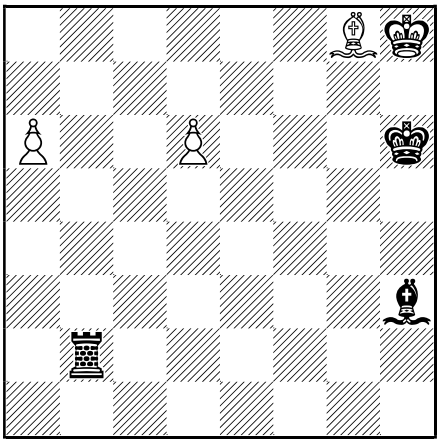
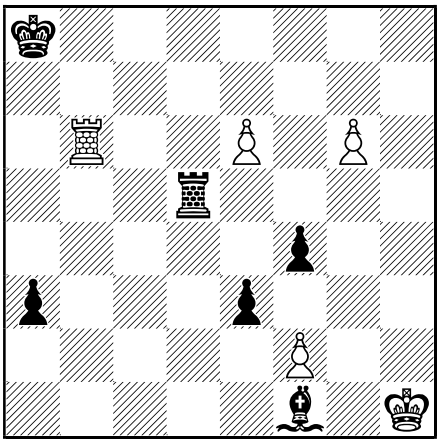


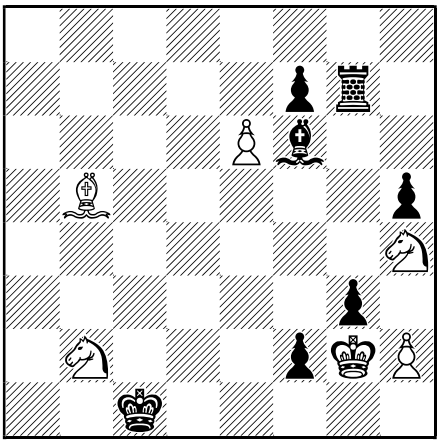
Rinck H, 0000, White wins

1. a7 Bg2 2. d7 Rd2 3. Bd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. d8=Q+-) 4. a8=Q 1-0



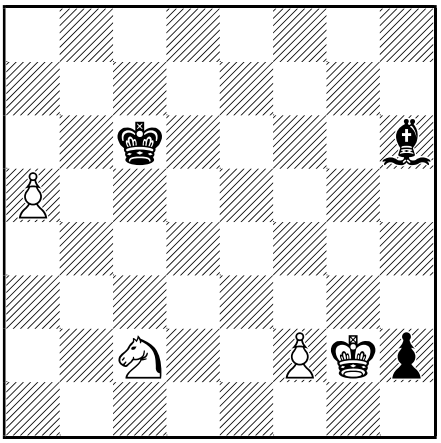
Fritz J, 0000, White wins

1. e7 Re5 (1... Rh5+ 2. Kg1 Rh8 (2... Re5 3. Re6 Bb5 4. Rxe5 a2 5. e8=Q+ Bxe8 6. Ra5+ Kb7 7. f3 Bxg6 8. Rxa2 Bd3 9. Ra4 Kc6 10. Rd4 Bg6 11. Kf1 Kc5 12. Rxf4 Bd3+ 13. Ke1 Kd5 14. Ra4 Ke5 15. Ra3 Kd4 16. Ra5 Bg6 17. Ra4+ Kd3 18. Ra3+ Kd4 19. Ke2 Ke5 20. Kxe3) 3. Kxf1 e2+ 4. Kxe2 Re8 5. Ra6+ Kb7 6. Rxa3 Rxe7+ 7. Kf3 Rg7 8. Kxf4 Rxg6 9. Rc3) (1... Ka7!? 2. e8=Q Kxb6 3. g7 Bc4) 2. g7 Bc4 3. Re6! {Nowotny} Bd5+ (3... Rh5+ 4. Kg2 Bd5+ 5. f3 Rg5+ 6. Kh3 Bxe6+ 7. Kh4) (3... Bxe6 4. e8=Q++-) (3... Rxe6 4. g8=Q++-) 4. f3! Bxf3+ 5. Kg1 Rg5+ 6. Kf1 e2+ 7. Kf2 Bh5 8. Rg6! {Nowotny} Rxg6 (8... Bxg6 9. g8=Q++-) 9. e8=Q+ 1-0



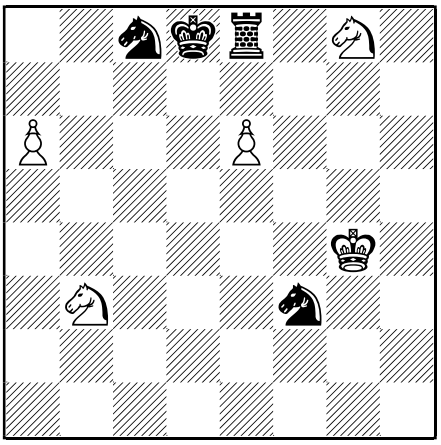
Petrov D, 0000, White wins

1. Nf5 Rg5 2. exf7 gxh2+ 3. Kh1! (3. Kxh2 Rxf5 4. f8=Q Be5+) 3... Rxf5 4. f8=Q f1=Q+ 5. Bxf1 Rxf1+ 6. Kxh2 Be5+ 7. Qf4+! {Nowotny} (7. Kg2? Rxf8) 7... Bxf4+ (7... Rxf4 8. Nd3+) 8. Kg2 Re1 9. Nd3+ 1-0



Reti R, 0000, White wins

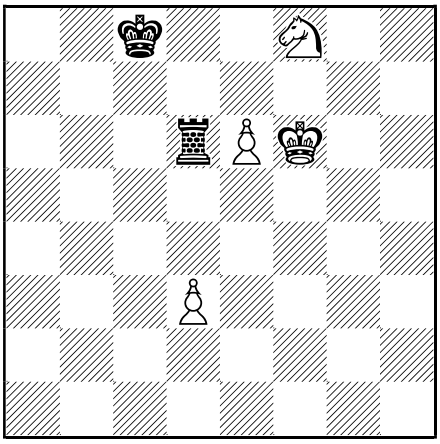
1. Nd4+ Kc5 2. Kh1!!+- 1-0



Gurvitch A, 0000, Draw

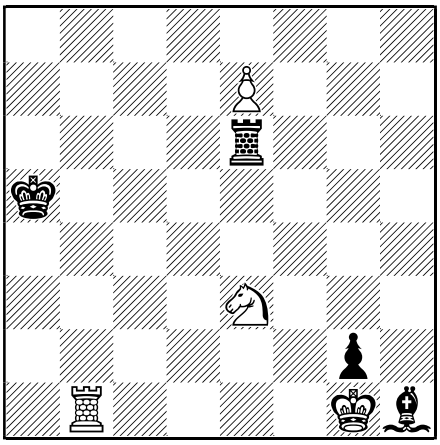
1. e7+ Nxe7 (1... Kc7 2. Nf6+-) 2. Nxe7 Nh2+ (2... Ne5+ 3. Kf5 Rxe7 4. a7=) 3. Kg3! (3. Kh3? Rh8+ 4. Kg2 (4. Kg3 Kxe7 5. a7 Nf1+ 6. Kf2 Rf8+-+) 4... Kxe7 5. a7 Ra8 6. Na5 Ng4-+) 3... Nf1+ 4. Kg2! (4. Kf2?

Rf8+-+) 4... Ne3+ 5. Kf3! (5. Kf2? Rxe7 6. a7 Nd1+-+) 5... Rxe7 6. a7 Rxa7 7. Nd4! Ra3 8. Nb5 Rb3 (8... Ra5 9. Nd4=) (8... Rd3 9. Ke4=) 9. Nd4 Rc3 10. Nb5 Rc5 11. Nd4= 1/2-1/2



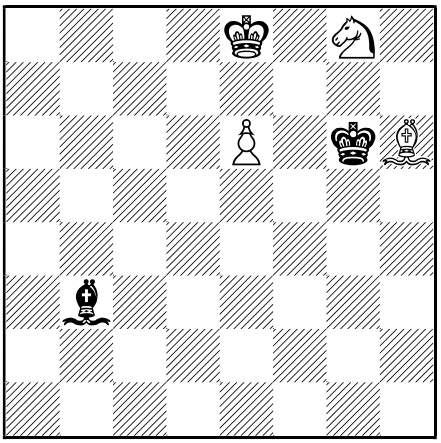
Reti R, 0000, White wins

1. d4 Rxd4 (1... Kc7 2. d5 Rxd5 3. e7 Rd8 4. Ne6++-) 2. e7 Rd6+! (2... Re4 3. Ne6 Kd7 4. Nc5++-) 3. Kg7!! (3. Kf7? Rd8 4. Kf6 Re8=) 3... Rd8 4. Kf7 Kc7 5. Ne6+ 1-0



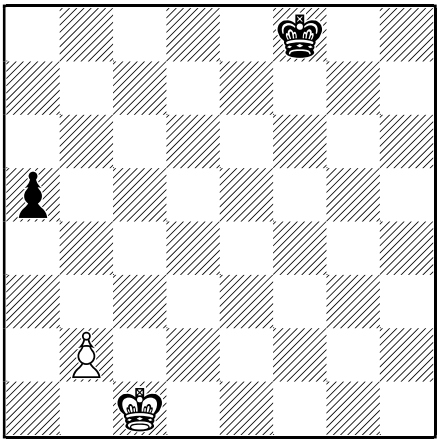
Reti R, 0000, White wins

1. Nf5 (1. Rb8? Rxe3 2. e8=Q Rxe8=) 1... Ka4 (1... Ka6 2. Nd6 Rxe7 3. Ra1+ Kb6 4. Nc8++-) (1... Re5 2. Nd4 Re3 (2... Ka4 3. Ra1+ Kb4 4. Nc6++-) (2... Ka6 3. Nc2 Rxe7 4. Nb4++-) 3. Ra1+ (3. Rc1 Re4 4. Rc5++-) 3... Kb6 4. Nf5 Re5 5. Nd6!+-) (1... Re4 2. Nd4 Ka6 (2... Ka4 3. Ra1+) (2... Re3 3. Ra1+) 3. Nc2 $1) (1... Re2 2. Nd4! Re3 (2... Re4 3. Nb3+) 3. Ra1+ Kb6 4. Nf5 Re5 5. Nd6+-) 2. Nd4 Re4 {der schwarze Turm kann nicht auf ein schwarzes Feld ziehen, ohne nach 3. Ra1+ Nb4 von dem Springer genommen zu werden} 3. Ra1+ Kb4 4. Rc1!! (4. Nc2+? Kc3 5. Re1 Rxe7! 6. Rxe7 Kxc2=) 4... Ka5 (4... Ka3 5. Rc3+) (4... Ka4 5. Rc4+ Ka5+-) 5. Rc5+ Kb4 (5... Ka6 6. Rc6+ Ka7 7. Re6+-) (5... Ka4 6. Rc4+ {Eine meisterhafte Beherrschung des schwarzen Turmes}) 6. Re5 Rxe5 7. Nc6++- 1-0



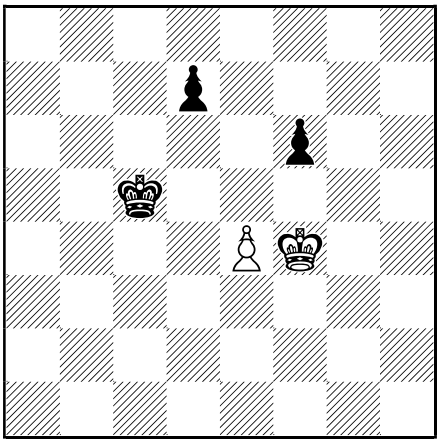
Prokes L, 0000, White wins

1. e7 Bxg8 (1... Ba4+ 2. Kf8 (2. Kd8? Kf7=) 2... Bb5 (2... Kh7 3. e8=Q?=) 3. Be3 (3. e8=Q+ Bxe8 4. Kxe8+- {avec # 29 dans la meilleure variante}) 3... Ba4 4. Bd4 Bb5 5. Nf6 Ba4 6. Nd5 Kg5 7. Kf7 Kf5 8. Bc3 Bb5 9. Nf6 Ba4 10. Nh5 Kg5 11. Ng7 Bd7 12. Bd2+ Kg4 13. Bc1 Kg3 14. Ne8 Kf3 15. Nf6 Bb5 16. Ba3 Ba4 17. Ke6 Bb3+ 18. Ke5 Bf7 19. Kf5 Ke3 20. Kg5 Kd4 21. Kh6 Ke5 22. Kg7 Ke6 23. Bb4 Be8 24. Nxe8+-) (1... Kh7 2. Kf8 Ba4 3. Be3 Kg6 4. Bd4 Bb5 5. Nf6 Ba4 6. Nd5 Kg5 7. Kf7 Kf5 8. Bc3 Bb5 9. Nf6 Ba4 10. Nh5 Kg5 { cf. variante prP№cP№dente}) 2. Kf8 Bf7 3. Bg5+- (3. Bg7? Kh7! 4. Kxf7=) 1-0



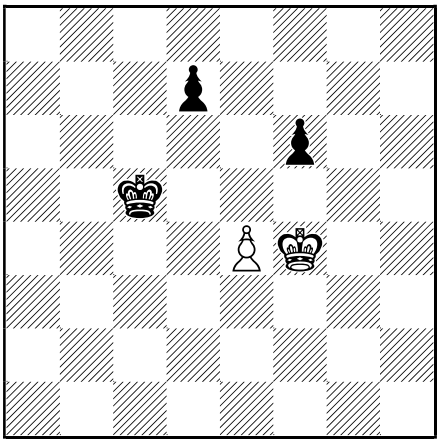
Dedrle F, 0000, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. b3? Ke7 2. Kb2 a4!! 3. b4 Kd6 4. Ka3 Kc6 5. Kxa4 Kb6=) (1. Kb1? Ke7 2. Ka2 Kd6 3. Ka3 Kc6 4. Ka4 Kb6=) 1... a4! (1... Ke7 2. Kb3 Kd6 3. Ka4+-) 2. Kb1!! (2. Kc3? a3!! 3. b3 Ke7=) (2. Kc1? Ke7=) 2... a3 3. b3!! (3. b4? Ke7 4. Ka2 Kd6 5. Kxa3 Kc6 6. Ka4 Kb6=) 3... Ke7 4. Ka2 Kd6 5. Kxa3 Kc6 6. Ka4! (6. Kb4? Kb6=) 6... Kb6 7. Kb4!+- (7. Ka3? Kc6 8. Kb4 Kb6=) (7. b4? Ka6=) 1-0



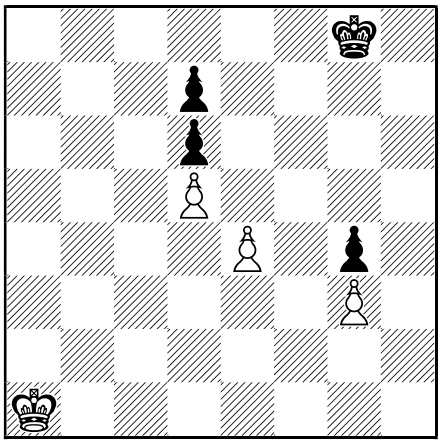
Dedrle F, 0000, Draw

1. Kg4! (1. Ke3? Kd6! 2. Kf4 Ke6 3. Kf3! (3. Ke3 Ke5 4. Kf3 (4. Kd3 d5 $1) 4... f5 $1) 3... Ke5! (3... f5? 4. Kf4! fxe4 5. Kxe4=) 4. Ke3 d6! (4... f5? 5. exf5=) (4... d5? 5. exd5=) 5. Kd3 (5. Kf3 f5!-+) 5... d5!-+) 1... Kc4 (1... Kd4 2. Kf5 d6 3. Kf4=) (1... Kd6 2. Kf5 Ke7 3. e5=) (1... d6 2. Kf5 Kd4 3. Kf4=) 2. Kf4! (2. Kf5? Kd4 3. Kf4 d6 4. Kf5 Ke3-+) 2... Kd4 (2... d6 3. Kg4=) (2... Kd3 3. e5=) 3. Kf5 d6 (3... Ke3 4. e5=) 4. Kf4= 1/2-1/2



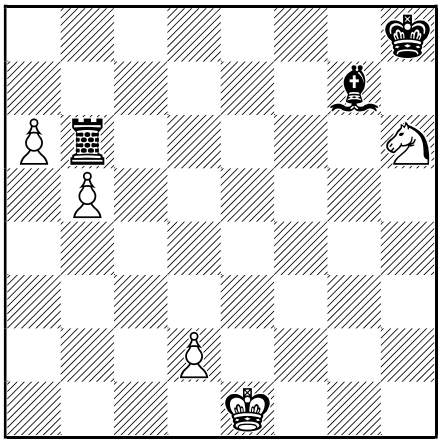
Dedrle F, 0000, White wins

1... Kc4! 2. Ke3 (2. Kg4 d6! 3. Kg3 (3. Kf4 Kd4! 4. Kf3 Kd3 5. Kf4 Ke2-+ {etc.}) 3... Kc3 4. Kf3 Kd3 5. Kf4 Ke2 6. Kf5 Kf3-+) (2. Kg3 Kd4 3. Kf3 Ke5 4. Ke3 d6 5. Kd3 (5. Kf3 f5-+) 5... d5-+) 2... d6! 3. Ke2 Kd4! 4. Kf3 Kd3 5. Kf4 Ke2-+ 1-0



Locock C, 0000, Draw

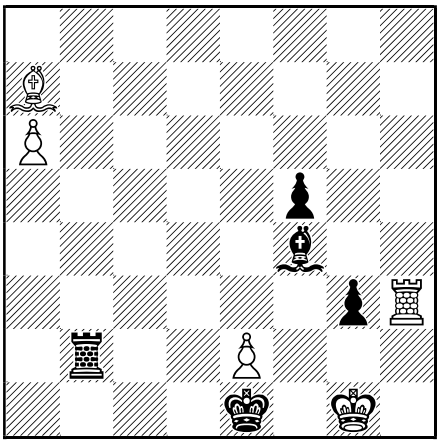
1... Kg7 2. Kb1 Kg6 3. Kc2 Kh7! (3... Kf6? 4. Kd2+-) (3... Kh6? 4. Kd2+-) (3... Kg7? 4. Kc3!+-) 4. Kd2 Kh6! (4... Kg6? 5. Kd3+-) (4... Kg7? 5. Ke3+-) 5. Kc3 Kg7! 6. Kd3 Kg6! 7. Ke3 Kg5! 8. Ke2 Kh5! 9. Ke1 Kg5! 10. Kd1 Kg6 11. Kc2 Kh7 12. Kc3 Kg7 13. Kb4 Kf6! (13... Kf8 $1) 14. Kc4 Kf7!= 1/2-1/2



Mattison H, 0000, White wins

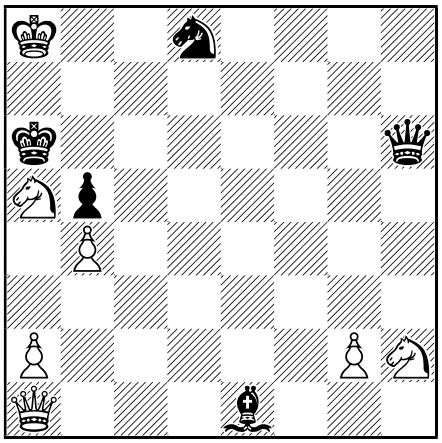
1. Nf7+ (1. a7 Re6+ 2. Kd1 Re8 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Ng5+ (4. Nd6 Rd8 5. b6 Bd4 6. Nc8 Rxc8 7. b7 Rc1+=) 4... Kg8 5. Nf3 Bf8 6. d4! Ra8 7. b6 Bd6 8. Ne5 Bb8=) 1... Kg8 (1... Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 3. a7+-) 2. a7 Re6+ 3. Kd1 Re8 4. Nd6! (4. Nh6+? Kf8! 5. Nf5 Be5 6. b6 Ra8 7. Ne3 Ke8 8. Nc4 Bh2 9. d4 Kd7=) 4... Rd8! (4... Rf8 5. Nf5! Be5 6. b6 Ra8 7. Ne7+ Kg7 8. Nc6 Bf4 9. b7 Rxa7 10. Nxa7+-) 5. Nf5! (5. b6? {essai thP№matique} Bd4 6. Nc8 Rxc8 7. b7 Rc1+ 8. Kxc1 Bxa7= {voir aussi aprPës 1. a7 suivi de 4. Nd6 supra}) 5... Bf8 { dPN№viation romaine} (5... Ra8 6. b6 Be5 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Nc6 Bh2 9. b7 Rxa7 10. Nxa7 Ke8 11. Nc6+-) (5... Be5 6. b6 Ra8 7. Ne7+ Kg7 8. Nc6+-) 6. b6 (6. d4 Bc5 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. dxc5=) (6. Nd4? Re8 7. Ne6 Bd6 8. b6 Ra8 9. Nc5 Kf8 10. d4 Ke7 11. d5 Bb8 12. axb8=Q Rxb8 13. Ne4 Rxb6-+ 14. Ke2=) 6... Bc5 { rejet noir forcPN№} 7. Ne7+! Kh8 (7... Bxe7? 8. b7+-) 8. Nc8 Rxc8

9. b7+- 1-0



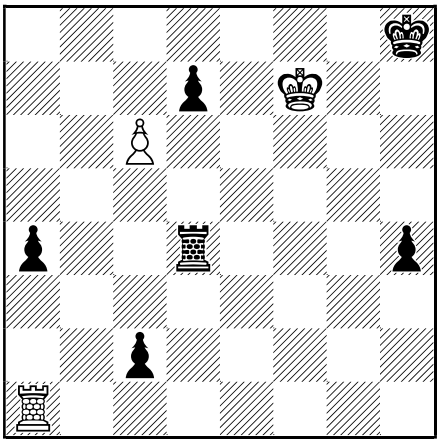
Bron V, 0000, White wins

1. Bd4 (1. e3 Be5 2. Bc5 (2. Rh5 Ra2 3. Rxf5 Rxa6=) 2... Ke2 3. a7 Ra2 4. Kg2 Kd3+ 5. Kf1 Kc4 6. Bb6 Kb5=) (1. Bc5 Bb8 (1... Rb8) 2. a7 Bxa7 3. Bxa7 f4 4. e4 Ke2 5. Rxg3 fxg3 6. Kg2 Kd3+ 7. Kxg3 Kxe4=) 1... Ra2 (1... Rxe2? 2. a7 Ra2 3. Rh8+-) 2. a7 Kxe2 3. Rh8 (3. Rh5 Kd3 4. Rxf5 (4. Bb6 Ke4 (4... Be3+ 5. Bxe3 Kxe3 6. Rxf5 Rxa7=) 5. Rh8 Bc7 6. Re8+ Kd5 7. Be3 f4 8. a8=Q+ Rxa8 9. Rxa8 fxe3 10. Re8=) (4. Bc5 Be3+ 5. Bxe3 Kxe3 6. Rxf5 Rxa7=) 4... Kxd4 5. Rxf4+ Ke5 6. Rf7=) 3... Be5 (3... Kd3 4. Bc5 Bd6 5. Rd8 Kc4 (5... Ra1+ 6. Kg2 Kc4) 6. Bb6 (6. Be3 Ra1+ (6... f4 7. Rc8+ Kd5! 8. Bb6 Ra1+ 9. Kg2 Ra2+ 10. Kh3 f3 11. a8=Q+ Rxa8 12. Rxa8 Ke4 13. Re8+ Kf4 14. Rd8 Be5 15. Rf8+ Ke4 16. Kg4 f2 17. Kh3 Kd3 18. Kg2 Ke2 19. Ba7 Bc3 20. Bb8 Be1) 7. Kg2 Ra2+ 8. Kf3 f4 9. Bb6 Ra3+ 10. Ke4 Bc7 11. Rc8 Kb5 12. Bd4 f3 13. Rxc7 f2 14. Rc1 Rxa7) 6... Ra1+ 7. Kg2 Ra2+ 8. Kf3 Ra3+ 9. Be3= {cf. infra}) 4. Re8 (4. Bxe5 Rxa7 5. Kg2 Ra3 6. Bxg3=) (4. a8=Q Bxd4+ 5. Kg2 Rxa8 6. Rxa8 f4 7. Re8+ Be3) 4... Kd3 5. Bc5 (5. Bb6? Bc7 6. Bc5 Kc4 7. Be3 f4=) (5. a8=Q Bxd4+ 6. Kf1 (6. Kh1 Rh2#) 6... g2+ 7. Ke1 g1=Q#) 5... Bd6 (5... Ra1+? 6. Kg2 Ra2+ 7. Kf3+- Rf2+ 8. Bxf2 gxf2 9. Kg2 Bd4+-) 6. Rd8 (6. Bxd6? Rxa7 7. Bxg3=) 6... Kc4 (6... Ra1+ 7. Kg2 Kc4! 8. Bb6 (8. Be3 Ra2+ 9. Kf3 f4 10. Bb6 Bc7 (10... Ra3+ 11. Ke4 Bc7 12. Rc8 Kb5 13. Bd4+-) 11. Rc8 Kb5 12. Bd4 Ra3+ 13. Ke4 Kc6 14. a8=Q+ Rxa8 15. Rxa8+-) 8... Ra2+ 9. Kf3 Ra3+ 10. Be3 Rxe3+ 11. Kxe3 Bc5+ 12. Kf3 Bxa7=) 7. Bb6 Bc7 (7... Ra1+ 8. Kg2 Ra2+ 9. Kf3 (9. Kh3 Rh2#) (9. Kf1 Ra1+ 10. Ke2 Ra2+ 11. Kd1 Ra1+ 12. Kc2 Kd5 (12... Be7 13. a8=Q Rxa8 14. Rxa8 f4 15. Rg8 Bd6 16. Kd2 Kd5 17. Ke2+-) 13. a8=Q+ Rxa8 14. Rxa8 f4 (14... Ke4 15. Rd8 Bf4 16. Rd3 Be5 17. Re3+ Kd5 18. Kd1 f4 19. Rd3+ Ke4 20. Ke2 Bb2 (20... Bf6 21. Ra3 Be5 22. Ra4+ Kf5 23. Kf3 Bd6 24. Bd4 Ke6 25. Bb2 Kf5 26. Ra5+ Ke6 27. Bc1 Bc7 28. Rb5 Bd6) 21. Rb3 Be5 22. Rb4+ Kd5 23. Kf3 Bd6 24. Re4 Bb8 25. Re2 Kc6 26. Bd8 Kd5 27. Bg5 Bd6+-) 15. Kd3 f3 (15... Kc6 16. Bd4 f3 17. Ra5 Kd7 18. Ra6 Bb8 (18... Ke7 19. Ke3 f2 20. Ke2 Kd7 21. Bf6 Ke6 22. Bh4 Kd5 23. Rb6 Kc5 24. Rb3 Kc4 25. Re3+-) 19. Ke3 f2 20. Ke2 Bf4 21. Bf6 Be3 22. Kf1! Bf4 23. Bh4 Bd6 24. Rb6 Kc7 25. Rb3+-) 16. Ra5+ Ke6) 9... Ra3+ 10. Be3 (10. Kg2 Ra2+) 10... Rxe3+ (10... f4 11. a8=Q Rxe3+ 12. Kg4) 11. Kxe3 Bc5+ 12. Kf4 Bxa7 13. Kxg3=) 8. Rc8 Kb5 9. Bd4 Kc4 (9... Be5? 10. Rc5++-) 10. Be3 Kd3 11. Bc5 Bd6 (11... Ra1+ 12. Kg2 Ra2+ 13. Kf3 Rf2+ 14. Bxf2 gxf2 15. Kg2 Ke2 16. Re8++-) (11... f4 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Rxa8 f3 14. Ra4 Ke2 15. Re4+ Kd3 16. Re3+ Kc4 17. Ba7 f2+ 18. Kg2 Bd6 19. Bb6 Kb5 20. Bd8 Bf4 21. Rf3+-) 12. Bb6 f4 13. a8=Q Rxa8 14. Rxa8 f3 15. Rd8 Ke2 16. Re8+! (16. Rxd6? f2+-+) 16... Kd1 (16... Kd2 17. Kf1 g2+ 18. Kg1 Bf4 19. Re4 Bg3 20. Re3 Be1 21. Rxf3+-) 17. Re3 f2+ 18. Kf1 Kd2 19. Bd4 Bf4 20. Rf3 Bd6 21. Bf6+- 1-0



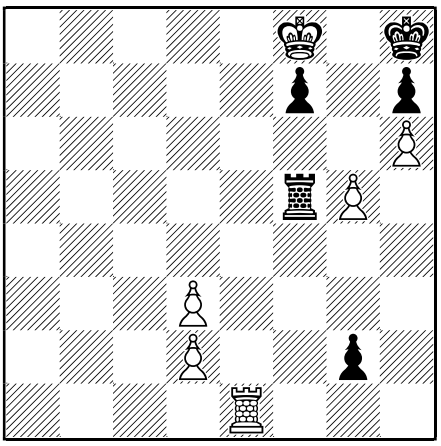
Sarychev A, 0000, Draw

1. Qe5! (1. Ng4? Qb6 {M5}) 1... Qg6 2. a4! Qxg2+ 3. Nf3 (3. Kb8? Nc6+ 4. Nxc6 Bg3-+) 3... Qxf3+ 4. Kb8 Nc6+ 5. Nxc6 Bg3 (5... Qxc6 6. axb5+ Qxb5+ 7. Qxb5+ Kxb5=) 6. axb5+ Kb6 7. Ka8 Qa3+ (7... Bxe5? {pat}) (7... Qf8+ 8. Nb8 Bf4 (8... Bxe5 {pat}) 9. Qd4+ Kxb5 10. Qd5+ Kxb4= (10... Ka4 {Q joue =})) 8. Na5 Qf3+ (8... Bxe5 {pat}) (8... Qxb4 9. Qxg3 Qxa5+ 10. Kb8 Qxb5 11. Qd6+ Qc6=) 9. Nc6 Qf8+ (9... Qa3+ 10. Na5 {etc.}) 10. Nb8 Qf3+ 11. Nc6 { Mutual sacrifices and an original positional draw} 1/2-1/2



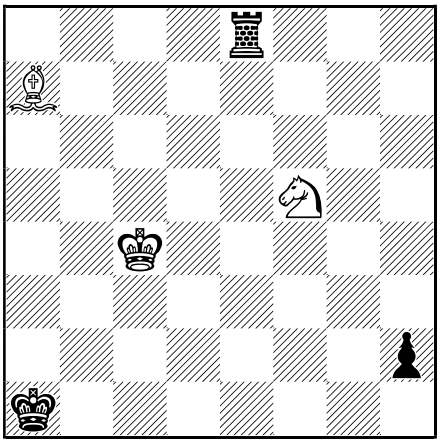
Herbstmann A, 0000, Draw

1. c7 Rf4+ (1... Rc4? 2. Rxa4 Kh7 3. c8=Q Rf4+ 4. Rxf4 c1=Q 5. Rxh4+ Qh6 6. Qg8#) (1... Kh7? 2. c8=Q Rf4+ 3. Ke7 Re4+ 4. Kf6 Rf4+ 5. Kg5 {M9}) (1... c1=Q? 2. Rxc1 Kh7 3. c8=Q Rf4+ 4. Ke7 Rg4 5. Rf1 {M8}) 2. Kg6! (2. Ke7? Rc4 3. Rc1 Rxc7 4. Kd6 Rc3 5. Ke5 a3 6. Kd6 a2-+) (2. Ke8 Rc4 3. Rc1 {etc. -+}) 2... Rc4 (2... Rg4+ 3. Kf7! (3. Kf5? Rc4 4. Rc1 a3 5. Ke5 Rc6! 6. Kf4 a2-+) (3. Kh5? Rc4) 3... Rf4+ ({AndrPN№ ChPN№ron indique :} 3... Rg8 4. Rc1? $14 { alors que la suite correcte est :} (4. Rh1! {M18})) (3... Rg7+ 4. Kf6 Rg8 5. Rh1+- {AndrPN№ ChPN№ron donne 5. Rc1 qui conduit P° =} (5. Rc1 Rc8 6. Rxc2! a3 7. Rc4 Kh7 (7... d5 8. Rxh4+ Kg8 9. Rg4+ Kf8 10. Ra4 Kg8 11. Rxa3 Rxc7 12. Ra8+ Kh7=) 8. Rxh4+ Kg8 9. Rg4+ Kf8 10. Rc4 d5)) 4. Kg6 { avec PN№chec perpPN№tuel par 4. Rf4+ ou :} Rf8 5. Rc1 Rg8+ (5... Rc8? 6. Rxc2 a3 7. Rc4 Kg8 8. Rb4+-) 6. Kf7 Kh7 (6... d5? 7. Rxc2 Rc8 8. Ke6 Kh7 9. Kd7 Rxc7+ 10. Rxc7 Kg6+-) 7. Rxc2 Rc8 8. Ke7 (8. Rc5 Kh6 (8... d5 9. Ke7 Kg6 10. Kd7 Rxc7+ 11. Kxc7 Kg5=) 9. Ke7 d5 10. Kd7 Rxc7+ 11. Kxc7=) (8. Rc1 h3 9. Ke7 Kg6 10. Kxd7 Rxc7+ 11. Kxc7 Kf5=) 8... Kg6 9. Kxd7 Rxc7+= 10. Rxc7) (2... Rf8 3. Rc1 {AndrPN№ ChPN№ron donne la suite :} a3 ({ mais le meilleur coup est :} 3... Rg8+ 4. Kf7 Kh7! ({ou encore :} 4... d5! {avec plusieurs variantes :} 5. Ke6 (5. Rxc2 Rc8 6. Ke6 Kg7 7. Kxd5 (7. Kd7 Rxc7+ 8. Rxc7 (8. Kxc7 a3= {ou K f6-g6-h6 =}) 8... Kf6!=) 7... Kf6 8. Kd6 Rxc7 9. Rxc7 a3!=) 5... d4! (5... Re8+ 6. Kd7 Ra8 7. Rxc2 Kg7 8. c8=Q Rxc8 9. Rxc8 Kf6!=) (5... Rc8 6. Rxc2 Kg7 7. Kd7 Rxc7+ 8. Kxc7 Kf6!=) (5... Kh7 6. Kxd5 Kh6 7. Rxc2 (7. Kd6 Kg5 8. Rg1+ Kf4 9. Rxg8 c1=Q 10. c8=Q Qxc8 11. Rxc8=) 7... Rc8 8. Kd6 Kg5 9. Kd7 Rxc7+=) (5... h3? 6. Rxc2 Rc8 7. Kd7+-) 6. Rxc2 Rc8 7. Kd7 Rxc7+ 8. Rxc7 Kg7 9. Kd6+) 5. Rxc2 (5. Ke7 Kh6 6. Kxd7 Kh5 7. Rxc2 h3 8. c8=Q Rxc8=) 5... Rc8 6. Ke7 Kg6! 7. Kxd7 Rxc7+!=) 4. Rxc2 Rc8 5. Rc4 Kg8 6. Rb4+- {qui conduit au gain blanc}) 3. Rxa4! Rg4+ (3... Rc6+? 4. Kf7 Rf6+ (4... Kh7? {M4}) 5. Kxf6 c1=Q 6. Ra8+ Kh7 7. c8=Q Qxc8 (7... Qh6+ 8. Ke7 Qg7+ 9. Kd6 Qd4+ 10. Kc7+- h3) 8. Rxc8+-) 4. Rxg4! (4. Kf7? Rg7+ 5. Kf6 c1=Q-+) 4... c1=Q 5. c8=Q+ ({ AndrPN№ ChPN№ron donne la variante suivante :} 5. Kf7? Qf1+ 6. Ke7 (6. Kg6 Qa6+ 7. Kf5 (7. Kf7 Qe6+ 8. Kf8 Qxg4-+) 7... Qa5+-+) 6... Qe2+ 7. Kf6 (7. Kxd7 Qxg4+-+) (7. Kd8 Qxg4 8. c8=Q Qg8+-+) 7... Qe6+ 8. Kg5 Qe5+ 9. Kxh4 Qxc7-+) 5... Qxc8 6. Kf7 Qd8 (6... Qc2 7. Rxh4+ Qh7+ 8. Rxh7+ Kxh7 9. Kf6=) 7. Rg6! Kh7 8. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



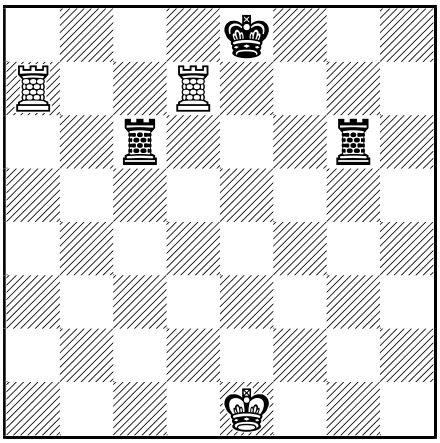
Herbstmann A, 0000, White wins

1. Re8 (1. Rg1? Rxg5 2. Kxf7 Rf5+ 3. Ke6 Rf2 4. d4 Rxd2 5. Ke5 Kg8 6. Ke4 Kf7 7. Ke3 Rb2 8. Kf3 Kg6 9. Rxg2+ Rxg2 10. Kxg2 Kxh6=) 1... Re5 2. Ra8 (2. Rb8? Rb5 3. Ra8 Rb7 4. Ra1 Rb5 5. Kxf7 Rf5+ 6. Ke6 Rxg5 7. Rg1 Kg8 8. Kf6 Rg6+ 9. Ke7 Rg4 10. d4 Re4+ 11. Kf6 Re2 12. d3 Kf8 13. Kf5 Ke7 14. Kf4 Kd6 15. Kf3 Re6 16. Rxg2 Kd5 17. Rg7 Rxh6 18. Rd7+ Kc6 19. Rd8 Rd6 20. Rh8=) (2. Rc8? Rc5 3. Ra8 Rc7 4. Ra1 Rc5 5. Kxf7 Rf5+ {etc.}) (2. Rd8? Rd5 3. Ra8 Rd7 4. Ra1 Rd5 5. Kxf7 {etc.} Rf5+) (2. Rxe5? g1=Q 3. Re8 Qa7 4. Rd8 Qc7 5. Re8 Qd7 6. d4 Qc7 7. d5 Qb7 8. d6 Qd7 9. d4 f6 10. gxf6 Qe6= (10... Qa7 11. d7 Qxd7 12. d5 Qa7 13. Rd8 (13. d6? Qd7) 13... Qd7 14. Re8 Qa7 15. Re6 Qa8+ 16. Re8 Qa7 17. Rd8 Qd7 18. Re8 Qa7 19. Rd8 Qd7=) (10... Qc6? 11. Ke7+ Qxe8+ 12. Kxe8 Kg8 13. f7+ Kh8 14. f8=Q#)) 2... Ra5 3. Rxa5 (3. Rb8? Rb5=) 3... g1=Q 4. Ra8 Qg2 5. Rb8 (5. Re8? {ou Rc8 d8} Qb7=) 5... Qg3 6. Rc8 (6. Ra8 {ou Rd8 e8} Qc7=) 6... Qg4 7. Rd8 (7. Re8? {ou Rc8 a8} Qd7=) 7... Qxg5 8. Re8 Qg8+ (8... Qf6 9. d4+- {zugzwang}) 9. Ke7 Qxe8+ 10. Kxe8 f5 11. d4 f4 12. d5 f3 13. d6 f2 14. d7 f1=Q 15. d8=Q Qf8+ 16. Kd7 Kg8 17. Qe8 Qxe8+ 18. Kxe8 Kh8 {M6} 1-0



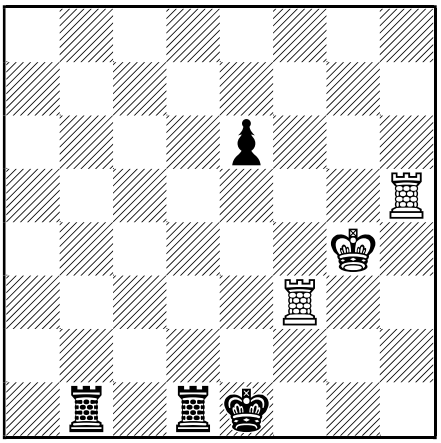
Guljajev A, 0000, Draw

1. Ng3 Re1 2. Kb3 (2. Bf2? Rg1 3. Nh1 Rxh1 4. Bg3 Rc1+-+) (2. Bd4+? Ka2! (2... Kb1? 3. Kb3 Rd1 4. Bc3 Rg1 5. Nh1 Rxh1 6. Be5 Kc1 7. Kc3 Kd1 8. Kd3=) 3. Kb4 Rg1-+) 2... Rd1 (2... Rb1+ 3. Ka3 Rg1 4. Nh1 Rxh1 5. Bb8=) (2... Rg1 3. Bd4+ Kb1 4. Nh1 Rxh1 5. Be5=) 3. Nh1 Rxh1 4. Bd4+ Kb1 5. Be5 Kc1 6. Kc3 Kd1 7. Kd3 Ke1 8. Ke3= 1/2-1/2



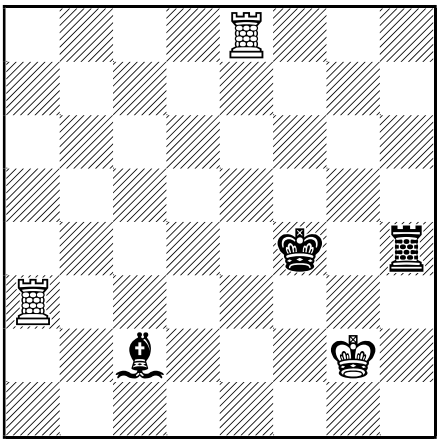
Rinck H, 0000, White wins

1. Rh7! Rce6+ (1... Rge6+ 2. Kd2 (2. Kf2? Rf6+ 3. Ke3 Rc8=) 2... Red6+ (2... Rcd6+ 3. Kc3 Rc6+ 4. Kb4 Rb6+ 5. Ka5) (2... Kd8 3. Rh8+ (3. Ra8+ Rc8 4. Rh8++-) 3... Re8 4. Ra8++-) 3. Ke3 Re6+ (3... Rc3+ 4. Ke4 Rc4+ 5. Ke5+-) 4. Kf4 (4. Kf3? Rf6+ 5. Kg4 Rc8=) 4... Rf6+ 5. Kg5 Rg6+ 6. Kh5) 2. Kf2 (2. Kd2? Rd6+ 3. Kc3 Rg8=) 2... Rgf6+ (2... Ref6+ 3. Ke3 Re6+ 4. Kd4 Rd6+ 5. Kc5!+-) (2... Kf8 3. Rh8+ (3. Ra8+ Re8 4. Rh8++-) 3... Rg8 4. Ra8++-) 3. Kg3 Rg6+ (3... Re3+ 4. Kg4 Re4+ 5. Kg5 {M10}) 4. Kf4 (4. Kh4? Rh6+=) 4... Ref6+ (4... Rgf6+ 5. Kg5 Rg6+ 6. Kh5+-) 5. Ke5 Re6+ 6. Kd5 Rd6+ 7. Kc5 (7. Kc4? Rg8=) 7... Rc6+ 8. Kb5 Rb6+ 9. Ka5 1-0



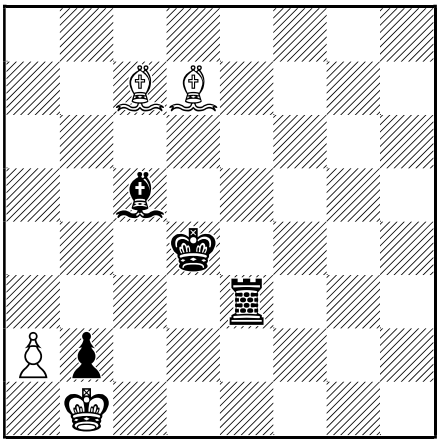
Rinck H, 0000, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kd2 (1... Ke2 2. Rh2+ Ke1 3. Kg3 Rd5 (3... Rbc1 4. Re3+ Kf1 5. Rh1#) (3... Rd2 4. Rh1+ Ke2) 4. Rh1+ Kd2) 2. Rh2+ Ke1 3. Kg3! (3. Re3+? Kf1=) 3... Rd8 (3... Rb8 4. Re3+ Kf1 5. Rh1#) (3... Rdc1 4. Rff2 Rb3+ 5. Kg2 {M4}) 4. Rh1+ (4. Re3+? Kd1 5. Rh1+ Kd2=) 4... Ke2! 5. Rxb1 (5. Rf2+? Ke3 6. Rf3+! Ke2 $1) (5. Rh2+ Ke1 6. Rh1+ Ke2) 5... Rg8+ 6. Kf4 Rf8+ {echo} (6... e5+ {echo} 7. Ke4 Rg4+ 8. Kf5 Kxf3 9. Rb3+ Ke2 10. Kxg4+-) 7. Ke4 Rxf3 8. Rb2+ Kd1 9. Kxf3 {M8} 1-0



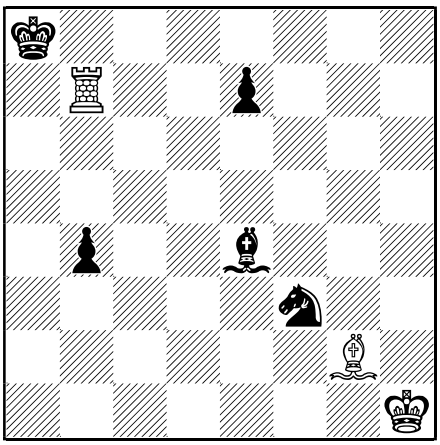
Rinck H, 0000, White wins

1. Rf3+ Kg5 (1... Kg4 2. Rg8+ Kh5 3. Rh8+ Kg5 4. Rg3+ Rg4 5. Rg8+ Bg6 6. Rxg6+ Kxg6 7. Rxg4++-) 2. Rg8+ Kh6 3. Rh8+ Bh7 (3... Kg5 4. Rg3+ Rg4 5. Rg8+ Bg6 { PNcho} 6. Rxg4+ ({PNcho} 6. Rxg6+ Kxg6 7. Rxg4+) 6... Kxg4 7. Rxg6+) 4. Rg3 Rh5 5. Rg4!+- {zugzwang} 1-0



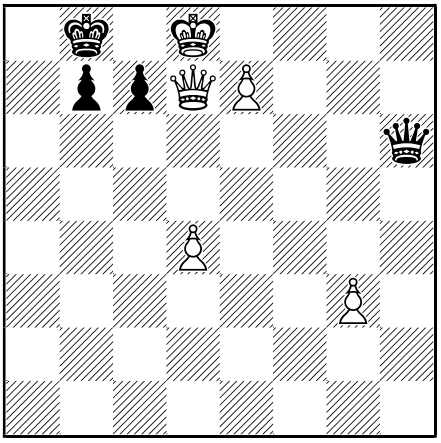
Sarychev A, 0000, Draw

1. Bd8 (1. Bg4? Rc3 2. Bd8 Rg3! 3. Bf6+ Ke3! 4. Bd7 Ba3! 5. Bxb2 Rg1+ 6. Kc2 Rg2+ 7. Kb3 Bxb2-+) (1. Ba5? Re7 2. Bb5 Ba3 3. Bb4 Bxb4 4. Kxb2-+) 1... Kc4 (1... Ba3? 2. Bb6+ Bc5 3. Bd8=) (1... Re2? 2. Bf6+ Kc4 3. Bxb2 Bd4 4. Bxd4 Kxd4=) 2. Kxb2 (2. Bg5? Re2 3. Bg4 Rg2 4. Be6+ Kc3 5. Bf6+ Bd4 {M6}) (2. Bf6? Ba3 3. Bxb2 Re1+ 4. Kc2 Re2+-+) 2... Ba3+ (2... Rd3 3. Be6+ Kd4 4. Ba5 Re3 5. Bd7 Ra3 6. Be1 Ra7 7. Be6 Re7 8. Bf2+ Kd3 9. Bf5+ Kc4 10. Bd3+ Kd5=) 3. Kb1 (3. Kc2? Rc3+ 4. Kd1 Rd3+-+) 3... Re1+ (3... Rg3 4. Bc7 Rg7 5. Be6+ Kd4 6. Bb6+ Kc3 7. Ba5+ Kd3 8. Bf5+ Kd4 9. Kc2 Rg5 10. Bc3+ Kd5 11. Bd3) 4. Kc2 Re2+ 5. Kd1 Re4 6. Kc2 Re2+ 7. Kd1 Re3 8. Bf5 (8. Bg4? Rd3+ 9. Ke2-+) 8... Re5 9. Bb1!! Rh5 10. Kd2 1/2-1/2



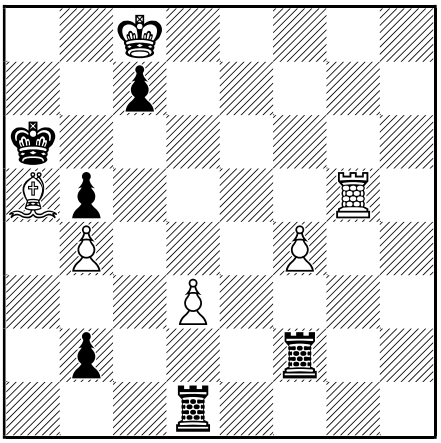
Fred A, 0000, White wins

1. Rxb4 (1. Rxe7? Bc6! 2. Rc7 Bd5 3. Rc5 (3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Rf8 b3 5. Rxf3 ({ Kasparyan indique : 5 Bxf3 comme conduisant P° la nulle alors que le coup est perdant.} 5. Bxf3? b2 6. Bxd5 b1=Q+-+) 5... Bxf3 6. Bxf3=) 3... Bb7) 1... Bc6! 2. Rb6 Be4 (2... Bd5 3. Ra6+ Kb8 4. Ra3+-) 3. Re6 Bb7 (3... Bd5?! 4. Re3+-) 4. Rxe7 (4. Re3? Nd4=) (4. Rb6? Be4= (4... e5=)) 4... Bc6 (4... Bd5 5. Re8+ Ka7 6. Rf8+-) 5. Rc7 Be4 6. Rc4 (6. Rf7 Ng5 7. Re7 Bf3 8. Re3 Bxg2+ 9. Kxg2 Kb8 10. Re5 Nf7 11. Re8+ Kb7 12. Re7++-) 6... Bb7 7. Ra4+ Kb8 8. Rb4 Ka7 9. Rb3 Bd5 10. Ra3+ Kb6 11. Bxf3+- 1-0



Frankfurt-am-Main tournament, 0000, White wins

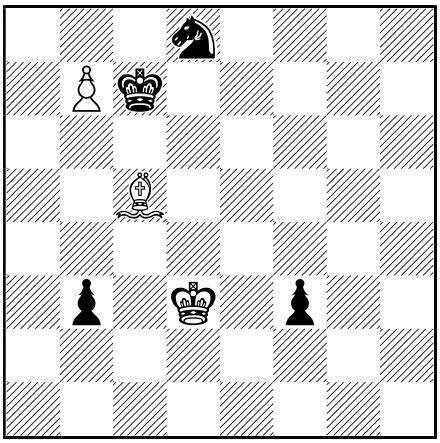
1... Qh8+ 2. e8=N (2. e8=Q? Qf6+ 3. Qde7 Qxd4+ 4. Q8d7 Qh8+ 5. Qee8 Qf6+= {PNechec perpPNtuel}) 2... c6 3. Qc7+ Ka7 4. Qa5+ Kb8 5. Qe5++- 1-0



Amann G, 0000, White wins

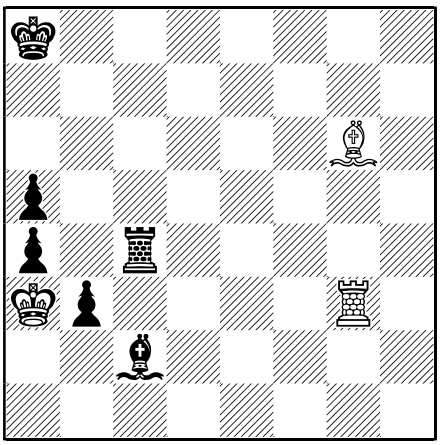
1. Kb8 (1. Bxc7? Rc2) 1... Rxd3 (1... Rc1 {EV} 2. Rg6+ c6 3. Rg7) 2. Bxc7 Rd6$1 (2... Rfd2 3. Rg6+ Rd6 4. Bxd6 b1=Q 5. Rf6! (5. Rh6? Rg2! 6. f5 Qg1 $1(6... Qxf5? 7. Bg3+! Qg6 8. Rxg6#) 7. Bc5+ Rg6 8. Rxg6+ Qxg6 9. fxg6 {stalemate}) 5... Qf5 6. Rxf5 Rxd6 7. Rf8 Kb6 8. f5 Kc6 9. Rc8+ Kd7 (9... Kb6 {EV} 10. Re8 Kc6 11. Re6) 10. Rc5+-) 3. Rg3 (3. Bxd6 {EV} b1=Q 4. Rg7 Rh2)3... Rb6+ (3... b1=N 4. Bxd6+- Kb6 (4... Rh2 {EV} 5. Bf8) 5. Bc5+) 4. Bxb6 (4. Ka8? b1=N! 5. Bxb6 Kxb6 6. Kb8 Kc6) (4. Kc8 {EV} Ka7 5. Ra3+ Ra6 6. Bb8+Kb6 7. Bc7+ Kc6 (7... Ka7) 8. Rxa6+ Kd5) 4... Rf3! (4... Rg2!? 5. Rxg2 b1=Q6. Bd8! (6. Bc5? Qc2 {stalemate} 7. Rg1 Qb1 8. Rg7 Qh7= {In Matous style}) 6... Qc2 7. Rg1! (7. Rg7? Qc8+! 8. Kxc8 {stalemate}) 7... Qb1 8. Rg7 {Mainline} Qh7 (8... Qg1 9. Rb7 Qd4 10. Rb6+) 9. Re7! {In Matous style} Qf710. f5) (4... b1=Q 5. Bc5 (5. Bd8) 5... Rf3 6. Rg7 $1) (4... Kxb6 {EV} 5. Rg6#)5. Rg7! (5. Rg6? b1=Q 6. Rd6 (6. Rf6 Rxf4) 6... Qxb4) (5.

Rxf3? b1=Q 6.Bc5 Qb2 7. Rh3 Qe5+) 5... Rg3! 6. Rd7! (6. Rxg3? b1=Q 7. Bd8 Qd3!=)6... Rg7! (6... Rg8+ 7. Bd8 Rxd8+ 8. Rxd8 b1=Q 9. Rd6#) (6... b1=Q 7. Bd8 Qg18. Rd6+ Qb6+ 9. Rxb6#) 7. Rxg7 b1=Q 8. Bd8! (8. Bc5? Qh7=) 8... Qh7 (8... Qg1 9. Rf7+-) 9. Re7! (9. Rc7? Qd7 10. Be7 Qe8+=) 9... Qf7 10. f5Qxf5 11. Ra7# 1-0



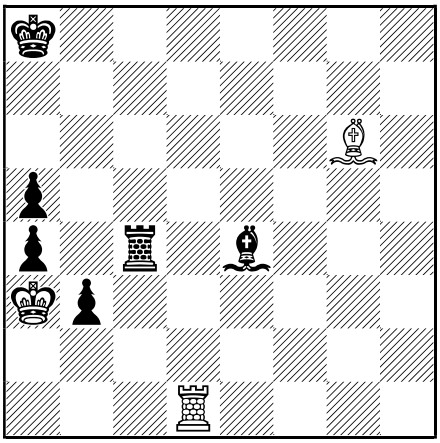
Keith D, 0000, Draw

1. b8=Q+ (1. Bd4 Kxb7 2. Ke3 (2. Kc3 Nc6 3. Bf2 Na5) 2... Ne6 3. Bf6 Ng5) (1.Kc3 Nxb7 2. Bd4 Na5 3. Kd2 Nc4+ 4. Ke1 Kc6! {tempo} 5. Kf2 Kd5) 1... Kxb8 2.Kc3 (2. Ba3 Ne6 (2... Nf7) 3. Ke3 (3. Kc3 f2) 3... Ng5 4. Bb2 Kb7) 2... Nb7 3.Bd4! (3. Bf2 Na5) 3... Na5 4. Kd2! (4. Kd3 Nc4) 4... Nc6 (4... Nc4+ 5. Ke1Ne3!? 6. Kf2 Nf5 7. Be5+! (7. Bf6 Nh4)) 5. Bh8!! (5. Bg7 Ne7 {tempo} 6. Bh8Nf5 {nejjednodussi}) (5. Ba1 Nb4! 6. Ke1 Nc2+) (5. Bb2 Nb4 6. Ke3 f2 7. Ke2Nd3) (5. Bf6 Nb4) 5... Nd8 {switchback} (5... Ne7 6. Ke3 Ng6 7. Bd4 Nh4 8. Kd2)6. Ke3 (6. Kc3 f2) (6. Be5+ Kb7 7. Ke3 Nf7) (6. Bd4 Kb7 7. Ke3 Ne6) 6... Nf7 7.Bd4 Ng5 8. Kd2 {switchback} Ne6 (8... Ne4+ 9. Kc1 Kb7 10. Kb2 Nd2 11. Kc3) 9.Be3 (9. Bf2 Nf4 10. Kc3 b2) 9... Nf4 (9... Nc7 10. Kc1 (10. Bd4 {tohle je jediny dualek a jeste ve vedlejsi variante}) (10. Bf2) (10. Bg1) 10...Nd5 11. Bg1 $1) 10. Bxf4+ 1/2-1/2



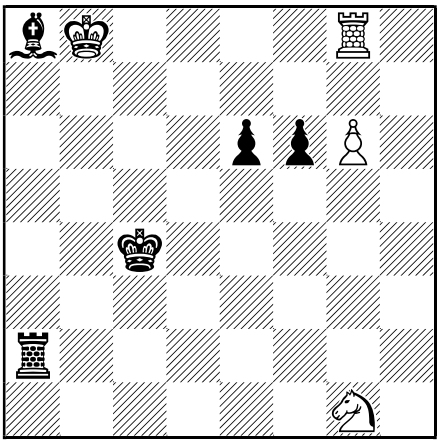
Polasek J, 0000, Draw

1. Be8 Rb4 (1... Kb7 2. Rg1 {s dalsim Sxa4, napr.} ({Ale ne} 2. Bxa4?! Rxa4+3. Kxa4 b2+ 4. Rb3+ Bxb3+ 5. Ka3 b1=N+ $1) 2... Be4 3. Bxa4 b2 4. Bb3 Rb4 5.Kxb2 Bd5 6. Rg3 a4 7. Rg7+ Kc6 8. Ka3 Rxb3+ 9. Kxa4=) 2. Rg8 (2. Bc6+!? {svudnost} Kb8! (2... Ka7? 3. Bxa4 Rxa4+ 4. Kxa4 b2+ 5. Kxa5 b1=Q 6. Rg7+Ka8 7. Ra7+ Kb8 8. Rb7+ Qxb7 {pat}) 3. Bxa4 Rxa4+ 4. Kxa4 b2+ 5. Rb3+ Bxb3+ 6.Ka3 b1=N+! (6... b1=R? {pat})) (2. Bxa4!? {svudnost} Rxa4+ 3. Kxa4 b2+ 4.Ka3 b1=R! (4... b1=Q 5. Rg8+ Kb7 6. Rb8+) 5. Rg8+ Ka7 6. Rg7+ Ka6! {a cerny vyhraje, protoze bily nema sach na g6}) 2... Ka7! (2... Kb7!? {Druha hlavni varianta} 3. Bxa4 Rxa4+ 4. Kxa4 b2+ 5. Ka3 b1=Q (5... b1=R 6. Rg2Be4 7. Rb2+=) 6. Rb8+ Kxb8 {pat}) 3. Bxa4! (3. Rg7+? Ka6! 4. Bxa4Rxa4+ 5. Kxa4 b2+ 6. Ka3 b1=R $1) 3... Rxa4+ (3... Bd1 {technicka varianta, ve ktere bily udrzi remizu na vice zpusobu} 4. Rg7+! {ale nejprve musi prilakat krale na sloubec b} (4. Rg2?? b2 5. Rxb2 Rxa4#) 4...Kb6 (4... Ka6 5. Rg6+ (5. Bd7 {nebo} b2 6. Bc8+ Kb5 7. Rb7+ Kc4 8. Rxb4+ axb4+9. Kxb2)) 5. Rg2! {a dale napr.} (5. Rg6+ {nebo} Kc5 6. Rc6+ (6. Rg5+ Kc4 7.Be8 b2 8. Bg6 a4 9. Ka2) 6... Kd5 7. Rc1 Bc2 8. Rh1 Kc4 9. Rh2! {obdobne jako ve variante vyse}) 5... Kc5 (5... Rxa4+ 6. Kxa4 b2+ 7. Ka3 b1=Q 8.Rb2+=) 6. Rd2 {nebo} (6. Be8 {nebo coz je asi jednodussi cesta k remize} Bc27. Rg5+ (7. Bg6 {take staci} Bxg6 8. Rg5+ Kc4 9. Rxg6=) 7... Kb6 (7... Kc48. Bf7+ Kc3 9. Rg3+) 8. Bg6) 6... Bc2 (6... b2 7. Bc2! Rb3+ 8. Ka2= (8.Bxb3 b1=Q 9. Rxd1=)) 7. Rg2 (7. Rh2 Kc4 8. Rg2 Bd1 9. Be8 (9. Rd2 b2) 9...Kc3 10. Rg3+ Kc2 11. Bf7! b2 12. Bg6+ Kc1 13. Rc3+ Kd2 14. Rd3+ Ke1 15. Re3+Kf2 16. Re5=) 7... Kc4 (7... Kd4 8. Bxb3 Rxb3+ 9. Ka4=) 8. Rh2! (8.Bxb3+? Rxb3+ 9. Ka4 Be4 10. Rg4 Re3!-+) 8... Bd3 (8... Kc3 9. Bxb3 $1Rxb3+ 10. Ka4=) 9. Rh5! b2 (9... Kc3 10. Bxb3 Rxb3+ 11. Ka4=) 10. Bb5+Kc3 11. Bxd3 Kxd3 12. Rh3+ Kc2 13. Rh2+ Kc3 14. Rh3+ Kc4 15. Rh4+ Kc5 16. Rxb4axb4+ 17. Kxb2=) 4. Kxa4 b2+ 5. Kxa5! (5. Ka3!? {svudnost} b1=R! (5...b1=Q? 6. Ra8+ Kb7 7. Rb8+ Kxb8 {pat}) 6. Rg7+ Ka6! {a cerny vyhraje}) 5...b1=Q 6. Rg7+ Ka8 7. Ra7+ Kb8 8. Rb7+ Qxb7 {pat} (8... Kxb7 {pat}) 1/2-1/2



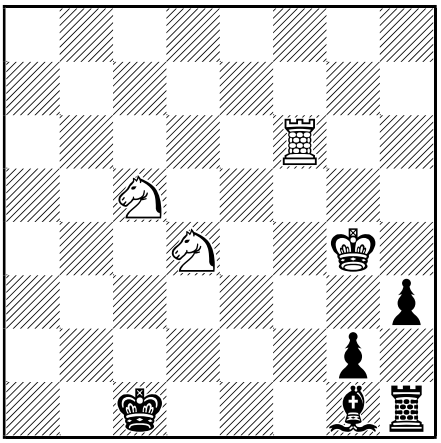
Polasek J, 0000, Draw

1. Be8 (1. Bxe4+ Rxe4 2. Rd5 Kb7 3. Rxa5 Kc6 {a cerny vyhraje}) (1. Bf7 Rb4 2.Rd2 Kb7 3. Be8 Bc6 4. Bg6 Kb6) 1... Rb4! (1... Kb7 2. Bxa4 b2 3. Bb3 Rb4 4.Kxb2 a4 5. Ka3 Rxb3+ 6. Kxa4=) (1... Ka7 2. Bxa4 b2 3. Bb3) (1... Bc2 2. Rd5$11) 2. Rd2! (2. Rd8+? Kb7 3. Rd7+ Kb6 4. Rd2 Bc6 {a cerny vyhraje}) 2...Bc2! 3. Rd8+! (3. Bxa4!? Rxa4+ 4. Kxa4 b2+ 5. Ka3 b1=N+ (5... b1=Q? 6.Rd8+ Ka7 7. Ra8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+ Kxb8 {pat})) (3. Bc6+!? Ka7? (3... Kb8! 4.Bxa4 Rxa4+ 5. Kxa4 b2+ 6. Ka3 b1=N+) 4. Bxa4 Rxa4+ 5. Kxa4 b2+ 6. Kxa5! b1=Q7. Rd7+ Ka8 8. Ra7+ Kb8 9. Rb7+ Qxb7 {pat}) 3... Ka7 (3... Kb7 4. Bxa4 Rxa4+ 5.Kxa4 b2+ 6. Ka3 b1=Q (6... b1=R 7. Rd2 Rc1 8. Kb2) 7. Rb8+ Kxb8 {pat}) 4. Bxa4Rxa4+ (4... Kb7 5. Rh8 Rxa4+ (5... Rg4 6. Bxb3 Rg3 7. Ka4 Rxb3 8. Kxa5) 6. Kxa4b2+ 7. Ka3 b1=R 8. Rh2) 5. Kxa4 b2+ 6. Ka3! (6. Kxa5? Ba4!-+ (6... b1=Q$2 7. Rd7+ Ka8 8. Ra7+ Kb8 9. Rb7+ Qxb7 {pat}) (6... Bb3! 7. Rd7+ Kb8 8. Kb6Kc8 9. Rc7+ Kd8-+) (6... Bb3)) 6... b1=R! (6... b1=Q 7. Ra8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+Kxb8 {pat}) 7. Rd7+ Ka8 8. Rd8+ Ka7 9. Rd7+ Ka6 10. Rd6+ {cerny kral, aby se vyhnul vecnemu sachu, musi vstoupit na sloupec b} Kb5 11.Rd2 {Nyni cerny nezabrani vymene vezi nebo ztrate figury} Rb3+ 12. Ka2 Rc3 13.Kb2 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 0000, White wins

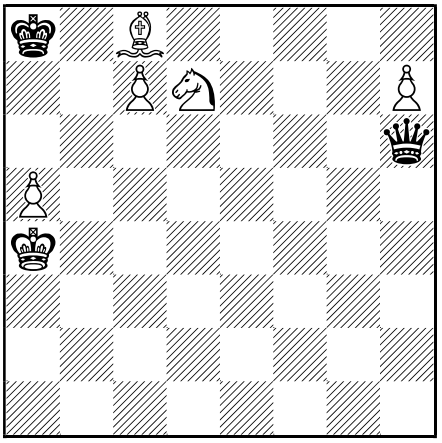
1. Rc8+ (1. g7? Bc6 2. Rh8 (2. Rc8 {EV} Ra8+ 3. Kc7 Ra7+) 2... Ra8+ 3. Kc7 Ra7+ 4. Kxc6 Rxg7=) 1... Bc6! (1... Kd4 2. g7 Rg2 3. g8=Q Rxg8 4. Rxg8 Bd5 5. Kc7 {wins.}) 2. Rxc6+ Kd5 (2... Kb5 3. Rxe6 Rg2 (3... Kc5 {EV} 4. Rxf6 Kd5 5. Nf3 Rg2 6. Kc7) 4. Rxf6 {wins.}) 3. Rc7! (3. Rc1? Rg2 4. Nh3 e5 5. Rg1 Rxg1 6. Nxg1 Ke6=) (3. g7? {EV} Rg2 4. Rc7 Rxg1) 3... Rg2 4. Nh3 e5 (4...Rxg6? 5. Nf4+) 5. g7 f5 (5... Ke6 {EV} 6. Kc8 f5) 6. Kc8 Ke6 7. Kd8 Kf6 8.Ke8 Rxg7 9. Rc6# {Ideal mate with 3 active self-blocks.} 1-0



Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 0000, Draw

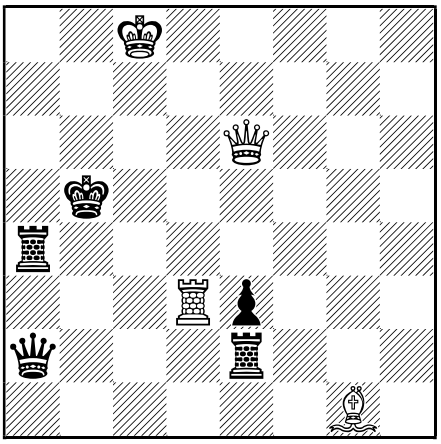
1. Nd3+ Kd2 (1... Kd1? 2. Rf2 {the simplest way to a draw} Bxf2 (2... Bh2 3.Nf3) 3. Nxf2+ Ke1 (3... Kc1 4. Nxh3) 4. Nxh3) (1... Kb1? 2. Rb6+ {with mate}Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka3 4. Rb3+ Ka4 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Rb5#) 2. Nf3+ (2. Ne2 Be3) 2... Kxd33. Ne1+ Kd2! (3... Ke2! {main} 4. Nxg2 hxg2 (4... Bd4 5. Nf4+ Kf1 6. Rc6 h2$2 7. Rc1+) 5. Kg3 Rh2 6. Rg6! (6. Rf8? Be3) 6... Kf1!? 7. Rg4!! {mutual zugzwang, but not} (7. Rg8? Rh8 $1)) (3... Kc3 4. Nxg2 Bd4 5. Rf3+) (3... Kc4 4. Nxg2 Bd4 5. Ne3+ Bxe3 6. Rf3 h2 7. Kg3) 4. Nxg2! (4. Nf3+? {After this try we are facing to the study in study - black moves and wins withinteresting only moves..} Kd1! (4... Ke2? 5. Nxg1+ Rxg1 (5... Ke3 6. Rf3+Ke4 7. Rxh3) (5... Ke1 6.

Kg3 h2 7. Nf3+) 6. Re6+! (6. Kxh3? Rf1) 6... Kf27. Rf6+ Ke2 8. Re6+ Kd3 9. Kxh3) (4... Kc1? 5. Rh6! {It is the reason black King has to stay close. Compare with 4...Kd1 5.Rh6?} Bf2(5... Be3 6. Rxh3) (5... h2 6. Kg3) 6. Rxh3 Kd1 7. Rh5! {This tempo saves white.} Rxh5 (7... Ke2 8. Re5+ Kd3 9. Rd5+ Kc3 (9... Kc4 10.Rd2) 10. Rg5) 8. Kxh5 Ke2 9. Kg4 Be1 10. Ng1+ {EGTB draw}) (4... Kd3? 5. Ne1+$1 (5. Rd6+? Ke2! {see 1... Kd1}) 5... Ke2 (5... Kd2 6. Nxg2 {see main line}) 6. Nxg2 {se main line}) (4... Ke3 5. Re6+ Kf2 (5... Kd3 6. Ne1+ Kc4 7. Nxg2hxg2 8. Kf3 Rh2 9. Rg6) 6. Ra6! h2 (6... Bh2 7. Ra2+ Kf1 8. Ra1+ Ke2 9. Ra2+)(6... Ke2 7. Nxg1+ Ke3 8. Ra3+ Kd4 9. Rxh3) 7. Re6 Kf1 8. Re1+ Kf2 9. Re6) 5.Rd6+ {The best try here.} (5. Kg3? Bf2+ 6. Kxf2 Rf1+ 7. Kg3 Rxf3+) (5. Nxg1h2! 6. Rd6+ Kc2) (5. Rh6 {Here it is not good, compare 4...Kc1 5.Rh6!.} Bf26. Rxh3 Ke2) (5. Ra6 Bf2! {white has only several checks} 6. Ra1+ Ke2 7. Ra2+Ke3 8. Ra3+ Ke4 9. Ng5+ (9. Ra4+ Kd3 10. Ra3+ Kc4 11. Ra4+ Kb5 12. Re4 h2) 9...Kd5 10. Nxh3 Rxh3) 5... Ke2 6. Nxg1+ (6. Re6+? Be3 7. Kg3 Rf1 8. Kxh3 Kxf3 9.Rf6+ Bf4) 6... Ke3!! {Compare to 4...Ke2?, white has not Rf3+ here. It is thefatal difference in the try.} 7. Kg3 (7. Nxh3 Rxh3 8. Re6+ Kd4 9. Re1 Rh1) 7...h2 {wins}) 4... Bd4! (4... hxg2? 5. Kf3 Rh2 6. Rg6) 5. Ra6! h2! 6. Kh3$1 (6. Ra2+? Kc3 7. Kh3 Be5 8. Ne3 Re1 9. Nd5+ Kd4 10. Rd2+ Kc5 11. Rxh2 Bxh212. Kxh2 Kxd5) 6... Ra1! (6... Be5 7. Nh4! Rf1 8. Ra2+ Ke3 9. Rxh2) 7. Rxa1Bg1! 8. Rd1+! (8. Ra2+ Kc3 9. Rc2+ Kb3) 8... Kc3 9. Rd3+! Kb4 10. Rd4+ $1Kc5 (10... Kb5 11. Rh4 (11. Kg3 h1=Q 12. Rh4) 11... h1=Q+ 12. Kg3 Bf2+ 13. Kxf2) 11. Rh4 (11. Rc4+ Kb5 {is time loss}) 11... h1=Q+ 12. Kg3 Bf2+ 13. Kxf2 {draw} 1/2-1/2



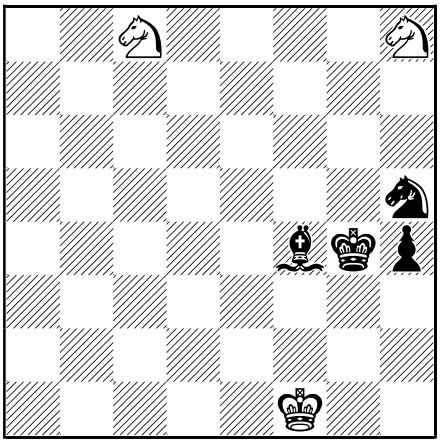
Afek Y, Van der Heijden H, 0000, White wins

1. Nb6+ (1. Ba6 Qf4+ 2. Kb5 Qf1+ 3. Kc5 Qg1+ 4. Kd5 Qg2+) 1... Qxb6 (1... Ka72. Be6 Qf4+ 3. Bc4 Qd4 4. Nc8+ Kb7 5. Nd6+ Qxd6 6. c8=Q+ Kxc8 7. h8=Q+) 2. Bb7+(2. axb6) (2. h8=Q Qd4+ (2... Qc6+? 3. Kb4 Qb6+ 4. Kc4 Qc6+ (4... Qxc7+ 5.Kb5 {EGTB} Ka7 6. Qd4+ Ka8 7. Be6) 5. Kd4 Qd6+ 6. Ke4) 3. Qxd4) 2... Qxb7 {EGTB tested} 3. h8=R+ (3. h8=Q+ Ka7 4. c8=N+ (4. Qd4+ Ka8 5. Qd8+ Ka7 6. c8=QQxc8 7. Qb6+ Ka8) 4... Qxc8) 3... Ka7 4. c8=N+ (4. c8=Q Qb4+) (4. c8=R Qe4+ 5.Ka3 Qd3+ 6. Kb2 Qd2+) 4... Ka6 (4... Ka8 5. Nd6+) 5. Rh6+ 1-0



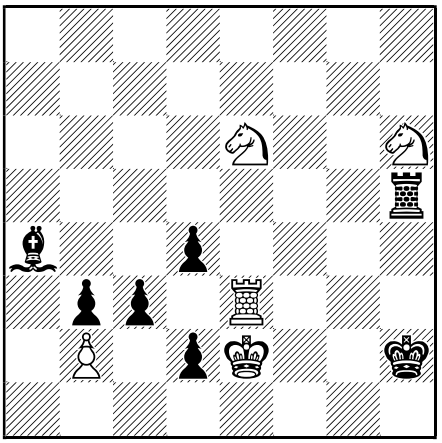
Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, White wins

1. Rb3+ ({Good try} 1. Qe5+? Kb4 2. Qc3+ (2. Rd4+ {EV} Ka3 (2... Kb3 3. Qb5+Kc3 4. Qd3+ Kb2 5. Qxe2+) 3. Qc5+ Kb2 (3... Kb3 4. Rd3+ Kb2 5. Qc3+ Kb1 6. Rd1#) 4. Qb5+ Qb3 5. Qxe2+ {see next line}) 2... Kb5 3. Qe5+ Kb4 4. Rd4+ Ka3 5.Rd3+ Kb4 6. Rd4+ Ka3 7. Qc5+ Kb2 8. Qb5+ Qb3 9. Qxe2+ Ka3 10. Rd3 Rc4+! 11.Kd7 Rc3 {=}) 1... Rb4 (1... Kc5 2. Bxe3+ Rxe3 3. Qxe3+ {+-}) (1... Qxb3 2.Qxb3+ Rb4 3. Qd5+ {+-}) 2. Qd7+ (2. Qd5+? Ka4 {=}) 2... Kc5 (2... Ka5 3. Qa7+Kb5 4. Qb7+ {+-}) (2... Ka6 3. Qd3+ Ka5 4. Ra3+ Qxa3 5. Qxa3+ Kb5 6. Bxe3 {+-})3. Qe7+ (3. Qf5+? Kc6 4. Qf3+ Kd6 5. Qf6+ Kc5 6. Qe5+ Kc6 7. Qe8+ {transposes with loss of time}) 3... Kc6 4. Qe8+ Kc5 (4... Kd5 5. Rd3+ Kc4 6.Qe4+ Kb5 7. Qb7+ Kc5 8. Qc7+ Kb5 9. Qd7+ Kc5 10. Qd6+ Kb5 11. Rd5+ Ka4 12. Qa6+Kb3 13. Rd3+ Kc2 (13... Kb2 14. Qf6+ Kb1 15. Qf1+ Kb2 16. Qxe2+) 14. Qxa2+ Kxd315. Qa3+ {+-}) 5. Bxe3+ Rxe3 6. Qxe3+ Kb5 7. Qe8+ ({Thematic try} 7. Qd3+ $2Ka4 {zz} 8. Kd7 Rd4+ {=}) 7... Ka5 8. Qd8+ Ka4 9. Qd3 {zz} Qxb3 10. Qa6# 1-0



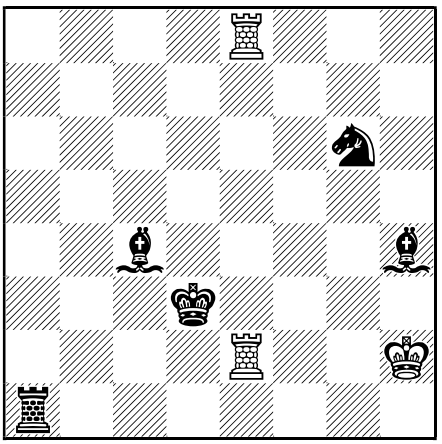
Afek Y, 0000, Draw

1. Ng6! (1. Ne7? Ng3+ 2. Kg1 (2. Kg2 {EV} h3+ 3. Kg1 h2+ 4. Kxh2 Nf5+ 5.Kg2 Nxe7 6. Nf7 Bc7) 2... Ne2+! 3. Kf2 (3. Kh1 {EV} Kh3 4. Nf5 Ng3+) 3... h34. Nd5 Bg3+ 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. Nf7 Bh4 7. Ne5+ Kg3-+) (1. Kg1 {EV} Kg3 2. Ne7 Be3+3. Kf1 (3. Kh1 Kh3 4. Nf5 Ng3+) 3... h3 4. Nf7 h2 5. Nf5+ Kh3) 1... Ng3+ (1...h3 {EV} 2. Nxf4 Nxf4 (2... Kxf4 3. Kg1) 3. Kg1 $1) 2. Kg1 (2. Kg2? h3+ 3. Kh2(3. Kg1 {EV} Bb8 4. Nce7 Ne4) 3... Bc7-+ {EV} 4. Nce7 Ne4+ 5. Kg1 h2+ 6. Kg2Nf2) 2... Be3+ 3. Kh2! (3. Kg2? h3+ 4. Kh2 Nf1+ 5. Kh1 h2 (5... Ng3+ {EV}6. Kh2 Nf1+ 7. Kh1) 6. Kg2 Bg1 7. Ne5+ (7. Nd6 {EV} Ng3 8. Ne5+ Kh5 (8... Kh49. Nf5+ Nxf5 10. Nf3+ Kg4 11. Nxh2+) 9. Kxg3 h1=Q) 7... Kf4 8. Ng6+ (8. Nd3+ {EV} Ke4 9. Nb4 Ng3 10. Nd6+ Ke5 11. Nd3+ Kxd6 12. Nf2 Bxf2 13. Kxh2 Nf5) 8...Kg5 9. Ne5 Ne3+ {EV intersting moment} 10. Kh1 Kf4 11. Nd3+ (11. Ng6+ {EV} Kf512. Nce7+ (12. Nh4+ Kg4 13. Ng6 Nf5) 12... Ke4 13. Nc8 Ng4 14. Nd6+ Kd5 15.Ne7+ Ke5 16. Kg2 Nf2) 11... Kf3 12. Nd6 (12. Ne5+ Ke4-+) 12... Nf1 13. Nf5Ke4 14. Nc1 Kxf5-+) 3... Nf1+ (3... Bc5 {EV} 4. Ne5+ Kh5 5. Nd3) 4. Kg2 (4.Kh1? Kh3 $1) 4... h3+! 5. Kxf1 Kg3! 6. Nd6! h2 7. Ne4+ Kh3 8. Nf4+! (8. Nf2+? Bxf2 9. Nf4+ Kg3 10. Ne2+ Kf3-+) 8... Bxf4 9. Nf2+ Kg3 10. Ne4+Kf3 11. Nd2+! (11. Nf2? Bg3 12. Nh1 Bh4 13. Nf2 Kg3 14. Nh1+ Kh3 15. Ke2Kg2-+) 11... Bxd2 {Stalemate!} 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, 0000, Draw

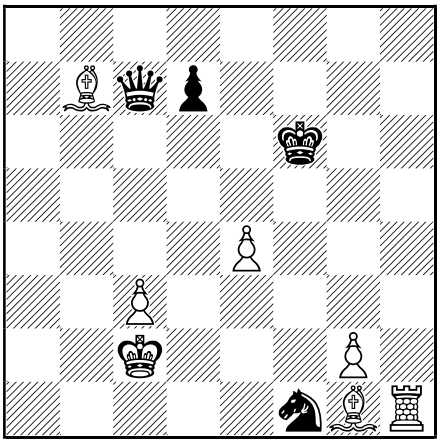
1. Ng4+ Kg1! (1... Kg2 2. Nf4+ Kh1 3. Nf2+ Kh2 4. Ng4+=) (1... Kh1 2. Nf2+Kg1 3. Nxd4 cxb2 (3... c2 {EV} 4. Kxd2 Kxf2 5. Re2+ Kg1 6. Re1+ Kh2 7. Re2+ Kh38. Nxb3) 4. Nf3+ Kg2 5. Nxd2 Rd5 6. Nb1 Bb5+ 7. Ke1 Bc4 8. Nd1) 2. Nxd4! (2.Rg3+? Kh1 3. Rf3 Bb5+ 4. Kd1 Kg2-+) 2... cxb2 (2... Bb5+ 3. Kd1 cxb2 4.Rg3+ Kh1 5. Nf2+ Kh2 6. Rxb3 Ba4 7. Kc2=) 3. Nf3+ Kg2! (3... Kh1 4. Nf2+Kg2 5. Nxd2 Bb5+ 6. Ke1) 4. Nxd2 Bb5+! (4... Rh1 5. Rd3 (5. Re5 {EV} b1=Q 6.Ne3+ Kh3 7. Nxb1 Rxb1 8. Rh5+ Kg3 9. Rg5+ Kh4 10. Rg4+ Kh5 11. Rxa4) 5... Bb56. Ne3+ Kg3 (6... Kh2 7. Nef1+ Kg1 (7... Rxf1 8. Nxf1+ Kh1 9. Nd2=) 8. Nf3+Kg2 9. Ne1+=) 7. Nec4+ Kg4 8. Rxb3) 5. Kd1 (5. Ke1? Rh1+ 6. Nf1 Rxf1+ 7.Kd2 b1=N#) 5... Rd5! (5... Rh1+ 6. Re1 Rh4 7. Nb1 Rxg4 8. Kd2= Kf2 9. Re5Ba4 10. Kc3) (5... Rc5 6. Nb1! Rc1+ 7. Kd2 Rc2+ 8. Kd1=) 6. Rxb3! Ba4 7.Ne3+ Kf2! (7... Kg1 8. Nxd5! Bxb3+ 9. Ke2 Bxd5 10. Kd3=) 8. Nc2! (8.Nxd5? Bxb3+ 9. Nxb3 b1=Q+-+) 8... Bxb3 {pat} 1/2-1/2



Aliev I, 0000, Draw

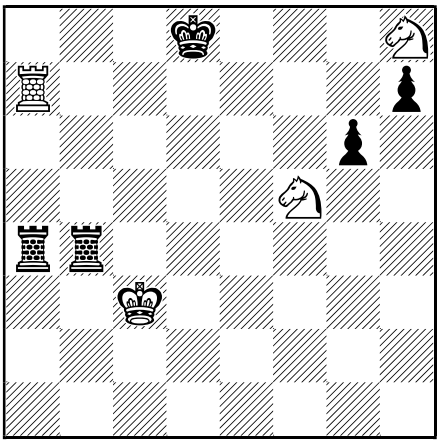
{Visilaju originalnij etud dlja jubulejnogo turnira Matoush 60 JT (PGN & WORD),tvorchestvo kotorogo ochen lublu. Pozdravlau jubiljara i zhelaju emu vsegonailuchshego i novikh tvorcheskikh uspekhov.} 1.

R8e3+ (1. R2e3+? Kd2) 1...Kd4 2. Re4+ Kd3 3. R4e3+! ({Thematic try} 3. Rxc4? Kxc4? {and further as in the decision of an study} ({But} 3... Kxe2! {destroys plans white})) 3... Kd4 4. Re4+ Kd5 (4... Kd3 5. R4e3+) 5. Rxc4 $1Kxc4 6. Re6 Ra2+ (6... Ne7 7. Re4+=) 7. Kh1! (7. Kg1? Rg2+) (7. Kh3 $2Nf4+) 7... Ra1+ 8. Kh2 (8. Kg2? Nf4+-+) 8... Ra2+ 9. Kh1 Rg2! 10. Re4+ (10. Kxg2? Nf4+-+) 10... Kd3 11. Rxh4! Nxh4 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



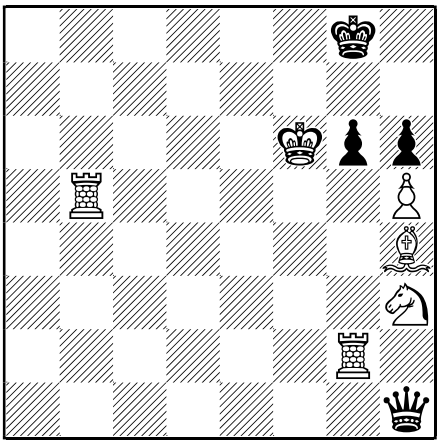
Gruber L, Minski M, 0000, White wins

1. Ba6! (1. Bd4+? Kg6 2. Ba6 Ng3=) (1. Bd5? Qf4=) (1. Rh6+? Kg5$11) 1... Ng3 (1... Qf4 2. Bd4+ Ke7 3. Bxf1 Qxe4+ 4. Kb2+-) 2. Bb6!! (2.Bd4+? Kg5=) 2... Qf4 (2... Qe5 3. Bd4 Nxh1+- {e.g.} 4. Bc8 d6 5. Kd2 Ng36. Bxe5+ Kxe5 7. Bb7 Nf1+ (7... Kf4 8. Bd5 Nh5 9. c4 Ng3 10. Kc3 Nh5 11. Kb4Nf6 12. Kb5 Ke5 13. Kc6 Ng4 14. g3 Nf2 15. Kd7 Ng4 16. Ke7 Nh2 17. Kf7 Ng4 18.Kg6 Nh2 19. Kh5 Nf3 20. Kh6 Nh2 21. Kg6 Nf3 22. g4 Kf4 23. Kf6 Kxg4 (23... Ng524. e5 dxe5 25. c5 e4 26. c6 e3 27. c7 e2 28. c8=Q e1=Q 29. Qf5+ Kg3 30. Kxg5)24. Ke6+-) 8. Ke2 Ng3+ 9. Kf3 Nf1 10. g4 Nd2+ 11. Kg3 Kf6 12. Kf4 Nb1 13. c4Nd2 14. g5+ Kg6 15. Bd5 Nb3 16. Bc6 Nd2 17. Bb5 Kg7 18. e5 dxe5+ 19. Kxe5 Nf3+(19... Kg6 20. c5+-) 20. Kf4+-) (2... Qxb6 3. Rh6+) (2... Qb8 3. Rh8) (2...Qc6 3. Rh6+) 3. Rh4! Qb8 (3... Qxh4 4. Bd8+) (3... Qg5 4. Bd8+) (3... Qd6 4.Rh6+) (3... Qe5 4. Bd4) 4. Rh8! Qf4 (4... Qxh8 5. Bd4+) (4... Qxb6 5. Rh6+) (4... Qd6 5. Rh6+) (4... Qe5 5. Bd4) 5. Rf8+ 1-0



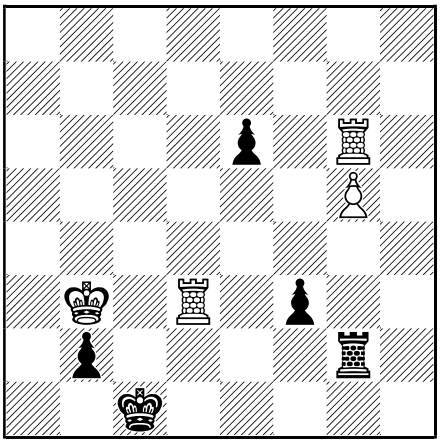
Kalandadze V, 0000, White wins

1. Nf7+ Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Ne7+ Kb8 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Nd6#) 2. Ng7+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Kg8(3... Ke8 4. Nd6#) 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Rg7! Rc4+ 6. Kd3 (6. Kd2) 6... Rd4+ 7. Ke3(7. Ke2) 7... Re4+ 8. Kf3 (8. Kf2) 8... Rf4+ 9. Kg3! (9. Kg2 Ra8) 9... Rf8 (9... Rg4+ 10. Nxg4 Ra3+ 11. Kf2 Ra2+ 12. Ke3 Ra6 13. Re7) 10. Rg8+ Rxg8 11.Nf7# 1-0



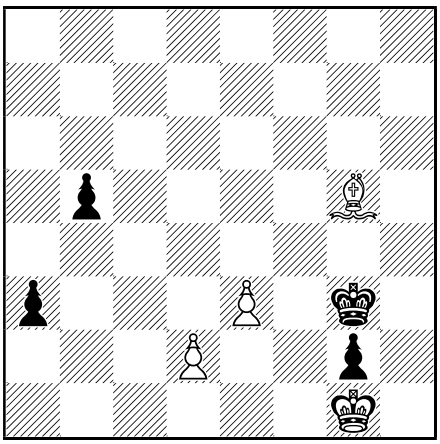
Kwiatkowski M, 0000, White wins

1... Qf1+ (1... Qxg2 2. Rb8+ Kh7 3. Ng5+ hxg5 (3... Qxg5+ 4. Bxg5) 4. hxg6+ Kh65. Rh8#) (1... Qa1+ 2. Rgb2) 2. Nf4! (2. Kxg6 Qxg2+ 3. Bg5 Qc6+) (2. Rf2 Qxb53. Kxg6 Qd7) 2... Qxf4+ (2... Qxb5 3. Rxg6+ Kh8! (3... Kf8 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5.Nc7+) (3... Kh7 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rg6) 4. Kf7) 3. Kxg6 Qe4+ (3... Qd6+ 4. Bf6 Qd3+5. Rf5) 4. Kxh6+ Qxg2 5. Rg5+ Kh8! 6. Rg6 {in Matous style} Qd2+ 7. Bg5 Qf4$5 {guarding d6} (7... Qe3 8. Rd6 (8. Rg8+)) 8. Rg8+! (8. Rf6 Qb8) 8... Kxg89. Bxf4 1-0



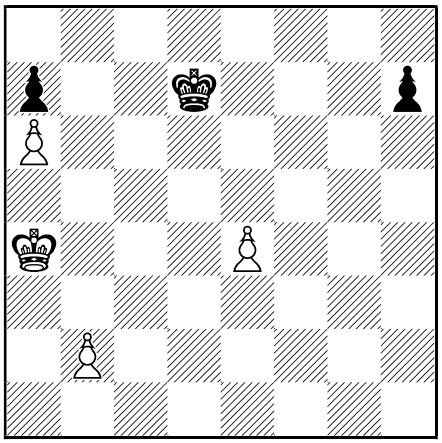
Akobia Y, 0000, *

1. Rc3+ Kb1 2. Rxf3 (2. Rc8!? f2=) 2... Ka1 3. Rf1+ b1=Q+ 4. Rxb1+ Kxb1 5.Kc3! (5. Kc4!? Rg4+ 6. Kd3 Kc1! 7. Ke3 Kc2 8. Kf3 Rg1 9. Kf2 Rg4 10. Kf3Rg1 {positional draw}) 5... Kc1 6. Kd4! (6. Kd3!? Rg4! 7. Ke3 Kc2 {(e5)}8. Kf3 Rg1=) (6. Rg8!? Rg4 7. Kd3 Kd1 8. Ke3 e5! 9. Kf3 Rf4+ 10. Kg3 Ke211. Re8 Rf3+ 12. Kg4 Rf4+ 13. Kh5 e4 14. g6 Kf3 15. g7 Rg4=) 6... Kd2 7. Rg7$3 {zz BTM} ({Thematic try} 7. Rg8!? Rg1! {zz WTM} 8. Ke5 Re1+ 9. Kf6 e5 10.g6 e4=) 7... Rg1 8. Rg8! {zz BTM} (8. Ke5!? Re1+ 9. Kf6 e5 10. g6 e4 11.Rd7+ Ke3 12. Rd5 Ra1 13. g7 Ra8=) (8. g6!? Rg5 9. Rg8 Ke2=) 8... Re1 (8... Ra1 9. g6 Ra5 10. Re8 Rg5 11. Rxe6+-) 9. g6! (9. Re8!? Rg1 10. Rg8 {loss of time}) 9... e5+ 10. Kd5 e4 11. Kd4! (11. Ke5!? Ke3=) 11... e3 12.Ra8! (12. Rb8!? e2 13. Rb2+ Kc1=) 12... Ke2 (12... e2 13. Ra2+ Kc1 14.Kd3+-) 13. Ke4 Rg1 14. Ra2+ Kf1 15. Ra1++- *



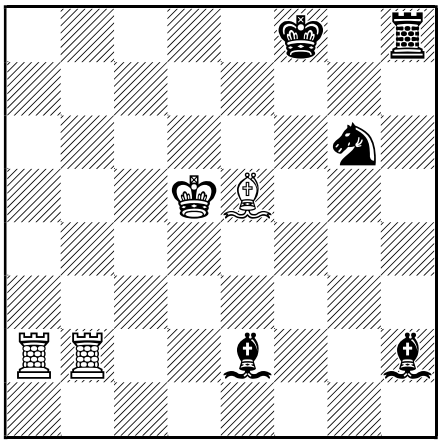
Josten G, 0000, White wins

1. Be7! (1. Bf6!? b4 2. Be7 a2 3. Bf6 b3 4. Ba1 Kf3=) 1... a2 2. Bf6 Kf33. Ba1 b4 4. d4 Ke4 5. Kxg2 b3 6. d5 Kxe3 7. d6 Kd2 8. d7 Kc2 9. d8=Q b2 10.Qc7+ Kb1 11. Qb6 Kxa1 12. Qd4 Kb1 13. Qd1# 1-0



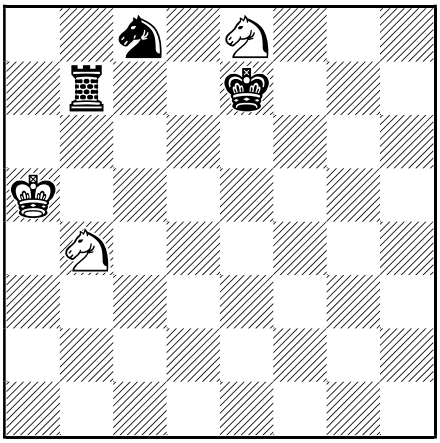
Bie H, Ulrichsen J, 0000, *

1. b4 (1. e5!? h5-+) (1. Kb4!? h5-+) 1... h5 2. b5 Kc7 3. e5 h4 4. e6 h35. b6+ Kxb6 6. e7 h2 7. e8=Q h1=Q 8. Qb8+ Kc5 9. Qb4+ Kc6 10. Qb7++- *



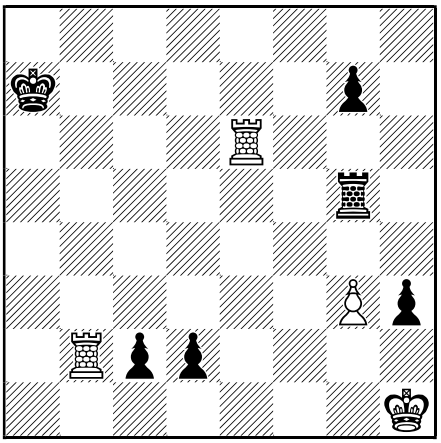
Maksaev V, 0000, *

1... Bf3+ 2. Ke6 Bg4+ 3. Kf6 (3. Kd5!? Bxe5 4. Rb6 Bf3+-+) 3... Bxe5+ 4. Kg5$1 (4. Kxg6!? Rg8+ 5. Kh7 Rg7+ 6. Kh8 Rf7#) 4... Bd7 5. Kxg6 Rg8+ 6. Kh5 Be8+7. Kh4 Bf6+ 8. Kh3 Bd7+ 9. Kh2 Be5+ 10. Kh1 Bc6+ 11. Rg2 Rh8+ 12. Kg1 Bd4+ 13.Raf2+ Ke7 14. Kf1 Bb5+ 15. Ke1 {(Re2)} Bc3+ 16. Kd1 Ba4+ 17. Ke2 Rd8 18. Rh2$11 0-1



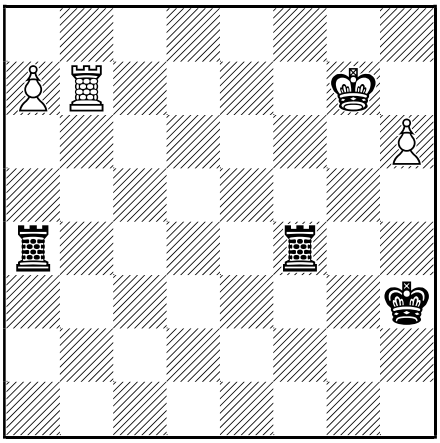
Bergkvist D, 0000, Draw

1. Nc7 Nd6 ({main} 1... Kd6 2. Nb5+ Kc5 3. Nd3+ Kc4 4. Ne5+ Kd5 5. Nd3 Rb8 6.Ka4 Rb6 7. Ka5 Rb7 8. Ka4 Rb8 9. Nb4+ Kc4 10. Na3+ Kc3 11. Nb5+ Kc4 12. Na3+$11) 2. Ncd5+ Ke6 3. Ka6 Rb8 4. Ka7 Rc8 5. Kb6 Ne4! 6. Nc7+ Kd7 7. Nb5 Rb8+8. Ka5! Ra8+ 9. Kb6 Rb8+ 10. Ka5 Rb7 11. Ka6! Nc5+ 12. Ka5 Nb3+ 13. Ka4 $1Nd2 14. Ka5! Ne4 15. Ka6 Nc5+ 16. Ka5 Nb3+ 17. Ka4 Nd2 18. Ka5 Ne4 19. Ka6$11 1/2-1/2



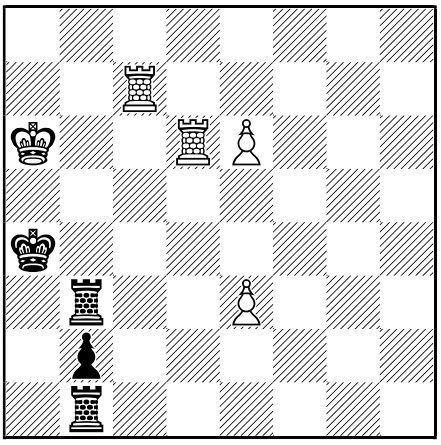
Gurgenidze D, 0000, *

1. Ra2+ Kb7 2. Rb2+ Rb5 3. Rxb5+ Kc7 4. Rc5+ Kd7 5. Rec6 d1=Q+ 6. Kh2 Qe2+ 7.Kxh3 Qh5+! 8. Kg2 (8. Rxh5!? Kxc6-+) 8... Qd5+! 9. Rxd5+ Kxc6 10. Rd8 (10. Rg5!? c1=Q-+) 10... Kc7 11. Rg8 c1=Q 12. Rxg7+ Kd6 13. Rf7 {theorecicaldraw. One more interesting work of the author on a favourite theme ofsystematic movement which comes to an end with a capture of a fortress.} *



Kartvelashvili V, 0000, *

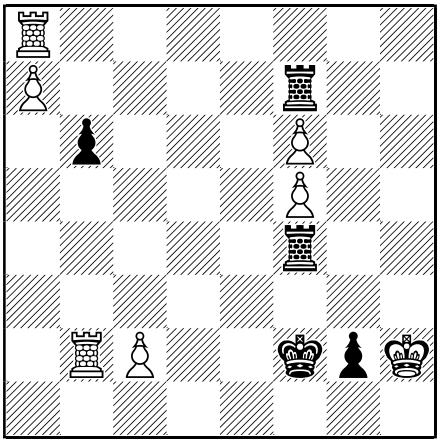
1. h7 Rh4 2. Kg8 Rhg4+ 3. Kf8 Rgf4+ 4. Ke8 Rfe4+ (4... Rh4 5. Rg7 Kh2 6. Kf8$19) 5. Kd8 Red4+ (5... Rh4 6. Rg7 Rh6 7. Ke8+-) 6. Kc8 Rdc4+ (6... Rh4 7.Rg7+-) 7. Kb8 Rh4 8. Rg7! Raf4 9. Rg8 Rb4+ 10. Kc8 Rbc4+ 11. Kd8 Rcd4+ 12.Ke8 Rde4+ 13. Kf8 Ref4+ 14. Kg7 Rfg4+ 15. Kh8 Ra4 16. a8=Q+- {This work is agood example of the Georgian school of rook studies. On the systematicmovement is realized the theme of "return". Thus, the author has presented allin the form of a miniature.} *



Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, White wins

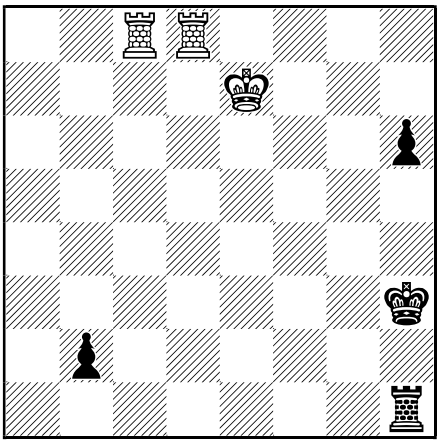
1. e7 ({Thematic try} 1. Rd4+!? Rb4 2. e7 Ra1 3. Rd3 Rb6+! {=}) 1... Rxe3 2.Rc3 {(threat Rd4#)} (2. Rd3?? Re6+-+) 2... Rd1! 3. Rxd1 (3. e8=Q+!? Rxe84. Rxd1 Kb4=) (3. Rxe3!? Rxd6+-+) 3... Re6+! (3... Rxe7!? 4. Rd4#) 4.Kb7! ({Thematic try} 4. Ka7!? Rxe7+ 5. Kb6 Kb4! 6. Rh3 Re4 {and not Kd5 such as in main line. Draws.}) 4... Rxe7+ 5. Kc6 Kb4 6. Rh3! ({Thematic try} 6. Rf3!? Re4 7. Kd5 Rh4!! (7... Rg4!? 8. Rh1! {zz BTM} Rg5+9. Kd6! Rg6+ 10. Ke7 Rg7+ 11. Kf8 Rb7 12. Rh4+ Kc5 13. Rf5+ Kc6 14. Rh6++-)8. Rb1 Rh2=) ({Same thematic try} 6. Rg3!? Re4 7. Kd5 Rh4!= (7... Rf4$5 8. Rh1 {zz BTM wins})) 6... Re4 (6... Kc4 7. Rg1 Re4 8. Kd6 Rd4+ 9. Ke5 Rd210. Rg4+ Kc5 11. Rc3+ Kb5 12. Rb3++-) 7. Kd5 Rg4 ({Main A)} 7... Rf4 8. Rg1$1 {zz BTM} Rf5+ 9. Kd6! (9. Ke6!? Rb5=) 9... Rf4 10. Rg8+-)

8. Rf1 $3{zz BTM} (8. Re1!? Rg5+ 9. Kd6 Rg6+=) 8... Rg5+ 9. Kd6! ({Thematic try}9. Ke6!? Rb5! (9... Rg6+!? 10. Ke7 Rg4 11. Rf8 {and main line}) 10. Rf4+ (10. Rb1 Ka4!=) 10... Ka5 11. Ra3+ Kb6 12. Rf1 b1=Q=) (9. Kc6!? Rc5+10. Kd6 Rc3=) 9... Rg6+ ({Main} 9... Rb5 10. Rf4+ Ka5 11. Ra3+ Kb6 12. Rf8Kb7 13. Raa8 b1=Q 14. Rfb8#) 10. Ke7 Rg4 ({Main} 10... Rg7+ 11. Kf8! (11. Kf6$5 Rc7! {and not Rf6. Draws.}) 11... Rc7 12. Rf6! Rb7 13. Rf4+ Ka5 (13...Kc5 14. Rh5+ Kc6 15. Rf6++-) 14. Ra3+ Kb5 15. Rb3++-) (10... Rb6 11. Rf4+Kc5 (11... Ka5 12. Ra3++-) 12. Rh5+ Kc6 13. Rh6+ Kc7 14. Rxb6 Kxb6 15. Rb4+$18) (10... Rg5 11. Rf4+ Kc5 12. Rb3+-) 11. Rf8! (11. Kf6!? Ka4 12. Rhh1Kb3=) (11. Rh8!? Rg3 12. Rb8+ Ka3=) (11. Rb1!? Re4+ 12. Kd7 Rd4+ 13.Kc7 Rc4+ 14. Kb7 Rc2=) 11... Rg7+ 12. Kd6 (12. Kf6!? Rb7=) 12... Rg6+ (12... Rb7 13. Rf4++-) 13. Kc7 Rg7+ 14. Kb6 Rb7+! 15. Kc6! (15. Kxb7 $5b1=Q=) 15... b1=Q 16. Rf4+ Ka5 17. Ra3# {Probably, the Georgian author has"enticed" the American colleague in "intrigues" of systematic movement. Thestudy leaves very fine impression.} 1-0



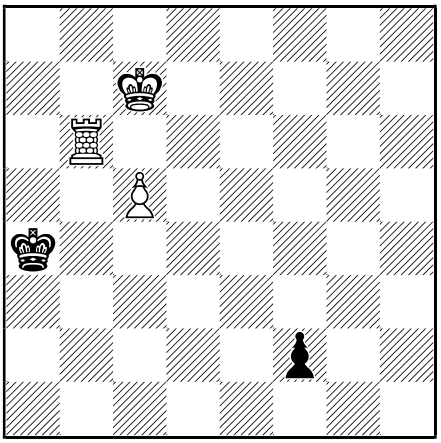
Didukh S, 0000, *

1. c3+! (1. c4+? {see move 14.}) 1... Kf1 (1... Kf3? 2. Kg1 {wins.}) 2.Rxg2 (2. Kg3? g1=Q+ 3. Kxf4 Qc5 4. Rb1+ Kf2 5. Rb2+ Kf1 6. Rh8 Qc7+ 7. Kg4 Rg7+ {draw.}) 2... Rf2 3. Rxf2+ Kxf2 4. Kh3! (4. Rh8? Rxa7 5. Rh4 Kf3 6.Rb4 Rc7 {draw.}) 4... Kf3 5. Kh4 Kf4 6. Kh5! Kxf5 7. Kh4 Kf4 (7... Rc7 8. f7! Rxf7 9. Kg3 {wins.}) 8. Kh3 Kf3 9. Kh2 Kf2 (9... Rh7+ 10. Kg1 b5 11. f7 Rxf7 12. Kf1 {wins.}) 10. Rh8 Rxa7 11. Rh5 Rf7 12. Rf5+! Ke3 13. Kg3 {(h3)} Kd3 14. Rf3+! {White can defend his pawn now. After 1.c4? ... 13...Kd4 14. Rf4+ Ke5 pawn f6 is lost.} (14. Kg4? Kxc3 15. Kg5 Kc4 16. Kg6 Rf8 17. Kg7 Rb8 18.f7 b5 19. f8=Q Rxf8 {draw.}) 14... Ke4 15. Kg4 b5 16. Rf5! Kd3 17. Kg5 {wins. Masterful work of the young composer. Systematic movement is deeplyconnected with a choice of the first move.} *



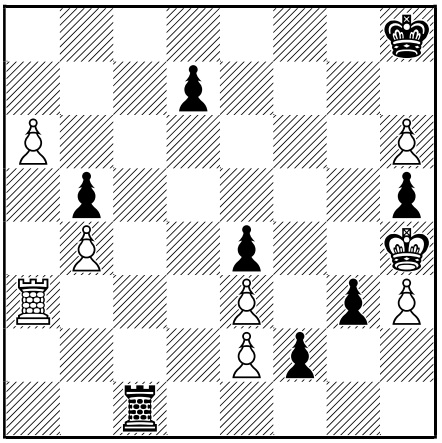
Sochnev A, 0000, *

1. Rd3+! ({Thematic try} 1. Rc3+!? Kg4 2. Rd4+ Kf5 3. Rc5+ Kg6 4. Rg4+ Kh75. Rc7 Rc1! (5... Kh8 6. Rc8+ Kh7 7. Rcg8 Re1+ 8. Kd6 {main line}) 6. Rd7 Kh87. Rd8+ Kh7 8. Rd7 Kh8=) 1... Kg4 2. Rc4+ Kf5 3. Rd5+ Kg6 4. Rg4+ Kh7 5. Rd7Kh8 6. Rd8+ Kh7 7. Rdg8 Re1+ 8. Kd6 Rd1+ 9. Kc5 Rc1+ 10. Kd4 h5 (10... b1=Q 11.R4g7#) 11. R4g7+ Kh6 12. Rg1 Kh7 13. R8g7+ Kh8 14. R7g5 b1=Q 15. Rxh5+ Qh7 16.Rxh7+ Kxh7 17. Rxc1+- {Author, with coordinated movements of rooks haspresented interesting play. Unfortunately there is no expressive final.} *



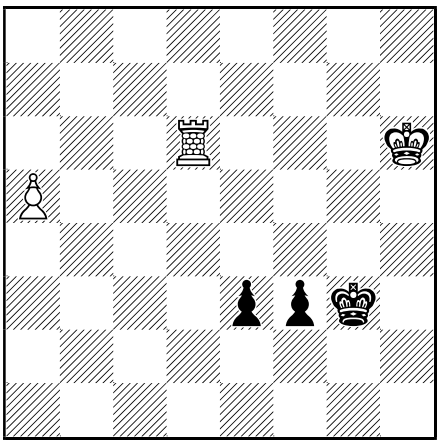
Hornecker S, 0000, *

1... f1=Q 2. c6 Qf7+ 3. Kd8! (3. Kb8? Ka5 4. c7 Kxb6 5. c8=Q Qa7#) 3...Qf8+ (3... Ka5 4. c7! Qf8+ (4... Kxb6 5. c8=Q=) 5. Kd7 Kxb6 6. c8=Q Qf5+7. Kd8=) 4. Kc7! (4. Kd7? Qg7+! 5. Kd8 Qd4+! 6. Kc7 Ka5! 7. Rb8Ka6 8. Rb7 Qc5 9. Kd7 Qe5 10. Kc8 Qd6 11. Rc7 Qd5 12. Kb8 Qe5 13. Kc8 Qe8#)4... Qg7+! {main} (4... Qe7+! {main} 5. Kb8! Ka5 6. c7 Kxb6 7. c8=N+! (7. c8=Q? Qa7#) 7... Ka6 8. Nxe7=) 5. Kb8 Ka5 6. Rb7 Qf8+ 7. Ka7!! Qc5+ 8.Kb8 Qxc6 9. Ra7+ Kb6 10. Ra6+ Kxa6= {The pleasant study with a knownstalemate, but it deserved more interesting introduction.} *



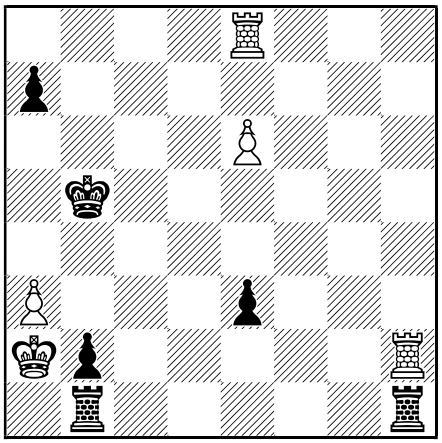
Aliev I, 0000, Draw

1. a7 Rc8 (1... f1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Kh7 3. Qxe4+ {(Qd8+-)}) 2. a8=Q Rxa8 3. Rxa8+ Kh74. Rf8 g2 5. Rxf2 g1=Q 6. Rf7+ Kh8 (6... Kg8 7. Rg7+ Qxg7) (6... Kg6 7. Rg7+)7. Rf8+ Kh7 8. Rf7+ Kxh6 9. Rf6+ Qg6 (9... Kh7 10. Rh6+ Kg7 (10... Kxh6 {stalemate}) 11. Rg6+ Kxg6 {stalemate} (11... Qxg6 {stalemate})) 10. Rd6 (10.Rxg6+ Kxg6 11. Kg3 Kg5 12. Kg2 Kh4 13. Kh2 d6 14. Kg2 d5-+) 10... Kg7 (10...Qxd6 {stalemate}) 11. Rxd7+ Kg8 (11... Kh6 12. Rd6 Qxd6 {stalemate}) 12. Rd8+Kf7 13. Rd7+ Kf8 14. Rd8+ Ke7 15. Rd7+ Ke8 (15... Kxd7 {stalemate}) 16. Rd8+Ke7 (16... Kxd8 {stalemate}) 17. Rd7+= 1/2-1/2



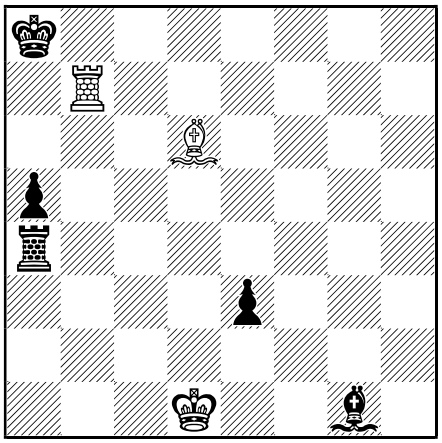
Roxlau M, 0000, White wins

1. Rg6+! (1. a6!? e2 2. a7 e1=Q 3. Rg6+ Kf4=) 1... Kf2 (1... Kf4 2. Rf6+Kg3 3. a6 e2 4. a7 e1=Q 5. a8=Q+-) 2. a6 e2 3. a7 e1=Q 4. a8=Q Qe3+ 5. Kh5 (5. Rg5!? Qe6+ 6. Rg6 {Tempo}) 5... Qe5+ 6. Rg5 Qh2+ 7. Kg4 Qg3+ 8. Kf5 Qh3+ 9.Ke5! (9. Kf6!? Qh6+=) 9... Qh4! 10. Rg7!! (10. Qa7+ Ke2=) 10... Ke311. Qa7+ (11. Qa3+!? {Minor-Dual} Ke2 12. Qb2+ Ke3 13. Qc3+ Ke2 14. Qc2+ Ke315. Qc5+=) 11... Ke2 12. Qa6+ {(Qa2)} Ke3 13. Qb6+ {(Qa3)} Ke2 14. Qb5+ {(Qe6)} Ke3 15. Qc5+ Ke2 16. Re7! f2 17. Kf5+ Kf1 18. Qb5+ Kg2 19. Rg7+ Kh220. Qe5+ Kh3 21. Qe2! {wins} 1-0



Josten G, 0000, Draw

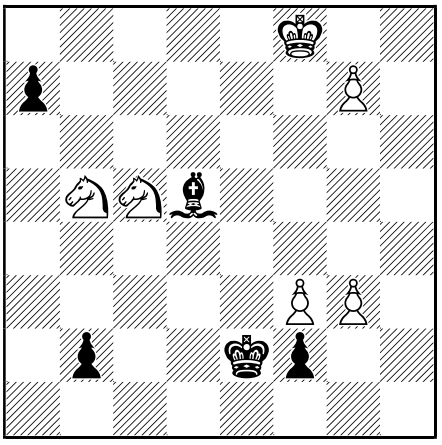
1. e7 Ra1+ (1... e2 2. Rxe2+-) (1... Rxh2 2. Rb8+ Ka6 3. Kxb1 Rh1+ 4. Kxb2 e25. e8=Q Rb1+ 6. Kc2 Rxb8 7. Qxe2++-) 2. Kxb2 Rxh2+ 3. Kxa1 e2 4. Rb8+ Ka6 5.e8=R! (5. e8=Q!? e1=Q+ 6. Qxe1 Ra2+ 7. Kxa2 {stalemate}) 5... Rh1+ 6. Rb1$18 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, *

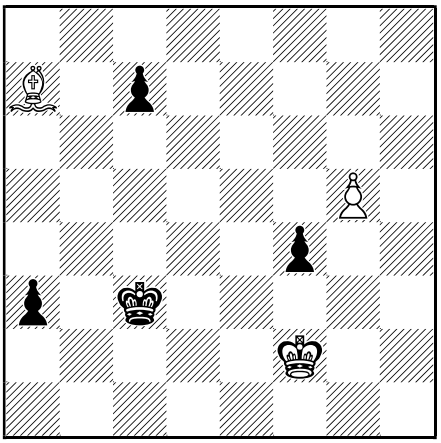
1. Rb1! ({Thematic try} 1. Rb8+!? Ka7 2. Rb1 (2. Ke2 Ra2+ 3. Ke1 Ka6 4. Re8Bf2+ 5. Kf1 Kb5 6. Kg2 a4-+) 2... Rd4+ 3. Ke2 Rd2+ 4. Kf3 Rxd6 5. Rxg1 Re6 {(Rd3) -+ with bK on a7. In case, bK is on a8 will be draw.}) ({Thematic try} 1.Rg7!? Ra2 2. Bc7 (2. Bf4 e2+ 3. Ke1 Bc5 4. Bd2 Bb4 5. Bxb4 axb4 6. Rg3 Rb2 {-+}) 2... a4 3. Ba5 a3 4. Bc3 (4. Bb4 Bf2 5. Re7 Ra1+ 6. Kc2 a2 {-+}) 4... e2+ 5.Ke1 Bc5 6. Rg5 Bd6 7. Rg6 Bc7 8. Kf2 (8. Bb4 Kb7 9. Rg7 Kc6 10. Rg5 Bd8 {(Bf4) -+}) 8... Kb7 {(Rc2)} 9. Re6 Bb6+ 10. Kf3 Rc2 11. Bh8 Rc8 12. Bg7 Rc7 13.Bh8 (13. Bf6 Rc6 14. Re7+ Ka6 {(Ka8) -+}) 13... Rh7 14. Bf6 Rh6 15. Kxe2 a2 16.Re7+ Kc6 17. Bc3 (17. Rf7 Rh2+ 18. Kd3 Rf2 {-+}) 17... Rh3 18. Ba1 Rh1 19. Bc3(19. Bg7 Rh7 {-+}) (19. Bf6 Bd8 {-+}) 19... Ba5! {-+}) 1... Ra2 (1... Rd4+ 2.Ke2 Rd2+ 3. Kf3 Rxd6 4. Rxg1 {= with bK on a8}) 2. Bc5 (2. Be5!? Bf2 {(a4)} 3.Rb2 Rxb2 {-+}) (2. Ke1!? Bf2+ 3. Kf1 Bh4 4. Rb8+ Ka7 5. Re8 Rf2+ 6. Kg1 Rf5 7.Kg2 Bf2 {-+}) 2... Rd2+

({main} 2... e2+ 3. Ke1 Bxc5 4. Rb8+! Ka7 5. Rb7+ Ka66. Rb6+ Ka7 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb8+ {positional draw, or} Kxb8 {stalemate}) (2...Bf2 3. Kc1 Ra4 4. Rb5 {Bb6) =}) (2... a4 3. Ke1 Bf2+ 4. Kf1 Bh4 5. Bxe3 {=}) 3.Kc1 Ra2 4. Kd1 Rd2+ 5. Kc1 Rd5 6. Bb6 (6. Rb5!? a4 7. Ra5+ Kb7 8. Bb4 Rxa5 {(Rd4) -+}) 6... e2 7. Bxa5! Rxa5 (7... Bf2 8. Bb4 {(Bc3) =}) 8. Kd2 Ra2+ 9.Ke1 Ba7 (9... Bh2 10. Kf2 {=}) 10. Rb3 {zz BTM} (10. Rb4!? Bb8 11. Rg4 Be5 12.Kf2 Bc3 {-+}) (10. Rb5!? Bb8 11. Rg5 Bd6 12. Rg4 Be5 {-+}) 10... Rc2 (10...Bb8 11. Re3 {=}) (10... Bc5 11. Rb8+ {=}) 11. Rg3! ({Thematic try} 11. Rh3 $5Bc5! 12. Rh4 Bd6! 13. Re4 (13. Ra4+ Kb7-+) 13... Bg3#) 11... Bc5 12. Rg4(12. Rg8+!? Kb7 13. Rg4 Rb2 14. Rg7+ Kc6 {-+}) 12... Bd6 13. Kf2 Bc5+ 14. Ke1{positional draw, or} Rb2 ({(or} 14... Kb7 15. Re4 {=}) 15. Rg8+ Ka7 16. Ra8+$1 Kb7 17. Rb8+! Kxb8 {model stalemate. In the light, harmonious form ispresented synthesis of a stalemate and a positional drawn.} 0-1



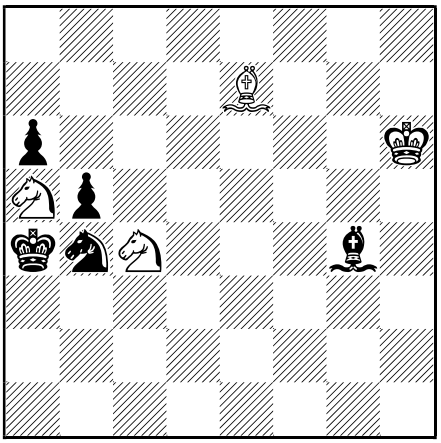
Bertoli F, 0000, *

1. Nc3+ Kxf3 (1... Kd2 2. N5e4+ Bxe4 3. Nxe4+ Ke1 4. g8=Q b1=Q 5. Nxf2=) 2.N5e4 (2. Nxd5!? b1=Q 3. g8=Q Qb8+ 4. Kf7 Qxg8+ 5. Kxg8 f1=Q-+) 2... Bxe4 3.g8=Q (3. Nxe4!? Kxe4 4. g8=Q f1=Q+-+) 3... f1=Q 4. Qf7+ (4. Qb3!? b1=Q-+)4... Kg2 5. Qxf1+ Kxf1 6. Nxe4 Ke2 7. Nc3+ Kd2 {(Kd3)} 8. Nb1+ Kc2 9. Na3+ Kb310. Nb1 a5 11. g4 a4 12. g5 a3 13. g6 a2 14. g7 axb1=Q 15. g8=Q+ Ka3 16. Qg3+Ka2 17. Qf3 {Main A} Qc2 ({Main B} 17... Qe1 18. Qf7+ Ka3 19. Qa7+ Kb3 20. Qf7+$11) 18. Qa8+ Kb1 19. Qh1+ Ka2 20. Qa8+= {Standard play, but turns out the ending which has some practical value.} *



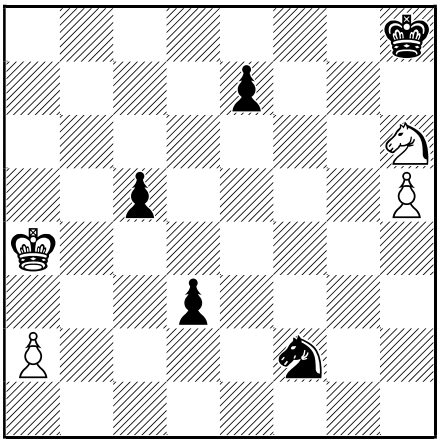
Mestiashvili K, 0000, *

1. Bc5 a2 2. Be7 Kd3 3. Bf6 Ke4 (3... c5 4. g6 {(Ba1)+-}) 4. g6 Kf5 5. g7 Kxf66. g8=Q a1=Q 7. Qh8++- *



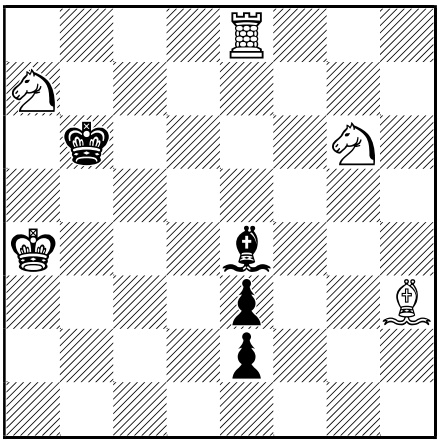
Melnichenko E, 0000, White wins

1. Nb2+ Ka3 (1... Kxa5 2. Bd8#) 2. Nd3 Ka4 {(Bf5)} 3. Nc5+ Ka3 (3... Kxa5 4.Bd8#) 4. Ne4 (4. Nxa6!? Ka4 5. Nc5+ Ka3 6. Nd3 Ka4 7. Nc5+ Ka3=) 4... Ka4 (4... Bf3 5. Nc3 Bg2 6. Kg5 Bh1 7. Kf4 Bg2 8. Ke3+-) 5. Nc3+ Ka3 (5... Kxa5 6.Bd8#) 6. Kg5 Bf3 7. Kf4 Bg2 {(Bh1)} 8. Ke3 Ba8 9. Kd2 Bg2 10. Kc1 Bh3 11. Nd5Ka4 12. Bxb4 Bg2 (12... Be6 13. Kc2 Bf7 14. Kd3 Be6 15. Kd4) 13. Kc2 Be4+ (13... Bf3 14. Kd3 (14. Kd2 Be4 {(Bh1)}) (14. Kb2 Be4) 14... Bg2 15. Kd4 Bxd5 {(Bh1)} (15... Bf3 16. Nc6) 16. Kc3) 14. Kd2 {(Kc3)} Bg2 15. Kd3 Be4+ {(Bh1)} (15... Bf1+ 16. Kc3 Bc4 17. Nb6#) (15... Bxd5 16. Kc3) 16. Kd4 Bxd5 (16... Bg217. Nc6) 17. Kc3 Bg2 {(Bb7)} (17... Bf7 18. Nb7 a5 {(Bd5)} 19. Nc5#) 18. Nb3 a5{(Bd5)} 19. Nc5# 1-0



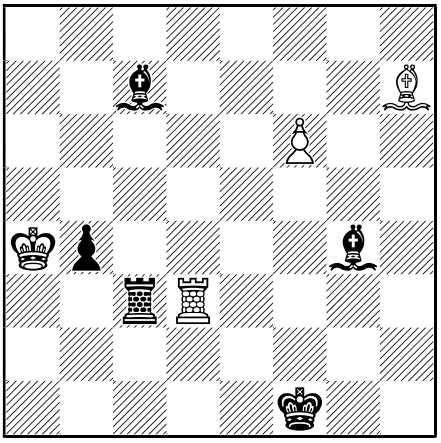
Josten G, 0000, *

1. Nf5 d2 (1... e5 2. Kb3=) (1... e6 2. Ne3 d2 3. Kb3 d1=Q+ 4. Nxd1 Nxd1 5.Kc4=) 2. Ne3 d1=Q+ 3. Nxd1 Nxd1 4. Kb3 e5 5. a4 e4 6. a5 Ne3 (6... e3 7. a6e2 8. a7=) 7. a6 Nd5 8. Kc4 Nc7 9. a7 Na8 10. h6 Kh7 11. Kxc5 e3 12. Kc6 e213. Kb7 e1=Q 14. Kxa8 Kh8 15. h7= *



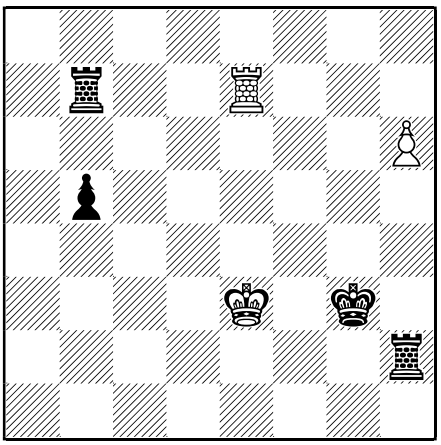
Minski M, 0000, White wins

1. Nc8+! (1. Rxe4? e1=Q 2. Nc8+ Kc5! 3. Re5+ Kd4 4. Nce7 e2 5. Nf5+ Kc36. Re3+ Kd2 7. Ne5 Qd1+ 8. Ka3 e1=Q 9. Nf3+ Qxf3 10. Rxf3 Qe5=) 1... Kc5 $1(1... Kc7 2. Rxe4 e1=Q 3. Re7+ Kb8 4. Ne5 {win, e.g.} Qa1+ 5. Kb5 Qb2+ 6. Kc5Qa3+ 7. Kd5 Qa5+ 8. Kd6 Qd2+ 9. Ke6 Qc2 10. Na7 Qa2+ 11. Kf6 Qf2+ 12. Kg7 e213. Nac6+ Ka8 14. Bc8) (1... Kc6 2. Re6+ Kc7 3. Rxe4) 2. Re5+! Kd4 3. Rxe4+$1 Kxe4 4. Bg2+! (4. Nd6+? Kf3! 5. Ne5+ Kg3=) 4... Kd3 (4... Kd4 5.Nh4 e1=N (5... e1=Q 6. Nf3+) 6. Bf1!+- (6. Nf5+? Ke5 7. Bh3 Kf4=)) (4... Kf5 5. Nh4+ Kg4 6. Nf3+-) 5. Ne5+ (5. Nf4+? Kd2 6. Nxe2 Kxe2=) 5...Kd2 6. Nf3+ (6. Nd6 e1=Q 7. Nf3+ Ke2! 8. Nxe1 Kxe1 9. Ne4 Ke2!=) 6...Kd1 7. Nd6 e1=Q (7... e1=N 8. Bh1! e2 9. Ne4 Nd3 10. Nc3+ Kc2 11. Nxe2+-)8. Ne4!! (8. Nxe1? Kxe1 9. Ne4 Ke2 10. Kb4 Kd3 11. Nc5+ Kd2 12. Nb3+ Kd3 13.Nc1+ Kd2 14. Bf3 Kxc1=) 8... Qd2 ({main} 8... Qe2 9. Nc3++-) ({main} 8...Qf2 9. Nxf2++-) ({main} 8... e2 9. Nxe1+-) 9. Nfxd2 exd2 10. Bf3+ Ke1 ({main} 10... Kc2 11. Nf2+-) 11. Nc3+- 1-0



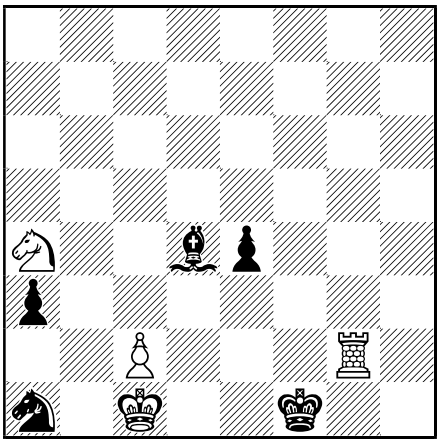
Didukh S, 0000, White wins

1. f7 Bd6 (1... Ra3+ 2. Rxa3 Bd7+ 3. Kb3 Be6+ 4. Kc2 b3+ 5. Kb1 {(d3)} Bxf7 6.Ra7 {wins.}) 2. Rxd6 Rf3 3. Bd3+! ({Thematic try} 3. Bg6? Bf5 4. Bh5 Bg4 5.Rd3 (5. Rd1+ Kg2 $1) ({Thematic} 5. Bxg4? Rxf7=) 5... Rf2! ({Thematic}5... Rxd3? 6. f8=Q++-) 6. Bg6 Be6 {draw.}) 3... Ke1 (3... Kg1 4. Bg6 Bf5 5.Bh5 Bg4 6. Rg6+-) (3... Kg2 4. Be4+-) 4. Bg6 Bf5! 5. Bh5! (5. Rd1+ $2Kf2 6. Bh5 Bc2+=) 5... Bg4 6. Rd1+! {Thematic} Kf2 {Thematic} 7. Rd3 $1Rf6 {Thematic. The black rook cannot play to f2 any more, and 7...Rf4 loses at once.} (7... Rf4 8. Rd4) 8. Bg6 Bf5 {Thematic} (8... Ra6+ 9. Kxb4 Ra8 10. Rd6 Ke311. Rf6 Rf8 12. Kc5 {wins.}) 9. Rd6! Bc2+ {Thematic.} 10. Ka5! {Thematic} (10. Kb5? Rxf7 11. Bxf7 b3 {draw.}) 10... Rf4 (10... Rxf7 11. Bxf7+-) 11.Rd2+ {wins. Six thematic moments in the main line. During the logical struggleWhite benefits twice from temporary blocks to evict bR from f-file. Blackmanages to free his Rook but only for the price of Bishop. The study was leftout from the first circle because of a fatal mistake. We apologise to theauthor and all applicants!!} 1-0



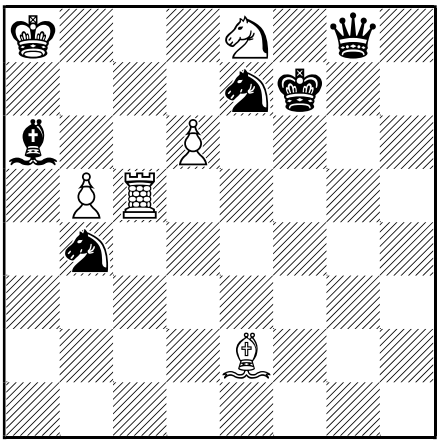
Gurgenidze D, 0000, White wins

1. Rg7+! (1. Rxb7? {Thematic} Rxh6=) 1... Kh4 2. h7 (2. Rxb7? Kg5=)2... Re7+ ({Thematic} 2... Rxg7 3. h8=Q++-) 3. Kd3! (3. Kf3? Rf7+! (3... Rxg7? {Thematic} 4. h8=Q++-) 4. Rxf7 Kg5=) ({Thematic} 3. Rxe7 $2Kg5=) 3... Rd7+ (3... Rxg7 4. h8=Q++-) 4. Kc3! (4. Rxd7? {Thematic}Kg5=) 4... b4+ (4... Rxg7 5. h8=Q++-) 5. Kb3 Rh3+ (5... Rxg7 6. h8=Q++-)6. Kxb4 Rb7+ 7. Kc4 (7. Rxb7? Kg5=) 7... Rc7+ 8. Kd4! (8. Rxc7? {Thematic} Kg5=) 8... Rd7+ 9. Ke4 (9. Rxd7? Kg5!=) 9... Re7+ (9...Rxg7 10. h8=Q+) 10. Kf4 {wins. The work is similar to the previous one. Theexcellent miniature represents the theme four times.} ({Thematic} 10. Rxe7 $2Kg5=) 1-0



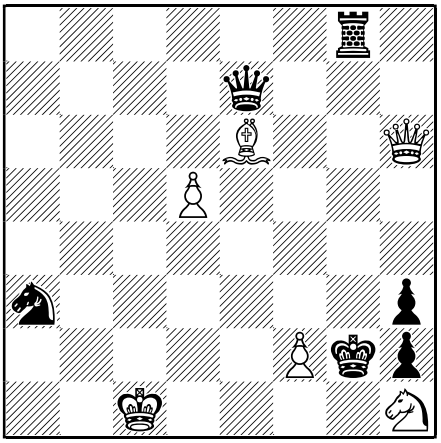
Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, Draw

1. Rd2 (1. Rh2? {(Rg4?)} a2 {-+}) (1. Rg8? Nxc2 (1... a2 2. Rf8+ Ke1 3. Nc5Bxc5 4. Ra8 Bd4 5. Rxa2 e3 6. Ra8 e2 7. Rf8 {=}) 2. Nc5! Bxc5 (2... Nb4 3.Nxe4=) (2... a2 3. Rf8+ Ke2 4. Ra8 a1=Q+ 5. Rxa1 Nxa1 6. Nxe4=) 3. Kxc2e3-+) 1... a2 (1... Be3 2. Nc3 a2 3. Kb2 Bxd2 4. Nxe4 {=}) 2. Nc5! ({Thematic.} 2. Rxd4? Nb3+ {-+}) (2. Rd1+? Ke2-+) 2... Nxc2 ({Thematic.}2... Bxc5 3. Kb2 Ke1 4. Rh2! (4. Rg2? Bd4+ 5. Kxa2 e3 {-+}) 4... Bd4+ 5. c3Bxc3+ 6. Kxc3 {=}) 3. Nb3 ({Thematic.} 3. Kxc2? a1=Q 4. Rd1+ Qxd1+ 5. Kxd1Bxc5-+) (3. Rd1+ Ne1 4. Nb3 Bc3-+) 3... a1=Q+ ({Main} 3... Be3 4. Kxc2 Bxd25. Nxd2+ Kg2 (5... Ke1 6. Nb3 e3 7. Kb2 {=}) (5... Kg1 6. Kb2 e3 7. Nf3+ {=})6. Kb2 e3 7. Nc4 e2 8. Ne3+ Kf2 9. Nc2 {=}) 4. Nxa1 Nxa1 5. Kd1 ({Thematic.} 5.Rxd4? Nb3+ {-+}) 5... e3 ({Main} 5... Nb3 6. Rd3 e3 (6... exd3 {stalemate})7. Rxb3 e2+ 8. Kc2 e1=Q 9. Rb1 {=}) 6. Rb2 {zz} ({Thematic.} 6. Rxd4? e2+ 7.Kc1 Nb3+ {-+}) 6... Bc5 ({Thematic.} 6... Bxb2 {stalemate}) (6... Nb3 7. Rxb3e2+ 8. Kc2 e1=Q 9. Rb1 {=}) 7. Rb1 Bd4 8. Rb2 Be5 9. Re2 Bf4 10. Rxe3 (10. Rb2$2 Bg5 {(Bh6) -+}) 10... Bxe3 {stalemate. We may see many delicate originalmoves during the solution, but this is very labyrinthine, and therefore theharmony incomplete.} 1/2-1/2



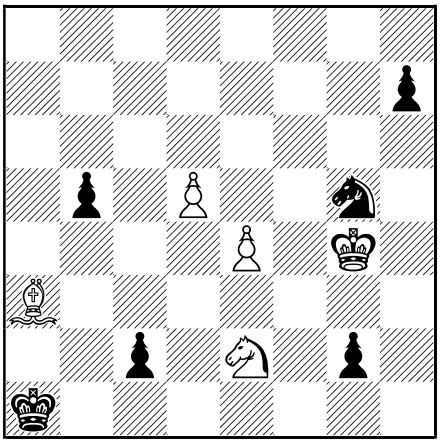
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 0000, Draw

1. Bc4+ (1. d7? Qg2+-+) 1... Ned5 (1... Nbd5! 2. d7+-) 2. d7 (2. Bxd5+Nxd5 3. d7 Nb6+ 4. Ka7 Nxd7-+) 2... Ke7 (2... Qg5 3. Rc8=) 3. Rc8!! Kxd7(3... Nb6+ 4. Ka7 Nxc8+ 5. dxc8=N+!!=) 4. Nf6+ Kxc8 5. Nxg8 Nc6 6. Ne7+ (6.Bxd5? {Thematic} Bb7#) (6. bxa6? {Thematic} Nc7#) (6. bxc6? {Thematic}Bxc4-+) 6... Ncxe7 (6... Ndxe7 7. Be6+= (7. bxa6? Kc7-+)) 7. Bxd5 Nxd58. b6 {zz} (8. bxa6? {Thematic} Kc7 {zz} 9. Ka7 Ne7 {zz} 10. Ka8 Nc8 {zz} 11.a7 Nb6#) 8... Bb7+ (8... Nxb6+ 9. Ka7=) (8... Nb4 9. Ka7 {zz} Bb7 {Stalemate.}) 9. Ka7 Bc6 10. b7+ Bxb7 {Stalemate. The fight ends with a stalemate after surprising turns.} 1/2-1/2



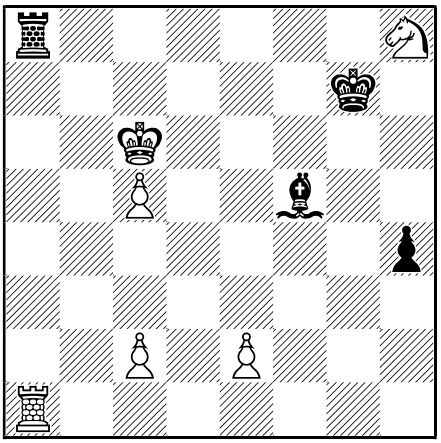
Gasparian A, 0000, Draw

1. d6!! ({Thematic} 1. Bxg8? Qc5+-+) 1... Qxd6 ({Thematic} 1... Kxh1 $2$18) (1... Rc8+ 2. Bxc8 Qe1+ 3. Kb2=) 2. Bxh3+! (2. Qxh3+?! Kxh1 3. Bxg8Qf4+ 4. Kd1 Kg1-+ 5. Bd5 Qd4+ 6. Ke2 Qxf2+ ({Thematic} 6... Qxd5? 7. Qf1#)7. Kd1 Qf1+ 8. Qxf1+ Kxf1-+) 2... Kxh1 3. Qxd6 Rg1+! 4. Bf1!! (4. Kd2 $2Nc4+ 5. Kd3 Nxd6) 4... Rxf1+ 5. Kd2 Nc4+ 6. Ke2 Rxf2+ (6... Nxd6 7. Kxf1=) (6... Re1+ 7. Kxe1 Nxd6 8. Kf1=) 7. Ke1!! ({Thematic} 7. Kxf2? Nxd6-+)7... Nxd6 8. Kxf2 {draws. The starting position is not natural. The end of thesolution is a theoretical draw.} 1/2-1/2



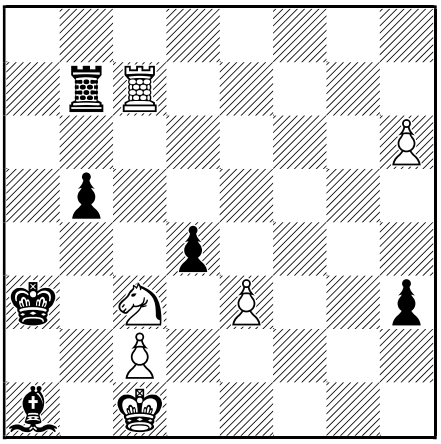
Keith D, 0000, Draw

1. Kg3! (1. Kxg5? {Thematic} b4! (1... Kb1? 2. d6=) 2. Bc1 b3-+) (1. Bc5? b4! 2. Bd4+ Kb1 3. Kg3! b3! 4. Kxg2 Nxe4 5. Kf3 Nd6 6. Nc3+ Ka17. Na4+ Ka2 8. Nc3+ Ka3 9. Bc5+ Kb2 10. Ne2 ({Thematic} 10. Bxd6? c1=Q) 10...Nb7 11. Be7! Kb1! 12. Nc3+ Ka1 13. Bf6 Nd6 14. Ne2+ b2 15. Kf4 h5-+) (1.Bc1? Nxe4! (1... b4? 2. Bxg5=) 2. Kf3 Nc3-+) (1. d6? b4! (1...Nxe4? 2. Kf3 (2. d7? Nf6+ 3. Kg3 Nxd7 4. Kxg2 Ne5 5. Nd4 Nc4 6. Bf8 Kb1 7.Ne2 c1=Q 8. Nxc1 Kxc1 9. Kf3 Ne5+ 10. Ke4 Ng6-+) 2... Nxd6 3. Kxg2 Nc4 4. Bf8Kb1 5. Kf3 c1=Q 6. Nxc1 Kxc1 7. Kf4=) 2. d7! (2. Kxg5? bxa3-+) 2...Nf7! ({Thematic} 2... bxa3? 3. d8=Q=) 3. Bc1 Ne5+ 4. Kg3 Nxd7 5. Kxg2 b36. Nd4 Ka2-+) 1... g1=Q+! 2. Nxg1 b4 3. Bc1 b3 (3... Nxe4+ 4. Kf3! Nc5 5.Ne2 b3 6. Nd4 Kb1 7. Nxb3 Nxb3 8. Bh6=) 4. Ne2 (4. Bxg5? {Thematic}) (4.Kf4? Nh3+-+) (4. e5? Ne4+ 5. Kf3 Nc3 6. d6 b2 7. Bxb2+ Kxb2 8. d7 c1=Q 9.d8=Q Qf1+-+ ({Thematic} 9... Qxg1? 10. Qd2+)) 4... b2 (4... Nxe4+ 5. Kf3Nc5 6. Nd4 Ka2 7. d6=) 5. Bxb2+ (5. Bxg5 $2) 5... Kxb2 6. Kf4 (6. e5? Ne4+7. Kg2 (7. Kg4 Nc3) 7... Nc3 8. e6 Nxe2-+) 6... Nh3+ 7. Kf5!! (7. Kg4? Ng18. Nc1! h5+!!-+ (8... Kxc1 9. d6 h5+-+)) 7... Ng1 8. Nf4 (8. Nxg1? {Thematic}) 8... Kc3 9. d6 Nf3 10. d7 Nd4+ 11. Kg5!! (11. Ke5? c1=Q (11...Nc6+ 12. Kd5 Kd2 13. Ne6! ({Thematic} 13. Kxc6? c1=Q+-+) 13... c1=Q 14.Nc5 Nb4+ 15. Kd6=) 12. d8=Q Nc6+ 13. Kd6 Qd2+-+ ({Thematic} 13... Nxd8 $214. Ne2+=) ({Thematic} 13... Nxd8? 14. Ne2+ Kd2 15. Nxc1=)) 11... Nc612. Ne2+ Kd2 (12... Kd3! 13. Nc1+ Kxe4 14. Kh6 Ne5 15. d8=N! {draws.} (15.d8=Q? Nf7+-+)) 13. Nd4 c1=Q (13... Nxd4 14. d8=Q c1=Q 15. Qxd4+=) 14.Nb3+ ({Thematic} 14. Nxc6? Ke1+-+) 14... Kc2+ 15. Nxc1 Ne5! ({Thematic}15... Kxc1? 16. Kh5+-) 16. d8=N! {draws. The ltitude of the thematic tries decorates the excellent main line.}1/2-1/2



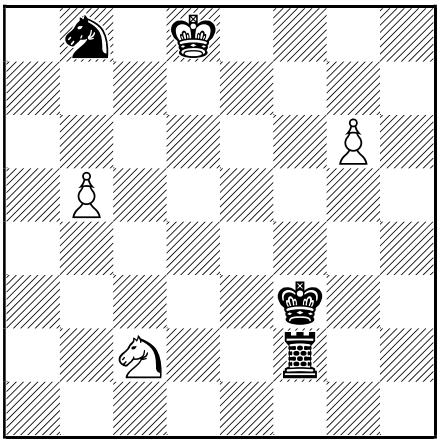
Campioli M, Gruber L, 0000, Draw

1. Rg1+! ({Thematic} 1. Rxa8? Be4+!-+) (1. Rf1? Be4+ 2. Kd6 Rxh8 3.Rf2 h3 4. Rh2 Kf6-+) 1... Kxh8 (1... Kf6 2. Rf1 Rxh8 3. e4=) 2. Rg5 Bg6 $1(2... Be4+ 3. Kb6 Rb8+ 4. Ka6=) 3. Rg4! ({Thematic} 3. Rxg6? Ra6+!-+) (3. Kb7? Rg8!-+) 3... Ra4! 4. c4! {draws.} ({Thematic} 4. Rxa4 $2Be8+!-+ {e.g.} 5. Kd5 Bxa4 6. Ke4 Kg7 7. Kf4 Bd7) (4. e4? Bxe4+ 5. Kb5 (5. Kd6 Bxc2-+) 5... Bc6+ $1) 1/2-1/2



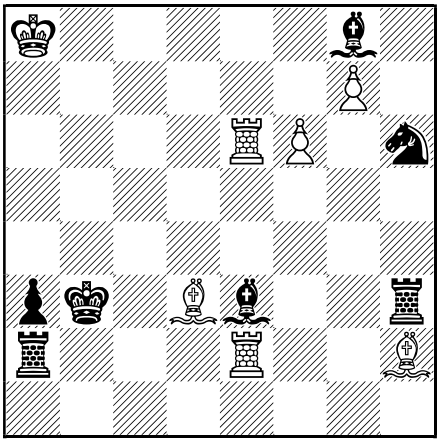
Gasparian A, 0000, White wins

1. h7! ({Thematic} 1. Rxb7? h2-+) 1... Rxc7 (1... Bb2+ 2. Kb1 Bxc3 3.Rxc3+) 2. Nxb5+ Ka2 (2... Ka4 3. h8=Q+-) 3. h8=Q! ({Thematic} 3. Nxc7 $2dxe3-+) 3... Rxc2+ 4. Kd1! ({Thematic} 4. Kxc2? d3+-+) 4... Rd2+ 5. Ke1$1 ({Thematic} 5. Kxd2? dxe3+-+) 5... Re2+ 6. Kf1! ({Thematic} 6. Kxe2 $2d3+-+) 6... Rf2+ 7. Kg1! ({Thematic} 7. Kxf2? dxe3+-+) 7... h2+ 8. Kh1$1 {wins. White repeats six times the theme, which was connected to anattractive motive, but anticipated by V. Korolkov [+0703.53f1b8] - Shakhmaty vSSSR#17 2.c, 1953; A.Herbstmann- [=0140.22h7f5 Shakhmaty v SSSR#14 2.p, 1953;V. Tsjechover [=0800.12e3b8] ts23#06-1952.} (8. Kxf2 dxe3+-+) 1-0



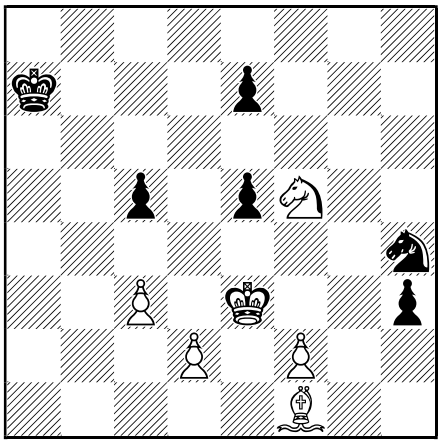
Osintsev S, 0000, White wins

1. Ne1+! (1. g7? Rd2+! ({Thematic} 1... Rxc2? 2. g8=Q!+-) 2. Ke8 (2. Kc8 Rxc2+ 3. Kxb8 Rg2=) 2... Rxc2 3. g8=Q Rc8+=) 1... Ke4 2. g7 Nd7 $13. g8=Q (3. b6? Nf6=) ({Thematic} 3. Kxd7? Rf7+=) 3... Rf8+ 4. Qxf8Nxf8 5. Nd3!! (5. b6? Ne6+ 6. Kd7 Nc5+ 7. Kc6 Ne6=) 5... Ne6+ (5... Kxd36. Ke7! Ng6+ 7. Kd6! Kd4 8. b6 Ne5 9. b7+-) 6. Kd7 (6. Kc8? Kxd3 7. b6Nc5 $2) 6... Kd5 7. b6 Nd8! 8. Kc7! ({Thematic} 8. Kxd8? Kc6=) 8...Ne6+ 9. Kc8 Nd8! 10. Ne5! (10. Nb4+? Kc5=) 10... Kc5 11. Nd7+ {wins.}1-0



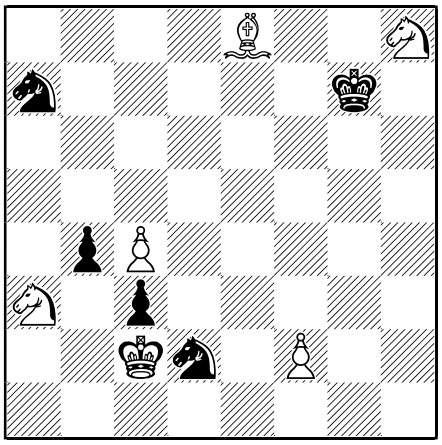
Benno P, 0000, White wins

1. R2xe3 (1. R6xe3? Rxe2 2. Rxh3 Rxh2=) 1... Bxe6 (1... Raxh2 2. Bh7++-)2. Rxh3 ({Thematic} 2. Rxe6 $2) 2... Rxh2 (2... Bxh3 3. f7 ({or.} 3. g8=Q+ Nxg84. f7 Be6 5. f8=Q Rxh2 6. Qb8+ Kc3 7. Qxh2+-) 3... Be6 4. f8=Q+-) (2...Bd5+ 3. Ka7 (3. Kb8? Rxh2= {(} 4. Be4+? Rxh3 5. Bxd5+ Kb2 6. g8=Q Nxg87. f7 Nf6 8. f8=Q Nd7+-+ {)}) 3... Rxh2 4. Be4+ Rxh3 5. Bxd5+ Kb2 6. f7 (6.g8=Q? Nxg8 7. f7 Rh7=) 6... Nxf7 7. g8=Q+- ({Thematic} 7. Bxf7?=))3. Bf5+ ({Thematic} 3. Rxh2?=) 3... Rxh3 4. Bxe6+ Kb2 5. g8=Q ({Thematic}5. Bxh3? a2=) (5. f7? Nxf7 6. g8=Q Rh8=) 5... Nxg8 6. f7 ({Thematic}6. Bxg8 $2) (6. Bxh3 $2) 6... Re3 {/Bh6} 7. f8=Q {wins.} ({Thematic} 7. fxg8=Q$2 Rxe6=) 1-0



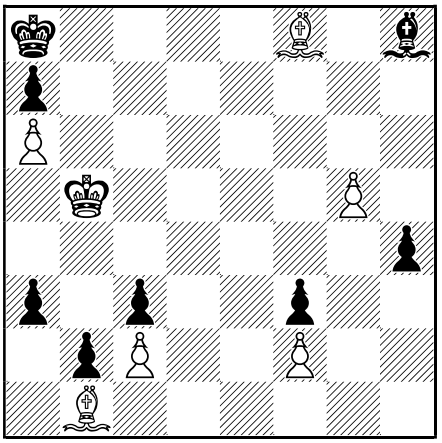
Campioli M, 0000, Draw

{BTM} 1... h2 2. Ng3 ({Thematic} 2. Nxh4 $2) 2... Nf5+! 3. Kf3! ({Thematic} 3. Nxf5 $2) 3... Nxg3 4. Bg2 ({Thematic} 4. Kxg3 $2) ({Thematic} 4. fxg3 $2)4... h1=Q 5. Bxh1 Nxh1 6. Kg2 Kb6 7. Kxh1 Kb5 8. Kg1 {/Kg2} Kc4 9. Kf1 Kd3 10.Ke1 c4 11. Kd1 e6 12. Ke1 e4 13. Kd1 e5 14. Ke1 e3 15. fxe3 e4 16. Kd1 {Stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



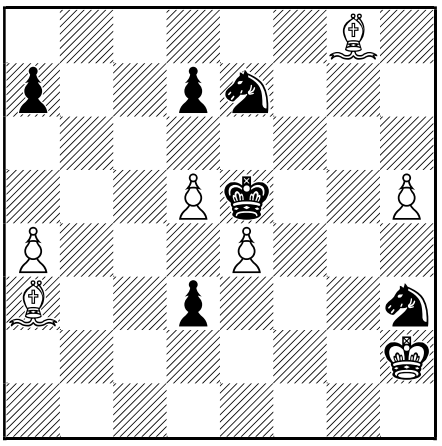
Akobia Y, 0000, White wins

1. Nb5! (1. Nb1? Nxc4=) 1... b3+ (1... Nc8 2. Nf7 (2. Ng6 Nb6 3. Nf4Nbxc4 4. Nd3 Ne4 5. Nd4 Nb2 6. Nxb2 cxb2 7. f4 b1=R 8. Kxb1 Kf6 9. Kb2 Nc5 10.Bb5) 2... Nxc4 3. Ng5 Ne5 4. Kb3 Kf6 5. Ne4+) ({Thematic} 1... Kxh8 2. Nxa7+-) (1... Nxb5 2. cxb5 Nf3 3. Ng6! (3. b6 Nd4+ 4. Kc1 b3 5. Bg6 Ne2+ 6. Kd1 c2+7. Bxc2 bxc2+ 8. Kxc2 Nd4+) 3... Nd4+ 4. Kb1+-) 2. Kxc3 b2 3. Na3 (3. Bg6b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Nxb1+ 5. Kd3 Nc6 6. Kc2 Na5 7. c5 Nd2 8. Kxd2 Nb3+ 9. Kd3 Nxc5+) ({Thematic} 3. Nxa7? b1=Q-+) ({Thematic} 3. Kxd2? b1=Q-+) 3... b1=Q 4.Nxb1 Nxb1+ 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kb3 Nxc4 7. Kxc4 Nc8 8. Nf7 Kf8 9. Kc5 Ke7 (9... Kxe810. Nd6++-) 10. f3!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 10. f4? Kxe8 11. Nd6+ Nxd6 12.Kxd6 Kf7 13. Ke5 Ke7 {zz} 14. f5 Kf7=) 10... Kxe8 11. Nd6+ Nxd6 12. Kxd6 Kf713. Ke5 {wins.} 1-0



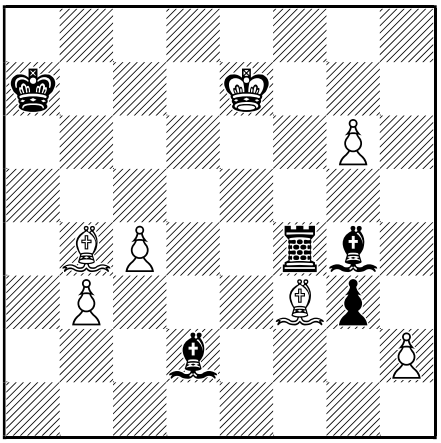
Campioli M, Rossi P, 0000, White wins

{BTM} 1... Be5 2. g6 h3 3. Bd6 h2 4. g7 ({Thematic} 4. Bxe5 $2) 4... Bxg7 5.Bxh2 Be5 6. Bg1 (6. Bxe5 $2) 6... Bh2 7. Kc6 ({Thematic} 7. Bxh2 $2) 7... a2 8.Bxa2 b1=Q 9. Bxb1 Bxg1 10. Kc7 Bh2+ 11. Kc8 Bc7 12. Ba2 ({Thematic} 12. Kxc7 $2) 12... Be5 13. Bd5# 1-0



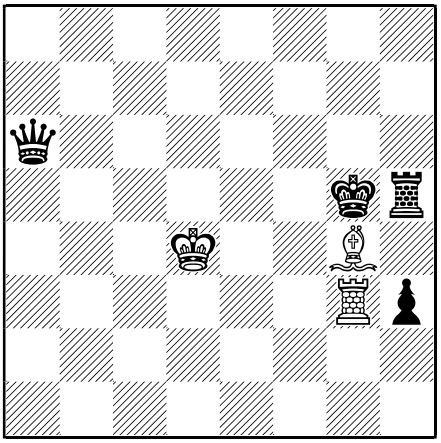
Josten G, 0000, White wins

1. Bb2+ ({Thematic} 1. Bxe7? d2-+) ({Thematic} 1. Kxh3? d2-+) 1... Kxe4(1... Kd6 2. e5+ (2. Kxh3? d2-+) 2... Kc5 3. Bh7 (3. Kxh3? d2-+) 3...d2 4. Bc2 (4. Kxh3? d1=Q-+) 4... Nf2 5. Kg3 Nd3 6. Ba3++- ({Thematic} 6.Bxd3? d1=Q-+)) (1... Kf4 2. Bc1+ (2. Kxh3? d2-+) 2... Kg4 3. h6 Ng5 4.e5+-) 2. Bh7+ (2. Kxh3? d2-+) 2... Nf5 3. Bc1 (3. Kxh3? d2-+) 3...Nf4 (3... d2 4. Bxd2 Nf2 5. h6 Ng4+ 6. Kh3 Nf6 7. Bg6+-) 4. h6 Ke5 (4... d65. Bd2 Ke5 6. Bc3+ Ke4 7. Bxf5+ Kxf5 8. h7 Ng6 9. Kg3+-) (4... a6 5. Bd2 Ke56. Bc3+ Ke4 7. Bxf5+ Kxf5 8. h7 Ng6 9. Kg3+-) 5. Bb2+ Ke4 6. Bc3 Nxd5 (6...a6 7. Bxf5+ Kxf5 8. h7 Ng6 9. Kg3+-) (6... d6 7. Bxf5+ Kxf5 8. h7 Ng6 9. Kg3$18) 7. Bxf5+ Kxf5 8. h7 Nxc3 9. h8=Q d2 (9... Ne4 10. Qh3++-) 10. Qh7+ Ke5 (10... Kf4 11. Qh6++-) 11. Qe7+ Kd4 (11... Kf4 12. Qb4++-) 12. Qxd7+ Ke3 (12... Nd5 13. Qxa7++-) 13. Qxa7+ Ke2 (13... Kd3 14. Qh7+) 14. Qa6+ Kd1 15.Qd3 {wins.} 1-0



Rossi P, 0000, White wins

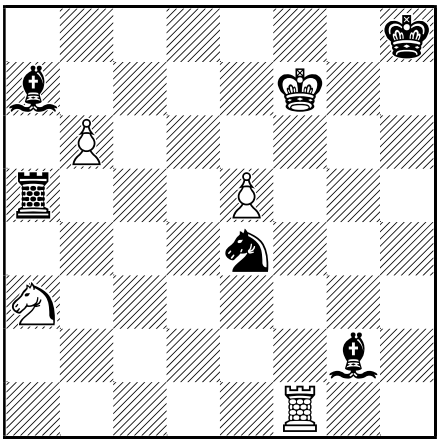
1. Bc5+! ({Thematic} 1. Bxd2? Rxf3-+) ({Thematic} 1. Bxg4? Bxb4+-+)1... Ka6 2. g7 Rf5 3. Bxg4 (3. g8=Q? Bg5+ 4. Kd6 Bf4+ 5. Kd7 Rg5+ 6. Bxg4Rxg8=) 3... Rg5 4. Kf7 (4. Bc8+? Ka5 5. Kf7 gxh2 6. Bb7 Rf5+ ({Thematic}6... Rxc5? 7. g8=Q Rc7+ 8. Ke6 Rxb7 9. Qg2+-) 7. Ke6 Rg5=) 4... gxh2 (4... Rxg4 5. hxg3 Rxg3 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Kxg8+-) 5. Bf3 (5. Bc8+? Ka5 6. Bb7Rf5+ 7. Ke6 Rg5=) 5... Bb4 (5... Rf5+ 6. Ke6 Rg5 7. Bd4 Rg1 8. Kf7+-) 6.Bd4 ({Thematic} 6. Bxb4? Rf5+ 7. Ke7 Rxf3 8. g8=Q Re3+=) 6... Bc3 (6...Rf5+ 7. Ke6+-) 7. Bxc3 Rf5+ 8. Ke7 Rxf3 9. g8=Q Re3+ 10. Be5 (10. Kd8? h1=Q11. Qg6+ Kb7 12. Qg7+ Ka8 13. Bd4 Qh4+ 14. Kd7 Qh3+= {e.g.} 15. Kd6 Qe6+ 16.Kc7 Qf7+ 17. Qxf7 Re7+ 18. Qxe7 {stalemate.} (18. Kd6 Rxf7=)) 10... h1=Q (10... Rxe5+ 11. Kd6 {/Kf5+-}) 11. Qe6+ (11. Qc8+? Qb7+=) 11... Ka5 (11...Kb7 12. Qd7++-) 12. Bc7+ {wins.} 1-0



Sidorov B, 0000, Draw

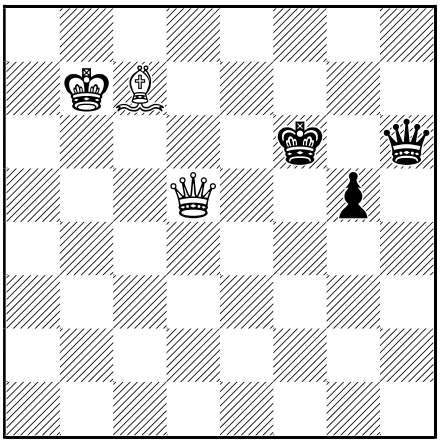
1. Be2+! (1. Bc8+? Kf4! (1... Kh6? 2. Bxa6 h2 3. Bb7 h1=Q (3... Rd5+ $24. Bxd5+- ({Thematic} 4. Kxd5? h1=Q+-+)) 4. Bxh1=) 2. Rg4+ (2. Bxa6 $2) 2... Kf3 3. Bxa6 Kxg4-+) 1... Kf4 2. Rf3+ ({Thematic} 2. Bxa6? Kxg3) 2...Kg4 3. Rd3+! (3. Bxa6? Kxf3-+) (3. Re3+? Qxe2-+) 3... Kg5 4. Rg3+ Kf45. Rf3+ Kg4 6. Rd3+ Kf5

(6... Kh4 7. Rxh3+!=) 7. Rf3+! {draws.} ({Thematic} 7. Bxh5? Qa1+-+) 1/2-1/2



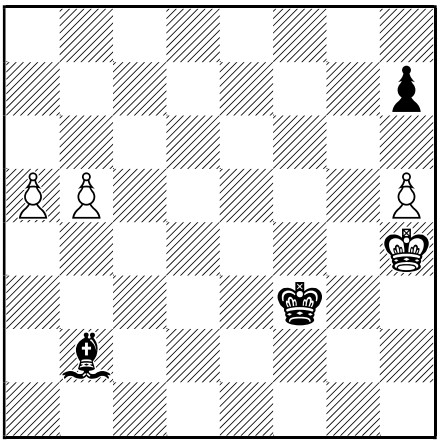
Matous M, Polasek J, 0000, Draw

1. Rf4 Ng5+ 2. Kg6 Nh7 (2... Ne6 3. Rh4+ Kg8 4. Nc4 Bxb6 5. Nxb6) 3. Nc4 (3.Rh4 Kg8 4. Nc4 Ra6 5. Rg4 Bd5 6. Kh6+ Kh8 7. Rg7 Nf8 8. Rxa7 Bxc4) 3... Ra6 (3... Bxb6 4. Rh4 Kg8 5. Kf5 Bf1 6. Nxb6 Bd3+ 7. Kf4 Nf8 8. Ke3) 4. e6! (4.Nd6!? Rxb6 5. Rf7 Be4+ 6. Kh5 Rxd6! 7. exd6 Bd4!-+ (7... Bb6? 8. Re7$11 Bd3 (8... Bf5 9. d7 Nf6+ 10. Kg5 Ng8 11. Rf7) 9. Re8+ Kg7 10. d7 Bg6+ 11.Kh4) 8. d7 (8. Re7 Bf5 9. Rf7 Bd7) (8. Kg4 Bd5 9. Rc7 (9. d7 Bf6) 9... Be6+ 10.Kf4 Nf8) 8... Bf6 9. Kh6 Bg5+ (9... Bd8 {also}) 10. Kh5 Bd8-+ (10... Kg8 {the best is} 11. Rxh7 Bd8! 12. Rh6 Kg7 13. Ra6 Bf3#)) (4. Rh4? Kg8 5. Kf5 (5. Rg4 Bd5 6. Kh6+ Kh8 7. Rg7 Nf8 8. Rxa7 Bxc4) 5... Bf1! 6. bxa7 Bd3+ 7. Kf4Bxc4) 4... Bxb6 5. Nd6 Kg8 (5... Ra7 6. Nf7+ Rxf7 7. Kxf7=) 6. e7 Bc6 7. Kh6(7. Rg4? Be3 8. Kf5+ Bg5 9. e8=Q+ Bxe8 10. Nxe8 Kf7 11. Re4 Ra5+ 12. Kg4 Be713. Nc7 Nf6+-+) (7. e8=Q+ Bxe8+ 8. Nxe8 Be3+ 9. Nf6+ Kh8 10. Rf5 Bd4-+)7... Be3 (7... Be8 8. Rg4+ Kh8 9. Nf7+ Bxf7 10. e8=Q+ Bxe8 11. Rg8+ Kxg8 {pat})8. e8=Q+ Bxe8 {Stalemate with two active pins.} 1/2-1/2



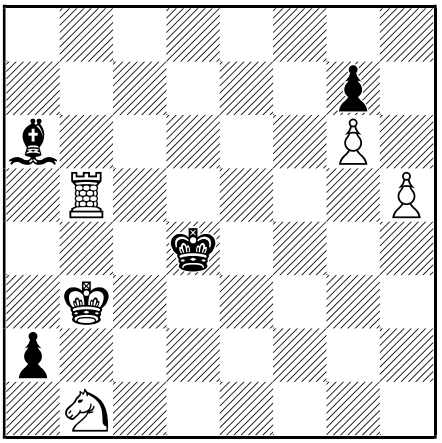
Matous M, 0000, White wins

1. Qc6+! Kg7 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Qd7+ Kg6! 4. Qe6+ Kh5 5. Qf5! Kh4 6. Qf3 $1Qh7+ 7. Ka6! Qg6+ 8. Ka5! g4 9. Bf6+ Kh5 10. Qh1# 1-0



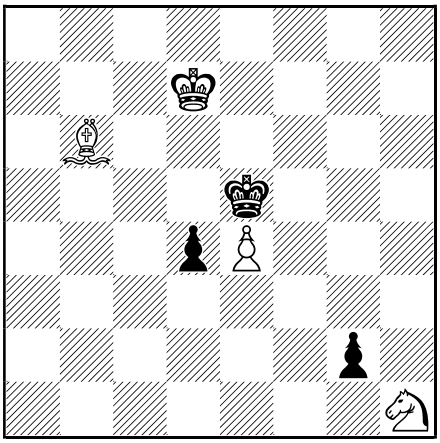
Polasek J, 0000, White wins

1. Kg5 (1. b6 Bf6+ 2. Kh3 Bd4) 1... Ke4 (1... Bc1+ 2. Kf5 Bd2 3. a6 Be3 4. Ke5Kg4 5. Kd5 Kxh5 6. Kc6) 2. Kh6 (2. b6 Bd4 3. Kh6 Kd5 4. b7 (4. Kxh7 Kc6 5. Kg6Bc3 6. h6 Bxa5 7. h7 Bc3) 4... Ba7 5. Kxh7 Kc6 6. a6 Kb6 7. Kg6 Kxa6 8. h6 Kxb79. h7 Bd4) 2... Kd5 3. Kxh7 Kc5 (3... Bc3 4. a6 Bd4 5. Kg6 Kc4 6. b6 (6. Kf5Kxb5 7. Ke4) 6... Bxb6 7. h6) (3... Bd4 4. Kg6 Kc5 5. b6 Kc6 6. h6) 4. a6 Kb65. Kg6 Bd4 6. Kf5 Be3 {White has to switch to Black to move} (6... Kxb5 7. Ke4)7. Ke5 Bg5 8. Ke6 Bf4 9. Kf6 Be3 10. Kf5 {zugzwang} Kxb5 11. Ke4 1-0



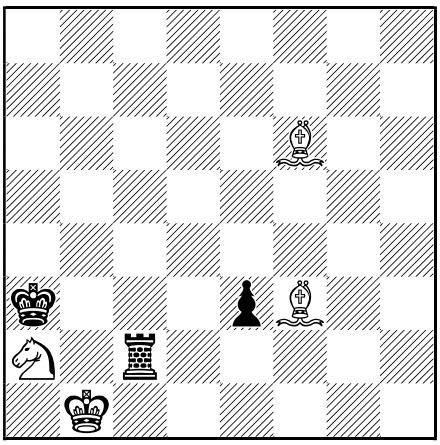
Kondratjev V, 0000, White wins

1. Na3 (1. Rb4+? Kc5=) 1... a1=Q 2. Nc2+ Kd3 3. Rd5+ Ke4 4. Nxa1 Kxd5 5.h6 gxh6 6. g7 Bc4+ 7. Kb4 Kd4 8. Nc2+ Kd3 9. Ne1+ Kd4 10. Nf3+ Kd3 11. Ne5+ Kd412. Nxc4+- 1-0



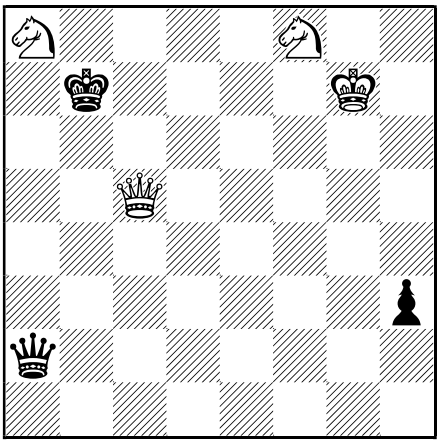
Nosek S, 0000, Draw

1. Ng3 d3! (1... g1=Q 2. Ke7! Qc1 3. Bxd4+ Kxd4 4. Ne2+) 2. Be3!! g1=Q (2... d2? 3. Bxd2 g1=Q 4. Bc3+ Kf4 5. Ne2++-) (2... Kf6 3. Nh5+! Ke5 4.Ng3 Kf6 5. Nh5+ Kf7 6. e5=) 3. Bxg1 d2 4. Ne2! d1=Q+ 5. Bd4+ Kxe4 6. Nc3+$11 1/2-1/2



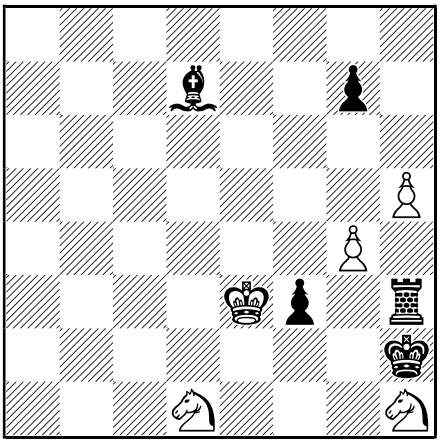
Polasek J, 0000, White wins

1... e2 2. Be7+ (2. Kxc2? e1=N+!= (2... e1=Q? 3. Bb2+ Ka4 4. Bc6+ Ka55. Bc3++-)) 2... Kb3! (2... Ka4 3. Bxe2 (3. Bh4)) 3. Bd5+ Ka4 4. Bb4! (4.Bh4? Rd2 5. Bf3 Rd1+ 6. Kb2 Ka5=) 4... Rxa2 5. Be1! Ra3 6. Kb2 Rh3 7.Bc6# 1-0



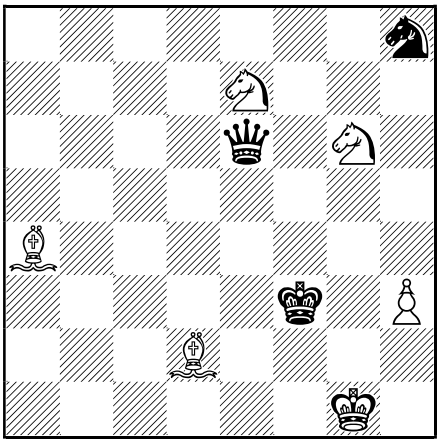
Pospisil J, 0000, White wins

1. Qb5+! (1. Qb6+? Kxa8 2. Nd7 Qa7 3. Qc6+ Qb7 4. Qa4+ Qa7 5. Qe4+ Qb7 6.Qe8+ Ka7 7. Qe3+ Ka6=) 1... Kxa8 2. Nd7 Qa1+ 3. Kh7! Qa7 4. Qd5+! (4.Qc6+? Qb7 5. Qa4+ Qa7 6. Qe4+ Qb7 7. Qe8+ Ka7 8. Qe3+ Ka6) 4... Qb7 5. Qg8+Ka7 6. Qa2+ Qa6 7. Qf2+ Ka8 8. Qf8+ Kb7 9. Nc5++- 1-0



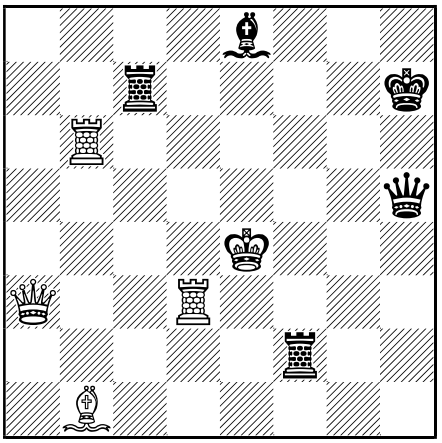
Akobia Y, 0000, Draw

1. Ndf2! (1. Nhf2?! Rg3 2. Kf4 Kg2 3. Nc3 Kxf2 4. Ne4+ Kg2 5. Nxg3 f2 6. g5Bc8 7. h6 gxh6 8. g6 Be6) 1... Rh4 2. Kxf3 Bxg4+ (2... Bc6+ 3. Kf4 Bxh1 4. Nxh1Kxh1 5. Kg5=) 3. Nxg4+ Kxh1 4. h6! gxh6 5. Kg3 Rh5 6. Nf6 Rh2 7. Ng4 Rh58. Nf6 Rg5+ (8... Rf5 9. Ng4 Rh5 10. Nf6=) 9. Kh4 Rg6 10. Ng4 Kg2 11. Kh5Rg5+ 12. Kh4 Rg6 13. Kh5= 1/2-1/2



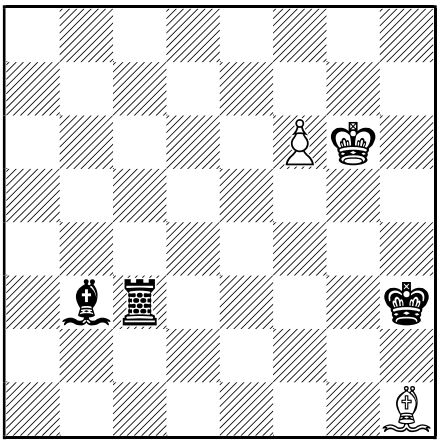
Matous M, 0000, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kg3 2. Nf5+! (2. Bf4+ Kxh3 3. Bg2+ Kg4 4. Kh2 Nxg6 5. Bh3+ Kxf4 6.Bxe6 Nxe7) 2... Qxf5 (2... Kxh3 3. Bg2+ Kg4 4. Nh6+ Kh5 5. Nf4+ Kxh6 6. Nxe6+)3. Be1+ Kxh3 4. Ne5! Qg5+ (4... Qg4+ 5. Nxg4) 5. Kh1 (5. Kf1 Qxe5 6. Bd7+ Kh2) 5... Qg7 (5... Qg3 6. Bd7+ Kh4 7. Nf3+ Kh5 8. Bxg3) 6. Bf2!! (6. Bd7+ Qxd77. Nxd7 Ng6) 6... Nf7 (6... Ng6 7. Bg2#) 7. Bd7+ 1-0



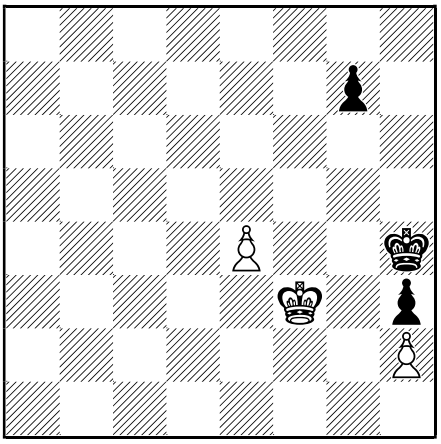
Campioli M, Rossi P, 0000, White wins

{#} 1. Rh3 Bg6+ 2. Rxg6 Rc4+ 3. Ke3! (3. Kd3? Qxh3+ 4. Rg3! {Unfortunately Black has two ways to draw.} Qxg3+ (4... Qf1+ 5. Ke3+ Kh8! (5... Qxb1 6. Qe7+ Kh6 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Qg5#) 6. Qa8+ Rf8 7. Qa1+ Rf6) 5. Kxc4+Rc2+! 6. Bxc2+ Kh8) 3... Re2+ (3... Qxh3+ 4. Rg3+) 4. Kd3 Qxh3+ 5. Rg3! (5.Kxc4 Qxa3 6. Rg3+ Kh6 7. Rxa3 Kg5) 5... Qxg3+ 6. Kxe2+! (6. Kxc4+? Re4+ (6... Rc2+ 7. Bxc2+ Kh8 8. Qa1+ Kg8 9. Qa8+ Kf7 10. Qb7+ Kf6) 7. Bxe4+ Kh8 8.Qf8+ Qg8+) 6... Rc2+ (6... Re4+ 7. Bxe4+ Kh8 8. Qf8+ Qg8) 7. Bxc2+ Kh8 8. Qf8+Qg8 9. Qh6+ {Such evident finish moves with quick mate White should have tomake. If we take 9.Qf6+ as dual the whole interestin study could not becomposed.} (9. Qf6+ {a small dual} Qg7 10. Qh4+ Kg8 11. Bb3+) 1-0



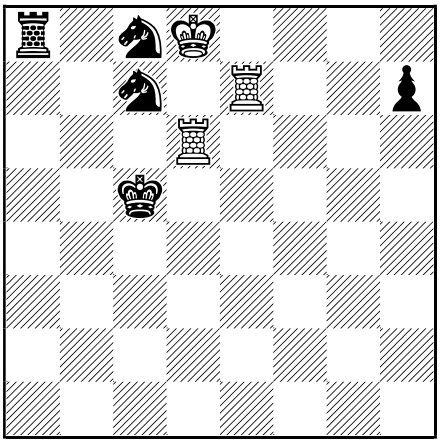
Matous M, 0000, Draw

{#} 1. f7! (1. Be4? Rg3+ 2. Kh6 Bf7) (1. Kg7? Kg4 2. Be4 Kg5-+) 1...Rc8 2. Be4! {a dve rovnocenne varianty and two thematic lines} Kh4!? (2...Rf8 3. Bc2 Ba2 4. Bb1 Bc4 5. Bd3 Bd5 6. Be4 Bxf7+ 7. Kg7 Re8 8. Bf5+) 3. Kf6 $1Kh5 4. Bc2! Bd5 5. Be4 Bc4 6. Bd3 Ba2 7. Bb1 Bb3 8. Bc2 Bxf7 9. Bd1+!=1/2-1/2



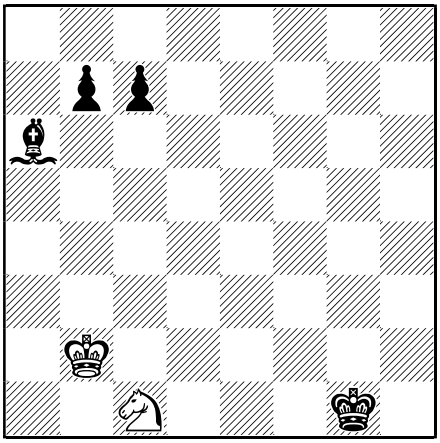
Pallier A, 0000, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. e5 Kg5 2. Ke4 Kg6 3. Kd5 Kf7 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Ke6 g5 6. Kf5 Ke7 7. Kxg5Ke6) 1... g6!! (1... g5+ 2. Kf5! (2. Kf3? Kh5! 3. Kg3 (3. e5 Kh6!! (3... Kg6 4. Kg4 Kf7 5. Kxh3! Ke6 6. Kg4 Kxe5 7. Kxg5) 4. Kg3 (4. Kg4 Kg6 5.Kxh3 Kf5 6. Kg3 Kxe5) 4... Kh5 $3) 3... g4 4. Kf4 Kh4! {mz} 5. e5 Kh5 6. e6Kg6 7. Kxg4 Kf6 8. Kxh3 Kxe6 9. Kg4 Kf6) 2... g4 3. Kf4 {mz} Kh5 4. e5 Kg6 5.Kxg4 Kf7 6. Kxh3 Ke6 7. Kg4 Kxe5 8. Kg5) 2. Ke5!! {A beautifull poit.} (2. e5g5+ 3. Kf5 g4 4. Kf4 (4. e6 g3 5. e7 gxh2 6. e8=Q h1=Q 7. Qe7+ Kg3 8. Qd6+ Kg2)4... Kh5 {mz}) 2... g5 (2... Kg4 3. Kf6 Kf4 (3... Kf3 4. e5 Kg2 5. e6 Kxh2 6.e7 Kg2 7. e8=Q h2 8. Qe4+ {and lost due to extra g6}) 4. e5 g5 5. e6 g4 6. e7g3 7. e8=Q) 3. Kf5!! {triangulating...} g4 4. Kf4 g3 5. hxg3+ Kh5 6. Kf3 Kg57. Kf2! (7. g4? h2 8. Kg2 Kxg4) 7... Kg4 8. Kg1! (8. e5? Kf5 9. g4+Kxe5 10. Kg3 h2 11. Kxh2 Kf4 12. Kh3 Kg5) 1-0



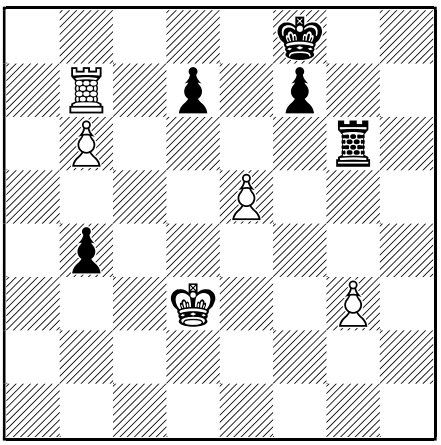
Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, Draw

1. Rh6 Nxe7+ (1... Nd5? 2. Rc7+!! Nxc7 3. Kxc7 Nd6 (3... Kd4 4. Kb7) 4. Rh5+Nf5 5. Rxf5+ Kd4 6. Kd6) 2. Kxe7 Rh8 (2... Ra7 3. Kf8! (3. Kf7? Ne6+ 4. Kg8Kd5 5. Rxh7 Ra8+ 6. Kf7 Ng5+) 3... Kd5! (3... Nd5 4. Kg8 Kd4 (4... Ne7+ 5.Kh8 Ng6+ 6. Kg8 Kd5 7. Rxh7) 5. Kh8 (5. Kf8 Ke5 6. Kg8 Nf6+ 7. Kh8 Ke6)) 4.Rxh7! (4. Kg8 Ne6) 4... Ne6+ 5. Ke8 $1) (2... Ne8 3. Rh1 {kamkoli po h} Kd54. Rh5+ Kd4 5. Kf7 Nd6+ 6. Kg7 Ra7+ 7. Kh8 (7. Kg8 Ne4) 7... h6 8. Kg8 Nf7 9.Kg7 Ke4 10. Rc5 Kf4 11. Kg6 Kg4 12. Rc4+ Kg3 13. Rc5) 3. Kf7 {dualy} (3. Kf6) (3. Kd7) 3... Ne8 4. Ke6! Kd4 5. Rh3! Ng7+ (5... h5 6. Rh4+! Ke3 7. Kf7Nd6+ 8. Kg6 Rg8+ 9. Kh7 (9. Kxh5 Ne4 10. Rh3+ Ng3+ 11. Kh4 Kf4) (9. Kh6 Nf5+) (9. Kf6 Ne4+ 10. Kf7 Rg5) 9... Rg5 10. Kh6 Nf7+ 11. Kh7 Kf3 12. Rf4+ Kg3 13.Rg4+) (5... Ke4 6. Rxh7) 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Ke6 Nc7+ 8. Kf6 Ne8+ 9. Ke6 Ke4 (9...h5 10. Rh4+ Ke3 11. Kf7 Nd6+ 12. Kg6 Rg8+ 13. Kh7 Rg5 14. Kh6 Nf7+ 15. Kh7 Kf316. Rf4+ Kg3 17. Rg4+ Kf3 18. Rf4+) 10. Rxh7 Rxh7 {1/2 Becker_Akobija,R/Ceskoslovensky sach_032006_Nr17 2006} 1/2-1/2



Polasek J, 0000, Draw

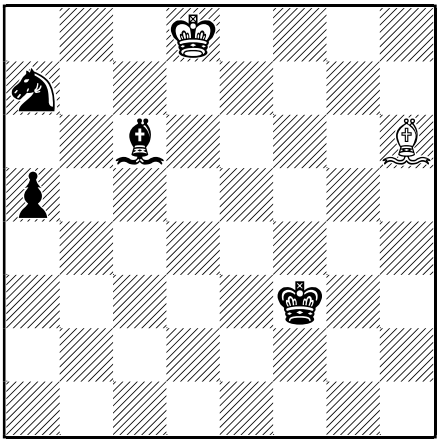
1. Nb3! b6 (1... Kf2 {the second thematic line} 2. Nc5! (2. Kc3 b6 (2...Ke3 3. Nc5 c6) 3. Nd4 c5) 2... Ke3 3. Kb3!! (3. Kc3 c6 4. Kb4 Kd4 5. Nd7 Bc46. Ka5 Be6) 3... c6 (3... Kd4 4. Ne6+) 4. Kc3 {mutual zugzwang} Kf4 5. Kd4 (5.Kb4 Ke5 6. Ka5 Kd4 7. Kb6 Kd5 8. Nb3) 5... Kf5 6. Na4 (6. Ne4) 6... Ke6 7. Kc5)(1... Bc4 2. Nc5) 2. Nd4! (2. Kc3 c5) 2... Kf2 (2... c5 3. Ne6 Kf2 4. Nc7) 3.Ne6! (3. Kc3 c5 4. Ne6 Kf3 (4... Ke3? 5. Nc7 Bb7 6. Kc4 Ke4 7. Kb5 Kd4 8.Ne6+ Kd5 9. Kxb6) 5. Nc7 Bf1 6. Nd5 b5 7. Nc7 b4+ 8. Kb3 Ke4) 3... c5 (3... c64. Nc7 (4. Kc3 {prehozeni tahu} Ke3 5. Nc7 Bf1 (5... Bb7 6. Ne8) 6. Na8 b5 7.Nc7) 4... Bb7 (4... Be2 5. Na8 b5 6. Kc3 Ke3 (6... c5 7. Nc7 b4+ 8. Kb3 Ke3 9.Ne6 (9. Nd5+)) 7. Nc7 $1) 5. Kc3 Ke3 6. Ne8 Bc8 (6... Ba8 7. Nc7 Bb7 8. Ne8) 7.Nc7 Ke4 (7... c5 8. Nd5+ Ke4 9. Nxb6) 8. Na8 b5 9. Kb4 Kd5 10. Nb6+ (10. Nc7+Kd6 11. Nxb5+) 10... Kd6 11. Nxc8+) 4. Nc7! (4. Kc3 Kf3! {see 3.Kc3}) 4...Bc4 (4... Bb7 5. Kc3 (5. Kb3) 5... Ke3 6. Kc4 Ke4 7. Kb5) (4... Be2 5. Na8 (5.Kc3) (5. Kc2) (5. Nd5) 5... b5 6. Nc7 Ke3 7. Ne6 c4 8. Kc3) 5. Kc3! (5. Na8b5 6. Kc3 (6. Nc7 b4) 6... Bf7 7. Nc7 b4+) 5... Bf7 (5... Be2 6. Na8 b5 7. Nc7b4+ 8. Kb3) 6. Kd2! (6. Na8 b5 7. Nc7 b4+ $1) 6... Bc4! 7. Kc3 Bf7 8. Kd21/2-1/2



Polasek J, 0000, White wins

1. Rb8+! (1. Kc4?! Ke7! 2. Kxb4 (2. Rb8 b3! {viz analyza 1.Vb8+ Ke7 2.Kc4?}) 2... Rg4+! {dulezity mezisach} (2... Rxg3 $23. Rc7 Rg1 4. Rc3 (4. b7 Rb1+ 5. Ka5 Ke6 6. Ka6 Kxe5 7. Rc5+ Kd6=) 4... Kd85. Kb5 Rb1+ 6. Ka6 Ra1+ 7. Kb7 Ra5 (7... Rb1 8. Ka7 Ra1+ 9. Kb8 Ra5 10. b7 Rxe511. Ka7 Rb5 12. b8=Q+) 8. Re3 (8. Kb8 Rxe5 9. b7 Re1 10. Ra3 Rb1 11. Ka7 Kc712. Rc3+ Kd6=) 8... Ra1 9. Kb8 Ra2 10. b7) (2... f6? 3. exf6+ Rxf6 4. Ka5Rf3 5. Rc7 Rxg3 6. Ka6! {a vyhraje - podle db} (6. b7? Rb3 7. Ka6 Ra3+ 8.Kb6 Rb3+ 9. Ka7 Ra3+ 10. Kb8 Kd8=)) 3. Ka5 (3. Kc5 Rxg3 4. Ra7 (4. Rb8 {po tomhle tahu remizuje vice moznosti} Re3 (4... Rc3+ 5. Kb5 Re3 6. Ka6 Rxe5 7.b7 Re2=) 5. Kc4 (5. Ra8 Rxe5+ 6. Kc4 Re4+ 7. Kb5 Re5+ 8. Ka6 Re1 9. b7 Ra1+10. Kb6 Rb1+ 11. Ka7 Ra1+ 12. Kb8 Rb1= {o tehle pozici vim, ze je remis})5... Rxe5 6. b7 Re4+=) 4... Rc3+ 5. Kb4 Rc1 (5... Rc8? 6. b7 Rb8 7. Kc5Ke6 8. Kb6 Kxe5 9. Ra8!+- {pozor na tento trik}) 6. Ra3 Rc8!

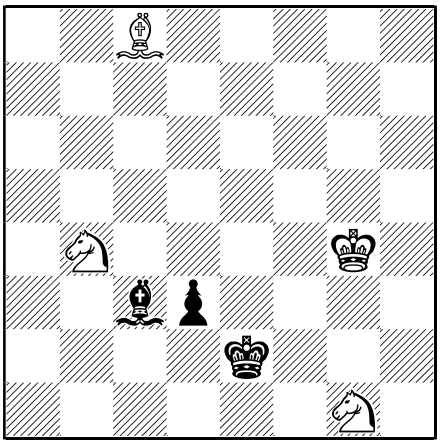
7. Kb5 Rb8$1 (7... Ke6? 8. b7 Rb8 9. Kb6 Kxe5 10. Ra8!+-) 8. Rf3 (8. Re3 d6 9.exd6+ Kxd6= {podle db} 10. Rf3 Ke6 11. Kc6 f5 12. Kc7 Rf8 13. b7 Ke5 14. Rd3) (8. Ra7 Ke6 9. b7 Kxe5 10. Kb6 f5=) 8... Ke6 9. Ka6 Kxe5 10. Rxf7 d5 11.Ka7 Rh8 12. b7 d4=) (3. Kb5 Rxg3 4. Ra7 Rb3+ 5. Ka6 Ke6) 3... Rxg3 4. Rc7Ke6 (4... Ra3+ 5. Kb4 Ra1 6. Rc3 Kd8 7. Kb5 Rb1+ 8. Ka6 Ra1+ 9. Kb7) 5. Rc4 (5.b7 Rb3 6. Ka6 Kxe5 7. Rc5+ Kd6 8. Rb5 Rxb5 9. Kxb5 Kc7 {a cerny by dokonce vyhral}) 5... Kd5 6. Kb5 Rg8=) 1... Ke7! (1... Kg7? {po tomto tahu by to mel cerny kral daleko k pescum damskeho kridla} 2. Kc4 $1b3 (2... Rc6+ 3. Kxb4 Re6 (3... Rg6 4. Kc5 Rxg3 5. Rd8 Rc3+ 6. Kb5 Rb3+ 7. Ka6Ra3+ 8. Kb7 Kg6 9. Rxd7) 4. Kc5! {a bily snadno vyhraje} Rxe5+ 5. Kd6 Re3 6.Rc8 Rb3 7. Kc7) 3. Kxb3 Rxg3+ 4. Kc4 Rg1 5. Rd8 {a bily vyhraje, napr.} Rb1 6.Kc5 Rc1+ 7. Kb5 Rb1+ 8. Ka6 Ra1+ 9. Kb7) 2. b7! {po tomto tahu uz zadne slozite varianty nejsou} (2. Kc4!? {tento pokus vyzaduje trochu analyzy - analyzu je potreba jeste ucesat} b3! 3.Kxb3 Rxg3+ 4. Kc4 (4. Kb4 Rg1 5. Rc8 (5. Kb5 {viz 4.Kc4 a 5.Kb5}) 5... Rb1+ 6.Ka5 Ke6 {to je nejjednodussi, ale staci i} (6... Ra1+ {asi staci i tento postup, ale je to hodne na hrane} 7. Kb5 Rb1+ 8. Ka6 Ra1+ 9.Kb7 Ra5 10. Kb8 (10. Rc3 Ke6 (10... Rxe5? 11. Kc7 Ke6 (11... f5 12. b7+-Rb5 13. Rd3 d6 14. Kc6) 12. b7 Rb5 13. Ra3 Ke5 14. Ra5 Rxa5 15. b8=Q+- {podle db}) 11. Kc7 (11. Rb3 Kxe5 12. Kc8 Ra8+ 13. Kxd7 f5=) 11... Rb5 12. b7Kxe5 13. Rc5+ Rxc5+ 14. Kb6 Rc6+=) 10... Rxe5 11. b7 Re1 12. Rc5 Kd6) 7. Rc5(7. Re8+ Kd5 8. Ka6 d6 9. exd6 Kxd6=) 7... Ra1+ 8. Kb5 d5 9. exd6 Kxd6=10. Rc6+ Ke5! 11. Rc4 Ra8 12. b7 Rb8 13. Kb6) 4... Rg1 5. Ra8 (5. Kb5 Re1 (5... Rb1+ 6. Ka6 Ra1+ 7. Kb7 d6 8. Ra8 Rb1 {je take spolehliva cesta k zachrane}) 6. Ka6 (6. Ra8 Rxe5+ 7. Ka6 Re1 8. b7 Ra1+ 9. Kb6 Rb1+ 10. Ka7 Ra1+ 11. Kb8Rb1 {to je jedna z kritickych pozici - tahle je remiz} 12. Ra6 (12. Ra5 Kd6 13.Ka8 Kc6 14. b8=Q Rxb8+ 15. Kxb8 d5!=) 12... f5 13. Ka8 d6 14. Ka7 (14.b8=Q Rxb8+ 15. Kxb8 Ke6 16. Kc7 f4 17. Ra5 d5 18. Kc6 Ke5 19. Rxd5+ Ke4=)14... f4) 6... Ra1+ (6... f5 7. exf6+ Kxf6 8. b7+-) 7. Kb7 d6 8. exd6+ (8.Ra8 Rb1 9. Ra5 (9. Kc7 Rc1+ 10. Kb8 dxe5 11. b7 e4 12. Ra4 f5 13. Rb4 e3) 9...dxe5 10. Rxe5+ Kd6= {podle db i podle selskeho rozumu}) 8... Kxd6= {podle db i podle selskeho rozumu}) 5... Rb1 6. Kc5 f5! {to je asi nejjednodussi cesta k remize} (6... Rb2 {asi take staci k remize} 7.Ra5 (7. Ra4 Kd8 8. Rb4 Rc2+ 9. Kb5 (9. Kd4 Rh2 10. b7 Rh4+) 9... Re2 10. Rc4 (10. Rf4 Rxe5+ 11. Ka6 Re1 12. b7 Ra1+ 13. Kb6 Rb1+ 14. Ka7 Ra1+ 15. Kb8 Ke7 16.Rf5 Ra6 17. Rc5 Kd8 18. Rh5 Ke7) 10... Rxe5+ 11. Ka6 Re1 12. b7 Ra1+ 13. Kb6Rb1+ 14. Ka7 Ra1+ 15. Kb8 {a zde muze cerny remizovat asi nekolika zpusoby} f516. Rc8+ Ke7 17. Rc5 Ke6 18. Rb5 f4 19. Rb4 f3 20. Kc7 Ra7 21. Rf4 d5 22. Rxf3d4=) 7... Kd8 8. Rb5 Re2 (8... Rc2+? 9. Kd4 Kc8 10. Rc5+ Rxc5 11. Kxc5) 9.Kd5 Kc8 10. b7+ Kb8 11. Rb6 (11. Kd6 f6 12. exf6 Re6+)) 7. exf6+ (7. Ra4 Kd8 8.Rf4 Rc1+ 9. Kb5 Kc8 10. Rxf5 Kb7 11. Rf7 Rb1+ 12. Kc5 Rc1+ 13. Kd6 Rd1+ 14. Ke7Kxb6=) 7... Kxf6= {kontrolovano podle db}) (2. Kc2? b3+! 3. Kb2 (3.Kxb3 Rxg3+ {stejne jako ve variante 2.Kc4}) 3... Rxg3! (3... Re6 4. b7 Rb6 {a jsme v hlavni variante}) 4. b7 (4. Ra8 Rg2+ 5. Kxb3 Rg6 6. Ra6 Rg1) 4... Rg2+5. Kxb3 (5. Ka3 b2 6. Ka2 Rg6 7. Re8+ Kxe8 8. b8=Q+ Ke7=) 5... Rg6= 6.Re8+ Kxe8 7. b8=Q+ Ke7 {pozicni remiza}) 2... Rb6 3. Kc2 b3+ 4. Kb2 Rb4 {nejprve musi bily prulom pripravit} 5. g4 Rb6 6. g5 Rb5 7. e6! Rb6! 8. Kc1$1 {bily musi presunout povinnost tahu na cerneho} (8. Ka1 {je organicky (neskodny) dual}) (8. exd7? Kxd7 9. Rf8 Kc7 10. Rxf7+ Kb8= {a nyni je videt, ze cerna vez s b6 brani postupu pesce g}) 8... b2+ {po tomto tahu je zaver studie jednoznacny - to by tedy asi mela byt hlavni varianta} (8... Rc6+ 9. Kb1! Rb6 10. Kb2! {a cerny je v rozhodujici nevyhode tahu}dxe6 11. g6 fxg6 (11... Kf6 12. gxf7 ({nebo} 12. Kb1 {to je ale asi jen ztrata casu} b2 13. gxf7)) 12. Rh8 ({nebo} 12. Rg8) 12...Rxb7 13. Rh7+) 9. Kb1 {to je oboustranny zugzwang} dxe6 10. g6 Kf6 11. gxf7Kxf7 12. Rh8 Rxb7 13. Rh7+ 1-0



Hlinka M, 0000, Draw

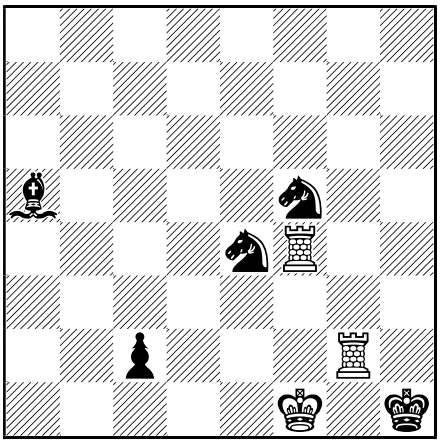
1. Kc7 {*c} Be8! (1... Be4 2. Kb6 Nc6 3. Kb5 Ke2 4. Bf4 Kd3 5. Bc7) (1... Ba42. Kb6 Nc6 3. Bd2) 2. Kb6 Nc6 3. Kb5! {*c} (3. Bg7? a4! 4. Bb2 (4. Bf8Nd4 5. Ka5 Nc2) 4... Nb4 5. Ka5 Nc2) 3... Ke4!? 4. Bg7!! {*c keeping control under c3 sqare - the only one without fork!} (4. Bd2? Nd4+5. Kc4 Bf7+ 6. Kc3 a4) (4. Bg5? Kd5 5. Bf6 {loosing a fatal tempo compare 4.Bg7.} (5. Bd2 Nd4+ 6. Kxa5 Nb3+) 5... Bh5 6.Bc3 Be2+ 7. Ka4 Kc4 8. Bxa5 Bd1+) (4. Bf8? Kd5 5. Bg7 Bg6 6. Bc3 Bd3+ 7. Ka4Kc4 8. Bxa5 Bc2+) 4... Kd3 (4... Kd5 5. Bc3= {and here black has not any fork trick.}) 5. Bf6!! {*c keeping a possibility Bh4} (5. Bh8? Kc2! 6. Ka4 Bg6 (6... Bh5) 7.

Kb5Be4 8. Ka4 Bd3 9. Bg7 Ba6 10. Bf6 Kd3 11. Bg5 Kc4 12. Bd2 Bb5+ 13. Ka3 a4) 5...Kc2 6. Ka4 Kd3 (6... Bg6 7. Bh4! Kc3 8. Kb5 Be4 9. Be1+ Kb3 10. Bxa5=) 7.Kb5! {positional draw - else Bh4-Be1 and Bxa4=} 1/2-1/2



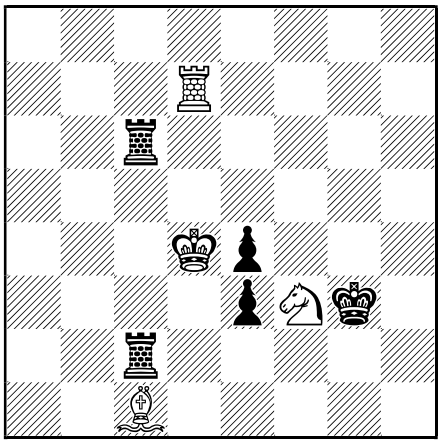
Matous M, 0000, White wins

1... Kf1 (1... Ke3 2. Nd5+ Kd4 3. Bb7 (3. Nxc3 Kxc3 4. Bd7 d2 5. Ba4 Kb2 6. Kf3Kc1 7. Ke2) 3... d2 4. Ne2+) (1... Kf2 2. Nh3+ Ke3 3. Nd5+ Kd4 4. Nxc3 Kxc3 5.Kf3 d2 6. Ke2 Kc2 7. Nf2) 2. Nd5 Ba5 (2... Be1 3. Nf3 d2 4. Nc3) 3. Nf3 d2 (3... Ke2 4. Ba6) (3... Kf2 4. Bf5 d2 5. Bc2 Ke2 6. Nd4+ Ke1 7. Ne3) 4. Kg3 Bc7+(4... d1=Q 5. Ba6+ Qe2 6. Ne3#) (4... Ke2 5. Ba6+ Kd1 6. Ne3+ Kc1 7. Be2) 5.Nxc7 d1=Q 6. Nd5 Qa1 (6... Ke2 7. Nc3+) (6... Qe2 7. Bh3+) (6... Qd3 7. Bh3+Ke2 8. Nf4+) 7. Nc3 1-0



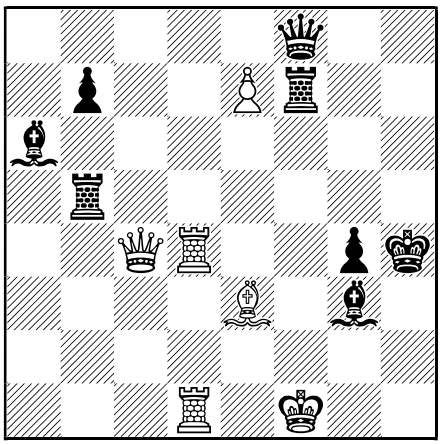
Matous M, 0000, Draw

{#} 1. Rg1+ (1. Rxc2? Nfg3#) (1. Rh4+? Nxh4 2. Rxc2 Nf5 $1) 1... Kh2 2.Rg2+ Kh3 3. Rxc2 (3. Rf3+? Nfg3+) (3. Rh4+? Kxh4! 4. Rxc2 Ne3+) 3...Nfg3+ 4. Kg1 Bb6+ 5. Rcf2! (5. Rff2? Nxf2 6. Rc6 (6. Rc5 Ne2+ 7. Kxf2 Ng3$19) 6... Be3!-+) 5... Nxf2 (5... Nc3 6. Rh4+! Kxh4 7. Kg2=) 6. Rf6 $1(6. Rb4? Be3-+) (6. Rd4? Ne2+) 6... Be3! (6... Bc5 7. Rh6+) 7. Rf3 $1Bc5 8. Rc3! (8. Re3? Bd4! 9. Kxf2 Kg4 $1) 8... Bb6 9. Rb3! Bc5 10. Rc3Bd4 11. Re3! Bxe3 {pat stalemate} (11... Bc5 12. Rc3 Bd4 13. Re3) 1/2-1/2



Polasek J, 0000, Draw

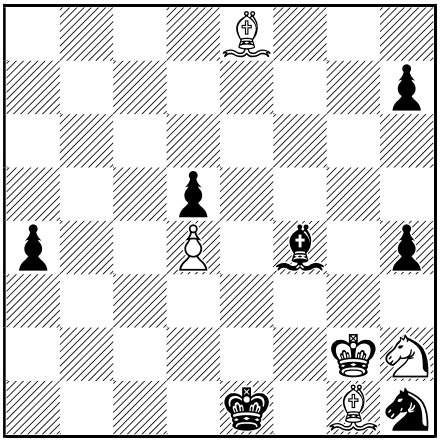
1. Ng5 (1. Kxe4 Re6+ 2. Kd5 Rxc1 3. Kxe6 Kxf3) 1... R6c4+ (1... Rxc1 2. Nxe4+ (2. Kxe3 {the other way to draw} Re1+ (2... Kg4 3. Nxe4 Re1+ 4. Kd3 Rd1+ 5. Nd2)3. Kd2) 2... Kf4 (2... Kf3 3. Rf7+ Ke2 4. Ng3+ Kd2 5. Ne4+) 3. Rf7+ Kg4 4. Kxe3Re1+ 5. Kd4) (1... e2 2. Nxe4+ Kg4 3. Rg7+ Kf5 4. Ng3+ Kf6 5. Nh5+ Ke6 6. Nf4+)2. Kxe3 R2c3+ 3. Kd2 (3. Ke2 Rxc1 4. Ke3 R1c3+ 5. Kd2 Kf4) 3... Kf4!? (3...Rxc1 4. Nxe4+) (3... e3+ 4. Ke2 Rxc1 5. Kxe3) 4. Nxe4! (4. Ne6+ Ke5 5. Bb2Kxe6 6. Bxc3 Kxd7) 4... Kxe4 5. Rd4+!! {White cannot lose time} (5. Re7+ Kd56. Re5+ Kd6!! 7. Bb2 Rc2+ 8. Kd3 Rxb2 9. Kxc4 Kxe5) 5... Kxd4 6. Bb2 {Positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, Husak K, 0000, Draw

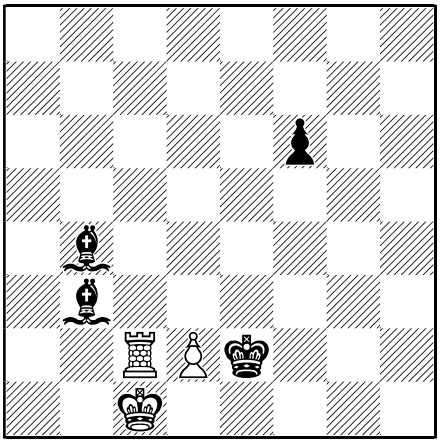
1. Kg1 (1. Kg2 Rf2+) (1. Ke2 Rf2+) (1. Bf4 Rxf4+ 2. Rxf4 Qxf4+ 3. Qxf4 Bxf4 4.e8=Q Re5+) 1... Qxe7 2. Rxg4+ Kh3 (2... Kh5 3. Rxg3 Qxe3+ 4. Kh1! Qxg3 (4...Qf4 5. Qe2+ Kh6 6. Rh3+ Kg7 7. Qe8 Rh5 8. Rg1+ Kf6 9. Qd8+ Re7 10. Qf8+ Rf7 11.Qd8+ Ke6 12. Qc8+) 5. Qxf7+ Qg6 6. Qf3+ Kh6 (6... Qg4 7. Qf7+ Qg6 8. Qf3+) 7.Qf8+ Qg7 8. Qd6+ Kh5 9. Qh2+ Kg6 10. Qc2+) 3. Rxg3+ Kxg3 4. Rd3! (4. Qc3 Qe45. Bf2+ Kg4 6. Qg3+ Kh5 7. Qh2+ Kg6 8. Rd6+ Rf6 9. Rxf6+ Kxf6 10. Qd6+ Kf5 11.Qd7+ Kg6 12. Qd6+ Kh5 13. Qh2+ Kg5

14. Qg3+ Kf5) 4... Rf1+ (4... Rb1+? 5.Bc1++- Rf3 6. Qf4+) 5. Kxf1 Rf5+ 6. Bf2+! (6. Bf4+ Kh4 7. Qd4 Bxd3+ 8. Kg2Qe4+) 6... Kh2 7. Qf4+! Rxf4 1/2-1/2



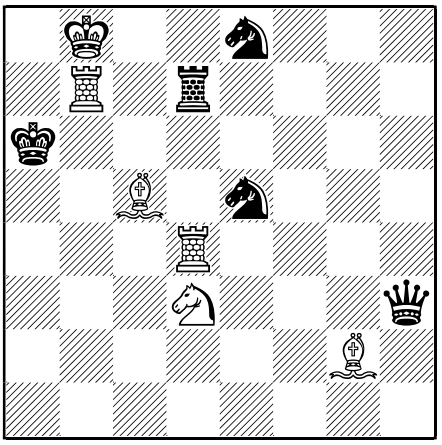
Koblizek L, Polasek J, 0000, Draw

1... h3+ (1... Bxh2 2. Bxa4 Bxg1 3. Kxh1) (1... a3 2. Nf3+ Ke2 3. Bb5+ Kd1 4.Ba4+ Kc1 5. Bb3 Ng3 6. Bxd5 Ne2 7. Bf2 Bg3 8. Kf1 Bxf2 9. Kxf2) 2. Kxh1 (2.Kxh3 a3 3. Nf3+ Ke2 4. Kg4 (4. Kg2 a2 5. Bb5+ Kd1 6. Kxh1 a1=Q) 4... a2 5. Bb5+Kd1 6. Ba4+ Kc1 7. Kxf4 a1=Q 8. Be3+ Kb2) 2... a3 (2... Bxh2 3. Bxh2 a3 4. Bd6a2 5. Bb4+ Kd1 6. Bc3 Kc2 7. Ba1 Kb1 8. Bc6) 3. Nf3+ Ke2 {Very interesting position. White has to force pawn promotion.} 4. Bb5+ Kxf3 5.Ba4! a2 (5... h2!? 6. Bd1+ (6. Bxh2? a2 7. Bd1+ Kf2 8. Bg1+ Kg3 9. Bh2+Kh3 10. Bxf4 a1=Q 11. Bc1 Qxc1) (6. Bb3 hxg1=Q+ 7. Kxg1 Ke4-+) 6... Kg3 7.Bxh2+ (7. Bb3 hxg1=Q+ 8. Kxg1 Kf3 9. Bxd5+ Ke3 10. Kg2 Kxd4 11. Bg8) 7... Kh38. Bb3 Bxh2 9. Bxd5) 6. Bb3! a1=Q {And now two stalemates with pin.} 7. Bd1+Kg3 (7... Qxd1) 8. Bf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



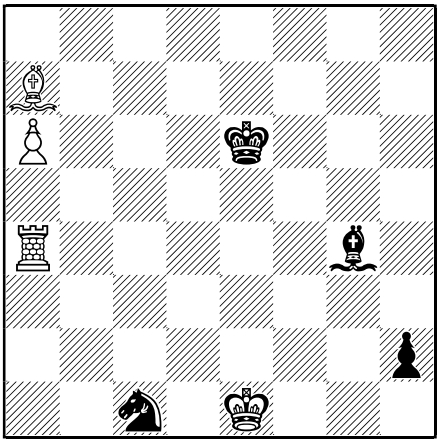
Nosek S, 0000, Draw

{#} 1. Rc6 (1. Rc8 Bxd2+ 2. Kb2 Bd5 3. Re8+ Be3 4. Kc3 f5) 1... f5 (1... Bxd2+2. Kb2) (1... Be7 2. Rc3 Ba3+ 3. Kb1) (1... Bd5 2. Rxf6 Be4 3. Kb2) 2. Rf6 (2.d4? Kd3 3. Rf6 Bc2 4. Kb2 Bc3+ 5. Kc1 f4 6. Rc6 Bb3 7. Rb6 Bd5) 2... Bd5! (2... Bc4 3. Rxf5 Bd3 4. Re5+) 3. Rxf5!! (3. d3? f4! 4. Rf5 Bd2+ 5. Kc2 Bc66. Re5+ Be3 7. Ra5 f3) 3... Be4 4. Rb5 Ba3+ 5. Rb2 Bh7 (5... Ke1 6. d3 Bxd3 {pat stalemate}) (5... Kf3 6. d3 (6. d4 Kf4 7. d5 Ke5 8. d6 Kxd6 9. Kd1 Bxb2)6... Bxd3 7. Kd2) 6. d3+! (6. d4+ Kd3 7. d5 Kc3 8. d6 Bc2 9. d7 Bxb2#) 6...Kxd3 7. Kb1 Kc3+ 8. Ka2! Bxb2 {pat} 1/2-1/2



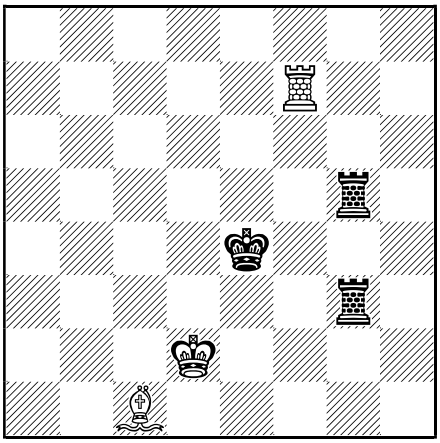
Rossi P, 0000, Draw

{#} 1... Nc6+! 2. Bxc6 Qg3+! (2... Qh2+? 3. Kc8 Rc7+ 4. Kd8 {and Q has no check - compare 2...Qg3+!}) 3. Nf4! (3. Ka8? Nc7+ 4. Rxc7 Qg8+) (3. Kc8? Rc7+ 4. Kd8 Qg5+ 5. Kxe8 Qg8+ 6. Bf8 Qe6+ 7. Kd8 Rc8#) 3... Qxf4+4. Ka8! Nc7+ 5. Rxc7 {Q has no check, comopare to 3.Ka8?} Rd8+ 6. Rxd8 Qxc77. Bb5+ Kxb5 8. Rb8+ (8. Bb6 Qc6+) 8... Kxc5 9. Rb5+ Kc6 10. Rb6+ 1/2-1/2



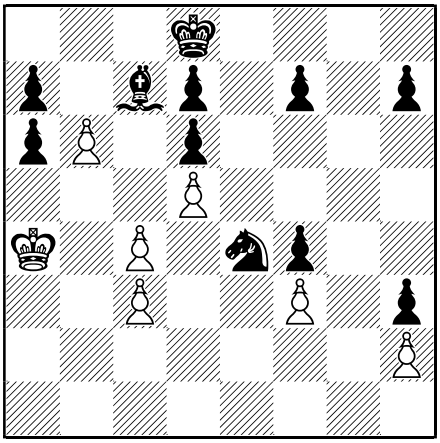
Kondratjev V, 0000, Draw

1. Re4+ Kf5 (1... Kd5 2. Rd4+ Ke5 (2... Kc6 3. Rd6+) 3. Bb8+ Kxd4 4. Bxh2 Ke3)(1... Kd7 2. Rd4+ Kc7 3. Rc4+ Kd6 4. Rd4+) 2. Rf4+ Kxf4 3. Bb8+ Ke3 4. Bxh2Nd3+ 5. Kf1 Bh3+ 6. Kg1 Ne1 7. Bf4+ Kxf4 8. a7 Bg2 9. Kf2 1/2-1/2



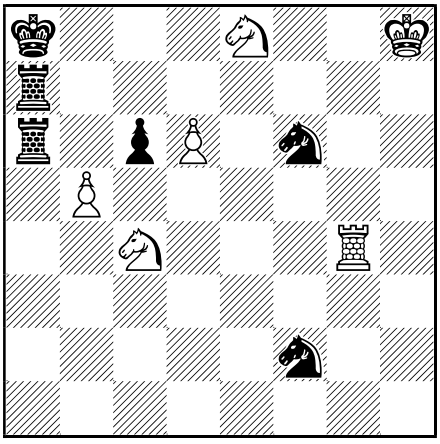
Polasek J, 0000, Draw

1... Rc5! (1... Rg2+ 2. Ke1 Rg1+ 3. Rf1) 2. Re7+ Kf5 (2... Kd5 3. Re2 Rgc3 4.Re5+ Kxe5 5. Bb2 Kd4 6. Ba1) 3. Re2 (3. Re1 {also}) 3... Rgc3 4. Re5+ Kxe5 5.Bb2 Kd4 6. Ba1 {Positional draw} 1/2-1/2



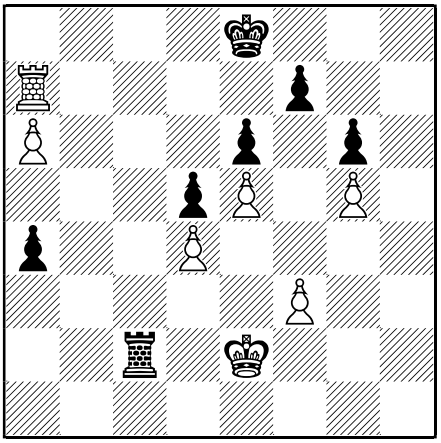
Kekely L, 0000, *

1. bxa7 Nc5+ 2. Ka3 (2. Kb4 {is only time loss}) 2... Kc8 3. a8=Q+ Bb8 4. Kb4Kc7 5. Ka5 Kc8 6. Kb6 f6 7. Ka5 Kc7 8. Kb4 Kc8 9. Ka3 Kc7 10. Kb2 (10. Ka2 Kc811. Kb2) 10... Kc8 11. Ka2 Kc7 12. Ka3 Kc8 13. Kb4 Kc7 14. Ka5 Kc8 15. Kb6 h6 {etc...} *



Nosek S, 0000, White wins

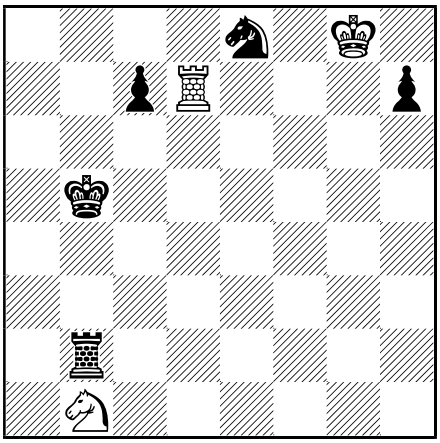
{oprava z 5/2006} 1. Nc7+! (1. Rh4 cxb5 2. Nxf6 (2. Nc7+ Rxc7 3. dxc7 Kb7)2... bxc4 3. d7 Rxd7) (1. Nxf6 Nxg4 2. d7 Rxd7 3. Nxd7 cxb5) 1... Kb8! (1...Kb7 2. bxa6+ Rxa6 (2... Kc8 3. Nb6+ Kb8 (3... Kd8 4. Rg7) 4. Rb4 N2g4 5. Rf4 c56. Nbd5 Nxd5 7. Rf8#) (2... Kb8 3. Rg7 N2e4 4. Na5 Kc8 5. Nxc6 Rxa6 6. Nxa6) 3.Rg7 Ra4 4. Nd5+ Ka6 5. Nxf6 Rxc4 6. d7 Rd4 7. Rg8) 2. Nxa6+ (2. Rg6 Ra4 3. Rxf6Rxc4 4. d7 Rd4 5. bxc6 (5. Na6+ Rxa6 6. bxa6 Rxd7) 5... Kxc7) 2... Kc8! (2...Rxa6 3. Rg8+! Nxg8 (3... Kb7 4. Rg7+ Kc8 5. bxa6) 4. d7 Kc7 5. bxa6+-) 3.Rg7! (3. Nb6+ Kb7 (3... Kd8 4. Rg8+ Nxg8 5. bxc6 Ne7 6. c7+ Rxc7 7. dxc7+ Ke8) 4. Rg7+ Kxb6 5. Rxa7 Kxa7 6. bxc6 Nd3 7. d7 Nxd7 8. cxd7 Ne5) 3... Rxg7 4.Kxg7 N2e4! (4... cxb5 5. Kxf6 Ne4+ (5... bxc4 6. Ke7) (5... Kd8 6. Nc5 bxc47. Ke6) 6. Ke7 Nxd6 7. Nxd6#) (4... Nh5+ 5. Kf7 cxb5 6. Nb6+ Kd8 7. Nc5) (4...Ne8+ 5. Kf8 Nxd6 6. Nxd6+ Kd7 7. b6) 5. bxc6! (5. Nb6+ Kb7) 5... Ne8+ (5...Nd7 6. Nb8 {the clearly best, but not only move} Nxb8 (6... Kxb8 7. cxd7) (6...Nef6 7. cxd7+ Nxd7 8. Nxd7) 7. Nb6+ Kd8 8. c7+) 6. Kf8! N4xd6 7. Nb6+ Kd8 8.c7+ Nxc7 9. Nc5 1-0



Polasek J, 0000, White wins

1. Kd3 (1. Kd1 Rc8 2. Rb7 a3 3. Rb3 Ra8 4. Rxa3 Kd7 5. Kc2 (5. a7 Kc6 6. Kc2Kb6 7. Kb3 Rxa7 8. Rxa7 Kxa7= {K>g7}) 5... Kc6 6. Kb3 Rc8 7. Kb4 (7. a7 Kb78. Kb4 Ka8 9. Kb5 Rc4 10. Kb6 Rxd4) 7... Rb8+! 8. Kc3 (8. Ka5 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 Kb6) 8... Rc8 9. Ra2 (9. Rb3 Rc7 10. Rb8 Ra7 11. Rf8 Kb5) 9... Kb6+ 10. Kb3 (10.Kb4 Rc4+ 11. Kb3 Ka7) 10... Ka7 11. Kb4 Rc4+ 12. Kb5 Rxd4 13. Rc2 Rf4) 1... Rc6$1 (1... Rc8 2. Rb7 a3 3. Rb3 Ra8 (3... a2 4. Ra3 Kd7 5. Rxa2 Kc6 6. Kc3 Kb5+7. Kb3 Kb6 8. Kb4 Rc4+ 9. Kb3 Rc8 10. a7 Kb7 11. a8=Q+ Rxa8 12. Rxa8 Kxa8 13.Kb4 Kb8 14. Kc5 Kc7) 4. Rxa3 Ra7 (4... Kd7 {zde uz nejde} 5. a7 Kc6 6. Kc3 Kb57. Kb3 Kb6 8. Kb4) 5. Kc3 Kd7 6. Kb4 Kc6 7. Ka5) 2. Ra8+ Ke7 (2... Kd7 3. a7Ra6 4. Rf8 Rxa7 5. Rxf7+) 3. a7 Ra6 (3... Rc7 4. Re8+ Kxe8 5. a8=Q+ Ke7 6. Qb8(6. Qxa4 Kf8) 6... Rd7 (6... Rc4 7. f4 a3 8. f5 gxf5 9. Qd6+ Ke8 10. g6 fxg611. Qxe6+ Kf8 12. Qf6+)

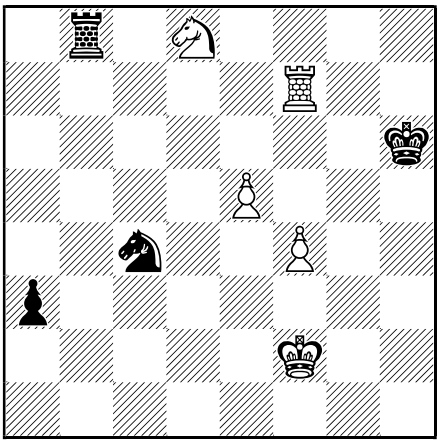
7. Qb4+ Ke8 8. Qxa4) 4. Kc2 a3 5. Kb1 a2+ 6. Ka1 Ra4 7.f4 Ra6 8. f5 {a dale jako van Scheltinga} exf5 (8... gxf5 9. g6 (9. Rh8 Rxa710. g6) 9... fxg6 10. Rg8) 9. e6 f4 10. Rh8! (10. exf7 Kxf7 11. Rh8 f3 12.a8=Q Rxa8 13. Rxa8 f2) 10... f3 (10... Rxa7 11. exf7 Kxf7 12. Rh7+ Ke6 13. Rxa7) (10... f6 11. gxf6+ Kxe6 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Rxa8 g5 14. Rg8 Kxf6 15. Kxa2 Kf516. Kb3 f3 17. Kc3 g4 18. Kd3 Kf4 19. Rf8+ Kg3 20. Ke3 Kg2 21. Rf5 Kf1 22.Rxf3+ gxf3 23. Kxf3) (10... Kxe6 11. a8=Q Rxa8 12. Rxa8 Kf5 13. Rf8 Kxg5 14.Rxf7 Kg4 15. Kxa2 g5 16. Kb3 Kf3 17. Kc2 Ke2 18. Rg7 f3 19. Rxg5 f2 20. Rxd5f1=Q 21. Re5+) 11. a8=Q Rxa8 12. Rxa8 f2 13. Ra7+ Kxe6 14. Ra6+ Ke7 15. Rf6 1-0



Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, Draw

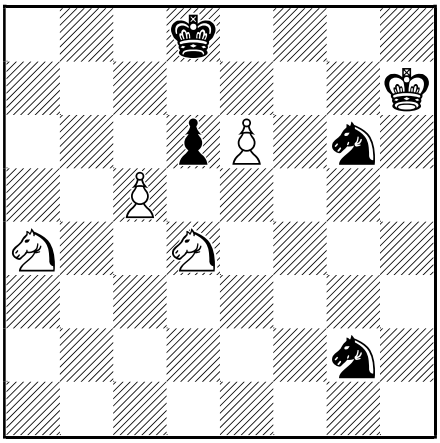
1. Nc3+ (1. Rd8 Nf6+ 2. Kg7 Rf2 3. Nc3+ (3. Rf8 Nh5+ 4. Kg8 Rxf8+ 5. Kxf8 Ng3 {table wins}) 3... Kc4 4. Nd1 Rf3 5. Rf8 Nh5+ 6. Kg8 Rxf8+ 7. Kxf8 Kd4 {table wins} 8. Kg8 Nf6+ 9. Kg7 Ke5) 1... Kc4 (1... Kc6 2. Re7 Nf6+ 3. Kf7 {guids a rook for future} (3. Kg7? Rb3! {to make e4 free for his N} (3...Kd6 4. Rf7) 4. Ne2 (4. Re6+ Kd7 5. Re3 Ng4 (5... Ne4 $5) 6. Rd3+ Kc8 7. Kxh7Nf6+ 8. Kg6 Ne4) 4... Kd6 5. Rf7 Ne4) 3... Ng4 (3... Rb3? 4. Ne2 Kd6 5. Nd4)(3... Rf2 4. Re6+) 4. Re6+ Kb7 (4... Kd7?! 5. Re7+ Kc8 6. Kg7 Kd8 (6... h6 7.Nd5 Kd8 8. Re4 (8. Rxc7 Rb5) 8... h5 9. Kg6 c6 10. Nf4) 7. Re2 Rb3 8. Rd2+) 5.Kg7 h6!? (5... Rh2) (5... h5 6. Kg6 Rc2 7. Ne2 (7. Ne4 Nf2) 7... Rc5) 6. Ne4 {draw according authors but?} Rb5 7. Kg6 Rd5 {something like zugzwang} 8. Re7 (8. Kg7 h5 9. Kg6 h4) 8... Kb6 9. Re6+ c6 10. Re8 h5 (10... c5 11. Rb8+ Kc7 12.Rb5 Kc6 13. Rxc5+) 11. Rh8 Ne5+ 12. Kf6 Nf3) 2. Nd5 (2. Ne4 Re2 3. Re7 Kd4 4.Rxe8 Rxe4) 2... Kc5 {Autorske} (2... c6 3. Ne3+ Kc5 4. Rd1! (4. Rd8 Nf6+ 5.Kg7 Ng4!? (5... Nd5 6. Nf5 h5 7. Kh6 Rf2 8. Nh4 Nf6 9. Kg5 (9. Kg6 Rf4 10. Ng2(10. Kg5 Rg4+) 10... Rg4+) 9... Kb4 (9... Kc4 10. Kg6 c5 11. Nf5) 10. Nf5 (10.Kg6 c5 11. Nf5 Ne4 12. Ne3 Rh2) 10... Ne4+ 11. Kg6 Rg2+ 12. Kh6 c5) 6. Nxg4 (6.Nf5 Rb7+ 7. Kf8 h5) 6... Rg2 7. Kf6 Rxg4 8. Rh8 Rh4 9. Kg5 Rh1 10. Kf4 Kc4 11.Ke4 c5) (4. Re7?! Nf6+ 5. Kg7 Nd5) 4... Rb7!? (4... Nf6+ 5. Kg7 Rf2 (5... Ng46. Rc1+! Kb5 7. Nf5) (5... Nd5 6. Rc1+ Kb5 (6... Kd4 7. Kxh7) 7. Nf5) 6. Rf1$1 Rxf1 7. Nxf1 {table remis} Ne4 8. Kxh7 Kd4 {a tady je studie ve studii} 9.Kg6!! (9. Nh2 Nd2 10. Ng4 c5 11. Nf2 c4 12. Nd1 Nf1) 9... c5 10. Kf5 c4 11.Kf4 c3 12. Ne3) (4... h5 5. Rc1+ Kd4 (5... Kb5 6. Rh1 c5 (6... Nf6+ 7. Kg7 Rf28. Rb1+ Kc5 9. Kg6 Kd4 10. Nf5+ Ke5 11. Re1+ Ne4 12. Nh4 c5 13. Kxh5 c4 14.Ng6+ Kd4 15. Ne7 Nc5 16. Nc6+ Kd3 17. Nb4+ Kd2 18. Ra1) 7. Kf7 Re2 8. Nd5 (8.Nd1 Nd6+ 9. Kg6) 8... Nd6+ 9. Kg6 Re6+) 6. Nf5+ Ke5 7. Rc5+ Ke6 8. Kh7 Nf6+ 9.Kh6 Rd2 (9... Rb4) 10. Ng7+ Kd6 11. Rf5 Ke7 12. Rc5 Kd7 13. Kg6 Ne4 14. Rxh5Rd6+ 15. Kf7 Rf6+ 16. Kg8 c5) 5. Nf5! (5. Rc1+ Kd4!? (5... Kd6 6. Nf5+ Ke57. Rc5+ Kf4 8. Nh6!? (8. Nd4 Nf6+ (8... Ke4!? 9. Nf5 (9. Nxc6 Nf6+ 10. Kh8 h5) 9... Nf6+ 10. Kh8 Rc7 11. Nh6 Nd5 12. Kg8 Kd4 13. Rc1 Nf6+ 14. Kf8 c5) 9. Kh8Rd7 10. Rxc6 (10. Rf5+ Kg4 11. Rxf6 Rxd4 12. Rxc6 h5) 10... Rxd4 11. Rxf6+ Kg512. Rf3 h5) (8. Kh8 Rd7 9. Nh4 Rc7 10. Rc4+ Ke3 11. Nf5+ Kd3 12. Rd4+ Kc3 13.Re4 Nf6 14. Re6 Nd5 15. Rh6) 8... Rc7 9. Rf5+ Ke4) 6. Nf5+ Ke4 7. Ng3+ Kf4 8.Ne2+ Ke3 9. Rxc6 Kxe2 10. Re6+ Kf3 11. Rxe8 h5) 5... Rc7 (5... Nf6+ 6. Kf8 Ng4(6... Nd7+ 7. Ke7 Ne5+ 8. Ke6 Nc4 9. Rh1) (6... Rd7 7. Rxd7 Nxd7+ 8. Kg7 h5 9.Kg6 {remis, table}) 7. Rc1+ Kb6 8. Rg1 h5 9. Rb1+ Kc7 10. Rxb7+ Kxb7 11. Kg7) (5... h5 6. Rc1+ Kb6 7. Kf8 Nf6 8. Rb1+ Kc7 9. Rxb7+ Kxb7 10. Kf7) 6. Kf8 Nf6 7.Ng7 Ra7! (7... Kc4 8. Ne6 Rd7 (8... Ra7 9. Rd6 Nd7+ 10. Kg8 c5 11. Ng7 h6 (11... Kb3 12. Kxh7 c4 13. Kg6 c3 14. Nf5 Ne5+ 15. Kf6 Ng4+ 16. Kg5 Ra4 17. Ng3c2 18. Rb6+ Kc3 19. Rc6+ Kb2 20. Ne2 Rb4 21. Kf5 Nf2 22. Rc7 Nd3 23. Rc8 Rh424. Rb8+ Nb4 25. Ke5) 12. Nh5 Kb4 13. Rxh6 c4 14. Nf4 Ne5 15. Nd5+ Kc5 16. Nc3)9. Rh1 (9. Rxd7 Nxd7+ {white loses} 10. Kg7 Kd5 11. Ng5 (11. Nf4+ Ke5 12. Nd3+Ke4 13. Nf2+ Kf3) 11... c5 (11... Nf8 12. Kxf8) 12. Kxh7 c4 13. Nf3 Ne5 14. Ne1Ke4) (9. Rf1 Ne4 10. Rh1 Ng3 (10... Kd5 11. Ng7) 11. Rh4+ Kd5 12. Ng5 (12. Ng7Rxg7) 12... Nf5 13. Rf4 (13. Rxh7 Rxh7 14. Nxh7 c5) 13... Ke5 14. Rf2 h5) 9...Kd5 10. Ng5 c5 11. Rf1 Ng4 12. Rd1+ Kc6) (7... Kb4 {authors} 8. Rb1+ Kc4 9. Rf1Ne4 10. Rh1) (7... Rd7!? 8. Rf1! {probably draw} (8. Rxd7 Nxd7+ 9. Ke7 Kd5 {win, table}) (8. Ne6+ Kc4 9. Rxd7 (9. Rf1 Ne4 10. Rf4 Kd5 11. Rxe4 Kxe4 12.Nc5+ Kf4 13. Nxd7 h5) 9... Nxd7+ 10. Kg7 Kd5 11. Ng5 Nf8 12. Kxf8 h5 (12... c513. Nxh7 c4 14. Nf6+ Kd4 15. Nh5 Ke5 16. Ng3 c3 17. Ke7) 13. Ke7 c5 (13... h414. Kf6 c5 15. Kf5 c4 16. Kf4) 14. Kf6 c4 15. Kf5 c3 16. Ne4) 8... Ne4 (8...Ng4 9. Rh1 (9. Rg1 Nh6 10. Ne6+ Kd6 (10... Kd5 11. Ng5 Nf5 12. Rd1+ Nd4 13. Rh1h6) 11. Ng5)) (8... Rd6 9. Nf5) 9. Rh1 Ng5 10. Rh5 Rd5 11. Rxg5 Rxg5 12. Ne6+Kd5 13.

Nxg5 h5 14. Kf7) 8. Rf1 Ng4 9. Rh1 (9. Rg1 Nh6 10. Nh5 Kd6) 9... h6 10.Nf5 {no threat} (10. Rh4 Ra4 {compare Ra7 and Rd7}) 10... Kd5 11. Ne7+ Ke6 12.Nxc6 Rf7+ 13. Ke8 Nf6+ 14. Kd8 Kd6) (2... h5!? 3. Kf8 Rb8 4. Ke7 c5 (4... h45. Ne3+ (5. Nxc7 Nxc7 6. Rxc7+ Kd4 7. Kf6)) 5. Nf4 h4 6. Ke6 Rb1 7. Rh7 Re1+ 8.Kf5 Nd6+ 9. Kg4 Rg1+ 10. Kh3 Ne4 (10... Nf5 11. Rh5) 11. Ra7 (11. Rh5 Kb3 12.Ne6! (12. Rxh4 Ng5+ 13. Kh2 Nf3+) (12. Kxh4 Rh1+ 13. Nh3 c4) 12... c4 13.Nd4+ Kb4 14. Rxh4 Rh1+ 15. Kg4 Rf1 16. Kh3 Nd2 17. Kg2 Rf8 18. Ne2 Kb3 19. Rf4Re8 20. Kf2 Ne4+ 21. Kf1 Kc2)) (2... Re2 3. Kh8 (3. Kf8 c5 4. Kf7 Re4 5. Rd8Re5) 3... c6 4. Nb6+ (4. Nf4 Rf2) 4... Kb5 5. Nd5 Rh2!? (5... cxd5 6. Rxd5+Kc6 7. Rh5 Nf6 8. Rh6 Re6 9. Kg7) (5... Kc5 6. Nf4 Re4 7. Rf7 h5 (7... Nd6 $58. Rf6 h5 9. Kh7 h4 10. Kg6) 8. Kh7 h4 9. Kg6 Nd6 10. Rf6 Re3 11. Kh5 h3 12.Kg4 Ne4 13. Rf5+ Kd4 14. Nxh3) 6. Nc3+ (6. Rd8 cxd5 7. Rxd5+ Kc6 8. Re5 Nc7 9.Re7 h5) 6... Kc4 7. Ne4 h5 8. Nd2+ Kb4 9. Ne4 Re2 10. Ng3 Re5 11. Rd4+ Kb3 12.Rf4 Rg5 13. Nf5 c5) 3. Kf8 (3. Rd8 Rh2 (3... Rb7 4. Nf4 Nf6+ 5. Kg7 Rb6 6. Rd1Kc4 7. Rc1+ Kd4 8. Re1 c5 (8... Ne4 9. Kxh7 Ng5+ 10. Kg7 c5) 9. Re6) 4. Nf4Nf6+ 5. Kf7 (5. Kg7 Nh5+) 5... Ne4 6. Ke6 Kc4 7. Ke5 Nd6 8. Ra8 Rh1 9. Ra4+ Kb510. Ra7) 3... Rb8 (3... c6 4. Nf4 Rb8 5. Ne6+ Kb6 6. Ke7) 4. Ke7 (4. Kf7 Kc6 5.Ke6 Rb1 6. Ne7+ Kb7 7. Rd3 Re1+ 8. Kf7 Nd6+ 9. Kf8 Rh1 10. Rb3+ Ka6 11. Rc3 Nb512. Rc6+ Kb7 13. Ke8 h5 14. Rc5 Nd4 15. Kd7 c6) 4... Kc6 (4... c6 5. Ne3 (5.Nf4)) 5. Nxc7 (5. Nb4+ Rxb4 6. Kxe8 h5 (6... Re4+ 7. Kd8) 7. Rh7 h4 8. Rh5 Kb69. Ke7 c5 10. Ke6 Rd4) (5. Ke6 {the same position, but other solution?} Rb1 6.Ne7+ (6. Ne3 Nd6 7. Nc2 (7. Rxh7 Re1) 7... Rh1 8. Nb4+ Kb7 9. Nd3 Kb6 {konec})6... Kb7 7. Rd3 Re1+ 8. Kf7 Nd6+ 9. Kf8 Rf1+ 10. Kg8 h5 11. Rh3 Ne8) 5... Nxc76. Rd6+ Kc5 7. Rh6 Rh8 (7... Rb7 8. Kf8! (8. Kf7 Ne6+ 9. Kg8 Kd5 10. Rxh7Rb8+ 11. Kf7 Ng5+) 8... Kd5! (8... Nd5 9. Kg8 Kd4 (9... Ne7+ 10. Kh8 Ng6+ 11.Kg8 Kd5 12. Rxh7) 10. Kh8! (10. Kf8 Ke5 11. Kg8 Nf6+ 12. Kh8 Ke6)) 9. Rxh7 $1(9. Kg8 Ne6 10. Rxh7 Rb8+ 11. Kf7 Ng5+) 9... Ne6+ 10. Ke8 $1) (7... Ne8 8. Rh1{kamkoli po h} Kd5 9. Rh5+! Kd4 10. Kf7! Nd6+ 11. Kg7 Rb7+ 12. Kh8! (12.Kg8 Ne4) 12... h6 13. Kg8 Nf7 14. Kg7 {duals} Ke4 15. Rc5 Kf4 16. Kg6 Kg4) (7... Nb5) (7... Ne8) 8. Kf7 {dualy} (8. Kf6) (8. Kd7) 8... Ne8 9. Ke6! Kd410. Rh3! Ng7+ (10... h5 11. Rh4+! Ke3 12. Kf7 Nd6+ 13. Kg6 Rg8+ 14. Kh7 Rg515. Kh6 Nf7+ 16. Kh7 Kf3 17. Rf4+ Kg3 18. Rg4+) (10... Ke4 11. Rxh7) 11. Kf6Ne8+ 12. Ke6 Nc7+ 13. Kf6 Ne8+ 14. Ke6 Ke4 (14... h5 15. Rh4+ Ke3 16. Kf7 Nd6+17. Kg6 Rg8+ 18. Kh7 Rg5 19. Kh6 Nf7+ 20. Kh7 Kf3 21. Rf4+ Kg3 22. Rg4+ Kf3 23.Rf4+) 15. Rxh7 Rxh7 1/2-1/2



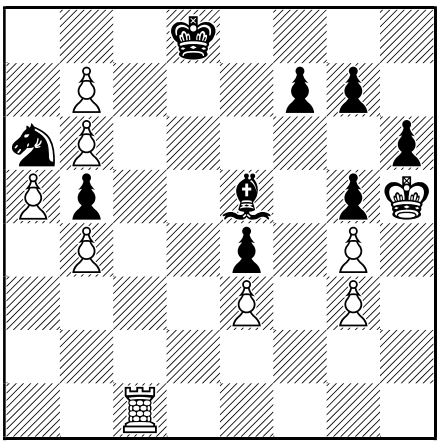
Klemanic E, 0000, Draw

{#} 1. Ne6! (1. Nb7 Ra8 2. Nc5 Nd2-+) 1... a2 2. Ra7 (2. Nf8 Kh5! 3. Ra7Rb2+ 4. Kg3 Rb3+ 5. Kf2 Ra3-+) 2... Rb2+ 3. Kg3! Rb3+ (3... Kh5 4. Nd4) 4.Kh4 (4. Kg4?! Ra3 5. Rf7 Ne3+ (5... Ra8 6. Nf8 Nxe5+ 7. fxe5 Ra4+ 8. Kf5) 6.Kh4 Ng2+ (6... Ra8 7. Nf8 Nf5+ 8. Kg4 Ng7 9. Rf6#) 7. Kg4 Ra8 8. Nf8 Rxf8 9.Ra7 Rg8+ 10. Kf5 (10. Kh3 Nxf4+ 11. Kh4 Rg2) (10. Kf3 Ne1+ 11. Ke4 (11. Ke2 Nc212. Rxa2 Rg2+) 11... Rg2 12. f5 (12. e6 Kg6 13. f5+ Kf6 14. Rf7+ Kg5 15. Rg7+Kh6 16. Ra7) 12... Re2+ 13. Kf4 Nd3+ 14. Kf3 Nc1 15. e6 Kg5 16. Ra5 Re1) 10...Ne3+ (10... Nh4+ 11. Ke4 Rg2 12. f5 Re2+ 13. Kd3 Rf2 14. Ke3 Rc2 15. Kd3 Rh216. Ke4 Kg5 17. Rg7+ Kh5 18. Ra7 Kg4 19. Rg7+ Kh3 20. Ra7 Re2+ 21. Kd3 Rg2 22.Ke4 Rb2 23. e6 Kg4 24. f6 Re2+ 25. Kd5 Kf5 26. f7 Ng6 27. e7) 11. Ke4 Nd1 12.Ra6+ Kh7 13. e6 Rg2 (13... Kg7 14. Kd3 Rd8+ 15. Kc2 Ne3+ 16. Kb3) (13... Nc3+14. Kd4 Rc8 15. e7) 14. e7 Re2+ 15. Kd4) 4... Ra3 (4... Na3 5. Nf8) 5. Rf7 $1Ra8! (5... a1=Q 6. Rf6+ Kh7 7. Rf7+ Kg8 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. Rf7+ Kg6 10. Rf6+=)(5... Nd6 6. Rf6+ Kh7 7. Ng5+ Kg8 8. Rxd6 a1=Q 9. Rd8+ Kg7 10. Rd7+ Kg6 11.Rd6+ Kg7 12. Rd7+ Kf8 13. Nh7+ Ke8 14. Nf6+ Kf8 15. Nh7+ Kg8 16. Nf6+=) 6.Nf8! (6. Nd4 a1=Q 7. Nf5+ Kg6 8. Rf6+ Kh7 9. Rf7+ Kg8 10. Rg7+ Kf8) 6... Rxf8(6... a1=Q? 7. Rh7#) 7. Ra7! Rxf4+ 8. Kg3= 1/2-1/2



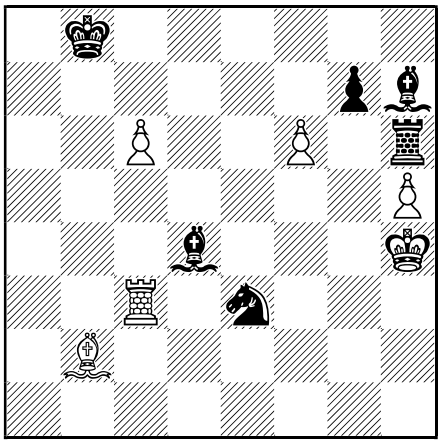
Nosek S, 0000, White wins

1. Kxg6! (1. cxd6? Nf8+ 2. Kg8 Nxe6 3. Nxe6+ Kd7) (1. c6? N2f4 2. Kg7 (2.Nb5 Nf8+ 3. Kg8 N8xe6) 2... Kc7 3. Nc3 Ne7 4. Ncb5+ Kb6 5. c7 Nxe6+ 6. Nxe6Kxb5 7. Kf7 Nc8) (1. Nc6+! Kc7 2. Kxg6 Nf4+ 3. Kf7 (3. Kf6? dxc5 (3... Nxe64. Kxe6 (4. cxd6+ Kxd6) 4... dxc5) 4. e7 Nd5+ 5. Ke6 Nxe7 6. Nxe7)) (1. Nb6 $1{To ma byt pointa} N2f4 (1... dxc5 2. Kxg6 Ke8 3. Nd5 cxd4 4. Kf6 Kd8 5. e7+Kd7 6. Nc7) 2. cxd6 Nf8+ 3. Kg8 N4xe6 4. Nc6+ Ke8 5. d7+ Nxd7 6. Nd5) 1... Nf4+(1... dxc5 2. Kf7) (1... Ke7 2. cxd6+ Kxd6 3. Kf7) 2. Kf7 (2. Kf6 dxc5! (2...Nxe6 3. Kxe6 (3. Nxe6+ Kd7) 3... dxc5 4. Nb5) 3. Kf7 (3. e7+ Ke8 4. Nf5 (4.Nxc5 Nd5+ 5. Ke6 Nxe7) 4... Nd5+ 5. Ke6 Nxe7 6. Nd6+ Kf8 7. Nxc5) 3... Nd5 4.Nxc5) 2... Nxe6 3. Kxe6 (3. Nxe6+ Kd7 4. c6+ (4. Nf8+ Kc6 5. Ke6 dxc5 6. Nc3))3... dxc5 4. Nb5 c4 5. Nac3 1-0



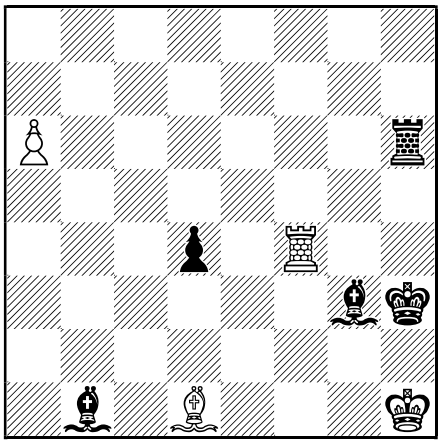
Costeff G, 0000, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kd7 2. Rf8 Ke7 3. Rg8 {mutual zugzwang} Nb8 4. Rxb8 Bxb8 5. a6 Kf8 6.a7 Kg8 7. a8=B!! Bd6 8. b8=Q+ Kh7 9. Qh8+ Kxh8 10. Bd5 Kg8 11. b7 Kf8 12. Bxe4$1 1/2-1/2



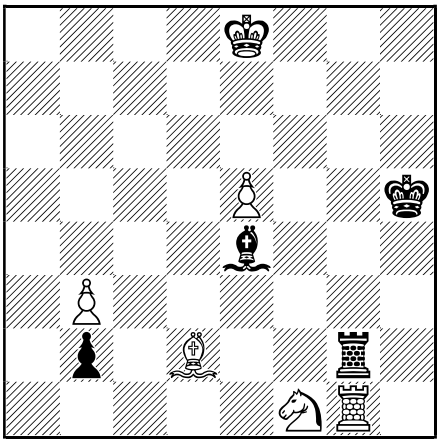
Hlinka M, Polasek J, etc, 0000, Draw

1. Rb3+ (1. Rxe3 Bxe3 2. f7 Bc5) 1... Kc8 (1... Kc7 2. Bxd4 Nf5+ 3. Kg5 Nxd4 4.Rb7+ Kxc6 5. Rxg7) 2. Bxd4 (2. fxg7 Nf5+ 3. Kg5 Rxc6 4. Bxd4 Nxd4 5. Ra3 Kb7 6.Re3 Rc5+ 7. Kh6 Bg8 8. Re8 Rc6+ 9. Kg5 Ne6+ 10. Kg4 Rc4+ 11. Kf3 Rc8) 2... Nf5+3. Kg5 Nxd4 4. Re3! (4. fxg7 Rxh5+ 5. Kxh5 Nxb3) 4... Rxf6 5. Re8+ Kc7 6.Re7+ Kxc6 7. Rxg7 Rf5+ 8. Kh6 Ne6 9. Rf7 (9. Rxh7 Rf6#) 9... Nf8 10. Kg7 Ne6+11. Kh6 Rxf7 1/2-1/2



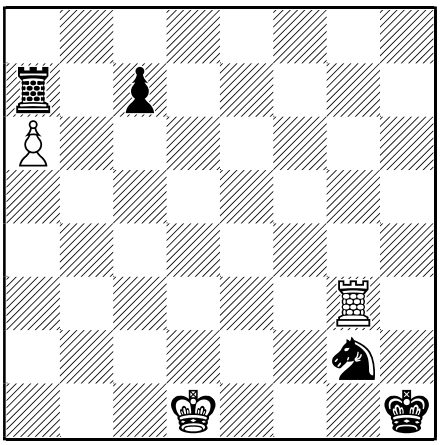
Matous M, 0000, Draw

{Oprava Kralin 55, 2000, eu viz ES 5/2006 elanek Co noveho v pitikamenaeich} 1.a7 (1. Bg4+ Kh4 2. a7 Bxf4 3. a8=Q Kxg4+ (3... Kg3+ 4. Kg1 Be3+ 5. Kf1 Kxg4 6.Qg8+ Rg6) 4. Kg1 Be3+ 5. Kf1 Bd3+ 6. Kg2 Rf6) 1... Rh8 (1... Bxf4 2. a8=Q Kg3+3. Kg1 Be3+ 4. Kf1 Rf6+ 5. Ke1) (1... Ra6 2. Bg4+ Kh4 3. Rxd4 Bf2) 2. Bg4+ (2.a8=Q Rxa8 3. Bg4+ Kh4 4. Rxd4 Kg5 {a vyhraje jako ve vyvraceni puvodni s tudie}) 2... Kh4 3. Rxd4 (3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Rxd4 Kg5) 3... Bf2 (3... Bf4 4. a8=Q Rxa85. Rxf4 Kg3 6. Rf7 Be4+ 7. Kg1 Kxg4 8. Kf2) 4. a8=Q Rxa8 5. Bf3+ Be4 6. Rxe4+Kg3 7. Re3 Ra1+ (7... Rh8+ 8. Bh5+ Bxe3) 8. Bd1+ Bxe3 1/2-1/2



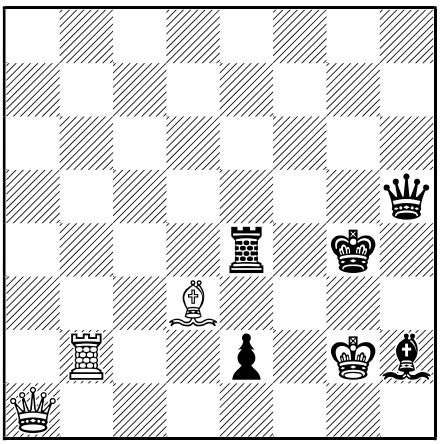
Hlinka M, 0000, Draw

{Oprava Shakend Nederland 1994, 2. cena} 1. Rh1+ Kg6 (1... Rh2? 2. Rxh2+ Kg43. Rh4+ Kxh4 4. Be1+ Kh3 5. Nd2) 2. Ne3 Rxd2 3. Rg1+ Kh7! (3... Kh5 4. Nc4Rg2 5. Rh1+ Kg5 6. Nxb2) 4. Nc4 Rg2 5. Rh1+ (5. Re1? b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Bxb1 7. Nd6Re2) (5. Rd1 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Bxb1 7. e6) 5... Kg8! 6. Nd6!! (6. Nxb2? Bc6+ 7.Ke7 Rg7+ 8. Kd6 Bxh1) (6. b4? Rg4! 7. Re1 Bc6+ 8. Ke7 Rxc4-+) (6. e6 Rg67. Rf1 b1=Q 8. Rxb1 Bxb1 9. e7 Ra6 10. Kd8 Ra8+ 11. Kd7 Bf5+ 12. Kc6 Ra6+ 13.Kc5 Re6 14. b4 Rxe7 15. Nd6 Kf8 16. b5 Bg4 17. Kc6 Bf3+) 6... Rc2 (6... b1=Q 7.Rxb1 Bxb1 8. b4 Ba2 9. b5 Bd5 10. Kd8 Kf8 11. b6 Rg7 12. Kc8=) 7. Nxe4! (7. Rg1+? Bg6+! 8. Ke7 Rc1 9. Rxg6+ Kh7 10. Rg4 b1=Q 11. Ne8 Rf1-+) 7...Rc1 8. Rh4 b1=Q 9. Nf6+ Kg7 10. Rg4+ Kh6 11. Ng8+ Kh5 12. Nf6+= 1/2-1/2



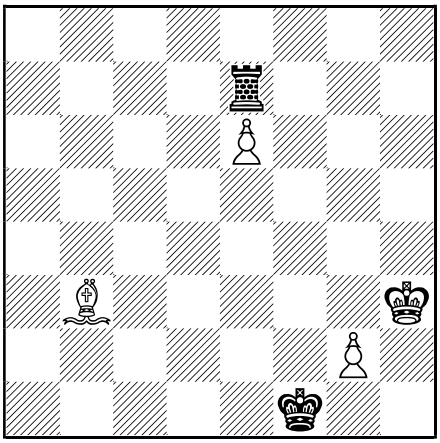
Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, Draw

1. Rh3+! (1. Rg6?! Nf4 2. Rh6+ Kg2 3. Kc2 Nd5 4. Kb3 Nb6 5. Rc6 Kf3 6. Rc5Ke4 7. Ra5 Nd7-+) (1. Rg7?! Nf4 2. Ke1 Kh2 3. Kf2 Nd3+ 4. Kf3 Ne5+ 5. Ke4Nc6 6. Kf3 Nd4+ 7. Kf2 Kh3 8. Rg3+ Kh4 9. Rc3 Kg5-+) 1... Kg1 2. Ra3 (2. Rh6$6 Nf4! 3. Kc2 Nd5 4. Kb3 Nb6 5. Rc6 Kf2 6. Rc3 Ke2 7. Rc5 Nd7 8. Rc4 Nb8 9.Kc3 Nxa6-+) 2... Nf4 3. Kc2 (3. Kd2?! Nd5 4. Ra4 c6 5. Ra5 Kf2-+) 3... Ne6(3... Nd5 4. Kb3 Kf2 5. Kc4 Nb6+ 6. Kb5 Nd7 7. Rd3 Nb8 8. Rd8 Nxa6 9. Rh8=)4. Kc3! (4. Ra5?! c6! 5. Kb2 (5. Re5 Nd4+ 6. Kd3 Nb5-+) 5... Nc7-+) (4. Kb2?! Nc5 5. Ra5 Nxa6-+) 4... Nc5 5. Ra5 Nd7 (5... Nxa6 6. Ra2=) 6.Ra2 $22 (6. Kc4?! Kf2! (6... Nb8 7. Rb5 Nc6 8. Rg5+ Kf2 9. Rb5=) 7. Kb5Nb8 8. Ra3 Ke2-+) 6... Nb8 (6... Kf1 7. Kc4 $22 Nb8 8. Rb2! (8. Kb5? Ke19. Ra4 Kd2-+) 8... Nc6 9. Ra2= {,Kb5}) 7. Rb2 Nc6 8. Ra2 $22 Nb8 (8... Kf19. Kc4 $22=) 9. Rb2 Nd7 10. Ra2 Nc5 11. Ra5 {positional draw.} Nxa6 12. Ra2$22 Ra8 13. Kc4 $22 c6 (13... Kf1 14. Kc3 $22 Ra7 15. Kc4 $22 Ra8 16. Kc3 Ke117. Kc4 $22 c6 18. Kc3=) 14. Kc3 $22 Ra7 15. Kc4 $22 Ra8 16. Kc3 Kf1 17. Kc4$22 Ra7 18. Rb2 {A/} (18. Kc3? Nc7 19. Rxa7 Nb5+-+) 18... Nc7 ({B/} 18...Ra8 19. Ra2 Ke1 20. Kc3 $22 Ra7 21. Kc4 $22 Kd1 22. Rb2 Ra8 23. Ra2 $22 Kc1 24.Kc3 Kb1 25. Ra3 $22 Ra7 26. Rb3+ Kc1 27. Rb6 {draw}) 19. Kc5 Ra6 20. Rb6 {draw}1/2-1/2



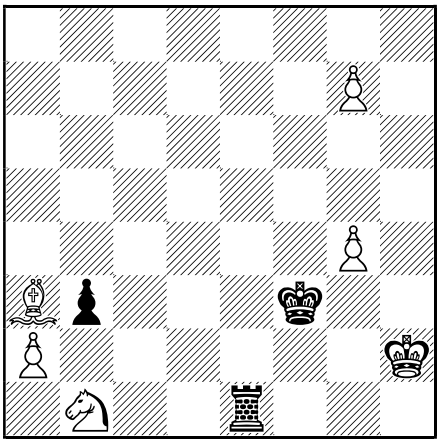
Rossi P, 0000, Draw

1. Bxe2+ (1. Bxe4? Qh3+ 2. Kf2 e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 Bg3+ 4. Ke2 Bxe1 5. Kxe1-+)1... Rxe2+ 2. Kf1! Kh3 3. Rb3+ Bg3 4. Rxg3+ (4. Qg7?? Re1#) 4... Kxg3 5.Qg7+ Kh3 6. Qc3+ (6. Qd7+? Kh2 7. Qd6+ Re5-+) 6... Kh2 7. Qf6!! (7. Qc7+$2 Re5 8. Qc2+ Kh3-+ (8... Kg3)) 7... Kg3 (7... Kh1 8. Qc6+=) (7... Qg4 8.Qh6+ Kg3 9. Qd6+= Kf3 (9... Kh4 10. Qh6+ Kg3 11. Qd6+=) 10. Qf6+ Ke3 11.Qg5+ Qxg5) 8. Qg7+ Kh3 9. Qc3+ Kh2 10. Qf6 Re5 11. Qh4+! Qxh4 {patt.} 1/2-1/2



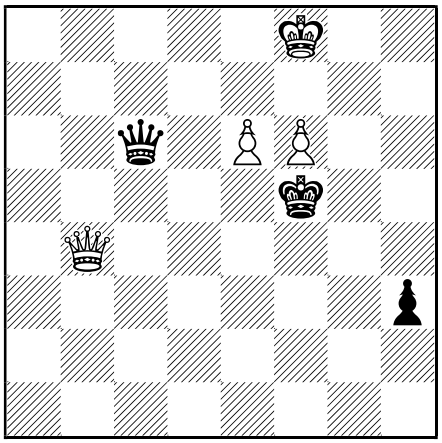
Becker R, 0000, White wins

1. Kg3 (1. g4? Ke2 {(Kf2)=}) 1... Re8 (1... Rg7+ 2. Kf3+-) (1... Ke2 2. Kf4Kd3 3. Kf5+-) 2. Bc4+ (2. Bd5? Kg1 {zz} 3. Kf3 Kh2=) 2... Kg1 3. Bd5 {zz} Re7 4. Kf3 Kh2 5. g4 Kh3 6. Kf4 Kh4 7. Kf5 Re8 8. g5 Rf8+ (8... Kh5 9. Bf3+Kh4 10. g6+-) 9. Kg6 Rf2 (9... Kg4 10. Kg7 Rf5 (10... Rc8 11. Kf6 Rf8+ 12.Ke7 Rc8 13. g6 Kf5 14. Be4+ Kxe4 15. Kf7+-) 11. g6 Kg5 12. Be4 Rf4 13. Bd3 (13. Bc2) 13... Rf3 14. e7 Re3 15. Kf7 Rf3+ 16. Bf5 Rxf5+ 17. Ke6 Rf1 18. g7+-) 10. Kh6 Kg4 11. g6 Kf5 12. Kg7 Rf1 (12... Kg5 13. Be4 Rf4 14. Bd3 {(Bc2)+-})13. Kh7 Kf6 14. g7 Rf5 15. g8=N+ (15. Kh6? Rg5 16. e7 Rg3 17. e8=N+ Ke7 18.Bc6 Rh3+ 19. Kg6 Rg3+ 20. Kh7 Rh3+=) 15... Kg5 16. e7+- 1-0



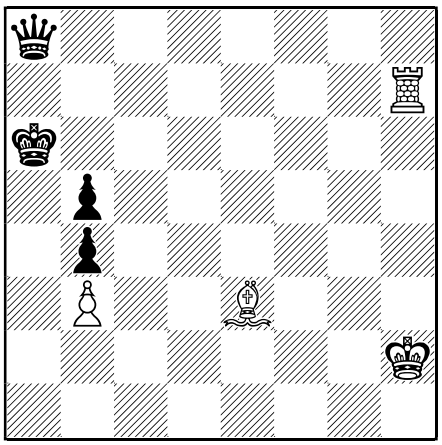
Campioli M, 0000, White wins

1... Re2+! (1... bxa2 2. Nd2+ Kf2 3. Nb3 Re8 4. Bf8+-) (1... Rxb1 2. g8=Q)(1... Re8 2. Nd2+ (2. Bf8? Re2+ 3. Kh3 bxa2=) 2... Kxg4 3. Bf8+-) 2. Kh3(2. Kg1? bxa2-+) 2... bxa2 (2... Re6 3. Nd2+ (3. g8=Q?? Rh6#) 3... Kf2 4.Bc5++-) 3. Nd2+! (3. g8=Q? axb1=Q 4. Qf7+ Ke3=) 3... Rxd2 (3... Kf2 4.Bb2 Rxd2 5. g8=Q Rxb2 6. Qa8+-) (3... Kf4 4. Bd6+ Ke3 5. Nb3+-) 4. g8=QRh2+! (4... a1=Q 5. Qa8+ Ke2 (5... Ke3 6. Bc5++-) 6. Qe4+ Kd1 (6... Kf2 7.Bc5++-) 7. Qh1++-) 5. Kxh2 a1=Q 6. Qf7+ (6. Qa8+? Kxg4=) 6... Kxg4 (6... Ke2 7. Qc4+ Kf3 8. Qd3+ Kf4 (8... Kxg4 9. Qg6++-) (8... Kf2 9. Bc5++-)9. Qf5+ Ke3 10. Bc1+ Qxc1 11. Qg5++-) (6... Ke3 7. Bc5++-) 7. Qg6+! (7.Qc4+? Kf3 8. Qd3+ Kf4 9. Bd6+ Kg5=) 7... Kf3 (7... Kf4 8. Bc1+ Qxc1 9.Qh6++-) (7... Kh4 8. Be7+ Qf6 9. Bxf6#) 8. Qf5+ (8. Qd3+? Kf4 9. Bd6+ Kg510. Be7+ Kf4=) (8. Qg2+? Ke3 9. Bc1+ Kd3=) (8. Qh5+? Ke3=) 8...Ke3 (8... Ke2 9. Qe4+ Kd2 10. Bb4+ Kc1 11. Qe1+ Kb2 12. Bc3++-) 9. Bc1+! (9. Bc5+? Kd2=) 9... Ke2 (9... Kd4 10. Qf6++-) 10. Qc2+ (10. Qe4+? Kd1$11) (10. Qg4+? Kd3=) (10. Qh5+? Ke1=) (10. Qb5+? Kd1=) 10...Kf3 (10... Ke1 11. Qd2++-) (10... Kf1 11. Qd1++-) 11. Qg2# 1-0



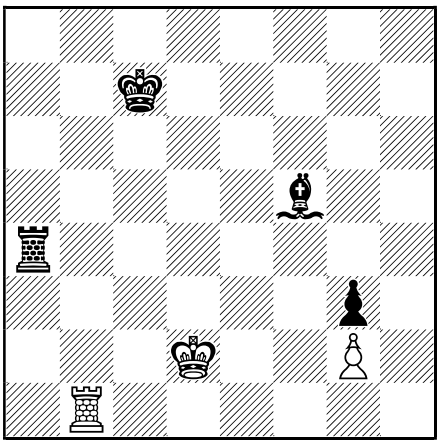
Pospisil J, 0000, White wins

1. Qh4 h2 (1... Qxe6 2. Kg7! h2 3. Qh5+ Ke4 4. Qxh2 Qg4+ (4... Qd7+ 5. f7Qg4+ 6. Kf8 Qc8+ 7. Ke7 Qb7+ 8. Kf6 Qc6+ 9. Kg7 Qc3+ 10. Kg8+-) 5. Kh6 Kf5 6.Qf2++-) (1... Kxe6 2. Qxh3+ Ke5 3. Qh5++-) 2. Qxh2 Kg6! (2... Kxe6 3.Qh3+ (3. Qh6) 3... Ke5 4. Qh5+ Ke6 5. Qf7++-) (2... Kxf6 3. Qh6+ Ke5 4. Qe3+Kf5 5. Kf7+-) (2... Qxe6 3. f7 Qc8+ 4. Kg7 Qc3+ 5. Kg8+-) 3. Qg3+! (3.Qg1+? Kxf6 4. e7 Qa8+! (4... Qc8+? 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? Qc5+ 6. Qxc5 {patt.})) 5. e8=Q Qa3+ 6. Kg8 Qb3+ 7. Kh8 Qh3+=) 3... Kxf6 4. e7 Qc8+ 5.e8=N+! (5. e8=Q? Qc5+ 6. Kg8 Qd5+ 7. Kh7 Qh1+= (7... Qd7+=)) 5... Kf56. Qh3+ {wins.} 1-0



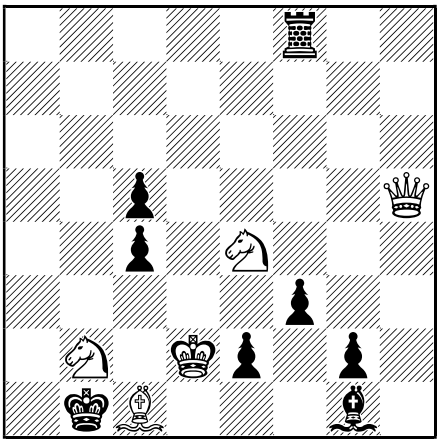
Benno P, 0000, White wins

{Vilagos csak a befejezo reszben bemutatott tamadassal nyerhet. Ehhez viszontelozoleg biztonsagos helyre kell vinnie kiralyat, ahol nincs kiteve soetetzavaro sakkjainak, es nincs is utban. Ilyen hely csak egy van, az a1 mezo.Ennek a celnak az eleresehez az elso feladat a bastya atjatszasa g7-re.} 1. Bd4Qb8+ 2. Kh1 Qa8+ 3. Kg1 Qg8+ 4. Rg7 Qb8 {A koevetkezo feladat d3-ra vinni akiralyt. Ez csak e3-on kersztuel toertenhet, az e3 mezo elerese azonban toebbkueloenboezo utvonalon is megvalosithato. Ez sajnos szamos dualt eredmenyez. Avilagos kiraly kirandulast tehet akar a h-vonalon is, es lenyegebenbekalandozhatja a tabla jobb also negyedet anelkuel, hogy az eredmenytkockaztatna. Raadasul a kiraly g1-es allasa eseten futojaval is lepkedhet aza7-g1 atlon. Mindez azonban csak idofecserles, vilagos nem juthat elobbre,csak ha e3-on keresztuel d3-ra vonul.} 5. Kg2 Qa8+ 6. Kf2 Qb8 7. Ke3 Qe8+ 8.Kd3 Qb8 {A koevetkezo feladat a bastya atjatszasa f7-re.} 9. Rg6+ Ka5 10. Rg1 (10. Rg2 Ka6 11. Rg7 {dual}) 10... Ka6 11. Rg7 Qa8 12. Rf7 Qb8 {A koevetkezo feladat a1-re vinni a kiralyt.} 13. Kc2 Qa8 14. Kb2 (14. Kc1 Qh1+15. Kb2 Qg2+ {dual}) 14... Qg2+ 15. Bf2 Qa8 {Itt megint sok dual lehetseges.Nem engedik ki a nyerest az alabbi lepesek: Ka1, Ka2, Kc1, Bd7, Be7, Fc5, Fd4,Fe3, Fg1. Vilagos azonban csakis ezzel a felallassal nyerhet: Ka1, Bh7, Fd4 -Va8 es soetet lep.} 16. Rh7 Qb8 17. Bd4 Qa8 18. Ka1 Qb8 {Vegre koevetkezhet a doento tamadas.} 19. Rh6+ Ka5 20. Rh8 Qb7 21. Rh2 Ka6 22.Ra2# 1-0



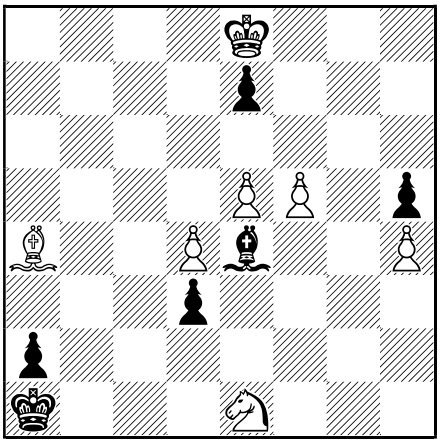
Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, Draw

1. Rc1+! ({Thematic try:} 1. Rf1?! Bg4! (1... Be4?! 2. Rf4 Ra2+ 3. Ke3Bxg2 4. Rf7+=) 2. Ke3 (2. Rf6 Ra3-+) 2... Kd6 3. Rb1 (3. Rc1 Kd5 4. Rc3Re4+-+) 3... Ke5 4. Rb5+ Kf6 $22 5. Rc5 (5. Rd5 Bf5-+) 5... Rb4 $22 6. Ra5Rc4 $22 7. Rb5 Bd7-+) ({Thematic try:} 1. Rb3?! Ra2+ 2. Ke3 Rf2 (2... Rxg2$2 3. Kf4=) 3. Rb5 Kd6 4. Re5 (4. Rb7 Bd7-+) (4. Rb8 Be6-+) 4... Rf1 5.Ra5 Ke6 6. Ra8 (6. Ra6+ Ke5 7. Ra5+ Kf6-+) 6... Kf6 7. Rg8 Bg6 8. Rf8+ Bf7$19) (1. Rb5?! Bd7 2. Rb3 (2. Rg5 Ra3-+) 2... Rg4 3. Ke3 Bc6-+) 1... Kd62. Ke3 Bg4 3. Rc3 $22 ({Thematic try:} 3. Rb1?! Ke5 (3... Ke6) 4. Rb5+ Kf6 $22$19) 3... Rb4 (3... Ke5 4. Rc5+ Ke6 5. Rg5 Rb4 6. Ra5 Kf6 7. Rc5 $22) (3... Kd54. Kd2 Ra2+ 5. Ke3 Rf2 6. Rc7=) 4. Ra3 Ke5 5. Ra5+ Ke6 6. Rg5! (6. Rc5 $6{Thematic try:} Kf6 $22 7. Ra5 Rc4 $22-+) 6... Ra4 7. Rc5! (7. Rb5?! {Thematic try:} Kf6 $22-+) 7... Kf6 8. Rb5 $22 Rc4 9. Ra5 $22 Rb4 10. Rc5 $22Kg6 11. Ra5 $22 Rc4 12. Re5 $22 Ra4 13. Rc5 $22 Kf6 14. Rb5 Kg6 15. Rc5 (15.Re5?! {Thematic try:} Rc4 $22 16. Ra5 Kf6 $22 17. Rb5 Bd7-+) 15... Kf6 16.Rb5 Bd7 17. Rc5 Bg4 18. Rb5 {positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



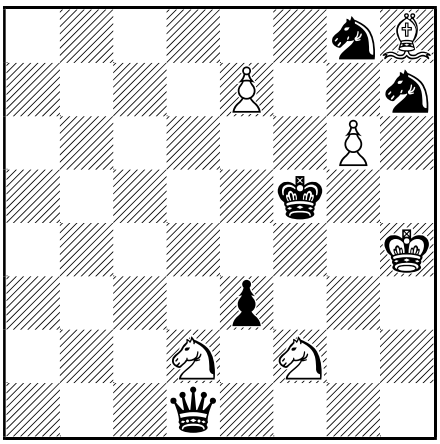
Minski M, 0000, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka1 2. Qe5! Be3+! (2... Bd4 3. Nxc4 Bxe5 4. Bb2#) 3. Qxe3 g1=Q! (3... f2 4. Nxc4 e1=Q+ 5. Kc2 Rb8 6. Qh6+-) 4. Qxg1 f2 5. Nd3! (5. Nbd1 $2Rd8+ 6. Kxe2 fxg1=N+=) 5... e1=Q+ (5... cxd3 6. Bb2+ Kxb2 7. Qb1+ Ka3 8.Qa2+ Kb4 9. Qa4#) (5... fxg1=Q 6. Bb2#) 6. Nxe1! (6. Qxe1? fxe1=Q+ 7. Nxe1Rd8+ 8. Ke3 Re8+ 9. Ne4 c3 10. Nd3 Kb1 11. Ba3 c4 12. Nf4 Ra8=) 6... Rd8+ 7.Kc2! Rd2+! (7... fxe1=N+ 8. Qxe1 Rd2+ 9. Bxd2#) 8. Kxd2 fxe1=Q+ 9. Kc2! (9. Qxe1? {patt.}) (9. Kxe1? {patt.}) 9... Qf2+! 10. Ne2! (10. Qxf2? {patt.}) 10... Qxe2+ (10... Qf5+ 11. Kd2 Qd3+ 12. Ke1 Qc3+ 13. Bd2+-) 11. Bd2+Ka2 12. Qb1+ Ka3 13. Qa1# 1-0



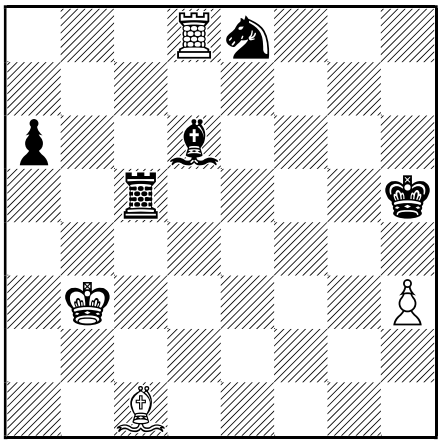
Csengeri J, 0000, White wins

1. Nxd3! (1. Bb3? d2) (1. f6? d2 2. Nf3 Bxf3 3. fxe7 Kb2 4. Kf7 Bc6! 5.Bxc6 d1=Q 6. e8=Q a1=Q-+) 1... Kb1 2. Bc2+ Kxc2 3. Nb4+ Kc3! (3... Kb3 4.Nxa2 Bxf5 5. Kxe7 Kc4 6. Kf6 Bg4 7. e6 Kxd4 8. Nb4 Ke4 9. Nc6!+-) 4. Nxa2+Kxd4 5. f6! (5. Kxe7? Bxf5! 6. Kf6 Bd7 7. Nb4 Ke4 8. Na6 Kf4 9. Nc5 Bc810. Na4 Kg4 11. Nb6 Bf5 12. Nd5 Bd7=) 5... exf6 (5... Kxe5 6. fxe7 Bd3 7.Nb4 Bf5 8. Nc6+ Ke4 9. Nd8 Kd5 10. Nf7 Bd3 11. Nh8+-) 6. exf6 Ke5! 7. Ke7$1 (7. f7? Bg6 8. Ke7 Bxf7!=) 7... Bd5 8. Nb4! (8. Nc3? Bg8!=)8... Bb3 9. Nd3+! (9. Nc2? Kf4! 10. Nd4 Bg8!=) 9... Kf5 10. Ne1! (10. Nf2? Kf4!=) 10... Kg4 11. Ng2 Kg3 12. f7+- 1-0



Telbis G, 0000, White wins

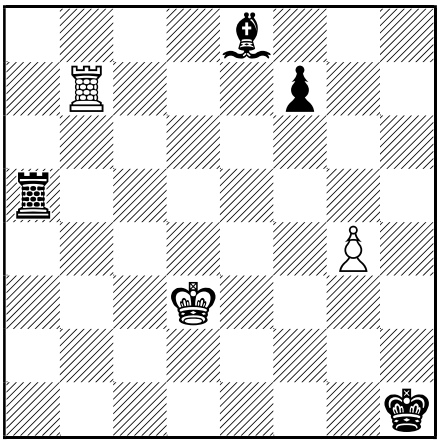
1. Nxd1! (1. e8=Q? Qh5+! 2. Kxh5 Nhf6+ (2... Ngf6+? 3. Kh6 Nxe8 4. gxh7$18) 3. Bxf6 Nxf6+ 4. Kh6 Nxe8 5. Nde4 Kf4= (5... Ke6 6. Nd3 Kd5 7. Ng3 Kd48. Nf4+-)) 1... Nxe7 2. gxh7! (2. Nxe3+? Kxg6=) 2... Ng6+ 3. Kh5 Nxh84. Nxe3+ Kf6! (4... Kf4? 5. Kh6+-) 5. Ne4+! (5. Nf5? Kxf5 6. Ne4 (6.Kh6 Kf6 7. Ne4+ Kf7 8. Ng5+ Kf8=) 6... Kxe4 7. Kh6 Kf5=) 5... Kg7 6. Nf5+(6. Ng5? Nf7=) 6... Kxh7 7. Nf6# 1-0



Becker R, Jones CB, 0000, Draw

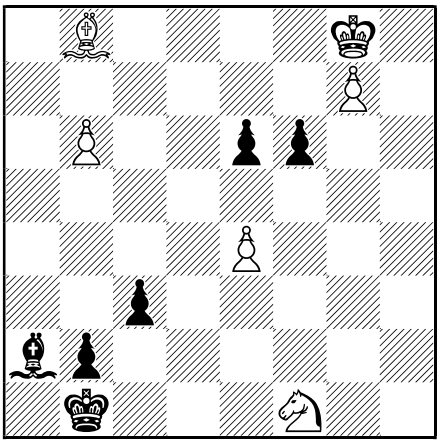
1. Ba3 (1. Be3? Rb5+ 2. Kc4 (2. Ka4 Re5 {nyer -+}) 2... Rb8 {nyer -+}) (1.Bb2? Rb5+ 2. Kc2 Rb8 {nyer -+}) 1... Rb5+ (1... Rd5 2. Kc4 Rd1 3. Rxe8 Bxa34. Re5+ Kh4 5. Ra5=) 2. Ka4 Bxa3 (2... Rb6 3. Rxe8 Bxa3 4. Kxa3=) (2...Rb8 3. Rxb8 Bxb8 4. Ka5=) 3. Rxe8 {Main A:} Bc5 ({Main B:} 3... Bd6 4. Rh8+$1 (4. Ra8? Rb6 5. Ka5 Bc7 6. Rxa6 Rb1+ 7. Ka4 Bb6 {nyer -+ After Horwitz 1885.}) 4... Kg5 (4... Kg6 5. Ra8 Rb6 6. Ka5 Bc7 7. Rxa6$11 {Avoids Horwitz idea.}) 5. h4+ Kf4 (5... Kg4 {(5...Kf6 6.Ra8!= Again, avoids Horwitz idea.)} 6. h5 Bc7 (6... Rb6 7. h6 Be5 8.Re8 Kf5 9. h7 Rh6 10. Re7=) 7. h6 (7. Rc8? Ra5+ 8. Kb3 (8. Kb4? Bb6 9.h6 Rh5 10. Rc6 a5+ 11. Ka4 Be3 {nyer -+}) 8... Bf4 {nyer -+}) 7... Ra5+ 8. Kb3(8. Kb4? Rh5 9. h7 a5+ 10. Ka4 Kh3 11. Kb3 Rh4 12. Kc2 Rh6 13. Kd3 Kh4 14.Kc4 Kh5 15. Kd5 Kg6 {nyer -+}) 8... Rh5 9. h7 Be5 10. Ra8 Rh6 11. Kc4 {(Kb4)=})6. Ra8 ({Also} 6. h5 Rb6 7. Ra8 {transposing.} ({Not} 7. h6? Be5 8. Rf8+ Ke49. h7 Rh6 10. Ra8 (10. Rf7 Kd5 11. Ra7 Kc5 {nyer -+}) 10... Kd5 11. Kb4 Rh4+12. Kb3 (12. Ka5 Bc7+ 13. Kxa6 Kc6 {nyer -+}) 12... Rh3+ 13. Kc2 (13. Ka4 Kc514. Rxa6 Bb2 {nyer -+}) 13... Rh6 14. Kb3 Kc5 {nyer -+})) 6... Rb6 7. h5 (7.Ka5? Bc7! 8. Rxa6 Rb1+ 9. Ka4 Bb6 10. h5 Kg5 {nyer -+ After Horwitz 1885.})7... Rc6 (7... Bc7 8. Ra7 Rc6 9. h6 Be5 10. h7 Rh6 11. Kb4 Ke4 (11... Ke3 12.Re7 Kd4 13. Rd7+ Ke4 14. Kc4=) 12. Rd7!=) (7... Bb4 8. h6 Bc3 9. h7 Rh610. Kb3 Be5 11. Kb4!= (11. Kc4? Ke4! {zz3 nyer -+})) (7... Be5 8. Ka5Bc7 9. Rxa6 Rb1+ 10. Ka4 Bb6 11. h6= {(Horwitz idea fails.)}) (7... Kg5 8.h6 Kxh6 9. Ka5 Bc7 10. Rxa6= {Avoids Horwitz idea.}) 8. h6 (8. Rg8? Be5 9.Rg6 Bf6 10. h6 Kf5 11. Rg8 Be5 12. h7 Rh6 13. Ra8 Ke4 14. Kb4 Kd5 {nyer -+})8... Be5 9. h7 Rh6 10. Kb4 (10. Kb3? Ke3 11. Kc4 Ke4 {zz3} 12. Ra7 (12. Kc5Kd3 13. Kb4 Kc2 14. Rc8+ Kb2 {nyer -+}) 12... Rc6+ 13. Kb4 Kd3 14. Kb3 Rb6+ 15.Ka4 Rh6 16. Kb3 Kd4 17. Kb4 Kd5 {nyer -+}) 10... Ke3 11. Re8 Kd4 12. Rd8+ Ke413. Rd7! (13. Re8?

Kd5! 14. Ra8 Rh4+ {nyer -+}) (13. Kc4? Rxh7 {nyer -+}) 13... Rb6+ 14. Kc4 Rc6+ 15. Kb4 {(Kb3)} Rb6+ 16. Kc4=) 4. Re5+ (4. Ra8 $2Rb1 5. Rxa6 Bb6! {nyer -+ After Horwitz 1885.}) 4... Kh4 (4... Kg6 5. Re6+$11) 5. Rd5! (5. Rf5? Kg3! {zz1 nyer, e.g.} 6. Rd5 (6. Rg5+ Kf3 7. h4 Kf48. Rh5 Ke4 9. Rg5 Kd4 10. h5 Rb1 {nyer -+}) (6. h4 Kxh4 7. Rg5 Rb4+ {nyer -+})6... Kf4 7. h4 Ke4 8. Rg5 Kd4 9. h5 Rb1-+) 5... Kg3 6. Rf5! {zz1} (6. Rg5+$2 Kf3 {(Kf4) nyer e.g.,} 7. h4 Kf4 8. Rh5 Ke4 9. Rg5 Kd3 10. h5 Kc4 {-+}) 6...Kxh3 7. Rg5 Kh4 8. Rg4+ Kh3 9. Rg3+ {(Rg5)} Kh2 10. Rg2+ (10. Rg5? Kh1 {zz2 nyer -+}) 10... Kh1 11. Rg5 {zz2} 1/2-1/2



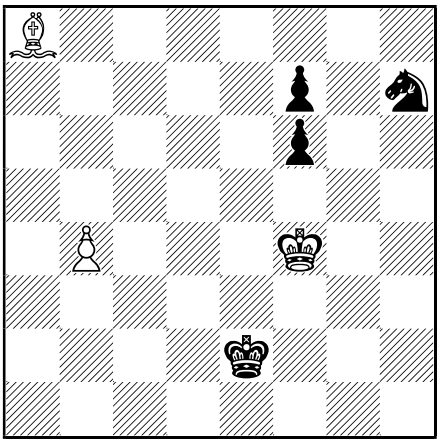
Becker R, 0000, Draw

1. Re7 Rd5+ (1... Bb5+ 2. Kc3 f6 3. Kb4=) 2. Ke3 (2. Kc4? Rd8-+) (2. Ke2$2 Bb5+ 3. Ke3 Rd7-+) (2. Ke4? Bc6 3. Rc7 Rd6+ 4. Ke5 Re6+ 5. Kf4 Be8-+)2... Rd1 3. Ke2 (3. Kf2? Bb5-+) 3... Rd8 4. Ke3 (4. Kf2? Kh2 5. Re5 Kh36. Kf3 Bc6+-+) 4... Kg2 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Kg5 (6. g5? Ra8 7. Kf5 Kh4 8. Kf6 Kh59. Re5 Ra6+ 10. Ke7 Kg6-+) 6... Kg3 7. Re3+ Kf2 8. Re4 {zz} (8. Re5? Bd7 9.Kf6 Be6-+) (8. Re7? Kf3 {Z} 9. Kf5 Bd7+-+) 8... Kf3 9. Re7 {zz} (9. Re5$2 Bd7-+) (9. Re1? Bb5 10. Re7 Bc4-+) 9... Ra8 10. Kf5 Kg3 11. Kg5 Rb812. Re3+ (12. Kf5? Kh4-+) 12... Kf2 13. Re7 (13. Re4? Kf3 ({Also} 13...Rd8 {zz} 14. Kf6 Kf3 15. Ke7 Bc6-+) 14. Re7 Rd8 {zz}) 13... Kf3 14. Kf5 Rc815. g5 (15. Kg5? Rd8 {zz}) 15... Kg3 16. Kf6 Rc6+ 17. Kf5 {(Ke5)} Rc8 18. Kf6Kf4 19. Rxe8 Rxe8 20. Kxf7 Ra8 21. g6 Kf5 22. g7= 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 0000, White wins

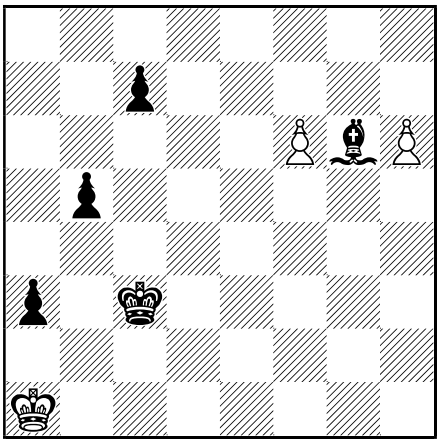
1. Be5! (1. b7? e5+=) 1... fxe5 (1... Kc2 2. b7 b1=Q 3. b8=Q Qxb8+ 4.Bxb8 e5+ 5. Kh7 Kd3 6. Bd6 Kxe4 7. Kg6 Kf3 8. Kxf6 e4 9. Nh2+ Ke2 10. Ng4+-)2. b7 c2 3. Nd2+ (3. b8=Q? c1=Q=) 3... Ka1 4. b8=Q c1=Q 5. Qd8! (5. Qb4$2 Qg1! 6. Qf8 (6. Qa3 Qg5 7. Nc4 Qd8+=) 6... Qg2! 7. Qd8 Qh2! 8. Qg5(8. Kf8 Qh6!=) 8... Qf4 9. Qg2 b1=Q=) 5... Qd1! 6. Qg5 (6. Kf8 $2b1=Q-+) 6... Qc1 7. Qg2 Qc2 8. Qh1+ (8. Qf1+? Qc1 9. Qd3 Qe1 10. Qd8 Qd1$11) (8. Qg1+ $2) 8... Qc1 9. Qh2! Qc2 10. Qh6 Qc1 11. Kh7! {nyer.} 1-0



Melnichuk A, Zhuk A, 0000, White wins

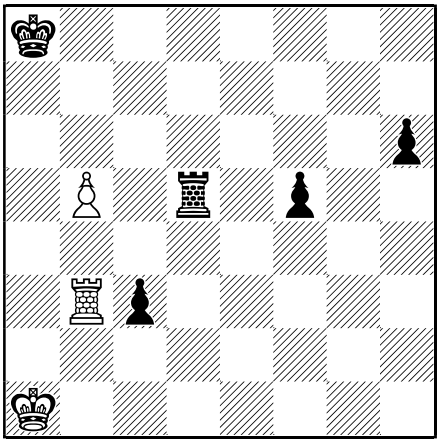
1. Be4! (1. Bg2? Nf8 2. Bh3 Kd3 3. b5 Ng6+ 4. Kg3 Kc4 5. b6 Ne5 6. b7 Nc67. Bg2 Nb8=) (1. b5? Nf8=) 1... f5! (1... Ng5 2. Bf5 Nf3 3. b5 Nd4 4.b6 Nc6 5. b7 Kd2 6. Ke4 Kc3 7. Kd5 Nb8 8. Kd6+-) 2. Bxf5 {After that move from a Database} (2. Kxf5? Nf8 3. Ke5 Nd7+ 4. Kd4 Nb6 5. b5Kd2 6. Bd5 (6. Kc5 Na4+ 7. Kc4 Nb6+=) 6... f5 7. Be6 f4 8. Kc5 Na8 9. Bd5Nc7 10. b6 Nxd5 11. b7 Nc7 12. Kb6 f3 13. b8=Q f2=) 2... Nf6 3. Ke5 (3. b5$2 Nd5+ 4. Ke5 Nb6 5. Kd6 Kd2 6. Kc5 Na4+ 7. Kd4 Kc1 8. Kc4 Kb2=) 3... Ne84. Bd7 (4. b5? f6+ 5. Kd4 Nd6 6. Bg4+ Kd2 7. b6 Nb7 8. Bc8 Nd8 9. Bf5 Nc6+10. Kc5 Nd8 11. Kd6 Nb7+ 12. Kc6 Na5+ 13. Kb5 Nb7 14. Be4 Nd8 15. Kc4 Ke3 16.Kd5 Kf4 17. Bg2 Ke3 18. Bh3 Kd3

19. Bc8 Kc3 20. Kd6 Kc4 21. Kc7 Kb5=) 4...Nc7 (4... f6+ 5. Kd5 Nc7+ 6. Kc6 Na6 7. Bg4+ Ke3 8. b5+-) 5. Kd6 Na8 6. Kc5$1 {wins} (6. Kc6? Kd3 7. b5 Kc4 8. Kb7 Kc5 9. Kxa8 Kb6= {After the 2ndmove we have a position from the Database. I have nothing against such studies.My concern is what the author has achieved. This study is publishable but notawardable due to its content.}) 1-0



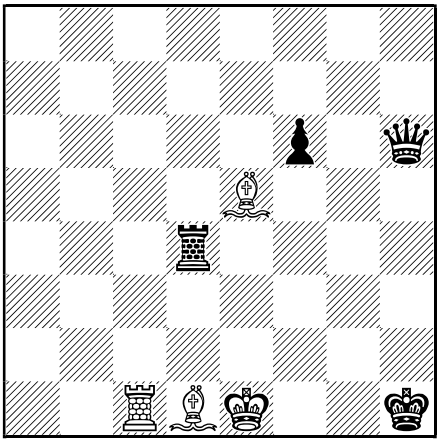
Dowd S, 0000, White wins

1. h7 (1. f7? Bxf7 2. h7 c6 3. h8=Q+ Kb3 4. Qh2 Bd5 5. Qa2+ (5. Kb1 Ka4 (5...Be4+? 6. Kc1 Bd5 7. Qc2+ Kb4 8. Qd3 Ka4 9. Kc2 a2 10. Kb2 Ka5 11. Qc3+ Kb612. Qd4+ Kb7 13. Qc5 Ka6 14. Qd4 Kb7 15. Ka3 Kc7 16. Qe5+ Kd7 17. Kb4+-) 6.Qc2+ Ka5 7. Qc5 Ka4 8. Kc2 b4 9. Qb6 Be4+ 10. Kc1 Bd5 11. Qa6+ Kb3 12. Qe2 Kc3)5... Ka4 6. Qc2+ Ka5 7. Qc5 Ka4 (7... a2? 8. Qa7+ Kb4 9. Kb2) 8. Qa7+ Kb3 9.Qe3+ Ka4 10. Qd3 b4 11. Qd4 Ka5=) 1... Bxh7 2. f7 Bd3 (2... c5 3. f8=Q Kb44. Qf4+ c4 5. Ka2) (2... c6 $4) 3. f8=Q {winning, as the Nalimov win position is reached quickly through} b4 4. Qg7+ Kb35. Qxc7 {Nalimov win position, further play might include, for example} Bc4 6.Kb1 Bd3+ 7. Kc1 a2 8. Qa7 Bb1 9. Qd4 Ka3 10. Qe3+ b3 11. Qc5+ Ka4 12. Kb2 Bc213. Qb6 {with a clear win. Dull analytic play. Hardly a study.} 1-0



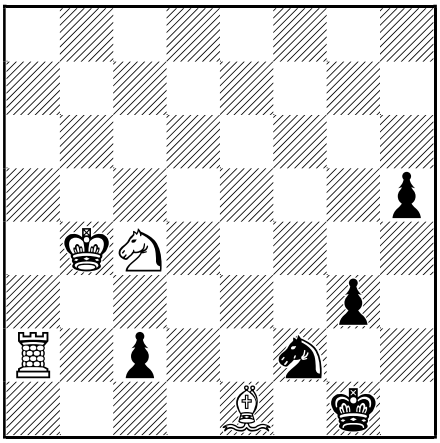
Akobia Y, Becker R, 0000, Draw

1. Kb1! (1. Rxc3? Rxb5 2. Ka2 Kb7 3. Ka3 h5 4. Ka4 Rd5 5. Kb4 h4 6. Rc4 (6.Kc4 Kc6 7. Rh3 Kd6-+) 6... h3 7. Rh4 (7. Rc3 Rd4+-+) 7... Kc6 8. Rxh3 Kd69. Kc4 (9. Re3 Re5-+) 9... Ke5 10. Re3+ Kf4-+) 1... Rc5 2. Kc2 (2. b6 $2c2+ 3. Kc1 Kb7 4. Rb4 h5-+) (2. Kc1? Kb7 3. Kc2 Kb6 4. Rb4 h5-+) 2... Kb73. b6 (3. Rb1? Kb6 4. Rb4 h5-+) 3... Rc4 (3... h5 4. Rb4= (4. Rb1=))(3... f4 4. Rb4= (4. Rb1=)) 4. Rb1! ({Thematic try} 4. Rb5? f4 {zz WTM} 5. Rb1 h5 6. Rh1 (6. Rb5? h4-+) 6... Kxb6 7. Rxh5 Kc6-+) 4... f45. Rb5 {zz BTM} h5 6. Rxh5 Kxb6 7. Rh8 {zz BTM} ({Thematic try} 7. Rh3? Kb5 {zz WTM} 8. Rf3 (8. Rxc3 f3 9. Rxc4 Kxc4 10. Kd2 Kd4 11. Ke1 Ke3 12. Kf1 f2-+)8... Kb4 {zz WTM} 9. Rd3 Kc5 {zz WTM} 10. Rd8 Rd4 11. Rf8 Kc4 12. Rc8+ Kd5 13.Kxc3 Re4 14. Kd2 Re3-+) (7. Rd5? Kc6! 8. Rd8 Kb5 9. Rh8 Kb4 10. Rh3 Rc511. Rd3 Rc6 12. Rd4+ Rc4 13. Rd3 Kc5 {transposes;}) ({Thematic try} 7. Rh7 $2Kc6! (7... Kb5? 8. Rh3 {zz BTM =;}) (7... Kc5? 8. Kb3! Kd5 9. Rh5+ Kd410. Rh4 Kd5 11. Rh5+ {positional draw}) 8. Rh5 Kd6 9. Rf5 Ke6-+) 7... Kb5 (7... Kc7 8. Rh6=) 8. Rh3 {zz BTM} Kb4 9. Rf3 {zz BTM} Kc5 10. Rd3 {zz BTM}Kb5 11. Rh3 ({Thematic try} 11. Rf3 Kb4 {zz WTM -+}) 11... Kb4 12. Rf3 Kc5 13.Rd3 {positional draw. A R-study with mutual zugswang, thematic tries andpositional draw and with rather not very nice play. Nice reworking of aposition from the DB that arises after the 6th move.} 1/2-1/2



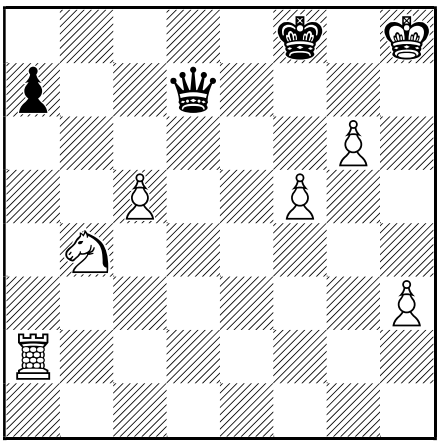
Shirazi K, 0000, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Bf3+ Kg1 2. Bxd4+ Kh2) 1... Qh4+ ({Incorrect} 1... Qe3+! 2. Kxe3fxe5) 2. Bg3 Qh2+ (2... Rd2+ 3. Be2+) (2... Rf4+ 3. Bf3#) 3. Bxh2 Kxh2 4. Bf3Rd2+ 5. Ke3 Ra2 6. Kf4 Kh3 7. Rc8 ({Dual} 7. Rc7) 7... Ra4+ 8. Be4 Kh2 9. Rc11-0



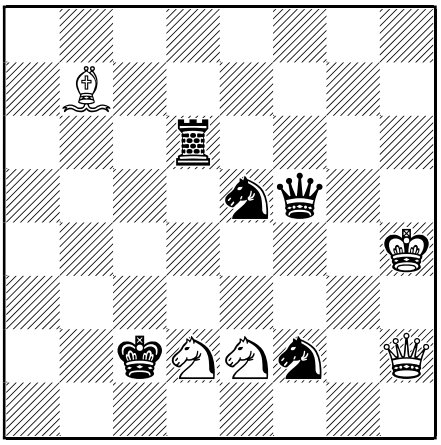
Akobia Y, 0000, White wins

1. Bd2 (1. Rxc2? Nd3+ 2. Kc3 Nxe1) 1... Nd3+ (1... h4 2. Rxc2 h3 3. Ne3 g2 4.Nf5 Kh1 5. Ng3+ Kh2 6. Ne2 g1=Q 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Nxg1 Kxg1 9. Bd6 Ng4 10. Rc4 Ne311. Re4 Ng2 12. Rd4 Ne1 13. Rd1) 2. Kc3 c1=Q+ 3. Bxc1 Nxc1 4. Rc2 (4. Ra1? g2) 4... Ne2+ 5. Rxe2 h4 6. Ne5! (6. Nd2? h3 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Kd3 h2 9. Ke3 g2$11) 6... h3 7. Nd3 ({Thematic try} 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Re1+ (8. Kd2 h2 9. Nh4 g210. Rxg2 {stalemate}) 8... Kg2 9. Nh4+ Kf2 10. Kd2 (10. Rh1 g2 11. Rh2 Kg3=)10... g2 11. Re2+ Kg3=) (7. Re1+ Kf2 8. Nd3+ Kf3=) 7... h2 ({Main} 7...g2 8. Re3 Kh2 (8... h2 9. Re1#) (8... Kf1 9. Re1#) 9. Nf4 g1=Q 10. Rxh3#) 8.Re1+ Kg2 9. Nf4+ Kf2 10. Rh1 Kf3 11. Rf1+ Ke3 12. Kc2! ({Thematic try} 12.Ng2+? Ke2 13. Rh1 Kf3 14. Nh4+ Kg4 15. Ng2 Kf3 16. Ne1+ Kg4 17. Ng2 Kf3= {Nice study with models. But it lacks a point.}) 1-0



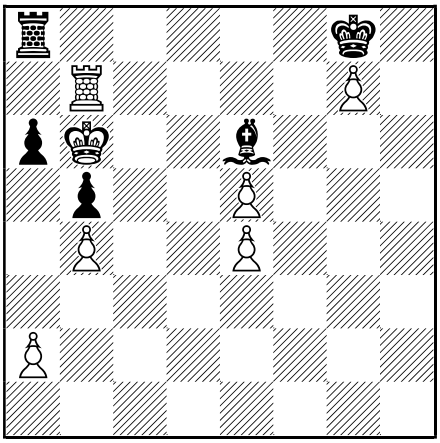
Grudzinski H, 0000, White wins

1. Rxa7! Qxa7 2. f6 Qb8 (2... Qa8 3. Nd5 (3. g7+? Kf7+) (3. Nc6? Qxc6 4.g7+ Kf7 5. g8=Q+ Kxf6 6. Qg7+ Kf5) 3... Qc8 4. Nf4 (4. h4? Qg4 $1) 4... Qb85. Ne6+ Ke8 6. f7++-) 3. Nc6! Qc8 (3... Qg3 4. g7+ Kf7 5. Ne5+ Qxe5 (5...Kxf6 6. Ng4+ Ke7 7. g8=Q Qxh3+ 8. Qh7+ Qxh7+ 9. Kxh7) 6. g8=Q+ Kxf6 7. Qg7++-) 4. h4 Qg4 (4... Qxc6 5. g7+ Kf7 6. g8=Q+ Kxf6 7. Qg7+ Kf5 8. Qg5+ Ke6 9. Qg6+$18) 5. g7+ Kf7 6. Ne5+ (6. Nd8+? Kxf6 7. g8=Q Qh5+ 8. Qh7 Qe8+ 9. Qg8 Qh5+$11) 6... Kxf6 7. Nxg4+ {wins. The composition is distinguished by the keysacrificing the Rook. But pity about a capture-key.} 1-0



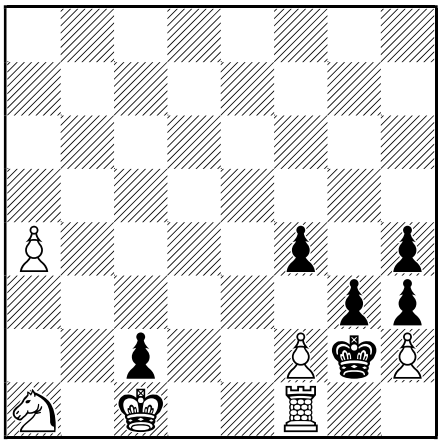
Rossi P, 0000, Draw

1. Be4+! (1. Qg2? Rh6+) (1. Nd4+? Rxd4+ 2. Be4+ Rxe4+) 1... Nxe4 (1...Kxd2 2. Bxf5 Nf3+ 3. Kg3 Nxh2 4. Kxf2) (1... Qxe4+ 2. Nxe4 Rh6+ 3. Kg3 Nxe4+ 4.Kg2=) 2. Nd4+! Rxd4 3. Nf3+ (3. Nxe4+? Kb3 4. Qg3+ Nf3+) (3. Nb3+? Kc3(3... Kxb3 4. Qb2+ Kxb2) 4. Qc2+ Kb4-+) 3... Kd3 (3... Kb1 4. Qc2+ Ka1 5.Qc1+ Ka2 6. Qc2+ Ka1 (6... Ka3 7. Qb3+ Kxb3 8. Nxd4+) 7. Qc1+ {perpetual check}) (3... Kc3 4. Qc2+ Kb4 5. Qb2+=) (3... Kb3 4. Nxd4+) (3... Rd2 4. Qxd2+ (4.Nd4+) 4... Nxd2 5. Nd4+) 4. Qe2+! (4. Qc2+ Ke3 5. Qe2+ Kf4 6. Qh2+ Ng3 (6...Kxf3? 7. Qg2+ (7. Qe2+) 7... Kxg2 {Stalemate})) 4... Kc3 (4... Kxe2 5. Nxd4+)5. Qc2+! (5. Qe1+ Nd2+) (5. Qe3+ Rd3) 5... Kb4 (5... Kxc2 6. Nxd4+) 6. Qb2+$1 (6. Qb1+? Kc5 7. Qb5+ Kd6 8. Qb8+ Ke7 9. Qc7+ Kf6 10. Qb6+ Kg7 11. Qc7+Kh6 12. Qc1+ Nd2+) (6. Qb3+ Kc5 7. Qb5+ Kd6) 6... Ka5 (6... Kc5 7. Qxd4+) 7.Qb5+! (7. Qa1+ Ra4 8. Qe1+ Nc3+) (7. Qa2+ Ra4 8. Qd5+ Nc5+) 7... Kxb5 8.Nxd4+ Kc4 9. Nxf5 {Multiple Queen sacrifice based on a S-fork with Kingchasing has been done before (S.Kaminer-HHdbIII#52414, 1935 & V.Tikhonov-HHdbIII#49966, 1938). This one is merited in sacrifices of two pieces tocreate a battery, and also in being an Aristocrat.} 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 0000, Draw

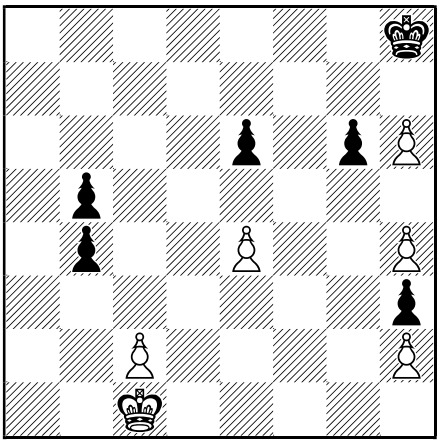
1. a3! ({DUAL->} 1. Re7 Bxa2 2. e6 Bc4 3. e5 Be2 (3... a5 4. bxa5 b4 5. Kc5b3 6. Kxc4 Rb8 7. Rd7 b2 8. Rd1 b1=Q 9. Rxb1 Rxb1 10. Kc5=) 4. Kc6 Bf3+ (4... Bh5 5. Kd6=) 5. Kd6 Bh5 6. Rc7=) 1... Bc8! (1... Re8 2. Rc7 Bc8 3.Ka5! Kh7 4. a4 bxa4 5. Kxa4= Kg8 (5... Rxe5? 6. Rxc8+-) 6. b5 axb5+ 7.Kxb5 Rxe5+ 8. Kc6=) (1... Rd8 2. Rc7 Bd7? (2... Ra8 3. Rb7=) (2... Bc83. Ka5! Kh7 4. a4 bxa4 5. Kxa4 Bd7+ 6. Ka5 Bb5 7. Ra7 Re8 8. Rxa6 Bxa6 9.Kxa6 Re6+ 10. Kb7 Rxe5 11. Kc6 Rxe4 12. b5 Kxg7 13. b6 Rc4+ 14. Kb5 Rc8 15. b7Rb8 16. Kb6=) 3. Kxa6 Kxg7?? 4. e6 (4. Rxd7+? Rxd7 5. Kxb5 Kf7 6. a4 Ke67. a5 Kxe5 8. Kc6 Rd4 9. b5 Rc4+ 10. Kb7 Kd6 11. e5+ Kxe5 12. a6 Kd6 (12... Rc5$4 13. b6 Kd6 14. a7 Ra5 15. a8=Q Rxa8 16. Kxa8 Kc6 17. b7+-) 13. b6 Ra4 14.a7 Kc5=) 4... Kf6 5. exd7 Ke7 6. Kxb5+-) (1... Kh7 2. Ra7 Rxa7 3. Kxa7 Bc84. Kb8 Bd7 5. Kb7 Kxg7 6. Kxa6 Kf7 7. Kb6 Ke6 8. Kc5 Kxe5 9. a4 bxa4 10. Kc4Be6+ 11. Kc3 a3 12. Kc2 Ba2 13. Kc3 Bc4 14. Kc2=) (1... Bc4! 2. Ra7 $1Rxa7 3. Kxa7 Kxg7 4. Kxa6 Kf7 5. Kb6 (5. Ka5 Ke6 6. a4=) 5... Ke6 6. Kc5Kxe5 7. a4=) (1... Bf7 2. Ra7 Rxa7 3. Kxa7 Kxg7 4. Kxa6 Bc4 (4... Be8 5. Kb6Kf7 6. Kc5 Ke6 7. a4 bxa4 8. Kc4=) 5. Ka5 Kf7 6. a4=) 2. Ra7! ({-> White have even advantage!} 2. Re7) 2... Rxa7 3. Kxa7 Kxg7 4. Kb8 Bd7 5. Kb7({oder} 5. Ka7=) 5... Kf7! 6. Kxa6 Ke6 (6... Ke7 7. Ka5 Ke6 8. Kb6 Kxe5 9.Kc5=) 7. Kb6 Kxe5 8. Kc5 Kxe4 (8... Ke6 9. Kd4! Be8 10. a4 bxa4 11. Kc3$11) 9. a4! bxa4 10. Kc4 Be6+ 11. Kc3= (11. Kc3 a3 12. Kc2 ({oder} 12. b5$1=) 12... Ba2 13. Kc3 Kd5 14. b5 Kc5 15. b6 Bd5 16. b7 ({oder} 16. Kc2=)16... Bxb7 17. Kb3 a2 18. Kxa2=) 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 0000, Draw

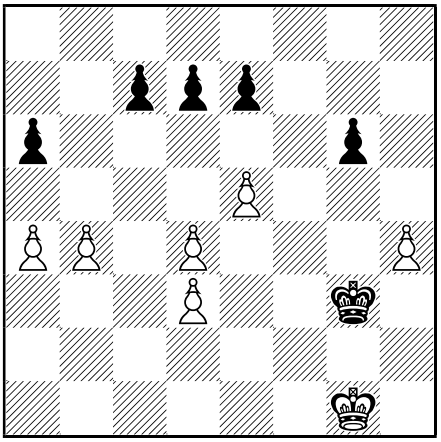
1. Re1! (1. fxg3? hxg3! 2. Re1 Kxh2 3. Nxc2 g2 4. Nd4 Kg3!-+) (1.hxg3? Kxf1-+) 1... gxh2! (1... Kxh2 2. Nb3! gxf2 3. Rf1 Kg2 4. Nd2 h25. a5 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Kxh1 7. a6 Kg1 8. a7 h3 9. a8=Q h2 10. Nf3++-) (1... Kxf22. Nxc2+-) (1... gxf2 2. Re2! f3! 3. Rxf2+ ({oder} 3. Rd2=) ({oder} 3.Rxc2=) 3... Kxf2 4. Nxc2 Kg2 5. Ne3+ Kxh2 6. a5 Kg1 7. a6 h2 8. a7 h1=Q 9.a8=Q f2! 10. Qg8+ Kh2+ 11. Kd2 Qe1+ 12. Kd3 f1=Q+ 13. Nxf1+ Qxf1+ 14. Kc3 $1Qe1+ 15. Kc4! Qe4+ 16. Kc5=) (1... f3 2. Nxc2!+-) 2. a5 h1=Q ({oder}2... h1=R=) (2... Kxf2? 3. Nxc2+-) (2... h1=B? 3. a6! ({oder} 3.Nxc2!+-) 3... Kh2 4. Rxh1+ Kxh1 5. Nxc2! (5. a7 Kg1 6. a8=Q h2 7. Qg8+Kxf2 8. Qd5 f3=) 5... Kg1 6. Ne1 Kxf2 (6... h2 7. Nf3++-) 7. a7 Kxe1 8.a8=Q+-) (2... h1=N? 3. a6 Nxf2 4. Kxc2! (4. a7? Nd3+ 5. Kd2 Nxe1 6.Nxc2 (6. a8=Q+? Nf3+ 7. Kxc2 (7. Ke2 c1=N+-+) 7... h2-+) 6... Nf3+ 7. Ke2h2 8. a8=Q h1=Q 9. Qxf3+ Kh2=) 4... h2 5. a7 h1=Q 6. a8=Q+ f3 7. Rxh1 Nxh18. Nb3! h3 9. Nd2 h2 10. Qxf3+ Kg1 11. Qf1#) 3. Rxh1 Kxh1 4. a6 h2 5. a7 Kg16. a8=Q h1=Q 7. Qa4!! (7. Qxh1+? Kxh1-+) (7. Qa7? Kg2+ 8. Kxc2 Qf1-+)(7. Qb8? Kxf2+ 8. Kxc2 Qe4+! 9. Kc1 h3-+) (7. Qf8? Kxf2+ 8. Kxc2 Qe4+$1 9. Kc1 h3-+) (7. f3? Kf2+ 8. Kxc2 Qxf3-+) (7. Qe8? Kxf2+ 8. Kxc2Qxa1-+) (7. Qa6? h3! 8. Nxc2 h2! 9. Qe2 (9. f3 Qxf3 10. Qa7+ Qf2 11.Qg7+ Kf1 12. Qh6 Qg1! 13. Qxf4+ Ke2+ (13... Kg2+? 14. Kb2 h1=Q 15. Qg4+=) 14. Kb2 Qb6+! 15. Kc3 Qc5+ 16. Kb2 h1=Q-+) 9... Qg2 10. Qd1+ Qf1 11. Ne1h1=Q! 12. Qg4+ Qhg2! 13. Qxg2+ Qxg2 14. Nxg2 Kxg2-+) (7. Qa5? Kxf2+ 8.Kxc2 Qe4+ 9. Kb2 Qd4+ 10. Kc1 Qe3+ 11. Kb2 Qe2+ 12. Nc2 h3 13. Qc5+ Kg3 14.Qg5+ Qg4 15. Qd5 h2 16. Kc1 f3 17. Qd1 Qe4 18. Qh1 Qc4 ({oder} 18... f2 19.Qxe4 f1=Q+ 20. Kb2 h1=Q-+) 19. Kb2 f2-+) (7. Qa3? Kxf2+ 8. Kxc2 Qe4+ 9.Kb2 Qe5+ 10. Kb1 Qb5+ 11. Nb3 Qd3+ 12. Kb2 h3 13. Qc5+ Qe3! (13... Kg2 14.Qg5+ Qg3 15. Qd5+ f3 16. Nd2 h2 17. Ne4 Qe1 18. Qg5+ Kf1 19. Nd2+ Ke2 20. Qe5+Kxd2 21. Qd6+ Ke2 22. Qxh2+ f2 23. Qh5+=) 14. Nd4 Qd2+!!

(14... h2 15. Qc2+Kg1 16. Ne2+ Kf1! 17. Qd1+ Kf2 18. Nc3 Kg2 19. Qd5+ Qf3! 20. Qg5+ Qg3 21.Qd5+ f3 22. Ne4 Qe1 23. Qg5+ Kf1 24. Nd2+ Ke2 25. Qe5+ Kxd2 26. Qd6+ Ke2 27.Qxh2+ f2 28. Qh5+=) 15. Nc2+ Kg2 16. Qg5+ Kh2 17. Qg4! Qf2! 18. Qe6 f319. Kb3 Qg3 20. Ne3 f2 21. Kc2 Kg1 22. Qb6! f1=Q 23. Nxf1+ Kxf1 24. Qb1+ Kg225. Qb7+ Kh2! 26. Qb6 Kh1! 27. Qb1+ Qg1 28. Qb5 Qf2+ 29. Kd1 (29. Kb3 Kg2$19) 29... h2 30. Qd5+ Kg1 31. Qg5+ Kf1! 32. Qd5! (32. Qb5+ Kg2-+) 32...Qe1+ 33. Kc2 Qe3! 34. Kd1 Kf2 35. Qa2+ Kg3 36. Qg8+ Kf3 37. Qf8+ Qf4 38. Qa3+Kg4 39. Qa8 Qf3+-+) (7. Qa2? h3! 8. Nxc2 h2! 9. Kd2 Qg2 (9... Qf3 10.Qa1+ Kxf2 11. Qd4+ Kg3 12. Qg7+ Qg4 13. Qc3+ f3 14. Qh8 Qg5+ 15. Kd3 Qg6+ 16.Kd2 Qd6+ 17. Kc3 Qc5+ 18. Kd3 Qb5+ 19. Kc3 Qa5+ 20. Kd3 Qf5+ 21. Kd2 Qf4+! (21... f2 22. Qg7+=) 22. Kd3 Kf2 23. Qh5 Qd6+ 24. Nd4 Qa3+ 25. Ke4 Qe7+ 26.Kd5 (26. Kd3 Qe3+-+) 26... Qb7+ 27. Kc5 Qc7+ 28. Kb5 Qb8+ 29. Kc5 Qa7+ 30.Kb5=) 10. Qa1+! Kxf2 11. Ne1 Qg5! (11... h1=Q? 12. Qd4+ (12. Nxg2 Qxa1$19) 12... Kf1+ 13. Nxg2 Qxg2+ 14. Kc3! Qg3+! (14... f3 15. Qd1+ Kf2 16.Qd4+ Kg3 17. Qd6+=) 15. Kb4 Qe1+ 16. Ka4 f3 17. Qc4+ Qe2 18. Qc1+ Kf2 19.Qc5+ Qe3 20. Qc4 Ke1 21. Qb4+ Ke2 22. Qb2+ Qd2 23. Qe5+ Kf1 24. Qb5+ Kg2 25.Qc6=) 12. Nd3+! Kg2! 13. Ne1+! Kg3! 14. Nd3! f3+! 15. Kc2 f2=6. Nxf2 (16. Qf1 Qf5! 17. Kc3 h1=Q 18. Qxh1 f1=Q-+) 16... Qc5+! 17. Kd1Qd5+ 18. Kc1 Qc4+ 19. Kd2 Qf4+ 20. Kd3 Qf3+ 21. Kc4 Kxf2 22. Qd4+ Kg3-+) (7.Qh8? h3! 8. Nxc2 h2 9. Qh5 Qg2 10. Qd1+ Qf1 11. Ne1 h1=Q! 12. Qg4+ Qhg2$3 13. Qxg2+ Qxg2 14. Nxg2 Kxg2-+) 7... Kxf2+ (7... Kg2+ 8. Kxc2 Qe1! (8...Qf1 9. Qe4+=) (8... Kxf2 9. Qxf4+=) 9. Nb3! ({oder} 9. Qc6+ Kg1 10. Nb3Qxf2+ 11. Nd2 h3 12. Qg6+ Qg3 13. Qh5 Kg2 14. Qd5+ f3 15. Qb5 Qg6+ 16. Kd1 f217. Qf1+=) 9... Qxf2+ (9... Kxf2 10. Qxf4+=) 10. Nd2 h3 11. Qe4+=) ({Critical moment / Kriticheskij moment->} 7... Qf3! 8. Nxc2 (8. Qxc2 h3-+)8... h3 9. Kb2 h2 10. Qa1+ Kxf2 11. Qa7+ Kg3 12. Qg7+ Qg4 13. Qh6 Kg2 14. Qc6+Kh3 15. Ne1 Qe2+ 16. Nc2 Qe5+ 17. Kc1 Qh5 {and black should win}) 8. Kxc2 Kg3 (8... f3 9. Qd4+=) (8... Qf3 9. Nb3!!=) 9. Nb3!= (9. Nb3! h3 10.Nd2 Qg2 11. Qb3+ Kh2 12. Qc4 Qf2 13. Qe4 Kg1 14. Kd3 Qg3+ 15. Nf3+=) (9. Nb3$1 f3 10. Nd2 f2 11. Qb3+ Kg4 12. Qe6+=) (9. Nb3! Qg2+ 10. Nd2! h3 11.Qb3+ Kh2 12. Qe6! Qf2! 13. Qf5!=) (9. Kd2? Qd5+ 10. Kc1 h3 11. Qe8h2 12. Qg6+ Kf2 13. Qc2+ Kg1 14. Qg6+ Qg2 15. Qb6+ Qf2 16. Qg6+ Qg3 17. Qb6+Qe3+-+) 1/2-1/2



Pallier A, 0000, White wins

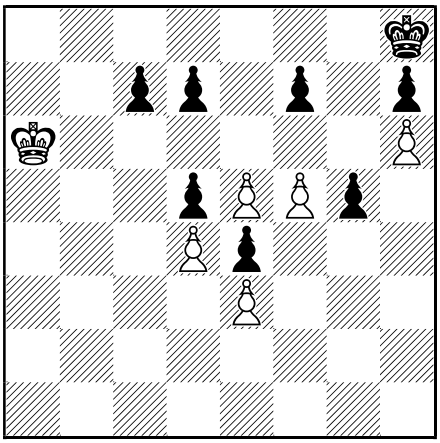
1. Kd2! (1. Kb2? Kh7 2. Kb3 Kxh6 3. Kxb4 Kh5 4. Kxb5 Kxh4 5. c4 g5 6. c5 g47. c6 g3 8. hxg3+ Kxg3 9. c7 h2 10. c8=Q h1=Q) (1. e5? Kh7 2. Kd2 Kxh6 3. Ke3Kh5= {(EGTB)}) 1... Kh7 (1... e5 2. Ke3 Kh7 3. Kf3 Kxh6 4. Kg4 {+-}) 2. Ke3Kxh6 3. Kf4! (3. Kd4? g5! 4. hxg5+ Kxg5 5. Ke5 Kg4 6. Kxe6 Kf3 7. e5 Kg28. Kd6 Kxh2 9. e6 Kg3 10. e7 h2 11. e8=Q h1=Q 12. Qg6+ (12. Qxb5= {(EGTB)})12... Kf2 13. Kc5 (13. Qd3 Qe1 14. Kc5 Qe3+=) 13... Qb7 14. Kxb4= {(EGTB)}) (3. Kf3? Kh5 4. Kg3 g5 5. hxg5 Kxg5 6. Kf3 (6. Kxh3 Kf4) 6... Kh5 7. Kf4Kh4 8. Ke5 Kg4 9. Kxe6 Kf3 10. e5 Kg2 11. Kd6 Kxh2 12. e6 Kg3 13. e7 h2 14.e8=Q h1=Q {and White cannot win}) 3... Kh5 (3... Kg7 4. Kg5 Kf7 5. e5 Kg7 6. h5gxh5 7. Kxh5 Kh7 8. Kh4 Kh6 9. Kxh3 Kg5 10. Kg3 Kf5 11. h4 Kxe5 12. Kg4) 4. Ke5Kxh4 5. Kxe6 g5 6. Kf5! (6. Ke5? Kg4 7. Kf6 Kf3 8. e5 g4 9. e6 g3 10. hxg3h2 11. e7 h1=Q 12. e8=Q {and there is no win for White}) 6... g4 7. Kf4! (7.e5? g3 8. hxg3+ Kxg3 9. e6 h2) 7... g3 (7... Kh5 8. e5 Kg6 9. Kxg4+-) 8.hxg3+ Kh5 9. Kf3 {P-study without any subtleties.} 1-0



Shirazi K, 0000, White wins

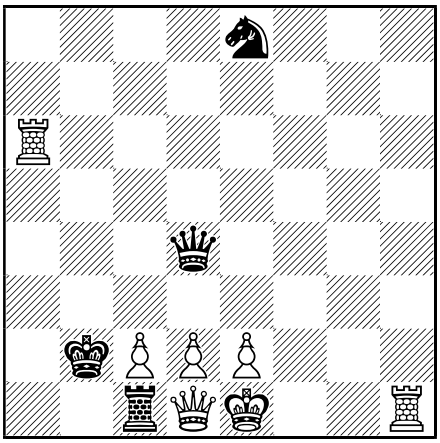
1. d5 Kf4 2. a5 ({Dual} 2. e6 dxe6 3. a5 Ke5 4. b5 Kxd5 5. bxa6 Kc6 6. Kf2)2... Kxe5 3. b5 Kxd5 4. bxa6 ({Dual} 4. h5 gxh5 5. bxa6 Kc6 6. d4 e6 7. Kg2)4... Kc6 5. Kf2

({Dual} 5. d4) 1-0



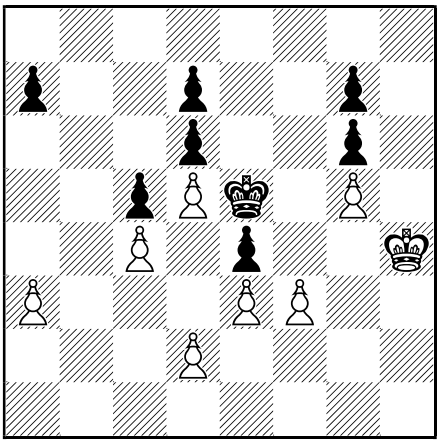
Didukh S, 0000, White wins

1. Kb7 g4 2. Kc8!! (2. Kxc7? g3 3. Kxd7 g2 4. e6 fxe6 5. f6! g1=Q 6. f7Qf1! 7. Ke7 e5 8. dxe5 d4 9. e6 d3 10. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 11. Kxf8 d2 12. e7 d1=Q13. e8=Q Qd8 14. Kf7+ Qxe8+ 15. Kxe8 Kg8 16. Ke7 Kh8 17. Ke6 Kg8 18. Ke5 Kf719. Kxe4 Ke6=) 2... g3 3. Kxd7 g2 4. e6 fxe6 5. f6! g1=Q 6. f7 Qf1! (6... Qg8 7. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 8. Kxe6) (6... Qf2 7. Ke8 e5 8. dxe5 d4 9. e6 dxe3 10.e7) 7. Ke7 e5! 8. dxe5 d4 9. e6 {rearrangement of 9-10} d3 10. f8=Q+ Qxf8+11. Kxf8 d2 12. e7 d1=Q 13. e8=Q Qd5 14. Ke7+ Qg8 15. Qb5! (15. Qh5? Qg316. Qc5 (16. Qf5 Qd6+ 17. Kf7 Qg6+!=) 16... Qd6+! 17. Qxd6 cxd6 18. Kxd6Kg8=) 15... c5 16. Qb2+ {Anticipated trap avoidance in a P/Q study. It isgood that the winner is a P-study that happens very rare.} 1-0



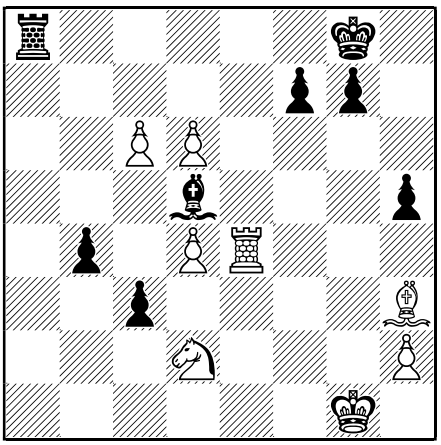
Mikitovics J, 0000, White wins

1. Ra2+ (1. c3? Rxd1+ 2. Kxd1 Qc5 (2... Qe4 3. Rb6+ Ka2 4. Rh5 Qa4+ 5. Kc1Qa3+ 6. Kc2 Qa4+ 7. Kd3 Qd7+ 8. Kc2 Qa4+=) 3. Ra4 Nd6 4. Rb4+ Ka2 5. Rhh4Nb5 6. Ra4+ Na3=) 1... Kb1 2. Ra1+! (2. Qxc1+? Kxc1 3. c3 Qf4 4. e3 Qf35. Rf1 Qg2=) 2... Qxa1 3. Qxc1+ Kxc1 4. Kf2+ (4. O-O+? Kb2 5. Rxa1 Kxa1$11) 4... Kb2 5. Rxa1 Kxa1 6. Ke3 Kb2 7. Kd3 Ka3 8. Kc4! (8. Kc3? Nd6 9.Kd4 Kb4 10. e4 Nc4 11. d3 Nb6 12. e5 Kb5=) (8. Kd4? Kb4=) 8... Kb2 9.c3 Kc2 10. d3! (10. d4? Nd6+=) 10... Nd6+ 11. Kc5! (11. Kd5? Nf5=) 11... Nb7+ 12. Kd4! Kb3 13. c4! (13. e4? Nd8 14. e5 Ne6+ 15. Kd5 Nf4+16. Ke4 Ne6 17. c4 Nc7=) 13... Kb4 14. e4 (14. Kd5? Nc5 15. Kd6 Nb7+=)14... Nc5 15. e5 Ne6+ 16. Kd5 {I slightly changed the play here by removingtwo introductory scuffle moves (4n3/b5q1/p2R4/8/3N4/8/1kPPPB2/2rQK2R w K - 0 1,1.Rxa6 Bxd4 2.Bxd4+ Qxd4). Rude play, so it is not for an award. After anexchange the rest is analytic. It would have been much better if the castlingwere in the solution and not in the try.} 1-0



Kovalenko V, 0000, White wins

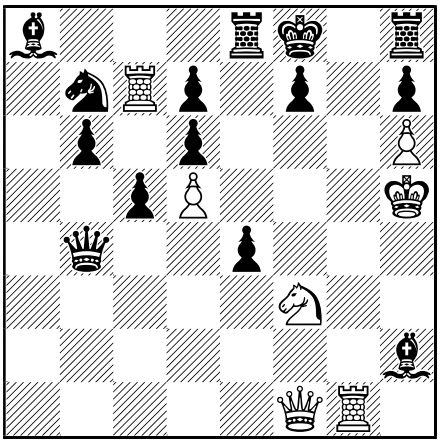
1. f4+ Kf5 2. Kh3! (2. a4? a5=) ({DUAL-->>} 2. Kg3! a5 3. d3 a4 (3...exd3 4. Kf3 d2 5. e4#) 4. Kf2 Kg4 5. dxe4+-) 2... a6! (2... a5 3. Kg3 a4 4.d3) 3. Kh4! ({DUAL-->>} 3. Kg3! a5 4. d3 a4 5. Kf2 Kg4 6. dxe4 Kh4 7. Kf3$18) 3... a5 4. Kg3 {zz} a4 5. d3! exd3 6. Kf3 d2 7. e4# 1-0



Josten G, 0000, White wins

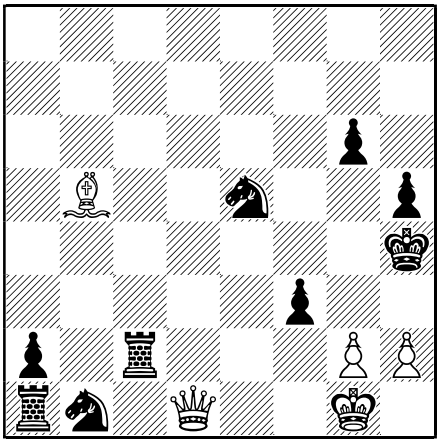
1. Nb3 Bxc6 2. d5 Bxd5 (2... Ba4 3. Rxb4 c2 4. Nc1 g5 5. Kf2 g4 6. Bg2 Bd7 7.Rc4 Bf5 8. Ke3 Kg7 9. Kf4 Kf6 10. Be4 Bxe4 11. Kxe4 Rd8 12. Rxc2 Rxd6 13. Rf2+)3. Bc8!! Bxb3 (3... Bxe4 4. d7 Kh7 5. d8=Q) (3... Rxc8 4. d7 Rd8 5. Re8+ Kh76. Rxd8 Bc6 7. Rh8+) (3... Ra7 4. Rxb4 Be6 5. Nd4 c2 6. Nxc2 Bxc8 7. Rb8 Rd7 8.Rxc8+

Kh7 9. Rc6) 4. Re8+ Kh7 5. Bf5+ g6 6. Rxa8 {wins. Here it is necessary to finish game.} gxf5 7. d7 {(Dual 7.Th8+ Kxh8 8.d7)The play should end here, for a dual 7.d7, after 6...gxf5 7.Rh8+ Kxh8 8.d7 c29.d8Q+ Kg7 10.Qg5+ Kf8 11.Kf1+-]. The award is given for Bc8!! -beautiful moveand three pieces under the threat of being captured!} 1-0



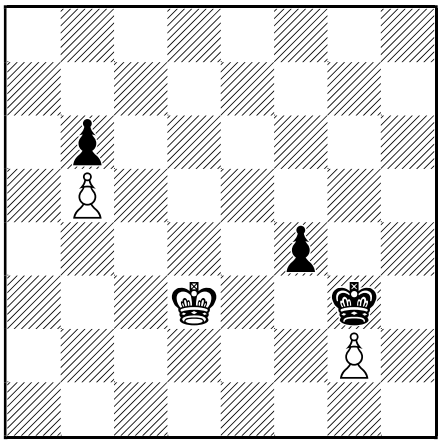
Shukurov F, 0000, White wins

1. Ng5 {(Threat 2.Qxf7#)} Nd8 2. Rxd7 {(Threat 3.Rxf7+)} Bxd5 3. Qf6 {(Threat 4.Qxh8#)} Qd4 (3... Be5 4. Qxh8+ Bxh8 5. Nxh7#) 4. Nxh7+! Rxh7 5.Qe7+!! Rxe7 6. Rg8+! (6. Rxd8+? Re8 7. Rg8+ Ke7-+) 6... Kxg8 7. Rxd8+Re8 8. Rxe8# {A grotesque study with a nice combination, but too many technical pieces.} 1-0



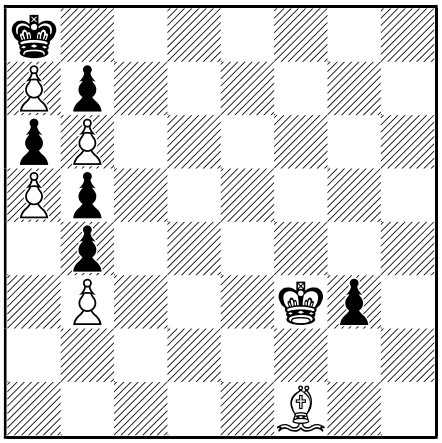
Pucher O, 0000, Draw

1. Qd8+ g5 ({INCORRECT} 1... Kg4 2. Qd4+ Kf5 3. Bd7+ Nxd7 4. Qxd7+ Ke4 5. Qe6+Kd4 6. Qd6+ Kc4 7. Qc7+ Kd3 8. Qd6+ Ke2 9. Qe5+ Kd1 10. Qxa1 Rxg2+ 11. Kh1 Rc212. Qd4+ Nd2 13. Qg1+ Ke2 {black wins}) 2. Qd4+ Ng4 (2... g4 3. Qd8#) 3. g3+Kh3 4. Qxg4+! (4. Bf1+? Rg2+ 5. Bxg2+ fxg2 6. Qxa1 Nd2) 4... hxg4 (4...Kxg4 5. Bd7#) 5. Bf1+ Rg2+ 6. Kh1 {zz} Nd2 {stalemate} (6... f2?? 7. Bxg2#)1/2-1/2



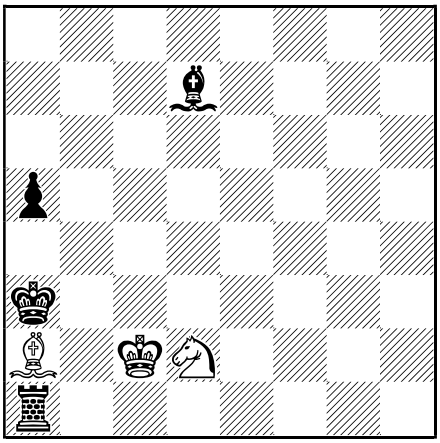
Pucher O, 0000, White wins

1. Ke4 Kg4 2. Kd5 Kh5 3. Kd6 Kh6 4. Kc6 Kg5 5. Kc7! Kh5 6. Kd7 Kg5 7. Ke7 Kg48. Ke6 Kg3 9. Ke5 Kg4 10. Kf6 Kg3 11. Kg5 {(11.Kf5) Anticipateds: 1)Van_Riemsdijk=H - [+0000.22f3g5 ts89, 1993 2) Dedrle=F - [+0000.22c7g5t002#265, 1926} 1-0



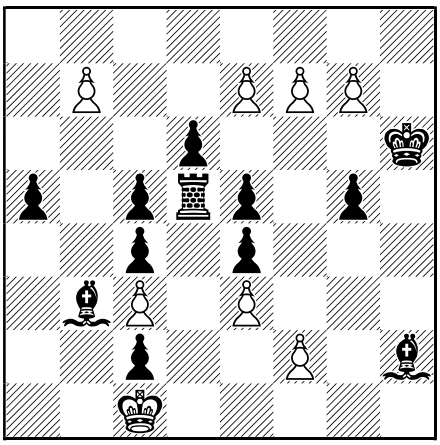
Pavlovsky E, 0000, White wins

1. Bxb5 axb5 (1... g2 2. Kxg2 axb5 3. a6 bxa6 4. Kf3 a5 5. Ke4 a4 6. Kd5 a3 7.Kc6+-) 2. a6 bxa6 3. Kxg3 a5 4. Kf4 a4 5. Ke5 a3 6. Kd6 a2 (6... Kb7 7. a8=Q+Kxa8 8. Kc7 a2 9. b7+ Ka7 10. b8=Q++-) 7. Kc7 a1=Q 8. b7+ Kxa7 9. b8=Q++- {The intention here was to add, to the well-known Pawn motifs, retro-play andreleasing from a stalemate. But the retro-play has a flaw: also possible are 1..c6xb5 and 1..c5xb4 (besides 1...f4xg3). The play should have been startedwith 1.Bxb5.} 1-0



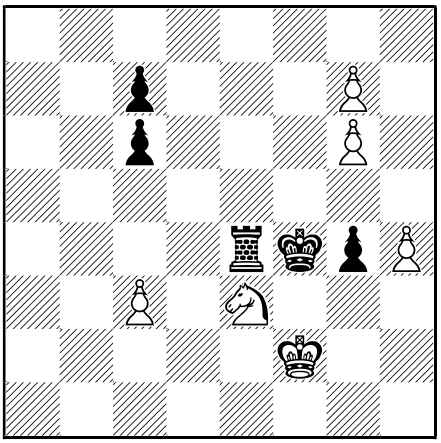
Pikhurov D, 0000, Draw

1. Nb1+! (1. Bd5? Rg1 2. Nc4+ Kb4 3. Nb6 Bb5!-+) (1. Bb1? Bf5+ 2. Kc1Bxb1 3. Nxb1+ Kb3-+) (1. Nc4+? Kxa2-+) 1... Kxa2 2. Nc3+ Ka3 3. Nb1+ Kb4(3... Ka2 4. Nc3+) 4. Kb2 Ra4 (4... Rxb1+ 5. Kxb1=) 5. Nc3 Ra3 6. Nd5+ (6.Na2+? Ka4 7. Nc3+ Rxc3! 8. Kxc3 Ka3 9. Kc2 Bf5+-+) 6... Ka4 (6... Kc5 7.Kxa3 Kxd5=) 7. Nb6+ Kb4 8. Nd5+ {perpetual check. The author has correctedthe study D.Pikhurov (HHdbIII#5671, 1998) but it is anticipated: E.Pogosjants(HHdbIII#27922, 1974).} 1/2-1/2



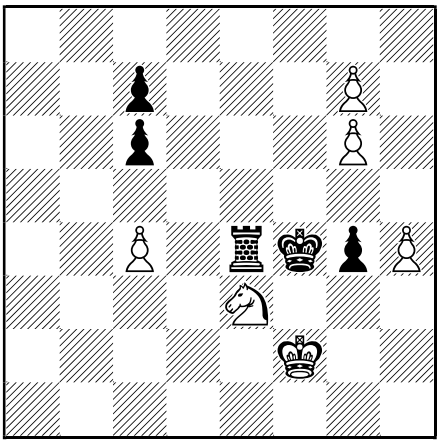
Pikhurov D, 0000, White wins

1. g8=N+! (1. g8=Q? Rd1+ 2. Kb2 c1=Q#) 1... Kg6 (1... Kh7 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3.Nxd5) 2. f8=N+! Kf5 3. Nh6+ Kf6 4. e8=N+! Ke7 5. Ng6+ Kd7 6. Nf6+ Kc7 (6...Kc6 7. Ne7+ Kxb7 8. Nfxd5 a4 9. Nhf5 a3 10. Nxd6+ Ka6 11. Nec8 a2 {and further as in the decision}) 7. Nxd5+ Kxb7 8. Nge7 a4 (8... Bg1 9. Nhf5Bxf2 10. Nxd6+ Ka6 11. Nec8 a4 12. Nc7+ Ka5 13. Nb7#) 9. Nf7 (9. Nhf5) 9... a310. Nxd6+ Ka6 11. Nec8 a2 12. Nc7+ Ka5 13. Nb7+ Ka4 14. Nb6+ Ka3 15. Nb5# {Gorgiev did it better: T.Gorgiev (HHdbIII#38486, 1959).} 1-0



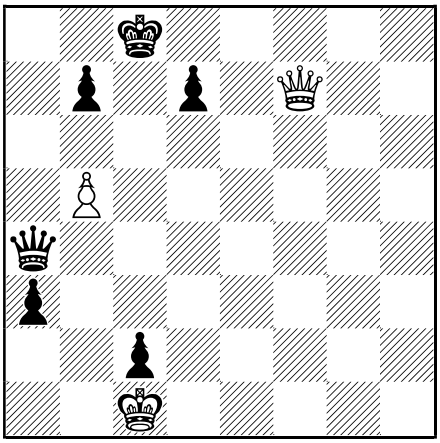
Campioli M, 0000, Draw

1... Re8 2. h5! g3+! 3. Kg2 Kg5 4. h6 Kxh6 5. Nf5+ Kxg6 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 7.Ne7+ Kf7 8. Nxg8 Kxg8 9. Kxg3 Kf7 10. Kf3 {(10.Kf4)} Ke6 11. Ke4 Kd6 12. Kd4c5+ 13. Ke4 Kc6! 14. c4 Kb7! 15. Kd3! Kb6 (15... Kc6! {main} 16. Ke4Kb6 17. Kd5 c6+ 18. Kd6 $1) 16. Kc2 {(16.Kc3)} Ka5 17. Kb3 c6 18. Ka3= {The twins differ a little. Also it is anticipated: N.Grigoriev (HHdbIII#51507,1936).} 1/2-1/2



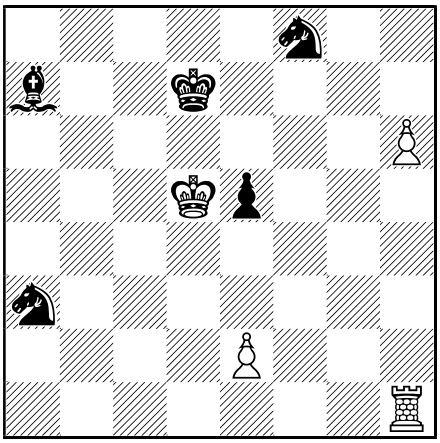
Campioli M, 0000, Draw

1... Re8 2. h5 g3+ 3. Kg2 Kg5 4. h6 Kxh6 5. Nf5+ Kxg6 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 7. Ne7+ Kf78. Nxg8 Kxg8 9. Kxg3 Kf7 10. Kf3 {(10.Kf4)} Ke6 11. Ke4 Kd6 12. Kd4 c5+ 13. Ke4$1 Kc6 14. Kd3! Kb6 (14... Kd6 {main} 15. Ke4 Ke6 16. Kf4 c6 17. Ke4=) 15.Kc2 {(15.Kc3)} Ka5 16. Kb3 c6 17. Ka3 1/2-1/2



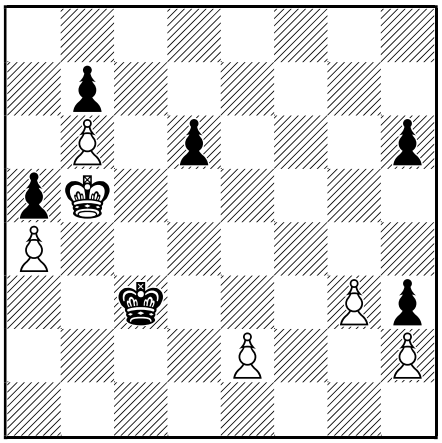
Kovalenko V, 0000, White wins

1. b6 Qh4 2. Qf8+ Qd8 3. Qc5+ Kb8 4. Qd6+ Kc8 (4... Ka8 5. Qxa3+ Kb8 6. Qa7+Kc8 7. Qa8#) 5. Kxc2 a2 6. Kb2 a1=Q+ 7. Kxa1 Qh8+ 8. Ka2 Qg8+ 9. Ka3 Qd8 10.Kb2 (10. Kb3? Qg8+ 11. Kb2 Qg7+=) 10... Qh8+ 11. Kc2 Qh7+ (11... Kd8 12.Qb8++-) 12. Kd2 Kd8 13. Qf8# 1-0



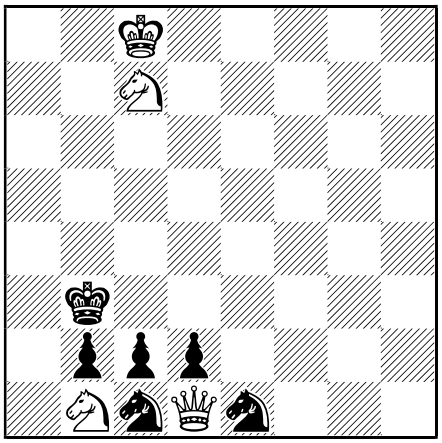
Popov G, 0000, White wins

1. h7 Ng6 2. h8=Q Nxh8 3. Rh7+! Kc8 4. Rxa7 Nb5 5. Ra8+ Kb7 6. Rxh8 Nc3+ 7.Kxe5 Nxe2 8. Rh3 Kb6 9. Re3 Nc1 10. Kd4 Kb5 11. Kc3 Na2+ 12. Kb3 Nb4 13. Re5+$18 1-0



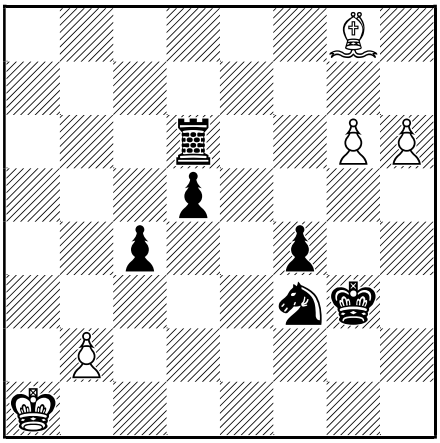
Pallier A, 0000, *

1. g4! (1. e4? h5 2. Kxa5 Kc4-+) (1. e3? h5 2. e4 Kd4 3. Kxa5 Kc4) (1.Kxa5? Kc4 2. g4 d5 3. e4 dxe4-+) 1... Kb3 2. e4 (2. Kxa5? Kc4 3. e4 Kc54. g5 hxg5-+) 2... Kc3 3. Kxa5 Kc4 4. e5! (4. g5? hxg5 5. e5 Kd5!-+)4... dxe5 5. g5 hxg5 {stalemate} *



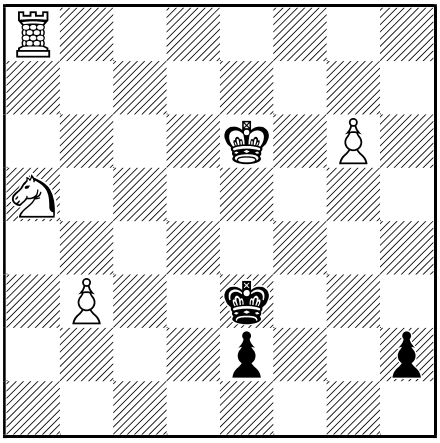
Rossi P, 0000, White wins

1. Nxd2+ Ka2 2. Qg4 Ka1 3. Qa4+ (3. Qd4!? Nf3 (3... Na2 4. Nb3+ Kb1 5. Kb8 c1=Q 6. Qe4+ Nc2 (6... Qc2 7. Nb5) 7. Nb5) 4. Qa4+ Na2 5. Nb3+ Kb1 6. Qe4 Nc1 (6... Nc3 7. Qd3 Ne1 8. Nd2+ Kc1 9. Qxc3 b1=Q 10. Nc4) 7. Nc5 Nd2 8. Qh7 Ka1! (8... Na2 9. Nd5 Ka1 10. Qxc2 b1=Q 11. Qxd2) 9. Qxc2 b1=Q 10. Qxd2 Qb2 11. Qd6) 3... Na2 4. Qxc2 (4. Nb3+ Kb1 5. Qe4 Nc3 6. Nd2+ Ka1 7. Qa8+ Na2 8. Nb3+ Kb1 9. Qe4 Nc3 10. Qf5 Ka2) 4... Nxc2 5. Nb3+ Kb1 6. Nb5 1-0



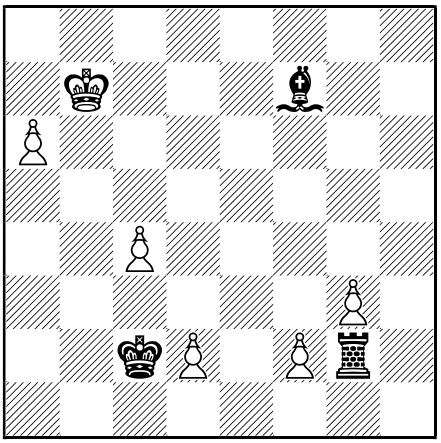
Sindelar M, 0000, *

{2/70 2/70 2/70, corrected by Z. Libis in "2 sachove meteory", SNZZ Brno, Czech republic, 2000} 1. h7 Nd2 2. b4 c3 3. b5 Rd7 (3... c2!? {EV cook} 4. Kb2 f3 5. h8=Q (5. Bxd5 f2 6. Kxc2 f1=Q) (5. g7 f2 6. Bxd5 c1=Q+) (5. Kxc2 f2 6. h8=Q f1=Q 7. Qe5+ Qf4) 5... Nc4+ 6. Kxc2 f2 7. Qc3+ Kh2) (3... f3 4. h8=Q (4. Bxd5 f2) 4... c2 (4... f2 5. Qe5+ Kg2 6. Bxd5+ Rxd5 7. Qxd5+ Kh2 8. Qf7) 5. Qe5+ Kf2 6. Qh2+ Ke3 7. Kb2 f2 8. Qh3+ Ke2 9. Kxc2 f1=Q 10. Qd3+ Kf2 11. Qxd2+ Kg3 12. Qg5+ Kh3 13. Bxd5) 4. b6 Rd8 5. b7 Rd6 6. b8=N *



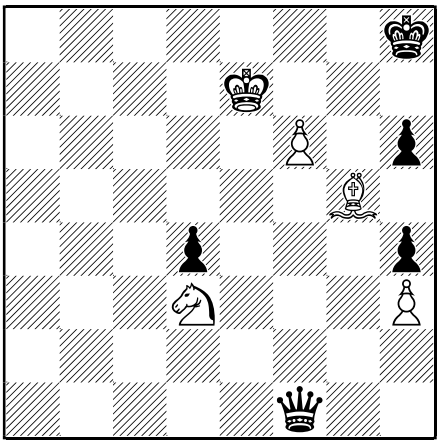
Kekely L, 0000, *

1. Nc4+ Kf2 2. Ra1 e1=Q+ 3. Rxe1 Kxe1 4. g7 h1=Q 5. g8=Q Qh3+ 6. Ke5 Qxb3 7. Qg1+ Ke2 8. Qg2+ Kd3 9. Qe4+ (9. Qd5+ Ke2 10. Qg2+) 9... Kc3 10. Qd4+ Kc2 11. Qd2+ Kb1 12. Kd4! (12. Qe1+ Kc2 13. Qd2+ Kb1) *



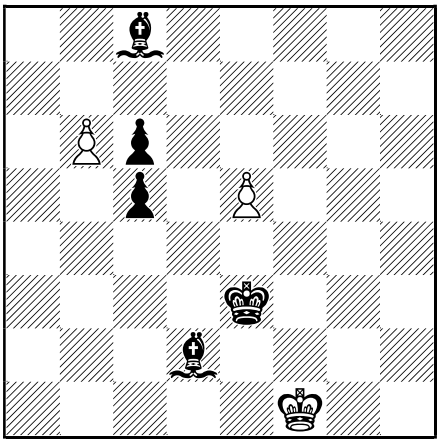
Polacek L, 0000, *

1. a7 Bxc4 2. Kc6 Bd3 3. Kd5 Be2 4. Ke4 Rxf2 5. a8=Q Bf3+ 6. Ke3 Bxa8 7. Kxf2 *



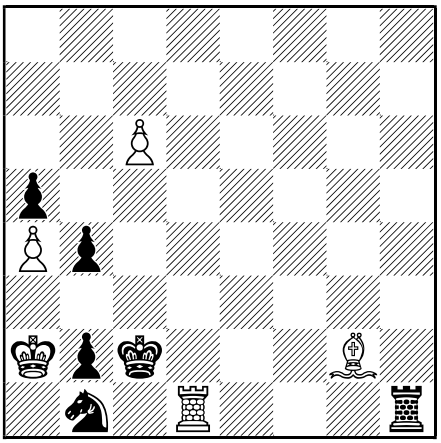
Campioli M, 0000, White wins

1. f7 Qe2+ (1... hxg5 2. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 3. Kxf8 g4 4. hxg4 h3 (4... Kh7 5. Kf7 Kh6 6. Kf6 h3 7. Nf2 h2 8. g5+ Kh5 9. g6 d3 10. g7 d2 11. g8=Q) 5. g5) (1... Kh7 2. f8=Q Qxf8+ 3. Kxf8 hxg5 4. Kf7) 2. Kf6 (2. Kf8 hxg5) 2... Qf3+ 3. Nf4 (3. Bf4 Qc6+ 4. Ke7 Qb7+ 5. Ke6 Qb3+ 6. Ke7 Qb7+ 7. Kf6 Qc6+ 8. Kf5 Kg7) 3... Qa8 (3... Qc6+ 4. Ne6 Qf3+ 5. Bf4) 4. Bxh6 (4. Ng6+ Kh7 5. f8=Q Qc6+ (5... Qxf8+ 6. Nxf8+ Kg8 7. Bxh6) 6. Ke5 Qb5+ (6... Qxg6 7. Bd2 Qg3+ 8. Kxd4 Qxh3 9. Qxh6+ Kg8 10. Qg6+) (6... Kxg6 7. Qg8+ Kh5 8. Qf7+) (6... hxg5 7. Ne7 Qc5+ 8. Kf6 Qd6+ 9. Kxg5 Qg3+ 10. Kh5) 7. Kxd4 Qb2+ 8. Ke4 Qc2+ 9. Ke5 Qc3+ 10. Kf5 Qd3+ (10... Qxh3+ 11. Kf6 Qf1+ 12. Nf4) 11. Ke6 Qc4+ 12. Kf6 Qc6+ 13. Ke7 Qc7+ 14. Ke6 Qc4+) 4... Qd8+ 5. Kg6 (5. Kf5 Qd7+ (5... d3 6. Ne6) 6. Kg6) 5... Qd6+ 6. Kh5 d3 7. f8=Q+ (7. Ng6+ Kh7) 7... Qxf8 8. Ng6+ 1-0



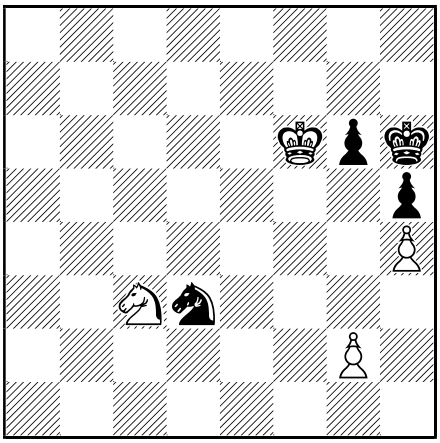
Rezvov N, 0000, Draw

1. e6 Kf3 (1... Bxe6 2. b7 Kf3 3. b8=Q) 2. b7 (2. e7 Bh3+ 3. Kg1 Be3+ 4. Kh1 Kg3) 2... Bxe6 (2... Bxb7 3. e7 Ba6+ 4. Kg1 Be3+ 5. Kh1) 3. b8=Q Bc4+ (3... Bh3+ 4. Kg1 Be3+ 5. Kh1 Bg2+ 6. Kh2 Bf4+ 7. Kg1) 4. Kg1 Be3+ 5. Kh1 Bd5 6. Qd8 (6. Qc7 Kg4+ 7. Kh2 Bf4+) (6. Qd6 Kg4+ 7. Kh2 Bf4+) 6... Kg3+ 7. Qxd5 cxd5 1/2-1/2



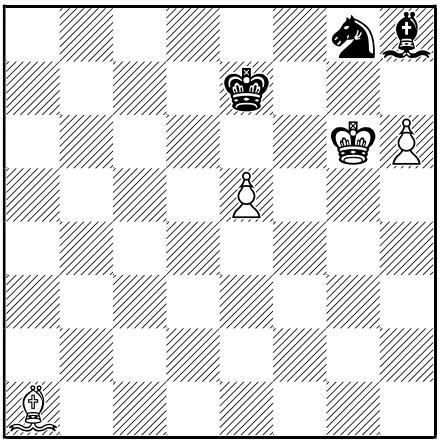
Fomichev E, 0000, White wins

1. Rxb1 (1. Be4+ Kxd1 2. Kxb1 Re1 3. c7 (3. Bf3+ Kd2+ 4. Kxb2 Rc1) 3... Kd2+ 4. Kxb2 Rc1) 1... b3+ 2. Ka3 Rxb1 3. Be4+ Kc1 4. Bxb1 (4. c7 Ra1+ 5. Kxb3 b1=Q+ 6. Bxb1 Rxb1+ 7. Ka3 Ra1+ 8. Kb3 Rb1+) 4... Kxb1 5. c7 Ka1 6. c8=Q b1=Q 7. Qc3+ b2 8. Qb3 (8. Qc4) 1-0



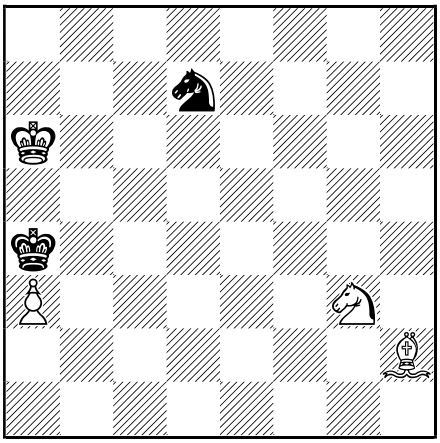
Husak K, 0000, White wins

1. Ne4 Nf4 (1... Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Nh3 (3. g3) 3... Kh7 4. g3 Nc1 5. Ng5+ Kg8 6. Kxg6 Ne2 7. Ne4) (1... Nb4 2. g3 Nd5+ 3. Kf7 Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Kxg6) 2. g3 Ne2 3. Ng5! (3. Kf7 Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Ne4 (5. Kf6 Nxg3 6. Kxg6 Kg8) 5... Kh7) 3... Nxg3 4. Kf7 Nf5 (4... Ne4 5. Nxe4 Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 7. Ne6) 5. Kg8 Nd6 6. Kh8 1-0



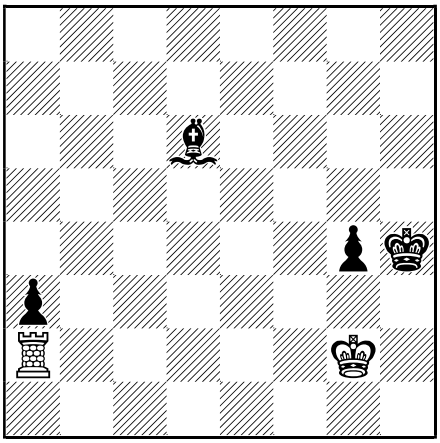
Rezvov N, 0000, White wins

1. h7 Kf8 (1... Nh6 2. Kxh6 Ke6 3. Kg6 Ke7 4. Bc3 Ke6 5. Bb2 Ke7 6. Ba3+ Ke6 (6... Ke8 7. Bd6 Kd8 8. Bf8) 7. Bf8) 2. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 3. e6 Bg7 4. e7 Bf8 5. e8=B Bg7 (5... Bh6 6. Kxh6) 6. Bf7+ 1-0



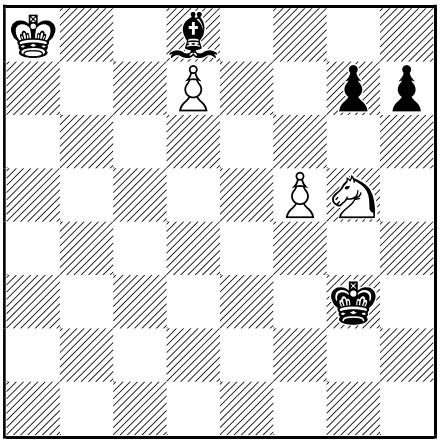
Husak K, 0000, White wins

1. Ne4 Kxa3 2. Kb5! (2. Bd6+ Ka4) 2... Kb3 3. Bd6 Kc2 4. Kc6 Kd3 5. Nf2+ Ke2 6. Ng4 Kf3 7. Nh2+ Kg2 8. Kxd7 1-0



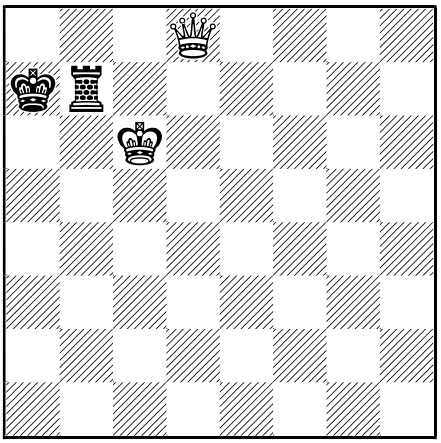
Cozio C, 0000, Draw

1. Ra1 (1. Rd2? Be5 2. Ra2 Bb2 3. Kg1 Kg3 $146) 1... Bc5 2. Ra2 Bd6 3. Ra1 Kg5 4. Ra2 Kf5 5. Ra1 Ke4 6. Ra2 Kd3 7. Rxa3+! Bxa3 8. Kg3 1/2-1/2



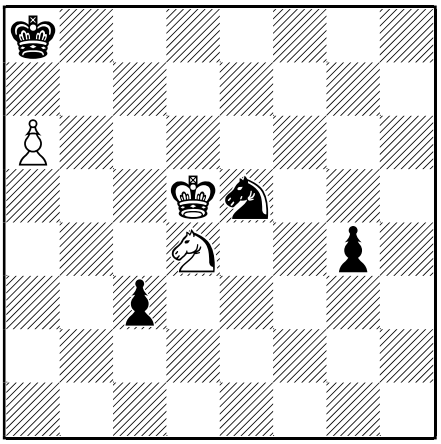
Neustadtl H, 0000, White wins

1. f6! (1. Ne6? Be7 2. Nxg7 Kg4) 1... gxf6! 2. Ne6 Be7 3. Nd4 Bd8 4. Nc6 Bc7 5. Kb7 1-0



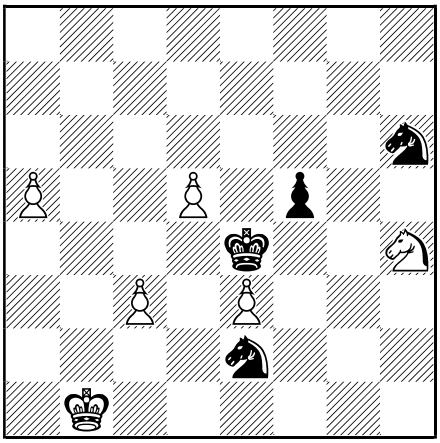
Lolli G, 0000, White wins

1. Qd4+ Ka8 2. Qh8+ Ka7 3. Qd8 Ka6 (3... Rb4 4. Qa5+) (3... Rb3 4. Qd4+ Kb8 5. Qf4+ Ka8 6. Qa4+) (3... Rb1 4. Qd4+ Ka8 5. Qh8+ Ka7 6. Qh7+) (3... Rf7 4. Qd4+ Ka8 5. Qa1+ Kb8 6. Qb2+ Ka8 7. Qa2+ Ra7 8. Qg8# {#}) (3... Rh7 4. Qd4+ Kb8 (4... Ka8 5. Qa1+ Kb8 6. Qb1+) 5. Qb4+ Ka7 6. Qa4+ Kb8 7. Qb3+ Ka7 8. Qa2+ Kb8 9. Qb1+) 4. Qa8+ Ra7 5. Qb8 1-0



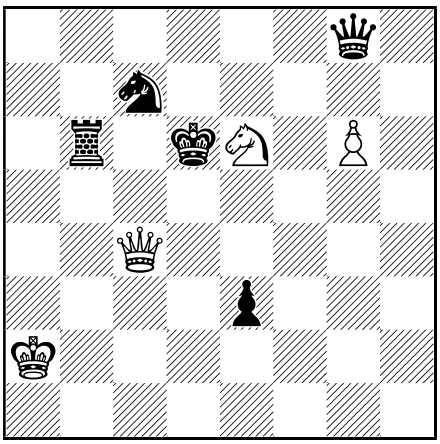
Bergstad O, 0000, Draw

1. Ne2! (1. Ke4? g3 2. Ke3 g2 3. Kf2 g1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 Nf3+-+) 1... c2 2. Kd4! (2. Ke4? g3 3. Ke3 g2 4. Kd2 Nf3+ 5. Kxc2 Nd4+-+) 2... Nf3+! 3. Kd3! (3. Ke3? Ka7 4. Kf4 Kxa6 5. Kxg4 Nd4 6. Nc1 Kb5 7. Kf4 Kc4 8. Ke3 Kc3 9. Na2+ Kb2 10. Nb4 c1=Q+-+) 3... Ng1 4. Nc1 g3 5. Ke3 (5. Kxc2 g2-+ {leads to a well known position where the pawn on g2 is untouchable. E.g:} 6. Kd3 Nh3! 7. Ne2 Nf4+) 5... Ka7 6. Na2! ({After} 6. Nd3? {black unfortunatly can win in several ways:} g2 (6... Nh3 7. Kf3 Nf4 8. Nc1 g2) 7. Kf2 Nh3+ (7... Nf3 8. Kxg2 Ne1+) 8. Kxg2 Nf4+-+) 6... Kb6 7. Kf4 Ne2+ 8. Kf3 Nc3! 9. Nc1 Ne4 (9... Kxa6 10. Kxg3 Kb5 11. Kf2 Kb4 12. Ke3=) 10. Na2! (10. Nd3? Nc5 11. Nc1 Kxa6 12. Kxg3 Kb5 13. Kf3 Kc4 14. Ke3 Kc3-+) 10... Ka7 11. Kg2= { Positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



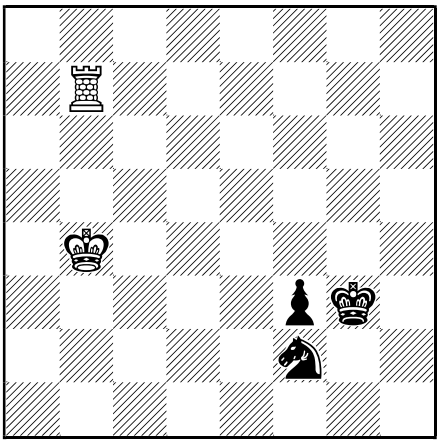
Bergstad O, 0000, White wins

1. c4 Nc3+ 2. Ka1! (2. Kc2? Nxd5 3. cxd5 Kxd5 4. Kb3 Kc6! (4... Kc5? 5. Ka4 Kc6 6. Ng6!+-) 5. Ka4 Kb7 6. Kb5 Ka7 7. a6 Kb8! 8. Kb6 Ka8=) 2... Nxd5 (2... Na4 3. Ka2! (3. a6? Nb6 4. a7 f4 5. exf4 Kd4 6. Nf3+ Kxc4 7. d6 Kd5 8. d7 Nf7 9. Ng5 Nd8 10. f5 Kd6 11. Ne6 Kxd7 12. Nxd8 Kxd8=) 3... Nc5 4. Ka3+-) 3. cxd5 Kxd5 4. Nxf5 {With the king on b2/c2 black can simply take the night on f5.} Ng4 5. e4+ Kc5 6. Nd4 {With the king om f1 black has Nf2-e3+} Ne5 7. Nb3+ Kc4 (7... Kb5 8. Kb2! (8. Ka2? Nc4=) (8. Kb1? Nc6 9. Kc2 Kc4=) 8... Kc4 9. a6 Nd7 10. a7 (10. Na5+? Kc5! 11. a7 Nb6 12. Kc3 (12. Kb3) 12... Na8! 13. Nc4 Nc7 14. Kd3 Kc6=) (10. e5? Kd5 11. e6 Kxe6 12. Nc5+ Nxc5 13. a7 Na4+=) 10... Nb6 11. Ka3 Kb5 12. e5 Kc6 13. e6+- {White is able to cover d6 with Sc5 or Bd4.}) 8. a6 Nd7 (8... Nc6 9. Na5+ Nxa5 10. a7+-) 9. e5! Kd5 10. e6 Kxe6 11. Nc5+ Nxc5 12. a7+- 1-0



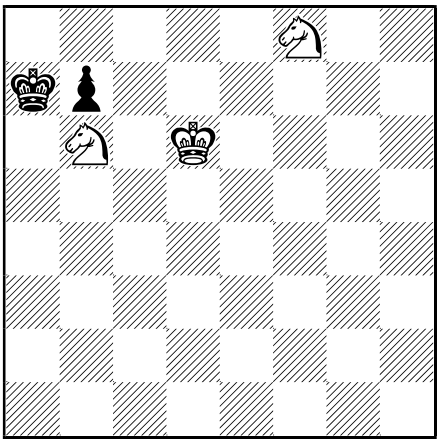
Maksimovskikh A, 0000, White wins

1. Qxc7+ (1. Qc5+? Kxe6 $1) 1... Kd5 2. Qc5+ Ke4 3. Qc4+! (3. Qd4+? Kf3 $1) 3... Ke5 4. Qf4+ Kd5 5. Qd4+ Kc6 6. Qc4+ (6. Qc5+? Kb7) 6... Kd6 7. Qc5+ Kd7 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Qd8# 1-0



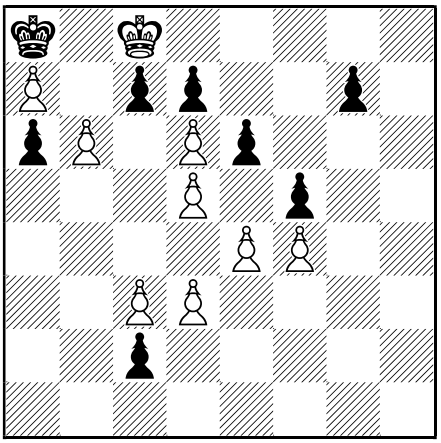
Maksimovskikh A, 0000, Draw

1... Nd3+ 2. Ka5! f2 3. Rb1 Ne1 4. Rb3+ Kg4 5. Rb4+ Kg5 6. Rb5+ Kg6 7. Rb6+ Kf7 8. Rb7+ Ke6 9. Rb6+ Ke5 10. Rb5+ Ke4 11. Rb4+ Ke3 12. Rb3+ Kd2 13. Rb2+ Nc2 14. Rb1 Ke2 15. Rh1 1/2-1/2



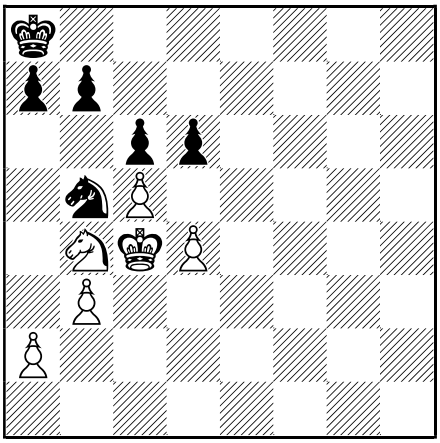
Amelung F, 0000, White wins

1. Nfd7 Ka6 2. Kc5 Ka7 3. Kc4 Ka6 4. Kb4 Ka7 5. Nc8+ Ka8 6. Kb5 b6 7. Ka6 b5 8. Ncb6# 1-0



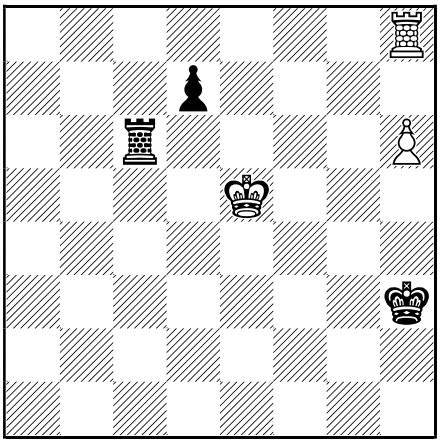
Ivanov A, 0000, White wins

1... cxb6 2. Kxd7 exd5 3. e5 c1=Q 4. e6 Qxc3 5. e7 Kxa7 6. e8=Q 1-0



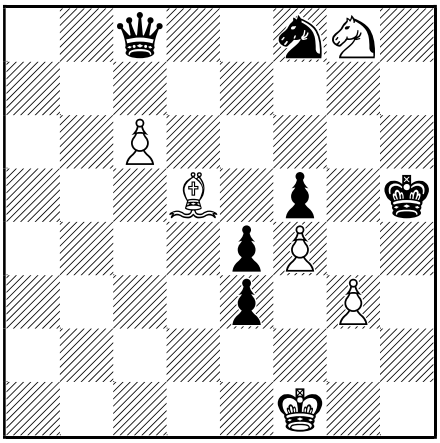
Petrov D, 0000, White wins

1. a4 dxc5 2. axb5 cxb4 3. Kc5 cxb5 4. Kd6 Kb8 5. d5 b6 6. Ke7 Kb7 7. d6 Ka6 8. d7 Ka5 9. d8=N! (9. d8=Q? a6 10. Qd1) 1-0



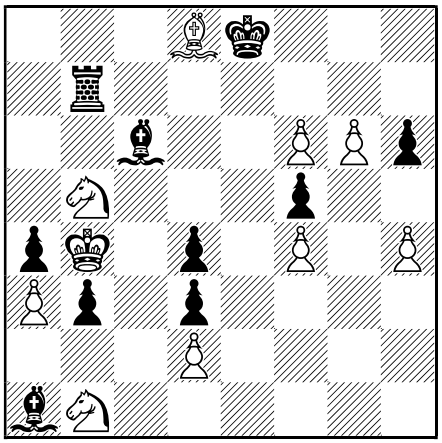
Petrov D, 0000, White wins

1. Kf5 Kh4 2. h7 Rh6 3. Re8 Rxh7 4. Kg6 Rh5 5. Re4+ 1-0



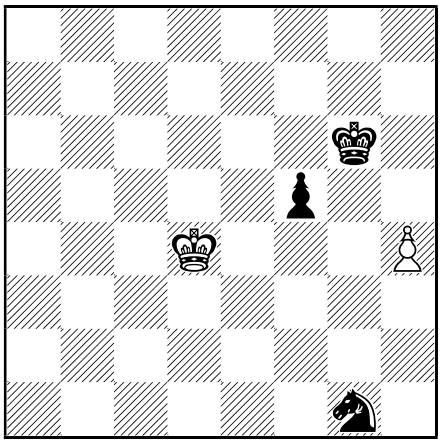
Platov V, 0000, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kg4 (1... Ng6 2. Bxg6+ Kg4 3. Bxf5+ Qxf5 4. Nh6+) 2. Kg2 Qxc6 3. Bc4 Kh5 4. Be2+ Kg6 5. Ne7+ 1-0



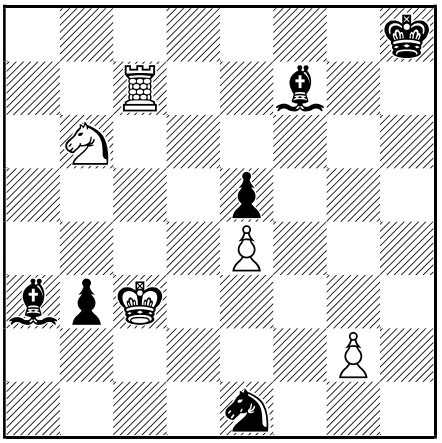
Simkovitch F, 0000, Draw

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Bb6 Rxb6 3. Kc5 Rxb5+ (3... Ra6 4. Nc7 Bb7 5. Nxa6 Bxa6 6. Kb6 Bc4 7. Kc5 Be6 8. Kd6 Bc8 9. Kc7) 4. Kxc6 Ra5 5. Kb6 Ra8 6. Kb7 Rd8 7. Kc7 Rd5 8. Kc6 1/2-1/2



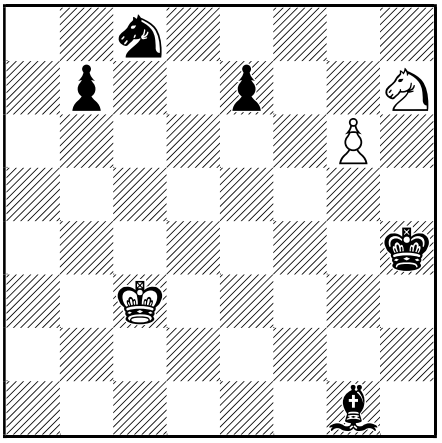
Aliev I, 0000, Draw

1. Ke3 (1. Ke5? Nf3+-+) 1... Nh3 (1... Kf6 2. Kf2 Nh3+ 3. Kg3 Ng1 4. Kf2 Nh3+ 5. Kg3 Ng1 6. Kf2 {positional draw}) (1... Kh5 2. Kf4 Kg6 3. Ke3=) 2. Kf3 Kh5 (2... f4 3. Kg4=) 3. Kg3 Ng1 4. Kf4! (4. Kf2? Kxh4! 5. Kxg1 Kg3-+) 4... Kg6 5. Ke3! (5. h5+? Kf6 6. h6 Nh3+ 7. Kg3 Ng5-+) 5... Kh5 (5... Kf6 6. Kf2 Nh3+ 7. Kg3=) 6. Kf4 (6. Kf2? Kxh4 7. Kxg1 Kg3-+) 6... Kg6 7. Ke3 {positional draw} 7... Nh3 8. Kf3 Kh5 9. Kg3 Ng1 10. Kf4 Kg6 11. Ke3 Kf6 12. Kf2 {Krug zamknulsa} 12... Nh3+ 13. Kg3 Ng1 14. Kf2 {positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



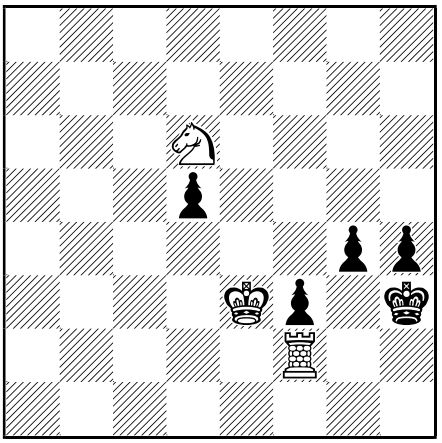
Akobia Y, Mikitovics J, 0000, Draw

1. Nd5! (1. Rb7? Bb4+! 2. Kb2 Nd3+-+) (1. Nc4? Bxc4 2. Rxc4 b2-+) (1. Na4? Kg7! 2. Ra7 Nxg2 3. Ra5 Be7 4. Nc5 Bxc5 5. Rxc5 Kf6-+) 1... b2 2. Rb7 Bxd5 (2... Bg6 3. Nf6 Nxg2 4. Ng4 Bxe4 5. Rxb2=) 3. exd5 e4 4. d6! (4. Kd2? Nd3-+) 4... Bxd6 5. Kxb2 e3 6. Kc1 Nxg2 7. Kd1 Nf4 8. Ke1 {zz} Kg8 9. Rb3 Bc5 10. Rb7 Kh8 11. Kf1 {zz} (11. Kd1? Bf8! 12. Ke1 (12. Rb8 e2+ 13. Ke1 Kg7 14. Rb2 Nd3+) 12... Bd6! 13. Rb3 (13. Kd1 Kg8!-+) 13... Bc5 14. Rb5 Be7! 15. Re5 Nd3+-+) 11... Kg8 12. Ke1 {zz} Bd6 13. Rb3 Bc5 14. Rb7 Kf8 15. Rb5 Bd6 16. Rb3 1/2-1/2



Sochnev A, 0000, *

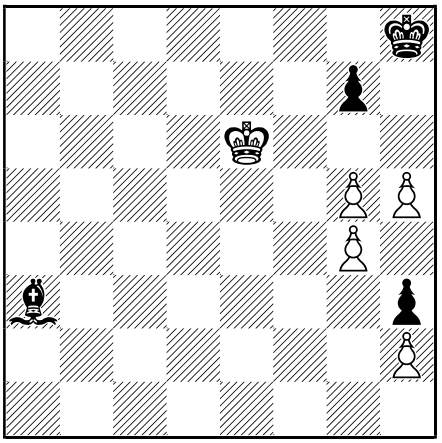
1. g7 Bd4+ 2. Kxd4 e5+ 3. Kd5!! {Why it is impossible to touch this 'gift' we will find out only after move 18.Qg6} ({Thematic try} 3. Kxe5!? Ne7 4. Kf6 Ng8+ 5. Kf7 Nh6+ 6. Kg6 Ng8 7. Nf6 Ne7+ 8. Kh7 b5 9. Kh8 b4 10. Nd5 b3 11. Nxe7 b2 12. Nf5+ Kh5 13. g8=Q b1=Q 14. Qh7+ Kg5 15. Qh4+ Kg6 16. Qh6+ Kf7 17. Qg7+ Ke6 18. Qg6+ Ke5 {with a draw, owing to a free square e5.}) 3... Ne7+ 4. Ke6 Ng8 5. Kf7 Nh6+ (5... e4 6. Kxg8 e3 7. Ng5! Kg4 8. Ne4 e2 9. Nf2+ Kf3 10. Nd3 Ke3 11. Ne1+-) 6. Kg6 Ng8 7. Nf6 Ne7+ (7... e4 8. Nxe4+-) 8. Kh7 b5! 9. Kh8! (9. Nd5!? Nxd5 10. Kg6 Ne7+ 11. Kf6 Ng8+=) 9... b4 10. Nd5! b3 11. Nxe7 b2 12. Nf5+! Kh5 13. g8=Q b1=Q 14. Qh7+ Kg5 15. Qh4+ Kg6 16. Qh6+ { (Qg4+)} Kf7 17. Qg7+ Ke6 18. Qg6+ { Sense of move 3.Kd5!! - the bP blocks for bK square e5.} Kd7 19. Qh7+ Kd8 20. Qe7+ Kc8 21. Nd6++- {It is very difficult to find words for the characteristic of this remarkable study. Yes, first two moves are obvious, but surpassingly logical is the move 3.Kd5. One more fine work of the author from St. -Petersburg.} *



Sochnev A, 0000, *

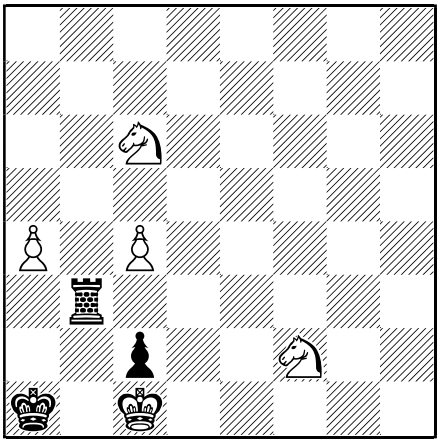
1... d4+ 2. Kd3!! ({Thematic try} 2. Kxd4!? g3 3. Rxf3 Kh2 4. Rf4 g2! (4... h3!? 5. Nf5 g2 6. Rf2 Kh1 7. Ng3+ Kh2 8. Ne2 Kh1 9. Rf3! (9. Ke3? g1=Q 10. Nxg1 h2! 11. Ne2 {stalemate}) 9... g1=Q+ 10. Nxg1 h2 11. Ne2 Kg2 12. Rg3+ Kf2 13. Rh3 Kg2 14. Nf4+ Kg1 15. Rg3+ Kf1 16. Ra3+-) 5. Rxh4+ Kg3=) ({ Thematic try} 2. Kd2!? g3 3. Rxf3 Kh2 4. Rf4 h3 (4... g2? 5. Rxh4+ Kg3 6. Nf5+ Kf2 7. Rf4++-) 5. Nf5 g2 6. Rf2 Kh1 7. Ng3+ Kh2 8. Ne2 d3! {(Denying W hite's plan 8...Kh1? 9.Rf3 g1Q 10.Nxg1 h2 11.Ne2 Kg2 12.Rg3+ Kf2 13.Rh3 Kg2 14. Nf4+ Kg1 15.Rg3+ Kf1 16.Ra3+-)} 9. Kxd3 Kh1 10. Rf3 (10. Ke4 g1=Q 11. Nxg1 h2 12. Ne2 {stalemate}) 10... g1=Q 11. Nxg1 h2 12. Ne2 Kg2 13. Rg3+ Kf2 14. Rh3 Kg2 15. Nf4+ Kg1 16. Rg3+ Kf1 17. Rh3 Kg1 18. Ne2+ Kg2= {positional draw.}) ({Thematic try} 2. Ke4!? Kg3! { Taking advantage of the King's blocking of square e4.} (2... g3? 3. Rxf3 Kh2 4. Rf4 h3 5. Nf5+-) 3. Rd2 f2 4. Nf5+ Kg2 5. Rxd4 g3! 6. Ne3+ Kh3! 7. Kf3 f1=Q+ 8. Nxf1 g2 9. Kf2 g1=Q+ 10. Kxg1 {stalemate}) ({Thematic try} 2. Kf4!? g3 3. Rxf3 Kh2 {Now King has blocked the square f4. So,} 4. Kg4 g2 5. Rh3+ Kg1 6. Ne4 Kf1 7. Nd2+ Ke2! 8. Rh2 Kxd2 9. Kh3 Ke2 10. Kxg2 d3 11. Kg1+ Ke1 { Taking advantage of the h4 pawn's blocking of the vertical for alongwithdrawal of rook} 12. Rxh4 d2 13. Re4+ Kd1 14. Kf2 Kc2 15. Rc4+ Kd3=) 2... g3 3. Rxf3 Kh2! (3... Kg2 4. Ke4 Kh2 5. Rf4 h3 6. Nf5 g2 7. Rf2+-) 4. Rf4! h3 5. Nf5 (5. Ne4!? g2 6. Rf2 Kg1 7. Ra2 Kh1=) 5... g2 6. Rf2 Kh1! (6... Kg1 7. Ke2 h2 8. Nh4 h1=Q 9. Nf3#) 7. Ng3+ Kh2 (7... Kg1 8. Rf3 Kh2 9. Ne2+-) (7... Kg1 8. Rf3! h2 9. Rf8 h1=Q 10.

Ne2+ Kh2 11. Rh8#) 8. Ne2 Kh1 9. Ke4!! { Destroying a plan of Black.} (9. Rf3? g1=Q 10. Nxg1 h2 11. Ne2 Kg2 12. Rg3+ Kf2 13. Rh3 Kg2=) 9... d3 ({Now does not pass} 9... g1=Q 10. Nxg1 h2 11. Ne2 {and not stalemate as in line 2.Kxd4?}) 10. Ng3+ Kg1 11. Kf3 h2 12. Rxg2# { . The light form of a position. A surprising choice for the first move of white King. Interesting thematic attempts and non-standard play in the main line.} *



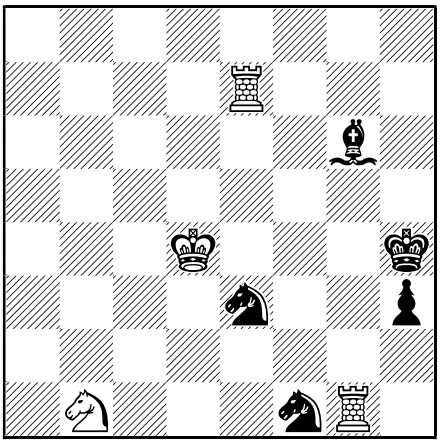
Koblizek L, 0000, Draw

{Prvni dva tahy pridal JP} 1. g6! (1. Kf7 Bd6 2. h6 g6 (2... gxh6 3. g6 Be5 { viz pozn. k 2.h6})) 1... Bc5 2. Kf5 (2. h6 gxh6 3. Kf7 Bd4 4. Kf8 Be5 5. Kf7 Bg7 6. Ke6 Kg8 7. Kf5 Bf8 8. g5 h5 9. g7 Bd6) 2... Bd6 { V teto pozici zacina puvodni Koblizkova studie.} 3. Kg5 (3. g5? Bxh2 4. Kg4 Bf4 5. Kxh3 Bxg5) 3... Bg3 (3... Bxh2 4. Kh4 Bf4 5. Kxh3 Bg5 6. Kg3 Kg8 7. Kf3 Kf8 8. Ke4 Ke7 9. Kf5) 4. h6 gxh6+ 5. Kh5! Kg8 6. g7! (6. g5 Bxh2 7. Kg4 hxg5) 6... Kh7 7. g5 Bxh2 8. g6+ Kxg7 9. Kg4 Bf4 10. Kxh3 1/2-1/2



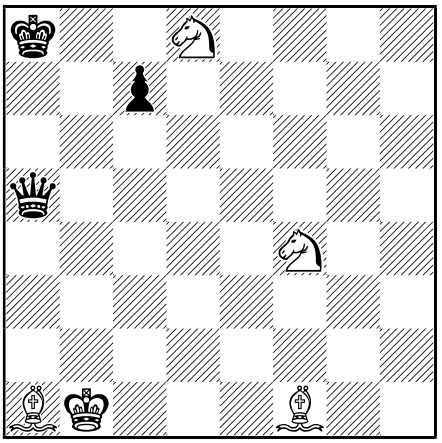
Becker R, 0000, *

1. Nd3 (1. Kxc2 Rb4 2. Nxb4) 1... Rb1+ 2. Kd2 c1=Q+ 3. Nxc1 Kb2 4. Ne5 Ka3 5. a5 Kb4 6. Kc2 Ra1 7. Kb2 Rxa5 8. Ncd3+ Ka4 9. Ka2 Rb5 10. Nc6 Rh5 11. Nb2# *



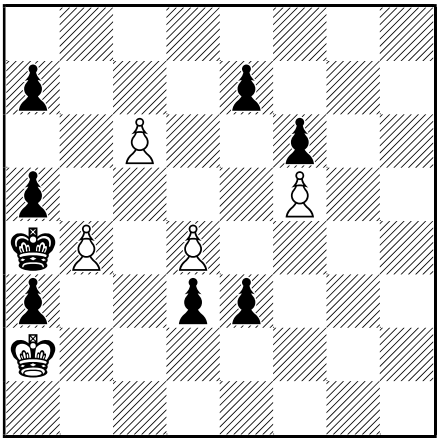
Becker R, Jones CB, 0000, *

1. Re6 (1. Rxe3? Nxe3 2. Kxe3 Be4 3. Kxe4 h2 4. Re1 Kg3 5. Nd2 Kg2 6. Re2+ Kh3=) 1... Bh5 (1... Kh5 2. Rxe3 Nxe3 3. Kxe3 h2=) 2. Re4+ Bg4 3. Rxe3 Nxe3 4. Kxe3 h2 5. Rh1 Kg3 6. Nd2 Kg2 7. Nf1 Be6 8. Rxh2+ Kxf1 9. Rf2+ Kg1 10. Kf3+- *



Chernoushko M, Kovalenko V, 0000, *

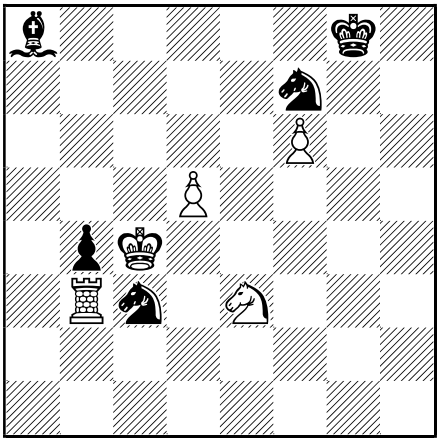
1. Bg2+ c6 2. Nxc6 Qf5+ 3. Ka2 Qf7+ 4. Ka3 Qxf4 5. Nb4+ Ka7 6. Bd4+ Kb8 7. Be5+ Qxe5 8. Nc6++- *



Kovalenko V, 0000, *

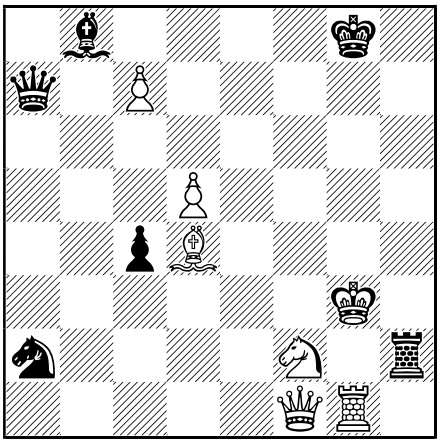
1. c7 e2 2. c8=Q e1=Q 3. Qc6+ Kxb4 4. Qc5+ Ka4 5. Qxa3+ Kb5 6. Qc5+ Ka4 7. Qc4+ Qb4 8. Qxd3 Qb6

(8... a6 9. d5 Qb6 10. Qc4+ Qb4 11. Qc2+ Kb5 12. Qc6#) 9. Qc4+ Qb4 10. Qc6+ Qb5 11. Qc2+ Kb4 12. Qb3# *



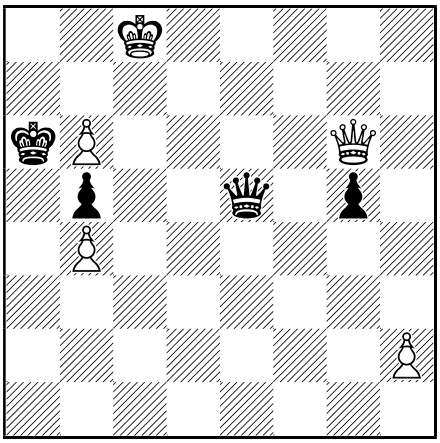
Keith D, 0000, *

1. Rxb4 Nxd5 2. Rb8+ Kh7 3. Nxd5 Ne5+ 4. Kc5 Nd7+ 5. Kd6 Nxb8 6. f7 Kg7 7. Ke7 Nd7 8. Nb6 Nf8 9. Nxa8+- *



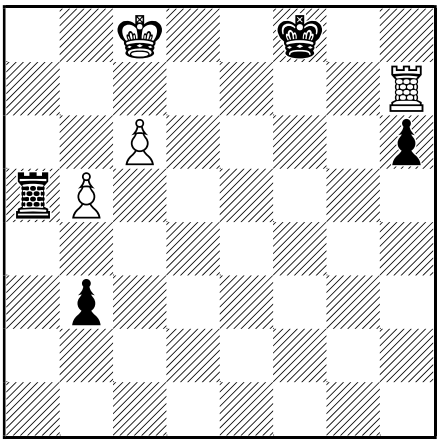
Rossi P, 0000, *

1... Qxc7+ 2. d6 Qxd6+ 3. Kf3+ Kf8 4. Rg8+ Kxg8 5. Qxc4+ Kf8 6. Bc5 Rxf2+ 7. Kxf2 Ba7 8. Qf4++- *



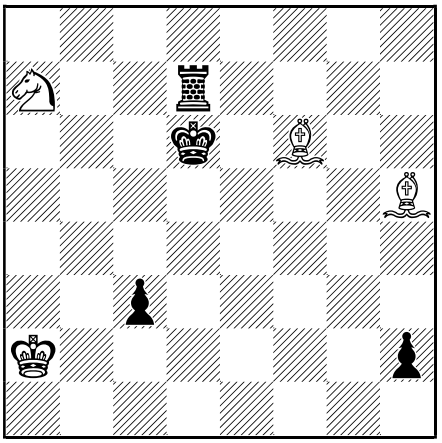
Kovalenko V, 0000, White wins

1. b7+ Ka7 2. Qa6+ (2. Qb6+? Kxb6 3. b8=Q+ Qxb8+ 4. Kxb8 g4 (4... Kc6 5. Ka7 Kd5! {le trPNbuchet de Duchamp et Halberstadt} (5... Kc7? 6. Ka6 Kc6 7. Ka5+-) 6. Kb6 Kc4 7. Kc6 g4-+) 5. Kc8 Kc6) 2... Kxa6 3. b8=N+! (3. b8=Q? Qxb8+ (3... Qh8+ 4. Kc7 Qxh2+ 5. Kc8 Qxb8+ 6. Kxb8 {M30}) 4. Kxb8 Kb6 (4... g4 5. Kc7) 5. h3 Kc6 6. Ka7 Kd5 7. Kb6 Kc4 8. Ka5) 3... Qxb8+ (3... Kb6 4. Nd7++-) 4. Kxb8 Kb6 (4... g4 5. Kc8 Kb6 6. Kd7! Kb7 7. Kd6+-) 5. h3 Kc6 6. Ka7+- 1-0



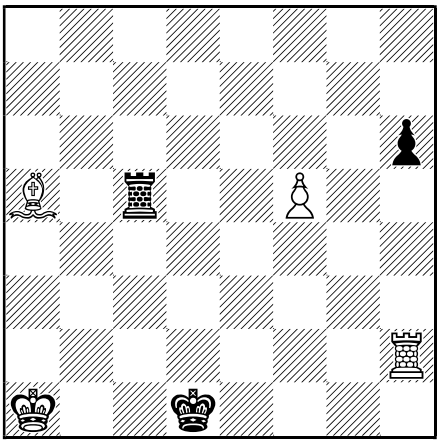
Kalandadze V, 0000, White wins

1. c7 b2 2. Kb7 (2. Kd7? Ra7 3. b6 b1=Q 4. bxa7 Qxh7+) 2... Rxb5+ 3. Kc6 (3. Ka6? Rb6+ 4. Ka5 Rb5+ 5. Ka4 Rb4+) 3... Rb6+ 4. Kc5 (4. Kd5 Rb5+ 5. Kd4 Rb4+ 6. Kc3 (6. Kd3? {M6}) 6... Rb3+ 7. Kd2 b1=N+ 8. Kc2 Rc3+ 9. Kxb1 Ke8 10. Kb2 Rc6 11. Kb3 h5 12. Kb4 h4 (12... Rc1 13. Kb5 Rc2 14. Kb6 Rb2+ 15. Ka7 Rc2 16. Kb8 Rb2+ 17. Kc8 Rb5) 13. Kb5 Rc1 14. Kb6 Rb1+) 4... Rb5+ 5. Kc4 Rb4+ 6. Kc3 Rb3+ 7. Kd2 b1=N+ 8. Kc2 Rc3+ 9. Kxb1 Ke8 10. Kb2 Rc6 (10... Rc5 11. Kb3 Rc1 12. Kb4 Rc2 13. Kb5 Rc1 14. Kb6 Rb1+ 15. Ka7 Rc1 16. Kb8 Rb1+ 17. Kc8+-) 11. Kb3 h5 12. Kb4 h4 (12... Rc2) 13. Kb5 Rc3 14. Kb6 Rb3+ 15. Kc6 (15. Ka7 Rc3 16. Kb8 Rb3+ 17. Kc8? h3= 18. Rh4 Ke7 19. Re4+ Kf6 20. Re2 Rc3 21. Kd7 Rd3+ 22. Ke8 Rc3 23. Rf2+ Kg5 24. Kd7 Rxc7+ 25. Kxc7 Kg4=) 15... Rc3+ 16. Kd6 (16. Kb7 Rb3+ 17. Kc8? h3=) (16. Kb5! {dual} Rc2 (16... Rb3+? 17. Kc4 { M2}) (16... h3? 17. Kb6 Rb3+ 18. Ka7 Rc3 19. Kb7 Rb3+ 20. Kc8+-) 17. Kb6 Rb2+ 18. Kc6 Rc2+ 19. Kb7 Rb2+ 20. Kc8! Rb4 21. Rh5 Ke7 22. Rh6 Ke8 23. Re6+ Kf7 24. Kd7 Rd4+ 25. Rd6 Rc4+-) (16. Kd5 Rc2 (16... h3 17. Kd6! Rd3+ 18. Kc5 Rc3+ 19. Kb6 Rb3+ 20. Ka7 Rc3 21. Kb8 Rb3+ 22. Kc8 Rc3 23. Rh8++-) 17. Kd6 Rd2+ 18. Kc6 Rc2+ 19. Kb7 Rb2+ 20. Kc8+-) 16... Rd3+ 17. Ke6 Re3+ 18. Kf6 Rf3+ 19. Kg5 Rc3 20. Kxh4 1-0



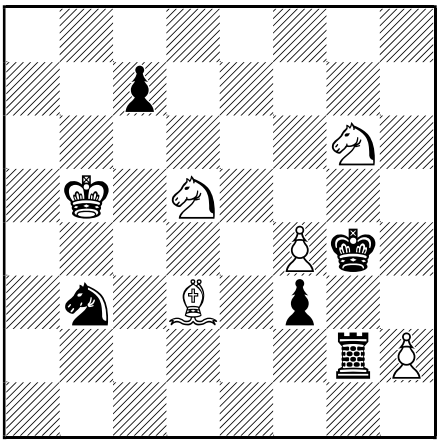
Pospisil J, 0000, Draw

1. Nb5+ (1. Nc8+ Ke6 2. Bf3 Kxf6 3. Kb1 (3. Nb6 Rd3 4. Bb7 c2 5. Kb2 Rb3+-+) 3... Rc7 4. Nd6 Ke5 5. Ne4 Kf4 6. Bh1 Rg7 7. Kc2 Rg1 8. Nf2 Rxh1 9. Nxh1 Kf3-+) 1... Kc5 (1... Kc6 2. Bf3+ Kxb5 {etc.}) (1... Ke6 2. Bxc3 (2. Bf3 Rd2+ 3. Kb3 c2 4. Bb2 (4. Kb2 Kxf6 5. Kc1 Rf2 6. Bc6 Ke5 7. Bb7 Kf4 8. Nd4 Kg3 9. Bc6 Rg2-+) 4... Rd3+ 5. Kxc2 Rxf3 6. Nd4+ Kd5 7. Nxf3 h1=Q 8. Nd2 Qh2-+) 2... Ra7+ (2... Rd3?! 3. Bf3 Rxf3 4. Nd4+ Kd5 5. Nxf3 h1=Q 6. Nd4!=) 3. Nxa7 (3. Kb3 h1=Q 4. Bg4+ Kd5 {ou Ke7-f7} 5. Nxa7-+ {M23}) 3... h1=Q { Pospisil indique ici une nulle thPNorique aprPës :} 4. Bg6 ({ Or, les TB indiquent que les Blancs perdent aprPës 4 Bg4+ en 75 coups.} 4. Bg4+ Kf7 5. Ka3 Qc1+ 6. Kb3 Qb1+ 7. Ka3 Qd3 8. Kb2 Qd5! {le seul coup} 9. Bc8 Qc5 10. Ba6 Qb6+ 11. Bb5 Ke6 12. Kc2 Qxa7 13. Bc4+ Kf5! {le seul coup} 14. Bd3+ Kf4 15. Kb2 Qb6+ 16. Kc2-+) 4... Qg2+ 5. Bb2 Qb7 6. Bc2 Qxa7+ 7. Kb3 Kd5 { Pospisil choisit le coup qui procure la plus longue dPNefense pour les Blancs. Mieux est 7...Qe3+} 8. Bd3 Qc5 9. Bc3 Qb6+ (9... Qe3 10. Kc2) (9... Qf2 10. Bc4+=) 10. Kc2= {en fait les Blancs perdent en 61 coups}) 2. Bf3 Kxb5 (2... Rf7? 3. Nxc3=) (2... c2? 3. Kb2 (3. Nd4? Rxd4 4. Bxd4+ Kxd4 5. Kb2 Ke3-+) 3... Kxb5 4. Be5 Rf7 5. Be2+=) 3. Be5 (3. Kb3? Rf7 4. Be5 Rxf3 5. Bxh2 c2+ 6. Kb2 Rf1-+) 3... Kc4 (3... c2? 4. Kb2 Rd3 5. Bb7=) ({ Pospisil donne 3. .. Rf7 comme accordant la nulle alors que ce coup perd sur 4. .. Ka4!} 3... Rf7 4. Be2+ Ka4 5. Bd1+ Kb4 6. Bxh2 Rf2+-+) 4. Bxh2 (4. Kb1? Kd3! ({Pospisil indique :} 4... Kb3!? 5. Bxh2 c2+ 6. Kc1 Rd3 7. Bg4 Re3-+) 5. Bxh2 Rf7 6. Be4+ Kxe4!-+) 4... Rd2+ 5. Kb1 Rxh2 (5... c2+? 6. Kb2 Rxh2 7. Be4=) (5... Kd3 { Pospisil donne ici deux coups fautifs qui annulent mutuellement leur action :} 6. Bf4? (6. Be5! c2+ 7. Kb2 Rf2 8. Bh5 Rf5 9. Bg6 Kd2 10. Bf4+ Rxf4 11. Bxc2=) 6... c2+? (6... Rb2+-+ {M24}) (6... Rf2-+ {M28}) 7. Kb2!=) 6. Be4 {le finale est perdant, cf. texte} 1/2-1/2



Miller A, 0000, White wins

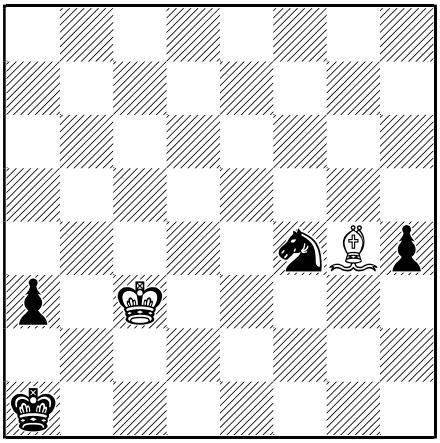
1. Rd2+ Kc1 2. Bb6 Rxf5 (2... Rc3 3. Ka2 Rg3 4. Rf2 Rg7+-) 3. Be3 Rf3 4. Bxh6 Rc3 5. Bg5 Rg3 (5... Re3) 6. Rg2+ 1-0



Becker R, 0000, *

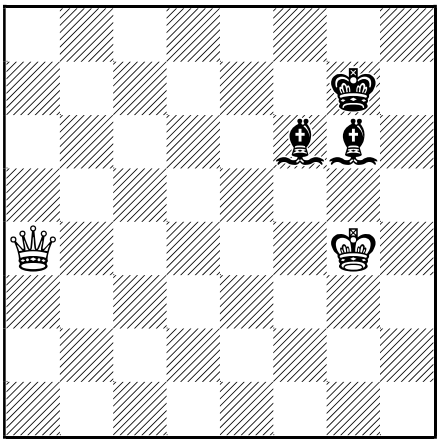
1. Kb4! (1. Ne5+!? {At first sight a good move, but Black achieves a draw:}Kh3 2. Nxf3 Rf2 3. Ne5 (3. Ng5+ Kxh2 4. Ne6 Nc1 5. Bg6 Ne2 6. f5 Ng3 7. f6 Nf58. Nef4 (8. Kc6 Nh6 9. Bh5 Rf5 10. Ng7 Rf2=) 8... Nh6 9. Nd3 Rf1 10. Ne5 Kg311. Kc6 Ng8 12. f7 Nh6=) 3... c6+ 4. Nxc6 Kxh2 5. Kc4 (5. Bg6 Kg3 6. f5 Kh47. Kc4 Kg5!=) 5... Nc1 6. Bg6 Kg3 7. f5 Rc2+ 8. Kb5 Nd3 9. Nde7 Rf2 10.Kc4 Nf4 11. Bh7 Nh5=) (1. Kc4!? Nd2+ 2. Kc3 Rxh2 3. Ne3+ Kg3 4. f5 f2=)1... Nd4 (1... Nd2 2. f5 Kg5 3. f6 Rg4+ 4. Kb5 Nc4 (4... Rd4 5. h4+ Kh5 6. Kc6f2 7. f7 Rxd3 8. f8=Q f1=Q 9. Ndf4+ Kg4 10. Ne5+ Kg3 11. Nexd3+-) 5. Kc6 Kh66. Nde7 Nd6 7. Ne5 Rf4 8. Nd5 Rd4 9. Kc5+-) (1... Nc1 2. Ne5+ Kh5 3. Bc4+-)2. Kc4 (2. Ne3+!? Kh3=) (2. Ne5+!? Kh3 3. Kc4 c5 4. Kxc5 Ne6+ 5. Kd6 Nd46. Ne3 Rg8=) 2... c5! (2... Nc6 3. Kc5 Na5 4. Ne5+ {White wins sooner}) 3.Kxc5 Ne6+ 4. Kd6 Nxf4! (4... Nd4 5. Ne3+ Kh5 (5... Kh3 6. Ke5+-) 6. Kd5 (6.Ne5!? Rxh2 7. Kd5 Rh4 8. Bg6+ Kh6=) 6... Ne2 7. f5 Kg5 8. h4+ Kh6 9. Ke5$18) 5. Ne3+ (5. Ne5+!? Kg5 6. Nxf3+ Kg4 7. Ne5+ Kg5=) (5. Ndxf4 {(Ngxf4)!?}

Rxh2=) 5... Kh3 (5... Kg5 6. h4++-) 6. Nxf4+ Kxh2 7. Nf1+ Kg1! (7...Kh1 8. Nxg2 fxg2 9. Be4 Kg1 10. Ne3+-) 8. Nh3+ {There is a key position} Kh19. Be4 f2 10. Ng5! ({Thematic try} 10. Ne3!? f1=Q 11. Nxf1 {stalemate}) ({Thematic try} 10. Nf4!? Kg1 11. Bxg2 {stalemate}) 10... Kg1 11. Nf3+ Kh1 ({main} 11... Kxf1 12. Bd3#) 12. N3h2 ({Thematic try} 12. Nh4!? Kg1 13. Bxg2 {stalemate}) (12. Ke5!? Rg7=) 12... Kg1 13. Bxg2 Kxg2 14. Ke6 Kh3 15. Kf6Kh4 16. Kg6! (16. Kf5!? Kh5=) 16... Kh3 17. Kg5 Kg2 18. Kg4 Kh1 19. Kg3Kg1 20. Kh3 Kh1 21. Ng3+ Kg1 22. Nf3# {. Mutually sharp play! In the mainlines and in thematic attempts, a whole bouquet, with both known and freshideas of an economic kind, is presented. How is it possible this is obtained?Certainly, it is fruit of masterful work of the author!} *



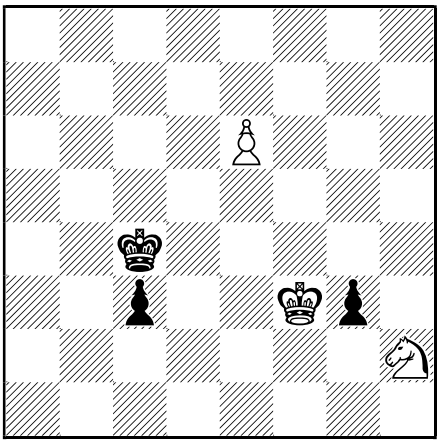
Del Rio E, 1750, Draw

1. Kb3 a2 2. Kc2 h3 3. Bf3 h2 4. Ba8 Ne2 5. Bb7 Ng3 6. Kc1! h1=Q+ 7. Bxh1 Nxh1= 1/2-1/2



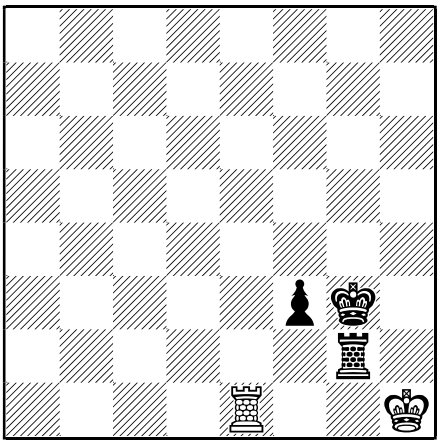
Lolli G, 1763, Draw

1. Qd7+ Kg8 (1... Bf7? 2. Kf5 Bb2 3. Qa7+-) 2. Qe6+ Kg7 3. Kf4 Bh7 4. Qd7+ Kg8 5. Qe8+ Kg7 6. Kg4 Bg6 7. Qe6= 1/2-1/2



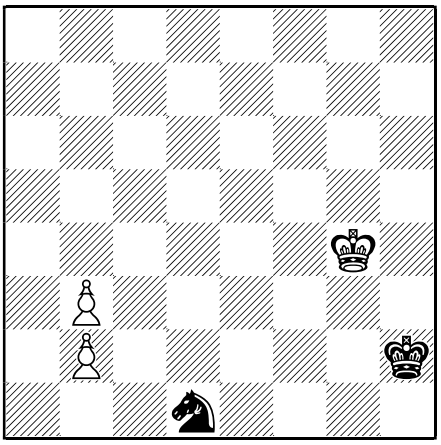
Pogosjants E, 1792, White wins

1. Ng4 1-0



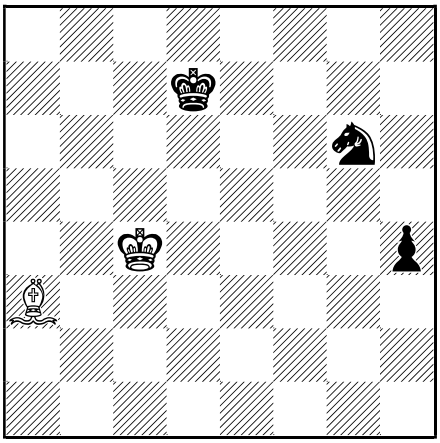
Pogosjants E, 1792, Draw

1. Rg1 Kh3 (1... Rxg1+ 2. Kxg1 f2+ 3. Kf1 Kf3) (1... Kf2 2. Rf1+ Ke2 3. Rxf3 Kxf3) 2. Rxg2 fxg2+ 3. Kg1 Kg3 1/2-1/2



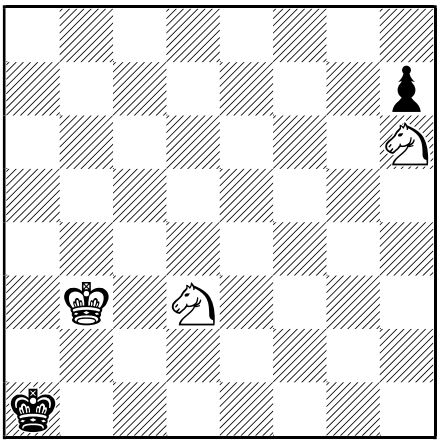
Pogosjants E, 1792, White wins

1. Kf3 Kg1 (1... Nxb2 $1) 2. Ke2 Nxb2 3. Kd2 1-0



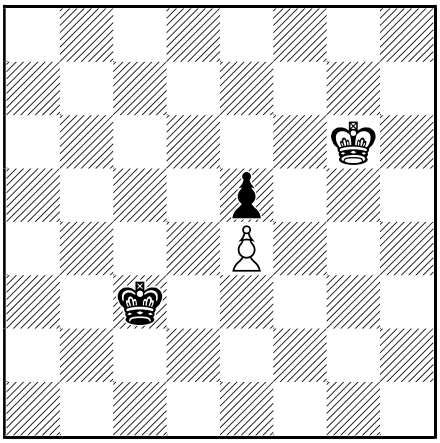
Pogosjants E, 1792, Draw

1. Bc5 h3 2. Bg1 Ne5+ 3. Kd5! 3... Nf3 4. Bh2 Nxh2 5. Ke4 Ng4 6. Kf3 Ke6 7. Kg3 h2 8. Kg2 1/2-1/2



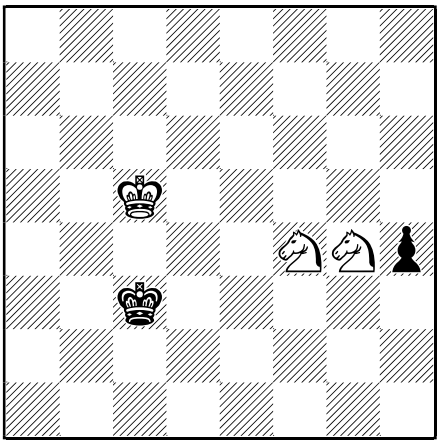
Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

1. Ng4 h5 2. Ngf2 h4 3. Nd1 h3 4. Nc3 h2 5. Ne1 h1=Q 6. Nc2# 1-0



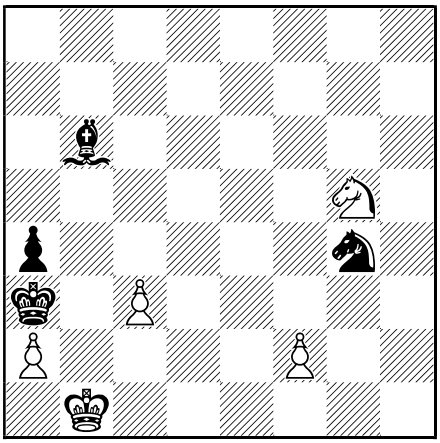
Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

1. Kf6 Kd4 2. Kf5 Kc5 3. Kxe5 1-0



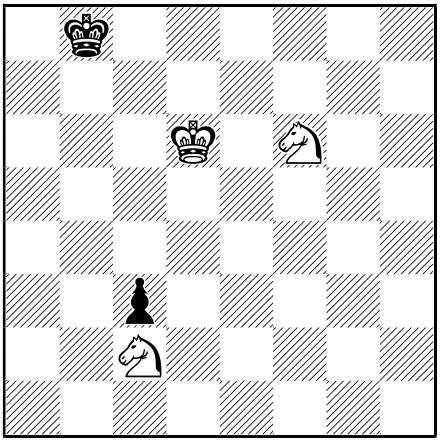
Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

1... Kd2 2. Kd4 Ke1 3. Ke3 Kf1 4. Kd2 Kg1 5. Ke1 1-0



Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

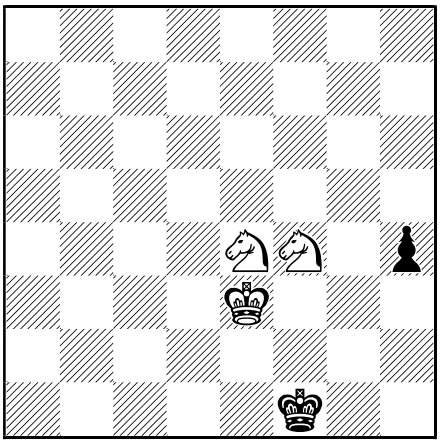
1. Nf3! (1. Ne4? 1... Ba5) 1... Bxf2 2. Ka1! 2... Ne3 (2... Be3 3. Ne1) 3. Nd4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

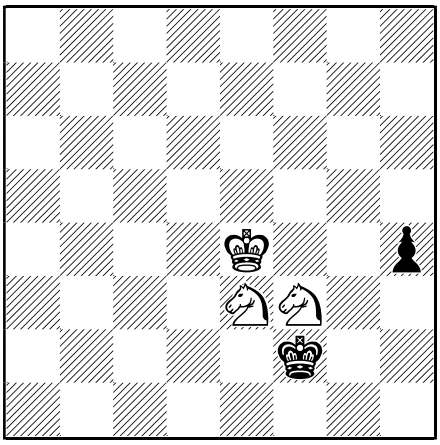
1. Nd5 Kc8 2. Ke7 Kb8 3. Kd8 Kb7 4. Kd7 Ka7 5. Kc7 Ka6 6. Kc6 Ka7 7. Ne7 Ka6 8. Nc8 Ka5 9. Nb6 Ka6 10. Nc4 Ka7 11. Nd6 Ka6 12. Nb7 Ka7 13. Nc5 Kb8 14. Kd7 Ka7 15. Kc7 Ka8 16. Kb6 Kb8 17. Nb7 Kc8 18. Kc6 Kb8 19. Nd6 Ka7 20. Kb5 Kb8 21. Kb6 Ka8 22. Nc8 Kb8 23. Ne7 Ka8 24. Kc7 Ka7 25. Nb4 c2 26.

Nec6+ Ka8 27. Nd5 c1=Q 28. Nb6# 1-0



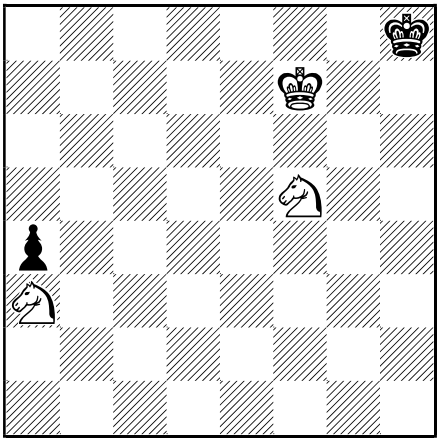
Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

1. Nd2+ Ke1 2. Nf3+ Kf1 3. Nh2+ Kg1 4. Ng4 1-0



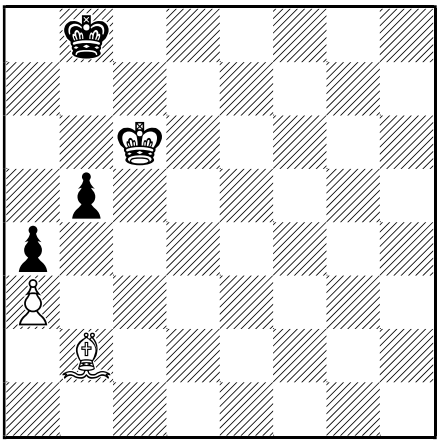
Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

1. Nh2 Ke2 2. Nef1 Kd1 3. Kd3 Kc1 4. Nf3! 4... Kb2 5. Nd4 Ka3 6. Kc4 1-0



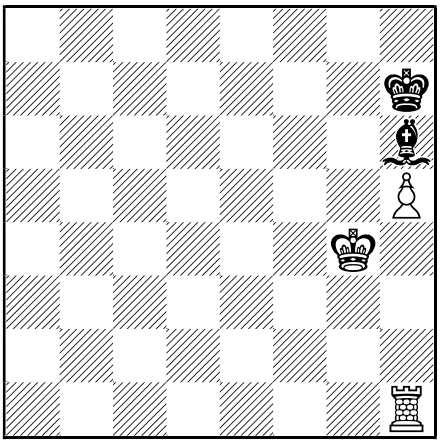
Troitzky A, 1792, White wins

1. Nc4 a3 2. Ne5 a2 3. Ng6+ Kh7 4. Nf8+ Kh8 5. Ne7 a1=Q 6. Neg6# 1-0



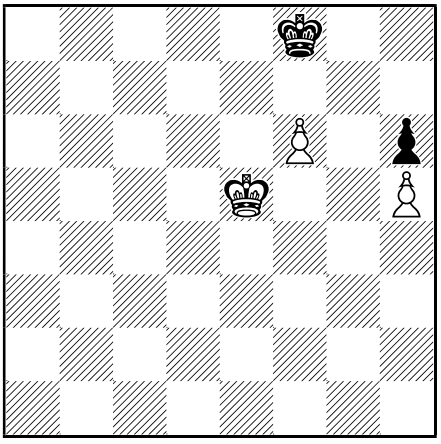
Euwe M, 1792, White wins

1. Be5+ Ka7 (1... Kc8 2. Bc7 b4 3. axb4 a3 4. b5 a2 5. b6 a1=Q 6. b7#) 2. Bc7 Ka8 (2... Ka6 3. Bb6 b4 4. axb4 a3 5. b5#) 3. Kb6! b4 4. axb4 a3 5. b5 a2 6. Be5 1-0



Euwe M, 1792, White wins

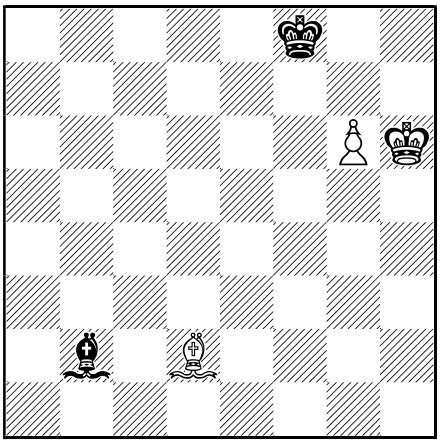
1. Rb1 Bd2 2. Kf5 Kh6 3. Rb6+ Kh7 (3... Kxh5 4. Rb2) 4. h6! Be3 (4... Bxh6 5. Rb7+ Bg7 6. Kg5 Kg8 7. Kg6) 5. Rf6 Bd2 (5... Bd4 6. Re6) 6. Kg4 Bxh6 (6... Bc3 7. Rc6 Be5 8. Kh5) 7. Kh5 Bd2 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Kg6 1-0



Lasker Em, 1792, White wins

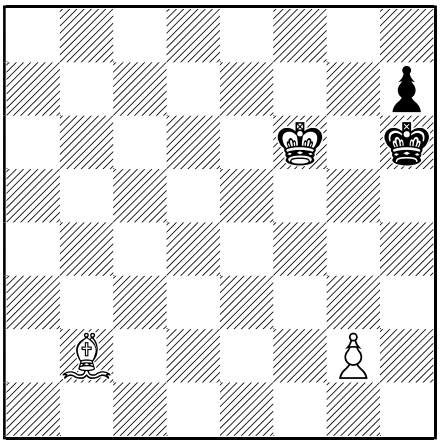
1. Ke4 Ke8 2. Kf4 Kf8 3. Ke5 Kf7 (3... Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. f7 Kg7 6. Ke7 Kh7 7. Ke8) 4. Kf5 Kf8 5. Kg6 Kg8 6.

Kxh6 Kf7 7. Kg5 1-0



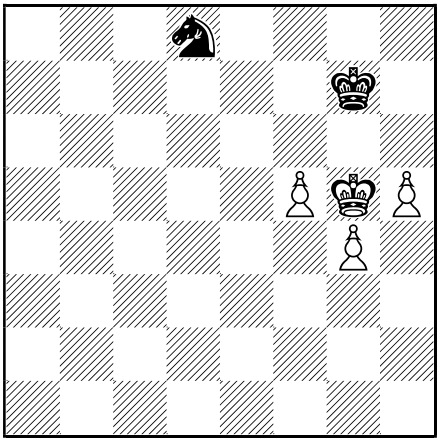
Lasker Em, 1792, White wins

1. Kh7 Bd4 2. Bh6+ Ke8 3. Bg7 Bc5 4. Bb2 Bf8 5. Ba3 1-0



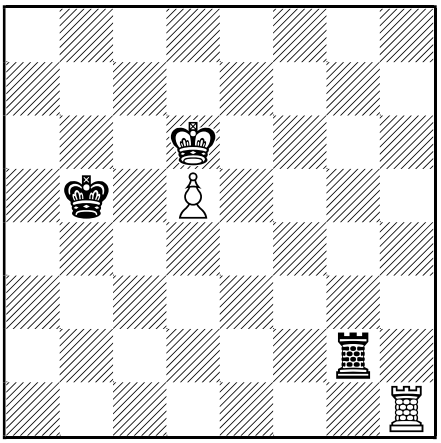
Steinitz W, 1792, White wins

1. Kf5 Kh5 2. Bf6 Kh6 3. g3 Kh5 4. Bg5 h6 5. g4# 1-0



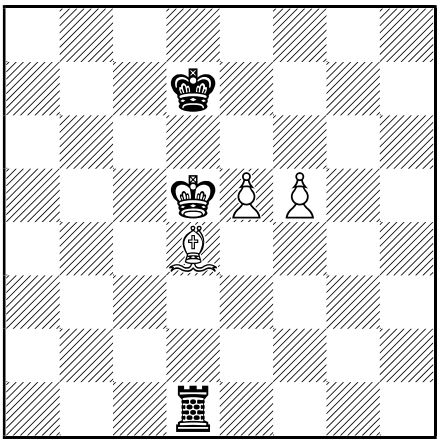
Euwe M, 1792, White wins

1. h6+! (1. f6+? Kh7 2. Kf5 Kh6) (1. Kf4? Kh6! 2. f6 Nf7) (1. Kh4? Kf6) 1... Kf7 2. Kh5 Kf6 3. g5+! Kxf5 (3... Kf7 4. g6+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Kg5 Nc6 7. Kh6) 4. h7 Nf7 5. g6 Nh8 6. g7 1-0



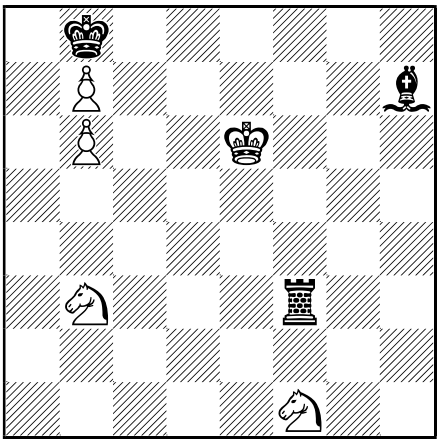
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1792, White wins

1... Rg6+ 2. Ke7 Kc5 3. d6 Rg7+ 4. Kf6 Rg8 (4... Rd7! 5. Ke5 Kc6 6. Rc1+ Kb7 7. Ke6 (7. Kd5 Rh7 8. Rb1+ Kc8 9. Kc6 Rc7+ 10. dxc7) 7... Rh7) 5. Kf7 Ra8 6. Rd1 1-0



Lasker Em, 1792, White wins

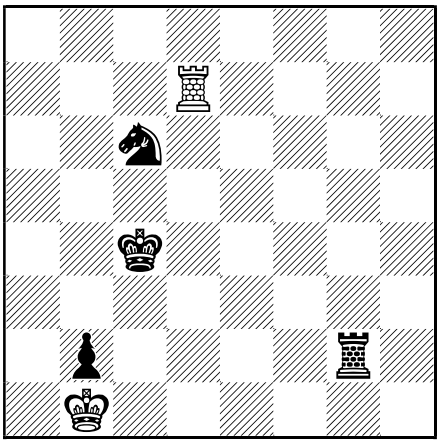
1. e6+ Ke8 2. f6 Rf1 3. Ke4 Kf8 4. Be5 Ke8 5. Bf4 Kf8 6. Kf5 Ke8 7. Kg5 Rg1+ 8. Kh6 Rf1 9. Bg5 Re1 10. Kg7 Rxe6 11. f7+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1803, Draw

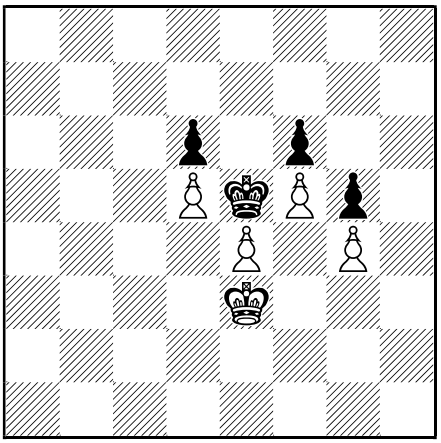
1. Nfd2 Rd3 2. Ke5 Bg8 3. Ke4 Bh7+ 4. Kf4 Bg6 5. Ke5 Bh5 6. Ke4 Be2 7. Nc1 Rxd2 8. Ke3 Rc2 9. Nxe2

1/2-1/2



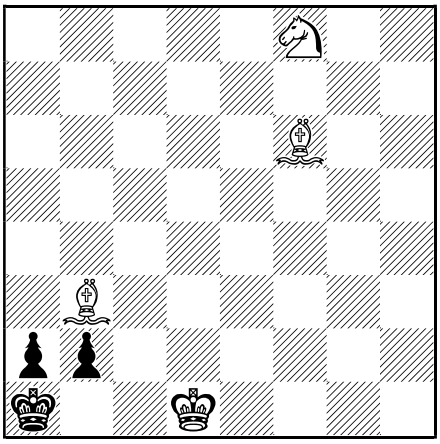
Von der Lasa H, 1842, Draw

1. Rc7 Kc5 (1... Kb3 2. Rg7 Rc2 3. Rb7+ (3. Rg3+ Rc3 4. Rd3 Ne5 5. Re3 Nc4) 3... Kc3 4. Rb3+ Kxb3) 2. Rb7 Nb4 3. Rb5+ Kc4 4. Rc5+ Kb3 5. Rc3+ Ka4 6. Ra3+ Kb5 7. Ra5+ (7. Rb3? Rd2 8. Rxb2 (8. Rc3 Nd3) 8... Rd1# {#}) 7... Kc6 8. Rc5+ Kd6 9. Rc4 Nc6 10. Rc2 1/2-1/2



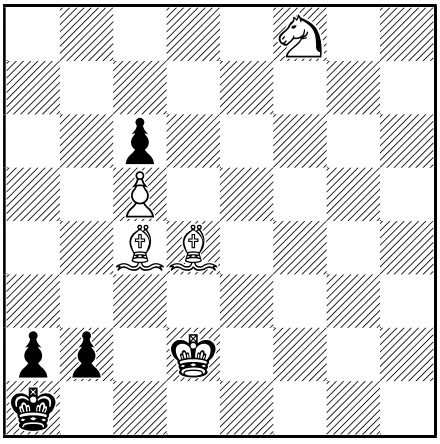
Kling J, Horwitz B, 1852, Draw

{mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} 1. Kd3! (1. Kf3? Kd4-+) 1... Kf4 2. Kd4 Kxg4 3. Ke3 Kh5 4. Kf3 g4+ ({but} 4... Kh6! 5. Kg4 Kg7-+) 5. Kg2 (5. Kg3? Kg5 {mutual zugzwang} 6. Kf2 Kf4-+) ({minor dual} 5. Kf2) 5... Kg5 6. Kg3 {mutual zugzwang} 1/2-1/2



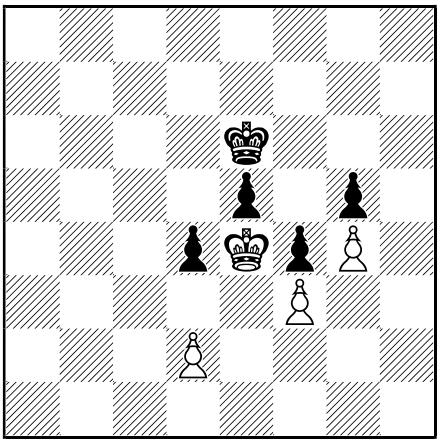
Kling J, 1849, White wins

1. Bg8!! {Indian} Kb1 2. Bh7+ Ka1 3. Ng6! 1-0



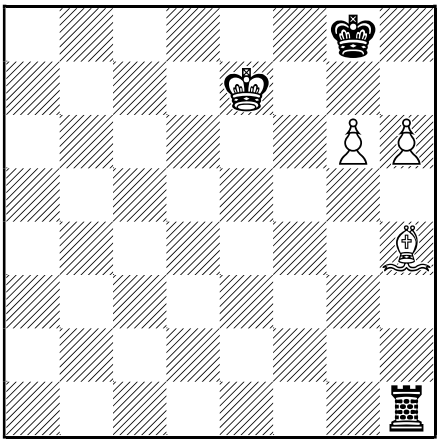
Kling J, 1849, White wins

1. Bg8! {with duals} Kb1 2. Bh7+ Ka1 3. Ng6! {Indian} Kb1 4. Ne5+ Ka1 5. Nd3! Kb1 6. Nc1+ Ka1 7. Nb3# 1-0



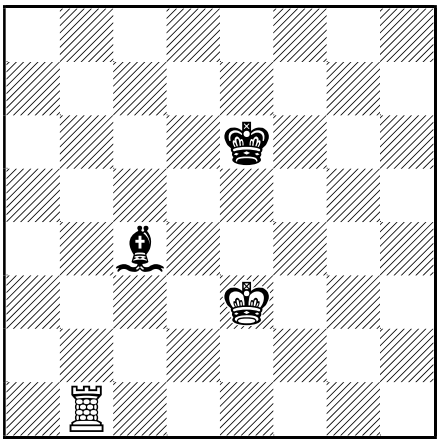
Kling J, Horwitz B, 1852, White wins

1. d3! {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} Kd6 (1... Kf6 2. Kd5 e4 3. Kxe4 Ke6 4. Kxd4+-) 2. Kf5 Kd5 3. Kxg5 Ke6 (3... e4 4. fxe4+ Ke5 5. Kh4+-) 4. Kh4! (4. Kh5? e4!-+) 4... Kf6 5. Kh3! 1-0



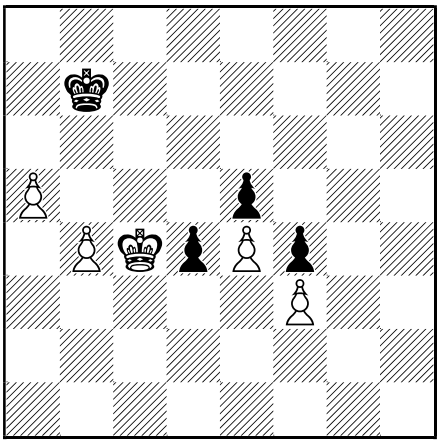
Steinitz W, 1862, White wins

1. h7+ Kg7 2. h8=Q+! Kxh8 3. Kf7 Rf1+ 4. Bf6+ Rxf6+ 5. Kxf6 1-0



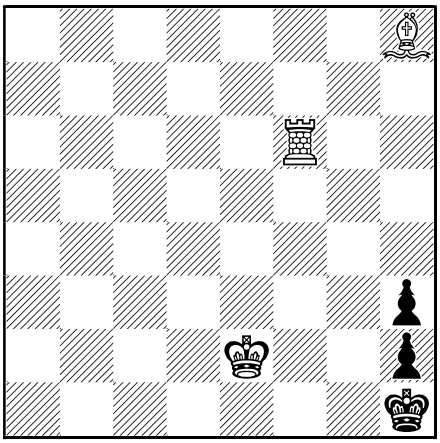
Herlin T, 1862, White wins

1. Kd4 Ba2 (1... Ba6 2. Rb6+) (1... Be2 2. Re1) 2. Rb2 Bd5 3. Rb6+ 1-0



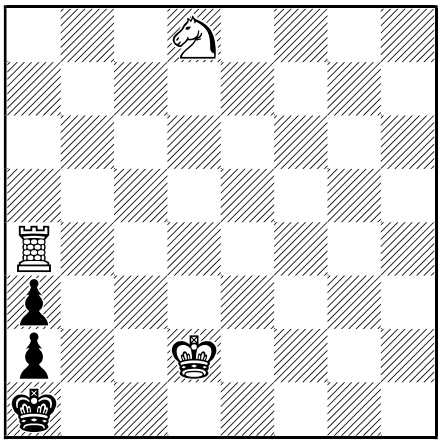
Steinitz W, 1875, White wins

1. b5 Ka7 2. b6+ Ka6 3. Kb4 Kb7 4. Kb5! d3 5. a6+ Kb8 6. Kc6 d2 7. a7+ Ka8 8. Kc7 d1=Q 9. b7+ Kxa7 10. b8=Q+ Ka6 11. Qb6# 1-0



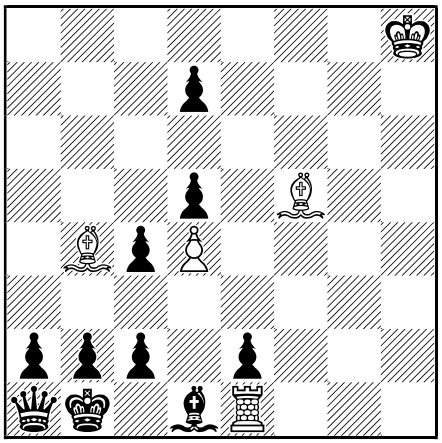
Horwitz B, 1881, White wins

1. Rf8 {with duals} (1. Ke1! Kg2 2. Rf2+ Kg1 3. Bd4 h1=Q 4. Re2#) 1... Kg2 2. Rg8+ (2. Be5! h1=Q 3. Rg8#) 2... Kh1 3. Bg7! {Indian} Kg2 4. Be5+ Kh1 5. Bxh2 1-0



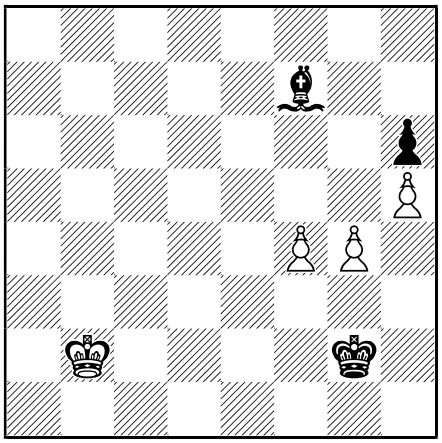
Horwitz B, 1881, White wins

1. Ra8! {with duals} Kb2 2. Rb8+ (2. Nc6) 2... Ka1 3. Nb7! {Indian} Kb2 4. Nc5+ Ka1 5. Nb3+ Kb2 6. Nd4+ Ka1 7. Nc2# 1-0



Robertson G, 1883, White wins

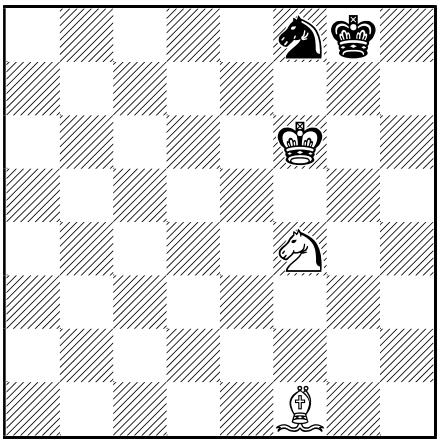
1. Bf8! d6 2. Kh7! c3 3. Kg6! Kc1 4. Bh6+ Kb1 5. Kg5! {Indian} Kc1 6. Kg4+ Kb1 7. Kf4 Kc1 8. Kf3+ Kb1 9. Ke3 Kc1 10. Kf2+ Kb1 11. Rg1! (11. Rh1? e1=Q+ 12. Rxe1 {stalemate}) 11... e1=Q+ 12. Kxe1 Bf3 13. Kf2+ 1-0



Horwitz B, 1884, White wins

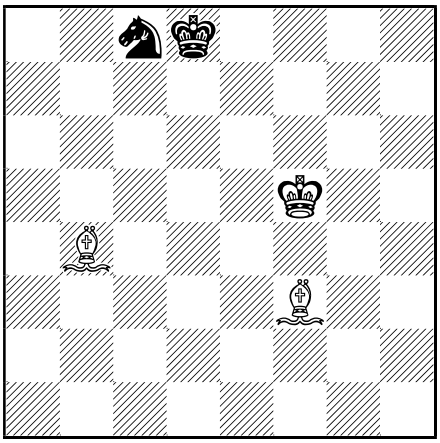
1. f5 Kg3 2. g5 hxg5 (2... Bxh5 3. gxh6) (2... Kg4 3. g6

Bd5 4. f6 Kxh5 5. f7) 3. h6 Bg8 4. f6 Kf4 5. h7 Bxh7 6. f7 1-0



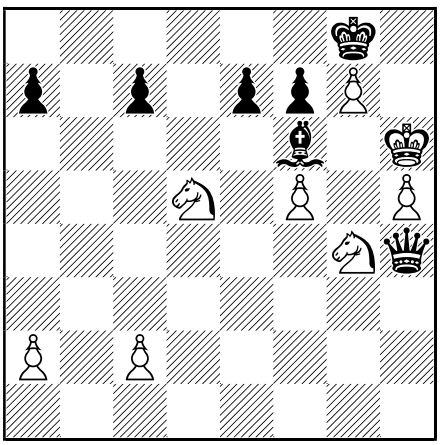
Amelung F, 1884, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kh7 2. Kf7 Nd7 3. Nd3 Nb6 4. Bb3 Nc8 5. Ke6 Nb6 6. Kd6 Nc8+ 7. Kd7 Na7 8. Bc4 Kg6 9. Kc7 Kf5 10. Kb7 1-0



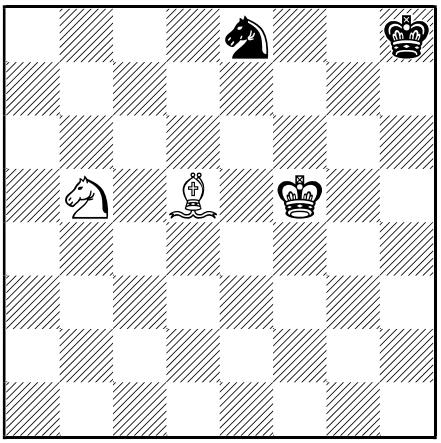
Amelung F, 1884, White wins

1. Ke6 Kc7 2. Ba5+ Kb8! 3. Kd7 Nb6+ 4. Kc6 Nc8 (4... Na8 5. Bc3 Ka7 6. Be5 Ka6 7. Bd4) (4... Nc4 5. Bc7+ Ka7 6. Bd5 Nd2 (6... Na3 7. Bb6+ Ka8 8. Kc7#) 7. Kc5) 5. Bc7+ Ka7 6. Be5 Ne7+ 7. Kd7 Nf5 8. Ke6 1-0



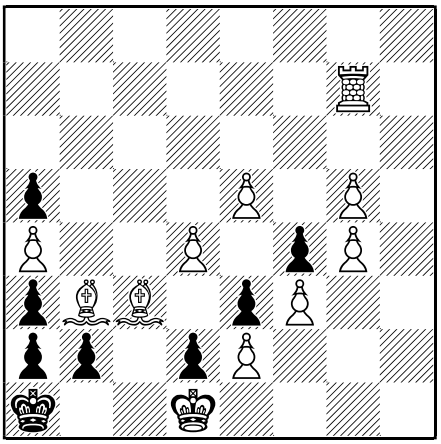
Amelung F, 1884, Draw

1. Ngxf6+ Qxf6+ 2. Nxf6+ exf6 3. c4 c5 4. a4 a5 1/2-1/2



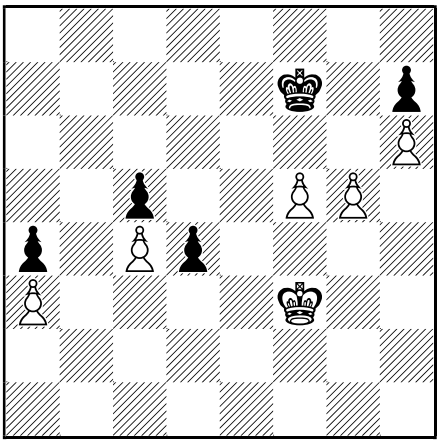
Amelung F, 1884, White wins

1. Bf7 Ng7+ 2. Kf6 (2. Ke5! {cook}) 2... Kh7 3. Kg5 Kh8 4. Nd6 Kh7 5. Ne4 Kh8 6. Nf6 1-0



Lyons H, 1885, White wins

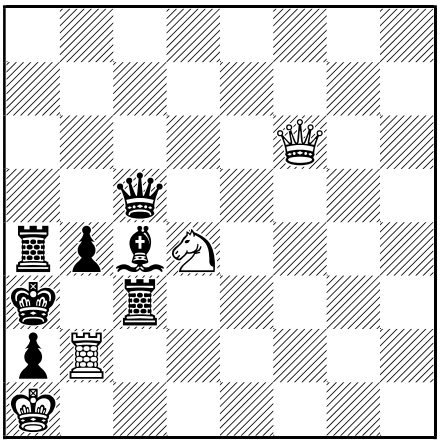
1. Bg8! {with duals} Kb1 2. Bh7+ Ka1 3. Rg6! {Indian} Kb1 4. Rf6+ Ka1 5. Rf5 Kb1 6. Rxf4+ Ka1 7. Re4 Kb1 8. Rxe3+ Ka1 9. Rd3 Kb1 10. Rxd2+ Ka1 11. Rc2 Kb1 12. Rc1# 1-0



Steinitz W, 1885, White wins

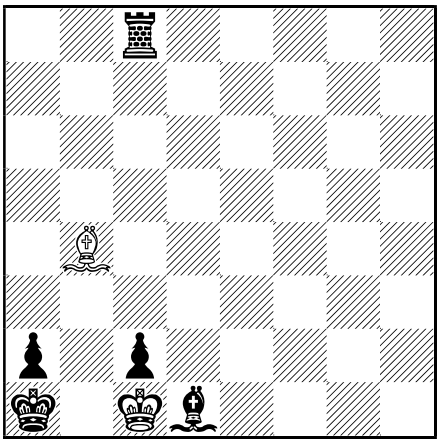
1. g6+ Kg8 (1... hxg6 2. h7 Kg7 3. fxg6 Kh8 4. Ke4 Kg7 5. Kf4 Kh8 6. Ke5 Kg7! (6... d3 7. Kf6 d2 8. Kf7 d1=Q 9. g7+) 7. Ke6!! d3 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Kf7) 2. f6

hxg6 3. Ke4 g5 4. Kf3!! 1-0



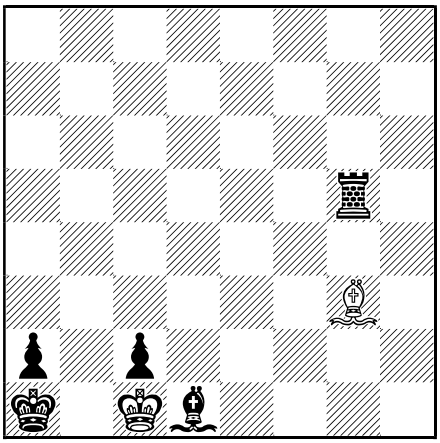
Amelung F, 1885, Draw

1. Nc2+ (1. Rb3+? Bxb3 2. Nc2+ Bxc2 3. Qxc3+ Qxc3#) (1. Nb5+! {cook} Bxb5 2. Qxc3+ bxc3 (2... Qxc3) 3. Rb3+ Kxb3) 1... Rxc2 2. Rb3+ Bxb3 (2... Kxb3 3. Qb2+ Rxb2) 3. Qb2+ Rxb2 1/2-1/2



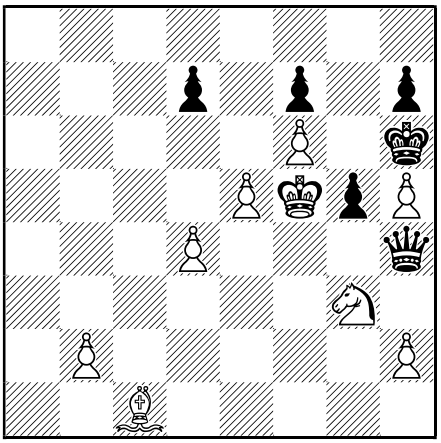
Blathy O, 1886, White wins

1. Bd6! (1. Be7! 1... Rc6 2. Bf8 Rg6 3. Bc5 Rg4 4. Ba3) 1... Re8 2. Bc5 Rd8 3. Be7 1-0



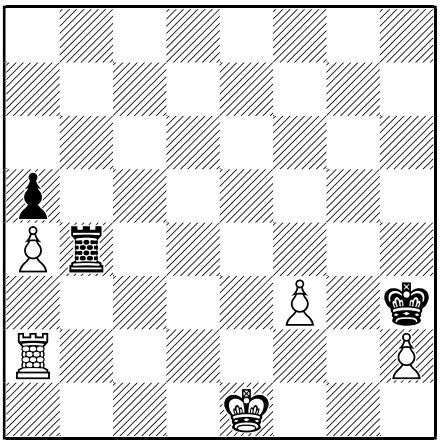
Blathy O, 1886, White wins

1. Be1 Rc5 2. Bb4 Rc6 3. Bf8 Rc7 4. Bd6 1-0



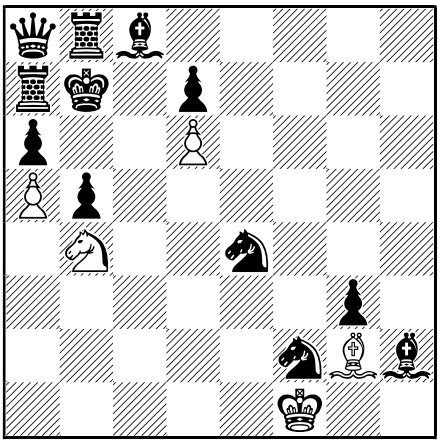
Amelung F, 1886, White wins

1. hxg6+ 1-0



Steinitz W, 1888, White wins

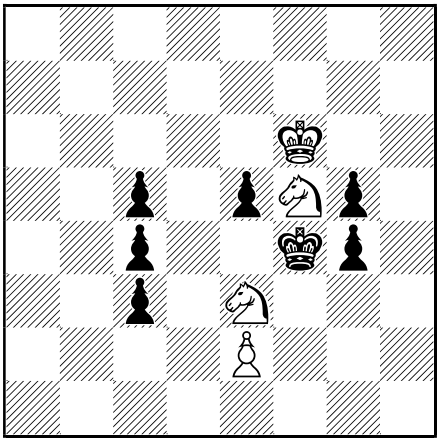
1. Kf2! Kxh2 2. Ra1 Rb3 (2... Rc4 3. Ke3 Kg3 4. Rg1+ Kh3 5. f4! Rxa4 6. f5 Rb4 7. f6 Rb8 8. Kf4) 3. Re1 Ra3 4. Re4 Kh3 5. Rg4 Ra2+ 6. Ke3 Ra3+ 7. Ke2 Ra2+ 8. Kd3 Ra3+ 9. Kc2 Rxf3 10. Rg5 Rf4 11. Rxa5 Kg4 12. Ra8! Kg5 13. a5 Kf6 14. a6 Ra4! 15. Kd3! 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

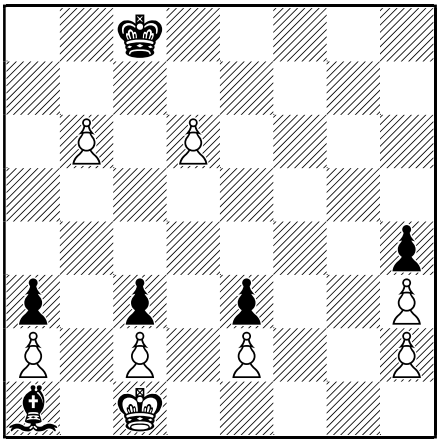
1. Ke2 Bg1 2. Ke3 Bh2 3. Kd4 Bg1 4. Ke5 Bh2 5. Kf5 Bg1 6. Kg6 Bh2 7. Kf7 Bg1 8. Kg7 Bh2 9. Kg6 Bg1 10. Kf5 Bh2 11. Ke5 Bg1 12. Kd4 Bh2 (12... Ng4+ 13. Kxe4

Ne3 14. Bf3) 13. Ke3 Bg1 14. Ke2 Bh2 15. Kf1 Bg1 16. Kxg1 Nh3+ 17. Kf1 Nhg5 18. Ke2 Nf3 19. Bxf3 g2 20. Bxe4# 1-0



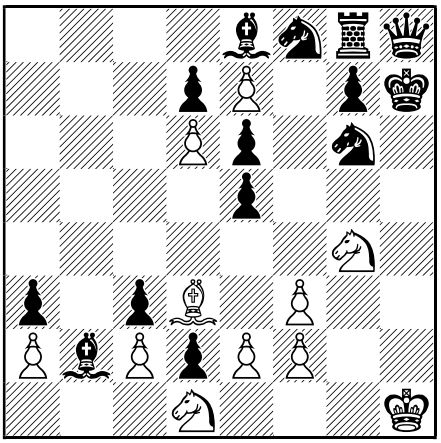
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ke4 2. Nxc3+ Kf4 3. Nd5+ Ke4 4. Ke6 c3 (4... g3 5. Nxg3+ Kd4 6. Nf5+ Ke4 7. Nd6+ Kd4 8. Nb5+ Ke4 9. Nbc3+ Kd4 10. Kd6 g4 11. Ke6 g3 12. Nb5+ Ke4 13. Nd6+ Kd4 14. Nf5+ Ke4 15. Nxg3+ Kd4 16. Nf5+ Ke4 17. Nd6+ Kd4 18. Nb5+ Ke4 19. Nbc3+ Kd4 20. Kd6 e4 21. Nb5#) 5. Nxc3+ Kf4 6. Nd5+ Ke4 7. Nf6+ Kf4 8. Nh5+ Ke4 9. Nhg3+ Kf4 10. Kf6 c4 11. Ke6 c3 12. Nh5+ Ke4 13. Nf6+ Kf4 14. Nd5+ Ke4 15. Nxc3+ Kf4 16. Nd5+ Ke4 17. Nf6+ Kf4 18. Nh5+ Ke4 19. Nhg3+ Kf4 20. Kf6 e4 21. Nh5# 1-0



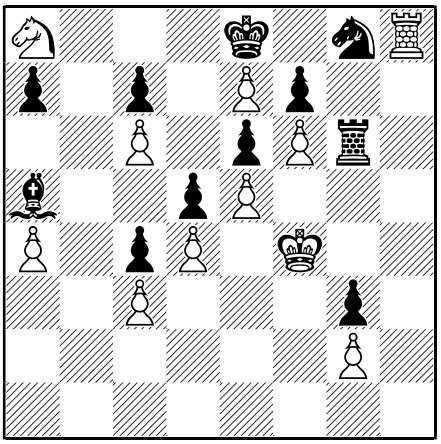
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kd1 (1. Kb1 Bb2) 1... Bb2 2. Ke1 Bc1 3. Kf1 Bd2 4. Kg1 (4. Kg2! 4... Be1 5. Kf3! 5... Bf2 6. Ke4 $1) 4... Be1 5. Kg2 Bd2 (5... Bf2 6. Kf1) 6. Kf1 Bc1 7. Ke1 Bb2 8. Kd1 Ba1 9. Kc1 Bb2+ 10. Kb1 Ba1 11. Kxa1 Kd7 12. b7 Kxd6 13. b8=Q+ 1-0



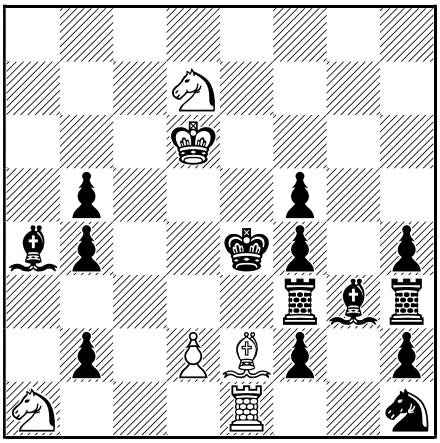
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Be4 Ba1 2. e3 Bb2 3. Kg2 Ba1 4. Kf1 Bb2 5. Ke2 Ba1 6. Kd3 Bb2 7. Kc4 Ba1 8. Kb5 Bb2 9. Kb6 Ba1 10. Kc7 Bb2 11. Kd8 Bf7 12. e8=Q Bxe8 13. Kxe8 Ba1 14. Kd8 Bb2 15. Kc7 Ba1 16. Kb6 Bb2 17. Kb5 Ba1 18. Kc4 Bb2 19. Kd3 Ba1 20. Ke2 Bb2 21. Kf1 Ba1 22. Kg2 Bb2 23. Kh3 Ba1 24. f4 exf4 25. Ne5 fxe3 26. fxe3 Kh6 27. Nf7+ Kh7 28. Kg4 e5 29. Kh5 Bb2 30. Ng5# 1-0



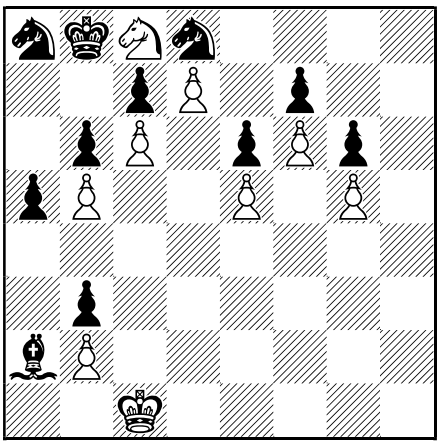
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Ke3 Rg4 2. Ke2 Rg6 3. Kd2 Rg5 4. Kc1 Rg6 5. Kc2! 5... Rg4 6. Kd1 Rg5 7. Kd2 Rg6 8. Ke2 Rg4 9. Ke3 Rg5 10. Kf3 Rg6 11. Kf4 a6 12. Ke3 Rg4 13. Ke2 Rg6 14. Kd2 Rg5 15. Kc1 Rg6 16. Kc2 Rg4 17. Kd1 Rg5 18. Kd2 Rg6 19. Ke2 Rg4 20. Ke3 Rg5 21. Kf3 Rg6 22. Kf4 1-0



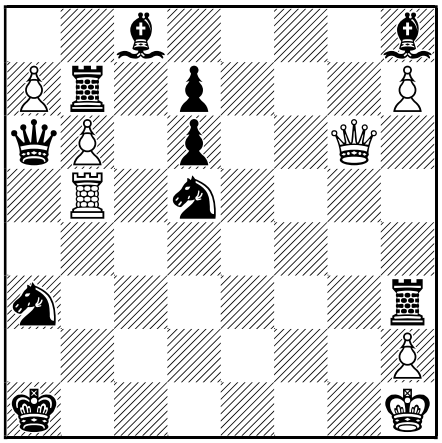
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kd4 2. Ne6+ Ke4 3. Ng5+ Kd4 4. Nxf3+ Ke4 5. Ng5+ Kd4 6. Ne6+ Ke4 7. Nc5+ Kd4 8. Nab3+ Bxb3 9. Nxb3+ Ke4 10. Nc5+ Kd4 11. Ne6+ Ke4 12. Ng5+ Kd4 13. Nf3+ Ke4 14. Rf1 b3 15. Ng5+ Kd4 16. Ne6+ Ke4 17. Nc5+ Kd4 18. Nxb3+ Ke4 19. Nc5+ Kd4 20. Ne6+ Ke4 21. Ng5+ Kd4 22. Nf3+ Ke4 23. Ke6 b4 24. Kd6 b3 25. Ng5+ Kd4 26. Ne6+ Ke4 27. Nc5+ Kd4 28. Nxb3+ Ke4 29. Nc5+ Kd4 30. Ne6+ Ke4 31. Ng5+ Kd4 32. Nf3+ Ke4 33. Ke6 b1=Q 34. Rxb1 f1=Q 35. Rb4# 1-0



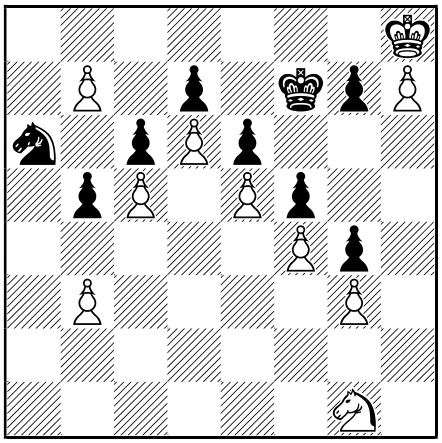
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Ne7 Ka7 2. Ng8 Kb8 3. Nh6 Ka7 4. Ng4 Kb8 5. Ne3 Ka7 6. Nc4 Kb8 7. Na3 Ka7 8. Kd1 Kb8 9. Kd2 Ka7 10. Kc1 Kb8 11. Nc4 Ka7 12. Ne3 Kb8 13. Ng4 Ka7 14. Nh6 Kb8 15. Ng8 Ka7 16. Ne7 Kb8 17. Nc8 a4 18. Ne7 Ka7 19. Ng8 Kb8 20. Nh6 Ka7 21. Ng4 Kb8 22. Ne3 Ka7 23. Nd1 Kb8 24. Nc3 Ka7 (24... a3 25. Nd1 Ka7 26. Ne3 Kb8 27. Ng4 Ka7 28. Nh6 Kb8 29. Ng8 axb2+ 30. Kxb2 Bb1 31. Kxb1 Nxc6 32. bxc6 b5 33. d8=Q+ Ka7 34. Qc8 Kb6 35. Qxa8) 25. Nxa4 Kb8 26. Nc3 Ka7 27. Ne4 Kb8 28. Nf2 Ka7 29. Nd3 Kb8 30. Nb4 Ka7 31. Na6 Bb1 32. Kxb1 Nxc6 33. bxc6 Kxa6 34. d8=Q Kb5 35. Qxa8 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

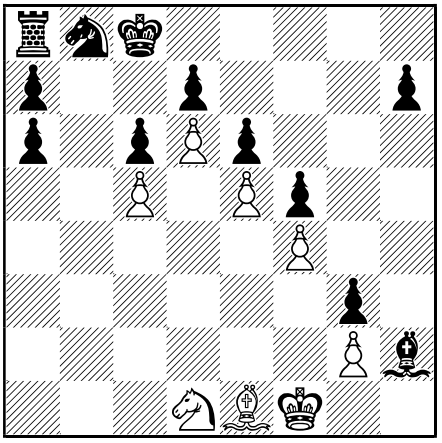
1. Qg1+ Ka2 2. Qf2+ Ka1 3. Qe1+ Ka2 4. Qd2+ Ka1 (4... Nc2 5. Qxc2+ Ka3 6. Qc1+ Ka4 (6... Ka2 7. Qd2+ Ka3 8. Ra5+) 7. Qc4+ Ka3 8. Rb3+ Rxb3 9. Qxa6+ Kb2 10. a8=Q Nc3 11. Qxc8 R7xb6 12. Qxb6 Rxb6 13. Qxh8) 5. Qd1+ Ka2 6. Qxd5+ Ka1 7. Qd1+ Ka2 8. Qe2+ Ka1 9. Qf1+ Ka2 10. Qg2+ Ka1 11. Qg1+ Ka2 12. Qg8+ d5 13. Qxd5+ Ka1 14. Qd1+ Ka2 15. Qe2+ Ka1 16. Qf1+ Ka2 17. Qg2+ Ka1 18. Qg1+ Ka2 19. Qg8+ d5 20. Qxd5+ Ka1 21. Qd1+ Ka2 22. Qe2+ Ka1 23. Qf1+ Ka2 24. Qg2+ Ka1 25. Qg1+ Ka2 26. Qg8+ Be6 27. Qxe6+ Ka1 28. Qe1+ Ka2 29. Qf2+ Ka1 30. Qg1+ Ka2 31. Qg8+ Rb3 32. Qxb3+ Ka1 33. Qd1+ Ka2 34. Qe2+ Ka1 35. Qf1+ Ka2 36. Qg2+ Ka1 37. Qg1+ Ka2 38. Qg8+ Rf7 39. Qxf7+ Ka1 40. Qf1+ Ka2 41. Qg2+ Ka1 42. Qg1+ Ka2 43. Qg8+ Nc4 44. Qxc4+ Ka1 45. Qc1+ Ka2 46. Qb1+ Ka3 47. Qb3# 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

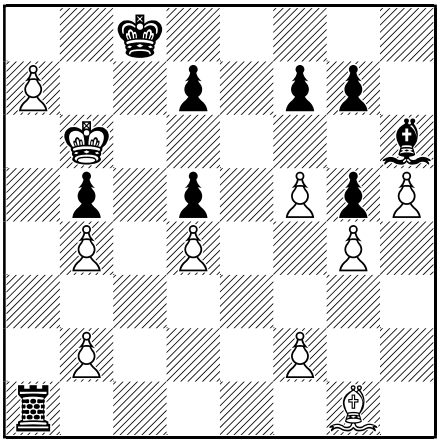
1. Ne2 Kf8 2. Nc1 Kf7 3. Nd3 Kf8 4. Ne1 Kf7 5. Ng2 Kf8 6. Nh4 6... Nb8! 7. Ng6+ Kf7 8. Ne7 Kf8 9. Nc8 Kf7 10. Nb6 Kf8 11. Na8 Kf7 12. Nc7 Kf8 13. Ne8 g6 14. Nf6 Kf7 15. Ng8 Kf8 16. Ne7 Kf7 17. Nxg6 Na6 18. Ne7 Nb8 19. Ng8 Kf8 20. Nh6 20... b4! 21. Ng8 Kf7 22. Ne7 Kf8 23. Nc8 Kf7 24. Nb6 Kf8 25. Nc4 Kf7 26. Nb2 Kf8 27. Nd3 Kf7 28. Nxb4 Kf8 29. Nd3 Kf7 30. Nb2 Kf8 31.

Nc4 Kf7 32. Nb6 Kf8 33. Nc8 Kf7 34. Ne7 Kf8 35. Ng8 Kf7 36. Nh6+ Kf8 37. b4 Na6 38. Nxf5 exf5 39. e6 dxe6 40. d7 1-0



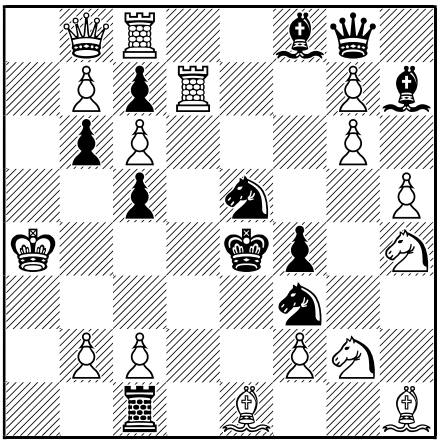
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Ba5 Kb7 2. Ne3 Kc8 3. Nc2 Kb7 4. Ne1 Kc8 5. Nf3 Kb7 6. Ng5 Kc8 7. Nf7 Kb7 8. Nh6 Kc8 9. Ng8 Kb7 10. Ne7 h6 11. Ng6 Kc8 12. Nh8 Kb7 13. Nf7 Kc8 14. Nd8 h5 15. Nf7 Kb7 16. Nh8 Kc8 17. Ng6 Kb7 18. Ne7 h4 19. Ng6 Kc8 20. Nh8 Kb7 21. Nf7 Kc8 22. Nd8 h3 23. Nf7 Kb7 24. Nh8 Kc8 25. Ng6 hxg2+ 26. Kxg2 Kb7 27. Ne7 Bg1 28. Kxg1 g2 29. Nxf5 Kc8 30. Kxg2 Kb7 31. Kh3 Kc8 32. Kh4 Kb7 33. Kg5 Kc8 34. Kf6 Kb7 35. Ke7 Kc8 36. Ke8 Kb7 37. Kd8 exf5 38. Ke7 Kc8 39. Kf6 Kb7 40. Kxf5 Kc8 41. Kg6 1-0



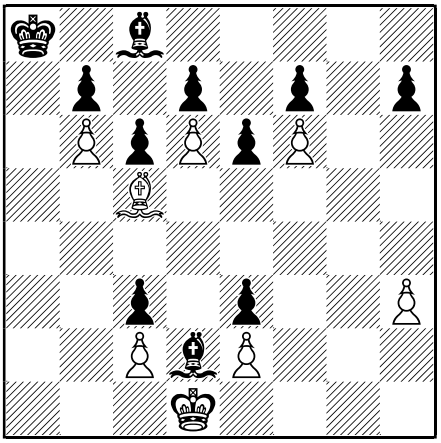
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Bh2 Ra4 2. b3 Ra3 3. f3 Ra1 4. Bd6 Ra3 5. Bf8 f6 6. Bd6 Ra1 7. Bb8 Ra2 8. Bh2 Ra3 9. Bg3 Ra2 10. Bf2 Ra1 11. Be1 Ra2 12. Bd2 Ra3 13. Bc3 Ra2 14. Bb2 d6 15. Bc3 Ra3 16. Be1 Ra1 17. Bg3 Ra3 18. Bxd6 Ra1 19. Bb8 Ra2 20. Bh2 Ra1 21. Bg1 Ra2 22. Bf2 Ra3 23. Be3 Ra2 24. Bd2 Ra1 25. Bc1 Ra2 26. Bb2 g6 27. hxg6 Bf8 28. Bc1 Be7 29. g7 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

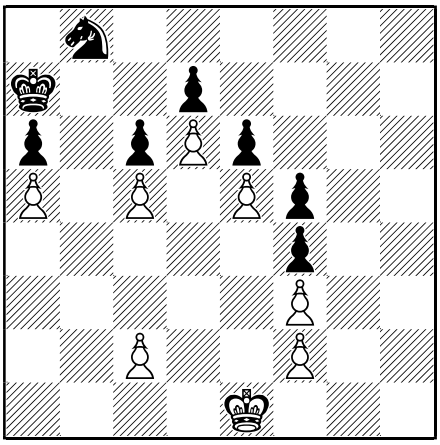
1. Rf7 Ra1+ 2. Kb3 Nd4+ 3. Kc3 Nb5+ 4. Kd2 Nc4+ 5. Ke2 Nd4+ 6. Kf1 Nd2+ 7. Kg1 Ne2+ 8. Kh2 Nf1+ 9. Kh3 Ng1+ 10. Kg4 Nh2+ 11. Kg5 Nh3+ 12. Kf6 Ng4+ 13. Ke6 Ng5+ 14. Kd7 Nf6+ 15. Kxc7 (15. Rxf6? 15... Qxg7+ 16. Rf7 Qd4+) 15... Ne6+ 16. Kxb6 Nd5+ 17. Kb5 Nd4+ 18. Kc4 Nb6+ 19. Kc3 Nb5+ 20. Kd2 Nc4+ 21. Ke2 Nd4+ 22. Kf1 Nd2+ 23. Kg1 Ne2+ 24. Kh2 Nf1+ 25. Kh3 Ng1+ 26. Kg4 Nh2+ 27. Kg5 Nh3+ 28. Kf6 Ng4+ 29. Ke6 Ng5+ 30. Kd7 Qxf7+ (30... Nf6+ 31. Rxf6 Qxg7+ 32. Rf7 Rd1+ 33. Ke8) 31. gxf7 Nf6+ 32. Kc7 Ne6+ 33. Kb6 Nd5+ 34. Kb5 Nd4+ 35. Kc4 Nb6+ 36. Kc3 Nb5+ 37. Kd2 Nc4+ 38. Ke2 Nd4+ 39. Kf1 Nd2+ 40. Kg1 N4f3+ (40... Ne2+ 41. Kh2 Nf1+ 42. Kh3 Ng1+ 43. Kg4 Nh2+ 44. Kg5 Nh3+ 45. Kh6 Ng4+ 46. Kxh7 Ng5+ 47. Kg6) 41. Nxf3 Nxf3+ 42. Kf1 Nh2+ 43. Ke2 f3+ 44. Kd2 Nf1+ 45. Kc3 Bxg7+ 46. Kb3 c4+ 47. Kb4 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

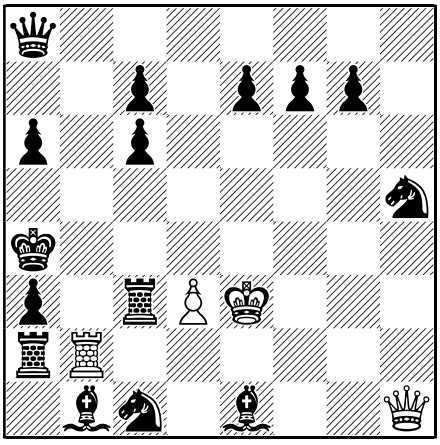
1. Bd4 h6 2. Be5 h5 3. Bf4 Kb8 4. Bh6 Ka8 5. Bg7 Kb8 6. Bf8 Ka8 7. Be7 Kb8 8. Bd8 Ka8 9. Bc7 e5 10. Bd8 Kb8 11. Be7 Ka8 12. Bf8 Kb8 13. Bh6 Ka8 14. Bg5 Kb8 15. Bh4 Ka8 16. Bg3 Kb8 17. Bxe5 Ka8 18. Bf4 Kb8 19. Bh6 Ka8 20. Bg7 Kb8 21. Bf8 Ka8 22. Be7 Kb8 23. Bd8 Ka8 24. Bc7 c5 25. Bd8 Kb8 26. Be7 Ka8 27. Bf8

Kb8 28. Bh6 Ka8 29. Bg7 Kb8 30. Bf8 Ka8 31. Be7 Kb8 32. Bd8 Ka8 33. Bc7 c4 34. Bd8 Kb8 35. Be7 Ka8 36. Bf8 Kb8 37. Bh6 Ka8 38. Bg7 Kb8 39. Bf8 Ka8 40. Be7 Kb8 41. Bd8 Ka8 42. Bc7 h4 43. Bd8 Kb8 44. Be7 Ka8 45. Bf8 Kb8 46. Bh6 Ka8 47. Bg5 Kb8 48. Bxh4 1-0



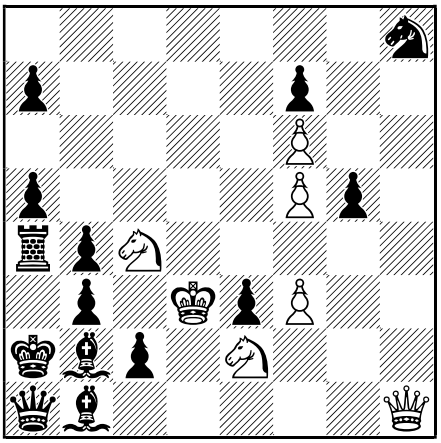
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kf1 Ka8 2. Kg2 Kb7 3. Kh3 Kc8 4. Kh4 Kd8 5. Kh5 Ke8 6. Kh6 Kf8 7. Kg6 Kg8 8. Kf6 Kf8 9. c3 Ke8 10. Kg7 Kd8 11. Kf8 Kc8 12. Ke7 Kb7 13. Kf6 Kc8 14. Kg5 Kd8 15. Kxf4 Ke8 16. Kg5 Kf7 17. Kh6 Kf8 18. Kg6 Kg8 19. Kf6 Kf8 20. c4 Ke8 21. Kg7 Kd8 22. Kf7 Kc8 23. Ke7 Kb7 24. Kd8 Ka8 25. Kc8 Ka7 26. Kc7 Ka8 27. Kb6 f4 28. Kc7 Ka7 29. Kd8 Kb7 30. Ke8 Kc8 31. Ke7 Kb7 32. Kf6 Kc8 33. Kg5 Kd8 34. Kxf4 Ke8 35. Kg5 Kf7 36. Kh6 Kf8 37. Kg6 Kg8 38. Kf6 Kf8 39. f4 Ke8 40. Kg7 Kd8 41. Kf7 Kc8 42. Ke8 Kb7 43. f5 exf5 44. f4 Kc8 45. Ke7 Kb7 46. Kf6 Kc8 47. Kxf5 Kd8 48. Kf6 Ke8 49. Kg7 Kd8 50. Kf7 Kc8 51. Ke7 Kb7 52. Kd8 Ka7 53. Kc7 Ka8 54. f5 1-0



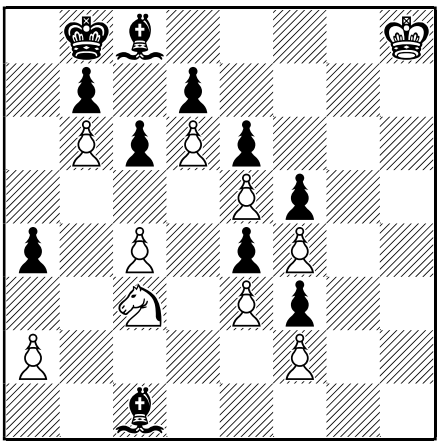
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Qe4+ Rc4 2. Qxc4+ Ka5 3. Qc5+ Ka4 4. Qd4+ Ka5 5. Qe5+ Ka4 6. Qe4+ Ka5 7. Qf5+ Ka4 8. Qg4+ Ka5 9. Qxh5+ Ka4 10. Qg4+ Ka5 11. Qf5+ Ka4 12. Qf4+ Ka5 13. Qxc7+ Ka4 14. Qf4+ Ka5 15. Qg5+ Ka4 16. Qg4+ Ka5 17. Qh5+ Ka4 18. Qd1+ Nb3 19. Qxb3+ Ka5 20. Qb6+ Ka4 21. Qd4+ Ka5 22. Qe5+ Ka4 23. Qf4+ Ka5 24. Qg5+ Ka4 25. Qg4+ Ka5 26. Qh5+ e5 27. Qxe5+ Ka4 28. Qf4+ Ka5 29. Qg5+ Ka4 30. Qh4+ Ka5 31. Qh5+ f5 32. Qxf5+ Ka4 33. Qg4+ Ka5 34. Qh5+ g5 35. Qxg5+ Ka4 36. Qg4+ Ka5 37. Qh5+ Ka4 38. Qd1+ Bc2 39. Qxc2+ Ka5 40. Qc5+ Ka4 41. Qd4+ Ka5 42. Qe5+ Ka4 43. Qf4+ Ka5 44. Qg5+ Ka4 45. Qg4+ Ka5 46. Qh5+ c5 47. Qxc5+ Ka4 48. Qd4+ Ka5 49. Qe5+ Ka4 50. Qf4+ Ka5 51. Qg5+ Ka4 52. Qg4+ Ka5 53. Qh5+ 1-0



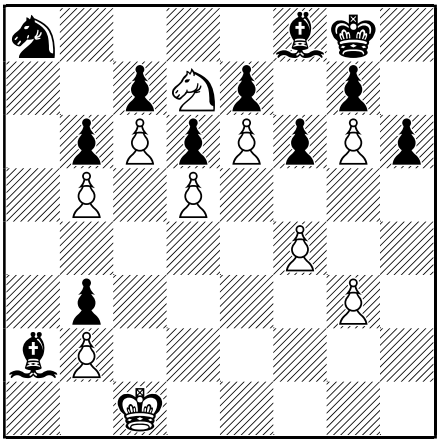
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Qc1 Ra3 2. Ke4 Ra4 3. Kd5 Ra3 4. Kc6 Ra4 5. Kd7 Ra3 6. Ke8 Ra4 7. Kf8 Ra3 8. Kg8 Ra4 9. Kh7 Ra3 10. Kh6 Ra4 11. Kh5 Ra3 12. Kg4 Ra4 13. Kh3 Ra3 14. Kg2 Ra4 15. Kh1 Ra3 16. Kg1 Ra4 17. Kg2 Ra3 18. Kh3 Ra4 19. Kg4 Ra3 20. Kh5 Ra4 21. Kh6 Ra3 22. Kh7 Ra4 23. Kg8 Ra3 24. Kf8 Ra4 25. Ke8 Ra3 26. Kd7 Ra4 27. Kc6 Ra3 28. Kb5 a6+ 29. Kxa6 Ra4 30. Kb5 Ra3 31. Kc6 Ra4 32. Kd7 Ra3 33. Ke8 Ra4 34. Kf8 Ra3 35. Kg8 Ra4 36. Kh7 Ra3 37. Kh6 Ra4 38. Kh5 Ra3 39. Kg4 Ra4 40. Kh3 Ra3 41. Kg2 Ra4 42. Kh1 Ra3 43. Kg1 Ra4 44. Kg2 Ra3 45. Kh3 Ra4 46. Kg4 Ra3 47. Kh5 Ra4 48. Kh6 Ra3 49. Kh7 Ra4 50. Kg8 Ra3 51. Kf8 Ra4 52. Ke8 Ra3 53. Kd7 Ra4 54. Kc6 Ra3 55. Kb5 a4 56. Ka6 Ng6 57. fxg6 fxg6 58. f7 g4 59. fxg4 g5 60. f8=Q 1-0



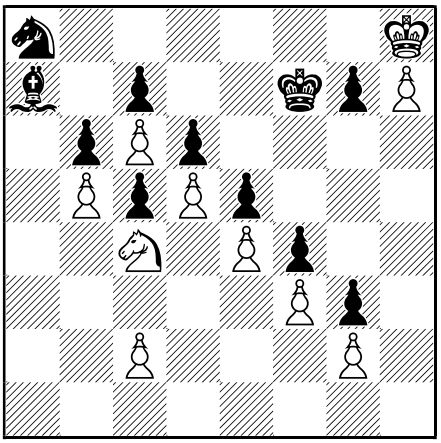
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Nb1 1... a3! 2. Kh7 Bb2 3. Kg6 Bc1 4. Kh5 Bb2 5. Kh4 Bc1 6. Kh3 Bb2 7. Kh2 Bc1 8. Kg1 Bb2 9. Kf1 Bc1 10. Ke1 Ka8 11. Kd1 Bb2 12. Kc2 Kb8 13. Nc3 Ka8 14. Nd1 Ba1 15. Kb1 Bb2 16. Nxb2 axb2 17. Kxb2 Kb8 18. Kc2 Ka8 19. Kd1 Kb8 20. Ke1 Ka8 21. Kf1 Kb8 22. Kg1 Ka8 23. Kh2 Kb8 24. Kh3 Ka8 25. Kh4 Kb8 26. Kg5 Ka8 27. Kf6 Kb8 28. Ke7 Ka8 29. Ke8 Kb8 30. Kd8 c5 31. Ke7 Ka8 32. Kf6 Kb8 33. Kg5 Ka8 34. Kh4 Kb8 35. Kh3 Ka8 36. Kh2 Kb8 37. Kg1 Ka8 38. Kf1 Kb8 39. Ke1 Ka8 40. Kd2 Kb8 41. Kc3 Ka8 42. Kb3 Kb8 43. Ka4 Ka8 44. Kb5 Kb8 45. Kxc5 Ka8 46. Kd4 Kb8 47. Kc3 Ka8 48. Kd2 Kb8 49. Ke1 Ka8 50. Kf1 Kb8 51. Kg1 Ka8 52. Kh2 Kb8 53. Kg3 Ka8 54. Kh4 Kb8 55. Kg5 Ka8 56. Kf6 Kb8 57. Ke7 Ka8 58. Kd8 Kb8 59. c5 Ka8 60. c6 bxc6 61. Kxc8 1-0



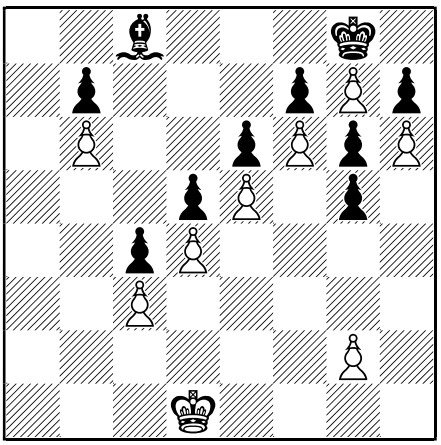
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Nb8 Kh8 2. Na6 Kg8 3. Nb4 Kh8 4. Nd3 Kg8 5. Nf2 Kh8 6. Nd1 Kg8 7. Nc3 Kh8 8. Kd2 Kg8 9. Kd1 Kh8 10. Kc1 Kg8 11. Nd1 Kh8 12. Nf2 Kg8 13. Nd3 Kh8 14. Nb4 Kg8 15. Na6 Kh8 16. Nb8 Kg8 17. Nd7 h5 18. Nb8 Kh8 19. Na6 Kg8 20. Nb4 Kh8 21. Nd3 Kg8 22. Nf2 Kh8 23. Nd1 Kg8 24. Nc3 Kh8 25. Kd2 Kg8 26. Kd1 Kh8 27. Kc1 Kg8 28. Nd1 Kh8 29. Nf2 Kg8 30. Nd3 Kh8 31. Nb4 Kg8 32. Na6 Kh8 33. Nb8 Kg8 34. Nd7 f5 (34... Kh8 35. Nxf8 Kg8 36. Nd7 Kh8 37. Nb8 Kg8 38. Na6 Kf8 39. Nb4 Kg8 40. Nd3 Kh8 41. Nf2 Kg8 42. Nd1 Kf8 43. Nc3 Kg8 44. Kd2 Kf8 45. Kd1 Kg8 46. Kc1 Kf8 47. Ne2 Kg8 48. Nd4 f5 49. Ne2 Kf8 50. Nc3 Kg8 51. Kd2 Kh8 52. Kd1 Kg8 53. Kc1 Kf8 54. Ne2 Kg8 55. Nd4 Kf8 56. Nxf5 Bb1 57. Kxb1 Ke8 58. Nxg7+) 35. Nb8 Kh8 36. Na6 Kg8 37. Nb4 Kh8 38. Nd3 Kg8 39. Nf2 Kh8 40. Nd1 Kg8 41. Ne3 Kh8 42. Nxf5 Kg8 43. Nh4 Kh8 44. f5 Kg8 45. Ng2 Kh8 46. Nf4 Kg8 47. Nxh5 Kh8 48. Nf4 Kg8 49. Nh3 Kh8 50. Ng5 Kg8 51. Nh7 Bb1 52. Kxb1 Kh8 53. Nxf8 Kg8 54. Nh7 Kh8 55. g4 Kg8 56. g5 Kh8 57. f6 gxf6 58. gxf6 exf6 59. e7 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

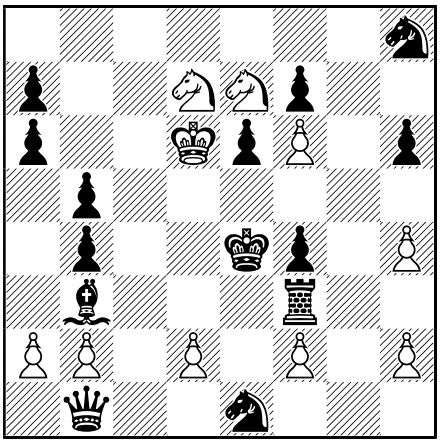
1. Nb2 Kf8 2. Nd1 Kf7 3. Nc3 Kf8 4. Ne2 Kf7 5. Ng1 Kf8 6. Nh3 6... g6! 7. Ng5 Bb8 8. Ne6+ Kf7 9. Ng7 Ba7 10. Ne8 Kf8 11. Nf6 Kf7 12. Ng8 Kf8 13. Ne7 g5 14. Nf5 Kf7 15. Ng7 Bb8 (15... g4 16. fxg4 f3 17. Nf5 fxg2 18. Nh4 g1=Q 19. g5) 16. Ne6 Ba7 (16... g4 17. fxg4 f3 18. Ng5+) 17. Nxg5+ Kf8 18. Ne6+ Kf7 19. Ng7 Bb8 20. Ne8 Ba7 21. Nf6 Kf8 22. Nd7+ Kf7 23. c3! 23... c4 24. Nf6 Bb8 25. Ne8 Ba7 26. Ng7 Bb8 27. Ne6 Ba7 28. Ng5+ Kf8 29. Nh3 Bb8 30. Ng1 Ba7 31. Ne2 Bb8 32. Nc1 Ba7 33. Na2 Bb8 34. Nb4 Ba7 35. Nc2 Bb8 36. Na3 Ba7 37. Nxc4 Bb8 38. Na3 Ba7 39. Nc2 Bb8 40. Nb4 Ba7 41. Na2 Bb8 42. Nc1 Ba7 43. Ne2 Bb8 44. Ng1 Ba7 45. Nh3 Bb8 46. Ng5 Ba7 47. Ne6+ Kf7 48. Ng7 Bb8 49. Ne8 Ba7 50. Nf6 Bb8 51. Nd7 Ba7 52. c4 Bb8 53. Nxb8 Kf8 54. Na6 Kf7 55. Nb4 Kf8 56. Nc2 Kf7 57. Na3 Kf8 58. c5 bxc5 59. Nc4 Kf7 60. b6 cxb6 61. Nxd6+ Kf8 62. Nb5 c4 63. d6 c3 64. d7 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

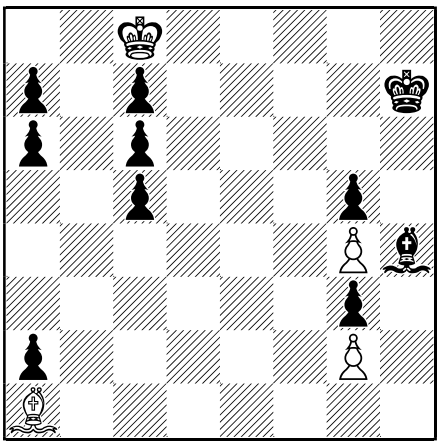
1. Kc2 Bd7 2. Kb2 Be8 3. Ka3 Bc6 4. Kb4 Be8 5. Kc5 Bc6 6. Kd6 Be8 7. Kc7 Bc6 8. Kc8 Be8 9. Kxb7 Bb5 10. Kc7 Ba6 11. Kc6 Bc8 12. Kb5 Bb7 13. Kb4 Bc8 14. Ka3 Bb7 15. Kb2 Bc8 16. Kc1 Bb7 17. Kd2 Bc8 18. Ke3 Bb7 19. Kf3 Bc8 20. Kg4 Bb7 21. Kxg5 Bc8 22. Kf4 Bb7 23. Ke3 Bc8 24. Kd2 Bb7 25. Kc1 Bc8 26. Kb2

Bb7 27. Ka3 Bc8 28. Kb4 Bb7 29. Kc5 Bc8 30. Kd6 Bb7 31. Kd7 Ba6 32. Kc7 g5 33. Kc6 Bc8 34. Kb5 Bb7 35. Kb4 Bc8 36. Ka3 Bb7 37. Kb2 Bc8 38. Kc1 Bb7 39. Kd2 Bc8 40. Ke2 Bb7 41. Kf3 Bc8 42. Kg4 Bb7 43. Kxg5 Bc8 44. Kf4 Bb7 45. Ke3 Bc8 46. Kd2 Bb7 47. Kc1 Bc8 48. Kb2 Bb7 49. Ka3 Bc8 50. Kb4 Bb7 51. Kc5 Bc8 52. Kd6 Bb7 53. Ke7 Bc8 54. g4 Bb7 55. g5 Bc8 56. g6 hxg6 57. h7+ Kxh7 58. Kxf7 1-0



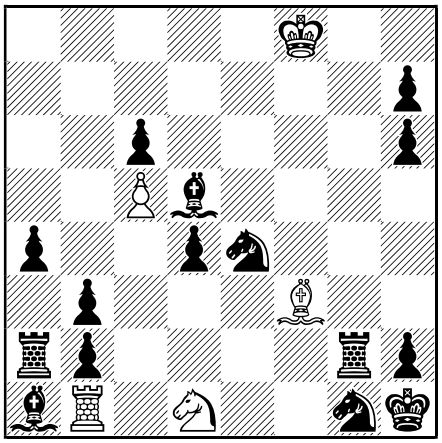
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kd4 2. Nc6+ Kc4 3. axb3+ Rxb3 4. Na5+ Kd4 5. Naxb3+ Kc4 6. Na5+ Kd4 7. Nc6+ Kc4 8. b3+ Qxb3 9. Na5+ Kd4 10. Naxb3+ Kc4 11. Na5+ Kd4 12. Nc6+ Kc4 13. Ne5+ Kd4 14. f3 Nxf3 15. Nxf3+ Kc4 16. Ne5+ Kd4 17. Nc6+ Kc4 18. Na5+ Kd4 19. Nab3+ Kc4 20. h5 20... a5! 21. Nxa5+ Kd4 22. Nab3+ Kc4 23. h3 23... a6! 24. h4 a5 25. Nxa5+ Kd4 26. Nab3+ Kc4 27. Ke5 f3 28. d3+ Kc3 29. Nd4 b3 (29... f2 30. Ne4+ Kxd3 31. Nxf2+) 30. Nxb5+ Kc2 31. Nd4+ Kd1 (31... Kb1 32. Nxf3) (31... Kc1 32. Ncxb3+) 32. Nxf3 b2 33. Ne4 Ke2 34. Nfd2 Kxd3 35. Kf4 Ke2 36. Nb1 Kd3 37. Nc5+ Kc2 38. Na3+ Kc3 39. Na4+ Kb3 40. Nxb2 Kxb2 41. Nc4+ Kc3 42. Ne5 Kd4 43. Ng4 Kd5 44. Nxh6 e5+ 45. Kf5 Kd4 46. Ng4 e4 47. Kf4 Kd3 48. Nf2+ Kd4 49. Nxe4 Kd5 50. Nf2 Kd6 51. Ng4 Ke6 52. Kg5 Kd7 53. Ne5+ Ke6 54. Ng6 fxg6 55. hxg6 1-0



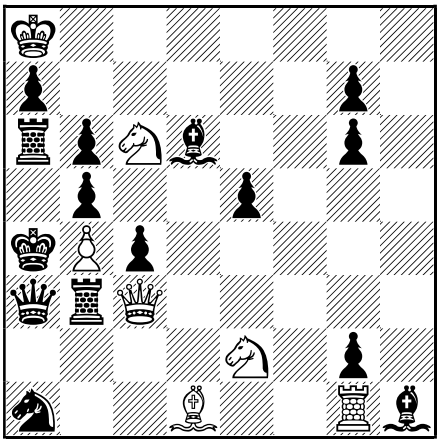
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kd7 Kh6 2. Ke7 Kg6 3. Kf8 Kh7 4. Bg7 Kg6 5. Kg8 c4 6. Kf8 Kh7 7. Kf7 c3 8. Bxc3 Kh6 9. Kg8 Kg6 10. Bg7 a1=Q 11. Bxa1 Kh6 12. Kf7 Kh7 13. Bg7 a5 14. Kf8 Kg6 15. Kg8 a4 16. Kf8 Kh7 17. Kf7 a3 18. Kf8 Kg6 19. Kg8 a2 20. Kf8 Kh7 21. Kf7 a1=Q 22. Bxa1 Kh6 23. Kg8 Kg6 24. Bg7 a6 25. Kf8 Kh7 26. Kf7 a5 27. Kf8 Kg6 28. Kg8 a4 29. Kf8 Kh7 30. Kf7 a3 31. Kf8 Kg6 32. Kg8 c5 33. Kf8 Kh7 34. Kf7 c4 35. Kf8 Kg6 36. Kg8 c3 37. Bxc3 Kh6 38. Kf7 Kh7 39. Bg7 a2 40. Kf8 Kg6 41. Kg8 c6 42. Kf8 Kh7 43. Kf7 c5 44. Kf8 Kg6 45. Kg8 c4 46. Kf8 Kh7 47. Kf7 c3 48. Bxc3 Kh6 49. Kg8 Kg6 50. Bg7 a1=Q 51. Bxa1 Kh6 52. Kf7 Kh7 53. Bc3 Kh6 54. Bg7+ Kh7 55. Kf6 Kg8 56. Bh6 Kh7 57. Bxg5 Bxg5+ 58. Kxg5 Kg7 59. Kh4 Kg6 60. Kxg3 Kg5 61. Kh3 1-0



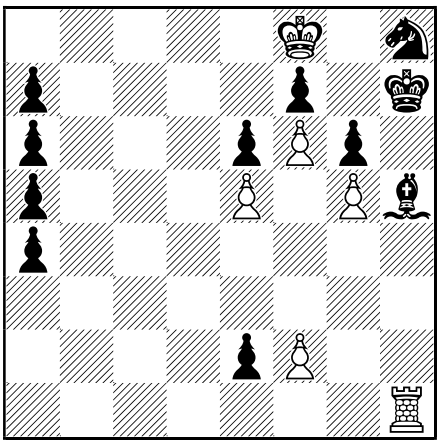
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Ke7 Ra3 2. Kd8 Ra2 3. Kc7 Ra3 4. Kb8 Ra2 5. Ka8 Ra3 6. Ka7 Ra2 7. Kb6 Ra3 8. Ka5 Ra2 9. Kb4 h5 10. Ka5 Ra3 11. Kb6 Ra2 12. Ka7 Ra3 13. Ka8 Ra2 14. Kb8 Ra3 15. Ka7 Ra2 16. Kb6 Ra3 17. Ka5 Ra2 18. Kb4 h4 19. Ka5 Ra3 20. Kb6 Ra2 21. Ka7 Ra3 22. Kb8 Ra2 23. Ka8 Ra3 24. Ka7 Ra2 25. Kb6 Ra3 26. Ka5 Ra2 27. Kb4 h3 28. Ka5 Ra3 29. Kb6 Ra2 30. Ka7 Ra3 31. Kb8 Ra2 32. Ka8 Ra3 33. Ka7 Ra2 34. Kb6 Ra3 35. Ka5 Ra2 36. Kb4 h6 37. Ka5 Ra3 38. Kb6 Ra2 39. Ka7 Ra3 40. Kb8 Ra2 41. Ka8 Ra3 42. Ka7 Ra2 43. Kb6 Ra3 44. Ka5 Ra2 45. Kb4 h5 46. Ka5 Ra3 47. Kb6 Ra2 48. Ka7 Ra3 49. Kb8 Ra2 50. Ka8 Ra3 51. Ka7 Ra2 52. Kb6 Ra3 53. Ka5 Ra2 54. Kb4 h4 55. Ka5 Ra3 56. Kb6 Ra2 57. Ka7 Ra3 58. Kb8 Ra2 59. Ka8 Ra3 60. Ka7 Ra2 61. Kb6 Ra3 62. Ka5 Ra2 63. Kb4 d3 64. Ka5 Ra3 65. Kb6 Ra2 66. Ka7 Ra3 67. Kb8 Ra2 68. Ka8 Ra3 69. Ka7 Ra2 70. Kb6 Ra3 71. Ka5 Ra2 72. Kb4 d2 73. Ka5 Ra3 74. Kb6 Ra2 75. Ka7 Ra3 76. Kb8 Ra2 77. Ka8 Ra3 78. Ka7 Ra2 79. Kb6 Ra3 80. Ka5 Ra2 81. Kb4 a3 82. Ka5 Be6 83. Bxe4 Bd5 84. Nf2# 1-0



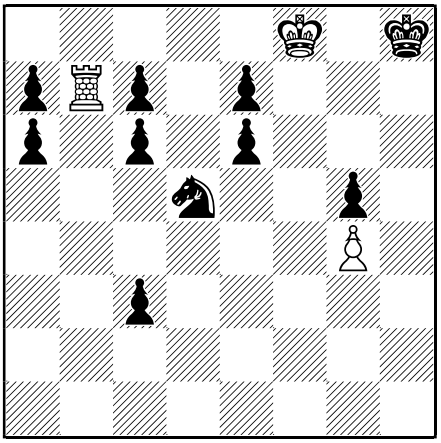
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Qd2 Bxb4 (1... Nc2 2. Qxc2 Qa1 3. Nc3+ Ka3 4. Nxb5+ Ka4 5. Qxc4 Qxd1 6. Rxd1 g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Bxc6+ 8. Qxc6) 2. Qc3 Ra5 3. Kb7 g5 4. Kc8 Ra6 5. Kd7 Ra5 6. Ke8 Ra6 7. Kf7 Ra5 8. Kg8 Ra6 9. Kh8 Ra5 10. Kh7 Ra6 11. Kg8 Ra5 12. Kf7 Ra6 13. Ke8 Ra5 14. Kd7 Ra6 15. Kc8 Ra5 16. Kb7 g4 17. Kc8 Ra6 18. Kd7 Ra5 19. Ke8 Ra6 20. Kf7 Ra5 21. Kg8 Ra6 22. Kh7 Ra5 23. Kh8 Ra6 24. Kg8 Ra5 25. Kf7 Ra6 26. Ke8 Ra5 27. Kd7 Ra6 28. Kc8 Ra5 29. Kb7 g3 30. Kc8 Ra6 31. Kd7 Ra5 32. Ke8 Ra6 33. Kf7 Ra5 34. Kg8 Ra6 35. Kh7 Ra5 36. Kh8 Ra6 37. Kg8 Ra5 38. Kf7 Ra6 39. Ke8 Ra5 40. Kd7 Ra6 41. Kc8 Ra5 42. Kb7 42... g5! 43. Kc8 Ra6 44. Kd7 Ra5 45. Ke8 Ra6 46. Kf7 Ra5 47. Kg8 Ra6 48. Kh8 Ra5 49. Kh7 Ra6 50. Kg8 Ra5 51. Kf7 Ra6 52. Ke8 Ra5 53. Kd7 Ra6 54. Kc8 Ra5 55. Kb7 g4 56. Kc8 Ra6 57. Kd7 Ra5 58. Ke8 Ra6 59. Kf7 Ra5 60. Kg8 Ra6 61. Kh8 Ra5 62. Kh7 Ra6 63. Kg8 Ra5 64. Kf7 Ra6 65. Ke8 Ra5 66. Kd7 Ra6 67. Kc8 Ra5 68. Kb7 e4 69. Kc8 Ra6 70. Kd7 Ra5 71. Ke6 Ra6 72. Kf5 Ra5 73. Kxe4 Ra6 74. Kf5 Ra5 75. Kg6 Ra6 76. Kh7 Ra5 77. Kh8 Ra6 78. Kg8 Ra5 79. Kf7 Ra6 80. Ke8 Ra5 81. Kd7 Ra6 82. Kc8 Ra5 83. Kb7 a6 84. Ka8 Nc2 85. Bxc2 Bf8 86. Qxa5+ bxa5 87. Nc3# 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

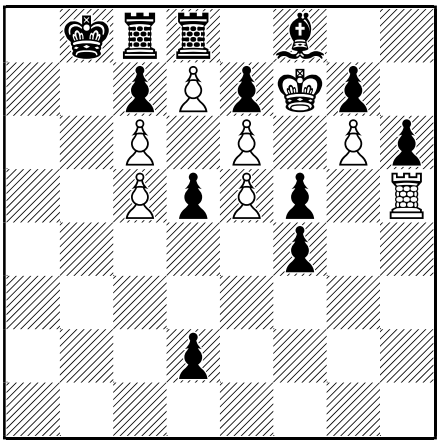
1. Ra1 Bg4 2. Rc1 Bf3 3. Rg1 Bh5 4. Rh1 a3 5. Ra1 Bg4 6. Rc1 Bf3 7. Rg1 Bh5 8. Rh1 a2 9. Ra1 Bg4 10. Rc1 Bf3 11. Rg1 a4 12. Rc1 Bd5 13. Rc3 Bg2 14. Rc4 Bf3 15. Rh4+ Bh5 16. Rh1 a3 17. Ra1 Bg4 18. Rc1 Bf3 19. Rg1 a1=Q 20. Rxa1 Bg2 21. Rc1 Bd5 22. Rc3 Bg2 23. Rc4 Bf3 24. Rh4+ Bh5 25. Rh1 a2 26. Ra1 Bg4 27. Rc1 Bf3 28. Rg1 Bh5 29. Rh1 a5 30. Ra1 Bg4 31. Rc1 Bf3 32. Rg1 Bh5 33. Rh1 a4 34. Ra1 Bg4 35. Rc1 Bf3 36. Rg1 Bh5 37. Rh1 a3 38. Ra1 Bg4 39. Rc1 Bf3 40. Rg1 Bh5 41. Rh1 a6 42. Ra1 Bg4 43. Rc1 Bf3 44. Rg1 Bh5 45. Rh1 a5 46. Ra1 Bg4 47. Rc1 Bf3 48. Rg1 Bh5 49. Rh1 a4 50. Ra1 Bg4 51. Rc1 Bf3 52. Rg1 a1=Q 53. Rxa1 Bg2 54. Rc1 Bd5 55. Rc3 Bg2 56. Rc4 Bf3 57. Rh4+ Bh5 58. Rh1 a2 59. Ra1 Bg4 60. Rc1 Bf3 61. Rg1 Bh5 62. Rh1 a3 63. Ra1 Bf3 64. Rg1 Bh5 65. Rh1 a1=Q 66. Rxa1 Bf3 67. Rc1 Bd5 68. Rc3 Bg2 69. Rc4 Bf3 70. Rh4+ Bh5 71. Rh1 a2 72. Ra1 Bg4 73. Rc1 Bf3 74. Rg1 Bh5 75. Rh1 a1=Q 76. Rxa1 Bf3 77. Rg1 Bh5 78. Rh1 e1=Q 79. Rxe1 Bd1 80. Re3 Bg4 81. Rc3 Bf3 82. Rc7 Bc6 83. Rxf7+ Nxf7 84. Kxf7 Bd7 85. Ke7 Be8 86. Kxe8 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

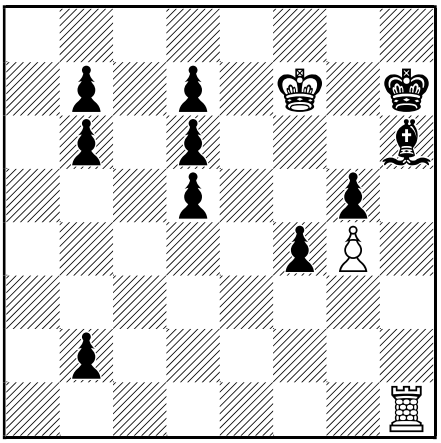
1. Rb1 Nf6 2. Kf7 c2 3. Rc1 a5 4. Ra1 Nh7 5. Rh1 a4 6. Ra1 Nf6 7. Rc1 a3 8. Ra1 Nh7 9. Rh1 a2 10. Ra1 Nf6 11. Rc1 Nh7 12. Rh1 e5 13. Ra1 Nf6 14. Rc1 Nh7 15. Rh1 e4 16. Ra1 Nf6 17. Rc1 Nh7 18. Rh1 e3 19. Ra1 Nf6 20. Rc1 Nh7 21. Rh1 e2 22. Ra1 Nf6 23. Rc1 Nh7 24. Rh1 a6 25. Ra1 Nf6 26. Rc1 Nh7 27. Rh1 a5 28. Ra1 Nf6 29. Rc1 Nh7 30. Rh1 a4 31. Ra1 Nf6 32. Rc1 Nh7 33. Rh1 a3 34. Ra1 Nf6 35. Rc1 Nh7 36. Rh1 c5 37. Ra1 Nf6 38. Rc1 Nh7 39. Rh1 c4 40. Ra1 Nf6 41. Rc1 Nh7 42. Rh1 c3 43. Ra1 Nf6 44. Rc1 Nh7 45. Rh1 c1=Q 46. Rxc1 Nf6 47. Re1 Nh7 48. Rh1 c2 49. Ra1 Nf6 50. Rc1 Nh7 51. Rh1 c6 52. Ra1 Nf6 53. Rc1 Nh7 54. Rh1 c5 55. Ra1 Nf6 56. Rc1 Nh7 57. Rh1 c4 58. Ra1 Nf6 59. Rc1 Nh7 60. Rh1 c3 61. Ra1 Nf6 62. Rc1 Nh7 63. Rh1 a1=Q 64. Rxa1 Nf6 65. Rc1 Nh7 66. Rh1 a2 67. Ra1 Nf6 68. Rc1 Nh7 69. Rh1 c1=Q 70. Rxc1 Nf6 71. Ra1 Nh7 72. Rh1 c2 73. Ra1 Nf6 74. Rc1

Nh7 75. Rh1 a1=Q 76. Rxa1 Nf6 77. Rc1 Nh7 78. Rh1 e6 79. Rc1 e5 80. Rh1 e4 81. Rc1 e3 82. Rh1 e1=Q 83. Rxe1 Nf6 84. Ra1 Nh7 85. Rh1 e2 86. Re1 Nf6 87. Ra1 Nh7 88. Rh1 e1=Q 89. Rxe1 Nf6 90. Rc1 Nh7 91. Rh1 c1=Q 92. Rxc1 1-0



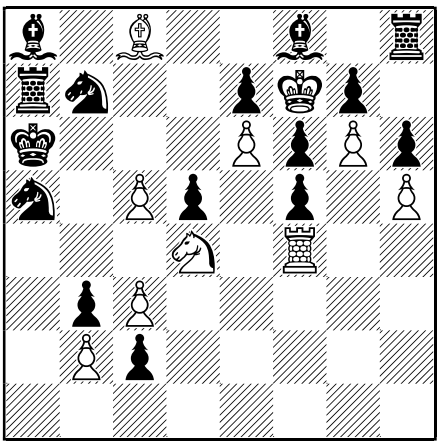
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Rh1 Ka7 2. Ra1+ Kb8 3. Kg8 Re8 4. Kh8 Red8 5. Kh7 Re8 6. Kg8 Red8 7. Kf7 h5 8. Kg8 Re8 9. Kh8 Red8 10. Kh7 Re8 11. Kg8 Red8 12. Kf7 h4 13. Kg8 Re8 14. Kh8 Red8 15. Kh7 Re8 16. Kg8 Red8 17. Kf7 h3 18. Kg8 Re8 19. Kh8 Red8 20. Kh7 Re8 21. Kg8 Red8 22. Kf7 h2 23. Kg8 Re8 24. Kh8 Red8 25. Kh7 Re8 26. Kg8 Red8 27. Kf7 f3 28. Kg8 Re8 29. Kh7 Red8 30. Kh8 Re8 31. Kg8 Red8 32. Kf7 f2 33. Kg8 Re8 34. Kh8 Red8 35. Kh7 Re8 36. Kg8 Red8 37. Kf7 f4 38. Kg8 Re8 39. Kh8 Red8 40. Kh7 Re8 41. Kg8 Red8 42. Kf7 f3 43. Kg8 Re8 44. Kh8 Red8 45. Kh7 Re8 46. Kg8 Red8 47. Kf7 d4 48. Kg8 Re8 49. Kh7 Red8 50. Kh8 Re8 51. Kg8 Red8 52. Kf7 d3 53. Kg8 Re8 54. Kh8 Red8 55. Kh7 Re8 56. Kg8 Red8 57. Kf7 d1=Q 58. Rxd1 Ka7 59. Ra1+ Kb8 60. Kg8 Re8 61. Kh8 Red8 62. Kh7 Re8 63. Kg8 Red8 64. Kf7 d2 65. Kg8 Re8 66. Kh8 Red8 67. Kh7 Re8 68. Kg8 Red8 69. Kf7 d1=Q 70. Rxd1 Ka7 71. Ra1+ Kb8 72. Kg8 Re8 73. Kh7 Red8 74. Kh8 Re8 75. Kg8 Red8 76. Kf7 f1=Q 77. Rxf1 Ka7 78. Ra1+ Kb8 79. Kg8 Re8 80. Kh8 Red8 81. Kh7 Re8 82. Kg8 Red8 83. Kf7 f2 84. Kg8 Re8 85. Kh8 Red8 86. Kh7 Re8 87. Kg8 Red8 88. Kf7 f1=Q+ 89. Rxf1 Ka7 90. Ra1+ Kb8 91. Kg8 Re8 92. Kh7 Red8 93. Kh8 Re8 94. Kg8 Red8 95. Kf7 h1=Q 96. Rxh1 Ka7 97. Ra1+ Kb8 98. Ra2 Rxd7 99. exd7 Rd8 100. e6 Rxd7 101. exd7 e5 102. d8=Q# 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

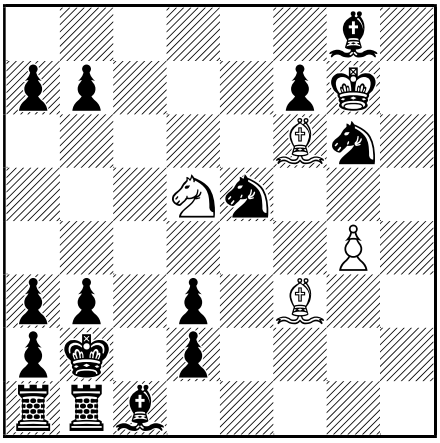
1. Rd1 Bg7 2. Rb1 f3 3. Rd1 Bh6 4. Rh1 f2 5. Rb1 Bg7 6. Rf1 Bh6 7. Rh1 d4 8. Rb1 Bg7 9. Rf1 Bh6 10. Rh1 d3 11. Rb1 Bg7 12. Rd1 Bh6 13. Rh1 d2 14. Rb1 Bg7 15. Rd1 Bh6 16. Rh1 b5 17. Rb1 Bg7 18. Rd1 Bh6 19. Rh1 b4 20. Rb1 Bg7 21. Rd1 Bh6 22. Rh1 b3 23. Rb1 Bg7 24. Rd1 Bh6 25. Rh1 b6 26. Rb1 Bg7 27. Rd1 Bh6 28. Rh1 b5 29. Rb1 Bg7 30. Rd1 Bh6 31. Rh1 b4 32. Rb1 Bg7 33. Rd1 Bh6 34. Rh1 b1=Q 35. Rxb1 Bg7 36. Rd1 Bh6 37. Rh1 b2 38. Rb1 Bg7 39. Rd1 Bh6 40. Rh1 b3 41. Rb1 Bg7 42. Rd1 Bh6 43. Rh1 b1=Q 44. Rxb1 Bg7 45. Rd1 Bh6 46. Rh1 b2 47. Rb1 Bg7 48. Rd1 Bh6 49. Rh1 d5 50. Rb1 Bg7 51. Rd1 Bh6 52. Rh1 d4 53. Rb1 Bg7 54. Rd1 Bh6 55. Rh1 d3 56. Rb1 Bg7 57. Rd1 Bh6 58. Rh1 d1=Q 59. Rxd1 Bg7 60. Rb1 Bh6 61. Rh1 d2 62. Rb1 Bg7 63. Rd1 Bh6 64. Rh1 d6 65. Rb1 Bg7 66. Rd1 Bh6 67. Rh1 d5 68. Rb1 Bg7 69. Rd1 Bh6 70. Rh1 d4 71. Rb1 Bg7 72. Rd1 Bh6 73. Rh1 d3 74. Rb1 Bg7 75. Rd1 Bh6 76. Rh1 d1=Q 77. Rxd1 Bg7 78. Rb1 Bh6 79. Rh1 d2 80. Rb1 Bg7 81. Rf1 Bh6 82. Rh1 f1=Q+ 83. Rxf1 Bg7 84. Rd1 Bh6 85. Rh1 d1=Q 86. Rxd1 Bg7 87. Rb1 Bh6 88. Rh1 b1=Q 89. Rxb1 Bg7 90. Rh1+ Bh6 91. Rh3 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

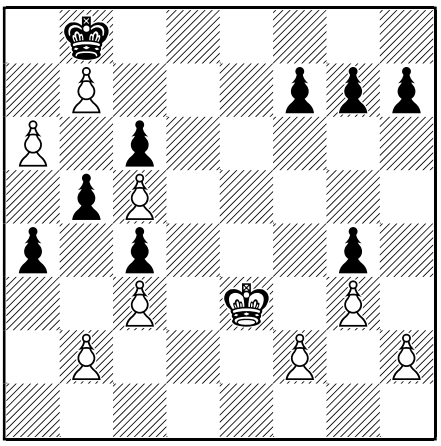
1. Rf1 Nc4 2. Ra1+ Nca5 3. Ke8 Rg8 4. Kd7 Rh8 5.

Kc7 Rg8 6. Rc1 Nc4 7. Rf1 Nca5 8. Ra1 Rh8 9. Kd7 Rg8 10. Ke8 Rh8 11. Kf7 f4 12. Ke8 Rg8 13. Kd7 Rh8 14. Kc7 Rg8 15. Rc1 Nc4 16. Rf1 Nca5 17. Ra1 Rh8 18. Kd7 Rg8 19. Ke8 Rh8 20. Kf7 f3 21. Ke8 Rg8 22. Kd7 Rh8 23. Kc7 Rg8 24. Rc1 Nc4 25. Rf1 Nca5 26. Ra1 Rh8 27. Kd7 Rg8 28. Ke8 Rh8 29. Kf7 f2 30. Ke8 Rg8 31. Kd7 Rh8 32. Kc7 Rg8 33. Rc1 Nc4 34. Rf1 Nca5 35. Ra1 Rh8 36. Kd7 Rg8 37. Ke8 Rh8 38. Kf7 f5 39. Ke8 Rg8 40. Kd7 Rh8 41. Kc7 Rg8 42. Rc1 Nc4 43. Rf1 Nca5 44. Ra1 Rh8 45. Kd7 Rg8 46. Ke8 Rh8 47. Kf7 f4 48. Ke8 Rg8 49. Kd7 Rh8 50. Kc7 Rg8 51. Rc1 Nc4 52. Rf1 Nca5 53. Ra1 Rh8 54. Kd7 Rg8 55. Ke8 Rh8 56. Kf7 f3 57. Ke8 Rg8 58. Kd7 Rh8 59. Kc7 Rg8 60. Rc1 Nc4 61. Rf1 Nca5 62. Ra1 Rh8 63. Kd7 Rg8 64. Ke8 Rh8 65. Kf7 f1=Q 66. Rxf1 Nc4 67. Ra1+ Nca5 68. Ke8 Rg8 69. Kd7 Rh8 70. Kc7 Rg8 71. Rc1 Nc4 72. Rf1 Nca5 73. Ra1 Rh8 74. Kd7 Rg8 75. Ke8 Rh8 76. Kf7 f2 77. Ke8 Rg8 78. Kd7 Rh8 79. Kc7 Rg8 80. Rc1 Nc4 81. Rf1 Nca5 82. Ra1 Rh8 83. Kd7 Rg8 84. Ke8 Rh8 85. Kf7 f1=Q+ 86. Rxf1 Nc4 87. Ra1+ Nca5 88. Ke8 Rg8 89. Kd7 Rh8 90. Kc7 Rg8 91. Rc1 Nc4 92. Rf1 Nca5 93. Ra1 Rh8 94. Kd7 Rg8 95. Ke8 Rh8 96. Kf7 c1=Q 97. Rxc1 Nc6 98. Ra1+ Nca5 99. Ra4 1-0



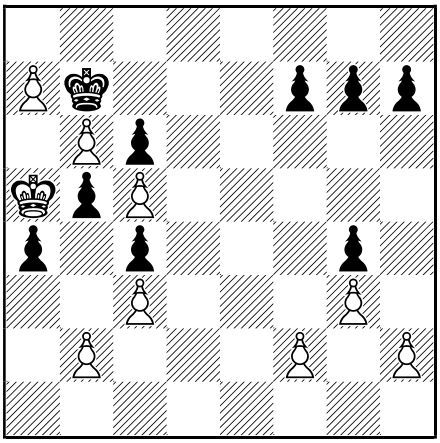
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Bd1 Bh7 2. Kh6 Bg8 3. Kg5 Bh7 4. Kf5 Bg8 5. Ke4 Bh7 6. Ke3 Bg8 7. Kf2 Bh7 8. Kg1 Bg8 9. Kf1 Bh7 10. Kf2 Bg8 11. Ke3 Bh7 12. Ke4 Bg8 13. Kf5 Bh7 14. Kg5 Bg8 15. Kh6 Bh7 16. Kg7 b6 17. Kh6 Bg8 18. Kg5 Bh7 19. Kf5 Bg8 20. Ke4 Bh7 21. Ke3 Bg8 22. Kf2 Bh7 23. Kg1 Bg8 24. Kf1 Bh7 25. Kf2 Bg8 26. Ke3 Bh7 27. Ke4 Bg8 28. Kf5 Bh7 29. Kg5 Bg8 30. Kh6 Bh7 31. Kg7 b5 32. Kh6 Bg8 33. Kg5 Bh7 34. Kf5 Bg8 35. Ke4 Bh7 36. Ke3 Bg8 37. Kf2 Bh7 38. Kg1 Bg8 39. Kf1 Bh7 40. Kf2 Bg8 41. Ke3 Bh7 42. Ke4 Bg8 43. Kf5 Bh7 44. Kg5 Bg8 45. Kh6 Bh7 46. Kg7 a6 47. Kh6 Bg8 48. Kg5 Bh7 49. Kf5 Bg8 50. Ke4 Bh7 51. Ke3 Bg8 52. Kf2 Bh7 53. Kg1 Bg8 54. Kf1 Bh7 55. Kf2 Bg8 56. Ke3 Bh7 57. Ke4 Bg8 58. Kf5 Bh7 59. Kg5 Bg8 60. Kh6 Bh7 61. Kg7 a5 62. Kh6 Bg8 63. Kg5 Bh7 64. Kf5 Bg8 65. Ke4 Bh7 66. Ke3 Bg8 67. Kf2 Bh7 68. Kg1 Bg8 69. Kf1 Bh7 70. Kf2 Bg8 71. Ke3 Bh7 72. Ke4 Bg8 73. Kf5 Bh7 74. Kg5 Bg8 75. Kh6 Bh7 76. Kg7 a4 77. Kh6 Bg8 78. Kg5 Bh7 79. Kf5 Bg8 80. Ke4 Bh7 81. Ke3 Bg8 82. Kf2 Bh7 83. Kg1 Bg8 84. Kf1 Bh7 85. Kf2 Bg8 86. Ke3 Bh7 87. Ke4 Nf8+ 88. Kxe5 Nd7+ 89. Kd4 Nxf6 90. Nxf6 Bg6 91. Kd5 Kc3 92. Kc5 Bh7 93. Nd5+ Kb2 94. Kd4 f6 95. Nc3 Bg6 96. Nxb5 Bf5 97. Nd6 Be6 98. Nc4+ Bxc4 99. Kxc4 f5 100. g5 f4 101. g6 f3 102. g7 f2 103. g8=Q f1=Q 104. Qg7+ 1-0



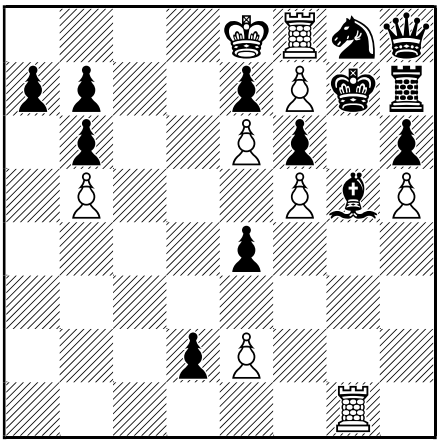
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kd2 Ka7 2. Kc1 Kb8 3. Kb1 Ka7 4. Ka1! 4... Kb8 5. Ka2 Ka7 6. Ka3 Kb8 7. Kb4 Ka7 8. Ka5 g6 9. Kb4 Kb8 10. Ka3 Ka7 11. Ka2 Kb8 12. Ka1 Ka7 13. Kb1 Kb8 14. Ka2 Ka7 15. Ka3 Kb8 16. Kb4 Ka7 17. Ka5 g5 18. Kb4 Kb8 19. Ka3 Ka7 20. Ka2 Kb8 21. Kb1 Ka7 22. Ka1 Kb8 23. Ka2 Ka7 24. Ka3 Kb8 25. Kb4 Ka7 26. Ka5 h6 27. Kb4 Kb8 28. Ka3 Ka7 29. Ka2 Kb8 30. Kb1 Ka7 31. Ka1 Kb8 32. Ka2 Ka7 33. Ka3 Kb8 34. Kb4 Ka7 35. Ka5 h5 36. Kb4 Kb8 37. Ka3 Ka7 38. Ka2 Kb8 39. Kb1 Ka7 40. Ka1 Kb8 41. Ka2 Ka7 42. Ka3 Kb8 43. Kb4 Ka7 44. Ka5 h4 45. Kb4 Kb8 46. Ka3 Ka7 47. Ka2 Kb8 48. Kb1 Ka7 49. Ka1 Kb8 50. Ka2 Ka7 51. Ka3 Kb8 52. Kb4 Ka7 53. Ka5 h3 54. Kb4 Kb8 55. Ka3 Ka7 56. Ka2 Kb8 57. Kb1 Ka7 58. Ka1 Kb8 59. Ka2 Ka7 60. Ka3 Kb8 61. Kb4 Ka7 62. Ka5 f6 63. Kb4 Kb8 64. Ka3 Ka7 65. Ka2 Kb8 66. Kb1 Ka7 67. Ka1 Kb8 68. Ka2 Ka7 69. Ka3 Kb8 70. Kb4 Ka7 71. Ka5 f5 72. Kb4 Kb8 73. Ka3 Ka7 74. Ka2 Kb8 75. Kb1 Ka7 76. Ka1 Kb8 77. Ka2 Ka7 78. Ka3 Kb8 79. Kb4 Ka7 80. Ka5 f4 81. Kb4 Kb8 82. Ka3 Ka7 83. Ka2 Kb8 84. Kb1 Ka7 85. Ka1 Kb8 86. Ka2 Ka7 87. Ka3 Kb8 88. Kb4 Ka7 89. Ka5 f3 90. Kb4 Kb8 91. Ka3 Ka7 92. Ka2 Kb8 93. Kb1 Ka7 94. Ka1 Kb8 95. Ka2 Ka7 96. Ka3 Kb8 97. Kb4 Ka7 98. Ka5 b4 99. Kxb4 a3 100. bxa3 1-0



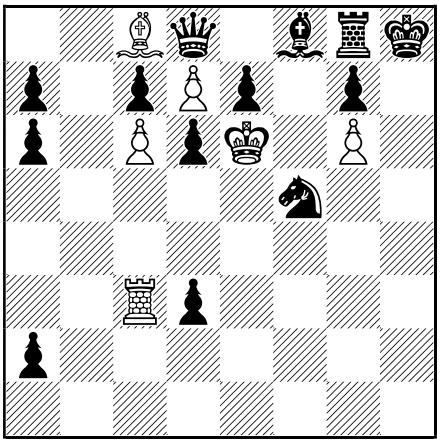
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kb4 Ka8 2. Ka3 Kb7 3. Ka2 Ka8 4. Ka1 Kb7 5. Kb1 Ka8 6. Ka2 Kb7 7. Ka3 Ka8 8. Kb4 Kb7 9. Ka5 h6 10. Kb4 Ka8 11. Ka3 Kb7 12. Ka2 Ka8 13. Kb1 Kb7 14. Ka1 Ka8 15. Ka2 Kb7 16. Ka3 Ka8 17. Kb4 Kb7 18. Ka5 h5 19. Kb4 Ka8 20. Ka3 Kb7 21. Ka2 Ka8 22. Kb1 Kb7 23. Ka1 Ka8 24. Ka2 Kb7 25. Ka3 Ka8 26. Kb4 Kb7 27. Ka5 g6 28. Kb4 Ka8 29. Ka3 Kb7 30. Ka2 Ka8 31. Kb1 Kb7 32. Ka1 Ka8 33. Ka2 Kb7 34. Ka3 Ka8 35. Kb4 Kb7 36. Ka5 g5 37. Kb4 Ka8 38. Ka3 Kb7 39. Ka2 Ka8 40. Kb1 Kb7 41. Ka1 Ka8 42. Ka2 Kb7 43. Ka3 Ka8 44. Kb4 Kb7 45. Ka5 f6 46. Kb4 Ka8 47. Ka3 Kb7 48. Ka2 Ka8 49. Kb1 Kb7 50. Ka1 Ka8 51. Ka2 Kb7 52. Ka3 Ka8 53. Kb4 Kb7 54. Ka5 f5 55. Kb4 Ka8 56. Ka3 Kb7 57. Ka2 Ka8 58. Kb1 Kb7 59. Ka1 Ka8 60. Ka2 Kb7 61. Ka3 Ka8 62. Kb4 Kb7 63. Ka5 f4 64. Kb4 Ka8 65. Ka3 Kb7 66. Ka2 Ka8 67. Kb1 Kb7 68. Ka1 Ka8 69. Ka2 Kb7 70. Ka3 Ka8 71. Kb4 Kb7 72. Ka5 f3 73. Kb4 Ka8 74. Ka3 Kb7 75. Ka2 Ka8 76. Kb1 Kb7 77. Ka1 Ka8 78. Ka2 Kb7 79. Ka3 Ka8 80. Kb4 Kb7 81. Ka5 h4 82. Kb4 Ka8 83. Ka3 Kb7 84. Ka2 Ka8 85. Kb1 Kb7 86. Ka1 Ka8 87. Ka2 Kb7 88. Ka3 Ka8 89. Kb4 Kb7 90. Ka5 h3 91. Kb4 Ka8 92. Ka3 Kb7 93. Ka2 Ka8 94. Kb1 Kb7 95. Ka1 Ka8 96. Ka2 Kb7 97. Ka3 Ka8 98. Kb4 Kb7 99. Ka5 99... b4! (99... a3 100. bxa3 b4 101. axb4 Ka8 102. b5 cxb5 103. Ka6) 100. Kxb4 Ka8 101. Kxc4 Kb7 102. Kd4 a3 103. bxa3 Ka8 104. Ke5 Kb7 105. c4 Ka8 106. Kd6 Kb7 107. a8=Q+ Kxa8 108. Kxc6 Kb8 109. b7 Ka7 110. Kc7 Ka6 111. b8=Q Ka5 112. Qb5# 1-0



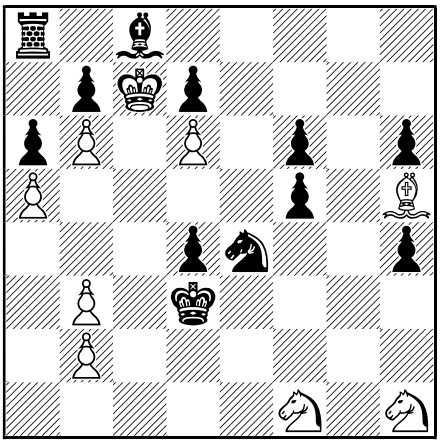
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Rh1 Bf4 2. Rd1 Be3 3. Rf1 Bc5 4. Rf4 Be3 5. Rg4+ Bg5 6. Rg1 a6 7. Rh1 Bf4 8. Rd1 Be3 9. Rf1 Bc5 10. Rf4 Be3 11. Rg4+ Bg5 12. Rg1 axb5 13. Rh1 Bf4 14. Rd1 Be3 15. Rf1 Bc5 16. Rf4 Be3 17. Rg4+ Bg5 18. Rg1 b4 19. Rh1 Bf4 20. Rd1 Be3 21. Rf1 Bc5 22. Rf4 Be3 23. Rg4+ Bg5 24. Rg1 b3 25. Rh1 Bf4 26. Rd1 Be3 27. Rf1 Bc5 28. Rf4 Be3 29. Rg4+ Bg5 30. Rg1 b2 31. Rh1 Bf4 32. Rd1 Be3 33. Rf1 Bc5 34. Rf4 Be3 35. Rg4+ Bg5 36. Rg1 b5 37. Rh1 Bf4 38. Rd1 Be3 39. Rf1 Bc5 40. Rf4 Be3 41. Rg4+ Bg5 42. Rg1 b4 43. Rh1 Bf4 44. Rd1 Be3 45. Rf1 Bc5 46. Rf4 Be3 47. Rg4+ Bg5 48. Rg1 b3 49. Rh1 Bf4 50. Rd1 Be3 51. Rf1 Bc5 52. Rf4 Be3 53. Rg4+ Bg5 54. Rg1 b1=Q 55. Rxb1 Bf4 56. Rd1 Be3 57. Rf1 Bc5 58. Rf4 Be3 59. Rg4+ Bg5 60. Rg1 b2 61. Rh1 Bf4 62. Rd1 Be3 63. Rf1 Bc5 64. Rf4 Be3 65. Rg4+ Bg5 66. Rg1 b1=Q 67. Rxb1 Bf4 68. Rd1 Be3 69. Rf1 Bc5 70. Rf4 Be3 71. Rg4+ Bg5 72. Rg1 b6 73. Rh1 Bf4 74. Rd1 Be3 75. Rf1 Bc5 76. Rf4 Be3 77. Rg4+ Bg5 78. Rg1 b5 79. Rh1 Bf4 80. Rd1 Be3 81. Rf1 Bc5 82. Rf4 Be3 83. Rg4+ Bg5 84. Rg1 b4 85. Rh1 Bf4 86. Rd1 Be3 87. Rf1 Bc5 88. Rf4 Be3 89. Rg4+ Bg5 90. Rg1 b3 91. Rh1 Bf4 92. Rd1 Be3 93. Rf1 Bc5 94. Rf4 Be3 95. Rg4+ Bg5 96. Rg1 b2 97. Rh1 Bf4 98. Rd1 Be3 99. Rf1 Bc5 100. Rf4 Be3 101. Rg4+ Bg5 102. Rg1 e3 103. Rh1 Bf4 104. Rd1 Bh2 105. Rf1 d1=Q 106. Rxd1 Bf4 107. Rb1 Bh2 108. Rxb2 Bd6 109. Rc2 Bc7 110. Rc4 Bf4 111. Rc8 Bc7 112. Kd7 Bd8 113. Re8 1-0



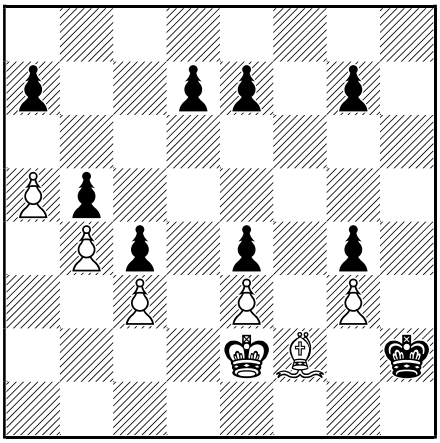
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Rc1 Ng3 2. Ra1 Nf5 3. Rg1 Nd4+ 4. Kf7 Nf5 5. Rh1+ Nh6+ 6. Ke6 d2 7. Rd1 Nf5 8. Rg1 Nd4+ 9. Kf7 Nf5 10. Rh1+ Nh6+ 11. Ke6 d5 12. Rg1 Nf5 13. Ra1 Ng3 14. Rd1 Nf5 15. Rg1 Nd4+ 16. Kf7 Nf5 17. Rh1+ Nh6+ 18. Ke6 a5 19. Rg1 Nf5 20. Ra1 Ng3 21. Rd1 Nf5 22. Rg1 Nd4+ 23. Kf7 Nf5 24. Rh1+ Nh6+ 25. Ke6 a4 26. Rg1 Nf5 27. Ra1 Ng3 28. Rd1 Nf5 29. Rg1 Nd4+ 30. Kf7 Nf5 31. Rh1+ Nh6+ 32. Ke6 a3 33. Rg1 Nf5 34. Ra1 Ng3 35. Rd1 Nf5 36. Rg1 Nd4+ 37. Kf7 Nf5 38. Rh1+ Nh6+ 39. Ke6 a6 40. Rg1 Nf5 41. Ra1 Ng3 42. Rd1 Nf5 43. Rg1 Nd4+ 44. Kf7 Nf5 45. Rh1+ Nh6+ 46. Ke6 a5 47. Rg1 Nf5 48. Ra1 Ng3 49. Rd1 Nf5 50. Rg1 Nd4+ 51. Kf7 Nf5 52. Rh1+ Nh6+ 53. Ke6 a4 54. Rg1 Nf5 55. Ra1 Ng3 56. Rd1 Nf5 57. Rg1 Nd4+ 58. Kf7 Nf5 59. Rh1+ Nh6+ 60. Ke6 d4 61. Rg1 Nf5 62. Ra1 Ng3 63. Rd1 Nf5 64. Ra1 Nh6 65. Rh1 d3 66. Rg1 Nf5 67. Ra1 Ng3 68. Rd1 Nf5 69. Rg1 Nd4+ 70. Kf7 Nf5 71. Rh1+ Nh6+ 72. Ke6 a1=Q 73. Rxa1 Nf5 74. Rg1 Nd4+ 75. Kf7 Nf5 76. Rh1+ Nh6+ 77. Ke6 a2 78. Rg1 Nf5 79. Rd1 Nd4+ 80. Kf7 Nf5 81. Rh1+ Nh6+ 82. Ke6 a3 83. Rg1 Nf5 84. Ra1 Ng3 85. Rd1 Nf5 86. Rg1 Nd4+ 87. Kf7 Nf5 88. Rh1+ Nh6+ 89. Ke6 a1=Q 90. Rxa1 Nf5 91. Rg1 Nd4+ 92. Kf7 Nf5 93. Rh1+ Nh6+ 94. Ke6 a2 95. Rg1 Nf5 96. Rd1 Nd4+ 97. Kf7 Nf5 98. Rh1+ Nh6+ 99. Ke6 d1=Q 100. Rxd1 Nf5 101. Rh1+ Nh6 102. Rf1 Ng4 103. Ra1 d2 104. Rf1 Nh6 105. Rh1 d1=Q 106. Rxd1 Nf5 107. Rh1+ Nh6 108. Rf1 Ng4 109. Ra1 Nh6 110. Rxa2 Nf5 111. Rh2+ Nh6 112. Rf2 Ng4 113. Rf5 Nh6 114. Rg5 Qxc8 115. dxc8=Q Nf5 116. Qd7 Nh6 117. Qd4 Nf5 118. Rh5+ Nh6 119. Rxh6# 1-0



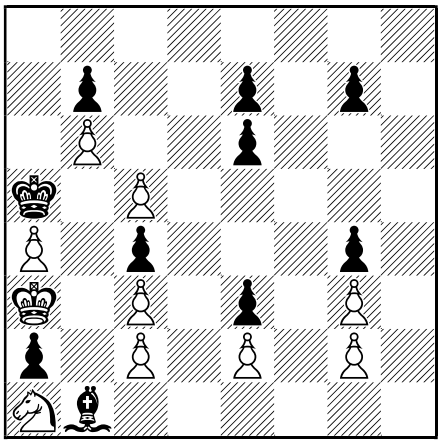
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Bd1 h5 2. Kd8 Rb8 3. Ke7 Ra8 4. Kf8 Rb8 5. Kg7 Ra8 6. Kg8 Rb8 7. Kf8 Ra8 8. Ke7 Rb8 9. Kd8 Ra8 10. Kc7 f4 11. Kd8 Rb8 12. Ke7 Ra8 13. Kf8 Rb8 14. Kg7 Ra8 15. Kg8 Rb8 16. Kf8 Ra8 17. Ke7 Rb8 18. Kd8 Ra8 19. Kc7 f5 20. Kd8 Rb8 21. Ke7 Ra8 22. Kf8 Rb8 23. Kg7 Ra8 24. Kh6 Rb8 25. Kg6 Ra8 26. Kg7 Rb8 27. Kf8 Ra8 28. Ke8 Rb8 29. Kd8 Ra8 30. Kc7 f3 31. Kd8 Rb8 32. Ke7 Ra8 33. Kf8 Rb8 34. Kg7 Ra8 35. Kh6 Rb8 36. Kg6 Ra8 37. Kg7 Rb8 38. Kf8 Ra8 39. Ke7 Rb8 40. Kd8 Ra8 41. Kc7 f2 42. Kd8 Rb8 43. Ke7 Ra8 44. Kf8 Rb8 45. Kg7 Ra8 46. Kg6 Rb8 47. Kh6 Ra8 48. Kg7 Rb8 49. Kf8 Ra8 50. Ke7 Rb8 51. Kd8 Ra8 52. Kc7 f4 53. Kd8 Rb8 54. Ke7 Ra8 55. Kf8 Rb8 56. Kg7 Ra8 57. Kh6 Rb8 58. Kg6 Ra8 59. Kg7 Rb8 60. Kf8 Ra8 61. Ke7 Rb8 62. Kd8 Ra8 63. Kc7 f3 64. Kd8 Rb8 65. Ke7 Ra8 66. Kf8 Rb8 67. Kg7 Ra8 68. Kh6 Rb8 69. Kg6 Ra8 70. Kg7 Rb8 71. Kf8 Ra8 72. Ke7 Rb8 73. Kd8 Ra8 74. Kc7 h3 75. Kd8 Rb8 76. Ke7 Ra8 77. Kf8 Rb8 78. Kg7 Ra8 79. Kh6 Rb8 80. Kg6 Ra8 81. Kg7 Rb8 82. Kf8 Ra8 83. Ke7 Rb8 84. Kd8 Ra8 85. Kc7 h2 86. Kd8 Rb8 87. Ke7 Ra8 88. Kf8 Rb8 89. Kg7 Ra8 90. Kh6 Rb8 91. Kg6 Ra8 92. Kg7 Rb8 93. Kf8 Ra8 94. Ke7 Rb8 95. Kd8 Ra8 96. Kc7 h4 97. Kd8 Rb8 98. Ke7 Ra8 99. Kf8 Rb8 100. Kg7 Ra8 101. Kh6 Rb8 102. Kg6 Ra8 103. Kg7 Rb8 104. Kf8 Ra8 105. Ke7 Rb8 106. Kd8 Ra8 107. Kc7 h3 108. Kd8 Rb8 109. Ke7 Ra8 110. Kf8 Rb8 111. Kg7 Ra8 112. Kh6 Rb8 113. Kg6 Ra8 114. Kg7 Rb8 115. Kf8 Ra8 116. Ke7 Rb8 117. Kd8 Ra8 118. Kc7 1-0



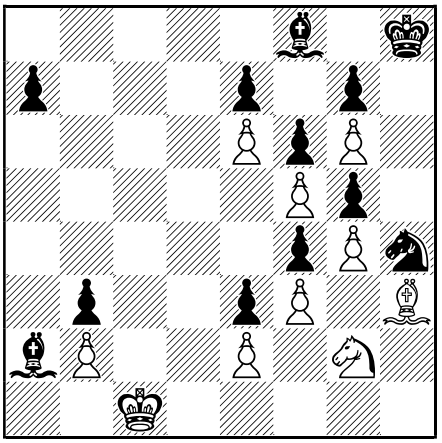
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kf1 a6 2. Be1 Kh1 3. Kf2 Kh2 4. Bd2 Kh3 5. Bc1 Kh2 6. Ba3 Kh3 7. Bb2 Kh2 8. Bc1 Kh3 9. Bd2 Kh2 10. Be1 Kh1 11. Kf1 Kh2 12. Bf2 d6 13. Be1 Kh3 14. Kf2 Kh2 15. Bd2 Kh1 16. Bc1 Kh2 17. Ba3 Kh1 18. Bb2 Kh2 19. Bc1 Kh1 20. Bd2 Kh2 21. Be1 Kh3 22. Kf1 Kh2 23. Bf2 d5 24. Be1 Kh3 25. Kf2 Kh2 26. Bd2 Kh1 27. Bc1 Kh2 28. Ba3 Kh3 29. Bb2 Kh2 30. Bc1 Kh3 31. Bd2 Kh2 32. Be1 Kh3 33. Kf1 Kh2 34. Bf2 Kh1 35. Bg1 e6 36. Bf2 Kh2 37. Be1 Kh1 38. Kf2 Kh2 39. Bd2 Kh1 40. Bc1 Kh2 41. Ba3 Kh1 42. Bb2 Kh2 43. Bc1 Kh1 44. Bd2 Kh2 45. Be1 Kh1 46. Kf1 Kh2 47. Bf2 Kh1 48. Bg1 e5 49. Bf2 Kh2 50. Be1 Kh1 51. Kf2 Kh2 52. Bd2 Kh1 53. Bc1 Kh2 54. Ba3 Kh1 55. Bb2 Kh2 56. Bc1 Kh1 57. Bd2 Kh2 58. Be1 Kh1 59. Kf1 Kh2 60. Bf2 Kh1 61. Bg1 g6 62. Bf2 Kh2 63. Be1 Kh1 64. Kf2 Kh2 65. Bd2 Kh1 66. Bc1 Kh2 67. Bb2 Kh1 68. Ba3 Kh2 69. Bc1 Kh1 70. Bd2 Kh2 71. Be1 Kh1 72. Kf1 Kh2 73. Bf2 Kh1 74. Bg1 g5 75. Bf2 Kh2 76. Be1 Kh1 77. Kf2 Kh2 78. Bd2 Kh1 79. Bc1 Kh2 80. Ba3 Kh1 81. Bb2 Kh2 82. Bc1 Kh1 83. Bd2 Kh2 84. Be1 Kh1 85. Kf1 Kh2 86. Bf2 Kh3 87. Kg1 d4 88. exd4 exd4 89. cxd4 c3 90. Kf1 c2 91. Be3 Kxg3 92. Ke2 Kh2 93. Kd2! 93... g3 94. Kxc2 g2 95. Kd2 g1=Q 96. Bxg1+ Kxg1 97. Ke2 g4 98. d5 g3 99. d6 g2 100. d7 Kh1 101. d8=Q g1=Q 102. Qh4+ Kg2 103. Qxe4+ Kh3 104. Qh7+ Kg2 105. Qg7+ Kh1 106. Qxg1+ Kxg1 107. Kd3 1-0



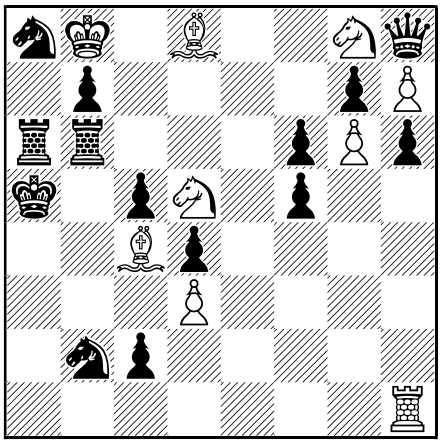
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Kb2 Ka6 2. Kc1 Ka5 3. Kd1 Ka6 4. Ke1 Ka5 5. Kf1 Ka6 6. Kg1 Ka5 7. Kh2 Ka6 8. Kh1 Ka5 9. Kg1 Ka6 10. Kf1 Ka5 11. Ke1 Ka6 12. Kd1 Ka5 13. Kc1 Ka6 14. Kb2 Ka5 15. Ka3 e5 16. Kb2 Ka6 17. Kc1 Ka5 18. Kd1 Ka6 19. Ke1 Ka5 20. Kf1 Ka6 21. Kg1 Ka5 22. Kh2 Ka6 23. Kh1 Ka5 24. Kg1 Ka6 25. Kf1 Ka5 26. Ke1 Ka6 27. Kd1 Ka5 28. Kc1 Ka6 29. Kb2 Ka5 30. Ka3 e4 31. Kb2 Ka6 32. Kc1 Ka5 33. Kd1 Ka6 34. Ke1 Ka5 35. Kf1 Ka6 36. Kg1 Ka5 37. Kh2 Ka6 38. Kh1 Ka5 39. Kg1 Ka6 40. Kf1 Ka5 41. Ke1 Ka6 42. Kd1 Ka5 43. Kc1 Ka6 44. Kb2 Ka5 45. Ka3 e6 46. Kb2 Ka6 47. Kc1 Ka5 48. Kd1 Ka6 49. Ke1 Ka5 50. Kf1 Ka6 51. Kg1 Ka5 52. Kh2 Ka6 53. Kh1 Ka5 54. Kg1 Ka6 55. Kf1 Ka5 56. Ke1 Ka6 57. Kd1 Ka5 58. Kc1 Ka6 59. Kb2 Ka5 60. Ka3 e5 61. Kb2 Ka6 62. Kc1 Ka5 63. Kd1 Ka6 64. Ke1 Ka5 65. Kf1 Ka6 66. Kg1 Ka5 67. Kh2 Ka6 68. Kh1 Ka5 69. Kg1 Ka6 70. Kf1 Ka5 71. Ke1 Ka6 72. Kd1 Ka5 73. Kc1 Ka6 74. Kb2 Ka5 75. Ka3 g6 76. Kb2 Ka6 77. Kc1 Ka5 78. Kd1 Ka6 79. Ke1 Ka5 80. Kf1 Ka6 81. Kg1 Ka5 82. Kh2 Ka6 83. Kh1 Ka5 84. Kg1 Ka6 85. Kf1 Ka5 86. Ke1 Ka6 87. Kd1 Ka5 88. Kc1 Ka6 89. Kb2 Ka5 90. Ka3 g5 91. Kb2 Ka6 92. Kc1 Ka5 93. Kd1 Ka6 94. Ke1 Ka5 95. Kf1 Ka6 96. Kg1 Ka5 97. Kh2 Ka6 (97... Kxa4 98. c6 Ka3 99. cxb7 Kb2 100. b8=Q Kxa1 101. Qa7 Bxc2 102. b7 Kb2 103. b8=Q+) (97... Bxc2 98. Nxc2 Kxa4 99. c6 Kb3 (99... bxc6 100. b7 Kb3 101. Nxe3 a1=Q 102. b8=Q+ Ka2 103. Qa8+ Kb2 104. Qxa1+ Kxa1 105. Nxc4) 100. Na1+ Kb2 101. cxb7 Kxa1 102. b8=Q Kb2 103. Qa8 a1=Q 104. Qxa1+ Kxa1 105. b7 Kb2 106. b8=Q+ Kxc3 107. Qb5) 98. Kh1 Ka5 99. Kg1 Ka6 (99... Bxc2 100. c6 Kxb6 101. cxb7 Kxb7 102. Nxc2 Kb6 103. Kf1 Ka5 104. Ke1 Kxa4 105. Kd1 Kb3 106. Kc1 a1=Q+ 107. Nxa1+ Kxc3 108. Nc2 Kb3 109. Nxe3) 100. Kf1 Ka5 101. Ke1 Ka6 102. Kd1 Ka5 103. Kc1 Ka6 104. Kb2 Ka5 105. Ka3 Ka6 106. Kb4 Bxc2 107. c6 Bxa4 108. cxb7 Kxb7 109. Kxa4 Kxb6 110. Kb4 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

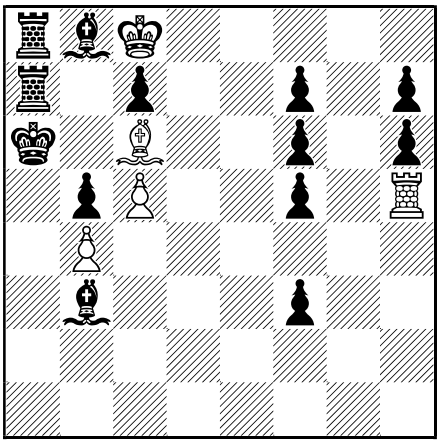
1. Ne1 Kg8 2. Bf1 Kh8 3. Nd3 Kg8 4. Nb4 Kh8 5. Nc6 Kg8 6. Nd4 Kh8 7. Nb5 Kg8 8. Na3 Kh8 9. Kd1 Kg8 10. Ke1 Kh8 11. Bh3 Kg8 12. Kf1 Kh8 13. Kg1 Kg8 14. Bf1 Kh8 15. Kh1 Kg8 16. Kh2 Kh8 17. Kg1 Kg8 18. Bh3 Kh8 19. Kf1 Kg8 20. Ke1 Kh8 21. Bf1 Kg8 22. Kd1 Kh8 23. Kc1 Kg8 24. Nc4 Kh8 25. Na5 Kg8 26. Nc6 Kh8 27. Nd8 Kg8 28. Nf7 a6 29. Nd8 Kh8 30. Nc6 Kg8 31. Na5 Kh8 32. Nc4 Kg8 33. Na3 Kh8 34. Kd1 Kg8 35. Ke1 Kh8 36. Bh3 Kg8 37. Kf1 Kh8 38. Kg1 Kg8 39. Bf1 Kh8 40. Kh1 Kg8 41. Kh2 Kh8 42. Kg1 Kg8 43. Bh3 Kh8 44. Kf1 Kg8 45. Ke1 Kh8 46. Bf1 Kg8 47. Kd1 Kh8 48. Kc1 Kg8 49. Nc4 Kh8 50. Na5 Kg8 51. Nb7 Kh8 52. Nd8 Kg8 53. Nf7 a5 54. Nd8 Kh8 55. Nc6 Kg8 56. Nd4 Kh8 57. Nb5 Kg8 58. Na3 Kh8 59. Kd1 Kg8 60. Ke1 Kh8 61. Bh3 Kg8 62. Kf1 Kh8 63. Kg1 Kg8 64. Bf1 Kh8 65. Kh1 Kg8 66. Kh2 Kh8 67. Kg1 Kg8 68. Bh3 Kh8 69. Kf1 Kg8 70. Ke1 Kh8 71. Bf1 Kg8 72. Kd1 Kh8 73. Kc1 Kg8 74. Nb5 Kh8 75. Nd4 Kg8 76. Nc6 Kh8 77. Nd8 Kg8 78. Nf7 a4 79. Nd8 Kh8 80. Nc6 Kg8 81. Nd4 Kh8 82. Nb5 Kg8 83. Na3 Kh8 84. Kd1 Kg8 85. Ke1 Kh8 86. Bh3 Kg8 87. Kf1 Kh8 88. Kg1 Kg8 89. Bf1 Kh8 90. Kh1 Kg8 91. Kh2 Kh8 92. Kg1 Kg8 93. Bh3 Kh8 94. Kf1 Kg8 95. Ke1 Kh8 96. Bf1 Kg8 97. Kd1 Kh8 98. Kc1 Kg8 99. Nb5 Kh8 100. Nd4 Kg8 101. Nc6 Kh8 102. Nd8 Kg8 103. Nf7 a3 104. Nd8 Kh8 105. Nc6 Kg8 106. Nd4 axb2+ (106... Kh8 107. bxa3 b2+ 108. Kxb2 Bd5 109. a4) 107. Kxb2 Kh8 108. Nc6 Kg8 109. Nb4 Kh8 110. Nd3 Kg8 111. Ne1 Kh8 112. Bh3 Kg8 113. Bg2 Kh8 (113... Nxg2 114. Nxg2 Kh8 115. Ne1 Kg8 116. Nd3 Kh8 117. Nb4 Kg8 118. Nc6 Kh8 119. Nd8 Kg8 120. Nf7 Bb1 121. Kxb1) 114. Bf1 Kg8 115. Nd3 Kh8 116. Nb4 Kg8 117. Nc6 Kh8 118. Nd8 Kg8 119. Nf7 Bb1 120. Kxb1 b2 121. Nd8 Kh8 122. Kxb2 Kg8 123. Kb3 Kh8 124. Kc4 Kg8 125. Kc5 Kh8 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

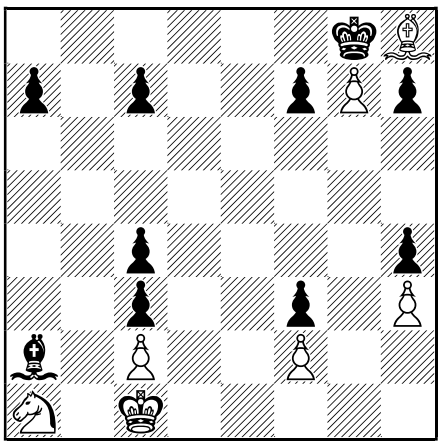
1. Ra1+ Na4 2. Kc8 Ra7 3. Kd7 Raa6 4. Ke7 Ra7 5. Ke8 Raa6 6. Kd7 Ra7 7. Kc8 Raa6 8. Kb8 f4 9. Kc8 Ra7 10. Kd7 Raa6 11. Ke7 Ra7 12. Ke8 Raa6 13. Kd7 Ra7 14. Kc8 Raa6 15. Kb8 f3 16. Kc8 Ra7 17. Kd7 Raa6 18. Ke8 Ra7 19. Ke7 Raa6 20. Kd7 Ra7 21. Kc8 Raa6 22. Kb8 f2 23. Kc8 Ra7 24. Kd7 Raa6 25. Ke8 Ra7 26. Ke7 Raa6 27. Kd7 Ra7 28. Kc8 Raa6 29. Kb8 f5 30. Kc8 Ra7 31. Kd7 Raa6 32. Ke8 Ra7 33. Ke7 Raa6 34. Kd7 Ra7 35. Kc8 Raa6 36. Kb8 f4 37. Kc8 Ra7 38. Kd7 Raa6 39. Ke8 Ra7 40. Ke7 Raa6 41. Kd7 Ra7 42. Kc8 Raa6 43. Kb8 f3 44. Kc8 Ra7 45. Kd7 Raa6 46. Ke8 Ra7 47. Ke7 Raa6 48. Kd7 Ra7 49. Kc8 Raa6 50. Kb8 h5 51. Kc8 Ra7 52. Kd7 Raa6 53. Ke8 Ra7 54. Ke7 Raa6 55. Kd7 Ra7 56. Kc8 Raa6 57. Kb8 h4 58. Kc8 Ra7 59. Kd7 Raa6 60. Ke8 Ra7 61. Ke7 Raa6 62. Kd7 Ra7 63. Kc8 Raa6 64. Kb8 h3 65. Kc8 Ra7 66. Kd7 Raa6 67. Ke8 Ra7 68. Ke7 Raa6 69. Kd7 Ra7 70. Kc8 Raa6 71. Kb8 h2 72. Kc8 Ra7 73. Kd7 Raa6 74. Ke8 Ra7 75. Ke7 Raa6 76. Kd7 Ra7 77. Kc8 Raa6 78. Kb8 f1=Q 79. Rxf1 Nc3 80. Ra1+ Na4 81. Kc8 Ra7 82. Kd7 Raa6 83. Ke8 Ra7 84. Ke7 Raa6 85. Kd7 Ra7 86. Kc8 Raa6 87. Kb8 f2 88. Kc8 Ra7 89. Kd7 Raa6 90. Ke8 Ra7 91. Ke7 Raa6 (91... f1=Q 92. Rxf1 Nc7 93. Bxc7 Ra8 94. Kd7 Rxg8 95. Ra1 Rd8+ 96. Bxd8 Qxd8+ 97. Kxd8 Rb1 98. h8=Q c1=Q 99. Kc7) 92. Kd7 Ra7 93. Kc8 Raa6 94. Kb8 f1=Q 95. Rxf1 Nc3 96. Ra1+ Na4 97. Kc8 Ra7 98. Kd7 Raa6 99. Ke8 Ra7 100. Ke7 Raa6 101. Kd7 Ra7 102. Kc8 Raa6 103. Kb8 h1=Q 104. Rxh1 Nc3 105. Ra1+ Na4 106. Kc8 Ra7 107. Kd7 Raa6 108. Ke8 Ra7 109. Ke7 Raa6 110. Kd7 Ra7 111. Kc8 c1=Q (111... Raa6 112. Kb8 c1=Q 113. Rxc1 Nc3 114. Ra1+ Na4 115. Bxa6 Kxa6 116. Rxa4+ Kb5 117. Bxb6 Nxb6 (117... Kxa4 118. Bxc5 Kb5 119. Bxd4 Kc6 120. Nde7+ Kd7 121. Nf5) 118. Nxb6 Kxb6 119. Ra7) 112. Rxc1 Nc7 113. Bxc7 Ra8+ 114. Kd7 Rxg8 (114... Qxg8 115. hxg8=Q Rxg8 116. Nxb6) 115. Nxb6 Nxb6+ (115... Ra8 116. Nxa8+ Kb4 117. Bg8)

116. Bxb6+ Kxb6 117. hxg8=Q Qxg8 118. Bxg8 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

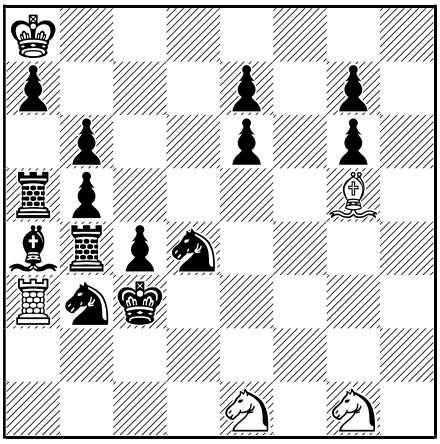
1. Rh1 Be6+ 2. Kd8 Bb3 3. Ra1+ Ba4 4. Kc8 f2 5. Rf1 Bb3 6. Rc1 Be6+ 7. Kd8 Bb3 8. Ra1+ Ba4 9. Kc8 h5 10. Rf1 Bb3 11. Rc1 Be6+ 12. Kd8 Bb3 13. Ra1+ Ba4 14. Kc8 h4 15. Rf1 Bb3 16. Rc1 Be6+ 17. Kd8 Bb3 18. Ra1+ Ba4 19. Kc8 h3 20. Rf1 Bb3 21. Rc1 Be6+ 22. Kd8 Bb3 23. Ra1+ Ba4 24. Kc8 h2 25. Rf1 Bc2 26. Rh1 Bb3 27. Rc1 Be6+ 28. Kd8 Bb3 29. Ra1+ Ba4 30. Kc8 f4 31. Rf1 Bc2 32. Rh1 Bb3 33. Rc1 Be6+ 34. Kd8 Bb3 35. Ra1+ Ba4 36. Kc8 f3 37. Rf1 Bc2 38. Rh1 Bb3 39. Rc1 Be6+ 40. Kd8 Bb3 41. Ra1+ Ba4 42. Kc8 h6 43. Rf1 Bc2 44. Rh1 Bb3 45. Rc1 Be6+ 46. Kd8 Bb3 47. Ra1+ Ba4 48. Kc8 h5 49. Rf1 Bc2 50. Rh1 Bb3 51. Rc1 Be6+ 52. Kd8 Bb3 53. Ra1+ Ba4 54. Kc8 h4 55. Rf1 Bc2 56. Rh1 Bb3 57. Rc1 Be6+ 58. Kd8 Bb3 59. Ra1+ Ba4 60. Kc8 h3 61. Rf1 Bc2 62. Rh1 Bb3 63. Rc1 Be6+ 64. Kd8 Bb3 65. Ra1+ Ba4 66. Kc8 h1=Q 67. Rxh1 Bc2 68. Rf1 Bb3 69. Rc1 Be6+ 70. Kd8 Bb3 71. Ra1+ Ba4 72. Kc8 h2 73. Rh1 Bc2 74. Rf1 Bb3 75. Rc1 Be6+ 76. Kd8 Bb3 77. Ra1+ Ba4 78. Kc8 f1=Q 79. Rxf1 Bc2 80. Rh1 Bb3 81. Rc1 Be6+ 82. Kd8 Bb3 83. Ra1+ Ba4 84. Kc8 f2 85. Rh1 Bc2 86. Rf1 Bb3 87. Rc1 Be6+ 88. Kd8 Bb3 89. Ra1+ Ba4 90. Kc8 f5 91. Rh1 Bc2 92. Rf1 Bb3 93. Rc1 Be6+ 94. Kd8 Bb3 95. Ra1+ Ba4 96. Kc8 f4 97. Rh1 Bc2 98. Rf1 Bb3 99. Rc1 Be6+ 100. Kd8 Bb3 101. Ra1+ Ba4 102. Kc8 f3 103. Rh1 Bc2 104. Rf1 Bb3 105. Rc1 Be6+ 106. Kd8 Bb3 107. Ra1+ Ba4 108. Kc8 f1=Q 109. Rxf1 Bc2 110. Rh1 Bb3 111. Rc1 Be6+ 112. Kd8 Bb3 113. Ra1+ Ba4 114. Kc8 f2 115. Rh1 Bc2 116. Rf1 Bb3 117. Rc1 Be6+ 118. Kd8 Bb3 119. Ra1+ Ba4 120. Kc8 f6 121. Rh1 Bc2 122. Rf1 Bb3 123. Rc1 Be6+ 124. Kd8 Bb3 125. Ra1+ Ba4 126. Kc8 f5 127. Rh1 Bc2 128. Rf1 Bb3 129. Rc1 Be6+ 130. Kd8 Bb3 131. Ra1+ Ba4 132. Kc8 f4 133. Rh1 Bc2 134. Rf1 Bb3 135. Rc1 Be6+ 136. Kd8 Bb3 137. Ra1+ Ba4 138. Kc8 f3 139. Rh1 Bc2 140. Rf1 Bb3 141. Rc1 Be6+ 142. Kd8 Bb3 143. Ra1+ Ba4 144. Kc8 f1=Q 145. Rxf1 Bc2 146. Rc1 Ba4 147. Ra1 f2 148. Rh1 Bc2 149. Rf1 Bb3 150. Rc1 Be6+ 151. Kd8 Bb3 152. Ra1+ Ba4 153. Kc8 Rb7 154. Bxb7+ Ka7 155. Bc6 Ka6 156. Bxa8 Ka7 157. Bc6 f1=Q 158. Rxf1 h1=Q 159. Rxh1 Bb3 160. Ra1+ Ba4 161. Bxb5 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

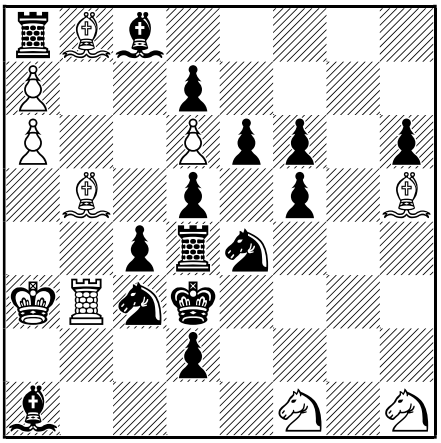
1. Kd1 Bb1 2. Ke1 Ba2 3. Kf1 Bb1 4. Kg1 Ba2 5. Kh2 Bb1 6. Kh1 Ba2 7. Kg1 Bb1 8. Kf1 Ba2 9. Ke1 Bb1 10. Kd1 Ba2 11. Kc1 a6 12. Kd1 Bb1 13. Ke1 Ba2 14. Kf1 Bb1 15. Kg1 Ba2 16. Kh2 Bb1 17. Kh1 Ba2 18. Kg1 Bb1 19. Kf1 Ba2 20. Ke1 Bb1 21. Kd1 Ba2 22. Kc1 a5 23. Kd1 Bb1 24. Ke1 Ba2 25. Kf1 Bb1 26. Kg1 Ba2 27. Kh2 Bb1 28. Kh1 Ba2 29. Kg1 Bb1 30. Kf1 Ba2 31. Ke1 Bb1 32. Kd1 Ba2 33. Kc1 c6 34. Kd1 Bb1 35. Ke1 Ba2 36. Kf1 Bb1 37. Kg1 Ba2 38. Kh2 Bb1 39. Kh1 Ba2 40. Kg1 Bb1 41. Kf1 Ba2 42. Ke1 Bb1 43. Kd1 Ba2 44. Kc1 c5 45. Kd1 Bb1 46. Ke1 Ba2 47. Kf1 Bb1 48. Kg1 Ba2 49. Kh2 Bb1 50. Kh1 Ba2 51. Kg1 Bb1 52. Kf1 Ba2 53. Ke1 Bb1 54. Kd1 Ba2 55. Kc1 f6 56. Kd1 Bb1 57. Ke1 Ba2 58. Kf1 Bb1 59. Kg1 Ba2 60. Kh2 Bb1 61. Kh1 Ba2 62. Kg1 Bb1 63. Kf1 Ba2 64. Ke1 Bb1 65. Kd1 Ba2 66. Kc1 f5 67. Kd1 Bb1 68. Ke1 Ba2 69. Kf1 Bb1 70. Kg1 Ba2 71. Kh2 Bb1 72. Kh1 Ba2 73. Kg1 Bb1 74. Kf1 Ba2 75. Ke1 Bb1 76. Kd1 Ba2 77. Kc1 f4 78. Kd1 Bb1 79. Ke1 Ba2 80. Kf1 Bb1 81. Kg1 Ba2 82. Kh2 Bb1 83. Kh1 Ba2 84. Kg1 Bb1 85. Kf1 Ba2 86. Ke1 Bb1 87. Kd1 Ba2 88. Kc1 h6 89. Kd1 Bb1 90. Ke1 Ba2 91. Kf1 Bb1 92. Kg1 Ba2 93. Kh2 Bb1 94. Kh1 Ba2 95. Kg1 Bb1 96. Kf1 Ba2 97. Ke1 Bb1 98. Kd1 Ba2 99. Kc1 h5 100. Kd1 Bb1 101. Ke1 Ba2 102. Kf1 Bb1 103. Kg1 Ba2 104. Kh2 Bb1 (104... Bb3 105. cxb3 c2 106. Nxc2 cxb3 107. Na3 b2 108. Nb1 a4 109. Nc3 a3 110. Nd5 b1=Q 111. Nf6+ Kf7 112. g8=Q+) 105. Kh1 Ba2 106. Kg1 Bb1 (106... Bb3 107. cxb3 c2 108. Nxc2 cxb3 109. Na3 b2 110. Kf1) 107. Kf1 Ba2 108. Ke1 Bb1 109. Kd1 Ba2 110. Kc1 a4 111. Kd1 Bb1 112. Ke1 Ba2 113. Kf1 Bb1 114. Kg1 Ba2 115. Kh2 Bb1 116. Kh1 Ba2 117. Kg1 Bb1 118. Kf1 Ba2 119. Ke1 Bb1 120. Kd1 Ba2 121. Kc1 a3 122. Kd1 Bb1 123. Ke1 Ba2 124. Kf1 Bb1 125. Kg1 Ba2 126. Kh2 Bb1 127. Kh1 Ba2 128. Kg1 Bb1

129. Kf1 Ba2 130. Ke1 Bb1 131. Kd1 Ba2 132. Kc1 Kf7 133. g8=Q+ Kxg8 134. Be5 Kf7 135. Bd6 Ke6 136. Bxc5 Kd5 137. Bxa3 Ke5 138. Bb4 Kd4 139. Ba5 Bb3 140. cxb3 cxb3 141. Nxb3+ 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

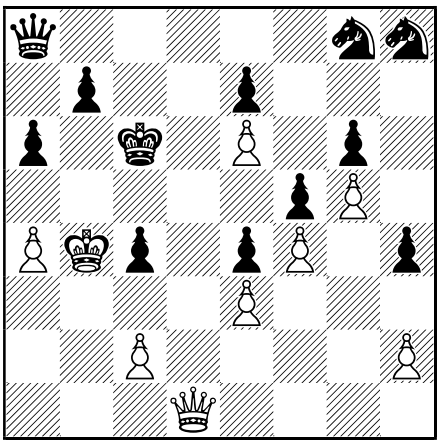
1. Bc1 Ra6 2. Kb7 Ra5 3. Kc8 Ra6 4. Kc7 Ra5 5. Kb7 g5 6. Kc8 Ra6 7. Kc7 Ra5 8. Kb7 e5 9. Kc8 Ra6 10. Kd7 Ra5 11. Ke8 Ra6 12. Kf7 Ra5 13. Kg8 Ra6 14. Kh7 Ra5 15. Kh8 Ra6 16. Kg8 Ra5 17. Kf7 Ra6 18. Ke8 Ra5 19. Kd7 Ra6 20. Kc8 Ra5 21. Kb7 e4 22. Kc8 Ra6 23. Kd7 Ra5 24. Ke8 Ra6 25. Kf7 Ra5 26. Kg8 Ra6 27. Kh7 Ra5 28. Kh8 Ra6 29. Kg8 Ra5 30. Kf7 Ra6 31. Ke8 Ra5 32. Kd7 Ra6 33. Kc8 Ra5 34. Kb7 e3 35. Kc8 Ra6 36. Kd7 Ra5 37. Ke8 Ra6 38. Kf7 Ra5 39. Kg8 Ra6 40. Kh7 Ra5 41. Kh8 Ra6 42. Kg8 Ra5 43. Kf7 Ra6 44. Ke8 Ra5 45. Kd7 Ra6 46. Kc8 Ra5 47. Kb7 e2 48. Kc8 Ra6 49. Kd7 Ra5 50. Ke8 Ra6 51. Kf7 Ra5 52. Kg8 Ra6 53. Kh7 Ra5 54. Kh8 Ra6 55. Kg8 Ra5 56. Kf7 Ra6 57. Ke8 Ra5 58. Kd7 Ra6 59. Kc8 Ra5 60. Kb7 g4 61. Kc8 Ra6 62. Kd7 Ra5 63. Ke8 Ra6 64. Kf7 Ra5 65. Kg8 Ra6 66. Kh7 Ra5 67. Kh8 Ra6 68. Kg8 Ra5 69. Kf7 Ra6 70. Ke8 Ra5 71. Kd7 Ra6 72. Kc8 Ra5 73. Kb7 g3 74. Kc8 Ra6 75. Kd7 Ra5 76. Ke8 Ra6 77. Kf7 Ra5 78. Kg8 Ra6 79. Kh7 Ra5 80. Kh8 Ra6 81. Kg8 Ra5 82. Kf7 Ra6 83. Ke8 Ra5 84. Kd7 Ra6 85. Kc8 Ra5 86. Kb7 g2 87. Kc8 Ra6 88. Kd7 Ra5 89. Ke8 Ra6 90. Kf7 Ra5 91. Kg8 Ra6 92. Kh7 Ra5 93. Kh8 Ra6 94. Kg8 Ra5 95. Kf7 Ra6 96. Ke8 Ra5 97. Kd7 Ra6 98. Kc8 Ra5 99. Kb7 e6 100. Kc8 Ra6 101. Kc7 Ra5 102. Kb7 e5 103. Kc8 Ra6 104. Kd7 Ra5 105. Ke8 Ra6 106. Kf7 Ra5 107. Kg8 Ra6 108. Kh7 Ra5 109. Kh8 Ra6 110. Kg8 Ra5 111. Kf7 Ra6 112. Ke8 Ra5 113. Kd7 Ra6 114. Kc8 Ra5 115. Kb7 e4 116. Kc8 Ra6 117. Kd7 Ra5 118. Ke8 Ra6 119. Kf7 Ra5 120. Kg8 Ra6 121. Kh7 Ra5 122. Kh8 Ra6 123. Kg8 Ra5 124. Kf7 Ra6 125. Ke8 Ra5 126. Kd7 Ra6 127. Kc8 Ra5 128. Kb7 e3 129. Kc8 Ra6 130. Kd7 Ra5 131. Ke8 Ra6 132. Kf7 Ra5 133. Kg8 Ra6 134. Kh7 Ra5 135. Kh8 Ra6 136. Kg8 Ra5 137. Kf7 Ra6 138. Ke8 Ra5 139. Kd7 Ra6 140. Kc8 Ra5 141. Kb7 g5 142. Kc8 Ra6 143. Kd7 Ra5 144. Ke8 Ra6 145. Kf7 Ra5 146. Kg6 Ra6 147. Kf6 Ra5 148. Kf7 Ra6 149. Ke8 Ra5 150. Kd7 Ra6 151. Kc8 Ra5 152. Kb7 g4 153. Kc8 Ra6 154. Kd7 Ra5 155. Ke8 Ra6 156. Kf7 Ra5 157. Kg6 Ra6 158. Kh5 Ra5 159. Kxg4 Ra6 160. Kh5 Ra5 161. Kg6 Ra6 162. Kf6 Ra5 163. Kf7 Ra6 164. Ke8 Ra5 165. Kd7 Ra6 166. Kc8 Ra5 167. Kb7 a6 168. Ka8 Nc6 169. Nxe2# 1-0



Blathy O, 1890, White wins

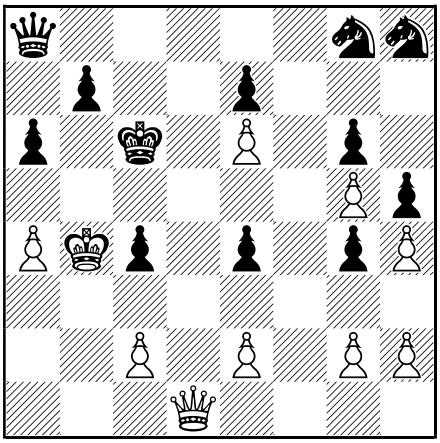
1. Bd1 h5 2. Kb4 Bb2 3. Ka5 Bc1 4. Kb6 Bb2 5. Kc7 Bc1 6. Kd8 Bb2 7. Ke7 Bc1 8. Kf8 Bb2 9. Kg7 Bc1 10. Kg8 Bb2 11. Kf8 Bc1 12. Ke7 Bb2 13. Kd8 Bc1 14. Kc7 Bb2 15. Kb6 Bc1 16. Ka5 Bb2 17. Kb4 Ba1 18. Ka3 f4 19. Kb4 Bb2 20. Ka5 Bc1 21. Kb6 Bb2 22. Kc7 Bc1 23. Kd8 Bb2 24. Ke7 Bc1 25. Kf8 Bb2 26. Kg7 Bc1 27. Kg8 Bb2 28. Kf8 Bc1 29. Ke7 Bb2 30. Kd8 Bc1 31. Kc7 Bb2 32. Kb6 Bc1 33. Ka5 Bb2 34. Kb4 Ba1 35. Ka3 f5 36. Kb4 Bb2 37. Ka5 Bc1 38. Kb6 Bb2 39. Kc7 Bc1 40. Kd8 Bb2 41. Ke7 Bc1 42. Kf8 Bb2 43. Kg7 Bc1 44. Kh6 Bb2 45. Kg6 Bc1 46. Kg7 Bb2 47. Kf8 Bc1 48. Ke7 Bb2 49. Kd8 Bc1 50. Kc7 Bb2 51. Kb6 Bc1 52. Ka5 Bb2 53. Kb4 Ba1 54. Ka3 h4 55. Kb4 Bb2 56. Ka5 Bc1 57. Kb6 Bb2 58. Kc7 Bc1 59. Kd8 Bb2 60. Ke7 Bc1 61. Kf8 Bb2 62. Kg7 Bc1 63. Kh6 Bb2 64. Kg6 Bc1 65. Kg7 Bb2 66. Kf8 Bc1 67. Ke7 Bb2 68. Kd8 Bc1 69. Kc7 Bb2 70. Kb6 Bc1 71. Ka5 Bb2 72. Kb4 Ba1 73. Ka3 h3 74. Kb4 Bb2 75. Ka5 Bc1 76. Kb6 Bb2 77. Kc7 Bc1 78. Kd8 Bb2 79. Ke7 Bc1 80. Kf8 Bb2 81. Kg7 Bc1 82. Kh6 Bb2 83. Kg6 Bc1 84. Kg7 Bb2 85. Kf8 Bc1 86. Ke7 Bb2 87. Kd8 Bc1 88. Kc7 Bb2 89. Kb6 Bc1 90. Ka5 Bb2 91. Kb4 Ba1 92. Ka3 h2 93. Kb4 Bb2 94. Ka5 Bc1 95. Kb6 Bb2 96. Kc7 Bc1 97. Kd8 Bb2 98. Ke7 Bc1 99. Kf8 Bb2 100. Kg7 Bc1 101. Kh6 Bb2 102. Kg6 Bc1 103. Kg7 Bb2 104. Kf8 Bc1 105. Ke7 Bb2 106. Kd8 Bc1 107. Kc7 Bb2 108. Kb6 Bc1 109. Ka5 Bb2 110. Kb4 Ba1 111. Ka3 f3 112. Kb4 Bb2 113. Ka5 Bc1 114. Kb6 Bb2 115. Kc7 Bc1 116. Kd8 Bb2 117. Ke7 Bc1 118. Kf8 Bb2 119. Kg7 Bc1 120. Kh6 Bb2 121. Kg6 Bc1 122. Kg7 Bb2 123.

Kf8 Bc1 124. Ke7 Bb2 125. Kd8 Bc1 126. Kc7 Bb2 127. Kb6 Bc1 128. Ka5 Bb2 129. Kb4 Ba1 130. Ka3 f2 131. Kb4 Bb2 132. Ka5 Bc1 133. Kb6 Bb2 134. Kc7 Bc1 135. Kd8 Bb2 136. Ke7 Bc1 137. Kf8 Bb2 138. Kg7 Bc1 139. Kh6 Bb2 140. Kg6 Bc1 141. Kg7 Bb2 142. Kf8 Bc1 143. Ke7 Bb2 144. Kd8 Bc1 145. Kc7 Bb2 146. Kb6 Bc1 147. Ka5 Bb2 148. Kb4 Ba1 149. Ka3 f4 150. Kb4 Bb2 151. Ka5 Bc1 152. Kb6 Bb2 153. Kc7 Bc1 154. Kd8 Bb2 155. Ke7 Bc1 156. Kf8 Bb2 157. Kg7 Bc1 158. Kh6 Bb2 159. Kg6 Bc1 160. Kg7 Bb2 161. Kf8 Bc1 162. Ke7 Bb2 163. Kd8 Bc1 164. Kc7 Bb2 165. Kb6 Bc1 166. Ka5 Bb2 167. Kb4 Ba1 168. Ka3 f3 169. Kb4 Bb2 170. Ka5 Bc1 171. Kb6 Bb2 172. Kc7 Bc1 173. Kd8 Bb2 174. Ke7 Bc1 175. Kf8 Bb2 176. Kg7 Bc1 177. Kh6 Bb2 178. Kg6 Bc1 179. Kg7 Bb2 180. Kf8 Bc1 181. Ke7 Bb2 182. Kd8 Bc1 183. Kc7 Bb2 184. Kb6 Bc1 185. Ka5 Bb2 186. Kb4 Ba1 187. Ka3 e5 188. Kb4 Bb2 189. Ka5 Bc1 190. Kb6 Bb2 191. Kc7 Bc1 192. Kd8 Bb2 193. Ke7 Bc1 194. Kf8 Bb2 195. Kg7 Bc1 196. Kh6 Bb2 197. Kg6 Bc1 198. Kg7 Bb2 199. Kf8 Bc1 200. Ke7 Bb2 201. Kd8 Bc1 202. Kc7 Bb2 203. Kb6 Bc1 204. Ka5 Bb2 205. Kb4 Ba1 206. Ka3 Bxa6 207. Bxa6 Rxa7 208. Bxa7 Bb2+ 209. Kxb2 Nc5 210. Nxf2# 1-0



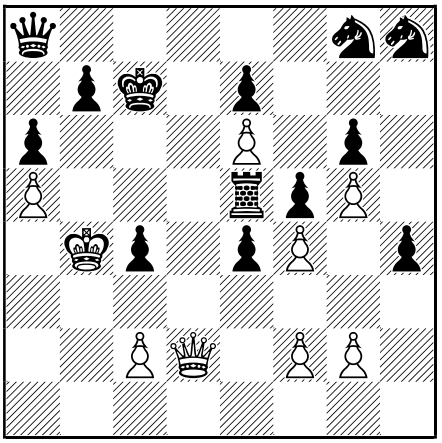
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Qd7+ Kb6 2. a5+ Ka7 3. Qd4+ Kb8 4. Qd8+ Ka7 5. Qb6+ Kb8 6. c3 Kc8 7. Qc5+ Kb8 8. Qe5+ Kc8 9. Qd5 Kc7 10. Qd7+ Kb8 11. Qd8+ Ka7 12. Qb6+ Kb8 13. Ka3 Kc8 14. Qc5+ Kb8 15. Qe5+ Kc8 16. Qd5 Kc7 17. Qd7+ Kb8 18. Qd8+ Ka7 19. Qb6+ Kb8 20. Kb2 Kc8 21. Qc5+ Kb8 22. Qe5+ Kc8 23. Qd5 Kc7 24. Qd7+ Kb8 25. Qd8+ Ka7 26. Qb6+ Kb8 27. Kc1 Kc8 28. Qc5+ Kb8 29. Qe5+ Kc8 30. Qd5 Kc7 31. Qd7+ Kb8 32. Qd8+ Ka7 33. Qb6+ Kb8 34. Kd1 Kc8 35. Qc5+ Kb8 36. Qe5+ Kc8 37. Qd5 Kc7 38. Qd7+ Kb8 39. Qd8+ Ka7 40. Qb6+ Kb8 41. Ke2 Kc8 42. Qc5+ Kb8 43. Qe5+ Kc8 44. Qd5 Kc7 45. Qd7+ Kb8 46. Qd8+ Ka7 47. Qb6+ Kb8 48. Kf2 Kc8 49. Qc5+ Kb8 50. Qe5+ Kc8 51. Qd5 Kc7 52. Qd7+ Kb8 53. Qd8+ Ka7 54. Qb6+ Kb8 55. Kg2 Kc8 56. Qc5+ Kb8 57. Qe5+ Kc8 58. Qd5 Kc7 59. Qd7+ Kb8 60. Qd8+ Ka7 61. Qb6+ Kb8 62. Kh3 Kc8 63. Qc5+ Kb8 64. Qe5+ Kc8 65. Qd5 Kc7 66. Qd7+ Kb8 67. Qd8+ Ka7 68. Qb6+ Kb8 69. Kxh4 Kc8 70. Qc5+ Kb8 71. Qe5+ Kc8 72. Qd5 Kc7 73. Qd7+ Kb8 74. Qd8+ Ka7 75. Qb6+ Kb8 76. Kg3 Kc8 77. Qc5+ Kb8 78. Qe5+ Kc8 79. Qd5 Kc7 80. Qd7+ Kb8 81. Qd8+ Ka7 82. Qb6+ Kb8 83. Kf2 Kc8 84. Qc5+ Kb8 85. Qe5+ Kc8 86. Qd5 Kc7 87. Qd7+ Kb8 88. Qd8+ Ka7 89. Qb6+ Kb8 90. Ke2 Kc8 91. Qc5+ Kb8 92. Qe5+ Kc8 93. Qd5 Kc7 94. Qd7+ Kb8 95. Qd8+ Ka7 96. Qb6+ Kb8 97. Kd2 Kc8 98. Qc5+ Kb8 99. Qe5+ Kc8 100. Qd5 Kc7 101. Qd7+ Kb8 102. Qd8+ Ka7 103. Qb6+ Kb8 104. Kc2 Kc8 105. Qc5+ Kb8 106. Qe5+ Kc8 107. Qd5 Kc7 108. Qd7+ Kb8 109. Qd8+ Ka7 110. Qb6+ Kb8 111. Kb2 Kc8 112. Qc5+ Kb8 113. Qe5+ Kc8 114. Qd5 Kc7 115. Qd7+ Kb8 116. Qd8+ Ka7 117. Qb6+ Kb8 118. Ka3 Kc8 119. Qc5+ Kb8 120. Qe5+ Kc8 121. Qd5 Kc7 122. Qd7+ Kb8 123. Qd8+ Ka7 124. Qb6+ Kb8 125. Kb4 Kc8 126. Qc5+ Kb8 127. Qe5+ Ka7 128. Qd4+ Kb8 129. Qxh8 Kc7 130. Qe5+ Kc8 131. Qd5 Kb8 132. Qd8+ Ka7 133. Qb6+ Kb8 134. h4 Kc8 135. Qc5+ Kb8 136. Qe5+ Kc8 137. Qd5 Kc7 138. Qd7+ Kb8 139. Qd8+ Ka7 140. Qb6+ Kb8 141. Ka3 Kc8 142. Qc5+ Kb8 143. Qe5+ Kc8 144. Qd5 Kc7 145. Qd7+ Kb8 146. Qd8+ Ka7 147. Qb6+ Kb8 148. Kb2 Kc8 149. Qc5+ Kb8 150. Qe5+ Kc8 151. Qd5 Kc7 152. Qd7+ Kb8 153. Qd8+ Ka7 154. Qb6+ Kb8 155. Kc2 Kc8 156. Qc5+ Kb8 157. Qe5+ Kc8 158. Qd5 Kc7 159. Qd7+ Kb8 160. Qd8+ Ka7 161. Qb6+ Kb8 162. Kd2 Kc8 163. Qc5+ Kb8 164. Qe5+ Kc8 165. Qd5 Kc7 166. Qd7+ Kb8 167. Qd8+ Ka7 168. Qb6+ Kb8 169. Ke2 Kc8 170. Qc5+ Kb8 171. Qe5+ Kc8 172. Qd5 Kc7 173. Qd7+ Kb8 174. Qd8+ Ka7 175. Qb6+ Kb8 176. Kf2 Kc8 177. Qc5+ Kb8 178. Qe5+ Kc8 179. Qd5 Kc7 180. Qd7+ Kb8 181. Qd8+ Ka7 182. Qb6+ Kb8 183. Kg3 Kc8 184. Qc5+ Kb8 185. Qe5+ Kc8 186. Qd5 Kc7 187. Qd7+ Kb8 188. Qd8+ Ka7 189. Qb6+ Kb8 190. h5 gxh5 191. Kh4 Kc8 192. Qc5+ Kb8 193. Qe5+ Kc8 194. Qd5 Kc7 195. Qd7+ Kb8 196. Qd8+ Ka7 197. Qb6+ Kb8 198. Kxh5 Kc8 199. Qc5+ Kb8 200. Qe5+ Kc8 201. Qd5 Kc7 202. Qd7+ Kb8 203. Qd8+ Ka7 204. Qb6+ Kb8 205. Kg6 Kc8 206. Qc5+ Kb8 207. Qe5+ Kc8 208. Qd5 Kc7 209. Qd7+ Kb8 210. Qd8+ Ka7 211. Qb6+ Kb8 212. Kf7 Kc8 213. Ke8 Kb8 214. Kd7 Nf6+ 215. gxf6 exf6 216. Qd8+ 1-0



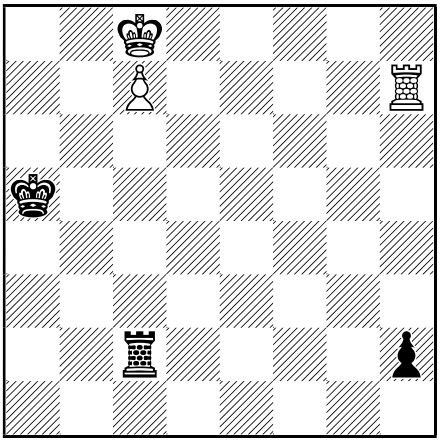
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Qd7+ Kb6 2. a5+ Ka7 3. Qd4+ Kb8 4. Qd8+ Ka7 5. Qb6+ Kb8 6. c3 Kc8 7. Qc5+ Kb8 8. Qe5+ Kc8 9. Qd5 Kc7 10. Qd7+ Kb8 11. Qd8+ Ka7 12. Qb6+ Kb8 13. e3 Kc8 14. Qc5+ Kb8 15. Qe5+ Kc8 16. Qd5 Kc7 17. Qd7+ Kb8 18. Qd8+ Ka7 19. Qb6+ Kb8 20. g3 Kc8 21. Qc5+ Kb8 22. Qe5+ Kc8 23. Qd5 Kc7 24. Qd7+ Kb8 25. Qd8+ Ka7 26. Qb6+ Kb8 27. Ka3 Kc8 28. Qc5+ Kb8 29. Qe5+ Kc8 30. Qd5 Kc7 31. Qd7+ Kb8 32. Qd8+ Ka7 33. Qb6+ Kb8 34. Kb2 Kc8 35. Qc5+ Kb8 36. Qe5+ Kc8 37. Qd5 Kc7 38. Qd7+ Kb8 39. Qd8+ Ka7 40. Qb6+ Kb8 41. Kc2 Kc8 42. Qc5+ Kb8 43. Qe5+ Kc8 44. Qd5 Kc7 45. Qd7+ Kb8 46. Qd8+ Ka7 47. Qb6+ Kb8 48. Kd2 Kc8 49. Qc5+ Kb8 50. Qe5+ Kc8 51. Qd5 Kc7 52. Qd7+ Kb8 53. Qd8+ Ka7 54. Qb6+ Kb8 55. Ke2 Kc8 56. Qc5+ Kb8 57. Qe5+ Kc8 58. Qd5 Kc7 59. Qd7+ Kb8 60. Qd8+ Ka7 61. Qb6+ Kb8 62. Kf2 Kc8 63. Qc5+ Kb8 64. Qe5+ Kc8 65. Qd5 Kc7 66. Qd7+ Kb8 67. Qd8+ Ka7 68. Qb6+ Kb8 69. Kg2 Kc8 70. Qc5+ Kb8 71. Qe5+ Kc8 72. Qd5 Kc7 73. Qd7+ Kb8 74. Qd8+ Ka7 75. Qb6+ Kb8 76. h3 gxh3+ 77. Kxh3 Kc8 78. Qc5+ Kb8 79. Qe5+ Kc8 80. Qd5 Kc7 81. Qd7+ Kb8 82. Qd8+ Ka7 83. Qb6+ Kb8 84. Kg2 Kc8 85. Qc5+ Kb8 86. Qe5+ Kc8 87. Qd5 Kc7 88. Qd7+ Kb8 89. Qd8+ Ka7 90. Qb6+ Kb8 91. Kf2 Kc8 92. Qc5+ Kb8 93. Qe5+ Kc8 94. Qd5 Kc7 95. Qd7+ Kb8 96. Qd8+ Ka7 97. Qb6+ Kb8 98. Ke2 Kc8 99. Qc5+ Kb8 100. Qe5+ Kc8 101. Qd5 Kc7 102. Qd7+ Kb8 103. Qd8+ Ka7 104. Qb6+ Kb8 105. Kd2 Kc8 106. Qc5+ Kb8 107. Qe5+ Kc8 108. Qd5 Kc7 109. Qd7+ Kb8 110. Qd8+ Ka7 111. Qb6+ Kb8 112. Kc2 Kc8 113. Qc5+ Kb8 114. Qe5+ Kc8 115. Qd5 Kc7 116. Qd7+ Kb8 117. Qd8+ Ka7 118. Qb6+ Kb8 119. Kb2 Kc8 120. Qc5+ Kb8 121. Qe5+ Kc8 122. Qd5 Kc7 123. Qd7+ Kb8 124. Qd8+ Ka7 125. Qb6+ Kb8 126. Ka3 Kc8 127. Qc5+ Kb8 128. Qe5+ Kc8 129. Qd5 Kc7 130. Qd7+ Kb8 131. Qd8+ Ka7 132. Qb6+ Kb8 133. Kb4 Kc8 134. Qc5+ Kb8 135. Qe5+ Ka7 136. Qd4+ Kb8 137. Qxh8 Kc7 138. Qe5+ Kc8 139. Qd5 Kb8 140. Qd8+ Ka7 141. Qb6+ Kb8 142. Ka3 Kc8 143. Qc5+ Kb8 144. Qe5+ Kc8 145. Qd5 Kc7 146. Qd7+ Kb8 147. Qd8+ Ka7 148. Qb6+ Kb8 149. Kb2 Kc8 150. Qc5+ Kb8 151. Qe5+ Kc8 152. Qd5 Kc7 153. Qd7+ Kb8 154. Qd8+ Ka7 155. Qb6+ Kb8 156. Kc2 Kc8 157. Qc5+ Kb8 158. Qe5+ Kc8 159. Qd5 Kc7 160. Qd7+ Kb8 161. Qd8+ Ka7 162. Qb6+ Kb8 163. Kd2 Kc8 164. Qc5+ Kb8 165. Qe5+ Kc8 166. Qd5 Kc7 167. Qd7+ Kb8 168. Qd8+ Ka7 169. Qb6+ Kb8 170. Ke2 Kc8 171. Qc5+ Kb8 172. Qe5+ Kc8 173. Qd5 Kc7 174. Qd7+ Kb8 175. Qd8+ Ka7 176. Qb6+ Kb8 177. Kf2 Kc8 178. Qc5+ Kb8 179. Qe5+ Kc8 180. Qd5 Kc7 181. Qd7+ Kb8 182. Qd8+ Ka7 183. Qb6+ Kb8 184. Kg2 Kc8 185. Qc5+ Kb8 186. Qe5+ Kc8 187. Qd5 Kc7 188. Qd7+ Kb8 189. Qd8+ Ka7 190. Qb6+ Kb8 191. Kh3 Kc8 192. Qc5+ Kb8 193. Qe5+ Kc8 194. Qd5 Kc7 195. Qd7+ Kb8 196. Qd8+ Ka7 197. Qb6+ Kb8 198. g4 Kc8 199. Qc5+ Kb8 200. Qe5+ Kc8 201. Qd5 Kc7 202. Qd7+ Kb8 203. Qd8+ Ka7 204. Qb6+ Kb8 205. gxh5 gxh5 206. Kg2 Kc8 207. Qc5+ Kb8 208. Qe5+ Kc8 209. Qd5 Kc7 210. Qd7+ Kb8 211. Qd8+ Ka7 212. Qb6+ Kb8 213. Kf2 Kc8 214. Qc5+ Kb8 215. Qe5+ Kc8 216. Qd5 Kc7 217. Qd7+ Kb8 218. Qd8+ Ka7 219. Qb6+ Kb8 220. Ke2 Kc8 221. Qc5+ Kb8 222. Qe5+ Kc8 223. Qd5 Kc7 224. Qd7+ Kb8 225. Qd8+ Ka7 226. Qb6+ Kb8 227. Kd2 Kc8 228. Qc5+ Kb8 229. Qe5+ Kc8 230. Qd5 Kc7 231. Qd7+ Kb8 232. Qd8+ Ka7 233. Qb6+ Kb8 234. Kc2 Kc8 235. Qc5+ Kb8 236. Qe5+ Kc8 237. Qd5 Kc7 238. Qd7+ Kb8 239. Qd8+ Ka7 240. Qb6+ Kb8 241. Kb2 Kc8 242. Qc5+ Kb8 243. Qe5+ Kc8 244. Qd5 Kc7 245. Qd7+ Kb8 246. Qd8+ Ka7 247. Qb6+ Kb8 248. Ka3 Kc8 249. Qc5+ Kb8 250. Qe5+ Kc8 251. Qd5 Kc7 252. Qd7+ Kb8 253. Qd8+ Ka7 254. Qb6+ Kb8 255. Kb4 Kc8 256. Qc5+ Kb8 257. Kxc4 Qa7 258. Qxa7+ Kxa7 259. Kc5 b6+ 260. axb6+ Kb7 261. c4 a5 262. Kb5 a4 263. Kxa4 Kxb6 264. Kb4 Kc6 265. c5 Kd5 266. Kb5 Kxe6 267. Kc6 Kf7 268. Kd7 e5 269. c6 Ne7 270. c7 Nd5 271. c8=Q Nb6+ 272. Kd8 Nxc8 273. Kxc8 Ke8 274. Kc7 Ke7 275. Kc6 Ke6 276. Kc5 1-0



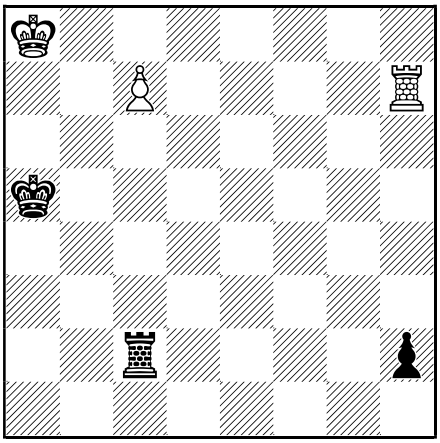
Blathy O, 1890, White wins

1. Qd7+ Kb8 2. Qd8+ Ka7 3. Qd4+ Rc5 4. Qxc5+ Kb8 5. Qe5+ Kc8 6. Qd5 Kc7 7. Qd7+ Kb8 8. Qd8+ Ka7 9. Qb6+ Kb8 10. c3 Kc8 11. Qc5+ Kb8 12. Qe5+ Kc8 13. Qd5 Kc7 14. Qd7+ Kb8 15. Qd8+ Ka7 16. Qb6+ Kb8 17. Ka3 Kc8 18. Qc5+ Kb8 19. Qe5+ Kc8 20. Qd5 Kc7 21. Qd7+ Kb8 22. Qd8+ Ka7 23. Qb6+ Kb8 24. Kb2 Kc8 25. Qc5+ Kb8 26. Qe5+ Kc8 27. Qd5 Kc7 28. Qd7+ Kb8 29. Qd8+ Ka7 30. Qb6+ Kb8 31. Kc1 Kc8 32. Qc5+ Kb8 33. Qe5+ Kc8 34. Qd5 Kc7 35. Qd7+ Kb8 36. Qd8+ Ka7 37. Qb6+ Kb8 38. Kd1 Kc8 39. Qc5+ Kb8 40. Qe5+ Kc8 41. Qd5 Kc7 42. Qd7+ Kb8 43. Qd8+ Ka7 44. Qb6+ Kb8 45. Ke2 Kc8 46. Qc5+ Kb8 47. Qe5+ Kc8 48. Qd5 Kc7 49. Qd7+ Kb8 50. Qd8+ Ka7 51. Qb6+ Kb8 52. Kf1 Kc8 53. Qc5+ Kb8 54. Qe5+ Kc8 55. Qd5 Kc7 56. Qd7+ Kb8 57. Qd8+ Ka7 58. Qb6+ Kb8 59. Kg1 Kc8 60. Qc5+ Kb8 61. Qe5+ Kc8 62. Qd5 Kc7 63. Qd7+ Kb8 64. Qd8+ Ka7 65. Qb6+ Kb8 66. Kh2 Kc8 67. Qc5+ Kb8 68. Qe5+ Kc8 69. Qd5 Kc7 70. Qd7+ Kb8 71. Qd8+ Ka7 72. Qb6+ Kb8 73. Kh3 Kc8 74. Qc5+ Kb8 75. Qe5+ Kc8 76. Qd5 Kc7 77. Qd7+ Kb8 78. Qd8+ Ka7 79. Qb6+ Kb8 80. Kxh4 Kc8 81. Qc5+ Kb8 82. Qe5+ Kc8 83. Qd5 Kc7 84. Qd7+ Kb8 85. Qd8+ Ka7 86. Qb6+ Kb8 87. Kh3 Kc8 88. Qc5+ Kb8 89. Qe5+ Kc8 90. Qd5 Kc7 91. Qd7+ Kb8 92. Qd8+ Ka7 93. Qb6+ Kb8 94. Kh2 Kc8 95. Qc5+ Kb8 96. Qe5+ Kc8 97. Qd5 Kc7 98. Qd7+ Kb8 99. Qd8+ Ka7 100. Qb6+ Kb8 101. Kg1 Kc8 102. Qc5+ Kb8 103. Qe5+ Kc8 104. Qd5 Kc7 105. Qd7+ Kb8 106. Qd8+ Ka7 107. Qb6+ Kb8 108. Kf1 Kc8 109. Qc5+ Kb8 110. Qe5+ Kc8 111. Qd5 Kc7 112. Qd7+ Kb8 113. Qd8+ Ka7 114. Qb6+ Kb8 115. Ke2 Kc8 116. Qc5+ Kb8 117. Qe5+ Kc8 118. Qd5 Kc7 119. Qd7+ Kb8 120. Qd8+ Ka7 121. Qb6+ Kb8 122. Kd1 Kc8 123. Qc5+ Kb8 124. Qe5+ Kc8 125. Qd5 Kc7 126. Qd7+ Kb8 127. Qd8+ Ka7 128. Qb6+ Kb8 129. Kc1 Kc8 130. Qc5+ Kb8 131. Qe5+ Kc8 132. Qd5 Kc7 133. Qd7+ Kb8 134. Qd8+ Ka7 135. Qb6+ Kb8 136. Kb2 Kc8 137. Qc5+ Kb8 138. Qe5+ Kc8 139. Qd5 Kc7 140. Qd7+ Kb8 141. Qd8+ Ka7 142. Qb6+ Kb8 143. Ka3 Kc8 144. Qc5+ Kb8 145. Qe5+ Kc8 146. Qd5 Kc7 147. Qd7+ Kb8 148. Qd8+ Ka7 149. Qb6+ Kb8 150. Kb4 Kc8 151. Qc5+ Kb8 152. Qe5+ Ka7 153. Qd4+ Kb8 154. Qxh8 Kc7 155. Qe5+ Kc8 156. Qd5 Kb8 157. Qd8+ Ka7 158. Qb6+ Kb8 159. Ka3 Kc8 160. Qc5+ Kb8 161. Qe5+ Kc8 162. Qd5 Kc7 163. Qd7+ Kb8 164. Qd8+ Ka7 165. Qb6+ Kb8 166. Kb2 Kc8 167. Qc5+ Kb8 168. Qe5+ Kc8 169. Qd5 Kc7 170. Qd7+ Kb8 171. Qd8+ Ka7 172. Qb6+ Kb8 173. Kc1 Kc8 174. Qc5+ Kb8 175. Qe5+ Kc8 176. Qd5 Kc7 177. Qd7+ Kb8 178. Qd8+ Ka7 179. Qb6+ Kb8 180. Kd1 Kc8 181. Qc5+ Kb8 182. Qe5+ Kc8 183. Qd5 Kc7 184. Qd7+ Kb8 185. Qd8+ Ka7 186. Qb6+ Kb8 187. Ke2 Kc8 188. Qc5+ Kb8 189. Qe5+ Kc8 190. Qd5 Kc7 191. Qd7+ Kb8 192. Qd8+ Ka7 193. Qb6+ Kb8 194. Kf1 Kc8 195. Qc5+ Kb8 196. Qe5+ Kc8 197. Qd5 Kc7 198. Qd7+ Kb8 199. Qd8+ Ka7 200. Qb6+ Kb8 201. Kg1 Kc8 202. Qc5+ Kb8 203. Qe5+ Kc8 204. Qd5 Kc7 205. Qd7+ Kb8 206. Qd8+ Ka7 207. Qb6+ Kb8 208. Kh2 Kc8 209. Qc5+ Kb8 210. Qe5+ Kc8 211. Qd5 Kc7 212. Qd7+ Kb8 213. Qd8+ Ka7 214. Qb6+ Kb8 215. Kh3 Kc8 216. Qc5+ Kb8 217. Qe5+ Kc8 218. Qd5 Kc7 219. Qd7+ Kb8 220. Qd8+ Ka7 221. Qb6+ Kb8 222. g4 Kc8 223. Qc5+ Kb8 224. Qe5+ Kc8 225. Qd5 Kc7 226. Qd7+ Kb8 227. Qd8+ Ka7 228. Qb6+ Kb8 229. gxf5 gxf5 230. Kh4 Kc8 231. Qc5+ Kb8 232. Qe5+ Kc8 233. Qd5 Kc7 234. Qd7+ Kb8 235. Qd8+ Ka7 236. Qb6+ Kb8 237. Kh5 Kc8 238. Qc5+ Kb8 239. Qe5+ Kc8 240. Qd5 Kc7 241. Qd7+ Kb8 242. Qd8+ Ka7 243. Qb6+ Kb8 244. Kg6 Kc8 245. Qc5+ Kb8 246. Qe5+ Kc8 247. Qd5 Kc7 248. Qd7+ Kb8 249. Qd8+ Ka7 250. Qb6+ Kb8 251. Kf7 Kc8 252. Ke8 Kb8 253. Kd7 e3 254. fxe3 Nf6+ 255. gxf6 1-0



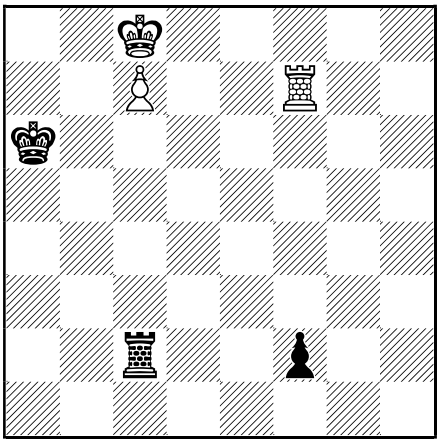
Lasker Em, 1890, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. Kb8 $1) (1. Kd7! Rd2+ 2. Kc6) 1... Rb2+ 2. Ka7 Rc2 3. Rh5+ Ka4 4. Kb6 Rb2+ 5. Ka6 Rc2 6. Rh4+ Ka3 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Ka5 Rc2 9. Rh3+ Ka2 10. Rxh2 1-0



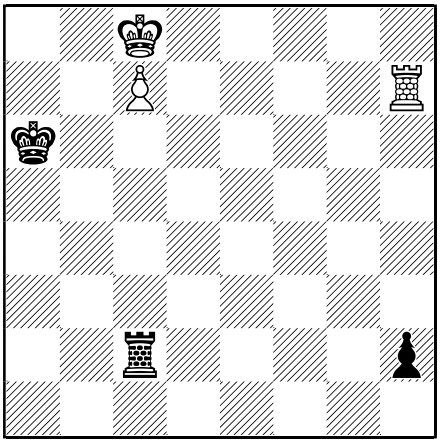
Lasker Em, 1890, White wins

1. Kb7 Rb2+ 2. Ka7 Rc2 3. Rh5+ Ka4! 4. Kb7 Rb2+ 5. Ka6 Rc2 6. Rh4+ Ka3 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Ka5 Rc2 9. Rh3+ Ka2 10. Rxh2 1-0



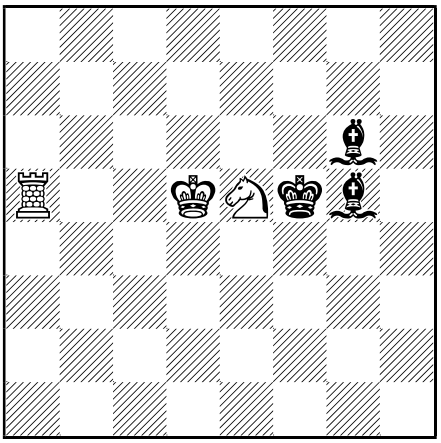
Lasker Em, 1890, White wins

1. Kb8 Rb2+ 2. Ka8 Rc2 3. Rf6+ Ka5 4. Kb8 Rb2+ 5. Ka7 Rc2 6. Rf5+ Ka4 7. Kb7 Rb2+ 8. Ka6 Rc2 9. Rf4+ Ka3 10. Kb6 Rb2+ 11. Ka5 Rc2 12. Rf3+ Kb2 13. Rxf2 Rxf2 14. c8=Q 1-0



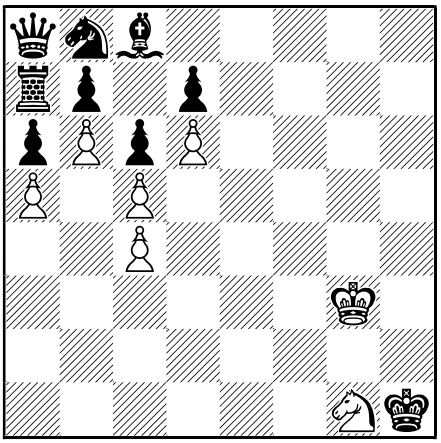
Lasker Em, 1890, White wins

1. Kb8 Rb2+ 2. Ka8 Rc2 3. Rh6+ Ka5 4. Kb7 Rb2+ 5. Ka7 Rc2 6. Rh5+ Ka4 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Ka6 Rc2 9. Rh4+ Ka3 10. Kb6 Rb2+ 11. Ka5 Rc2 12. Rh3+ Ka2 13. Rxh2 1-0



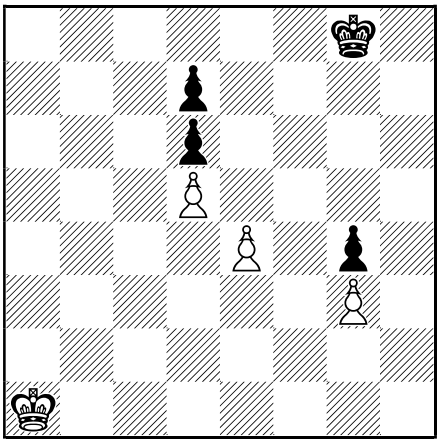
Amelung F, 1890, White wins

1. Ra1 Be3 (1... Bh5 2. Rf1+ Bf4 3. Nd3) 2. Rf1+ Kg5 3. Rf3 Bf4 4. Nxg6 1-0



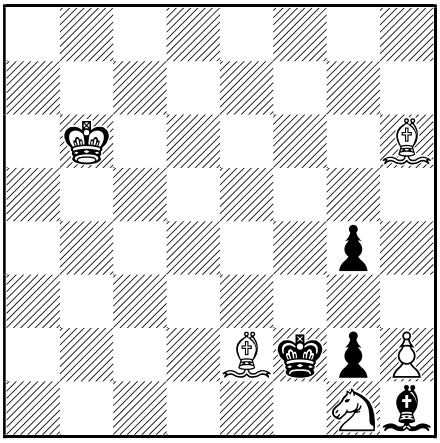
Amelung F, 1891, White wins

1. Kf2 Kh2 2. Ne2 Kh1 3. Nf4 Kh2 4. Kf3 Kh1 5. Ke2 Kg1 6. Ke1 Kh1 7. Kf1 Kh2 8. Kf2 Kh1 9. Ne2 Kh2 10. Ng3 Kh3 11. Nf1 Kg4 12. Ke3 Kf5 (12... Kh4 13. Kf4) 13. Nh2 Ke5 14. Ng4+ Kf5 15. Kf3 Kg5 16. Ne3 Kh4 17. Kg2 Kh5 18. Kh3 Kg5 19. Kg3 Kh5 (19... Kg6 20. Kf4 Kh5 21. Nf5 Kg6 22. Ng3 Kf6 23. Nh5+ Kg6 24. Kg4 Kh6 25. Nf4 Kg7 26. Kf5 Kf7 27. Nh5 Kg8 28. Kg6) 20. Nf5 Kg5 21. Nh4 Kh5 22. Nf3 Kg6 23. Kf4 Kf6 (23... Kh5 24. Kf5 Kh6 25. Ne5 Kh5 26. Ng6 Kh6 27. Nf4 Kg7 28. Kg5 Kf7 29. Nh5 Ke6 30. Kf4 Kf7 31. Kf5 Kg8 32. Kg6) 24. Ne5 Ke6 25. Ng4 Kf7 26. Kf5 Kg7 27. Ne5 Kh6 28. Kg4 Kh7 29. Kh5 Kg7 30. Kg5 Kh7 31. Nf7 Kg7 32. Nh6 Kh7 33. Nf5 Kg8 34. Kg6 Kh8 (34... Kf8 35. Nh6) 35. Kf6! Kh7 36. Kg5 Kh8 37. Kg6 Kg8 38. Nh6+ Kh8 39. Kf6 Kh7 40. Nf7 Kg8 41. Kg6 Kf8 42. Nh6 Ke8 43. Kg7 Kd8 44. Nf5 Ke8 45. Ne7 Kd8 46. Kg8 Ke8 47. Nxc8 Kd8 48. Nxa7 Ke8 49. Kg7 Kd8 50. Kf7 Qxa7 51. bxa7 Kc8 {eg} 52. a8=Q b5 53. axb6 a5 54. b7+ Kd8 55. Qxb8# 1-0



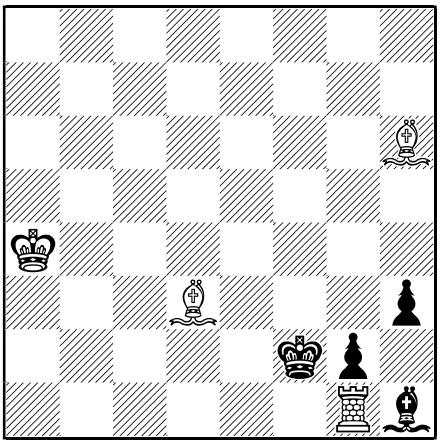
Locock C, 1892, White wins

1. Kb1! (1. Kb2? Kh8!=) (1. Ka2? Kg7!= (1... Kh7!=)) 1... Kg7 (1... Kh8 2. Kb2! Kg8 3. Kb3! Kf8 4. Kc2! Kf7 5. Kd2! Kf6 6. Ke2! Kg6 7. Kd3 $1) 2. Kc1! Kg6 3. Kd1! Kg5 4. Kc2! Kh6 5. Kd2! Kh5 6. Kc3! Kg6 7. Kd3! Kf6 (7... Kg5 8. Ke3! Kh5 9. Kf4+-) (7... Kf7 8. Ke3 Kf6 9. Kf4+-) (7... Kh6 8. Kd4! Kg6 9. e5 Kf5 10. exd6 Kf6 11. Ke4+-) 8. Kd4! {und gewinnt} Kg6 (8... Ke7 9. e5 dxe5+ 10. Kxe5 Kf7 {usw.}) (8... Kf7 9. Ke3! (9. e5 dxe5+ 10. Kxe5 Ke7 11. d6+ Ke8 12. Kf4 Kf7 13. Kf5! Kg7 14. Kxg4 Kf6 15. Kh5 Ke6 16. g4 Kxd6 17. g5 Ke7 18. Kh6! (18. Kg6? d5 19. Kf5 Kf7=) (18. g6? Kf8 19. Kh6 Kg8! 20. Kg5 Kg7 21. Kf5 d6=)) 9... Kf6 10. Kf4! Kg7 11. Kxg4 Kg6 12. Kf4 Kf6 13. g4 Kg6 14. g5 Kf7 15. Kf5 Kg7 16. g6 Kg8 17. Kf6 Kf8 18. g7+ Kg8 19. Ke7 Kxg7 20. Kxd7 Kf6 21. Kxd6+-) 9. e5 dxe5+ (9... Kf5 10. exd6 Kf6 11. Ke4! Kg5 12. Ke5 Kg6 13. Kf4! Kh5 14. Kf5+-) 10. Kxe5 Kf7 11. Kf5! (11. Kf4? Kf6! 12. Kxg4 Ke5 13. Kh4 Kxd5 14. g4 Ke5 15. g5 d5=) 11... Ke7 12. Kxg4 Kd6 (12... Kf6 13. Kf4 (13. Kh5 Ke5 (13... d6 14. Kh6+-) 14. g4+-) 13... d6 14. g4!+-) 13. Kf5! Kxd5 14. g4 Kd6 15. Kf6!+- 1-0



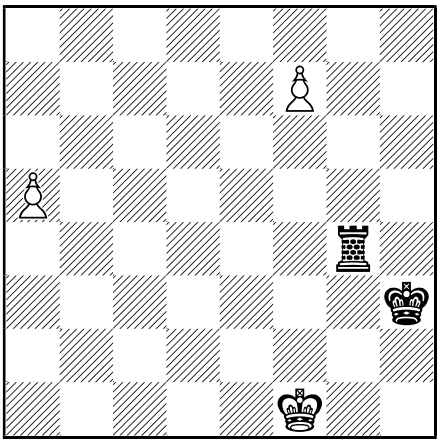
Behting C, Behting J, 1892, White wins

1. h4 ({dual} 1. Be3+! Kxe3 2. Bxg4 Kf2 3. Nh3++-) 1... gxh3 {e.p.} (1... Kxg1 2. Be3+ Kh2 3. h5 g1=Q 4. Bxg1+ Kxg1 5. Bxg4 Be4 6. Kc5 Kf2 7. Kd4+-) 2. Ba6!! {Indian} Kxg1 3. Be3+ Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 5. Bg3 h2 6. Kb5! Kf1 7. Kb4+ ({ minor dual} 7. Kc5+) 7... Kg1 8. Kc4 Kf1 9. Kc3+ ({minor dual} 9. Kd4+) 9... Kg1 10. Kd3 Kf1 11. Ke3+ Kg1 12. Bf2# 1-0



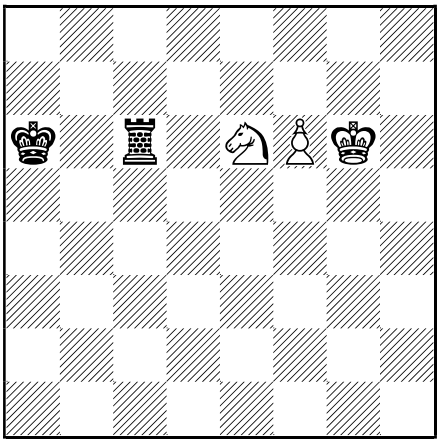
Behting J, 1892, White wins

1. Ba6!! {Indian} Kxg1 (1... h2 2. Bf8 (2. Bg7) 2... Kxg1 (2... hxg1=Q 3. Bc5++-) 3. Bc5#) 2. Be3+ Kh2 3. Bf4+ Kg1 4. Bg3 h2 5. Kb5! Kf1 6. Kb4+ ({ minor dual} 6. Kc5+) 6... Kg1 7. Kc4 Kf1 8. Kc3+ ({minor dual} 8. Kd4+) 8... Kg1 9. Kd3 Kf1 10. Ke3+ Kg1 11. Bf2# 1-0



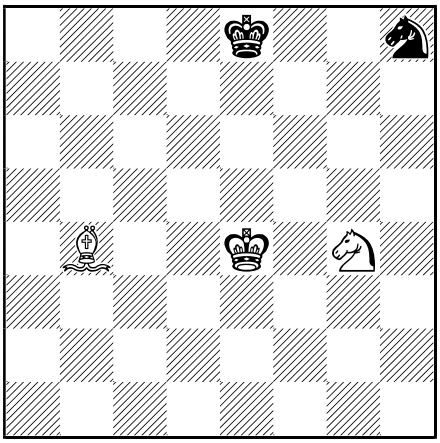
Lasker Em, 1892, White wins

1. f8=R! (1. f8=Q? Rf4+ 2. Qxf4) 1... Ra4 2. Ra8 Kg4 3. Ke2 Kf5 4. a6 Kg6 5. Kd3 Kf7 6. Kc3 Kg7 7. Kb3 Ra5 8. Kb4 Ra1 9. Kb5 Rb1+ 10. Kc6 Ra1 11. Kb7 Rb1+ 12. Ka7 Kf7 13. Rb8 Ra1 14. Rb6 1-0



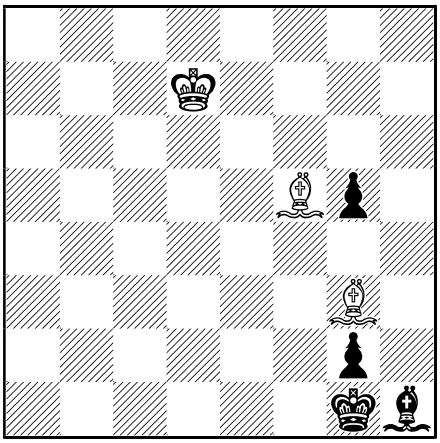
Lasker Em, 1892, White wins

1. f7 Rxe6+ (1... Rc8 2. Nc7+ Kb7 3. Ne8 Rc6+ 4. Kg7) 2. Kg5 Re5+ 3. Kg4 Re4+ 4. Kg3 Re3+ 5. Kf2 1-0



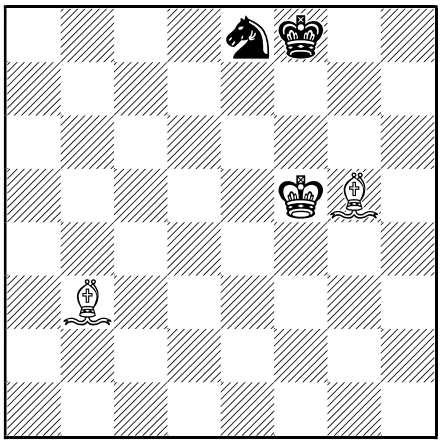
Amelung F, 1892, White wins

1. Kf5! Nf7 (1... Kf7 2. Bc3 Kg8 3. Kf6! Nf7 4. Bb4 Nh8 5. Ne5 Kh7 6. Ba3 Kg8 7. Nc6 Nf7 8. Bc5) 2. Kg6 Nd8 3. Nf6# 1-0



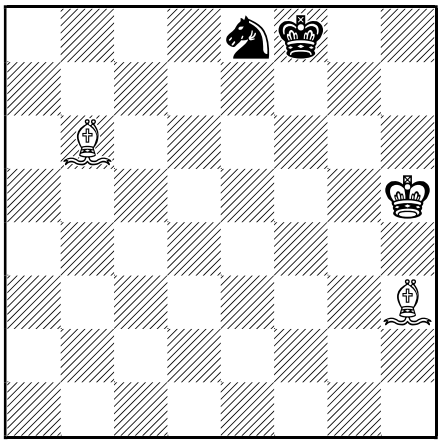
Behting J, 1893, White wins

1. Kc6! Kf1 2. Bd3+ Kg1 3. Ba6! {Indian} g4 4. Kb5! Kf1 5. Kc5+ Kg1 6. Kc4 Kf1 7. Kd4+ Kg1 8. Kd3 Kf1 9. Ke3+ Kg1 10. Bb8 g3 11. Kf3 (11. Bxg3? { stalemate}) 11... Kh2 12. Bxg3+ Kg1 13. Bc8 Kf1 14. Bh3 1-0



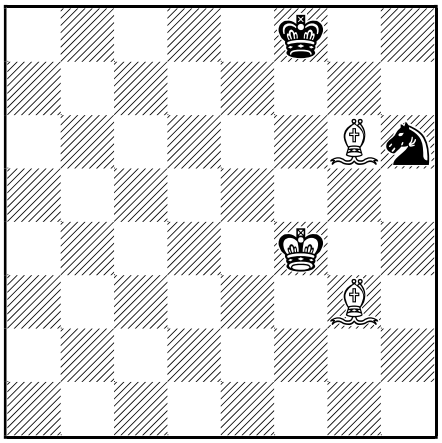
Amelung F, 1893, White wins

1. Ke6 Ng7+ (1... Kg7 2. Be7 Kh6 (2... Nc7+ 3. Kd7) 3. Kf7 Nc7 4. Bc4) 2. Kd7 Nf5 (2... Nh5 3. Bh6+ Ng7 4. Kd6) 3. Be6 1-0



Amelung F, 1893, White wins

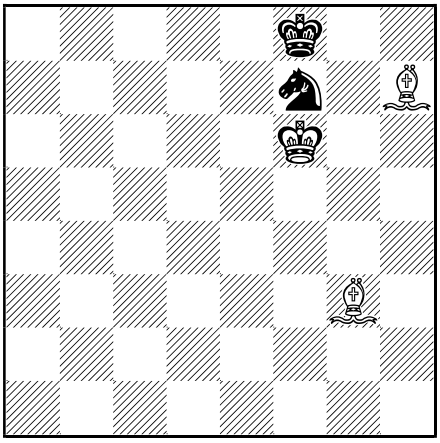
1. Kg6 Ke7 2. Bc5+ Kd8 3. Kf7 Nd6+ 4. Ke6 Nb7 5. Bb6+ Ke8 6. Bg4 Nd8+ 7. Kd5 Ke7 8. Bf2 Nf7 9. Bh4+ Kf8 10. Bf6 Nh6 11. Bh5 Ng8 12. Bd4 Ke7 13. Ke5 Kd7 14. Bc5 Ne7 15. Bg4+ Kd8 16. Bb6+ Ke8 17. Ke6 Nc6 18. Bh5+ Kf8 19. Bf3 Nb8 20. Bc7 Na6 21. Bd6+ 1-0



Amelung F, 1893, White wins

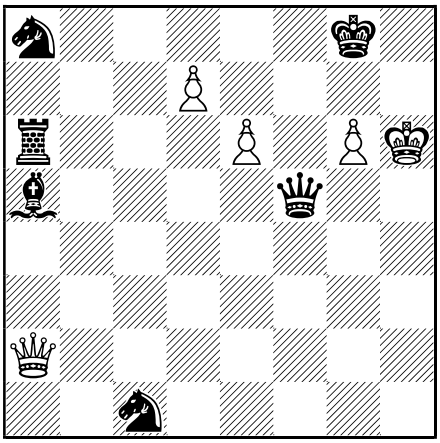
1. Kg5 Nf7+ 2. Kf6 Nh6 (2... Nh8 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Bf5

Nf7 5. Be6) (2... Nd8 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Be4) 3. Bf4 Ng4+ (3... Ng8+ 4. Kg5 Kg7 5. Be5+ Kf8 6. Be4 Ne7 7. Bd6) 4. Kg5 Nf2 (4... Kg7 5. Bf5) 5. Be3 1-0



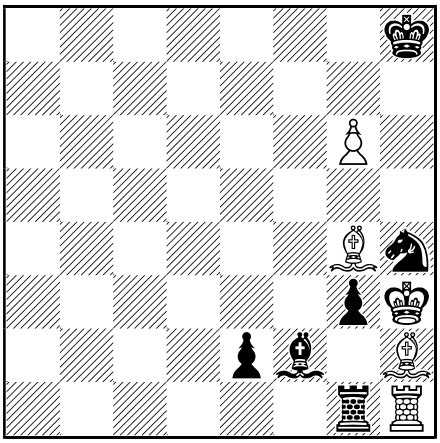
Amelung F, 1893, White wins

1. Bf4 Nd8 (1... Nh8 2. Bd6+ Ke8 3. Bf5) 2. Bg6 Kg8 (2... Nb7 3. Bf7) 3. Bd6 Nc6 4. Be4 Nd4 5. Kg6 Ne6 6. Bf5 1-0



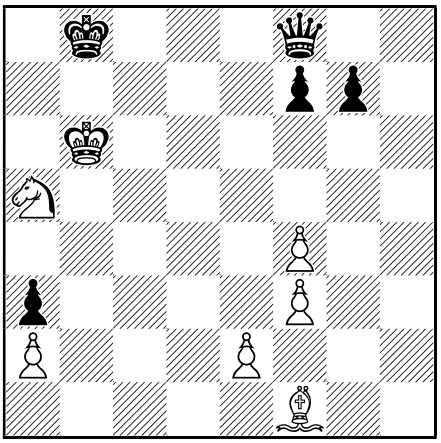
Amelung F, 1893, Draw

1. e7+ Nxa2 2. d8=Q+ Bxd8 3. exd8=Q+ Qf8+ 4. Qxf8+ Kxf8 5. Kh7 Ra7+ 6. Kh8 Rb7 7. g7+ Rxg7 1/2-1/2



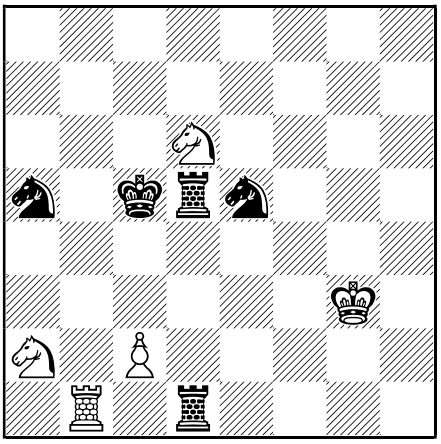
Amelung F, 1893, Draw

1. Rxg1 gxh2 2. g7+ Kxg7 3. Rh1 e1=Q 4. Rxe1 Bg1 5. Bf3 Nxf3 6. Rxg1+ hxg1=Q (6... hxg1=B 7. Kg2) 1/2-1/2



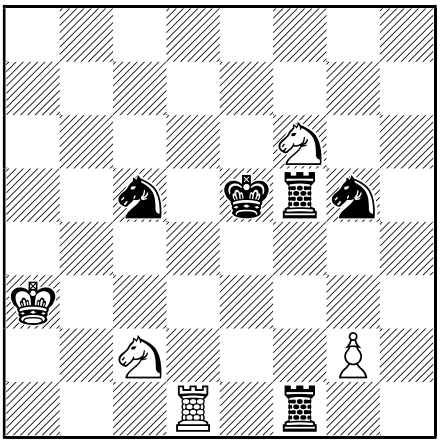
Amelung F, 1893, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka8! (1... Kc8 2. Bh3+ f5 3. Bxf5+ Qxf5 4. Ne7+) 2. e4! f6! (2... Qc8 3. Ba6 Qd7 4. e5 g6 5. f5! gxf5 6. f4 f6 7. e6) 3. Ba6 Qf7 4. e5 fxe5 5. fxe5 g5 6. e6 Qg7 7. e7 Qb2+ 8. Kc7 Qh2+ 9. Kd7! Qh7 10. Kd8 Qd3+ 11. Kc7 1-0



Lasker Em, 1894, Draw

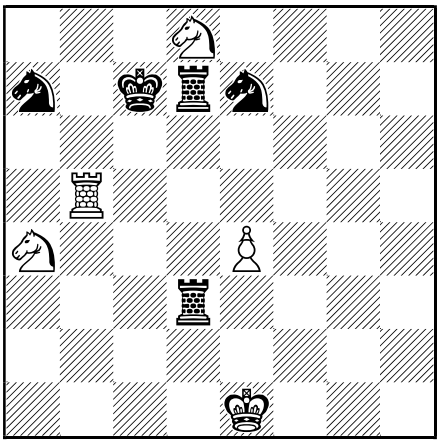
1. Rb5+ Kxd6 2. Rxd5+ Rxd5 3. Nc3 Nac4! 4. Nxd5 Kxd5 5. c3 Ke4 1/2-1/2



Lasker Em, 1894, Draw

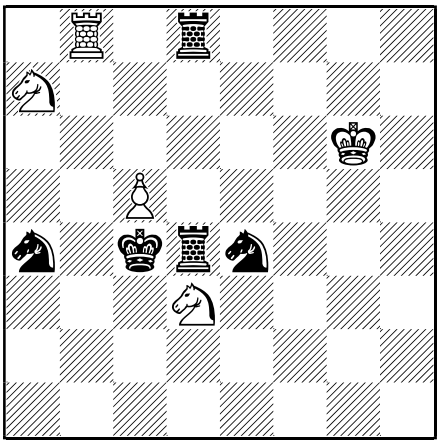
1. Rd5+ Kxf6 2. Rxf5+ Rxf5 3. Ne3 Nce4 4. Nxf5 Kxf5

5. g4+ 1/2-1/2



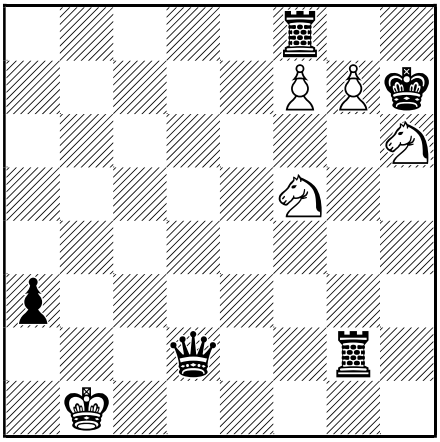
Lasker Em, 1894, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kxd8 2. Rxd7+ Rxd7 3. Nc5 Nac6 4. Nxd7 Kxd7 5. e5! Nd4 6. e6+! 1/2-1/2



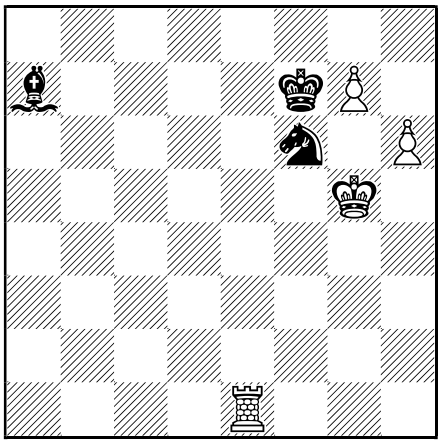
Lasker Em, 1894, Draw

1. Rb4+ Kxd3 2. Rxd4+ Rxd4 3. Nc6 1/2-1/2



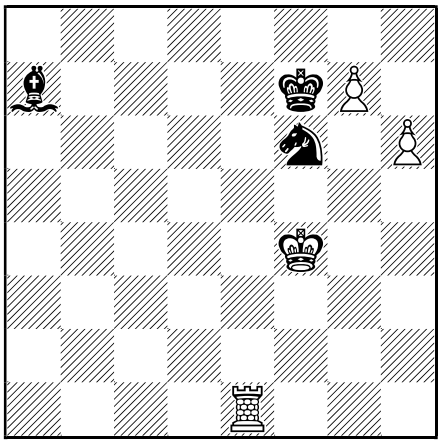
Lasker Em, 1894, White wins

1. gxf8=N+ Kh8 2. Ng6+ Rxg6 (2... Kh7 3. f8=N#) 3. f8=Q+ Kh7 4. Qe7+ Kh8 5. Nf7+ Kh7 (5... Kg8 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Qh8#) 6. Ne5+ Kg8 (6... Kh8 7. Nxg6+ Kg8 8. Qg7#) 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Nxg6# 1-0



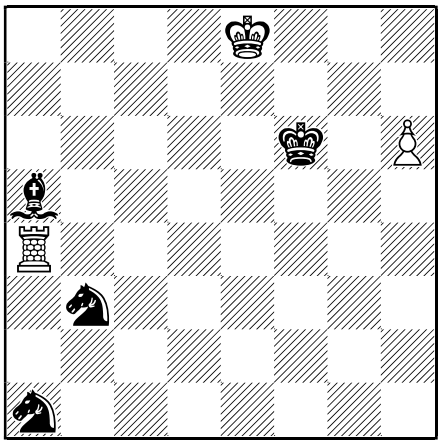
Amelung F, 1894, White wins

1. Re7+ Kxe7 2. Kg6 (2. g8=Q? Nxg8 3. h7 Nh6! 4. Kxh6 (4. h8=Q?? Nf7+) 4... Bd4) 2... Ng8 (2... Ng4 3. g8=Q) 3. h7 1-0



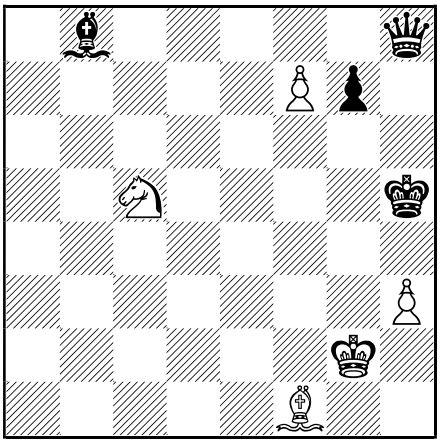
Amelung F, 1894, White wins

1. Re7+ Kxe7 2. g8=Q Nxg8 3. h7 1-0



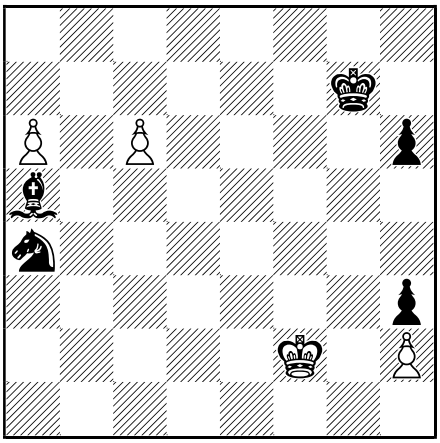
Amelung F, 1894, White wins

1. h7 (1. Rg4? Bc3) 1... Kg7 2. h8=Q+! Kxh8 3. Kf7 Bd8 (3... Be1 4. Kg6 Ba5 5. Re4) 4. Ra2 Bc7 5. Kg6 Ba5 6. Re2 1-0



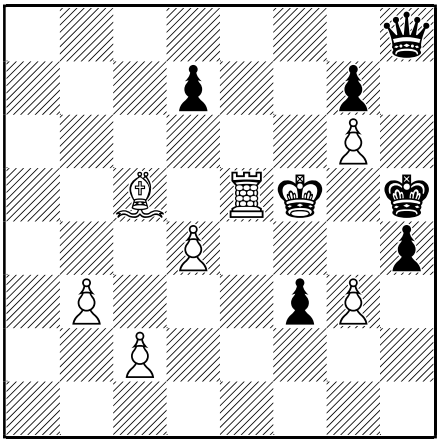
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Nd7 Bd6 2. f8=Q Bxf8 3. Ne5 Qg8 4. Bc4 Qh7 5. Bd3 Qh6 6. Be2+ Kh4 7. Nf3+ Kh5 8. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



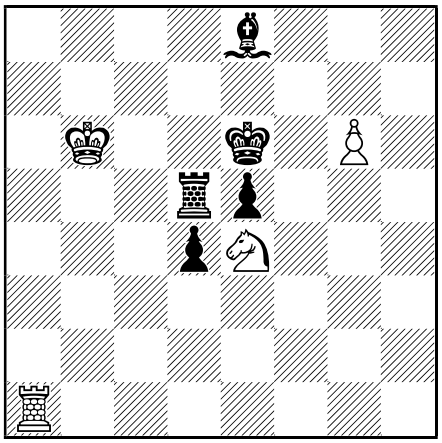
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. a7!! (1. Kg1? 1... Nb6 2. a7 (2. c7 Nc8 3. a7 Nxa7) 2... Na8) (1. Ke2? 1... Bc7 2. a7 Nb6 3. Kd3 Bxh2) 1... Bb6+ 2. Kf1! 2... Bxa7 3. c7 Nb6 4. Kg1! 4... Nc8+ (4... Nd5+ 5. Kh1 Ne7 6. c8=Q Nxc8) 5. Kh1 Nd6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



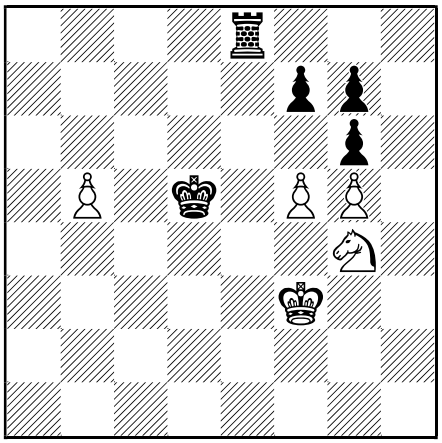
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. g4+ (1. Kf4+? 1... Kxg6 2. Kxf3 h3 3. Re1 Qa8+) (1. Re4? 1... hxg3 2. Be7 Qf8+ 3. Bxf8 f2 4. Rf4 g2) 1... Kh6 2. d5? 2... Qf8+! 3. Bxf8 f2 4. Re1! 4... fxe1=Q 5. Bd6 Qf1+ 6. Bf4+ Qxf4+ 7. Kxf4 1-0



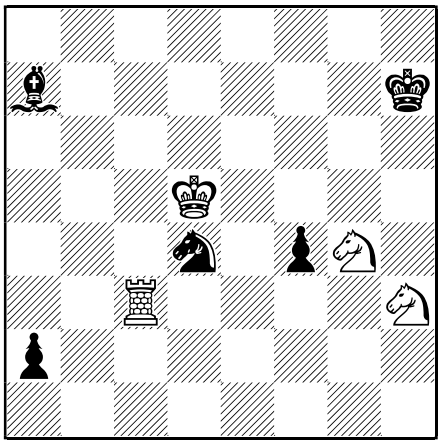
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. g7 Bf7 2. Ng5+ Kf6 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. Ra7+ Kg8 5. Ra8+ Kxg7 6. Kc6 1-0



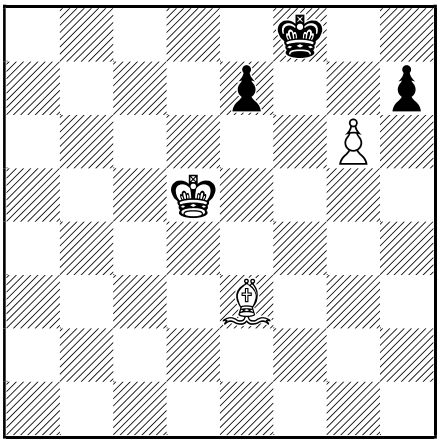
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. f6 Rg8 2. fxg7 Rxg7 3. Nf6+ Kc5 4. Ke4 Kxb5 5. Kd5 Kb6 6. Kd6 Kb7 7. Ke7 1-0



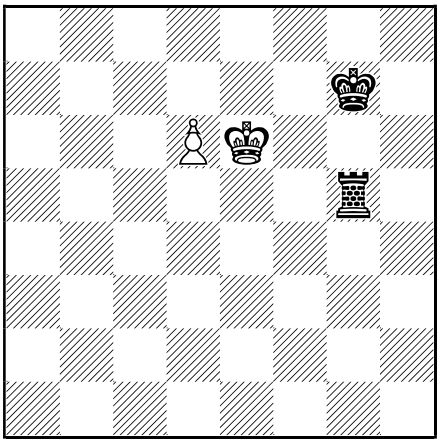
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Ra3 Nb5 2. Rxa2 Nc3+ 3. Ke6 Nxa2 4. Kf7 Bd4 5. Ng5+ Kh8 6. Nh6 Bg7 7. Ng8 Bf8 8. Kxf8 Nc3 9. Ne7 Ne4 10. Ng6# 1-0



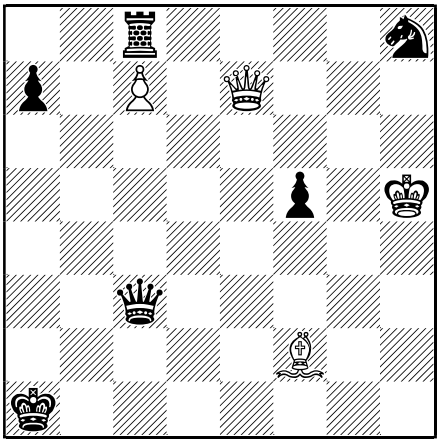
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Bh6+ Kg8 2. g7 Kf7 (2... e6+ 3. Kd6! 3... Kf7 4. Ke5 Kg8 5. Kf6) (2... e5 3. Ke6 e4 4. Kf6) 3. g8=Q+!! 3... Kxg8 4. Ke6 Kh8 5. Kf7 e5 6. Bg7# 1-0



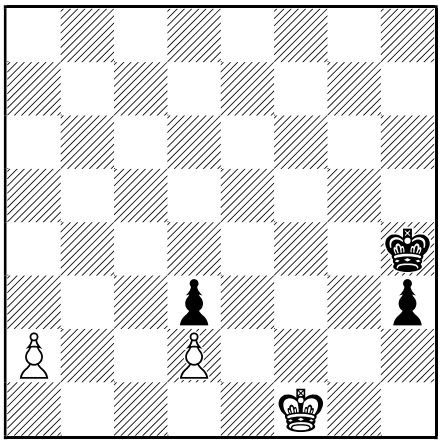
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. d7 Rg6+ 2. Ke5 (2. Ke7? 2... Rg1 3. d8=Q Re1+) 2... Rg5+ 3. Ke4 Rg4+ 4. Ke3 Rg3+ 5. Kd2! 5... Rg2+ 6. Kc3 Rg3+ 7. Kc4 Rg4+ 8. Kc5 Rg5+ 9. Kc6 Rg6+ 10. Kc7 1-0



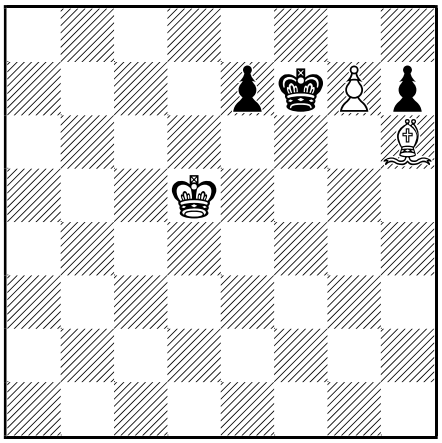
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Bd4 Qxd4 2. Qf6 Qb2 (2... Qxf6) 3. Qa6+ Qa2 4. Qf6+ Qb2 5. Qa6+ 1/2-1/2



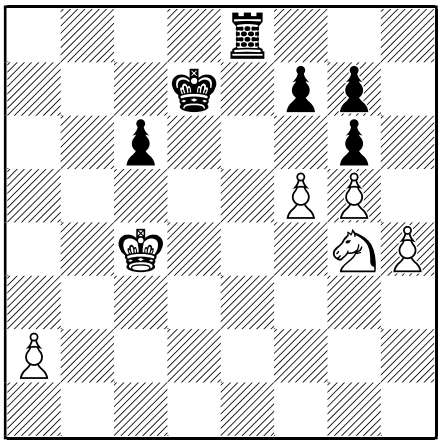
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Kg1? 1... Kg3 2. a4 h2+ 3. Kh1 Kf2 4. a5 Ke2 5. a6 Kxd2 6. a7 Ke2 7. a8=Q d2 8. Qe4+ Kf2 9. Qd3 Ke1 10. Qe3+ Kf1 11. Qxd2) 1... Kg4 2. a4 h2 3. Kg2 1-0



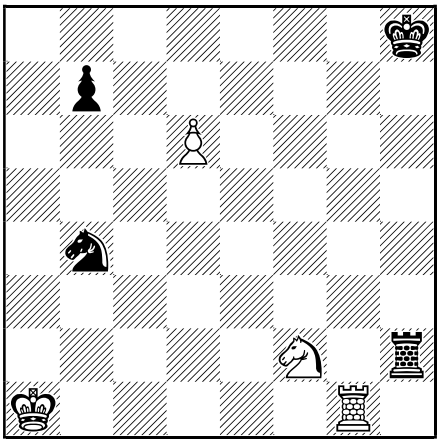
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Kxg8 2. Ke6 Kh8 3. Kf7 e5 4. Bg7# 1-0



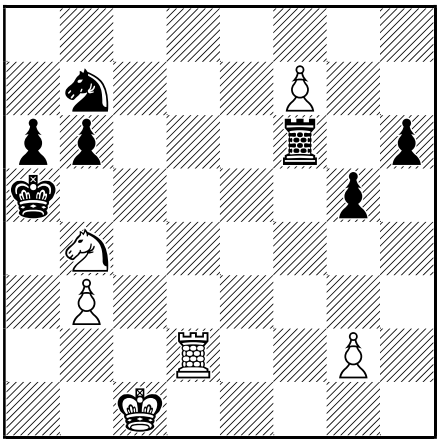
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. f6 Rg8 2. fxg7 Rxg7 3. Nf6+ Kc8 4. Kc5 Kb7 5. a4 1-0



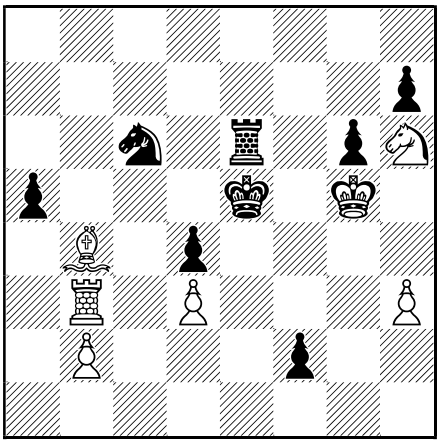
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. d7 Nc6 2. d8=Q+ Nxd8 3. Ng4 Rh5 4. Nf6 Ra5+ 5. Kb2 Rb5+ 6. Kc3 1-0



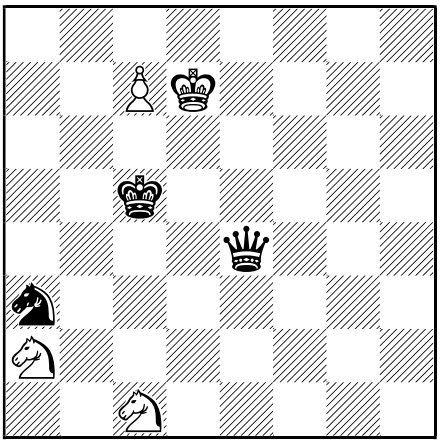
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Rf2 Rxf2 2. Nc6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Kc5 4. Nf3 1-0



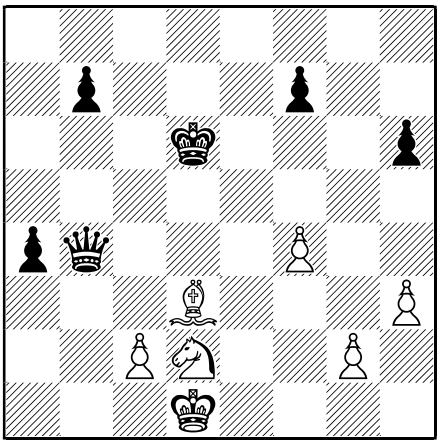
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Be1 Rf6 2. Ng4+ Kd6 3. Bxf2 1-0



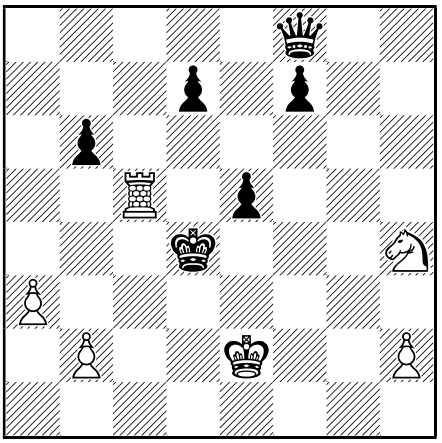
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Nb3+ Kb6 2. c8=N+ Kb5 3. Nd6+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ 1-0



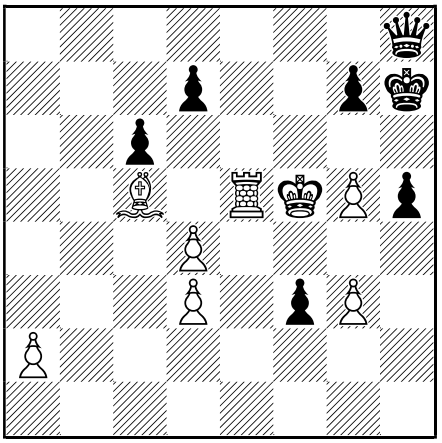
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. c3 Qxf4 2. g3 Qe5 3. Nc4+ 1-0



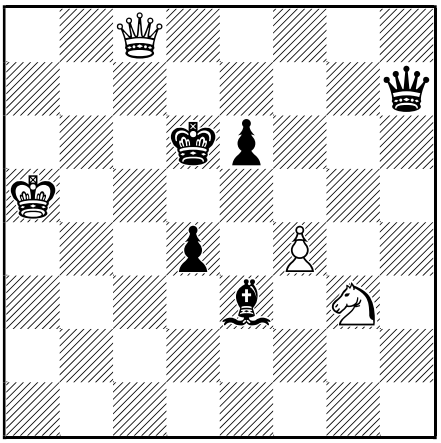
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Rc8 Qxc8 2. Nf5+ Kc5 3. b4+ Kc6 4. Ne7+ Kc7 5. Nxc8 Kxc8 6. h4 Kd8 7. h5 Ke8 8. a4 1-0



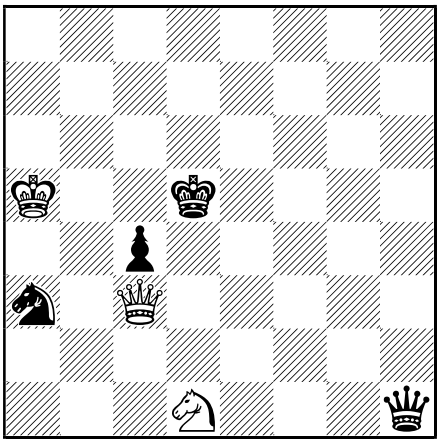
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. g6+ Kh6 2. d5! 2... Qf8+ 3. Bxf8 f2 4. Re1 fxe1=Q 5. Bd6 Qf1+ 6. Bf4+ Qxf4+ 7. Kxf4 1-0



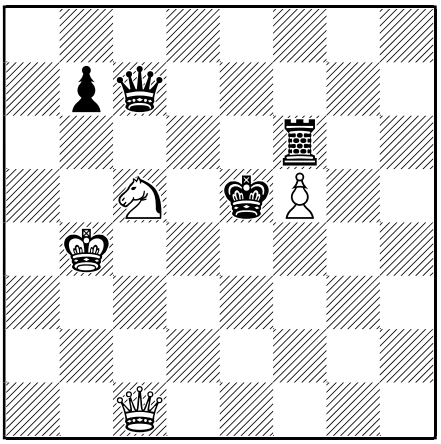
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Ne4+ Qxe4 2. Qd8+ Kc5 3. Qb6+ Kc4 4. Qb4+ Kd3 (4... Kd5 5. Qb7+) 5. Qb1+ 1-0



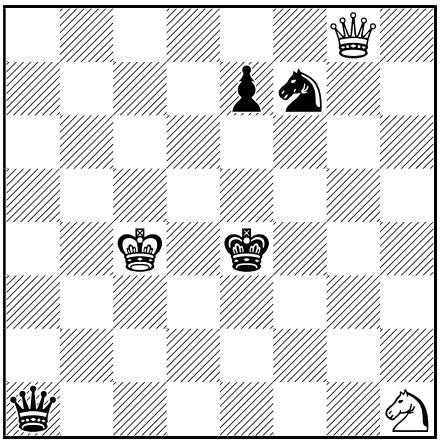
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Qf6 Qe1+ (1... c3 2. Ne3+ Ke4 3. Qc6+) 2. Nc3+ Kc5 3. Qb6# 1-0



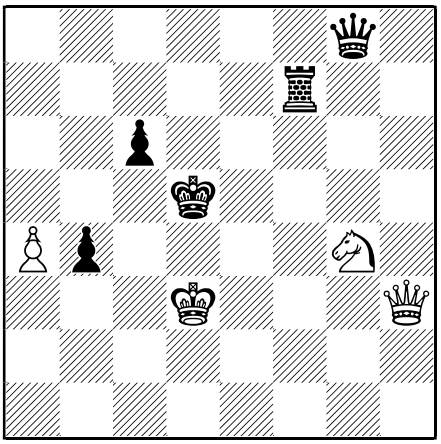
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Nd7+ Qxd7 2. Qe3+ Kd5 3. Qd3+ Kc6 4. Qc4+ Kb6 5. Qc5+ Ka6 6. Qa5# 1-0



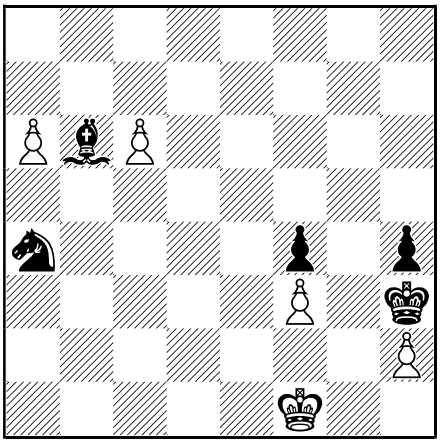
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Qg4+ Ke3 2. Qg3+ Ke4 (2... Kd2 3. Qf2+ Kc1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb1 6. Kb3) 3. Nf2+ Kf5 4. Qg4+ Kf6 5. Ne4+ Ke5 6. Qg7+ 1-0



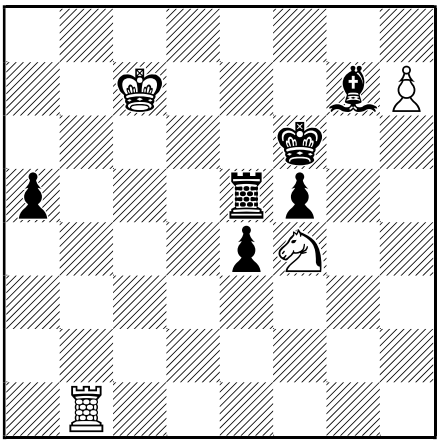
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Nf6+ Rxf6 2. Qd7+ Ke5 3. Qd4+ Kf5 4. Qe4+ Kg5 5. Qg2+ 1-0



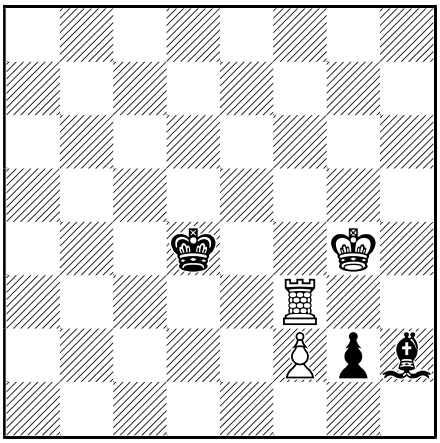
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. a7 Bxa7 2. c7 Nb6 3. Kg1 Nc8+ 4. Kh1 Nd6 5. c8=Q+ Nxc8 1/2-1/2



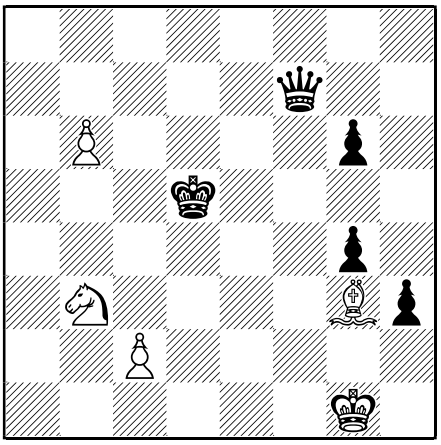
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kg6 2. Nxg7 Kxg7 (2... Rc5+! 3. Kd6 Rc8) 3. Rb8!! 3... Kxh7 4. Kd6 1-0



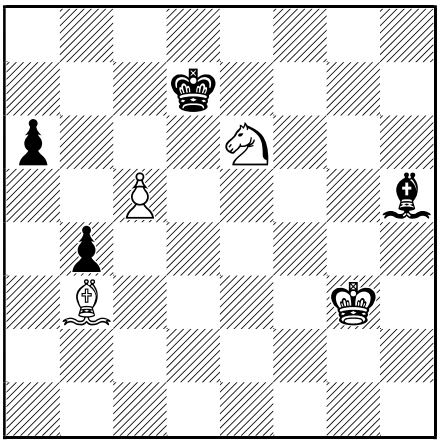
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Rd3+ Kxd3 2. Kf3 g1=N+ 3. Kg2 1/2-1/2



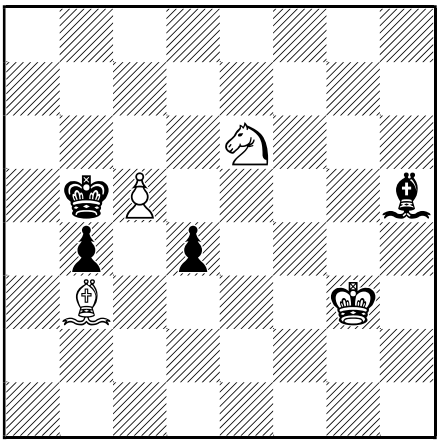
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. b7 Qxb7 (1... Qf3 2. c4+) 2. c4+ Kxc4 (2... Ke4! 3. Nc5+ Kf3 4. Nxb7 Kxg3 5. Nd6 (5. c5?? 5... h2+ 6. Kh1 Kh3) (5. Nc5 Kf3) 5... Kf4 6. c5 Ke5 7. Ne4 Kd5) 3. Na5+ 1-0



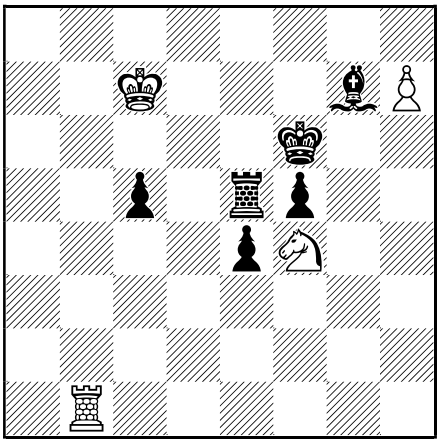
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. c6+ (1. Nd4 $1) 1... Kxc6 2. Nf4 Be8 (2... Kb5 3. Nxh5 a5 4. Nf4 a4 5. Bf7 b3 6. Nd3) 3. Ba4+ Kc5 4. Bxe8 b3 (4... Kc4 5. Kf3 b3 6. Ke2 b2 7. Bg6 Kb3 8. Nd5) 5. Kf3 Kb4 6. Ke2 b2 7. Bg6 Kb3 8. Nd5 Ka2 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Kd2 a5 11. Kc2 a4 12. Nb1 1-0



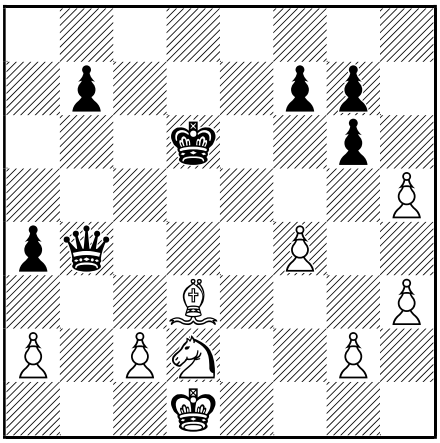
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. c6 Kxc6 2. Nf4 Be8 3. Ba4+ 1-0



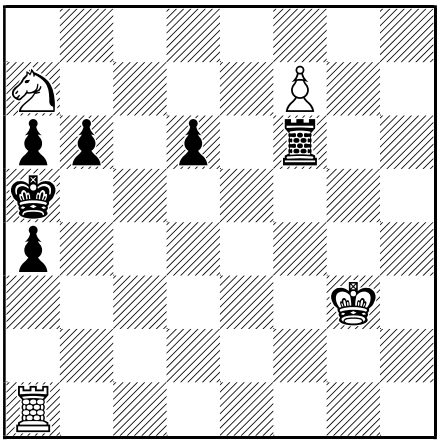
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kg6 2. Nxg7 Kxg7 3. Rb8 Kxh7 4. Kd6 e3 5. Kxe5 e2 6. Rb1 1-0



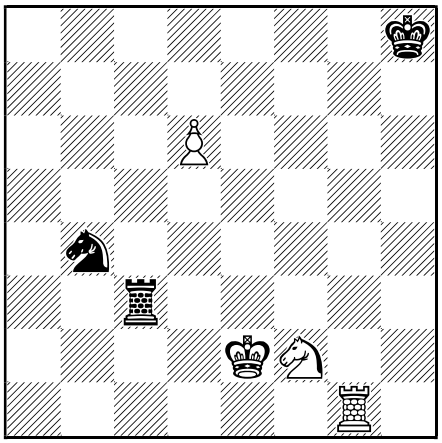
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. h6! 1... gxh6 2. a3 Qxf4 3. g3 1-0



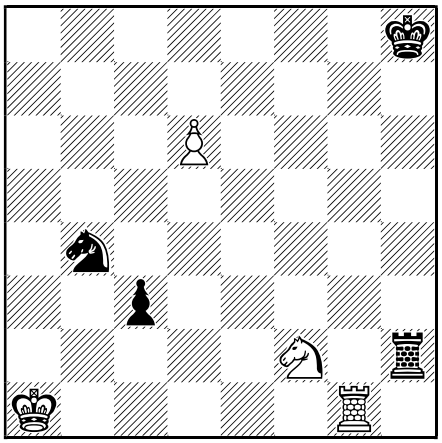
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Rf1 Rxf1 2. Nc6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Kc4 4. Nf3 1-0



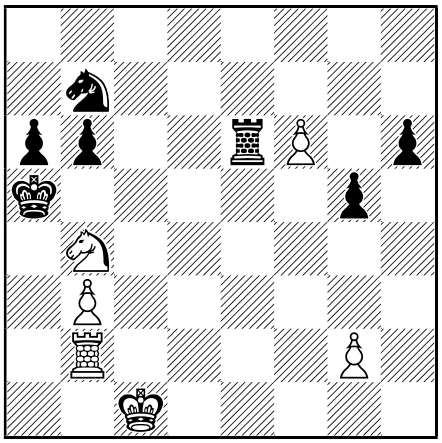
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. d7 (1. Ne4? 1... Rc8 2. d7 Rf8) 1... Nc6 2. Ne4 (2. d8=Q+? 2... Nxd8 3. Ne4 Rc6) 2... Ra3 (2... Rc2+ 3. Kd3 Ra2) 3. d8=Q+! 3... Nxd8 4. Nf6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

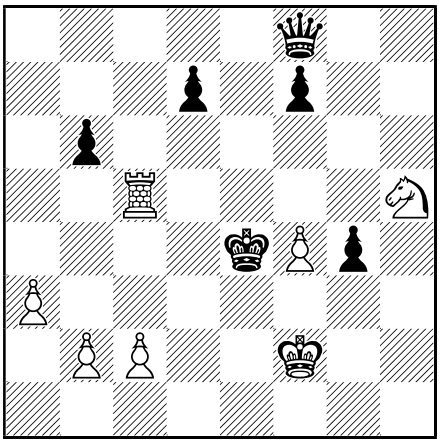
1. d7 (1. Ng4? 1... Ra2+) 1... Nc6 2. d8=Q+! (2. Ng4? 2... Rd2 3. Nf6 Ne7 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Kc1 Rb8 6. Kc2 Rd8 7. Kxc3 Nc6 8. Kc4 Nb8) 2... Nxd8 3. Ng4 Rh4 4. Nf6 Ra4+ 5. Kb1 Rb4+ 6. Kc2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

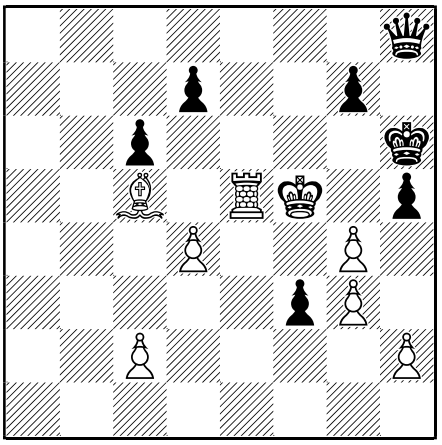
1. f7 (1. Rf2? 1... Nd8 2. Nd5 Re8 3. Kd2 Ne6 4. Kd3 Kb5) (1. Nd5? 1... Re1+ 2. Kd2 Re5 3. Ne3 (3. Nc3 b5)

3... Re6 4. Ng4 Nd8) 1... Rf6 2. Rf2 Rxf2 3. Nc6+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ Ka5 5. Nf3 g4 6. f8=Q gxf3 7. Qa3+ 1-0



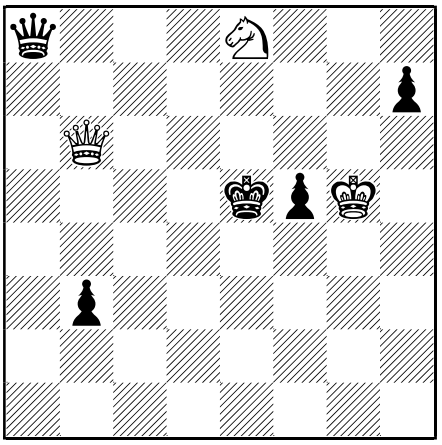
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kd4 2. Rc8 Qxc8 3. Nf5+ Kc5 4. b4+ 1-0



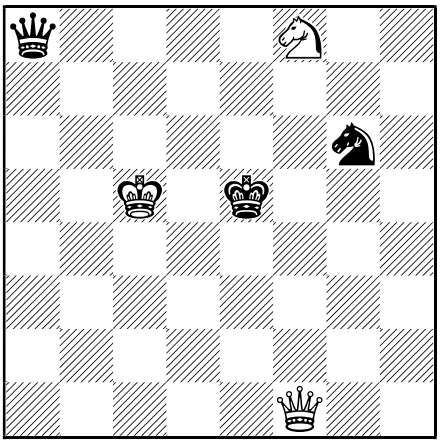
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. g5+ Kh7 2. g6+ Kh6 3. d5 Qf8+ 4. Bxf8 f2 5. Re1 fxe1=Q 6. Bd6 1-0



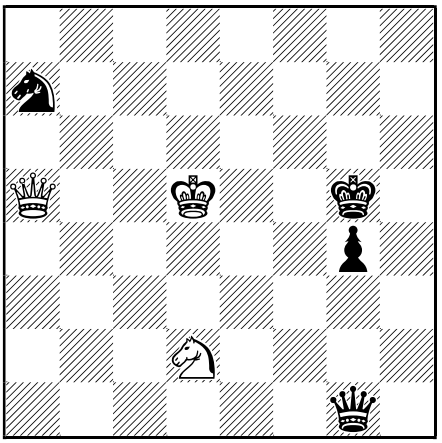
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Qf6+ Ke4 2. Qc3! 2... h6+ 3. Kh4 f4 (3... Kf4 4. Qg3+ Ke4 5. Qg2+) 4. Nd6+ Kd5 5. Qf3+ 1-0



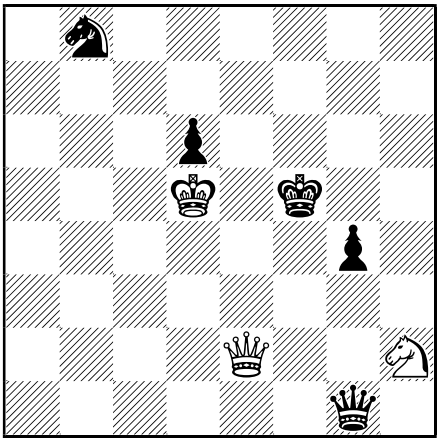
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Nd7+ Ke6 2. Qh3+ Ke7 3. Qh7+ Ke6 4. Qxg6+ Kxd7 5. Qf7+ Kc8 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Qd7+ Kb8 (7... Ka6 8. Qb5+) 8. Kb6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

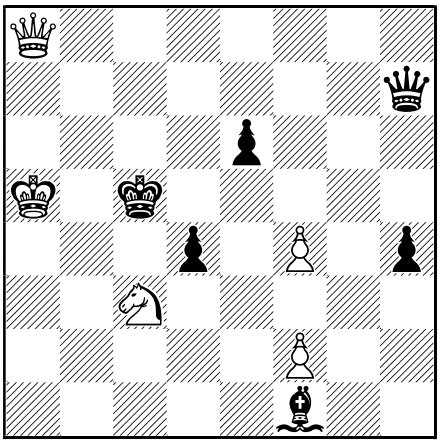
1. Nf3+ gxf3 2. Qd8+ Kf4 3. Qb8+ Ke3 4. Qb6+! 4... Ke2 5. Qxg1 f2 6. Qg4+ Ke1 7. Qe4+ Kd2 8. Qf3 Ke1 9. Qe3+ Kf1 10. Ke4 Kg2 11. Qf3+ Kg1 12. Qg3+ Kh1 13. Qxf2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

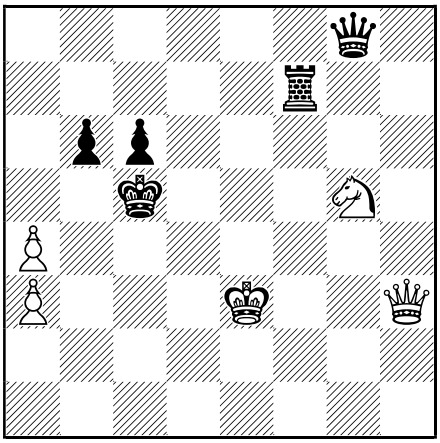
1. Qe6+ Kf4 (1... Kg5 2. Nf3+ gxf3 3. Qg8+) 2. Qxd6+ Kg5 3. Nf3+! 3... gxf3 4. Qd8+ Kf4 5. Qc7+ Ke3 6.

Qc5+ Ke2 7. Qxg1 f2 8. Qg2 1-0



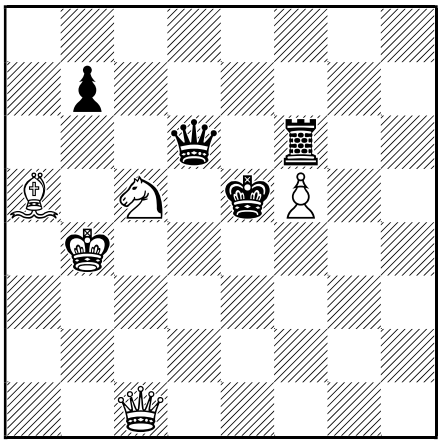
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Qc8+ (1. Ne4+? 1... Kc4 2. Qa6+ (2. Qc6+ Kd3 3. Nc5+ Ke2 4. Qxe6+ Kxf2) 2... Kb3! 3. Nd2+ (3. Nc5+ Kc3 4. Qxf1 (4. Na4+ Kd2 5. Qxf1 h3) 4... h3) (3. Qxe6+ Kb2 4. Qb6+ Kc2 5. Qxd4 (5. Qc5+ Kd3) 5... Qc7+ 6. Kb4 (6. Ka4? 6... Qc6+) 6... Qb7+ 7. Kc5 Qc7+ 8. Kd5 Bg2 9. Qe5 Qxe5+ 10. Kxe5 Kd3 11. Nc5+ (11. Ng5 h3 12. Nxh3 Bxh3 13. f5 13... Bg4 $1) 11... Kc4 12. Ne4 Bxe4 13. Kxe4 h3 14. Kf3 Kd4 15. Kg3 Ke4) 3... Kc2 4. Nxf1 d3) 1... Kd6 2. Ne4+ Qxe4 3. Qd8+ Kc5 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qb4+ Kd5 (5... Kd3 6. Qb1+) 6. Qb7+ 1-0



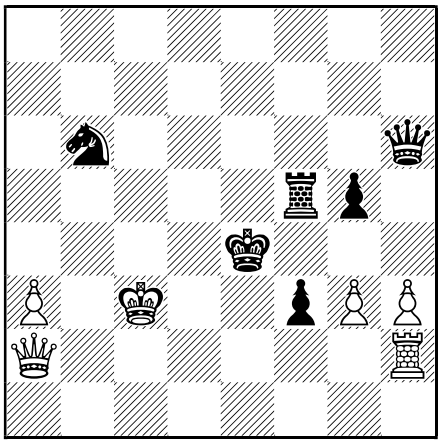
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kd5 2. Nf6+! 2... Rxf6 3. Qd7+ Ke5 (3... Kc4 4. Qd3+) (3... Rd6 4. Qf5+ Kc4 5. Qc2+) 4. Qd4+ Kf5 5. Qf4+ 1-0



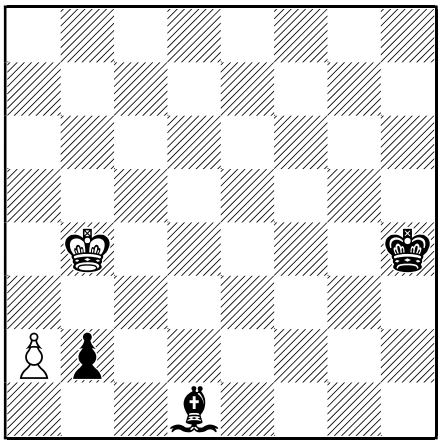
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Bc7! 1... Qxc7 2. Nd7+! 2... Qxd7 3. Qe3+ Kd5 (3... Kxf5 4. Qh3+) (3... Kd6 4. Qc5#) 4. Qd3+ Kc6 5. Qc4+ Kb6 6. Qc5+ Ka6 7. Qa5# 1-0



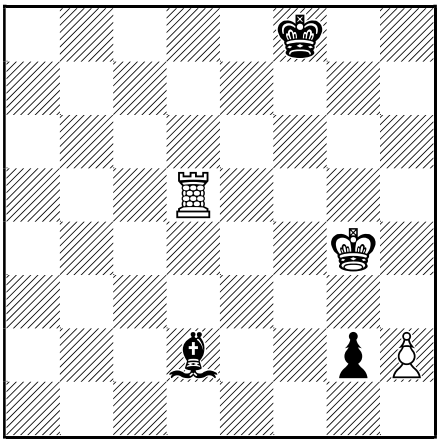
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Re2+! 1... fxe2 2. Qxe2+ Kd5 3. Qb5+ Ke4 4. Qd3+ Ke5 5. Qd4+ Ke6 6. Qxb6+ 1-0



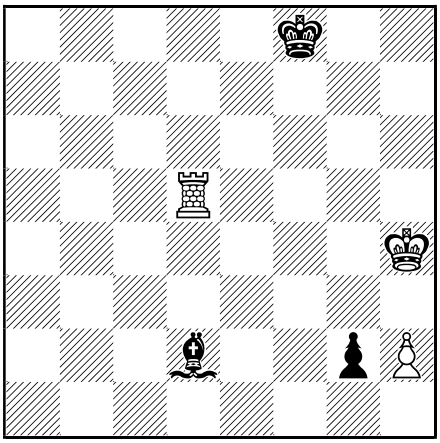
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Ka3 b1=N+ 2. Kb2 Nd2 3. Kc1 1/2-1/2



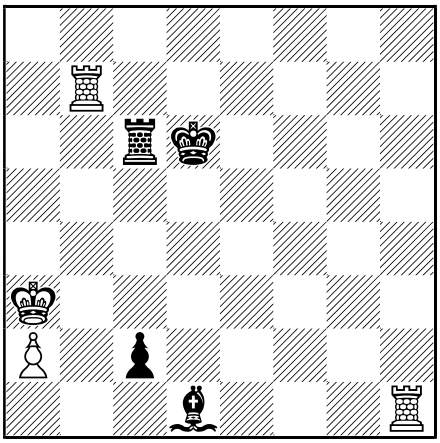
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Rf5+ Ke7 2. Re5+ Kf6 3. Re1! 3... Bxe1 4. Kh3! 1/2-1/2



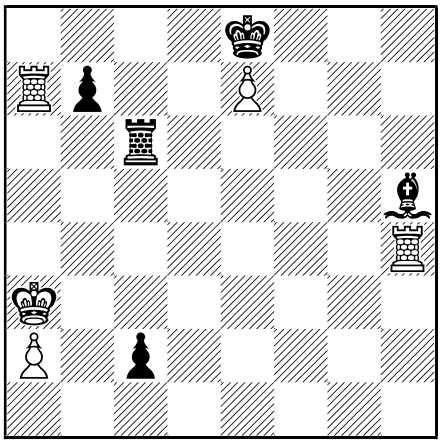
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Rf5+ Ke7 (1... Kg7 2. Kh3 g1=Q 3. Rg5+ Bxg5) 2. Re5+ Kf6 3. Re1 Bxe1+ 4. Kh3 g1=N+ (4... g1=Q) 5. Kg2 Ne2 6. Kf1 1/2-1/2



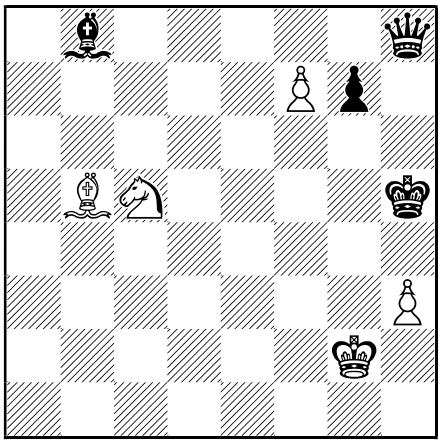
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kd5 2. Rxc6 Kxc6 3. Rb1 cxb1=N+ 4. Kb2 Nd2 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



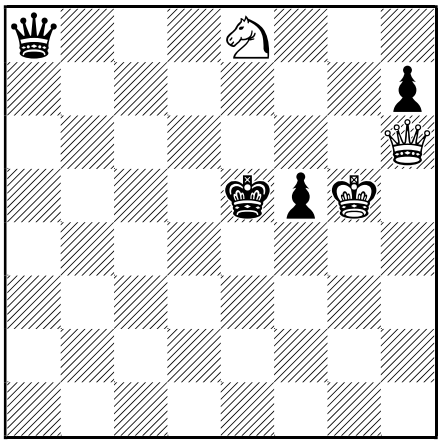
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Rh1 Bd1 2. Rh8+ Kxe7 3. Rxb7+ Kd6 4. Rh6+ Kd5 5. Rxc6 Kxc6 6. Rb1 cxb1=Q (6... cxb1=R) (6... cxb1=N+ 7. Kb2 Nd2 8. Kc1) 1/2-1/2



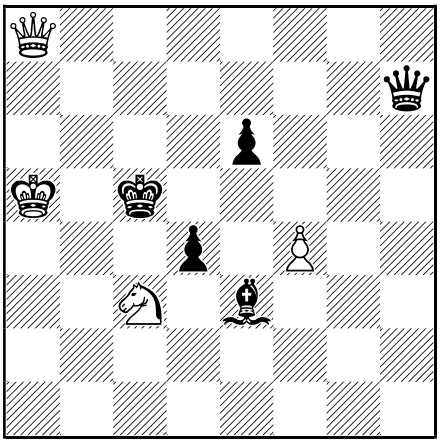
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. Nd7 Bd6 2. f8=Q Bxf8 3. Ne5 Qg8 4. Bc4! 4... Qh7 5. Bd3! 5... Qh6 6. Be2+ Kh4 7. Nf3+ Kh5 8. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



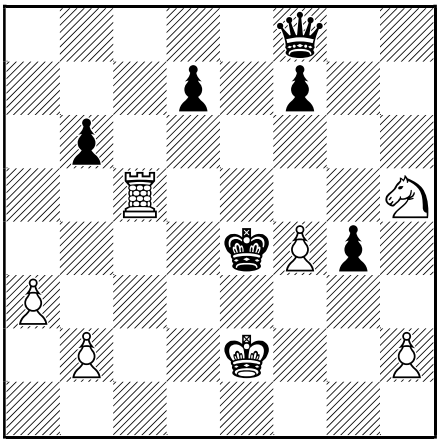
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Qf6+ (1. Qg7+! 1... Ke4 (1... Ke6 2. Nc7+) 2. Qc3! 2... h6+ 3. Kh4) 1... Ke4 2. Qc3! 2... h6+ 3. Kh4 Qb7 (3... f4 4. Nd6+ Kd5 5. Qf3+) 4. Nf6+ Kf4 5. Qg3# 1-0



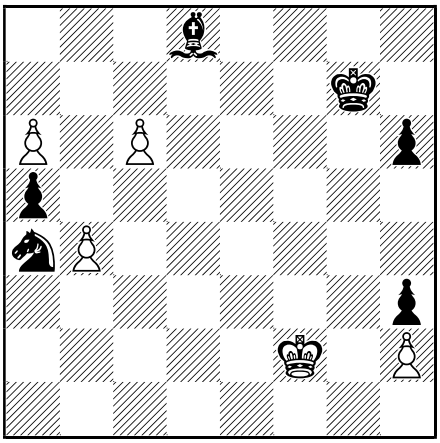
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kd6 2. Ne4+ (2. Qa6+! 2... Kc5 3. Qb5+ Kd6 4. Qb6+ Ke7 5. Qb7+) 2... Qxe4 3. Qd8+ Kc5 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qb4+ Kd3 (5... Kd5 6. Qb7+) 6. Qb1+ 1-0



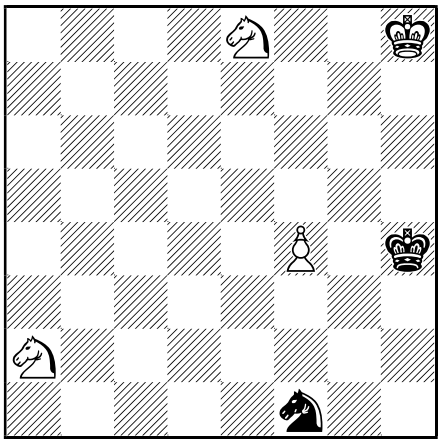
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kd4 2. Rc8! 2... Qxc8 (2... Qe7+ $1) 3. Nf5+ Kc5 4. b4+ Kc6 5. Ne7+ 1-0



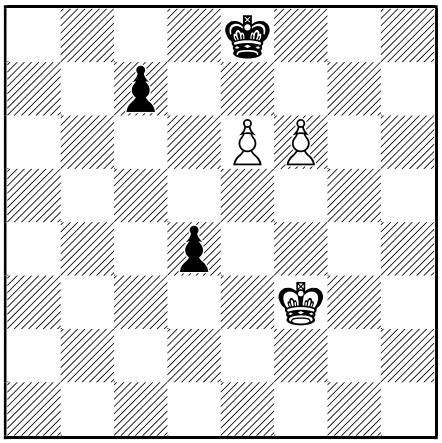
Troitzky A, 1895, Draw

1. bxa5 Bxa5 2. a7 Bb6+ 3. Kf1 Bxa7 4. c7 Nb6 5. Kg1 Nc8+ 6. Kh1 Nd6 (6... Bg1 7. Kxg1 Kf7 (7... Kf6! 8. Kf2 Kf5 9. Ke2 Ne7 10. Kf2 Ke5) 8. Kf2 Ke7 9. Kg3 Kd7 10. Kxh3 Ne7 11. Kg4 Kxc7 12. Kh5 Ng8 13. Kg6 Kd6 14. Kg7 Ke6 15. Kxg8 Kf5 16. Kh7 h5 17. Kh6 Kg4 18. h3+) 7. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



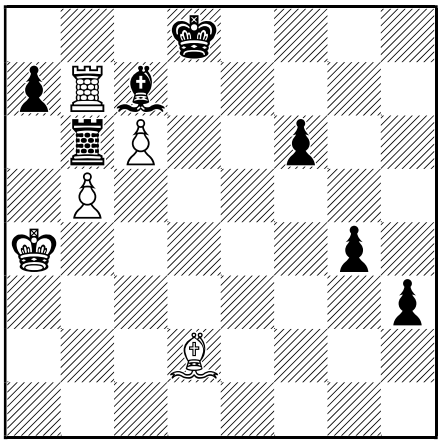
Troitzky A, 1895, White wins

1. f5! 1... Kg5 2. f6 Kg6 3. Kg8 Ne3 4. f7 Ng4 5. f8=N+! (5. f8=Q? 5... Nh6+ 6. Kh8 Nf7+) 1-0



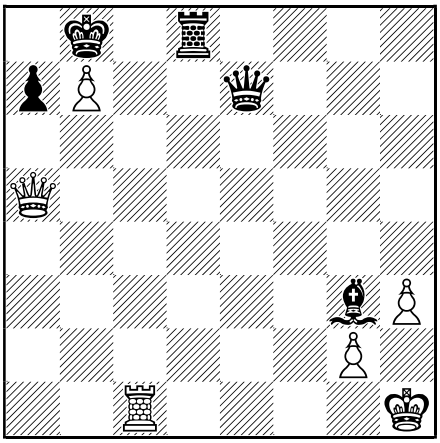
Lasker Em, 1895, White wins

1. Kf4! Kf8 2. Ke4 c5 3. Kd3 Ke8 4. e7 Kd7 5. Kc4 Ke8 6. Kxc5 d3 7. Kd6 Kf7 (7... d2 8. Ke6 d1=Q 9. f7#) 8. Kd7 d2 9. e8=Q+ 1-0



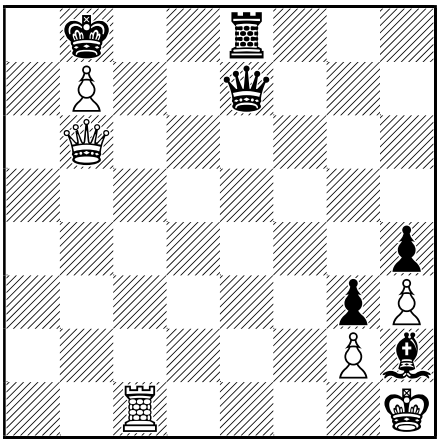
Lasker Em, 1895, Draw

1. Rxc7 Kxc7 2. Bf4+ Kc8 3. Ka5 Rb7 4. cxb7+ Kxb7 1/2-1/2



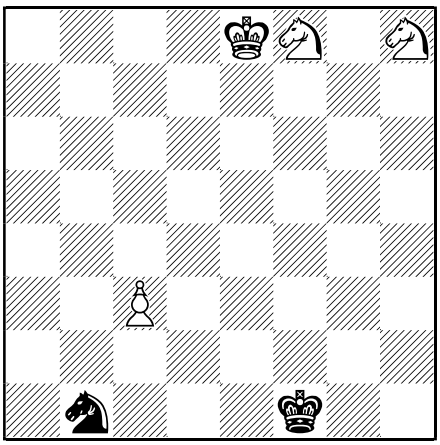
Lasker Em, 1895, White wins

1. Rc8+ Rxc8 2. Qxa7+ Kxa7 3. bxc8=N+ 1-0



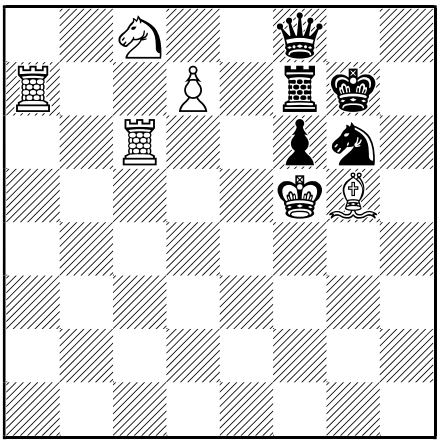
Lasker Em, 1895, White wins

1. Rc8+! Rxc8 2. Qa7+! Kxa7 3. bxc8=N+! 1-0



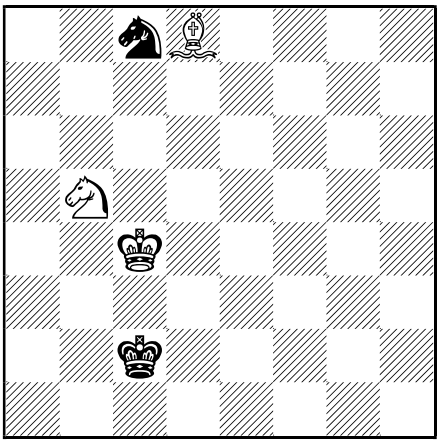
Lasker Em, 1895, White wins

1. c4 Nd2 2. c5 Nb3 3. c6 Nd4 4. c7 Nb5 5. c8=N! 1-0



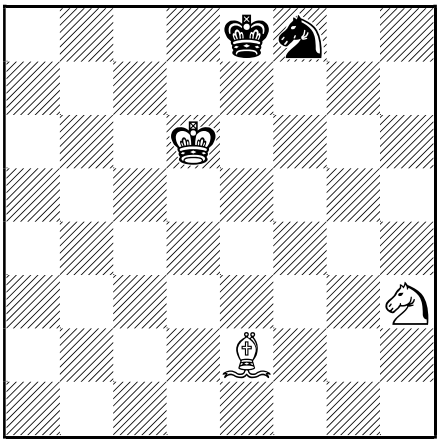
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. d8=Q Qxd8 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 (2... Kg8 3. Rg7+! Kh8 4. Kxg6) 3. Rxf6+ Qxf6+ 4. Bxf6 Nf8 5. Nd6+ Kg8 6. Bd4 Nd7 7. Ke6 Nf8+ (7... Nb8 8. Ne4 Nc6 9. Bc3 Nd8+ 10. Ke7 Nf7 11. Nf6+ Kg7 12. Nd7+ Kg8 13. Kf6 Nh6 14. Kg6 Nf7 15. Nf6+ Kh8 16. Ng4+ Kg8 17. Bb4 Nh8+ 18. Kf6 Nf7 19. Be7 Nh8 20. Ne5) 8. Kf6 Nh7+ 9. Ke7 Ng5 (9... Nf8 10. Nf5 Ng6+ 11. Kf6 Nf4 12. Be5 Ne2 (12... Nd3 13. Bd6 Kh7 14. Ne3 Kh6 15. Kf5 Kh5 16. Be7 Nf2 17. Nd5 Nh3 18. Nf6+) 13. Bd6 Kh7 14. Kf7 Nc3 15. Bf4 Ne4 16. Ne7) 10. Be3 Nf3 11. Kf6 Kh7 (11... Nh2 12. Kg6 Ng4 13. Bd4 Nh2 14. Ne4 Nf3 15. Bc3) (11... Ne1! {cook HH}) 12. Ne4 Kg8 (12... Nh2 13. Ng5+ Kg8 14. Kf5) (12... Ne1! {cook HH} 13. Kf7 Nf3 14. Nf6+ Kh8 15. Ng4 Kh7 16. Bc1 Ne1) 13. Bf2 1-0



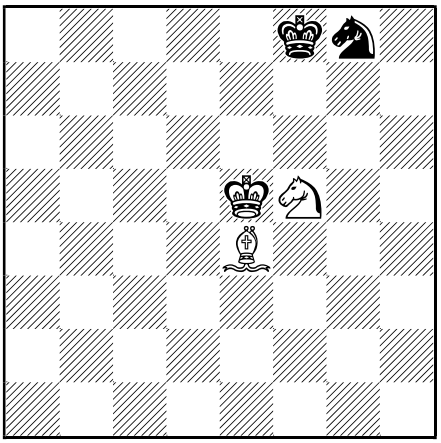
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd2 2. Bg5+ Ke1 3. Kc5 Kf2 4. Kc6 Kg3 5. Bf6 Kg4 6. Kc7 Na7 7. Kb7 1-0



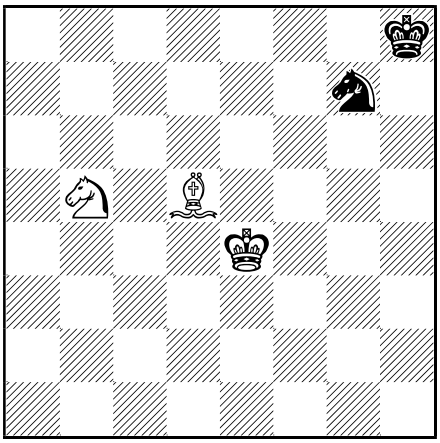
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ng5 Kd8 2. Nf7+ Ke8 3. Bh5 1-0



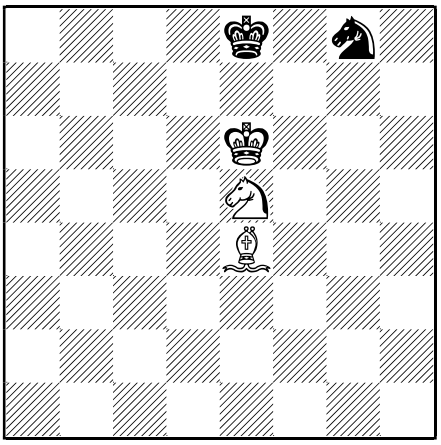
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ke6 Ke8 2. Bc6+ Kd8 3. Kf7 1-0



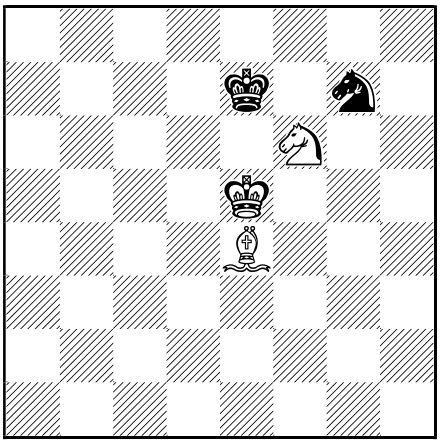
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Bf7 Kh7 2. Nd6 Kh6 3. Kf4 Nh5+ 4. Kf5 Ng3+ 5. Kg4 Ne2 6. Nb5 Nc1 7. Bc4 1-0



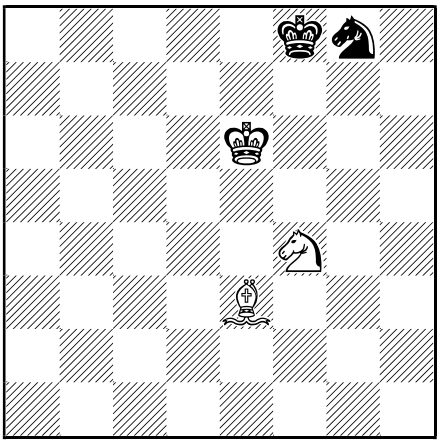
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ng6! Kd8 (1... Nh6 2. Bc6+ Kd8 3. Ne5 Kc7 4. Bd5 Kb6 5. Kf6) 2. Bc6 Kc7 3. Bb5 Kd8 (3... Kb6 4. Bc4 Kc5 5. Ba2 Nh6 6. Ne5 Kd4 7. Kf6 Ke4 8. Be6 Kf4 9. Ng6+ Kg3 10. Kg5) 4. Ne5 Nh6 5. Ba4! Kc7 6. Bb3 Ng8 7. Kf7 Nh6+ 8. Kg6 Kd6 9. Nc4+ 1-0



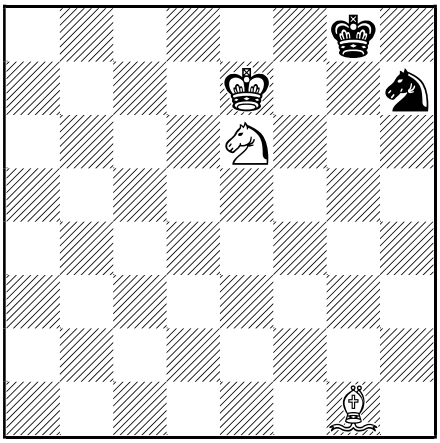
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Bg6 Ne6 2. Nd5+ Kd7 3. Bf5 1-0



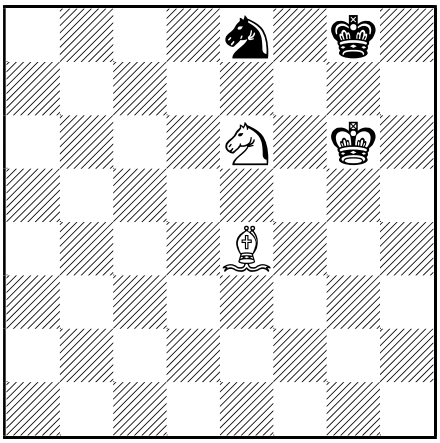
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Nh5 Ke8 2. Ng7+ Kf8 3. Nf5 1-0



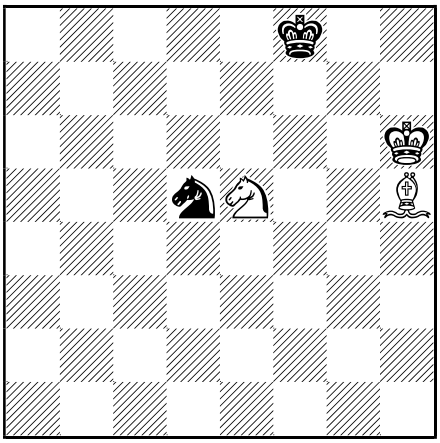
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Be3 Kh8 2. Bh6 Kg8 3. Nf4 Kh8 4. Kf7 1-0



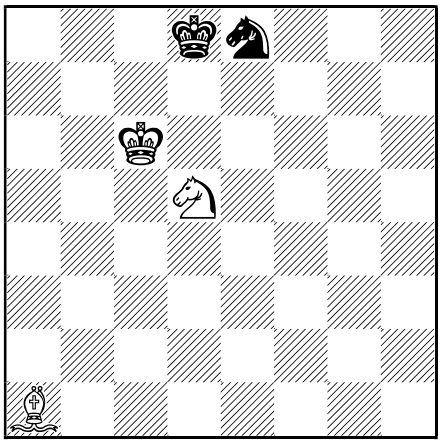
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Bd5 Nd6 2. Kf6 Nc8 3. Ng5+ Kh8 4. Kf7 Nb6 5. Be6 Nd7 6. Nf3 Nc5 7. Bf5 Ne4 8. Kf8 Ng5 9. Ne5 Nh7+ 10. Kf7 Ng5+ 11. Kg6 Nh7 12. Kh6! Nf8 13. Be4 Kg8 14. Bd5+ Kh8 15. Bf7 1-0



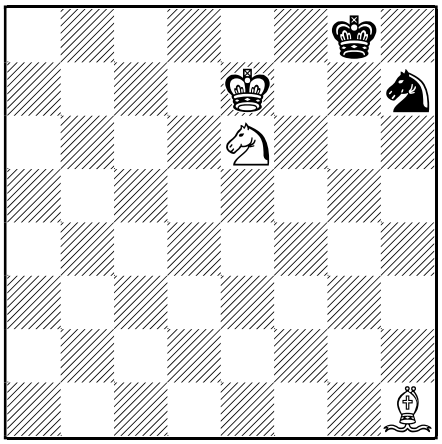
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg8 2. Bd1 Kf7 3. Bb3 Ke6 4. Nf4+ 1-0



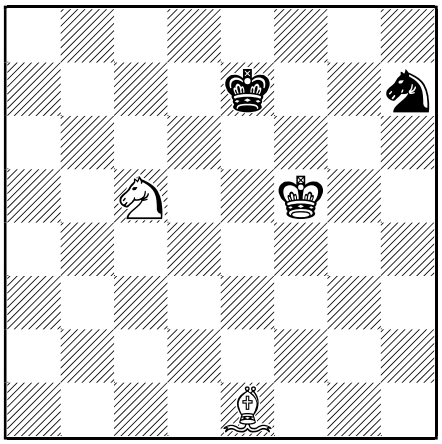
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Be5 Kc8 2. Bg3 (2. Bf4! {minor dual JU}) 2... Kd8 3. Bh4+ Kc8 4. Ne7+ Kb8 5. Bg3+ Ka7 6. Be5 1-0



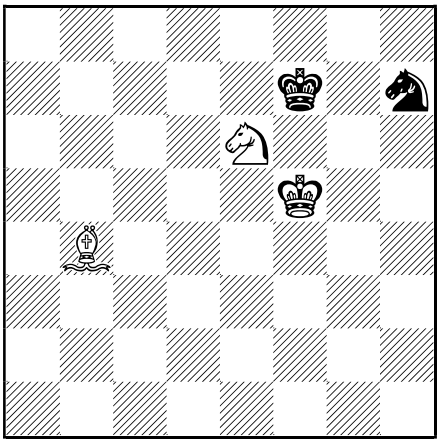
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Bf3 (1. Bd5! {cook JU}) 1... Kh8 2. Bh5 Kg8 3. Be8 Kh8 4. Bf7 1-0



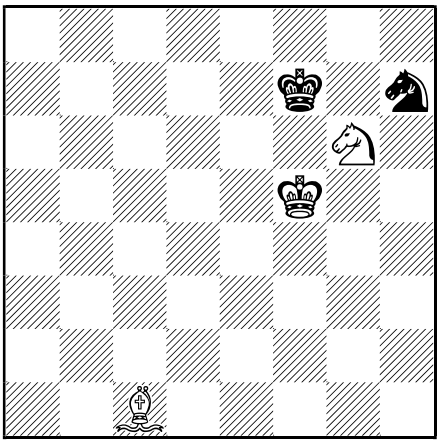
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ne6 (1. Bb4! {cook FA}) 1... Ke8 2. Bb4 Kd7 3. Ng7 1-0



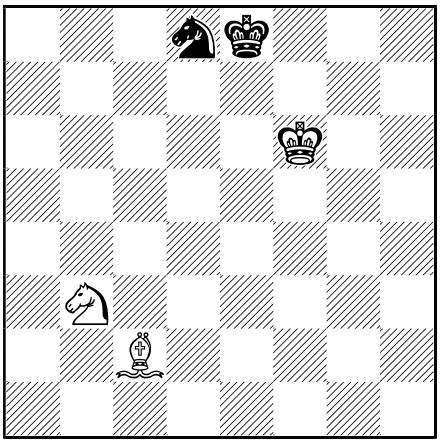
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ba3! (1. Bc5! {cook} Ke8 2. Kg6 Kd7 3. Ng7) 1... Nf6 (1... Ke8 2. Kg6 Kd7 3. Nc5+) 2. Ng5+ Kg7 3. Bb2 1-0



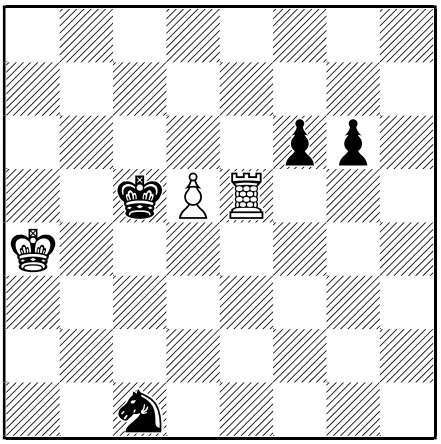
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Bh6 Nf6 (1... Ke8 2. Ke6 Ng5+! {cook JN} 3. Bxg5) (1... Kg8 2. Ke6) 2. Ne5+ Ke7 3. Bg5 1-0



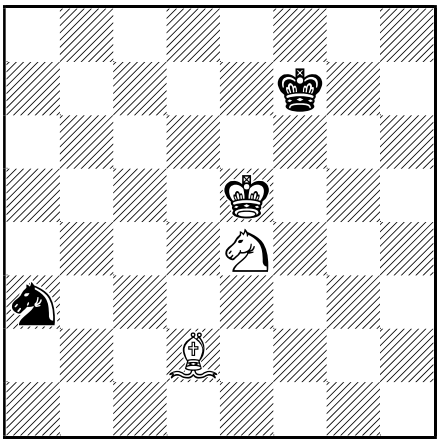
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Nc5 Kf8 2. Bb3 Ke8 3. Ba4+ Kf8 4. Nd7+ Kg8 5. Bb3+ Kh7 6. Ne5 (6. Bd5! { cook JU}) 1-0



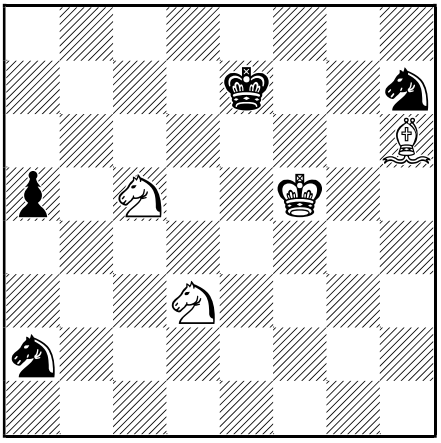
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. d6+ Kxd6 2. Re1 Nd3 3. Rd1 1-0



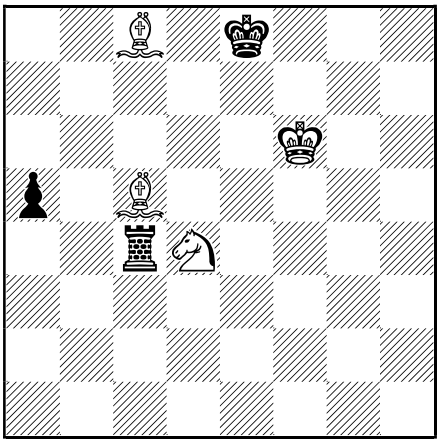
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Nd6+ Ke7 2. Bb4 Nc2 3. Bc5 Ne1 (3... Kd7! {cook}) 4. Nf5+ Kd7 5. Ke4 Nc2 (5... Kc6! {cook}) 6. Kd3 1-0



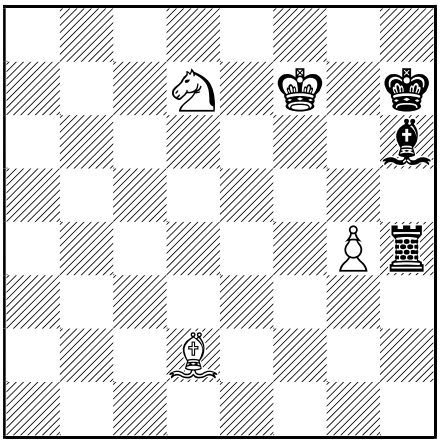
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Bd2 a4 (1... Nb4 2. Nxb4) (1... Nf8 2. Bxa5 Nd7 (2... Nh7 3. Bd2 Nf8 4. Be1 Nh7 5. Nb4) 3. Nxd7 Kxd7 4. Ke4 Kc6 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Bd2 Ka4 7. Kc4 Ka3 8. Bf4 Ka4 9. Bd6 Ka5 10. Kb3) 2. Nb4 Nxb4 3. Bxb4 Kf7 4. Ne6 Kg8 5. Kg6 Kh8 6. Ba3 Kg8 7. Be7 Kh8 8. Kf7 a3 9. Nf4 a2 10. Ng6# 1-0



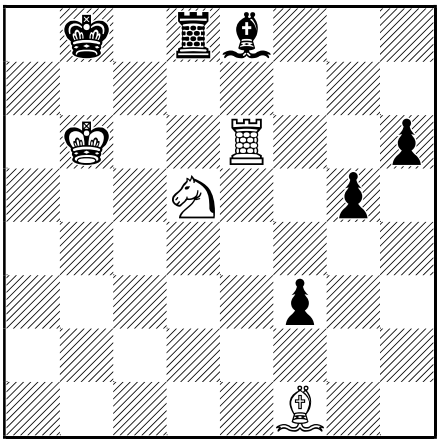
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Ba6 Rxc5 (1... Rc1 2. Bb5+ Kd8 3. Bb6+ Kc8 4. Bxa5) 2. Ne6 1-0



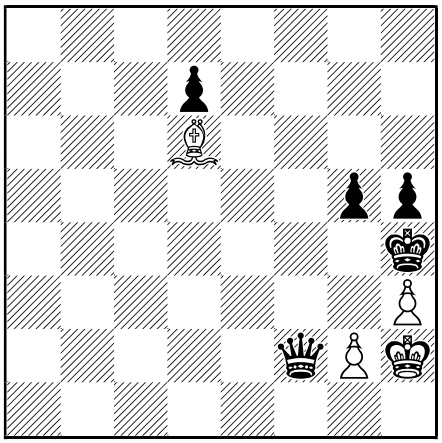
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. g5 Bxg5 (1... Bg7 2. Nf8+ Bxf8 3. g6+ Kh8 4. Bc3+) (1... Rh3 2. g6+ Kh8 3. Bxh6 Rf3+ 4. Nf6) 2. Bxg5 Rh6 3. Bf4 Rh5 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Nxh5 1-0



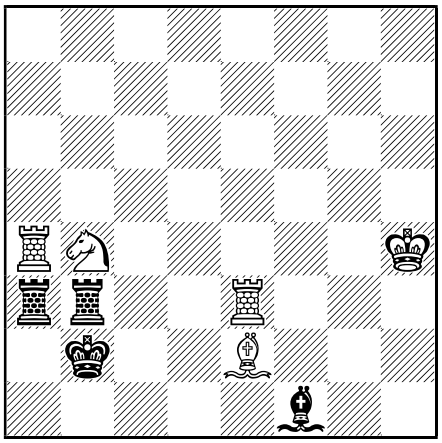
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Nc7? g4) 1... Kc8 2. Rxe8 (2. Bh3! {cook JU} Bd7 3. Rc6+ Kb8 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. Bxd7) 2... Rxe8 3. Bh3+ Kb8 4. Bd7 Rc8 5. Na6+ Ka8 6. Bxc8 f2 7. Bb7# 1-0



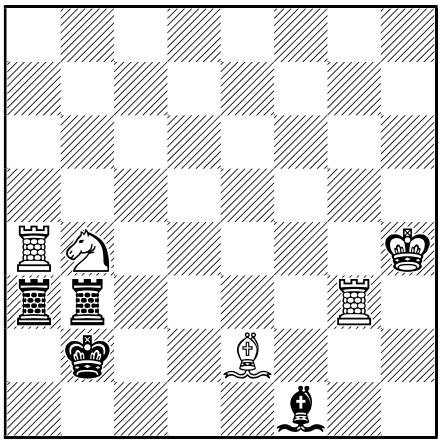
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1... Qf4+ (1... Qg1+ 2. Kxg1 g4 3. Kh2 gxh3 4. gxh3 Kg5 5. Kg3 Kf5 6. Kh4 Kg6 7. Be5 Kh6 8. Bf4+ Kg6 9. Bg5 d6 10. Bf4 d5 11. Be3) 2. g3+ Qxg3+ 3. Bxg3# 1-0



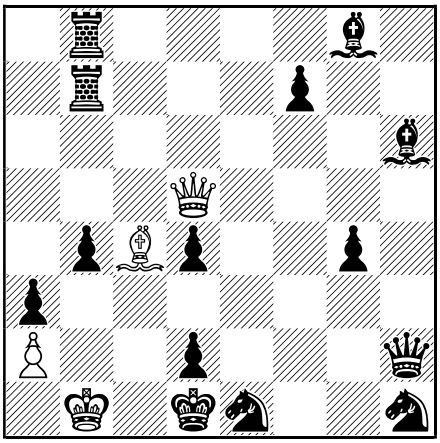
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Rxa3 Kxa3 (1... Rxb4+! {cook} 2. Bg4 Be2 $1) 2. Nc2+ Kb2 3. Rxb3+ Kxc2 4. Bd1+ Kxd1 5. Rb1+ Ke2 6. Kg3 1-0



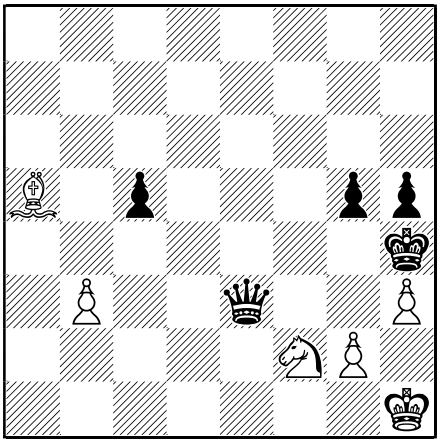
Amelung F, 1895, White wins

1. Rxa3 Kxa3 2. Nc2+ Kb2 3. Rxb3+ Kxc2 4. Bd1+ Kxd1 5. Rb1+ Ke2 6. Kg3 1-0



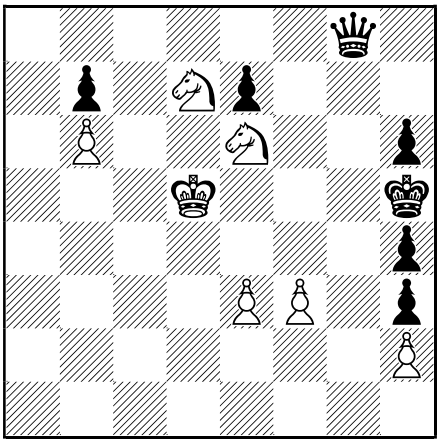
Nemo O, 1895, Draw

1. Qe4 d3 (1... f5 2. Be2+ Qxe2 3. Qc2+! Nxc2) (1... Bh7 2. Bb3+ Nc2 3. Bxc2#) (1... Nc2! {cook}) 2. Bb3+ Nc2 3. Qxb4! Qg1 4. Qxg4+ Ke1 5. Qxg1+ Ke2 6. Qf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



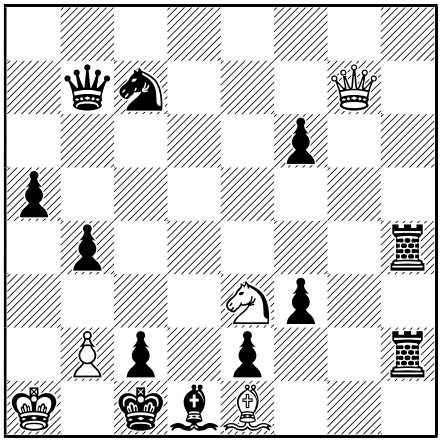
Cordes H, 1895, White wins

1. Bc7! Qe1+ (1... Qxf2 2. Kh2 g4 3. Bd8+) 2. Kh2 Qxf2 3. Bd6 Qf4+ 4. g3+ Qxg3+ 5. Bxg3# 1-0



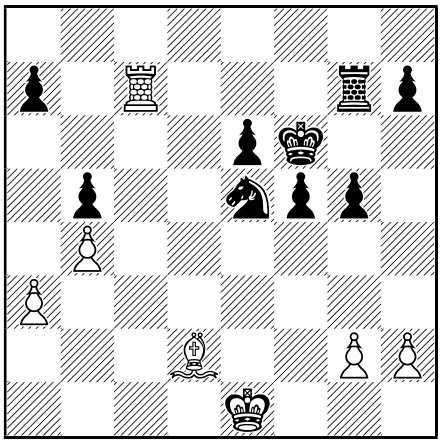
Nemo O, 1895, White wins

1. Ne5! Qg3! (1... Qh7 2. Ng6! Qxg6 3. Nf4+) (1... Qh8 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Nf7+) (1... Qg2 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Nxg2 hxg2 4. f4+ Kh5 5. Nf3) (1... Qa8 2. Ng7+ Kg5 3. f4+) 2. hxg3 hxg3 3. Ng7+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kf6 (4... Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh5 6. Nxg3+) 5. Nh5+ Kf5 6. e4# (6. Nxg3+! {cook JU}) 1-0



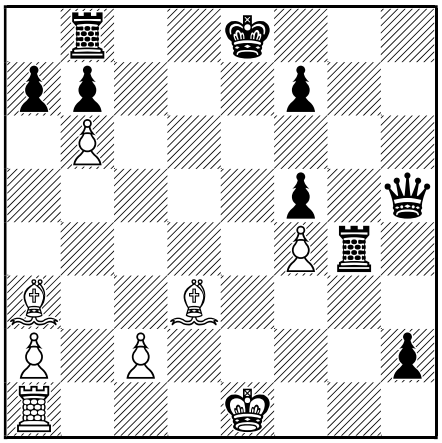
Jespersen J, 1895, Draw

1. Qh6 Rxh6 2. Nc4 Qd5 3. Bd2+ Qxd2 4. Nxa5 Qd3 5. Nb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



Tarrasch S, 1895, White wins

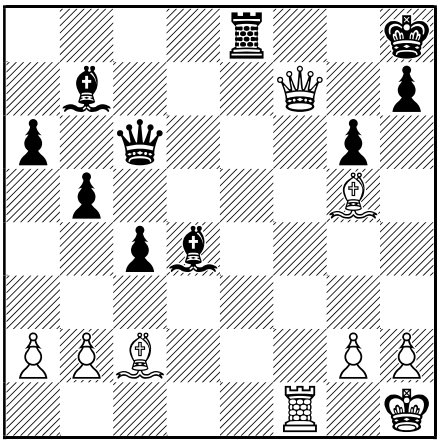
1. Rxg7 Kxg7 2. Bc3 Kf6 3. g3 h5 (3... f4 4. g4) 4. h3 g4 5. h4 1-0



Dermenon, 1895, White wins

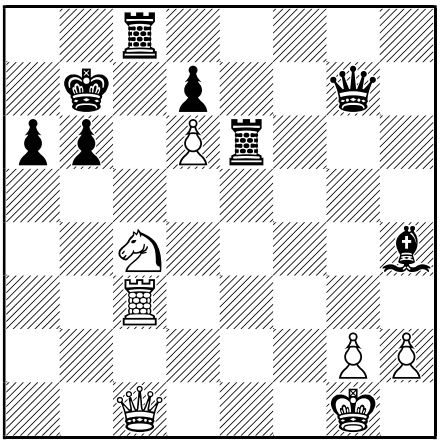
1. Bb5+ Kd8 2. O-O-O+ Kc8 3. Bd7+ Kd8 4. Bxf5+ Ke8 5. Bd7+ (5. Re1+! {cook SH } Kd8 6. Be7+ Ke8 7. Bd6+ Kd8 8. Bc7#) 5... Kd8 6. Bxg4+ Ke8 7. Bxh5 (7. Re1+!

{cook SH}) 1-0



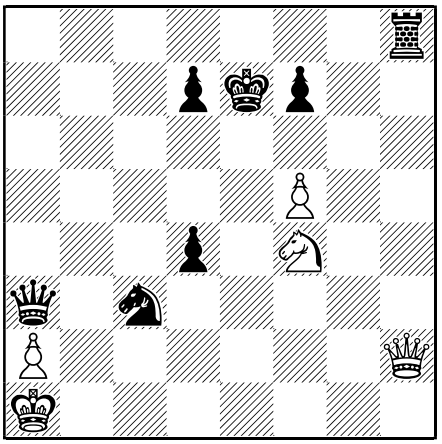
Mackenzie A, 1895, Draw

1. Be4 Qxe4 2. Bf6+ Bxf6 3. Qxf6+ Kg8 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ 1/2-1/2



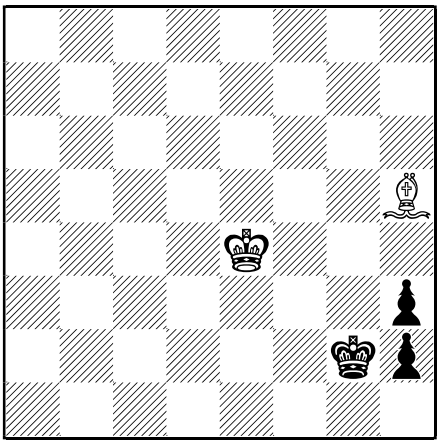
Preti J, 1895, Draw

1. Na5+ bxa5 2. Rc7+ Rxc7 3. Qxc7+ Ka8 4. Qc8+ Ka7 5. Qc7+ 1/2-1/2



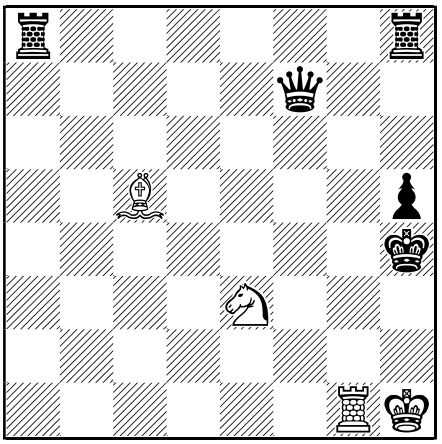
Preti J, 1895, Draw

1. Nd5+ Nxd5 2. Qe5+ Kd8 3. Qb8+ Ke7 4. Qe5+ Kf8 5. Qxh8+ Ke7 6. Qe5+ Kd8 7. Qb8+ 1/2-1/2



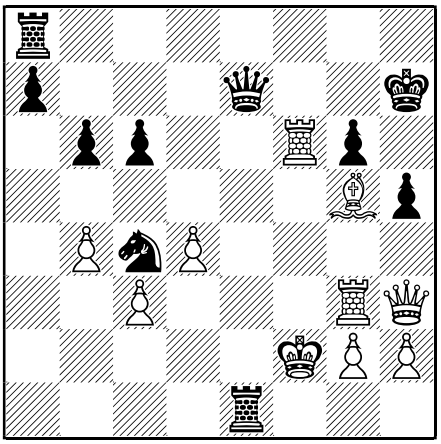
Lequesne E, 1895, Draw

1. Bf3+ (1. Ke3! {cook JU}) (1. Kf4! {cook JU}) 1... Kg1 2. Ke3 h1=Q 3. Bxh1 Kxh1 4. Kf2 h2 (4... Kh2 5. Kf1 Kg3 6. Kg1 h2+ 7. Kh1 Kh3) 5. Kf1 1/2-1/2



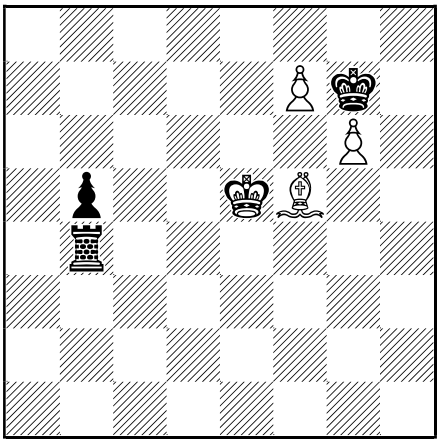
Preti J, 1895, Draw

1. Nf5+ Qxf5 (1... Kh3? 2. Rg3#) 2. Bf2+ Qxf2 (2... Kh3 3. Rg3+ Kh4 4. Rg1+) 3. Rg4+ Kh3 4. Rg3+ Kh4 (4... Kxg3) (4... Qxg3) 5. Rg4+ Kxg4 (5... hxg4) 1/2-1/2



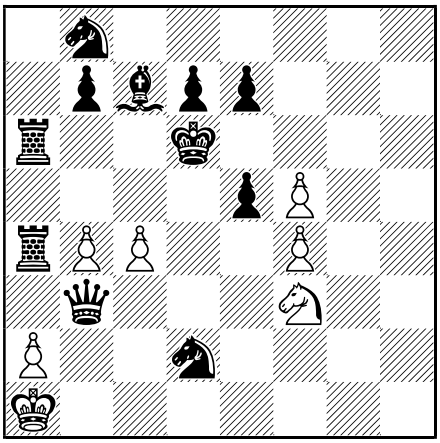
Zukertort J, 1895, Draw

1. Qxh5+ gxh5 2. Rh6+ Kg7 3. Bxe7+ Kxh6 4. Bg5+ Kh7 5. Kxe1 1/2-1/2



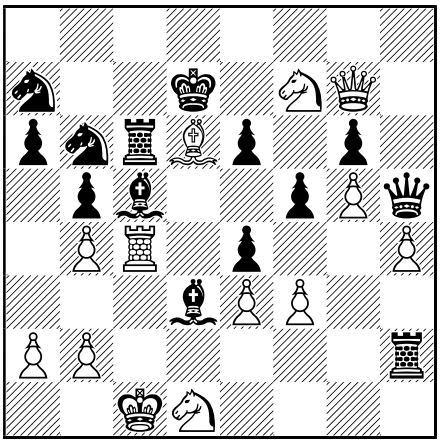
Blackburne D, 1895, Draw

1. f8=Q+ Kxf8 2. Kf6 Rf4 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Kg6 Rxf5 5. Kxf5 b4 6. Ke4 1/2-1/2



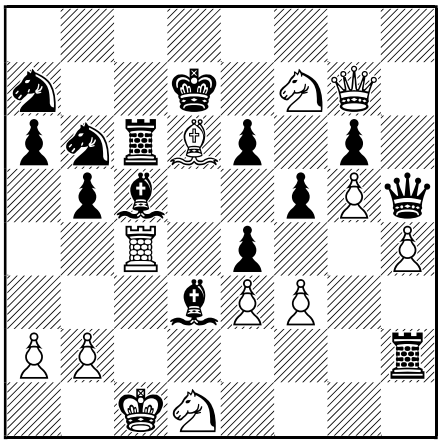
Chevillard, 1895, Draw

1. fxe5+ Kc6 2. Nd4+ Kb6 3. c5+ Ka7 4. Nb5+ Ka8 5. Nxc7+ Ka7 6. Nb5+ 1/2-1/2



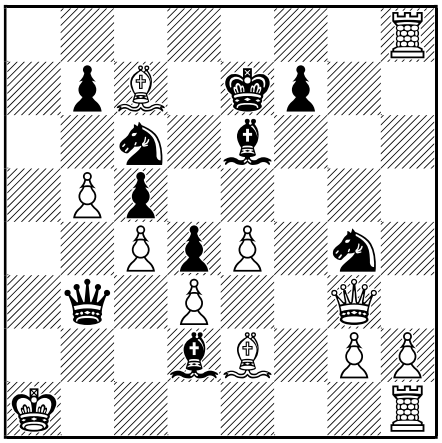
Golitzyne N, 1895, Draw

1.Nd8+ Kxd6 (1...Kxd8 2.Qf8+ Kd7 3.Qe7+ Kc8 4.Qe8+ Kb7 5.Qb8#) 2.Nb7+ (2.bxc5+! {cook ZC} Rxc5 3.Nb7+ Kc6 4.Rxc5#) 2...Kd5 3.Qe5+! Kxe5 (3...Kxc4 4.Na5+ Kxb4 5.Qc3+ Ka4 6.b3+ Ka3 7.b4+ Kxa2 8.Qb3+) 4.f4+ Kd5 5.Nc3+ Kxc4 6.Na5+ Kxb4 7.a3+ Kxa5 8.b4+ Bxb4 9.axb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



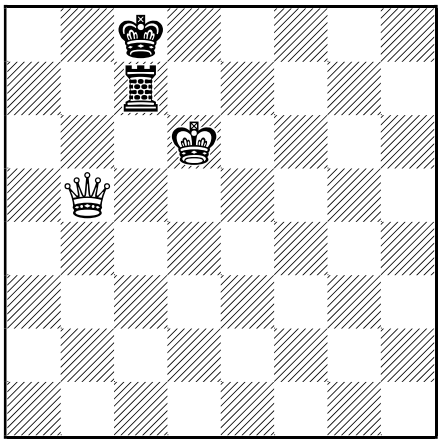
Golitzyne N, 1895, Draw

1.Nd8+! Kxd6 (1...Kc8 2.Qb7+ Kxd8 3.Qe7+ Kc8 4.Qe8+ Kb7 5.Qb8#) 2.Nb7+ Kd5 3.Qe5+! Kxe5 (3...Kxc4 4.Na5+ Kb4 5.Qc3+ Ka4 6.b3+ Ka3 7.b4+ Kxa2 8.Qb3+) 4.f4+ Kd5 5.Nc3+ Kxc4 6.Na5+ Kb4 7.a3+ Kxa5 8.b4+ Bxb4 9.axb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



McDonnell A, 1895, Draw

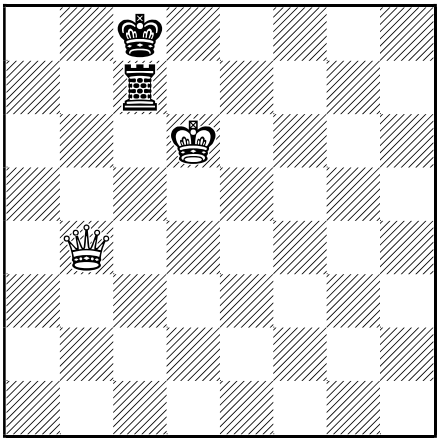
1. Bd8+ Nxd8 2. Qc7+ Kf6 3. Qxd8+ Ke5 4. Rh5+ f5 5. Rxf5+ Bxf5 6. Qd5+ Kf6 7. Qxf5+ Ke7 8. Qxc5+ Kd8 9. Qd6+ 1/2-1/2



Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

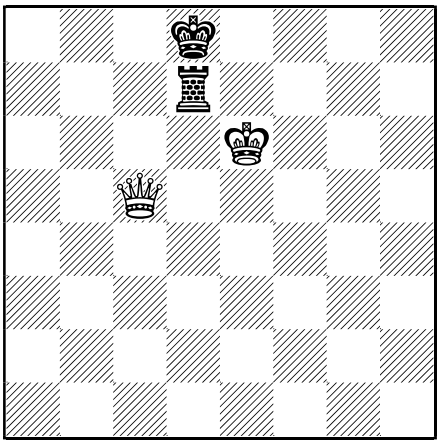
1... Ra7 (1... Rc1 2. Qa4 Kb8 3. Qb3+ Kc8 4. Qa3

Rd1+ 5. Kc6) (1... Rg7 2. Qf5+ Kb7 3. Qf3+ Ka7 4. Qf2+ Ka6 5. Qa2+) 2. Qe8+ Kb7 3. Qd7+ Kb8 4. Qd8+ Kb7 5. Qc7+ 1-0



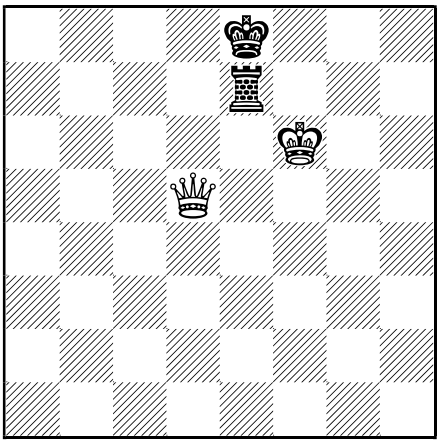
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1. Qb5 Ra7 (1... Rg7 2. Qf5+ Kb7 3. Qf3+ Kb6 4. Qf2+ Ka6 5. Qa2+ Kb7 6. Qb2+) (1... Rc1 2. Qe8+ Kb7 3. Qe4+ Kc8 4. Qg4+ Kb7 5. Qb4+ Kc8 6. Qa3 Rd1+ 7. Kc6) 2. Qe8+ Kb7 3. Qd7+ Kb8 4. Qd8+ Kb7 5. Qc7+ Ka6 6. Qc6+ Ka5 7. Kc5 1-0



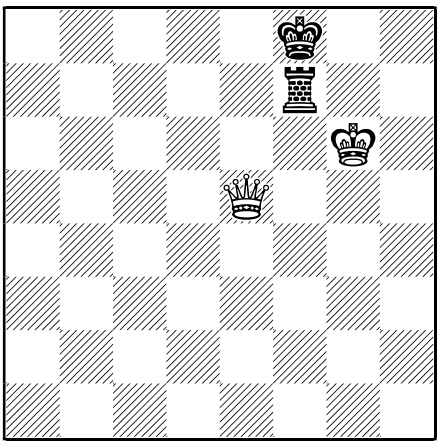
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rb7 (1... Rd1 2. Qf2) (1... Rh7 2. Qa5+) 2. Qd6+! Kc8 3. Qc6+! Kb8 4. Kd6! Ka8 (4... Rb1 5. Qe8+ Ka7 6. Qa4+ Kb8 7. Kc6 Rb7 8. Qa5) (4... Rb2 5. Qe4 Rb6+ (5... Rh2 6. Qf4 Rh7 7. Kc6+ Ka8 8. Qa4+ Ra7 9. Qb3) 6. Kd7! Rb5 (6... Rb3 7. Qe5+ Ka7 8. Kc7 Rb7+ 9. Kc8) 7. Kc6! Rb7 8. Qe8+) (4... Rg7 5. Qe8+ Kb7 6. Qe4+ Kb8 7. Kc6 Rb7 8. Qe8+) 5. Qe4 Kb8 6. Kc6 Ka8 7. Qd5 1-0



Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

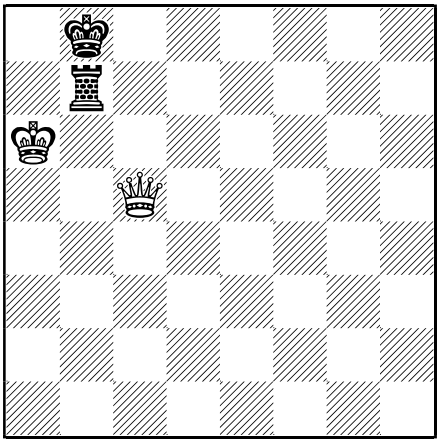
1... Rc7 2. Qb5+ Kd8 3. Ke5 Ke7 (3... Rc1 4. Qa5+ Kc8 5. Kd6 Rd1+ 6. Kc6 Rc1+ 7. Kb6 Rb1+ 8. Ka6 Rd1 9. Qf5+ Kd8 (9... Kb8 10. Kb5! Ka7 11. Qf2+ Kb8 12. Qf4+ Kc8 13. Qg4+) 10. Kb7 Ke7 11. Qg5+ Kf8 12. Qf4+ Ke7 13. Qb4+) 4. Qd5 Rd7 (4... Rc1 5. Qe6+ Kd8 6. Qh6 Rc7 (6... Ra1 7. Qh4+ Kc7 (7... Ke8 8. Qc4 Ke7 9. Qc3 Rd1 10. Qb4+ Kd8 11. Ke6 Kc7 12. Qc4+) 8. Qc4+ Kb7 9. Qb3+ Ka6 (9... Ka7 10. Kd6 Ka6 11. Qd3+ Kb7 12. Qd5+) 10. Kd6 Ka7 11. Kd7 Rf1 12. Qa4+) (6... Rd1 7. Qh4+ Kc7 8. Qc4+ Kd8 9. Ke6 Re1+ 10. Kd6 Rd1+ 11. Kc6) 7. Qf8+) (4... Rc3 5. Qd6+ Ke8 (5... Kf7 6. Kd4 Rc2 7. Qf4+ Kg7 8. Qg5+) 6. Kf6 Rf3+ 7. Kg6 Rf1 8. Qe5+ Kd8 9. Qd4+ Ke8 10. Qe3+) (4... Ke8 5. Kf6 Rc1 6. Ke6 Re1+ 7. Kd6 Kf8 8. Qf3+ Ke8 9. Qg3) 5. Qg8 Rc7 (5... Rd1 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Qf4+ Ke7 8. Qh4+) 6. Qg7+ Kd8 7. Qf8+ Kd7 8. Kd5 Rb7 9. Qf7+ Kc8 10. Qe8+ Kc7 11. Kc5 Ra7 12. Qe5+ Kb7 13. Kb5 Kc8 14. Kb6 1-0



Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

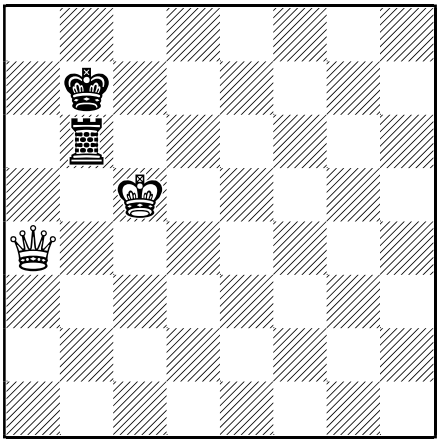
1... Rd7 2. Qc5+ Ke8 3. Kf5 Kd8 (3... Kf7 4. Qe5 Re7 (4... Kf8 5. Kg6 Rd1 6. Kf6 Rf1+ 7. Ke6 Kg8 8. Qg3+) (4... Rd1 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Qb6 Kg7 8. Qb7+ Kh8 9. Kg6 Rd6+ 10. Kf7) (4... Rd3 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Kg6 Rg3+ 7. Kh6 Rg1 8. Qd6+ Kf7 9. Qd5+) 5. Qd5+ Kg7

(5... Ke8 6. Qg8+ Kd7 7. Kf6 Re8 8. Qf7+ Kd8 9. Qb7 Re1 10. Qd5+ Kc8 11. Qc4+ Kd7 12. Qd3+) 6. Kg5 Rf7 7. Qd8 Kh7 (7... Rf3 8. Qd4+ Kf8 9. Qc5+ Kg7 10. Qe5+ Kf8 11. Kg6) 8. Qd4) (3... Rd1 4. Qc4 Rd6 (4... Rd7 5. Ke6 Re7+ 6. Kf6 Kd8 7. Qg8+! Re8 8. Qd5+ Kc7 9. Qc5+ Kd7 10. Qb5+ Kd8 11. Qa4! Rf8+ 12. Ke6) 5. Ke5 Rg6 6. Qc7 Kf8 (6... Rh6 7. Kf5 Kf8 (7... Rh3 8. Kg6 Rd3 9. Qe5+ Kd8 10. Qa5+ Ke7 11. Qg5+ Ke8 12. Qb5+) 8. Qd7 Kg8 9. Kg5 Rh7 10. Qd5+ Kg7 11. Qe4 Kg8 12. Kg6) (6... Rg3 7. Kf6 Rf3+ 8. Kg7 Rd3 9. Qe5+ Kd8 10. Qa5+ Ke8 11. Qb5+ Rd7+ 12. Kf6) 7. Qd7 Rg1 (7... Kg8 8. Kf5 Rg1 9. Qd4 Rg7 10. Kf6) (7... Rg3 8. Kf6 Rf3+ 9. Kg6 Rg3+ 10. Kh7 Re3 11. Qf5+ Ke8 12. Qb5+ Kf8 13. Qc5+ Re7+ 14. Kg6) 8. Qd3 Kg7 (8... Kf7 9. Kf5 Kg8 10. Kf6 Rg7 11. Qd8+) 9. Kf5 Kh8 10. Kf6 Rg7 11. Qh3+) (3... Rh7 4. Qc8+ Kf7 5. Qd7+ Kg8 6. Qe8+ Kg7 7. Kg5 Rh1 8. Qe5+) 4. Qf8+ Kc7 5. Ke6 Rh7 (5... Rd8 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Qa7 Rd1 8. Qc5+ Kb7 9. Qb4+ Kc7 10. Qc4+) 6. Qf4+ Kc8 7. Kd6 Rc7 (7... Ra7 8. Qf8+ Kb7 9. Qf7+ Kb8 10. Qe8+) 8. Qf5+ Kb8 9. Qe5 Rb7 10. Kc6+ Ka7 11. Qa5+ 1-0



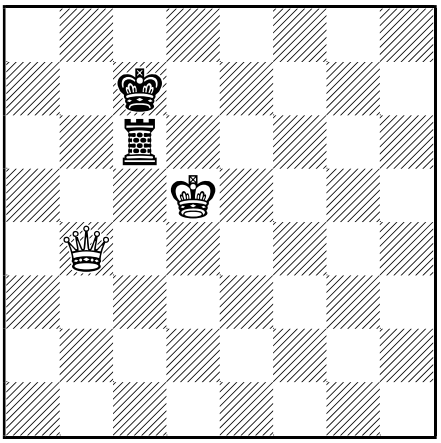
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rd7 2. Qe5+ Kc8 3. Kb6 Kd8 (3... Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd1 5. Qf5+ Kd8 6. Qg5+ Kc7 7. Qf4+ Kd8 8. Kc6 Ke7 9. Qe3+) 4. Qb8+ Ke7 5. Kc6 1-0



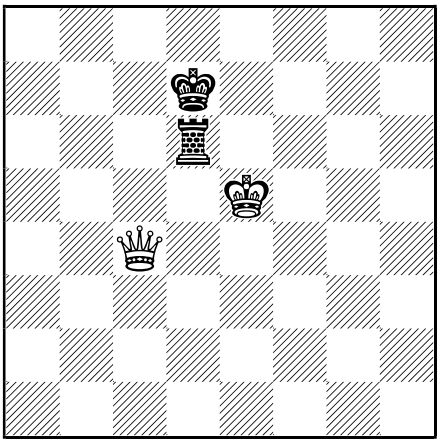
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rb2 (1... Ra6 2. Qd7+ Kb8 3. Qe7! Ra7 4. Qd8+) 2. Qe4+ Ka7 3. Kc6 Rb7 4. Qa4+ Kb8 5. Qa5 1-0



Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

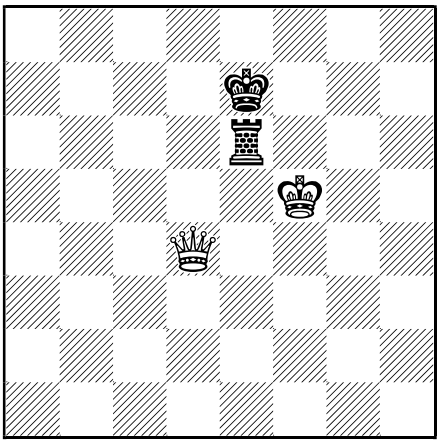
1... Rc2 (1... Ra6 2. Qc5+ Kb7 (2... Kb8 3. Qb5+ Ka7 4. Kc5 Ra3 (4... Rh6 5. Qd7+ Kb8 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Qf7+) 5. Qb6+ Ka8 6. Qe6 Kb7 7. Kb5 Ra7 8. Qe5) (2... Kd8 3. Ke5 Rg6 4. Qf8+) 3. Qb5+ Rb6 4. Qd7+ Kb8 (4... Ka8 5. Kc5 Rb2 6. Qd5+ Rb7 (6... Ka7 7. Kc6 Rb7 8. Qd8) 7. Kc6) 5. Kc5 Rb2 6. Qd3 Rb7 7. Qd8+ Ka7 8. Kc6) (1... Rb6 2. Qe7+ Kc8 3. Qe8+ Kc7 (3... Kb7 4. Kc5 Ka7 (4... Rb2 5. Qf7+ Kb8 6. Kc6 Rc2+ 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Ka6) 5. Qa4+ Ra6 6. Qd7+) 4. Kc5 Rb7 5. Qa8! Rb1 (5... Rb2 6. Qe4 Rf2 7. Qd4 Rf5+ 8. Kb4! Rf3 9. Qc5+) 6. Qe4 Rc1+ (6... Rg1 7. Qe3 Rd1 8. Qf4+ Kd8 9. Kc6 Ke7 10. Qe3+) 7. Kb5 Kd8 (7... Kd7 8. Kb6 Rc8 9. Qg4+ Kd8 10. Qf5) 8. Qd4+ Kc8 9. Kb6 Rb1+ 10. Ka6 Rb8 11. Qe5 $1) 2. Qf4+ Kb7 3. Kd6 Rc6+ 4. Kd7 Rb6 5. Qa4 1-0



Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rb6 (1... Rc6 2. Qf7+ Kd8 (2... Kc8 3. Kd5 Ra6 (3... Rc1 4. Qf8+ Kb7 5. Qb4+ Kc8 6. Kd6 Rd1+ 7. Kc6 Rc1+ 8. Kb6) 4. Qe7 Ra2 5. Qh7 Kd8 (5... Ra5+ 6. Kc6 Ra6+ 7. Kc5 Ra3 8. Kb6 Rb3+ 9. Kc6 Rc3+ 10. Kd6 Kb8 11. Qb1+ Kc8 12. Qe4) (5... Ra8 6. Qf5+ Kc7 7. Qe5+ Kb7 8. Qe7+ Ka6 9. Qd6+ Kb7 10. Qc6+) 6. Kc5 Ra3 7. Kb6 Re3 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Qc8+ Kf7 10. Qf5+

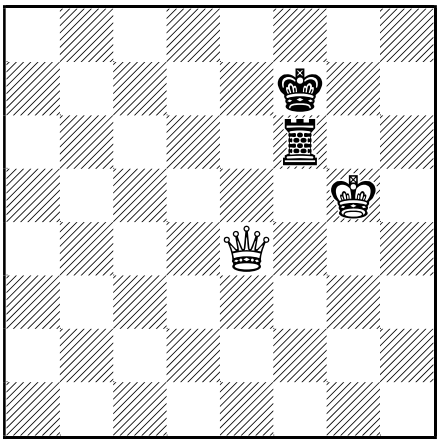
Ke8 11. Qh5+) 3. Kd5 Rb6 (3... Rc7 4. Qf4 Kc8 5. Kd6 Kb8 6. Qe5) (3... Rc1 4. Qf8+ Kd7 5. Qf5+ Ke8 6. Qh5+ Kd7 7. Qg4+) 4. Qf4 Kd7 (4... Kc8 5. Kc5 Ra6 6. Qe4 Kc7 7. Qe7+ Kb8 8. Kb5) 5. Qa4+ Kc7 (5... Kc8 6. Kc5 Rb7 7. Qa8+ Kc7 8. Qe8) 6. Qa7+ Rb7 7. Qc5+ Kb8 (7... Kd8 8. Ke6 Rb1 9. Qd4+ Kc7 10. Qe5+) 8. Kd6 Rf7 9. Qd4 Ra7 (9... Rh7 10. Kc6 Rh6+ 11. Kd7 Rh7+ 12. Kd8 Rb7 13. Qe5+ Ka7) 10. Qb6+ Rb7 11. Qd8+ Ka7 12. Kc6) (1... Rh6 2. Qf7+ Kc6 3. Qe8+ Kc7 (3... Kb6 4. Kd5 Rh1 5. Qe3+ Kc7 6. Qf3 Rb1 (6... Rh7 7. Qf4+ Kb7 8. Kd6) 7. Qf4+ Kb7 8. Kc5 Rb6 (8... Rg1 9. Qh6 Rd1 10. Qg7+ Ka8 11. Qg2+ Kb8 12. Qg3+) 9. Qf7+ Ka6 10. Qd7) (3... Kb7 4. Kd5 Rh7 5. Kd6 Rh6+ 6. Kc5 Ra6 7. Qd7+) 4. Kd5 Rd6+ (4... Rh1 5. Qf7+ Kb8 (5... Kc8 6. Qf3 Rc1 7. Kd6 Kb8 8. Qb3+) 6. Qf4+ Kb7 7. Qe4 Rd1+ 8. Kc5+ Kc7 9. Qf4+ Kd8 10. Kc6) (4... Ra6 5. Qe7+ Kb6 6. Qc5+ Kb7 7. Qb5+) 5. Kc5 Rd7 (5... Rd1 6. Qe5+ Kd7 7. Qe3 Kc7 8. Qf4+) (5... Rd2 6. Qe5+ Kd7 7. Qe4 Kd8 8. Kc6 Rd7 9. Qh4+) 6. Qe5+) (1... Rd2 2. Qb5+ Kc8 3. Ke6 Rc2 4. Kd6 Rh2 5. Qe5 Rh6+ 6. Kc5 Ra6 7. Kb5 Rh6 8. Qf5+) 2. Qd5+ Kc8 (2... Kc7 3. Qc5+ Rc6 4. Qe7+ Kb6 (4... Kb8 5. Kd5 Rc7 (5... Rc2 6. Qe4 Rc8 (6... Rc7 7. Kd6 Rc8 8. Qb1+ Ka7 9. Qb4) 7. Kd6 Rc7 8. Qe8+) (5... Rc8 6. Kd6 Rc1 7. Qe8+ Rc8 8. Qb5+) 6. Qe8+ Rc8 (6... Ka7 7. Kd6 Rb7 8. Qe3+ Kb8 9. Qd4! Rf7 10. Kc6 Rb7 11. Qh8+) 7. Qb5+ Ka7 (7... Ka8 8. Kd6 Rf8 9. Qd5+ Kb8 10. Kd7! Rf2 11. Qb5+) 8. Kd6 Rf8 9. Qa5+ Kb7 10. Qb4+ Ka6 11. Kc7 Rf7+ 12. Kb8) (4... Kc8 5. Kd5 Rc2 6. Qe4 Rc7 (6... Rc1 7. Kd6 Rd1+ 8. Kc6 Rc1+ 9. Kb6 Kd7 10. Qd3+) 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Kd6) 5. Kd5) 3. Qc5+ Kb7 4. Kd5 Rg6 (4... Ka7 5. Qd4 Kb7 6. Kc5 Rc6+ 7. Kb5 Rc7 8. Qd8 Rc1 (8... Rh7 9. Qb6+ Ka8 10. Ka6 Rc7 11. Qd4 Rc6+ 12. Kb5 Rc7 13. Kb6) (8... Rc2 9. Qd5+ Kb8 10. Qe5+ Ka7 11. Qd4+) 9. Qd5+ Kb8 (9... Kc7 10. Qd3! Rg1 11. Qc3+ Kb8 12. Qe5+ Kb7 13. Qe7+) 10. Qe5+ Kc8 11. Qf5+ Kb7 12. Qe4+ Kc8 13. Kb6 Kd7 14. Qd3+) (4... Ka6 5. Qd4 Kb5 (5... Rh6 6. Qa1+ Kb5 7. Qb2+ Ka6 8. Qe2+ Kb7 9. Qe7+) 6. Qe3 Ka5 7. Kc5) (4... Ka8 5. Qe7 Rb1 (5... Rb7 6. Qd8+ Rb8 7. Qa5+ Kb7 8. Kd6 Rc8 9. Kd7 Rb8 10. Qe5) 6. Qe4 Rb6 7. Kc5+ Ka7 8. Qa4+) (4... Rb1 5. Qe7+ Ka6 (5... Kb8 6. Qe4 Rb3 7. Qe5+ Kb7 8. Kc5 Ra3 9. Qe7+) 6. Qa3+ Kb7 7. Kc5 Rb6 (7... Rg1 8. Qf3+ Kb8 9. Qe4 Kc7 10. Qe3) 8. Qf3+ Ka7 9. Qd5 Rb7 10. Kc6 Ka8 11. Qa2+) (4... Rb3 5. Qc6+ Kb8 6. Qf6 Ka7 (6... Kb7 7. Kc5 Re3 8. Qg7+ Kb8 9. Kd6 Re2 10. Qc7+) (6... Kc7 7. Qg7+! Kb6 8. Kc4 Rb5 9. Qf6+ Ka5 10. Qd8+) 7. Qd4+ Rb6 8. Kc5) 5. Qe7+ Kb6 6. Qe3+ 1-0



Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

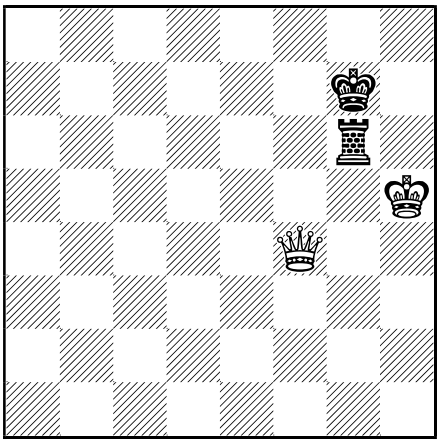
1... Rc6 (1... Rd6 2. Qg7+ Kd8 (2... Ke8 3. Qc7 Rh6 (3... Rd7 4. Qc8+ Ke7 5. Ke5 Rd2 (5... Rd1 6. Qe6+ Kd8 7. Qg8+ Kc7 8. Qc4+) 6. Qc5+ Kd7 7. Qb5+) 4. Qe5+ Kf7 5. Qd4 Rh5+ 6. Kg4 Rh6 (6... Rh7 7. Qd7+ Kg6 8. Qf5+ Kg7 9. Kg5 Kg8 10. Qd5+) 7. Qd7+ Kf6 8. Qd6+ Kg7 9. Qe7+ Kg6 10. Qe8+ Kg7 11. Kg5 Rh7 12. Qe4) 3. Ke5 Rc6 (3... Ra6 4. Qf7 Kc8 (4... Ra1 5. Qd5+ Ke7 6. Qc5+ Kf7 7. Kf5 Rf1+ (7... Rb1 8. Qc4+ Kf8 9. Qe4 Ra1 (9... Rb5+ 10. Kg4! Rb3 11. Qd4 Ke7 12. Qe5+) 10. Qd3! Ke7 11. Qe3+ Kf8 12. Qh6+) 8. Kg5 Rd1 9. Qf2+ Kg8 (9... Kg7 10. Qf6+ Kg8 11. Qc6 Rg1+ 12. Kh6 Kf7 13. Qf3+) 10. Kf6 Rd6+ 11. Ke7 Ra6 12. Qg3+) 5. Qe7 Rc6 (5... Kb8 6. Kd5 Ra2 7. Qb4+ Ka7 8. Kc6 Rc2+ 9. Kd7 Ra2 10. Qc5+ Kb8 11. Qc7+) (5... Ra1 6. Qc5+ Kb7 7. Qb4+ Ka6 8. Qc4+ Kb7 9. Qb3+) (5... Ra8 6. Kd6 Ra6+ 7. Kc5) 6. Kd5) 4. Kd5 Ra6 (4... Rc7 5. Qf8+ Kd7 6. Qf4 Kd8 7. Kd6 Rd7+ 8. Kc6) 5. Qf8+ Kd7 6. Qf7+ Kc8 7. Qe7) 2. Qb4+ Kd7 (2... Kd8 3. Ke5 Kd7 (3... Kc8 4. Kd5 Kc7 (4... Rc7 5. Qa4 Rd7+ (5... Kb8 6. Kd6 Rc8 7. Qa5 Kb7 8. Kd7) 6. Kc6 Rc7+ 7. Kd6 Kb8 8. Qe8+) (4... Ra6 5. Qb5 Rh6 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Qe7+) 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Qb5+ Rb6 7. Qd7+) 4. Qb7+ Rc7 5. Qb5+ Ke7 6. Qd5) (2... Ke8 3. Ke5 Rc7 (3... Rh6 4. Qg4 Rh2 5. Kf5! Kd7 6. Kf6+ Kc6 7. Qe6+) (3... Kd8 4. Kd5 Rc7 5. Qb8+ Kd7 6. Qf8) 4. Qb8+ Kd7 5. Kd5 Rc2 6. Qf4 Rc7 (6... Ra2 7. Qc4 Rd2+ 8. Kc5 Ke7 9. Qe4+ Kd7 10. Qf5+ Ke8 11. Kc6 Rd8 12. Qg5) (6... Rg2 7. Qe4 Ra2 8. Kc5 Ra5+ 9. Kb4 Rg5 10. Kc4! Ra5 11. Qb7+) 7. Qf8) 3. Ke5 Re6+ (3... Rg6 4. Qb7+ Kd8 5. Qf7 Ra6 6. Kd5) (3... Rc7 4. Kd5 Ra7 5. Qb5+ Kc7 (5... Kc8 6. Kd6 Rg7 7. Qf5+ Kb7 8. Qf3+ Kb6 9. Qf2+) 6. Kc5 Ra3 7. Qb6+ Kc8 8. Qe6+ Kb7 9. Kb5) 4. Kd5 Rg6 (4... Rf6 5. Qb7+ Kd8 6. Qg7 Rf1 7. Qg5+ Ke8 8. Qh5+) 5. Qb7+ Ke8 (5... Kd8 6. Qf7 Rg2 7. Qf4 Kc8 8. Qe4 Rg7 9. Qf5+ Kb7 10. Kd6 Rg3 11. Qc2 Ka8 12. Kc6 Rg5 13. Qa2+) 6. Qc7 Rh6 (6... Kf8 7. Ke5 Kg8 8. Kf5 Rg7 9. Qc4+) (6... Rg2 7. Qe5+ Kf7 (7... Kf8 8. Ke6

Rg6+ 9. Kf5 Rg7 10. Qd4 Re7 11. Kf6 Rf7+ 12. Kg6) 8. Qf4+ Kg7 (8... Kg8 9. Ke6 Rg6+ 10. Kf5 Rg7 11. Qc4+) 9. Ke6 Re2+ (9... Rg6+ 10. Ke7 Kh7 11. Qe4 Kg7 12. Qh4) 10. Kf5 Re7 (10... Rc2 11. Qd4+ Kg8 12. Qe4 Rc7 13. Kg6) 11. Qd4+ Kf7 12. Qd8 Re8 13. Qd5+) 7. Ke5 Rh2 8. Qc8+ Ke7 (8... Kf7 9. Qf5+ Ke7 10. Qf4) 9. Qg4 Kd8 10. Qf4 Rh7 11. Kd6 Rd7+ 12. Kc6 1-0



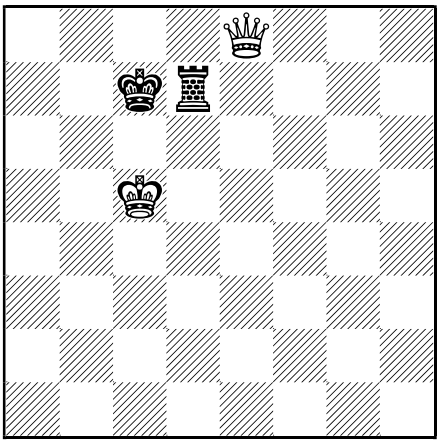
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rd6 2. Qc4+ Ke7 3. Kf5 Kd7 4. Qf7+ Kc6 5. Ke5 Rd7 6. Qc4+ Kb6 7. Qb4+ Kc6 8. Ke6 Rc7 9. Qa4+ Kb6 10. Kd6 1-0



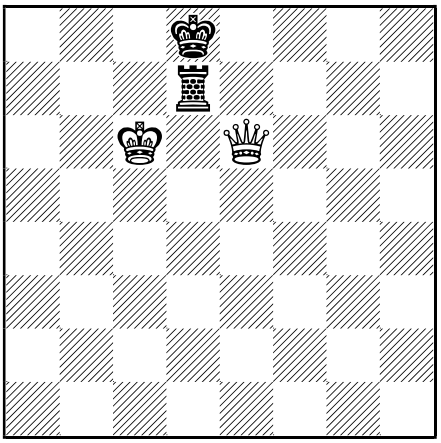
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Re6 2. Qd4+ Kf7 3. Kg5 Ke7 4. Qg7+ Kd6 5. Kf5 Re7 6. Qd4+ Kc6 7. Qc4+ Kd6 8. Qa6+ Kc7 9. Kf6 Re4 10. Qa7+ Kd6 11. Qb6+ Kd5 12. Qb5+ Kd4 13. Kf5 Re3 14. Qb4+ Kd3 15. Kf4 Re2 16. Qb3+ Kd2 17. Kf3 Re1 18. Qb4+ 1-0



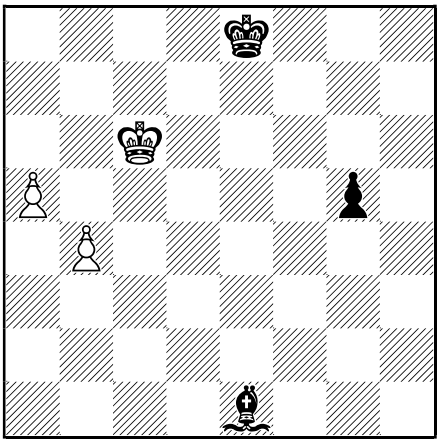
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rd2 (1... Rd1 2. Qe5+ Kd8 3. Qg5+ Kc7 4. Qf4+) (1... Rh7 2. Qc6+ Kb8 (2... Kd8 3. Qa8+ Ke7 4. Qb7+) 3. Kb6) 2. Qe5+ Kb7 (2... Kd7 3. Qe4! Kd8 4. Kc6 Rd7 5. Qf5 Rc7+ 6. Kd6) 3. Qe4+ Kc8 4. Kc6 Kd8 5. Qh4+ Ke8 6. Qe1+ 1-0



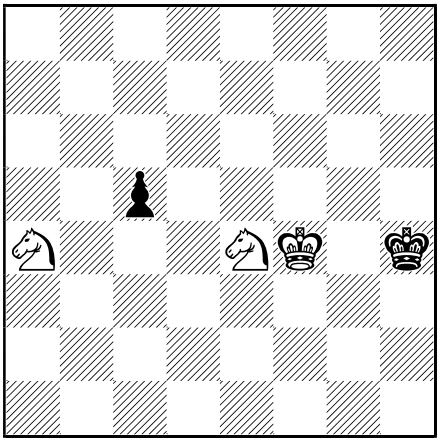
Crosskill A, 1895, White wins

1... Rc7+ 2. Kb6 Rb7+ 3. Ka6 Rd7 4. Qe5 Re7 5. Qd6+ Ke8 6. Kb6 Rd7 7. Qe6+ Kd8 8. Qe5 Re7 9. Qd6+ Ke8 10. Kc6 Rg7 11. Qe5+ Re7 12. Qh5+ Kf8 13. Kd6 Rg7 14. Ke5 Rc7 15. Qh8+ Ke7 16. Qg7+ 1-0



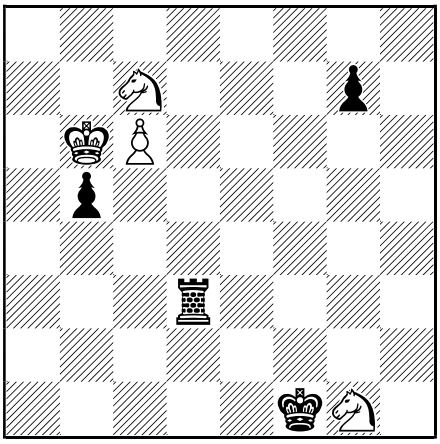
Berger J, 1895, White wins

1. a6 Bf2 2. b5 g4 3. b6 g3 4. a7 g2 5. a8=Q+ Ke7 (5... Kf7 6. Qa2+) 6. Qa3+ Ke8 7. b7 g1=Q 8. b8=Q+ Kf7 9. Qbf8+ 1-0



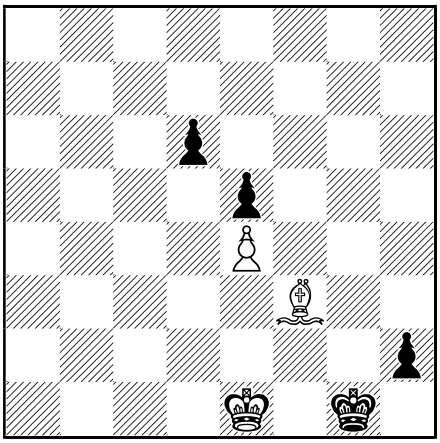
Clipper N, 1895, White wins

1.Ng3 Kh3 2.Nf5 Kg2 3.Ke3 Kh1 4.Kf3 Kh2 5.Ne3 Kh3 6.Ng2 Kh2 7.Nf4 Kg1 8.Ke2 Kh1 9.Kf1 Kh2 10.Kf2 Kh1 11.Ne2 Kh2 12.Ng1 c4 13.Nc3 Kh1 14.Nce2 c3 15.Ng3+ Kh2 16.Nf1+ Kh1 17.Ne2 c2 18.Neg3# 1-0



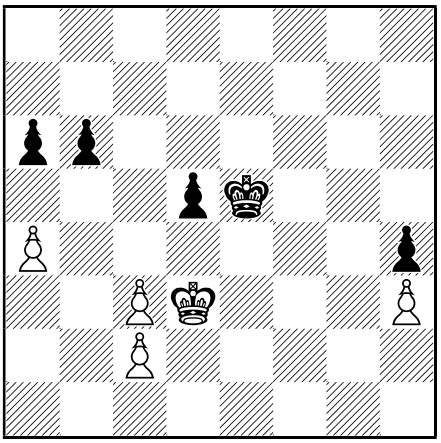
Heywood G, 1895, White wins

1. Nd5 Rxd5 2. c7 Rd6+ 3. Kxb5 Rd5+ 4. Kb4 Rd4+ 5. Kb3 (5. Kc3 {or}) 5... Rd3+ 6. Kc2 1-0



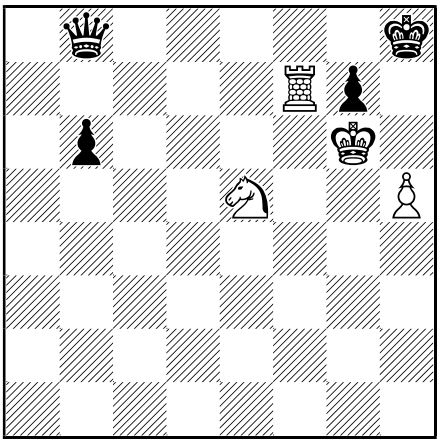
Van_Vliet L, 1895, White wins

1. Bh1 Kxh1 2. Kf1! d5 3. exd5 e4 4. d6 e3 5. d7 e2+ 6. Kxe2 Kg1 7. d8=Q h1=Q 8. Qd4+ Kh2 9. Qh4+ Kg2 (9... Kg1 10. Qf2#) 10. Qg4+ Kh2 11. Kf2 1-0



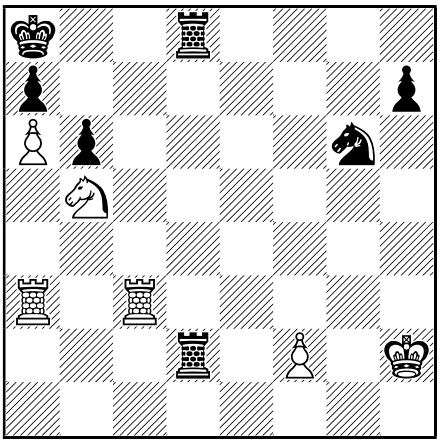
L'Hermet R, 1895, Draw

1.Ke3 b5 2.a5 Kf5 3.Kf3 Kg5 4.Ke3 Kf5 5.Kd4 Kf4 6.Kxd5 Kg3 7.Ke4 Kxh3 8.Kf3 Kh2 9.Kf2 h3 10.c4! bxc4 11.c3 Kh1 12.Kf1 h2 13.Kf2 1/2-1/2



Richter P, 1895, Draw

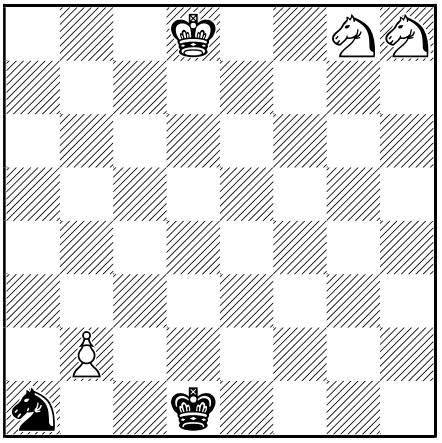
1. Rd7 b5 (1... Kg8 2. Rxg7+ Kf8 3. Nd7+) (1... Qe8+ 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Rd8) 2. Rd8+ Qxd8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nxd8 b4 5. Nc6 b3 6. Ne7+ Kh8 7. Nd5 b2 8. Nc3 1/2-1/2



Caro H, 1895, White wins

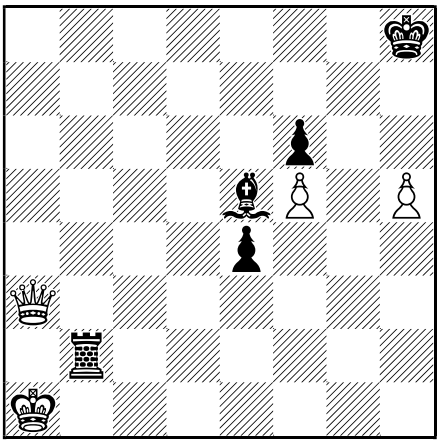
1. Rc7 R2d7 (1... Rxf2+ {main} 2. Kg1 Rdf8 3. Rxa7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Rc3+ Kd8 6. Rd3+ Ke8 7. Nd6+

Kd8 8. Nf7+ Kc8 9. Kxf2 Ne5 10. Rd8+ Rxd8 11. Nxd8)
2. Rd3! Ne5 3. Rxa7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Nc7+ Rxc7
6. Rxd8+ Rc8 7. Rxc8# 1-0



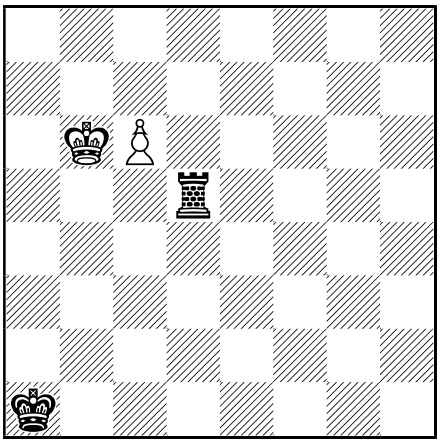
Lewitt M, 1895, White wins

1. b4 Nc2 2. b5 Na3 3. b6 Nc4 4. b7 Na5 5. b8=N! 1-0



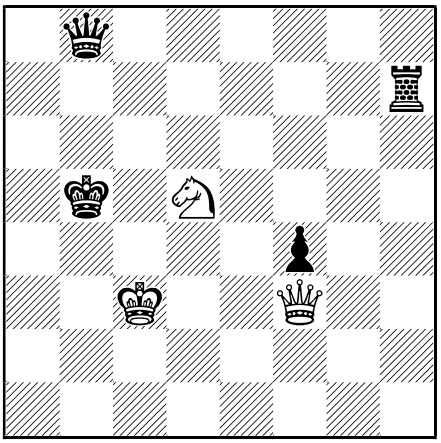
Dudeney H, 1895, White wins

1. Qf8+ Kh7 2. Qf7+ Kh8 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. Qxe5 fxe5 5. Kxb2 Kh6 6. f6 e3 7. Kc2 e4 8. Kd1 Kh7 9. Ke2 Kh6 10. Kxe3 Kh7 11. Kxe4 1-0



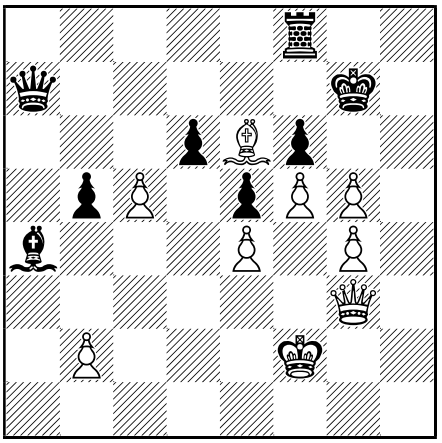
Saavedra F, Barbier G, 1895, White wins

1. c7 Rd6+ 2. Kb5 Rd5+ 3. Kb4 Rd4+ 4. Kb3 (4. Kc3 {or}) 4... Rd3+ 5. Kc2 Rd4 6. c8=R (6. c8=Q? Rc4+ 7. Qxc4) 6... Ra4 7. Kb3 1-0



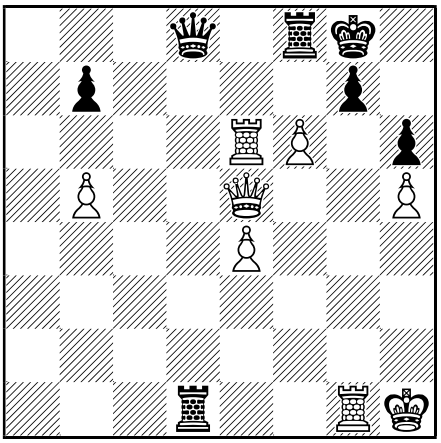
Breede T, 1895, White wins

1. Qe2+ Kc6 (1... Ka5 2. Qa2+ Kb5 3. Qb2+) (1... Kc5 2. Qc4+ Kd6 3. Qxf4+) 2. Nb4+ Kd6 (2... Kb6 3. Qe6+) (2... Kd7 3. Qg4+) (2... Kb7 3. Qe4+ Kc8 4. Qe8+) 3. Qd3+ Ke6 4. Qg6+ Kd7 5. Qg4+ 1-0



Otten H, 1895, White wins

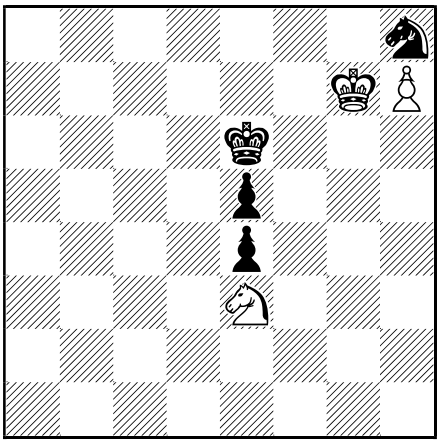
1. Qh4 Qxc5+ 2. Kf3 Bd1+ 3. Kg2 Qc2+ 4. Kg1 Qc5+ 5. Kf1 Be2+ 6. Kg2 Bf1+ 7. Kh1 Bg2+ 8. Kh2 1-0



Berger J, 1895, White wins

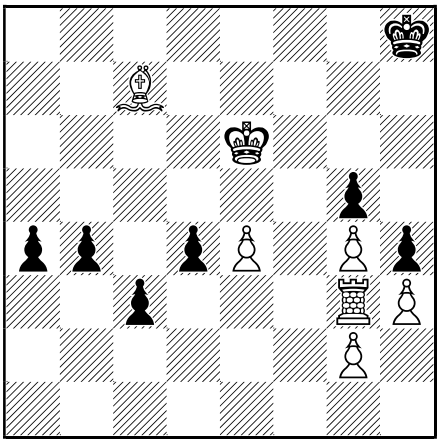
1. f7+ Kxf7 (1... Rxf7 2. Re8+) 2. Qxg7+ Kxe6 3. Qg4+ Ke7 (3... Ke5 4. Rxd1) (3... Kf7 4. Rxd1 Qf6! 5. e5

Qxe5 6. Rf1+ Ke7 7. Qb4+ Kd7 8. Rd1+ Kc7 9. b6+ Kc6 10. Rc1+ Kd7 11. Rc7+ Ke8 12. Qb5+) 4. Rxd1 Qc8 (4... Qe8 5. Rd5 Qc8 (5... Rg8 6. Qf5 Qc8 (6... Rg5 7. Qxg5+) 7. Qh7+ Ke6 8. Qxh6+) 6. Qg7+ Rf7 (6... Ke8 7. Re5+) 7. Qe5+ Qe6 8. Qc7+) (4... Qc7 5. b6 Qc6 (5... Qxb6 6. Qd7+ Kf6 7. Rf1+) 6. Qg7+) (4... Qb6 5. Qd7+) 5. Qg7+ Rf7 (5... Ke6 6. Qg6+ Ke7! 7. Qd6+ Kf7 8. Rf1+ Kg8 9. Qg6+ Kh8 10. Qxh6+) (5... Ke8 6. Qe5+ Kf7 7. Rf1+ Kg8 8. Rg1+) 6. Qe5+ Qe6 7. Qc7+ Kf6 (7... Kf8 8. Rd8+ Kg7 9. Qg3+) 8. Qc3+ Ke7 (8... Kg5 9. Rd5+ Kg4 10. Kh2) 9. Qa3+ Ke8 (9... Kf6 10. Rd6) 10. Qa8+ Ke7 11. Qd8# 1-0



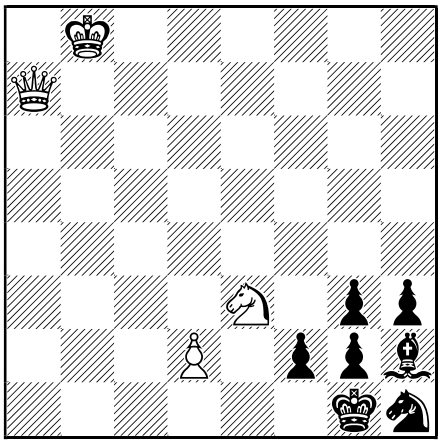
Frankenstein J, 1895, White wins

1. Ng4 (1. Kg8! {cook SH} Ng6 2. Ng4 Nh8 3. Kg7 Ke7 4. Nf6 e3 5. Nd5+ Ke6 6. Nxe3 e4 7. Ng4) 1... Nf7 (1... Ke7 2. Nf6 Ke6 3. Nxe4 Ke7 4. Nd6 e4 5. Nxe4) 2. Nxe5 Nh8 3. Kxh8 e3 4. Kg7 e2 5. h8=Q e1=Q 6. Qe8+ Kd5 7. Qc6+ Kd4 8. Nf3+ 1-0



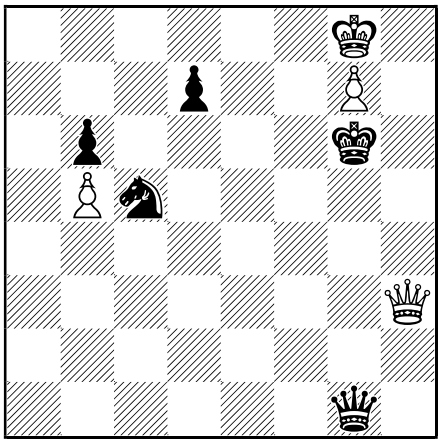
Behting J, 1895, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. Be5+! {cook SH} Kg8 2. Rf3 c2 3. Rf1 d3 4. Ke7! d2 5. Rf8+ Kh7 6. Kf7 d1=Q 7. Rh8#) (1. Rf3! {cook SH} c2 2. Be5+! Kh7 3. Rf7+! Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Kf7 c1=Q 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. Rh8#) 1... c2 (1... b3 2. Rf3 Kh7 3. Rf5) (1... hxg3 2. h4) (1... Kh7! {cook HH}) 2. Bf4 gxf4 3. Rc3 dxc3 4. g5 c1=Q 5. g6 1-0



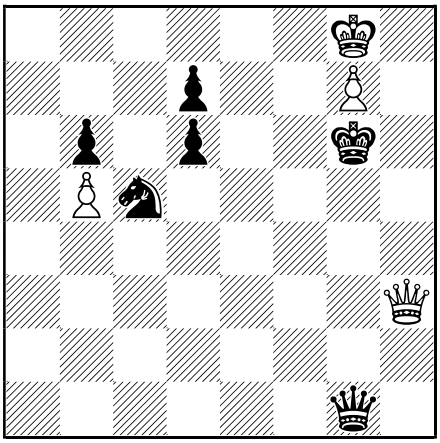
Erlin K, 1895, White wins

1. Nc2 Kf1 2. Qa6+ Kg1 3. Qb6 Kf1 4. Qb5+ Kg1 5. Qc5 Kf1 6. Qc4+ Kg1 7. Qd4 Kf1 8. Qd3+ Kg1 9. Qe3 Kf1 10. Nd4 g1=Q (10... g1=N 11. Qe4) 11. Qe4 (11. Qf3! { cook JU}) 11... Qg2 (11... g2+ 12. Kc8) 12. Qb1# 1-0



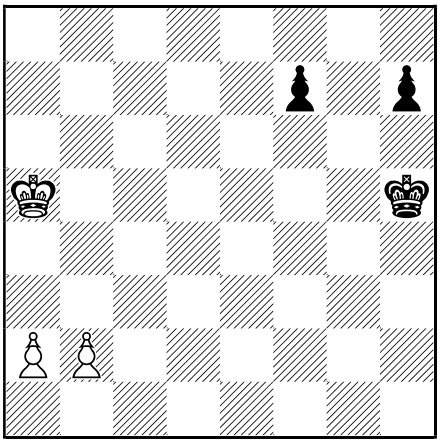
Feigl M, 1895, White wins

1. Kh8 Qd4 (1... Qa1 2. Qg2+! Kh5 (2... Kf7 3. Qa2+! Qxa2 4. g8=Q+) (2... Kf5 3. Kh7! Ne4 4. Qf3+ Ke5 5. g8=Q Nf6+ 6. Qxf6+! Kxf6 7. Qg7+) 3. Qh2+ Kg6 4. Qg1+ Qxg1 5. g8=Q+) 2. Qg2+ Kh6 (2... Kf5! {cook AC} 3. Qf1+ Ke5! (3... Ke6 4. Qc4+ Qxc4 5. g8=Q+) 4. g8=Q Qh4+ 5. Kg7 Ne6+! 6. Kf7 Qh5+ 7. Ke7 Qh4+ 8. Kxd7 Qd4+ 9. Kc6 Qc5+ 10. Kb7 Qe7+ 11. Kxb6 Qc5+ 12. Ka6 Qa3+ 13. Kb7 Qe7+ 14. Ka8 Qa3+ 15. Kb8 Qd6+ 16. Kb7 Qc7+) (2... Kf7 3. Qd5+! Qxd5 4. g8=Q+) (2... Kf6 3. g8=Q) 3. Qh2+ Kg6 4. Qg1+! Qxg1 5. g8=Q+ 1-0



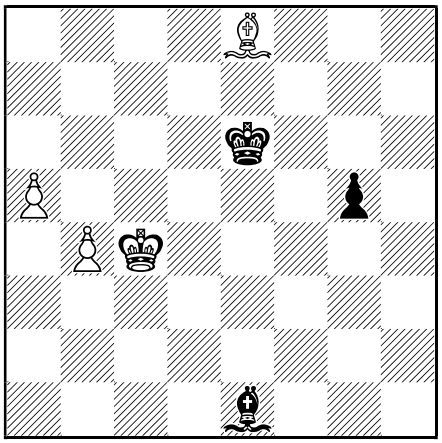
Feigl M, 1895, White wins

1. Kh8! Qd4 (1... Qa1 2. Qg2+! Kh6 (2... Kf7 3. Qa2+ Qxa2 4. g8=Q+) (2... Kf6 3. g8=Q) (2... Kf5 3. Kh7 Ne4 4. Qf3+ Ke5 5. g8=Q Nf6+ 6. Qxf6+ Kxf6 7. Qg7+) 3. Qh2+ Kg6 4. Qg1+ Qxg1 5. g8=Q+) 2. Qg2+! Kh5 (2... Kf5 3. Qf1+ Ke6 (3... Ke5 4. g8=Q Qh4+ 5. Kg7 Ne6+ 6. Kf7 Qh5+ 7. Ke7 Qh4+ 8. Kxd7) 4. Qc4+ Qxc4 5. g8=Q+) (2... Kf7 3. Qd5+ Qxd5 4. g8=Q+) (2... Kf6 3. g8=Q) 3. Qh2+ Kg6 4. Qg1+ Qxg1 5. g8=Q+ 1-0



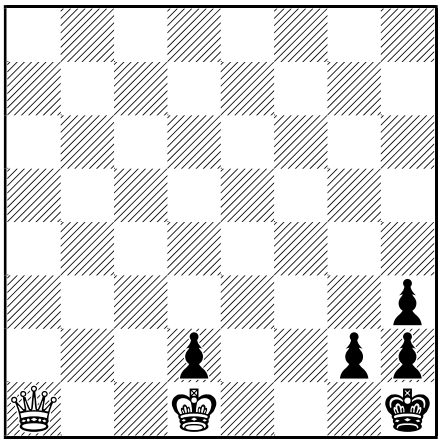
Shiffers E, 1895, White wins

1. b4 f5 2. b5 f4 3. b6 f3 4. b7 f2 5. b8=Q f1=Q 6. Qb5+ Qxb5+ 7. Kxb5 1-0



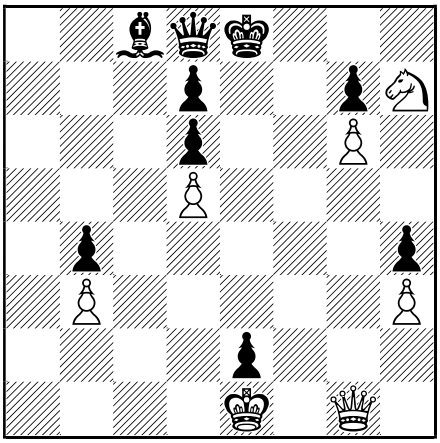
Berger J, 1895, White wins

1. Kc5 (1. a6? Bf2 $1) 1... Ke7 (1... g4 2. Kc6 g3 3. Bd7+ Ke7 4. Bh3 Kd8 5. a6 Bf2 6. b5) 2. Kc6! Kxe8 3. a6 Bf2 4. b5 g4 5. b6 g3 6. a7 g2 7. a8=Q+ Ke7 8. Qa3+ Ke8 9. b7 1-0



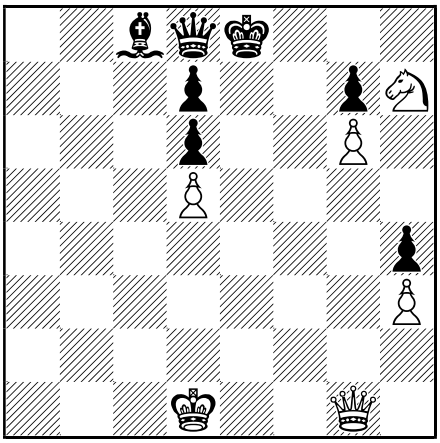
Von Holzhausen W, 1895, White wins

1. Qa8 Kg1 2. Qa7+ Kh1 3. Qb7 Kg1 4. Qb6+ Kh1 5. Qc6 Kg1 6. Qc5+ Kh1 7. Qd5 Kg1 8. Qd4+ Kh1 9. Qe4 Kg1 10. Qe3+ Kh1 11. Qf3 Kg1 12. Kxd2 h1=Q (12... Kh1 13. Qe4 Kg1 14. Qe1#) (12... h1=N 13. Qxh3 Nf2 (13... Kf1 14. Qf5+ Kg1 15. Qf4 Nf2 16. Ke2 Nh3 17. Qg3) 14. Qf5 Kh1 15. Qh5+ Kg1 16. Ke3 Nh1 17. Qh4 Kf1 18. Qf6+ Kg1 19. Qf4) 13. Qg3 1-0



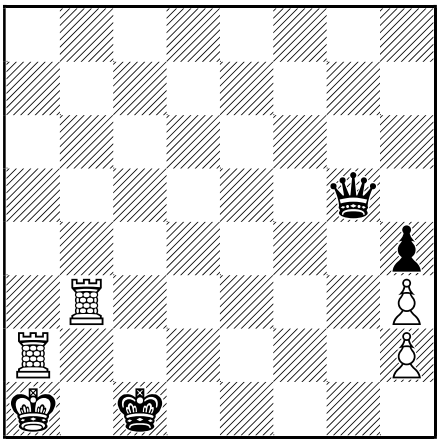
Von Holzhausen W, 1895, White wins

1. Qa7 Qe7 2. Qc7 Qd8 (2... Ba6 3. Qb8+ Qd8 4. Qxd6) 3. Qxd6 Qe7 4. Qc7 Qd8 5. Qf4 Qe7 6. d6 1-0



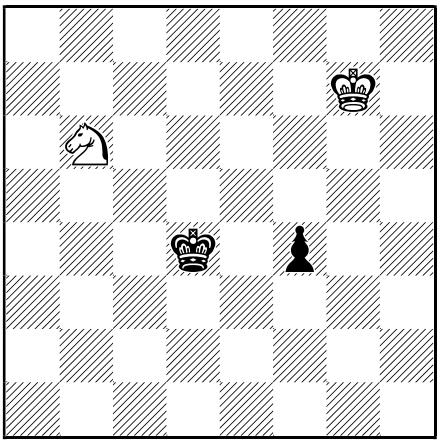
Von Holzhausen W, 1895, White wins

1. Qa7 Qe7 2. Qc7 Qd8 3. Qxd6 Qe7 4. Qc7 Qd8 (4... Ba6 5. Qb8+ Qd8 6. Qd6 Qe7 7. Qxa6) 5. Qf4 Qe7 6. d6 1-0



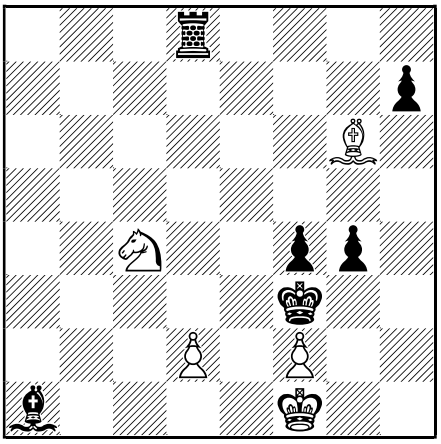
Von Holzhausen W, 1895, Draw

1... Qg7+ 2. Rab2 Qa7+ 3. Ra2 Qd4+ 4. Rab2 Qa4+ 5. Ra2 Qxb3 6. Rc2+ Kd1 7. Rd2+ Ke1 8. Re2+ Kf1 9. Rf2+ Kg1 10. Rg2+ Kh1 11. Rg1+ Kxh2 12. Rg2+ Kxh3 13. Rh2+ Kg4 14. Rxh4+ 1/2-1/2



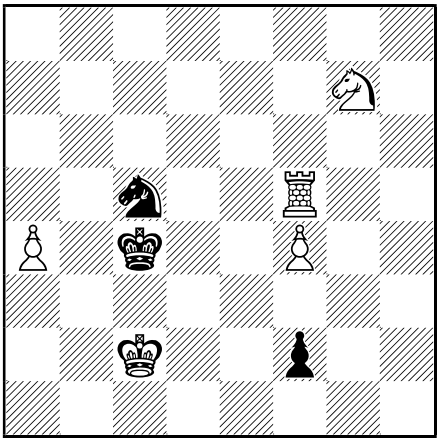
Moller J, Giersing J, 1895, Draw

1.Nc8! f3 (1...Ke5 2.Nb6!! (2.Ne7? f3 3.Nc6+ Ke4) 2...Kd4 3.Nc8 $3) (1...Kd5 2.Nb6+ Kc5 (2...Kd4 3.Nc8 $3) 3.Nd7+) (1...Kc4 2.Nd6+) (1...Kc5 2.Ne7) (1...Ke3 2.Nb6 f3 3.Nc4+) 2.Nd6 (2.Ne7? Ke4) 2...Ke3 3.Nc4+! (3.Nf5+? Kf4! 4.Nd4 f2 5.Ne2+ Kg4) 3...Ke2 (3...Kd3 4.Ne5+) 4.Nd6! f2 5.Ne4 f1=Q 6.Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

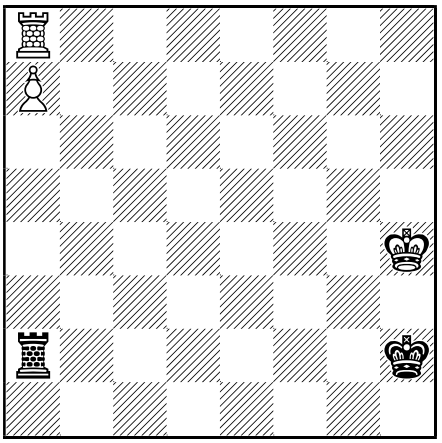
1. d4 Bxd4 (1... Rxd4 2. Ne5#) 2. Nd2# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

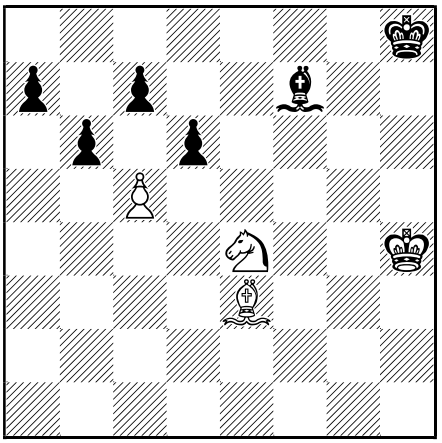
1. Rd5 f1=Q (1... Kxd5 2. Nf5 2... Ke4! 3. Kd2! 3... Kxf5 4. Ke2 Ne4 5. a5 Kxf4 6. a6 Kg3 7. a7 Kg2 8. a8=Q

f1=Q+ 9. Ke3 Qf2+ 10. Kd3) 2. Rd4+ Kxd4 3. Nf5+
1/2-1/2



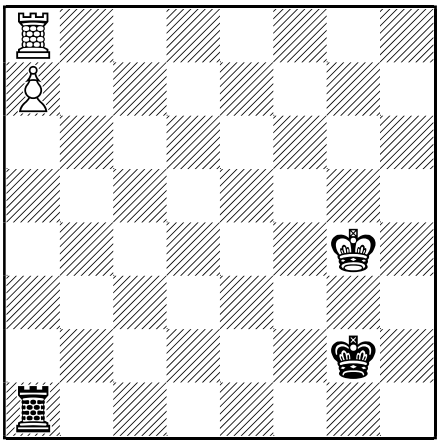
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Kg4 Kg2 2. Kf4 Kf2 3. Ke4 Ke2 4. Kd4 Kd2 5. Kc5 Kc1 6. Kb6 Rb2+ 7. Kc6 Ra2 8. Rc8 Rxa7 9. Kb6+ 1-0



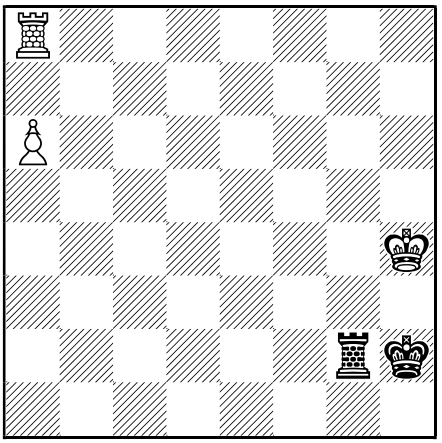
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. cxd6 cxd6 2. Bh6 a5 3. Nf6 a4 4. Kg5 a3 5. Bf8 a2 6. Kh6 a1=Q 7. Bg7# 1-0



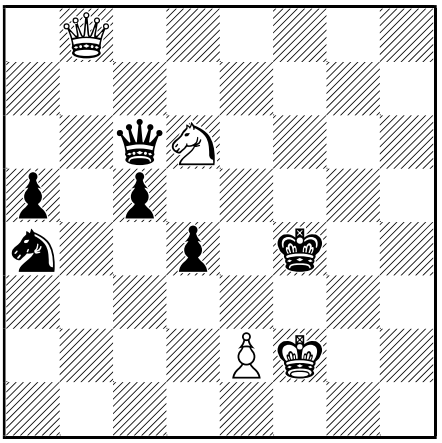
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Kf4 Kf2 2. Ke4 Ke2 (2... Ra4+ 3. Kd3 Ra3+ 4. Kc2 Ra2+ 5. Kb3 Ra1 6. Rf8+) 3. Kd4 Kd2 4. Kc5 Kc3 (4... Rc1+ 5. Kb4 Rb1+ 6. Ka3 Ra1+ 7. Kb2 Ra6 8. Rd8+) 5. Rc8! 5... Rxa7 6. Kb6+ 1-0



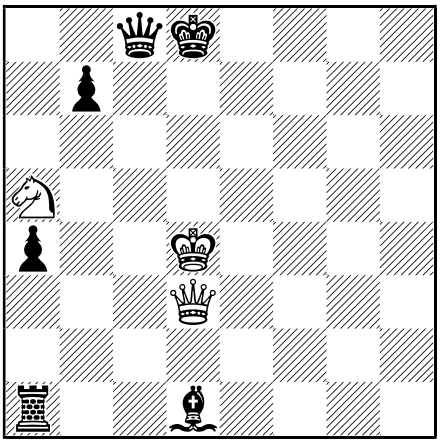
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. a7 Ra2 2. Kg4 Kg2 3. Kf4 Kf2 4. Ke4 Ke2 5. Kd4 Kd2 6. Kc5! 6... Kc1! (6... Kc2 7. Rc8! 7... Rxa7 8. Kb6+) 7. Kb6 Rb2+ (7... Kb1 8. Rb8) 8. Kc6 Ra2 (8... Rc2+ 9. Kd5 Rd2+ 10. Ke5) 9. Rc8 Rxa7 10. Kb6+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

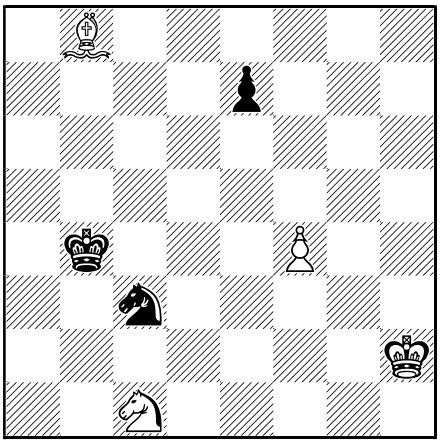
1. Qh8 Kg5 (1... Qd5 2. Qg7 Qg5 3. Qf7+ Kg4 4. Qf3+ Kh4 5. Nf5+) (1... Qd7 2. Qf6+ Kg4 3. Qg6+ Kh4 4. Nf5+) 2. Qg7+ Kh4 3. Qh7+ Kg5 4. Nf7+ Kf4 5. Qh4+ Kf5 6. Qg5+ Ke6 7. Qg6+ Kd5 8. Qg2+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

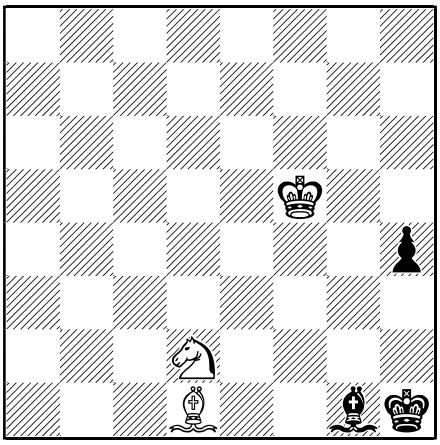
1. Nxb7+ Qxb7 2. Kc3+ Kc8 3. Qc4+ Kb8 4. Qg8+

Qc8+ 5. Qxc8+ Kxc8 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



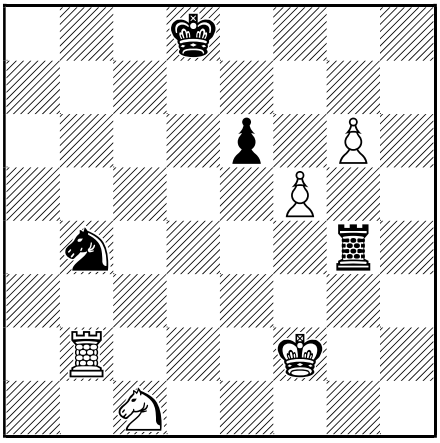
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Bd6+ exd6 2. Na2+ Nxa2 3. f5 1-0



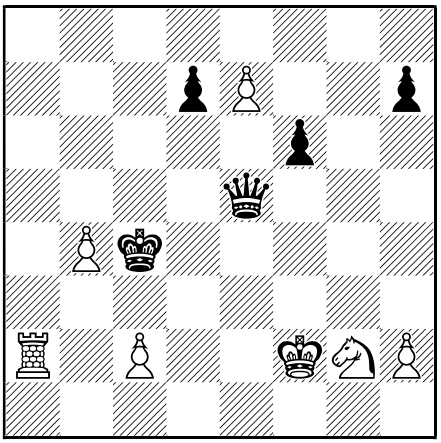
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kh2 2. Nf1+ Kh3 3. Bh1 Bh2 4. Ke4 Bd6 5. Kf3 Be5 6. Bg2# 1-0



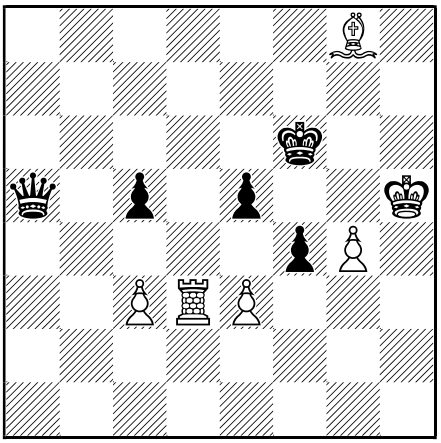
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Rxb4 Rxb4 2. Nd3 Rb5 (2... Rg4 3. Ne5 Rg5 4. Nf7+) 3. g7 Rxf5+ 4. Nf4 Rxf4+ 5. Kg3 1-0



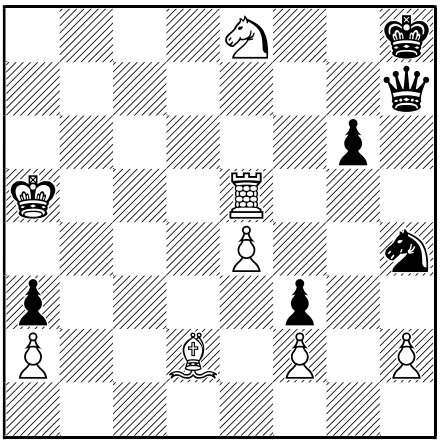
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Ra8 Qxe7 2. Ne3+ Kb5 3. Nf5 Qe5 (3... Qxb4 4. Rb8+ Ka5 5. Rxb4) 4. Ra5+ Kxb4 5. Rxe5 fxe5 6. Nd6 Kc3 7. Ne4+ Kxc2 8. Nf6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

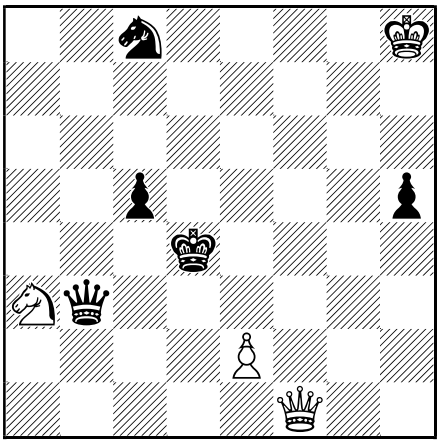
1. Rd7 Qxc3 (1... e4 2. g5+ Ke5 3. Rd5#) 2. g5+ Kf5 3. Rd3!! 3... Qxd3 (3... Qa5 4. e4+ Kxe4 5. Bh7#) 4. Bh7+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

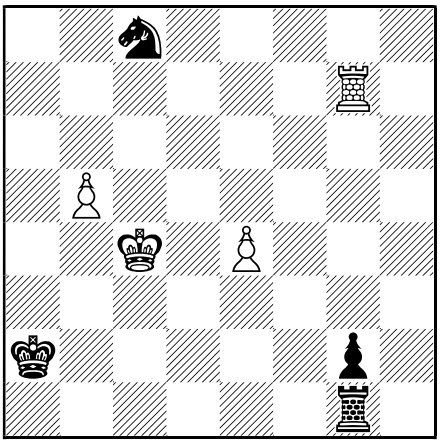
1. Rh5!! (1. Bc3? 1... Qa7+ 2. Kb5 Qxf2 3. Nd6 Qb2+) 1... Qxh5+ (1... gxh5 2. Bc3+ Kg8 3. Nf6+) 2. Kb4! 2... Qg4 (2... Nf5 3. Bc3+ Ng7 4. Bxg7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kxg7

6. Nxh5+ gxh5 7. Kxa3) 3. Bc3+ Kg8 4. Nf6+ 1-0



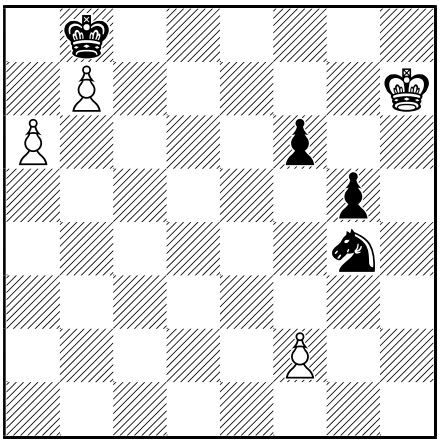
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qf6+! 1... Ke4 2. Nb1 Qb4 (2... Qb6 3. Nc3+ Ke3 4. Nd5+) (2... Qb8 3. Qf3+ Kd4 4. Qd3+ Ke5 5. Qg3+) (2... Qg3 3. Nd2+ Ke3 4. Qc3+) 3. Nc3+ Ke3 4. Nd5+ 1-0



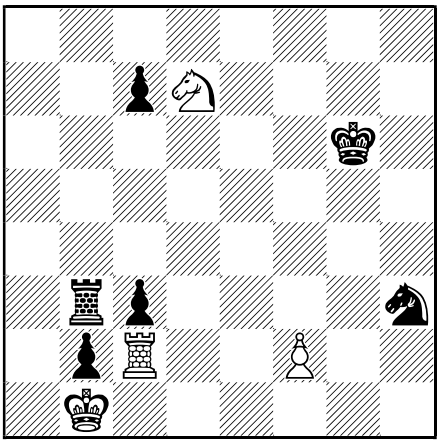
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. b6 Nxb6+ (1... Rc1+ 2. Kd3 g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Rxg1 4. b7) 2. Kd3 Nc4 (2... Rd1+ 3. Kc2) 3. Kxc4 Rc1+ 4. Kd5 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Rxg1 6. e5 1/2-1/2



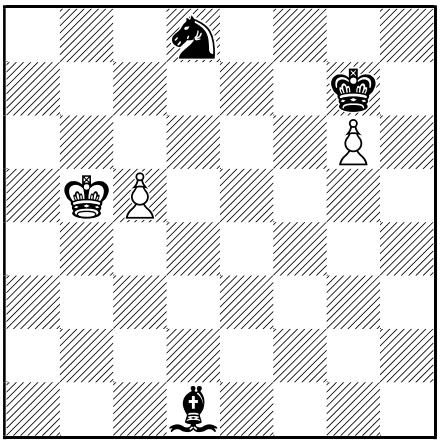
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. f3 Ne5 2. Kg7 Nxf3 3. Kxf6 g4 4. Kf5 g3 5. Kg4 g2 6. Kh3 g1=Q 7. a7+ Kxb7 8. a8=Q+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



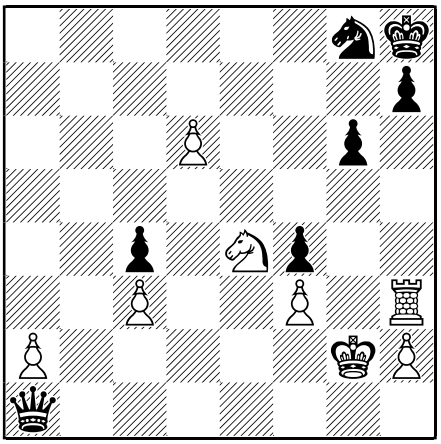
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Rxc3 Rxc3 2. Kxb2 Rc6 (2... Rd3 3. Ne5+) (2... Rf3 3. Ne5+) (2... Rc4 3. Ne5+) 3. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



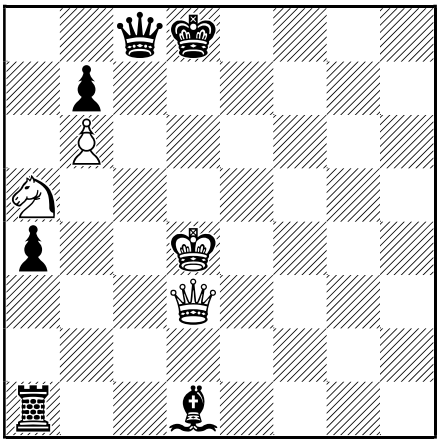
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. c6 Bg4 (1... Ne6 2. Kb6 Bg4 3. c7 Nd4 4. Kb7 Nb5 5. c8=N $1) 2. c7 Nb7 3. c8=N! 3... Bxc8 4. Kb6! 1/2-1/2



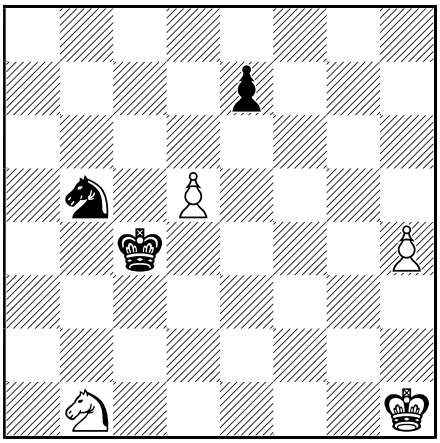
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Rxh7+ Kxh7 2. d7 Qxa2+ 3. Kh3 Qa5 4. d8=Q Qxd8 5. Ng5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



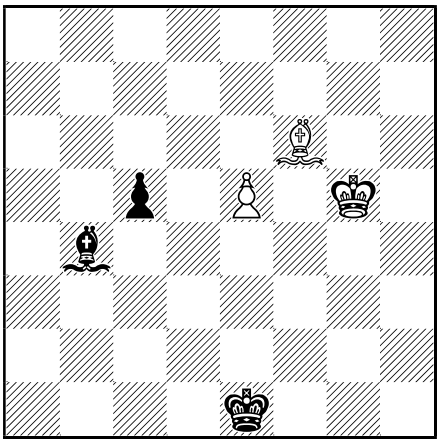
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Nxb7+ Qxb7 2. Kc3+ Qd7 3. Qxd7+ Kxd7 4. Kb2 1/2-1/2



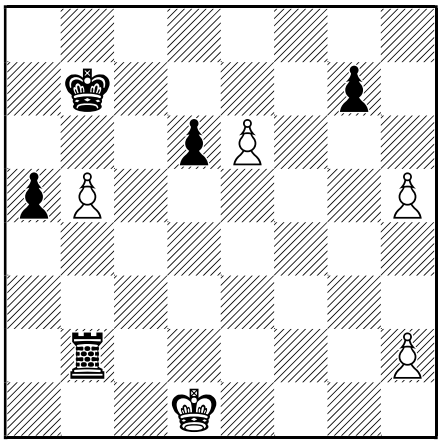
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Na3+! 1... Nxa3 2. d6! 2... exd6 3. h5 Kd5 (3... d5! 4. h6 d4 5. h7 d3 6. h8=Q d2) 4. h6 1-0



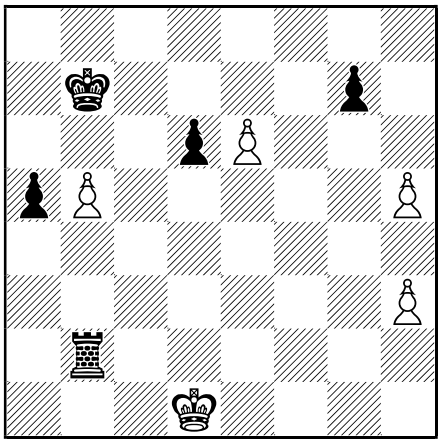
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. e6 (1. Be7? 1... Ba5 $1) 1... c4 2. Bc3+ Bxc3 3. e7 Bf6+ 4. Kxf6 c3 5. e8=Q+ Kd1 (5... Kd2! 6. Qd7+ 6... Kc1! 7. Ke5 c2 8. Qb5 (8. Ke4 Kb1) 8... Kd1 9. Qb3 Kd2 10. Qa2 10... Kc3 $1) 6. Qh5+ 1-0



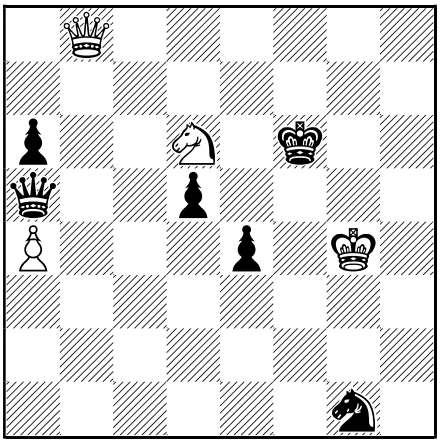
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. h6! 1... gxh6 2. e7 Rb1+ 3. Kd2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rb3+ 5. Kd4 Rb4+ 6. Kd5 Rxb5+ 7. Kxd6 Rb6+ 8. Kd5 (8. Kd7? 8... Rb1) 8... Rb5+ 9. Kd4 Rb4+ 10. Kd3 Rb3+ 11. Ke2 Rb2+ 12. Kf3 Rb3+ 13. Kf4 Rb4+ 14. Kf5 Rb5+ 15. Kf6 Rb6+ 16. Kf7 1-0



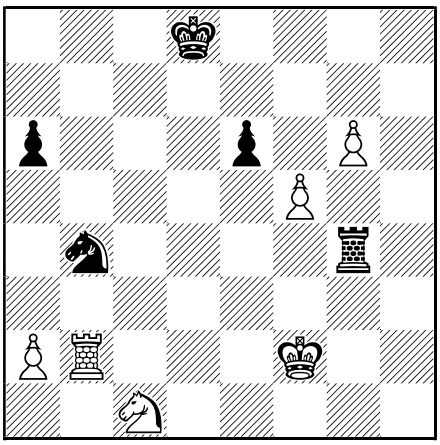
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. h6! (1. e7? 1... Rb1+ 2. Kd2 Rb2+ 3. Kd3 Rb3+ 4. Kd4 Rb4+ 5. Kd5 Rxb5+ 6. Kxd6 Rb6+ 7. Kd7 7... Rb1!! 8. e8=Q Rd1+) 1... gxh6 (1... Rb1+ 2. Kc2 Rxb5 3. hxg7 Rc5+ 4. Kb3 Rc8 5. h4 Rg8 (5... Kc7 6. h5 Rg8 7. h6) 6. e7 Kc7 7. h5 Kd7 8. h6 Kxe7 9. h7 Kf7 10. h8=Q) 2. e7 Rb1+ 3. Kd2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rb3+ 5. Kd4 Rb4+ 6. Kd5 Rxb5+ 7. Kxd6 Rb6+ 8. Kd5 (8. Kd7? 8... Rb1) 8... Rb5+ 9. Kd4 (9. Ke4 Rb1) 9... Rb4+ 10. Kd3 Rb3+ 11. Ke2 Rb2+ 12. Kf3 Rb3+ 13. Kf4 Rb4+ 14. Kf5 Rb5+ 15. Kf6 Rb6+ 16. Kf7 1-0



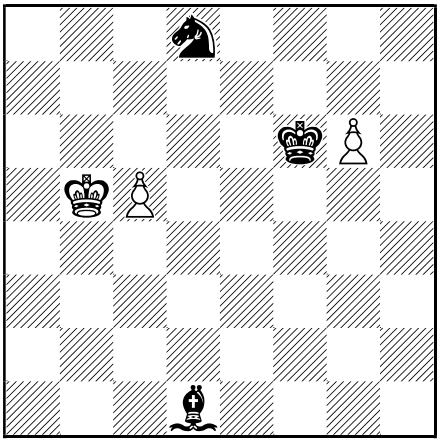
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qf8+ Ke6 (1... Kg6 2. Qf7+ Kh6 3. Nf5#) (1... Ke5 2. Nc4+) 2. Nb7! 2... Qd2 (2... Qb6 3. Qh6+) (2... Qc7 3. Nc5+) (2... Qe1 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Nd3+!! 4... exd3 5. Qe8+) 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Qh8+! 4... Kd6 5. Nxe4+! 5... dxe4 6. Qd8+ 1-0



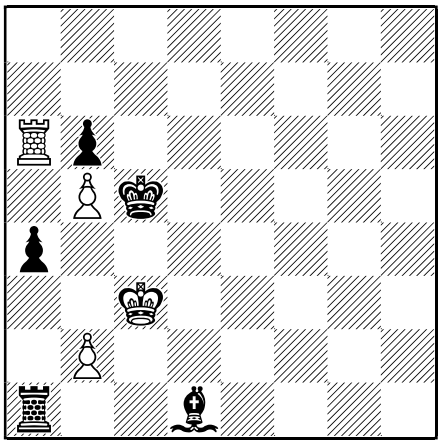
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Rxb4 Rxb4 2. Nd3 Rb5 (2... Rg4 3. Ne5 Rf4+ 4. Ke3 Rxf5 5. g7 Rxe5+ 6. Kf4 Rf5+ 7. Kg4) 3. g7 Rxf5+ 4. Nf4! 4... Rxf4+ 5. Kg3 1-0



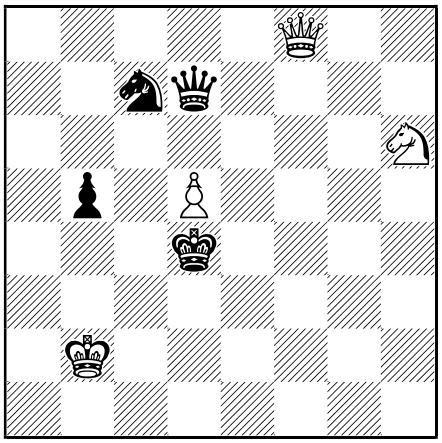
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. c6 (1. g7? 1... Kxg7 2. c6 Bg4 3. c7 Nf7 4. c8=Q Nd6+) 1... Bg4 (1... Ne6 2. Kb6 Ba4 3. c7 Bd7 4. Kb7 Nc5+ 5. Kb8 Na6+ 6. Kb7 Nc5+ 7. Kb8) 2. c7 (2. Kb6? 2... Kxg6 3. c7 Nf7) 2... Nb7 3. g7 (3. c8=N? 3... Bxc8 4. Kb6 Nd6 5. Kc7 Ke7 6. g7 Be6) 3... Kxg7 4. c8=N Bxc8 5. Kb6 Nd6 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



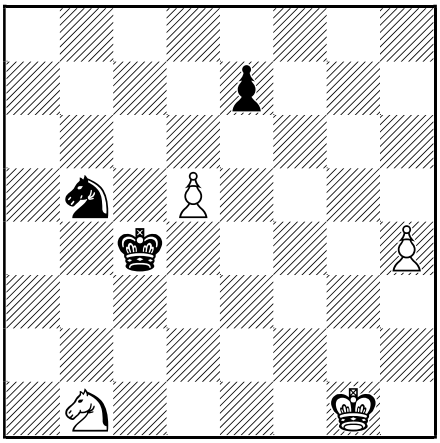
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. b4+ Kxb5 2. Rxb6+! 2... Kxb6 3. Kb2 1/2-1/2



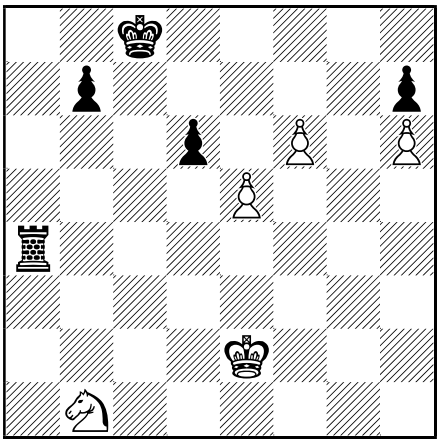
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Ng4 Qe8 (1... Qh7 2. Qb4+ Kd3 3. Qc3+ Ke2 4. Qe3+) (1... Qxd5 2. Qf2+ Kd3 3. Qc2+ Kd4 4. Qc3+) (1... Nxd5 2. Qf2+ 2... Ke4 $1) (1... Na6 2. Qf2+) (1... Ne8! 2. Qf2+ (2. Qb4+ Kxd5 3. Qd2+ Ke6) 2... Kxd5 3. Ne3+ Ke6) 2. Qf2+ Kd3 3. Qc2+ Kd4 4. Qc3+ 1-0



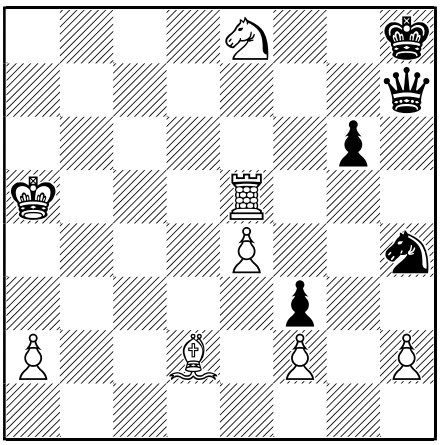
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Na3+!! 1... Nxa3 2. d6! 2... exd6 3. h5 1-0



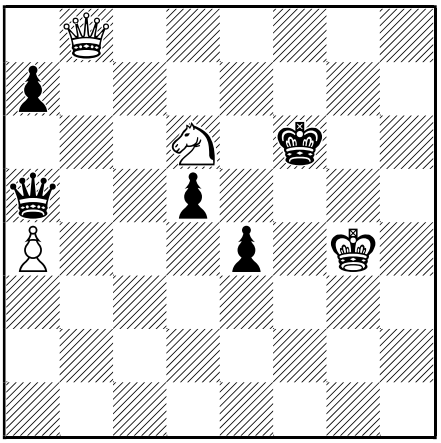
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Nc3 Ra5 2. f7 Rxe5+ 3. Ne4! 1-0



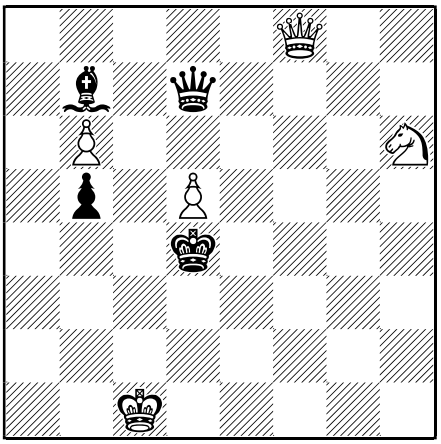
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Rh5 (1. Bc3? 1... Qa7+) 1... Qxh5+ (1... gxh5 2. Bc3+ Kg8 3. Nf6+) 2. Kb4 Nf5 (2... Kg8 3. Nf6+) (2... Qe5 3. Bc3) (2... Qh7 3. Bc3+ Kg8 4. Nf6+) 3. Bc3+ Ng7 4. Bxg7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kxg7 6. Nxh5+ gxh5 7. a4 1-0



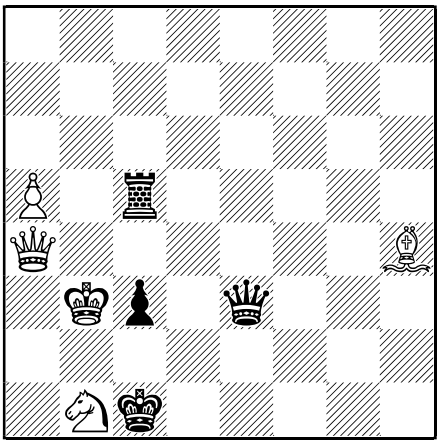
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qf8+ Ke6 (1... Ke5 2. Nc4+ dxc4 3. Qf5+) 2. Nb7 Qe1 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ exd3 5. Qe7+ 1-0



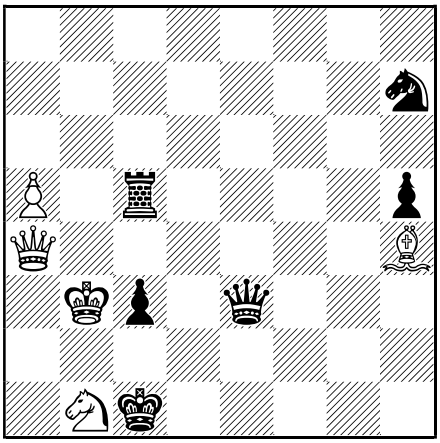
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Ng4 Qxd5 (1... Qh7 2. Qb4+) (1... Qc8+ 2. Qxc8 Bxc8 3. d6) (1... Kc3 2. Qa3+ Kd4 3. Qe3+) 2. Qf2+ Kc3 3. Qb2+ Kd3 4. Qd2+ 1-0



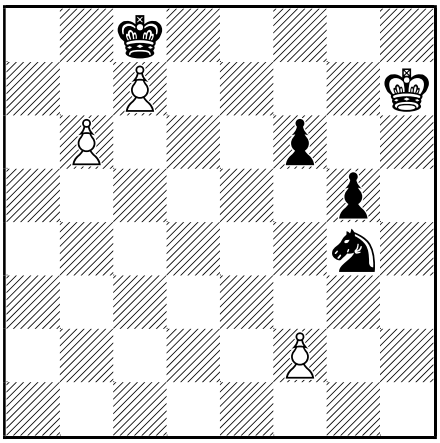
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qa3+ Kd1 2. Qxc5! 2... Qxc5 3. Nxc3+ Kc1 (3... Kd2 4. Ne4+) 4. Bg3! 4... Qf5 5. Bf4+ Qxf4 6. Ne2+ 1-0



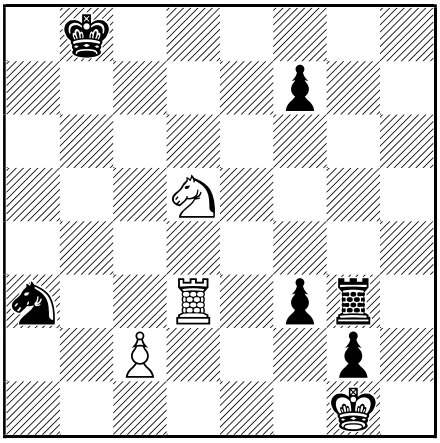
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qa3+ Kd1 2. Qxc5 Qxc5 (2... c2+ 3. Nc3+ Kd2 4. Qxe3+ Kxe3 5. Kxc2 Nf8 6. a6 Nd7 7. Na4) 3. Nxc3+ Kc1 4. Bg3 Qe3 5. Bf4 Qxf4 6. Ne2+ Kd2 7. Nxf4 Nf6 8. a6 Nd7 9. a7 Nb6 10. Kb4 Ke3 11. Nxh5 Ke4 12. Kc5 Na8 13. Kc6 Ke5 14. Kb7 Kd6 15. Kxa8 Kc7 16. Nf6 Kc8 17. Ne8 1-0



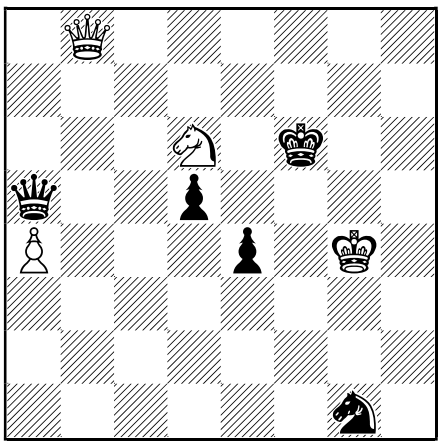
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. f3 Ne5 2. Kg7 Nxf3 3. Kxf6 g4 4. Kf5 g3 5. Kg4 g2 6. Kh3 1/2-1/2



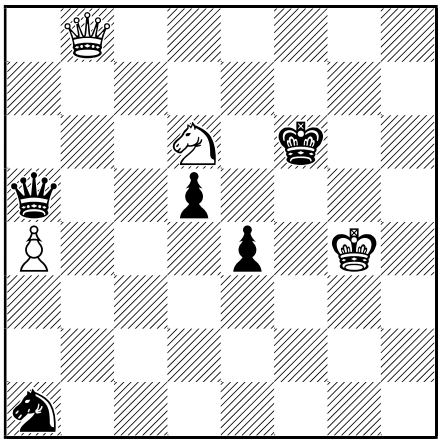
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Rb3+! (1. Rd1? 1... Rh3 2. Kf2 Rh1 3. Rg1 (3. Ne3 Nxc2) 3... Nxc2) 1... Kc8 (1... Ka7 2. Rxa3+ Kb7 3. Ra1 Rh3 4. Kf2 Rh1 5. Rg1 Kc6 6. Nf4 Kc5 7. Nd3+ Kc4 8. Ne1 Kc3 9. Nxf3) 2. Rxf3! 2... Rxf3 3. Kxg2 Rf5 4. Ne7+ 1/2-1/2



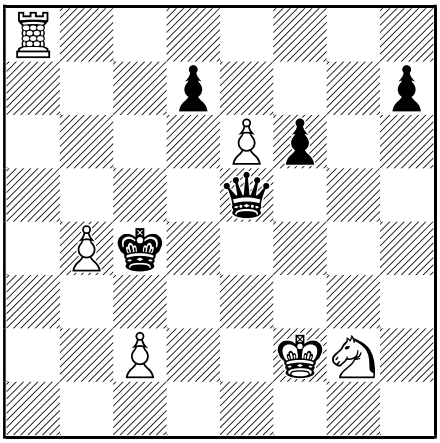
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qf8+ Ke6 (1... Ke5 2. Nc4+ dxc4 3. Qf5+) 2. Nb7 (2. Nf5! 2... Kd7 3. Qd6+ Kc8 4. Ne7+ Kb7 5. Qc6+ Ka7 6. Nc8+ Kb8 7. Nd6! 7... Qc7 8. Qe8+ Ka7 9. Nb5+) 2... Qd2 (2... Qe1 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ exd3 5. Qe8+) (2... Qc3 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Qg7+) (2... Qc7 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Qf4+) (2... Qa7 3. Nd8+) 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Qh8+ Kd6 5. Nxe4+ dxe4 6. Qd8+ 1-0



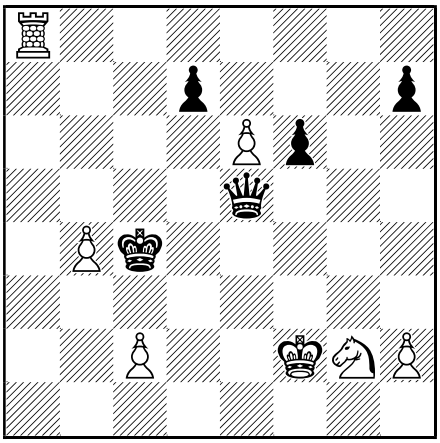
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qf8+ 1... Ke6! 2. Nb7 (2. Nf5! 2... Qc7 3. Ng7+ Kd7 4. Qe8+ Kd6 5. Qg6+ Ke7 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qf6+ Kg8 8. Nf5 Kh7 9. Ne7 Qd7+ 10. Kg5 $1) 2... Qd2 (2... Qe1 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ exd3 5. Qe7+) 3. Nc5+ Ke5 4. Qh8+ Kd6 5. Nxe4+ dxe4 6. Qd8+ 1-0



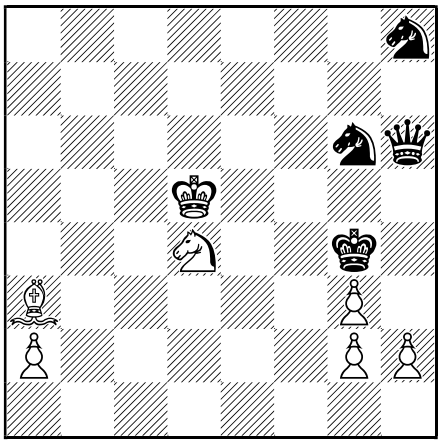
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. e7 (1. Ne3+? 1... Kd4 2. e7 Qxe3+) 1... Qxe7 2. Ne3+ 2... Kb5! 3. Nf5 Qe5 4. Ra5+ Kb6 (4... Kxb4! 5. Rxe5 fxe5 6. Ke2 (6. Ne3 Kc3 7. Ke2 7... d5! 8. Kd1 d4 9. Nd5+ Kc4 10. Nb6+ Kc3 11. Na4+ Kb4 12. Nb2 e4 13. Kd2 h5) 6... Kc3 7. Kd1 d5 8. Ng3 8... h5! 9. Nxh5 d4 10. Ng3 d3 11. Ne4+ Kd4) 5. Rxe5 1-0



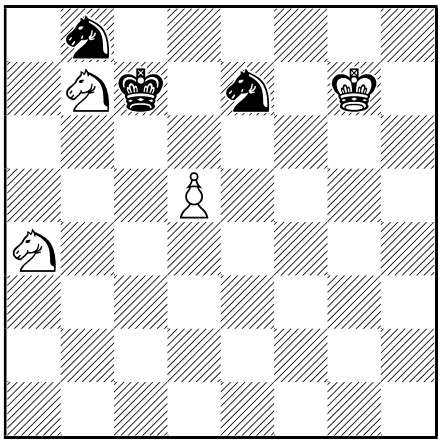
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. e7 Qxe7 2. Ne3+ Kb5 3. Nf5 Qe5 4. Ra5+ Kxb4 5. Rxe5 fxe5 6. Ke2 (6. Ne3 Kc3 7. Ke2 d5 8. Kd1 d4 9. Nd5+ Kc4 10. Nb6+ Kc3 11. Na4+ Kb4 12. Nb2 e4 13. Kd2 h5) 6... Kc3 7. Kd1 d5 8. Ng3 h5 9. Nxh5 d4 10. Ng3 d3 11. Ne4+ Kd4 1-0



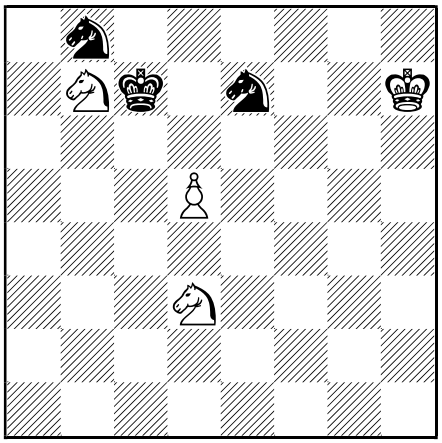
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. h3+ 1... Kh5! (1... Kg5 2. Bc1+) (1... Kxg3 2. Nf5+) 2. g4+ Kg5 3. Bc1+ Nf4+ 4. Bxf4+ Kxf4 5. g3+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kg6 7. g5 Qxg5+ 8. Nxg5 Kxg5 9. a4 Nf7 (9... Ng6 10. Kd6) 10. a5 Nd8 11. a6 1-0



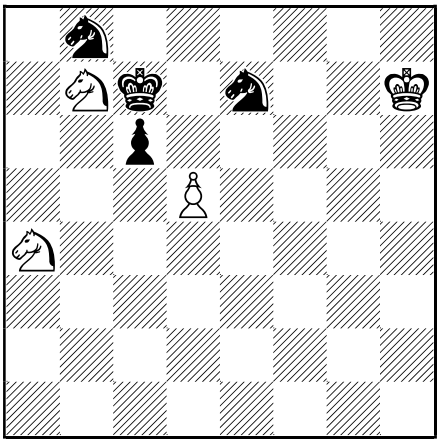
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d6+ Kd7 2. Nac5+ Ke8 3. d7+ Nxd7 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Ne6# 1-0



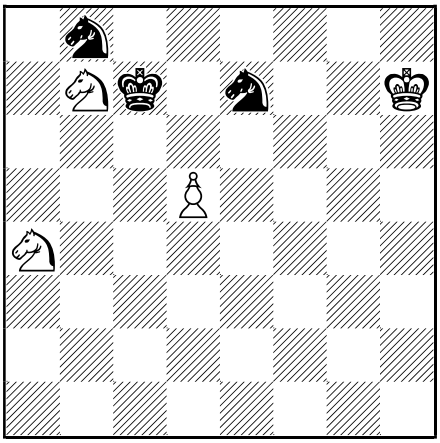
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d6+ Kd7 2. Ndc5+ Ke8 3. d7+ Nxd7 4. Nd6+ Kd8 (4... Kf8 5. Ne6#) 5. Ne6# 1-0



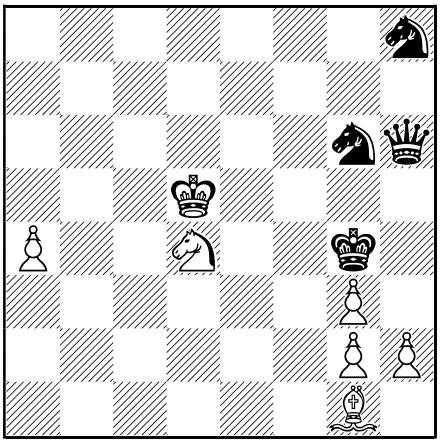
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d6+ Kd7 (1... Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kxb7 3. dxe7) 2. Nac5+ Ke8 3. d7+ Nxd7 4. Nd6+ Kd8 (4... Kf8 5. Ne6#) 5. Ne6# 1-0



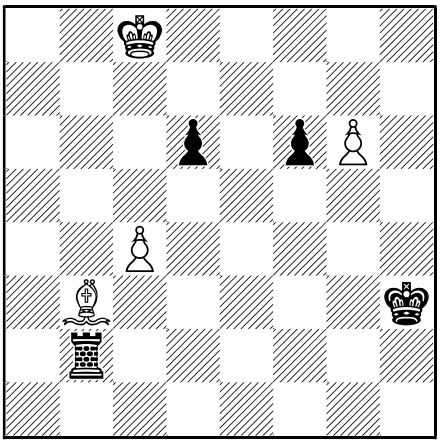
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d6+ Kd7 (1... Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kxb7 3. dxe7) (1... Kc6 $1) 2. Nac5+ Ke8 3. d7+ Nxd7 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Ne6# 1-0



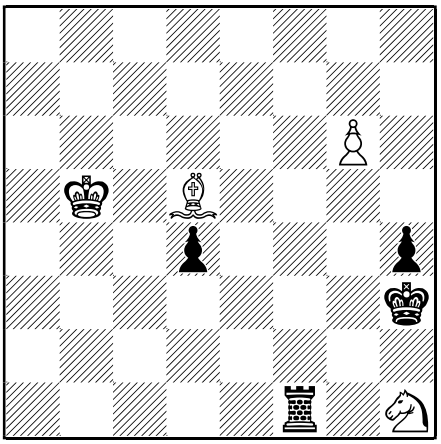
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. h3+ Kh5 (1... Kg5 2. Be3+) (1... Kxg3 2. Nf5+ Kxg2 3. Nxh6 Kxg1 4. Kd6 Nf4 5. a5) 2. g4+ Kg5 3. Be3+ Nf4+ 4. Bxf4+ Kxf4 5. g3+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kg6 7. g5 1-0



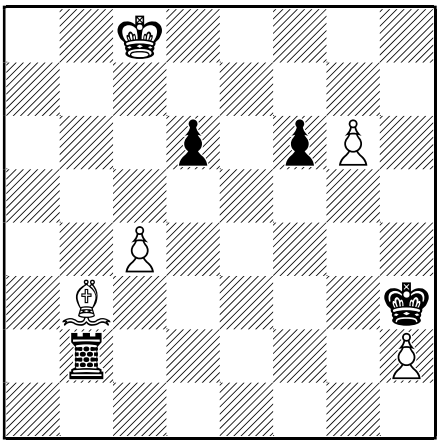
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. c5 dxc5 2. Bd5 Re2 3. g7 Re8+ 4. Kd7 Rb8 5. Kc7 Re8 6. Bf7 Ra8 7. Be6+ Kh4 8. Bc8 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

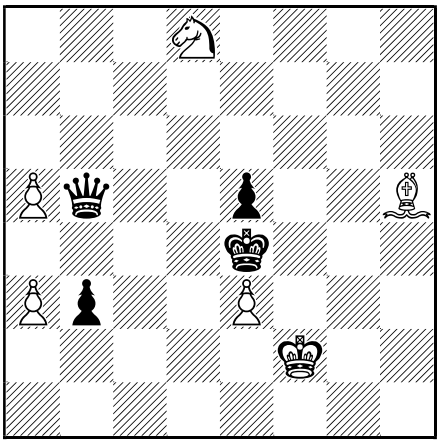
1. Nf2+ Rxf2 2. g7 Rb2+ 3. Kc6 Rb8 4. Kc7 Re8 5. Bf7 Ra8 6. Be6+ Kg3 7. Bc8 Ra7+ 8. Bb7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

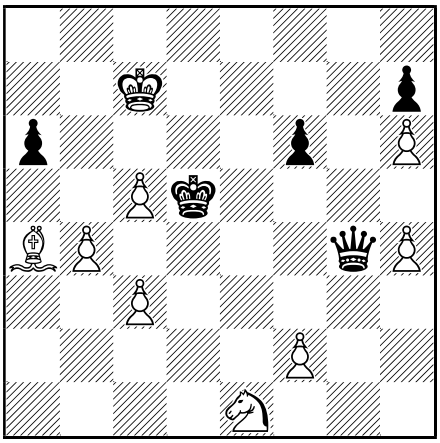
1. c5! 1... dxc5 (1... Rxb3 2. cxd6 Rc3+ 3. Kb7 Rb3+ 4. Kc6 Rb8 (4... Rc3+ 5. Kd5 Rc8 6. Ke6 Rd8 7. g7) 5. d7 f5 6. Kc7 Rg8 7. d8=Q) (1... Rg2 2. cxd6 Rxg6 3. d7) 2. Bd5 Re2 3. g7 Re8+ 4. Kd7 Rb8 5. Kc7 Re8 6. Bf7 Ra8 (6... Re7+ 7. Kd6 Rxf7 8. g8=Q) 7. Be6+ Kh4 8. Bc8

Ra7+ 9. Bb7 1-0



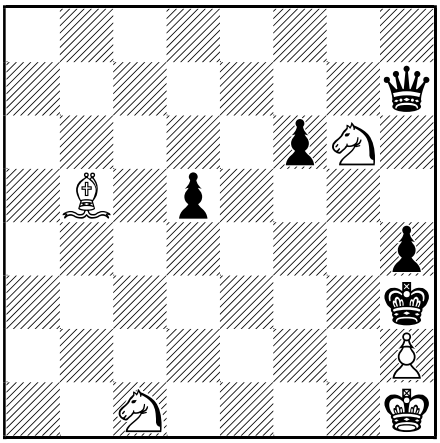
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Nb7! 1... b2 (1... Kd5 2. Bf7+) (1... Kd3! 2. Be2+ Kd2 3. Bxb5 b2) (1... Qxb7! 2. Bf3+ 2... Kf5! 3. Bxb7 b2) 2. Nd6+ Kd3 3. Nxb5 b1=Q 4. Bg6+ e4 5. Bxe4+ Kxe4 6. Nc3+ 1-0



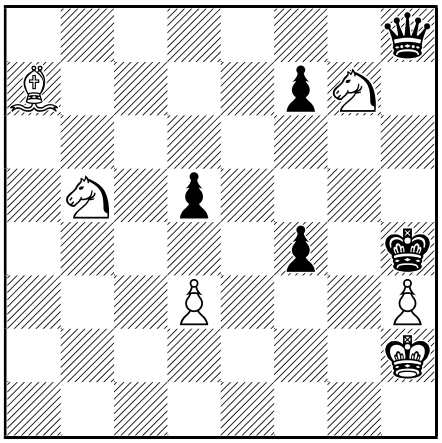
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Ng2! 1... Ke4 (1... Ke5 2. f4+ Ke4 3. Bc2+) 2. f3+ Kxf3 (2... Qxf3 3. Bc6+) 3. Bd1+ 1-0



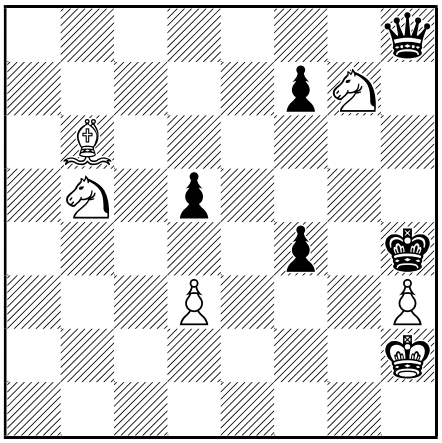
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Bd3 Qd7 (1... Kg4 2. Ne5+) (1... Qh5 2. Nf4+) (1... d4 2. Bf5#) 2. Ne7! (2. Bf1+? 2... Kg4 3. Bh3+ Kxh3 4. Nd3 4... Qf5! (4... Kg4? 5. Nde5+ fxe5 6. Nxe5+)) 2... Kg4 (2... Qxe7 3. Bf5#) 3. Bf5+ Qxf5 4. Nxf5 Kxf5 5. Kg2 1-0



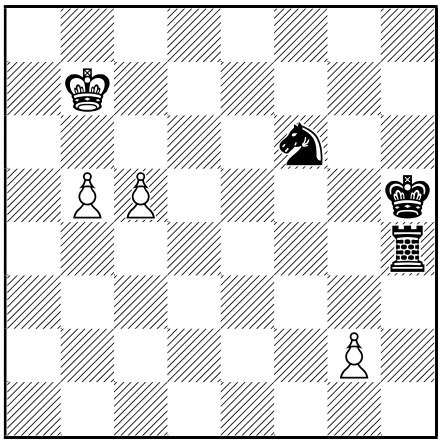
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Bd4 Qd8 (1... Kg5 2. Ne6+) (1... Qh6 2. Nf5+) 2. Bf2+ Kg5 3. Bh4+! 3... Kxh4 4. Nd4! 4... Kg5 5. Nge6+ fxe6 6. Nxe6+ 1-0



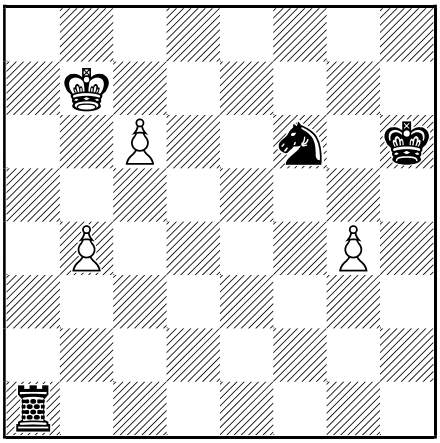
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Bd4 (1. Bd8+! 1... Qxd8 2. Nd4! 2... Kg5 3. Nge6+ fxe6 4. Nxe6+) 1... Qd8 2. Bf2+ Kg5 3. Bh4+ Kxh4 4. Nd4 Kg5 5. Nge6+ fxe6 6. Nxe6+ 1-0



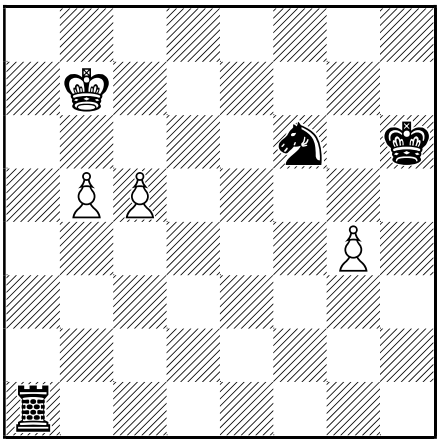
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. g4+ Rxg4 2. c6 Rb4 3. c7 Ne8 4. b6 Nd6+ 5. Ka8 Rxb6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



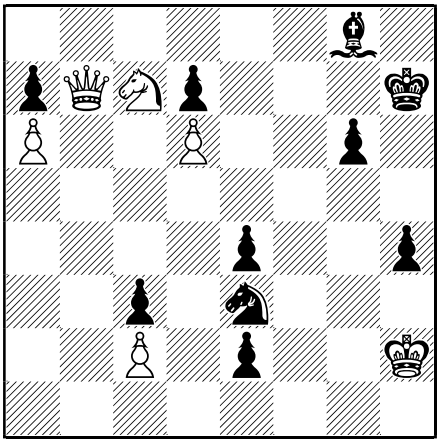
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. g5+ Kxg5 2. b5 Rb1 3. c7 Ne8 4. b6 Nd6+ 5. Ka8 Rxb6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



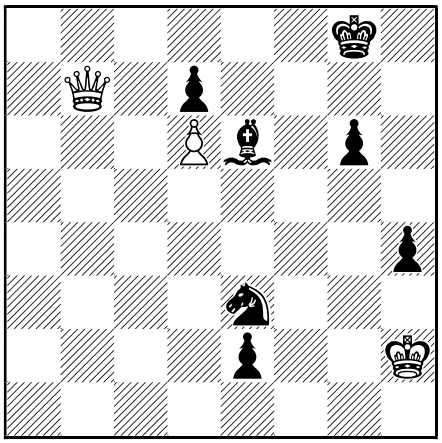
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. g5+ Kxg5 2. c6 Rb1 (2... Nd5! 3. c7 (3. b6 Rb1 4. c7 Nxb6) 3... Ne7! 4. b6 Rb1 5. Ka8 (5. Ka7 Nc8+ 6. Kb7 Nxb6) (5. Ka6 5... Nc8! 6. b7 Rb6+ 7. Ka5 Rxb7) 5... Nd5! 6. b7 Nxc7+ 7. Ka7 Ra1+ 8. Kb8 Na6+) 3. c7 Ne8 4. b6 Nd6+ 5. Ka8 Rxb6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



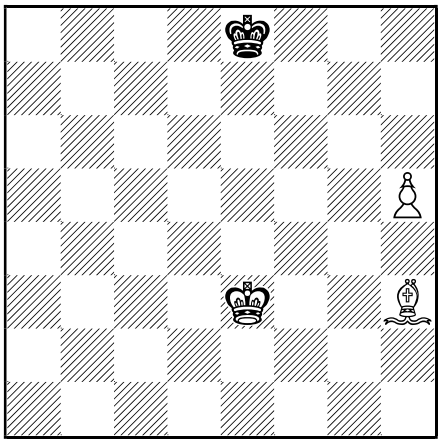
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Ne6 Bxe6 (1... Nf1+ 2. Kg1 e1=Q 3. Qxd7+ Kh6 4. Qg7+ Kh5 5. Qe5+ Kh6) 2. Qxe4 e1=Q 3. Qxg6+ Kh8 4. Qg7+ Kxg7 1/2-1/2



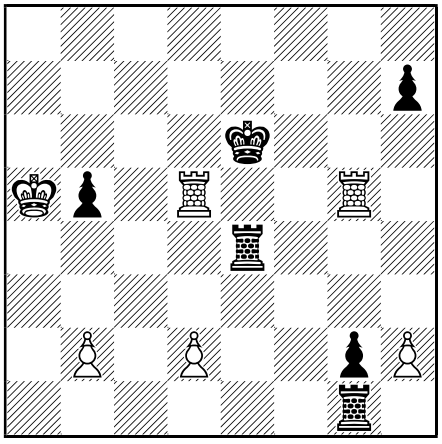
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Qa8+ (1. Qe4? 1... Ng4+ 2. Kg1 h3) 1... Kh7 2. Qe4 Ng4+ (2... e1=Q 3. Qxg6+ Kxg6) 3. Kg2! (3. Kh3? 3... Ne5+! (3... Nf2+? 4. Kxh4 Nxe4)) 3... h3+ (3... Bd5 4. Kg1 Bxe4) 4. Kxh3 Ne3+ (4... Nf2+ 5. Kh4 Nxe4) 5. Kh2 e1=Q 6. Qxg6+ Kxg6 1/2-1/2



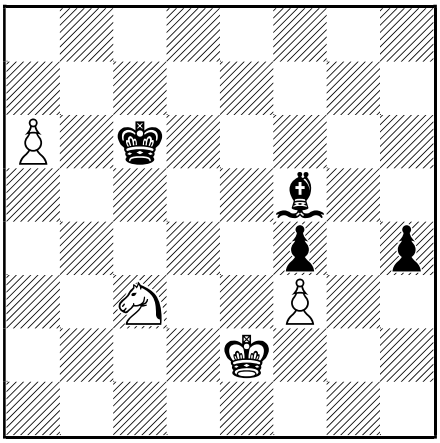
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Be6! 1... Ke7 2. h6 Kf6 3. Bf5! 3... Kf7 4. Bh7 Kf6 5. Kf4 Kf7 6. Kf5 Kf8 7. Kf6 Ke8 8. Bf5 1-0



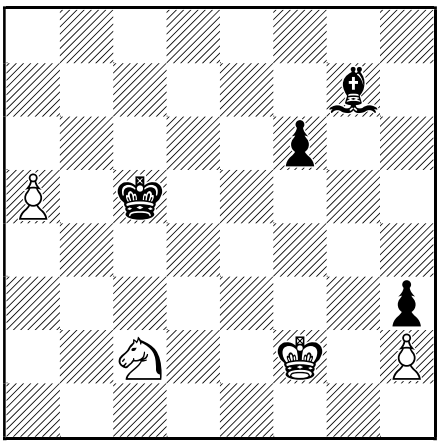
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. Rd8 Ra1+ 2. Kb6 g1=Q+ 3. Rxg1 Rxg1 4. Re8+ Kf5 5. Rf8+ Ke6 6. Re8+ Kd5 7. Rd8+ Kc4 8. d3+ 1/2-1/2



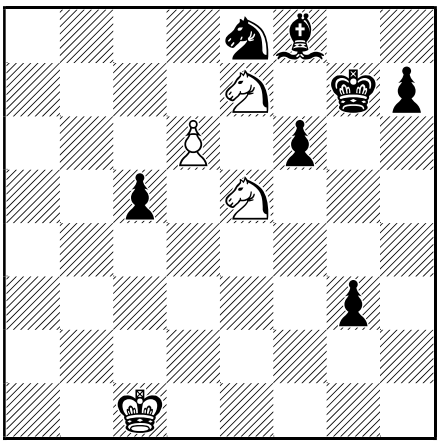
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Nd5! 1... h3 (1... Be6 2. a7 Kb7 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Nc7+) (1... Bh3 2. Kf2) 2. Kf2 Bb1 (2... h2! 3. Kg2 Bh3+ 4. Kxh2 Bf1 5. Kg1 Be2 6. Kg2 Bd1 7. Kf2 7... Bb3! 8. Nxf4 Bc4) 3. Kg1 Bh7 4. Kh2 Bb1 5. Kxh3 Bh7 6. Kh4 Bb1 7. Kh5 Bh7 8. Kh6 Bb1 9. Kg7 1-0



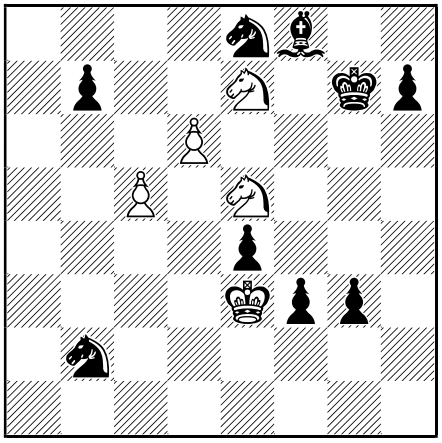
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Nd4 Bh6 (1... Bh8 2. Nf5 Kb5 3. Kg3 Kxa5 4. Kxh3 Kb5 5. Kg4 Kc5 6. Kh5 Kd5 7. Kg6 Ke5 8. h4 Ke6 9. h5 Ke5 10. h6) 2. Kf3 Bg5 3. Ne6+ Kb5 4. Nxg5 fxg5 5. Kg3 1-0



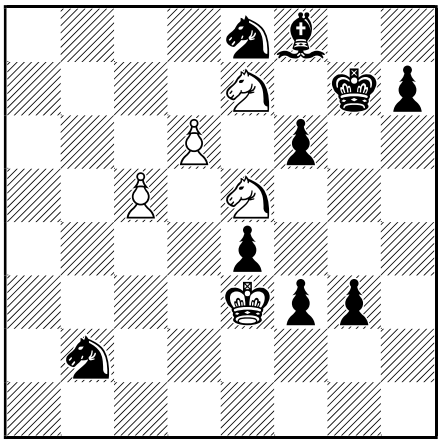
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d7 g2 2. dxe8=N+ (2. Nf3 $1) 2... Kh6 3. Nf7+ Kh5 4. Nxf6+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Ng5+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kh1 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Nf3# 1-0



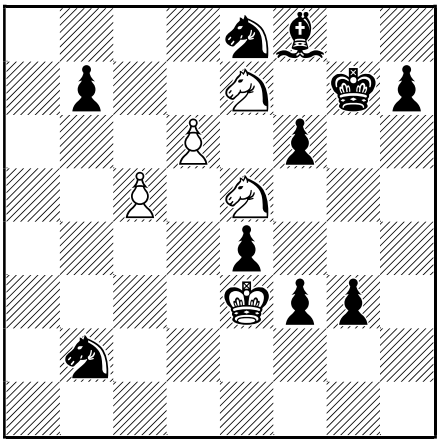
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d7 g2 (1... Nd1+ 2. Kd2 e3+ 3. Kc2) 2. dxe8=N+! (2. Kf2? 2... Nd1+ 3. Kg1 Bxe7) (2. Nf5+? 2... Kg8 3. Ne7+ Kg7) 2... Kh6 (2... Kh8 3. Nf7#) 3. Nf7+ Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Ng5+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kg1 (7... Kh1 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Nh3#) 8. Kxe4 Kf1 9. Ng3+ Ke1 10. Nxf3+ Kd1 11. Ne3+ Kc1 12. Ne2+ Kb1 13. Nd2+ Ka2 14. Nc3+ Ka3 15. Nc2# 1-0



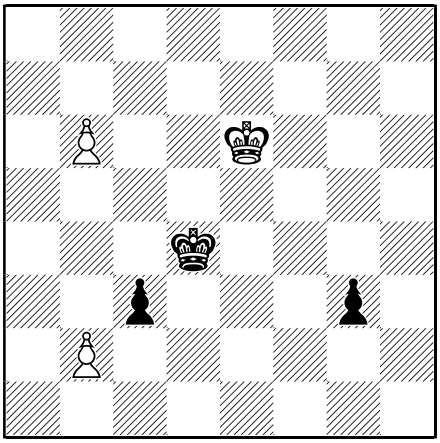
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d7 g2 2. dxe8=N+! 2... Kh6 3. Nf7+ Kh5 4. Nxf6+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Ng5+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kg1 8. Kxe4 Kf1 9. Ng3+ Ke1 10. Nxf3+ Kd1 11. Ne3+ Kc1 12. Ne2+ Kb1 13. Nd2+ Ka2 14. Nc3+ Ka3 15. Nc2# 1-0



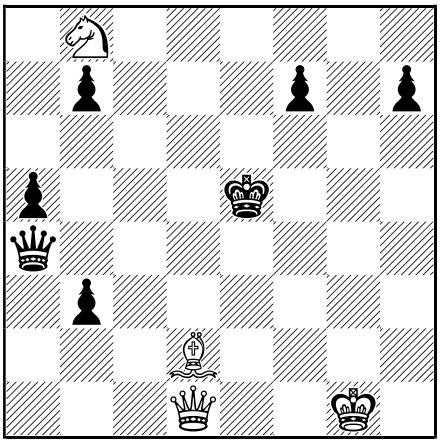
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d7 g2 2. dxe8=N+! 2... Kh6 3. Nf7+ Kh5 4. Nxf6+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Ng5+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kg1 8. Kxe4! 8... Kf1 9. Ng3+ Ke1 10. Nxf3+ Kd1 11. Ne3+ Kc1 12. Ne2+ Kb1 13. Nd2+ Ka2 14. Nc3+ Ka3 15. Nc2# 1-0



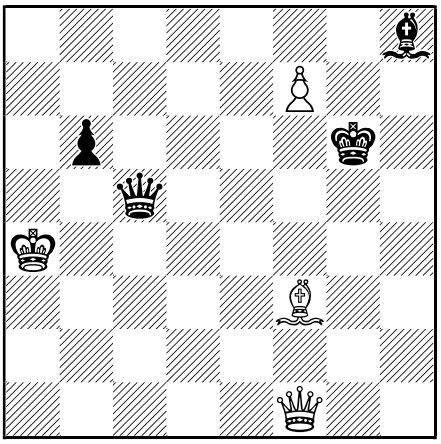
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. b7 c2 (1... g2 2. b8=Q g1=Q 3. Qb6+) 2. b8=Q c1=Q 3. Qd8+ Ke4 4. Qd5+ Kf4 5. Qf5+ Ke3 6. Qg5+ 1-0



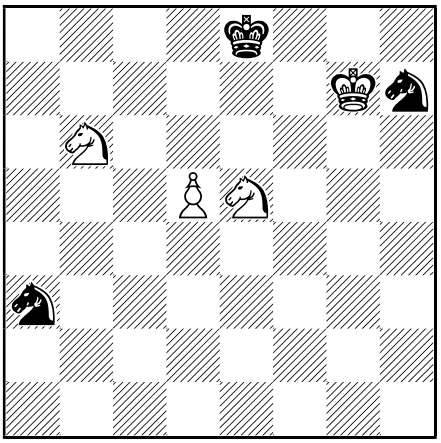
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Nd7+ Qxd7 (1... Kd6 2. Bb4+ Kc6 (2... Kc7 3. Qd6+ Kd8 4. Nb6+) 3. Qd6+ Kb5 4. Qc5+ Ka6 5. Qb6#) (1... Kf5 2. Qh5+ Ke4 (2... Ke6 3. Nc5+) 3. Nc5+) 2. Bf4+ Ke6 3. Qe2+ Kf5 (3... Kd5 4. Qd3+) (3... Kf6 4. Qe5+ Kg6 5. Qg5#) 4. Qe5+ Kg4 5. Qg5+ Kf3 6. Qg3+ Ke4 (6... Ke2 7. Qe3+ Kd1 8. Qc1+ Ke2 9. Qf1#) 7. Qe3+ Kd5 (7... Kf5 8. Qh3+) 8. Qd3+ Kc6 (8... Ke6 9. Qe4+ Kf6 10. Qe5+ Kg6 11. Qg5#) 9. Qc4+ Kb6 10. Be3+ 1-0



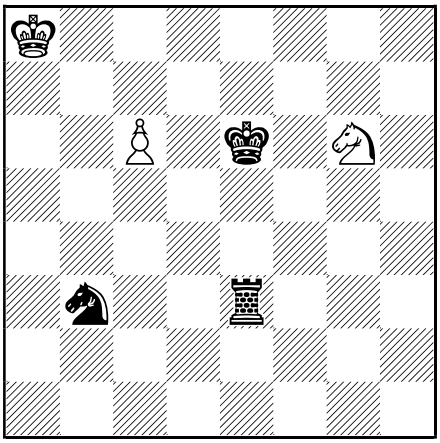
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. f8=N+ (1. f8=Q? 1... Qa5+ 2. Kb3 Qc3+) (1. Bh5+? 1... Qxh5 2. f8=Q Qa5+) (1. Be4+? 1... Kg7) 1... Qxf8 (1... Kf7 2. Bd5+) (1... Kf5 2. Bg2+) 2. Bh5+ Kg7 3. Qg2+ Kf6 4. Qf3+ Kg7 5. Qg4+ Kf6 6. Qf4+ Ke7 (6... Kg7 7. Qg5+) 7. Qb4+ 1-0



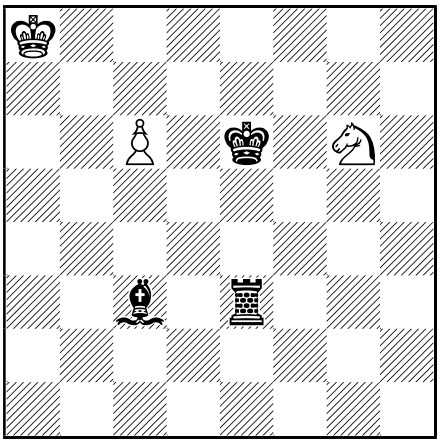
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. d6 1... Nf8! 2. Nd5! 2... Nd7 (2... Nb5 3. d7+ Nxd7 4. Nc6) (2... Ne6+ 3. Kf6 Nf8 4. Nc7+ Kd8 5. Ne6+) 3. Nc6 Nb5 4. Kg8 Nxd6 (4... Nc5 5. Nf6#) 5. Nc7# 1-0



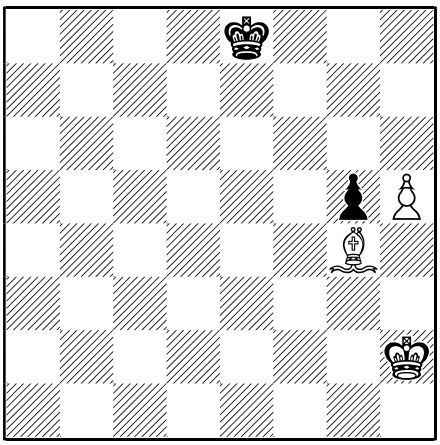
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. c7 Kd7 2. Ne7 Rxe7 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



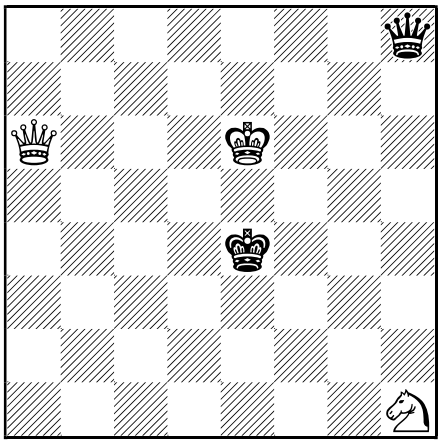
Troitzky A, 1896, Draw

1. c7 Kd7 2. Ne7 Rxe7 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



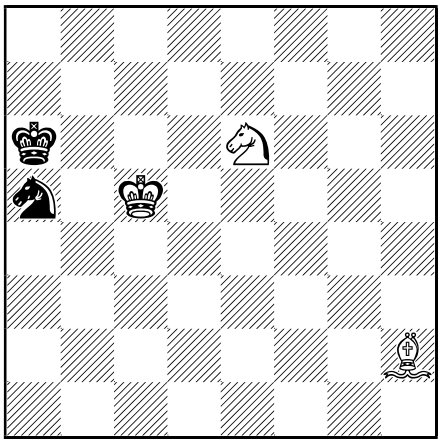
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Be6! 1... Ke7! (1... Kf8 2. h6) 2. h6 Kf6 3. Bf5! 3... Kf7 4. Bh7 Kf6 5. Kg3 Kf7 6. Kg4 Kf6 7. Kh5! 7... Kf7 8. Kxg5 1-0



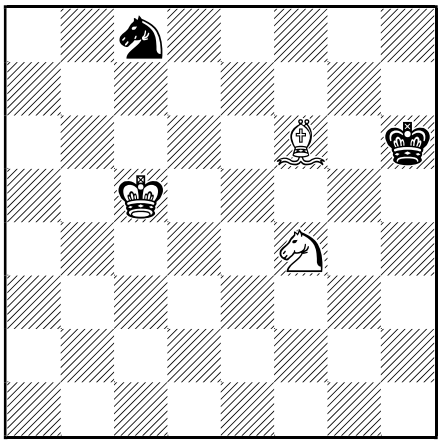
Troitzky A, 1896, White wins

1. Qe2+ Kf4 2. Qf2+ Ke4 (2... Kg5 3. Qg3+ Kh6 4. Qh4+ Kg7 5. Qg5+ Kf8 (5... Kh7 6. Kf7) 6. Qe7+ Kg8 7. Qf7#) 3. Ng3+ Kd3 4. Qe2+ Kc3 5. Ne4+ Kd4 6. Qb2+ 1-0



Amelung F, 1896, White wins

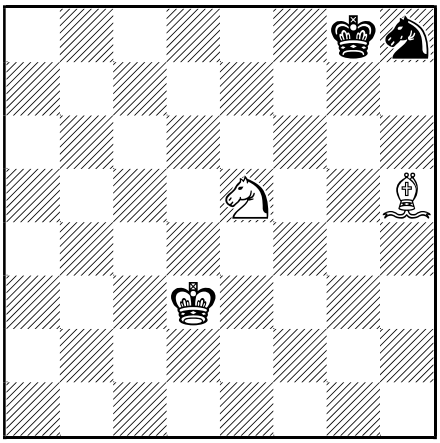
1. Bc7 Nb7+ 2. Kb4 Ka7 3. Nd4 Ka8 (3... Ka6 4. Nc6) 4. Nc6 1-0



Amelung F, 1896, White wins

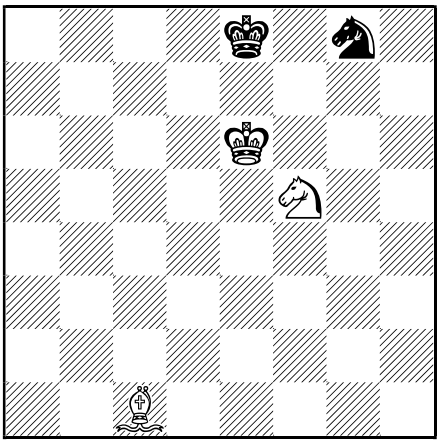
1. Kc6 Na7+ 2. Kb6 Nc8+ 3. Kc7 Na7 4. Bb2! Nb5+ (4... Kg5 5. Ne6+ Kf5 6. Nd4+) 5. Kc6 Na7+ 6. Kd7 Nb5 7. Nd5 Kg5 8. Ne7 Na7 (8... Kf4 9. Kc6 Na7+ 10.

Kb6) 9. Kc7 Kf4 10. Kb6 1-0



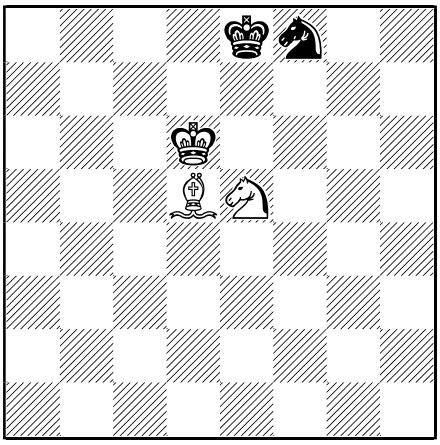
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ke4 Kg7 2. Kf5 Kh7 3. Kf6 Kh6 4. Bg4 Kh7 5. Bf5+ Kh6 6. Be4 Kh5 7. Kg7 Kg5 8. Nd3 1-0



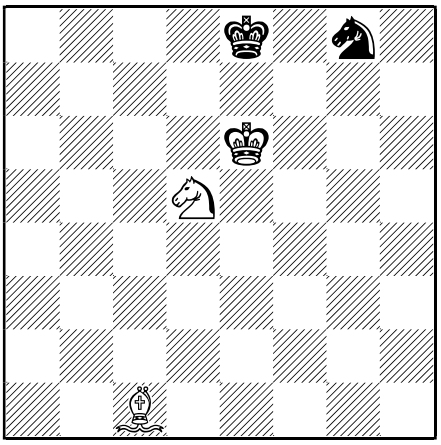
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ba3 Kd8 2. Kf7 1-0



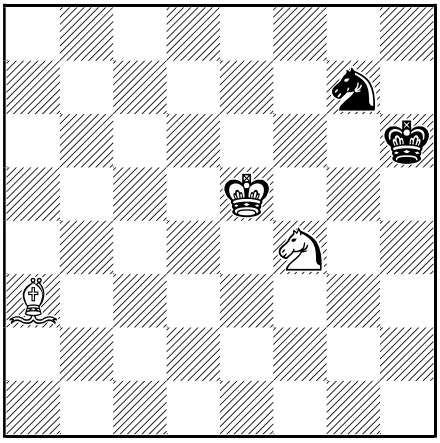
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Be4 Kd8 2. Bc6 Kc8 (2... Nh7 3. Bd7) 3. Ke7 1-0



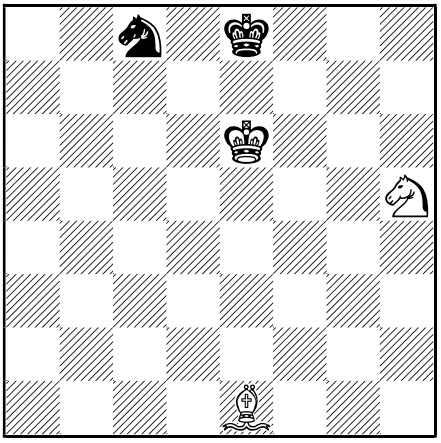
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ba3 Nh6 (1... Kd8 2. Bf8) 2. Nf6+ (2. Be7 $1) 2... Kd8 3. Bc1 1-0



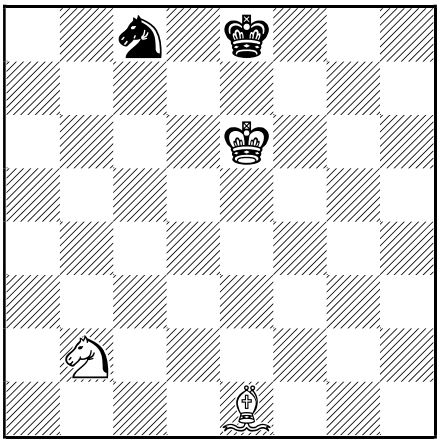
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Bf8 Kh7 2. Kf6 Ne8+ 3. Kf7 Nc7 (3... Ng7 4. Nh3 Nf5 5. Bc5) 4. Nh5! Nd5 5. Bg7 1-0



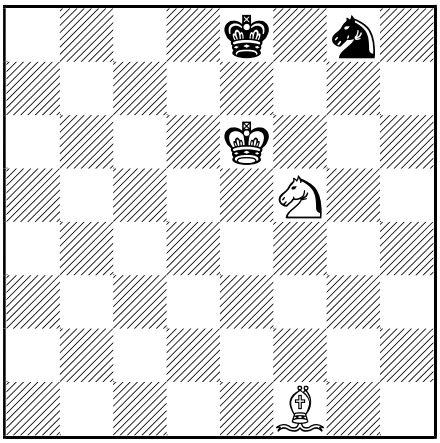
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Nb6! 2. Nf6+ Kf8! 3. Bb4+ Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kg6 5. Nd6 1-0



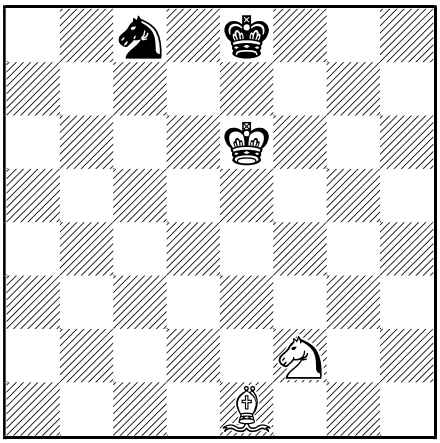
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Nc4 Ne7 2. Ne5 Nc8 3. Bb4! Ne7 4. Bd2! Nc8 5. Nf7 Nb6 6. Ba5 1-0



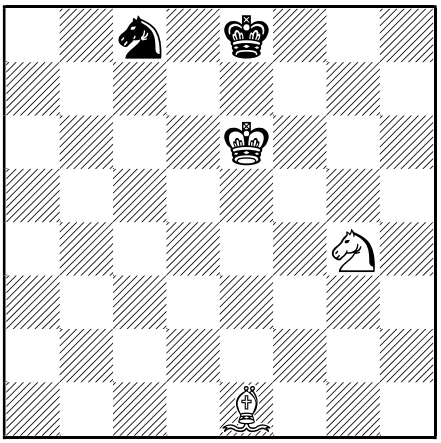
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Bb5+ 1-0



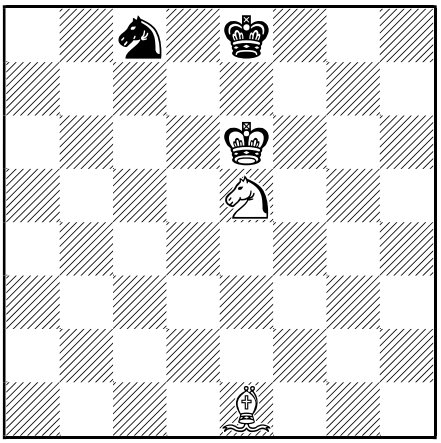
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ne4! Nb6 (1... Kd8 2. Ba5+) (1... Na7 2. Nd6+) (1... Kf8 2. Bb4+) 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Bf2! 1-0



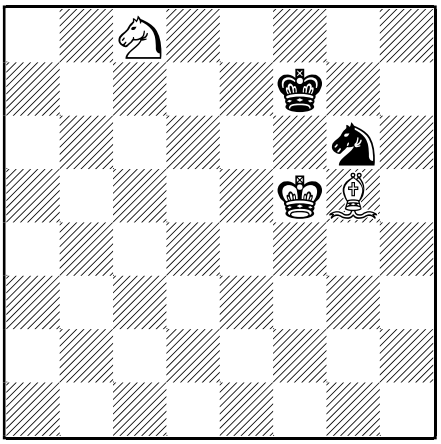
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Nb6 (1... Na7 2. Ba5 Nc6 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Bb6) (1... Ne7 2. Nf6+) 2. Ne5! Na4 (2... Kf8 3. Bf2) 3. Bb4! Nb6 4. Ba5 1-0



Amelung F, 1896, White wins

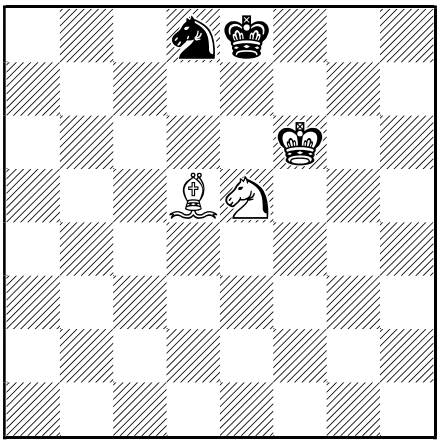
1... Na7 2. Bb4! Nc8 (2... Kd8 3. Ba5+ Ke8 4. Bd2!! Kd8 5. Nf7+) 3. Bc5 1-0



Amelung F, 1896, White wins

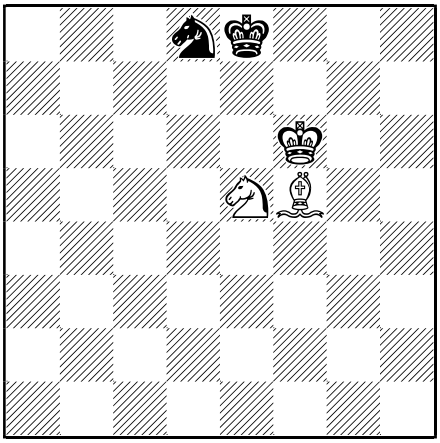
1. Bf6 Nf8 2. Nd6+ Kg8 3. Bd4 Nd7 4. Ke6 Nb8 (4... Nf8+ 5. Kf6 Nd7+ 6. Ke7 Nb8 (6... Nf8 7. Nf5! Ng6+ 8. Kf6 Nf4 9. Be5! Ne2 10. Bd6 Kh7 11. Kf7 Nc3 12. Bf4 Ne4 13. Ne7) 7. Bc3! Nc6+ 8. Kd7 Nb8+ 9. Kc8 Nc6

10. Nf5 Kf7 11. Kd7 Nb8+ 12. Kc7 Na6+ 13. Kd6! Ke8 14. Ba5 Nb8 15. Ng7+ Kf7 16. Ne6 Na6 17. Nd8+ Kf8 18. Nc6 Ke8 19. Bb6 Kf8 20. Bf2 Ke8 (20... Kf7 21. Kd7) 21. Be3 Kf7 22. Kd7 Kf6 23. Kc8 Ke6 24. Kb7 Kd6 (24... Kd5 25. Kb6 Kd6 26. Bh6 Kd5 27. Bf8) (24... Kd7 25. Bf2 Kd6 26. Kb6 Kd7 27. Bg3) 25. Kb6 Kd5 26. Bf2 Kd6 27. Bh4 Kd7 (27... Kd5 28. Be7 Ke6 29. Ba3) 28. Bg3) 5. Ne4 Nc6 6. Bc3! Nd8+ 7. Ke7 Nf7 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Nd7+ Kg8 10. Kf6 Nh6 11. Kg6 Nf7 12. Nf6+ Kh8! 13. Ng4+ Kg8 14. Bb4 Nh8+ 15. Kf6 Nf7 16. Be7 Nh8 17. Ne5 1-0



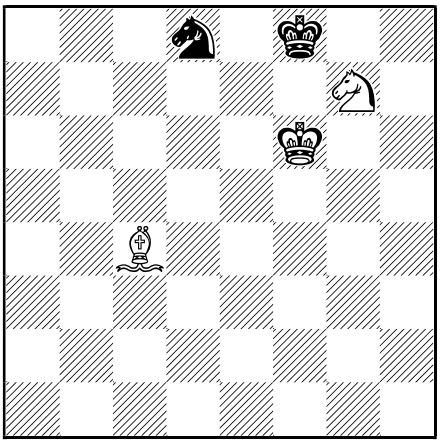
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Bf3 Kf8 2. Bh5 Kg8 (2... Nb7 3. Bf7) 3. Ke7 Nb7 4. Nd7 1-0



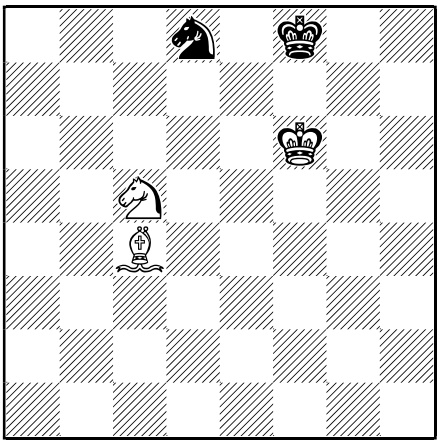
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Be4 Kf8 2. Bg6 Kg8 (2... Nb7 3. Bf7) 3. Ke7 1-0



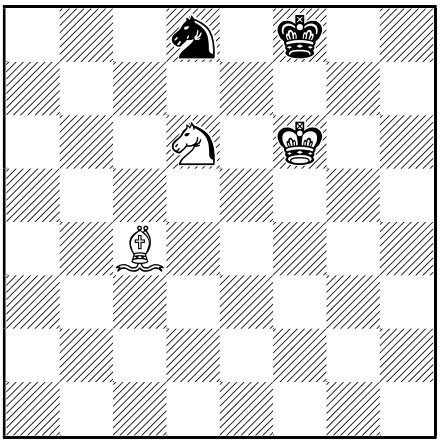
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Nb7 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Bb5# 1-0



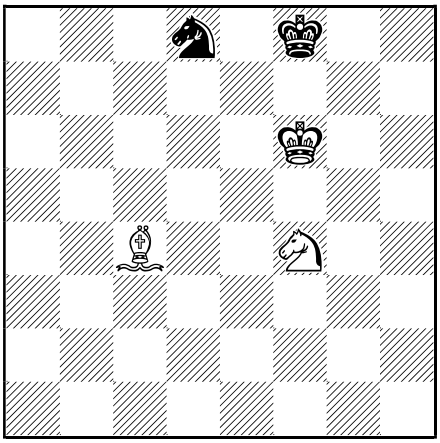
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Ke8! 2. Bb5+ Kf8 3. Nd7+ Ke8 4. Ba4! 1-0



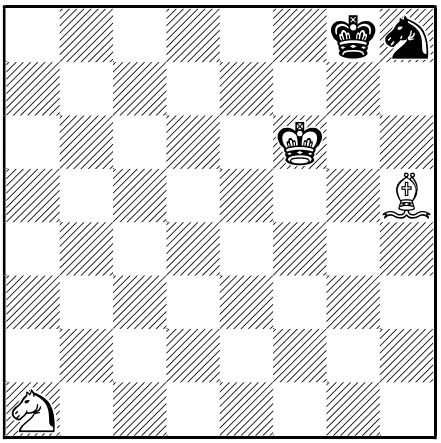
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Nc6 2. Nf5! Na5 (2... Na7 3. Ng7) (2... Nb4 3. Nd4 $1) 3. Bf7! Nc6 4. Ng7 Nd4! 5. Bd5 Ne2 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. Nd4+ 1-0



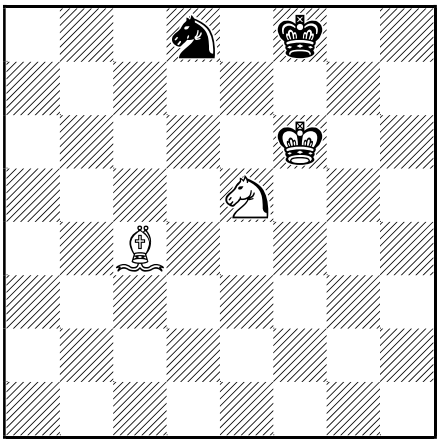
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Ke8 2. Bb5+! Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Bc4+ Kh7 5. Bd5 Kh6 6. Nf8 Kh5 7. Ke7 1-0



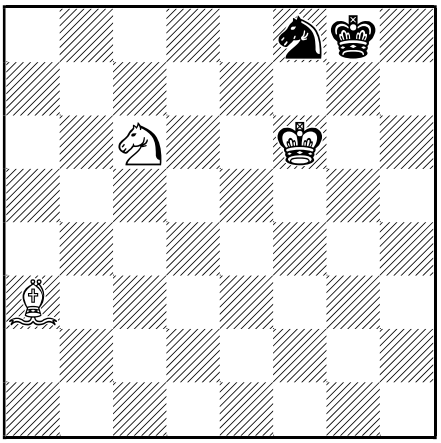
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Nc2 Kh7 2. Nd4 Kh6 3. Be8 Kh7 4. Nf5 Kg8 5. Bh5 Kh7 6. Ne7 Kh6 7. Bg4 Kh7 8. Bf3 Kh6 9. Be4 Kh5 10. Kg7 1-0



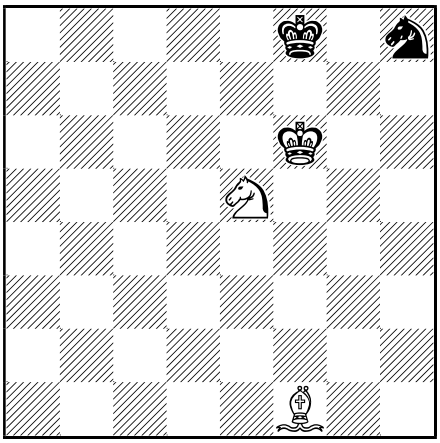
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Ke8 2. Bb5+ Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Bc4+ Kh7 5. Bd5 Kh6 6. Nf8 Kh5 7. Ke7 1-0



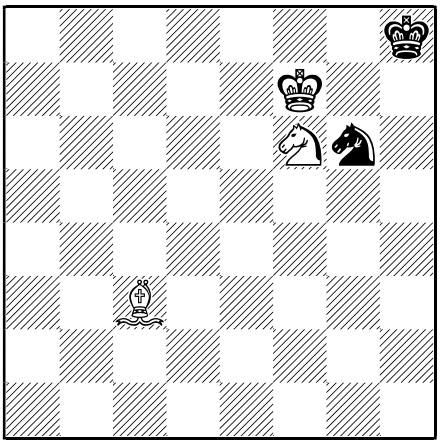
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ne7+ 1-0



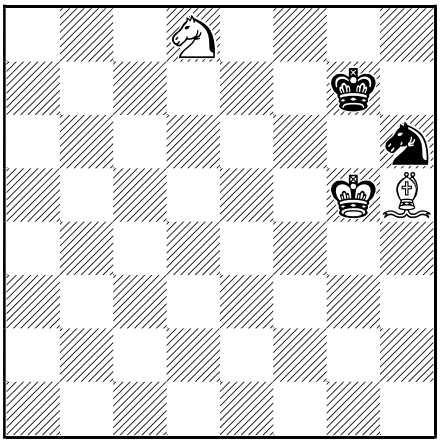
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Bc4 Ke8 2. Kg7 1-0



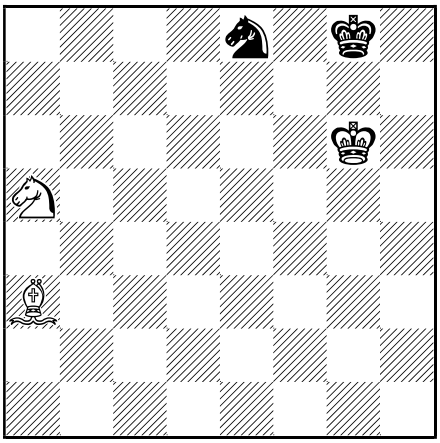
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kh7 2. Bd2!! Nh8+ 3. Kf6 Ng6 4. Bg5 1-0



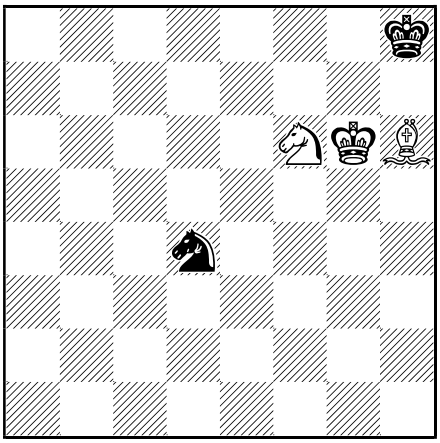
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ne6+! (1. Bg6? Ng8 2. Ne6+ Kh8 3. Be4 Ne7 4. Kf6 Nc8) 1... Kh7 2. Bg6+ Kg8 3. Kxh6 1-0



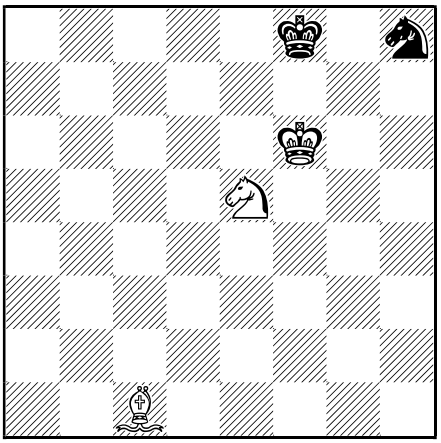
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Nc6 Ng7 (1... Nc7 2. Ne7+ Kf8 3. Nd5+) 2. Ne7+ Kh8 (2... Kf8 3. Nf5+) 3. Bb4! Ne6 4. Bc3+ Ng7 5. Bxg7# 1-0



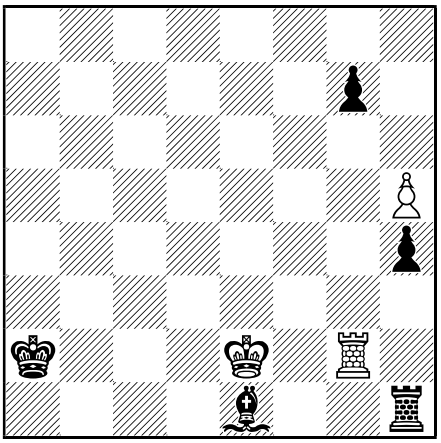
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... Nf5 (1... Ne6 2. Nd5 Kg8 3. Ne7+ Kh8 4. Be3) 2. Bf8 Nh4+ 3. Kf7 Nf5 4. Ne4 Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh8 6. Bc5 Nh6+ 7. Kf8 1-0



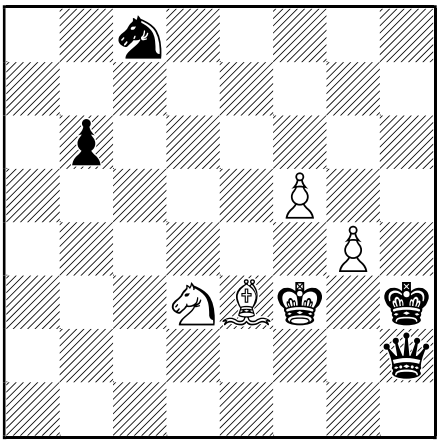
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Bd2 Kg8 2. Nd7 Kh7 3. Nf8+ Kg8 4. Bb4 Nf7 5. Ne6 Nh6 6. Bd2 Ng4+ 7. Kf5 Nf2 8. Nf4 Kf7 9. Be3 Nd1 10. Bd4 Kg8 11. Ke4 Kh7 12. Kd3 Kh6 13. Kd2 Kg5 14. Ne2 1-0



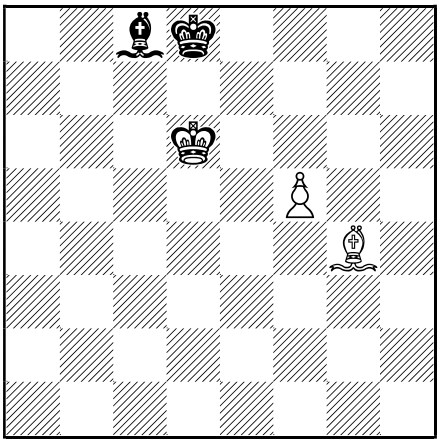
Amelung F, 1896, Draw

1. h6! gxh6 2. Kf3+ Kb1 3. Rb2+!! Kxb2 4. Kg2 1/2-1/2



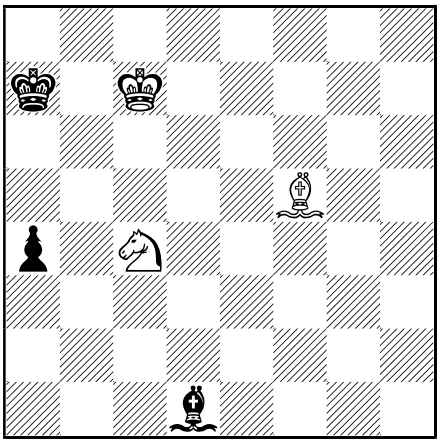
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kh4 2. Bf4 Qg1 3. Be5 Qc1 4. Bf6+ Qg5 5. Bxg5+ Kxg5 6. Ne4+ Kh6 7. g5+ 1-0



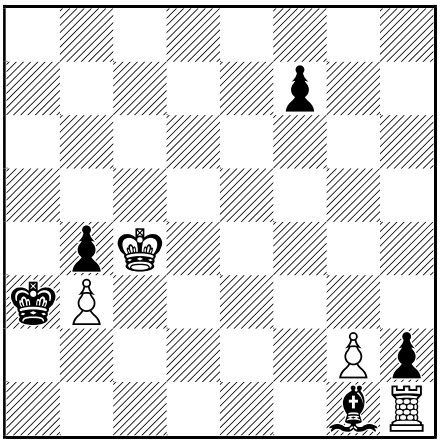
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. f6 Bd7 2. f7 Be8 3. f8=N (3. f8=B! {cook} Ba4 4. Be7+ Ke8 5. Bh5#) 3... Ba4 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Bh5# 1-0



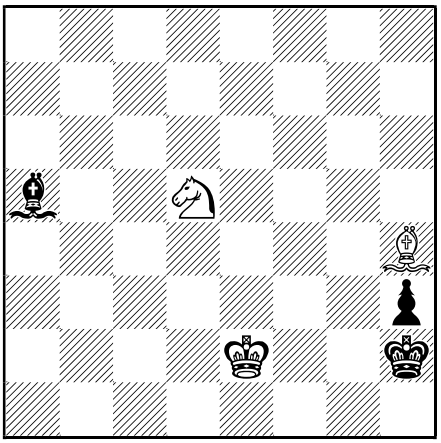
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Ne5 Be2 (1... Ka8 2. Bc8) 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Bc8+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ Kb4 5. Nxe2 Kb3 6. Be6+ Kb2 7. Nf4 a3 8. Nd3+ 1-0



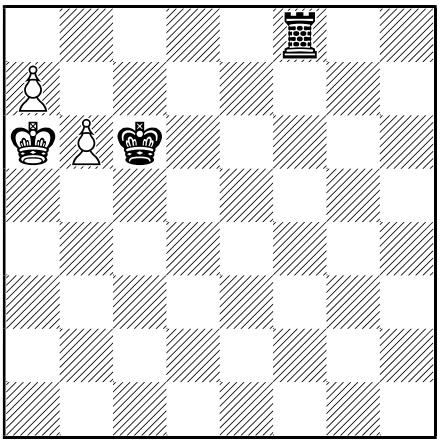
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1... f5 2. g3 Bf2 3. Rxh2 Bxg3 4. Rh5! f4 5. Rf5! Bh2 6. Ra5+ Kb2 7. Kxb4 Bg3! 8. Kc4 Kc2 9. Ra2+ Kd1 10. Kd3 Kc1 11. Ke4 1-0



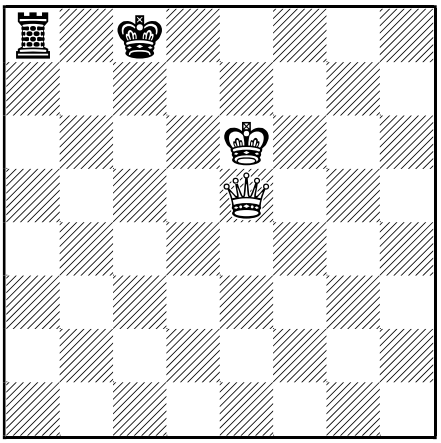
Amelung F, 1896, White wins

1. Kf1 Bc7 (1... Kh1 2. Nf4 Be1! {cook PM}) 2. Bf2 Bg3 3. Bg1+ Kh1 4. Nf6 Bf2 5. Bh2 Bh4 6. Ng4 Bd8 7. Bf4 Bh4 8. Be5 h2 9. Bf4 Bg3 10. Nf6 Bh4 11. Nh5 Be1 12. Bg3 Bxg3 13. Nxg3# 1-0



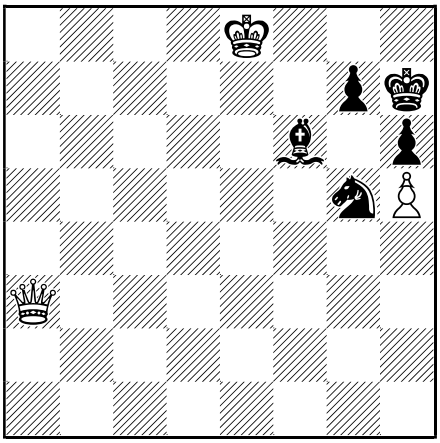
Freiberg O, 1896, White wins

1. b7 Rf1 2. b8=N+! Kc7 3. a8=Q Ra1+ 4. Kb5 Rxa8 5. Na6+ 1-0



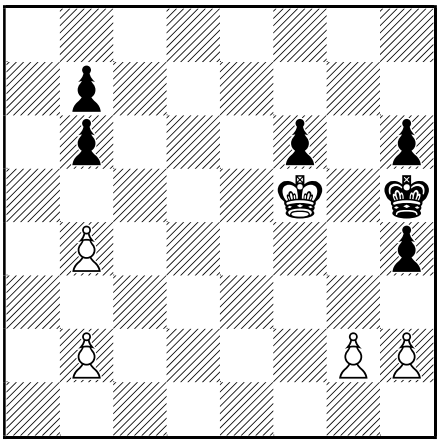
Pollard G, 1896, White wins

1. Qc5+ Kb7 2. Kd7 Ra6 3. Qd5+ Kb6 4. Kd6 Ra5 5. Qc6+ Ka7 6. Kc7 1-0



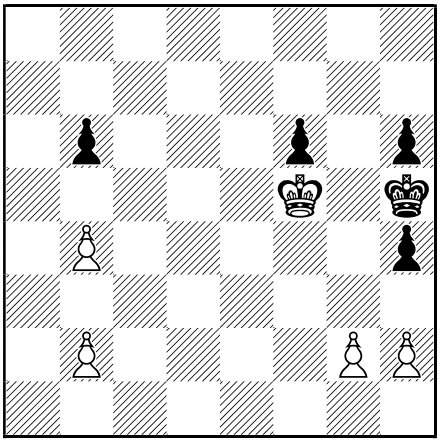
Crum J, 1896, White wins

1. Qb3! (1. Qd3+! {cook} Kh8 2. Qc4 Bb2 3. Kd7 Bf6 4. Qb4! Kg8 5. Qc5! Kh8 6. Ke8 Bb2 7. Qf8+ Kh7 8. Qb4 Be5 9. Qb5! Bh2 10. Qb3! Kh8 11. Ke7 Bc7 12. Qb7 Bg3 13. Qc8+ Kh7 14. Qg4) 1... Be5 2. Ke7 Kh8 (2... Bf4 3. Qc4) 3. Qc4 Bg3 4. Qc8+ Kh7 5. Qg4 Be1 6. Kf8 1-0



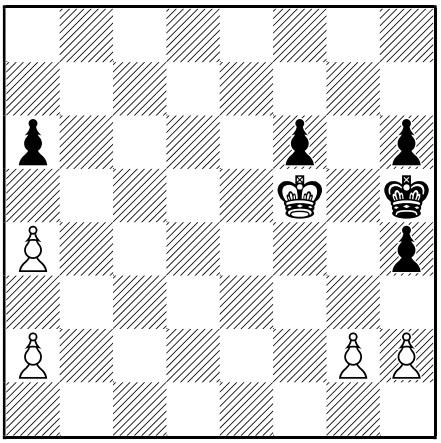
Lewitt M, 1896, White wins

1. b5 h3 2. g4+ Kh4 3. b3 h5 4. g5 fxg5 5. b4 g4 6. Kf4 g3 7. hxg3# 1-0



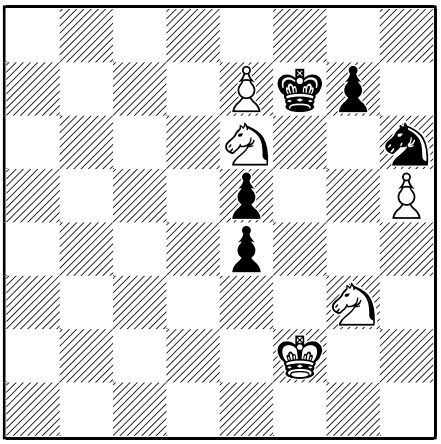
Lewitt M, 1896, White wins

1. b5 h3 2. g4+ Kh4 3. b3 h5 4. g5 fxg5 5. b4 g4 6. Kf4 g3 7. hxg3# 1-0



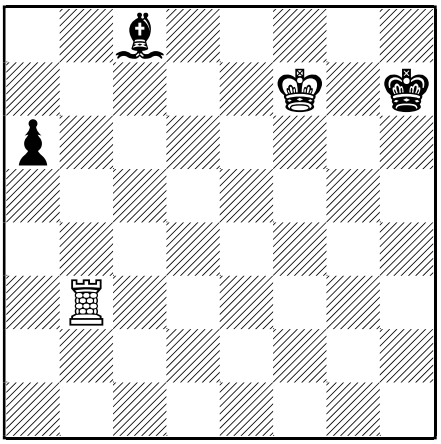
Lewitt M, 1896, White wins

1. a5 h3 2. g4+ Kh4 3. a3 h5 4. g5 fxg5 5. a4 g4 6. Kf4 g3 7. hxg3# 1-0



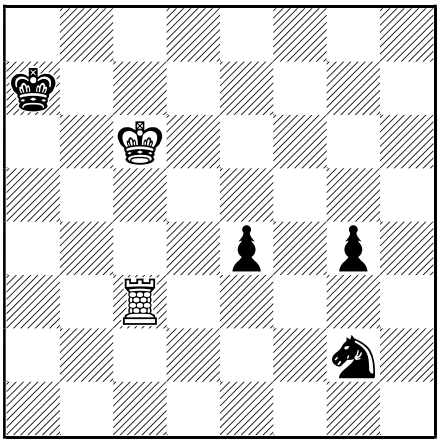
Otten H, 1896, White wins

1. Nf5 Nxf5 (1... Ng4+ 2. Ke2 Nf6 3. Nexg7) (1... Ng8 2. Nexg7 Nxe7 3. Nxe7 Kxg7 4. Nf5+) 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Nxg7+ Nxg7 4. h6 Kf7 5. h7 1-0



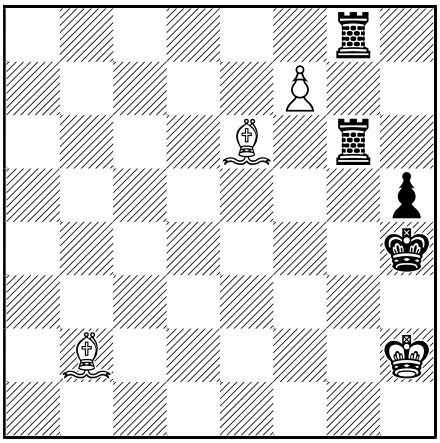
Otten H, 1896, White wins

1. Kf6 Bg4 2. Rb7+ Kh8 3. Kg6 Be6 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. Re7 1-0



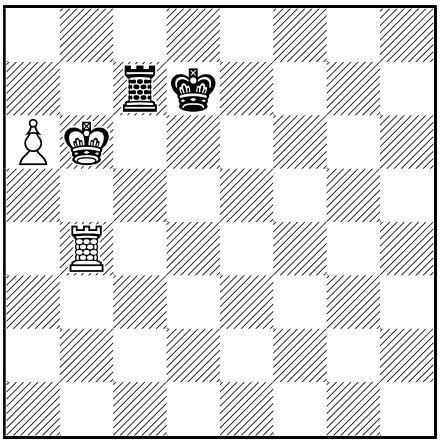
Drtina J, 1896, White wins

1. Rc4 e3 2. Ra4+ Kb8 3. Rb4+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Kb6! Nf4 6. Rd7 Ne6 7. Rd6 1-0



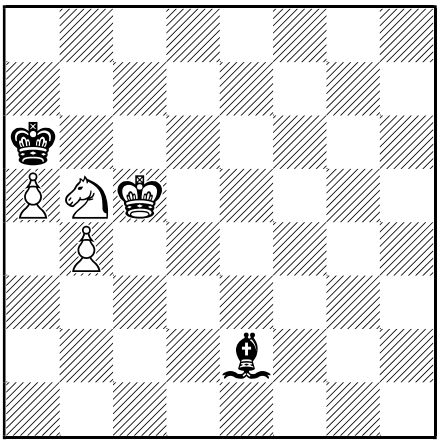
Mieses J, 1896, White wins

1. fxg8=B! Kg5 2. Bgf7 Rf6 3. Kg2 Rf4 4. Bc1 h4 (4... Kh4! {cook HB} 5. Bxf4) 5. Kh3 1-0



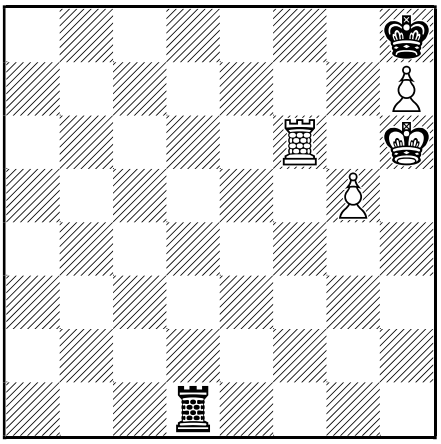
Karstedt M, 1896, White wins

1... Rc6+ 2. Kb5! Kc7 3. a7 Rb6+ 4. Ka5 Rxb4 5. a8=Q 1-0



Karstedt M, 1896, White wins

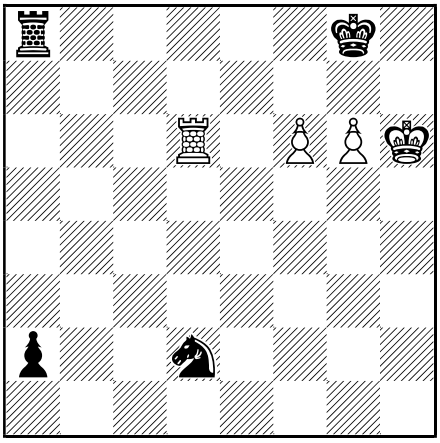
1. Nc7+ Kb7 2. Ne6! Ka6 (2... Bg4 3. Kd6 Ka6 (3... Be2 4. Nc5+ Ka7 5. Kc6 Bf3+ 6. Kb5 Be2+ 7. Ka4 Bd1+ 8. Nb3) 4. Nc7+ Kb7 5. b5) 3. Kc6 Bf3+ (3... Bb5+ 4. Kc7 Be8 5. Nc5+ Ka7 6. Nd7 Ka6 7. Kc6) 4. Kc7 Kb5 (4... Be2 5. Nc5+ Kb5 6. a6) 5. Nd4+ Kxb4 6. Kb6 Bb7! 7. Nb5 Ka4 8. Nd6 Ba8 9. a6 Kb4 10. Nb7 Kc4 11. Kc6 Kb4 12. a7 Kc4 13. Kc7 Kb5 14. Kb8 Kc6 15. Kxa8 Kc7 16. Nd6 1-0



Karstedt M, 1896, White wins

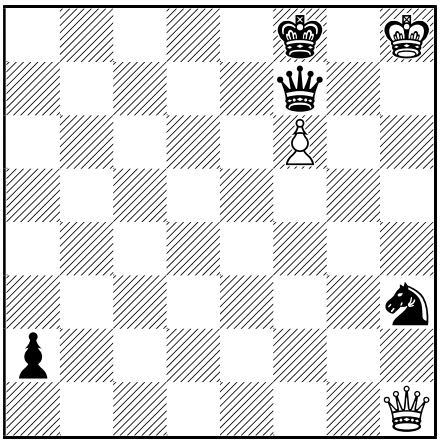
1... Rd6 (1... Rh1+ {main} 2. Kg6 Rh6+! (2... Rf1 {main} 3. Kf7 Rg1 (3... Ra1 4. g6) 4. g6 Rg2 5. Ke6 Re2+ (5... Kg7 6. Rf8 $1) 6. Kd5 Re8 (6... Rd2+ 7. Ke4 Re2+ 8. Kf3 Re8 9. Kg4 Re4+ (9... Kg7 10. Kg5 Re5+ 11. Rf5 Re7! (11... Re8 12. Rf7+) 12. Rf7+ Rxf7 (12... Kh8 13. Rf8+) 13. gxf7 Kxh7 14. f8=R) 10. Kg5 Re5+ 11. Rf5 Re8 12. Kh6) 7. Re6 Rf8 (7... Rd8+ 8. Ke5 Rf8 9. Kd6 Rd8+ 10. Kc7) 8. Ke5 Kg7 9. Rf6! Rxf6 (9... Ra8 10. Kf5 Ra5+ 11. Kg4) 10. h8=Q+ Kxh8 11. Kxf6) 3. Kf7 Rxh7+ 4. Kf8 Rh5! (4... Ra7 5. Rh6+ Rh7 6. g6 $1) 5. Rf5! (5. g6 Rg5! 6. Rf1 (6. Ra6? Rf5+) 6... Rf5+! 7. Rxf5) 5... Kh7 (5... Rh4 6. g6) 6. Kf7 Rh4 (6... Kh8 7. Kg6) 7. g6+ Kh6! 8. g7 Ra4 9. g8=N+ Kh7 10. Rh5#) 2. Kh5 Rd5! 3. Kg6 Rd6 (3... Rd8! {cook SA} 4. Kf7 Ra8 5. g6 Rf8+ 6. Ke7 Rxf6 7. Kxf6) 4. Kf7 Rd8! (4... Rd7+ 5.

Ke8 Rxh7 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kg6 8. Rxh7 Kxh7 9. Kf7) 5. Ke7 Ra8 6. g6 Ra7+ 7. Kd8 Ra8+ (7... Kg7 8. Rf7+) 8. Kc7 Re8 (8... Kg7 9. Rb6) 9. Rd6 1-0



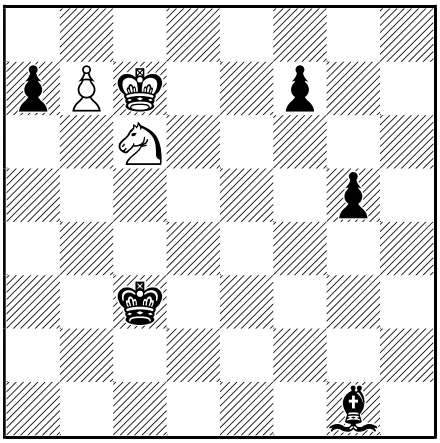
Njemzowitsch S, 1896, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Rf6 Ke7 3. g7 Rf8 4. Re6+ Kxf7 5. Rf6+ Kxf6 6. gxf8=Q+ 1-0



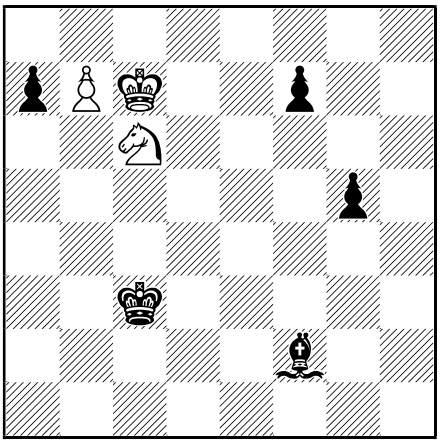
Iversen J, 1896, White wins

1. Qa8+ Qe8 2. Qd5 Qh5+ 3. Qxh5 a1=Q 4. Qg6! (4. Qh6+! {cook MC} Kf7 (4... Ke8 5. Qg7 Kd8 6. f7) 5. Qg7+ Ke6 6. f7) 4... Qa2 5. Qg7+ (5. Qh7! {cook MC}) 5... Ke8 6. Qe7# 1-0



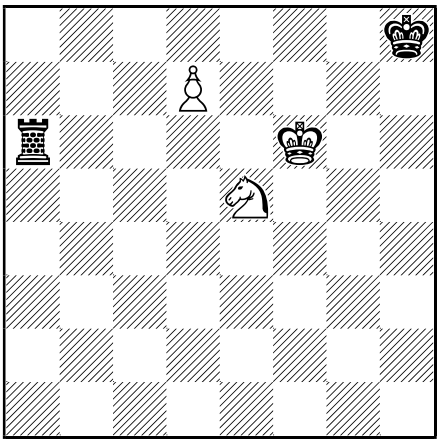
Larsen P, 1896, White wins

1. Kc8 Bh2 2. Nb8 g4 3. Na6 Bb8! (3... Kc2! {cook PW} 4. Nc7 (4. Nb4+ Kc1 5. Nd5 f5 6. Nc7 (6. Ne3 a5 7. Nd5 a4 8. Nc7 g3) 6... g3 7. b8=Q g2) (4. Nc5 Bf4) (4. Kd7 Kc1 $1) 4... g3! 5. b8=Q (5. Nd5 g2 6. Ne3+ Kd3 7. Nxg2 a5! 8. Ne1+ Ke4 9. Nc2 a4 10. Na3 Kd5 11. Nb5 Kc6 12. Nd4+ Kb6 13. Nc2 Ka5 14. Na3 Kb4 15. Nc2+ Ka5) 5... g2 6. Qxa7 g1=Q) (3... Kd3 4. Nc7 g3 5. b8=Q g2 6. Qb5+ Ke3 7. Nd5+ Kf3 8. Qd3+ Kg4 9. Qe4+ Kg3 10. Qf4+ Kh3 11. Qf3+ Kh4 12. Qxg2) (3... Kc4 4. Nc7 g3 5. b8=Q g2 6. Qb5+ Kc3 7. Qc6+) (3... Kd4 4. Nc7 g3 5. b8=Q g2 6. Qb2+) (3... Kd2 4. Nc7 g3 5. b8=Q g2 6. Qb2+) 4. Nxb8 g3 5. Nc6 g2 6. Nd4! Kxd4 (6... Kd3 7. Nf3) 7. b8=Q g1=Q 8. Qxa7+ 1-0



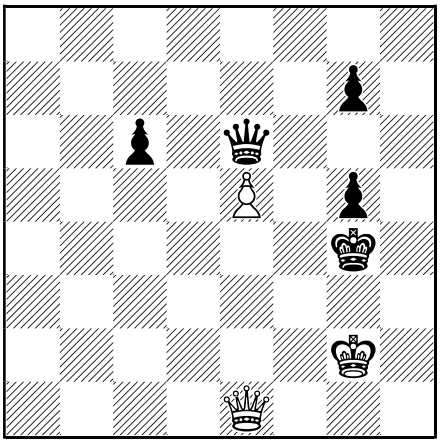
Larsen P, 1896, White wins

1. Kc8 Bg3 2. Nb8 g4 (2... a5 3. Na6 a4 4. Nc7 Bxc7 5. Kxc7 a3 6. b8=Q a2 7. Qh8+) 3. Na6 Bb8! 4. Nxb8 g3 5. Nc6 g2 6. Nd4! g1=Q (6... Kxd4 7. b8=Q g1=Q 8. Qxa7+) 7. Ne2+ 1-0



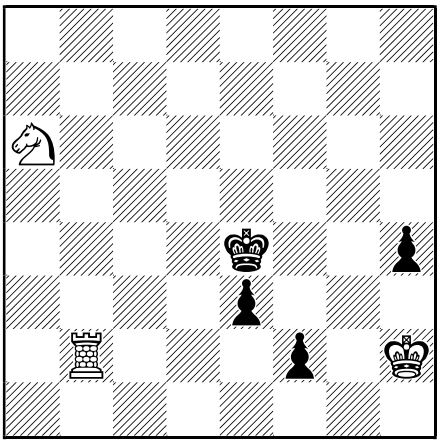
Lasker Em, 1896, White wins

1. Nc6! Rxc6+ 2. Ke5 Rc5+ 3. Ke4 Rc4+ 4. Ke3 Rc3+ 5. Kd2 1-0



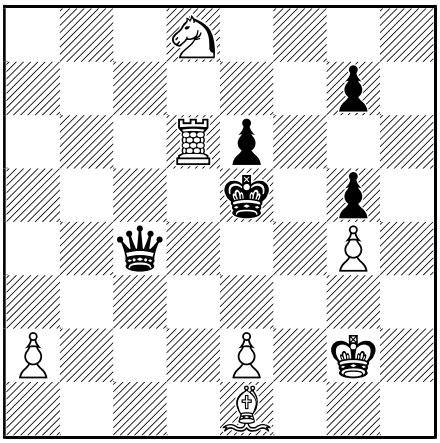
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kh5 2. Qh7+ Qh6 3. Qf5! 3... c5 4. e6 c4 5. e7 Qc6+ 6. Qf3+ 1-0



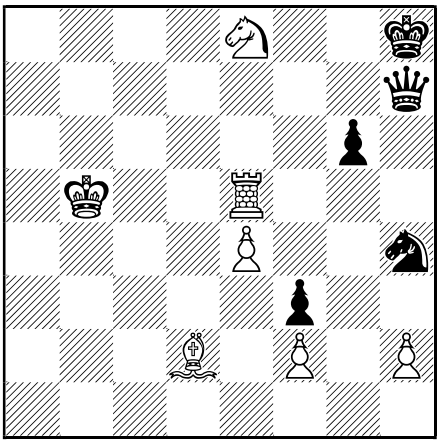
Troitzky A, 1897, Draw

1. Nc5+ (1. Rxf2? 1... exf2 2. Kg2 Ke3 3. Kf1 h3 4. Nb4 h2 5. Nc2+ (5. Nd5+ Kf3) 5... Kf4) 1... Kf3 2. Rxf2+ exf2 3. Ne4 Kxe4 4. Kg2 Ke3 5. Kf1 h3 (5... Kf3) 1/2-1/2



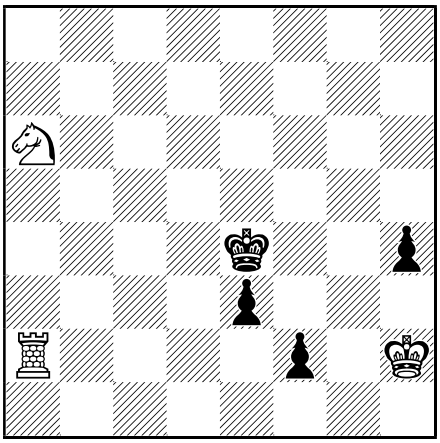
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Bg3+ Ke4 2. Rxe6+ Kd5 (2... Kd4 3. Bf2+) 3. Re5+ Kd4 4. Ne6+ 1-0



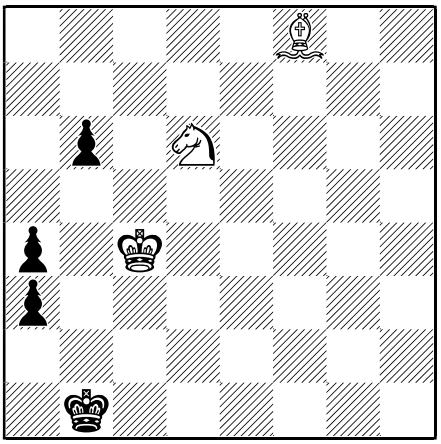
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Rh5 Qxh5+ 2. Kc4 Nf5 3. Bc3+ Ng7 4. Bxg7+ 1-0



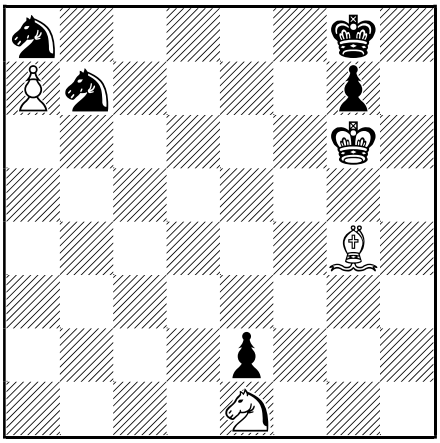
Troitzky A, 1897, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kf3 2. Rxf2+ exf2 3. Ne4 Kxe4 4. Kg2 Ke3 5. Kf1 1/2-1/2



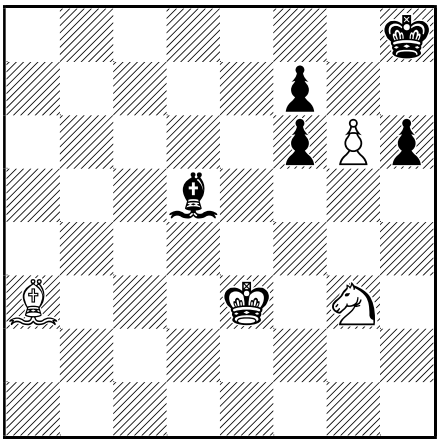
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Nb5 a2 2. Na3+ Kb2 3. Bg7+ Kxa3 4. Ba1 b5+ 5. Kc3 b4+ 6. Kc2 b3+ 7. Kc3 b2 8. Bxb2# 1-0



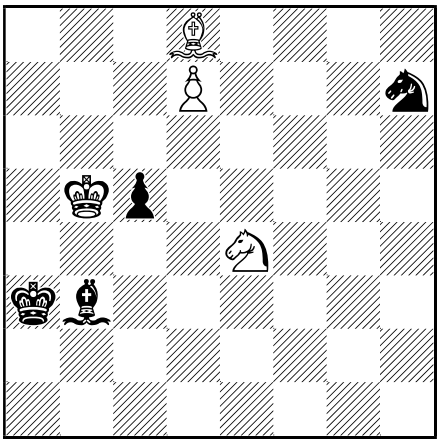
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Bf3 Nd6 2. Bxa8 Nc8 3. Bd5+ Kh8 4. a8=B 1-0



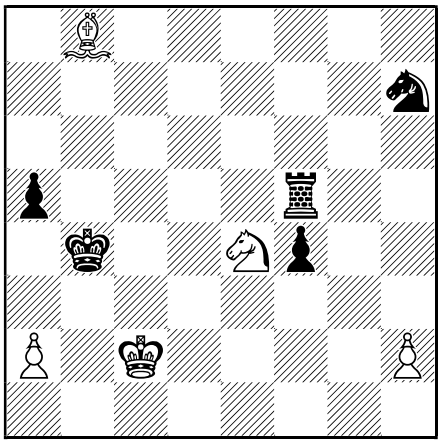
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. g7+ Kxg7 2. Nh5+ Kh8 3. Nxf6 Bb3 4. Bf8 Bc4 5. Bxh6 Bb3 6. Kd4 Ba2 7. Kc5 Bb3 8. Kd6 Bc4 9. Ke7 Bb3 10. Kf8 Bc4 11. Bg7# 1-0



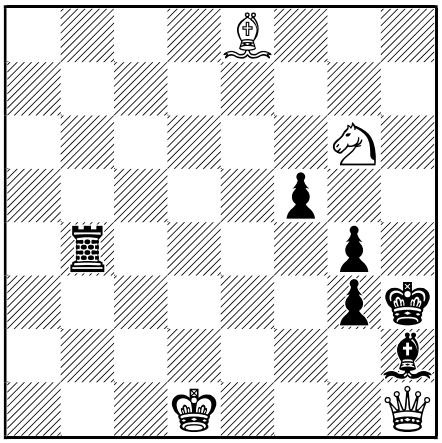
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Bg5 Ba4+ 2. Kc4 Bxd7 3. Bc1+ Ka4 (3... Ka2 4. Nc3+ Ka1 5. Kb3) 4. Nxc5+ Ka5 5. Nxd7 Ka6 6. Kd5 Kb7 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Ke7 Kc7 9. Ne5 1-0



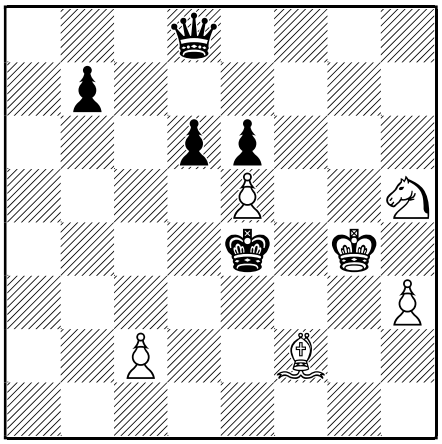
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. a3+ Kxa3 (1... Kc4 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nxf5+ Ke4 4. Nd6+ Kf3 5. Nc4 Kg4 6. h4) 2. Bd6+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Ba3 Rb5 5. Nxb5 Nf6 6. Bb2+ Ka2 7. Nc3# 1-0



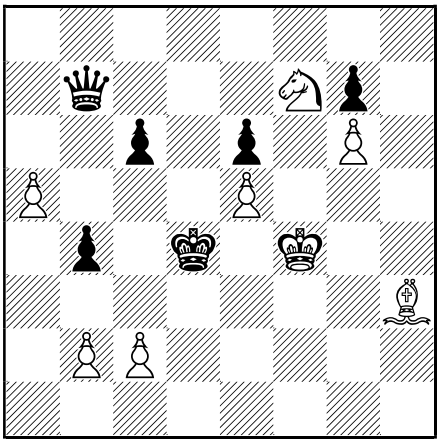
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Bc6 Rb1+ 2. Ke2 Rxh1 3. Bg2+ Kxg2 4. Nf4+ Kg1 5. Ke1 g2 6. Ne2# 1-0



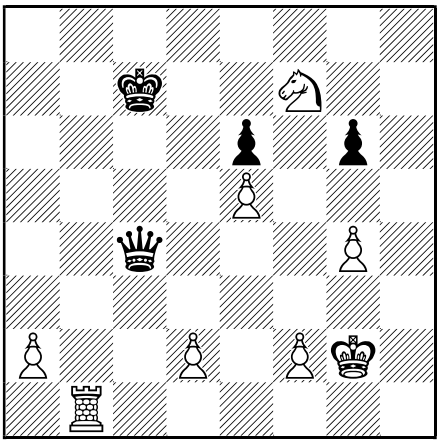
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kxe5 2. c3 d5 3. Bg3+ Kxf6 4. Bh4+ 1-0



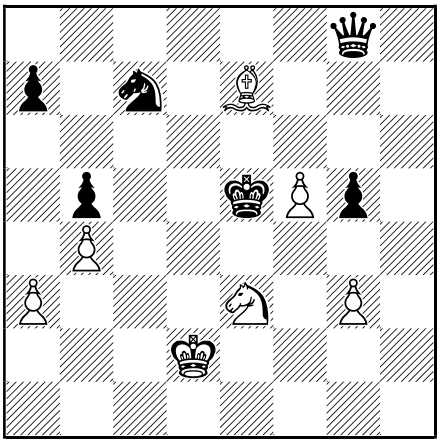
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Nd8 Qd7 (1... Qa8 2. Nxe6+ Kc4 3. Bf1+ Kd5 4. Nc7+) 2. Nxe6+ Kd5 3. Bg2+ Kc4 4. Bf1+ Kd5 5. b3 c5 6. Bg2+ Kxe6 7. Bh3+ 1-0



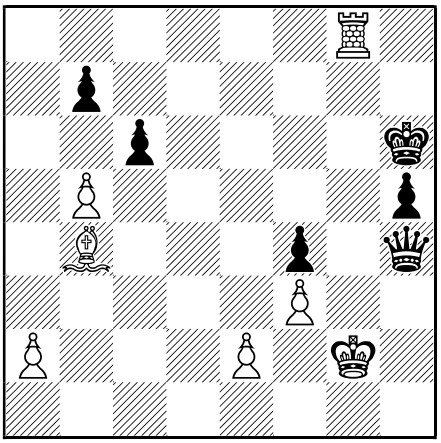
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kc6 2. Nd8+ Kd5 3. Rd7+ Kxe5 4. f4+ Qxf4 (4... Kxf4 5. Rd4+ Qxd4 6. Nxe6+) 5. Rd4 Qf8 6. Nc6+ Kf6 7. Rf4+ 1-0



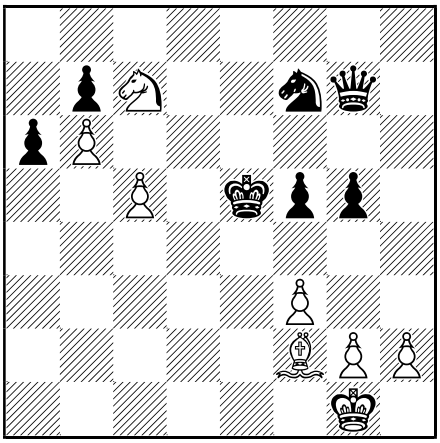
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kd4 2. Bc5+ Kc4 3. Kc2 Qe8 4. Ne3+ Qxe3 5. Bxe3 1-0



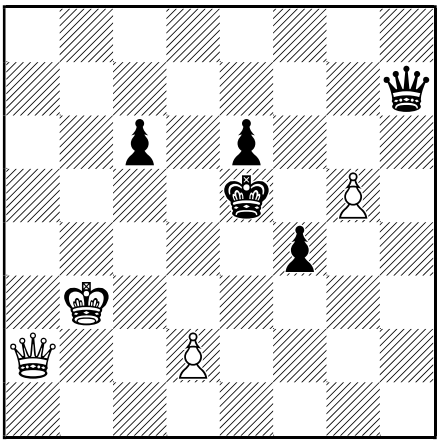
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. bxc6 bxc6 2. Bf8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Be7 Qe1 5. Bf6 Qxe2+ 6. Kh1 Qe6 (6... Qxf3+ 7. Kh2) 7. Bc3 Qc4 8. Ba1 1-0



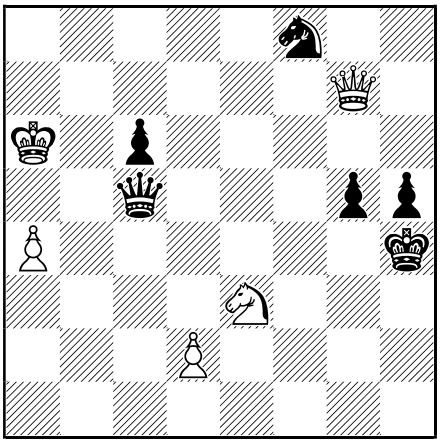
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Be1 Kf6 2. Bc3+ Kg6 3. Bxg7 Kxg7 4. Ne8+ Kf8 5. c6 1-0



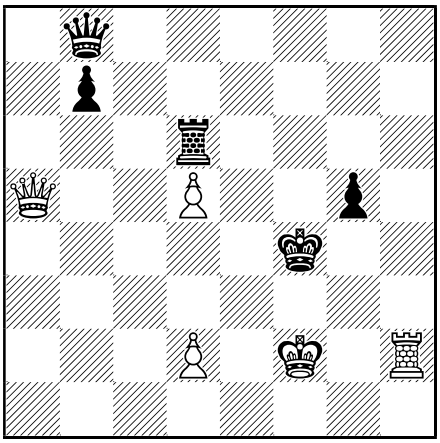
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. d4+! 1... Kxd4 2. Qf2+ Kd5 3. Qd2+ Kc5 4. Qb4+ Kd5 5. Qc4+ Kd6 6. Qd4+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ 1-0



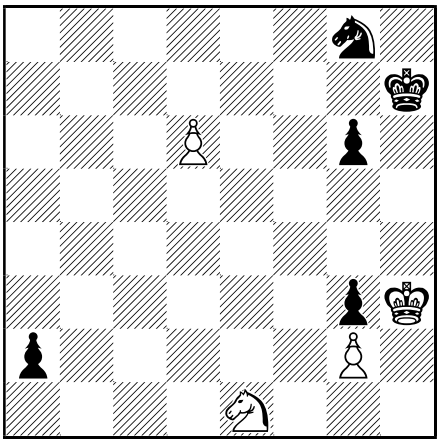
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Qb2!! 1... g4 2. d4 Qg5 3. Qh2# 1-0



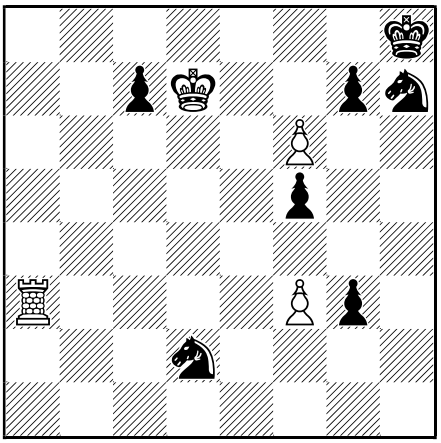
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Rh8! 1... Qxh8 2. Qa4+ Kf5 3. Qc2+ Kf4 4. Qc4+ Kf5 5. Qd3+ Kg4 (5... Kf4 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qc3+) 6. Qf3+ Kh4 7. Qh1+ 1-0



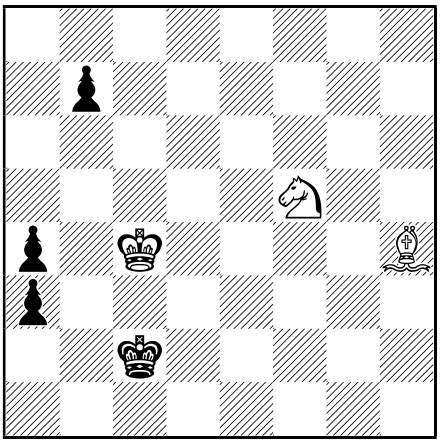
Troitzky A, 1897, Draw

1. d7 (1. Nc2 $1) 1... a1=Q 2. Nf3 Qa5 3. d8=Q Qxd8 4. Ng5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



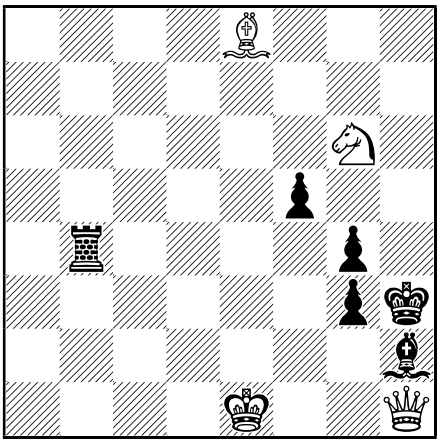
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Ra8+ Nf8+ 2. Rxf8+ Kh7 3. f7 Kg6 (3... g2 4. Rh8+ Kg6 5. Ke7 Nxf3 (5... g1=Q 6. f8=N+) 6. f8=Q g1=Q 7. Qf7+ Kg5 8. Rh5+) 4. Ke7 g2 5. Rh8 g1=Q 6. f8=N+ Kg5 7. Ne6+ Kg6 8. Nf4+ Kg5 9. Nh3+ 1-0



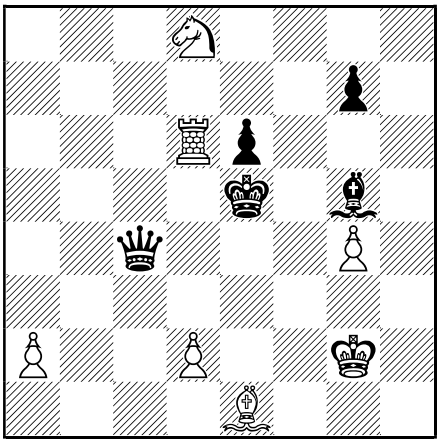
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kb1 2. Nb5 a2 3. Na3+ Kb2 4. Bf6+ Kxa3 5. Ba1! 5... b5+ 6. Kc3 b4+ 7. Kc4 b3 8. Kc3 b2 9. Bxb2# 1-0



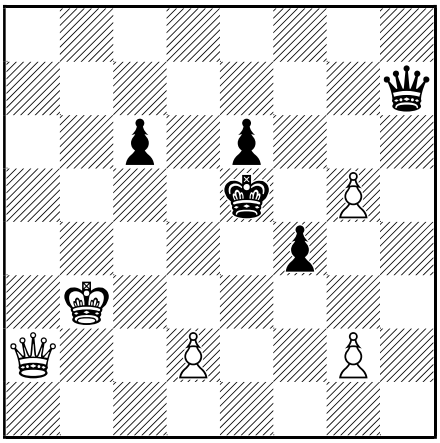
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Bc6 Rb1+ 2. Ke2 Rxh1 3. Bg2+! 3... Kxg2 4. Nf4+ Kg1 5. Ke1 g2 6. Ne2# 1-0



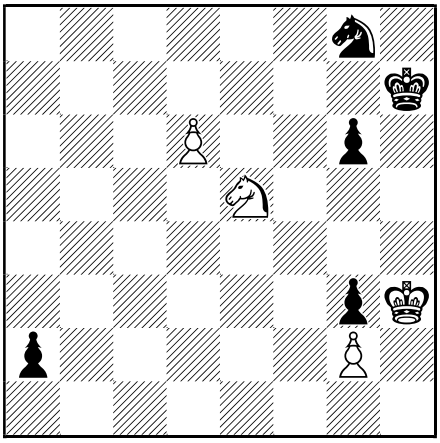
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Bg3+ Bf4 2. Bxf4+ Qxf4 3. Rd4 Qf8 4. Nc6+ Kf6 5. Rf4+ 1-0



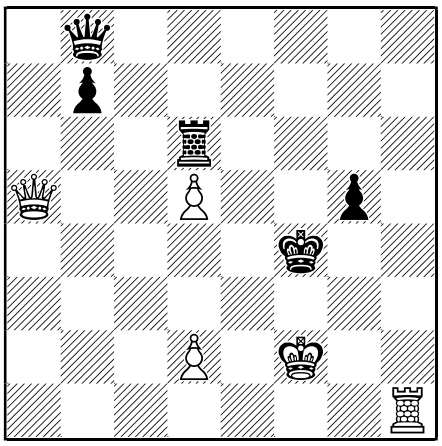
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. d4+! (1. Qa1+ 1... Kd5 $1) (1. Qa5+? 1... Kd6) 1... Kxd4 (1... Kd5 2. Qa5+ Ke4 3. Qe1+ Kxd4 4. Qc3+ Kd5 5. Qc4+ Ke5 6. Qc5+) (1... Kd6 2. Qa3+ Kd5 3. Qc5+) 2. Qf2+ Kd5 (2... Ke5 3. Qc5+) 3. Qd2+ Kc5 (3... Ke5 4. Qc3+) 4. Qb4+ Kd5 5. Qc4+ Kd6 6. Qd4+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ 1-0



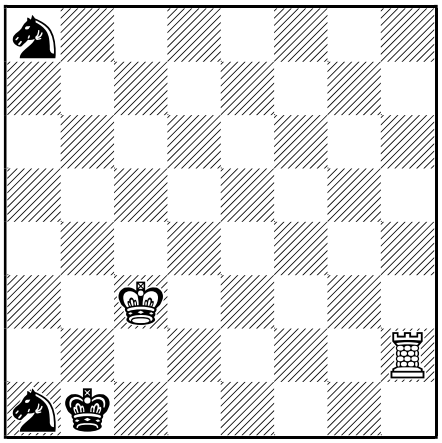
Troitzky A, 1897, Draw

1. d7 (1. Nf3? 1... Nf6 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Ne4 a1=Q) 1... a1=Q 2. Nf3! (2. d8=Q? 2... Qxe5 3. Qd7+ (3. Qh4+ Qh5) 3... Ne7) (2. Nf7? 2... Qh1+ 3. Kxg3 (3. Kg4 Qd1+) 3... Qe1+ 4. Kh2 Qh4+ 5. Kg1 Qd4+) 2... Qd1 (2... Qf6 3. d8=Q Qxd8 4. Ng5+ Kg7 5. Ne6+) (2... Qh1+ 3. Kxg3 Qd1 4. Ng5+ (4. d8=Q Qxd8) 4... Kh6 5. d8=Q Qe1+ 6. Kh2 Qh4+ 7. Kg1 Qxg5 8. Qxg8) 3. d8=Q (3. Ng5+? 3... Kh6! 4. Nf7+ (4. d8=Q Qh5+ 5. Kxg3 Qxg5+) 4... Kh5 5. d8=Q Qg4#) 3... Qxd8 4. Ng5+! 4... Kg7 (4... Qxg5) (4... Kh8 5. Nf7+) (4... Kh6 5. Nf7+) 5. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



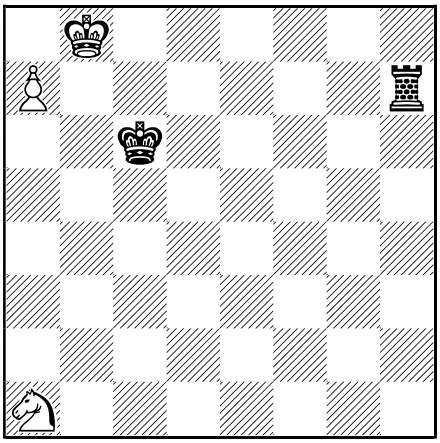
Troitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Rh8! (1. Qb4+! 1... Ke5 (1... Kf5 2. Kf3 Qf8 3. Qe4+ Kf6 4. Kg4 Qc8+ 5. Kg3 Qd8 6. Rh8 $1) 2. d4+! 2... Kxd5 (2... Ke4 3. Re1+ Kf5 4. Qb1+ Kf6 5. Qh7 $1) 3. Qc5+ Ke4 (3... Ke6 4. Qe5+ Kd7 5. Rh7+ Kc8 6. Qf5+) 4. Qe5+ Kd3 5. Rh3+ Kc2 6. Qe2+ Kb1 7. Rh1#) (1. Qc3! 1... Kf5 (1... Qd8 2. Qf3+ Ke5 3. Re1+ Kd4 4. Qc3+ Kxd5 5. Re5#) (1... Rd8 2. Qe3+ Kf5 3. Qe6+ Kf4 4. Re1! 4... Qa7+ 5. Kg2) (1... b5 2. Qf3+ Ke5 3. Re1+ Kd4 4. Qc3+ Kxd5 5. Re5#) 2. Qf3+! 2... Kg6 3. Qe4+ Kg7 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. d4 $1) 1... Qxh8 2. Qa4+ Kf5 3. Qc2+ Kf4 4. Qc4+ Kf5 5. Qd3+ Kg4 (5... Kf4 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qc3+) 6. Qf3+ Kh4 7. Qh1+ 1-0



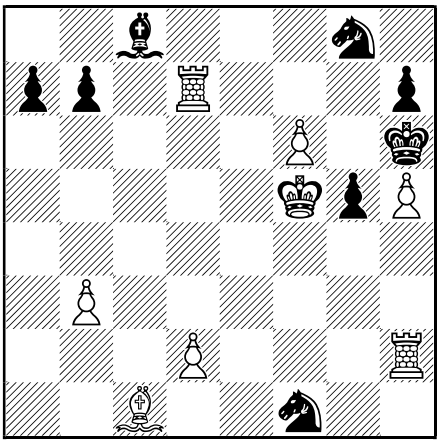
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Rb2+ Kc1 2. Ra2 Kb1 3. Rxa8 Nc2 4. Re8 1-0



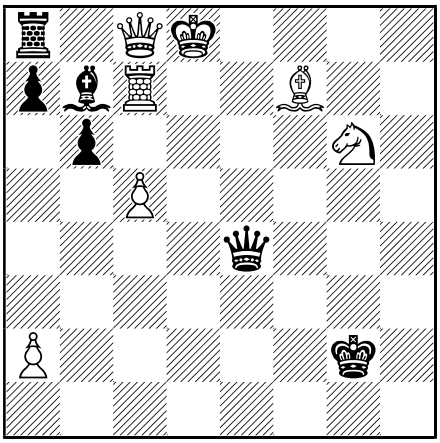
Amelung F, 1897, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Kb6 2. Kc8 Rh8+ 3. Kd7 Rxa8 4. Nc2 1/2-1/2



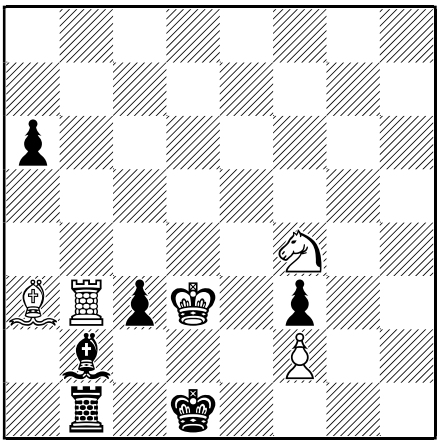
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. hxg6+ Nxh2 2. d4+ Kh5 3. gxh7 Bxd7+ 4. Kf4 1-0



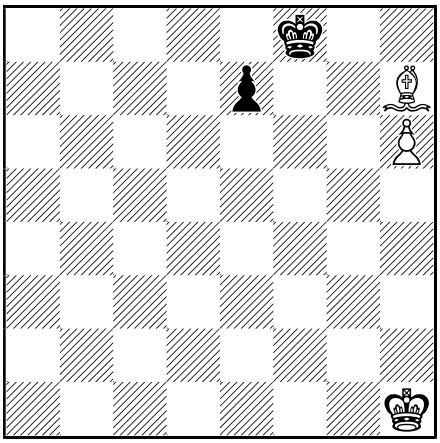
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Rxb7 Qxb7 2. Qxa8 Qxa8+ 3. Kc7 Kf2 4. c6 a5 5. Kd7 b5 6. c7 Qa7 7. Ne7 Qd4+ 8. Ke8 Qh8+ 9. Bg8 Qh5+ 10. Kd8 Qd1+ 11. Bd5 1-0



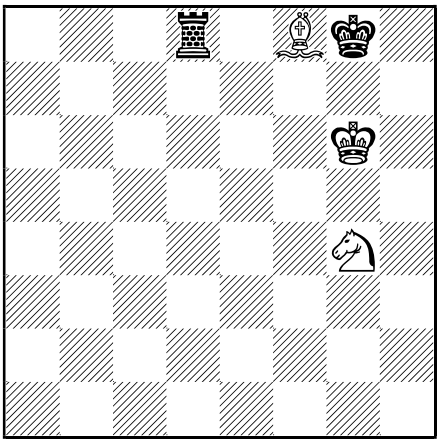
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Nd5! (1. Bxb2? c2 $1) 1... Ra1 (1... c2 2. Ne3+) (1... Rc1 2. Bxb2 cxb2 3. Nc3+ Ke1 4. Rxb2 Kf1 5. Ne4 Re1! 6. Ra2 Kg2 7. Rxa6 Re2 8. Rg6+ Kf1 9. Ng3+ Kxf2 10. Nxe2 fxe2 11. Rf6+) 2. Rxb2! cxb2 3. Bxb2 Ra2 (3... Ra4 4. Nc3+ Ke1 5. Nxa4 Kxf2 6. Nc3) 4. Nc3+ Ke1 5. Nxa2 Kxf2 6. Nc3 Kg2 7. Nd1 f2 8. Ne3+ Kf3 9. Nf1 1-0



Amelung F, 1897, White wins

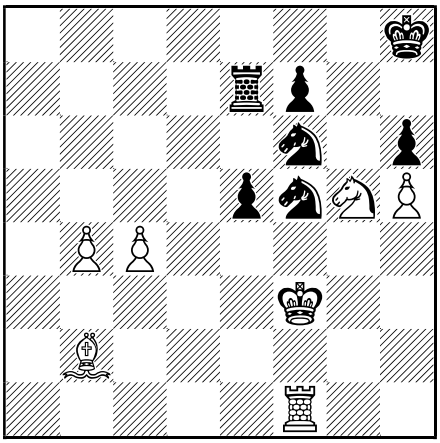
1. Kg2 Kf7 2. Kf3 Kf6 3. Kg4 Ke6 4. Kg5 Kf7 5. Kh5 Kf8 (5... Kf6 6. Bg8 e5 7. Bd5) 6. Kg6 e5 7. Kf5 1-0



Amelung F, 1897, White wins

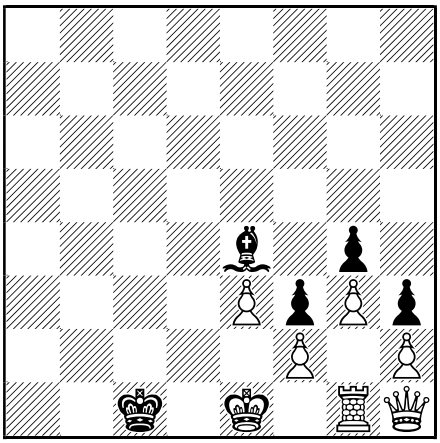
1. Be7 Rf8 2. Bd6 (2. Ba3! {cook} Rb8 3. Bc5 Rd8 4.

Nh6+ Kh8 5. Nf7+) 2... Re8 3. Nf6+ 1-0



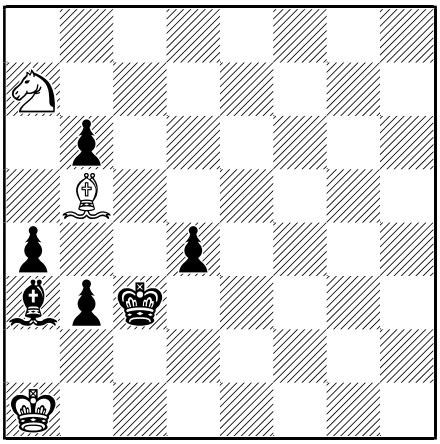
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Bxe5 Kg7 2. Bxf6+ (2. Kf4! {cook} Ne3 3. Rg1 hxg5+ 4. Rxg5+ Kh7 5. Bxf6) 2... Kxf6 3. Kg4 Re5 4. Rxf5+ Rxf5 5. Nf3 1-0



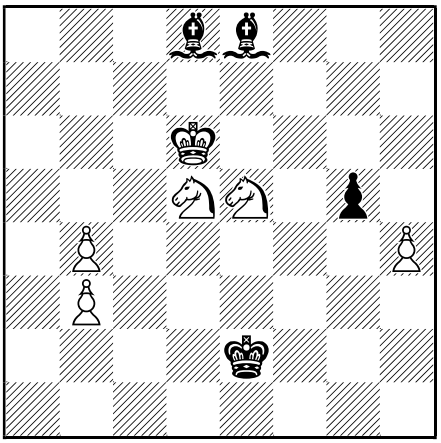
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Qxf3 Bxf3 2. e4 Bxe4 3. f4 (3. f3! {cook JU}) 1-0



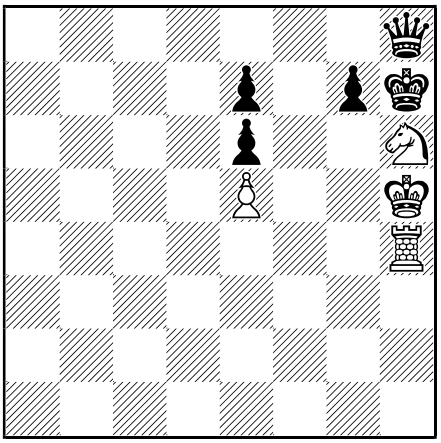
Amelung F, 1897, Draw

1. Bxa4 d3 2. Nb5+ Kb4 3. Nxa3 d2 4. Bxb3 Kxb3 5. Nb1 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



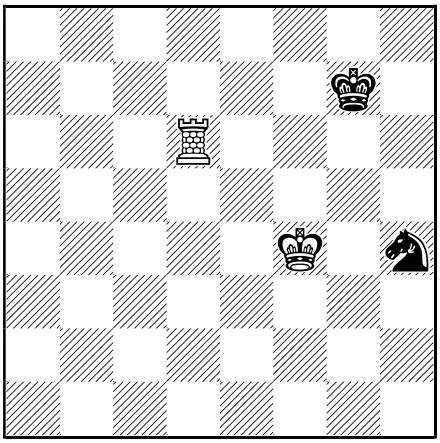
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. h5 Bxh5 (1... g4 2. Nxg4 Bh4 (2... Bxh5 3. Nf4+) 3. h6 Bg3+ 4. Ne5 Bg6 5. b5) 2. Kd7 Ke1 (2... g4 3. Nf4+ Ke3 4. Nxh5 Kd4 5. Kxd8 Kxe5 6. Kc7) (2... Bf3 3. Nxf3 Kxf3 4. Kxd8 g4 5. Ne7! Ke4 6. Ng6 g3 7. Nh4) 3. Kxd8 Be2 4. Nc3 Ba6 5. Nf3+ 1-0



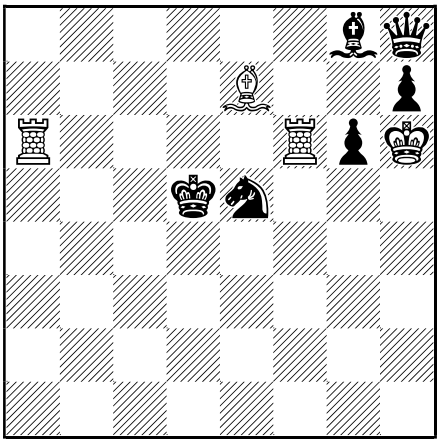
Amelung F, 1897, Draw

1. Ng8! (1. Nf7? Qf8 2. Kg5+ Kg8 3. Rh8+ Kxf7 4. Rxf8+ Kxf8) 1... Kxg8+ (1... Qxg8?? 2. Kg5#) (1... g6+ 2. Kg5+ Kxg8 3. Rxh8+ Kxh8 4. Kxg6) (1... g5 2. Kxg5+) 2. Kg6 Qh6+ (2... Qxh4) 3. Rxh6 gxh6 4. Kxh6 1/2-1/2



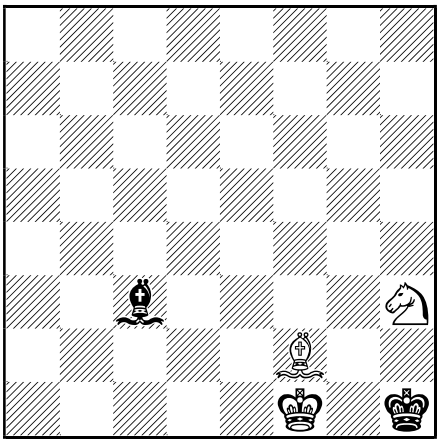
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Kg5 Nf3+ 2. Kg4 Ne5+ 3. Kf5 Nc4 4. Rd4 Na5 5. Ke6 Nb3 6. Rg4+ Kh6 7. Kd5 Nd2 8. Rf4 Kg5 9. Rf2 Nb3 10. Rb2 Nc1 11. Kc4 1-0



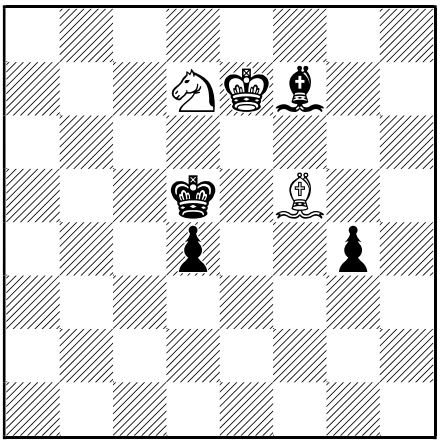
Amelung F, 1897, Draw

1. Ra5+ Kd4 2. Rxe5 Kxe5 3. Ba3 Qxf6 4. Bb2+ Ke6 5. Bxf6 Kxf6 1/2-1/2



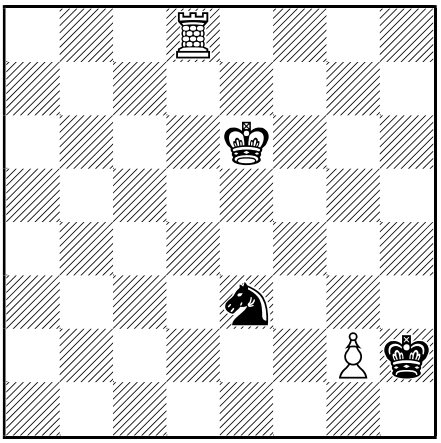
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Bc5 Kh2 (1... Bd2 2. Nf2+ Kh2 3. Bd6+) 2. Nf2 Kg3 3. Ne4+ 1-0



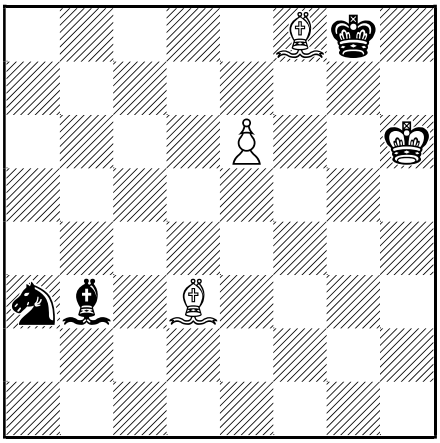
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. Bxg4 (1. Kxf7? g3 2. Bh3 d3 3. Nf6+ (3. Nb6+ Kd4 4. Na4 d2) 3... Kd4) 1... Bg6 (1... d3 2. Kxf7 Kd4 3. Nb6 d2 4. Bd1) (1... Bg8 2. Nf6+) 2. Bf3+ Kc4 (2... Be4 3. Nf6+) 3. Ne5+ Kc3 4. Nxg6 d3 5. Ne5 d2 6. Bd1 1-0



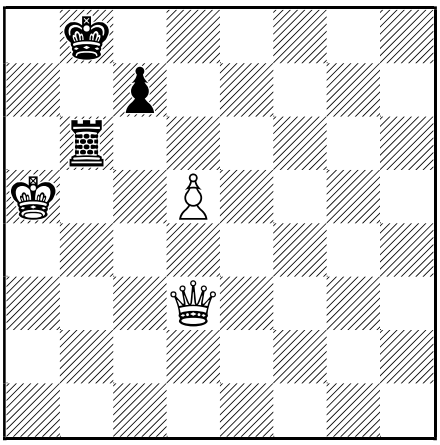
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. g4 Nxg4 2. Kf5 Nf2 (2... Ne3+ 3. Kf4 Ng2+ (3... Nf1 4. Kf3) 4. Kf3 Nh4+ (4... Ne1+ 5. Kf2) 5. Kg4 Ng2 6. Rh8+ Kg1 7. Kf3 Ne1+ 8. Ke2 Ng2! 9. Rh6! Nf4+ 10. Kf3 Nd3! 11. Rh4 Ne1+ 12. Ke2 Ng2 13. Rg4 Kh2 14. Kf2) 3. Kf4 Kg2 (3... Nh3+ 4. Kg4 Nf2+ 5. Kf3) 4. Rd2! Kg1! 5. Kf3 Nh1 (5... Nh3 6. Kg3) 6. Rb2 1-0



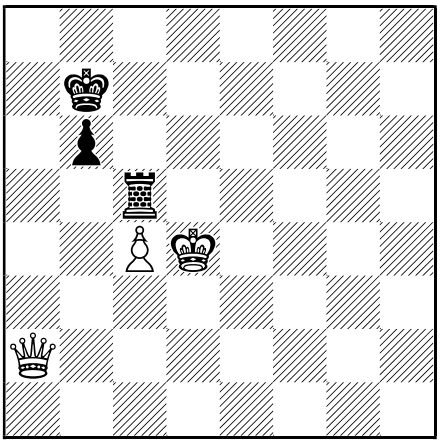
Amelung F, 1897, White wins

1. e7 Ba4 2. Bg6 Bb5 (2... Bc6 3. Be4) (2... Nc4 3. Be4 Nd6 4. Bd5+ Nf7+ 5. Kg6) 3. Kg5 (3. Bg7! {cook JU}) 3... Ba4 4. Kf6 Bb5 5. Bf7+ Kh7 6. Bg7 Ba4 7. e8=Q Bxe8 8. Bxe8 Kg8 9. Bf7+ Kh7 10. Bg6+ Kg8 11. Bd3 1-0



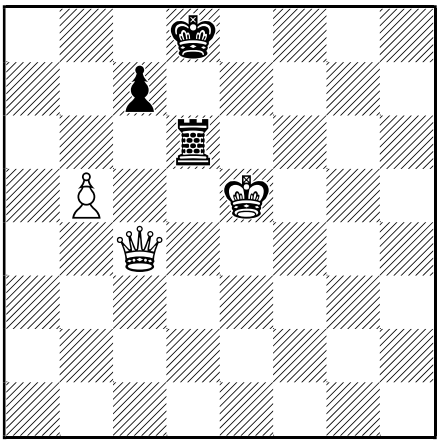
Salvioli C, 1897, White wins

1. Qf5 Kb7 2. Qf8 Ra6+ (2... Ka7 3. Qc8) (2... Rd6 3. Qxd6) 3. Kb5 Rb6+ 4. Kc5 Ra6 5. Kd4 Rb6 6. Ke5 Ra6 7. Qe8 Rd6 8. Qe6 Rb6 (8... Rxe6+ 9. dxe6 Kc8 10. Kf6 Kd8 11. Kf7) 9. Kf6 Ra6 10. Ke7 Rb6 11. Kd7 Ra6 12. Qxa6+ 1-0



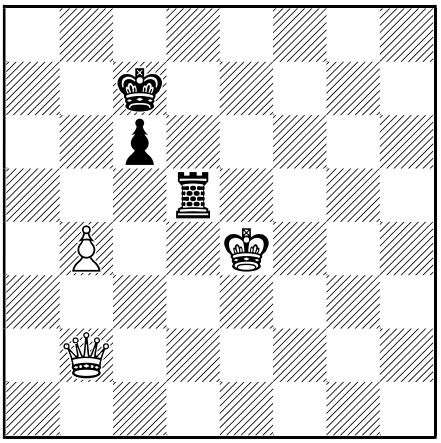
Salvioli C, 1897, White wins

1. Qg2+ Kb8 2. Qg7 Ka8 3. Qd7 Kb8 4. Kc3 Ra5 5. Kb4 Rc5 6. Qe7 Rc7 7. Qd6 Kb7 8. Qd5+ Ka7 9. Kb5 Rc5+ 10. Qxc5 bxc5 11. Kxc5 1-0



Salvioli C, 1897, White wins

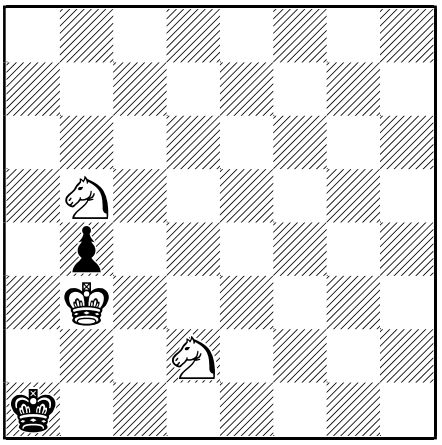
1. Qg8+ (1. Qg4! {cook MK} Rb6 2. Qd4+ Ke7 3. Qc5+! Kd7 4. Qxb6 cxb6 5. Kd5) 1... Kd7 2. Qg4+ Kd8 3. Qf5 Rb6 4. Kd4 Rd6+ 5. Kc5 Rb6 6. Kc4 Rd6 7. Kb4 Rb6 8. Ka5 Rd6 9. Qg4 Rb6 10. Qd4+ Rd6 11. Qxd6+ cxd6 12. Ka6 1-0



Salvioli C, 1897, White wins

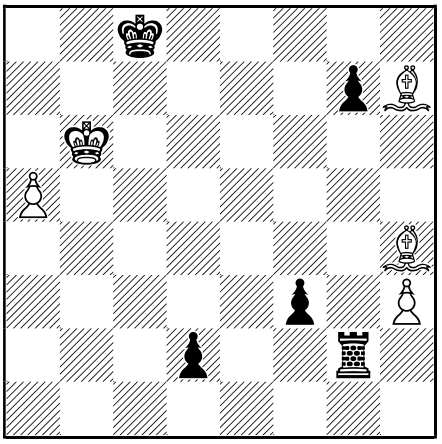
1. Qg7+ Kb8 2. Qe7 Kc8 3. Qa7 Rb5 4. Kd3 (4. Qc5!

{cook MK} Kd7 5. Kf5 $1) 4... Rd5+ 5. Kc3 Rb5 6. Kc4 Kd8 7. Qf7 Kc8 8. Qe6+ Kc7 9. Qe7+ Kc8 10. Qd6 Kb7 11. Qd7+ Kb6 12. Qc8 Rh5 13. Qb8+ Ka6 14. Qc7 Rh4+ 15. Kb3 Rh3+ 16. Ka4 Rh6 17. Qa5+ Kb7 18. b5 1-0



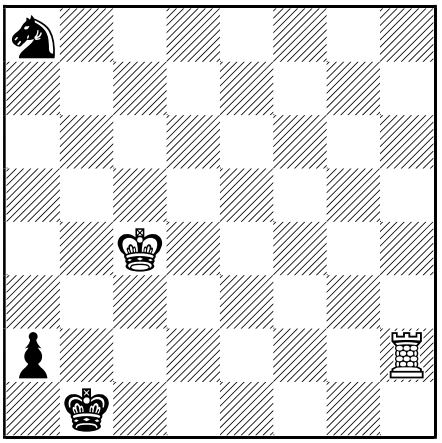
Feinstein A, 1897, White wins

1. Na3! bxa3 2. Kc2 Ka2 3. Ne4 Ka1 4. Nc5 Ka2 5. Nd3 Ka1 6. Nc1 a2 7. Nb3# 1-0



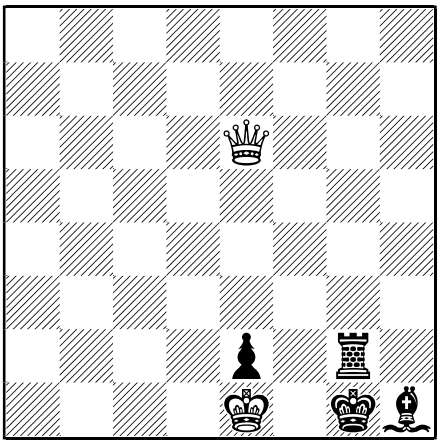
Schumer J, 1897, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kb8 2. Bg3+ Rxg3 3. a6 Rg6+ 4. Bxg6 d1=Q 5. a7+ Kc8 6. a8=Q+ Kd7 7. Qe8+ 1-0



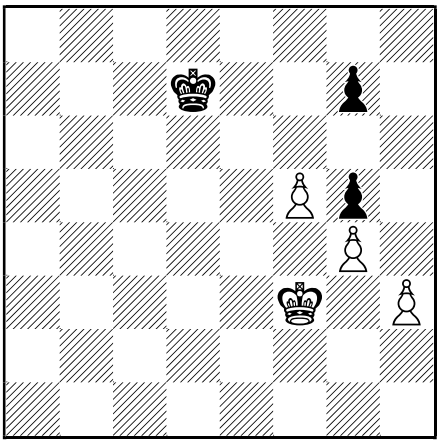
Amelung F, Kerkovius P, 1897, White wins

1. Kc3! a1=Q+ (1... a1=N 2. Rb2+ Kc1 3. Ra2 Kb1 4. Rxa8 Nc2 5. Re8 Na3 6. Kb3 Nc2 7. Rd8 Na1+ 8. Kc3 Kc1 9. Ra8 Kb1 10. Rb8+ Kc1 11. Rb2) 2. Kb3 Qa4+ (2... Kc1! {cook HC} 3. Rh1+ Kd2 4. Rxa1 Nc7 5. Ra5 Kd3) 3. Kxa4 Nb6+ 4. Kb3 Kc1 5. Rc2+ Kb1 6. Rc7 Nd5 7. Rd7 Ne3 8. Rd3 1-0



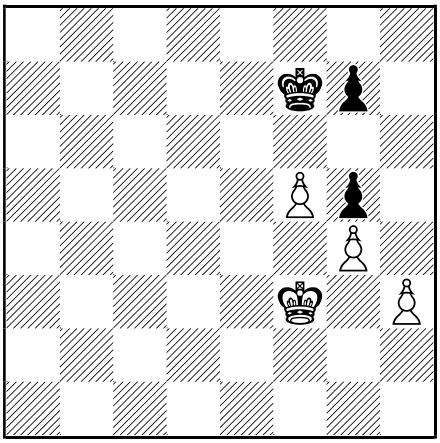
Galitzky A, 1897, White wins

1. Qf6 (1. Qb6+! {cook JU} Kh2 2. Qh6+ Kg3 3. Qxh1) (1. Qe3+! {cook JU} Kh2 2. Qh6+ Kg3 3. Qxh1) 1... Kh2 2. Qh4+ Kg1 3. Qf4 Rh2 4. Qd4+ Kg2 (4... Rf2 5. Qxf2#) 5. Qg4# 1-0



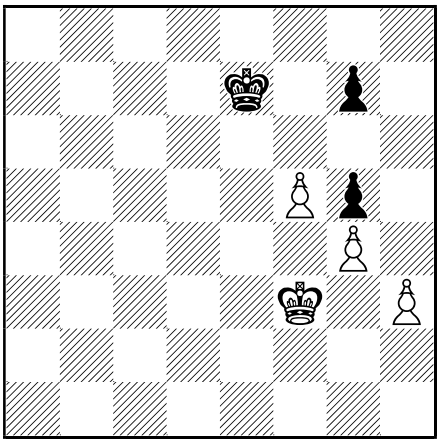
Kvicala J, 1897, White wins

1. Kg3! Ke7 2. h4 gxh4+ 3. Kxh4 Kf6 4. Kh5 g6+ (4... Kf7 5. Kg5 Ke7 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. f6) 5. fxg6 Kg7 6. Kg5 Kg8 7. Kf6 Kf8 8. g7+ Kg8 9. g5 Kh7 10. g8=Q+ Kxg8 11. Kg6 1-0



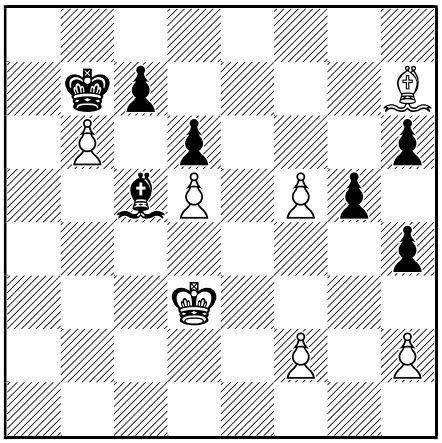
Kvicala J, 1897, White wins

1. h4 gxh4 2. g5 Ke7 3. Kg4 Kd6 4. Kxh4 Ke5 5. Kg4 Kd6 6. g6 Ke7 (6... Kd7 7. f6) (6... Ke5 7. Kg5 Kd6 8. f6) 7. Kf4 Kf6 8. Ke4 Ke7 (8... Kg5 9. Ke5 Kh5 10. Ke6 Kg5 11. f6) 9. Ke5 Kf8 10. Kd6 Ke8 11. Ke6 Kf8 12. Kd7! (12. f6? Kg8 13. f7+ (13. Ke7 gxf6 14. Kxf6 Kf8) 13... Kf8) 12... Kg8 13. Ke7 Kh8 14. f6! gxf6 (14... Kg8 15. f7+) 15. Kf7 f5 16. g7+ 1-0



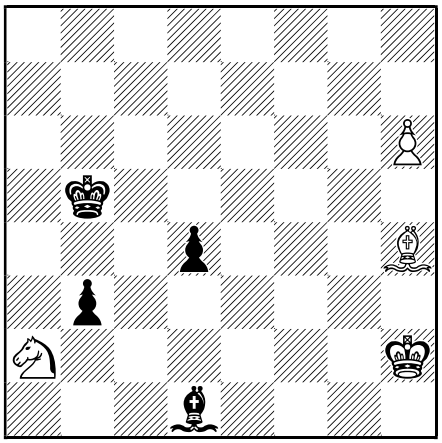
Kvicala J, 1897, White wins

1. Ke3 (1. h4? gxh4 2. g5 (2. Kf4 g5+! 3. fxg6 Kf6) 2... Kd6 3. Kg4 Ke5) 1... Kd7 2. Kd3 Ke7 (2... Kd6 3. Kd4) (2... Kc7 3. Ke4) 3. Kc4 Kd8 4. Kd4 Ke8 5. Kc5 Kd7 6. Kd5 Ke7 7. Kc6 (7. Ke5! {minor dual} Kf7 8. Kd6 Kf6 9. Kc6 Ke7 10. Kc7 Kf7 11. Kd7) 7... Kf6 8. Kd6 Kf7 9. Kd7 Kf8 (9... Kf6 10. Ke8 g6 11. fxg6 Kxg6 12. Ke7) 10. Ke6 Ke8 11. f6 g6 12. f7+ Kf8 13. Kd6! Kxf7 14. Kd7 Kf8 (14... Kf6 15. Ke8 Kg7 16. Ke7) 15. Ke6 Kg7 16. Ke7 Kh7 17. Kf7 Kh6 18. Kf6 Kh7 19. Kxg5 1-0



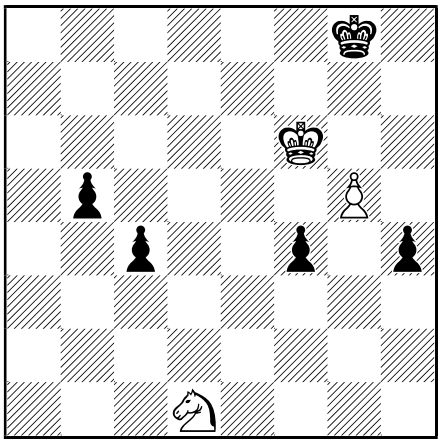
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, White wins

1... Ba3 2. Kc2! (2. Kc3? Bc1 3. f6 Bf4 4. f7 Be5+ 5. Kc4 Bg7) 2... Bc5 3. Kc3 c6 4. f6 cxd5 5. Bg8! d4+ (5... Kc6 6. b7 $1) 6. Kc4 Kc6 7. b7! Kxb7 8. Bd5+ 1-0



Schubert O, 1897, White wins

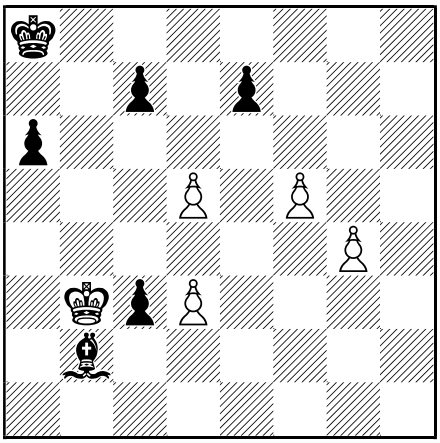
1. Nc3+ dxc3! 2. h7 c2 (2... b2 3. h8=Q Kc4 4. Qg8+ Kd3 5. Qa2) 3. h8=Q c1=Q 4. Qb8+ Ka6 5. Qa8+ Kb6 6. Bd8+ Kb5 7. Qb7+ Ka4 8. Qa6+ Kb4 9. Be7+ Kc3 10. Qc6+ Kb2 11. Ba3+ Kxa3 12. Qxc1+ 1-0



Kissling G, 1897, White wins

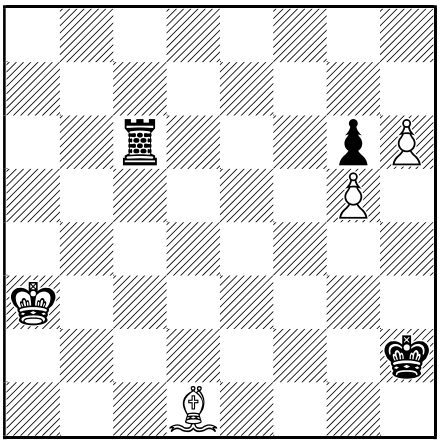
1. g6 h3 (1... f3 2. Nf2) (1... b4 2. Nf2) 2. Nc3 h2 3. Nd5 h1=Q 4. Ne7+ Kf8 5. g7+ Ke8 6. g8=Q+ Kd7 7.

Qc8+ Kd6 8. Nf5+ Kd5 9. Qb7+ 1-0



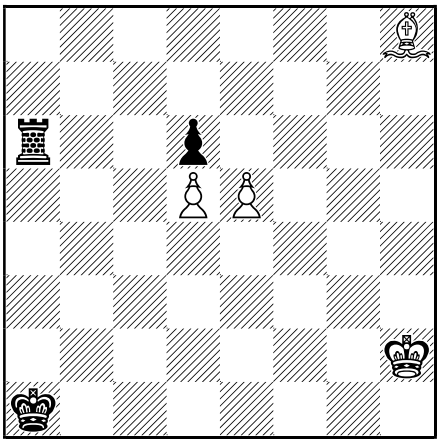
Kissling G, 1897, White wins

1. d6!! (1. Kc2? Ba3 2. Kxc3 Bd6 3. Kd4 Bf4) 1... cxd6 (1... exd6 2. g5 Bc1 3. g6 Bh6 4. f6) 2. Kc2 Ba3 3. g5 Bc5 4. f6! exf6 5. g6 1-0



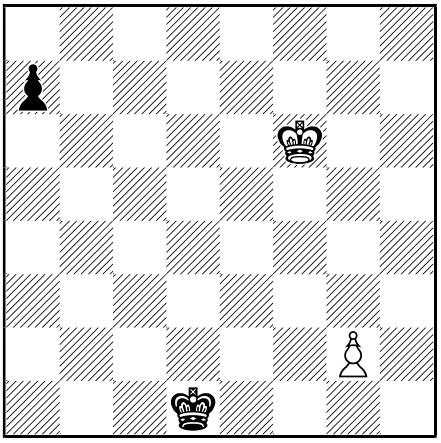
Neustadtl H, 1897, White wins

1. Bh5! Kg3 (1... gxh5 2. h7 Rc8 3. g6) 2. Bxg6! (2. h7! {cook LP/BS} Rc8 3. Bxg6 Kf4 4. Be8 Rxe8 5. g6) 2... Kf4 (2... Rxg6 3. h7 Ra6+ 4. Kb4 Ra8 5. g6) 3. h7 Rc8 (3... Rc3+ 4. Kb4 Rh3 5. Bh5! Rxh5 6. g6) 4. Be8! Rxe8 5. g6 1-0



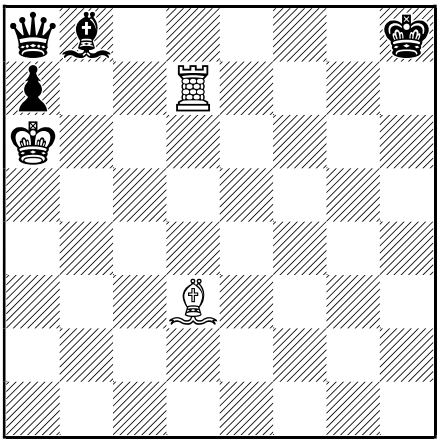
Neustadtl H, 1897, White wins

1. e6+ Ka2 2. Be5! (2. e7? Ra8 3. Be5 Kb3! 4. Bxd6 Rh8+ 5. Kg3 Kc4 6. Be5 Rg8+ 7. Kf4 Kxd5) 2... Kb3 3. Bxd6 Kc4 4. e7 Ra8 (4... Ra2+ 5. Kg3 Re2 6. Be5 Rxe5 7. d6) 5. Bb8 Rxb8 6. d6 1-0



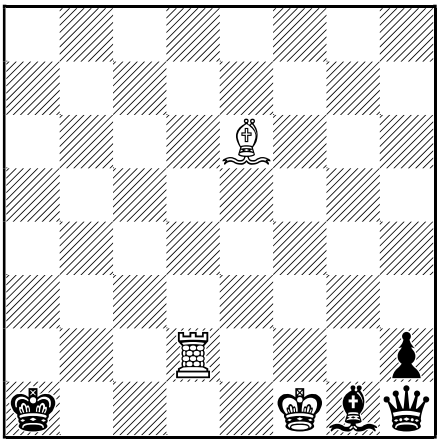
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, White wins

1. Ke5 Kc2! (1... a5! {cook} 2. Kd4 Kc2 3. Kc4 a4 4. Kb4 Kd3 $1) 2. Kd4 Kb3 (2... a5! {cook MV}) 3. g4 a5 4. g5 a4 5. g6 a3 6. g7 a2 7. g8=Q+ Kb2 8. Kc4 a1=Q 9. Qg2+ 1-0



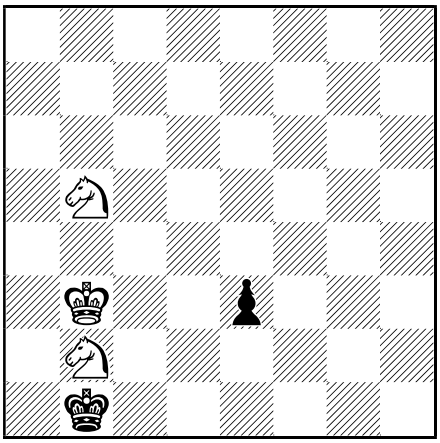
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kg8 2. Bc4+ Kf8 (2... Kxh7 {main} 3. Bd5 Qxd5) 3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Kxd7 6. Bd5 Qxd5 (6... Qc6+! {cook MT}) 1/2-1/2



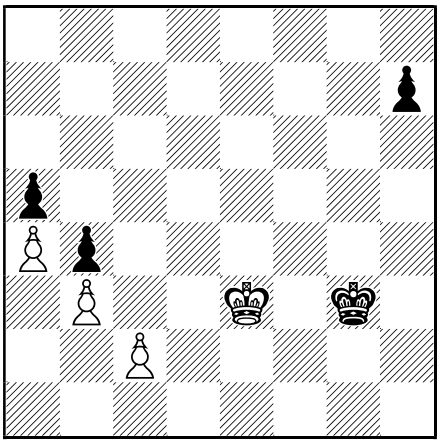
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, Draw

1. Ra2+ Kb1 2. Bf5+ Kc1 (2... Kxa2 3. Be4 Qxe4) 3. Rc2+ Kd1 4. Rd2+ Kxd2 5. Be4 Qxe4 1/2-1/2



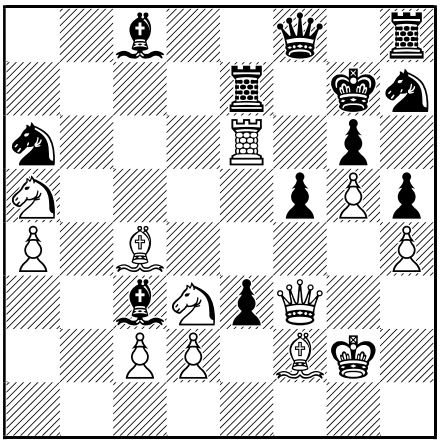
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, White wins

1. Nd3 e2 2. Nc3+ Ka1 3. Nb4 e1=N 4. Ka3 Nd3 5. Nc2# 1-0



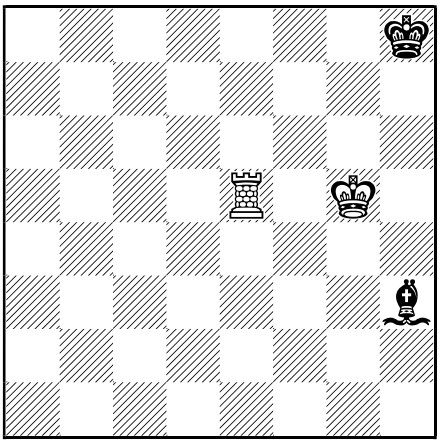
Karstedt M, 1897, White wins

1. c3 (1. c4! {cook JU}) (1. Kd3! {cook JU}) (1. Kd2! {cook JU}) (1. Kd4! {cook JU}) 1... bxc3 2. b4 axb4 (2... c2 3. Kd2) 3. a5 b3 4. Kd3 c2 5. Kd2 1-0



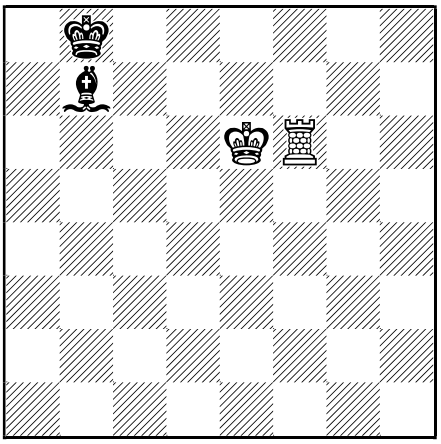
Soldatenkov V, 1897, White wins

1. Rxg6+ Kxg6 2. Qxh5+ Kxh5 3. Nf4+ Kg4 4. Be2+ Kxf4 5. Bg3+ Ke4 6. Bf3+ Kd4 7. Nb3+ Kc4 8. d3+ Kb4 9. Bd6+ Nc5 10. Bxc5+ Kxa4 11. Bc6# 1-0



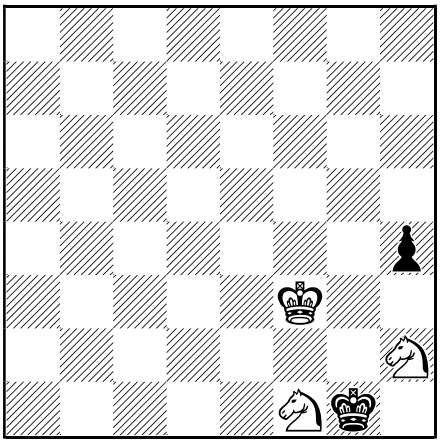
Molien T, 1897, White wins

1. Re8+ (1. Kg6? Bd7 2. Re7 Ba4 3. Rc7 Be8+ 4. Kh6 Kg8) 1... Kg7 (1... Kh7 2. Re7+ Kg8 3. Re3) 2. Re7+ Kf8 3. Re3 Bd7 (3... Bf1 4. Rf3+) (3... Bg2 4. Kf6) 4. Kf6 Kg8 5. Rg3+ Kh8 (5... Kf8 6. Rb3 Kg8 7. Rb8+ Kh7 8. Rb7) 6. Kf7 Kh7 (6... Bf5 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. Rg5) 7. Rg7+ Kh6 8. Kf6 Bc6 9. Rc7 Bb5 (9... Bf3 10. Rc3 Bg2 11. Rc2) 10. Rb7 Bc6 11. Rb6 Bh1 (11... Ba4 12. Rb4) (11... Be8 12. Rb8) (11... Bd5 12. Ke5+) 12. Rb2! 1-0



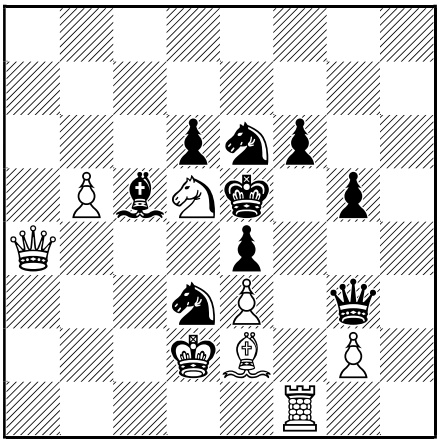
Molien T, 1897, White wins

1. Kd7! Bg2 (1... Bc8+ 2. Kc6 Ka7 3. Kc7) 2. Rb6+ Bb7 (2... Ka7 3. Kc7 Be4 4. Rb4 Bc2 5. Rb2) 3. Rb3 Ka7 4. Kc7 Be4 5. Rb4 (5. Ra3#! {cook JU}) 5... Bc2 6. Rb2 1-0



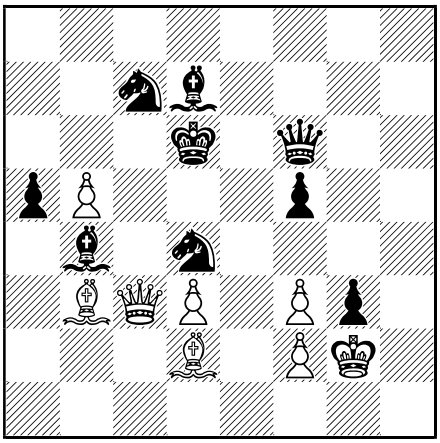
Plotitsyn P, 1897, White wins

1. Ke2 Kg2 2. Ng4 Kh3! 3. Nf6! Kg2 4. Ne3+! Kg3 5. Nh5+ Kh2 6. Kf2 Kh3 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Nf1+ Kh1 9. Nh5 h3 10. Nhg3# 1-0



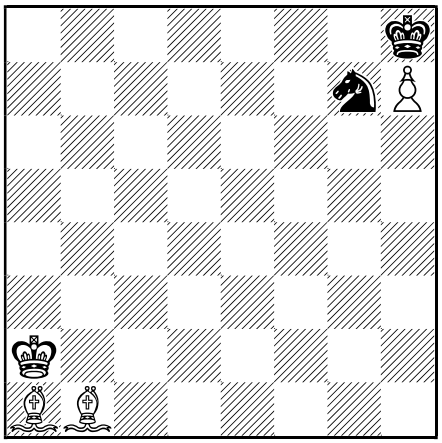
Soldatenkov S, 1897, White wins

1. Rf5+! Kxf5 2. Ne7+ Ke5 3. Nc6+ Kf5 4. Qxe4+! Kxe4 5. Bxd3+ Kd5 6. e4# 1-0



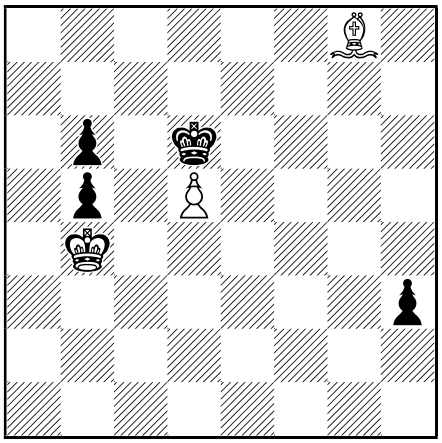
Soldatenkov V, 1897, White wins

1. Qxb4+ axb4 2. Bxb4+ Ke5 3. f4+ Kxf4 4. Bd2+ Kg4 5. Bd1+ Nf3 6. Bxf3+ Kh4 7. fxg3# 1-0



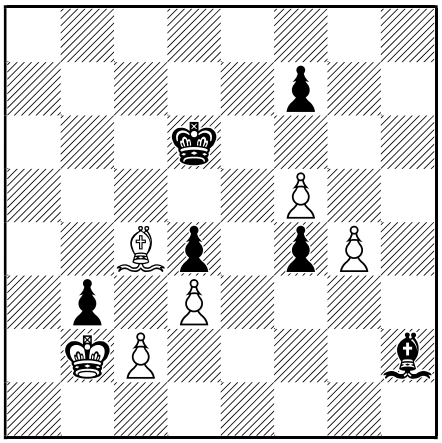
Gavrilov C, 1897, White wins

1. Kb2 Ne8 2. Kb3+ (2. Kc3! {cook JU}) 2... Ng7 3. Kc3 Ne8 4. Kc4+ Ng7 5. Kd4 Ne8 6. Kd5+ Ng7 7. Ke5 Ne8 8. Ke6+ Ng7+ 9. Kf6 Ne8+ 10. Kf7+ (10. Kg6+! { minor dual JU}) 10... Ng7 11. Bxg7# 1-0



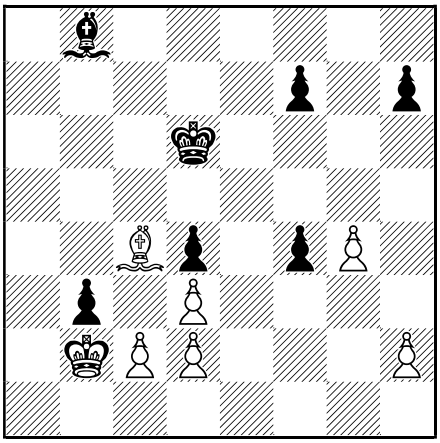
Larsen P, 1897, Draw

1. Bh7! Kxd5 (1... Ke5 2. d6) 2. Bf5 h2 3. Bc8! Kc6 4. Bg4! h1=Q 5. Bf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



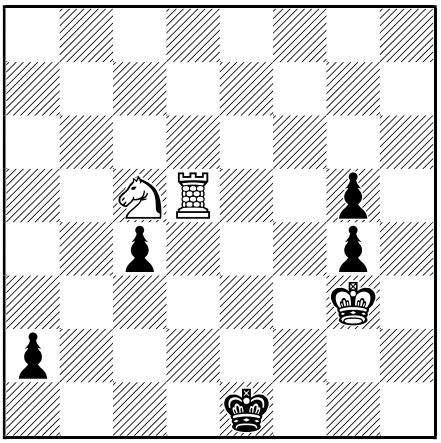
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, Draw

1. Ba6 Kc6 2. g5! f3 3. g6 fxg6 4. fxg6 Be5 5. Bc8 f2 6. Bh3 1/2-1/2



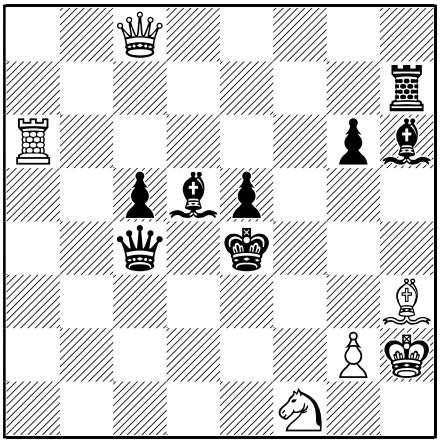
Von Holzhausen W, 1897, Draw

1. Ba6 Kc7 (1... Kc6 2. Bc8 f3 3. Bf5 f2 4. Be4+ Kd6 5. Bg2) 2. Bc4 Kc6 3. c3 f3 (3... Be5 4. Bxb3 f3 5. Bd1 f2 6. Be2) 4. cxd4 f2 5. d5+ Kc5 6. Kc3 Be5+ 7. d4+ Bxd4+ 8. Kxb3 1/2-1/2



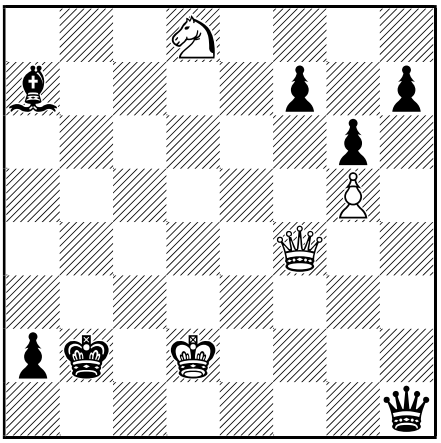
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Nd3+ (1. Re5+? 1... Kf1 2. Rf5+ Kg1 3. Nb3 cxb3 4. Rd5! 4... Kf1! (4... a1=Q? 5. Rd1+ Qxd1)) 1... cxd3 2. Re5+ Kf1 3. Rf5+ Kg1 4. Ra5 d2 5. Rxa2 d1=Q 6. Rg2+ Kf1 7. Rg1+ Kxg1 1/2-1/2



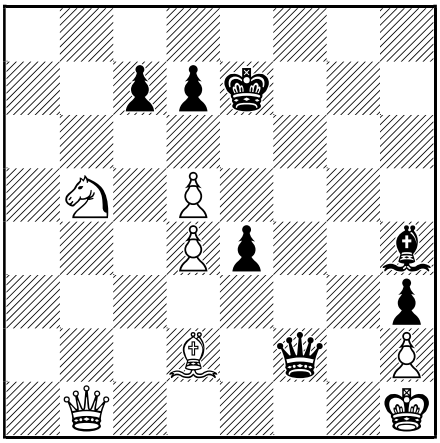
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Ra4! 1... Qxa4 2. Qg4+ Bf4+ 3. Ng3+ Ke3 4. Qe2+ Kd4 5. Qd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



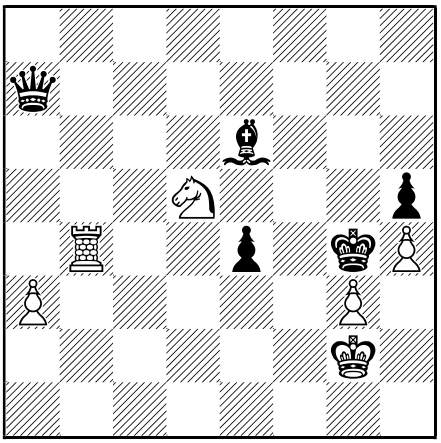
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Qb4+ Ka1 2. Qc3+ Kb1 3. Qc2+ Ka1 4. Qc1+ Qxc1+ 5. Kxc1 Be3+ 6. Kc2 1-0



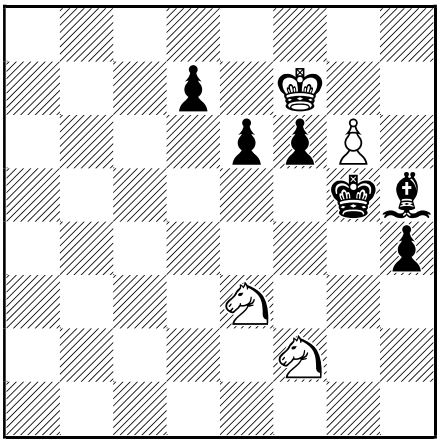
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Qxe4+ Kd8 2. Qxh4+ Qxh4 3. Nd6 cxd6 4. Bg5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



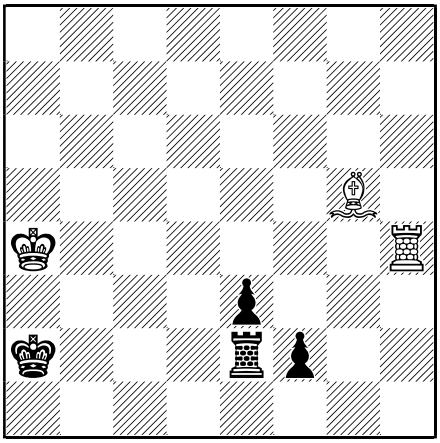
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Rb7 Qd4 2. Rg7+ Kf5 3. Rg5# 1-0



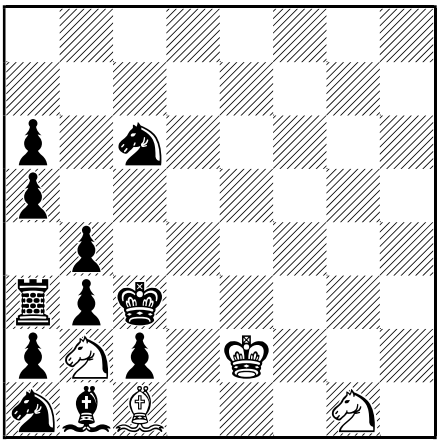
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Nh3+ Kh6 2. Ng4+ Bxg4 3. g7 e5 4. g8=N+ Kh5 5. Nxf6+ Kh6 6. Nxg4+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ Kh6 8. Nxd7 e4 9. Nf6 e3 10. Ng4+ Kh5 11. Nxe3 Kh6 12. Kf6 Kh5 13. Nf4+ 1-0



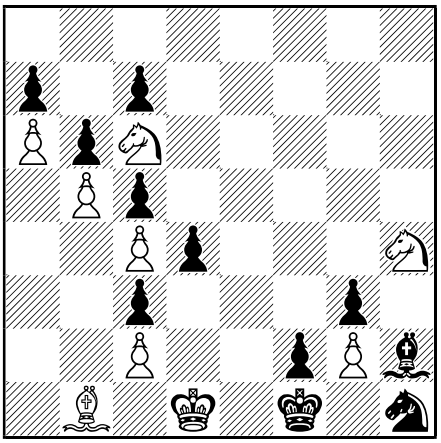
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Rh1 (1. Rf4? 1... Rb2 2. Bh4 Rd2 3. Kb5 Kb3 4. Rf3 Kc2 5. Kc4 Kd1 6. Bg5 6... e2! (6... Rc2+? 7. Kb3 e2 8. Rd3+) 7. Rxf2 Rc2+ 8. Kd3 e1=Q 9. Rxc2 Qg3+ 10. Be3 Qg6+) 1... Re1 2. Rf1 Rxf1 3. Bxe3 Kb2 4. Kb4 Kc2 5. Kc4 Kd1 6. Kd3 Ke1 7. Bd2+ Kd1 8. Be3 1/2-1/2



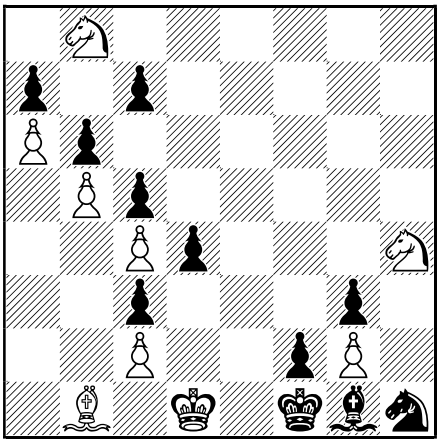
Blathy O, 1898, White wins

1. Ke3 Nd4 2. Kf2 Ra4 3. Kg3 Ra3 4. Kh3 Ra4 5. Kg4 Ra3 6. Kh5 Ra4 7. Kg6 Ra3 8. Kf7 Ra4 9. Ke8 Ra3 10. Kd7 Ra4 11. Kc8 Ra3 12. Kb7 Ra4 13. Kxa6 Ra3 14. Kb7 Ra4 15. Kc8 Ra3 16. Kd7 Ra4 17. Ke8 Ra3 18. Kf7 Ra4 19. Kg6 Ra3 20. Kf6 Ra4 21. Ke5 Ra3 (21... Nc6+ 22. Kd5 Ne7+ 23. Ke4) 22. Kd5 Ra4 23. Nxa4+ Kd3 24. Nb2+ Kc3 25. Nh3 25... Ne6! 26. Kxe6 26... Kd4! 27. Ng5 a4 28. Nf3+ Ke4 29. Nd2+ Kd4 30. Nxa4 b2 31. Nxb2 Kc5 (31... Kc3 32. Kd5 b3 33. Ke5) 32. Ke5 Kb5 33. Kd4 Nb3+ 34. Nxb3 a1=Q 35. Nxa1 1-0



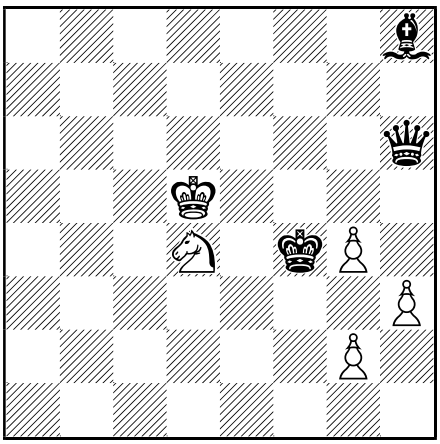
Blathy O, 1898, White wins

1. Ne5 Kg1 2. Nef3+ Kf1 3. Ng5 Kg1 4. Nh3+ Kf1 5. Nf4 Kg1 6. Nf3+ Kf1 7. Ba2 Bg1 8. Bb3 Bh2 9. Kc1 Bg1 10. Kb1 Bh2 11. Ka1 Bg1 12. Ka2 Bh2 13. Kb1 Bg1 14. Kc1 Bh2 15. Kd1 Bg1 16. Ba2 Bh2 17. Bb1 Bg1 18. Nd2+! 18... cxd2 19. c3! 19... Bh2 (19... dxc3 20. Bd3#) 20. Be4 dxc3 21. Bf3 c2+ 22. Kxd2 c1=Q+ 23. Kxc1 Ke1 (23... Kg1 24. Kc2 f1=Q 25. Nh3#) 24. Nd3+ Kf1 25. Kc2 Kg1 26. Nf4 Kf1 27. Kd1 Kg1 28. Nh3+ Kf1 29. Be4 Bg1 30. Ng5 Bh2 31. Nf3! 31... Kxg2 32. Ng5+ Kg1 33. Nh3+ Kf1 34. Bf3 Bg1 35. Nf4 Bh2 36. Bg2+ Kg1 37. Ke2 f1=Q+ 38. Bxf1 Nf2 39. Nh3+ Nxh3 40. Bxh3 g2 41. Kf3 Kf1 42. Bxg2+ Ke1 43. Ke4 Kd2 44. Kf5 Kd3 45. Bd5 1-0



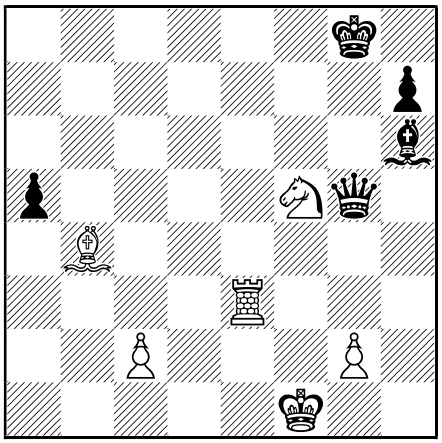
Blathy O, 1898, White wins

1. Nc6 Bh2 2. Ne5 Kg1 3. Nef3+ Kf1 4. Ng5 Kg1 5. Nh3+ Kf1 6. Nf4 Kg1 7. Nf3+ Kf1 8. Ba2 Bg1 9. Bb3 Bh2 10. Kc1 Bg1 11. Kb1 Bh2 12. Ka1 Bg1 13. Ka2 Bh2 14. Kb1 Bg1 15. Kc1 Bh2 16. Kd1 Bg1 17. Ba2 Bh2 18. Bb1 Bg1 19. Nd2+ cxd2 20. c3 Bh2 21. Be4 dxc3 22. Bf3 c2+ 23. Kxd2 c1=Q+ 24. Kxc1 Ke1 25. Nd3+ Kf1 26. Kc2 Kg1 27. Nf4 Kf1 28. Kd1 Kg1 29. Nh3+ Kf1 30. Be4 Bg1 31. Ng5 Bh2 32. Nf3 Kxg2 33. Ng5+ Kg1 34. Nh3+ Kf1 35. Bf3 Bg1 36. Nf4 Bh2 37. Bg2+ Kg1 38. Ke2 f1=Q+ 39. Bxf1 Nf2 40. Nh3+ Nxh3 41. Bxh3 g2 42. Kf3 Kf1 43. Bxg2+ Ke1 44. Ke4 Kd2 45. Kf5 Kd3 46. Bd5 1-0



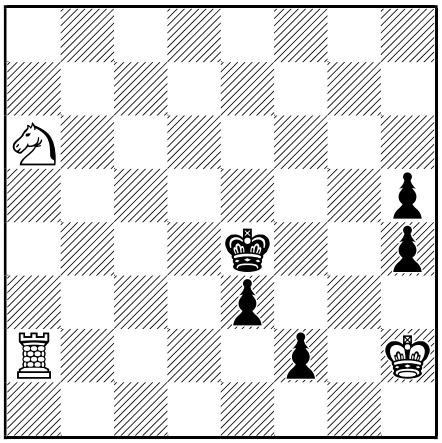
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. g3+ Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kg6 3. g5 1-0



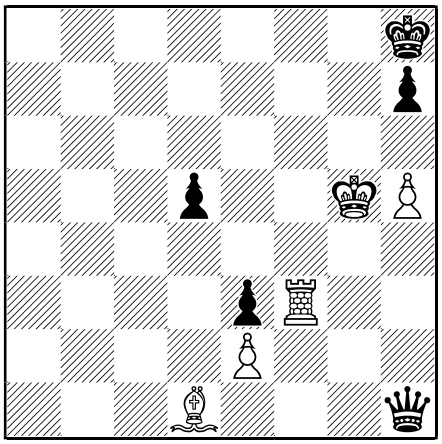
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Rg3! 1... Qxg3 (1... axb4 2. Nxh6+) 2. Nxh6+!! 2... Kh8 (2... Kg7 3. Nf5+) 3. Bd6! 3... Qg5 4. Be5+ Qxe5 5. Nf7+ 1-0



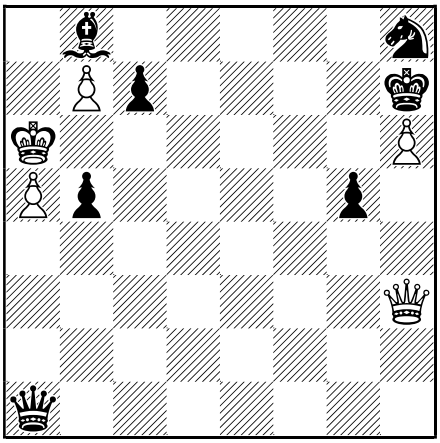
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kf3 2. Rxf2+ exf2 3. Ne4 Kxe4 4. Kg2 Ke3 5. Kf1 h3 (5... Kf3) 1/2-1/2



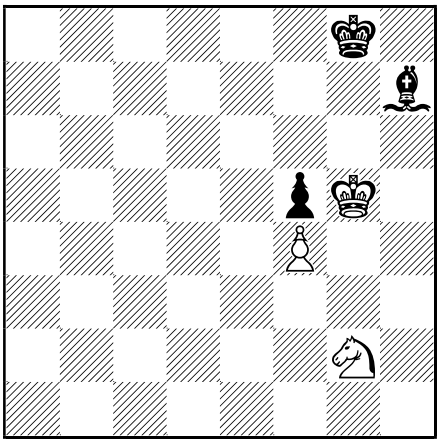
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Kh6 Kg8 2. Bb3 Qxf3 3. Bxd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



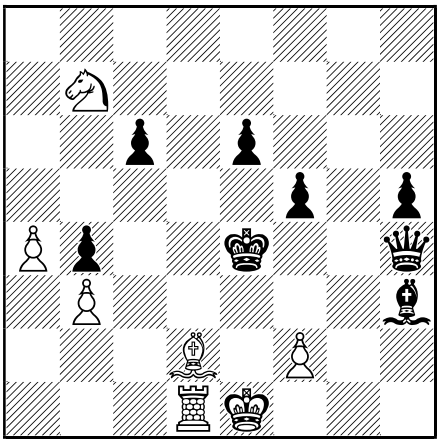
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Qf1 Qa2 (1... Qa3 2. Qd3+ Qxd3) (1... Qe5 2. Qf5+ Qxf5) (1... Qa4 2. Qf7+ Nxf7) 2. Qb1+ Qxb1 1/2-1/2



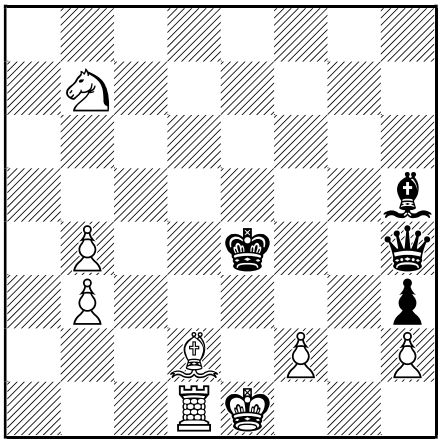
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Kh6 Kh8 2. Nh4 Kg8 3. Nf3 Kh8 4. Ne5 Kg8 5. Nc6 (5. Nd7! 5... Kh8 6. Nf8 Bg8 7. Ng6#) 5... Kh8 6. Ne7 Bg8 7. Ng6# 1-0



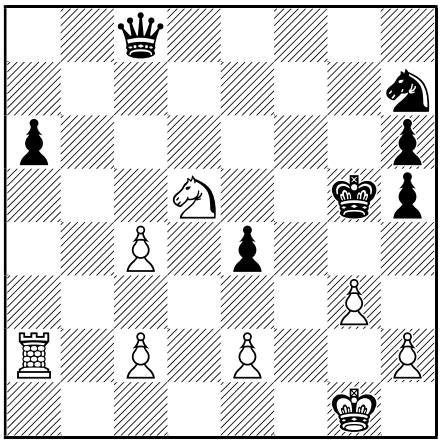
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Bg5! 1... Qxg5 (1... Qg4 2. Nd6+ Ke5 3. Nc4+ Ke4 4. f3+ Qxf3 (4... Kxf3 5. Ne5+) 5. Nd2+) 2. Nc5+ (2. Nd6+ $1) 2... Ke5 (2... Kf3! 3. Rd3+ Kg2 4. Rg3+ Qxg3 5. fxg3 5... f4! 6. gxf4 6... Bf5! 7. a5 h4 8. a6 h3 9. a7 h2 10. a8=Q h1=Q+ 11. Kd2 (11. Ke2 Qf1+ 12. Kd2 Qf2+ 13. Kd1 Qc2+) 11... Qh2! 12. Ne4 Kf3+ 13. Kd3 Bxe4+ 14. Kd4 c5+) 3. f4+ Kxf4 (3... Qxf4 4. Nd3+) 4. Nxe6+ 1-0



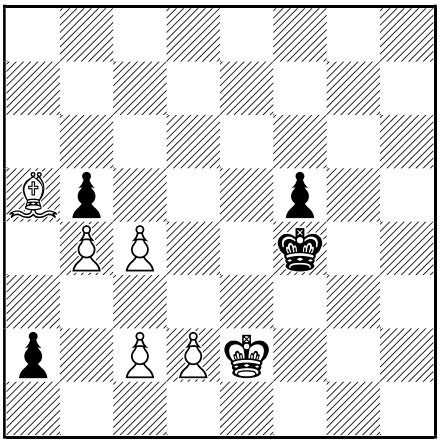
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Bg5! 1... Qg4 (1... Qxg5 2. Nc5+ Ke5 (2... Kf5 3. Rd5+) (2... Kf3 3. Rd3+ Kg2 4. Rg3+ Qxg3 5. fxg3 Kxh2 6. Kf2) 3. f4+! 3... Kxf4 (3... Qxf4 4. Nd3+) 4. Ne6+) 2. Nd6+! (2. Nc5+? 2... Kf5) 2... Ke5 3. Nc4+ Ke4 (3... Kf5 4. Ne3+) (3... Ke6 4. Rd6+ Kf7 5. Ne5+) 4. f3+! 4... Qxf3 (4... Kxf3 5. Ne5+) 5. Nd2+ 1-0



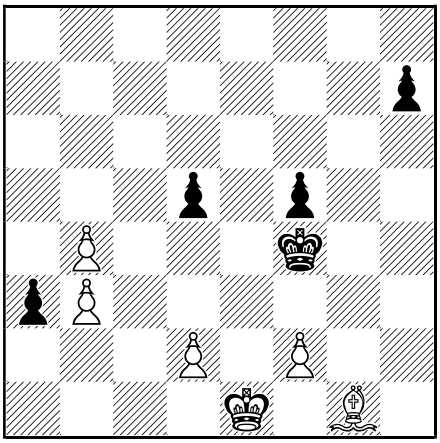
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. h4+ Kg4 2. Kg2 Qc5 3. Ra5! 3... Qa7 (3... Qd4 4. c3) 4. Rxa6 Qc5 5. Ra5! 5... Qd4 6. c3 Qd2 7. Ra2! 7... Qc1 8. Rc2! 8... Qxc2 9. Ne3# 1-0



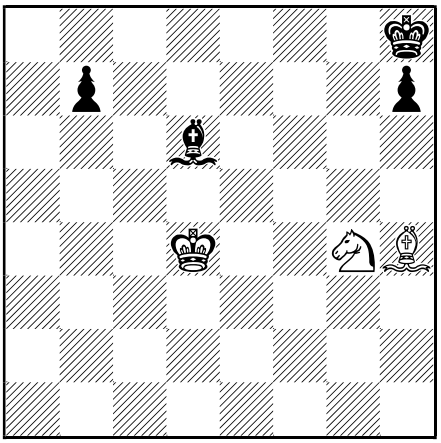
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Bc7+ Ke4 2. d3+ Kd4 3. Bd6 (3. c3+! 3... Kxc3 4. Be5+) 3... a1=Q 4. Bf8 Qa7 5. Bc5+ Qxc5 6. bxc5 Kxc5 7. cxb5 1-0



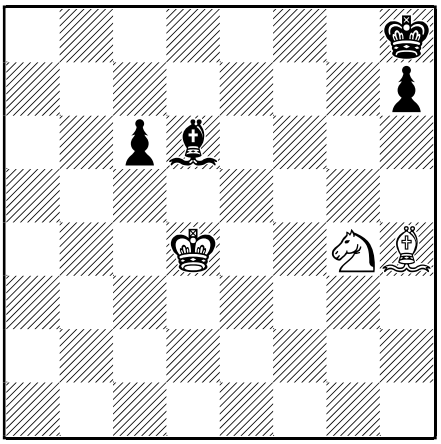
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Bh2+? 1... Ke4 2. Ke2 (2. f3+ 2... Kd3 $1) (2. d3+ Kxd3) 2... f4 $1) (1. d3? 1... Kf3) (1. f3? 1... Ke5) 1... a2 2. Bh2+ Ke4 3. f3+ Kd4 4. Bf4 (4. Bg1+! 4... Ke5 5. f4+ Kxf4 6. Bd4 Ke4 7. Ba1 d4 8. d3+ Kd5 9. Kf3 h5 10. Kg3) 4... a1=Q 5. Bh6 Qg1 (5... Qa6+ $1) 6. Be3+ Qxe3+ 7. dxe3+ Ke5 8. f4+! 8... Kd6 9. Kf3 Kc6 10. Kg3 Kb5 11. Kh4 Kxb4 (11... h6 12. Kh5) 12. Kg5 Kxb3 13. Kxf5 Kc4 14. Ke5 h5 15. f5 h4 16. Kf4 1-0



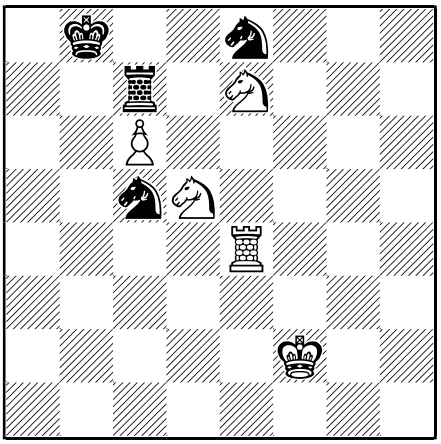
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Nh6 Bf8 2. Bf6+ Bg7 3. Ke5 b5 4. Ke6 b4 5. Kf7 Bxf6 6. Kxf6 b3 7. Kf7 b2 8. Kf8 b1=Q 9. Nf7# 1-0



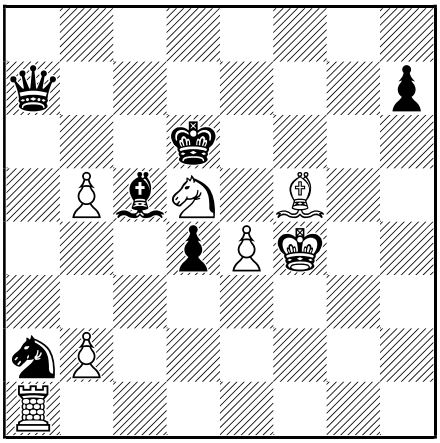
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Nh6 c5+ (1... Kg7 2. Nf5+) (1... Bf8 2. Bf6+ Bg7 3. Ke5) 2. Kd5 Bf8 3. Bf6+ Bg7 4. Ke6 c4 5. Kf7 Bxf6 6. Kxf6 c3 7. Kf7 c2 8. Kf8 c1=Q 9. Nf7# 1-0



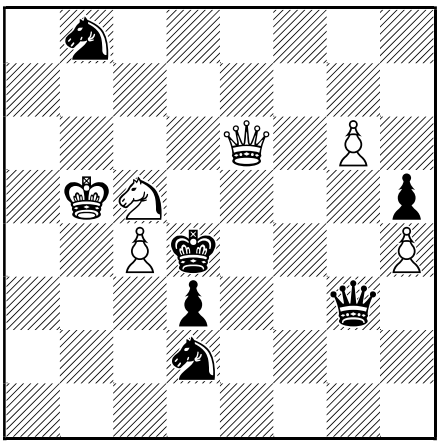
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Rb4+ Rb7 (1... Ka7 2. Ke3) 2. Rxb7+ (2. cxb7? 2... Nd3+) 2... Nxb7 3. c7+!! 3... Nxc7 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Nb6# 1-0



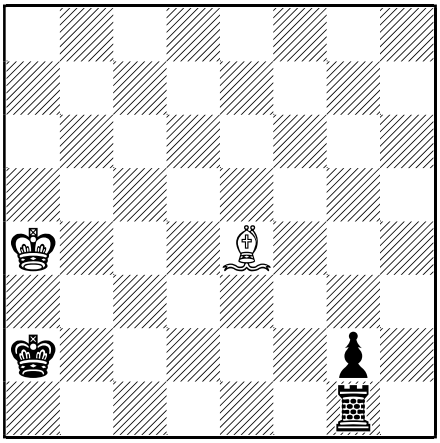
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Rxa2 Qxa2 2. e5+ Kxd5 3. Bxh7 Qa8 (3... Bd6! 4. Bg8+ Kc5 5. Bxa2 Bc7 6. Kf5 Kxb5 7. e6 Bd8 8. Kg6 d3 9. Bb3 Kc6 10. Kf7 Kd6 11. Bd1 d2 12. b4 Kd5 13. Bb3+ Kc6 14. Ba4+ Kb6 15. e7 Bxe7 16. Kxe7 d1=Q 17. Bxd1 Kb5) 4. Be4+ Kc4 5. Bxa8 Kxb5 1/2-1/2



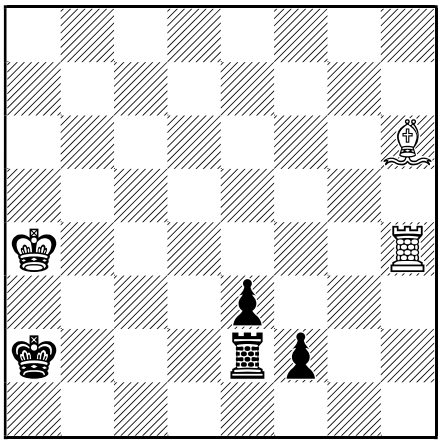
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. g7 Qxg7 2. Qe1 Qg4 (2... Qa7 3. Qg1+ Kc3 4. Na4+) 3. Ne6+ Kc3 4. Qa1+ Kc2 5. Nd4+ 1-0



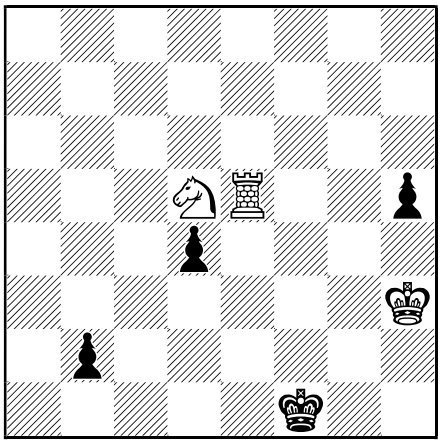
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Bf3 Kb2 2. Kb4 Kc2 3. Kc4 Kd2 4. Kd4 Ke1 5. Ke3 Kf1 6. Be2+ Ke1 7. Bf3 1/2-1/2



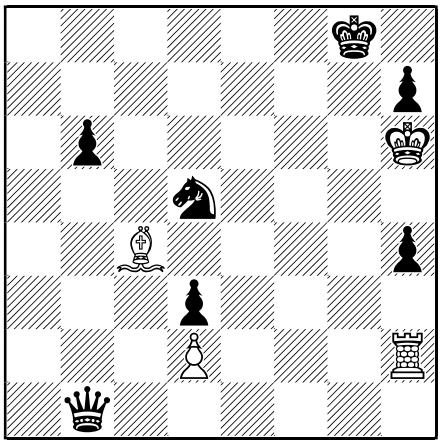
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Rh1 Re1 2. Rf1! 2... Rxf1 3. Bxe3 Kb2 4. Kb4 Kc2 5. Kc4 Kd1 6. Kd3 Ke1 7. Bd2+ Kd1 8. Be3! 8... Ke1 9. Bd2+ 1/2-1/2



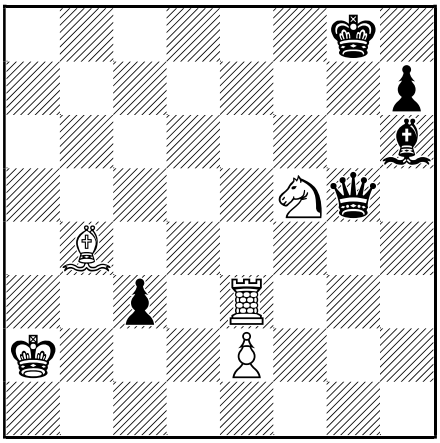
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Ne3+ dxe3 2. Rf5+ Kg1 3. Rg5+ Kh1 4. Rb5 e2 5. Rxb2 e1=Q 6. Rh2+ Kg1 7. Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



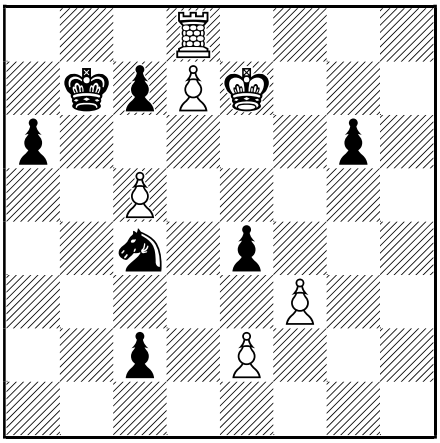
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Rf2 Qh1 2. Rf3 (2. Rf5 $1) 2... Qxf3 3. Bxd5+ Qxd5 (3... Kf8 4. Bxf3) 1/2-1/2



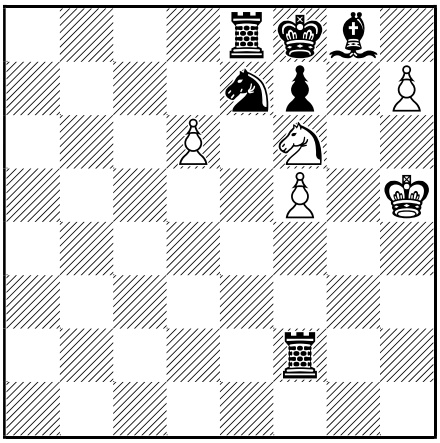
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Rg3 Qxg3 2. Nxh6+ Kh8 3. Bd6 Qxd6 (3... Qg7 4. Be5 4... c2! 5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Nf5+ Kf6 7. Kb2 Kxf5) 4. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



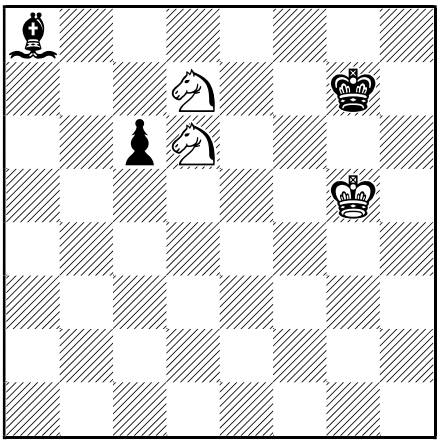
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Rb8+! 1... Kc6 2. fxe4! 2... c1=Q 3. d8=N+! 3... Kxc5 4. Ne6+ Kc6 5. Nd4+ Kc5 6. Nb3+ 1-0



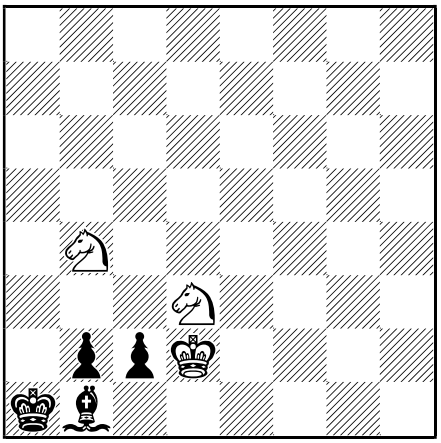
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. h8=Q Rh2+ 2. Kg5 Rxh8 3. Nd7+ Kg7 4. f6+ Kh7 5. dxe7 Ra8 6. Nf8+ Rxf8 7. exf8=N# 1-0



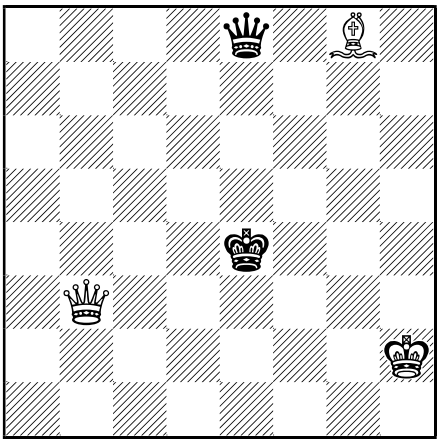
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Nc5 (1. Nb6? 1... c5! 2. Nxa8 c4) 1... Kh7 (1... Kf8 2. Kf6 Kg8 3. Nf5 Kf8 (3... Kh7 4. Kf7) 4. Ng7) (1... Bb7 2. Ncxb7 c5 3. Nd8! 3... c4 4. Ne6+) 2. Nf5 Kg8 3. Kf6 Kf8 4. Ng7 Kg8 5. Nge6 Kh8 6. Kg5 Kh7 7. Kh5 Kh8 8. Kh6 Kg8 9. Kg6 Kh8 10. Nf8 Kg8 11. Nfd7 Kh8 12. Nf6 1-0



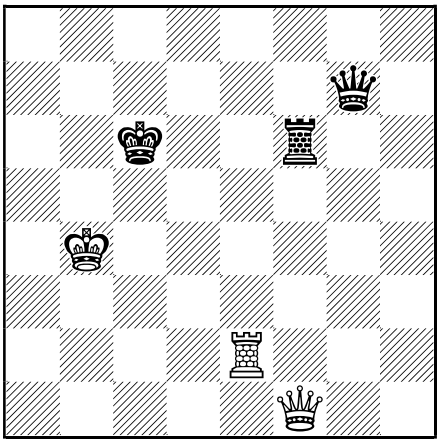
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Nc1! 1... bxc1=Q+ (1... Ba2 2. Nxc2+ Kb1 3. Ne2 Bb3 4. Nc3#) 2. Kxc1 Ba2 3. Nxc2# 1-0



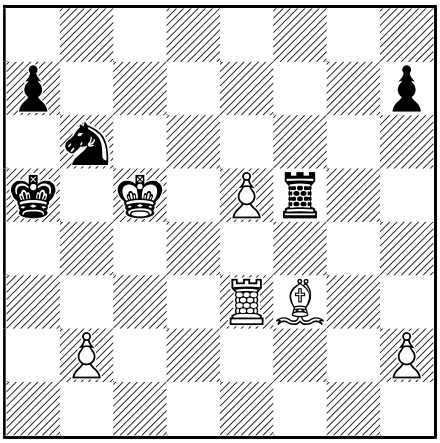
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Bh7+ Kd4 (1... Kf4 2. Qg3#) 2. Qb4+ Kd5 3. Bg8+ 1-0



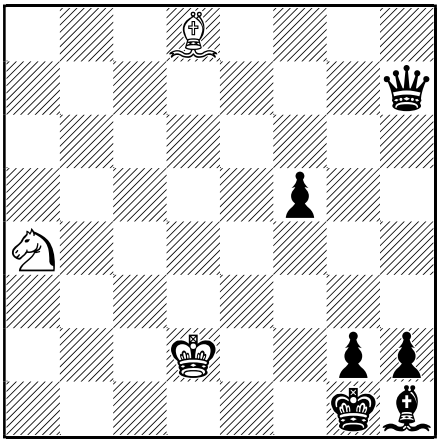
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Re6+! 1... Rxe6 2. Qa6+ Kd5 3. Qc4+ Kd6 4. Qc5+ 1-0



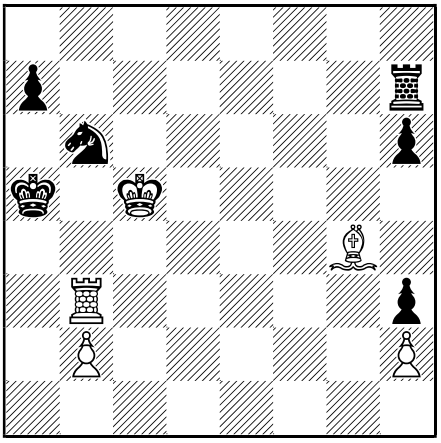
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Ra3+ (1. b4+! 1... Ka6 2. Ra3+) (1. Bc6! 1... Rf4 (1... Na4+ 2. Bxa4 Kxa4 3. Ra3#) 2. Ra3+ Na4+ 3. Rxa4+ Rxa4 4. Bxa4 Kxa4 5. e6) 1... Na4+ 2. Rxa4+ Kxa4 3. Bd1+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Kc6 Rxe5 (5... Rf2 6. Ba4) 6. Bg4 Re8 7. Bf5 Rd8 8. Be6 1-0



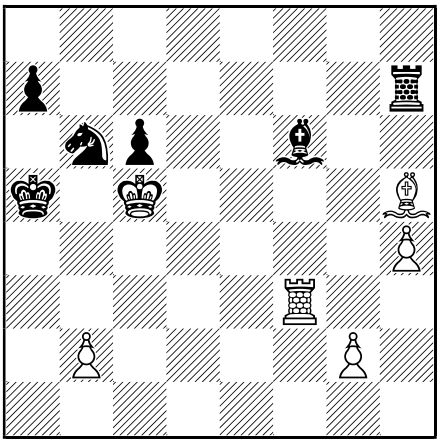
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Ke1! (1. Ke2? 1... Qh5+ 2. Ke1 Qe8+) 1... Qa7 2. Bb6+ (2. Nc3? 2... Qa1+ 3. Nd1 Qe5+) 2... Qxb6 3. Nxb6 f4 4. Nd5 f3 5. Nf4! 5... f2+ 6. Kd2! 6... Kf1 (6... f1=Q? 7. Nh3#) (6... f1=N+? 7. Ke1) 7. Nd5 Kg1 8. Nf4 Kf1 9. Nd5 1/2-1/2



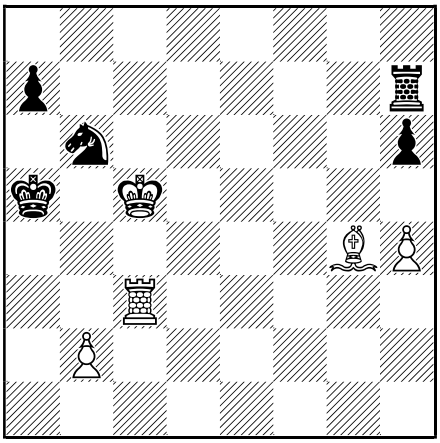
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Ra3+ Na4+ 2. Rxa4+ Kxa4 3. Bd1+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Kc6 Re7 6. Bg4 Re8 7. Bf5 Rd8 8. Be6 Rd4 9. Bc8# 1-0



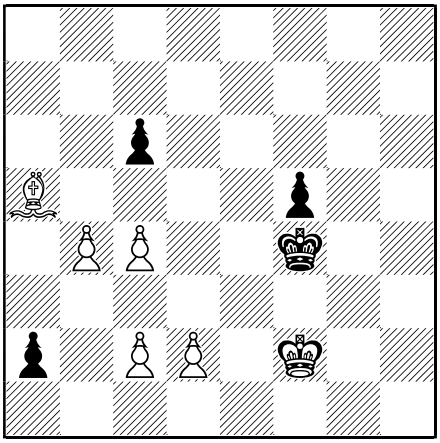
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Ra3+ Na4+ 2. Rxa4+ Kxa4 3. Bd1+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Kxc6 Re7 6. Bg4 Re8 7. Bf5 Rd8 8. Be6 Rd6+ 9. Kxd6 Kb5 10. h5 Kxb4 (10... Bg5 11. Ke5 Kxb4 12. Kf5 Bc1 13. g4 Kc5 14. g5 Kd6 15. Kf6) 11. h6 Kc3 12. Ba2 Kd3 13. Ke6 Bb2 14. g4 1-0



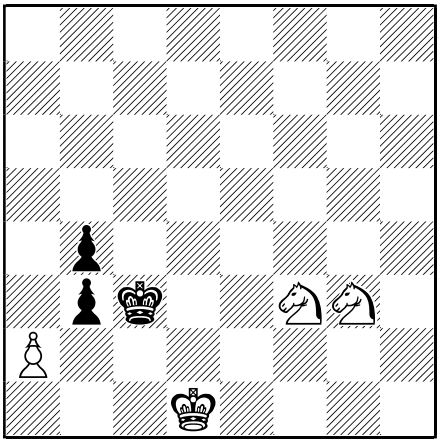
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Ra3+ (1. b4+! 1... Ka6 2. Kc6 Rc7+ 3. Kxc7 Nd5+ 4. Kc6 Nxc3 5. Bh3) 1... Na4+ 2. Rxa4+! 2... Kxa4 3. Bd1+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Kc6 Re7 6. Bg4! 6... Re8 7. Bf5! 7... Rd8 8. Be6! 1-0



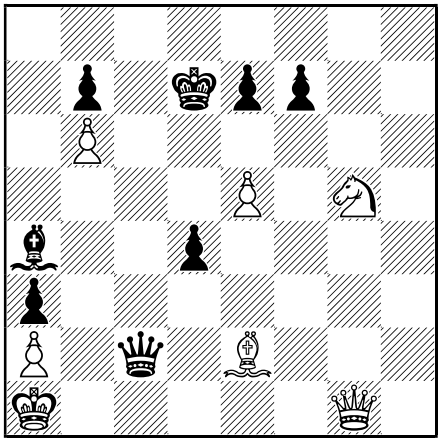
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Bc7+ Ke4 2. d3+ Kd4 3. Bd6 (3. Bd8? 3... Ke5) (3. Bf4! 3... a1=Q (3... a1=N 4. b5) 4. Bh6) 3... a1=Q 4. Bf8 Qa7 5. Bc5+ Qxc5 6. bxc5 1-0



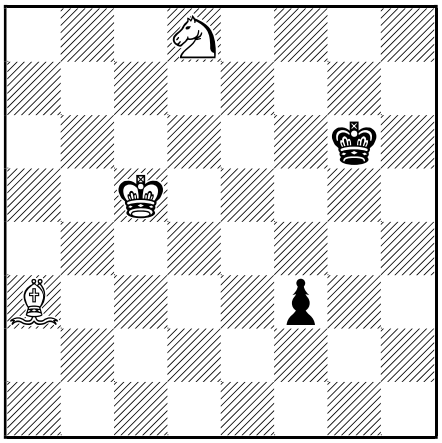
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kb2 2. a4 bxa3 3. Nfd2 Ka1 4. Nc3 Kb2 (4... a2 5. Na4 b2 6. Nb3+ Kb1 7. Nc3#) 5. Na4+ Ka2 6. Kc1 b2+ (6... Ka1 7. Nxb3+ Ka2 8. Nd2 Ka1 9. Nc3 a2 10. Nb3#) 7. Kc2 b1=Q+ (7... Ka1 8. Nb3+ Ka2 9. Nc3#) 8. Nxb1 Ka1 9. Nd2 Ka2 10. Nc3+ Ka1 11. Nb3# 1-0



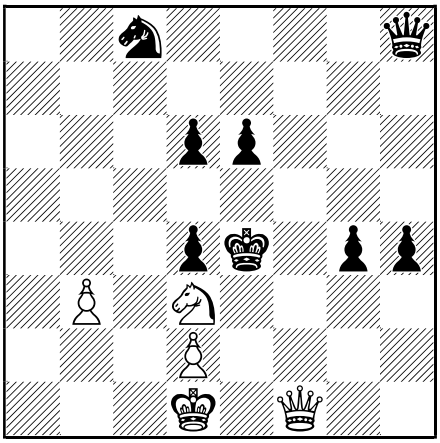
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Qxd4+ Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Qc4+) 2. Qxa4+ Qxa4 3. Ne6 fxe6 (3... f6 4. Bh5+ Kd7 5. Nc5+) (3... Qd7! 4. Bb5 fxe6 5. Bxd7+ Kxd7) 4. Bb5+ Qxb5 1/2-1/2



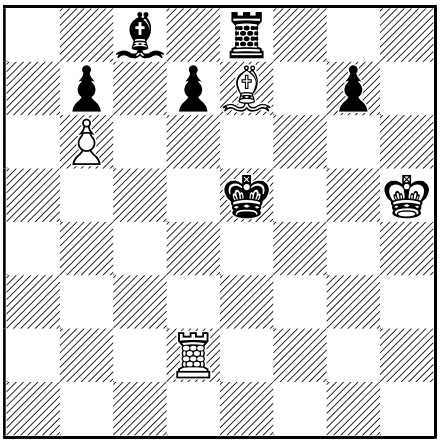
Troitzky A, 1898, Draw

1. Nc6! (1. Ne6? 1... f2 2. Nf4+ Kh6) (1. Kd5? 1... f2 2. Nc6 f1=Q 3. Ne5+ Kf5) 1... f2 2. Ne5+! 2... Kh7 (2... Kf5 3. Nc4) (2... Kh5! 3. Kd5 f1=Q 4. Be7 4... Qa6 $1) 3. Kd5 f1=Q 4. Be7! 4... Qa6! (4... Kh6! 5. Bf6 Qg1 6. Ke6 Qg8+ 7. Kf5 Qc8+ 8. Ke4 Kh5 9. Kd5 Qg8+ 10. Kd6 Qb3) 1/2-1/2



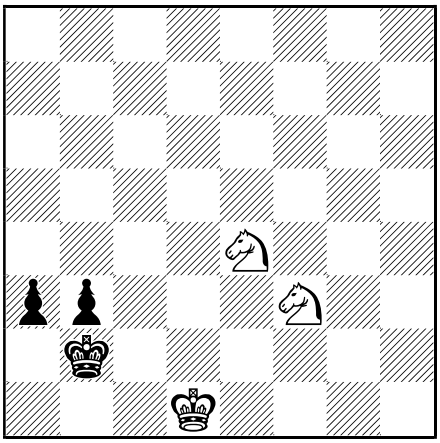
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Qf7 Qh6 (1... e5 2. Nf2#) (1... Kxd3 2. Qg6#) (1... Kd5 2. Qb7#) 2. Nf2+ Kd5 3. Qb7+ Ke5 4. Nxg4+ 1-0



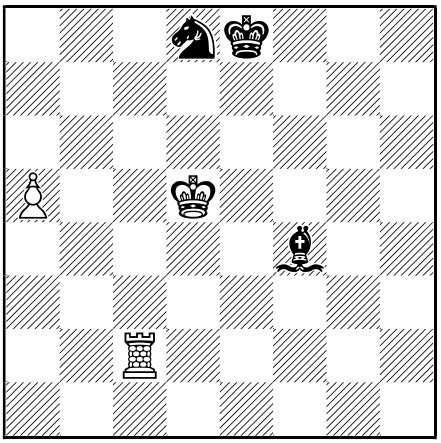
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kf5 2. Rf2+ Ke6 3. Re2+ Kf7 4. Rxe8 Kxe8 (4... g6+! 5. Kg5 Kxe8 6. Kxg6 Kd8 7. Kf7) 5. Kg6 Kd8 6. Kf7 g5 7. Bc7# 1-0



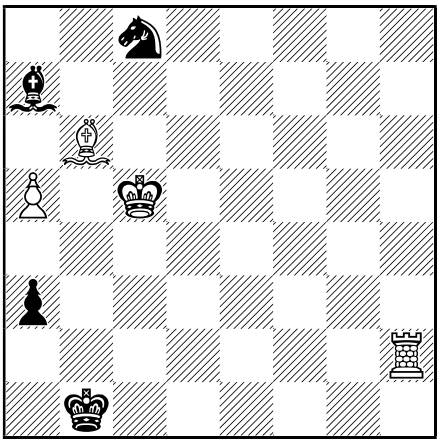
Troitzky A, 1898, White wins

1. Nfd2 Ka1 2. Nc3 Kb2 3. Na4+ Ka2 4. Kc1 b2+ 5. Kc2 b1=Q+ 6. Nxb1 Ka1 7. Nd2 Ka2 8. Nc3+ Ka1 9. Nb3# 1-0



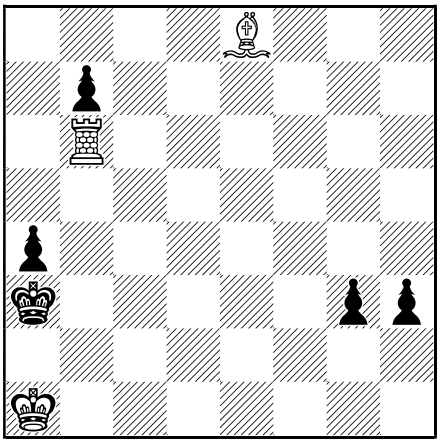
Amelung F, 1898, White wins

1. a6 Bb8 (1... Be3 2. Re2 Kd7 3. Rxe3 Kc7 4. Re7+ Kb8 5. Re8 Kc7 6. Rxd8 Kxd8 7. a7) 2. Rc7 Bxc7 3. a7 Bb6 4. a8=Q Kd7 5. Qa4+ Kc7 6. Qf4+ Kd7 7. Qd6+ 1-0



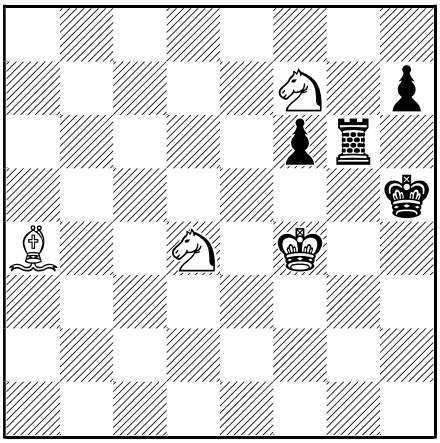
Amelung F, 1898, White wins

1. Bxa7 Nxa7 2. Kb4 Nc6+ (2... a2 3. Kb3 a1=N+ 4. Kc3 Nc6 5. a6) 3. Kxa3 Nxa5 4. Kb4 Nc6+ 5. Kc3 Ne5 (5... Ka1 6. Rh6 Ne5 7. Kc2) (5... Na5 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Rb6 Kd1 8. Kb4) 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Rb5 Nf3 8. Rf5 Nh4 9. Rf1+ Ka2 10. Rf4 Ng6 11. Rf2+ Kb1 12. Rb2+ Ka1 13. Rb6 1-0



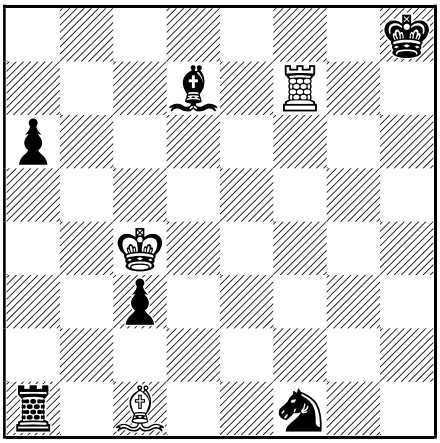
Amelung F, 1898, Draw

1. Bg6 g2 2. Bb1 h2 (2... g1=Q 3. Rb3+ axb3 (3... Kxb3)) 3. Rxb7 (3. Rb2? g1=B! 4. Be4 Bd4 5. Bxb7 Bxb2+) 3... g1=Q 4. Rb3+ axb3 (4... Kxb3) 1/2-1/2



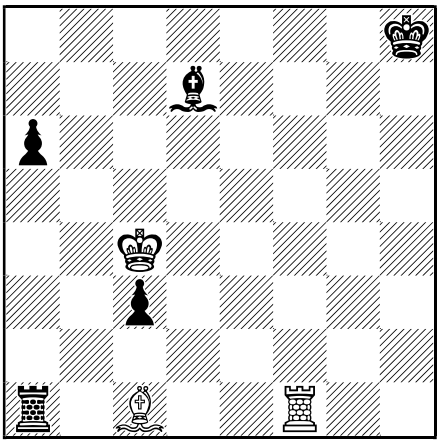
Amelung F, 1898, White wins

1. Nh6 Rxh6 (1... Kh4 2. Bd7 Rg5 3. Nf3+ Kh5 4. Ng4 Rg6 5. Be8) (1... Rg5 2. Ndf5 Rg1 3. Be8+) 2. Be8+ (2. Nf5! {cook JU}) 2... Rg6 3. Nf5 1-0



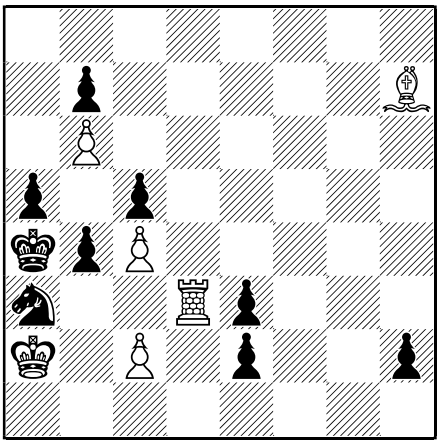
Amelung F, 1898, Draw

1. Rxf1 Bb5+ 2. Kxc3 Bxf1 3. Bb2 Rd1 4. Kc2+ 1/2-1/2



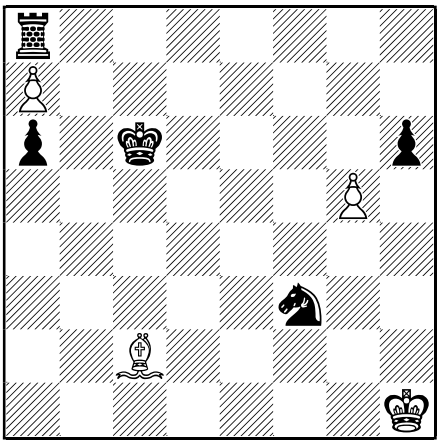
Amelung F, 1898, Draw

1... Bb5+ 2. Kxc3 Bxf1 3. Bb2 Rb1 4. Kc2+ Rxb2+ 5. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



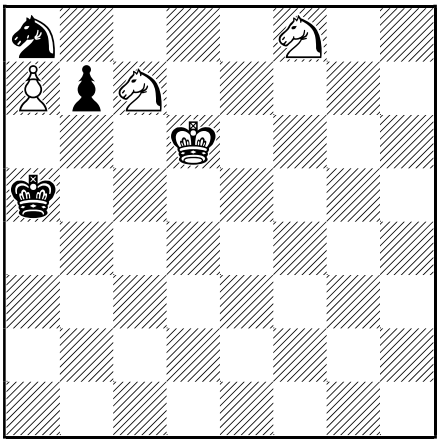
Amelung F, 1898, White wins

1. Rxa3+ bxa3 2. c3 e1=N 3. Bg6 h1=Q 4. Be8+ Qc6 5. Bxc6+ bxc6 6. b7 Nd3 7. b8=Q 1-0



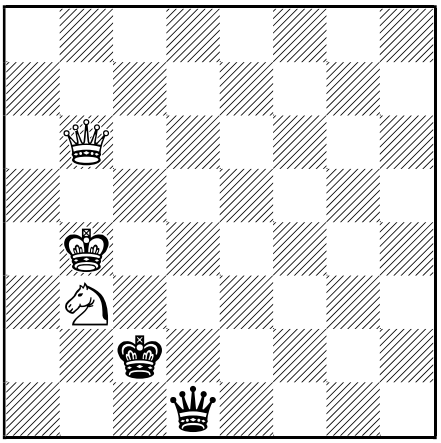
Amelung F, 1898, Draw

1. Be4+ Kb6 2. g6 Rxa7 3. Bb7 Rxb7 (3... Kxb7 4. g7 Ra8 5. g8=Q Rxg8) 4. g7 Ka7 5. g8=Q Rb1+ 6. Kg2 Rg1+ 7. Kh3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



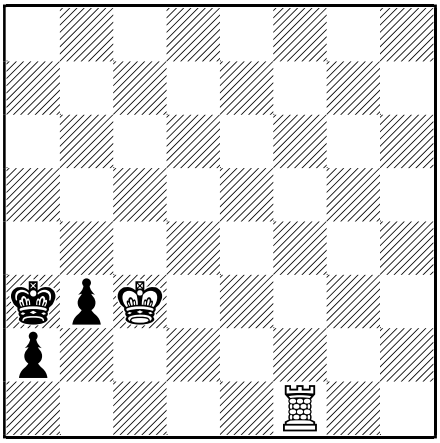
Amelung F, 1898, White wins

1. Nd7 (1. Nxa8! {cook} Ka6 2. Nb6 Kxa7 3. Nfd7 Ka6 4. Kc5 Ka7 5. Kc4 Ka6 6. Kb4 Ka7 7. Nc8+ Ka8 8. Kb5) 1... Nb6 2. Nxb6 Kxb6 3. a8=B (3. Nb5! {cook CR}) 1-0



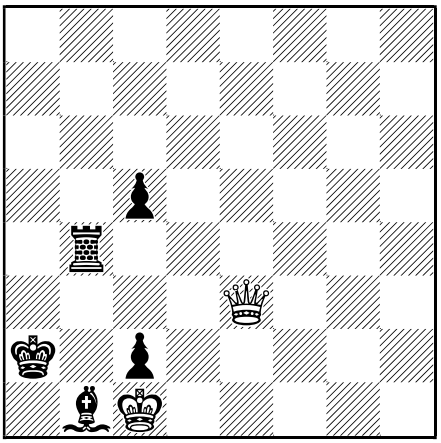
Hermann R, 1898, White wins

1.Qf2+ Kb1 2.Qf5+ Ka2! 3.Qa5+ Kb2! 4.Qe5+ Ka2! (4...Kb1 5.Qa1+ Kc2 6.Qc3+ Kb1 7.Nd2+) 5.Qh2+ Kb1 6.Ka3 1-0



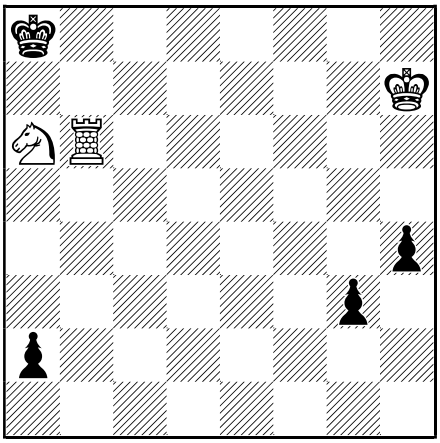
Freeborough E, 1898, Draw

1... b2 2. Rf8 b1=N+ 3. Kc2 a1=Q 4. Ra8+ Kb4 5. Rxa1 Na3+ 1/2-1/2



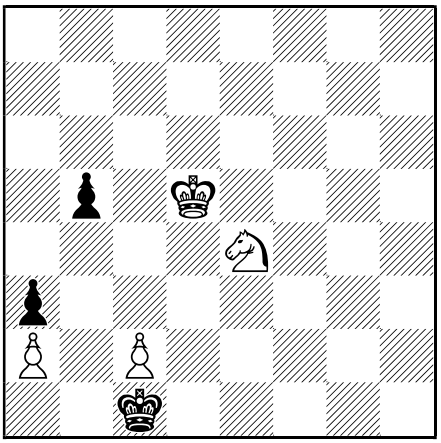
Hermann R, 1898, White wins

1.Qc3 Rb3 (1...Rb8 2.Qxc5 Kb3 3.Qe3+) 2.Qxc5 Rh3 3.Qa7+ Kb3 (3...Ra3 4.Qf7+ Rb3 5.Qd5) 4.Qb7+ Ka3 5.Qe7+ Ka2 6.Qf7+ Ka3 (6...Ka1 7.Qg7+) 7.Qd5 1-0



Von Holzhausen W, 1898, Draw

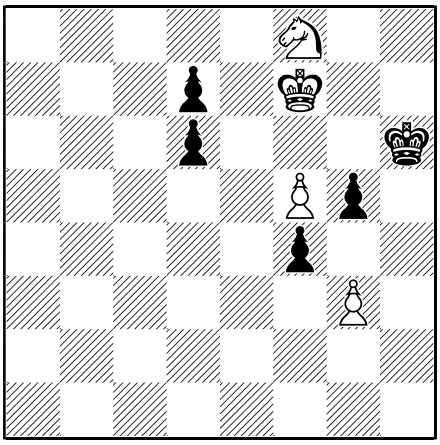
1. Nb8! Ka7! (1... a1=Q?? 2. Nc6 $1) 2. Rb4 a1=Q 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nb8+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



Berger J, 1898, White wins

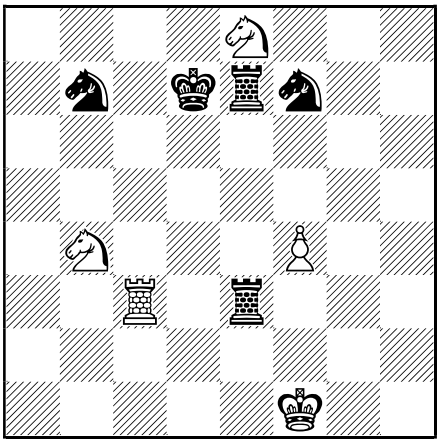
1. c4 b4 (1... bxc4 2. Kxc4 Kc2 3. Kd4 Kb2 4. Kd3 Kb1 5. Kc3 Kxa2 6. Kc2 Ka1 7. Nc5 Ka2 8. Nd3 Ka1 9. Nc1 a2 10. Nb3#) 2. c5 b3 3. Nc3 Kb2 4. c6 bxa2 (4... Kxc3

5. c7 b2 6. c8=Q+ Kd2 7. Qb7 Kc1 8. Kc4 b1=Q 9. Qxb1+ Kxb1 10. Kb3) 5. Nxa2 Kxa2 6. c7 Kb2 7. c8=Q a2 8. Qb8+ Kc1 9. Qa7 Kb1 10. Qb6+ Kc1 11. Qa5 Kb1 12. Qb4+ Kc1 13. Qa3+ Kb1 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Qd1+ Kb2 16. Qd2+ Kb1 17. Kc4 a1=Q 18. Kb3 1-0



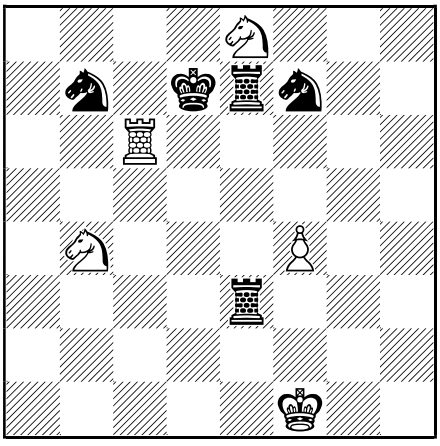
Busch W, 1898, White wins

1. g4 f3 2. Kg8 f2 3. Ng6 f1=Q 4. Nh8 Qc4+ 5. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 6. Kxf7 1-0



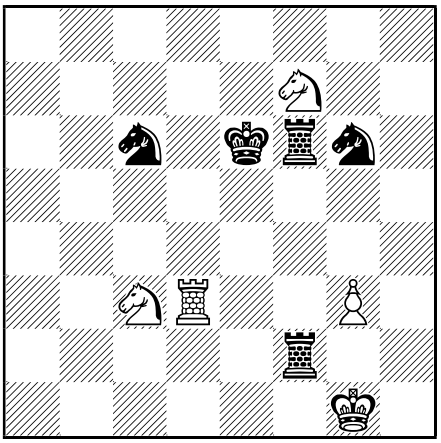
Karstedt M, 1898, Draw

1. Rc7+ (1. Nf6+! {cook KR} Kd8 2. Nc6+ Kc7 3. Nxe7+ Rxc3 4. Ned5+) 1... Kxe8 2. Rxe7+ Rxe7 3. Nd5 Kd7 4. Nxe7 Kxe7 5. f5 1/2-1/2



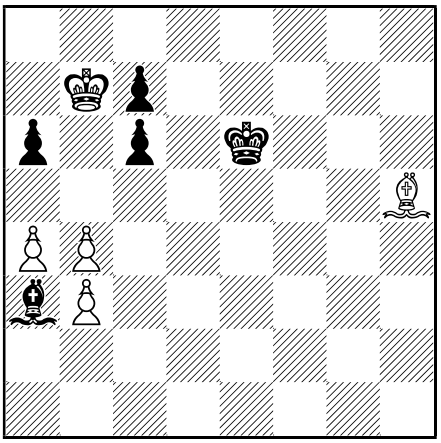
Karstedt M, 1898, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kxe8 2. Rxe7+ Rxe7 3. Nd5 Kd7 4. Nxe7 Kxe7 5. f5 1/2-1/2



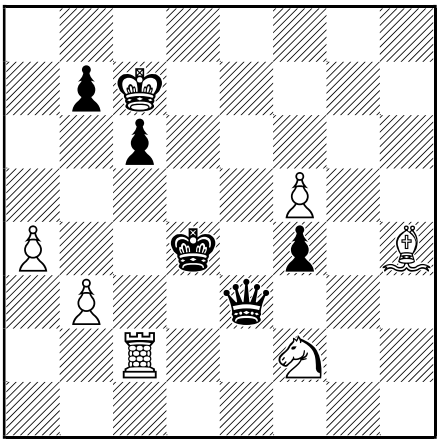
Karstedt M, 1898, Draw

1. Rd6+ (1. Ng5+! {cook KR}) 1... Kxf7 2. Rxf6+ Rxf6 3. Ne4 Ke6 (3... Nce5! {cook AF} 4. Nxf6 Kxf6 5. g4 Nf3+! 6. Kg2 Ng5) 4. Nxf6 Kxf6 5. g4 1/2-1/2



Breede T, 1898, White wins

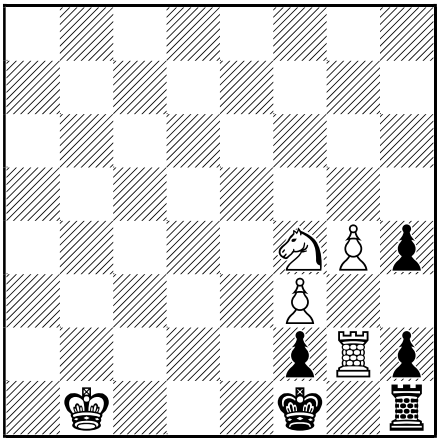
1. b5 cxb5 (1... axb5 2. a5 Kd6! 3. a6 Bc5 4. Bf3 $1) (1... a5 2. Kxc6 Bd6 3. Bg4+ Ke7! 4. Bf5 Kf6 (4... Be5 5. b4) 5. b6) 2. a5 c5 3. Kxa6 c4 4. Kxb5 Kd6 5. b4! Kc7 6. Bf3! c3 7. Be4 Kb8 8. Kb6! Bc1! 9. Ka6 1-0



Breede T, 1898, White wins

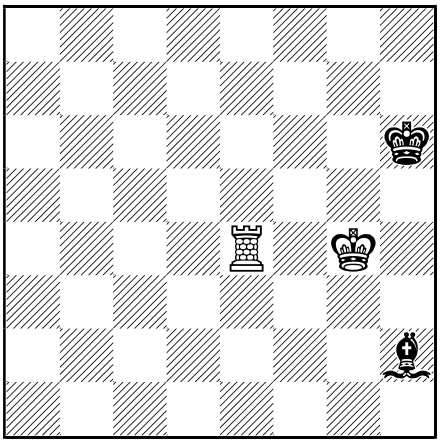
1. Rc3 Qe5+ (1... Qe2 2. Bf6+ Kd5 3. Rd3+ Kc5 4.

Ne4+ Qxe4 (4... Kb4 5. Kb6) 5. b4+ Kc4 6. Rd4+ Qxd4 7. Bxd4 Kxd4 8. f6) 2. Kb6 Qxf5 3. Bf6+ Qxf6 4. Rd3+ Ke5 5. Ng4+ 1-0



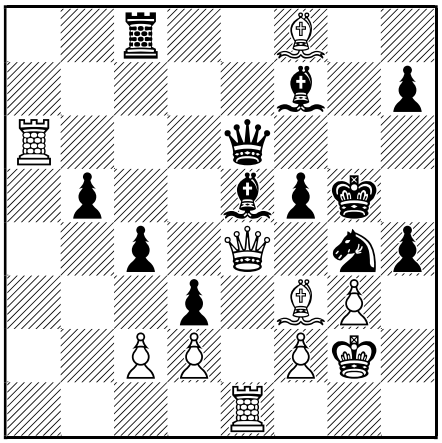
Behting C, 1898, Draw

1. Kc2 h3 (1... Ke1 2. Kc3! h3 3. Nd3+ Ke2 4. Rxf2+ Ke3 5. Rc2! Kxf3 6. g5) 2. Kd2 hxg2 3. Nd5 Kg1 4. Nf4 Kf1 5. Nd5 1/2-1/2



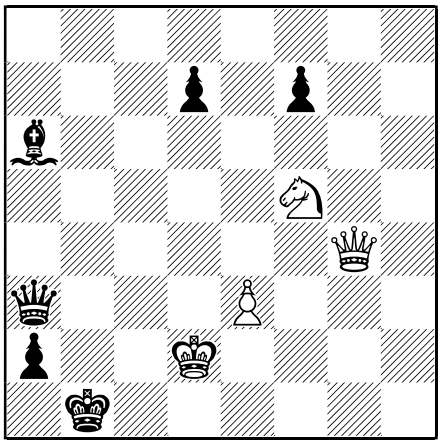
Sackmann F, 1898, White wins

1. Kf5! Kg7 (1... Bb8 2. Re8 Bg3 (2... Ba7 3. Re6+ Kh5 4. Re7) 3. Rg8 Bf2 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Kf6) 2. Rd4! Kf8 (2... Kf7 3. Rd7+ Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Rf7+ Kg8 6. Kf6 Be5+ 7. Kg6 Bg3 8. Rf3 Bh2 9. Rf2 Bg1 10. Rg2) (2... Kg8 3. Kf6 Bc7 4. Rd7 Ba5 5. Rf7 $1) (2... Bb8 3. Rd7+ Kh6 4. Rd8 Bc7 5. Rc8! Ba5 6. Kf6 Kh7 7. Kf7 Kh6 8. Rc6+ Kh7 9. Rc5) 3. Ke6 Bg3 (3... Kg7 4. Rg4+ Kf8 5. Rh4) 4. Rc4 Bh2 (4... Be1 5. Kf6 Kg8 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. Rf4+ Kg8 8. Re4) 5. Rh4 Bg3 (5... Bc7 6. Rh7 Ba5 7. Rf7+ Kg8 8. Kf6) 6. Rh3 Be1 7. Kf6 Kg8 8. Kg6 Kf8 (8... Bf2 9. Rh2 Bg3 10. Rg2) 9. Rf3+ Kg8 10. Re3 1-0



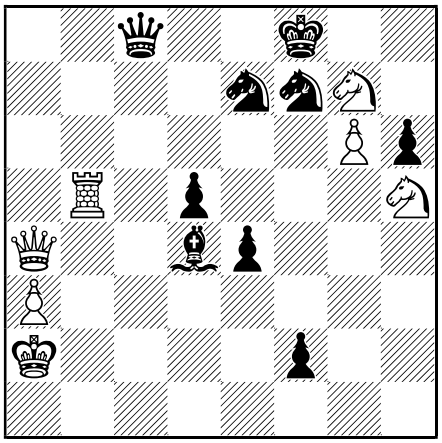
Soldatenkov S, 1898, White wins

1. Qxg4+ fxg4 2. Rxe5+ Qxe5 3. Bh6+ Kf5 4. Bxg4+ Ke4 5. Bf3+ Kd4 6. c3+ Kc5 7. Bf8+ Rxf8 8. Rc6# 1-0



Soldatenkov V, 1898, White wins

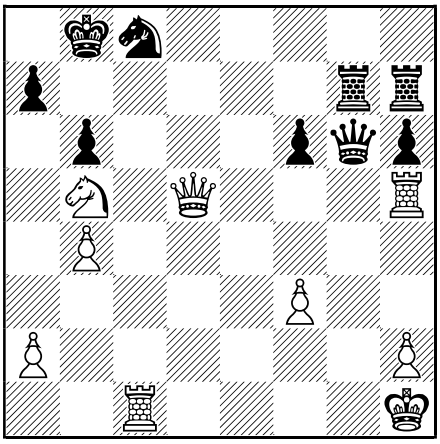
1. Qd1+ Kb2 2. Qc2+ Ka1 3. Qc1+ Qxc1+ 4. Kxc1 Bb5 5. Nd4 Ba4 6. e4! d6 7. Nc2+ Bxc2 8. Kxc2 f5 (8... f6 9. Kc1) 9. exf5 d5 10. f6 d4 11. f7 d3+ 12. Kc1 d2+ 13. Kxd2 Kb1 14. f8=Q a1=Q 15. Qf5+ Ka2 16. Qd5+ Kb1 17. Qe4+ Ka2 18. Qa4+ Kb2 19. Qb4+ Ka2 20. Kc2 1-0



Soldatenkov V, 1898, White wins

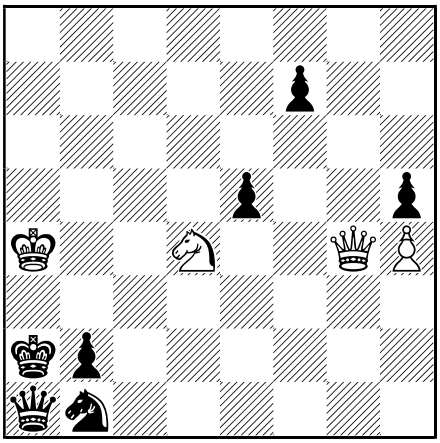
1. Rc5! Bxc5 (1... Qb8 2. Ne6+ Kg8 3. Qxd4 Qe5 4.

Nf6+) (1... Nd6 2. Rxc8+ Nexc8 3. Qd7 Bxg7 4. Qxg7+ Ke8 5. Nf6+) (1... Bxg7 2. Rxc8+ Nxc8 3. gxf7 Kxf7 4. Qd7+ Ne7 5. Qh3) 2. Qe8+ Qxe8 3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. g7# 1-0



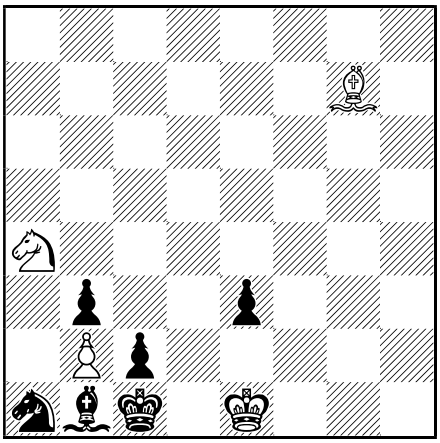
Soldatenkov V, 1898, White wins

1. Qa8+! Kxa8 2. Rxc8+ Kb7 3. Nd6+ Ka6 4. Ra5+ bxa5 5. Rc6# 1-0



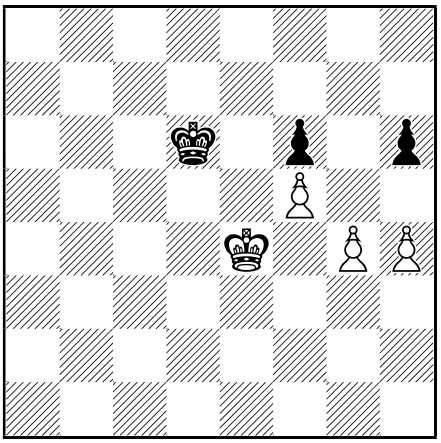
Sehwers J, 1898, White wins

1. Qe6+! fxe6 2. Ne2 e4 3. Kb4 e3 4. Ka4 e5 5. Kb4 e4 6. Ka4 Nc3+ 7. Nxc3# 1-0



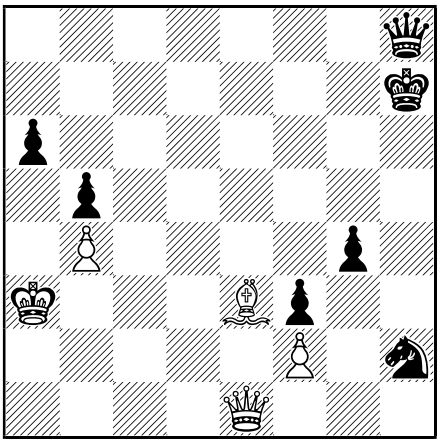
Kosek V, 1898, White wins

1. Bf8! Ba2 2. Ba3 Bb1 (2... Kb1 3. Nc3+) 3. Ke2 (3. Nc3! {cook JU}) (3. Nc5! {cook JU}) (3. Nb6! {cook JU}) 3... Ba2 4. Nc3 Bb1 5. Kxe3 Ba2 6. Kd3 Bb1 7. Ke2 Ba2 8. Ke1 Bb1 9. Ne2# 1-0



Neustadtl H, 1898, White wins

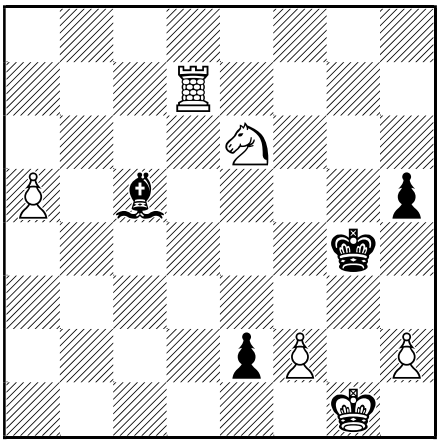
1. Kd4 (1. Kf4! {cook FK} Ke7 2. Kf3! Kd7 3. Ke3 Ke7 (3... Kd6 4. Ke4 Kc6 5. Kf4 Kd6 6. g5) 4. Kf4) (1. Kf3! {cook MD} Kd7 (1... Ke5 2. Ke3 h5 3. Kf3) 2. Ke3! Kd6 (2... Ke7 3. Kf4 Kd7 (3... Kf7 4. Ke4 Ke7 5. Kd5 Kd7 6. g5) 4. g5 $1) 3. Ke4 Kc6 4. Kf4 Kd6 5. g5) (1. Ke3? Ke5! 2. Kf3 h5 $1) 1... Kc6 2. Kc4 Kd6 3. Kb5! Kd5! (3... Ke5 4. Kc5 Kf4 (4... h5 5. gxh5 Kxf5 6. Kd5) 5. Kd5 Kxg4 6. Ke6 Kxh4 7. Kxf6) 4. Kb6 Kd6 5. Kb7 Kd7 6. h5! Kd6 7. Kc8 Ke5 8. Kd7 Kf4 9. Ke6 Kg5 10. Kf7 1-0



Hermann R, 1898, White wins

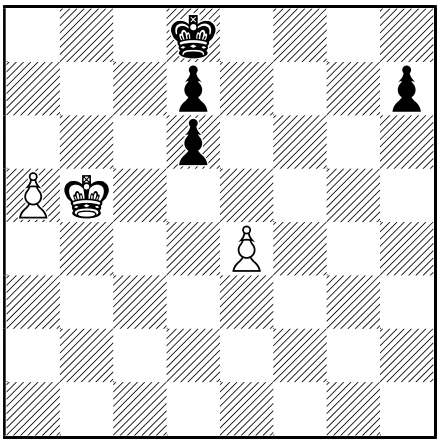
1.Qb1+ Kg8 2.Qb3+ Kh7 (2...Kf8 3.Bc5+ Ke8 4.Qe6+ Kd8 5.Bb6#) 3.Qd3+ Kg8 4.Qd5+ Kh7 5.Qe4+ Kg8 6.Bd4 Qh5 (6...Qh7 7.Qe8#) (6...Qh6 7.Qe8+) 7.Qa8+ Kf7 (7...Kh7 8.Qh8+ Kg6 9.Qf6+ Kh7 10.Qg7#) 8.Qb7+ Ke8 (8...Ke6 9.Qc6+ Ke7 (9...Kf5 10.Qd5+ Kg6 11.Qe6+) 10.Bc5+ Kf7 (10...Kd8 11.Qd6+ Kc8 12.Qf8+ Kc7 13.Qe7+ Kc8 14.Bb6) 11.Qd7+ Kg8 (11...Kf6 12.Bd4+ Kg5 13.Qe7+) 12.Qd8+ Kf7 13.Qe7+ Kg8 (13...Kg6 14.Qe6+) 14.Qf8+ Kh7 15.Bd4) (8...Kf8 9.Bc5+ Kg8 10.Qc8+ Kf7 11.Qd7+ Kg6 (11...Kg8 12.Qd8+) 12.Qe6+ Kg5 (12...Kg7 13.Bd4+ Kf8 14.Qd6+ Ke8 15.Bc5 Qf7 (15...Qh7 16.Qe6+) 16.Qxh2 Qc4 17.Qh8+ Kf7 18.Qd4) 13.Be7+ Kf4 14.Bd6+ Kg5

15.Qe5+ Kg6 16.Qxh5+ Kxh5 17.Bxh2) 9.Bf6 1-0



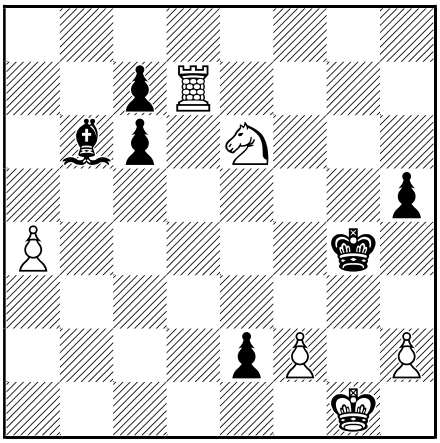
Troitzky A, 1899, White wins

1. h3+ Kf5 (1... Kxh3 2. Nf4+) (1... Kf3 2. Rf7+) (1... Kh4 2. Rd4+! 2... Bxd4 3. Nxd4 e1=Q+ 4. Kg2) 2. Nd4+ Bxd4 3. Re7 Be5 4. Rxe5+! 4... Kxe5 5. f4+ Kxf4 6. Kf2 1-0



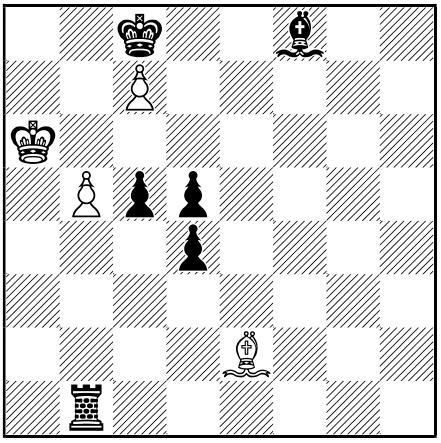
Troitzky A, 1899, Draw

1. Kb6 Kc8 2. a6 Kb8 3. a7+ Ka8 4. Kc7 h5 5. Kxd6 (5. Kxd7! 5... h4 6. Kxd6 h3 7. e5 h2 8. e6 h1=Q 9. e7) 5... h4 6. Kxd7 h3 7. e5 h2 8. e6 h1=Q 9. e7 Qd5+ 10. Kc7 Qe6 11. Kd8 Qd6+ 12. Kc8! 12... Qxe7 1/2-1/2



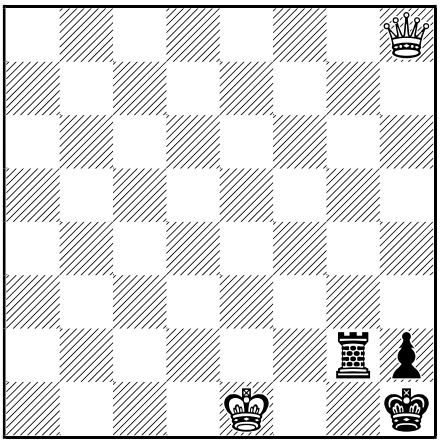
Troitzky A, 1899, White wins

1. h3+ Kf5 2. Nd4+ (2. Ng7+! 2... Kf6 3. Nxh5+ Ke6 4. Nf4+ Kxd7 5. Nxe2) 2... Bxd4 3. Re7 Be5 4. Rxe5+ Kxe5 5. f4+ Kxf4 (5... Ke4! 6. Kf2 Kd3 7. Ke1 c5) 6. Kf2 1-0



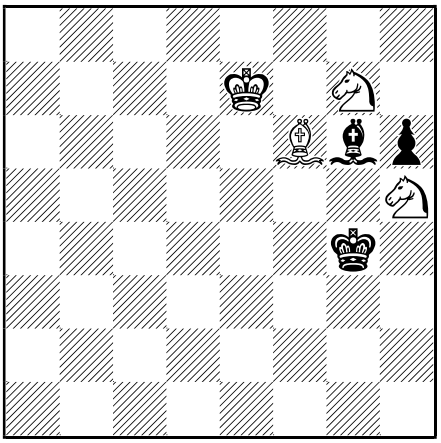
Troitzky A, 1899, Draw

1. b6 Ra1+ 2. Kb5 Rg1 3. Bd3 Rg5 4. Ka4 (4. Kc6 $1) 4... c4 5. Bxc4 dxc4 6. b7+ Kxb7 7. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1899, White wins

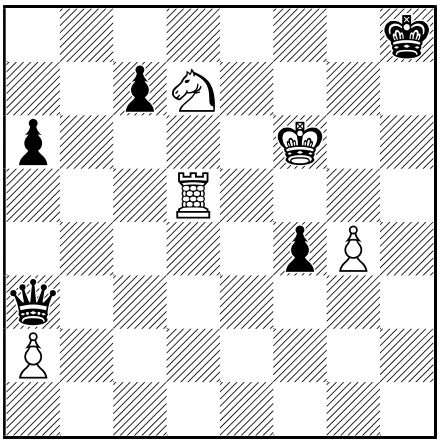
1. Qa8 Kg1 2. Qa7+ Kh1 3. Qb7 Kg1 4. Qb6+ Kh1 5. Qc6 Kg1 6. Qc5+ Kh1 7. Qd5 Kg1 8. Qd4+ Kh1 9. Qe4 Kg1 10. Qe3+ Kh1 11. Qf3 Kg1 12. Qf1# {#} 1-0



Amelung F, 1899, White wins

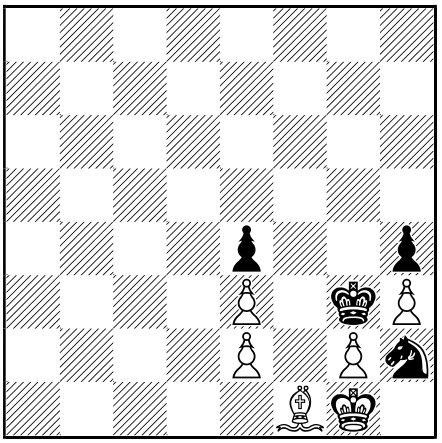
1. Bd4 Bxh5 (1... Kg5 2. Be3+ Kg4 3. Kf6 Bxh5 4. Bd4

Kh4 5. Bf2+ Kg4 6. Be1) 2. Kf6 Kh4 3. Bf2+ Kg4 4. Be1 1-0



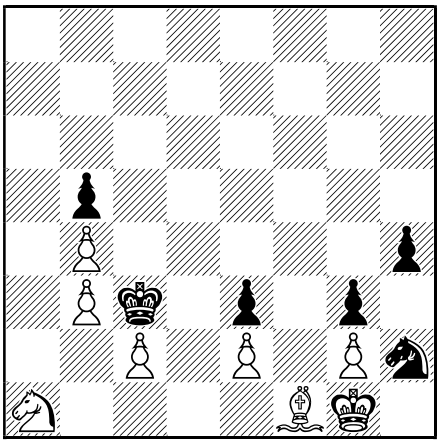
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1. Ne5 Qb2 (1... Kh7 2. Rd7+ Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kf8 4. Ng6+ Ke8 5. Rg8+ Kd7 6. Ne5+ Kd6 7. Nc4+) (1... Kg8 2. Rd8+ Kh7 3. Rd7+) (1... Qf8+ 2. Nf7+) 2. g5 Qb6+ 3. Kf7 Qb8 4. Ng6+ Kh7 5. Nf8+ Kh8 6. g6 1-0



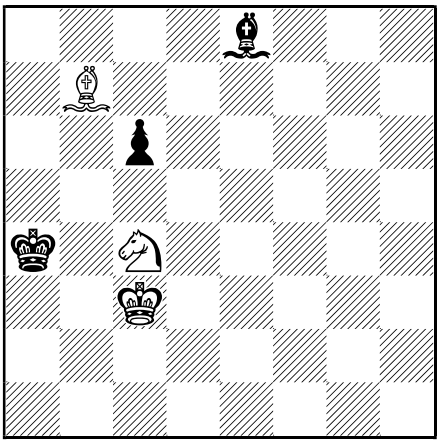
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 exf3 3. e4 fxe2 4. Bxe2 1-0



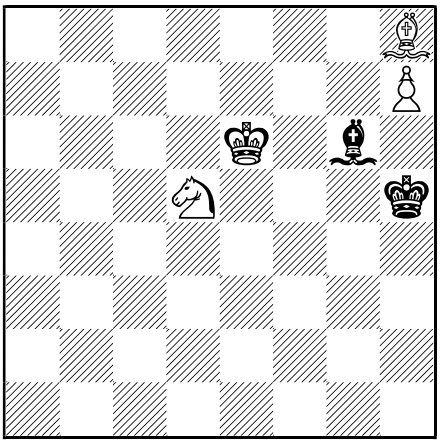
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1... Kxb4 2. c4! bxc4 3. bxc4 Kxc4 4. Nc2 1-0



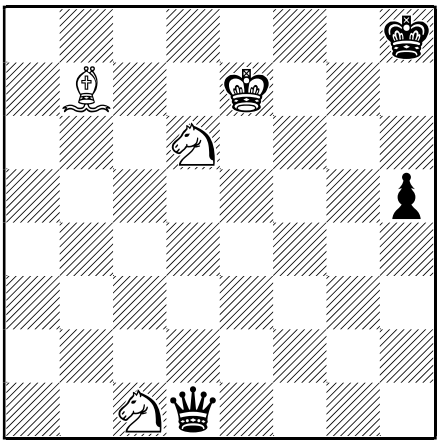
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1. Ba8 c5 (1... Bd7 2. Nb6+) (1... Kb5 2. Nd6+) (1... Bg6 2. Bxc6#) 2. Be4 Bd7 (2... Bb5 3. Bc2#) (2... Kb5 3. Nd6+) (2... Bh5 3. Bc6#) 3. Nb6+ 1-0



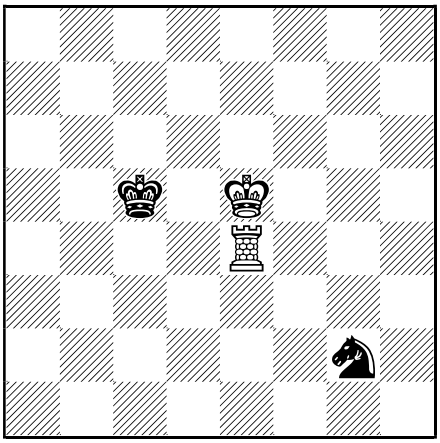
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1. Bg7! Bxh7 2. Nf6+ Kg6 3. Bf8 Kg5 4. Nxh7+ 1-0



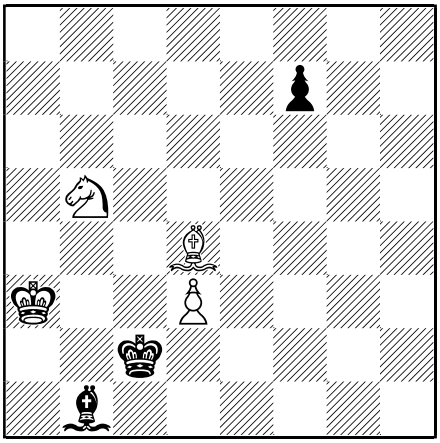
Amelung F, 1899, Draw

1. Ne2 Qxe2+ (1... h4 2. Nf4) 2. Kf8 Qe3 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Be4+ Qxe4 5. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



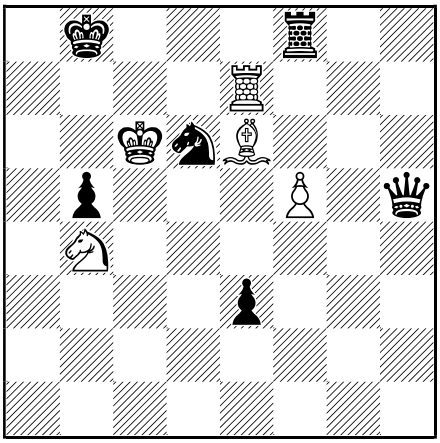
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. Re2! {cook FA} Nh4 2. Rc2+ Kb5 3. Rf2 Ng6+ 4. Ke6 Kc5 5. Rf5+ Kc6 6. Rf6 Nh4 7. Rf4 Ng6 8. Rc4+ Kb6 9. Rg4 Nf8+ 10. Ke7 Nh7 11. Rg7) 1... Kd6 2. Kg5 Kd5 3. Kf5 Kc5 4. Kg4 Kd5 5. Kf3 1-0



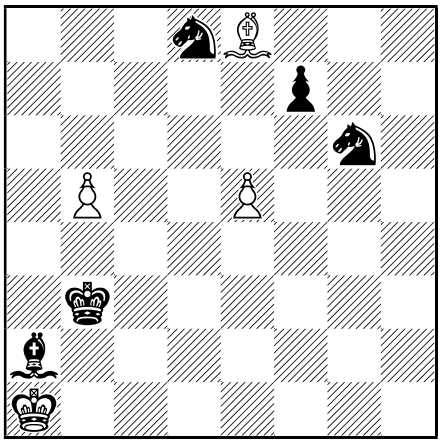
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1. Bf6! (1. Nc3? Kxd3 2. Bf6 Kc2 $1) 1... Kxd3 2. Kb2 Bc2 3. Nc3 Kd2 4. Bg5+ Kd3 5. Bh6 f5 6. Bf4 1-0



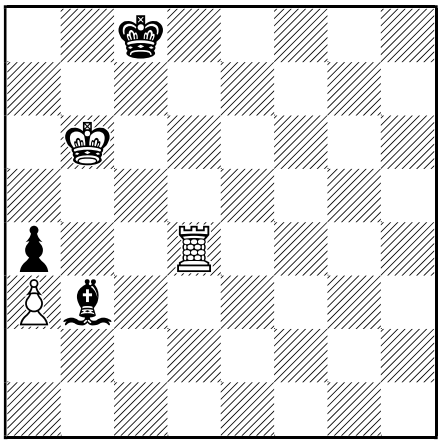
Amelung F, 1899, White wins

1. Kb6 Qf7 (1... Nc8+ 2. Bxc8 Kxc8 (2... Rf6+ 3. Be6 Rxe6+ 4. fxe6) 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ Ke8 5. Re7#) (1... Nc4+ 2. Bxc4 Qf3 3. Na6+ Kc8 4. Be6+) (1... Rf7 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Bd5+ Nb7 4. Bxb7#) (1... Ka8 2. Ra7+ Kb8 3. Nc6#) 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Bd5+ Qxd5 4. Ra7# 1-0



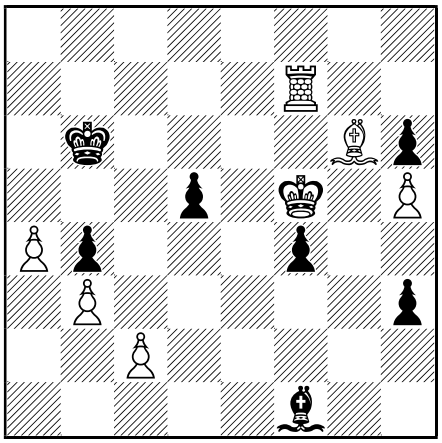
Amelung F, 1899, Draw

1. Bxf7+ (1. e6? Ka3) 1... Nxf7 2. b6 (2. e6? Nd6 3. b6 Ka3) 2... Nd8 3. e6 Ka3 4. e7 Nxe7 5. b7 Nxb7 1/2-1/2



Teichmann R, 1899, White wins

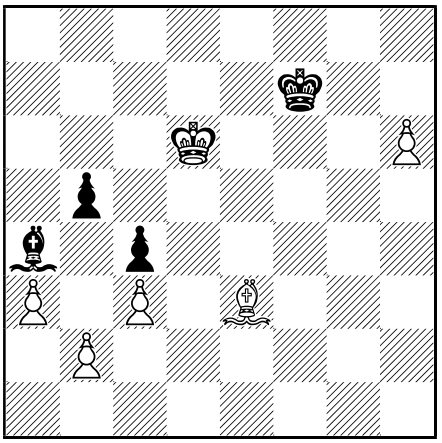
1.Rd2 Be6 2.Kc6 Bf7 (2...Bb3 3.Rd7 Bc4 4.Rd4 Bb3 5.Kb6) 3.Rd4 Be8+ 4.Kb6 Bd7 5.Re4 Kd8 6.Kc5 Kc7 7.Re7 Kc8 8.Kd6 Bb5 9.Re5 Bd7 10.Rc5+ Kd8 11.Rh5 1-0



Magner S, 1899, White wins

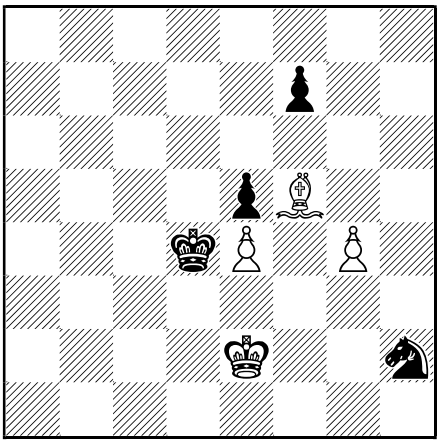
1. a5+ Ka6 (1... Kc6 2. Ra7 h2 3. Be8+) (1... Kxa5 2. Ra7+ Kb6 3. Ra1 Bg2 4. Kxf4 h2 5. Ke5 Kc6 6. Kf6 Kd6

7. Kg7 Ke6 8. Re1+) 2. Kxf4 h2 3. Kg3 h1=Q 4. Rxf1 Qxf1 5. Bd3+ Qxd3+ 6. cxd3 1-0



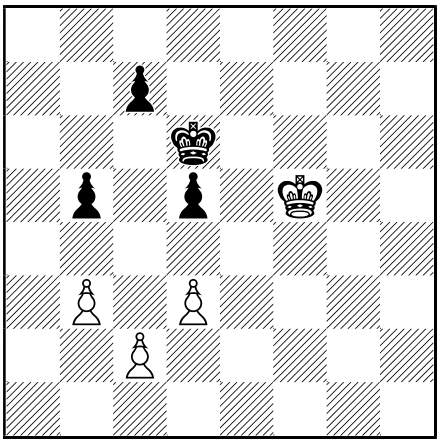
Janovsky D, 1899, White wins

1. Bd4 Kg6 2. Bg7 Kh7 3. Kc5 Kg6 4. Kb4 Kh7 5. b3! cxb3 (5... Bxb3 6. Kxb5 Kg6 7. a4) 6. c4! bxc4 7. Kxa4 1-0



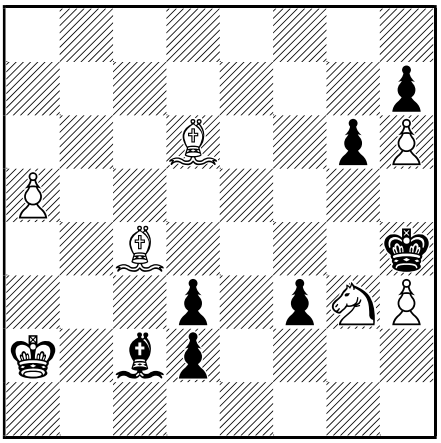
Schubert O, 1899, White wins

1. g5 Ng4! 2. Kf3 Ne3 (2... Nh2+ 3. Kg2 Ng4 4. Bxg4 Kxe4 5. Kg3 $1) 3. Be6! Nf1 4. Bxf7 Nd2+ 5. Kg4 Nxe4 6. g6 Nf6+ 7. Kg5! e4 8. Kxf6 e3 9. Bc4! Kxc4 10. g7 e2 11. g8=Q+ 1-0



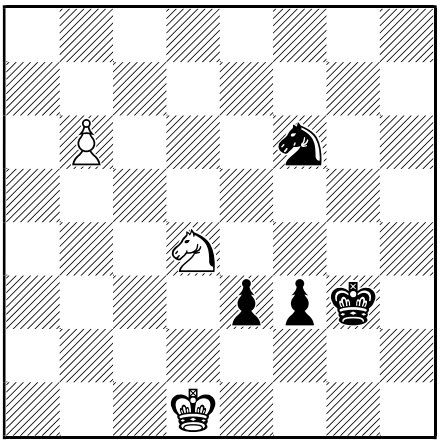
Neustadtl H, 1899, White wins

1. b4 c5 (1... d4 {main} 2. Ke4 Ke6 (2... c5 3. bxc5+ Kxc5 4. Ke5 b4 5. Ke4) 3. Kxd4 Kd6 4. Ke4 Ke6 5. d4 c6 6. d5+! cxd5+ 7. Kd4 Kd6 8. c3) (1... c6 {main} 2. d4 Kd7 3. Kf6 Kd6 4. Kf7 Kd7 5. c3 Kd6 6. Ke8 Kc7 7. Ke7 Kb6 8. Kd6 Kb7 9. Kd7 Kb6 10. Kc8 Ka7 11. Kc7) 2. d4! cxd4 (2... cxb4 3. Kf6) 3. Kf6 d3 4. cxd3 d4 5. Kf5 Kd5 6. Kf4 Kd6 7. Ke4 1-0



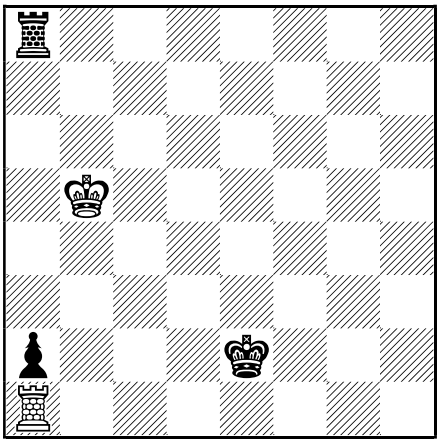
Schumer J, 1899, Draw

1. Ne4 d1=Q 2. Be7+ Kh5 3. Ng3+ Kxh6 4. Bf8+ Kg5 5. Be7+ Kf4 6. Bd6+ 1/2-1/2



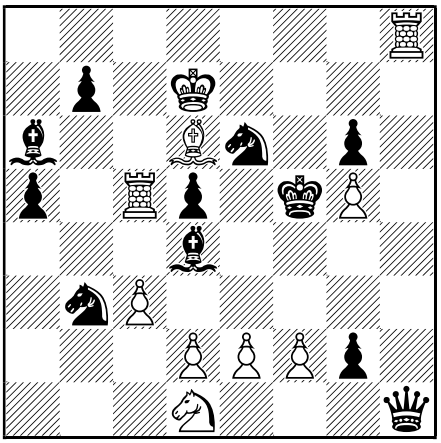
Friedrich H, 1899, Draw

1. b7 Nd7 2. Nc2 Kf2 (2... e2+ 3. Ke1 Kg2 4. Ne3+ Kg1 5. Ng4 Kg2 6. Ne3+) 3. Ne1 e2+ 4. Kd2 Nb8 5. Nc2 Kf1 6. Ne3+ Kf2 7. Nc2 1/2-1/2



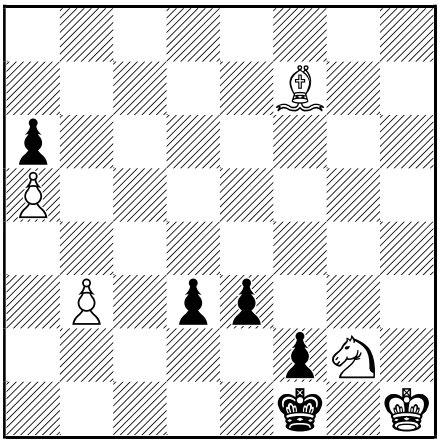
Seyboth H, 1899, Draw

1. Kc4! (1. Kb4? Kd3 2. Kb3 Rb8+ 3. Kxa2 Kc2) 1... Kd2 2. Kb3 Rb8+ 3. Kc4! Rb2 (3... Ra8 4. Kb3) 4. Rh1! Kc2 5. Ra1! 1/2-1/2



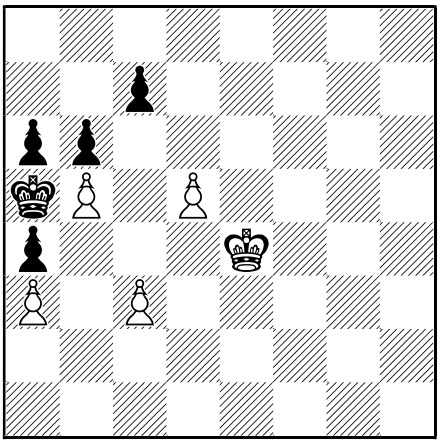
Larsen P, 1899, Draw

1. Rxd5+ Ke4 2. f3+ Kxd5 3. e4+ Kc4 4. Nb2+ Kb5 5. c4+ Kb6 6. Na4+ Ka7 7. Bb8+ Ka8 8. Bh2+ Bxh8 9. Nb6+ Ka7 10. Nc8+ Ka8 11. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



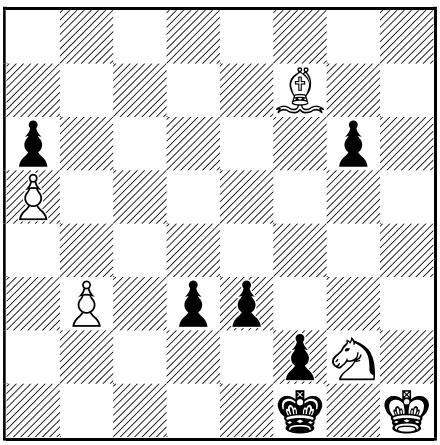
Behting J, 1899, White wins

1. Bg6 (1. Nxe3+! {cook C} Ke2 2. Kg2 Kxe3 3. Kf1 Kd4 4. Bc4) (1. Be6! { cook GH/GJ} d2 2. Bg4) 1... e2 2. Bf5 d2 3. Bh3 d1=Q 4. Nh4+ Ke1 5. Nf3# 1-0



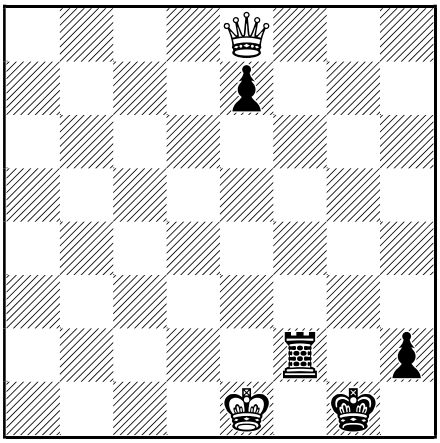
Neustadtl H, Mozes L, 1899, White wins

1.d6 (1.bxa6? Kxa6 2.Kd4 Kb7 3.Ke5 (3.c4 Kc8 4.Kc3 c5 5.dxc6 (5.Kd3 Kd7 6.Ke4 Kd6 7.Kf5 b5) 5...Kc7 6.Kb4 Kxc6 7.Kxa4 Kc5 8.Kb3 b5) 3...Ka6 4.c4 (4.Ke6 Kb5 5.Kd7 Kc5 6.Kxc7 Kxd5 7.Kxb6 Kc4 8.Ka5 Kxc3 9.Kxa4 Kc4) 4...b5 5.Kd4 (5.c5 b4 6.d6 cxd6+ 7.cxd6 bxa3) 5...bxc4 6.Kxc4 Kb6 7.Kb4 c6 8.d6 c5+ 9.Kxa4 Kc6) 1...cxd6 2.Kd5 Kxb5 (2...axb5 3.Kxd6 Ka6 4.Kc6 Ka5 5.Kb7 b4 6.cxb4+ Kb5 7.Kc7 Kc4 8.Kxb6 Kb3 9.Kc5) 3.c4+ Ka5 4.Kxd6 b5 5.c5 b4 6.c6 b3 7.c7 b2 8.c8=Q b1=Q 9.Qc3+ (9.Qc5+! {cook JU} Qb5 10.Qc3+ Kb6 11.Qc7#) 9...Kb6 10.Qc7+ Kb5 11.Qc5# 1-0



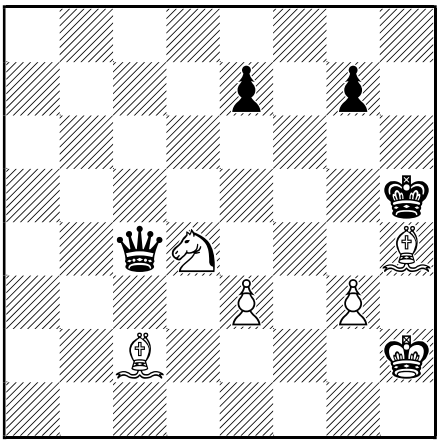
Behting J, 1899, White wins

1. Bxg6 e2 2. Bf5 d2 3. Bh3 d1=Q 4. Nh4+ Ke1 5. Nf3# 1-0



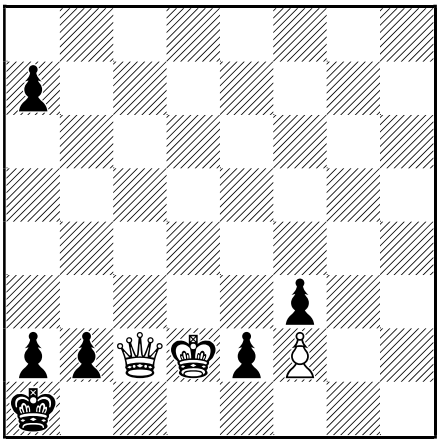
Rinck H, 1899, White wins

1. Qg6+ Rg2 2. Qb6+ Kh1 3. Qc6 Kg1 4. Qc5+ Kh1 5. Qd5 Kg1 6. Qd4+ Kh1 7. Qe4 Kg1 8. Qe3+ Kh1 9. Qf3 e6 10. Kf1 e5 11. Qxg2# 1-0



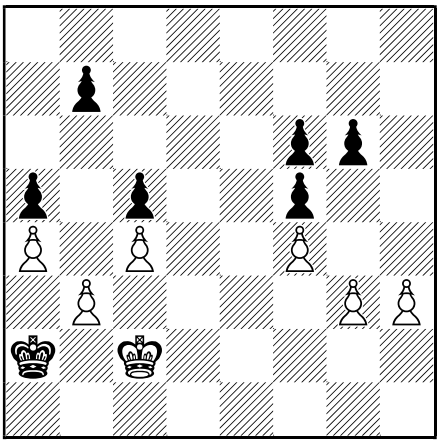
Sehwers J, 1899, White wins

1. g4+ Kh6 (1... Kxg4 2. Bd1+ Kxh4 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Ne5+) (1... Kxh4 2. Nf3+ Kxg4 3. Ne5+) 2. Bg5+ Kxg5 3. Nf3+ Kf6 4. g5+ Ke6 5. Bb3 Qxb3 6. Nd4+ 1-0



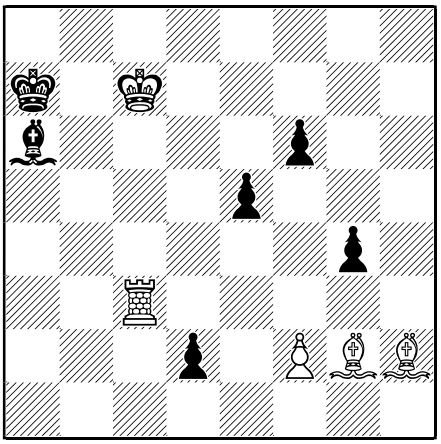
Reichhelm G, 1899, White wins

1. Qc3 Kb1 2. Qd3+ Ka1 3. Qd4 Kb1 4. Qe4+ Ka1 5. Qe5 Kb1 6. Qf5+ Ka1 7. Qf6 Kb1 8. Qg6+ Ka1 9. Qg7 a6 10. Qh8 (10. Kc2! {cook SH} e1=N+ 11. Kb3 Nd3 12. Qc3 a5 13. Ka3 a4 14. Qxd3 b1=N+ 15. Kb4 Kb2 16. Qd4+ Kc2 17. Qa1) 10... a5 11. Qg7 a4 12. Qh8 a3 13. Qg7 e1=Q+ 14. Kxe1 Kb1 15. Kd2! a1=Q (15... a1=N 16. Qg8 Nb3+ 17. Qxb3 Ka1 18. Kc2) 16. Qg8 Qa2 17. Qg1# 1-0



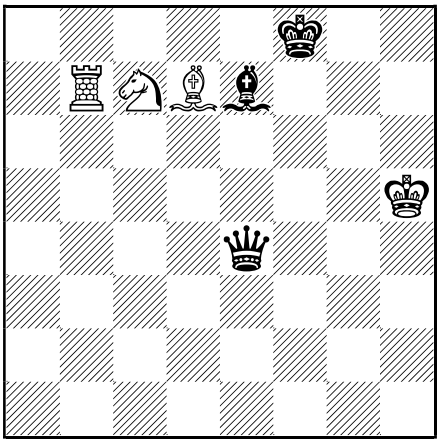
Ceccarini F, 1899, White wins

1. h4 b6 2. Kd3! (2. Kd2! {cook MC}) (2. Kd1! {cook MC}) 2... Kxb3 3. g4! fxg4 4. f5! gxf5 5. h5 1-0



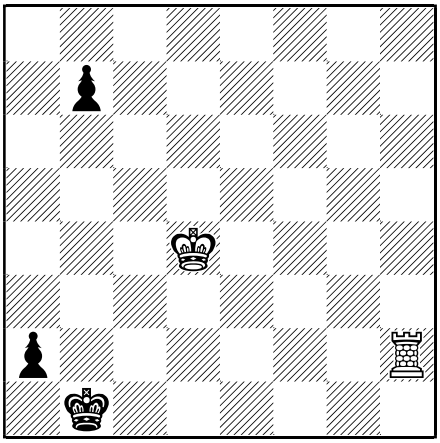
Sehwers J, 1899, Draw

1. Bf4 exf4 2. Bf3 gxf3 3. Rb3 d1=Q (3... d1=N 4. Rxf3) (3... d1=B 4. Ra3) 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Rb8+ Ka7 6. Rb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



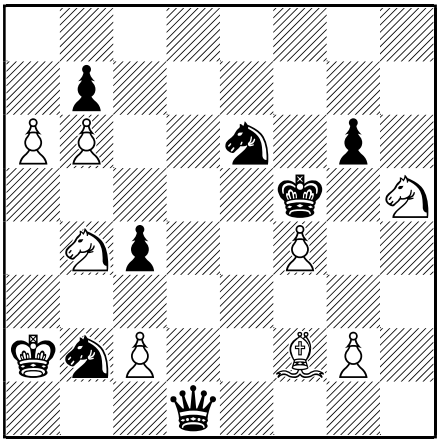
Sehwers J, 1899, Draw

1. Ne6+ (1. Rb8+? Kf7 2. Be6+ (2. Be8+ Kg7) 2... Kf6) 1... Kg8 2. Rb8+ Kh7 (2... Kf7 3. Rf8+ Bxf8 4. Ng5+) 3. Ng5+ Bxg5 4. Bf5+ Qxf5 5. Rh8+ Kg7 6. Rg8+ Kf7 7. Rf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



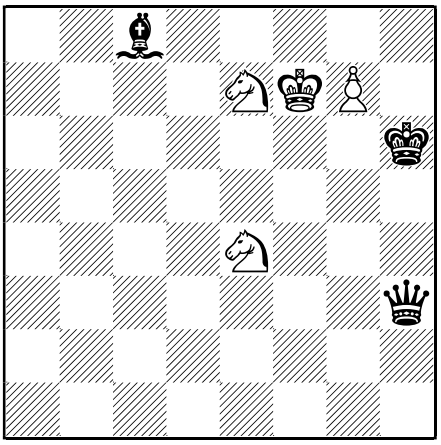
Bachmann L, 1899, White wins

1. Kc3 (1. Kc4! {cook HC}) 1... a1=N 2. Rg2 b6 3. Rf2 b5 4. Rh2 b4+ 5. Kxb4 Nc2+ 6. Kc3 Na3 (6... Na1 7. Rf2) 7. Kb3 1-0



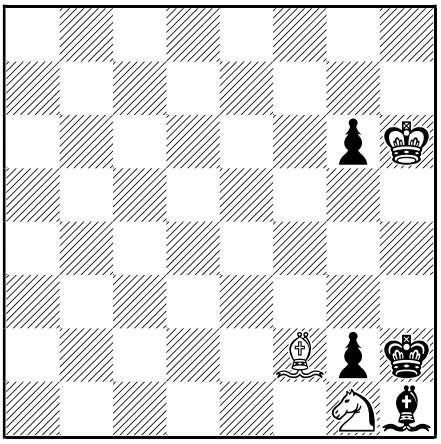
Olland A, 1899, White wins

1. Nd5! (1. axb7? Qd8 2. Nc6 Qxb6 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Nxb8 Nd1 $1) 1... Qd2! (1... Qxd5 2. g4+ Ke4 3. Nf6+) (1... Qxh5 2. g4+ Qxg4 3. Ne3+) 2. Ng3+ (2. Ne7+! {cook MC} Ke4 (2... Kg4 3. Nf6+ Kxf4 4. Ned5+) 3. Nf6+ Kxf4 4. Ned5+ Kf5 5. g4+ Ke5 6. axb7 Qxf2 7. b8=Q+ Kd4 8. Qd6) 2... Kg4 3. Nf6+ Kxf4 4. Be3+ Qxe3 (4... Kxe3 5. Nf1+) 5. Nd5+ 1-0



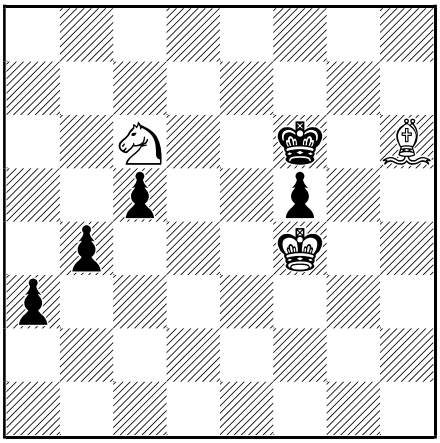
Farago P, 1899, White wins

1. g8=N+ Kh5 (1... Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kh8 3. Ng6#) 2. Ngf6+ Kh6 (2... Kh4 3. Ng6#) 3. Neg8# 1-0



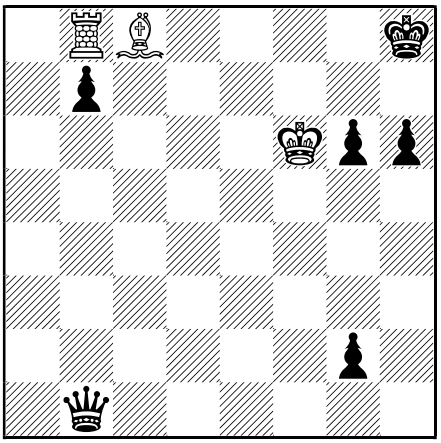
Troitzky A, 1900, White wins

1. Kg7 g5 2. Kf6 g4 3. Ke5! 3... g3 4. Nf3+ Kh3 5. Bg1 Kg4 6. Ke4 Kh5 (6... Kh3 7. Ne5 Kh4 8. Kf5) 7. Kf5 Kh6 8. Kf6 Kh7 (8... Kh5 9. Ne5 Kh4 10. Kf5 Kh5 11. Ng4 Kh4 12. Nf6) 9. Ne5 Kg8 (9... Kh6 10. Ng4+ Kh5 11. Kf5 Kh4 12. Nf6) 10. Ng6 Kh7 11. Ne7 Kh6 12. Ng8+ Kh5 13. Kf5 Kh4 14. Nf6 Kh3 15. Ke4 Kh4 16. Kf4 Kh3 17. Nd5 Kh4 18. Kf5 Kh5 19. Nf4+ Kh6 20. Kf6 Kh7 21. Ne6 Kh6 22. Ng7 Kh7 23. Nf5 Kh8 24. Ke7 Kg8 25. Ke8 Kh8 26. Kf8 Kh7 27. Kf7 Kh8 28. Ne7 Kh7 29. Ng8 Kh8 30. Bd4+ Kh7 31. Bg7 g1=Q 32. Nf6# 1-0



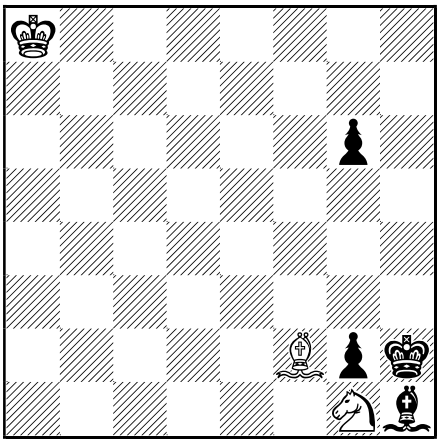
Troitzky A, 1900, Draw

1. Nxb4 cxb4 2. Bf8 a2 3. Bxb4 a1=Q 4. Bc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



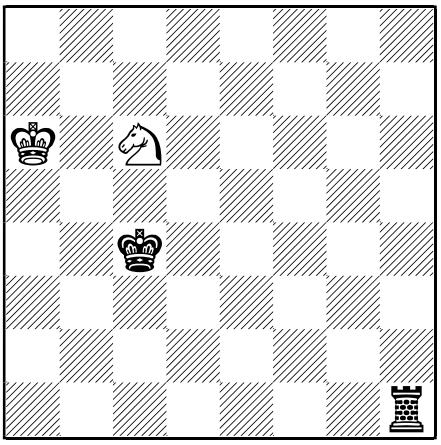
Lazard F, 1900, White wins

1. Be6+ Kh7 2. Bg8+ Kh8 3. Bb3+ Kh7 4. Rxb7+ Kh8 5. Rb8+ Kh7 6. Bg8+ Kh8 7. Rxb1+- 1-0



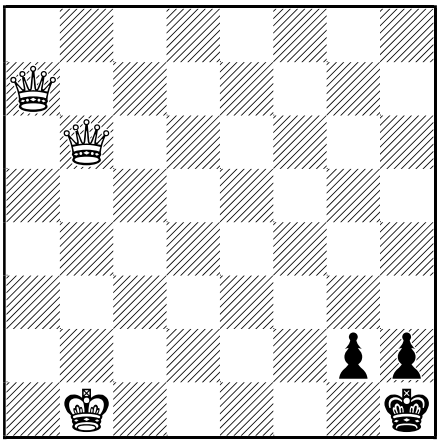
Troitzky A, 1900, White wins

1. Kb7 g5 2. Kc6 g4 3. Kd5 g3 4. Nf3+ Kh3 5. Bg1 1-0



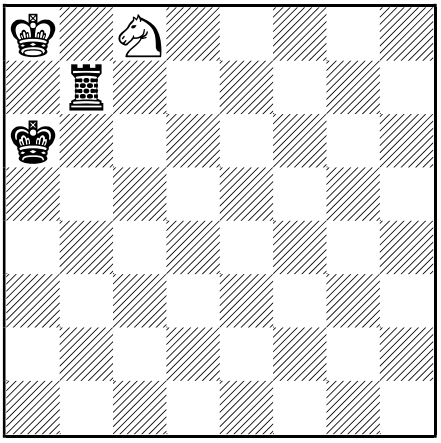
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1... Kc5 2. Na7! Rb1 3. Nc8 1/2-1/2



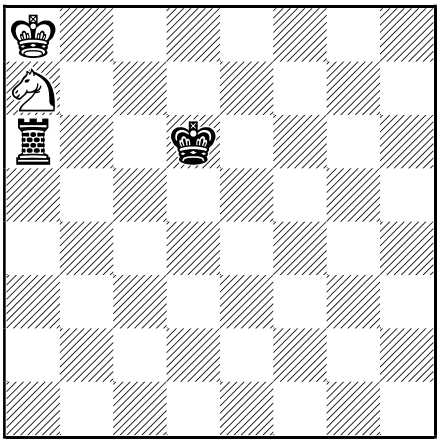
Vlasak E, 1900, *

1. Kb2 g1=Q 2. Qa8+ Qg2+ 3. Qf2 *



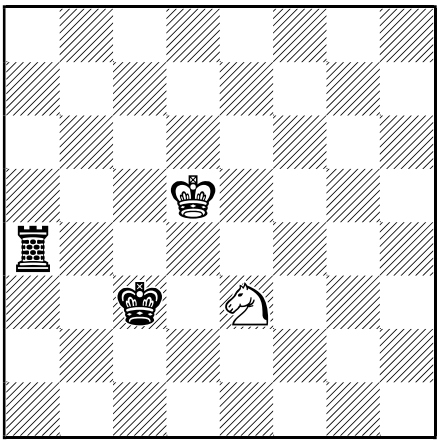
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1... Rb1 (1... Rh7 2. Kb8! Rd7 3. Ka8 Kb5 4. Kb8! Kc6 5. Na7+) 2. Ne7! Kb6 3. Kb8! Rc1 4. Nc8+ Kc6 5. Na7+ 1/2-1/2



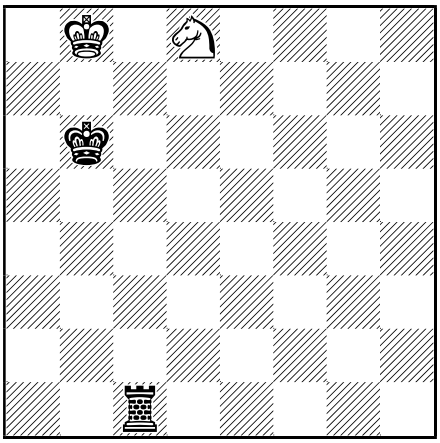
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1... Rb6 (1... Ra1 2. Kb8) (1... Kc7) 2. Nc8+ 1/2-1/2



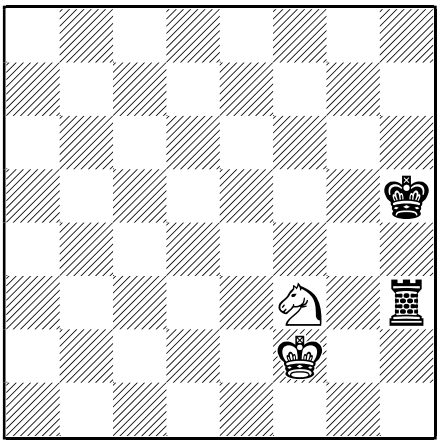
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1... Rf4 2. Ng2! 1/2-1/2



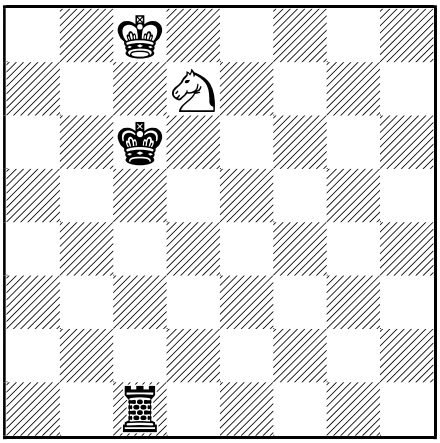
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1... Rc7 (1... Rc3 2. Nf7 Kc6 3. Kc8 $1) 2. Ne6 Re7 3. Nd8! Kc5 4. Kc8! Kd6 5. Nb7+ 1/2-1/2



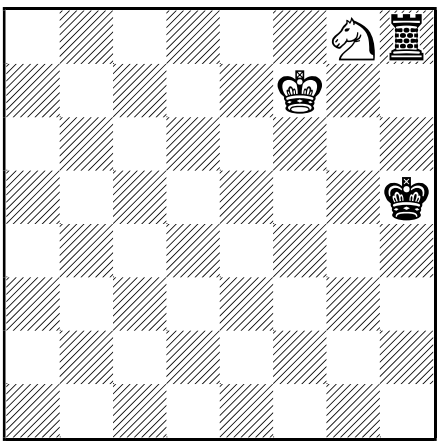
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1. Kg2 Kg4 2. Nh2+ Kh4 3. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



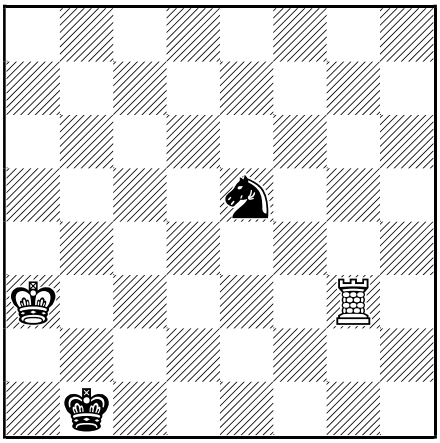
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1... Rc3 (1... Kd6+ 2. Kd8 Rc7 3. Nb8 $1) 2. Nb8+ Kb6+ 3. Kd8 Rd3+ 4. Kc8 1/2-1/2



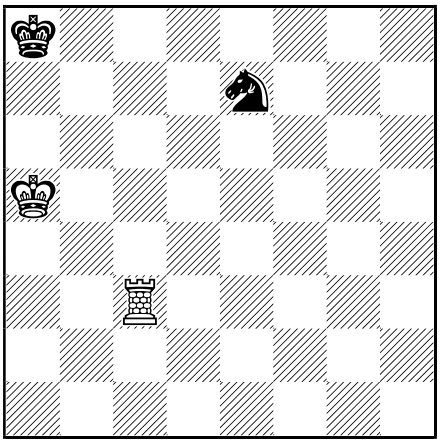
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1. Kg7 1/2-1/2



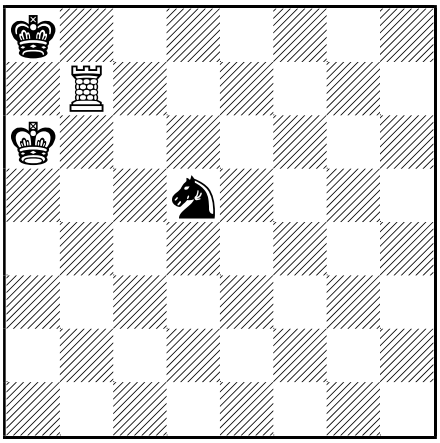
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kb3 Kc1 2. Kc3 Kd1 3. Kd4 Nc6+ 4. Kc5 Ne5 5. Kd5 1-0



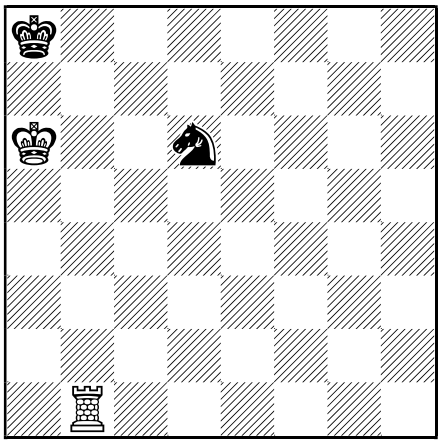
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rc7 Nd5 (1... Nf5 2. Kb6) 2. Rd7 Nf6 3. Rd6! Ne4 4. Rd4! Nc5 5. Kb6 Nb7 6. Rd7 1-0



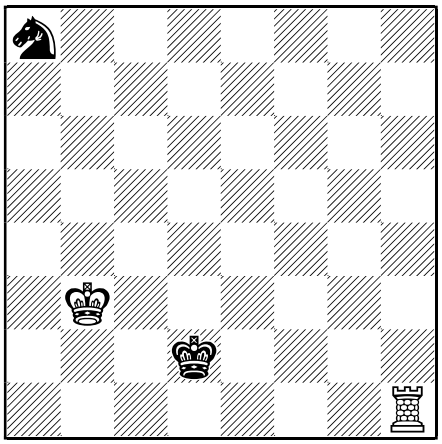
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1... Nb4+ 2. Kb6 Nd5+ 3. Kc6 1-0



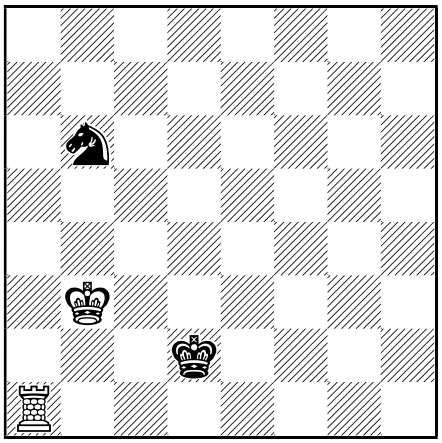
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kb6 Nc4+ 2. Kc7 1-0



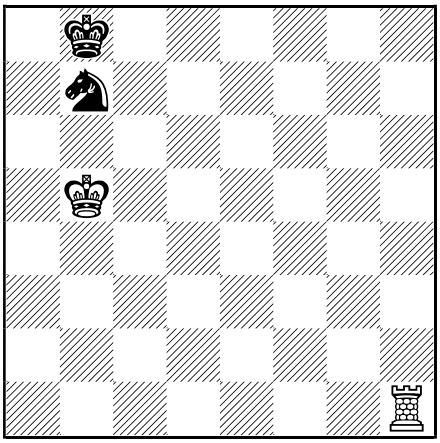
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rh6! Nc7 (1... Kd3 2. Rc6) 2. Kc4 Ke3 3. Rc6 1-0



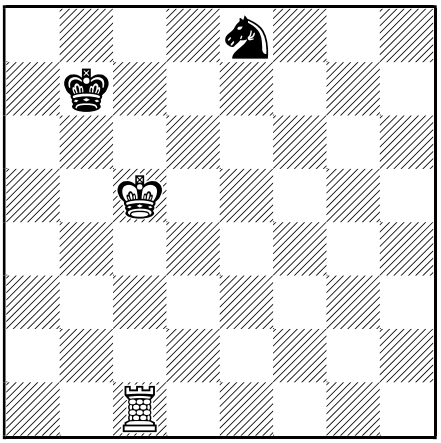
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Ra6! Nc8 2. Rc6! Na7 (2... Ne7 3. Rd6+ Kc1 4. Kc3) 3. Rc5 Kd3 4. Kb4 Kd4 5. Rc7 1-0



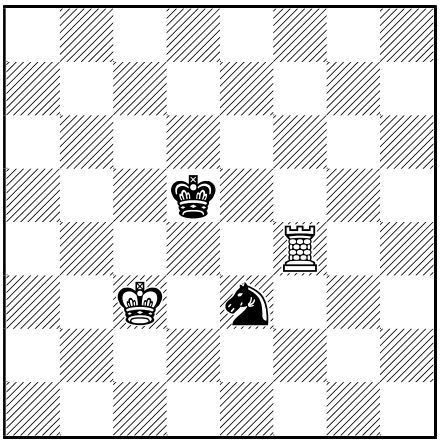
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kc6 1-0



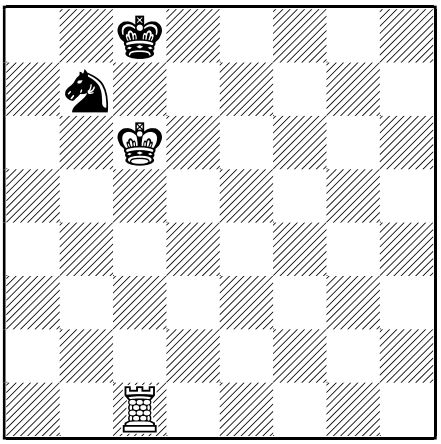
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Re1 Nc7 (1... Nf6 2. Kd6) 2. Re7 1-0



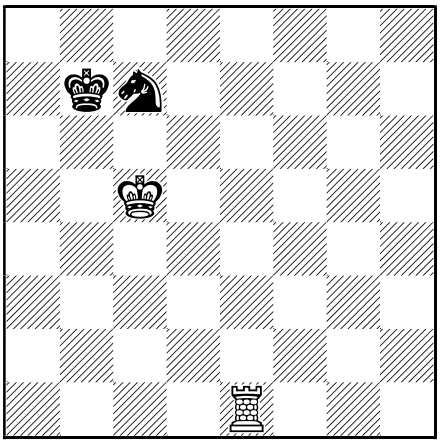
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kd3 Nd1 (1... Ng2 2. Re4) 2. Rd4+ Ke5 (2... Kc5 3. Rc4+ Kd5 4. Rc2) 3. Re4+ Kd5 4. Re2 1-0



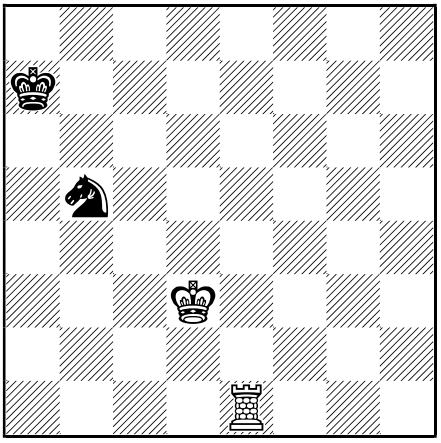
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rc3 Nd8+ 2. Kd6+ Kb8 3. Kd7 Nb7 (3... Nf7 4. Rc5 $1) 4. Ra3 1-0



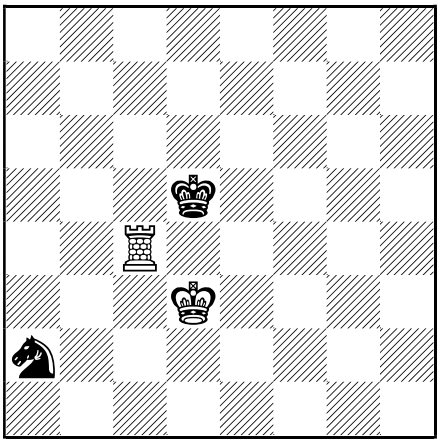
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Re7 Kb8! 2. Kc6 Na8 (2... Na6 3. Kb6) 3. Rh7 1-0



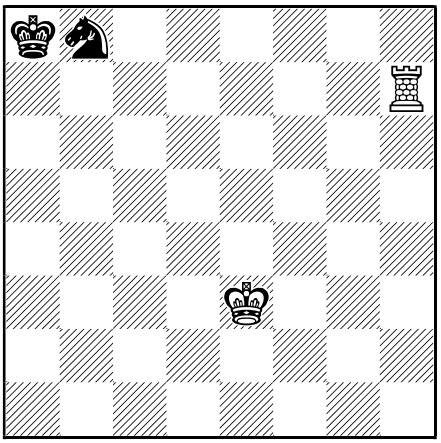
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kc4 Nc7 2. Kc5 Kb7 3. Re7 Kb8 4. Kc6 1-0



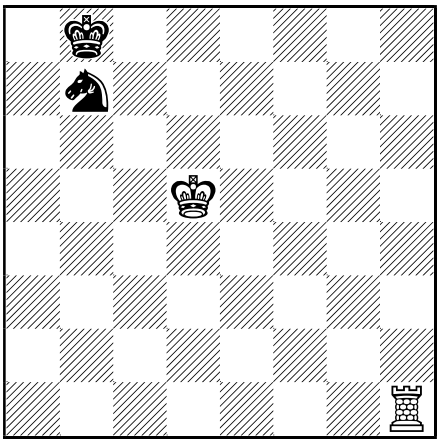
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1... Ke5 2. Kd2 Kd5 3. Ra4 1-0



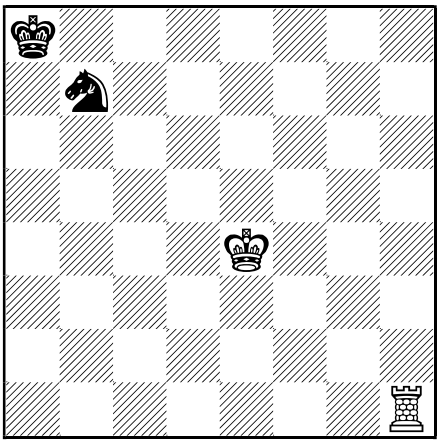
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kd4 Nc6+ 2. Kc5 Ne5 (2... Na5 3. Kb5) 3. Re7 Ng6! 4. Re6! Nf4 5. Rf6 Nh5 (5... Nd3+ 6. Kd4 Nb4 7. Kc4) 6. Rf5 Ng3 7. Re5 1-0



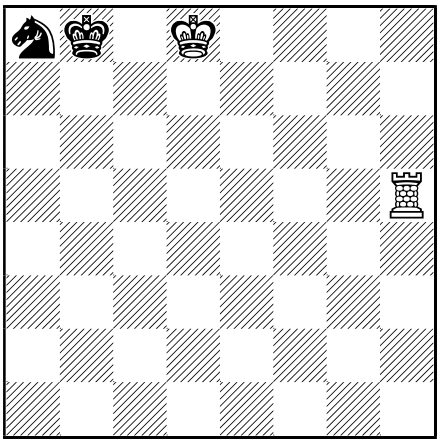
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rc1 Ka7 2. Kc6 Nd8+ 3. Kc7 Ne6+ 4. Kd7! Nd4 5. Rc4! Nf5 6. Ke6 Ne3 7. Re4 Nc2 8. Rc4 Ne3 9. Rc3 1-0



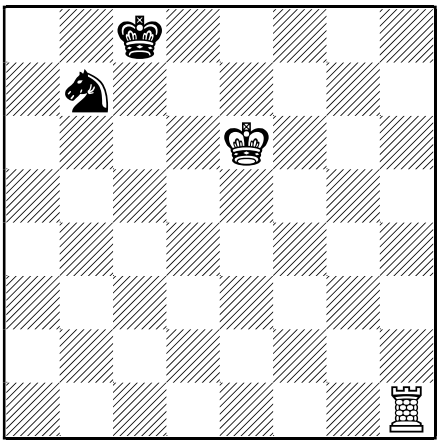
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kd5 1-0



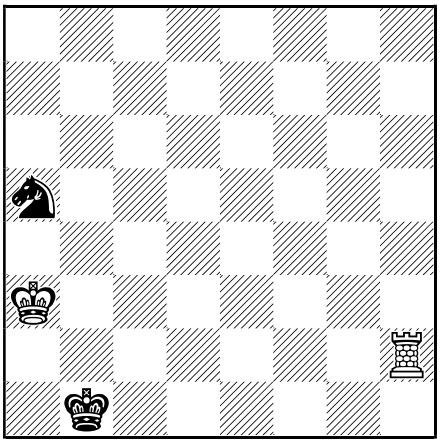
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rb5+ Ka7 2. Kd7 Ka6 3. Kc6 1-0



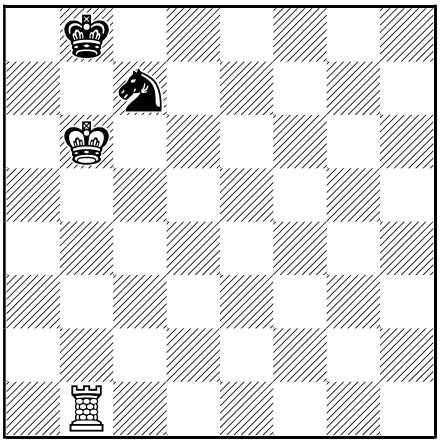
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rc1+ Kd8 2. Rc3! Na5 3. Kd6 Nb7+ 4. Kc6 Kc8 5. Rc2! Nd8+ 6. Kd6+ Kb8 7. Kd7 Nb7 8. Ra2! 1-0



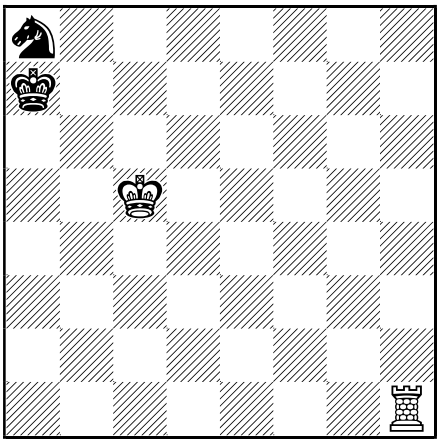
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Re2 (1. Kb4! {cook FA} Nc6+ 2. Kc3) 1... Nc4+ (1... Nc6 2. Re4) (1... Kc1 2. Kb4 Nc6+ 3. Kc3) 2. Kb3 Na5+ 3. Kb4 Nc6+ 4. Kc3! 1-0



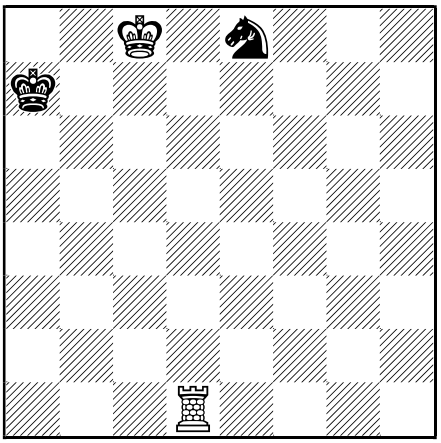
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rd1 (1. Re1! {cook HC}) 1... Na8+ 2. Kc6 Kc8 3. Rd7 Nb6 4. Rc7+ 1-0



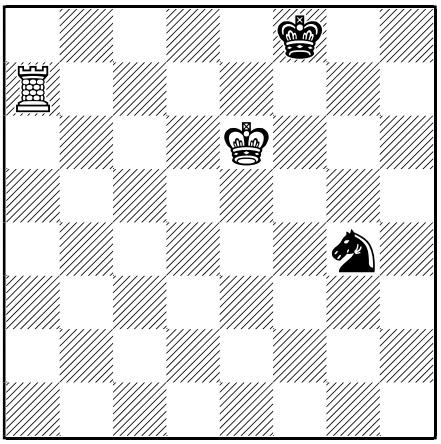
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rh7+ (1. Kc6! {cook FA}) 1... Ka6 (1... Kb8 2. Kc6) 2. Rc7 Nb6 3. Rc6 1-0



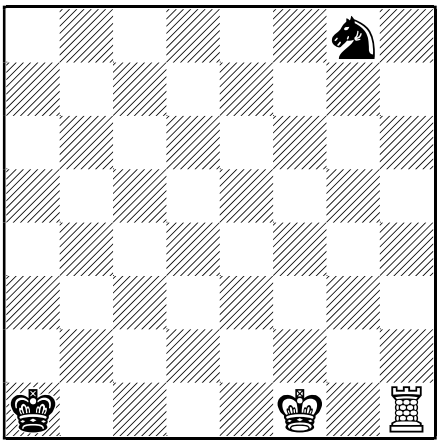
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rd7+ (1. Kd7! {cook FA} Nf6+ 2. Kc6 $1) 1... Kb6 2. Kd8 Nf6 3. Rd6+ 1-0



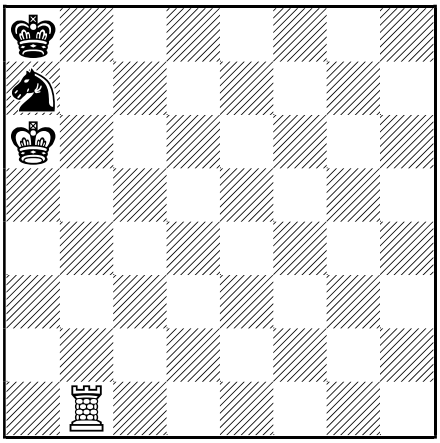
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Rh7 (1. Kf5! {cook FA} Ne3+ 2. Ke6) 1... Kg8 2. Rh4 1-0



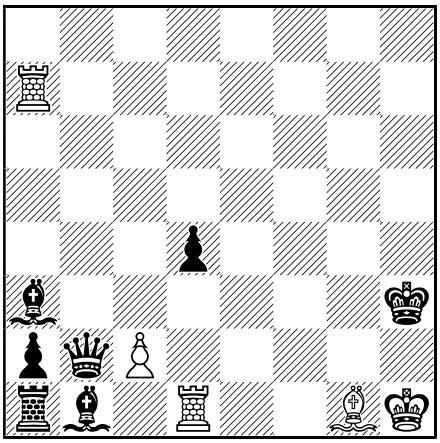
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Ke2+ Kb2 2. Kd3 Ne7 (2... Nf6 3. Kd4) 3. Kc4 (3. Rh5 Ng6 4. Rf5! {cook FA} Kb3 5. Kd4) 3... Nf5 4. Rh2+ Ka3 (4... Kc1 5. Kd3) 5. Rh3+ Kb2 6. Kd5 Ne7+ 7. Kd6 1-0



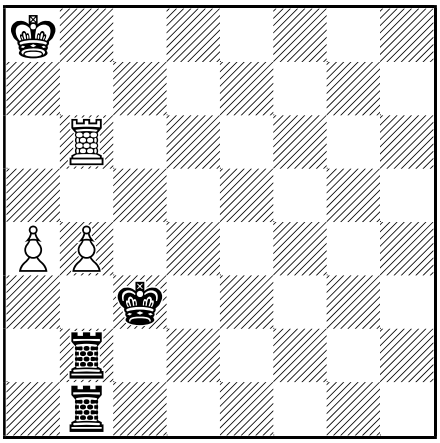
Amelung F, 1900, White wins

1. Kb6! Kb8 (1... Nc8+ 2. Kc7) 2. Rb2 Nc8+ 3. Kc6+ Ka8 4. Kc7 1-0



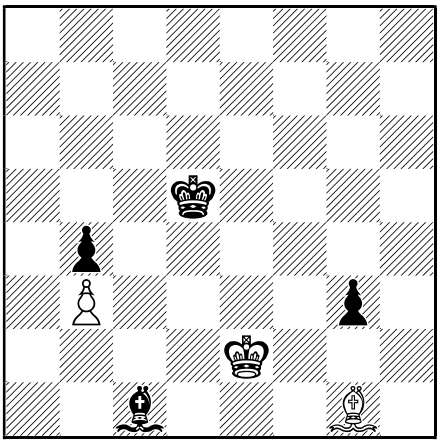
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1. Rxa3+ Qxa3 2. Rd3+ Qxd3 (2... Kg4! {cook JN} 3. Rxa3 Bxc2) 3. cxd3 Bxd3 (3... Kg4 4. Bxd4) 1/2-1/2



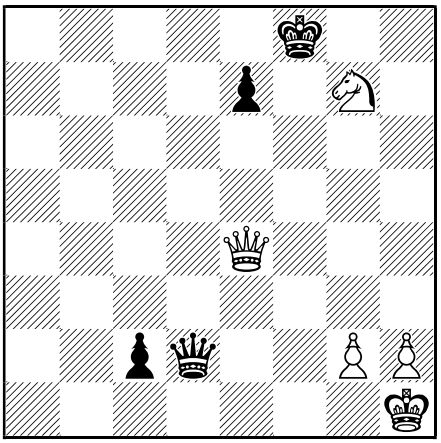
Amelung F, 1900, Draw

1. a5 Rxb4 2. a6!! (2. Rxb4? Kxb4 3. a6 Kb5 4. a7 Kb6 5. Kb8 Rh1 6. a8=N+ Kc6 7. Ka7 Rb1) 2... Rxb6 3. a7 1/2-1/2



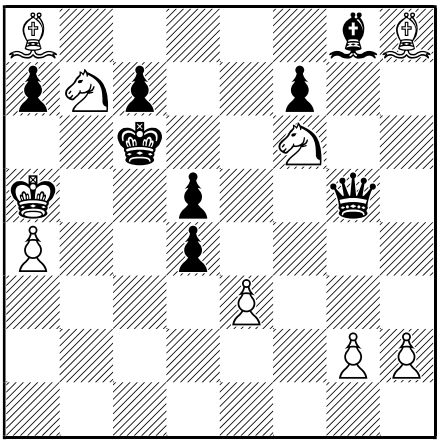
Eastwood M, 1900, Draw

1. Kf3! Bb2 2. Bb6 (2. Kxg3? Bd4) (2. Be3! {cook}) 2... Be5 3. Ba5 Kc5 4. Kg2 Kb5 5. Bd8 Bd6 6. Kf3 Kc5 7. Ba5 Kd4 8. Bxb4 Bxb4 9. Kxg3 1/2-1/2



Goubeau R, 1900, White wins

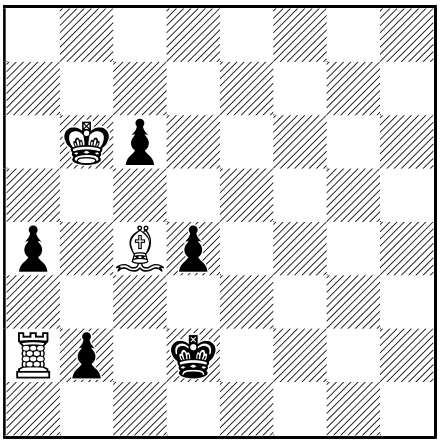
1.Ne6+ Ke8 (1...Kf7 2.Qf5+ Ke8 3.Qf8+ Kd7 4.Qd8+) 2.Qg6+ Kd7 3.Qd3+ Qxd3 4.Nc5+ Kd6 5.Nxd3 e5 (5...Kd5 6.Nb4+ Kc4 7.Nxc2) 6.Kg1 e4 7.Nc1 1-0



Mackenzie A, 1900, White wins

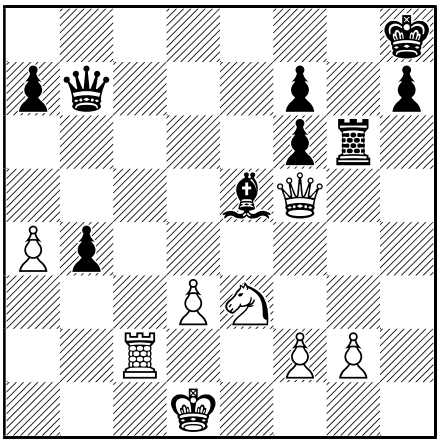
1. e4! (1. exd4! {cook MC} Qxg2 (1... Qd2+ 2. Ka6 Qb2 3. Kxa7 Qxd4+ 4. Nc5+ Kxc5 5. Nd7+ Kc4+ 6. Bxd4 Kxd4 7. Nf6 c5 8. a5 c4 9. Bxd5) 2. Ka6 Qf1+ (2... Qb2

3. Kxa7 Qxd4+ 4. Nc5+ Kxc5 5. Nd7+ Kc4+ (5... Kd6+ 6. Bxd4 Kxd7 7. a5) 6. Bxd4 Kxd4 7. Nf6 c5 8. a5 c4 9. Bxd5) 3. Kxa7 Qg1 4. Nc5+ Kd6 5. a5 Qxd4 (5... c6 6. a6 Qxh2 7. Ne8+ Ke7 8. Bf6+ Kxe8 9. Bxc6+) 6. Ne8+ Kxc5 7. Bxd4+ Kxd4 8. Nf6 c5 9. Bxd5) 1... Qd2+ (1... dxe4+ 2. Nc5+ Kxc5 3. Nxe4+) 2. Ka6 Qe2+ 3. Kxa7 dxe4 4. Bg7! Qa2 5. Bf8 Qxa4+ 6. Na5+ Kb5 7. Bc6+ 1-0



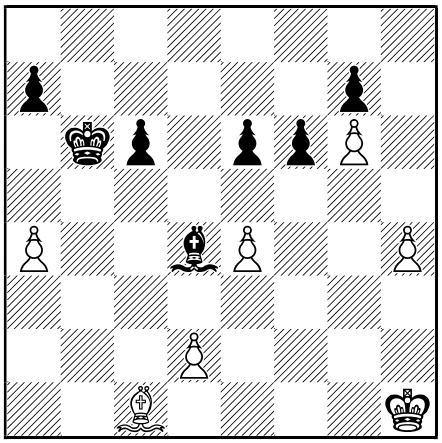
Jespersen J, 1900, White wins

1. Kc5 Kc1 2. Bd3 b1=Q 3. Bxb1 Kxb1 4. Rh2! a3 5. Kxd4 a2 6. Kc3 a1=Q+ 7. Kb3 1-0



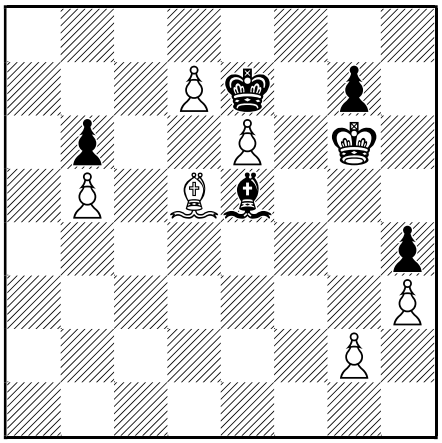
Queckenstadt W, 1900, White wins

1. d4 Bxd4 (1... b3 2. Qc8+ Qxc8 3. Rxc8+ Rg8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. dxe5) 2. Rc8+ Kg7 (2... Rg8 3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. Qg4+ Kf8 5. Qxd4) 3. Qc5 Qxc8 (3... Bxc5 4. Nf5#) (3... Rg5 4. Qf8+ Kg6 5. Qg8+ Kh6 6. Ng4+) 4. Qxc8 Bxe3 5. fxe3 Rxg2 6. Qb7 Rg4 7. Qxa7 h5 8. Qd7 1-0



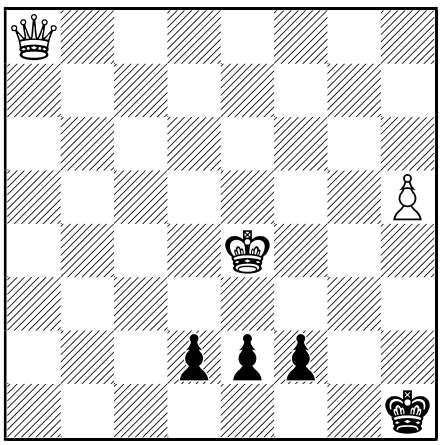
Queckenstadt W, 1900, White wins

1. h5 (1. d3! {cook OK}) 1... f5 2. e5! Bxe5 3. d4! Bf6 (3... Bxd4 4. h6 gxh6 5. Be3) 4. Bf4 c5 5. h6 gxh6 6. Be5 1-0



De_Limburg_Stirum H, 1900, White wins

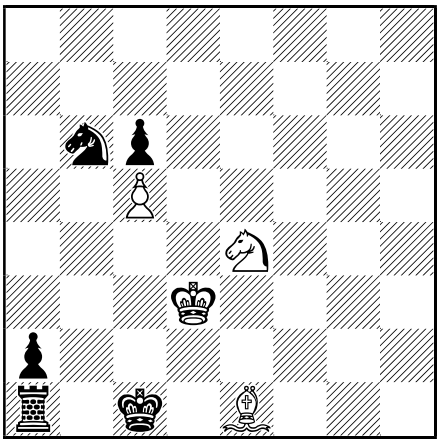
1. g4! (1. Bc4? Bf6 2. g4 hxg3 3. Bd5 g2 4. Bxg2 Kxe6 5. Bc6 Ke7 6. h4 Kf8 7. h5 Bd8) 1... hxg3 2. h4 Bf6 3. h5 g2 4. Bxg2 Kxe6 5. Bh3+! (5. Bc6! { cook JU}) (5. Bd5+! {cook JU}) 5... Ke7 6. h6 gxh6 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8 8. Kxf6 1-0



Lazard F, 1900, White wins

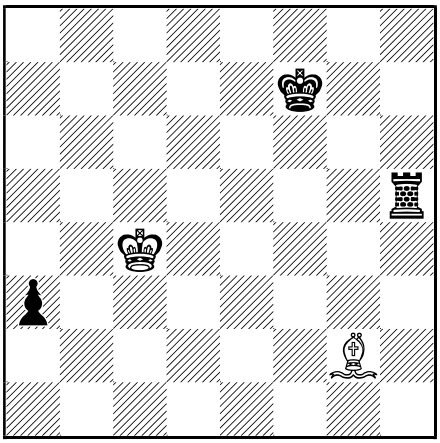
1. Kf3 f1=Q+ 2. Kg3+ Kg1 3. Qa7+ Kh1 4. Qb7+ Kg1

5. Qb6+ Kh1 6. Qc6+ Kg1 7. Qc5+ Kh1 8. Qd5+ Kg1 9. Qd4+ Kh1 10. Qh4+ Kg1 11. Qh2# 1-0



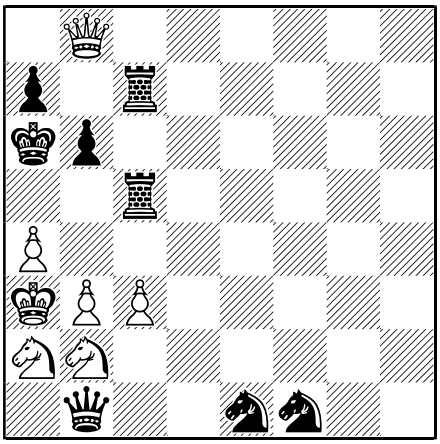
Iriarte E, 1900, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kb2 2. Bc3+ Kc1 3. Bxa1 Nd7 4. Kc3 Kb1 5. Nd2+ Kxa1 6. Kb3 Nxc5+ 7. Kc2 Na4 8. Nb3# 1-0



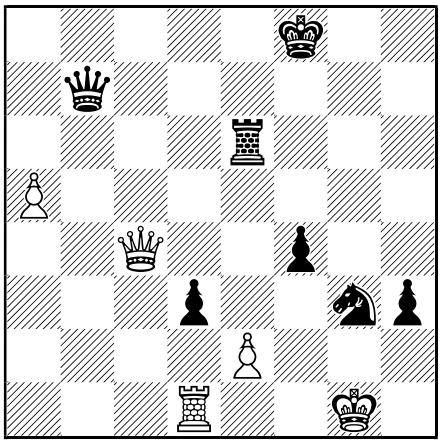
Teichmann R, 1900, Draw

1.Kb3 a2 2.Kb2! Rh2 3.Ka1 Ke6 4.Be4 (4.Bd5+! {cook} Kxd5) 4...Ke5 5.Bc2 Kd4 6.Bb3 Kc3 7.Bxa2 1/2-1/2



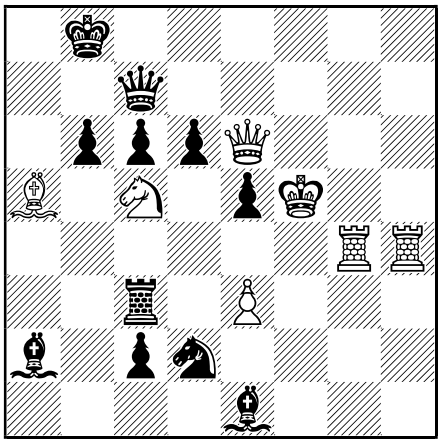
Baker A, 1900, Draw

1. Nb4+ Ka5 2. Nc6+ R5xc6 3. b4+ Ka6 4. b5+ Ka5 5. Nc4+ Rxc4 6. Qxa7+ Rxa7 1/2-1/2



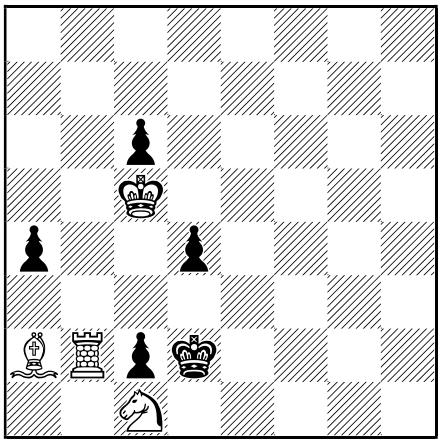
Pagan J, 1900, Draw

1. Qxf4+ Kg7 (1... Qf7 2. Qxf7+ Kxf7 3. Rxd3 Nxe2+ 4. Kh2 Nf4 5. Rf3 Re2+ 6. Kg3 Rg2+ 7. Kxf4 h2 8. Rh3) 2. Qxg3+ Rg6 3. Rxd3 Qc8 4. a6 Qxa6 5. Kf1 Qa1+ 6. Kf2 Qf6+ 7. Ke1 Qa1+ 8. Kf2 Rxg3 9. Rxg3+ Kf6 10. Rxh3 1/2-1/2



Schwan F, 1900, White wins

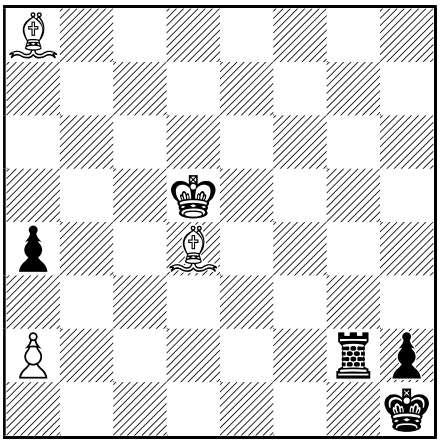
1. Qe8+ Ka7 2. Rg7 Qxg7 3. Bxb6+ Kxb6 4. Qb8+ Kxc5 5. Qb4+ Kd5 6. e4+ Nxe4 7. Qxe4+ Kc5 8. Qb4+ Kd5 9. Qa5+ Rc5 10. Qxa2+ Rc4 11. Qxc4# 1-0



Jespersen J, 1900, White wins

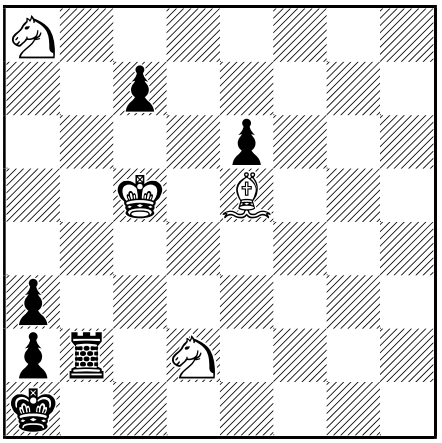
1. Bb1 (1. Kxd4! {cook} c5+ 2. Kc4 a3 3. Rxc2+ Kxc2

4. Nd3) 1... Kxc1 2. Rxc2+ Kxb1 3. Rh2 a3 4. Kxd4 a2 5. Kc3 a1=Q+ 6. Kb3 1-0



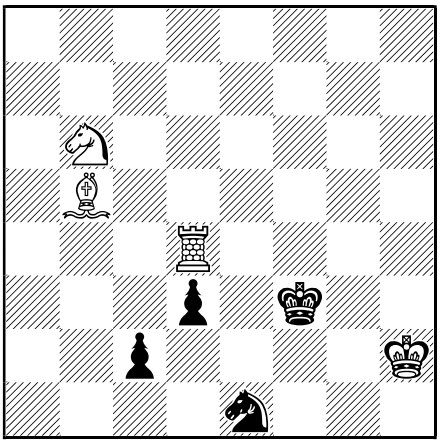
Kosek V, 1900, White wins

1. Bb7 (1. Kc4! {cook} a3 2. Be5 Kg1 3. Bxg2 Kxg2 4. Bxh2 Kxh2 5. Kb3 Kg3 6. Kxa3 Kf4 7. Kb4 Ke5 8. Kc5 Ke6 9. Kc6 Ke7 10. Kc7) 1... a3 (1... Rxa2 2. Ke5+ Rg2 3. Kf5 a3 4. Kf4 a2 5. Kf3 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Rd2 7. Bd4! Rg2 8. Be4) (1... Rd2 2. Ke5+ Rg2 3. Kf4 a3 4. Kf3 Rb2 5. Be4 Rg2 6. Be3) 2. Ke4 Rb2 (2... Rg4+ 3. Kf3) (2... Re2+ 3. Kf4+ Rg2 4. Kf3) (2... Rf2 3. Bxf2 Kg2 4. Ke3+ Kf1 5. Bg3 Kg1 6. Bxh2+) 3. Bxb2 axb2 4. Kd3+ Kg1 5. Kc2 1-0



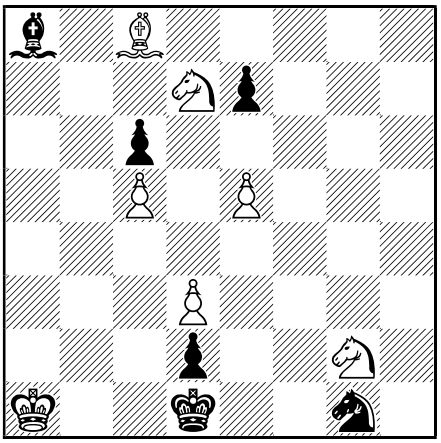
Prikryl B, 1900, White wins

1.Nb6 (1.Bc3! {cook} e5 (1...c6 2.Nb6 e5 3.Nbc4 e4 4.Nxa3 e3 5.Nc2#) 2.Nxc7 e4 3.Nb5 e3 4.Nb3+ Kb1 5.Nxa3#) (1.Kc4! {cook} c5 2.Kd3 c4+ 3.Ke2 c3 4.Bxc3 e5 5.Kd1 e4 6.Kc1 e3 7.Nb3#) 1...cxb6+ (1...c6 2.Bc3 e5 3.Nbc4 e4 4.Nxa3 e3 5.Nb3#) 2.Kc6 b5 3.Kb6 b4 4.Ka5 b3 5.Bc3 e5 6.Ka4 e4 7.Kxa3 e3 8.Bxb2# 1-0



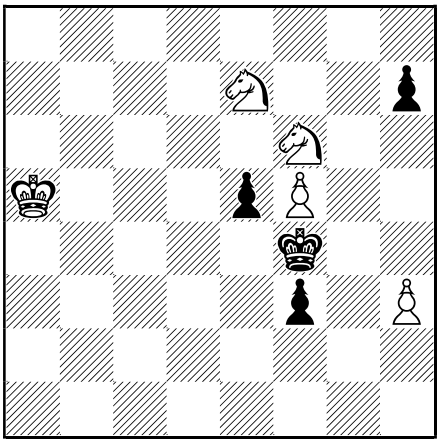
Jespersen J, 1900, Draw

1. Rc4 (1. Bc6+! {cook} Ke3 2. Re4+ Kf2 (2... Kd2 3. Nc4+ Kc3 4. Rxe1 Kxc4 5. Rc1) 3. Rf4+ Nf3+ 4. Rxf3+ Ke2 5. Nc4 c1=Q 6. Re3+) 1... d2 (1... Ke3 2. Ba4 d2 3. Rxc2 d1=Q 4. Rc3+) (1... Ke2 2. Rxc2+) (1... Kf2 2. Ba4) 2. Rxc2 (2. Nd5! {cook} Nd3 3. Rxc2 d1=Q 4. Bxd3 Qa1 (4... Qxd3 5. Rc3) 5. Rg2 Qh8+ 6. Kg1 Qd4+ 7. Kh2 Qxd5 8. Be2+) 2... Nxc2 (2... d1=Q 3. Be2+) 3. Be8 Kg4 4. Bd7+ Kf4 5. Bg4 Kxg4 6. Nc4! d1=Q 7. Ne3+ Nxe3 1/2-1/2



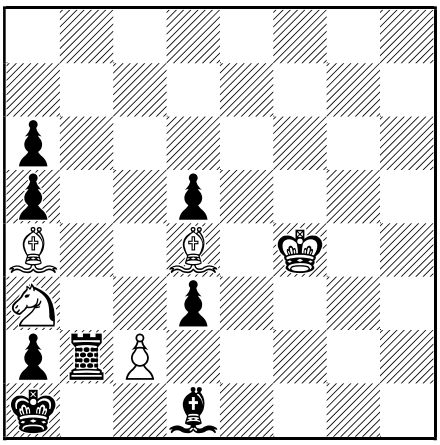
Vandet V, 1900, Draw

1. Nf6 (1. Kb2! {cook} Ke2 (1... Nf3 2. Nf6 Ke2 3. Nf4+ Ke3 4. Ng2+ Kxd3 5. Ba6+ Kd4 6. Kc2) 2. Nf4+ Ke3 3. Ng2+ Kf2 4. Kc2 Nf3 5. Kd1) (1. Nb6! {cook} Kc2 (1... Ke2 2. Bg4+ Nf3 3. Ne3 Kxe3 4. Nc4+) 2. Bg4 Kxd3 3. Kb2) 1... Ke2 (1... Kc2 2. Ne3+ Kxd3 3. Nd1) (1... Ne2 2. Bg4) (1... Nf3 2. Ne4) (1... Bb7 2. Bg4+) 2. Ne4 (2. Bg4+! {cook} Nf3 3. Nf4+ Ke3 4. Ng2+ Kf2 5. Ne4+ Kxg2 6. Bxf3+ Kxf3 7. Nxd2+ Ke3 8. Nc4+ Kxd3 9. Nd6 Kd4 10. Nc8 e6 11. Nb6 Bb7 12. Nd7 Bc8 13. Nb6) 2... d1=Q+ (2... Kxd3 3. Nxd2 Kxd2 4. Nf4 Nf3 5. Kb2) 3. Kb2 Kf3 4. Bg4+ Kxg4 5. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



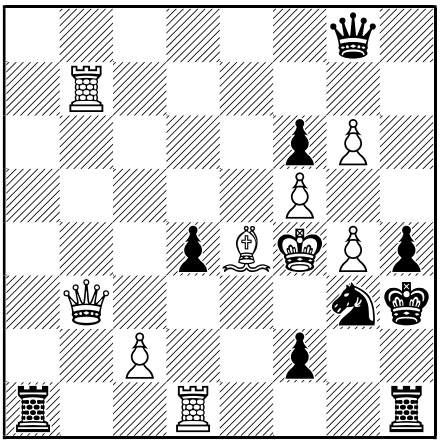
Jespersen J, 1900, White wins

1. Ne4 (1. Ng4! {cook} Kg5 2. f6 f2 3. Nxf2 Kxf6 4. Nd5+) 1... Kxe4 (1... h5 2. Nd2 f2 (2... e4 3. f6 e3 4. Nxf3 Kxf3 5. Nf5 e2 6. Nd4+) 3. Kb4 Ke3 4. Kc3) 2. f6 f2 3. Nf5 Kxf5 (3... Kf4! {cook} 4. f7 f1=Q 5. f8=Q Qa1+ 6. Kb4 Qb1+) 4. f7 f1=Q 5. f8=Q+ 1-0



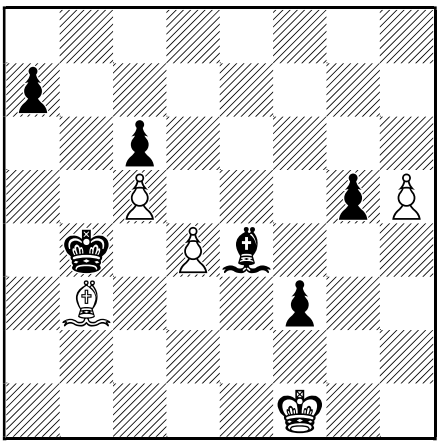
Prikryl B, 1900, White wins

1.Ke3 Bxc2 (1...dxc2 2.Kd2) 2.Bxc2 a4 (2...dxc2 3.Kd2) 3.Kd2 (3.Kxd3! {cook} a5 4.Nb5 a3 5.Kd2 a4 6.Be5 d4 7.Nxd4 Rxc2+ 8.Nxc2+ Kb1 9.Nxa3#) 3...a5 4.Bc3 d4 5.Bxb2+ Kxb2 6.Nc4+ Ka1 7.Kd1! (7.Kc1? dxc2) 7...a3 (7...d2 8.Kxd2 d3 9.Kc1 a3 10.Nd2 a4 11.Bb3 axb3 12.Nxb3#) (7...dxc2+ 8.Kc1 d3 (8...a3 9.Nxa3) 9.Nd2 a3 10.Nb3#) 1-0



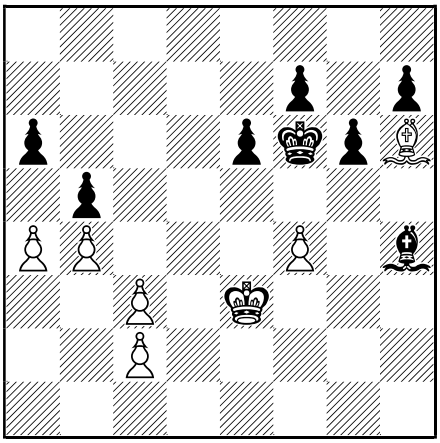
Pagan J, 1900, White wins

1. Qxg3+ hxg3 2. Rf1 (2. Rh7+? Qxh7 3. gxh7 f1=Q+ 4. Bf3 Qxf3+ 5. Kxf3 Rf1+ 6. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 7. Ke2 (7. Ke4? Re1+) 7... g2 8. h8=Q+ Kg3) 2... Re1! 3. Bc6 Rhxf1 (3... g2 4. Rh7+ Qxh7 5. gxh7 Re8 6. Bxe8 g1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Kg2 8. Rxg1+ fxg1=Q 9. Bc6+ Kf2 10. Qxh1 Qg3+ 11. Ke4 Qxg4+ 12. Kd3 Qxf5+ (12... Qe2+! { cook} 13. Kxd4 Qd2+ 14. Ke4 Qxc2+ 15. Kf4 Qd2+) 13. Qe4) (3... Rh2 4. Rh7+ Qxh7 5. gxh7 Re8 6. Bxe8 Kg2 7. Bb5 Rxh7 8. Rd1 Kh2 $1) 4. Rh7+ Qxh7 5. gxh7 Re8 6. Bxe8 Re1 7. h8=Q+ Kg2 8. Bc6+ Kf1 9. Bf3 g2 10. Qh3 Re3 11. Bxg2+ Ke2 12. Qh1 (12. Qf3+! {cook} Rxf3+ 13. Bxf3+ Kd2 14. Bg2 Kxc2 15. Kf3) 12... Kd2 13. Be4 Re1 14. Qg2 1-0



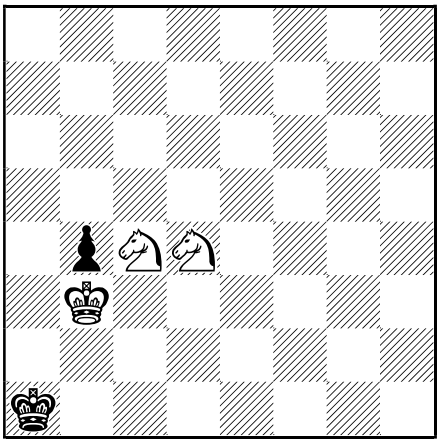
Queckenstadt W, 1900, White wins

1. h6 (1. Bf7? Kc3 2. Bg6 (2. d5 Kd4) 2... Bd5 3. h6 Bg8 4. d5 Kd4 5. d6 (5. h7 Bxh7 6. d6 Bxg6 7. d7 Ke3) 5... Ke3 6. d7 Bc4+) 1... Kxb3 (1... Kb5 2. Ba4+ Kb4 3. Bxc6 Bh7 4. Be4) (1... Bb1 2. Ba4 Kc4 3. Bxc6 Kxd4 4. Be4! Kxe4 5. h7) (1... Kc3! {cook} 2. d5 (2. Bd5 Bd3+ 3. Kf2 Kxd4) 2... Kd4 3. dxc6 Ke3 4. Bc4 g4 5. c7 g3 6. c8=Q g2+) 2. d5 cxd5 3. c6 d4 4. c7 d3 5. c8=Q d2 6. Qd7 Kc2 (6... Kc3 7. Kf2 a5 (7... Bc2 8. Qc6+ Kb2 9. Qxf3) 8. Ke3) 7. h7 d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1+ Kxd1 9. h8=Q 1-0



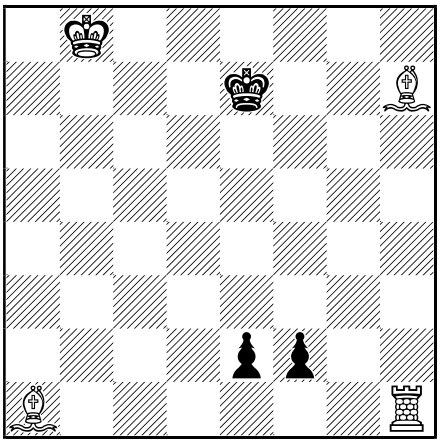
Neustadtl H, 1900, White wins

1. Bg5+ Bxg5 (1... Kf5 2. axb5 Bxg5 3. fxg5 axb5 4. c4) 2. fxg5+ Ke5! 3. a5 Kd5 4. Kd3 e5 5. c4+ bxc4+ 6. Ke3 Kd6 7. c3 Kd5 8. Kf3 Kd6 9. Ke4 Ke6 10. b5 1-0



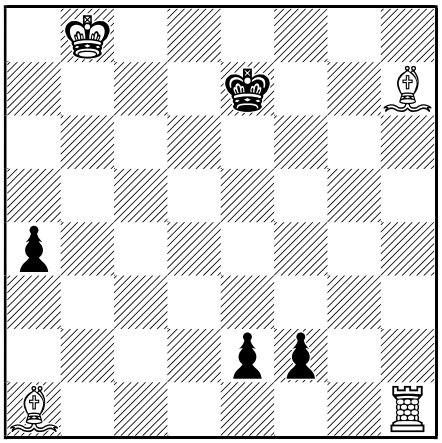
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, White wins

1. Na3 bxa3 2. Kc2 Ka2 3. Ne2 Ka1 4. Nc1 a2 5. Nb3# 1-0



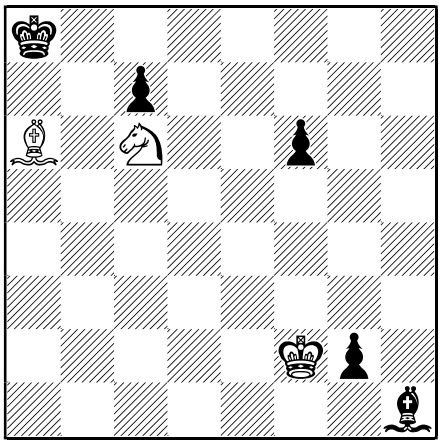
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, Draw

1. Bc2 (1. Bf5! {cook JS} f1=Q 2. Rh7+ Kd6 3. Rd7+ Kc5 4. Rc7+ Kb6 5. Rb7+ Ka6 6. Ra7+ Kb6 7. Rb7+ Kc6 8. Rc7+ Kd6 9. Rd7+) 1... f1=Q 2. Rh7+ Kd6 3. Rh6+ Kc5 4. Rh5+ Kc4 5. Rh4+ Kb5 6. Rh5+ 1/2-1/2



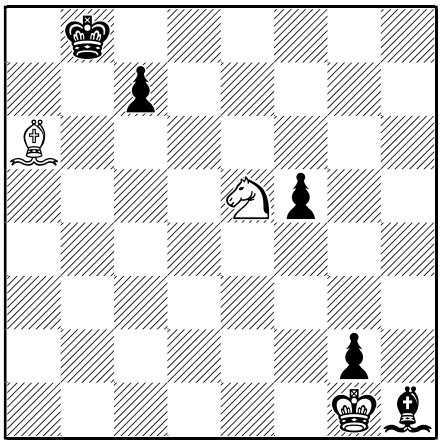
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, Draw

1. Bc2 e1=Q 2. Rh7+ Kd6 3. Rh6+ Kc5 4. Rh5+ Kb4 5. Rh4+ Kc5 1/2-1/2



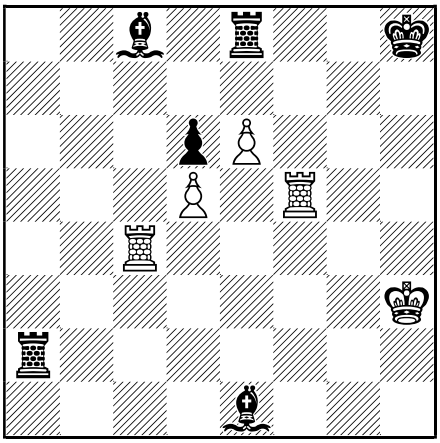
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, White wins

1. Kg1 f5 2. Bc8 f4 3. Ba6 f3 4. Kf2 g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 f2+ (5... Bg2 6. Bc8) 6. Kxh1 1-0



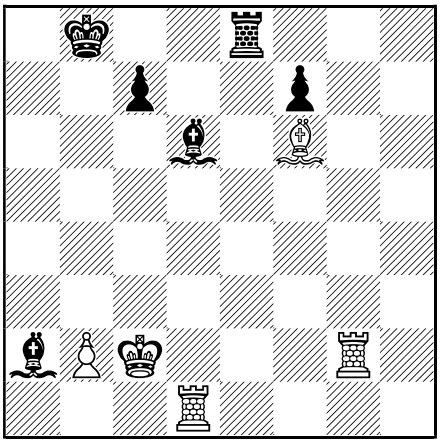
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Bc8 f4 3. Ba6 f3 4. Kf2 g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 Bg2 6. Kh2! (6. Bc8? f2+ 7. Kxg2 f1=Q+ 8. Kxf1) 1-0



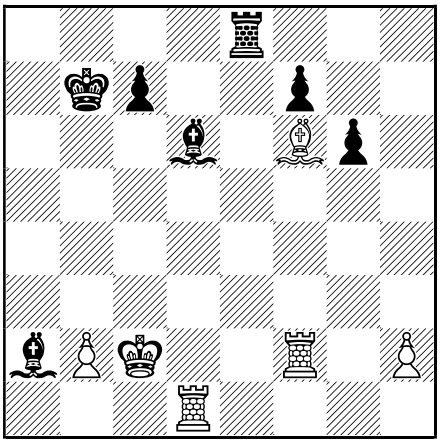
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg7 2. Rg4+ Kf6 (2... Kf8 3. Rh8+ Ke7 4. Rh7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Bxd7 6. e7+) 3. Rh6+ Ke7 4. Rh7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Bxd7 6. e7+ 1/2-1/2



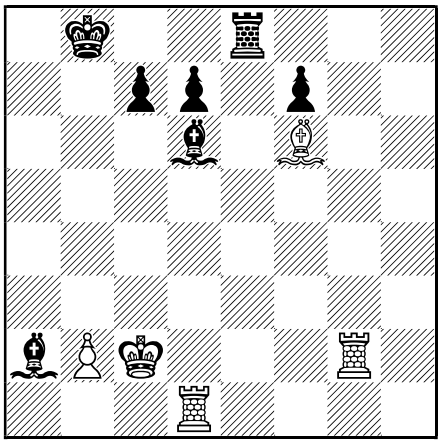
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, White wins

1. b3 Re3 2. Bc3 Be5 3. Bxe5 (3. Rd8+! {cook} Kb7 4. Bxe5 Bxb3+ 5. Kb2) 3... Bxb3+ 4. Kd2 Rxe5 5. Rb1 Rb5 6. Kc3 Ba4 7. Ra1 Bb3 8. Rb2 Bc4 9. Rab1 1-0



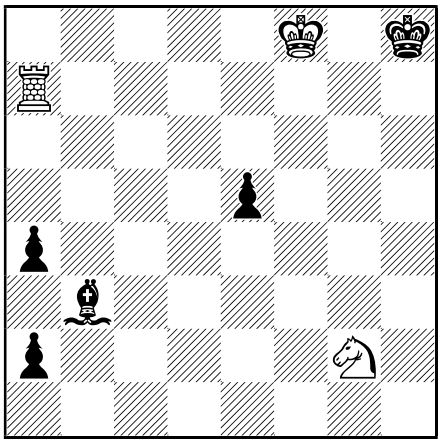
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, White wins

1. b3 Re3 2. Bc3 Be5 3. Bxe5 Bxb3+ 4. Kd2 Rxe5 5. Rb1 Rb5 6. Kc3 Ba4 7. Ra1 Bb3 8. Rb2 Bc4 9. Rab1 Rxb2 10. Rxb2+ Kc6 11. Kxc4 1-0



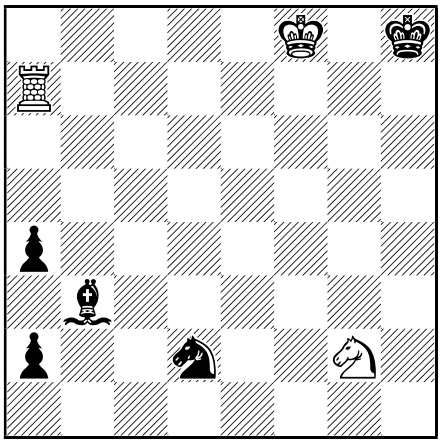
Von Holzhausen W, 1900, White wins

1. b3 Re3 2. Bc3 Be5 3. Bxe5 Bxb3+ 4. Kd2 Rxe5 5. Rb1 Rb5 6. Kc3 Ba4 (6... Bc4 7. Rgb2) 7. Ra1 Bb3 (7... Rb3+! {cook WH} 8. Kc4 d5+ $1) 8. Rb2 Bc4 9. Rab1 1-0



Berger J, 1900, White wins

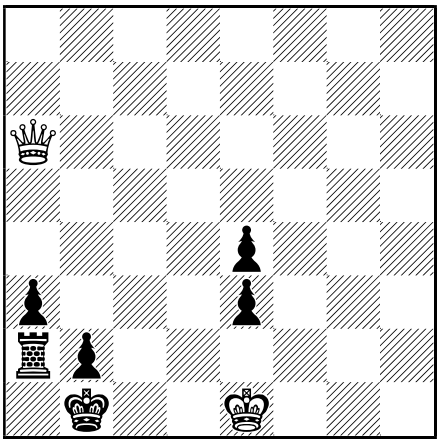
1. Nh4! Bc2 2. Ra6 Kh7 (2... a1=Q 3. Rh6+ Bh7 4. Ng6#) 3. Nf3 a1=Q 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Rh6+ Bh7 6. Nf7# 1-0



Berger J, 1900, White wins

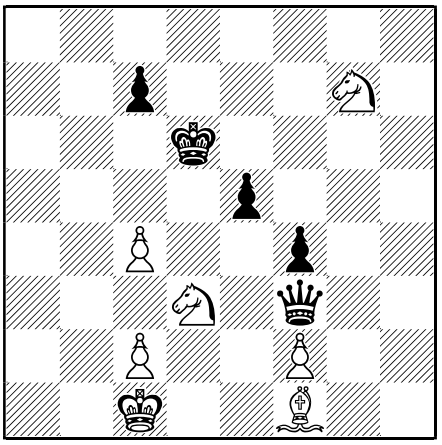
1. Nh4 Bc2 (1... a1=Q 2. Ng6#) 2. Ra5 Bd1 (2... a1=Q 3. Rh5+ Bh7 4. Ng6#) (2... Bg6 3. Nxg6+ Kh7 4. Nf4

a1=Q 5. Rh5#) 3. Ra6 Kh7 (3... a1=Q 4. Rh6#) 4. Nf5 a1=Q 5. Rh6# 1-0



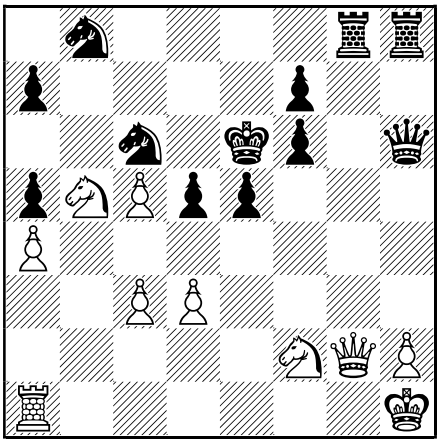
Galitzky A, 1900, White wins

1. Ke2 Ra1 (1... Ka1 2. Qf6 Kb1 3. Qc3 Ka1 4. Qd4 Kb1 5. Qd1#) 2. Qe6 (2. Qa4! {cook JU} Ka2 3. Qc4+ Kb1 4. Qb3) 2... Ra2 (2... Kc1 3. Qc4+ Kb1 4. Qb3 a2 (4... Ra2 5. Qd1#) (4... Kc1 5. Qd1#) 5. Qd1#) (2... a2 3. Qb3 Kc1 4. Qd1#) 3. Qc4 Ka1 (3... Ra1 4. Qb3) 4. Qd4 Kb1 5. Qd1# 1-0



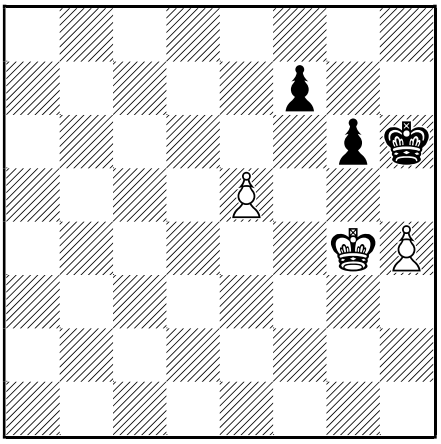
Sehwers J, 1900, White wins

1. Nf5+ Ke6 2. Nd4+ exd4 3. Bg2 Qg4 4. Bh3 Qxh3 5. Nxf4+ 1-0



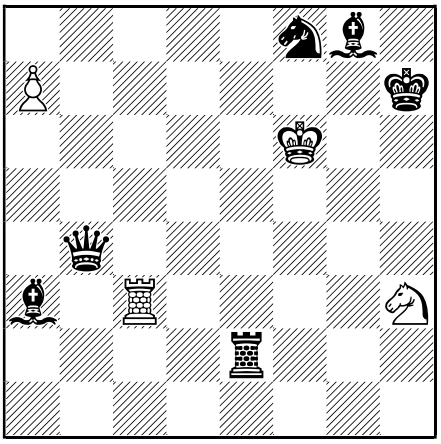
Dagniro L, 1900, Draw

1. Qxd5+ Kxd5 (1... Kf5 2. Qe4+ Ke6 3. Qd5+) (1... Ke7 2. Qd6+ Ke8 3. Nc7#) 2. Nc7+ Kxc5 3. Ne4+ Kb6 4. Nd5+ Kb7 5. Nd6+ Ka6 6. Nc7+ Kb6 7. Na8+ Ka6 (7... Kc5 8. Ne4+ Kd5 9. Nc7#) 8. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



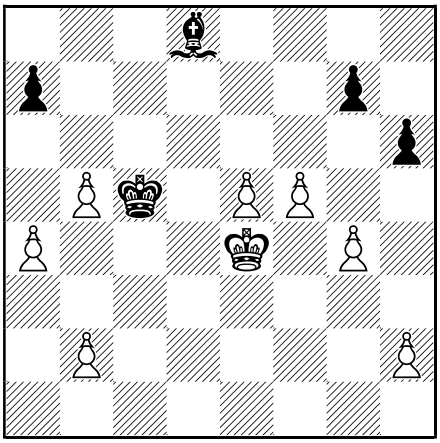
Duclos E, 1900, Draw

1. Kg3! (1. h5? gxh5+ 2. Kf5 h4 3. Kg4 Kg6 4. Kxh4 Kf5 5. Kg3 Kxe5) 1... Kh5 2. Kh3 g5 3. hxg5 (3. e6? g4+) 3... Kxg5 4. e6! fxe6 5. Kg3 Kf5 6. Kf3 1/2-1/2



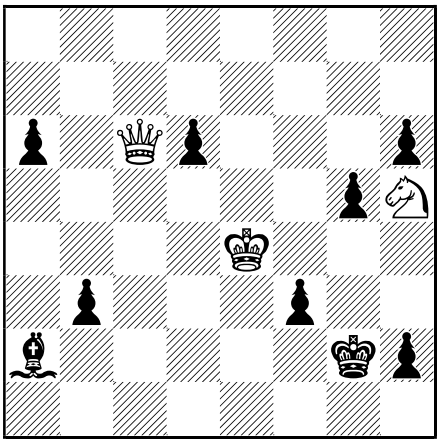
Lazard F, 1900, Draw

1. Ng5+ Kh8 2. Rh3+ Nh7+ (2... Bh7 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Nf7+) 3. Rxh7+ Bxh7 4. a8=Q+ Qf8+ 5. Qxf8+ Bxf8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Nf7+ Kg8 9. Nh6+ Bxh6 1/2-1/2



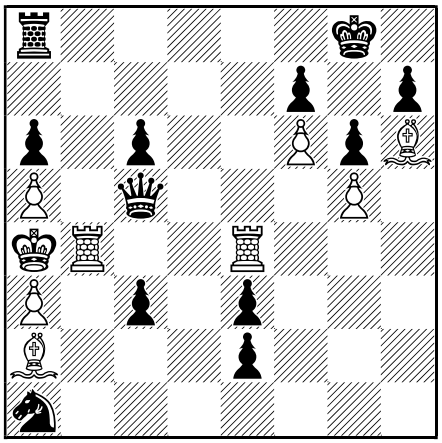
Hamlisch E, 1900, White wins

1. a5! Bxa5 (1... Kxb5 2. Kd5) 2. f6 gxf6 3. exf6 Bd8 4. f7 Be7 5. Ke5 Bd6+ 6. Ke6 1-0



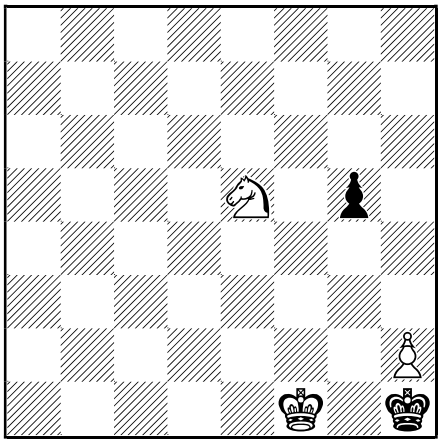
Undritz O, 1900, White wins

1. Ke3 g4 (1... h1=Q 2. Qxf3+ Kg1 (2... Kh2 3. Qg3#) 3. Qf2#) 2. Nf4+ (2. Qd7! {cook JU}) (2. Qc8! {cook JU}) 2... Kg3 3. Qxd6 Kh4 (3... h5 4. Nxh5+ Kg2 (4... Kh4 5. Qxh2+ Kg5 6. Ng3) 5. Qg3+ Kh1 6. Qe1+ Kg2 7. Nf4#) (3... h1=Q 4. Ne2+ Kh4 5. Qxh6#) 4. Qxh6+ Kg3 5. Qd6 Kh4 6. Qf6+ Kg3 7. Qa1 Kh4 8. Qh1 g3 9. Qxf3 g2 10. Qh5+ (10. Nxg2+! {cook JU}) (10. Ng6+! {cook JU}) 10... Kg3 11. Qh3# (11. Ne2#! {cook JU}) 1-0



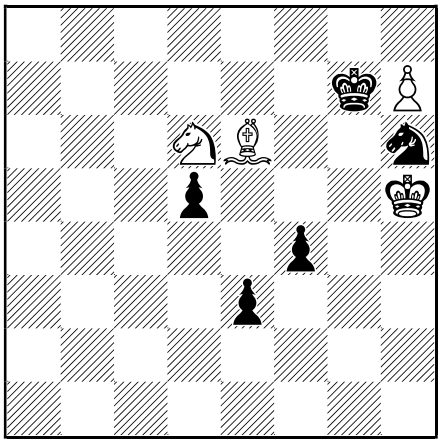
Duras O, 1900, Draw

1. Rb7 (1. Bxf7+! {cook} Kxf7 2. Rb7+ Kg8 3. f7+ Kh8 4. Re8+ Qf8 5. Rxa8 Qxa8 6. Rb8+ (6. Re7! {cook GH/GJ}) 6... Qxb8 7. Bg7+ Kxg7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8) 1... Rf8 2. Bxf7+ Rxf7 3. Re8+ Rf8 4. f7+ Kh8 5. Rxf8+ (5. Bxf8! {cook GH/GJ}) 5... Qxf8 6. Rb8 Qxb8 7. Bg7+ Kxg7 8. f8=Q+ Qxf8 (8... Kxf8) 1/2-1/2



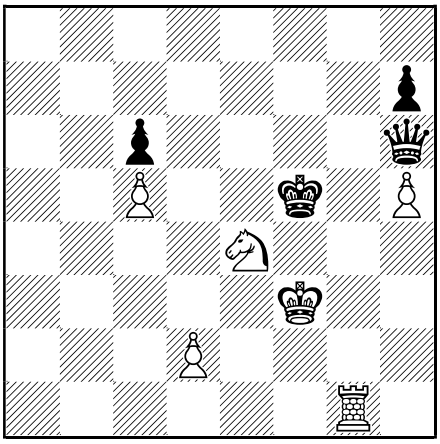
Habicht K, 1900, White wins

1. h4 gxh4 (1... g4 2. Nd3 g3 3. Ne1 g2+ 4. Nxg2) 2. Ng4 h3 3. Nf2+ Kh2 4. Ne4 Kh1 5. Kf2 Kh2 6. Nd2 Kh1 7. Nf1 h2 8. Ng3# 1-0



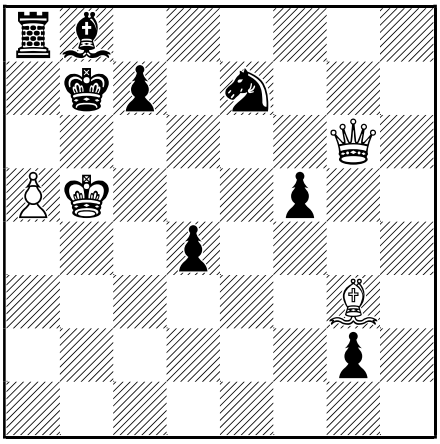
Planck E, 1900, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Kxh8 2. Kxh6 e2 (2... f3 3. Nc8 f2 4. Ne7 f1=Q 5. Ng6#) (2... d4 3. Nc8 d3 4. Ne7 d2 5. Ng6#) 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Ng5+ (4. Ne5+! {minor dual JU}) 4... Kf8 5. Nf3 1-0



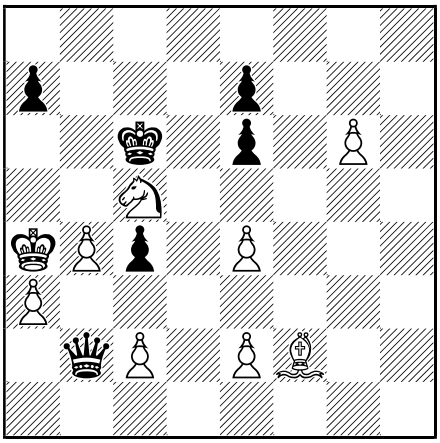
Sehwers J, 1900, White wins

1. Nd6+! Kf6 (1... Ke6 2. Re1+ Kf6 3. Re5!! Qxd2 4. Ne4+) 2. Rg5!! Ke6 3. Re5+! Kf6 4. Ke2!! Qf4 5. Rf5+ Qxf5 6. Nxf5 Kxf5 7. Ke3 Ke5 8. d4+ 1-0



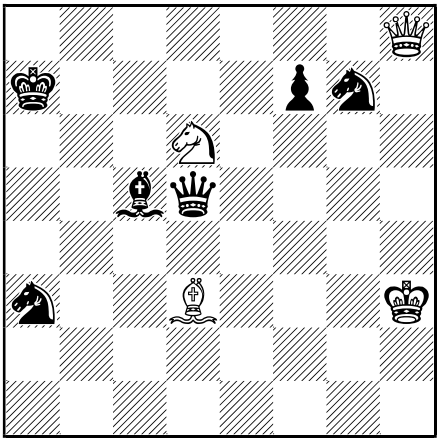
Sehwers J, 1900, White wins

1. a6+ Ka7 2. Qc6 Nxc6 3. Bf2 f4 4. Bg1 f3 5. Bf2 g1=Q 6. Bxg1 f2 7. Bxf2 Ne7 8. Bxd4+ 1-0



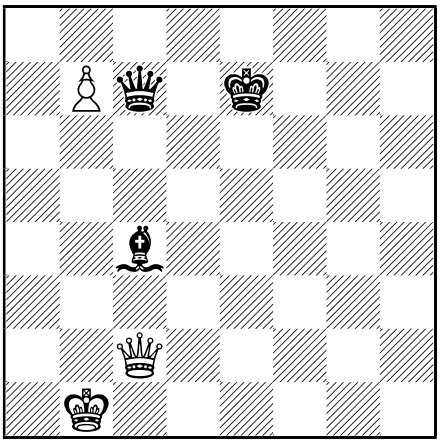
Wardener F, 1900, White wins

1. g7 Qxg7 2. b5+ Kd6! (2... Kb6 3. Nxe6+) 3. e5+ Kd5 (3... Qxe5 4. Bg3 Qxg3 5. Ne4+) (3... Kxe5 4. Bd4+ Kxd4 5. Nxe6+) 4. e4+ Kxe5 5. Bd4+ Kxd4 6. Nxe6+ 1-0



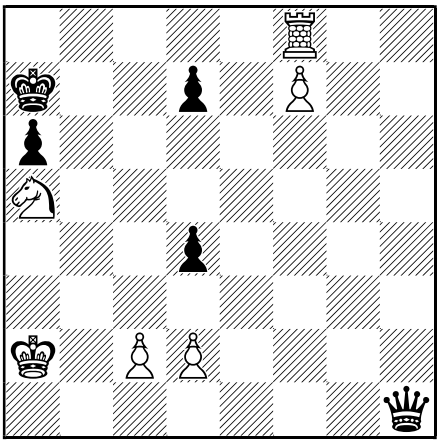
Duras O, 1900, Draw

1. Nc8+ Kb7 2. Be4 Qxe4 3. Nd6+ Bxd6 4. Qa8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



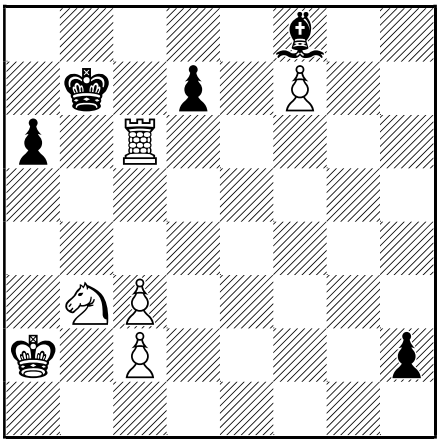
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Qh7+ 1... Bf7! 2. Qh4+ 2... Ke6! 3. Qh3+ 3... Kd5! 4. Qb3+ 4... Kc6! 5. b8=N+! 5... Kd6 6. Qg3+ 1-0



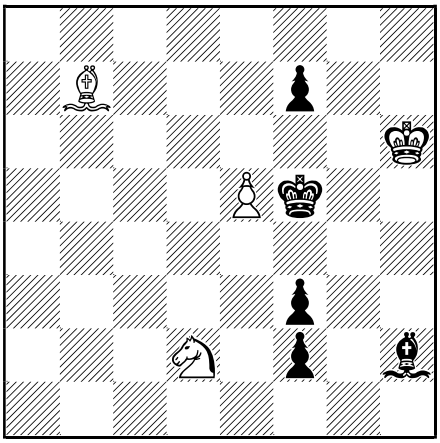
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Rb8! 1... Qd5+ 2. Kb2! 2... Qxf7 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Nc6 1-0



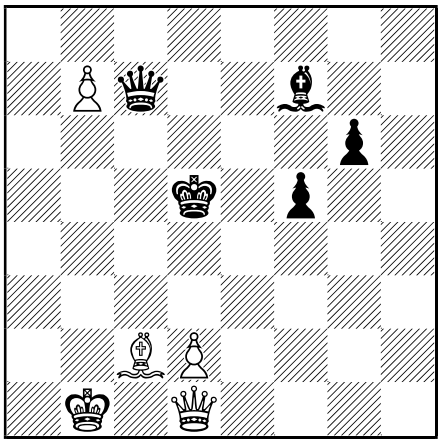
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Na5+ Ka7 2. Rc7+ Ka8 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Rxf8 h1=Q 5. Rb8!! 5... Qd5+ 6. Kb2! 6... Qxf7 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Nc6!! 8... Kxb7 9. Nd8+ 1-0



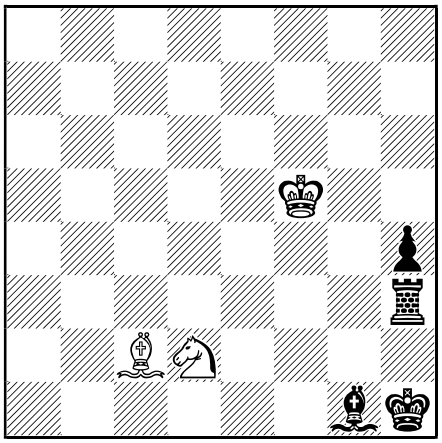
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Bc8+ Kf4 (1... Kxe5 2. Nxf3+) 2. Nf1 Bg1 (2... Bg3 3. Kh5 $1) 3. Kg7 Kxe5 4. Kxf7 Kd6 (4... Kd5 5. Ke7 Ke5 (5... Kd4 6. Kd6 Kc4 (6... Ke4 7. Bb7+) 7. Ba6+) 6. Be6 Kf4 (6... Kd4 7. Kd6) (6... Ke4 7. Kd6 Kf4 8. Kd5 Kg5 9. Ke5 Kg6 10. Bd5 Kg7 (10... Kg5 11. Be4 Kg4 12. Bf5+) 11. Ke6 Kf8 (11... Kg6 12. Be4+ Kg7 (12... Kg5 13. Ke7) 13. Bf5) 12. Bc6 Kg7 13. Be8 Kf8 14. Bf7 Kg7 15. Ke7 Kh6 16. Kf6 Kh7 17. Bh5 Kh8 18. Kf7 Kh7 19. Bg6+ Kh6 20. Kf6) 7. Bd7 Ke4 8. Kd6 Kd4 9. Bc6 Kc4 10. Be4 Kb4 11. Bd5) (4... Kf4 5. Kf6 Ke4 6. Bb7+ Kd4 (6... Kf4 7. Bd5 Kg4 8. Be6+) 7. Ke6 Kc5 8. Be4 Kc4 (8... Kd4 9. Bc6) 9. Kd6 Kb4 10. Bd5) (4... Ke4 5. Ke6 Kf4 6. Bd7 Ke4 7. Bc6+ Kf4 8. Kd5 Kg5 9. Ke5 Kg6 10. Be8+ Kg5 (10... Kg7 11. Ke6) 11. Bf7 Kg4 12. Be6+ Kg5 13. Bf5 Kh4 14. Kf6 Kh5 15. Be6 Kh6 16. Bf7 Kh7 17. Bh5) (4... Kd4 5. Ke6 Ke4 6. Bd7 Kd4 (6... Kf4 7. Kd5) 7. Kd6 Kc4 8. Be6+ Kb4 9. Kd5 Ka3 10. Bf5) 5. Be6 Kc7 (5... Kc6 6. Ke7 Kc7 7. Bd7) (5... Kc5 6. Ke7) 6. Ke7 Kc6 7. Bg8 Kc7 (7... Kc5 8. Kd7 Kb6 9. Kd6 Kb7 10. Be6 Kb6 11. Bd7 Kb7 12. Bf5) 8. Bd5 Kc8 9. Be6+ Kc7 10. Bd7 Kb6 11. Kd6 Kb7 12. Bf5 Kb6 (12... Kb8 13. Kc6) 13. Be4 Kb5 14. Bd5 Kb6 15. Bc6 Ka5 (15... Ka7 16. Kc7 Ka6 17. Bd7 Ka5 18. Kc6 Kb4 19. Be6 Ka4 (19... Ka5 20. Bc4) 20. Kc5 Ka5 21. Bc4 Ka4 22. Bd3 Ka3 23. Bb5) (15... Ka6 16. Kc7 Ka5 17. Be8 Kb4 18. Kc6 Kc4 19. Bf7+ Kd4 20. Kd6 Ke4 21. Be6) 16. Kc5 Ka6 17. Bd5 Ka7 18. Kc6 Ka6 19. Bc4+ Ka5 (19... Ka7 20. Kc7) 20. Bb5 Kb4 21. Kb6 Ka3 22. Kc5 Kb3 23. Bd7 Kc3 24. Bc6 Kb3 25. Bb5 Kc3 26. Bc4 Kb2 27. Kb4 Kc2 28. Ba6 Kb2 29. Bb5 Kc2 30. Bc4 Kb2 31. Bb3 Ka1 32. Kc3 Kb1 33. Bc4 Kc1 (33... Ka1 34. Kc2) 34. Bd3 Kd1 35. Kb2 Ke1 36. Kc2 Bh2 37. Nxh2 f1=Q 38. Nxf1 1-0



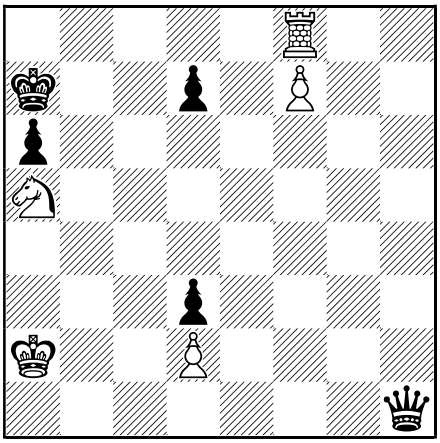
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Be4+ fxe4 (1... Kxe4 2. Qc2+) (1... Kd6 2. Qg1) (1... Kc4 2. Qc1+) (1... Ke5 2. Qc1) 2. Qb3+ 2... Kc6! (2... Kd6 3. Qb4+) 3. b8=N+ Kd6 (3... Kc5 4. Na6+) 4. Qg3+ 1-0



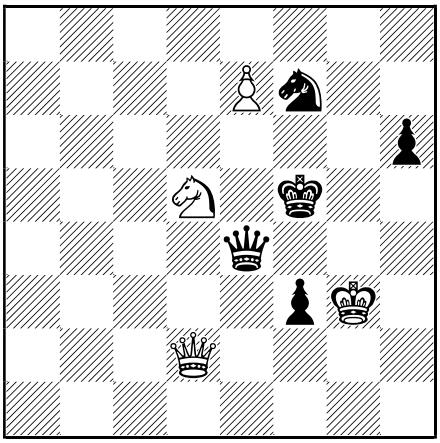
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Be4+ Rf3+ (1... Kh2 2. Nf1#) 2. Bxf3+ Kh2 3. Nf1+ Kh3 4. Bh1 Bh2 (4... Ba7 5. Kf4 Bb8+ 6. Kf3) 5. Ke4 1-0



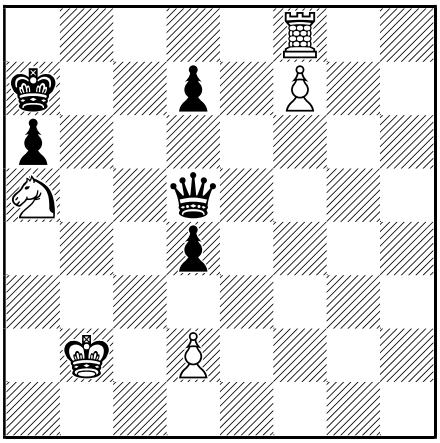
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Rb8 Qd5+ 2. Kb1 Qxf7 (2... Qh1+ 3. Kb2 Kxb8 4. f8=Q+) (2... Kxb8 3. f8=Q+) 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Nc6 Kxb7 5. Nd8+ 1-0



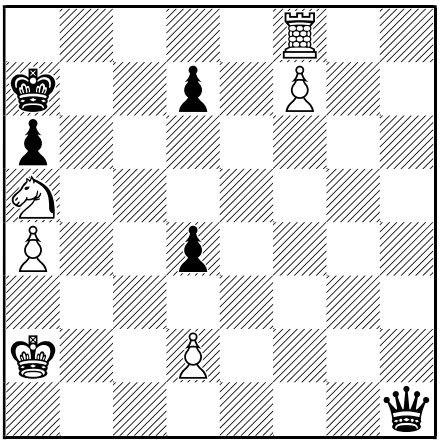
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. e8=Q! 1... Qxe8 2. Qf4+ Kg6 3. Qg4+ Ng5 4. Qh5+! 4... Kxh5 5. Nf4# 1-0



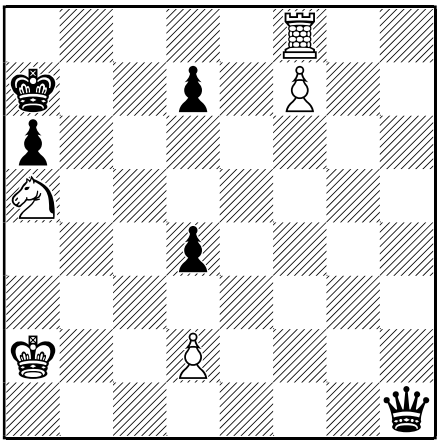
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Rb8! 1... Qxf7 2. Rb7+ Ka8 3. Nc6!! 3... Kxb7 4. Nd8+ 1-0



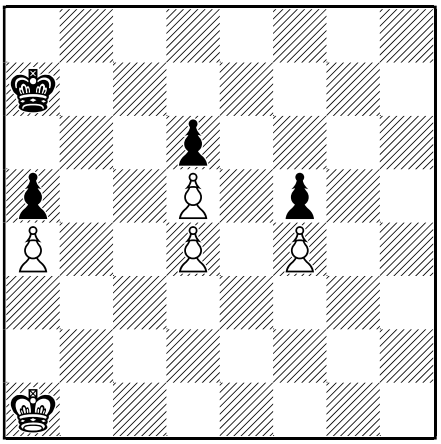
Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

1. Rb8! 1... Qd5+ 2. Kb2! 2... Qxf7 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Nc6! 1-0



Troitzky A, 1901, White wins

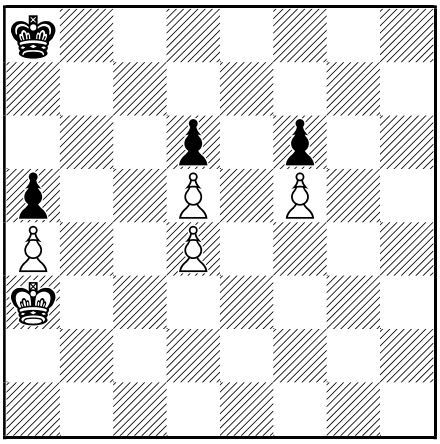
1. Rb8! 1... Qd5+ 2. Kb2! 2... Qxf7 (2... Qxa5! 3. f8=Q Qxd2+) 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Nc6 1-0



Lasker Em, Reichhelm G, 1901, White wins

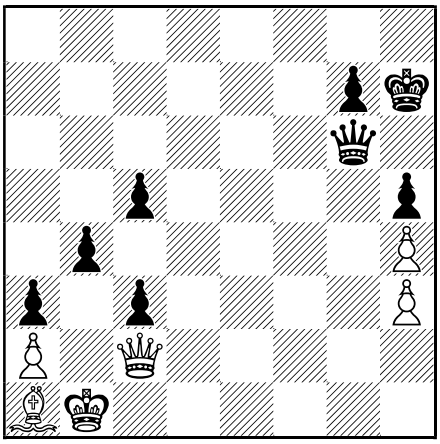
1. Kb1! (1. Kb2? Ka8!=) (1. Ka2? Kb8=) 1... Kb7! (1... Ka8 2. Kb2! Ka7 3. Kb3 Kb7 4. Kc3 Kc7 5. Kd3!+-) (1... Kb8 2. Kc2 Kc8 3. Kd2+-) (1... Ka6 2. Kc2 Kb7 3. Kc3 Ka7 4. Kd2 Kb7 5. Ke3 (5. Kd3? { les Blancs prennent malencontreusement l'opposition} Kc7!=) 5... Kc7 6.

Kf3 Kd8 7. Kg3 Ke8 8. Kh4! Kf7 9. Kg5+-) 2. Kc1! Kc7! 3. Kd1! Kd7! (3... Kd8 4. Kc2 $1) (3... Kc8 4. Kd2 $1) (3... Kb6 4. Ke2) 4. Kc2! Kc8! (4... Kc7 5. Kd3 $1) (4... Kd8 5. Kc3 $1) 5. Kd2! Kd8! 6. Kc3! Kc7! 7. Kd3! Kd7! (7... Kb6 8. Ke3) (7... Kc8 8. Kc4) 8. Kc4! Kc8 9. Kb5+- 1-0



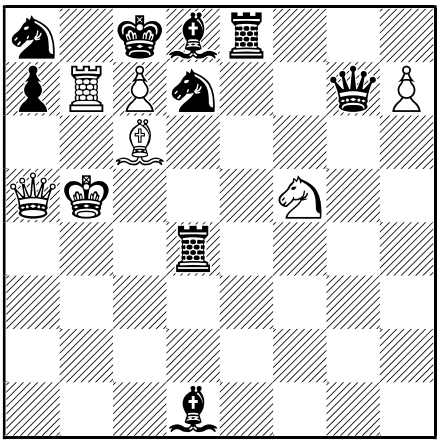
Lasker Em, 1901, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. Kb3? Ka7) 1... Ka7 (1... Kb8 2. Kc2 Kc8 3. Kd2 Kd8 4. Kc3 Kc7 5. Kd3) (1... Kb7 2. Kc3 Kc7 3. Kd3) 2. Kb3 Ka6 3. Kc2 Kb6 4. Kd2 Kc7 5. Kd3 1-0



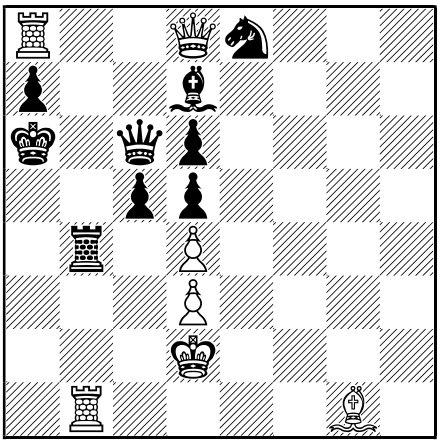
Lasker Em, 1901, Draw

1. Bxc3 (1. Kc1? Qxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Kh6 3. Bxc3 bxc3 4. Kxc3 g5 5. hxg5+ Kxg5) 1... bxc3 2. Ka1 c4 3. Qe4 c2 4. Qxg6+ (4. Qxc2? Qd3) 4... Kxg6 1/2-1/2



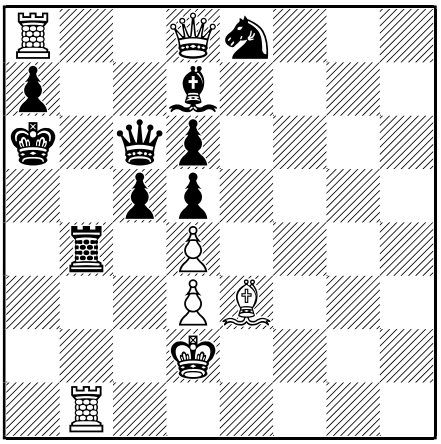
Lasker Em, 1901, Draw

1. Rb8+ (1. cxd8=Q+ $1) 1... Nxb8 2. Bb7+ Kxb7 3. Nd6+ Rxd6 4. Qxa7+ Kxa7 5. c8=N+ Kb7 6. Nxd6+ Kc7 7. Nxe8+ 1/2-1/2



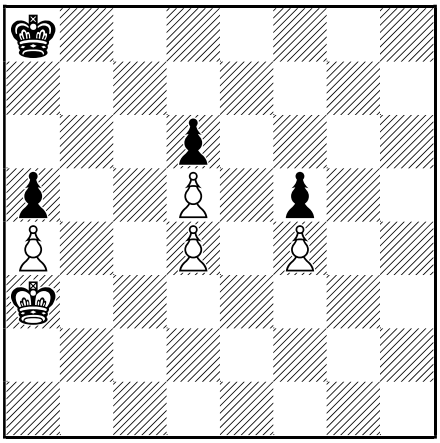
Lasker Em, 1901, White wins

1. Ra1+ Ra4 2. dxc5 Rxa1 3. Rxa7+ Kxa7 4. Qxd7+! Qxd7 5. c6+ Rxg1 6. cxd7 Rg8 7. d8=Q 1-0



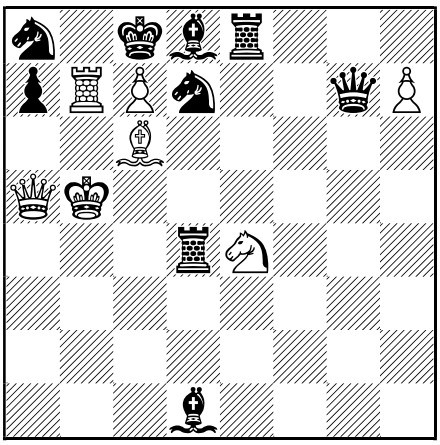
Lasker Em, 1901, White wins

1. Ra1+ Ra4 2. dxc5 Rxa1 (2... d4 3. Rxa4+ Qxa4 4. Qb6#) 3. Rxa7+ Kxa7 4. Qxd7+ Qxd7 5. c6+ Ka6 6. cxd7 1-0



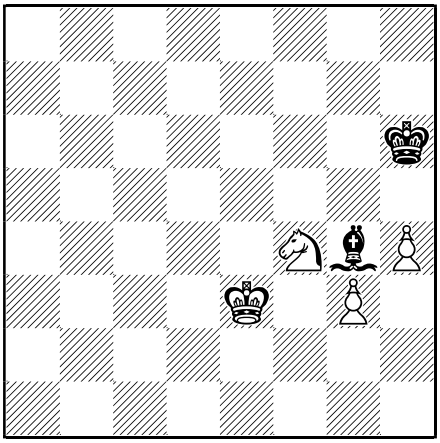
Lasker Em, 1901, White wins

1. Kb2! Ka7 (1... Kb8 2. Kc2 Kc8 3. Kd2 Kd8 4. Kc3 Kc7 5. Kd3 Kb7 (5... Kc8 6. Kc4) 6. Ke3 Kc7 7. Kf3 Kd7 8. Kg3 Ke7 9. Kh4 Kf7 10. Kh5) 2. Kb3 Kb7 (2... Ka6 3. Kc2) 3. Kc3 Kc7 4. Kd3 Kd7 (4... Kb6 5. Ke3) 5. Kc4 1-0



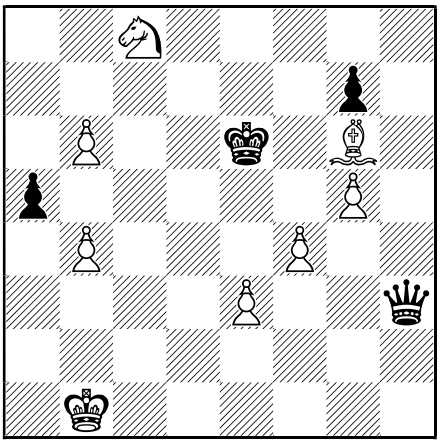
Lasker Em, 1901, Draw

1. Rb8+ Nxb8 2. Bb7+ Kxb7 3. Nd6+ Rxd6 4. Qxa7+! Kxa7 5. c8=N+ Kb7 6. Nxd6+ Ka7 7. Nc8+ 1/2-1/2



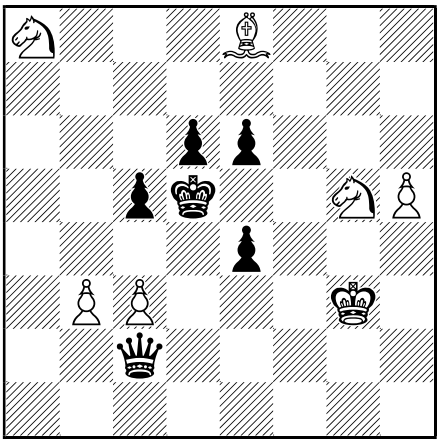
Lasker Em, 1901, White wins

1. Ke4 Bd7 (1... Bc8 2. Nd5 Kh5 3. Kf4 Be6 (3... Ba6 4. Nf6+ Kg6 5. Ne8 Kh5 6. Ng7+ Kg6 7. Nf5) 4. Nf6+ Kg6 5. Ne8 Bd7 6. h5+) (1... Bd1 2. Kf5 Bc2+ 3. Kg4 Bd1+ 4. Kh3) 2. Nd5 Bc8 3. Kf4 Kh5 4. Ne3 Ba6 5. g4+ Kxh4 6. Nf5+ Kh3 7. g5 Bc4 8. g6 Bd5 9. Kg5 Bc4 10. Kf6 Bb3 11. Nh6 Bc2 12. g7 Bh7 13. Nf7 Kg4 14. Ng5 Bg8 15. Kg6 Kf4 16. Nf7 Kg3 17. Nh6 Ba2 18. Nf7 Bb1+ 19. Kh6 1-0



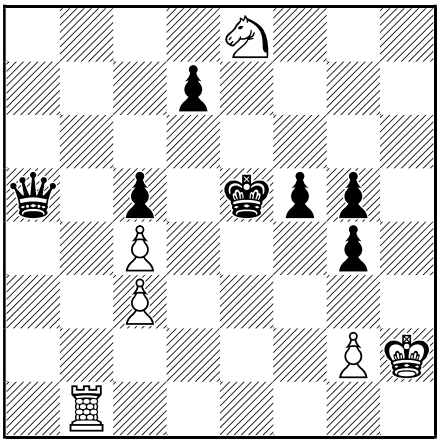
Rinck H, 1901, White wins

1. b7 Qf1+ (1... Qh1+ 2. Kb2 Qxb7 3. Bf5+ Kd5 4. Be4+ Kxe4 5. Nd6+ Kxe3 6. Nxb7 axb4 7. f5) 2. Kb2 Qb5 (2... Qe2+ 3. Bc2 Qb5 4. Bb3+ Kd7! 5. Ba4) 3. Bf7+ Kd7! 4. Be8+ 1-0



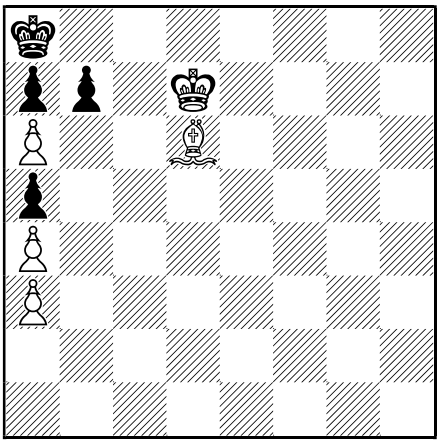
Rinck H, 1901, White wins

1. Nf3 exf3 2. Nb6+ Ke5 3. Nd7+ Kd5 4. Nf6+ Ke5 5. Ng4+ Kd5 6. Ne3+ 1-0



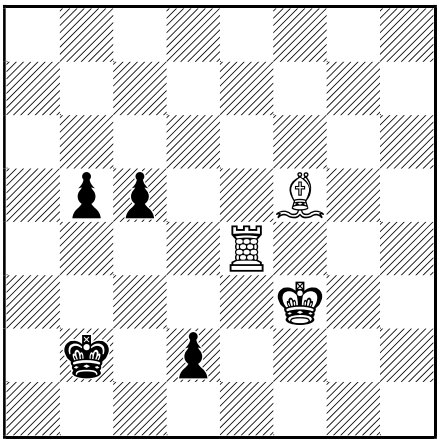
Rinck H, 1901, Draw

1. Re1+ Kf4 2. Nf6 g3+ 3. Kh3 g4+ 4. Kh4 Qd8 5. Kh5 Qxf6 6. Re4+ Kxe4 1/2-1/2



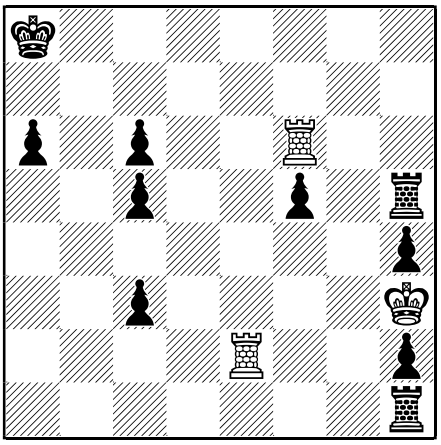
Duras O, 1901, White wins

1. Kc8 bxa6 2. Bb4 axb4 3. axb4 a5 4. b5 a6 5. Kc7 1-0



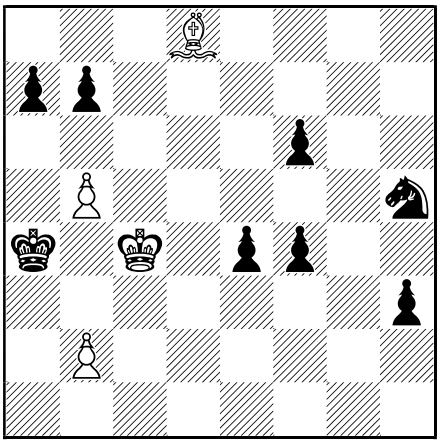
Duras O, 1901, White wins

1. Re2 Kc1 2. Bc2 Kxc2 3. Ke3 1-0



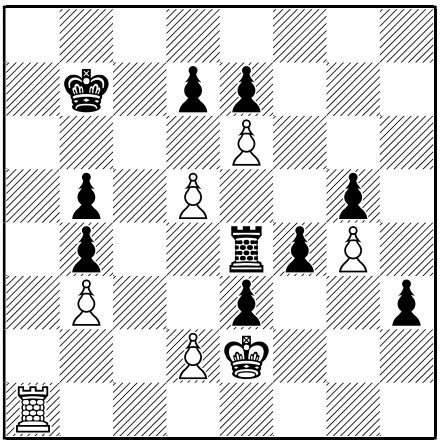
Duras O, 1901, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kb7 2. Re7+ Kb6 3. Rb8+ Ka5 4. Re2 Ra1 5. Ra2+ Rxa2 6. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



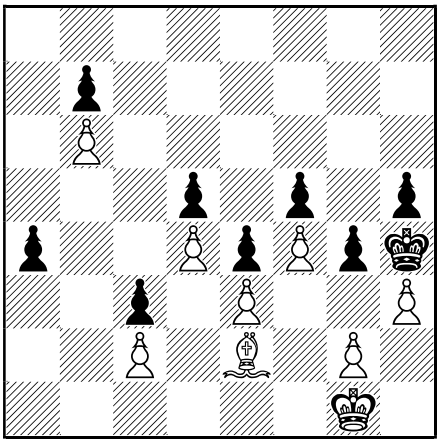
Duras O, 1901, White wins

1. Be7 Ka5 2. b3 a6 3. Bd8+ b6 4. b4+ Ka4 5. bxa6 1-0



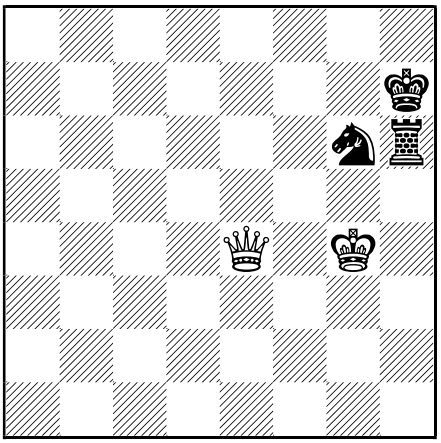
Duras O, 1901, Draw

1. Kd3 Re5 2. Kd4 d6 3. d3 e2 4. Ra7+ Kxa7 1/2-1/2



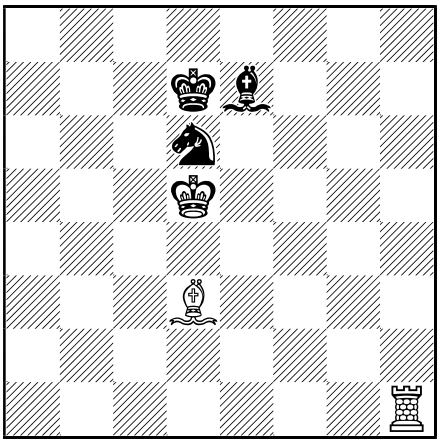
Duras O, 1901, Draw

1. Kf2 a3 2. Bf1 g3+ 3. Ke1 a2 4. Ke2 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



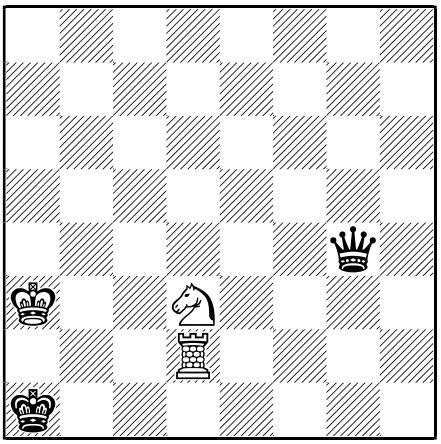
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Kg5 Kg7 2. Qb7+ 1-0



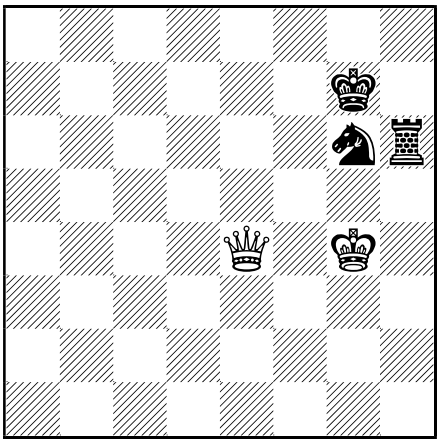
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Rh7 Ne8 (1... Ke8 2. Ke6 Bf8 3. Bg6+ Kd8 4. Rh8) (1... Nb7 2. Bb5+ Kd8 3. Kc6 Na5+ 4. Kb6 Bb4 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Rd3) 2. Bb5+ Kd8 3. Rh8 1-0



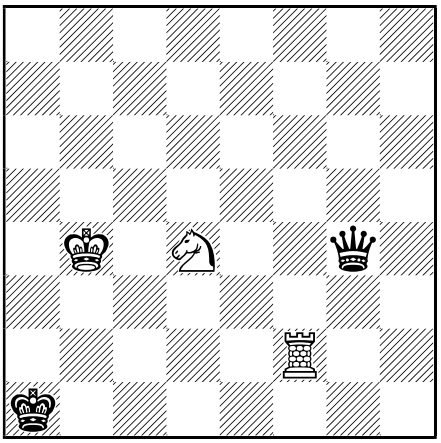
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Nc5 Kb1 2. Rb2+ Kc1 3. Nd3+ Kd1 4. Nf2+ 1-0



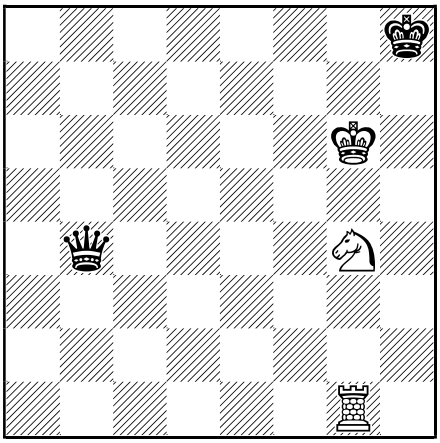
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Kg5! Nh8 2. Qd4+ Kh7 3. Qa7+ 1-0



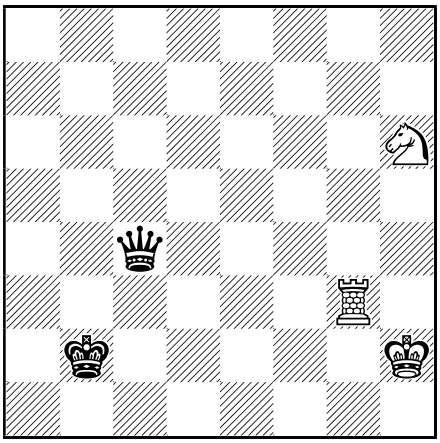
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Ka3! Qg3+ 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Rb2# 1-0



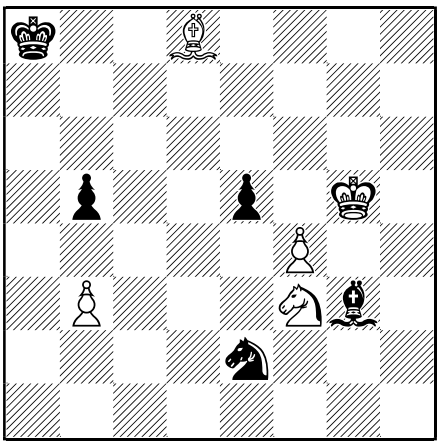
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ 1-0



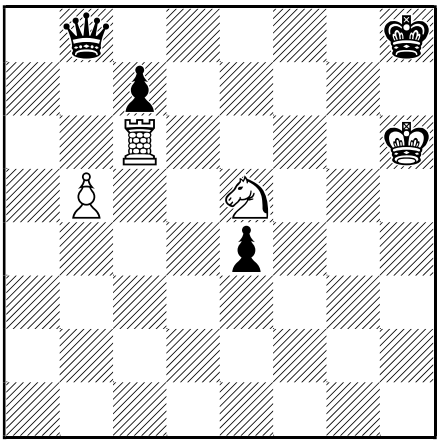
Amelung F, 1901, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kc3 2. Rg3+ Kb4 3. Rg4 1/2-1/2



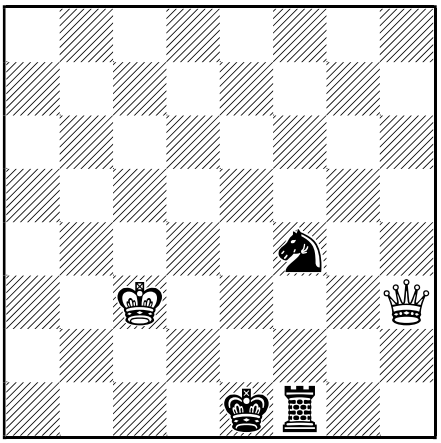
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. fxe5 Bxe5 2. Nxe5 Nd4 3. b4 Ne6+ 4. Kf6 Nxd8 5. Ke7 Nb7 6. Nc6 1-0



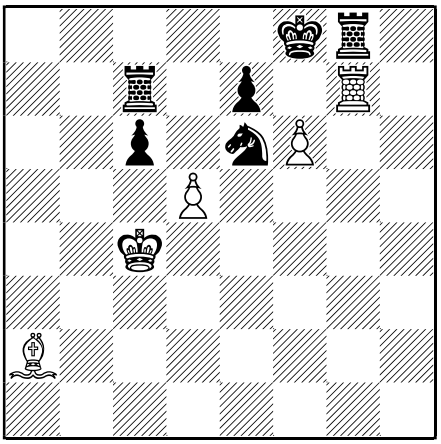
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Rf6 Qe8 (1... Qc8 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Ne7+) (1... Kg8 2. Rg6+) 2. Rf7 Kg8 (2... Qe6+ 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Rg7#) 3. Rg7+ Kf8 4. Ng6+ 1-0



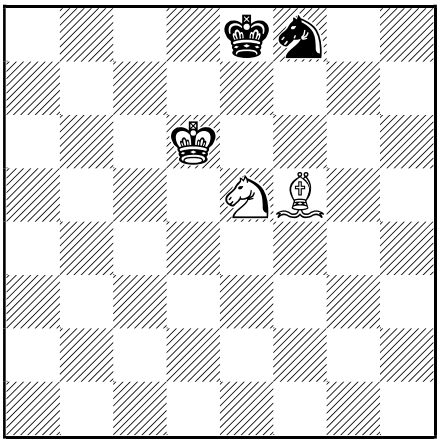
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Qe3+ Ne2+ 2. Kd3 Rf2 3. Qd2+ Kf1 4. Ke3 Rh2 5. Qd1+ 1-0



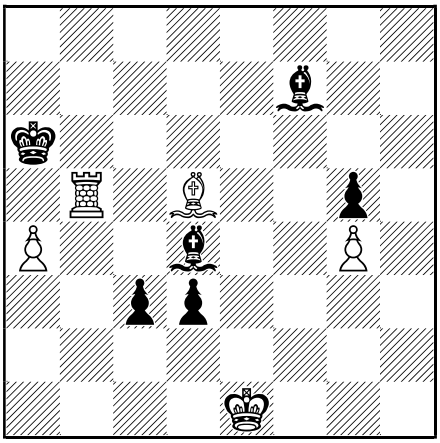
Amelung F, 1901, Draw

1. Rxg8+ Kxg8 2. fxe7 cxd5+ 3. Kxd5 Rxe7 4. Kd6 Kf7 5. Ke5 1/2-1/2



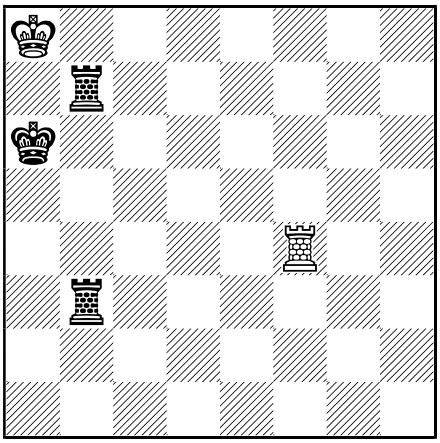
Amelung F, 1901, White wins

1. Bd3 Kd8 2. Bb5 Kc8 (2... Nh7 3. Nf7+ Kc8 4. Bd7+ Kb8 5. Ke7) 3. Ke7 Nh7 4. Nf7 Kc7 5. Bd7 Kb6 6. Bf5 1-0



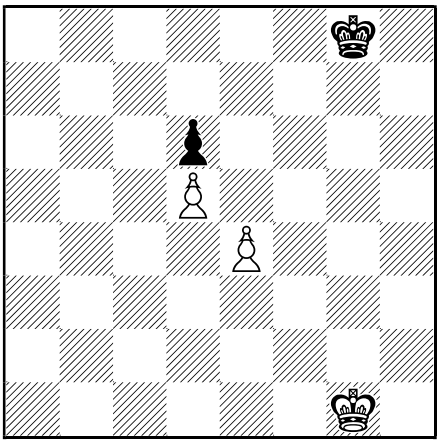
Kirschner H, 1901, White wins

1. Bb7+ Ka7 2. Be4 c2 3. Rb7+ Ka8! (3... Ka6? 4. Rc7 Kb6 5. Rc6+ Kb7 6. Rxc2+) 4. Rb6+ Ka7 5. Rb7+ 1-0



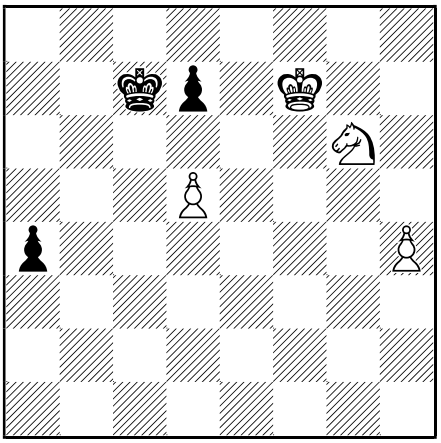
Portius K, 1901, Draw

1. Ra4+ Kb5 (1... Kb6 2. Rb4+ Kc6 3. Rxb7 Rxb7) 2. Ra5+ Kb6 3. Ra6+ (3. Rb5+? Kxb5) 3... Kc7 4. Rc6+ Kd8 5. Rc8+ Kd7 6. Rc7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



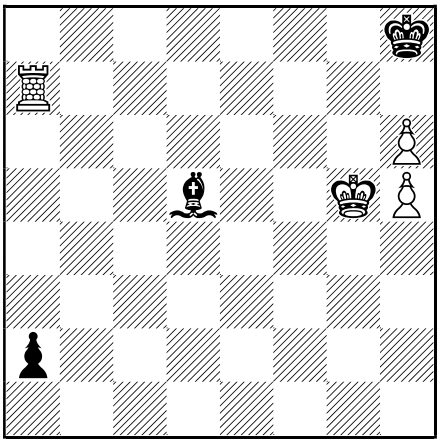
Reichhelm G, 1901, White wins

1. Kg2 Kf8 2. Kf2 Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Ke3 Kf7 4. Kd3 Kf6 5. Kd4) 3. Kg3 Kf7 4. Kf3 Ke7 5. Kg4 Kf6 6. Kf4 Kg6 (6... Ke7 7. Kg5 Kf7 8. Kf5) 7. Ke3 (7. e5! {cook} Kf7 8. e6+ Kf6 9. Kg4 Kg6 10. e7) 7... Kg5 8. Kd3 Kf6 9. Kd4 Ke7 10. Kc4 Kd7 11. Kb5 Kc7 12. Ka6 1-0



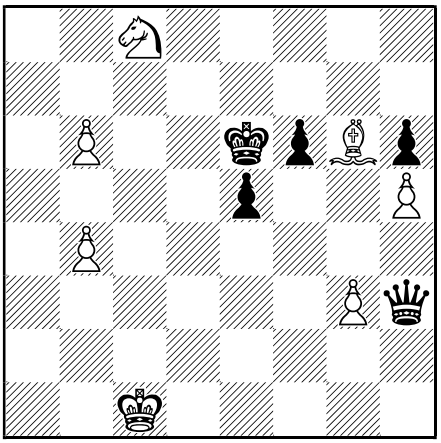
Sticher M, 1901, White wins

1. d6+ (1. Nf4! {cook LB} a3 2. Ne6+ Kd6 (2... dxe6 3. dxe6 a2 4. e7 a1=Q 5. e8=Q) 3. Nd4 Kxd5 4. Nc2 a2 5. h5 Kc4 6. h6 Kc3 7. Na1 Kb2 8. h7 Kxa1 9. h8=Q+ Kb1 10. Qb8+ Kc2 11. Qa7 Kb2 12. Qb6+ Kc2 13. Qa5 Kb2 14. Qb4+ Kc2 15. Qa3 Kb1 16. Qb3+ Ka1 17. Qc2 d5 18. Qc1#) 1... Kxd6 (1... Kb7 2. Ne5 a3 3. Nd3 a2 4. Nc5+ Kc6 5. Nb3) (1... Kc8 2. h5 a3 3. h6 a2 4. h7 a1=Q 5. h8=Q+) 2. Ne5 Kc7 3. Nc4 d5 4. Na3 Kc6 5. Nc2 1-0



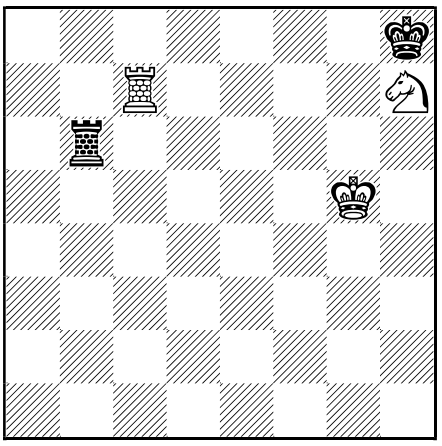
Berger J, 1901, White wins

1. h7 a1=Q (1... Bc4 2. Kh6 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Ba2 4. Rd1 Bd5 5. Rd4) (1... Be4 2. Kh6 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Bxh7 4. Ra8+ Bg8 5. Kg5 Kg7 6. Ra7+ Kh8 7. Kg6) 2. Rxa1 Kxh7 3. Re1! Bc4 4. Rd1 Bb3 5. Rd2 Ba4 6. h6 Bc6 7. Re2 1-0



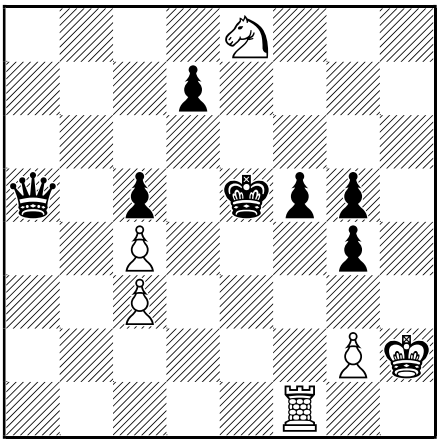
Rinck H, 1901, White wins

1. b7 Qh1+ (1... Qf1+ 2. Kb2 Qe2+ (2... Qb5 3. Bf7+ Kd7 4. Be8+ Kxe8 5. Nd6+) (2... Qf2+ 3. Bc2 Qd4+ 4. Ka3 Qa1+ 5. Kb3) 3. Bc2 Qb5 4. Bb3+ Kd7 5. Ba4 Qxa4 6. Nb6+) 2. Kb2 Qg2+ 3. Bc2 Qxb7 4. Bf5+ Kd5 5. Be4+ Kxe4 6. Nd6+ 1-0



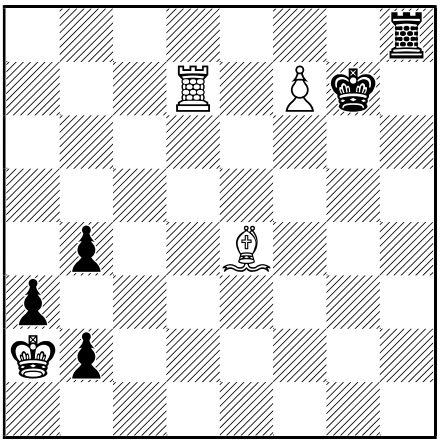
Reichhelm G, 1901, White wins

1. Kf5 (1. Nf6? Rb7) (1. Kh5? Rb8 2. Nf6 (2. Kg6 Rg8+ 3. Kh6 Rg1) 2... Rb7 3. Rxb7) 1... Rh6 (1... Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Nd7+) (1... Rb5+ 2. Kg6 Rb6+ 3. Nf6) 2. Nf6 Rh1 3. Ke6 Re1+ 4. Kf7 Rc1 5. Re7 Re1 6. Ne4 Kh7 (6... Rg1 7. Re8+ Kh7 8. Nf6+ Kh6 9. Rh8+) 7. Re5! Kh6 (7... Rh1 8. Rg5! Rf1+ (8... Kh8 9. Rg8+) 9. Nf6+) 8. Re6+! Kh5 (8... Kh7 9. Ng5+) 9. Ng3+ 1-0



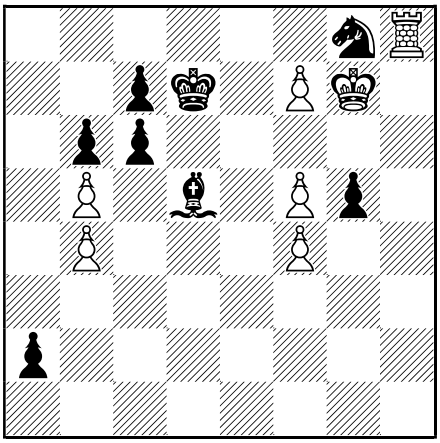
Rinck H, 1901, Draw

1. Re1+ Kf4 2. Nf6 g3+ 3. Kh3 g4+ 4. Kh4 Qd8 5. Kh5 Qxf6 6. Re4+ Kxe4 1/2-1/2



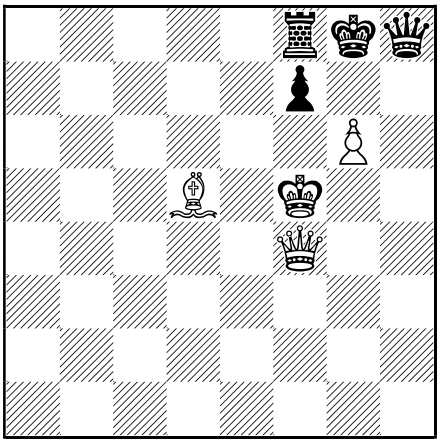
Finlayson W, 1901, White wins

1. f8=Q+ Kxf8 2. Bh7 Ke8 3. Ra7! Rf8 (3... Kf8 4. Rb7) 4. Bg6+ Kd8 5. Bf7 1-0



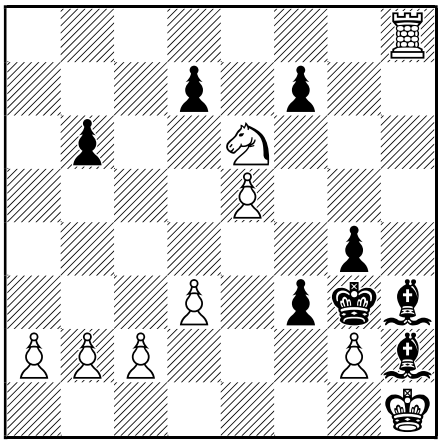
Herschel L, 1901, White wins

1. fxg8=N a1=Q+ (1... Bxg8 2. Rh1 Bb3 3. fxg5 c5 4. f6 Bc2 5. Ra1 Bb1 6. f7) (1... cxb5 2. Nf6+ Kc6 3. Ra8 Kb7 4. Ra3 Bb3 5. fxg5 c5 6. Ne4 cxb4 7. Rxa2 Bxa2 8. f6) (1... Kc8! {cook}) 2. Nf6+ Qxf6+ 3. Kxf6 g4 (3... gxf4 4. Rh4 f3 5. Rf4 Ke8 6. Kg7 c5 7. f6 c4 8. Rxf3) 4. Rh7+ Kd6 5. Rg7 Bf3 6. bxc6 Kxc6 7. b5+ Kxb5 8. Rxc7 g3 9. Rc1 g2 10. Kg7 Bd5 11. Rg1 Kc4 12. f6 b5 13. Rxg2 1-0



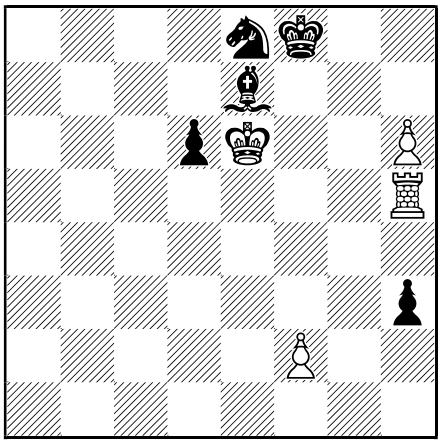
Keidanz H, 1901, White wins

1. gxf7+ Rxf7+ 2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 3. Qc7+ Kf8 4. Qd8+ Kg7 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Kg6 1-0



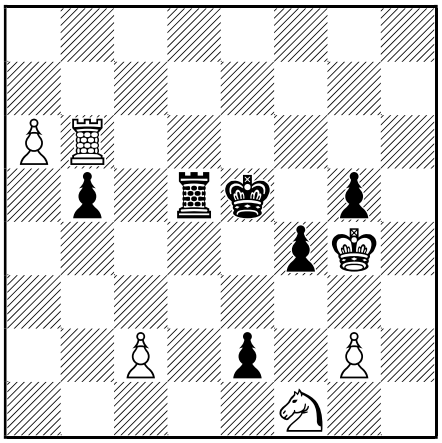
Goubeau R, 1901, White wins

1.Rxh3+ gxh3 2.gxf3 dxe6 3.a4 Kxf3 4.Kxh2 Kf4 5.d4 Ke4 6.c3 Kd5 7.b4 Kc6 8.c4 Kd7 9.Kxh3 Ke7 10.Kg4 Kd7 11.Kg5 Ke7 12.a5 bxa5 13.bxa5 1-0



Jespersen J, 1901, White wins

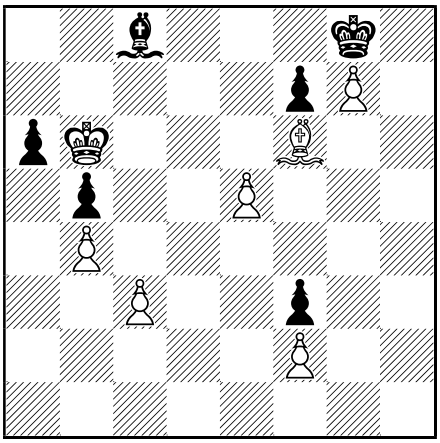
1. h7 Bf6 2. Rf5 (2. h8=Q+! {cook} Bxh8 3. Rxh8+ Kg7 4. Rxh3) 2... Kg7 3. h8=Q+! Kxh8 4. Kf7! Ng7 5. Rxf6 (5. Rf3! {cook HM}) 5... Kh7 6. Rf3 Kh6 7. Rxh3+ Nh5 8. Ke6 Kg5 9. Kxd6 Kg4 10. Rxh5 (10. Re3! {cook HM}) 1-0



Goubeau R, 1901, White wins

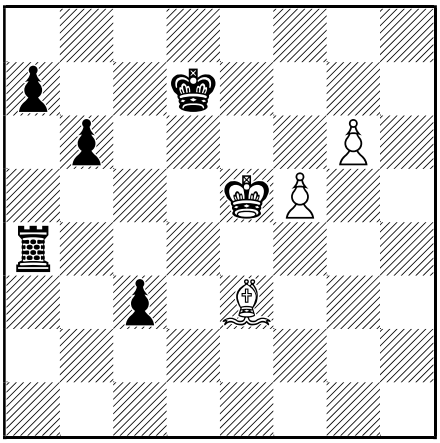
1.Nh2 e1=N (1...e1=Q 2.Nf3+ Ke4 3.Re6+ Re5

4.Rxe5#) 2.Nf3+ Nxf3 3.gxf3 Kd4 (3...Rd8 4.Rxb5+ Kd6 5.c4 Ra8 6.c5+) 4.a7 Rd8 5.Rb8 1-0



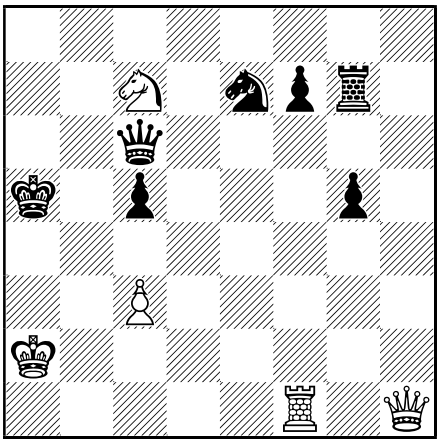
Kirschner H, 1901, White wins

1. c4 (1. Kc7! {cook} Bh3 2. Kb7) 1... bxc4 2. e6 Bxe6 (2... fxe6 3. Kc7) 3. Kxa6 c3 4. Bxc3 Kh7 5. b5 1-0



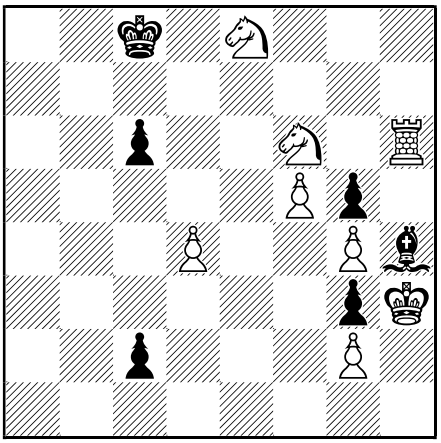
Forster F, 1901, White wins

1. g7 Rg4 2. f6 c2 3. f7 Rxg7 4. f8=Q Re7+ 5. Kd5 Rxe3 6. Qf5+ Ke8 7. Qg6+ Kd7 8. Qc6+ Kd8 9. Qa8+ Kc7 10. Qxa7+ Kc8 11. Qa8+ Kd7 12. Qc6+ Ke7 13. Qxc2 1-0



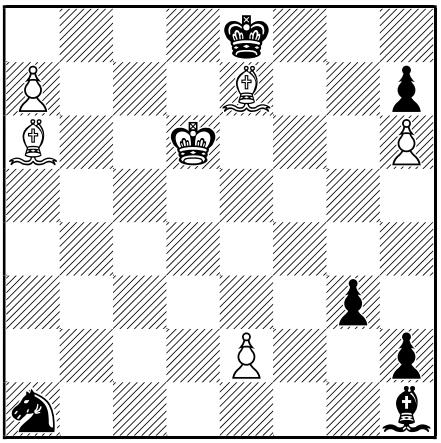
Jewetzky O, 1901, White wins

1. Rf6 Qxf6 (1... Qxh1 2. Ra6#) (1... Qxc7 2. Qa8+ Kb5 3. Qa6#) (1... Qa4+ 2. Kb2 Nc6 3. Rxc6) 2. Qa8+ Kb6 3. Qa6+ Kxc7 4. Qxf6 Nf5 5. Qxf5 1-0



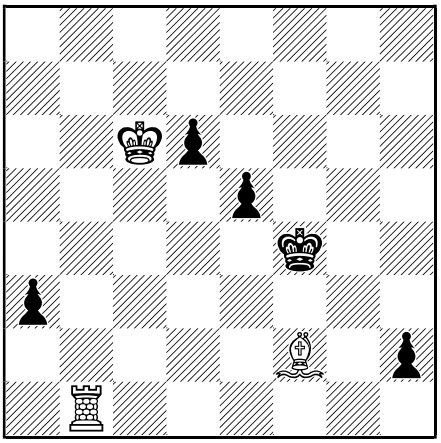
Erlin K, 1901, White wins

1. Nd5 c1=Q (1... Kb7 2. Rxc6 Kxc6 3. Nb4+ Kd7 4. Nxc2) 2. Rxc6+ Qxc6 3. Ne7+ Kb7 4. Nxc6 Kxc6 5. f6 1-0



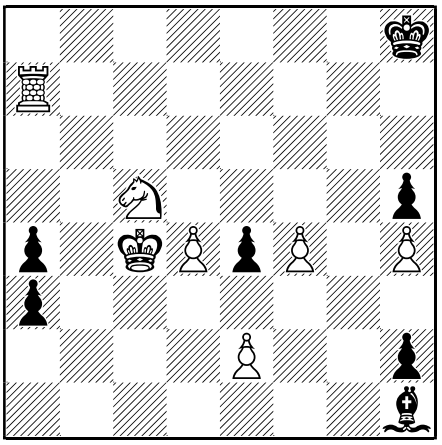
Karstedt M, 1901, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kf7 2. Bc4+ Kg6 (2... Ke8 3. Ke6 Bc6 4. a8=Q+) 3. e4 Bxe4 (3... g2 4. a8=Q g1=Q 5. Qg8+ Kxh6 6. Bf8+ Kh5 7. Bf7+ Kh4 8. Be7+ Kh3 9. Be6+) 4. Bd3 h1=Q (4... Bxd3 5. a8=Q) (4... g2 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Qxe4+) (4... Kf5 5. Bxe4+) 5. a8=Q Kf5 6. Qd5+ Kf4 7. Qg5+ Kf3 8. Bxe4+ Kxe4 9. Qd5+ 1-0



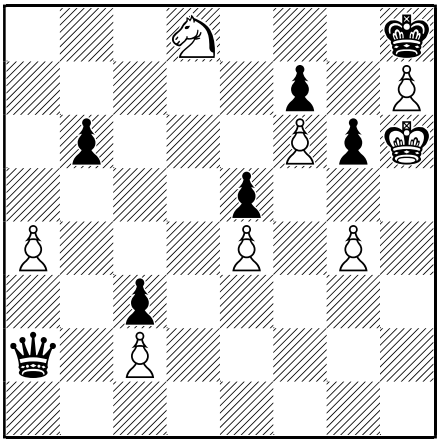
Nemo O, 1901, White wins

1. Rh1! a2 (1... Kf3 2. Rxh2 a2 3. Rh1 Kxf2 4. Kd5 Kf3 5. Ra1 e4 6. Kd4) 2. Bg1! hxg1=Q 3. Rxg1 e4 (3... Ke3! {cook HC}) 4. Kd5 e3 5. Kd4 Kf3 6. Kd3 d5 (6... Kf2 7. Ra1 e2 8. Rxa2) 7. Ra1 e2 8. Kd2 Kf2 9. Rc1 d4 10. Ra1 d3 11. Rc1 Kf3 12. Kxd3 Kf2 13. Kd2 1-0



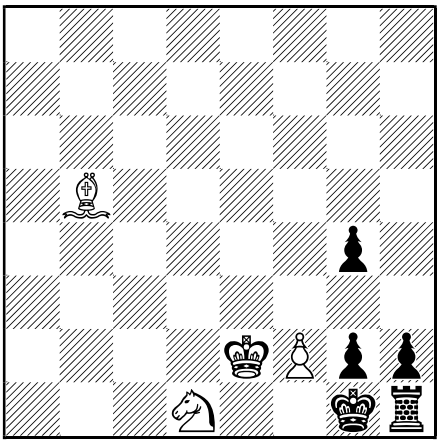
Feigl M, 1901, White wins

1. Nd7 e3 (1... Kg7 2. Ne5+ Kh6 (2... Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. f5) (2... Kf6 3. Rf7+) 3. f5 e3 4. Nf7+ Kg7 5. Ng5+) 2. Nf6 Bd5+ (2... Be4 3. f5 Bxf5 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Nxh5+ Kh6 6. Ng3) 3. Kb4! (3. Kxd5? h1=Q+ 4. Ke5 Qb1 5. Re7 a2 (5... Qg6? 6. f5 Qh6 7. Ke6) 6. f5 Qb8+ 7. Ke6 Qb6+ 8. Kf7 Qxf6+ (8... Qd8 $1) 9. Kxf6 a1=Q 10. Kg6 Qg1+ 11. Kh6 Qg8 $1) 3... Bg8 4. Ra8 Kg7 5. Nxh5+ Kh6 6. Ng3 1-0



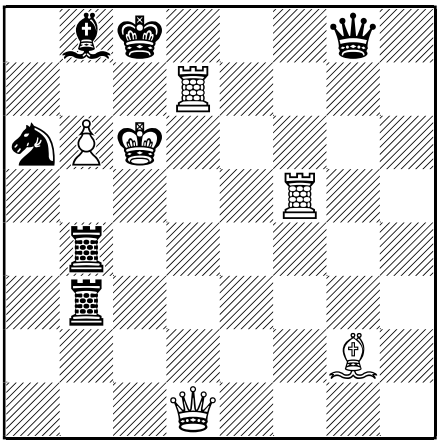
Feigl M, 1901, Draw

1. a5 b5 (1... bxa5 2. g5 Qc4 3. Nxf7+ Qxf7) (1... g5 2. axb6 Qa7 3. bxa7) 2. g5 Qc4 3. a6 Qc7 4. a7 Qxd8 5. a8=Q Qxa8 1/2-1/2



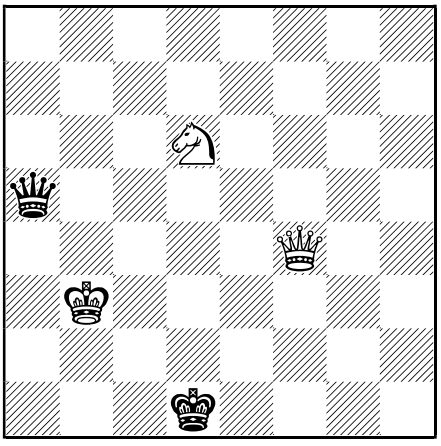
Behting J, 1901, White wins

1. Kd3 (1. Nc3? g3 2. Ke3 gxf2 3. Ne2+ Kf1 4. Kd2 g1=N $1) 1... g3 (1... Kf1 2. Kd2+ Kg1 3. f4! gxf3 4. Nc3 f2 5. Ne2+ Kf1 6. Nf4+ Kg1 7. Nh3#) 2. f4 (2. f3? Kf1 3. Kd2+ Kg1 4. Bd7 Kf1 5. Bh3 Rg1 6. f4 h1=B $1) 2... Kf1 3. Kd2+ Kg1 4. Bd7 Kf1 5. Bh3 Kg1 6. Bg4 Kf1 7. Be2+ Kg1 8. Nc3 Kf2 9. Ne4+ Kg1 10. Ng5 Kf2 11. Nh3# 1-0



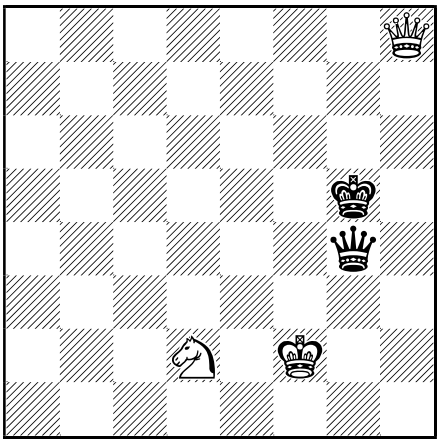
Carls C, 1901, White wins

1. Rf8+! Qxf8 2. Rd8+! Qxd8 3. Bh3+ Rxh3 4. Qg4+ Rxg4 5. b7# 1-0



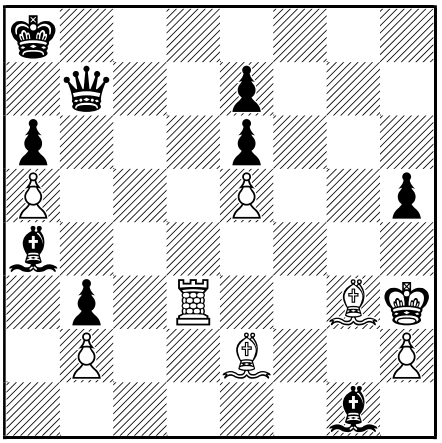
Schaffgotsch R, 1901, White wins

1.Nc4 Qb5+ 2.Kc3 Ke2 3.Qh2+ Kf3 4.Ne5+ Ke4 5.Qg2+ Kf5 6.Qg6+ Kf4 7.Qg4+ Kxe5 8.Qg5+ 1-0



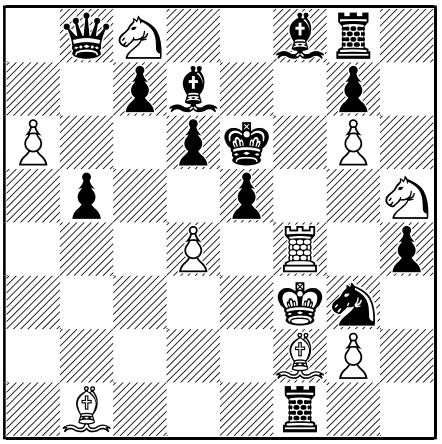
Schaffgotsch R, 1901, White wins

1.Nf3+ Kf5 2.Qf8+ Ke4 3.Qb4+ Kf5 4.Qc5+ Ke4 5.Qe5+ Kd3 6.Qe3+ Kc2 7.Nd4+ 1-0



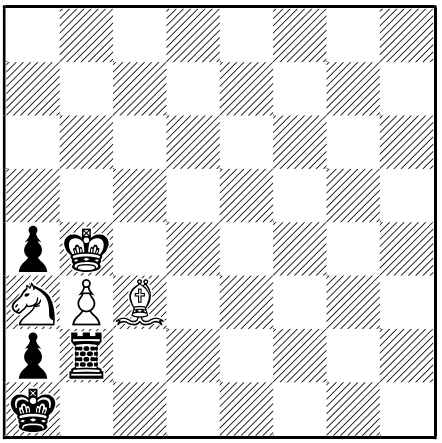
Duras O, 1901, Draw

1. Bf3 Bc6 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. Bf2+ Bxf2 4. Bxc6 Qxc6 5. Ra8+ Qxa8 1/2-1/2



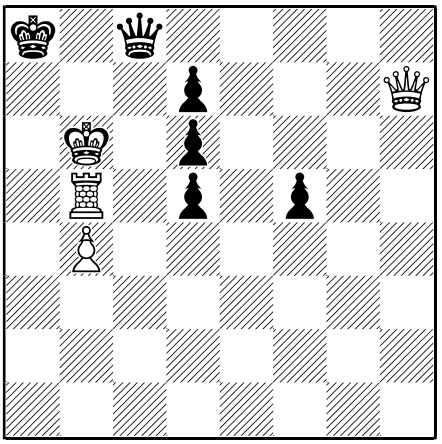
Duras O, 1901, Draw

1. Rf6+ gxf6 2. Ng7+ Rxg7 3. d5+ Kxd5 4. Ba2+ Kc6 5. Na7+ Qxa7 6. Bd5+ Kxd5 1/2-1/2



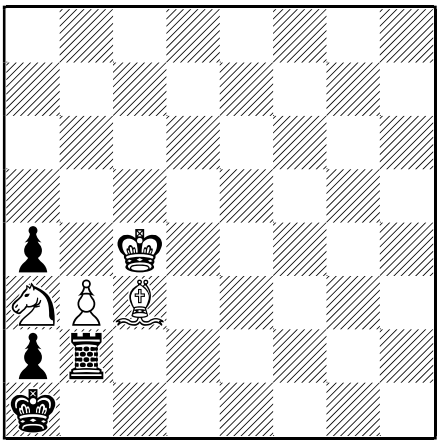
Kosek V, 1901, White wins

1. Bd4! axb3 2. Kc3 Rd2! 3. Kxd2+ b2 4. Kc3 b1=Q 5. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 6. Kxc2# 1-0



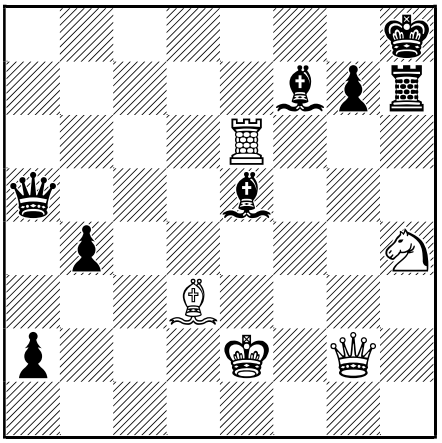
Kondelik K, 1901, White wins

1. Qg8! Qxg8 2. Kc7 Qg1 3. Ra5+ Qa7+ 4. Rxa7+ Kxa7 5. b5 1-0



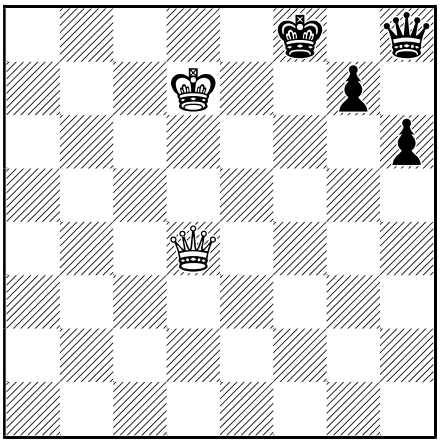
Kosek V, 1901, White wins

1. Bd4 axb3 2. Kc3 Rd2 (2... Rb1 3. Nc2+ bxc2 4. Kxc2+ Rb2+ 5. Bxb2#) 3. Kxd2+ b2 4. Kc3 (4. Nb5! {cook} Kb1 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Kc2 b1=Q+ 7. Nxb1#) 4... b1=Q (4... b1=N+ 5. Kb3+) 5. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 6. Kxc2# 1-0



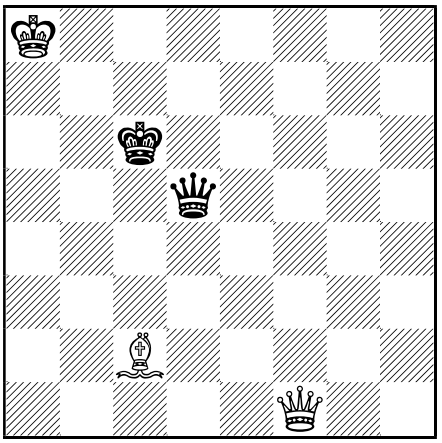
Van_Woelderen E, 1901, White wins

1. Re8+ Bxe8 2. Qg6 Bxg6 3. Nxg6+ Kg8 4. Bc4+ Qd5 5. Bxd5# 1-0



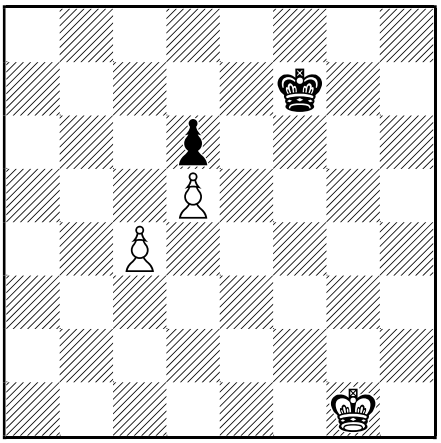
Juzi O, 1901, Draw

1. Qd6+ Kg8 2. Qg6 h5 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. Qxh5+ Kg8 5. Qe8+ 1/2-1/2



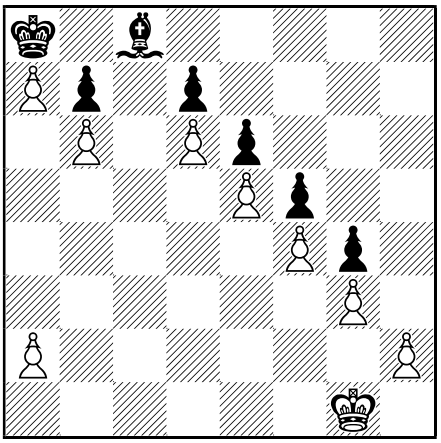
Seyboth H, 1901, Draw

1. Be4! Qxe4 2. Qf7 Kb6+ 3. Kb8 Qe5+ 4. Kc8 Qh8+ 5. Kd7 1/2-1/2



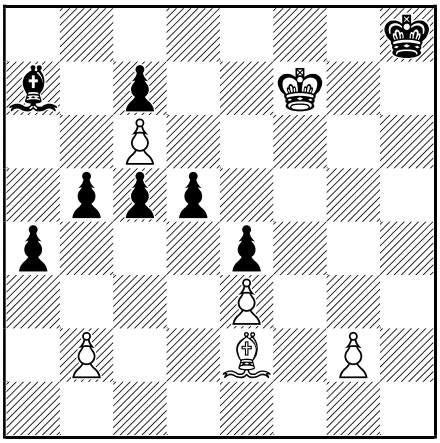
Grier M, 1901, White wins

1. Kf1 Ke7 2. Kg2 (2. Ke1? Ke8 $1) 2... Kf6 3. Kf2 Ke7 4. Kg3 Kf7 5. Kf3 Ke7 6. Kg4 Kf6 7. Kf4 Kg6 8. Ke4 Kf6 9. Kd4 Ke7 10. Kc3 Kd7 11. Kb4 Kc7 12. Ka5 Kb7 13. Kb5 Kc7 14. Ka6 1-0



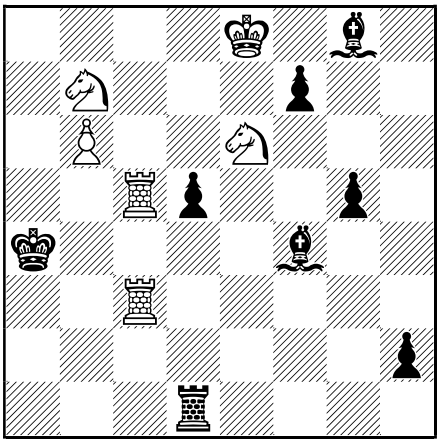
Reichhelm G, 1901, White wins

1. h3 (1. h4! {cook} gxh3 2. Kh1) 1... gxh3 2. Kh1 h2 3. g4 fxg4 4. Kxh2 g3+ 5. Kg1 g2 6. f5 exf5 7. Kxg2 f4 8. a4 f3+ 9. Kf1 f2 10. e6 dxe6 11. Kxf2 Bd7 12. a5 Bc6 13. Ke3 Bd7 14. Ke4 Bc8 15. Ke5 Bd7 16. Kf6 Bc8 17. Ke7 e5 18. d7 Bxd7 19. Kxd7 e4 20. Kc7 e3 21. a6 1-0



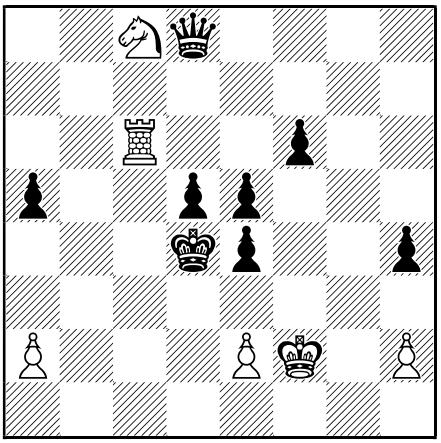
Perlis J, 1901, White wins

1. Bc4! dxc4 2. g4 c3 3. g5! (3. bxc3? c4 4. g5 Bxe3 5. g6 Bh6) 3... cxb2 4. g6 b1=Q 5. g7+ Kh7 6. g8=Q+ Kh6 7. Qg6# 1-0



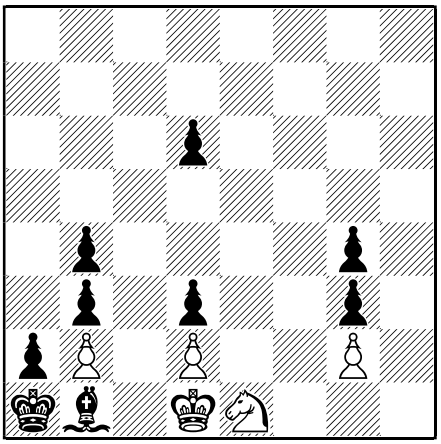
Montvida E, 1901, White wins

1. Rb5 Re1! (1... Kxb5 2. Rb3+ Kc6 (2... Ka6 3. Nec5#) 3. Ned8#) (1... fxe6 2. Rcb3 Bd6! 3. Nxd6 h1=Q (3... Rd4 4. b7 h1=Q 5. b8=Q) 4. Nb7 Qh5+ 5. Kd8) (1... h1=Q 2. Rcb3 Bd6 3. Nec5+ Bxc5 4. Nxc5#) (1... Bd6 2. Rcb3 fxe6 3. Nxd6 h1=Q 4. R5b4+ Ka5 5. Nb7+ Ka6 6. Nc5+ Ka5 7. Rb5#) 2. Rcb3 Rxe6+ 3. Kf8! Bd6+ 4. Nxd6 Rxd6! 5. R3b4+ Ka3 6. Rb1 Ka4 7. R5b2 1-0



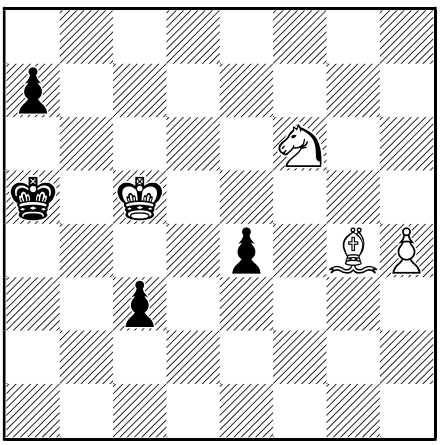
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Nd6 e3+ 2. Kf3 e4+ 3. Kf4 Qb8! 4. a4 f5 (4... h3 5. Kf5 Qc8+! 6. Rxc8) 5. h3 Qc7! 6. Rxc7 1/2-1/2



Galitzky A, 1902, Draw

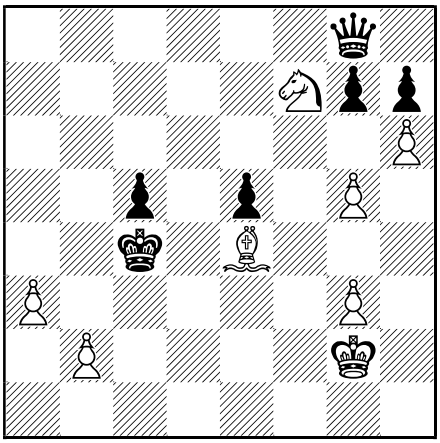
1. Kc1! d5 (1... Bc2 2. Nxc2+ dxc2 (2... bxc2 3. b3 d5 {stalemate}) 3. d3! (3. d4? d5 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 3... d5 4. d4 {stalemate}) 2. Nc2+! dxc2 (2... Bxc2 {stalemate}) (2... bxc2 3. b3 d4 {stalemate}) 3. d4 {stalemate with blocked B} (3. d3? d4 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1902, White wins

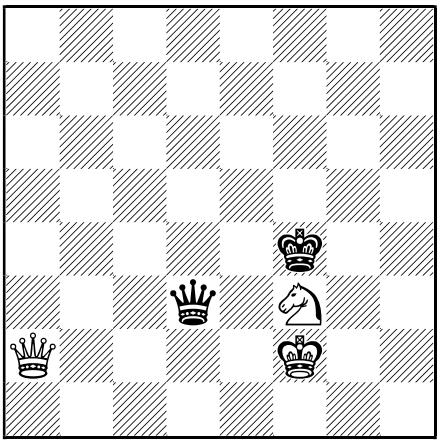
1. Nd5 c2 2. Ne3 c1=Q+ 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bd1+ Qxd1 5.

Nb2+ 1-0



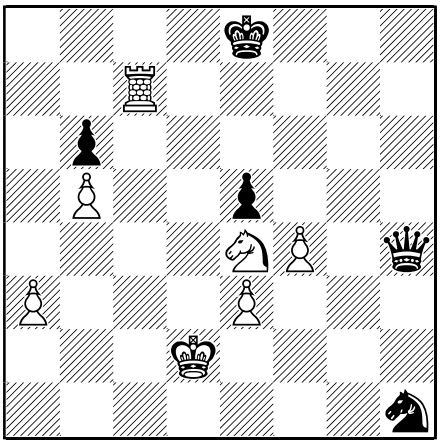
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 2. h7 Qxh7 3. Bxg6 Qg8 4. Nd6+ Kd4 5. Nf5+ Kc4 6. Bf7+ Qxf7 7. Nd6+ 1-0



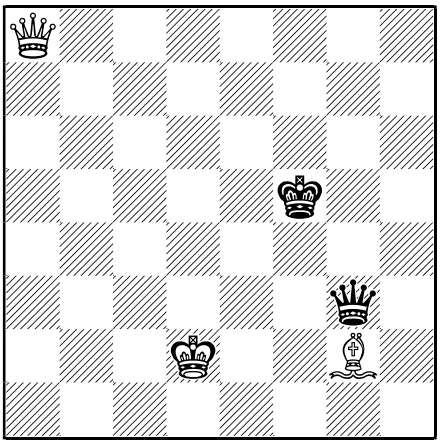
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. Qf7+ Qf5 2. Qc4+ Qe4 3. Qc7+ Kf5 4. Qf7+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kf5 6. Nd4+ Kf4 7. Qg3# {#} 1-0



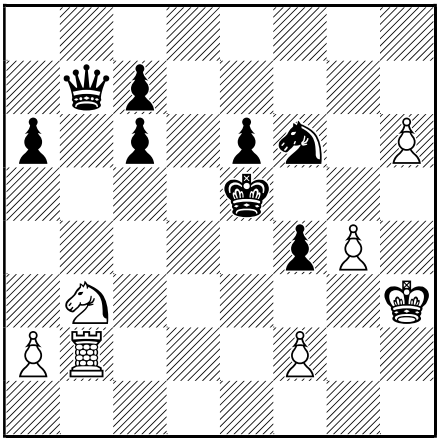
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. Rh7 Qd8+ 2. Kc2 Qc8+ 3. Kb2 Qe6 4. f5 1-0



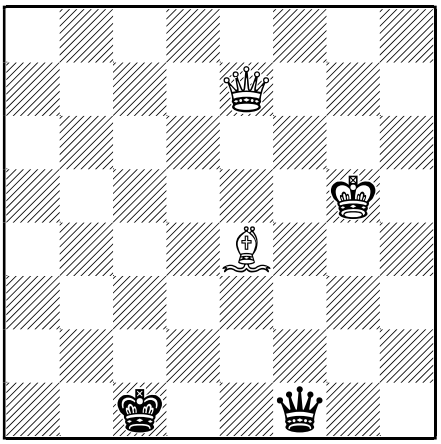
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kf4 2. Qb8+ Kf3 3. Qb7+ Kf4 4. Qc7+ Kf3 5. Qc6+ Kf4 6. Qd6+ Kf3 7. Qd3+ Kf4 8. Qf5# {#} 1-0



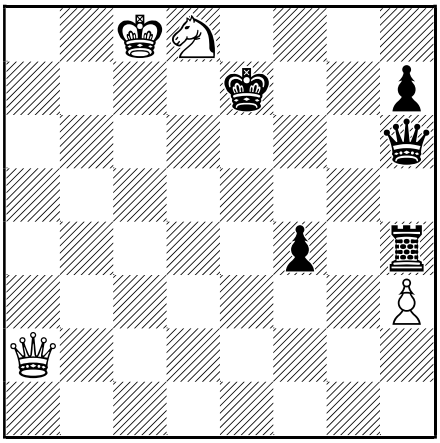
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. Na5 Qc8 2. Rb8 Qd7 3. Rd8 Qh7 4. Nc4+ Ke4 5. Nd2+ Ke5 6. Nf3+ Ke4 7. Ng5+ 1-0



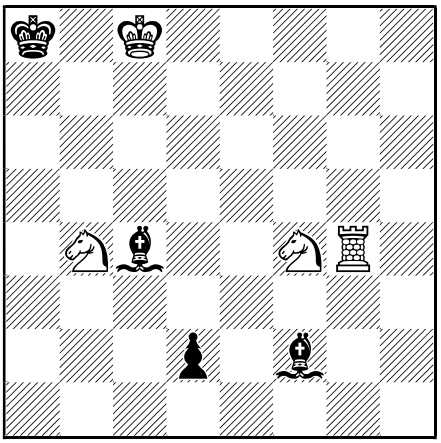
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. Qc5+ Kd1 2. Qd4+ Ke1 3. Qc3+ Kf2 4. Kf4 Kg1+ 5. Bf3 Qf2 6. Qa1+ Qf1 7. Qg7+ Kf2 8. Qg3# {#} 1-0



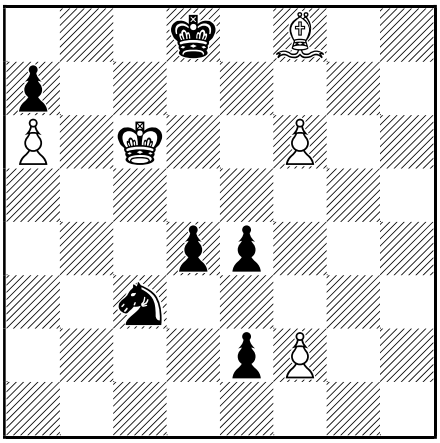
Rinck H, 1902, White wins

1. Qa7+ Kf6 2. Qa6+ Kf5 3. Qd3+ Kf6 4. Qd6+ Kf5 5. Qd5+ Kf6 6. Qe6+ Kg7 7. Qe7+ Kg8 8. Ne6 1-0



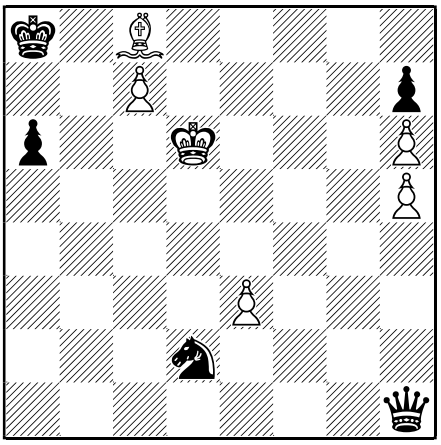
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Nfd5 Bxd5 2. Nxd5 d1=Q 3. Ra4+ Qxa4 4. Nb6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



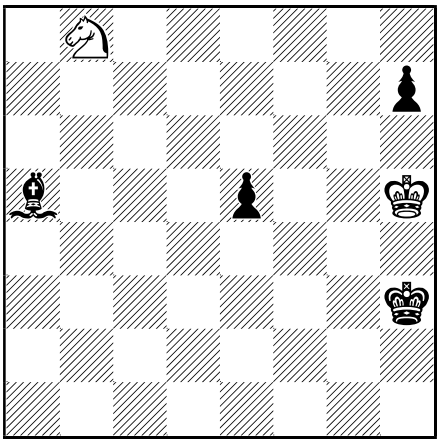
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. f7 e1=Q 2. Bh6 Qxf2 3. Bg5+ Kc8 4. Bf4 Qxf4 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



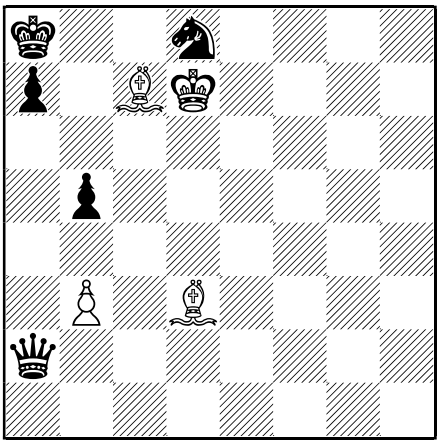
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Bf5 Nc4+ 2. Kc5 Nb6 3. c8=Q+ Nxc8 4. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



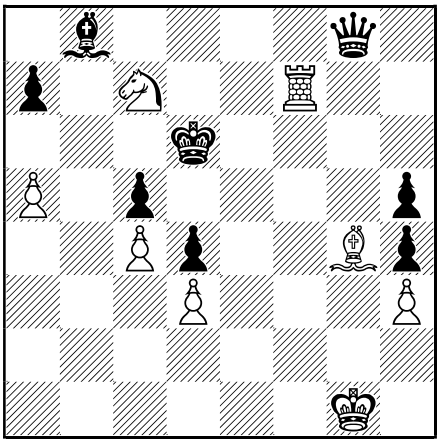
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Nd7 e4 2. Nf6 e3 3. Nd5 Bd2 4. Nxe3 Bxe3 1/2-1/2



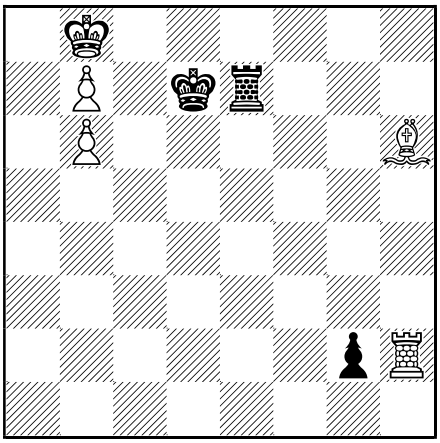
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Be4+ Nb7 2. Kc8 Qa6 3. Bd5 b4 4. Bc6 Qxc6 1/2-1/2



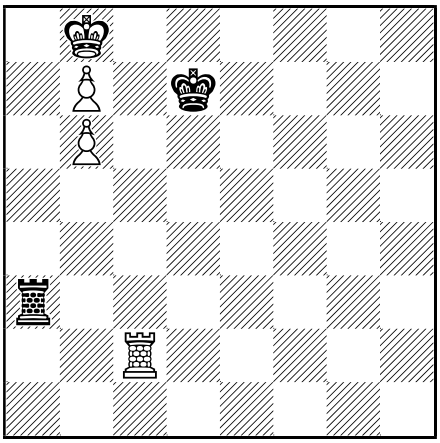
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Nb5+ Kc6 2. Rf6+ Kb7 3. a6+ Ka8 4. Rf8 Qxf8 5. Bf3+ Qxf3 6. Nc7+ Bxc7 1/2-1/2



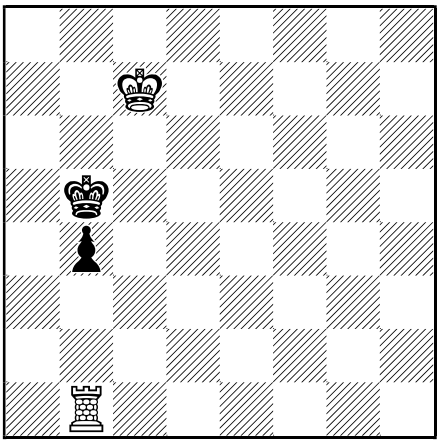
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Be3 Rxe3 2. Rxg2 Ra3 3. Rd2+ Ke7 4. Rd6 Rc3 5. Rc6 Rxc6 6. Ka7 1-0



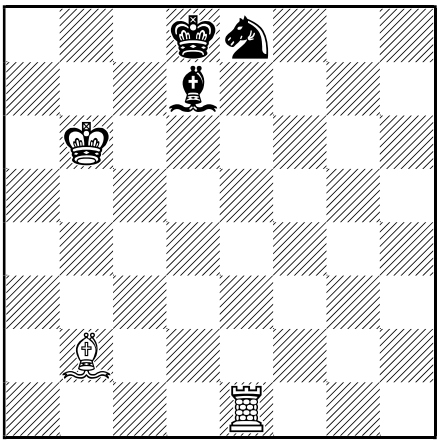
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Rd2+ Ke7 2. Rd6 Kxd6 3. Kc8 Rc3+ 4. Kd8 Rh3 5. b8=Q+ 1-0



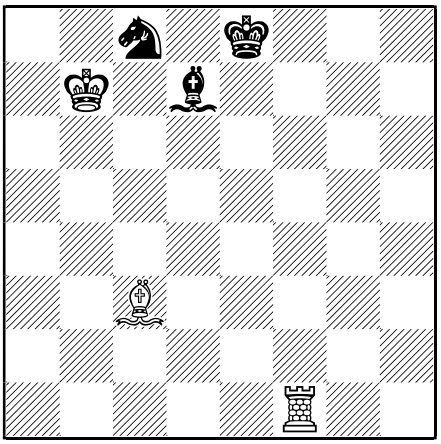
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Kb7! (1. Kd6? Kc4! 2. Ke5 b3 3. Ke4 Kc3 4. Ke3 b2) 1... Kc4 (1... Ka4 2. Kb6! b3 3. Kc5) 2. Kb6 b3 3. Ka5 Kc3 4. Ka4 b2 5. Ka3 1-0



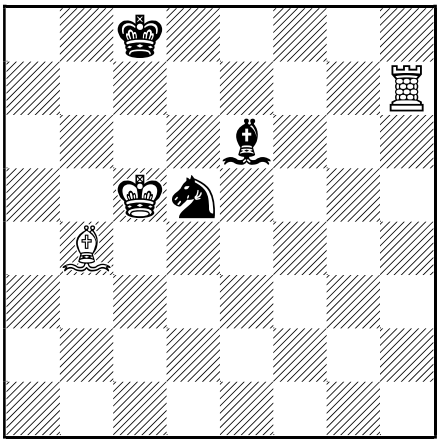
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Bc1! Ba4! 2. Bg5+ Kc8 (2... Kd7 3. Re4! Bc2 4. Re7+) 3. Re4 Bb5 4. Rd4 1-0



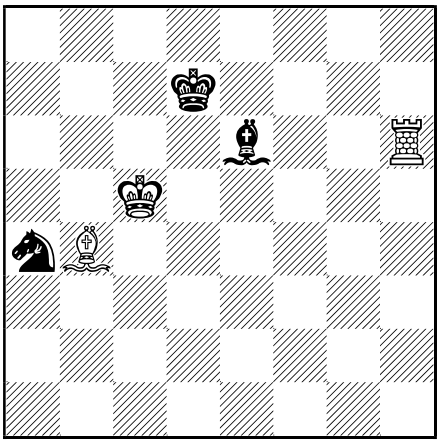
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Bb4! Kd8! 2. Rf7! Ba4! (2... Bg4 3. Rf8+ Kd7 4. Rxc8) 3. Rh7! (3. Rf8+? Be8) 3... Bd7 4. Rh8+ Be8 5. Ba5+ Kd7 6. Rh7+ 1-0



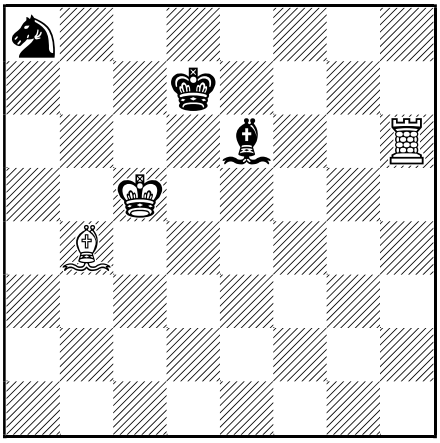
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Ba5 Nf6! 2. Rc7+ Kb8 3. Re7! Bg4 (3... Nd7+ 4. Kc6 Bg4 5. Bc7+! Ka8 6. Re8+ Ka7 7. Re3) (3... Ne4+ 4. Kc6 Bf5 5. Re8+) (3... Bc8 4. Bc7+ Ka8 5. Be5 Nd7+ 6. Kc6 Ka7 7. Kc7 Nxe5 8. Rxe5) (3... Bh3!! 4. Bc3 Nd7+ 5. Kc6 Ka7 6. Re3 Nb8+ 7. Kc7) 4. Bc3 Nd7+ 5. Kc6 Ka7 6. Bd4+ Ka6 7. Re8 Ka5 8. Bc3+ 1-0



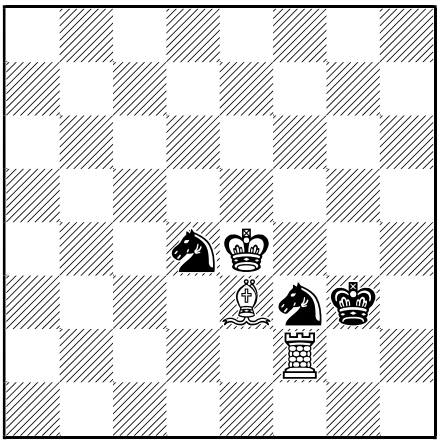
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Kb5 Bb3 (1... Nb2 2. Rh7+ Kc8 3. Kc6) 2. Rh3 Bc2 3. Rh2 Bb3 4. Rd2+ Ke6 5. Ba5 1-0



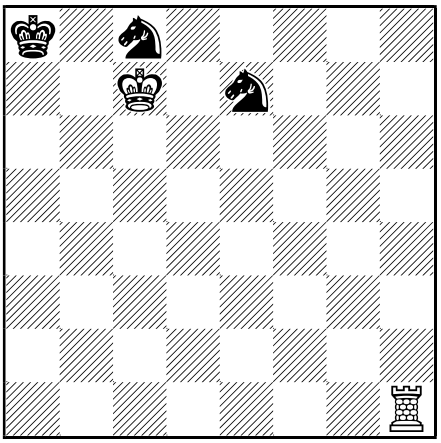
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kc8 2. Kc6 Kb8 3. Rh8+ 1-0



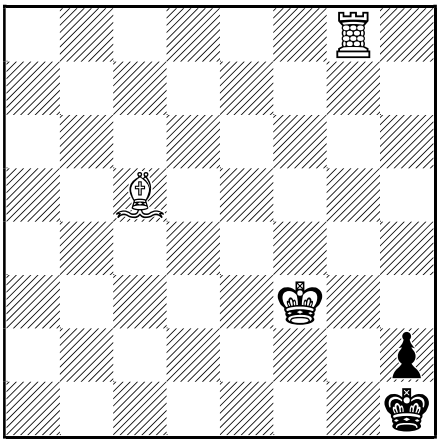
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Rf1 (1. Rb2! {cook WV} Ne6 2. Rb6 Neg5+ 3. Kf5 Nh3 4. Rg6+ Kh2 5. Rg4 Nfg1 6. Ke4 Ne2 7. Rg8 Ng3+ 8. Kf3 Nf1 (8... Nf5 9. Ba7) 9. Rg2+ Kh1 10. Bc1 Ng1+ 11. Kf2 Ne2 12. Kxf1 Nxc1 13. Rg3 Kh2 14. Rc3) 1... Kg2 2. Rb1 Ne6 (2... Nc2 3. Rb2 Nfe1 4. Bd2 Kg3 (4... Kf1 5. Ba5 Kg1 6. Bxe1 Nxe1 7. Ke3) 5. Ba5 Kh3 6. Rb1 Ng2 7. Bd2) 3. Rb5 Nh4 4. Re5 Nf8 5. Rg5+ Kh3 6. Bf4 Nhg6 7. Bd6 Kh4 8. Kf5 Kh3 9. Bxf8 Nxf8 10. Rg7 1-0



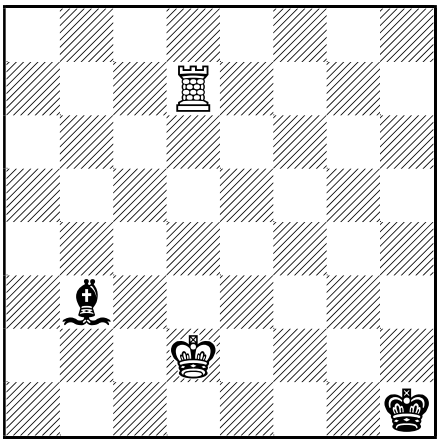
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Rb1 Nd5+ 2. Kxc8 Ka7 3. Kd7 Ka6 4. Kc6 Ne7+ 5. Kd6 Nf5+ 6. Kc5 Ne7 7. Rb8 1-0



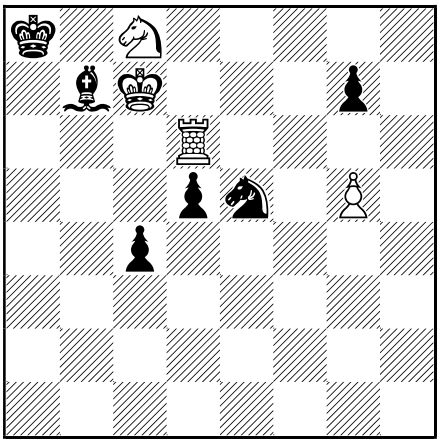
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Kg4 Kg2 2. Rf8 h1=Q 3. Rf2+ Kg1 4. Kg3 1-0



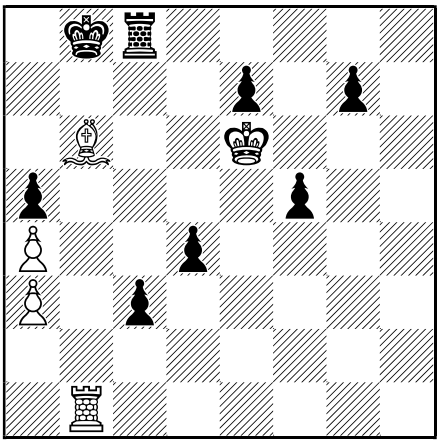
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Ke1 (1. Rg7? Kh2 2. Ke3 Bd5! 3. Kf2 Kh3) 1... Kg2 (1... Ba4 2. Rd4) 2. Rd2+ Kg1 3. Rd3 Ba4 4. Rg3+ Kh2 5. Kf2 Bc2 6. Rc3 Bd1 7. Rd3 Bc2 8. Rd2 Bb1 9. Rb2 Bd3 10. Ke3+ 1-0



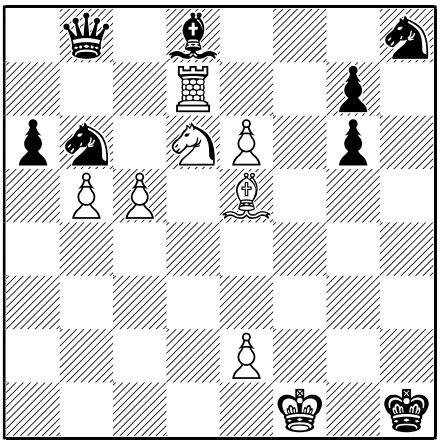
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Rd8 Bxc8 2. Rxd5 Nc6 3. Rb5 Ba6 4. Rb6 Ka7 5. Kxc6 c3 6. Rb1 c2 7. Ra1 g6 8. Kc7 1-0



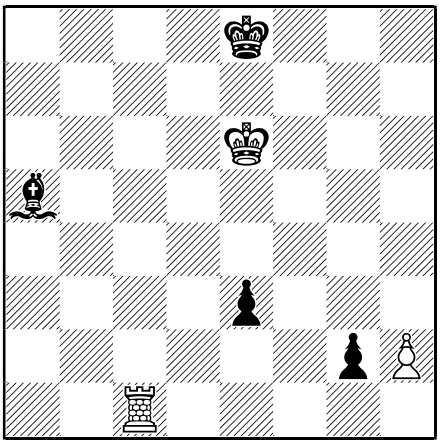
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Kd7 c2 2. Rb5 c1=Q 3. Bc5+ Ka8 4. Kxc8 Qxc5+ 5. Rxc5 Ka7 6. Kc7 1-0



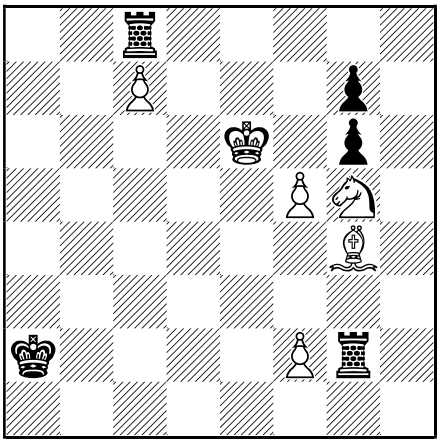
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Rxd8 Qxd8 2. e7 Qxe7 3. Ne4 Qxe5 4. Nf2+ Kh2 5. Ng4+ Kg3 6. Nxe5 1-0



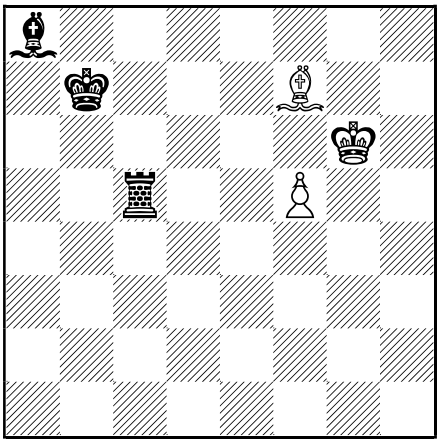
Amelung F, 1902, Draw

1. Kf5 e2 (1... Bd2 2. Rb1) 2. Kg4 e1=Q 3. Rxe1+ Bxe1 4. Kh3 g1=N+ (4... g1=Q { main}) 5. Kg2 Ne2 6. Kf1 1/2-1/2



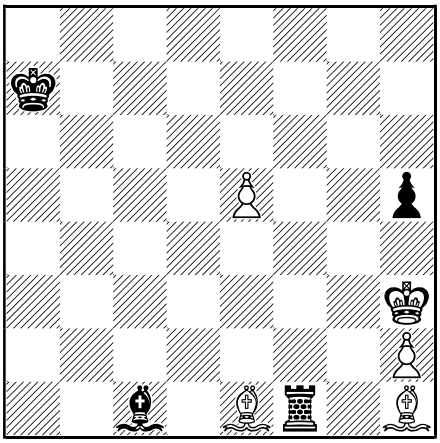
Amelung F, 1902, Draw

1. Bh3 Rxg5 (1... Rxf2 2. Kd7 Rxc7+ 3. Kxc7 gxf5 4. Kd6 Kb3 5. Ke5 f4 6. Ke4 Kc3 7. Bg4) 2. f6 Rxc7 3. fxg7 Rxg7 4. Kf6 1/2-1/2



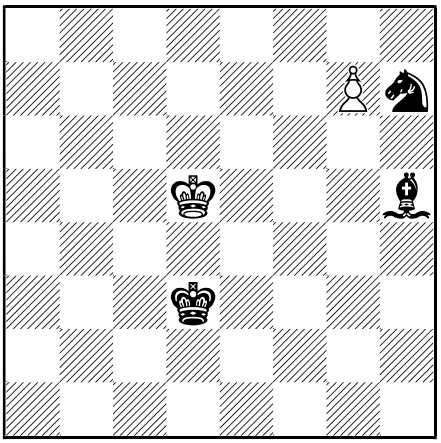
Amelung F, 1902, Draw

1. Bd5+ Rxd5 2. f6 Kc7 3. f7 Rd6+ 4. Kg7 Rd7 5. Kf6 (5. Kg8? Bd5) (5. Kg6! {cook} Be4+ 6. Kf6 Rd6+) 1/2-1/2



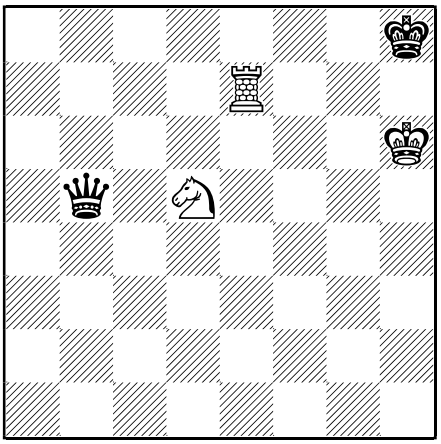
Amelung F, 1902, Draw

1. Bg3 Rxh1 2. e6 Ba3 3. e7 Bxe7 4. Bf2+ Kb7 5. Bg1 Bd6 (5... Rxg1) (5... Bc5! {cook JU} 6. Bxc5 Rc1 7. Bf2 Rc4) 6. Kg2 1/2-1/2



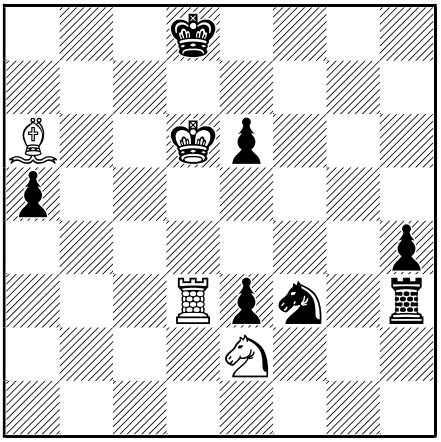
Amelung F, 1902, Draw

1. Ke6 Bd1 2. g8=Q Bb3+ 3. Kf5 Bxg8 4. Kg6 Ke4 5. Kg7 1/2-1/2



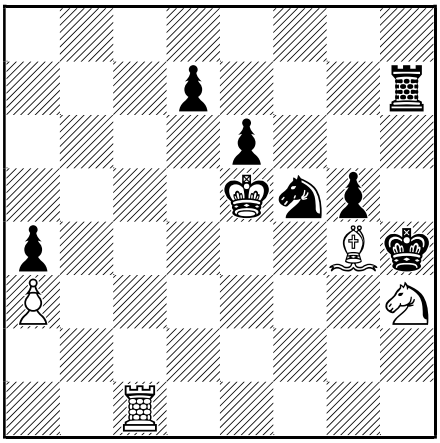
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Nf4 Kg8 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Ke8 4. Nc7+ 1-0



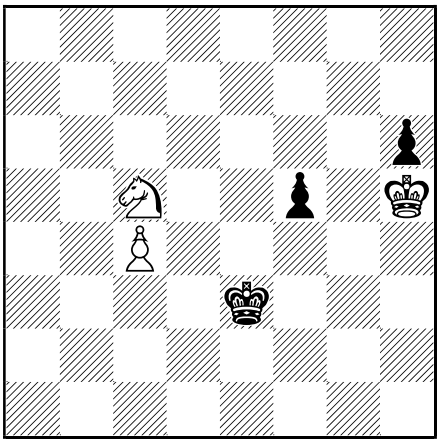
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Nf4 Rg3 (1... e2 2. Nxe6+ Ke8 3. Rxf3 Rxf3 4. Bxe2) 2. Bb5 Kc8! 3. Rb3 Kb7 4. Bc6+ Ka7 5. Rb7+ Ka6 6. Nxe6 Rg6 7. Bxf3 e2 8. Rb1 1-0



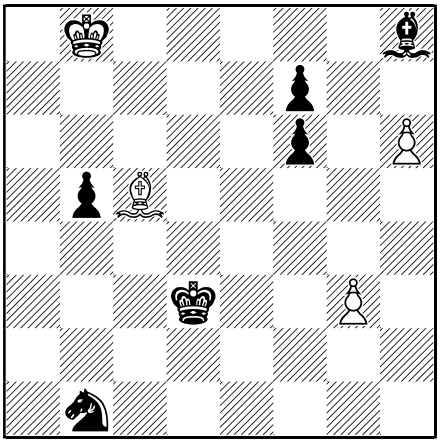
Amelung F, 1902, White wins

1. Bxf5 exf5 2. Nxg5 Kxg5 (2... Rg7 3. Kf6 Rg8 4. Nf3+) 3. Rg1+ Kh5 4. Kf6 Rh6+ 5. Kxf5 1-0



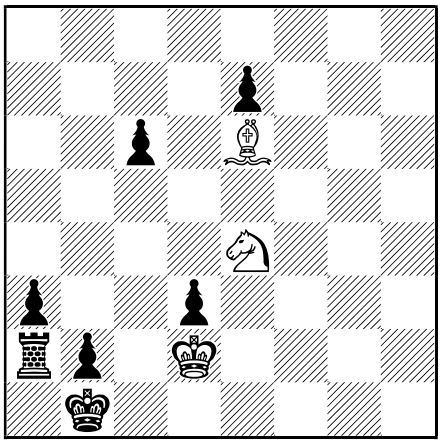
Larsen P, 1902, White wins

1. Nd3 Kxd3 (1... Kd4 2. c5 Kd5 3. Kh4 Kc6 4. Kg3 Kd5 (4... h5 5. Kf4 h4 6. Ke5 h3 7. Kd4 h2 8. Nf2) 5. Kf4 Ke6 6. Nb4 h5 7. Kg5) 2. c5 f4 3. c6 f3 4. c7 f2 5. c8=Q Ke2 (5... f1=Q 6. Qa6+) 6. Qg4+ Ke1 7. Qe4+ Kd2 8. Qf3 Ke1 9. Qe3+ Kf1 10. Kg4 1-0



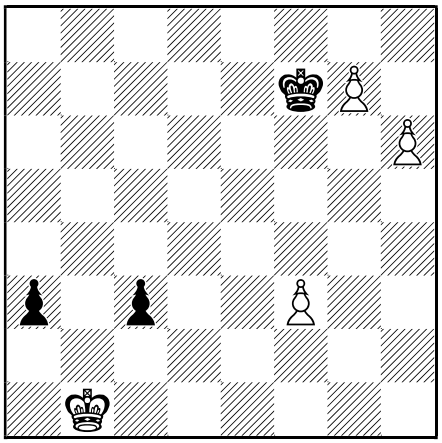
Lose N, 1902, Draw

1.Bf8 Ke4 (1...Nc3 2.Bg7 b4 3.Bxh8 b3 4.Bxf6 b2 5.h7 b1=Q+ 6.Kc8) 2.Bg7 Kf5 3.Bxh8 Kg6 4.h7 f5 5.Bc3! Kxh7 6.Bb4 Kg6 7.Kc7 Kg5 8.Kd6 Kg4 9.Ke5 1/2-1/2



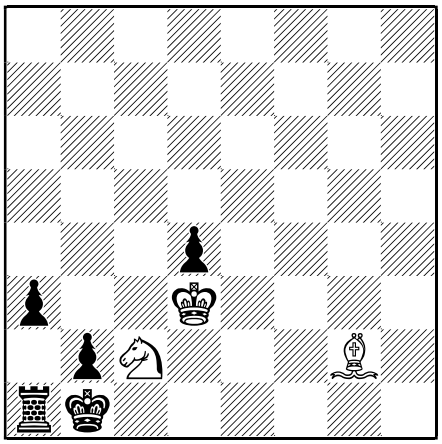
Galitzky A, 1902, White wins

1. Nc5 Ra1 2. Kd1 Ra2 (2... d2 3. Kxd2 Ra2 4. Bf5+ Ka1 5. Nb3#) 3. Bc4 Ra1 4. Kd2 e6 5. Bxd3+ Ka2 6. Bc4+ Kb1 7. Bxe6 Ra2 8. Bf5+ Ka1 9. Nb3# 1-0



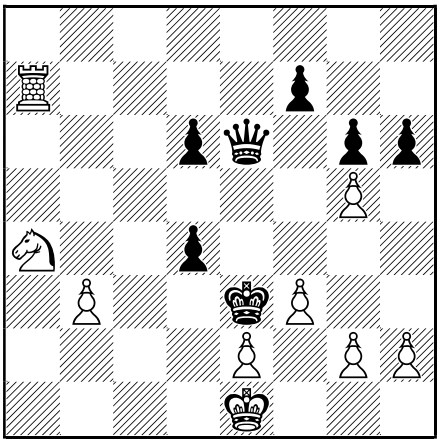
Schapiro M, 1902, White wins

1... Kg8 2. f4 Kf7 3. f5 Kg8 4. f6 Kf7 5. h7 1-0



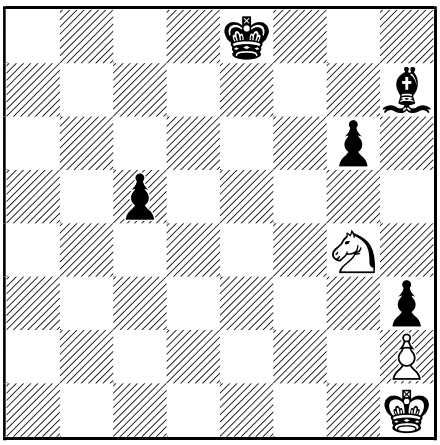
Galitzky A, 1902, White wins

1. Kd2 Ra2 (1... Ka2 2. Bd5+ Kb1 3. Nxd4 Ra2 4. Be4+ Ka1 5. Nb3#) (1... d3 2. Nd4 Ra2 3. Bd5 Ra1 4. Bc4) 2. Nxd4 (2. Be4! {cook JU}) 2... Ra1 3. Bd5 Ra2 4. Be4+ Ka1 5. Nb3# 1-0



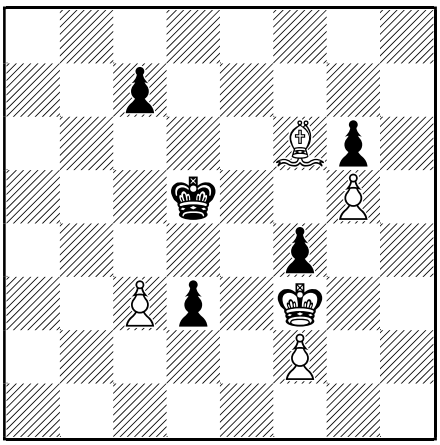
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Nb6 Qf5 (1... Qxb3 2. Ra3 Qxa3 3. Nc4+) (1... Qe8 2. Re7+ Qxe7 3. Nd5#) (1... Qe5 2. Re7 Qxe7 3. Nd5#) (1... Kf4 2. Ra5 d3 3. Nd5+ Ke5 4. Nc7+) 2. Nc4+ Kf4 3. g3+ Kxg5 4. h4+ Kf6 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 6. Nxd6+ 1-0



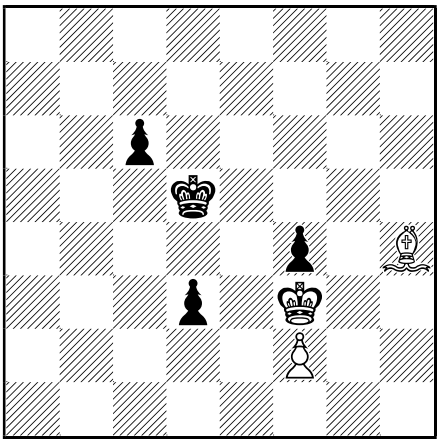
Rinck H, 1902, Draw

1. Nf6+ Ke7 2. Nxh7 c4 3. Ng5 c3 4. Nf3 c2 5. Ng1 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



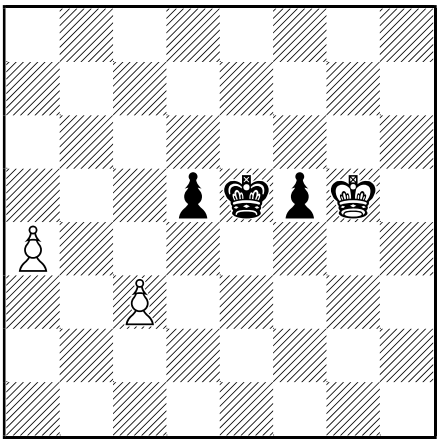
Behting J, 1902, White wins

1. Bd8 c5 2. c4+ Kxc4 3. Ba5 Kd4 4. Be1 c4 5. Bd2 c3 6. Bxf4 Kc4 7. Ke3 d2 8. Ke2 Kd5 9. f3 Kd4 10. Be3+ Ke5 11. Kd1 Kd5 12. Bxd2 cxd2 13. Kxd2 Kd4 14. Ke2 Ke5 15. Ke3 Kf5 16. f4 1-0



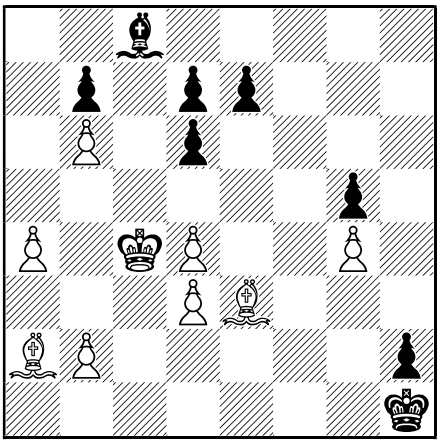
Behting J, 1902, White wins

1. Bd8 Kd4 2. Ba5 c5 3. Be1! c4 4. Bd2 c3 5. Bxf4 Kc4 6. Ke3 d2 7. Ke2 Kb3 8. Bxd2 cxd2 9. Kxd2 Kc4 10. Ke3 Kd5 11. Kf4 1-0



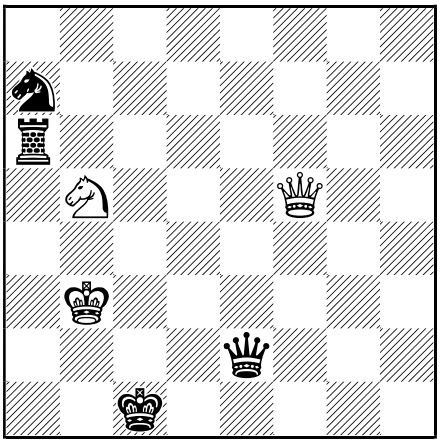
Albrechtsen C, 1902, White wins

1. a5 f4 (1... Kd6 2. Kxf5 Kc5 3. Ke5) 2. Kg4 Ke4 3. a6 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qe8+ Kd3 7. Qb5+ 1-0



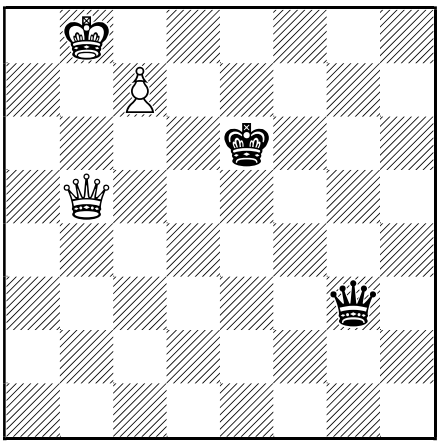
Jespersen J, 1902, Draw

1. Kb5 e6 2. Bd5+! exd5 3. Bd2 Kg1 4. Ba5 h1=Q 5. b4 Qf3 (5... Qe4? 6. dxe4 dxe4 7. d5 e3 8. Kc4 e2 9. b5) 1/2-1/2



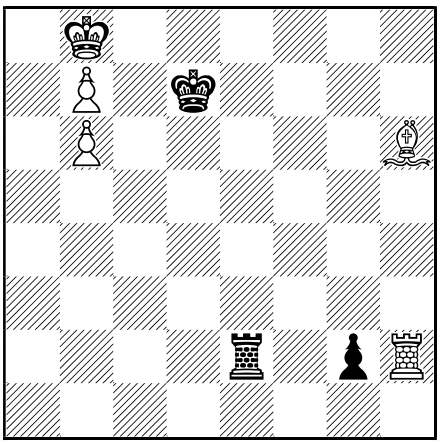
Schaffgotsch R, 1902, White wins

1.Qf4+ Qd2 2.Qc4+ Kd1 3.Qf1+ Qe1 4.Nc3+ Kd2 5.Qg2+ Kd3 6.Qd5+ Ke3 7.Qe4+ Kf2 8.Qh4+ Kf1 9.Qh1+ Kf2 10.Nd1+ Ke2 11.Qe4+ Kf1 12.Ne3+ Kf2 13.Ng4+ Kf1 14.Qh1+ Ke2 15.Qg2+ Kd3 16.Qc2+ Kd4 17.Qc4# 1-0



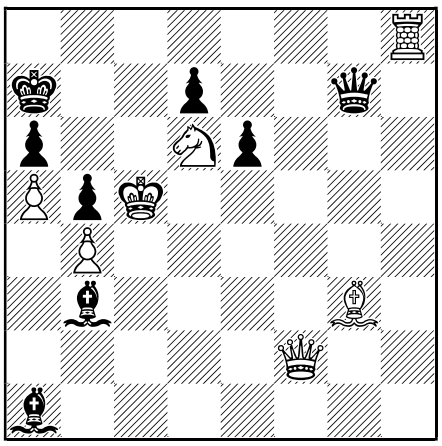
De_Limburg_Stirum H, 1902, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. Qc5! {cook JU} Kd7 2. Qd5+ Ke8 3. Kb7 Qg7 4. Qd8+) 1... Qg7 (1... Qg2+ 2. Qc6+) 2. Qe2+ Kf5 (2... Kd6 3. Qh2+ Ke6 4. Kb8) 3. Qf3+ Ke6 4. Qe4+ (4. Qg4+! {cook JU} Qxg4 5. c8=Q+) 4... Kd6 5. Qc6+ 1-0



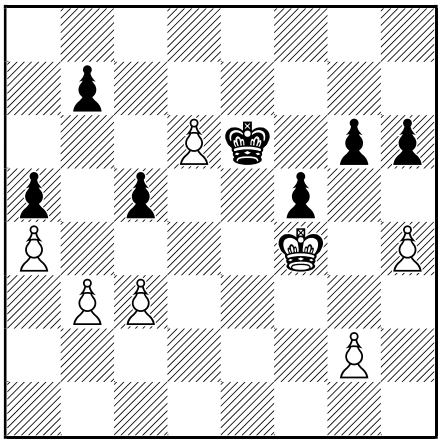
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Be3 Rxe3 2. Rxg2 Ra3 3. Rd2+ (3. Rg7+! {cook JN} Kd8 4. Rg6 Kd7 (4... Rc3 5. Rc6) 5. Rd6+) 3... Ke7 4. Rd6! Rc3 (4... Kxd6 5. Kc8 Rc3+ 6. Kd8) 5. Rc6! Rxc6 6. Ka7 1-0



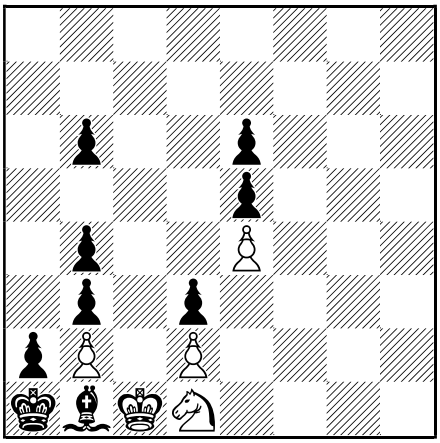
Meijer H, 1902, White wins

1. Nxb5+ axb5 2. Kxb5+ Bd4 3. Qxd4+ Qxd4 4. Bb8+ Kb7 5. a6+ Ka8 6. Be5+ Ka7 7. Bxd4# 1-0



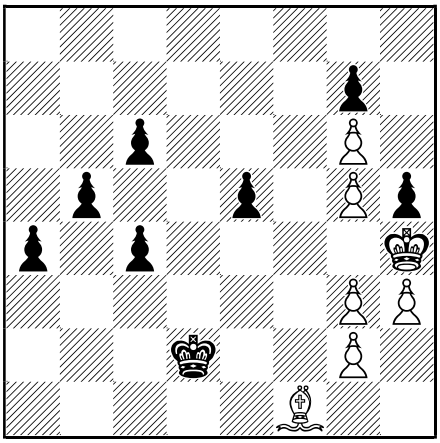
Te_Kolste J, 1902, White wins

1. c4 (1. d7? Kxd7 2. h5 gxh5 3. Kxf5 c4! 4. bxc4 Kd6 5. Kg6 Kc5 6. Kxh6 Kxc4 7. Kxh5 b5 8. axb5 Kxb5 9. g4 a4) 1... b6 (1... Kxd6 2. h5 Ke6 3. hxg6 Kf6 4. g7 Kxg7 5. Kxf5 Kf7 (5... b6 6. Ke6 Kg6 7. Kd6 Kg5 8. Kc6 Kg4 9. Kxb6 Kg3 10. Kxa5 Kxg2 11. Kb5 h5 12. a5 h4 13. a6 h3 14. a7 h2 15. a8=Q+) 6. Ke5 Ke7 7. Kd5) 2. d7! Kxd7 3. h5 gxh5 4. Kxf5 Kd6 5. Kf6! h4 6. Kf5 Ke7 7. Kg6 Ke6 8. Kxh6 Kf5 9. Kh5 h3 10. gxh3 1-0



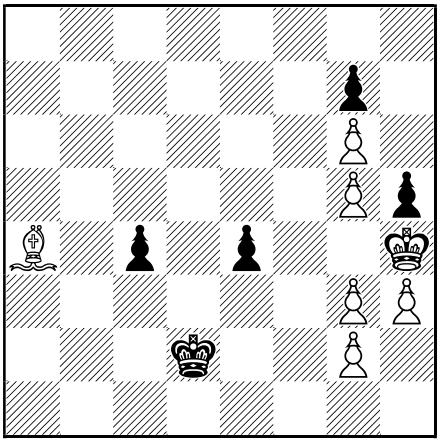
Galitzky A, 1902, Draw

1. Ne3 Bc2 (1... b5 2. Nc2+ bxc2 (2... dxc2 3. d3) 3. b3) 2. Nc4 Bd1 3. Nxb6 (3. Nxe5! {cook JU}) 3... Bf3 4. Nc4 Bxe4 5. Na5 Bd5 6. Nxb3+ Bxb3 1/2-1/2



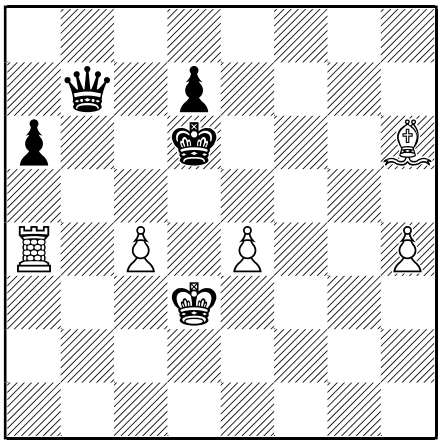
Galitzky A, 1902, Draw

1. Be2 Kxe2 2. Kxh5 c3 3. g4 c2 4. g3 c1=Q 5. h4 Qxg5+ 6. Kxg5 a3 (6... Kf3! {cook AK} 7. Kh5 (7. h5 a3 8. h6 gxh6+ 9. Kxh6 a2 10. g7 a1=Q 11. g8=Q Qh1+ 12. Kg5 Kxg3) 7... Kxg3 8. g5 Kf2) 7. Kh5 a2 8. g5 a1=Q 9. g4 b4 1/2-1/2



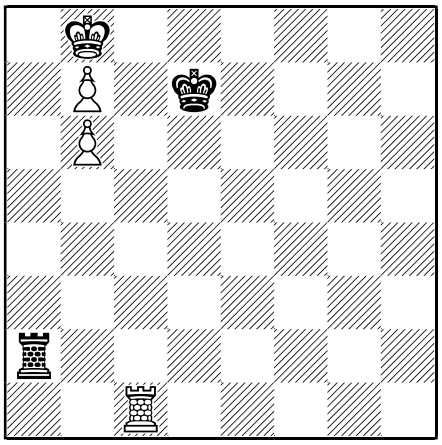
Galitzky A, 1902, Draw

1. Bd1! e3 (1... Kxd1 2. Kxh5 c3 3. g4 c2 4. g3 c1=Q 5. h4 Qxg5+ 6. Kxg5 e3 7. Kh5 (7. h5? e2 8. h6 e1=Q 9. hxg7 Qe8) 7... e2 8. g5 e1=Q 9. g4 Ke2) 2. Bxh5 (2. Kxh5? c3 3. h4 c2 4. Bxc2 e2) 2... e2 3. Bxe2 (3. g4? e1=Q+ 4. g3 Qxg3+ 5. Kxg3 c3) 3... c3 4. Bh5 c2 5. g4 c1=Q 6. g3 Ke3 1/2-1/2



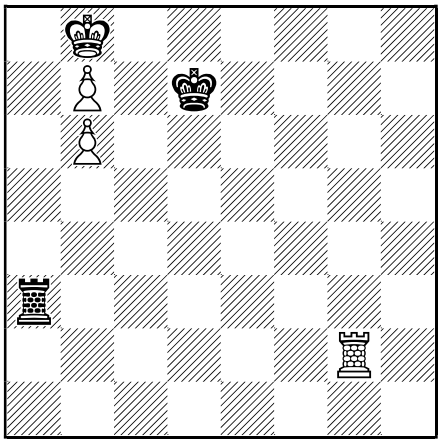
Sehwers J, 1902, White wins

1. Rb4 Qc8 (1... Qa7 2. Be3 Qa8 3. Rb8 Qxb8 4. Bf4+) 2. Rb8 Qc6 3. Rb6 Qxb6 4. c5+ Qxc5 (4... Kxc5 5. Be3+) 5. Bf8+ 1-0



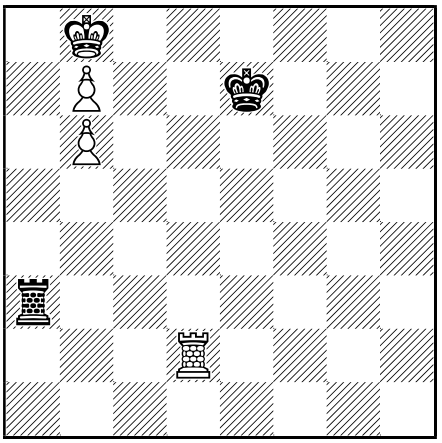
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Rd1+! Ke7 2. Rd6! Rc2 (2... Kxd6 3. Kc8 Rc2+ 4. Kd8) 3. Rc6! Rxc6 (3... Rd2 4. Rc5) 4. Ka7 1-0



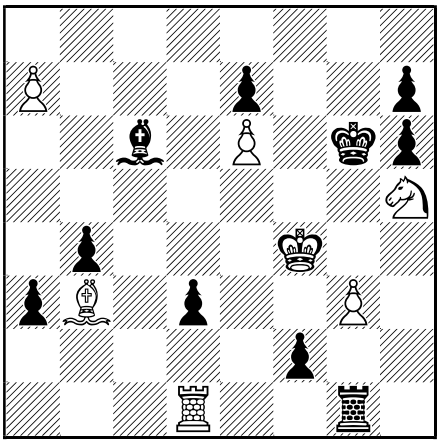
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Rd2+! Ke7 2. Rd6! Rc3 (2... Kxd6 3. Kc8 Rc3+ 4. Kd8) 3. Rc6! Rxc6 (3... Rd3 4. Rc5) 4. Ka7 1-0



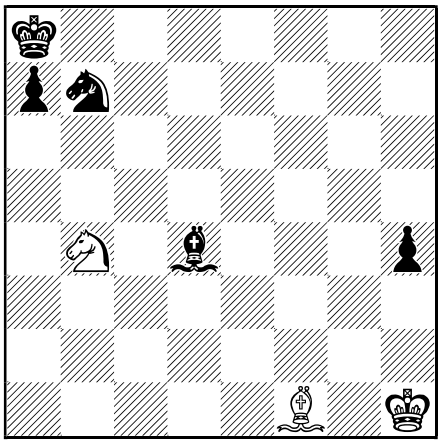
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Rd6! Rc3 (1... Kxd6 2. Kc8 Rc3+ 3. Kd8) 2. Rc6! Rxc6 (2... Rd3 3. Rc5) 3. Ka7 1-0



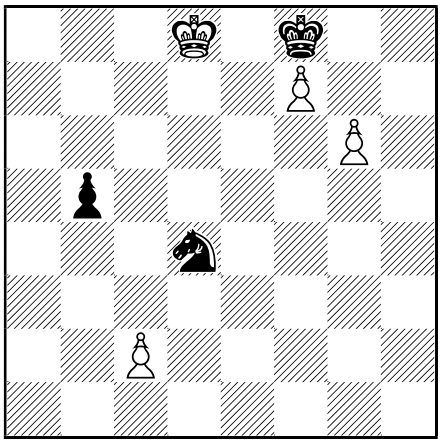
Duras O, 1902, White wins

1. Rf1!! Kxh5 (1... Rxf1 2. a8=Q! Bxa8 (2... Kxh5 3. Qg8) 3. Ba4) (1... d2 2. a8=Q! Bxa8 3. Ba4) (1... Rh1 2. Ba4! (2. a8=Q? Bxa8 3. Ba4 Rxh5 4. Be8+ Kg7 5. Bxh5 Bg2 6. Rxf2 b3) 2... Rxh5 3. Bxc6 Ra5 4. a8=Q Rxa8 5. Bxa8 b3 6. Be4+ Kf6 7. Bxd3 a2 8. Bc4) 2. Ba4!! (2. Rxf2? Rc1) (2. a8=Q? Bxa8 3. Ba4 Kg6) (2. Kf5? Rxf1 3. a8=Q Re1 $3) 2... Rxf1 3. Bxc6 1-0



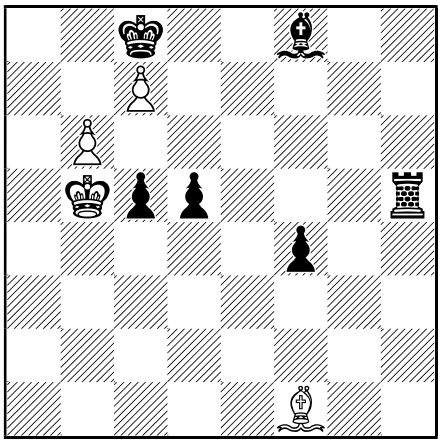
Troitzky A, 1903, White wins

1. Na6 Bg1 2. Bh3 Nc5 3. Bg2+ Nb7 4. Kxg1 h3 5. Bh1 h2+ 6. Kg2 Nd6 7. Kg3+ Nb7 8. Kf3 Nd6 9. Kf4+ Nb7 10. Ke4 Nd6+ 11. Ke5+ Nb7 12. Kd5 Nd8 13. Kd6+ Nb7+ 14. Kc6 Nd8+ 15. Kc7+ Nb7 16. Bxb7# 1-0



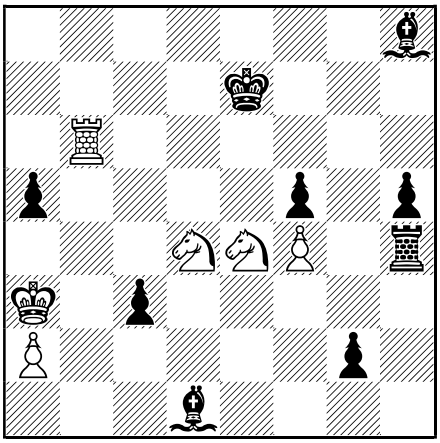
Troitzky A, 1903, Draw

1. c3 Ne2 2. Kd7 Nxc3 3. Kc6 b4 4. Kc5 b3 5. Kb4 b2 6. Ka3 b1=Q (6... b1=B 7. Kb2) 7. g7+ Kxg7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



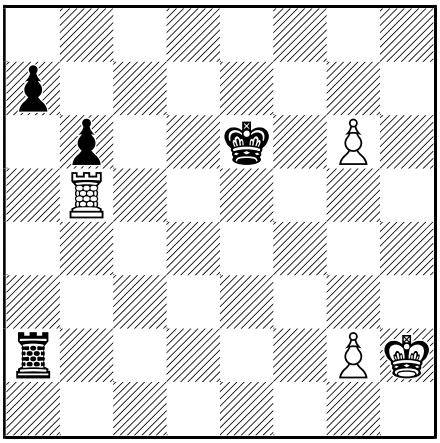
Troitzky A, 1903, Draw

1. Ka4 c4 2. Bxc4 dxc4 3. b7+ Kxc7 4. b8=Q+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



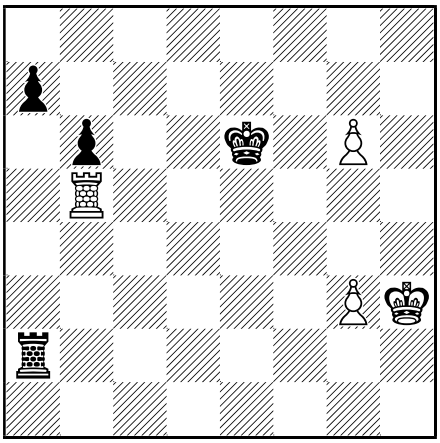
Troitzky A, 1903, Draw

1. Rb7+ 1... Ke8! 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. Rb8+ Kh7 5. Rb7+ Kh6 6. Rg7! 6... Bxg7 7. Nf8 Bxf8 1/2-1/2



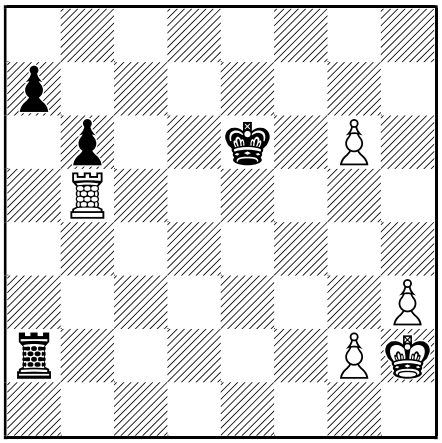
Troitzky A, 1903, White wins

1. Rf5! 1... Kxf5 (1... Rc2 2. g7 Rc8 3. Rf8) (1... Ra4 $1) 2. g7 1-0



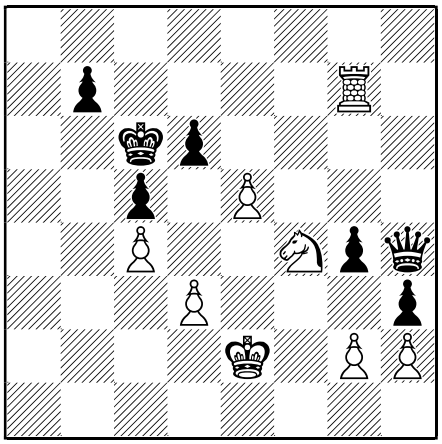
Troitzky A, 1903, White wins

1. Rf5! 1... Kxf5 (1... Rc2 2. g7 Rc8 3. Rf8) 2. g7 1-0



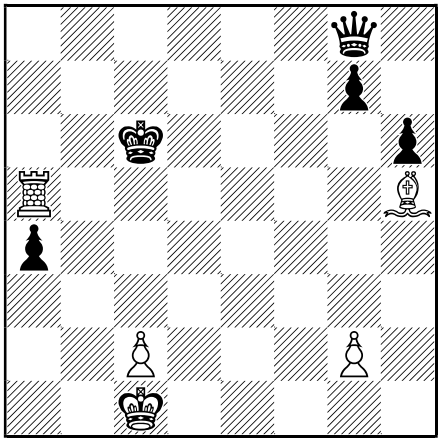
Troitzky A, 1903, White wins

1. Rf5! 1... Kxf5 (1... Rc2 2. g7 Rc8 3. Rf8) 2. g7 1-0



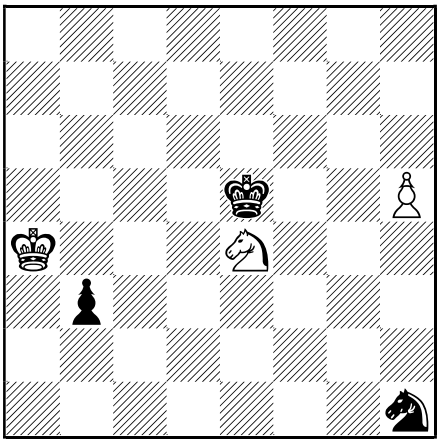
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Nd5 dxe5 2. g3 Qd8 3. Rg6+ Kd7 4. Rg8 Qa5 5. Ra8 1-0



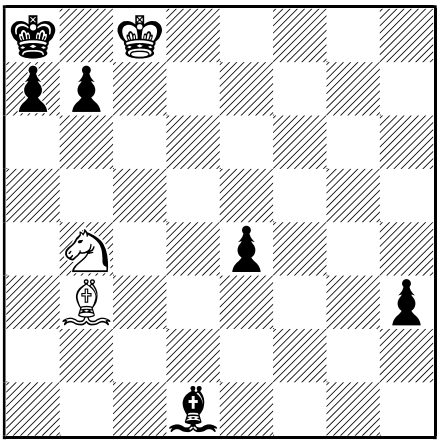
Rinck H, 1903, *

1. Ra8 Qa2 2. Rxa4 Qg8 3. Ra8 Qh7 4. Bg6 Qxg6 5. Ra6+ *



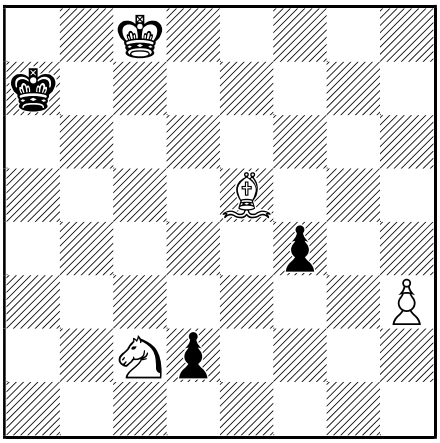
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. h6 b2 2. h7 b1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Ke6 4. Qe8+ Kf5 5. Qf7+ Kg4 6. Qg6+ Kh4 7. Qh7+ Kg4 8. Nf6+ 1-0



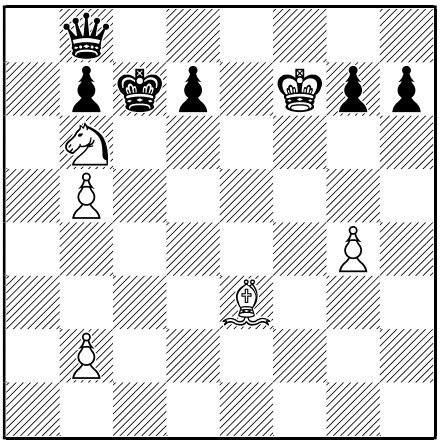
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Na6 Bg4+ 2. Kc7 Be2 3. Bd5 Bxa6 4. Bxe4 h2 5. Bh1 Bf1 6. Bxb7# {#} 1-0



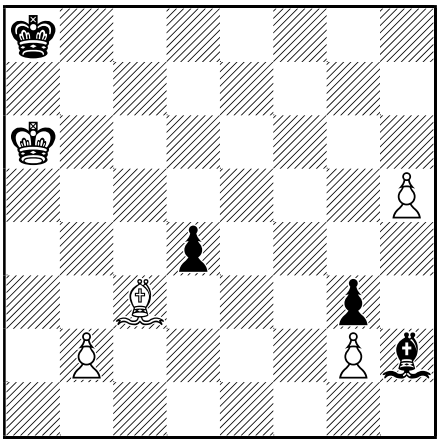
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Nb4 d1=Q 2. Bd4+ Ka8 3. Na6 Qxd4 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ 1-0



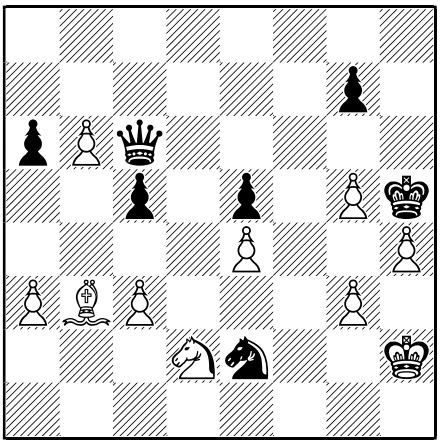
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kc8 2. Ne7+ Kc7 3. b6+ Kd8 4. Bg5 Qh2 5. Nd5+ Kc8 6. Bf4 Qf2 7. Ke8 d6 8. Bxd6 1-0



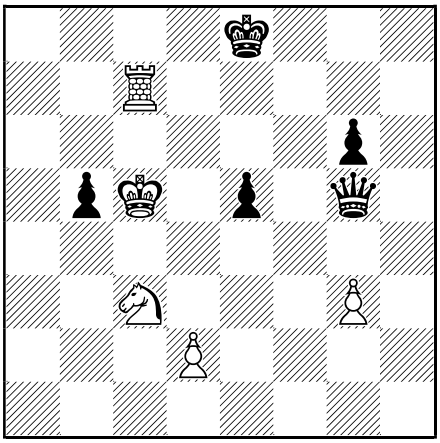
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1... dxc3 2. bxc3 Bg1 3. h6 Ba7 4. Kb5 Bb8 5. Kc6 1-0



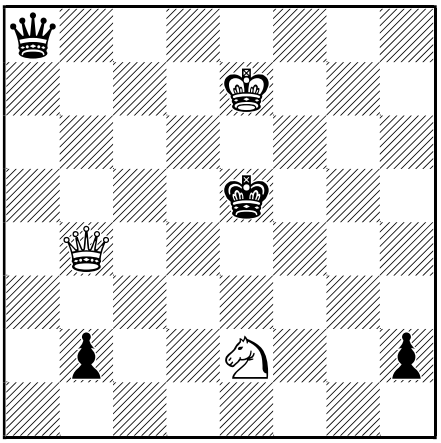
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kg4 2. Nc4 Qxe4 3. Bd5 Qb1 4. Bf3+ Kf5 5. Be4+ Kxe4 6. Nd2+ 1-0



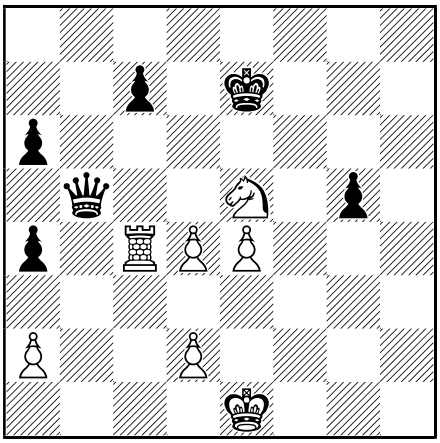
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Ne4 Qh6 2. Rh7 Qf8+ 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Rh8 Qxh8 5. Nf7+ Ke7 6. Nxh8 Kf6 7. Kxb5 Kg7 8. Nxg6 1-0



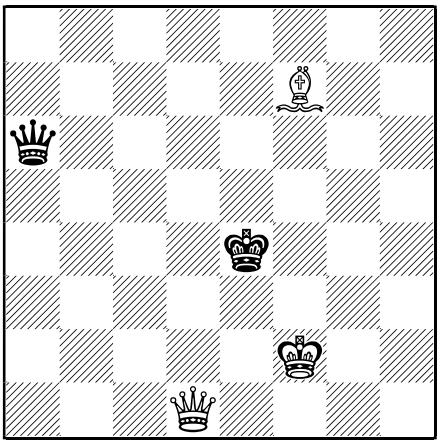
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kd5 2. Qf3+ Kc4 3. Qxa8 b1=Q 4. Qg8+ Kc5 5. Qc8+ Kd5 6. Nc3+ Kd4 7. Qh8+ 1-0



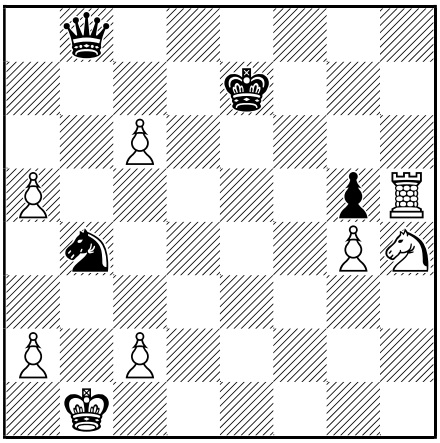
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Rb4 Qe8 2. Rb8 Qh5 3. Rh8 Qxh8 4. Ng6+ Kf6 5. Nxh8 Kg7 6. d5 Kxh8 7. a3 Kg7 8. Kf2 Kf6 9. Kf3 Ke5 10. d3 a5 11. Kg4 1-0



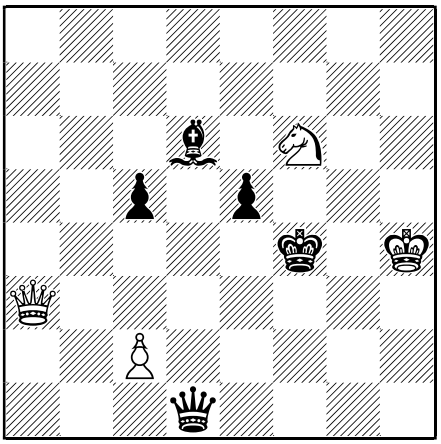
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Qg4+ Ke5 2. Qg5+ Ke4 3. Bg6+ Kd4 4. Qe3+ Kd5 5. Be4+ 1-0



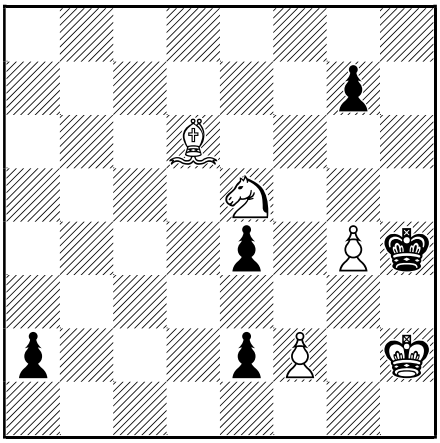
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Rh8 Qb5 2. Nf5+ Kf6 3. Rh6+ Ke5 4. Re6+ Kd5 5. c4+ Qxc4 6. Ne3+ Kxe6 7. Nxc4 Nxc6 8. Kc2 Kd5 9. Kc3 Ke4 10. a6 Kf4 11. a4 Na7 12. Nd6 Kxg4 13. Nb5 1-0



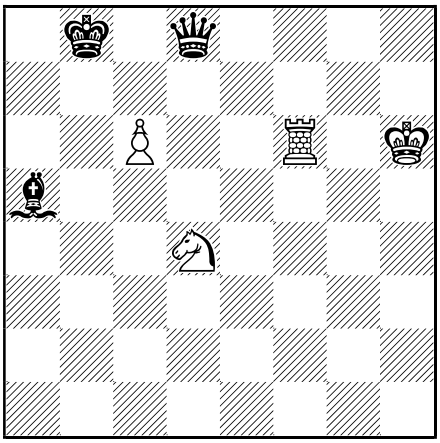
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Nd5+ Qxd5 2. Qg3+ Kf5 3. Qg5+ Ke4 4. Qg2+ Kd4 5. c3+ Kc4 6. Qa2+ 1-0



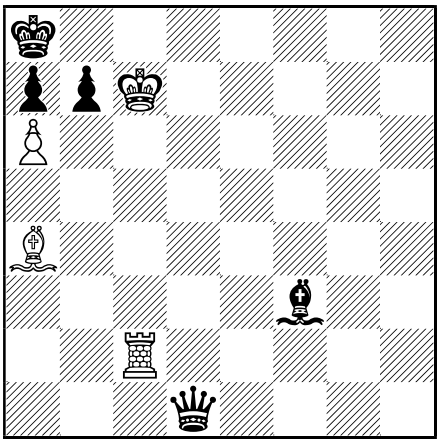
Rinck H, 1903, Draw

1. Be7+ g5 2. Bb4 a1=Q 3. Be1 Qxe1 4. Nf3+ exf3 1/2-1/2



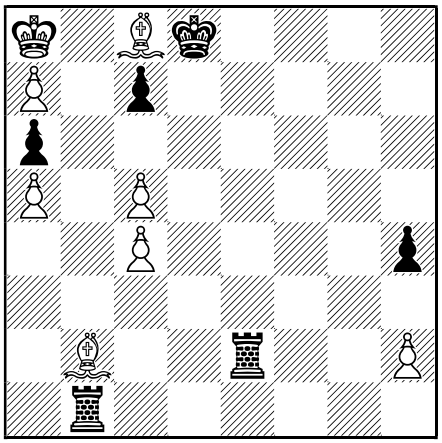
Rinck H, 1903, Draw

1. c7+ Qxc7 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Rf8+ Kb7 4. Rf7 Qxf7 5. Nd8+ 1/2-1/2



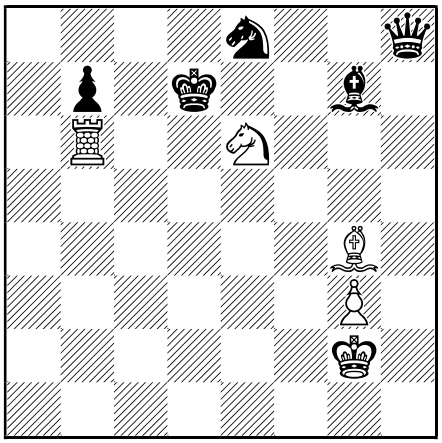
Rinck H, 1903, Draw

1. Bc6 Bxc6 2. Rd2 Qxd2 3. axb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



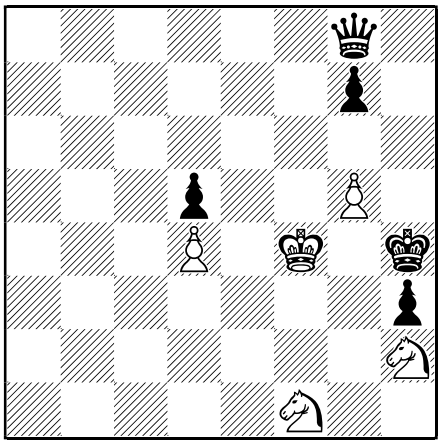
Amelung F, 1903, White wins

1. Kb7! Rexb2+ 2. Kc6 Rb8 3. Bb7! R1xb7 (3... R8xb7 4. a8=Q+ Rb8 5. Qxa6) 4. a8=Q!! Rxa8 5. Kxb7 Rc8 6. c6! h3 7. c5 1-0



Amelung F, 1903, Draw

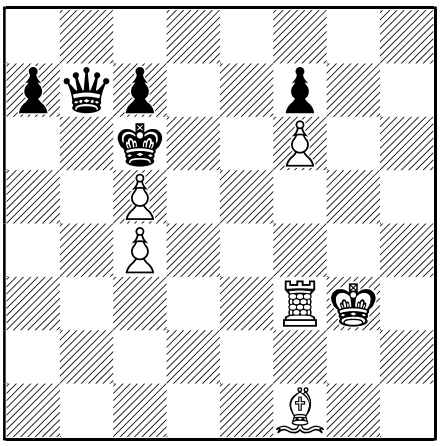
1. Nd8+ Ke7 2. Rxb7+ Kxd8! 3. Kg1! Bd4+ 4. Kg2! Bg7 5. Kg1 1/2-1/2



Platov V, 1903, White wins

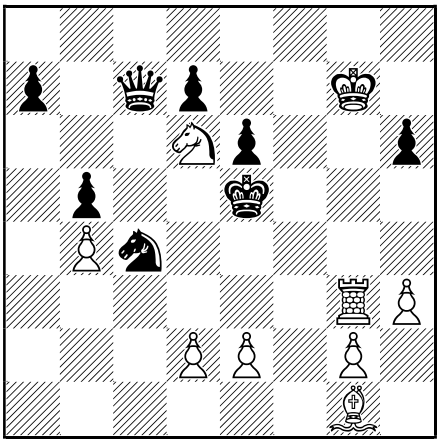
1. Nf3+ Kh5 2. Ng3+ Kg6 3. Ne5+ Kh7 4. g6+ Kh6 (4... Kh8 5. Nf7+) 5. Kg4 Qe6+ 6. Nf5+ Qxf5+ 7. Kxf5 Kh5 8. Nf3 (8. Ng4! {cook VS} Kh4 9. Kf4 Kh5 10. Kg3 Kxg6 (10... h2 11. Nxh2 Kxg6 (11... Kg5 12. Ng4 Kf5 13. Kf3)

12. Kf4 Kf6 13. Ng4+ Ke6 14. Kg5) (10... Kg5 11. Kxh3 Kf4 (11... Kf5 12. Kg3 Ke4 13. Nf6+ Kxd4 14. Kf4) (11... Kxg6 12. Ne3) 12. Nf6 Ke3 13. Ne8 Kxd4 14. Nxg7 Ke5 15. Nf5 Kf6 16. g7 Kf7 17. Kg3) 11. Ne3) 8... Kh6 9. Nh2 Kh5 10. Nf1 Kh4 (10... Kh6 11. Ke6 Kxg6 12. Kxd5 Kf5 13. Kc6 Kf4 14. d5 Kf3 15. d6 Kf2 16. d7 Kxf1 17. d8=Q h2 18. Qh4 Kg2 19. Qg4+ Kf2 20. Qh3 Kg1 21. Qg3+ Kh1 22. Qf2 g5 23. Qf1#) 11. Ke6 Kg4 12. Kf7 Kf3 13. Kxg7 Kg2 14. Nh2 Kxh2 15. Kf6 Kh1 16. g7 h2 17. g8=B! (17. g8=Q $2) (17. Kf5! {cook JU}) 1-0



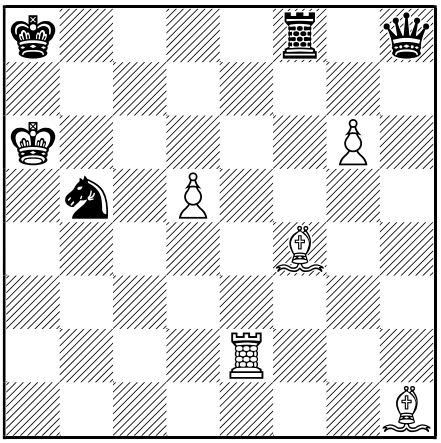
Platov V, 1903, White wins

1. Bg2 Qc8 2. Rf5+ Kd7 3. Rd5+ Ke8 4. Rh5 Qa6 5. c6 Qa3+ 6. Kg4 Qf8 7. Rb5 Qd6 8. Rb8+ 1-0



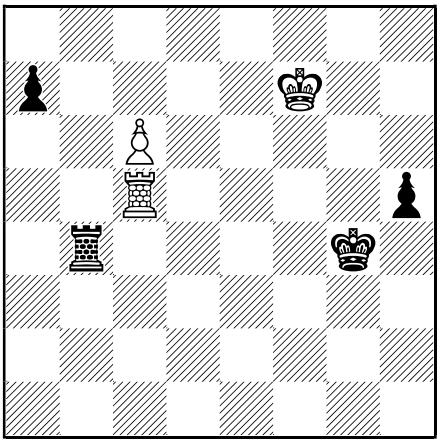
Feigl M, 1903, White wins

1. Nxc4+ Qxc4 (1... bxc4 2. Rg5+ Ke4 3. Rg4+ Kf5 4. e4+ Ke5 5. Bh2+) (1... Ke4 2. Rg4+ Kd5 3. Rd4+ Kc6 4. Na5+) 2. Bh2 Kd5 (2... Kf5 3. Rf3+ Kg5 4. Be5) 3. Rd3+ Ke4 4. Re3+ Kd4 5. Re4+ Kxe4 6. d3+ 1-0



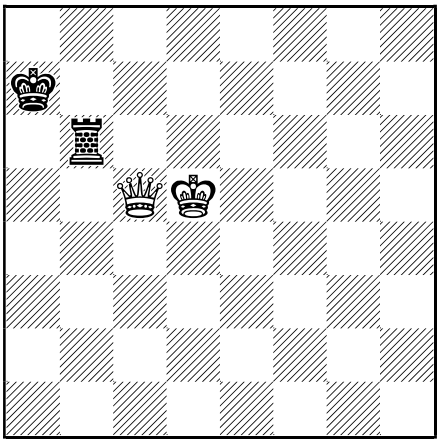
Charlick M, 1903, White wins

1. g7 Qxg7 (1... Qg8 2. gxf8=Q+ Qxf8 3. d6+ Kb8 4. Re8+ Qxe8 5. d7+ Nc7+ 6. Bxc7+ Kxc7 7. dxe8=Q) (1... Nc7+ 2. Bxc7 Rf6+ 3. d6+) 2. d6+ Kb8 (2... Qb7+ 3. Bxb7+ Kb8 4. d7+ Nc7+ 5. Kb6 Rf6+ 6. Bc6 Rd6 7. Re8+) 3. Re8+ Rxe8 4. d7+ Nc7+ 5. Bxc7+ Kxc7 6. dxe8=N+ Kd8 7. Nxg7 1-0



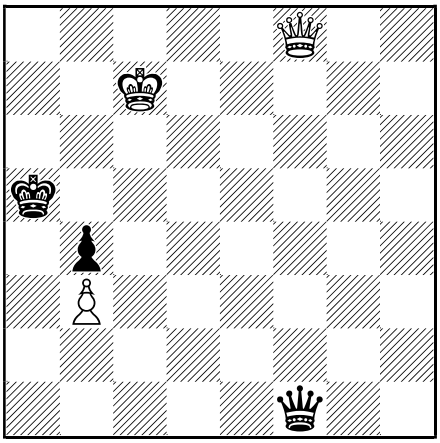
Cunnington E, 1903, White wins

1. c7 Rb7 2. Kf6 Rxc7 3. Rxc7 h4 4. Rc4+ Kg3 (4... Kh5 5. Kf5 h3 6. Kf4 Kh4 7. Kf3+) 5. Kg5 h3 6. Rc3+ Kg2 7. Kg4 h2 8. Rc2+ Kg1 9. Kg3 h1=N+ 10. Kf3 a5 11. Ra2 a4 12. Rc2 a3 13. Ra2 1-0



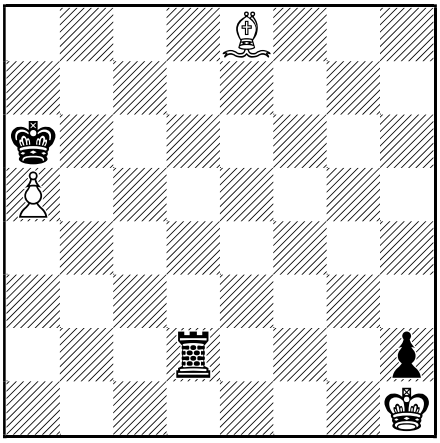
Cunnington E, 1903, White wins

1. Qd4 Kb7 2. Kc5 Rc6+ 3. Kb5 Rc7 4. Qd8 Rc1 5. Qd5+ Kb8 6. Qe5+ Kc8 7. Qf5+ Kb7 8. Qe4+ Kc8 9. Kb6 Kd7 10. Qd3+ Kc8 11. Qf5+ 1-0



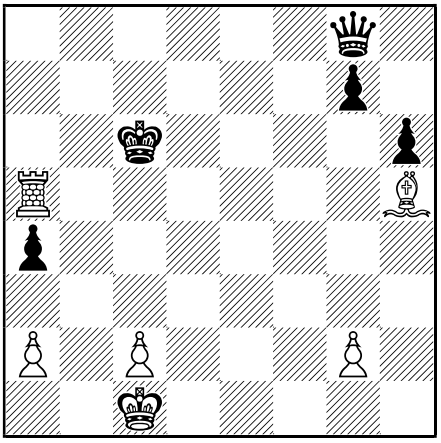
Eckstein, 1903, White wins

1. Qc5+ (1. Qa8+! {cook} Qa6 (1... Kb5 2. Qc6+ Ka5 3. Qb6#) 2. Qd5+ Qb5 3. Qd4! (3. Qd6)) 1... Qb5 2. Qd4! (2. Qd6! {cook} Qa6 3. Qe5+ Qb5 4. Qa1+) 2... Ka6 (2... Qa6 3. Qa1+ Kb5 4. Qe5#) 3. Qf6+ Ka7 4. Qa1+ Qa6 5. Qd4+ Ka8 6. Qd8+ Ka7 7. Qb8# 1-0



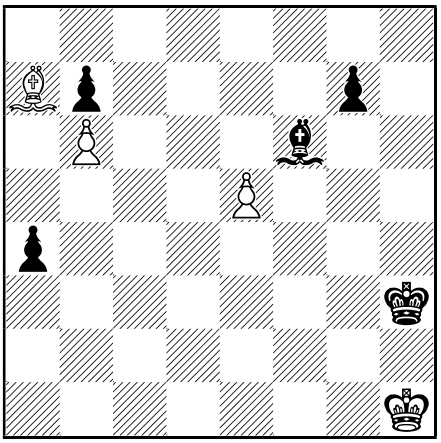
Von Holzhausen W, 1903, Draw

1. Bf7! (1. Bh5? Rd6 2. Be2+ Kxa5 3. Kxh2 Rd2) (1. Bg6? Rd6 2. Bf5 Rh6) (1. Ba4? Rd4 2. Be8 Rh4) 1... Kxa5 2. Be6! Rd6 3. Bh3 Rd2 4. Bg2 Kb4 5. Kxh2 1/2-1/2



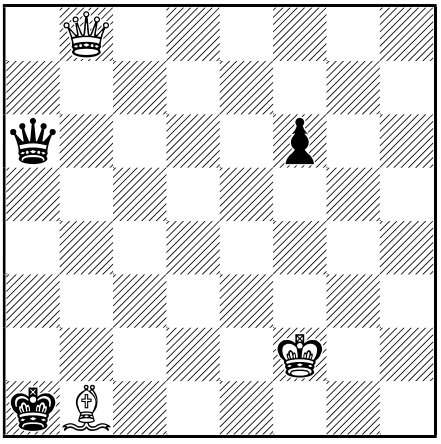
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. Ra8 Qxa2 2. Rxa4 Qg8 3. Ra8 Qh7 4. Bg6 Qxg6 5. Ra6+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1903, Draw

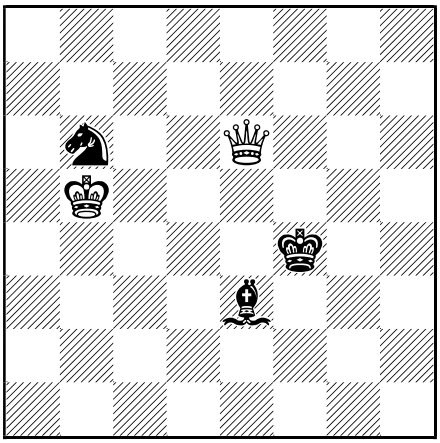
1. exf6 gxf6! (1... a3 2. fxg7 a2 3. g8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Qg1) 2. Bb8 a3 3. Bh2 a2 (3... Kg4! {cook} 4. Bg1 Kf3! 5. Bd4 f5 6. Kg1 Ke2) 4. Bg1 a1=B! 5. Bd4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



Von Holzhausen W, 1903, White wins

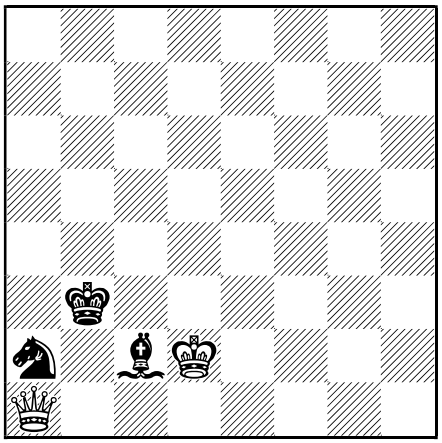
1. Be4 Qa2+ 2. Kg1 Qb2 3. Qa7+ Qa2 4. Qd4+ Qb2 5. Qa4+ Qa2 6. Qb5! f5 7. Qe5+ Qb2 8. Qa5+ Qa2 9.

Qc3+ Qb2 10. Qe1+ Ka2 11. Bd5+ 1-0



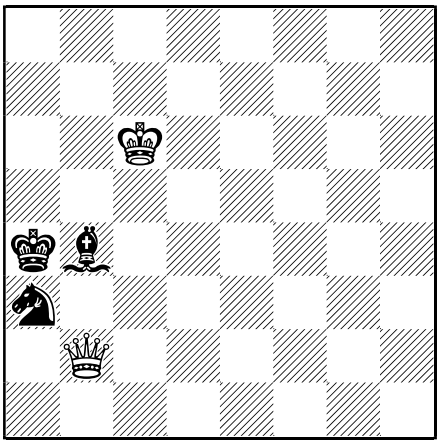
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Kb4 Bd4 2. Kb3 Bc5 3. Kc2 Be3 4. Kd3 Bf2 5. Qe4+ Kg3 6. Ke2 Bg1 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Kf1 1-0



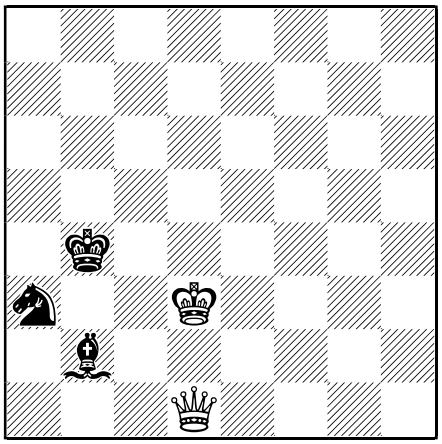
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Be4 2. Qe5 Bh1 3. Qg3+ Kb2 4. Qh2 Bc6 5. Qe5+ Kb1 6. Qf5+ 1-0



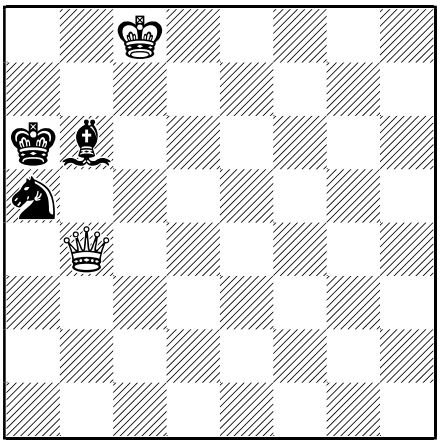
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Be1 2. Qa1 Ba5 3. Qd1+ Kb4 4. Qd3 Ka4 5. Kc5 1-0



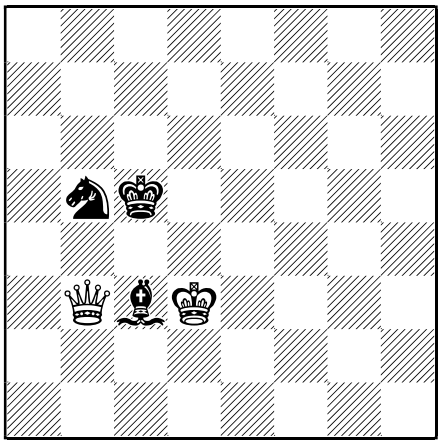
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Nb5 2. Qe1+ Ka4 3. Qe8 Ka5 4. Qd8+ Ka4 5. Qa8+ Kb4 6. Qf8+ Ka4 7. Qf4+ Bd4 8. Kc4 Bb2 9. Qb8 Na3+ 10. Kc5 Bc3 11. Qb7 Ba5 12. Qa6 1-0



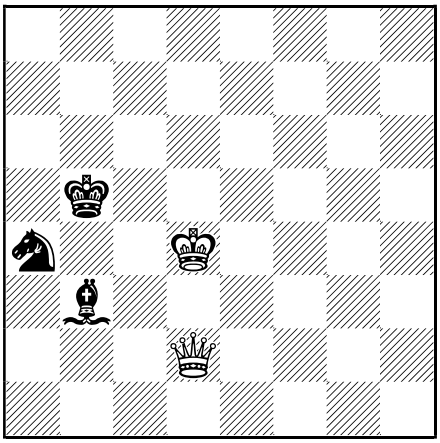
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bg1 (1... Bf2 2. Qd6+ Kb5 3. Qd7+ Ka6 4. Qe6+ Bb6 5. Qe2+) 2. Qd6+ Kb5 3. Qd7+ Ka6 4. Qe6+ Kb5 5. Qe8+ Ka6 6. Qg6+ Bb6 7. Qd3+ 1-0



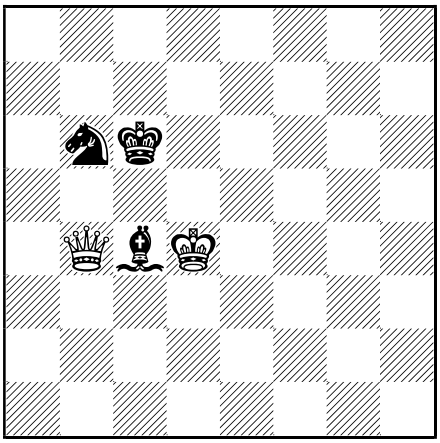
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Ba5 2. Qc4+ Kb6 3. Qa4 Nc7 4. Kc4 Ka6 5. Kc5 Ne6+ 6. Kd6 Nd8! 7. Kd7 Nb7 8. Qc6+ Bb6 9. Qc8 Ka7 10. Kc6 Na5+ 11. Kb5 Nb7 12. Qd7 1-0



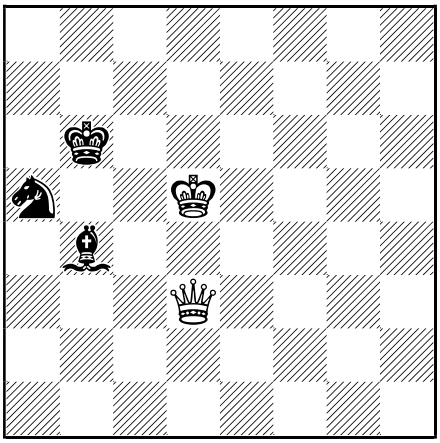
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qe1 Nb6 2. Qe2+ Kc6 3. Qe4+ Kc7 4. Qe5+ Kb7 5. Qe7+ Ka6 6. Qd6 Kb5 7. Qc5+ 1-0



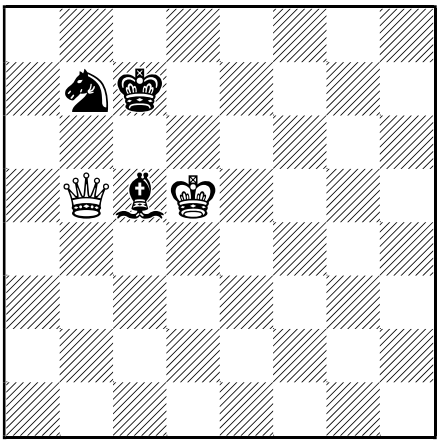
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Ba6 2. Qc5+ Kb7 3. Qa5 Nc4 (3... Na8 4. Kc5 Nc7 5. Qb4+ Bb5 6. Qe4+ Ka6 7. Qe7 Na8 8. Qd6+ Ka5 9. Qd8+) 4. Qd5+ Kb6 5. Qd7 Na5 6. Qd8+ Kb5 7. Qd5+ Ka4 8. Kc5 Nb3+ 9. Kb6 Bf1 10. Qd1 Bc4 11. Qd6 1-0



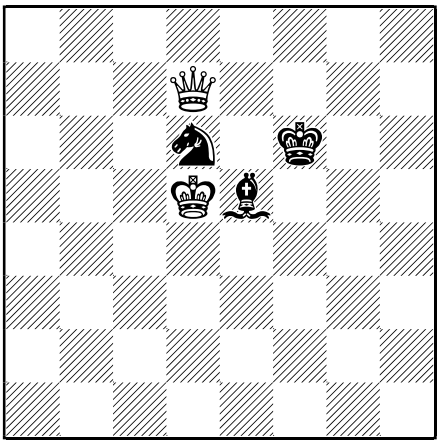
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qe2 Nb7 2. Qe6+ Bd6 3. Qg6 Kc7 4. Qg7+ Kb6 5. Qb2+ Ka6 6. Qa1+ Kb6 7. Qb1+ Kc7 8. Qb5 Bc5 9. Qc6+ Kb8 10. Qd7 Ba7 11. Kc6 Na5+ 12. Kb5 Nb7 13. Qe8+ Kc7 14. Ka6 1-0



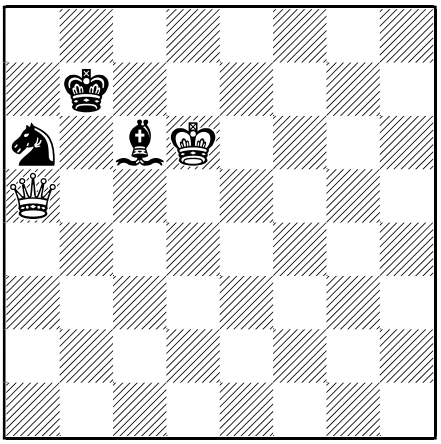
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Ba7 2. Qc6+ Kb8 3. Qc3 Nd8 4. Qf6 Kc8 5. Qa6+ Kb8 6. Kd6 Bg1 7. Qb5+ Kc8 8. Qd7+ 1-0



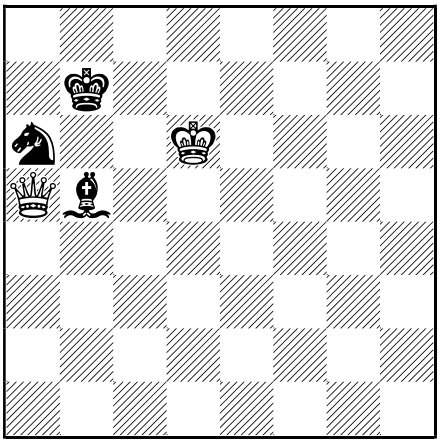
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bg3 2. Qe6+ Kg5 3. Qe3+ Bf4 4. Qe7+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kf3 6. Qg6 Bg3 7. Qh5+ 1-0



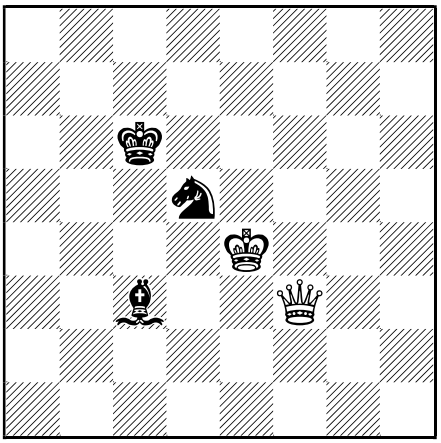
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qe5 Kb6 2. Qe3+ Kb5 3. Qe2+ Kb6 4. Qf2+ Kb5 5. Qb2+ Nb4 6. Qe2+ 1-0



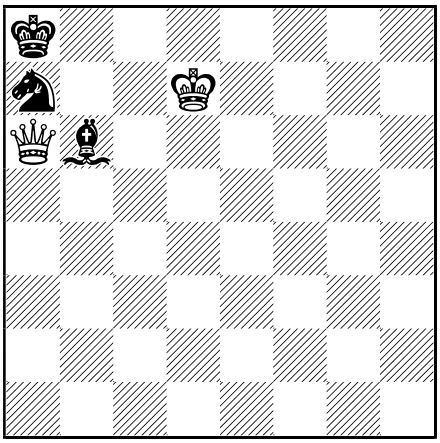
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bf1 2. Qd2 Bh3 3. Qb2+ Ka7 4. Qf2+ Kb7 5. Qf3+ 1-0



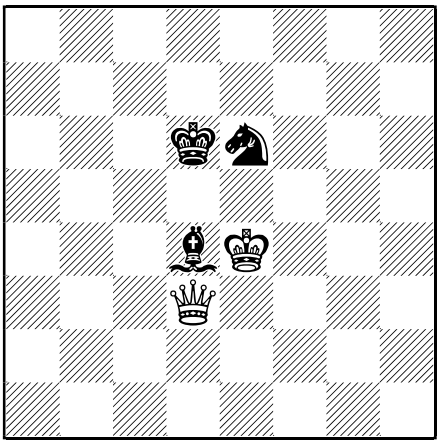
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Ba1 2. Qa3 Nf6+ 3. Kf5 Bd4 4. Qb4 Kd5 5. Qb5+ Kd6 6. Qc4 1-0



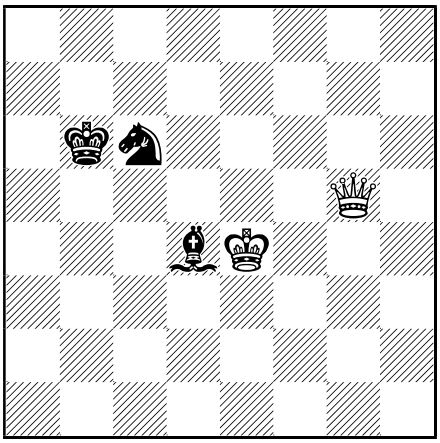
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bf2 2. Qe6 Kb7 3. Qe4+ Kb6 4. Qg6+ Kb5 5. Qb1+ 1-0



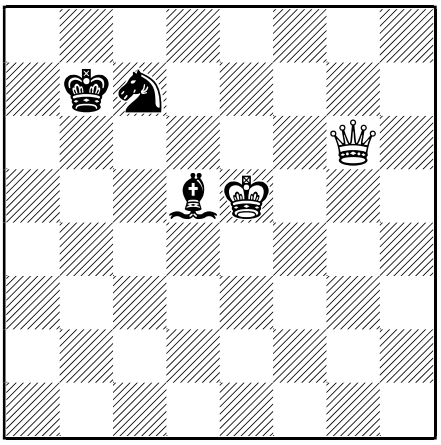
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qg3+ Kc6 2. Qg2 Kd7 3. Qd2 Kd6 4. Qh2+ Kc6 5. Qh6 Kd7 6. Kd5 Ng7 7. Qc6+ 1-0



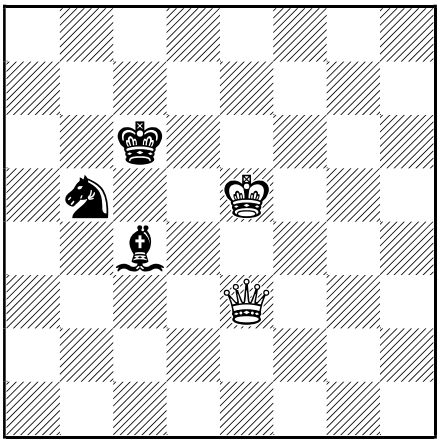
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bc5 (1... Bb2 2. Qd2 Bg7 3. Kd5 Ne7+ 4. Kc4 Nc6! 5. Qd6 Be5! 6. Qe6 Kb7 7. Kd5) 2. Qg6 Kc7 3. Qf7+ Ne7 4. Ke5 Kd7 5. Qe6+ Kc7 6. Qc4 Kb6 7. Qb3+ Kc7 8. Qb5 1-0



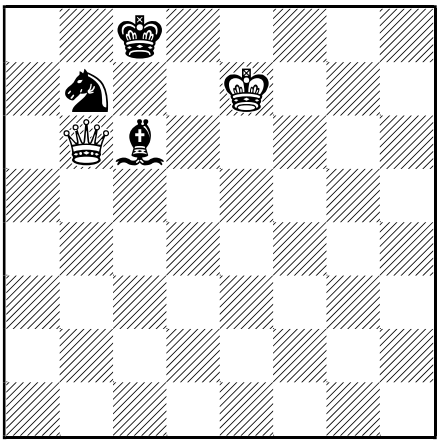
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bc6 2. Kd6 Ne8+ (2... Nb5+ 3. Kc5 Bd7! 4. Qe4+ Kc7 5. Qe7 Na3 6. Qd6+ Kd8 7. Qf8+ Kc7 8. Qf4+ Kd8 9. Qg5+ Kc8 10. Qg8+ Kb7 11. Qd8) 3. Kc5 Bd7! 4. Qe4+ Kc8 5. Kb6 Kd8 6. Qh4+ Kc8 7. Qe7 Ba4 8. Qb7+ Kd8 9. Qa8+ 1-0



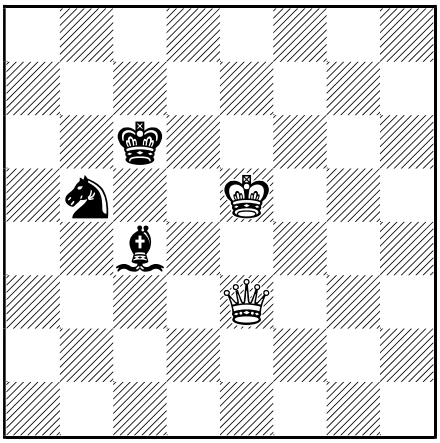
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qf2 Nc7 2. Qf6+ Kb5 3. Qe7 Na6 4. Kd4 Bf1 5. Qf7 Bg2 6. Qb3+ 1-0



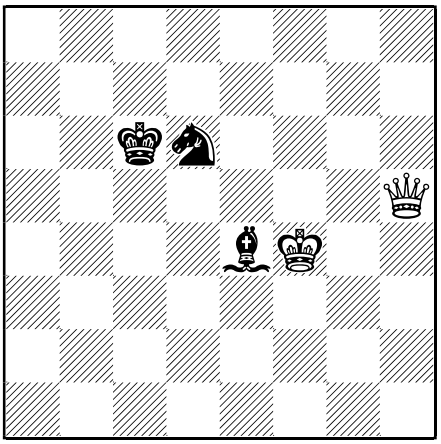
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bh1 2. Qe3 Kc7 3. Qf4+ Kb6 4. Qf2+ Kc6 5. Qc2+ Nc5 6. Qg6+ 1-0



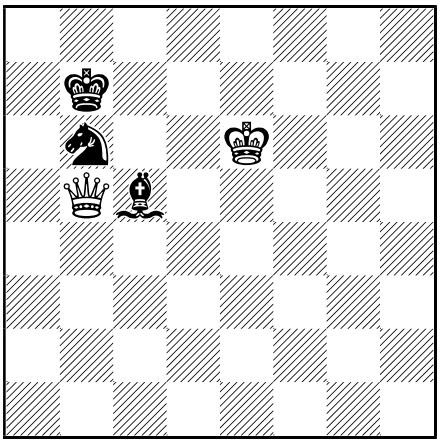
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Nc7 2. Qe4+ Bd5 3. Qa4+ Kb6 4. Qb4+ Kc6 5. Qd6+ Kb7 6. Qg6 1-0



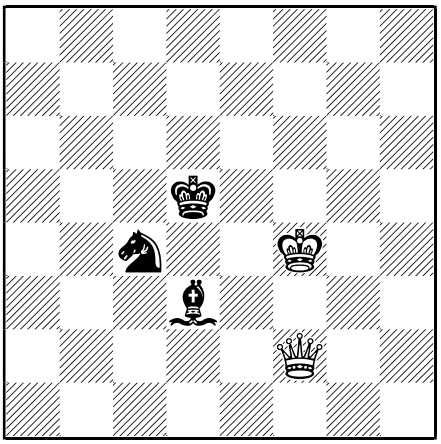
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bc2 2. Qf3+ Kd7 3. Ke5 Nc4+ 4. Kd5 Na5 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Qf8+ Kd7 7. Qd6+ Ke8 8. Qb8+ 1-0



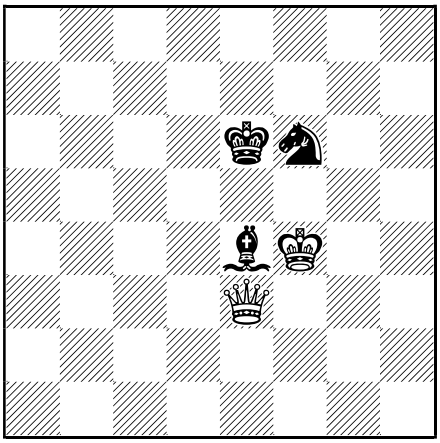
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bd4 2. Qb4 Ba1 3. Kd6 Bh8 4. Qe4+ Ka7 5. Kc6 1-0



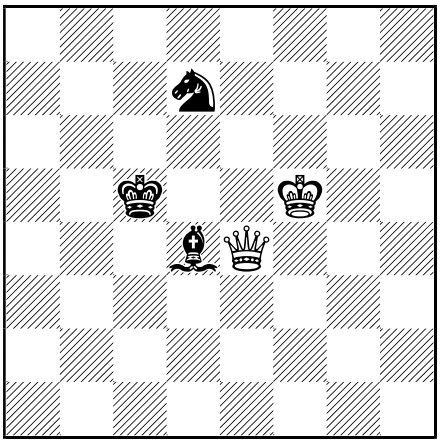
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qa7 Nd6 2. Qa8+ Kd4 3. Qd8 Kd5 4. Qg8+ Kc5 5. Qg5+ Kc4 6. Qf6 1-0



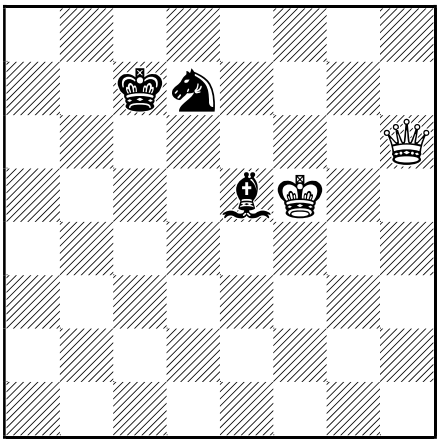
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qb6+ Ke7 2. Qa7+ Ke6 3. Qa2+ Bd5 4. Qa6+ Ke7 5. Ke5 Ne8 6. Qa7+ 1-0



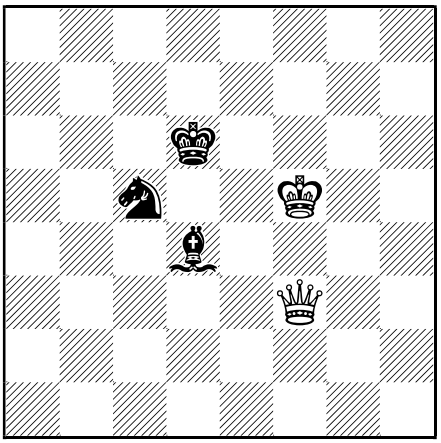
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kc6 2. Qe6+ Kc7 3. Qc4+ Bc5 4. Ke6 Nf8+ 5. Kd5 Nd7 6. Qf4+ Kb7 7. Qf7 Kc8 8. Qf5 Kc7 9. Qh7 Kd8 10. Kc6 Be7 11. Qd3 1-0



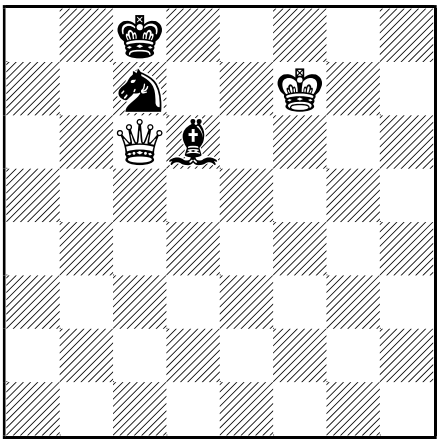
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bd6 2. Ke6 Nf8+ 3. Kd5 Be7 4. Qf4+ Kd8 5. Kc6 Ke8 6. Qf5 Bd8 7. Kd6 Be7+ 8. Kc7 Bd8+ 9. Kc8 1-0



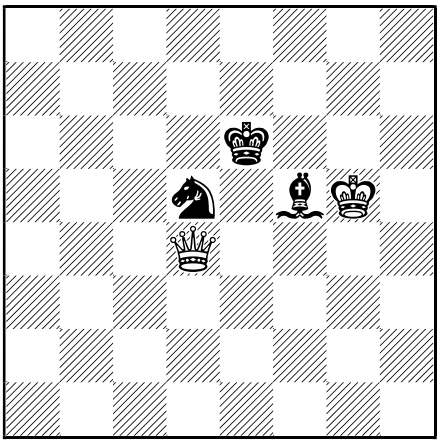
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qg2 Nd7 2. Qd2 Kd5 3. Qa2+ Kc5 4. Qc2+ Kd6 5. Qd3 Kc5 6. Qa3+ Kd5 7. Qb3+ Kc5 8. Ke4 Nf6+ 9. Kd3 Be5 10. Qe6 Ba1 11. Qc4+ Kb6 12. Qb4+ Kc6 13. Qa4+ 1-0



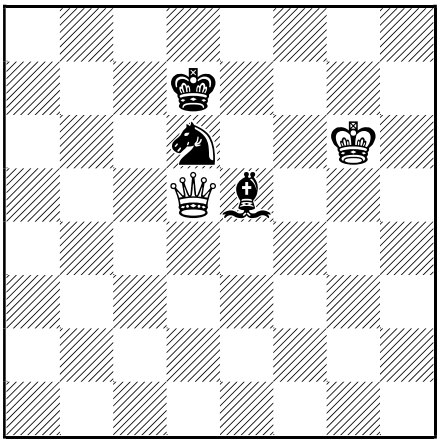
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bf4 2. Qf6 Be3 3. Qf5+ Kb8 4. Ke7 Kb7 5. Kd7 Bb6 6. Qe4+ Ka7 7. Kc6 Ba5 8. Qd4+ Ka6 9. Qa4 1-0



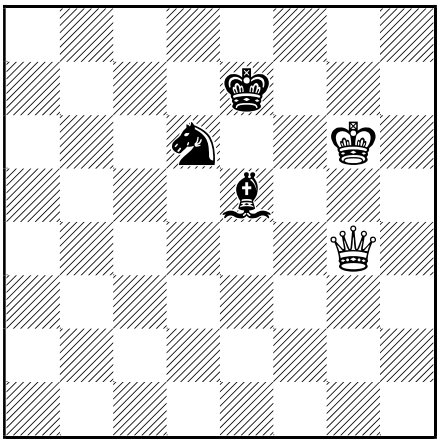
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bb1 2. Qg1 Bh7 3. Qh2 Bg8 4. Qh6+ Kf7 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qd6+ Kg7 7. Kf5 Bh7+ 8. Ke5 Bg8 9. Qd8 1-0



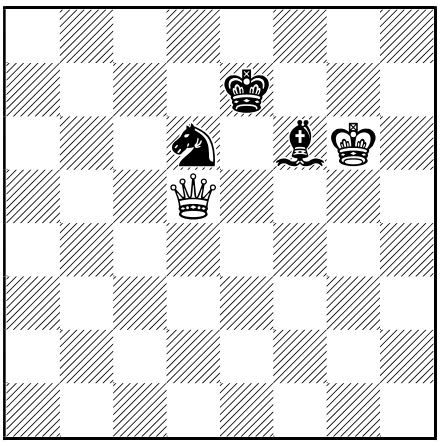
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bh8 2. Qh5 Bb2 3. Qg4+ Kc7 4. Qb4 Bh8 5. Qa5+ Kd7 6. Qa4+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ Nb7 8. Kf5 Bc3 (8... Bg7 9. Ke6 Bf8 10. Kd5 Be7 11. Qa4 Nd8 12. Qb5 Kc8 13. Qe8 Bb4 14. Qe4 Ba5 15. Qe7 Bc7 16. Kc5) 9. Ke6 Ba5 10. Kd5 Bb6 11. Qa4 Na5 12. Qb5 Kb7 13. Kd6 Ka7 14. Kd7 Nb7 15. Qa4+ Na5 16. Kc8 Ka6 17. Qb4 1-0



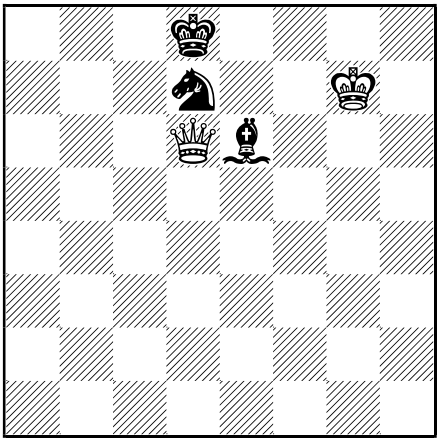
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Ba1 2. Qh4+ Ke6 3. Qh3+ Ke7 4. Qe3+ Kd8 5. Qb6+ Kd7 6. Qa7+ 1-0



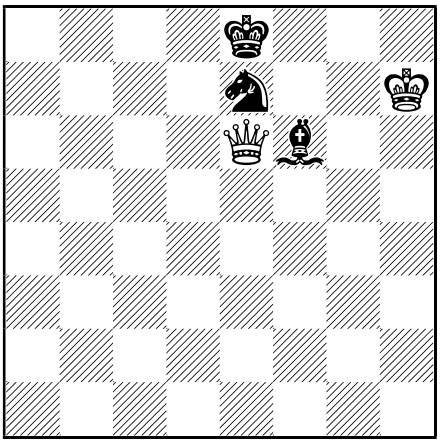
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Ba1 (1... Bb2 2. Qg2 Ba1 3. Qg1 Bb2 4. Qa7+) 2. Qd1 Bc3 3. Qa4 Be1 4. Qa1 Bg3 5. Qc3 Bh2 6. Qe3+ Kd8 7. Qd2 1-0



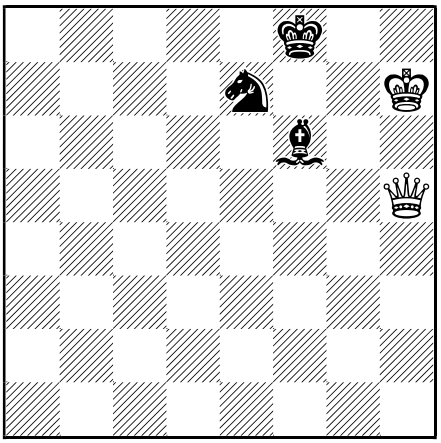
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bb3 2. Qg6 Ba4 3. Qa6 Bd1 4. Qa5+ Kc8 5. Kf7! 1-0



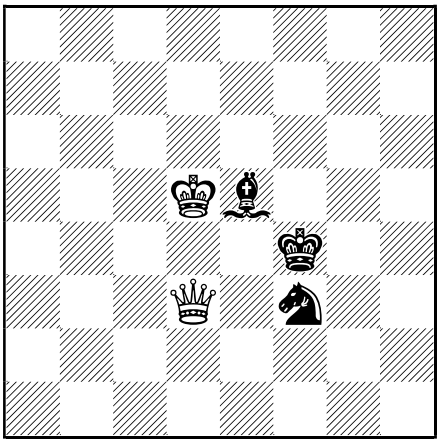
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bd4 2. Qd6 Bg1 3. Qd3 Bh2 4. Qb5+ Kd8 5. Kg7 Bd6 6. Kf7 Kc7 7. Ke6 Nc8 8. Qd7+ Kb8 9. Qg7 1-0



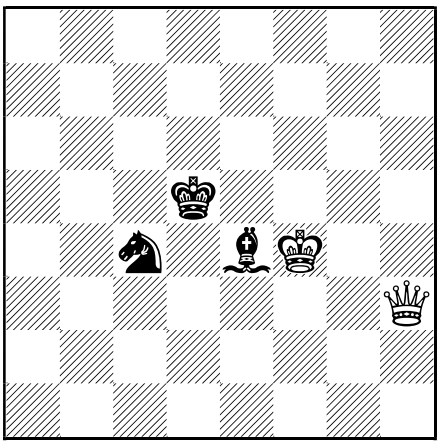
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bd4 2. Qh4 Be5 3. Qe4 Bd6 4. Qd4 Bc7 5. Qc3 1-0



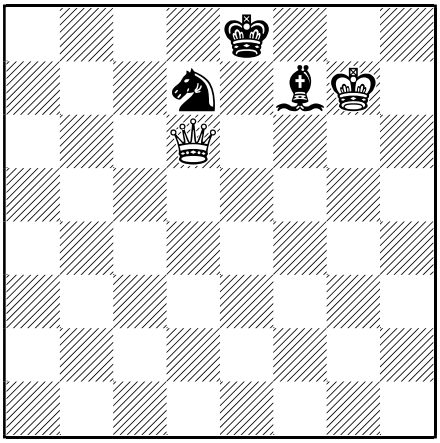
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qc4+ (1. Qe4+! {cook HC}) 1... Bd4 2. Qc7+ Kg4 3. Qd7+ Kf4 4. Qd6+ Be5 5. Qf8+ Ke3 6. Qc5+ Bd4 7. Qc1+ Ke2 8. Qc2+ Ke3 9. Qe4+ Kf2 10. Qd3 Be3 11. Qf5 Ke2 12. Qg4 Kf2 13. Ke4 Nd2+ 14. Kd3 Nf1 15. Qf5+ Kg2 16. Qg6+ Kf2 17. Qf7+ Kg2 18. Ke2 1-0



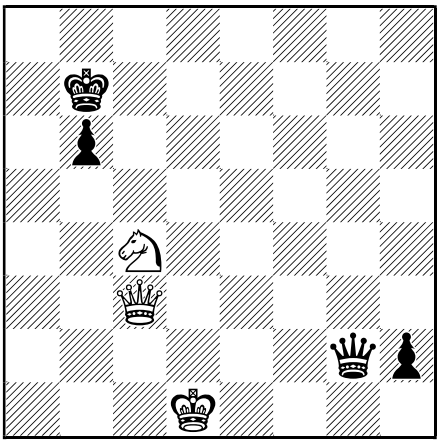
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kd4 2. Qh8+ Kd5 3. Qd8+ (3. Qa8+! {cook JB}) 3... Nd6 4. Qg8+ Kd4 5. Qe6 Kc5 6. Ke5 1-0



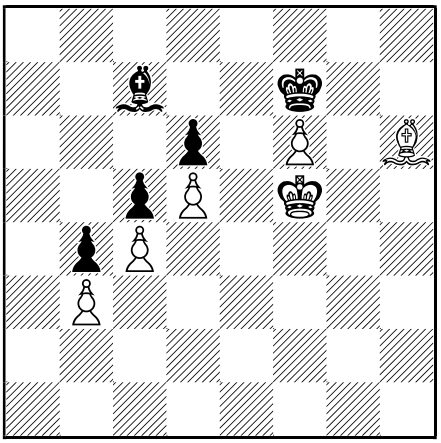
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1... Bb3 2. Qg3 (2. Qg6+! {cook FA/CB} Kd8 3. Qg5+ Kc8 4. Qb5 Bd1 5. Qd3 Bh5 6. Qc4+) 2... Bc2 3. Qe1+ Kd8 4. Qh4+ Ke8 5. Qc4 Bb1 6. Qb3 1-0



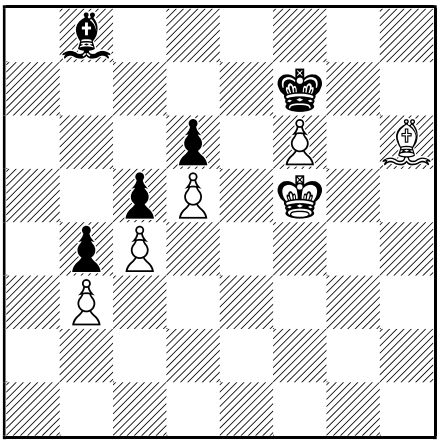
Lewitt M, 1903, White wins

1. Nd6+ Ka7 2. Qc7+ Ka6 3. Qc8+ (3. Qc4+? b5) 3... Ka5 4. Qc3+ Ka4 5. Qc4+ Ka3 6. Nb5+ Kb2 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qc1+ Ka2 9. Qa3+ Kb1 10. Nc3# 1-0



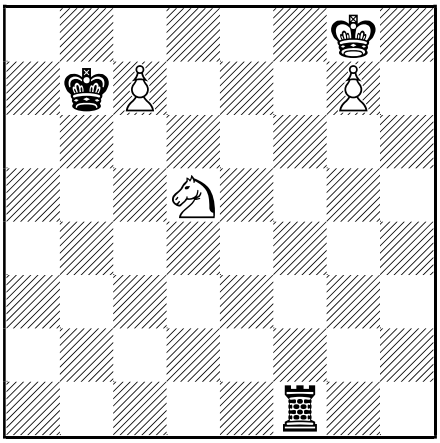
Halpern J, 1903, White wins

1. Bf8 Kxf8 (1... Bb8 {main} 2. Be7 Bc7 3. Kg5 Bb8 4. Bd8 Ba7 (4... Ke8 5. Kg6) 5. Bc7) 2. Ke6 Ke8 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Kd7 Bb8 5. Kc8 Ba7 6. Kb7 Kxf7 7. Kxa7 1-0



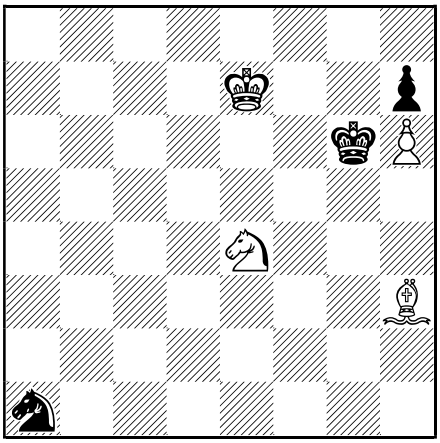
Halpern J, 1903, White wins

1. Bf8 Kxf8 2. Ke6 Ke8 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Kd7 Ba7 5. Kc8 (5. Kc6! {cook JU}) (5. Kc7! {cook JU}) (5. Kxd6! {cook JU}) 5... Kxf7 6. Kb7 1-0



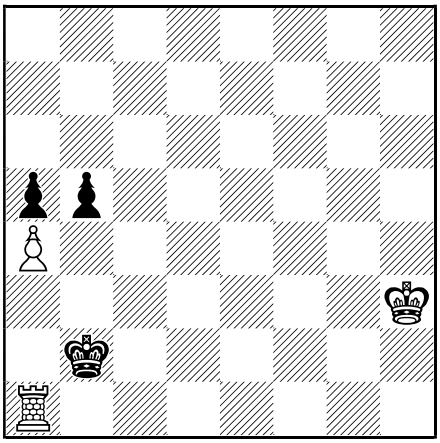
Karstedt M, 1903, White wins

1. Kh7 Rh1+ 2. Kg6 Rg1+ 3. Kf7 (3. Kf6! {cook} Rf1+ 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kd8) 3... Rf1+ 4. Nf6 Rg1 5. Ne8! Rf1+ 6. Ke7 Re1+ 7. Kd7 Rd1+ 8. Nd6+ 1-0



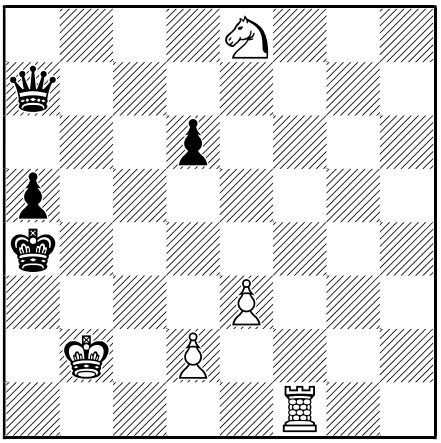
Behting C, 1903, White wins

1. Be6 Kxh6 2. Kf6 Kh5 3. Bd7 Kh4 4. Ba4 Kg4 5. Ke5 Kf3 6. Kd4 h5 7. Nf6 h4 8. Kc3 h3 9. Bc6+ Kf2 10. Ne4+ Kg1 11. Ng5 h2 12. Nh3+ 1-0



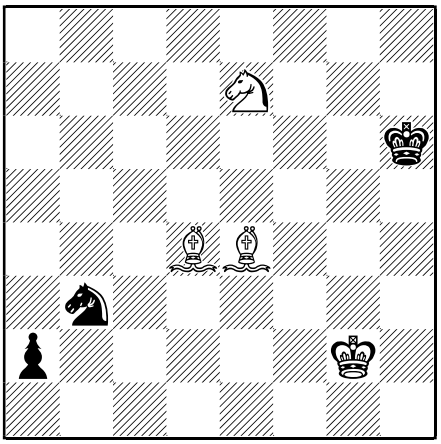
Grunfeld M, 1903, White wins

1. Ra3! (1. axb5? Kxa1 2. b6 a4 3. b7 a3 4. b8=Q a2) (1. Re1? bxa4) 1... Kxa3 (1... b4 2. Rg3 b3 3. Rg5 Ka3 4. Rxa5) 2. axb5 Ka2 3. b6 a4 4. b7 a3 5. b8=Q 1-0



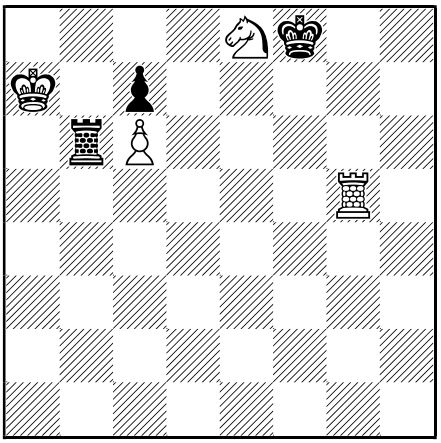
Sehwers J, 1903, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kb5 2. Rf7 Qc5 (2... Qb8 3. Rb7+ Qxb7 4. Nxd6+) 3. Rf5 d5 4. Rxd5 Qxd5 5. Nc7+ 1-0



Seyboth H, 1903, White wins

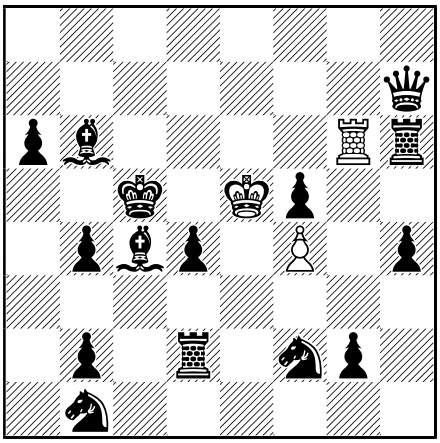
1. Bf6 a1=Q (1... Kh5 2. Bf3+ Kh6 3. Bd1 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 Nxa1 5. Kf3) 2. Nf5+ Kh5 3. Bxa1 Nxa1 4. Nd4 Kg4 5. Kf2 Kf4 6. Bh7 (6. Bb1! {cook JU}) 6... Ke5 7. Ke3 Kd5 8. Kd3 Kc5 9. Kc3 Kd5 10. Bf5 1-0



Behting C, 1903, White wins

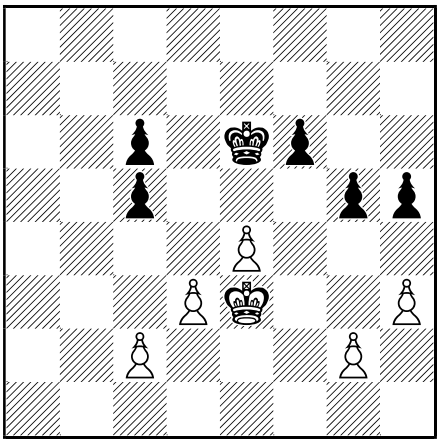
1. Rg6 Kxe8 2. Rd6! Rb1! (2... Kf8 3. Rd8+ Ke7 4. Rd7+ Ke6 5. Rxc7 Rb1 6. Rb7 Rc1 7. c7 Kd7 8. Kb8) (2... cxd6 3. Kxb6 Kd8 4. Kb7) 3. Rd7 Rb2! (3... Ra1+

4. Kb8 Rb1+ 5. Kxc7 Ra1 6. Rd8+ Ke7 7. Rb8 Ra7+ 8. Rb7 Ra6 9. Kb8+ Kd6 10. c7) 4. Rh7 (4. Rxc7? Kd8! 5. Rb7 Rc2) 4... Rb1 5. Rh8+ Ke7 6. Rb8! Rh1! (6... Rxb8 7. Kxb8 Kd6 8. Kb7) (6... Ra1+ 7. Kb7) 7. Kb7 Kd6! 8. Rd8+ Kc5! 9. Rd7! (9. Kxc7? Rh6) 9... Rh6! 10. Rxc7 (10. Rg7? Rf6 11. Rd7 Kb5 $1) 10... Rg6 (10... Kb5! {cook} 11. Rc8 (11. Rg7 Rxc6 12. Rg5+ Rc5) 11... Rg6 12. c7 Rb6+) 11. Rh7 Rxc6 12. Rh5+ 1-0



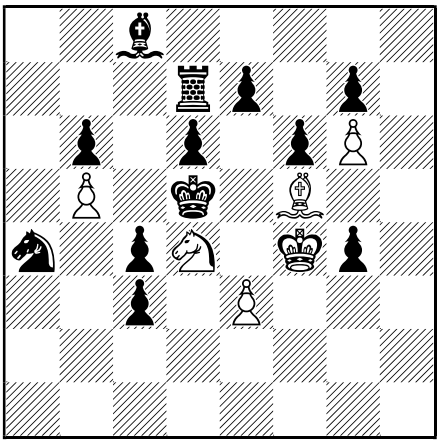
Af_Hallstrom E, 1903, Draw

1. Rc6+ Kb5 2. Rc5+ Ka4 3. Ra5+ Kb3 4. Ra3+ Kc2 5. Rc3+ Kd1 6. Rc1+ Ke2 7. Re1+ Kd3 8. Re3+ Kc2 9. Rc3+ Nxc3 1/2-1/2



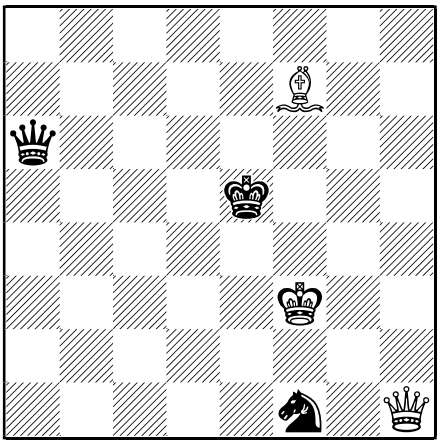
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1903, White wins

1. h4 Ke5! 2. g4! hxg4 (2... gxh4 3. gxh5 h3 4. Kf3 h2 5. Kg2 h1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 f5 7. h6 Kf6 8. e5+) 3. h5 f5 4. h6 Kf6 5. e5+ 1-0



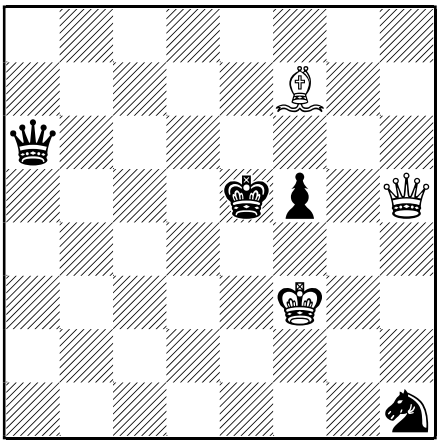
Galitzky A, 1903, Draw

1. Ne6 Nc5 2. Nc7+ Rxc7 3. Be4+ Ke6 4. Bf5+ Kd5 5. Be4+ Nxe4 1/2-1/2



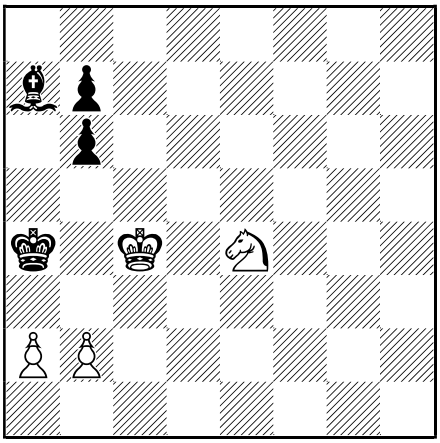
Holst V, 1903, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kd4 2. Qd5+ Kc3 3. Qb3+ Kd2 (3... Kd4 4. Qb4+ Kd3 5. Bg6+ Qxg6 6. Qb1+) 4. Qb2+ Kd1 5. Bb3+ Ke1 6. Qc1# 1-0



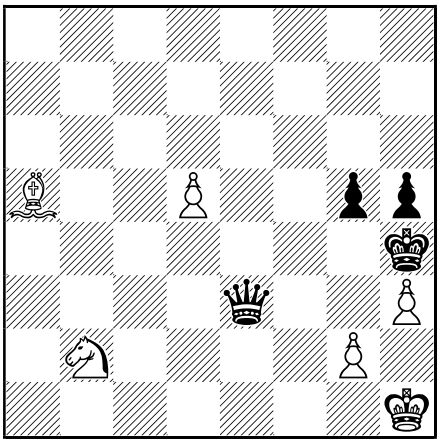
Holst V, 1903, White wins

1. Qh8+ Qf6 2. Qb8+ Qd6 3. Qb2+ Qd4 4. Qh2+ f4 5. Qh8+ 1-0



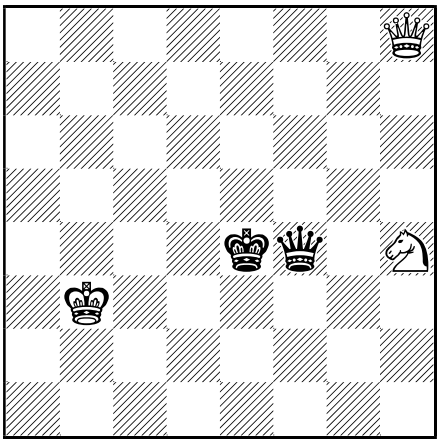
Johnsen C, 1903, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. b5+ Ka5 4. Kb3 Bb8 5. a4 1-0



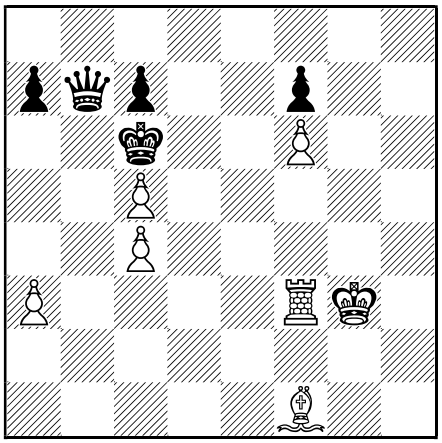
Johnsen C, 1903, White wins

1. Nd3 g4 2. Bd8+ Kg3 3. Bc7+ Kh4 4. g3+ Kxh3 5. Nf4+ Kxg3 6. Ng2+ Kf3 7. Nxe3 Kxe3 8. d6 1-0



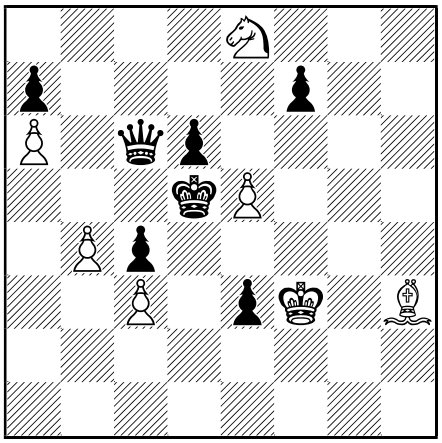
Platov M, 1903, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kd3 2. Qa6+ Kd2 3. Qa2+ Kd3 4. Qc2+ Kd4 5. Qc4+ Ke3 (5... Ke5 6. Ng6+) 6. Ng2+ 1-0



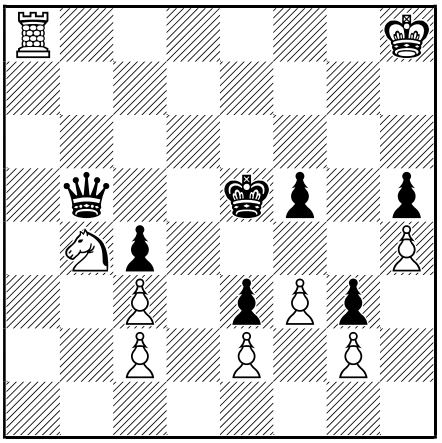
Platov V, 1903, White wins

1. Bg2 Qc8 (1... Qa6 2. Rd3+ Kxc5 3. Rd5+ Kxc4 4. Bf1+ Kxd5 5. Bxa6 Ke5 6. Bc4 Kxf6 7. Kf4) 2. Rf5+ Kd7 3. Rd5+ Ke8 4. Rh5 Qa6 5. c6 Qxa3+ 6. Kg4 Qf8 7. Rb5 Qd6 8. Rb8+ 1-0



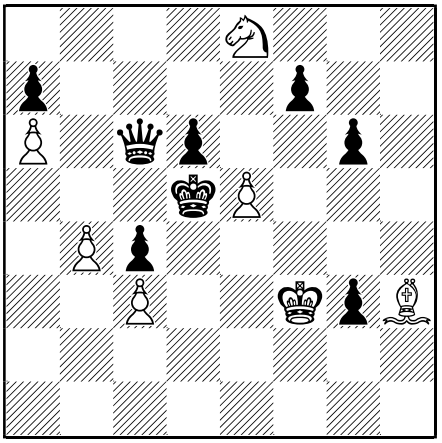
Platov M, 1903, White wins

1. Bd7 Qb6 (1... Qxd7 2. Nf6+ Ke6 3. Nxd7 Kxd7 4. b5 Kc7 5. exd6+ Kxd6 6. b6) (1... Qxa6 2. Nc7+ Kxe5 3. Nxa6 d5 4. Nb8 Kd6 5. Ba4 d4 6. cxd4 Kd5 7. Nc6 c3 8. Nxa7 Kxd4 9. Bb3) 2. Nf6+ Kxe5 3. Ng4+ Kd5 4. Nxe3+ (4. Kf4! {cook} e2 5. Nf6#) 4... Ke5 5. Nxc4+ 1-0



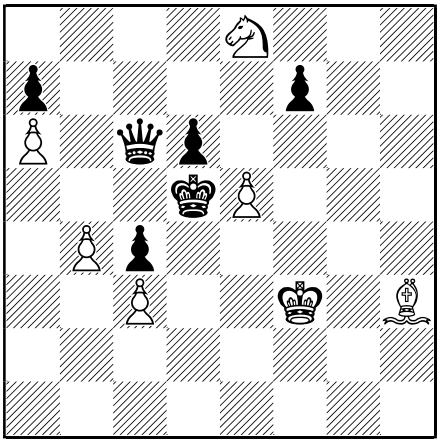
Platov M, 1903, White wins

1. Ra5 Kf4 2. Nd3+ (2. Rxb5 $2) 2... cxd3 3. Rxb5 dxc2 (3... dxe2 4. Rb1) (3... d2 4. Rd5) 4. Kg7 c1=Q 5. Kg6 Qc2 6. c4 Qd3 7. exd3 e2 8. Rxf5+ (8. Rb1? e1=Q 9. Rxe1) (8. d4! {cook JU}) 8... Ke3 9. Re5+ 1-0



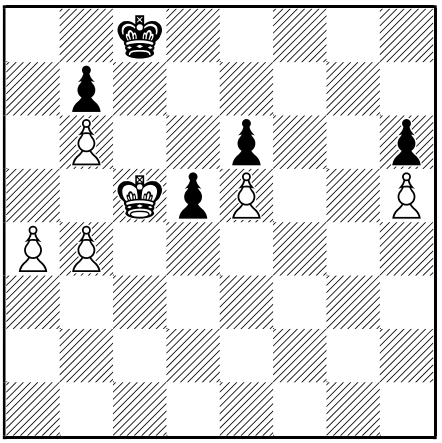
Platov M, 1903, White wins

1. Bd7 Qb6 (1... Qxd7 2. Nf6+ Ke6 3. Nxd7 Kxd7 4. b5 Kc7 5. exd6+ Kxd6 6. b6) 2. Nf6+ Kxe5 3. Ng4+ Kd5 4. Ne3+ Ke5 5. Nxc4+ 1-0



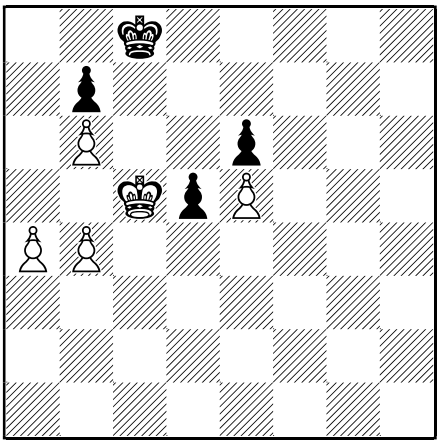
Platov M, 1903, White wins

1. Bd7 Qb6 (1... Qxd7 2. Nf6+ Ke6 3. Nxd7 Kxd7 4. b5 Kc7 5. exd6+ Kxd6 6. b6) 2. Nf6+ Kxe5 3. Ng4+ Kd5 4. Ne3+ (4. Kf4! {cook}) 4... Ke5 5. Nxc4+ 1-0



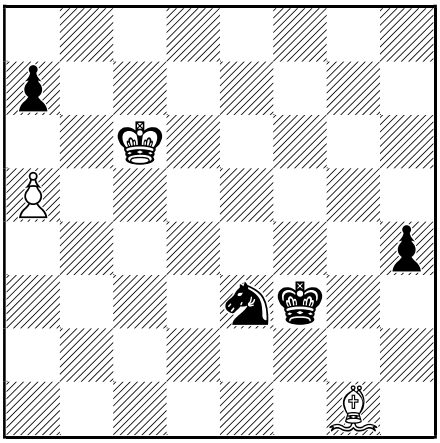
Jacoby K, 1903, White wins

1. a5 (1. b5! {cook} Kb8 2. a5) 1... Kb8 2. b5 Kc8 3. a6 (3. Kb4! {cook JU}) (3. Kd4! {cook JU}) 3... Kb8 4. Kd4 (4. Kb4! {cook} Ka8 5. Kc3 Kb8 6. Kb3 Ka8 7. Kb4 Kb8 8. Kc5) 4... Ka8 5. Kc3 Kb8 6. Kd3 Ka8 7. Kd4 Kb8 8. Kc5 Ka8 9. Kd6! Kb8 10. a7+ (10. Kxe6! {cook} d4 11. Kf7) 10... Ka8 11. Kxe6 d4 12. Kf7 (12. Kf6! {cook JU}) (12. Kf5! {cook JU}) 1-0



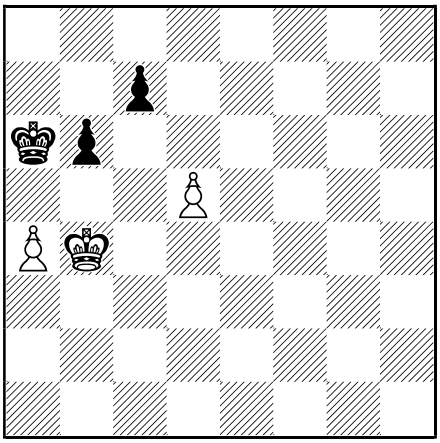
Jacoby K, 1903, White wins

1. b5 Kb8 2. a5 Kc8 3. a6 (3. Kb4! {cook JU}) (3. Kd4! {cook JU}) 3... Kb8 4. Kd4 Ka8 5. Kd3 Kb8 6. Kc3 Ka8 7. Kd4 Kb8 8. Kc5 Ka8 9. Kd6 Kb8 10. a7+ Ka8 11. Kxe6 d4 12. Kf6 (12. Kf5! {cook JU}) (12. Kf7! {cook JU}) 12... d3 13. e6 d2 14. e7 d1=Q 15. e8=Q+ 1-0



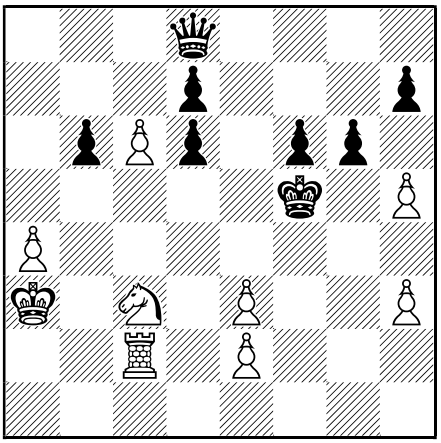
Barry H, 1903, Draw

1. Kb7 h3 2. Bh2! (2. Kxa7? Kg2) 2... Kg2 (2... Nf1 3. Kxa7 Nxh2 4. Kb6 Ng4 5. a6 h2 6. a7) 3. Bc7! Nf5 4. Kxa7 Ng3 5. Kb7 (5. Bxg3! {cook JU} Kxg3 6. a6) 5... h2 6. a6 h1=Q 7. a7 Kh3+ 8. Kb8 Qb1+ 9. Kc8 Qe4 10. Kb8 Qe8+ 11. Kb7 Ne4 12. a8=Q Nc5+ 13. Ka7 Qa4+ 14. Kb8 Qb5+ 15. Bb6! Qxb6+ 16. Kc8 Qe6+ 17. Kc7! Qd7+ (17... Qe5+! {cook HC}) (17... Na6+! {cook HC}) 18. Kb6 Na4+ 19. Ka5 1/2-1/2



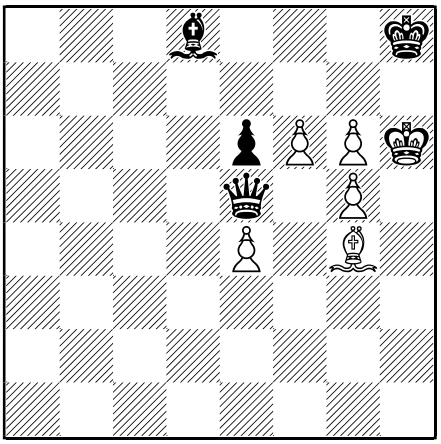
Duclos P, 1903, Draw

1. Kb3! (1. Ka3? Ka5 2. Kb3 b5 3. axb5 Kxb5 4. d6 cxd6 5. Kc3 Kc5 6. Kd3 Kd5) 1... Ka5 (1... b5 2. Kb4) 2. Ka3 b5 3. axb5 Kxb5 4. d6! (4. Kb3? Kc5 5. d6 (5. Kc3 Kxd5 6. Kd3 Kc5 7. Kc3 c6) 5... Kxd6! 6. Kc4 Kc6) 4... cxd6 5. Kb3 1/2-1/2



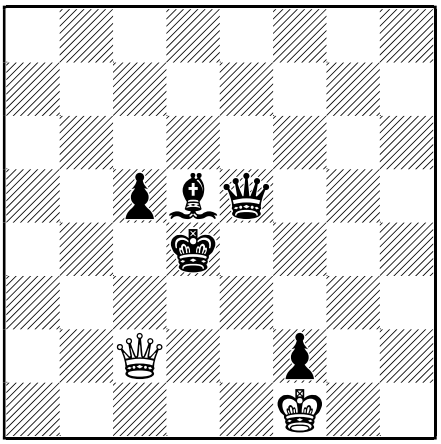
Rinck H, 1903, White wins

1. c7 Qxc7 2. Nb5 Qd8 3. Rc8 Qe7 4. Re8 Qg7 5. h6 Qxh6 6. Nxd6+ Kg5 7. Nf7+ 1-0



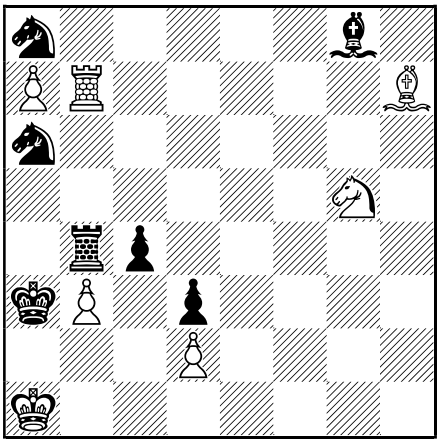
Bernstein O, 1903, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. f7+ Kxf7 3. Bh5+ Kg8 4. Bf7+ Kxf7 5. g6+ Kg8 1/2-1/2



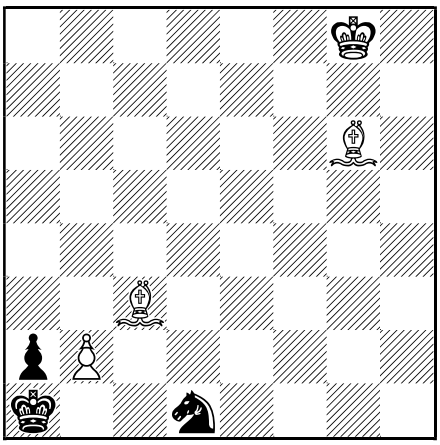
Gavrilov N, 1903, Draw

1.Qb2+! Ke4 2.Qe2+ Kf5 3.Qh5+ Kf6 4.Qh8+! Ke6 5.Qe8+ Kd6 6.Qb8+! Ke6 7.Qe8+ Kf6 8.Qh8+ Kf5 9.Qh5+ Kf4 10.Qh4+ Ke3 11.Qg3+ Kd4 12.Qe3+ Kxe3 (12...Qxe3) 1/2-1/2



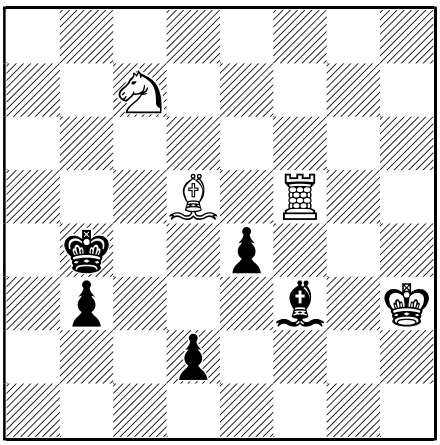
Behting C, 1903, Draw

1. Rxb4 Nxb4 (1... c3 2. Ra4+ Kxb3 3. Ra2 Bxh7 4. dxc3 Nc5 5. Nxh7 Ne4 6. Rb2+ Kxc3 7. Rb8 d2 8. Rd8) (1... Kxb4 2. Bxg8 c3 3. dxc3+ Kxc3 4. Kb1 d2 5. Ne4+ Kd3 6. Nxd2) 2. Bxg8 c3 3. Ne4 c2 4. Nc3 c1=Q+ 5. Nb1+ Qxb1+ 6. Kxb1 1/2-1/2



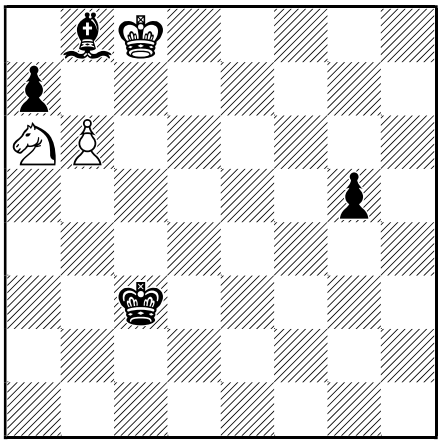
Von Holzhausen W, 1904, White wins

1. Bh8! {Indian} Nxb2 2. Kg7 Nd1 3. Kf7+ Nb2 4. Kf6 Na4 5. Ke6+ Nb2 6. Ke5 1-0



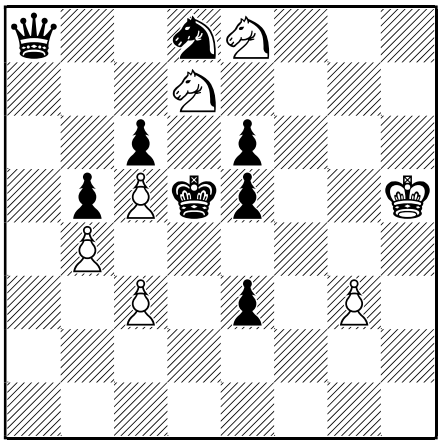
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. Na6+ Ka3 2. Bxb3 Kxb3 3. Nc5+ Kc2 4. Nxe4 d1=Q 5. Rc5+ Kb3 6. Rb5+ Ka3 7. Ra5+ Kb4 8. Rb5+ Kc4 9. Rc5+ Kb4 10. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



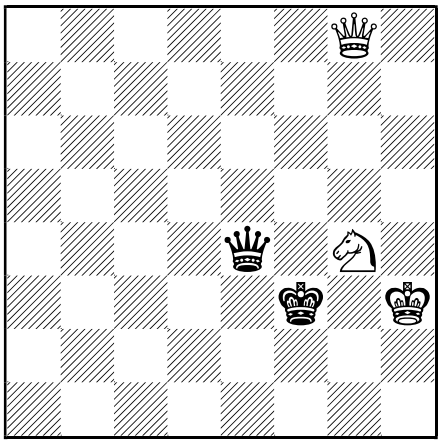
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. b7 g4 2. Nxb8 g3 3. Nc6 g2 4. Nd4 Kxd4 5. b8=Q g1=Q 6. Qxa7+ 1-0



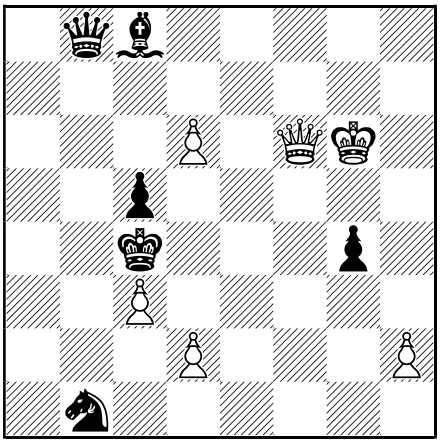
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. Nd6 e4 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Ng4+ Kd5 4. Nxe3+ Ke5 5. Ng4+ Kd5 6. Nf6+ Ke5 7. Nd7+ Kd5 8. Nb6+ Ke5 9. Nxa8 e3 10. Nb6 e2 11. Nd7+ Kd5 12. Nf6+ Ke5 13. Ng4+ Kd5 14. Ne3+ Ke5 15. Nc2 1-0



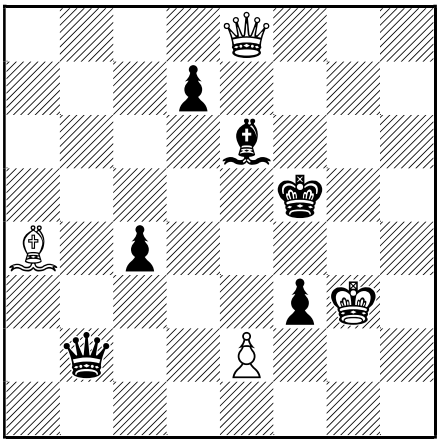
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kf4 2. Qb8+ Kg5 3. Qd8+ Kf4 4. Qd6+ Kf3 5. Qg3+ Ke2 6. Qh2+ Ke1 7. Qf2+ Kd1 8. Ne3+ Kc1 9. Qe1+ Kb2 10. Nd1+ 1-0



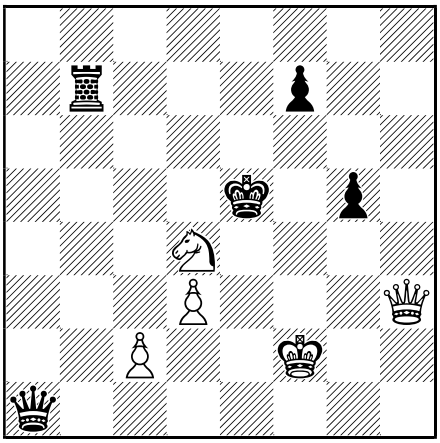
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. d7 Bxd7 2. Qf1+ Kd5 3. Qg2+ Ke6 4. Qxg4+ Ke7 5. Qh4+ Ke6 6. Qf6+ Kd5 7. Qf3+ Ke6 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Qf6+ Ke8 10. Qh8+ 1-0



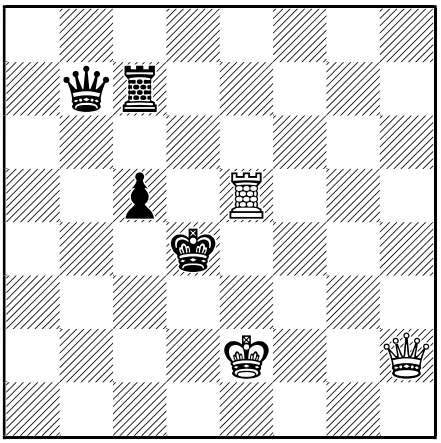
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. Qh5+ Ke4 2. Bc6+ dxc6 3. Qxf3+ Ke5 4. Qf4+ Kd5 5. e4+ Kc5 6. Qf8+ 1-0



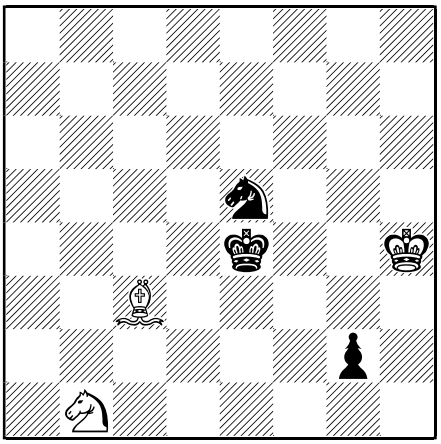
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. Qh8+ f6 2. Qh2+ Kd5 3. c4+ Kc5 4. Nb3+ Rxb3 5. Qc7+ Kb4 6. Qe7+ Kc3 7. Qxf6+ Kxd3 8. Qxa1 Kxc4 9. Qc1+ 1-0



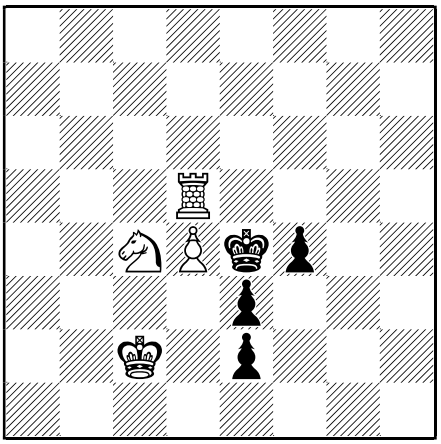
Rinck H, 1904, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kc3 2. Rxc5+ Rxc5 3. Qc1+ Kd4 4. Qe3+ Kc4 5. Qd3+ Kb4 6. Qb1+ 1-0



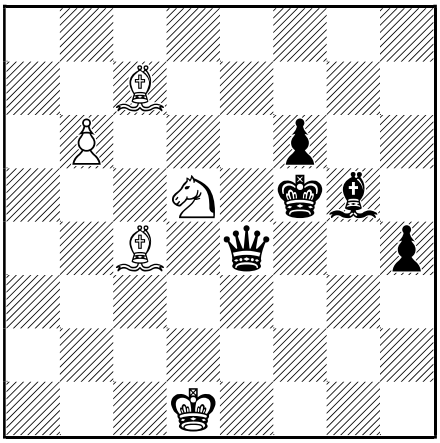
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. Nd2+ Kd5 2. Bd4 Kxd4 3. Kh3 g1=Q 4. Nf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



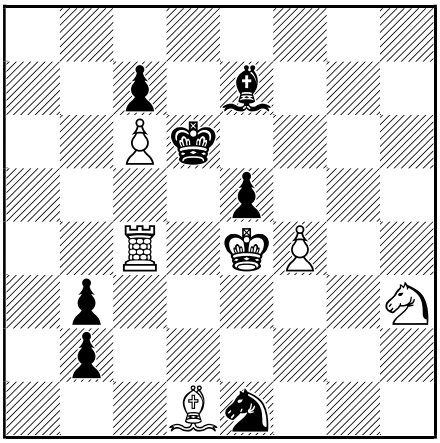
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. Re5+ Kxd4 2. Rxe3 fxe3 3. Nd2 e1=Q 4. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



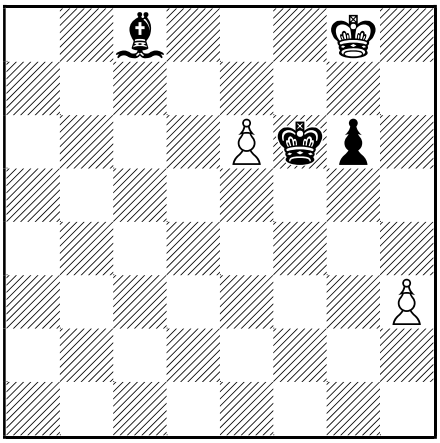
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. Ne7+ Qxe7 2. Bd3+ Kg4 3. Be2+ Kh3 4. Bf1+ Kg4 5. Be2+ Kf5 6. Bd3+ Ke6 7. Bc4+ Kd7 8. Bb5+ Kc8 9. Ba6+ 1/2-1/2



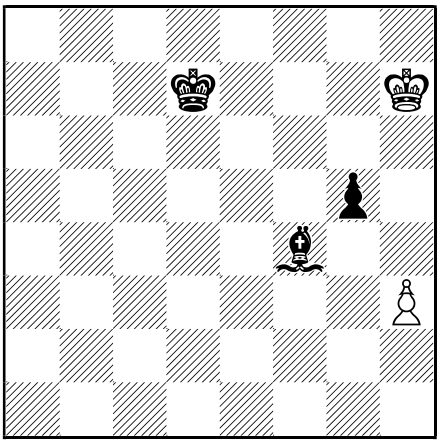
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. fxe5+ Ke6 2. Rc1 bxc1=N 3. Bxb3+ Nxb3 4. Ng5+ Bxg5 1/2-1/2



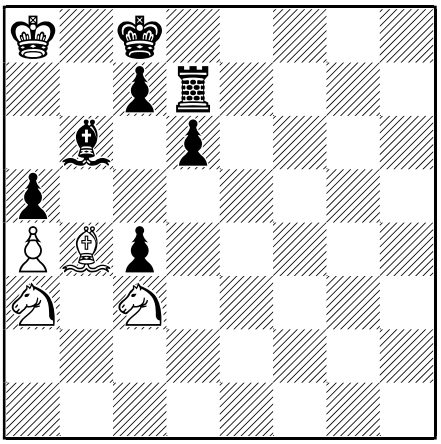
Kubbel L, 1904, Draw

1. e7 Kxe7 2. Kg7 Bf5 3. h4 Bb1 4. Kh6 Kf6 5. h5 g5 1/2-1/2



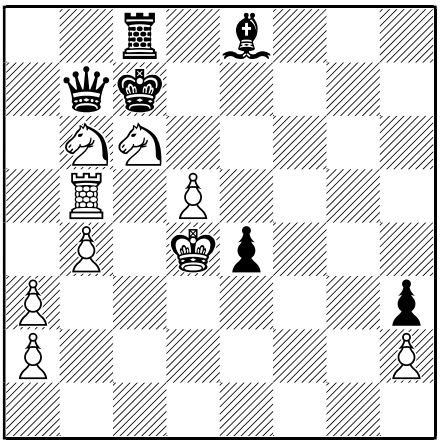
Kubbel L, 1904, Draw

1. Kg6 Ke6 2. Kh5 Kf5 3. h4 g4 1/2-1/2



Amelung F, 1904, Draw

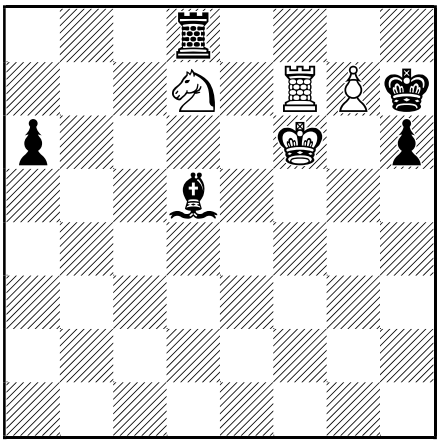
1. Bxa5 Bxa5 2. Ncb5 c6 (2... Rh7 3. Nxc4) (2... Bb6 3. Nxc4) (2... d5 3. Na7+ Kd8 4. Nc6+) 3. Nxc4 cxb5 4. axb5 Bd8 5. Nb6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



Amelung F, 1904, Draw

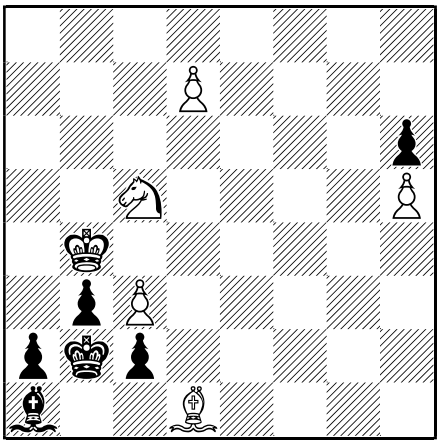
1. d6+ Kxc6 2. d7 Bxd7 3. Nxc8! Qa8 4. Rc5+ Kb7 5. Nd6+ Kb8 6. Ra5 Qc6 7. Rb5+ Kc7 8. Rc5 Kxd6 9. Rxc6+ Bxc6 10. b5 Bd5 11. a4 Kc7 12. a5 Kb7 13. Ke3 Kc7 14. Kd4 Kd6 15. a4 Kc7 16. Ke3 Kd6 17. Kd4 Kd7 18. a6 Kc7 19. a5 Kd6 20. a7 Ba8 21. b6 Kc6 22. Kxe4

1/2-1/2



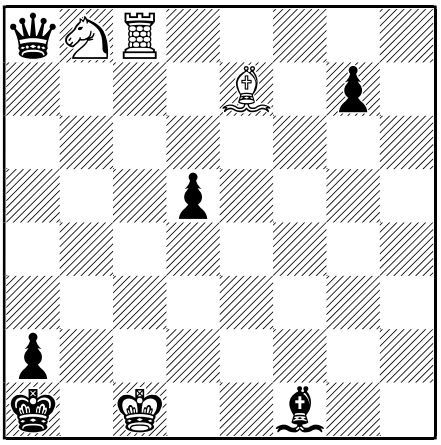
Amelung F, 1904, White wins

1. Rf8 Ra8 (1... Bg8 2. Rxd8) 2. Rh8+! Rxh8 3. Nf8+ Kg8 4. Ng6 Rh7 5. Ne7# 1-0



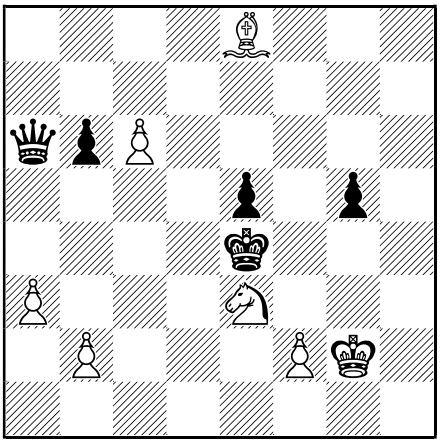
Amelung F, 1904, White wins

1. Bg4 (1. Bf3? c1=Q 2. Na4+ Kb1! 3. Be4+ Qc2 4. Bg6 Bxc3+ 5. Nxc3+ Kb2! 6. Na4+ Kc1 7. Bxc2 a1=Q) (1. d8=Q? cxd1=Q 2. Qxd1) (1. d8=R? Kb1! 2. Nxb3 Bxc3+ 3. Kxc3 c1=Q+ 4. Nxc1 a1=Q+) (1. Bxc2? bxc2 2. d8=Q c1=Q 3. Nd3+ Kc2 4. Nxc1 Bxc3+ 5. Kc4 a1=Q 6. Qd3+ Kxc1 7. Qxc3+ Qxc3+ 8. Kxc3 Kb1 $1) 1... c1=Q (1... Kb1 2. Bf5! Bxc3+ 3. Kxb3! Bf6 4. Bxc2+ Kc1 5. Nd3+ (5. Kxa2? Kxc2) 5... Kd2 6. Kxa2 Kxc2 7. Ne5! Kd2 8. Ng4 Bg5 9. Nxh6 Ke3 10. Nf7) 2. Na4+ Kc2 (2... Kb1 3. Bf5+ Qc2 4. d8=Q Bb2 (4... Kc1 5. Bxc2 Kxc2 (5... Bxc3+ 6. Nxc3) 6. Kc4) (4... Bxc3+ 5. Nxc3+ Kb2 (5... Kc1 6. Bxc2 Kxc2 7. Qd1+) 6. Bxc2 a1=Q (6... bxc2 7. Nxa2 Kxa2 8. Qd2 Kb1 9. Kb3) 7. Bg6 Qa3+ 8. Kc4 Qa6+ 9. Nb5 Qc6+ 10. Kb4) 5. Qd1+ Bc1 6. Qd5! Ba3+ (6... a1=Q 7. Qxb3+) 7. Kxa3 a1=Q+ 8. Kb4 Kc1 (8... b2 9. Qd1+) 9. Bxc2 Kxc2 10. Qxb3+) 3. Bf5+ Kd1 (3... Kd2 4. d8=Q+ Ke3 5. Qd3+ Kf4 6. Kxb3! Bxc3 (6... Qb1+ 7. Qxb1 axb1=Q+ 8. Bxb1) 7. Nxc3 a1=Q 8. Qe4+ Kg5 (8... Kg3 9. Qg4+) 9. Qg4+ Kf6 10. Qg6+ Ke5 11. Qe6+ Kf4 12. Ne2+ Kf3 13. Bg4+ Kf2 14. Qf5+ Ke1 15. Nxc1 Qxc1 16. Qe4+ Kf2 17. Qf3+ Kg1 18. Qd1+ Qxd1+ 19. Bxd1) 4. d8=Q+ Ke1 (4... Qd2 5. Qxd2+ Kxd2 6. Kxb3 Bxc3 7. Kxa2) 5. Qh4+ Ke2 6. Bg4+ Ke3 7. Qg3+ Ke4 8. Qf3+ Ke5 9. Qf5+ Kd6 10. Qe6+ (10. Qc5#! {cook JU}) (10. Qd7+! {cook JU}) 10... Kc7 11. Qb6# 1-0



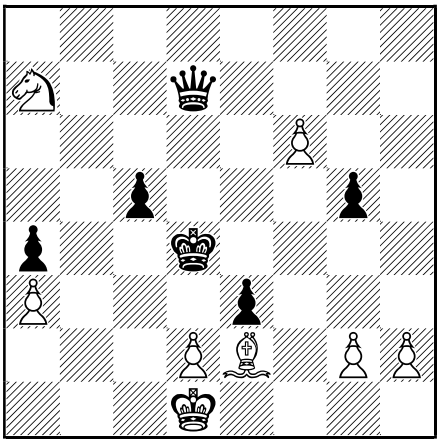
Amelung F, 1904, White wins

1. Bb4 d4 2. Nc6 Qxc8 3. Bc3+ dxc3 4. Nd4 Bd3 (4... Qc4 5. Nc2#) 5. Nb3# 1-0



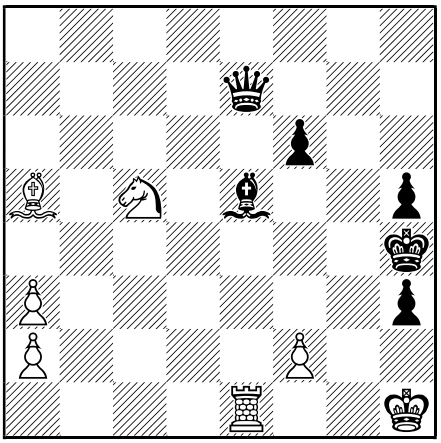
Platov V, 1904, White wins

1. c7 Qb7 2. c8=Q Qxc8 3. Bg6+ Kf4 (3... Kd4 4. Nf5+ Kc5 5. b4+ Kb5 (5... Kc6 6. Ne7+) (5... Kd5 6. Ne7+) (5... Kc4 6. Nd6+) 6. Nd6+) 4. Nd5+ Kg4 5. Bf5+ Qxf5 6. Ne3+ Kf4 7. Nxf5 Kxf5 8. a4 Ke4 9. b4 1-0



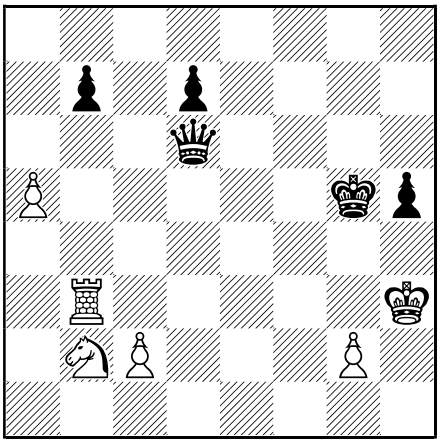
Platov V, 1904, White wins

1. f7 Qxf7 (1... Qf5 2. Nc6+ Ke4 3. d3+ Kf4 4. g3#) 2. Nc6+ Ke4 3. Bd3+ Kd5 (3... Kf4 4. g3+ Kf3 (4... Kg4 5. Ne5+) 5. Ne5+) 4. Bc4+ Kxc4 5. Ne5+ 1-0



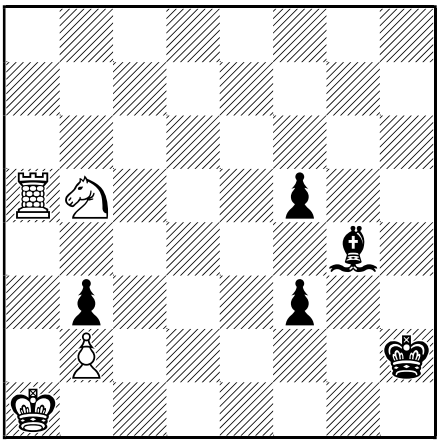
Platov V, 1904, White wins

1. Re4+ Kg5 2. Rxe5+ Qxe5 (2... fxe5 3. Bd8 Qxd8 4. Ne6+) 3. f4+ Kxf4 (3... Qxf4 4. Bd2 Qxd2 5. Ne4+) 4. Bc7 Qxc7 5. Ne6+ Ke5 6. Nxc7 1-0



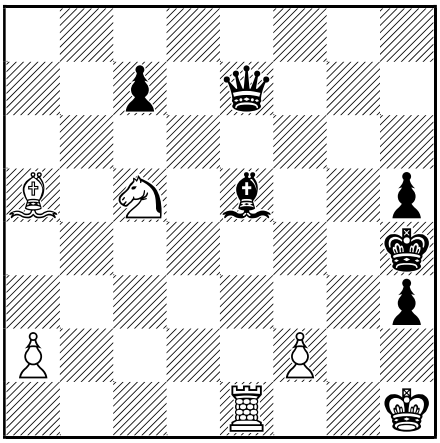
Platov V, 1904, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kf4 2. Re5 Qa3+ 3. Nd3+ Qxd3+ 4. cxd3 Kxe5 5. Kh4 Kf4 6. Kxh5 Kg3 7. Kg5 1-0



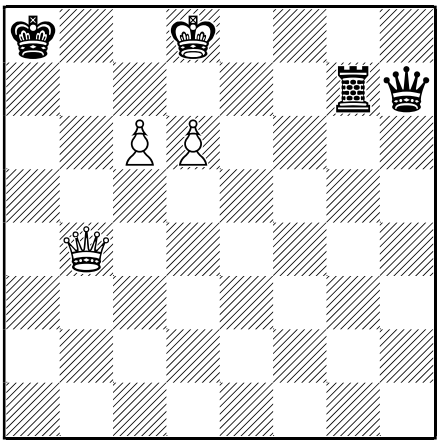
Platov V, 1904, Draw

1. Nc3 f2 2. Rxf5 Bxf5 3. Nd1 f1=Q 1/2-1/2



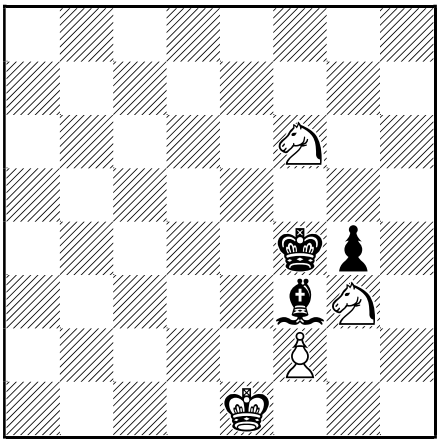
Platov V, 1904, White wins

1. Re4+ Kg5 2. Rxe5+ Qxe5 3. f4+ Kxf4 (3... Qxf4 4. Bd2 Qxd2 5. Ne4+) 4. Bxc7 Qxc7 5. Ne6+ 1-0



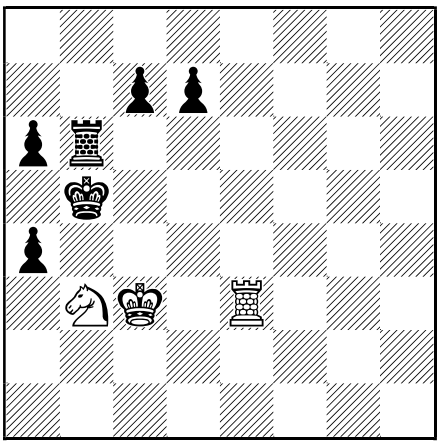
Rihay E, 1904, White wins

1. Qa5+ Kb8 2. c7+ Kb7 3. Qb5+ Ka7 4. Qc5+ Ka6 (4... Kb7 5. c8=Q#) (4... Ka8 5. c8=Q#) 5. c8=Q+ 1-0



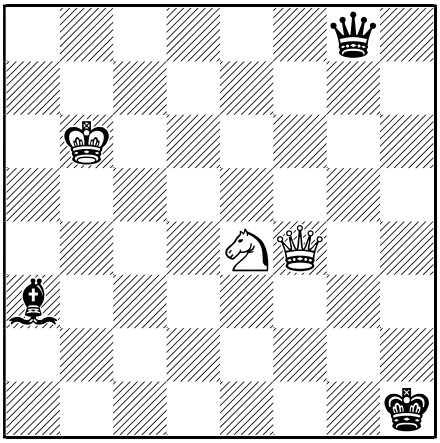
Rihay E, 1904, White wins

1. Nfh5+ Kg5 (1... Ke5 2. Kd2 Kd4 3. Nf4 Bb7 4. Nfe2+ Ke5 5. Ke3 Bc6 6. Nf4 Bb7 7. Nd3+ Kf6 8. Kf4 Bf3 9. Ne5 Bd1 10. Nxg4+) 2. Kd2 Bb7 3. Ke3 Bc6 4. Kd4 Bb7 5. Ke5 Bc6 6. Nf6 Bf3 7. Nge4+ Kh4 8. Kf4 Bd1 9. Ng5 Be2 10. Nf7 Bf3 11. Ne5 Be2 12. Nexg4 1-0



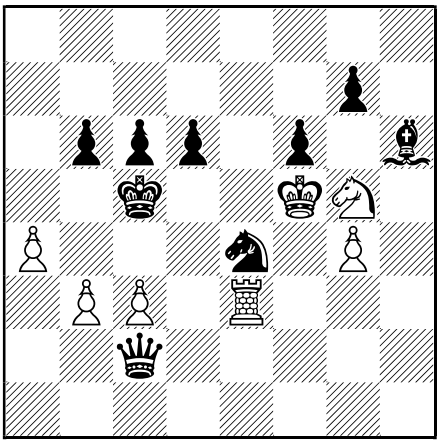
Rihay E, 1904, White wins

1. Re5+ Kc6 2. Na5+ Kd6 3. Nc4+ Kc6 4. Nxb6 Kxb6 5. Kb4 1-0



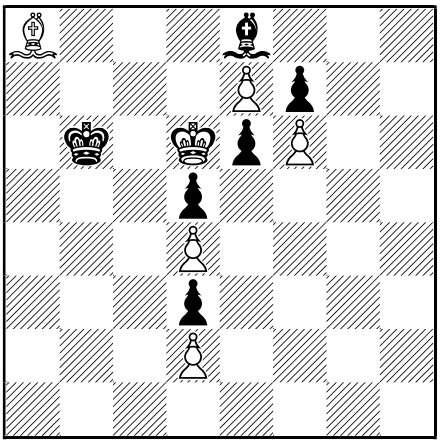
Keidanz H, 1904, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kh2 (1... Kg2 2. Qf1+ Kh2 3. Qh1+) 2. Qh4+ Kg2 3. Qh1+ Kf2 4. Qf1+ Ke3 5. Qe2+ Kf4 (5... Kd4 6. Qd2+ Ke5 7. Qe3+ Kd6 8. Nf5+ Kd7 9. Qd4+ Ke8 10. Qe5+ Kd7 11. Qc7+) 6. Nh5+ Kf5 7. Qf3+ Kg6 8. Qg4+ Kf7 9. Qf5+ Ke7 10. Qf6+ Kd7 11. Qc6+ Ke7 12. Qc7+ Kf8 (12... Ke6 13. Qc4+) (12... Ke8 13. Nf6+) 13. Qd8+ Kf7 14. Qf6+ Ke8 15. Ng7+ Kd7 16. Qc6+ Ke7 17. Nf5+ Kf8 18. Qc8+ Kf7 19. Nh6+ 1-0



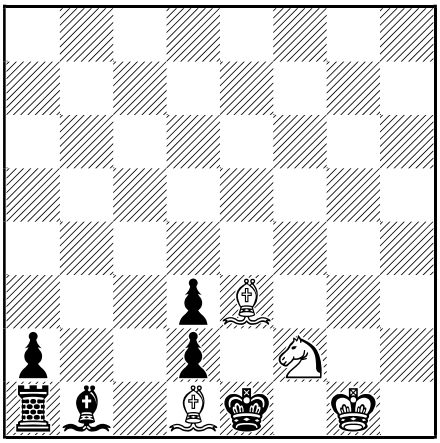
Bone W, 1904, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kd5 2. Nc7+ Kc5 3. Na6+ Kd5 4. Rd3+ Qxd3 5. Nb4+ Kc5 6. Nxd3+ Kd5 7. Nb4+ Kc5 8. Na6+ Kd5 9. Nc7+ Kc5 10. Ne6+ Kd5 11. c4# 1-0



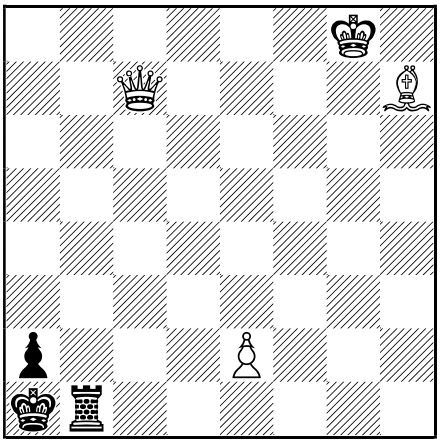
Otten H, 1904, White wins

1. Bc6 Bxc6 2. e8=Q Bxe8 3. Ke7 Ba4 4. Kxf7 Bd1 5. Kg6 1-0



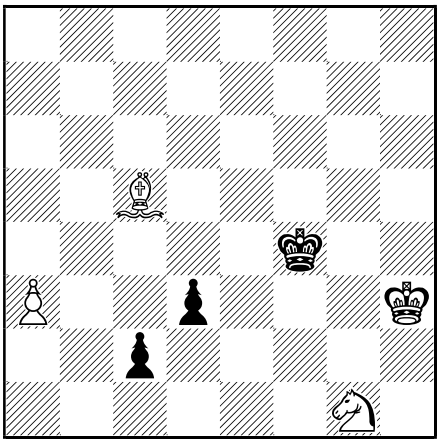
Galitzky A, 1904, White wins

1. Bf3 d1=Q (1... Bc2 2. Nxd3+ Bxd3 3. Bf2#) 2. Nxd1 Bc2 3. Nb2 (3. Nf2! { cook JU} Rb1 (3... d2 4. Nd3+) 4. Ne4) 3... Rd1 4. Nc4 a1=Q 5. Bf2# 1-0



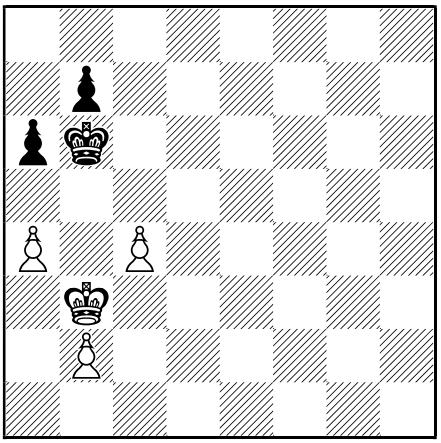
Kling J, Horwitz B, 1904, White wins

1.Qg7+ Rb2 2.Qg1+ (2.e4! {cook JU}) 2...Rb1 3.Qd4+ Rb2 4.e4 Kb1 5.Qd1# 1-0



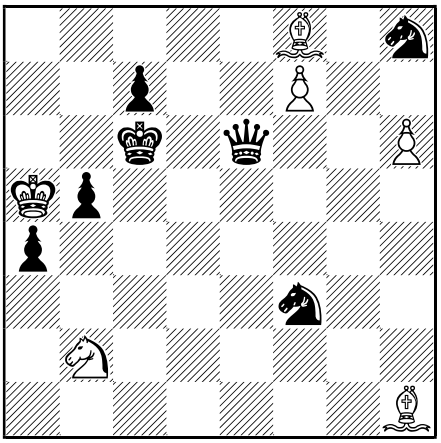
Holm E, 1904, White wins

1. Bf8 Kg5 2. Bb4 c1=Q 3. Bd2+ Qxd2 4. Nf3+ Kf4 5. Nxd2 Ke3 6. Nb3 Ke4 (6... d2 7. Nxd2 Kxd2 8. a4) 7. Kg2 Kd5 (7... Ke3 8. Kf1) 8. Kf3 Kc4 9. Nd2+ 1-0



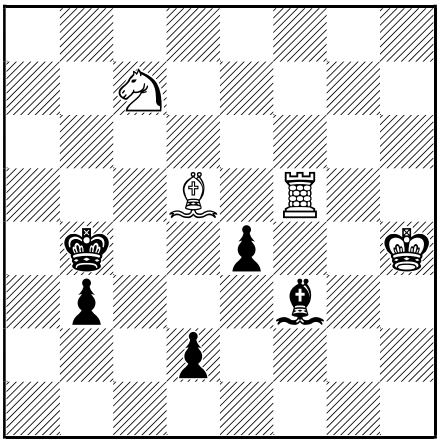
Keidanz H, 1904, White wins

1. Kc3 Ka5 (1... Kc5 2. b4+ Kc6 3. Kd4) (1... a5 2. Kd4 Kc6 3. c5 Kd7 4. Kc4 Kc6 5. b3 b6 6. cxb6 Kxb6 7. Kd5) 2. b3 b6 3. Kd4! (3. c5? bxc5 4. Kc4 Kb6 5. Kd5 Ka5 6. Kxc5) 3... Kb4 4. a5! Kxa5 5. Kc3 b5 6. c5 b4+ 7. Kd4 Kb5 8. Kd5 1-0



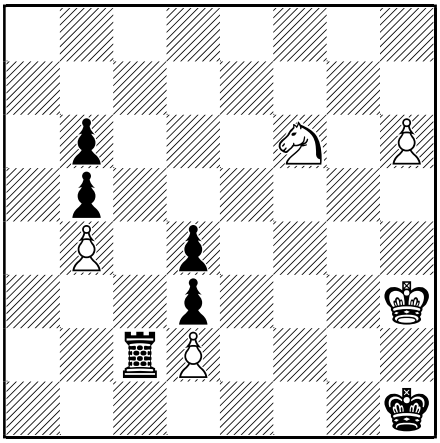
Baird W, 1904, White wins

1. Nd3 (1. Bxf3+? Kd7) 1... Qe3 (1... Qh3 2. Bxf3+ Kd7 (2... Qxf3 3. Ne5+) 3. Bg4+ Qxg4 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Nxg4 Kxf7 6. Bg7 Ng6 7. Kxb5 a3 8. Ba1 Kg8 9. Kb4 Kh7 10. Kxa3 Nh4 11. Bb2 Nf5 12. Bc1) (1... Qb3 2. Bxf3+ Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kd8 4. Nxb3 axb3 5. Ba3) (1... Qxf7 2. Ne5+ Kd5 3. Nxf7 Nxf7 4. Bxf3+ Kc4 5. h7) (1... Qc8 2. Bxf3+ Kd7 3. Bg4+) 2. Bc5 Qd2+ (2... Qxc5 3. Bxf3+ Kd7 4. Nxc5+ Ke7 5. Bd5 Nxf7 6. h7) (2... Qxh6 3. Bxf3+ Kd7 4. f8=Q Qxf8 5. Bxf8 Ke8 (5... Ng6 6. Bb4 Nh4 7. Bg4+ Ke8 8. Nf4) 6. Bg7) (2... Qxd3 3. f8=Q Qc3+ (3... b4 4. Bxf3+ Kd7 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Qe8+ Qd8 7. Bg4+) (3... Nf7 4. Bxf3+ Qxf3 5. Qa8+) 4. Bb4) 3. Nb4+ Kxc5 4. f8=Q+ Qd6 5. Qxd6+ cxd6 6. Bxf3 Ng6 7. h7 Nh8 8. Bc6 a3 9. Bxb5 1-0



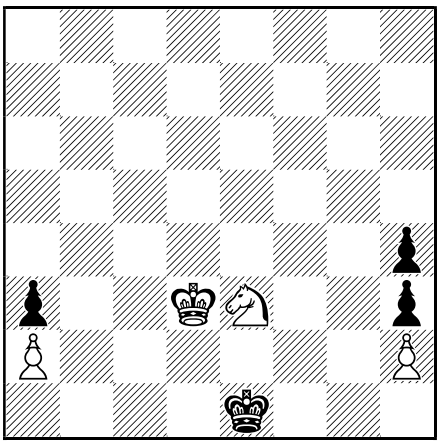
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. Na6+ Ka3 2. Bxb3 Kxb3 (2... e3 3. Rxf3 Kxb3 4. Rxe3+ Kc4 5. Re4+ Kc3 6. Re3+ Kc4 7. Re4+) 3. Nc5+ Kc2 4. Nxe4 d1=Q 5. Rc5+ Kb3 6. Rb5+ Ka3 7. Ra5+ Kb4 8. Rb5+ Kc4 9. Rc5+ Kb4 10. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



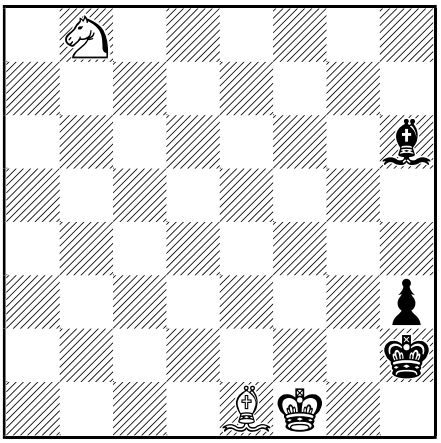
Sticher R, 1904, White wins

1.h7 Rc8 (1...Rxd2 2.Ng4) 2.Ng8 (2.Kg4? Rh8 3.Kg5 Kg2 4.Kg6 Kf3 5.Kg7 Rxh7+ 6.Kxh7 Ke2 7.Ne4 Kf3) 2...Rxg8 3.hxg8=N! Kg1 4.Kg3 Kf1 5.Nf6 Ke1 6.Ne4 Kd1 7.Kf4 Kc2 8.Ke5 Kb3 9.Kxd4 Kxb4 10.Kxd3 Ka3 11.Ke3 1-0



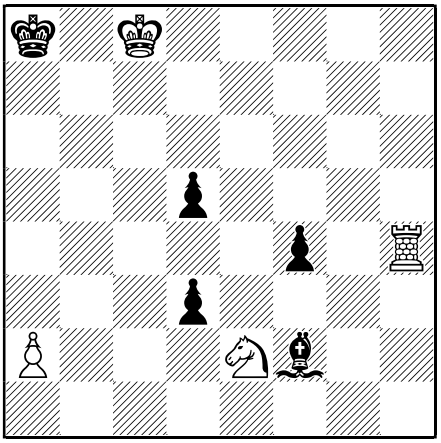
Grossman E, 1904, White wins

1. Ng4 (1. Nc2+ Kf2 2. Nxa3 Kg2 3. Ke2 Kxh2 4. Kf2 Kh1 5. Nc2! {cook JU} h2 6. Nd4 h3 7. Kg3 Kg1 8. Nf3+) 1... Kd1 2. Nf2+ Ke1 (2... Kc1 {main} 3. Kc3 Kb1 4. Nd3 Ka1 (4... Kxa2 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. Nc1 a2 7. Nb3#) 5. Kc2 Kxa2 6. Nb4+ Ka1 7. Kc1 a2 8. Nc2#) 3. Ke3 Kf1 4. Nd3 Kg1 5. Ke2 Kg2 6. Nf4+ Kg1 7. Ke1 Kxh2 8. Kf2 Kh1 9. Nh5 Kh2 10. Nf6 Kh1 11. Ng4 h2 12. Kf1 h3 13. Nf2# 1-0



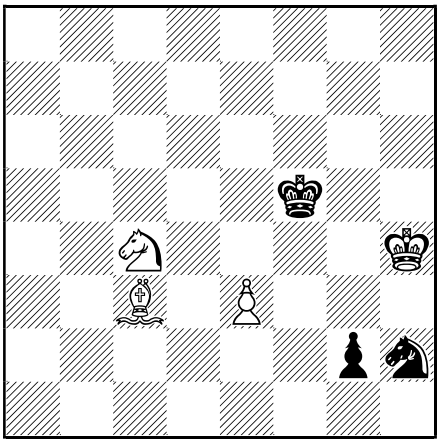
Molch P, 1904, White wins

1. Nc6 Bf4 2. Nd4 Bg3 3. Bd2 Be5 4. Nf5 Bg3 5. Be3 Be5 6. Bf2 Bf4 7. Bh4 Be5 8. Ne3 Bd4 9. Ng4+ Kh1 10. Bg3 Bc5 11. Nf6 Bd4 12. Ne4 Be3 13. Bf2 Bg5 14. Bd4 Bh4 15. Be5 Be1 16. Bg3 Bxg3 17. Nxg3+ Kh2 18. Ne4 Kh1 19. Kf2 Kh2 20. Nd2 Kh1 21. Nf1 h2 22. Ng3# 1-0



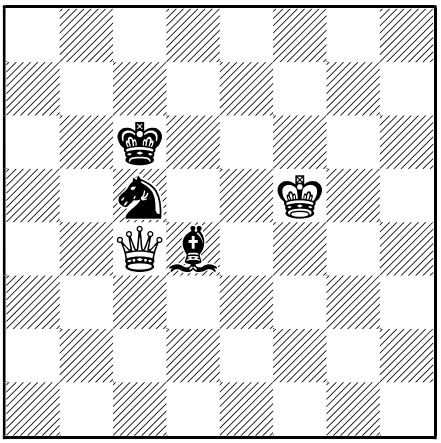
Tarrasch S, 1904, Draw

1. Nxf4 d2 2. Rh1 Be1 3. Rh6 Ka7 4. Rh7+ Ka6 5. Rh6+ Ka5 6. Rh5 d1=Q 7. Rxd5+ 1/2-1/2



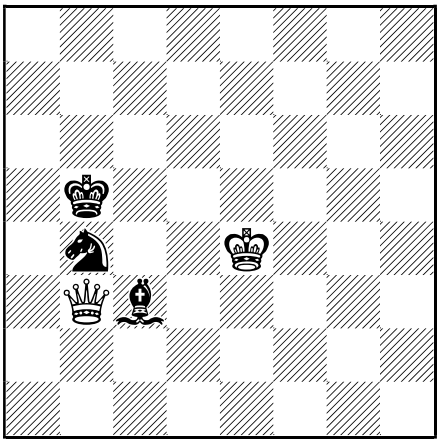
Rinck H, 1904, Draw

1. e4+ (1. Bd4? Ke4 2. Nd2+ Kd3 $1) 1... Kxe4 2. Nd2+ Kd3 3. Bd4 Kxd4 4. Kh3 g1=Q 5. Nf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



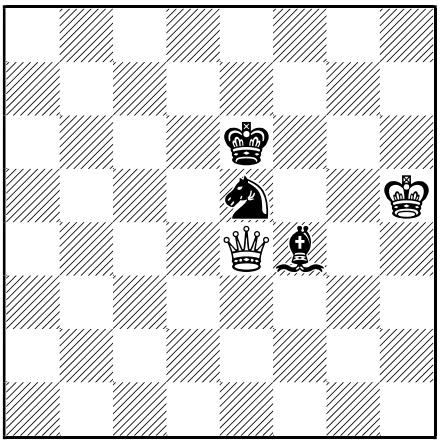
Karstedt M, 1904, White wins

1... Bh8 2. Qf4 Ba1 3. Qf3+ Kb6 4. Qa3 Bh8 5. Qg3 Ba1 6. Qb8+ Nb7 7. Ke6 Bb2 8. Kd7 Ka6 9. Qc8 Ka7 10. Kc6 1-0



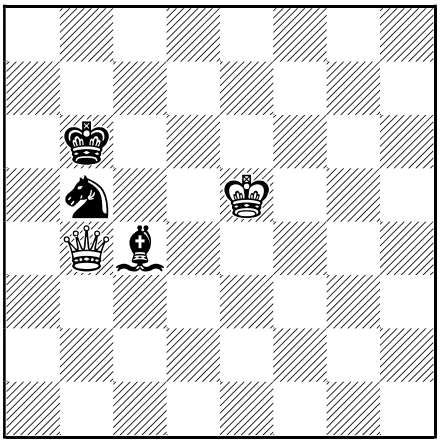
Karstedt M, 1904, White wins

1... Bf6 2. Qh3 Bb2 3. Qf1+ Ka4 4. Qd1+ Ka3 5. Ke3 Bc3 6. Ke2 Bb2 7. Kd2 Bh8 8. Kc1 Na2+ 9. Kc2 Nb4+ 10. Kb1 Bc3 11. Qf3 Kb3 12. Qf7+ Ka3 13. Qc4 1-0



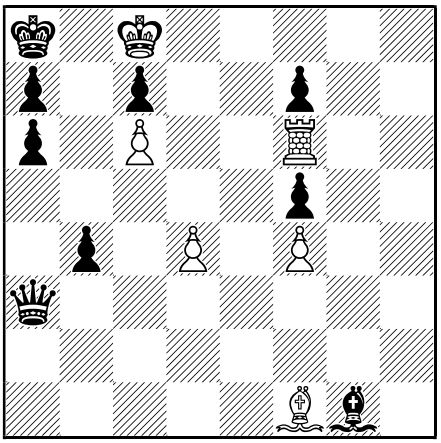
Karstedt M, 1904, White wins

1... Bd2 2. Qa4 Kd5 3. Qa8+ Kc5 4. Qc8+ Nc6 5. Qf5+ Kc4 6. Qf1+ Kd4 7. Qd1 Ke3 8. Qb3+ Kd4 9. Qb6+ Kd5 10. Qb5+ Kd6 11. Qd3+ 1-0



Karstedt M, 1904, White wins

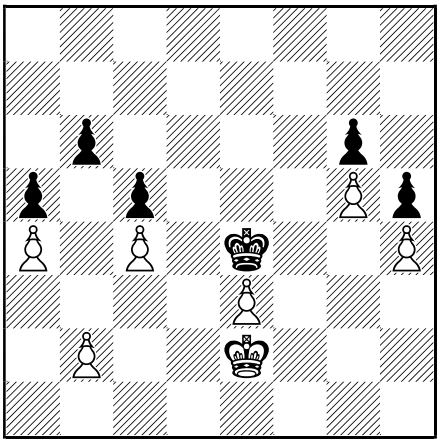
1... Bg8 2. Qe4 Bf7 3. Qe3+ Ka5 4. Qd2+ Ka6 5. Qd7 Bb3 6. Qd3 Ba2 7. Qc2 Bf7 8. Qc6+ Ka5 9. Qa8+ Kb6 10. Qd8+ 1-0



Moll K, 1904, Draw

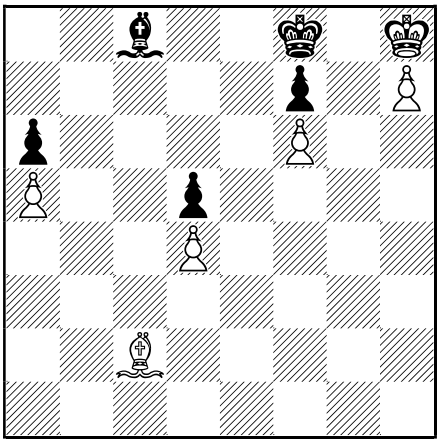
1. Rd6 cxd6 (1... b3 2. Rd8 Qe7 3. Rg8 Qd6 4. d5 b2 5. Bxa6 b1=Q 6. Bb7+) (1... Qa5 2. Rd8 Qb6 3. Kd7+ Qb8 4. Rc8) (1... Qa4 2. Rd8 Qxc6 3. Bg2) 2. c7 (2.

Bg2? Qa2 3. Bh1 (3. Bf3 Qe6+ 4. Kd8 d5 5. c7 Kb7) 3... Qh2) 2... Qa2 3. Kd8 Qa5 4. Bg2+ (4. Kd7! {cook AM} Qa4+ 5. Kd8 Qa5 6. Kd7) 4... d5 5. Kc8 b3 6. Bxd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



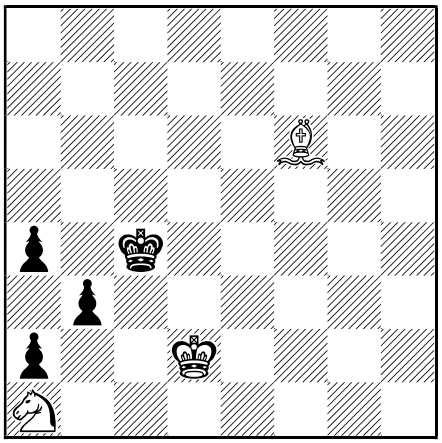
Lewitt M, 1904, White wins

1. Kf2! Kd3 (1... Ke5 2. Kf3 Kd6 3. Ke4 Ke6 4. b3) 2. Kf3 Kxc4 3. Ke4 b5 4. axb5 Kxb5 5. Kd5 a4 6. e4 c4 7. e5 a3 8. bxa3 c3 9. e6 c2 10. e7 c1=Q 11. e8=Q+ 1-0



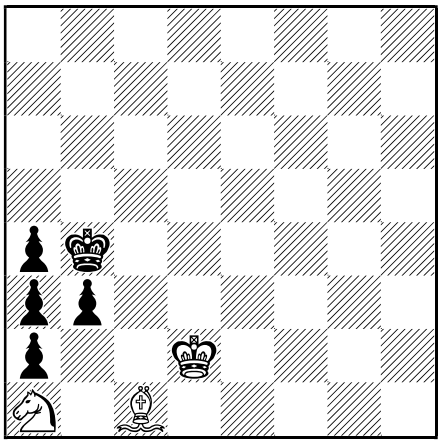
Karstedt M, 1904, White wins

1. Bd3 Bb7 (1... Bd7 2. Bxa6 Bc6 3. Bc8 Ba8 4. a6 Bc6 5. Bb7) 2. Bf5 Bc6 (2... Ba8! {cook CS} 3. Bc8 Bc6 4. Bxa6 Ba8! 5. Bc8 Bc6 6. a6 Bd7 7. Bb7 Bc6 8. Bxc6) 3. Bc8 Bb5 (3... Bd7! {cook} 4. Bxa6 Bb5 5. Bb7 Bd7! 6. a6 Bc6 7. Bc8 Bd7 8. a7 Bc6) 4. Bb7 Bc4 5. Bc6 Bb3 6. Bb5! Bc4 (6... axb5 7. a6) 7. Bxc4 dxc4 8. d5 c3 9. d6 Ke8 10. Kg7 1-0



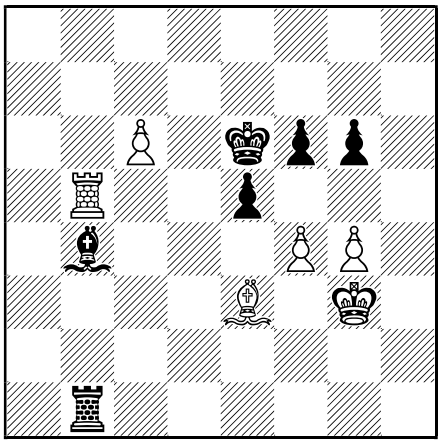
Krejcik J, 1904, White wins

1. Bb2 Kb4 2. Kd3 (2. Ba3+! {cook AK/KL} Kxa3 (2... Kc4 3. Bb2 Kb4 4. Kd3) 3. Kc3 b2 4. Nc2#) 2... a3 3. Bc3+ Ka4 4. Kc4 b2 5. Nb3 b1=Q 6. Nc5# 1-0



Krejcik J, 1904, White wins

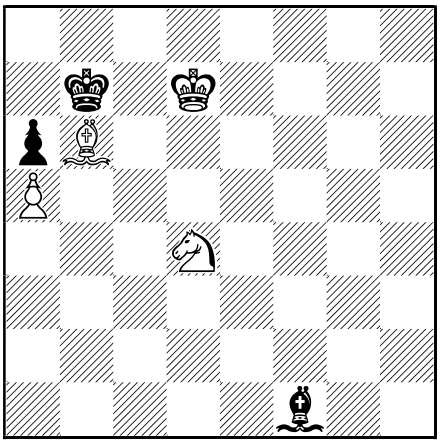
1. Bxa3+! Kc4 (1... Kxa3 2. Kc3 b2 3. Nc2#) 2. Bb2 Kb4 3. Kd3 a3 4. Bc3+ Ka4 5. Kc4 b2 6. Nb3 b1=Q 7. Nc5# 1-0



Vidmar M, 1904, White wins

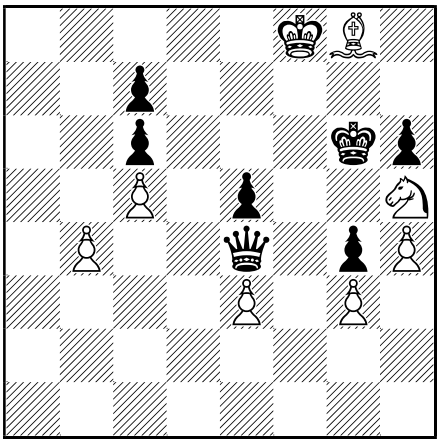
1. f5+ (1. Rb7? exf4+ 2. Bxf4 g5! 3. Bb8 Rg1+ 4. Kf3 Bd6! 5. c7 Kd7 $1) (1. Rd5? Bd6 $1) 1... gxf5 2. gxf5+ Kd6 3. Rxb4 (3. Bc5+? Bxc5 4. Rxb1 Kxc6) 3... Rxb4 4.

Bc5+ Kxc5 5. c7 1-0



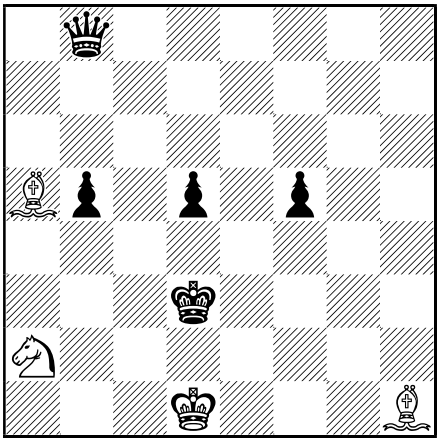
Hasselkus E, 1904, White wins

1. Nb3 Bb5+ 2. Kd8 Bc4 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. Bc7+ Ka8 5. Be5 Bf1 6. Kc7 Ka7 7. Bd4 Bc4 8. Ne4+ Ka8 9. Kb6 Bd3 10. Nd6 Bb5 11. Be5 Bd3 12. Ne8 Bf1 13. Nc7+ Kb8 14. Nxa6+ Ka8 15. Nc7+ Kb8 16. a6 1-0



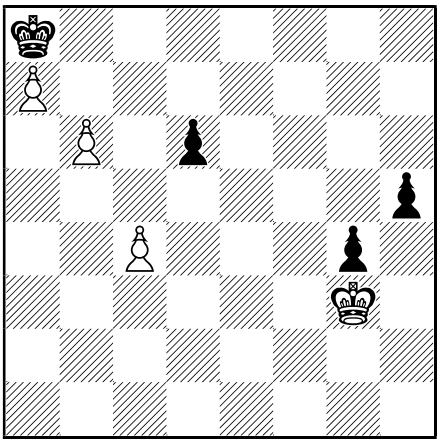
Platov M, 1904, White wins

1. Bh7+ Kxh5 2. Kg7 Qd3 (2... Qxh7+ 3. Kxh7 e4 4. Kg8 Kg6 5. Kf8 Kf6 6. Ke8) 3. Bxd3 e4 4. Bb5 cxb5 5. Kf6 1-0



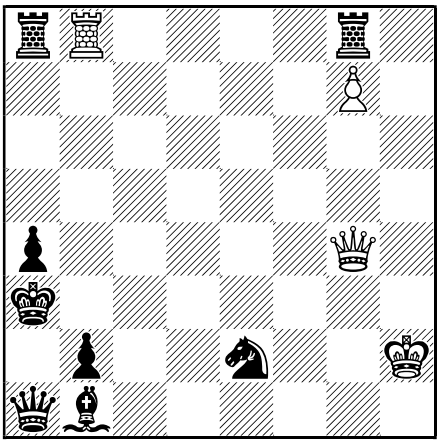
Sehwers J, 1904, White wins

1. Nb4+ Ke3 (1... Kc4 2. Bxd5+ Kc5 (2... Kd4 3. Nc6+) 3. Na6+) 2. Bb6+ d4 (2... Kf4 3. Bc7+ Qxc7 4. Nxd5+) 3. Bxd4+ Kf4 4. Be5+ Qxe5 (4... Kxe5 5. Nc6+) 5. Nd3+ 1-0



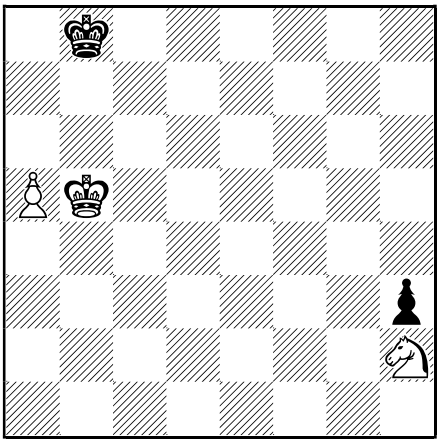
Reichhelm G, 1904, White wins

1. Kf4 Kb7 2. c5! dxc5 3. Ke5 g3 4. Kd6 g2 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8 6. Kc7 g1=Q 7. b7+ 1-0



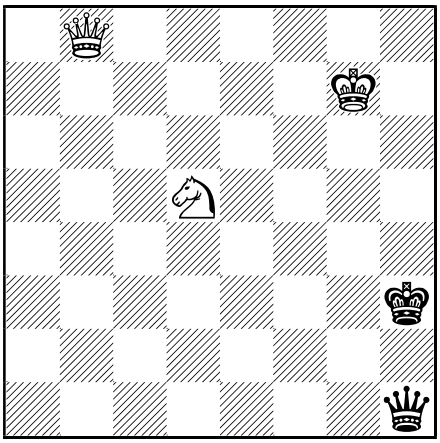
Shinkman W, 1904, White wins

1. Qb4+ Ka2 2. Qc4+ Ka3 3. Qc5+ Ka2 4. Qd5+ Ka3 5. Qd6+ Ka2 6. Qe6+ Ka3 7. Qe7+ Ka2 8. Qf7+ Ka3 9. Qf8+ Rxf8 10. gxf8=Q+ Ka2 11. Qf7+ Ka3 12. Qe7+ Ka2 13. Qe6+ Ka3 14. Qd6+ Ka2 15. Qd5+ Ka3 16. Qc5+ Ka2 17. Qc4+ Ka3 18. Qb4+ Ka2 19. Qb3+ axb3 20. Rxa8# 1-0



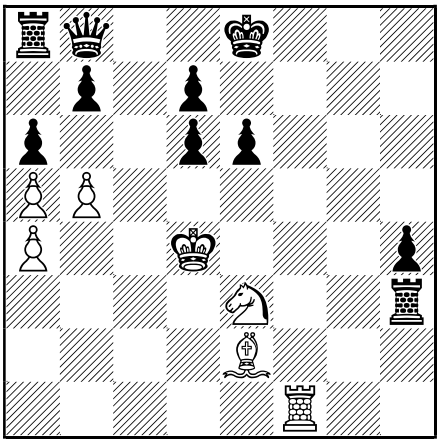
Reichhelm G, 1904, White wins

1. Ka6! (1. Kb6? Ka8 2. a6 Kb8 3. Ng4 Ka8 4. Nf6 h2 5. Nd5 h1=Q 6. Nc7+ Kb8 7. a7+ Kc8 8. a8=Q+ Qxa8) 1... Ka8 2. Kb6 Kb8 3. a6 (3. Ng4! {minor dual JU}) (3. Nf3! {minor dual JU}) 3... Ka8 4. Ng4 Kb8 (4... h2 5. Nxh2 Kb8 6. Ng4 Ka8 7. Nf6 Kb8 8. Ne8 Ka8 9. Nc7+ Kb8 10. a7+) 5. a7+ Ka8 6. Nf6 h2 7. Ne8 h1=Q 8. Nc7# 1-0



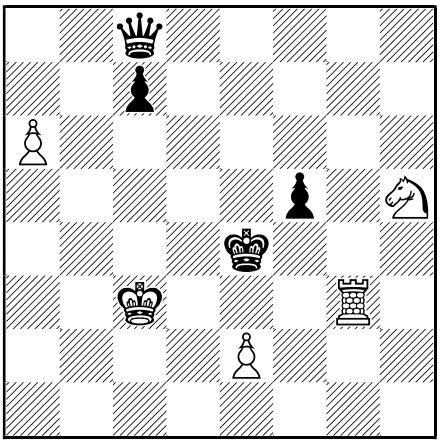
Reichhelm G, 1904, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kg2 2. Nf4+ Kg1 3. Ne2+ Kg2 4. Qa8+ Kh2 5. Qb8+ Kg2 6. Qb7+ Kh2 7. Qc7+ Kg2 8. Qc6+ Kh2 9. Qd6+ (9. Qh6+! {cook} Kg2 10. Nf4+! Kg1 11. Qb6+) 9... Kg2 10. Qd5+ Kh2 11. Qe5+ Kg2 12. Qe4+ Kh2 13. Qh4+ Kg2 14. Nf4+ Kg1 15. Qe1+ Kh2 16. Qf2+ 1-0



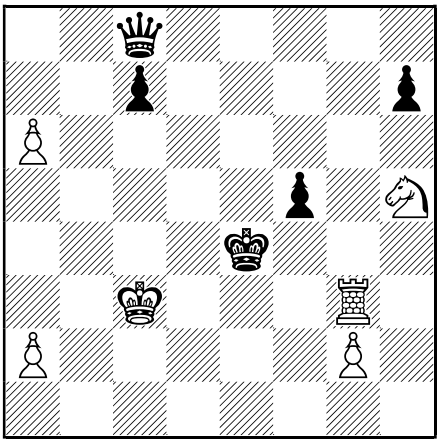
Johnsen C, 1904, Draw

1. Bh5+ Ke7 2. Rf7+ Kd8 3. Rf8+ Kc7 4. Nd5+ exd5 5. b6+ Kc6 6. Bf3 Rxf3 7. Rc8+ Qxc8 1/2-1/2



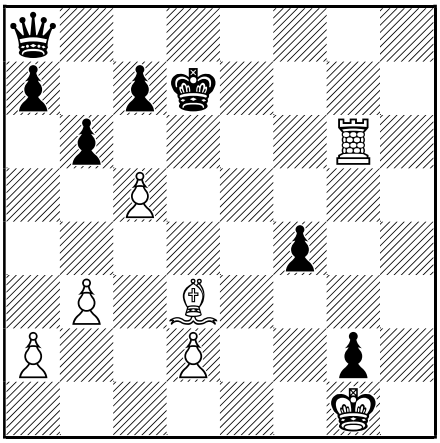
Platov M, 1904, White wins

1. Rg8 Qxa6 (1... Qe6 2. Re8) 2. Re8+ Kd5 3. Nf4+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kb5 (4... Kd5 5. Nb4+) (4... Kd6 5. Re6+) (4... Kb6 5. Re6+) 5. Re5+ Kb6 (5... c5 6. Rxc5+ Ka4 (6... Kb6 7. Rc6+) 7. Nb2+ Ka3 8. Nc4+ Ka2 9. Ra5+) 6. Re6+ c6 7. Rxc6+ Kxc6 8. Nb4+ Kb6 9. Nxa6 Kxa6 10. Kd4 1-0



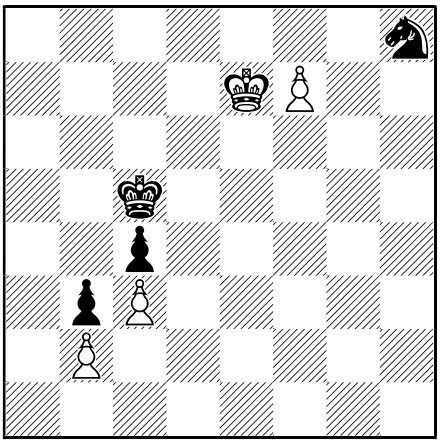
Platov M, 1904, White wins

1. Rg8 Qxa6 2. Re8+ Kd5 3. Nf4+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kb5 5. Re5+ Kb6 (5... c5 6. Rxc5+ Ka4 7. Nb2+ Ka3 8. Nc4+ Ka4 9. Ra5+) 6. Re6+ c6 7. Rxc6+ Kxc6 8. Nb4+ Kb6 9. Nxa6 Kxa6 10. Kd4 1-0



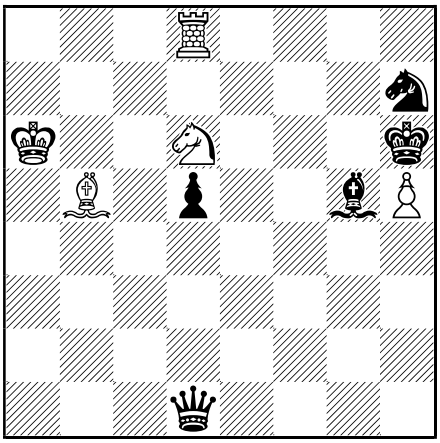
Platov M, 1904, White wins

1. Rg7+ Ke6 2. Rg8 Qf3 3. Be2 Qb7 4. c6 Qxc6 5. Rg6+ 1-0



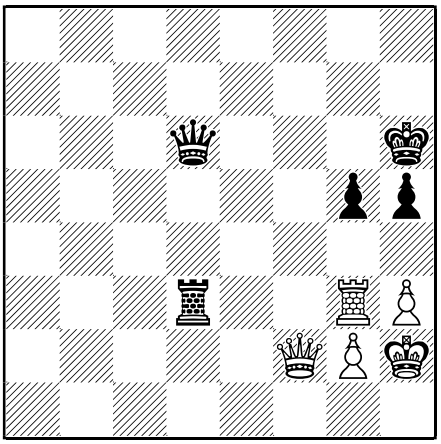
Kosek V, 1904, White wins

1. f8=N! (1. f8=Q? Ng6+) 1... Kd5 2. Kf6 Ke4 3. Nd7 Kd3 4. Ne5+ Kc2 5. Nxc4 1-0



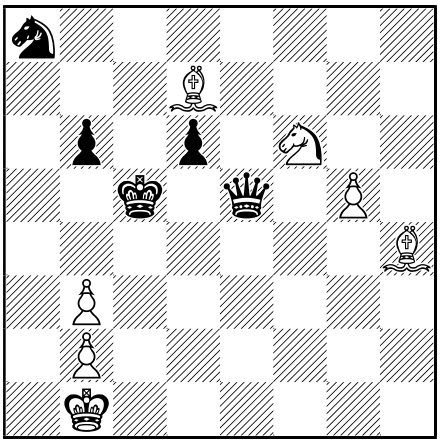
Platov M, 1904, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kxh5 2. Be8+ Kg4 3. Ne3+ Bxe3 4. Bh5+ Kxh5 5. Rxd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



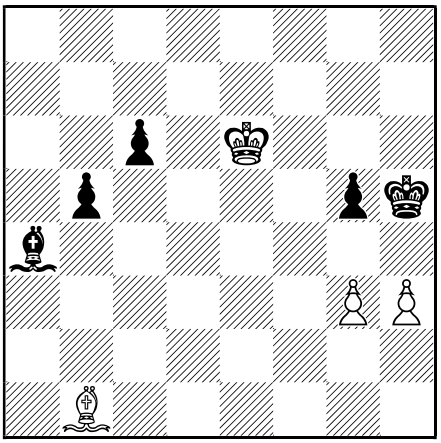
Neustadtl H, 1904, Draw

1. h4! gxh4 (1... Kg6 2. hxg5 h4 3. Qf6+ Qxf6 4. Rxd3) (1... g4 2. Qe1 Qc7 3. Qe6+ Kg7 4. Qe1 Ra3 5. Qa1+! Rxa1) 2. Qf6+ Qxf6 3. Rxd3 Qf4+ 4. Kg1 Qe4 5. Rf3 1/2-1/2



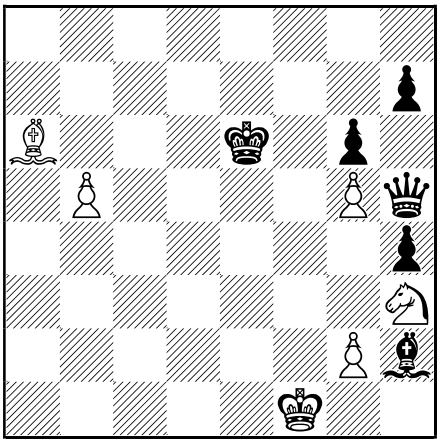
Sehwers J, 1904, White wins

1. Bg3 Qe2 2. Bf2+ Kb4 3. Nd5+ Ka5 (3... Kxb3 4. Ba4+ Kc4 5. Bb5+ Kxb5 6. Nc3+) 4. Bxb6+ Nxb6 5. b4+ Ka6 6. Bb5+ Qxb5 (6... Kxb5 7. Nc3+) 7. Nc7+ 1-0



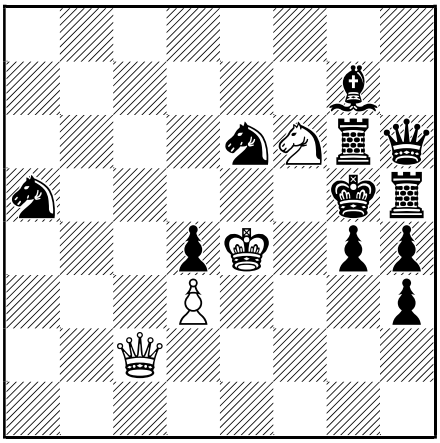
Bernstein O, 1904, White wins

1. Kf6 Bd1 2. Bg6+ Kh6 3. g4 b4 4. h4 Bxg4 5. hxg5# 1-0



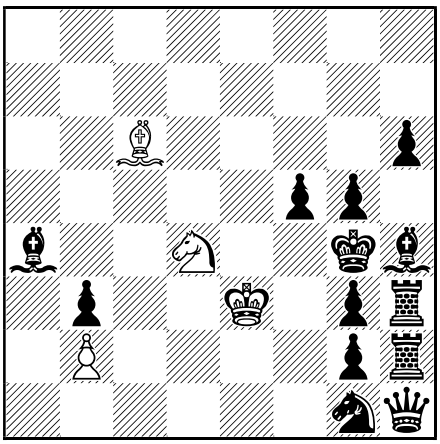
Bobrov P, 1904, White wins

1. g4! hxg3 (1... Qxg4 2. Bc8+) 2. Nf4+ Kd6 3. Nxh5 gxh5 4. Kg2! (4. Bc8? g2+ 5. Kxg2 Bf4) 4... h4 5. Bc8 Kc5 6. Bd7 Kb6 7. Bf5 1-0



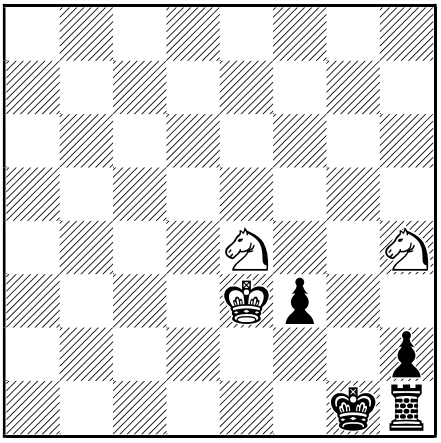
Galitzky A, 1904, Draw

1. Qc7! Rxf6 (1... Nxc7 2. Nh7+ Qxh7) (1... Nc5+ 2. Qxc5+ Kxf6 3. Qe7+! Kxe7) (1... Kxf6 2. Qe7+ Kxe7) (1... Nc6 2. Qf4+! Nxf4 3. Nh7+ Qxh7) (1... Bxf6 2. Qf4+ Nxf4) 2. Qe5+ Kg6! 3. Qf5+! Kf7 (3... Rfxf5) (3... Rhxf5) 4. Qxf6+ Kg8 (4... Kxf6) (4... Bxf6) (4... Qxf6) 5. Qf7+ Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kg6 7. Qf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



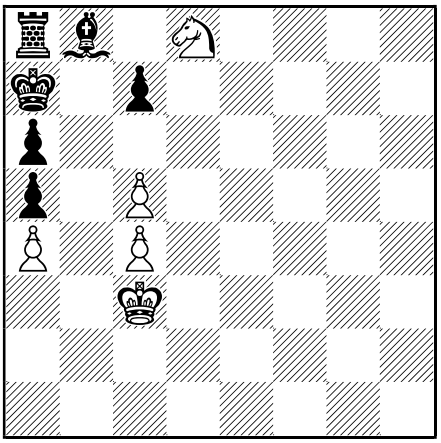
Galitzky A, 1904, Draw

1. Nb5! f4+ (1... Bxb5 2. Bf3+! Nxf3) 2. Ke4 Bxb5 (2... Kh5 3. Be8+ Kg4 4. Bd7+) 3. Bxb5 f3 4. Bd7+ Kh5 5. Be8+ Kg4 6. Bd7+ 1/2-1/2



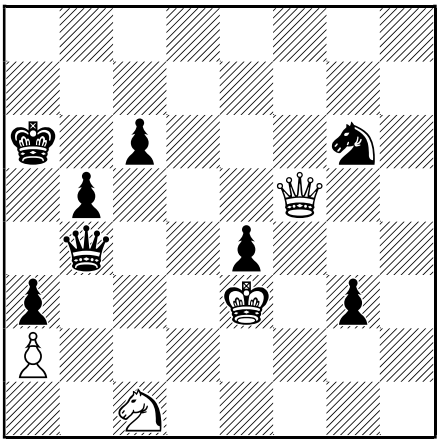
Galitzky A, 1904, White wins

1. Kxf3 (1. Nd2! {cook AG} f2 2. Ndf3+ Kf1 3. Kd2 Rg1 4. Nxh2#) 1... Kf1 2. Ng2 Kg1 3. Nc3 Kf1 4. Ne2 Rg1 5. Ng3# 1-0



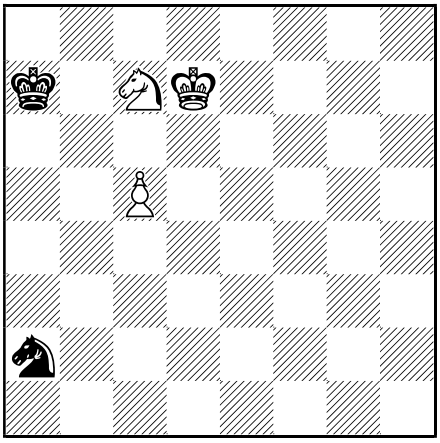
Galitzky A, 1904, White wins

1. c6 Kb6 2. Kd4 Ka7! 3. Kd5 (3. Ke5! {cook JU}) 3... Kb6 4. Nf7 (4. Ne6! {cook JU} Ka7 5. Nf4 Kb6 6. Ng6 Ka7 7. Ne7 Kb6 8. Nc8#) (4. Nb7! {cook JU}) 4... Ka7 5. Nh6 Kb6 6. Nf5 Ka7 7. Ne7 Kb6 8. Nc8# 1-0



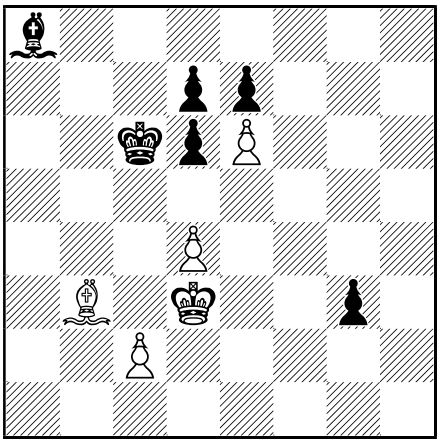
Kubbel A, 1905, Draw

1. Qc8+ Kb6 2. Qb8+ Kc5 (2... Ka6 3. Qc8+ Ka7 4. Qc7+ Ka8 5. Qc8+ { etc. P№chec perpP№tuel}) 3. Nd3+! exd3 4. Qe5+ Nxe5 {pat} 1/2-1/2



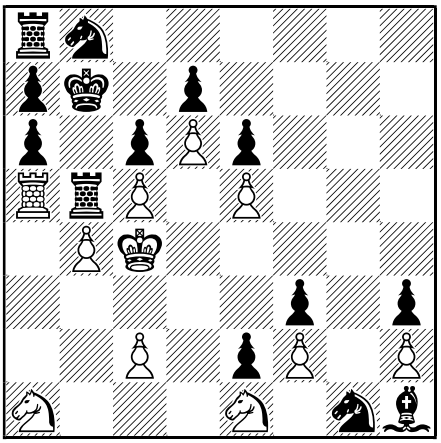
Kubbel L, 1905, White wins

1. Nb5+ (1. Nd5 Ka6 2. c6 Nb4+-) 1... Ka8 2. c6 Nb4 3. c7 Na6 (3... Nc6 4. c8=R++- (4. Nd6+-)) 4. c8=R+ 1-0



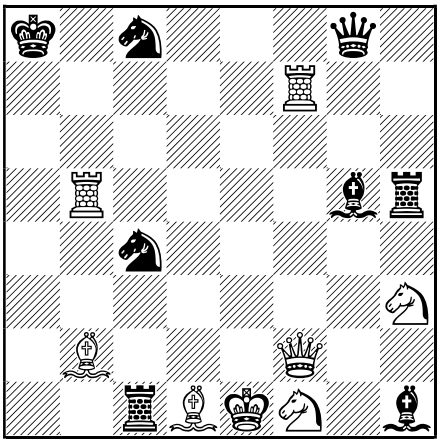
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kxd5 (1... Kc7?! 2. Bxa8 dxe6 3. Bg2 d5! (3... Kb6? 4. c4 e5 5. dxe5 dxe5 6. Be4 Kc5 7. Kc3 e6 8. Bf3+-) 4. Ke3 Kb6 5. Bf1! (5. c3? Kb5 6. Bh3 (6. Kd3 Kc6 7. c4 Kd6! 8. c5+ Kc6 9. Bf3 (9. Ke3 e5 10. dxe5 Kxc5 11. Kd3 e6 12. Bf3 Kb4) 9... e5 10. dxe5 Kxc5 11. Bh1 Kc6 12. Bg2 (12. Kd4 e6 13. Ke3 Kc5 14. Kf4 d4 15. Kxg3 d3) 12... e6 13. Ke3 Kc5) 6... Kc4 7. Kd2 Kb5=) 5... Ka5! 6. c4 g2! 7. Bxg2 dxc4 8. Kf4+-) (1... Kb6?! 2. exd7 Kc7 3. Bxa8 Kxd7 4. Bg2 e6 5. Ke4 Kc6 6. c4 Kb6 7. Bf1 Kc6 8. Kf4 e5+ 9. dxe5 dxe5+ 10. Kxg3! (10. Kxe5? Kc5!=) 10... Kc5 11. Kg4+-) 2. exd7 g2 3. d8=N g1=Q 4. c4# 1-0



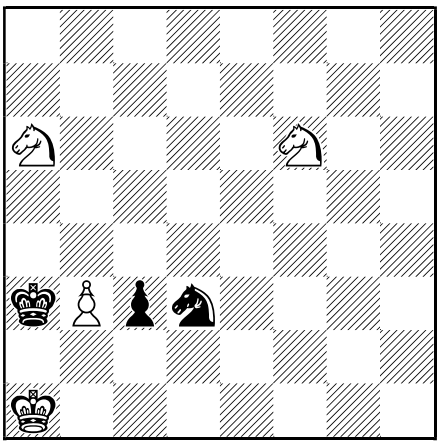
Blathy O, 1905, White wins

1. c3 Kc8 2. Kd4 Kd8 (2... Rb7 3. Nb3 Rc7 4. Nd2 Kb7 5. dxc7 Kxc7 6. Ne4 Kd8 7. Nd6 Ke7 8. Ke4 Kf8 9. Kf4 Ke7 10. Kg5 Bg2 11. Kg6 Bh1 12. Kg7 Bg2 13. c4 Bh1 14. Ra3 a5 15. b5 cxb5 16. cxb5 Na6 17. bxa6 Rf8 18. Rxa5 Rf4 19. Rb5 Rg4+ 20. Kh6 Rh4+ 21. Kg5 Rh8 22. Rb7) 3. Ke4 Ke8 (3... Rb7 4. Kf4 Rc7 5. Kg5 Rc8 6. Kg6) 4. Kf4 Kf7 5. Kg5 Kg7 6. Nb3 Bg2 7. Nd2 Bh1 8. Ne4 Bg2 9. Nf6 Bh1 10. Nh5+ Kf7 (10... Kh7 11. Kf6 Kh6 12. Nf4 Bg2 13. Nfd3 Kh5 14. Ke7 Kg5 15. Kd8 Kf5 16. Kc7 Ke4 17. c4 Rxa5 18. bxa5 Kd4 19. Kb7 Kxc4 20. Kxa8 Kb5 21. Kxb8 Kxa5 22. Kc7) 11. Kh6 Bg2 12. Nf6 Bh1 13. Nh7 Bg2 14. Ng5+ Ke8 (14... Kf8 15. Kg6 Kg8 16. Nf7 Bh1 17. Ra2 a5 18. Rd2 Na6 19. Rd4 Rf8 20. Nh6+ Kh8 21. Rh4) 15. Kg7 Kd8 16. Kf8 Bh1 17. Nf7+ Kc8 18. Ke8 Bg2 19. Nh8 Bh1 20. Ng6 Bg2 21. Ne7+ Kb7 22. Kd8 Bh1 23. Ng8 Bg2 24. Nf6 Bh1 25. Ne4 Bg2 26. Nd2 Rxa5 (26... Bh1 27. Nc4 Rb6 28. Ra3! 28... a5 29. Nxa5+ Ka6 30. c4 Rxb4 31. Kc7 Rxc4 32. Nxc6+ Ra4 33. Rxa4+ Kb5 34. Rb4+ Ka6 (34... Kxc5 35. Nd3+ Kd5 36. Rd4#) 35. Nxb8+) 27. bxa5 Bh1 28. Ne4 Bg2 29. Nf6 Bh1 30. Ng8 Bg2 31. Ne7 Bh1 32. c4 Bg2 33. Ke8 Bh1 34. Kf7 Bg2 35. Kf6 Bh1 36. Kg5 Bg2 37. Kf4 Bh1 38. Ke3 Bg2 39. Kd3 Bf1 40. Kd2 Bg2 41. Nc2 e1=Q+ 42. Kxe1 Ne2 (42... Bf1 43. Ne3! 43... Bd3 44. Ng4 Bg6 45. Nxg6 Kc8 46. Nf4 Kd8 47. Nf6 Kc8 48. Kf1) 43. Ne3 Nf4 44. Ng4 Nd3+ 45. Kd1! 45... Bf1 46. Nh6 Nxe5 47. Kc2 Bd3+ 48. Kc3 Bg6 49. Kd4 Nf7 50. Nxf7 Bxf7 51. Ke4 Bh5 52. Kf4 e5+ 53. Kxe5 Bf7 54. Ke4 Bh5 55. Kf4 Bg4 56. Kg3 Bh5 57. Kxh3 Bg4+ 58. Kg3 Bh5 59. h4 Bg4 60. Ng8 Bh5 61. Nf6 1-0



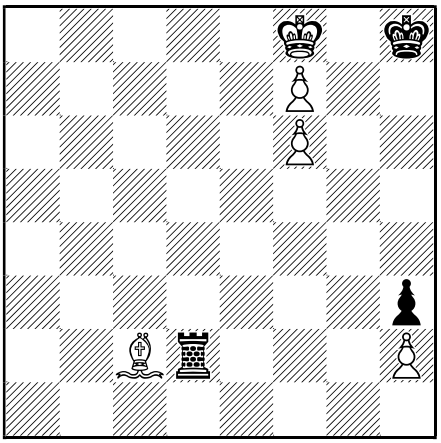
Blathy O, 1905, White wins

1. Rb8+! 1... Kxb8 2. Be5+! 2... Nxe5 3. Qb2+ Ka8 4. Qa3+ Kb8 5. Qb4+ Ka8 6. Qa5+ Kb8 7. Qxe5+! 7... Ka8 8. Qa5+ Kb8 9. Qb4+ Ka8 10. Qa3+ Kb8 11. Qb2+ Ka8 12. Qa2+ Kb8 13. Qh2+ Bf4 14. Qxf4+ Ka8 15. Qa4+ Kb8 16. Qb3+ Ka8 17. Qa2+ Kb8 18. Qh2+ Re5+ 19. Qxe5+ Ka8 20. Qa5+ Kb8 21. Qb4+ Ka8 22. Qa3+ Kb8 23. Qb2+ Ka8 24. Qa2+ Kb8 25. Qh2+ Rc7 26. Qxc7+ Ka8 27. Qa5+ Kb8 28. Qb4+ Ka8 29. Qa3+ Kb8 30. Qb3+ Ka8 31. Bf3+ Bxf3 32. Qxf3+ Kb8 33. Qb7# 1-0



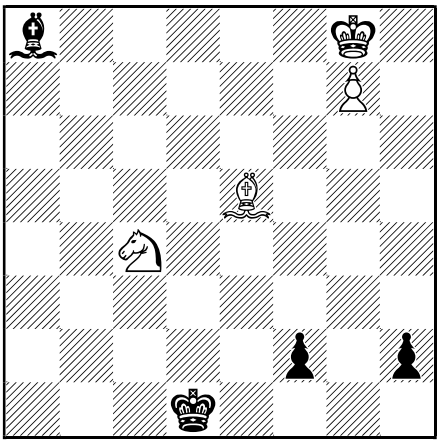
Troitzky A, 1905, Draw

1. Nb4 Nxb4 2. Ne4 c2 3. Nc3 c1=Q+ (3... Kxb3! 4. Ne2 Ka3 5. Nc1 Nc6 6. Nb3 Na5 7. Nc1 Nc4 8. Ne2 Ka4 9. Ka2 Kb4 10. Nc1 Kc3 11. Ka1 Kd2 12. Na2 Kd1 13. Nc3+ Ke1 14. Na2 Kd2) 4. Nb1+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



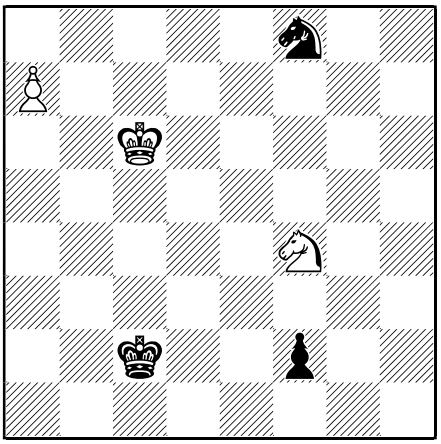
Von Holzhausen W, 1905, White wins

1. Bd1! (1. Bd3? Rf2 2. Ke7 Rxf6 3. Kxf6) 1... Rxd1 2. Ke7 Re1+ 3. Kd6 Rd1+ 4. Ke6 Re1+ 5. Kf5 Rf1+ 6. Kg5 Rg1+ 7. Kh5! Rg8 8. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 9. Kg6 1-0



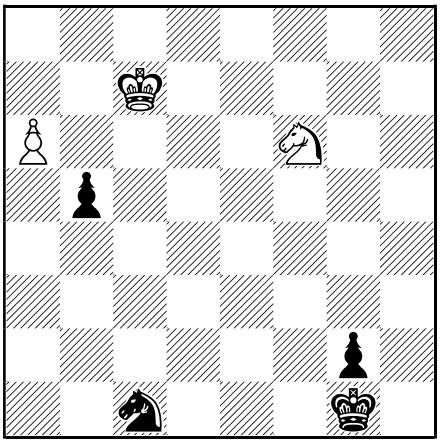
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. Ne3+ Ke2 2. Bxh2 Kxe3 3. Kh8 Bd5 4. g8=Q Bxg8 5. Bg1 fxg1=Q 1/2-1/2



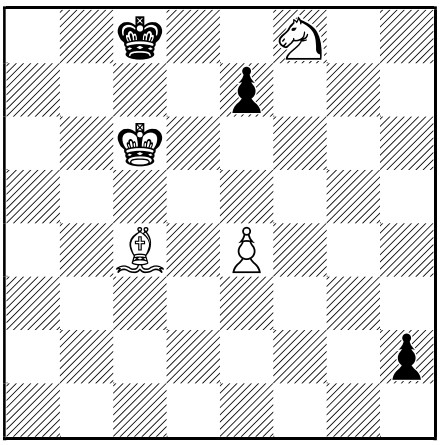
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Ng2 Kd2 2. a8=Q f1=Q 3. Qa2+ Kc3 4. Qa3+ Kd4 5. Qc5+ Ke4 6. Qd5# {#} 1-0



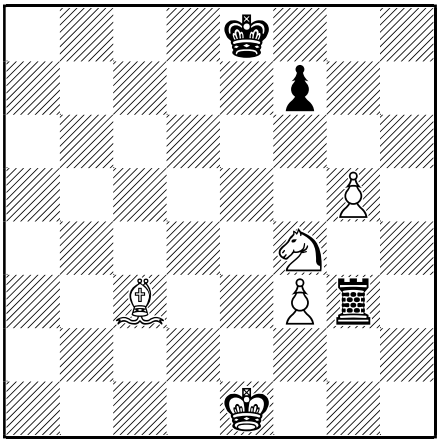
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Ng4 Kh1 2. a7 g1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Qg2 4. Qh8+ Kg1 5. Qd4+ Kh1 6. Qd1+ Qg1 7. Qd5+ Qg2 8. Qh5+ Kg1 9. Qc5+ Kh1 10. Qxc1+ Qg1 11. Qc6+ Qg2 12. Qh6+ Kg1 13. Qc1+ Qf1 14. Qc5+ Kh1 15. Qh5+ Kg2 16. Ne3+ 1-0



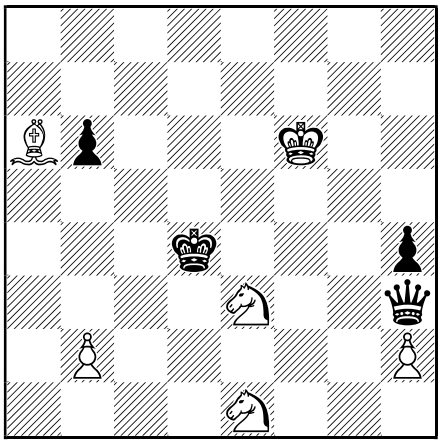
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kd8 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Be2 h1=Q 4. Bh5+ Qxh5 5. Ng7+ 1-0



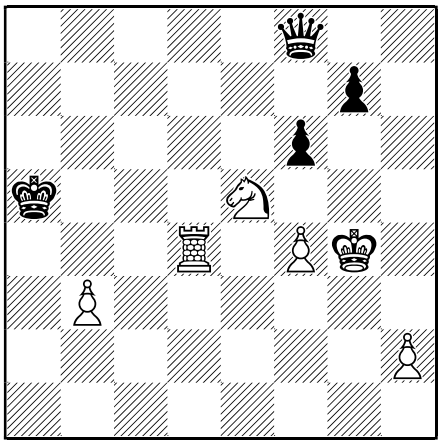
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. g6 fxg6 2. Kf2 Rg5 3. Ne6 Rh5 4. Ng7+ 1-0



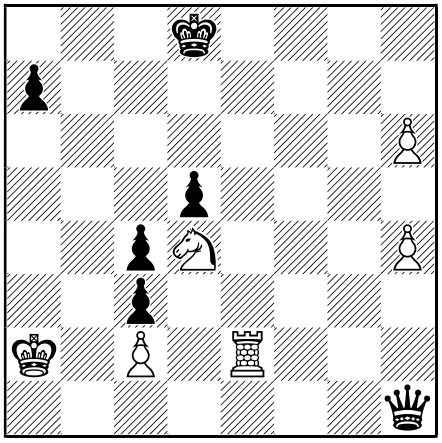
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Bc8 Qxc8 2. Nf5+ Kc5 3. Nd3+ Kb5 4. Nd6+ 1-0



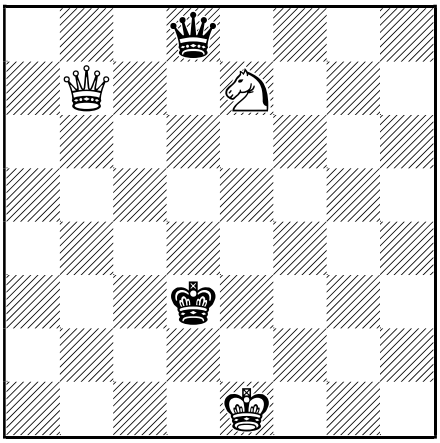
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Rd8 f5+ 2. Kg3 Qf6 3. Rd6 Qf8 4. Rb6 Qc8 5. Nc4+ Qxc4 6. bxc4 Kxb6 7. Kh4 1-0



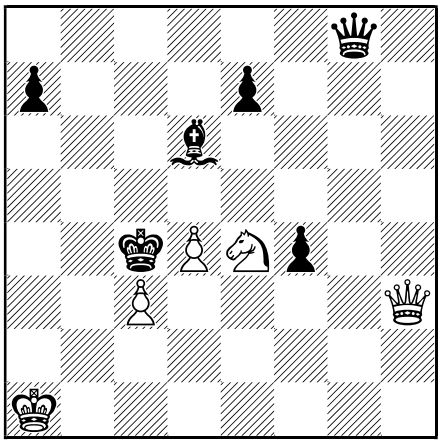
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. h7 Qxh4 2. Re7 Qxd4 3. Rf7 Ke8 4. Rb7 1-0



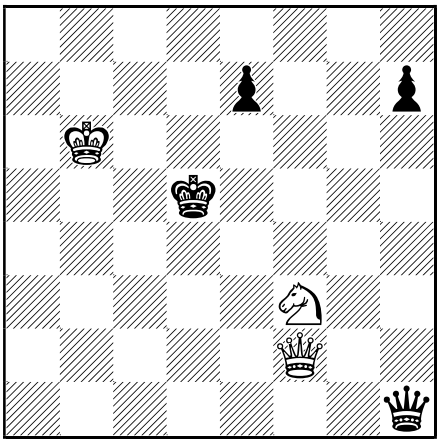
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qb3+ Ke4 2. Ke2 Kf4 3. Qf3+ Kg5 4. Qf5+ Kh4 5. Ng6+ Kg3 6. Qf3+ Kh2 7. Ne5 Qe7 8. Kf1 1-0



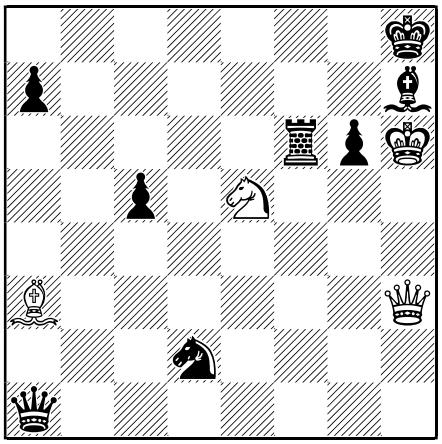
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qf1+ Kd5 2. Nf6+ exf6 3. Qb5+ Ke4 4. Qe2+ Kf5 5. Qc2+ Kg5 6. Qg2+ 1-0



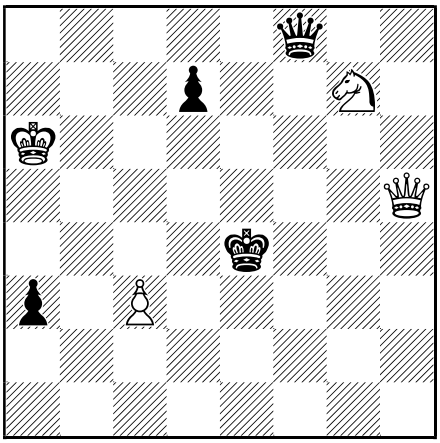
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qc2 Ke6 2. Qc6+ Kf5 3. Nd4+ 1-0



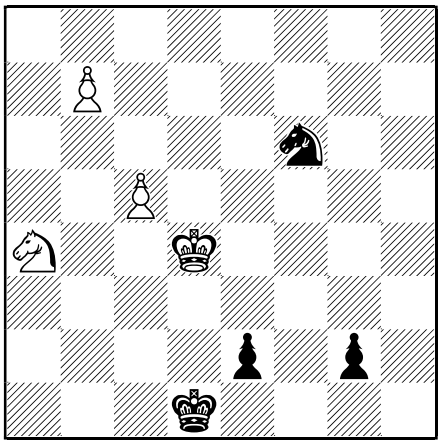
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Bb2 Qxb2 2. Qc8+ Bg8 3. Qf8 Rxf8 4. Nxg6# {#} 1-0



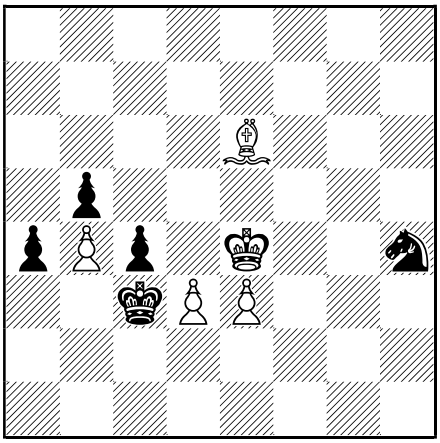
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qe2+ Kd5 2. Qd3+ Kc6 3. Qb5+ Kc7 4. Qb6+ Kc8 5. Ka7 Qf4 6. Qb7+ Kd8 7. Qa8+ Ke7 8. Qe8+ Kf6 9. Nh5+ 1-0



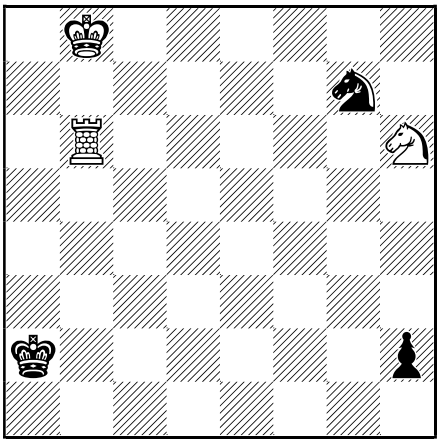
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kd2 2. Nxe2 Kxe2 3. b8=Q g1=Q+ 4. Kc4 Qc1+ 5. Kb5 Qb2+ 6. Kc6 Qxb8 1/2-1/2



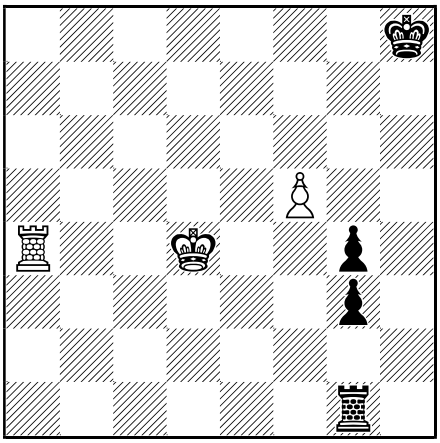
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. dxc4 bxc4 2. b5 a3 3. Bxc4 Kxc4 4. b6 a2 5. b7 a1=Q 6. b8=Q Qh1+ 7. Ke5 Qh2+ 8. Ke4 Qxb8 1/2-1/2



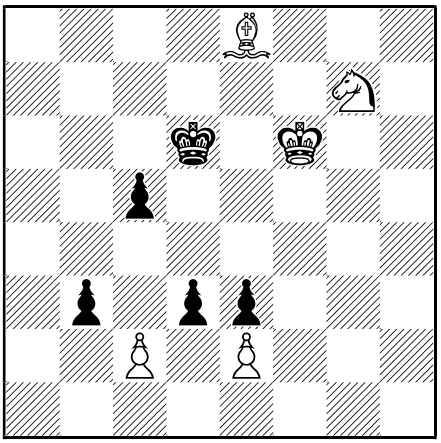
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. Ra6+ Kb2 2. Rb6+ Kc2 3. Rc6+ Kd2 4. Rd6+ Ke2 5. Rd1 Kxd1 6. Ng4 1/2-1/2



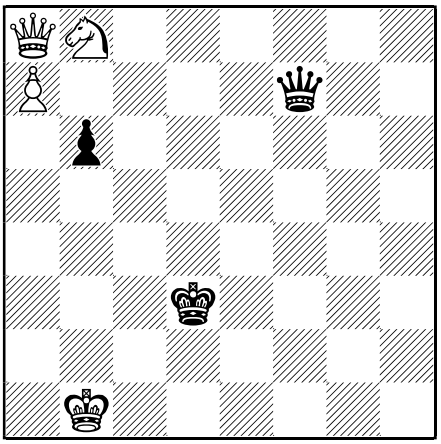
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. Ke5 g2 2. Rxg4 Re1+ 3. Kf6 g1=Q 4. Rh4+ Kg8 5. Rg4+ Kf8 6. Rg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



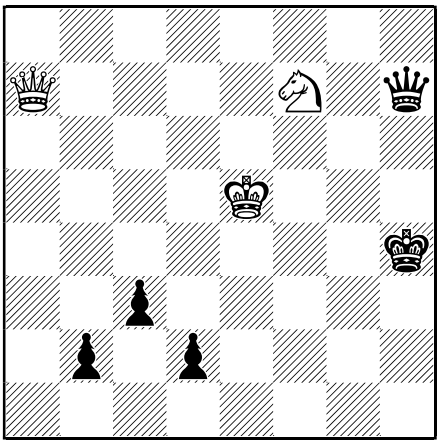
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. cxd3 b2 2. Ba4 b1=Q 3. Ne8+ Kd5 4. Nc7+ Kd6 5. Nb5+ Kd5 6. Nc3+ 1-0



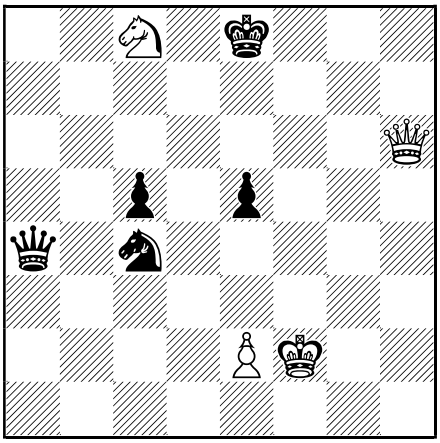
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qg2 Qxa7 2. Nc6 Qa4 3. Ne5+ Ke3 4. Qf3+ Kd2 5. Qf2+ Kd1 6. Nd3 1-0



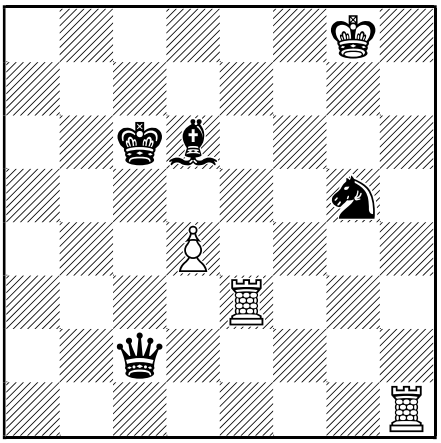
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kh5 2. Qf3+ Kh4 3. Qf4+ Kh3 4. Ng5+ Kg2 5. Qf3+ Kh2 6. Qf2+ Kh1 7. Qf1+ Kh2 8. Nxh7 c2 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Ng5 d1=Q 11. Nf3+ Kh1 12. Qh2# {#} 1-0



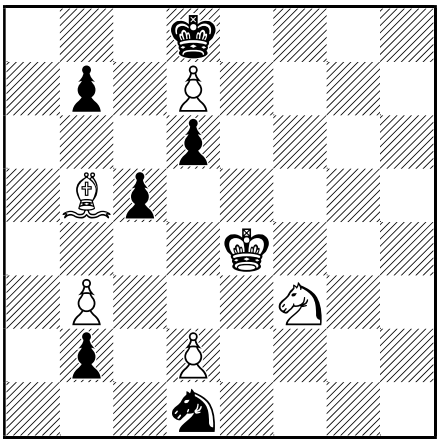
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Qh4 Qd7 2. Qh8+ Kf7 3. Qh7+ Ke6 4. Qh3+ 1-0



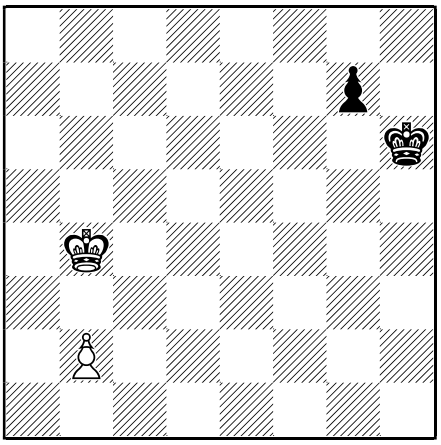
Kubbel L, 1905, Draw

1. Rc1 Qxc1 2. Rc3+ Qxc3 3. d5+ Kb5 1/2-1/2



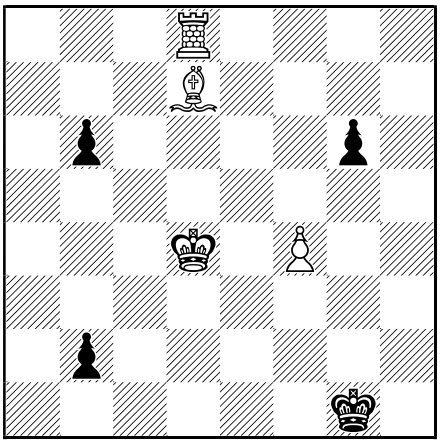
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. Bd3 Nf2+ 2. Kd5 Nxd3 3. Kxd6 b1=Q 4. Ng5 Qxb3 5. Nf7+ Qxf7 1/2-1/2



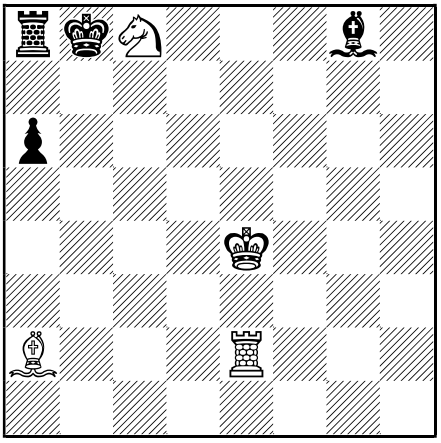
Duras O, 1905, White wins

1. Kc5 Kg6 2. b4 Kf7 3. b5 Ke7 4. Kc6 Kd8 5. Kb7 g5 6. b6 g4 7. Ka8 1-0



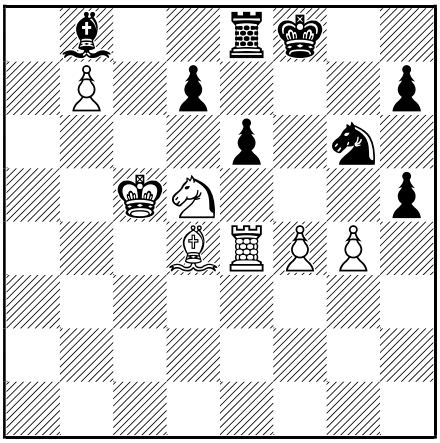
Rinck H, 1905, Draw

1. Bf5 gxf5 2. Ke3 b1=Q 3. Rd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



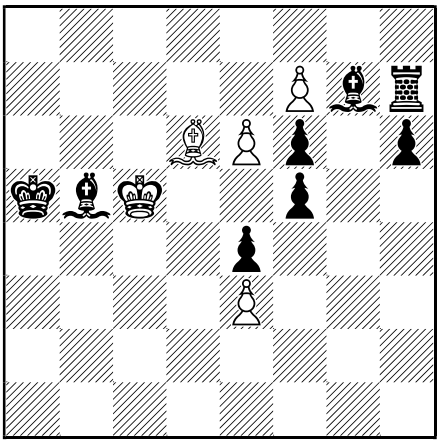
Amelung F, 1905, White wins

1. Bd5 Bxd5+ 2. Kxd5 Kxc8 (2... Kc7 {main} 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Rh7! Rb8 5. Kc6 Rxc8+ 6. Kd6) 3. Kc6 Kd8 4. Kb7 Rc8 5. Rd2+ 1-0



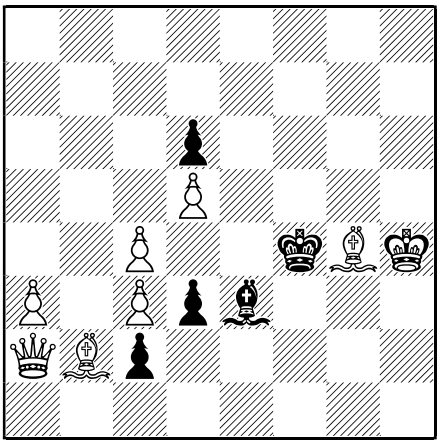
Amelung F, 1905, White wins

1. gxh5 (1. Nb6? d5! 2. Nd7+ Ke7 3. Nxb8 Rxb8! (3... dxe4? 4. Nc6+) 4. Re1 Rxb7) (1. Nf6? Re7 2. gxh5 Nxf4) (1. f5? exd5 2. Rxe8+ Kxe8) 1... Nxf4 (1... exd5 2. Rxe8+ Kxe8 3. hxg6 hxg6 4. Be5 Ba7+ 5. Kxd5 Ke7 6. Bc7 (6. b8=Q? Bxb8 7. Bxb8 Kf6 8. Ke4 d5+) 6... Kf7 (6... d6 7. Bxd6+ Kf6 8. Ke4 g5 9. f5) (6... Kf6 7. Kd6) 7. Kc4 Ke6 8. Kb5 Kd5 9. Ka6) (1... Ne7 2. Nxe7! Kxe7 3. Kb6 d5 4. Re2 Bxf4 (4... Kd7 5. Be5) 5. Be5 Bxe5 6. Rxe5 Kd6! 7. Re1 d4 8. Rc1 Rb8 9. Rc8 Rxb7+ 10. Kxb7 e5 11. Re8 Kd5 12. Rh8 d3 13. Rxh7 e4 14. Re7 Kd4 15. h6) (1... Ba7+ 2. Kb5! Bxd4 3. Rxd4 exd5 (3... Rb8 4. Kb6 exd5 5. hxg6 hxg6 6. Rxd5) 4. hxg6) 2. Rxf4+! (2. Nxf4? e5! 3. Bxe5 Rxe5+ 4. Rxe5 Bxe5 5. Nd5 Ke8 6. Kb6 Kd8 7. Ka7 Bd4+ 8. Ka8 Be5 9. b8=Q+ Bxb8 10. Kxb8 d6 11. Nf6 Ke7 12. Nxh7 Kf7) (2. Nb6? d5! 3. Rxf4+ (3. Re3 Re7 4. Ra3 Rxb7 5. Kc6 Rc7+ 6. Kb5 Ra7! 7. Rc3 Rc7) 3... Bxf4 4. Nd7+ Ke7 5. Be5 Kxd7 6. Bxf4 e5! 7. Bxe5 Ke6! 8. Bc7 h6 $1) (2. Nf6? Re7! 3. Kb6 e5 4. Bc5! d6 5. Be3 Ne6! 6. Bh6+ Kf7 7. Nd5 Rxb7+! 8. Kxb7 Nc5+ 9. Kxb8 Nxe4 10. Bc1 (10. Kc7 Ke6) 10... Nf6) 2... Bxf4 3. Nxf4 e5 4. Bxe5 (4. Ne6+? Ke7! (4... dxe6? 5. Bxe5 Ke7 (5... Kf7 6. Kd6 Rg8 (6... h6 7. Kc7) 7. Kc7 Ke7 8. b8=Q) 6. Kc6! Rg8 (6... Kf7 7. Kc7) (6... Rd8 7. Bc7 Rd1 (7... Re8 8. Bd6+ Kf6 9. Kd7) (7... Rg8 8. Bd6+ Kf6 9. Bc7 $1) 8. b8=Q Rc1+ 9. Kb7 Rb1+ 10. Bb6) 7. Bd6+ Kf6! 8. Bc7 Ke7! 9. Be5 Rd8 (9... Re8 10. Bd6+) 10. Kc7 Rd7+ 11. Kb6 Rd8 12. Ka7 Rd7 13. Ka8) (4... Kf7? 5. Ng5+ Kf6 6. Be3 Rb8 7. Kb6) 5. Bxe5 Kxe6 6. b8=Q Rxb8 7. Bxb8 Kf5) 4... Rxe5+ 5. Nd5 Re8 6. Nb6 (6. Nf6? Rd8 7. Kd6 Kf7 8. Kc7 Rf8 9. Nd5 (9. Nxd7 Re8) 9... Ke6 10. Nb6 d5! 11. Nd7 Rg8 12. h6 d4) 6... Rb8 7. Nxd7+ 1-0



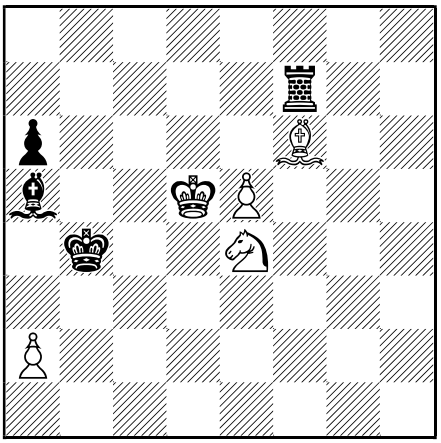
Amelung F, 1905, Draw

1. e7 Rh8 2. f8=Q Bxf8 3. exf8=Q Rxf8 4. Bxf8 f4 5. exf4 e3 6. f5 e2 7. Bxh6 e1=Q 8. Bd2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



Amelung F, 1905, White wins

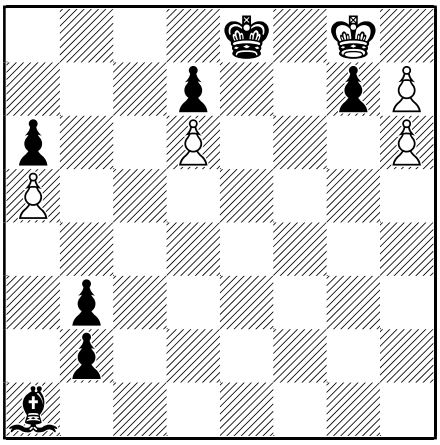
1... d2 2. Qa1 c1=Q 3. Bd1! (3. Bxc1? dxc1=Q 4. Qxc1 Bxc1 5. c5 dxc5 6. d6 c4 7. d7 Bxa3 8. d8=Q Be7+ 9. Qxe7) 3... Ke4 4. a4 Kd3 5. a5 Qxa1 6. Bxa1 Kxc4 7. a6 Kxd5 8. Bb2 Kc6 9. Ba3 Bc5 10. Bxc5 1-0



Amelung F, 1905, White wins

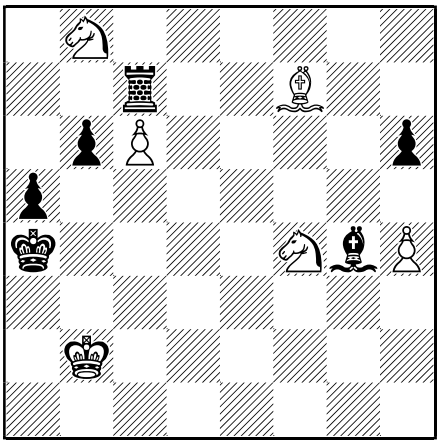
1. e6 (1. Nd6? Rf8 2. e6 Bd8) 1... Rxf6 (1... Rc7 2. e7 Rc8 (2... Rxe7 3. Bxe7+ Kb5 4. a4+ Kxa4 5. Kc4 Be1 6. Nc5+ Ka3 7. Nd3+) (2... Rd7+ 3. Nd6 Rxe7 4. Bxe7

Ka4 5. Nc4 Bc7 6. Kc6 Bg3 7. Kb6 Bf2+ 8. Bc5 Bxc5+ 9. Kxc5 a5 10. Kd4) 3. Bc3+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ Kb5 5. a4+ Kb6 6. Bxa5+ Kxa5 7. Nb7+ Kb6 8. Nd8) 2. e7 Rf5+ 3. Ke6 Rf4 4. Ke5 Bc7+ 5. Kd4 Bb6+ 6. Kd3 Rf3+ 7. Kd2 1-0



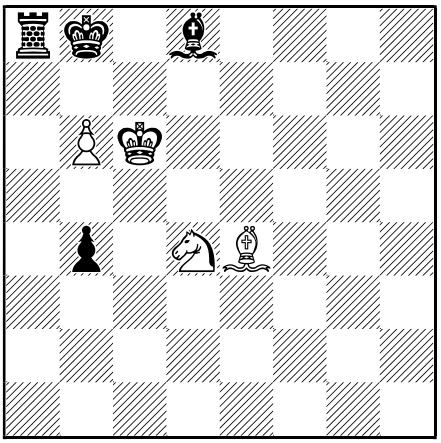
Amelung F, 1905, Draw

1. h8=R b1=Q 2. h7 Qxh7+ 3. Rxh7 Be5 4. Rh3 b2 5. Rb3 Bxd6 6. Rxb2 g5 7. Rb6 Ke7 8. Rxa6 g4 9. Rb6 Bc7 10. Rg6 1/2-1/2



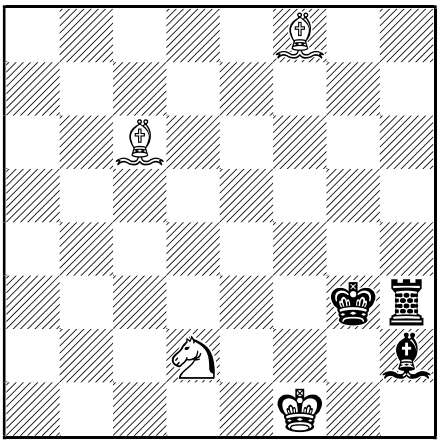
Amelung F, 1905, White wins

1. Nd7 Rxc6 2. Be8 b5! (2... Bxd7 3. Bxd7 Kb5 4. Ne6) 3. Ne5 Rc8 (3... Re6 4. Nxe6 Bxe6 5. Nd3 Bc4 6. Nc5+ Kb4 7. Na6+ Ka4 8. Bh5) 4. Nd5 Rb8 (4... Rxe8 5. Nb6+ Kb4 6. Nd3#) 5. Nc3+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ 1-0



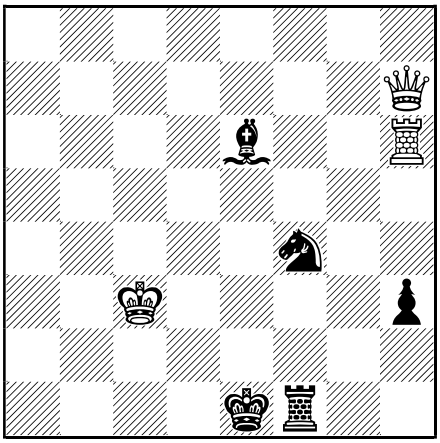
Amelung F, 1905, White wins

1. Kb5 b3 (1... Bxb6 2. Kxb6 Ra3 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Ne5+ Kb8 5. Bb7 Rc3 6. Nd7#) (1... Bf6 2. Nc6+ Kc8 (2... Kb7 3. Na5+ Kb8 4. Bxa8 Kxa8 5. Ka6) 3. Na7+ Kb8 4. Bxa8 Kxa8 5. Ka6) (1... Ra1 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Bf5+ Kb7 4. Nxd8+ Kb8 5. Nc6+ Kb7 (5... Ka8 6. Bc8) 6. Be4 Kc8 7. Nxb4) 2. Nc6+ Kc8 (2... Kb7 3. Nxd8+ Kb8 4. Bxa8 Kxa8 5. Ka6) 3. Nxd8! Ra1 4. b7+ Kc7 5. Ne6+ Kb8 6. Nc5 b2 7. Nd7+ 1-0



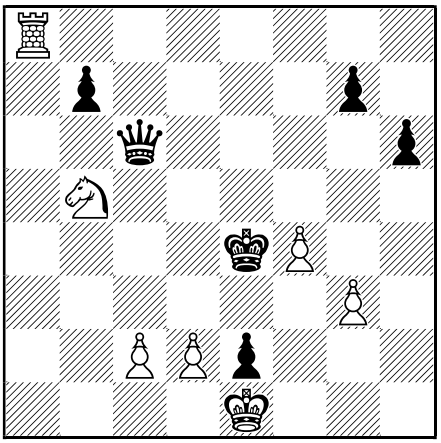
Amelung F, 1905, White wins

1. Bd7 Kh4 (1... Rh4 2. Bd6+ Rf4+ 3. Bxf4+ Kxf4 4. Kg2 Bg3 5. Nf3) (1... Rh7 2. Bd6+ Kh4 3. Nf3+ Kh5 4. Be8+ Kh6 5. Bxh2) 2. Be7+ Kg3 3. Bd8! Rh7 4. Bc7+ Kh4 5. Nf3+ Kh5 6. Be8+ Kg4 7. Nxh2+ 1-0



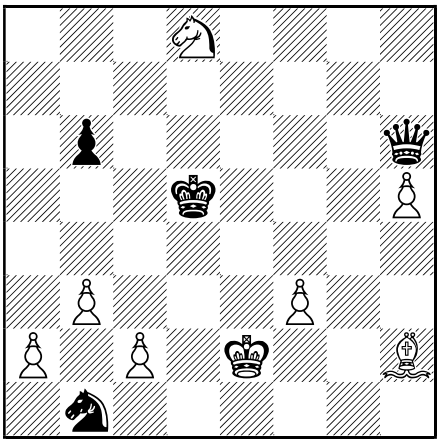
Amelung F, 1905, White wins

1. Rxe6+ Nxe6 2. Qxh3 Nf4 3. Qe3+ Ne2+ 4. Kd3 Rf2 5. Qd2+ Kf1 6. Ke3 Kg2 7. Qe1 1-0



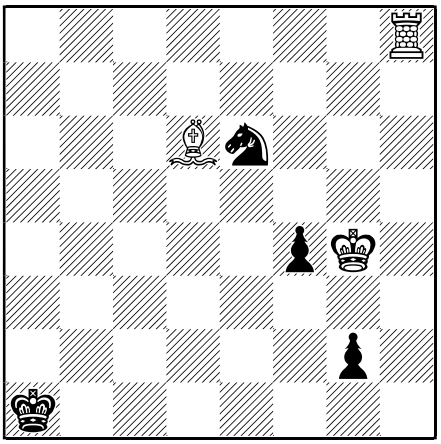
Platov V, 1905, White wins

1. Re8+ Kd5 2. Re6! Qc4 3. Re4! Qc6! 4. d3 Qf6 5. Re5+ Kc6 6. Re6+ 1-0



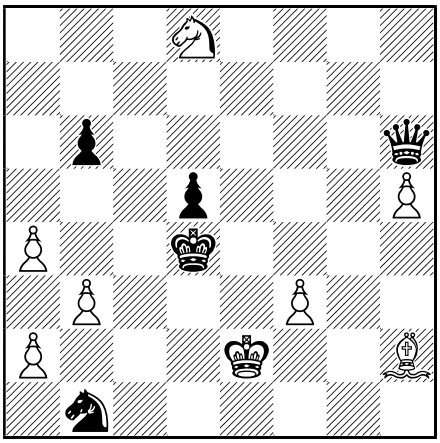
Platov V, 1905, White wins

1. c4+ Kd4 2. Be5+ Kc5 3. Bd6+ Kd4 4. Nc6+ Kc3 5. Be5+ Kc2 6. Nb4+ Kc1 7. Bf4+ Qxf4 8. Nd3+ 1-0



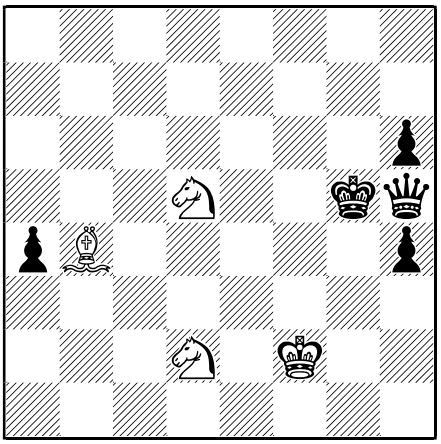
Sehwers J, 1905, Draw

1. Be5+ Kb1 2. Rb8+ Kc1 3. Bxf4+ Nxf4 4. Kh4! Ng6+ 5. Kh3 g1=Q 6. Rb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



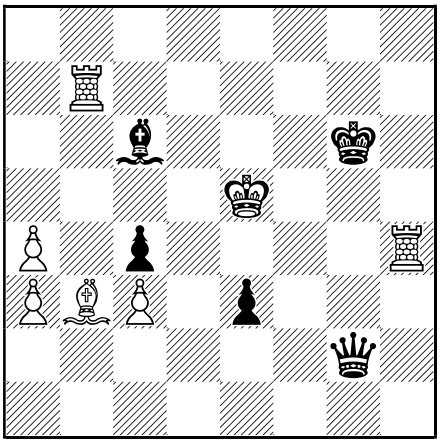
Platov V, 1905, White wins

1. Be5+ Kc5 2. Bd6+ Kd4 3. Nc6+ Kc3 4. Be5+ Kc2 5. Nb4+ Kc1 6. Bf4+ Qxf4 7. Nd3+ 1-0



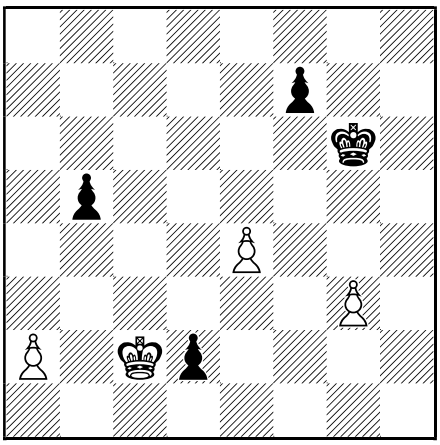
Platov M, 1905, White wins

1. Ne4+ (1. Nf3+? Kf5) 1... Kf5 2. Ba3! (2. Bf8? Ke5 (2... Kg6? 3. Nf4+ Kf7 4. Nxh5) 3. Bg7+ Kxe4 (3... Kf5? 4. Bb2) 4. Nf6+ Kf5 5. Nxh5 Kg6) 2... Ke5 3. Bb2+ Kf5 4. Nd6+ Kg5 5. Bc1+ Kg6 6. Nf4+ 1-0



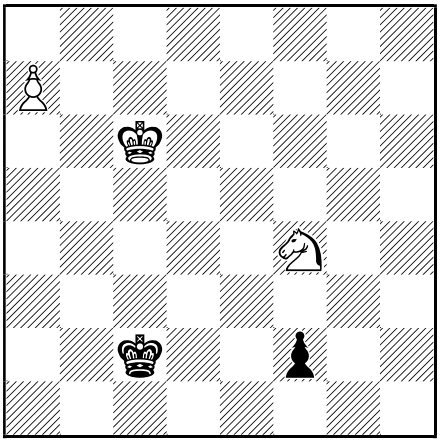
Duras O, 1905, Draw

1. Rg4+ Qxg4 2. Bc2+ Be4 (2... Kg5 3. Rg7+ Kh4 4. Rxg4+ Kxg4 5. Bd1+ Bf3 6. Kd4 Bxd1 7. Kxe3 Bxa4 8. Kd4 Bb3 9. a4 Bxa4 10. Kxc4) 3. Bxe4+ Kg5 4. Rg7+ Kh4 5. Rxg4+ Kxg4 6. a5 e2 7. a6 e1=Q 8. a7 Qxc3+ 9. Ke6! Qe3 10. a8=Q Kf4 11. Kd7 1/2-1/2



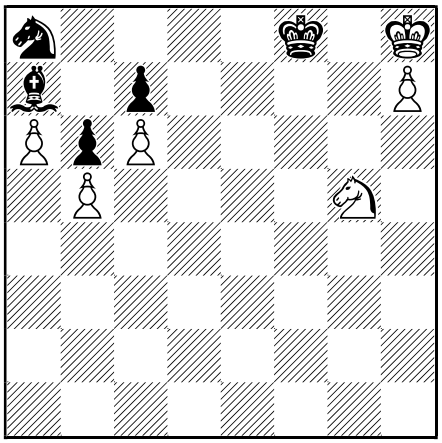
Meyer H, 1905, White wins

1... Kg5 2. Kxd2 Kg4 3. Kc3 Kxg3 4. Kb4 Kf4 5. Kxb5 Kxe4 6. a4 f5 7. a5 f4 8. a6 f3 9. a7 f2 10. a8=Q+ Ke3 11. Qg2 Ke2 12. Kc4 Ke1 13. Kc3 1-0



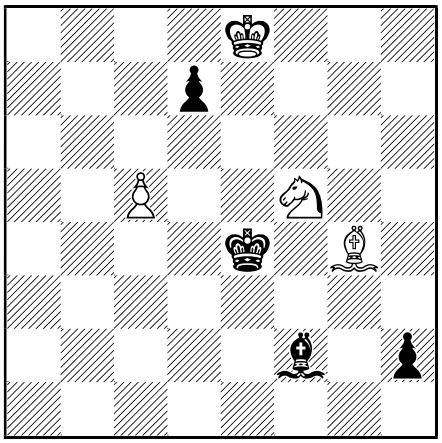
Rinck H, 1905, White wins

1. Ng2 (1. a8=Q! {cook}) 1... Kd2 2. a8=Q f1=Q 3. Qa2+ Kc3 4. Qa3+ Kd4 5. Qc5+ Ke4 6. Qd5# 1-0



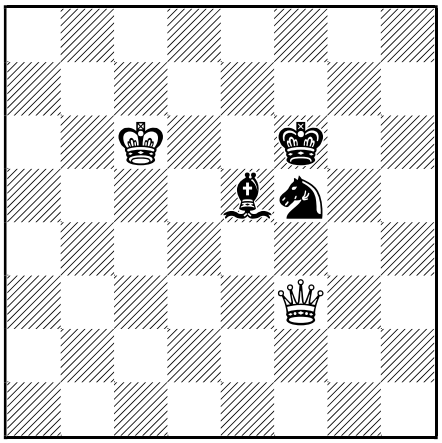
Reichhelm G, 1905, White wins

1. Ne6+ (1. Nf3! {cook JU} Kf7 2. Ne5+ Kf8 3. Ng6+) 1... Kf7 2. Ng7 Kf8 3. Nf5 Kf7 4. Ne7 Kf8 5. Nc8 Bb8 6. a7 Bxa7 7. Nxa7 Kf7 8. Nc8 Kf8 9. Ne7 Kf7 10. Ng6 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1905, Draw

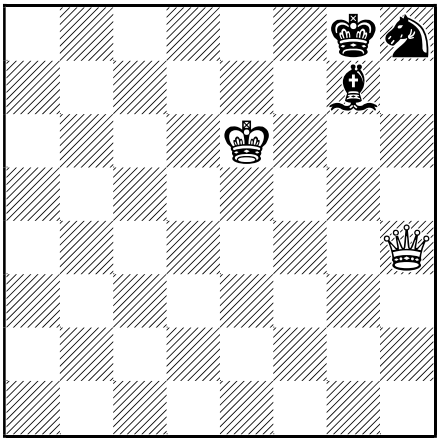
1. Nh4 Bxh4 2. Bxd7 Kd5 3. Bc8 Kc6 4. Bg4 h1=Q 5. Bf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

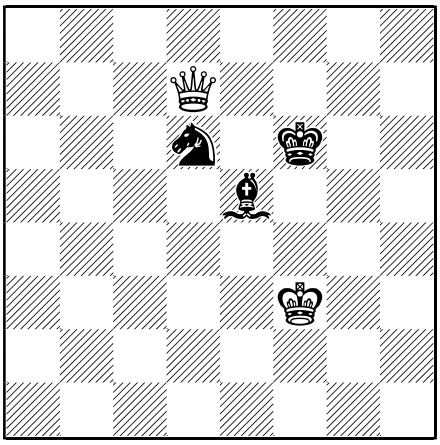
1... Bg3 (1... Kg5 2. Kd5 Bg7 3. Qg2+ Kf4 4. Qf1+ Kg5 5. Ke6 Ng3 6. Qb5+ Kh4 7. Kf7 Bh8 8. Qc4+ Kg5 9. Qc7 Nh5 10. Qd8+ Bf6 11. Qd2+) 2. Kd5 Kg5 3. Qd3

Kg4 4. Qc4+ Kg5 5. Qb5 Kg6 6. Qa6+ Kg5 7. Ke4 Ng7 8. Qd3 Bh4 9. Qh3 Nh5 10. Kf3 Bg3 11. Qg4+ Kh6 12. Qe6+ Kg5 13. Qd5+ Kh6 14. Qc6+ Kg5 15. Qb5+ 1-0



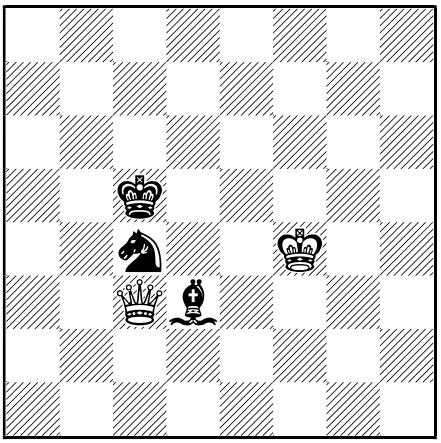
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1. Qh5 Ba1 2. Qg4+ Kh7 3. Qh3+ Kg8 4. Qg2+ Bg7 5. Ke7 Kh7 6. Ke8 Kg8 7. Qh1 Bf6 8. Qd5+ Kh7 9. Qf5+ Kg7 10. Qe6 Kg6 11. Kf8 Kg5 12. Qe4 Ng6+ 13. Kf7 Ne5+ 14. Ke6 Ng4 15. Qf5+ Kh4 16. Qf4 Be5 17. Qb4 Kg5 18. Qd2+ Bf4 19. Qd8+ 1-0



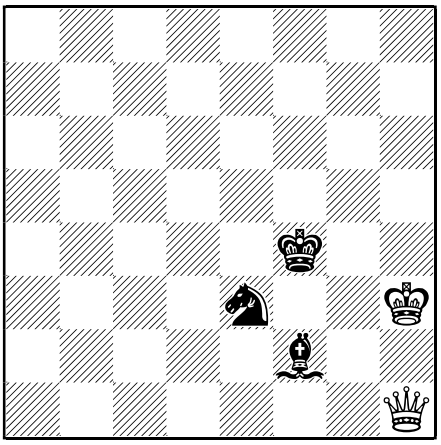
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1. Ke3 Bg3 (1... Bh2 2. Qd8+ Ke6 3. Qg8+ Nf7 4. Qg4+ Kd6 5. Qh5 Ne5 6. Ke4 Bg3 7. Qg5) 2. Kd4 Nf7 3. Kd5 Nh6 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Ke4 Bf2 6. Kf3 Bh4 7. Qh3 Be1 8. Qg2+ Kh5 9. Qh1+ Bh4 10. Kf4 Nf7 11. Qh2 Nh6 12. Qh3 1-0



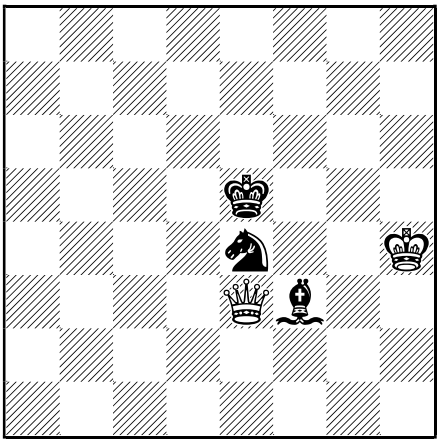
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1... Bg6 (1... Bh7 2. Qg3 Kb4 3. Qe1+ Kb3 4. Kf3 Bg6 5. Ke2 Bc2 6. Kf3 Bg6 7. Kf4 Bd3 8. Kg5 Na3 9. Qd2 Kc4 10. Qa2+ Kb4 11. Qb2+ Ka4 12. Qc3 Bc2 13. Kf4 Bb3 14. Ke3 Nb5 15. Qc5 Bf7 16. Kd2 Bb3 17. Kc1 Bf7 18. Kb2 Bb3 19. Qc1 Bg8 20. Qa1+ Kb4 21. Qe1+ Ka4 22. Qh4+) 2. Qg3 Bf7 3. Qg1+ Kc6 4. Ke4 Bd5+ 5. Kd4 Bf7 6. Qg2+ Kd7 7. Qb7+ Ke8 8. Qc7 1-0



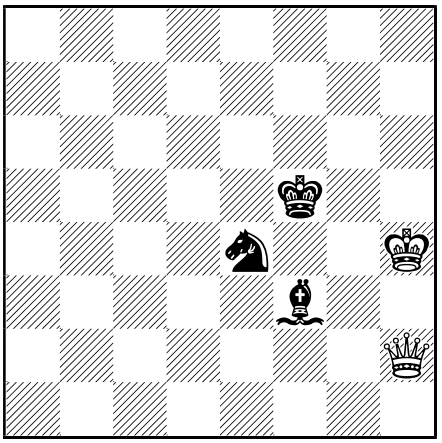
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1. Qc1 Ke4 2. Qb2 Kf3 3. Qb7+ Ke2 4. Qb5+ Kd2 5. Qb2+ Nc2 6. Kg2 Bd4 7. Qb3 1-0



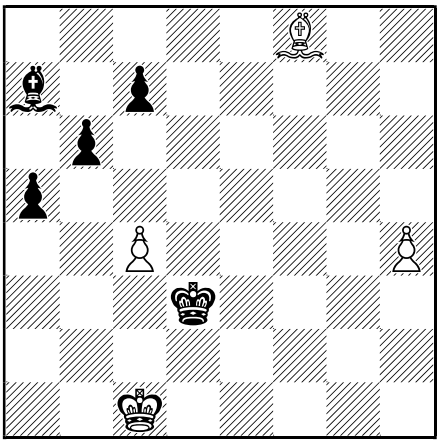
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1... Bd1 2. Qa3 Kd4 3. Qa7+ Kc4 4. Qc7+ Kd5 5. Qd8+ Nd6 6. Qg5+ Ke6 7. Qe3+ Kd7 8. Qd3 Ba4 9. Kg5 1-0



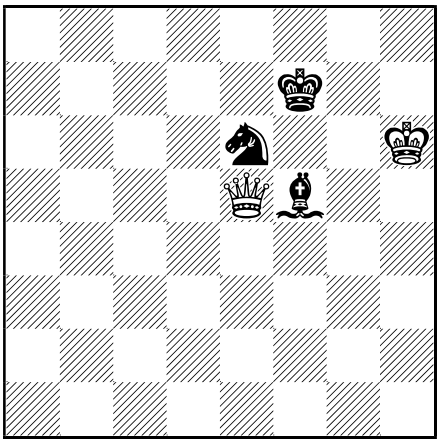
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1... Bd1 2. Qh3+ Kf4 3. Qf1+ Bf3 4. Qc1+ Kf5 5. Qc8+ Ke5 6. Qh3 Kf4 7. Qf1 Ke3 8. Qc1+ Kd4 9. Qg1+ Kd3 10. Kh3 1-0



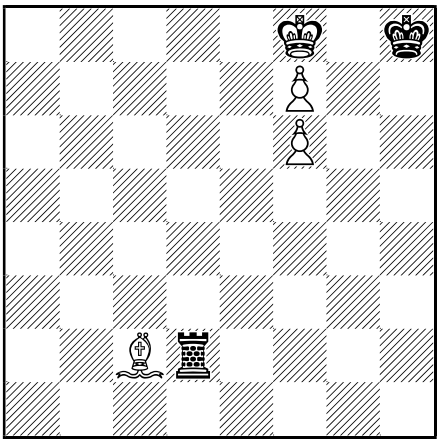
Bosshard K, 1905, White wins

1. h5 Bb8 (1... c6 2. h6 Bb8 3. h7 Be5 4. Ba3) (1... Kxc4 2. h6 b5 3. h7 Bd4 4. Ba3) 2. Bd6! (2. h6? c5) (2. c5? bxc5 3. h6 c6) 2... cxd6 3. h6 d5 4. h7 Be5 5. cxd5 a4 6. d6 a3 7. d7 a2 8. d8=Q+ Bd4 9. Qxd4+ 1-0



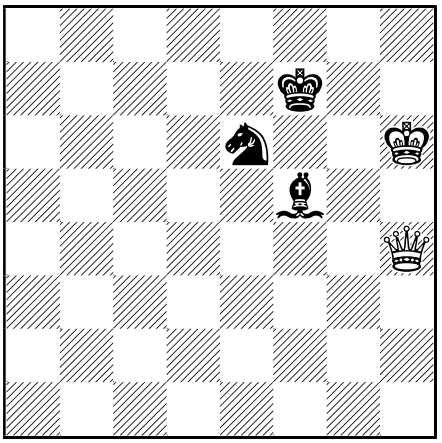
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1... Bb1 2. Qh5+ Kf6 3. Qh4+ Ke5 4. Qg3+ Kf6 5. Qc3+ Kf5 6. Qa5+ Kf4 7. Qd2+ Kf5 8. Qf2+ Nf4 9. Qc5+ 1-0



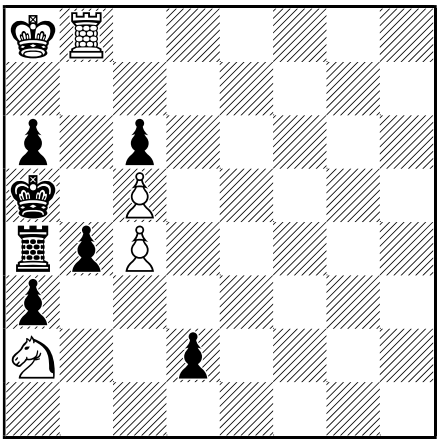
Von Holzhausen W, 1905, White wins

1. Bd3 Rxd3 (1... Rf2! {cook} 2. Bf5 Re2 $1) 2. Ke8 Re3+ 3. Kd7 Rd3+ 4. Ke6 Re3+ 5. Kf5 Rf3+ {eg} 6. Ke4 1-0



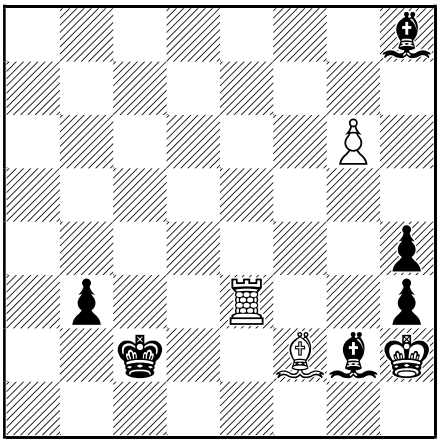
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1... Bd3 2. Qf2+ Ke7 3. Qg3 Be2 4. Qh4+ Kd7 5. Qe4 Bf1 6. Kg6 1-0



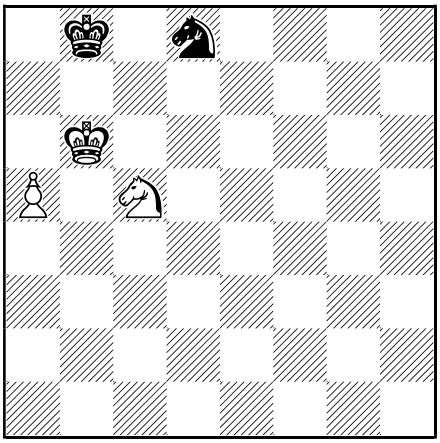
Kemnitz W, 1905, Draw

1. Rb6 d1=Q 2. Rxa6+ Kxa6 3. Nxb4+ Ka5 (3... Rxb4) 4. Nxc6+ Ka6 5. Nb8+ Ka5 6. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



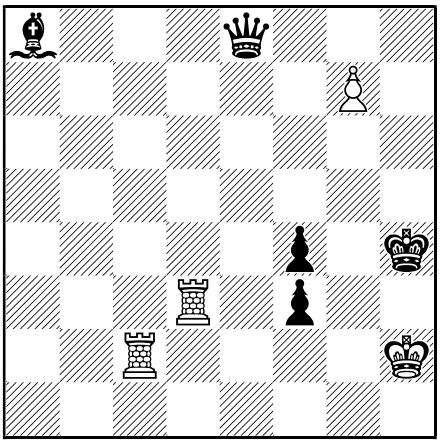
Bosshard K, 1905, Draw

1. Rxb3 Kxb3 (1... Be5+ 2. Bg3 hxg3+ 3. Rxg3 Bxg3+ 4. Kxg3) 2. g7 Bxg7 3. Bd4 Bf8 4. Bc5 Bh6 5. Be3 Bxe3 1/2-1/2



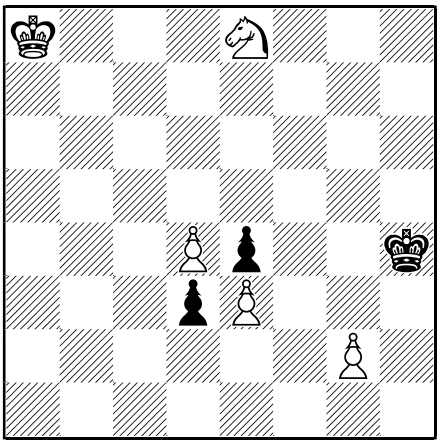
Von_Scheve T, 1905, White wins

1. Na6+ Kc8 (1... Ka8 2. Nc7+ Kb8 3. a6) 2. Nc7 Kd7! 3. a6 Nc6 4. Nb5 (4. Nd5! {cook} Kd6 5. Ne3! Kd7 (5... Ne7 6. Nf5+ $1) 6. Nc4 Nb4 (6... Ne7 7. Kb7 Nc6 8. Ne5+ Nxe5 9. a7) 7. a7 Nd5+ 8. Kb7 Nc7 9. Nb6+ Kd6 (9... Kd8 10. Kc6) 10. Nd5) 4... Ne7 5. Kb7 Nc6 6. Nd4! Na5+ 7. Kb8 Nc4 8. a7 Nb6 9. Kb7 Na8 10. Ne6! (10. Kxa8? Kc7) 1-0



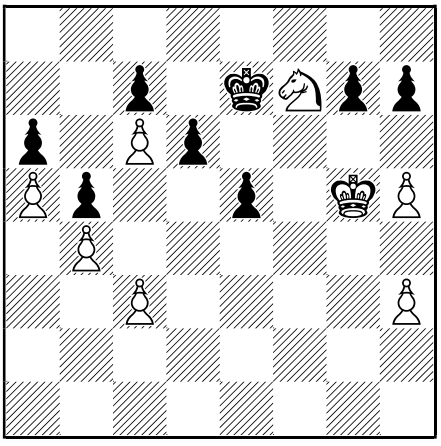
Platov M, 1905, Draw

1. Rg2! Qg8 (1... fxg2 2. Rh3+ (2. g8=Q? g1=Q+) 2... Kg5 3. g8=Q+ Qxg8 4. Rg3+ fxg3+ (4... Kf5 5. Rxg8 Bd5 6. Rxg2 Bxg2 7. Kxg2) 5. Kg1) (1... Bd5 2. Rxf3 Qc8 3. Rxf4+ Kh5 4. Rf8 Qc7+ 5. Kg1 Qa7+ 6. Kh2) 2. Rd8 (2. Rg1? Qa2+) (2. Rg6? Qa2+ 3. Kg1 Qb1+ 4. Kh2 Qc2+ 5. Kg1 f2+ 6. Kf1 Qxd3+) 2... Qxd8 3. g8=Q Qxg8 4. Rxg8 f2 5. Rg4+ Kxg4 1/2-1/2



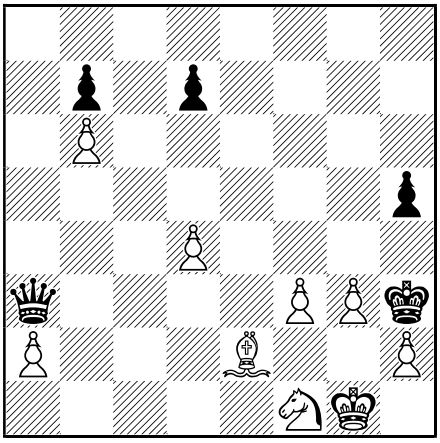
Hillybrand A, 1905, White wins

1. Nf6! d2 2. g3+! Kh3 3. Nxe4 d1=N 4. Kb7 Nxe3 5. Kc6 1-0



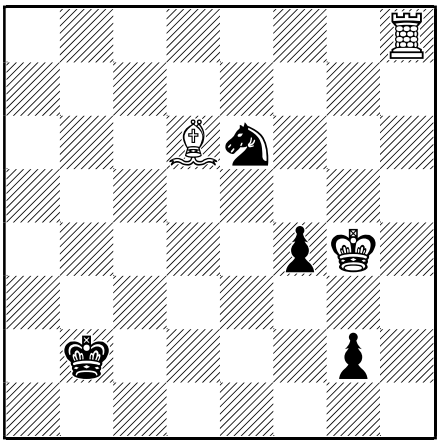
Bilgram O, 1905, White wins

1. Nxe5 dxe5 2. Kf5 Kd6 3. Ke4 Kxc6 (3... Ke6 4. c4 bxc4 5. b5 Kd6 6. bxa6 Kxc6 7. h4) 4. Kxe5 Kb7 5. Kd5 Ka7 6. Kc6 Ka8 7. h4 Kb8 8. Kd7 1-0



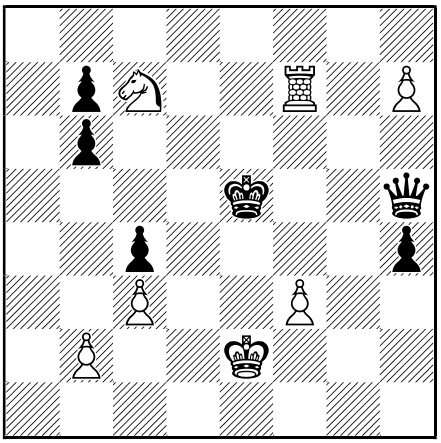
Greenwell H, 1905, White wins

1. Bb5! (1. Kh1? h4 2. g4 d5 3. Ne3 Qc1+ 4. Nd1 Qxd1+ 5. Bxd1) 1... Qxf3 (1... Qd6 2. Ne3) (1... Qe7 2. Nd2 Qe3+ 3. Kh1) 2. Bxd7+ Qg4 3. Nd2! (3. Bxg4+? hxg4 4. Nd2) 3... Qxd7 4. Ne4! Qxd4+ (4... Kg4 5. Nf6+) 5. Nf2+ 1-0



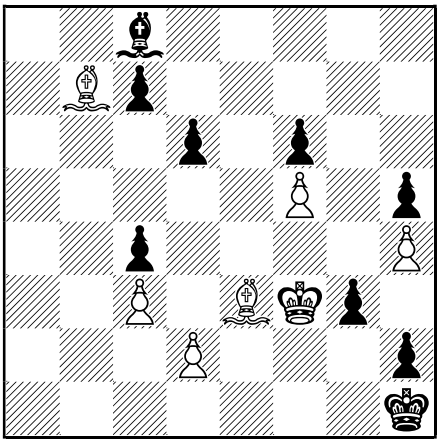
Sehwers J, 1905, Draw

1. Be5+ Kb1 2. Rb8+ Kc1 3. Bxf4+ Nxf4 4. Kh4! Ng6+ (4... g1=Q 5. Rb1+ Kxb1) 5. Kh3 g1=Q 6. Rb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



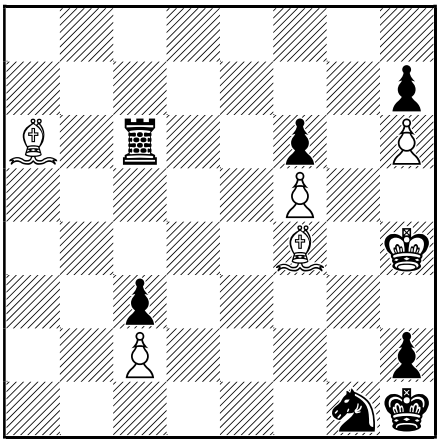
Goubeau R, 1905, White wins

1.Ne8 Qxf7 (1...Qh6 2.Re7+ Kf5 3.Ng7+) (1...h3 2.Rf5+ Qxf5 3.h8=Q+ Kd5 4.Qd4+ Kc6 5.Qd6+ Kb5 6.Nc7+) 2.h8=Q+ Ke6 3.Qxh4 Qxe8 (3...Qf8 4.Qxc4+ Ke7 5.Qb4+) (3...Kd7 4.Qh7 Qxh7 (4...Kxe8 5.Qxf7+) 5.Nf6+) (3...Kd5 4.Qe4+ Kc5 5.Qd4+ Kc6 6.Qd6+ Kb5 7.Nc7+) 4.Qe4+ Kd7 5.Qxe8+ Kxe8 6.Ke3 1-0



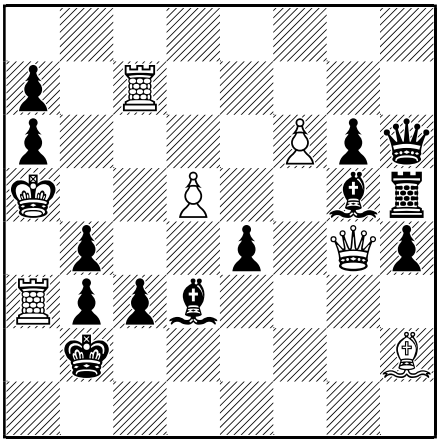
Grunfeld M, 1905, White wins

1. Be4 g2 (1... d5 2. Bxd5 Bb7 3. Bxb7 c6 4. Bxc6 g2 5. Be4 g1=Q 6. Bf4 Qe1 7. Bd5 Kg1 8. Be3+) (1... Bxf5 2. Ba8 Bd7 3. Kxg3+ c6 4. Bb7 f5 5. Kf2 Be8 6. Bc8 Bg6 7. Bd7) 2. Kg3 Bb7 3. Bxb7 c6 4. Kh3 g1=N+ 5. Kg3 Ne2+ 6. Kf2 Nd4 7. Ba8 Nf3 8. Kxf3 1-0



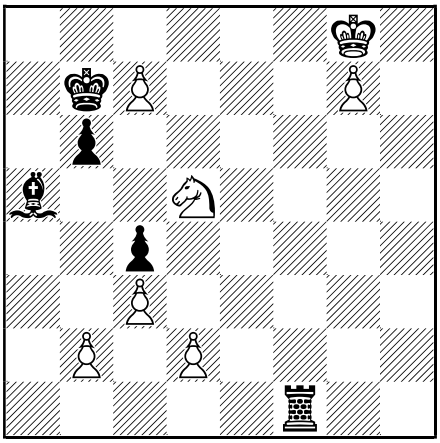
Grunfeld M, 1905, White wins

1. Bb7 Kg2 (1... Ne2 2. Be3 Kg2! 3. Bxc6+ Kf1 4. Kh3 Ng1+ 5. Kxh2 Ne2 6. Bb5) (1... Nf3+ 2. Kg3 $1) 2. Bxc6+ Kf2 3. Bg3+ Ke3 4. Bxh2 Ne2 5. Bb5 Nc1 6. Bc4 Kd4 7. Bf4 Kxc4 8. Bxc1 Kd4 9. Bg5 Ke4 10. Kg4 1-0



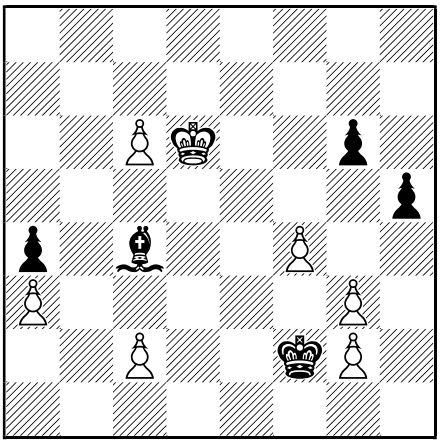
Jespersen J, 1905, Draw

1. Qd1 bxa3 2. Be5 Bxf6 3. Rxc3 Bd8+ 4. Rc7+ Rxe5 5. Qxb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



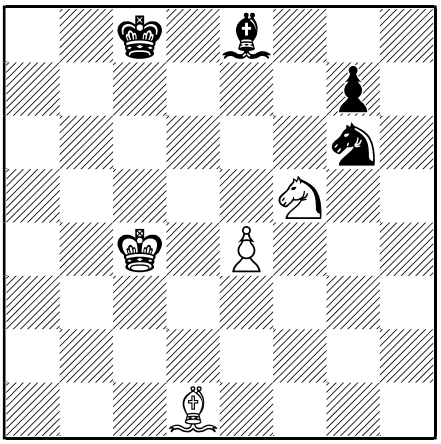
Karstedt M, 1905, White wins

1. Kh7 Rh1+ 2. Kg6 Rg1+ 3. Kf6! (3. Kf7? Rf1+ 4. Ke7 Rg1 5. Kd8 b5) 3... Rf1+ (3... b5 4. Ne7 Bxc7 5. Ng6 Bd8+ 6. Kf7 Rf1+ 7. Ke8 Kc7 8. g8=Q Re1+ 9. Kf7 Rf1+ 10. Ke6 Rf6+ 11. Kd5) (3... Rxg7 4. Kxg7 b5 5. Kf6 Bxc7 6. Nxc7 Kxc7 7. Ke7 Kc6 8. Ke6 Kc5 9. Kd7 Kd5 10. Kc7 Kc5 11. Kb7 b4 12. cxb4+ Kxb4 13. Kb6 Kb3 14. Kb5) 4. Nf4 Rxf4+ 5. Kg5 Rf2 6. c8=Q+ Kxc8 7. g8=Q+ Kb7 8. Qd5+ Ka7 9. Qxc4 Rxd2 10. b4 b5 11. Qf7+ Ka6 12. bxa5 1-0



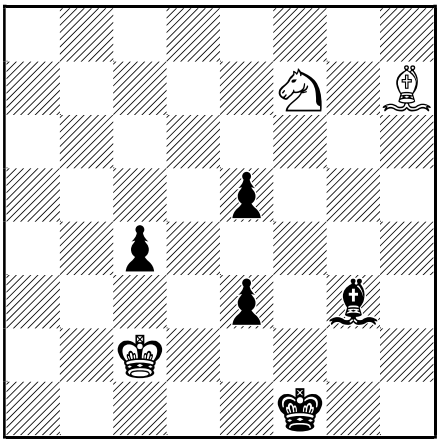
Moller J, 1905, Draw

1. g4 hxg4 2. f5 gxf5 3. Kc5 Ba6 4. Kb6 Bc8 5. Kc7 Be6 6. Kd6 1/2-1/2



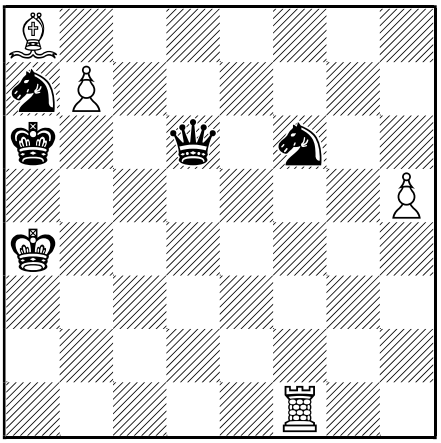
Platov M, 1905, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd8 2. Nxe8 Kxe8 3. Bh5 Kf7 4. Kd5 Kf6 5. Bxg6 Kxg6 6. Ke6 Kh7 7. e5 g5 8. Kf7 g4 9. e6 g3 10. e7 g2 11. e8=Q g1=Q 12. Qe4+ Kh6 13. Qh4# 1-0



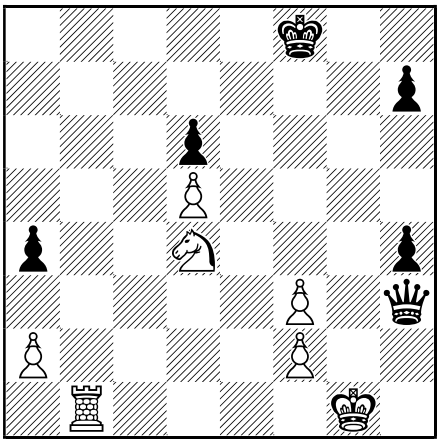
Platov M, 1905, Draw

1. Bg8!! e2! 2. Nxe5 e1=Q 3. Bxc4+ Kg2 4. Bd5+ Kh3 5. Be6+ Kg2 6. Bd5+ 1/2-1/2



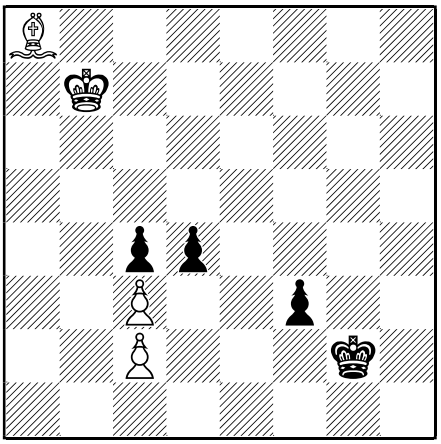
Wilde E, 1905, White wins

1. Rxf6 Qxf6 2. b8=N+ Kb6 3. Nd7+ Kc7 4. Nxf6 Nc8 5. h6 Ne7 6. Be4 1-0



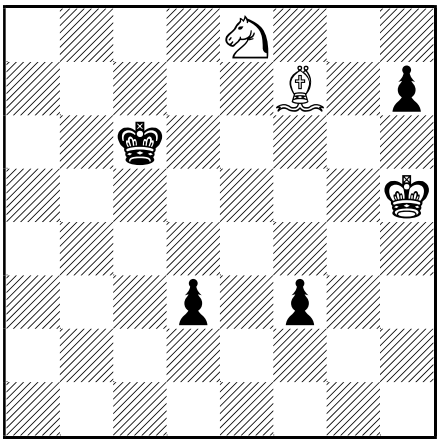
Platov V, Platov M, 1905, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke8 2. Rb8+ Ke7 3. Rb7+ Ke8 4. Rf7 h6 5. Rf8+ Kd7 6. a3 Ke7 7. Nf4 Qd7 8. Ng6# 1-0



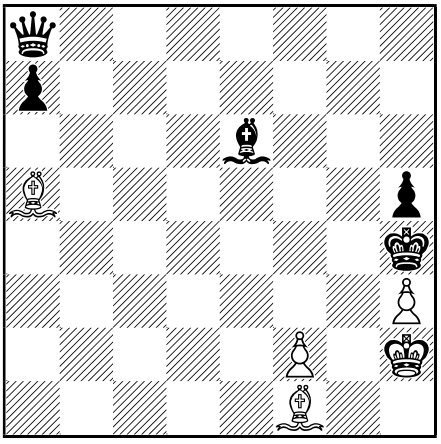
Seyboth H, 1905, Draw

1. Kc8! (1. cxd4! {cook} f2 2. d5 f1=Q 3. d6) 1... d3 (1... Kg3 2. Bxf3 Kxf3 3. cxd4 Ke4 4. c3 Kd3 5. d5 Kxc3 6. d6 Kb2 7. d7) (1... dxc3 2. Bd5 Kf2 3. Bxc4 Ke1 4. Kc7) 2. cxd3 cxd3 3. c4 d2 4. Bxf3+ Kxf3 5. c5 d1=Q 6. c6 1/2-1/2



Platov V, Platov M, 1905, Draw

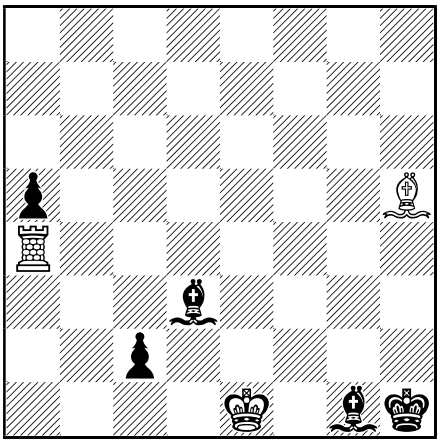
1. Nf6!! f2! 2. Bd5+! Kb5! 3. Bc4+!! Kxc4 4. Ng4!! f1=N 5. Ne5+ Kd4 6. Nxd3 Kxd3 7. Kh6 1/2-1/2



Platov V, Platov M, 1905, Draw

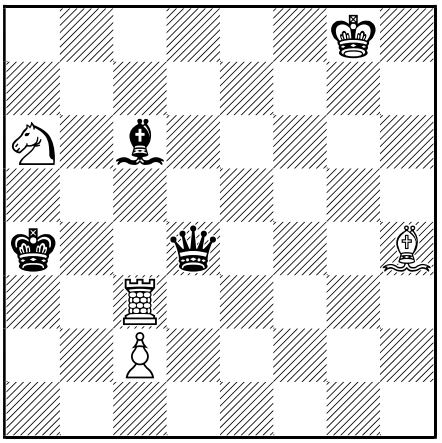
1. f4! Bxh3 2. Be1+ Kg4 3. Bxh3+ Kxf4 4. Bd2+ Ke5 5. Bc3+ Kd6 6. Bb4+ Kc7 7. Ba5+ Kb8 8. Bg2 (8. Be1!

{cook MC} a5 (8... Qc6 9. Bg3+ Kb7 10. Bg2 a5 11. Bd6) 9. Bg3+ Ka7 10. Bf2+ Ka6 11. Bf1+) 1/2-1/2



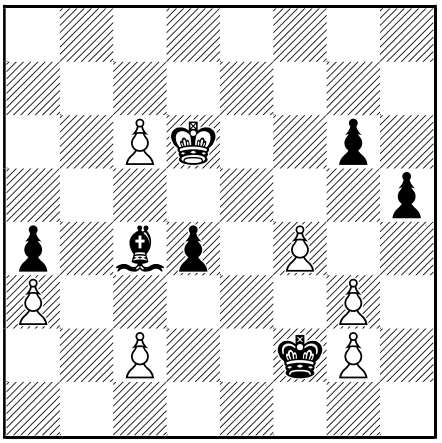
Platov V, Platov M, 1905, Draw

1. Bf3+ Kh2 2. Bd1! c1=Q (2... cxd1=Q+! {cook} 3. Kxd1 Bb6) 3. Rh4+ Kg3 4. Rg4+ Kh3 5. Rh4+ Kg2 6. Rg4+ Kh1 7. Rxg1+ Kh2 8. Rg2+ Kh3 9. Rg3+ Kh4 10. Rg4+ Kh3 11. Rg3+ 1/2-1/2



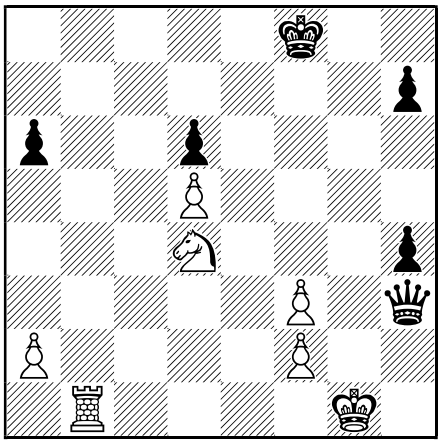
Sehwers J, 1905, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kb4 2. Rb3+ Kc4 (2... Kxc5 3. Be7+) 3. Rb4+ Kxb4 4. c3+ Kxc3 (4... Qxc3 5. Be1) 5. Bf6 Qxf6 6. Ne4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



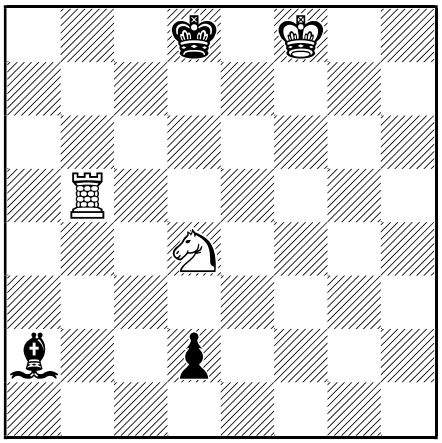
Moller J, 1905, Draw

1. g4 hxg4 2. f5 gxf5 3. Kc5!! Ba6 4. Kb6 Bc8 5. Kc7 Be6 6. Kd6 Bc4 7. Kc5 1/2-1/2



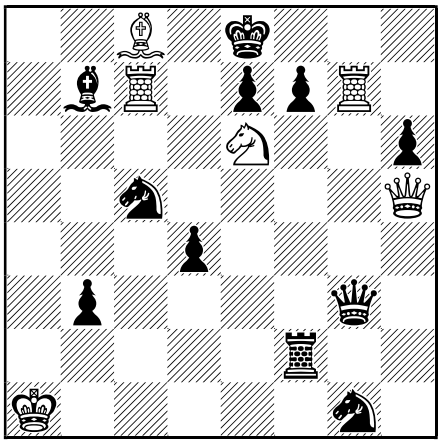
Platov V, Platov M, 1905, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke8! 2. Rb8+ Ke7 3. Rb7+ Ke8 4. Rf7! h6 5. Rf8+ Kd7 (5... Ke7 6. Nf4) 6. a3! a5 7. a4 Ke7 8. Nf4 1-0



Kubbel L, 1905, Draw

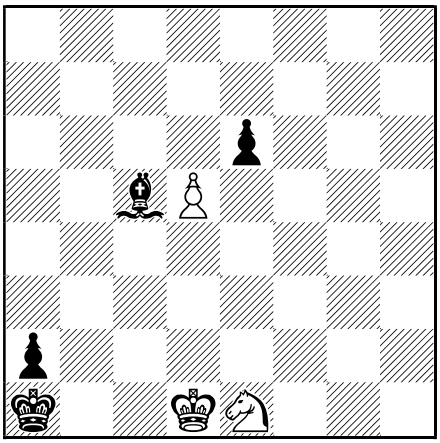
1. Rb8+ (1. Ne6+! {cook} Kd7 2. Rb4) 1... Kd7 (1... Kc7 2. Nb5+ Kxb8 3. Nc3) 2. Ne6 Kxe6 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Re4 d1=Q 5. Rd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



Wolf S, 1905, Draw

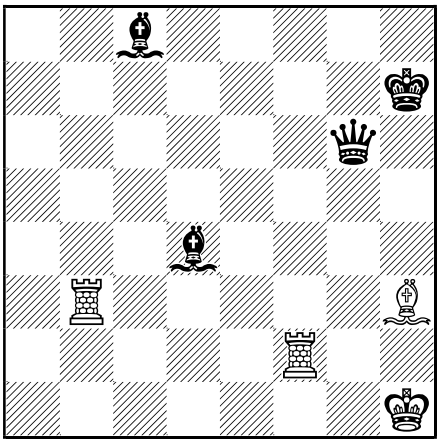
1. Qxf7+ (1. Rxg3? Ra2+ 2. Kb1 Be4+ 3. Kc1 b2+) (1. Bd7+! {cook JU} Nxd7 2. Rc8+ Bxc8 3. Rxg3) 1... Rxf7 2. Rg8+ Qxg8 3. Bd7+ Nxd7 4. Rc8+ Bxc8 5. Nc7+ Kd8

6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. Nc7+ Kf8 8. Ne6+ Ke8 1/2-1/2



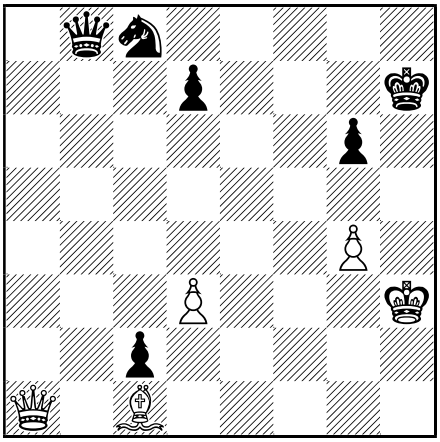
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Kc1 Be3+ (1... Ba3+ 2. Kc2 exd5 3. Nf3 Bb2 4. Nd2) 2. Kc2 exd5 ({ la meilleure dP№fense est :} 2... e5 3. d6 e4 4. d7 Bg5 5. Ng2 Be7 6. Nf4 Bg5 7. Ne2) 3. Nd3 d4 4. Nc5 d3+ 5. Nxd3 Bd2 (5... Bg1 6. Nc1) (5... Bc1 6. Nc5) 6. Nc5 1-0



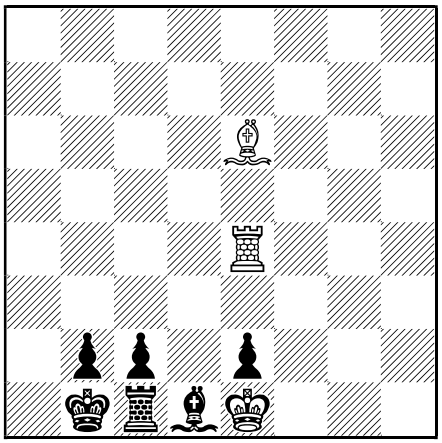
Rinck H, 1906, Draw

1. Bf5 Bxf5 2. Rh2+ Kg7 3. Rg2 Be4 (3... Bg4 $144 4. Rxg4 Qxg4 5. Rg3 Qxg3=) 4. Rbg3 Qxg3= 1/2-1/2



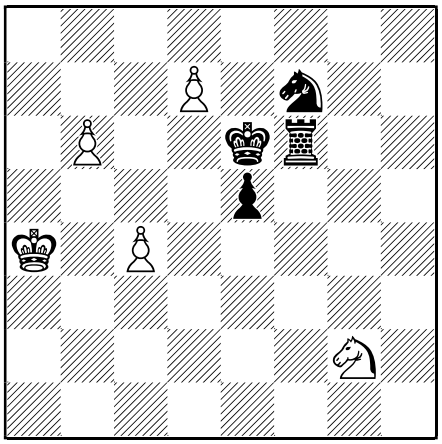
De Villeneuve-Escaplon J, 1906, White wins

1. Bh6 Kxh6 2. Qh8+ Kg5 3. Qh4+ Kf4 4. Qg3+ Kg5 5. Qxb8 c1=Q 6. Qe5+ Kh6 7. Qh8+ Kg5 8. Qh4+ Kf4 9. Qf6+ Ke3 10. Qg5++- 1-0



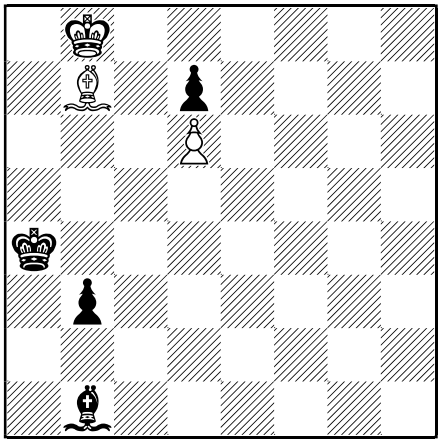
Galitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Re5 Ka1 2. Ra5+ Kb1 3. Ba2+ Ka1 4. Bb3+ Kb1 5. Ba4! {Indian?} Ka2 6. Bxc2# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

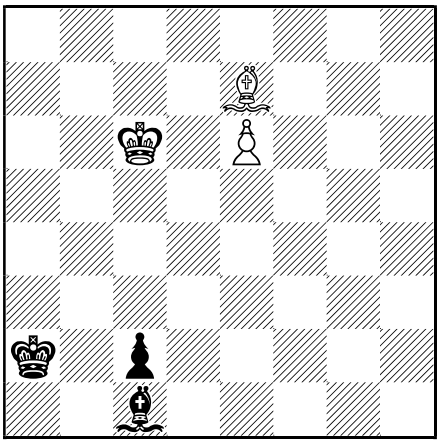
1. b7 1... Rf1! 2. Ne1! 2... Rxe1 3. d8=Q Nxd8 4. b8=Q Ra1+ 5. Kb5 Rb1+ 6. Kc5 Nb7+ (6... Rxb8) 7. Kc6 Na5+ 8. Kc5 Nb3+ 9. Kc6 Nd4+ 10. Kc5 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

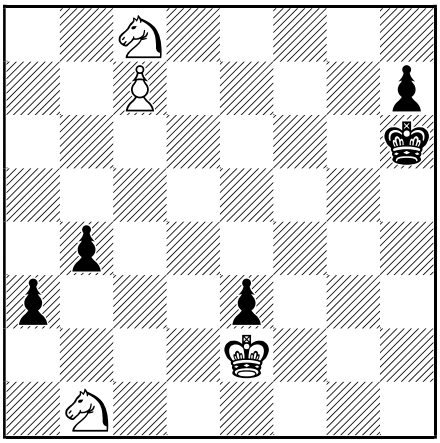
1. Bc6+! (1. Bc8? 1... Bf5) 1... Ka3 (1... Ka5 2. Bxd7 b2 3. Be6!! (3. Ba4? 3... Bf5 4. Bc2 Bxc2 5. d7 b1=Q+ 6. Kc7 Qb6+)) 2. Bxd7 2... b2! 3. Ba4!! 3... Bf5 4. Bc2!! 4... Bxc2 5. d7 b1=Q+ 6. Kc7!! 6... Qb4 7. d8=Q Qa5+ 8.

Kd7!! 8... Ba4+ 9. Kc8!! 1/2-1/2



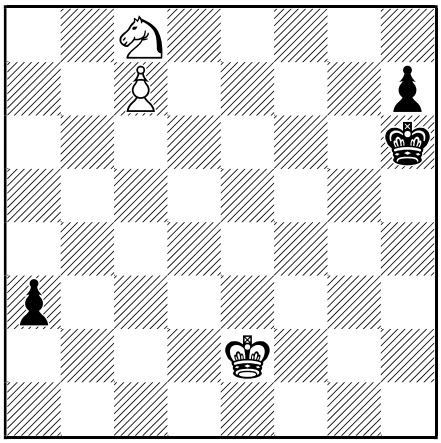
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bb4! (1. Kd7! 1... Bf4 (1... Kb3 2. Bf6 Ba3 3. Bg5) 2. Ba3 Kxa3 (2... Bg5 3. Bc1! 3... Bxc1 4. e7) 3. e7 c1=Q 4. e8=Q Qc7+ 5. Ke6 Qe5+ 6. Kf7 (6. Kd7? 6... Qd6+ 7. Kc8 Qc7#) 6... Qh5+ 7. Ke7 Bd6+ 8. Kd7) (1. Kb5 1... Be3? 2. Ba3 Kxa3 3. e7 c1=Q 4. e8=Q Qc5+ 5. Ka6 Qb6#) (1. Kb7 Bf4 2. Ba3 Kxa3 3. e7 c1=Q 4. e8=Q Qc7+ 5. Ka8 Be5 6. Qf8+ (6. Qb5 Qc8+ 7. Ka7 Bd4+) 6... Ka4 7. Qe8+ Ka5 8. Qa4+ Kxa4) 1... Bg5 2. Bd2 Bxd2 (2... Bh4 3. Kd7) 3. e7 c1=Q+ 4. Kd7 Kb3 (4... Qc5! 5. e8=Q Qb5+ 6. Ke7 (6. Kd8 Bg5+) 6... Bb4+ 7. Kf7 Qh5+) 5. e8=Q 1/2-1/2



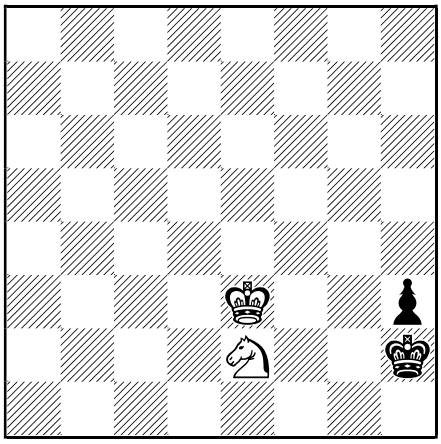
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nxa3 bxa3 2. Nd6 a2 3. Nf7+ Kg6 (3... Kg7 4. c8=Q a1=Q 5. Qh8+) (3... Kh5 4. c8=Q a1=Q 5. Qc5+ Kh4 6. Qc4+ Kh3 7. Ng5+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Nf3#) 4. Ne5+ Kh6 5. c8=Q a1=Q 6. Qe6+ Kg5 7. Qg4+ Kf6 8. Qf4+ Ke6 (8... Kg7 9. Qg5+ Kf8 10. Qf6+ Ke8 11. Qe6+) 9. Qf7+ Kd6 10. Qd7+ Kc5 11. Qc6+ Kb4 12. Nd3+ Kb3 13. Qd5+ Kc2 14. Qc4+ 1-0



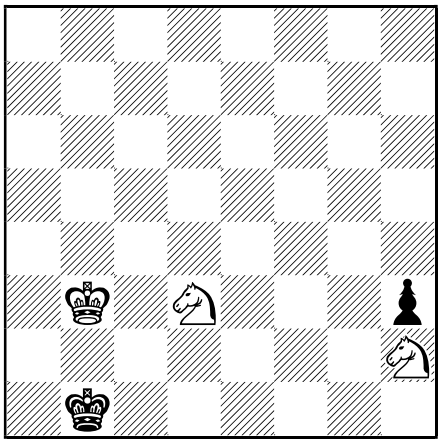
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd6! 1... a2 2. Nf7+! 2... Kg6 (2... Kh5 3. c8=Q a1=Q 4. Qf5+) 3. Ne5+ Kf6 4. c8=Q a1=Q 5. Qf8+ Kg5 6. Qg7+ Kf5 (6... Kf4 7. Qg4+) (6... Kh5 7. Qg4+) 7. Qg4+ Kf6 8. Qf4+ Ke6 9. Qf7+ Kd6 10. Qd7+ Kc5 11. Qc6+ Kb4 (11... Kd4 12. Nf3#) 12. Nd3+ Kb3 13. Qd5+ Kc2 14. Qc4+ Qc3 15. Qa2+ Qb2 16. Qxb2# 1-0



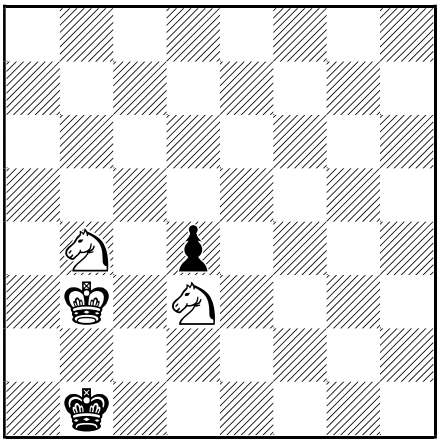
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kf3! 1... Kh1 2. Kf2 Kh2 3. Nc3 Kh1 4. Ne4 Kh2 5. Nd2 Kh1 6. Nf1 h2 7. Ng3# 1-0



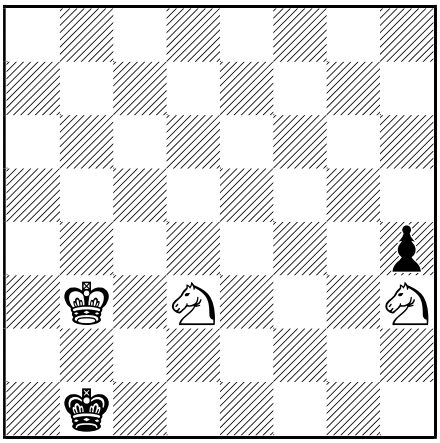
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nf3 h2 2. Nd2+ Ka1 3. Nb4 h1=Q 4. Nc2# 1-0



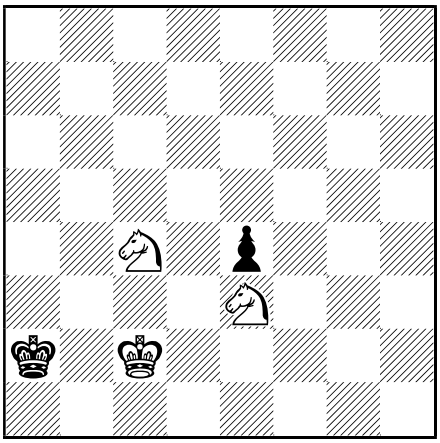
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd5 Ka1 2. Nb6 Kb1 3. Nc4 Ka1 4. Kc2 Ka2 5. Nb4+ Ka1 6. Na3! 6... d3+ 7. Kb3 d2 8. Nbc2# 1-0



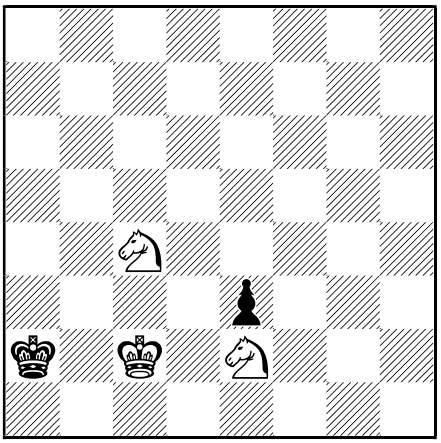
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nhf2 h3 2. Nd1 h2 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Nb4 h1=Q 5. Nc2# 1-0



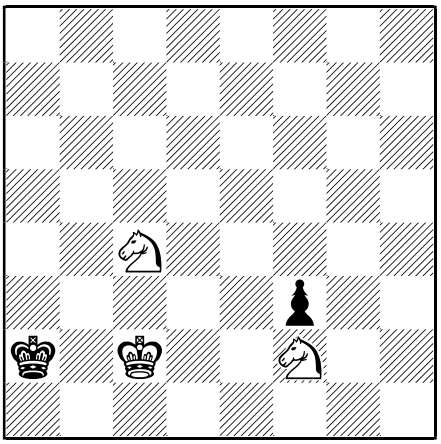
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd1 e3 2. Nc3+ Ka1 3. Na5 e2 4. Nb3# 1-0



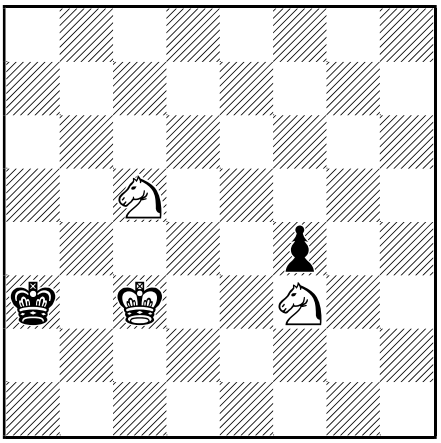
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka1 2. Na5 e2 3. Nb3# 1-0



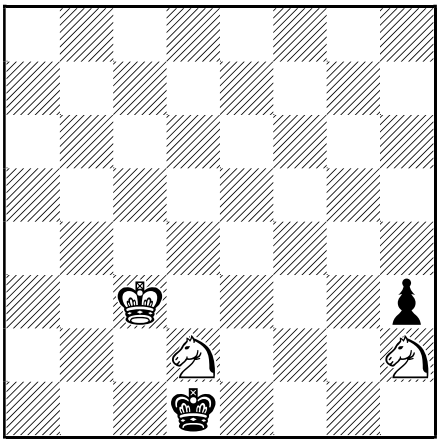
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd3 f2 2. Nb4+ Ka1 3. Na5 f1=Q 4. Nb3# 1-0



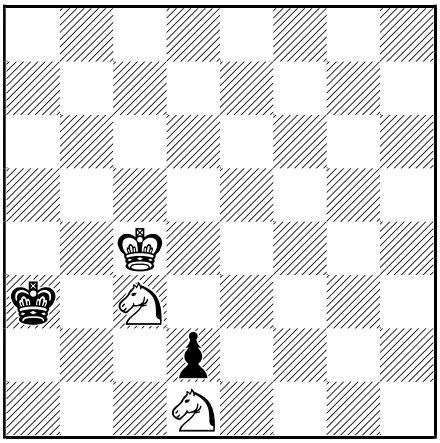
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kc4 Kb2 2. Kd3 Kc1 3. Na4 Kd1 4. Nb2+ Kc1 5. Kc3 Kb1 6. Nd3 Ka2 7. Kb4 Kb1 8. Kb3 1-0



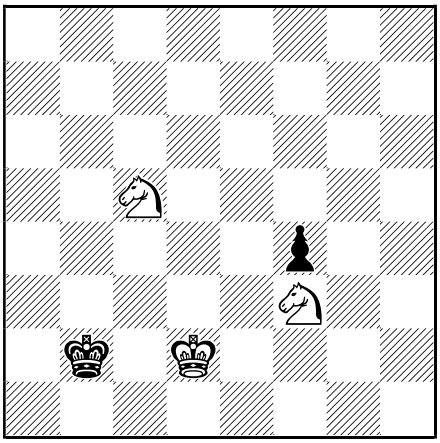
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nb3 Ke2 2. Kd4 Kf2 3. Nc1 Kg3 4. Ke3 Kxh2 5. Kf2 Kh1 6. Ne2 Kh2 7. Nc3 Kh1 8. Ne4 Kh2 9. Nd2 Kh1 10. Nf1 h2 11. Ng3# 1-0



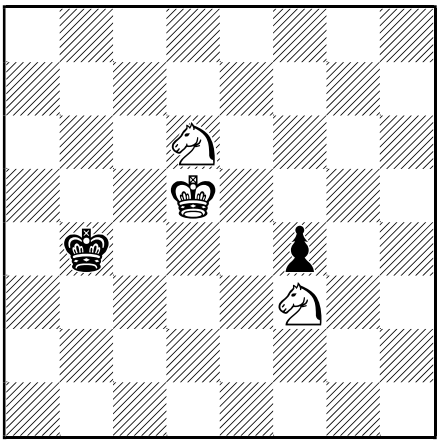
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kb5 Kb3 2. Na4 Kc2 3. Nab2 Kb3 4. Kc5 Ka3 5. Kc4 Ka2 6. Kb4 Kb1 7. Ka3 Kc2 8. Ka2 Kc1 9. Kb3 Kb1 10. Nd3 Ka1 11. Nb4 Kb1 12. Nc3+ Kc1 13. Nd3# 1-0



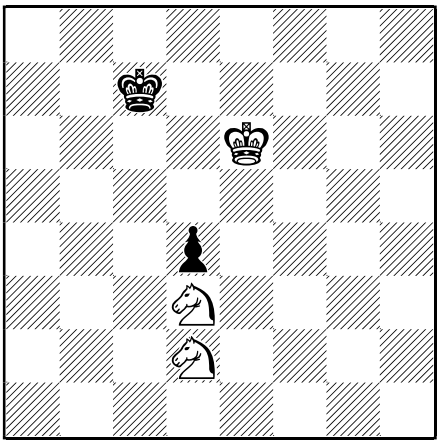
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kd3 Kc1 2. Na4 Kd1 3. Nb2+ Kc1 4. Kc3 Kb1 5. Nd3 Ka2 6. Kb4 Kb1 7. Kb3 Ka1 8. Nd2 f3 9. Nb4 f2 10. Nc2# 1-0



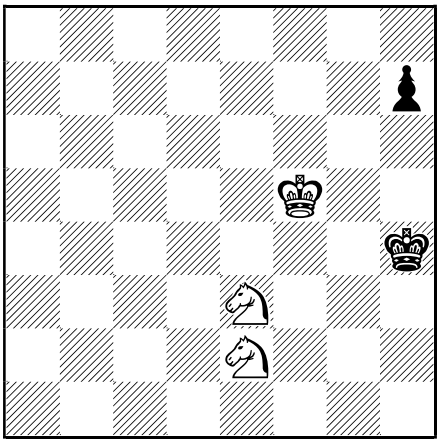
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1... Kb3 (1... Kc3 2. Ke4) 2. Kd4 Kb4 3. Nf7 Kb5 4. N7e5! 4... Kb4 5. Nc6+ Kb3 6. Kd3 Ka4 7. Kc4 Ka3 8. Ncd4 Kb2 9. Kb4 Ka2 10. Ne2 Kb2 11. Nc3 Kc2 12. Kc4 Kb2 13. Nb5 Kc2 14. Na3+ Kb2 15. Kb4 Kc1 16. Kc3 Kd1 17. Kd3! 17... Kc1 18. Nc4 Kd1 19. Nb2+ Kc1 20. Kc3 Kb1 21. Nd3 Ka2 22. Kb4 Ka1 23. Kb3 Kb1 24. Nd2+ Ka1 25. Nb4 f3 26. Nc2# 1-0



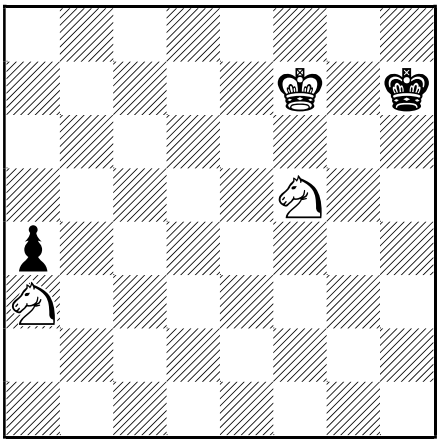
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nc4 Kc6 2. Ke5! 2... Kd7 3. Kf6! 3... Kc7 4. Ke7 Kc6 5. Ke6 Kc7 6. Kd5 Kd7 7. Nb6+ Ke7 8. Ke5 Kf7 9. Nd5 Kg6 10. Ke6 Kg5 11. Nf6 Kg6 12. Ng4 Kh5 13. Kf5 Kh4 14. Nf6 Kg3 15. Ke4 Kg2 16. Nh5 Kh3 17. Kf4 Kh4 18. Ng3 Kh3 19. Nf5 Kh2 20. Kg4 Kg2 21. Ng3! 21... Kh2 22. Ne2 Kg2 23. Nef4+ Kh2 24. Kf3 Kg1 1-0



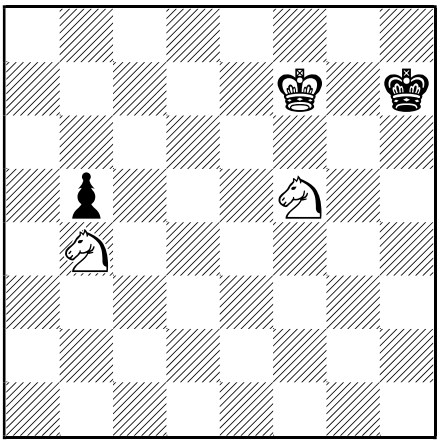
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1... Kh5 (1... Kh3 2. Kg5 Kh2 3. Kg4 h5+ 4. Kh4) 2. Nc3 Kh6 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Ne4 Kh6 5. Kf7 Kh5 6. Kg7 h6 (6... Kh4 7. Kh6) 7. Kf6 Kh4 8. Kg6 h5 9. Kf5 Kh3 10. Kf4! 10... Kh2 (10... Kh4 11. Ng2+ Kh3 12. Kf3 Kh2 13. Kf2 Kh3 14. Nf6! 14... Kh2 15. Nf4) 11. Kf3 Kg1 12. Ng5 h4 13. Ke2 h3 14. Nf3+ Kh1 15. Nh2! 15... Kxh2 (15... Kg1 16. Ke1 Kh1 17. Kf1) 16. Kf2 Kh1 17. Nf1 h2 18. Ng3# 1-0



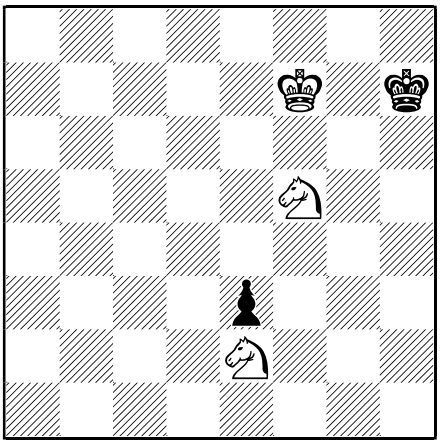
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kf6 Kh8 2. Ke7 Kg8 3. Ke8 Kh8 4. Kf8 Kh7 5. Kf7 Kh8 6. Nc4 a3 7. Ne5 a2 8. Ng6+ Kh7 9. Nf8+ Kh8 10. Ne7 a1=Q 11. Neg6# 1-0



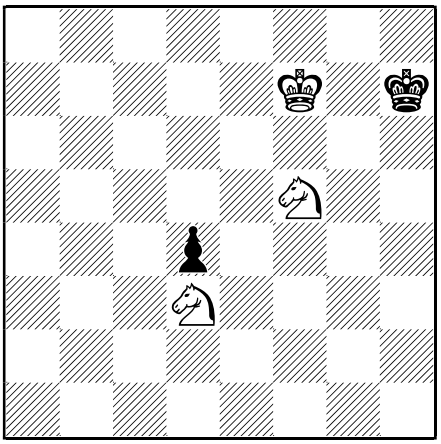
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd5 b4 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ne7 b3 4. Ng6# 1-0



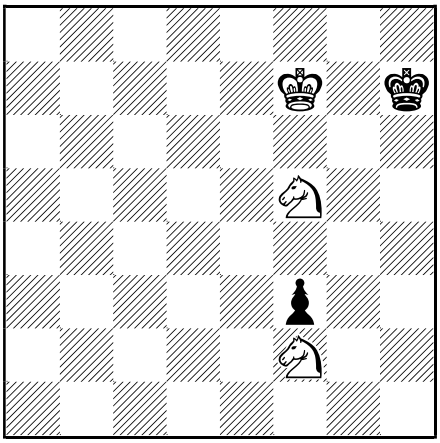
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kf6 Kh8 2. Ke7 Kg8 3. Ke8 Kh8 4. Kf8 Kh7 5. Kf7 Kh8 6. Nf4 e2 7. Ng6+ Kh7 8. Nf8+ Kh8 9. Ne7 e1=Q 10. Neg6# 1-0



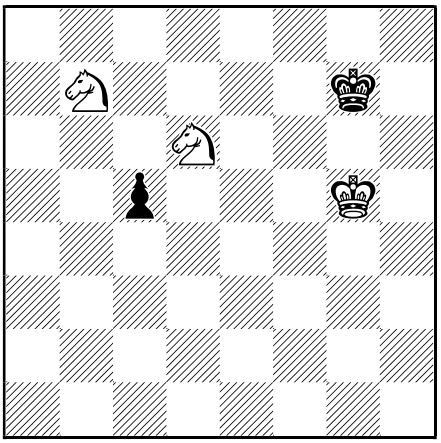
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ne5 d3 2. Ng6 d2 3. Nf8+ Kh8 4. Ne7 d1=Q 5. Neg6# 1-0



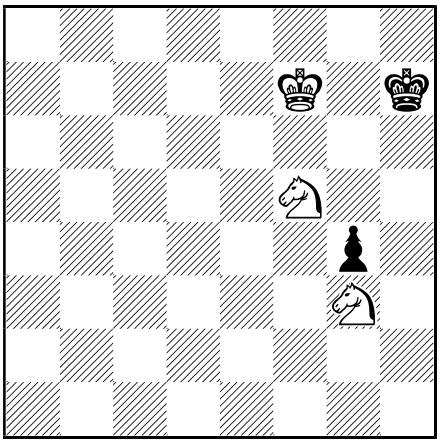
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ng4 f2 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ne7 f1=Q 4. Ng6# 1-0



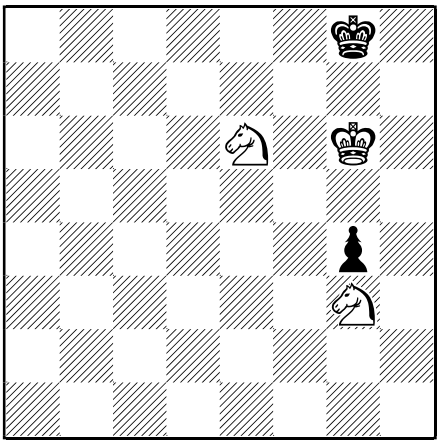
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd8 c4 2. Ne6+ Kg8 3. Kg6 c3 4. Nf5 c2 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Ng5 c1=Q 7. Nf7# 1-0



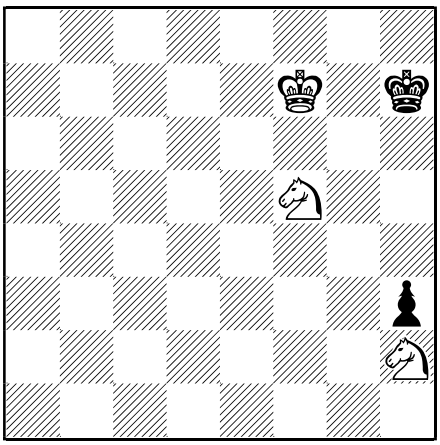
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nh5 g3 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Nh4 g2 4. Ng6# 1-0



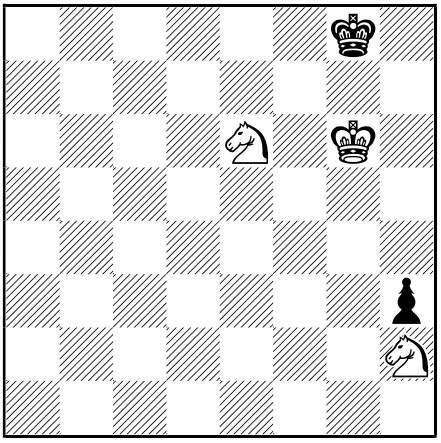
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nh5 g3 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ng5 g2 4. Nf7# 1-0



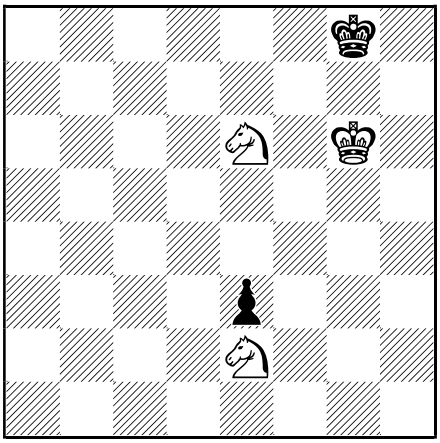
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ng4 h2 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Nh4 h1=Q 4. Ng6# 1-0



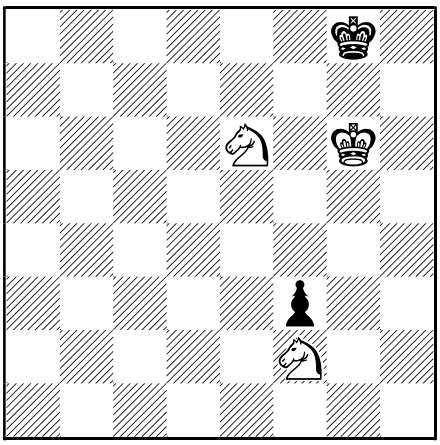
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ng4 h2 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ng5 h1=Q 4. Nf7# 1-0



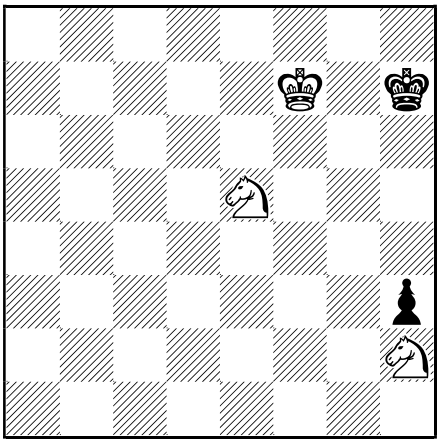
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kf6! 1... Kh8 2. Kg5 Kh7 3. Kh5 Kh8 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. Kg6 Kh8 6. Kf7 Kh7 7. Ng7 Kh6 8. Kf6 Kh7 9. Nf5 Kh8 10. Ke7 Kg8 11. Ke8 Kh8 12. Kf8 Kh7 13. Kf7 Kh8 14. Nf4 e2 15. Ng6+ Kh7 16. Nf8+ Kh8 17. Ne7 e1=Q 18. Neg6# 1-0



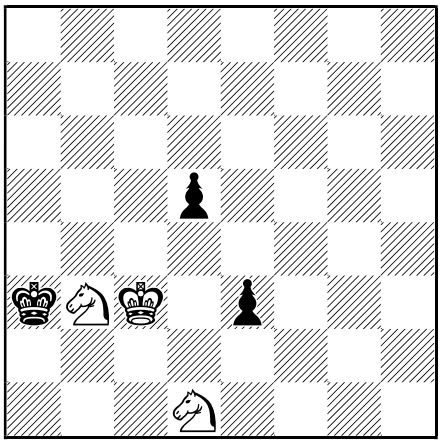
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ne4 f2 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ng5 f1=Q 4. Nf7# 1-0



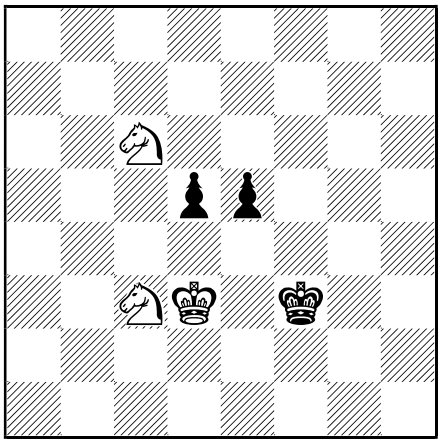
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Neg4 Kh8 2. Ne3 Kh7 3. Nf5 Kh8 4. Kg6 Kg8 5. Ng7 5... Kf8! 6. Kf6 Kg8 7. Ne6 7... Kh7! 8. Kg5 8... Kg8! 9. Kg6 Kh8 10. Kf7! 10... Kh7 11. Ng4!! 11... h2 12. Ng5+ Kh8 13. Ne5 h1=Q 14. Ng6# 1-0



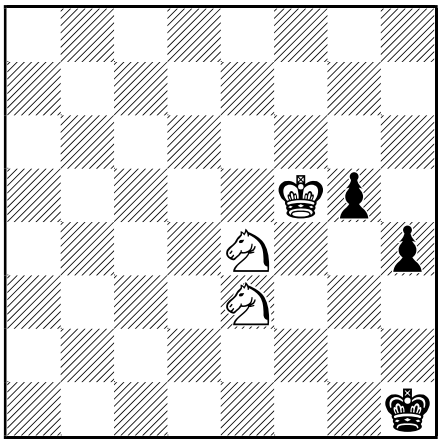
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd4 1... e2! 2. Nxe2 d4+ 3. Kc4 d3 4. Nec3 d2 5. Kb5 Kb3 6. Na4 Kc2 7. Nab2 Kb3 8. Kc5 Ka3 9. Kc4 Ka2 10. Kb4 Kb1 11. Ka3 Kc2 12. Ka2 Kc1 13. Kb3 Kb1 14. Nd3 Ka1 15. Nb4 Kb1 16. Nc3+ Kc1 (16... Ka1 17. Nc2#) 17. Nd3# 1-0



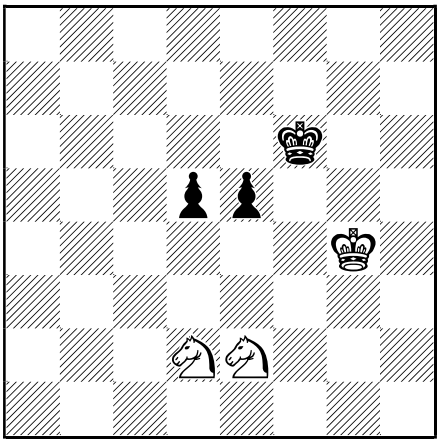
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1... e4+ 2. Kd4 e3 3. Ne5+ Kg3 4. Ne2+ Kf2 5. Nc1 e2 6. Ncd3+ Kg3 7. Ne1 Kf2 8. N5d3+ 1-0



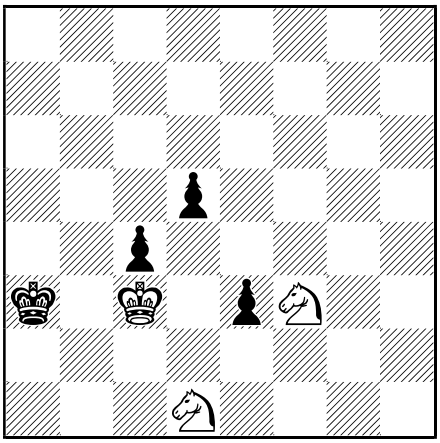
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kh2 2. Kg4 h3 3. Nxh3! 3... Kh1 4. Kg3! 4... g4 5. Nf1! 5... gxh3 6. Kf2 h2 7. Ng3# 1-0



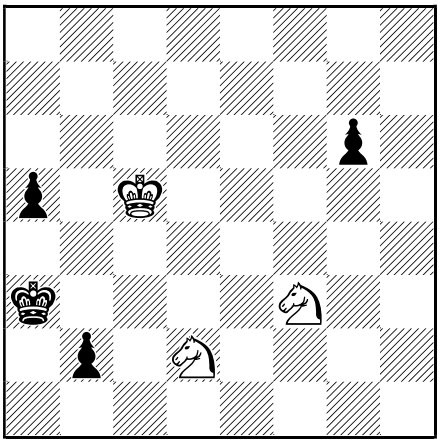
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nc3 d4 2. Nce4+ Ke6 3. Nb3 Kd5 4. Kf3 Kc4 5. Nbc5 Kd5 6. Nd3 Kc4 7. Nef2 1-0



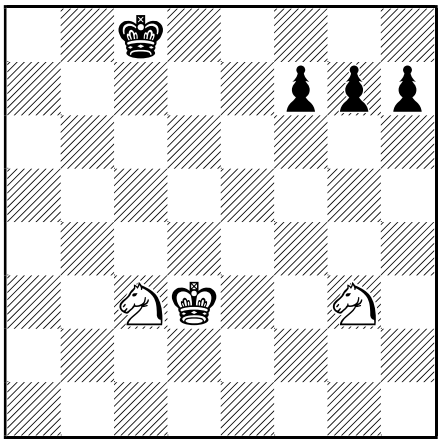
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd4 e2 2. Nxe2 d4+ 3. Kxc4 d3 4. Nec3 d2 5. Kb5 Kb3 6. Na4 Kc2 7. Nab2 Kb3 8. Kc5 Ka3 9. Kc4 Ka2 10. Kb4 Kb1 11. Ka3 Kc2 12. Ka2 Kc1 13. Kb3 Kb1 14. Nd3 Ka1 15. Nb4 Kb1 16. Nc3+ Kc1 17. Nd3# 1-0



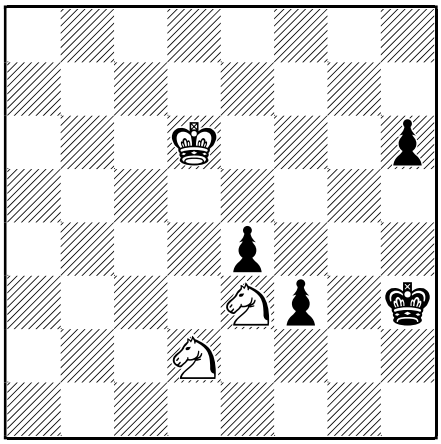
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nb1+! 1... Ka2! 2. Nfd2 g5 3. Kd5 a4 4. Ke5 g4 5. Kf4 Ka1 6. Na3! 6... Ka2 7. Ndb1 Kb3 8. Kxg4 Kb4 9. Kf4 Kc5 10. Ke4 Kb4 11. Kd3 Kb3 12. Kd2 Ka2 13. Kc3 Ka1 14. Kb4 Ka2 15. Kxa4 Ka1 16. Kb4 Ka2 17. Nc3+ Ka1 18. Nc2# 1-0



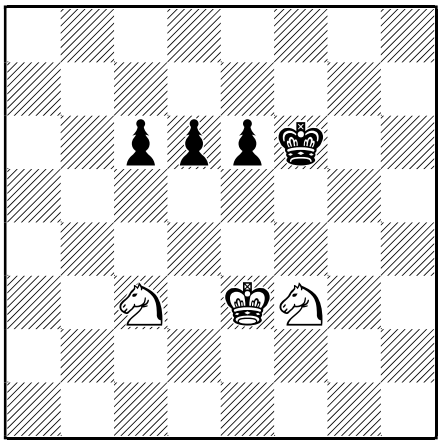
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nh5 g6 2. Nf6 1-0



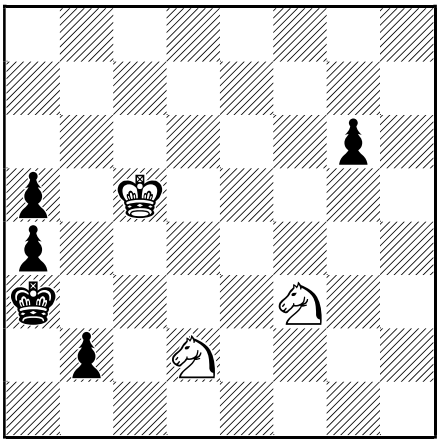
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ndf1 Kh4 2. Ke5 Kg5 3. Ng3 h5 4. Nxe4+ Kh4 5. Kf4 f2 6. Kf3 Kh3 7. Kxf2 Kh4 8. Kf3 Kh3 9. Ng2 Kh2 10. Kf2 Kh3 11. Nf6 Kh2 12. Nf4 1-0



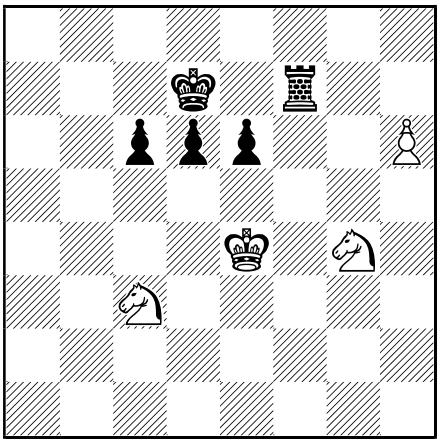
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kf4! 1... e5+ 2. Kg4 Ke6 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nce4+ Ke7 5. Kf5 Kd7 6. Nf7 d5 7. Nc5+ 1-0



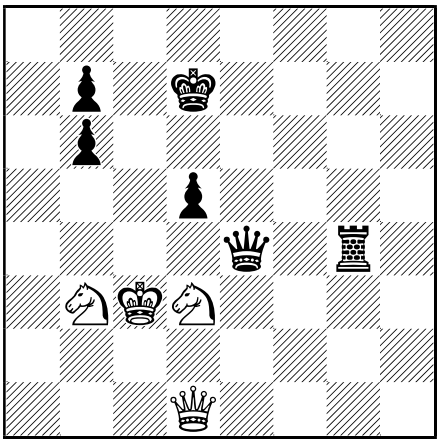
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nb1+ Kb3 2. Nd4+! 2... Ka2 3. Nc3+ Ka3 4. Ndb5+ Kb3 5. Nb1 a3 6. N5xa3 1-0



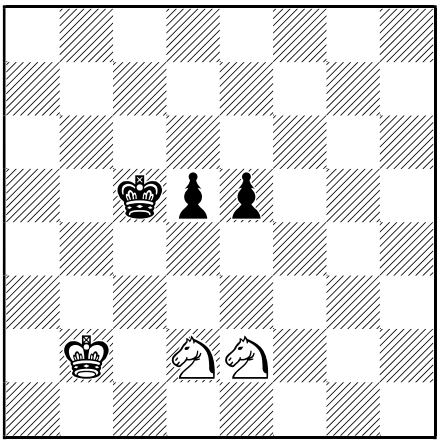
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. h7 Rxh7 (1... Rf8 2. Nf6+ Kc7 3. Ng8) 2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. Nxh7 1-0



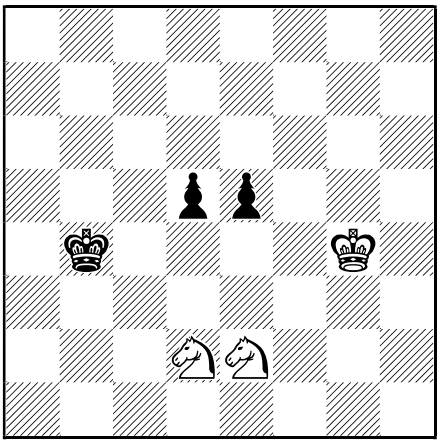
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Qxg4+ (1. Nbc5+ bxc5 2. Nxc5+ Kc6) 1... Qxg4 2. Ne5+ 1-0



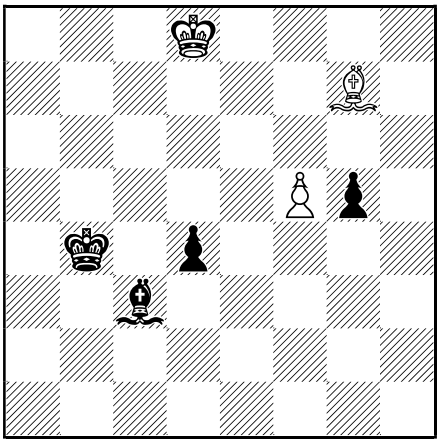
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ka3!! (1. Nf3? 1... d4 2. Nxe5 (2. Nd2 Kd5) 2... d3) (1. Kc3? 1... d4+ 2. Kd3 e4+ 3. Nxe4+ Kb4) (1. Kb3? 1... e4) 1... Kb5 2. Kb3 Ka5 (2... Kc5 3. Ka4) 3. Kc2! (3. Nf3? 3... d4) (3. Nc3? 3... e4) 3... Kb4 4. Kd1! 4... Kc5 (4... Ka3 5. Nc3 e4 6. Nb5+ $1) 5. Ke1 Kd6 6. Kf2 Ke6 7. Kg3 Kf5 8. Kh4! 8... Kf6 (8... Ke6 9. Kg4 Kd6 10. Kf5) 9. Kg4 Kg6 10. Nf3 Kf6 (10... d4 11. Nxe5+ Kf6 12. Nd3) 11. Ng3 1-0



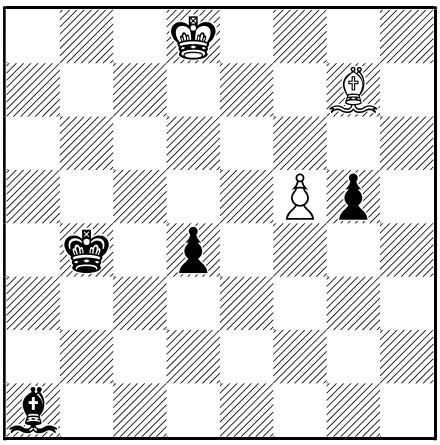
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Kh4! 1... Kc5 2. Kg5 Kb4 3. Kg4! (3. Kf5? 3... e4 4. Nd4 4... Kc3! (4... e3? 5. N2f3 e2 6. Kf4 Kc3 7. Ke3)) 3... Kc5 4. Kf5 1-0



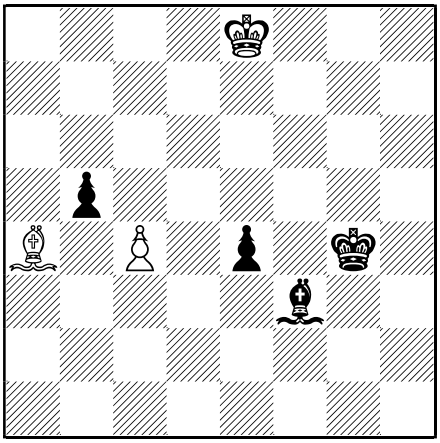
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bh6 d3 (1... g4 2. f6 Kc4 3. f7 Bb4 4. Bg5 Bf8 (4... d3 5. Be7 d2 6. f8=Q d1=Q+ 7. Ke8) (4... g3! 5. Be7 Bxe7+ 6. Kxe7 g2 7. f8=Q g1=Q) 5. Be7 Bh6 6. Ke8 g3 7. Bg5 Bg7 8. Bf6) 2. Bxg5 Bf6+ 3. Bxf6 d2 4. Bc3+ Kxc3 5. f6 d1=Q+ 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



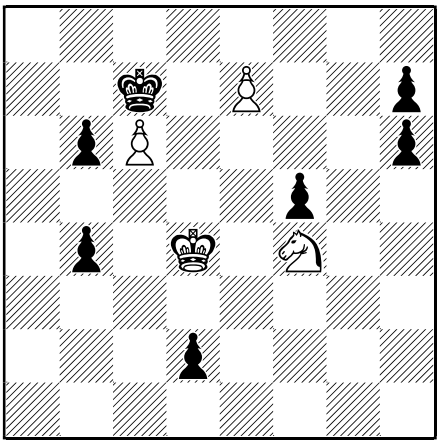
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bh6 d3 2. Bxg5 Bf6+ 3. Bxf6 d2 4. Bc3+ Kxc3 5. f6 d1=Q+ 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



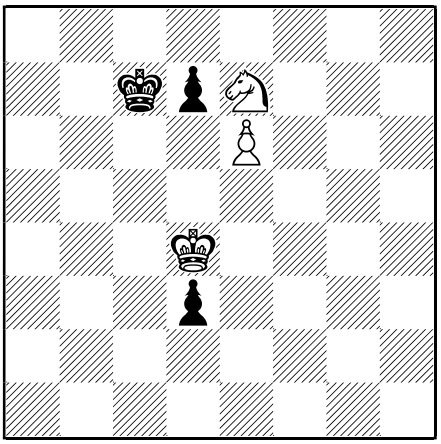
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bxb5 e3 (1... Be2 2. Ba4 Bxc4 3. Bd1+ Kg3 4. Ke7 Kf2 (4... e3! 5. Kd6 Bf1 6. Ke5 Bg2 7. Kd4 Kf2) 5. Kd6 Ke1 6. Ke5 e3 7. Kd4 Kd2 8. Bf3 Be2 9. Be4) 2. c5 Bc6+ 3. Bxc6 e2 4. Bf3+!! (4. Bd7+? 4... Kf4 5. c6 e1=Q+ 6. Kd8 Qa5+ 7. c7 Ke5) 4... Kxf3 5. c6 e1=Q+ 6. Kd7 (6. Kd8? 6... Qh4+ 7. Kc8 Qg4+ 8. Kc7 Qe4) 6... Qd2+ 7. Kc8 1/2-1/2



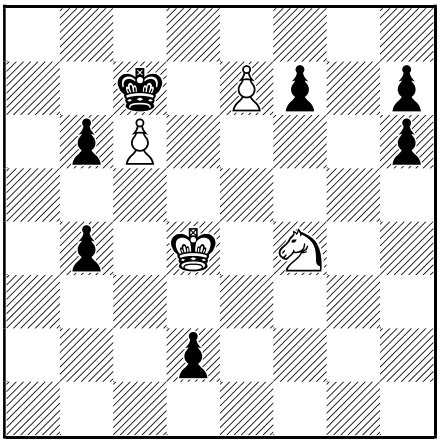
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ke5 d1=Q 2. Nd5+ Kxc6 (2... Kb8 3. e8=Q+ Ka7 4. Qd7+ Ka6 5. Nc7+) 3. e8=Q+ Kc5 4. Qe7+ Kb5 5. Qxb4+ Kc6 6. Qxb6+ 1-0



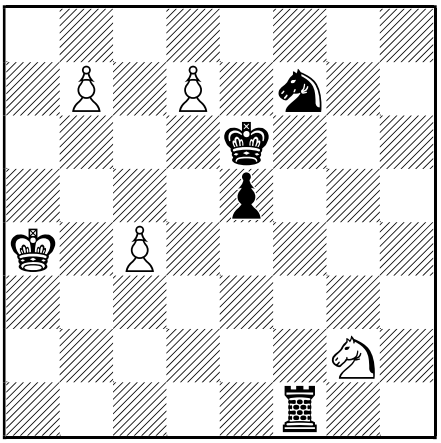
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd6 2. e7 d2 3. e8=N+ Ke6 4. Nc3 d5 5. Nc7+ Kd6 6. N7b5+ Kc6 7. Na3 Kb6 8. Nab1 Kc6 9. Nxd2 Kd6 10. Nf3 Ke6 11. Ne1 Kd6 12. Nd3 1-0



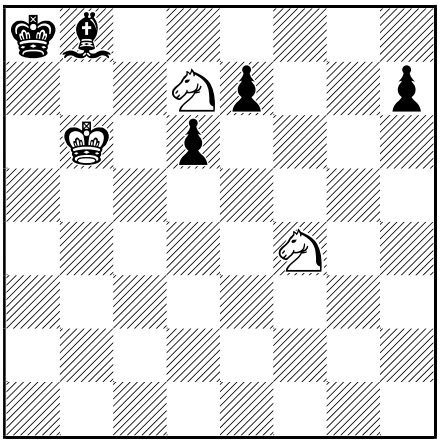
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ke5 d1=Q 2. Nd5+ Kxc6 3. e8=Q+ Kc5 4. Qe7+ 1-0



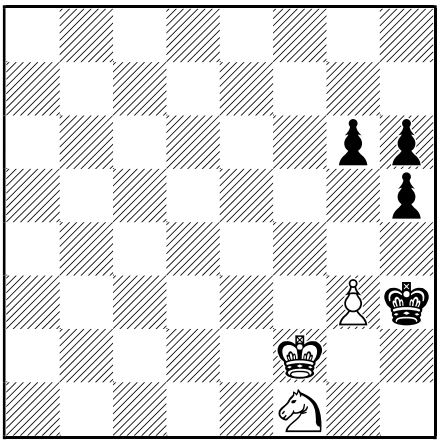
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Ne1! 1... Rxe1 2. d8=Q Nxd8 3. b8=Q Ra1+ 4. Kb5 Rb1+ 5. Kc5 Nb7+ 6. Kc6 Na5+ 7. Kc5 Nb3+ 8. Kc6 Nd4+ 9. Kc5 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



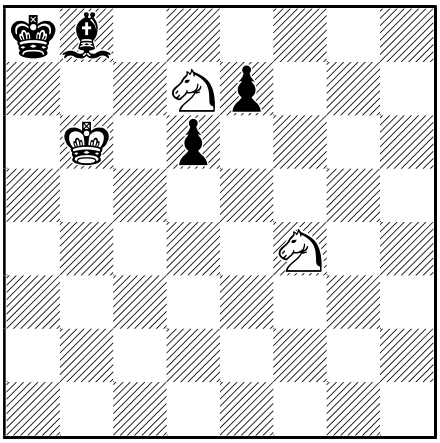
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1... e6! 2. Ka6 Bc7 3. Nxe6 Ba5 4. Kxa5 Kb7 5. Nf6 Kc6 6. Kb4 d5 7. Nd4+ Kd6 8. Ng4 1-0



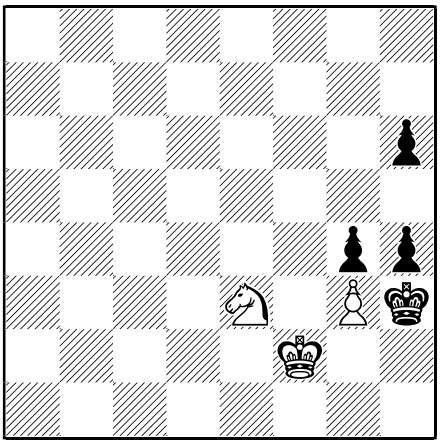
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ne3 g5 2. Kf3 g4+ 3. Kf2 h4 4. Ng2 hxg3+ 5. Kg1 h5 6. Kh1 h4 7. Nf4# 1-0



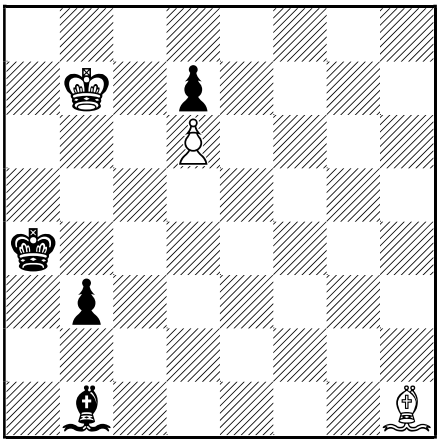
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd5 e5 (1... e6 2. Ka6 exd5 3. Nb6#) 2. Ka6 e4 (2... Ba7 3. Nc7#) 3. N5b6# 1-0



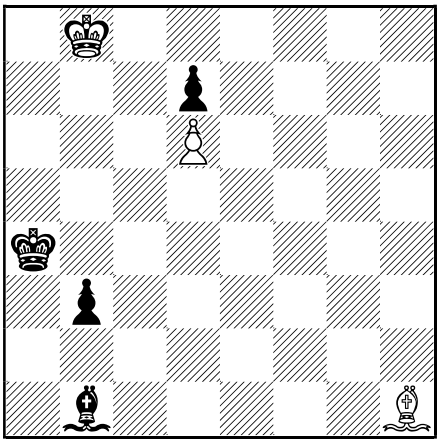
Troitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ng2! 1... hxg3+ (1... Kh2 2. Nxh4 Kh3 3. Nf5 h5 4. Kg1 h4 5. gxh4) 2. Kg1 h5 3. Kh1 h4 4. Nf4# 1-0



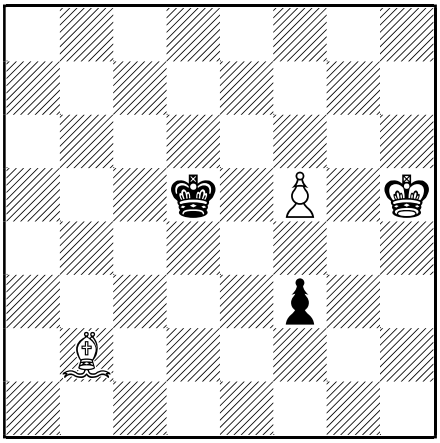
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bc6+ Ka3 2. Bxd7 b2 3. Ba4 Bf5 (3... Be4+! 4. Kc7 b1=Q 5. d7 Qb7+) 4. Bc2 Bxc2 5. d7 b1=Q+ 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



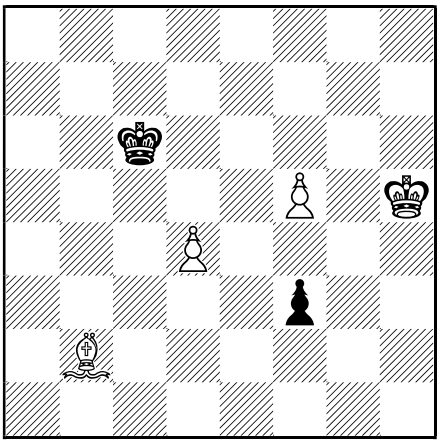
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bc6+ 1... Ka3! (1... Ka5 2. Bxd7 b2 3. Be6! (3. Ba4? 3... Bf5 4. Bc2 Bxc2 5. d7 b1=Q+ 6. Kc7 Qb6+)) 2. Bxd7 b2 3. Ba4! 3... Bf5 4. Bc2 Bxc2 5. d7 b1=Q+ 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



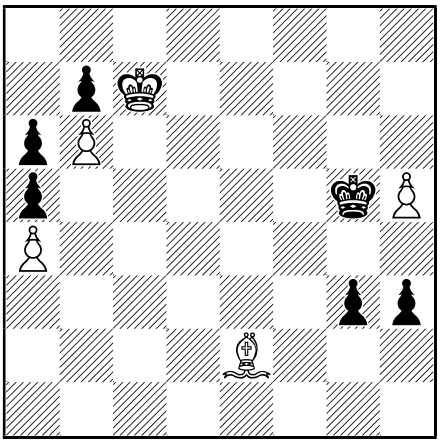
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bd4! 1... Kxd4 2. f6 f2 3. f7 f1=Q 4. Kg6 1/2-1/2



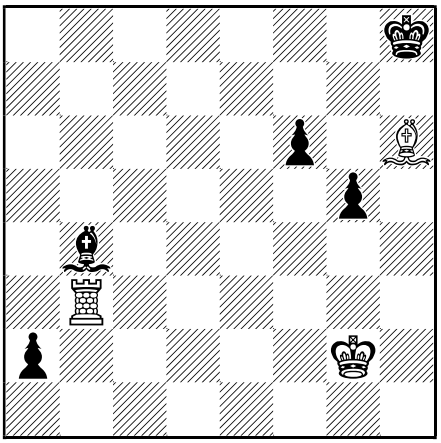
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. d5+ (1. f6? 1... f2 2. f7 f1=Q 3. Kg6 Kd7 4. Ba3 Qg2+ 5. Kh7 Qh3+ 6. Kg7 Qg3+ 7. Kh7 Qxa3) 1... Kxd5 2. Bd4 Kxd4 3. f6 f2 4. f7 f1=Q 5. Kg6 Ke5 6. Kg7 1/2-1/2



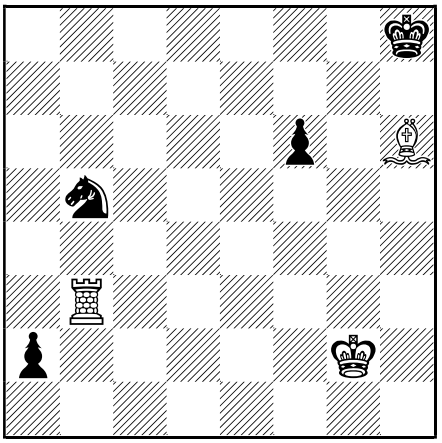
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. h6 Kxh6 2. Bf3 g2 3. Bxg2 hxg2 4. Kxb7 g1=Q 5. Ka8 Qxb6 1/2-1/2



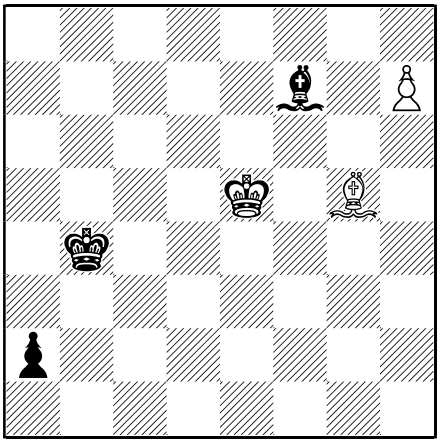
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bxg5 a1=Q (1... Kg7 2. Bxf6+ Kxf6 3. Rf3+) (1... fxg5 2. Rh3+) 2. Bxf6+ Qxf6 3. Rh3+ Kg7 4. Rg3+ 1/2-1/2



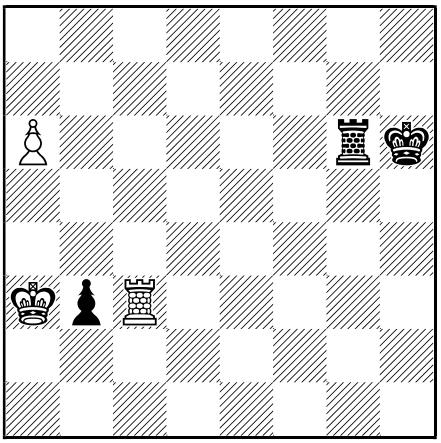
Troitzky A, 1906, Draw

1. Bg5 a1=Q (1... Kg7 2. Bxf6+ Kxf6 3. Rf3+ Ke5 4. Rf1 Nc3 5. Ra1) (1... fxg5 2. Rh3+ Kg7 3. Rh1 Nc3 4. Ra1 Kg6 5. Kg3 Kf5 6. Rf1+ Ke4 7. Ra1) 2. Bxf6+ Qxf6 3. Rh3+ 1/2-1/2



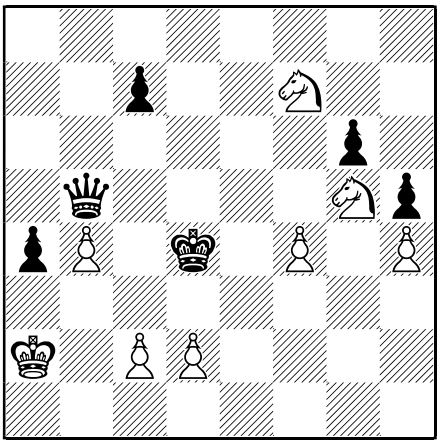
Platov M, Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kb3 2. Bc3 Kxc3 3. h8=Q Kc2 4. Ke4 Kb1 (4... Bg6+ 5. Ke3 Kb1 6. Qh1+ Kb2 7. Qb7+ Kc1 8. Qg7) (4... Bd5+ 5. Kxd5 Kb1 6. Qh1+ Kb2 7. Qg2+ Kb1 8. Kc4 a1=Q 9. Kb3) 5. Qh1+ Kb2 6. Qg2+ Kb1 (6... Kc1 7. Kd3 Bc4+ 8. Kxc4 a1=Q 9. Qf1+) 7. Kd3! Bg6+ 8. Qxg6 a1=Q 9. Kd2+ Ka2 10. Qa6+ Kb1 11. Qd3+ Ka2 12. Qc4+ Ka3 13. Qa6+ Kb2 14. Qb5+ Ka3 15. Qa5+ Kb2 16. Qb4+ Ka2 17. Kc2 1-0



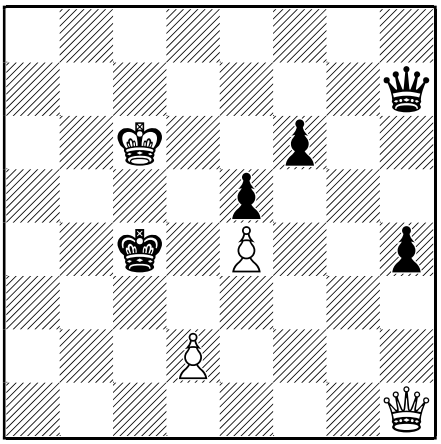
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kg7 2. Rg3 Rxg3 3. a7 Rg1 4. Kb2 Rg2+ 5. Kxb3 Rg3+ 6. Kb4 1-0



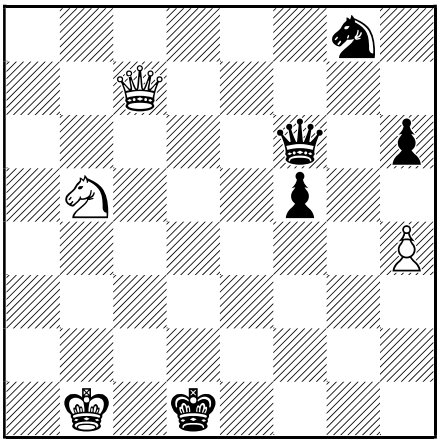
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kc4 2. Nxc7 Qb6 3. d3+ Kd4 4. Nd8 Qf6 5. Nde6+ Kc3 6. Nd5+ 1-0



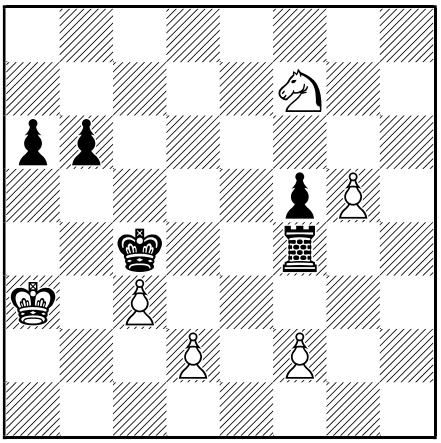
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Qb1 Kd4 2. Qb3 Qxe4+ 3. Kd6 Qa8 4. Qe3+ Kc4 5. Qc3+ Kb5 6. Qb3+ Ka6 7. Qa4+ Kb7 8. Qb5+ Ka7 9. Kc7 1-0



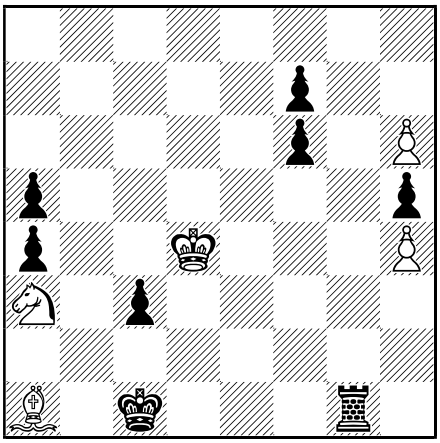
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ke1 2. Qg3+ Kd2 3. Qh2+ Kd3 4. Nd5 Qf7 5. Qc2+ Kd4 6. Qc3+ Ke4 7. Qe3+ Kxd5 8. Qb3+ 1-0



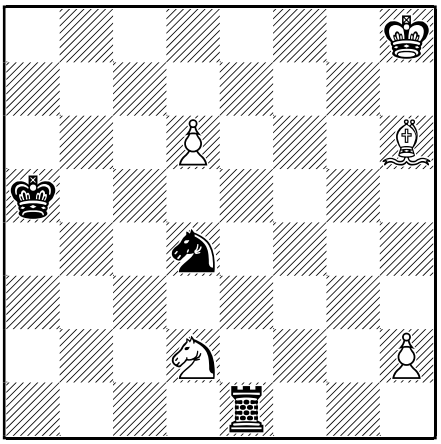
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. g6 Rxf2 2. Ne5+ Kd5 3. Ng4 fxg4 4. g7 Ke4 5. g8=Q 1-0



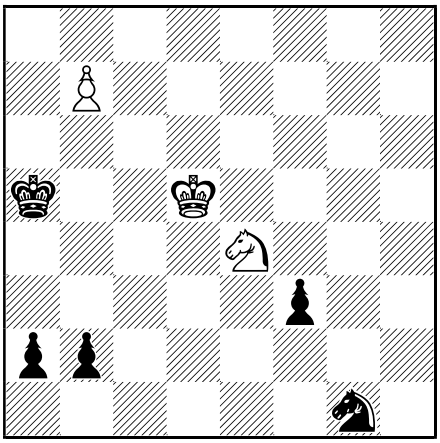
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. h7 Rd1+ 2. Ke3 Rd8 3. Bxc3 Rh8 4. Bxf6 Rxh7 5. Ke2 Rh6 6. Bg5+ Kb2 7. Bxh6 Kxa3 8. Bd2 Kb2 9. Kd3 a3 10. Bxa5 1-0



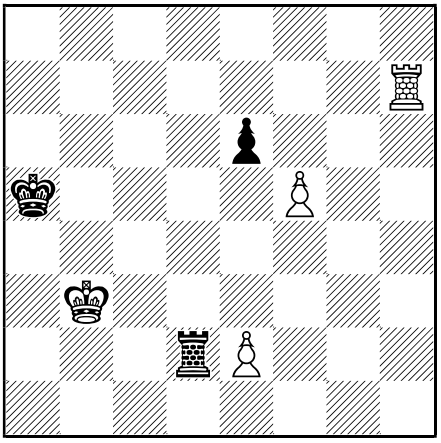
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Nb3+ Nxb3 2. Bd2+ Nxd2 3. d7 1-0



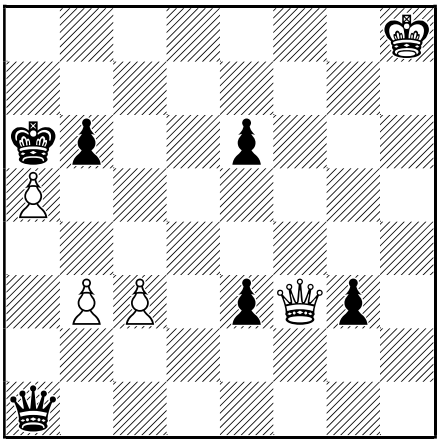
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. b8=Q a1=Q 2. Qc7+ Kb4 3. Qc5+ Kb3 4. Qb5+ Ka3 5. Nd2 Qd1 6. Qd3+ Kb4 7. Qd4+ Kb5 8. Qxb2+ Ka6 9. Kc5 Ka7 10. Qb6+ Ka8 11. Qa6+ Kb8 12. Kb6 1-0



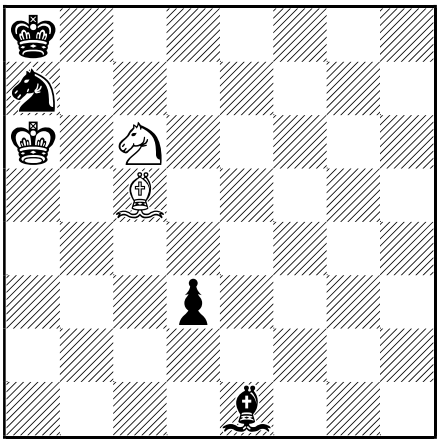
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. f6 Rxe2 2. Rh5+ Kb6 3. Rf5 exf5 4. f7 1-0



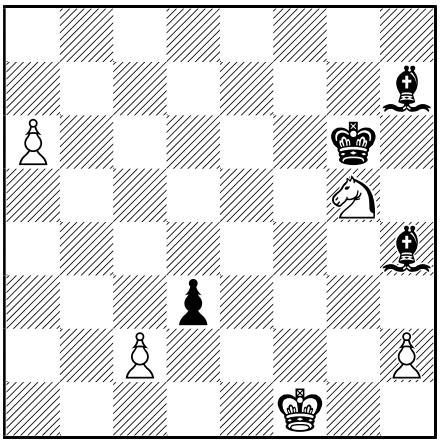
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Qc6 Qxa5 2. Qa8+ Kb5 3. Qc8 Qa1 4. Qc4+ Ka5 5. b4+ Ka4 6. Qa6+ 1-0



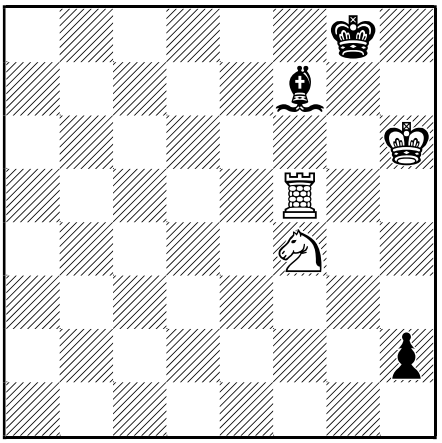
Rinck H, 1906, Draw

1. Ne5 d2 2. Nc4 d1=Q 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. Bd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



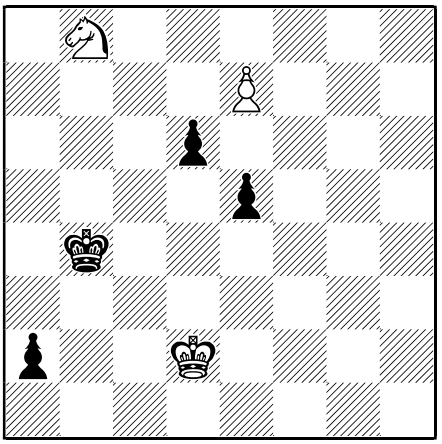
Rinck H, 1906, Draw

1. cxd3 Kxg5 2. a7 Bxd3+ 3. Kg2 Be4+ 4. Kh3 Bb7 5. a8=Q Bxa8 1/2-1/2



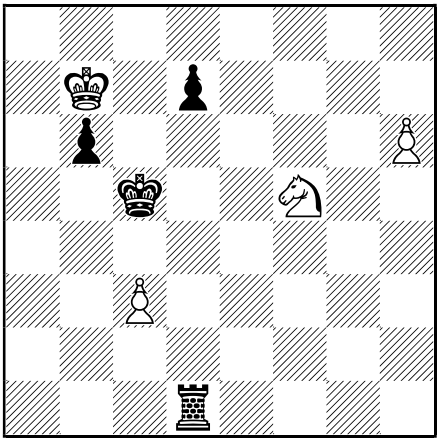
Rinck H, 1906, Draw

1. Rg5+ Kf8 2. Ng6+ Bxg6 3. Rg1 hxg1=Q 1/2-1/2



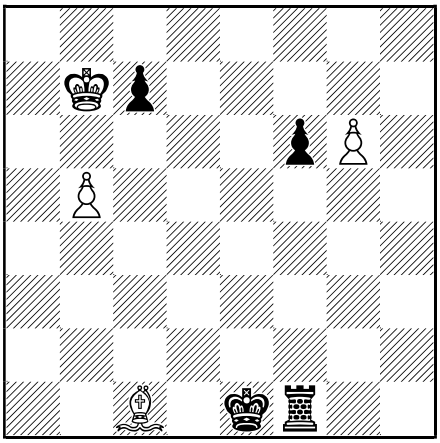
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc5 2. Na5 Kb4 3. Nb3 Kxb3 4. e8=Q a1=Q 5. Qb5+ Ka3 6. Qa5+ Kb2 7. Qb4+ Ka2 8. Kc2 1-0



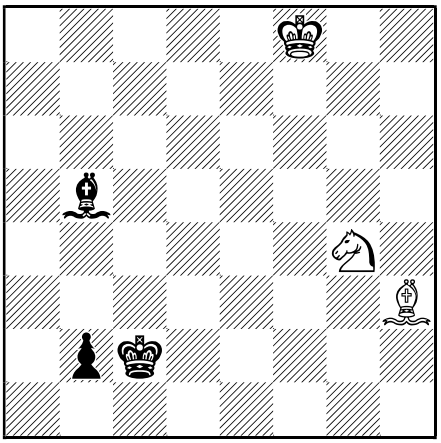
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Ng3 Re1 2. h7 Re8 3. Ne4+ Kc4 4. Nd6+ 1-0



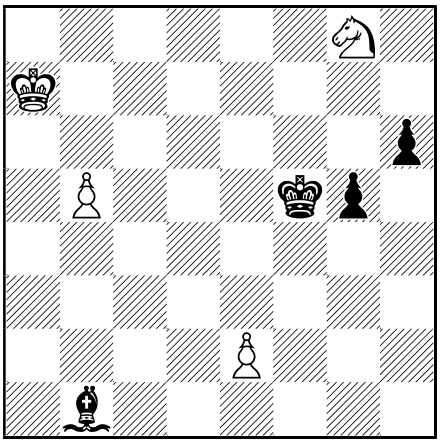
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Be3 Rf3 2. Bg5 fxg5 3. g7 1-0



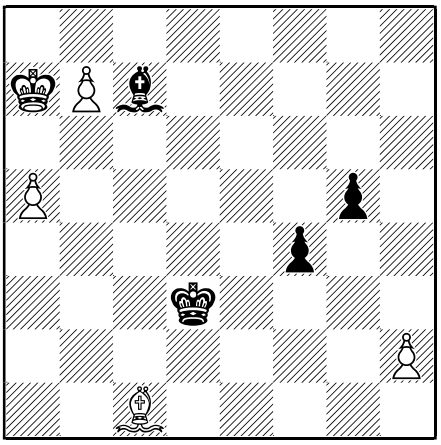
Rinck H, 1906, Draw

1. Ne5 Bd3 2. Bf5 Bxf5 3. Nc4 b1=Q 4. Na3+ 1/2-1/2



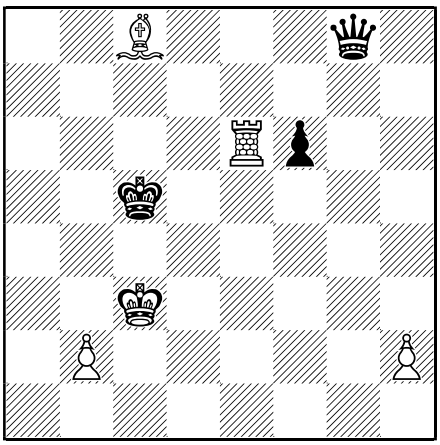
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Ne7+ Ke6 2. Nd5 Be4 3. Nc3 Bg2 4. e4 1-0



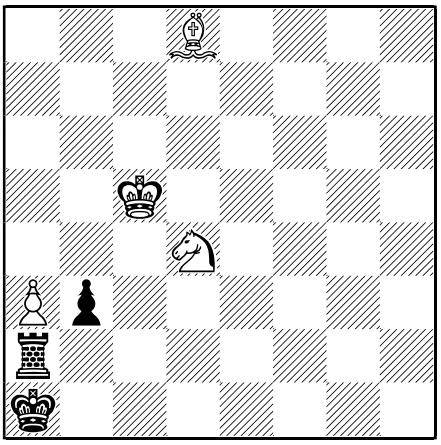
Duras O, 1906, White wins

1. Ba3 Kc4 2. Be7 f3 3. Bd8 Bxh2 4. Bb6 Kb5 5. a6 g4 6. Bf2 Bc7 7. b8=Q+ Bxb8+ 8. Kb7 Ka5 9. Bh4 Kb5 10. Be1 g3 11. Bxg3 Bxg3 12. a7 f2 13. a8=Q f1=Q 14. Qa6+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1906, White wins

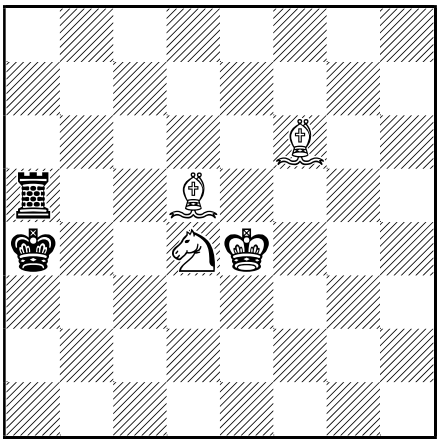
1. b4+ Kd5 2. Ba6 Qg4 3. Bb7+ Kxe6 4. Bc8+ 1-0



Amelung F, 1906, White wins

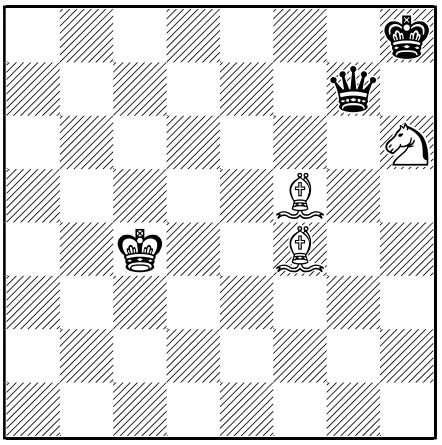
1. Kb4 b2 (1... Kb1 2. Nxb3) 2. Bf6 (2. Nc2+? Kb1 3. Kb3 Kc1 4. Bg5+ Kd1 5. Ne3+ Kc1) 2... Rxa3! 3. Kxa3 b1=N+ 4. Kb3 Nd2+ 5. Kc2 Nc4 (5... Ne4 6. Be7 Ka2 7. Nb3 Nd6 8. Nc1+) 6. Kc3 Ne3 7. Bg5 Nd1+ 8. Kb3 Nb2

9. Nc2+ Kb1 10. Na3+ Ka1 11. Bh4 Nd3 12. Bf6+ Nb2 13. Bxb2# 1-0



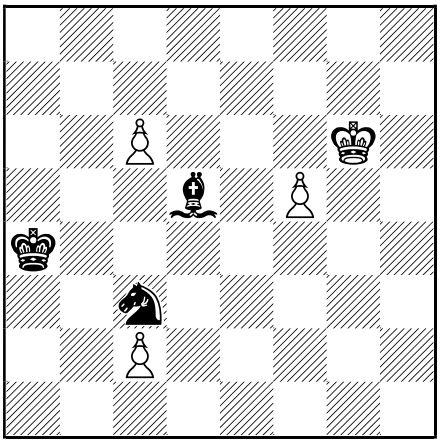
Amelung F, 1906, White wins

1. Be7 Ra6 2. Bc6+ Ka5 3. Kd5 Kb6 4. Bd8+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ Kb8 6. Nd6 Ra1 7. Kc5 Rb1 8. Bb5 Ka7 9. Bb6+ Kb8 10. Kc6 Rc1+ 11. Bc5 Rc2 12. Kb6 Rb2 13. Nf5 Rb1 14. Ne7 Rd1 15. Bd4 Rb1 16. Be5+ Ka8 17. Nc6 Rb3 18. Bd6 Rb2 19. Nb4 Rc2 20. Bc6+ Rxc6+ 21. Kxc6 1-0



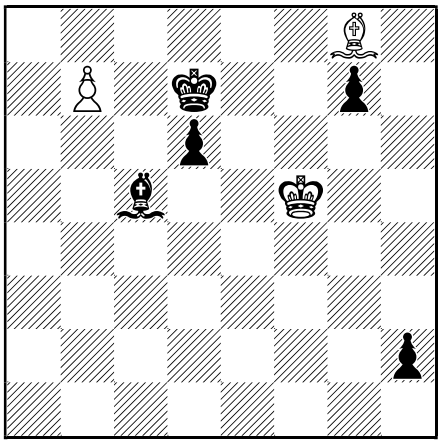
Amelung F, 1906, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Kd3! {cook}) (1. Bb1! {cook}) 1... Qf6 2. Be5 Qxe5 3. Nf7+ 1-0



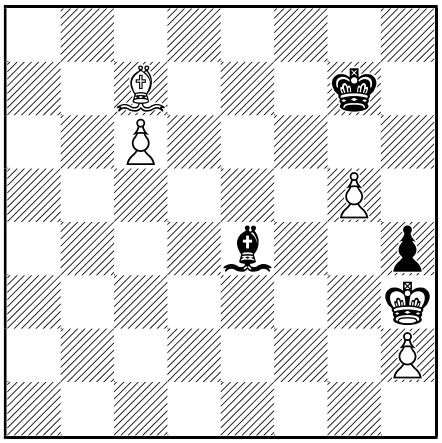
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. c7 Be6 (1... Bb7 2. f6 Nd5 3. f7 Nf4+ 4. Kf5) 2. fxe6 (2. f6? Nd5 3. f7 Bxf7+ 4. Kxf7 Nxc7) 2... Nd5 3. c8=N (3. c8=Q? Ne7+) 3... Nf4+ 4. Kf7 Nxe6 (4... Nd5 5. Nb6+ Nxb6 6. e7 Nc8 7. e8=Q+) 5. Nb6+ (5. Kxe6? Kb4 $1) 5... Kb4 (5... Kb5 6. Kxe6 Kxb6 7. Kd5) 6. Nd5+ Kc4 7. Kxe6 1-0



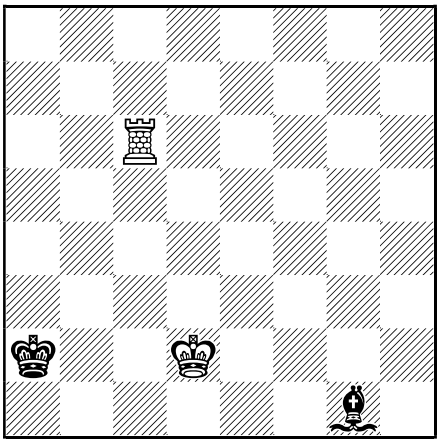
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. b8=Q g6+ (1... h1=Q 2. Be6+ Kc6 (2... Ke7 3. Qc7+ Ke8 4. Qd7+ Kf8 5. Qf7#) 3. Qa8+) 2. Kf6 (2. Kxg6? h1=Q) 2... Bd4+ (2... h1=Q 3. Be6+ Kc6 4. Qa8+) 3. Kxg6 h1=Q 4. Be6+ Ke7 (4... Kxe6 5. Qe8+ Kd5 6. Qa8+) 5. Qc7+ Kxe6 6. Qf7+ Ke5 7. Qf5# 1-0



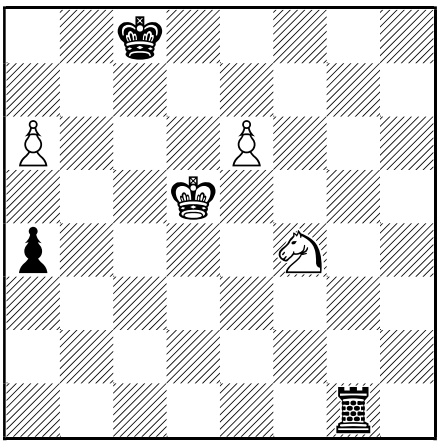
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. Be5+ Kg6! 2. c7 Kh5! 3. c8=B! (3. c8=Q? Bf5+ 4. Qxf5) (3. Bf4? Bb7 4. Be3 Be4! 5. c8=B Bf5+ 6. Bxf5) 1-0



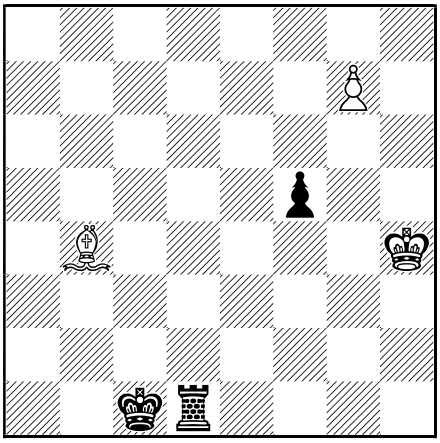
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. Kc3! (1. Kc2? Ka3 2. Kc3 Ka4 3. Kc4 Ka5) 1... Bf2 2. Re6 Kb1 (2... Bc5 3. Ra6+ Kb1 4. Kb3 Be3 (4... Kc1 5. Rc6) 5. Re6 Bd2 6. Rf6) 3. Re2 Bh4 (3... Bc5 4. Kb3 Kc1 5. Rc2+) 4. Rc2! (4. Kb3? Kc1) 4... Bf6+ 5. Kb3 1-0



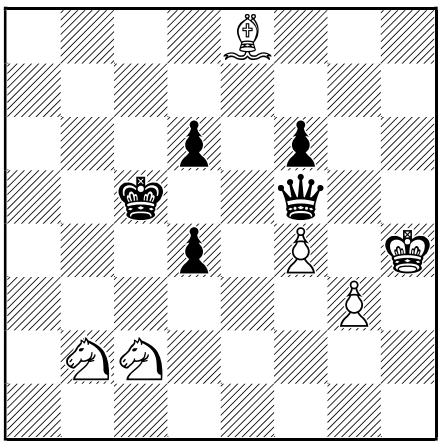
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 (1... Rg5+ 2. Kc6 Ra5 3. e7 Ra6+ 4. Kb5) 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. e7 Rd1+ (3... Rg8 4. Ne6 a3 5. Nf8) 4. Nd3 Rxd3+ 5. Ke4 Rd1 6. e8=Q+ 1-0



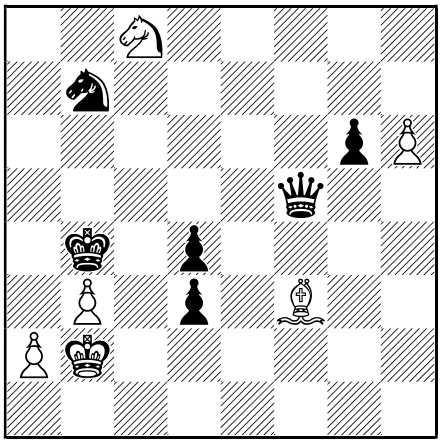
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. Bd6! Rh1+ (1... Rd4+ 2. Kh5 Rg4 3. Bf4+ Kc2 (3... Rxf4 4. g8=Q Kd2 5. Qg5 Ke3 6. Qh6 Ke4 7. Qe6+ Kd3 8. Kg5 Rf2 9. Qe1 Rf3 10. Kh4) 4. Bg5) 2. Bh2 Rxh2+ 3. Kg3 Rh1 4. Kf2! Rh2+ 5. Kf3 Rh3+ 6. Kf4 Rh4+ 7. Kxf5 Rh5+ 8. Kf4 Rh4+ 9. Kf3 Rh3+ 10. Kg2 1-0



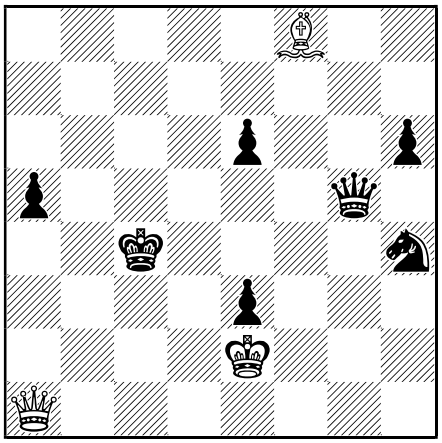
Platov V, 1906, White wins

1. Na4+ Kd5 2. Bc6+ Kc4 3. Bb5+ Kd5 4. Bd3 Qxd3 (4... Qd7 5. Nb6+) (4... Qc8 5. Nb6+) (4... Qe6 5. Nb4#) 5. Nb4+ 1-0



Platov V, 1906, White wins

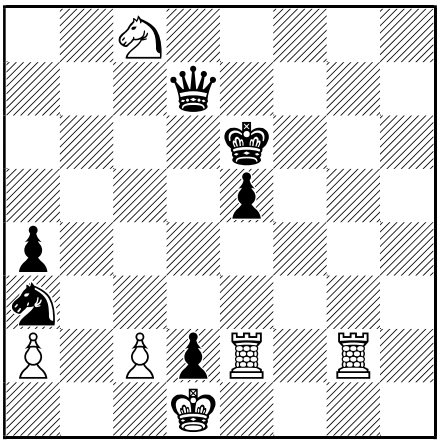
1. a3+ Kc5 2. b4+ Kc4 3. Bd5+ Kb5 4. Bc6+ Ka6 5. Bxb7+ 1-0



Platov V, 1906, White wins

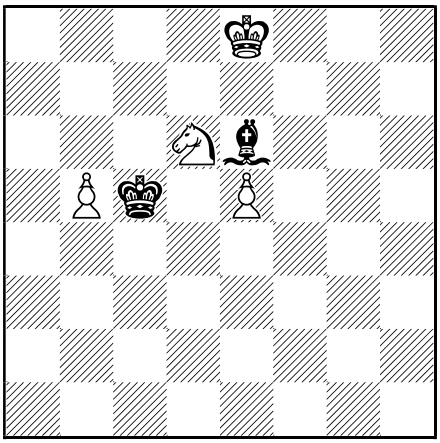
1. Qa4+ Kd5 (1... Kc3 2. Bg7+ e5 3. Bxe5+) 2. Qb5+

Ke4 3. Qd3+ Ke5! 4. Bg7+ Kf4 5. Bxh6 1-0



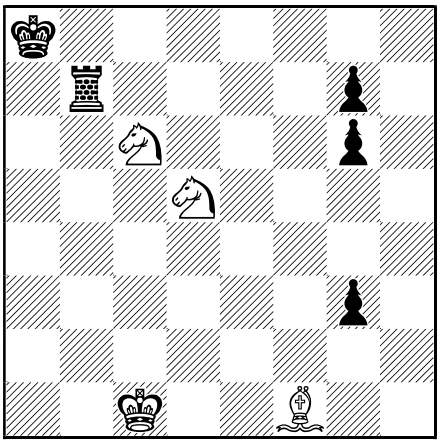
Braune R, 1906, White wins

1.Ne7 Qa7 (1...Qxe7! {cook} 2.Rxe5+ Kxe5 3.Re2+ Kd6 4.Rxe7 Kxe7 5.Kxd2 Kd6 6.Kc3 Kc5) 2.Rg6+ Kd7 3.Rxd2+ Kc7 4.Rc6+ Kb8 5.Rd8+ 1-0



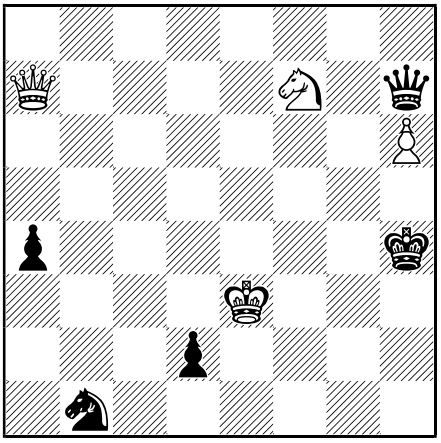
Kosek V, 1906, White wins

1. Kd8 Kb6 (1... Bd5 2. Kc7 Bf3 3. b6 Bg2 4. Ne8) 2. Ke7 Bg4 3. Kf6 Kc5 4. Nf5 Be2 5. Nd4 Kxd4 6. b6 Bf3 7. e6 1-0



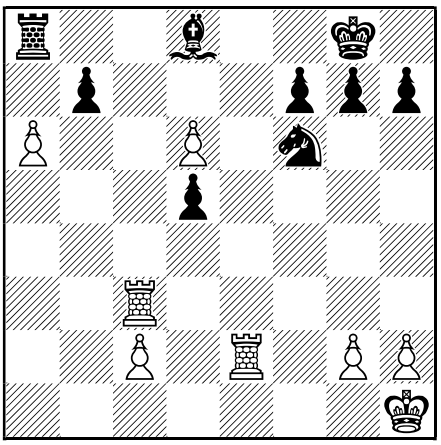
Braune R, 1906, White wins

1.Bg2 (1.Kc2! {cook} g5 2.Nd8 Rb8 3.Nc7+ Ka7 4.Nc6+ Kb7 5.Nxb8 Kxc7 6.Na6+) 1...g5 (1...Rf7 2.Nb6+ Kb7 3.Nd8+) (1...Rb3 2.Nc7+ Kb7 3.Na5+) 2.Nd8 Rb3 (2...Rb8 3.Nc7+ Ka7 4.Nc6+) 3.Kc2 Ra3 4.Kb2 Ra5 5.Ne7+ (5.Nb4+! {minor dual JU}) 5...Kb8 6.Nec6+ 1-0



Petenyi G, 1906, White wins

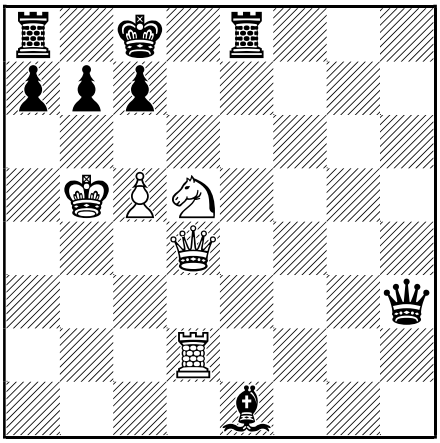
1. Kf4 Kh3 (1... d1=N 2. Qe7+ Kh3 3. Ng5+) (1... Qd3 2. Qf2+ Kh5 3. Ne5! Qh3 4. Qe2+ Kxh6 5. Qa6+ Kg7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Nf7#) (1... Qxh6+ 2. Nxh6 d1=Q 3. Nf5+ Kh3 4. Qh7+ Kg2 5. Ne3+) (1... Qg6 2. Qf2+ Kh3 3. Ng5+ Qxg5+ 4. Kxg5 d1=Q 5. Qh4+ Kg2 6. Qg4+) (1... Qxf7+ 2. Qxf7 d1=Q 3. Qe7+ Kh3 4. Qe3+ Kg2 5. Qg3+ Kf1 6. Qf3+ Qxf3+ 7. Kxf3 Nd2+ 8. Kf4 a3 9. h7 a2 10. h8=Q Nb3 11. Kf3 Nd2+ 12. Ke3 $1) 2. Ng5+ Kg2 (2... Kh2 3. Qf2+ Kh1 4. Qf3+ Kh2 5. Nxh7) 3. Qxh7 d1=Q 4. Qe4+ Kg1 5. Qe3+ (5. h7! {cook JU}) 5... Kh2 6. Qg3+ Kh1 7. Qf3+ 1-0



Dorasil C, 1906, White wins

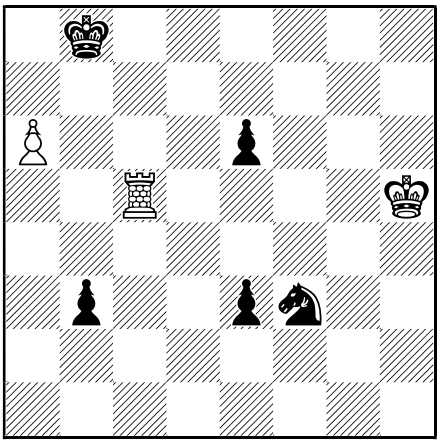
1. Rc8! (1. Re8+? Nxe8 2. Rc8 Rxa6) 1... Rxc8 2. Re8+! Nxe8 3. d7 Nd6 4. dxc8=Q Nxc8 5. axb7 1-0

Qg6 Rd7 10. Kh2 1-0



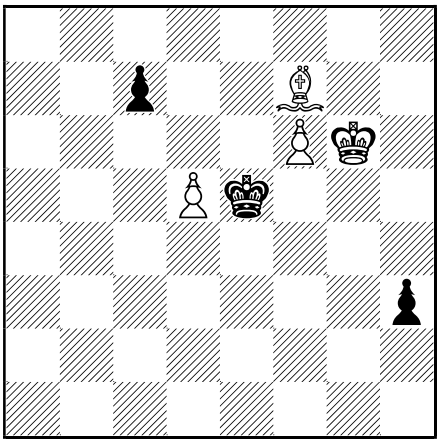
Dorasil C, 1906, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kb8 2. Qd8+ Qc8 3. Qxc8+ Rxc8 4. Nc6+ bxc6+ 5. Ka6 Bxd2 (5... Rh8 6. Rd8+ Rxd8) 1/2-1/2



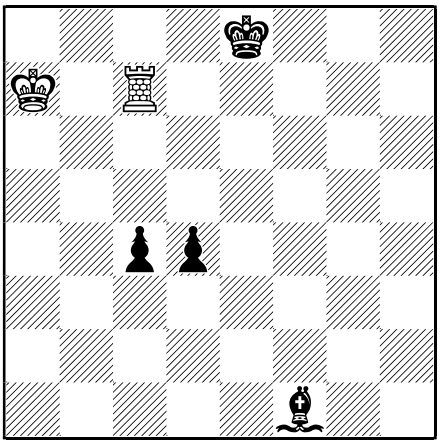
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, Draw

1. Rb5+ Ka7 2. Rb7+ Kxa6 3. Rxb3 e2 4. Re3 e1=Q 5. Rxe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



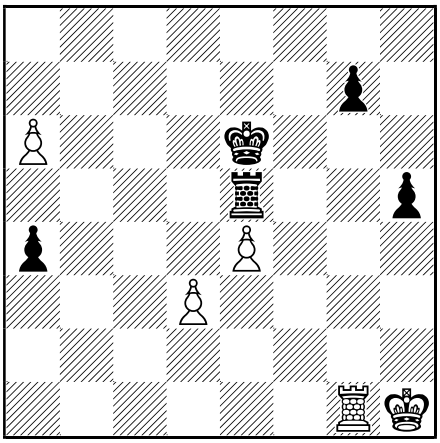
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, White wins

1. d6 Kxd6 (1... cxd6 2. Bd5 Kxd5 3. f7 h2 4. f8=Q h1=Q 5. Qa8+) 2. Be8 h2 3. f7 h1=Q 4. f8=Q+ Kd5 5. Bc6+ Kxc6 6. Qa8+ 1-0



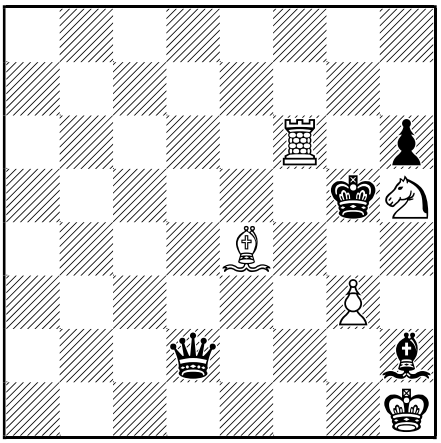
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, Draw

1. Kb6 (1. Ka6? d3 2. Rxc4 d2) 1... c3 2. Ka5 (2. Kc5? d3) 2... d3 (2... Kd8 3. Rc5 d3 4. Kb4 c2 5. Kb3 Be2 6. Kb2 d2 7. Rd5+) 3. Rxc3 d2 4. Re3+ Kd7 5. Re4 d1=Q 6. Rd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



Platov V, Platov M, 1906, White wins

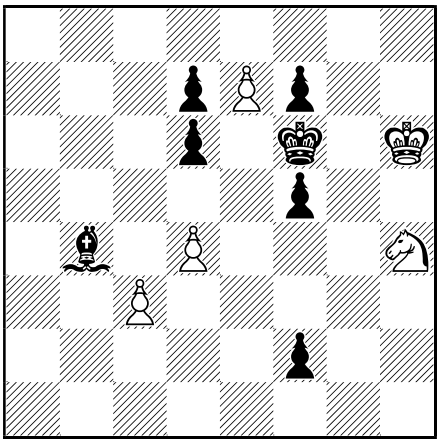
1. d4 Ra5 (1... Rxe4 2. a7 Rh4+ 3. Kg2 Rg4+ 4. Kf3) 2. Rg5 Rxg5 3. d5+ Ke5 4. a7 Kxe4 5. a8=Q Rxd5 6. Qxa4+ Kf5 (6... Rd4 7. Qc2+ Ke3 8. Qc1+ Kf3 9. Qf1+ Ke4 10. Qf7 g5 11. Qg6+) 7. Qc2+ Kf6 8. Qc6+ Ke5 9.



Behting C, 1906, Draw

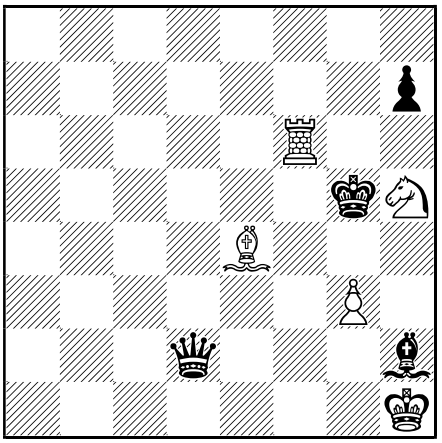
1. Bg2 (1. Bg6! {cook} Qb2 2. Bf7 $1) 1... Qd1+ (1... Bxg3 2. Nxg3 Qe1+ (2... Kxf6 3. Ne4+) 3. Rf1 Qxg3 4. Rf3) (1... Kxh5 2. Kxh2) 2. Rf1 Qxh5 3. Rf5+ Kxf5 4.

g4+ Qxg4 (4... Kxg4 5. Bf3+ Kxf3) 5. Bh3 Qxh3 1/2-1/2



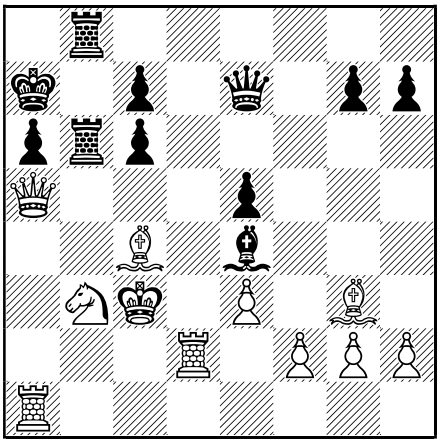
Behting C, 1906, White wins

1. Ng6 f1=Q (1... fxg6 2. e8=Q f1=Q 3. Qf8+ Ke6 4. Kg7 Kd5 5. Qa8+ Kc4 (5... Ke6 6. Qg8+) 6. Qa6+) 2. e8=N+ Ke6 3. Nc7+ Kf6 4. Nd5+ Ke6 5. Ngf4+ Qxf4+ 6. Nxf4+ Ke7 7. Nd5+ (7. cxb4! {cook JU}) 1-0



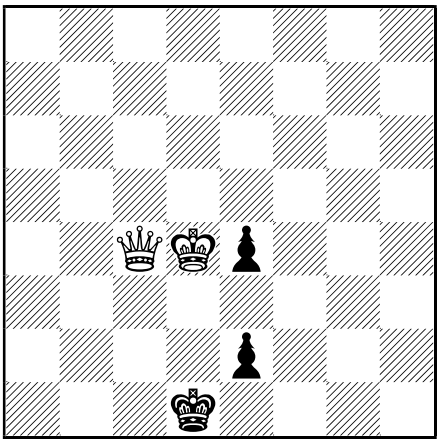
Behting C, 1906, Draw

1. Bg2! Qd1+ (1... Bxg3 2. Nxg3 Qe1+ (2... Kxf6 3. Ne4+) 3. Rf1 Qxg3 4. Rf3) (1... Kxh5 2. Kxh2) 2. Rf1 Qxh5 3. Rf5+ Kxf5 4. g4+ Kxg4 (4... Qxg4 5. Bh3 Qxh3) 5. Bf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



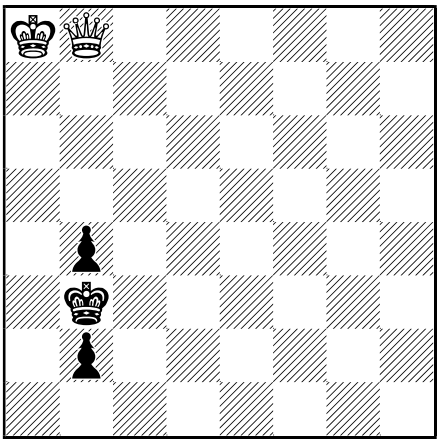
Dadiani A, 1906, White wins

1. Bh4! g5 2. Bxg5 Qe8 3. Qxa6+! Rxa6 4. Rxa6+ Kb7 5. Nc5+ Kc8 6. Be6+ Qxe6 7. Rd8# 1-0



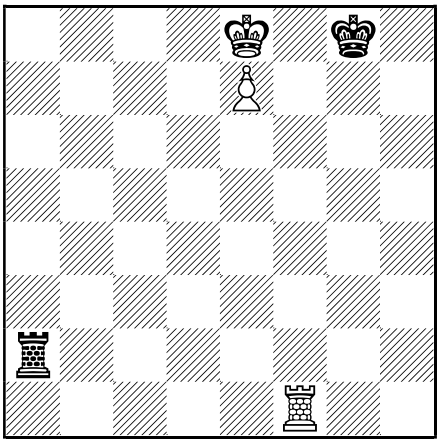
Bekey I, 1906, White wins

1. Qa4+ Kd2 2. Qa5+ Kd1 3. Qh5 Kd2 4. Qg5+ Kd1 5. Qg4 Kd2 6. Qg2 e3 7. Ke4 Kd1 8. Kxe3! e1=Q+ 9. Kd3 1-0



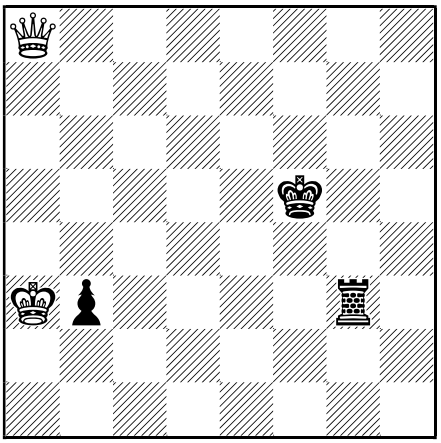
Bekey I, 1906, White wins

1. Qg3+ (1. Qg8+! {cook VK} Ka3 2. Qg6 Ka2 3. Qc2 b3! 4. Qd2 Ka1 5. Qa5+ Kb1 6. Qb4) 1... Ka2 (1... Kc2 2. Qg6+ Kc1 3. Qc6+ Kd2 4. Qd5+ Kc2 5. Qc4+ Kd1 6. Qxb4) 2. Qf2 Ka1 3. Qd4 Ka2 4. Qd5+ Kb1 (4... Ka3 5. Qd1 Ka2 6. Qa4+ Kb1 7. Qxb4) (4... Ka1 5. Qa5+ Kb1 6. Qxb4) (4... b3 5. Qa5+ Kb1 6. Qb4 Kc1 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qxb3) 5. Qb3! Kc1 6. Qc4+ Kd1 7. Qxb4 1-0



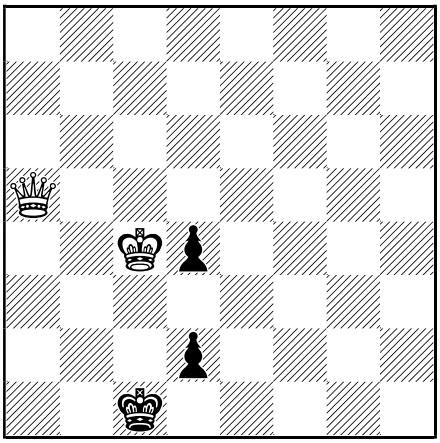
Tarrasch S, 1906, White wins

1... Ra8+ 2. Kd7 Ra7+ 3. Ke6 Ra6+ 4. Ke5! (4. Kf5! Kf7) 4... Ra5+ 5. Kf6 Ra6+ 6. Kg5 Ra5+ 7. Kg6 Ra6+ 8. Rf6 Ra8 9. Rd6 1-0



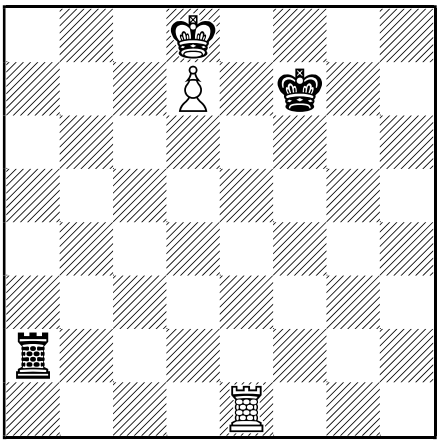
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. Qd5+ Kf4 2. Qd4+ Kf5 3. Kb2 Rf3 4. Kc1 Rg3 5. Kd1 Kg5 6. Ke1 Rf3 7. Ke2 Rh3 8. Kf1 Rh1+ 9. Kg2 Rb1 10. Qe5+ Kh6 11. Qf6+ Kh5 12. Qf5+ 1-0



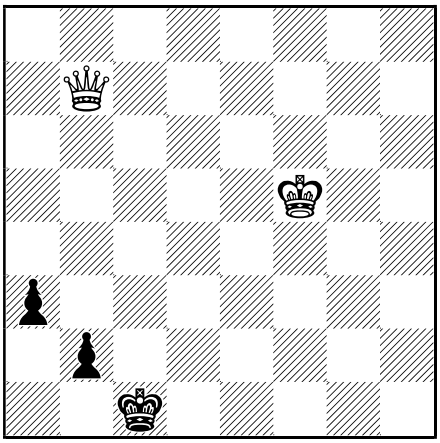
Bekey I, 1906, White wins

1. Qg5 Kc2 2. Qf5+ Kc1 3. Qf4 Kc2 4. Qf2 Kc1 5. Kxd4 d1=Q+ 6. Kc3 1-0



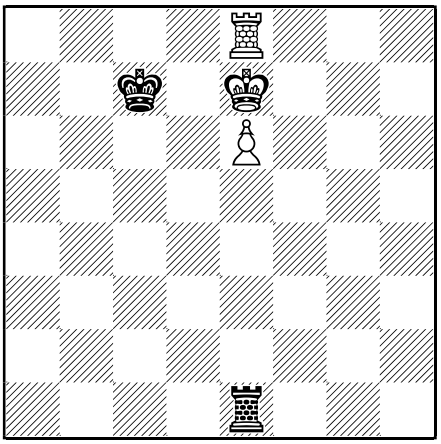
Tarrasch S, 1906, White wins

1... Ra8+ 2. Kc7 Ra7+ 3. Kc8 Ra8+ 4. Kb7 Rd8 5. Kc7 1-0



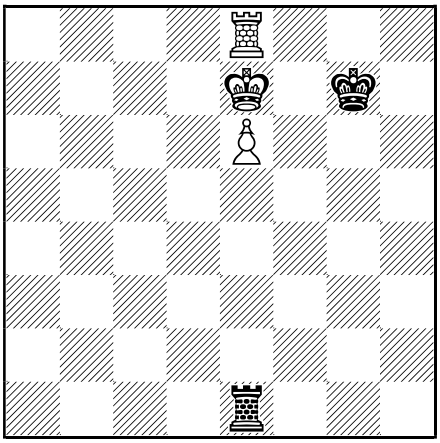
Bekey I, 1906, White wins

1. Qh1+! Kc2 2. Qe4+ Kc3 3. Qc6+ Kb3 4. Qd5+ Kc2 5. Qa2 Kc1 6. Qxa3 1-0



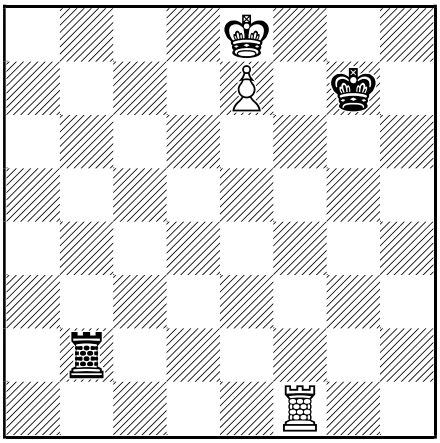
Tarrasch S, 1906, White wins

1... Rh1 2. Rf8 Rh7+ (2... Rh2 3. Ke8 Kd6 4. e7 Ke6 5. Rg8) 3. Kf6 Rh6+ 4. Kf7 Rh7+ 5. Kg6 Re7 6. Kf6 Rh7 7. e7 1-0



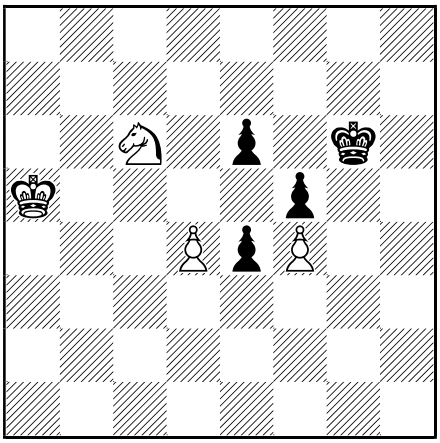
Tarrasch S, 1906, White wins

1. Ra8 Rb1 (1... Re2 2. Kd7 Rd2+ 3. Ke8) 2. Kd7 Rd1+ 3. Ke8 Kf6 (3... Rh1 4. Ra2 Rb1 5. e7) 4. e7 Re1 5. Ra6+ Kg7 6. Ra2 1-0



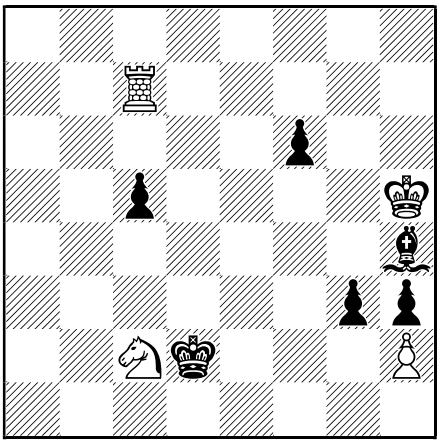
Tarrasch S, 1906, White wins

1... Rb8+ 2. Kd7 Rb7+ 3. Kd6 Rb8 (3... Rb6+ 4. Kc7 Re6 5. Kd7) 4. Kc7 Ra8 5. Ra1! 1-0



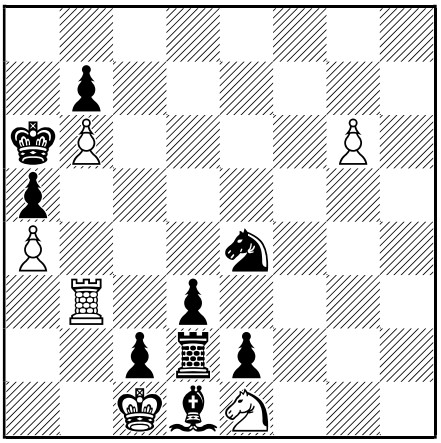
Coates C, 1906, White wins

1. Kb4 (1. Ne5+? Kh5 2. Kb4 Kh4 3. Kc3 Kg3 4. Kd2 Kxf4 5. Ke2 e3! 6. Kd3 e2! 7. Kxe2 Ke4 8. Nf3 f4! 9. Kf2 Kd3 10. Kf1 Ke3 11. Kg2 Ke4) 1... Kh5 2. Kc3 Kg4 3. Nd8 e3! (3... Kxf4 4. Nxe6+ Kg3 5. d5 e3 (5... f4 6. Nxf4 Kxf4 7. d6 e3 8. d7 e2 9. Kd2) 6. Kd3 f4 7. d6 f3 8. Kxe3 f2 9. Ke2 Kg2 10. Nf4+ Kg1 11. Nh3+) 4. Nxe6 Kg3! 5. Nc5 Kxf4 6. d5 Ke5 7. Kc4 f4 8. Nd3+ Ke4 (8... Kf5 9. Kd4) 9. d6 f3 10. d7 f2 11. d8=Q f1=Q (11... Kf3 12. Nxf2 exf2 13. Qd5+ Ke2 14. Qd3+ Ke1 15. Kc3) 12. Qd5# (12. Qa8+! {cook JU}) 1-0



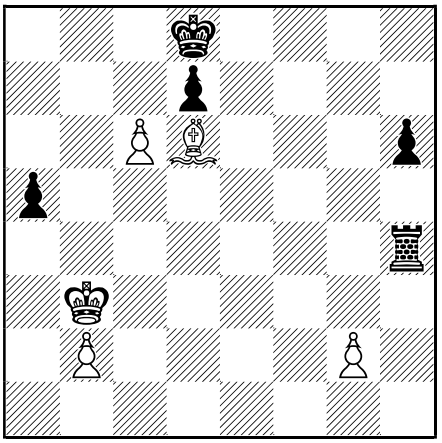
Grunfeld M, 1906, Draw

1. Ne1 Kxe1 (1... Ke2 2. Re7+ Kf1 3. Kxh4 gxh2 4. Nf3 h1=Q 5. Re1+ Kg2 6. Rxh1 Kxh1 7. Kxh3) 2. Kxh4 g2 (2... gxh2 3. Ra7 c4 4. Ra1+ Kd2 5. Kxh3 c3 6. Kxh2 c2 7. Ra2 f5 8. Rxc2+ Kxc2 9. Kg3) 3. Rxc5 Kd2 4. Rg5! fxg5+ 5. Kxh3 g1=B (5... g1=Q) 6. Kg4 Be3 7. h4 1/2-1/2



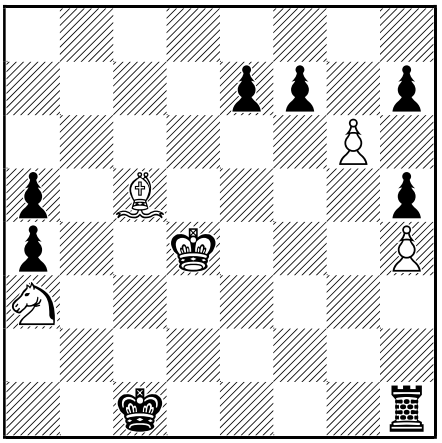
Palkoska E, 1906, White wins

1. Rb5 Nc3 (1... Nd6 2. g7) 2. Rb2 Ne4 3. g7 Nc5 4. g8=B! (4. g8=Q? Nb3+ 5. Rxb3) 4... Nb3+ 5. Bxb3 1-0



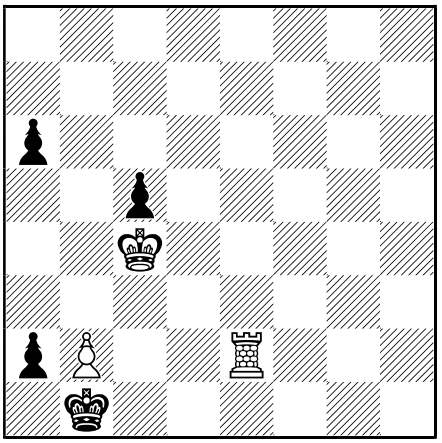
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, White wins

1. Be7+ Kxe7 2. c7 Rc4 (2... Rb4+ 3. Kc3 Rb6 4. c8=N+) 3. Kxc4 d5+ 4. Kxd5 Kd7 5. Kc5 1-0



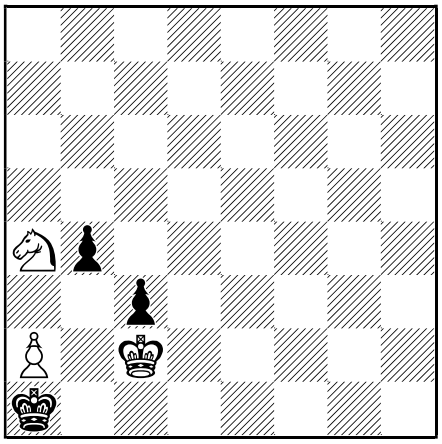
Rinck H, 1906, White wins

1. gxh7 Rd1+ 2. Ke3 Rd8 3. Bxe7 Rh8 4. Bf6 Rxh7 5. Ke2 Rh6 6. Bg5+ Kb2 7. Bxh6 Kxa3 8. Kd3 Kb2 9. Bd2 a3 10. Bxa5 1-0



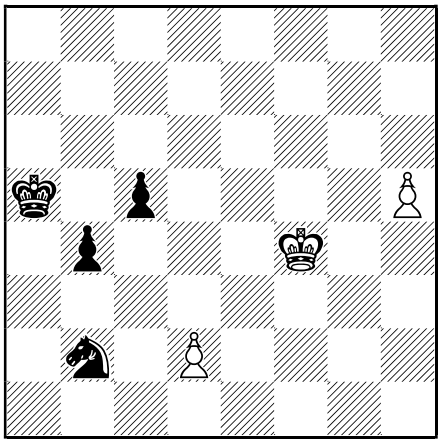
Prokes L, 1906, White wins

1. b4! (1. Kb3? c4+) 1... cxb4 (1... a1=Q 2. Re1+ Kb2 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. bxc5) 2. Kb3 a1=N+ 3. Kxb4 Nc2+ (3... a5+ 4. Kc3 a4 5. Rb2+ Kc1 6. Ra2 Kb1 7. Rxa4 Nc2 8. Re4) 4. Kc3 Na1! 5. Rb2+ (5. Rd2! {cook HC}) (5. Rf2! {cook HC}) (5. Rg2! {cook HC}) (5. Rh2! {cook HC}) (5. Re5! {cook HC}) 5... Kc1 6. Ra2 Kb1 7. Rxa6 Nc2 8. Re6! Na1 (8... Na3 9. Re1+ Ka2 10. Re2+ Ka1 11. Kb3 Nb1 12. Ra2#) 9. Re2 1-0



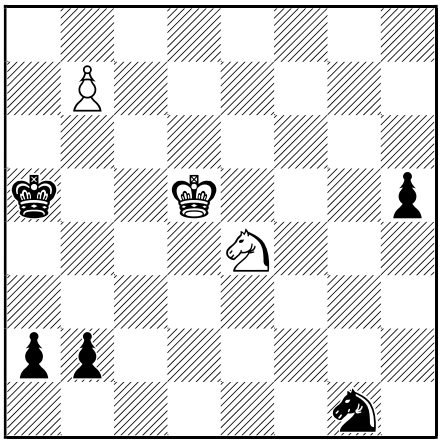
Nijpels L, 1906, White wins

1. a3 (1. Nxc3? b3+! 2. axb3 (2. Kxb3)) 1... bxa3 (1... b3+ 2. Kxc3 Ka2 3. Kb4 b2 4. Nxb2 Kxb2) 2. Nc5 Ka2 3. Nd3 Ka1 4. Nc1 a2 5. Nb3# 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1906, White wins

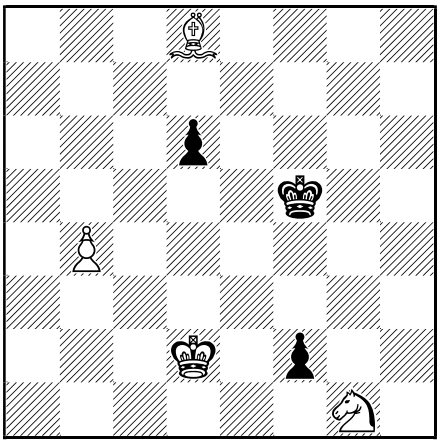
1. h6 Nd3+ 2. Kf5 Ne5 3. Kxe5 b3 4. h7 b2 5. h8=R b1=Q 6. Ra8+ Kb4 7. Rb8+ Kc4 8. Rxb1 1-0



Rinck H, 1906, White wins

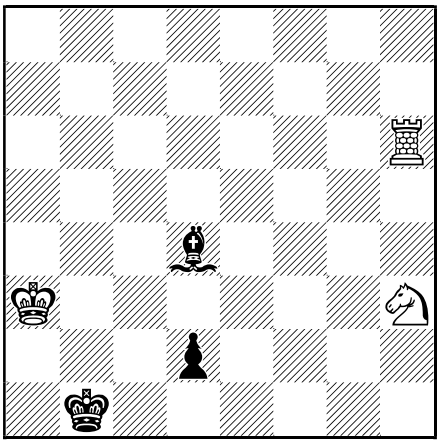
1. b8=Q a1=Q (1... b1=Q 2. Qa7+ Kb4 3. Qb6+ Ka3 4.

Qa5+ Kb3 5. Qc3+ Ka4 6. Nc5+ Kb5 7. Qc4+ Ka5 8. Qa4+ Kb6 9. Qa6+ Kc7 10. Qd6+ Kc8 11. Kc6) 2. Qc7+ Kb4 3. Qc5+ Kb3 (3... Ka4 4. Nc3+ Kb3 5. Qc4+ Kc2 6. Ne4+ Kd1 7. Qd3+) 4. Qb5+ Ka3 5. Nd2 Qd1 6. Qd3+ Kb4 7. Qd4+ Kb5 8. Qxb2+ Ka6 9. Kc5 Ka7 10. Qb6+ Ka8 11. Qa6+ Kb8 12. Kb6 1-0



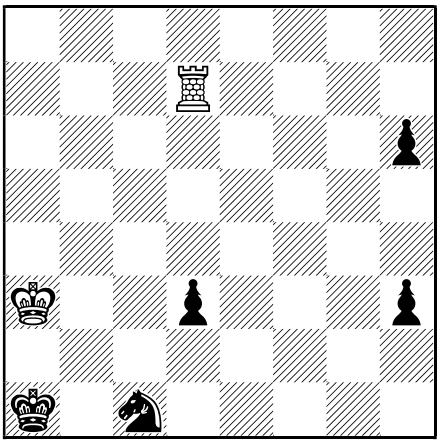
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, White wins

1. Ne2 Kg4 2. Ng3 Kxg3 3. Bh4+ Kxh4 4. Ke2 Kg3 5. Kf1 d5 (5... Kf4 6. b5 Ke5 7. b6) 6. b5 d4 7. b6 d3 8. b7 d2 9. b8=Q+ 1-0



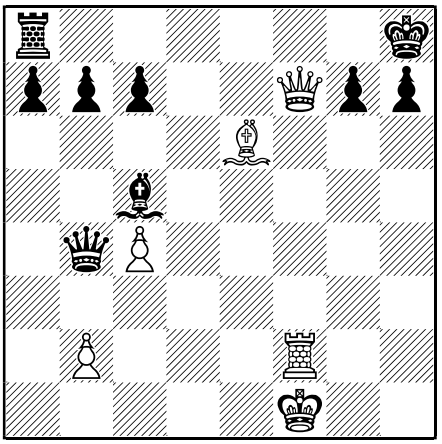
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, Draw

1. Nf2 Bxf2 2. Rh1+ Be1 3. Rh2 d1=Q 4. Rb2+ Kc1 5. Rb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



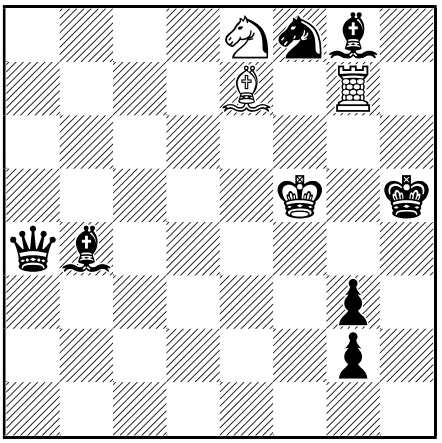
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, Draw

1. Rd6 h5 2. Rd5 h4 3. Rd4 h2 4. Rxh4 d2 5. Rxh2 d1=Q 6. Ra2+ Kb1 7. Rb2+ Ka1 8. Ra2+ Nxa2 1/2-1/2



Krieger E, 1906, Draw

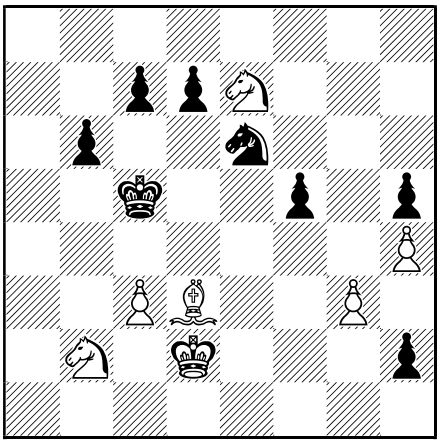
1. Rh2 Rf8 (1... Be3 2. Bf5 h6 (2... Bh6 3. Rxh6) 3. Rg2 Qf8 4. Qg6 Qg8 5. Be6 Qf8+ 6. Bf5) (1... h6 2. Rxh6+ gxh6 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Bf5+ Kg8 5. Be6+) 2. Rxh7+ Kxh7 3. Bf5+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Qh7+ Kf7 6. Qg6+ Kg8 7. Qh7+ 1/2-1/2



De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, Draw

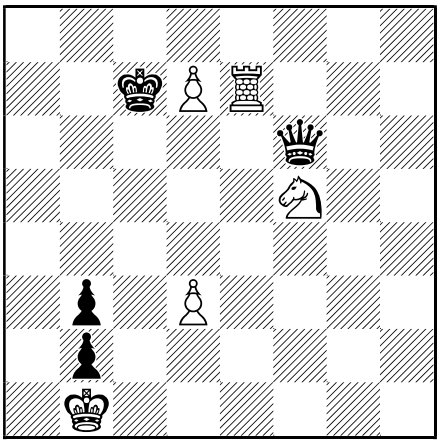
1. Rg5+ Kh6 2. Bxf8+ Bxf8 3. Rg6+ Kh5 (3... Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Rxg8#) 4. Ng7+ Bxg7 5. Rg5+ Kh6 (5...

Kh4 6. Rh5+ Kxh5) 6. Rh5+ Kxh5 1/2-1/2



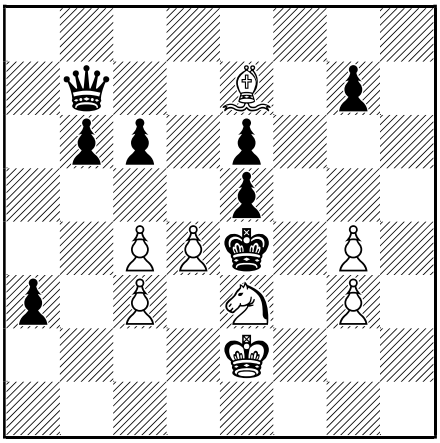
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, White wins

1. Be2 h1=Q 2. Nd3+ Kd6 3. Nxf5+ Kd5 (3... Kc6 4. Bf3+ Qxf3 5. Ne5+) 4. c4+ Kc6 5. Bf3+ Qxf3 6. Ne5+ 1-0



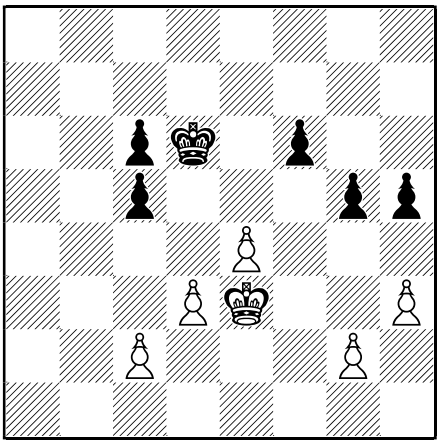
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, Draw

1. Nd4 Qxe7 (1... Qxd4 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Re8+ Kc7 (3... Kxe8) 4. Rc8+ Kb6 5. Rb8+ Kc5 (5... Ka5 6. Ra8+ Kb4 7. Ra4+) 6. Rc8+ Kb4 7. Rc4+ Qxc4 8. dxc4) (1... Qf2 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Na7+ Kb8 5. Nc6+) (1... Kd8 2. Ne6+ Kxe7 3. d8=Q+) 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Nc6+ Kd7 4. Nxe7 Kxe7 5. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



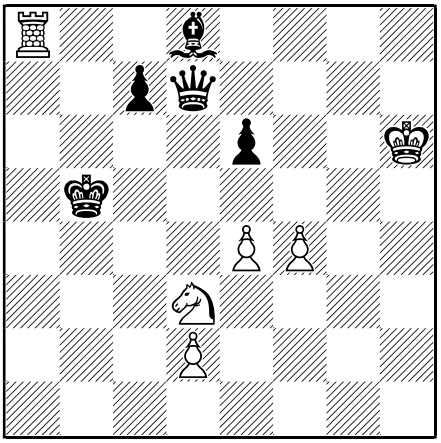
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, White wins

1. Nf1 exd4 2. Nd2+ Ke5 3. Nf3+ Ke4 4. Ng5+ Ke5 5. Nf7+ Ke4 6. Nd6+ Ke5 7. Nxb7 a2! (7... dxc3 8. Kd3 c2 9. Nd6 c1=N+ 10. Ke3 a2 11. Nf7#) 8. Nd6 a1=Q 9. Nf7+ Ke4 10. Ng5+ Ke5 11. Nf3+ Ke4 12. Nd2+ Ke5 13. cxd4+ Qxd4 14. Nf3+ 1-0



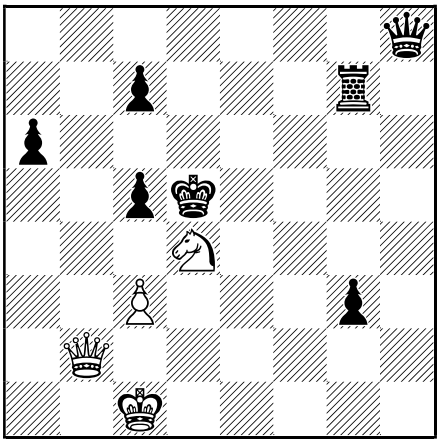
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, White wins

1. h4 Ke5 (1... Ke6 2. g4! hxg4 3. h5 Kf7 4. Kf2 Kg7 5. Kg3 Kh7 6. Kxg4 Kh6 7. c3 Kg7 8. e5) (1... gxh4 2. Kf4 Ke6 3. c3 Kf7 4. Kf5 Kg7 5. Ke6 Kg6 6. d4 cxd4 7. cxd4 Kg5 8. d5) (1... g4 2. Kf4 Ke6 3. c3 Ke7 4. Kf5 Kf7 5. d4 cxd4 6. cxd4 Kg7 7. Ke6 Kg6 8. d5) (1... c4 2. d4 gxh4 3. Kf4 Ke6 4. c3 Ke7 5. Kf5 Kf7 6. e5) 2. g4! hxg4 (2... gxh4 3. gxh5 h3 4. Kf3 h2 5. Kg2) 3. h5 f5 4. h6 f4+ 5. Kf2 g3+ 6. Kf3 Kf6 7. e5+ 1-0



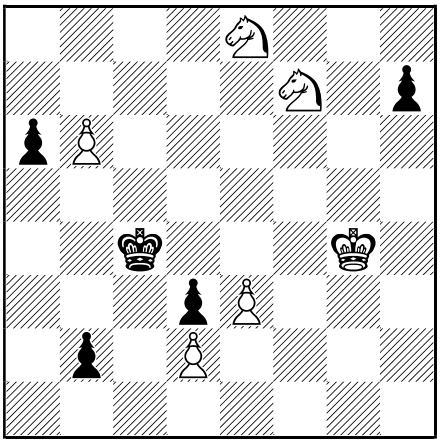
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, White wins

1. Rb8+ Ka5 2. Ne5 Qe8 3. Rxd8 Qb5 4. Ra8+ Kb4 5. Rb8 Qxb8 6. Nc6+ 1-0



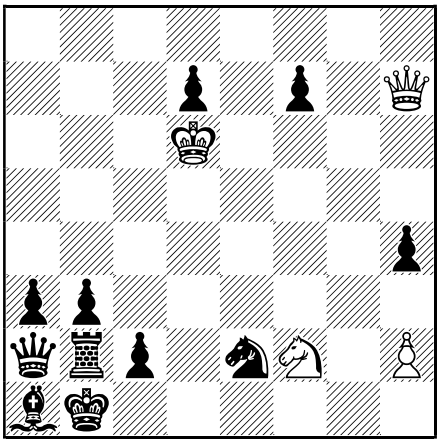
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, White wins

1. Qa2+ c4 (1... Ke5 2. Qe2+ Kd5 3. Qe6#) (1... Ke4 2. Qe6+ Kf4 3. Qf5+) 2. Qg2+ Ke5 3. Qe2+ Kf4 4. Qf3+ Kg5 5. Qf5+ Kh6 6. Qh3+ 1-0



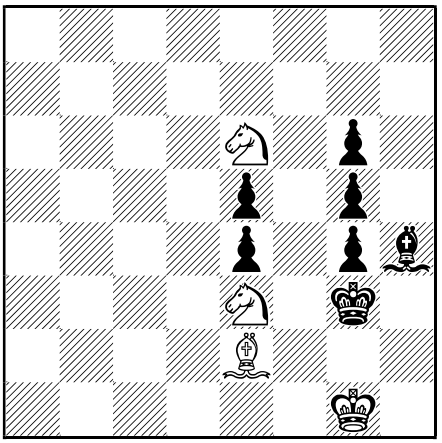
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1906, White wins

1. Nfd6+ Kd5! (1... Kb4 2. b7 b1=Q 3. b8=Q+) (1... Kc5 2. Ne4+ Kxb6 3. Nc3) 2. Ne4 Kxe4 3. Nf6+ Ke5 4. b7 b1=Q 5. b8=Q+ Qxb8 6. Nd7+ 1-0



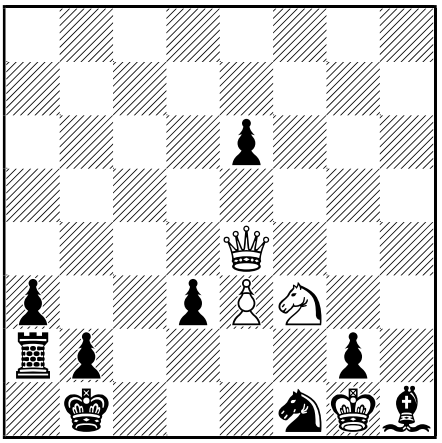
Galitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Ne4 Kc1 (1... Nf4 2. Qf5 Ne2 3. h3 f6 4. Kxd7 Nd4 5. Nc3+ Kc1 6. Qf4#) 2. Qh6+ Kb1 3. Nd2+ Kc1 4. Nxb3+ Kb1 5. Qc1+ Nxc1 6. Nd2# 1-0



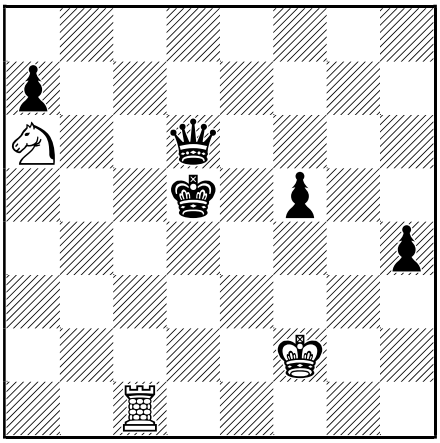
Galitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nc7 (1. Nxg4! {cook JU}) 1... Kf4 (1... Kh3 2. Bf1+) 2. Ncd5+ Kg3 3. Nf6 Kf4 (3... Kh3 4. Bxg4+) 4. Ned5+ Kg3 (4... Kf5 5. Bxg4#) 5. Bxg4 e3 6. Nc3 Kf4 7. Ne2# 1-0



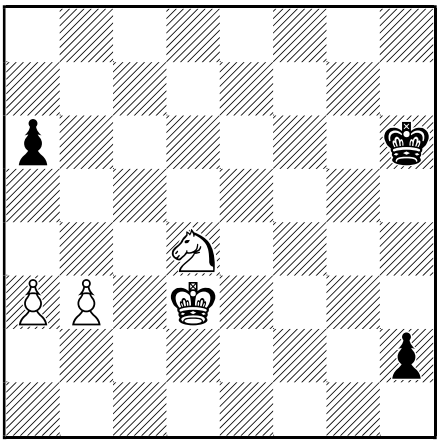
Galitzky A, 1906, White wins

1. Nd4 Nd2 (1... Ra1 2. Qxd3+ Ka2 3. Qc4+ Kb1 4. Nb3 e5 5. e4 Ra2 (5... Ne3 6. Nd2#) 6. Qd3#) (1... Kc1 2. Nb3+ Kc2 3. Qc4+ Kd1 4. Qxd3+ Ke1 5. Nd4) 2. Qxd3+ Ka1 3. Nc2+ Kb1 4. Nxa3+ (4. Qxd2! {cook JU} Ra1 5. Qd1+ Ka2 6. Nb4#) 4... Ka1 5. Qb1+ Nxb1 6. Nc2# 1-0



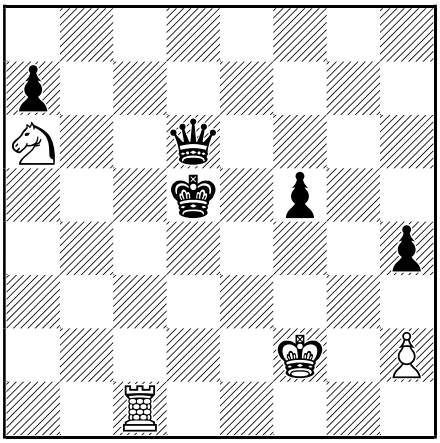
Kosek V, 1906, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ke5 2. Re1+ Kf4 3. Ne6+ Kg4 4. Rg1+ Kh3 (4... Kh5 5. Ng7+ Kh6 6. Nxf5+) (4... Qg3+! {cook EG}) 5. Ng5+ Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh3 7. Rh1+ Kg4 8. Rxh4# 1-0



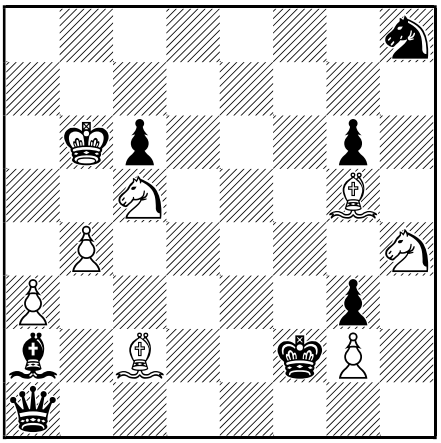
Lewitt M, 1906, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg5 2. Ng3 Kf4 3. Nh1 Kf3 4. b4 Kg2 5. Ke2 Kxh1 6. Kf2! a5 7. a4 axb4 8. a5 b3 9. a6 b2 10. a7 b1=Q 11. a8=Q+ 1-0



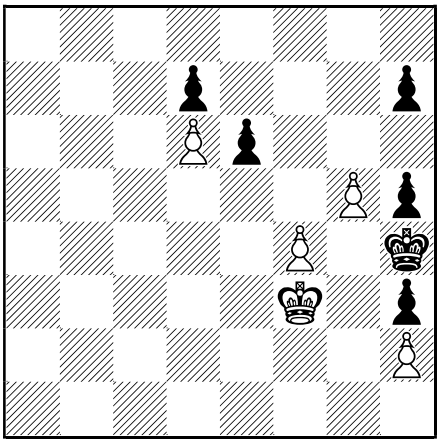
Kosek V, 1906, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ke5 2. Re1+ Kf4 (2... Kf6 3. Ne8+) 3. Ne6+ Kg4 4. Rg1+ Kh3 (4... Kh5 5. Ng7+ Kh6 6. Nxf5+) 5. Ng5+ Kxh2 6. Nf3+ Kh3 7. Rh1+ Kg4 8. Rxh4# 1-0



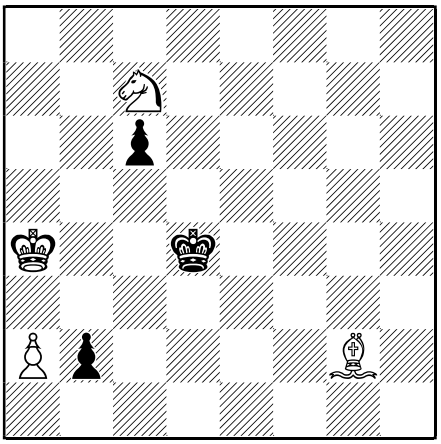
Mikkelsen P, 1906, White wins

1. Bf6 Qh1 (1... Qf1 2. Bd4+ Ke1 3. Nf3+ Ke2 4. Bd3+) 2. Ne4+ Ke3 3. Bg5+ Kd4 4. Nxg3 Qa1 5. Bf6+ 1-0



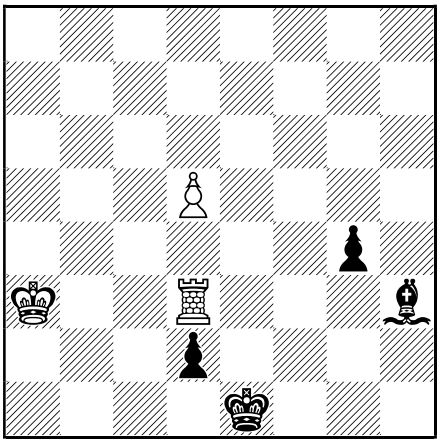
Fabricius_Lauritzen K, 1906, White wins

1. f5 exf5 2. g6 hxg6 3. Kf4 g5+ 4. Kxf5 g4 5. Kf4 g3 6. hxg3# 1-0



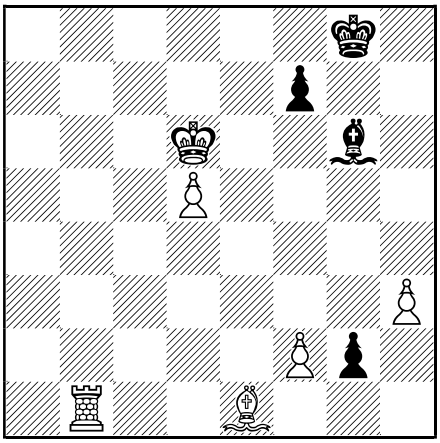
Fabricius_Lauritzen K, 1906, Draw

1. Be4! Kxe4 2. Nb5! cxb5+ 3. Ka3 b1=B 4. Kb4 (4. Kb2! {cook MC} Bd3 5. a4) (4. Kb3! {cook MC} Bd3 5. a4) 4... Bd3 5. a4 1/2-1/2



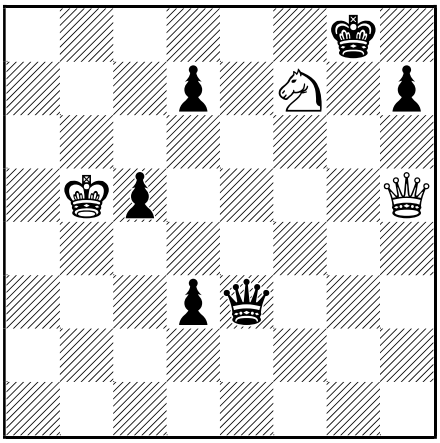
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, Draw

1. d6 g3 2. d7 Bxd7 (2... g2 3. d8=Q g1=Q 4. Qe8+ Kd1 5. Qa4+ Ke2 6. Qe4+ Kd1 7. Qf3+ Kc2 8. Rc3+) 3. Rxg3! Bb5 4. Rb3! d1=Q 5. Rb1 Qxb1 1/2-1/2



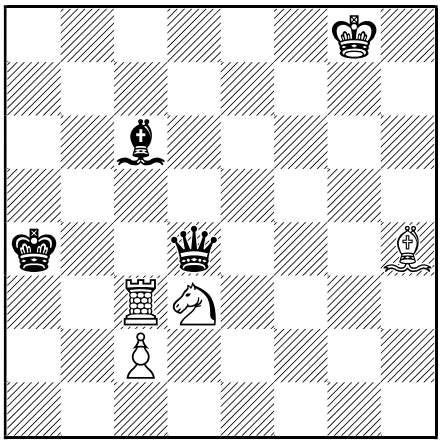
Platov M, 1906, White wins

1. Ra1 g1=Q 2. Bc3 Bb1 3. Ra8+ Kh7 4. Rh8+ Kg6 5. Rg8+ 1-0



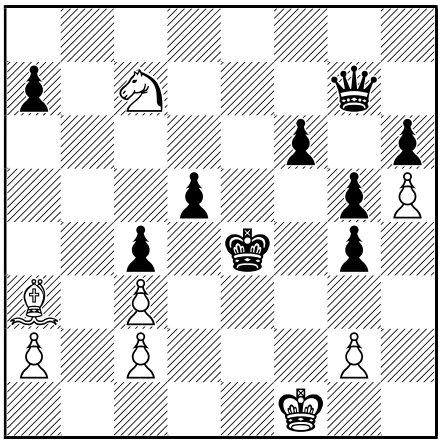
Platov M, 1906, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kh8 2. Qh1 d5 3. Qa1+ Qd4 (3... d4 4. Qa8+ Kg7 5. Nf5+) 4. Qa8+ Kg7 5. Nf5+ 1-0



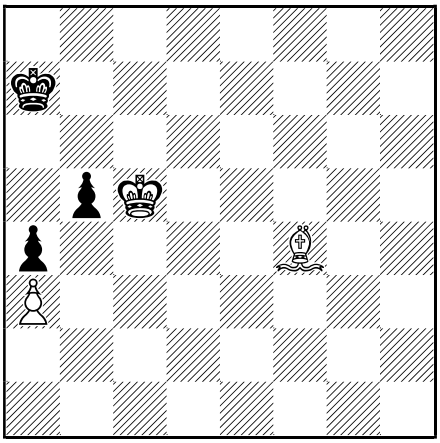
Sehwers J, 1906, Draw

1. Nc5+ (1. Rxc6! {cook}) 1... Kb4 2. Rb3+ Kc4 (2... Kxc5 3. Be7+) 3. Rb4+ Kxb4 4. c3+ Kxc3 (4... Qxc3 5. Be1 Bd5+ 6. Kf8 Qxe1 7. Nd3+) 5. Bf6 Qxf6 6. Ne4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



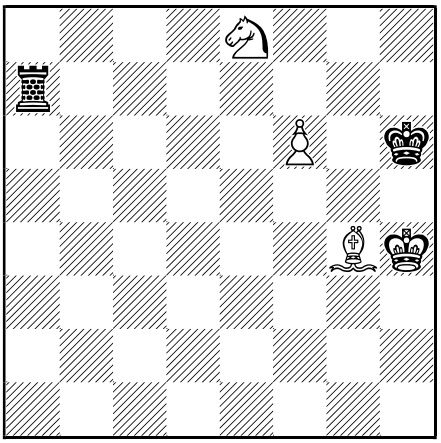
Platov V, Platov M, 1906, White wins

1. Ne8 Qh8 2. Nd6+ Kf4 3. Bc1+ Kg3 4. Nf5+ Kh2 5. Ba3 Qd8 (5... Qh7 6. Bd6+ g3 7. Nxg3 Qxc2 8. Ne4+) (5... Qg8 6. Bd6+ g3 7. Bxg3+ Kh1 8. Bd6 g4 9. a4 a5 10. Bf4 d4 11. Ng3+ Kh2 12. Ne4+) 6. Bd6+ g3 7. Bxg3+ Kh1 8. Bd6 g4 9. Ng3+ Kh2 10. Ne4+ Kh1 11. Nf2# 1-0



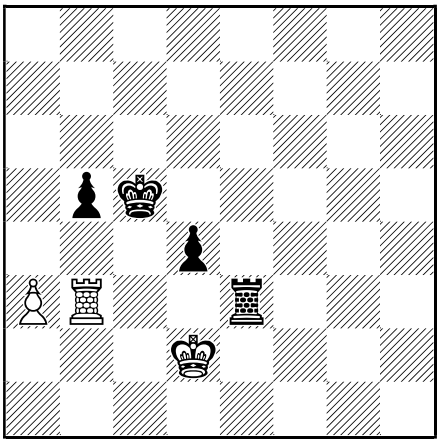
Shiffers E, 1906, White wins

1. Kc6 Ka8 (1... Ka6 2. Be3 Ka5 3. Bc5 Ka6 4. Bb6 b4 5. axb4 a3 6. b5#) 2. Kb6! b4 3. axb4 a3 {eg} 4. b5 a2 5. Be5 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 1-0



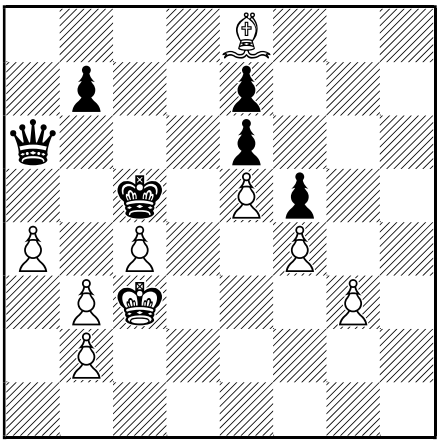
Howell C, 1906, White wins

1. Bh5 Ra1 (1... Ra4+ 2. Kg3 Kxh5 3. f7 Ra3+ 4. Kf4) 2. f7 Rf1 3. Nc7! Rh1+ 4. Kg3 Rf1 5. Ne6! Kxh5 6. Nf4+ 1-0



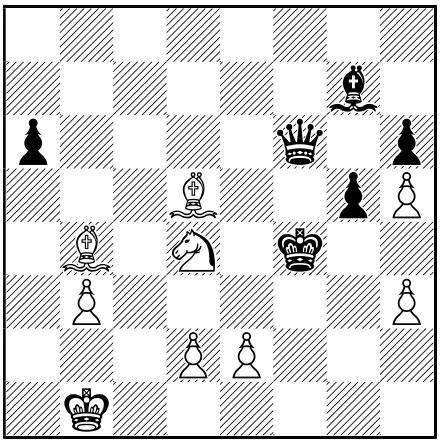
Boren G, 1906, Draw

1. Rxe3 dxe3+ 2. Kxe3 Kc4 3. a4! bxa4 4. Kd2 Kb3 5. Kc1 Ka2 6. Kc2 1/2-1/2



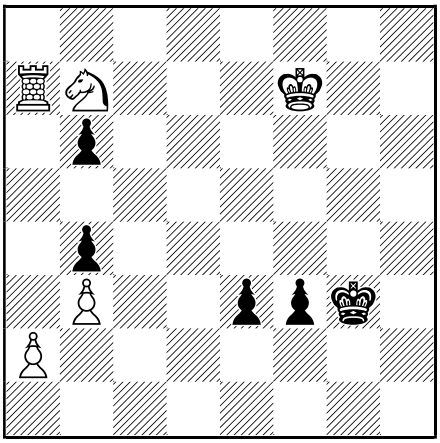
Tresling J, 1906, White wins

1. b4+ Kb6 2. c5+ Kc7 (2... Ka7 3. Bb5) 3. b5 Qa5+ (3... Qxa4 4. b6+) 4. b4 Qa8 5. b6+ Kd8 6. Bb5 Qc8 7. Kd3 Qa8 8. Ke3 Qc8 9. Kf2 Qa8 10. Kg2 Qc8 11. Kh3 Qa8 12. Kh4 Qb8 13. Kh5 Qc8 14. Kg6 Qa8 15. Kf7 Qc8 16. a5 Qa8 17. Kxe6 Qc8+ 18. Kf7 (18. Kd5? e6+ 19. Kd6 Qd7+ 20. Bxd7) 18... Qa8 19. e6 Qc8 (19... Qb8 20. Kg6 Qc8 21. Kxf5) 20. a6! bxa6 21. c6! axb5 22. c7+ 1-0



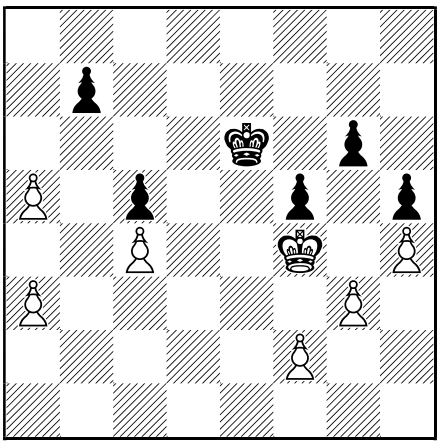
Ling G, 1906, White wins

1. Be7 Qb6 (1... Qe5 2. e3+ Kg3 3. Bd6 Qxd6 4. Nf5+) (1... Qxd4 2. e3+) 2. Bd8 Qa7 (2... Qb8 3. Bc7+ Qxc7 4. Ne6+) 3. Bc7+ Be5 4. Bxe5+ Kxe5 5. Nc6+ 1-0



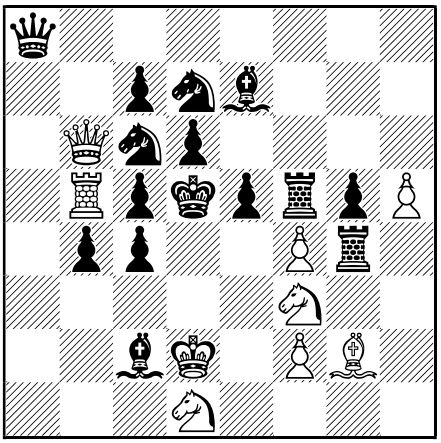
Neustadtl H, 1906, Draw

1. Nd6 f2 2. Ne4+ Kg2 3. Nxf2 exf2 (3... Kxf2 4. Re7) 4. Kg8 f1=Q 5. Rg7+ Kh2 6. Rh7+ Kg2 7. Rg7+ Kf2 8. Rf7+ Ke2 9. Rxf1 Kxf1 10. Kf7 Ke2 11. Ke6 Kd3 12. Kd5 Kc3 13. Kc6 Kb2 14. Kb5! Kxa2 15. Kxb4 Kb2 1/2-1/2



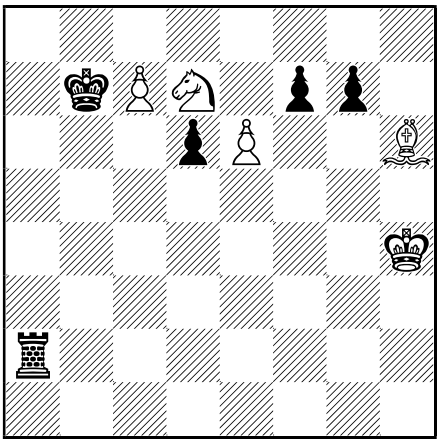
Neustadtl H, 1906, White wins

1. Kg5 Kf7 (1... Ke5 2. Kxg6 Kd4 3. Kxf5 Kxc4 4. g4! Kd3! 5. g5! c4 6. g6 c3 7. g7 c2 8. g8=Q c1=Q 9. Qd5+ Ke2 10. Qe4+ Kxf2 11. Qf4+) 2. f4 Kg7 3. a4 Kf7 4. Kh6 (4. a6! {cook JU} bxa6 5. Kh6) 4... Kf6 5. Kh7 Kf7 6. a6 bxa6 7. a5 Kf6 8. Kg8 1-0



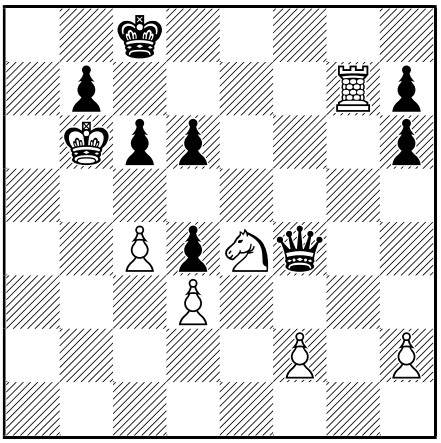
Lowy L, 1906, White wins

1. Qxc6+! Qxc6 (1... Kxc6? 2. Nd4#) 2. Nxg5+ Rxg2 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. Nxc2+ Kd5 5. Nxb4+ Kd4 6. Nxc6+ Kd5 7. Nxe7+ Kd4 8. Nxf5+ Kd5 9. Ne3+ Kc6! 10. Nxg2 Kxb5 11. h6 Nf6 12. fxe5 dxe5 13. h7 1-0



Neustadtl H, 1906, White wins

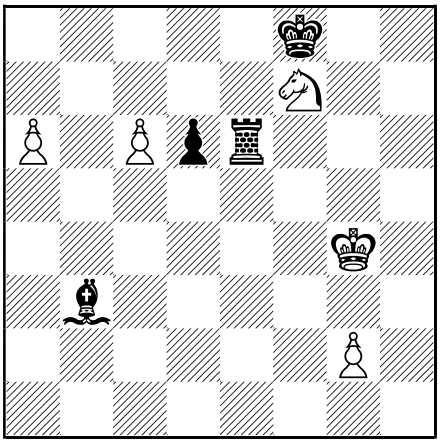
1. Nb6! Kxc7 (1... Rc2 2. exf7 Rh2+ 3. Kg3) 2. Nd5+ Kd8 (2... Kb7 3. exf7 Rf2 4. Nf4 $1) 3. exf7 Rf2 4. Bg5+ Kd7 5. Nf6+! gxf6 6. Bh6 Rh2+ 7. Kg3 1-0



Prokes L, 1906, White wins

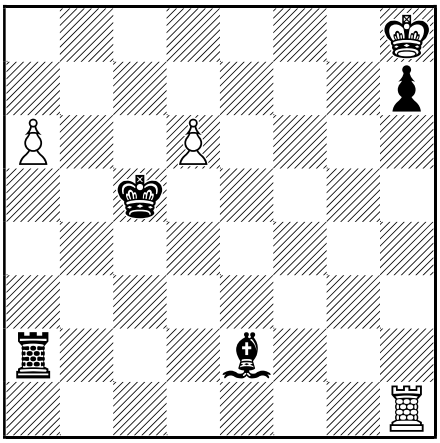
1. Rf7 Qxh2 (1... Qc1 2. Nxd6+ Kd8 3. Nxb7+ Ke8 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Kxc6 Qh1+ 6. f3) (1... Qh4 2. Nf6 Kd8 3.

Kxb7! Qh3 4. Rd7+ Qxd7+ 5. Nxd7 Kxd7 6. f4) (1... Qe5 2. f4! Qe6 3. Rf8+ Kd7 4. Nf6+ Ke7 5. Re8+ Kxf6 6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 7. Kxb7) (1... Qg4 2. Rf8+ Kd7 3. Nf6+) 2. Nf6 Kd8 3. Rd7+ Kc8 4. Re7! 1-0



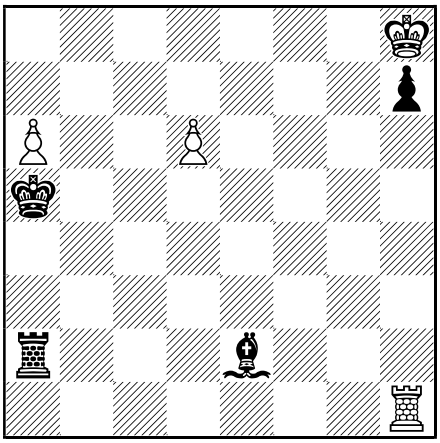
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. c7 Re4+ 2. Kf5 Rc4 3. a7 Rc5+ 4. Kf6 Bd5 5. Nd8 Rxc7 6. Ne6+ Bxe6 7. a8=Q+ Bc8 8. g4 d5 9. g5 1-0



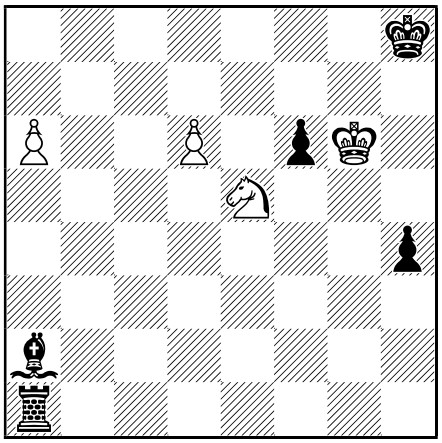
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. d7 Rd2 2. a7 Bf3 3. Rh5+! Kc4 (3... Bxh5 4. a8=Q Rxd7 5. Qa5++-) 4. Rd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (4... Rxd5 5. a8=Q+-) 5. d8=Q 1-0



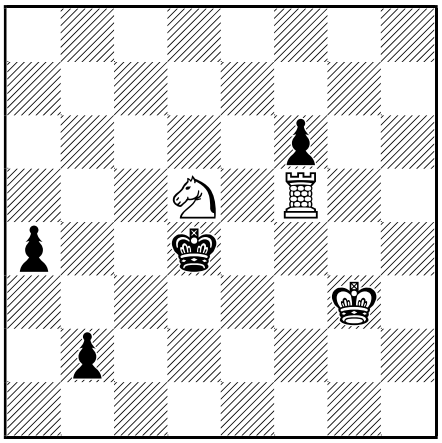
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. d7 (1. a7? Kb6 2. d7 Kc7=) 1... Rd2 2. a7 Bf3 3. Rh5+! Kb6 4. Rd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (4... Bxd5 5. d8=Q++-) 5. a8=Q 1-0



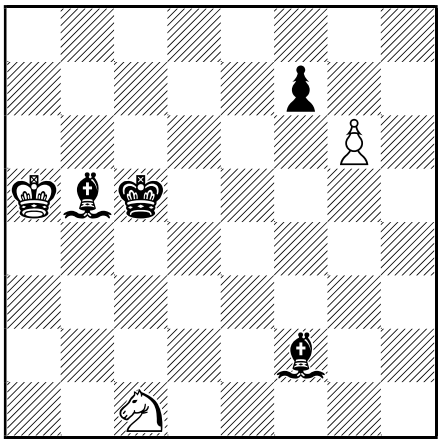
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. d7 Rd1 2. a7 Bb1+ 3. Kh6! Be4 4. Ng6+ Kg8! 5. Ne7+ Kf7 6. Nd5! { Nowotny} Rxd5 (6... Bxd5 7. d8=Q+-) 7. a8=Q Rxd7 8. Qxe4 1-0



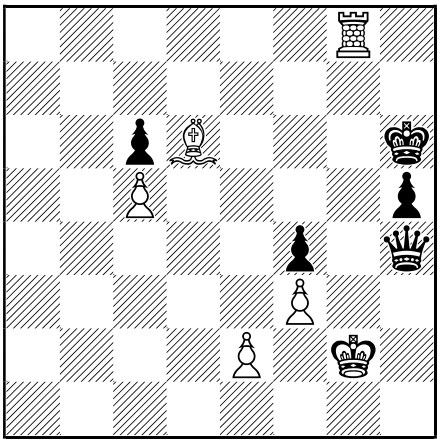
Troitzky A, 1907, Draw

1. Nc7! 1... b1=Q (1... Kc4 2. Nb5 Kb4 3. Nd4) 2. Nb5+ Kd3 3. Rf3+ Kd2 4. Rf2+ Ke1 (4... Ke3 5. Rf3+) 5. Re2+! 5... Kf1 6. Rf2+ Kg1 7. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



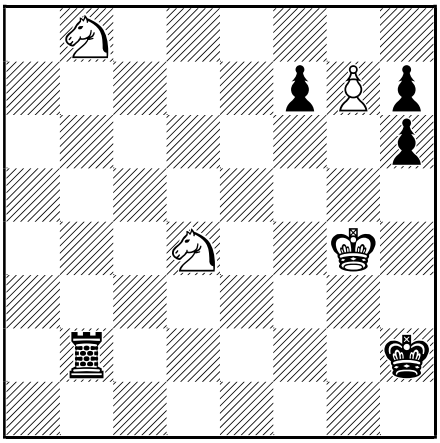
Troitzky A, 1907, Draw

1. Nd3+ Bxd3 2. gxf7 Be1+ 3. Ka4 Bb5+ 4. Ka3 Bb4+ 5. Kb3 Bc4+ 6. Ka4 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



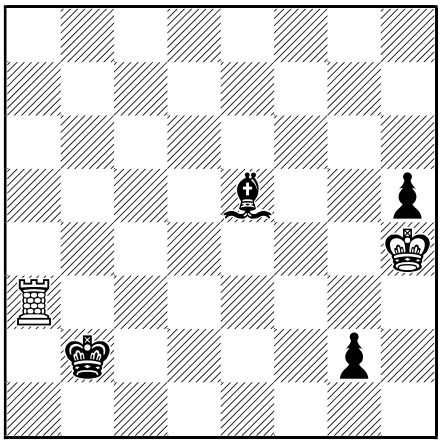
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kh7 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Be7! 3... Qe1 4. Bf6 Qxe2+ (4... Qc1 5. Kh2! 5... Qc2 6. Kh1! 6... Qc4 7. e4 $1) 5. Kh1! (5. Kg1? 5... Qe1+) (5. Kh3? 5... Qe6+) 5... Qe6 (5... Qc4 6. Ba1! (6. Kh2? 6... Qa6 7. Bd4 Qc4 8. Ba1 Qa2+)) (5... Qxf3+ 6. Kh2 $1) 6. Bd4 Qc4 7. Ba1 h4 8. Bf6 Qe6 9. Bd4 Qc4 10. Ba1 h3 11. Bf6 Qe6 12. Bd4 Qd5 13. Ba1 h2 14. Bf6 Qe6 15. Bd4 Qd5 16. Ba1 1-0



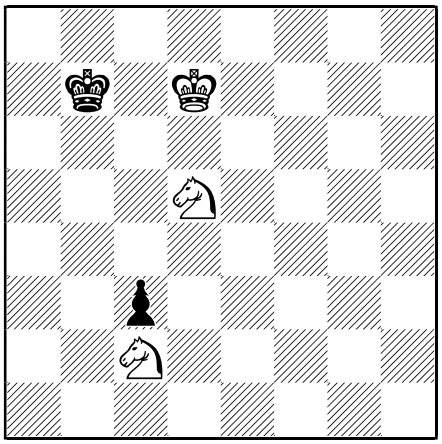
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kh1 2. Nd7 Rg2+ 3. Kh3 Rxg7 4. Nf6 Rg5 5. Ne4 Rh5+ 6. Kg3 Rg5+ 7. Kf2 Rg2+ 8. Kf1 Ra2 9. Nf2+ Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 h5 11. Kf1 h4 12. Kf2 h3 13. Kf1 h6 14. Kf2 h5 15. Kf1 h4 16. Kf2 f5 17. Kf1 f4 18. Ne5 Kh2 19. Kf2 Kh1 20. Ng4 f3 21. Kf1 f2 22. Kxf2 h2 23. Kf1 h3 24. Nf2# 1-0



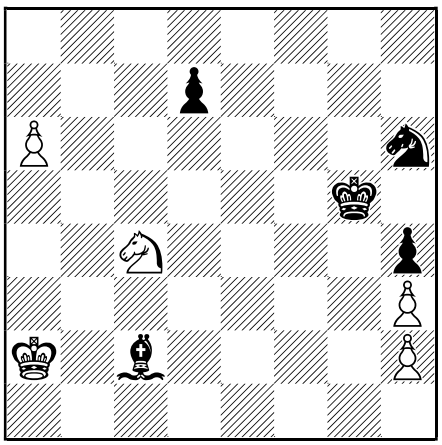
Troitzky A, 1907, Draw

1. Rg3! 1... Bxg3+ 2. Kh3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



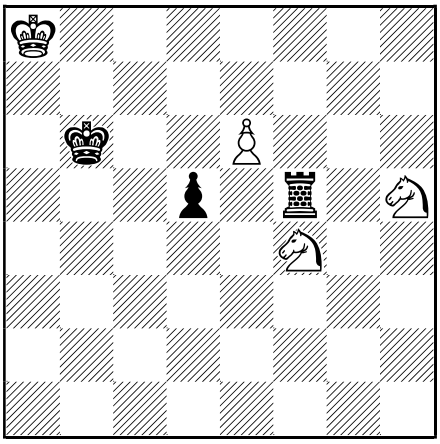
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1... Ka7 (1... Kb8 2. Nb6 Kb7 3. Nc8 Kb8 4. Nd6 Ka7 5. Kc6 Kb8 6. Kb6 Ka8 7. Kc7) 2. Kc7 Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka7 (3... Ka5 4. Nb6 Ka6 5. Nc4) 4. Ne7 Ka6 (4... Kb8 5. Kb6 Ka8 6. Nc8) 5. Nc8 Ka5 6. Nb6 Ka6 7. Nc4 Ka7 8. Nd6 Ka6 9. Nb7 Ka7 10. Nc5 Kb8 11. Kd7 Ka7 12. Kc7 Ka8 13. Kb6 Kb8 14. Nb7 Kc8 15. Kc6 Kb8 16. Nd6 Ka7 17. Kb5 Kb8 18. Kb6 Ka8 19. Kc7 Ka7 20. Nb4 c2 21. Nc8+ Ka8 22. Nc6 c1=Q 23. Nb6# 1-0



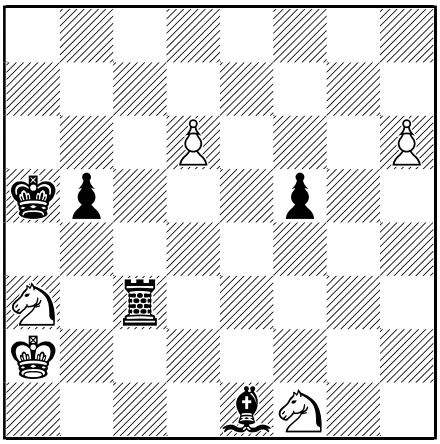
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nd2 Bf5 (1... Ba4 2. Nf3+ Kh5 3. Nd4) 2. Ka3 Be6 3. Ne4+ Kg6 (3... Kf4 4. Nc3 Bxh3 5. Nd5+) (3... Kh5 4. a7 Bd5 5. Nf6+) (3... Kf5 4. Nc3) 4. Nc3 Bxh3 5. Nd5 Bg2 6. Nf4+ 1-0



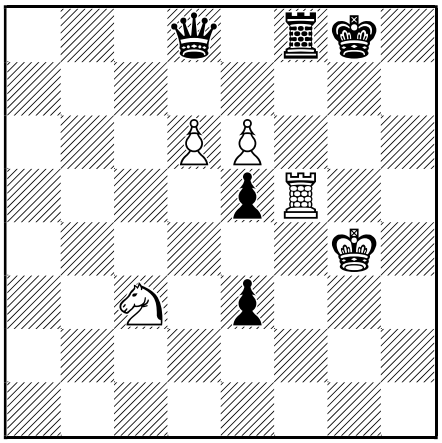
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf6 Rxf6 (1... d4 2. e7 2... Kc7! 3. Ne6+) (1... Rxf4 2. e7 Kc7 3. e8=Q) (1... Kc7 2. e7 Rxf6) 2. e7 Kc7 3. e8=N+! 3... Kc6 4. Nxf6 Kc5 5. Ng4 d4 6. Nd3+ Kc4 7. Ngf2 1-0



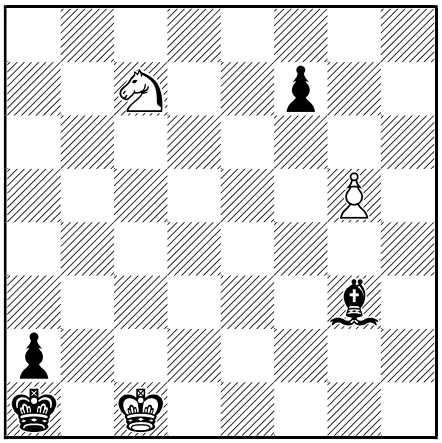
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nc4+! (1. d7? 1... Rd3 2. h7 Bc3) (1. h7 Rc8) 1... Rxc4 (1... bxc4 2. h7 Rh3 3. d7 Bh4) 2. d7 Rd4 (2... Bh4 3. h7) 3. h7 Bc3 (3... Rxd7 4. h8=Q) 4. h8=Q Rd2+ 5. Nxd2 1-0



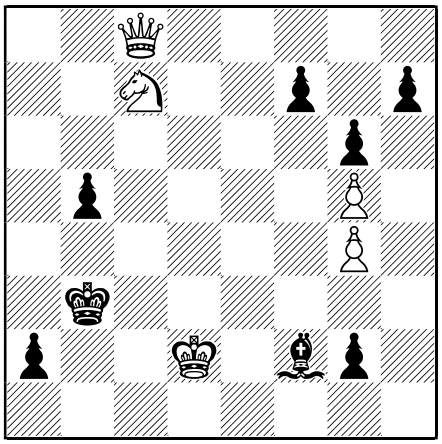
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. e7 Qxd6 2. Rxf8+ Kg7 3. e8=N+ Kxf8 4. Nxd6 e2 5. Nxe2 e4 6. Kg5! 6... Kg8 (6... Ke7 7. Nf5+ Kd7 8. Ne3) (6... e3 7. Kf6) 7. Kf5 e3 8. Kf6 Kf8 9. Nb7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

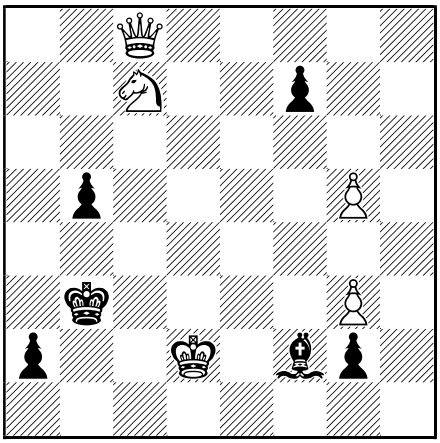
1. Nb5 Be5 2. Kc2 Bb2 3. Nd6 Bf6 4. Nc4 Bc3 5. Kc1 Be1 6. Ne5 Bd2+ 7. Kc2 Bxg5 8. Nc4 Bd8 9. Nd2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

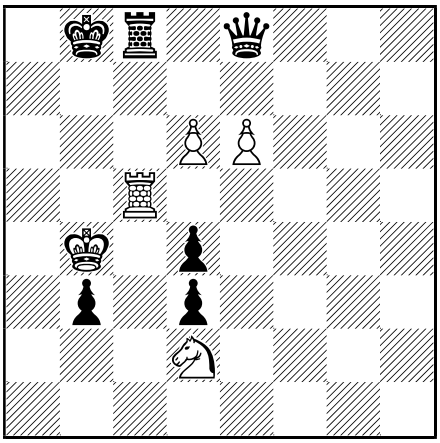
1. Qe8 g1=Q (1... a1=Q 2. Qxb5+ Ka3 3. Qa5+ Kb3 4. Qxa1 g1=Q 5. Qc3+ Ka4 6. Qc4+) 2. Qxb5+ Ka3 3. Qd3+ Kb2 4. Qc3+ Kb1 5. Qc2+ Ka1 6. Qc1+ Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1 Be3+ 8. Kc2 Bxg5 9. Nb5 Be3 10. Nd6 Bc5 11.

Nb7 Bb6 12. g5 1-0



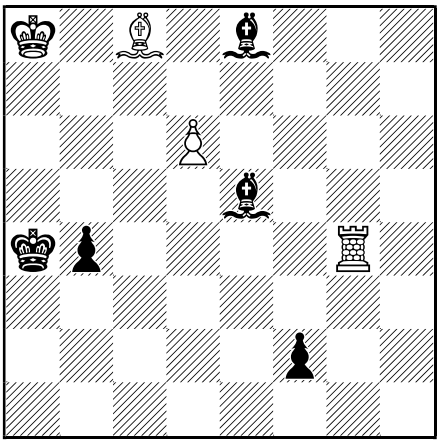
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Qe8! 1... g1=Q (1... a1=Q 2. Qxb5+ Ka3 (2... Ka2 3. Kc2) 3. Qa5+ Kb2 4. Qb4+ Ka2 5. Kc2 Qc1+ 6. Kxc1 g1=Q+ 7. Kc2) 2. Qxb5+ Ka3 3. Qa5+ Kb2 (3... Kb3 4. Qc3+ Ka4 5. Qc4+) 4. Qc3+ Kb1 5. Qc2+ Ka1 6. Qc1+ Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1 Bxg3 (7... Be3+ 8. Kc2 Bxg5 9. Nb5 Be3 (9... Bf6 10. Nd6 Be5 11. Ne4) 10. Nd6 f6 (10... Bf2 11. g4 f6 12. Ne4 Be3 13. Nxf6) 11. Ne4 f5 12. Nd6 f4 (12... Bf4 13. Nxf5) 13. Nc4) 8. Nb5 (8. Nd5? 8... Bh4 $1) 8... Bf4+ (8... Be5 9. Kc2 Bf6 (9... f6 10. g6) 10. Nd6 10... Be7! 11. Ne4 Bb4 12. Nf2 Ba5 13. Nd3) (8... Bf2 9. Kc2 Bc5 (9... Be3 10. Nd6 Bd2 11. Nc4 Bc3 12. Kc1) (9... Bb6 10. Nd6 Bd8 11. Nc4) 10. Nc3 Be7 11. Ne4) 9. Kc2 Be3 10. Na3 Bd4 (10... Bxg5 11. Nc4) 11. Nc4 Bc3 12. Kc1 Bb4 13. Ne5 Ba5 14. Nd3 Bc3 15. Kc2 1-0



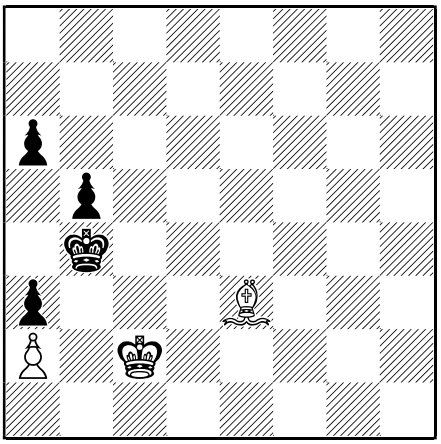
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. d7 Qxe6 2. Rxc8+ Kb7 3. d8=N+ Kxc8 4. Nxe6 b2 5. Kb5 b1=Q+ 6. Nxb1 d2 7. Nxd2 d3 8. Kc6 Kb8 9. Nc5 Kc8 10. Nb7 Kb8 11. Nd6 Ka7 12. Kb5 Ka8 13. Ka6 Kb8 14. Kb6 Ka8 15. Kc7 Ka7 16. Nb7 Ka6 17. Kc6 Ka7 18. Nc5 Ka8 19. Kd7 Kb8 20. Kd8 Ka8 21. Kc8 Ka7 22. Kc7 Ka8 23. Nc4 d2 24. Nb6+ Ka7 25. Nc8+ Ka8 26. Na4 d1=Q 27. Nab6# 1-0



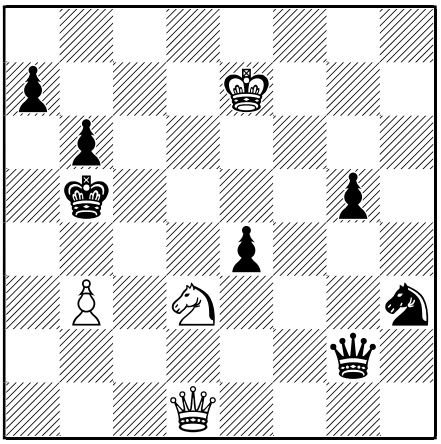
Troitzky A, 1907, Draw

1. d7 Bxd7 2. Bxd7+ Ka5 3. Rxb4 f1=Q 4. Rb5+ Ka6 5. Bc8+ Kxb5 6. Ba6+ Kxa6 1/2-1/2



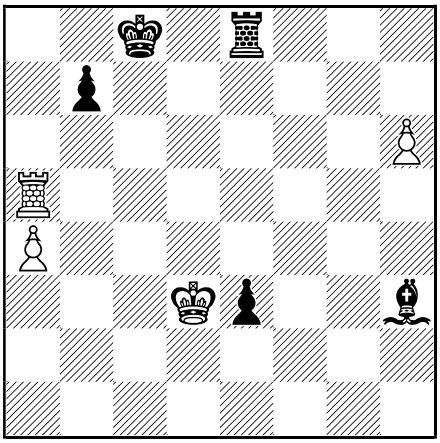
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Kd3 Ka5 2. Kc3 b4+ 3. Kc4 b3 (3... Ka4 4. Bb6 a5 5. Bc7 b3 6. axb3#) 4. axb3 a2 5. Kc5 a1=Q 6. Bd2+ Qc3+ 7. Bxc3# 1-0



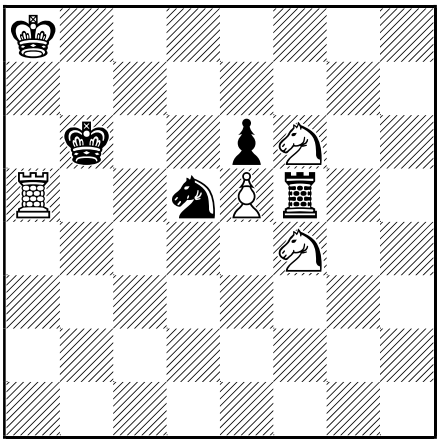
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Qa1 (1. Qc1! 1... Ka6 2. Nb4+ Ka5 3. Qa3+ Kb5 4. Qa4+ Kc5 5. Nd3+ exd3 6. Qc4#) 1... Kc6 (1... a5 2. Qa4+ Ka6 3. Nb4+) 2. Qxa7 exd3 (2... Qg4 3. Ne5+) 3. Qa8+ 1-0



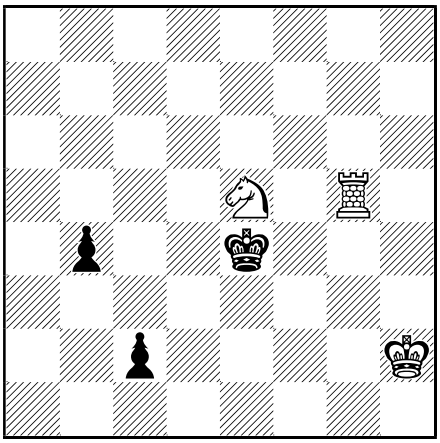
Troitzky A, 1907, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kd7 2. Rxe8 Kxe8 3. h7 Bf5+ 4. Kxe3 Bxh7 5. a5 Kd7 6. a6 bxa6 1/2-1/2



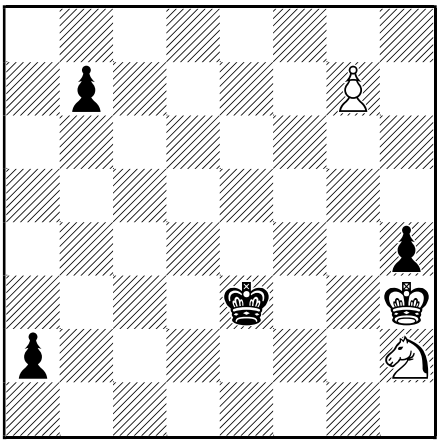
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Rxd5 exd5 2. e6 Rxf6 3. e7 Kc7 4. e8=N+ Kc6 5. Nxf6 Kc5 6. Ng4 Kc4 7. Nf2 d4 8. N2d3 1-0



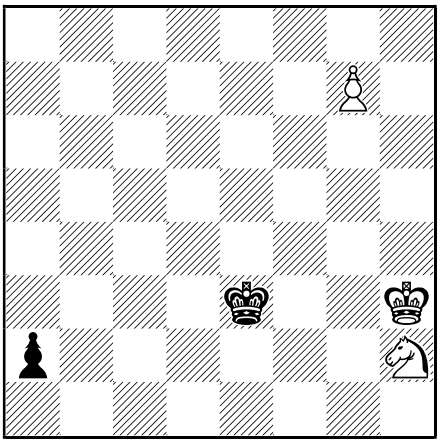
Troitzky A, 1907, Draw

1. Nd7 c1=Q 2. Nc5+ Ke3 3. Rg3+ Ke2 4. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



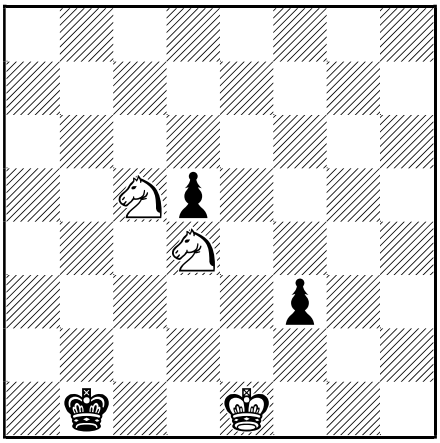
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf1+ Ke2 (1... Kf4 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qg4+) (1... Ke4 2. Nd2+) (1... Kd3 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qh7+ Kc4 4. Nd2+ Kd5 5. Qd7+) 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qg4+ Kd3 4. Qf5+ Kc4 5. Nd2+ Kb4 6. Qe4+ Kb5 (6... Ka3 7. Qd3+ Kb2 8. Nc4+) 7. Qxb7+ 1-0



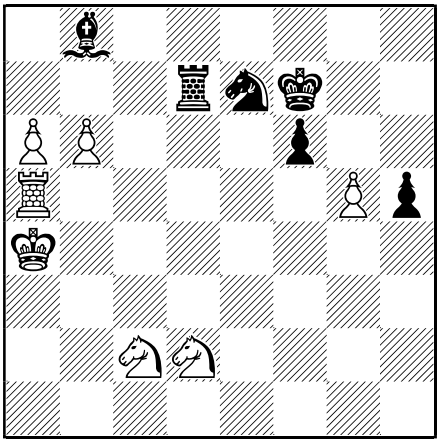
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf1+ Ke4 (1... Ke2 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qg4+ Ke1 4. Qe4+ Kd1 5. Ne3+ Kd2 6. Nc4+ Kc1 7. Qe1+) (1... Kd3 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qh7+ Kc4 4. Nd2+ Kb4 5. Qb7+) (1... Kf3 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qg2+ Kf4 4. Qg4+ Ke5 5. Qg7+) 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qe6+ Kd3 (3... Qe5 4. Nd2+ Kf4 5. Qg4+ Ke3 6. Nc4+) 4. Qf5+ Kc4 (4... Ke2 5. Qc2+ Ke1 6. Qd2+ Kxf1 7. Qg2+ Ke1 8. Qg1+) 5. Ne3+ Kb3 6. Qb5+ Ka2 7. Qa4+ Kb2 8. Nc4+ Kb1 9. Qd1+ Ka2 10. Qc2+ 1-0



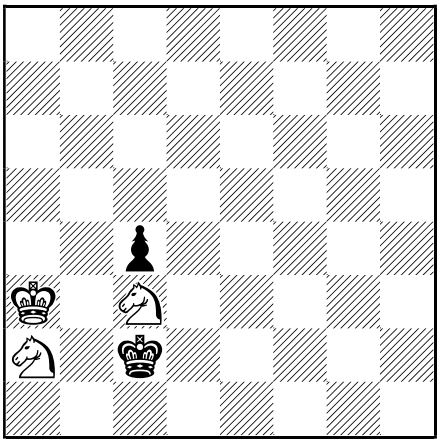
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nd3 Ka2 2. Kf2 Ka3 3. Kxf3 Ka4 4. Kf4 Ka5 5. Ke5 Kb6 6. Kd6 Kb7 7. Kd7 Kb6 8. Kc8 Ka7 9. Kc7 Ka6 10. Kc6 Ka5 11. Kb7 Ka4 12. Kb6 Ka3 13. Kb5 Ka2 14. Kb4 Ka1 15. Ka3 Kb1 16. Kb3 Ka1 17. Nc2+ 1-0



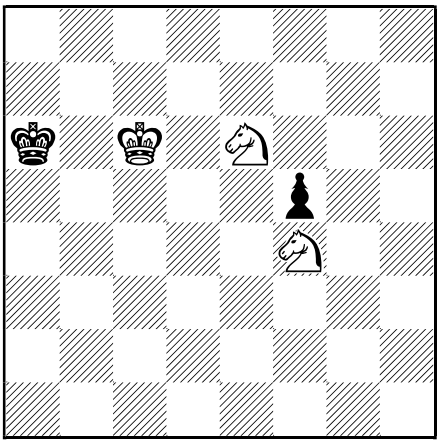
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. a7 Bxa7 2. bxa7 Rxa7 3. Rxa7 fxg5 4. Nf3 g4 5. Nh4 Kf6 6. Rxe7 Kxe7 1-0



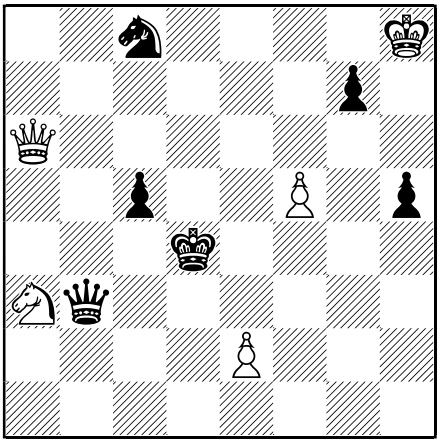
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1... Kd3 2. Kb2 Kd2 3. Nb4 Ke3 4. Kc2 Kf4 5. Kd2 Kf3 6. Nc2 Kg4 7. Nd4 Kf4 8. Ke2 Kg3 9. Ke3 Kg4 10. Ke4 Kg5 11. Kf3 Kg6 12. Kg4 Kf7 13. Kf5 Ke7 14. Ke5 Kd7 15. Nf5 Kc6 16. Kd4 Kc7 17. Kc5 Kd8 18. Kd6 Ke8 19. Ke6 Kf8 20. Nd6 Kg7 21. Kf5 Kh6 22. Ne8 Kh7 23. Kg5 Kg8 24. Kf6 Kh7 25. Ng7 Kh6 26. Nf5+ Kh5 27. Ne3 Kh4 28. Kf5 Kh3 29. Ng4 Kh4 30. Nf6 Kh3 31. Ke4 Kg3 32. Ke3 Kh3 33. Kf3 Kh4 34. Kf4 Kh3 35. Ne8 Kh2 36. Kf3 Kh3 37. Ng7 Kh2 38. Nf5 Kh3 39. Kf4 Kg2 40. Nd4 Kf1 41. Nc2 Kg2 42. Ne2 Kh3 43. Kg5 Kg2 44. Kg4 Kf2 45. Ned4 Kg2 46. Kh4 c3 47. Kg4 Kf2 48. Kh3 Kg1 49. Kg3 Kh1 50. Ne6 Kg1 51. Nf4 Kf1 52. Kf3 Kg1 53. Ke2 Kh2 54. Kf2 Kh1 55. Kg3 Kg1 56. Ne3 Kh1 57. Nh3 c2 58. Ng4 c1=Q 59. Ngf2# 1-0



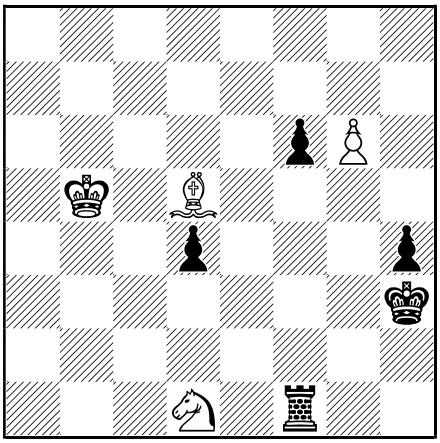
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ka5 2. Kc5 Ka4 3. Kc4 Ka3 4. Ncd5 Kb2 5. Ne3 Ka3 6. Nd1 Ka4 7. Nb2+ 1-0



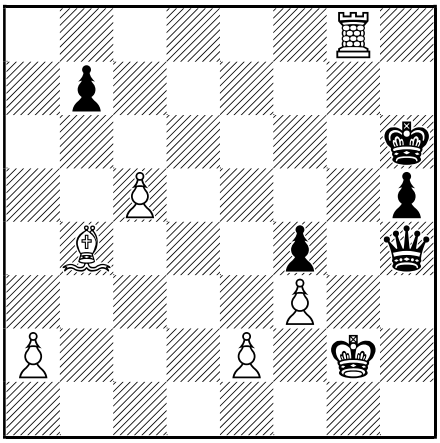
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 (1... Qf7 2. fxg7 Ne7 3. Qd3+ Ke5 4. Nc4+ Kf6 5. Qf3+ Ke6 (5... Nf5 6. Qxf5+) 6. Qe4+ Kf6 7. Qf4+ Ke6 8. Qe5+ Kd7 9. Qd6+ Kc8 (9... Ke8 10. Qb8+ Kd7 11. Ne5+) 10. Qxc5+ Kb8 11. Qb6+ Ka8 12. Qd8+ Kb7 13. Nd6+) (1... Qg3 2. fxg7 Ne7 3. Qf6+ Kd5 4. Qxe7 Qc3 5. Kh7) (1... Qd5 2. Qd3+ Ke5 3. Qxd5+ Kxd5 4. f7 Ne7 5. Kxg7 Nf5+ 6. Kf6) (1... Qb2 2. f7) (1... Qb8 2. Qd3+ Ke5 3. Qg3+) 2. Qxf6+ 2... Ke4! 3. Nb1 Qg3 (3... Qd5 4. Nc3+) (3... Qb8 4. Qf3+ Kd4 5. Qd3+ Ke5 6. Qg3+) 4. Nd2+ Ke3 5. Nf1+ 1-0



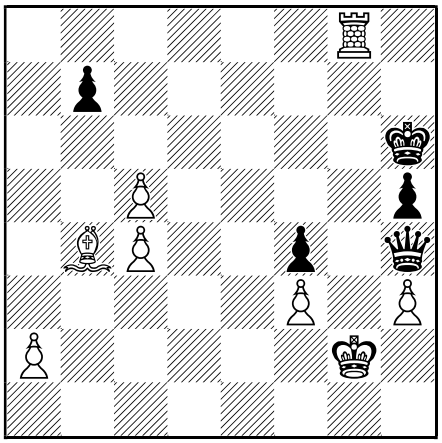
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf2+ (1. g7? 1... Rg1 2. g8=Q Rxg8 3. Bxg8 Kg2) 1... Rxf2 (1... Kh2 2. Ng4+ Kg1 (2... Kh3 3. g7 Rb1+ 4. Kc4 Rb8 5. Nxf6 Kh2 6. Nd7 Rd8 7. Nf8) 3. g7 Rb1+ 4. Kc6 Rb8 5. Nxf6 d3 6. Kc7 d2 7. Kxb8 d1=Q 8. g8=Q+) (1... Kg3 2. g7 Rb1+ 3. Kc4 Rb8 4. Ne4+ Kf4 5. Nxf6) 2. g7 Rb2+ 3. Kc6 Rb8 4. Kc7 Re8 5. Bf7 Re7+ (5... Ra8 6. Be6+ Kg3 7. Bc8 Ra7+ 8. Bb7) 6. Kd6 Rxf7 7. g8=Q Ra7 8. Qb3+ Kg4 (8... Kg2 9. Qc2+ Kh3 10. Qd3+ Kh2 11. Qxd4 Ra2 12. Qxh4+ Kg2 13. Qg4+ Kh2 14. Qf3 Kg1 15. Qg3+ Kf1 16. Qh3+ Kg1 17. Kd5) 9. Qd1+ Kg5 10. Qxd4 Rg7 (10... Rh7 11. Ke6 Rh6 12. Qe3+ Kg6 13. Qg1+) 11. Ke6 Rg6 12. Qe3+ Kg4 13. Qe4+ Kh5 14. Kf5 1-0



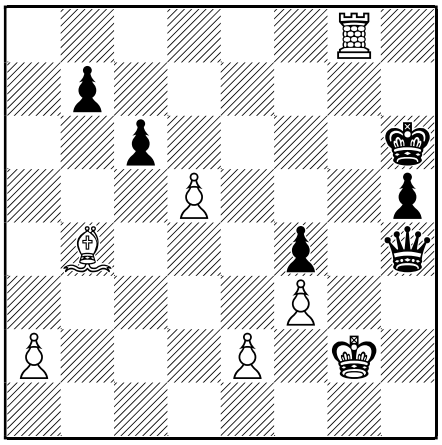
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. c6 bxc6 2. Bf8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Be7 Qe1 5. Bf6 Qxe2+ 6. Kh1! 6... Qe6 (6... Qxf3+ 7. Kh2) 7. Bd4! 7... Qc4 8. Ba1 c5 (8... h4! 9. Bf6 Qe6 10. Bc3 Qc4 11. Ba1 h3 12. Bf6 h2 13. Ba1 c5 14. Bf6 Qe6 15. Bc3 15... Qe3! 16. Ba1 Qxf3+ 17. Kxh2 Qh5+) 9. Bf6 h4 10. Ba1 h3 11. Bf6 h2 12. Ba1 1-0



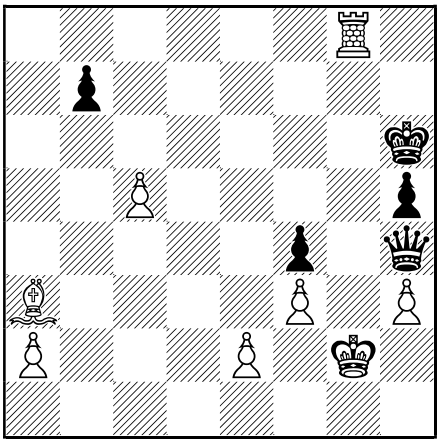
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. c6 bxc6 2. Bf8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Be7 Qe1 5. Bf6 Qe6 (5... Qe2+ 6. Kh1 Qxc4 7. h4 Qe6 8. Bd4 Qc4 9. Ba1 c5 10. Bf6 Qe6 11. Bc3 Qe3 12. Ba1 Qxf3+ 13. Kh2) (5... Qc1 6. Kh2 Qxc4 7. Kh1 h4 8. Ba1 c5 9. Bf6) 6. Ba1 Qxc4 7. Kh1! 7... h4 8. Bf6 Qe6 9. Bd4 Qc4 10. Ba1 c5 11. Bf6 Qe6 12. Bc3 Qe3 13. Ba1 Qxf3+ 14. Kh2 1-0



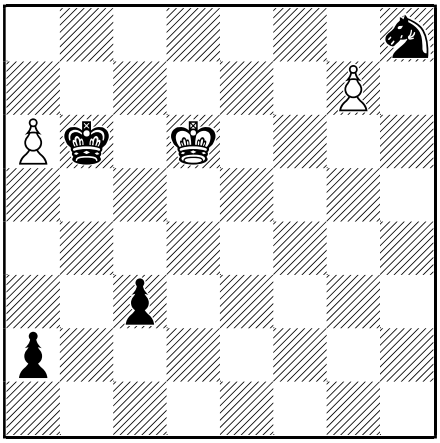
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. dxc6 bxc6 2. Bf8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Be7 Qe1 5. Bf6 Qxe2+ 6. Kh1! 6... Qe6 (6... Qxf3+ 7. Kh2) 7. Bd4! 7... Qc4 8. Ba1 c5 9. Bf6 Qe6 1-0



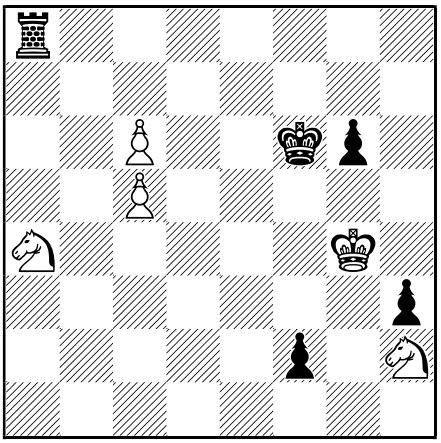
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. c6! 1... bxc6 (1... Qe1 2. cxb7 Qxe2+ 3. Kg1 Qe3+ 4. Kh2 Qd2+ 5. Rg2 Qd8 6. Rb2 Qb8 7. Bd6) 2. Bf8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 (3... Kh6 4. Rg4+) 4. Be7 Qe1 5. Bf6 Qxe2+ (5... Qc1 6. Kh2! 6... Qc2 (6... Qc4 7. e4 Qe6 8. Bd4 Qc4 9. Ba1) 7. h4 Qf5 8. Ba1 Qc2 9. Kh1 Qc4 10. e4) 6. Kh1 6... Qe6! 7. Bd4 Qc4 8. Ba1! (8. Bb2? 8... Qxa2) 8... h4 (8... Qxa2 9. Ra7+) (8... Qc1+ 9. Rg1+) 9. Bf6 Qe6 10. Bd4 Qc4 11. Ba1 c5 12. Bf6 Qe6 13. Bc3 Qc4 14. Ba1 1-0



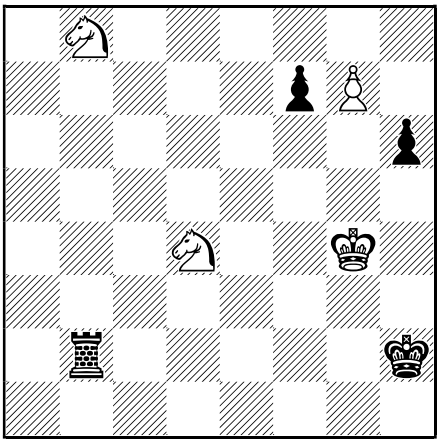
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. gxh8=Q! 1... a1=Q 2. Qb8+ Ka5 3. a7 Qa3+ (3... Qd1+ 4. Kc7) 4. Kc6 Qa4+ 5. Kc5 Qa3+ 6. Kd4 Qa4+ 7. Ke3) 1... a1=Q 2. Qb3+ Ka5 (2... Kxa6 3. Kc7 Ka5 4. Qb6+ Ka4 5. Qa6+) 3. a7 Qh1 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. Qa3+ 1-0



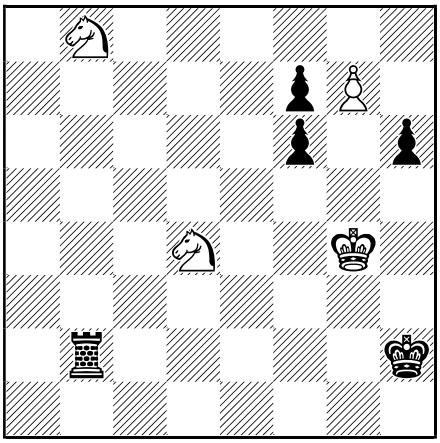
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nb6 Ra7 (1... Rh8 2. c7 Ke6 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8 4. Nxc8 Kd5 5. Nd6 Kxc5 6. Ne4+ Kd4 7. Ng5 Ke3 8. Kxh3) 2. c7 Rxc7 3. Nd5+ Ke6 4. Nxc7+ Kd7 5. Na6 Kc6 6. Kxh3 Kb5 7. Nc7+ Kc6 (7... Kxc5 8. Ne6+ Kc4 9. Ng5 Kd3 10. Nf1 Ke2 11. Kg2 Ke1 12. Ng3) 8. Ne6 g5 9. Kg2 Kd5 10. Nf3 Kxe6 11. Nxg5+ 1-0



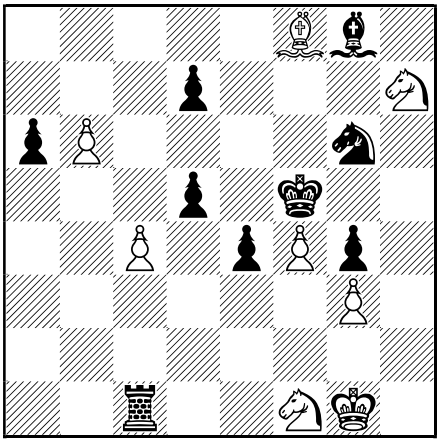
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kh1 2. Nd7 Rg2+ 3. Kh3 Rxg7 (3... f5 4. Nf6 Rxg7 5. Nh5 Rg8 (5... f4 6. Nxg7 h5 7. Kh4) 6. Ng3+ Rxg3+ 7. Kxg3) 4. Nf6 Rg5 5. Ne4 Rh5+ (5... Rg8 6. Ng3+ Rxg3+ 7. Kxg3) 6. Kg3 Rg5+ 7. Kf2 Rg2+ 8. Kf1 Ra2 9. Nf2+ Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 1-0



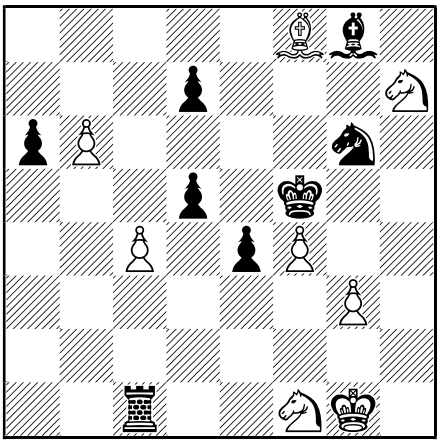
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Nf3+ 1... Kh1! 2. Nd7 Rg2+ (2... f5+ 3. Kh3 Rg2 4. Nf6 Rxg7 5. Nh5) 3. Kh3 Rxg7 (3... f5 4. Nf6 Rxg7 5. Nh5 Rg8 6. Ng3+ Rxg3+ 7. Kxg3) 4. Nxf6 Rg5 5. Ne4 Rh5+ 6. Kg3 Rg5+ 7. Kf2 Rg2+ 8. Kf1 Ra2 9. Nf2+ Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 h5 11. Kf1 h4 12. Kf2 h3 13. Kf1 f6 14. Kf2 f5 15. Kf1 f4 16. Ne5 Kh2 (16... f3 17. Ng4 f2 18. Nxf2+ Kh2 19. Ne4 Kh1 20. Kf2 Kh2 21. Nd2 Kh1 22. Nf1 h2 23. Ng3#) 17. Kf2 Kh1 18. Ng4 f3 19. Kf1 f2 20. Nxf2+ Kh2 21. Ne4 Kh1 22. Kf2 Kh2 23. Nd2 Kh1 24. Nf1 h2 25. Ng3# 1-0



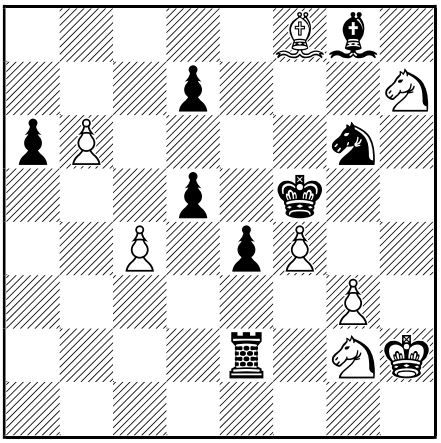
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. b7 Rb1 (1... e3! 2. b8=Q e2) 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Ne3+ Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kf6 5. Nxg4+ Kf5 6. Nh6+ Kf6 7. Nxg8+ Kf5 8. Nh6+ Kf6 9. Ng4+ Kf5 10. Ne3+ Kf6 11. Nxd5+ Kf5 12. Ne3+ Kf6 13. Ng4+ Kf5 14. Nh6+ Kf6 15. Nxe4+ Ke6 16. Nc5+ Kf6 17. Nxd7+ Ke6 18. Nxb8 Nxf8 19. Nxa6 1-0



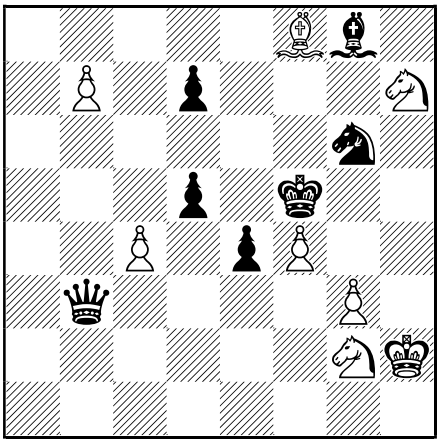
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. b7 Rb1 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Ne3+ Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kf6 5. Ng4+ Kf5 6. Nh6+ Kf6 7. Nxg8+ Kf5 8. Nh6+ Kf6 9. Ng4+ Kf5 10. Ne3+ Kf6 11. Nxd5+ Kf5 12. Ne3+ Kf6 13. Ng4+ Kf5 14. Nh6+ Kf6 15. Nxe4+ Ke6 16. Nc5+ Kf6 17. Nxd7+ Ke6 18. Nxb8 Nxf8 19. Nxa6 1-0



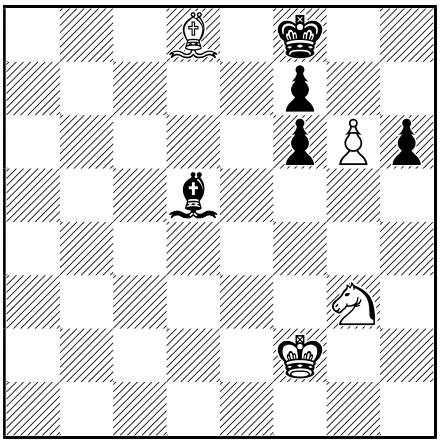
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. b7 Rb2 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Ne3+ Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kf6 5. Ng4+ Kf5 6. Nh6+ Kf6 7. Nxg8+ Kf5 8. Nh6+ Kf6 9. Ng4+ Kf5 10. Ne3+ Kf6 11. Nxd5+ Kf5 12. Ne3+ Kf6 13. Ng4+ Kf5 14. Nh6+ Kf6 15. Nxe4+ Ke6 16. Nc5+ Kf6 17. Nxd7+ Ke6 18. Nxb8 Nxf8 19. Nxa6 1-0



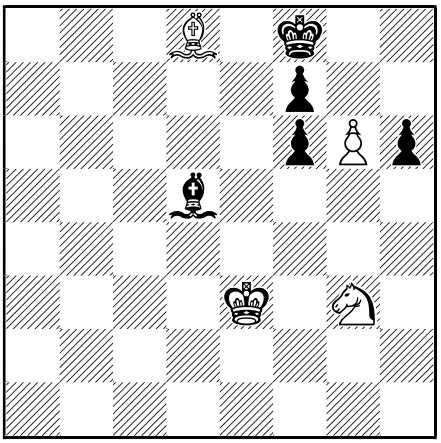
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. b8=Q (1. Ne3+? 1... Qxe3 2. b8=Q Qf2+) 1... Qxb8 (1... Qc3 2. Bb4 Qg7 3. Ne3+) (1... Qd3 2. Kh3 Bxh7 3. Nh4+ Kf6 4. Qd6+ Kf7 5. Nxg6) (1... Qf3 2. Nh4+) 2. Ne3+ Ke6 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Ng4+ Kf5 5. Nh6+ Kf6 6. Nxg8+ Kf5 7. Nh6+ Kf6 8. Ng4+ Kf5 9. Ne3+ Kf6 10. Nxd5+ Kf5 11. Ne3+ Kf6 12. Ng4+ Kf5 13. Nh6+ Kf6 14. Nxe4+ Ke6 15. Nc5+ Kf6 16. Nxd7+ 1-0



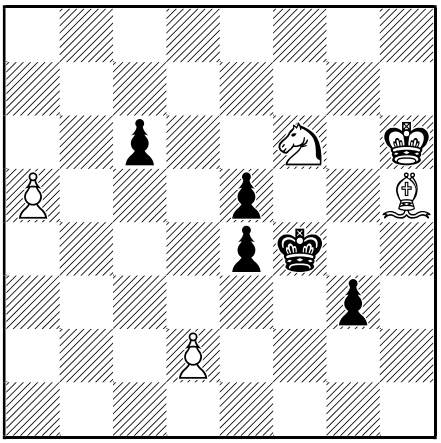
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Be7+ Kg8 (1... Kg7! 2. Nh5+ Kxg6 3. Nf4+ Kf5 4. Nxd5 Ke6) 2. g7! 2... Kxg7 3. Nh5+ Kh8 4. Nxf6 Be6 5. Bf8 1-0



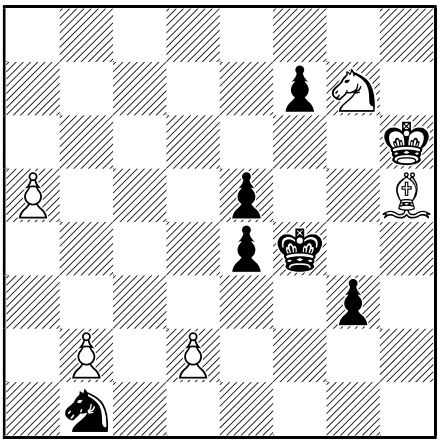
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Be7+ Kg8 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Nh5+ Kh8 4. Nxf6 Be6 5. Bf8 Bf5 6. Kf4 Be6 7. Kg3 Bf5 8. Kh4 Be6 9. Kh5 Bf5 10. Kxh6 Be6 11. Bg7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

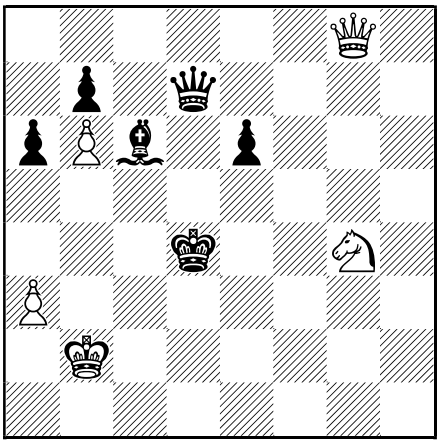
1. Be2 (1. Bd1! 1... g2 2. Nh5+ Kf5 3. Ng3+ Ke6 4. Ne2 Kd6 5. Ng1) 1... g2 2. Nh5+ Kf5 3. Bf1! 3... gxf1=N (3... g1=Q 4. Bh3+) (3... gxf1=Q 4. Ng3+ Ke6 5. Nxf1 Kd6 6. Kg5) (3... Ke6 4. Bxg2) 4. a6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

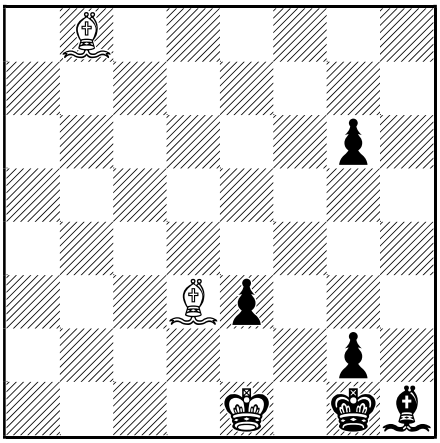
1. Be2 (1. a6? 1... g2 2. a7 g1=Q 3. a8=Q Qb6+ 4. Kh7 Nxd2) 1... g2 (1... e3 2. dxe3+ Ke4 (2... Kxe3 3. Bf1

Nd2 4. a6 Nxf1 5. Nf5+ Kf3 6. Nxg3) 3. a6 g2 4. a7 g1=Q 5. a8=Q+ Kxe3 6. Qa7+) (1... Nxd2 2. Nh5+ Ke3 3. Nxg3) 2. Nh5+ Kf5 3. Bf1 gxf1=Q (3... g1=Q 4. Bh3+ Qg4 5. Bxg4+ Kxg4 6. a6 Nxd2 7. a7 e3 8. a8=Q e2 9. Qg2+) (3... gxf1=N 4. a6 Nbxd2 5. a7 e3 6. a8=Q e2 7. Qa4 e1=Q 8. Ng7+ Kf6 9. Qc6+ Ke7 10. Qc7+ Kf6 11. Qd6#) (3... Nxd2 4. Bxg2 e3 (4... Ke6 5. a6 Nc4 6. a7 Nb6 7. Bxe4) 5. b3 $1) 4. Ng3+ Ke6 (4... Kf4 5. Nxf1 Nxd2 6. Nxd2 e3 7. Nb3 e2 8. Nc1) 5. Nxf1 Kd6 6. Kg5 Kc5 7. Kf5 Kb5 8. Kxe4 Kxa5 9. Kd3 Kb4 10. Kc2 Na3+ 11. bxa3+ Kxa3 12. Kc3 1-0



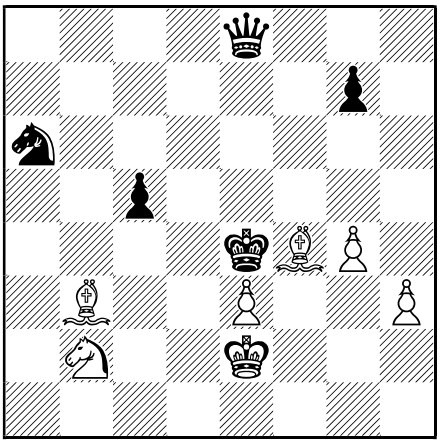
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Qf8 Qe8 (1... Qh7 2. Qb4+ Kd3 3. Qb3+ Kd2 4. Qe3+ Kd1 5. Nf2#) (1... Qd5 2. Qf2+ Kd3 3. Qc2+ Kd4 4. Qc3+ Ke4 5. Nf6+) (1... Bd5 2. Qf2+) (1... Kc4 2. Ne5+) (1... Ke4 2. Nf6+) 2. Qf2+ Kc4 (2... Kd3 3. Qc2+ Kd4 4. Qc3+ Ke4 5. Nf6+) 3. Qf4+ Be4 4. Qxe4+ Kb5 5. Qb4+ Kc6 6. Qa4+ 1-0



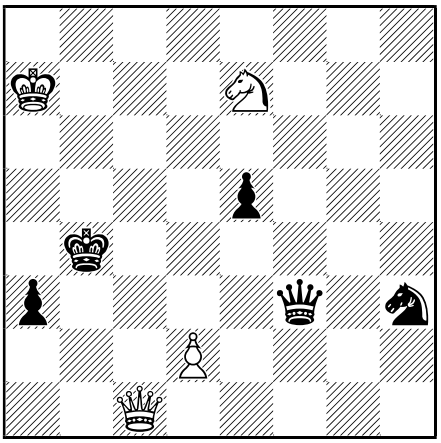
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Be2 (1. Ke2! 1... g5 2. Kxe3 g4 3. Bc4 g3 4. Kf3 Kh2 5. Bxg3+ Kg1 6. Be6 Kf1 7. Bh3 Kg1 8. Bf4 Kf1 9. Be3 Ke1 10. Bf2+ Kf1 11. Kg3 Ke2 12. Bg1 Kf1 13. Kh2 Ke2 14. Bc8 Kf1 15. Ba6+ Ke1 16. Kg3) 1... g5 2. Bg4 e2 3. Bh3 g4 4. Bg3 gxh3 5. Kxe2 h2 6. Bf2# 1-0



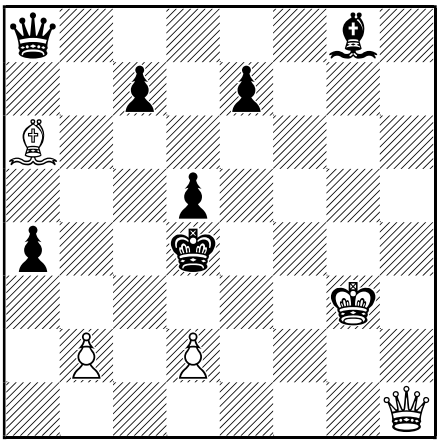
Troitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Ba4 (1. Bc4 g5 2. Bd6 Qd8 3. Bg3 Qf8) 1... Qa8 (1... Qe6 2. Bc2+ Kd5 3. Bb3+) 2. Bc2+ Kd5 3. Be4+ Kxe4 4. Na4 Kd5 (4... Qe8 5. Nc3#) 5. Nb6+ Kc6 6. Nxa8 Kb7 7. Nc7 Nxc7 8. Bxc7 1-0



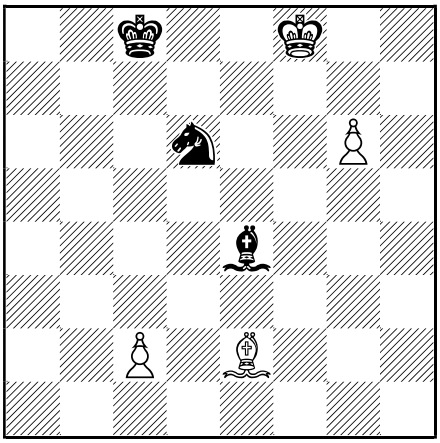
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kb5 2. Qb1+ Kc5 3. Nxe5 Qg3 4. Qb6+ Kd5 5. Qc6+ Kd4 6. Qc4+ Kxe5 7. Qc7+ 1-0



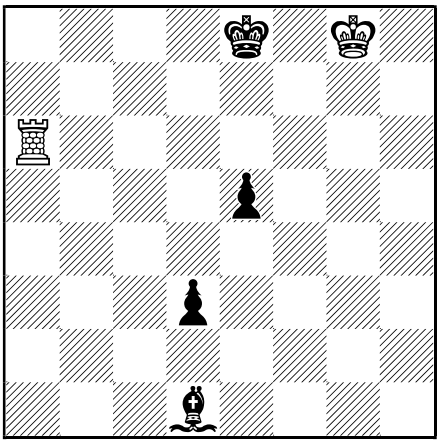
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. Qh6 Kc5 2. d4+ Kxd4 3. Qc1 Qxa6 4. Qc3+ Ke4 5. Qf3+ Kd4 6. Qf2+ Ke5 7. Qf4+ 1-0



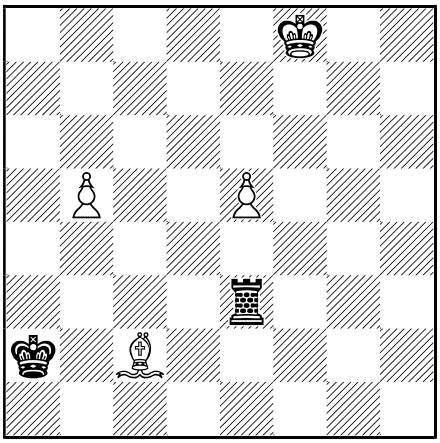
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. g7 Bd5 2. c4 Nxc4 3. Bf3 Be6 4. Bg4 Bxg4 5. g8=Q 1-0



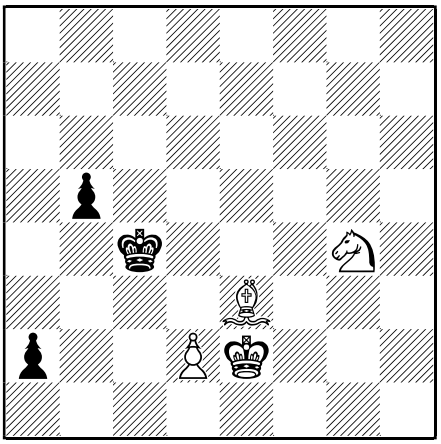
Rinck H, 1907, Draw

1. Re6+ Kd7 2. Rxe5 Bb3+ 3. Kf8 d2 4. Re4 d1=Q 5. Rd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



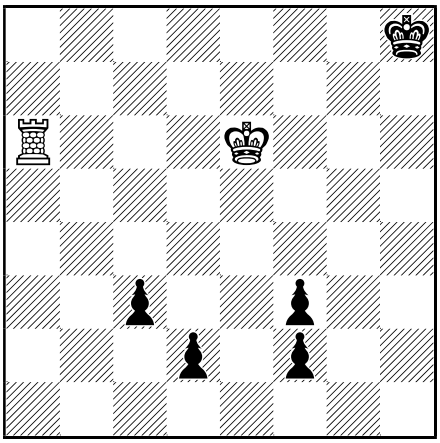
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. b6 Rxe5 2. Bd3 Rh5 3. Bc4+ Ka1 4. b7 Rh7 5. Bf7 Rh8+ 6. Bg8 1-0



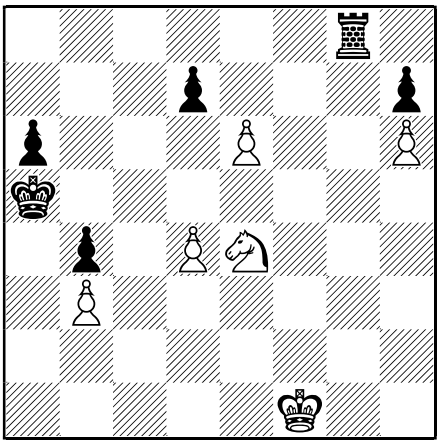
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. d3+ Kd5 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Nd7+ Kd5 4. Nb6+ Ke5 5. Bh6 Kf6 6. Bd2 a1=Q 7. Bc3+ Qxc3 8. Nd5+ 1-0



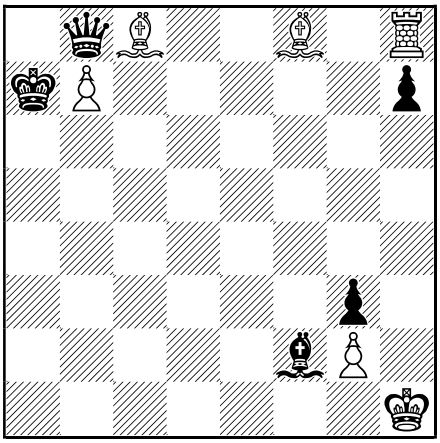
Rinck H, 1907, Draw

1. Kf7 Kh7 2. Ra1 Kh6 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Kf5 Kh4 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Kxf3 Kh2 7. Ke2 Kg2 8. Rf1 c2 9. Rxf2+ Kg3 10. Kxd2 Kxf2 11. Kxc2 1/2-1/2



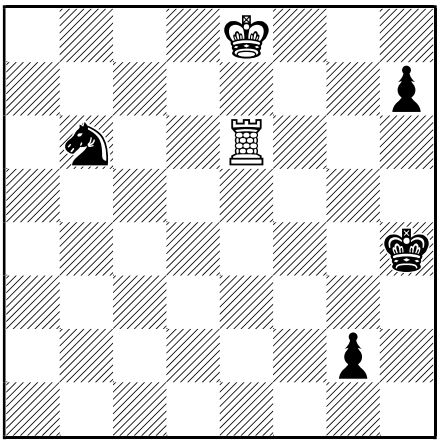
Rinck H, 1907, White wins

1. e7 Re8 2. Nd6 Rxe7 3. d5 Kb6 4. Nc8+ Kb5 5. Nxe7 a5 6. Ke2 a4 7. Kd2 axb3 8. Ng8 Kc5 9. Nf6 1-0



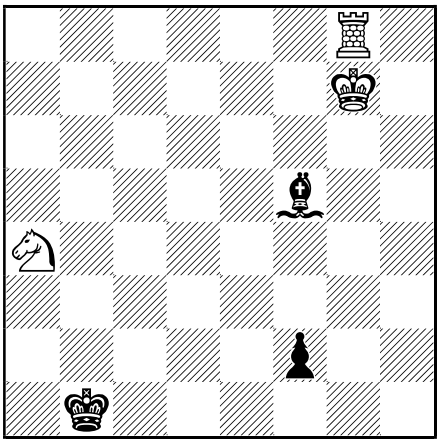
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Bd6 Qxd6 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 3. Bh3+ Kc7 4. Rxh7+ Kc6 5. Rh6 Qxh6 1/2-1/2



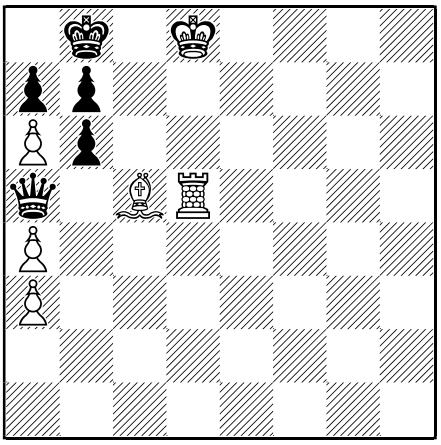
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kg5 2. Rxh7 Kg6 3. Rh8 Kg7 4. Rh5 g1=Q 5. Rg5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



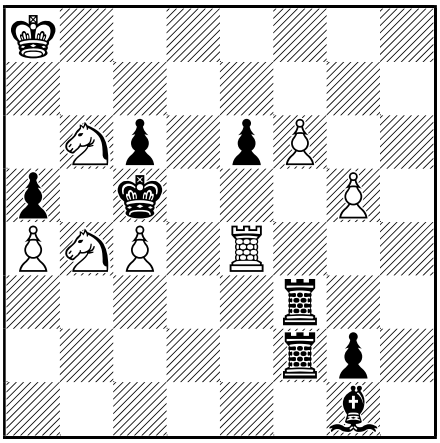
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kc2 2. Nd1 Kxd1 3. Kh8 f1=Q 4. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



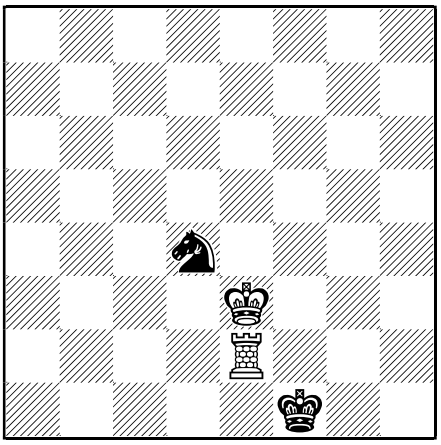
Duras O, 1907, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ka8 2. Rxa5 bxa5 3. Kc8 bxa6 4. Bb4 axb4 5. axb4 a5 6. b5 a6 7. Kc7 axb5 8. axb5 1-0



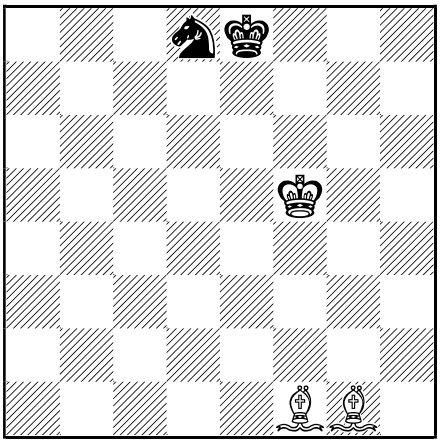
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Na6+ Kxb6 2. c5+ Kxa6 3. Rxe6 Rxf6 4. gxf6 Rxf6 5. Rxf6 Bxc5 6. Rxc6+ Bb6 7. Rc7 1/2-1/2



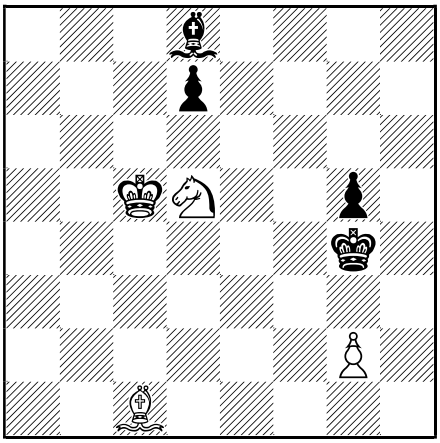
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Rf2+ (1. Rh2! {cook}) 1... Ke1 2. Rb2! Kf1 3. Rh2! Nf5+ 4. Ke4 Kg1 5. Rh8 Ng3+ 6. Kf3 Nf5 7. Rd8 Nh4+ 8. Kg3 Nf5+ 9. Kg4 Nh6+ 10. Kf3 Nf5 11. Rd5 Nh4+ 12. Kg3 1-0



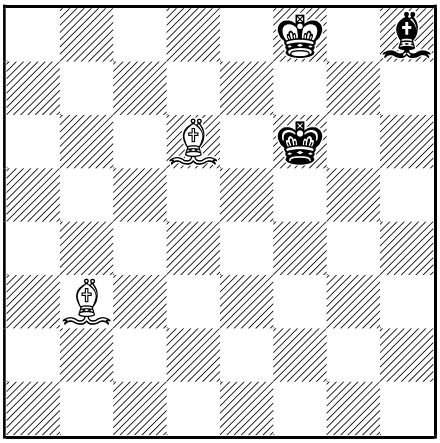
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Bb5+ Ke7 2. Bc5+ Kf7 3. Bf2! Nb7 4. Ke5 Ke7 5. Bh4+ Kf7 6. Kd5 Kf8 7. Ba6!! Na5 8. Be1 Nb3 9. Kc4 Nc1 10. Kc3 1-0



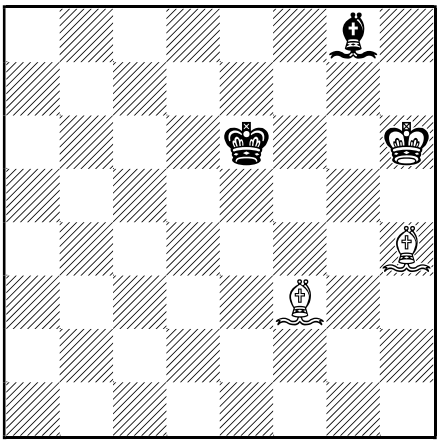
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Bd2 Kg3 (1... Kf5 2. Kd6 g4 3. g3 Bg5 4. Bxg5 Kxg5 5. Ke5 Kg6 6. Nf4+) 2. Kd6 g4 3. Kxd7 Bh4 4. Be1+ Kxg2 5. Bxh4 g3 6. Nc3 Kf3 7. Be7 1-0



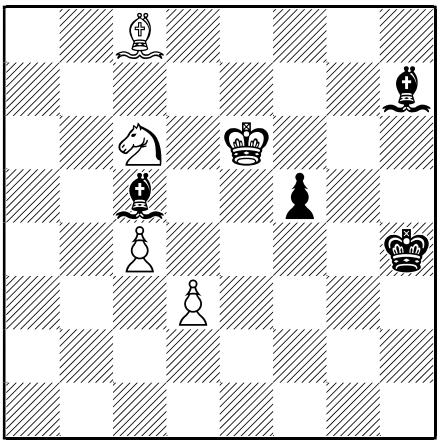
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Kg8 Bg7 2. Kh7 1-0



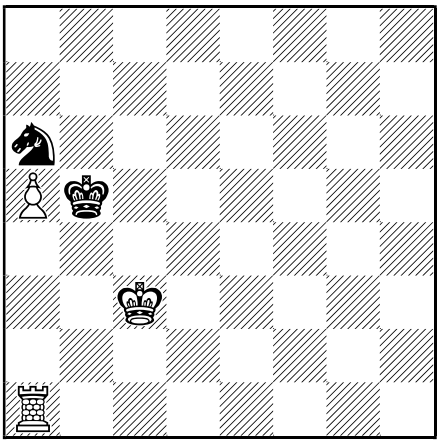
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Kg7 Bf7 2. Bg4+ 1-0



Amelung F, 1907, White wins

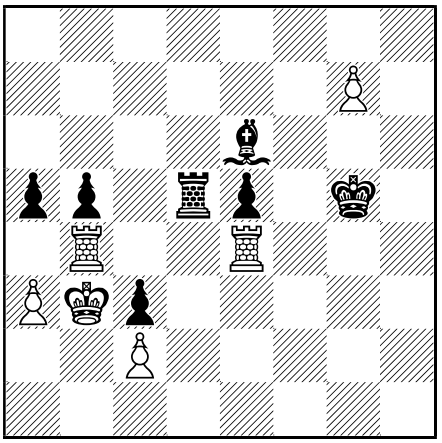
1. d4 Bxd4 (1... Bg8+ 2. Kf6! Bxc4 3. dxc5 f4 4. Nd4 Bd5 5. Ke5 f3 6. Kxd5 f2 7. Nf3+ Kg3 8. Nd2) 2. Nxd4 Bg8+ (2... f4 3. Ke5 Bg8 4. Kxf4 Bxc4 5. Bg4 Bd5 (5... Bd3 6. Nf3#) 6. Nf5#) 3. Kf6 Bxc4 4. Nxf5+ Kh5 5. Bb7 Kg4 6. Ne3+ 1-0



Amelung F, 1907, White wins

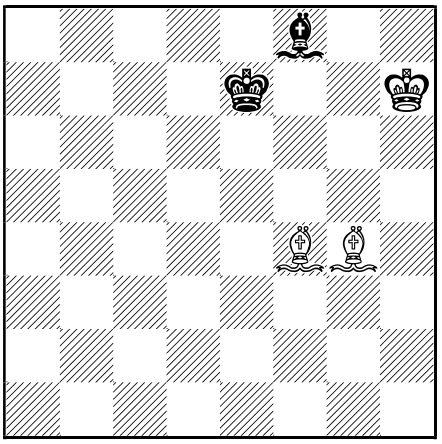
1. Ra3 Nc5 2. Kd4 Na6 3. Kd5 Nb4+ 4. Kd6 Na6 5. Ra1 Nb4 6. Kc7 Ka6 7. Ra4 Nd5+ 8. Kc6 Ne7+ 9. Kc5 Nc8 10. Ra1 Na7 11. Rc1 Kb7 12. Kb4 Nc6+ 13. Ka4

Na7 14. Rc2 Nc8 15. a6+ Kb8 16. Kb5 Ne7 17. a7+ Kb7 18. Rc7+ Ka8 19. Ka6 1-0



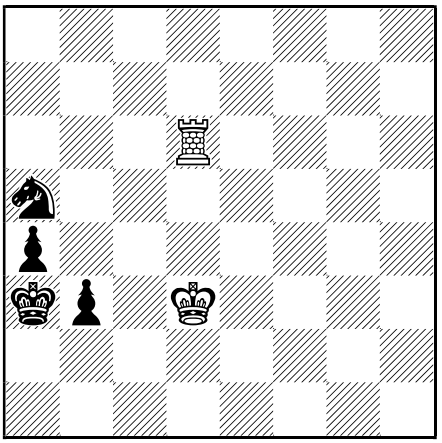
Amelung F, 1907, Draw

1. Rxb5! Rxb5+ (1... Kf5 2. Rxe5+! Rxe5+ 3. Ka4 Rxb5 4. Kxb5 Ke4 5. Kxa5 Ke3 6. Kb6! Kd2 7. a4 Kxc2 8. a5 Kd3 9. a6 c2 10. a7 c1=Q 11. a8=Q Qb2+ 12. Kc7) (1... Rd4+ 2. Kxc3 Rxe4 3. Rb8 Re3+ 4. Kb2) 2. Ka4 Rc5 (2... Rb8 3. Rxe5+ Kf6 4. Rc5) (2... Rd5 3. Rxe5+ Kf6 4. Rxe6+) 3. Rxe5+ (3. g8=Q+! {minor dual JU} Bxg8 4. Rxe5+ Rxe5) 3... Rxe5 4. g8=Q+ Bxg8 1/2-1/2



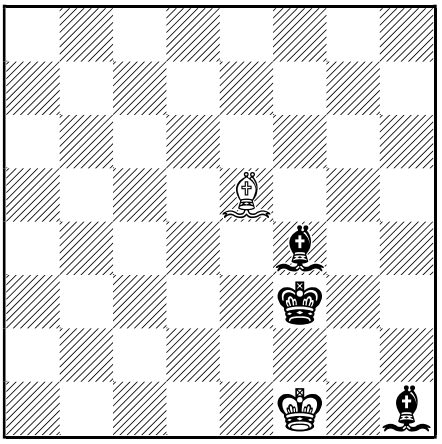
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Kg8 Ke8 2. Bh5+ Ke7 3. Bg5+ (3. Bf7! {cook JU}) 1-0



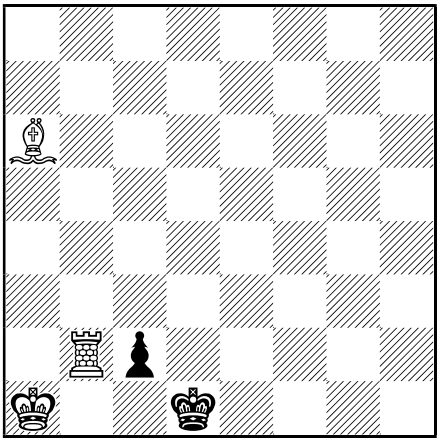
Amelung F, 1907, Draw

1. Rd4 (1. Rb6? Ka2! 2. Kc3 a3 3. Rb5 b2 4. Kc2 Nc4) (1. Ra6? b2 2. Kc2 Ka2 3. Rb6 Nb3) (1. Kc3? b2 2. Kc2 Ka2 3. Rd1 Nb3) 1... Nc6 (1... b2 2. Kc2) (1... Nb7! {cook HC}) 2. Rh4 Nb4+ 3. Kc3! Nd5+ 4. Kd2 b2 5. Kc2 Ne3+ 6. Kb1 Nd1 7. Rh1 Nc3+ 8. Kc2 Ne2 (8... Ka2 9. Kxc3) 9. Rh4 Nc3 10. Rh1 1/2-1/2



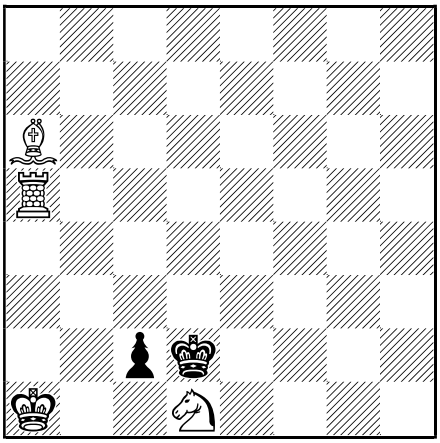
Amelung F, 1907, Draw

1... Bxe5 2. Kg1 Bg2 1/2-1/2



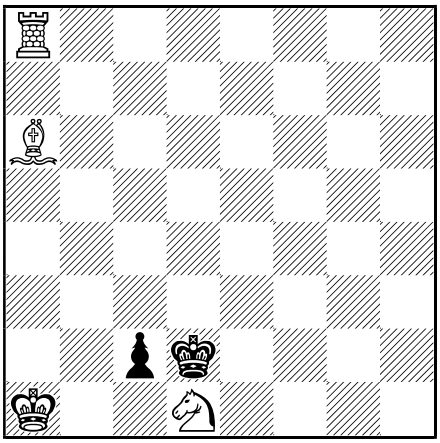
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Be2+ Kd2 2. Ka2 Kc3 3. Rb3+ Kd2 4. Rd3+ Kxe2 5. Rc3 Kd2 6. Kb2 1-0



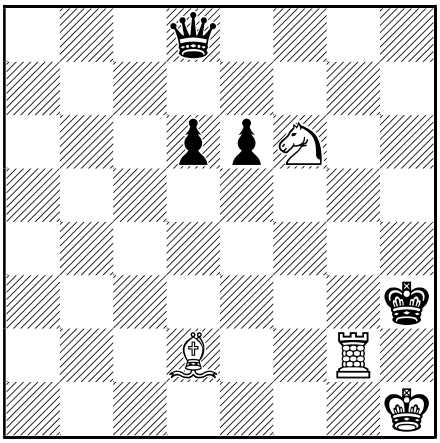
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Rd5+ Ke1 2. Re5+ Kd2 3. Nc3!! c1=Q+ 4. Nb1+ Kd1 5. Rd5+! Ke1 6. Rf5! 1-0



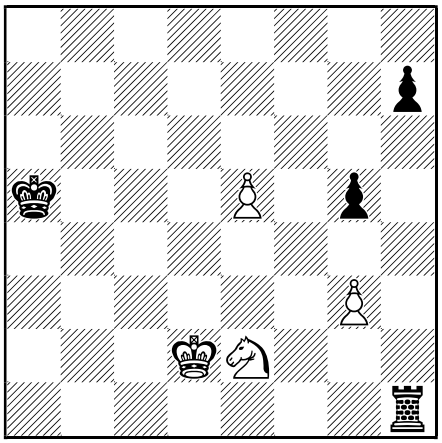
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Rd8+ Ke1 2. Re8+ Kd2 (2... Kxd1 3. Be2+ Kd2 4. Rd8+) 3. Nc3! c1=Q+ (3... Kxc3 4. Rc8+) 4. Nb1+ Kd1 5. Rd8+! Ke1 6. Rf8 1-0



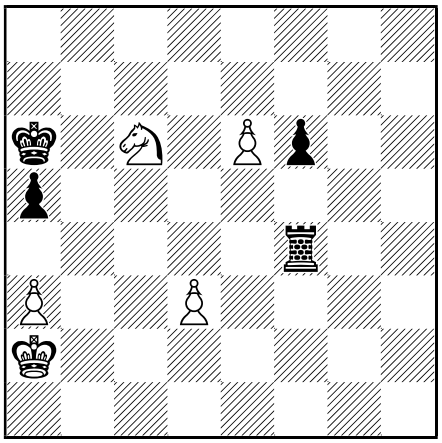
Amelung F, 1907, White wins

1. Nd5 (1. Be1? Qa8) 1... exd5 2. Be1 1-0



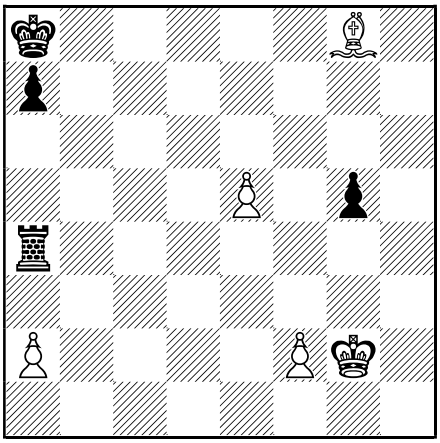
Platov V, 1907, White wins

1. e6 Rh6 (1... Rb1 2. Nd4 Ka4 3. Nc6 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rb1 5. e7 Re1 6. Kd4) 2. e7 Rd6+ (2... Re6 3. Nd4 Re4 4. Kd3 Rxe7 5. Nc6+) 3. Nd4 Rxd4+ 4. Ke3 Rd1 5. Ke2 1-0



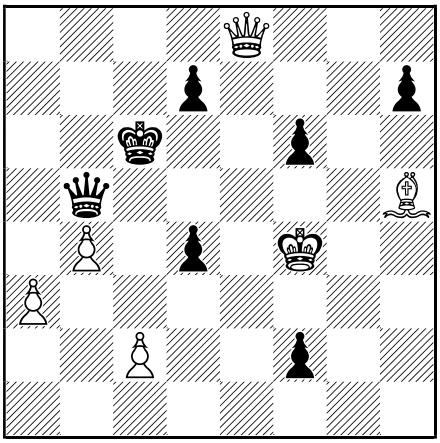
Platov V, 1907, White wins

1. Nd4 (1. e7? Rf2+ 2. Kb3 Re2 3. d4 (3. Kc4 Kb6 4. Kd5 Kc7) 3... Re6 4. Kc4 (4. d5 Re3+ 5. Kc4 Kb6) 4... Rxc6+ 5. Kd5 Rc8 6. Ke6 Rc1) (1. d4? Rg4 2. e7 Rg8 3. d5 Kb6 4. Nd4 Kc7 5. Nf5 Kd7 6. d6 Rg5) (1. Ne5? Rh4 2. Ng6 Rh2+ 3. Kb3 Re2) (1. Kb3? Rg4 2. e7 Rg8 3. Nd4 Kb6 4. Nf5 Kc6 5. Ng7 Kd7) 1... Rf1 (1... Rh4 2. e7 Rh8 3. Nf5 Re8 4. d4 Kb6 5. Nd6 Rxe7 6. Nc8+) (1... Rf2+ 2. Kb3 a4+ 3. Kc3) 2. e7 Re1 3. Nf5 Kb6 (3... Kb5 4. e8=Q+ Rxe8 5. Nd6+) (3... a4 4. d4) 4. Nd6 Rxe7 5. Nc8+ 1-0



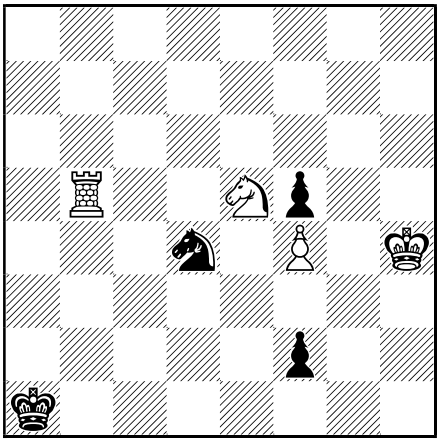
Platov V, 1907, White wins

1. Bd5+ (1. e6? Re4) 1... Kb8 2. e6 Kc7 3. e7 Rg4+ (3... Kd7 4. Bc6+) 4. Kf1 (4. Kf3? Rf4+) (4. Kh3? Rh4+) 4... Kd7 5. Be6+ 1-0



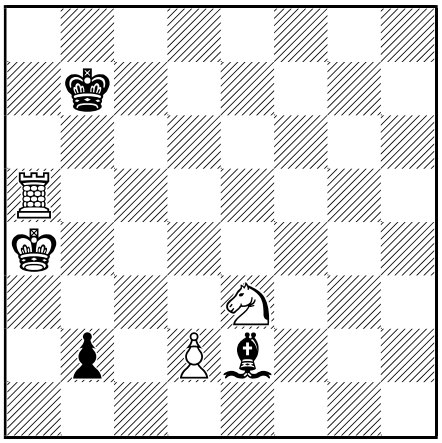
Platov V, 1907, White wins

1. Qc8+ (1. Be2? f1=Q+) (1. Qe4+? Kc7) (1. Bf3+? Kc7) (1. Qa8+? Kd6) 1... Kd5 (1... Kb6 2. Qb8+ Kc6 3. Qxb5+) (1... Kd6 2. Qc5+ Qxc5 3. bxc5+ Kxc5 4. Be2) 2. Qc4+!! (2. Bf3+? Ke6) (2. Bf7+? Kd6) 2... Kxc4 (2... Qxc4 3. Bf7+ Kd6 4. Bxc4) 3. Be2+ Kc3 4. Bxb5 Kxc2 5. Kf3 1-0



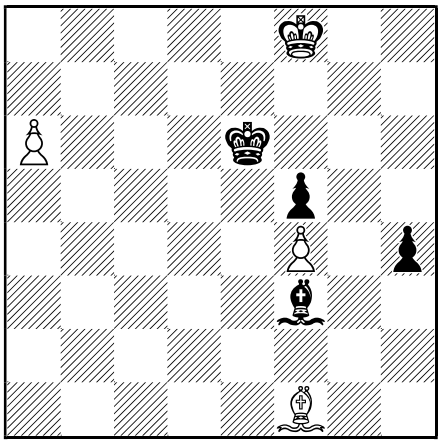
Platov V, 1907, Draw

1. Ra5+ Kb1 2. Nf3!! Nxf3+ 3. Kg3 f1=Q 4. Ra1+ Kxa1 1/2-1/2



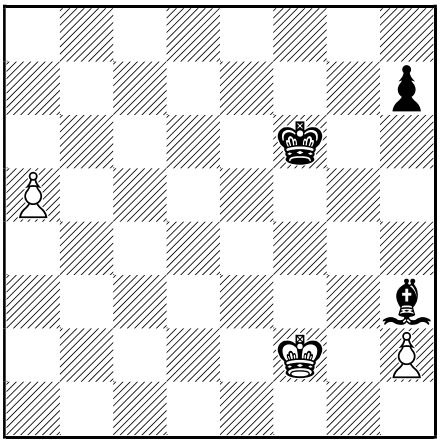
Platov V, 1907, Draw

1. d3 Bxd3 2. Nc4 Bxc4 3. Ka3 b1=Q 4. Rb5+ Bxb5 (4... Qxb5) 1/2-1/2



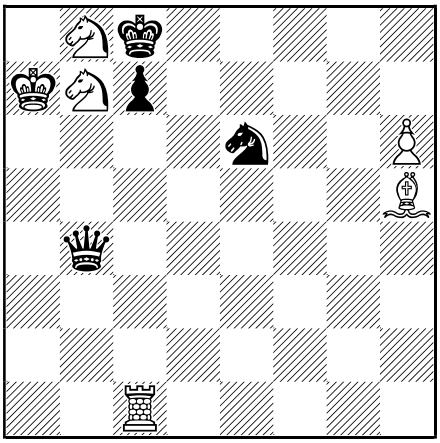
Hjelstrom S, 1907, White wins

1. Kg7 Kd5 (1... Be4 2. Kg6 Bd5 3. Kg5 Be4 4. Kxh4 Kf7 5. Kg3) 2. Kg6 (2. a7? Kc5 3. Bh3 Kb6 4. Bxf5 Kxa7) (2. Kf6! {minor dual JU}) 2... Kc5 3. Kg5! (3. Kxf5? Kb6 4. Kg5 h3 5. Bxh3 Kxa6 6. f5 Kb6 7. f6 Bd5 8. Kg6 Kc5 9. Kg7 Kd6 10. Bf5 Ke5 11. Bg6 Kf4! 12. Bf7 Bf3 13. Bb3 Bh5 14. Bc2 Kg5) 3... Kb6 (3... h3 4. Bxh3 Kb6 5. Bf1 $1) 4. Kxh4 Be4 5. Kg5 Bc2 (5... Kc6 6. Kf6 Kd6 7. Bh3 Bd3 8. a7 Be4 9. Bxf5 Ba8 10. Bd3 Kc7 11. Ke5) 6. Kf6 (6. Bh3? Bd3 $1) 6... Be4 (6... Kc5 7. a7 Be4 8. Bd3) 7. Ke5 Bc2 8. Kd4 (8. Bh3? Bd3 9. Bxf5 Bxa6 10. Kd6 Be2! 11. Be4 Bg4 12. Bd5 Bf5! 13. Be6 Bd3) 8... Be4 9. Bd3 Bc6 10. Ke5 Bd7 11. Bxf5 Bb5 12. Bc8 Bd3 13. f5 Bxf5 14. Kxf5 1-0



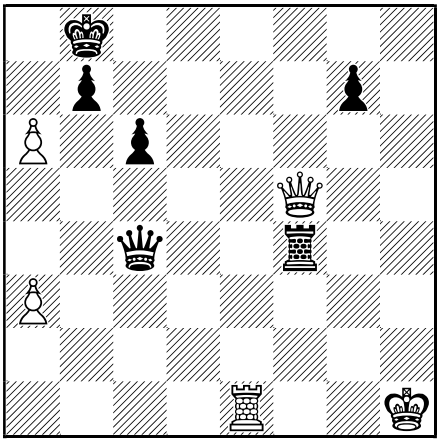
Alapin S, 1907, Draw

1. a6 Bc8 2. a7 Bb7 3. Kg3 Kg5 4. Kh3 h5 (4... Be4 5. Kg3 Kf5 6. Kh4 Ke5 7. Kh5 Kd6 8. Kh6 Kc7 9. a8=Q) 5. Kg3 h4+ 6. Kh3 1/2-1/2



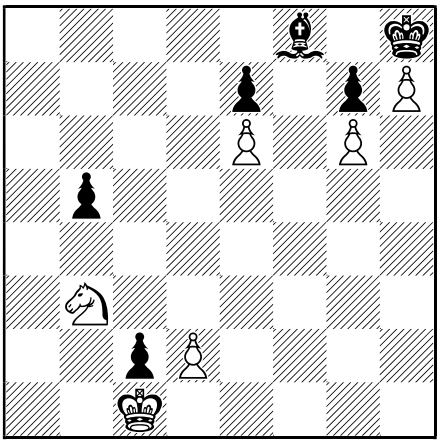
Daniel A, 1907, White wins

1. Rxc7+ Nxc7 (1... Kxc7 2. Na6+ Kd7 3. Nxb4 Nf8 4. Nc5+ Kd6 5. Nbd3 Ke7 6. Ne4 Nh7 7. Bg6 Nf8 8. Bf5 Kf7 9. Ne5+ Kg8 10. Nf6+ Kh8 11. Nf7#) 2. Bg4+ Qxg4 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ Kd7 5. Ne5+ Ke7 6. Nxg4 Kf8 7. h7 Kg7 8. Nf6 Nd5 9. Nf7 Nxf6 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



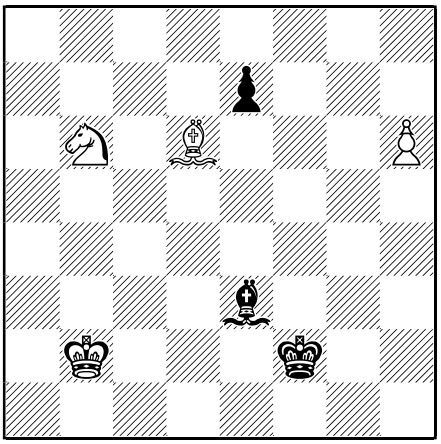
Kotrc J, 1907, White wins

1. Re8+ Ka7 2. Ra8+ Kb6 3. Qa5+ Kxa5 4. axb7+ Kb6 5. b8=Q+ Kc5 6. Ra5+ 1-0



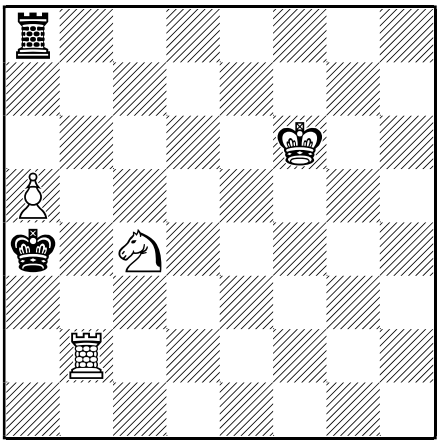
Munch J, 1907, White wins

1. d4 b4 2. Kd2 c1=Q+ 3. Nxc1 b3 4. Nd3 b2 5. Ne5 b1=Q 6. Nf7# 1-0



King_Parks T, 1907, White wins

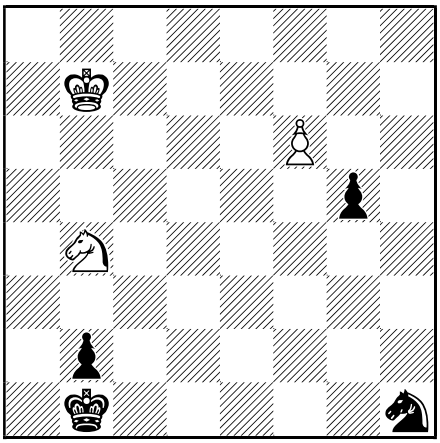
1. Bc5 (1. h7? Bd4+ 2. Kc2 exd6) 1... Bxc5 2. Kc3 Ke3 3. Nc4+ (3. Nd5+? Ke4 4. Nf6+ exf6 5. h7 Bd4+ 6. Kc4 f5) 3... Ke4 4. Nd2+ Ke3 5. Nf3 1-0



Greig E, 1907, White wins

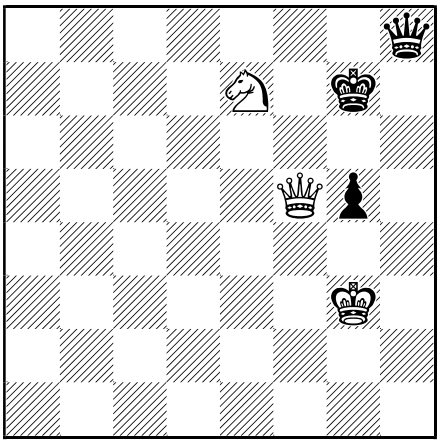
1... Rf8+ 2. Ke5 Rf5+ (2... Re8+ 3. Kd5 Rd8+ 4. Nd6) 3. Kd6 Rf6+ 4. Kc5 Rf5+ 5. Kb6 Rf6+ 6. Ka7 Ra6+ 7. Kb8 Ra8+ 8. Kc7 Rc8+ 9. Kd6 Rd8+ 10. Ke6 Re8+ 11. Kd5 Rd8+ 12. Nd6 Kxa5 13. Kc5 Ka4 14. Kc4 Ka3 15.

Rd2 1-0



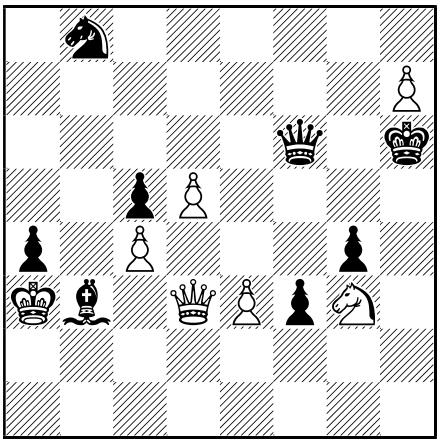
Behting C, 1907, White wins

1. f7 (1. Nd3? Nf2 2. Nxb2 Ne4 3. f7 Nd6+) 1... Ka1 2. f8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf6+ Qb2 4. Qa6+ Kb1 5. Qf1+ Qc1 6. Qf5+ Ka1 7. Qa5+ Kb2 8. Nd3+ 1-0



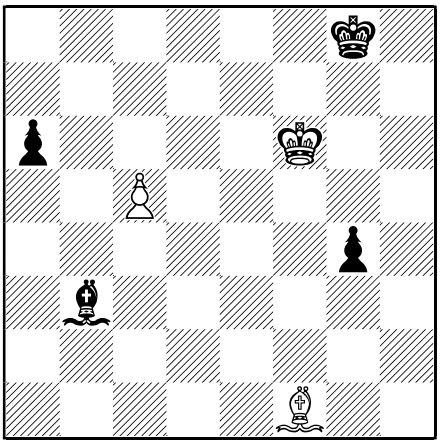
Petenyi G, 1907, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kh7 2. Qe4+ Kg7 3. Qd4+ Kh7 4. Qd3+ Kg7 5. Qc3+ Kh7 6. Qc2+ Kg7 7. Qb2+ Kh7 8. Qb1+ Kg7 9. Qa1+ Kh7 10. Qh1+ Kg7 11. Nf5+ Kg8 12. Qd5+ Kf8 13. Qa8+ 1-0



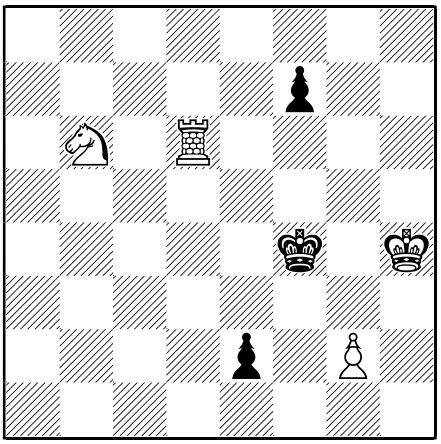
Petenyi G, 1907, White wins

1. Qb1 Bd1 (1... Qh8 2. Nf5+ Kg6 (2... Kxh7 3. Ne7+ Kg7 4. Qb2+ Kh7 5. Qh2+ Kg7 6. Qe5+ Kh7 7. Qh5+ Kg7 8. Nf5+) 3. Nd6+ Kg7 4. Qf5 Qxh7 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Qf8+ Qg8 7. Nf7+ Kh7 8. Qh6#) 2. Qb6 Qxb6 3. h8=Q+ Kg6 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Nf5+ Kf8 (5... Kg8 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Qg7#) 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qg7+ Ke8 8. Qe7# 1-0



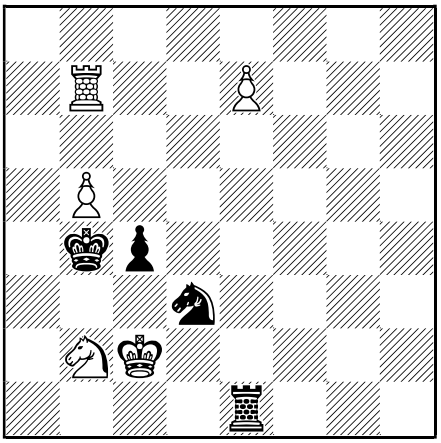
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. c6 Ba4 (1... Bd5 2. Bc4 Bxc4 3. c7) 2. c7 Bd7 3. Ke7 Bc8 4. Kd8 Bf5 (4... Bb7 5. Bg2) 5. Bd3 Be6 6. Bc4 Kf7 {eg} 7. c8=Q 1-0



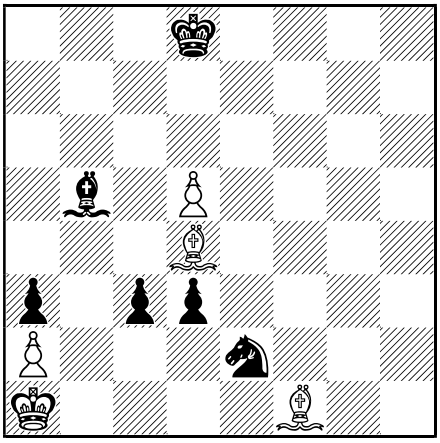
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. g3+ Kf5 2. Rd5+ Ke6 3. Rd8 Ke7 4. Rd3 e1=Q 5. Re3+ Qxe3 6. Nd5+ 1-0



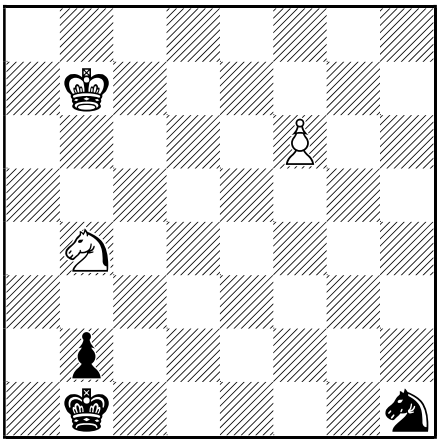
Seyboth H, 1907, White wins

1. Nxd3+ cxd3+ 2. Kd2! Re6 (2... Re5 3. Kxd3 Kc5 4. Rc7+ Kb6 (4... Kd6 5. Kd4) 5. Kd4 Re1 6. Rd7) 3. Kxd3 Kc5 4. Rc7+ Kxb5 5. Kd4 Kb6 6. Kd5 1-0



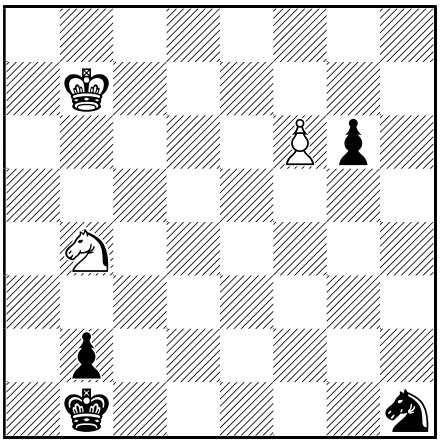
Dorasil C, 1907, Draw

1. Bf6+ Ke8 2. Bxc3 (2. Bxe2! {cook JU} dxe2 (2... c2 3. Bh5+ Kf8 4. Bg5) 3. Bxc3) 2... Nxc3 3. Bxd3 Bxd3 4. d6 Kf7 5. d7 Ke7 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8 1/2-1/2



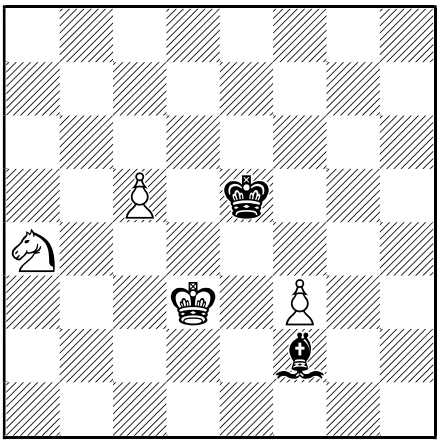
Behting C, 1907, White wins

1. f7 Ka1 2. f8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf6+ Qb2 4. Qa6+ Kb1 5. Qf1+ Qc1 6. Qf5+ Ka1 7. Qa5+ Kb2 8. Nd3+ 1-0



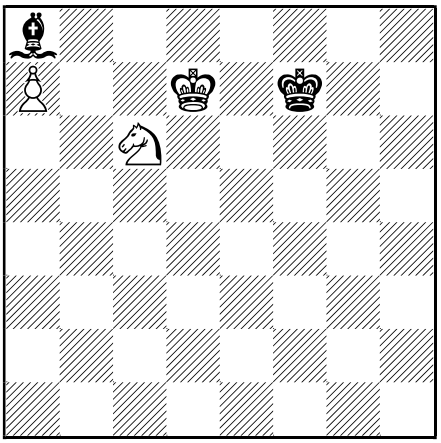
Behting C, 1907, White wins

1. f7 Ka1 2. f8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf6+ Qb2 4. Qa6+ Kb1 5. Qxg6+ Ka1 6. Qa6+ Kb1 7. Qf1+ Qc1 8. Qf5+ Ka1 9. Qa5+ Kb2 10. Nd3+ 1-0



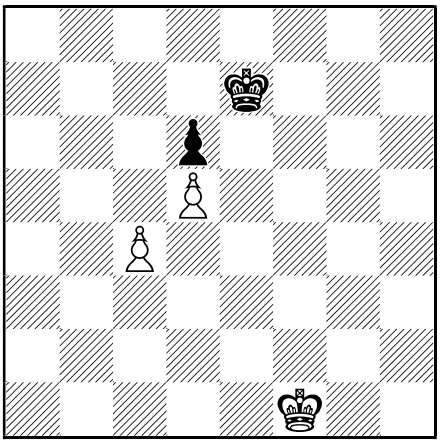
Kosek V, 1907, White wins

1. f4+ Kd5 2. Ke2 (2. Nc3+! {cook JU}) 2... Bxc5 (2... Be3 3. Kf3) 3. Nxc5 Kxc5 4. Kf3 Kd6 5. Kg4 Ke7 6. Kg5 1-0



Dobbs G, 1907, White wins

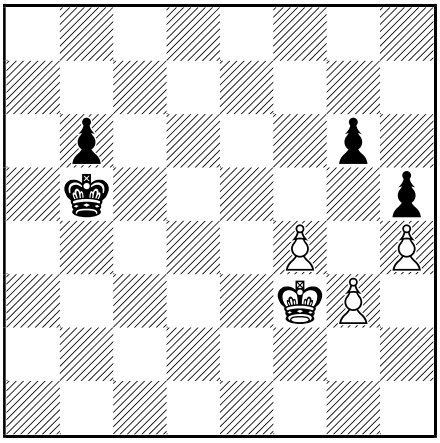
1. Ne5+ Kf8 (1... Kf6 2. Kd6 Bb7 3. Kc7 Ba8 4. Kb8) 2. Kd8 Bb7 (2... Kg7 3. Kc7 Kf6 4. Kb8) 3. Kc7 Ba8 4. Kb8 Bg2 5. Nd7+ Ke7 6. Nc5 Kd6 7. Nb7+ 1-0



Drtina J, 1907, White wins

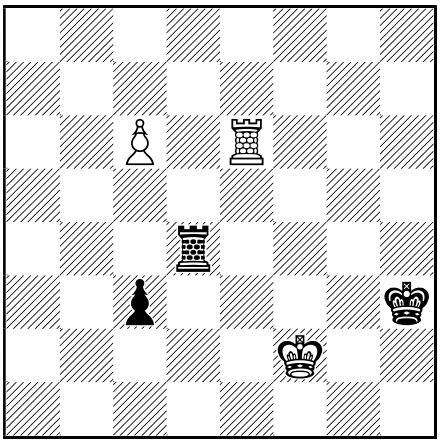
1. Kg2! Kf6 (1... Kf7 2. Kf3) 2. Kf2! Ke7 (2... Kg6 3. Ke3 Kf7 4. Kf3! Kf8 5. Kf4 Kg7 6. Kg5 Kf7 7. Kf5 Ke7 8. Kg6) 3. Kg3 Kf7 4. Kf3! Ke7 5. Kg4! Kf6 (5... Kf8 6. Kf4)

(5... Kf7 6. Kf5) 6. Kf4 Ke7 (6... Kg6 7. Ke4) 7. Kg5! Kf7 8. Kf5 Ke7 9. Kg6 Ke8 10. Kf6 Kd7 11. Kf7 Kd8 12. Ke6 Kc7 {eg} 13. Ke7 1-0



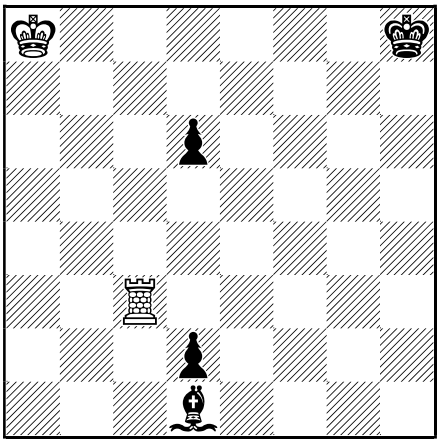
Moravec J, 1907, White wins

1. g4 hxg4+ 2. Kg3! Kc5 3. f5 Kd6 4. fxg6 Ke6 5. Kxg4 Kf6 6. h5 1-0



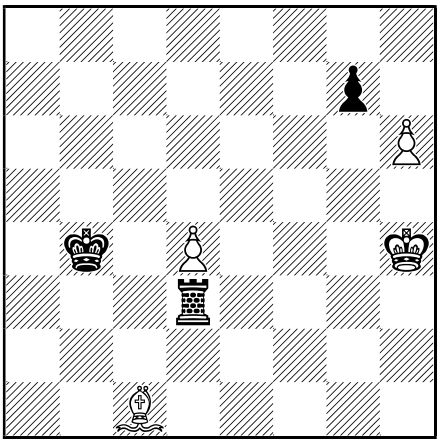
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. c7 (1. Re3+! {cook} Kg4 2. c7 Rf4+ 3. Kg2 Rf8 4. Rg3+ Kh5 5. Rxc3 Rc8 6. Kf3) 1... Rf4+ 2. Kg1 Rg4+ (2... Rf8 3. Rc6 Rc8 4. Kf2 Kg4 5. Ke3 Kf5 6. Kd4 c2 7. Kd5) 3. Kh1 Rg8 (3... Rc4 4. Re3+ Kh4 5. Re4+ Rxe4 6. c8=Q) 4. Rh6+ Kg3 5. Rg6+ Rxg6 6. c8=Q 1-0



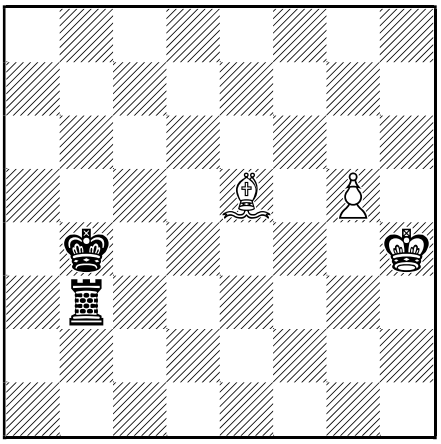
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, Draw

1. Rh3+ Kg7 2. Rg3+ Kh6 3. Rd3! Bf3+ 4. Ka7! d1=Q 5. Rxd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



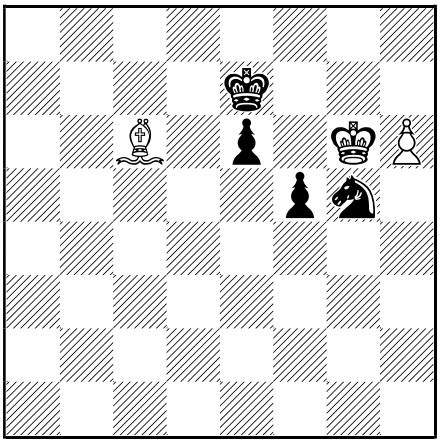
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. hxg7 Rxd4+ (1... Rd1 2. Be3) 2. Bf4! Rd8 (2... Rxf4+ 3. Kg3 Rf1 4. Kg2) 3. Bd6+ Kc3 (3... Kb5 4. Bf8 Rd1 5. Bd6! Rd4+ 6. Kg3 Rd3+ 7. Kf2 Rd2+ 8. Kf3 Rd3+ 9. Ke4) 4. Bf8 Rd1 (4... Rd4+ 5. Kh5 Rd5+ 6. Kg6 Rd1 7. Be7) 5. Bd6! Rd4+ 6. Kg3 (6. Kg5! {cook} Rd1 (6... Rd5+ 7. Kf4 Rd4+ 8. Kf5) 7. Kg4 Rd4+ 8. Kf5) 6... Rd3+ 7. Kf4 Rd4+ 8. Kf5 Rd5+ 9. Be5+ 1-0



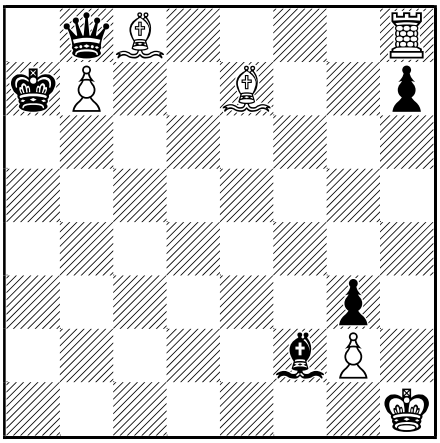
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. g6 Rd3 2. g7 Rd8 3. Bd6+ Kc3 (3... Kb5 4. Bf8 Rd1 5. Bd6 Rd4+ 6. Kg3 Rd3+ 7. Kf2 Rd2+ 8. Kf3 Rd3+ 9. Ke2) 4. Bf8 Rd1 5. Bd6 Rd4+ 6. Kg3 Rd3+ 7. Kf4 Rd4+ 8. Kf5 Rd5+ 9. Be5+ 1-0



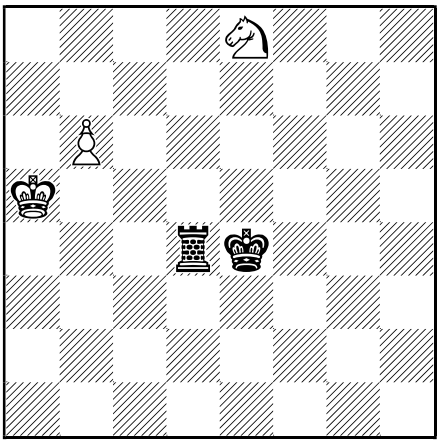
Crum J, 1907, White wins

1. Bd7 Nf7 (1... Kf8 2. Bxe6 f4 3. Kxg5 f3 4. Kg6 f2 5. h7 f1=Q 6. h8=Q+ Ke7 7. Qe5) 2. h7 Nh8+ (2... Kf8 3. Kf6 f4 4. Bxe6 Nh8 5. Bd5 f3 6. Bxf3 Nf7 7. Bg4 Nh8 8. Bh5 Nf7 9. Kg6 Nh8+ 10. Kh6) 3. Kg7 Nf7 4. Bc6 e5 5. Bd5 Nh8 6. Kxh8 Kf8 7. Be6 e4 8. Bxf5 e3 9. Bd3 Kf7 {eg} 10. Be2 Kf8 11. Bc4 1-0



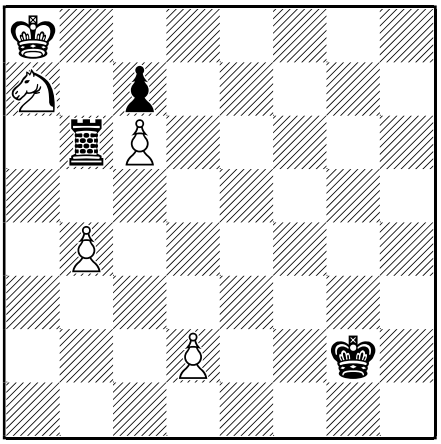
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Bd6 Qxd6 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 (2... Qxb8 3. Rxh7+ Ka8 (3... Kb6 4. Rb7+ Qxb7 5. Bxb7 Kxb7) 4. Bb7+ Ka7 5. Bc8+) 3. Bh3+! Kc7 4. Rxh7+ Kc6 (4... Kd8 5. Rd7+ Qxd7 6. Bxd7 Kxd7) 5. Rh6 Qxh6 1/2-1/2



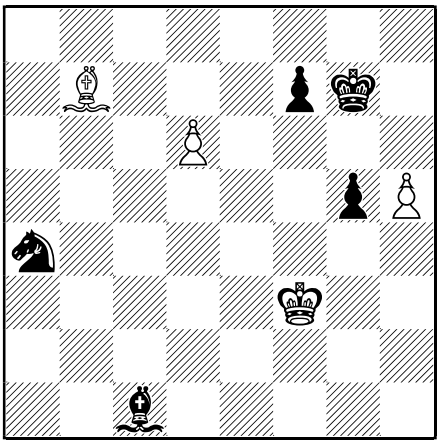
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. b7 Rd5+ 2. Kb6 Rd8 3. Nd6+ Ke3 4. Nc8 Rd1 5. Nd6 1-0



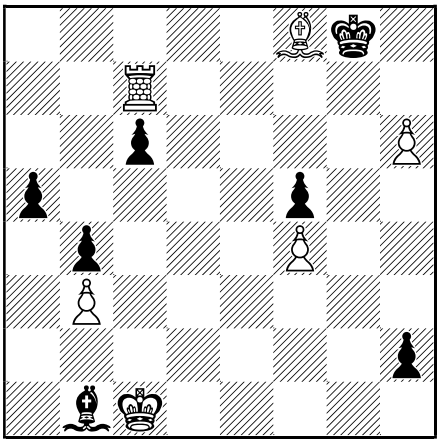
Kubbel L, 1907, White wins

1. b5 Kf3 2. d4 Ke4 (2... Kf4 3. d5 Ke5 4. d6 Kxd6 5. Nc8+) 3. Nc8 Rxb5 (3... Kxd4 4. Nxb6 Kc5 5. Kb7) 4. Nd6+ cxd6 5. c7 1-0



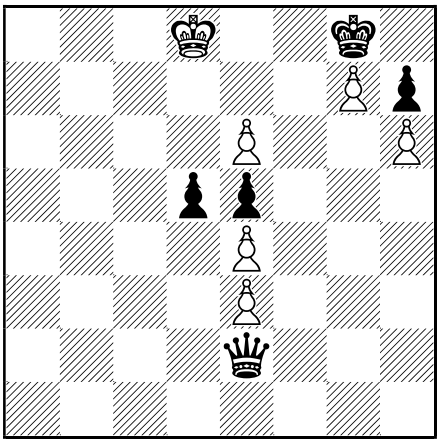
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. d7 g4+ 2. Kxg4 Bg5 3. Kxg5 Nc5 4. h6+ Kh7 5. Be4+ Nxe4+ 6. Kh4 1-0



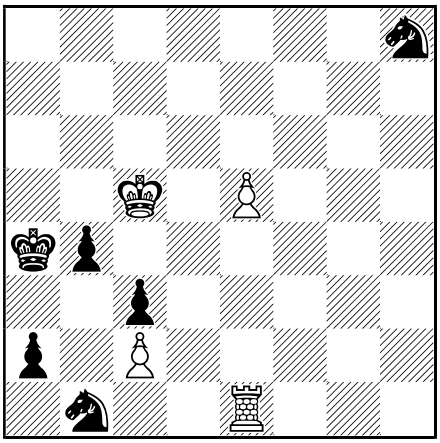
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Bg7+ Kxh7 3. Ba1+ Kh6 4. Rxc6+ Kh5 5. Kb2! h1=Q 6. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



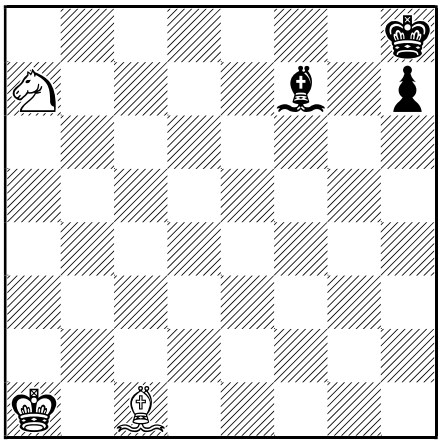
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. e7 Qb5 2. e8=Q+ Qxe8+ 3. Kxe8 d4 4. exd4 exd4 5. e5 d3 6. e6 d2 7. e7 d1=Q (7... d1=B 8. Kd8 Ba4 9. e8=Q+ Bxe8 10. Kxe8) 1/2-1/2



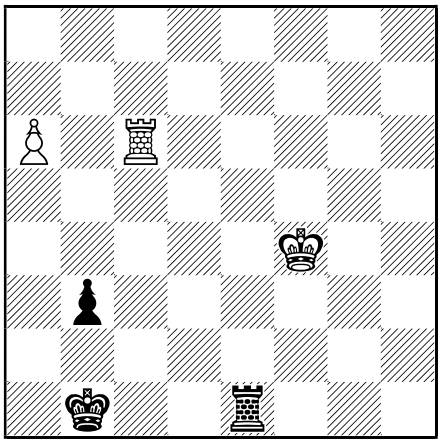
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. e6 Ng6 (1... a1=Q 2. e7 Ka3 3. e8=Q Kb2 4. Kxb4) 2. e7 Nxe7 3. Rxe7 Ka3 4. Ra7+ Kb2 5. Kxb4 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Kxa1 7. Kb3 1/2-1/2



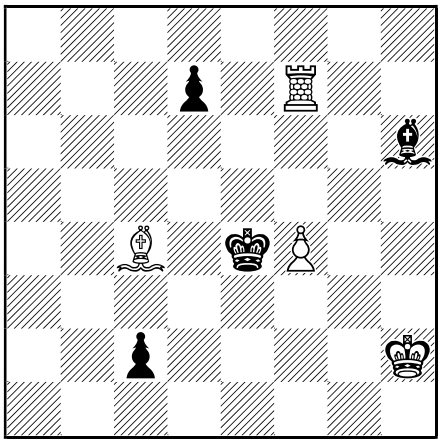
Bruski J, 1907, White wins

1. Bh6 Be6 2. Nb5 Kg8 3. Nd6 Bd5 4. Kb2 Be6 5. Kc3 Bd5 6. Kd4 Be6 7. Ke5 Bd7 8. Kf6 Ba4 9. Ke7 (9. Nc8! {cook JU}) 9... Bc6 10. Ke6 Bd5+! {eg} 11. Kxd5 Kh8 12. Ke6 Kg8 13. Kf6 Kh8 14. Nc8 Kg8 15. Ne7+ Kh8 16. Bg7# 1-0



Ahrend L, 1907, White wins

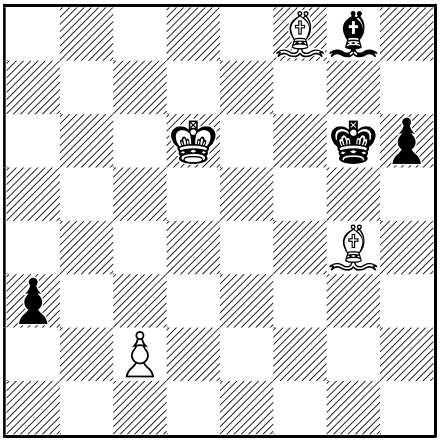
1. a7 Re8 2. Rb6 Ra8 3. Rxb3+ Ka2 4. Rb7 Ka3 5. Ke5 Ka4 6. Kd6 Ka5 7. Kc7! Ka6 (7... Rh8 8. Rb1) 8. Rb1 (8. Rb6+! {minor dual JU}) 8... Rxa7+ 9. Kc6 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1907, Draw

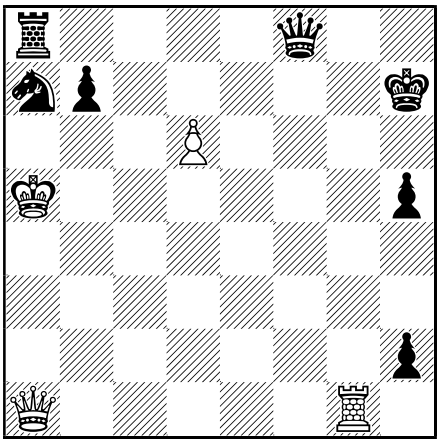
1. Bd3+ (1. Re7+? Kd4 2. Rxd7+ (2. Re1 Bxf4+ 3. Kg2

Kxc4) 2... Kc3! 3. Rd3+ Kxc4 4. Rd8 Bxf4+ 5. Kg2 Be3) 1... Kxd3 2. Rxd7+ Ke2 3. Re7+ Kf2 4. Rc7 Bxf4+ 5. Kh1 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



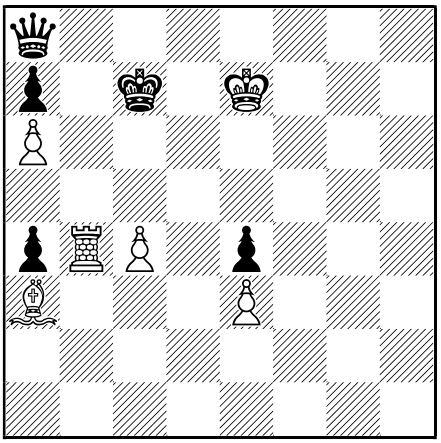
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, Draw

1. Bf5+ Kf6 2. Be6 Bxe6 3. Bxh6 a2 4. Bd2 a1=Q 5. Bc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



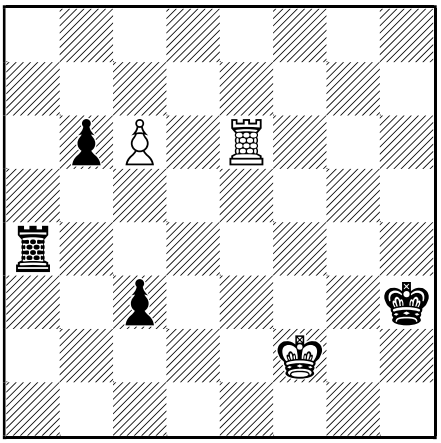
Bruski J, 1907, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kh8 2. Qb2+ Kh7 3. Qc2+ Kh8 4. Qc3+ Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kh8 6. Qd4+ Kh7 7. Qe4+ Kh8 8. Qe5+ Kh7 9. Qxh5+ Qh6 10. Qf5+ Kh8 11. Qe5+ Kh7 12. Qe4+ Kh8 13. Qd4+ Kh7 14. Qd3+ Kh8 15. Qc3+ Kh7 16. Qc2+ Kh8 17. Qb2+ Kh7 18. Qxb7+ Kh8 19. Qxa8+ Nc8 20. Qxc8+ Kh7 21. Qg8# 1-0



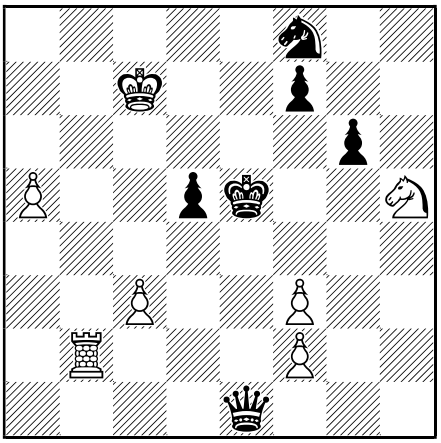
Jewetzky O, 1907, White wins

1. Rb8! Qxb8 2. Bd6+ Kc8 3. Bxb8 Kxb8 4. Kd7 (4. Kd8! {minor dual JU}) 4... a3 5. c5 a2 6. c6 a1=Q 7. c7+ Ka8 8. c8=Q# 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

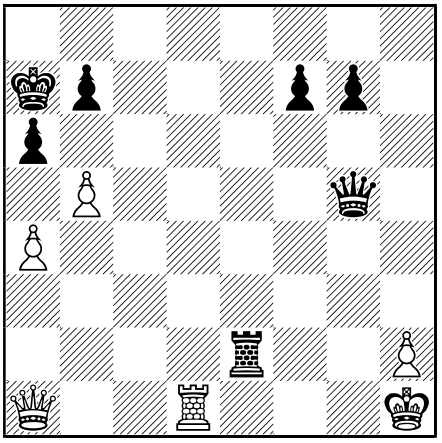
1. c7 Rf4+ 2. Kg1 Rg4+ (2... Rf8 3. Rc6 Rc8 4. Kf2 Kg4 5. Ke3 Kf5 (5... b5 6. Kd3 b4 7. Rc5 Kf4 8. Kc4 Ke4 9. Kxb4 Kd4 10. Rxc3) 6. Kd4 c2 7. Kd5) 3. Kh1 Rg8 (3... Rc4 4. Re3+ Kg4 5. Re4+) 4. Rh6+ Kg4 5. Rg6+ Rxg6 6. c8=Q+ 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

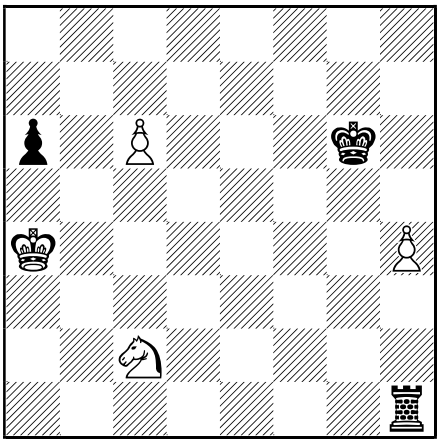
1. Re2+ Qxe2 2. f4+ Ke6 3. f5+ Ke7 (3... gxf5 4. Nf4+

Ke7 5. Nxe2 Ne6+ 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. a6 Kc8 8. a7 Nc7 9. Nf4) (3... Ke5 4. f4+ Ke4 5. Ng3+) 4. f6+ Ke6 5. Nf4+ 1-0



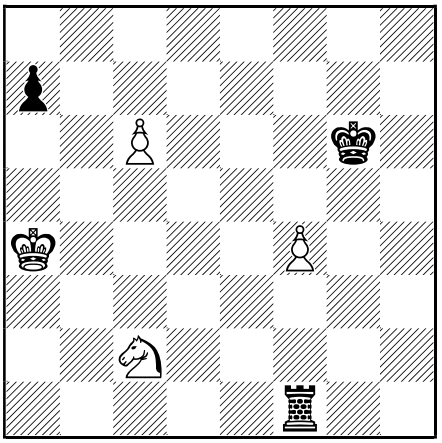
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1907, White wins

1. b6+ Ka8 (1... Kxb6 2. Qd4+ Ka5 3. Qc3+ Kxa4 4. Ra1+ Kb5 5. Ra5+) 2. Qxg7! Qe7 (2... Qxg7 3. Rd8#) 3. Qg8+ Qe8 4. Rd8+ Qxd8 5. Qxd8# 1-0



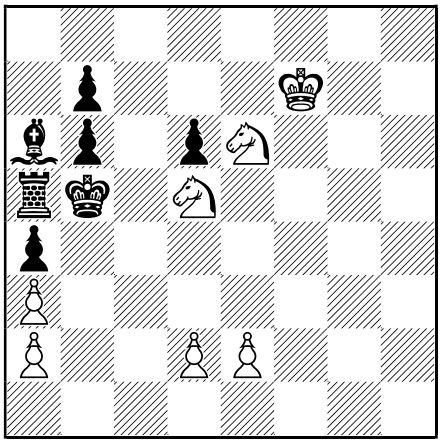
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. c7 Rxh4+ 2. Nd4 Rh8 (2... Rxd4+ 3. Kb3 Rd3+ 4. Kc2) 3. Nc6 Kf6 4. Nd8 Rh4+ 5. Kb3 Rh3+ 6. Kc2 Rh2+ 7. Kd3 Rh3+ 8. Kd4 Rh4+ 9. Kd5 Rh5+ 10. Kd6 Rh1 11. c8=Q Rd1+ 12. Kc7 Rc1+ 13. Nc6 1-0



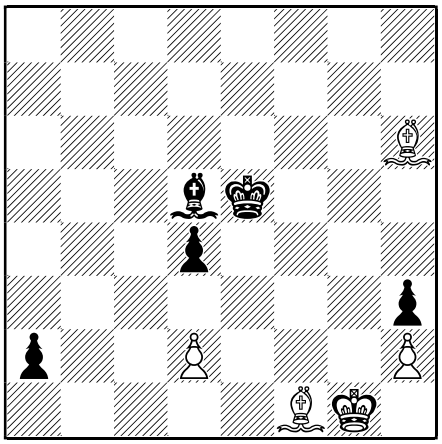
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. c7 Rxf4+ 2. Nd4 (2. Nb4? Rc4) 2... Rf8 (2... Rxd4+ 3. Kb3 Rd3+ 4. Kc2) 3. Nc6 a6 (3... Rh8 4. Nd8 Rh4+ 5. Kb3) 4. Nd8 Rf4+ 5. Kb3 Rf3+ 6. Kc2 Rf2+ 7. Kd3 Rf3+ 8. Kd4 Rf4+ 9. Kd5 Rf5+ 10. Kd6 1-0



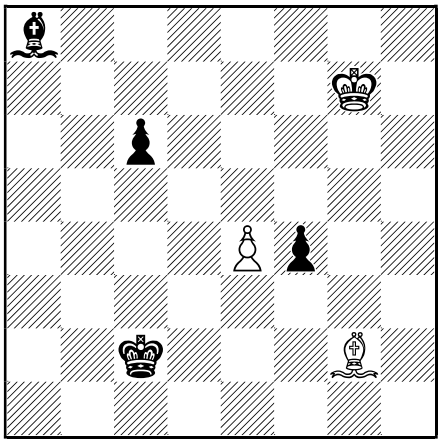
Galitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Ke7 Kc4 (1... Kc6 2. Nb4+ Kb5 3. d3 d5 4. Nc2 Kc6 (4... d4 5. Ncxd4#) 5. Ncd4#) 2. Ne3+ Kb5 3. Kd7 d5 4. Nf5 (4. Kd6! {cook JU} d4 5. Kd5 dxe3 6. Nc7#) 4... Kc4 (4... d4 5. Nd6#) 5. Nd6# 1-0



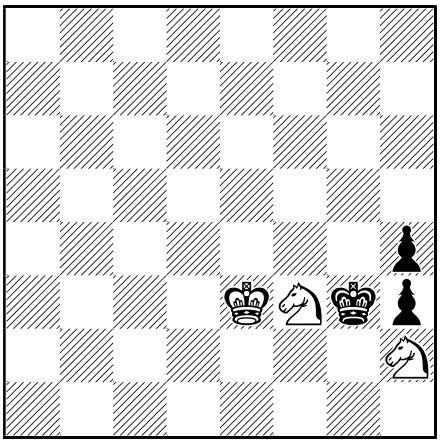
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, Draw

1. Bg7+ Ke4 2. d3+ Ke3 3. Bh6+ Kf3 4. Bc1 a1=Q 5. Be2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



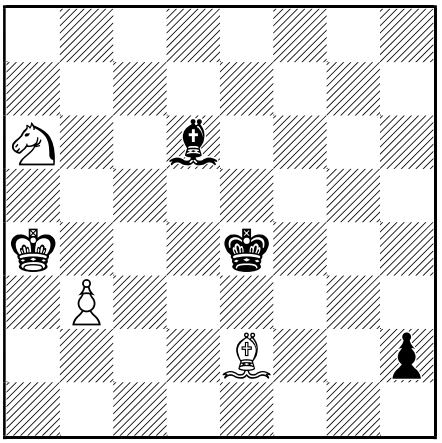
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. e5 Bb7 2. e6 Bc8 3. e7 Bd7 4. Bh3 Be8 5. Kf8 Bh5 6. Bg4 (6. Be6? f3) 6... Bg6 7. Bf5+ Bxf5 8. e8=Q 1-0



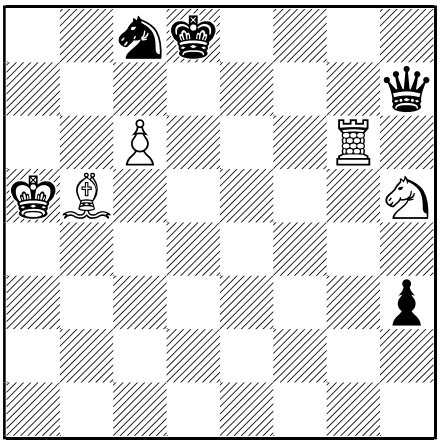
Galitzky A, 1907, White wins

1. Ne1 Kxh2 2. Kf2 Kh1 3. Nd3 Kh2 (3... h2 4. Kf1 h3 5. Nf2#) 4. Ne5 Kh1 5. Ng4 h2 6. Kf1 h3 7. Nf2# 1-0



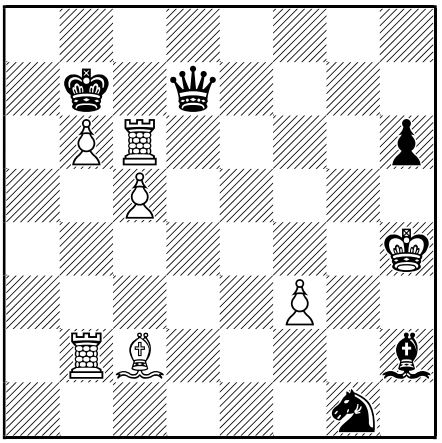
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, Draw

1. Bb5 Kd5 2. Nb4+ Bxb4 3. Ba6 Kc6 4. Bd3 h1=Q 5. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



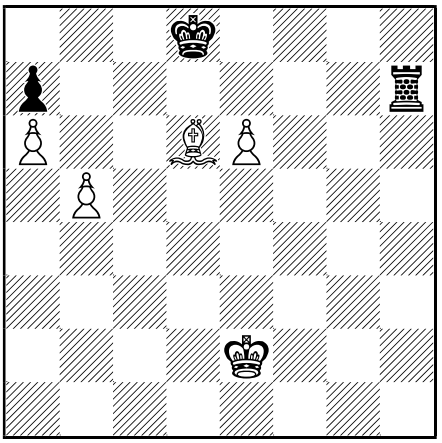
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Rg7 Qxg7! 2. Nxg7 h2 3. c7+ Kxc7 (3... Ke7 4. Nf5+ Kf6 5. Ng3) 4. Ne8+ Kb7 (4... Kd8 5. Bc6) 5. Bd3 h1=Q 6. Be4+ Qxe4 7. Nd6+ Nxd6 1/2-1/2



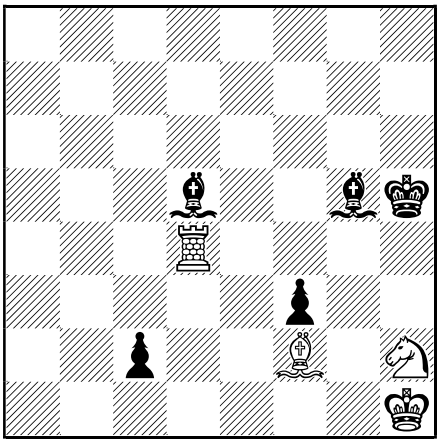
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Rc7+ Bxc7 2. bxc7+ (2. c6+? Qxc6 3. Be4 Nxf3+ 4. Bxf3 Qxf3 5. bxc7+ Kxc7 6. Rc2+ Kd6! 7. Rd2+ Ke5 $1) 2... Kxc7 3. Rb7+ Kxb7 4. c6+ Qxc6 5. Be4 Nxf3+ 6. Bxf3 Qxf3 1/2-1/2



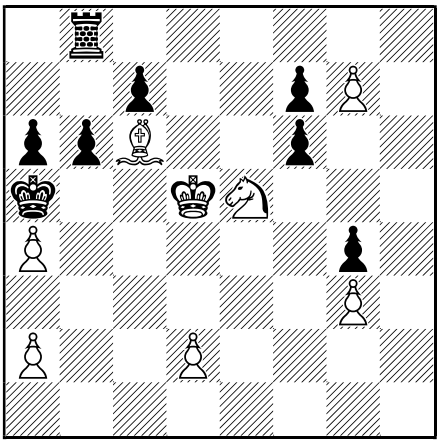
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. b6 (1. Kd3! {cook} Rh6 (1... Rh1 2. Kc4 Rc1+ 3. Kd5 Rb1 4. Kc6 Rc1+ (4... Rb2 5. Bc5 Rc2 6. b6) 5. Bc5 Rc2 (5... Rb1 6. Bxa7) 6. b6 axb6 (6... Ra2 7. b7) 7. Kxb6 Rb2+ (7... Ra2 8. a7 Rb2+ 9. Bb4 Rxb4+ 10. Ka5) 8. Kc6 Ra2 (8... Rb8 9. a7 Rc8+ 10. Kb7 Rc7+ 11. Kb6 Rc8 12. Bd6) 9. a7 Ke8 (9... Ra6+ 10. Kb7) (9... Rxa7 10. Bxa7) 10. Kb6) (1... Rh5 2. Kc4 Rh3 3. b6 Rh4+ 4. Kb5 Rh5+ 5. Bc5 axb6 6. Kxb6 Rh1 7. a7 Ra1 8. Bb4) (1... Rh4 2. Bc5) 2. e7+ Kd7 3. Bc5 Rh8 (3... Rh1 4. Bxa7 Kxe7 5. b6 Kd7 (5... Rh8 6. Bb8) 6. b7 Rb1 (6... Rh8 7. Bd4) 7. Bb6 Rxb6 8. a7) (3... Rg6 4. Bxa7 Kxe7 5. Bb8 Rg1 6. a7 Ra1 7. b6) (3... Rh5 4. Kc4 Rh8 5. Bxa7) 4. Kc4 Rg8 (4... Rh4+ 5. Kb3! Rh1 (5... Rh3+ 6. Ka4) 6. Bxa7 Kxe7 7. Bd4 Rh5 (7... Rb1+ 8. Kc4 Rc1+ 9. Bc3) 8. a7 Rxb5+ 9. Ka4) 5. Bxa7 Kxe7 6. Bb8 Rxb8 (6... Rg1 7. a7 Ra1 8. b6 Kd7 9. b7) 7. a7 Rc8+ 8. Kd5 Kd7 9. b6) 1... axb6 2. e7+ Rxe7+ (2... Kd7 3. a7 Rh8 4. Bb8) 3. Bxe7+ Kc7 4. Bd6+ Kc6 5. Kd3 b5 6. Bc5 Kc7 7. Ba7 Kc6 8. Kc3 b4+ 9. Kxb4 1-0



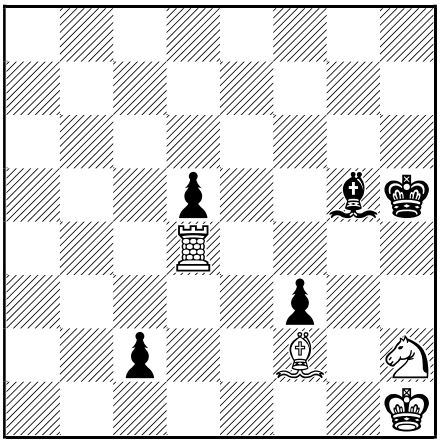
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Be3 Bxe3 (1... Bb7! {cook JT}) 2. Rxd5+ Kh4 3. Nxf3+ Kg3 4. Rc5 Bxc5 5. Ne1 c1=Q (5... c1=N 6. Nd3 Nxd3) 1/2-1/2



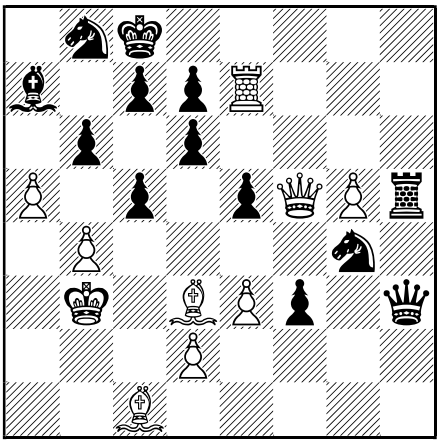
Braune R, 1907, White wins

1.Be8 (1.Bd7! {cook} fxe5 2.Kxe5 Kb4 3.Kf6 Kc5 4.Kxf7 Kd6 5.Be8) 1...Rxe8 2.Nc6+ Kxa4 3.Ne7 Ka3 4.Kc6 Kxa2 5.Kd7 Rb8 6.Nc8 1-0



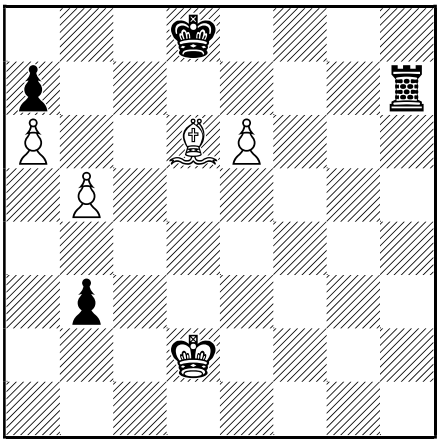
Kubbel L, 1907, Draw

1. Be3 Bxe3 2. Rxd5+ Kh4 3. Nxf3+ Kh3 (3... Kg3 {main} 4. Rc5 Bxc5 5. Ne1 c1=N (5... c1=Q) 6. Nd3 Nxd3) 4. Rc5 Bxc5 5. Ne1 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



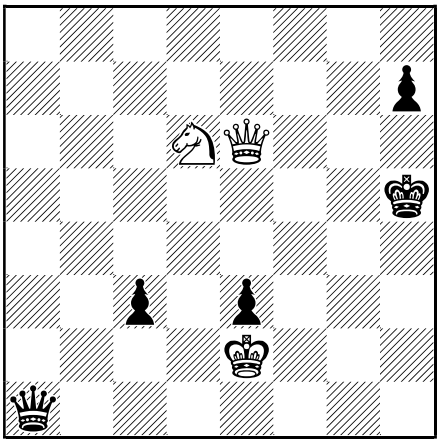
Varain E, Dunst N, 1907, White wins

1.Qxd7+ (1.Qf8+! {cook} Kb7 2.a6+ Nxa6 (2...Ka8 3.Qc8 c4+ 4.Bxc4) (2...Kc6 3.b5+ Kd5 4.Qf7#) 3.Be4+ d5 (3...c6 4.Rxd7+ Nc7 5.Qa8+ Kxa8 (5...Ka6 6.Qc8+ Kb5 7.Bd3+ c4+ 8.Bxc4#) 6.Bxc6+ Kb8 7.Rd8#) 4.Bxd5+ c6 5.Rxd7+ Nc7 6.Qa8+ Ka6 (6...Kxa8 7.Bxc6+ Kb8 8.Rd8#) 7.Qc8+ Kb5 8.Bc4#) 1...Nxd7 2.Re8+ Kb7 3.a6+ Kc6 4.b5+ Kd5 5.Bc4+ Ke4 6.d3+ Kf5 7.e4+ Kg6 8.Rg8+ Kh7 9.g6# 1-0



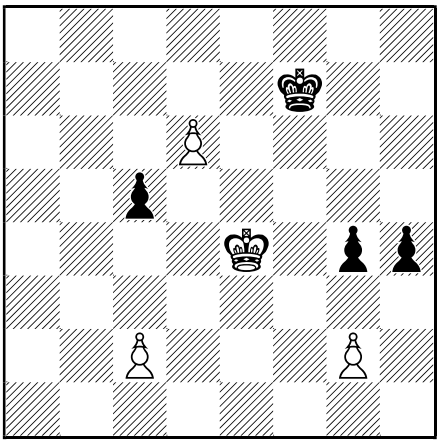
Platov V, Platov M, 1907, White wins

1. b6 axb6 2. e7+ Rxe7 3. Bxe7+ Kc7 4. Bd6+ Kc6 5. Kc3 b5 6. Bc5 Kc7 7. Ba7 Kc6 8. Kxb3 b4 9. Kxb4 1-0



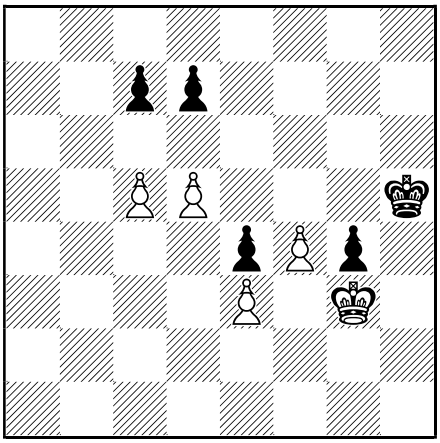
Hoeg N, 1907, White wins

1.Ne4 (1.Qf5+? Kh4 2.Ne4 Qa6+ 3.Kxe3 Qh6+ 4.Ke2 c2) 1...Qg1 (1...Qa5 2.Kf3 Qd8 3.Ng3+ Kg5 4.Qg4+ Kf6 5.Qh4+) 2.Qf5+ Kh6 3.Qf8+ Qg7 (3...Kh5 4.Nf6+ Kh4 5.Qh6+ Kg3 6.Nh5+ Kg2 7.Nf4+ Kg3 8.Qg5+ Kh2 9.Qh4#) 4.Qf4+ Kg6 (4...Kh5 5.Ng3+ Kg6 6.Qf5+ Kh6 7.Qh5#) 5.Qg5+ Kf7 6.Nd6+ Kg8 (6...Kf8 7.Qd8#) 7.Qd5+ Kh8 (7...Kf8 8.Qa8+ Ke7 9.Nf5+) 8.Nf7+ Kg8 9.Nh6+ Kh8 10.Qd8+ 1-0



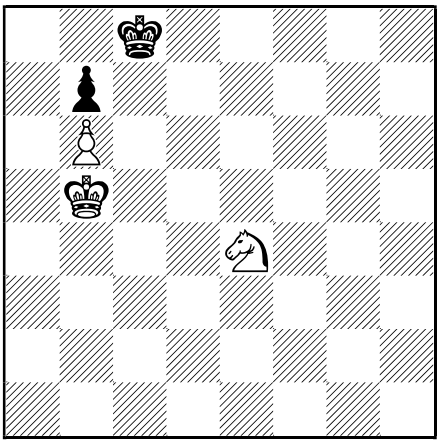
Freeborough E, 1907, Draw

1. Kf4! (1. Kd5? h3 2. Kc6 (2. gxh3 gxh3 3. Kc6 h2 4. d7 h1=Q+ 5. Kc7 Qh2+ 6. Kc8 Qh3 7. Kc7 Qg3+ 8. Kc8 Qg4 9. Kc7 Qf4+ 10. Kc8 Qf5 11. Kc7 Qe5+ 12. Kc8 Qe6 13. Kc7 Qe7 14. Kc8 Ke6 15. d8=Q Qxd8+ 16. Kxd8 Kd6 17. Kc8 c4 18. Kb7 Kc5 19. Kc7 c3 20. Kb7 Kb5) 2... hxg2 3. d7 g1=Q 4. d8=Q) 1... h3 2. gxh3 gxh3 3. Kg3 Ke6 4. Kxh3 Kxd6 5. Kg3 Ke5 6. Kf3 Kd4 7. Ke2 Kc3 (7... c4 8. Kd2) 8. Kd1 Kb2 9. c4! 1/2-1/2



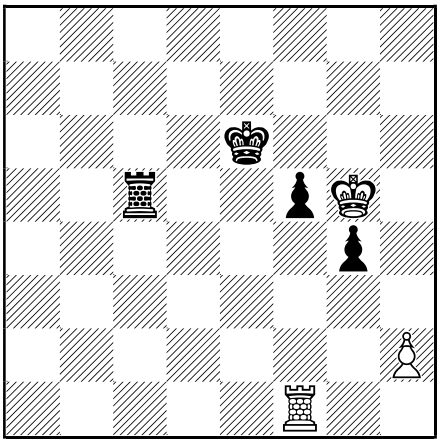
Holm E, 1907, White wins

1. d6 c6 2. f5 Kg5 3. f6 Kxf6 4. Kxg4 Kg6 (4... Ke5 5. Kg5 Kd5 6. Kf6 Kxc5 7. Ke7) (4... Ke6 5. Kg5 Ke5 6. Kg6 Ke6 7. Kg7) 5. Kf4 Kf6 6. Kxe4 Ke6 7. Kd4 Kf5 8. Kc4 Ke4 9. Kb4 Kd5 10. e4+ Kd4 11. e5 Kd5 12. e6 Kxe6 13. Ka5 Kf7 14. Kb6 Ke8 {eg} 15. Kc7 1-0



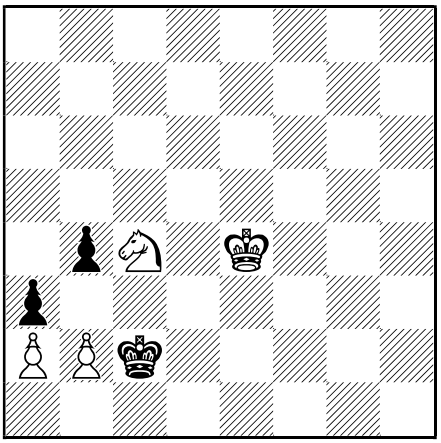
Black W, 1907, White wins

1. Kc5 Kb8 2. Kd6 Ka8 3. Nc5 (3. Nc3! {cook JU} Kb8 4. Kd7 Ka8 5. Nb5 Kb8 6. Nd4 Ka8 7. Nc6 bxc6 8. Kc7) 3... Kb8 4. Kd7 Ka8 5. Na6 bxa6 6. Kc7 a5 7. b7+ Ka7 8. b8=Q+ Ka6 9. Qb6# 1-0



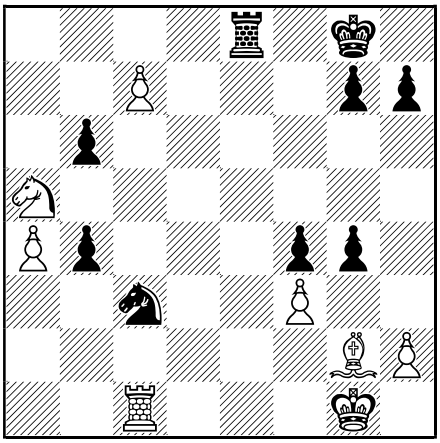
Chandler G, 1907, Draw

1. Rf4 Re5 2. Kg6 Re2 3. Rxf5 Rxh2 4. Rg5 (4. Rf1! {cook JU}) 4... Rg2 (4... Rh4 5. Kg7 Ke7 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. Kf5) 5. Kh5 g3 6. Kh4 1/2-1/2



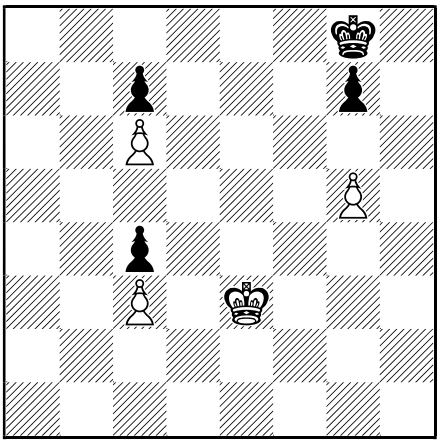
Lockwood J, 1907, White wins

1. bxa3 bxa3 2. Kd4 Kb1 3. Kc3 Kxa2 4. Kc2 Ka1 5. Na5 (5. Nd2! {minor dual JU }) 5... Ka2 6. Nc6 Ka1 7. Nd4 Ka2 8. Ne2 Ka1 9. Nc1 a2 10. Nb3# 1-0



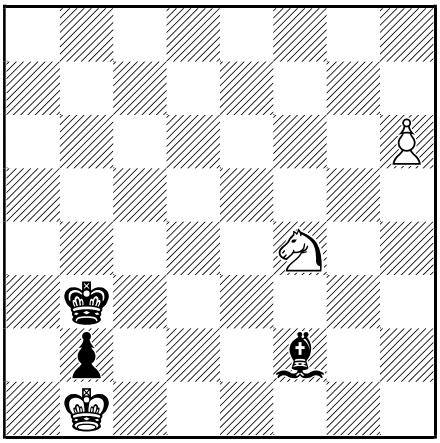
Kloosterboer G, 1907, White wins

1. Nc6 (1. Rd1? Nxd1 2. Nc6 b3 3. Nd8 (3. fxg4 b2 4. Be4 Nc3 5. Bc2 Nd5) 3... Re1+! (3... b2? 4. c8=Q b1=Q 5. Qc4+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Qg8+ Rxg8 9. Nf7#) 4. Bf1 Ne3 5. Kf2 Rxf1+ 6. Ke2 Rc1) 1... Ne2+ (1... Nd5 2. Nxb4) 2. Kf1 (2. Kh1? Nxc1 3. Nd8 (3. fxg4 Kf8 4. Nd8 (4. Bd5 Rc8) 4... Re1+ 5. Bf1 f3! 6. Kg1 (6. h4 Rxf1+ 7. Kh2 Rf2+ 8. Kh3 Rc2) 6... Ne2+ 7. Kf2 Rc1) 3... Re1+ 4. Bf1 gxf3 5. h4 (5. Kg1 Ne2+ 6. Kf2 Rc1) 5... Rxf1+ 6. Kh2 Rf2+ 7. Kg1 Rc2) (2. Kf2? g3+ 3. hxg3 fxg3+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kf1 Nxc1 5. Nd8 Nd3 $1) 4... Nxc1+ 5. Kf1 (5. Kd1 Nd3 6. Kd2 (6. Kc2 Nf4 7. Nd8 Re5 8. c8=Q Rc5+) 6... Ne5 7. Nd8 Nf7 8. c8=Q Rxd8+) (5. Kd2 Nb3+) 5... Nd3 6. Bh3 b3 7. c8=Q Rxc8 8. Bxc8 b2 9. Be6+ Kf8 10. Ba2 Nc1 11. Bb1 Nb3 12. Kg2 Nd2) 2... Nxc1 3. fxg4! (3. Nd8? Nd3 4. Bh1 Re1+ 5. Kg2 Rc1) 3... Nd3 (3... b3 4. Be4 $1) 4. Bd5+ Kf8 5. Nd8 Re1+ 6. Kg2 Rc1 7. Bc6! (7. Nc6! {cook JU}) 1-0



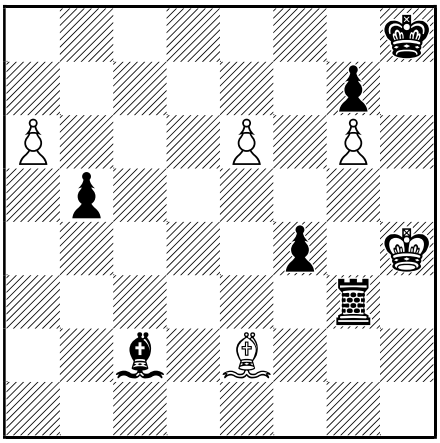
Tresling J, 1907, White wins

1. Kd4 Kf7 2. Kxc4 Kg6 (2... Ke6 3. Kb5 Kd6 4. g6! (4. c4? g6 5. c5+ Kd5) 4... Kd5 5. c4+ Kd6 6. Ka6! Kxc6 7. Ka7 Kd7 (7... Kc5 8. Kb7 Kxc4 9. Kxc7) 8. Kb7 Kd6 9. c5+ Kd7 (9... Kxc5 10. Kxc7) 10. Kb8 Kc6 (10... Kd8 11. c6) 11. Kc8 Kxc5 12. Kxc7) 3. Kb5 Kxg5 4. Ka6 Kf4! (4... Kh4 5. Kb7 g5 6. Kxc7 g4 7. Kd6 g3 8. c7 g2 9. c8=Q g1=Q 10. Qh8+ Kg3 11. Qg8+) 5. Kb7 g5 6. Kxc7 g4 7. Kd6! g3 8. c7 g2 9. c8=Q g1=Q 10. Qc4+ Kf5 (10... Kf3 11. Qd3+) 11. Qd5+ (11. Qc5+! {cook JU}) 11... Kf4 12. Qd4+ 1-0



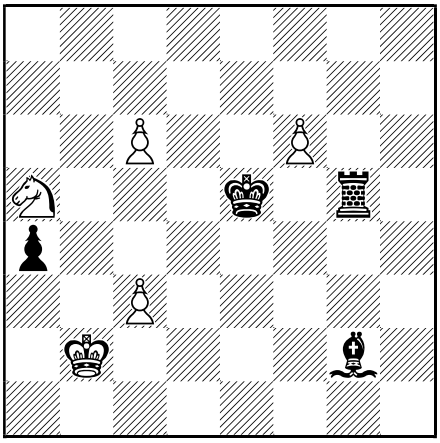
Kubbel L, 1908, White wins

1. Ne6 Bh4 (1... Bg3 2. Nd4+ Kc4 3. Nf3+-) 2. Nc5+ Kc3 3. Ne4+ Kc4 4. h7 1-0



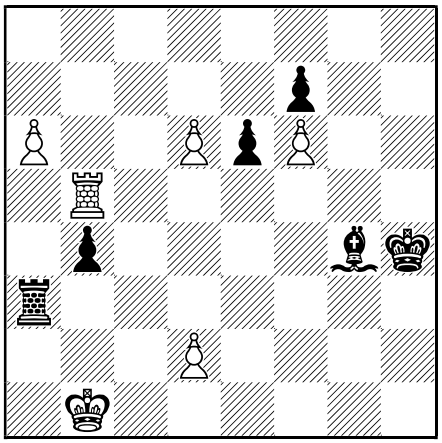
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Bd3! (1. a7? 1... Ra3) (1. e7? 1... Bxg6) 1... Bd1! (1... Bb3 2. a7 Bd5 3. Be4! 3... Ra3 4. e7) (1... Bxd3 2. a7 Be4 (2... Bxg6! 3. a8=Q+ Kh7) 3. e7) (1... Rxd3 2. e7 Re3 3. a7) 2. e7! (2. a7? 2... Rg4+ 3. Kh3 Rg3+ 4. Kh2 Bf3 5. e7 Rg2+ 6. Kh3 Rg3+) 2... Re3 3. a7 Bf3 4. Be4 1-0



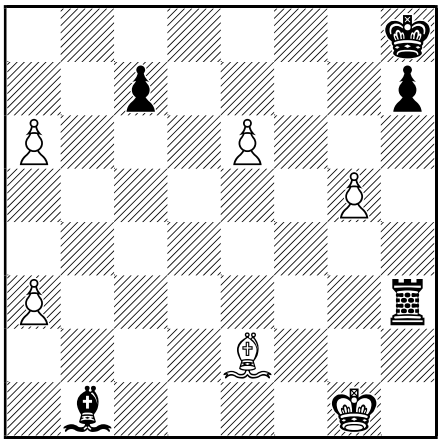
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. f7 Rf5 2. c7 Rf2+ 3. Ka3 Bh3 4. Nc4+ Kd5 (4... Ke4 5. Nd6+ Kd5 6. Nf5) 5. Ne3+ Ke4 6. Nf5 1-0



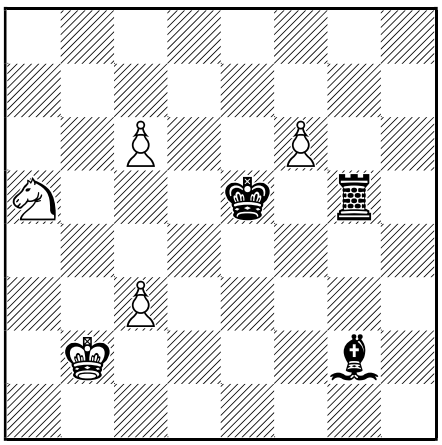
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. d7 Rd3 2. a7 Bf3 3. Rxb4+ Kg5 4. Rb5+ Kf4 (4... Kxf6! 5. Rd5 Rxd5 6. a8=Q 6... Rxd7! 7. Qxf3+ Ke7 8. Kc2 Rd5 9. Kc3 Rf5) 5. Rb3 (5. Rd5? 5... Bxd5 6. d8=Q Ba2+) 5... Rxb3+ 6. Kc2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

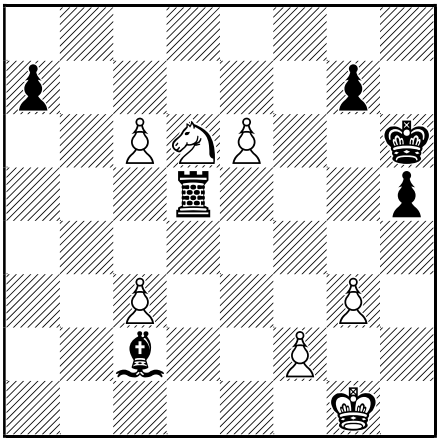
1. Bd3! 1... Ba2 (1... Bxd3! 2. a7 2... Rh1+! 3. Kxh1 (3. Kf2 Rf1+) 3... Be4+ 4. Kg1 Kg7) (1... Rxd3 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Kf2 Bg6 4. a7 Rd2+ 5. Ke1 $1) 2. a7 Bd5 3. Be4 Bxe4 (3... Rxa3 4. Bxd5 Rxa7 5. e7) 4. e7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

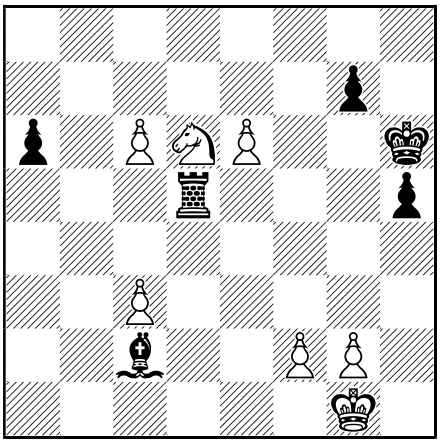
1. f7 Rf5 2. c7 Rf2+ (2... Bh3 3. Nc4+ Kf4 4. c8=Q) 3.

Ka3! 3... Bh3 4. Nc4+ Ke4 (4... Kd5 5. Ne3+ Kd6 6. Nf5+ Rxf5 7. c8=Q Ra5+ 8. Kb4) 5. Nd6+ Kd3 6. Nf5 Rxf5 7. c8=Q Ra5+ 8. Kb4 1-0



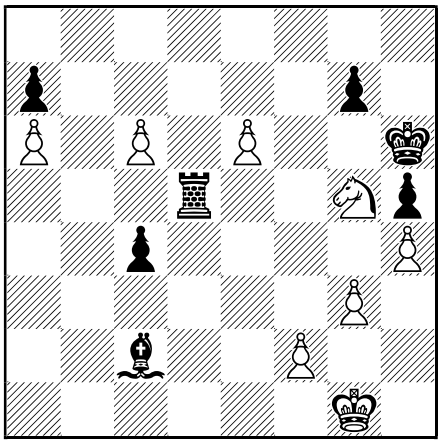
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh7 (1... Kg6 2. c7 Rc5 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. e7 Ba4 5. Nc6) 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Kh2 Re1 4. c7 (4. Ng5+! 4... Kh6 5. Ne6 Rxe6 6. c7) 4... Bf5 5. Ng5+ Kg8 6. Ne6 1-0



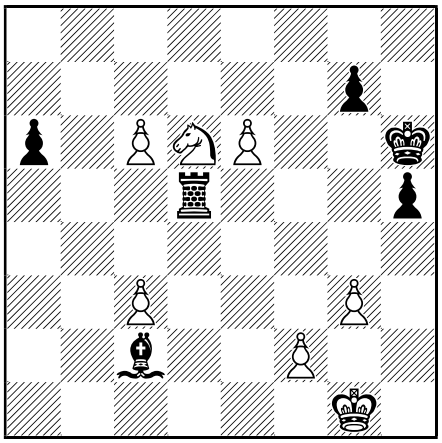
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh7 (1... Kg6 2. c7 Rc5 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. e7 Ba4 5. Nc6! 5... Bxc6 (5... Rxc6 6. e8=Q) 6. c8=Q+) 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Kh2 Re1 4. Ng5+ Kg6 5. c7 (5. Ne6! 5... Rxe6 6. c7) 5... Bf5 6. Ne6 Bxe6 (6... Rxe6 7. c8=Q) 7. e8=Q+ 1-0



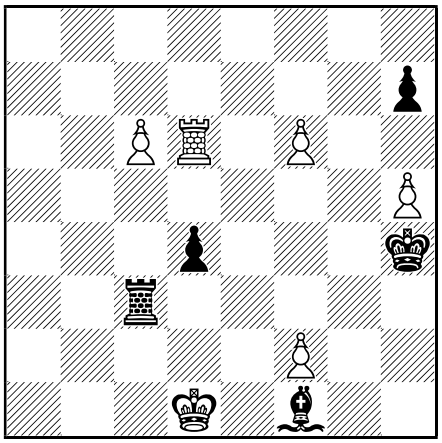
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh7 (1... Kg6 2. c7 Rc5 (2... Rd1+ 3. Kh2 Be4 4. f3) 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. e7 Ba4 5. Nc6 $1) 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Kh2! 3... Re1 4. Ng5+ 4... Kg6! 5. c7 Bf5 6. Ne6! 6... Rxe6 7. c8=Q Rxe7 8. Qxc4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

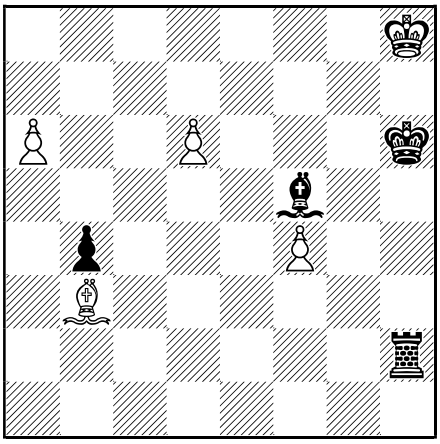
1. Nf7+ Kh7 (1... Kg6 2. c7 Rc5 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. e7 Ba4 5. Nc6) 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Kh2 Re1 4. c7 Bf5 5. Ng5+ Kg8 6. Ne6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

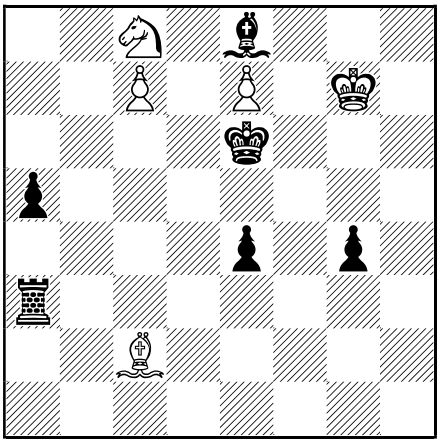
1. f7 (1. Rxd4+? 1... Kg5 2. f7 Rf3 3. c7 Bh3) 1... Rf3 2. c7 Bh3 3. Rxd4+ Kg5 (3... Kxh5 4. Rd3 $1) 4. Rd5+ (4.

Rd3? 4... Rxf7) 4... Kh6! (4... Kh4 5. Rd3! (5. Rf5? 5... Bxf5! 6. f8=Q Bc2+) 5... Rxd3+ (5... Rxf7 6. Rxh3+ Kxh3 7. c8=Q+) 6. Ke2) 5. Rf5! 5... Rxf5 (5... Bxf5 6. f8=Q+) 6. c8=Q Rd5+ 7. Ke2 1-0



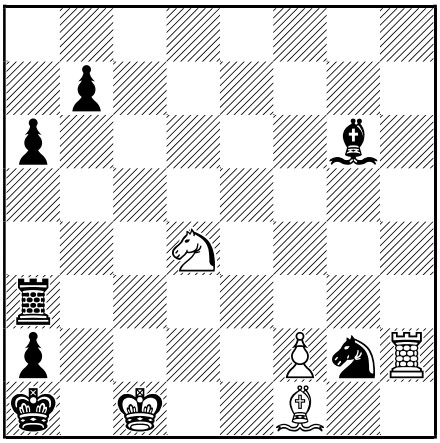
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. a7 Be4 2. d7 Rd2 (2... Kg6+ 3. Kg8 Rd2 4. Bc2 $1) 3. Bd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. d8=Q) 4. a8=Q 1-0



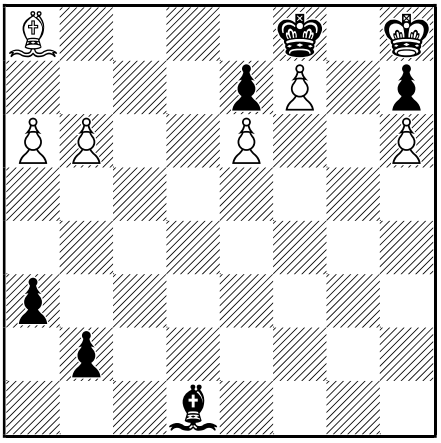
Behting C, 1908, White wins

1. Ba4! Bxa4 {critical move} (1... Rxa4 2. Nb6 Rc4 3. Nxc4 Kd7 4. Nd6) 2. Na7 Rc3 3. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (3... Rxc6 4. e8=Q+) 4. c8=Q+ 1-0



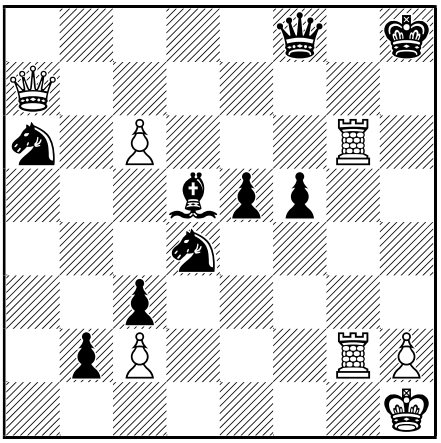
Behting C, 1908, White wins

1. Rh3!! Rxh3 {critical move} (1... Ra4 2. Nb3#) 2. f3! (2. Bd3? Rh1+-+) 2... Rxf3 3. Bd3! {Nowotny} Rxd3 (3... Bxd3 4. Nb3#) 4. Nc2# 1-0



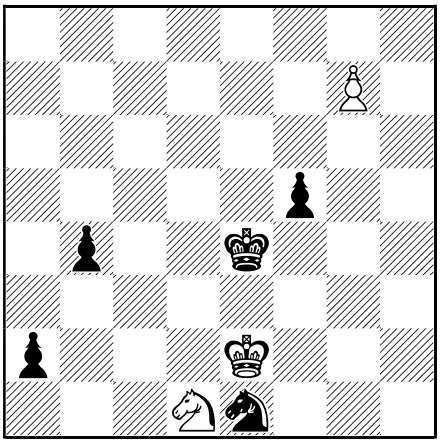
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Be4 1... Bc2! 2. Bxc2 a2 3. Bb1! 3... a1=B!! 4. b7 1/2-1/2



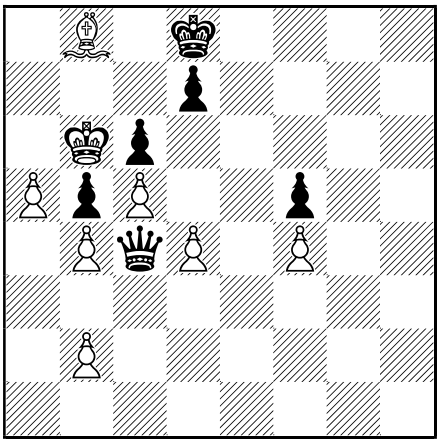
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Rh6+ Qxh6 2. Qa8+ Kh7 3. Qb7+ Kh8 4. Qc8+ Kh7 5. Qd7+ Kh8 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Qe7+ Kh8 8. Qxe5+ Kh7 9. Qe7+ Kh8 10. Qe8+ Kh7 11. Qd7+ Kh8 12. Qc8+ Kh7 13. Qb7+ Kh8 14. Qa8+ Kh7 15. Qa7+ Kh8 16. Qxd4+ Kh7 17. Qa7+ Kh8 18. Qa8+ Kh7 19. Qb7+ Kh8 20. Qc8+ Kh7 21. Qxf5+ Kh8 22. Qc8+ Kh7 23. Qb7+ Kh8 24. Qa8+ Kh7 25. Qa7+ Kh8 26. Qd4+ Kh7 27. Qd3+ Kh8 28. Qxc3+ Kh7 29. Qd3+ Kh8 30. Qd4+ Kh7 31. Qa7+ Kh8 32. Qa8+ Kh7 33. Qb7+ Kh8 34. Qxb2+ Kh7 35. Qb7+ Kh8 36. Qc8+ Kh7 37. Qd7+ Kh8 38. Qxd5 1-0



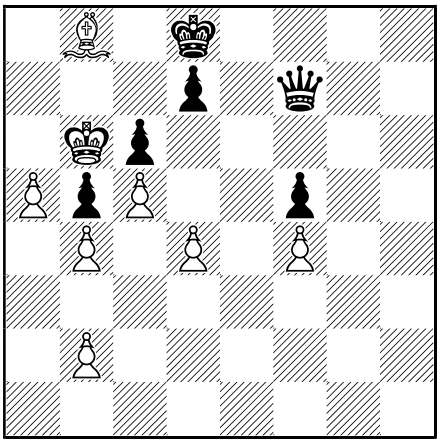
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kf4 2. Nh3+ Ke4 3. Ng5+ Kf4 4. Ne6+ Ke4 5. Nc5+ Kf4 6. Nb3 1-0



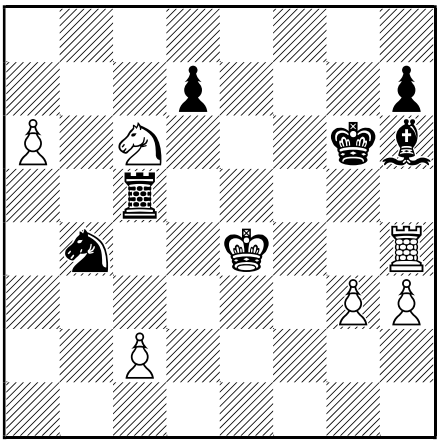
Blathy O, 1908, White wins

1. a6 Kc8 2. a7 Qa2 3. Bd6 Qa4 4. Be7 Qa2 5. Bh4 Qa4 6. b3 Qa3 7. Bg3 Qa2 8. Bf2 Qa1 9. Be1 Qa2 10. Bd2 Qa1 11. Bc1 d5 12. Be3 1-0



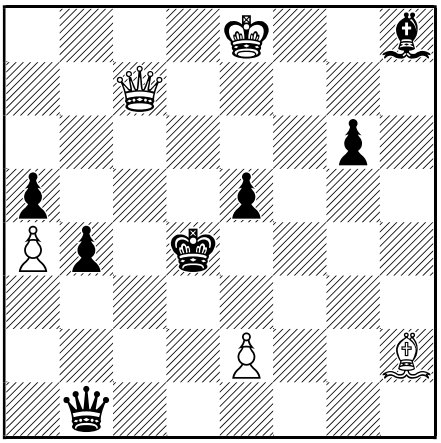
Blathy O, 1908, White wins

1. a6 Kc8 2. a7 Qa2 3. Bd6 Qa1 4. Be7 Qa4 5. Bh4 Qa2 6. b3 Qa3 7. Bg3 Qa2 8. Bf2 Qa1 9. Be1 Qa2 10. Bd2 Qa1 11. Bc1 Qa2 (11... d5 12. Bd2! 12... Qa2! 13. Be1 Qa1 14. Bh4 $1) 12. Bb2 d5 13. cxd6 1-0



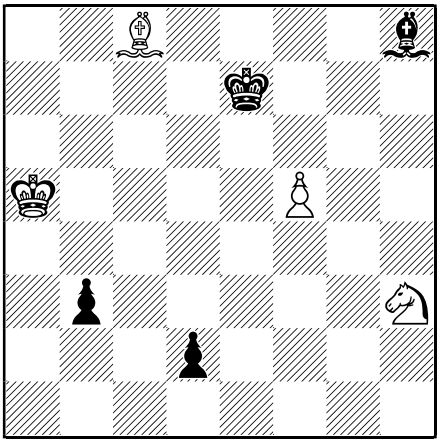
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Rxh6+ Kxh6 2. a7 Rc4+ 3. Kf5! 3... Rc5+ 4. Kg4 Rc4+ 5. Nd4! 5... Rxd4+ (5... Rc8 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Ne7+) 6. Kf3 1-0



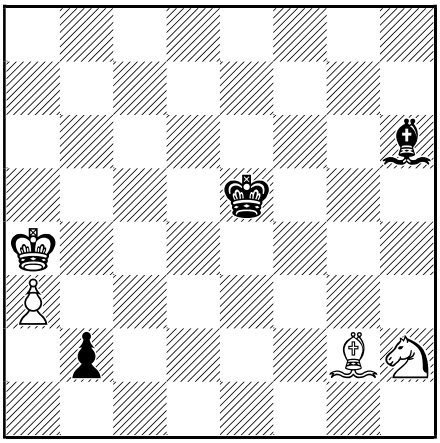
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Bg1+ Ke4 2. Qf7 Qxg1 3. Qf3+ Kd4 4. Qd3+ Kc5 5. Qb5+ Kd6 6. Qd7+ Kc5 7. Qa7+ 1-0



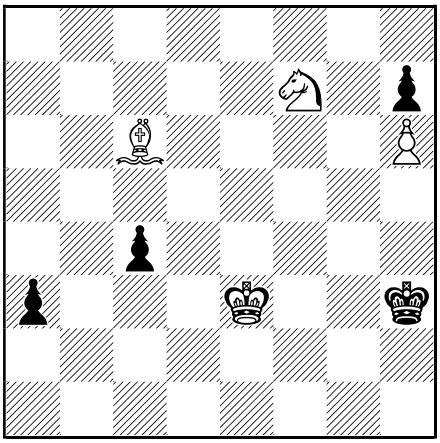
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. f6+ Kxf6 2. Nf2 b2 3. Ne4+ Kg6 4. Nxd2 Bc3+ 5. Ka4 Bxd2 6. Ba6 b1=Q 7. Bd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



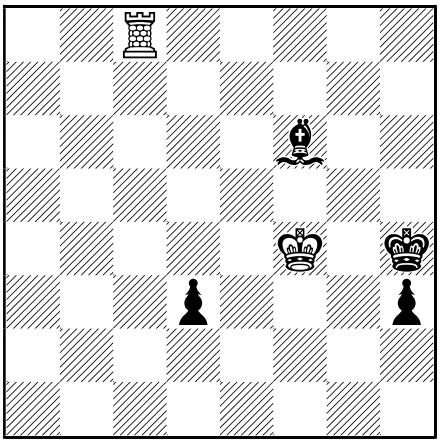
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Nf3+ 1... Kf5! (1... Kf6 2. Nd2 Bxd2 3. Be4) 2. Nd2 Bxd2 3. Bf1! 3... Ke4 (3... b1=Q 4. Bd3+ Qxd3) 4. Bc4 b1=Q (4... Kd4 5. Ba2) 5. Bd3+ Kxd3 1/2-1/2



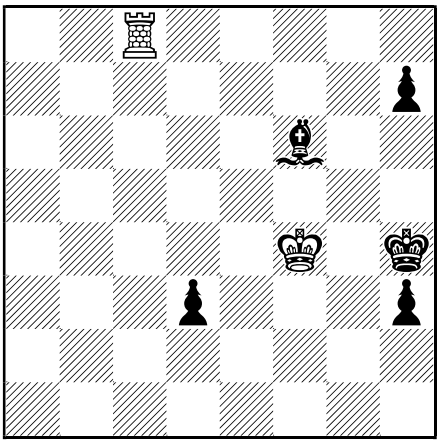
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Kf4! 1... a2 2. Ng5+ Kh4 3. Nf3+ Kh5 4. Be8+ Kxh6 5. Nd4!! 5... Kg7 6. Nc2 1-0



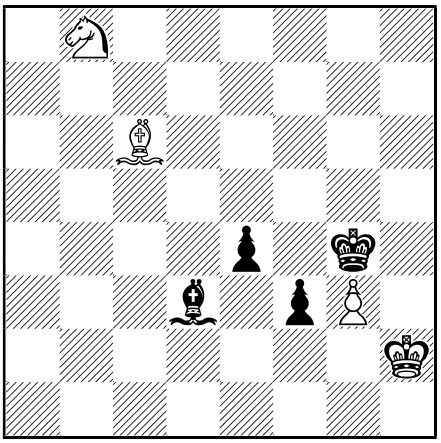
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Kf3 (1. Rc7 $1) 1... h2 2. Kg2 h1=Q+ 3. Kxh1 d2 4. Rc4+ Kg3 5. Rd4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



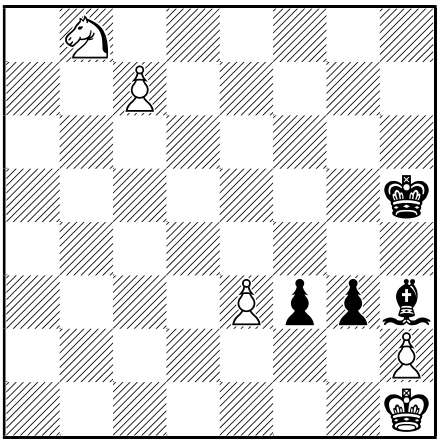
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Kf3 h2 (1... d2 2. Rc4+ Kh5 3. Rc5+ Kh4 4. Rd5) 2. Kg2 2... h1=Q+! (2... d2 3. Rc4+ Kh5 4. Rc5+ Kg4 5. Rd5) 3. Kxh1 d2 4. Rc4+ 4... Kg3! 5. Rd4! 5... Bxd4 1/2-1/2



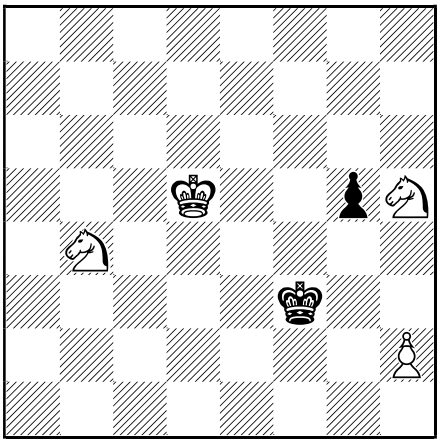
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Nd7 f2 2. Nf6+ Kf5 (2... Kf3 3. Nxe4 Bxe4 4. Bxe4+ Kxe4 5. Kg2 Ke3 6. Kf1) 3. Bxe4+ Bxe4 4. Ng4 Kxg4 1/2-1/2



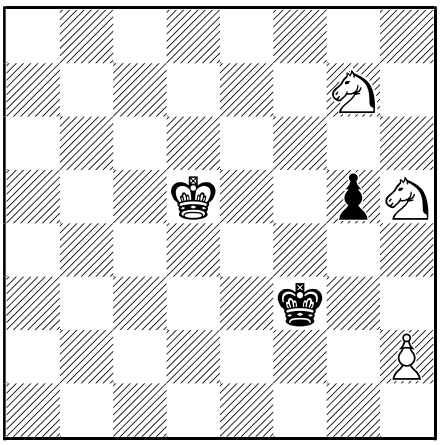
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. c8=Q Bxc8 2. hxg3 Kg4 3. Kh2 Bb7 4. e4 Bxe4 5. Nd7 f2 6. Nf6+ Kf5 7. Ng4 Kxg4 1/2-1/2



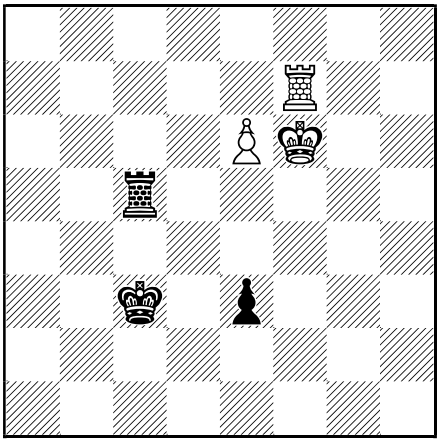
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nd3 (1. Nf6? 1... Kg2 2. Ng4 Kh3) 1... Kg2! 2. h4! 2... gxh4 (2... g4 3. Ndf4+ Kf3 4. Ke5 g3 5. Kf5) 3. Ndf4+ 3... Kh2! 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3 5... Kg1! 6. Ng3 6... Kh2! 7. Nge2 Kh1 8. Nd3 Kh2 9. Kf2 Kh1 10. Ne1 Kh2 11. Nf3+ Kh1 12. Ng3# 1-0



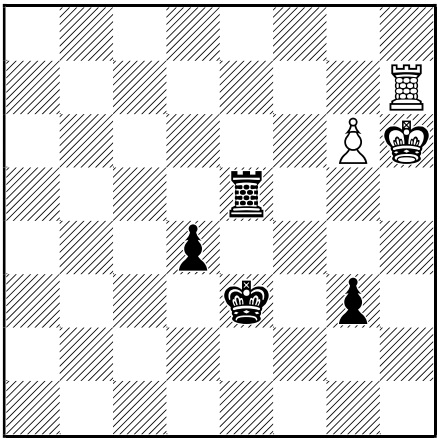
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Ne6 Kg2 (1... g4 2. Nef4) 2. h4! 2... gxh4 3. Nef4+ Kh2 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3 Kg1 6. Ng3 Kh2 7. Nge2 Kh1 8. Kf2 1-0



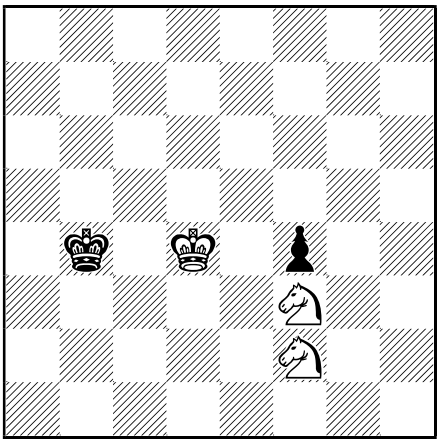
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. e7 Rc8 (1... Re5 2. Kxe5 e2 3. Rf3+ Kd2 4. Rf2) 2. Rf8 Rc6+ 3. Kf5 3... Re6! 4. Kxe6 e2 5. Rf3+ Kd4 6. Rf4+ Kd3 7. Re4 Kxe4 8. e8=Q e1=Q (8... Ke3 $3) 9. Kf6+ 1-0



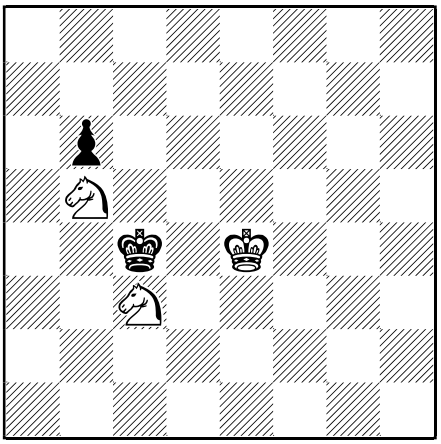
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. g7 Re6+ 2. Kh5! 2... Rg6! 3. Kxg6 g2 4. Rh3+ Kf4 5. Rh4+ Kf3 6. Rg4! 6... Kxg4 7. g8=Q Kg3 8. Kh5+ 1-0



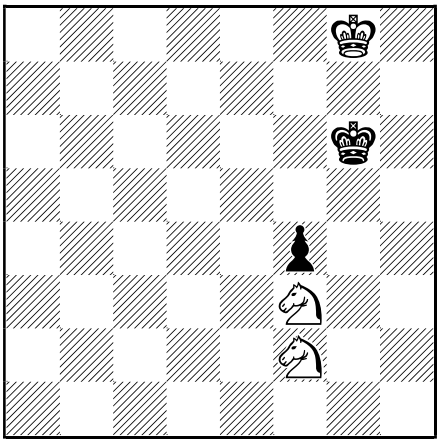
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Ne4 Kb5 2. Kc3 1-0



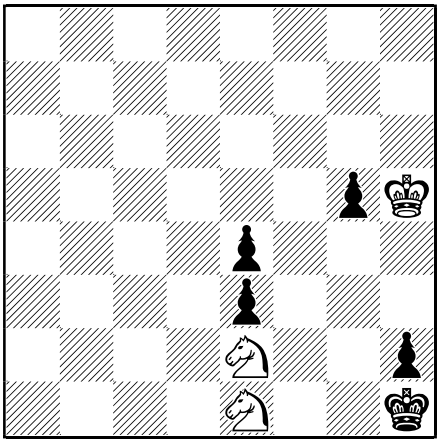
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1... Kb4 2. Kd4 Ka5 3. Kc4 Ka6 4. Ne2 Ka5 5. Ned4 Ka4 6. Kc3 Ka5 7. Kb3 Ka6 8. Kb4 Kb7 9. Kc4 Ka6 10. Nc6 Kb7 11. Nb4 Kc8 12. Kd5 Kd7 13. Nc6 Ke8 14. Ke6 Kf8 15. Kf6 Ke8 16. Ne5 1-0



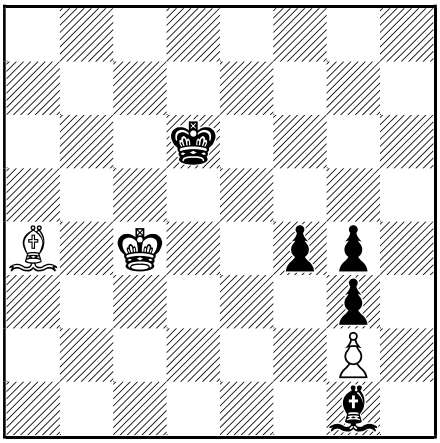
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Kf8 Kf6 2. Ke8 Ke6 3. Kd8 Kd6 4. Kc8 Kc6 5. Kb8 Kb6 6. Ne4 Kc6 7. Ka7 Kc7 8. Ned2 Kc6 9. Ka6 Kc5 10. Kb7 Kd5 11. Kb6 Ke6 12. Ne4 Kf5 13. Nf2 Ke6 14. Kc6 1-0



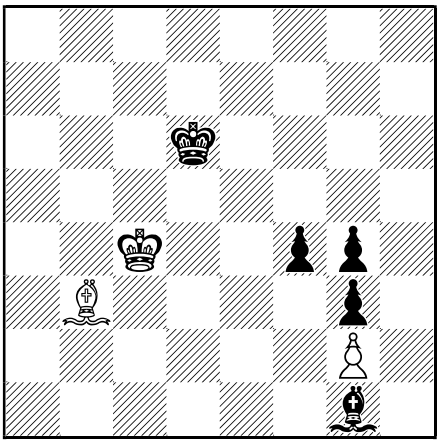
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Kg6 g4 2. Kf5 g3 3. Kxe4 g2 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Kxe3 h1=Q 6. Nf3# 1-0



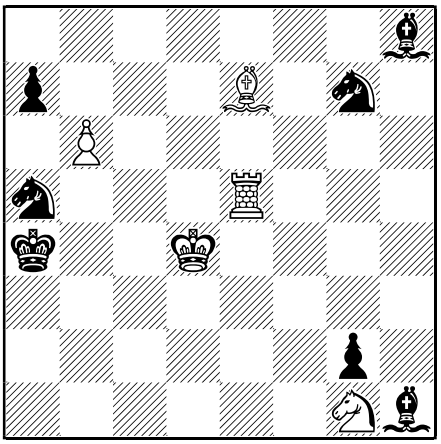
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Bc2 Ke5 2. Bg6 f3 3. Kd3 Ba7 4. Be4 f2 5. Ke2 Kxe4 6. Kf1 1/2-1/2



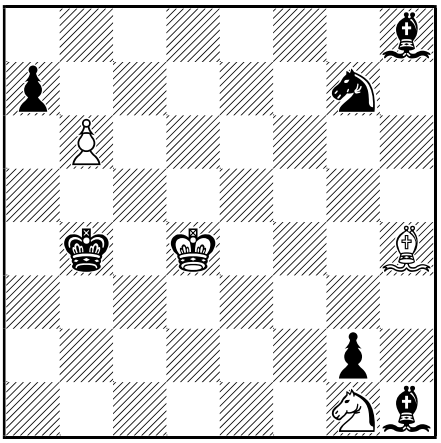
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Bc2 Bb6 2. Bg6 (2. Bh7 $1) (2. Bf5 $1) 2... f3 3. Be4 Ke5 4. Kd3 f2 5. Ke2 Kxe4 6. Kf1 Ke3 1/2-1/2



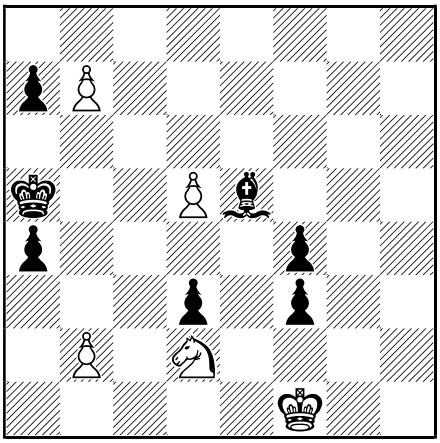
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Rxa5+ (1. bxa7! 1... Nc6+ 2. Kc4 Nxa7 3. Ne2! 3... g1=Q 4. Nc3#) 1... Kxa5 2. b7 Ne6+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kd5? 3... Nc7+) 3... Be5! 4. Kxe5 4... Nd8! 5. Bxd8+ Ka6 6. b8=B! (6. b8=Q $2) (6. b8=N+? 6... Kb7 7. Nd7 Kc8) 1-0



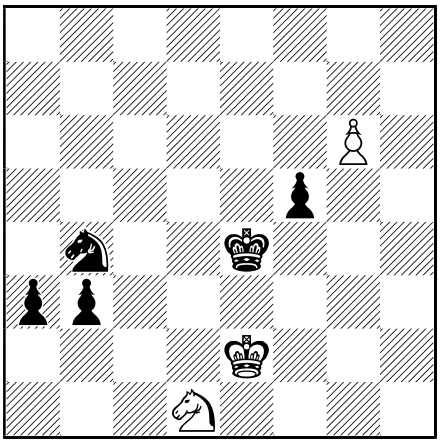
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Be7+ Ka5 2. b7 Ne6+ 3. Ke4 Be5 4. Kxe5 Nd8 5. Bxd8+ Ka6 6. b8=B 1-0



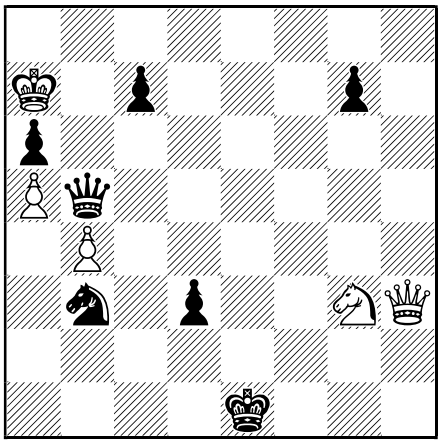
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. d6! (1. Nc4+? 1... Ka6 2. Nxe5 2... d2 $1) 1... Bxd6 2. Nc4+ Ka6 3. Nxd6 d2 4. b8=N+ Kb6 (4... Ka5 5. Nc4+ Kb4 6. Nxd2 a3 (6... a5 7. Nc6+ Kb5 8. Nd4+ Kb4 9. Nc2+) (6... Kc5 7. Ke1 Kd4 8. Nc6+ Kd3 9. Nb4+) 7. bxa3+ Kxa3 8. Na6 Ka4 9. Ne4 Ka5 10. Nec5) 5. Nc4+ Kb7 6. Nxd2 Kxb8 7. Nxf3 Kb7 8. Ke2 Kb6 9. Kd3 Kb5 10. Kc3 1-0



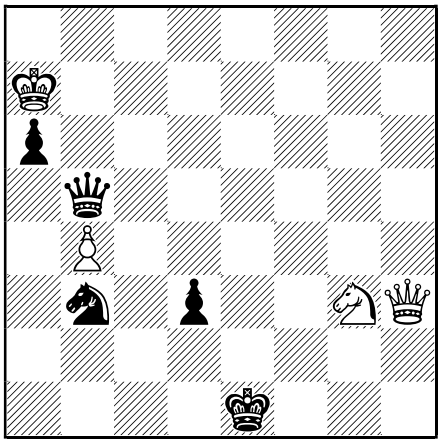
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. g7 a2 (1... b2 2. g8=Q b1=Q (2... a2 3. Qa8+) 3. Nc3+ Kf4 4. Qb8+ Kg5 5. Qd8+ Kg6 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qh8+ Kg6 8. Nxb1 a2 9. Nd2) 2. Nf2+ (2. g8=Q! 2... a1=Q 3. Nf2+ Kf4 4. Nh3+ Ke4 5. Qg2+) 2... Kf4 3. Nh3+ Ke4 (3... Kg4 4. g8=Q+ Kxh3 5. Kf3) 4. Ng5+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ Ke4 6. Nc5+ Kf4 7. Nxb3 1-0



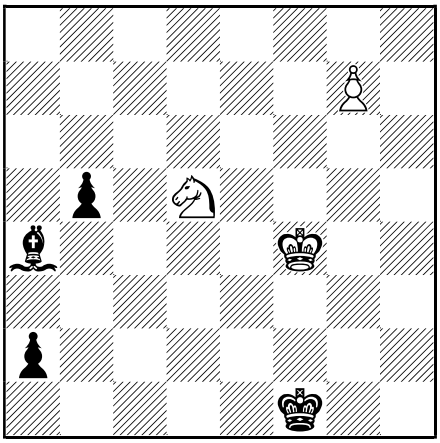
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Ne4 Qxb4 (1... Qc6 2. Qh1+ Ke2 3. Ng3+) (1... Qe5 2. Qe3+ Kd1 3. Nf2+) (1... Qa4 2. Qe3+ Kd1 3. Nc3+) (1... d2 2. Qg3+ Kd1 (2... Ke2 3. Nc3+ Kf1 4. Qf3+) 3. Qxb3+ Ke1 4. Qg3+ Kd1 5. Nc3+ Kc2 6. Nxb5 d1=Q 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Na3+ Ka2 9. Qc2+) 2. Qh4+ Ke2 3. Ng3+ 1-0



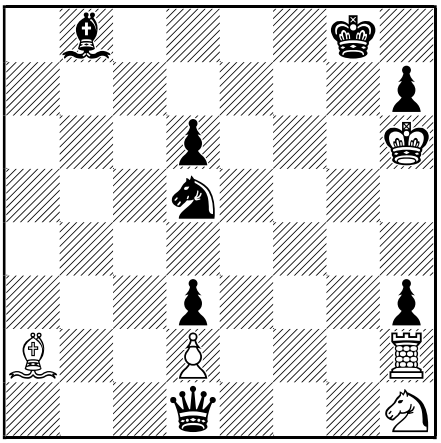
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Ne4 Qxb4 (1... Qc6 2. Qh1+ Ke2 3. Ng3+) (1... Qe5 2. Qe3+ Kd1 3. Nf2+) (1... Qa4 2. Qe3+ Kd1 3. Nc3+) (1... d2 2. Qg3+ Kd1 (2... Ke2 3. Nc3+ Kf1 4. Qf3+) 3. Qxb3+ Ke1 4. Qg3+ Kd1 5. Nc3+ Kc2 6. Nxb5 d1=Q 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Na3+ Ka2 9. Qc2+) 2. Qh4+ Ke2 3. Ng3+ 1-0



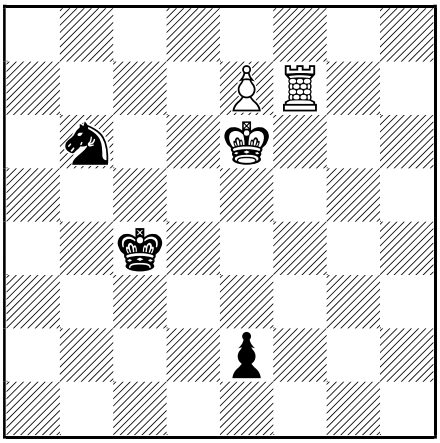
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Ne3+ (1. g8=Q? 1... a1=Q 2. Ne3+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Kd3 4. Qe4+ Kd2) 1... Ke2 2. Nc2! 2... Bxc2 3. g8=Q a1=Q 4. Qg2+ Kd3 5. Qe4+ Kd2 6. Qe3+ 1-0



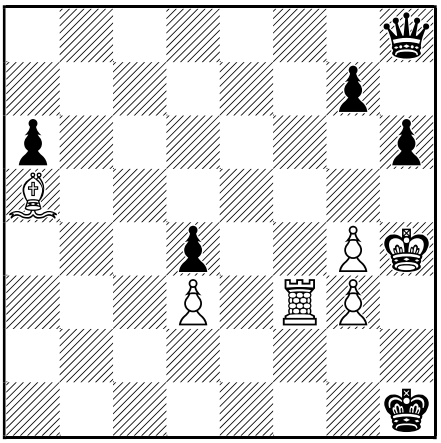
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Rf2 Qxh1 2. Rf3 (2. Rf5? 2... h2 3. Bxd5+ (3. Rxd5 Kf8) 3... Qxd5) 2... Qxf3 3. Bxd5+ Qxd5 (3... Kf8 4. Bxf3) (3... Qf7 $1) 1/2-1/2



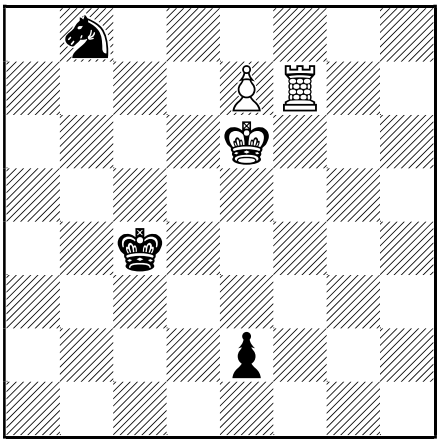
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kd3 2. Re4 Kxe4 3. e8=Q e1=Q (3... Nd5! 4. Qa4+! (4. Kd6+ Kd3 5. Kxd5 Kd2)) (3... Nc4 $1) 4. Kf6+ 1-0



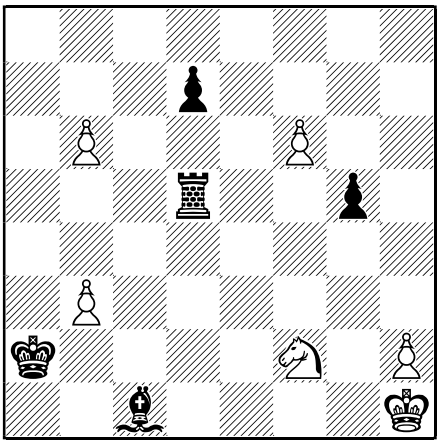
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Kh3 Kg1 2. Bb6! 2... g5 (2... g6? 3. Rf4 $1) 3. Rf6! 3... Qxf6 4. Bxd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



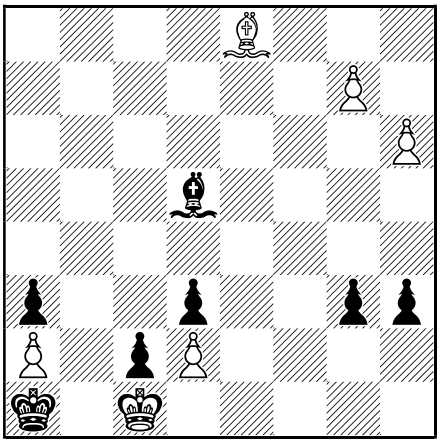
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kd3 2. Re4 Kxe4 3. e8=Q 1-0



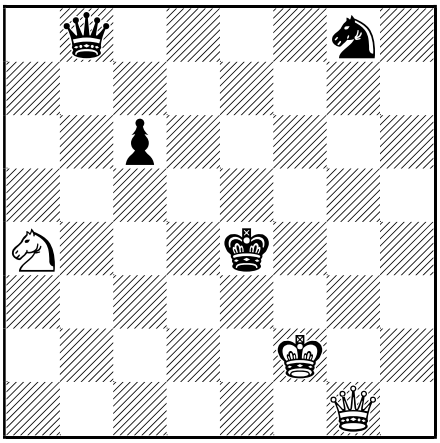
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nd3 Rxd3 2. f7 Ba3 (2... Rf3 3. b7) 3. b4 Bxb4 4. b7 1-0



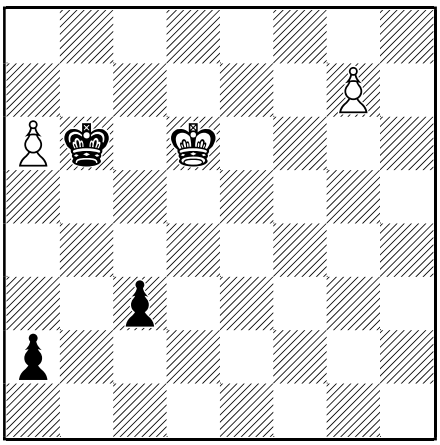
Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

1. Bf7!! (1. h7? 1... Bg8! 2. hxg8=Q g2) 1... Bxf7 2. h7 2... Bg8! 3. h8=B!! 3... g2 1/2-1/2



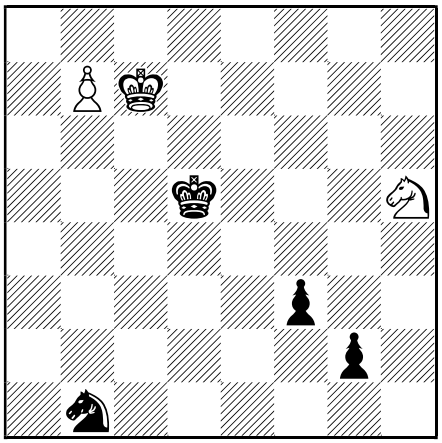
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Qg6+ Kd4 2. Qg4+ Kd5 (2... Kd3 3. Qe2+ Kd4 4. Qe3+ Kd5 (4... Kc4 5. Qc3+ Kd5 6. Qd3+) 5. Qd3+ Ke6 6. Nc5+ Ke7 7. Qh7+) 3. Qf3+ Ke6 4. Nc5+ Ke7 5. Qe4+ Kd8 6. Qh4+ Kc8 7. Qg4+ Kd8 8. Qxg8+ Kc7 9. Na6+ 1-0



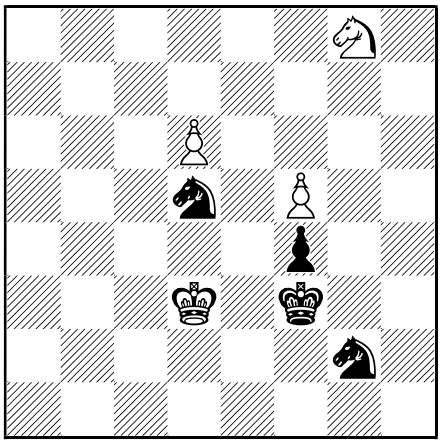
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. g8=Q a1=Q 2. Qb3+ Ka5 3. a7 Qh1 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. Qa3+ 1-0



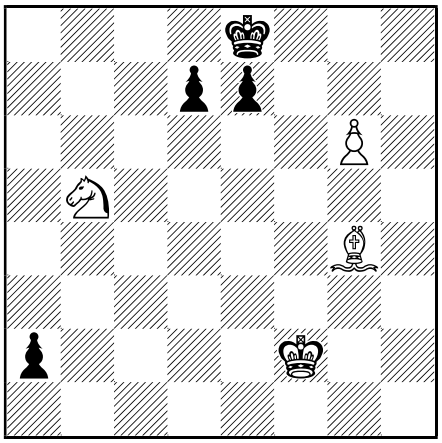
Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. b8=Q g1=Q 2. Qb3+ Ke5 3. Qb5+ Ke4 4. Qc6+ Kd3 5. Nf4+ Kd2 6. Qd5+ Ke1 7. Qa5+ Kf1 8. Qb5+ Ke1 9. Qxb1+ Kf2 10. Nh3+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1908, White wins

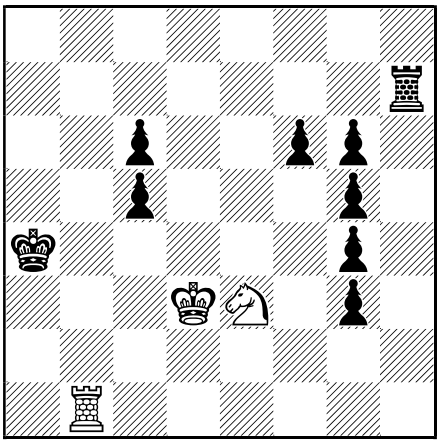
1. f6 (1. d7? 1... Nb4+ 2. Kc3 Nc6 3. f6 Nd8 4. Nh6 Nh4 5. f7 Ng6) 1... Nh4 2. d7 (2. f7? 2... Ng6 3. d7 Ne5+ 4. Kd4 Nxf7) 2... Nb4+ 3. Kc3 Nc6 4. f7 Ng6 5. Ne7! 5... Nf8 6. Nxc6 Nxd7 7. Ne5+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1908, Draw

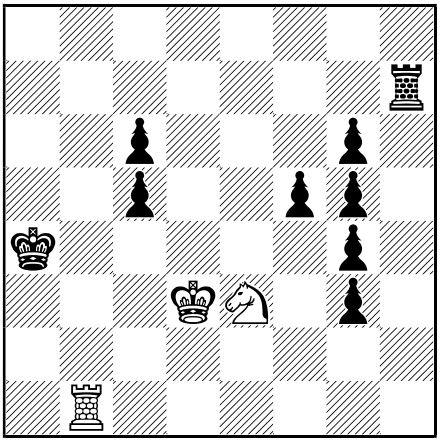
1. Bxd7+ Kf8 (1... Kxd7! 2. g7 a1=Q 3. g8=Q Qb2+) 2. Nd4 a1=Q 3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. Be8 Qf6+ 5. Kg3 Qe5+ 6.

Kf3 Qxe6 7. Bf7+ Qxf7+ 8. gxf7+ Kxf7 9. Ke3 1/2-1/2



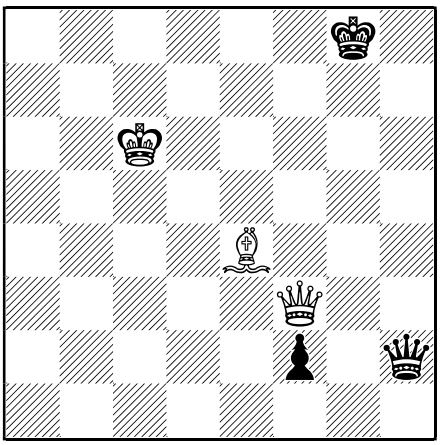
Capablanca R, 1908, White wins

1. Kc4 Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. Kc3 Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka3 4. Nc4+ Ka4 5. Ra2+ Kb5 6. Ra5#) 2. Kxc5 Ka6 (2... Ka4 3. Nc4 g2 4. Rb4#) 3. Kxc6 Ka7 (3... Ka5 4. Nc2 Ka4 5. Rb4+ Ka5 6. Rb3) 4. Nd5! Rh2 5. Nc3! f5 (5... Rc2 6. Rb3 Rc1 (6... g2 7. Kc7) 7. Kc7 Ra1 8. Rb7+ Ka6 9. Rb8 Ka7 (9... Ka5! 10. Ra8+ Kb4 11. Rxa1 (11. Nd5+ Kc5) 11... Kxc3 12. Ra3+ Kd4 13. Rxg3 f5) 10. Nb5+ Ka6 11. Nd4!! Rc1+ (11... Ka5 12. Nb3+) 12. Nc6 Rxc6+ 13. Kxc6 Ka7 14. Rb3! f5 15. Rxg3) (5... g2 6. Rb7+ Ka6 (6... Ka8 7. Nb5) 7. Rb6+ Ka5 8. Rb5+ Ka6 9. Nd5! (9. Rb4? Ka7 10. Nb5+ Kb8 11. Re4 (11. Nd6+ Ka8) 11... Rh8) 9... Rh7 10. Rb2!! Ka7 11. Nc7 Rxc7+ 12. Kxc7 Ka6 13. Kc6 Ka5 14. Rxg2) (5... Ka8 6. Re1 Rc2 (6... Rh8 7. Nd5) 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Nb5 Rxb5+ 9. Kxb5 Kb8 10. Kc4) 6. Nb5+ (6. Rb7+ Ka6 (6... Ka8! 7. Re7 Rh8 (7... Rc2 8. Kb6 Rb2+ 9. Nb5 Rxb5+ 10. Kxb5 Kb8 11. Kc4 f4 12. Kd3) (7... Rb2 8. Re8+ (8. Nb5 Rc2+ 9. Kb6 Kb8) 8... Ka7 9. Nb5+ Rxb5 10. Kxb5 f4 11. Kc6 g2 12. Re7+ Kb8! (12... Ka6 13. Re2 Ka5 14. Rxg2 Kb4 15. Kd5 Kc3 16. Ke4) 13. Re1 (13. Rb7+ Kc8 14. Ra7 Kd8 15. Kd6 Kc8) 13... f3 14. Rb1+ Kc8 15. Ra1 Kb8) 8. Nb5 Rc8+ 9. Kb6 Rb8+ 10. Ka6 Rxb5 11. Kxb5 g2 12. Re1 Kb7 13. Kc4) 7. Rb6+ Ka5 8. Rb5+ Ka6 9. Rb4 Ka7 10. Nb5+ Kb8 11. Nd6+ Ka8 (11... Ka7 12. Nc8+ Ka8 13. Nb6+) 12. Nc4 Ra2 13. Kc7 Ra7+ (13... g2) 14. Kc8 Ra6 15. Rb8+ Ka7 16. Rb7+ Ka8 17. Nb6+ Rxb6 18. Rxb6 Ka7 19. Rb2 f4 20. Kc7 Ka6 21. Kc6 Ka5 (21... Ka7 22. Rb7+ Ka6 23. Rb1 Ka7 (23... Ka5 24. Kc5 Ka4 25. Kc4 Ka3 26. Kc3 Ka2 27. Rg1 f3 28. Rxg3 f2 29. Rg2 g3 30. Kd3) 24. Kd5 g2 (24... f3 25. Ke4 Ka6 26. Ke3 Ka5 27. Rg1 g2 28. Rb1 Ka4 29. Kf2 Ka5 30. Re1 Kb6 31. Re6+ Kc5 32. Re5+ Kd4 33. Rxg5) 25. Ke4 f3 26. Ke3 Ka6 27. Kf2 Ka5 28. Re1 Kb6 29. Re5 g3+ 30. Kg1 g4 31. Rg5 Kc6 32. Rxg4 Kd5 33. Rf4) 22. Kc5 Ka4 23. Kc4 Ka3 24. Rg2) 6... Kb8 7. Nd6+ Ka8 (7... Ka7 8. Nc8+ Ka8 9. Nb6+ Kb8 10. Nd7+) 8. Re1 Rh8 (8... Rc2+ 9. Kb6 Rb2+ 10. Nb5 Rxb5+ 11. Kxb5 Kb7 12. Kc4 f4 13. Kd3 f3 14. Ke3) 9. Ne8 Kb8 (9... Rxe8 10. Rxe8+ Ka7 11. Kc5 f4 12. Kd4 g2 13. Re1 f3 14. Ke3) 10. Rb1+ Kc8 11. Nd6+ Kd8 12. Rb7 1-0



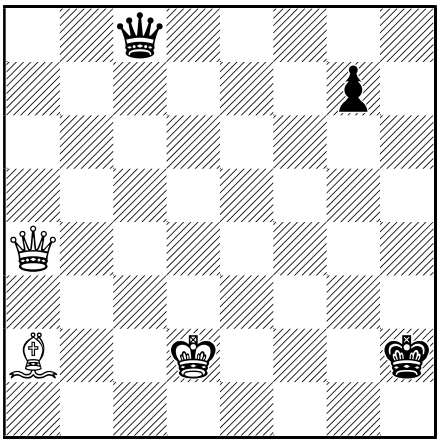
Capablanca R, 1908, White wins

1. Kc4 Ka5 2. Kxc5 Ka6 3. Kxc6 Ka7 4. Nd5 Rh2 (4... Rf7 5. Nb6! Rf6+ 6. Kc7 Ka6 (6... Rxb6 7. Rxb6 f4 8. Rb1 Ka6 9. Kc6 Ka7 10. Kd5) 7. Nd7 Rf7 (7... Re6 8. Nc5+) 8. Kc6 Ka5 9. Ne5!! (9. Nc5? Rf6+ 10. Kd5 Rb6 $1) 9... Rf8 (9... Rf6+ 10. Kc5) 10. Nc4+ Ka4 11. Kc5 Rc8+ 12. Kd4 g2 (12... Rd8+ 13. Kc3) 13. Kc3 g1=Q 14. Rb4#) 5. Rb7+! Ka6 6. Nb4+ Ka5 7. Kc5 Ka4 8. Kc4 Ka3 (8... Ka5 9. Rb5+ Ka4 10. Rb6) 9. Nd5!! (9. Kc3? Ka4! 10. Nc6 Rh1! (10... g2? 11. Rb4+ Ka3 12. Rb5 Ka2 (12... Rh3+ 13. Kc2 Ka2 14. Ra5+ Ra3 15. Nb4+) 13. Nb4+ Kb1 14. Nd3+ Ka1 15. Nc1!! g1=Q 16. Nb3+ Kb1 17. Nd2+ Ka1 18. Ra5#) (10... Rh8? 11. Rb4+ Ka3 12. Rb5 Ra8 13. Rb3+ Ka4 14. Kb2 g2 15. Rb4#)) 9... Rf2! (9... Rc2+ 10. Nc3 Rxc3+ 11. Kxc3 Ka4 (11... Ka2 12. Kc2 Ka3 13. Rb3+) 12. Kd3 g2 13. Rb1 f4 14. Ke2 f3+ 15. Kf2 Ka5 16. Rb8 g3+ 17. Kg1 Ka4 18. Rf8) (9... Rh8 10. Rb3+!! Ka4 11. Nb6+ Ka5 12. Kc5 Ka6 13. Kc6 Ka5 14. Rb5+ Ka6 15. Rb4) (9... Ka2 10. Nc3+ Ka1 11. Rb1#) 10. Rb3+!! Ka4 11. Nc3+ Ka5 12. Kc5 Ka6 13. Kc6 Ka5 (13... Ka7 14. Kc7 Ka6 15. Ra3#) 14. Kb7! g2 15. Rb5# 1-0



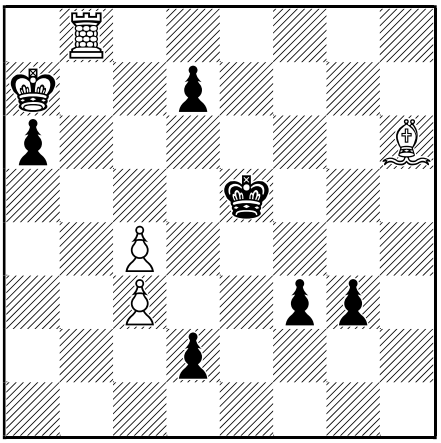
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kg7 2. Qf7+ Kh6 3. Be4 Kg5 4. Qf5+ Kh4 5. Bf3 Qg1 6. Qh5+ Kg3 7. Qg4+ Kh2 8. Qh4# {#} 1-0



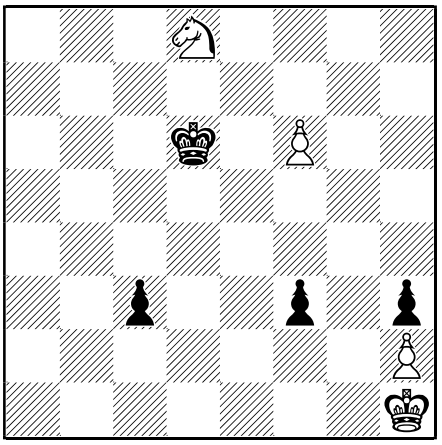
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kh3 2. Qd6 Kh4 3. Be6 Qb7 4. Qf4+ 1-0



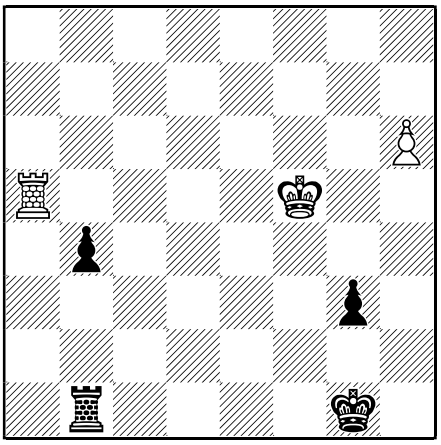
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Bxd2 f2 2. Be1 f1=Q 3. Re8+ Kd6 4. Bxg3+ Kc5 5. Rc8# {#} 1-0



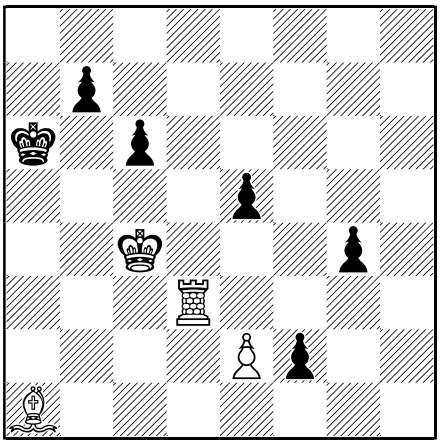
Rinck H, 1908, Draw

1. f7 Ke7 2. Ne6 Kxf7 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nxf3 c2 5. Ng1 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



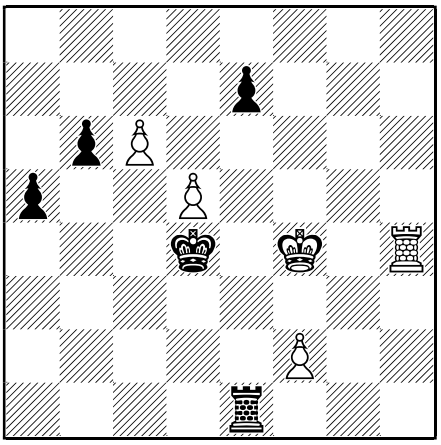
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. h7 Rf1+ 2. Kg4 Rf8 3. Kxg3 Kf1 4. Rf5+ Rxf5 5. h8=Q 1-0



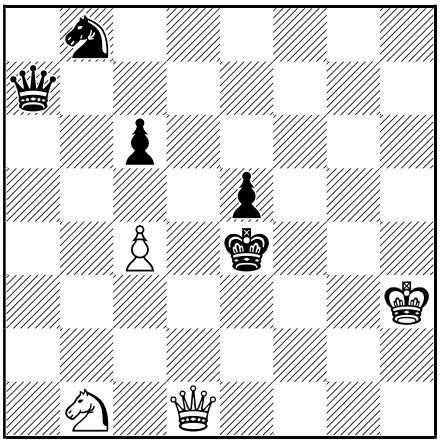
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kb6 2. Bc3 c5 3. Ra1 g3 4. Be1 f1=Q 5. Ba5+ 1-0



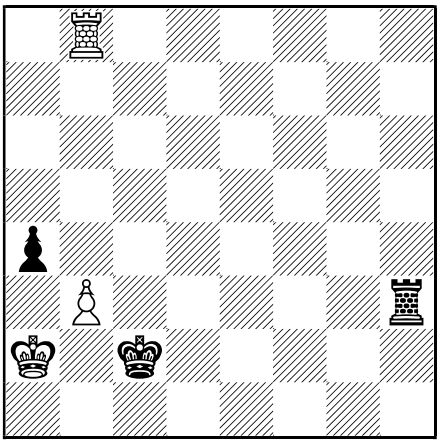
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. c7 Rc1 2. d6 exd6 3. Rh1 Rxc7 4. Rd1+ Kc5 5. Rc1+ 1-0



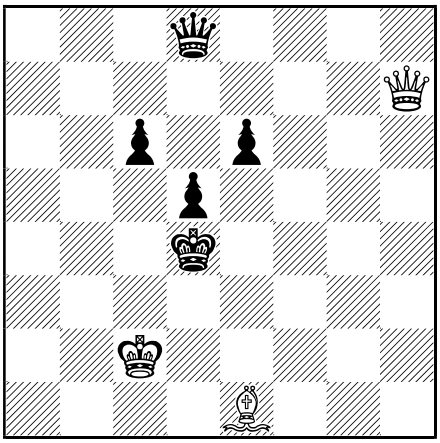
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kf5 2. Qh5+ Kf6 3. Qh6+ Kf5 4. Ne4 Kxe4 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Qg2+ Kf4 7. Qg4+ Ke3 8. Qg1+ 1-0



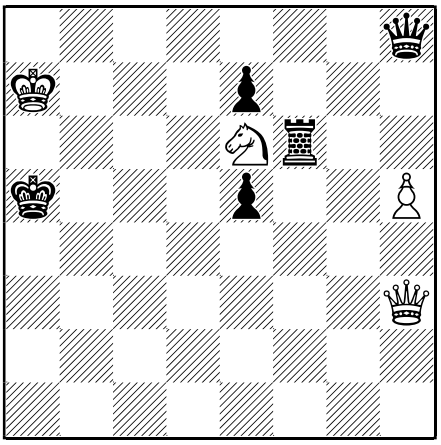
Rinck H, 1908, Draw

1... axb3+ 2. Ka3 Rg3 3. Rb7 Rc3 4. Rb4 Rc8 5. Rc4+ Rxc4 1/2-1/2



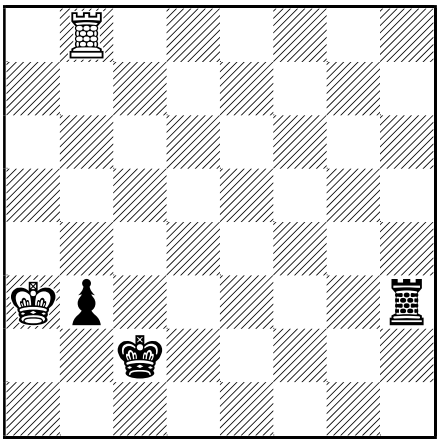
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Bf2+ Ke5 2. Bg3+ Kd4 3. Bd6 Qxd6 4. Qd3+ Kc5 5. Qa3+ 1-0



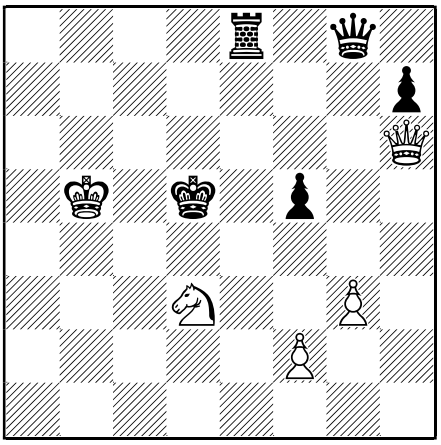
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Qa3+ Kb5 2. Qb3+ Kc6 3. Qc4+ Kd6 4. Kb7 e4 5. Nf4 Rxf4 6. Qc6+ 1-0



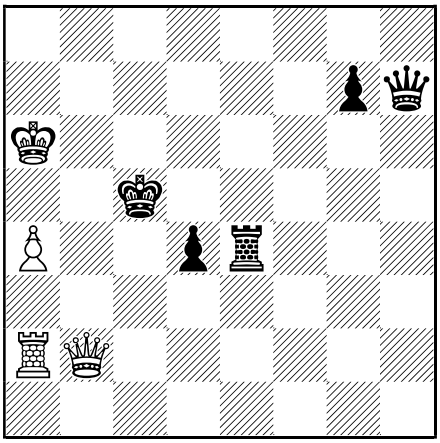
Rinck H, 1908, Draw

1... Rg3 2. Rb7 Rc3 3. Rb4 Rc8 4. Rc4+ Rxc4 1/2-1/2



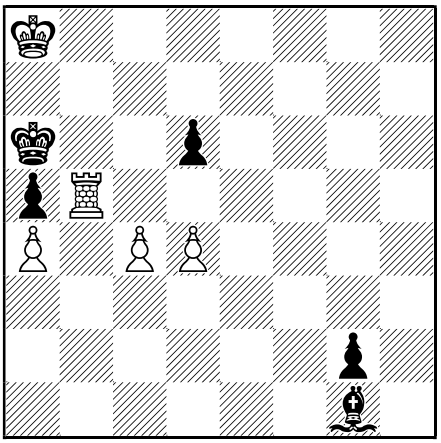
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Nb4+ Ke5 2. Nc6+ Kd5 3. Ne7+ Rxe7 4. Qd2+ Ke5 5. Qc3+ Kd6 6. Qc5+ Kd7 7. Qc6+ Kd8 8. Qa8+ 1-0



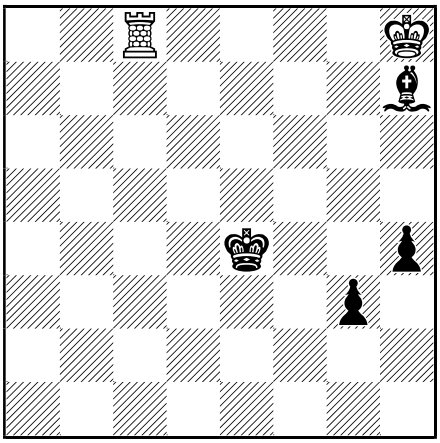
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kd5 2. Rh2 Qxh2 3. Qb3+ Kc6 4. Qb7+ Kc5 5. Qb5+ Kd6 6. Qb8+ 1-0



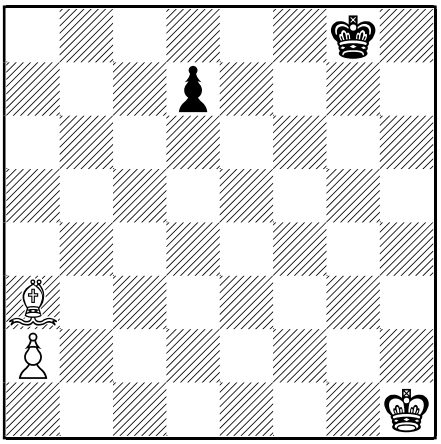
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. c5 dxc5 2. dxc5 Bxc5 3. Rxc5 g1=Q 4. Rc6+ Qb6 5. Rd6 Qxd6 1/2-1/2



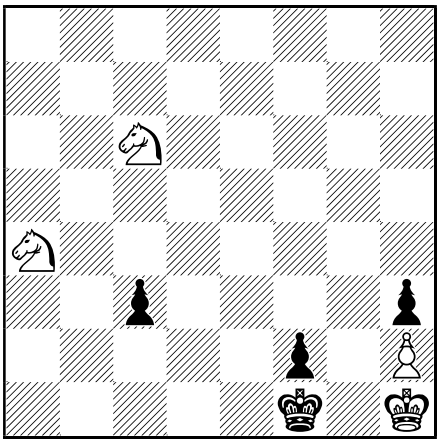
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. Rc4+ Kf3 2. Rxh4 g2 3. Rh3+ Kf4 4. Rh4+ Kf5 5. Rh5+ Kf6 6. Rh1 gxh1=Q 1/2-1/2



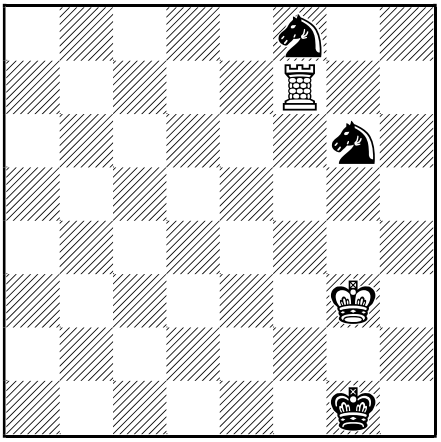
Duras O, 1908, White wins

1. Bb4 Kf7 2. a4 Ke8 3. a5 Kd8 4. Bd6 Kc8 5. a6 1-0



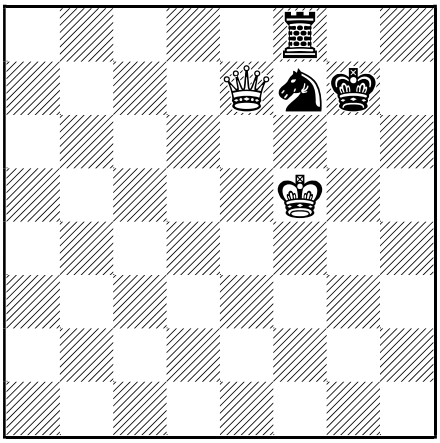
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. Nd4 Ke1 2. Nf3+ Ke2 3. Nxc3+ Kxf3 4. Ne2 f1=Q+ 5. Ng1+ Ke4 1/2-1/2



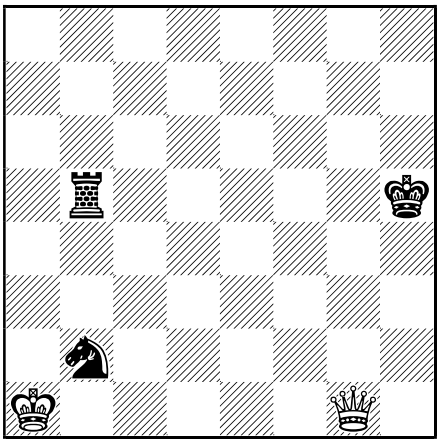
Amelung F, 1908, White wins

1. Rf6 Ne5 (1... Nd7 2. Rxg6 Nc5 3. Kf3+ Kf1 4. Ke3) 2. Rxf8 Nd3 3. Kf3 Ne1+ 4. Ke2 Ng2 5. Rh8 Nf4+ 6. Ke3 Ng2+ 7. Kf3 1-0



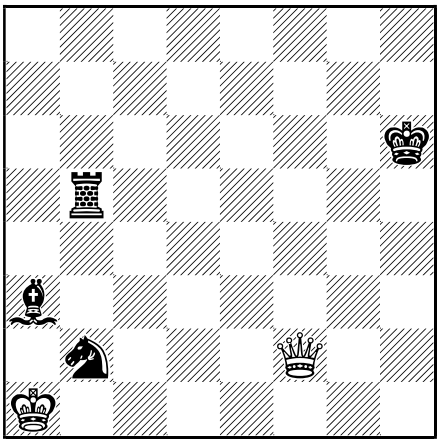
Amelung F, 1908, White wins

1. Qf6+ (1. Ke6? Kg8) 1... Kg8 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Ke6! (3. Kf6? Ng5+ $1) 3... Re8+ 4. Kf6! 1-0



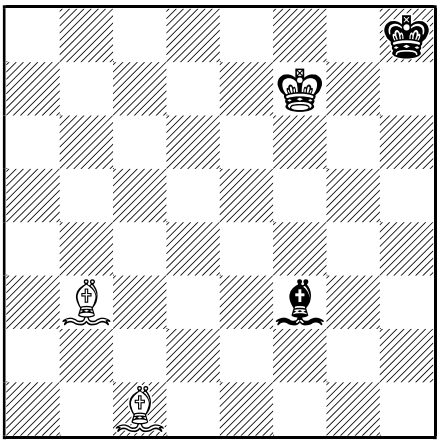
Amelung F, 1908, White wins

1. Qh1+ (1. Qh2+! {cook FA} Kg6 2. Qg2+) (1. Ka2! {cook FA}) 1... Kg5 2. Qg2+ (2. Qc6? Rb4) 2... Kh4 3. Qf1! Rb3 4. Ka2 1-0



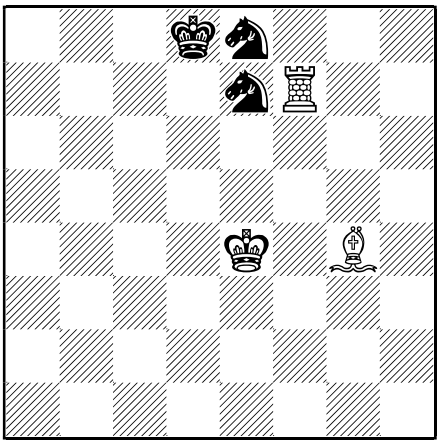
Amelung F, 1908, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kg6 (1... Kh5 2. Qe2+ Kg6 3. Qe8+) 2. Qxa3 (2. Qe8+! {cook HH}) 2... Kf5 (2... Kh5 3. Qh3+ Kg5 4. Qf1 $1) 3. Qf3+ Kg5 (3... Ke5 4. Qe2+) 4. Qc6 Rb8! 5. Qd5+ Kg4 6. Qe4+ Kh3 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Qf4+ 1-0



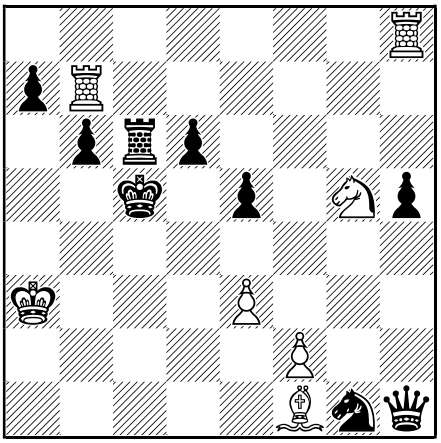
Amelung F, 1908, White wins

1. Kf8 (1. Bc2? Bh5+ 2. Kf8 Bg6) 1... Kh7 2. Bc2+ 1-0



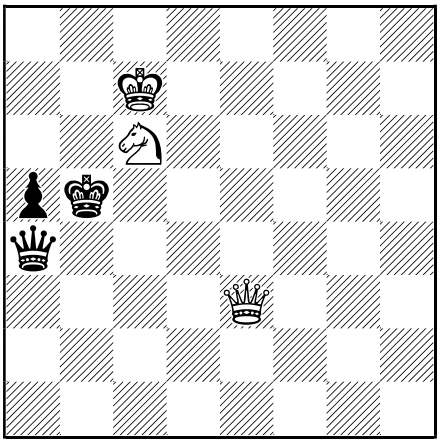
Amelung F, 1908, White wins

1. Ke5 Nc6+ (1... Ng6+ 2. Ke6 Nc7+ 3. Kf6 Nf4 4. Rf8+ (4. Rd7+? Ke8 5. Rxc7? Nd5+)) 2. Kd5 (2. Ke6! {cook WV} Nd4+ 3. Kd5 Nb5 4. Rd7+ Kc8 5. Kc6 Nf6 6. Rf7+ Nxg4 7. Rf8#) 2... Nb4+ (2... Nb8 3. Kc5 Nc7 4. Kb6 Nd5+ 5. Kb7 Ke8 6. Bh5) (2... Ne7+ 3. Kc5 Nc7 4. Rf8+ Ne8 5. Bh5) 3. Kc5 Nd3+ (3... Na6+ 4. Kb6 Nec7 5. Rd7+ Ke8 6. Rd1) 4. Kd4 Nb4 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Kc5 1-0



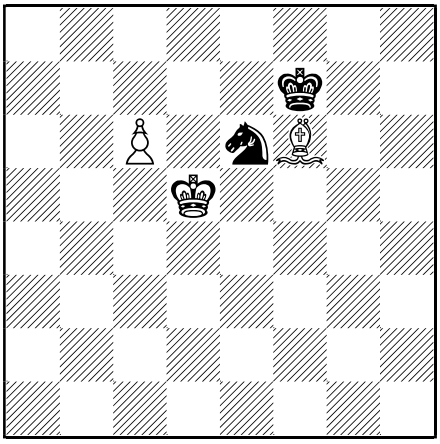
Bernstein A, 1908, Draw

1. Rxh5 Qd5 (1... Qxh5 2. Ne4+ Kd5 3. Nf6+) (1... Nh3 2. Ne6+ Kd5 3. Nf4+ Ke4 4. Bg2+) 2. e4 Qg8 (2... Qd4 3. Ne6#) 3. Rg7! Qc8 (3... Qxg7 4. Ne6#) 4. Rh8! Qg4 5. Rh4 Qc8 6. Rh8 1/2-1/2



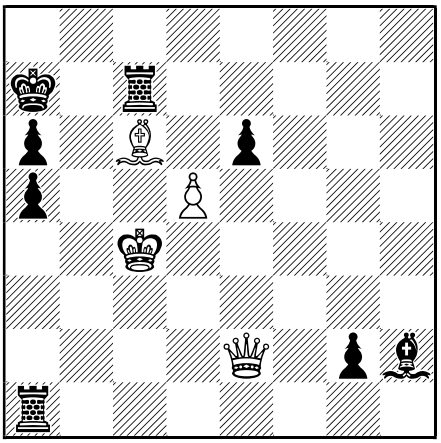
Sormann, 1908, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kc4 2. Qd4+ Kb3 3. Qd1+ Ka3 4. Qa1+ Kb3 5. Nxa5+ Kb4 6. Qd4+ Ka3 7. Nc4+ Kb3 8. Nd2+ Ka3 9. Qa1+ Kb4 10. Qb2+ Kc5 11. Qb6+ Kd5 12. Qd6# 1-0



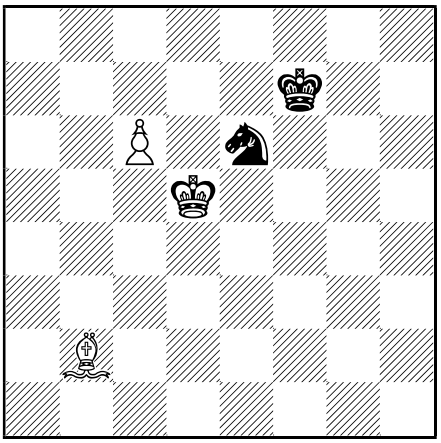
Lasker Ed, 1908, White wins

1. Be5 (1. Bd8! {cook AC} Nf4+ 2. Kd6 Ne6 3. Bb6 Ng7 4. Bd4 Nf5+ 5. Kd7 Ne7 6. c7) 1... Ke7 2. Bg3 Kf7! 3. Bh2! Ke7 4. Be5 Kf7 5. Kd6 1-0



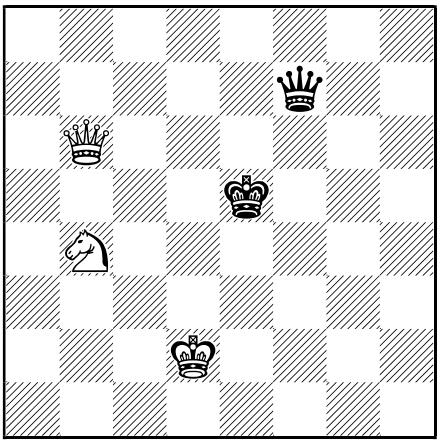
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1908, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kb8 2. Qb2+ Ka7 3. Qd4+ Kb8 4. Qh8+ Rc8 5. Qxh2+ Rc7 6. Qh8+ Rc8 7. Qe5+ (7. Qxa1! {cook JU}) 7... Rc7 8. Qb2+ Ka7 9. Qf2+ Kb8 10. Qf8+ Rc8 11. Qd6+ Rc7 12. Qd8+ Rc8 13. Qb6# 1-0



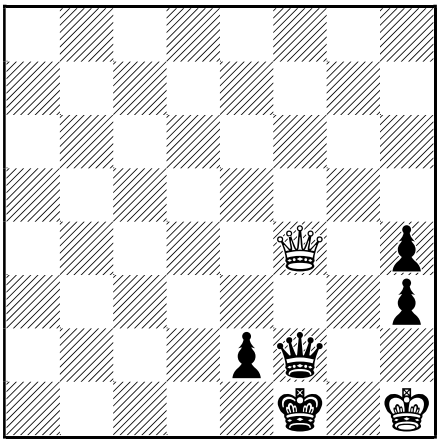
Lasker Ed, 1908, White wins

1. Be5! Ke7 2. Bg3! Kf7! 3. Bh2! Ke7 4. Be5 Kf7 5. Kd6 1-0



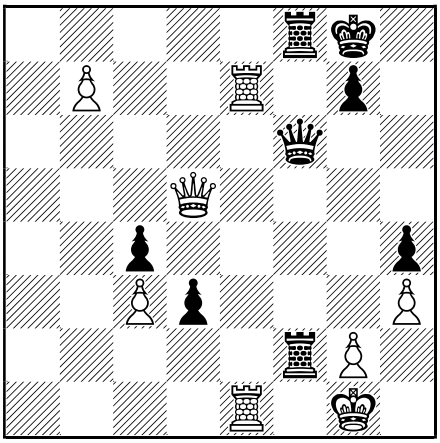
Dehler O, 1908, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kf5! 2. Qf2+ Ke4! 3. Qe3+ (3. Qxf7 $2) 3... Kd5 4. Qb3+ Ke4! 5. Qd3+! Kf4 6. Qe3+ Kf5 7. Qf3+ Kg6 (7... Ke6 8. Nd8+) 8. Ne5+ 1-0



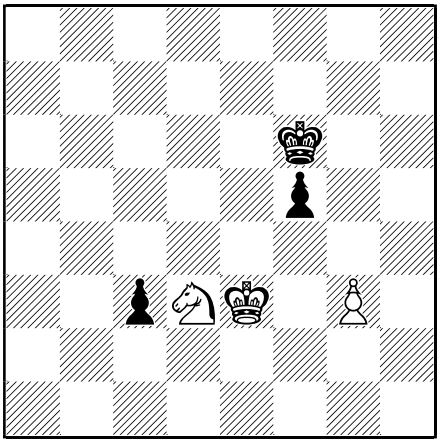
Passmore S, 1908, Draw

1. Qc1+ e1=N 2. Qc4+ Qe2 3. Qf4+ Nf3 4. Qc1+ Qe1 (4... Kf2 5. Qe3+ Kxe3) 5. Qe3 Ng5 6. Qf3+ Qf2 7. Qd1+ Qe1 8. Qf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



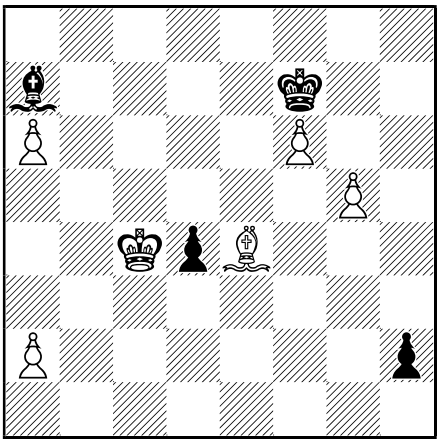
Rees L, 1908, White wins

1... Kh7 (1... Kh8 2. b8=Q Rf1+ 3. Kh2 Rxb8 4. Qh5+ Qh6 5. Qxh6+ gxh6 6. Rxf1 d2 7. Rd1) 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Qh5+ Qh6 4. Rxg7+ Kxg7 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Qxh6+ Kxe7 7. Kxf2 1-0



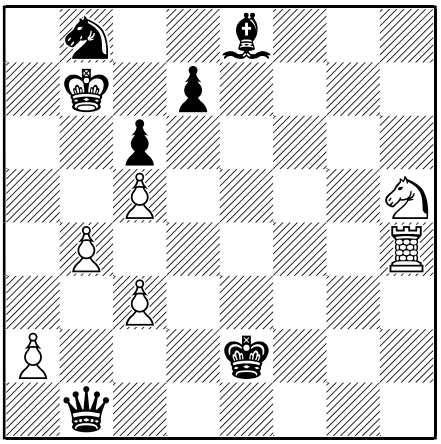
Allingham P, 1908, White wins

1. Nf2 Kg5 (1... Ke5 2. Kd3 c2 3. Kxc2 Kd4 4. Kd2) 2. Kd3 f4 3. g4 Kh4 4. Kxc3 f3 5. Kd2 Kg3 6. g5! (6. Ke3! {cook JU}) 6... Kxf2 7. g6 Kg2 8. g7 f2 9. g8=Q+ Kf1 10. Ke3 1-0



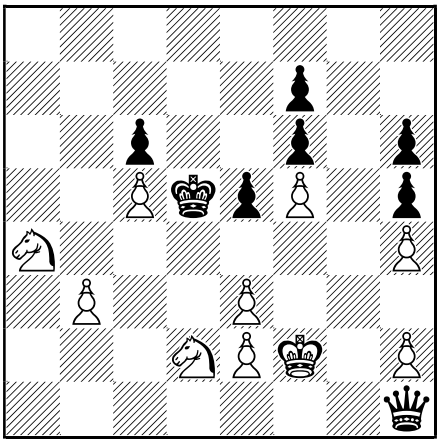
Calcano_Sanabria E, 1908, White wins

1. a4 (1. Kd3! {cook} Ke6 2. Ke2 Bc5 3. Kf1 d3 4. Ke1 Be3 5. a4 Kf7 6. a5 Ke6 7. a7 Bxa7 8. Kd2 Bf2 9. a6 Bg1 10. Kxd3) (1. Bf3! {cook} Bc5 2. Kxc5 d3 3. a7 d2 4. a8=Q h1=Q 5. Bxh1 d1=Q 6. Qd5+ Qxd5+ 7. Kxd5) 1... Bb6 2. a5 Ba7 3. Kd3 Ke6 4. Ke2 Kf7 5. Kf1 d3 6. Kg2 d2 7. Bf3 Bb8 8. a7 Bxa7 9. Kxh2 Be3 10. a6 1-0



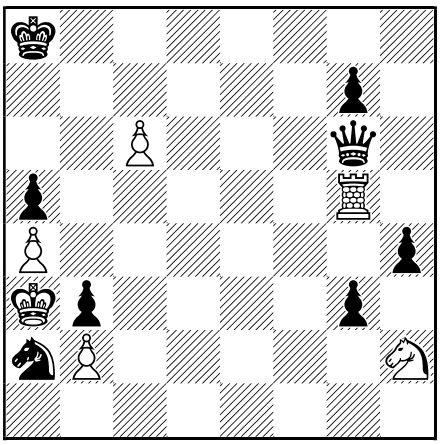
Daniel A, 1908, Draw

1. Rh1 Qc2! (1... Qxh1 2. Ng3+ Kf3 3. Nxh1 Bf7 4. a4) 2. Rh2+ Kd3 3. Rxc2 Kxc2 4. Nf6 Bf7 5. Kxb8 Bxa2 6. Kc7 (6. Nxd7! {cook JU}) 6... Kxc3 7. Kxd7 1/2-1/2



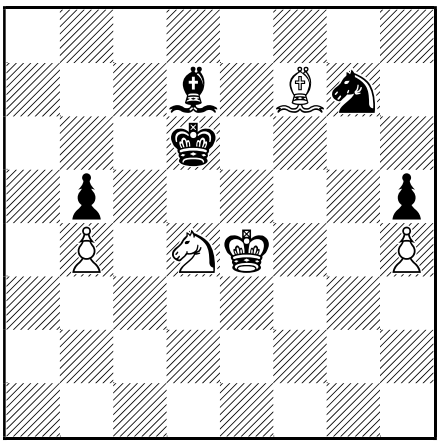
Salthouse T, 1908, White wins

1. Nf1 e4 2. b4 Kc4 (2... Ke5 3. Nc3) 3. Nb6+ Kxb4 4. Nd7 Kc4 5. Nxf6 Kxc5 6. Nxh5 Kd5 7. Nhg3 Qxf1+ {eg} 8. Kxf1 c5 9. Ke1 c4 10. Kd2 f6 11. Kc3 Ke5 (11... Kc5 12. Nxe4+) 12. Kxc4 h5 13. h3 Kd6 14. Kd4 Ke7 15. Nxe4 1-0



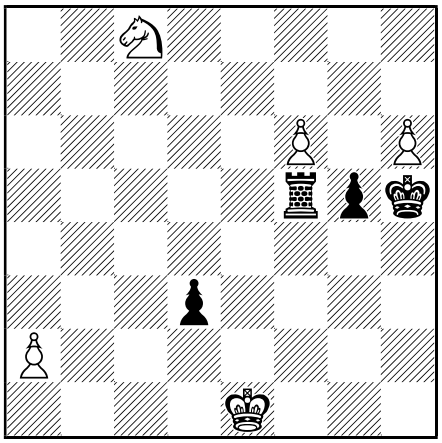
King_Parks T, 1908, Draw

1. Rxg6 gxh2 2. c7 Kb7 3. Rc6 Kc8 4. Rc1 g5 5. Rh1 g4 6. Rxh2 h3 7. Kxb3 Nc1+ 8. Kc2 Ne2 9. Rxe2 g3 10. Re3 h2 11. Rxg3 h1=Q 12. Rc3 Qe4+ 13. Kc1 Qxa4 14. Kb1 1/2-1/2



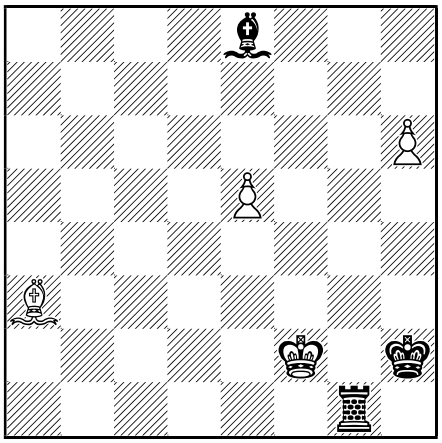
Richmond G, 1908, White wins

1. Kf4 Ke7 2. Bg6 Kf6 3. Bd3 Be8 4. Nxb5 Bxb5 5. Bxb5 Nf5 6. Bd3 Nxh4 7. b5 1-0



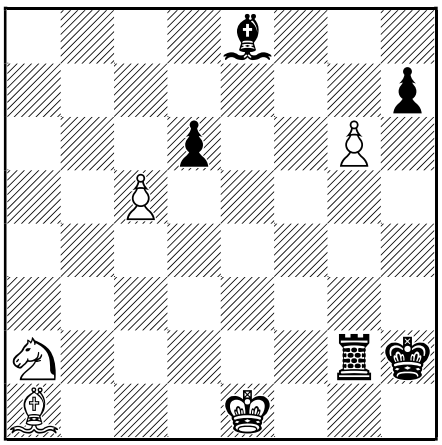
Petenyi G, 1908, White wins

1. Ne7! (1. h7? Re5+ 2. Kf1 Re8) 1... Rxf6 2. h7 Rh6 3. Ng8! Rxh7 4. Nf6+ Kg6 5. Nxh7 Kxh7 6. Kd2!! (6. a4? g4 $1) 6... Kg6 7. a4 g4 8. Kxd3 Kf5 9. a5 1-0



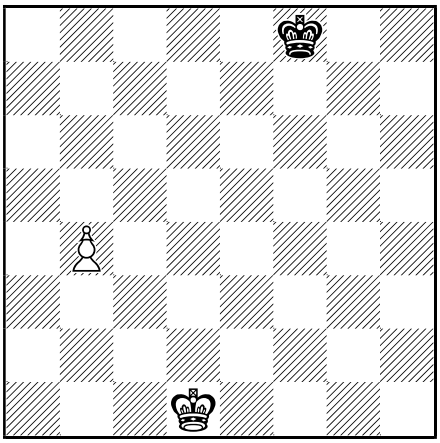
Platov V, Platov M, 1908, White wins

1. h7 Rg2+ 2. Ke1 Rg1+ 3. Kd2 Rg2+ 4. Kc1 Rg1+ 5. Kb2 Rg2+ 6. Ka1 Rg1+ 7. Bc1 Rxc1+ 8. Kb2 Rb1+ (8... Rc2+ 9. Kb1 Bg6 10. h8=Q+) 9. Kc3! Rc1+ 10. Kb4! Rb1+ 11. Ka5 Ra1+ 12. Kb6 Rb1+ 13. Kc7 Rc1+ 14. Kd8 1-0



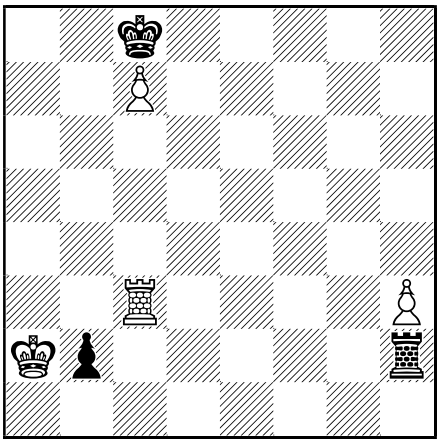
Platov V, Platov M, 1908, White wins

1. Be5+! dxe5 2. gxh7 Rg1+ 3. Kd2 Rg2+ 4. Kc1 Rg1+ 5. Kb2 Rg2+ 6. Ka1 Rg1+ 7. Nc1! Rxc1+ 8. Kb2! Rb1+ (8... Rc2+ 9. Kb1 Bg6 10. h8=Q+ Kg1! 11. Qg7! Rg2+ 12. Kc1 e4 13. Qd4+ Kf1 14. c6 Bf5 15. c7 Re2 (15... Ke2 16. c8=Q Bxc8 17. Qxe4+) (15... Rf2 16. Qe5 Kg2 17. Qxf5 Rxf5 18. c8=Q) 16. Qf6 Rf2 17. Qxf5 Rxf5 18. c8=Q) 9. Kc3! Rc1+ 10. Kb4! Rb1+ 11. Ka5 Ra1+ 12. Kb6 Rb1+ 13. Kc7 Bb5 14. h8=Q+ Kg2 15. Qxe5 1-0



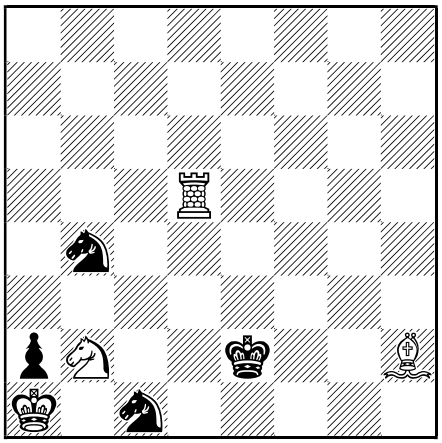
Drtina J, 1908, White wins

1. Kc2! Ke7 2. Kb3 Kd6 3. Ka4 Kc6 4. Ka5 Kb7 5. Kb5 1-0



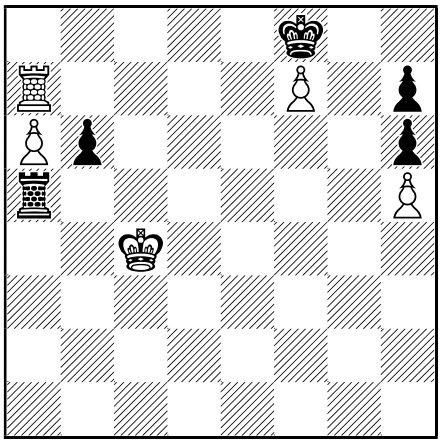
Moravec J, 1908, White wins

1. Kb1 Rf2 2. Rc4 Rh2 3. h4 Rf2 4. Rc5 Rh2 5. h5 Rf2 6. Rc6 Rh2 7. h6 Rf2 8. h7 (8. Ra6! {cook JU}) 8... Rh2 9. Ra6 Kd7 10. Ra8 1-0



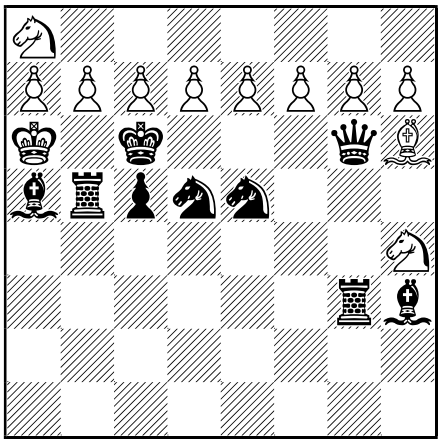
Kosek V, 1908, Draw

1. Re5+ Kf2 (1... Kf3 2. Re3+! Kxe3 3. Bf4+ Kxf4 4. Nd3+ Ncxd3) 2. Rf5+ Kg2 3. Rf2+! Kxf2 4. Nd3+! Nbxd3 (4... Ncxd3 5. Bd6 Ke2 6. Bxb4 Nxb4 7. Kb2) 5. Bg1+ Ke2 6. Be3! Kd1 7. Bxc1 Nxc1 8. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1908, White wins

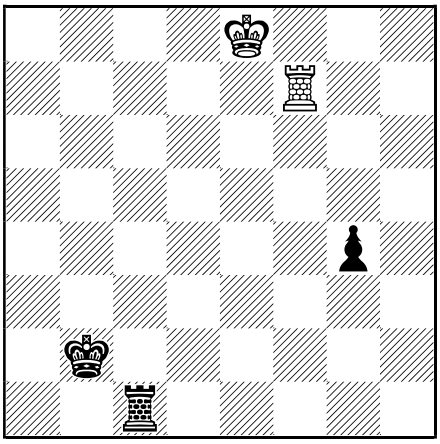
1. Ra8+ Kxf7 2. a7 Kg7 3. Kb4 Ra1 (3... Rxh5 4. Rg8+ Kxg8 5. a8=Q+ Kg7 6. Qb7+ Kg8 7. Qxb6) 4. Kb5 Rb1+ 5. Kc6 b5 6. Rb8 1-0



Shinkman W, 1908, White wins

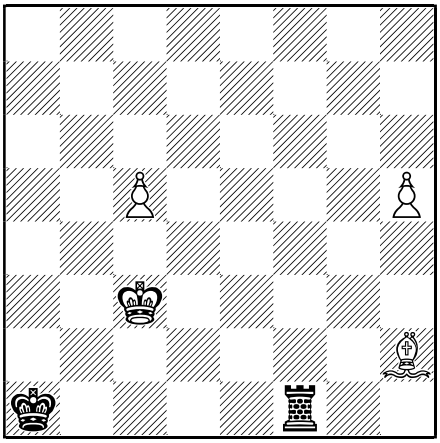
1. b8=N+ Rxb8 2. axb8=N+ Kd6 3. c8=N+ Ke6 4. d8=N+ (4. f8=N+! {cook AC} Kf7+ 5. Nfxg6) (4. e8=Q+!

{cook AC} Ne7 5. Qxe7+) 4... Bxd8 5. exd8=N+ Kf6 6. g8=N+ (6. f8=Q+! {cook AC} Nf7 (6... Qf7 7. g8=N+) 7. Nxg6) 6... Qxg8 7. fxg8=N+ Rxg8 8. hxg8=N# (8. hxg8=Q! {cook AC}) 1-0



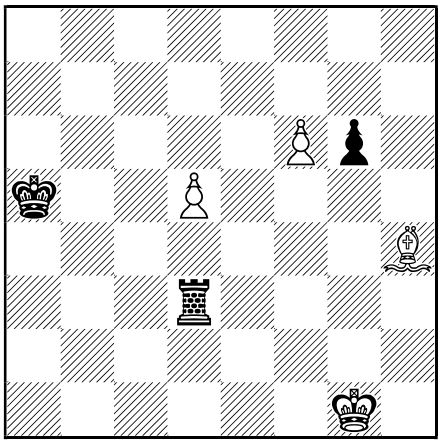
Rinck H, 1908, Draw

1. Rf5! (1. Rg7? Rc4 2. Kd7 Re4! 3. Kd6 Kc3 4. Kd5 Kd3) (1. Rf6? g3 2. Rg6 Rc3 3. Kf7 Kc2 4. Kf6 Rc6+) (1. Rf4? g3 2. Rg4 Rc3 3. Kf7 Kc2 4. Kg6 Kd2 5. Kh5 Ke2 6. Kh4 Kf2 7. Kh3 Rf3) 1... g3 (1... Kc2! {cook MF} 2. Rg5 Rg1! 3. Kf7 Kd3 4. Re5 (4. Kg6 Ke4 5. Kh5 Kf4! 6. Ra5 Rh1+! 7. Kg6 g3) 4... g3 5. Kg6 Rf1 (5... g2? 6. Rg5) 6. Rg5 Rf3! 7. Kh5 Ke3 8. Kh4 Kf2! 9. Kh3 Rf8) 2. Rg5 Rc3 3. Kf7 Kc2 4. Kg6 Kd2 5. Kh5 Ke2 6. Kh4! Kf2 7. Kh3 Rf3 8. Rg4! Rf8 9. Rf4+ Rxf4 1/2-1/2



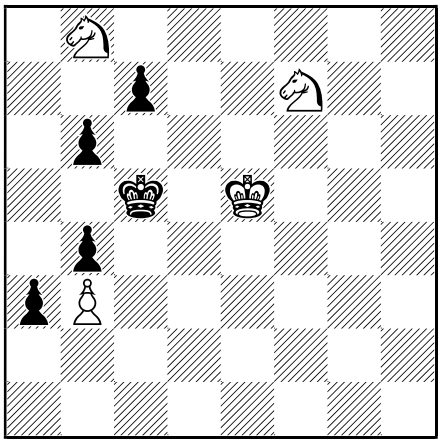
Platov V, Platov M, 1908, White wins

1. Kb4! Rf5! (1... Rb1+ 2. Kc4! (2. Ka5? Rh1) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kd5 Rd1+ 4. Ke6) 2. c6 Rxh5 3. c7 Rh4+ 4. Kb5 Rh5+ 5. Kb6 Rh6+ 6. Bd6! Rxd6+ 7. Kb5 Rd5+ 8. Kb4 Rd4+ 9. Kb3 Rd3+ 10. Kc2 Rd4 11. c8=R! (11. c8=Q? Rc4+ 12. Qxc4) 11... Ra4 12. Kb3 1-0



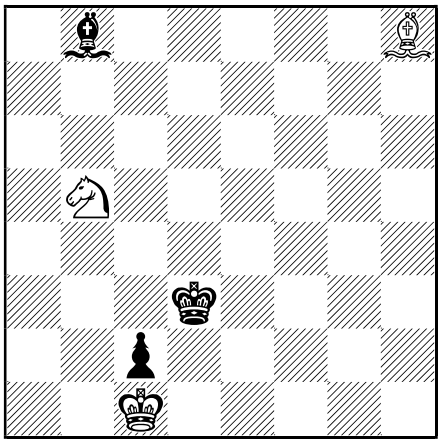
Platov V, Platov M, 1908, White wins

1. d6 Rd1+ 2. Kg2 (2. Kh2 {or}) 2... Rd2+ 3. Kh3 Rxd6 4. f7 Rd3+ 5. Kg2 Rd2+ 6. Kg1 Rd1+ 7. Be1+ Rxe1+ 8. Kg2 Re2+ 9. Kg3 Re3+ 10. Kg4 Re4+ 11. Kg5 Re5+ 12. Kxg6 Re6+ 13. Kg5 Re5+ 14. Kg4 Re4+ 15. Kg3 Re3+ 16. Kf2 1-0



Plonnings F, 1908, White wins

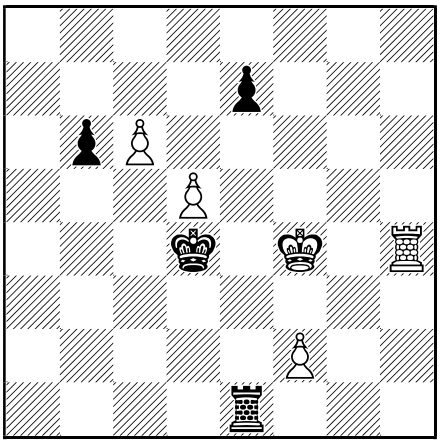
1. Nd8 a2 2. Ne6+ Kb5 3. Kd5 (3. Nxc7+! {cook JU}) 3... c6+ 4. Kd6 Ka5 5. Nc7 b5 6. Kc5 a1=Q 7. Nxc6# 1-0



Plonnings F, 1908, Draw

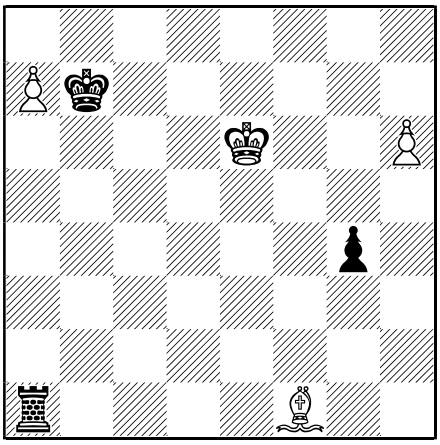
1. Nc7 Bxc7 (1... Ba7 2. Nd5) 2. Be5! Bd8 3. Bf6 Bb6

4. Bd4 Ba5 5. Bc3 1/2-1/2



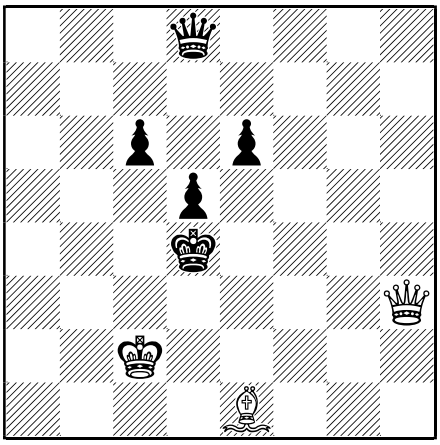
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. c7 Rc1 2. d6! exd6 3. Rh1! Rxc7 4. Rd1+ Kc5 5. Rc1+ 1-0



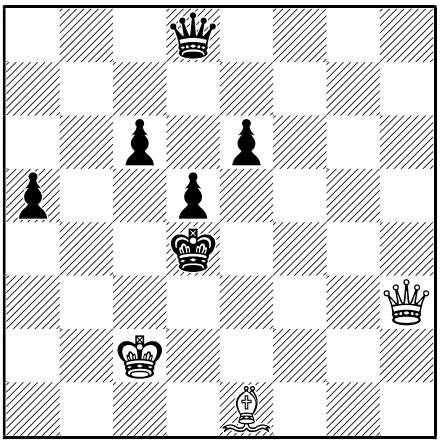
Platov V, Platov M, 1908, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. h7 Re1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Kc7 Rc1+ 5. Bc4! Rxc4+ 6. Kd7 Rd4+ 7. Ke7 Re4+ 8. Kf7 Rf4+ 9. Kg7 1-0



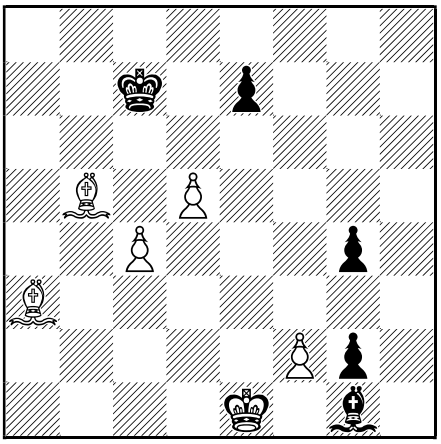
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Bf2+ (1. Qg4+! {cook JU} Ke3 2. Bd2+ Kf2 3. Bf4) 1... Ke5 2. Bg3+ Kd4 3. Bd6 Qxd6 4. Qd3+ Kc5 5. Qa3+ 1-0



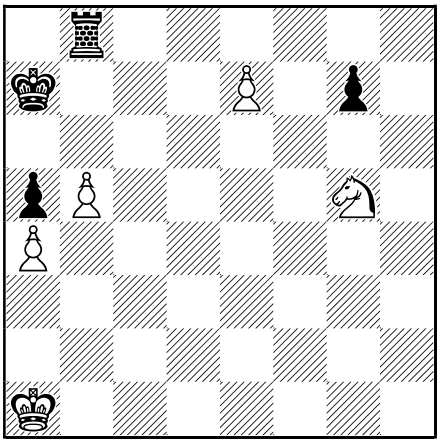
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Bf2+ (1. Qc3+? Ke4 2. Qd3+ Kf4 3. Bd2+ Kg4! (3... Ke5? 4. Qg3+ Kf5 (4... Kd4 5. Qc3+) 5. Qf4+ Kg6 6. Qg4+ Kf7 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Bg5) 4. Qg6+ (4. Qe2+ Kh3 5. Qf3+ (5. Qxe6+ Kh4) 5... Kh4 6. Be1+ (6. Bf4 e5 7. Bxe5 Kg5) 6... Kg5 7. Qg3+ Kh5 8. Qh3+ Kg6 9. Qg4+ Qg5) 4... Kf3 5. Qh5+ Kg3 6. Be1+ Kf4) (1. Qg4+? Kc5) 1... Ke5! 2. Bg3+ Kd4! 3. Bd6 Qxd6 4. Qd3+ Ke5 (4... Kc5 {main} 5. Qa3+) 5. Qg3+ 1-0



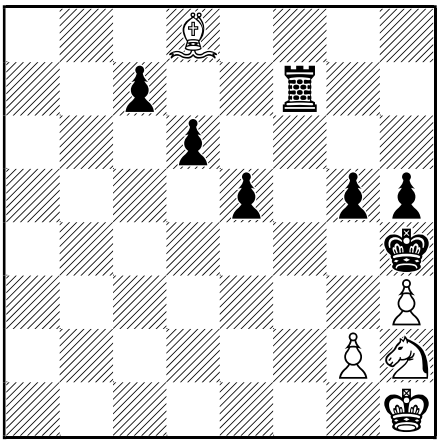
Seyboth H, 1908, Draw

1. d6+! (1. Bc5? Bh2 2. f4 gxf3 3. Bf2! Bf4! 4. c5 Bg5! 5. Bg3+ Kb7 6. Kf2 Be3+) 1... exd6 2. Bxd6+ Kxd6 3. c5+ Kxc5 4. Bf1! gxf1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Bh2 6. f3! gxf3 (6... g3 7. Kg2) 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



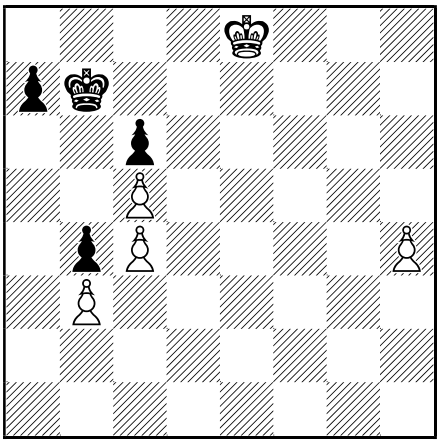
Henneberger M, 1908, White wins

1. Ne4 g5 (1... Re8 2. Nd6) (1... Kb6 2. Nd6) (1... Rg8 2. Kb2 g5 3. Kc3 g4 4. Kd4 Kb6 5. Kd5 Kc7 6. Ke6 Rh8 7. Kf7 Kd7 (7... Rh7+ 8. Kf8 Rh8+ 9. Kg7 Re8 10. Kf7) 8. Nf6+) 2. Nf6 g4 (2... Kb7 3. e8=Q Rxe8 4. Nxe8 g4 5. Nd6+) (2... Rh8 3. Kb2 Rc8 4. Kb3 Rh8 5. Kc3) 3. Nxg4 Re8 4. Ne5 Kb6 5. Nc6 1-0



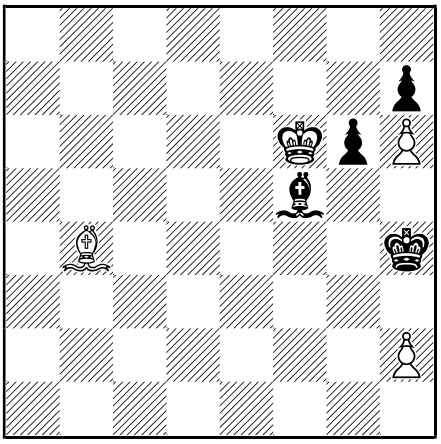
Cordes H, 1908, White wins

1. Nf1 Rxf1+ (1... d5 2. Kh2 Rf2 3. Ne3 d4 4. Nf5+ Rxf5 5. g3#) 2. Kh2 Rf2 (2... Rh1+ 3. Kxh1 Kg3 4. Bxc7 Kf2 5. Bxd6 e4 6. Bc5+ e3 7. Kh2 g4 (7... h4 8. Be7 e2 9. Bxg5 e1=Q 10. Bxh4+) 8. hxg4 hxg4 9. Bxe3+ Kxe3 10. Kg3) 3. Bxc7 Rd2 4. Bxd6 Rxd6 5. g3# 1-0



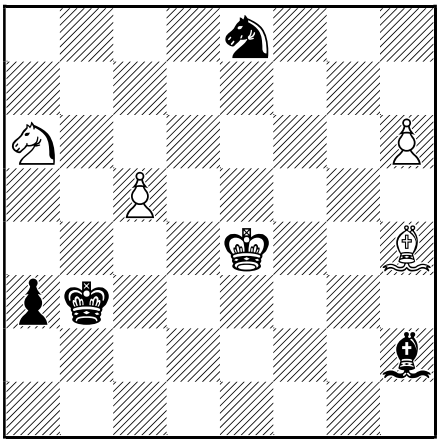
Krejcik J, 1908, White wins

1. Kd7 (1. h5? Ka6 2. h6 Ka5 3. h7 a6 4. h8=Q) 1... a5 (1... Ka6 2. Kxc6 Ka5 3. Kd7 a6 4. c6) 2. h5 a4 3. h6 axb3 4. h7 b2 5. h8=Q b1=Q 6. Qc8+ Ka7 7. Qc7+ Ka8 8. Kxc6 Qg6+ 9. Kb5 Qe8+ 10. c6 (10. Ka6! {cook JU}) 10... Qb8+ 11. Qxb8+ Kxb8 12. Kxb4 1-0



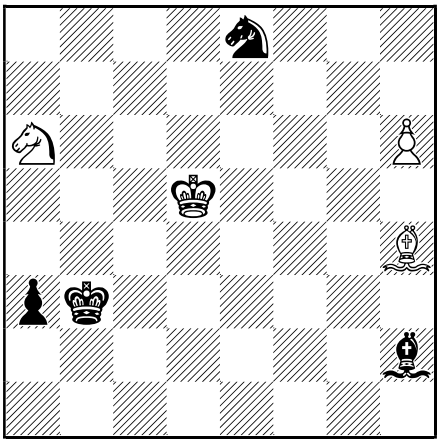
Hoppe O, 1908, White wins

1. Bd2 g5 (1... Kh3 2. Bg5 Kxh2 3. Kg7 Kg3 4. Kxh7 Kg4 5. Kg7 Kxg5 6. h7) 2. Kxf5 Kh5 3. Kf6 Kxh6 4. Bxg5+ Kh5 5. Kf5 h6 6. h4 (6. Bf4! {cook JU}) 6... hxg5 7. hxg5 1-0



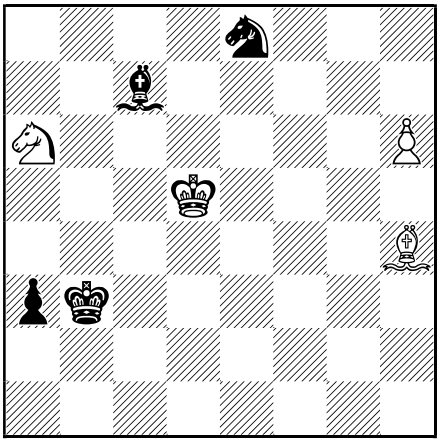
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1908, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. h7? Be5 2. Kxe5 a2) 1... Kxb4 2. h7 Be5 3. Kxe5 a2 4. Be1+ Kb3 5. Bc3 Kxc3 6. h8=Q a1=Q {eg} 7. Kf4+ 1-0



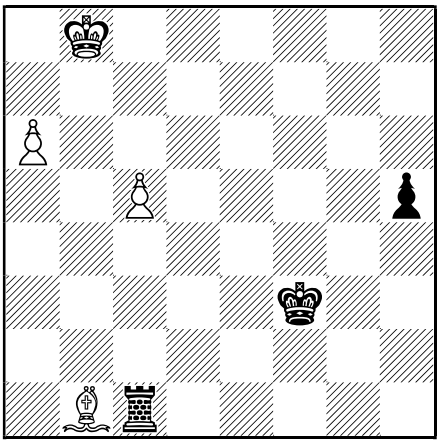
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1908, White wins

1. Nb4 Kxb4 (1... Nc7+! {cook} 2. Ke4 Nb5! 3. Be7 Bd6) 2. h7 Be5 3. Kxe5 a2 4. Be1+ Kb3 5. Bc3 Kxc3 6. h8=Q a1=Q {eg} (6... Kc2 7. Qh2+ Kb1 8. Qg1+ Kb2 9. Qf2+ Kb1 10. Qe1+ Kb2 11. Qb4+ Kc2 12. Qa3 Kb1 13. Qb3+) 7. Ke4+ 1-0



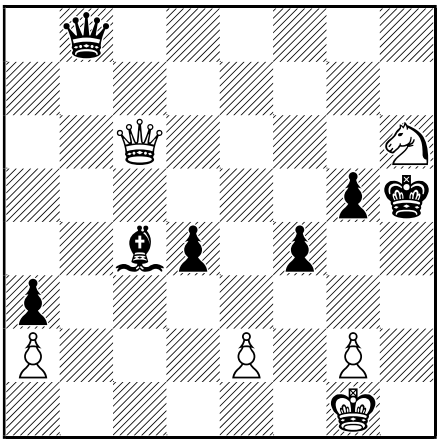
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1908, White wins

1. Nb4 Kxb4 (1... Bd6! {cook FJ} 2. h7 Bxb4 3. h8=Q a2) (1... Nd6! {cook FJ } 2. Ke6 Kxb4 3. Bf6 Bd8! 4. Bxd8 a2 5. Bf6 Ne4 6. Ba1 Ng5+ 7. Kf6 Nh7+ 8. Kg6 Nf8+) 2. h7 Be5 3. Kxe5 a2 4. Be1+ Kb3 5. Bc3 Kxc3 6. h8=Q a1=Q (6... Kc2 7. Qh2+ Kb1 8. Qg1+ Kb2 9. Qf2+ Kb1 10. Qe1+ Kb2 11. Qb4+ Kc2 12. Qa3 Kb1 13. Qb3+ Ka1 14. Qc2) 7. Ke6+ 1-0



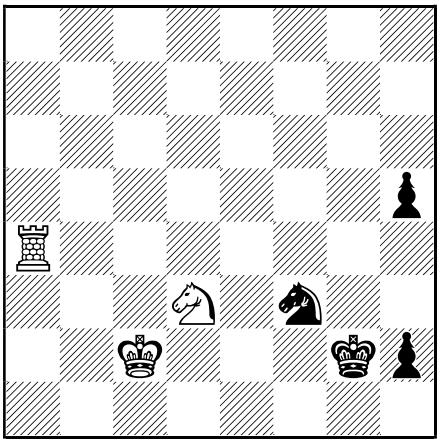
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1908, White wins

1. Bc2 Rxc2 2. a7 Rb2+ 3. Ka8! Rc2 (3... h4 4. c6 h3 5. c7 h2 6. c8=Q h1=Q 7. Qc6+) (3... Kg2! {cook JN} 4. c6 Rc2 5. Kb7 Rb2+ 6. Ka6 Ra2+ 7. Kb6 Rxa7 8. Kxa7 h4 9. c7 h3 10. c8=Q h2) 4. c6! h4 5. Kb7 Rb2+ 6. Kc7 Ra2 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Kc5 Rc2+ 9. Kb4 Ra2 10. c7 1-0



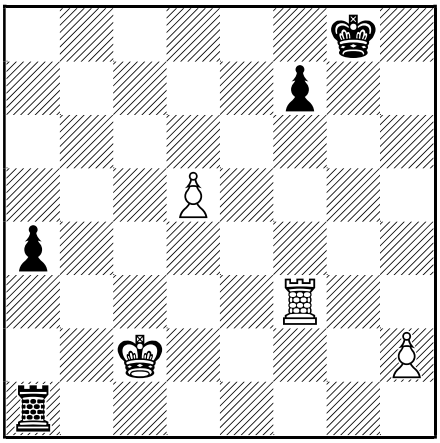
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1908, White wins

1. Ng4! Kxg4 (1... Qb1+ 2. Kf2 Kxg4 3. Qh6 f3 4. exf3+ Kf5 (4... Kf4 5. Qh2+ Kf5 6. Qh7+) 5. Qh7+) (1... Qh8 2. Qf3 Kg6 3. Qe4+ Kh5 4. Ne5 Qg8 5. Nxc4 Qxc4 6. Qh7+ Kg4 7. Qh3#) 2. Qd7+ Be6 3. Qh7 f3 4. Qh3+ Kf4 5. Qh2+ 1-0



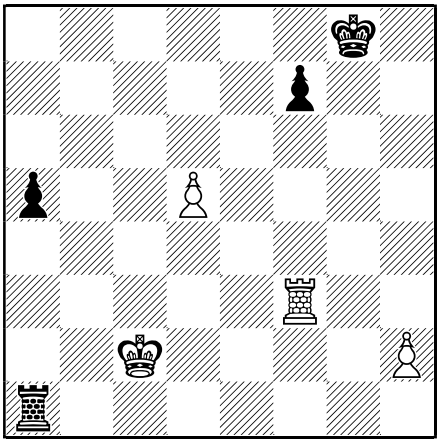
Lazard F, 1908, Draw

1. Ra1 Ng1 2. Ra5 h1=Q (2... h4 3. Rg5+ Kf3 4. Ne5+ Kf4 5. Rg4+ Kxe5 6. Rxh4) 3. Rxh5 Nh3 4. Rxh3 Qxh3 (4... Kxh3 5. Nf2+) 5. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



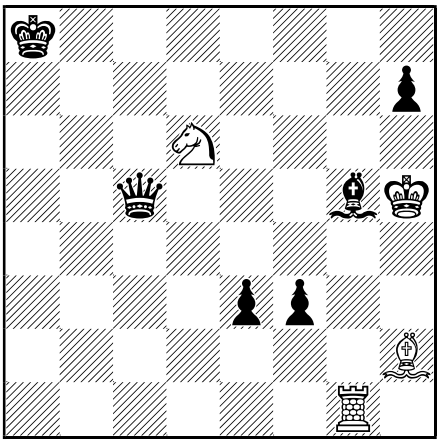
Leonhardt P, 1908, White wins

1. d6 Kf8 2. d7 Ke7 (2... Ra2+! {cook} 3. Kc3 Ke7 4. Rxf7+ Kd8 5. h4 a3 6. Kb3 Rd2) 3. Rxf7+ Kd8 4. h4 a3 5. h5 Rh1 6. Rh7 Kc7 (6... a2! {cook JU}) 7. Kb3 Kd8 8. h6 Kc7 9. Rh8 Kxd7 10. h7 1-0



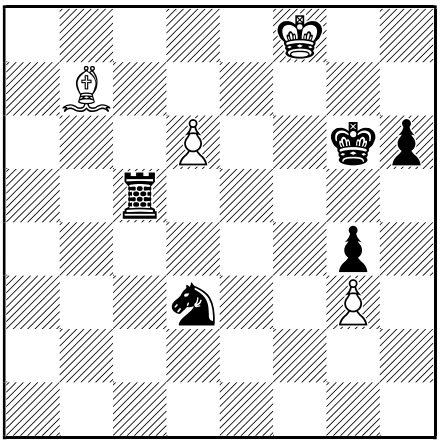
Leonhardt P, 1908, White wins

1. d6 Kf8 (1... Ra2+ 2. Kc3 Ra3+ 3. Kc4 Rxf3 4. d7 Rf4+ (4... Rf6 5. d8=Q+ Kg7 6. Qd4 $1) 5. Kd5 Rg4 6. d8=Q+ Kg7 7. Kc6 Rg6+ 8. Kd7 Re6 9. Qxa5 Rh6 10. Qf5 Re6 11. h4 Rh6 12. h5 Re6 13. Qg5+ Kh7 14. Kd8 Rh6 15. Ke7) 2. d7 Ke7 (2... Ra2+! {cook} 3. Kc3 Ke7 4. Rxf7+ Kd8 5. h4 a4 6. h5 (6. Kb4 a3 7. Rh7 Rd2 8. Kxa3 Rxd7) 6... Rh2 7. Rh7 a3) 3. Rxf7+ Kd8 4. h4 a4 5. h5 Rh1 6. Rh7 Kc7 7. Kb2 Kd8 8. h6 Kc7 9. Rh8 Kxd7 10. h7 1-0



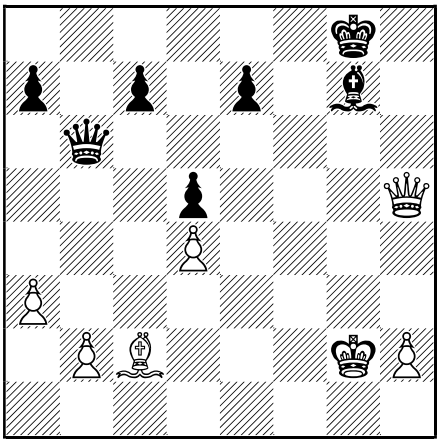
Rinck H, 1908, Draw

1. Ra1+ Qa7 2. Rxa7+ Kxa7 3. Ne4! f2 4. Nxf2 exf2 5. Bg1 fxg1=Q 1/2-1/2



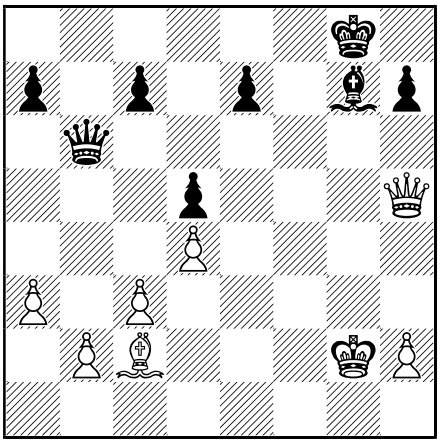
Platov V, Platov M, 1908, White wins

1. d7 Rf5+ 2. Kg8 Rf8+ 3. Kxf8 Nc5 4. Be4+ Kh5 5. d8=Q Ne6+ 6. Kf7 (6. Ke7! { minor dual JU}) 6... Nxd8+ 7. Kf6 Nc6 8. Bg6# 1-0



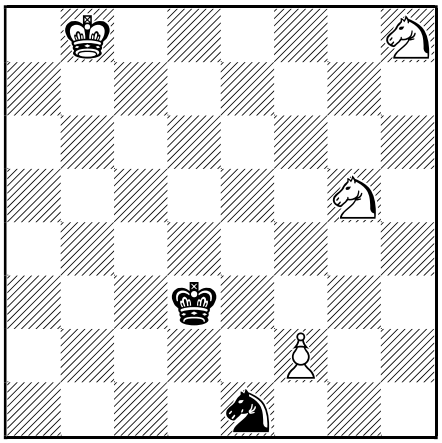
Keidanz H, 1908, White wins

1. Bh7+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 2. Bg6+ Kg8 3. Qxd5+ e6 4. Qf3! Qxb2+ 5. Kh3 Qb8 6. Bf7+ Kf8 7. Bxe6+ Ke8 8. Qf7+) 2. Qf5+ Ke8! 3. Bg6+ Kd8 4. Qxd5+ Kc8! (4... Qd6 5. Qg8+ Kd7 6. Be8+ Kc8 7. Bc6+ Qd8 8. Qe6+ Kb8 9. Qb3+ Kc8 10. Qb7#) 5. Bf5+ Kb8 6. Qd8+ Kb7 7. Bc8+ Ka8 8. Ba6+ (8. Bd7+! {cook JU}) 8... Qb8 9. Qd5+ Qb7 10. Qxb7# 1-0



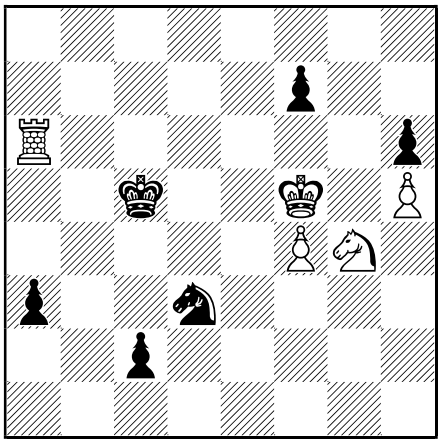
Keidanz H, 1908, White wins

1. Bxh7+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 2. Bg6+ Kg8 3. Qxd5+ e6 4. Qa8+ Bf8 5. Qf3 Qxb2+ (5... Kg7 6. Qf7+ Kh6 7. Qh7+ Kg5 8. h4+ Kf4 9. Bc2) 6. Kh3 Kg7 7. Qf7+ Kh6 8. Bd3) 2. Qf5+ Ke8 3. Bg6+ Kd8 4. Qxd5+ Kc8 5. Bf5+ Kb8 6. Qd8+ Kb7 7. Bc8+ Ka8 8. Ba6+ (8. Bd7+! {cook JU}) 8... Qb8 9. Qd5+ 1-0



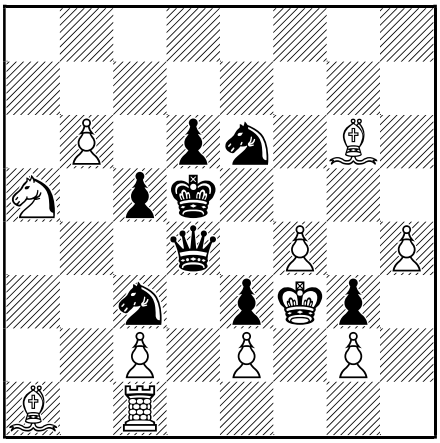
Keidanz H, 1908, White wins

1. f4 (1. Kc7? Ke2! 2. f4 Ng2 3. f5 Ne3 4. f6 Nd5+) (1. Kc8? Nf3 2. Nh3 (2. Nxf3 Ke2) (2. Nhf7 Ke2 3. Ne4 Nd2 4. Nfg5 Nxe4 5. Nxe4 Kf3) 2... Ke4! 3. Nf7 Kf5 4. Kd7 Kg4) 1... Ng2 2. f5 Ne3 3. f6 Ng4 4. f7 Ne5 5. f8=N 1-0



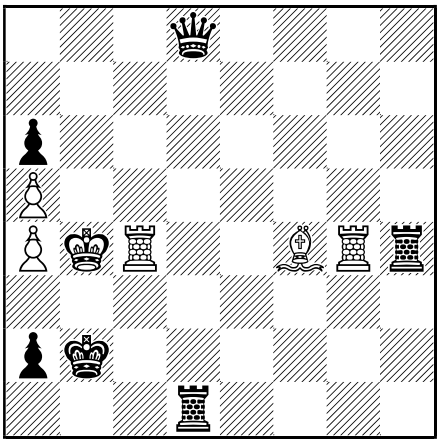
King_Parks T, 1908, Draw

1. Nf2 Nxf2 (1... Kb5 2. Nxd3 Kxa6 3. Nb4+ Kb5 4. Nxc2) (1... Nxf4 2. Kxf4 Kb5 3. Nd3 Kxa6 4. Ke3 Kb5 5. Nc1) 2. Rxa3 Kb4 (2... c1=Q 3. Rc3+ Qxc3) 3. Ra1 Nd3 4. Kf6 Kb3 5. f5 Kb2 6. Rf1 Nf4 7. Kxf7 Nd5 8. Kg6 Nc3 9. f6 Nd1 10. f7 1/2-1/2



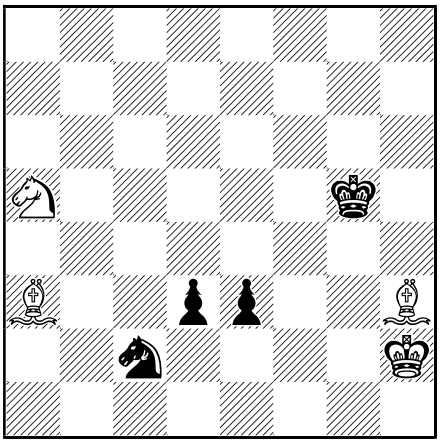
King_Parks T, 1908, White wins

1. Rd1 Qxd1 2. Be4+ Kd4 3. Nc6+ Kc4 4. Bd3+ Kd5 5. Ne7+ Kd4 6. Nf5+ Kd5 7. Nxe3+ 1-0



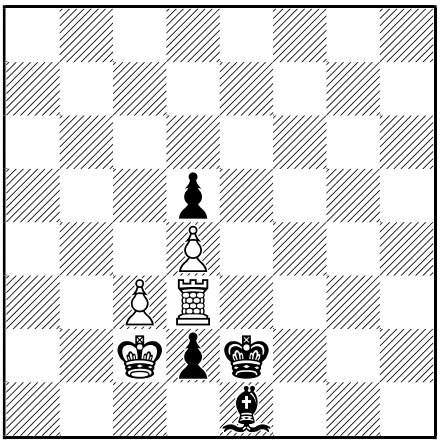
Salthouse T, 1908, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kb1 (1... Rd2 2. Rxd2+ Qxd2+ 3. Bxd2 Rxc4+ 4. Kxc4 a1=Q 5. Bc3+) 2. Rc1+ Rxc1 3. Rb2+ Ka1 4. Rxa2+ Kb1 5. Rb2+ Ka1 6. Ra2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



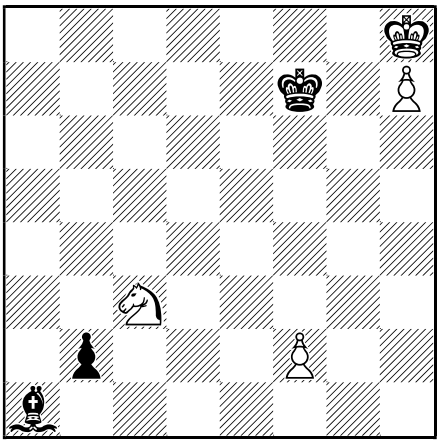
Jespersen J, 1908, Draw

1. Bc1 d2 2. Bxd2 exd2 3. Bg4! Kxg4 4. Nc4 d1=Q 5. Ne3+ Nxe3 1/2-1/2



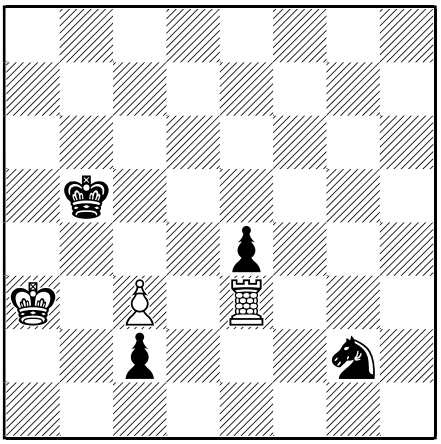
Meyer W, 1908, White wins

1... Kf2 (1... d1=Q+ 2. Rxd1 Bxc3 3. Kxc3 Kxd1 4. Kb4 Kd2 5. Kc5) 2. Rxd2+ (2. Kd1! {cook JU}) 2... Bxd2 3. Kxd2 Kf3 4. Kd3 Kf4 5. c4 dxc4+ 6. Kxc4 1-0



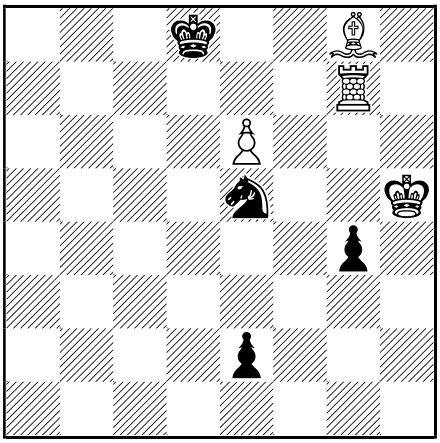
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. Nb1 Kf8 2. f3 Kf7 3. f4 Kf8 4. f5 Kf7 5. f6 Kf8 6. f7 Kxf7 7. Nc3 b1=Q 1/2-1/2



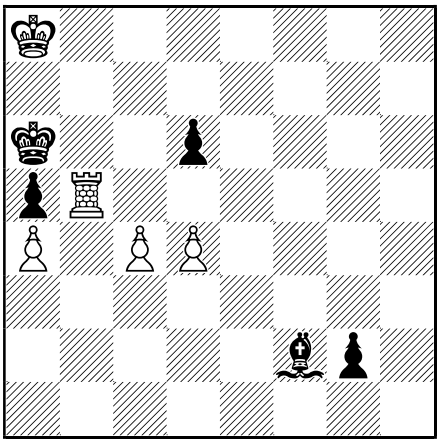
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. c4+ Kxc4 2. Rxe4+ Kc3 3. Ka2! Ne3! 4. Re6 c1=Q 5. Rc6+ Nc4 6. Rxc4+ Kxc4 1/2-1/2



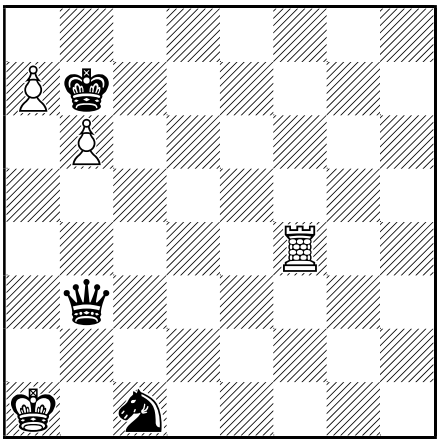
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. e7+ Ke8 2. Bf7+ Nxf7 (2... Kxe7 3. Bc4+) 3. Rg8+ Kxe7 4. Rxg4 e1=Q 5. Re4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



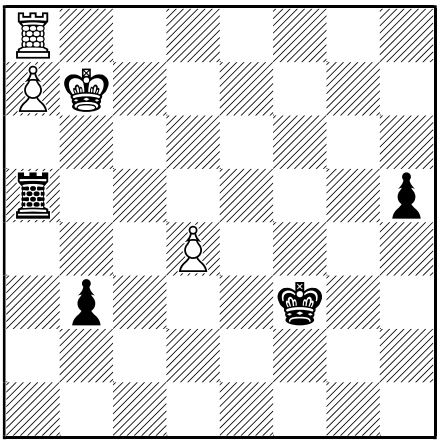
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. c5 dxc5 2. dxc5 Bxc5 3. Rxc5 g1=Q 4. Rc6+ Qb6 5. Rd6! Qxd6 1/2-1/2



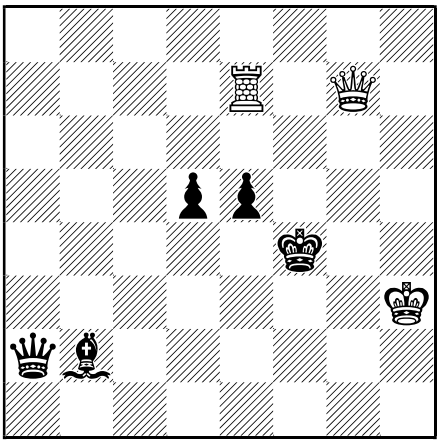
Kubbel L, 1908, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. b7+! Qxb7 3. Ra4+ Kb8 4. Rb4 Nb3+ 5. Rxb3 Qxb3 1/2-1/2



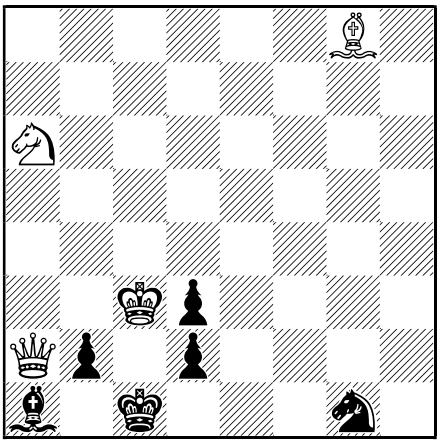
Renken L, 1908, White wins

1. Rb8 b2 2. Ka8 Ra2 (2... Ke4 3. Rxb2 Kxd4 4. Kb7 Ke4 5. Rh2) 3. d5 h4 4. d6 h3 5. d7 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Rd2 7. Kb8 1-0



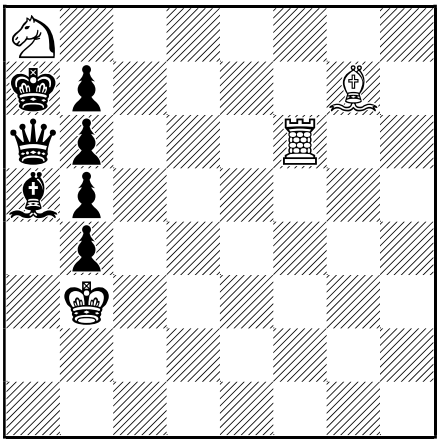
Rinck H, 1908, White wins

1. Qg3+ Ke4 2. Ra7 Qxa7 (2... Ba3 3. Qg4+ Kd3 4. Rxa3+ Qxa3 5. Qg3+) (2... Qc4 3. Ra4 Qxa4 4. Qg4+) 3. Qg6+ Kf3 4. Qg2+ Kf4 5. Qg4+ Ke3 6. Qg1+ 1-0



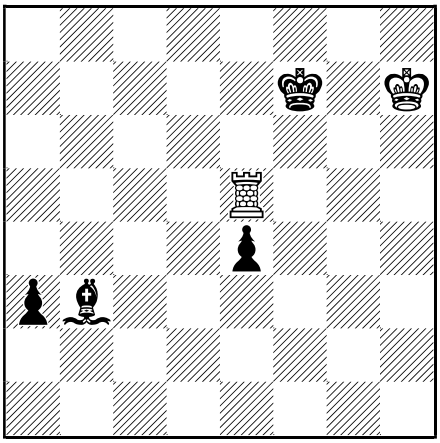
Sehwers J, 1908, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kxb1 2. Kxd2 Ne2 3. Nb4 Nc3 4. Ba2+ Nxa2 5. Nd5 Nc1 6. Nc3# 1-0



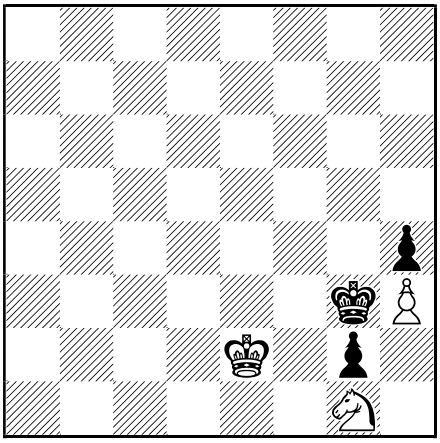
Galitzky A, 1908, White wins

1. Nc7 Kb8 2. Rf7 (2. Nxa6+! {cook JU}) 2... Kc8 3. Be5 Kd8 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Rh7 Qa8 6. Bf6 Qd8 7. Nxd8 Kf8 8. Rh8# 1-0



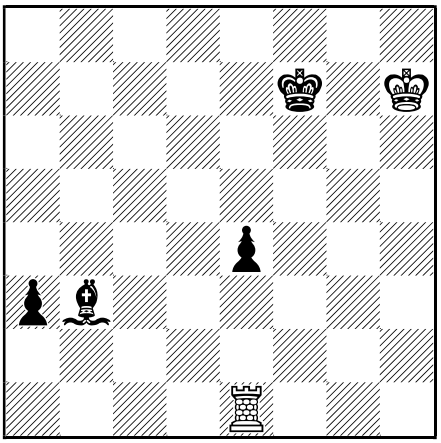
Daniel A, 1908, Draw

1. Rxe4 (1. Ra5? e3 2. Rxa3 e2 3. Ra1 Bd1 4. Ra7+ Kf6 5. Ra6+ Kf5 6. Ra5+ Kf4) 1... Bc2 2. Kh8! a2 3. Re1 (3. Re5? a1=R! 4. Rf5+ Kg6 5. Rf8 Rh1+ 6. Kg8 Bb3+) 3... Bb1 4. Re5 a1=R! 5. Ra5! Ba2 6. Ra7+ 1/2-1/2



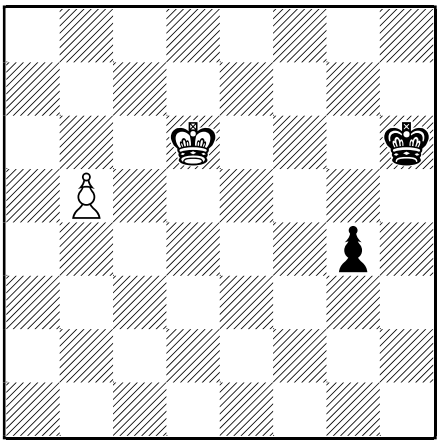
Temple S, 1908, White wins

1. Ke3 Kh2 2. Kf2 Kh1 3. Nf3 g1=Q+ 4. Nxg1 Kh2 5. Kf3 Kxg1 6. Kg4 1-0



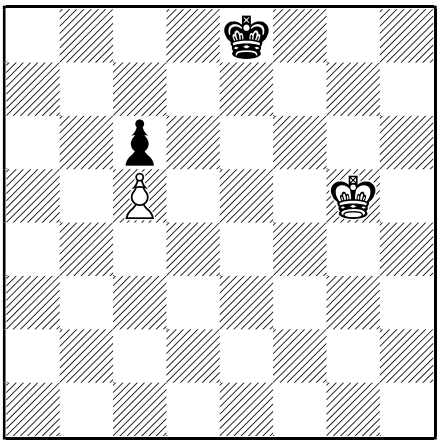
Daniel A, 1908, Draw

1. Rxe4 Bc2 (1... a2 2. Re1 Bc2+ 3. Kh8) 2. Kh8! a2 3. Re1! Bb1 4. Re5! a1=R 5. Ra5 Ba2 6. Ra7+ 1/2-1/2



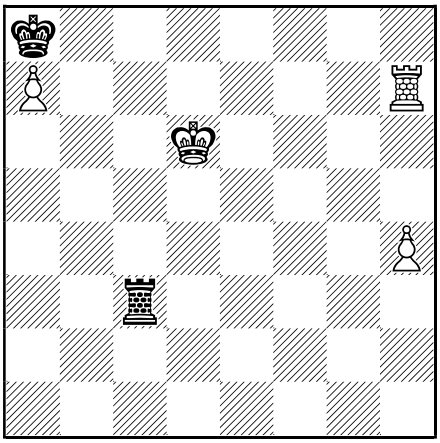
Cunnington E, 1908, White wins

1. b6 g3 2. b7 g2 3. b8=Q g1=Q 4. Qh8+ Kg5 5. Qg7+ 1-0



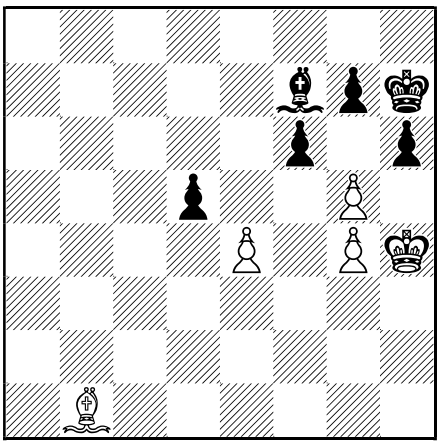
Cunnington E, 1908, White wins

1. Kf6 Kd7 2. Kf7 Kd8 3. Ke6 Kc7 4. Ke7 Kc8 5. Kd6 Kb7 6. Kd7 1-0



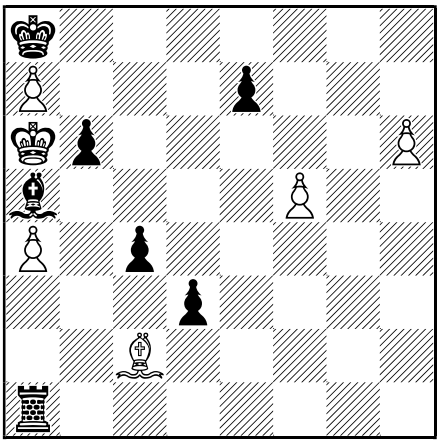
Leonhardt P, 1908, White wins

1. h5! (1. Rh8+! {cook MB} Kxa7 2. h5 Rd3+ 3. Ke6 Rh3 4. Kf6 Kb7 5. Kg6 Rg3+ 6. Kh6) (1. Rh5! {cook HC}) (1. Rh6! {cook HC}) 1... Rd3+ (1... Rc6+ 2. Kd7 Rd6+ 3. Ke7 Re6+ 4. Kf7 Rf6+ 5. Kg7) 2. Ke7 Re3+ 3. Kf7 Rf3+ 4. Kg7 Rg3+ 5. Kf8 Rg8+ 6. Ke7 Re8+ 7. Kd7 Rd8+ (7... Rg8! {cook MB}) (7... Rf8! { cook HC}) 8. Kc7 (8. Kc6! {cook HC}) 8... Rc8+ (8... Rd5 9. Rh8+ Kxa7 10. h6 Rh5 11. Kd8 Kb7 12. Ke8 Kc7 13. Kf7) 9. Kd6 Rc6+ (9... Rf8! {cook HC}) (9... Rg8! {cook HC}) 10. Kd7 Rd6+ 11. Ke7 Re6+ 12. Kf7 Rf6+ 13. Kg7 1-0



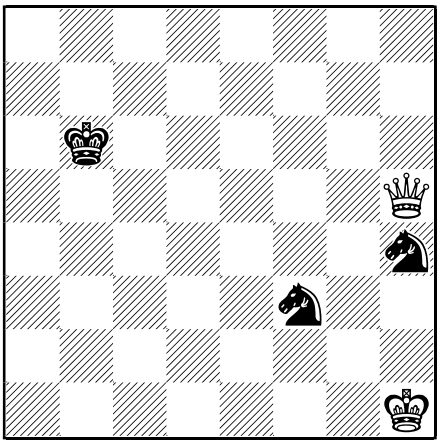
Tresling J, 1908, White wins

1. g6+ (1. exd5+? Kg8) 1... Bxg6 (1... Kxg6 2. e5+ f5 3. Bxf5#) 2. exd5 f5 3. Bxf5 Bxf5 4. gxf5 Kg8 (4... g5+ 5. Kh5 Kg7 6. d6 Kf6 7. d7 Ke7 8. Kg6 Kxd7 9. f6 Ke8 10. Kg7) 5. Kh5 (5. Kg4! {cook JU}) (5. d6! {cook JU}) 5... Kf7 6. d6 Kf6 7. d7 Ke7 8. Kg6 Kxd7 9. Kxg7 1-0



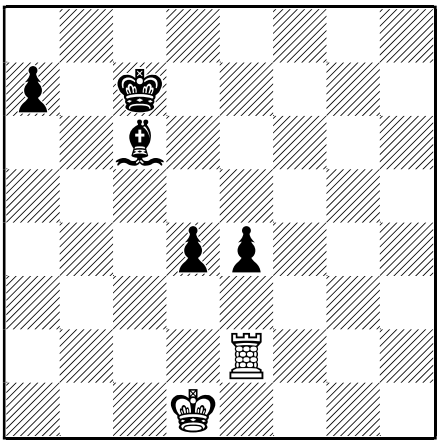
Dawson T, 1908, White wins

1. f6 e5 2. f7 Bb4 3. h7 Rh1 4. Bd1 e4 5. Bg4 Rh6 6. h8=Q+ Rxh8 7. Bf5 Rh4 8. Bc8 1-0



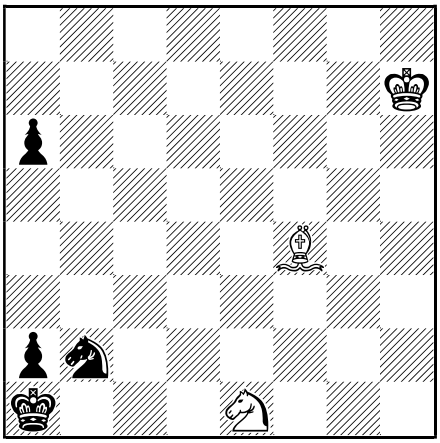
Dawson T, 1908, White wins

1. Qd5 Kc7 2. Qe6 Kd8 3. Qf7 Kc8 4. Qe7 Kb8 5. Qd7 Ka8 6. Qc7 1-0



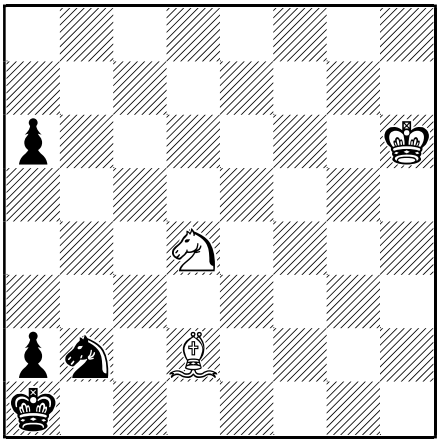
Duras O, 1908, Draw

1. Rd2 d3 2. Ra2 e3 3. Re2 Bf3 4. Ke1 dxe2 1/2-1/2



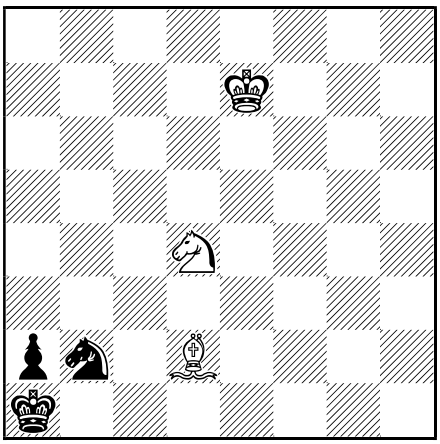
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Be5 a5 4. Bh8 a4 5. Kg7 Nd1 6. Kg6+ Nb2 7. Kf6 Nd1 8. Kf5+ Nb2 9. Ke5 Nd1 10. Ke4+ Nb2 11. Kd4 Nd1 12. Kd3+ Nb2+ 13. Kc3 Nd1+ 14. Kc2+ Nb2 15. Bxb2# 1-0



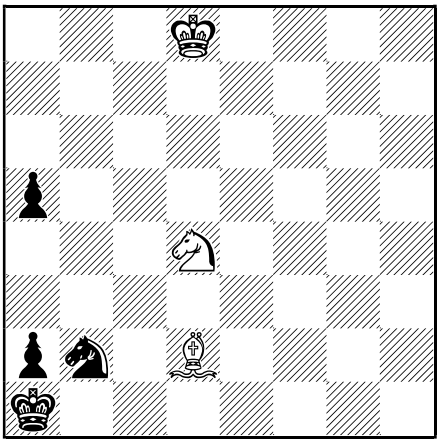
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Bc3 (3. Bg5 $1) 3... a5 4. Bh8! 4... a4 5. Kg7 Nd3 6. Kg6+ Nb2 7. Kf6 Nd1 8. Kf5+ Nb2 9. Ke5 Nd3+ 10. Ke4+ Nb2 11. Kd4 Nd1 12. Kd3+ Nb2+ 13. Kc3 Nd1+ 14. Kc2+ Nb2 15. Bxb2# 1-0



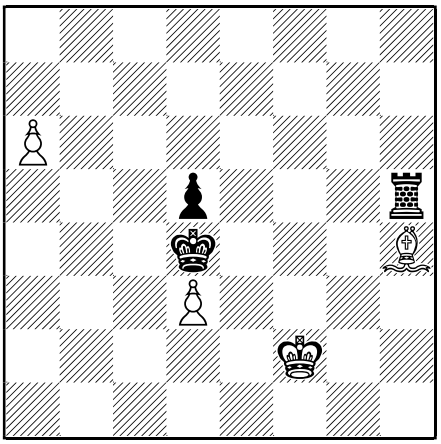
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Bh6 Nd3 4. Bg7+ Nb2 5. Kf6 Nd3 6. Ke6+ Nb2 7. Ke5 Nd3+ 8. Kd5+ Nb2 9. Kd4 Nd3 10. Kc4+ Nb2+ 11. Kc3 Na4+ 12. Kc2+ Nb2 13. Bxb2# 1-0



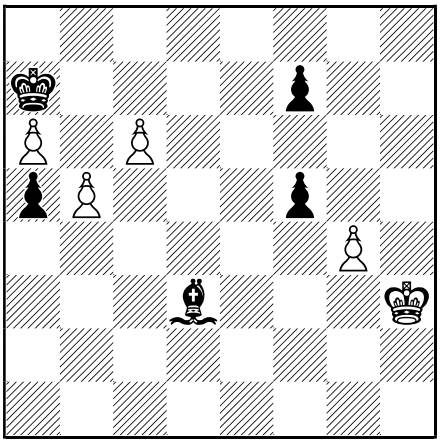
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Bh6 a4 4. Ke7 Nd3 5. Bg7+ Nb2 6. Kf6 Nd3 7. Kf5+ Nb2 8. Ke5 Nd3+ 9. Ke4+ Nb2 10. Kd4 Nd1 11. Kd3+ Nb2+ 12. Kc3 Nd1+ 13. Kc2+ Nb2 14. Bxb2# 1-0



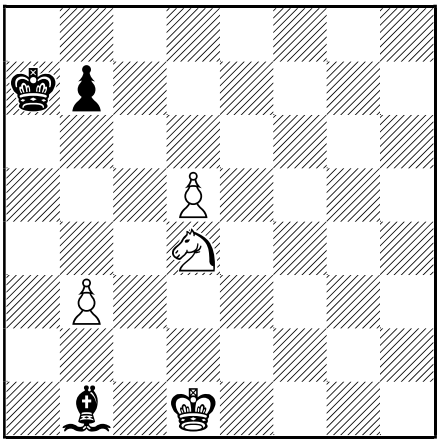
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. a7 Rf5+ (1... Rh8 2. Bf6++-) 2. Ke2 Re5+ (2... Rf8 3. Bf6+ Kc5 4. Be7++-) 3. Kd2 Re8 4. Bf2+ Ke5 5. Bg3+ Kf5 6. Bb8 1-0



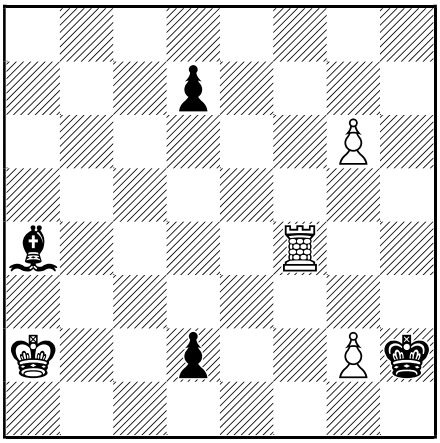
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. c7 fxg4+ 2. Kxg4 Bc4 3. c8=N+ (3. c8=Q? Be6+ 4. Qxe6 fxe6 5. Kf4 a4-+) 3... Kb8 4. a7+ Kb7 5. Nb6 Kxa7 6. Nxc4 1-0



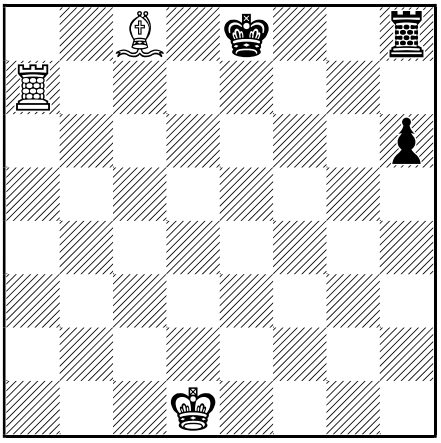
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. d6 Kb8 (1... Kb6 2. Kc1 Be4 3. d7 Kc7 4. Ne6+ Kxd7 5. Nc5++-) 2. Kc1 Be4 (2... Bg6 3. d7 Kc7 4. Ne6+ Kxd7 5. Nf8++-) 3. d7 Kc7 4. Ne6+ Kxd7 5. Nc5+ 1-0



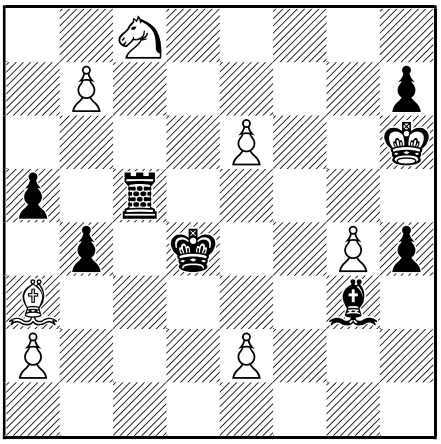
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. Rh4+ Kg1 (1... Kg3 2. Rd4 d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Bxd1 4. g7 Bg4 5. g8=Q+-) (1... Kxg2 2. Rd4 d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Bxd1+-) 2. Rd4 d1=Q 3. Rxd1+ Bxd1 4. g7 Bg4 5. g8=Q Be6+ 6. Qxe6 dxe6 7. g4 e5 8. g5 e4 9. g6 e3 10. g7 e2 11. g8=Q+ Kf2 12. Qf7+ Kg1 13. Qe7 Kf1 14. Qf6+ Kg1 15. Qg5+ Kf1 16. Qf4+ {M18} 1-0



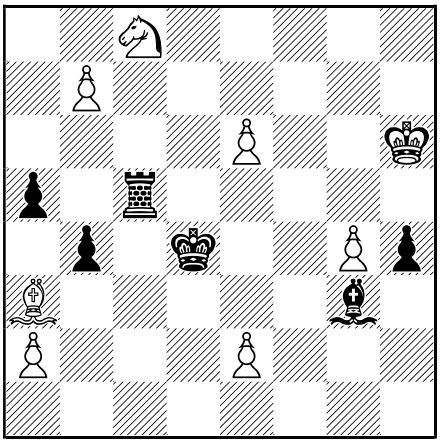
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. Bf5! Rf8 (1... Rg8 2. Ra8+ Kf7 3. Be6++-) (1... Kf8 2. Bh7! Ke8 (2... h5 3. Ke1 h4 4. Kf1 h3 5. Kg1 Ke8 6. Ra8+) 3. Ke2 Kf8 4. Kf3 Ke8 5. Bg6+ Kf8 6. Kg4 Kg8 {M5}) (1... O-O! {pour autant que le petitr oque soit autorisPN№...}) 2. Bg6+ Kd8 3. Bf7 h5 4. Ke1 h4 5. Kf1 h3 6. Kg1 h2+ 7. Kh1 1-0



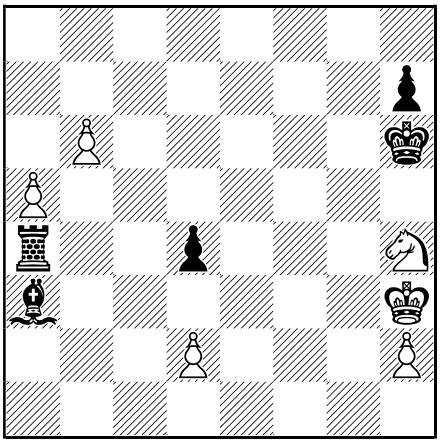
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nd6 Bxd6 2. e7 Bf4+ 3. g5 Rc6+ (3... Rxg5 4. Bb2+ Ke4 5. Kxh7 Rh5+ 6. Kg8 Rg5+ 7. Kf7 Rf5+ 8. Ke6) 4. Kh5 Re6 5. e3+ Rxe3 6. Bb2+ Kd5 7. Be5 Rxe5 8. b8=Q Rxg5+ 9. Kxh4 Bxb8 10. Kxg5 1-0



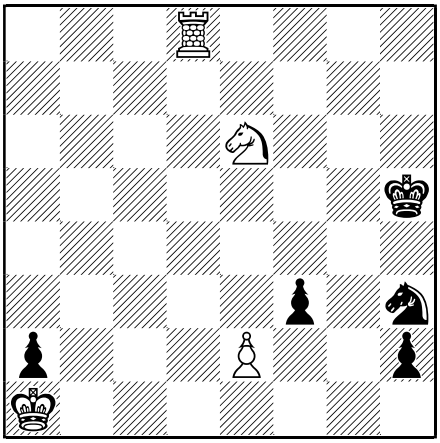
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nd6! 1... Bxd6 2. e7 Bf4+ 3. g5! 3... Rc6+ 4. Kh5 Re6 5. e3+! 5... Rxe3 6. Bb2+ Kd5 7. Be5 Rxe5 (7... Bxe5 8. e8=Q) 8. b8=Q 1-0



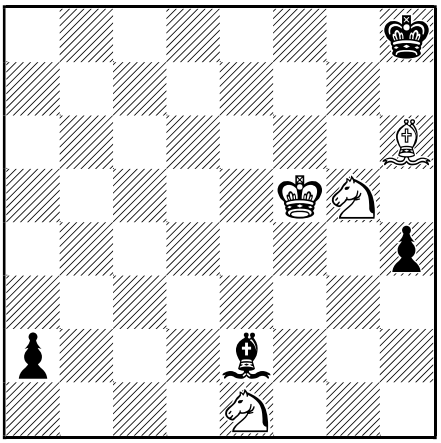
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b7 Rb4 2. a6 Rb3+ 3. Kg4! 3... Bc5 4. Nf5+ Kg6 5. Nd6 Kg7 (5... Bxd6! 6. d3 Rxd3 7. a7 h5+ 8. Kh4 Be7#) 6. Nc8 Kf7 7. h4 Ke8 8. h5 Kd8 9. Nb6 Rxb6 10. a7 Rg6+ 11. hxg6 1-0



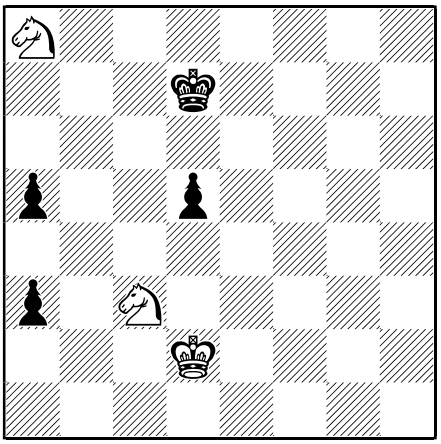
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kg4 2. exf3+ Kxf4 3. Rd1 Ng1 4. Rd2 h1=Q 5. Rh2 Qxh2 1/2-1/2



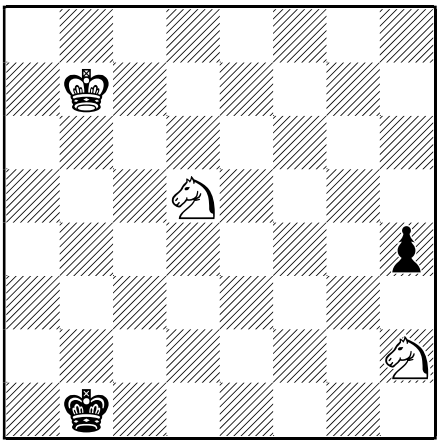
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. Nc2 Bd3+ 2. Kg4 Bxc2 3. Ne6 Bf5+ 4. Kxh4 Bxe6 5. Bf4 a1=Q 6. Be5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



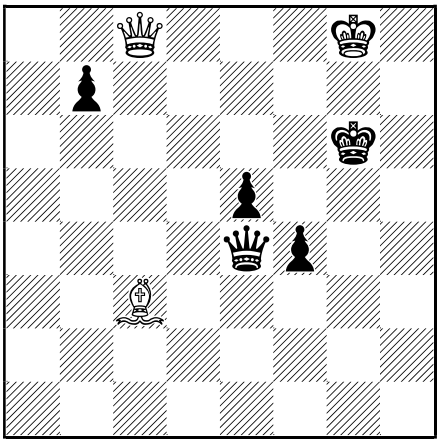
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kc6 2. Nba4 d4 3. Na2 Kb5 4. Kd3 Kxa4 5. Kc4 d3 6. Nc3# 1-0



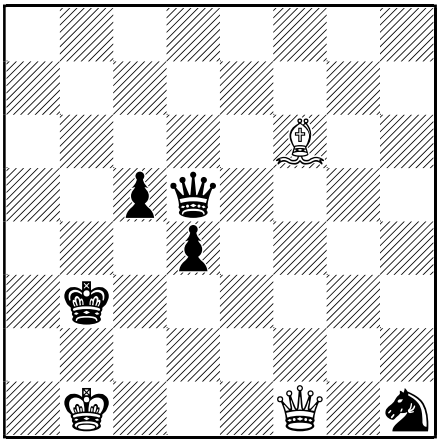
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1... Kc2 2. Nf4 h3 3. Kc6 Kc3 4. Kc5 1-0



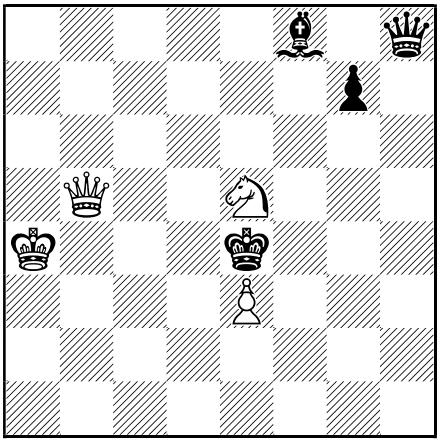
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kf6 (1... Kh6 2. Qh4+ Kg6 3. Qh7+) 2. Qg7+ Ke6 3. Bb4! 3... Qxb4 (3... Qf5 4. Qe7+ Kd5 5. Qc5+ Ke4 6. Qc2+) (3... Kd5 4. Qxb7+ Kd4 5. Bc5+ Kd3 6. Qb1+) 4. Qf7+ Kd6 5. Qf8+ 1-0



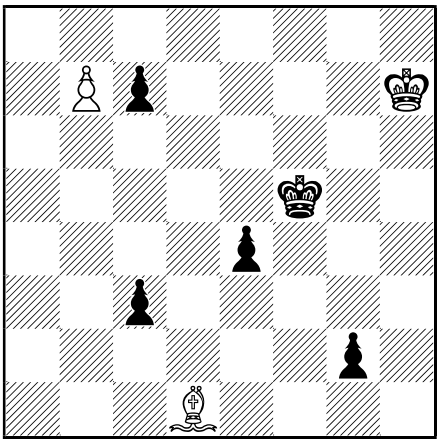
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qb5+ Kc3 2. Qb2+ Kd3 3. Bg5! 3... Ke4 (3... Qc4! 4. Qd2+ Ke4 5. Qf4+ Kd3 (5... Kd5 6. Qf7+) 6. Qf3#) (3... Qxg5 4. Qc2+ Ke3 5. Qc1+) 4. Qg2+ Ke5 5. Bf4+ Ke6 6. Qg8+ 1-0



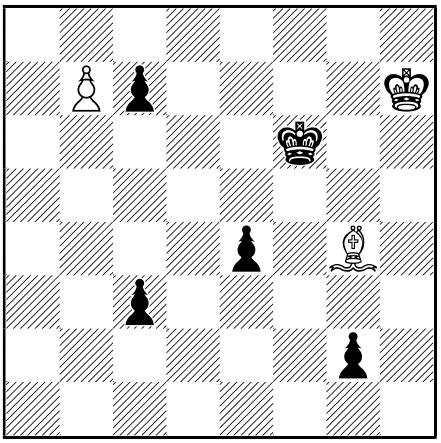
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nf7 Qh2 (1... Qg8 2. Qb3) 2. Ng5+ Kxe3 3. Qb6+ Bc5 (3... Kd3 4. Qb3+) 4. Qxc5+ Kd3 5. Qa3+ Kc4 6. Qb3+ Kc5 7. Qb5+ 1-0



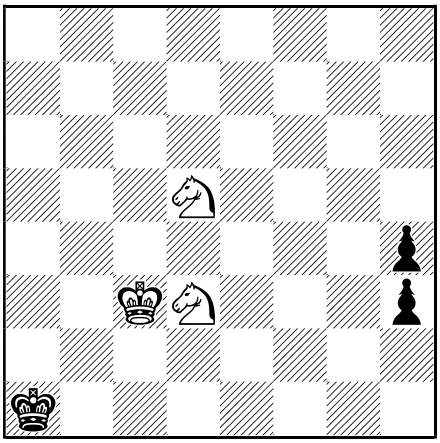
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kf6 (1... Kxg4! 2. b8=Q Kf3 3. Qb1 c2 4. Qe1 e3 5. Kh6 c1=Q 6. Qxc1 Kf2) 2. b8=Q g1=Q 3. Qd8+ (3. Qh8+! 3... Ke7 (3... Kg5 4. Qd8+ Kf4 5. Qxc7+ Kg5 6. Qe7+ Kf4 7. Qd6+ Kg5 8. Qh6+ Kxg4 9. Qg6+) 4. Qe5+ Kd8 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qc8+ Ke7 8. Qd7+ Kf8 9. Qg7+) 3... Ke5 4. Qxc7+ Kd5 5. Qb7+ Ke5 6. Qb5+ Kd6 (6... Kf4 7. Qb8+ Kg5 8. Qd8+ Kf4 9. Qd6+) 7. Qd7+ Ke5 8. Qe6+ Kf4 (8... Kd4 9. Qb6+) 9. Qd6+ Kg5 10. Qh6+ Kxg4 11. Qg6+ 1-0



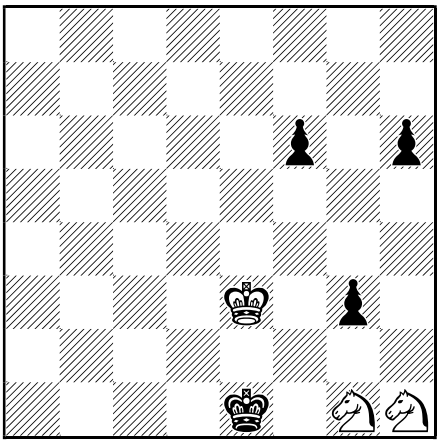
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b8=Q g1=Q 2. Qd8+ Ke5 3. Qxc7+ Kd5 4. Qb7+ Ke5 5. Qb5+ Kd6 (5... Kf4 6. Qb8+ Kg5 7. Qd8+ Kf4 8. Qd6+) 6. Qd7+ Ke5 7. Qe6+ Kf4 8. Qd6+ Kg5 (8... Ke3 9. Qc5+) 9. Qh6+ Kxg4 10. Qg6+ 1-0



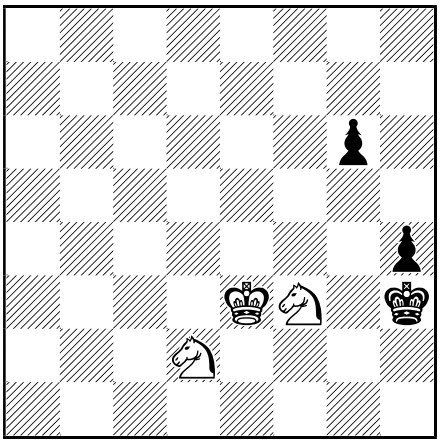
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nf2 h2 2. Nh1 Kb1 3. Nf4 h3 4. Nd3 1-0



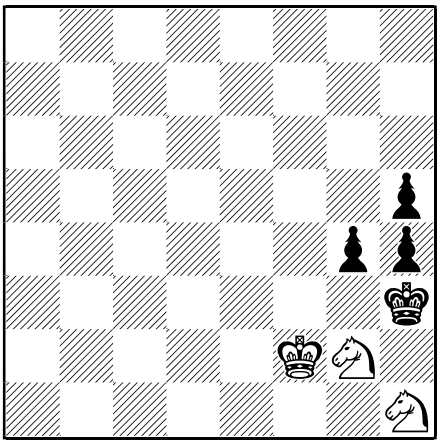
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1... Kf1 2. Nf3 Kg2 (2... g2 3. Ng3#) 3. Kf4 Kxh1 4. Kxg3 1-0



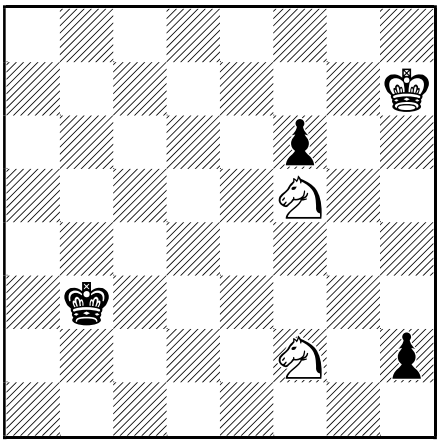
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg3 2. Ndf3 h3 3. Nh2 Kxh2 4. Kf2 Kh1 5. Ne4 1-0



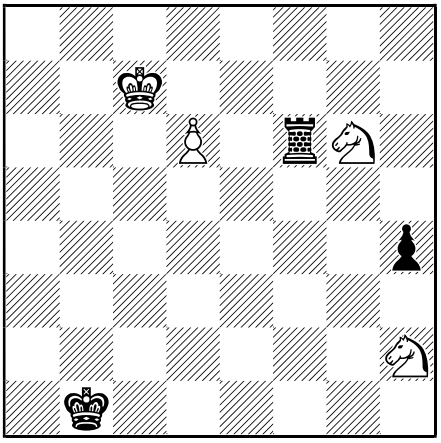
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Ng3 hxg3+ 2. Kg1 h4 3. Nf4# 1-0



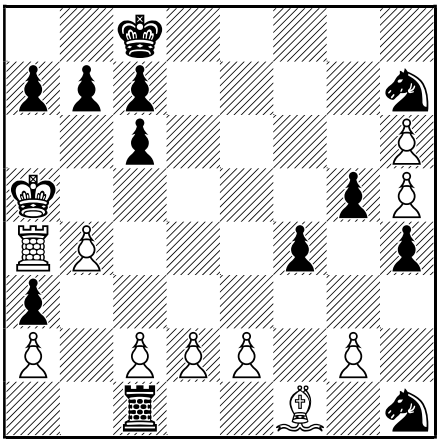
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Kg6 Kc3 2. Kh5 Kd2 3. Kg4 Ke2 4. Nh1 Kf1 5. Kf3 Kg1 6. Nfg3 f5 7. Ne2+ Kf1 8. Nhg3+ Ke1 9. Nf4 1-0



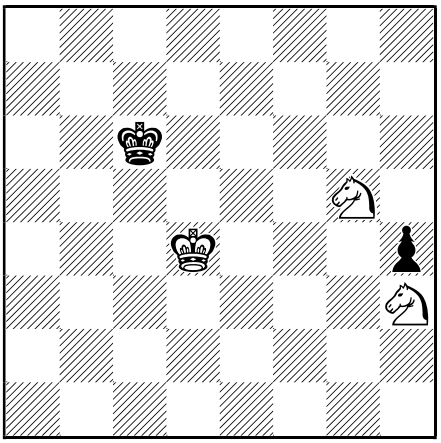
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. d7 Rf7 2. Kc8 Rxd7 3. Kxd7 Kc2 4. Nf4 h3 5. Kc6 Kd2 6. Kd5 Ke3 7. Ke5 Kf2 8. Ke4 Kg3 9. Ne2+ Kf2 10. Kd3 Ke1 11. Nc3 Kf2 12. Kd2 Kg2 13. Ke2 Kg3 14. Ke3 Kh4 15. Kf4 Kh5 16. Kf5 Kh4 17. Ne2 Kh5 18. Ng3+ Kh4 19. Ngf1 Kh5 20. Ne3 Kh6 21. Kf6 Kh7 22. Nf5 1-0



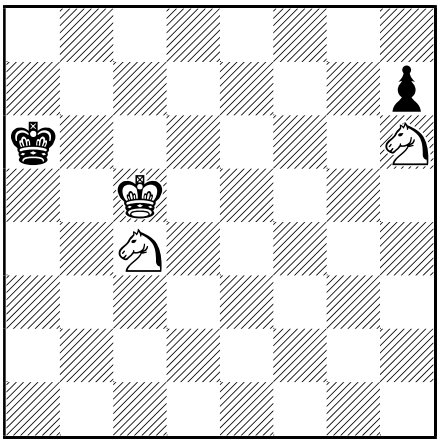
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. hxg6 1-0



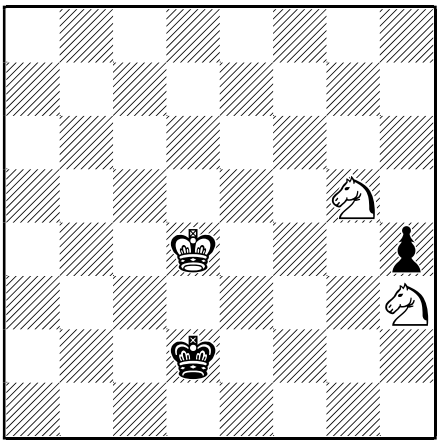
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Ne4 Kb6 2. Nd6 Kc6 3. Nc4 Kb5 4. Ne5 1-0



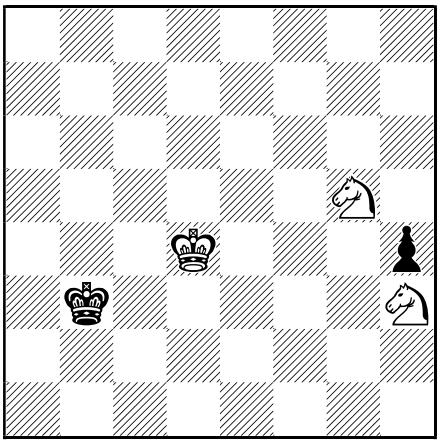
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1... Kb7 2. Kd6 Kc8 3. Na5 Kd8 4. Nb7+ Ke8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Nf5 h5 7. Nh4 1-0



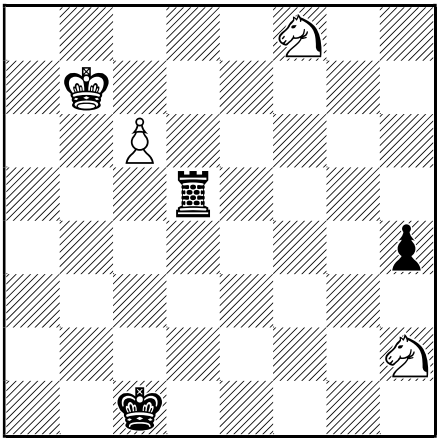
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nf3+ Ke2 2. Ke4 Kf1 3. Ke3 Kg2 4. Nfg5 Kg3 5. Ke4 1-0



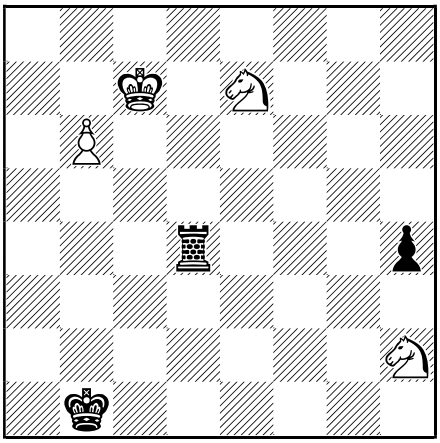
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Ne4 Kb2 2. Nd2 Kc2 3. Nc4 1-0



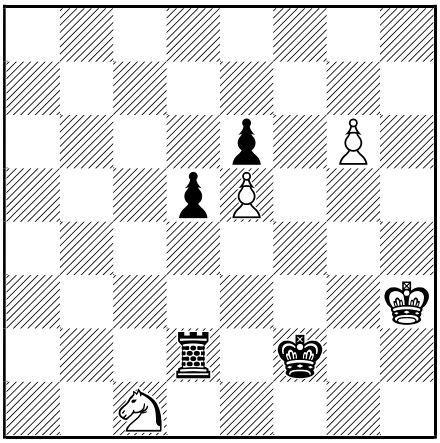
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. c7 1... Rc5! (1... Rb5+? 2. Kc6 Rb2 3. Nd7) 2. Ne6! 2... Rc2 3. Kb6 (3. c8=Q? 3... Rxc8 4. Kxc8) 3... Rxc7 4. Kxc7 Kd2 5. Nf4! 5... h3! 6. Kd6! 6... Kc2 (6... Ke3 7. Ke5 Kf2 8. Ke4 Kg3 9. Ne2+) (6... Kd1 7. Kd5) 7. Kc6! 7... Kd2 (7... Kb2 8. Kb5 Kb3 9. Nd5) 8. Kd5 Ke3 9. Ke5 1-0



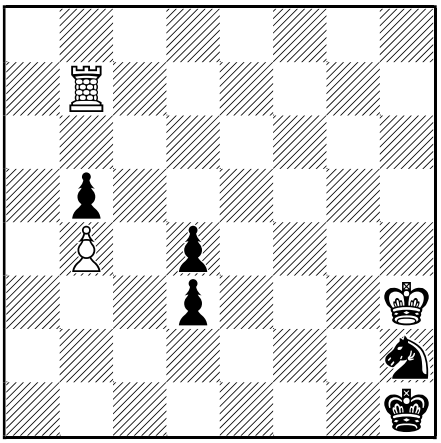
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b7 1... Rb4! (1... Rc4+ 2. Nc6) 2. Nd5! (2. b8=Q? 2... Rxb8 $1) 2... Rxb7+ (2... Rc4+ 3. Kd7) (2... Kb2 3. Nb6) 3. Kxb7 Kc2 (3... Kc1 4. Kc6 (4. Nf4? 4... h3 5. Kc6 5... Kc2 $1) 4... Kc2 (4... h3 5. Kc5) 5. Kc5 Kd3 6. Nf4+ Kd2 7. Kd4) 4. Nf4 h3 5. Kc6 Kb2 (5... Kc3 6. Kc5) 6. Kb5! 6... Kb3 (6... Kc3 7. Kc5) 7. Nd5 Ka3 8. Kc5 Ka4 9. Kb6 Ka3 10. Ka5 Kb3 11. Kb5 Ka3 12. Nc3 Kb3 13. Ne4 Ka3 14. Nc5 1-0



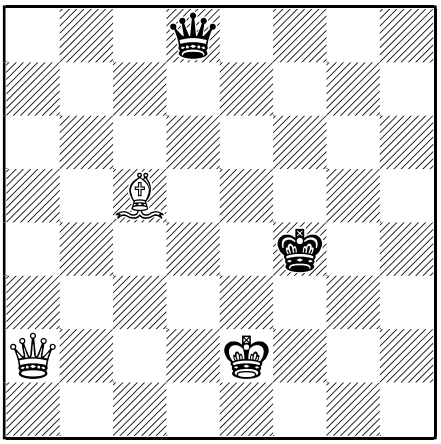
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. g7 Rd1 2. Ne2! 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg4 Kxe2 4. g8=Q Rg1+ 5. Kf4 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



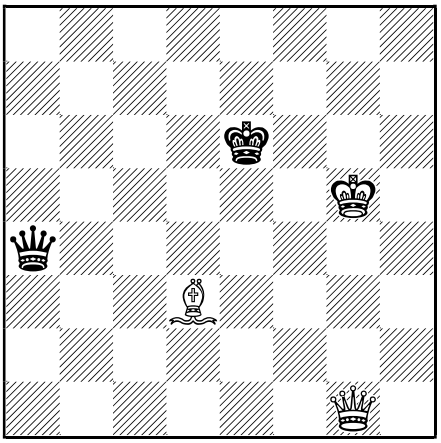
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. Rd7 Nf3 2. Kg3 d2 3. Kf2 d1=Q 4. Rh7+ Nh2 5. Rxh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



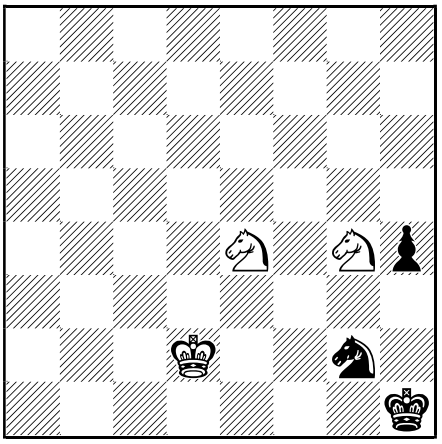
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qe6 Qa5 (1... Qa8 2. Be3+ (2. Qf6+! 2... Kg4 (2... Kg3 3. Bf2+) (2... Ke4 3. Qf3+) 3. Qg6+ Kh3 4. Qh5+ Kg2 5. Qg4+) 2... Kg3 3. Qg6+ Kh3 (3... Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kh1 5. Qb1+) 4. Qf5+ Kg2 5. Qg4+) (1... Kg3 2. Bd6+ Kg2 3. Qg4+) 2. Be3+ Kg3 3. Bf2+ Kf4 (3... Kh2 4. Qd6+ Kh1 5. Qd1+) 4. Qh6+ Kg4 5. Qh4+ Kf5 6. Qh5+ 1-0



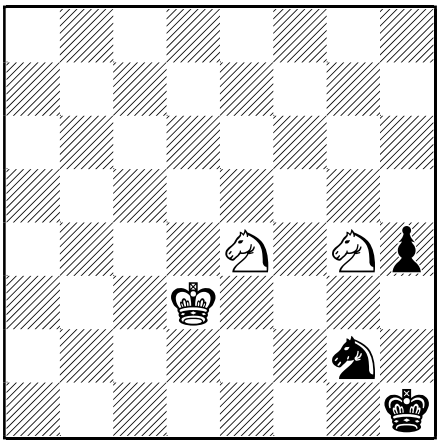
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qc5 1... Qd1! (1... Qe8 2. Bf5+) (1... Kd7 2. Bf5+) (1... Kf7 2. Bg6+) (1... Qa8 2. Bf5+) 2. Bf5+ (2. Qc6+? 2... Ke5! (2... Ke7? 3. Qc7+) (2... Kf7? 3. Qc7+)) 2... Kf7 3. Bg6+ 3... Ke6! 4. Qc8+ Ke5 5. Qe8+ 1-0



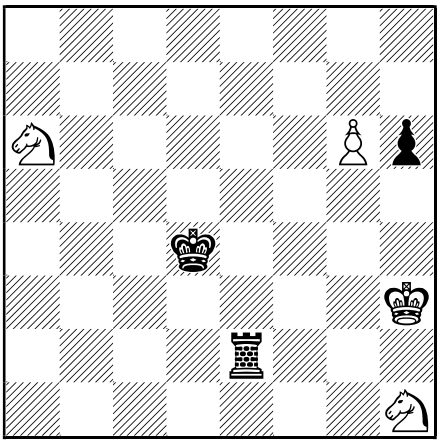
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nef2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kh1 3. Ke2 Nf4+ 4. Nxf4 Kg1 5. Ke1 h3 6. Nh2 Kh1 7. Kf1 Kxh2 8. Ne2 Kh1 9. Kf2 Kh2 10. Nd4 Kh1 11. Nf5 Kh2 12. Ne3 Kh1 13. Nf1 h2 14. Ng3# 1-0



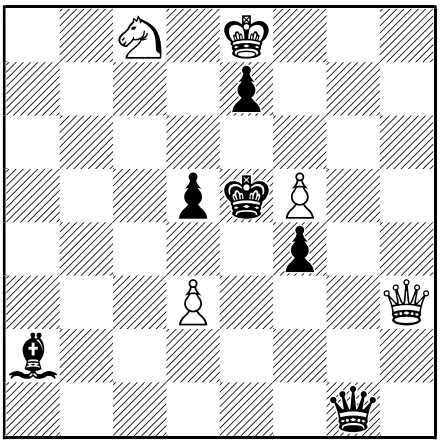
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nef2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kh1 (2... Kf1 3. Kd2 Nf4 4. Ne3#) 3. Ke2 Nf4+ 4. Nxf4 Kg1 5. Ke1 h3 6. Nh2 Kh1 7. Kf1 1-0



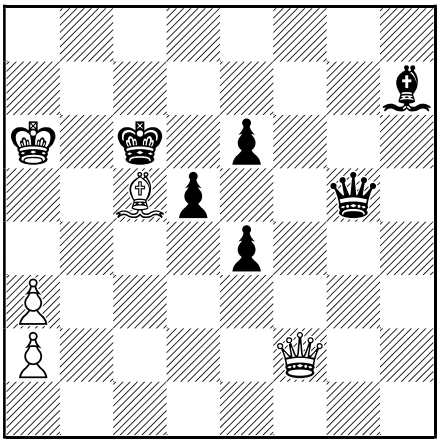
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nc7 (1. g7? 1... Re8 2. Nc7 Rg8 3. Ng3 h5 4. Kh4 Ke5) 1... Re5 (1... Re7 2. g7 Rxg7 3. Ne6+ Ke5 4. Nxg7) (1... Rb2 2. g7 Rb8 3. Ne6+ Ke5 4. Nf8) 2. Ng3 Ke3 (2... Kc4 3. g7 Rg5 4. Ne6 Rg6 5. Nf5 Kb5 6. Ne7 Rg1 7. g8=Q Rxg8 8. Nxg8) (2... Kc3 3. g7 Rg5 4. Ne4+) (2... Kd3 3. g7 Rg5 4. Ne6 Rg6 5. Nf4+) (2... Rg5 3. Ne6+ Ke5 4. Nxg5 Kf6 5. Nf3) 3. g7 Rg5 4. Ne6 Rg6 5. Nf8 Rg5 6. Nh7 Rg6 7. Nf6 1-0



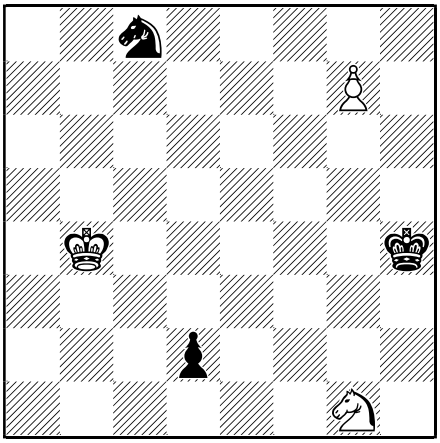
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kxf5 2. Nxe7+ Ke6 3. Qh6+ Ke5 4. Nc6+ Kf5 5. Nd4+ Qxd4 6. Qh5+ Ke6 7. Qf7+ Kd6 8. Qd7+ Kc5 (8... Ke5 9. Qg7+) 9. Qa7+ 1-0



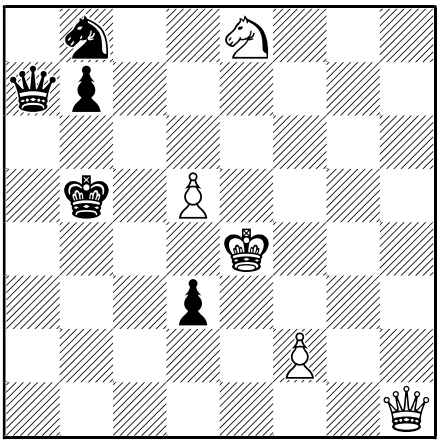
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qf8! 1... Qg3! (1... Qe5 2. Qe8+ Kxc5 3. Qb5+ Kd4 (3... Kd6 4. Qb8+) 4. Qb2+) (1... Kd7 2. Qd6+) 2. Qe8+! 2... Kxc5 (2... Kc7 3. Bb6+) 3. Qb5+ Kd4 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qb4+ Kd3 6. Qb3+ 1-0



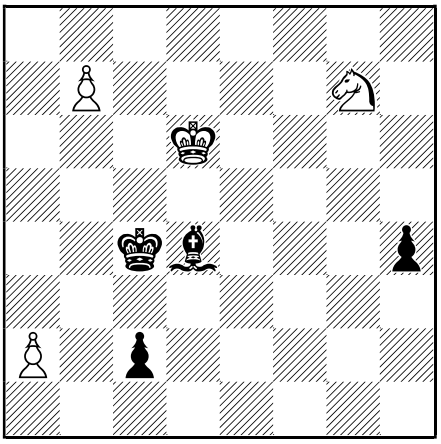
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nf3+! 1... Kh3 2. g8=Q d1=Q 3. Qh7+ Kg4 (3... Kg3 4. Qh4+ Kg2 5. Qh2+ Kf1 6. Qg1+ Ke2 7. Nd4+ Kd2 8. Nb3+ Ke2 9. Nc1+ Kd2 10. Qf2+ Kxc1 11. Kc3) 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qh4+ Kg2 6. Qh2+ Kf1 7. Qg1+ Ke2 8. Nd4+ Kd2 9. Nb3+ Ke2 (9... Kc2 10. Qf2+ Kb1 11. Kc3) 10. Nc1+ Kd2 11. Qf2+ Kxc1 12. Kc3 1-0



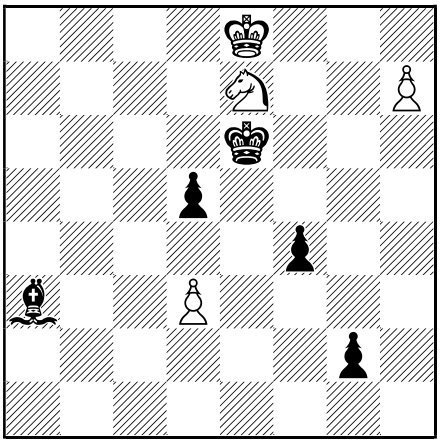
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kc4 (1... Kc5 2. Qc1+ Kb4 3. Qb2+ Kc4 (3... Ka5 4. Qa3+ Kb6 5. Qb4+ Ka6 6. Nc7#) 4. Nd6+ Kc5 5. Qd4+) 2. Nd6+ Kc5 (2... Kc3 3. Nb5+) 3. Nxb7+ Kc4 4. Nd6+ Kc5 5. Qc1+ Kxd6 (5... Kb4 6. Qc4+) 6. Qf4+ Ke7 7. Qh4+ Kd6 8. Qg3+ Ke7 (8... Kc5 9. Qe3+) 9. Qg7+ 1-0



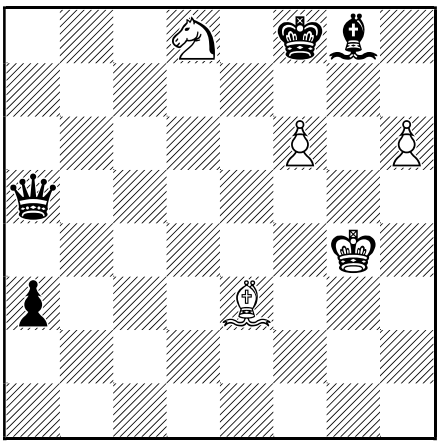
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b8=Q Bc5+ (1... Kc3 2. Qb3+ Kd2 3. Qd5 Kc3 (3... c1=Q 4. Qxd4+ Ke2 5. Qe4+ Kf2 6. Qxh4+ Ke2 7. a4) 4. Nf5 Ba7 5. Qf3+ 5... Kd2! (5... Kb2 6. Qb3+ Kc1 7. Ne3) 6. Qf4+ Kd1 7. Nd4) 2. Ke6! (2. Ke5? 2... Bd4+! 3. Kd6! 3... Bc5+ 4. Ke6 $1) 2... c1=Q (2... Kc3 3. Qb3+ Kd2 4. Qd5+) 3. Qb3+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ Ke4 5. Ng3+! 5... hxg3 6. Qd5+ Kf4 7. Qf5+ Ke3 8. Qg5+ 1-0



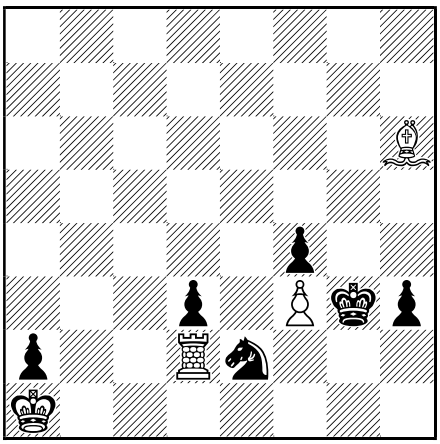
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. h8=Q (1. d4! 1... g1=Q 2. h8=Q Qg5 3. Qh3+ Kf6 4. Qh7 Ke6 5. Qf7+ Kd6 6. Nc8+ Kc6 7. Qd7#) 1... g1=Q 2. Qh6+ Ke5 3. Nc6+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ Qxd4 5. Qh5+ Ke6 6. Qf7+ Kd6 7. Qd7+ Kc5 (7... Ke5 8. Qg7+) 8. Qa7+ 1-0



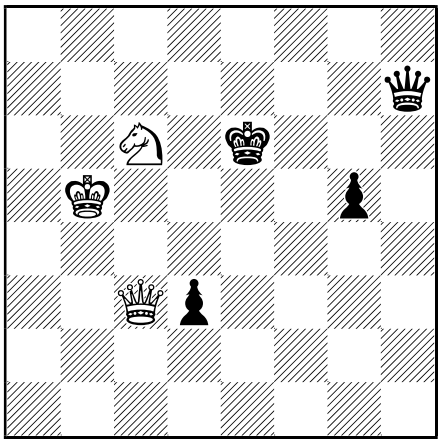
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. h7 Qb4+ 2. Kh3! 2... Bxh7 3. Bh6+ Kg8 (3... Ke8 4. f7+ Kxd8 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 6. Bxf8 a2 7. Bg7) 4. f7+ Kh8 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 6. Bxf8 a2 7. Ne6 Bf5+ 8. Kh4! 8... Bxe6 9. Bd6! 9... a1=Q 10. Be5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



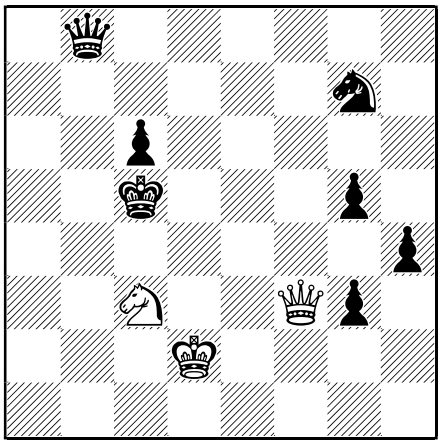
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. Rxd3 h2 2. Bxf4+ 2... Kxf4! 3. Rd1 Ng1 4. Rd2 h1=Q 5. Rh2! 5... Qxf3 6. Rf2 Qxf2 1/2-1/2



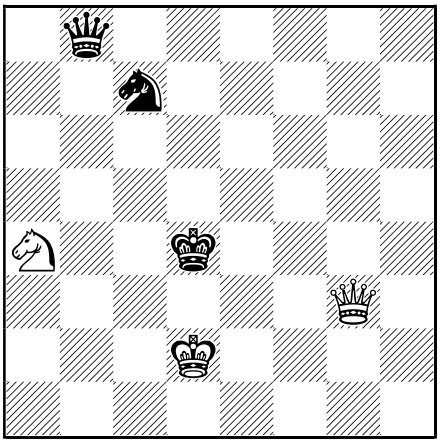
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nd8+ 1... Kd5! (1... Kd6 2. Qc5+ Kd7 3. Qa7+) 2. Nf7 Qh4 (2... Qe4 3. Qc5+ Ke6 4. Nxg5+) 3. Nxg5 Qf2 (3... Qd4 4. Qc6+ Ke5 5. Nf3+) (3... Kd6 4. Qc6+ Ke7 5. Qe6+ Kd8 6. Nf7+ Kc7 7. Qc6+ Kb8 8. Ne5 Ka7 9. Qc7+ Ka8 10. Qc8+ Ka7 11. Nc6#) 4. Qc6+ Ke5 5. Qe6+ 1-0



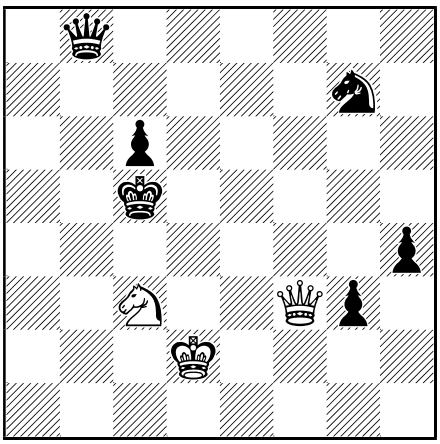
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Na4+ Kd4 (1... Kb4 2. Qc3+ Kxa4 3. Qa1+ Kb3 4. Qb1+ Ka4 5. Qxb8 g2 6. Qb1) (1... Kc4 2. Qd3+ Kb4 3. Qb1+) (1... Kd6 $1) 2. Nb6 2... Qe8! 3. Nd7 Qg6 (3... Qxd7 4. Qd3+ Ke5 5. Qxd7 Nf5 6. Qh7 g2 7. Qc7+ Kd5 8. Qd8+ Ke4 9. Qxg5 h3 10. Ke2) (3... Kc4 4. Qc3+ Kb5 5. Qc5+ Ka4 6. Nb6+ Kb3 7. Qc3+ Ka2 8. Nc4 Qd7+ (8... Qb8 9. Qa3+ Kb1 10. Kd1) 9. Kc2) 4. Qc3+ Kd5 5. Qc5+ 1-0



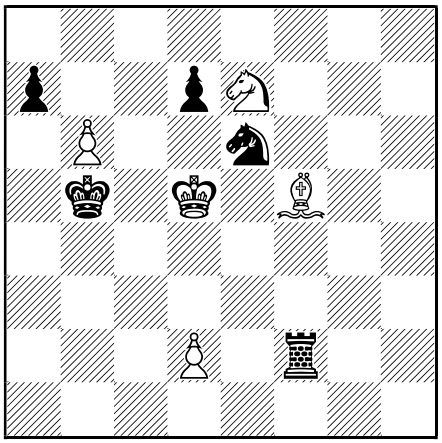
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nb6! 1... Qe8! 2. Nd7! 2... Kc4! (2... Qe4 3. Qc3+) 3. Qxc7+ (3. Qc3+? 3... Kb5 4. Qc5+ Ka4 5. Nb6+ (5. Qd4+ 5... Ka3! 6. Nc5 (6. Nb6 Qb5 7. Qa1+ Kb3) 6... Nd5! 7. Qxd5 Qb5) 5... Kb3 6. Qc3+ Ka2 7. Kc1 (7. Nc4 Qb5) 7... Qe2! 8. Qa5+ Kb3 9. Qa4+ Kc3 10. Nd5+ Nxd5) 3... Kb4 4. Qc5+ Kb3 (4... Ka4 5. Nb6+ Kb3 6. Qc3+ Ka2 7. Nd5 (7. Nc4? 7... Qb5) 7... Qd7 8. Kc1) 5. Qc3+ Ka4 (5... Ka2 6. Kc1! 6... Qe7 7. Qa5+ Kb3 8. Nc5+ Kc4 9. Qa6+) 6. Qd4+ Ka3 (6... Kb3 7. Nc5+ Ka2 8. Qc4+) (6... Kb5 7. Qc5+ Ka4 8. Nb6+ Kb3 9. Qc3+ Ka2 10. Nd5) 7. Nc5! (7. Nb6? 7... Qb8 (7... Qc6? 8. Nc4+) (7... Qb5 8. Qa1+ Kb3 9. Qb1+) 8. Qa4+ (8. Qa1+ Kb3 9. Qb1+ Ka3 10. Nc4+ Ka4 11. Qa2+ Kb5 12. Qb2+ Ka4 13. Qa3+ Kb5 14. Qb3+ 14... Ka6! 15. Qa4+ Kb7 16. Na5+ Kc7) 8... Kb2 9. Nc4+ Kb1) 7... Qb8 (7... Qb5 8. Qa1+ Kb4 9. Qc3#) 8. Qa1+ Kb4 9. Na6+! (9. Qb2+? 9... Ka5) 1-0



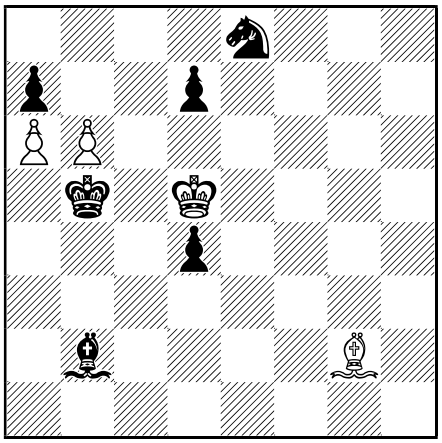
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Na4+ Kd4 (1... Kc4 2. Qd3+ Kb4 3. Qb1+) 2. Nb6 (2. Qe3+! 2... Kd5 3. Nc3+ Kc4 4. Qd3+ Kc5 5. Na4+ Kb4 6. Qb1+) 2... Qe8! 3. Nd7 Qg6 (3... Qxd7 4. Qd3+ Ke5 5. Qxd7 5... Nf5! 6. Qh7 g2 7. Qc7+ Kd5 8. Qd8+ Ke4 9. Qg5 h3 10. Ke2) (3... Kc4 4. Qc3+ Kb5 5. Qc5+ Ka4 6. Nb6+ Kb3 7. Qc3+ Ka2 8. Nc4 Qd7+ (8... Qb8 9. Qa3+ Kb1 10. Kd1) 9. Kc1) 4. Qc3+ Kd5 5. Qc5+ 1-0



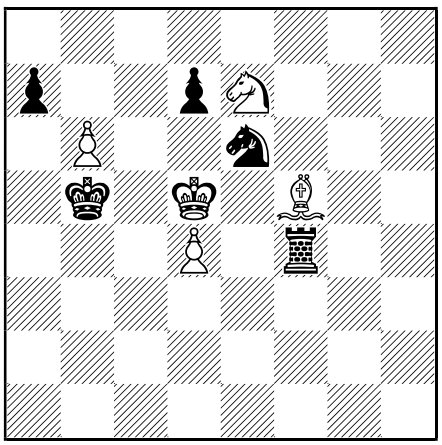
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b7 Nc7+ (1... Rxd2+ 2. Ke5) 2. Kd6! 2... Na6 3. Bd3+! 3... Kb6 (3... Ka5 4. Bxa6 Rxd2+ 5. Kc7 Rb2 6. Bc4) 4. Bxa6 Rxd2+ 5. Nd5+ Rxd5+ 6. Kxd5 Kc7 7. b8=Q+ Kxb8 8. Kd6 Ka8 9. Kc7 d5 10. Bb7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

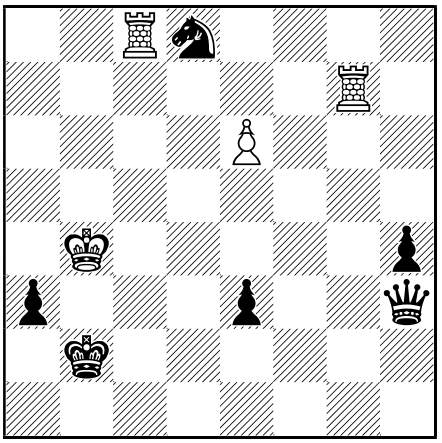
1. b7 Nc7+ (1... Nf6+ 2. Ke5! 2... d3+ 3. Kf5 $1) 2. Kd6 Nxa6 3. Bf1+ 3... d3! 4. Bxd3+ Kb6 5. Bxa6 Be5+ 6. Kxe5 Kc7 7. b8=Q+ Kxb8 8. Kd6 Ka8 9. Kc7 d5 10. Bb7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

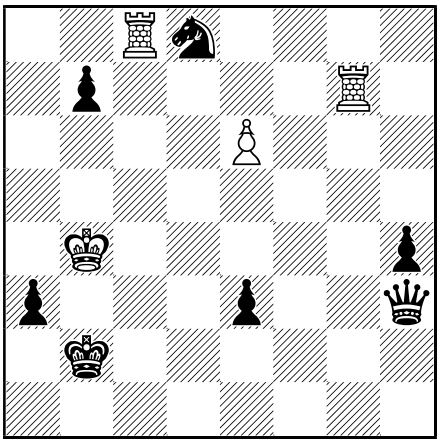
1. b7 Nc7+ 2. Kd6 Na6 3. Bd3+ Kb6 4. Bxa6 Rxd4+ 5.

Nd5+ (5. Ke5! 5... Kc7 6. Kxd4) 5... Rxd5+ 6. Kxd5 Kc7 7. b8=Q+ Kxb8 8. Kd6 Ka8 9. Kc7 d6 10. Bb7#! 1-0



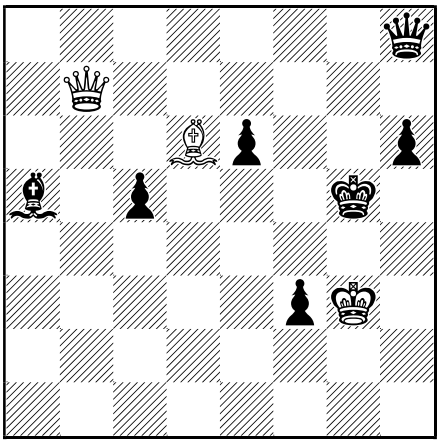
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. e7 Qxc8 (1... Nc6+ 2. Rxc6 Qd7 3. Rg2+ Kb1 4. Rg1+) 2. Rg2+ 2... Kb1! 3. e8=Q Nc6+ 4. Kc3 Qxe8 5. Rg1+ Ka2 6. Rg2+ e2 7. Rxe2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



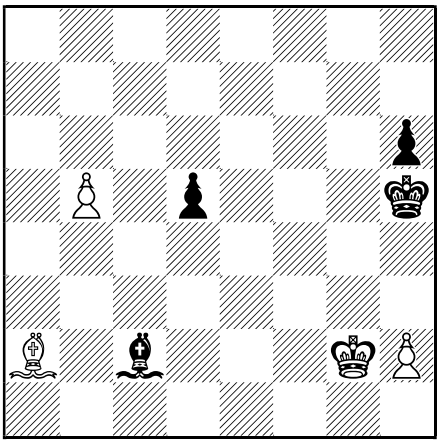
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. e7 Qxc8 2. Rg2+ Kb1 3. e8=Q Nc6+ 4. Kc3 Qxe8 5. Rg1+ Ka2 6. Rg2+ e2 7. Rxe2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



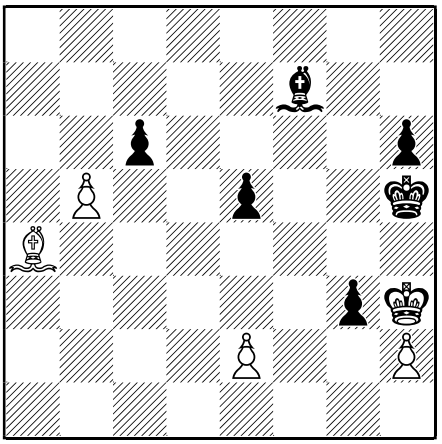
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qf7 1... Bc7! (1... Be1+? 2. Kh3 Qf6 3. Be7) 2. Bxc7 Qf6 3. Bd8! 3... Qxd8 4. Qg7+ Kf5 5. Qg4+ Ke5 (5... Kf6 6. Qh4+) 6. Qf4+ Kd5 7. Qd2+ 1-0



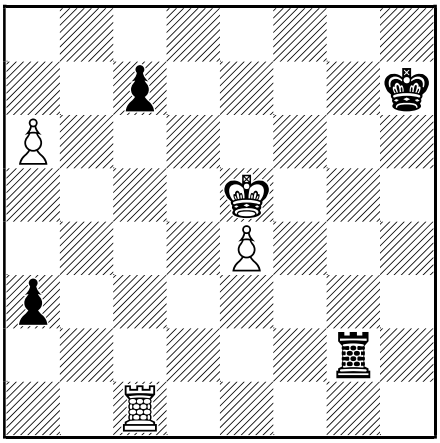
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b6 Be4+ 2. Kg3 d4 3. h4! 3... Kg6 4. Bb1 Bxb1 5. b7 1-0



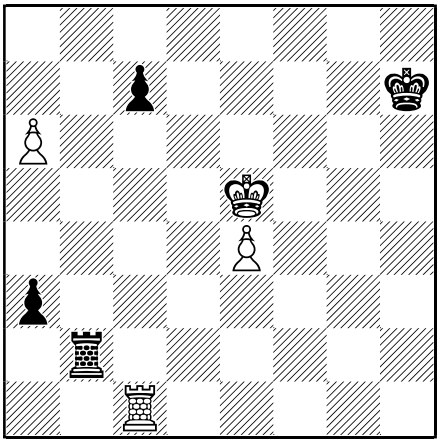
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. b6 (1. bxc6! 1... gxh2 2. Kxh2 Be6 (2... Kg4 3. c7 Be6 4. Bc6) 3. c7 Kg5 4. Bc6 Bc8 (4... Kf4 5. Bg2) 5. Bg2 Kh4 6. e3 h5 7. Bf1 Kg5 8. Bh3) 1... g2 2. Kxg2 Bd5+ 3. e4! (3. Kf2! 3... c5 4. Ke3 c4 (4... Kg4 5. Bc2 Bb7 6. Be4 Ba6 7. Kf2 Kh3 8. Kg1) 5. Be8+ Kg4 6. Bf7 Bb7 7. Bxc4 Kh3 8. Bd3 Kxh2 9. Be4) (3. Kg3! 3... c5 4. h4 Kg6 5. e4 Bb7 (5... Bxe4 6. Bc2) 6. Bb3) 3... Bxe4+ 4. Kg3 c5 5. h4 (5. Bd1+! 5... Kg5 6. Bf3) 5... Kg6 6. Bc2 1-0



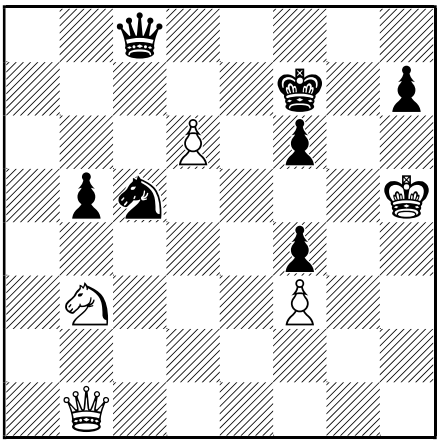
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. a7 Rg5+ 2. Kf6 Ra5 3. Kf7 Kh6 4. Rc6+ (4. e5! 4... a2 5. e6 Rxa7 6. e7 c5 7. Kf8 a1=Q 8. Rxa1 Rxa1 9. e8=Q Rf1+ 10. Kg8) 4... Kg5 5. Rc5+ Rxc5 6. a8=Q Rc3 7. Qd5+ 1-0



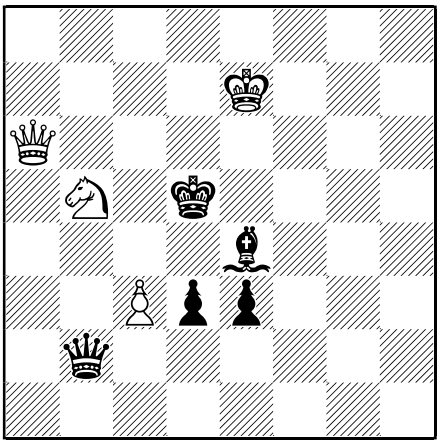
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. a7 (1. Rc5 a2 2. Ra5 2... Rb5+ $1) (1. Rxc7+? 1... Kg6 2. Rc1 Rb5+) (1. Kf6? 1... Rb6+ 2. Kf7 Rxa6 3. e5 a2 4. Rh1+ Rh6 5. Ra1 5... Rh2! 6. e6 Rf2+ 7. Ke8 7... Rd2! 8. e7 c5) 1... Rb5+ 2. Kf6 Ra5 3. Kf7! 3... Kh6 4. Rc6+ (4. e5! 4... a2 5. e6 Rxa7 (5... a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Rxa1 7. e7) 6. e7 c5 7. Kf8 Ra8+ 8. e8=Q Rxe8+ 9. Kxe8 Kg5 10. Kd7) 4... Kh7 5. Rc5! 1-0



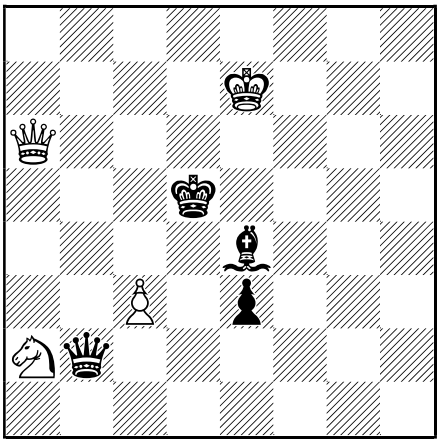
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qxh7+ Ke6 2. d7!! 2... Nxd7 (2... Qc7 3. d8=N+! 3... Qxd8 (3... Kd6 4. Qxc7+ Kxc7 5. Nxc5) 4. Nxc5+ Ke5 5. Qe4+) (2... Qb8 3. Nxc5+ Ke5 (3... Kd6 4. d8=Q+ Qxd8 5. Nb7+) 4. Qe4+ Kd6 5. Qxf4+) (2... Qf8 3. d8=Q Qxd8 4. Nxc5+) 3. Nd4+ 3... Kd6! (3... Ke5 4. Qe4+ Kd6 5. Nxb5+ Kc5 6. Qc2+) 4. Nxb5+ 4... Ke6! 5. Qe4+ Ne5 6. Qf5+!! 6... Kxf5 7. Nd4# 1-0



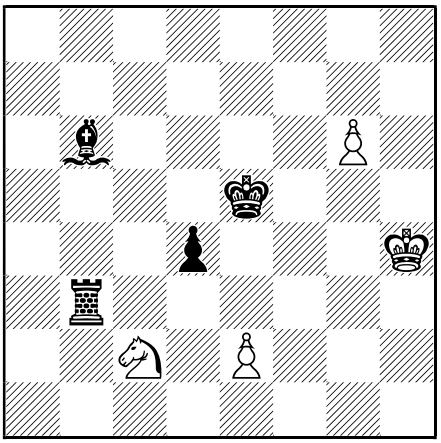
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kc5 2. Ne6+ Kd5 3. Nf4+ Kc5 4. Nxd3+ Bxd3 5. Qc8+ Kd5 6. c4+ Bxc4 (6... Ke4 7. Qg4+) 7. Qe6+ Kc5 8. Qd6+ Kb5 9. Qb8+ 1-0



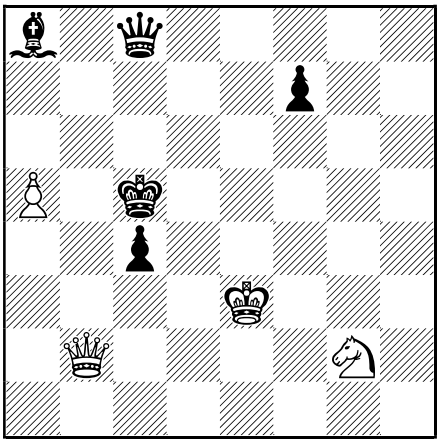
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kc5 2. Nd3+ Bxd3 3. Qc8+ Kd5 4. c4+!! 4... Bxc4 (4... Ke4 5. Qg4+ Ke5 6. Qg7+) 5. Qe6+ Kc5 6. Qd6+ Kb5 7. Qb8+ 1-0



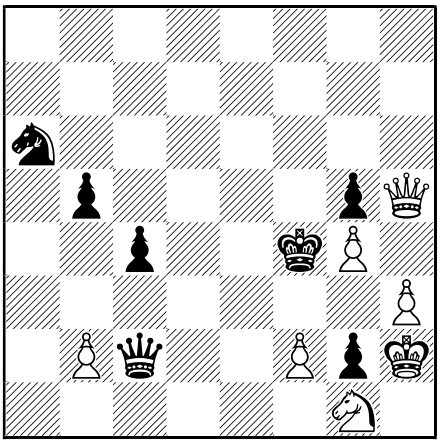
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. g7 1... Rb1! (1... Bd8+! 2. Kg4 Rb1 3. Nb4 Rg1+ 4. Kf3 Bb6) 2. Ne3! 2... dxe3 3. g8=Q Rh1+ 4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kf3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



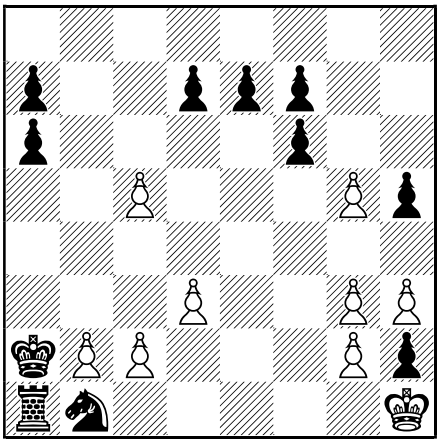
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kd5 2. Nf4+ (2. Qd4+? 2... Ke6 3. Qg4+ f5) 2... Ke5 3. Ng6+! 3... fxg6 4. Qd4+ Kf5 5. Qf4+ Ke6 6. Qg4+ 1-0



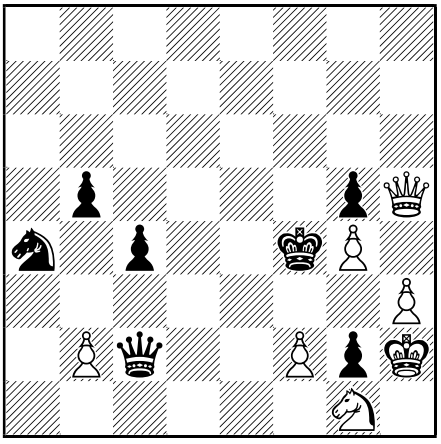
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qe8 Qxf2 (1... Qe4 2. Qf8+ Ke5 3. Nf3+ Kd5 4. Qa8+) (1... Qd3 2. Qe6) (1... Qd2 2. Qf8+ Ke4 3. Qf5+ Kd4 4. Nf3#) (1... Qb3 2. Qe6) 2. Qf7+ Ke3 3. Qa7+ 1-0



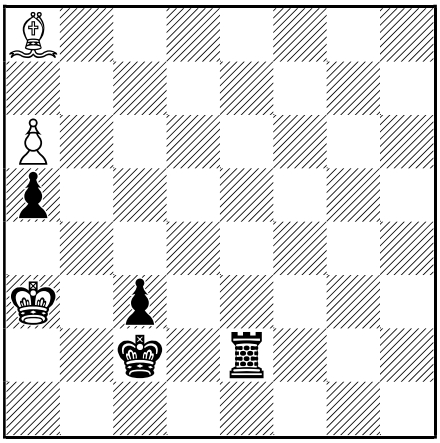
Troitzky A, 1909, Draw

1. gxh6! 1... Nd2+ 2. Kxh2 Nf1+ 3. Kh1 1/2-1/2



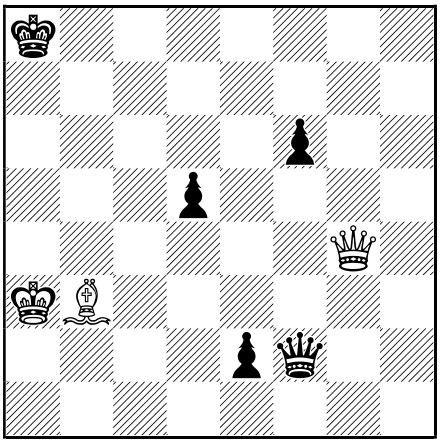
Troitzky A, 1909, White wins

1. Qe8 Qxf2 (1... Qe4 2. Qf8+ Ke5 3. Nf3+ Kd5 4. Qa8+) 2. Qf7+ Ke3 3. Qa7+ 1-0



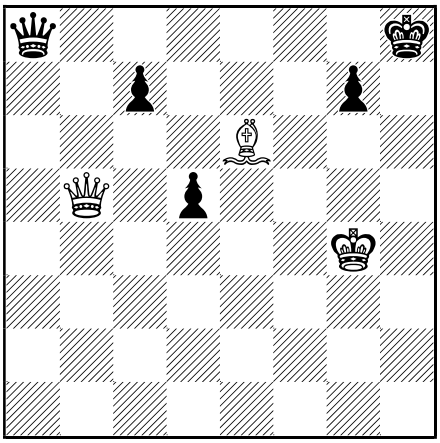
Lazard F, 1909, Draw

1. a7 Re8 2. Bc6 Rf8 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Bxa8 Kd3 5. Kb3 a4+ 6. Ka2 c2 7. Be4+ Kxe4 8. Kb2 Kd3 9. Kc1= 1/2-1/2



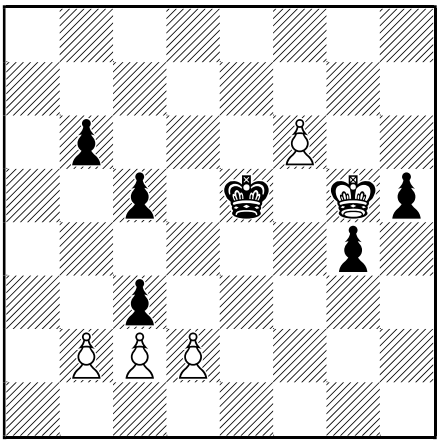
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qc8+ Ka7 2. Qc7+ Ka6 3. Bxd5 Qb6 4. Bc4+ Ka5 5. Qe7 1-0



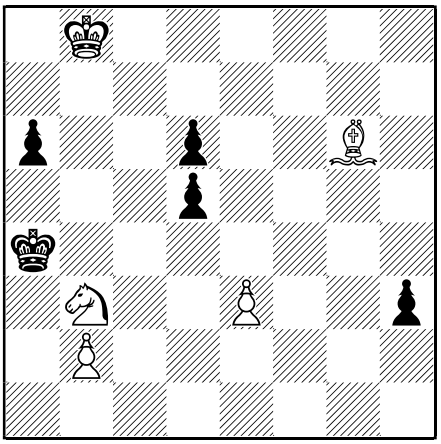
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qb2 Kh7 2. Qh2+ Kg6 3. Qf4 Kh7 4. Qf7 Qa4+ 5. Kg5 1-0



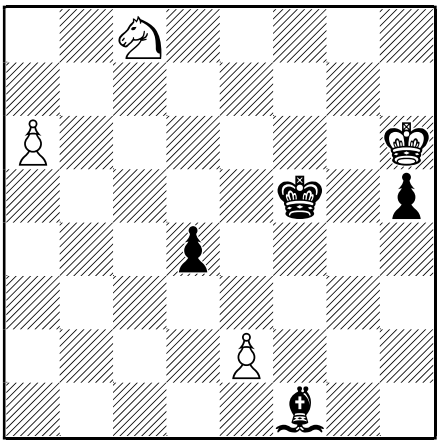
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. f7 cxb2 2. f8=Q b1=Q 3. Qe7+ Kd4 4. Qd7+ Ke5 5. c4 Qh1 6. d4+ cxd4 7. Qe7# { #} 1-0



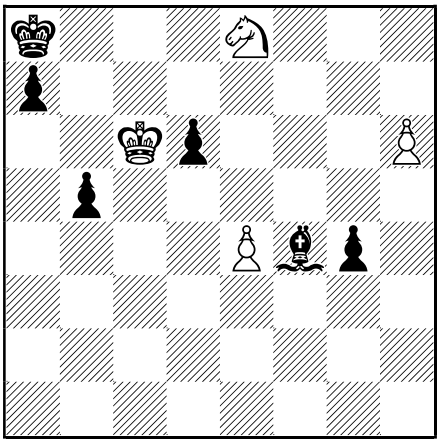
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nc1 h2 2. Be8+ Ka5 3. Nd3 h1=Q 4. b4+ Kb6 5. Nb2 a5 6. Na4+ Ka6 7. b5# {#} 1-0



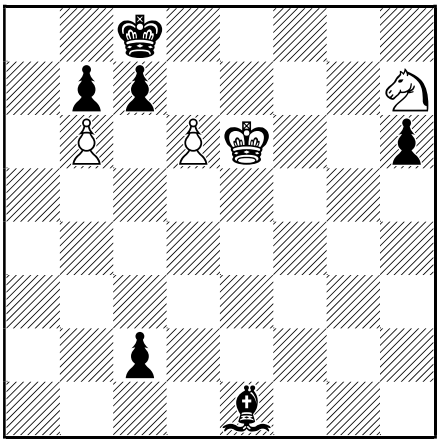
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kg4 2. Nd5 Bg2 3. e4 dxe3 4. Nxe3+ 1-0



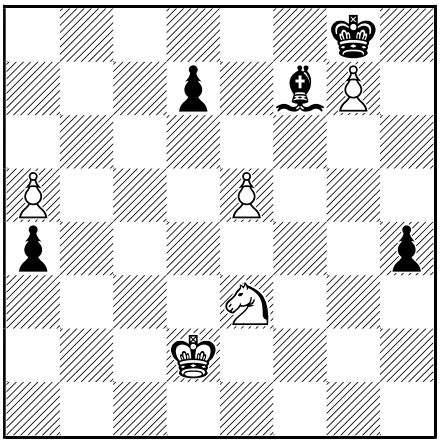
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. h7 Be5 2. Nf6 Bxf6 3. Kxd6 g3 4. e5 Bg7 5. e6 g2 6. e7 g1=Q 7. e8=Q+ Kb7 8. Qc6+ Kb8 9. Qc7+ Ka8 10. Qc8# {#} 1-0



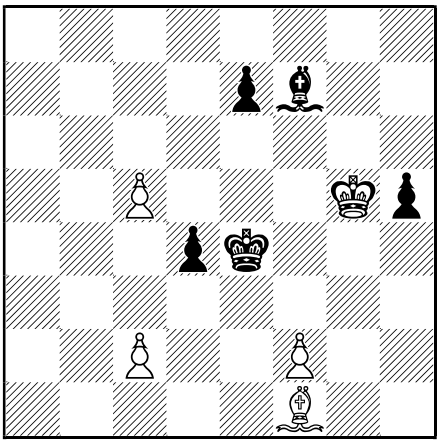
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. d7+ Kd8 2. Ng5 hxg5 3. bxc7+ Kxc7 4. Ke7 Bb4+ 5. Ke8 c1=Q 6. d8=Q+ Kc6 7. Qc8+ 1-0



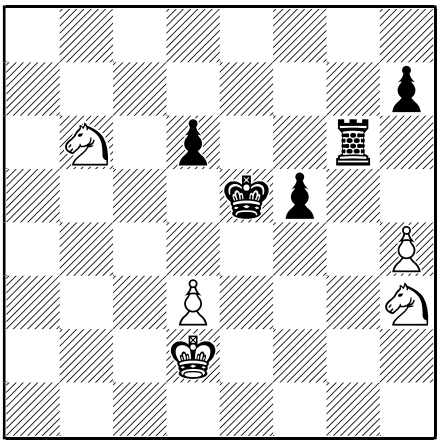
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. a6 Bh5 2. e6 dxe6 3. Ng4 Bxg4 4. Ke3 Bh3 5. Kf3 e5 6. a7 1-0



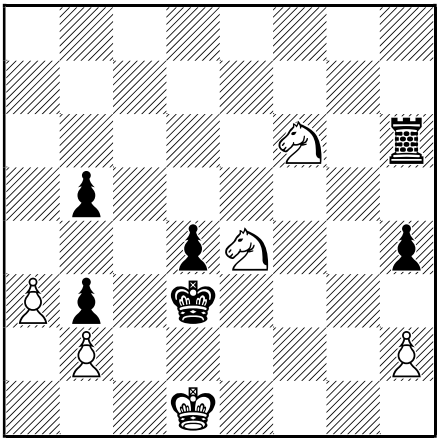
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Bg2+ Ke5 2. f4+ Ke6 3. Bc6 Bg8 4. Kg6 Bf7+ 5. Kg7 h4 6. f5+ Kxf5 7. Kxf7 1-0



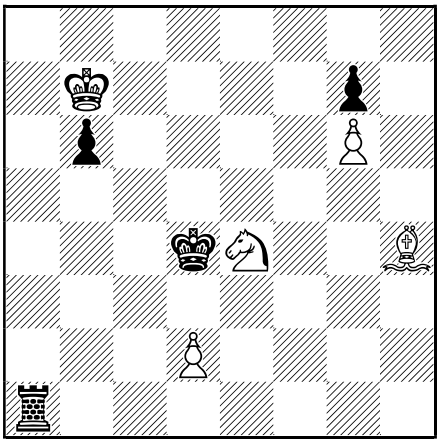
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kd4 2. Nf4 Rh6 3. h5 d5 4. Ne2# {#} 1-0



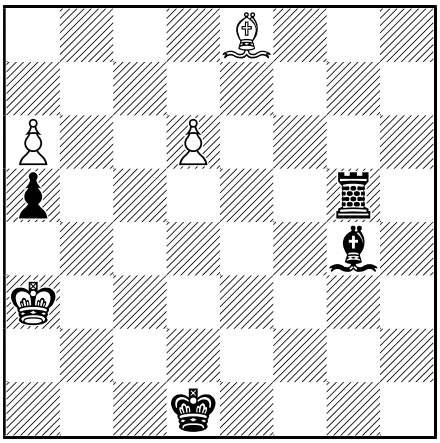
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kc4 2. N2g4 Rh8 3. Ne5+ Kc5 4. Nfd7+ Kd5 5. Nf7 Rh5 6. Nf6+ 1-0



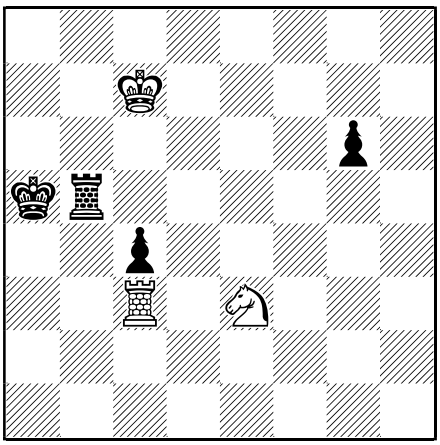
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Bf6+ gxf6 2. Ng5 fxg5 3. g7 1-0



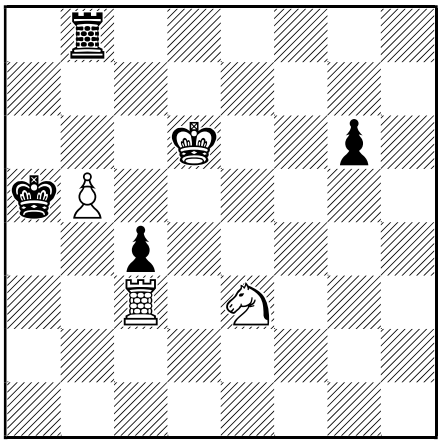
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. a7 Bf3 2. d7 Rd5 3. Bh5 Rxh5 4. d8=Q+ 1-0



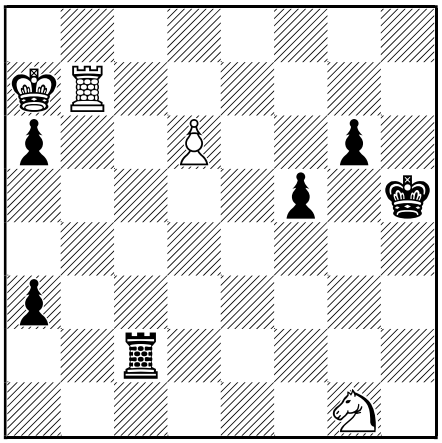
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kb4 2. Nc2+ Kc5 3. Rg3 c3 4. Rg5+ Kc4 5. Na3+ Kb4 6. Nxb5 c2 7. Rg1 1-0



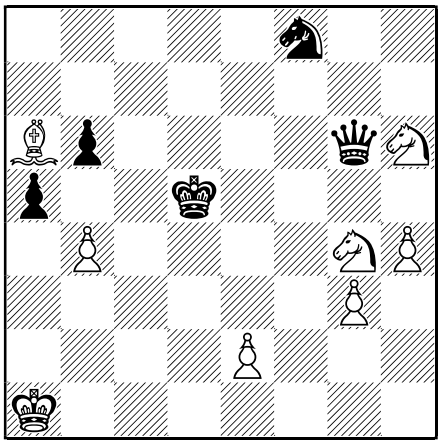
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Kc7 Rxb5 2. Ra3+ Kb4 3. Nc2+ Kc5 4. Rg3 c3 5. Rg5+ Kc4 6. Na3+ Kb4 7. Nxb5 c2 8. Rg1 Kxb5 9. Rc1 1-0



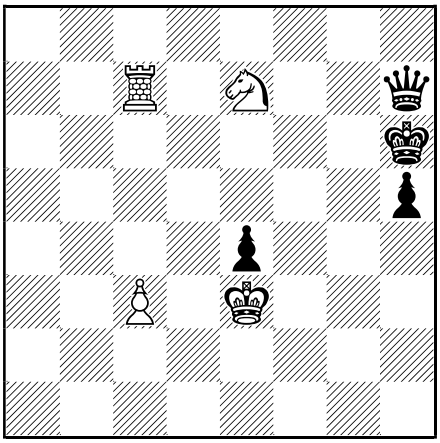
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg4 2. d7 Rd2 3. Rh4+ Kg3 4. Rd4 Rxd4 5. Ne2+ 1-0



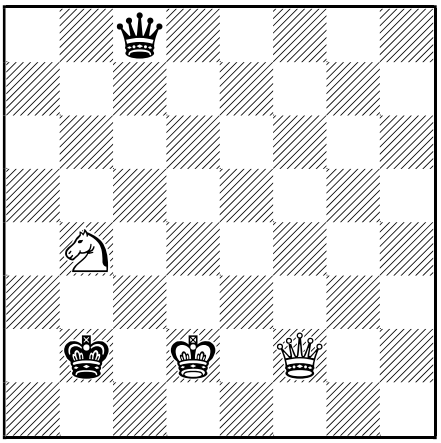
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nf5 Qe6 2. Bc8 Nd7 3. Bxd7 Qxe2 4. Bc6+ Kc4 5. Bb5+ Kxb5 6. Nd4+ 1-0



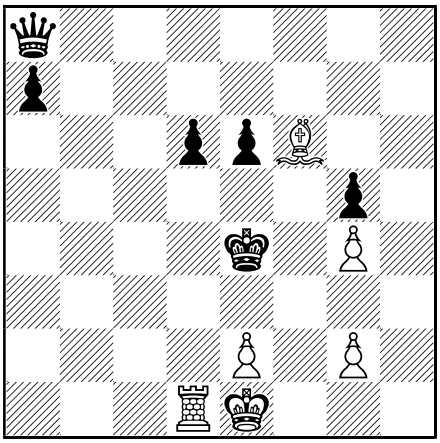
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Kf4 Qh8 2. Nf5+ Kg6 3. Rc8 Qf6 4. Rc6 Qxc6 5. Ne7+ 1-0



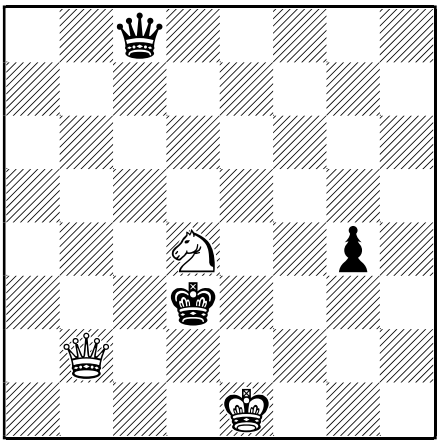
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nd3+ Ka3 2. Qa7+ Kb3 3. Qb6+ Kc4 4. Qa5 Qf8 5. Qa4+ Kd5 6. Nf4+ Ke5 7. Ng6+ 1-0



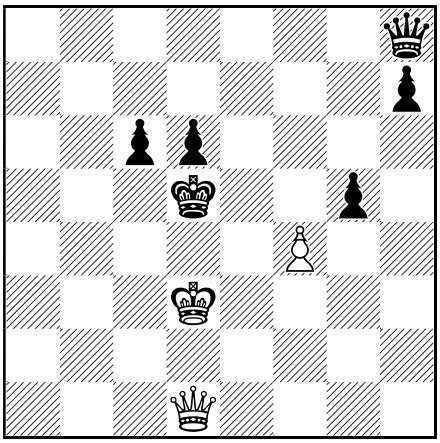
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Rd4+ Ke3 2. Ra4 Qd5 3. Bc3 e5 4. Ba5 e4 5. g3 1-0



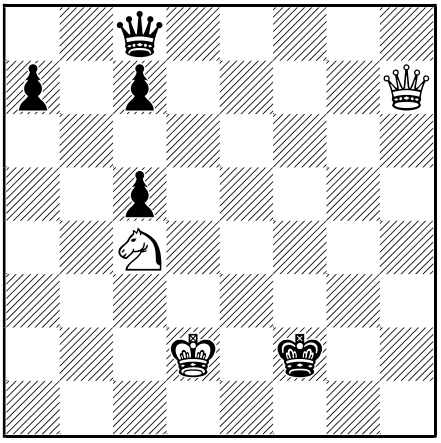
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nb5 Qe6+ 2. Kd1 Ke4 3. Qe2+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ 1-0



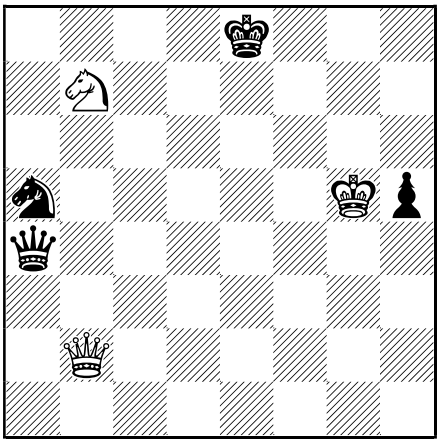
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qa4 Ke6 2. f5+ Ke7 3. Qa7+ Kf8 4. Qb8+ Kg7 5. f6+ 1-0



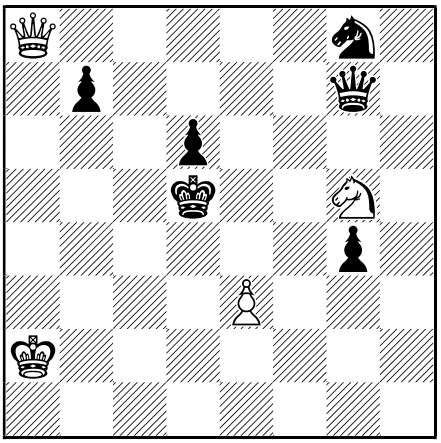
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qh2+ Kf3 2. Ne5+ Ke4 3. Qe2+ Kd5 4. Ng6 Qb8 5. Nf4+ Kc6 6. Qe4+ Kd7 7. Qe6+ Kd8 8. Qg8+ 1-0



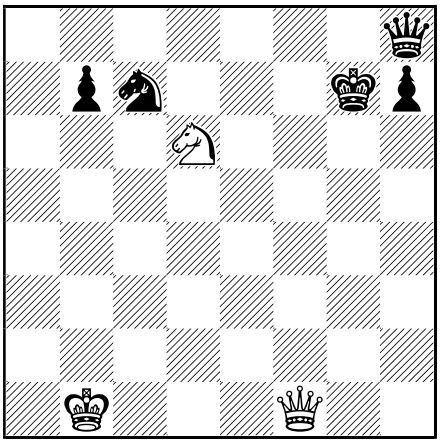
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kf8 2. Nd6 Qg4+ 3. Kh6 Qd7 4. Kg6 Qg4+ 5. Kh7 Qd7+ 6. Kh8 1-0



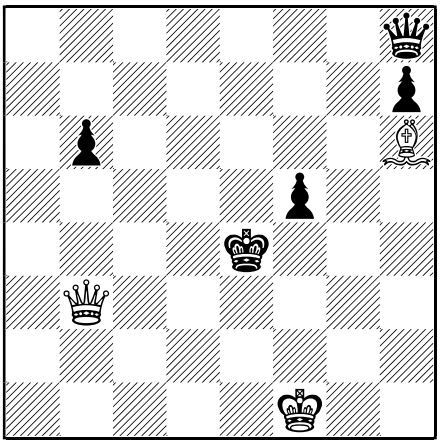
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qa4 Qc3 2. Qb5+ Qc5 3. e4+ Ke5 4. Qb2+ Qd4 5. Qh2+ g3 6. Qh8+ Nf6 7. Nf3+ 1-0



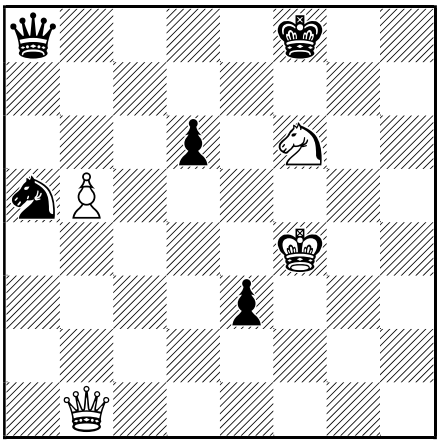
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qf7+ Kh6 2. Qf3 Qa8 3. Qg4 1-0



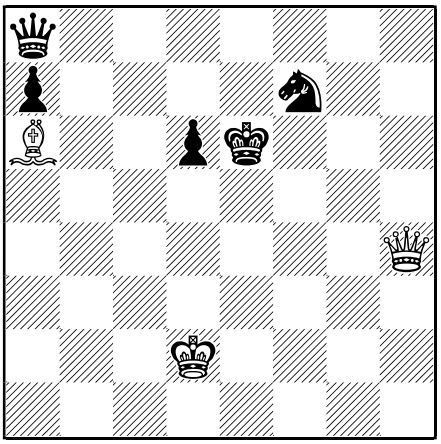
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Ke2 Qc8 2. Bg7 Kf4 3. Bf6 Qc6 4. Qe3+ Kg4 5. Qg5+ Kh3 6. Qxf5+ Kg3 7. Qg5+ Kh2 8. Qh4+ Kg2 9. Qg4+ Kh2 10. Be5+ Kh1 11. Qh3+ {#} 1-0



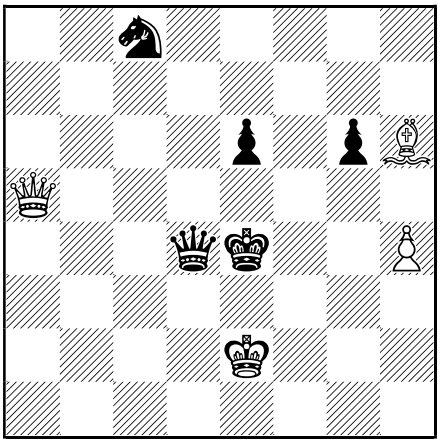
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qg6 Ke7 2. Qg7+ Ke6 3. Nd5 Kxd5 4. Qg2+ 1-0



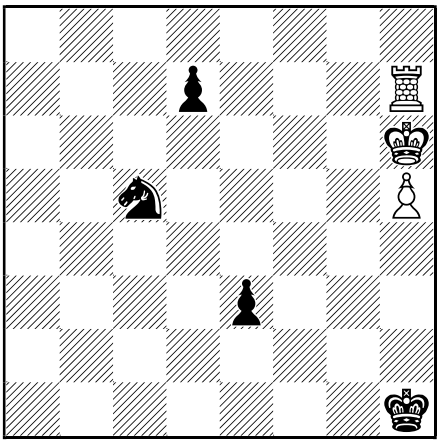
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Bc8+ Ke5 2. Ke3 Qxc8 3. Qf4+ Kd5 4. Qe4+ Kc5 5. Qc2+ 1-0



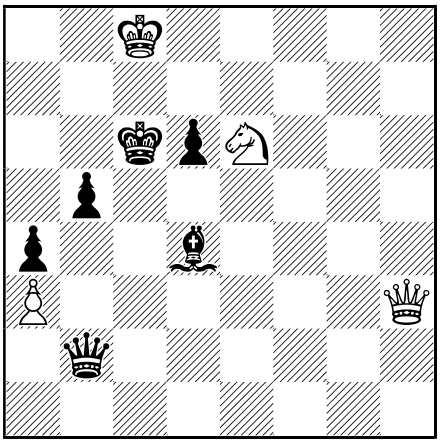
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qa8+ Qd5 2. Qa4+ Qd4 3. Qb3 Qd7 4. Bg7 Qxg7 5. Qd3+ Kf4 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qc3+ 1-0



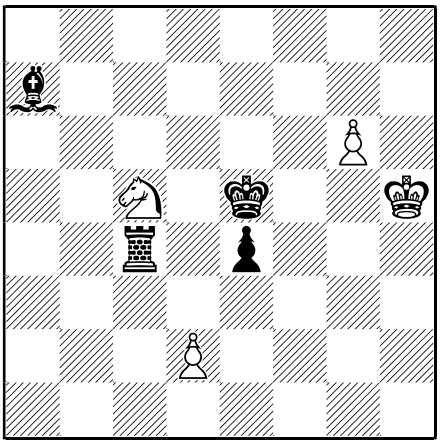
Rinck H, 1909, Draw

1. Re7 Ne6 2. Rxd7 e2 3. Rb7 e1=Q 4. Rb1 Qxb1 1/2-1/2



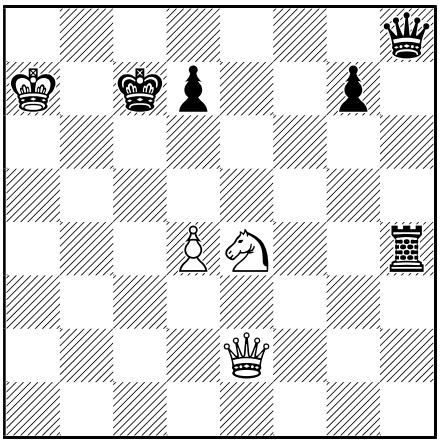
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qf3+ d5 2. Qf7 Kd6 3. Nc5 Bxc5 4. Qd7+ Ke5 5. Qg7+ 1-0



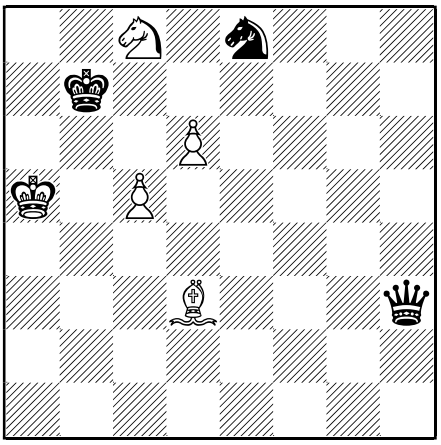
Rinck H, 1909, Draw

1. g7 Rc1 2. Nd3+ exd3 3. g8=Q Rh1+ 4. Kg4 Rg1+ 5. Kf3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



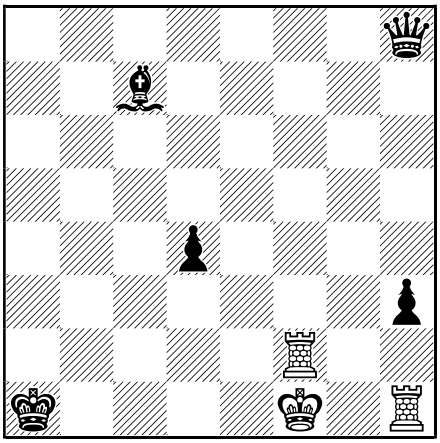
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qb5 Rh6 2. Nd6 Rxd6 3. Qb7+ Kd8 4. Qb8+ 1-0



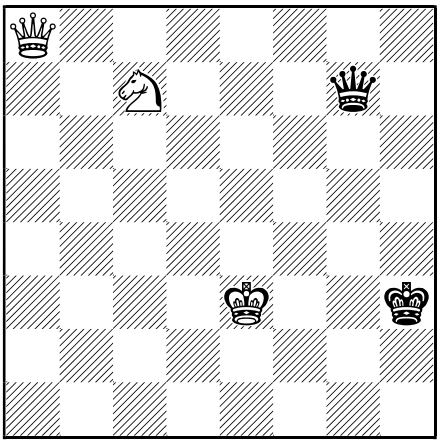
Rinck H, 1909, Draw

1. d7 Qxd7 2. c6+ Qxc6 3. Be4 Qxe4 4. Nd6+ Nxd6 1/2-1/2



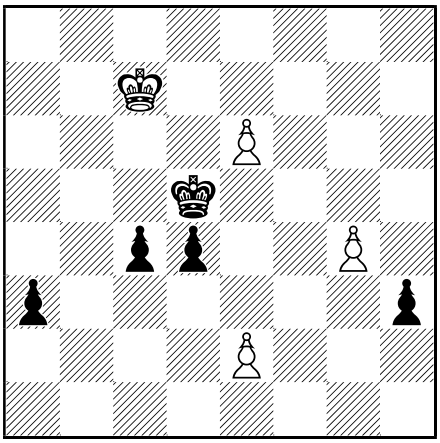
Rinck H, 1909, Draw

1. Rd2 Qa8 2. Kf2+ Qxh1 3. Rd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



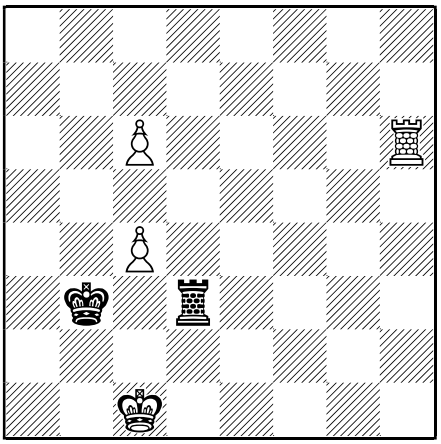
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kg4 2. Qg2+ Kf5 3. Qe4+ Kf6 4. Ne8+ 1-0



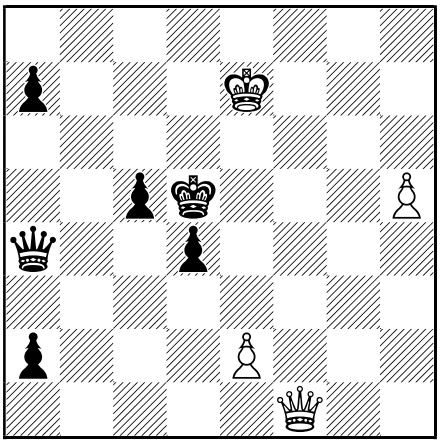
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. e7 a2 2. e8=Q a1=Q 3. e4+ dxe3 4. Qd7+ Ke4 5. Qf5+ Kd4 6. Qf6+ 1-0



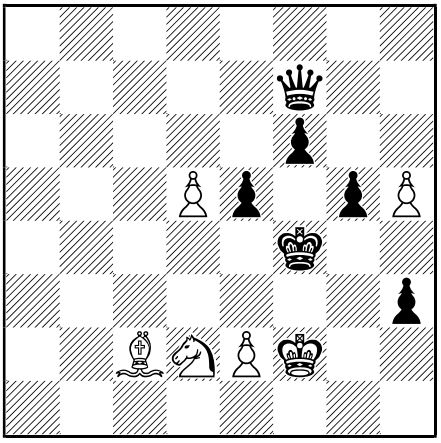
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. c7 Rc3+ 2. Kb1 Rxc4 3. Rh3+ Ka4 4. Rh4 Rxh4 5. c8=Q 1-0



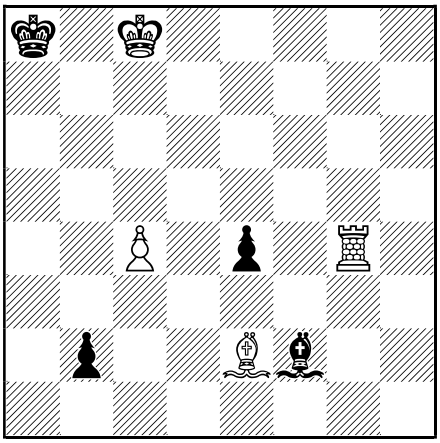
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qf7+ Ke5 2. Qf6+ Ke4 3. Qf3+ Ke5 4. e4 dxe3 5. Qf6+ Kd5 6. Qe6+ Kd4 7. Qg4+ Kc3 8. Qxa4 Kb2 9. Qb5+ 1-0



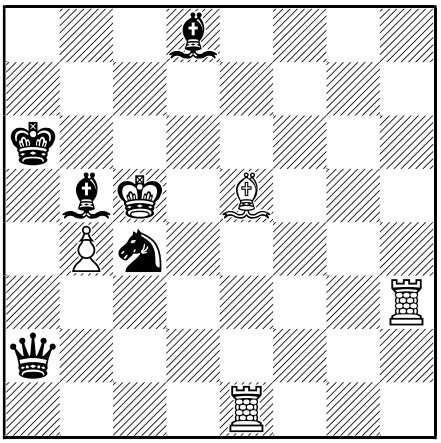
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. e3+ Kg4 2. Bd1+ Kf5 3. Ne4 Qxd5 4. Bg4+ Kxe4 5. Bf3+ Kf5 6. Bxd5 1-0



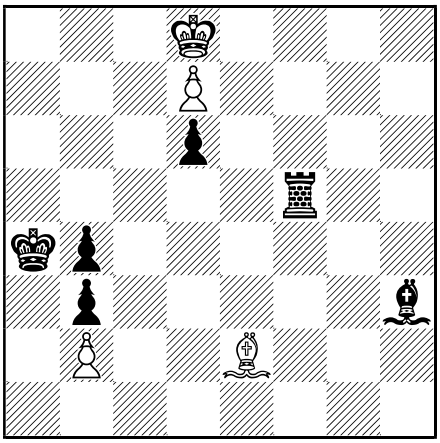
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. Bd3 exd3 2. c5 Bxc5 3. Ra4+ Ba7 4. Rb4 d2 5. Rxb2 d1=Q 6. Rb8+ Bxb8 1/2-1/2



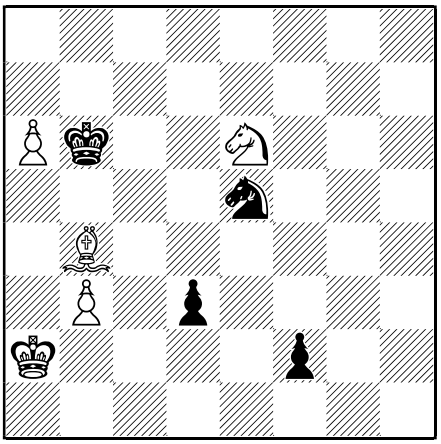
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. Ra1 Bb6+ 2. Kd5 Bc6+ 3. Ke6 Bd7+ 4. Kxd7 Nxe5+ 5. Ke8 Qxa1 6. Ra3+ Qxa3 7. b5+ Kb7 1/2-1/2



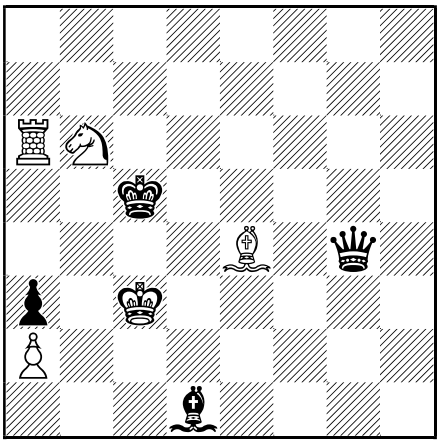
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. Kc7 Rf7 2. Kb6 Bxd7 3. Bb5+ Bxb5 1/2-1/2



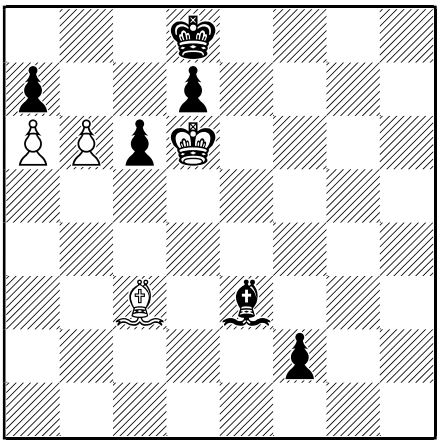
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. Bc5+ Kxa6 2. Bxf2 d2 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. b4+ Kxb4 5. Be1 dxe1=Q 6. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



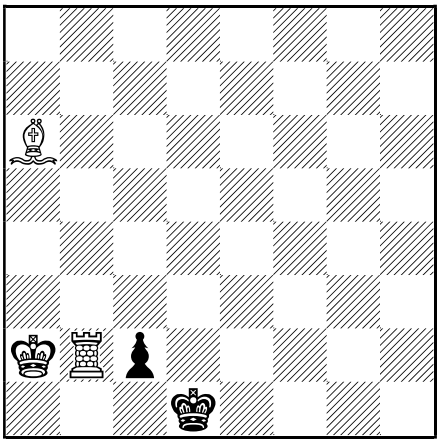
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. Nd7+ Qxd7 2. Rc6+ Kb5 3. Bd3+ Kxc6 4. Bb5+ Kxb5 1/2-1/2



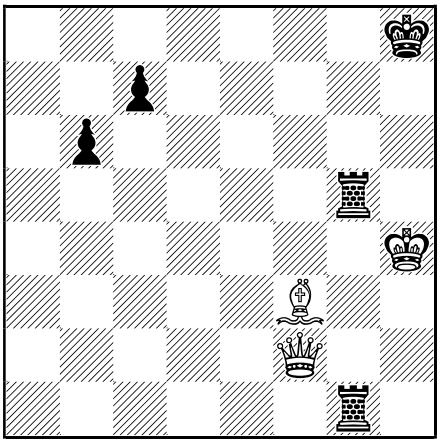
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. Bf6+ Kc8 2. b7+ Kb8 3. Be5 Bf4 4. Bxf4 f1=Q 5. Kc5+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



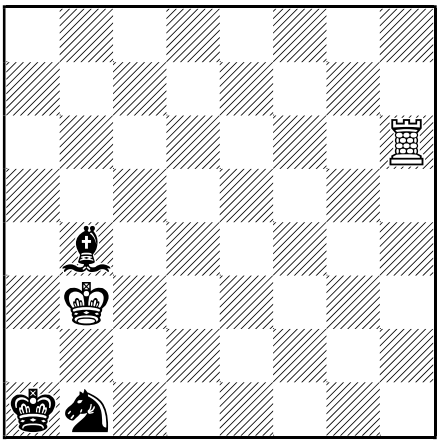
Amelung F, 1909, White wins

1. Be2+! Kd2 (1... Kc1 2. Bd3) 2. Ka3! (2. Kb3! {cook}) 2... Kc3 3. Rb3+ Kd2 4. Rd3+ Kxe2 (4... Kc1 5. Rc3! Kd2 6. Kb2) 5. Rc3 Kd2 6. Kb2 1-0



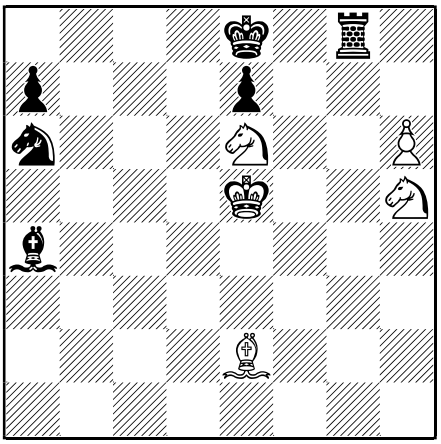
Amelung F, 1909, White wins

1. Qd4+ Kh7 (1... Rg7 2. Qd8+ Rg8 3. Qf6+ R8g7 4. Qf8+) (1... Kg8 2. Bd5+ Kh7 3. Be4+) 2. Be4+ (2. Qf6? Rg6 $1) 2... Kg8 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Bd5+ Kg6 (4... Rxd5 5. Qxd5+ Ke7 6. Qe5+) 5. Qg8+ Kh6 6. Qf8+ Rg7 7. Qf6+ Kh7 (7... R1g6 8. Qf4+ Rg5 9. Be4) 8. Qf5+ R7g6 (8... R1g6 9. Bf7 Rxf7 10. Qxf7+ Rg7 11. Qf5+) 9. Be4 Kg7 10. Qd7+ 1-0



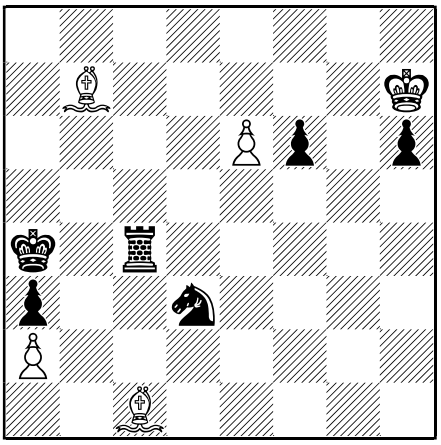
Amelung F, 1909, White wins

1. Rh2 Nd2+ 2. Kxb4 Ne4 3. Kc4 Nd6+ 4. Kc5 Ne4+ 5. Kd4 Nd6 6. Rh5 1-0



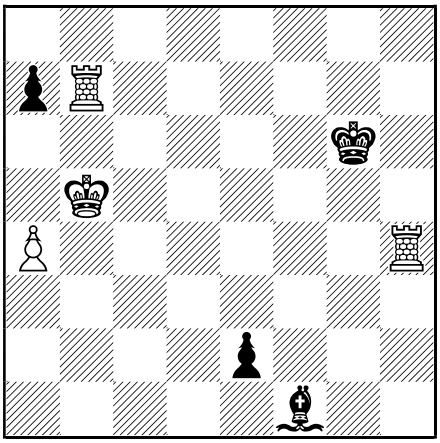
Amelung F, 1909, White wins

1. Nf6+ exf6+ 2. Kd6! Bc2 3. Bh5+ Bg6 4. h7 Kf7 5. Bxg6+ 1-0



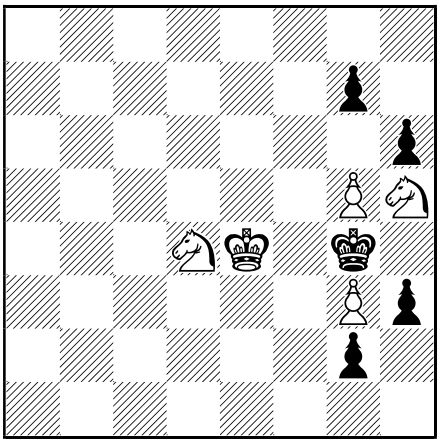
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, Draw

1. Bf4 Nxf4 2. e7 Rc7 3. Bc6+ Ka5 4. Bd7 Rxd7 5. Kxh6 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



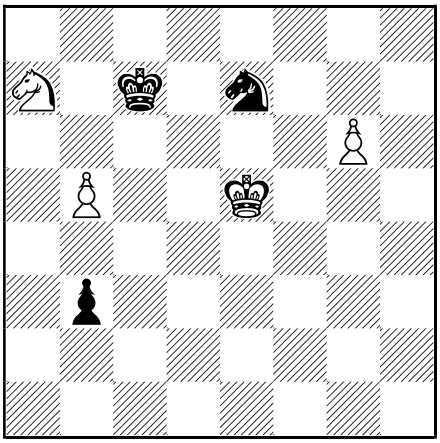
Sehwers J, 1909, Draw

1. Rg4+ Kh5 2. Rh4+! Kg5 3. Rg4+ Kf5 4. Rf4+! Kxf4 5. Ka5 e1=Q+ 6. Rb4+ 1/2-1/2



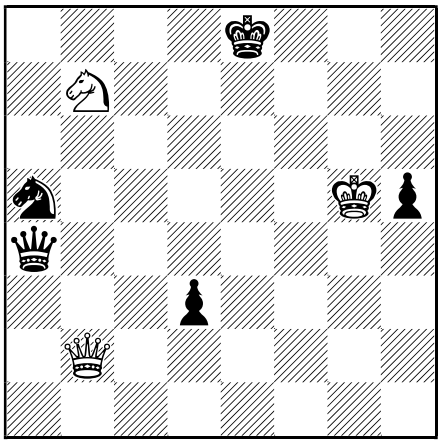
Berger J, 1909, Draw

1. gxh6 gxh6 (1... g1=Q 2. hxg7 Qb1+ 3. Ke3 Qb8 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 5. Nf6+) 2. Nf3 g1=Q 3. Nf6+ Kxg3 4. Nh5+ Kg2 5. Nf4+ Kf1 6. Nxg1 h2 7. Nf3 h1=Q 8. Ke3 h5 9. Nd2+ Kg1 10. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



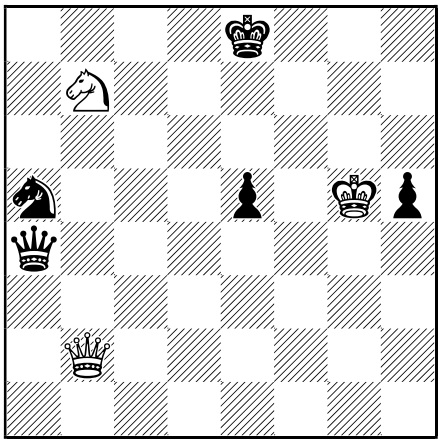
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1909, Draw

1. b6+ Kxb6 2. Nc8+ Nxc8 3. Ke6 b2 4. g7 b1=Q 5. g8=Q Qb3+ 6. Kd7 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



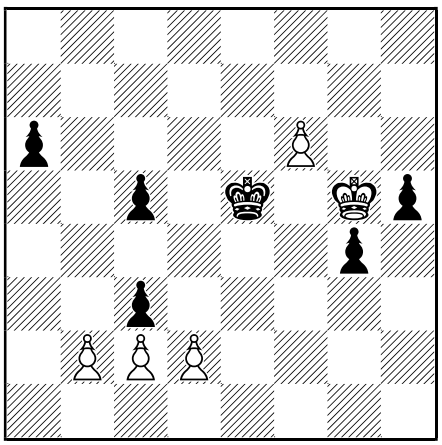
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Qe5+ (1. Qh8+! {cook GH/GJ} Ke7 2. Qe5+ Kf8 3. Nd6 Qg4+ 4. Kh6 Qd7 5. Kg6 Qg4+ 6. Kh7 Qd7+ 7. Kh8) 1... Kf8 2. Nd6 Qg4+ 3. Kh6 Qd7 4. Kg6 Qg4+ (4... Kg8 5. Qd5+ Kf8 6. Qf3+) 5. Kh7 Qg8+ 6. Kh6 1-0



Rinck H, 1909, White wins

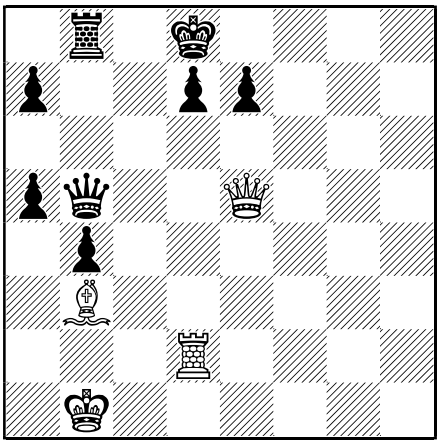
1. Qxe5+ Kf8 2. Nd6 Qg4+ 3. Kh6 Qd7 4. Kg6 Qg4+ (4... Kg8 5. Qd5+ Kf8 6. Qf3+) 5. Kh7 Qd7+ (5... Qg8+ 6. Kh6) 6. Kh8 1-0



Rinck H, 1909, White wins

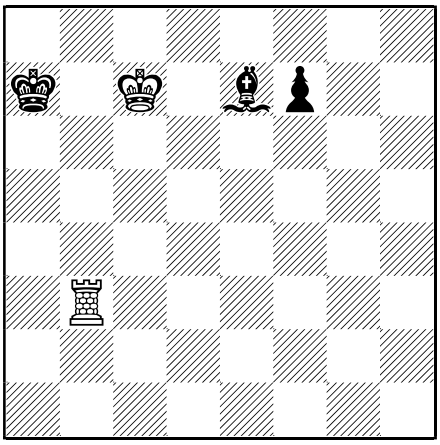
1. f7 cxb2 (1... cxd2 2. f8=Q d1=Q 3. Qe7+ Kd5 4.

Qd7+) 2. f8=Q b1=Q 3. Qe7+ Kd5 4. Qd7+ Ke5 (4... Ke4 5. Qf5+ Kd4 6. c3+) 5. c4! Qh1 (5... Ke4 6. Qf5+) (5... a5 6. Qd5#) (5... Qe4 6. d4+ Qxd4 7. Qe7#) 6. d4+! Ke4 (6... cxd4 7. Qe7#) 7. Qd5+ (7. Qc6+! {minor dual JU}) (7. Qb7+! {minor dual JU}) 1-0



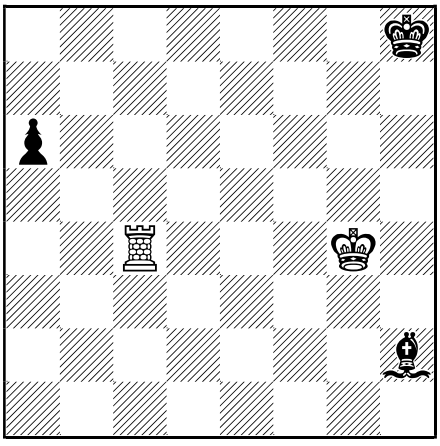
Daniel A, 1909, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kc7 2. Rc2+ Kb7 3. Qh1+ Kb6 4. Qg1+ Kb7 5. Qg2+ Kb6 6. Qf2+ Kb7 7. Qf3+ Kb6 8. Qe3+ Kb7 9. Qe4+ Kb6 10. Qd4+ Kb7 11. Bd5+ Ka6 12. Bc4 1-0



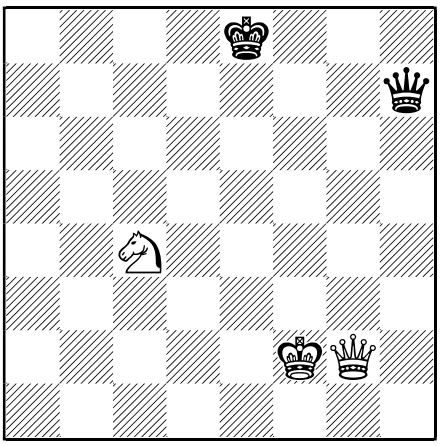
Dehler O, 1909, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka6 2. Kc6 Ba3 3. Rb3 Be7 4. Re3 Bb4 5. Re2! 1-0



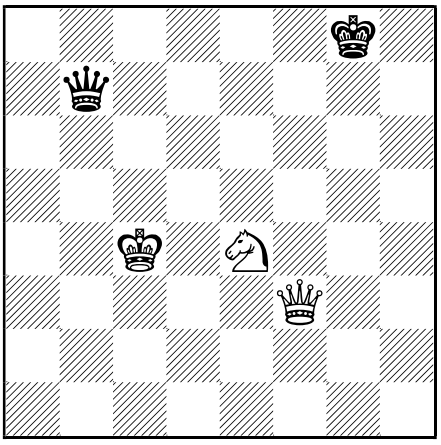
Dehler O, Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1.Kf5 Kg7 (1...Kg8 2.Kf6 Bd6 3.Rc8+ Kh7 4.Kf7) 2.Ke6! (2.Rc2? Bd6) 2...Kf8 (2...Kg6 3.Rg4+ Kh5 4.Kf5 Bd6 5.Rg6 Bc5 6.Rc6 Be7 (6...Bb4 7.Rxa6) 7.Rc7 Bf8 8.Rc8 Bg7 9.Rc1) (2...a5 3.Rg4+ Kf8 4.Rh4 Bg3 5.Rh3 Bc7 (5...Be1 6.Kf6) 6.Rh7 Bb6 7.Rf7+ Kg8 8.Kf6 Bc5 9.Kg6 Bb4 10.Rf2 a4 11.Rf4 Bc5 12.Rc4 Bd6 13.Rc8+ Bf8 14.Rb8 a3 15.Ra8 a2 16.Rxa2) 3.Rc8+ Kg7 4.Rc2 Bb8 5.Rb2 Bf4 6.Rg2+ Kh6 7.Kf5 Bc7 8.Rg6+ Kh7 9.Kf6 Bd6 10.Kf7 Bb8 11.Re6 a5 12.Re8 Bc7 13.Re7 Bb8 14.Kf6+ Kh6 15.Re8 1-0



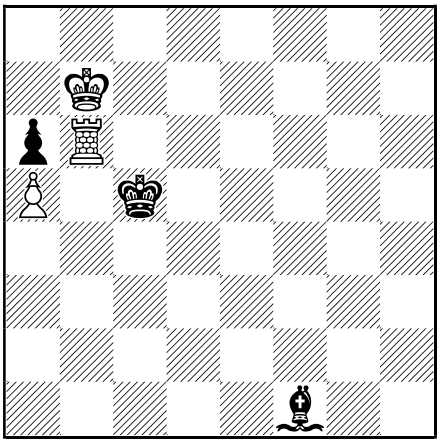
Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd8 2. Qa8+ Kd7 3. Qb7+ Kd8 4. Qc8+ (4. Qxh7 $2) 4... Ke7 5. Qc7+ Kf8 6. Qd8+ (6. Qxh7 $2) 6... Kg7 7. Ne8+ Kh6 8. Qh4+ Kg6 9. Qf6+ Kh5 10. Ng7+ Kg4 11. Qf3+ Kg5 12. Ne6+ Kh6 13. Qf4+ Kh5 (13... Kg6 14. Nf8+) 14. Qg5# 1-0



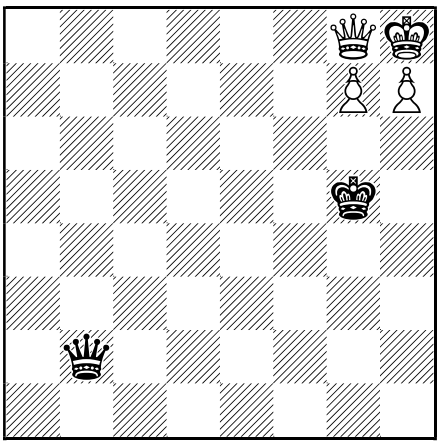
Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh8! 2. Qh5+ (2. Qxb7 $2) 2... Kg7 3. Qh7+ Kf8! 4. Qg8+ (4. Qxb7?) 4... Ke7 5. Qg7+ (5. Nd5+! {cook} Kd6 6. Qg6+ Ke5 7. Qf6+ Ke4 8. Qf4#) 1-0



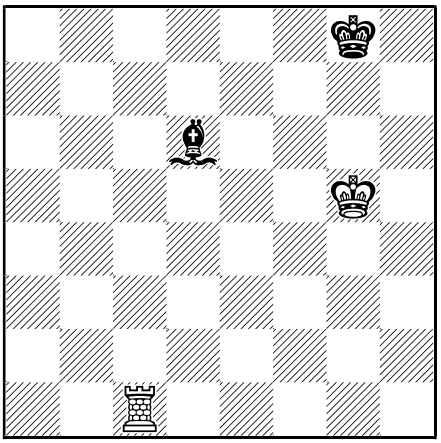
Tattersall C, 1909, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kd5 2. Kb6 Be2 3. Rc2 Bf1 4. Rd2+ Ke6 5. Kc6! Bb5+ 6. Kc5 Bf1 7. Rd6+ Ke7 8. Kc6 Bb5+ 9. Kc7 Bc4 10. Rd4 Bb5 11. Re4+ Kf7 12. Kb7 Bd3 13. Rd4 Bb5 14. Rd6 Ke7 15. Rxa6 Bxa6+ 16. Kxa6 Kd7 17. Kb7 1-0



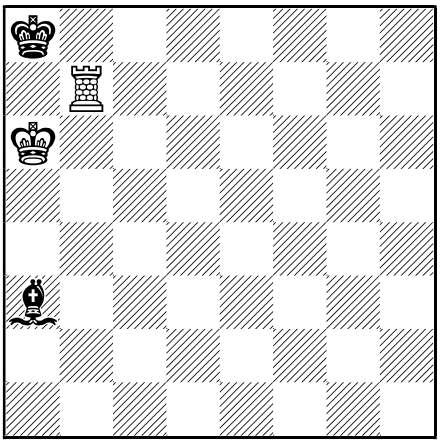
Tattersall C, 1909, White wins

1. Qb8! (1. Qb3! {cook BS} Qf6 (1... Qe5 2. Qd5 Qxd5 3. g8=Q+) (1... Qa1 2. Qd5+ Kh6 3. Qd2+ Kg6 4. Qg2+ Kh6 5. Qh2+ Kg6 6. Qg1+ Qxg1 7. g8=Q+) 2. Qd5+ Kh6 (2... Kg6 3. Qe6 Qxe6 4. g8=Q+) 3. Qd7! Qa1 (3... Qb2 4. Qh3+ Kg6 5. Qg2+ Qxg2 6. g8=Q+) (3... Qc3 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Kg8) 4. Qh3+ Kg6 5. Qg2+ Kf7! 6. Qa2+! Qxa2 7. g8=Q+) (1. Qe6! {cook HC}) (1. Qf7! {cook HC}) (1. Qa8! { cook HC}) (1. Qd5+! {cook HC}) 1... Qa1 (1... Qc3 2. Qg3+ Qxg3 3. g8=Q+) 2. Qg3+ Kf5 3. Qf2+ Ke4 (3... Ke6 4. Qa2+! Qxa2 5. g8=Q+) (3... Kg5 4. Qg1+! Qxg1 5. g8=Q+) 4. Qg2+ (4. Kg8! {cook JU}) 4... Kf5 5. Kg8 Qe5 6. Qf3+ Kg5 7. h8=N! Qe8+ 8. Qf8 Qe6+ 9. Nf7+ 1-0



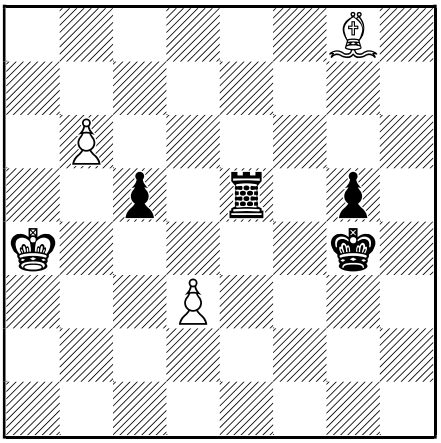
Dehler O, 1909, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. Kg6? Kf8 2. Kf6 Be7+) 1... Ba3 (1... Bf4 2. Rf1) 2. Rc2 Bb4 (2... Kh7 3. Rg2) 3. Rc7 Ba3 4. Rf7 Bc5 5. Kg6 1-0



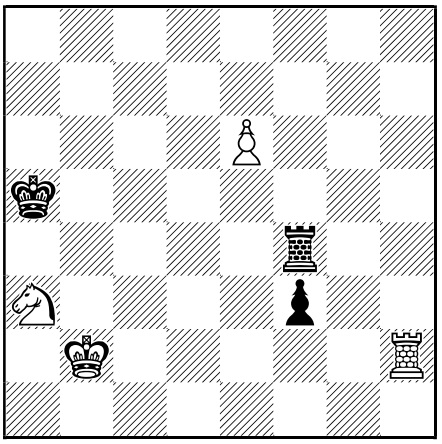
Dehler O, 1909, White wins

1. Rd7! Kb8 2. Kb6 (2. Rd3? Bc5 3. Rb3+ Kc7 4. Rc3 Kd6) 2... Kc8 3. Rd3 (3. Rd5! {cook} Bb4 4. Kc6! Bc3 (4... Be7 5. Ra5 Kb8 6. Rb5+ $1) 5. Rd3) 3... Be7 (3... Bb2 4. Kc6) 4. Kc6 Kb8 5. Rb3+ Ka8 6. Kc7 Bc5 (6... Ka7 7. Rb7+ Ka6 8. Kc6 Ba3 9. Rb3 (9. Rb1? Ka5) 9... Be7 10. Re3 Bb4 11. Re2) 7. Rb8+ Ka7 8. Rb5 1-0



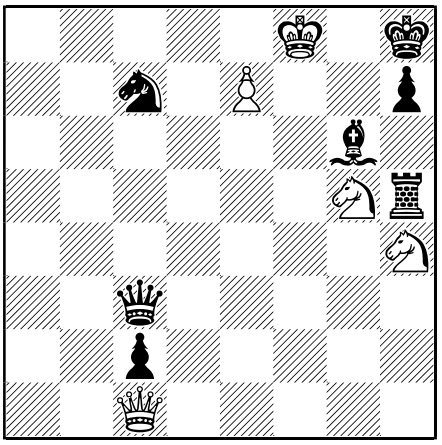
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. b7 Re8 2. Be6+ Kf3 3. Bc8 Re1 4. Be6 Ra1+ 5. Ba2 Rxa2+ 6. Kb3 Ra1 (6... Rd2 7. Kc3 Ke3 8. b8=Q Rxd3+ 9. Kc4 Rd4+ 10. Kxc5 Rg4 11. Qf8 Ke4 12. Kd6 Ke3 13. Qf5 Rg3 14. Ke5) 7. Kc2 Ra2+ 8. Kc3 Ra3+ 9. Kc4 Ra4+ 10. Kxc5 Ra5+ 11. Kc4 Ra4+ 12. Kc3 Ra3+ 13. Kc2 Ra2+ 14. Kb3 Rd2 15. Kc3 1-0



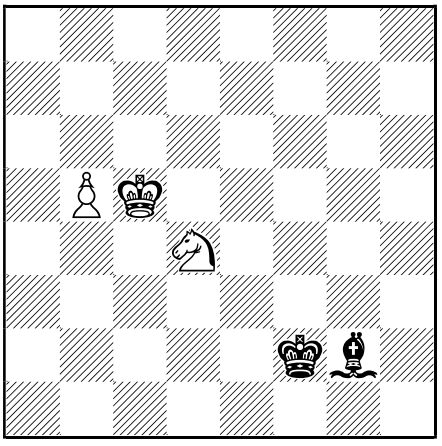
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. e7 Re4 2. Nc4+ Kb4 (2... Ka6 3. Rh6+ Ka7 4. Nd6) 3. Ne5! Rxe5 4. Rh4+ Kc5 5. Rh5 Rxh5 6. e8=Q 1-0



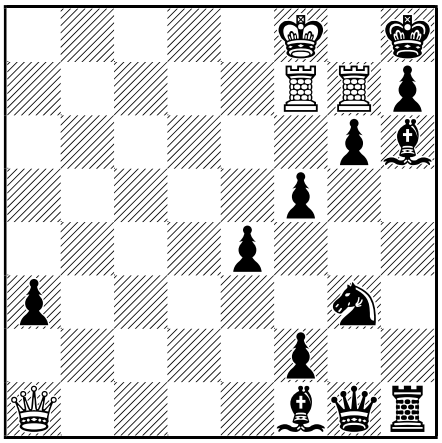
Greenwood W, 1909, Draw

1. Nxg6+ hxg6 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Qh6+ Rxh6 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



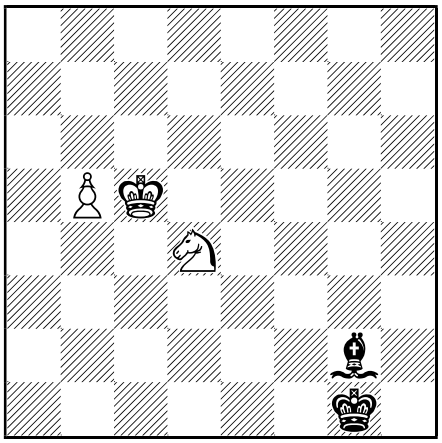
Kosek V, 1909, White wins

1. Nc6 Bf1 2. b6 Ba6 3. Kd6 Bb7 4. Kc7 Ba8 5. Nd8 Ke3 6. Nb7 Kd4 7. Kb8 Kd5 8. Kxa8 Kc6 9. Ka7 1-0



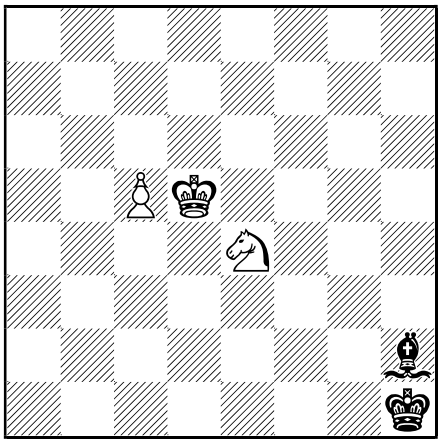
Shinkman W, Wurzburg O, 1909, White wins

1.Ke7 Bg5+ 2.Kd6 Bf4+ 3.Kc5 Be3+ 4.Kb4 Bd2+ 5.Kxa3 Bc1+ 6.Kb4 Bd2+ 7.Kc5 Be3+ 8.Kd6 Bf4+ 9.Ke7 Bg5+ 10.Kf8 Bh6 11.Qa8 Bxg7+ 12.Ke7+ 1-0



Kosek V, 1909, White wins

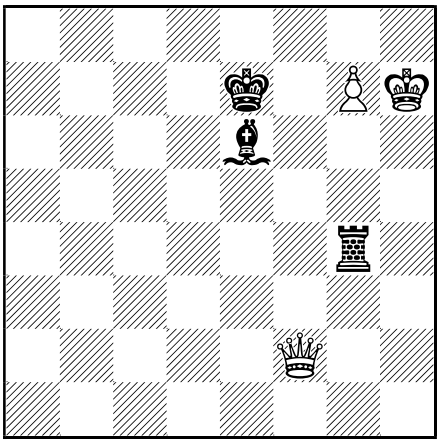
1. Nc6 Bf1 2. b6 Ba6 3. Na5! (3. Kd6! {cook GG} Bb7 4. Kc7 Ba8 5. Na5 Kf2 6. Nb7 Ke3 7. Kb8) (3. Nd8? Bc8 $1) 3... Kf2 4. Kc6 Ke3 5. Nb3! Kf4 6. Nc5 Bc8 7. Kc7 1-0



Kosek V, 1909, White wins

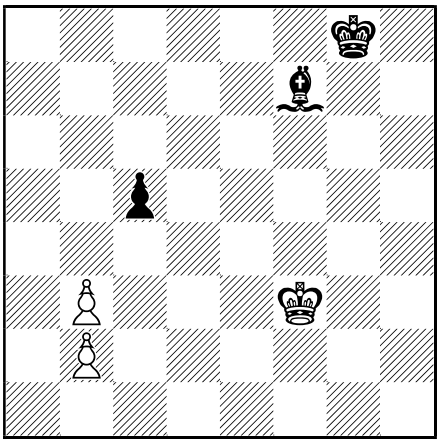
1. Nd6 (1. Ke6? Bb8! 2. Kd7 Ba7! 3. c6 Bb8 $1) 1...

Bg1 2. c6 Bb6 3. Ke6 Bc7 4. Kd7 Bb8 5. Nb5 Kg2 6. Nc7 Kf3 7. Kc8 Ba7 8. Nb5 Bb6 (8... Be3! { cook WK} 9. Nd6 Bb6 10. Nc4 Bf2 11. Kd7 Bg3 12. Nd6) 9. Na3! (9. Kb7? Bd8 10. Na3 Ke4 11. Nc4 Kd5) (9. Nd6! {cook GT/KM} Kf4 10. Nc4) 9... Ke4 (9... Bg1 10. Kd7 Bh2 11. Nb5 Bb8) 10. Nc4 Bf2 (10... Kd5! {cook WK} 11. Kb7 Bd8) 11. Kd7 Bg3 12. Nd6+ 1-0



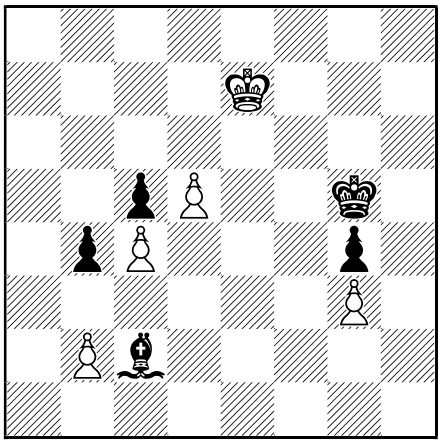
Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1. Qf3 Rg5 (1... Rh4+ 2. Kg6 Rc4 3. Qf6+ Kd6 4. Qxe6+ Kxe6 5. g8=Q+) 2. Kh6 Rg1 3. Qa3+ Kf6 4. Qb2+ Ke7 5. Qb4+ Ke8 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Qa7+ 1-0



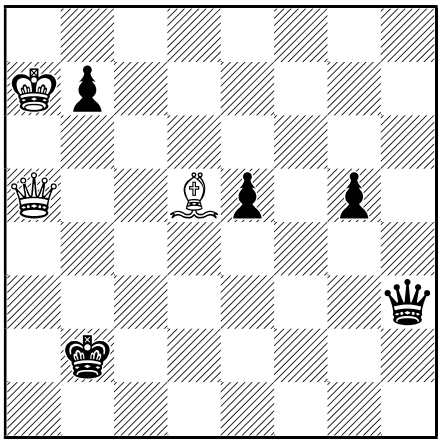
Lewitt M, 1909, Draw

1. b4 cxb4 2. Ke3 (2. Ke4 {or}) 2... Kg7 3. Kd4 Kf6 4. Kc5 (4. b3! {cook JU} Bxb3 5. Kc5) 4... b3 5. Kd4 1/2-1/2



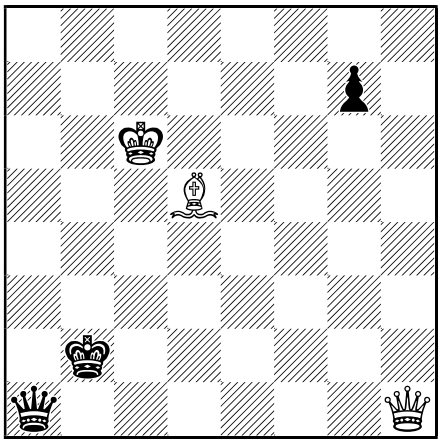
Rosenthal S, 1909, White wins

1. d6 Bf5 2. b3! Bc8 3. d7 Bxd7 4. Kxd7 Kf5 5. Kd6 Ke4 6. Kxc5 Kf3 7. Kd5! Kxg3 8. c5 Kf3! 9. c6 g3 10. c7 g2 11. c8=Q g1=Q 12. Qf5+ Ke3 13. Qe4+ Kd2 14. Qd4+ Qxd4+ 15. Kxd4 Kc2 16. Kc4 1-0



Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

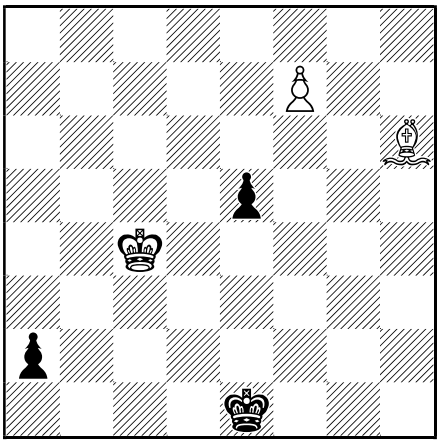
1. Qd2+ Ka3! 2. Kb6! Qh6+ (2... g4 3. Qa2+ Kb4 4. Qa5#) 3. Kxb7 Qg7+ 4. Ka6 Qf6+ (4... Qg6+ 5. Ka5) 5. Kb5 Qf1+ 6. Ka5 1-0



Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

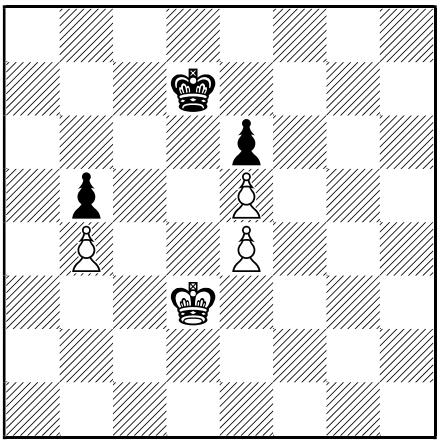
1. Qh2+! (1. Qg2+? Kc3 2. Qxg7+ Kb4 3. Qxa1) 1... Kc1 2. Qg1+ Kb2 3. Qf2+ Kc1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 5. Qd2+

Ka3 6. Kc5! Qg1+ 7. Kb5 Qf1+ 8. Ka5 1-0



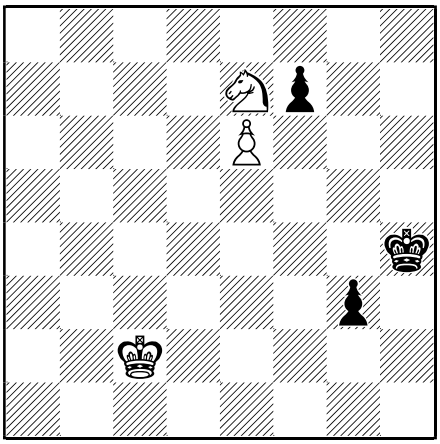
Schonmann W, 1909, White wins

1. Bd2+! Kxd2 2. f8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf2+ Kc1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb1 6. Kb3 1-0



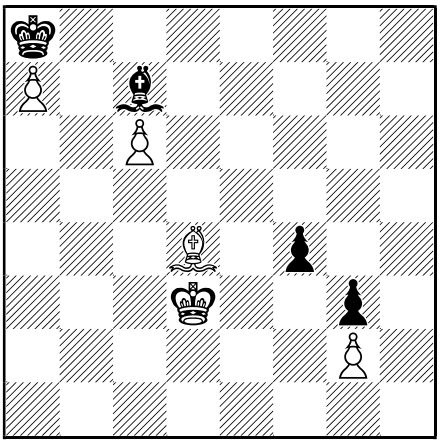
Berger J, 1909, White wins

1. Kd4 (1. Ke3! {cook JU}) 1... Kc6 2. Ke3 Kd7 3. Kf4 Ke7 4. Kg5 Kf7 5. Kh6 Kf8 6. Kg6 Ke8 7. Kf6 Kd7 8. Kf7 1-0



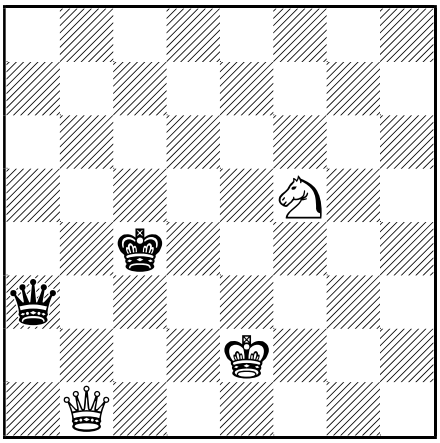
Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh3 2. e7! (2. exf7? g2 3. f8=Q g1=Q 4. Qh8+ Kg2 5. Nh4+ Kg3 6. Qg7+ Kf2 7. Qd4+ Kf1 8. Qd3+ Kf2 9. Qf3+ Ke1 10. Ng2+ Qxg2+ 11. Qxg2) 2... g2 3. e8=Q g1=Q 4. Qh8+ Kg2 5. Nh4+ Kg3 6. Qg7+ Kf2 7. Qd4+ Kf1 8. Qd3+ Kf2 9. Qf3+ Ke1 10. Ng2+ 1-0



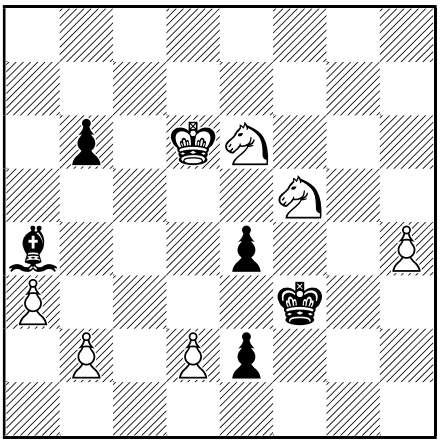
Ladendorf F, 1909, White wins

1... f3 2. gxf3 g2 3. Ke2 Bh2 4. c7! Bxc7 5. Kf2 g1=Q+ 6. Kxg1 Bf4 7. Kf2 Kb7 8. Ke2 Ka8 9. Kd3 Kb7 10. Ke4 Bd6 11. Be5 Bb4 12. f4 Kxa7 13. f5 Kb7 14. Kd5 Kc8 15. Ke6 Kd8 16. Kf7 Bd2 17. Kg6 Ke8 18. Kg7 1-0



Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

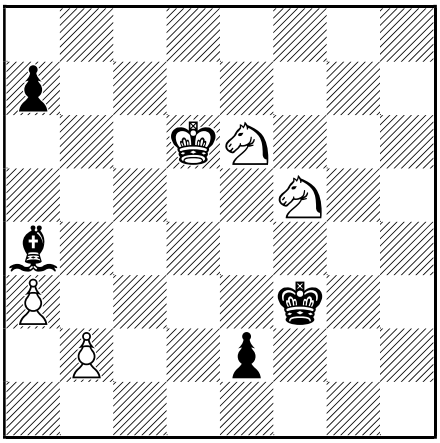
1. Ne3+ Kc5 2. Qf5+ Kc6 3. Qc8+ Kb5 4. Qe8+ Kb4 5. Nc2+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1909, White wins

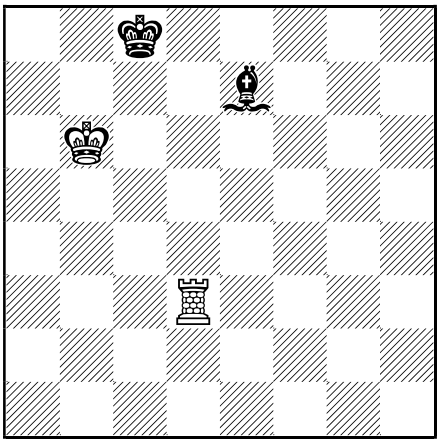
1. Nfd4+! (1. Ned4+? Kf2 2. Nxe2 Kxe2 3. Ng3+ Kxd2 4. Nxe4+ Kc2 5. Kc7 (5. h5 Be8 6. h6 Bg6 7. Ng5

Kxb2) (5. b4 Kb3 6. h5 Be8) 5... Kxb2 6. Kxb6 Be8 7. Kc5 Kc2 8. Kd4 Bg6 9. Ke3 Bh5 10. Kf4 Kd3 11. Ng3 Be8 12. Kg5 Ke3 13. Nf5+ Kf3 14. Ne7 Kg3 15. Ng6 Bxg6) 1... Kf2 2. Nxe2 Kxe2 3. b3 (3. h5! {cook} Kxd2 4. h6 e3 5. h7 e2 6. Nd4) 3... Be8 (3... Bxb3 4. Nd4+ Kxd2 5. Nxb3+ Kc3 6. Kd5 Kxb3 (6... e3 7. Nd4 b5 8. Nxb5+) 7. Kxe4) (3... b5 4. h5 $1) 4. Ke7 Bb5 (4... Bc6 5. Nd4+ Kxd2 6. Nxc6 e3 (6... Kd3 7. Ne5+ Kd4 8. Ng4) 7. Nd4 Kd3 8. Nf3 Ke2 9. Ne5 Kd1 10. h5 e2 11. Nf3) 5. Nd4+ Kxd2 6. Nxb5 Kd3 (6... e3 7. Nd4 Kd3 8. Nf3 Ke2 (8... Ke4 9. Ne1 Kf5 10. Kd6) 9. Ne5 Ke1) 7. Nc7! Kd4 (7... e3 8. Nd5) 8. Ne6+ Ke5 9. Ng5 e3 10. Nf3+ Kf4 11. Ne1 Kg4 12. Kd6 e2 (12... Kxh4 13. Ng2+) 13. Kc6 1-0



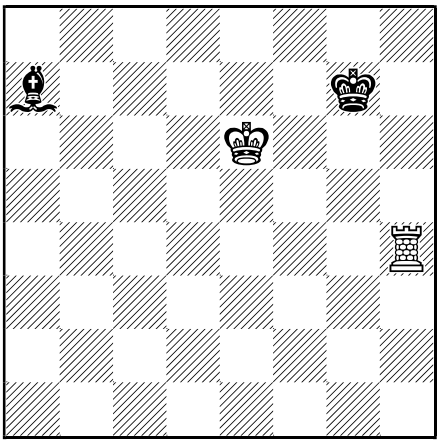
Rinck H, 1909, White wins

1. Nfd4+ Kf2 2. Nxe2 Kxe2 3. b3! Be8 (3... Bxb3 4. Nd4+) (3... Bb5 4. Nd4+) 4. Ke7 Bc6 (4... Bg6 5. Nf4+) (4... Bh5 5. Nf4+) 5. Nd4+ 1-0



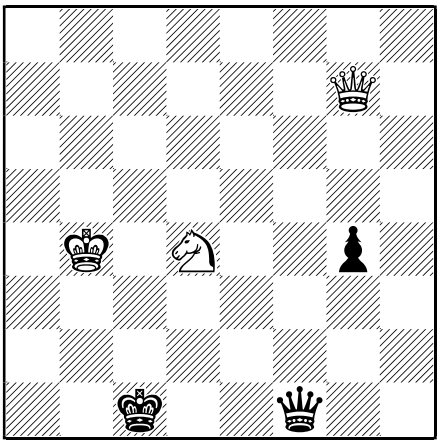
Dehler O, 1909, White wins

1. Kc6 Kb8 2. Rb3+ Ka8 3. Kc7 Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Kc6 Ba3 6. Rb3 Be7 7. Re3 Bb4 8. Re2 1-0



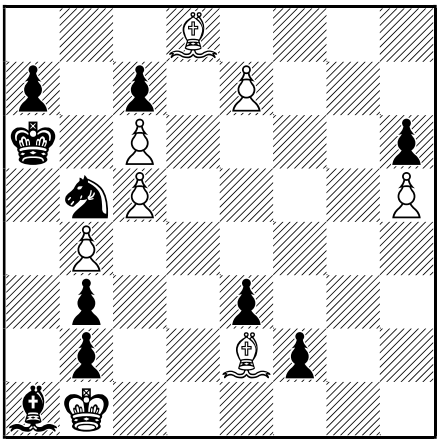
Dehler O, 1909, White wins

1. Rg4+ Kf8 2. Rf4+ Kg8 3. Kf6 Bb8 4. Rg4+ Kf8 5. Rd4 1-0



Rinck H, 1909, White wins

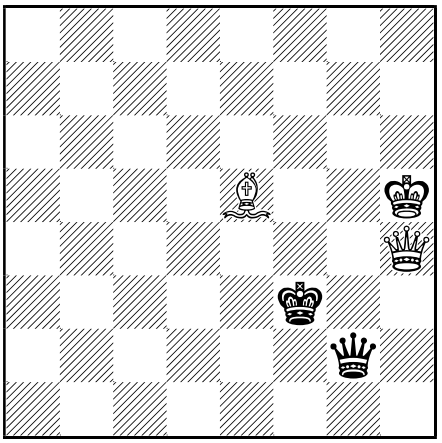
1. Qc7+ Kd1 (1... Kd2 2. Qc3+ Kd1 3. Qa1+) (1... Kb1 2. Qc2+ Ka1 3. Nb3#) 2. Qc2+ Ke1 3. Ka5! (3. Qc1+? Kf2) 3... g3 (3... Qf3 4. Nxf3+ gxf3 5. Qe4+ Kf2 6. Kb4 Kg3 7. Kc3 f2 8. Qh1) (3... Qf2 4. Qc1#) (3... Qf8 4. Qe2#) 4. Qc3+ Kf2 (4... Kd1 5. Qa1+) 5. Qf3+ Ke1 6. Nc2+ 1-0



Jespersen J, 1909, White wins

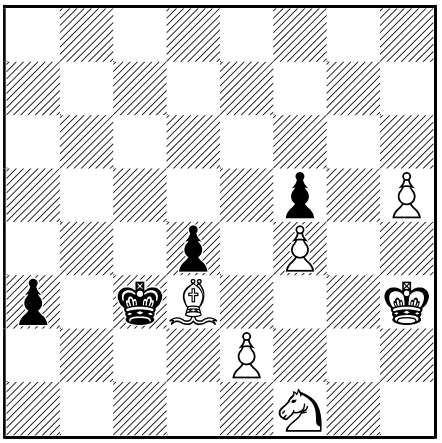
1. e8=N f1=Q+ 2. Bxf1 e2 3. Nxc7+ Nxc7 4. Bxe2+

Nb5 5. Bg5 (5. Bxb5+! {cook} Kxb5 6. c7) 5... hxg5 6. h6 1-0



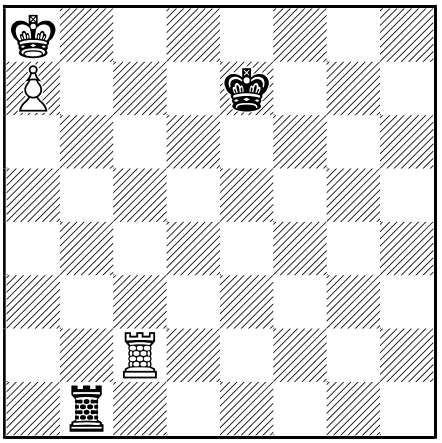
Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1. Qf6+ Ke3 2. Qb6+ Kd3 3. Qb3+ Ke2 4. Qc2+ Kf3 (4... Kf1 5. Qd1+ Kf2 6. Bd4+ Kg3 7. Qe1+ Kh2 8. Be5+) 5. Qd3+ Kf2 6. Bd4+ Ke1 7. Qb1+ Ke2 8. Qc2+ Kf3 9. Qd3+ Kf4 10. Qe3+ Kf5 11. Qe5# 1-0



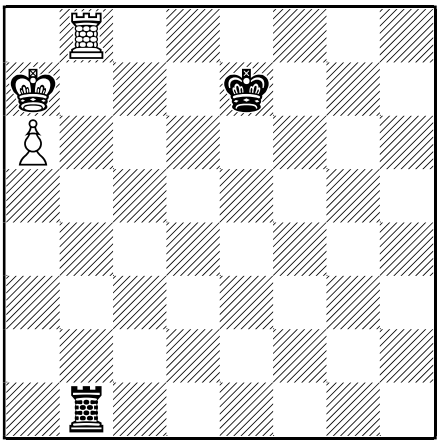
Jespersen J, 1909, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. Bb1! {cook} Kb2 2. Nd2) 1... dxe3 2. h6 a2 3. h7 a1=Q 4. h8=B+! (4. h8=Q+? Kd2 5. Qxa1) 4... Kd2 5. Bxa1 1-0



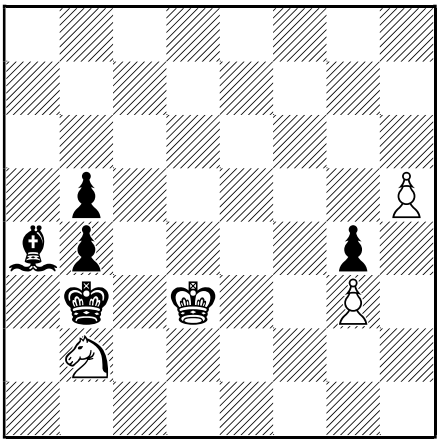
Karstedt M, 1909, White wins

1. Rc8! Kd6! (1... Kd7 2. Rb8 Rh1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Ka6 Ra1+ 5. Kb6 Rb1+ 6. Kc5) 2. Rb8 Rh1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Kc8! Rc1+ 5. Kd8 Rh1! (5... Rg1 6. Ke8 Rg8+ 7. Kf7) 6. Rb6+ Kc5 (6... Ke5 7. Ra6 Rh8+ 8. Kc7 Rh7+ 9. Kb6 Rh6+ 10. Ka5) 7. Rc6+! Kb5 8. Rc8 Rh8+ 9. Kc7 Rh7+ 10. Kb8 1-0



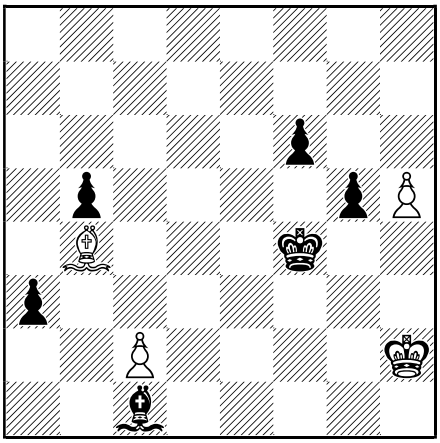
Karstedt M, 1909, White wins

1... Rc1 2. Kb7 Rb1+ 3. Ka8 Ra1 4. a7 Kd6 5. Kb7 Rb1+ 6. Kc8 1-0



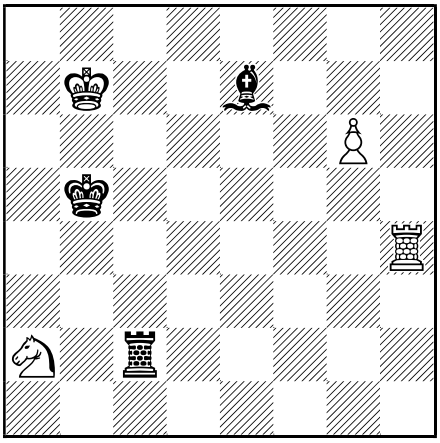
Keidanz H, 1909, White wins

1. Nxa4 bxa4 2. h6 Ka2 (2... a3 {main} 3. h7 a2 4. h8=Q Ka3 5. Kc2 b3+ 6. Kc1 Kb4 7. Kb2 Kc4 8. Ka3) 3. h7 b3 4. h8=Q b2 5. Qg8+ Ka1 6. Qg7 Ka2 7. Qf7+ Ka1 8. Qf6 Ka2 9. Qe6+ Ka1 10. Qe5 Ka2 11. Qd5+ Ka1 12. Qd4 Ka2 13. Qxa4+ Kb1 14. Qa8 (14. Ke2! {minor dual JU} Kc1 15. Qd1#) 14... Kc1 15. Qh1# 1-0



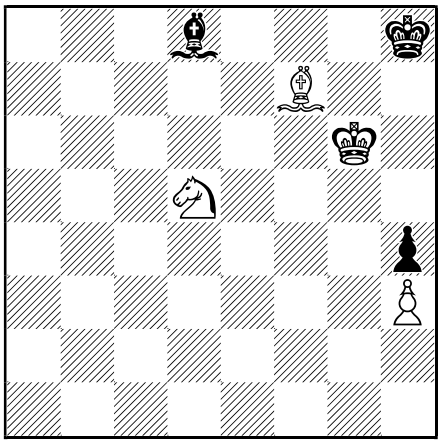
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. h6 Bb2 (1... f5 2. h7 Bb2 3. c3 (3. Bxa3? Bh8) 3... a2 4. h8=Q a1=Q 5. Qd4+ Kf3 6. Qd3+ Kg4 (6... Kf2 7. Bc5+ Ke1 8. Kg1) (6... Kf4 7. Bd6+ Kg4 8. Qh3#) 7. Qe2+ Kh4 8. Qf3 g4 9. Be7+ Kh5 10. Qxf5+ Kh6 11. Bf8#) (1... a2 2. Bc3 b4 3. Ba1 Bd2 4. h7 Bc3 5. h8=Q) 2. Bxa3 (2. h7? a2) 2... Bd4 (2... Bxa3 3. h7) 3. Bc5 (3. Bf8? g4 4. Bg7 (4. Kg2 Kg5) 4... Kf3 5. h7 g3+ 6. Kh3 g2) 3... Bc3 (3... Bb2 4. Bb4 Kf3 5. c3 g4 6. h7 g3+ 7. Kh3 g2 8. Bc5) 4. Bb4 Bd4 5. c3 Be5 6. Bd6 (6. h7? Kg4+ 7. Kg2 f5) 6... Bxd6 (6... Kf5+ 7. Bxe5 Kg6 8. h7 Kxh7 9. Bxf6) 7. h7 1-0



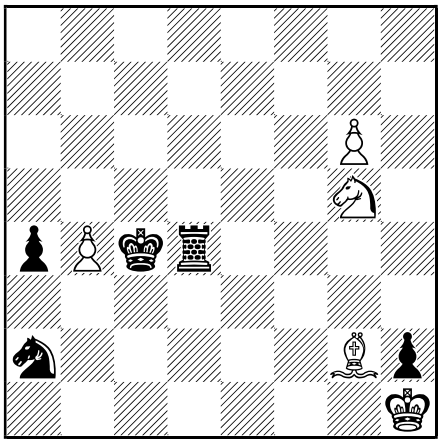
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. g7 Rg2 2. Nc3+ Kc5 3. Ne4+ Kd5 4. Ng5! Rxg5 5. Rh5 Rxh5 6. g8=Q+ Ke5 7. Qf7 1-0



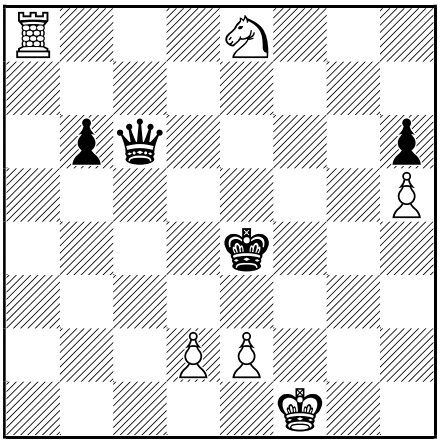
Baird F, 1909, White wins

1. Ne3 Ba5 (1... Be7 2. Nf5 Bd8 3. Bd5 Be7 4. Be4 Bd8 5. Kf7) 2. Nf5 Bd8 (2... Be1 3. Bc4 Bf2 4. Kf7 Bg3 5. Bd3 Bf2 6. Ne7 Bg3 7. Ng6+ Kh7 8. Nxh4+) 3. Bc4 Be7 4. Kf7 Bd8 5. Bd3 Bg5 6. Nd4 Bd8 7. Ne6 Bg5 8. Nf8 Bd8 9. Ng6+ Kh7 10. Nxh4+ 1-0



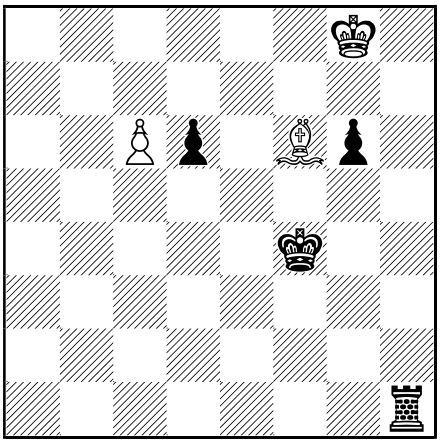
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1909, White wins

1. Bd5+ Rxd5 2. Nf7 Rb5 (2... Rd3 3. Ne5+ Kd5 4. Nxd3) (2... Rd1+ 3. Kxh2 Rd2+ 4. Kh3 Rd1 5. g7 Rg1 6. Ne5+ Kd5 7. Ng4) 3. Nd6+ Kd5 4. Nxb5 Ke6 5. Nc7+ Kf6 6. Nd5+ Kxg6 7. b5 a3 8. b6 Nc1 9. Nc3 Ne2 10. b7 Nxc3 11. b8=Q 1-0



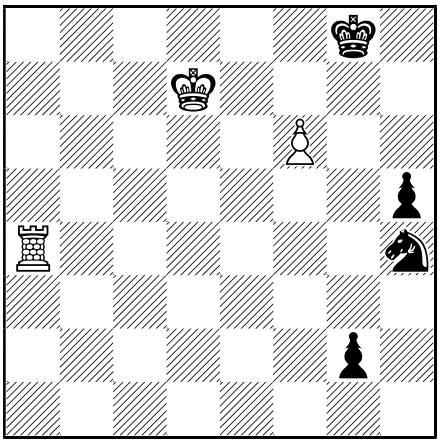
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1909, White wins

1. Rc8 Qe6! 2. Rc4+ Ke5 3. d4+ Ke4 4. d5+ Kxd5 5. Nc7+ 1-0



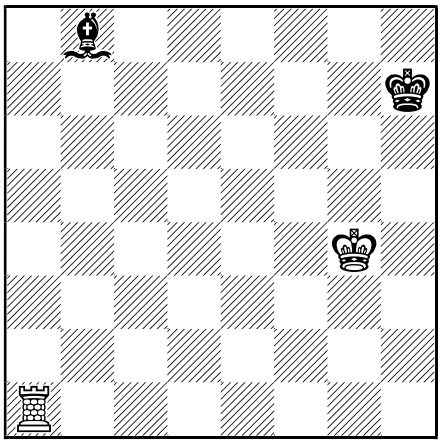
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1909, White wins

1. Bc3 Rc1 (1... Rh5 2. Bb4 Rh2 3. Bxd6+) 2. Bd2+ Ke5 3. Bxc1 Ke6 4. Kf8 d5 5. Bf4 d4 6. Ke8 d3 7. c7 1-0



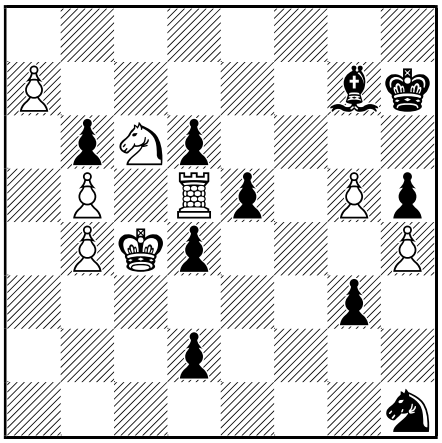
Lazard F, 1909, Draw

1. Ke8 Ng6 2. Ra5 g1=Q 3. f7+ Kh7 4. Rxh5+ Kg7 5. f8=Q+ Nxf8 6. Rg5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



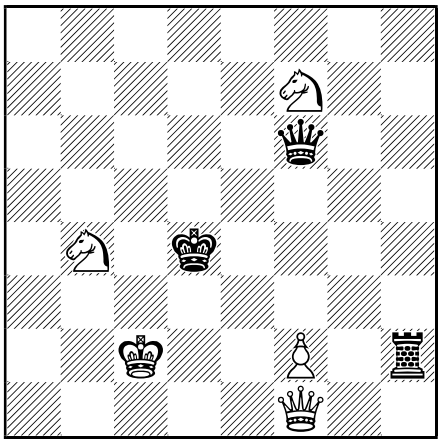
Dehler O, 1909, White wins

1. Kf5 Kg7 (1... Bd6 2. Ra7+ Kg8 3. Kf6! Bb4 4. Rf7! Bc3+ 5. Kg6) (1... Bg3 2. Rh1+ Kg7 3. Rg1) 2. Rb1 Bh2 3. Rb2! Bd6 4. Rb7+ Kf8 5. Ke6 Bc5 6. Rf7+ Kg8 (6... Ke8 7. Rc7) 7. Kf6 Bd4+ 8. Kg6 1-0



Jackson J, 1909, Draw

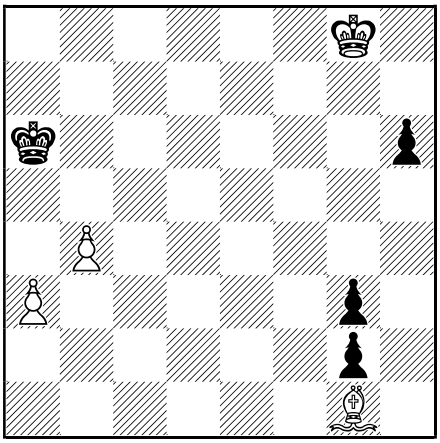
1. g6+ Kh6 (1... Kxg6 2. Ne7+ Kf7 3. a8=Q d1=Q 4. Qg8+) 2. Nxd4 exd4 (2... d1=Q 3. Nf5+) 3. Rxh5+ Kxh5 4. a8=Q d1=Q 5. Qf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

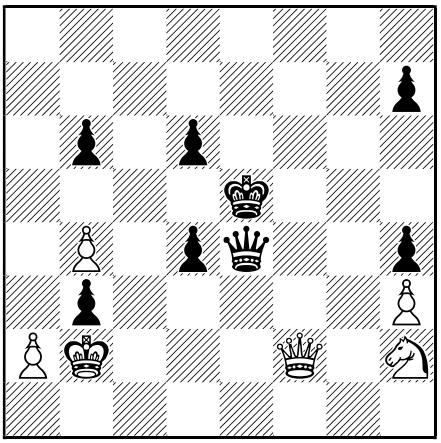
1. Qa1+ Ke4! 2. Qa8+ (2. Qxf6? Rxf2+ 3. Qxf2) 2... Kf5 3. Qf3+ Ke6 4. Nd8+ Qxd8 5. Qg4+ 1-0

1-0



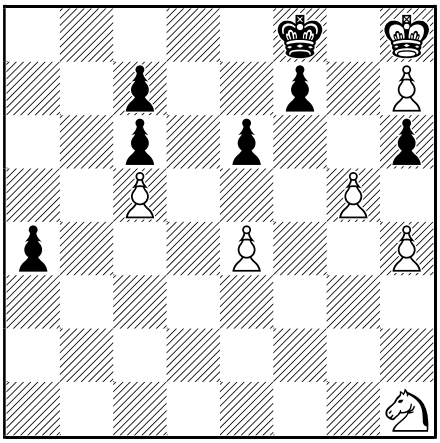
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. Kf7 h5 2. Ke6 h4 3. Kd5 h3 (3... Kb5 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3) 4. Kc6 h2 5. Bb6 g1=Q 6. b5# 1-0



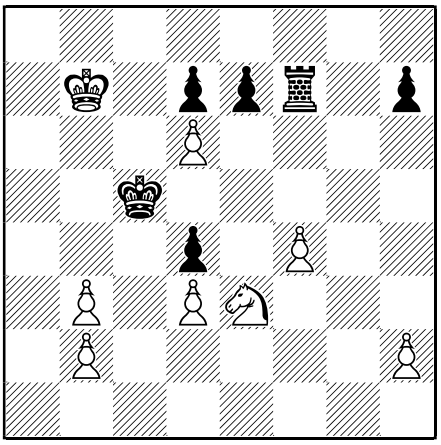
Berger J, 1909, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kd5 2. Qg2 bxa2 3. Qg8+ Qe6 (3... Kc6 4. Qa8+) 4. Qa8+ Kc4 5. Qxa2+ 1-0



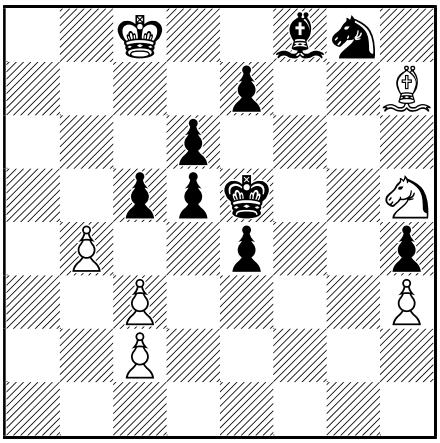
Salkind L, 1909, Draw

1. g6 fxg6 2. h5 gxh5 3. Nf2 a3 4. Nd3 a2 5. Ne5 h4 6. Ng6+ Kf7 7. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



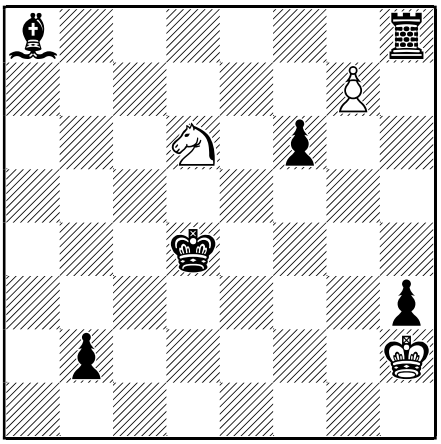
Blumenbach W, 1909, White wins

1. dxe7 Rxe7 (1... d5 2. Nf5) 2. b4+ Kb5 3. Nf5 Re1 4. Nxd4+ Ka4 5. b3+ Ka3 6. Nc2+ 1-0



Berger J, 1909, White wins

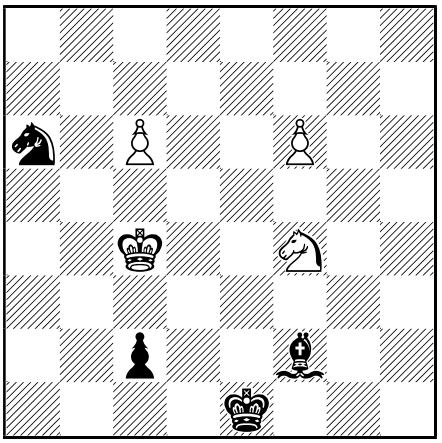
1. b5 c4 2. b6 e3 3. b7 e2 4. b8=N e1=Q (4... Nf6 5. Nc6+ Ke6 6. Nd8+ Ke5 7. Nf7+ Ke6 8. Ng5+ Ke5 9. Nf3+ Ke6 10. Nf4+ Kf7 11. Bg6+ Kg7 12. Bf5 Ne4 13. Nxe2 Ng3 14. Ned4) 5. Nc6+ Ke6 6. Nd8+ Ke5 7. Nf7+ Ke6 8. Ng5+ Ke5 9. Nf3+ Ke6 10. Bxg8+ Kf5 11. Nxe1



De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1909, White wins

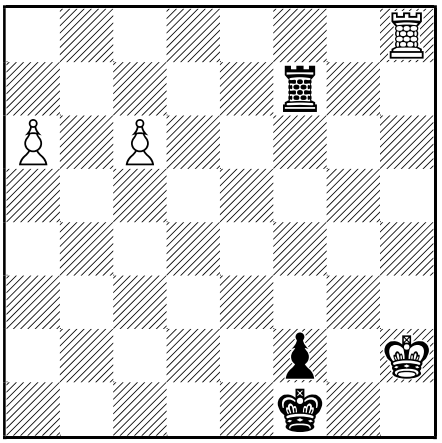
1. Nb5+ Kc5 (1... Ke3 2. gxh8=Q b1=Q 3. Qh6+ Kf3 4. Qxh3+ Kf4 5. Qg3+ Kf5 6. Nd4+ Ke4 7. Qg6+) (1... Kd3 2. gxh8=Q b1=Q 3. Qxh3+ Kd2 4. Qh6+ Kd3 5. Qg6+ Be4 6. Qg3+ Kd2 7. Qf2+ Kc1 8. Qe1+) (1... Ke5 2. gxh8=Q b1=Q 3. Qb8+) 2. gxh8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf8+ Kb6!

4. Qd8+ Ka6 5. Qxa8+ Kb6 6. Qa7+ Kc6 7. Qc7+ Kd5 8. Nc3+ 1-0



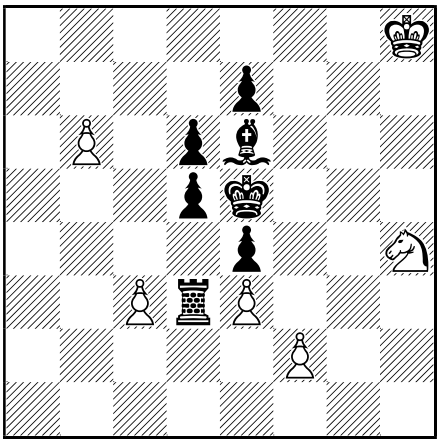
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1909, Draw

1. Nd3+ Kd2 2. f7 Bc5! 3. c7 Nxc7 4. Kxc5 Kxd3 5. Kd6 c1=Q 6. f8=Q Qa3+ 7. Ke5 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



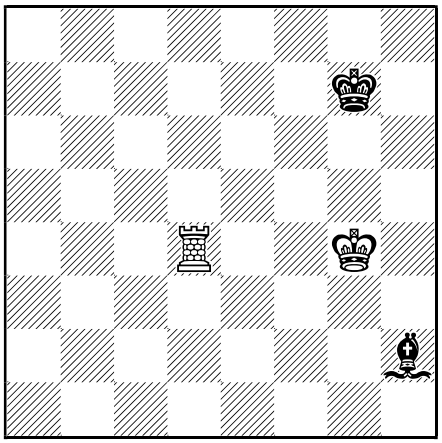
Feigl M Lowy L, 1909, Draw

1. a7 Rxa7 2. Rf8 Rh7+ (2... Rg7 3. Rf6!! Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Rg1+ 5. Kh2 Rg7 6. Rf8!! Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Kg1 8. c7 Rh2+ 9. Kg3 Rg2+ 10. Kh3) 3. Kg3 Kg1 4. Rxf2 Rg7+ 5. Kf4 Kxf2 6. Ke5 1/2-1/2



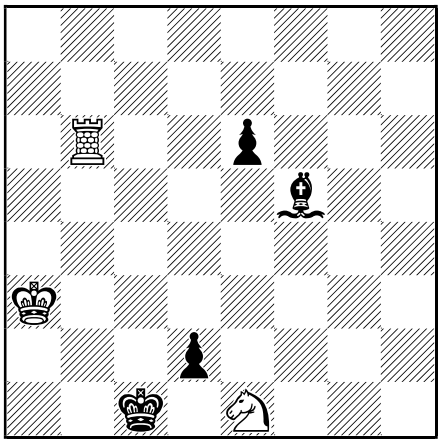
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. b7 Rxc3 2. Kg7 Rb3 (2... Rc8 3. Ng6+ Kf5 4. Nxe7+) 3. f4+ exf3 4. Nxf3+ Ke4 5. Nd2+ 1-0



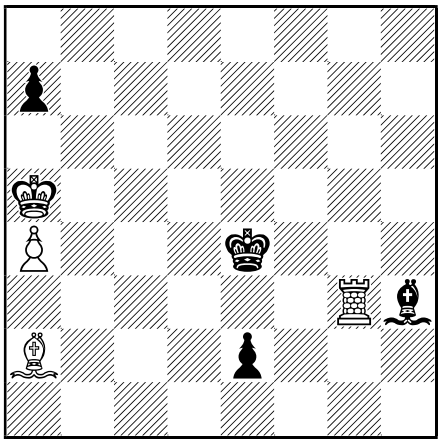
Sackmann F, 1909, White wins

1. Kf5 Kf8 (1... Bb8 2. Rd7+ Kh6 3. Rd8 Bc7 4. Rc8) (1... Kf7 2. Rd7+ Ke8 3. Ke6 Kf8 4. Rf7+) (1... Kg8 2. Kf6 Bc7 3. Rd7) 2. Ke6! (2. Kf6? Bc7) 2... Bg3 3. Rc4! Be1 (3... Bh2 4. Rh4 Bg3 5. Rh3 Bc7 6. Rh7) 4. Kf6 Kg8 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. Rf4+ Kg8 7. Re4 1-0



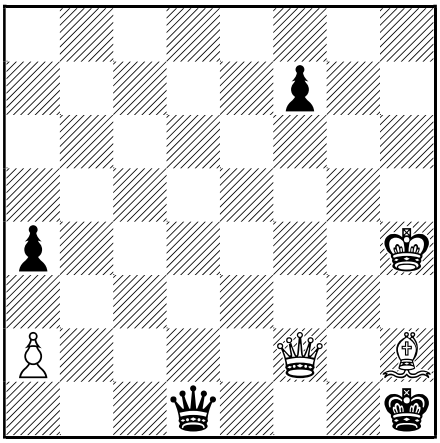
Sehwers J, 1909, Draw

1. Rc6+ Kb1 2. Rb6+ Ka1 3. Rxe6 d1=Q 4. Nc2+ Bxc2 (4... Qxc2 5. Re1+) 5. Re1 Qxe1 1/2-1/2



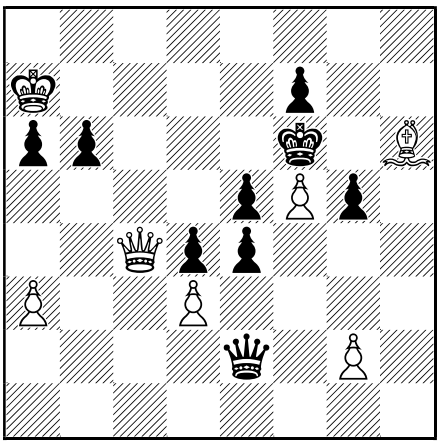
Sehwers J, 1909, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kd4 2. Rg1 Bf1 3. Rg4+ Kxd5 4. Rb4!! e1=R! (4... e1=Q) 5. Rb1!! Rxb1 1/2-1/2



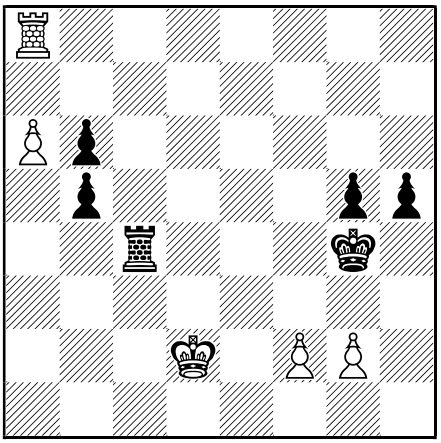
Petenyi G, 1909, White wins

1. Be5 (1. Bc7! {cook KA} Qg1 2. Qf3+ Qg2 3. Qf5! f6 (3... Qe2 4. Qh3+) (3... a3 4. Bb6! f6 (4... Qh2+ 5. Qh3 f5 6. Bc5) 5. Qb1+) 4. Bb6! Qg5+ (4... Qh2+ 5. Qh3 f5! 6. Bc5 f4 7. Kg4 Qxh3+ 8. Kxh3 f3 9. Kg3 f2 10. Bxf2 a3 11. Be1 Kg1 12. Bb4 Kf1 13. Kf3 Kg1 14. Bxa3) 5. Qxg5 fxg5+ 6. Kg3! g4 7. Bc5 a3 8. Bxa3) 1... Qg1 (1... Qd8+ {main} 2. Kh5 Qd1+ 3. Kh6 Qc1+ 4. Kh7 Qb1+ 5. Kh8 Qg1 6. Qf3+ Qg2 7. Qh5+ Kg1 8. Bd4+ Kf1 9. Qd1#) 2. Qxf7 Qg2 (2... Qe1+ 3. Kh3 Qe3+ 4. Bg3 Qh6+ 5. Kg4 Qb6 6. Qf1+ Qg1 7. Qh3+ Qh2 8. Qxh2#) 3. Qf5 a3 4. Qb1+ Qg1 5. Qxg1+ Kxg1 6. Kg3 1-0



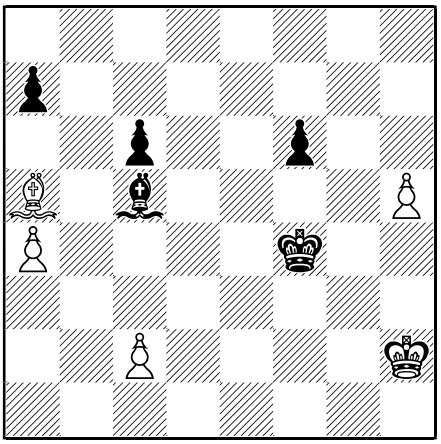
Erlin K, 1909, White wins

1. Qc8 Qxg2 (1... exd3 2. g4 Qxg4 3. Bg7+ Kxg7 4. f6+ Kxf6 5. Qxg4) (1... Qh5 2. Bf8 Qg4 3. dxe4 Qxe4 4. g4 Qxg4 5. Bg7+ Kxg7 6. f6+) 2. dxe4 Qxe4 3. Qh8+ Ke7 (3... Kxf5 4. Qh7+ Kf4 5. Bxg5+ Kf3 6. Qh1+) 4. Bxg5+ Kd6! (4... f6 5. Qxf6+ Kd7! 6. Qe7+ Kc6! 7. Qb7+) 5. Qd8+ (5. Qf8+! {cook JU}) 5... Kc5! 6. Qxb6+ Kc4! 7. Qb4+ Kd3 (7... Kd5 8. Qb7+) 8. Qb1+ 1-0



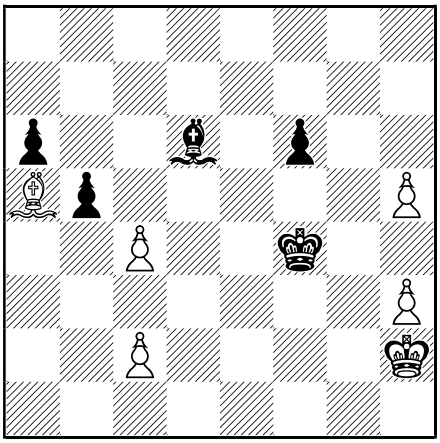
Renken L, 1909, White wins

1. Re8 Rc7 (1... Ra4 2. Re4+ Rxe4 3. f3+ Kg3 4. fxe4 Kxg2 5. a7 g4 6. a8=Q h4 7. e5+ Kh2 8. Qe4) 2. Re4+ Kf5 3. Rb4 h4 4. Rxb5+ Kf4 5. Rxb6 (5. Rb4+! { cook JU} Ke5 6. f3) 5... g4 6. Rb4+ Kf5 7. Ra4 Ra7 8. Ke2! h3 9. gxh3 gxh3 10. Kf1! Rg7! 11. a7 h2 12. Ra5+ Ke6 13. a8=Q Rg1+ 14. Ke2 h1=Q {eg} 15. Qe8+ Kd6 16. Qe5+ Kc6 17. Rc5+ Kb6 18. Qd6+ Ka7 19. Rc7+ 1-0



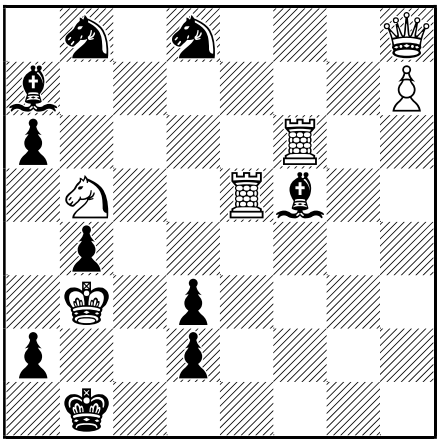
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. h6 Bf8 (1... Bd4 2. c3 Be5 3. Bc7 Bxc7 4. h7) 2. Bb4 Bxh6 (2... c5 3. h7 Bg7 4. Bxc5 a6 5. c4) 3. Bd2+ Kf3 4. Bxh6 Ke2 5. a5 a6 6. Kg3 c5 (6... Kd1 7. c4 c5 8. Kf4) 7. Kf4 Kd2 8. Ke4+ Kxc2 9. Kd5 Kd3 10. Kxc5 Ke4 11. Kb6 Kd5 12. Kxa6 Kc6 13. Bf4 1-0



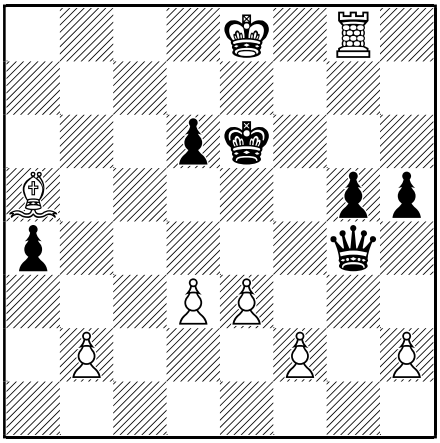
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. c5 Bxc5 2. h6 Bf8 (2... Bd4 3. c3 Be5 4. Bc7 Bxc7 5. h7) 3. Bb4 Bxh6 4. Bd2+ Kf3 5. Bxh6 1-0



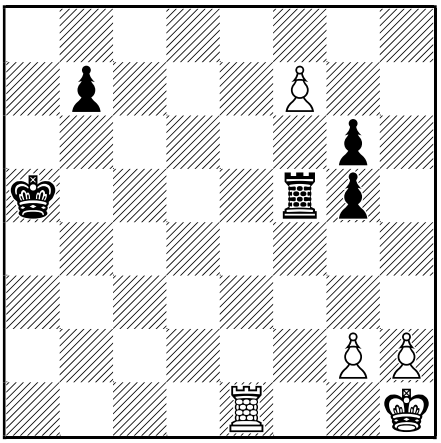
Salkind L, 1909, White wins

1. Na3+ bxa3 (1... Kc1 2. Rc6+ Nbxc6 3. Rc5+ Bxc5 4. Qa1#) (1... Ka1 2. Re1+ dxe1=Q 3. Rxf5+ Qc3+ 4. Qxc3+ bxc3 5. Rf1#) 2. Rb6 Bxb6 3. Rb5 axb5 4. Qa1+ Kxa1 5. h8=Q+ Kb1 6. Qh1+ Bg1 7. Qxg1+ d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1# 1-0



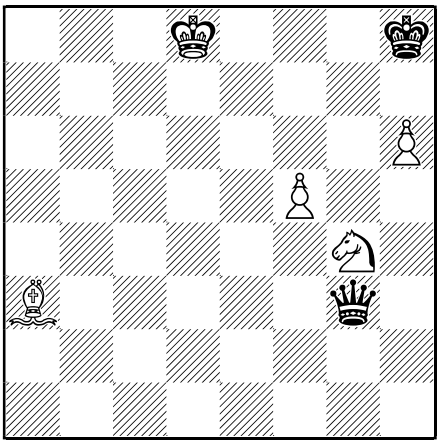
Krenn H, 1909, White wins

1. e4 d5 2. Rg6+ Ke5 3. Rxg5+ Qxg5 4. f4+ Kxf4 (4... Qxf4 5. Bc7+) 5. Bd2+ Kg4 6. h3+ (6. Bxg5! {cook JU} dxe4 7. h4 exd3 8. Kd7) 1-0



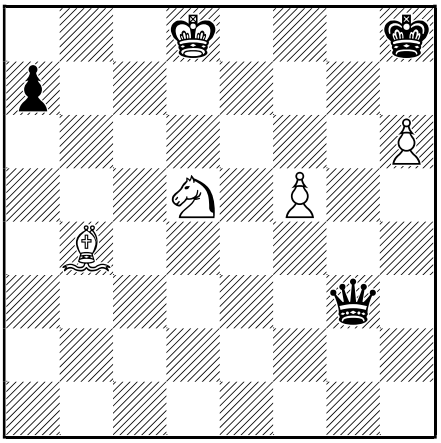
Selesniev A, 1909, White wins

1. Re5+! Rxe5 2. g4! Re1+ 3. Kg2 Re2+ 4. Kg3! (4. Kf1? Re4 5. f8=Q Rf4+ 6. Qxf4 gxf4 7. h4 b5 8. h5 gxh5 9. gxh5 b4 10. h6 b3 11. h7 b2 12. h8=Q b1=Q+) 4... Re3+ 5. Kf2 Re4 6. f8=Q Rf4+ 7. Qxf4 gxf4 8. h4 b5 9. h5 gxh5 10. gxh5 (10. g5! {cook JU}) 10... b4 11. h6 b3 12. h7 b2 13. h8=Q b1=Q 14. Qa8+ Kb6 15. Qb8+ 1-0



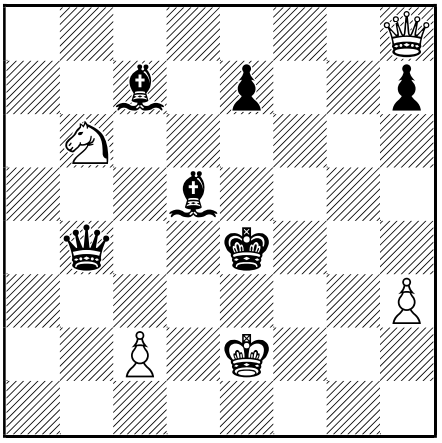
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kg8! 2. h7+ Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Bc1+ Qg5 5. Be3! Qxe3 6. Ng4+ Kg5 7. Nxe3 1-0



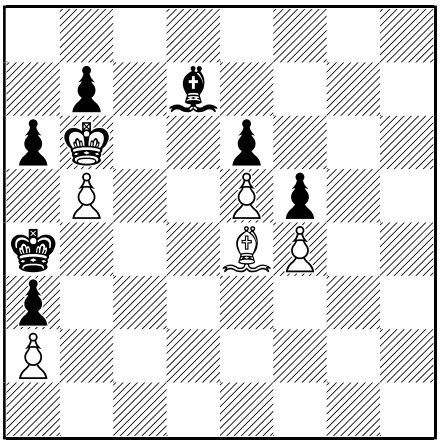
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kg8 2. h7+ Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Bd2+ Qg5 5. Be3! a5! 6. Kd7! Qxe3 7. Ng4+ Kg5 8. Nxe3 Kf6 9. Kd6 a4 10. Kd5 a3 11. Ke4 1-0



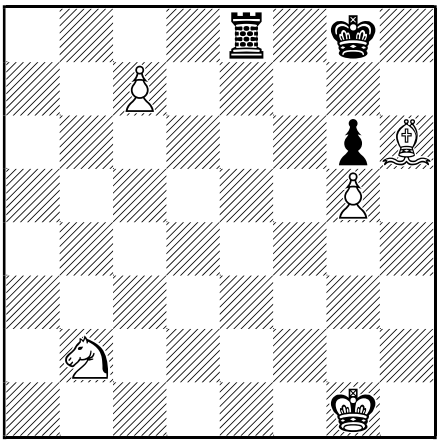
Dawson T, 1909, White wins

1. Qxh7+ Ke5 (1... Kd4 2. c3+ Qxc3 3. Qg7+ Be5 4. Qg1+ Ke4 5. Qg2+) 2. Qh5+ Ke6 (2... Ke4 3. Qg4+ Bf4 4. Qxf4+ Kxf4 5. Nxd5+) (2... Kd4 3. Qxd5+ Kc3 4. Qd2+ Kb2 5. Qxb4+) 3. Qg6+ Ke5 4. Nd7+ Kd4 5. Qd3# 1-0



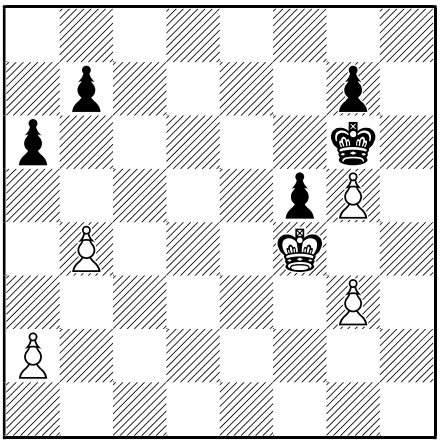
Tresling J, 1909, White wins

1. Bc6 Bxc6 2. bxc6 bxc6 3. Kc5 (3. Kxc6? Kb4 4. Kd6 Kc3 5. Kxe6 Kb2 6. Kxf5 Kxa2 7. e6 Kb3) 3... a5 4. Kd6 c5 5. Kxe6 c4 6. Kxf5 c3 7. e6 c2 8. e7 c1=Q 9. e8=Q+ Kb4 10. Qb8+ (10. Qe7+! {cook JU}) 10... Kc3 11. Qc8+ (11. Qc7+! { minor dual JU}) 11... Kd2 12. Qxc1+ Kxc1 13. Ke4 Kb2 14. Kd3 Kxa2 15. Kc2 Ka1 16. f5 a4 17. f6 a2 18. f7 a3 19. Kb3 Kb1 20. f8=Q a1=Q 21. Qf1# (21. Qf5+! { cook JU}) 1-0



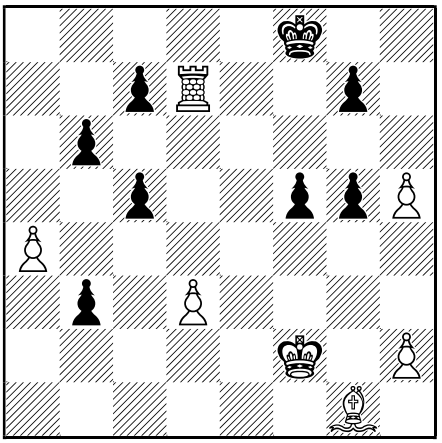
Tresling J, 1909, White wins

1. Bg7 Kxg7 (1... Rc8 2. Be5) 2. Nc4 Rc8 3. Nd6 Rxc7 4. Ne8+ Kf7 5. Nxc7 Ke7 { eg} 6. Kg2 Kd6 7. Nb5+ Kc5 8. Kg3 1-0



Tresling J, 1909, White wins

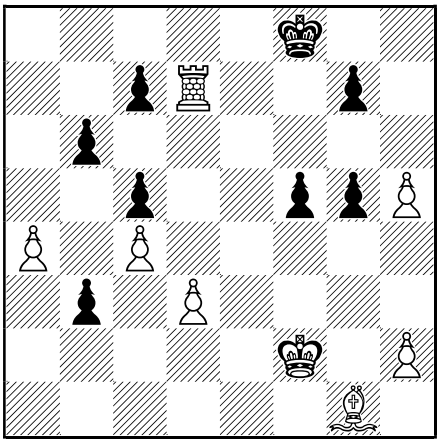
1. a4 b6 2. b5! a5 3. g4 fxg4 4. Kxg4 Kf7 5. Kh5! Kf8 6. Kg6 Kg8 7. Kf5 Kh7 8. Ke5 Kg6 9. Kd5 Kxg5 10. Kc6 Kf5 11. Kxb6 g5 12. Kc5 g4 13. Kd4 1-0



Tresling J, 1909, White wins

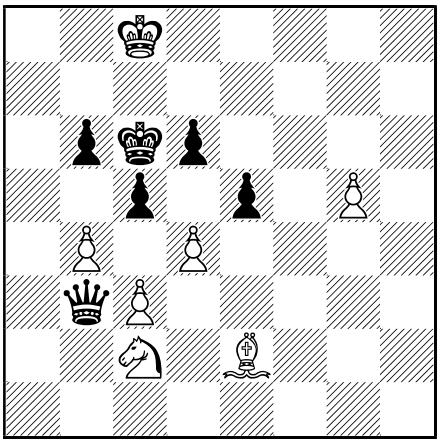
1. h6 (1. Kg2! {cook CB} b2 2. Bxc5+ Kg8 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Bd4 b1=Q 5. Rxc7+ Kg8 6. h6 Qa2+ 7. Kh3 g4+ 8. Kg3 f4+ 9. Kh4) 1... gxh6 2. Kf3! b2 3. Bxc5+ Kg8

(3... bxc5 4. Rd8+ Ke7 5. Rb8) 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Bd4 (5. Rxg5! {cook MC} b1=Q (5... hxg5 6. Bd4+) 6. Bd4+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg1+) 5... b1=Q 6. Rxg5+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg1+ 1-0



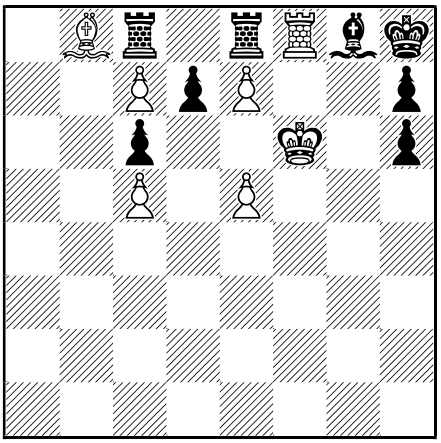
Tresling J, 1909, White wins

1. h6! gxh6 2. Kf3! b2 3. Bxc5+! Kg8! (3... bxc5 4. Rd8+ Ke7 5. Rb8) (3... Ke8 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. Re1) 4. Rg7+! Kh8 (4... Kxg7 5. Bd4+) 5. Bd4 (5. Rxg5! {cook MC} b1=Q (5... hxg5 6. Bd4+) 6. Bd4+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg1+) 5... b1=Q 6. Rxg5+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg1+ 1-0



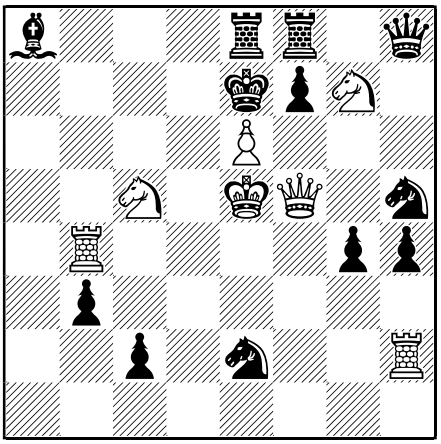
Tresling J, 1909, White wins

1. Bc4 Qxc4 2. d5+ Qxd5 3. b5+ Kxb5 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Ne3+ Kd4 6. Nxd5 Kxd5 7. Kd7 e4 8. g6 e3 9. g7 e2 10. g8=Q+ Kd4 11. Qg3 (11. Qg1+! {cook MC} Kd3 12. Qe1 d5 13. Kc6) 11... d5 12. Kc6 c4 13. Kb5 c3 14. Kb4 c2 15. Qe1 1-0



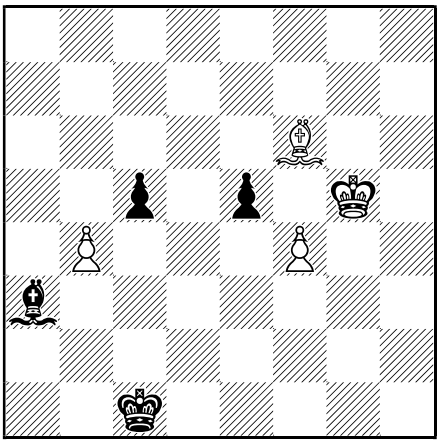
Tresling J, 1909, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. Rxe8 Rxe8 3. c8=Q Rxc8 4. e8=Q Rxe8 5. Be5! 1-0



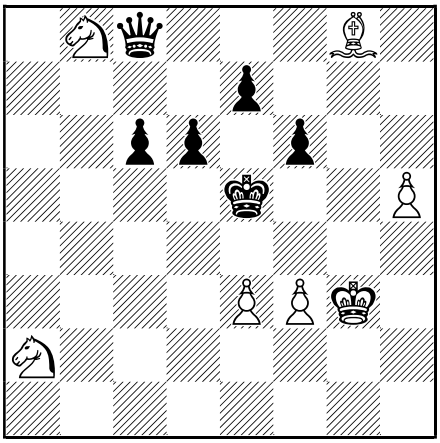
Booth D, 1909, Draw

1. Qf6+ Nxf6 2. Nf5+ Kd8 3. Rb8+ Kc7 4. Na6+ Kc6 5. Nd4+ Nxd4 6. Nb4+ Kc5 7. Nd3+ Kc4 8. Nb2+ Kc3 9. Na4+ Kd3 10. Nb2+ Ke3 11. Nc4+ Kf3 12. Nd2+ Kg3 13. Nf1+ 1/2-1/2



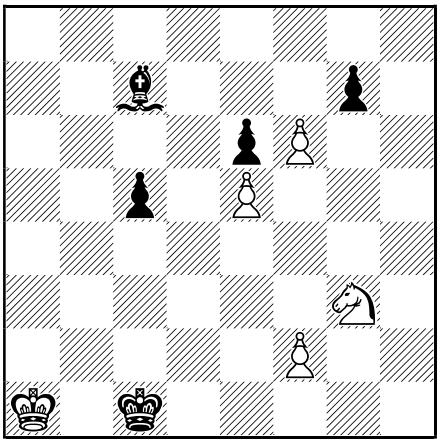
Daniel A, 1909, White wins

1. fxe5 Bxb4 2. Be7 Ba5 3. Bxc5 Bd8+ 4. Kg6 Kd2 5. e6 Kd3 6. Bf8 Ke4 7. Bg7 Kd5 8. Kf7 Kd6 9. Bf6 Bxf6 10. Kxf6 1-0



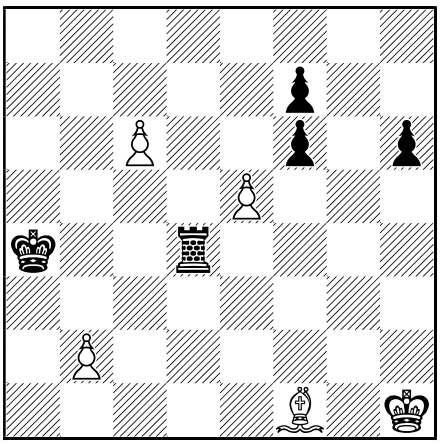
Daniel A, 1909, White wins

1. Nxc6+ Qxc6 (1... Kf5 2. Nxe7+) 2. f4+ Kf5 (2... Ke4 3. Bd5+) 3. e4+ Kxe4 (3... Qxe4 4. Bh7+) 4. Bd5+! Qxd5 (4... Kxd5 5. Nb4+) 5. Nc3+ 1-0



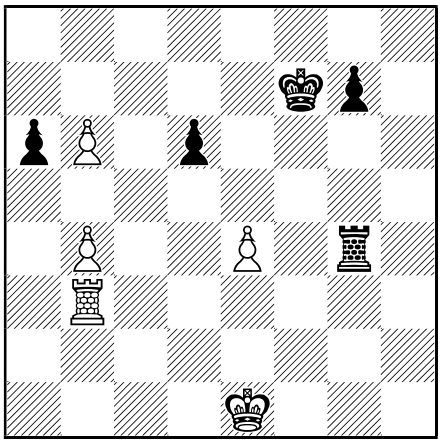
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. Ne2+ (1. f7? Bxe5+ 2. Ka2 Bd6 3. Ne4 Be7 4. Ng5 e5 5. Ne6 c4 6. f8=Q Bxf8 7. Nxf8 c3) 1... Kc2 (1... Kd2 2. f7 Bxe5+ 3. Nc3 Bd6 4. Ne4+) 2. Nd4+ (2. f7? Bxe5+ 3. Nd4+ cxd4 4. f8=Q d3+ 5. Ka2 d2 6. Qc5+ (6. Qc8+ Bc3) 6... Bc3) 2... cxd4 3. fxg7 (3. f7?? Bxe5) 3... Bxe5 4. g8=Q d3+ 5. Ka2 d2 6. Qg6+ 1-0



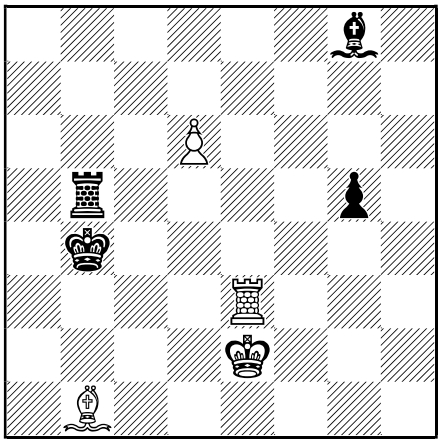
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. e6 fxe6 (1... Rh4+ 2. Bh3 Rxh3+ 3. Kg2 Rh5 4. exf7) 2. c7 Rh4+ 3. Bh3 Rc4 4. b3+ Kxb3 5. Bxe6 1-0



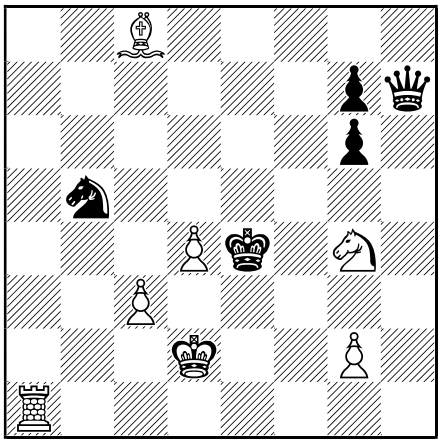
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. Rf3+ Ke7 (1... Kg6 2. Rg3 Rxg3 3. b7) (1... Kg8 2. Re3 Rg5 (2... Rg1+ 3. Kd2 Rb1 4. e5 Rxb4 5. exd6 Rxb6 6. d7) 3. e5 dxe5 4. b7) 2. b7 Rxe4+ 3. Re3 Rxe3+ 4. Kd2 (4. Kf2 {or}) (4. Kd1 {or}) 4... Re6 5. b8=Q 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

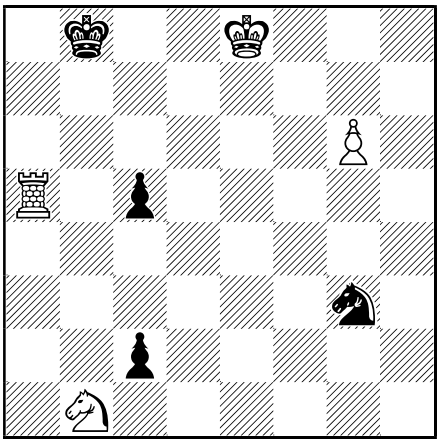
1. Re4+ Ka5 2. d7 Rd5 3. Re5! Rxe5+ 4. Be4! Rxe4+ 5. Kd3 Bh7 6. d8=Q+ Ka6 7. Qd6+ 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

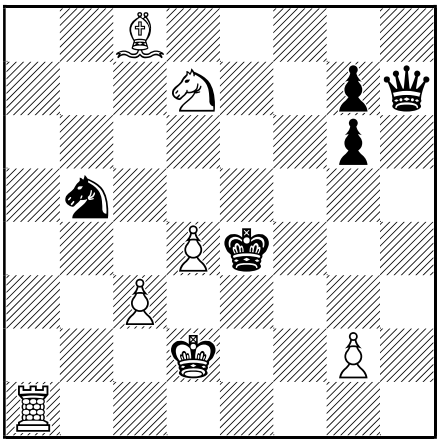
1. Rh1 Qg8 2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. Be6 Qxe6 (3... Qb8 4.

Rh4+ Qf4+ 5. Rxf4+ Kxf4 6. Kd3) 4. Re1+ Kd5 (4... Kf5 5. g4+) 5. c4+ Kd6 6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 7. cxb5 1-0



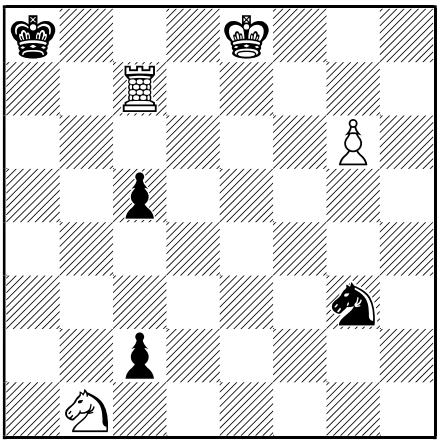
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, Draw

1. g7 Nh5 2. g8=Q Nf6+ 3. Kd8 Nxg8 4. Rxc5 (4. Rb5+! {cook} Ka7 5. Kc7 Ka6 6. Nc3 (6. Rb6+ Ka5 7. Nc3) 6... c1=Q 7. Rb6+ Ka5 8. Rb5+ Ka6 9. Rb6+) 4... cxb1=Q 5. Rb5+ Qxb5 1/2-1/2



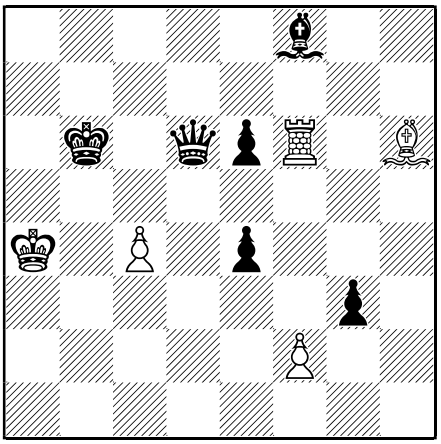
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, White wins

1. Rh1 Qg8 (1... Qxh1 2. Bb7+ Kf4 (2... Kf5 3. g4+) 3. g3+) 2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. Be6 Qxe6 (3... Qb8 4. Rh4+ Qf4+ 5. Rxf4+ Kxf4 6. Kd3) 4. Re1+ Kd5 (4... Kf5 5. g4+ Kxg4 6. Rxe6 Kf5 7. Rc6) 5. c4+ Kxc4 (5... Kd6 6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 7. cxb5) 6. Rxe6 f5 7. Ke3 Nxd4 8. Rxg6 Kd5 9. Kf4 1-0



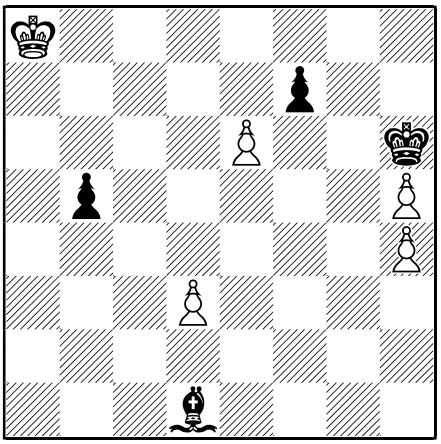
Platov V, Platov M, 1909, Draw

1. g7 Nh5 2. g8=Q Nf6+ 3. Kd8 Nxg8 4. Rxc5 cxb1=Q 5. Ra5+ Kb7 6. Rb5+ Qxb5 1/2-1/2



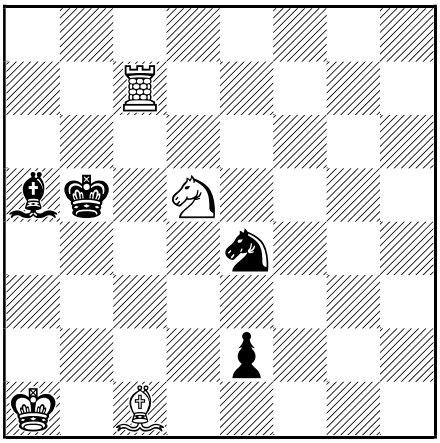
Kubbel L, 1909, Draw

1. c5+ Qxc5 2. Be3 gxf2 3. Bxf2 e3 4. Bxe3 Qxe3 5. Rxe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



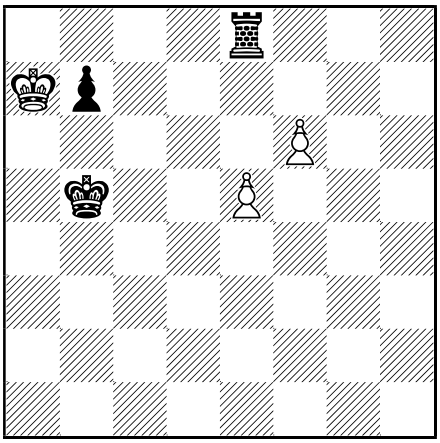
Kubbel L, 1909, White wins

1. e7 Bf3+ 2. Kb8 Bc6 3. Kc7 Be8 4. Kd8 Bc6 5. d4 b4 6. d5 Ba4 7. d6 b3 8. d7 b2 9. e8=Q b1=Q 10. Qh8+ Qh7 11. Qf6+ Kxh5 12. Qg5# (12. Ke7! {minor dual HH} Qe4+ 13. Kf8! Qb4+ 14. Kg7 Qg4+ 15. Kh7! (15. Kh8? Bxd7) 15... Bc2+ 16. Kh8) 1-0



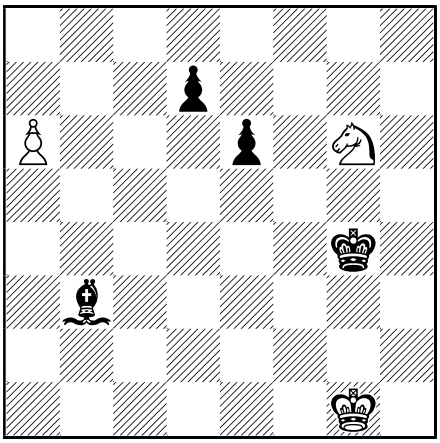
Salkind L, 1909, Draw

1. Bd2 Bxd2 2. Rc1 Bxc1 3. Nc3+ Nxc3 1/2-1/2



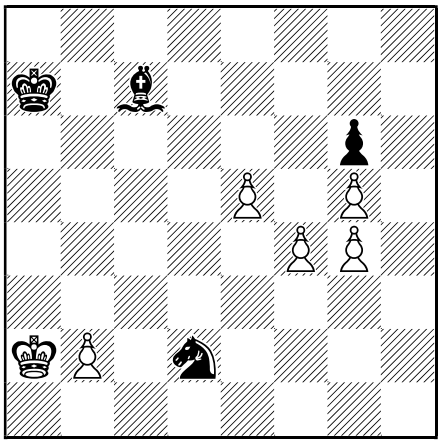
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. f7 Rf8 2. e6 b6! 3. Kb7 Kc5 4. e7! (4. Kc7? Kd5 5. Kd7 Ke5 6. Ke7 Ra8 $1) 4... Rxf7 5. Ka6! Rxe7 1/2-1/2



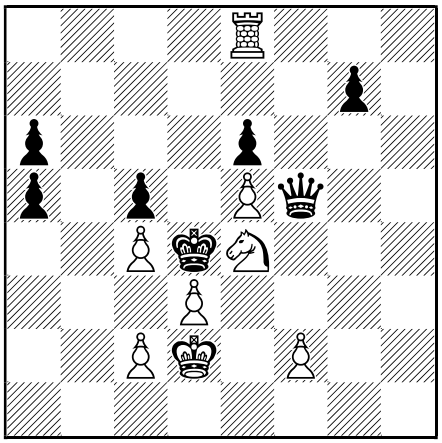
Kubbel L, 1910, White wins

1. Ne7! Bc2 (1... Bd1 2. Nc6! Bf3 3. Ne5++-) 2. Nd5! Be4 (2... Ba4 3. Nb4 Bd1 4. Nc6!+-) 3. Nf6+ 1-0



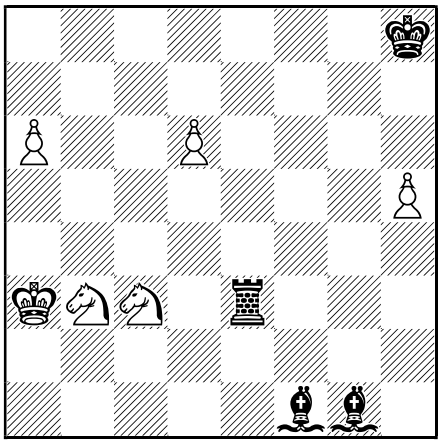
Kubbel L, 1910, White wins

1. e6 Bd8 (1... Bd6! 2. f5 Ne4 3. f6 Kb7 4. e7 Bxe7 5. fxe7 Nd6 6. Kb3 Kc6 7. Kb4 Kd7 8. Kc5 Kxe7-+) 2. f5 gxf5 3. g6 Ne4 4. g5 Bxg5 5. g7 Nf6 6. e7 1-0



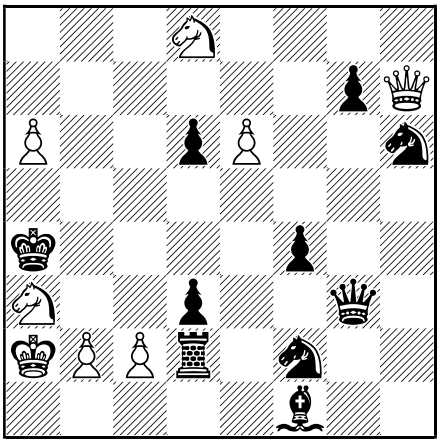
Kubbel L, 1910, White wins

1. Rf8 Qxf8 2. Nf6 gxf6 (2... Qb8 3. c3+ Kxe5 4. Nd7+ Kd6 5. Nxb8 Kc7 6. Nxa6+ Kb6 7. Nxc5 Kxc5 8. Kc2+-) 3. f4 fxe5 4. c3# 1-0



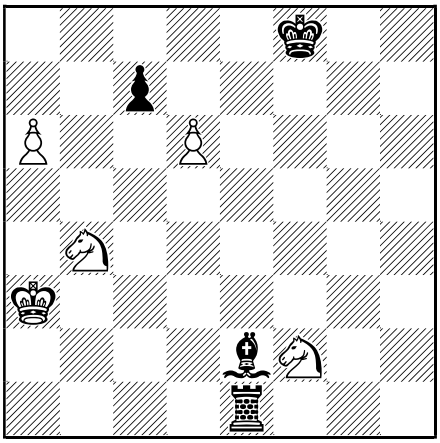
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. d7 Rd3 2. Nd4! {Nowotny} Rxd4 (2... Bxd4 3. d8=Q++-) 3. a7 Bg2! 4. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (4... Bxd5 5. d8=Q++-) 5. a8=Q+ 1-0



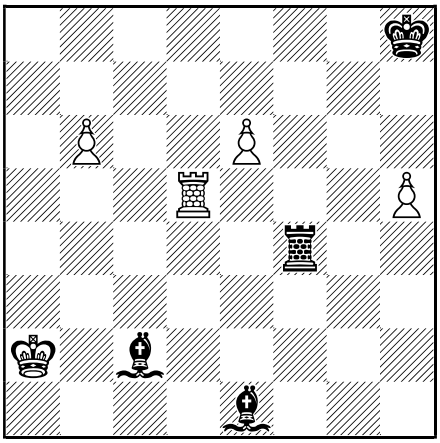
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. e7 Qe3 2. a7 Bg2 3. Qe4+! {Nowotny} Qxe4 (3... Bxe4 4. e8=Q+) 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. e8=Q+ Bc6 6. Nxc6 Qxe8 7. b3# 1-0



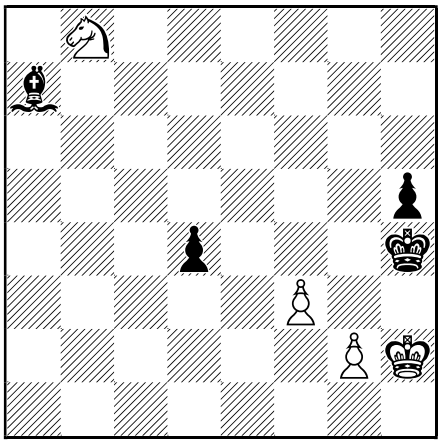
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. a7 Bf3 2. Ne4! {Nowotny} (2. dxc7? Re8=) 2... Bxe4 (2... Rxe4 3. a8=Q++-) 3. dxc7 Rc1 4. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (4... Rxc6 5. a8=Q++-) 5. c8=Q+ 1-0



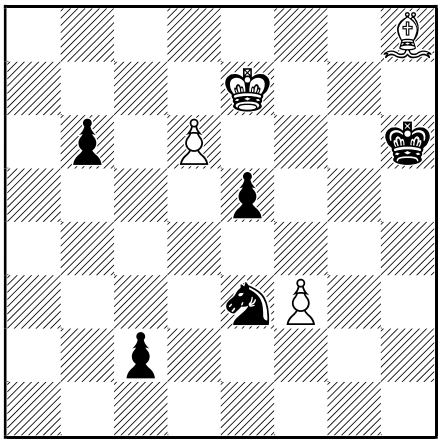
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. e7 Re4 (1... Ba4 2. b7 Rb4 3. Rb5! {Nowotny} Rxb5 (3... Bxb5 4. b8=Q++-) 4. e8=Q++-) 2. b7 (2. Rd8+!? Kh7! 3. e8=Q Rxe8 4. Rxe8 Bg3) 2... Bg3 3. Re5! {Nowotny} Rxe5 (3... Bxe5 4. e8=Q++-) 4. b8=Q+ 1-0



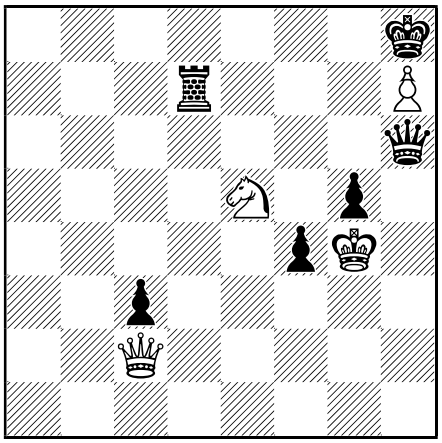
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. Nc6! (1. Nd7? 1... d3 2. Nf6 2... Bb8+! (2... d2 3. g3+ Kg5 4. Ne4+)) 1... d3 2. Nxa7!! (2. Ne5 d2 3. f4 3... Bg1+! (3... d1=Q 4. g3#)) 2... d2 3. Nb5! 3... d1=Q 4. Nc3 Qd6+ 5. Kh1 (5. Kg1 Qc5+) 5... Qe6 (5... Kg5?? 6. Ne4+) 6. Ne4 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

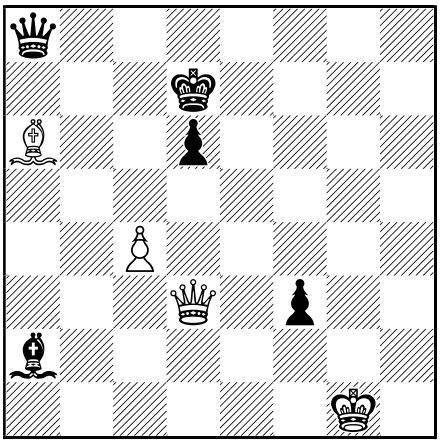
1. d7 Nf5+ 2. Ke6 Nd4+ 3. Kd5 Nc6 4. d8=Q Nxd8 5. Bxe5 c1=Q 6. Bf4+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

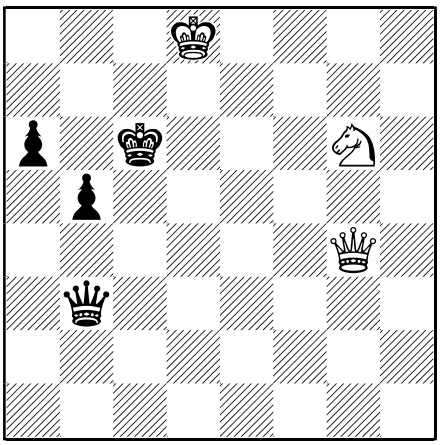
1. Ng6+ Kxh7 (1... Kg7 2. h8=Q+ Qxh8 3. Nxh8 Kxh8 4. Kxg5 Rf7 5. Qxc3+ Kh7 6. Qf3) 2. Ne7+ Kh8 (2...

Kg7 3. Nf5+ Kh7 4. Nxh6+ Kxh6 5. Qh2+ Kg7 6. Kxg5 Rf7 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Qe6 Kg7 9. Qe5+ Kh7 10. Qe4+ Kg7 11. Qd4+ Kh7 12. Qd3+ Kg7 13. Qxc3+ Kh7 14. Qf3) 3. Qxc3+ 3... Qg7! (3... Kh7 4. Qc2+ Kh8 (4... Kg7 5. Nf5+) 5. Qc8+) 4. Qc8+ Kh7 5. Qc2+ Kh8 6. Qh2+ Qh7 7. Qb2+ Qg7 8. Qb8+ Kh7 9. Qb1+ Kh8 10. Qh1+ Qh7 11. Qa1+ Qg7 12. Qa8+ Rd8 (12... Kh7 13. Qh1+ Qh6 14. Qb1+ Kh8 15. Qb8+) 13. Qxd8+ Kh7 14. Qd3+ Kh8 15. Qh3+ Qh7 16. Qc3+ Qg7 17. Qc8+ Kh7 18. Qc2+ Kh8 19. Qh2+ Qh7 20. Qb2+ Qg7 21. Qb8+ Kh7 22. Qb1+ Kh8 23. Qh1+ Qh7 24. Qa1+ Qg7 25. Qa8+ Kh7 26. Qh1+ Qh6 27. Qb1+ Kh8 28. Qb8+ 1-0



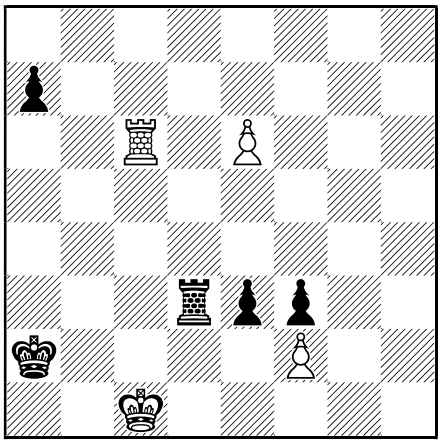
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qh7+ 1... Ke6! 2. Bc8+! 2... Kf6! (2... Ke5 3. Qg7+ Kf4 4. Kf2) 3. Qh8+ Kg5 4. Qg7+ Kf4 (4... Kh5 5. Bg4+ Kh4 6. Bf5) 5. Kf2! 5... Qxc8 (5... Qa5 6. Qg4+ Ke5 7. Qg5+) (5... Qb8 6. Qf6+ Ke4 7. Bf5+ Kf4 8. Bg6+ Kg4 9. Qf5+) (5... Bxc4 6. Qg3+ Ke4 7. Qxf3+) 6. Qg3+ Ke4 7. Qxf3+ Ke5 (7... Kd4 8. Qe3+ Kxc4 9. Qc1+) 8. Qc3+ Kf4 9. Qg3+ Ke4 10. Qe3+ 1-0



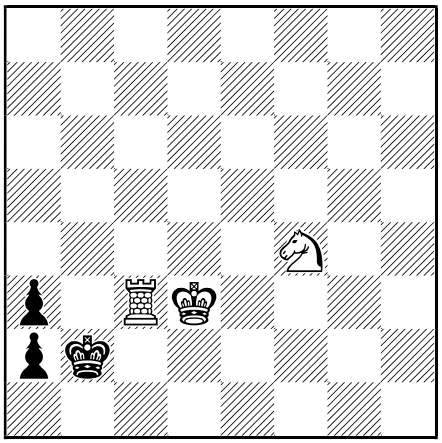
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ne5+ 1... Kd6! (1... Kc5 2. Nd7+ Kd6 3. Qf4+ Kc6 4. Qf6+ Kb7 5. Qb6+ Ka8 6. Qb8#) (1... Kb7 2. Qc8+ Ka7 3. Nc6+ Kb6 4. Qc7+ Kc5 5. Na5+) (1... Kb6 2. Qd4+ Kb7 3. Qd7+ Kb8 4. Qc8+ Ka7) 2. Nd3 Qf7 3. Qd4+ Qd5 4. Qf6+ Qe6 5. Qg7! 5... Qf5! 6. Nf4 Kc5 7. Qc3+ 1-0



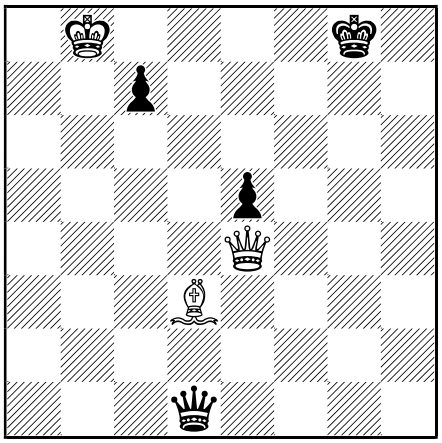
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. e7 exf2 2. Rc2+ Ka1 3. Rxf2 Re3 4. Rxf3 Re1+ 5. Kc2 Re2+ 6. Kb3 Rb2+ 7. Kc3 Re2 8. Rf1+ Ka2 9. Rf2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

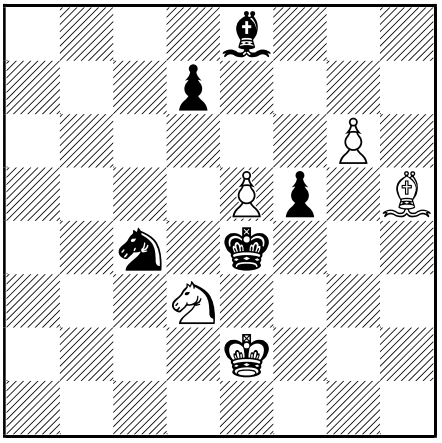
1. Rc2+ 1... Kb3! 2. Rc1 2... a1=Q! (2... Kb2 3. Kd2 a1=Q 4. Nd3+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Kb2 6. Rxa1 Kxa1 7. Kc1 a2 8. Nc2#) 3. Rxa1 Kb2 4. Rf1!! 4... a2 5. Kc4! 5... a1=Q 6. Nd3+ Ka2 7. Nb4+ Kb2 8. Rf2+ Kb1 9. Kb3 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

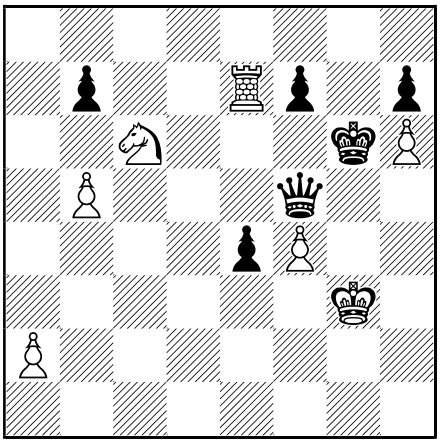
1. Qh7+ Kf8 2. Bc4 Qd8+ (2... Qf3 3. Kxc7 Ke8 4.

Qg8+ Qf8 5. Qg6+) (2... Ke8 3. Qf7+ Kd8 4. Qf6+ Kd7 5. Bb5+) 3. Kb7 3... Qf6! 4. Kc8! 4... Qg7 (4... Ke8 5. Qg8+) 5. Qh4 Qg6 6. Qh8+ 1-0



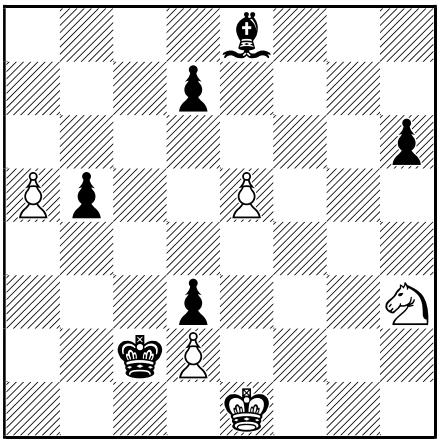
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 (1... Nb6 2. g7 Bxh5+ 3. Kf2) 2. Nf2+ Kf4 3. g7 Bxh5+ 4. Ng4 Bf7 (4... Bxg4+ 5. Kf2 e5 6. g8=Q) 5. Nh6 1-0



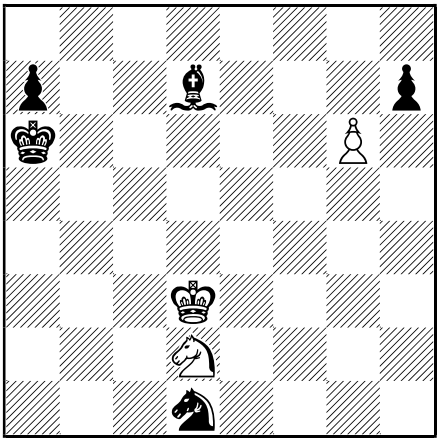
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Re5 Qd7 (1... Qf6 2. Rg5+ Kxh6 3. Ne5) 2. Rd5! 2... Qc7 (2... Qe8 3. Rd8 Qe6 4. f5+) 3. Rd7! 3... Qb6 4. Ne7+ Kh5 5. Rd5+ Kxh6 6. Rd6+ Qxd6 7. Nf5+ 1-0



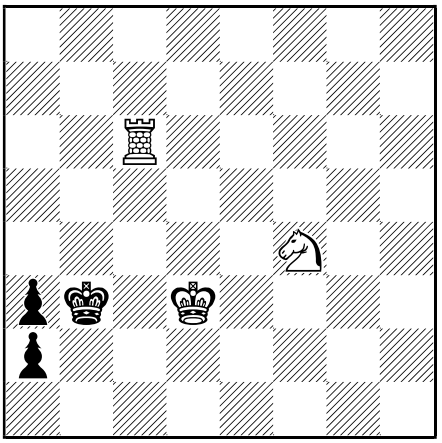
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. a6 Bg6 2. Nf2 Bh5 3. e6! 3... dxe6 4. Ng4 Bxg4 5. Kf2 Bf5 6. Ke3 Bh3 7. Kf3 Kxd2 8. a7 Kc2 9. a8=Q d2 10. Qc6+ Kd3 11. Qxb5+ Kc3 12. Qc5+ Kd3 13. Qa3+ Kc2 14. Qa4+ Kc1 15. Qc4+ 1-0



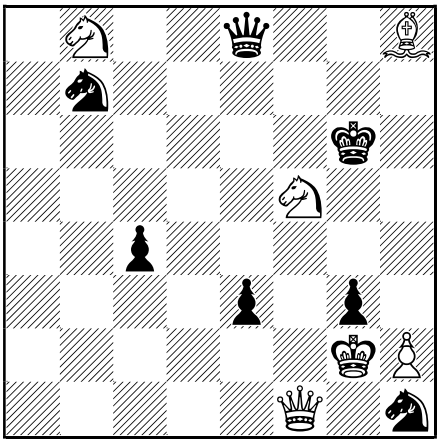
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. gxh7 Bf5+ 2. Ne4! (2. Ke2 Nc3+) 2... Bxh7 3. Kd2 Nb2 (3... Bxe4 4. Kxd1) 4. Kc3 Na4+ 5. Kb4 Nb2 (5... Nb6?? 6. Nc5#) 6. Kc3 Nd1+ 7. Kd2 1/2-1/2



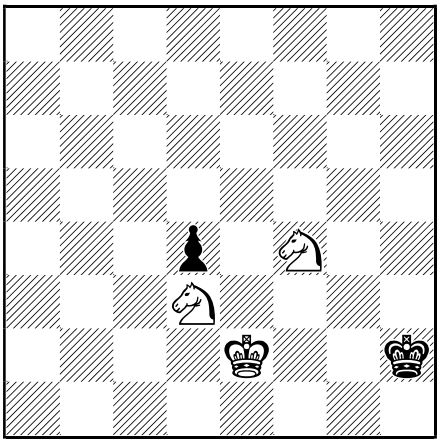
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rc1 (1. Rc3+! 1... Kb2 2. Rc2+ Kb3 3. Rc1) 1... a1=Q (1... Kb2 2. Kd2 a1=Q 3. Nd3+ Ka2 4. Nb4+ Kb2 5. Rxa1 Kxa1 6. Kc1 a2 7. Nc2#) 2. Rxa1 Kb2 3. Rf1! 3... a2 4. Kc4 a1=Q 5. Nd3+ Ka2 6. Nb4+ Kb2 7. Rf2+ Kc1 (7... Kb1 8. Kb3) 8. Na2+ Kb1 9. Kb3 1-0



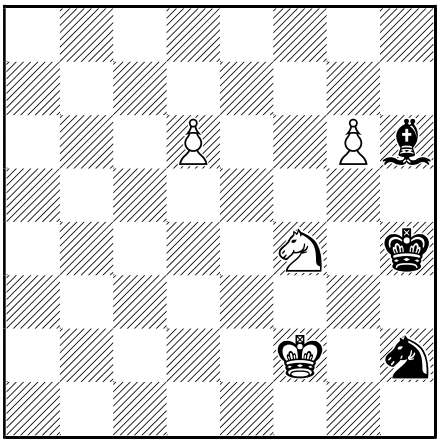
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qb1 Qxh8 2. Nd6+ Kg7 3. Qxb7+ Kg6 4. Qe4+ Kg7 5. Qe5+ Kh7 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kg8 8. Qe8+ Kh7 9. Qf7+ 1-0



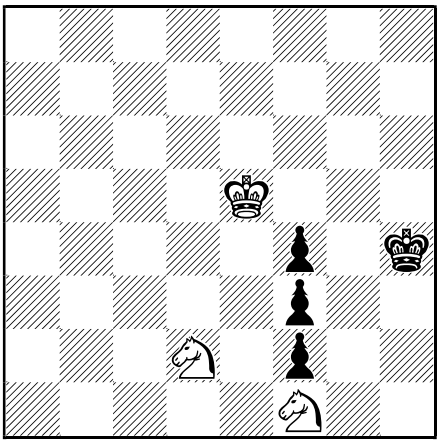
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Kf2 Kh1 2. Nh3 Kh2 3. Ng5 Kh1 4. Ne1 d3 5. Nef3 d2 6. Ne4 d1=N+ 7. Kg3 Ne3 8. Nf2# 1-0



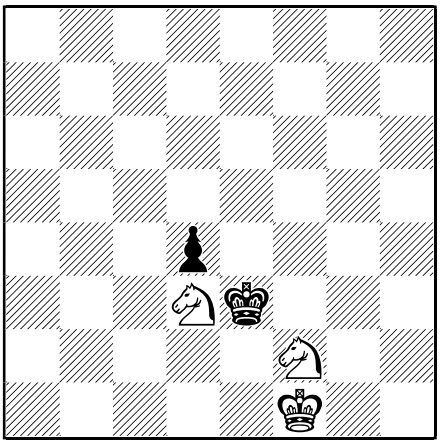
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ng2+ (1. d7? 1... Ng4+ 2. Kg2 Bg5) 1... Kh5 (1... Kh3 2. Ne3) 2. d7 Bg5 3. g7 Ng4+ 4. Kg3 Nh6 5. Nf4+ Bxf4+ 6. Kxf4 1-0



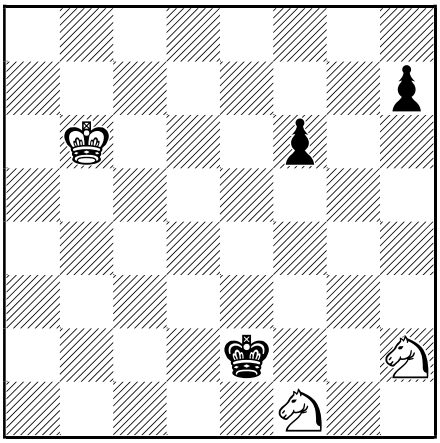
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1... Kh3 2. Kf5 Kh4 3. Kg6 Kg4 4. Nh2+ Kh3 5. Ndf1 Kh4 6. Kh6 Kh3 7. Kg5 Kg2 8. Kg4 Kg1 9. Kxf4 1-0



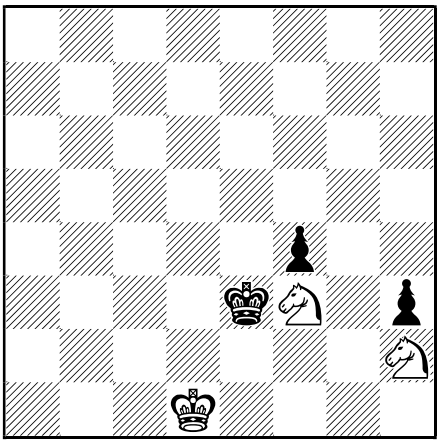
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1... Kf3 2. Ke1 Ke3 3. Kd1 Kf3 4. Kd2 Kg2 5. Ke2 Kg3 6. Ne4+ Kg4 7. Kf2 Kf5 8. Kf3 Ke6 9. Kf4 Kd5 10. Nd2 Ke6 11. Ke4 Kf6 12. Kd5 Kf5 13. Kd6 Kf6 14. Kd7 Kf5 15. Ke7 Kg6 16. Ke6 Kg5 17. Ke5 Kg6 18. Ne4 Kg7 19. Ng5 Kg6 20. Ne6 Kf7 21. Nef4 Ke7 22. Ng6+ Kd7 23. Kd5 Kc7 24. Nge5 Kb6 25. Nc4+ Kc7 26. Ke5 Kd7 27. Kf6 Kc7 28. Ke7 Kc6 29. Ke6 Kc7 30. Nce5 Kb6 31. Kd5 Ka5 32. Kc4 Kb6 33. Kb4 Kb7 34. Kb5 Kc7 35. Kc5 Kd8 36. Kd6 Ke8 37. Ng4! 37... Kf7 38. Kd7 Kg7 39. Ke7 Kg6 40. Ke6 Kg5 41. Nge5 Kh5 42. Kf6 Kh6 43. Ng4+ Kh5 44. Kf5 Kh4 45. Nf6 Kg3 46. Ke4 Kh4 47. Kf4 Kh3 48. Ne4 Kh4 49. Ng3 Kh3 50. Nf5 Kg2 51. Kg4 Kh2 52. Nh4 Kg1 53. Kg3 Kf1 54. Kf3 Kg1 55. Ng2 Kh2 56. Ngf4 Kg1 57. Ke2 Kh2 58. Kf2 Kh1 59. Nh3 Kh2 60. Ng5 Kh1 61. Ne1 d3 62. Nef3 d2 63. Ne4 d1=N+ 64. Kg3 Ne3 65. Nf2# 1-0



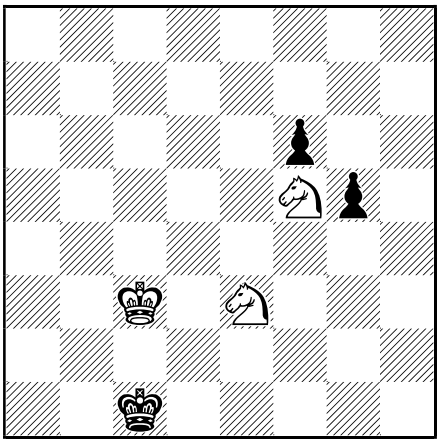
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ng3+ 1... Kf2! 2. Nf5 Kg2 3. Ng4 h5 4. Ngh6 Kh3 5. Kc5 h4 6. Kd4 Kh2 7. Ke3 Kg1 8. Ng4 h3 9. Nh2! 1-0



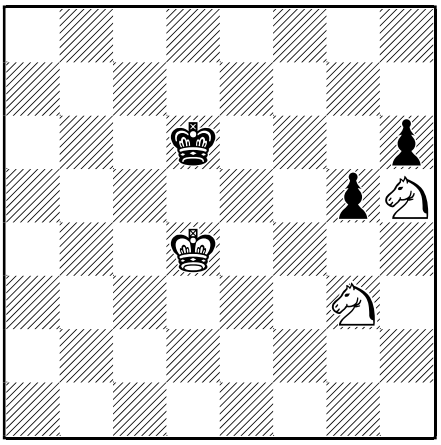
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ke1 Ke4 2. Kf2 Kf5 3. Nd4+ Kg5 4. Nhf3+ Kg4 5. Nc6 Kf5 6. Nce5 Kf6 7. Kg1 1-0



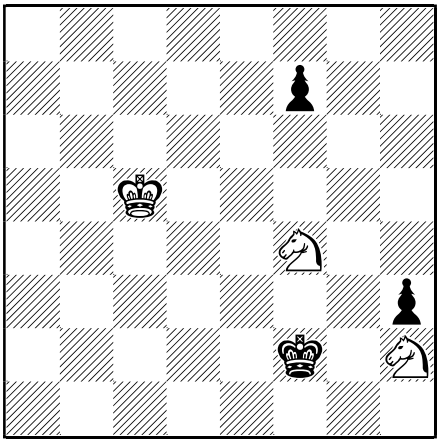
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nh6 g4 (1... f5 2. Nhxf5 g4 3. Ng3 Kb1 4. Nc4) 2. Nhxg4 f5 3. Nf2 f4 4. Nf1 Kb1 5. Nd2+ Kc1 (5... Ka1 6. Kb3 f3 7. Nd1 f2 8. Ne3 f1=Q 9. Nc2#) (5... Ka2 6. Nc4 Kb1 7. Kd2) 6. Nc4 f3 (6... Kb1 7. Kd2) 7. Nb2 Kb1 8. Nbd3 Ka2 9. Kb4 1-0



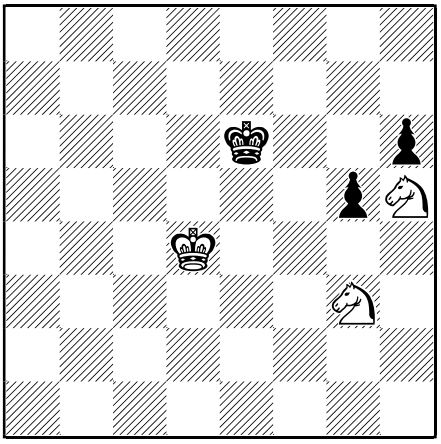
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nf5+ Ke6 2. Ke4 Kf7 3. Ke5 Kg6 4. Nfg3 Kf7 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. Nf5 Kf7 7. Ne7 Ke8 8. Nc6 Kf7 9. Ne5+ Ke8 10. Nf6+ Kf8 11. Kd7 Kg7 12. Ke7 h5 13. Nxh5+ 1-0



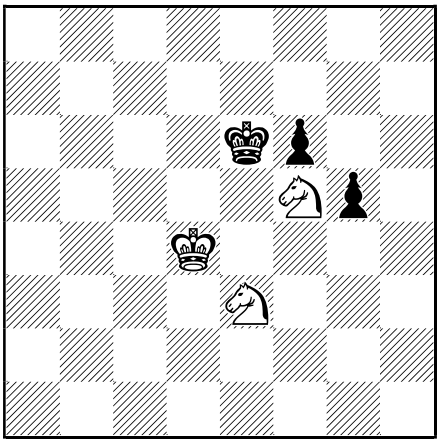
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Kd4 Kg3 2. Ke3 Kxh2 3. Kf2 1-0



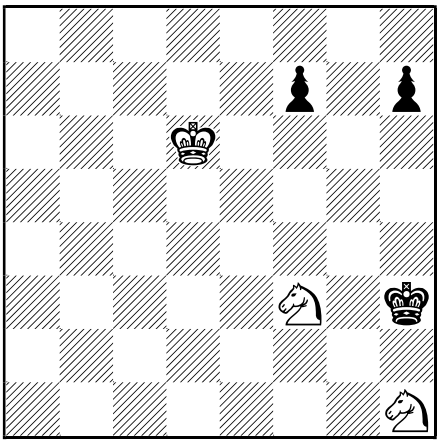
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ne4 Kf5 2. Kd5 Kg4 3. Neg3 1-0



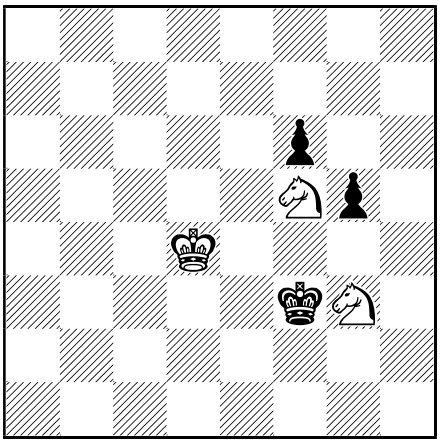
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ke4 Kd7 2. Kd5 1-0



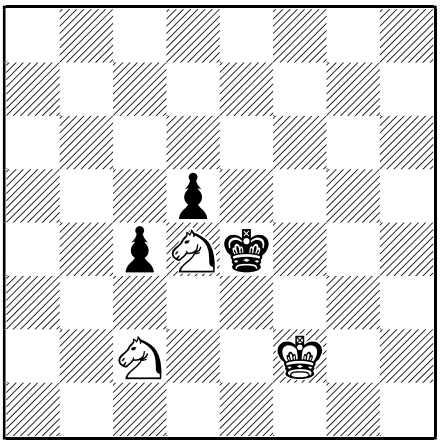
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ke5! 1... Kg2 2. Kf4 Kxh1 3. Kg3 1-0



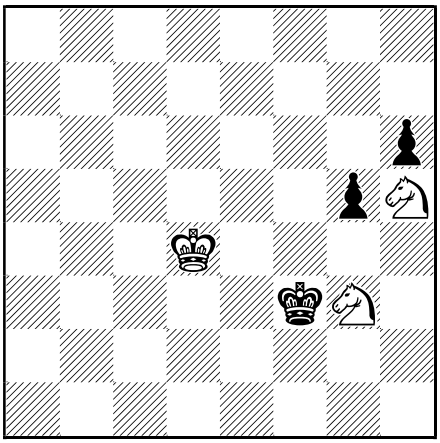
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Kd3 Kf4 2. Ke2 Kg4 3. Ke3 Kh3 4. Kf3 Kh2 5. Ne2 Kh3 6. Ng1+ Kh2 7. Kf2 g4 8. Ne2 1-0



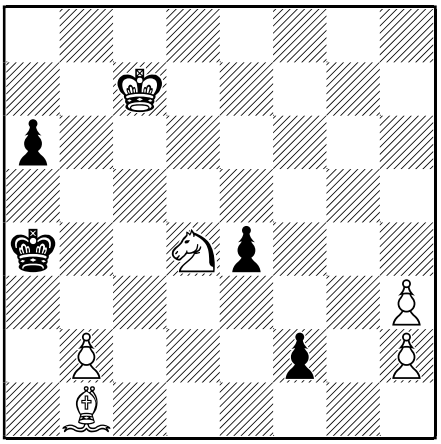
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1... Kd3 2. Ke1 Kc3 3. Ke2 Kb2 4. Kd2 Kb1 5. Kc3 Ka2 6. Nb4+ Kb1 7. Nbc6 Kc1 8. Na7 Kb1 9. Nab5 Kc1 10. Na3 Kd1 11. Kb2 Kd2 12. Nab5 Kd1 13. Nc3+ Kd2 14. Nce2 Kd3 15. Kc1 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

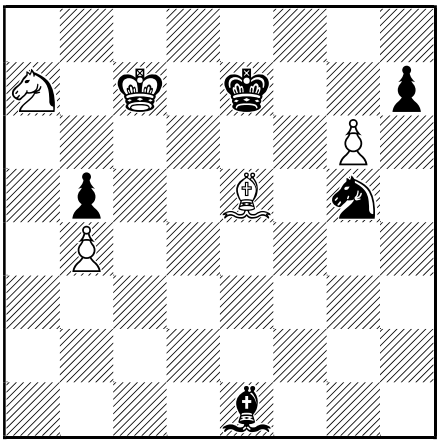
1. Kd3 Kf2 2. Ke4 Kg2 3. Ke3 Kg1 4. Kf3 Kh2 5. Kf2 Kh3 6. Kg1 Kh4 7. Kh2 Kg4 8. Kg2 Kh4 9. Kf3 Kh3 10. Nf5 Kh2 11. Ne3 Kh3 12. Ng4 Kh4 13. Ngf6 Kh3 14. Kf2 Kh2 15. Kf1 Kh1 16. Ne4 Kh2 17. Nf2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

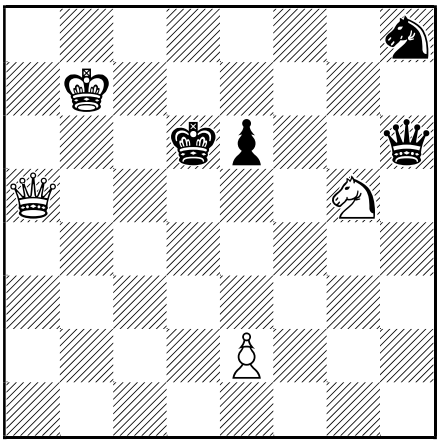
1. Bc2+ Kb4 (1... Ka5 2. Bd1 f1=Q 3. Nc6+ Kb5 4. Be2+ Qxe2 5. Nd4+) 2. Bd1 f1=Q (2... Kc4 3. Nf5! 3... Kd3 4. Ng3) 3. Nc2+ Kc5 4. b4+ Kb5 5. Be2+ Qxe2 6. Nd4+ Kxb4 7. Nxe2 a5 8. h4 a4 9. h5 a3 10. Nc1 e3 11.

h6 e2 12. h7 a2 13. h8=Q 1-0



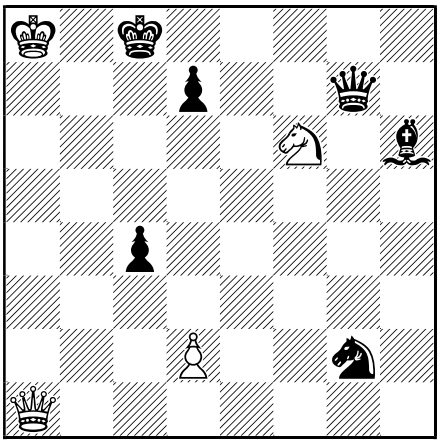
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nc8+ Ke8 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Nf5 Ne6+ 5. Kd7 Nxg7 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Ke7 Bg3 8. Kf8 Bxe5 9. Nf7# 1-0



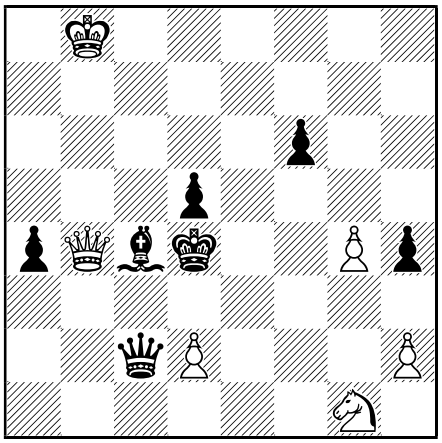
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qc7+ Kd5 2. Kb6 e5+ 3. Kb5 Qxg5 4. Qc6+ (4. Qd7+! 4... Ke4 5. Qd3+ Kf4 6. Qf3#) 4... Kd4 5. Qc4+ Ke3 6. Qc1+ 1-0



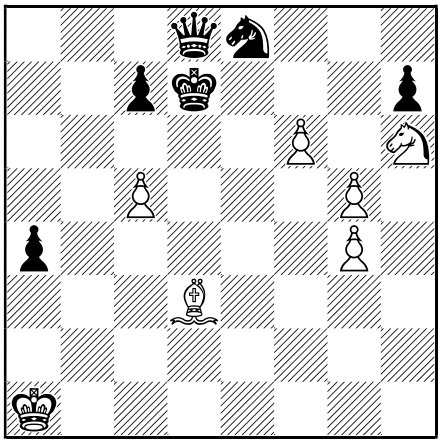
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qe5 Kd8 (1... d6 2. Qe8+ Kc7 3. Nd5#) (1... Bf4 2. Qe8+ Kc7 3. Qb8+ Kc6 4. Qb7+ Kc5 5. Ne4+ Kd4 6. Qb2+) 2. Qe8+ Kc7 3. Qb8+ Kc6 4. Ka7! 4... d6+ (4... d5+ 5. Ka6 Qc7 6. Qb5+ Kd6 7. Ne8+) 5. Ka6 Qxf6 6. Qb7+ Kc5 7. Qb5+ Kd4 8. Qb2+ 1-0



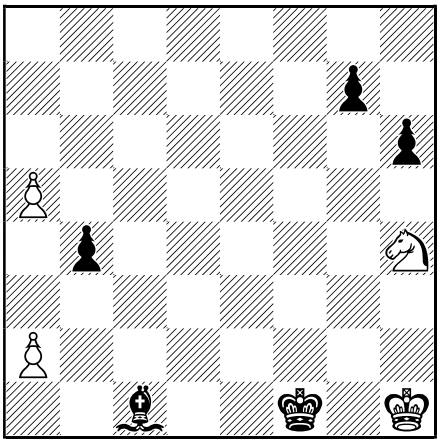
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qb6+ Ke5 2. Qc7+ Ke6 (2... Kd4 3. Nf3+ Kd3 4. Qh7+) 3. Nf3 Qb3+ 4. Kc8! 4... Qxf3 5. Kd8! 5... Qa3 (5... d4 6. Qe7+ Kd5 7. Qb7+) 6. Qd7+ Ke5 7. Qf5+ Kd4 8. Qxf6+ Ke4 (8... Kc5 9. Qe7+) 9. Qf5+ Kd4 10. Qf4+ 1-0



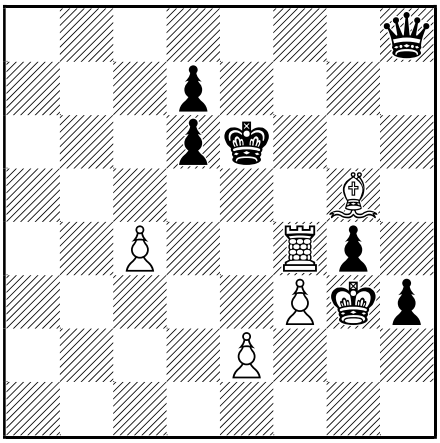
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nf7 1... Qb8! (1... Qa8 2. Bf5+ Kc6 3. Be4+) 2. Ne5+ Ke6 (2... Kc8 3. Ba6+) 3. Nc6! 3... Qa8! 4. Be4 Qa6 5. Bd5+ Kxd5 6. Nb4+ Ke6 7. Nxa6 Kf7 (7... h6 8. gxh6 Kxf6 (8... Nxf6 9. g5 Nh7 10. g6) 9. Kb2 Kg6 10. g5 Kh7 11. Ka3) 8. Nb4 Kg6 9. Nd5 h6 10. gxh6 Kxh6 11. f7 1-0



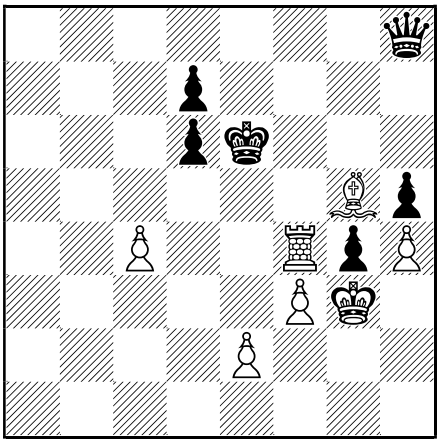
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ng2 Bb2 2. Ne3+ Ke2 3. Nc2 Be5 4. a6 Bb8 5. Nd4+ Kd3 6. Nc6 1-0



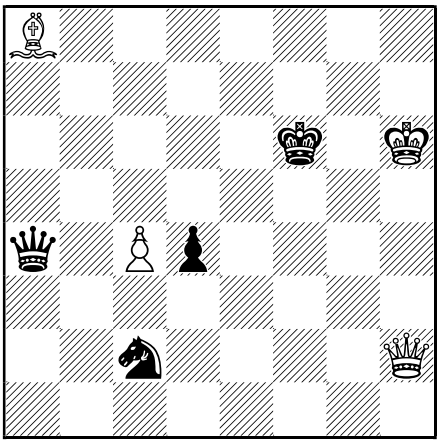
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke5 2. Bc1! 2... Qb8 (2... Kd4 3. Bb2+ Ke3 4. Re6+ dxe6 5. Bxh8 h2 6. Kxh2 gxf3 7. exf3 Kxf3 8. Be5 dxe5 9. c5 e4 10. Kg1) (2... d5 3. Bb2+ d4 4. e3) 3. Rxd6 Qf8 4. Bb2+ Kf5 5. e4+ Kg5 6. Bc1+ 1-0



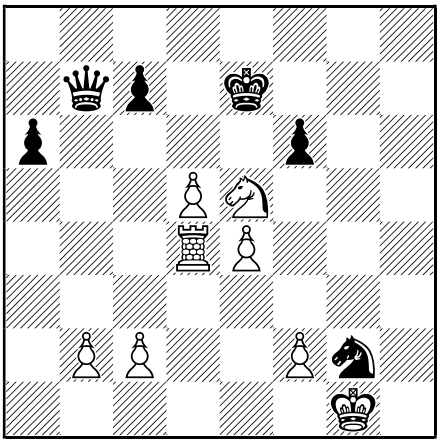
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke5 2. Bc1 Qb8 (2... Kd4 3. Bb2+ Ke3 4. Re6+ dxe6 5. Bxh8) (2... d5 3. Bb2+ d4 4. e3 Qxf6 5. Bxd4+) 3. Rxd6? 3... Qf8 (3... Kf5 4. e4+ Ke5 5. Bf4#) 4. Bb2+ Kxd6 5. Ba3+ 1-0



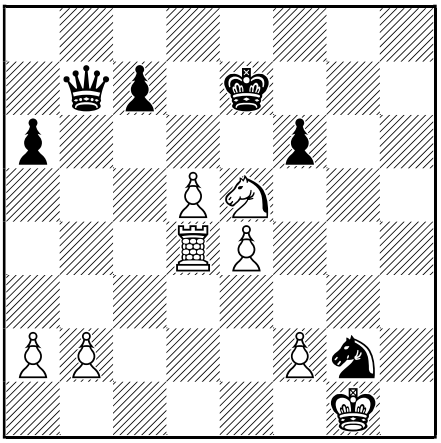
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qd6+ Kf5 2. Qg6+ Ke5 3. Kg5! 3... Qxa8 4. Qf5+ Kd6 5. c5+ Ke7 (5... Kc7 6. Qf7+ Kb8 7. Qe8+ Ka7 8. Qd7+ Qb7 9. c6) 6. Qf6+ Kd7 7. Qf7+ Kc8 8. Qe8+ Kb7 9. Qd7+ Kb8 (9... Ka6 10. Qa4+ Kb7 11. c6+) 10. Qd8+ Kb7 11. c6+ Ka7 12. Qa5+ Kb8 13. c7+ Kb7 14. Qxa8+ 1-0



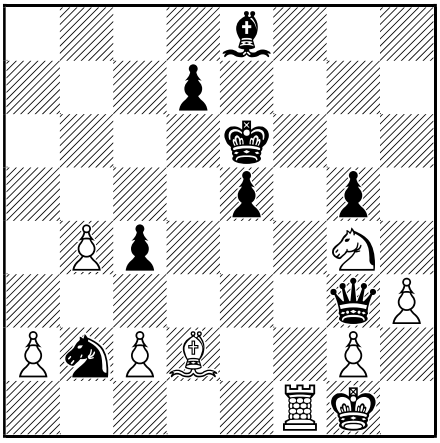
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rb4 Qc8 2. Rb8 Qh3 3. Rh8 Nh4 (3... Qxh8! 4. Ng6+ Ke8 5. Nxh8 Nf4 6. Kh2) 4. Rxh4 Qc8 5. Rh8 Qb7 6. Rb8 1-0



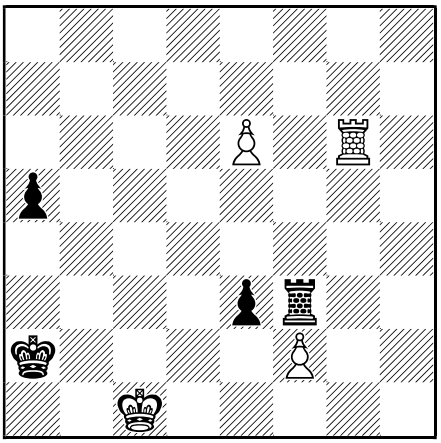
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rb4! 1... Qc8 2. Rb8! 2... Qh3 3. Rh8! 3... Nh4 (3... Qxh8! 4. Ng6+ Ke8 5. Nxh8 Nf4 6. Kh2 Nd3 7. Kg3 Nxb2) 4. Rxh4 Qc8 5. Rh8 Qb7 6. Rb8 1-0



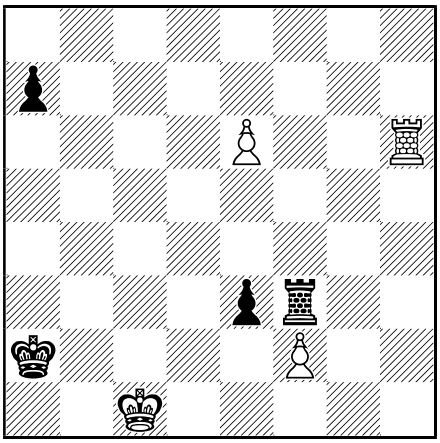
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kd5 (1... Ke7 2. Bxg5) 2. Ne3+ Ke4 3. Nf5 Qa3 4. Nd6+ Kd5 5. Nb5 Qg3 6. Nc3+ Kd4 7. Ne2+ 1-0



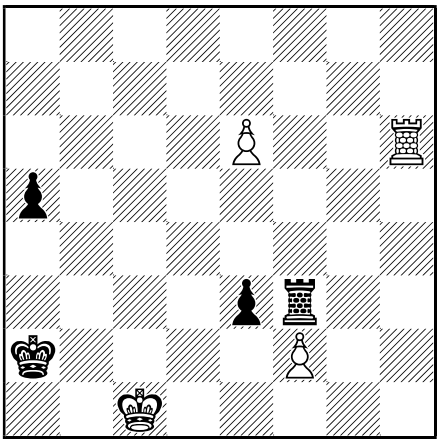
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. e7 exf2 2. Rg2 Re3 (2... Rc3+ 3. Kd1 Re3 4. Rxf2+ Ka3 5. Re2) 3. Rxf2+ 3... Ka1! (3... Ka3 4. Rf3) 4. Rf3! 4... Re1+ 5. Kc2 Re2+ (5... Ka2 $1) 6. Kb3 Rb2+ 7. Kc3 Re2 8. Rf1+ Ka2 9. Rf2 1-0



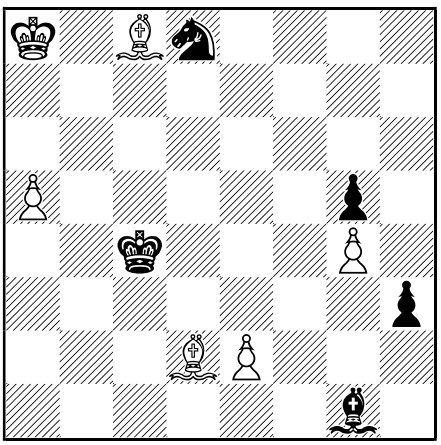
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. e7 exf2 2. Rh2 Re3 (2... Rc3+ 3. Kd1 Re3 (3... Rd3+ 4. Ke2 Rd2+ 5. Kf1) 4. Rxf2+ Kb1 5. Re2) 3. Rxf2+ 3... Ka1! (3... Kb3 4. Rf3 Rxf3 5. e8=Q) 4. Rf3 (4. Rf7 Ka2 (4... Re1+? 5. Kd2 Re6 6. Rf1+ Ka2 7. Re1) (4... Rc3+? 5. Kd2 Rc8 6. Rf8) (4... Re6? 5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. Rxa7#) (4... a5 5. Kd2 Re6 6. Rf1+ Kb2 7. Re1 Rd6+ 8. Ke3 Re6+ 9. Kf2 Rf6+ 10. Kg3 Rg6+ 11. Kf4! 11... Rg8 (11... Rf6+ 12. Ke5) 12. e8=Q Rxe8 13. Rxe8 a4 14. Rb8+! 14... Kc2 (14... Ka2 15. Ke3 a3 16. Kd3 Ka1 17. Kc2 a2 18. Kb3) 15. Ra8 Kb3 16. Ke3 a3 17. Kd2 Kb2 (17... a2 18. Kc1) 18. Rb8+ Ka1 19. Kc3 a2 20. Kb3 Kb1 21. Ka3+ Ka1 22. Rh8) 5. Kd1 $3) 4... Re1+ 5. Kc2 Re2+ (5... Ka2 6. Rf7! 6... a5 (6... Ka3 7. Kd2) (6... Re2+ 7. Kd3) 7. Kd3!! 7... Ka3 (7... Rd1+ 8. Ke2) 8. Kd2) 6. Kb3 Rb2+ 7. Kc3 Re2 8. Rf1+ Ka2 9. Rf2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

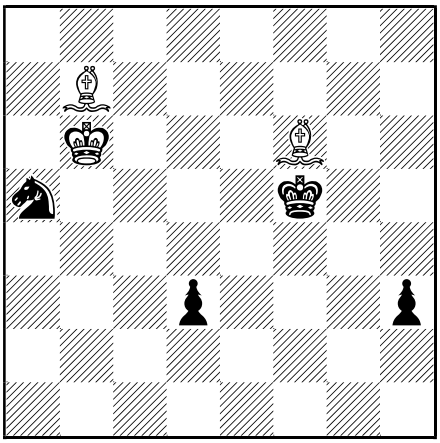
1. e7 exf2 2. Rh2 Re3 (2... Rc3+ 3. Kd1 Re3 4. Rxf2+ Ka3 5. Re2) 3. Rxf2+ 3... Ka1! (3... Ka3 4. Rf3) 4. Rf3! (4. Rf7 $1) 4... Re1+ 5. Kc2 Re2+ (5... Ka2 $1) 6. Kb3 Rb2+ 7. Kc3 Re2 8. Rf1+ Ka2 9. Rf2 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

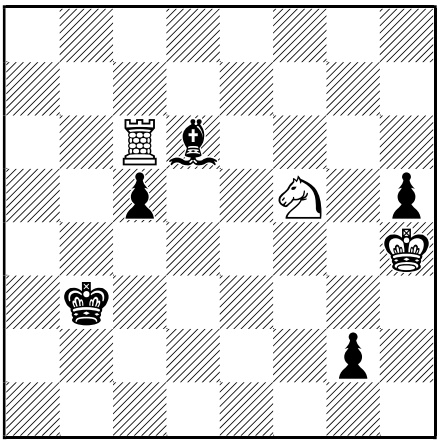
1. Ba6+ 1... Kc5! 2. Bxg5 h2 3. Be7+ Kd4 4. Bf6+ Ke3

5. Bg5+ Kf2 6. Bh4+ 1/2-1/2



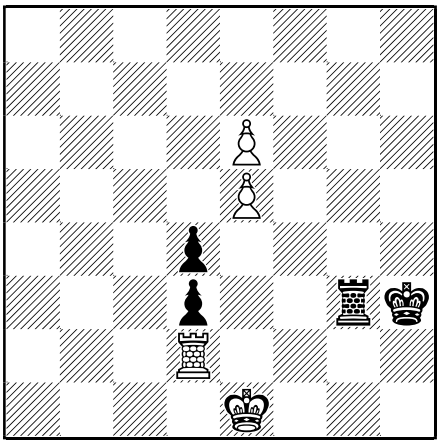
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. Bc8+ Kf4 2. Bc3 h2 3. Bd2+ Kg3 (3... Kf3 4. Kxa5) 4. Be1+ Kf4 5. Bd2+ Ke5 6. Bc3+ Kd6 7. Bb4+ 1/2-1/2



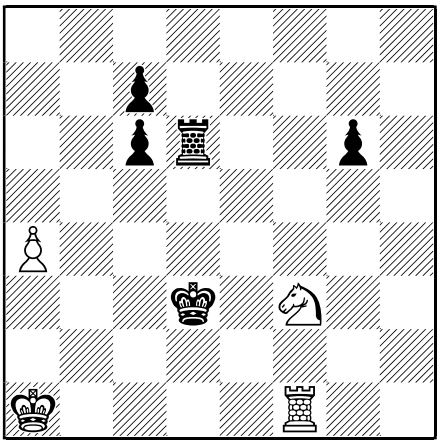
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. Rb6+ Ka2 2. Ra6+ Kb2 3. Rb6+ Kc1 4. Ng3 Bxg3+ 5. Kh3 g1=Q 6. Rb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



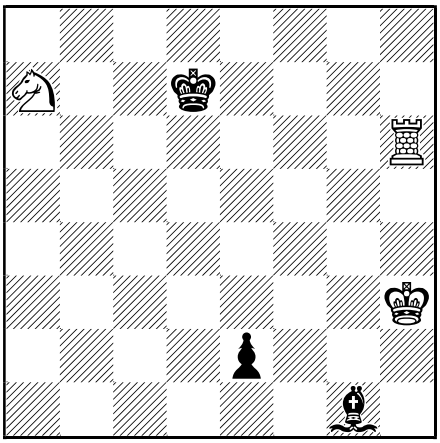
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. e7 Re3+ (1... Rg8 2. Rf2 Re8 3. Rf7) 2. Kf2 Rxe5 3. Rxd3+ Kg4 (3... Kh2 4. Rxd4 Rf5+ (4... Kh3 5. Rd3+ Kg4 6. Re3) 5. Ke3 Re5+ 6. Re4) 4. Rxd4+ Kf5 5. Rd5 Kf6 6. Rxe5 1-0



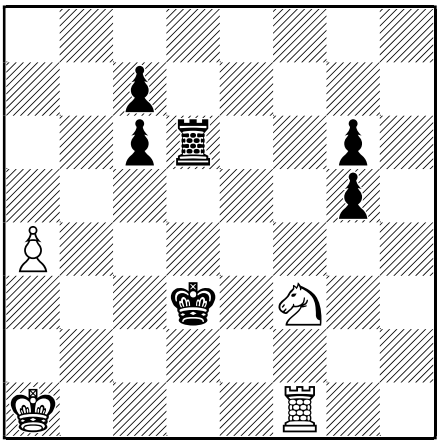
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Rd1+ 1... Kc4! 2. Nd2+ 2... Kb4! (2... Kd3 3. Ne4+ Kxe4 4. Rxd6 cxd6 5. a5) 3. Rb1+ Kxa4 4. Ne4 Rd4 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Nb3+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

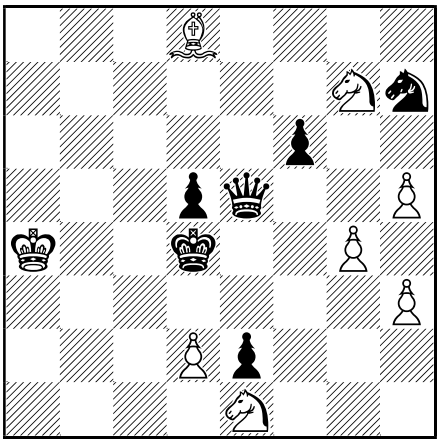
1. Rh7+ Ke8 2. Nc8 Bc5 3. Rh4 e1=Q 4. Re4+ Qxe4 5. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

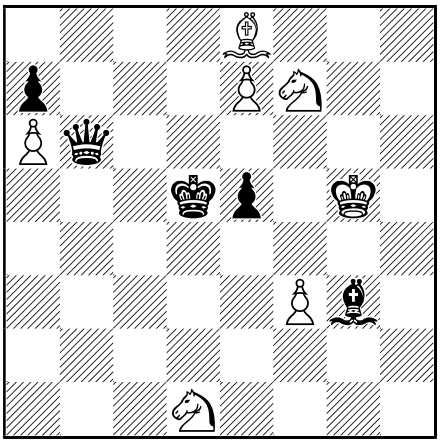
1. Rd1+ (1. a5? 1... Kc4 2. Kb2 (2. a6 c5 3. Ne5+ Kb5) 2... Kb5 3. Ra1 Ka6 4. Kb3 Rd5) (1. Kb2? 1... Ke2 2. Nh2 g4 3. Rh1 g3) 1... Kc4! (1... Kc3? 2. Rxd6 cxd6 3. a5) 2. Nd2+ Kb4 (2... Kd3 3. Ne4+ Kxe4 4. Rxd6 cxd6

5. a5) (2... Kd4! 3. Nf3+ (3. a5 Rf6 4. a6 c5) 3... Kc5) 3. Rb1+ Kxa4 4. Ne4 Rd8 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Nb7+ 1-0



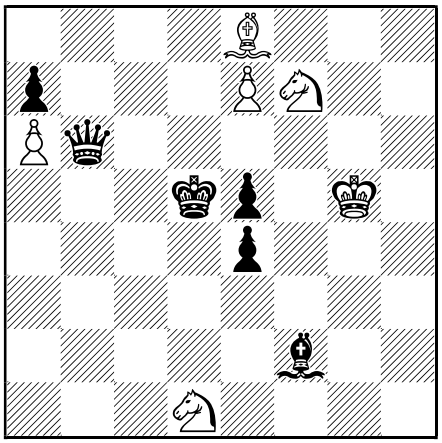
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Bc7! 1... Qe4! 2. Bd6! 2... Qh1 (2... Qb1 3. Nf5+ Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. Ng3+ Kd4 5. Nxe2+ Ke4 6. Nc3+) 4. Ne3+ Kd4 5. N3c2+ Kc4 6. Na3+) (2... Ng5 3. Nf5+ Kc4 (3... Qxf5 4. gxf5 Nxh3 5. Bf4 $3) 4. Ne3+ Kd4 (4... Qxe3 5. dxe3 Nxh3 6. Bf4) 5. N3c2+ Kc4 6. d3+ Qxd3 7. Nxd3 Kxd3 8. Ne1+ Ke4 9. h6 Nh7 (9... Nf7 10. h7) (9... f5 10. h4 Nh7 11. g5) 10. h4) 3. Nf5+ Kc4 4. Ne3+ Kd4 5. N3c2+ Kc4 6. Na3+ Kd4 7. Nb5+ Ke4 8. Nc3+ Kd4 9. Nxe2+ Ke4 10. Ng3+ 1-0



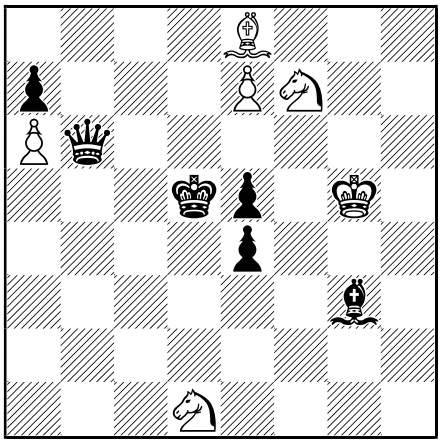
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ba4 Bh4+ 2. Kxh4 Qf6+ 3. Ng5 Qxe7 4. Ne3+ Kc5 5. Kh5 e4 (5... Kb4 6. Nd5+ Kxa4 7. Nxe7 Kb5 8. Nf7 Kxa6 9. Nxe5) 6. f4 1-0



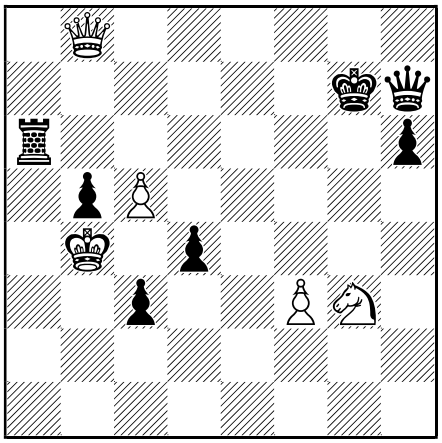
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ba4 Bh4+ 2. Kxh4 Qf6+ 3. Ng5 Qxe7 4. Ne3+ Kc5 5. Kh5 Kb4 6. Nd5+ Kxa4 7. Nxe7 Kb5 (7... e3 8. Nd5 e2 9. Nc3+ Ka5 10. Nxe2 e4 11. Nxe4 Kxa6 12. Nd4 Ka5 13. Nc3 Kb4 14. Nb1 a5 15. Nc2+ Kb3 16. Nba3) 8. Nxe4 Kxa6 9. Kg4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

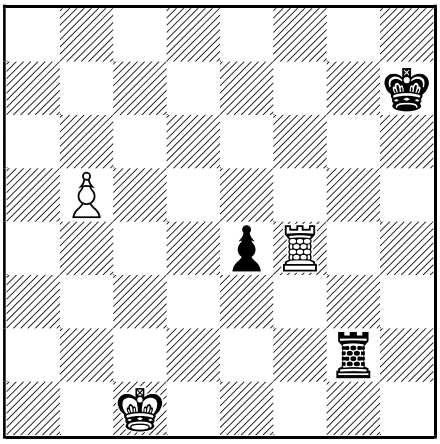
1. Ba4! 1... Bh4+! (1... Bf4+! 2. Kh5 Qf6 3. e8=Q Qf5+ 4. Kh4 Qf6+ 5. Kh3 Qf5+) 2. Kxh4 Qf6+ 3. Ng5! 3... Qxe7 4. Ne3+ Kc5 5. Kh5!! 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

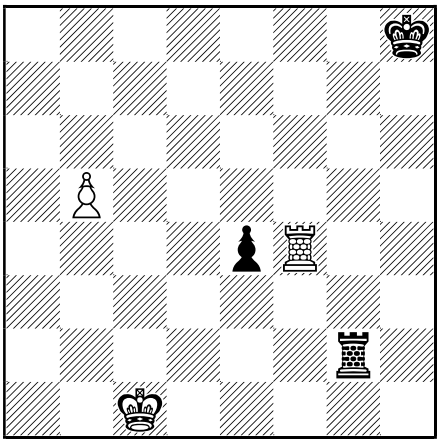
1. Nh5+ Kg6 (1... Kf7 2. Qc7+ Kg8 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4.

Qd7+ Kg6 5. Nf4+) 2. Qg3+ Kf5 3. Qg4+ Ke5 4. f4+ Ke4 5. Qe2+ Kd5 6. Nf6+! 6... Rxf6 7. Qg2+ Ke6 (7... Qe4 8. Qa2+ Kc6 9. Qa8+) 8. Qa2+ Ke7 (8... Kf5 9. Qc2+) 9. Qa7+ 1-0



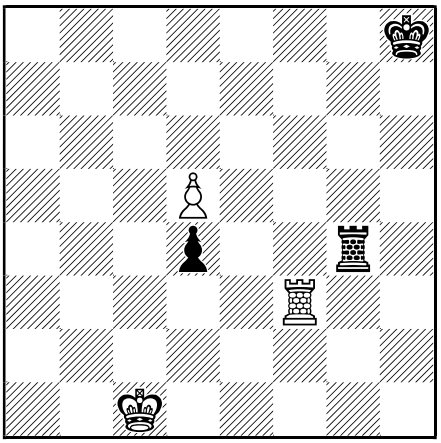
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. b6 Rg6 2. Rh4+ Kg7 3. Rg4 Rxg4 4. b7 Rg1+ 5. Kc2 Rg2+ 6. Kc3 Rg3+ 7. Kc4 1-0



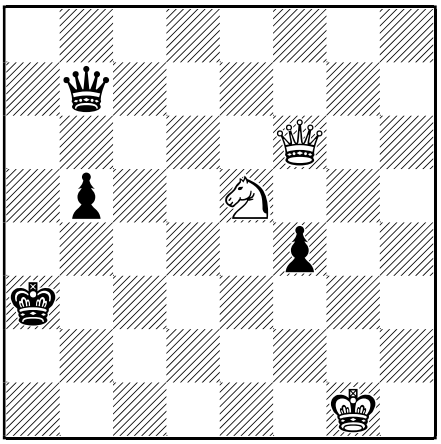
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. b6 Rg3 (1... Rg1+ 2. Kc2) (1... Kh7 2. Rh4+ Kg6 3. Rh8) (1... e3 2. b7 e2 3. Rh4+ Kg7 4. Re4) 2. Rh4+ Kg7 3. Rg4+ Rxg4 4. b7 Rg1+ 5. Kc2 Rg2+ 6. Kc3 Rg3+ (6... e3 7. b8=Q e2 8. Kd2 Kf6 9. Qd6+) 7. Kc4 1-0



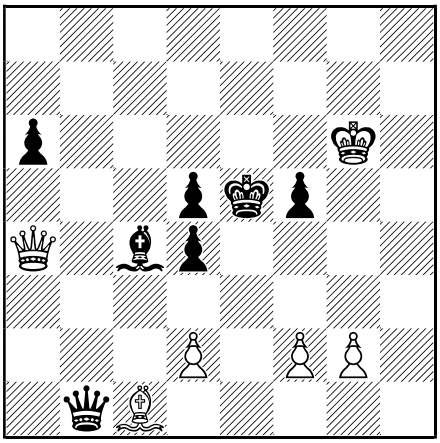
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. d6 Rg7 2. Rh3+ (2. Rf8+? 2... Kh7 3. Rd8 Rg5 4. Kd2 Kg7) 2... Kg8 3. Rg3 Rxg3 4. d7 1-0



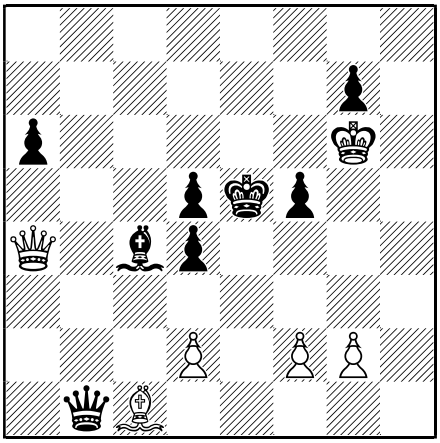
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nd3 Qa7+ 2. Kf1 Kb3 3. Qb2+ Kc4 4. Qc2+ Kd5 5. Nb4+ Kd6 (5... Ke6 6. Qg6+ Ke5 7. Nc6+) 6. Qg6+ Kc7 7. Qf7+ Kb6 8. Nd5+ Ka6 9. Qe6+ 9... Ka5! (9... Kb7 10. Qd7+ Kb8 (10... Ka6 11. Qd6+ Kb7 12. Qc7+ Ka8 13. Nb6+) (10... Ka8 11. Qc8+ Qb8 12. Nc7+ Ka7 13. Qa6#) 11. Qd8+ Kb7 12. Qc7+) 10. Qd6! 10... b4! (10... Qd4 11. Qd8+) 11. Qxb4+ Ka6 12. Qc4+ Kb7 13. Qc7+ Ka6 14. Nb4+ 1-0



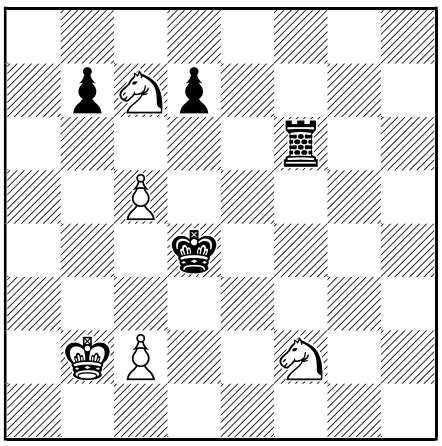
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qe8+ Kd6 (1... Kf4 2. Qe6 (2. d3+! 2... Qxc1 (2... Kg4 3. Qe2+ Kh4 4. Qh5#) 3. Qb8+ Kg4 4. Qg3#) 2... Kg4 (2... Qd3 3. Qd6+ Kg4 4. f3+ Kh4 5. Qh2#) 3. Qf6 f4+ 4. Kh6 Qf5 5. f3+) 2. Qd8+ Ke6 (2... Kc5 3. Qf8+ Kc6 4. Qc8+ Kd6 5. Ba3+ Ke5 6. Qe8+ Kf4 7. Bd6+ Kg4 8. f3+ Kh4 9. Qh8#) 3. Ba3 f4+ 4. d3! 4... Qxd3+ 5. Kg7 Qxa3 (5... Kf5 6. Qd7+ Kg5 7. Be7+ Kh5 8. g4+ fxg3 9. Qh3#) 6. Qc8+ Ke5 7. Qe8+ Kf5 8. Qg6+ Ke5 9. Qf6+ Ke4 10. Qe6+ Kd3 11. Qh3+ Kc2 (11... Ke2! 12. Qxa3 d3 13. Qe7+ Kd1 14. g4 fxg3 15. fxg3 d2 16. Qe5 Kc2 17. Qf5+ Kc1 18. Qf4 a5 19. g4 a4 20. g5 a3 21. Qe3 a2 22. Qc3+ Kd1 23. g6 Ke2 24. Qe5+ Kd3 25. Qf5+ (25. Qa1 Kc2) 25... Kc3 26. Qf3+ Kc2 27. Qf5+ Kc1) 12. Qxa3 1-0



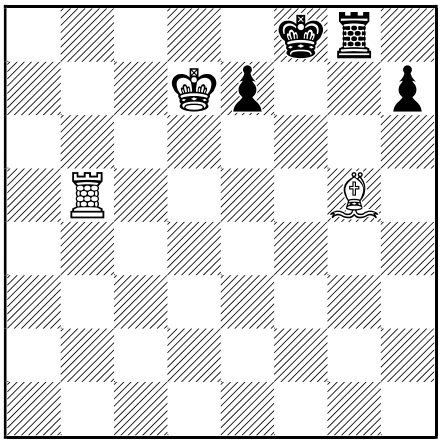
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qe8+ Kd6 (1... Kf4 2. d3+! 2... Qxc1 (2... Kg4 3. Qe2+) 3. Qb8+ Kg4 4. Qg3#) 2. Qd8+ (2. Ba3+ Kc7) 2... Ke6 (2... Kc6 3. Qc8+ Kd6 4. Ba3+ Ke5 5. Qe8+ Kf4 6. Bd6+) (2... Kc5 3. Qf8+ Kc6 4. Qc8+ Kd6 5. Ba3+) (2... Ke5 3. Qe7+ Kf4 4. d3+) 3. Ba3! 3... f4+ 4. d3! 4... Qxd3+ (4... Bxd3+ 5. Kg5) 5. Kxg7 5... Qxa3! (5... Kf5 6. Qd7+ Kg5 7. Be7+) 6. Qc8+ Ke5 7. Qe8+ Kf5 8. Qg6+ Ke5 9. Qf6+ Ke4 10. Qe6+ Kd3 11. Qh3+ Kc2 (11... Ke2! 12. Qxa3 d3 13. Qe7+ Kd1 14. g4 fxg3 15. fxg3 d2 16. Qe5 Kc2 17. Qf5+ Kc1 18. Qf4 a5 19. g4 a4 20. g5 a3 21. Qe3 a2 22. Qc3+ Kd1 23. g6 Ke2 24. Qe5+ Kd3 25. Qf5+ (25. Qa1 Kc2) 25... Kc3 26. Qf3+ Kc2 27. Qf5+ Kc1) 12. Qxa3 1-0



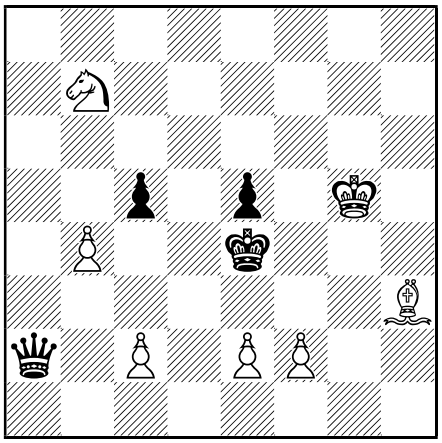
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. c3+ Kc4 2. Ng4 Rf4 (2... Rc6 3. Ne5+ Kxc5 4. Nxc6) 3. Ne5+ Kxc5 4. Nd3+ Kc6 5. Nxf4 Kxc7 6. Kb3 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

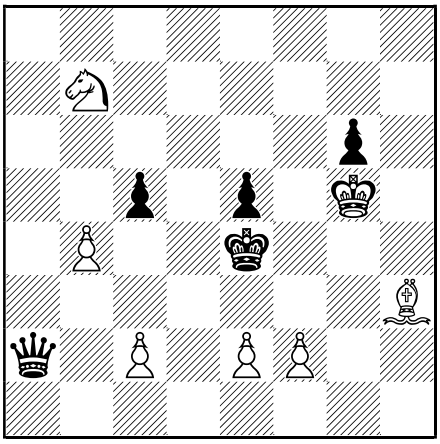
1. Bh6+ Kf7 2. Rf5+ Kg6 3. Rg5+ Kf7 4. Rxg8 Kxg8 5. Ke6 Kh8 6. Kf7 e5 7. Bg7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

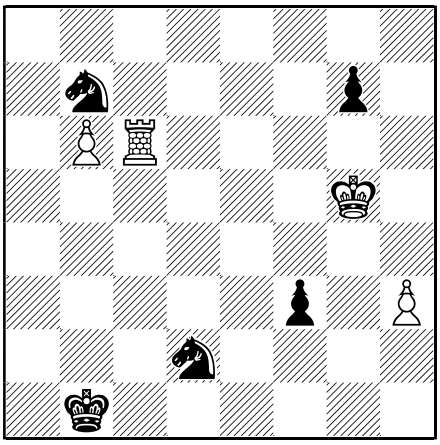
1. Be6 Qa8 (1... Qb2 2. Nxc5+ Kd4 3. e3+ Kc3 4. Na4+) (1... Qa1 2. Nxc5+ Kd4 3. Nb3+) (1... Qa3 2.

Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nb5+) (1... Qb1 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nb5+ Ke4 4. Nc3+) 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nb5+ Ke4 4. Bd5+ (4. Bf5+! 4... Kd5 5. Nc7+) 4... Kxd5 (4... Qxd5 5. Nc3+) 5. Nc7+ 1-0



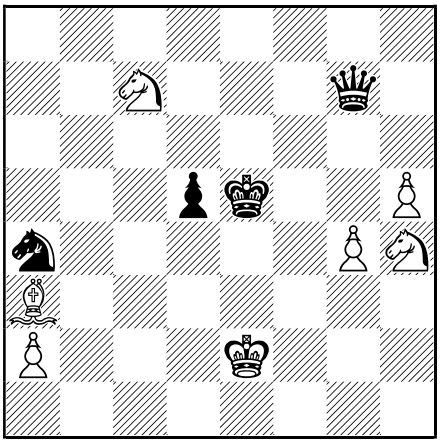
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Be6 Qa8 (1... Qb2 2. Nxc5+ Kd4 3. e3+ Kc3 4. Na4+) (1... Qa1 2. Nxc5+ Kd4 3. Nb3+) (1... Qb1 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nb5+) (1... Qxc2 $1) 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nb5+ Ke4 4. Bd5+ 1-0



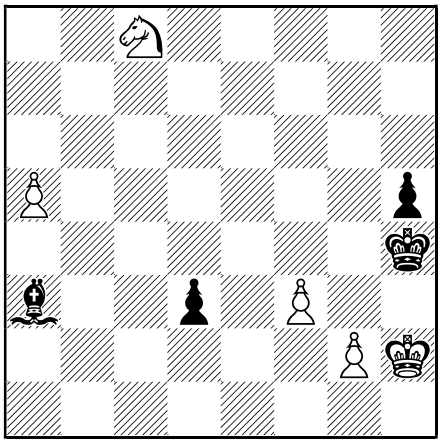
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. Rc7 f2 2. Rf7 Ne4+ 3. Kh4 Nf6 4. Rxg7 Kc1 5. Rg2 f1=Q 6. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



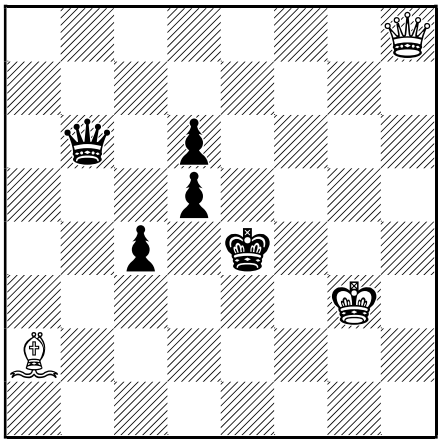
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Bb2+! (1. Nf3+! 1... Ke4 2. Nd2+ Ke5 3. Bd6+) 1... Nxb2 (1... d4 2. Bxd4+ Kxd4 3. Nf5+) 2. Ng6+ Ke4 3. Ne8 Qc3 (3... Qh6 4. Nd6+ Kd4 5. Nf5+) 4. Nd6+ Kd4 5. Nb5+ 1-0



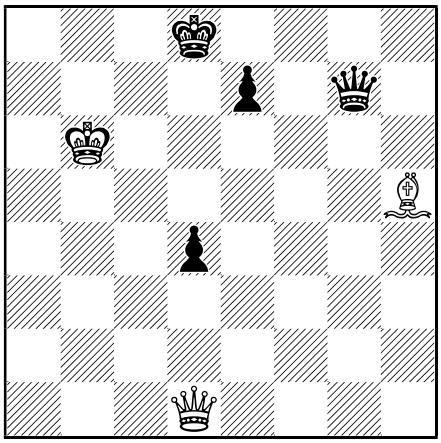
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. a6 Bc5 2. a7 Bxa7 3. Nxa7 (3. g3+! 3... Kg5 4. Nd6 d2 5. Ne4+) 3... d2 4. Nb5 d1=Q 5. Nc3 Qd6+ 6. Kh1 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

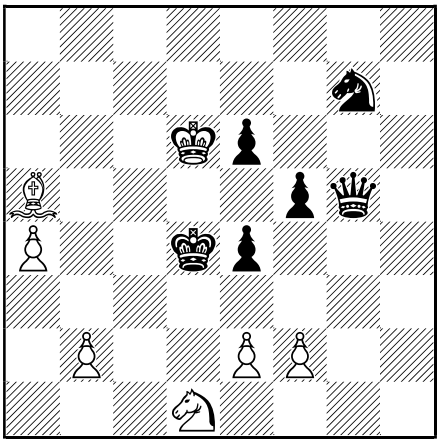
1. Bb1+ Ke3 2. Qh2 Qxb1 3. Qf2+ Ke4 4. Qf4+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

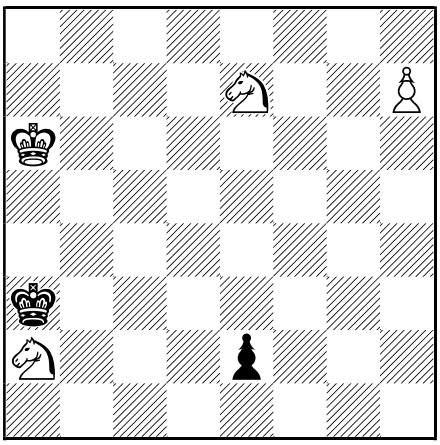
1. Qa4 1... Qh6+! 2. Kb7 Qxh5 3. Qa8+ Kd7 4. Qc8+ Kd6 5. Qc6+ 1-0

1/2-1/2



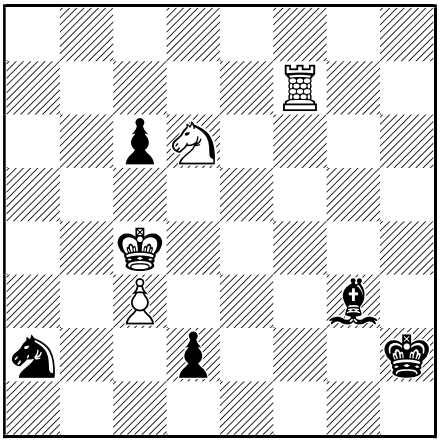
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Ne3 1... Ne8+! 2. Kc6 Ke5 3. Nc4+ Kd4 (3... Kf6 4. Bd8+) 4. Ne5! 4... Kxe5 (4... Qc1+ 5. Bc3+ Qxc3+ 6. bxc3+ Kxe5 7. a5 Nd6 8. a6 Nc8 9. Kb7 Nd6+ 10. Kb8 Nb5 (10... Nc4 11. a7 Nb6 12. Kb7) 11. c4 Nd4 12. Kb7) 5. Bc3+ Kf4 6. Bd2+ 1-0



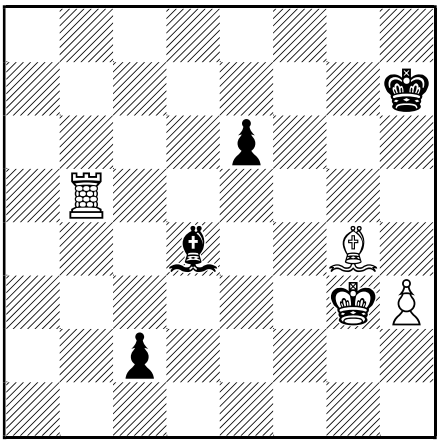
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nb4! 1... Kxb4 (1... e1=Q 2. Nc2+) 2. h8=Q e1=Q 3. Qb2+ 3... Kc5! (3... Ka4 4. Qa2+ Kb4 5. Qa5+) 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qb5+ Kd4 6. Nf5+ 1-0



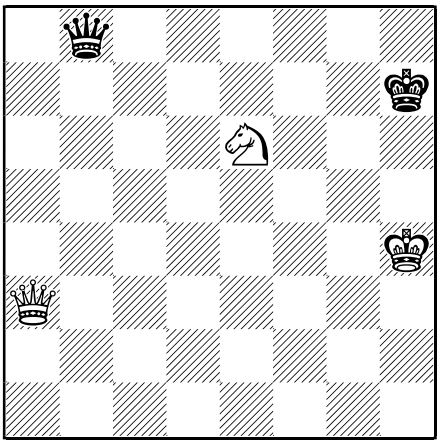
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kg1 2. Ne4 d1=Q 3. Rh1+ Kxh1 4. Nf2+ Bxf2



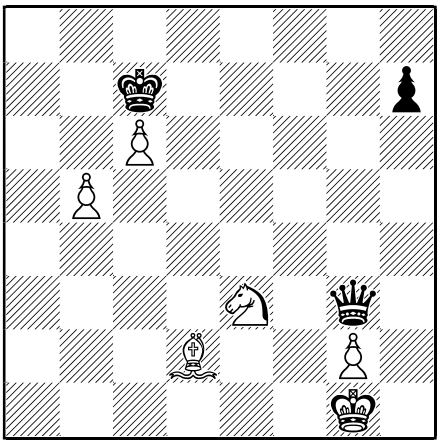
Troitzky A, 1910, Draw

1. Bf5+ exf5 2. Rb7+ Kg6 3. Rc7 Be5+ 4. Kh4 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



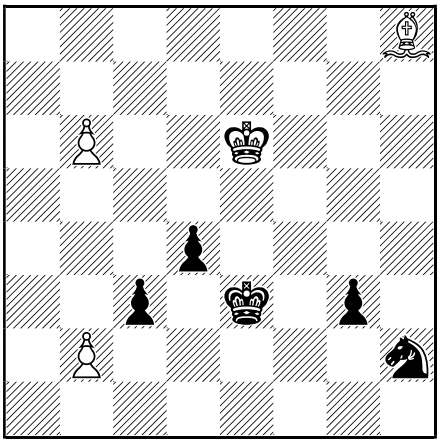
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kg6 2. Nf8+ Kf5 3. Qh7+ Kf4 4. Qd3! 4... Qxf8 (4... Ke5 5. Nd7+) 5. Qf1+ 1-0



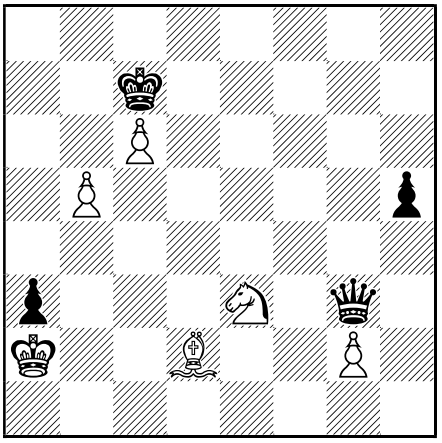
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kc8 (1... Kd8 2. c7+ Kd7 3. Nb6+ Kxc7 4. Bf4+ Qxf4 5. Nd5+) 2. Ne7+ (2. b6 $1) 2... Kd8 (2... Kb8 3. b6) 3. c7+ Kxc7 (3... Qxc7 4. Ba5 Qxa5 5. Nc6+) 4. Bf4+ Qxf4 5. Nd5+ 1-0



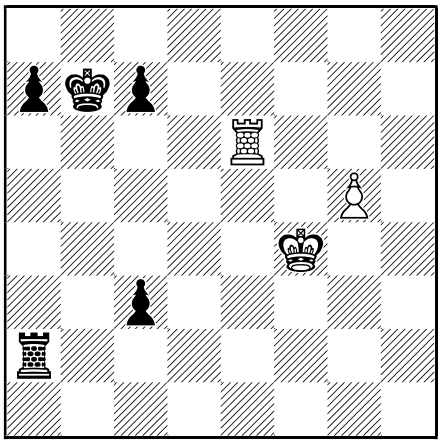
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Bxd4+! (1. b7? 1... c2 2. Bxd4+ Kd3) 1... Kxd4 2. b7 c2 (2... g2 3. b8=Q g1=Q (3... Nf3! 4. Qb4+ (4. Qf4+ Kc5 5. Qe3+ Kb4 6. Qxc3+ (6. bxc3+ Ka4 7. Qb6 Ka3 8. Qb4+ Ka2 9. Qc4+ Ka3 10. Qa6+ Kb3) (6. Qb6+ Ka4 7. bxc3 Ka3) 6... Kb5 7. Qd3+ Ka5 (7... Kb4 8. Qe4+ Ka5 9. b4+) 8. b4+ (8. Qd5+ Kb6 9. Qd8+ Kb5) 8... Kb6 9. Qd8+ Kc6 10. Qd5+ Kb6 11. Qa5+ Kb7 12. Qb5+ Ka7) 4... Ke3 5. Qxc3+ Kf2 6. Qc5+ (6. b4 g1=Q 7. Qc5+ Kf1 8. Qxg1+ Kxg1 9. b5 Nd4+) 6... Kf1 7. Qe3 g1=Q 8. Qxf3+ Ke1 9. Qc3+ 9... Kd1 $1) 4. Qb6+) 3. b8=Q c1=Q 4. Qd8+ Ke4 5. Qd5+ Kf4 6. Qf5+ 1-0



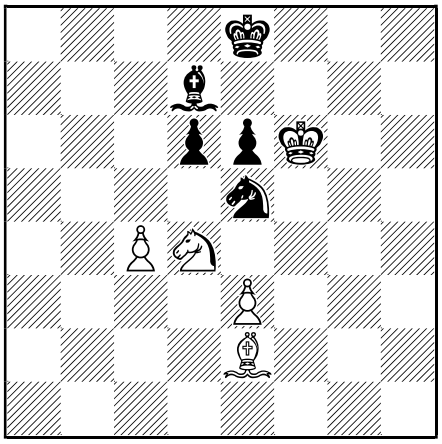
Troitzky A, 1910, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kc8 (1... Kd8 2. c7+ (2. Ba5+? 2... Ke8! 3. c7 Kd7 4. Ne7 Qf2+ 5. Kxa3 Qe3+) 2... Kd7 3. Nf6+ Kxc7 4. Bf4+ Qxf4 5. Nd5+) 2. Ne7+ (2. Nb6+? 2... Kb8 3. c7+ Qxc7) (2. b6? 2... Qxg2 3. Ne7+ Kd8 4. c7+ Kxe7 5. c8=Q Qxd2+ 6. Kxa3 Qa5+) 2... Kd8 (2... Kb8 3. b6) 3. c7+ Kxc7 (3... Qxc7 4. Ba5 Qxa5 5. Nc6+ Kc7 6. Nxa5 Kb6 7. Nc4+) 4. Bf4+ Qxf4 5. Nd5+ 1-0



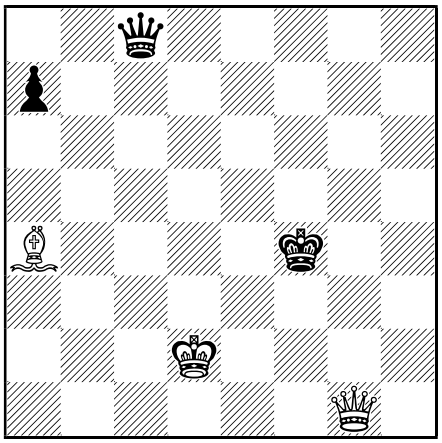
Capablanca R, 1910, Draw

1. Re3 Rf2+ 2. Ke5 (2. Kg3 c2 3. Rb3+ Kc8 4. Rc3 Rd2 5. Kf4! (5. g6? Rd3+ $1) 5... Kd7 6. Kf5 (6. g6? Rd6! 7. g7 Rg6 8. Rxc2 Rxg7 9. Ra2 Kd6) 6... a5 7. g6 Rd5+ 8. Kf4 Rd6 9. g7 Rg6 10. Rxc2 Rxg7 11. Ra2 Re7 12. Rxa5 Kd6) 2... c2 3. Rb3+ Kc8 4. Rc3 Rg2 5. Kf6 a5 6. g6 a4 7. g7 Rf2+ 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1910, White wins

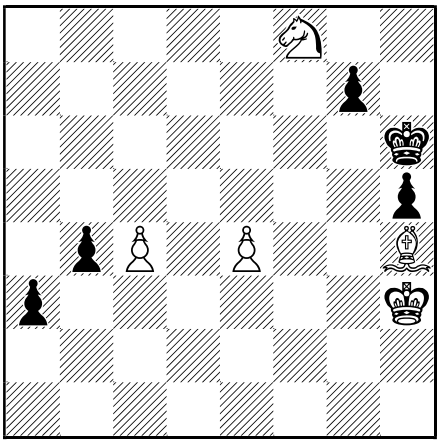
1. c5 dxc5 2. Nxe6 Bxe6 3. Kxe6 Nf7 4. Bh5 1-0



Rinck H, 1910, White wins

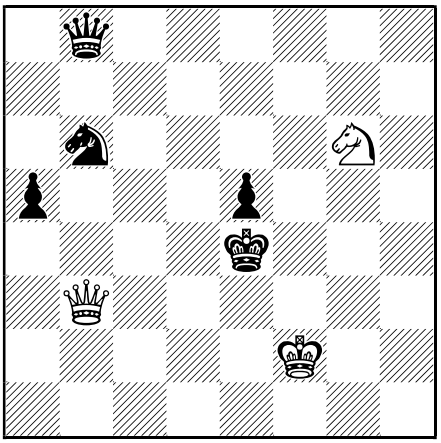
1. Qe3+ Kg4 2. Bd1+ Kh4 3. Qf4+ Kh3 4. Bc2 Qd7+ 5. Ke1 Qe6+ 6. Kf1 Qa6+ 7. Kg1 Qb6+ 8. Kh1 Qb7+ 9.

Be4 1-0



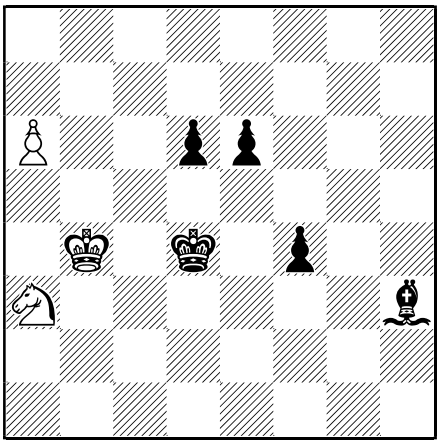
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Be7 a2 2. Kh4 g5+ 3. Bxg5+ Kg7 4. Be3 a1=Q 5. Bd4+ Qxd4 6. Ne6+ Kf6 7. Nxd4 Ke5 8. Nb3 1-0



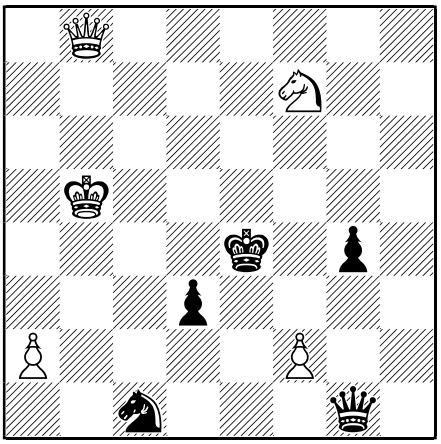
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Ne7 Qf8+ 2. Ke2 Qxe7 3. Qf3+ Kd4 4. Qd3+ Kc5 5. Qa3+ 1-0



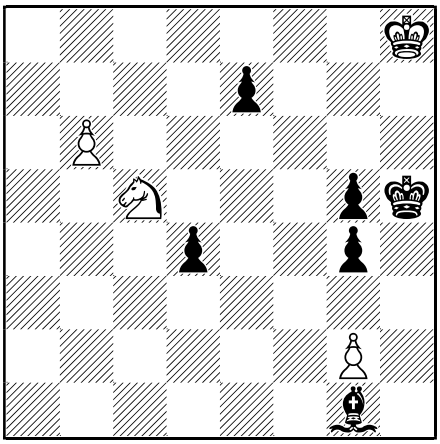
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Nc2+ Ke5 2. Ne1 Bf5 3. Nf3+ Kf6 4. Nd2 Bh3 5. Ne4+ Ke5 6. a7 1-0



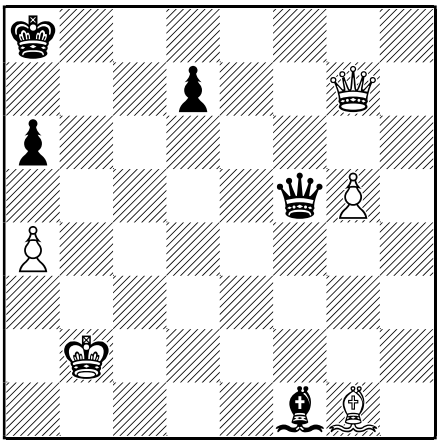
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kf5 2. f4 gxf3 3. Qc8+ Kg6 4. Qe8+ Kh6 5. Qh8+ Kg6 6. Qh7+ Kf6 7. Qf7+ Kxg5 8. Qg7+ Kf4 9. Qxg1 Ne2 10. Qf1 Ke3 11. Kc4 1-0



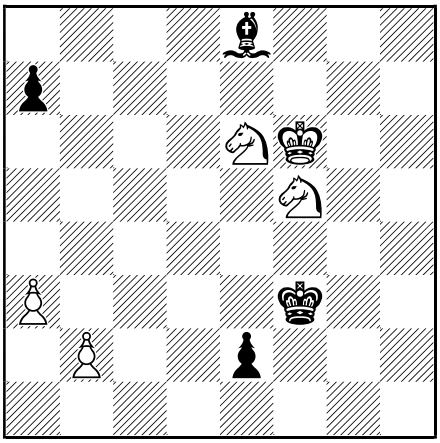
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. g3 d3 2. b7 Bd4+ 3. Kh7 Be5 4. Ne6 Bxg3 5. Ng7+ Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kh3 7. Nxg3 d2 8. Ne4 d1=Q 9. Nf2+ 1-0



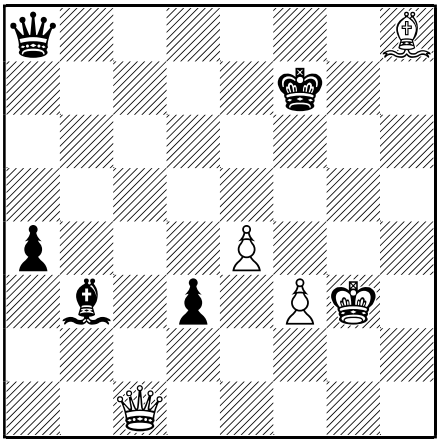
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Qd4 Kb7 2. Qb6+ Kc8 3. Bh2 d6 4. Bxd6 Qf7 5. Qb8+ Kd7 6. Qb7+ Ke6 7. Qb3+ 1-0



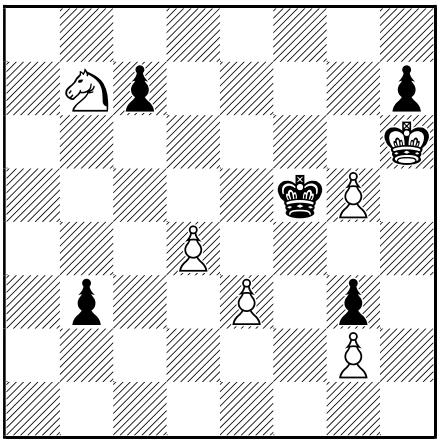
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Nfd4+ Ke3 2. Nxe2 Kxe2 3. Ke7 Ba4 4. b3 Bxb3 5. Nd4+ Kd3 6. Nxb3 Kc4 7. Nd2+ Kc3 8. Nb1+ Kb2 9. Kd6 Kxb1 10. Kc6 Kb2 11. a4 Kb3 12. a5 Kb4 13. a6 Ka5 14. Kb7 1-0



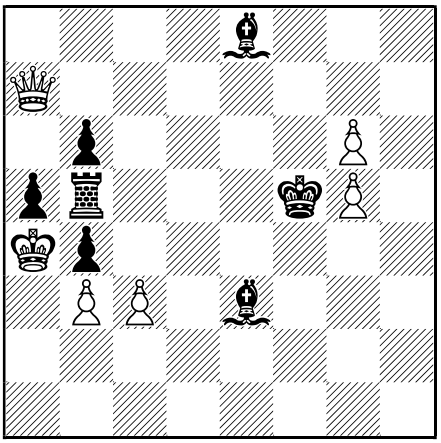
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Qc7+ Ke6 2. f4 Qxe4 3. f5+ Qxf5 4. Qc8+ 1-0



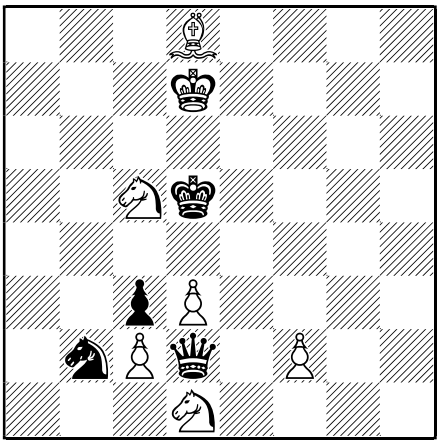
Rinck H, 1910, Draw

1. e4+ Kg4 2. Na5 b2 3. Nc4 b1=Q 4. Ne3+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kf4 7. Nd5+ Kg4 8. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



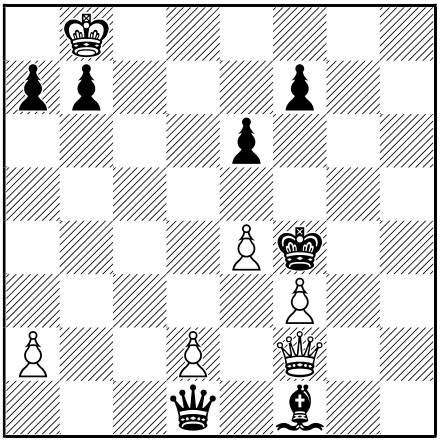
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. Qf7+ Bxf7 2. gxf7 Bc5 3. c4 Bf8 4. cxb5 Kxg5 1/2-1/2



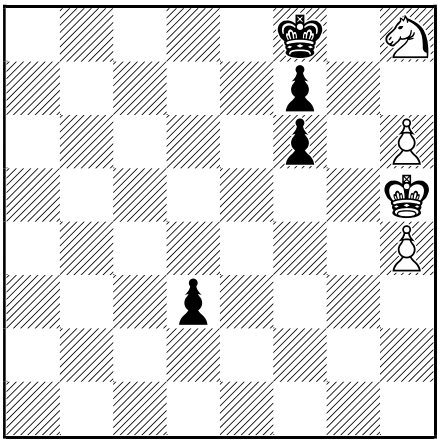
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. Ne4 Nxd1 2. Nxd2 cxd2 3. c4+ Kc5 4. Bg5 1/2-1/2



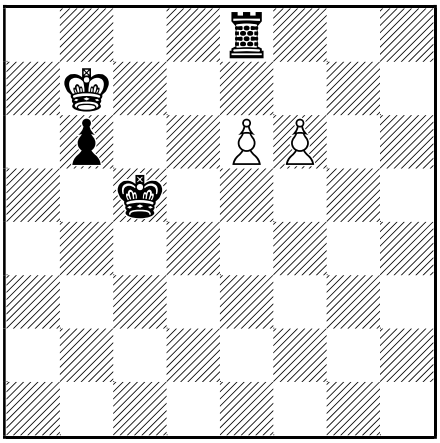
Kubbel L, 1910, White wins

1. Qh4+ Ke5 2. d4+ Kd6 3. Qd8+ Kc6 4. a4 Qxa4 5. Qe8+ 1-0



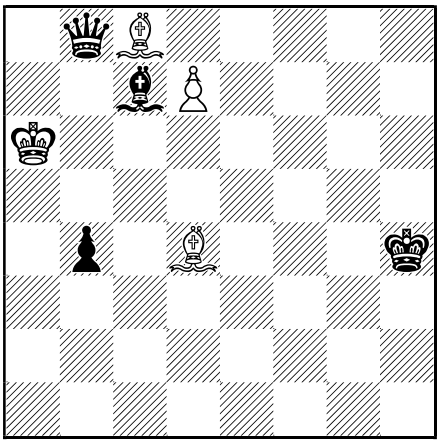
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. h7 Kg7 2. Nxf7 Kxh7 3. Nh6 d2 4. Ng4 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



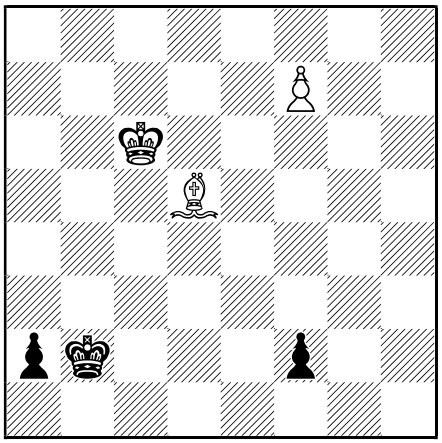
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. f7 Rf8 2. e7 Rxf7 3. Ka6 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



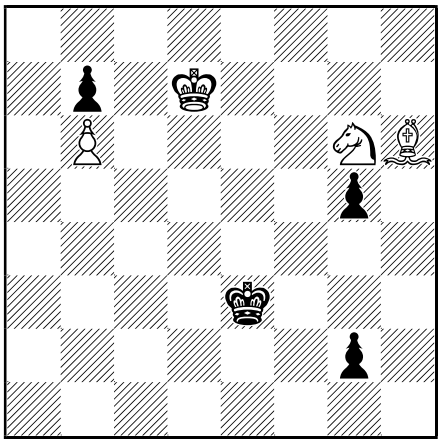
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. Ba7 1/2-1/2



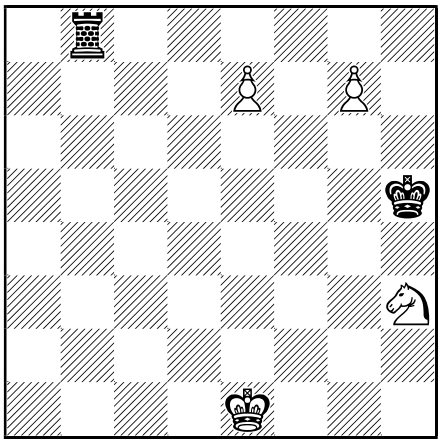
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. f8=Q a1=Q (1... f1=Q 2. Qb4+ Kc2 3. Bb3+ Kb1 4. Ba4+ Kc1 5. Qc3+ Kb1 6. Bc2+) 2. Qg7+ Kb1 3. Be4+ Ka2 4. Qa7+ Kb2 5. Qd4+ Ka2 6. Bd5+ Kb1 7. Qd1+ Kb2 8. Qd2+ Ka3 9. Kc5 1-0



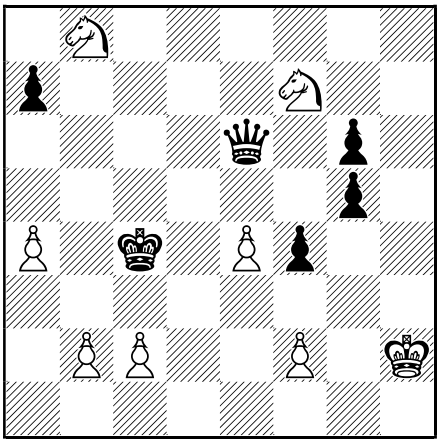
Holm E, 1910, White wins

1. Bf8 Kd4 2. Ne5 g4 3. Nd3 Kxd3 4. Bc5 Ke2 {eg} 5. Kc7 Kf1 6. Kxb7 g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Kxg1 8. Kc6 g3 9. b7 g2 10. b8=Q 1-0



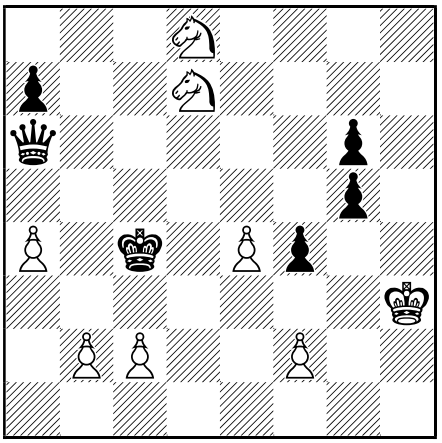
Lazard F, 1910, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kh6 2. Ne6 Re8 3. g8=Q Rxg8 4. Nf8 Rg5 5. Ng6! 1-0



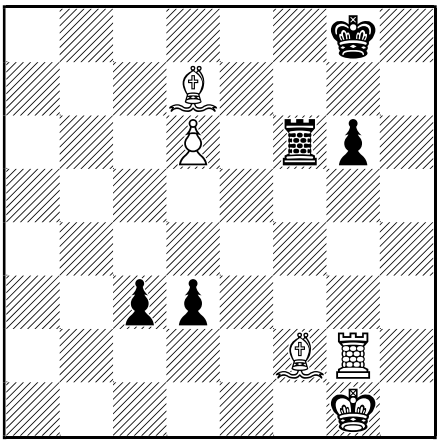
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1.Nd7! g4! (1...Kd4 2.c3+ Kc4 3.Nfe5+ Kb3 4.Nc5+) (1...Kb4 2.c3+ Ka5 3.b4+ Kxa4 4.Nc5+) (1...Qe7 2.Nfe5+ Kb4 3.Nc6+) (1...Qa6 2.Nfe5+ Kd4 3.c3+) 2.Kg1! g5 3.Kf1 Qa6 4.Kg2 Qe6 5.Kg1 a5 6.Kf1 Qa6 7.Kg2 Qe6 8.Kg1 g3 9.Nfe5+ Kd4 10.Nf3+ Kc4 11.Nd2+ Kd4 12.c3+ Kd3 13.Nc5+ 1-0



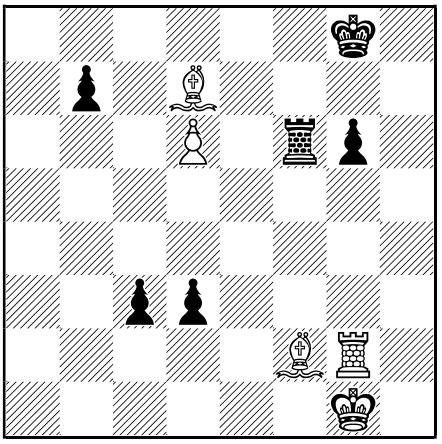
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1.Nf7 Qe6+ (1...Kd4 2.c3+ Kc4 3.Nfe5+) (1...Kb4 2.c3+ Ka5 3.b4+) 2.Kh2! g4 3.Kg1! g5 4.Kf1! Qa6! (4...f3 5.Kg1!! (5.Nfe5+? Kd4 6.c3+ Kxe4 7.Nc5+ Kxe5 8.Nxe6 Kxe6 9.Kg1 g3! 10.fxg3 g4)) 5.Kg2! Qe6 6.Kg1 a5 7.Kf1 Qa6 8.Kg2 Qe6 9.Kg1 g3 10.Nfe5+ Kd4 11.Nf3+! Kc4 12.Nd2+ Kd4 13.c3+ Kd3 14.Nc5+ 1-0



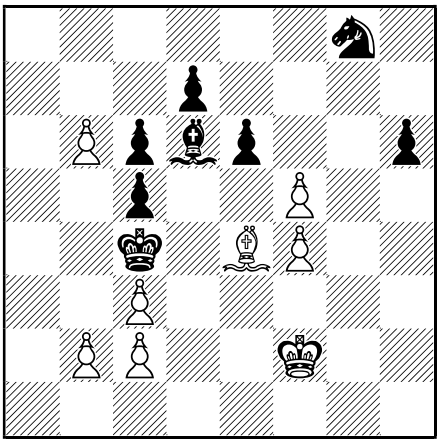
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1.Be6+ (1.Ba4! {cook} c2 2.Be3 Rxd6 3.Bd2 Rb6 4.Kf2 Rb4 5.Bd7! Rb1 (5...Re4 6.Bg4) (5...c1=Q 6.Bxc1 d2 7.Bxd2 Rd4 8.Be6+) (5...Rb2 6.Kf3! Rb7 7.Ba4) 6.Rxg6+ Kf7 7.Rc6 Rd1 8.Ke3) 1...Rxe6 2.d7 Rd6 3.Rxg6+ Rxg6+ 4.Bg3 Rxg3+ 5.Kf2 c2 6.d8=Q+ Kh7 7.Qh4+ 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

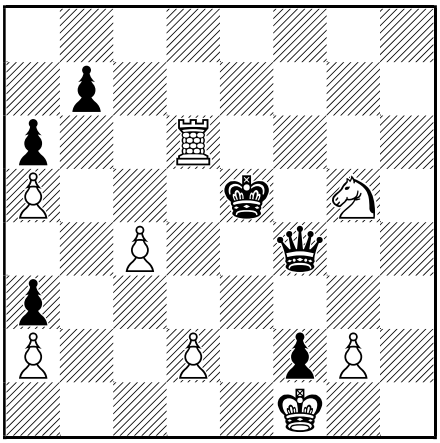
1.Be6+ Rxe6 2.d7 Rd6 3.Rxg6+ Rxg6+ 4.Bg3 Rxg3+ 5.Kf2 c2 6.d8=Q+ Kh7 7.Qh4+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1910, White wins

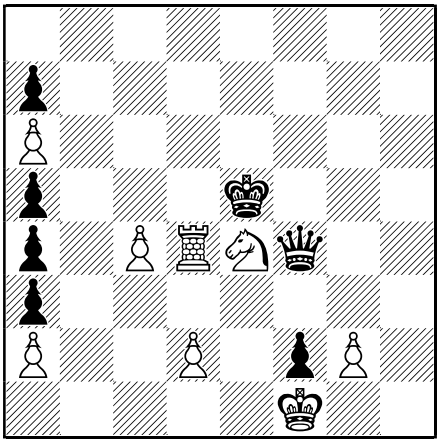
1. Bd3+ Kd5 2. c4+ Kd4 3. Ke2 Bxf4 4. f6 Nxf6 5. c3+

Ke5 6. b7 1-0



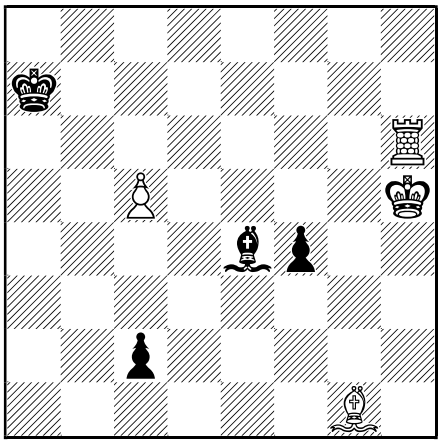
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. Rd4 Qg3 (1... Qf6 {main} 2. Rd7! Qc6! (2... b5 3. axb6 (3. d4+? Kf4 4. Rf7 Qxf7 5. Nxf7 b4 6. Ne5 b3 7. Nd3+ Kf5) 3... Qxb6 4. Rd5+ Kf4 5. Nf3! Qb1+ 6. Kxf2 Qb6+ 7. c5 Qb2 8. Re5) (2... Qg6 3. Rd5+ Kf4 4. Nh3+ Ke4 5. Kxf2! Qf6+ 6. Ke2 Qb2 7. g3) 3. Nf3+ Kf6 (3... Ke4 4. d3+ Kf4 5. Rf7+ Ke3 (5... Kg3 6. Rg7+ Kf4 7. Rg4+ Ke3 8. Re4+ Kxd3 9. Ne5+) 6. Re7+ Kf4 7. Re4+ Kg3 8. Rg4+! Kxg4 9. Ne5+) 4. Rf7+! Kxf7 5. Ne5+) (1... Qf8 2. Rd5+) 2. Rd5+ Kf4 3. Nh3+ Ke4 4. Nxf2+ Kf4 5. Nh3+ Ke4 6. Ng5+ Kf4 7. Ne6+ Ke4 8. Nc5+ Kf4 9. Rg5! Qh2 10. Ne6+ Ke4 11. Ke2 Qd6! 12. Nc5+ Kf4 13. g3+ Kxg5 14. Ne4+ 1-0



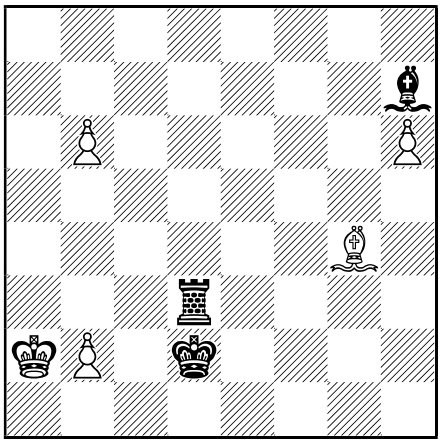
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. Ng5 Qg3 {main} (1... Qf6 {main} 2. Rd5+ Kf4 3. Kxf2 Qb6+ 4. c5 Qc6 5. g3+ Kg4 6. Ne4 Qe6 7. Rg5+ Kh3 8. Rh5+ Kg4 9. Rh4+ Kf5 10. Rf4+ Ke5 11. d4+ Kd5 12. Nf6+) 2. Rd5+ Kf4 3. Nh3+ Ke4 4. Nxf2+ Kf4 5. Nh3+ Ke4 6. Ng5+ Kf4 7. Ne6+ Ke4 8. Nc5+ Kf4 9. Rg5! Qh2! 10. Ne6+ Ke4 11. Ke2 Qd6! 12. d4 1-0



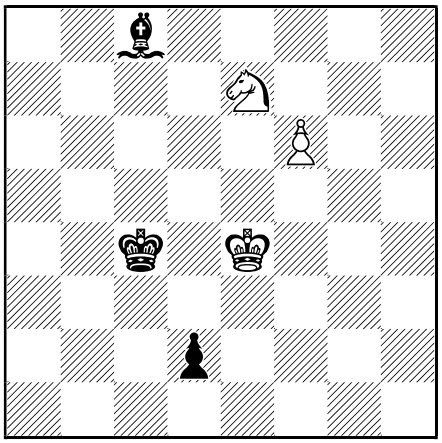
Salkind L, 1910, Draw

1. c6+ Kb8! (1... Ka6 2. c7+ Kb7 3. Rb6+ Kc8 4. Rb8+ Kxc7 5. Rb5) 2. Rh8+! Kc7 3. Rh7+! Kxc6 (3... Kd6 4. Bc5+! Kxc5 5. c7 Bf5 6. c8=Q+ Bxc8 7. Rc7+) 4. Rc7+! Kxc7 5. Bh2 c1=Q 6. Bxf4+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



Platov V, Platov M, 1910, Draw

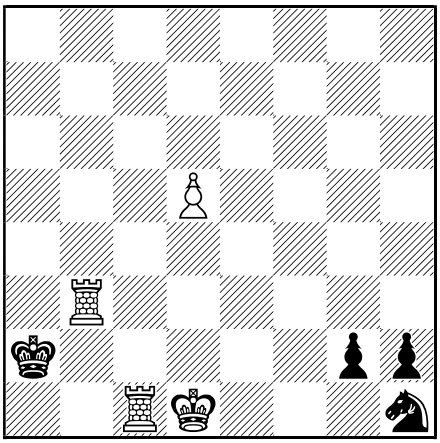
1.b7 Bg8+ 2.b3! Rxb3 3.h7 Bd5 4.Be6 Bxe6 5.h8=Q Rh3+ 6.Ka1 Rxh8 7.b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1910, Draw

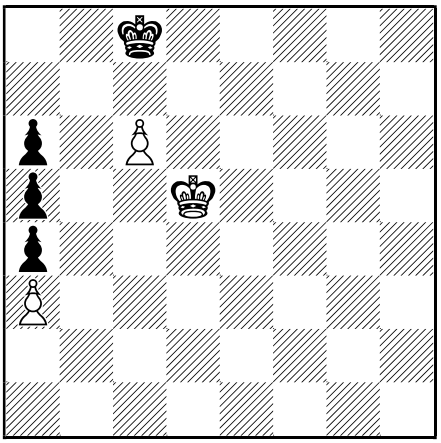
1. Nd5 Bb7 (1... Bf5+ 2. Kxf5 Kxd5 3. f7 d1=Q 4. Kg6) (1... Be6 2. Ne3+ Kc3 3. Nd1+ Kc2 4. Nf2) 2. f7 Bxd5+ (2... d1=Q 3. f8=Q Qe1+ 4. Kf5 Qf1+ 5. Nf4) 3. Ke3!

d1=Q 4. f8=Q Qe1+ 5. Kf4 Qf1+ 6. Ke5 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



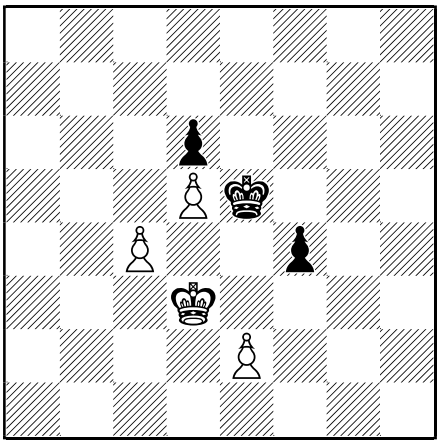
Salkind L, 1910, White wins

1. Kc2 g1=Q 2. Ra1+! Qxa1 3. Rb8 Qd1+ 4. Kxd1 Nf2+ 5. Kc2 h1=Q 6. Ra8# 1-0



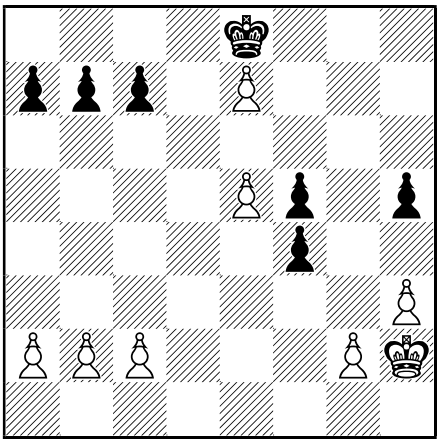
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. Kc4 (1. Kd4! {cook JU}) 1... Kb8 2. Kd4 Kc8 3. Kd5 Kc7! 4. Kc5 Kc8 5. Kb6 Kb8 6. Kxa6 Kc7 7. Kb5 Kc8 8. Kxa5 Kc7 9. Kb5 Kc8 10. Kxa4 Kb8 11. Kb5 Kc7 12. Kc5 Kc8 13. Kb6 1-0



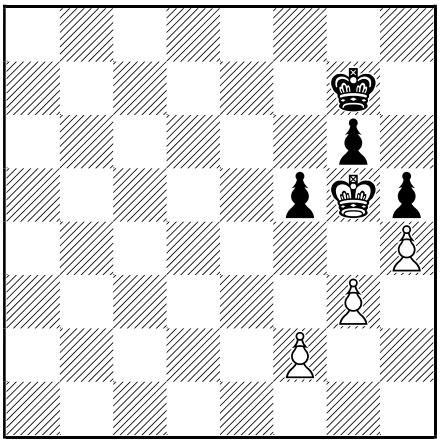
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. e4! (1. Kc3! {cook} Ke4 (1... Kf6 2. Kd4) 2. c5! Kxd5 3. cxd6 Kxd6 (3... Kc6 4. Kc4) (3... Ke6 4. Kc4) 4. Kd4 Ke6 5. Ke4 f3 6. exf3 Kf6 7. Kf4) 1... fxe3 (1... f3 2. c5! (2. Ke3? f2) 2... dxc5 (2... Kf4 3. cxd6 Kg3 4. d7 f2 5. d8=Q f1=Q+ 6. Kd4 Qf2+ 7. Kc4 Qc2+ 8. Kb5 Qb3+ (8... Qxe4 9. Qg5+) 9. Kc6 Qa4+ 10. Kd6 Qb4+ 11. Ke5) 3. Ke3 c4 4. Kxf3) (1... Kf6 2. Ke2 Kg6 3. Kf3 Kg5 4. c5 dxc5 5. d6) 2. Kxe3 Kf6! 3. Kd4 Ke7 4. Kc3 Kd7 5. Kb4 Kc7 6. Ka5! Kb7 7. Kb5 Kc7 8. Ka6 1-0



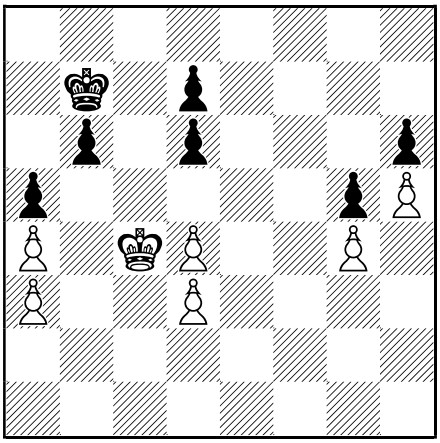
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. Kg1 (1. g3? f3 2. Kg1 Kxe7 3. Kf2 Ke6 4. Kxf3 Kxe5) 1... Kxe7 2. Kf2 Ke6 3. Kf3 Kxe5 4. h4 Ke6 5. Kxf4 Kf6 6. g3 a6 7. c3 b6 (7... c6 8. b4 b6 9. c4) (7... c5 8. a4 b5 (8... b6 9. c4 a5 10. b3) 9. axb5 axb5 10. b3 c4 11. b4) (7... a5 8. c4 b6 (8... a4 9. c5 b5 10. cxb6 cxb6 11. b4 axb3 12. axb3 b5 13. b4) 9. b3 c6 10. a3 b5 11. c5 b4 12. a4) 8. c4 c6 9. b4 a5 10. bxa5 bxa5 11. c5 a4 12. a3 Ke6 13. Kg5 Kd5 14. Kxh5 Kxc5 15. Kg5 Kd5 16. h5 1-0



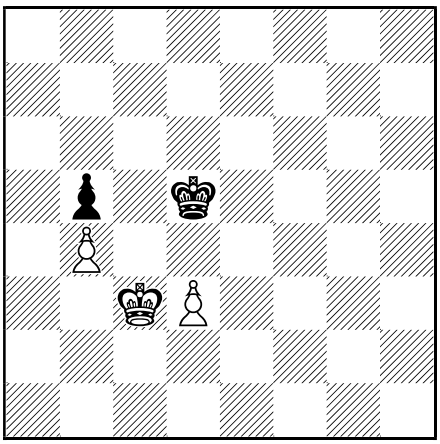
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. f3 Kf7 2. Kh6 f4 (2... Kf6 3. f4 Kf7 4. Kh7 Kf6 5. Kg8 Ke6 6. Kg7) 3. gxf4 Kf6 4. Kh7 Kf7 (4... Kf5 5. Kg7 Kxf4 6. Kxg6 Kxf3 7. Kxh5) 5. f5 g5 6. hxg5 h4 7. g6+ 1-0



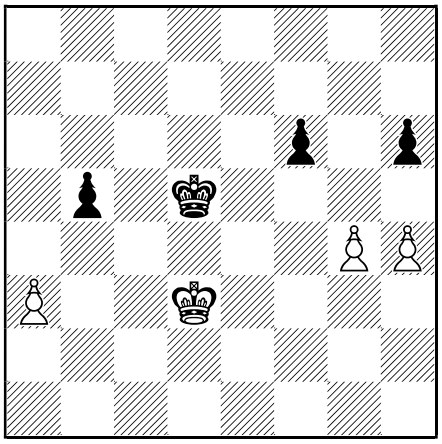
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. d5! Kc7 2. d4 Kb7 3. Kc3 Ka7 (3... Kc7 4. Kd2! Kc8 5. Ke3 Kd8 6. Kd3 Ke7 (6... Kc7 7. Ke4 Kd8 8. Kf5 Ke8 9. Kg6 Ke7 10. Kg7) 7. Kc4 Kd8 8. Kb5 Kc7 9. Ka6 Kc8 10. Kxb6) 4. Kd2 Kb7 5. Ke3 Ka6 6. Kd3! Kb7 (6... b5 7. axb5+ Kxb5 8. Kc3 Ka4 9. Kb2 Kb5 10. Kb3) 7. Ke4 Ka6 8. Kf5 b5 9. axb5+ Kxb5 10. Kg6 1-0



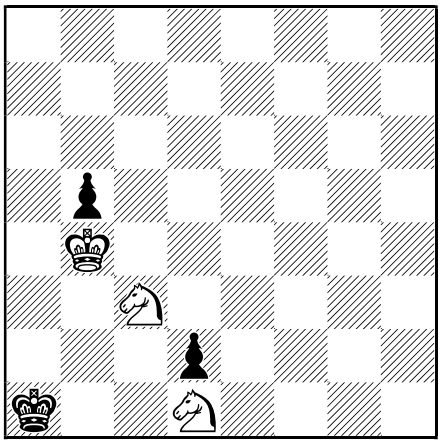
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. Kc2 Ke5 2. Kd1! Kd5 3. Ke2 Kd4 4. Kd2 Ke5 5. Ke3 Kd5 6. d4 Kc4 7. Ke4 Kxb4 8. d5 Kc5 9. Ke5 b4 10. d6 b3 11. d7 b2 12. d8=Q b1=Q 13. Qc7+ Kb5 14. Qb7+ 1-0



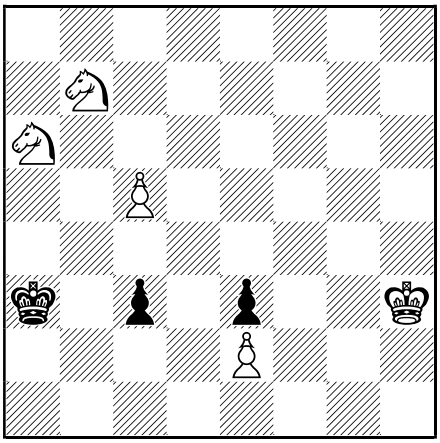
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. h5 Ke5 2. Ke3 Kd5 3. Kf4 Kc4 (3... Ke6 4. Ke4 Kd6 5. Kf5 Ke7 6. Kg6 Ke6 7. Kxh6) 4. Kf5 Kb3 5. Kxf6 Kxa3 6. g5 b4 7. gxh6 (7. g6! {minor dual JU}) 7... b3 8. h7 b2 9. h8=Q b1=Q 10. Qa8+ Kb2 11. Qb8+ Kc2 12. Qxb1+ 1-0



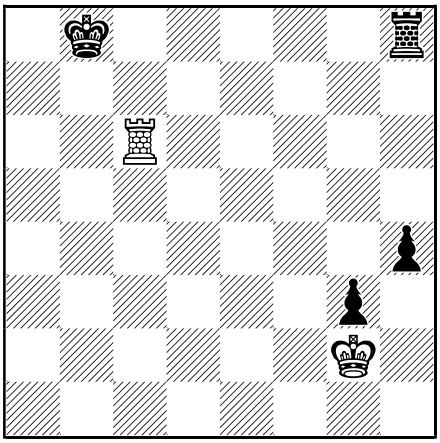
Pretty N, 1910, White wins

1.Kb3 b4 2.Ne4 Kb1 3.Nef2 Kc1 4.Kxb4 Kc2 5.Ka4 Kb1 6.Ka3 Kc2 7.Ka2 Kc1 8.Kb3 Kb1 9.Nd3 Ka1 10.Nb4 Kb1 11.Nc3+ Kc1 12.Nd3# 1-0



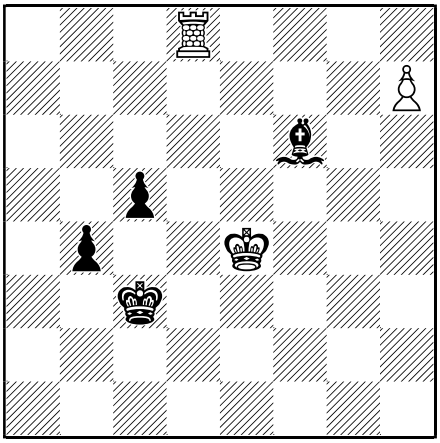
Rinck H, 1910, White wins

1. Nb4 Kxb4 2. c6 c2 3. Nc5 Kxc5 4. c7 Kb4 5. c8=Q Kb3 6. Kg3 Kb2 7. Kf3 c1=Q 8. Qxc1+ Kxc1 9. Kxe3 1-0



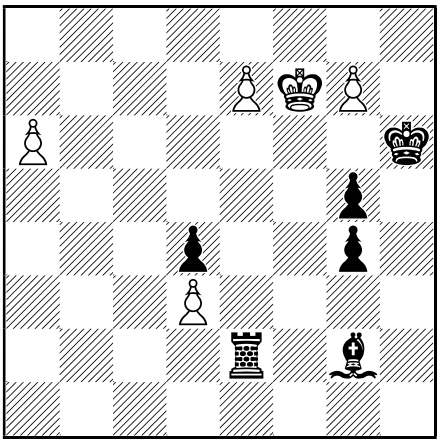
Pierce W, 1910, Draw

1. Kh3 Kb7 (1... Rg8 2. Rc1 Rh8 3. Rc6) (1... Rf8 2. Rc4! Rh8 3. Rc6) (1... Rc8 2. Rb6+ Ka7 3. Rb4) (1... Rh7 2. Rd6 Kc8 3. Ra6) 2. Rc1 Rh6 3. Re1! Kc7 4. Ra1 Kb6 5. Rb1+ Kc5 6. Rc1+ 1/2-1/2



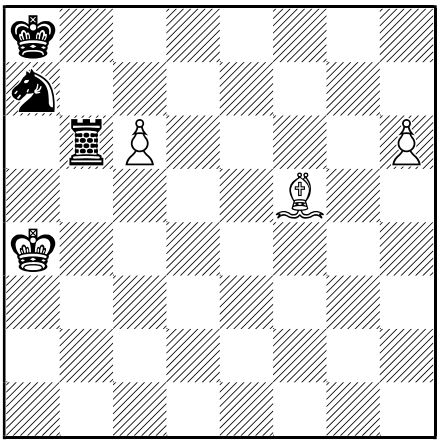
Morgan M, 1910, White wins

1. Kf5 (1. h8=Q? Bxh8 2. Rxh8 b3) 1... Bg7 2. Kg6 Be5 3. Rd5 Bh8 4. Rxc5+ Kd3 5. Rc8 Be5 6. Kf5 Bg7 7. Rg8 Ba1 (7... Bd4 8. Rd8) (7... Bc3 8. Rg3+ Kc2 9. Rxc3+) 8. Rb8 Kc4 9. Ke4 b3 10. Rc8+ 1-0



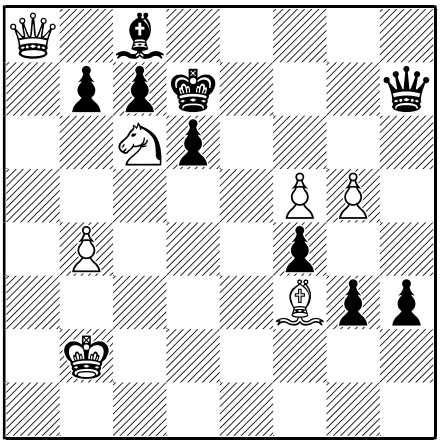
Shannon J, 1910, White wins

1. g8=N+ Kh5 2. Nf6+ Kh4 3. Ne4 Bxe4 4. dxe4 Rxe4 5. a7 1-0



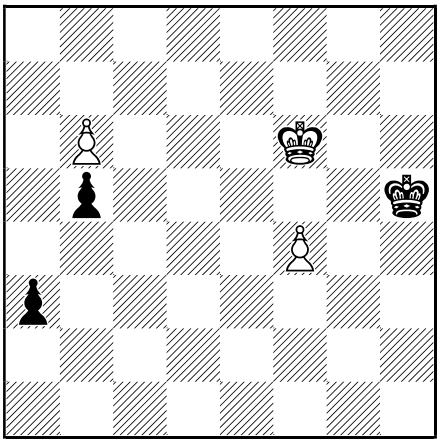
Keidanz H, 1910, White wins

1. h7 Rb8 (1... Ra6+ 2. Kb4 Rb6+ 3. Ka5) 2. c7 Re8 3. Bg6! Rh8 4. Be4+ Nc6 5. Bxc6+ Ka7 6. Bd7 1-0



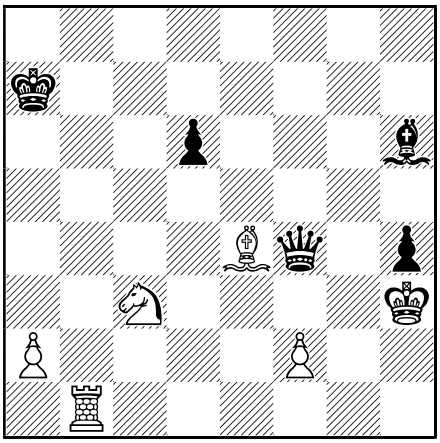
Braun R, 1910, White wins

1.f6 g2 (1...Qf5 2.Ne7 Qe5+ 3.Kc2 Qxe7 4.fxe7 g2 5.Qxc8+ Kxe7 6.Qg4) 2.Qxc8+ Kxc8 3.Bg4+ Qd7 4.f7 Qxg4 5.f8=Q+ Kd7 6.Nb8+ Ke6 7.Qc8+ 1-0



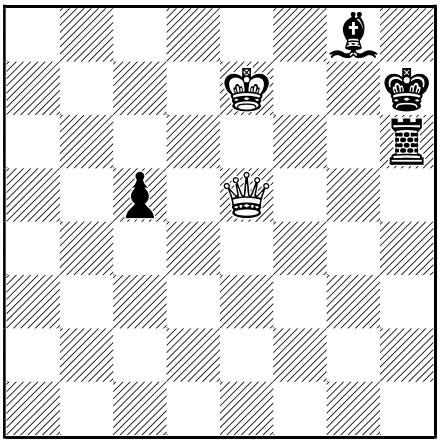
Dufresne J, 1910, White wins

1. b7 a2 2. b8=Q a1=Q+ 3. Qe5+ Qxe5+ 4. fxe5 b4 5. e6 b3 6. e7 b2 7. e8=Q+ 1-0



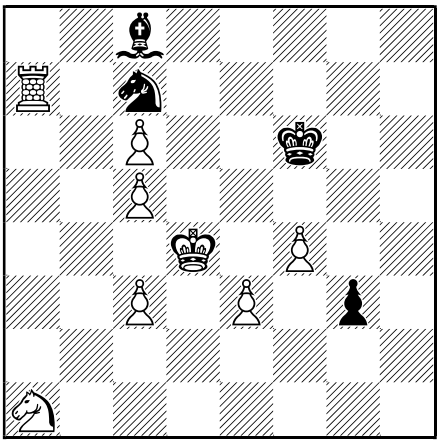
Meyer H, 1910, White wins

1. Nb5+ Ka6 (1... Kb8 2. Nd4+ Kc8 3. Bf5+ Kd8 4. Ne6+ Ke7 5. Nxf4) 2. Nc7+ Ka5 3. Rb5+ Ka4 4. Bc2+ Ka3 5. Rb3+ Kxa2 6. Nd5 Qc1 7. Nc3+ Ka1 8. Rb1+ Qxb1 9. Nxb1 1-0



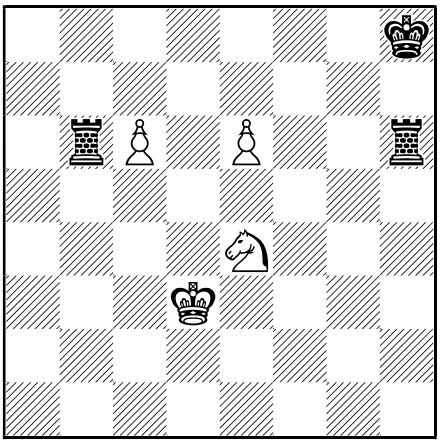
Holm E, 1910, White wins

1. Kf8 Rg6 2. Qh2+ Rh6 3. Qc7+ Kg6 4. Kxg8 (4. Qg7+! {cook JU}) 4... Rh5 5. Qc6+ 1-0



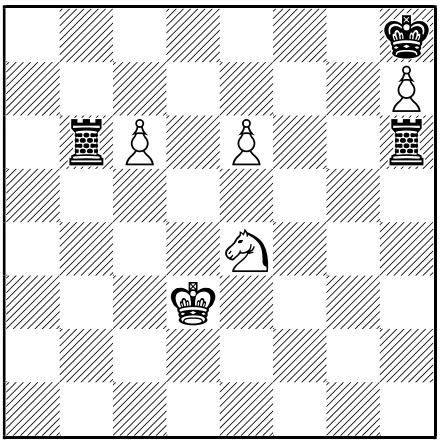
Dusold J, 1910, White wins

1. Rb7 (1. Rxc7? Bf5) 1... g2 (1... Bxb7 2. cxb7 g2 3. b8=Q g1=Q 4. Qf8+) 2. Rb1 Nb5+ 3. Kd3 Bf5+ 4. e4 Bxe4+ 5. Kxe4 Nxc3+ 6. Kf3 Nxb1 7. Kxg2 1-0



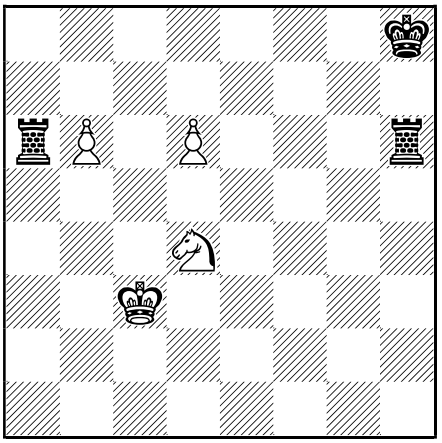
Sackmann F, 1910, Draw

1. c7 Rc6 2. e7 Rhe6 3. Nd6 Rcxd6+ 4. Kc4 Rc6+ (4... Kg7! {cook VC}) 5. Kd5 Kg7 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



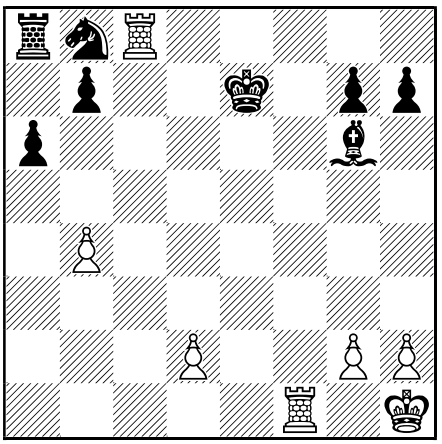
Sackmann F, 1910, Draw

1. c7 Rc6 2. e7 Rhe6 3. Nd6! Rcxd6+ 4. Kc4 Rc6+ 5. Kd5 Kxh7 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



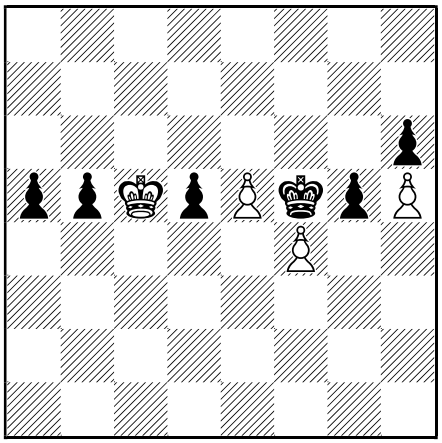
Sackmann F, 1910, Draw

1. b7! (1. d7? Ra8! 2. b7 Rd8) 1... Rb6 2. d7 Rhd6 3. Nc6! Rbxc6+ (3... Rdxc6+ 4. Kd4 Rd6+ (4... Kg7 5. d8=Q) 5. Kc5 $1) (3... Kg7 4. Kc4! (4. d8=Q? Rbxc6+) 4... Rbxc6+ (4... Rdxc6+ 5. Kd5 Rd6+ 6. Kc5) 5. Kb5 Rb6+ (5... Rc1 6. b8=Q Rb1+ (6... Rd5+! {cook KH} 7. Ka4 Ra1+ 8. Kb3 Rb1+ 9. Kc4 Rxb8 10. Kxd5 Kf7 11. Kd6 Rd8) 7. Kc5) 6. Kc5 Kf7 7. d8=Q! (7. b8=Q? Rxb8 8. Kxd6 Ra8) 7... Rxd8 8. Kxb6) (3... Kh7! {cook AC} 4. Kc4 Rbxc6+ 5. Kb5 Rc2 6. b8=Q Rd1 7. d8=Q Rb1+) 4. Kb4 Rb6+ (4... Kg7 5. b8=Q Rb6+ 6. Qxb6 Rxb6+ 7. Kc5 Rb8 8. Kc6 Kf7 9. Kc7) 5. Kc5! 1/2-1/2



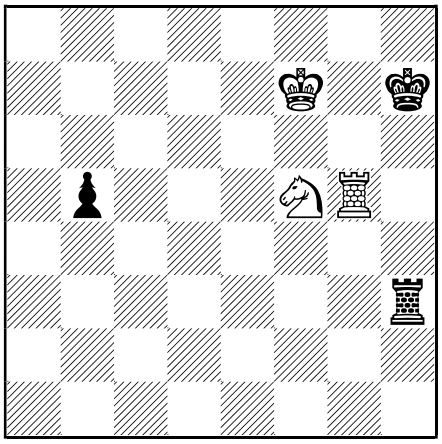
Von Holzhausen W, 1910, White wins

1.Rh8 (1.Rff8? Nd7 2.Rxa8 Nxf8) (1.Rg8! {minor dual} a5 (1...Kd7 2.Rff8 Kc7 3.Rc8+) 2.bxa5 (2.Rff8 $2) 2...Kd6 3.h3) (1.h4? b5 2.h5 Bxh5 3.Rg8 Ke6 4.Rff8 Ke5 5.Rxb8 Rxb8 6.Rxb8 Kd4) 1...a5 (1...Kd7 2.Rff8 Kc7 3.Rc8+) (1...Bf7 2.Rc1 Be6 3.Rc7+) 2.bxa5 (2.Rff8? axb4 3.Rxb8 Ra1#) (2.b5? a4 3.Rff8 Ra5 4.Rxb8 Rxb5) 2...Kd7 (2...Bd3 3.Rf3 Rxa5 (3...Bg6 4.h3 Bf7 5.Rd3) (3...Bb5 4.h3 Kd7 5.Rff8 Kc7 6.Rc8+) 4.h3) (2...Bf7 3.h3) (2...Kd6 3.h3) 3.Re1 Kc7 (3...b5 4.h3 b4 5.a6 b3 (5...Kc7 6.Re7+) 6.a7) 4.Rc1+ Kd7 5.a6 bxa6 (5...Be8 6.axb7 Ra7 7.Rxh7) 6.Rcc8 1-0



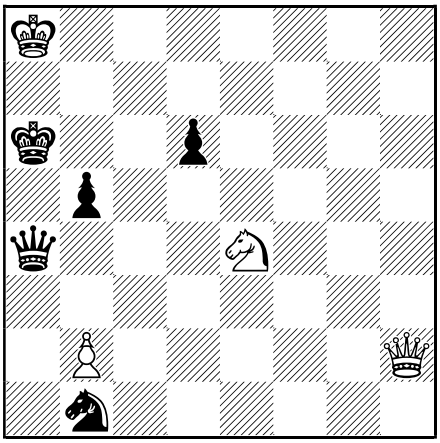
Tattersall C, 1910, White wins

1. Kxd5! (1. fxg5? Kxe5 2. g6 Kf6 3. Kxb5 Kg7) 1... a4 (1... gxf4 2. e6 Kf6 3. Kd6 f3 4. e7 f2 5. e8=Q f1=Q 6. Qf8+) 2. e6 a3 3. e7 a2 4. e8=Q a1=Q 5. Qe5+ Qxe5+ 6. fxe5 g4 (6... b4 7. e6 b3 8. e7 b2 9. e8=Q b1=Q 10. Qg6+) 7. e6 Kf6 8. Kd6 g3 9. e7 g2 10. e8=Q g1=Q 11. Qf8+ Kg5 12. Qg7+ 1-0



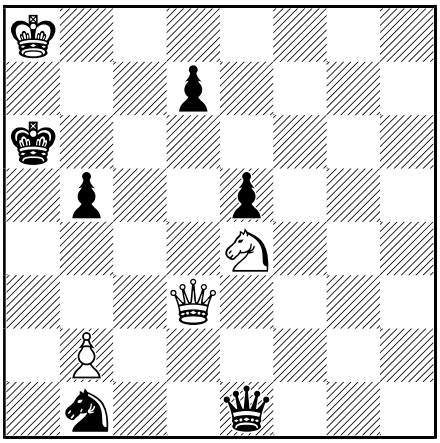
Trcala S, 1910, White wins

1. Ng3 (1. Nd4! {cook GG} Rh2 2. Nf3 Rh3 3. Ne5 Kh6 4. Kf6 Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg2 b4 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Rg7+ Kh6 9. Rg2 b3 10. Rg6+ Kh7 11. Rg7+ Kh6 12. Kf7 Rc3 13. Ng4+ Kh5 14. Nf6+ Kh4 15. Rh7+ Kg5 (15... Kg3 16. Ne4+) 16. Ne4+) 1... Rh2 (1... Kh6 2. Rg6+ Kh7 3. Ne4 Rf3+ 4. Nf6+) 2. Ne4 Kh6 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. Ng3+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Rg3# 1-0



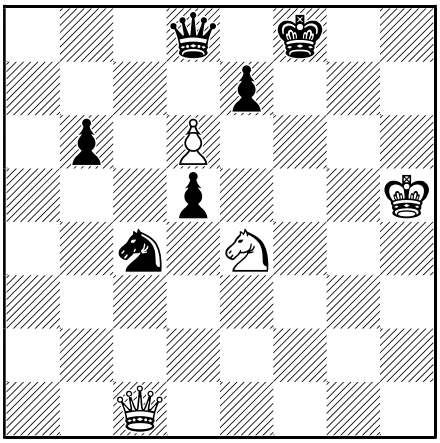
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. Qxd6+ Ka5 2. b4+ Qxb4 3. Qc7+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ Ka3 5. Qa7+ Kb2 6. Nd3+ 1-0



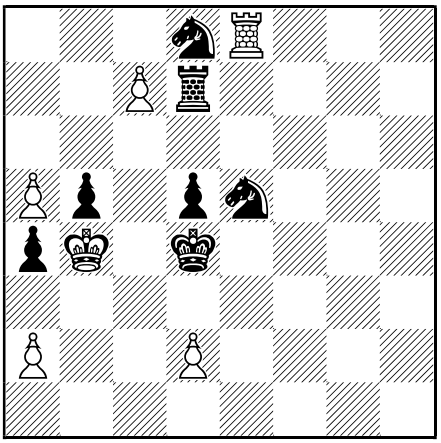
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. Qd6+ Ka5 2. b4+! Qxb4 (2... Ka4 3. Nc5+ Ka3 4. Qa6+ Kxb4 (4... Kb2 5. Nd3+) 5. Nd3+) 3. Qc7+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ Ka3 5. Qa7+ Kb2 6. Nd3+ 1-0



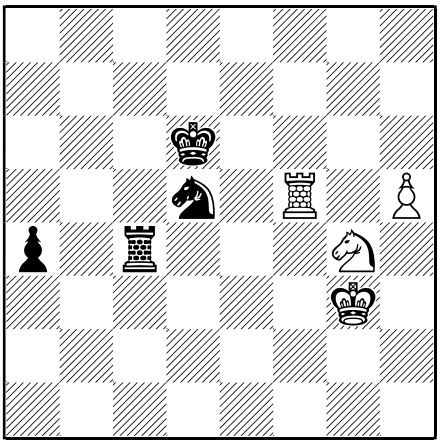
Cumpe J, 1910, White wins

1. Qh6+ Ke8 2. dxe7 Qxe7 (2... Kxe7 3. Qg7+ Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kf5 5. Qg6+) 3. Nf6+ Kd8 4. Qh8+ Kc7 5. Nxd5+ 1-0



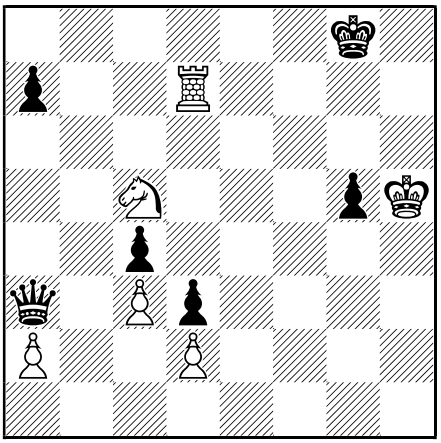
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. cxd8=N Rxd8 2. Rxd8 Nc6+ 3. Kxb5 Nxd8 4. a6 Ne6 5. Kb6 (5. Kc6! { minor dual JU}) 1-0



Inklaar J, 1910, White wins

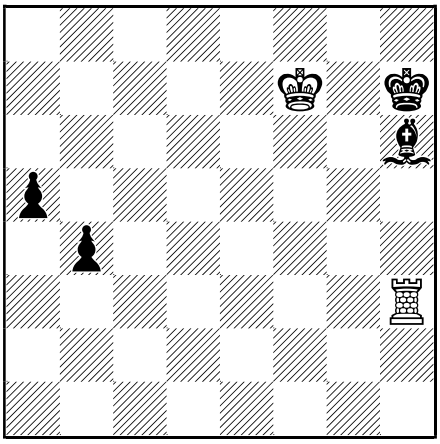
1. Rxd5+ Kxd5 2. Ne3+ Ke5 3. Nxc4+ Kf5 4. Kh4 Kf6 5. Kg4 Kg7 6. Kg5 Kh7 7. h6 Kg8 8. Kg6 Kh8 9. h7 (9. Nd6! {minor dual JU}) (9. Ne5! {minor dual JU}) 9... a3 10. Ne5 a2 11. Nf7# 1-0



Inklaar J, 1910, White wins

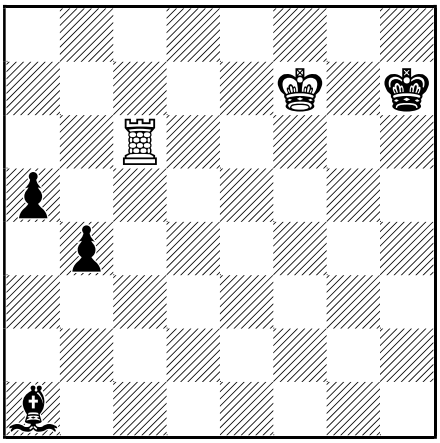
1. Kg6 Kf8 (1... Qxc5 2. Rd8+ Qf8 3. Rxf8+ Kxf8 4. Kxg5 Ke7 5. Kf5 Kd6 6. Ke4 Kc5 7. a4 Kb6 8. Kd4 Ka5 9. Kxc4 Kxa4 10. Kd5 a5 11. c4 Kb3 12. c5 a4 13. c6

a3 14. c7 a2 15. c8=Q a1=Q 16. Qc4+ Kb2 17. Qc3+ Ka2 18. Qxa1+ Kxa1 19. Kc4) (1... Qa5 2. Ne4) 2. Ne4 Qa6+ 3. Nf6 Qe6 4. Rd8+ (4. Rxa7! {cook JU}) 4... Ke7 5. Re8+ 1-0



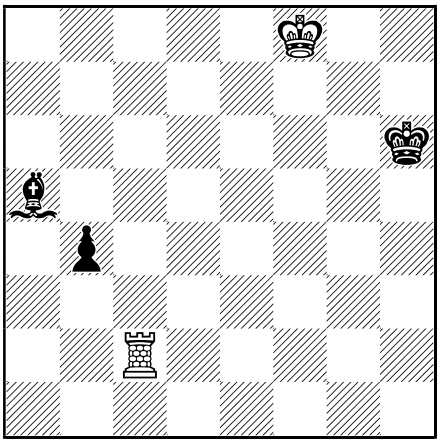
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Rh5 b3 2. Rxa5 b2 3. Rb5 Bc1 4. Rh5+ Bh6 5. Rh1 1-0



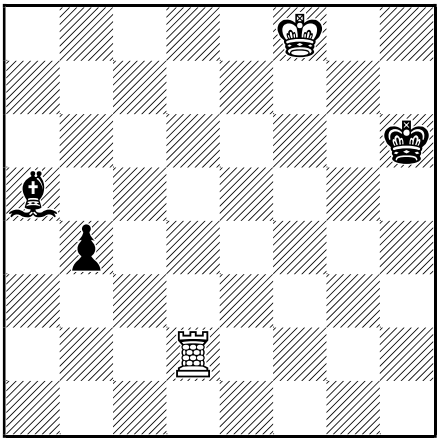
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Rc1 Bg7 2. Rh1+ Bh6 3. Rh5! (3. Rh3! {cook FS}) 3... a4 4. Rh4 b3! { cook HC} 5. Rxa4 Bg5 6. Rb4 Kh6 1-0



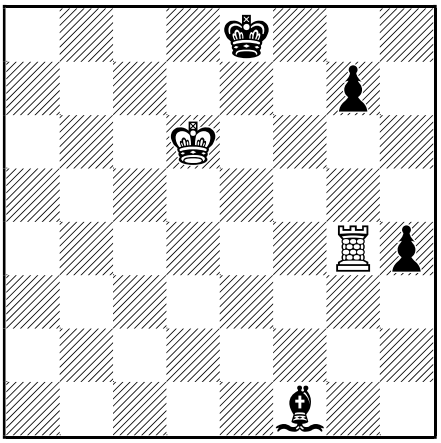
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kh7 2. Ra6 (2. Kf7? Bd8! 3. Rc8 Bg5! 4. Rc2 Bf4! 5. Rc4 (5. Rf2 Bc7) 5... Bg5 $1) 2... Bd8 3. Rd6 Ba5 (3... Bg5 4. Kf7) 4. Rd5 (4. Kf7? Bc7 $1) 4... Bb6 5. Kf7 1-0



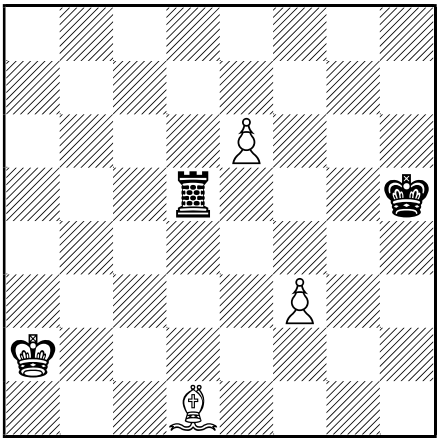
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Rd6+ Kh7 2. Ra6 (2. Rd5! {cook FS} Bb6 3. Rd7+ Kh8 4. Kf7) 2... Bd8 3. Rd6 Ba5 (3... Bg5 4. Kf7) 4. Rd5 (4. Kf7? Bc7) 4... Bb6 5. Kf7 1-0



Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

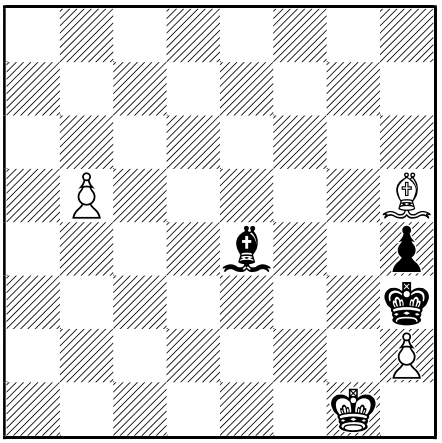
1. Re4+ Kd8 2. Rf4 Bb5 3. Rf8+ Be8 4. Rg8 g6 5. Rf8 g5 6. Rh8 g4 7. Rxh4 1-0



Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

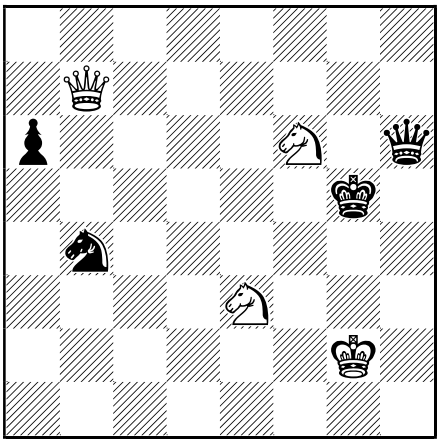
1. e7 Rd2+ (1... Ra5+ 2. Kb2 Rb5+ 3. Bb3) (1... Re5 2. f4+) 2. Ka3 Rd3+ 3. Bb3 Re3 4. e8=Q+ Rxe8 5. Bf7+

1-0



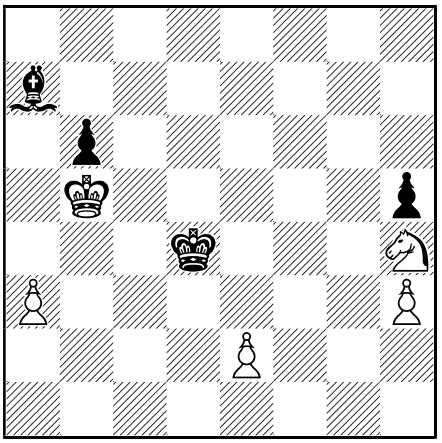
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. b6 Ba8 (1... Bf3 2. Kf2 Bb7 3. Bf3 Bc8 4. Kg1 Ba6 5. Bd1 Bb7 6. Be2) (1... Bc6 2. Be8) (1... Bd5 2. Bf7) (1... Bh1 2. Bg4+ $1) 2. Bd1 Bb7 3. Be2 Bf3 (3... Bc8 4. Bc4) (3... Bc6 4. Bb5) (3... Ba8 4. Bf1+ Kg4 5. Bg2) 4. Bf1+ Kg4 5. Be2! (5. Bg2! {cook JU}) 1-0



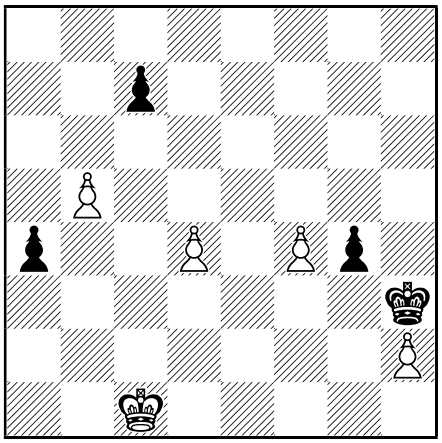
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Nh7+ Kg6 2. Qe4+ Kf7 3. Qf3+ Ke8 4. Nf6+ Kd8 5. Qa8+ Kc7 6. Nfd5+ Nxd5 7. Nxd5+ Kd7 8. Qb7+ Kd6 9. Qb6+ 1-0



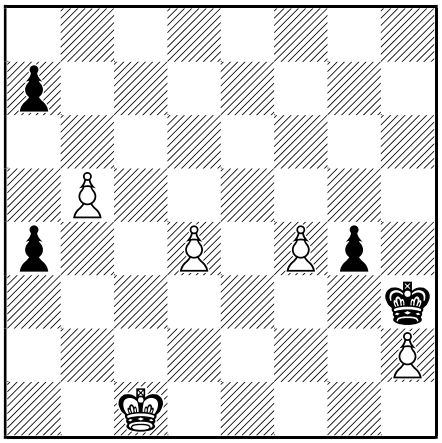
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Ka6 Bb8 2. Kb7 Bf4 3. e3+ Kxe3 (3... Bxe3 4. Nf5+) 4. Ng2+ Kf3 5. Nxf4 Kxf4 6. Kxb6 Kg3 7. a4 Kxh3 8. a5 h4 9. a6 Kg3 10. a7 h3 11. a8=Q 1-0



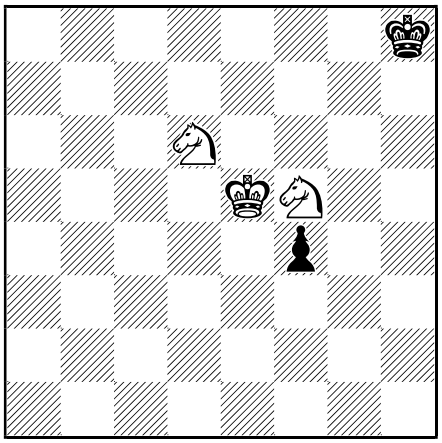
Schonmann W, 1910, White wins

1. b6 cxb6 2. d5 Kxh2 3. d6 g3 4. d7 g2 5. d8=Q g1=Q+ 6. Qd1 Qe3+ (6... Qg2 7. Qd2) (6... Qc5+ 7. Qc2+) (6... Qg3 7. Qh5+ Kg2 8. Qg5) (6... Qg6 7. Qc2+) 1-0



Schonmann W, 1910, White wins

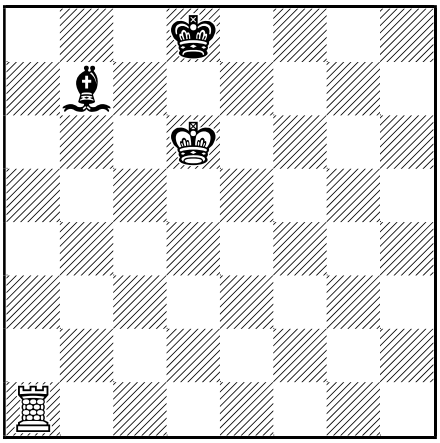
1. b6! axb6 2. d5 Kxh2 3. d6 g3 4. d7 g2 5. d8=Q g1=Q+ 6. Qd1 Qg8 (6... Qg6 7. Qc2+) (6... Qe3+ 7. Qd2+) 7. Qh5+ Kg3 8. Qg5+ Qxg5 9. fxg5 1-0



Graap C, 1910, White wins

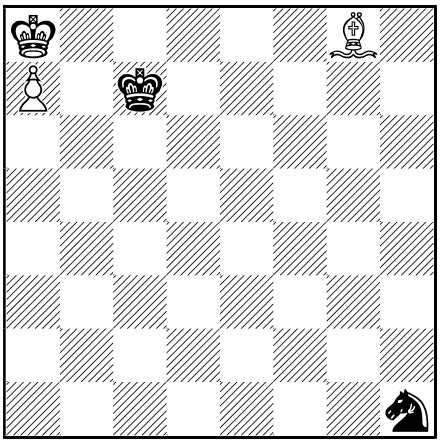
1. Ne4 f3 (1... Kh7 2. Kf6 f3 3. Kf7) (1... Kg8 2. Kf6 Kf8

3. Ng7 f3 4. Nf2) 2. Nf2 Kh7 3. Kf6 Kg8 (3... Kh8 4. Kf7 Kh7 5. Ne4 f2 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Ne7 f1=Q 8. Ng6#) 4. Ke7 Kh7 (4... Kh8 5. Kf7) 5. Kf7 Kh8 6. Kg6 Kg8 7. Ng7 Kf8 (7... Kh8 8. Ne6 Kg8 9. Ng4) 8. Kf6 Kg8 9. Ne6 Kh7 (9... Kh8 10. Kg6) 10. Kg5 Kg8 11. Kg6 Kh8 12. Kf7 Kh7 13. Ng4 f2 14. Nf8+ Kh8 15. Nf6 f1=Q 16. Ng6# 1-0



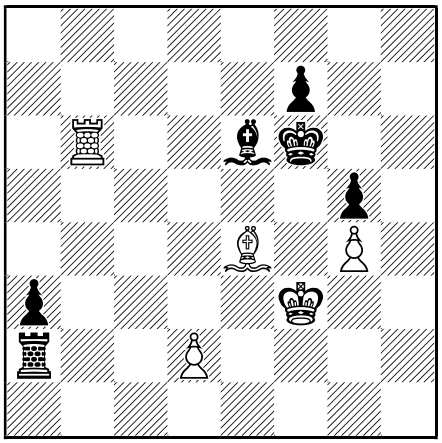
Dehler O, 1910, White wins

1. Re1 Ba6 (1... Ba8 2. Rg1 Kc8 3. Rg8+) 2. Re7 Bd3 (2... Kc8 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Kc6) 3. Re3 Ba6 (3... Bg6 4. Rg3 Bf7 5. Rf3 (5. Ra3 {or} Kc8 6. Ra7)) 4. Ra3 Bb7 5. Rh3 1-0



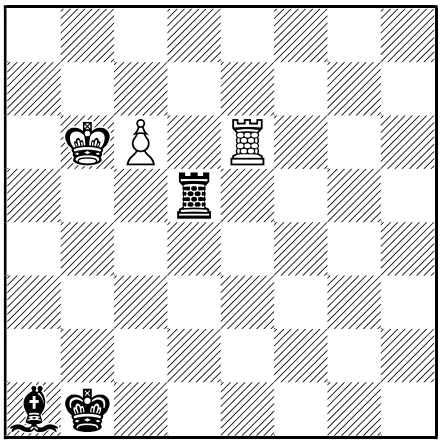
Richter E, 1910, Draw

1. Bc4 Nf2 2. Bd3! Nd1 3. Bc4 Nc3 4. Bb3! Nb5 5. Bc4 Nd6 6. Ba6! Ne8 7. Bc4 Nf6 8. Be6! Ne4 9. Bc4 Nc5 10. Bb5! 1/2-1/2



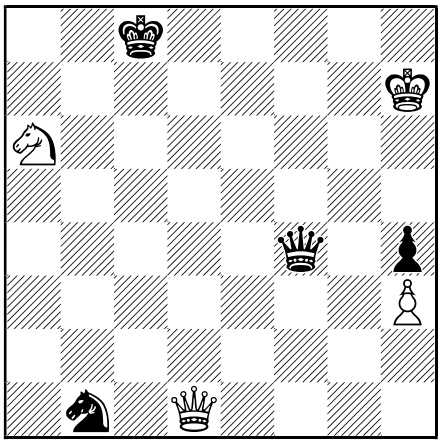
Daniel A, 1910, White wins

1. d4 Ke7 2. d5 Bc8 3. d6+ Kd8 (3... Kf8 4. Rb8 Rb2 5. Ra8 Rb3+ 6. Ke2 Rc3 7. Bf5) 4. Rb8 Rb2 5. Ra8 a2 6. Bf5 a1=Q 7. Rxc8# 1-0



Dehler O, 1910, White wins

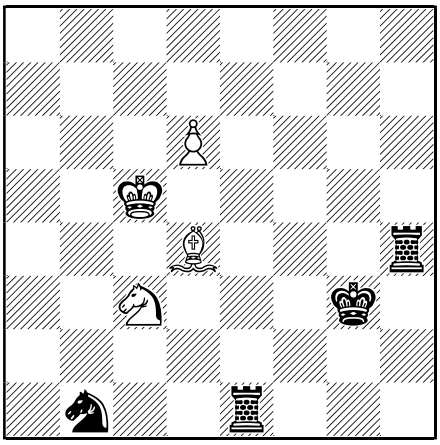
1. Re1+ Ka2 2. Rxa1+ Kxa1 3. c7 Rd6+ 4. Kb5 Rd5+ 5. Kb4 Rd4+ 6. Kb3 Rd3+ 7. Kc2 Rd4 8. c8=R! (8. c8=Q? Rc4+ 9. Qxc4) 8... Ra4 9. Kb3 1-0



De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1910, White wins

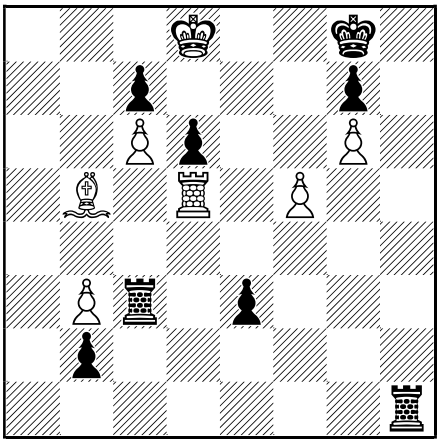
1.Qd5 Nd2 (1...Qc1 2.Qf5+ Kd8! 3.Qf8+ Kd7 4.Nc5+ Kc6 5.Qe8+ Kc7 6.Qd7+ Kb6 7.Qb7+ Ka5 8.Nb3+) (1...Qg3 2.Qa8+ Kd7 3.Nc5+ Ke7 4.Qb7+ Kf8 5.Qc8+

Ke7 6.Qd7+ Kf6 7.Ne4+) (1...Qe3 2.Qc6+ Kd8 3.Qd6+ Ke8 4.Nc7+ Kf7 5.Qg6+ Ke7 6.Nd5+) (1...Qd2 2.Qa8+ Kd7 3.Nc5+ Ke7 4.Qb7+ Ke8 5.Qxb1 Kf8 6.Qf5+ Ke7 7.Qd3) 2.Qa8+ Kd7 3.Nc5+ Ke7 4.Qb7+ Kf6 5.Qg7+ Kf5 6.Qf7+ (6.Qg6+! {cook JU}) 6...Ke5 7.Nd3+ 1-0



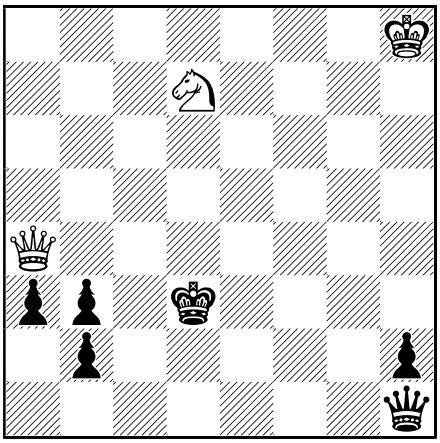
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1910, Draw

1.d7 Rxd4! 2.Kxd4 Nxc3 3.d8=Q Rd1+ 4.Ke3 Nd5+ (4...Rxd8) 5.Ke2 Nc3+ 6.Ke3 Rxd8 1/2-1/2



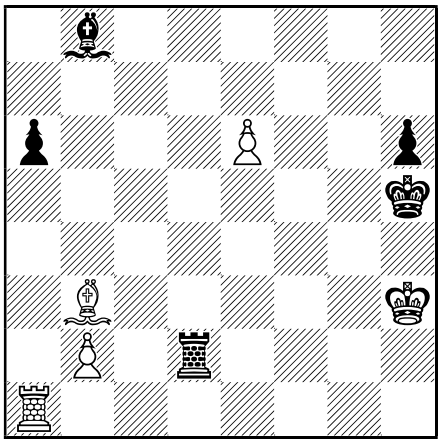
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1910, Draw

1.Bc4 Rxc4 2.Rb5 Rc3 3.Rb8 Rxb3 4.Rc8 Rb8 5.Rxb8 b1=Q 6.Rc8 Qxf5 7.Ke7+ Qxc8 1/2-1/2



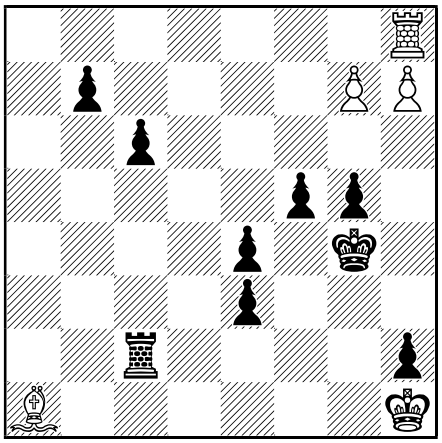
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1910, Draw

1.Nc5+ Kd2 2.Ne4+ Ke3 (2...Kc1 3.Qc4+ Kb1 4.Nd2+ Ka1 5.Nxb3+ Ka2 6.Nd2+) 3.Qxb3+ Kf4 4.Qf7+ Ke3 5.Qb3+ 1/2-1/2



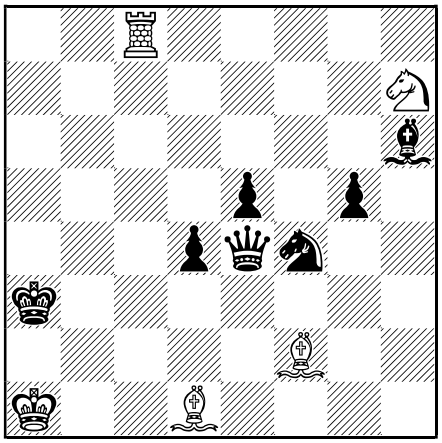
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1.Ra5+ Kg6 2.e7 Re2 3.Be6! (3.Rxa6+? Kg5 4.Ra5+ Kf6) 3...Rxe6 4.Rxa6 Rxa6 (4...Bd6 5.Rxd6) 5.e8=Q+ 1-0



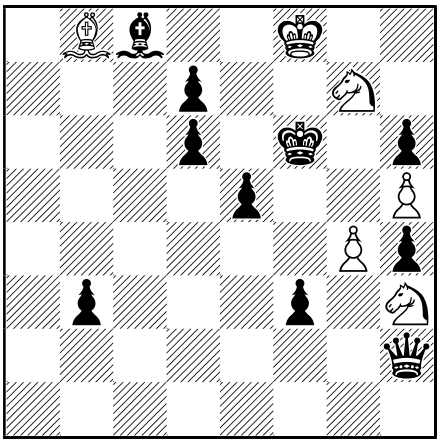
Salkind L, 1910, Draw

1. g8=Q (1. Ra8? Rc1+ (1... e2? 2. Bc3 Rxc3 3. Ra1) 2. Kxh2 Rc2+) 1... Kh3 (1... e2 2. Qxg5+ Kxg5 3. Rg8+ Kf4 4. Be5+ Kxe5 5. h8=Q+ Kd6 6. Rd8+) 2. Bb2 Rxb2 (2... Rg2 3. Qxg5) 3. Qa2 Rxa2 4. Ra8 Rxa8 5. h8=Q+ Rxh8 1/2-1/2



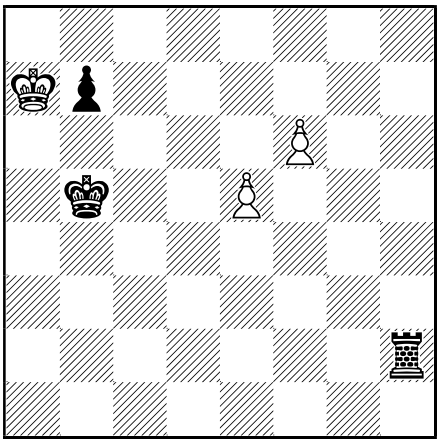
Frenkenberg J, 1910, White wins

1. Rc4 Qa8 2. Be1 Nd3 3. Bd2 Qa6 4. Rb4 Nc1 5. Rb1 1-0



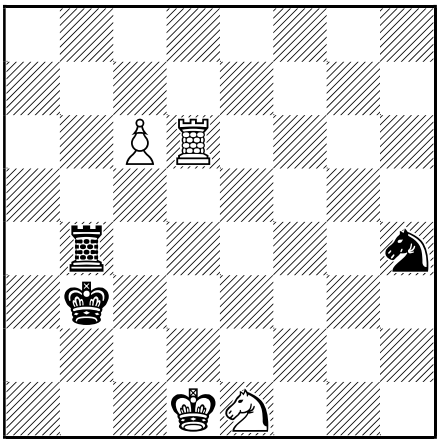
Behting J, 1910, White wins

1. g5+ hxg5 2. Ba7! (2. Bc7? e4 $1) 2... Qd2 3. Nf2 (3. Bb6? e4 $1) 3... Qb4 4. Ne4+! Qxe4 5. Bb6 d5 6. Bd8# 1-0



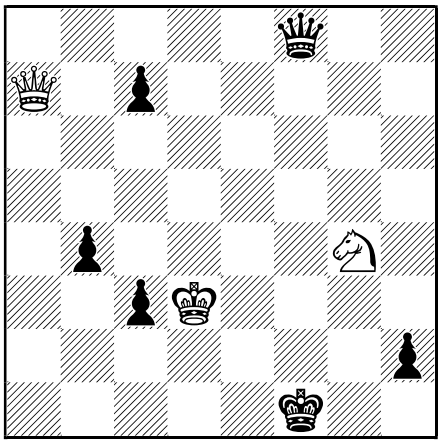
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. f7 (1. e6? Kc6 2. f7 Rf2 3. e7 Kc7 4. e8=N+ Kd7! (4... Kc6? 5. Nf6! Rxf6 6. f8=Q Rxf8) 5. Kxb7 Rxf7 6. Nc7 Kd6) 1... Rf2 2. e6 Kc6 3. f8=Q! Rxf8 4. e7 Rg8 5. e8=Q+! Rxe8 1/2-1/2



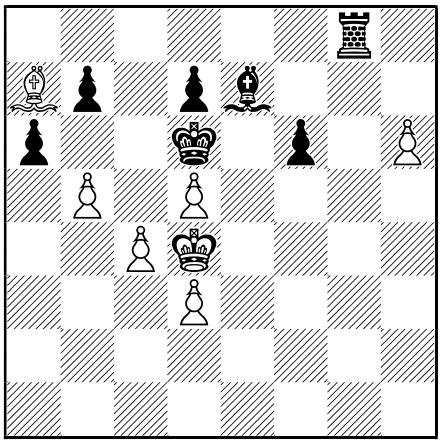
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1.Rd3+ Ka4! (1...Kb2 2.c7 Rc4 3.Rd2+ Kb3 4.Rc2) 2.c7 Rc4 3.Rd4! Rxd4+ 4.Nd3 Rxd3+ 5.Kc2 1-0



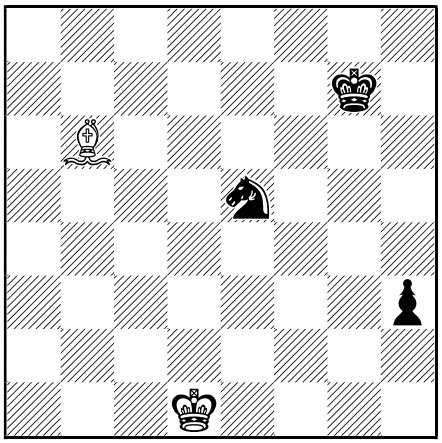
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Ne3+ Ke1 2. Qa1+ Kf2 3. Qf1+ Kg3 4. Qg2+ Kf4 5. Qf2+ Ke5 6. Qxf8 h1=Q 7. Qe7+ Kf4 8. Qf6+ Kg3 9. Qg5+ Kf2 10. Qf4+ Qf3 11. Qh2+ 1-0



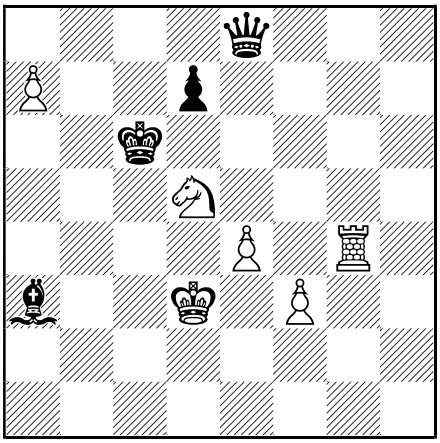
Kubbel L, 1910, White wins

1. h7 Rh8 (1... Rg4+ 2. Kc3 Rh4 3. Bb8+ Kc5 4. Bc7 Bd6 5. d4+ Rxd4 6. Bxd6+) 2. Bb8+ Rxb8 3. b6 Bd8 4. c5+ Ke7 5. h8=Q (5. d6+! {minor dual HH}) 1-0



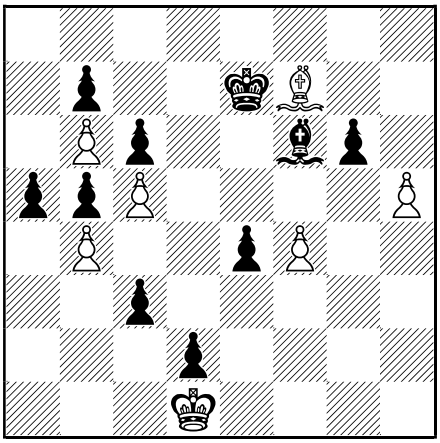
Holm E, 1910, Draw

1. Bg1 Nf3 2. Bh2 (2. Ke2? Nxg1+ 3. Kf2 Ne2) 2... Nxh2 3. Ke2 Ng4 4. Kf3 Kg6 5. Kg3 h2 6. Kg2 Kg5 7. Kh1 1/2-1/2



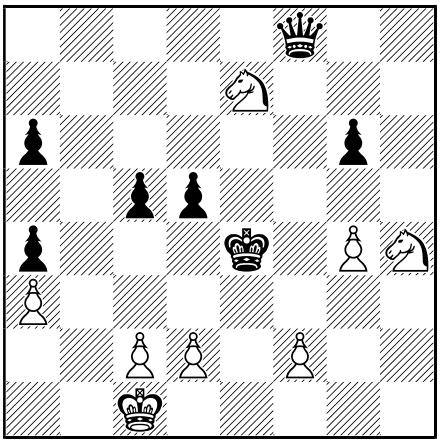
Holm E, 1910, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kb7 (1... d6 2. Rg8) (1... Bd6 2. Ne7+ Kc7 3. Rg8) 2. Ra6 Qa8 3. Nb6 (3. Rxa3! {cook JU}) 3... Kxa6 4. Nxa8 Kxa7 5. Nc7 1-0



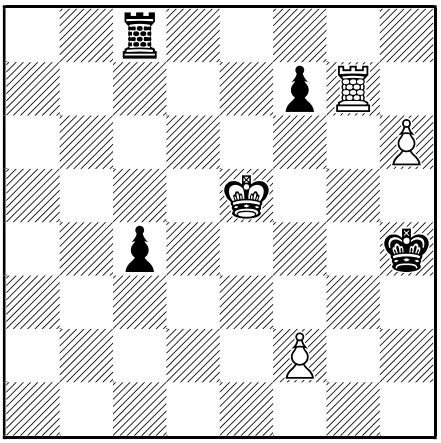
Lose N, 1910, White wins

1.bxa5 Kd7 2.h6 g5 3.fxg5 Bxg5 4.h7 Bf6 5.Bg6 e3 6.Bc2 Bh8 7.Ke2 Bd4 8.Kd3 Bg7 9.Kxe3 1-0



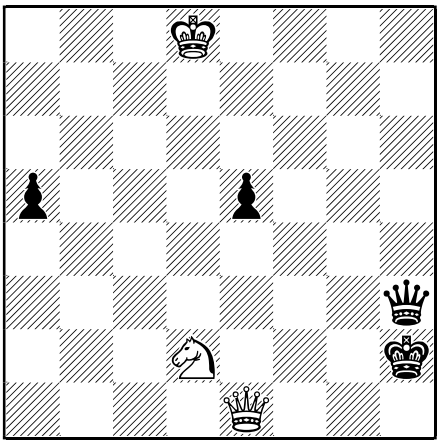
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1. f3+ Kd4 2. Nhxg6 Qf6 (2... Qa8 3. Nf5+ Kc4 4. Nd6+ Kd4 5. c3+ Kd3 6. Nf4#) (2... Qxf3 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. d3+) 3. Nc6+ Kc4 4. Nge5+ Kb5 5. c4+ dxc4 6. Na7+ Kb6 7. Nd7+ 1-0



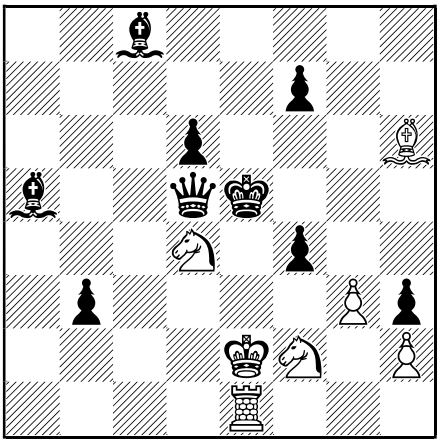
Holm E, 1910, White wins

1. h7 (1. Rg1! {cook} c3 (1... Kh3 2. h7 Rh8 3. Kd4 Kh2 4. Rg7) (1... Kh5 2. Kf6 c3 3. h7 c2 4. Kg7) (1... Rh8 2. h7 Kh5 3. Kf5 Kh6 4. Kf6 Kxh7 5. Kxf7) 2. Kf6 c2 3. h7 Rh8 4. Kg7) (1. Kf6! {cook GH/GJ} Rc6+ 2. Kf5 Rc5+ 3. Kf4 Kh3 4. h7 Rh5 5. Rxf7 c3 6. Rc7) 1... Rh8 (1... Rc5+ 2. Kf4 Rh5 3. Rg1) 2. Rg8 Rxh7 3. Rg1 Rh6 4. Kf5 Rh5+ 5. Kf4 1-0



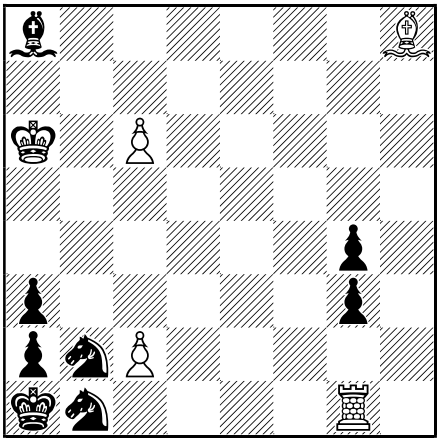
Sackmann F, 1910, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kh1 2. Nf3 Qh8+ 3. Kc7 Qg7+ 4. Kc6 Qh6+ 5. Kd5 1-0



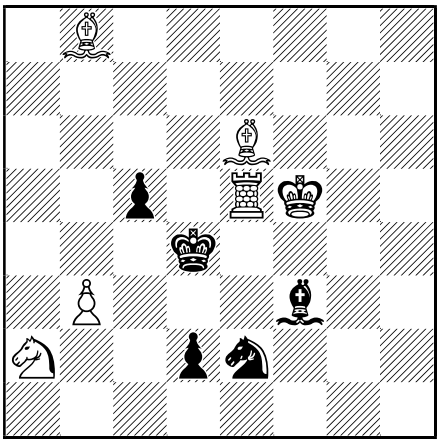
Ling G, 1910, Draw

1. Bg7+ f6 2. Kd3+ Bxe1 (2... Qe4+ 3. Rxe4+ Kd5 4. Nxb3) 3. Ng4+ Bxg4 4. gxf4+ Kxf4 5. Bh6+ Ke5 6. Bf4+ Kxf4 1/2-1/2



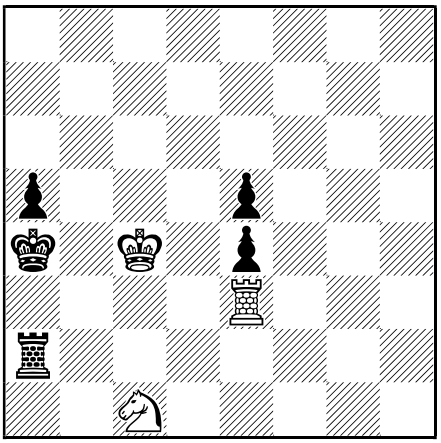
Jespersen J, 1910, White wins

1. c7 (1. Kb5! Bxc6+ 2. Kxc6 g2 3. Kd5 g3 4. Kd4 Na4 5. Ke3+ Nb2 6. Rxg2 Nc3 7. Rg1+ Nb1 (7... Nbd1+ 8. Kd2 Kb2 9. Rxd1 a1=Q 10. Bxc3+) 8. Ke2 g2 9. Ke1 Nc3 10. Bxc3 Kb1 11. Kd2+) 1... Bb7+! 2. Kxb7 g2 3. c8=R! (3. c8=Q? g3 4. Qc3) 3... g3 4. Rc3 Nd1 5. Rxa3+ Nb2 (5... Nbc3 6. Bxc3+ Kb1 7. Rxd1+) 6. Rc3 Nd1 7. Rb3+ Nb2 8. Bxb2# 1-0



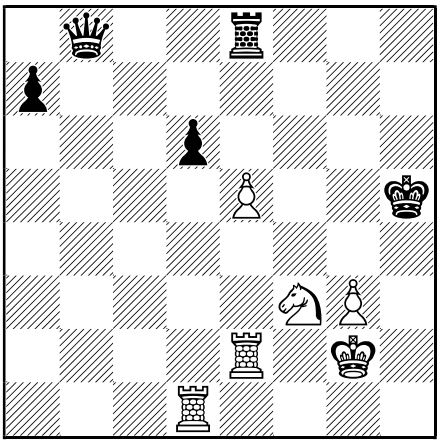
Daniel A, 1910, White wins

1. Rxe2 Bxe2 2. Kf4 (2. Be5+! {cook JU}) 2... d1=Q (2... Kd3 3. Bf5+ Kd4 4. Be4) 3. Be5+ Kd3 4. Bf5+ Kd2 5. Bc3# 1-0



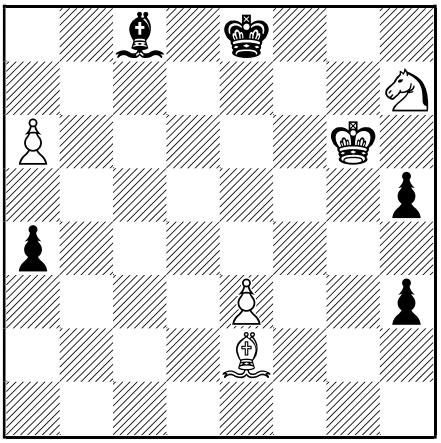
Berger J, 1910, White wins

1. Ne2 Rc2+ (1... Ra1 2. Nc3+ Ka3 3. Re2) 2. Nc3+ Ka3 3. Re1 a4 4. Ra1+ Kb2 5. Rb1+ Ka3 6. Rb4 e3 7. Rxa4+ Kb2 8. Rb4+ 1-0



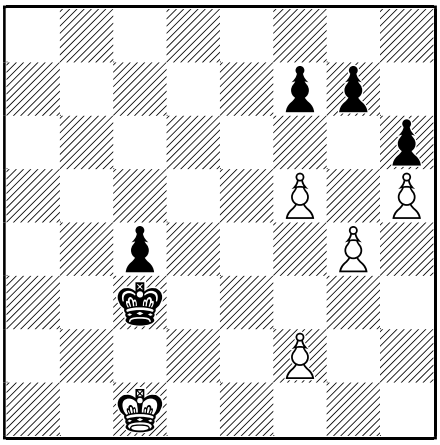
Holm E, 1910, White wins

1. Rxd6 Qxd6 (1... Qb4 2. Re1 Kg4 (2... Qb2+ 3. Kh3 Rg8 (3... Qb4 4. Rh1) 4. Re4)) (1... Rd8 2. Rf6 Rf8 3. g4+) 2. exd6 Rxe2+ 3. Kh3 Re8 4. d7 Rf8 (4... Rh8 5. Ne5 Kg5+ 6. Kg2 Kf6 7. Nc6) 5. Ne5 a5 6. g4+ Kg5 7. Nf7+ (7. d8=Q+! { minor dual JU}) 7... Kf6 8. d8=Q+ Rxd8 9. Nxd8 a4 10. Nc6 a3 11. Nb4 1-0



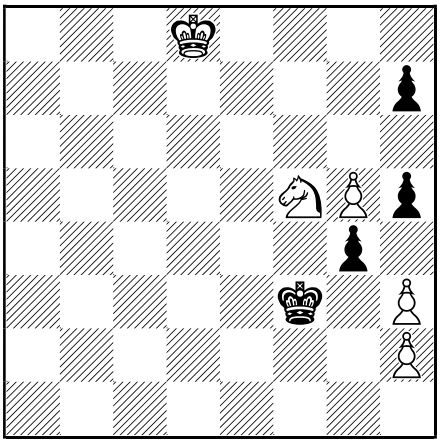
Holm E, 1910, White wins

1. a7 (1. Nf6+? Kd8 2. a7 Bb7 3. Bf3 Kc7! 4. a8=Q (4. Nd5+ Kd6) 4... Bxa8 5. Bxa8 a3 6. Bd5 h2) 1... Bb7 2. Bf3! Bxf3 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. e4 h2 5. a8=Q h1=Q 6. Qb7+ Kd6 7. Qb6+ Ke5 (7... Ke7 8. Qc7+) 8. Qc5+ Kf4 (8... Ke6 9. Qd5+ Ke7 10. Qd7+ Kf8 11. Qf7#) 9. Qg5# 1-0



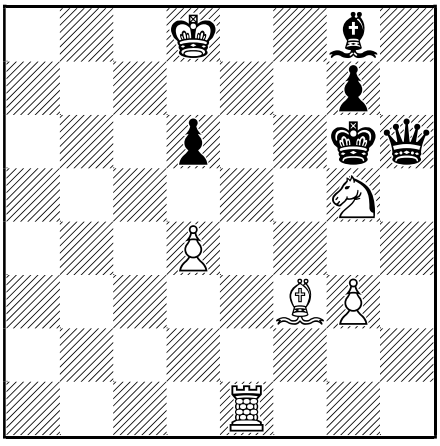
Krogius N, 1910, White wins

1.f6 gxf6 2.f4 Kd4 3.g5! fxg5 4.fxg5 Ke5 5.gxh6 Kf6 6.Kc2 c3 7.Kxc3 1-0



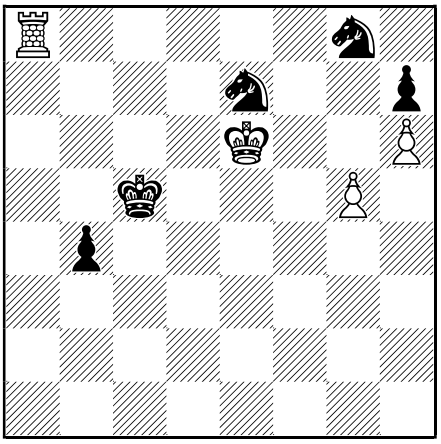
Tresling J, 1910, White wins

1. Ke7 gxh3 2. Nh4+ Kg4 3. Kf6 Kxh4 4. Kf5 h6 5. Kf4 (5. Kf6! {minor dual MC} Kg4 6. gxh6 Kf3 7. h7) 5... hxg5+ 6. Kf3 g4+ 7. Kf4 g3 8. hxg3# 1-0



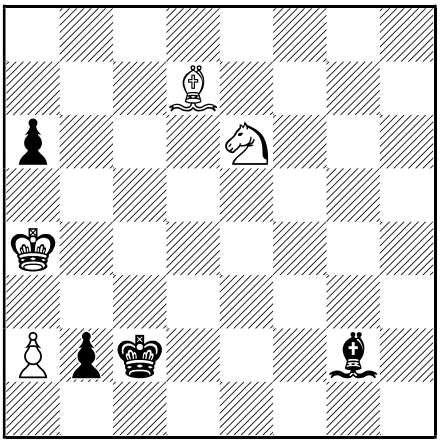
Selesniev A, 1910, Draw

1. Nh7! Bc4! (1... Kf5 2. Rh1 Qd2 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Nf8+ Kf6 5. Nd7+) 2. Be4+ Kf7 3. Rf1+! Bxf1 (3... Kg8? 4. Rf8#) (3... Ke6? 4. Nf8#) 4. Bd5+ Kg6 5. Be4+ Kh5 6. Bf3+ 1/2-1/2



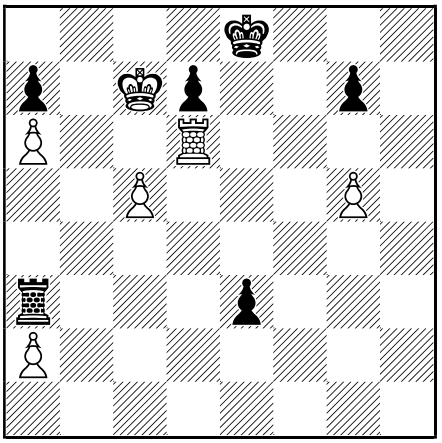
Przepiorka D, 1910, White wins

1. Rb8 (1. g6! {cook MD} Nxg6 2. Rc8+! (2. Rxg8? b3 3. Rb8 (3. Rxg6 hxg6 4. h7 b2) 3... Kc4 4. Kf6 Kc3 5. Kg7 Nh4 6. Kxh7 Nf5 7. Kg6 Nxh6) 2... Kd4 (2... Kb6 3. Rxg8 b3 4. Rxg6 hxg6 5. h7 b2 6. h8=Q b1=Q 7. Qb8+) (2... Kb5 3. Rxg8 Nf4+ 4. Ke5 Nd3+ 5. Kd4) 3. Rxg8 b3 4. Rxg6 hxg6 5. h7) 1... Kc4 2. Rxg8 Nxg8 3. g6 b3 4. gxh7 b2 5. hxg8=Q b1=Q 6. h7 Qe4+ 7. Kd6+ 1-0



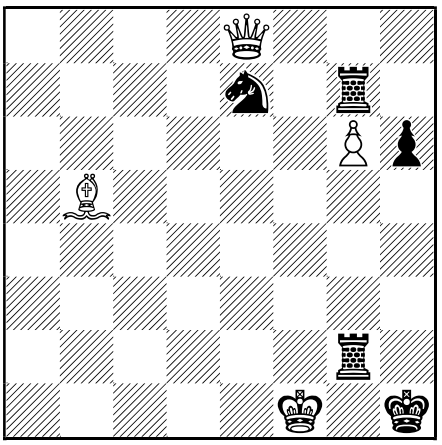
Kubbel L, 1910, Draw

1. Nd4+ Kd3 2. Bf5+ Be4 3. Bxe4+ Kxe4 4. Nb5 axb5+ 5. Ka3 b1=Q (5... b1=R) (5... b1=N+ 6. Kb4) (5... b1=B 6. Kb4 Bd3 7. a4) 1/2-1/2



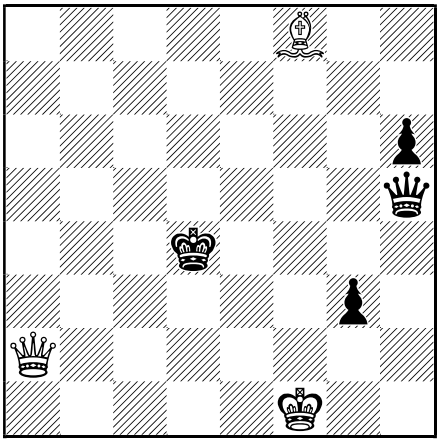
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1910, White wins

1. Rd4 Rxa6 2. Re4+ Re6 3. c6 Rxe4 4. cxd7+ Kf7 5. d8=Q e2 (5... Re7+ 6. Kd6 Re6+ 7. Kd5 e2 8. Qd7+ Re7 9. g6+ Kf8 10. Qf5+) 6. Qd5+ Re6 7. Kd7 e1=Q 8. Qf5+ Rf6 9. g6+ Kf8 10. Qc5+ Kg8 11. Qd5+ Kf8 12. Qa8+ 1-0



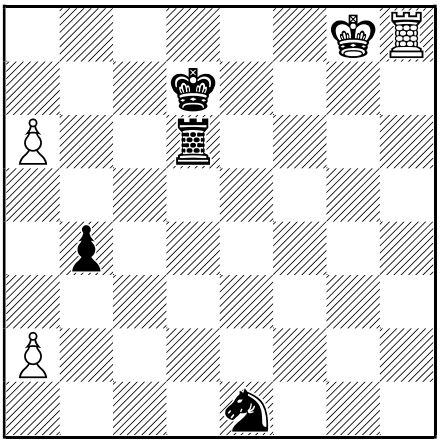
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1910, White wins

1. Bc6 Nxc6 2. Qe3 R7xg6 3. Qh3+ Rh2 4. Qf3+ Rgg2 5. Qxc6 h5 6. Qa8 h4 7. Qf3 h3 8. Ke1 Kg1 9. Qf1# 1-0



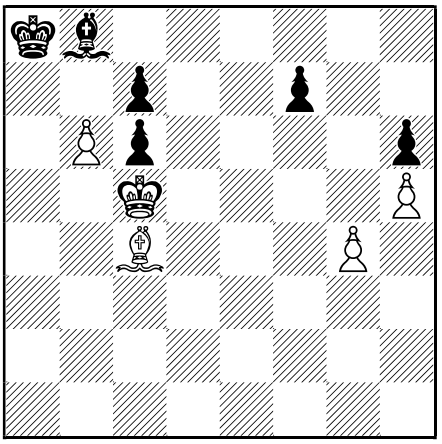
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, White wins

1. Bg7+ Ke3 2. Qb3+ Kd2 (2... Kf4 3. Qc4+ Kg5 4. Qb5+ Kg4 5. Qe2+ Kg5 6. Bf6+ Kg6 7. Qe8+) 3. Bc3+ Kd3 4. Bb2+ Ke4 5. Qc4+ Kf5 6. Qb5+ Kg4 (6... Kg6 7. Qe8+ Kg5 8. Bf6+ Kg4 9. Qe2+) 7. Qe2+ Kg5 8. Bf6+ Kg6 9. Qe8+ 1-0



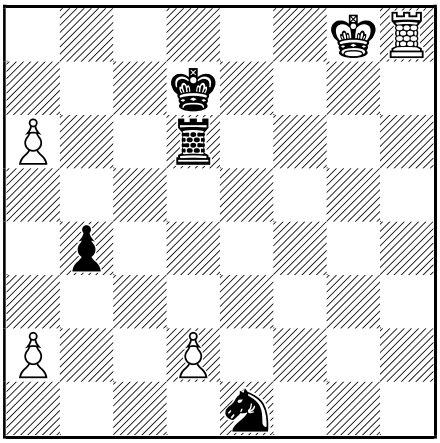
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, Draw

1. a3! (1. Rh4 Nd3 2. a7 (2. a3! {cook} b3 (2... bxa3 3. Ra4) 3. a7 Ra6 4. Rd4+ Kc6 5. Rxd3 Rxa3 6. Rxb3) 2... Ra6 3. Rd4+ Kc6 4. Rxd3 Rxa7) 1... bxa3 (1... b3 2. Rh3 b2 3. Rb3 Nd3 4. a7 Ra6 5. Rxd3+) 2. a7 Ra6 3. Rh6 Ra5 4. Rh5! Ra4 5. Rh4! 1/2-1/2



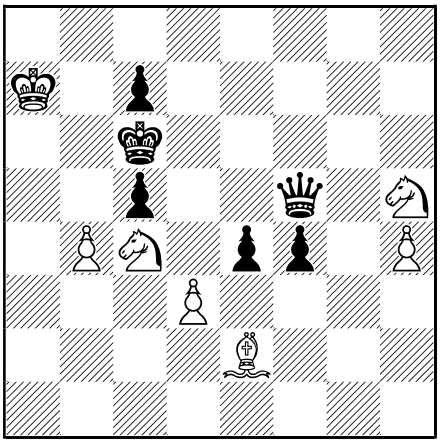
Salkind L, 1910, White wins

1. b7+ Kxb7 2. Ba6+ Kxa6 3. g5 hxg5 4. h6 Ba7+ 5. Kc4 g4 6. h7 g3 7. h8=Q g2 8. Qa1+ (8. Qc8+! {cook JU}) 1-0



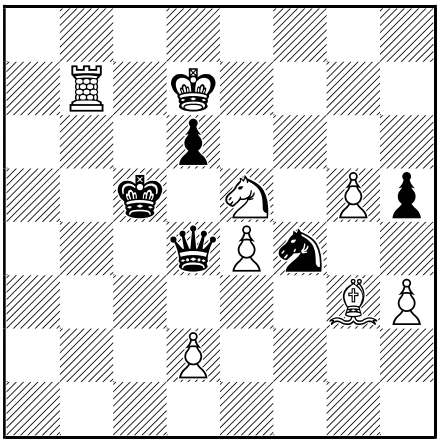
Platov V, Platov M, 1910, Draw

1. a3 (1. a7? Ra6 2. Rh6 Rxa2) 1... bxa3 (1... b3 2. Rh3 Nd3 3. a7 Ra6 4. Rxd3+) 2. a7 Ra6 3. Rh6 Ra5 4. Rh5 Ra4 5. Rh4 1/2-1/2



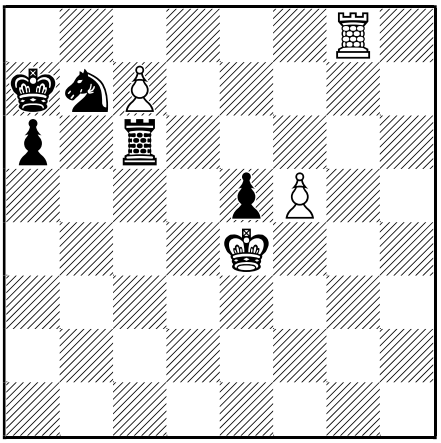
Salkind L, 1910, White wins

1. b5+ Kxb5 (1... Kd7 2. Bg4 Qxg4 3. Ne5+) (1... Kd5 2. Ne3+ fxe3 3. dxe4+) 2. Nd6+ cxd6 3. dxe4+ 1-0



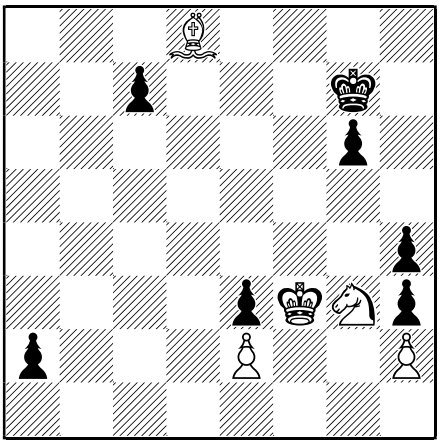
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. Rb4 Qxb4 (1... dxe5+ 2. Rxd4 Kxd4 3. Bxf4) (1... Qxe5 2. d4+) (1... Qxd2 2. Bxf4) (1... Qa1 2. Nd3+ Nxd3 3. Bxd6#) (1... Qg1 2. Nd3+ Nxd3 3. Bxd6#) 2. Nd3+ Nxd3 3. Bxd6+ 1-0



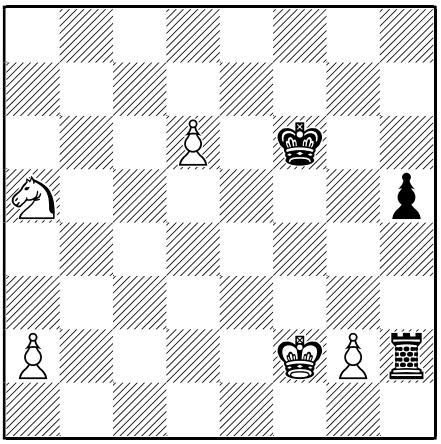
Prokes L, 1910, White wins

1. c8=N+ (1. c8=Q? Nd6+ 2. Kxe5 Nxc8) 1... Rxc8 (1... Kb8 2. Ne7+) 2. Rxc8 Nd6+ 3. Kxe5 Nxc8 4. f6 1-0



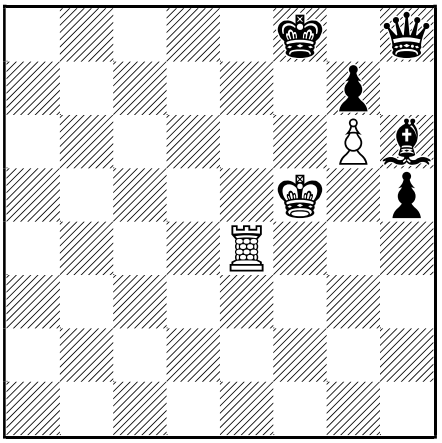
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. Nh5+!! gxh5 2. Bxc7! Kf6 (2... a1=Q 3. Be5+ Qxe5) 3. Bb6!! Ke5 4. Ba5!! a1=Q 5. Bc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



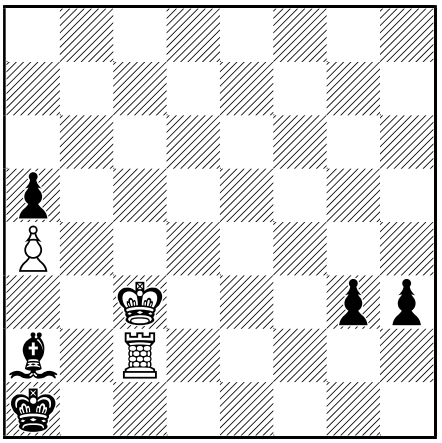
Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

1. d7 (1. Kg1? Rh4 2. d7 Rd4=) 1... Ke7 2. Kg1 Rh4 3. g3 Ra4 (3... Rg4 4. Nc6+ Kxd7 5. Ne5++-) (3... Re4 4. Nb7 Kxd7 (4... Re1+ 5. Kf2+-) 5. Nc5++-) 4. Nb7 Kxd7 5. Nc5+ 1-0



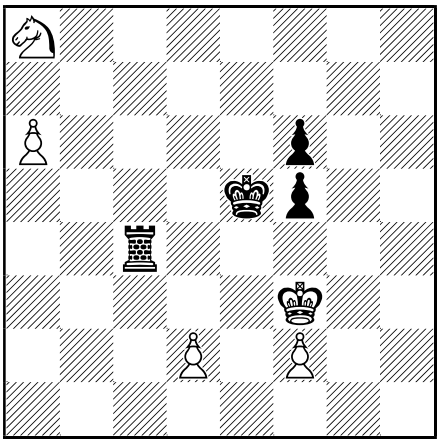
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. Ra4! Ke7 2. Ra7+ Kd6 3. Ra8! 1/2-1/2



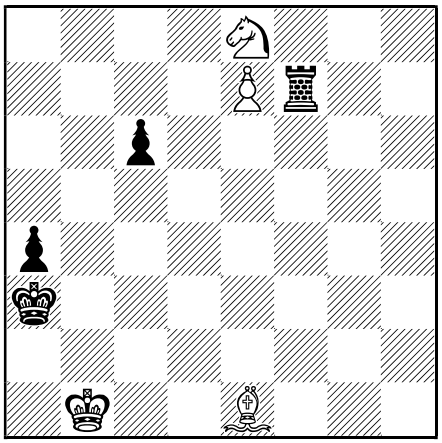
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. Rc1+ Bb1 2. Kb3! g2 3. Ka3 h2 4. Rc2! g1=Q (4... Bxc2 {pat}) (4... Ba2 5. Rxg2 h1=Q 6. Rg1+ Qxg1 {pat}) 5. Ra2+ Bxa2 1/2-1/2



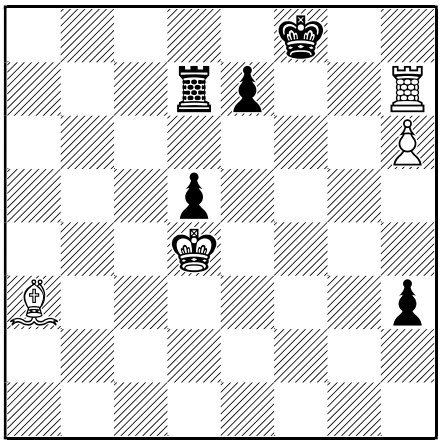
Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

1. d4+ (1. a7? Rf4+ 2. Ke3 Re4+ 3. Kd3 Ra4=) (1. Nb6? Rc7=) 1... Kxd4 (1... Kd6 2. a7 Ra4 3. Nb6 Rxa7 4. Nc8++-) (1... Rxd4 2. Nb6 Rd3+ 3. Ke2 Ra3 4. Nc4++-) 2. a7 Ra4 3. Nc7 Rxa7 (3... Ra3+ 4. Kf4+-) 4. Nb5+ 1-0



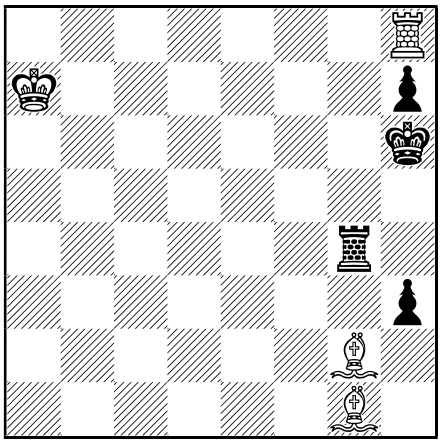
Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

1. Nd6 Rxe7 2. Nc4+ Kb3 3. Na5+ Ka3 4. Bf2! Re5 (4... Re2 5. Bc5#) 5. Nc4+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

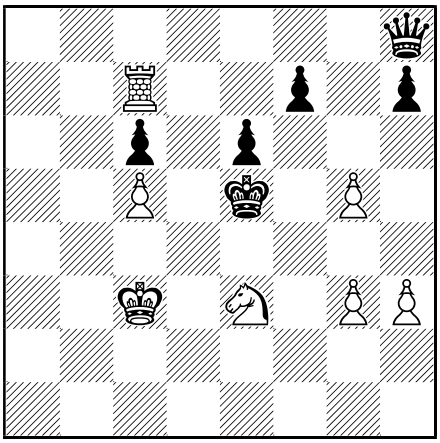
1. Bxe7+ Ke8 (1... Kg8 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Rf7 Kg8 4. h7++-) 2. Rh8+ Kxe7 (2... Kf7 3. Rf8+ Kg6 4. Rf6+ Kh7 5. Rf7+ Kxh6 (5... Kg6 6. h7+-) 6. Bf8+ Kg6 7. Rxd7 h2 8. Rg7+) 3. h7 Kd6 4. Ra8 Rxh7 5. Ra6+ Kc7 6. Ra7+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

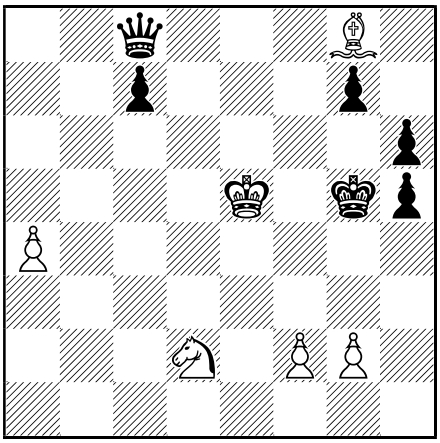
1. Be3+ Kg7 2. Bf3 Ra4+ (2... h2 3. Rc8 Rg3 (3... Rg1 4. Rc1) 4. Bd4+ Kh6 5. Bb7 (5. Be4 Rg4 (5... Rg1 6.

Rc7) 6. Rc6+ Kg5 7. Be3+ Kh4 8. Rh6+ Kg3 9. Bd5) 5... Ra3+ 6. Kb8 Rh3 7. Rc1 Kg5 8. Rh1 h5 9. Kc7 Rd3 10. Bf2 Rh3 11. Kd6 Kf4 12. Ke6 Rb3 13. Bd5 Rh3 14. Kf6 Rd3 15. Bf7 Rh3 16. Bd4 Ke4 17. Be5+-) 3. Kb6 Kxh8 4. Kb5 Ra3 (4... Ra2 5. Bd4+ Kg8 6. Bd5+) (4... Rh4 5. Bg5 Rd4 6. Bf6+) 5. Bd4+ Kg8 6. Bd5+ Kf8 7. Bc5+ 1-0



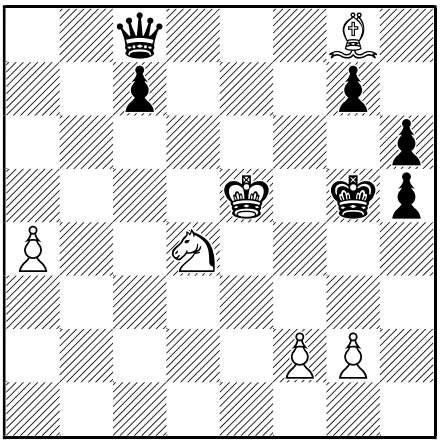
Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

1. Rc8! Qxc8 (1... Qg7 2. Rg8! Qxg8 3. Ng4+ Kd5 (3... Kf5 4. Nh6+) 4. Nf6+) 2. Nc4+ Ke4 (2... Kd5 3. Nb6+) 3. Nd6+ 1-0



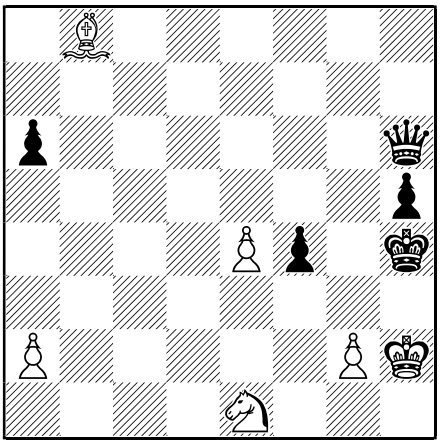
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nf3+ (1. Bf7! 1... Qa8 2. Nf3+ Qxf3 3. gxf3 h4 4. Be6) 1... Kg6 2. Nh4+ Kg5 3. Bf7! 3... Kxh4 4. g3+ Kg5 5. f4+ Kg4 6. Be6+ 1-0



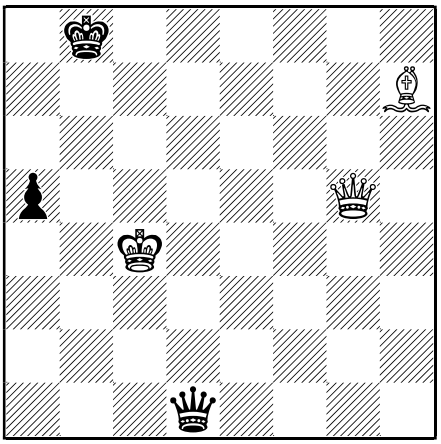
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kg6 2. Nh4+ Kg5 3. Bf7 Kxh4 4. g3+ Kg4 5. Be6+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

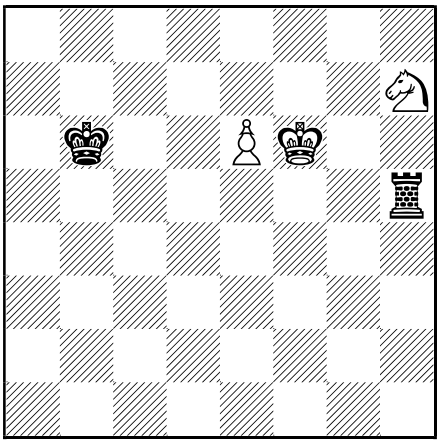
1. Nf3+ Kg4 2. Ne5+ Kh4 3. Bc7! 3... Qf6 4. a3! 4... a5 5. a4 Kg5 6. Bd8 Qxd8 7. Nf7+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

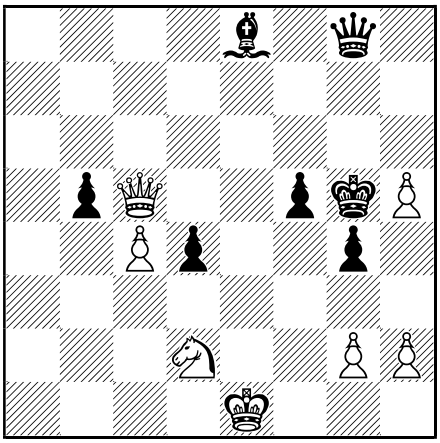
1. Qe5+ Kb7 (1... Ka7 2. Qc7+ Ka6 3. Bd3) 2. Be4+ Kc8 3. Bf5+ 3... Kd8! (3... Kb7 4. Qb5+ Kc7 5. Qc5+ Kd8 6. Qf8+ Kc7 7. Qc8+ Kb6 8. Qc5+) 4. Kc5! 4... Qd2 (4... Qc1+ 5. Kb6 Qg1+ 6. Kb7) 5. Kc6! 5... Qc1+ 6. Kb7 Qh1+ (6... a4 7. Bd3 a3 8. Bb5) 7. Be4 Qh6 8. Bc6

Qh7+ 9. Kb8 Qb1+ 10. Bb5 1-0



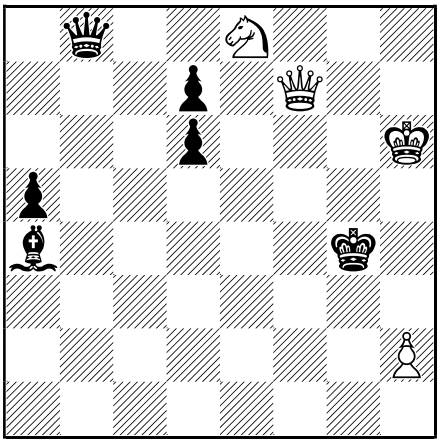
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. e7 Rh6+ 2. Kf5 Rh5+ 3. Kf4 Rh4+ 4. Kf3 Rh3+ 5. Kf2 Rh2+ 6. Ke1 Rh1+ 7. Kd2 Rh2+ 8. Kd3 Rh3+ 9. Kd4 Rh4+ 10. Kd5 Rh5+ 11. Kd6 Rh6+ 12. Nf6! 12... Rxf6+ 13. Kd5 Rf5+ 14. Kd4 Rf4+ 15. Kd3 Rf3+ 16. Ke2 1-0



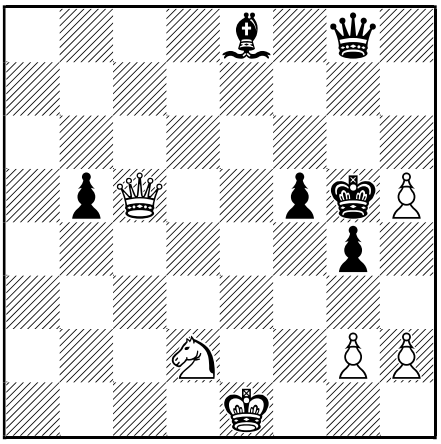
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kf4 (1... Kh6 2. Qd6+ Kg7 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Ng5+) 2. Qxd4 fxe4 (2... Qe6 3. Qf2+ Kxe4 4. Qe2+) (2... Qxc4 3. g3+) (2... Qf8 3. Nc5+) 3. Qf6+ Ke3 4. Qf2+ Kd3 5. Qd2+ Kxc4 6. Qa2+ 1-0



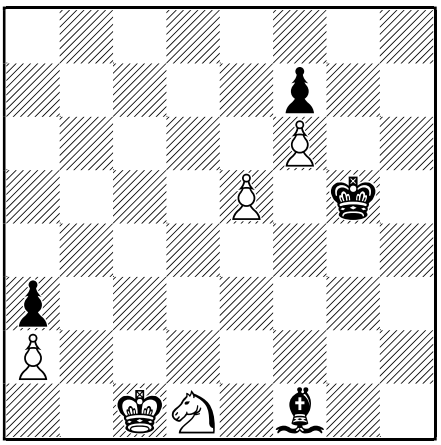
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qf2 Qxe8 (1... Qb3 2. Nf6+ Kh3 3. Nd5! 3... Bb5 (3... Qa3 4. Ne3) 4. Nf4+ Kg4 5. h3+ Kf5 6. Ne2+! 6... Ke4 (6... Ke6 7. Nd4+) 7. Qf4+) (1... d5 2. Nf6+ Kh3 3. Qf3+) 2. Qg3+ Kf5 3. Qf3+ Ke6 4. Qe4+ Kf7 5. Qf5+ Ke7 6. Kg7 Kd8 7. Qxa5+ Ke7 8. Qg5+ Ke6 9. Qe3+ 1-0



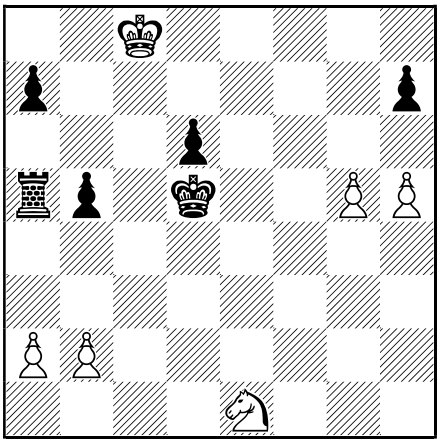
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kf4 (1... Kh6 2. Qe3+ 2... Kg7! 3. Qd4+ Kf8 (3... Kh6 4. Qf6+ Bg6 5. Qg5+ Kg7 6. Qxg6+) 4. Qd6+ 4... Kg7! 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Ng5+) (1... Kh4 2. Qf2+ Kxh5 3. Nf6+) 2. Qd4 fxe4 (2... Qf8 3. Nc5+ Kg5 4. Ne6+) (2... Qc4 3. g3+ Kf3 4. Nd2+) (2... Qe6! 3. g3+ Kf3 4. Qd3+ Kg2 5. Qe2+ 5... Kg1 $1) 3. Qf6+ Ke3 4. Qf2+ Kd3 5. Qd2+ Kc4 6. Qa2+ 1-0



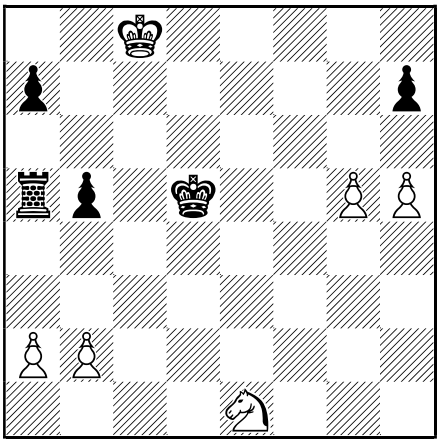
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. e6! 1... Kxf6 2. Ne3 Bh3 (2... Be2 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. Nf4+) (2... Bd3 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. Nf4+) (2... Bb5 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. Nc7+) (2... Ba6 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. Nc7+) 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. Nf4+ 1-0



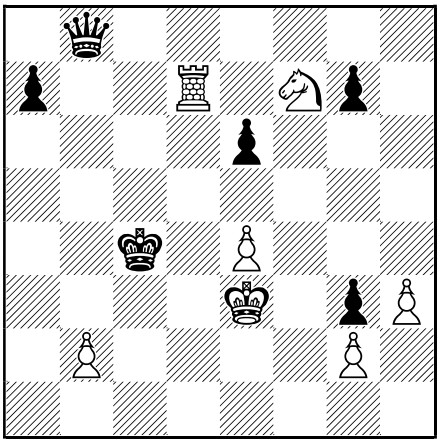
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 2. h6 Ra4 3. Ng2 Rc4+ (3... Re4 4. Kd7 Re5 5. h7 Rh5 6. Nf4+) 4. Kd7 Rc1 5. Nf4+ Ke4 6. Nh5 gxh5 7. h7 1-0



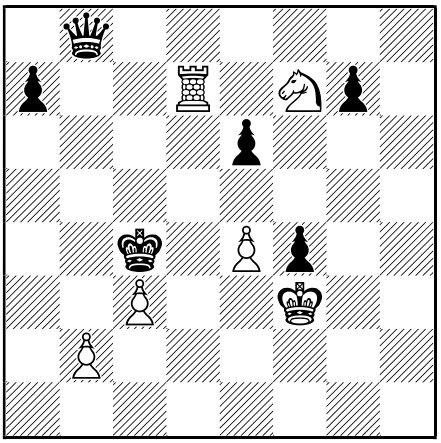
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 2. h6 Ra4 3. Ng2 Rc4+ 4. Kd7 Rc1 5. Nf4+ Ke4 6. Nh5 gxh5 (6... Rd1+ 7. Ke7 Rc1 8. h7 Rc7+ (8... Rc8 9. Nf6+ Kf5 10. Ng8) 9. Kd6) 7. h7 1-0



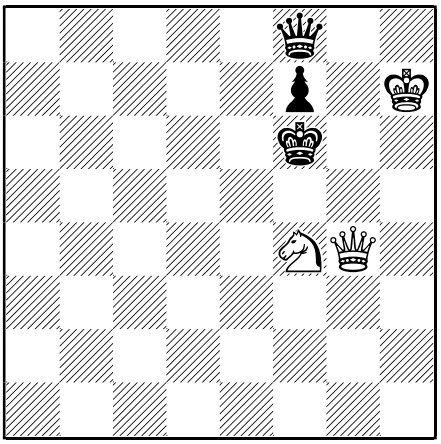
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Rb7! 1... Qg8 2. Ne5+ Kc5 3. Rb8! 3... Qh7 4. b4+ Kd6 5. Rh8! 5... Qxh8 6. Nf7+ 1-0



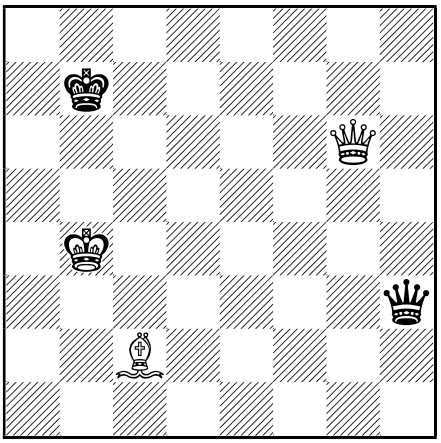
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Rb7! 1... Qg8 2. Ne5+ Kc5 3. Rb8! 3... Qh7 4. b4+ Kd6 5. Rh8 Qxh8 6. Nf7+ 1-0



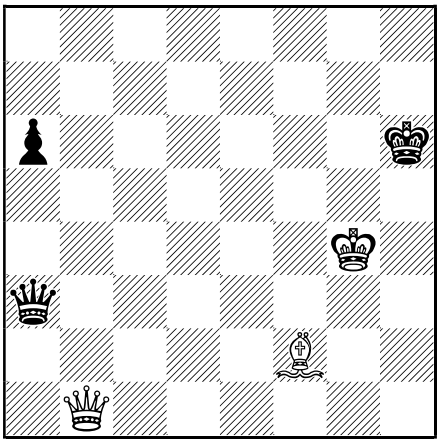
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd5+ (1. Nh5+ Ke5 (1... Ke7? 2. Qb4+ Ke8 3. Ng7+) 2. Qf4+ Kd5 (2... Ke6 3. Qe4+) 3. Nf6+ Ke6) 1... Ke5 2. Nb6 f5 (2... Qe7 3. Qe2+) (2... Qd8 3. Nc4+ Kf6 (3... Kd5 4. Qd1+) 4. Qh4+) 3. Nd7+ Kd6 (3... Ke6 4. Nxf8+) (3... Kd5 4. Qd1+) 4. Qb4+ 1-0



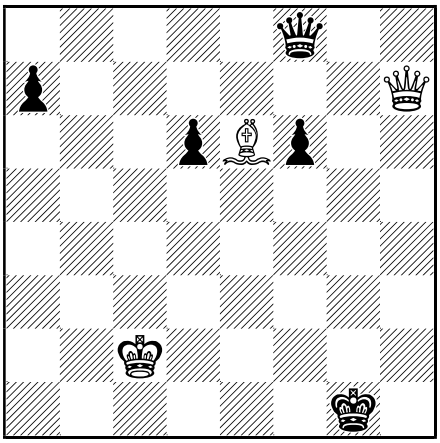
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qg7+ Kb6 2. Be4 2... Qc8! 3. Qf6+ Kc7 (3... Ka7 4. Qd4+ Ka6 5. Qa1+) 4. Kc5 1-0



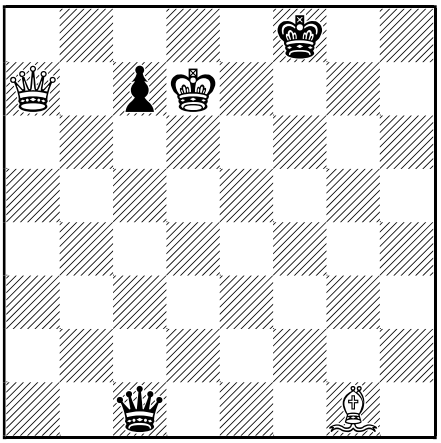
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qb6+ (1. Bd4! 1... Qa5 2. Be3+! 2... Kg7 3. Qb7+ Kf8 (3... Kf6 4. Qc6+ Ke5 5. Qe8+ Kd6 6. Bf4+ Kc5 7. Qh5+ Kb6 8. Bc7+) 4. Qc8+ Ke7 5. Bc5+ Kf7 6. Qf8+ Kg6 7. Qf5+ Kg7 8. Bd4+) 1... Kg7 2. Qc7+ Kg6 3. Bd4 Qf8 4. Qc6+ Kf7 5. Kf5 Qa3 6. Qd5+ Ke8 7. Kf6 Qe7+ 8. Kg6 Qc7 9. Bf6 a5 10. Bg5 Qb6+ 11. Kg7 Qb2+ 12. Kg8 1-0



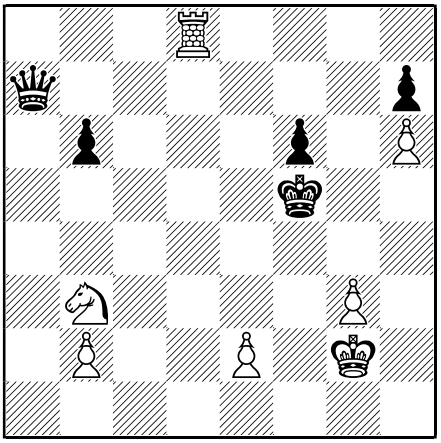
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qg6+ (1. Bd5! 1... Qc8+ (1... Kf2 2. Qh2+ Ke3 (2... Ke1 3. Qg3+ Ke2 4. Bc4#) 3. Qd2#) 2. Kd2 Qg4 3. Qh1+ Kf2 4. Qe1#) 1... Kf2 (1... Kh2 2. Qh5+ Kg3 3. Qg4+ Kf2 4. Bd5) 2. Bd5 (2. Qf5+ Ke3 3. Bd5 Qe7) 2... Qc8+ (2... Qe7 3. Qg2+ Ke3) (2... Ke3 3. Qe4+) (2... f5 3. Kd2) 3. Kd2 Qh3 4. Qxf6+ Kg3 (4... Kg1 5. Qd4+ Kh2 6. Qf2+) 5. Ke3 Qc8 (5... Qd7 6. Be6) (5... Kh2+ 6. Bf3 Qc8 (6... Qd7 7. Qf4+ Kh3 8. Qh6+ Kg3 9. Qg5+ Kh3 10. Kf2) (6... Qg3 7. Qh8+ Qh3 8. Qb2+ Kg1 9. Qf2#) (6... Kg1 7. Qg6+ Kh2 8. Qc2+) (6... d5 7. Qe5+ Qg3 (7... Kg1 8. Qg7+) 8. Qb2+ Kh3 9. Qh8+ Qh4 10. Qc8+ Kg3 11. Qg8+ Kh3 12. Qg2#) (6... a5 7. Qxd6+ Qg3 8. Qh6+ Qh3 9. Qg6 Qg3 10. Qh7+ Qh3 11. Qc2+) 7. Qxd6+ Kh3 8. Qh6+ Kg3 9. Qg5+ Kh3 10. Kf2 Qc2+ 11. Be2) 6. Qxd6+ Kh4 7. Qf6+ Kg3 8. Qe5+ Kh4 9. Kf3 Qg4+ 10. Kf2 10... Qg6! 11. Bf3 a5 12. Be2 Qf7+ 13. Kg2 Qb7+ 14. Kh2 1-0



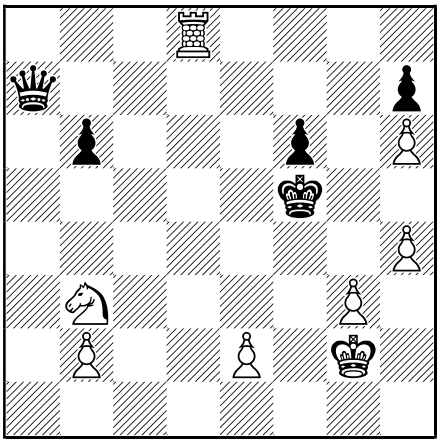
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kg7 2. Qg3+ Kf7 (2... Kf6! 3. Qg4 Kf7 (3... Qh6 4. Qe6+ Kg7 5. Bd4+) (3... Ke5 4. Qe6+ Kf4 5. Qh6+) (3... c5 $1) (3... Qg5! 4. Qe6+ Kg7 5. Bd4+ 5... Kh7 $1) 4. Bd4 Qh6 5. Qf5+) (2... Kh7 3. Qd3+ Kg8 (3... Kg7 4. Bd4+) 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Bd4) 3. Bd4 Qh6 4. Qf3+ Kg6 (4... Kg8 5. Qd5+ Kf8 6. Qa8+) 5. Ke6 Kh7+ (5... Qd2 6. Qe4+ Kh5 7. Kf6 Qh6+ 8. Kf7 Qg5 9. Be3) 6. Bf6 Qg6 (6... Kg8 7. Qg3+ Kf8 8. Qa3+ Kg8 9. Qa8+ Qf8 (9... Kh7 10. Qh8+ Kg6 11. Qe8+) 10. Qg2+ Kh7 11. Qe4+) (6... Qh2 7. Qf5+) (6... Qf8 7. Qe4+) (6... Qd2 7. Qh5+) 7. Qh3+ Qh6 8. Qg3 Qg6 9. Qh2+ Qh6 10. Qxc7+ Kg8 (10... Kg6 11. Qf7#) 11. Qf7# 1-0



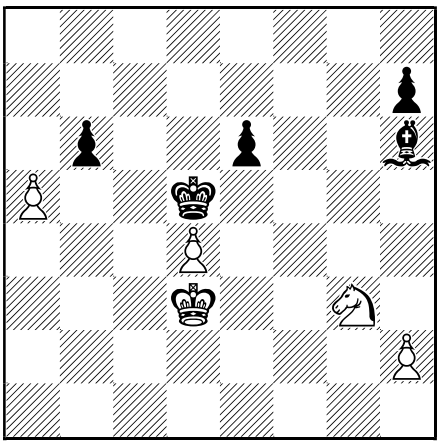
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd4+ 1... Ke4! (1... Kg4 2. Rg8+ Kh5 3. g4+ Kxh6 4. Nf5#) 2. Nb5 2... Qa1! (2... Qe7 3. Re8 Qxe8 4. Nd6+) 3. Rd1 Qa8 (3... Qxb2 4. Nd6+ Ke5 5. Nc4+) 4. Rd5 Kxd5 (4... Qxd5 5. Nc3+) (4... Qa5 5. Nc3+ Ke3 6. Rd3#) 5. Nc7+ 1-0



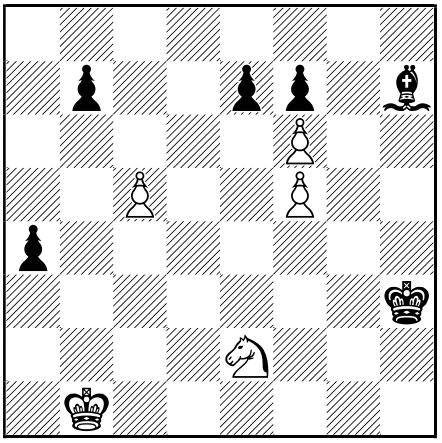
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ke4 (1... Kg6 2. Rg8+) 2. Nb5! 2... Qa1! (2... Qe7 3. Re8) 3. Rd1 Qa8 4. Rd5 4... Ke3! (4... Qa5 5. Nc3+ Qxc3 6. bxc3) (4... Qa6 5. Nc3+ Ke3 6. Rd3+ Qxd3 7. exd3) (4... Qb7 5. Nc3+ Ke3 6. Kf1) 5. Nc3 Qa6 6. Kf1 Qa1+ 7. Rd1 1-0



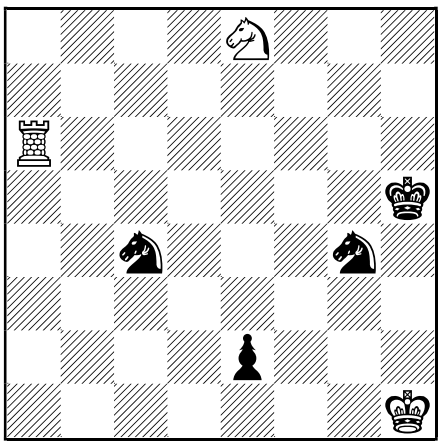
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. a6 Kc6 2. d5+ (2. Nf5 $1) 2... exd5 3. Nf5 Bc1 (3... Bf8 4. Nd4+ Kc7 5. Ne6+) 4. Kc2 Ba3 5. Nd4+ Kc7 6. Nb5+ 1-0



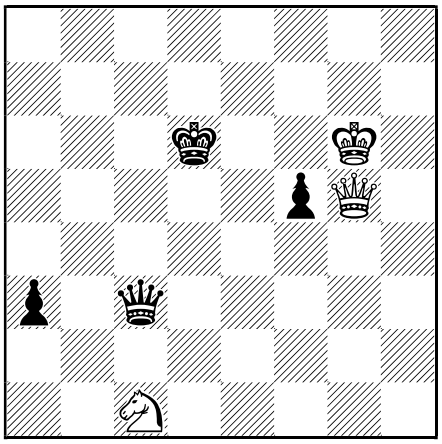
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nf4+ 1... Kh2! (1... Kg3 2. c6 bxc6 3. fxe7 Bxf5+ 4. Nd3 Bd7 5. Nc5 Be8 6. Ne4+ Kf4 7. Nf6 7... Ke5! 8. Nxe8 Ke6) (1... Kh4 2. Ng6+ Bxg6 (2... Kg5 3. fxe7) 3. fxg6) 2. c6 bxc6 3. fxe7 Bxf5+ 4. Nd3 Bd7 (4... Bxd3+ 5. Ka1) 5. Ne5 Be8 6. Ng4+ Kg3 7. Nf6 1-0



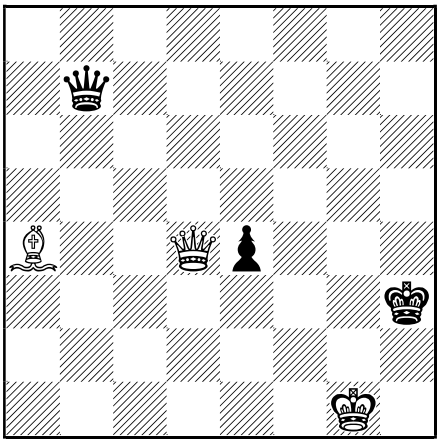
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Ng7+ (1. Nf6+? 1... Kh4 2. Ra1 Nf2+ 3. Kg2 Nd1) 1... Kh4 (1... Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kh4 3. Ra1 Nf2+ 4. Kh2 Nd1 5. Nd4) 2. Ra1 Nf2+ 3. Kh2 Nd1 4. Nf5+ Kg4 (4... Kg5 5. Nd4) (4... Kh5 5. Ng3+) 5. Rxd1! 5... exd1=Q 6. Ne3+ Nxe3 1/2-1/2



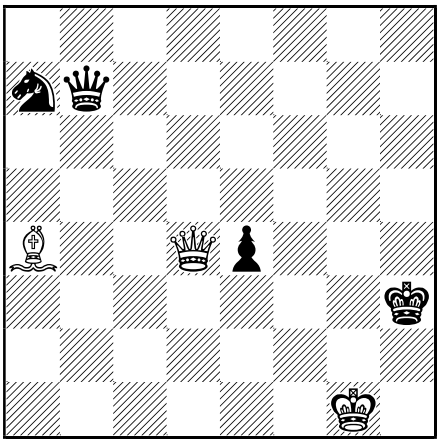
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qd8+ Ke6 2. Ne2 a2 (2... Qc5 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Nd3+) (2... Qb4 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Nc6+) 3. Nf4+! 3... Ke5 4. Qh8+ 1-0



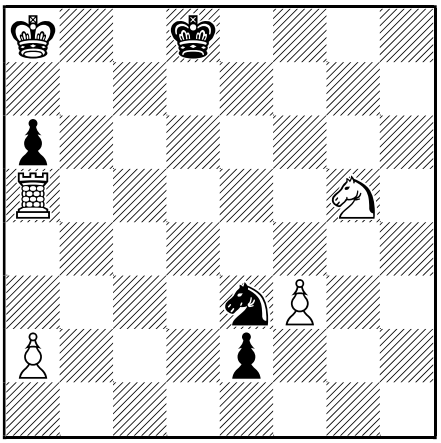
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bd7+ (1. Bd1! 1... Kh4 2. Qf6+ Kg3 3. Qf2+ Kh3 4. Qh2#) 1... Kh4 2. Qh8+ 2... Kg5! 3. Qg7+ Kf4 4. Qf6+ Ke3 5. Qc3+ (5. Bb5! 5... Qxb5 (5... Kd2 6. Qb2+ Kd1 7. Ba4+ Ke1 8. Qf2#) 6. Qf2+ Kd3 7. Qf1+) 5... Kf4 6. Kh2 e3 (6... Kg5 7. Qg7+) 7. Qf6+ (7. Qd4+! 7... Kf3 (7... Kg5 8. Qg7+) 8. Bg4+ Kf2 9. Qf4+ Ke1 10. Qxe3+) 7... Ke4 8. Bc6+ 1-0



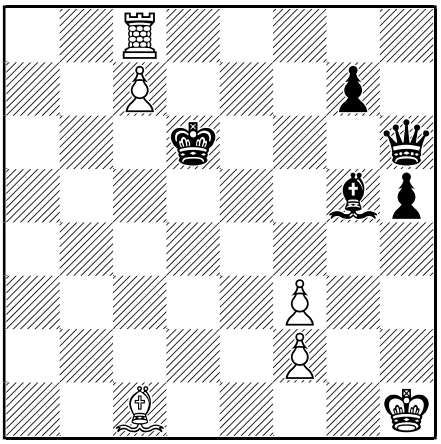
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bd7+ (1. Bd1! 1... Kh4 2. Qf6+ Kg3 3. Qf2+ Kh3 4. Qh2#) 1... Kh4 2. Qh8+ 2... Kg5! 3. Qg7+ Kf4 4. Qf6+ Ke3 5. Qc3+ Kf4 6. Kh2! 6... e3! (6... Kg5 7. Qg7+) (6... Qxd7 7. Qg3+) 7. Qd4+ (7. Qf6+? 7... Ke4 8. Bf5+ 8... Kd5 $1) 7... Kg5 (7... Kf3 8. Bg4+) (7... Qe4 8. Qf6+) 8. Qg7+ Kf4 9. Qg3+ 1-0



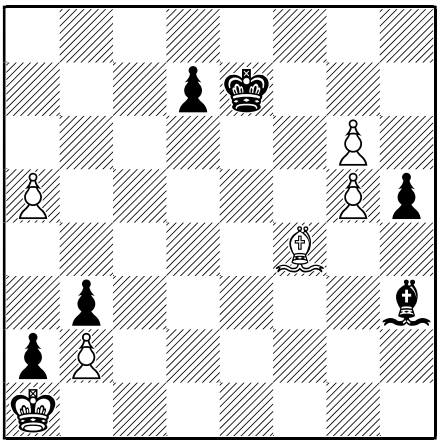
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kc7 2. Rc5+ Kb6 3. Rc1 Nd1 4. Ne5 e1=Q 5. Rc5! 5... Kxc5 6. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



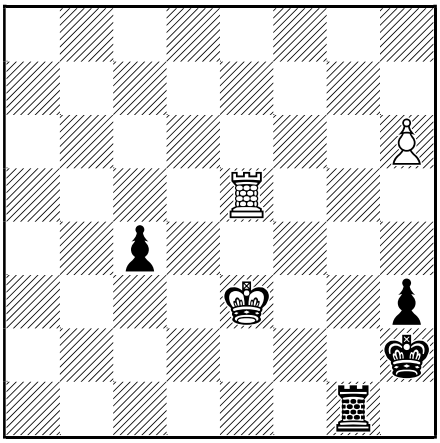
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Bf4+ Bxf4 2. Rg8! 2... Kxc7 3. Rxg7+!! 3... Kd8 4. Rg6 Qh7 5. Rg8+ Ke7 6. Rg7+ Qxg7 1/2-1/2



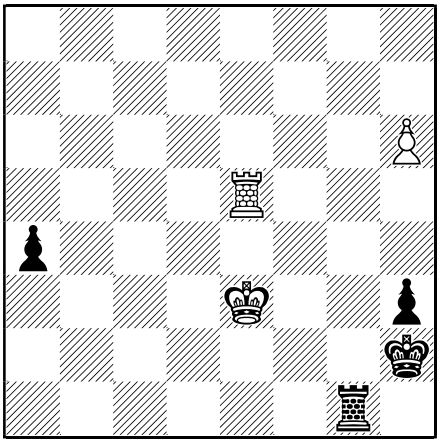
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. a6! 1... Bg2 2. Bd6+! 2... Ke6! 3. Be5 h4 4. Bh8 h3 5. g7 Kf7 6. g6+ Kg8 7. a7 h2 8. a8=Q+ Bxa8 1/2-1/2



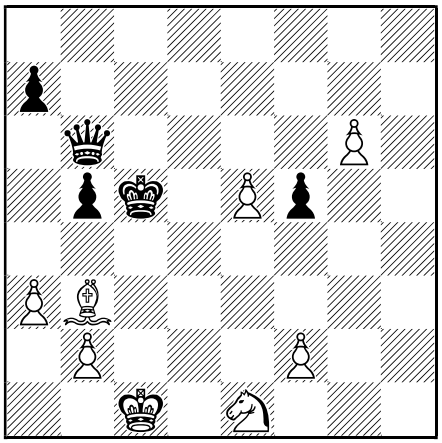
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. h7 Re1+ 2. Kf4 Rf1+ (2... Rxe5 3. Kxe5 Kg1 4. h8=Q h2 5. Qg7+) 3. Kg4 Rf8 (3... c3 4. h8=Q c2 5. Qc8 Kg1 6. Qxc2 h2 7. Kg3) 4. Re2+ Kg1 5. Kg3 Kf1 6. Rf2+ Rxf2 7. h8=Q h2 8. Qa8 Rd2 9. Qe4 1-0



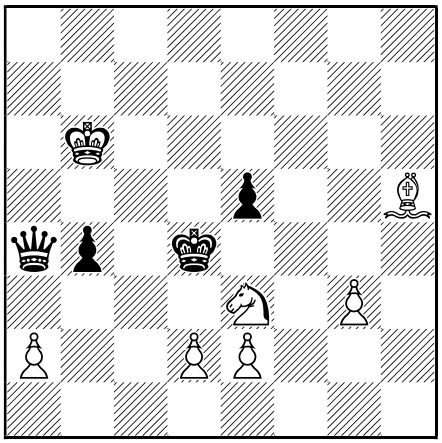
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. h7 Re1+ 2. Kf4 (2. Kf2? 2... Rxe5 3. h8=Q 3... Rg5 $1) 2... Rf1+ (2... Rxe5 3. Kxe5 a3 4. h8=Q a2 5. Kf4) 3. Kg4 Rf8 4. Re2+ (4. Rh5? 4... Rh8 5. Rxh3+ Kg2 6. Rh5 a3) 4... Kg1 5. Kg3 Kf1 6. Rf2+ Rxf2 7. h8=Q h2 8. Qa1+ Ke2 9. Qc1 Rf3+ (9... Rf6 10. Kxh2 Ra6 11. Qc4+) 10. Kxh2 a3 11. Qc2+ Ke3 12. Kg2 1-0



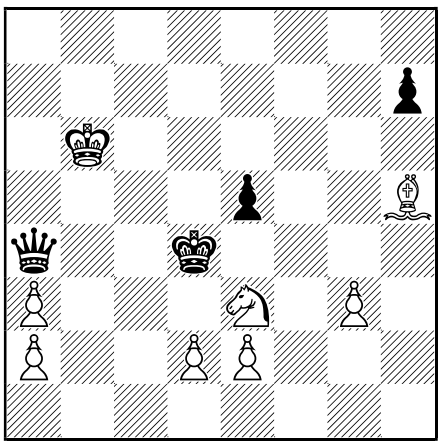
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd3+ 1... Kd4! 2. g7 Qh6+ (2... Qc7+ 3. Nc5! 3... Qxg7 (3... Qxc5+ 4. Kb1) 4. Ne6+) 3. Nf4! 3... Qxg7 (3... Qxf4+ 4. Kb1 Qe4+ 5. Ka2) 4. Ne6+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

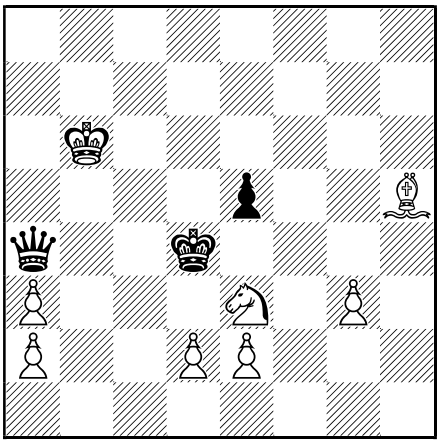
1. Be8 Qa8 (1... Qxa2 2. Nf5+ Ke4 3. Nd6+ Kd4 4. Nb5+ Ke4 5. Bg6+ Kd5 6. Bf7+) (1... Qxe8 2. Nf5+ Kd5 3. e4+ Kxe4 (3... Ke6 4. Ng7+) 4. Nd6+) 2. Nf5+ Kd5 3. Bf7+ Ke4 4. Nd6+ Kd4 5. Nb5+ Ke4 6. Bg6+ (6. Bd5+? 6... Qxd5) 6... Kd5 7. Nc7+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

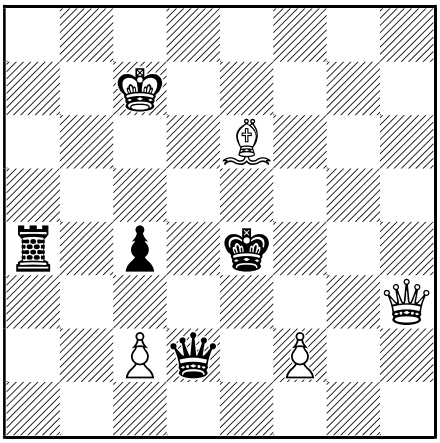
1. Be8! 1... Qa8! 2. Nf5+ 2... Kd5! 3. Bf7+ Ke4 4. Nd6+

Kd4 5. Nb5+ Ke4 6. Bd5+!! 6... Qxd5 7. Nc3+ 1-0



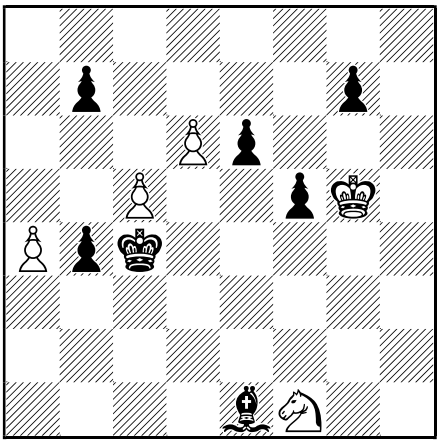
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Be8! (1. Nf5+? 1... Ke4 2. Be8 2... Qxa3 $1) 1... Qa8 (1... Qxe8 2. Nf5+ Kd5 3. e4+ $1) (1... Qxa3 2. Nc2+) 2. Nf5+ Kd5 (2... Ke4 3. Bc6+) 3. Bf7+ Ke4 4. Nd6+ Kd4 5. Nb5+ Ke4 6. Bd5+ (6. Bg6+ $1) 6... Kxd5 (6... Qxd5 7. Nc3+) 7. Nc7+ 1-0



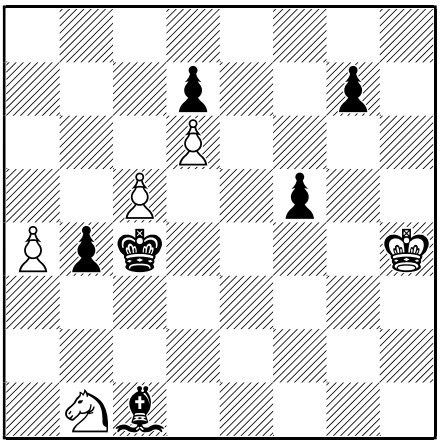
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bd5+ Qxd5 (1... Kd4 2. Qh8+! 2... Kc5 3. Qf8+ Kd4 4. Qf6+ Kc5 5. Qb6+ Kxd5 6. Qd6+) (1... Ke5 2. Qe6+ Kd4 3. Qf6+) 2. Qg4+ Ke5 3. Qg5+ Ke6 4. Qg8+ Ke5 5. f4+ Ke4 (5... Kd4 6. c3+ Ke4 (6... Kc5 7. Qg1+) 7. Qg2+) 6. Qg2+ Kd4 7. c3+ Kc5 8. Qg1+ 1-0



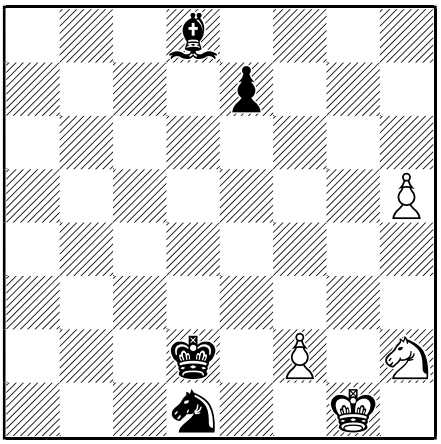
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. c6 bxc6 2. d7 Bc3 3. Nd2+ Kc5 4. Nb3+ Kc4 5. Na5+ Kc5 6. Nb7+ Kc4 7. Nd6+ Kc5 8. Ne8 1-0



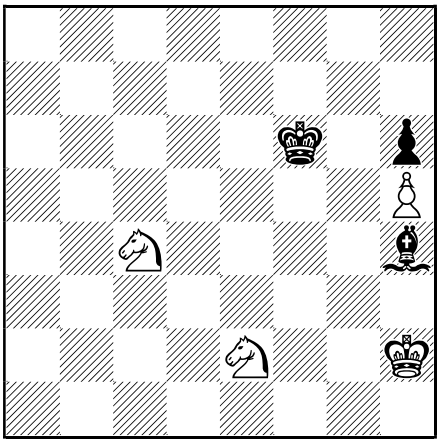
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. d7 Bb2 3. Nd2+ Kc5 4. Nb3+ Kc4 5. Na5+ Kc5 6. Nb7+ Kc4 7. Nd6+ Kc5 8. Ne8 1-0



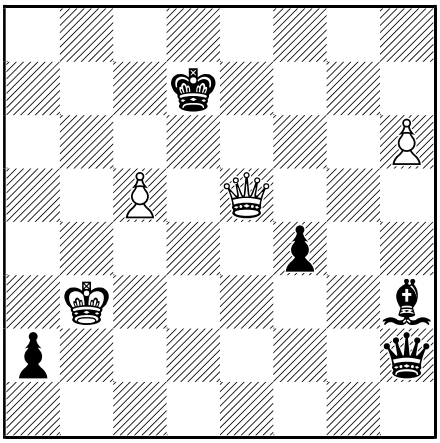
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. h6 e6 (1... Ba5 2. Nf3+ Kc1 3. Nd4 Bc7 4. Nc6 $1) 2. Ng4 Bb6 (2... Ba5 3. Nf6) 3. Ne5 Bd8 (3... Bxf2+ 4. Kh2 Bh4 5. Nf3+) 4. Nd7! 4... Ba5 5. Nf6 Bc3 6. Ne4+ 1-0



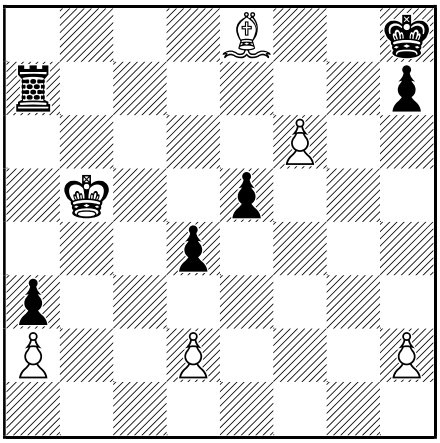
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Kh3 Kg5 2. Nd2 Kxh5 3. Nf4+ Kg5 4. Ng2 Be1 5. Nf3+ Kf5 6. Ngxe1 h5 7. Nh4+ 1-0



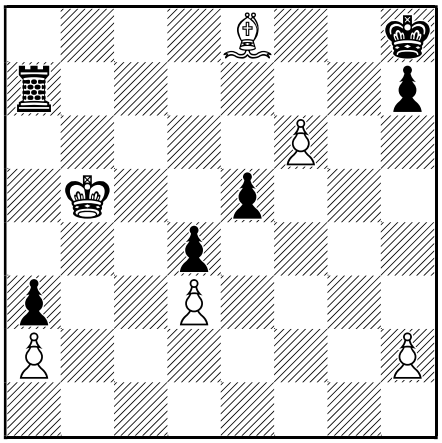
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. c6+ (1. h7? 1... Be6+) 1... Kxc6 2. h7 2... a1=Q! 3. Qxa1 Be6+ 4. Kb4! 4... Qxh7 5. Qa6+ Kd5 6. Qc4+ Ke5 7. Qc3+ Kd5 8. Qc5+ 1-0



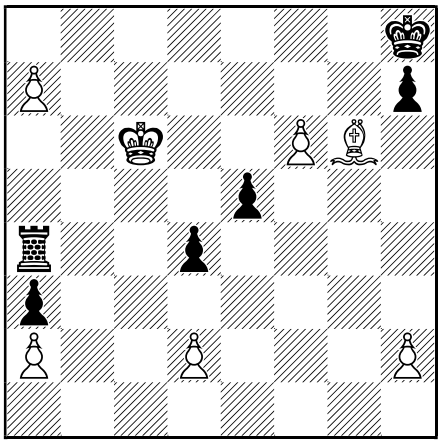
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Kb6 (1. Kc5? 1... Kg8 2. Kd6 Kf8) 1... Ra8 2. f7 Kg7 3. Kb7 Rd8 4. Kc7 Rd5 5. Kc6 Ra5 6. Kb6 Ra8 7. Kb7 1/2-1/2



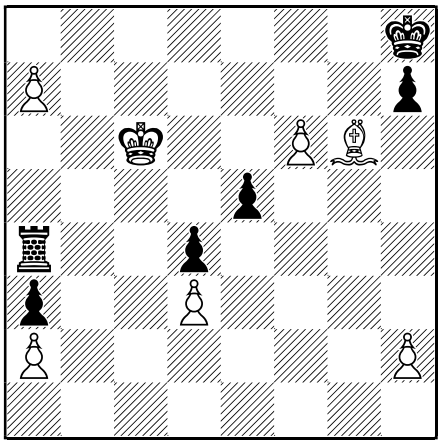
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Kb6 (1. f7? 1... Kg7 2. Kb6 Re7) 1... Ra8 2. f7 Kg7 3. Kb7 Rd8 (3... e4 4. Kxa8 e3 5. f8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Bh5) 4. Kc7 Rd5 5. Kc6 Ra5 6. Kb6 Ra8 7. Kb7 1/2-1/2



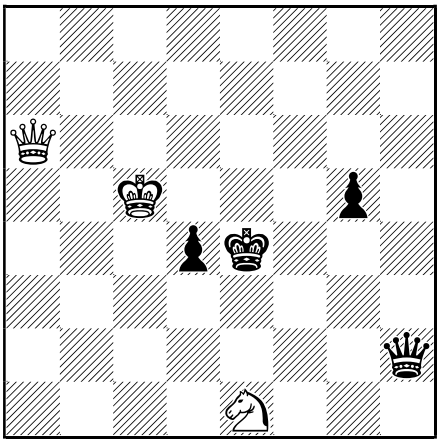
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Be8 Rxa7 2. Kb6 Ra8 3. f7 Kg7 4. Kb7 Rd8 5. Kc7 Rd5 6. Kc6 Ra5 7. Kb6 Ra8 8. Kb7 1/2-1/2



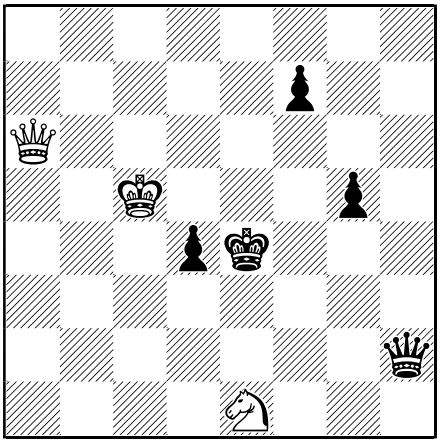
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Be8 Rxa7 2. Kb6! (2. f7? 2... Ra6+ 3. Kd5 Kg7 4. Kxe5 Rh6 5. Kxd4 Rxh2 6. Kc3 Rf2 7. Kb3 Rd2 8. Kxa3 Rxd3+ 9. Kb4 Kf8 10. Kc4 Rd2) 2... Ra8 3. f7 Kg7 4. Kb7 Rd8 5. Kc7 Rd5 6. Kc6 Ra5 7. Kb6 1/2-1/2



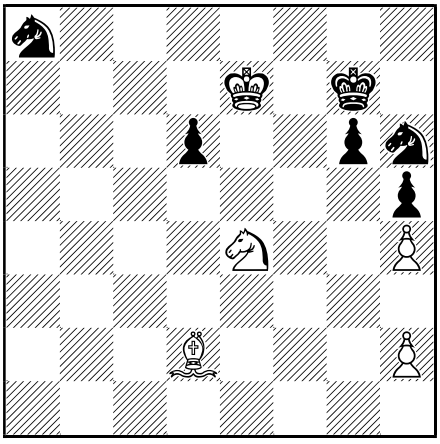
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qd3+ Kf4 (1... Ke5 2. Qg6) 2. Qf3+ Ke5 3. Qf7 3... Qh8! 4. Qd5+ Kf4 5. Qf3+ Ke5 6. Nd3+ Ke6 7. Qd5+ Ke7 8. Qd6+ Kf7 9. Ne5+ Kg8 10. Qe6+ Kg7 11. Qf7+ Kh6 12. Qg6# 1-0



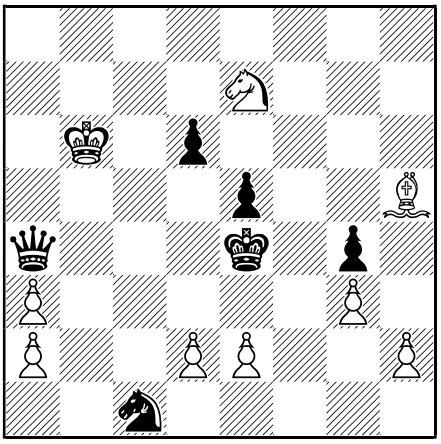
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qd3+ Kf4 2. Qf3+ Ke5 3. Qxf7 Qh8 (3... Qh6 4. Nd3+ Ke4 5. Nf2+ Ke3 6. Ng4+) (3... Qh3 4. Nf3+ Ke4 5. Nxg5+) (3... Ke4 4. Qd5+ Ke3 5. Qxd4+) 4. Qd5+ Kf4 5. Qf3+ Ke5 6. Nd3+ Ke6 7. Qd5+ Ke7 8. Qd6+ Kf7 9. Ne5+ Kg8 10. Qe6+ 1-0



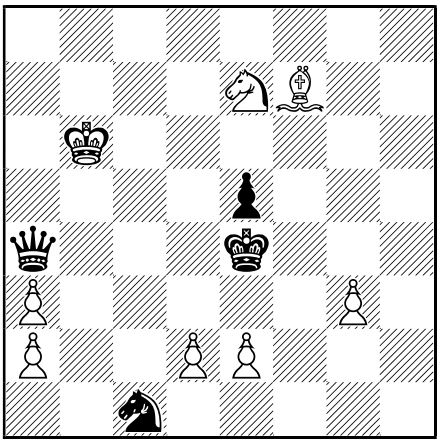
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kh7 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ng4+ Kh7 4. Nxh6 Kxh6 5. Kxd6 Nb6 6. Kc6 Nc4 (6... Nc8 7. Bb4 g5 8. hxg5+ Kxg5 9. Kb7) 7. Kc5 Na3 8. Kb4 Nb1 9. Be1 g5 10. Kb3 gxh4 11. Kb2 1-0



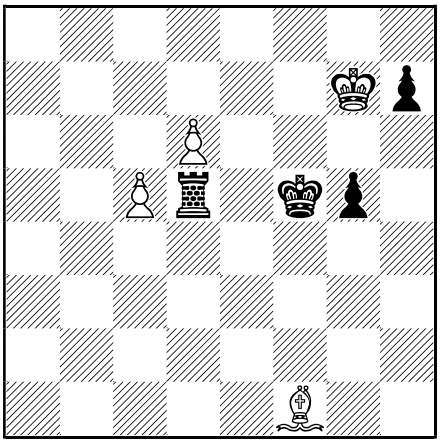
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bg6+ Kd4 2. Nf5+ Ke4 (2... Kd5 3. Bf7+ Ke4 4. Nxd6+ Kd4 5. Nb5+ Ke4 6. Nc3+) 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. Be8! 4... Qa8! (4... Qxe8 5. Nf5+ Kd5 6. e4+ Ke6 7. Ng7+) 5. Nf5+ Kd5 (5... Kc4! 6. Bf7+ d5 7. Nd6+ Kd4 8. Nb5+ 8... Kc4 $1) 6. Bf7+ Ke4 7. Nxd6+ Kd4 8. Nb5+ Ke4 9. Bd5+ 1-0



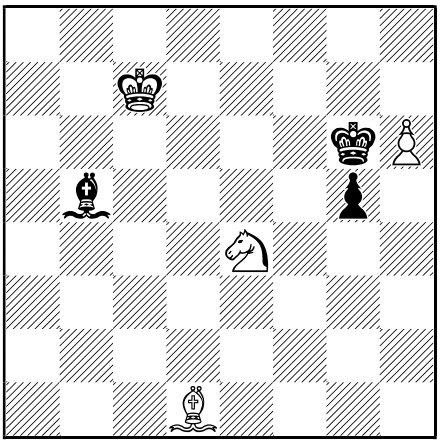
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bg6+ Kd4 2. Nf5+ 2... Ke4! 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. Be8! 4... Qa8 (4... Qxe8 5. Nf5+ 5... Kd5! 6. e4+! 6... Kxe4 7. Nd6+ Kd3 8. Nxe8 Kxd2 9. g4 e4 10. Nd6 e3 11. Nf5 Nxa2 12. a4) 5. Nf5+ Kd5 (5... Ke4 6. Bc6+ Qxc6+ 7. Kxc6 Kxf5 8. a4) 6. Bf7+ Ke4 7. Nd6+ Kd4 8. Nb5+ Ke4 9. Bd5+ Qxd5 (9... Kxd5 10. Nc7+) 10. Nc3+ Kd4 11. Nxd5 Kxd5 12. a4 1-0



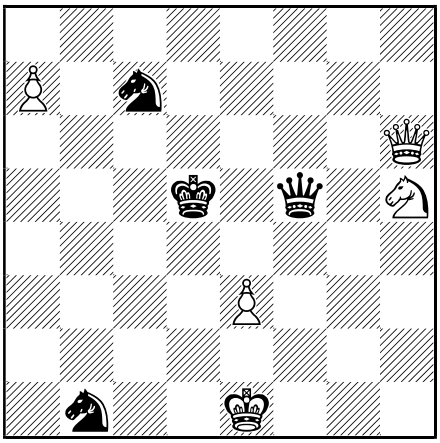
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Bg2 Rxc5 2. d7 Rc7 3. Kh6! 3... Rxd7 4. Bh3+ g4 5. Bxg4+ Kxg4 1/2-1/2



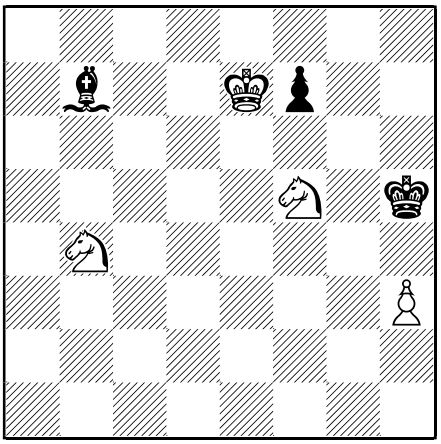
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bc2 Kxh6 2. Nd6 Ba6 3. Kb6 Bf1 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. Ng3+ 1-0



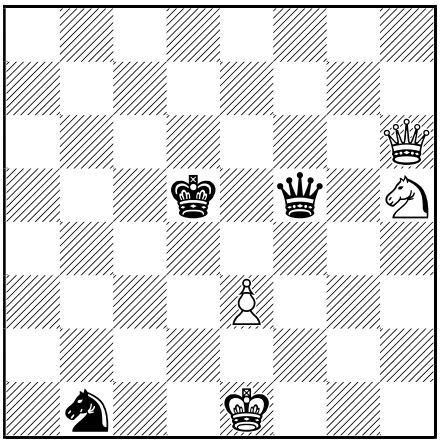
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Nxa8 2. Qa6 Qe5 (2... Qc2 3. Nf4+ Kc5 (3... Ke4 4. Qg6+) 4. Qc6+) (2... Ke5 3. Qb5+) 3. Nf6+ Kc5 4. Nd7+ 1-0



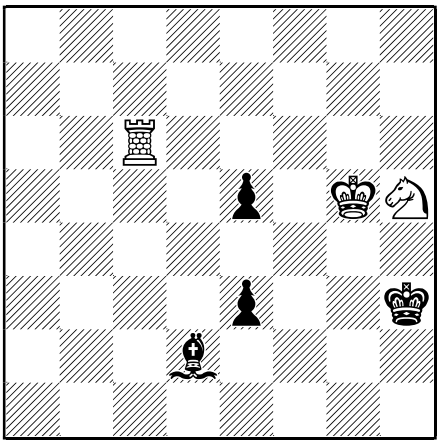
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Kf6 Bg2 2. Nd3 Bxh3 3. Nf4+ Kg4 4. Ke5 f6+ 5. Ke4 Bf1 6. Ne3+ 1-0



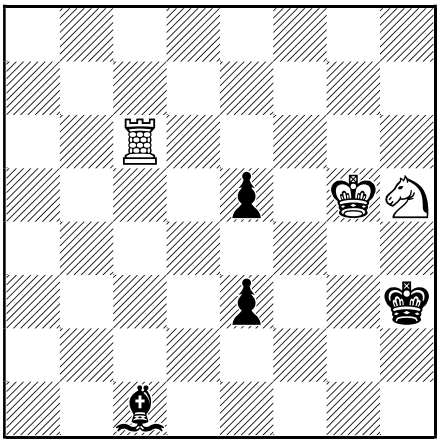
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Qa6! 1... Qe5 (1... Qf8 2. Nf6+ Kc5 3. Nd7+) (1... Qc2 2. Nf4+ Kc5 (2... Ke4 3. Qg6+) 3. Qc8+) 2. Nf6+ Kc5 3. Nd7+ 1-0



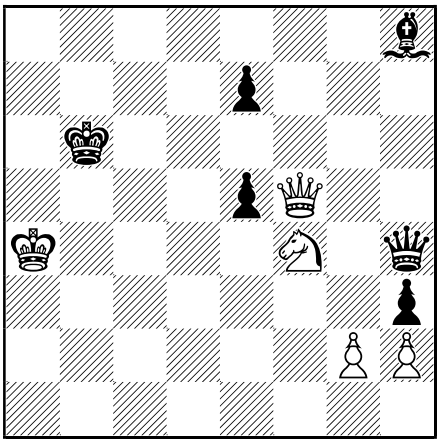
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Nf4+! 1... exf4 (1... Kg3 2. Ne2+ Kf2 3. Kf5 Kxe2 4. Kxe5 Kd3 5. Rd6+ Kc2 6. Kf5 e2 7. Re6) 2. Kxf4 e2+ 3. Kf3 e1=Q 4. Rh6+ Bxh6 1/2-1/2



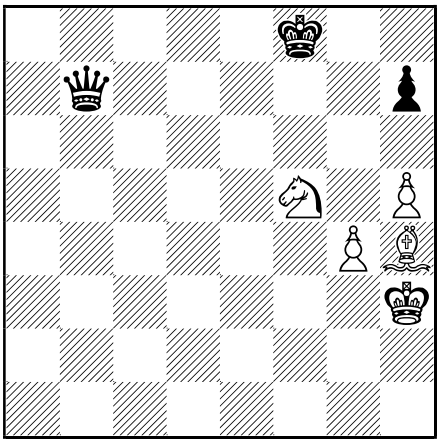
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1... Bd2 2. Nf4+ exf4 3. Kxf4 e2+ 4. Kf3 e1=Q 5. Rh6+ Bxh6 1/2-1/2



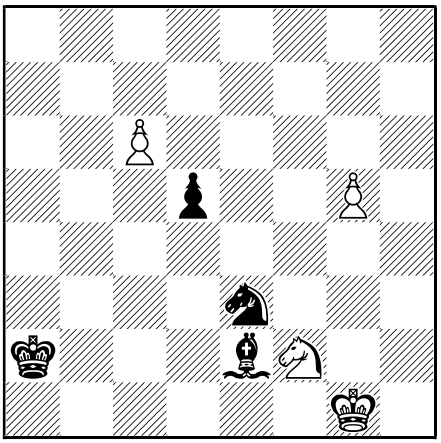
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. g3 Qh6 2. Nd5+ Kc5 3. Qc2+ Kxd5 4. Kb5 e6 (4... e4 5. Qc5+ Ke6 6. Qc6+) (4... Kd6 5. Qc6#) (4... Kd4 5. Qc4+) 5. Qc6+ Kd4 6. Qc4+ Ke3 7. Qc1+ 1-0



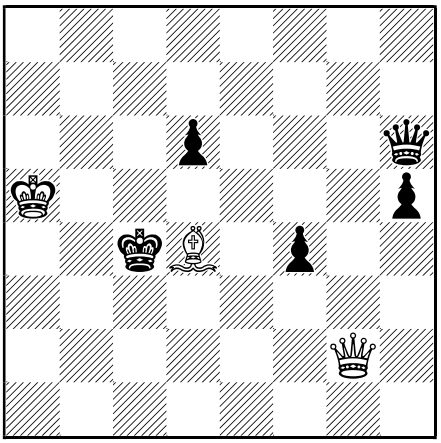
Troitzky A, 1911, Draw

1. Be7+ Kg8 2. Nh6+ Kg7 3. g5 1/2-1/2



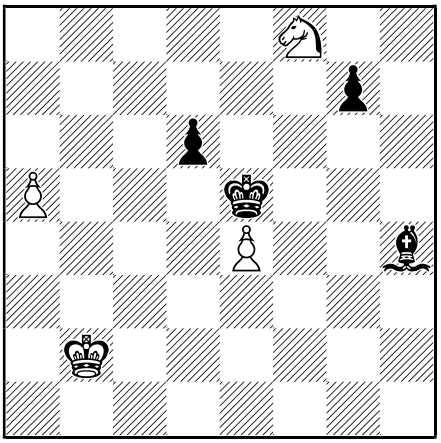
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd1! (1. c7? 1... Ba6 2. g6 Nf5) 1... Bxd1 (1... Nxd1 2. g6) 2. c7 (2. g6? 2... Nf5 3. c7 Ne7 4. g7 Bg4) 2... Bg4 3. g6 Nf5 4. c8=Q 1-0



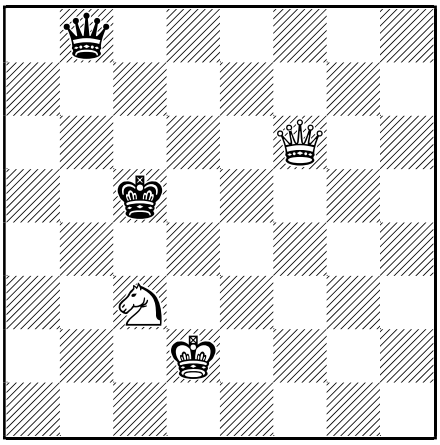
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Bg7 Qh7 2. Qa2+ Kc5 3. Qb3! (3. Qa3+? 3... Kc6 $1) 3... Kc6! (3... Qxg7 4. Qb5+ Kd4 5. Qb2+) (3... d5 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qb5#) 4. Ka6 (4. Qc4+? 4... Kd7 5. Qf7+ Kc6 6. Qe8+ Kc7) 4... Qxg7 (4... d5 5. Qb7+) (4... Kd7 5. Qf7+ Kc8 6. Qb7+) (4... Kc7 5. Qb7+) 5. Qb5+ 1-0



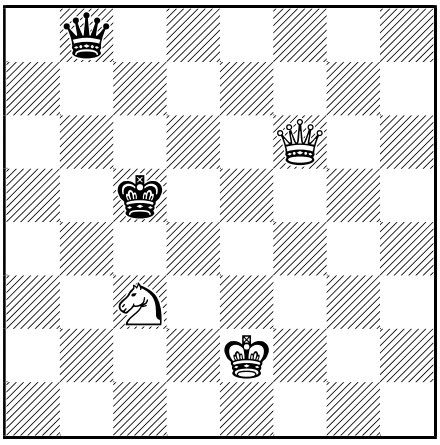
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd7+ (1. Ng6+! 1... Kxe4 2. Nxh4 Kd5 3. Nf3 Kc6 (3... Kc5 4. Nd4 g5 5. Kc3 g4 6. Kd3 g3 7. Ke3) (3... g5 4. Nd4 g4 5. a6 g3 6. a7 g2 7. a8=Q+) 4. Nd4+ Kb7 5. Nb3) 1... Kf4 2. Nc5 dxc5 (2... Bf6+ 3. Kb3 Bd4 4. Ne6+) (2... Bd8 3. Ne6+ Kxe4 4. Nxd8) 3. a6 1-0



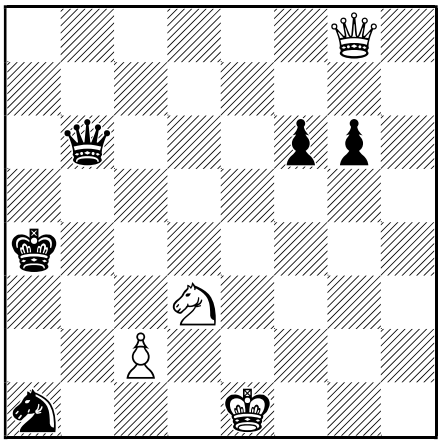
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Na4+ 1... Kc4! 2. Qc3+ (2. Qf1+! 2... Kd5 3. Qf3+! 3... Ke6 4. Nc5+ Ke7 5. Qe4+ Kd8 6. Qh4+ Kc8 7. Qh8+ Kc7 8. Na6+) 2... Kd5 3. Qf3+ Ke6 (3... Kc4 4. Qd3+ Kb4 5. Qb1+) 4. Nc5+ Ke7 5. Qe4+ Kd8 (5... Kf7 6. Qh7+) 6. Qh4+ Kc8 7. Qh8+ Kc7 8. Na6+ 1-0



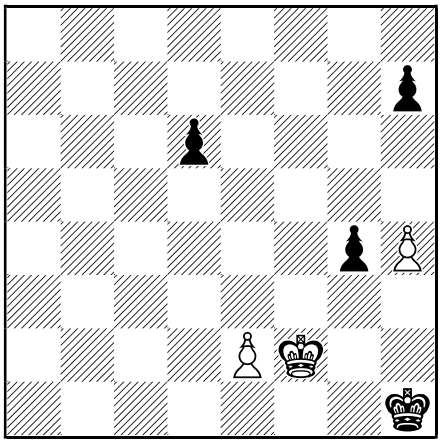
Troitzky A, 1911, White wins

1. Na4+ Kc4 2. Qc3+ Kd5 3. Qf3+ Ke6 (3... Kc4 4. Qd3+) (3... Kd6 4. Qg3+) 4. Nc5+ Ke7 5. Qe4+ Kd8 (5... Kf7 6. Qh7+ Kf6 7. Nd7+) 6. Qh4+ Kc8 7. Qh8+ Kc7 8. Na6+ 1-0



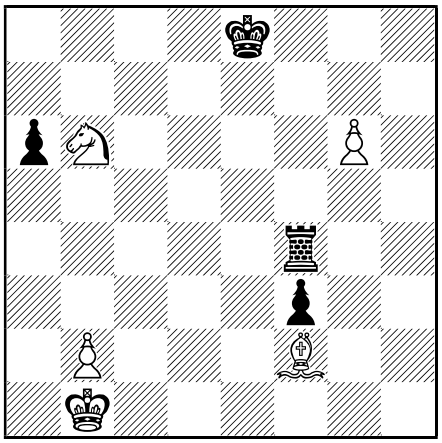
Lazard F, 1911, White wins

1. Nb2+ Qxb2 (1... Kb4 $144 2. c3+ Kxc3 (2... Ka3 $144 3. Nc4++-) (2... Ka5 $144 3. Nc4++-) 3. Na4++-) (1... Kb5 $144 2. Qc4+ Ka5 3. Qa4#) 2. Qa8+ Kb4 3. Qb7+ Kc3 (3... Ka3 $144 4. Qa6+ Kb4 5. Qb6++-) 4. Qc6+ Kb4 5. Qb6+ Kc3 (5... Ka3 $144 6. Qa5#) 6. Qc5# 1-0



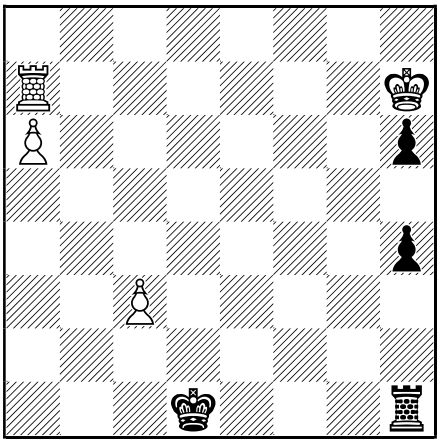
Rinck H, 1911, Draw

1. Kg3 h5 2. e4 Kg1 3. e5 dxe5 1/2-1/2



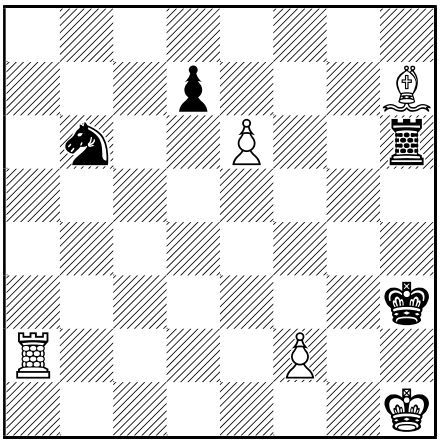
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Nd5 Rc4 2. g7 Kf7 3. g8=Q+ Kxg8 4. b3 1-0



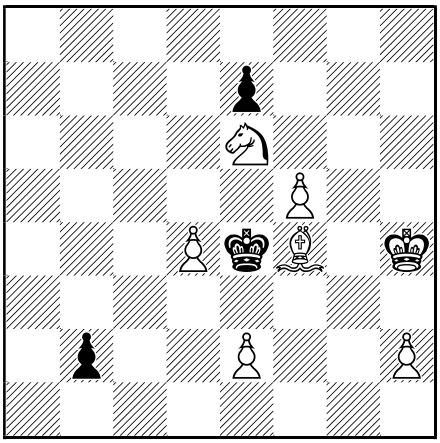
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Rg7 Kc2 2. Rg2+ Kb3 3. Ra2 Kxa2 4. a7 1-0



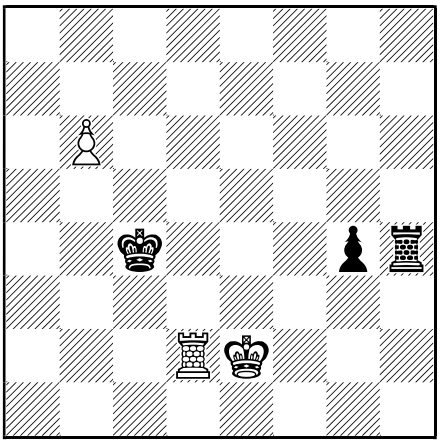
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. e7 Kg4+ 2. Kg2 Re6 3. Re2 Rxe2 4. Be4 Rxe4 5. f3+ 1-0



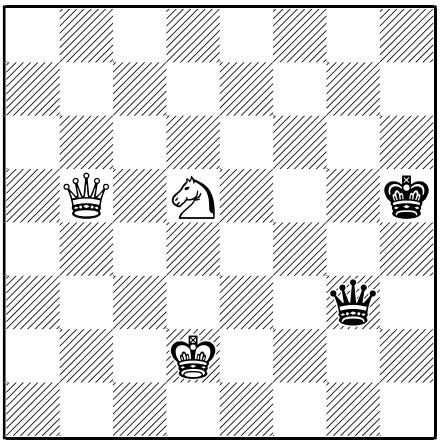
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. f6 exf6 2. Nc5+ Kf5 3. Kh5 b1=Q 4. Bc1 Qxc1 5. e4+ Kf4 6. Nd3+ 1-0



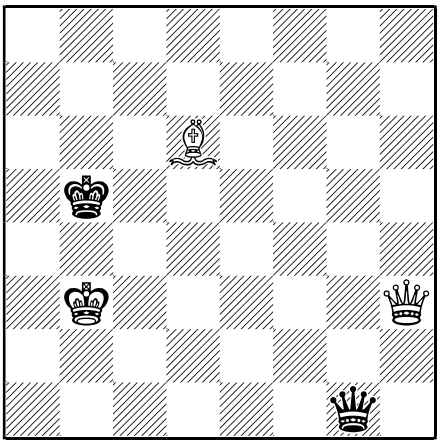
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. b7 Rh2+ 2. Ke3 Rh3+ 3. Ke4 Rb3 4. Rc2+ Kb4 5. b8=Q+ 1-0



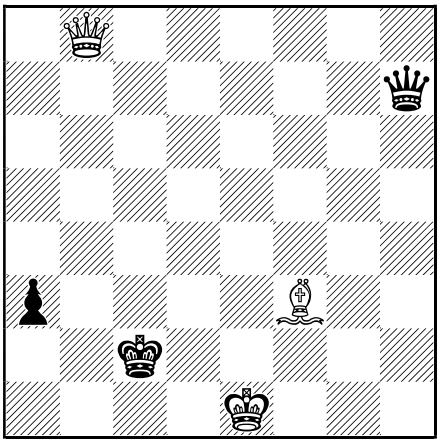
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Qe8+ Kg5 2. Qg8+ Kh4 3. Qh7+ Kg4 4. Qg7+ Kh4 5. Qh6+ Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kf3 7. Qh5+ Kf2 8. Qe2+ Kg1 9. Qd1+ Kh2 10. Nf1+ 1-0



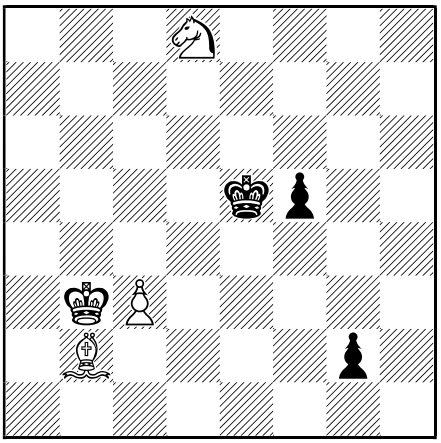
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Qd7+ Ka6 2. Qc8+ Kb5 3. Qb7+ Qb6 4. Qd5+ Ka6+ 5. Ka4 Qd8 6. Qb5+ Ka7 7. Bc5+ Ka8 8. Qa6+ 1-0



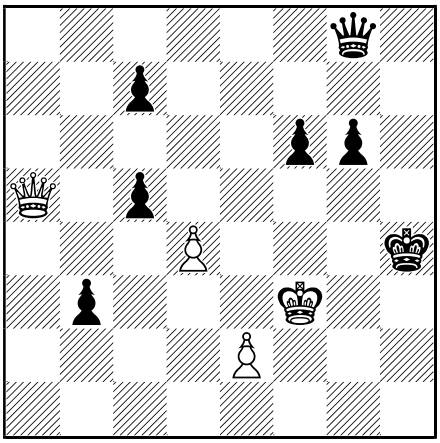
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Qb4 Kc1 2. Qd2+ Kb1 3. Kd1 Qf5 4. Qc1+ Ka2 5. Qc4+ Kb2 6. Qd4+ Kb3 7. Bd5+ 1-0



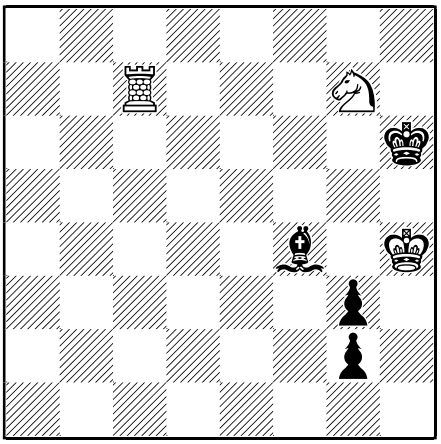
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kd5 2. c4+ Kc5 3. Ng5 g1=Q 4. Bd4+ Kxd4 5. Nf3+ Ke3 6. Nxg1 Kf2 7. Nh3+ 1-0



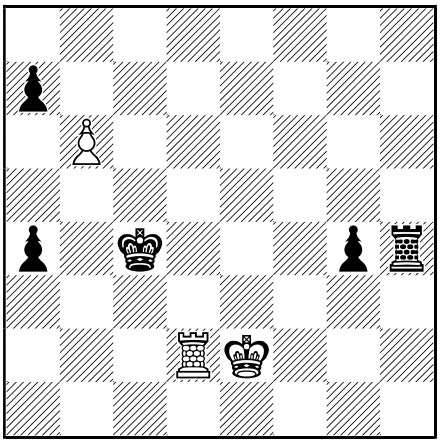
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. Qe1+ Kg5 2. Qc1+ Kh5 3. Qh1+ Kg5 4. Kg3 cxd4 5. e4 dxe3 6. Qh4+ Kf5 7. Qf4+ Ke6 8. Qc4+ Ke5 9. Qxg8 1-0



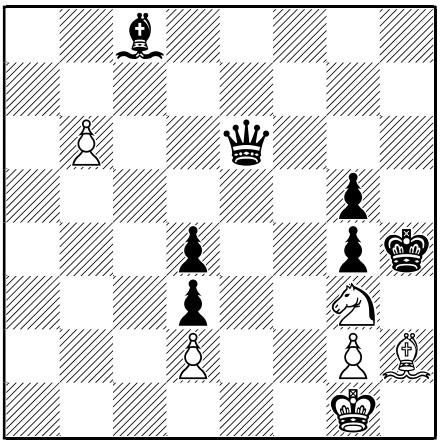
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kg6 2. Rg7+ Kxf5 3. Rxg3 Bxg3+ 4. Kh3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



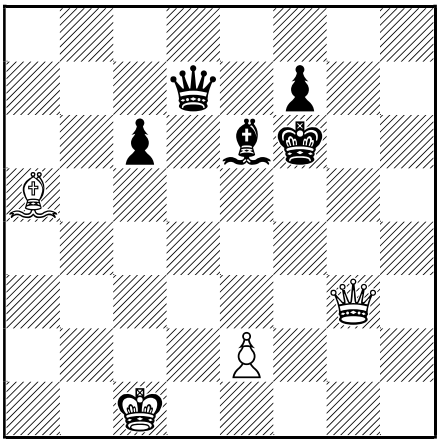
Rinck H, 1911, White wins

1. b7 Rh2+ 2. Ke3 Rh8 3. Rc2+ Kd5 4. Rc8 Rh3+ 5. Kd2 Rh2+ 6. Kc1 Rh1+ 7. Kb2 Rh2+ 8. Ka3 Rh3+ 9. Kxa4 Rh1 10. b8=Q Ra1+ 11. Kb3 Rb1+ 12. Kc2 Rxb8 13. Rxb8 Ke4 14. Kd2 Kf3 15. Ke1 1-0



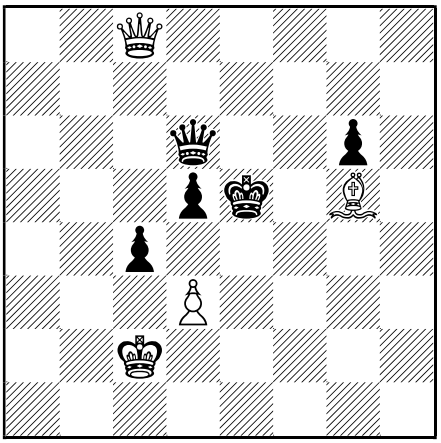
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. b7 Bxb7 2. Nf5+ Qxf5 3. g3+ 1/2-1/2



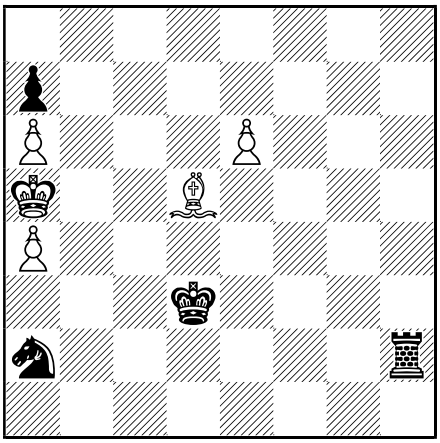
Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kf5 2. Qf3+ Ke5 3. Bc7+ Kd4 4. Bd6 Qxd6 5. Qd3+ Kc5 6. Qa3+ Kd5 7. e4+ Ke5 8. Qg3+ 1-0



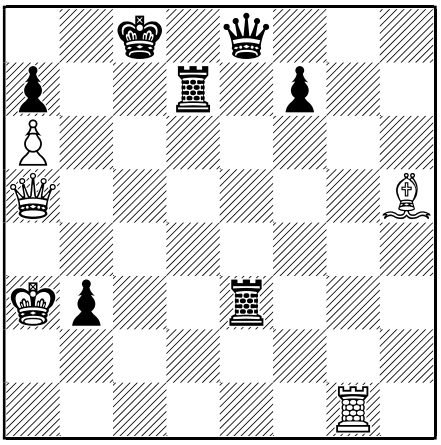
Kubbel L, 1911, White wins

1. d4+ Kxd4 2. Qh3 Ke5 3. Bf4+ Kxf4 4. Qh2+ 1-0



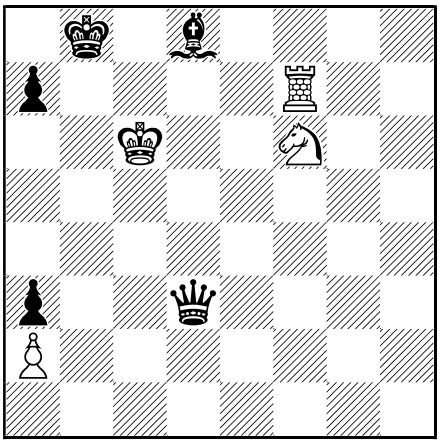
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. e7 Rh5 2. e8=B Rxd5+ 3. Bb5+ 1/2-1/2



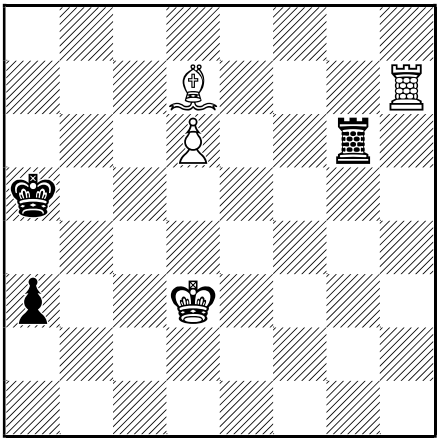
Duras O, 1911, White wins

1. Rc1+ Kb8 2. Qb4+ Ka8 3. Bf3+ Rxf3 4. Qe4+ Qxe4 5. Rc8# 1-0



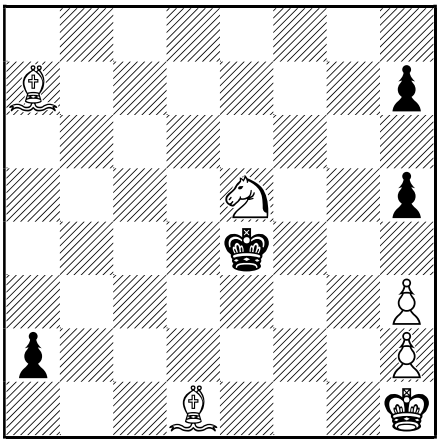
Kubbel L, 1911, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kc8 2. Rb8+ Kxb8 3. Nd7+ Kc8 4. Nb6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



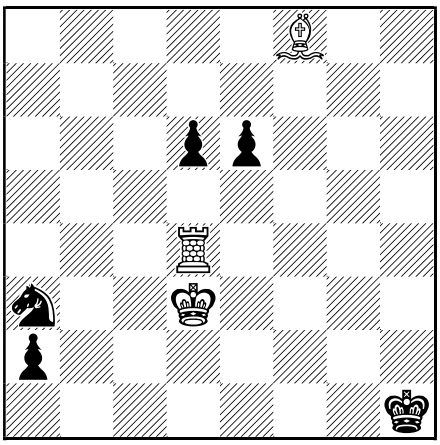
Salkind L, 1911, White wins

1. Be6 Rxe6 2. d7 Rd6+ 3. Kc4 a2 4. Kc5 a1=Q 5. d8=Q+ Rxd8 6. Ra7# 1-0



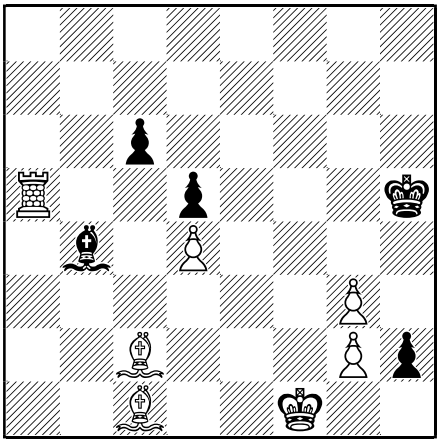
Salkind L, 1911, Draw

1. Nd3 (1. Bf3+! {cook RL} Kxe5 2. Bg2 a1=Q+ 3. Bg1 Kf5 4. Bb7 Kg5 5. Bc6 Kh4 6. Bg2 Qb1 7. Bf1! Qxf1) (1. Bg1! {cook} a1=Q 2. Bf3+) 1... Kxd3 2. Bf3 (2. Bg1? Ke4 3. Bf3+ Ke5) (2. Be2+! {cook AK/MH} Kc3 3. Bg1 a1=Q 4. Bf3) 2... a1=Q+ 3. Bg1 Qf1 4. Bg2 1/2-1/2



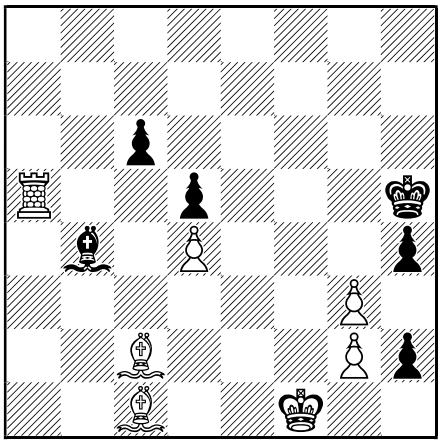
Salkind L, 1911, Draw

1. Bg7 e5 2. Bxe5 dxe5 3. Re4 a1=Q 4. Re1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



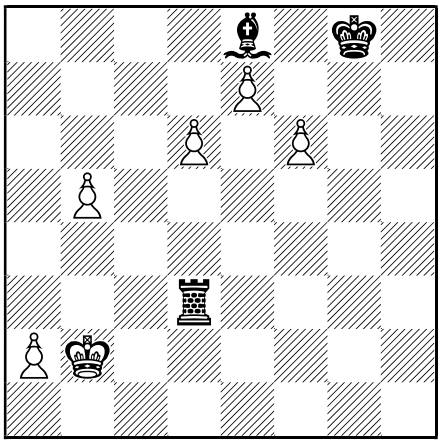
Salkind L, 1911, Draw

1. Rxd5+ cxd5 2. g4+ Kxg4 (2... Kh4! {cook} 3. g3+ (3. Bg5+ Kxg5) 3... Kh3!) 3. Bd1+ Kg3 (3... Kf5 4. g4+) 4. Bf4+ Kxf4 5. g3+ Kxg3 6. Bf3 Kxf3 1/2-1/2



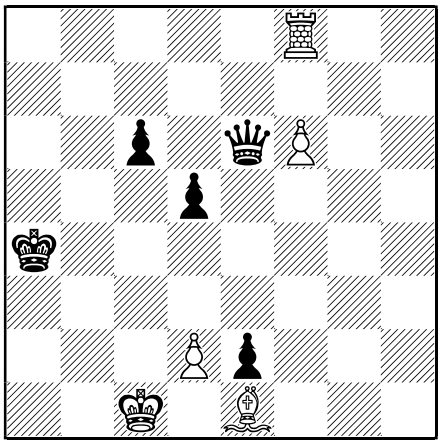
Salkind L, 1911, Draw

1. Rxd5+ cxd5 2. g4+ Kxg4 3. Bd1+ Kg3 (3... Kf5 4. g4+) 4. Bf4+ Kxf4 5. g3+ Kxg3 (5... Ke3! {cook JU}) 6. Bf3 Kxf3 1/2-1/2



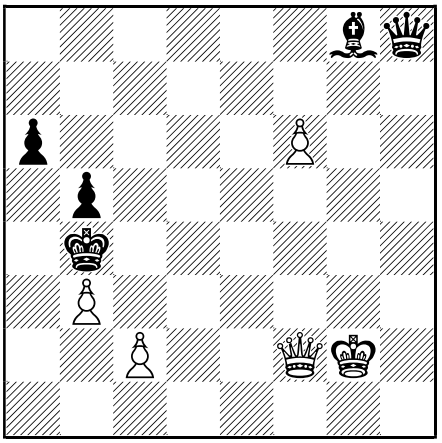
Salkind L, 1911, Draw

1. b6 Rd5 2. Ka3 Rb5 3. d7 Bxd7 4. b7 Kf7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. f7+ Ke7 7. f8=Q+ Kxf8 8. b8=Q+ Rxb8 1/2-1/2



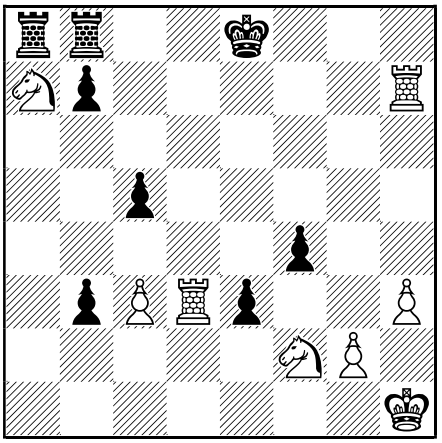
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. f7 Qe5! 2. Ra8+ Kb3 3. Ra3+! Kxa3 4. f8=Q+ Kb3 5. Qb4+!! Kxb4 6. d4+ 1-0



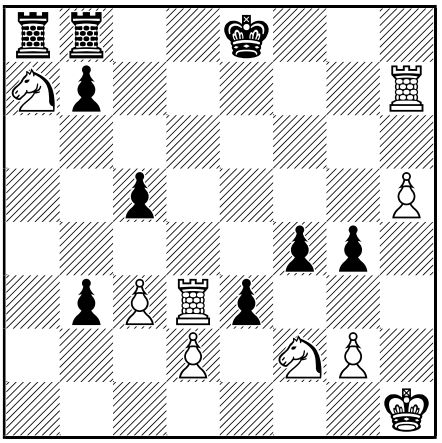
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Qd4+ Ka3! (1... Ka5 2. Qd8+ Kb4 3. Qf8+ Kc3 4. f7) 2. Qa1+ Kb4 3. f7 Qxa1 4. f8=Q+ Ka5 5. Qd8+ Kb4 6. Qd6+ Ka5 7. b4+ Ka4 8. Qxa6+ 1-0



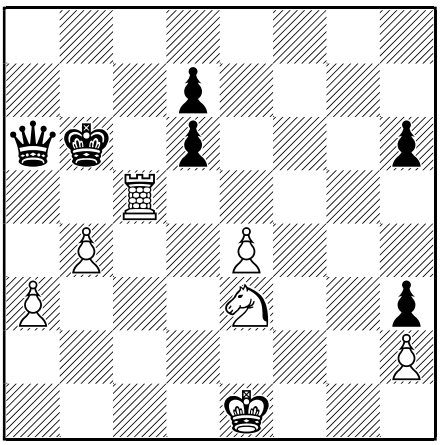
Salminger J, 1911, White wins

1. Rdd7 exf2 (1... b2 2. Rde7+ Kf8 3. Ne4 b1=Q+ 4. Kh2 Qb6 5. Rhf7+ Kg8 6. Nb5 Re8 (6... Qxb5 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Rh7#) (6... Ra6 7. Nbd6 Qxd6 8. Nxd6 Rxd6 9. Rxf4 Rd3 10. Re5 Kg7 11. Rg5+ Kh6 12. Rg3 Kh5 13. Rf5+ Kh6 14. Rf6+ Kh5 15. Rgf3 Rd2 (15... Rd5 16. g4+ Kh4 (16... Kg5 17. Kg3 Rh8 18. h4+ Rxh4 19. R3f5+) 17. Rh6+ Kg5 18. Rh5+) (15... e2 16. R3f5+ Kh4 17. Rh6#) (15... Rh8 16. R3f5+ Kh4 17. g3#) 16. R3f5+ Kh4 17. Rg6) (6... Rd8 7. Nf6+ Qxf6 8. Rxf6 Re8 (8... Ra5 9. c4 Ra4 10. Rxf4) (8... Rf8 9. Rg6+ Kh8 10. Nd6 Ra6 11. Rgg7 Rf6 12. Ne8 Rg6 13. Rgf7 Kg8 14. Rxf4 Rae6 15. Re4 Rxe4 16. Rxe4) 9. Rfe6 Kf8 (9... Rxe7 10. Rxe7 Kf8 11. Re4 Re8 (11... Ra5 12. Rxf4+ Ke7 13. Re4+ Kd7 14. c4 Ra4 15. Nc3 Ra3 16. Nd5) 12. Rxe8+ Kxe8 13. Kg1) 10. Rxe8+ Rxe8 11. Rxe8+ Kxe8 12. Kg1) (6... Qg6 7. Nf6+ Qxf6 8. Rxf6) 7. Nbd6 Rxe7 (7... Qxd6 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Rh7+ Kg8 10. Reg7+ Kf8 11. Nxd6 Re5 12. Rxb7 Kg8 13. Rhg7+ Kh8 14. Rgc7 Re6 (14... Kg8 15. Nf7 Rh5 (15... e2 16. Nxe5 e1=Q 17. Rg7+) (15... Re6 16. Ng5 Re5 17. Nf3 Re6 18. Rxc5) 16. Re7 Kg7 17. Ng5+ Kf6 18. Ne4+)) (7... Qb1 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Rh7+ Qxh7 10. Rxh7#) 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Rxe7 Qb1 10. Nde4 Qxe4 11. Nxe4 Rf8 12. Ng5 Ra8 13. h4 Ra3 14. Kh3 Ra6 (14... Rxc3 15. Ne4) 15. Kg4) 2. Kh2 (2. Nc8? Ra1+ 3. Kh2 f1=N+! 4. Kg1 Ng3+) 2... f1=Q 3. Nc8 Rxc8 4. Rxb7 Rc7 5. Rbxc7 Kd8 6. Rcg7 Qe1 7. Rh8+ Qe8 8. Rxe8+ Kxe8 9. Rg8+ Kf7 10. Rxa8 1-0



Salminger J, 1911, White wins

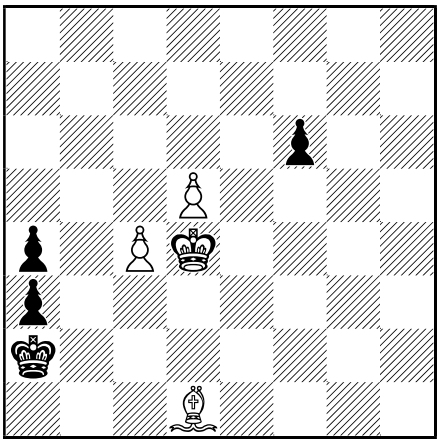
1. Rdd7 (1. dxe3? b2 2. Rd1 fxe3 3. Nxg4 e2 4. Re1 Kd8 5. Nf6 Rxa7 6. Rxe2 b1=Q+ 7. Kh2 Qb5) 1... exf2 (1... b2 2. Rde7+ Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. Rhf7+ Kg8 4. Nxg4 b1=Q+ 5. Kh2 Qb6 6. h6 exd2 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rh7+ Kg8 9. Reg7+ Kf8 10. Rh8#) 3. Ne4 b1=Q+ 4. Kh2 Qxe4 (4... Qd3 5. Nb5 Ra1 6. Reg7 g3+ 7. Kh3 Rh1+ 8. Kg4 Qe2+ 9. Kg5 Qxh5+ 10. Rxh5 Rxh5+ 11. Kxh5 exd2 (11... e2 12. Nf6 e1=Q 13. Rd7+ Kc8 14. Na7#) (11... Ra8 12. Nxc5 e2 (12... Ra5 13. Nxb7+ Ke8 14. N7d6+ Kf8 15. Kg6 e2 16. Rf7+ Kg8 17. Re7) 13. Rd7+ Ke8 14. Nd6+ Kf8 15. Ne6+ Kg8 16. Rg7+ Kh8 17. Nf7#)) 5. Rxe4 Rxa7 6. Rxf4 Ke8 7. Rxg4 Kf8 8. dxe3 Re8 9. Rh8+ Kf7 10. Rf4+) 2. Kh2 f1=Q 3. Nc8 g3+ (3... Rxc8 4. Rxb7 g3+ 5. Kh3) 4. Kh3 Qh1+ 5. Kg4 Qd1+ 6. Kg5 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

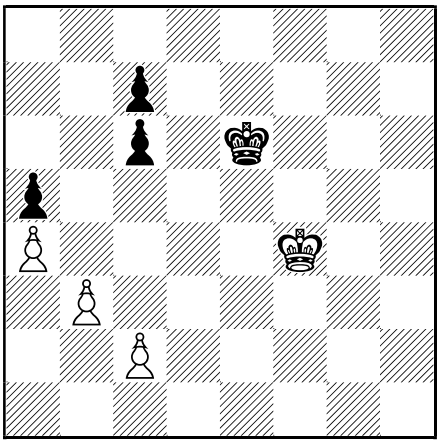
1. Nc4+ Kb7 2. b5 Qa8 (2... Qa4 3. Rc8 h5 4. Kd2 Ka7

5. Ra8+ Kxa8 6. Nb6+) 3. Rc8 Qa4 4. Kd2 Qa7 5. Nxd6+ Kb6 6. Rc6+ dxc6 7. Nc8+ 1-0



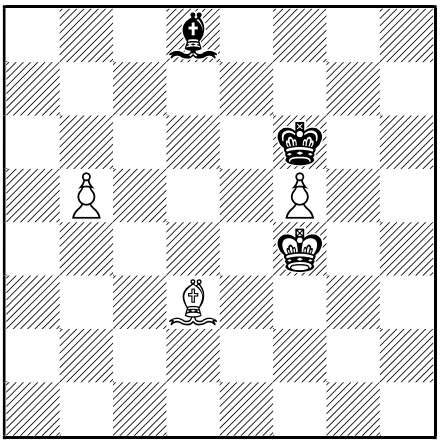
Holm E, 1911, White wins

1. Kc3 (1. d6? Kb1 2. d7 a2 3. d8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Kc5 Kc1 5. Qd3 Qe5+ 6. Kc6 Qe6+) (1. Bxa4? Kb2 2. d6 a2 3. d7 a1=Q 4. d8=Q Ka3+ 5. Kd3 Qf1+ 6. Kc3 Qf3+) 1... Kb1 2. Bc2+ Kc1 3. Bb3 Kb1 4. Ba2+ Kxa2 5. Kc2 f5 6. d6 f4 7. d7 f3 8. Kd2 (8. d8=Q? f2 9. Qd1 f1=Q 10. Qxf1) (8. Kd3! {minor dual JU}) (8. Kd1! { minor dual JU}) 1-0



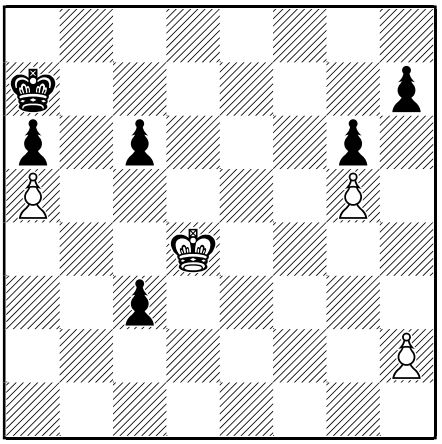
Lasker Ed, 1911, White wins

1. Ke4 Kd6 (1... c5! {cook AF} 2. Kd3 Kd5 3. Kc3 c6 4. Kd3 c4+ 5. bxc4+ Ke5 $1) 2. Kd4 c5+ 3. Kc4 Kc6 4. c3 Kb6 5. Kd5 c6+ 6. Kc4 1-0



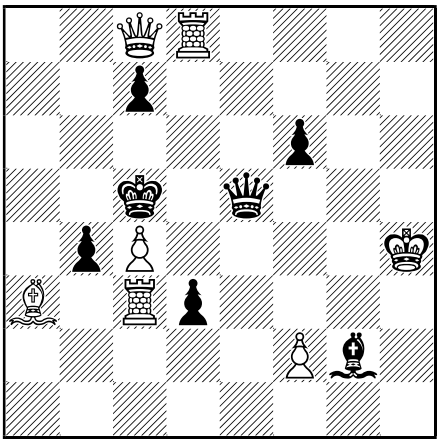
Lasker Ed, 1911, White wins

1. Ke4 Ke7 2. Kd5 Kd7 3. Be4! Be7 4. b6 Kd8 5. b7 (5. Ke6! {cook JU} Bh4 6. f6) 5... Kc7 6. Ke6 1-0



Blackburne D, 1911, White wins

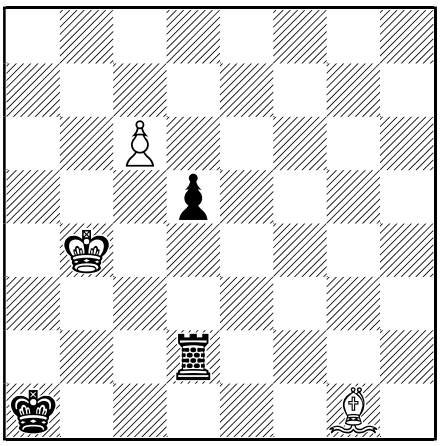
1. Kxc3 Kb8 2. Kb4 Kb7 3. Kc5 Kc7 4. h3! Kd7 5. Kb6 c5 (5... Kd6 6. Kxa6 c5 7. Kb5 Kd5 8. a6) 6. Kxc5 Kc7 7. h4 Kb7 (7... Kd7 8. Kb6 Kd6 9. Kxa6 Kc6 10. Ka7 Kc7 11. a6) 8. Kd6 Kb8 9. Kc6 Ka7 10. Kc7 Ka8 11. Kb6 1-0



Dusold J, 1911, White wins

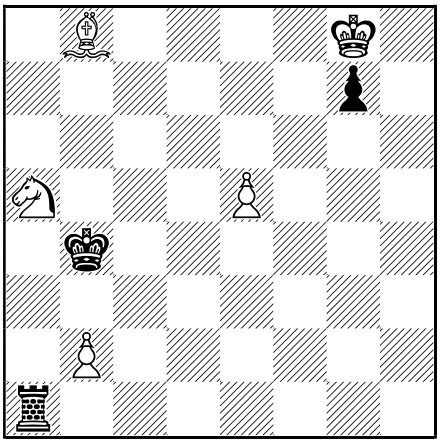
1. Rd5+ (1. Qxc7+? Qxc7 2. Rd5+ Kc6 $1) 1... Bxd5 2. Qxc7+ (2. cxd5+? Qxc3 3. Qxc7+ Kxd5 4. Qd7+ Kc4 5.

Qe6+ Kb5 6. Qd7+ Kc4) 2... Qxc7 (2... Kd4 3. Qxe5+ (3. cxd5? Qg5+) 3... fxe5 4. Rc1 (4. Rb3? bxa3 5. cxd5 a2 6. Ra3 d2) 4... bxa3 5. cxd5 Kxd5 6. Kg4! (6. Rc3? Kd4 7. Rxa3 d2 8. Ra1 Kd3 9. Kg4 Ke2 10. Kf5 Kxf2 $1) 6... Ke4 7. Rc4+! Kd5 8. Rc3 Kd4 9. Rxa3 d2 10. Ra1 Kd3 11. Kf5 Ke2 12. Ra2) 3. cxd5+ Kd4 (3... Kxd5 4. Rxc7 d2 5. Rd7+) 4. Rxc7 d2 5. Rc1 bxa3 (5... dxc1=Q 6. Bxc1 Kxd5 7. Kg4) 6. Rd1! Kc3 7. d6 Kc2 8. Ra1 (8. Rxd2+! { cook JU}) (8. d7! {cook JU} Kxd1 9. d8=Q) 8... d1=Q 9. Rxd1 Kxd1 10. d7 1-0



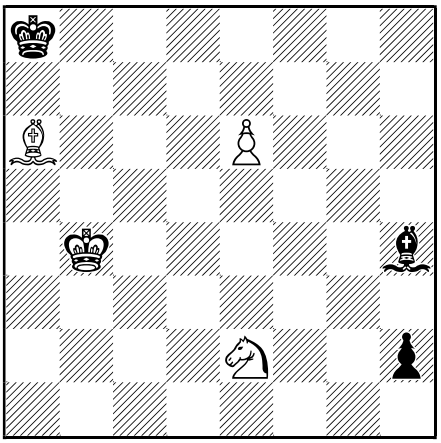
Weenink H, 1911, White wins

1. c7 d4 2. Bxd4+ Rxd4+ 3. Kc3 Rd1 4. Kc2 Rd4 5. c8=R (5. c8=Q? Rc4+ 6. Qxc4) 5... Ra4 6. Kb3 1-0



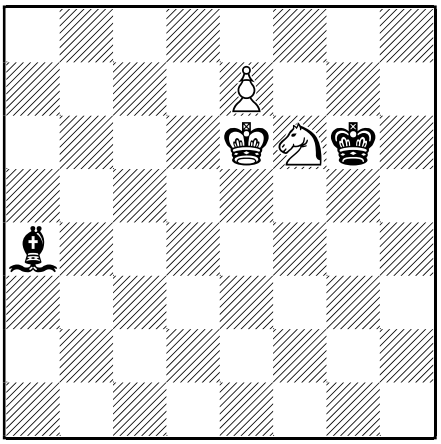
Holm E, 1911, White wins

1. e6 Kxa5 (1... Rc1 2. e7 Rc8+ 3. Kh7! Kxa5 (3... Re8 4. Nb7) 4. Bc7+ Kb5 5. Bd8) (1... Re1 2. Nc6+ Kb5 3. Ne5 Rc1 4. Bd6) 2. Be5 Kb5! (2... Rc1 3. Bc3+) (2... Re1 3. Bc3+) 3. e7 Ra8+ 4. Kxg7 Kc6 5. Kf7 Kd7 6. b4 Re8 7. Bf6 Rb8 8. b5 Rc8! {cook JU} 1-0



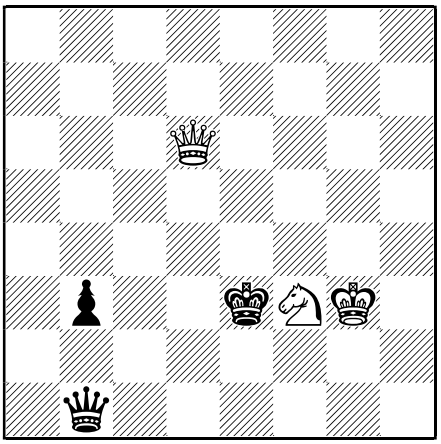
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, Draw

1. Ng3 Bxg3 2. e7 Bd6+ 3. Ka4 Bxe7 4. Bc4 h1=Q 5. Bd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



Kosek V, 1911, White wins

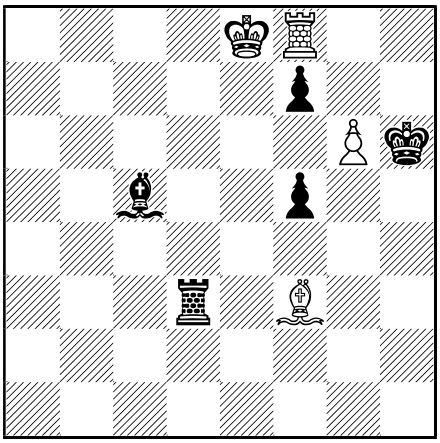
1. Nd7 Bb3+ 2. Kd6 Kf7 3. Nc5 Bc4 4. Kd7 Bb5+ 5. Kd8 Be8 6. Nd7 1-0



Mann C, 1911, White wins

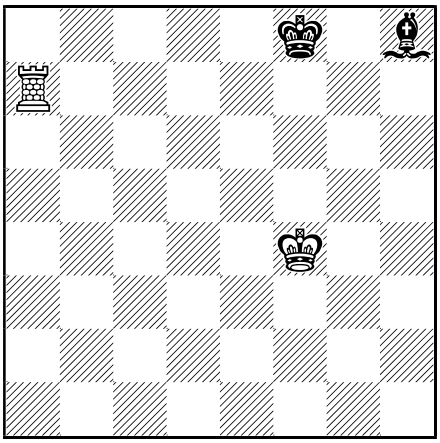
1... Qa2 (1... Qb2 {main} 2. Qf4+ Ke2 3. Qe4+ Kd1 4. Qd3+ Kc1 5. Qf1+ Kc2 6. Ne1+ Kc3 7. Qf6+) (1... Qc2 {main} 2. Qe6+ Qe4 3. Qxb3+ Qd3 4. Qe6+ Qe4 5. Qb6+ Ke2 6. Qb2+ Kd3 7. Ne5+ Ke3 8. Qf2#) (1... Qa1 {main} 2. Qd2+ Ke4 3. Kg4 Qa7 (3... Qg7+ 4. Ng5+) 4.

Qe2+ Kd5 5. Qd3+ Kc6 (5... Ke6 6. Nd4+ Kf6 7. Qf5+ Kg7 8. Ne6+ Kg8 9. Qf8+ Kh7 10. Kh5 Qa5+ 11. Ng5+) 6. Ne5+ Kb7 7. Qd5+ Ka6 8. Qc4+ Kb6 9. Qxb3+ Kc7 10. Qf7+ Kb6 11. Nc4+ Ka6 12. Qe6+ Kb7 13. Nd6+) 2. Qd4+ Ke2 3. Kf4 Qa5 4. Qb2+ Kd1 5. Qb1+ Ke2 6. Nd4+ Kf2 7. Qb2+ Kg1 8. Ne2+ Kh2 9. Ng3+ Kh3 10. Qh8+ Kg2 11. Qh1+ Kf2 12. Qf1# 1-0



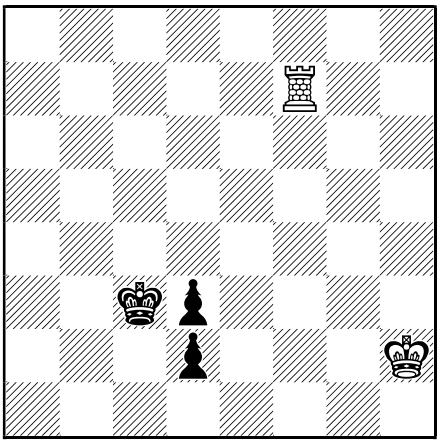
Martin H, 1911, Draw

1. g7! (1. Rxf7? Re3+! 2. Kd7 Rxf3) 1... Kxg7 2. Rxf7+ Kg6 3. Bh5+ Kg5! (3... Kxh5 4. Rxf5+) 4. Rxf5+! Kxf5 5. Bg6+! Kxg6 1/2-1/2



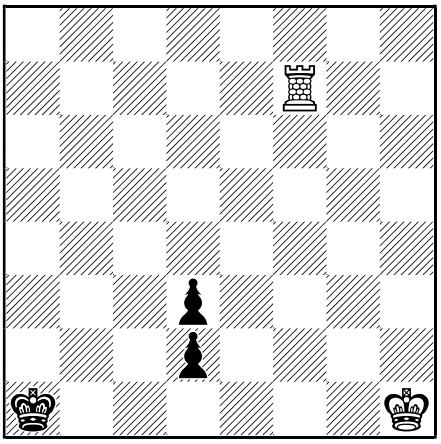
Sackmann F, 1911, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kg7 2. Kg5 Kh7 3. Ra7+ Bg7 4. Rf7 (4. Rb7! {minor dual JU}) 4... Kg8 5. Kg6 1-0



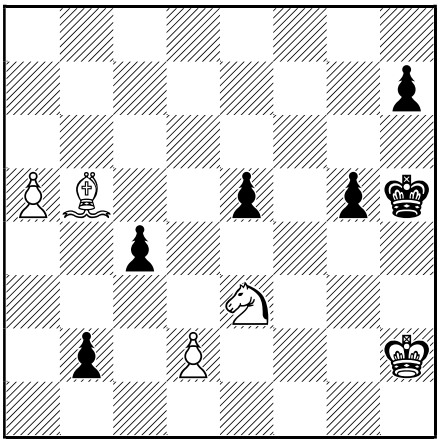
Tarrasch S, 1911, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd4 2. Rd7+ Ke4 3. Re7+ Kf5 4. Rf7+ Ke5! (4... Ke6 5. Rf1 Kd5 6. Kg2 Kc4 7. Kf3 Kc3 8. Ke3 Kc2 9. Rf2) 5. Rf1! Ke4 6. Kg3 (6. Kg2! {cook} Ke3 7. Rf3+ Ke2 8. Rf2+ Kd1 9. Rf8) 6... Ke3 7. Rh1 Ke2 8. Rh2+ Kd1 9. Rh8 Ke2 (9... Kc2 10. Rc8+) 10. Rh2+ (10. Re8+? Kf1 11. Rf8+ Kg1) 1/2-1/2



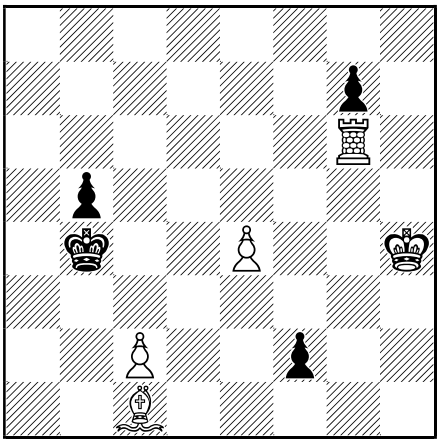
Tarrasch S, 1911, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kb2 2. Rb7+ Kc3 3. Rc7+ Kd4 4. Rd7+ Ke4 5. Re7+ Kf5 6. Rf7+ Ke5! 7. Rf1! (7. Re7+? Kd6) 7... Kd4 8. Kg2 Ke3 (8... Kc3 9. Kf3 Kc2 10. Ke3) 9. Rf3+ Ke2 10. Rf2+ Ke1 11. Rf1+ 1/2-1/2



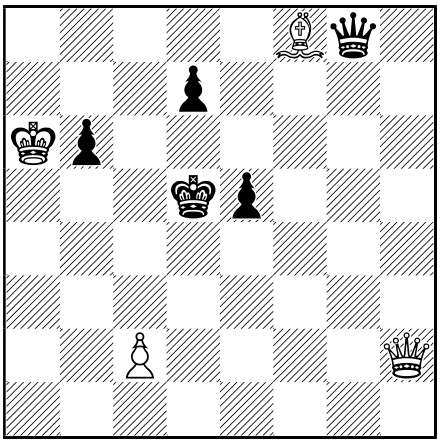
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Be8+ Kh4 2. Ng2+ Kg4 3. Ba4! b1=Q 4. Bd1+ Kf5 5. Bc2+ 1-0



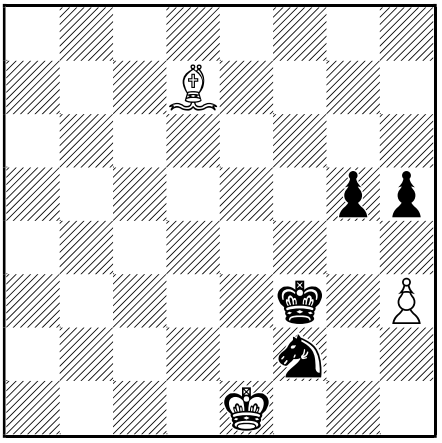
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kc4 2. Bc3 b4 3. Rc6+ Kb5 4. Rb6+ Kc5 5. Bd4+ Kxd4 6. Rxb4+ Kc3 7. Rb1 1-0



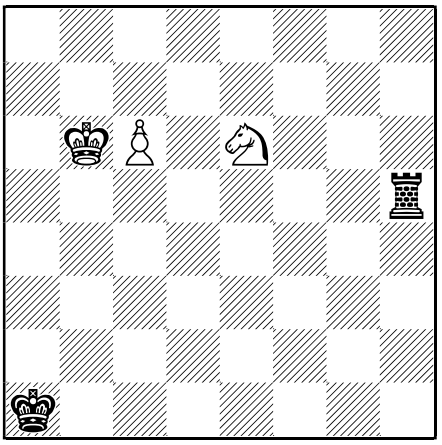
Holm E, 1911, White wins

1. Qh3 Qxf8 (1... Qg6 2. Qxd7+ Kc4! 3. Qc7+ Kd4 4. Bb4) (1... Qg5 2. Qb3+ Ke4 3. Qd3+ Kf4 4. Bh6 Qxh6 5. Qd2+) (1... Qg1 2. Qb3+ Ke4 3. Qd3+ Kf4 4. Bh6+ Kg4 5. Qg6+) (1... Qe6 2. Qb3+ Kc6 3. Qxb6+ Kd5 4. Qxe6+) (1... Ke4 2. Qd3+ Kf4 3. Bh6+ Kg4 4. Qd1+ Kf5 5. Qf3+) 2. Qb3+ Kc6 (2... Ke4 3. Qd3+ Kf4 4. Qf1+) 3. Qxb6+ Kd5 4. Qb3+ Kc6 5. Qb7+ Kc5 6. Qb5+ Kd4 7. Qd3+ Kc5 8. Qa3+ 1-0



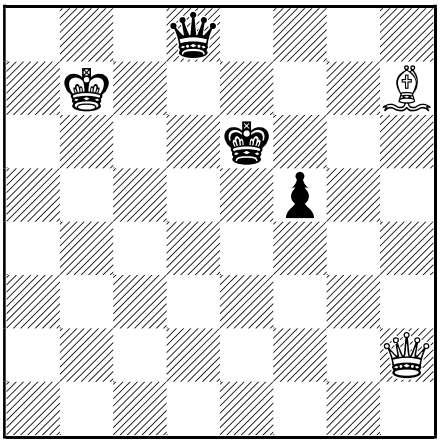
Keeble J, 1911, Draw

1. h4 gxh4 (1... g4! {cook MC} 2. Be8 g3 (2... Nd3+ 3. Kf1 Nf4 4. Kg1 Kg3) 3. Bxh5+ Kg2) 2. Be8 h3 3. Bxh5+ Kg2 (3... Ke3! {cook MC} 4. Bf7 h2 5. Bd5 Ne4) 4. Ke2 h2 5. Bf3+ Kg1 6. Bb7 Ng4 7. Ke1 Ne3 8. Bh1! Kxh1 (8... Ng2+ 9. Ke2 Kxh1 10. Kf1 $1) 9. Kf2 1/2-1/2



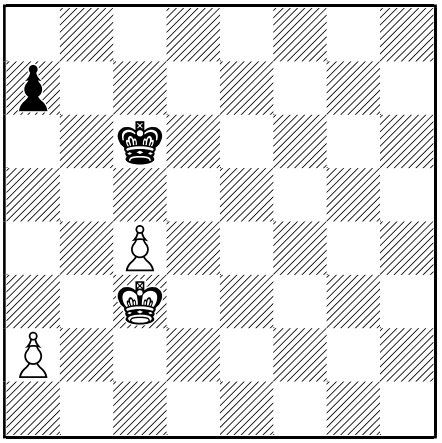
Karstedt M, 1911, White wins

1. c7 Rh8 2. Nd8 Rh6+ 3. Kb5 (3. Kc5? Rh1 $1) 3... Rh5+ 4. Kb4 Rh4+ 5. Kb3 (5. Kc3! {minor dual MC} Rh1 6. Kd2 Rh2+ 7. Kd3 Rh3+ 8. Kd4) 5... Rh3+ 6. Kc2 Rh2+ 7. Kd3 Rh3+ 8. Kd4 Rh4+ 9. Kd5 Rh5+ 10. Kd6 Rh6+ 11. Ke7 Rh7+ 12. Nf7 1-0



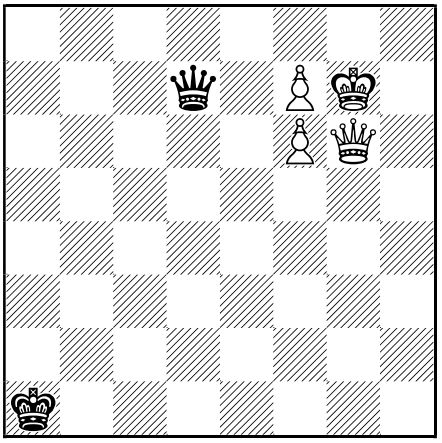
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Bg8+ Ke7 (1... Kd7 2. Qd2+ Ke8 3. Bf7+ Ke7 4. Qg5+) 2. Qh4+ Kd7! 3. Be6+ Ke8 4. Qh5+ Ke7 5. Qg5+ Ke8 6. Bf7+ Kd7 7. Qxf5+ Kd6 8. Qd5+ Ke7 9. Qg5+ Kd7 10. Qc5 Qh4 11. Qc7# 1-0



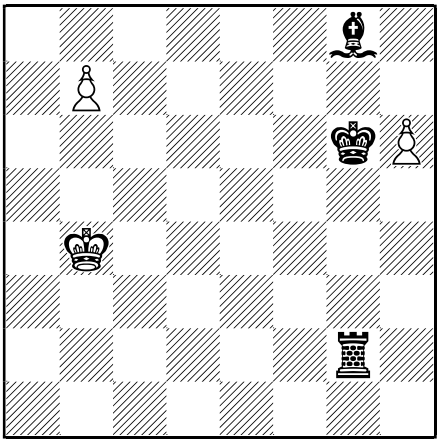
Bauer A, 1911, White wins

1. Kd4 Kd6 2. c5+ Kc6 3. Kc4 Kc7 4. Kd5 Kd7 5. c6+ Kc7 6. Kc5 Kc8 7. Kd6 Kd8 8. c7+ Kc8 9. Kc6 a5 10. Kb6 (10. a3! {cook JU}) (10. Kd6! {cook JU}) 10... a4 11. a3 1-0



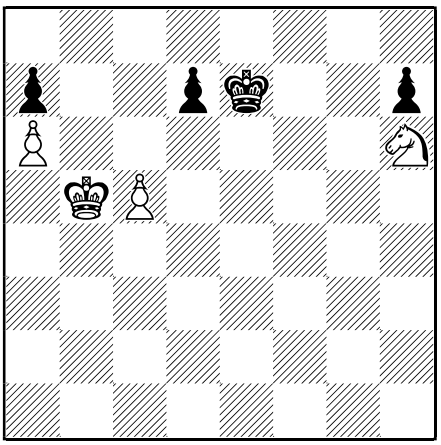
Pfau H, 1911, White wins

1. Qg1+ (1. Qe4! {cook MH/AK} Qc7 (1... Qa7 2. Qh1+ Kb2 3. Kg8 Qa2 4. Qg2+) 2. Qd3 Qb7 3. Qc2 Qd7 4. Qg2 Qc7 5. Kg8 Qc4 6. Qh3 Qd5 7. Qg4 Qb3 8. Qg1+ Ka2 9. Qg2+ Kb1 10. Kg7) (1. Qg2! {cook} Qc7 (1... Kb1 2. Kg6 Qd3+ (2... Qc8 3. Qe4+ Kc1! 4. Qf4+) 3. Kh6 Qd8 (3... Qe3+ 4. Kg7 Qa7 5. Kg8) (3... Qd6 4. Qb7+) (3... Qa3 4. Kg7) 4. Qe4+ Kc1 (4... Ka1 5. Qa4+ Kb2 6. Qb4+) 5. Qc6+) 2. Qf3 Ka2 (2... Kb2 3. Qg4) (2... Qd7 3. Kg6) (2... Qa7 3. Qh1+ Kb2 4. Kg8) 3. Qe2+ Ka1 (3... Kb1 4. Qd3+) 4. Qd1+ Ka2 (4... Kb2 5. Qg4) 5. Qf3 Ka1 (5... Kb2 6. Qg4) (5... Qd7 6. Kg6) (5... Qa7 6. Qg2+ Kb1 7. Kg6) 6. Qa3+ Kb1 7. Qd3+) (1. Qg5! {cook HC}) (1. Qg3! {cook HC}) (1. Qh6! {cook HC}) 1... Kb2 2. Qf2+ Ka1 3. Qe1+ Kb2 4. Qe2+ Ka1 5. Kg6 Qd6 6. f8=Q! Qxf8 7. Qe5+ Kb1 8. f7 Ka2 9. Qe6+ Ka1 10. Kh7 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1911, Draw

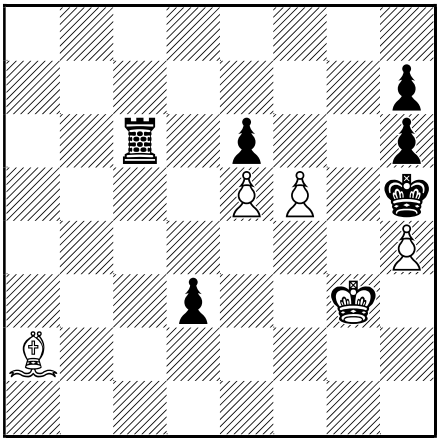
1. h7 Rb2+ (1... Kxh7 2. Kc3! Rg3+ 3. Kb2 Rb3+ 4. Ka1) 2. Ka3 Ra2+ (2... Rb3+ 3. Ka2 Kxh7 4. Ka1) 3. Kb4 Kxh7 4. Kc3! Ra3+ 5. Kb2 Rb3+ 6. Ka1! Bd5 7. b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



Carpenter G, 1911, White wins

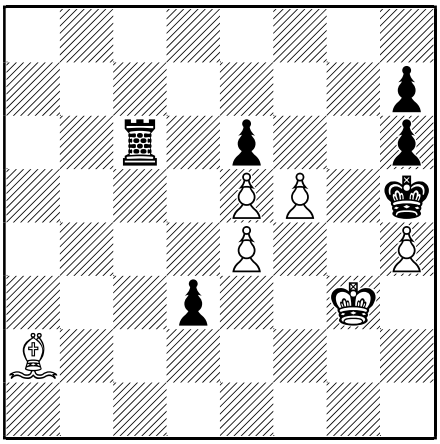
1. c6 (1. Kc4! {cook LS}) 1... dxc6+ (1... Kd6 2. Nf5+ Kc7 3. Kc5 h5 4. Nd4 Kd8 5. Nb5 dxc6 6. Nxa7 h4 7. Kb6 h3 8. Nxc6+) (1... d6 2. Nf5+ Ke6 3. Nd4+ Ke7 4. Kc4 h5 5. Kd5) 2. Kc5! (2. Kxc6! {cook JU} Kd8 3. Kb7 Kd7 4. Kxa7 Kc7 5. Nf5 h6 6. Ng3) 2... Kd7 3. Ng4 Kc7

4. Ne5 h5 5. Nxc6 h4 6. Nxa7 h3 (6... Kb8 7. Kb6 h3 8. Nb5 h2 9. a7+) 7. Nb5+ Kb8 8. Kb6 h2 9. a7+ Ka8 10. Nc7# 1-0



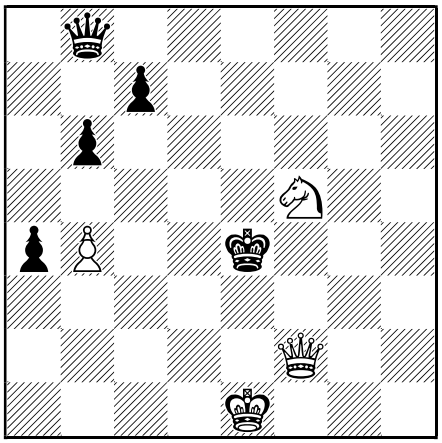
Foti C, 1911, White wins

1. Bxe6 Rxe6 (1... d2 2. Bf7+ Rg6+ 3. fxg6 hxg6 4. Bb3 d1=Q 5. Bxd1#) 2. fxe6 Kg6 3. h5+ Kg7 4. Kf3 Kf8 5. Ke3 Ke7 6. Kxd3 Kxe6 7. Ke4 Ke7! {cook} 8. Kf5 Kf7 9. e6+ Ke7 10. Ke5 Ke8 11. Kf6 Kf8 12. e7+ Ke8 13. Kg7 Kxe7 14. Kxh7 Kf7 15. Kxh6 Kg8 1-0



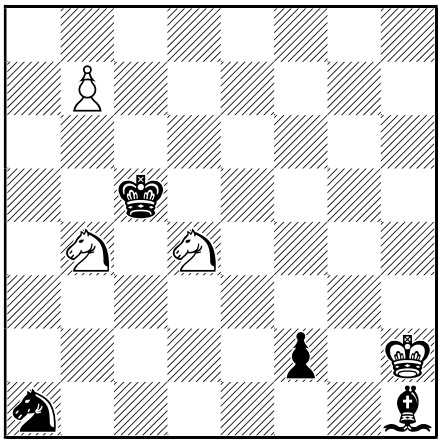
Foti C, 1911, White wins

1. Bxe6 Rxe6 (1... d2 2. Bf7+ Rg6+ 3. fxg6 hxg6 4. Bb3 d1=Q (4... g5 5. Bf7#) 5. Bxd1#) 2. fxe6 Kg6 3. h5+ Kg7 4. Kf3 Kf8 5. Ke3 Ke7 6. Kxd3 Kxe6 7. Kd4 Ke7 8. Kd5 Kd7 9. e6+ Ke7 10. Ke5 Ke8 11. Kf6 Kf8 12. e7+ Ke8 13. e5 (13. Kg7! { cook JU}) 1-0



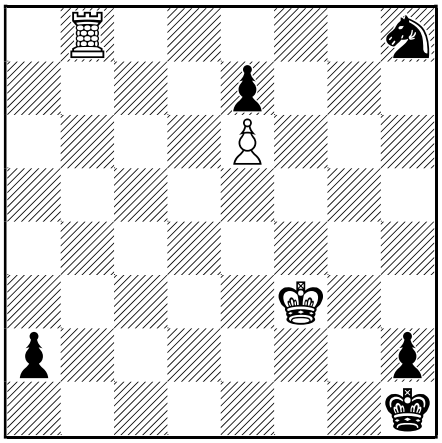
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1911, White wins

1. Ne7 Kd3 (1... Qd8 2. Qf5+ Ke3 3. Qh3+ Kf4 4. Ng6+ Ke4 5. Qg4+ Ke3 6. Qe2+ Kd4 7. Qd2+) (1... b5 2. Ke2 Qb6 3. Qf5+ Kd4 4. Qf4+ Kc3 5. Nd5+ Kb3 6. Nxb6) (1... Qh8 2. Qe2+) 2. Qd2+ Kc4 3. Qc2+ Kb5 4. Qd3+ Kxb4 5. Nc6+ Kc5 6. Nxb8 1-0



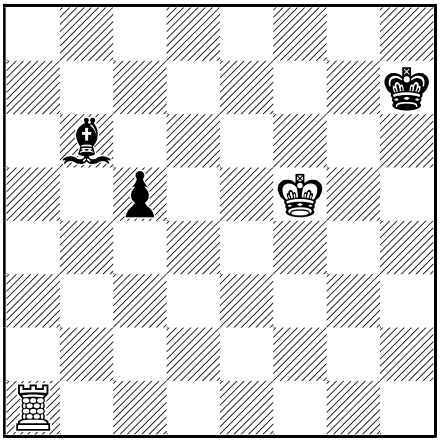
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1911, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kxd4! 2. b8=Q f1=Q 3. Qe5+ Kc4 4. Qc5+ Kb3 5. Qb4+ Kc2 6. Qb2+ Kd1 7. Qc1+ Ke2 8. Nf4+ Kf2 9. Nh3+ Ke2 10. Ng1+ Kf2 11. Qd2+ (11. Qc5+! {cook JU} Ke1 12. Qc3+) 11... Qe2 12. Qxe2# 1-0



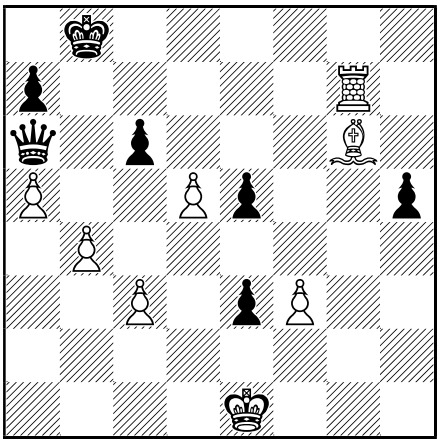
King_Parks T, 1911, White wins

1. Ra8 Kg1 2. Rxa2 h1=Q+ 3. Kg3 Kf1 4. Ra1+ Ke2 5. Rxh1 Ng6 6. Rh7 Ke3 7. Rg7 Ne5 8. Rxe7 Ke4 9. Rc7 1-0



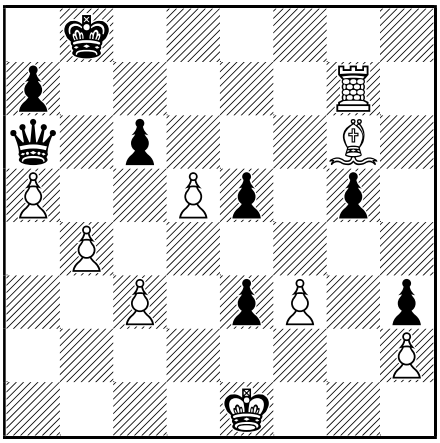
Sackmann F, 1911, White wins

1. Ra6 Bd8 2. Ra7+ Kh6 3. Ra8 Bc7 (3... Be7 4. Re8) 4. Ra6+ Kh5 5. Ra7 1-0



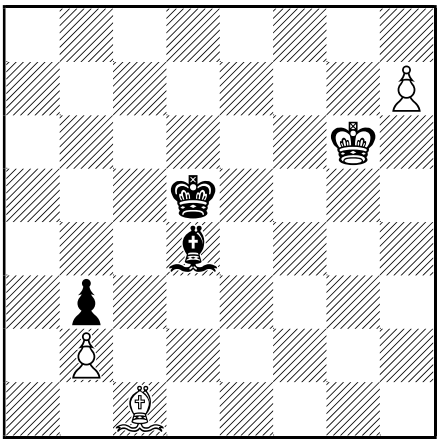
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kc7 (1... Kb7 2. dxc6+ Kxc6 (2... Kc7 3. Rg7+) 3. b5+! Qxb5 (3... Kxb5 4. Bd3+) 4. Be8+) 2. d6+ Kd7 3. Bf5+ Kxd6 4. Bd3 Qb7 5. Rg6+ Kd5 6. Rxc6 1-0



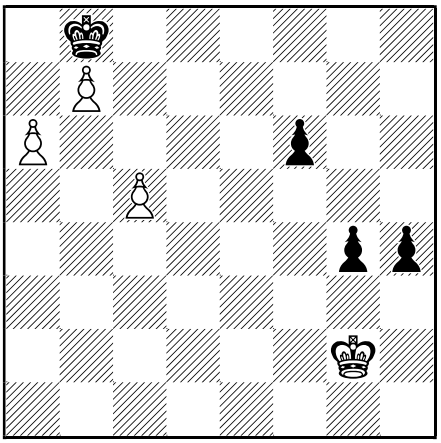
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kc7 (1... Kb7 2. dxc6+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kxc6 4. b5+ Kxb5 (4... Qxb5 5. Be8+) 5. Bd3+) 2. d6+ Kd7 3. Bf5+ Kxd6 4. Bd3 Qb7 5. Rg6+ Kd5 6. Rxc6 Qxc6 7. Be4+ 1-0



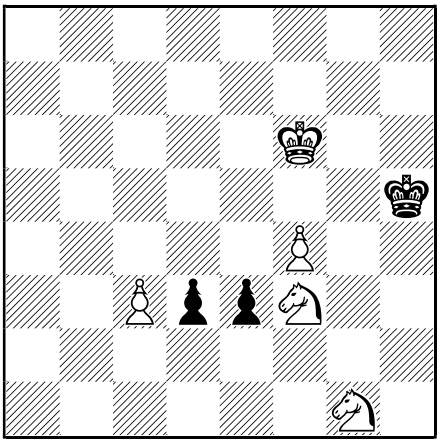
Selesniev A, 1911, White wins

1. Kf7 Kc4 2. Kg8 Kd3 3. Bh6! Bxb2 4. Bg7 Bxg7 5. Kxg7 b2 6. h8=Q b1=Q 7. Qh7+ 1-0



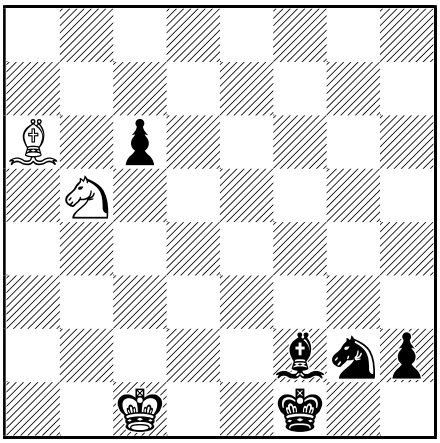
Behting J, 1911, White wins

1. Kg1! (1. c6? g3! 2. Kf1 h3 3. Kg1 f5 4. Kh1 f4 5. Kg1 f3 6. Kh1 f2 7. a7+ Kxa7 8. b8=Q+ Kxb8 9. c7+ Ka7 10. c8=Q f1=Q#) 1... Ka7 (1... g3 2. Kg2! Ka7 3. b8=Q+ Kxb8 4. c6) (1... f5 2. Kg2 f4 3. Kg1 f3 4. Kf2 h3 5. Kg3) 2. b8=Q+! (2. c6? Kb8 3. Kg2 g3 4. Kf1 h3) 2... Kxb8 3. c6 f5 4. Kg2 f4 5. Kg1! g3 6. Kg2 1-0



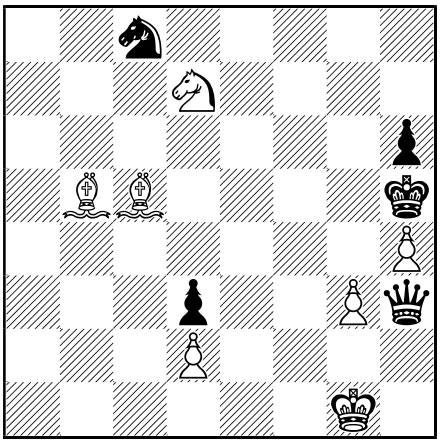
Mattison H, Saldoks S, 1911, White wins

1. Ne2 d2 (1... dxe2 2. Kf5) 2. Nxd2 exd2 3. Ng3+ Kh4 (3... Kg4 4. Ne4 d1=N 5. f5 Ne3 6. Nd6 Nd5+ 7. Ke5 Nxc3 8. f6 Ne2 (8... Na4 9. Ne4 Nb6 10. Ke6) 9. f7 Nf4 10. Kf6 Nd5+ 11. Kg7 Nf4 12. Ne8 Kg5 13. Nc7 Ng6 14. Ne6+ Kf5 15. Nd4+ Kg5 16. Nf3+ Kh5 17. Ne5 Nf4 18. Kf6) 4. Nf5+ Kg4 5. Ne3+ Kxf4 6. Nd1 Ke4 7. Nb2 1-0



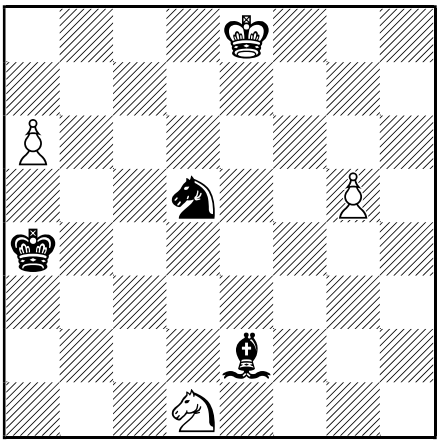
Bohl P, 1911, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kg1 2. Ne2+ Kh1 3. Bb7 Be3+ 4. Kc2 c5 5. Kc3 Bd2+ 6. Kd3 Be3 7. Ke4 c4 8. Kf5 c3 9. Kg4 c2 10. Kh3 c1=Q 11. Bxg2# 1-0



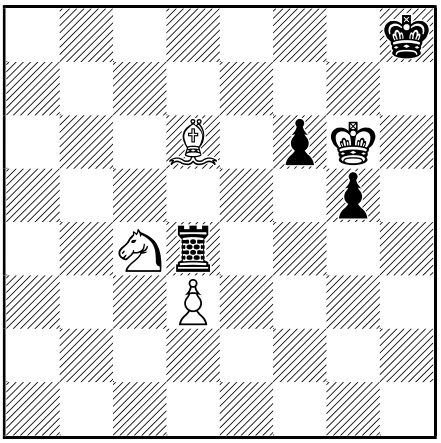
Platov V, Platov M, 1911, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg6 2. Nh5 Kf7 (2... Kh7 3. Bd7 Qxd7 4. Nf6+) (2... Kxh5 3. Be8+ Kg4 4. Bd7+ Kxg3 5. Bf2+ Kf3 6. Bxh3) (2... Qg4 3. Be8+ Kh7 4. Nf6+) (2... Qf5 3. Bxd3 Qxd3 4. Nf4+) 3. Bc4+ Ke8 4. Be6 Qxe6 5. Ng7+ 1-0



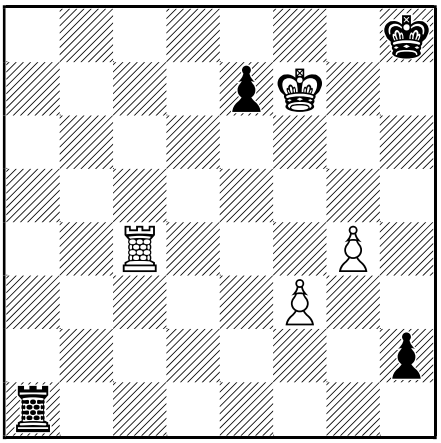
Holm E, 1911, White wins

1. Nc3+ (1. a7? Bh5+ 2. Kd8 Nb6) 1... Nxc3 (1... Ka5 2. Nxe2 Kxa6 3. g6) 2. a7 Bf3 3. g6 Bc6+ 4. Kf8 Nd5 5. g7 Nf6 6. Kf7 Ng4 7. Kg6 Ne5+ 8. Kf6 Ng4+ 9. Kg5 1-0



Holm E, 1911, White wins

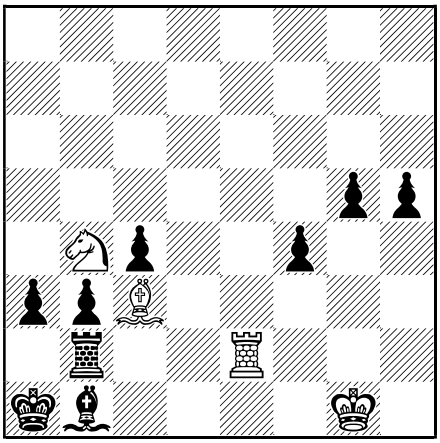
1. Ne5 Kg8 2. Nf7 Rxd3 3. Nh6+ Kh8 4. Be7 Rf3 5. Bf8 Rh3 6. Bg7# 1-0



Holm E, 1911, Draw

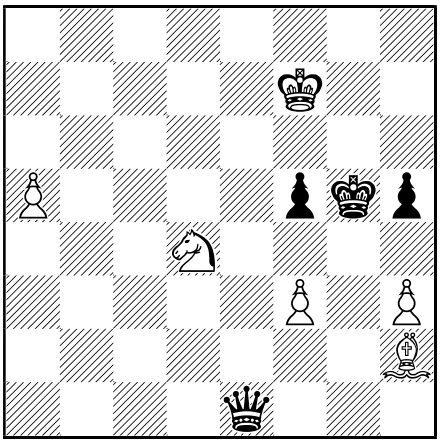
1. g5 h1=Q 2. Rc8+ Kh7 3. g6+ Kh6 4. Rh8+ Kg5 5. Rxh1 Rxh1 6. g7 Rh7 7. Kf8 Rxg7 8. Kxg7 Kf4 9. Kf7 e5 10. Ke6 1/2-1/2

5. Bd2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



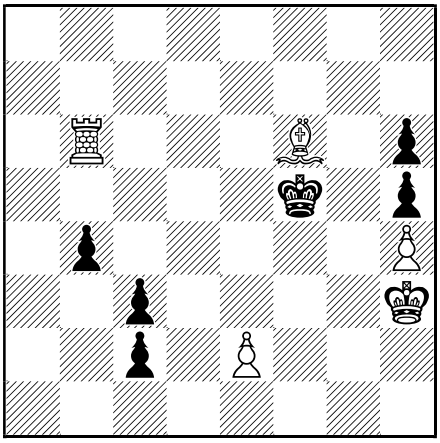
Norlin A, 1911, White wins

1. Nd5 Ka2 (1... Bd3 2. Re1+ Bb1 3. Be5 f3 4. Kf1 g4 5. Nc3 g3 6. Rd1 Rf2+ 7. Ke1 Kb2 8. Ne2+) (1... g4 2. Bxb2+ axb2 3. Re1 Ka2 4. Nc3+ Ka3 5. Nxb1+ Ka2 6. Kg2 h4 7. Rd1) 2. Bxb2 Bc2 3. Bf6 b2 4. Rxc2 Kb3 5. Rc3+ Ka4 6. Rxc4+ Kb3 7. Rb4+ Kc2 8. Nc3 a2 9. Nxa2 b1=Q+ 10. Rxb1 Kxb1 11. Nb4 1-0



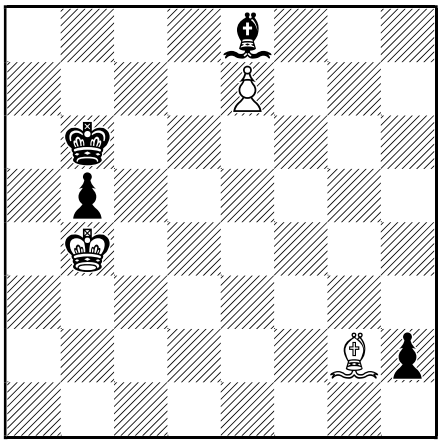
Prokes L, 1911, White wins

1. Bg3 Qxa5 (1... Qxg3 2. f4+) 2. Ne6+ Kh6 3. Bf4+ Kh7 4. Nf8+ Kh8 5. Be5+ Qxe5 6. Ng6+ 1-0



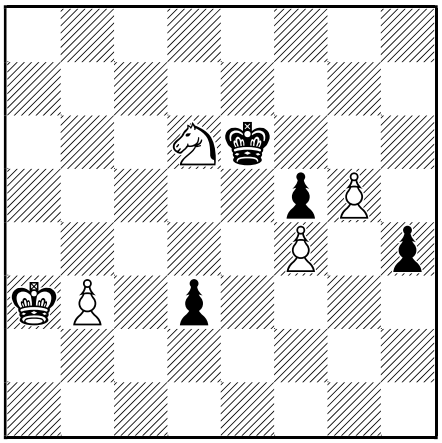
Prokes L, 1911, Draw

1. e4+ Kxe4 2. Rxb4+ Kf5 3. Rf4+ Kxf4 4. Bxc3 c1=Q



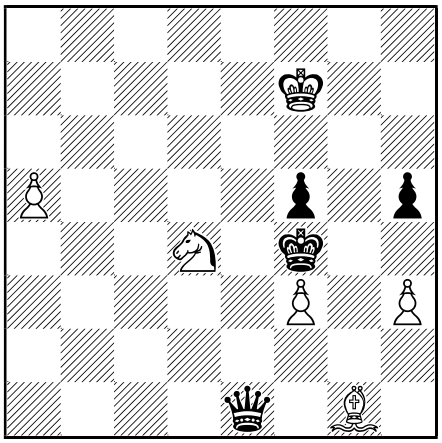
Halumbirek J, 1911, Draw

1. Bh1 Kc7 2. Kc5! Kd7 3. Kxb5 Kxe7+ 4. Kc5 Kd7 5. Kd5! Kc7 6. Ke4 (6. Ke5! {cook JU}) 6... Bc6+ 7. Kf4 Bxh1 8. Kg3 1/2-1/2



Holm E, 1911, White wins

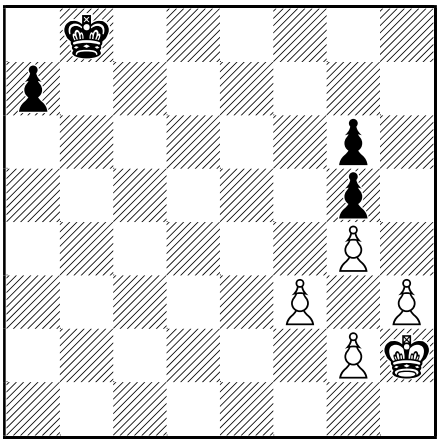
1. g6 d2 (1... Kf6 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Nxf5+ Kf6 4. Ne3 d2 5. Kb2 h3 6. Kc2 h2 7. Ng4+) 2. g7 d1=Q 3. g8=Q+ Kd7 4. Qe8+ (4. Qc8+! {cook JU}) 4... Kc7 5. Qc8+ Kb6 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. Qb7+ Kc5 8. Qb6+ Kd5 9. Qd6+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1911, White wins

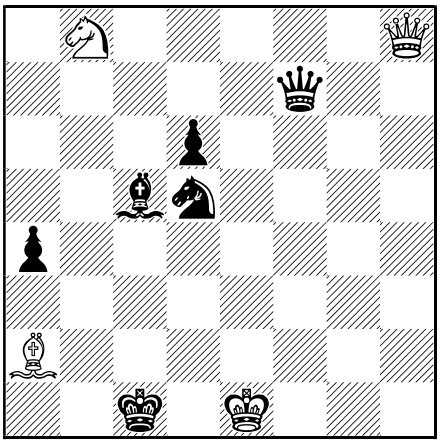
1. Bh2+ Kg5 2. Bg3 Qxa5 (2... Qxg3 3. f4+ Qxf4 (3... Kxf4 4. Ne2+) (3... Kh6 4. Nxf5+) (3... Kh4 4. Nxf5+) 4.

Ne6+) 3. Ne6+ Kh6 4. Bf4+ Kh7 5. Nf8+ Kh8 6. Be5+ Qxe5 7. Ng6+ 1-0



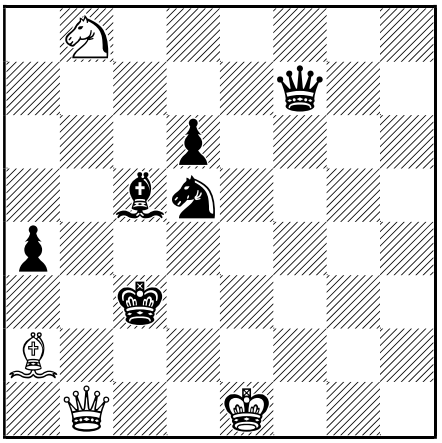
Nordlohne G, 1911, Draw

1. f4 Kc7 2. fxg5 a5 3. Kg3 a4 4. Kh4 a3 5. g3 a2 1/2-1/2



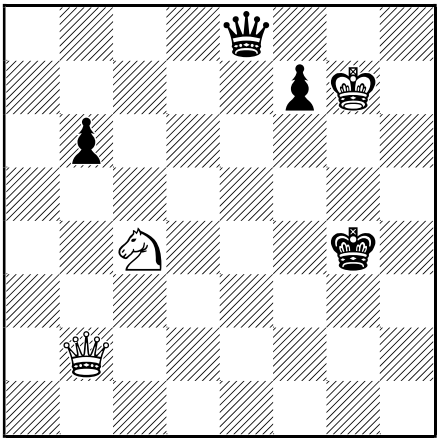
Dawson T, 1911, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kc2 2. Qb1+ Kc3 3. Qc1+ Kd4 (3... Kb4 4. Qb2+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Bc4#) (3... Kd3 4. Qd2+ Ke4 5. Bxd5+) 4. Qb2+ Ke4 5. Bxd5+ Qxd5 (5... Kxd5 6. Qa2+) 6. Qg2+ Kd4 (6... Ke5 7. Nc6+ Ke6 8. Qg8+) 7. Nc6+ Kc4 8. Qa2+ 1-0



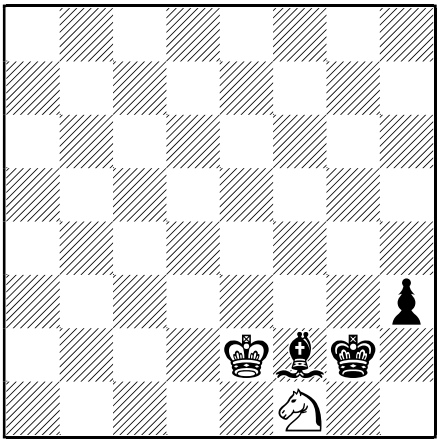
Dawson T, 1911, White wins

1. Qc1+ Kd4 (1... Kb4 2. Qb2+ Ka5 3. Nc6+) 2. Qb2+ Ke4 (2... Kd3 3. Qe2+) 3. Bxd5+! Qxd5 (3... Kxd5 4. Qa2+) 4. Qg2+ Kd4 (4... Ke5 5. Nc6+ Ke6 6. Qg8+) 5. Nc6+ Kc4 6. Qa2+ 1-0



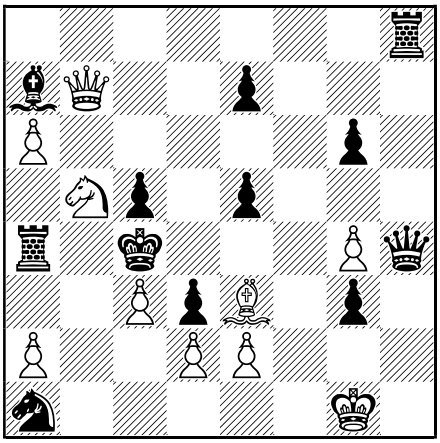
Mann C, 1911, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kg3 (1... Kf5 2. Qb1+ Ke6 (2... Kf4 3. Qb4+) 3. Qxb6+ Kd5 4. Qa5+ Kd6 (4... Kd4 5. Qb4+ Kxe5 6. Qe1+) 5. Nxf7+ Kd7 6. Qa4+ Ke7 7. Qe4+ Kd7 8. Qd4+ Kc7 (8... Ke6 9. Qd6+ Kf5 10. Qf6+ Kg4 11. Ne5+ Kg3 12. Qf3+ Kh2 13. Ng4+) 9. Qa7+) 2. Qc3+ Kf2 3. Qd2+ Kf1 4. Qd1+ Kf2 (4... Kg2 5. Qe2+ Kh1 6. Qe4+) 5. Nd3+ Kg2 (5... Kg3 6. Qg1+ Kf3 7. Qf1+ Kg3 8. Qf2+ Kg4 9. Qf4+ Kh3 10. Nf2+ Kg2 11. Ne4) 6. Qg4+ Kh1 7. Qh4+ Kg2 8. Qf2+ Kh3 9. Qg1 Qa4 10. Nf2+ Kh4 11. Qh2+ Kg5 12. Qh6+ Kf5 13. Qf6# 1-0



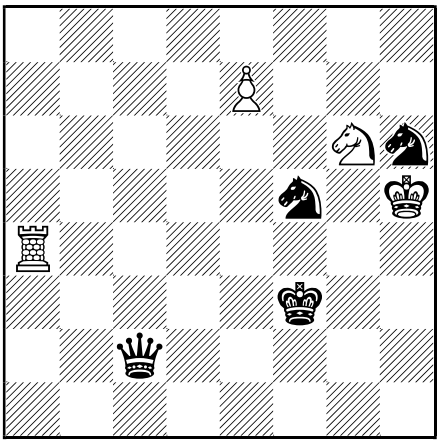
Schindbleck E, 1911, Draw

1. Nh2! Bc5 (1... Kxh2 2. Kxf2) 2. Nf3! (2. Nf1? Bd4! 3. Ke1 Bc3+ 4. Ke2 Bd2 $3) 2... Bb4 3. Nh4+ Kg3 4. Nf3 Bc3 5. Kf1! Kxf3 6. Kg1 1/2-1/2



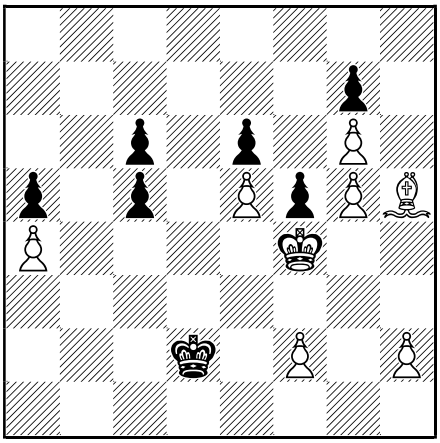
Booth D, 1911, Draw

1. Nd6+ exd6 2. exd3+ Kxd3 3. Qb1+ Kc4 (3... Nc2 4. Qf1+ Ke4 5. Qg2+) 4. Qf1+ Kd5 5. Qf7+ Ke4 6. Qb7+ Kd3 7. Qb1+ 1/2-1/2



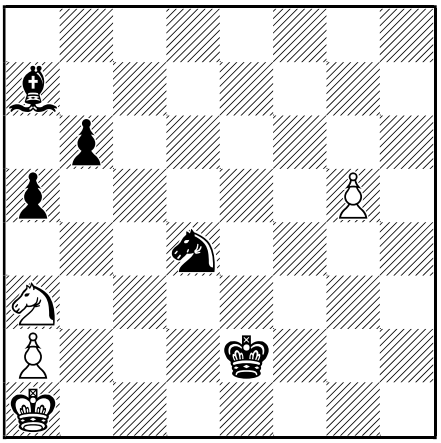
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. Nh4+ 1... Kg3! 2. e8=Q Ng7+ 3. Kxh6 Nxe8 4. Nf5+! 4... Qxf5 (4... Kf2 5. Rf4+ Kg1 6. Rg4+ Kh2 7. Rh4+) 5. Ra3+ 1/2-1/2



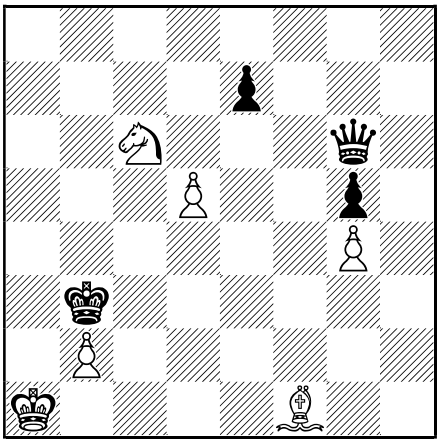
Kluxen W, 1911, Draw

1. Kg3 (1. h4! c4 2. Bg4 fxg4 3. h5 c3 4. h6 c2 5. hxg7 c1=Q 6. g8=Q) 1... c4 2. f4 c3 3. Bd1 Kxd1 4. Kh4 c2 5. Kh5 c1=Q 6. h4 Qe3 1/2-1/2



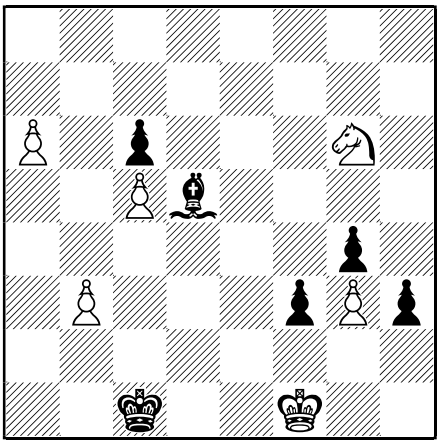
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. g6 Ne6 2. Nb5 Bb8 3. Nd4+ Nxd4 4. g7 Nc2+ 5. Kb1 Na3+ 6. Kc1 Bf4+ 7. Kb2 Be5+ 8. Kc1 Bxg7 1/2-1/2



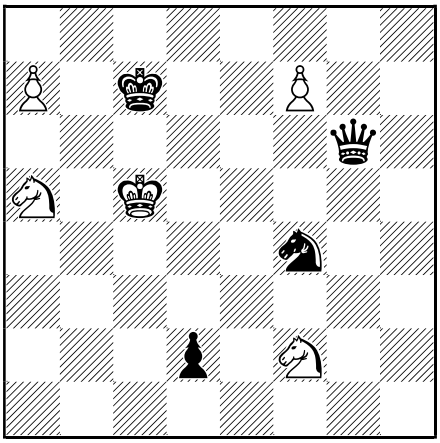
Prokes L, 1911, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ka4 (1... Kc2 2. Bd3+ Kxd3 (2... Qxd3 3. Nb4+) 3. Ne5+) 2. Ka2 Qc2 3. Bb5+ Kxb5 4. Nd4+ 1-0



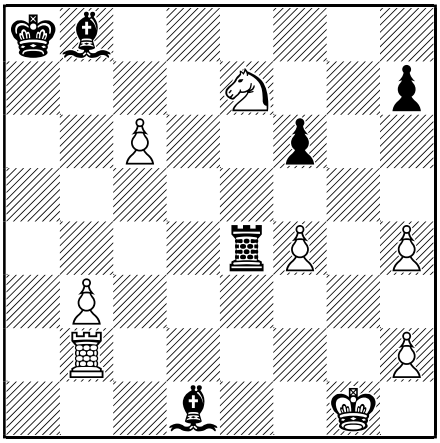
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. Ne5 1... h2! 2. Nd3+ 2... Kd2! 3. Nf2 Bxb3 4. Nh1 Bc4+ 5. Kf2 Bxa6 1/2-1/2



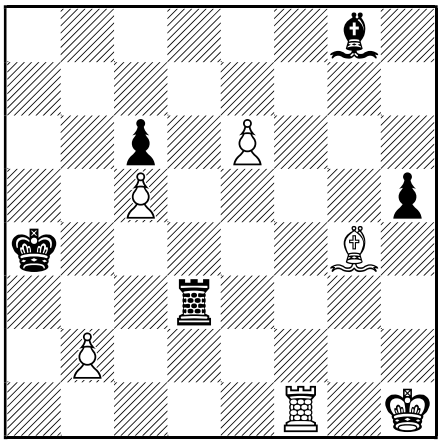
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a8=N+! (1. a8=Q? 1... Qh5+ 2. Kb4 Nd5+ 3. Ka3 Qf3+ 4. Kb2 (4. Nb3 Qxf2) 4... Qc3+ 5. Kb1 Qc1+) 1... Kd7! 2. f8=N+ Ke8 3. Nxg6! 3... Nd3+! (3... Nxg6 4. Nc4) 4. Nxd3 d1=Q 5. Nc7+ Kd7 6. Nd5 1-0



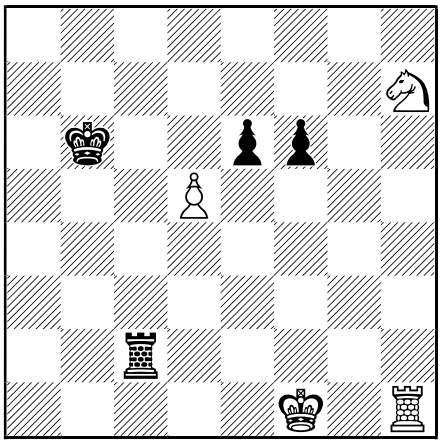
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Ra2+ Ba7+ 2. Rxa7+ Kxa7 3. c7 Bg4 (3... Re1+ 4. Kf2 Re2+ 5. Kf1 Rc2 6. c8=Q Rxc8 7. Nxc8+) 4. f5 Bxf5 5. Nxf5 Rg4+ (5... Re8 6. Nd6) (5... Kb7 6. Nd6+) (5... Re1+ 6. Kf2) 6. Kh1 Kb7 7. h3 Rb4 (7... Rf4 8. Ne7 Kxc7 9. Nd5+) (7... Rg8 8. c8=Q+) (7... Rg6 8. c8=Q+ Kxc8 9. Ne7+) 8. Ne7 Kxc7 9. Nd5+ 1-0



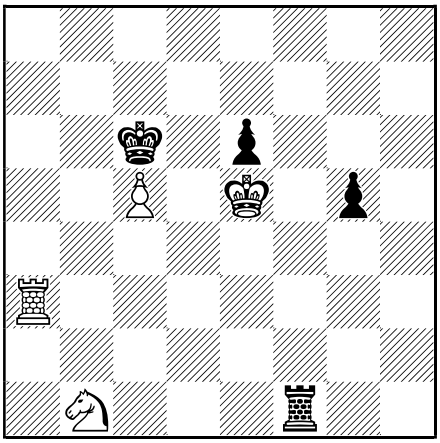
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Rf4+! 1... Kb3 (1... Ka5 2. b4+ Ka4 3. b5+ Ka5 4. b6 hxg4 5. e7 Bd5+ 6. Kg1 g3 7. e8=Q g2 8. Qa8+ Kb5 9. Qa4+ Kxc5 10. Qb4#) 2. e7! (2. Rf3? 2... Rxf3 3. Bxf3 Bxe6 4. Bxc6 Kb4) 2... Re3 (2... Bd5+ 3. Bf3 Re3 4. Bxd5+ cxd5 5. Rf3 Rxf3 6. e8=Q) 3. Rf3! (3. Rf8? 3... Bd5+ 4. Bf3 Rxe7 5. Bxd5+ cxd5) 3... Bd5! (3... Rxf3 4. Bxf3 Bf7 5. Bxc6 Kb4 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. Bxe8 Kxc5 8. Bxh5) 4. Be6! (4. e8=Q? 4... Bxf3+ 5. Bxf3 Rxe8) 1-0



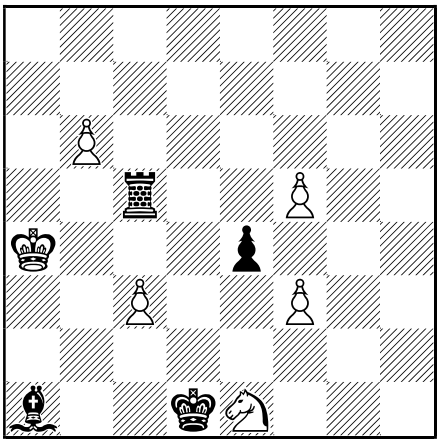
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. dxe6 Rc1+ 2. Kf2! 2... Rxh1 3. e7 Rh2+ 4. Kf3 Rh3+ 5. Kf4 Rh4+ 6. Kf5 Rh5+ 7. Kxf6 Rh6+ 8. Kf5 Rh5+ 9. Kf4 Rh4+ 10. Kf3 Rh3+ 11. Ke2 Rh2+ 12. Kd3 Rh3+ 13. Kd4 Rh4+ 14. Kd5 Rh5+ 15. Kd6 Rh6+ (15... Rh1 16. Nf6 Rh8 17. Nd7+ Kb5 18. Nf8 Rh6+ 19. Kd7) 16. Nf6! 16... Rxf6+ 17. Kd5 Rf5+ 18. Kd4 Rf4+ 19. Kd3 Rf3+ 20. Ke2 1-0



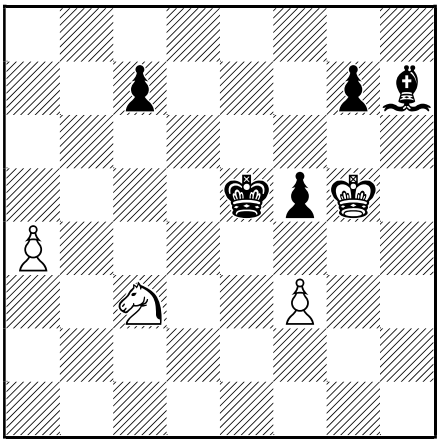
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nd2 Rf5+ 2. Kxe6 Rxc5 3. Nb3 Rd5 4. Na5+ Kc5 5. Rc3+ Kb4 6. Rc4+ 1-0



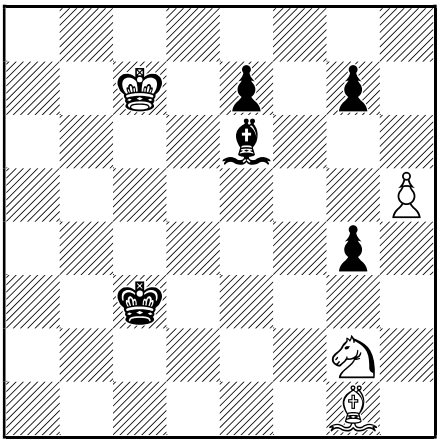
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. b7 Rc4+ 2. Kb3! 2... Rxc3+ 3. Ka2 exf3 4. Nxf3! (4. b8=Q f2 5. Qb1+ Ke2) 4... Rc2+ 5. Kxa1 5... Rc5! 6. b8=R! 6... Rxf5 (6... Ra5+ 7. Kb2 Rxf5 8. Rd8+ Ke2 9. Nd4+) 7. Rb1+ Ke2 8. Nd4+ 1-0



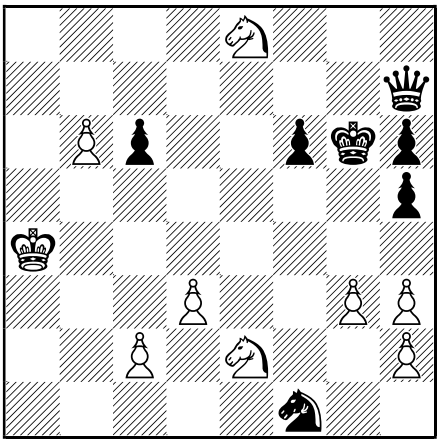
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a5 Kd6 2. a6 Kc6 3. Nd5 f4 4. Kxf4 Bb1 5. Ke5 Bh7 (5... g5! 6. Kf6 (6. Nc3 Bd3) (6. Nb4+ Kb6 7. Nd5+ Kxa6 8. Nxc7+ Kb6) 6... g4! 7. fxg4 Be4 8. a7 (8. Ne7+ Kb6 9. Nf5 c5 10. g5 (10. Ke5 Bf3 11. g5 Bh5 12. Ng7 Bg6) 10... c4 11. g6 c3 12. g7 c2 13. g8=Q c1=Q) 8... Kb7 9. a8=Q+ Kxa8 10. Nxc7+ Kb7 11. Nb5 Kc6 12. Nd4+ Kd7 13. Nf5 Bd5 14. g5 Ke8) 6. f4 Bb1 7. f5 1-0



Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

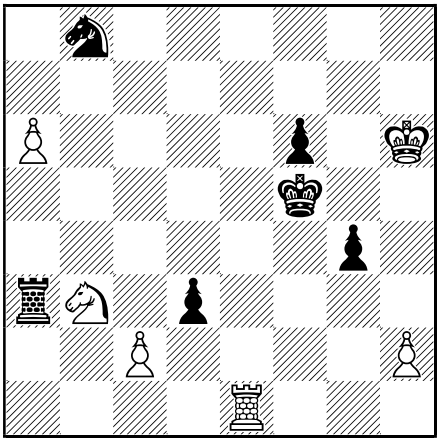
1. Kd8 Bf7 2. Kxe7 Bxh5 3. Nf4 g6 4. Ne2+ Kc4 5. Ng3 Kd5 6. Kd7 Ke5 7. Be3 Kd5 8. Kc7 Ke6 9. Kc6 Ke5 10. Kc5 Ke6 11. Bd4 Kd7 (11... Ke7 12. Kd5 Kd7 13. Be5) 12. Kd5 Ke7 (12... Kc7 13. Bc5 Kd7 14. Bd6) 13. Be5 Kd7 14. Bd6! 14... Ke8 (14... Kc8 15. Kc6 Kd8 16. Bc5 Ke8 17. Kd6 Kf7 (17... Kd8 18. Bb6+) 18. Bd4) (14... Kd8 15. Ke6 Kc8 16. Be5 Kb7 (16... Kd8 17. Kd6) 17. Kd6 Kb6 18. Bd4+ Kb5 (18... Kb7 19. Kd7 Ka6 20. Kc6) 19. Kd5 Kb4 20. Bb6 Kb5 (20... Kc3 21. Kc5) 21. Bc5) 15. Ke6 Kd8 16. Be5 Kc8 17. Kd6 Kb7 (17... Kd8 18. Bf6+) 18. Bd4 Ka6 (18... Kc8 19. Kc6 Kd8 20. Bf6+) 19. Kc6 Ka5 20. Bc3+ Ka4 21. Kc5 Kb3 22. Kd4 Kc2 (22... Ka4 23. Kc4 Ka3 24. Ba5 Kb2 (24... Ka2 25. Kc3 Ka3 26. Bb4+) 25. Bb4 Kc2 26. Bc3 Kc1 27. Kd3) 23. Kc4 Kd1 (23... Kb1 24. Kb3 Kc1 25. Ba5 Kb1 26. Bd2 Ka1 27. Bc3+ Kb1 28. Bb2) 24. Kb3 Kc1 25. Ba5 Kd1 26. Bb4 Kc1 27. Kc3 Kb1 (27... Kd1 28. Kb2) 28. Ba3 Ka2 29. Bb2 Kb1 30. Kb3 g5 31. Nxh5 1-0



Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

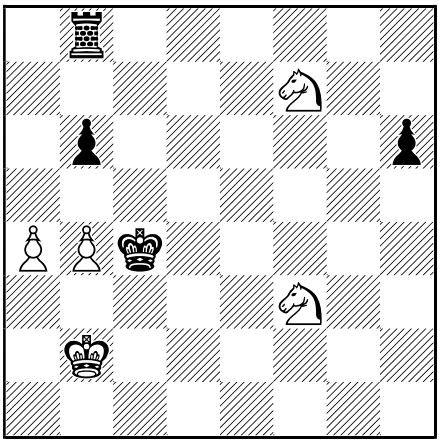
1. Nf4+ Kf5 (1... Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kf5 3. N6g7+ Kg6 4. b7 Qg8 5. c4) 2. b7 Qg8 3. b8=Q Qa2+ 4. Kb4 Qb2+ 5.

Kc5 Qxb8 6. Ng7+ 6... Kg5! 7. Nge6+ Kf5 8. Nd4+ Kg5 9. Nf3+ Kf5 10. Nh4+ Ke5 11. Nhg6+ Kf5 12. Ne7+ 1-0



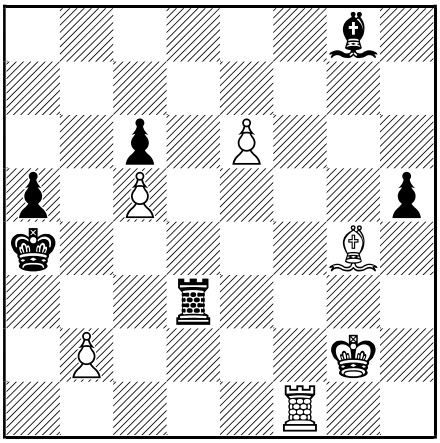
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kf4 2. cxd3 2... f5! (2... Rxd3 3. a7) 3. Rf1+ 3... Ke5! 4. Nb5! 4... Rxa6+ 5. Kg5! 5... Rc6 (5... Ra4 6. Re1+ Kd5 7. Nc3+) 6. Rxf5+ Ke6 7. Nd4+ 1-0



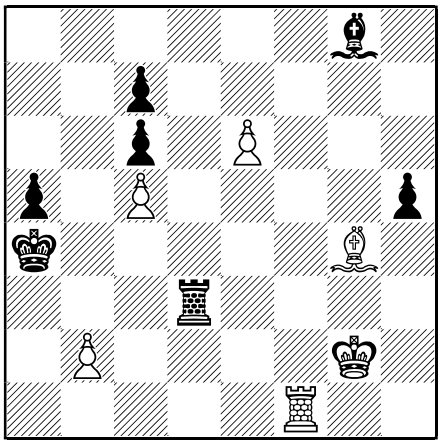
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. N3e5+ Kd5 (1... Kxb4 2. Nc6+ Kxa4 3. Nxb8 Kb4 4. Nd7 Kc4 5. Nf6 h5 6. Ng5) 2. Nd7 Rb7 3. Nf6+ Kd4 (3... Kc4 4. Nd6+ Kxb4 5. Nxb7 h5 6. Nd5+ Kxa4 7. Nf4) 4. Nd8 1-0



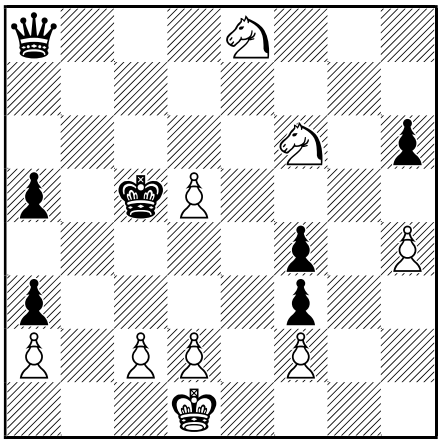
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Rf4+ (1. e7? 1... Re3 2. Rf4+ 2... Kb5 $1) 1... Kb3 2. e7 Re3 (2... Bd5+ 3. Kf2) 3. Rf3 Bd5 (3... Rxf3 4. e8=Q hxg4 5. Qxg8+) 4. Be6 (4. Kf2! 4... Rxf3+ 5. Bxf3 Bf7 6. Bxc6 Kc4 7. e8=Q Bxe8 8. Bxe8 Kxc5 9. Bxh5 (9. Ba4! 9... Kb4 10. b3)) 4... Kxb2 5. e8=Q Rxe6 6. Qxh5 1-0



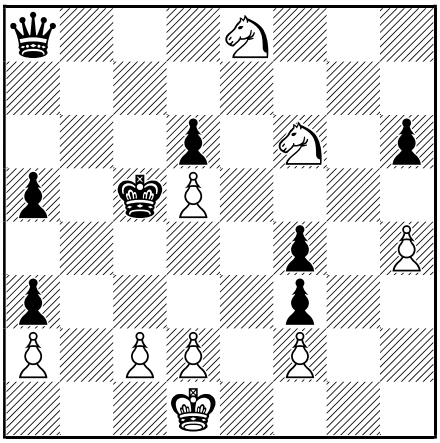
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Rf4+ (1. e7? 1... Re3 2. Rf4+ 2... Kb5 $1) 1... Kb3 2. e7 Re3 (2... Bd5+ 3. Kf2) 3. Rf3 Bd5 (3... Rxf3! 4. e8=Q hxg4 5. Qxg8+ Kxb2 6. Qxg4 Rc3 7. Qa4 (7. Qg7 a4 8. Qxc7 a3 9. Qxc6 a2) 7... Rxc5) 4. Be6 Kxb2 5. e8=Q Rxe6 6. Qxh5 1-0



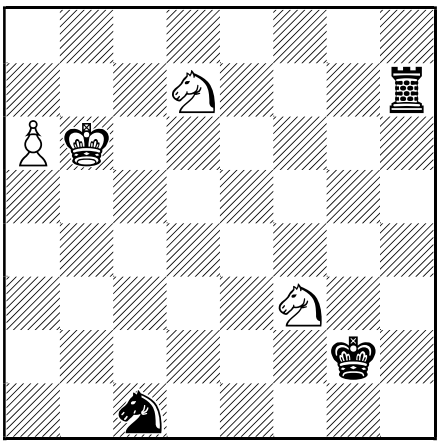
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nd7+ 1... Kd4! 2. c3+ Kd3 3. Nd6 (3. Nef6! 3... Kc4 4. Nb6+) 3... Qxd5 4. Nc4 Qa8 (4... Qg8 5. Nce5+) (4... Qb5 5. Nde5+) (4... Kxc4 5. Nb6+) 5. Ncb6 Qb7 6. Nc5# 1-0



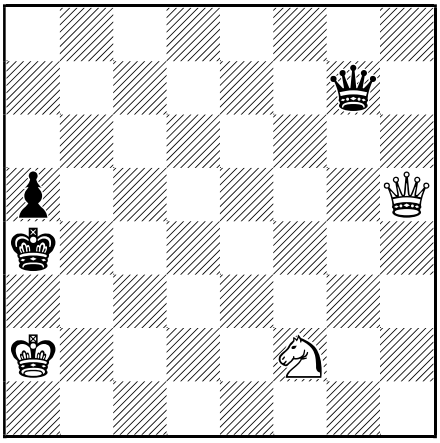
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kd4 2. c3+ 2... Kd3! (2... Ke4 3. Nxd6+ Kxd5 4. Nb6+) 3. Nxd6 Qxd5 4. Nc4! (4. Ne4? 4... Qxa2) 4... Qa8 (4... h5 5. Nce5+ Ke4 6. Nf6+) (4... Kxc4 5. Nb6+) (4... Ke4 5. Nf6+) (4... Qb5 5. Nde5+ Ke4) (4... Qg8 5. Nce5+ Ke4 6. Nf6+) 5. Ncb6 Qc6 6. Ne5+ 1-0



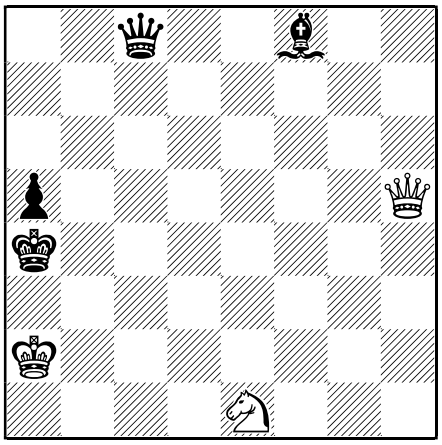
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a7 Rh8 2. Nh4+! (2. Nb8 Rh6+ 3. Kb5 Rh5+ 4. Ka4 Nb3) 2... Kg3 3. Nb8 Rh6+ 4. Kb5 Rh5+ 5. Nf5+! 5... Rxf5+ 6. Kb6 Rf6+ 7. Kc7 Rf7+ 8. Nd7 1-0



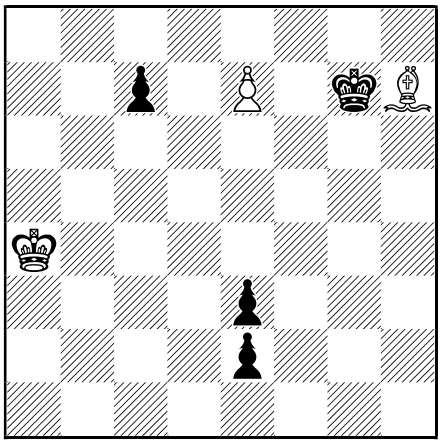
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qd5 Qc3 (1... Kb4 2. Nd3+ Kc3 3. Nf4! 3... Qg4 (3... Kb4 4. Qb3+) (3... Kc2 4. Qd3+) (3... a4 4. Qc5+ Kd2 5. Qf2+) (3... Qh7 4. Qc5+ Kd2 5. Qd4+ Kc1 6. Qb2+ Kd1 7. Qe2+) 4. Qc5+ Kd2 5. Qd4+ Ke1 (5... Kc2 6. Qd3+) 6. Nd3+) 2. Qd7+ Kb4 3. Nd3+ Kc4 4. Nb2+ Kb4 5. Qb7+ Kc5 6. Na4+ (6. Qc7+ $1) 1-0



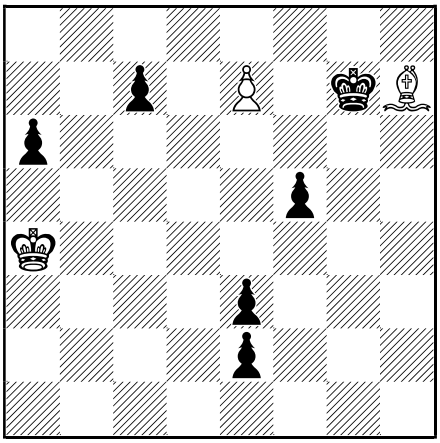
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qd5 Qc3 (1... Kb4 2. Qb3+ Kc5 3. Qc3+) (1... Qb8 2. Nd3 Qh2+ 3. Nb2+) (1... Bb4! 2. Nd3 Qc4+ 3. Qxc4) 2. Qd7+ Kb4 3. Nd3+ Kc4 4. Nb2+ Kb4 5. Qb7+ Kc5 6. Na4+ (6. Qc7+ Kd4) 1-0



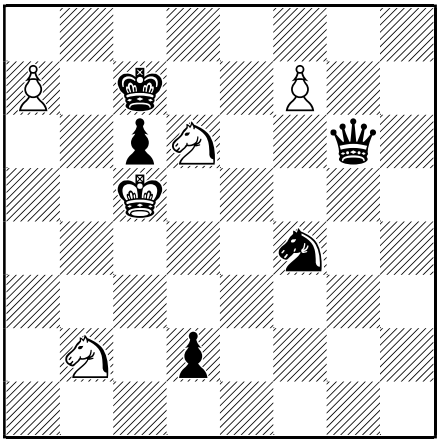
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. e8=Q e1=Q 2. Qg6+ Kf8 3. Qf6+ Ke8 4. Be4 Qd1+ (4... Kd7 5. Bc6+ Kc8 6. Qf8#) 5. Ka5 Qd2+ 6. Ka6 (6. Kb5! 6... Qe2+ 7. Kc5! 7... Qh5+ 8. Kc6) 6... Qe2+ 7. Ka7 Qa2+ 8. Kb7 Qb3+ 9. Kc8 1-0



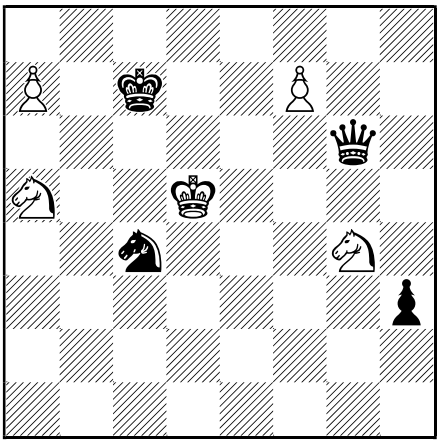
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. e8=Q e1=Q 2. Qg6+ Kf8 3. Qf6+ Ke8 4. Bg6+ Kd7 5. Bxf5+ Ke8 6. Be4 Qd1+ 7. Ka5 Qd2+ 8. Kxa6 Qe2+ (8... Qa2+ 9. Kb7 Qb3+ 10. Kc8) 9. Ka7 (9. Kb7? 9... Qb5+) 9... Qa2+ 10. Kb7 Qb3+ 11. Kc8 1-0



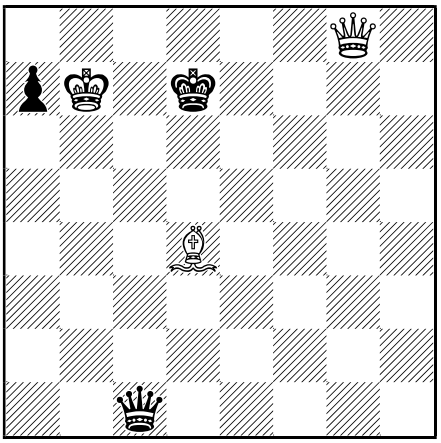
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a8=N+ (1. f8=Q? 1... Ne6+) (1. a8=Q? 1... Qxd6+) 1... Kd7 (1... Kd8 2. f8=Q+ Kd7 3. Nb6+ Ke6 4. Qxf4 Qg1+ 5. Qd4 Qxd4+ 6. Kxd4 Kxd6 7. N6c4+ Ke6 8. Kd3) 2. f8=N+ (2. f8=Q? 2... Ne6+) 2... Kd8 3. Nxg6 Nd3+ (3... Nxg6 4. Ne4) 4. Nxd3 d1=Q 5. Ndf4 Qg1+ (5... Qc2+ 6. Nc4) 6. Kxc6 Qh1+ 7. Nd5 1-0



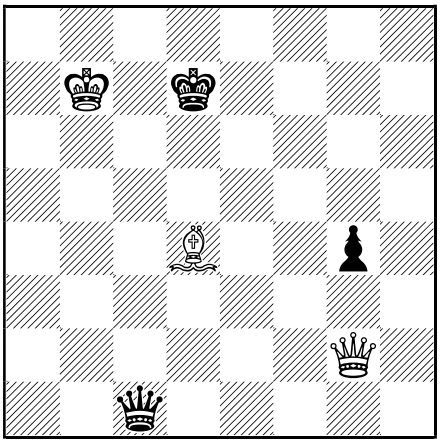
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a8=N+ (1. f8=Q Qd3+) (1. a8=Q? 1... Nb6+ 2. Kd4 Qd6+) 1... Kd7 (1... Kc8 2. f8=Q+ Kd7 3. Nf6+) (1... Kb8 2. f8=Q+ Ka7 3. Nc6+) 2. f8=N+ (2. f8=Q Qd3+) 2... Kc8 3. Nxg6 Ne3+ 4. Nxe3 (4. Ke4? 4... Nxg4 5. Kf3 Ne3 6. Kg3 Nd5 7. Kxh3 Kb8) 4... h2 5. Nb6+ Kc7 6. Kc5 h1=Q 7. Ned5+ Kd8 (7... Kb8 8. Nge7 Qg1+ 9. Kb5 Qb1+ (9... Qf1+ 10. Nbc4 Qe2 11. Ka6 Ka8 12. Nc7+ Kb8 13. Nb5) 10. Ka6 Qf1+ 11. Nbc4) 8. Nc6+ Ke8 9. Nce5 Qh2 10. Kd6 1-0



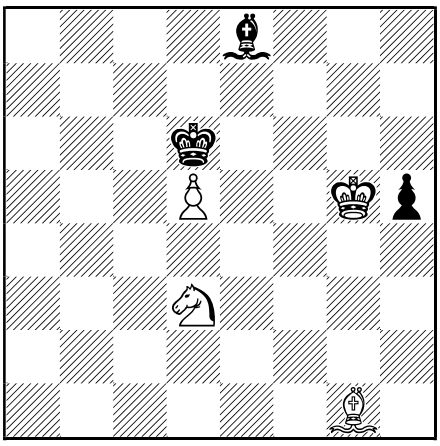
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qd5+ (1. Qf7+! 1... Kd6 2. Qf6+ Kd7 3. Qf5+ Ke8 (3... Kd6 4. Be5+ Ke7 5. Bf6+) 4. Bc5 Qh6 (4... Qb2+ 5. Kc8) 5. Kc7! 5... Qg7+ 6. Kc8 Qf7 7. Qe4+) 1... Ke7 (1... Ke8 2. Bc5 Qb2+ 3. Kc8) 2. Qf5! 2... Qh1+ (2... Qh6 3. Bc5+ Ke8 4. Kc7 Qg7+ 5. Kc8) (2... Ke8 3. Bc5 Qb2+ 4. Kc8) (2... Kd6 3. Be5+ Ke7 4. Bf6+ Kd6 5. Qe5+) (2... Kd8 3. Bf6+ Ke8 4. Qe6+) 3. Kc7 Qh2+ (3... Qc1+ 4. Bc5+ Ke8 5. Qg6#) 4. Kc8 a5 5. Bc5+ 1-0



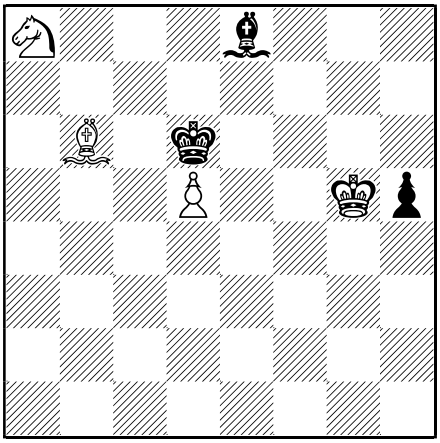
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qd5+ 1... Ke7! (1... Ke8 2. Bc5 Qb2+ 3. Kc8) 2. Qf5! 2... Qh1+ (2... Kd6 3. Be5+ Ke7 4. Bf6+ Kd6 (4... Ke8 5. Qg6+) 5. Qe5+) (2... Qh6 $1) 3. Kc7 Qh2+ 4. Kc8 (4. Be5? 4... Qh6 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Bd6+ Kg8 7. Qe8+ Kh7 8. Be5 Qc1+) 4... Qe2 5. Bc5+ 1-0



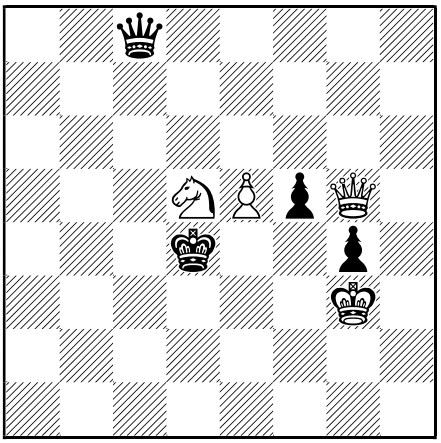
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nb4 Bf7 2. Bh2+ Kc5 3. Na6+ Kxd5 4. Kf6 Bg8 5. Kg7 Be6 6. Nc7+ 1-0



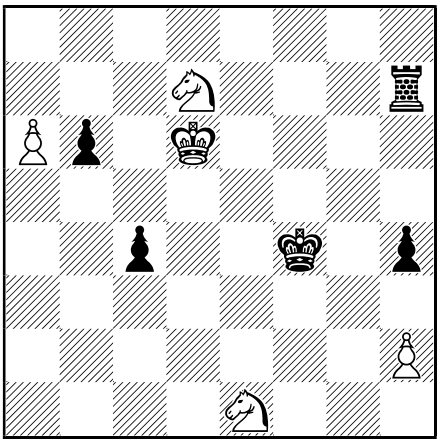
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Bg1 Bf7 2. Bh2+ Kxd5 3. Kf6 Bg8 4. Kg7 Be6 5. Nc7+ 1-0



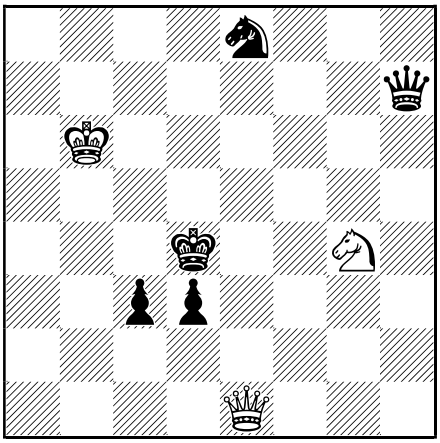
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qd2+ 1... Kxe5! (1... Ke4 2. Nb6 (2. Ne7 $1) 2... Qc6 3. Qf4+ Kd3 4. Qc4+ Qxc4 5. Nxc4 Kxc4 6. e6) 2. Nb6! 2... Qc6 (2... Qa6 3. Nd7+) 3. Qf4+ Ke6 4. Qh6+ 1-0



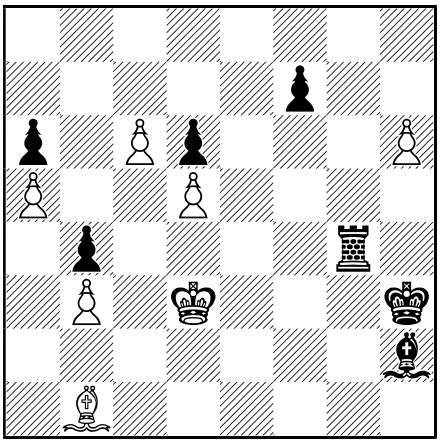
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Ng2+ (1. a7? 1... Rh8 2. Nb8 Rh6+ 3. Kc7 (3. Kd5 Rh5+) 3... Rh7+ 4. Nd7 Rh8 5. Ng2+ Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kh3 7. Kb7 c3) 1... Kf3 (1... Kf5 2. a7 Rh6+ (2... Rh8 3. Nb8 Rh6+ 4. Kd5) 3. Kd5 Rh8 4. Nb8) (1... Kg4 2. Nf6+) 2. a7 Rh8 (2... Rh6+ 3. Ke7 Rh7+ (3... Rh8 4. Nf8) 4. Ke8) 3. Nxh4+! 3... Ke4 (3... Kf2 4. Nb8 Rh6+ 5. Ke5 Rh5+ 6. Nf5) (3... Ke3 4. Nf5+) 4. Nb8 Rh6+ 5. Ng6! 5... Rxg6+ 6. Kc7 Rg7+ 7. Nd7 Rg8 8. Nf6+ 1-0



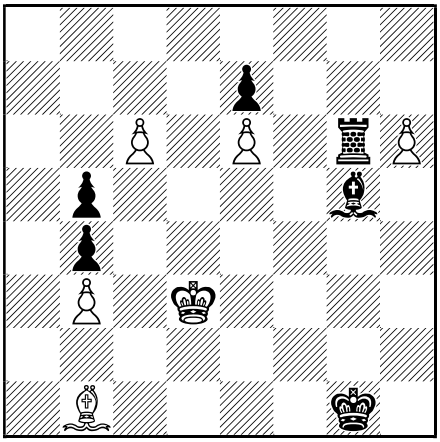
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kc4 2. Qb5+ Kd4 3. Qa4+! 3... Kd5 4. Qxe8 c2 (4... Qh4 5. Ne3+ Kd4 6. Nf5+) (4... Qh3 5. Qd7+) (4... Kd4 5. Qa4+ Kd5 6. Nf6+) (4... Kd6 5. Qc6+ Ke7 6. Qc7+) (4... d2 5. Nf6+ Kc4 6. Qa4+ Kd3 7. Nxh7 Ke2 8. Qe4+ Kd1 9. Qd3) 5. Qc6+! 5... Kd4 6. Qc5+ Ke4 7. Nf6+ Kf3 8. Nxh7 Ke2 9. Nf6 Kd1 (9... Kd2 10. Ne4+) 10. Qg1+ Kd2 11. Ne4+ 1-0



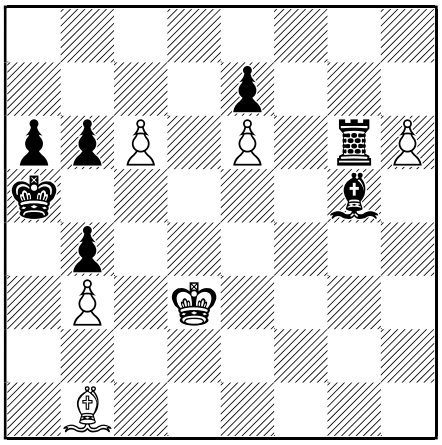
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. h7 Be5 2. c7 1-0



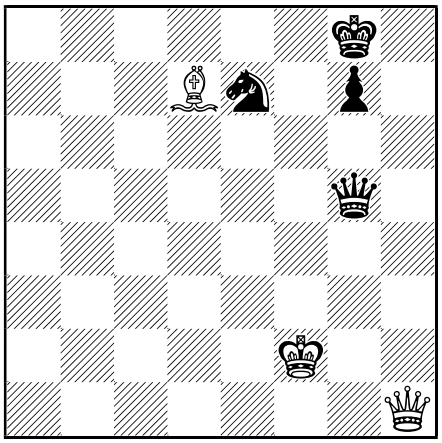
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. h7 Bf6 2. Ba2! (2. Kc2? 2... Rg2+ 3. Kc1 (3. Kd1 Rg3 4. Ba2 Rc3) (3. Kd3 Rg3+) 3... Bg5+ 4. Kd1 Rd2+ 5. Ke1 Rd8) 2... Rg5! (2... Rg3+ 3. Kc2 Rg2+ (3... Rc3+ 4. Kb1) (3... Be5 4. c7 Rh3 5. c8=Q Rc3+ 6. Qxc3 Bxc3 (6... bxc3 7. b4) 7. Kd3 Kf2 8. Ke4) 4. Kb1) 1/2-1/2



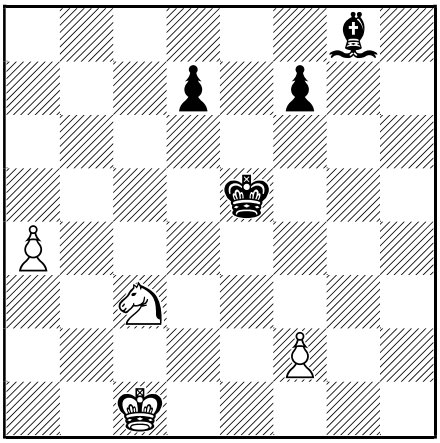
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. h7 Bf6 2. Ba2 Rg3+ 3. Kc2 Rc3+ (3... Be5! 4. c7 (4. h8=Q Bxh8 5. c7 5... Rg8! 6. Kb1 Rc8) 4... Rh3! 5. c8=Q Rc3+ 6. Qxc3 (6. Kb1 Rxc8 7. h8=Q Rxh8) 6... bxc3! 7. Kd3 Kb4) 4. Kb1 b5 5. c7 Kb6 6. h8=Q Bxh8 7. c8=Q Rxc8 1/2-1/2



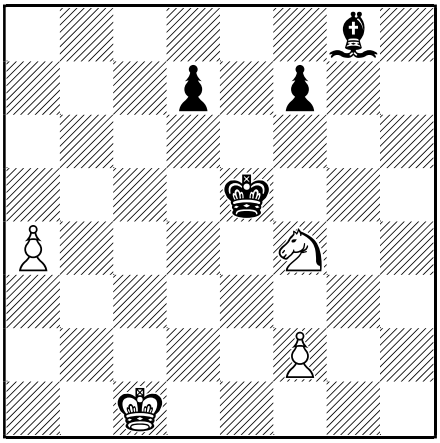
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Be6+ Kf8 2. Qa8+ Nc8 3. Qxc8+ Ke7 4. Qd7+ Kf6 5. Qd8+ Kg6 6. Bf7+! 6... Kf5 7. Qd5+ 7... Kf4! (7... Kg4 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Qh1+ Kg4 10. Be6+ Kf4 11. Qc1+) 8. Qd4+ Kf5 9. Kf3! 9... g6 (9... Qh6 10. Qd5+ Kf6 11. Qe6+ Kg5 12. Qe5+) 10. Qd5+ Kf6 11. Qd8+ Kf5 12. Be6+ 1-0



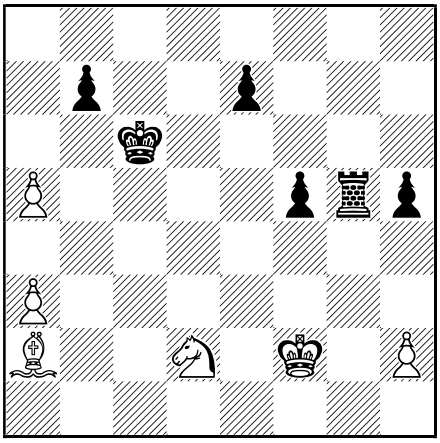
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a5 Kd6 2. a6 (2. Ne4+ $1) 2... Kc6! (2... Kc7 3. Nd5+ Kb8 4. Nf6) 3. Nd5! 3... Bh7! 4. f3 Bg6 5. Kd2 Bh5 6. Ke3 Bg6 7. Kf4 Bh5 8. Kg3 Bg6 9. Kg4 Bh7 10. Kg5 Bb1 11. Kf6 1-0



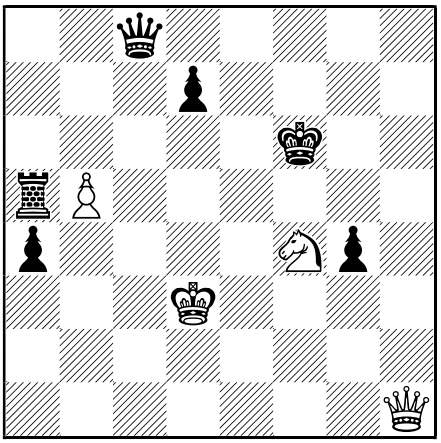
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a5 Kd6 2. a6 2... Kc6! (2... Kc7 3. Nd5+ Kb8 4. Nf6) 3. Nd5! 3... Bh7! 4. f3 Bg6 5. Kd2 Bh5 6. Ke3 Bg6 7. Kf4 Bh5 8. Kg3 Bg6 9. Kg4 Bh7 10. Kg5 Bb1 11. Kf6 1-0



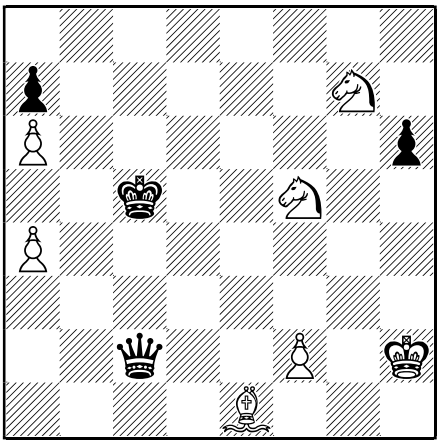
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nf3 1... Rg7! 2. Nd4+ Kd7 3. Ne6 Rg4 4. h3 Rh4 (4... Re4 5. Nc5+ Kc7 6. Nxe4 fxe4 7. h4) 5. Kg3 1-0



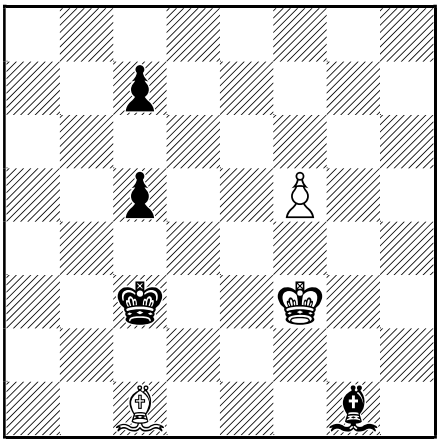
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Qh6+ 1... Kf5! (1... Ke5 2. Qg5+ Kd6 3. Qf6+ Kc7 4. Nd5+ Kb8 5. Qd6+ Kb7 6. Qb6+ Ka8 7. Nc7+) (1... Kf7 2. Qh7+ Kf6 3. Qg6+ Ke7 (3... Ke5 4. Qg5+) 4. Nd5+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Ne7+) (1... Ke7 2. Nd5+) 2. Nd5 2... Ke5! (2... Qd8 3. Ne3+ Ke5 4. Nc4+ Kf5 5. Nd6+ Ke5 6. Nf7+) 3. Nb6! 3... Qd8 (3... Qg8 4. Nxd7+ Kd5 5. Qc6#) 4. Nc4+ Kf5 5. Nd6+ 1-0



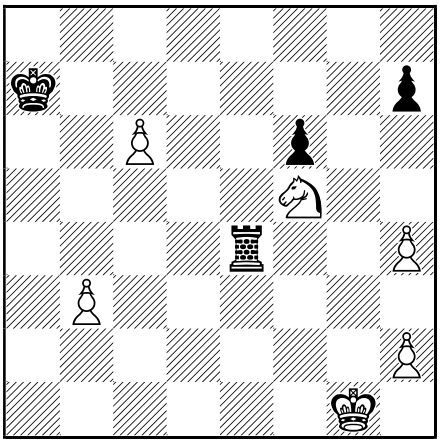
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Ne6+ 1... Kb6! 2. a5+ Kxa6 3. Nd6! 3... h5! (3... Qc6 4. Bb4) 4. Bd2 (4. Bb4? 4... Qxf2+) 4... h4 5. Be1 h3 6. Bd2 Qc6 (6... Qc3!! 7. Ne4 (7. Bxc3) 7... Qe5+) 7. Ne4!! 7... Qc4 (7... Qc2 8. N4c5+ Kb5 9. Nd4+) (7... Qd6+! 8. f4 (8. Nxd6) 8... Qe7) 8. N6c5+ Kb5 9. Nd6+ 1-0



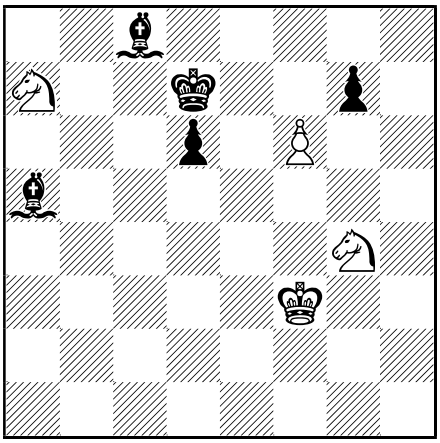
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Be3 Bh2 2. Bf4 Bg1 3. f6 c4 (3... Bd4 4. f7 Bg7 5. Be5+) 4. Bd6! 4... Bd4 5. f7 Bg7 6. Be5+ 1-0



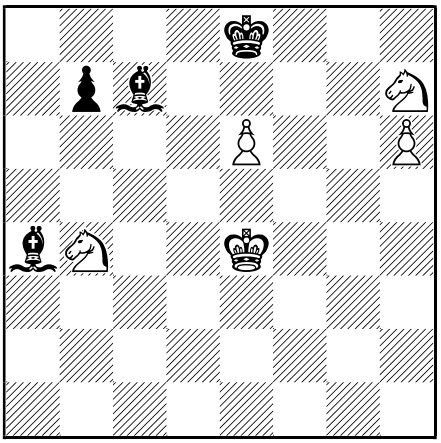
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. c7 Rg4+ (1... Re1+ 2. Kf2 Rc1 3. Nd6 Rxc7 4. Nb5+) 2. Kh1 Kb7 3. h3 Rb4 4. Ne7 Kxc7 5. Nd5+ 1-0



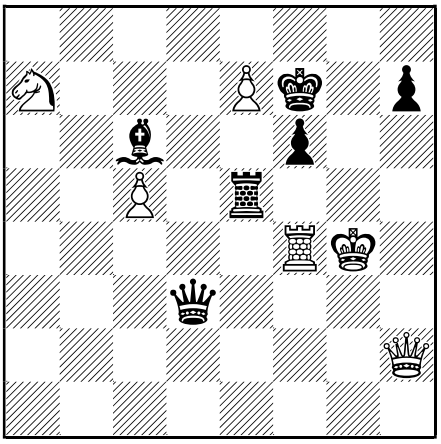
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. fxg7 (1. Nxc8? 1... gxf6) 1... Bb7+ 2. Ke3 Bd5 (2... Bb6+ 3. Kf4 Bd5 4. Nf6+ Ke7 5. Nxd5+ Kf7 6. Nxb6 Kxg7 7. Nd5) 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. Nxd5+ Kf7 5. Nc6 Be1 6. Nce7 Kxg7 7. Ke2 Ba5 (7... Bh4 8. Nf5+) 8. Nc6 Kf7 9. Nxa5 Ke6 10. Nf4+ Kf5 11. Kf3 d5 12. Nd3 1-0



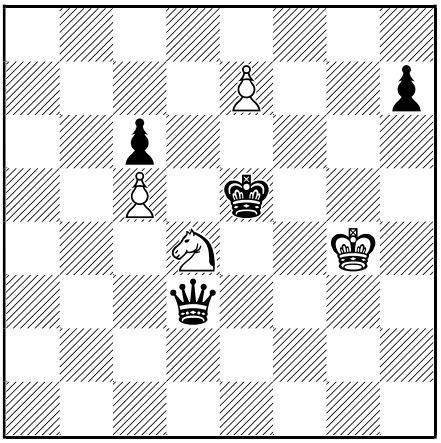
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nf6+ 1... Kf8! 2. e7+ Kf7 3. e8=Q+! 3... Bxe8 4. Nxe8 4... Kg6! 5. Nxc7 5... b5! 6. Ne6! 6... Kh7 (6... Kxh6 7. Kf5) 7. Kf4 Kxh6 (7... Kg6 8. h7! 8... Kxh7 9. Kg5) 8. Kf5 Kh5 9. Ng7+! 9... Kh4 10. Kf4 Kh3 11. Nf5 Kg2 12. Ke3 12... Kf1! 13. Nd3! 13... b4 14. Kf3 b3 15. Ne3+ Kg1 16. Nb2 Kh2 17. Kg4 1-0



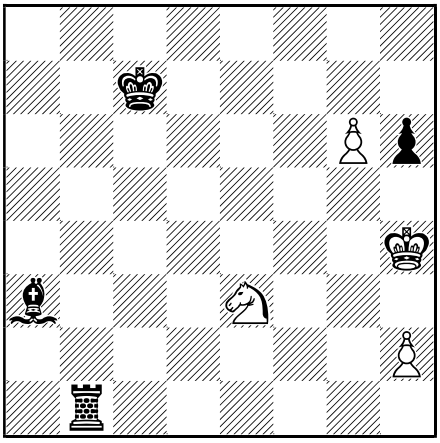
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Rxf6+ Kxf6 2. Qxe5+ Kxe5 3. Nxc6+ Kf6 4. e8=N+! 4... Ke6 5. Ng7+ Kd5 (5... Kf6 6. Nh5+ Ke6 7. Nf4+) 6. Nb4+ Kxc5 7. Nxd3+ Kd4 8. Nf4 h5+ 9. Kh4 1-0



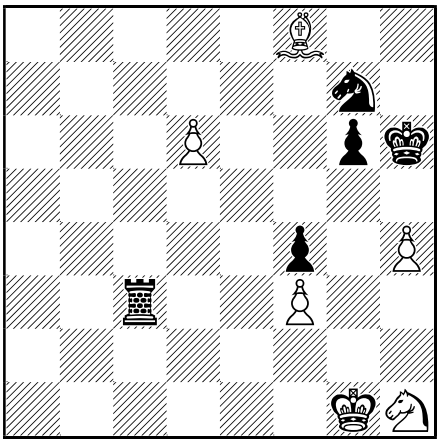
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nxc6+ Kf6 2. e8=N+! 2... Ke6 3. Ng7+ Kd5 (3... Kf6 4. Nh5+ Kg6 (4... Kf7 5. Ne5+) 5. Nf4+) 4. Nb4+ Kxc5 5. Nxd3+ Kd4 6. Nf4 1-0



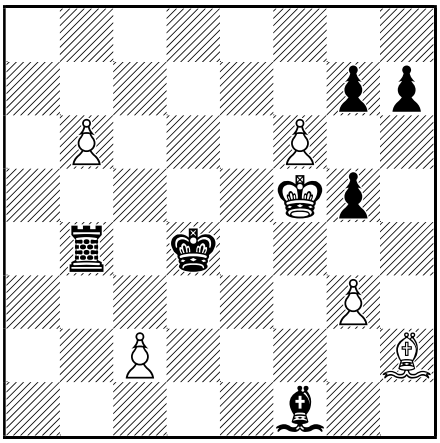
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. g7 Rb8 2. Nd5+ Kb7 3. Nf6 Be7 4. Kh3 Bxf6 5. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



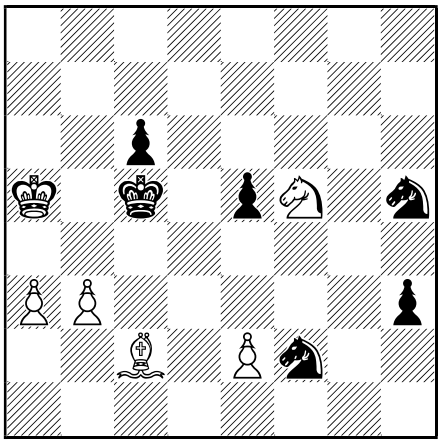
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. d7 Rc1+ (1... Rd3 2. Nf2) 2. Kg2 Rd1 3. Nf2! 3... Rd4! 4. Bc5 Rd2 5. Bb4 Rd4 6. Bc3 Rd6 7. Be5 Rd2 8. Bxf4+ 1-0



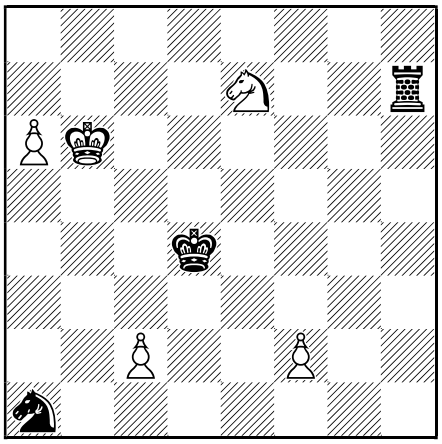
Troitzky A, 1912, Draw

1. c3+ (1. Bg1+! 1... Kc3 2. fxg7 Bc4 (2... Rb5+ 3. Ke6 Bc4+ 4. Kd6 Kd2 5. Kc6 Re5 6. b7 Re8 7. Ba7 Kxc2 8. b8=Q Rxb8 9. Bxb8 Kd3 10. Kd7 Ke4 11. Ke7 Kf5 12. Kf8 h5) 3. Ke5 Ra4 (3... Kxc2 4. Kd6 Kd2 5. Ke7 Ke2 6. Bc5 Rb5 7. Kd6) 4. Kd6 Ra8 5. b7 Rd8+ 6. Kc7 Rg8 7. Ba7 Rxg7+ 8. Kb6 Rg6+ 9. Kc5 Rg8 10. b8=Q) 1... Kxc3 2. f7 Rb5+ 3. Kg4 Be2+ 4. Kh3 g4+ (4... Rf5! 5. b7 Bf1+ 6. Kg4 6... g6! 7. b8=Q h5#) 5. Kg2 Rf5 6. b7 Bf3+ 7. Kg1 Bxb7 8. f8=Q Rxf8 1/2-1/2



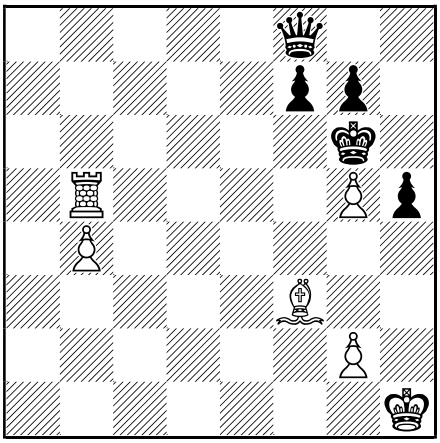
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. e4 h2 2. Bb1 h1=Q 3. Ba2 Qe1+ 4. b4+ Qxb4+ 5. axb4# 1-0



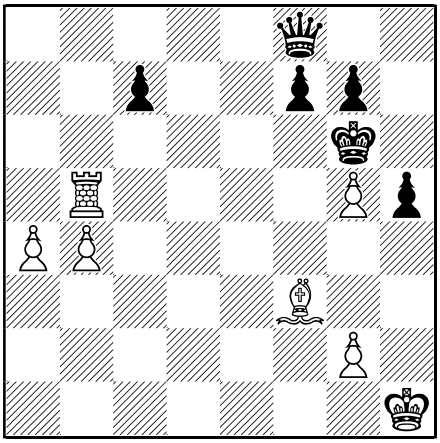
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. a7 Rh8 2. Nc6+ Kc4 (2... Kc3 3. Nb8 Rh6+ 4. Ka5 Rh5+ 5. Ka4 Rh4+ 6. f4! 6... Rxf4+ 7. Kb5 (7. Ka5? 7... Nb3+ 8. cxb3 Kxb3) 7... Rf5+ (7... Rb4+ 8. Ka5 Nb3+ 9. cxb3 Kxb3 10. Na6) 8. Kb6 Rf6+ 9. Kc7 Rf7+ 10. Nd7) 3. Nb8 Rh6+ 4. Ka5 Rh3 5. f3! (5. c3? 5... Nb3+ 6. Ka4 Rh1) 5... Rxf3 6. Kb6 Rf6+ (6... Ra3 7. Na6) 7. Kc7 Rf7+ 8. Nd7 1-0



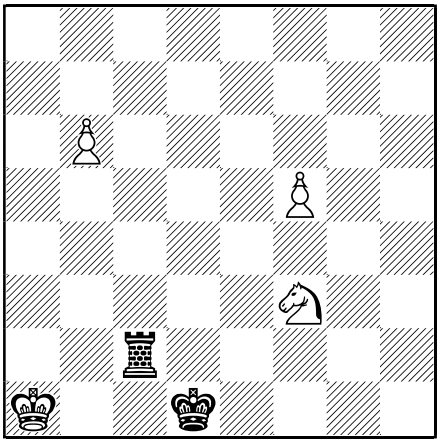
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Be4+ f5 2. Bc2 (2. Rxf5? 2... Qxb4) (2. Bb1? 2... Qa8 3. Ra5! 3... Qg8! 4. Bxf5+! 4... Kf7 5. Ra7+) 2... Qg8 3. Rxf5 3... Qa2! 4. Be4! 4... Qc4 5. Re5+ Kf7 6. Bd5+ 1-0



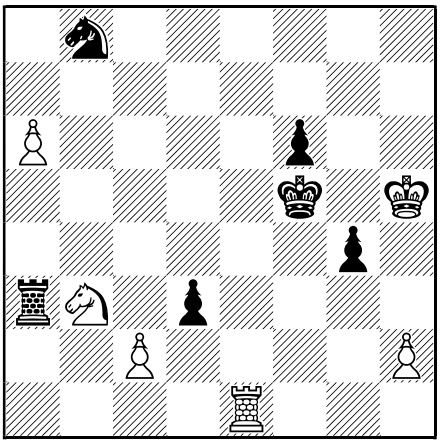
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Be4+ f5 2. Bc2! (2. Bb1? 2... Qg8 3. Rxf5 Qb3 4. Be4 Qxb4 5. Bc2 5... Qb2! 6. Bd3 Qc3 7. Bb1 Qa1) 2... Qg8 3. Rxf5 Qa2 4. Be4 Qe2 5. Re5+ Kf7 6. Bd5+ 1-0



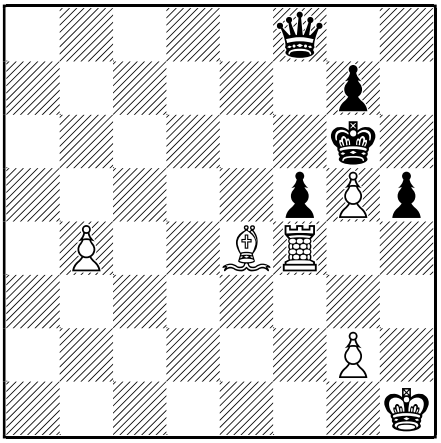
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. b7 (1. f6? 1... Rc4 2. f7 (2. Ka2 Ra4+ 3. Kb3 Ra6) 2... Kc2 3. Ne1+ Kb3 4. Kb1 (4. Nd3 Kc2 5. Ne1+ (5. Nb2? 5... Rc5) (5. Nc1? 5... Ra4+ 6. Na2 Ra8 7. b7 Rh8 8. Nc1 (8. Nb4+ Kb3) 8... Kxc1) 5... Kb3) 4... Rd4 5. Kc1 Rd8 6. b7 (6. Nd3 Kc4 7. Ne5+ Kd5 8. Nd7 Kc6) 6... Kc4 7. Nf3 Kd5 8. Ng5 Kc6 9. Ne6 Rh8) 1... Rc5 (1... Rc1+ 2. Ka2 Rc2+ 3. Ka3 Rc3+ 4. Ka4 Rc4+ (4... Rc1 5. f6) 5. Ka5) 2. b8=R (2. b8=Q? 2... Ra5+ 3. Kb2 Rb5+ 4. Qxb5) (2. Nd4? 2... Rc4 3. b8=R (3. b8=Q Ra4+ 4. Kb2 Rb4+ 5. Qxb4) (3. Ka2 Rb4) (3. Nb3 Ra4+ 4. Kb2 Rb4) (3. Nc6? 3... Kc2) 3... Rxd4 4. Kb2 Rf4 5. Rf8 Ke2) 2... Rxf5 (2... Ra5+ 3. Kb2 Rxf5 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Nd4+) 3. Rb1+ Kc2 (3... Ke2 4. Nd4+) 4. Nd4+ 1-0



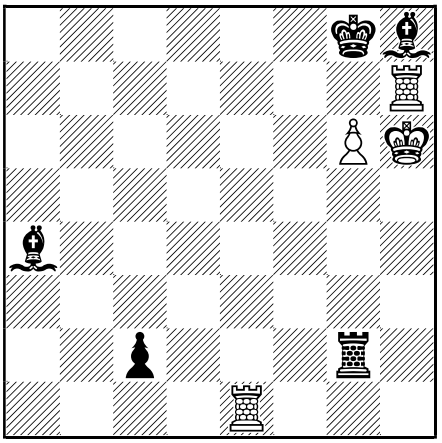
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kf4 2. cxd3 f5 (2... Rxd3 3. a7) 3. Rf1+ Ke5 (3... Ke3 4. Nc2+) 4. Nb5 Rxa6 5. Kg5 1-0



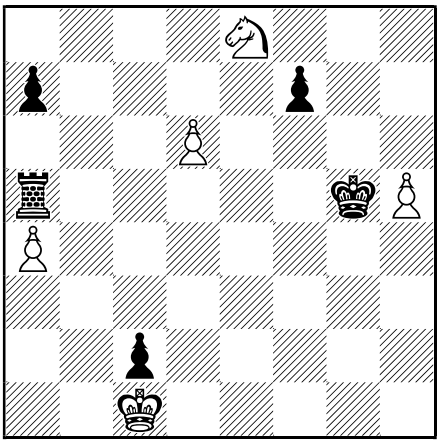
Troitzky A, 1912, White wins

1. Bc2 (1. Rxf5? 1... Qxb4 $1) 1... Qa8 (1... Kxg5 2. Rxf5+ Qxf5 3. Bxf5 Kxf5 4. Kh2) (1... Qc8 2. Bxf5+) 2. Rxf5 Qa2 3. Be4 Qc4 4. Re5+ Kf7 5. Bd5+ 1-0



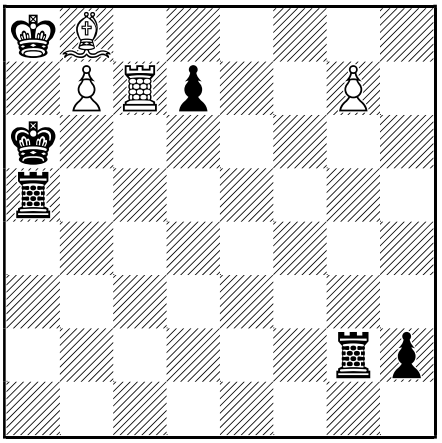
Euwe M, 1912, Draw

1. Re8+ (1. Ra7! Rh2+ 2. Kg5 Bc6 (2... Re2 3. Ra8+ Kg7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Rf1+) 3. Rc7) 1... Bxe8 2. Rxh8+ Kxh8 3. g7+ Kg8 (3... Rxg7) 1/2-1/2



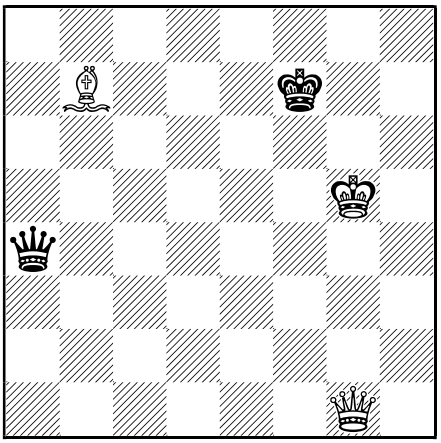
Mattison H, 1912, White wins

1. h6 Kxh6 (1... Kg6 $144 2. h7 Kxh7 3. d7 Rd5 4. Nf6++-) 2. Nc7 Rxa4 3. Nb5 Rg4 4. d7 Rg8 5. Nd6+- 1-0



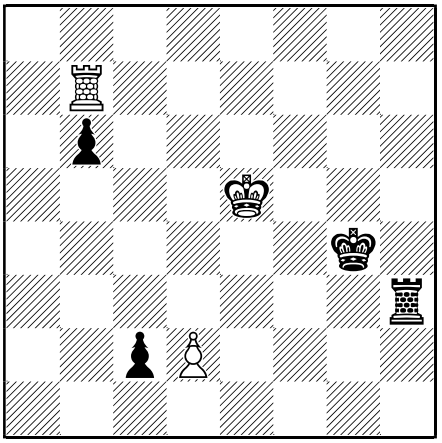
Lazard F, 1912, Draw

1. Ba7 h1=Q (1... Rb5 $144 2. Rc1 Rxb7 3. Ra1+ Kb5 4. Kxb7 Rxg7=) (1... Rxg7 $144 2. Rc1 Rg8+ 3. b8=Q Rxb8+ 4. Kxb8=) 2. b8=N+! Kb5 3. Rb7+ Ka4 4. g8=Q Rxg8= 1/2-1/2



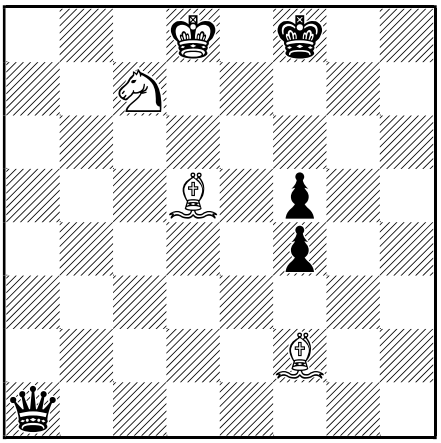
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Qc5 Ke6 2. Bc8+ Kf7 3. Bf5 Qb3 4. Qc7+ Kf8 5. Qd8+ Kf7 6. Bg6+ Kg7 7. Qe7+ Kg8 8. Kh6 Qh3+ 9. Bh5 1-0



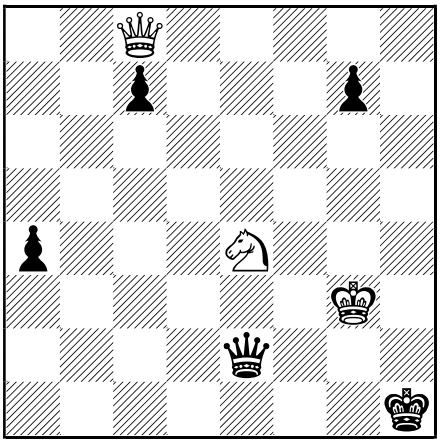
Lazard F, 1912, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kf3 2. Rc7 Rh5+ 3. Kd4 Rc5 4. Rxc5 bxc5+ 5. Kd3!= 1/2-1/2



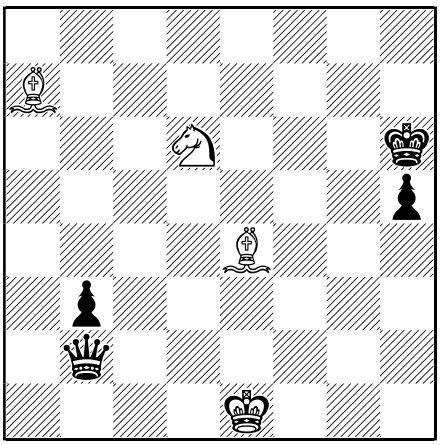
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Bd4 Qa5 2. Bb3 f3 3. Kd7 f2 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Ng5+ 1-0



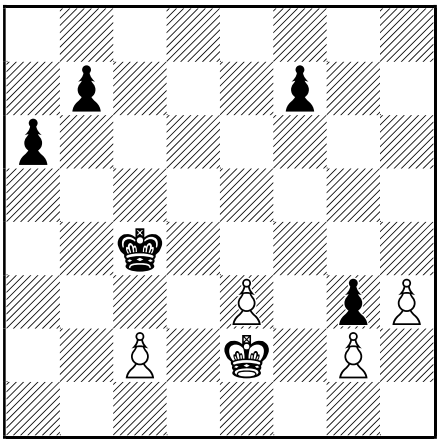
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kf1 3. Qf5+ Ke1 4. Ng1 Qc4 5. Nf3+ Ke2 6. Qa5 Qa2 7. Qb5+ Kd1 8. Qd3+ Kc1 9. Nd4 Kb2 10. Qc2+ Ka1 11. Qc1+ Qb1 12. Nc2+ Ka2 13. Qa3# {#} 1-0



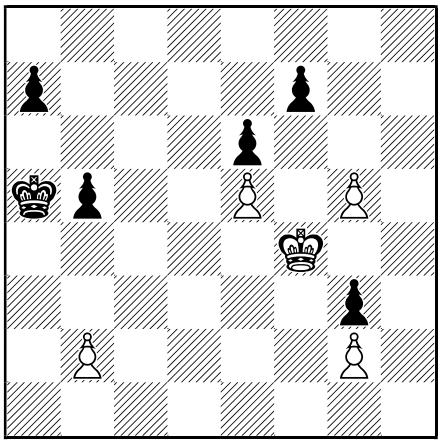
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Bd4 Qc1+ 2. Ke2 Qc7 3. Be3+ Kg7 4. Ne8+ 1-0



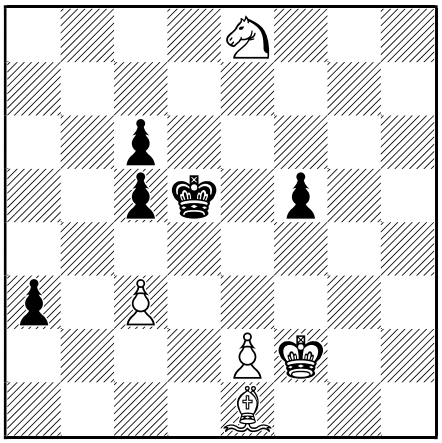
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. h4 Kd5 2. c4+ Ke5 3. c5 Kf5 4. Kd3 Kg4 5. Kc4 Kxh4 6. Kb4 Kg5 7. Ka5 Kf6 8. Kb6 a5 9. Kxb7 a4 10. c6 a3 11. c7 a2 12. c8=Q a1=Q 13. Qh8+ 1-0



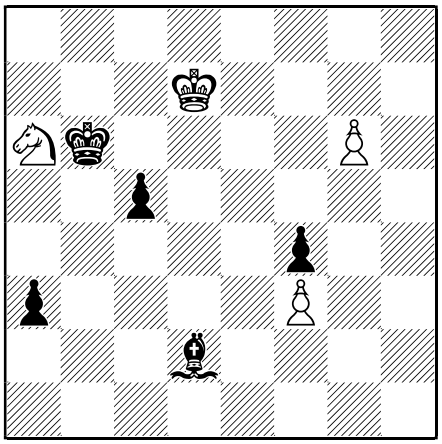
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. g6 fxg6 2. Kg5 Kb6 3. Kf6 a5 4. Kxe6 a4 5. Kd6 b4 6. e6 a3 7. bxa3 bxa3 8. e7 a2 9. e8=Q a1=Q 10. Qb8+ Ka6 11. Qa8+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1912, White wins

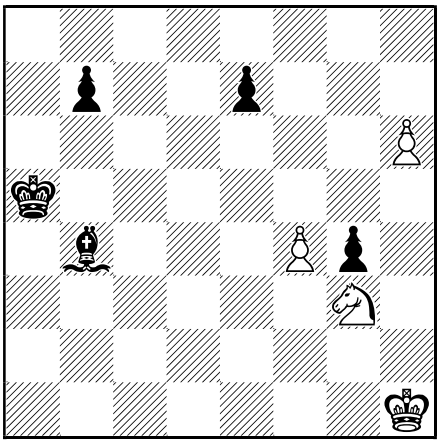
1. Nd6 a2 2. c4+ Kd4 3. Bd2 a1=Q 4. Bh6 Qa7 5. Bg7+ Qxg7 6. Nxf5+ Kxc4 7. Nxg7 1-0



Rinck H, 1912, White wins

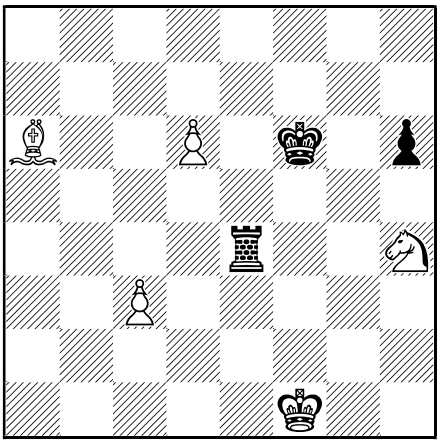
1. Nb4 cxb4 2. g7 a2 3. g8=Q a1=Q 4. Qb8+ Kc5 5. Qd6+ Kc4 6. Qe6+ Kd3 7. Qe4+ Kc3 8. Qe5+ Kc2 9. Qxa1 b3 10. Qa4 Kc3 11. Ke6 b2 12. Qe4 Kb3 13. Qb1 Bc1 14. Kd5 Kc3 15. Ke4 Kb3 16. Kd3 Ka3 17. Kc4

Be3 18. Qc2 Ka2 19. Kc3 Bc1 20. Qa4+ 1-0



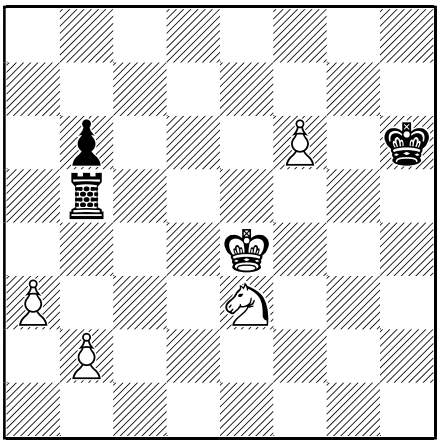
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Ne4 Ba3 2. f5 Bb2 3. f6 exf6 4. Nd6 b5 5. Nf5 1-0



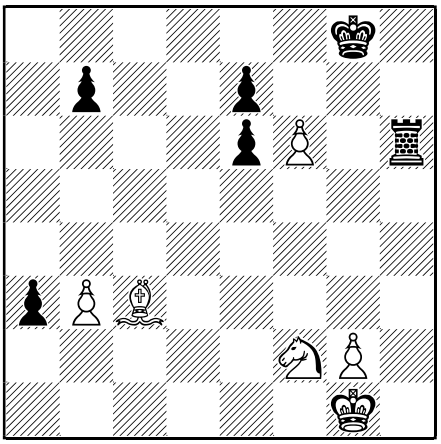
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. d7 Ke7 2. Ng6+ Kxd7 3. Bd3 Re3 4. Kf2 Rxd3 5. Ne5+ 1-0



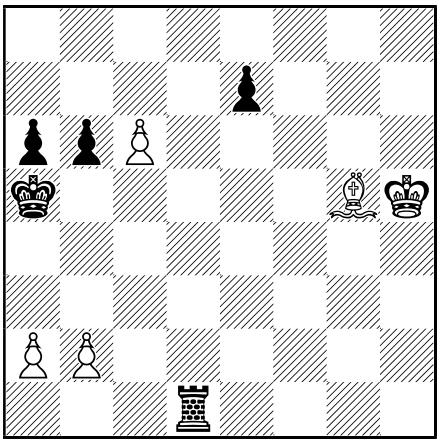
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. f7 Kg7 2. Nf5+ Kf8 3. b4 Kxf7 4. Nd6+ 1-0



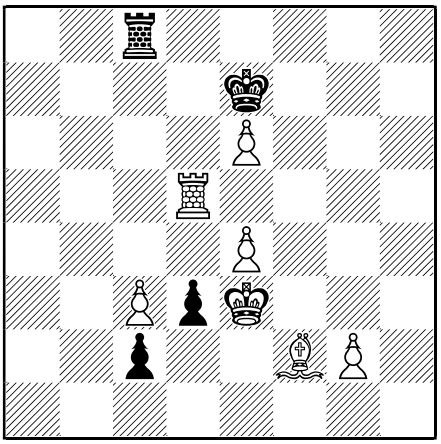
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. fxe7 Kf7 2. Ng4 Rh4 3. Nf6 Kxe7 4. g3 Rh3 5. Kg2 Rh8 6. Nd5+ Kd6 7. Bxh8 Kxd5 8. Ba1 e5 9. Kf2 1-0



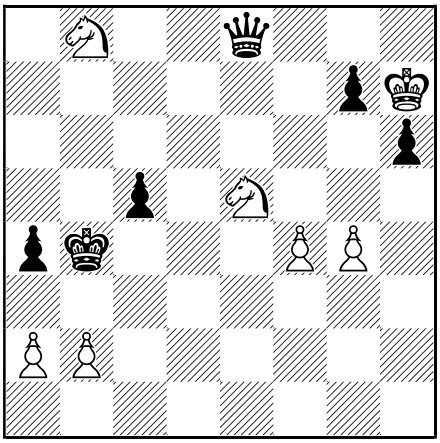
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. c7 Rh1+ 2. Bh4 Rc1 3. Be1+ Ka4 4. Bc3 Rh1+ 5. Kg6 Rg1+ 6. Kf7 1-0



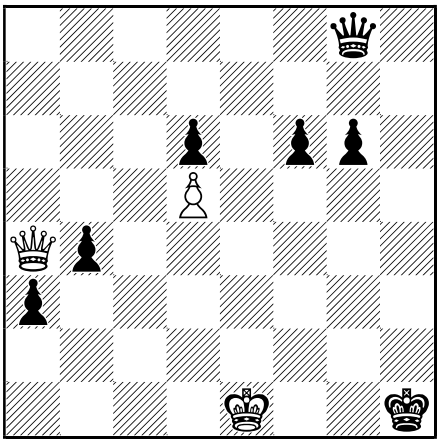
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Kd2 Rxc3 2. Kc1 Rb3 3. Rxd3 Rxd3 4. Kxc2 Rd6 5. Bc5 1-0



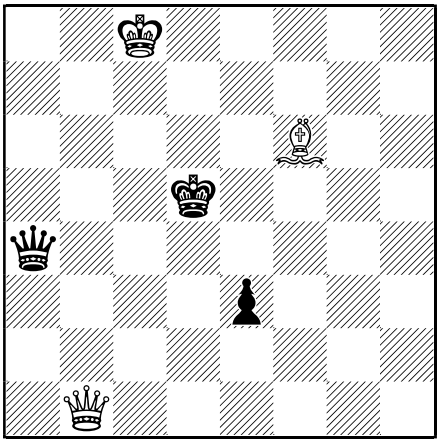
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Na6+ Ka5 2. Nc7 Qf8 3. a3 Qxf4 4. Nc6+ Kb6 5. Nd5+ Kxc6 6. Nxf4 1-0



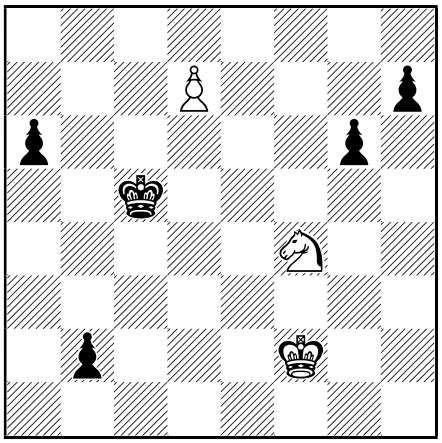
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Qd1 Kh2 2. Kf2 Kh3 3. Kf3 Kh4 4. Qh1+ Kg5 5. Kg3 Kf5 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qe3+ Kxd5 8. Qb3+ Kd4 9. Qxg8 d5 10. Qxg6 Kc3 11. Qb1 d4 12. Kf3 d3 13. Ke3 d2 14. Qd3+ Kb2 15. Qxd2+ Kb3 16. Kd3 a2 17. Qc2+ Ka3 18. Kc4 a1=N 19. Qb1 1-0



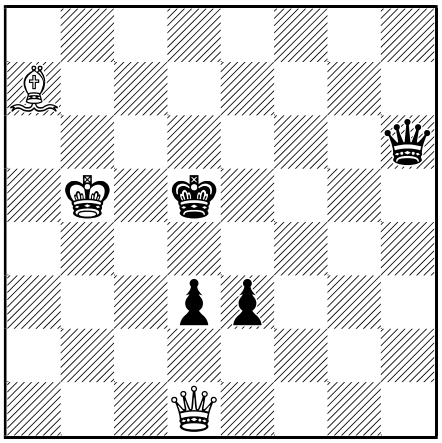
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Qf5+ Kc4 2. Qg4+ Kb3 3. Qd1+ Kb4 4. Be7+ Ka5 5. Qd8+ Ka6 6. Qd6+ Ka5 7. Kb7 Qb3+ 8. Ka7 Qc4 9. Qa3+ Qa4 10. Qc5+ Qb5 11. Qc3+ Ka4 12. Qa3# {#} 1-0



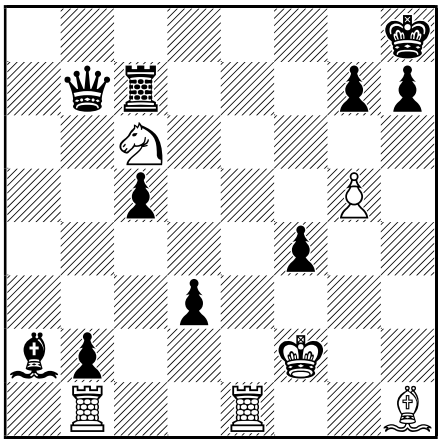
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. d8=Q b1=Q 2. Qc7+ Kd4 3. Ne2+ Kd3 4. Qc3+ Ke4 5. Qf6 Qa2 6. Qf4+ Kd3 7. Qd4+ Kc2 8. Qc3+ Kb1 9. Qc1# {#} 1-0



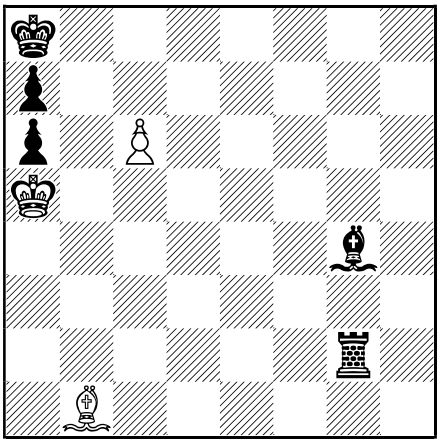
Rinck H, 1912, White wins

1. Qf3+ Ke5 2. Bb8+ Kd4 3. Qf5 Kc3 4. Bf4 Qh4 5. Qc5+ Kb2 6. Qb4+ Kc2 7. Qa4+ Kb1 8. Qd1+ Ka2 9. Be5 Qf2 10. Qa1+ Kb3 11. Qa4# {#} 1-0



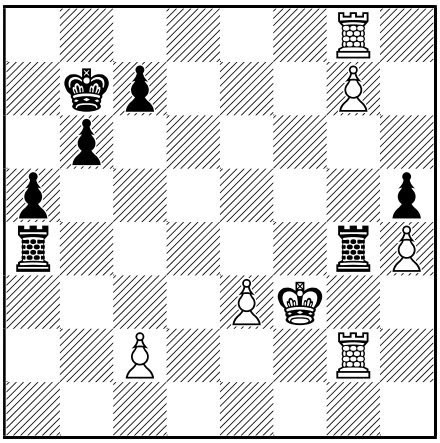
Rinck H, 1912, Draw

1. Re8+ Bg8 2. Bd5 Rc8 3. Rxg8+ Rxg8 4. Ne5 Qxd5 5. Ng6+ hxg6 6. Rh1+ Qxh1 1/2-1/2



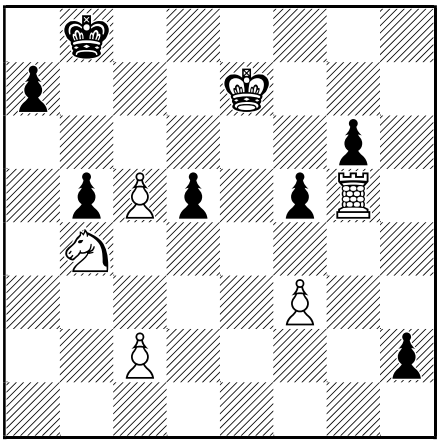
Kubbel L, 1912, Draw

1. c7 Re2 2. Be4+ Rxe4 3. c8=Q+ Bxc8 1/2-1/2



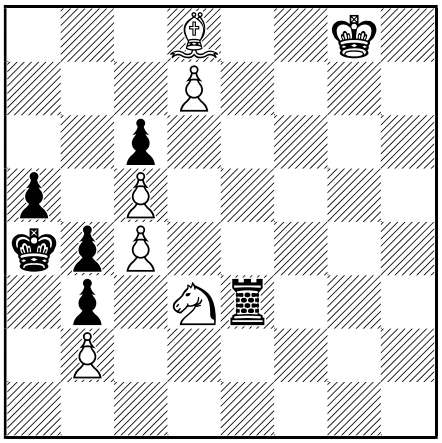
Duras O, 1912, White wins

1. e4 Raxe4 2. Rb8+ Kxb8 3. g8=Q+ Rxg8 4. Rxg8+ Kb7 5. Kxe4 1-0



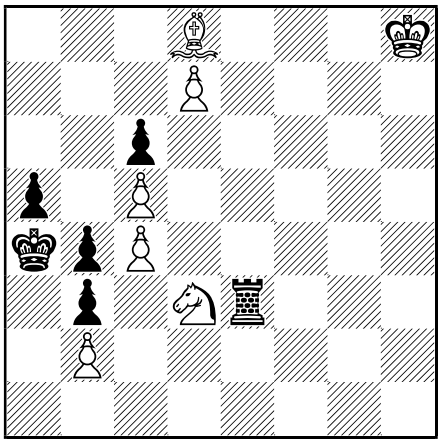
Salkind L, 1912, White wins

1. Rh5! gxh5 2. Kd7 h1=Q (2... a5 3. c6 h1=Q 4. c7+ Ka7 5. c8=Q axb4 6. Kc6) (2... Ka8 3. c6 h1=Q 4. c7 Qh2 5. c8=Q+ Qb8 6. Na6 Qxc8+ 7. Kxc8 h4 8. Nc7#) (2... Kb7 3. c6+ Kb6 4. c7 h1=Q (4... Kc5 5. Nd3+ Kd4 6. Nf2) (4... Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka4 6. c8=Q Ka3 7. Qa6+ Kb2 8. Qxb5+ Kc1 9. Qf1+) 5. c8=Q Qh2 (5... Ka5 6. Nc6+ Ka4 7. Qa6#) 6. Nxd5+ Ka5 7. Qc5 Ka6 8. Nc7+ Kb7 9. Qxb5#) 3. c6 Qh2 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. Kc8 (5. c7! {cook} Kb7 (5... Qxc2 6. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 7. Kxc8) (5... Qxc7+ 6. Kxc7 h4 7. Kc8 h3 8. Nc7#) 6. c8=Q+ Kb6 7. Qc5+ Kxa6 (7... Kb7 8. Qc6#) 8. Kc6) 5... h4 (5... Qb8+ 6. Nxb8 a5 7. c7 a4 8. Kd7 a3 9. c8=Q) 6. Nc7+ Qxc7+ 7. Kxc7 h3 8. Kd7 h2 9. c7 a5 10. c8=Q+ Ka7 11. Kc6 1-0



Salkind L, 1912, White wins

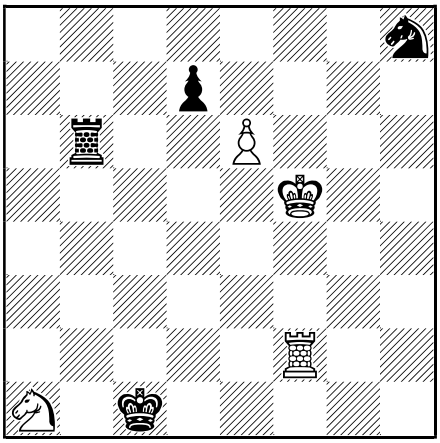
1. Nxb4 axb4 2. Be7 Rxe7 3. d8=R (3. d8=Q! {cook} Rg7+ 4. Kf8 Rg8+ 5. Ke7 Rg7+ 6. Kd6 Rg6+ 7. Kc7 Rg7+ 8. Qd7) 3... Ra7 4. Rd1 1-0



Salkind L, 1912, White wins

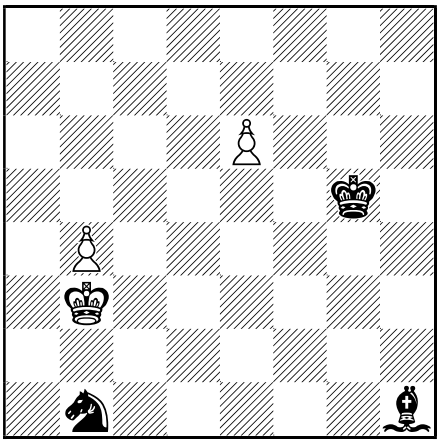
1. Nxb4 axb4 2. Be7 Rxe7 3. d8=R (3. d8=Q? Rh7+ 4. Kg8 Rh8+ 5. Kxh8) 3... Ra7 4. Rd1 1-0

1/2-1/2



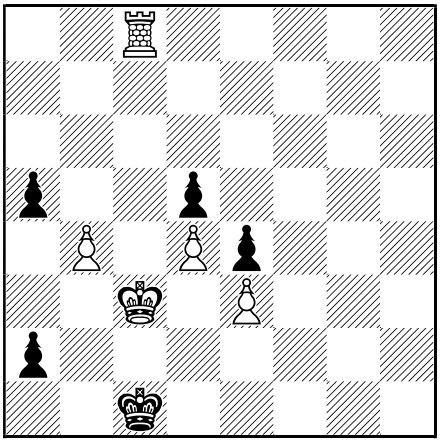
Salkind L, 1912, White wins

1. e7! (1. exd7? Nf7 2. Re2 Kb1 3. Re7 Nd6+ 4. Kg5 Nb7 5. Re1+ Kb2 6. Rd1 Rd6) 1... Re6 (1... Rb8 2. Re2 Re8 3. Kf6 Kb1 4. Nb3) 2. Nb3+ Kb1 (2... Kd1 3. Rf1+ Ke2 4. Nd4+) 3. Re2! Rxe2 4. Nd2+ Kc2 (4... Rxd2 5. e8=Q Rf2+ 6. Kg4 Nf7 7. Qe1+) 5. Ne4 Nf7! {cook} 6. e8=Q Nd6+ 7. Nxd6 Rxe8 1-0



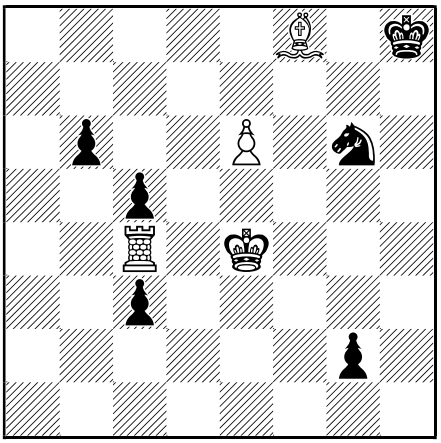
Salkind L, 1912, Draw

1. e7 Bc6 2. b5 Bxb5 3. Kc2 Na3+ 4. Kb3 Nc4 5. Kb4 Nd6 6. Kc5 1/2-1/2



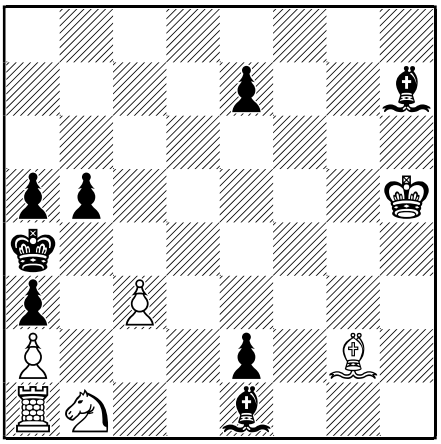
Salkind L, 1912, Draw

1. Kb3+ Kb1 2. bxa5 a1=Q 3. Rc2 Qxa5 4. Rc1+ Kxc1



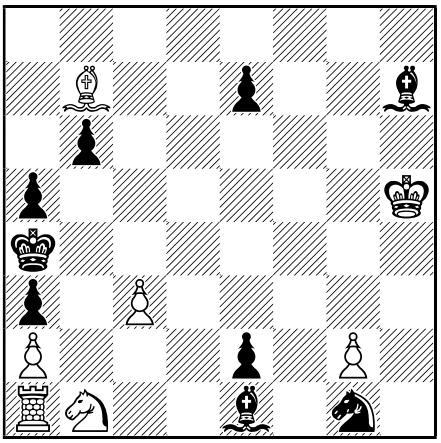
Salkind L, 1912, Draw

1. Bxc5 bxc5 2. e7 Nxe7 3. Rxc3 g1=Q 4. Rh3+ Kg7 5. Rg3+ Qxg3 1/2-1/2



De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1912, White wins

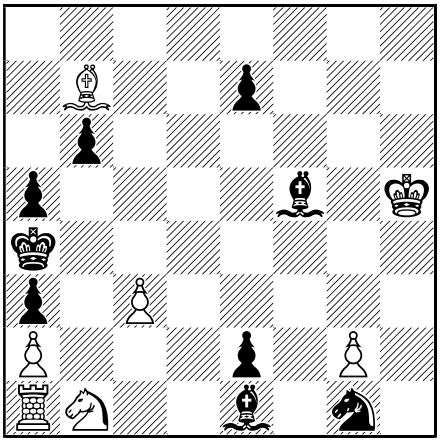
1. Bd5 Bc2 2. Be6 (2. Nxa3! {cook} Bxc3 (2... Kxa3 3. Rxe1) (2... Bd1 3. Nc2 $1) 3. Nxc2 Bxa1 4. Bb3#) 2... Bd1 3. Kg6 Bc2+ 4. Kf7 Bd1 5. Ke8 Bc2 6. Kd8 Bd1 7. Kd7 Bc2 8. Kc8 Bd1 9. Kb7 Bc2 10. Ka6 Bd1 11. Bd7 Bc2 12. Bxb5# 1-0



De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1912, White wins

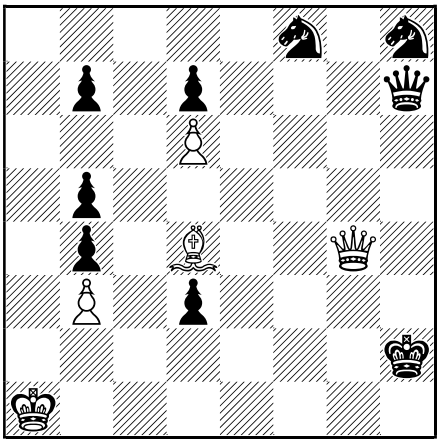
1. Bc6+ b5 2. Bd5 Bc2 3. Be6! Bd1 4. Kg6 (4. Kg4? Bd2 5. Nxd2 e1=Q+) 4... Bc2+ 5. Kf7 Bd1 6. Kf8 Bc2 7.

Ke8 Bd1 8. Kd8 Bc2 9. Kc8 Bd1 10. Kb7 Bc2 11. Ka6 Bd1 12. Bd7 Bxc3 13. Nxc3+ Kb4 14. Nxe2 Bxe2 15. Rb1+ Kc3 16. Bxb5 1-0



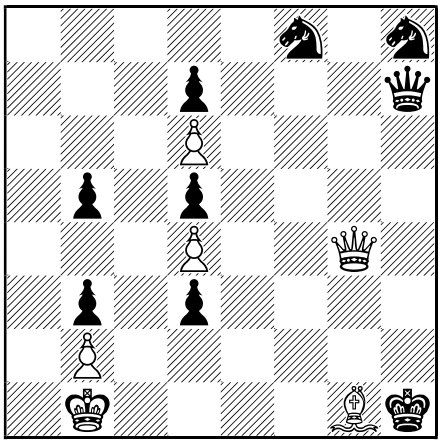
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1912, White wins

1. Bc6+ b5 2. Bd5 Bc2 3. Be6 Bd1 4. Kg6 Bc2+ (4... Bxc3 5. Nxc3+ Kb4 6. Ne4 a4 7. Nf2) 5. Kf7 Bd1 6. Kf8 Bc2 7. Ke8 Bd1 8. Kd8 Bc2 9. Kc8 Bd1 10. Kb7 Bc2 11. Ka6 Bd1 12. Bd7 1-0



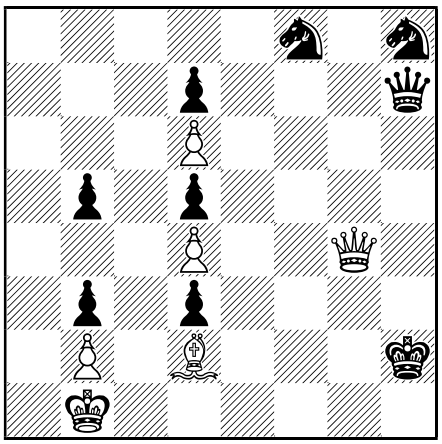
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Bg1+ (1. Ka2? Nf7 2. Be3 Nd8) 1... Kh1 2. Be3 Kh2 3. Ka2 b6 4. Bf4+ (4. Bg1+! {cook HG} Kh1 5. Bf2 Qh2 6. Qe4+ Qg2 7. Qe1+ Kh2 8. Qe5+ Kh1 9. Qa1+ Kh2 10. Qxh8+ Qh3 11. Qxf8) 4... Kh1 5. Qf3+ Kg1 6. Be3+ Kh2 7. Qg4 d2 (7... Ne6 8. Qg1+ Kh3 9. Qh1+) (7... Nf7 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qf3+ Kg1 10. Bg3) (7... Qg6 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Be3#) 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qd1+ Kg2 10. Qe2+ Kg1 11. Be3+ Kh1 12. Qf1+ 1-0



Mann C, 1912, White wins

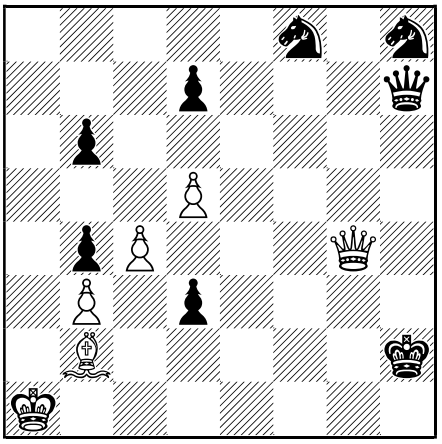
1. Be3 (1. Bf2? Qh2) 1... Kh2 (1... d2+ 2. Ka1 d1=Q+ (2... Qh2 3. Qf3+ Qg2 4. Qd1+ Kh2 5. Bf4+ Kh3 6. Qh5#) (2... Qe4 3. Qh3#) 3. Qxd1+ Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg2 5. Qe2+ Kg1 6. Be3+ Kh1 7. Qf1+ Kh2 8. Bf4#) 2. Ka1 (2. Bf4+? Kh1 3. Qf3+ (3. Ka1? Ne6! 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Be3+ (5. Bg3 Qf7 $1) 5... Kh2 6. Qf2+ Kh3 7. Qf1+ Kg4 8. Qg2+ (8. Qd1+ Kg3 9. Qg1+ Kf3 10. Qf2+ Kg4) 8... Kh5 9. Qxd5+ Kg6 10. Qxb3 Qh1+ 11. Ka2 Qe4 $1) 3... Kg1 4. Be3+ (4. Ka1? Qh1! 5. Qg3+ Kf1 6. Be3 Ke2+) 4... Kh2 5. Qg4 (5. Ka1? Qe4! 6. Bf4+ Kg1 7. Qg3+ Kf1 8. Be3 Qg2! 9. Qf4+ Ke2 10. Bc1 Kd1 $1) (5. Kc1? d2+ 6. Kxd2 (6. Bxd2 Qc2#) 6... Qc2+ 7. Ke1 Qb1+ 8. Ke2 Qc2+ 9. Bd2 Qe4+ 10. Qxe4 dxe4 11. Ke3 Nf7) 5... d2+! 6. Ka1 d1=Q+ 7. Qxd1 Qc2) 2... b4 3. Bf4+ Kh1 4. Qf3+ (4. Qd1+? Kg2 5. Qxb3 Qe4! 6. Bd2 Qxd4 7. Qxb4 Qc4) 4... Kg1 5. Be3+ Kh2 6. Qg4 d2 (6... Ne6 7. Qg1+ Kh3 8. Qh1+) (6... Nf7 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Qf3+ Kg1 9. Bg3) (6... Qg6 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Qh3+ Kg1 9. Be3#) 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Qd1+ Kg2 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Be3+ Kh1 11. Qf1+ Kh2 12. Bf4# 1-0



Mann C, 1912, White wins

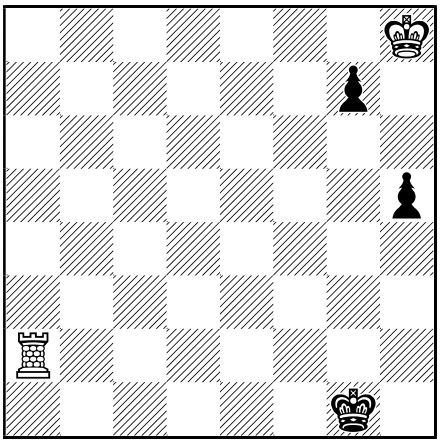
1. Bf4+! (1. Be3? d2+) (1. Ka1? Ne6 $1) 1... Kh1 2. Be3 Kh2 3. Ka1 b4 4. Bf4+ Kh1 5. Qf3+ Kg1 6. Be3+ Kh2 7. Qg4 d2 (7... Ne6 8. Qg1+ Kh3 9. Qh1+) (7... Nf7

8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qf3+ Kg1 10. Bg3) (7... Qg6 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Be3#) 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qf3+ Kg1 10. Qd1+ Kg2 11. Qe2+ Kg1 12. Be3+ Kh1 13. Qf1+ Kh2 14. Bf4# 1-0



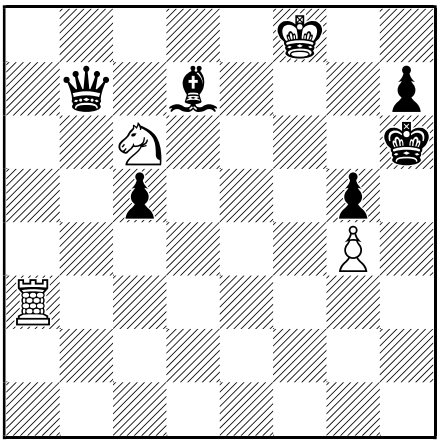
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Be5+ Kh1 2. Bd4 Kh2 3. Bg1+ Kh1 4. Bxb6 Kh2 5. Bg1+ Kh1 6. Be3 Kh2 7. Ka2 (7. Bf4+! {cook} Kh1 8. Ka2 Ne6 9. dxe6 dxe6 10. Qf3+ Kg1 11. Be3+ Kh2 12. Qg4 Qf5 13. Qg1+ Kh3 14. Qh1+ Kg4 15. Qxh8) 7... d6 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qf3+ Kg1 10. Be3+ Kh2 11. Qg4 Qd7 12. Qg1+ Kh3 13. Bf2 Qg4 14. Qh1# 1-0



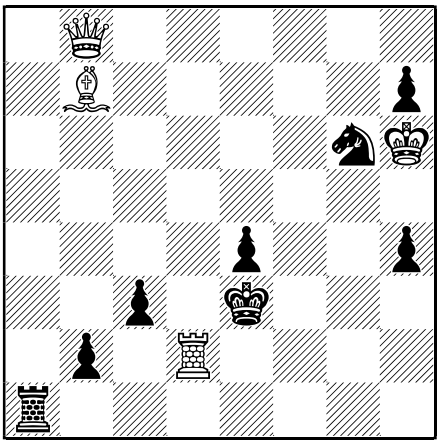
Moravec J, 1912, White wins

1. Kh7! h4 (1... g5 2. Kg6 g4 3. Kg5! g3 4. Kh4! g2 5. Kh3 Kh1 6. Rxg2) 2. Kg6 h3 3. Kg5 h2 4. Kg4 h1=Q (4... h1=N 5. Kf3 g5 6. Rd2 g4+ 7. Kxg4 Nf2+ 8. Kf3 Nh1 9. Ra2) (4... g5 5. Kg3 h1=N+ 6. Kf3 g4+ 7. Kxg4 Nf2+ 8. Kf3 Nd3! 9. Ra4! Nc5 (9... Kh2 10. Re4 Kg1 11. Rd4 Nc5 12. Rd5 Nb7 13. Ke3 Kg2 14. Kd3 Kf3 15. Kc3 Ke4 16. Kc4 Kf4 17. Kb4 Kg3 18. Rd7) 10. Rc4 Nb3 11. Ke2 Na5! 12. Rc7 Kh2 13. Kd2 Nb3+ 14. Kc3 Nc1 15. Re7 Kg3 16. Re1 Na2+ 17. Kc4) 5. Kg3 1-0



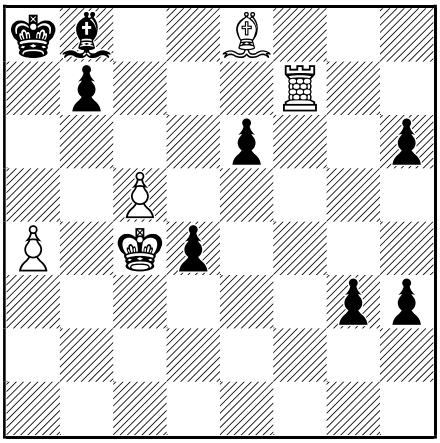
Lazard F, 1912, Draw

1. Nd8 Qc8 2. Ra6+ Qxa6 3. Nf7+ Kg6 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. Nxd7+ 1/2-1/2



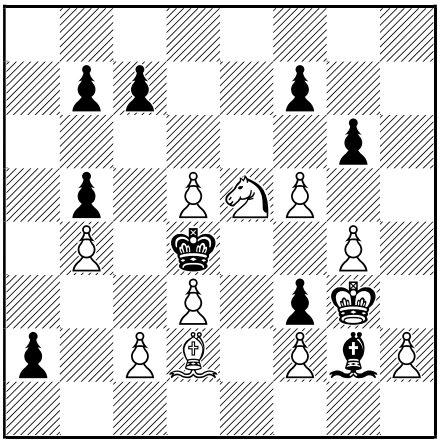
Daniel A, 1912, White wins

1. Rxb2 cxb2 2. Bxe4 Kxe4 3. Qxb2 Ra7 (3... Rg1 4. Qe2+ Kd5 5. Qd3+) 4. Qe2+ Kd5 5. Qb5+ Ke4 6. Qc4+ Kf3 7. Qd3+ Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kg3 9. Qe3+ Kg2 10. Qxa7 h3 11. Qe3 Nf4 (11... h2 12. Qe4+ Kf2 13. Kg5 Ne5 14. Kf4 Nd3+ 15. Kg4 Kg1 16. Qe3+ Nf2+ 17. Kg3 h1=N+ 18. Kf3 h5 19. Qe1+ Kh2 20. Qf1 h4 21. Qg2#) 12. Qxf4 h2 13. Qg4+ Kf2 14. Qh3 Kg1 15. Qg3+ Kh1 16. Kg7 h5 17. Qf2 h4 18. Qf1# 1-0



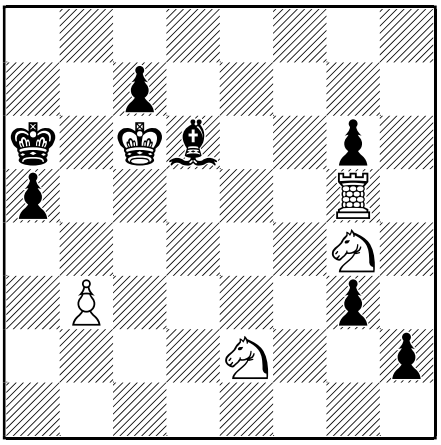
Lazard F, 1912, Draw

1. Kb5 g2 2. Bc6 bxc6+ 3. Ka6 g1=Q 4. a5 Bd6! 5. cxd6 Qg8 6. d7 Qb8 7. Rf8 Qxf8 8. d8=Q+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



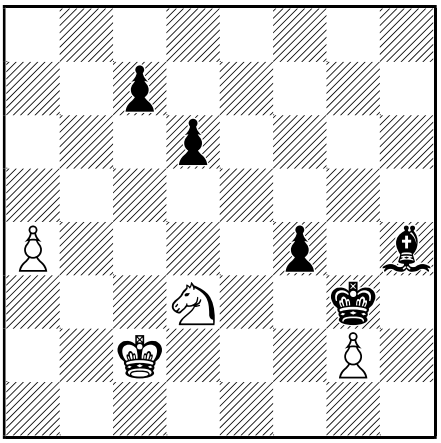
Berger J, 1912, White wins

1. d6! cxd6 (1... a1=Q 2. d7 Qa8 (2... Qg1 3. d8=Q+ Kxe5 4. Bf4#) (2... gxf5 3. d8=Q+ Kxe5 4. Bf4+ Ke6 5. Qe8+) (2... Kxe5 3. d8=Q Qg1 (3... g5 4. Qe7+ Kd5 5. Qc5#) (3... gxf5 4. Bf4+ Ke6 5. Qe8+) (3... Qd4 4. Qxc7+ Kd5 5. Bc3! Qa7 6. Qd7#) 4. Bf4#) 3. Nxf7) 2. Nxg6! d5 (2... f6 3. Nf4! a1=Q (3... d5 4. Ne6+ Ke5 5. Bf4#) 4. c3+ Ke5 (4... Qxc3 5. Be3+ Ke5 6. h4) 5. Ng6+ Kd5 6. Ne7+ Ke5 7. Bf4#) (2... a1=Q 3. Bg5! Kd5 (3... Qg1 4. Bf6+ Kd5 5. Ne7#) 4. Ne7+ Ke5 5. Ng8 Kd5 (5... Qg1 6. Bf6+ Kd5 7. Ne7#) 6. Bf6! Qxf6 7. Nxf6+ Ke5 8. Nd7+ Kd5 9. h4 $1) (2... fxg6 3. Bh6 gxf5 (3... a1=Q 4. Bg7+ Kd5 5. Bxa1 gxf5 (5... g5 6. h4 gxh4+ 7. Kxh4 Bf1 (7... Kc6 8. g5 Kd7 9. g6 Ke8 10. f6 Kf8 11. f7 Bf1 12. Kg5 Bh3 (12... Ke7 13. Bg7) 13. Kf6) 8. g5 Be2 9. g6 Bd1 10. g7) 6. gxf5 Kc6 7. h4 Kd7 8. h5 Ke7 9. h6 Kf7 10. h7) (3... g5 4. Bg7+ Kd5 5. h4 gxh4+ 6. Kxh4 Bf1 (6... Kc6 7. g5 Kd7 8. g6) 7. g5 Be2 (7... Kc6 8. g6 Kd7 9. Ba1 Ke8 10. f6 Kf8 11. f7 Be2 12. Kg5 Ke7 13. Bg7 a1=Q 14. f8=Q+) 8. g6 Bd1 9. Ba1) 4. Bg7+ Kd5 5. gxf5 Kc6 6. h4 Kd7 7. h5 Ke7 8. h6 Kf7 9. Ba1 Kg8 10. f6) (2... Kd5 3. Bc3 fxg6 4. h4 gxf5 5. gxf5) (2... b6 3. Bg5 fxg6 (3... a1=Q 4. Bf6+) 4. Bf6+ Kd5 5. h4) 3. Ne5! (3. Bg5? Kc3! 4. Bf6+ d4) 3... f6 (3... a1=Q 4. Kf4 Qb2 (4... Qg1 5. c3#) 5. c3+ Qxc3 6. Be3#) (3... Kxe5 4. Bc3+ d4 5. Ba1) 4. c3+ Kxe5 5. Bf4# 1-0



Goubeau R, 1912, White wins

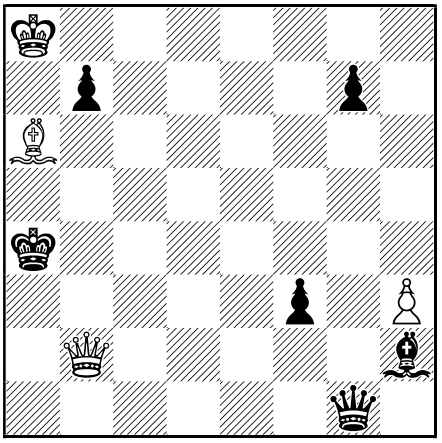
1.Nxg3 Bxg3 2.Nxh2 Bxh2 3.b4 axb4 (3...Ka7 4.Rxa5+ Kb8 5.Rb5+ (5.Rg5 $1) 5...Kc8 (5...Ka7 6.Rb7+ Ka6 7.Rb8 Ka7 8.Rg8 Bd6 9.b5 Bf4 10.Rg7 Kb8 11.Rg8+ Ka7 12.Rc8 g5 13.Rxc7+ Bxc7 14.Kxc7) (5...Ka8 6.Rb7 g5 7.b5 g4 8.Rxc7 Bxc7 9.Kxc7 g3 10.b6) 6.Rg5 Bd6 (6...Bf4 7.Rxg6 Kb8 8.Rg8+ Ka7 9.Rf8) 7.Rxg6 Kb8 (7...Kd8 8.b5 Bf4 9.Rg8+ Ke7 10.Rc8) 8.Rg5 Bf4 (8...Be7 9.Rg8+ Ka7 10.b5 Bd8 11.b6+ cxb6 12.Rxd8) (8...Ka7 9.b5 Bf4 10.Rg8 Bh2 11.Rc8 Bg3 12.Rxc7+ Bxc7 13.Kxc7 Ka8 14.Kb6 Kb8 15.Ka6 Ka8 16.b6)) 4.Rg2 b3 5.Rxh2 Ka5 6.Kc5 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1912, White wins

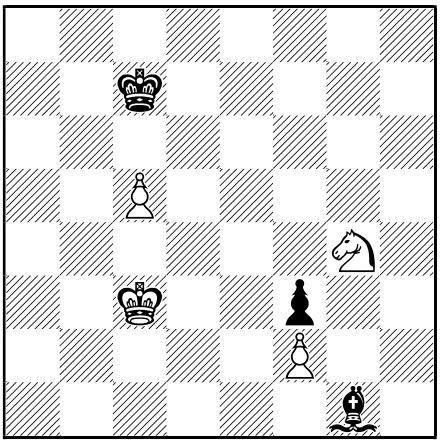
1. a5 Bf6 (1... Bg5 2. Ne1 (2. a6? f3 3. gxf3 Be3 4. Ne1 Bb6 5. Kd3 Kf4) (2. Nxf4? Bxf4 3. Kd3 c5 4. a6 c4+) 2... f3 (2... c6 3. a6 f3 4. gxf3 Be3 5. Kd3 (5. f4? Kg4 6. Kd3 Ba7 7. Ke4 d5+ 8. Ke5 Bb8+ 9. Ke6 Kxf4) 5... Bb6 (5... Ba7 6. Nc2 Kxf3 (6... d5 7. Nd4 c5 8. Nc6 Bb6 (8... c4+ 9. Kc3 Bc5 10. Ne7) 9. Ne7 c4+ 10. Kc3 Kxf3 (10... d4+ 11. Kxc4 Kxf3 12. Nc8) (10... Ba5+ 11. Kc2 Bb6 12. f4 Kg4 13. f5 Kg5 14. f6 Kh6 15. Nxd5 Bd4 16. Nf4) 11.

Nxd5 Bg1 12. Kxc4 Ke4 13. Ne7 Ke5 14. Nc8 Ke6 15. Kb5 Kd7 16. Nb6+) 7. Nd4+ Kf4 8. Nxc6 Bc5 (8... Bb6 9. Kc4 Ke4 10. Kb5 Bg1 11. Ne7 Ba7 (11... d5 12. Nc8) 12. Kc6) 9. Kc4 Ke4 10. Kb5 Kd5 11. Ne7+ Ke6 12. Nc8 Kd7 13. Nb6+) 6. Ke4 d5+ (6... Ba7 7. f4) 7. Ke5 Kf2 8. Nd3+ Kxf3 9. Kd6 Ke4 (9... c5 10. Kxd5 c4 11. Kxc4 Ke4 12. Nc5+ Ke3 13. Nd7 Ba7 14. Kd5) 10. Kxc6 Ba7 11. Kb7 Bg1 12. Nb2 Ke5 13. Na4 Kd6 14. Nb6) 3. gxf3 (3. a6? f2) 3... Be3 4. Kd3 (4. f4? Kg4 5. Kd3 Bf2 6. Ng2 Kf5) 4... Ba7 (4... Bf2 5. Nc2 Kf4 (5... Kxf3 6. Nd4+) (5... Ba7 6. Ke4) 6. Ke2 Bc5 (6... Bg1 7. a6) 7. a6 Ke5 8. Nb4 Kd4 9. Nc6+) 5. Ke4 c6 6. f4 d5+ (6... Kg4 7. Nd3) 7. Kf5 (7. Ke5? Bb8+) 7... Kf2 (7... d4 8. Ke4) (7... Bb8 8. Nd3 c5 9. Nxc5 Bxf4 10. Nd7 Be3 11. Ke5 d4 12. Ke4) 8. Nc2 Ke2 (8... c5 9. Ke5 d4 10. Na3 d3 11. Nc4 Ke2 12. Kd5 d2 13. Nxd2 Kxd2 14. Kc4) 9. Ke6 Kd3 (9... d4 10. Nxd4+) 10. Nb4+ Kc4 (10... Ke4 11. Nxc6) 11. Nxc6 d4 12. f5 d3 13. Ne5+ Kb5 14. Nxd3 Kxa5 (14... Bd4 15. Ne5) 15. f6 Bd4 16. Ne5) 2. Nxf4! Kxf4 (2... Bd4 3. Ne2+) 3. Kd3 Bh4 4. g3+! Bxg3 5. Ke2 Bh2 6. Kf1 (6. Kf2? Ke4 7. a6 Be5) 6... Ke4 7. a6 1-0



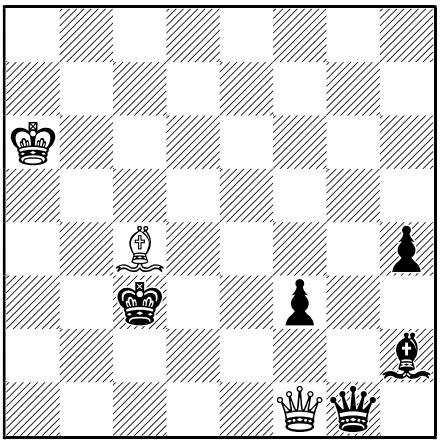
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qa2+ Kb4 2. Qc4+ Ka3 3. Qc3+ Ka2 (3... Ka4 4. Bxb7 Kb5 5. Bc6+ Kb6 6. Be8 Qc5 7. Qb3+ Ka6 8. Qa4+ Qa5 9. Qc6+ Qb6 10. Qc4+) 4. Bc4+ Kb1 5. Qd2 g5 (5... Be5 6. Bd3+ Ka1 7. Qa5+ Kb2 8. Qb4+) (5... Qc5 6. Qd1+ Kb2 7. Qb3+ Kc1 8. Qc3+) (5... b5! {cook JS} 6. Bd3+ Ka1 7. Qc3+ Ka2 8. Bc2 b4 $1) 6. Ba2+ (6. Bd3+? Ka1 7. Qa5+ Kb2 8. Qb4+ Kc1 9. Qc3+ Kd1 10. Qc2+ Ke1) 6... Ka1 7. Bd5 Kb1 8. Be4+ Ka1 9. Qa5+ Kb2 10. Qb4+ 1-0



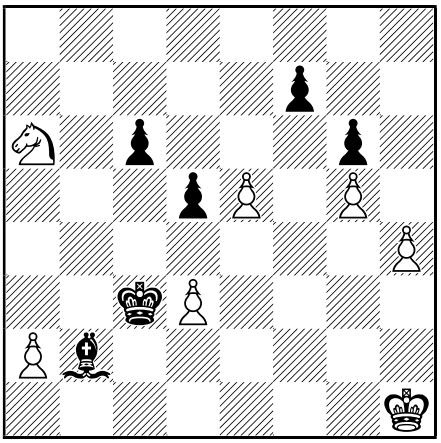
Kosek V, 1912, White wins

1. Kd3! (1. Kb3! {cook}) (1. Kb4! {cook}) (1. Kc4! {cook}) 1... Kc6 2. Kc4 Kb7 3. Kd4 Kc7 4. Kd5 Kd7! 5. Ne5+ Kc7 6. Nd3 Bh2 7. Ke4 1-0



Mann C, 1912, White wins

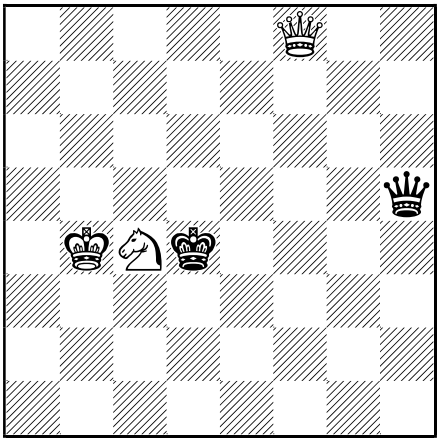
1. Qd3+ Kb2 (1... Kb4 2. Ba2) 2. Qd2+ Kb1 3. Kb5 h3 (3... f2 4. Bd3+ Ka1 5. Qa5+) 4. Bd3+ Ka1 5. Qc3+ Ka2 6. Bc4+ Kb1 7. Qd2 f2 8. Bd3+ Ka1 9. Qa5+ Kb2 10. Qb4+ 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1912, White wins

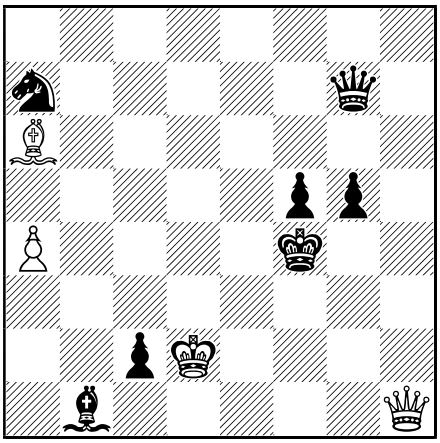
1. h5 gxh5 (1... Kxd3 2. Nc5+ Kc4 3. hxg6) (1... Kd4 2. e6 fxe6 3. hxg6 Kxd3 4. Nc5+ Kc4 5. Nxe6) 2. g6 fxg6

3. e6 Ba3 4. Nb4 Bxb4 5. a4 Kd4 (5... Kxd3 6. a5 Ke2 7. a6 d4 8. a7 d3 9. a8=Q d2 10. Qa2 Ke1 11. Kg2) 6. a5 Kc5 7. e7 1-0



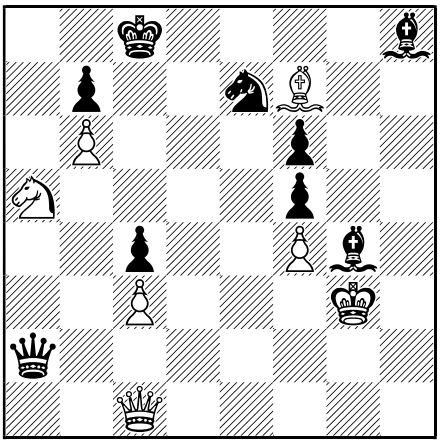
Kleindinst G, 1912, White wins

1. Qe7 Qh8 (1... Qh2 2. Qe3+ Kd5 3. Kb5 Qb8+ 4. Nb6+) (1... Qh6 2. Qe5+ Kd3 3. Kb3) (1... Qf5 2. Qa7+) 2. Qd7+ (2. Qe3+! {cook HH}) 2... Ke4 3. Qg4+ Kd5 4. Qf3+ (4. Qg2+! {cook JU}) 4... Ke6 5. Qe4+ Kf7 (5... Kd7 6. Ne5+ Kc7 7. Qc6+) 6. Nd6+ Kg7 7. Qe5+ Kg8 8. Qe8+ (8. Qe6+! {cook JU} Kh7 9. Qf5+ Kg7 10. Qg5+ Kf8 11. Qd8+ Kg7 12. Nf5+) 8... Kh7 9. Qh5+ Kg7 10. Nf5+ Kg8 11. Qe8+ Kh7 12. Qf7+ 1-0



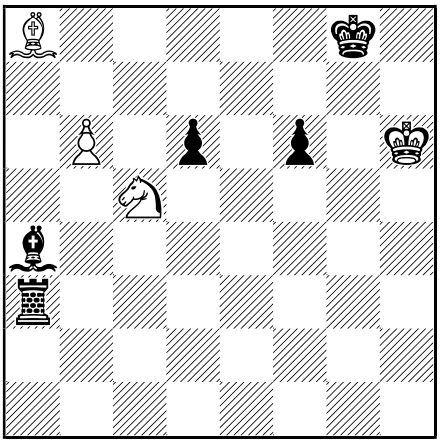
Kosek V, 1912, White wins

1. Qh2+ Kf3 (1... Ke4 2. Bb7+ Kd4 3. Qd6+ Kc4 4. Bd5+) 2. Qh3+ Kf2 (2... Ke4 3. Bb7+ Kf4 4. Qf3+ Ke5 5. Kc3) 3. Qf1+ Kg3 4. Qg1+ Kf4 (4... Kf3! {cook PB} 5. Bb7+ (5. Qe3+ Kg2 6. Bf1+ Kxf1 7. Qf3+) 5... Kf4 6. Qe3+ Kg4) 5. Qe3+ Kg4 6. Be2+ Kh4 7. Qf2+ Kh3 8. Bf1+ Kg4 9. Qe2+ Kg3 10. Qg2+ Kf4 11. Qh2+ Ke4 12. Bg2+ Kd4 13. Qd6+ Kc4 14. Bd5+ Kd4 15. Be6+ Ke4 16. Qd3+ Kf4 17. Qxf5+ Kg3 18. Qh3+ Kf2 19. Qe3+ Kg2 20. Bd5+ Kh2 21. Qf2+ Kh3 22. Bg2+ 1-0



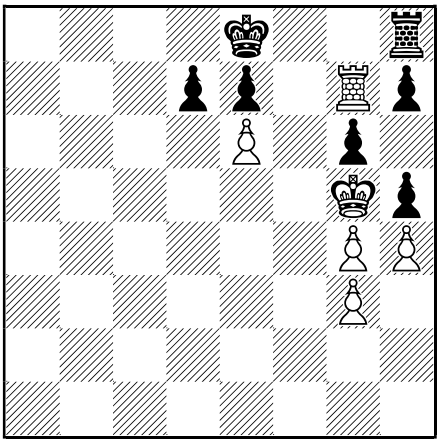
Locock C, 1912, White wins

1. Be6+ (1. Qh1! {cook} Qxa5 2. Be6+ Kd8 3. Qxh8+ Ng8 4. Qxg8+ Ke7 5. Qf7+ Kd6 6. Qd7+ Kc5 7. Qc7+ Kb5 8. Bxc4+ Ka4 9. Qd7+ Ka3 10. Qd2) 1... Kd8! (1... Kb8 2. Qh1) 2. Nxb7+ (2. Qh1! {cook} Bg7 3. Qxb7) 2... Ke8 3. Bxc4 Qa8! 4. Qh1 Qa3 5. Qxh8+ 1-0



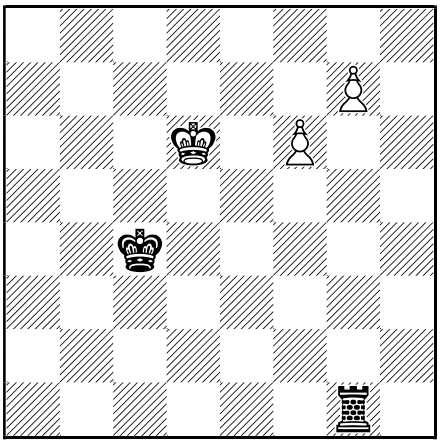
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kh8 (1... Kf8 2. b7 Be8 3. Ne6+ Ke7 4. Nf4) 2. b7 Be8 3. Bf7 Rh3+ 4. Kg6 Bxf7+ 5. Kxf6 Rh6+ 6. Ke7 dxc5 7. b8=Q+ Bg8 8. Qe5+ Kh7 9. Kf8 Rg6 10. Qh2+ Rh6 11. Qc7+ Kg6 12. Kxg8 Rh5 13. Qc6+ 1-0



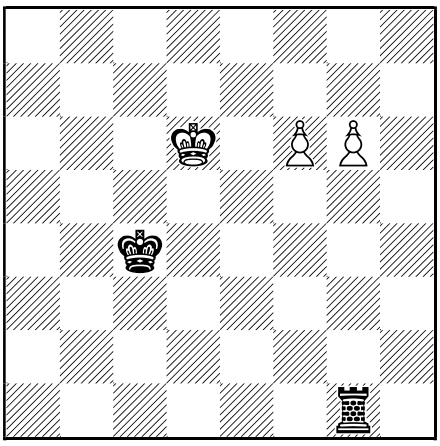
Berger J, 1912, White wins

1. Rxh7 Rxh7 (1... Rg8 2. Rh6 d5 (2... dxe6 3. Rxg6) 3. gxh5 gxh5+ (3... d4 4. Rxg6 Rf8 5. h6) 4. Kf4 Rg4+ 5. Kf3 Kf8 6. Rxh5 Re4 (6... Rd4 7. Rf5+ Kg7 8. Rf7+ Kg6 9. Rxe7 Kf6 10. Re8) 7. Rf5+ Kg8 8. Rxd5 Rxe6 9. Kf4 Rf6+ 10. Rf5) (1... Rf8 2. Kxg6 hxg4 3. Rf7 dxe6 (3... Rg8+ 4. Kh7) (3... Rh8 4. exd7+ Kxd7 5. h5 Kd6 6. h6 e5) 4. Rxf8+ Kxf8 5. Kg5) 2. Kxg6 Rh8 (2... Rg7+ 3. Kxg7 dxe6 4. gxh5) (2... d5 3. Kxh7 Kf8 (3... hxg4 4. Kg7) 4. g5) (2... hxg4 3. Kxh7) 3. Kg7 Rf8 4. exd7+ Kxd7 5. Kxf8 e5 (5... hxg4 6. h5) 6. gxh5 e4 7. h6 e3 8. h7 e2 9. h8=Q e1=Q 10. Qg7+ 1-0



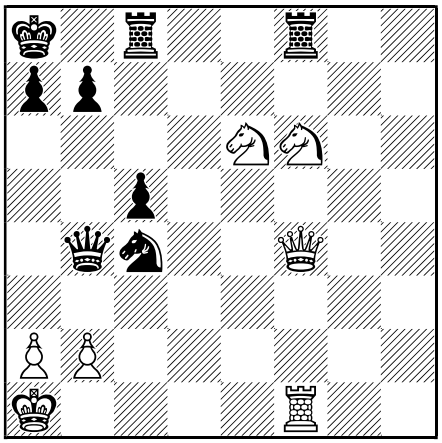
Tarrasch S, 1912, White wins

1... Kd4! 2. Kc6! (2. f7? Rg6+ 3. Ke7 Rxg7) 2... Kc4 (2... Rg6 3. Kb5) 3. Kd7 Kd5 4. Ke8 Ke6 5. f7 Ra1 6. f8=N+! Kd6 7. g8=Q 1-0



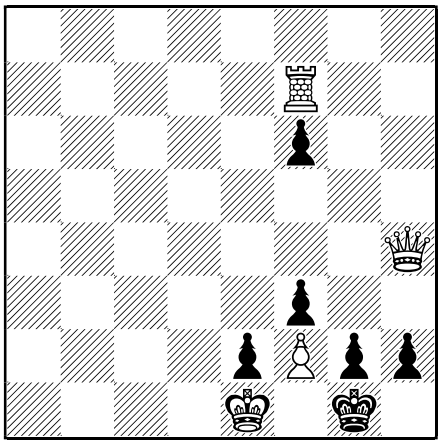
Tarrasch S, 1912, White wins

1. g7! (1. f7? Rxg6+ 2. Ke5 Rg5+ 3. Ke4 Rg1 $1) 1... Kd4 (1... Rg6 2. Ke5) 2. Kc6! Kc4 (2... Ke5 3. f7) 3. Kd7! Kd5 4. Ke8 Ke6 5. f7 Ra1 6. f8=N+! Kd6 7. g8=Q 1-0



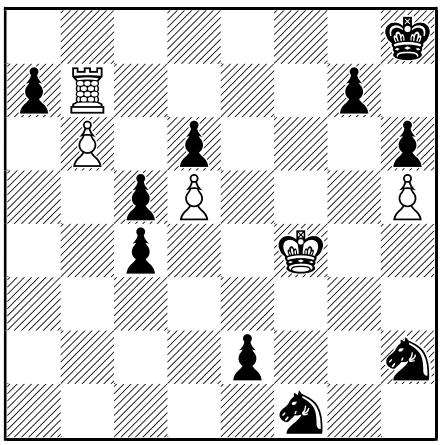
Brodetzky, 1912, White wins

1. Qb8+ Kxb8 (1... Rxb8 2. Nc7#) 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Nc7+ Rxc7 4. Rxf8+ Rc8 5. Rxc8# 1-0



Hoeg N, 1912, White wins

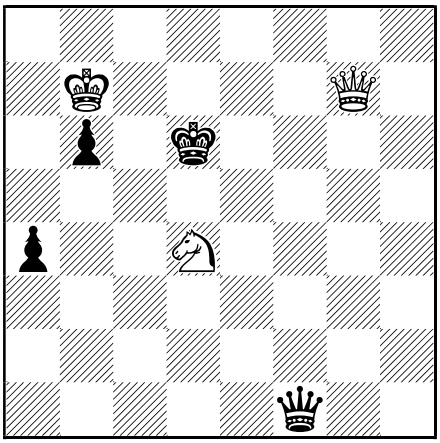
1.Qh8! (1.Rh7? h1=Q 2.Qe4 f5 3.Qe7 f4 4.Qg7 Qxh7 5.Qxh7) (1.Qxf6! {cook MC} h1=Q 2.Qxf3 Kh2+ 3.Kxe2 g1=N+ (3...Qa1 4.Qg3+ Kg1 5.Rd7 Qa2+ 6.Rd2 Qc4+ 7.Qd3) 4.Ke3 Nxf3 5.Rh7+ Kg2 6.Rxh1 Ne5 7.Rh4) 1...h1=Q 2.Rh7 f5 3.Qg7 f4 4.Rxh1+ Kxh1 5.Qh6+ 1-0



Kuzelka J, 1912, Draw

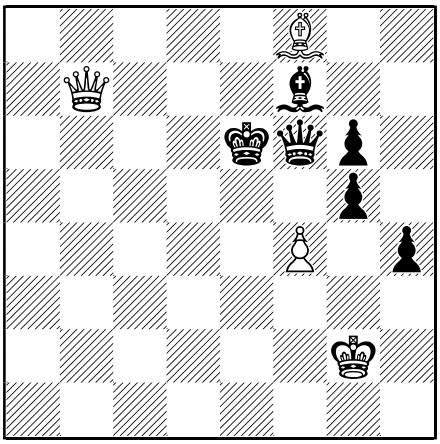
1. Rb8+ Kh7 2. b7 e1=Q 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. b8=Q+ Kh7

5. Qb1+ Qxb1 1/2-1/2



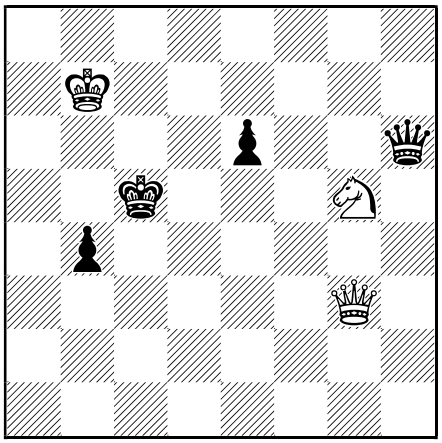
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qc7+ Kd5 2. Nf3 Ke6 (2... Qb5 3. Qe5+ Kc4 4. Nd2+ Kb4 5. Qb2+ Kc5 6. Ne4+ Kc4 7. Nd6+) 3. Ng5+ Kd5 4. Qc6+ Kd4 5. Qxb6+ Kd5 6. Qc6+ Kd4 7. Qd6+ Ke3 (7... Kc3 8. Ne4+ Kc2 9. Qc5+ Kb2 10. Qb4+ Ka1 11. Qa3+ Kb1 12. Nd2+) 8. Qe5+ Kf2 9. Ne4+ Kg1 10. Qc5+ Kh2 11. Qd6+ Kg1 12. Qb6+ Kh2 13. Qh6+ Qh3 14. Qf4+ Kg2 15. Qf2+ Kh1 16. Ng3+ 1-0



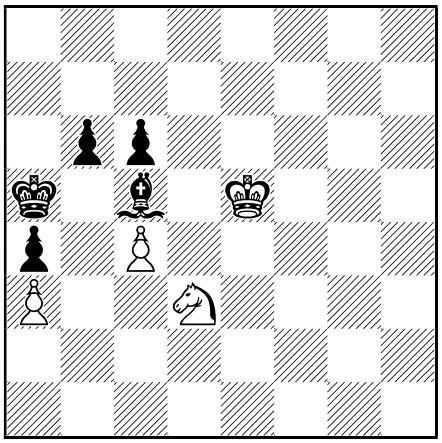
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qa6+ Kf5 2. Qd3+ Kxf4 (2... Kg4 3. Qf3+ Kf5 4. fxg5+ Kxg5 5. Bh6+) (2... Ke6 3. f5+ Ke5 4. Bg7 Qxg7 5. Qc3+) 3. Qf1+ Ke5 4. Bg7 Qxg7 5. Qa1+ 1-0



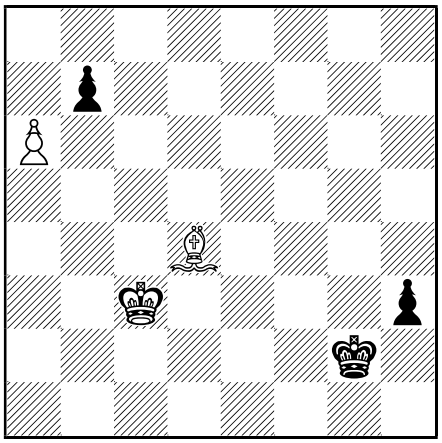
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kb5 2. Qe2+ Kc5 3. Qc2+ Kd5 4. Kb6 (4. Qd3+! {cook CF} Ke5 (4... Kc5 5. Ne4#) 5. Nf7+) 4... e5+ (4... Qf8 5. Qd3+ Ke5 6. Qe4+) 5. Kb5 Qxg5 6. Qc6+ Kd4 7. Qc4+ Ke3 8. Qc1+ 1-0



Sackmann F, 1912, White wins

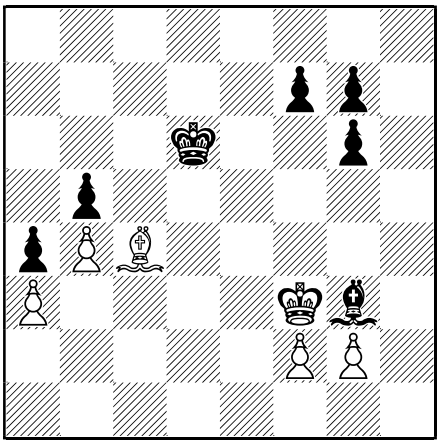
1. Nxc5 bxc5 2. Kf5! Kb6 3. Kf6! Kb7 4. Kf7 Kb8 5. Ke6! Ka7 6. Ke7! Ka6 7. Kd8 Kb7 8. Kd7 Kb6 9. Kc8 Ka6 10. Kc7 1-0



Sackmann F, 1912, White wins

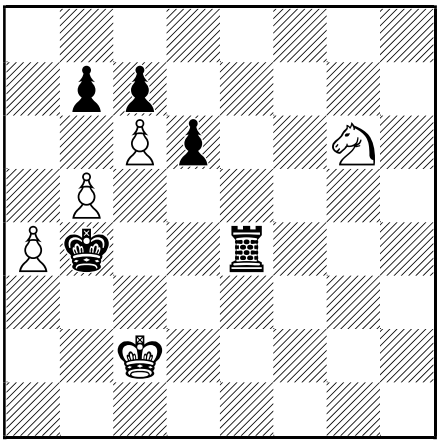
1. a7! h2 2. a8=Q h1=Q 3. Qg8+ (3. Qxb7+? Kh3 4. Qh7+ Kg2 5. Qg6+ Kh3 6. Qh5+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf1 8.

Kd3 Qh7+ 9. Kd2 Qh2+ 10. Kd1 Qd2+ 11. Kxd2) 3... Kh3 (3... Kh2 4. Be5+) (3... Kf1 4. Qf7+ Ke2 5. Qf2+) 4. Qh7+ Kg2 5. Qg6+ Kh3 6. Qh5+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf1 8. Kd3! (8. Kd2? Qg2+) 8... Qh7+ 9. Kd2 Qh2+ 10. Kd1! 1-0



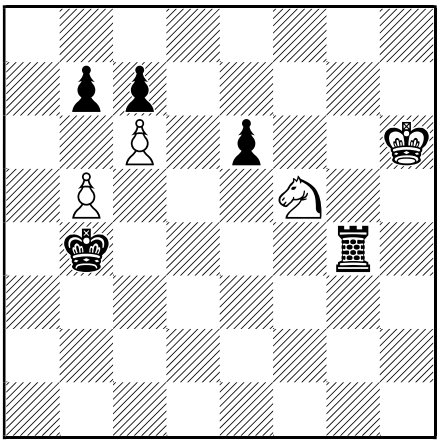
Enderlein G, 1912, White wins

1. fxg3!! bxc4 2. Ke4 Kc6 (2... c3 3. Kd3 c2 4. Kxc2 Kd5 5. Kd3 g5 6. g4 g6 7. Kc3 f5 8. Kd3) (2... g5 3. g4 $1) 3. Kd4 Kb5 4. g4 f6 5. Ke4 g5 6. Kd4 f5 7. Kc3 f4 8. Kd4 1-0



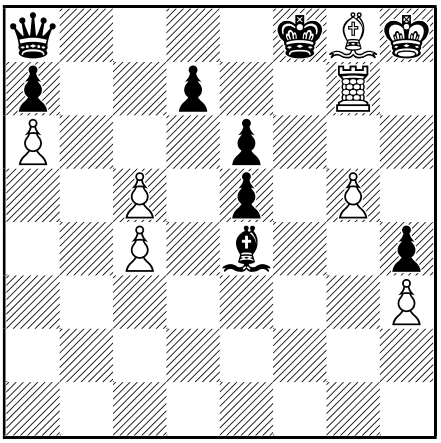
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. cxb7 (1. b6? Rc4+ 2. Kd2 Rxc6 3. bxc7 Rxc7) 1... Re8 2. Ne7 Rb8 3. Nc6+ Kc5 4. Nxb8 Kb6 5. Na6 (5. Nc6! {cook JU} Kxb7 6. a5) (5. a5+! {cook JU} Kxb7 6. Nc6) 5... Kxb7 6. Nxc7 1-0



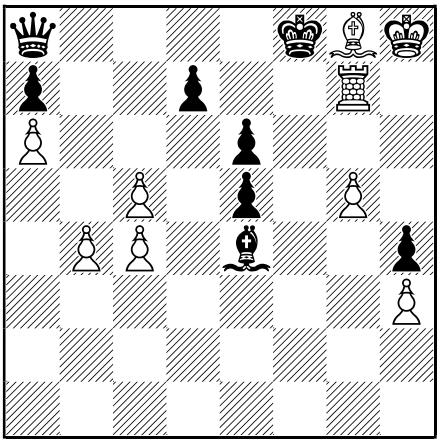
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. b6 bxc6 (1... cxb6 2. cxb7 Rg8 3. Ne7 Re8 4. Nc8) 2. bxc7 Rg8 3. Ne7 Ra8 (3... Re8 4. Nxc6+ Kc5 5. Nd8) (3... Rh8+! {cook HH} 4. Kg7 Ra8 5. Nxc6+ Kc5 6. Nb8 Ra7) 4. Nxc6+ Kc5 5. Nb8 1-0



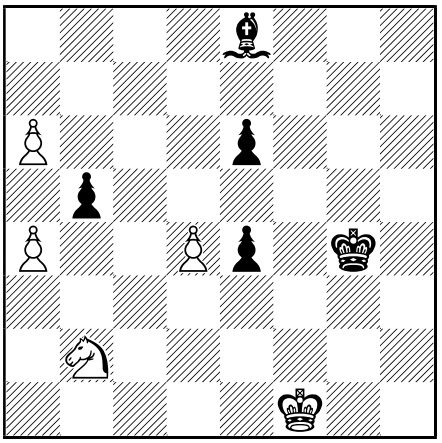
Traxler K, 1912, White wins

1. Bf7 Ke7+ (1... Qc8 2. Bh5 Qxc5 3. Rxd7 Bc6 4. Rc7 Qa5 5. Rxa7 Qc5 6. Rh7 Qa5 7. a7) (1... Qc6 2. Bh5 Qxc5 3. Rxd7 Qf2! {cook}) 2. Be8+ Kd8! (2... Kf8 3. Bh5 Bh7 4. Rf7+ Ke8 5. Kg7) 3. Bxd7 Kc7+ (3... Bh7 4. Kxh7 Qe4+ 5. g6) 4. Bc8+ Kb8 5. Bb7 1-0



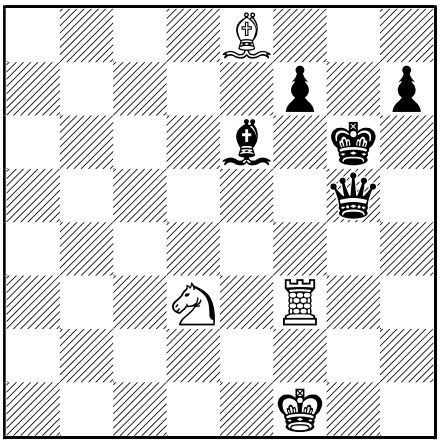
Traxler K, 1912, White wins

1. Bf7 Ke7+ 2. Be8+! Kd8 3. Bxd7 Kc7+ 4. Bc8+ Kb8 5. Bb7 1-0



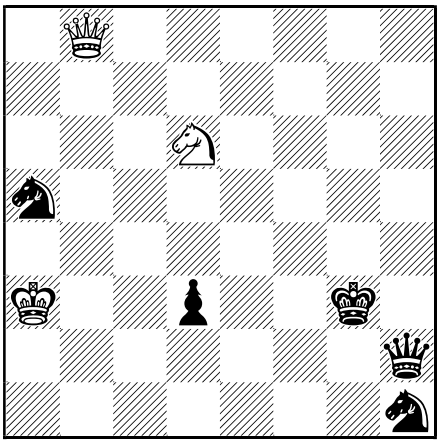
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. d5 exd5 2. a7 Bc6 3. axb5 Bxb5+ 4. Nc4 Bc6 5. Ne5+ 1-0



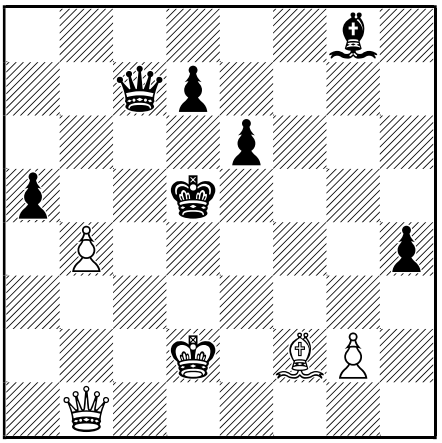
Ling G, 1912, Draw

1. Bxf7+ Bxf7 2. Nf4+ Kh6 (2... Kg7 3. Rg3 Qxg3 4. Nh5+ Bxh5) 3. Rh3+ Kg7 4. Rg3 Qxg3 5. Nh5+ Bxh5 1/2-1/2



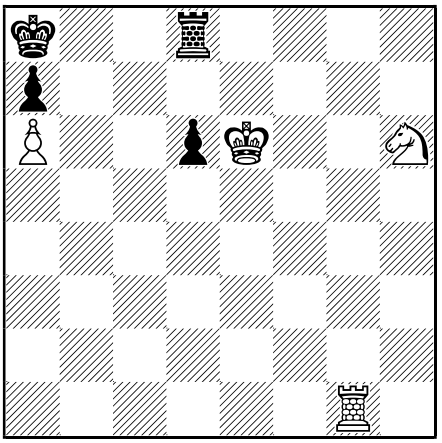
Smutny J, 1912, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh3 (1... Kg2 2. Ne3+ Kg1 3. Qb1+ Kf2 4. Ng4+) 2. Qh8+ Kg2 3. Ne3+ Kg1 4. Qa1+ Kf2 5. Ng4+ 1-0



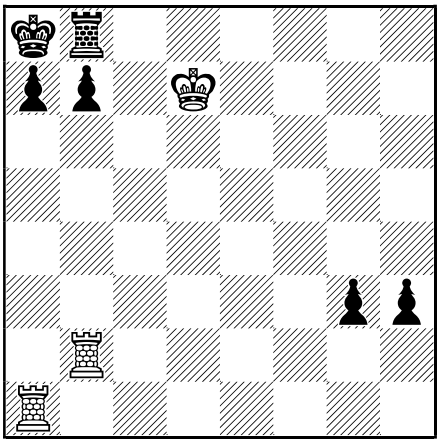
Kotov M, 1912, White wins

1. Qd3+ Kc6 (1... Ke5 2. Bg3+ hxg3 3. Qxg3+) 2. Qa6+ Kd5 3. Qb5+ Ke4 (3... Kd6 4. Bc5+ Kd5 5. Bb6+) 4. Qd3+ Kf4! 5. Be3+ Ke5 6. Bd4+ Kf4 7. Bf6 (7. Qf3+! {cook JU}) 7... Qc6 8. Qe3+ Kf5 9. Qg5+ Ke4 10. Qe5# (10. Qg4+! {cook JU}) 1-0



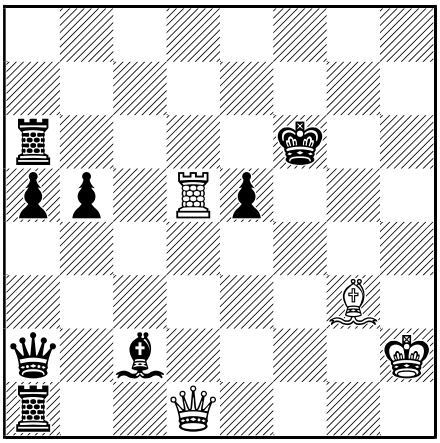
Morsch G, 1912, White wins

1. Rg8 (1. Nf7! {cook JU}) 1... Rxg8 (1... Rb8 2. Kd7 d5 3. Kc7 Rxg8 4. Nxg8) 2. Nxg8 Kb8 3. Kd7 d5 4. Ne7 d4 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Kc8 d3 7. Ne7 (7. Nb4! { minor dual JU}) (7. Nd4! {minor dual JU}) (7. Nd8! {minor dual JU}) 7... d2 8. Nd5 d1=Q 9. Nc7# 1-0



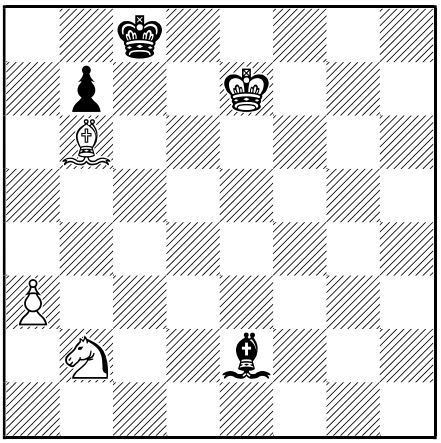
Kotov M, 1912, White wins

1. Kc7 a6 2. Rxa6+ bxa6 3. Rxb8+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Kb6 h2 (5... g2 6. Rg7) 6. Rh7 1-0



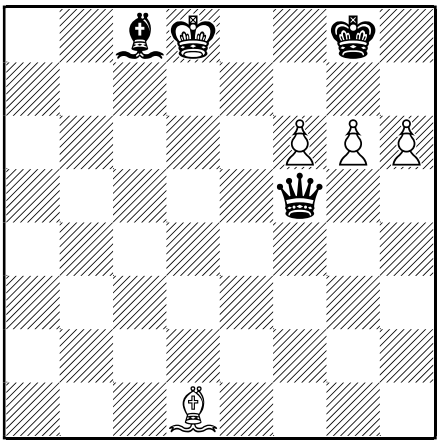
Shinkman W, 1912, Draw

1. Bxe5+! (1. Qf3+? Bf5+) (1. Rd6+? Rxd6 2. Qxd6+ Qe6) (1. Bh4+? Ke6 2. Qg4+ Bf5+) 1... Ke6 (1... Kf5 {main} 2. Qh5+ Ke4 (2... Ke6 3. Qe8+ Kxd5 4. Qxb5+ Ke4 5. Qe2+) 3. Qe2+ Kxd5 4. Qxb5+ Ke6 5. Qe8+) 2. Rd6+ Rxd6 (2... Ke7 3. Rd7+) 3. Qxd6+ Kf5 (3... Kf7 4. Qf6+ Ke8 5. Qc6+) 4. Qf6+ Ke4 5. Qf4+ Kd5 (5... Kd3 6. Qd4+ Ke2 7. Qg4+ Ke1 (7... Kd2 8. Qf4+ Kd1 9. Qf1+) 8. Bc3+ Kf2 9. Qf4+ Ke2 10. Qg4+ Ke3 11. Qd4+ Ke2 12. Qg4+) 6. Qd4+ Ke6 7. Qd6+ Kf5 8. Qf6+ 1/2-1/2



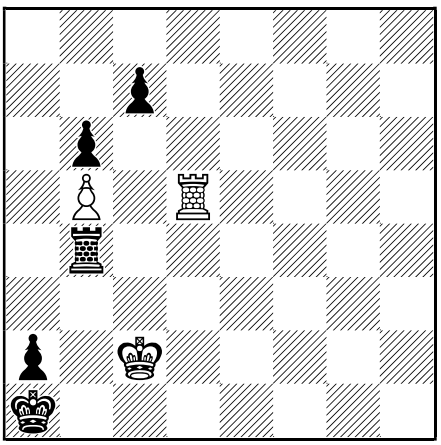
Karstedt M, 1912, White wins

1. Kd6 (1. Na4! {cook}) 1... Bb5 (1... Kb8 2. Na4 Bb5 3. Nc3 Bc6 (3... Be8 4. a4 Bc6 5. Nb5 Be8 6. Kc5 Bd7 7. Kd6 Bc6 8. Ke7 Bf3 9. Kd8 Bc6 10. Bg1 Bf3 11. Ba7+ Ka8 12. Kc7 Bc6 13. Bb8 Bxb5 14. axb5 b6 15. Kc6! Kxb8 16. Kxb6) 4. a4 Bf3 5. Nb5 Bc6 6. Kc5 Be8 7. Ba7+ Kc8 (7... Ka8 8. Nc7+) 8. Nd6+ Kd7 9. Nxe8) 2. Nd1 Bc6 3. Nc3 Bf3 4. Bc7 Bc6 5. a4 Be8 6. Nb5 1-0



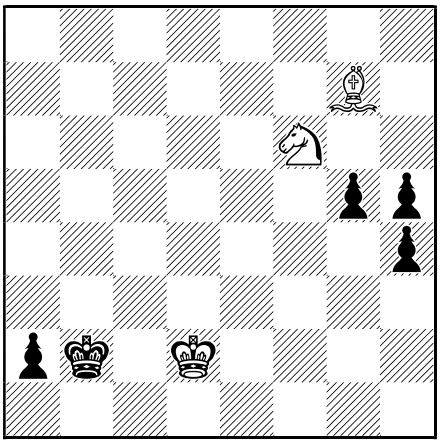
Nielsen K, 1912, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. g7+ Kxh7 3. Bc2 Qxc2 4. g8=Q+ Kxg8 5. f7+ Kg7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



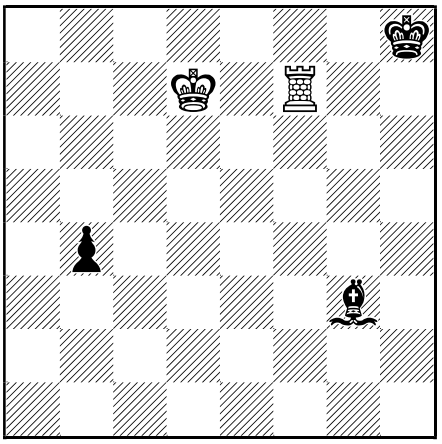
Karstedt M, 1912, White wins

1. Rd1+ Rb1 2. Rc1 c5 3. bxc6 b5 4. c7 b4 5. c8=Q b3+ 6. Kd2 b2 7. Rc2! (7. Rc5? Rh1 $1) 7... Rh1 8. Qc7! Rg1 9. Qc6! Rf1 10. Qc5! Rh1 11. Qe5! Rb1 12. Qf6 (12. Rxb2! {cook JU} Rd1+ (12... Rxb2+ 13. Kd3 Kb1 14. Qe1#) 13. Kc3 Rd3+ 14. Kc4 Rc3+ 15. Kb5 Kxb2 16. Kb4) 1-0



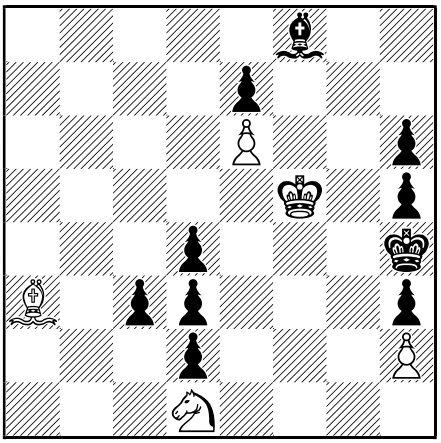
Von Holzhausen W, 1912, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kb1 (1... Kb3 2. Nxg5) 2. Ba1! (2. Nc3+? Kb2 3. Nb5+ Kb3 4. Nd4+ Kc4) 2... h3 (2... Kxa1 3. Kc2) 3. Kd1! h2 4. Nd2+ Kxa1 5. Kc2 h1=Q 6. Nb3# 1-0



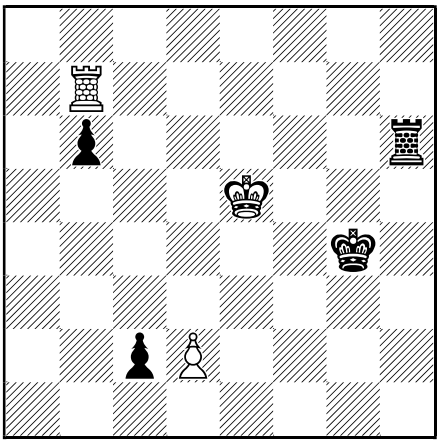
Richter E, 1912, White wins

1. Rf1 Be5 2. Ke6 Bg7 3. Kf7 Kh7 4. Rh1+ Bh6 5. Rh3 1-0



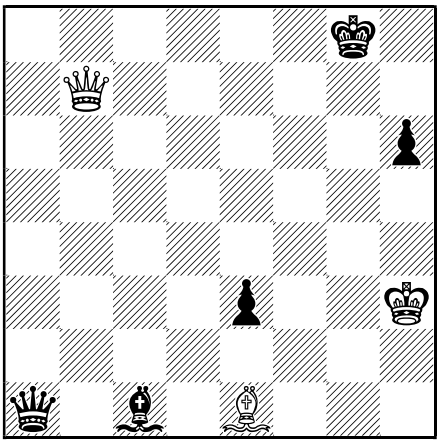
Mari C, 1912, White wins

1. Bc5 c2 2. Bxd4 cxd1=N 3. Bc5 Ne3+ 4. Bxe3 d1=N 5. Bc5 (5. Bd2! {cook MC}) 5... d2 6. Kf4 Ne3 7. Bxe3 d1=N 8. Bc5 Ne3 9. Bxe3 Bg7 10. Bf2# 1-0



Lazard F, 1912, Draw

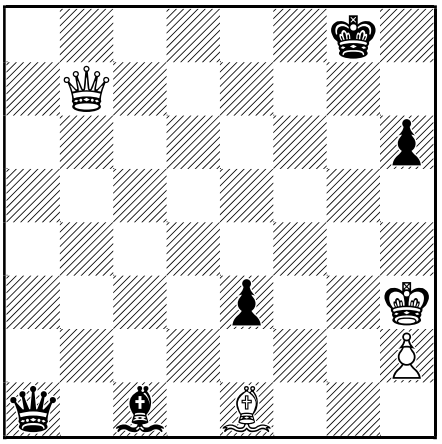
1. Rg7+ Kf3 (1... Kh3! {cook} 2. Rg1 Rc6 3. Rc1 b5 4. d4 b4 5. d5 Rc8 6. d6 b3 7. d7 Rd8) 2. Rc7 Rh5+ 3. Kd4 Rc5 4. Rxc5 bxc5+ 5. Kd3 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



Mann C, 1912, White wins

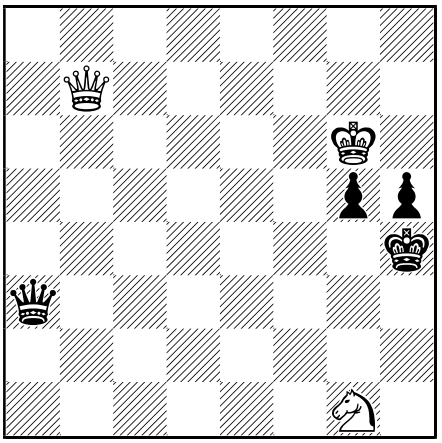
1. Qb3+ Kf8 (1... Kh7 2. Bc3 Qa7 3. Qc2+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Bb4+) 2. Bb4+ Ke8 3. Qe6+ Kd8 4. Be7+ Kc7 5. Bd6+ Kb7 6. Qd7+ Kb6 7. Qc7+ Kb5 8. Qc5+

Ka6 9. Qc6+ Ka7 10. Qb5 Bb2 (10... Qf6 11. Qa5+ Kb7 12. Qc7+ Ka6 13. Qc6+ Ka5 14. Bc7+) (10... Qb2 11. Bc5+ Ka8 12. Qa6+ Kb8 13. Bd6#) (10... Ba3 11. Bb8+ Ka8 12. Bc7 Qh1+! {cook}) 11. Bc5+ Ka8 12. Qe8+ Kb7 13. Qd7+ Ka6 (13... Kb8 14. Bd6+ Ka8 15. Qc8+ Ka7 16. Bc5#) 14. Qc6+ Ka5 15. Qb6+ Ka4 16. Qb4# 1-0



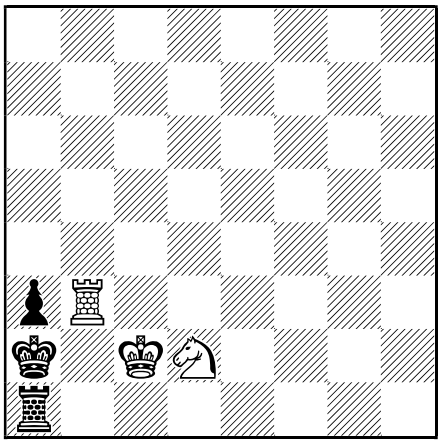
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kf8 2. Bb4+ Ke8 3. Qe6+ Kd8 4. Be7+ Kc7 5. Bd6+ Kb7 6. Qd7+ Kb6 7. Qc7+ Kb5 8. Qc5+ Ka6 9. Qc6+ Ka7 10. Qb5 Bb2 11. Bc5+ Ka8 12. Qe8+ Kb7 13. Qd7+ Ka6 14. Qc6+ Ka5 15. Qb6+ Ka4 16. Qb4# 1-0



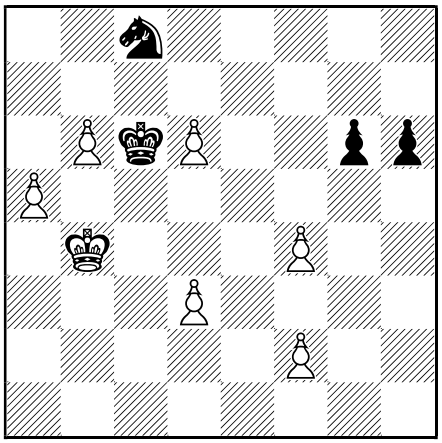
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kg4 2. Qg2+ Kf4 3. Qxg5+ (3. Qf2+! {cook} Ke5 4. Qf5+) 3... Ke4 4. Qf5+ Kd4 5. Ne2+ Kc4 6. Qe4+ Kb3 7. Nd4+ Ka2 8. Qe6+ Kb1 9. Qf5+ Ka2 10. Qf7+ Kb1 11. Qf1+ Ka2 12. Qc4+ Kb1 13. Qc2+ Ka1 14. Nb3+ 1-0



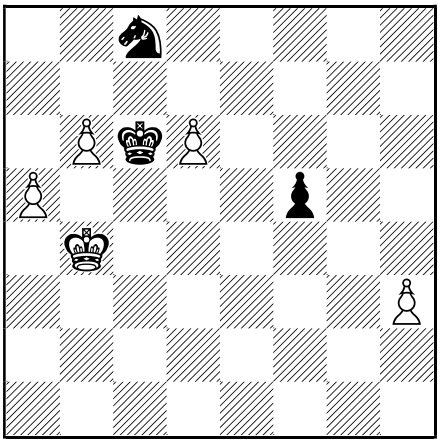
d'Amelio C, 1912, White wins

1. Rb1 Rxb1 2. Nxb1 Ka1 3. Nd2 Ka2 4. Ne4 (4. Nf3! {cook} Ka1 5. Nd4 Ka2 6. Ne2 Ka1 7. Nc1 a2 8. Nb3#) 4... Ka1 5. Nc5 Ka2 6. Nd3 Ka1 7. Nc1 a2 8. Nb3# 1-0



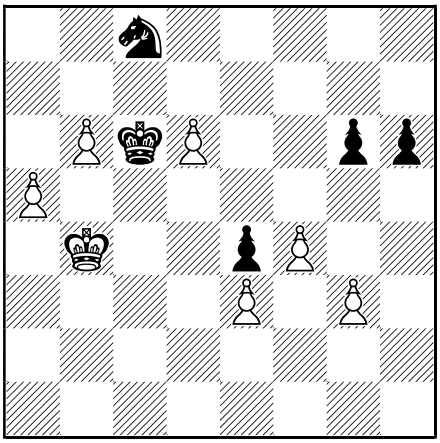
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. f5! (1. b7 Kxb7 2. d7 Ne7 3. Kc5 (3. d8=N+! {cook} Ka6 4. Kc5 h5 5. Nf7 h4 6. Ng5 Kxa5 7. d4 Ka6 8. d5 Kb7 9. d6 Nf5 10. Kd5 Kc8 11. Ke6 Nd4+ (11... Ng7+ 12. Kf6 Nh5+ 13. Ke7) 12. Ke7 Nf5+ 13. Kf6 Kd7 14. Kxg6 Nd4 15. Kh5 Ne2 16. Nh3 Kxd6 17. Kxh4 Ke6 18. Kg5 Nd4 19. Ng1 Nf5 20. Ne2) 3... Kc7 4. a6 Nc6) (1. d7? Kxd7 2. f5 (2. b7 Na7! 3. b8=N+ Kc8 4. Na6 g5) 2... Ne7! 3. fxg6 (3. f6 Nd5+) 3... Nxg6 4. Kb5 Ne5 5. a6 Kc8 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Kb6 Nd7+) 1... gxf5 (1... g5 2. b7! Kxb7 3. d7 Na7 4. f6 Nc6+ 5. Kc5 Nd8 6. Kd6 h5 7. Ke7 Kc7 8. a6 $1) (1... Nxd6 2. fxg6 Nf5 3. Kc3! h5 4. Kd2 h4 5. Ke2 h3 6. Kf3 Nh4+ (6... Kb7 7. d4) 7. Kg3 Nxg6 8. Kxh3 Nf4+ 9. Kg4 Nxd3 10. f4) 2. d7 Kxd7 3. Kc5 Ne7 (3... Nxb6 4. Kxb6 Kc8 5. Kc5) 4. a6! Kc8 5. Kd6! Ng6 (5... h5 6. Kxe7 h4 7. Kd6 h3 8. a7 Kb7 9. a8=Q+ Kxa8 10. Kc7) 6. a7 Kb7 7. a8=Q+ Kxa8 8. Kc7 1-0



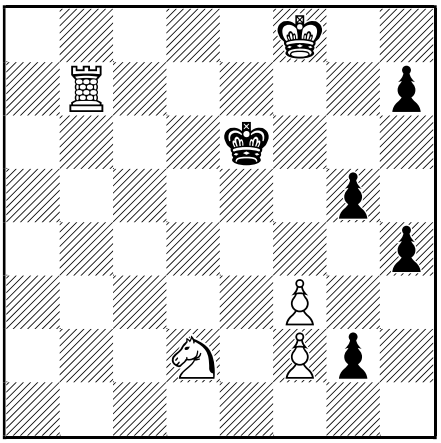
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. d7 Kxd7 2. Kc5 Ne7 3. a6 Kc8 4. Kd6 Ng6 (4... f4 5. Kxe7 f3 6. a7 Kb7 7. Kd6 f2 8. a8=Q+ Kxa8 9. Kc7) 5. a7 Kb7 6. a8=Q+ Kxa8 7. Kc7 1-0



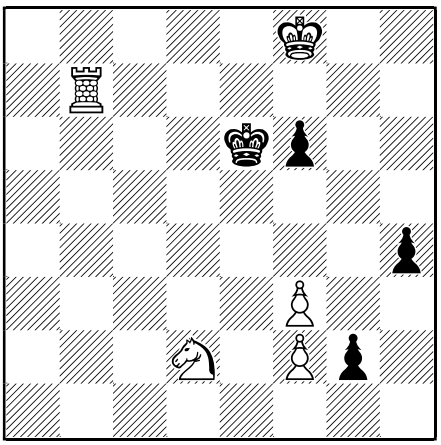
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. f5 (1. b7 Kxb7 2. Kc5 Na7 (2... Nxd6 3. Kxd6 Ka6 4. Ke5 Kxa5 5. Kxe4 Kb6 6. Kd5 Kc7 7. Ke6 Kd8 8. Kf7) 3. a6+! {cook} Kb8 (3... Kxa6 4. d7) (3... Kc8 4. Kb6) 4. Kd5 Kc8 (4... Nb5 5. Ke6 Kc8 (5... Nxd6 6. Kxd6 Ka7 7. Ke5 Kxa6 8. Kxe4 Kb6 9. Kd5) 6. Ke7 Nxd6 7. Kxd6) 5. Kxe4 Kd7 6. Kd5 Nc8 (6... Nc6 7. Kc5) 7. Kc5! (7. e4? Nxd6 8. a7 Nc8 9. a8=Q Nb6+) 7... Na7 8. e4) 1... gxf5 (1... Nxd6 2. fxg6 Nf5 3. g4 Nxe3 4. g7 Nd5+ 5. Kc4 Nf6 6. Kd4 e3 7. Kxe3 Nxg4+ 8. Kf4) (1... g5 2. d7 Kxd7 3. Kc5 Ne7 4. f6 Ng6 5. a6) 2. d7 Kxd7 3. Kc5 Ne7 (3... Nxb6 4. Kxb6 Kc8 5. a6 Kb8 6. a7+ Ka8 7. Ka6 h5 8. Kb6 h4 9. gxh4) (3... f4 4. b7 Kc7 5. bxc8=Q+ Kxc8 6. gxf4 h5 7. f5) 4. a6 Kc8 5. Kd6 Ng6 6. a7 Kb7 7. a8=Q+ Kxa8 8. Kc7 1-0



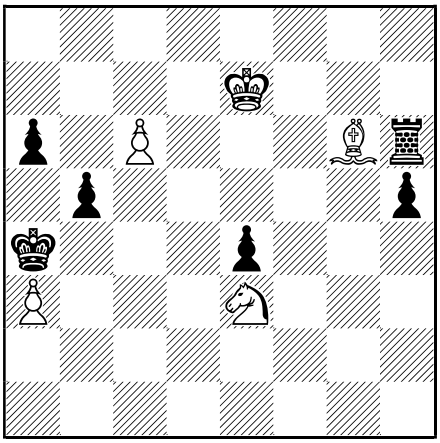
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1912, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf5 (1... Kd6 2. Re1 h3 3. Nc4+ Kc7 4. Ne3 h5 5. Nxg2) (1... Kf6 2. Re1 h3 3. Ne4+ Kf5 (3... Kg6 4. Ng3 Kf6 5. Rg1 Kg6 6. Nf1 Kf6 7. Nh2) 4. Kf7 h2 5. Ng3+ Kf4 6. Re3 h1=Q 7. Ne2+ Kf5 8. Nd4+ Kf4 9. Re4#) 2. Re1 h3 3. Nf1! gxf1=Q (3... g1=Q 4. Ne3+) 4. Rxf1 Kf4 5. Kg7 Kxf3 6. Kh6 Kg2 (6... g4! {cook } 7. Kh5 h2 8. Kh4 (8. Rh1 g3 9. fxg3 Kxg3) (8. Ra1 g3 9. fxg3 Kxg3 10. Ra3+ Kf2 11. Ra2+ Kg3 $1) 8... h5 9. Kxh5 g3 10. fxg3+ Kxg3) 7. Ra1 h2 8. Kxg5 Kxf2 9. Kg4 Kg2 10. Ra2+ Kg1 11. Kg3 h1=N+ 12. Kf3 h5 13. Rg2+ Kf1 14. Rh2 Kg1 15. Rxh5 Nf2 16. Rd5 Nh3 17. Rd1+ Kh2 18. Rd2+ Kh1 19. Kg3 Ng1 20. Rh2# 1-0



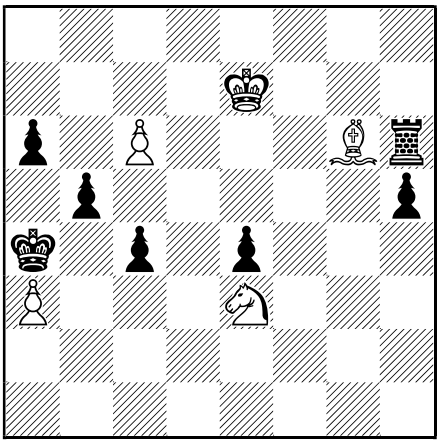
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1912, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf5 (1... Kd6 2. Re1 h3 3. Nc4+ Kc5 4. Ne3 Kd4 5. Nxg2) (1... Kd5 2. Re1 h3 3. Nf1) 2. Re1 h3 3. Nf1 gxf1=Q (3... g1=Q 4. Ne3+) (3... Kf4 4. Nh2) 4. Rxf1 Kf4 5. Kf7 (5. Rh1! {cook JU} Kxf3 6. Rxh3+ Kxf2 7. Rh5) 5... Kxf3 6. Kxf6 Kg2 7. Ra1 Kxf2 8. Kf5 Kg3 9. Ra3+ Kg2 10. Kg4 h2 11. Ra2+ Kg1 12. Kg3 1-0



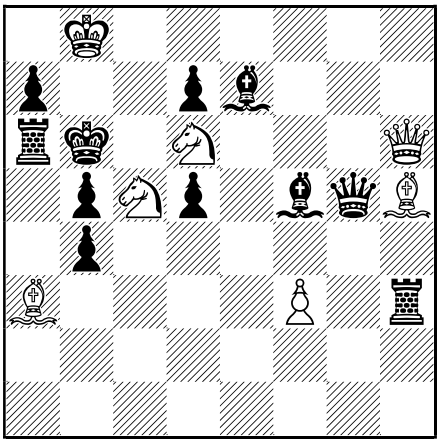
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. c7 (1. Bxe4! {cook} Kxa3 (1... Ka5 2. c7 Rh8 3. Bf5 b4 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. Bd7+ Kxc4 (5... Kc5 6. Be8 Rh7+ 7. Bf7 Rh8 8. axb4+ Kxb4 9. Nd6) 6. Be8 Rh7+ 7. Bf7+) (1... a5 2. c7 Rh8 3. Nf5 Rh7+ (3... b4 4. Bc6+ Kxa3 5. Be8 Rh7+ 6. Ng7 Rxg7+ 7. Bf7) 4. Kd6 Rxc7 5. Kxc7 b4 6. axb4 Kxb4 (6... axb4 7. Kb6 b3 8. Nh4 Ka3 9. Nf3 h4 10. Nd2 b2 11. Kc5 Ka2 12. Kc4 h3 13. Kc3 h2 14. Kc2) 7. Bf3 a4 (7... h4 8. Nxh4 a4 9. Bd5 a3 10. Nf5 Kc3 11. Nd6 Kb2 12. Nc4+) 8. Bxh5 a3 9. Bf7 Kc3 10. Nd6 Kb2 11. Nc4+ Kb3 12. Nb6+ Kb2 13. Na4+) (1... b4 2. c7 Rh8 3. Bc6+ Kxa3 4. Nc4+ Ka2 5. Be8 Rh7+ 6. Bf7 Rh8 7. Nd6+) (1... h4 2. c7 Rh8 3. Nf5 Rh7+ 4. Kd6 Rh8 (4... Rxc7 5. Kxc7 h3 6. Kb6 Kxa3 7. Nd4 b4 8. Bd5 h2 9. Nc2+ Ka4 10. Kxa6 h1=Q 11. Bxh1 Kb3 12. Be4 Kc3 13. Ka5 b3 14. Na3) 5. Kd7 h3 6. Nd6 h2 7. Ke6 Kxa3 8. Kf6 b4 9. Kg7 b3 10. Kxh8 b2 11. c8=Q h1=Q+ 12. Bxh1 b1=Q 13. Qc3+ Qb3 14. Nc4+ Ka4 15. Qa5#) (1... Rxc6 2. Bxc6 Kxa3 (2... h4 3. Kd6 h3 4. Kc5 h2 5. Nf1 Kxa3 6. Nxh2 b4 7. Nf1 b3 8. Nd2 b2 9. Be4) 3. Kd6 b4 (3... Kb4 4. Kd5 a5 5. Kd4 a4 6. Bd5 Ka3 7. Kc5) 4. Kc5 b3 (4... Kb3 5. Be8 h4 6. Bf7+ Ka3 7. Nc2+ Kb2 8. Nxb4 a5 9. Nc6 a4 10. Na5 a3 11. Nc4+ Kb3 12. Nb6+ Kb2 13. Na4+) 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Be4 b2 (6... a5 7. Nd2 a4 8. Kb4 h4 (8... a3 9. Bd5 Kb2 10. Nc4+) 9. Kxa4 b2 10. Bb1+ Ka1 11. Kb3 h3 12. Kc2 h2 13. Nb3#) 7. Nd2 h4 8. Kc4 h3 9. Kc3 h2 10. Kc2 a5 11. Nb1) 2. c7 Rh8 3. Nf5 Rc8 (3... Rh7+ 4. Kd6 Rh8 5. Kd7 Rh7+ 6. Ne7 Rh8 7. Bd5 Rf8 8. Nc6) (3... Rg8 4. Bd5 Rc8 5. Kd7 Rxc7+ 6. Kxc7 b4 7. Nd4 $1) 4. Kd7 Rxc7+ (4... Rh8 5. Nd6 Rf8 6. Ke7 Rg8 7. Ne8) (4... Rf8 5. Nd6 h4 6. Ke7 Rg8 7. Ne8) (4... Rg8 5. Bd5 Rf8 (5... Rh8 6. Nd6 Rh7+ 7. Nf7) 6. Nd6 Rh8 7. Be4 Rf8 8. Ke7 Rg8 9. Ne8) 5. Kxc7 Kb4 (5... b4 6. Kb6 b3 7. Ka5 b2 (7... h4 8. Nxh4 b2 9. Nf3 Ka2 10. Nd2) (7... Ka2 8. Bd5 Ka3 9. Nd4 b2 10. Nc2#) (7... Kb2 8. Ka4 Kc3 9. Ka3 a5 10. Bc6 b2 11. Ka2 Kc2 12. Be4+ Kc1 13. Nh4 a4 14. Nf3 a3 15. Nh4) 8. Bb1 Kb3 9. Ne3 Kc3 (9... Ka3 10. Kxa6) 10. Nf1 h4 11. Ka4) (5... h4 6. Nxh4 Kb4 (6... b4 7. Kb6 b3 8. Nf3) (6... a5 7. Kb6) 7. Kb6 a5 8. Bd5 a4 9. Nf5 a3 10. Nd6 Kc3 11. Kxb5 Kb2 12. Nc4+ Kb3 13. Nb6+ Kb2 14. Na4+)) 1... Rh8 2. Nc4 (2. Bxh5? Kxa3 3. Kd7 b4 4. c8=Q Rxc8 5. Kxc8 a5 6. Bg6 b3 7. Bxe4 a4) (2. Be8? Rh7+ 3. Kd8 Rxc7 4. Kxc7 h4 5. Kb6 Kxa3 6. Kxa6 b4 7. Bg6 b3 8. Bxe4 Ka2) (2. Bxe4? Kxa3 3. Bb7 a5 4. c8=Q Rxc8 5. Bxc8 a4 6. Kd6 b4 7. Kc5 b3 8. Bf5 b2) 2... h4 (2... a5 3. Bxh5) (2... bxc4 3. Be8+) (2... Kb3 3. Be8) (2... Ra8 3. Nb6+) 3. Bh5 (3. Nd6? h3 4. Nc4 bxc4 5. Be8+ Rxe8+ 6. Kxe8 h2) 3... Kb3 (3... Rxh5 4. Nb6+ (4. c8=Q bxc4 5. Qxc4+ Kxa3 6. Qxa6+ Kb4 7. Qb7+ Ka5 8. Qxe4) 4... Ka5 5. c8=Q Kxb6 6. Qe6+) 4. Be8 Rh7+ (4... h3! { cook} 5. c8=Q (5. Ne3? h2 6. c8=Q Rxe8+ 7. Kxe8 h1=Q 8. Qc2+ Kxa3) (5. Nd2+? Kb2 6. Nxe4 (6. c8=Q h2 7. Qe6 h1=Q 8. Qb3+ Kc1) 6... h2 7. c8=Q Rxe8+! 8. Kxe8 h1=Q 9. Qc3+ Ka2) 5... h2 6. Qxa6 Rxe8+ 7. Kxe8 h1=Q 8. Qxb5+ Kc3 9. Qb4+ Kd3 10. Nd6! (10. Ne5+ Ke2) 10... Qh8+ 11. Kd7 Qg7+ 12. Ke6 Qg8+ 13. Ke5 Qh8+ 14. Kd5 Qa8+ 15. Kc5 Qa7+ 16. Kc6 Qa8+ 17. Kd7 Qa7+ 18. Ke6 e3 19. Qb3+ Ke2 20. Nb5! Qa6+ 21. Ke5) 5. Bf7 Rh8 6. Nd6+ Kb2 (6... Ka4 7. Ne8 h3 8. c8=Q h2 9. Qxa6#) (6... Kxa3 7. Ne8 h3 8. c8=Q h2 9. Qc3+) 7. Bg8 Rxg8 8. Ne8 h3 (8... e3! {cook} 9. c8=Q e2 10. Qe6 Rg2 11. Nf6 h3 12. Nd5 (12. Ng4 h2 13. Nxh2 (13. Qe5+ Kb3) 13... Rxh2 14. Qe3 Kc2) (12. Ne4 e1=Q 13. Qe5+ Kc2) (12. Qe5+ Ka2) 12... h2 13. Qe5+ Ka2 14. Nb4+ (14. Qc3 Rg4 (14... a5 15. Qd2+ Kb3 16. Qxa5 Kc4 17. Nf4 Kd4 (17... Kb3 18. Qb4+ Ka2 19. Qe1) (17... Kc5 18. Qc3+ Kb6 19. Nd5+ Ka6 20. Qc6+ Ka7 21. Qb6+ Ka8 22. Nc7#) 18. Qb4+ Ke5 19. Ne6 Kf5 (19... Kd5 20. Qd4+) (19... h1=Q 20. Qf4+ Kd5 21. Qd4+ Kc6 22. Qd7+ Kb6 23. Qc7+ Ka6 24. Nc5#) (19... Rg7+ 20. Nxg7 h1=Q 21. Qd6+ Ke4 22. Qc6+)))) 9. c8=Q Rh8 10. Qf5! Rh6! (10... Kxa3 11. Qxe4 h2 12. Qd3+ Ka2 13. Qc2+ Ka3 14. Qc3+) 11. Qxe4 h2 12. Qe2+ Kb1 13. Qd1+ Kb2 14. Qd2+ 1-0



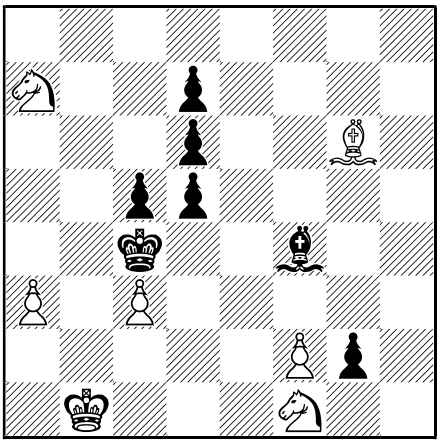
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. c7 Rh8 2. Nxc4! (2. Be8 Rh7+ 3. Kd8 (3. Bf7! {cook SH} Rh8 4. Nxc4 h4 5. Bh5! Kb3 6. Be8! Rh7+ 7. Bf7! Rh8 8. Nd6+ Kb2 (8... Kxa3 9. Ne8) 9. Bg8! Rxg8 10. Ne8 e3 11. c8=Q e2 12. Qe6 Rg2 13. Qf6+ Kxa3 14. Qxa6+ Kb4 15. Qa1 h3 16. Nd6) 3... Rxc7 4. Kxc7 Kxa3) 2... h4! (2... bxc4 3. Be8+ Kb3 4. c8=Q h4 5. Qh3+ c3 6. Bf7+) 3. Bh5! Kb3 (3... Rxh5 4. c8=Q bxc4 5. Qxc4+ Kxa3 6. Qxa6+ Kb3 7. Qb7+ Kc3 8. Qxe4 h3 9. Qf3+) 4. Be8 Rh7+ 5. Bf7 Rh8 6. Nd6+ Kb2 7. Bg8! Rxg8 (7... h3 8. c8=Q h2 9. Nxe4 h1=Q 10. Qc3+ Kb1 11. Nd2#) 8. Ne8 e3 9. c8=Q Rg2 10. Qe6 (10. Qh3! {cook SH} Re2 (10... e2 11. Qxg2) (10... Rg3 11. Qxh4) 11. Qxh4) 10... e2 11. Nf6 (11. Qf6+! {cook SH} Kxa3 12. Qxa6+ Kb4 13. Qa1 h3 14. Nd6 h2 15. Qb2+ Kc5 16. Qxb5+ Kd4 17. Qb4+ Kd3 18. Qb3+ Kd4 19. Nf5+ Ke4 20. Qe6+ Kd3 21. Qe3+ Kc2 22. Nd4+ Kd1 23. Nf3 Kc2 24. Ne1+ Kd1 25. Nd3 Kc2 26. Qe4! Kd2 27. Qxg2 Kxd3 28. Qd5+ Ke3 29. Qh1) 11... h3 12. Nd5 h2 13. Qe5+ Kc1 (13... Ka2 14. Nb4+ Kb3! 15. Qe3+ Kc4 (15... Ka4 16. Qe4) 16. Qd3+ Kc5 17. Qc3+ Kb6 18. Kd7! Rg7+ 19. Qxg7 e1=Q 20. Qf6+ Ka7 21. Qxa6+ Kb8 22. Nc6#) (13... Kb3 14. Qc3+ Ka2 15. Nb4+ Kb1 16. Qc2+ Ka1 17. Qa2#) (13... Kb1 14. Qe4+) 14. Qc3+ Kb1 15. Nb4 e1=Q+ 16. Qxe1+ Kb2 17. Qe5+ Kxa3 18. Nd5 1-0



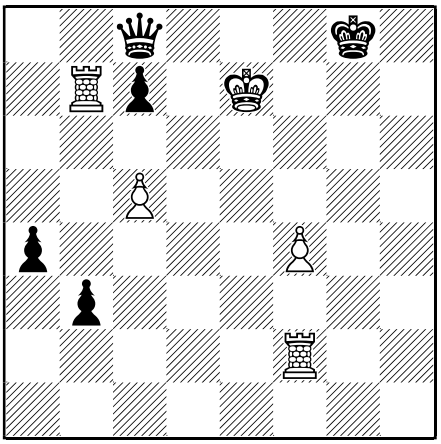
Mouterde A, 1912, White wins

1. Ncb7 Qxh6 2. Nc8+ Kc6 3. Nxe7+ Kb6 4. Nxd5+ Kc6 5. Nxb4+ Kb6 6. Nd5+ Kc6 7. Ne7+ Kb6 8. Bc5# 1-0



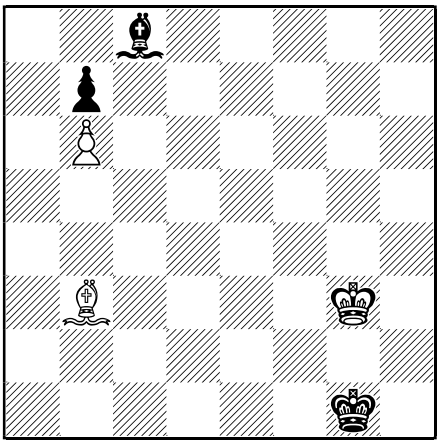
Lazard F, 1912, White wins

1. Ne3+ Bxe3 2. Kc2 d4 3. Bf7+ d5 4. Bg6 dxc3 5. fxe3 d4 6. Bf7+ d5 7. Bg6 dxe3 8. Bd3+ Kd4 9. Nc6# 1-0



Mouterde A, 1912, White wins

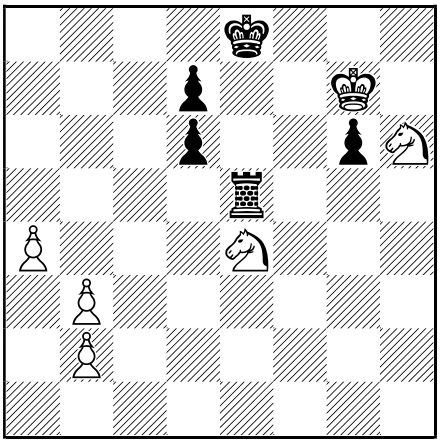
1. Rb8 Qxb8 2. Rg2+ Kh7 3. Kf7 Qe8+ (3... Qg8+ 4. Rxg8 b2 5. Rg2) 4. Kxe8 Kh6 5. f5 a3 6. f6 b2 7. f7 b1=Q 8. f8=Q+ 1-0



Mouterde A, 1912, White wins

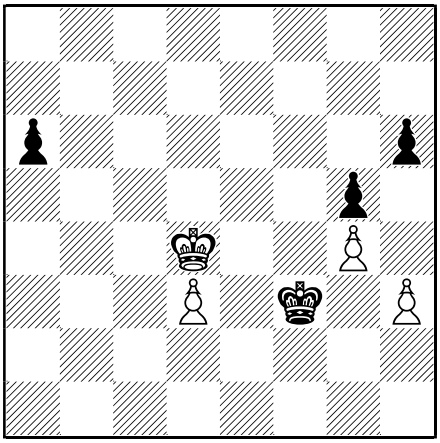
1. Bc4 (1. Kf4! {cook} Kf2 (1... Bh3 2. Bd5 Bc8 3. Ke5 Kf2 4. Kd6 Ke3 5. Kc7 Bh3 6. Bxb7 Bf1 7. Bc6 Ba6 8. Bb5) 2. Ke5 Ke3 3. Kd6 Kd4 4. Kc7 Kc5 5. Bd1 Kb5 6. Bf3 Ka6 7. Be4 Kb5 8. Bxb7 Bg4 9. Bg2 Bc8 10. Bf1+

Kc5 11. Be2) 1... Kh1 2. Bd5+ Kg1 3. Bg2 Be6 4. Bxb7 Kf1 (4... Bd7 5. Bd5 Bc8 6. Bg2) 5. Kf4 (5. Ba6+! {cook JU}) (5. Bg2+! {cook JU}) 5... Ke2 6. Ke5 Bh3 7. Kd6 Kd3 8. Kc7 Bf5 9. Bc6 1-0



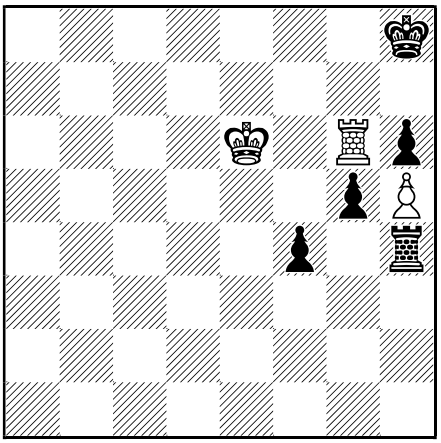
Holm E, 1912, White wins

1. Nf7 Ra5! 2. b4 Rxa4 (2... Ra6 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ Ke6 5. Nc7+) (2... Ra8 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ Ke8 5. Nc7+) (2... Ra7 3. Nexd6+ Ke7 4. Nc8+) 3. b5 Ke7 (3... d5 4. Nf6+ Ke7 5. Nxd5+ Ke6 6. Nc7+ Kf5 7. b6 Rb4 8. Nb5) (3... Rxe4 4. Nxd6+ Kd8 (4... Ke7 5. Nxe4 d5 6. b6 Kd8 7. Nf6) 5. Nxe4 d5 6. Nc5) 4. Nc3 Ra7 5. b6 Rb7 6. Nd5+ Ke6 7. Nf4+ Ke7 8. Nxg6+ Ke6 (8... Ke8 9. Nxd6+) 9. Nd8+ Kd5 10. Nxb7 Kc6 11. Nxd6 (11. Na5+! {cook JU}) 11... Kxd6 12. Ne5 1-0



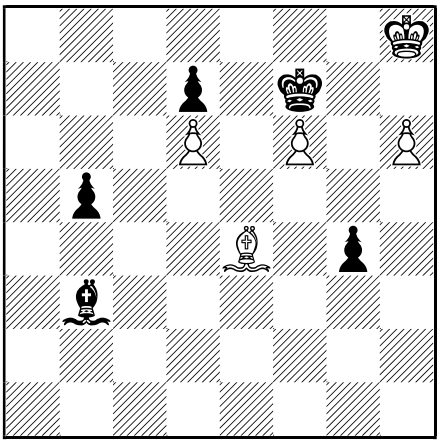
Selesniev A, 1912, White wins

1. Kc4! (1. Kc5? a5 2. d4 a4 3. Kb4 Ke4) 1... a5 2. d4 Kf4 (2... a4 3. d5 a3 4. Kb3) 3. d5 Ke5 4. Kc5 a4 5. d6 Ke6 6. Kc6 a3 7. d7 a2 8. d8=Q a1=Q 9. Qe8+ Kf6 10. Qh8+ 1-0



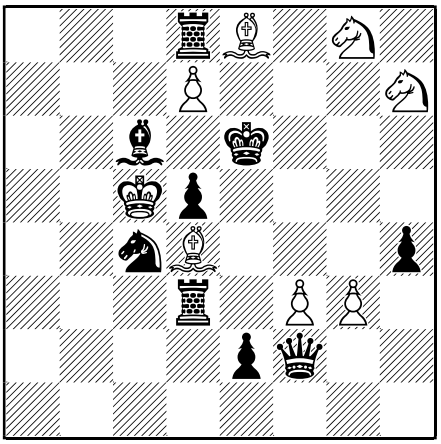
Selesniev A, 1912, White wins

1. Kf7 Rxh5 (1... Kh7 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Kg6 f3 4. Re7) 2. Rg8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Kg6 g4 5. Ra7 Rg5+ 6. Kxh6 g3 (6... Rg8 7. Rh7#) 7. Kxg5 g2 8. Ra1 f3 9. Kg6 1-0



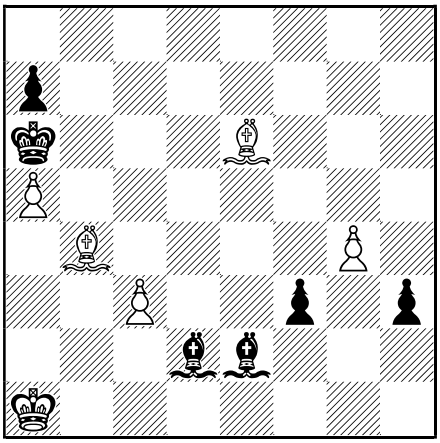
Selesniev A, 1912, Draw

1. Bd5+! Kf8 (1... Bxd5 2. h7 Kg6 3. f7) 2. Bxb3 g3 3. Bd5 b4 4. h7 b3 5. Bg8! b2 6. f7 b1=Q 1/2-1/2



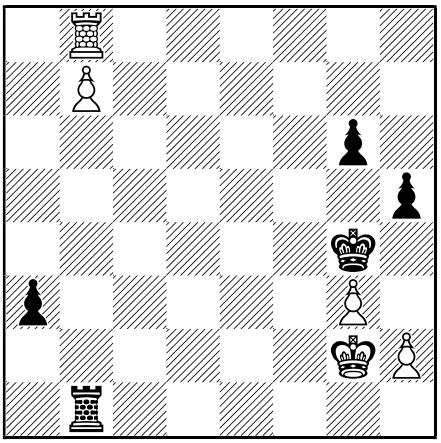
Gros I, 1912, Draw

1. Nf8+ Kf5 2. Ne7+ Kg5 3. Ne6+ Kh6 4. Nf5+ Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kf8 7. Nh7+ Ke7 8. Ng8+ 1/2-1/2



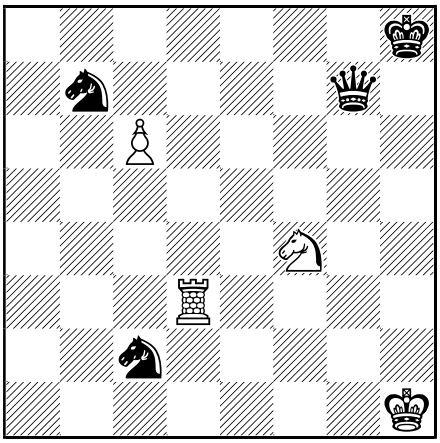
Dehler O, 1912, Draw

1. Bc8+ Kb5 2. Bd7+ Kc4 3. Be6+ Kd3 4. Bf5+ Ke3 5. Bc5+ Kf4 6. Bd6+ Kg5 7. Be7+ Kh6 8. Bf8+ 1/2-1/2



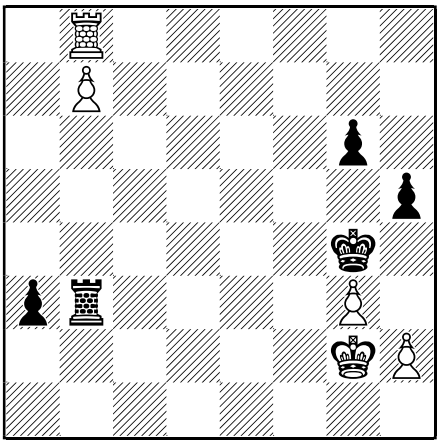
Selesniev A, 1912, White wins

1. h3+ Kg5 2. h4+ Kg4 3. Rf8 Rb2+ 4. Rf2 Rxf2+ 5. Kxf2 a2 6. b8=Q a1=Q 7. Qc8# 1-0



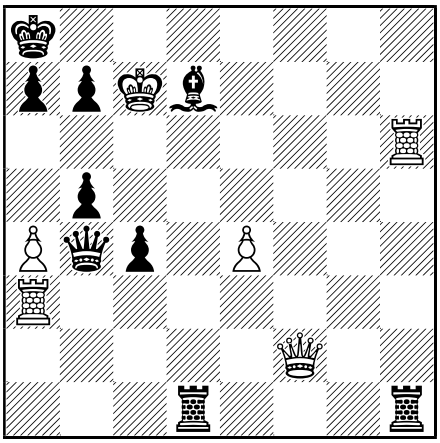
Mattison H, 1912, Draw

1. c7! Nd6 2. c8=Q+ Nxc8 3. Ng6+ Qxg6 4. Rh3+ Kg7 5. Rg3 Qxg3 1/2-1/2



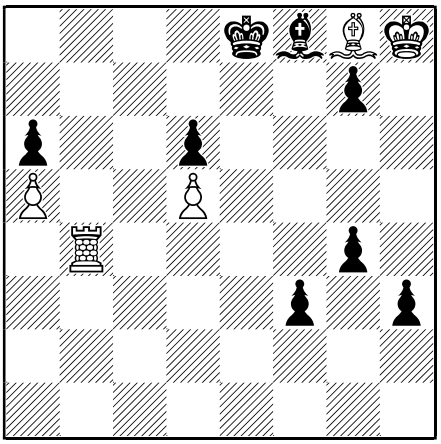
Selesniev A, 1912, White wins

1. h3+ Kg5 2. h4+ Kg4 3. Rf8 Rb2+ 4. Rf2 Rxf2+ 5. Kxf2 a2 6. b8=Q a1=Q 7. Qc8# 1-0



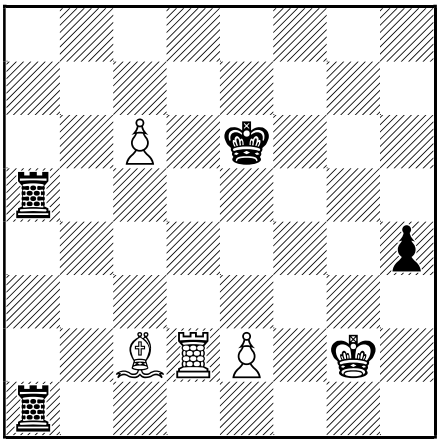
Von_Witonsti G, 1912, White wins

1. axb5 Qxa3 2. Ra6 bxa6 3. Qxa7+ Kxa7 4. b6+ Ka8 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q# 1-0



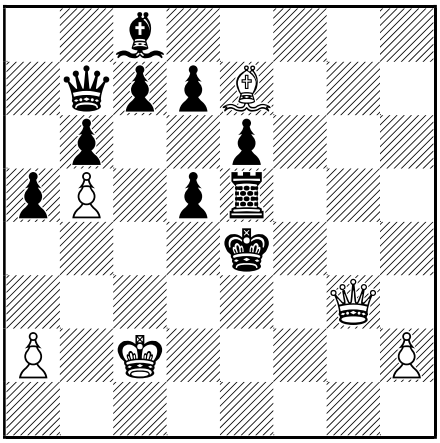
Dawson T, 1912, Draw

1. Rxg4 (1. Be6? h2 2. Rb1 g3) 1... f2 (1... h2 2. Re4+) 2. Rf4 h2 3. Bh7 h1=Q 4. Rxf8+ Ke7 5. Rf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



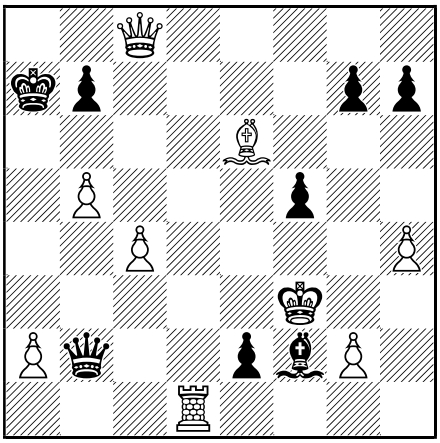
Harley B, 1912, White wins

1.c7 Rg5+ 2.Kh2 Rc5 3.Bf5+! Kxf5 4.Rd5+ Rxd5 5.c8=Q+ Ke4 6.Qc2+ 1-0



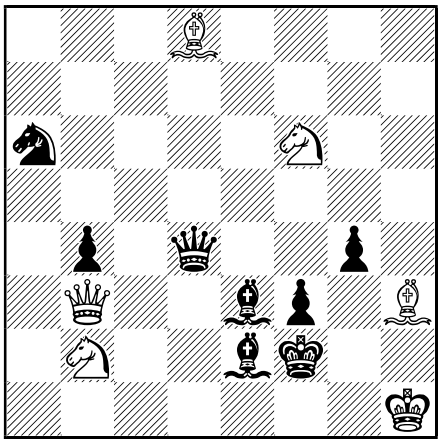
Dawson T, 1912, White wins

1. Kd2 d4 2. Qg4+ Kd5 3. Qf3+ Re4 4. Kd3 Ke5 5. Qf6+ (5. Qh5+! {cook JU} Kf4 6. Qh4+) 5... Kd5 6. Qg5+ Re5 7. Qg2+ 1-0



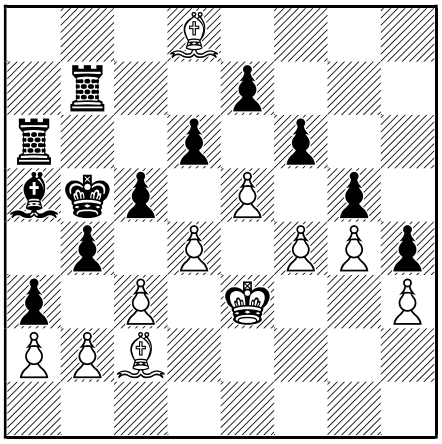
Reger_Nelska V, 1912, White wins

1. Re1! Bxe1 2. Qc5+ Ka8 (2... b6 3. Qc7+ Ka8 4. Bd5#) 3. b6! Qc3+ 4. Kxe2! (4. Qe3? Qxe3+ 5. Kxe3 Bxh4 6. Kxe2 f4) (4. Kf4? Bg3+ 5. Kxf5 e1=Q) 4... Qd2+ 5. Kf1! (5. Kf3? Qd3+ 6. Kf4 Qe4+ 7. Kg5 Bxh4+ 8. Kh5 Qg4#) 5... Bg3 6. Qa3+ (6. Qf8+! {cook JU}) 1-0



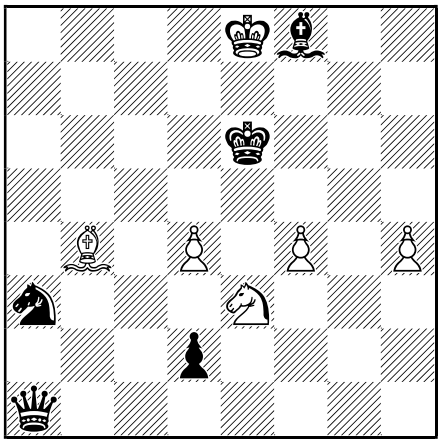
Daniel A, 1912, White wins

1. Bb6 Qxb6 (1... g3 2. Ng4+ Ke1 3. Bxd4 Bxd4 4. Qc2 g2+ 5. Bxg2 fxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Bf1+ 7. Kf3 Bxb2 8. Qf2+ Kd1 9. Ne3+ Kc1 10. Qc2#) (1... Bf1 2. Qc2+ Be2 3. Bxd4 Bxd4 4. Ne4+ Ke3 5. Bxg4) 2. Ne4+ Ke1 3. Qd1+ Bxd1 4. Nd3+ Ke2 5. Bf1+ Kxf1 6. Ng3# 1-0



Rudolph W, 1912, Draw

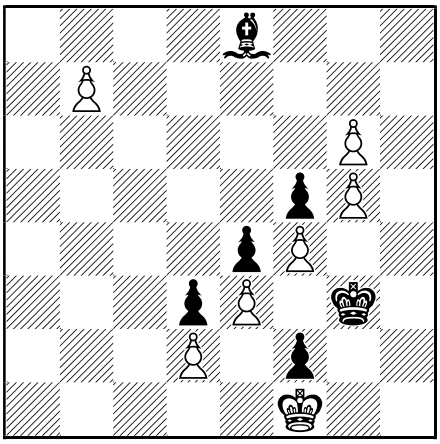
1. Ba4+ Kxa4 2. b3+ Kb5 3. c4+ Kc6 4. d5+ Kd7 5. e6+ Kxd8 6. f5 1/2-1/2



Daniel A, 1912, Draw

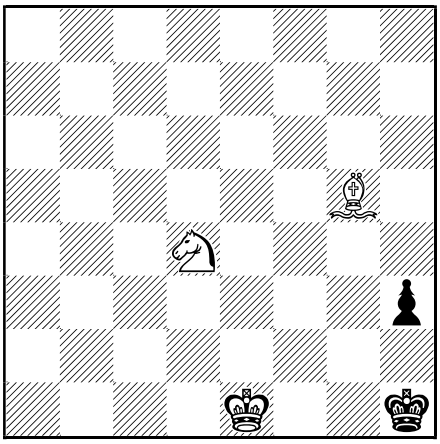
1. f5+ Kf6 2. Kxf8 Qxd4 3. Bc3 Qxc3 (3... Ke5 4.

Bxd4+ Kxd4 5. Nd1 Kd3 6. f6 Ke2 7. f7) (3... Nb5 4. Bxd4+ Nxd4 5. h5 Nxf5 6. Nd1 Kg5 7. Kf7 Kxh5 8. Kf6 Kg4 9. Ke5) (3... d1=Q 4. Nxd1 Qxc3 5. Nxc3) 4. Nd5+ Kxf5 5. Nxc3 Nb1 6. Nd1 Kg4 7. Ke7 Kxh4 8. Ke6 (8. Kd6! {cook HC} Kg3 9. Kc5 $1) 8... Kg3 9. Ke5 Kf3 10. Kd4 Ke2 11. Nb2 Na3! {cook HC} 1/2-1/2



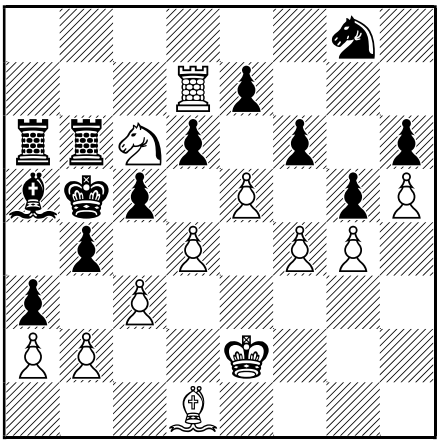
Dawson T, 1912, White wins

1. b8=R (1. b8=Q? Bxg6 2. Qh8 Bh5 3. Qxh5) 1... Bxg6 (1... Ba4! {cook DB} 2. Rb1 Be8 3. Rb6 Ba4) 2. Rh8 Bf7 3. g6 Bxg6 4. Rg8 Kf3 5. Rg7 Be8 6. Rg2 1-0



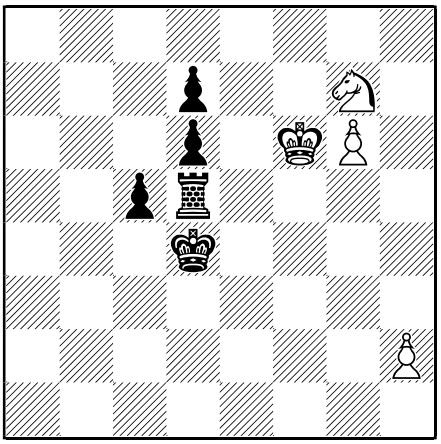
Daniel A, 1912, White wins

1. Bf4 (1. Kf2! {cook} h2 (1... Kh2 2. Bf4+) 2. Kg3 Kg1 3. Nf3+) 1... Kg2 (1... h2 2. Nf3 Kg2 3. Nxh2) (1... Kg1 2. Bh2+ Kg2 3. Ne2) 2. Bh2! Kh1! 3. Kf1! Kxh2 4. Kf2 Kh1 5. Nf5 Kh2 6. Ne3 Kh1 7. Nf1 h2 8. Ng3# 1-0



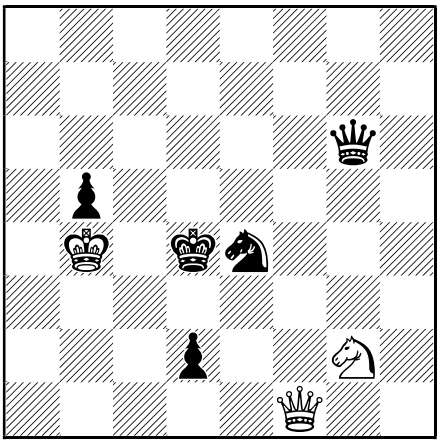
Rudolph W, 1912, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kxa4 (1... Kc4 2. Bb3+) 2. b3+ Kb5 3. c4+ Kxc6 4. d5+ Kxd7 5. e6+ Kc7 6. f5 1/2-1/2



Love D, 1912, White wins

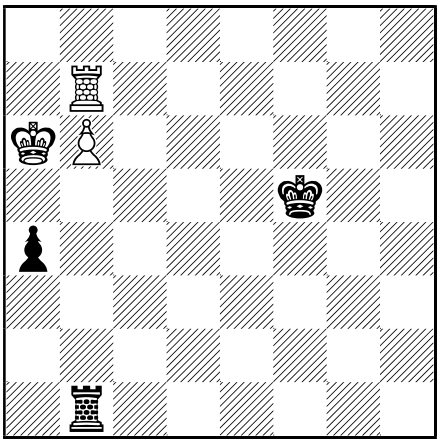
1. Nh5 (1. Nf5+ Ke4 2. Ng3+ (2. g7 Rxf5+) 2... Kf4 3. h4! {cook}) 1... Rxh5 (1... Ke4 2. g7 Rf5+ 3. Kg6 Rf2 4. Ng3+) 2. g7 Rh6+ 3. Kf5 Rh5+ (3... Rxh2! { cook} 4. g8=Q Rf2+ 5. Kg4 Rg2+) 4. Kf4 Rh4+ 5. Kg3 1-0



Mann C, 1912, White wins

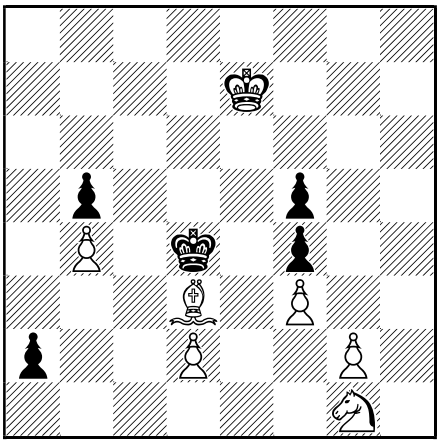
1. Qa1+ Nc3 (1... Kd3 2. Nf4+ Kc2 3. Qa2+ Kc1 4. Nd3+ Kd1 5. Qb3+ Ke2 6. Nf4+ Ke1 7. Qe3+) 2. Qxc3+ Kd5 3. Qc5+ Ke6! 4. Nf4+ Kd7 5. Qa7+ Kc8! 6. Nxg6

d1=Q 7. Ne7+ Kd8 8. Nc6+ Kc8 9. Qb8+ Kd7 10. Qd8+ 1-0



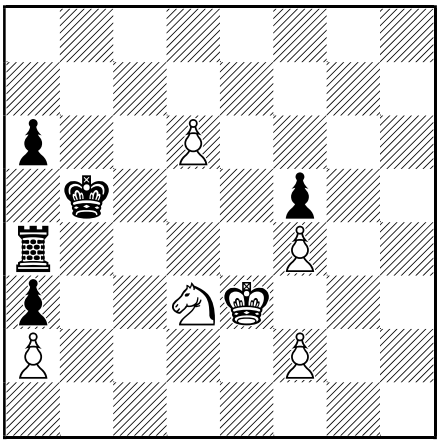
Olland A, 1912, White wins

1. Ra7 a3 (1... Ke5 2. Kb7 Rb4 3. Kc6 Kd4 4. b7) 2. Kb7 Rb3 3. Ra4 Ke5 4. Ka7 Kd6 5. b7 1-0



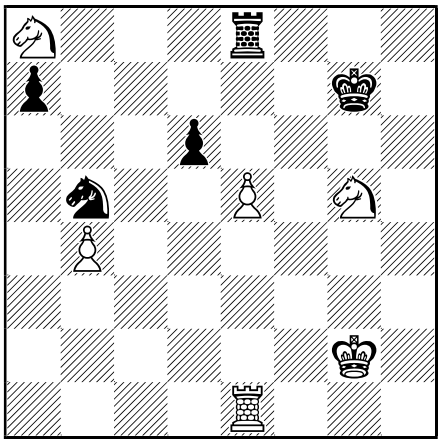
Tresling J, 1912, White wins

1. Ne2+ Ke5 (1... Kxd3 2. Nc1+ Kc2 3. Nxa2) 2. Bb1! axb1=Q (2... a1=Q {main} 3. Ba2! Qxa2 4. d4+ Kd5 5. Nc3+) 3. d4+ Kd5 4. Nc3+ Kxd4 5. Nxb1 1-0



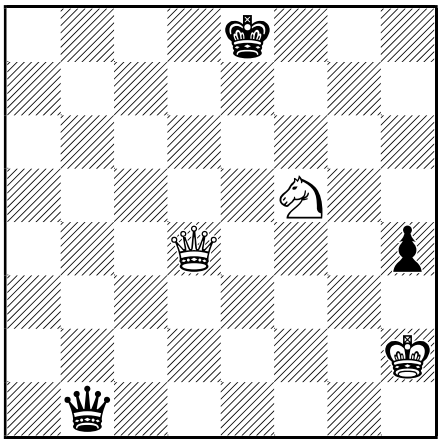
Tresling J, 1912, White wins

1. Nb4!! (1. f3? Kc6 2. d7 Kc7! 3. Ne5 (3. Nc5 Rc4 $1) 3... Kd8) (1. d7? Re4+ 2. Kf3 Rd4) 1... Kb6! (1... Kxb4 2. d7) (1... Rxb4 2. d7 Re4+ 3. Kf3) 2. Nd5+! Kc6 3. d7! Re4+ 4. Kf3 Kxd7 5. Nf6+ Ke6 6. Nxe4 fxe4+ 7. Kxe4 1-0



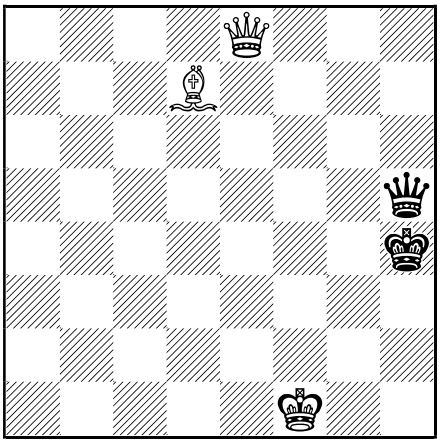
Tresling J, 1912, White wins

1. Nc7 Nxc7 2. exd6 Rxe1 3. dxc7 Re8 4. Ne4 Rg8 5. Nd6 Kf6+ 6. Kf3 Ke6 7. c8=Q+ Rxc8 8. Nxc8 a6 9. Ke4 Kd7 10. Na7 Kc7 11. Kd5 1-0



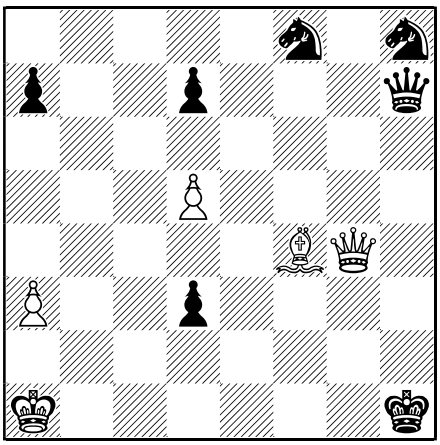
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kf7 (1... Kd7 {main} 2. Qh7+ Kd8 3. Qe7+ Kc8 4. Nd6+ Kb8 5. Qe8+ Kc7 6. Nb5+ Kb6 7. Qd8+ Ka6 8. Qa8+ Kb6 9. Qa7+ Kc6 10. Qc7+ Kd5 11. Nc3+) 2. Qh7+ Kf6 3. Qe7+ Kg6 4. Qg7+ Kh5 5. Qh7+ Kg5 6. Qxh4+ Kg6 7. Qh6+ Kf7 8. Qh7+ Kf6 9. Qe7+ Kg6 10. Qg7+ Kh5 11. Ng3+ Kh4 12. Qd4+ Kg5 13. Ne4+ Kg6 14. Qf6+ Kh7 15. Ng5+ Kg8 16. Qf7+ Kh8 17. Qf8# 1-0



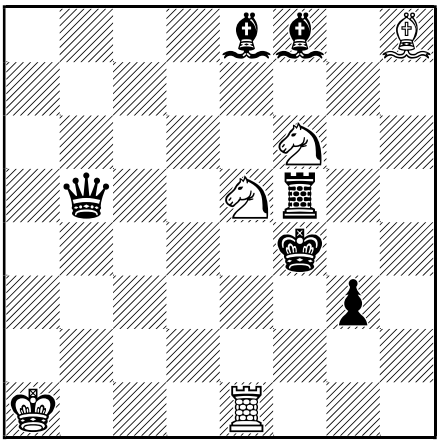
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Qd8+! Qg5 (1... Kg3 {main} 2. Qc7+! Kf3 3. Qc3+ Ke4 4. Bc6+! Kf4! 5. Qd2+! Kf5 6. Qa5+! Kg4 7. Bf3+) 2. Qh8+ Qh5 3. Qf6+ Qg5 4. Qd4+ Kh5 5. Be8+ Kh6 6. Qh8# 1-0



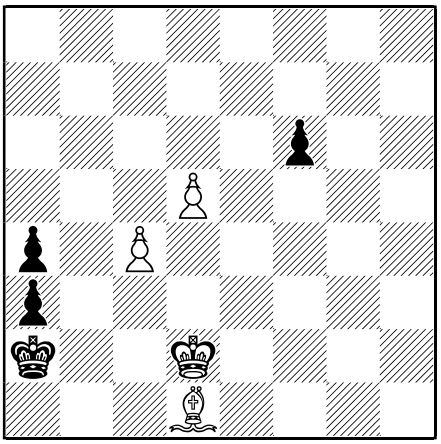
Mann C, 1912, White wins

1. Be3 Kh2 2. Bg1+ Kh1 3. Bxa7 Kh2 4. Bg1+ Kh1 5. Be3 Kh2 6. Ka2 d6 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Qf3+ Kg1 9. Be3+ Kh2 10. Qg4 Nf7 (10... Qd7 11. Qg1+ Kh3 12. Bf2 Qg4 13. Qh1#) 11. Bf4+ Kh1 12. Qf3+ Kg1 13. Bg3 Qh3 14. Bf2+ Kh2 15. Bg1+ Kxg1 16. Qxh3 Ne5 17. Qg3+ Kf1 18. Qf4+ Ke2 19. Qxf8 d2 20. Qxd6 d1=Q 21. Qxe5+ Kd3 22. Qc7 Kd4! {cook HC} (22... Ke4! {cook HC} 23. d6 Qe2+ 24. Kb3 Qb5+) 1-0



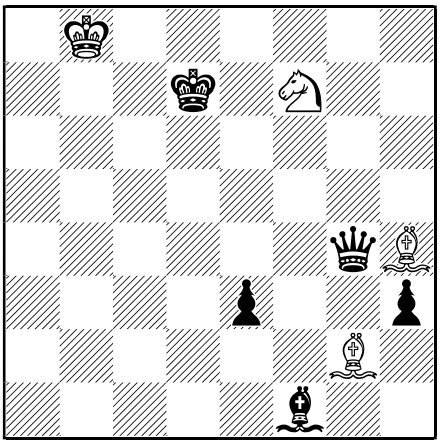
Halperstein R, Laurent E, 1912, Draw

1.Re4+ Kg5 2.Rg4+ Kh6 3.Bg7+ Bxg7 4.Rg6+ Bxg6 5.Nf7+ Bxf7 1/2-1/2



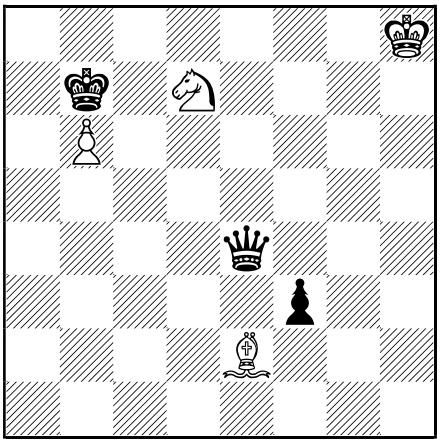
Iholm, 1912, White wins

1. Kc3 Kb1 2. Bc2+ Kc1 3. Bb3!! Kb1 4. Ba2+! Kxa2 5. Kc2 f5 6. d6 f4 7. d7 f3 8. Kd2! (8. d8=Q? f2 9. Qf6 f1=Q 10. Qxf1) 1-0



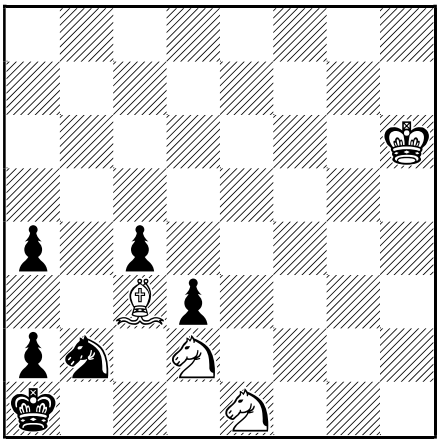
Prokes L, 1912, Draw

1. Bc6+ Ke6 2. Bd7+ Kxd7 3. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



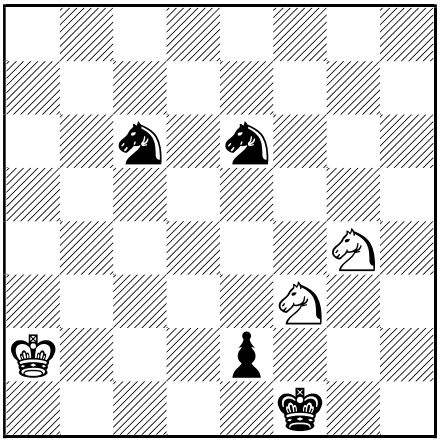
Prokes L, 1912, Draw

1. Ba6+ (1. Nc5+? Kxb6 2. Nxe4 fxe2) 1... Kc6 (1... Ka8 2. b7+ Qxb7 3. Bxb7+ Kxb7 4. Nc5+) 2. Bb7+ (2. b7? Qe8+ 3. Kg7 Qxd7+) 2... Kxb7 3. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



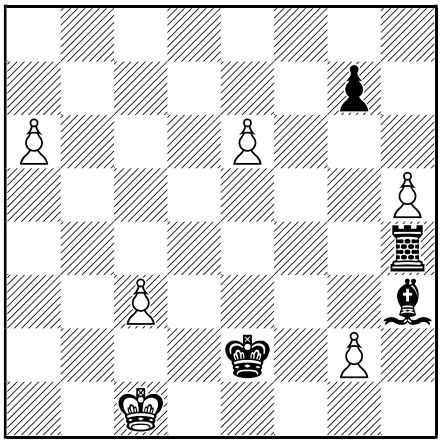
Rohr H, 1913, White wins

1. Nxd3 cxd3 (1... a3 2. Nxc4 Kb1 3. Nxa3++-) 2. Bh8! {Indian} a3 3. Kg7 Nd1 4. Kg6+ ({minor dual} 4. Kf7+) 4... Nb2 5. Kf6 Nd1 6. Kf5+ ({minor dual} 6. Ke6+) 6... Nb2 7. Ke5 Nd1 8. Ke4+ ({minor dual} 8. Kd5+) 8... Nb2 9. Kd4 Nd1 10. Kxd3+ Nb2+ 11. Kc3 1-0



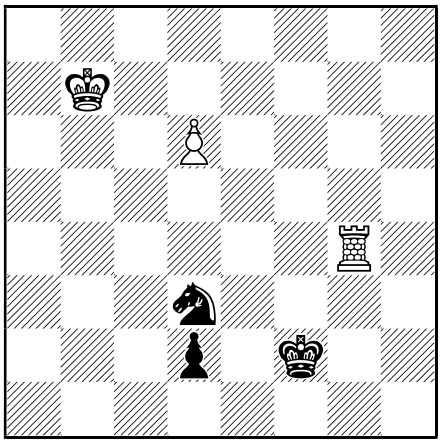
Moller F, 1913, Draw

1. Nf6! Nb4+ (1... Kf2 2. Ne1!! Kxe1 (2... Nc5 3. Nh5=) 3. Ne4+-) 2. Kb1! (2. Ka1? Nc2+! 3. Kb1 Kg2!-+) 2... Kf2 3. Ne1!! Nc5 (3... Kxe1 4. Ne4 Kf1 (4... Kd1 5. Nc3+=) 5. Ng3+=) 4. Nh5! Ncd3 (4... Nbd3 5. Ka2!=) 5. Nf6! Nc5 6. Nh5 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



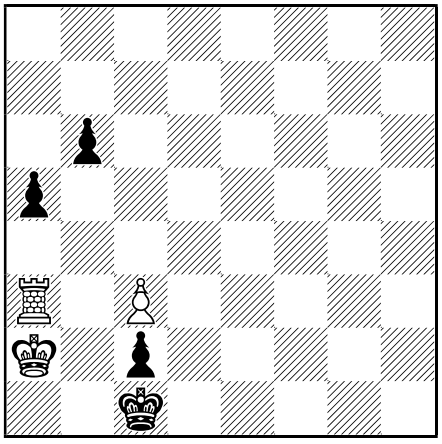
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. g4! {Nowotny} Rxg4 (1... Bxg4 2. a7 Bf3 3. e7) 2. e7 Re4 (2... Rg1+ 3. Kb2) 3. a7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

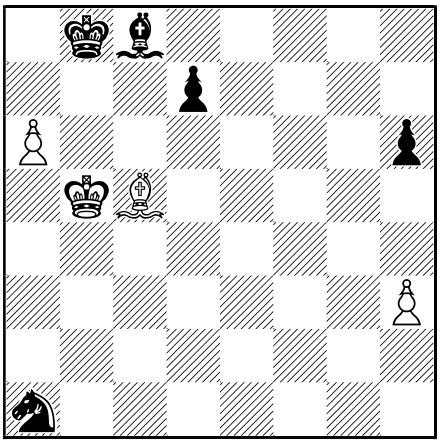
1. d7 d1=Q 2. Rg2+ Kxg2 3. d8=Q Nc5+ 4. Ka7 Qxd8 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

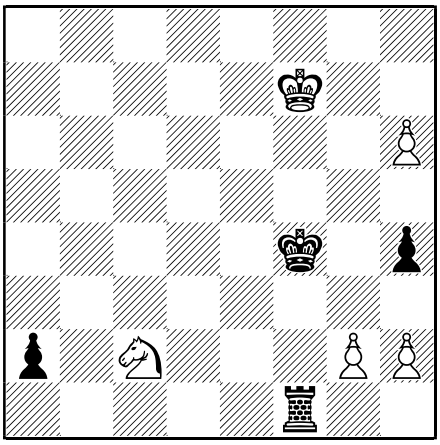
1. Rb3 Kd2 2. Rxb6! (2. Rb2? 2... Kd3) 2... c1=Q 3. Rb1 Qxc3 4. Rb2+ Kc1 (4... Kd3 5. Rb3) 5. Rb1+ Kc2

6. Rc1+ Kxc1 1/2-1/2



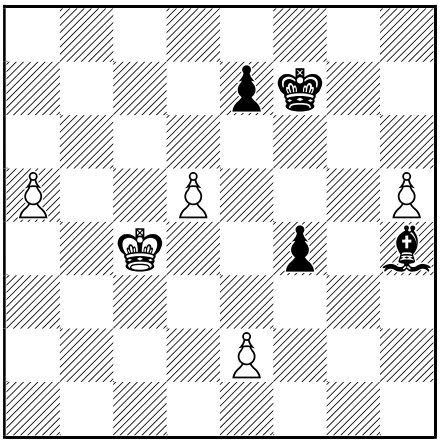
Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

1. Bd6+! 1... Ka7 2. Kc4 Nc2 3. Kd3 Ne1+ 4. Ke2 Ng2 5. Kf3 Nh4+ 6. Kg4 Ng6 7. Kf5 1/2-1/2



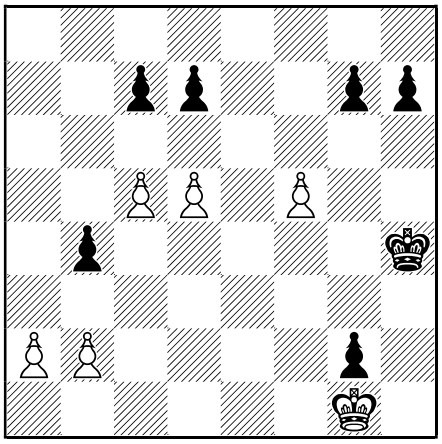
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. h7 Kg5+ 2. Ke7 (2. Kg7 a1=Q+ 3. Nxa1 Rxa1 4. h8=Q Ra7+) 2... Re1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Kc7 a1=Q (4... Rc1 5. h8=Q a1=Q 6. Qxa1 Rxa1 7. Nxa1 Kf4 8. Nc2 Ke4 9. Kd6 Kd3 10. Ke5 Ke2 11. Kf4) 5. Nxa1 Rc1+ 6. Kb7 Rb1+ 7. Nb3! 7... Rxb3+ 8. Kc7 Rc3+ 9. Kd7 Rd3+ 10. Ke7 Re3+ 11. Kf7 1-0



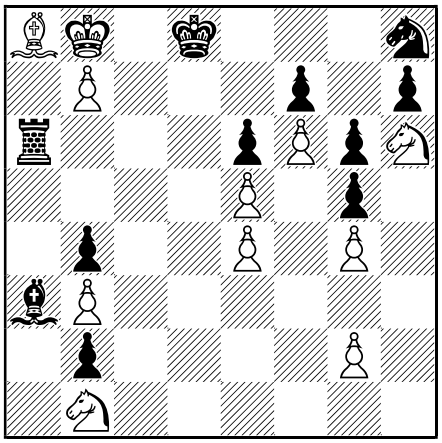
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Kd3! (1. e4? 1... fxe3 2. Kd3 Bg3 3. Kxe3 e6) (1. a6? 1... Bf2 2. e4 fxe3 3. a7 e2) (1. d6? 1... exd6 2. e4 fxe3 3. a6 e2) 1... Bf2 2. e4 fxe3 (2... f3 3. e5 Bc5 4. a6) 3. d6! 3... exd6 4. Ke2 d5 5. a6 d4 6. Kd3 (6. a7? 6... d3+ 7. Kxd3 e2) 6... e2 7. Kxe2 Bg1 8. Kd3 1-0



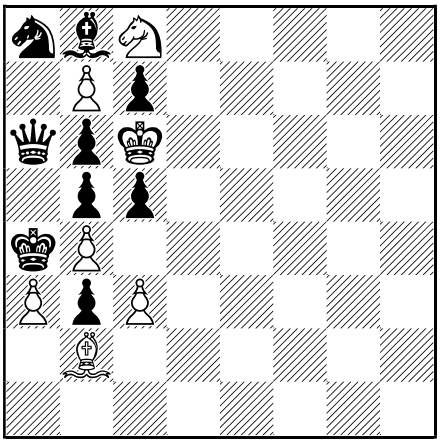
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 2. Kxg2 Kg4 3. a4 bxa3 4. bxa3 Kf5 5. a4 Ke5 6. d6 cxd6 7. c6 dxc6 8. a5 1-0



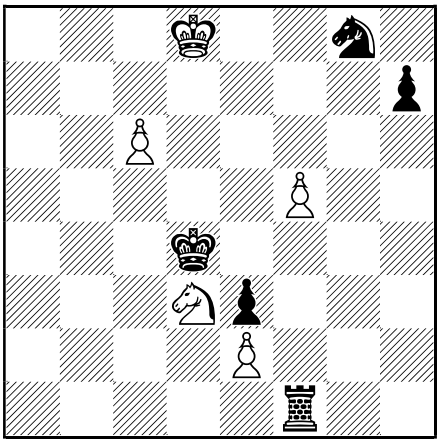
Blathy O, 1913, White wins

1. Ng8 Kd7 2. Ne7 Kd8 3. Nc6+ Kd7 4. Nd4 Kd8 5. Nf3 Kd7 6. Ne1 Kd8 7. Nd3 Ra5 8. Nc5 h6 9. Nd3 Kd7 10. Ne1 Kd8 11. Nf3 Kd7 12. Nd4 Ra6 13. Nc6 h5 14. Nd4 Kd8 15. Nf3 Kd7 16. Ne1 Kd8 17. Nd3 Ra5 18. Nc5 h4 19. Nd3 Kd7 20. Ne1 Kd8 21. Nf3 Kd7 22. Nd4 Ra6 23. Nc6 h3 24. gxh3 Rxc6 (24... Kxc6 25. Kc8) 25. Ka7 Rc7 26. Kb6 Rc6+ 27. Kb5 Rc1 28. b8=R! (28. b8=Q? 28... Rc5+ 29. Kxc5) 28... Rxb1 (28... Kc7 29. Rb7+ Kc8 30. Kb6 Rxb1 31. Re7 Rc1 32. Bb7+ Kd8 33. Bc6) 29. Bc6+ Kc7 30. Rb7+ Kc8 31. Kb6 Rc1 32. Bd7+ Kd8 33. Bb5 Rc8 (33... b1=Q 34. Re7) 34. Rd7+ Ke8 35. Kb7 Kf8 36. Kxc8 Kg8 37. Rd1 Kf8 38. Kd8 Kg8 39. Ke8 Kh7 40. Kf8 1-0



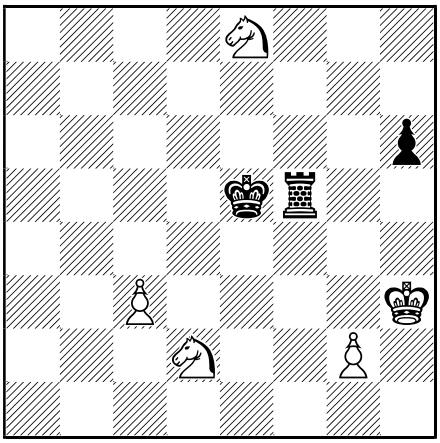
Blathy O, 1913, White wins

1. Ne7 Qa7 2. Ng6 Qa6 3. Ne5 Qa7 4. Nd7 c4 5. Ne5 Qa6 6. Ng6 Qa7 7. Ne7 Qa6 8. Nc8 Qxb7+ 9. Kxb7 c6 10. Kxb8 c5 11. Kxa8 cxb4 12. cxb4 c3 13. Nxb6# 1-0



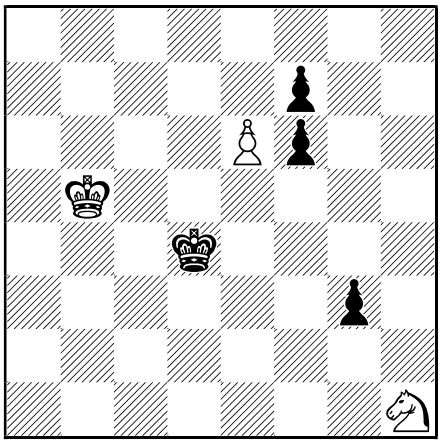
Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

1. Nc5 Kxc5 2. c7 Rd1+ 3. Ke8 Nf6+ 4. Kf7 Rd7+ 5. Kf8 Rxc7 1/2-1/2



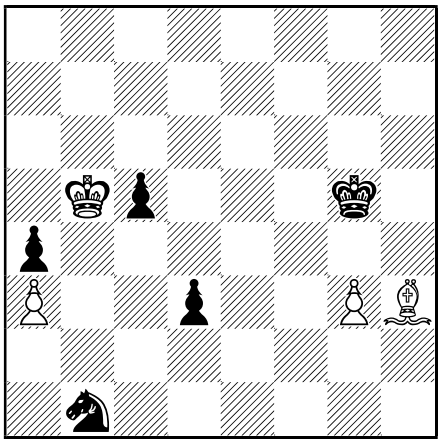
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nc4+ Kf4 2. Ng7! 2... Rd5! (2... Rf7 3. Ne6+ Kf5 4. Nd6+) 3. Ne6+ Ke4 4. Kg4 h5+ (4... Rd1 5. Nc5+ Kd5 6. Ne3+) 5. Kh4! 5... Rd1 6. Ng5+ (6. Nc5+? 6... Kf5 $1) 6... Kf4 7. Nh3+ Kf5 (7... Ke4 8. Nf2+) 8. Ne3+ 1-0



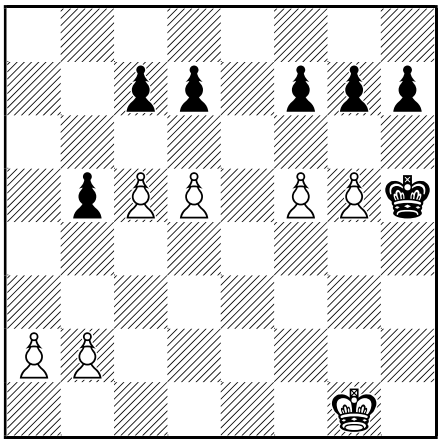
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. e7 g2 2. Ng3 Kd3 3. e8=Q g1=Q 4. Qe2+ Kc3 (4... Kd4 5. Qe4+ Kc3 6. Ne2+) 5. Qa2! 5... Kd3 (5... Qd1 6. Ne4+) (5... Qe3 6. Qa3+ Kd4 7. Nf5+) 6. Qc4+ Kd2 7. Ne4+ Kd1 8. Qd3+ Ke1 9. Qd2+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

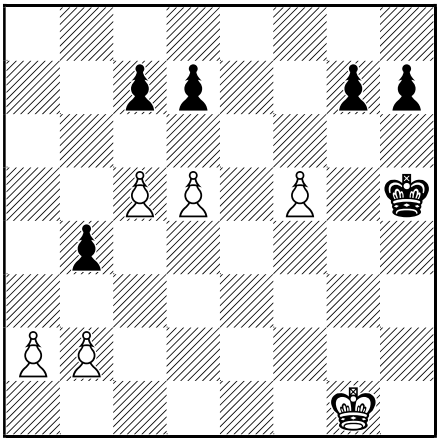
1. Bg2 Kg4 2. Bf1 Nc3+ (2... d2! 3. Be2+ Kxg3 4. Kc4 Nxa3+ 5. Kd3 Nb1 6. Kc2 Kf2 7. Bh5 Ke1) 3. Kc4 d2 4. Kxc3 d1=Q 5. Be2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

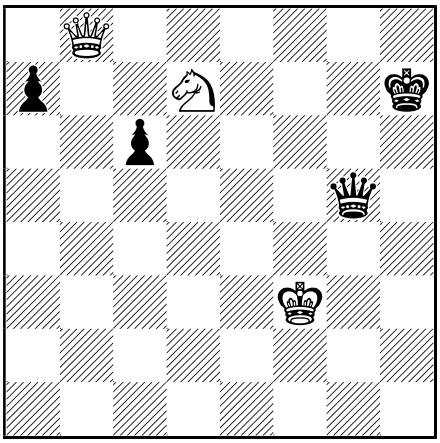
1. g6! (1. a3? 1... Kxg5 2. b3 Kf6) 1... fxg6 (1... hxg6 2. f6 Kh6 3. a3) 2. f6! 2... gxf6 3. a3 Kg5 4. b3 Kf5 5. a4!

(5. d6? 5... cxd6 6. a4 bxa4 7. bxa4 Ke6 8. c6 dxc6 9. a5 Kd7) 5... bxa4 6. bxa4 Ke5 7. d6! 7... cxd6 8. c6! 8... dxc6 9. a5 Kd5 10. a6 1-0



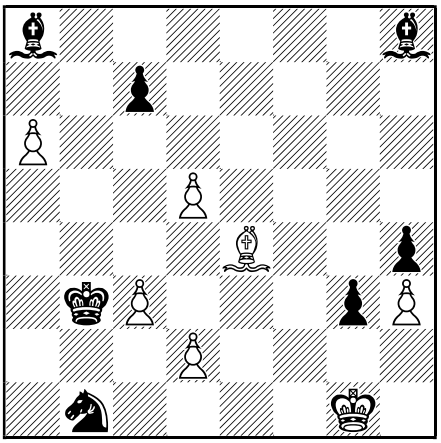
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 2. Kg2 Kg5 3. a4 bxa3 4. bxa3 Kf5 5. a4 Ke5 6. d6 cxd6 7. c6 dxc6 8. a5 1-0



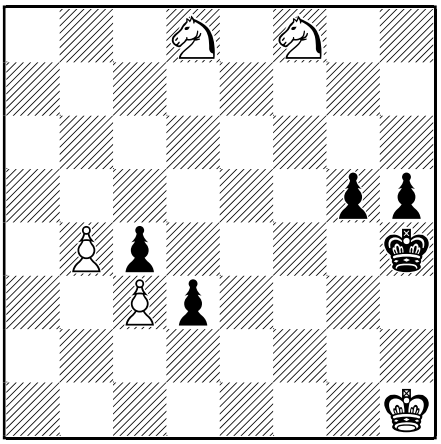
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kh6 (1... Kh8 2. Ne6+ Qg8 3. Qe5+ Kh7 4. Qh5#) 2. Qd6+ 2... Kh5! 3. Qh2+ Qh4 4. Qe5+ Qg5 (4... Kh6 5. Qh8+ Kg5 6. Ne6+) 5. Qe8+ Kh6 (5... Kh4 6. Ng6+ Kh5 7. Nf4+) 6. Qxc6+ Kh5 7. Qe6 a5 8. Qf7+ Kh4 9. Ng6+ Kh5 10. Qh7+ Qh6 11. Nf4+ Kg5 12. Nh3+ Kh5 13. Qf5+ 1-0



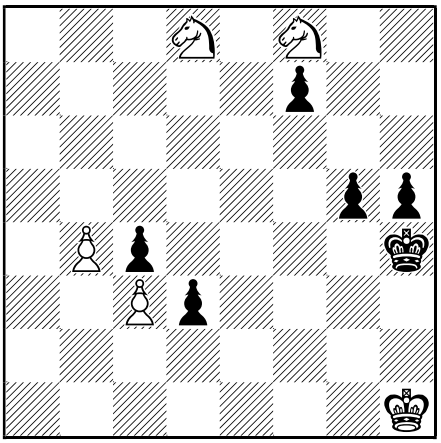
Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

1. d6 cxd6 2. Bxa8 Nxd2 3. a7 Kxc3 4. Bh1! 4... Bd4+ 5. Kg2 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



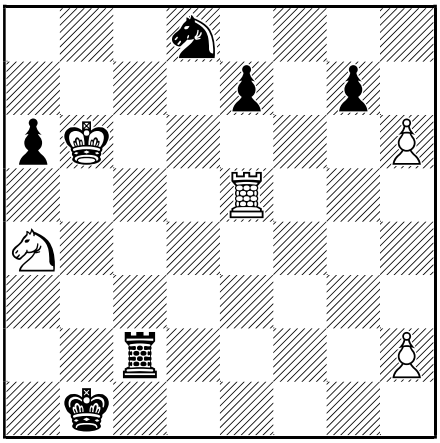
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Kg2 d2 2. Ng6+ Kg4 3. Ne5+ Kf4 (3... Kf5 4. Nxc4 d1=N 5. b5) 4. Nxc4 d1=Q (4... d1=N 5. b5) 5. Ne6+ Ke4 6. Nxg5+ Kd3 (6... Kf4 7. Nh3+) 7. Nb2+ Kxc3 8. Nxd1+ Kxb4 9. Nh3 1-0



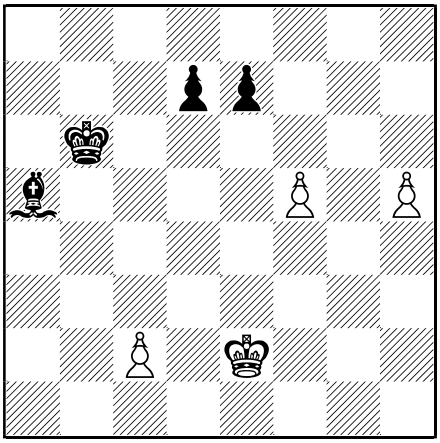
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Kg2 d2 2. Nxf7 Kg4 3. Ne5+ Kf4 (3... Kf5? 4. Nxc4 d1=N 5. b5) 4. Nxc4 d1=Q 5. Ne6+ Ke4 6. Nxg5+ Kd3 (6... Kf4 7. Nh3+) 7. Nb2+ Kxc3 8. Nxd1+ Kxb4 1-0



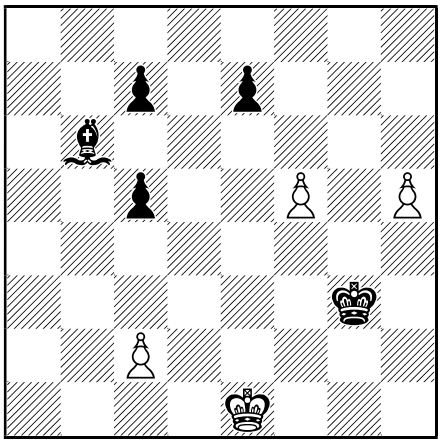
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Re1+ (1. hxg7? 1... Rc6+ 2. Ka5 Rg6 3. Re1+ 3... Kc2 $1) 1... Ka2 2. hxg7 Rc6+ (2... Rg2 3. Re2+) 3. Ka7 (3. Ka5! 3... Rg6 4. Re2+ Kb1 (4... Ka3? 5. Re3+ Ka2 6. Rg3) (4... Ka1? 5. Nc3) 5. Nc3+ (5. Kb4! 5... Nc6+ (5... Rxg7 6. Kb3) (5... e5 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Kb3) (5... Nf7 6. Kb3 Kc1 7. Nb2) (5... Kc1 6. Kc3) 6. Kc5 Nd8 7. Kc4 Nc6 8. Nc3+ Kc1 9. Nd5 e5 10. Kd3 Nd4 (10... e4+ 11. Rxe4) 11. Rxe5) 5... Kc1 6. Rg2 6... Nb7+! (6... Rxg2? 7. Ne2+ Rxe2 (7... Kd2 8. Ng3) 8. g8=Q Rd2 9. h4) 7. Kb4 Rxg2 8. Ne2+ Kb2 9. Ng3 Rxh2 10. g8=Q Rh4+) 3... Rg6 4. Re2+ Kb1 5. Nc3+ Kc1 6. Rg2 Rxg2 7. Ne2+ Kd2 (7... Kd1! 8. Ng3 Nc6+ 9. Kxa6 (9. Ka8 Rd2) (9. Kb6 Rb2+ 10. Kxc6 Rb8 11. Nf5 a5 12. Nxe7 a4 13. Kc7 Re8 14. Kd7 Rb8) 9... Ra2+ 10. Kb7 Na5+ 11. Kc7 (11. Kb8 Nc6+ 12. Kc7 Ra8 13. Kxc6 Rg8 14. Nh5 Ke2 15. Kd7 Kf3 16. Kxe7 Kg2) (11. Kb6 Nc4+ 12. Kc5 Ra8 13. Kxc4 Rg8) (11. Kc8 Nc4 12. Kb8 Nb6) 11... Rc2+ 12. Kb8 (12. Kd7 Rd2+ 13. Ke8 Nc6) 12... Nc6+ 13. Ka8 Nd8 14. Kb8 Nc6+) 8. Ng3 1-0



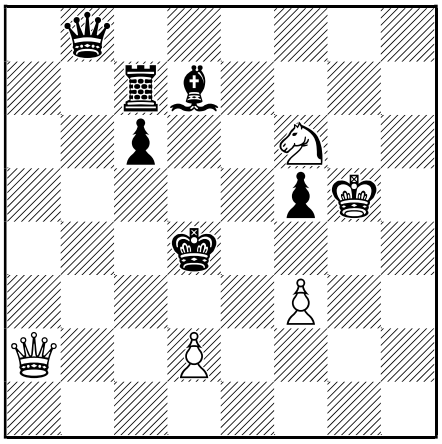
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. f6 (1. Kd3! 1... Bb4 (1... Be1 2. f6 exf6 3. h6) (1... Kc6 2. f6 exf6 3. h6 Bc7 4. h7) 2. h6 Bd6 3. Ke4 Bb4 4. f6 e6 (4... exf6 5. h7 f5+ (5... Bc3 6. Kf5) 6. Kd3) 5. h7) 1... exf6 2. h6 Bc3 (2... f5 3. Kd3) 3. Kd3 Be5 (3... Ba1 4. c3) 4. Ke4 Bc3 5. Kf5 1-0



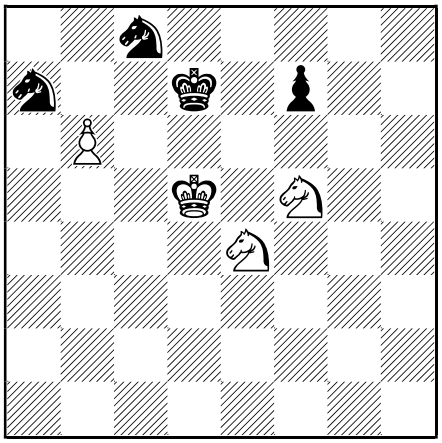
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. f6! (1. h6? 1... Ba5+ 2. Ke2 Bc3) (1. Ke2? 1... c4 2. f6 exf6 3. h6 Bd4) 1... exf6 2. h6 Ba5+ 3. Ke2 Bc3 4. Kd3 Bd4 (4... Be5! 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. h7 6... Bd4! 7. c3 (7. h8=Q f5+) 7... f5+) 5. c3 Be5 6. Ke4 Kg4 (6... Bxc3 7. Kf5) 7. h7 Bxc3 8. Kd3 1-0



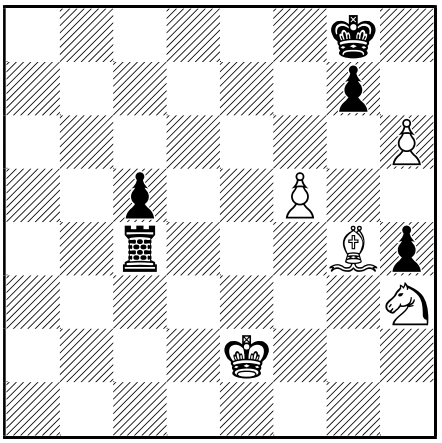
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Qa3! 1... Ke5 2. Nxd7+ Rxd7 3. Qc5+ Rd5 (3... Ke6 4. Qxf5+ Ke7 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qh8+) 4. Qe7+ Kd4 5. Qe3+ Kc4 6. Qc3+ Kb5 7. Qb3+ 1-0



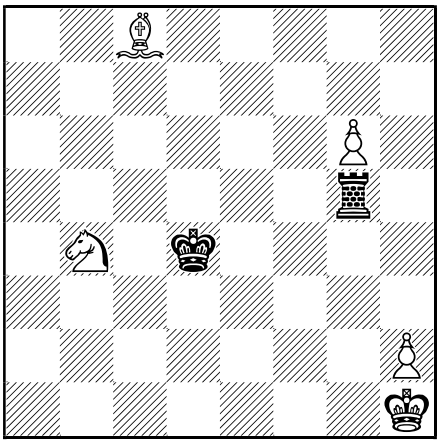
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kd8 2. Kc5! 2... Nxb6 3. Kxb6 Nc8+ 4. Kb7 Ne7 5. Nd4 Ng6 6. Nc6# 1-0



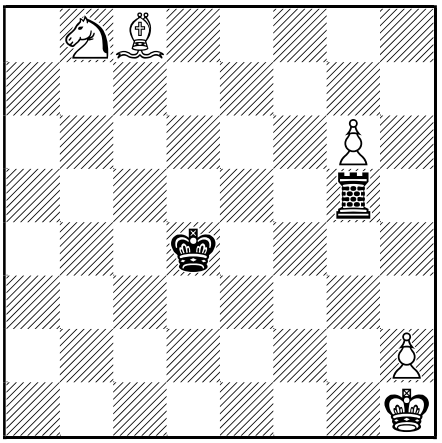
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. f6! 1... Rxg4 2. h7+ Kxh7 3. f7 Re4+ 4. Kf3 Re6 5. f8=N+ Kh6 6. Nxe6 c4 7. Neg5 1-0



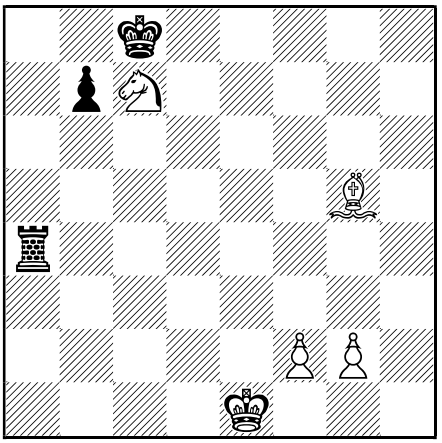
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nc6+ 1... Ke3! 2. h4! (2. Ne7? 2... Kf2! 3. h4 Rg1+ 4. Kh2 Rg2+ 5. Kh3 Rg3+) (2. h3? 2... Kf2 3. Bg4 Rxg6) 2... Rxg6 3. Ne7 Rg3 4. Nf5+ 1-0



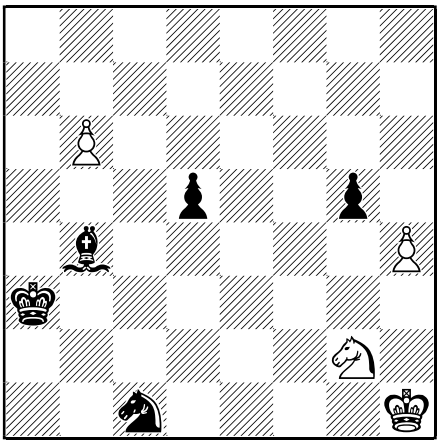
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nc6+ 1... Ke3! 2. h4! (2. Ne7? 2... Kf2 3. h4 Rg1+) 2... Rxg6 3. Ne7 1-0



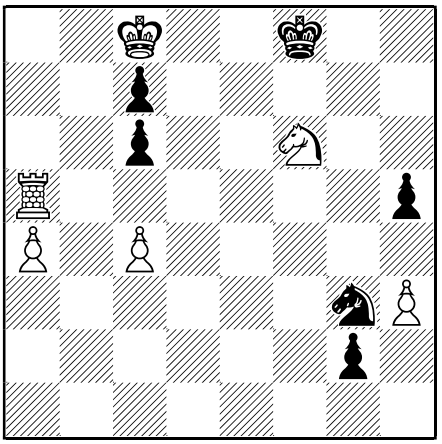
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nd5 Rg4 2. Bf6 Rxg2 3. Kf1 Rg4 (3... Rh2 4. Nb6+ Kc7 5. Be5+) 4. f3 Rg3 5. Nb6+ Kc7 6. Be5+ 1-0



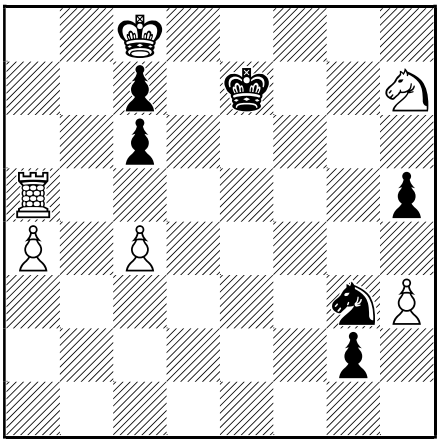
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. h5 Nd3 2. Ne1 Bxe1 3. b7 Bg3 4. h6 Ne5 5. b8=Q 1-0



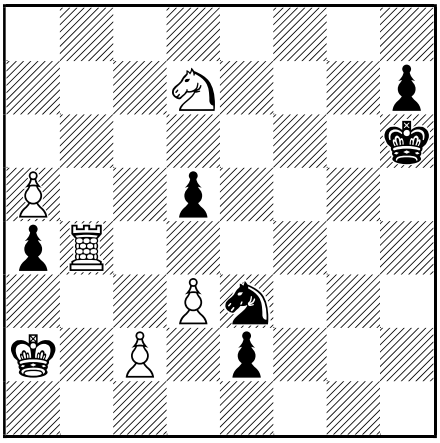
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nh7+ Ke7 2. Re5+ Kd6 3. Re1 Nf1 4. Ng5 g1=Q 5. Re5 Kxe5 6. Nf3+ Kd6 7. Nxg1 Kc5 (7... c5 8. a5 Nd2 9. a6 Nxc4 10. a7 Nb6+ 11. Kb7 c4 12. Ne2) 8. a5 Nd2 9. Kb8! 9... Nxc4 10. a6 Nb6 11. Kxc7 Kb5 12. Kb7 Nd7 13. a7 Nc5+ 14. Kc8 Na4 15. Ne2 Kc4 16. Kc7 1-0



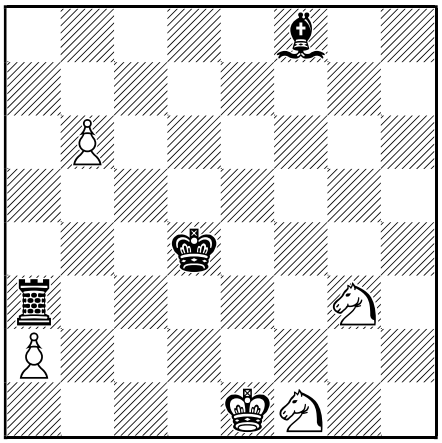
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Re5+ Kd6 2. Re1 (2. Ng5? 2... Kxe5 3. Nf3+ Kf4 4. Ng1 Ke3 5. h4 (5. a5 Kf2 6. a6 Kxg1 7. a7 Kh2 8. a8=Q g1=Q) 5... Kf2 6. Nh3+ Kf1 7. a5 Ne4 8. a6 Nf2 9. a7 Nxh3) 2... Nf1 3. Ng5 g1=Q 4. Re5! 4... Kxe5 (4... Qf2 5. Re6+ Kc5 6. Ne4+) 5. Nf3+ Kd6 6. Nxg1 Kc5 7. a5 Nd2 8. Kb8! 8... Nxc4 9. a6 Nb6 10. Kxc7 Kb5 (10... Nd5+ 11. Kb7 Nb6 12. a7 Kb5 13. Ne2) 11. Kb7 Nd7 (11... c5 12. a7 c4 13. Ne2) 12. a7 Nc5+ (12... Nb6 13. Nf3) 13. Kc8 Na4 14. Ne2 Kc5 (14... Kc4 15. Kb7) (14... Nb6+ 15. Kb7 c5 16. Nc3+) 15. Kb7 Nb6 16. Nc3 1-0



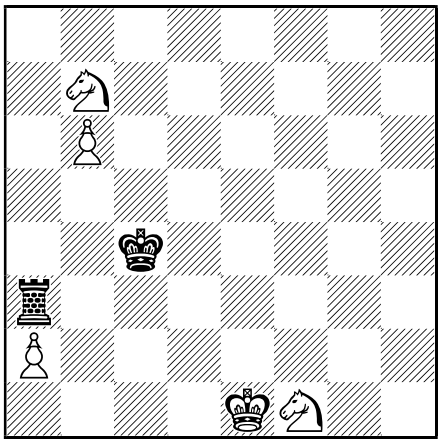
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Rh4+ 1... Kg7! 2. Rh1 Nf1 3. Rg1+ Kh6 (3... Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. Nf3) (3... Kh8 4. Nf6) 4. Ne5 e1=Q 5. Rg5! 5... Qf2 6. Ng4+ Kxg5 7. Nxf2 1-0



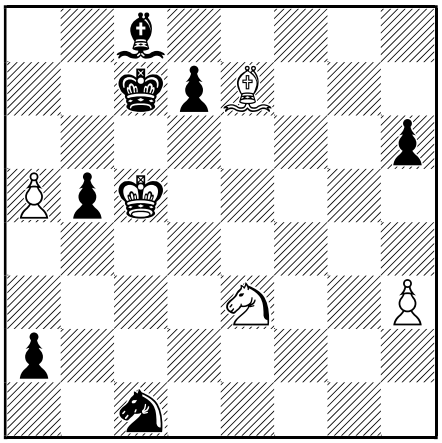
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. b7 (1. Nf5+? 1... Kd3 2. b7 Bb4+ 3. Kd1 Rxa2 4. Kc1 Ba3+) 1... Bd6! (1... Bb4+ 2. Kd1! 2... Bd6 3. Nf5+ Kd3 4. Nxd6 Rxa2 5. Kc1) 2. Nf5+ Kd3 3. Nxd6 Rxa2 4. b8=R! (4. b8=Q? 4... Re2+ 5. Kd1 Rb2 6. Qxb2) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

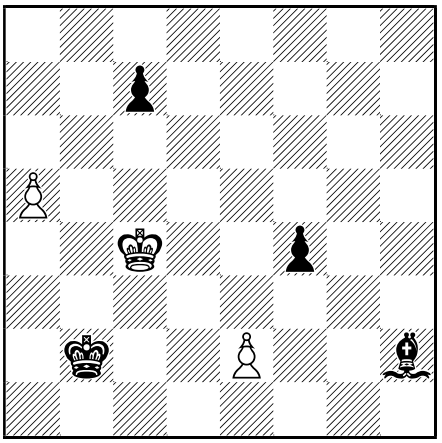
1. Nd6+ Kd3 2. b7 Rxa2 3. b8=R!! (3. b8=Q? 3... Re2+ 4. Kd1 4... Rb2! 5. Qxb2) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, Draw

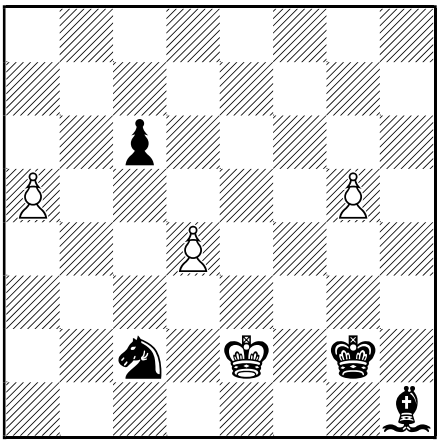
1. Bd6+ Kb7 2. Nc2 (2. Be5? 2... a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Nb3+) 2... Nb3+ 3. Kxb5 a1=Q 4. Nxa1 Nxa1 5. a6+ Ka7 6. Kc4 Nc2 7. Kd3 Ne1+ 8. Ke2 Ng2 9. Kf3 Nh4+ 10. Kg4

Ng6 11. Kf5 Nh4+ (11... Nh8 12. Kf6) 12. Kg4 Ng2 13. Kf3 Ne1+ 14. Ke2 Nc2 15. Kd3 Na1 16. Kc3 1/2-1/2



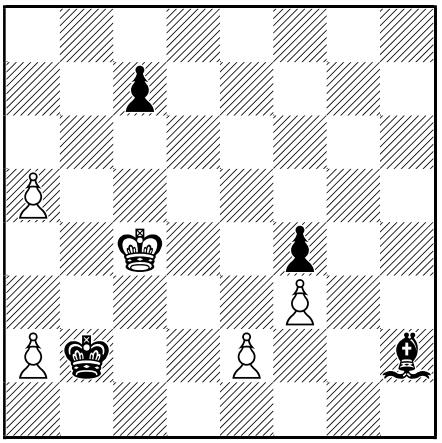
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Kd3 Bg1 (1... Kc1! 2. a6 Bg1 3. e4 Kd1) 2. e4 fxe3 3. Ke2 1-0



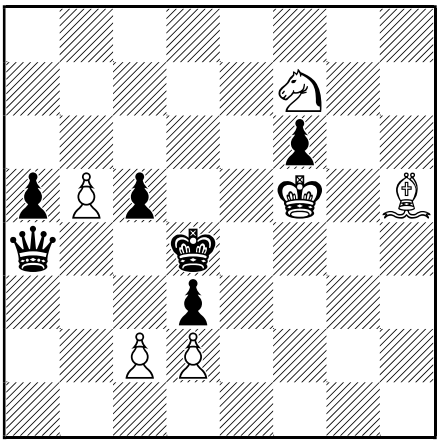
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. d5 cxd5 2. a6! (2. g6? 2... Nd4+ 3. Kd3 Ne6 4. a6 d4 5. a7 Kf2) 2... Kg3 (2... d4 3. g6 d3+ 4. Kd2) (2... Nd4+ 3. Kd2 Nb5 4. g6) 3. a7 d4 4. g6 1-0



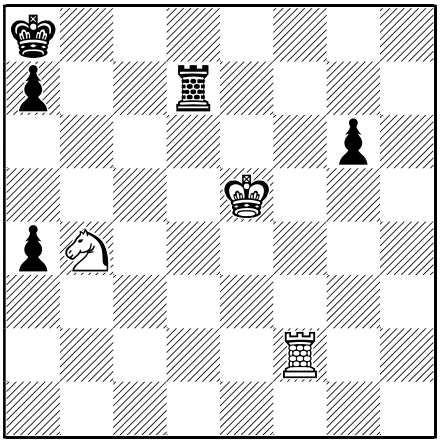
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Kd3 Bg1 2. e4 fxe3 3. Ke2 1-0



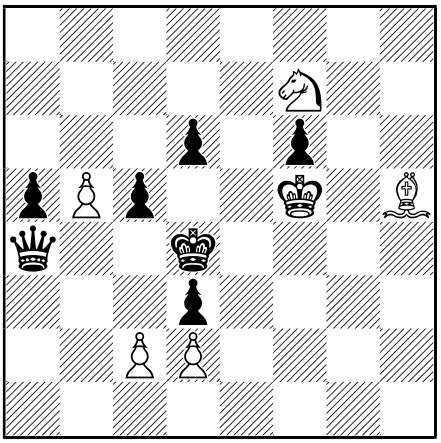
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. c3+ Kc4 (1... Kd5 2. Bf3+ Kc4 3. Nd6+ Kb3 4. Bd1+) 2. Nd6+ (2. Ne5+! 2... fxe5 (2... Kd5 3. Nc4 Kxc4 4. Bf7+ Kxb5 5. Be8+) 3. Bf7+ Kxb5 4. Be8+ Kc4 5. Bxa4 Kd5 (5... e4 6. Kf4) 6. Bb5 e4 7. Kf4 c4 8. Ba4) 2... Kd5 3. Nc4 Kxc4 4. Bf7+ Kxb5 5. Be8+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

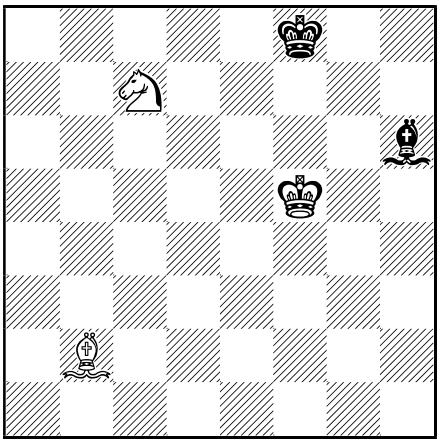
1. Na6 Re7+ 2. Kd6 Re3 3. Rb2! 3... Rb3 (3... Rd3+ 4. Kc7 Rc3+ 5. Kd8 Rd3+ 6. Kc8 Rc3+ 7. Nc7+) 4. Rxb3! 4... axb3 5. Kc7 b2 6. Kc8 b1=Q 7. Nc7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

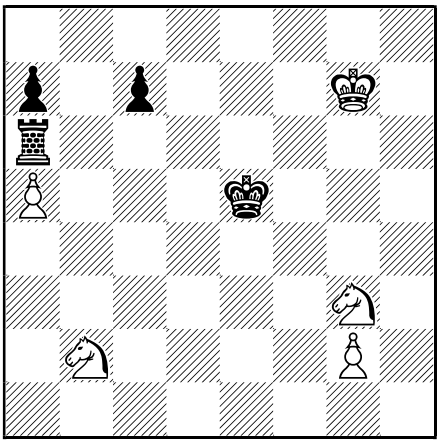
1. c3+ Kc4 (1... Kd5 2. Bf3+ Kc4 3. Nxd6+ Kb3 4.

Bd1+) 2. Nxd6+ Kd5 3. Nc4 Kxc4 4. Bf7+ Kxb5 5. Be8+ 1-0



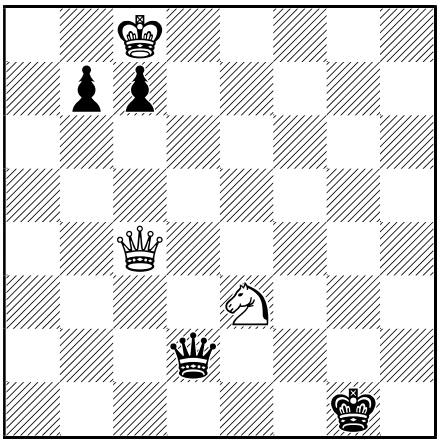
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Kg6 Be3 (1... Bd2 2. Ba3+ Kg8 3. Nd5 Ba5 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Bf8 Bc3 6. Bg7#) 2. Bg7+ Kg8 3. Ne8 Bg5 4. Nd6 Be3 5. Nf5 Bg5 6. Kxg5 1-0



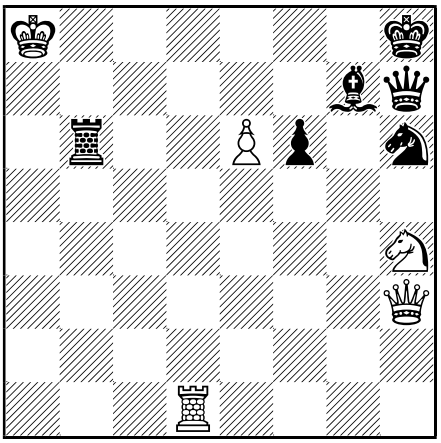
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kd4 (1... Kd6 2. Nf5+ Kc6 (2... Kd5 3. Nb4+) (2... Kd7 3. Nc5+) (2... Ke6 3. Nc5+) 3. Nb4+) 2. Nb4 Re6 (2... Rd6 3. Nf5+) 3. Kf7 Ke5 4. Nd3+ Kd6 5. Nf5+ Kd5 (5... Kd7 6. Nc5+) 6. Nf4+ 1-0



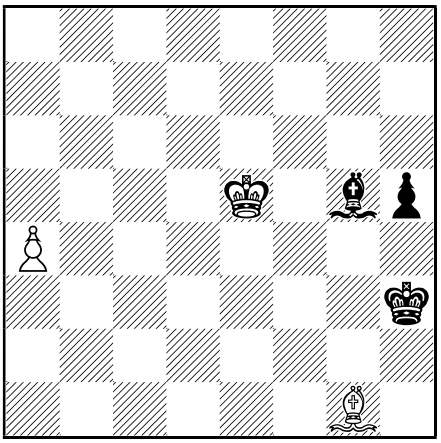
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Qf1+ Kh2 2. Qf4+ 2... Kh1! 3. Qf3+ Kg1 4. Qg3+ Kh1 5. Ng4 5... Qg2! 6. Qe1+ Qg1 7. Qe4+ Qg2 8. Qb1+ Qg1 9. Qxb7+ Qg2 10. Qb1+ Qg1 11. Qe4+ Qg2 12. Qe1+ Qg1 13. Qe2!! 13... c6 (13... c5 14. Qf3+ Qg2 15. Qd1+ Qg1 16. Qd5+ Qg2 17. Qh5+ Kg1 18. Qxc5+ Kh1 19. Qc1+ Qg1 20. Qc6+ Qg2 21. Qh6+ Kg1 22. Qc1+ Qf1 23. Qc5+ Kh1 24. Qh5+ Kg2 25. Ne3+) 14. Qe4+ Qg2 15. Qh7+ Kg1 16. Qb1+ Qf1 17. Qb6+ Kh1 18. Qxc6+ Qg2 19. Qh6+ Kg1 20. Qc1+ Qf1 21. Qc5+ Kh1 22. Qh5+ Kg2 23. Ne3+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

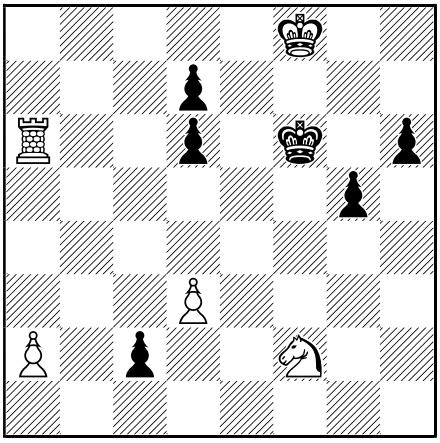
1. Rd8+ Bf8 2. Rxf8+ Kg7 3. Rf7+ Nxf7 4. Nf5+ Kg6 5. Qxh7+ Kxh7 6. exf7 Re6 7. f8=N+ (7. f8=Q? 7... Re8+ 8. Qxe8) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

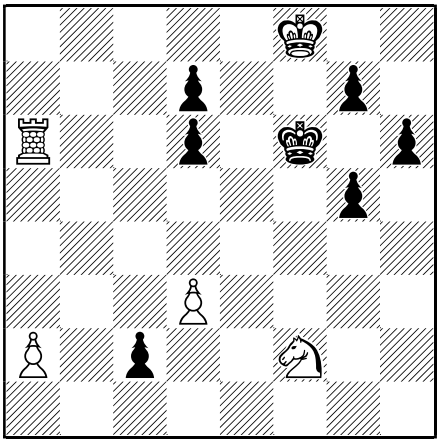
1. a5 Bh4 (1... Kg3 2. Kf5! 2... Bf4 3. Bh2+ $1) (1... Kg4 2. a6 Bf4+ 3. Kd5 3... Bb8! 4. Kc6 Kg3 5. Kb7 Kg2

6. Kxb8 Kxg1 7. a7) 2. a6 Bg3+ 3. Ke4 Bb8 4. Kf3! 4... Kh4 (4... h4 5. Bf2) 5. Be3! 5... Kh3 6. Bf2 Kh2 (6... h4 7. Bg1) 7. Bg3+! 1-0



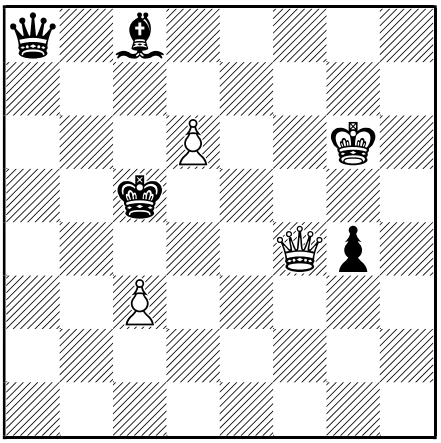
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. d4 c1=Q 2. Rxd6+ Kf5 3. Kg7 g4 4. Rf6+ (4. Rd5+? 4... Ke6! (4... Kf4? 5. Nd3+ Ke4 6. Nxc1 Kxd5 7. Kxh6 Kxd4 8. Kg5 g3 9. Kf4 g2 10. Kf3 g1=Q (10... g1=N+ 11. Kg2) 11. Ne2+ Kc4 12. Nxg1 Kb4 13. Ne2 Ka3 14. Nc1) 5. Re5+ Kd6 6. Ne4+ Kc6 7. Rc5+ Qxc5 8. dxc5 (8. Nxc5 g3) 8... h5) 4... Kg5 5. Ne4+ Kh5 6. Rf1 Qxf1 7. Ng3+ Kh4 (7... Kg5! 8. Nxf1 h5 9. a4 h4 10. a5 g3 11. Nxg3! (11. a6? 11... g2 12. a7 gxf1=Q 13. a8=Q Qf6+) 11... hxg3 12. a6 g2 13. a7 g1=Q 14. a8=Q Qxd4+) 8. Nxf1 1-0



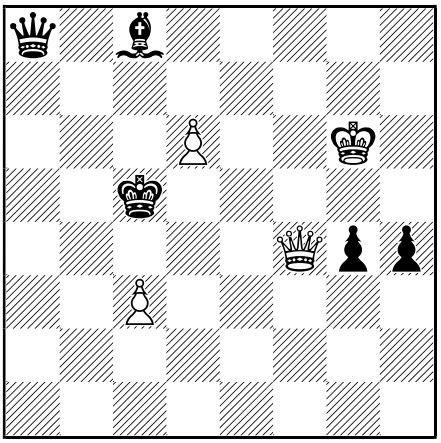
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. d4 c1=Q 2. Rxd6+ Kf5 3. Kxg7 3... g4! (3... Qc6 4. Rxc6 dxc6 5. a4) 4. Rf6+ (4. Rd5+ 4... Ke6! (4... Kf4? 5. Nd3+ Ke4 6. Nxc1 Kxd5 7. Kxh6 Kxd4 8. Kg5 g3 9. Kf4 g2 10. Kf3 g1=Q (10... g1=N+ 11. Kg2) 11. Ne2+ Kc4 12. Nxg1 Kb4 13. Ne2 Ka3 14. Nc1) 5. Re5+ Kd6 6. Ne4+ Kc6 7. Rc5+ Qxc5 8. dxc5 (8. Nxc5 g3) 8... h5) 4... Kg5 5. Ne4+ Kh5 6. Rf1 Qxf1 7. Ng3+ Kh4 (7... Kg5! 8. Nxf1 h5 9. a4 h4 10. a5 g3 11. Nxg3! (11. a6? 11... g2 12. a7 gxf1=Q 13. a8=Q Qf6+) 11... hxg3 12. a6 g2 13. a7 g1=Q 14. a8=Q Qxd4+) 8. Nxf1 1-0



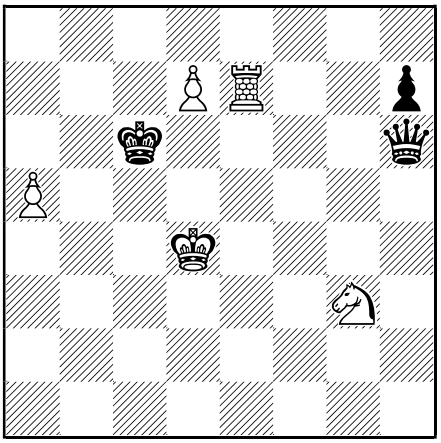
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Qb4+ Kd5 2. Qd4+ Ke6 3. d7! 3... Bxd7 4. Qxg4+ Ke5 (4... Ke7 5. Qh4+ Kd6 6. Qf4+) 5. Qg3+ (5. Qd4+! 5... Ke6 6. Qf6+ Kd5 7. Qf3+) 5... Ke6 6. Qe3+ Kd6 7. Qf4+ 7... Kc5! (7... Ke7 8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Qh8+) 8. Qb4+ Kd5 9. Qd4+ Ke6 10. Qf6+ Kd5 11. Qf3+ 1-0



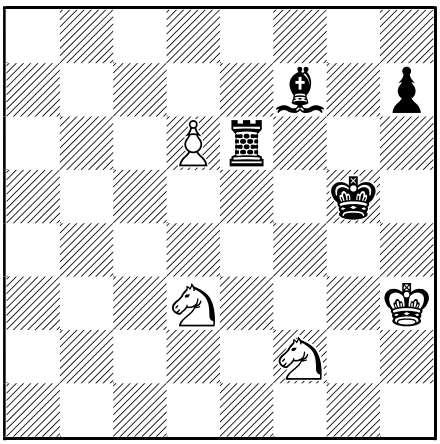
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Qb4+ Kd5 2. Qd4+ Ke6 3. d7! 3... Bxd7 4. Qxg4+ 4... Ke7! (4... Ke5 5. Qd4+) (4... Kd6 5. Qf4+) 5. Qxh4+ 5... Kd6! 6. Qf4+ Kc5 7. Qb4+ Kd5 8. Qd4+ Ke6 9. Qf6+ Kd5 10. Qf3+ 1-0



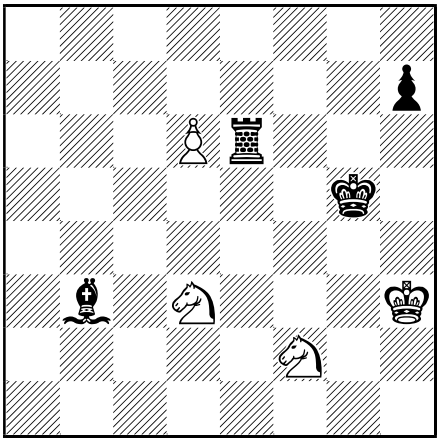
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Re6+ Qxe6 2. d8=N+ 2... Kb5! 3. Nxe6 3... h5! 4. Nc7+ Kxa5 5. Kc5 h4 6. Nf1 h3 7. Nh2 Ka4 8. Nd5 Ka5 9. Nb4 Ka4 10. Nc6 Ka3 11. Kd4 Kb3 12. Kd3 Ka3 13. Kc3 Ka4 14. Kc4 Ka3 15. Nd4 Ka4 16. Nb3 Ka3 17. Nc5 Ka2 18. Kd3 Kb2 19. Kd2 Ka2 20. Kc2 Ka3 21. Kc3 Ka2 22. Nd3 Ka3 23. Nb2 Ka2 24. Nc4 24... Kb1! 25. Kd2 Ka1 26. Kc1 Ka2 27. Kc2 Ka1 28. Nd6 Ka2 29. Nb5 Ka1 30. Nd6 Ka2 31. Nc4 Ka1 32. Kb3 Kb1 33. Nd2+ Kc1 34. Kc3 Kd1 35. Nb3 Ke1 36. Kd4 Ke2 37. Ke4 Ke1 38. Ke3 Kd1 39. Kd3 Ke1 40. Nd4 Kd1 41. Ne2 Ke1 42. Nc3 Kf2 43. Kd2 Kg2 44. Ke2 Kg3 45. Ke3 Kh4 46. Kf4 Kh5 47. Kf5 Kh6 48. Kf6 Kh5 49. Ne4 Kh4 50. Kf5 Kh5 51. Ng3+ Kh4 52. Ngf1 Kh5 53. Ne3 Kh6 54. Kf6 Kh7 55. Nf5 Kg8 56. Ke7 Kh7 57. Kf7 Kh8 58. Kg6 Kg8 59. Ng7 Kf8 60. Kf6 Kg8 61. Ne6 Kh7 62. Kg5 Kg8 63. Kg6 Kh8 64. Kf7 Kh7 65. Ng4 h2 66. Ng5+ Kh8 67. Ne5 h1=Q 68. Ng6# 1-0



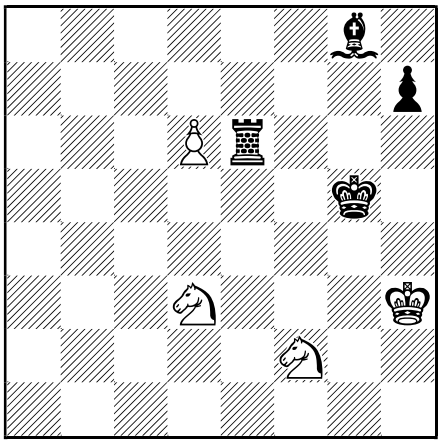
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. d7 1... Rd6! (1... Re8 $1) 2. Ne4+ 2... Kh6! (2... Kh5 3. Nf4+ Kh6 4. Nxd6) (2... Kg6 3. Nf4+ Kg7 4. Nxd6) 3. Nxd6 Be6+ 4. Kh4 Bxd7 5. Nc5 Bc6 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Nxc6 1-0



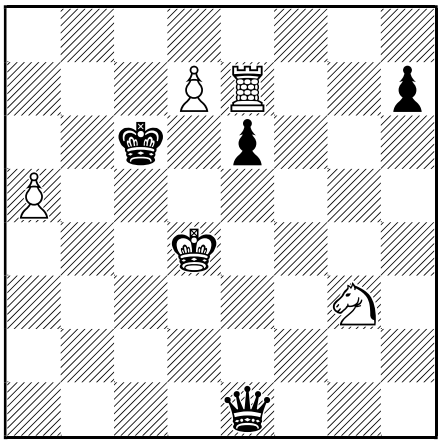
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. d7 1... Rd6! 2. Ne4+ Kh6 (2... Kg6 3. Nf4+ Kf7 4. Nxd6+ Ke7 5. Nb7 Kxd7 6. Nc5+) 3. Nxd6 Be6+ 4. Kh4! 4... Bxd7 5. Nc5 (5. Ne5? 5... Be6) 5... Bc6 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Ne7+ 1-0



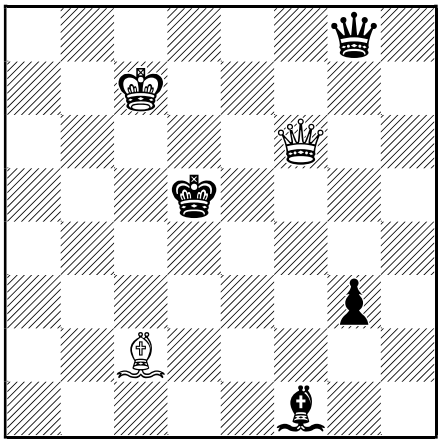
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. d7 Rd6 2. Ne4+ Kh6 (2... Kh5 3. Nf4+ Kh6 4. Nxd6) (2... Kg6 3. Nf4+ Kg7 4. Nxd6) 3. Nxd6 Be6+ 4. Kh4 Bxd7 5. Nc5 Bc6 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Ne7+ 1-0



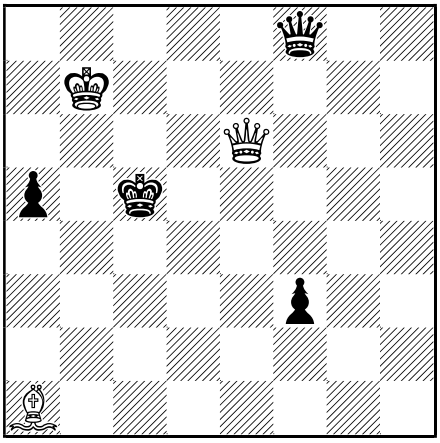
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Rxe6+ Qxe6 2. d8=N+ Kb5 3. Nxe6 h5 4. Nf1 h4 5. Nc7+ Kxa5 6. Kc5 h3 (6... Ka4 7. Nh2 Kb3 (7... Ka5 8. Nf3) 8. Nd5 Kc2 9. Kd4 Kb3 (9... Kd2 10. Ne3) 10. Nf3 Ka4 11. Kc5 Ka5 12. Nb4) 7. Nh2 Ka4 8. Nd5 Ka5 9. Nb4 Ka4 10. Nc6 Kb3 (10... Ka3 11. Kd4 Kb3 12. Kd3 Ka4 13. Kc4) 11. Kd4 Ka3 12. Kc3 Ka4 13. Kc4 1-0



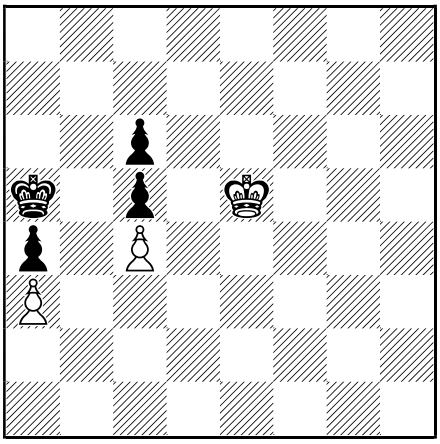
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Bg6 1... g2! 2. Bf7+ 2... Ke4! 3. Bxg8! (3. Qe6+? 3... Kf3 $1) (3. Qc6+? 3... Kf4) 3... g1=Q 4. Bh7+ Kd5 5. Qc6+ Kd4 (5... Ke5 6. Qd6#) 6. Qb6+ 1-0



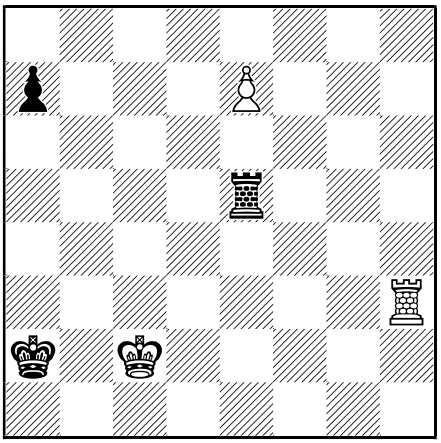
Troitzky A, 1913, White wins

1. Bf6 f2 2. Be7+ Kd4 3. Bxf8 (3. Qb6+! 3... Kc3 (3... Ke4 4. Qb1+ Ke3 5. Bxf8) 4. Qe3+ Kb2 5. Qe2+ Kc3 6. Bxf8) 3... f1=Q 4. Bg7+ Kc5 5. Qb6+ Kd5 (5... Kc4 6. Qa6+) 6. Qc6# 1-0



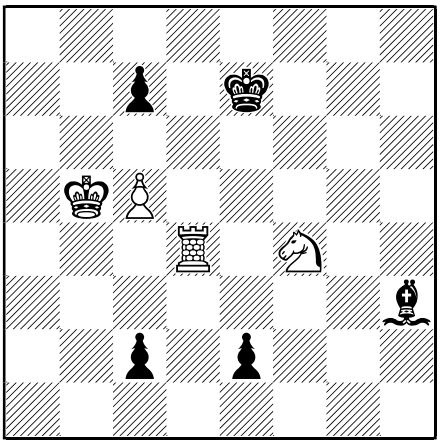
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. Kf5!! Kb6 (1... Ka6 2. Ke6 Ka7 3. Ke7 Ka8 4. Kd6 Kb7 5. Kd7 Kb6 6. Kc8) 2. Kf6 Kb7 3. Kf7 Kb8 4. Ke6 (4. Ke7? Ka7) 4... Kc7 5. Ke7 Kc8 6. Kd6 Kb7 7. Kd7 (7. Kxc5? Kc7) 7... Kb6 8. Kc8 1-0



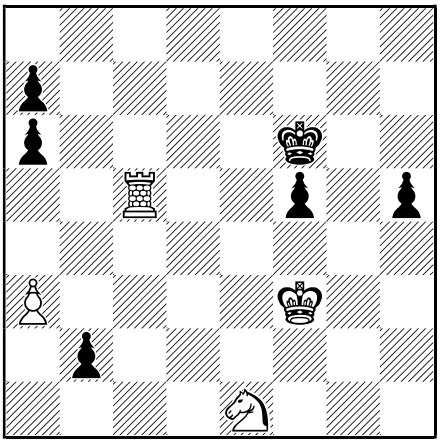
Karstedt M, 1913, White wins

1. Rh7 Ka3 (1... Re2+ 2. Kd3 Re6 3. Rh2+) (1... a5 2. Kd3 Rd5+ 3. Ke4 Rd1 4. Rh2+) 2. Kc3 Ka4 (2... Ka2 3. Kd3) (2... a5 3. Kd4) (2... Re3+ 3. Kd4) (2... Rc5+ 3. Kd4 Rc8 4. Rh6 a5 5. Re6 Re8 6. Kc5 a4 7. Re3+ Kb2 8. Kb4 a3 9. Re2+ Kc1 10. Kxa3 Kd1 11. Re6) 3. Kd3 Kb3 (3... Ka5 4. Rh5 $1) (3... a6 4. Rh4+ Kb3 5. Re4) 4. Kd4 Re6 5. Rh3+ Kb4 6. Re3 1-0



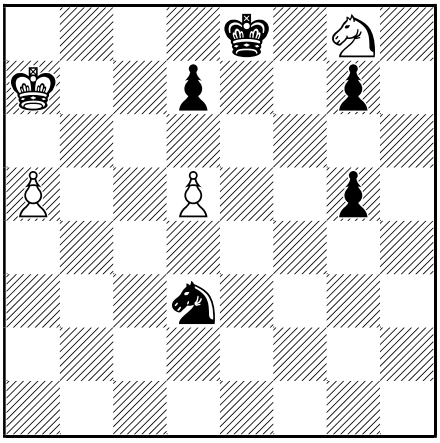
Lazard F, 1913, Draw

1. Re4+ Kd8 2. Rd4+ Kc8 3. Nxe2 Bf1 4. Rc4 Bxe2 5. Kc6 Bxc4= 1/2-1/2



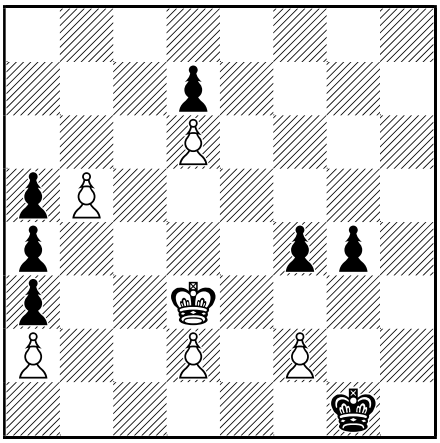
Lazard F, 1913, Draw

1. Rc6+ Kg5 (1... Ke7 $143 2. Rc7+ Kd6 3. Rb7+-) 2. Kf2 b1=Q 3. Nf3+ Kg4 (3... Kf4 $144 4. Rc4+ Qe4=) 4. Rg6+ Kf4 5. Rd6 Qb2+ 6. Rd2 Qb6+ 7. Rd4+= 1/2-1/2



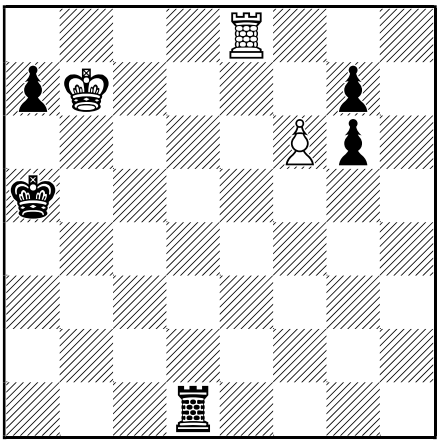
Lazard F, 1913, Draw

1. Kb6 Nb4 2. Kc5 Na6+ 3. Kd6 g4 4. Nf6+! gxf6= 1/2-1/2



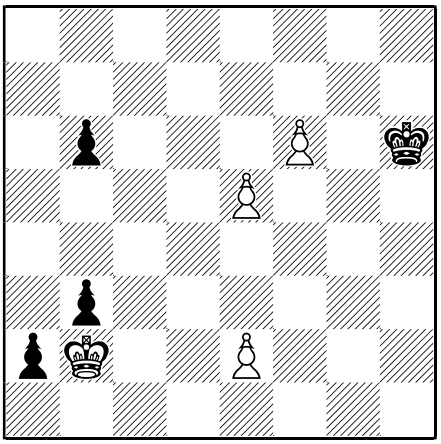
Lazard F, 1913, White wins

1. b6 g3 (1... Kxf2 $144 2. b7 g3 3. b8=Q g2 4. Qa7+! Kf1 5. Qxd7! g1=Q 6. Qf5 Qg3+ 7. Ke4+-) 2. f3 g2 3. b7 Kf2 (3... Kh2 $144 4. b8=R! (4. b8=Q $143 g1=Q 5. Qh8+ Kg2 6. Qg7+ Kxf3 7. Qxg1= (7. Qxd7 $144=)) 4... g1=Q 5. Rh8+ Kg2 6. Rg8++-) 4. b8=B! (4. b8=Q $143 g1=Q 5. Qb6+ Kxf3 6. Qxg1+-) 4... Kxf3 (4... g1=Q $144? 5. Ba7++-) 5. Ba7 Kg3 6. Bg1 Kf3 7. Bh2 Kf2 (7... Kg4 $144 8. Ke4 Kh3 9. Bg1 Kg3 10. d3 Kg4 11. Bf2 f3 12. Ke3+-) 8. Bxf4 Kf1 9. Be3 Ke1 10. Kc4 Kd1 11. Kb5 Kc2 12. Kxa5 Kc1 13. Kxa4 Kb2 14. Kb4 Kxa2 15. Bd4 Kb1 16. Kxa3+- 1-0



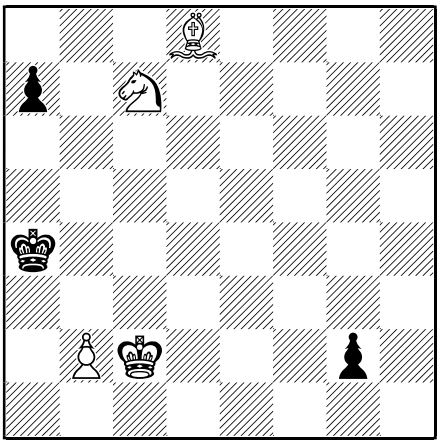
Rinck H, 1913, Draw

1. Re5+ Kb4 2. fxg7 Rd7+ 3. Ka6 Rxg7 4. Re7 Rg8 5. Rg7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



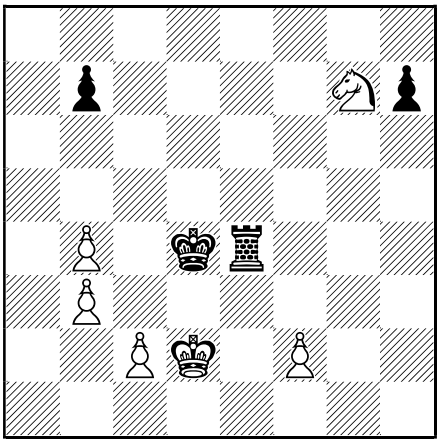
Rinck H, 1913, White wins

1. e6 Kg6 2. e7 Kf7 3. e3 Ke8 4. e4 Kf7 5. e5 Ke8 6. e6 b5 7. Ka1 b4 8. Kb2 a1=Q+ 9. Kxa1 b2+ 10. Kxb2 b3 11. f7+ Kxe7 12. Kxb3 1-0



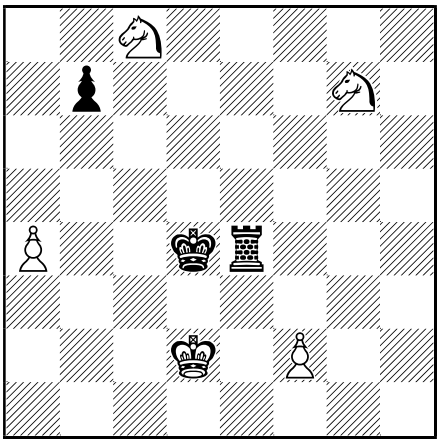
Rinck H, 1913, White wins

1. b3+ Ka5 2. Bg5 g1=Q 3. Bd2+ Kb6 4. Be3+ Qxe3 5. Nd5+ 1-0



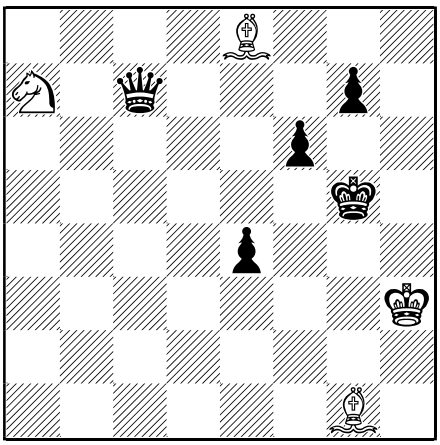
Rinck H, 1913, White wins

1. f3 Re5 2. c4 h6 3. f4 Re4 4. Nf5# {#} 1-0



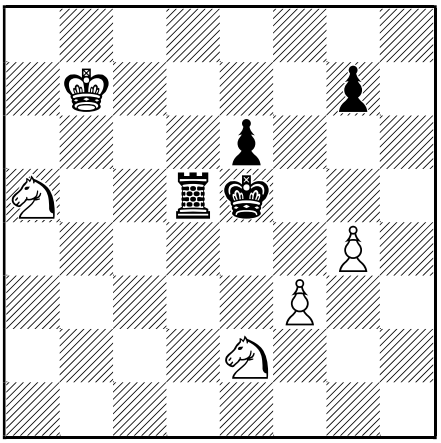
Rinck H, 1913, White wins

1. f3 Re5 2. Nb6 Ra5 3. Ne6+ 1-0



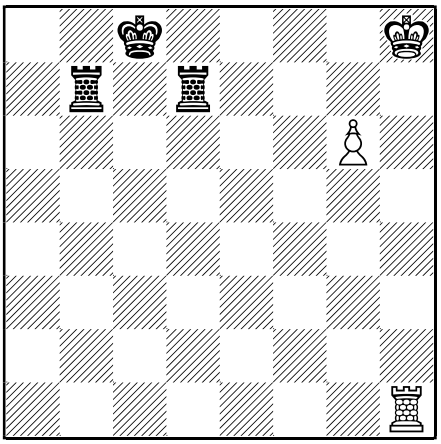
Rinck H, 1913, White wins

1. Be3+ Kf5 2. Nb5 Qa5 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Nc6+ 1-0



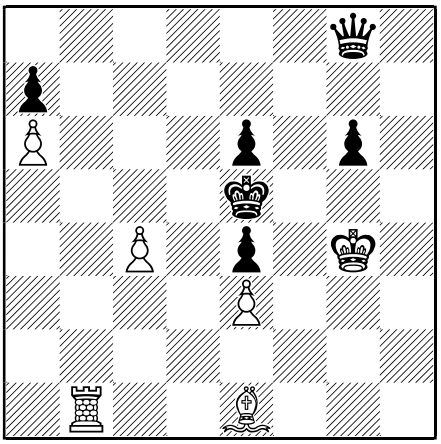
Rinck H, 1913, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kf6 2. Nc3 Rd7+ 3. Kc8 Rf7 4. Ne4+ Kg6 5. Ne5+ 1-0



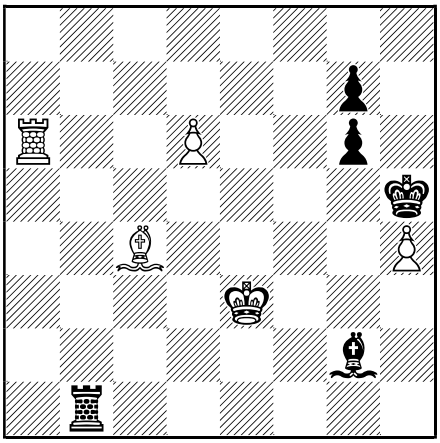
Rinck H, 1913, Draw

1. Rc1+ Kb8 2. g7 Rxg7 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Ra6+ Kb5 6. Ra5+ Kb4 7. Ra4+ 1/2-1/2



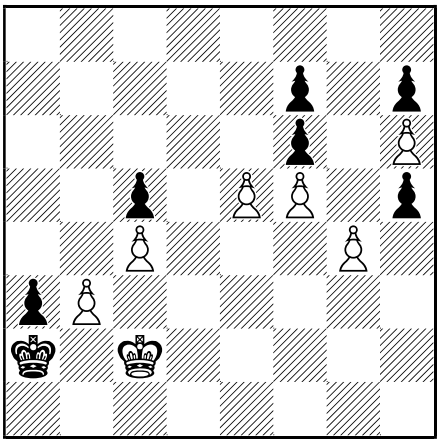
Kubbel L, 1913, White wins

1. Rb8 Qh7 2. Rh8 Qf7 3. Rf8 Qxf8 4. Bc3+ Kd6 5. Bb4+ 1-0



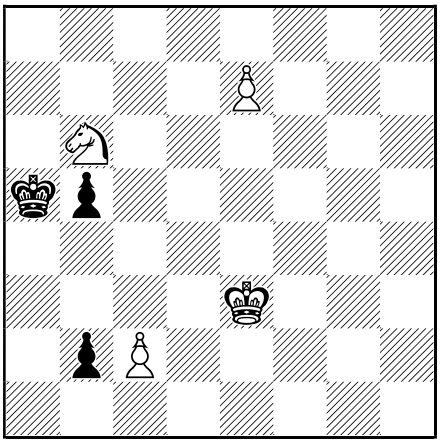
Duras O, 1913, White wins

1. d7 Rb8 2. Re6 Rd8 3. Bb5 Bh3 4. Re8 Bxd7 5. Rxd8 Bxb5 6. Rd5+ 1-0



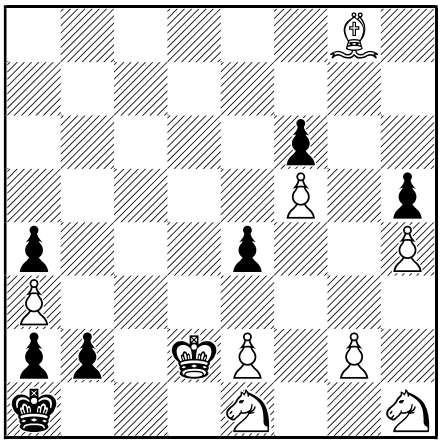
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. e6 h4 (1... hxg4 {main} 2. exf7 g3 3. f8=B (3. f8=Q? g2 4. Qxc5 g1=Q 5. Qxg1) 3... g2 4. Bxc5 g1=Q 5. Bxg1) 2. e7 h3 3. e8=B! (3. e8=Q? h2 4. Qc6 h1=Q 5. Qxh1) 3... h2 4. Bc6 h1=Q 5. Bxh1 1-0



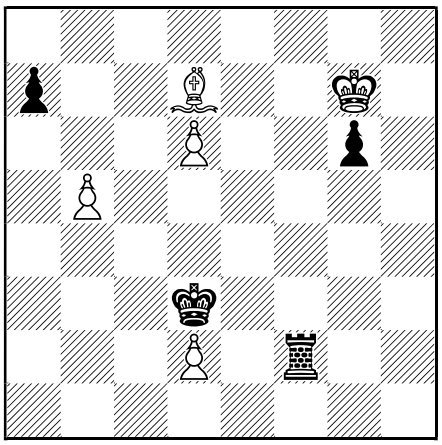
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. Nc4+ bxc4 2. e8=R! (2. e8=Q? b1=Q 3. Qa8+ Kb4 4. Qb7+ Kc3 5. Qxb1) 2... Kb4 3. Kd4 Ka3 4. Ra8+ Kb4 5. Ra7 c3 6. Ra8 1-0



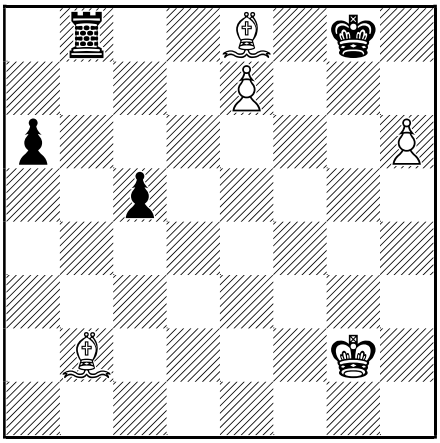
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. g4! (2. Ng3 e3+ 3. Kd1 (3. Nxe3 a1=Q 4. Nc2 (4. Ne4! { cook JN} Qxa3 5. Nc4) 4... Qa2 5. Ne4 Qd5+ 6. Bxd5) (3. Kxe3 a1=Q (3... a1=N 4. Nb4 Nb3 5. Bxb3 axb3 6. Ne4 Kc1 7. Nd2 b1=Q 8. Nxb1 Kxb1 9. Nd3) (3... a1=B 4. Nb4 Kc1 5. Ba2 b1=Q 6. Bxb1 Kxb1 7. Nxh5 Bb2 8. Nf4 Bxa3 9. Nfd3) 4. Kd2 Qa2 (4... Qxa3 5. Nxa3+ Ka1 6. Nxh5) 5. Bxa2+ Kxa2 6. Ne4! {cook} b1=Q (6... b1=N+ 7. Kc1) 7. Nc3+ Kb2 8. Nxb1) 3... a1=B 4. Ke1! (4. Ne4) 4... Kxc2 5. Ba2 b1=Q+ 6. Bxb1+ Kxb1 7. Nxh5 Bb2 8. g4 Bxa3 9. Nxf6 Be7 10. Nd5 Bxh4+ 11. Kd1 Bg5 12. f6 a3 13. f7 Bh6 14. Nxe3) 2... e3+ 3. Kd1 a1=Q 4. Ng3 hxg4 5. Ne4 g3 6. Nc3# 1-0



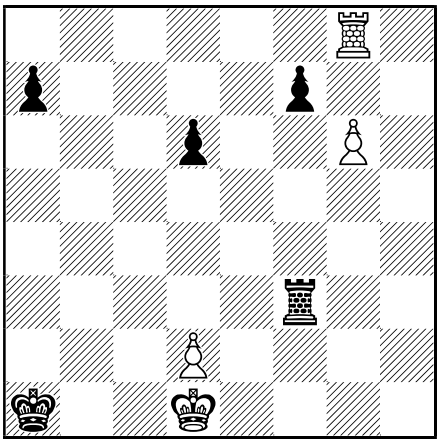
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. b6 axb6 2. Bb5+ Kc2 3. Bd3+ Kxd3 4. d7 1-0



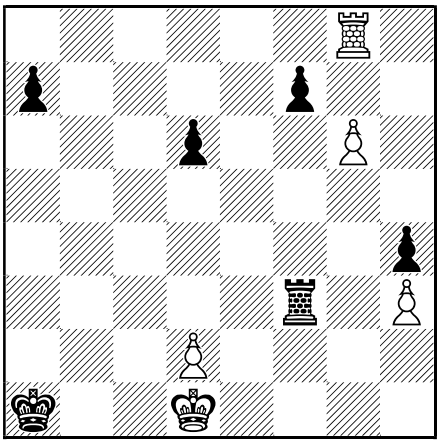
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. h7+ Kxh7 2. Ba4 Rxb2+ 3. Bc2+ Rxc2+ 4. Kf3! 1-0



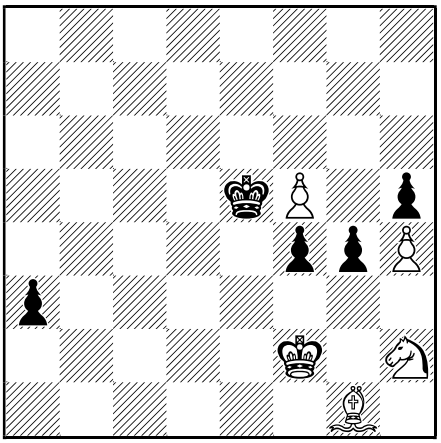
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. g7 Rg3 2. Kc2 f5 3. Rc8 Rxg7 4. Rc4 d5 (4... Rg4! {cook}) 5. Ra4# 1-0



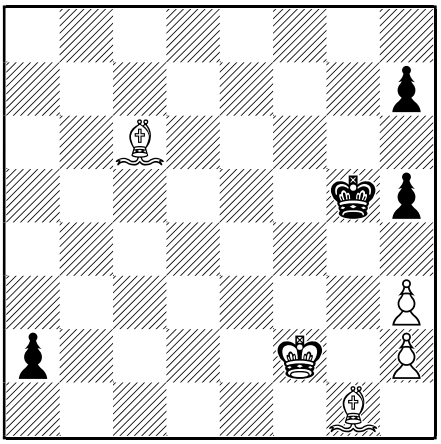
Salkind L, 1913, White wins

1. g7 Rg3 2. Kc2 f5 3. Rc8 Rxg7 4. Rc4! (4. Rc6! {minor dual JU}) 1-0



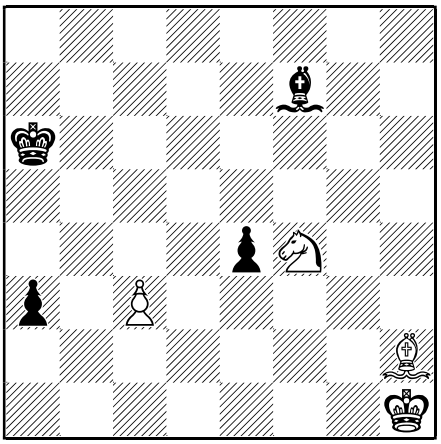
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. Nf3+ gxf3 2. f6 Kxf6 3. Kxf3 Ke5 4. Bc5 a2 5. Ba3 a1=Q 6. Bb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



Salkind L, 1913, Draw

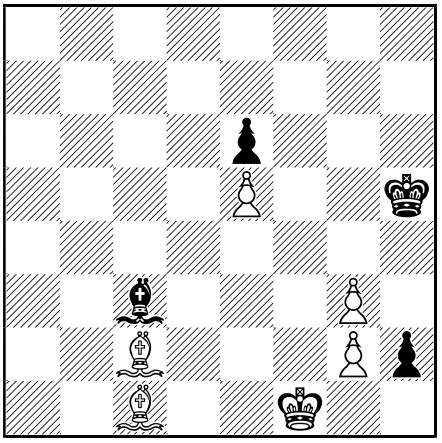
1. Kg2 a1=Q 2. Kh1 Kh4 3. Bg2 h6 4. Bf1 Qxf1 1/2-1/2



Salkind L, 1913, Draw

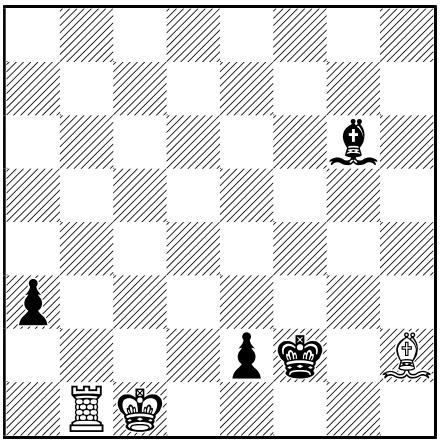
1. Nd5 Bxd5 2. c4 Bxc4 3. Bd6 a2 4. Be5 Kb5 (4... e3! {cook} 5. Kg2 Kb5 6. Kf3 e2 7. Kf2 Kc5 8. Bb2 Kd5 9. Ke1 Ke4 10. Kd2 Kf3 11. Bd4 a1=Q 12. Bxa1 Kf2 13. Bd4+ Kf1) 5. Kg2 e3 (5... Kb4 6. Kf2 Kb3 7. Ke3 Bd3 8. Kd2) 6. Kf3 e2 7. Kf2 Kb4 (7... Bd3! {cook JU} 8. Ke1

Kc4 9. Ba1 Kd5 10. Kd2 Ke4 11. Bb2 Kf3 12. Ke1 Bc4 13. Ba1 Ke3 14. Bb2 Kd3 15. Ba1 Kc2) 8. Ke1 Kb3 9. Kd2 1/2-1/2



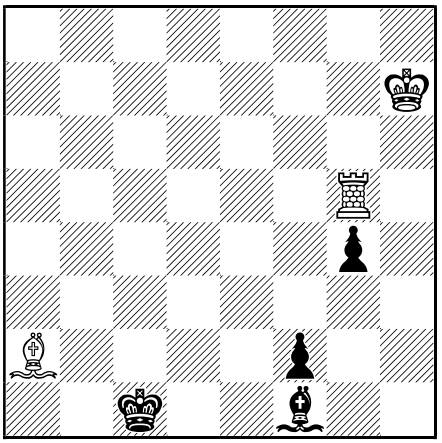
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. g4+ Kxg4 2. Bd1+ Kg3 3. Bf4+ Kxf4 4. g3+ Kxg3 5. Bf3 Kxf3 1/2-1/2



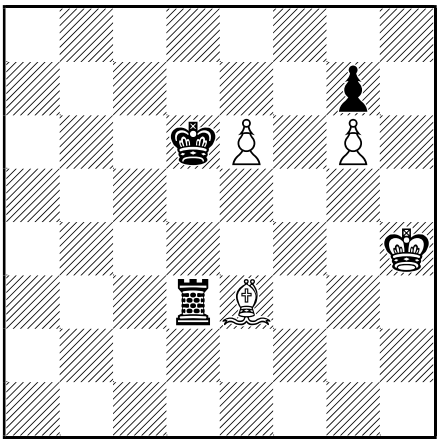
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. Bg3+ Kxg3 2. Rb3+ Kf2 3. Re3 Kxe3 (3... e1=Q+ 4. Rxe1 Kxe1) 1/2-1/2



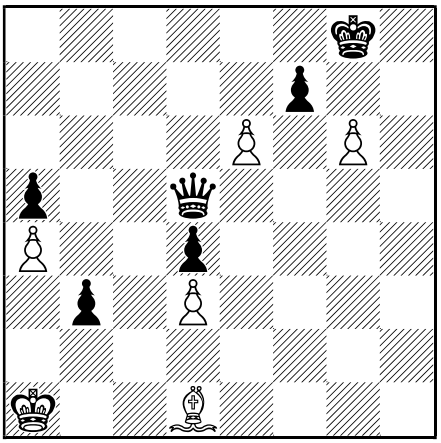
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. Bb1 Kxb1 (1... Be2! {cook JN} 2. Rf5 f1=Q 3. Rxf1+ Bxf1 4. Be4 g3 5. Kh6 (5. Kg6 Bd3) 5... Kd2 6. Kg5 Ke3 7. Kg4 Kf2 8. Kf4 Bg2 9. Bf5 Bd5 10. Bh3 Bc4 11. Ke4 Bf1) 2. Rxg4 Bd3+ 3. Kh8 f1=Q 4. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



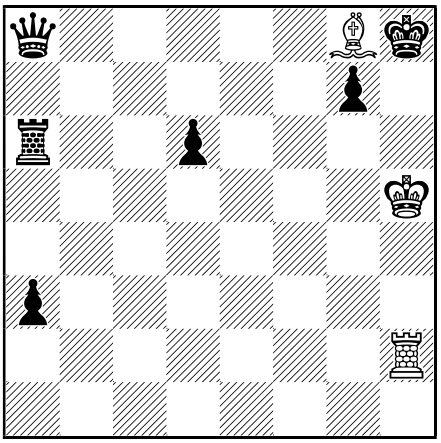
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. Bh6! gxh6 2. g7 Rd1 3. e7 Kxe7 4. g8=N+ Ke6 5. Nxh6 1/2-1/2



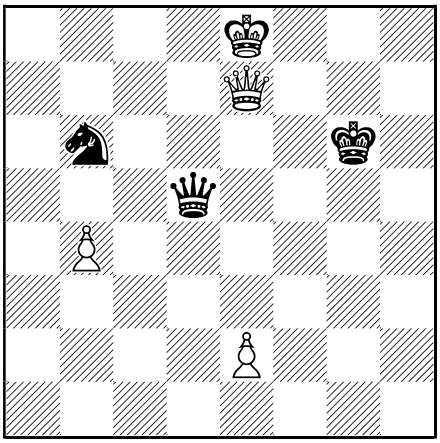
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. e7 b2+ (1... Qe5 2. e8=Q+ Qxe8 3. gxf7+ Qxf7 4. Bxb3 Qxb3) 2. Kb1 Qe5 3. e8=Q+ Qxe8 4. gxf7+ Qxf7 (4... Kxf7 5. Bh5+ Ke7 6. Bxe8 Kxe8 7. Kxb2) 5. Bb3 Qxb3 1/2-1/2



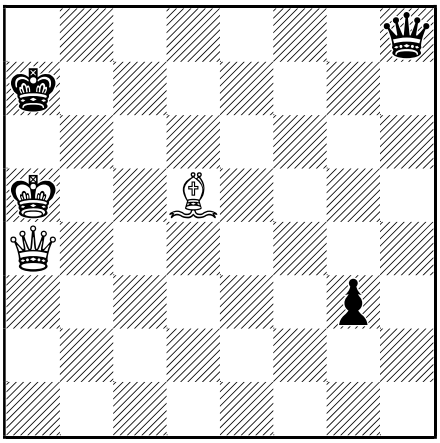
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. Bd5 Qxd5+ 2. Kg6+ Qh5+ 3. Rxh5+ Kg8 4. Ra5 Rxa5 1/2-1/2



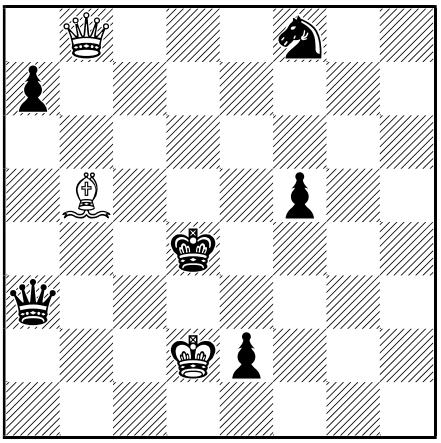
Salkind L, 1913, Draw

1. b5 Qa8+ 2. Qd8 Qe4+ 3. Qe7 Qd5 4. e4 Qa8+ 5. Qd8 Qxe4+ 6. Qe7 Qd5 7. Qd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



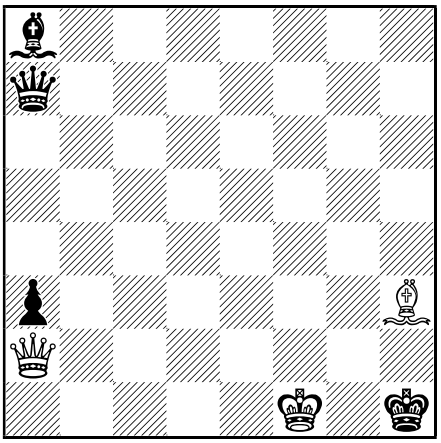
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1... Qc3+ (1... Qd8+ 2. Kb5+ Kb8 3. Qa8+ Kc7 4. Qc6+ Kb8 5. Qb7#) (1... Qg7 2. Kb5+ Kb8 3. Qa8+) (1... Qh3 2. Qb5) (1... Qb2 2. Qd7+ Kb8 3. Qd8+) (1... Qc8 2. Kb5+ Kb8 3. Qa8+ Kc7 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qf6+ Kc7 6. Qb6+) 2. Kb5+ Kb8 3. Qf4+ Kc8 4. Be6+ Kb7 (4... Kd8 5. Qf8+ Kc7 6. Qc8+) 5. Qf7+ Qc7 (5... Kb8 6. Qf8+ Kb7 7. Bd5+ Kc7 8. Qe7+ Kc8 9. Be6+ Kb8 10. Qd8+) 6. Bd5+ Kb8 (6... Kc8 7. Qe8+ Qd8 8. Be6+ Kc7 9. Qc6+ Kb8 10. Bd5 Qe7 11. Qb6+ Kc8 12. Be6+) 7. Qf8+ Qc8 8. Qb4! (8. Qf4+! {cook HD} Qc7 9. Qb4 Qc1 10. Ka6+ Kc8 11. Be6+) 8... Qd7+ (8... Ka7 9. Qa5+ Kb8 10. Qb6+) (8... Kc7 9. Qf4+ Kd8 (9... Kd7 10. Be6+ Kxe6 11. Qg4+) 10. Qf6+ Kc7 11. Qb6+) (8... Qc7 9. Ka6+ Kc8 10. Be6+ Kd8 11. Qf8#) (8... Qe8+ 9. Kc5+ Kc7 10. Qb7+ Kd8 11. Qb6+) (8... Qf5! {cook} 9. Kc6+ (9. Qd6+ Kc8) 9... Kc8 10. Qb7+ Kd8 11. Qc7+ Ke8 12. Qb8+ Ke7 13. Qd6+ Ke8) 9. Kb6 Kc8 10. Qc5+ Kd8 (10... Kb8 11. Qf8+ Qc8 12. Qf4+) 11. Qf8+ Qe8 12. Qd6+ Qd7 13. Qb8+ Ke7 (13... Qc8 14. Qe5 g2 (14... Qc2 15. Qf6+)) 14. Qe5+ Kd8 15. Bc6 Qf7 (15... g2 16. Qf6+) (15... Qh7 16. Qb8+) 16. Qg5+ Kc8 17. Qg4+ Kb8 18. Qxg3+ Kc8 19. Qh3+ Kd8 20. Qh4+ Qe7 21. Qh8+ 1-0



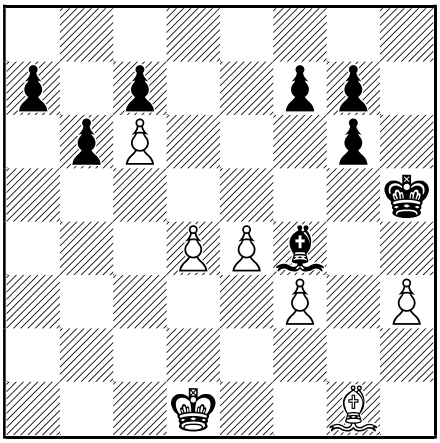
Mouterde A, 1913, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kc5 2. Qe5+ Kb6 3. Qb8+ Ka5 4. Qxa7+ Kb4 5. Qe7+ Kb3 6. Bc4+ Kb2 7. Qe5+ Kb1 8. Bd3+ Ka2 9. Qd5+ Kb2 10. Qd4+ Ka2 11. Bc4+ Kb1 12. Qg1+ 1-0



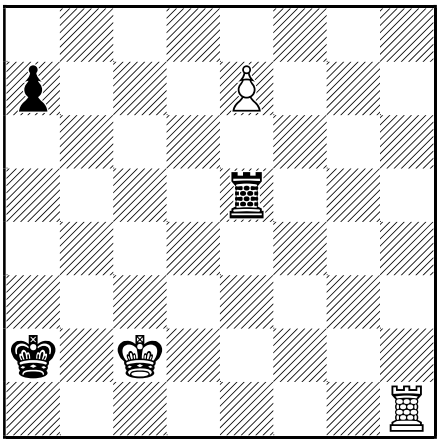
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kh2 2. Bb7+ Kg3 (2... Kh3 3. Qe6+ Kh4 4. Qe7+) 3. Qg8+ Kf4 4. Qf7+ Ke5 5. Qe7+ Kf4 (5... Kd4 6. Qg7+ Kc5 7. Qg1+) 6. Qf6+ Kg4 7. Bc8+ Kh5 8. Bf5 Bg2+ 9. Kxg2 Qa8+ 10. Kf2 Qa7+ 11. Kf1 (11. Ke2! {cook MC} Qg1 (11... Qa4 12. Qg6+) 12. Qf7+ Kh4 13. Qh7+ Kg3 14. Qg6+) 11... Qa4 12. Qg6+ Kh4 13. Qh6+ Kg3 14. Qh3+ Kf4 15. Qh4+ 1-0



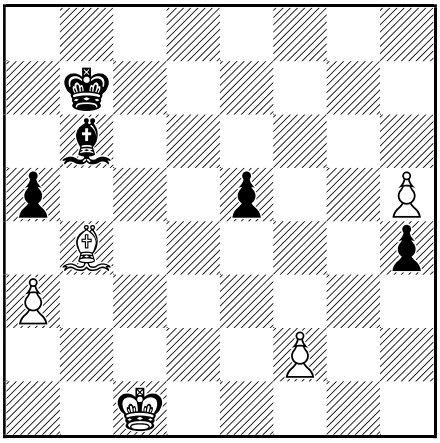
Queckenstadt W, 1913, White wins

1. d5 Be5! 2. f4 Bxf4 3. Bd4 f6 4. e5 fxe5 5. Be3 Bg3 6. Bg5 e4 7. Be7 1-0



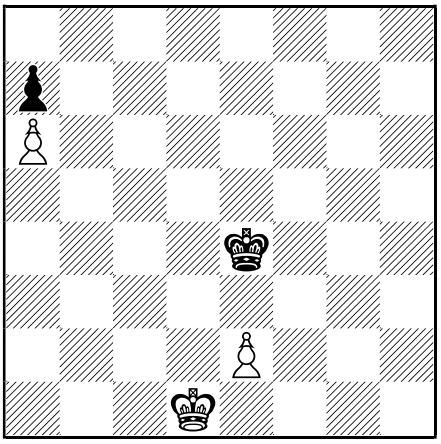
Karstedt M, 1913, White wins

1. Rh7!! Ka3 (1... Rc5+ 2. Kd3 Rc8 3. Rh5 Kb3 4. Ra5! (4. Re5? Re8) 4... Kb4 5. Rxa7 Kb5 (5... Kc5 6. Rc7+) 6. Kd4 Kb6 (6... Kc6 7. Ke5) 7. Rd7 Re8 (7... Kc6 8. Rd8) 8. Kd5) (1... a5 2. Kd3 Kb3 3. Kd4) 2. Kc3 Ka4 3. Kc4 Ka3 (3... Ka5 4. Rh5) 4. Kd4 Re6 5. Rh3+ Kb2 6. Re3 1-0



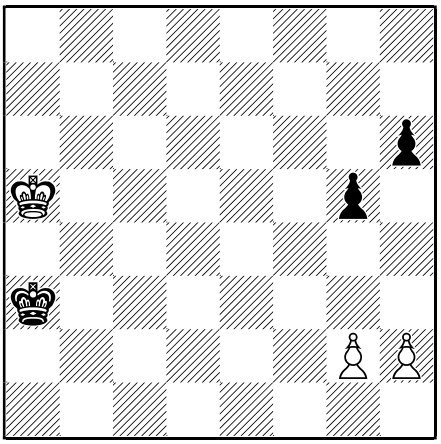
Mouterde A, 1913, White wins

1. h6 Bd4 (1... Bd8 2. h7 Bf6 3. Be7 Bg7 4. Bxh4 a4 (4... Kc6 5. a4 Kc5 6. Be7+ Kc4 7. Kc2 Bh8 8. Ba3 Kd4 9. f4) 5. Kd2 Kc6 6. Kd3 Kd5 7. f3 Bh8 8. Be1 Bg7 9. Bc3 Bh8 10. f4) 2. Bc5 Ba1 3. Kb1 Bc3 4. Kc2 Ba1 5. Bd4 Bxd4 6. Kd3 Bb2 7. Ke4 1-0



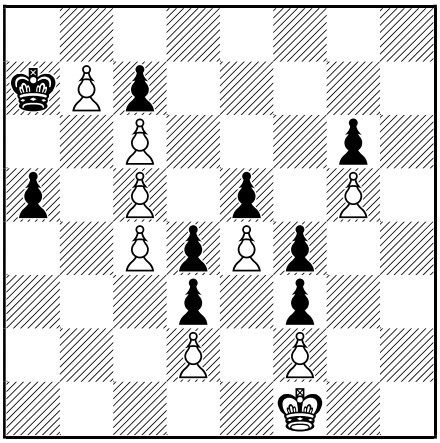
Crum J, 1913, White wins

1. Ke1! Ke3 2. Kf1! Kd4 3. Kf2 Kc5 4. e4! Kb6 5. e5 Kc5 6. Ke3 Kd5 7. Kf4 Ke6 8. Ke4 Ke7 9. Kd5 Kd7 10. e6+ Ke7 11. Ke5 Ke8 12. Kd6 Kd8 13. Kc6! Ke7 14. Kb7 Kxe6 15. Kxa7 1-0



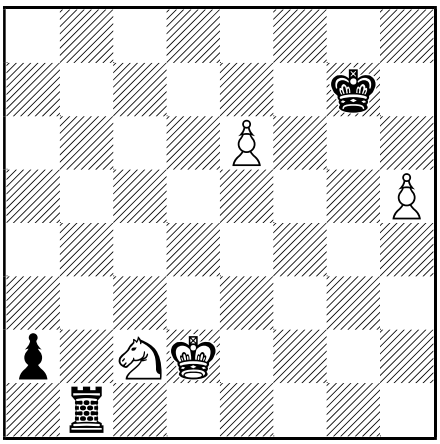
Grigoriev N, 1913, White wins

1. g4! (1. Kb5? Kb2! 2. Kc4 (2. g4 Kb3) 2... Kc2 3. Kd4 Kd2 4. Ke4 Ke2 5. Kf5 Kf2 6. g4 Kf3 $1) 1... Kb2! 2. Kb6! (2. Kb5? Kb3) 2... Kb3 3. Kb5! Kc2 4. Kc6! Kc3 5. Kc5 Kd2 6. Kd6 Kd3 7. Kd5 Ke2 8. Ke6 Ke3 9. Ke5 Kf2 10. Kf6 Kf3 11. Kf5 Kg2 12. Kg6 Kh3 13. Kh5! Kxh2 14. Kxh6 1-0



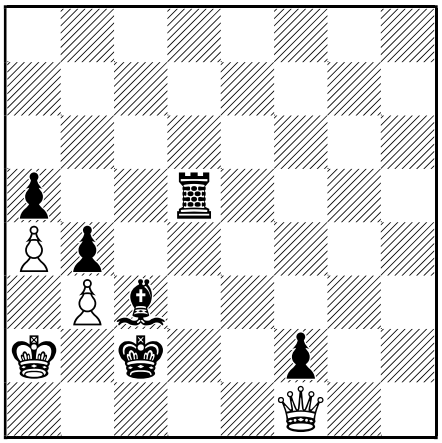
Reichhelm G, 1913, White wins

1. Ke1 Kb8 2. Kd1 Ka7 3. Kc1 Kb8 4. Kb2 Ka7 5. Kb3 Kb8 6. Ka4 Ka7 7. Kxa5 Kb8 8. Kb4 Ka7 9. Kb3 Kb8 10. Kb2 Ka7 11. Kc1 Kb8 12. Kd1 Ka7 13. Ke1 Kb8 14. Kf1 Ka7 15. Kg1 Kb8 16. Kh2 Ka7 17. Kh3 Kb8 18. Kg4 Ka7 19. Kxf3 Kb8 20. Kg2 Ka7 21. Kf1 Kb8 22. Ke1 Ka7 23. Kd1 Kb8 24. Kc1 Ka7 25. Kb2 Kb8 26. Ka3 Ka7 27. Kb4 Kb8 28. Kb5 Ka7 29. Ka5 Kb8 30. Ka6 f3 31. Ka5 Ka7 32. Kb4 Kb8 33. Kb3 Ka7 34. Kb2 Kb8 35. Kc1 Ka7 36. Kd1 Kb8 37. Ke1 Ka7 38. Kf1 Kb8 39. Kg1 Ka7 40. Kh2 Kb8 41. Kg3 Ka7 42. Kxf3 Kb8 43. Kg4 Ka7 44. f4 exf4 45. e5 f3 46. Kxf3 Kb8 47. e6 Ka7 48. e7 Kb8 49. e8=Q+ Ka7 50. Qa8# 1-0



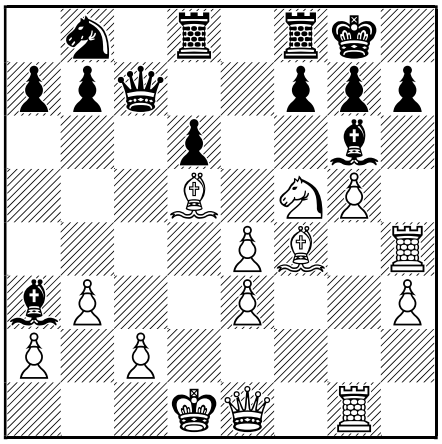
Teichmann R, 1913, Draw

1.h6+! Kxh6 2.e7 Rb8 3.Kc1 Kg7 (3...Kg5! {cook HH/RO}) (3...Kg6! {cook HH/RO} 4.e8=Q+ Rxe8 5.Kb2 Ra8 6.Ka1 Kf5! 7.Nb4 Ke4 8.Nxa2 Rb8! 9.Nc1 Ke3 10.Ka2 Kd2 11.Nb3+ Kc3 12.Nc5 Rd8 13.Ne6 Rd5) 4.e8=Q Rxe8 5.Kb2 Re2 (5...Ra8 6.Ka1 Ra4 7.Ne1 Ra3 8.Nc2) 6.Ka1! Rxc2 1/2-1/2



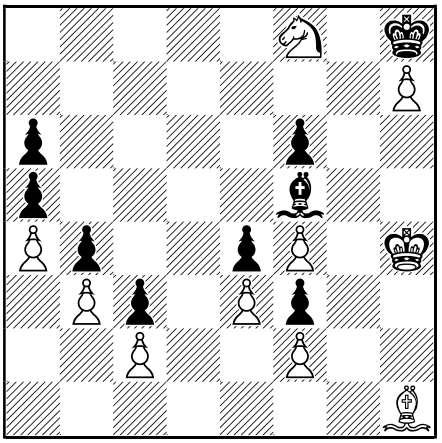
Parry J, 1913, Draw

1. Qc1+! (1. Qb1+? Kd2 2. Qc2+ (2. Qc1+ Ke2) 2... Ke3) (1. Qxf2+? Rd2 2. Qf1 Be5 3. Qb1+ Kc3+ 4. Ka1 Bd4 5. Qe1 (5. Qb2+ Kd3) (5. Qc1+ Kd3+) (5. Qh1 Kxb3+ 6. Kb1 Rb2+ 7. Kc1 Be3+ 8. Kd1 Rb1+) 5... Kxb3+ 6. Kb1 Bc3 7. Qe6+ Kxa4) 1... Kd3 (1... Kxc1) 2. Qd1+ Ke3 (2... Ke4 3. Qe2+) (2... Bd2 3. Qf3+) 3. Qxd5 f1=Q 4. Qd3+! Kf2 (4... Qxd3) (4... Kxd3) 5. Qe3+ Kg2 6. Qg3+ Kh1 7. Qh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



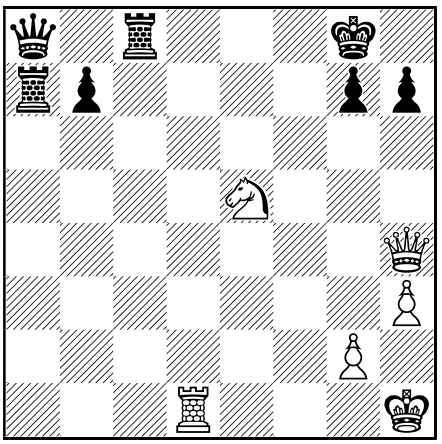
Von_Witonsti G, 1913, White wins

1. Qc3!! Qxc3 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. Nxg6+ Kg8 (3... fxg6 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Rg4) 4. Ne7+ Kh8 5. g6! h6 6. Bxh6 gxh6 7. Rxh6+ Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kf6 9. gxf7+ Ke5 10. Re6# 1-0



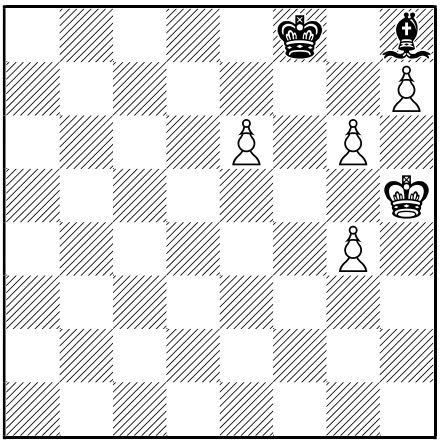
Carls C, 1913, White wins

1. Kg3 Kg7 (1... Bc8 2. f5 Bxf5 3. Kf4 Bc8 4. Kxe4 Bb7+ 5. Kd4 f5 (5... Bc6 6. e4) 6. Ng6+ Kxh7 7. Ne7) 2. Kh2 Kh8 3. Kg1 Kg7 (3... Bc8 4. f5 Bxf5 5. Kh2 Bc8 6. Kg3 Bb7 7. Ne6 Kxh7 8. Kf4 Kg6 9. Nc5 Bc6 10. Bxf3 exf3 11. e4) 4. Kf1 Kh8 (4... Bh3+ 5. Ke1 Bg2 6. Nd7 f5 7. Nc5 Bxh1 8. Nxa6) 5. Ke1 Kg7 6. Kd1 Kh8 7. Kc1 Kg7 8. Kb1 Kh8 9. Ka2 Kg7 10. Ka1 Kh8 11. Kb1 Kg7 12. Kc1 Kh8 13. Kd1 Kg7 14. Ke1 Kh8 15. Kf1 Kg7 16. Kg1 Kh8 17. Kh2 Kg7 18. Kg3 Kh8 19. Kh4 Kg7 20. Kh5 Bc8 21. Bxf3! exf3 (21... Bb7 22. Bg4 Bc6 23. Bd7 Bd5 24. Be6 Bc6 25. Bg8) 22. e4 Bb7 23. Ne6+ Kxh7 24. Nc5 Bc6 25. f5 Kg7 26. Kg4 Kf7 27. Kxf3 1-0



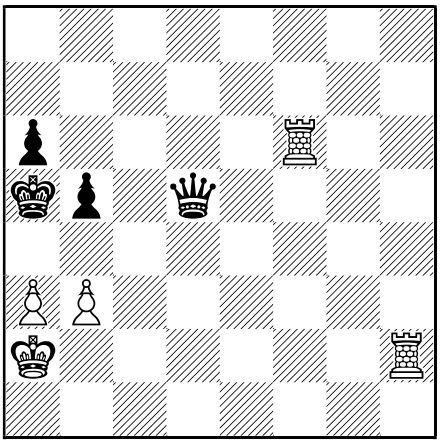
Gold S, 1913, Draw

1. Rd8+ Rxd8 2. Qc4+ Rd5! (2... Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Qg8+ Rxg8 6. Nf7#) 3. Qxd5+ Kh8 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



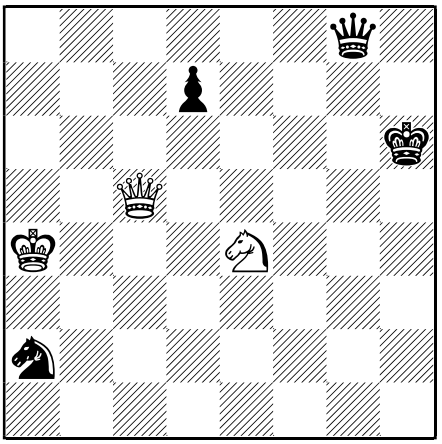
Moravec J, 1913, White wins

1. Kh6 (1. Kg5? Kg7! 2. e7) (1. g5? Kg7 2. e7) (1. Kh4? Bf6+ 2. Kh5 Bh8) 1... Bg7+ 2. Kg5 Bh8 3. Kh5! Bg7 4. h8=Q+ Bxh8 5. Kh6 Bf6 6. Kh7! 1-0



Sipek J, 1913, White wins

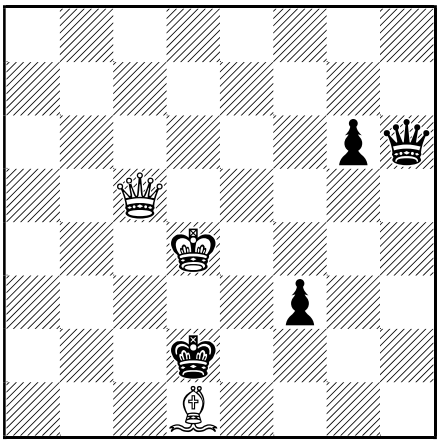
1. Rc2 Qg8 2. Rd6 Qf7 3. Rg2 Qa7 4. Rf6 Qb7 5. Rgg6 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

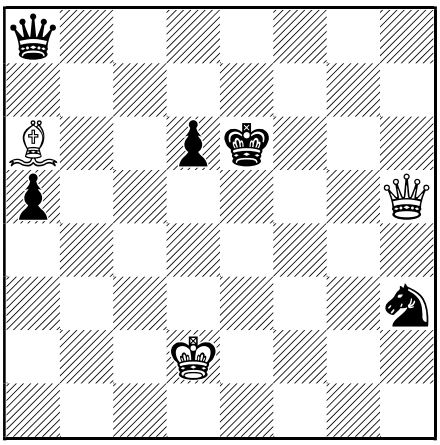
1. Qe3+ Kg7 (1... Kg6 2. Qg5+ Kf7 3. Qf6+ Ke8 4. Nd6#) 2. Qd4+ Kh6 (2... Kg6 3. Qf6+ Kh5 4. Qe5+ Kh6 5. Qf4+ Kg7 6. Qf6+) 3. Qd2+ Kg7 4. Qb2+ Kh6 (4... Kf8 5. Qb8+ Kg7 (5... Kf7 6. Nd6+ Kg7 7. Nf5+) 6.

Qe5+ Kh6 7. Qf4+ Kg6 8. Qg5+ Kf7 9. Qf6+ Ke8 10. Nd6#) (4... Nc3+ 5. Qxc3+ Kf8 (5... Kh6 6. Qd2+ Kg7 7. Qb2+) 6. Qc5+ d6 (6... Kf7 7. Qd5+ Kg7 8. Qe5+) (6... Kg7 7. Qe5+) 7. Qxd6+ Kf7 8. Qd7+ Kg6 (8... Kf8 9. Qd8+ Kf7 10. Nd6+ Kg7 11. Nf5+ Kh8 12. Qf6+ Kh7 13. Qh6#) 9. Qg4+ Kf7 10. Nd6+ Kf8 11. Qc8+ Kg7 12. Nf5+ Kh7 (12... Kh8 13. Qc3+ Kh7 14. Qh3+ Kg6 15. Ne7+) 13. Qc7+ Kh8 14. Qc3+ Kh7 15. Qh3+ Kg6 16. Ne7+) 5. Qh2+ Kg6 (5... Kg7 6. Qe5+ Kh6 7. Qf4+ Kg6 8. Qg5+) 6. Qg2+ Kf7 7. Nd6+ Kf8 8. Qa8+ Kg7 9. Nf5+ Kh8 10. Qh1+ Qh7 11. Qa1+ Kg8 12. Qf6 Qh8 13. Ne7+ Kh7 14. Qg6# 1-0



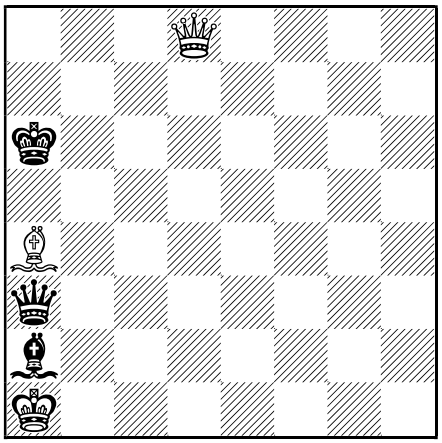
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qa5+ Kxd1 (1... Kc1 2. Kd3 Kb2 3. Qc3+) 2. Kd3 Qc1 3. Qa4+ Ke1 4. Qh4+ f2 5. Qe4+ Kf1 6. Qh1# 1-0



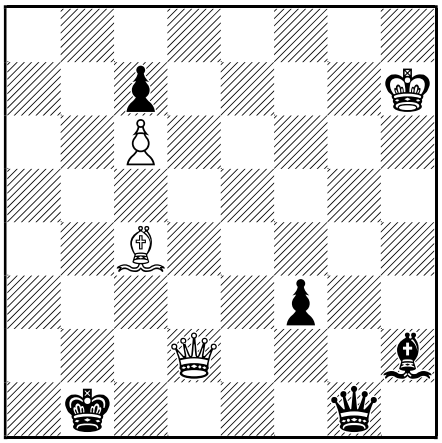
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bc8+ Ke7 2. Qh7+ Kf6 3. Qh8+ Kg5 4. Qg7+ Kf4 5. Qg4+ Ke5 6. Qe6+ Kd4 7. Qe3+ Kc4 8. Ba6+ Kb4 9. Qb6+ Ka4 10. Qb5+ Ka3 11. Qxa5+ Kb2 12. Qc3+ Ka2 13. Bc4+ Kb1 14. Qc1# 1-0



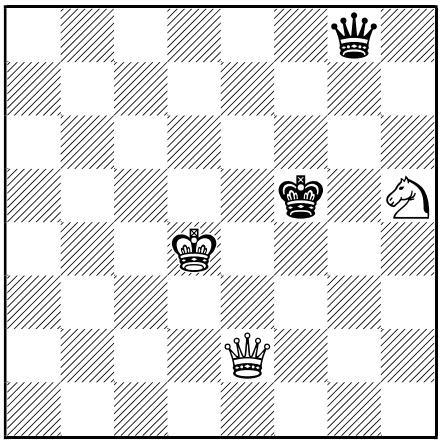
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kb6 2. Qb8+ Ka6 3. Bb5+ Ka5 4. Qa7+ Kb4 5. Qe7+ Kb3 6. Bc4+ Ka4 7. Qd7+ Kb4 8. Qd6+ Ka4 9. Bb5+ Kb3 10. Qd2 Bb1+ 11. Kxb1 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

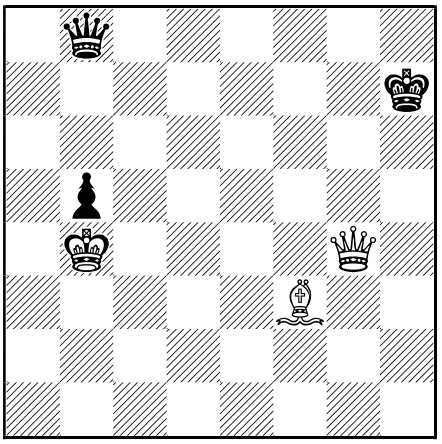
1. Bd3+ Ka1 2. Qc3+ Ka2 3. Bc4+ Kb1 4. Qd2 f2 5. Bd3+ Ka1 6. Qa5+ Kb2 7. Qb4+ Kc1 8. Qc3+ Kd1 9. Qc2+ Ke1 10. Qe2# 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

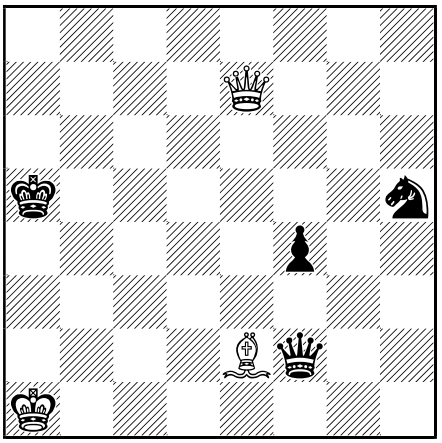
1. Qe4+ (1. Qc2+! {cook JU}) 1... Kg5 2. Qg2+ Kf5 3. Ng3+ (3. Qxg8 $2) 3... Kg6 (3... Kf6 4. Ne4+ Kf7 5. Nd6+ Kf8 6. Qf3+ Kg7 (6... Ke7 7. Nf5+ Kd7 8. Qb7+)

7. Nf5+ Kh8 8. Qh5+ Qh7 9. Qe8+ Qg8 10. Qe5+ Kh7 11. Qh2+ Kg6 12. Ne7+) 4. Nf5+ (4. Ne4+! {cook} Kf7 5. Nd6+ Kf8 6. Qf3+ Ke7 (6... Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kh8 8. Qh5+ Qh7 9. Qe8+ Qg8 10. Qe5+ Kh7 11. Qh2+ Kg6 12. Ne7+) 7. Nf5+ Kd7 8. Qb7+) 4... Kh5 5. Qh3+ (5. Qxg8 $2) 5... Kg5 6. Qg3+ Kh5 7. Qh4+ Kg6 8. Ne7+ 1-0



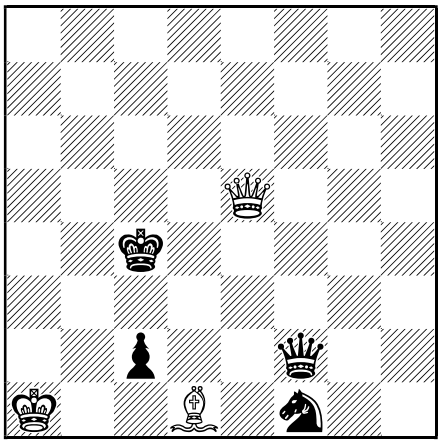
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Be4+ Kh8 2. Qd7 (2. Qh4+! {cook LE} Kg7 3. Qe7+ Kh6 4. Qf6+ Kh5 5. Bf3#) 2... Qf8+ 3. Kxb5 Qh6 4. Qd8+ Kg7 5. Qe7+ Kh8 6. Bf5 Qg7 7. Qd8+ Qg8 8. Qf6+ (8. Qd4+! {cook JS}) 8... Qg7 9. Qh4+ Kg8 10. Be6+ Kf8 11. Qd8# 1-0



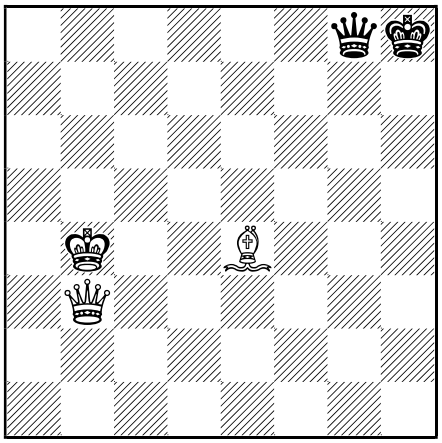
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qc7+ Qb6 2. Qc3+ Qb4 (2... Ka4! {cook JR} 3. Ka2 Qe6+ 4. Bc4 Qe3) 3. Qe5+ Kb6 4. Qb8+ Kc5 5. Qf8+ 1-0



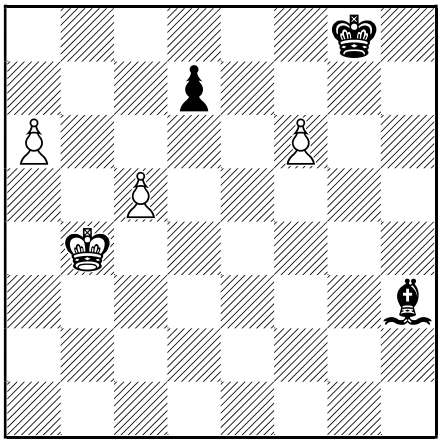
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Be2+ Kb4 2. Qb5+ Kc3 3. Qd3+ Kb4 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Qc3+ Ka4 6. Qxc2+ Ka5 (6... Kb4 7. Qc4+ Ka3 8. Qa6+ Kb4 9. Qb5+ Ka3 10. Qb2+ Ka4 11. Bb5+) 7. Qc7+ Qb6 8. Qc3+ Qb4 (8... Ka4! {cook JS} 9. Ka2 Qe6+ 10. Bc4 Qe3) 9. Qe5+ Kb6 10. Qb8+ Kc5 11. Qf8+ 1-0



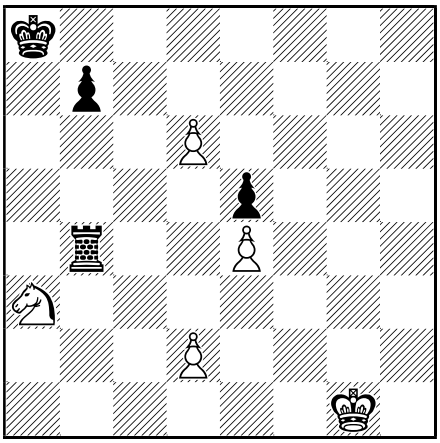
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qc3+ Qg7 2. Qc8+ Qg8 3. Qd7 Qf8+ 4. Kb5 Qh6 5. Qd8+ Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kh8 7. Bf5 Qg7 8. Qd8+ (8. Qh4+! {cook JN} Kg8 9. Be6+) 8... Qg8 9. Qf6+ Qg7 10. Qh4+ Kg8 11. Be6+ Kf8 12. Qd8# 1-0



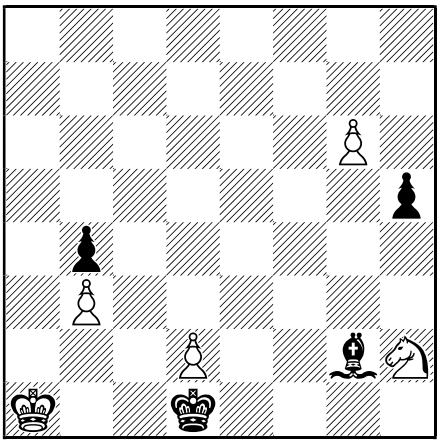
Holm E, 1913, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. Kc5 Bc8 3. a7 Bb7 4. Kd6 Kf7 5. Kc7 Ba8 6. Kb8 1-0



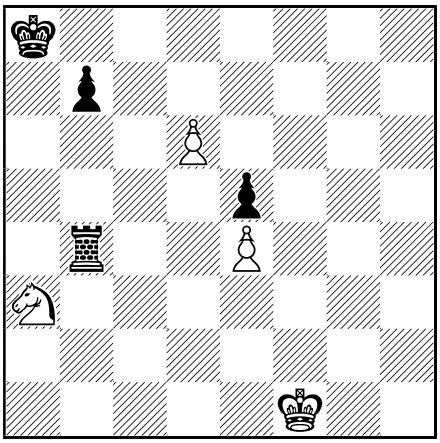
Herland S, 1913, White wins

1. Nb5 Rxe4 (1... Rb3 2. d4 Rg3+ 3. Kf2 Rg8 4. dxe5) (1... Rxb5 2. d7) 2. d7 Rg4+ 3. Kf2 Rg8 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Ne8 1-0



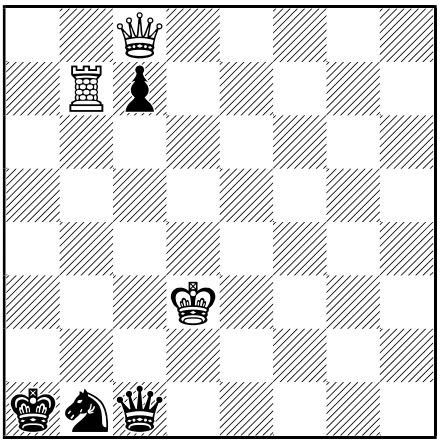
Herland S, 1913, White wins

1. Nf1 Ke2 (1... Be4 2. g7 Bh7 3. d4 Bg8 4. Ne3+ Ke2 5. d5) 2. Ne3 Be4 (2... Bh3 3. Nd5 Kf2 4. Nf4 Bf5 5. g7 Bh7 6. Nxh5 Bg8 7. Kb2) 3. g7 Bh7 4. Nd5! Bg8 5. Nf6 Bxb3 6. d4! Bf7 7. d5 1-0



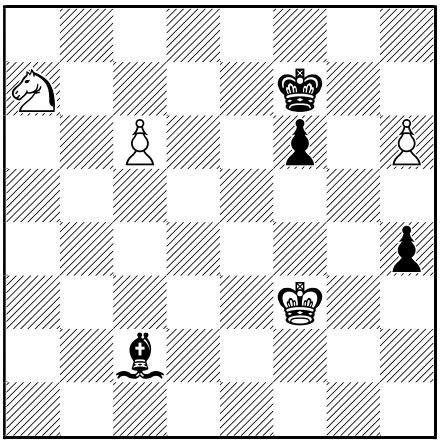
Herland S, 1913, White wins

1. Nb5! Rxe4 2. d7 Rf4+ 3. Kg2 Rf8 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Ne8 1-0



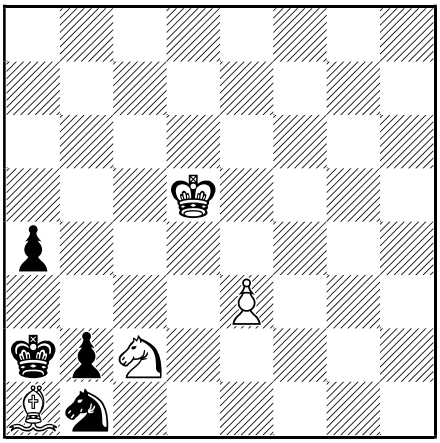
Kotov M, 1913, White wins

1. Qh8+ Ka2 2. Qg8+ Ka1 3. Qg7+ Ka2 4. Qf7+ Ka1 5. Qf6+ Ka2 6. Qe6+ Ka1 7. Qe5+ Ka2 8. Qd5+ Ka1 9. Qa5+ Na3 (9... Qa3+ 10. Qxa3+ Nxa3 11. Kc3) 10. Qc3+ Qxc3+ 11. Kxc3 Nb1+ (11... Ka2 12. Ra7 c6 13. Ra8 c5 14. Ra7 c4 15. Ra8) 12. Kc2 Na3+ 13. Kb3 Nb1 14. Ra7+ 1-0



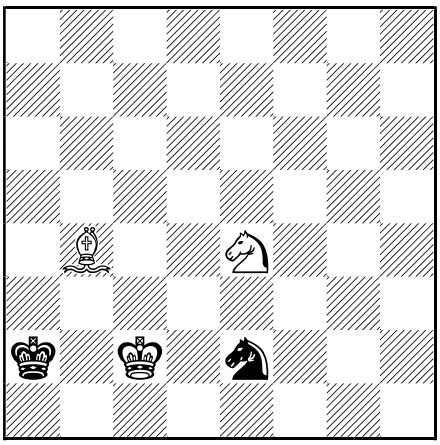
Holm E, 1913, White wins

1. c7 Bf5 2. Nc6 Bh3 (2... Bc8 3. Ne7 Bb7+ 4. Kg4) 3. Ne7 Bd7 (3... Kf8 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 5. Nxc8 Kg8 6. Ne7+) 4. h7 Kg7 5. Ng6 Kxh7 6. Nf8+ 1-0



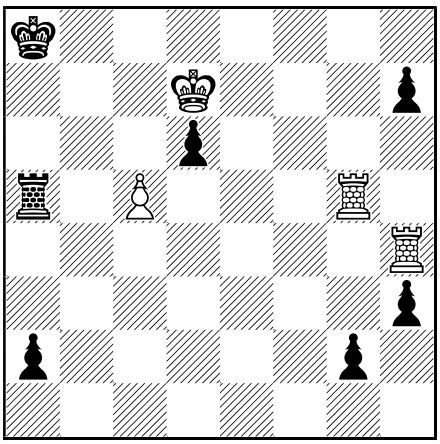
Crum J, 1913, Draw

1. Kc5! bxa1=Q (1... Nc3 2. Bxb2 Kxb2 3. Kb4 Kxc2 4. Ka3 Kd3 5. Kb4) 2. Nxa1 Kxa1 (2... Kb2 3. e4 Nc3 4. e5 Ne4+ 5. Kc4! a3 6. Kd3 Kxa1 7. Kc2 Ka2 (7... Nc5 8. e6 Nxe6 9. Kb3 a2 10. Kc2) 8. e6 Nd6 9. e7 Ne8 10. Kc1) 3. Kb4 a3 4. Kb3 a2 5. Kc2 1/2-1/2



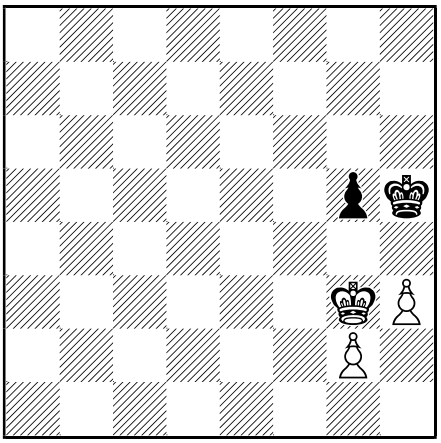
Kotov M, 1913, White wins

1. Bc5! Nf4 2. Nc3+ Ka1 3. Ba3 Nd3 4. Nb5! Ne1+ 5. Kb3 Nd3 6. Nd4! Kb1! 7. Ne2 Ka1! 8. Be7! Kb1 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Bf6! Nc5+ 11. Kc2 Nd7 12. Bd4 Nb8 13. Ne2+ Ka2 14. Bb2 1-0



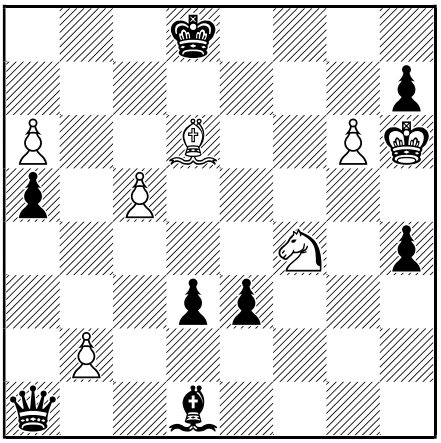
Kotov M, 1913, White wins

1. c6 a1=Q (1... Ra7+ 2. Kxd6! Ra6 3. Rxh7) (1... Ra6 2. c7 Ra7 3. Rg8+) (1... Rxg5 2. Ra4+ Kb8 3. c7+) (1... g1=Q 2. Rxa5+ Qa7+ 3. Rxa7+ Kxa7 4. Ra4+) 2. Rg8+ Ka7 3. Rb4! Rb5 (3... Qg7+ 4. Rxg7 h2 5. Rb7+ Ka6 6. Rg8) 4. Rxb5 Qa6 (4... Ka6 5. Rb7) (4... Qg7+ 5. Rxg7 h2 6. Rxg2) 5. Rbb8 h2! 6. Ra8+ Kb6 7. Rxa6+ Kxa6 8. c7 g1=Q 9. c8=Q+ Ka7 (9... Kb5 10. Qc6+) (9... Ka5 10. Qc3+) 10. Qc7+ 1-0



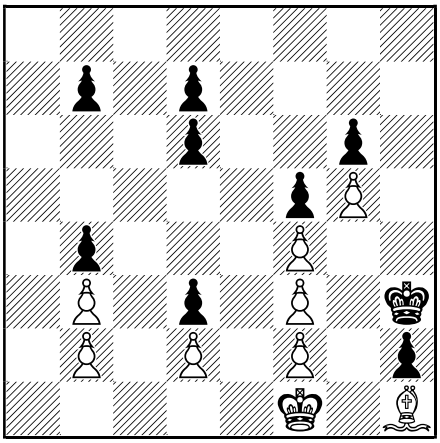
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Kf3? Kh4 2. Kf2 g4) 1... Kh4 (1... g4 2. Kg3! gxh3 3. Kxh3) 2. Kf3 Kh5 3. Kg3 Kh6 4. Kg4! (4. h4? Kh5 5. hxg5 Kxg5) 4... Kg6 5. h4 gxh4 6. Kxh4 Kh6 7. Kg4 Kg6 8. g3 1-0



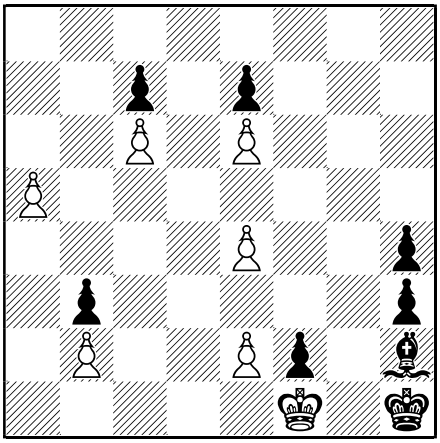
Karstedt M, 1913, White wins

1. g7 (1. gxh7! {cook HH} Qxb2 2. Ng6 d2 3. Ne5) 1... Bb3 (1... Qa2 {main} 2. a7 Bf3 3. Nd5 Qxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. g8=Q+ Bxg8 5. a8=Q+) 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. g8=Q+) 2. a7 Qh1 3. Nd5 Bxd5 (3... Qxd5 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 5. a8=Q+) 4. a8=Q+ Bxa8 5. g8=Q+ 1-0



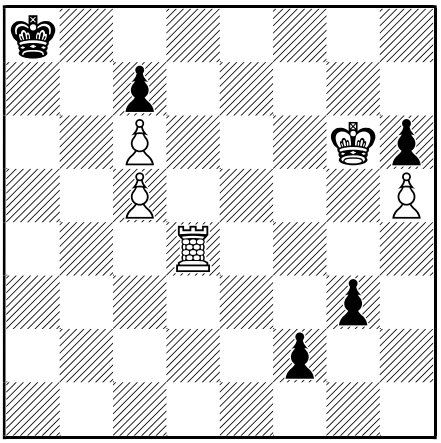
Krejcik J, 1913, White wins

1. Ke1 Kh4 2. Kd1 Kh3 3. Kc1 Kh4 4. Kb1 Kh3 5. Ka2 (5. Ka1! {minor dual JU}) 5... Kh4 6. Ka1 Kh3 7. Kb1 Kh4 8. Kc1 Kh3 9. Kd1 Kh4 10. Ke1 Kh3 11. Kf1 d5 12. Ke1 Kh4 13. Kd1 Kh3 14. Kc1 Kh4 15. Kb1 Kh3 16. Ka1 Kh4 17. Ka2 Kh3 18. Kb1 Kh4 19. Kc1 Kh3 20. Kd1 Kh4 21. Ke1 Kh3 22. Kf1 d4 23. Ke1 Kh4 24. Kd1 Kh3 25. Kc1 Kh4 26. Kb1 Kh3 27. Ka2 Kh4 28. Ka1 Kh3 29. Kb1 Kh4 30. Kc1 Kh3 31. Kd1 Kh4 32. Ke1 Kh3 33. Kf1 d6 34. Ke1 Kh4 35. Kd1 Kh3 36. Kc1 Kh4 37. Kb1 Kh3 38. Ka2 Kh4 39. Ka1 Kh3 40. Kb1 Kh4 41. Kc1 Kh3 42. Kd1 Kh4 43. Ke1 Kh3 44. Kf1 b6 45. Ke1 Kh4 46. Kd1 Kh3 47. Kc1 Kh4 48. Kb1 Kh3 49. Ka2 Kh4 50. Ka1 Kh3 51. Kb1 Kh4 52. Kc1 Kh3 53. Kd1 Kh4 54. Ke1 Kh3 55. Kf1 b5 56. Ke1 Kh4 57. Kd1 Kh3 58. Kc1 Kh4 59. Kb1 Kh3 60. Ka2 Kh4 61. Ka1 Kh3 62. Kb1 Kh4 63. Kc1 Kh3 64. Kd1 Kh4 65. Ke1 Kh3 66. Kf1 d5 67. Ke1 Kh4 68. Kd1 Kh3 69. Kc1 Kh4 70. Kb1 Kh3 71. Ka2 Kh4 72. Ka1 Kh3 73. Kb1 Kh4 74. Kc1 Kh3 75. Kd1 Kh4 76. Ke1 Kh3 77. Kf1 Kh4 78. Kg2 Kh5 79. Kxh2 1-0



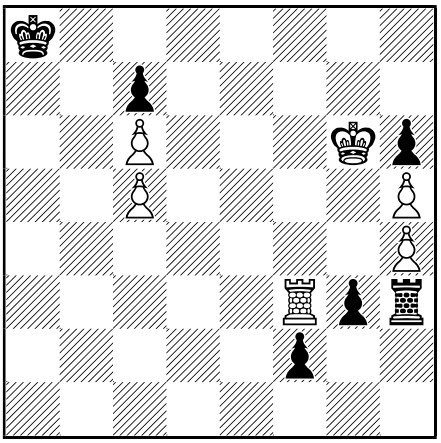
Herland S, 1913, White wins

1. a6 Bg1 2. a7 h2 3. a8=N h3 4. Nb6 cxb6 5. c7 b5 6. c8=N b4 7. Nd6 exd6 8. e7 1-0



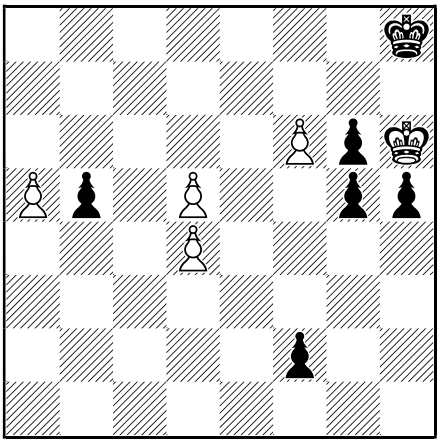
Sackmann F, 1913, Draw

1. Ra4+ Kb8 2. Rb4+ Kc8 3. Ra4 (3. Rf4! {cook PP} Kd8 4. Kf7 g2 5. Rd4+ Kc8 6. Ke7) 3... Kd8 4. Rd4+ Ke7 5. Re4+ Kf8 6. Rf4+ Kg8 7. Kxh6 g2 8. Rxf2 g1=Q 9. Rg2+ Qxg2 1/2-1/2



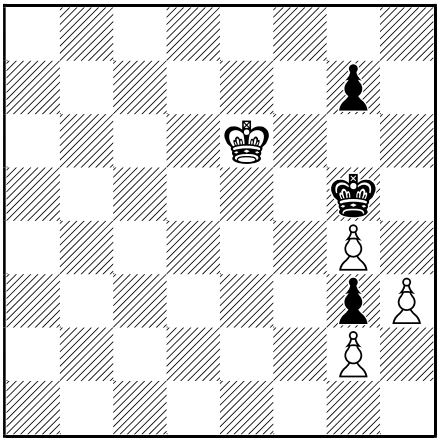
Sackmann F, 1913, Draw

1. Ra3+ Kb8 2. Rb3+ Kc8 3. Ra3 Kd8 4. Rd3+ Ke7 5. Re3+ Kf8 6. Rf3+ Kg8 7. Kxh6 Rh1 (7... g2 8. Rxf2 g1=Q 9. Rg2+ Qxg2) 8. Rxg3+ Kh8 9. Ra3 Rg1 10. Ra8+ Rg8 11. Ra1 Rg1 12. Ra8+ (12. Rxg1? fxg1=B $1) 1/2-1/2



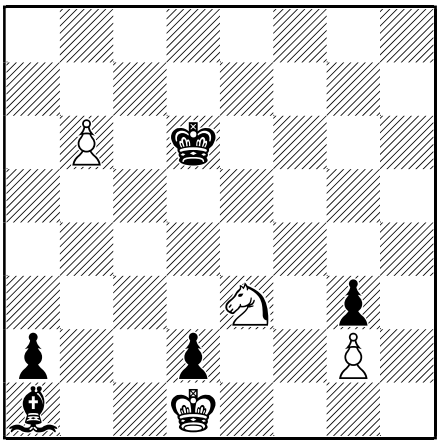
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. a6 f1=Q 2. a7 Qa1 (2... Kg8 {main} 3. a8=Q+ Kf7 4. Qb7+ Kxf6 5. Qg7+ Kf5 6. Qf7+) 3. f7 Qa3 4. d6 Qf3 5. d5 Qxf7 6. a8=Q+ 1-0



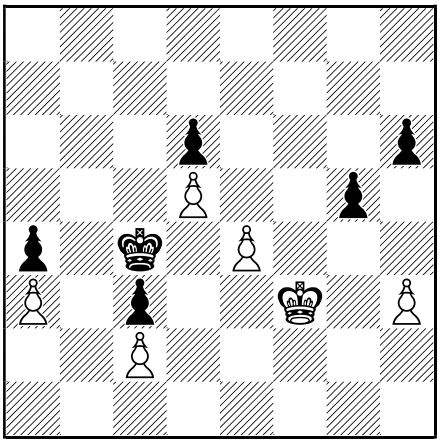
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. Ke5 (1. Kf7? g6! 2. Kg7 Kh4! 3. Kxg6) 1... Kh4! 2. g5! Kxg5 3. Ke4 Kh5! 4. Kf3! (4. Kf4? Kh4 5. Kf3 g5) 4... Kh4 (4... g6 {main} 5. Kxg3 g5! 6. Kf2! Kh4 7. Kf3 Kh5 8. Kg3 $1) 5. Kf4 g6 6. Ke3 Kg5 7. Kf3 Kh4 8. Kf4 g5+ 9. Kf3 1-0



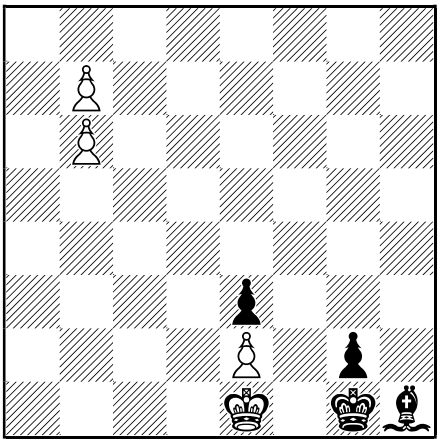
Lewitt M, 1913, Draw

1. b7 Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kxb7 3. Nb4 Bc3 4. Nxa2 Ba5 5. Nc1 dxc1=Q+ 6. Kxc1 1/2-1/2



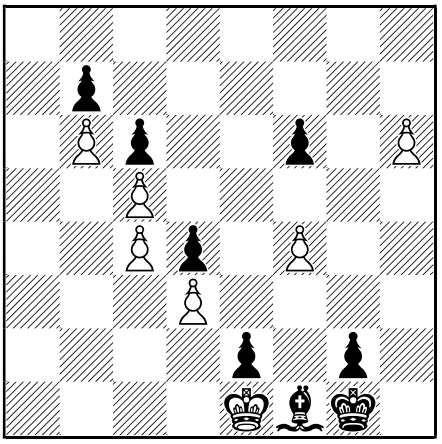
Lewitt M, 1913, White wins

1. Kg4 Kd4 2. Kf5! h5 3. e5! g4 (3... Kxd5 4. e6) 4. exd6 gxh3 (4... g3 { main} 5. d7 g2 6. d8=Q g1=Q 7. Qb6+) 5. d7 h2 6. d8=Q h1=Q 7. Qb6+ Kc4 8. Qb4+ Kxd5 9. Qb7+ 1-0



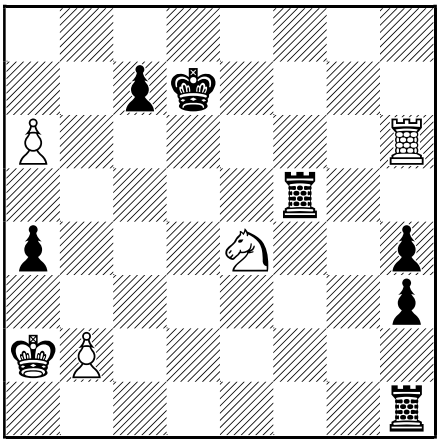
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. b8=R! (1. b8=Q $2) 1... Kh2 2. Rh8+ Kg3 (2... Kg1 3. Rg8 Kh2 4. b7 g1=Q+ 5. Rxg1 Bxb7 6. Rg7) 3. Rg8+ Kf4 4. Kd1 Ke5 5. Kc1 Kd4 6. Kc2 Kc5 7. Kd3 1-0



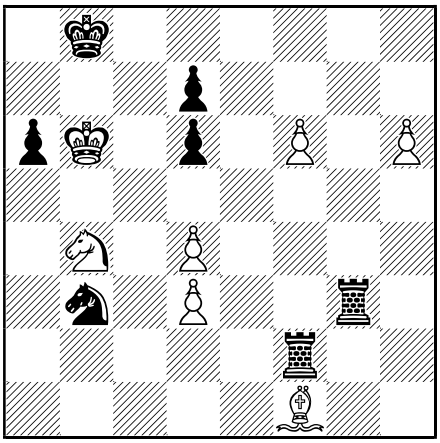
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. h7 f5 (1... Kh2 2. h8=Q+ Kg3 3. Qg7+ Kxf4 4. Qxf6+) 2. h8=B (2. h8=Q $2) 2... Kh2 3. Bxd4 g1=Q 4. Bxg1+ Kxg1 5. d4 Bg2 6. d5 cxd5 7. c6 d4 8. c7 d3 9. c8=Q d2+ 10. Kxe2 1-0



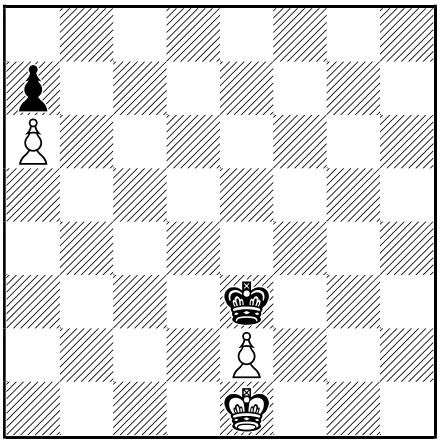
Schumer J, 1913, White wins

1. a7 Rf8 (1... Ra5 2. Nc5+ Ke7 3. Ra6) 2. Nc5+ Ke7 3. Re6+ Kf7 4. Rf6+ Kxf6 5. Nd7+ 1-0



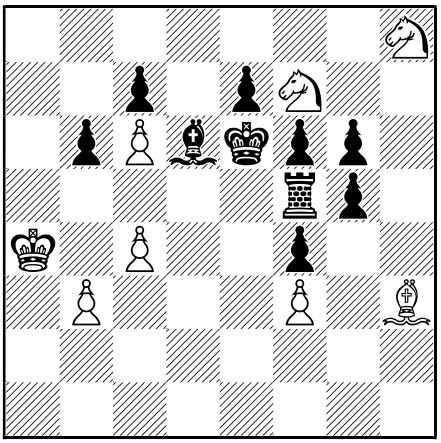
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. h7 Rh2 2. f7 Rf3 3. Bg2 d5 (3... Rxf7 4. Bb7 Nc5 5. dxc5) (3... Rf6 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8 5. Bb7) (3... Rh6 4. h8=Q+ Rxh8 5. Bxf3) 4. Nc6+ (4. Bxf3? Rh6+ 5. Nc6+ Rxc6#) (4. Nxa6+! {cook AR}) 4... dxc6 5. Bxf3 1-0



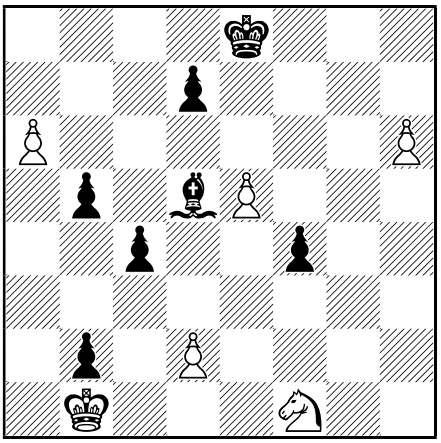
Crum J, 1913, White wins

1. Kf1 Kd4 2. Kf2 Kc5 3. e4 Kd4 4. Kf3 Ke5 5. Ke3 Ke6 6. Kd4 Kd6 7. e5+ Ke6 8. Ke4 Ke7 9. Kd5 Kd7 10. e6+ Ke7 11. Ke5 Ke8 12. Kd6 Kd8 13. Kc6 1-0



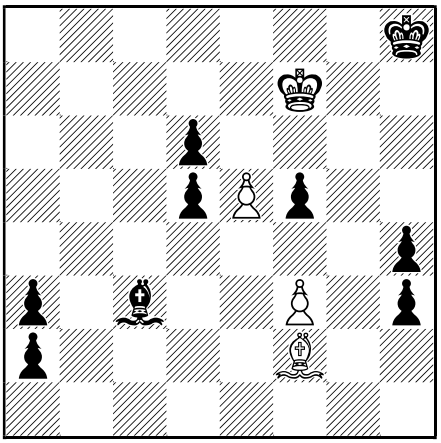
Bosshard K, 1913, White wins

1. Bg4 (1. b4! {cook JU}) (1. Nd8+! {cook JU} Ke5 2. Nxg6+) 1... Be5 2. Kb5 Bd6+ 3. Ka6 Be5 4. Kb7 Bd6 5. Kc8 Be5 6. Kd8 Bd6 7. Ke8 Be5 8. Nxg6 Bd4 9. Nf8# 1-0



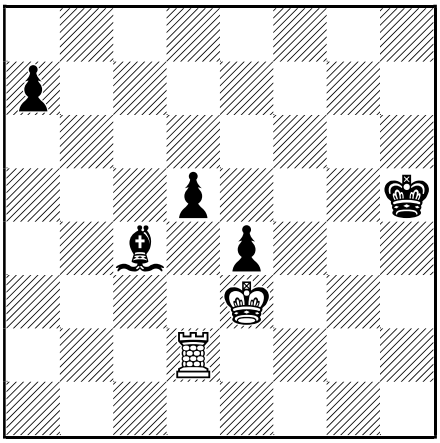
Holm E, 1913, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. h7 Be4+ 3. d3 Bxd3+ 4. Kxb2 Bxh7 5. Nd2 1-0



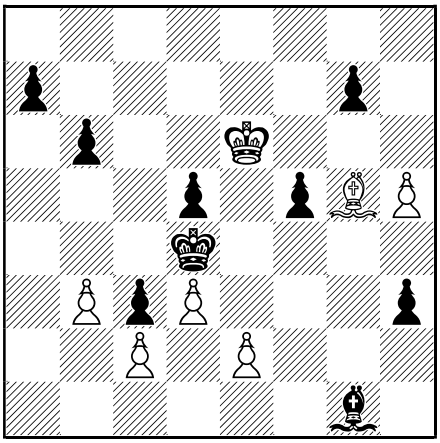
Carra A, 1913, White wins

1. e6 Bf6! (1... a1=Q 2. e7 Bg7 3. e8=Q+ Kh7 4. Qg8+ Kh6 5. Be3+) 2. Bd4! Bxd4 3. e7 Kh7 4. e8=Q Kh6 5. Qg8 (5. f4! {cook JU}) 5... Kh5 6. Qg6# 1-0



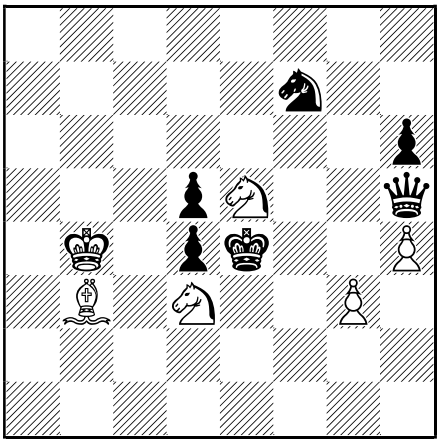
Dupre C, 1913, Draw

1. Rd4 a5 2. Rxe4 (2. Rxc4? dxc4 3. Kxe4 a4 4. Kd4 a3 5. Kc3 Kg4) 2... dxe4 3. Kxe4 a4 4. Kd4 a3 5. Kc3 a2 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



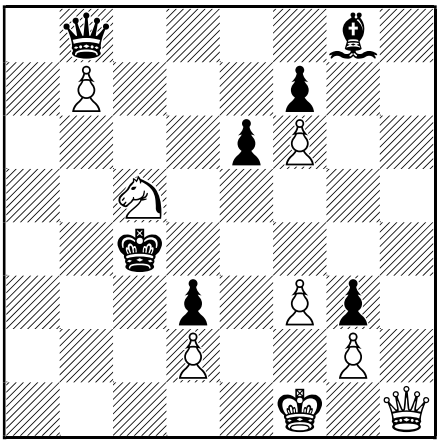
Graafland J, 1913, White wins

1. b4 Be3 (1... a5 2. e3+ Bxe3 3. Bd8) (1... h2 2. Bf4 h1=Q 3. e3+ Bxe3 4. Be5#) 2. h6 h2 3. hxg7 Bxg5 4. g8=Q h1=Q 5. Qxg5 Qh2 6. e3# 1-0



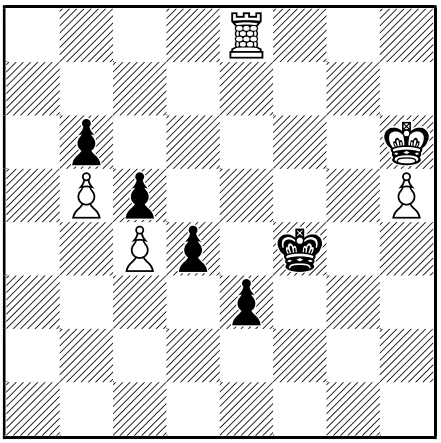
Daniel A, 1913, Draw

1. Bxd5+ Kxd5 (1... Ke3 2. Nc4+ Kxd3 3. Bxf7 Qxf7 4. Ne5+ Ke2 5. Nxf7 d3 6. Nd6) 2. Nf4+ Ke4 (2... Kxe5 3. Nxh5 Nd6 4. g4) 3. Nxh5 Nxe5 4. Ng7 Nf3 (4... Nc6+! {cook JN} 5. Kb3 d3 6. Nh5 (6. g4 Nd4+) 6... Nd4+ 7. Kc3 Ke3 8. Nf6 Nb5+ 9. Kb2 d2 10. Nd5+ Kf2 11. Kc2 Ke1 12. Ne3 Ke2 13. Nd1 Nd4+) 5. h5 Ke3 6. Ne6 d3 7. Kc3 d2 8. Kc2 Kf2 (8... Ne1+! {cook} 9. Kd1 Nd3 $1) 9. Kd1 Kxg3 10. Ng7 Kg4 11. Ke2 Kg5 12. Kd1 1/2-1/2



Jespersen J, 1913, White wins

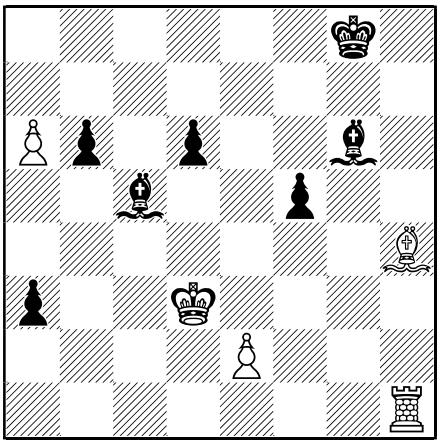
1. Qg1 (1. Qh5! {cook JN}) 1... Bh7 (1... Qe5 2. Nxd3 Qa1+ 3. Ne1 Qb2 4. Qa7) (1... Qa7 {main} 2. Nb3! (2. Nxd3! {cook} Qxb7 (2... Qa1+ 3. Ne1 Qb2 4. Qa7) 3. Qc5+ Kb3 4. Qc3+) 2... Qb8! 3. Qc5+ Kxb3 4. Qc8 Qe5 5. b8=Q+) (1... Kb5 2. Qd4 Qa7 3. Qa4+ Kb6 4. b8=Q+ Qxb8 5. Nd7+) (1... Kd5 2. Na6 Qd6 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Qc5#) 2. Na6 Qxb7 3. Qc5+ Kb3 4. Qc3+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Kb1 6. Qb3+ Kc1 7. Na2+ (7. Ke1! {cook}) 7... Kxd2 8. Qxb7 1-0



Wagner A, 1913, White wins

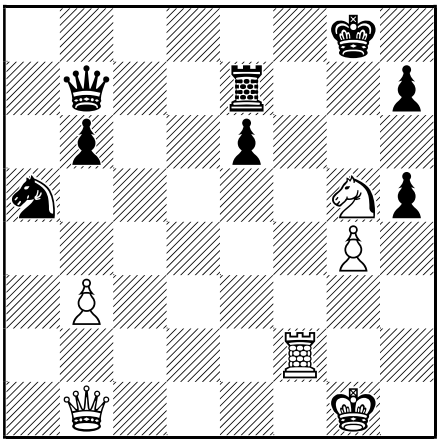
1. Kg6 d3 2. h6 d2 (2... e2 3. h7 d2 4. h8=Q) 3. h7 e2 (3... d1=Q 4. h8=Q Qg4+ (4... Qc2+ 5. Kf7 Qxc4+ 6. Re6 Kf5 (6... Kf3 7. Qh3+ Kf2 8. Qxe3+) 7. Qh5+ Kf4 8. Qh4+) (4... e2 5. Qf6+ Kg3 (5... Kg4 6. Qg5+ Kf3 7. Re3+) 6. Re3+ Kg2 7. Qf3+) 5. Kf7 Qd7+ 6. Re7 Qf5+ 7. Qf6) 4. h8=Q e1=Q 5. Qf6+ Kg4 (5... Kg3 6. Qg5+ Kf3 7. Qf5+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kf2 9. Rf8+ Ke3 10. Rf3+) 6. Qf5+ Kg3 7. Rg8 (7. Qd3+! {cook} Kf2 (7... Kf4 8. Rf8+ Ke5 9. Rf5+ Ke6 10. Rf6+ Ke7 11. Qd6+ Ke8 12. Rf8#)

8. Rf8+ Kg1 (8... Kg2 9. Qf3+ Kg1 10. Qg4+) 9. Rd8! Qe6+ 10. Kh5 Qe5+ 11. Kh6 Qf4+ 12. Kg7 Qc7+ (12... Qe5+ 13. Kf7 Qf4+ 14. Ke8) 13. Kf8 Qf4+ 14. Ke8 Qe5+ 15. Kd7 Qg7+ (15... Qd4+ 16. Kc7) 16. Kc6) 7... d1=Q 8. Kf6+ Kh4 9. Qf4+ (9. Qg5+! {cook JU}) 1-0



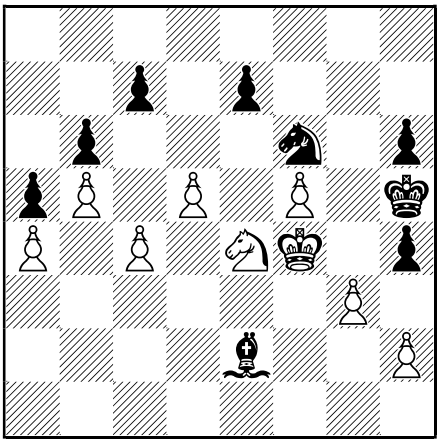
Moller J, 1913, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. a7! {cook} f4+ 2. Kc3 Be4 3. Rf1! Bd5 (3... b5 4. Bf2 b4+ 5. Kc4 a2 6. Bxc5 dxc5 7. Ra1) (3... a2 4. Kb2 Bd4+ (4... Bd5 5. Bf2) 5. Kxa2 Bd5+ 6. Ka3 Bc5+ 7. Kb2 Bd4+ 8. Kc2 Be4+ 9. Kd2 Be3+ 10. Kc3 b5 11. Bf2) (3... f3 4. exf3 Bd5 5. Bf2 b5 6. Bxc5 dxc5 7. Rd1 b4+ 8. Kc2 b3+ 9. Kb1 Bxf3 10. Rd8+ Kf7 11. a8=Q Bxa8 12. Rxa8 a2+ 13. Kb2 c4 14. Rc8) 4. Bf2 b5 5. Bxc5 dxc5 6. Rxf4 b4+ 7. Kc2 b3+ 8. Kb1 Ba8 9. Ra4 Kf7 10. Rxa3 c4 11. Ra4 c3 12. Rb4 b2 13. Kc2) 1... Bxg1 (1... Kf7 2. a7 f4+ 3. Rxg6) 2. a7 f4+ 3. e4 fxe3+ 4. Kd4 e2+ 5. Kd5 a2 6. a8=Q+ Kg7 7. Kxd6 Bb1 8. Ke7 Bd4! {cook JU} 9. Qf8+ Kh7 1-0



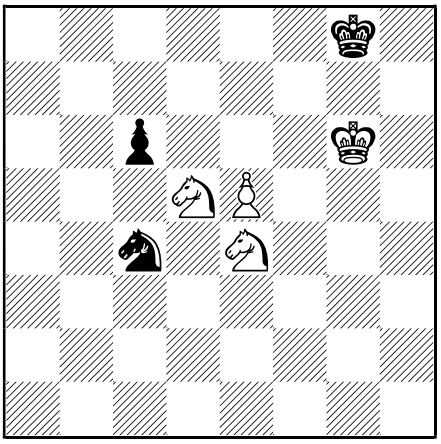
Von_Eickstadt, 1913, White wins

1. Nxh7 Rxh7 (1... Re8 {main} 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Qxe8+ (3. Rf7! {cook}) 3... Kxh7 4. Rf7+) (1... Rf7 {main} 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Rxf7 (3. Nf6! {cook})) (1... Qc8 { main} 2. Qg6+ (2. Rf6! {cook}) 2... Rg7 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Ne8+ Ke7 5. Qxg7+ Kd8 6. Rd2+ Kxe8 7. Qg8+) (1... Qb8 {main} 2. Qg6+ (2. Rf8+! {cook}) 2... Rg7 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Nd7+ Ke7 5. Qxg7+) (1... Qa8 {main} 2. Qg6+ (2. Nf6+! {cook}) 2... Rg7 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Nxh5+ (4. Ne8+! {cook}) 4... Ke7 5. Qxg7+ Kd6 6. Rd2+ Kc5 7. Qe7+ Kc6 8. Qd7+ Kc5 9. Rc2+ Kb4 10. Qa4#) 2. Qg6+ Rg7 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. Qxh5+ Kg8 5. Qe8+ Kh7 6. Rh2# 1-0



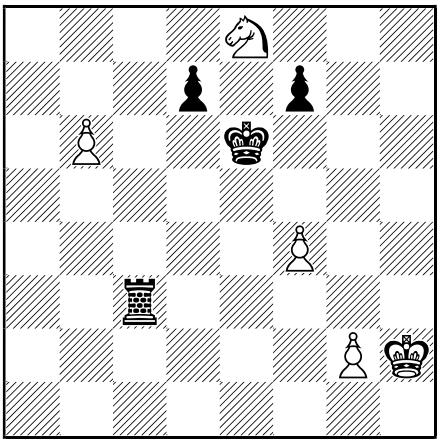
Verschueren E, 1913, White wins

1. Nxf6+ exf6 2. g4+ Bxg4 3. c5 bxc5 4. b6 (4. d6! {cook}) 4... cxb6 (4... Be2 {main} 5. d6 (5. b7! {cook})) 5. d6 1-0



Cumpe J, 1913, White wins

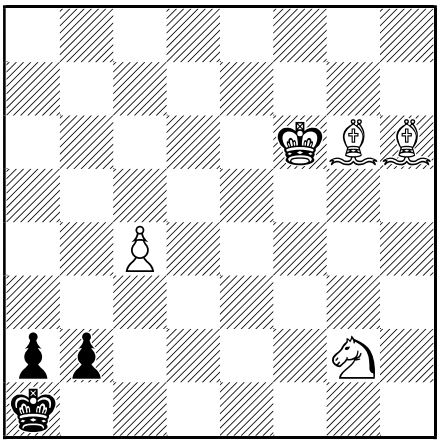
1. e6! cxd5 2. e7 Ne5+ 3. Kf6 Nd7+ 4. Ke6 Nf8+! 5. Kd6 Kf7 6. Nf6! 1-0



Paul L, 1913, White wins

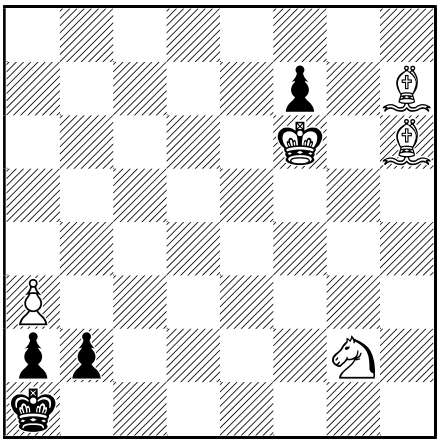
1. Nc7+ Kf5 2. Nb5 Rc5 3. Nd6+ Ke6 4. b7 Rh5+ 5.

Kg1 (5. Kg3 {or}) 5... Rh8 6. Nc8 1-0



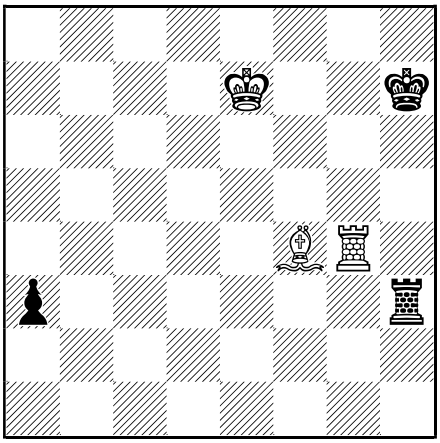
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. Bg7 (1. Bf4! {cook} b1=R 2. Ne3 $1) 1... b1=R (1... b1=Q 2. Kf7+! Qb2 3. Ne3 Qxg7+ 4. Kxg7 Kb2 5. Nc2) 2. Kf5+! Rb2 3. Ne3 Kb1 4. Kf4+ Kc1 5. Bxb2+ Kxb2 6. Nc2 1-0



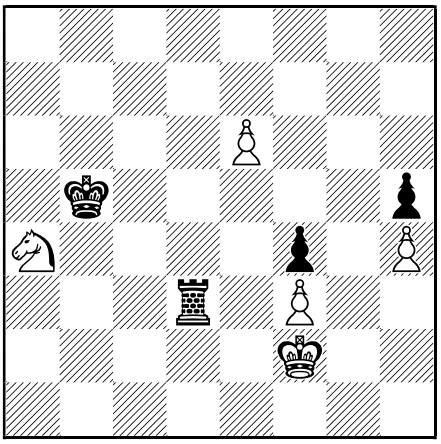
Sackmann F, 1913, White wins

1. Bg7 (1. Bf4? b1=R! 2. Ne3 Rb6+ 3. Kxf7 Rb7+ 4. Kg8 Kb2 5. Nc2 Rxh7 6. Kxh7 Kxc2) (1. Kxf7? b1=R $1) 1... b1=R (1... b1=Q 2. Kxf7+! Qb2 3. Ne3 Qxg7+ 4. Kxg7 Kb2 5. Nc2) 2. Kf5+ Rb2 3. Ne3 Kb1 4. Kf4+ Kc1 5. Bxb2+ Kxb2 6. Nc2 1-0



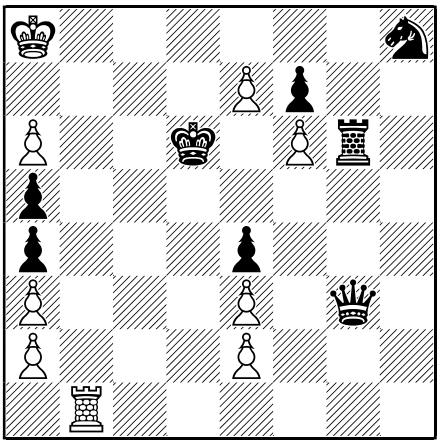
Keidanz H, 1913, White wins

1. Kf8! (1. Kf7? a2 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Be5 Rh7 $1) 1... Rd3 (1... Rf3 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Rf7) (1... Rh5 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Bg5! a2 4. Bf6 Rf5 5. Rf7+ Rxf6 6. Rxf6 a1=Q 7. Rh6#) 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Be5 Rd8+ 4. Ke7 Ra8 5. Ke6 Ra6+ (5... Rf8 6. Bf6 a2 7. Ba1) 6. Kf5 Rh6 7. Bf6 a2 8. Ba1 Rf6+ 9. Bxf6! (9. Kxf6 $2) 1-0



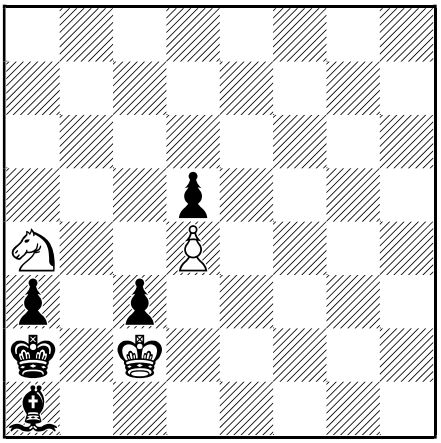
Jakab A, 1913, White wins

1. e7 Re3 2. Nc3+ Kc6 3. Ne4 Kd7 4. Nf6+ Kxe7 5. Nd5+ 1-0



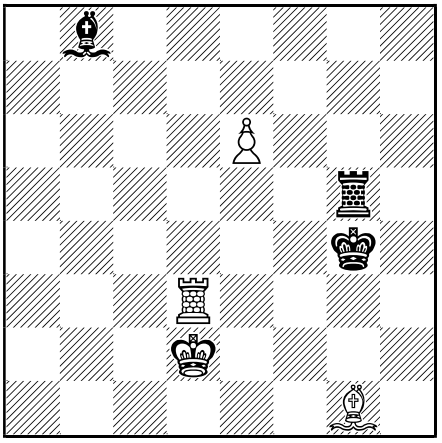
Weintraub_Reimer M, 1913, Draw

1. Rd1+ Kc5 2. Rc1+ Kb6 3. Rb1+ Kxa6 4. e8=N! Rg8 5. Rb6+ Kxb6 1/2-1/2



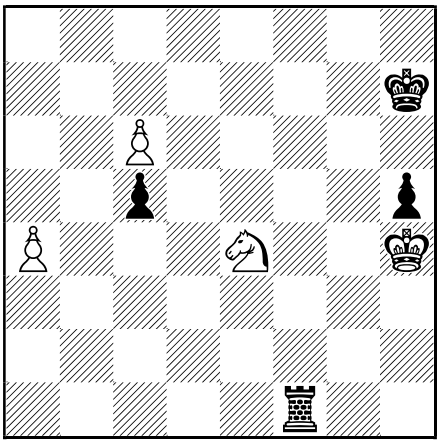
Heathcote G, 1913, White wins

1. Nb6 Bb2 2. Nxd5 Bc1 (2... Ka1 3. Nb4 a2 4. Nc6 Ba3 5. Na5) 3. Nb4+ Ka1 4. Kxc1 c2 5. d5 (5. Nxc2+! {cook JU}) 5... a2 6. Nxc2# 1-0



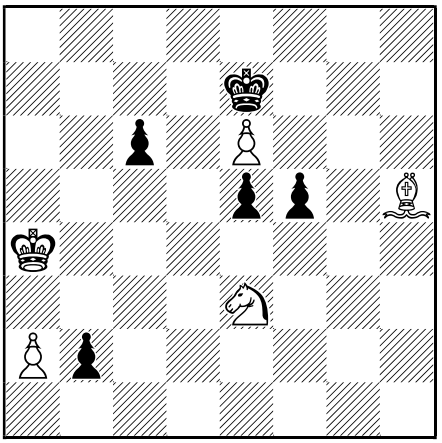
Kauder I, 1913, White wins

1. Rd4+ (1. Kc3? Re5 2. Re3 Bd6 3. Rxe5 Bxe5+ 4. Kc4 Bf6 5. Kd5 Kf5) 1... Kh5 (1... Kh3 2. e7 Re5 3. Rd3+ Kg2 4. Bc5! Ba7! 5. Rg3+!! Kxg3 6. Bd6) 2. e7 Re5 3. Rd5 Rxd5+ 4. Bd4 Rxd4+ 5. Ke3 Rb4 6. e8=Q+ Kg4 7. Qg8+! Kh4 8. Qf8! Ba7+ 9. Kf3 Rb3+ 10. Ke2! Rb2+ 11. Kd1 Rb1+ 12. Kc2 Rb7 13. Qf4+ 1-0



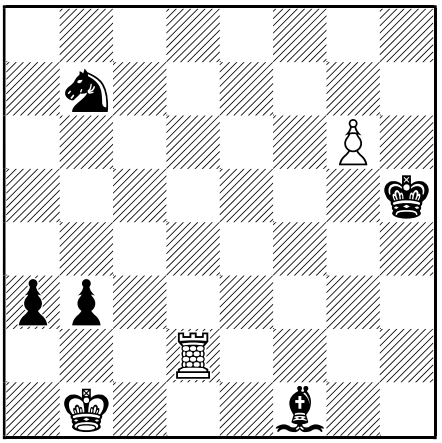
Mattison H, 1913, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg6 (1... Kh6 2. c7 Rf8 3. Nf7+ Kg7 4. Nd8) 2. Ne6! Ra1 3. c7 Rxa4+ 4. Nd4! Ra8 5. Nc6 1-0



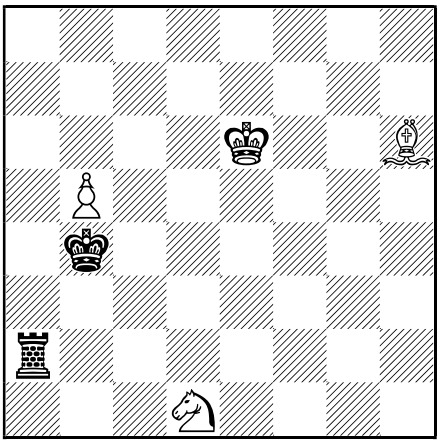
Mattison H, 1913, Draw

1. Nxf5+ Kxe6 2. Bg6 e4 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Bxe4 Kxe4 5. Nb5! cxb5+ 6. Ka3 b1=B (6... b1=R) (6... b1=Q) (6... b1=N+ 7. Kb4) 7. Kb4 Bd3 8. a4 1/2-1/2



Mattison H, 1913, Draw

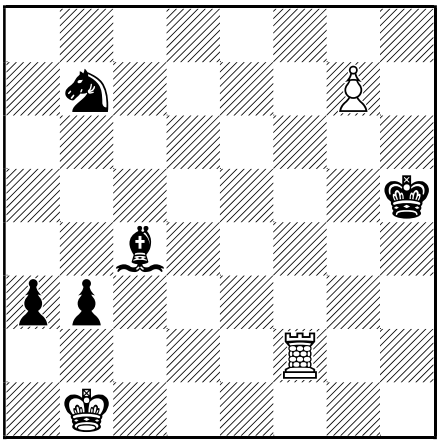
1. g7! Bc4 2. Rh2+ (2. Rd7! {cook AC} Nc5 3. Rd8 Nd3 4. Rh8+ Kg5 5. g8=Q+) 2... Kg6 3. Rg2+ Kh7 4. g8=Q+ Bxg8 5. Ra2 bxa2+ 6. Ka1 1/2-1/2



Mattison H, 1913, White wins

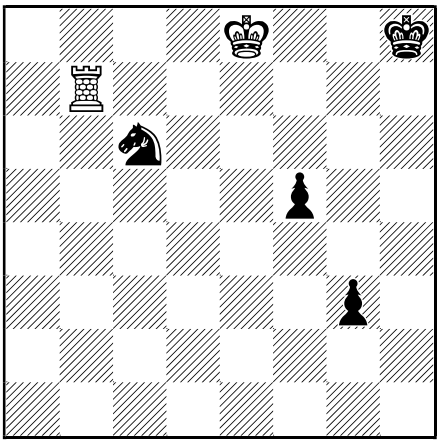
1. Bf4 Ra1! (1... Rg2! {cook WK}) (1... Ra5! {cook} 2. b6 Rb5) 2. b6! Rxd1 3. b7 Rd8 4. Bc7 Rh8 5. Be5 Rd8 6. Ke7 Rg8! 7. Kf7 Rd8 8. Bc7 Rh8 9. Bd6+ Ka5 10.

Bf8 Rh7+ 11. Bg7 1-0



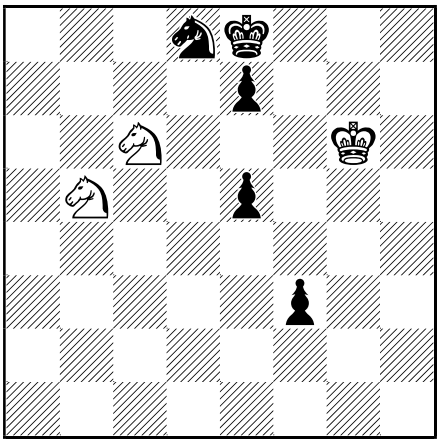
Mattison H, 1913, Draw

1. Rh2+ (1. Rf8? Bd3+ 2. Kc1 b2+ 3. Kd2 Bh7 4. Rh8 Kg6 5. g8=Q+ Bxg8 6. Rxg8+ Kf7 7. Rg1 a2) (1. Rf4? Bd3+ 2. Kc1 b2+ 3. Kd2 Bh7 4. Rb4 a2) (1. Rf3? Kh6 2. Rg3 (2. Rc3 Bd5 3. Rc7 Be4+) 2... Bg8 3. Rg1 Nc5) (1. Rd2? Kh6 2. Rd7 Nc5 3. Rc7 Bd3+) 1... Kg6 2. Rg2+ (2. g8=Q+? Bxg8 3. Rg2+ Kf7) 2... Kh7 3. g8=Q+ Bxg8 4. Ra2 bxa2+ (4... Nc5 5. Rxa3 Nd3 6. Ra8 Be6 (6... Kg7 7. Rc8 Bh7 8. Rc3) 7. Rd8 Bf5 (7... Bc4 8. Rc8) 8. Rb8 Nc5+ 9. Kb2 Be6 10. Rb5 Nd3+ 11. Kc3 Nc1 12. Kb2) 5. Ka1 Nc5 1/2-1/2



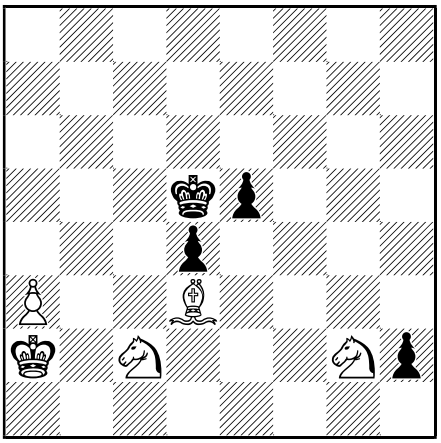
Mattison H, 1913, Draw

1. Rb3! (1. Kf8! {cook HC} f4 2. Rg7! Ne5 3. Rg5! Kh7 4. Ke7! (4. Rg8? Kh6 5. Ke7 Kh5 6. Kf6 Ng4+ 7. Kf5 g2 8. Rg5+ Kh6 9. Rg6+ Kh7 10. Rxg4 f3) 4... Kh6 (4... Nf3 5. Rg4 Nh2 6. Rg5 f3 (6... Nf1 7. Kf6 f3 8. Rh5+ Kg8 9. Rg5+ Kf8 10. Ra5 Ke8 11. Ke6 Kd8 12. Kd6 Kc8 13. Kc6 Kb8 14. Rb5+ Ka7 15. Ra5+ Kb8 16. Rb5+) 7. Kf7! Kh6 8. Rxg3 f2 9. Rg6+ Kh5 10. Rf6) 5. Kf6) 1... f4! 2. Rf3 g2 3. Rxf4 Ne5 (3... g1=Q {main} 4. Rh4+ Kg7 5. Rg4+ Qxg4) 4. Rf5! g1=Q 5. Rh5+ Kg7 6. Rg5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



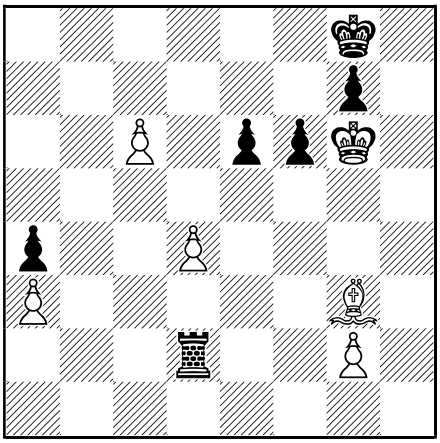
Mattison H, 1913, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kf8 2. Nxd8 (2. Nd5? Nxc6 3. Kf5 e6+ 4. Kxe6 Nd4+) 2... f2 3. Kh7! f1=Q 4. Nde6+ Kf7 5. Ng5+ Kf6 6. Ne4+ Kf7 (6... Kf5 7. Ng3+) 7. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



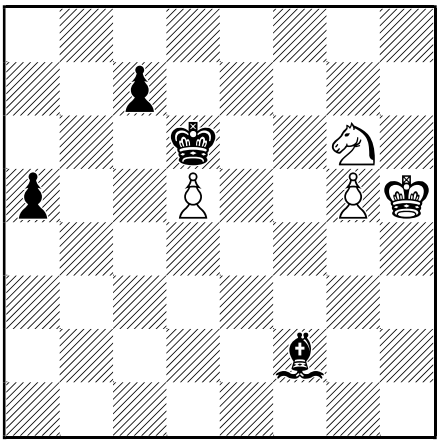
Mattison H, 1913, White wins

1. Nf4+ exf4 2. Nb4+ (2. Ba6? Kc6 3. Be2 d3 $1) 2... Ke5 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. Ne7+ Ke5 5. Ng6+ Kd5 (5... Kf6! {cook} 6. Be4 f3 7. Bxf3 Kxg6 8. a4 d3 9. Kb2 Kg5 10. a5 Kf4 11. a6 Kxf3 12. a7 Kf2 13. a8=Q d2 14. Kc2 Kg1 15. Qg8+ Kh1 16. Qd5+ Kg1 17. Qd4+ Kg2 18. Qg4+) 6. Ba6! Kc6 7. Be2! 1-0



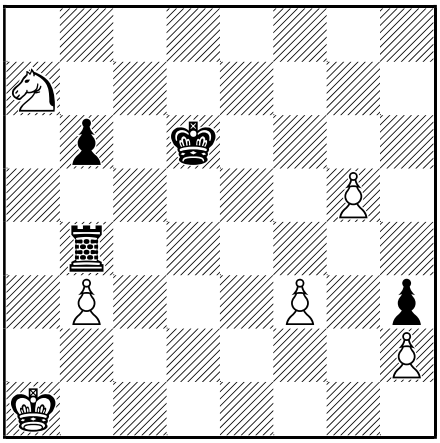
Bernstein O, 1913, White wins

1. c7 Rc2 2. Bd6 Rc6 3. g4 f5 4. gxf5 exf5 5. d5 Rc2 6. Bc5!! Rxc5 7. d6 1-0



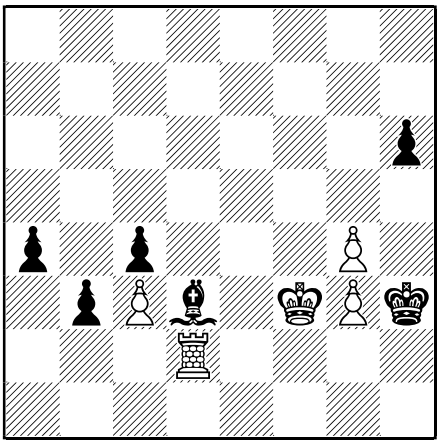
Selesniev A, 1913, Draw

1. Ne5! Kxe5 2. g6 Kf6 3. d6 cxd6 4. Kh6 Bd4 5. g7 Kf7 6. Kh7 Bxg7 1/2-1/2



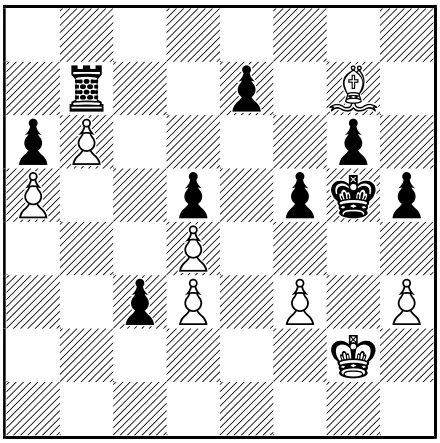
Selesniev A, 1913, White wins

1. g6 Ke6 2. Nc6! Rf4 (2... Rh4 3. g7 Kf7 4. Ne7! Kxg7 5. Nf5+ Kf6 6. Nxh4 Kg5 7. Kb2 Kxh4 8. Kc2 Kg5 9. Kd2 Kf4 10. Ke2) 3. Nd8+ Kf6 4. g7 Kxg7 5. Ne6+ 1-0



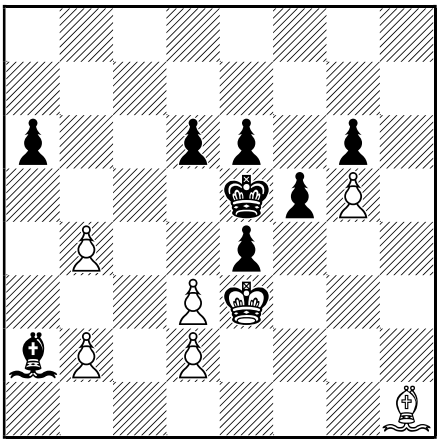
Selesniev A, 1913, Draw

1. Rd1 Kh2 (1... Be2+ 2. Kxe2 a3 3. Kf3 Kh2 4. Kf2 a2 5. Rd5 Kh3 6. Kf3 Kh2 7. Kf2) 2. Rd2+ Kg1 3. Rd1+ Bf1 4. g5! (4. Ra1? b2 5. Rb1 a3) 4... hxg5 5. g4! a3 6. Kg3 a2 (6... b2 7. Rb1 a2 8. Rxb2 a1=Q 9. Rg2+ Kh1 10. Rh2+ Kg1 11. Rg2+ Bxg2) 7. Ra1! b2 8. Rxa2 b1=Q 9. Rg2+ Kh1 10. Rh2+ Kg1 11. Rg2+ Bxg2 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1913, White wins

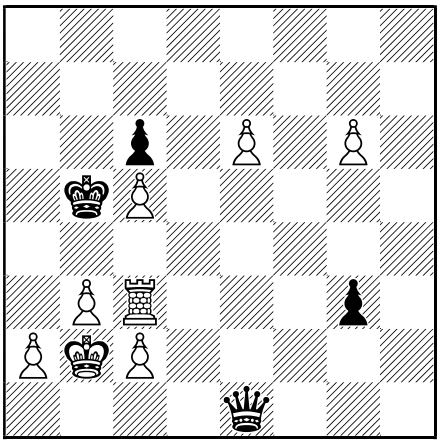
1. f4+! Kxf4 2. Bh6+ g5 3. Kf2 e5 4. Bf8 Rd7 5. Ba3 exd4 6. b7 Rxb7 7. Bd6# 1-0



Tronov M, 1913, Draw

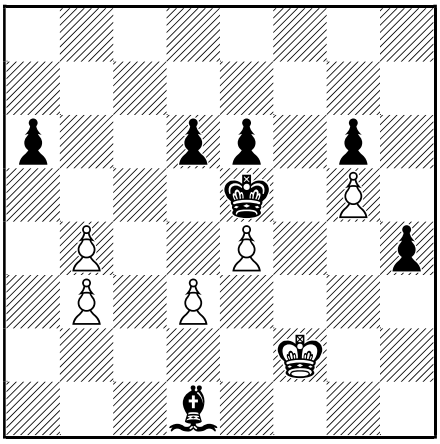
1. b5! axb5 2. Bxe4 fxe4 3. dxe4 d5 4. d4+ Kd6 5. e5+

Kc6 6. b4 1/2-1/2



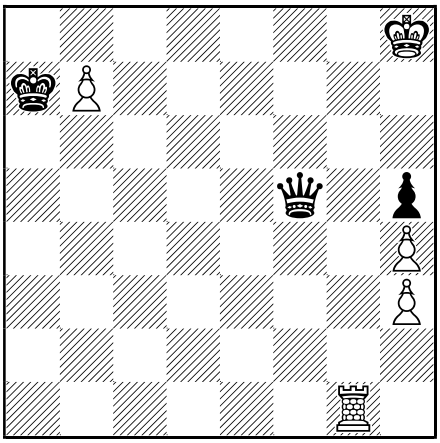
Selesniev A, 1913, Draw

1. g7! (1. e7? Qxe7! (1... g2? 2. a4+ Ka5 3. Rg3 Qxg3 4. e8=Q) 2. Rxg3 Qe5+ 3. Rc3 Qg7! 4. a3 Qf6 5. b4 Ka4 6. b5 cxb5 7. c6 b4 8. axb4 Kxb4) 1... Qxe6 2. Rxg3 Qe5+ 3. Rc3 Qxg7 4. Ka3! Qg5 (4... Qxc3) 5. Kb2 Kb4 6. Rc4+ (6. a3+! {cook JU} Kb5 7. b4) 6... Kb5 7. Rc3 1/2-1/2



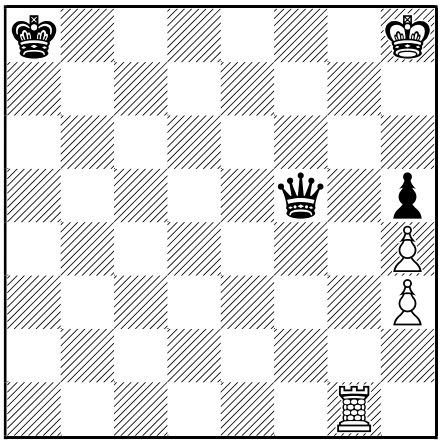
Tronov M, 1913, Draw

1. b5! axb5 2. Ke3 d5 3. d4+ Kd6 4. e5+ Kc6 5. b4! 1/2-1/2



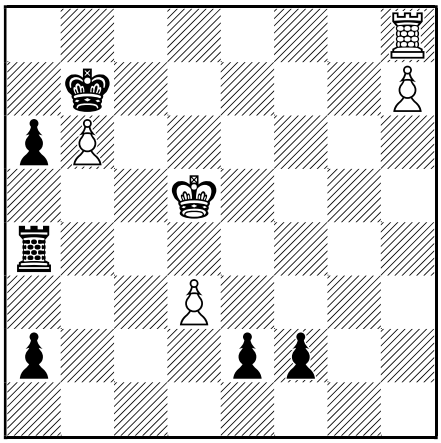
Selesniev A, 1913, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. Rg8+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kd6 4. Rg6+! Ke7 (4... Qxg6) 5. Rg7+ Kf6 6. Rf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



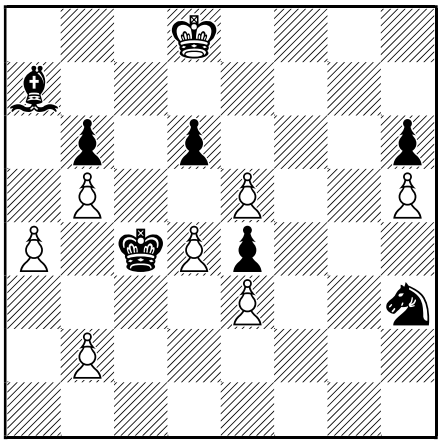
Selesniev A, 1913, Draw

1. Rg8+ Kb7 2. Rg7+ Kc6 3. Rg6+ Kd7 (3... Qxg6) 4. Rg7+ Ke6 5. Rg6+ Kf7 6. Rg7+ Kf6 7. Rf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1913, White wins

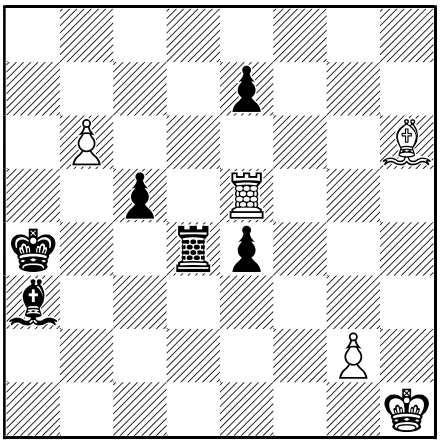
1. Rb8+ Kxb8 2. h8=Q+ Kb7 3. Qe8! Kxb6 (3... Ra5+ 4. Kd6 Kxb6 5. Qb8#) 4. Qb8+ Ka5 5. Qc7+ Kb4 6. Qc4+ Ka3 (6... Ka5 {main} 7. Qc5#) 7. Qc3# 1-0



Havasi A, 1913, White wins

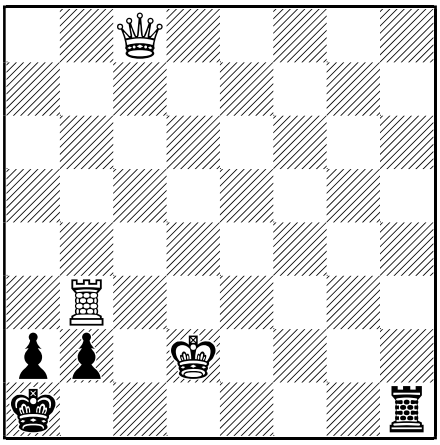
1. e6 Ng5 2. b3+! Kd5 (2... Kd3 3. d5 Nh7 4. Ke7 Kxe3 5. Kf7 Kf2 6. e7 e3 7. e8=Q e2 8. Kg7 Ng5 9. Qxe2+ Kxe2 10. Kxh6) 3. e7 Ne6+ 4. Kc8! Ng7 5. Kd7 Nxh5 6.

e8=N (6. e8=Q? Nf6+) 6... Ng3 7. Nf6# 1-0



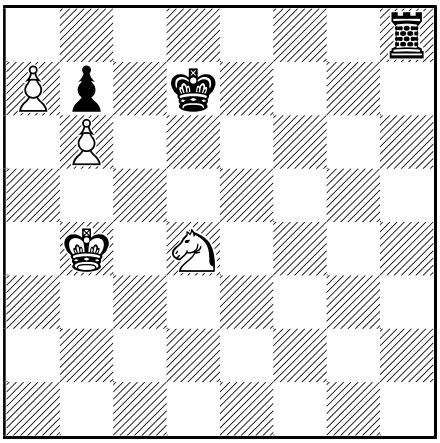
Holm E, 1913, White wins

1. b7 Rd1+ (1... Rb4 2. Rxe4) 2. Kh2 Rb1 3. Rxe4+ Ka5 4. Rb4! Rxb4 5. Bd2 1-0



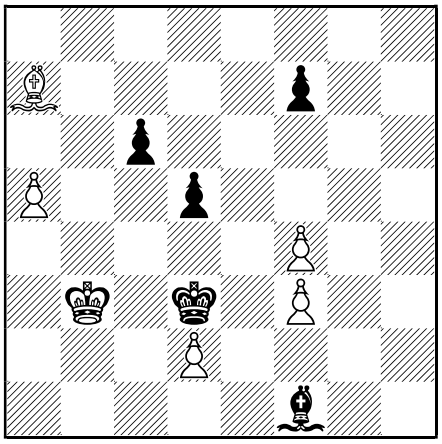
Karstedt M, 1913, White wins

1. Rxb2! (1. Qc3? Rh2+ 2. Kd1 Rh1+) 1... Rh2+ 2. Kd3 (2. Kc3? Rh3+ 3. Qxh3 (3. Kc4 Rc3+ 4. Kxc3) (3. Kb4 Rb3+ 4. Ka4 Ra3+ 5. Kxa3)) 2... Kxb2 (2... Rxb2 3. Qc3 Kb1 4. Qe1#) 3. Qc3+ Kb1 4. Qb4+ Ka1 5. Qd4+ Kb1 6. Qg1+ Kb2 7. Qxh2+ 1-0



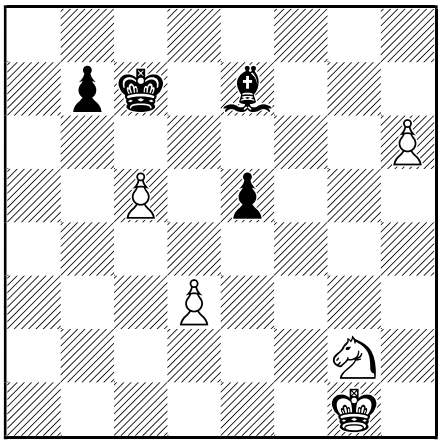
Norlin A, 1913, White wins

1. Kc5 Rh5+ 2. Kc4 Rh8 3. Kd5 Rh5+ 4. Ke4 Rh8 5. Ke5 Rh5+ 6. Nf5! Rh8 7. Kd5 Rg8 8. Ng7 Rh8 9. Ne6 Rh5+ 10. Kc4 Rh8 11. Nc7! Kc6 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Nxa8 Kd6 14. Kb5! Kd7 15. Kc5 Ke7 16. Nc7 Kd7 17. Nb5 Kc8 18. Kd6 Kb8 19. Kd7 Ka8 20. Kd8 Kb8 21. Nd4! Ka8 22. Nc6! bxc6 23. Kc7 1-0



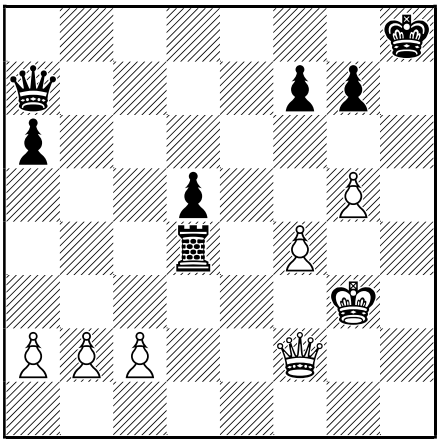
Havasi A, 1913, White wins

1. a6 (1. Be3! {cook SH} Bh3 2. a6 Bc8 3. a7 Bb7 4. Kb4 d4 5. Bg1 Kxd2 6. Bxd4 f5 7. Kc5 Kd3 8. Kb6 Ba8 9. Kc7 c5 10. Kb8 Bxf3 11. Bxc5) 1... Bh3 2. Bc5! Bc8 3. a7 Bb7 4. Kb4 d4 5. Ka5 Kc4 6. Kb6 Ba8 7. d3+ Kd5 8. f5 f6 9. f4 1-0



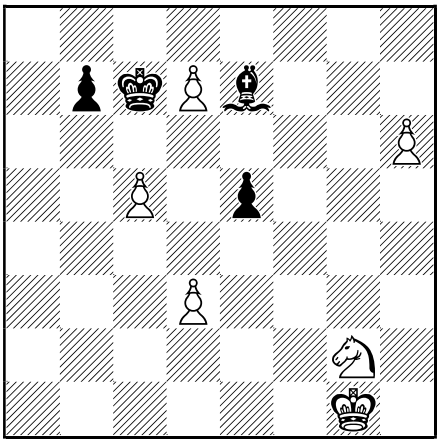
Holm E, 1913, White wins

1. d4 (1. Ne3! {cook} Kc6 (1... Bxc5 2. h7 $1) (1... Bf8 2. Nf5 Bxh6 3. Nxh6 Kc6 4. Kf2 Kxc5 5. Ke3) 2. Nf5 Bg5 (2... Bf6 3. Ng3 Bh8 4. Ne4) 3. h7 Bf6 4. Nd6 Bg7 5. Ne4) 1... exd4 (1... Kd7 2. h7 Bf6 3. d5) 2. Nf4 (2. Kf2! { cook GH/GJ}) 2... Kd8 (2... Kd7 3. Nh5 Bxc5 4. Nf6+) 3. Nh5 Bxc5 4. Ng7 d3+ 5. Kf1 Bd4 6. Ne6+ 1-0



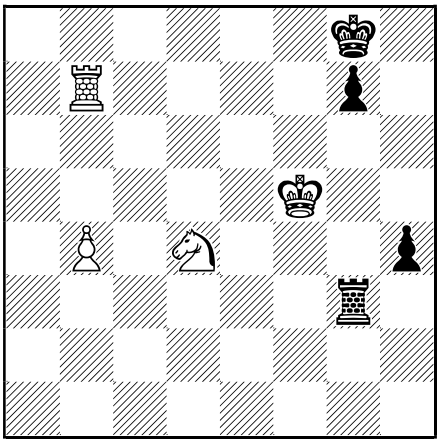
Norlin A, 1913, Draw

1. g6! fxg6 2. Kg2! Qc5! 3. b4! Qxb4 4. c3! Qxc3 (4... Qe7! { cook JU}) 5. Qh4+ Kg8 6. Qd8+ Kf7 7. Qd7+ 1/2-1/2



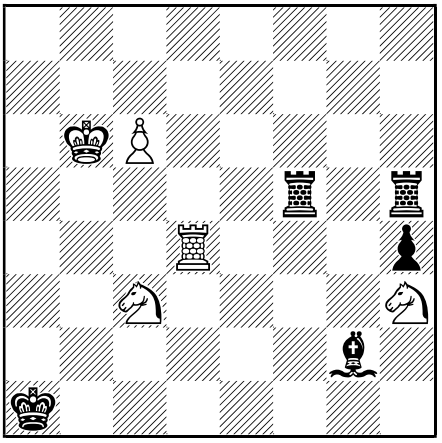
Holm E, 1913, White wins

1. d4 exd4 (1... Kxd7 2. h7 Bf6 3. d5) 2. Nf4 Kd8! (2... Kxd7 3. Nh5 Bxc5 4. Nf6+) 3. Nh5 Bxc5 (3... d3 4. Kf1) 4. Ng7 d3+ 5. Kf1 Bd4 6. Ne6+ 1-0



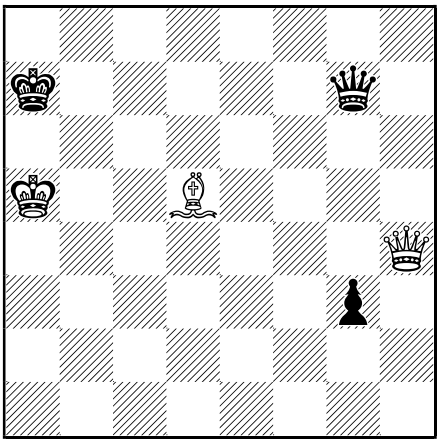
Wahlmark P, 1913, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. Re7! {cook}) 1... Rc3 (1... Rg1 2. Nf3 h3 (2... Rf1 3. Kg4 h3 4. Rb8+) 3. Ng5 Rf1+ 4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kh4) (1... Rh3 2. Kg4 Rh1 3. Nf3 h3 4. Kg3) (1... g6 2. Nf3 g5+ 3. Nxg5) 2. Rb8+ Kh7 3. Nf3 h3 4. Ng5+ (4. Kg4! {cook JU}) 4... Kh6 (4... Kg6 5. Kg4) 5. Nxh3 Rxh3 6. Rh8+ 1-0



Hennings H, 1913, White wins

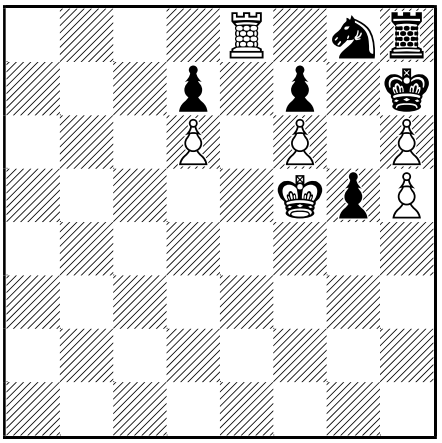
1. Rd2 Bd5 2. Nxd5 Rxd5 3. Rxd5 Rxd5 4. c7 Rd6+ 5. Kb5 Rd5+ 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kc3 Rd1 8. Kc2 Rd4 9. c8=R! (9. c8=Q? Rc4+ 10. Qxc4) 9... Ra4 10. Kb3 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

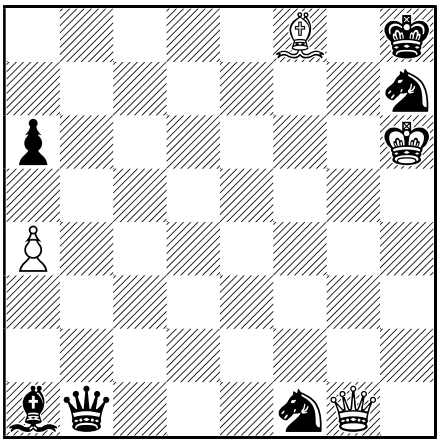
1... Qc3+ 2. Kb5 Kb8 (2... Qb2+! {cook JU}) (2... Qc7 3. Qa4+ Kb8 4. Qa8#) 3. Qf4+ (3. Qd8+! {cook JU}) 3... Kc8 4. Be6+ Kb7 (4... Kd8 5. Qf8+ Kc7 6. Qc8+) 5. Qf7+ Qc7 (5... Kb8 6. Qf8+ Kb7 7. Bd5+ Kc7 8. Qe7+ Kc8 9. Be6+ Kb8 10. Qd8+) 6. Bd5+ Kb8 (6... Kc8 7. Qe8+ Qd8 8. Be6+ Kc7 9. Qc6+ Kb8 10. Bd5 Qe7 11. Qb6+ Kc8 12. Be6+) 7. Qf8+ Qc8 8. Qb4! (8. Qf4+! {cook} Qc7 9. Qb4 Qc1 10. Ka6+ Kc8 11. Be6+) 8... Qd7+ (8... Ka7 9. Qa5+ Kb8 10. Qb6+) (8... Kc7 9. Qf4+ Kd8 (9... Kd7 10. Be6+ Kxe6 11. Qg4+) 10. Qf6+ Kc7 11. Qb6+) (8... Qc7 9. Ka6+ Kc8 10. Be6+ Kd8 11. Qf8#) (8... Qe8+ 9. Kc5+ Kc7 10. Qb7+ Kd8 11. Qb6+) (8... Qf5! {cook} 9. Kc6+ (9. Qd6+ Kc8) 9... Kc8 10. Qb7+ Kd8 11. Qc7+ Ke8 12. Qb8+ Ke7 13. Qd6+ Ke8) 9. Kb6 Kc8 10. Qc5+ Kd8 (10... Kb8 11. Qf8+ Qc8 12. Qf4+) 11. Qf8+ Qe8 12. Qd6+ Qd7 13. Qb8+ Ke7 (13... Qc8 14. Qe5 g2 (14... Qc2 15. Qf6+)) 14. Qe5+ Kd8 15. Bc6 Qf7 (15... g2 16. Qf6+) (15... Qh7 16. Qb8+)

16. Qg5+ Kc8 17. Qg4+ Kb8 18. Qxg3+ Kc8 19. Qh3+ Kd8 20. Qh4+ Qe7 21. Qh8+ 1-0



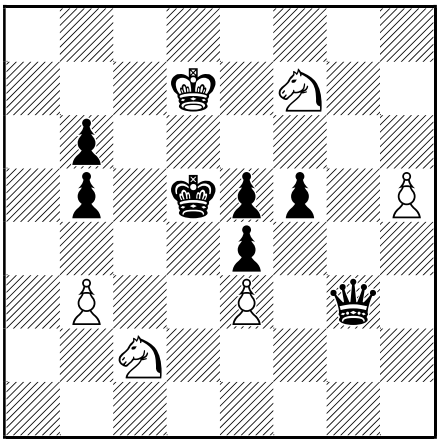
Lazard F, 1913, White wins

1. hxg6+ fxg6+ 2. Kg5 Nxh6 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Kxg6 Kf8 5. Rxd7 Ke8 6. Ra7 (6. Rb7! {cook JU}) (6. Rc7! {cook JU} Kd8 7. Kg7) (6. Re7+! {cook JU}) 1-0



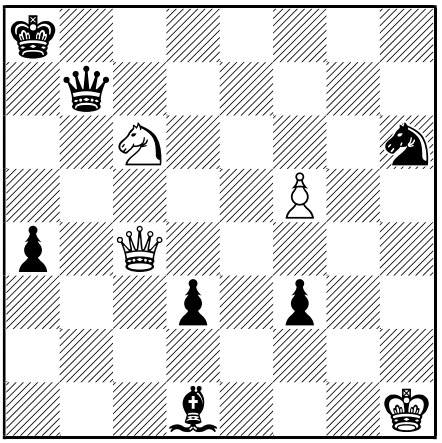
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bg7+ Kg8 2. Bb2+ Kf7 3. Qa7+ Ke6 4. Qxa6+ Kd5 5. Qb5+ Ke6 6. Qc6+ Ke7 7. Ba3+ Kd8 8. Bd6 Qe1 9. Qc7+ Ke8 10. Qc8+ Kf7 11. Qd7+ Kf6 12. Qg7+ Ke6 13. Qe7+ Kd5 14. Qxe1 1-0



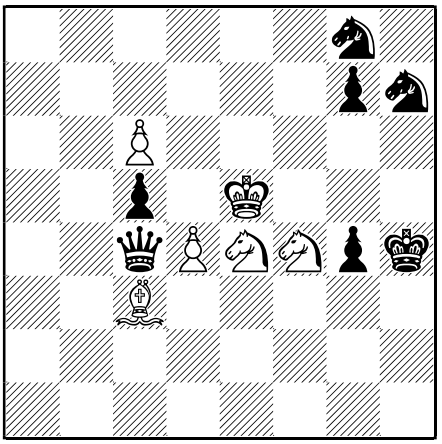
Moller F, 1913, White wins

1. Ng5 Qxg5 2. Nb4+ Kc5 3. Na6+ Kd5 4. Nc7+ Kc5 5. Ne6+ 1-0



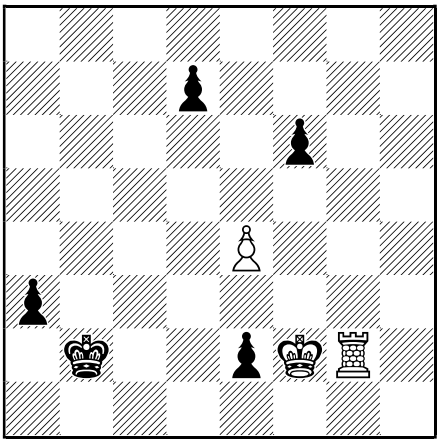
Moller F, 1913, White wins

1. Qd5 Qc8 2. Qa5+ Kb7 3. Nd8+ Kb8 4. Qb6+ Ka8 5. Nc6 1-0



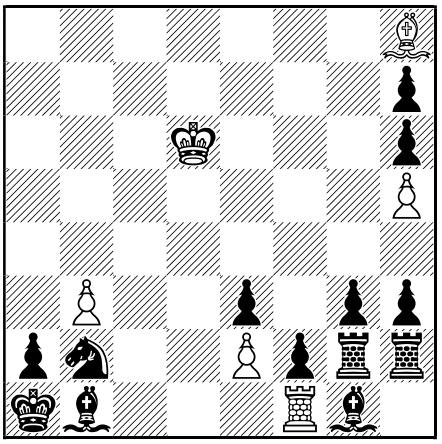
Moller F, 1913, Draw

1. Nd6 Qa6 (1... cxd4 2. Be1+! (2. Nxc4? dxc3 3. c7 Ne7 4. Nd5 c2 5. Nxe7 c1=Q 6. c8=Q Qc3+ 7. Ke6 Qf6+ 8. Kd7 Kh3 9. Nd6 Nf8+ 10. Ke8 Ne6 11. Nf7 g3 12. Ng5+ Kh2 13. Nxe6 g2 14. Qc7+ Kh1 15. Qc6 g5 16. Nd5 Qh8+ 17. Kd7 g1=Q)) 2. Nf5+ Kg5 3. Ne6+ Kg6 4. Nf4+ Kf7 5. Nd6+ Ke7 6. Ng6+ Kd8 7. Ba5+ Qxa5 8. Nb7+ Kc7 9. Nxa5 1/2-1/2



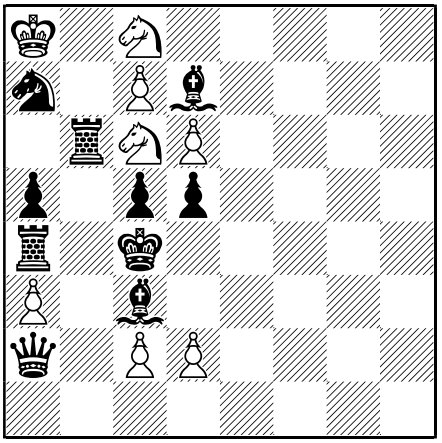
Mouterde A, 1913, White wins

1. Kxe2 a2 2. Kd3+ Kb1 3. Rg1+ Kb2 4. Ra1 Kxa1 5. Kc2 f5 (5... d6 6. Kc1) (5... d5 6. exd5 f5 7. d6) 6. exf5 d5 7. f6 d4 8. f7 d3+ 9. Kc1! d2+ 10. Kxd2 Kb1 (10... Kb2 11. f8=Q a1=Q 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Kc2) 11. f8=Q a1=Q 12. Qf5+ Kb2 13. Qb5+ Ka3 14. Qa5+ Kb2 15. Qb4+ Ka2 16. Kc2 1-0



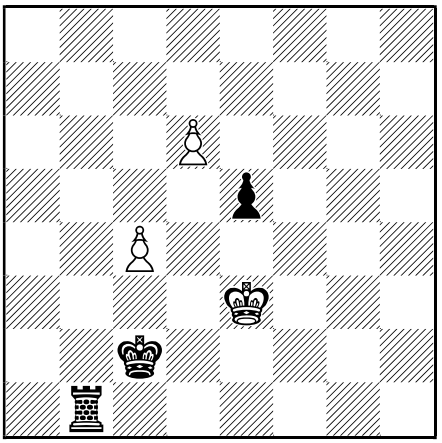
Larsen P, 1913, White wins

1. Kc5 Rh1 2. Kb4 h2! (2... Bh2 3. Ka3) 3. Kc3 Nd1+ 4. Kc4+ Nb2+ 5. Kd4 Nd1 6. Kd5+ Nb2 7. Ke5 Nd1 8. Ke6+ Nb2 9. Kf6 Nd1 10. Kf7+ Nb2 11. Kg7 Nd1 12. Kxh6+ Nb2 13. Kg7 Nd1 (13... h6 14. b4) 14. Kf7+ Nb2 15. Kf6 Nd1 16. Ke6+ Nb2 17. Ke5 Nd1 18. Kd5+ Nb2 19. Kd4 Nd1 20. Kc4+ Nb2+ 21. Kc3 Nd1+ 22. Kb4+ Nb2 23. Ka3 h6 24. Bxb2# 1-0



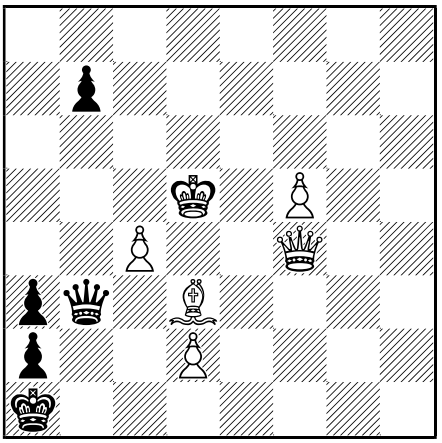
Ortmans F, 1913, White wins

1. d3+ Kb5 2. N8xa7+ Ka6 3. Nb8+ Rxb8+ 4. cxb8=N+ Kb6 5. Nxd7+ Ka6 6. Nxc5+ Kb6 7. Nxa4+ Ka6 8. Nb5 Kxb5 9. Nxc3+ Kc5 10. Nxa2 1-0



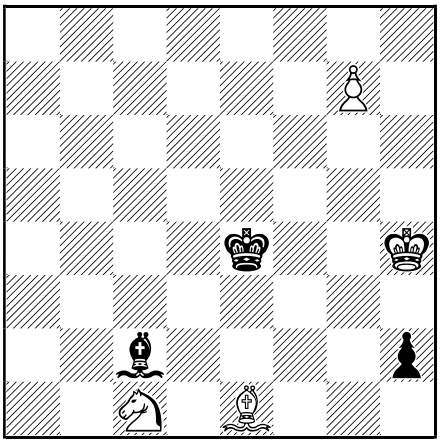
Benesch F, Ullmann J, 1913, Draw

1. Ke4 (1. Kf3? Kc3) (1. d7? Rd1 2. Ke4 Rxd7 3. Kxe5 Rc7! 4. Kd5 Kc3 5. c5 Kb4 6. c6 Kb5) (1. c5? Re1+ 2. Kf2 (2. Kf3 e4+ 3. Kf4 (3. Kf2 Rd1 4. Ke3 Kc3 5. Kxe4 Kc4) 3... e3 4. d7 (4. c6 e2 5. c7 Rf1+ 6. Kg5 e1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Kd2) 4... e2 5. d8=Q Rf1+ 6. Kg5 e1=Q) 2... Rd1 3. Ke3 Rd4) 1... Re1+ 2. Kf5 (2. Kf3? Rd1) (2. Kd5? e4 3. d7 e3) 2... e4 (2... Kb3? 3. c5 e4 4. d7 (4. c6 Rd1 5. c7 e3) 4... e3 5. d8=Q e2 6. Qd3+) 3. d7 (3. c5? e3) (3. Ke6? e3) 3... Rd1 (3... e3 4. d8=Q Kc3 (4... e2 5. Qh4 Rf1+ 6. Ke5 e1=Q+ 7. Qxe1 Rxe1+ 8. Kd6) 5. c5) 4. Kxe4 (4. Ke6? e3) (4. d8=Q? Rxd8 5. Kxe4 Kc3 6. c5 Kc4 7. c6 Rd6 8. c7 Rc6) 4... Rxd7 5. c5 (5. Ke5? Rc7) 5... Kc3 6. Ke5 (6. c6? Rd6) 6... Kc4 7. c6!! Rh7 8. Kd6 Rh6+ 9. Kd7 Kd5 10. c7 Rh7+ 11. Kd8 Kd6 12. c8=N+ 1/2-1/2



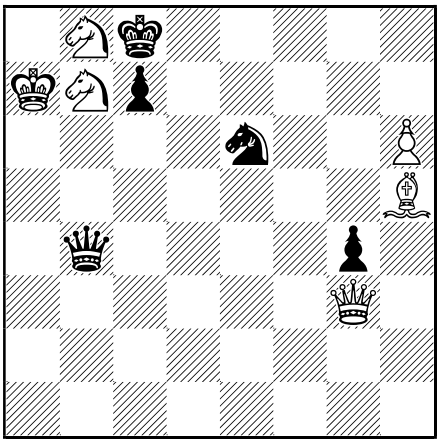
Hoeg N, 1913, White wins

1.Qd4+ Qb2 2.Qg1+ Qb1 3.Qg7+ Qb2 4.f6 b5 5.Qg1+ Qb1 6.Qxb1+ axb1=Q 7.Bxb1 Kxb1 8.f7 a2 9.f8=Q a1=Q 10.Qf1+ Kb2 11.Qxa1+ Kxa1 12.cxb5 1-0



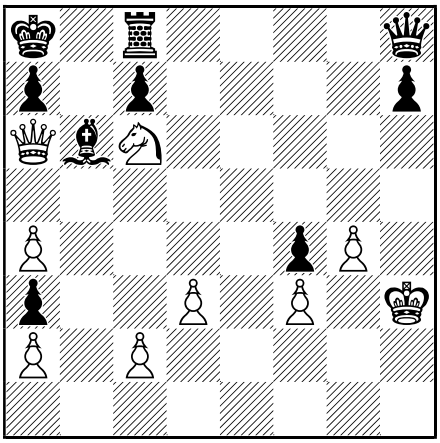
Platov V, Platov M, 1913, Draw

1. g8=Q h1=Q+ 2. Kg4 Bd1+! 3. Ne2 Bxe2+ 4. Kg5 Qg1+ 5. Bg3 Qxg3+ 6. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



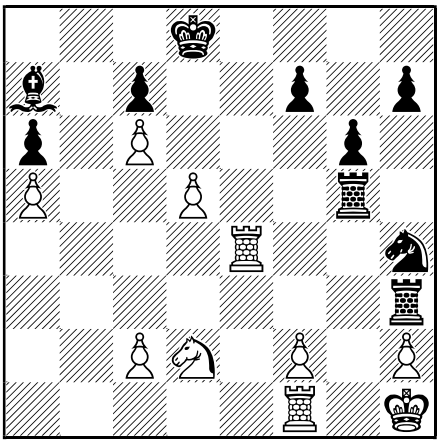
Daniel A, 1913, White wins

1. Qxc7+ Nxc7 (1... Kxc7 2. Na6+ Kd7! 3. Nxb4 g3 4. Nc5+) 2. Bxg4+ Qxg4 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ Kd7 5. Ne5+ Ke7! 6. Nxg4 Kf8 7. Nf6 1-0



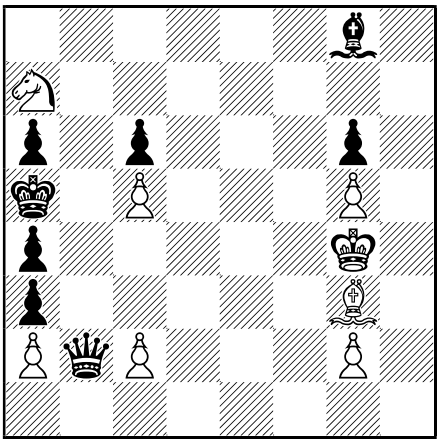
Bolus A, 1913, White wins

1. a5 Be3 2. d4 Bxd4 3. c3 Be3 4. Nxa7 Bxa7 5. Qc6+ Kb8 6. a6 1-0



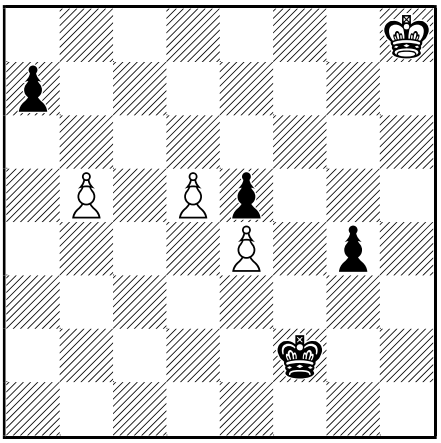
Bolus A, 1913, White wins

1. Rfe1! Be3 2. fxe3 Rxd5! 3. Kg1 Kc8 4. Nc4! Nf5 (4... Rd8 5. Re7 Nf5 6. Rd7 Nd6 7. Nxd6+ cxd6 8. Ra7) (4... Nf3+ 5. Kg2 Rxh2+ 6. Kxf3 Rxc2 7. Re8+) 5. Re8+ Rd8 6. Nb6+ cxb6 7. Rxd8+ Kxd8 8. axb6 1-0



Booth D, 1913, Draw

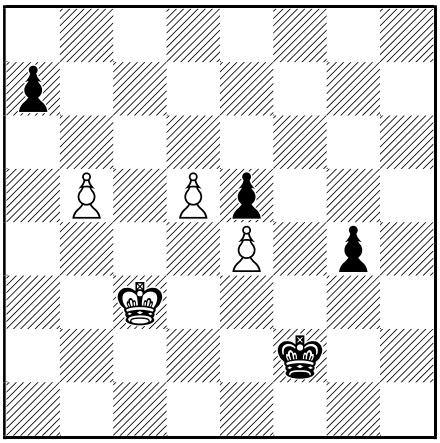
1. Be1+ Qb4+ 2. c4 Be6+ 3. Kf4 Bd7! 4. g4 Be8 5. Bc3 Bd7 (5... Qxc3 {main} 6. Nxc6+ Bxc6) 6. Be1 Qxe1 7. Nxc6+ Bxc6 1/2-1/2



Dawson T, 1913, White wins

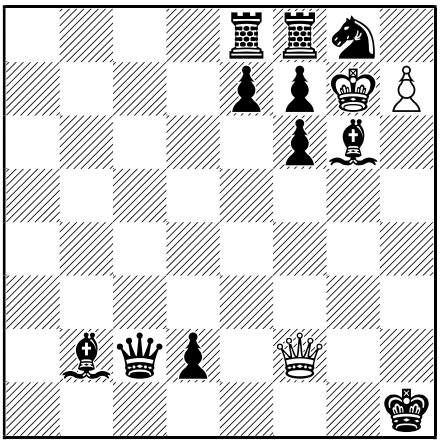
1. b6! (1. d6! {cook} g3 2. d7 g2 3. d8=Q g1=Q 4. Qf6+ Ke2 5. Qxe5) 1... axb6 2. d6 g3 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q

5. Qxb6+ Kg2 6. Qxg1+ Kxg1 7. Kg7 1-0



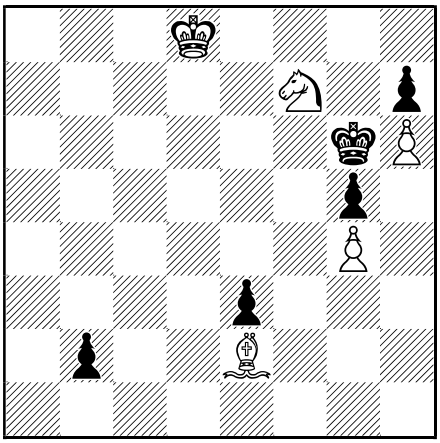
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. b6 (1. d6? g3 2. d7 g2 3. d8=Q g1=Q 4. Qf6+ Ke2 5. Qxe5 Qa1+) 1... axb6 2. d6 g3 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qxb6+ Kf1 6. Qxg1+ Kxg1 7. Kc4 Kf2 8. Kd5 1-0



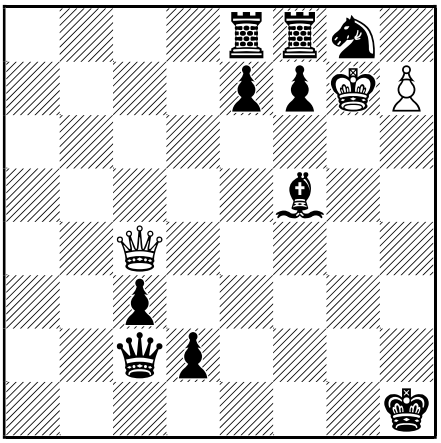
Dawson T, 1913, Draw

1. Qf1+ (1. h8=Q+! {cook MC} Bh7 2. Qf1+ Kh2 3. Qf2+ Kh3 4. Qf3+ Kh4 5. Qf4+ Kh5 6. Qf3+ Kg5 7. Qg3+ Kh5 (7... Kf5? 8. Qxh7+) 8. Qf3+) 1... Kh2 2. Qf2+ Kh3 3. Qf3+ Kh4 4. Qf4+ Kh5 5. Qf5+ Qxf5 6. h8=B Qg5 1/2-1/2



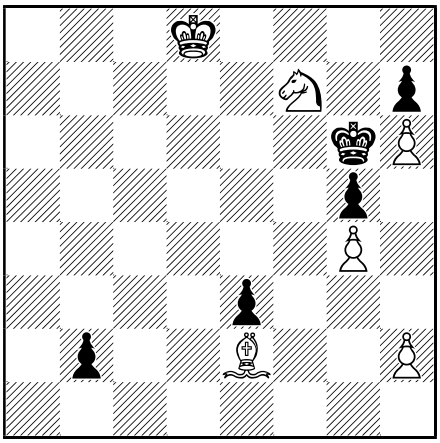
Russell E, 1913, White wins

1. Ne5+! (1. Ke7? b1=Q 2. Bd3+ Qxd3 3. Ne5+ Kxh6 4. Nxd3 Kg6 5. Ke6 h5 $1) 1... Kxh6 2. Bd3 e2 3. Nf3 Kg7 4. Ke7 h6 5. Ne1 h5 6. gxh5 Kh6 7. Kf6 Kxh5 8. Bxe2+ g4 9. Bd3 1-0



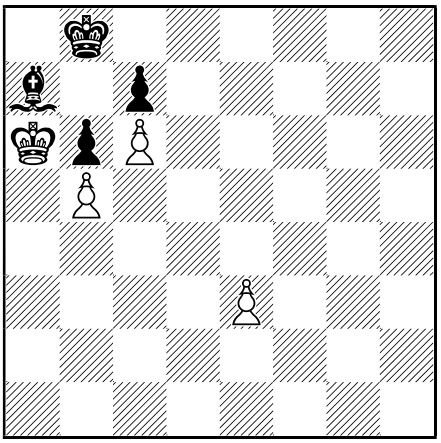
Dawson T, 1913, Draw

1. Qf1+ Kh2 2. Qf2+ Kh3 3. Qf3+ Kh4 4. Qf4+ Kh5 5. Qg5+ Kxg5 6. h8=B d1=Q 1/2-1/2



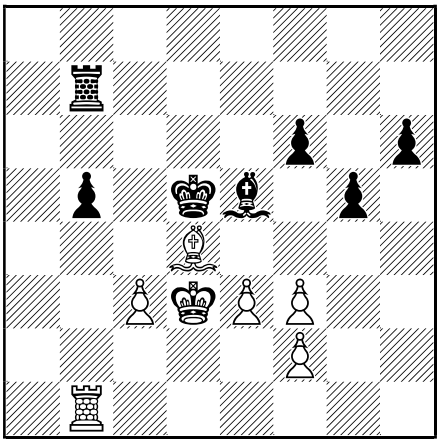
Russell E, 1913, White wins

1. Ke7 b1=Q 2. Bd3+ Qxd3 3. Ne5+ Kxh6 4. Nxd3 Kg6 5. Ke6 1-0



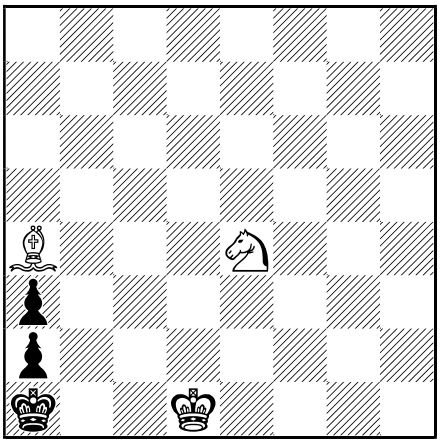
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. e4 Ka8 2. e5 Kb8 3. e6 Ka8 4. e7 Bb8 5. e8=N! 1-0



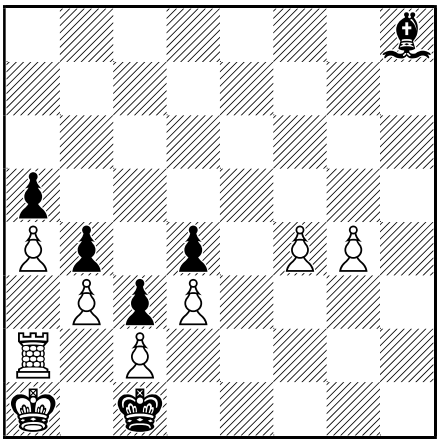
Bolus A, 1913, White wins

1. Rxb5+ Rxb5 2. c4+ Kc6 3. cxb5+ Kxb5 4. Bxe5 fxe5 5. Ke4 h5 6. f4 g4 7. Kf5 1-0



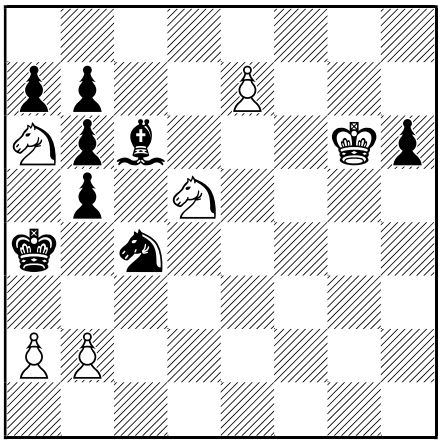
Daniel A, 1913, White wins

1. Bb3 Kb2 2. Bxa2 Kxa2 3. Kc2 Ka1 4. Nc5 Ka2 5. Nd3 Ka1 6. Nc1 a2 7. Nb3# 1-0



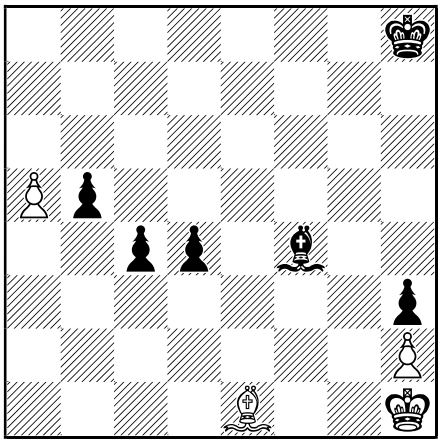
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. g5 Bg7 2. f5 Be5! 3. f6 Kd1 4. Kb1 Kd2 5. Ra1 Kd1 6. Ka2+ Kxc2 7. Re1 1-0



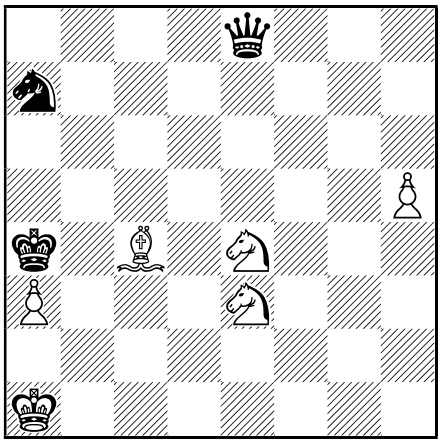
Daniel A, 1913, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka5 2. b4+ Kxa6 3. Nd5 Bxd5 4. e8=N! (4. e8=Q? Bf7+ 5. Kxf7 Nd6+ 6. Kg6 Nxe8 7. Kxh6 Nf6 8. Kg5 Nd5 9. a3 Ne3 10. Kf4 Nc2 11. Ke4 Nxa3 12. Kd3 Nc4 13. Kc3 Na5 14. Kd3 Nc6 15. Kc3) 4... Bf7+ 5. Kxf7 Nd6+ 6. Nxd6 h5 {eg} 7. Ne8 h4 8. Nc7# 1-0



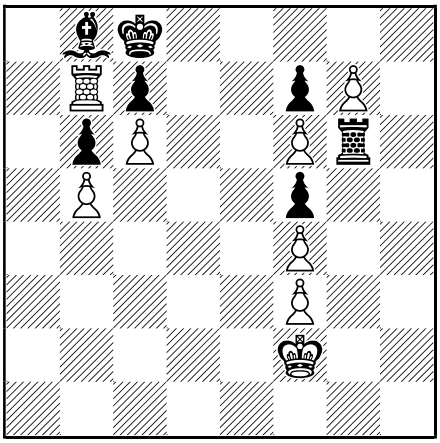
Dawson T, 1913, Draw

1. a6 Bb8 2. Bc3 Kh7 3. Bxd4 Kg6 4. Be5 Ba7 5. Bd4 Bb8 (5... Bxd4 6. a7 Bxa7) 6. Be5 1/2-1/2



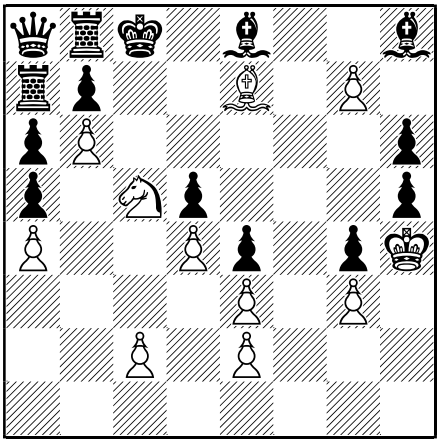
Neumann M, 1913, White wins

1. Bb5+ Qxb5 2. Nc3+ Kxa3 3. Nxb5+ Nxb5 4. h6 Nd6 5. Nc4+ 1-0



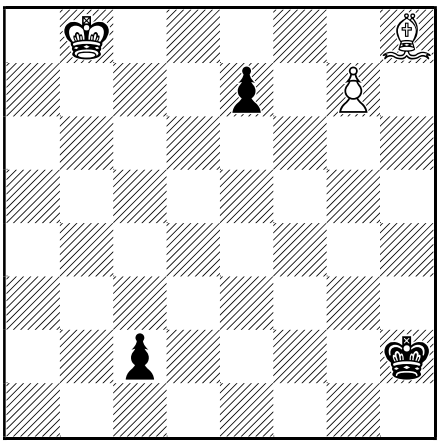
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. Ke3 Rg1 2. Kd4 Rd1+ 3. Ke5 Rg1 (3... Rd8 4. Kxf5 Re8 5. Kg5) 4. Kxf5 Rg2 5. Ke4 Rg3 6. Ke3 Rg2 7. Kd3 Rg1 8. Ke2 Rg2+ 9. Kf1 Rg3 10. f5! (10. Kf2? Rg6 11. f5 Rg5 12. f4 Rg4 13. Kf3 Rg1) 10... Rg5 11. Kf2 1-0



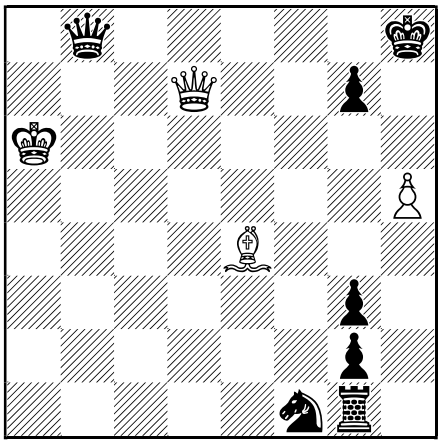
Dawson T, 1913, White wins

1. g8=B (1. gxh8=B? Bxa4) (1. gxh8=Q $2) (1. gxh8=N? Bf7 2. Nxf7) (1. g8=Q? Bf6+ 2. Bxf6) (1. g8=R? Bf6+ 2. Bxf6) 1... Bf6+ 2. Bxf6 Bf7 3. Bh7 Bg6 4. c4 Bxh7 5. cxd5 Bf5 6. Kxh5 Bd7 7. Kg6 Be8+ 8. Kg7 Bxa4 9. Kf7 Bb5 10. Ke7 a4 11. Nxe4 1-0



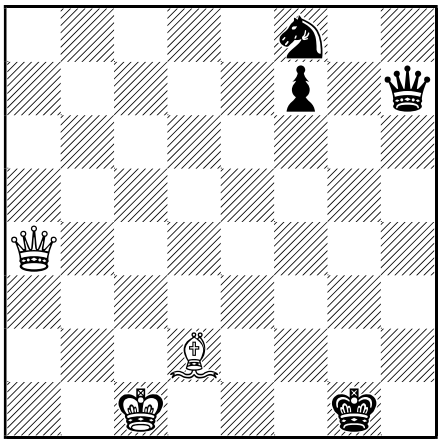
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. g8=Q c1=Q 2. Be5+ Kh1 (2... Kh3 3. Qg3#) 3. Qa2 Qh6 (3... Kg1 4. Qh2+ Kf1 5. Qh1+) (3... Qg1 4. Qd5+ Qg2 5. Qd1+ Qg1 6. Qf3+ Qg2 7. Qh5+ Kg1 8. Bd4+ Kf1 9. Qd1#) 4. Qf2! Qh3 5. Qe2! Qb3+ (5... Kg1 6. Bd4+ Kh1 7. Qe1+ Kg2 8. Qf2+ Kh1 9. Qg1#) (5... Qg2 6. Qd1+ Qg1 7. Qf3+ Qg2 8. Qh5+ Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kf1 10. Qd1#) (5... e6 6. Kc8) 6. Kc7 Qh3 (6... Kg1 7. Bd4+ Kh1 8. Qf1+ Kh2 9. Be5+) 7. Kd8 e6 8. Kc8 Kg1 (8... Qg2 9. Qd1+ Qg1 10. Qf3+ Qg2 11. Qh5+ Kg1 12. Bd4+ Kf1 13. Qd1#) 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. Qe1+ Kg2 11. Qf2+ Kh1 12. Qg1# 1-0



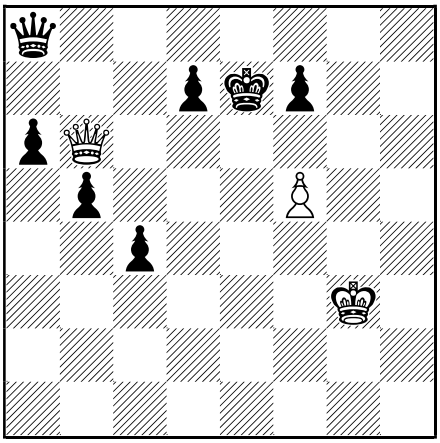
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. h6 Qf8 2. hxg7+ Qxg7 3. Qd8+ Qg8 4. Qf6+ Qg7 5. Qh4+ Kg8 6. Bd5+ Qf7 7. Qh5 Qxd5 8. Qxd5+ Kh7 9. Qb7+ Kg6 10. Qb6+ Kh5 11. Qxg1 Kg4 12. Qxg2 Nh2 13. Kb5 Nf3 14. Kc4 Kf4 15. Kd5 Ng5 16. Qd2+ Kg4 17. Qd4+ Kf3 18. Qh4 1-0



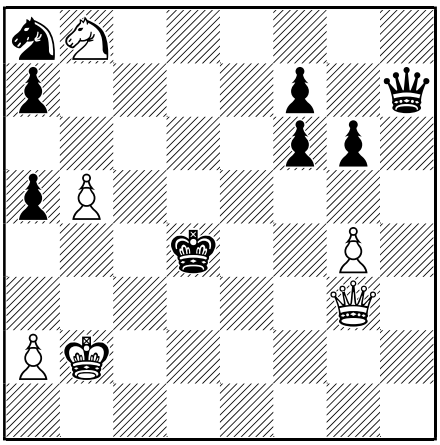
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Be3+ Kh2 2. Qg4 f6 3. Bf4+ Kh1 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Qe2 Qh3 6. Be3+ Kh1 7. Qe1+ Kg2 8. Qf2+ Kh1 9. Qg1# 1-0



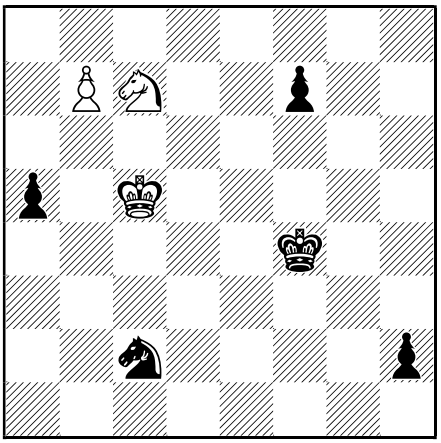
Weenink H, 1913, White wins

1. f6+ Ke8 (1... Kf8 2. Qc5+ Kg8 (2... d6 3. Qh5) 3. Qg5+) 2. Qd6 Qd8 3. Kf4 c3 (3... b4 4. Kg5 b3 5. Kh6 b2 6. Kg7) 4. Kf5 b4 5. Qe5+ Kf8 6. Qh2 Qa5+ (6... Kg8 7. Qg3+) 7. Kg4! Kg8 8. Qh6 1-0



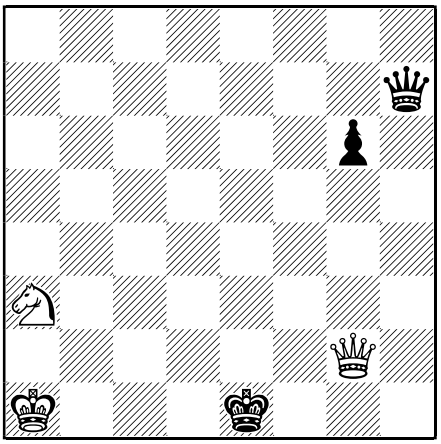
Korteling W, 1913, White wins

1. Nd7 Qh6 (1... Qg7 2. Qc3+ Ke4 (2... Kd5 3. Qd3+ Ke6 4. Nc5+ Ke7 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qd8#) 3. Nxf6+ Kf4 4. Nd5+) (1... Qh8 2. Nxf6 Qc8 (2... Kc4 3. Qb3+ Kc5 (3... Kd4 4. Qc3#) 4. Qd5+ Kb6 (4... Kb4 5. a3+ Ka4 6. Qc4#) 5. Qc6#) (2... Kc5 3. Qe5+ Kb6 (3... Kb4 4. Nd5+) (3... Kc4 4. Qd5+ Kb4 5. a3+ Ka4 6. Qc4#) 4. Nd7+) 3. Qf4+ Kd3 (3... Kc5 4. Qc1+) 4. Qf3+ Kd4 (4... Kd2 5. Ne4+) 5. Qe4+ Kc5 6. Qc2+) (1... Qh1 2. Qc3+ Kd5 3. Qc6+) (1... Kc4 2. Qb3+ Kd4 3. Qc3+ Kd5 (3... Ke4 4. Nxf6+) 4. Nxf6+) 2. Qc3+ Kd5 (2... Ke4 3. Nxf6+ Kf4 4. Qd2+) 3. Nxf6+ Ke6 4. Qc6+ Ke5 (4... Ke7 5. Ng8+) 5. Nd7+ Kd4 (5... Kf4 6. Qc1+) 6. Qc3+ Kd5 (6... Ke4 7. Nf6+ Kf4 8. Qc1+) 7. Qe5+ Kc4 8. Qe4+ Kxb5 9. a4+ Ka6 10. Qc6+ Nb6 11. Nb8# 1-0



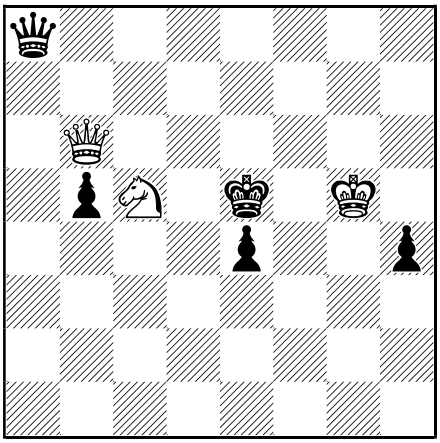
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kf5 2. b8=Q h1=Q 3. Qf4+ Kg6 4. Qf6+ Kh7 5. Qg5 Kh8 6. Nf6 1-0



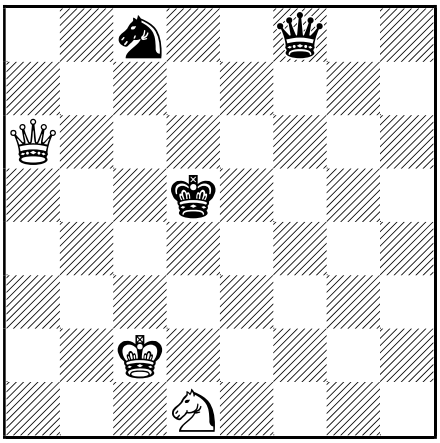
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kd1 2. Ne3+ Ke1 3. Kb1 Qa7 (3... Qf7 4. Nc2+ Kd1 5. Qg1+ Ke2 6. Qe3+) (3... Qh4 4. Kc1 Qf2 5. Nc2+ Ke2 6. Qe4+ Kf1 7. Ne3+ Kg1 8. Qxg6+ Kh1 9. Qh5+ Kg1 10. Qd1+ Kh2 11. Ng4+) (3... Qh5 4. Kc1) (3... Qh6 4. Nc2+ Kd1 5. Qf1+ Kd2 6. Qc1+) (3... Qe7 4. Qf1+ Kd2 5. Qd1+ Kc3 6. Nd5+) 4. Nc2+ Kd1 5. Qd5+ Ke2 6. Nd4+ Kf2! (6... Ke1 7. Qe4+ Kd2 8. Qe2+ Kc3 9. Nb5+) 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Ne2+ Kh2 9. Qg3+ Kh1 10. Qh3# 1-0



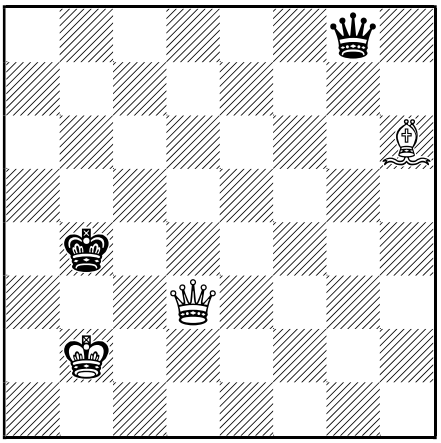
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kd5 (1... exd3 2. Qf6+ Ke4 3. Qf4+ Kd5 4. Qf3+) 2. Qc5+ Ke6 3. Qf5+ Ke7 (3... Kd6 4. Qe5+ Kd7 5. Nc5+ Kc6 6. Qxe4+) 4. Qf6+ Kd7 5. Nc5+ Kc7 6. Qe5+ Kb6 7. Nd7+ Kb7 8. Qxe4+ Ka7 9. Qe3+ Kb7 10. Qf3+ Ka7 11. Qf2+ Kb7 12. Qg2+ Ka7 13. Qg1+ Kb7 14. Qh1+ Ka7 15. Qa1+ Kb7 16. Nc5+ Kb8 17. Qe5+ Kc8 18. Qe8+ 1-0



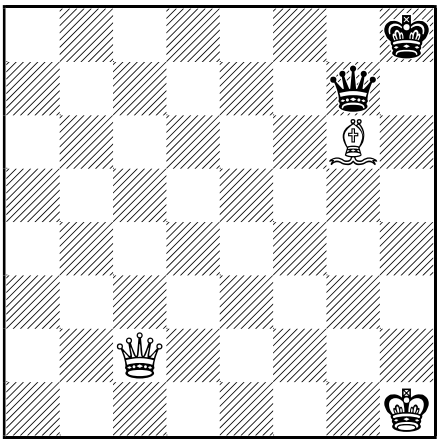
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kd4 2. Qd3+ Ke5 3. Ng4+ Ke6 4. Qe4+ Kf7 5. Ne5+ Kg8 6. Qd5+ Kh7 7. Qd3+ Kg8 8. Qb3+ Kh7 9. Qh3+ Kg8 10. Qe6+ Kh7 11. Qg6+ Kh8 12. Nf7+ 1-0



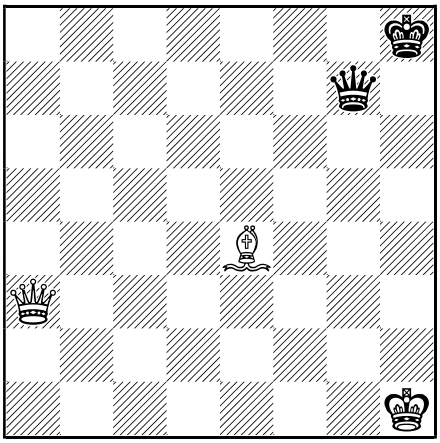
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bf8+ Ka5 2. Qd8+ Kb5! 3. Qe8+ Kc4 4. Qe4+ Kb5 5. Qb7+ Ka5! 6. Bd6 (6. Bb4+? Ka4 7. Bd2 Qa2+ 8. Kxa2) 6... Qc4 7. Bc7+ Ka4 8. Qa7+ Kb5! 9. Qb6+ Ka4 10. Qa5# 1-0



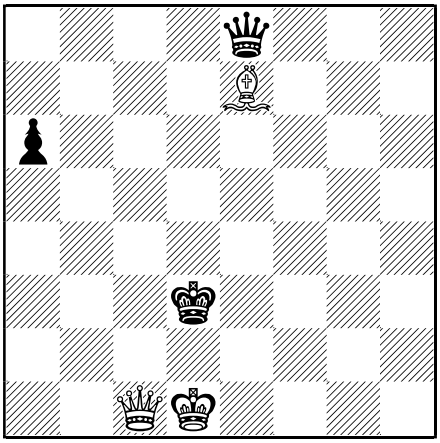
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qc8+ Qg8 2. Qc3+ Qg7 3. Qh3+ Kg8 4. Qe6+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Qe8#) 5. Qe8+ Qg8 6. Qe5+ Qg7 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Qd5+ Kh8 9. Qd8+ Qg8 10. Qh4+ Kg7 11. Qg5! Qh8+ (11... Qb8 {main} 12. Be8+ Kh7 13. Qg6+ Kh8 14. Qf6+ Kh7 15. Qf7+ Kh8 16. Qf8+ Kh7 17. Bg6+) (11... Qf8 {main} 12. Bf5+ Kf7 (12... Kh8 13. Qh5+) 13. Qg6+ Ke7 14. Qe6+ Kd8 15. Qd7#) 12. Bh5+ Kf8 (12... Kh7 13. Qg6#) 13. Qc5+ Kg7 (13... Kg8 14. Qd5+) 14. Qe5+ Kh7 15. Qf5+ Kg7 16. Qg6+ Kf8 17. Qf7# 1-0



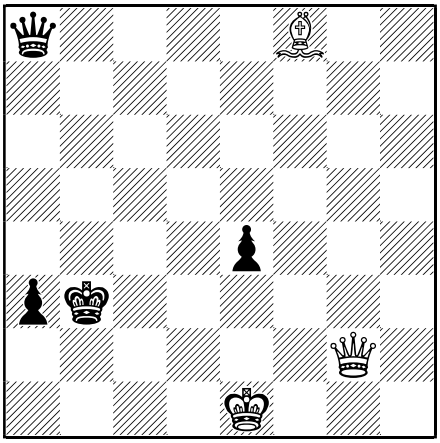
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qa8+ Qg8 2. Qa7!! Qg7 3. Qb8+! Qg8 4. Qe5+! Qg7 5. Qe8+! Qg8 6. Qd7!! Qf7 7. Qd4+! Qg7 8. Qd8+ Qg8 9. Qf6+ Qg7 10. Qh4+ Kg8 11. Bd5+ Kf8 12. Qd8# 1-0



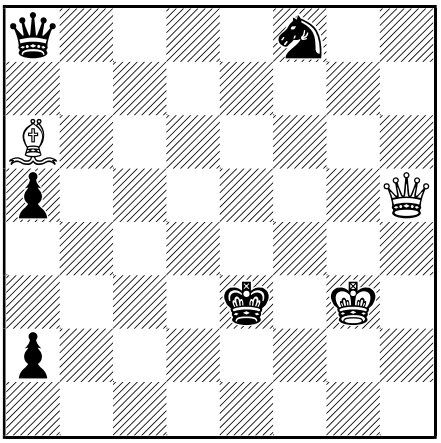
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qb1+ Ke3 2. Qb6+ Kf3 3. Qf6+ Kg3 4. Qe5+ Kg2 5. Qe4+ Kh3 6. Qh4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kh2 8. Bd6+ Kh1 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Bc5+ 1-0



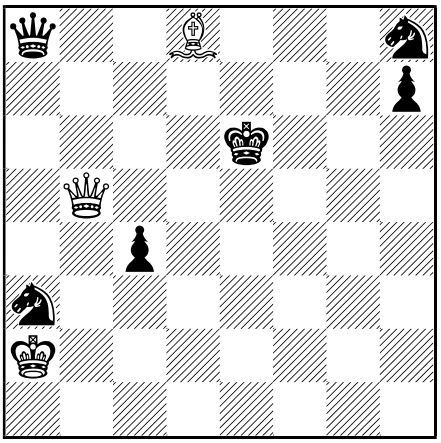
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qg8+ Ka4 2. Qc4+ Ka5 3. Bd6 Kb6 4. Bc7+ (4. Qb4+? Ka6 5. Qxa3+ Kb7 6. Qb4+ Kc8 7. Qc5+ Kb7 8. Qd5+ Ka7 9. Bc5+ Kb8 10. Qd8+ Kb7 11. Qd7+ Ka6 12. Be3 Qd5! 13. Qxd5) 4... Ka7 5. Qc5+ Kb7 6. Qd5+ Ka7 7. Bb6+ Kb8 8. Qd7 Qa6 9. Qc6 Qb7 10. Qd6+ Ka8 11. Qxa3+ Kb8 12. Qd6+ Ka8 13. Qd8+ Qb8 14. Qd5+ Qb7 15. Qa5+ Kb8 16. Qe5+ Ka8 17. Qe8+ Qb8 18. Qxe4+ Qb7 19. Qe8+ Qb8 20. Qa4+ Kb7 21. Qb5 Qg8 22. Bd8+ Kc8 23. Qc6+ Kb8 24. Bc7+ Ka7 25. Qb6+ Ka8 26. Qa6# 1-0



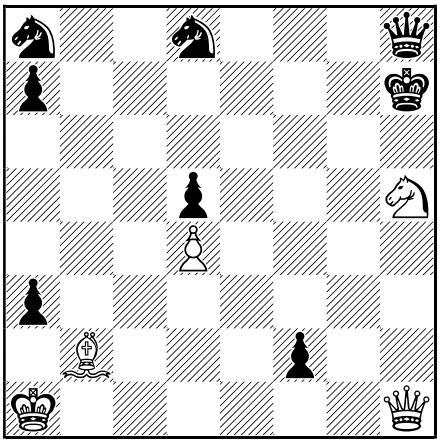
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kd2 2. Qb2+ Ke3 3. Qc3+ Ke4 4. Bb7+ Qxb7 5. Qf3+ Ke5 6. Qxb7 a1=Q 7. Qg7+ 1-0



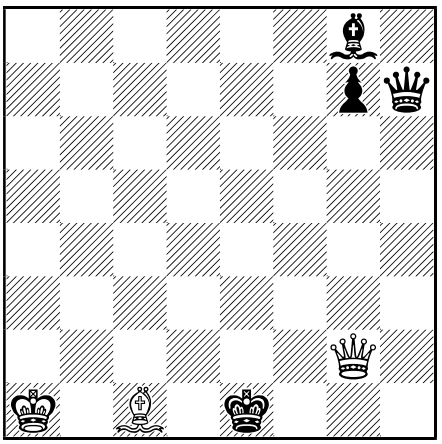
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qe8+ Kf5 2. Qh5+ Kf4 (2... Ke6 {main} 3. Qg4+ Kf7 4. Qd7+ Kg6 5. Qe6+ Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kg8 7. Qe8+ Kg7 8. Bf6+) 3. Qh2+ Kf5 (3... Ke3 4. Bg5+ Kd4 5. Qf2+ Ke5 6. Qf6+ Ke4 7. Qf4+ Kd3 8. Qd2+ Ke4 9. Qg2+) 4. Qf2+ Ke5 5. Qg3+ Ke6 6. Qe3+ Kd6 7. Qf4+ Kc5 8. Qf2+ Kb5 9. Qb2+ Kc5 10. Be7+ 1-0



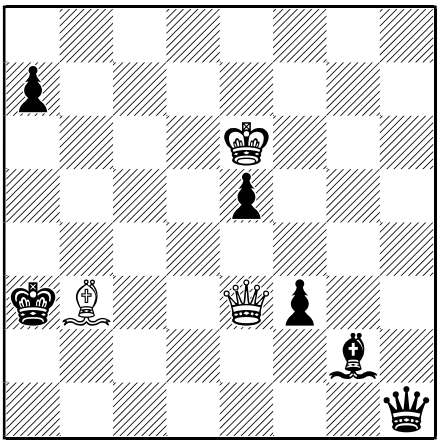
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kh6 2. Bc1+ Kxh5 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Qxf2+ Kg4 5. Qf4+ Kh3 6. Qf3+ Kh2 7. Bf4+ Kg1 8. Be3+ Kh2 9. Qg4! Nf7 10. Bf4+ Kh1 11. Qf3+ Kg1 12. Be3+ Kh2 13. Qg4 a6 14. Bf4+ Kh1 15. Qf3+ Kg1 16. Be3+ Kh2 17. Qg4 a5 18. Bf4+ Kh1 19. Qf3+ Kg1 20. Be3+ Kh2 21. Qg4 a4 22. Bf4+ Kh1 23. Qf3+ Kg1 24. Be3+ Kh2 25. Qg4 a2 26. Bf4+ Kh1 27. Qf3+ Kg1 28. Be3+ Kh2 29. Qg4 a3 30. Bf4+ Kh1 31. Qf3+ Kg1 32. Be3+ Kh2 33. Qg4 Nb6 (33... Nh6 34. Bf4+ Kh1 35. Qh3+ Kg1 36. Be3#) (33... Nc7 34. Bf2) 34. Bf2 Qb8 35. Bg1+ Kh1 36. Be3 Qh2 (36... Kh2 37. Bf4+) 37. Qf3+ Qg2 38. Qd1+ Kh2 39. Bf4+ Kh3 40. Qh5# 1-0



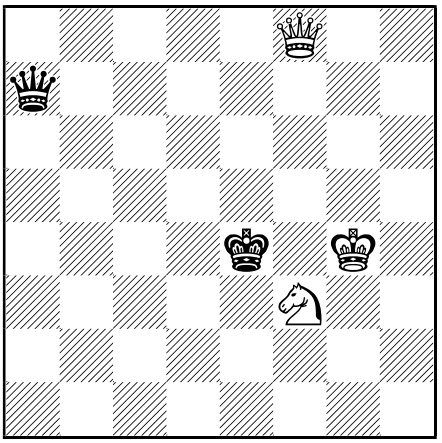
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qg1+ Ke2 2. Qe3+ Kf1 3. Qf3+ Kg1 (3... Ke1 {main} 4. Bb2 Kd2 5. Bc3+ Kc2 6. Ba5! Qd3 (6... Kc1 7. Qf1+ Kc2 8. Qb1#) (6... Qh2 7. Qc3+ Kd1 8. Qe1+ Kc2 9. Qb1#) 7. Qf2+ Kc1 (7... Kd1 8. Qe1+ Kc2 9. Qb1#) 8. Qe1+ Qd1 9. Qc3+ Qc2 10. Qe3+ Kd1 11. Qe1#) 4. Be3+ Kh2 5. Qg4! g5 (5... Qc2 6. Bf4+ Kh1 7. Qh3+ Kg1 8. Be3+) (5... Qd3 6. Qh4+ Kg2 7. Qf2+ Kh3 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Bf2+) (5... Qh8 6. Qg1+ Kh3 7. Qh1+) (5... Bd5 6. Bf4+ Kh1 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kh3 9. Qh2+) (5... g6 6. Bf4+ Kh1 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kh3 (8... Kg1 9. Be3+ Kh1 10. Qf1+ Kh2 11. Bf4#) 9. Qf3+ Kh4 10. Qg3+ Kh5 11. Qg5#) 6. Bg1+ Kh1 7. Bd4! Kh2 (7... Qh2 8. Qf3+ Qg2 9. Qd1+ Kh2 10. Be5+ Kh3 11. Qh5#) 8. Be5+ Kh1 9. Qd1+ Kg2 10. Qe2+ Kh3 11. Qf3+ Kh4 12. Bg3+ Kh3 13. Bf2+ Kh2 14. Qg3+ Kh1 15. Qg1# 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

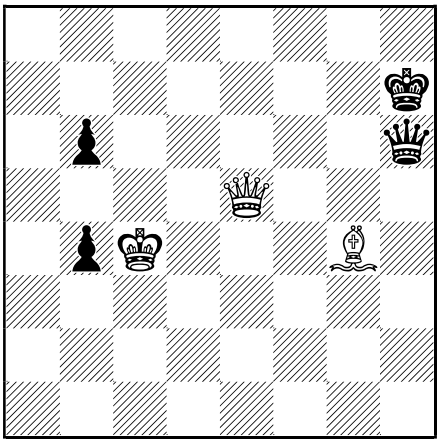
1. Bd5+ Kb2 (1... Ka4 2. Qb3+ Ka5 3. Qc3+ Kb5 4. Bc4+ Kc5 5. Bd3+ Kb6 6. Qb4+ Kc7 7. Qd6+ Kc8 8. Ba6#) 2. Qd2+ Kb1 3. Ba2+ Ka1 4. Bc4 Kb1 5. Kd6!! a5 6. Bb3 Qh7 7. Ba2+ Ka1 8. Bc4 Qg6+ 9. Kc5 Qb1 10. Qc3+ 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

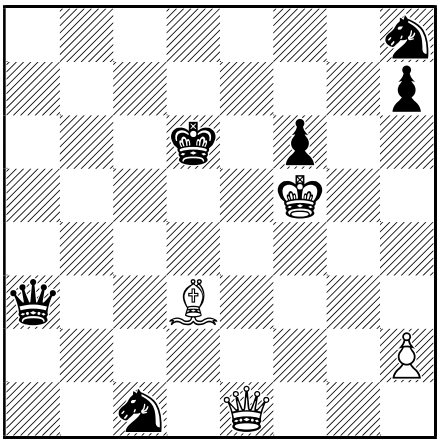
1. Qf5+ Ke3 2. Qe6+ Kd3 (2... Kf2 3. Qe1+ Kg2 4. Nh4+ Kh2 5. Qg3+ Kh1 6. Qg2#) 3. Qb3+ Ke4 (3... Ke2 4. Qc2+ Kf1 (4... Ke3 5. Qd2+) 5. Qd1+ Kg2 6. Nh4+ Kf2 7. Qd2+ Kf1 8. Qg2+ Ke1 9. Nf3+ Kd1 10. Qd2#) 4. Qc2+ (4. Qb1+! {cook IV}) 4... Kd5 (4... Ke3 5. Qd2+ Ke4 6. Qe2+ Kd5 7. Qd3+) 5. Qd3+ Ke6 (5... Kc6 6. Ne5+ Kb7 7. Qd5+ Kb6 8. Qc6+ Ka5 9. Qc3+ Ka6 10. Qc4+ Kb6 11. Qb4+ Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kb6 13. Nc4+ Ka6 14. Qa3+ Kb7 15. Nd6+ Ka8 (15... Kb6 16. Nc8+) 16. Qf3+ Kb8 17. Qf8+ Kc7 18. Nb5+) 6. Nd4+ Kf6 7. Qf5+ Kg7 8. Ne6+ Kg8 (8... Kh8 9. Qh5+ Qh7 (9... Kg8 10. Qe8+) 10. Qe5+ Kg8 11. Qb8+ Kf7 12. Ng5+) 9. Qg6+ (9. Qf8+! { cook JV} Kh7 10. Ng5+! (10. Kh5? Qa5+ 11. Ng5+ Qxg5+ 12. Kxg5) 10... Kg6 11. Qf5+ Kh6 (11...

Kg7 12. Qh7+) 12. Qf6#) 9... Kh8 10. Qe8+ (10. Qf6+! {cook IV}) (10. Qh6+! {cook IV}) 10... Kh7 11. Kh5! Qb7! 12. Qg6+ Kh8 13. Qf6+ Kh7 14. Qf5+ (14. Qh6+! {cook IV}) 14... Kg8 15. Qf8+ Kh7 16. Ng5# 1-0



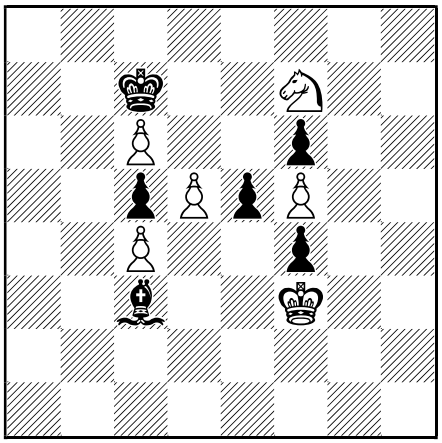
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg8 2. Be6+ Kh7 3. Qe4+ Kh8 4. Qd4+ (4. Qa8+! {cook} Kg7 5. Qb7+) 4... Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kg7 6. Qd7+ Kf6 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qf5+ Kd6 9. Qd5+ Ke7 10. Qb7+ Kf6 11. Qf3+ Ke5 12. Qd5+ Kf6 13. Qf5+ Ke7 14. Qf7+ Kd6 15. Qd7+ Ke5 16. Qd4+ Kxe6 17. Qxb6+ 1-0



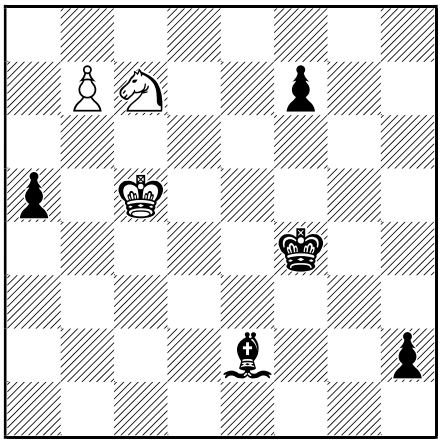
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Qg3+ Kc5 2. Qe3+ Kb4 3. Qd4+ (3. Qb6+! {cook} Kc3 4. Qc6+ Kd2 5. Qg2+ Ke1 6. Qf1+ Kd2 7. Qe2+ Kc3 8. Qc2+ Kd4 9. Qc4+ Ke3 10. Qf4+ Kxd3 11. Qf3+) 3... Ka5 4. Qd5+ Kb6 5. Qd8+ Kc6 6. Qc8+ Kb6 7. Qb8+ Kc6 8. Bb5+ Kd5 9. Qg8+ Kd4 10. Qc4+ Ke3 11. Qf4# 1-0



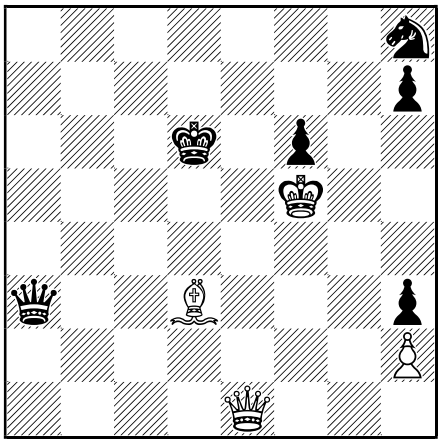
Wessels M, 1913, White wins

1. Ke4 (1. Ng5? fxg5 2. f6 e4+ 3. Kxe4 Bxf6) 1... Bb2 (1... Ba5 2. Nxe5 fxe5 3. f6) 2. Ng5 (2. Nh6! {cook JU}) 2... fxg5 (2... Kd6 3. Ne6 Bc3 4. c7 Kd7 5. d6 Bb4 6. Kd5 f3 7. Nf8+ Kc8 8. Kc6 f2 9. d7#) 3. f6 Kd6 4. f7 Ke7 5. c7 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

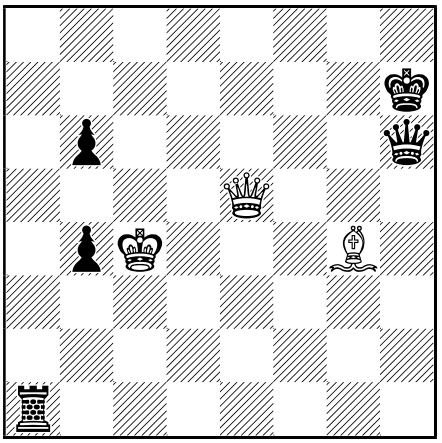
1. Nd5+ Kf5 (1... Kg5! {cook JR} 2. b8=Q h1=Q 3. Qf4+ Kh5 4. Qf5+ Kh4 5. Qh7+ Bh5) 2. b8=Q h1=Q 3. Qf4+ Kg6 4. Qf6+ Kh7 5. Qg5! Kh8 6. Nf6 1-0



Mann C, 1913, White wins

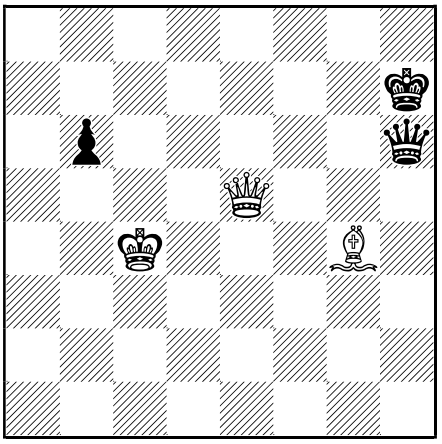
1. Qg3+ Kc5 2. Qe3+ Kb4 3. Qd4+ Ka5 4. Qd5+ Kb6

5. Qd8+ Kc6 6. Qc8+ Kb6 7. Qb8+ Kc6 8. Bb5+ Kd5 9. Qg8+ Kd4 10. Qc4+ Ke3 11. Qf4# 1-0



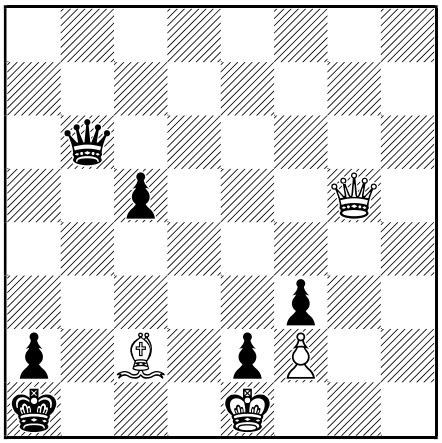
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg8 2. Be6+ Kh7 3. Qe4+ Kh8 4. Qd4+ Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kg7 6. Qd7+ Kf6 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qf5+ Kd6 9. Qd5+ Ke7 10. Qb7+ Kf6 11. Qf3+ Ke5 12. Qd5+ Kf6 13. Qf5+ Ke7 14. Qf7+ Kd6 15. Qd7+ Ke5 16. Qd4+ Kxe6 17. Qxb6+ 1-0



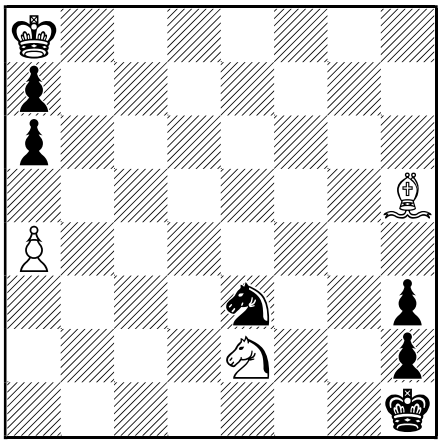
Mann C, 1913, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg8 2. Be6+ Kh7 3. Qe4+ Kg7 4. Qb7+ Kh8 5. Qc8+ Kg7 6. Qd7+ Kf6 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qf5+ Kd6 9. Qd5+ Ke7 10. Qb7+ Kf6 11. Qf3+ Ke5 12. Qd5+ Kf6 13. Qf5+ Ke7 14. Qf7+ Kd6 15. Qd7+ Ke5 16. Qd4+ Kxe6 17. Qxb6+ 1-0



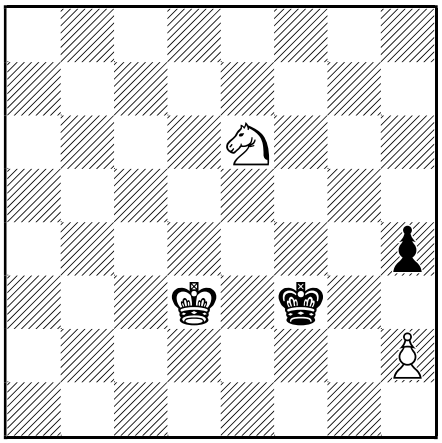
Apschenek F, 1913, Draw

1. Qc1+ Qb1 2. Bd1!! exd1=Q+ (2... Qxc1) (2... c4 3. Qc3+ Qb2 4. Qc1+! Qxc1) 3. Kxd1 c4 4. Kd2 c3+ 5. Kd1 c2+ 6. Kd2 Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1 1/2-1/2



Kraemer A, 1914, White wins

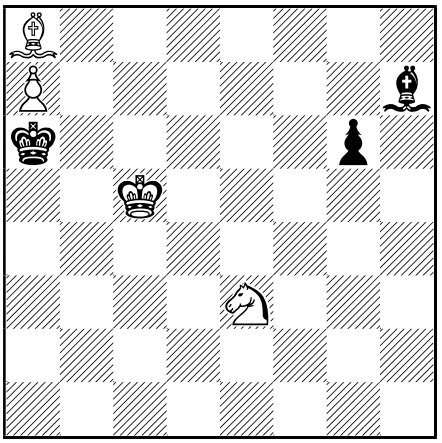
1. Bf3+ Ng2 2. Kb8 a5 3. Ba8! {Indian} a6 4. Kb7 Ne3 5. Kc7+ Ng2 6. Kc6 Ne3 7. Kd6+ Ng2 8. Kd5 Ne3+ 9. Kd4+ Ng2 10. Ke4 Ne1 11. Kf4+ Ng2+ 12. Kf3 1-0



Kubbel L, 1914, White wins

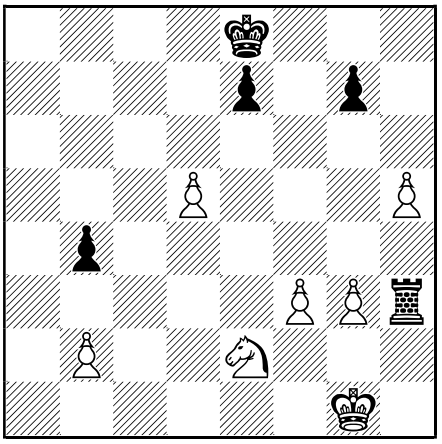
1. h3 Kg3 2. Ng5 Kf4 3. Ne4 Kf3 4. Kd4 Kf4 (4... Kg2 5. Ng5 Kg3 6. Ke3+-) 5. Kd5 Kf5 6. Nc3! (6. Nf2? Kf4 7. Ke6 Kf3 8. Kf5 Kxf2 9. Kg4 Ke3 10. Kxh4 Kf4=) 6... Kf4

7. Ne2+ Kf3 8. Ng1+ Kg2 9. Ke4 Kxg1 10. Kf3 Kh2 11. Kg4 Kg2 12. Kxh4 Kf3 13. Kg5 1-0



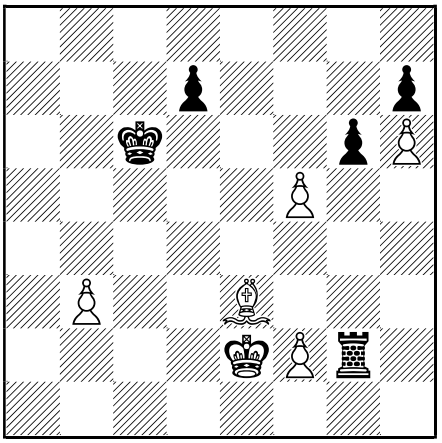
Kubbel L, 1914, White wins

1. Be4 Kxa7 2. Nd5 Bg8 3. Ne7 Bh7 (3... Bf7 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Bd3+ Kb7 6. Nd8+) (3... Be6 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Bd3+ Kb7 6. Nd8+) (3... Bb3 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Bd3+ Kb7 6. Na5+) (3... Ba2 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Nb4+) 4. Kd6 Kb8 (4... Kb6 5. Nd5+ Kb5 6. Nf6) 5. Kd7 1-0



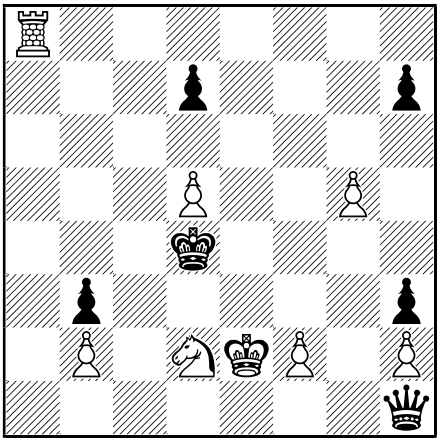
Kubbel L, 1914, White wins

1. Nf4 (1. Kg2? Rxh5=) 1... Rxg3+ 2. Kf2 Rg5 3. Ne6 Re5 (3... Rxd5 4. Nc7++-) (3... Rxh5 4. Nxg7++-) 4. f4 Re4 5. b3 Kd7 (5... Kf7 6. Ng5+) 6. Nc5+ 1-0



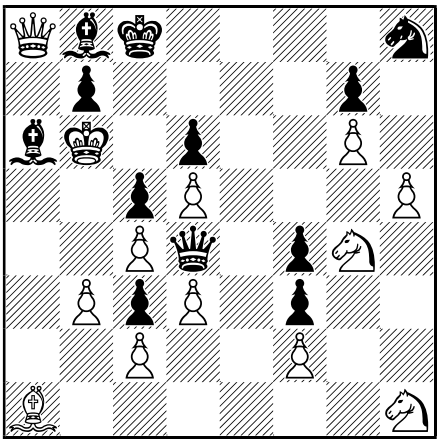
Kubbel L, 1914, White wins

1. f6 Kd6 2. Kf1 Rg4 (2... Rh2 3. Bf4+) 3. f3 Rh4 (3... Rb4 4. f7 Rb8 (4... Ke7 5. Bc5+) 5. Bf4+) (3... Rg3 4. Bf4+) 4. f7 Ke7 (4... Rh1+ 5. Kg2) 5. Bg5+ 1-0



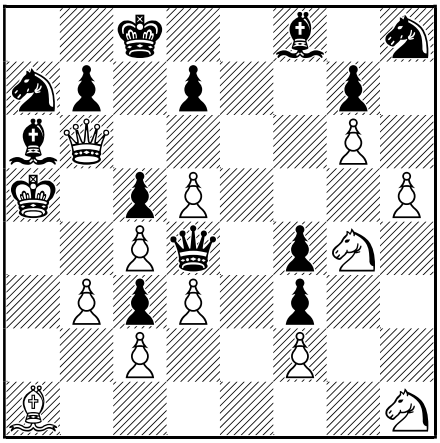
Kubbel L, 1914, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 2. Ra1! Qxd5 (2... Qg2 3. Rg1 Qxd5 4. Rg4+ Kc5 5. Rg5) 3. Ra4+ Ke5 4. Ra5! 1-0



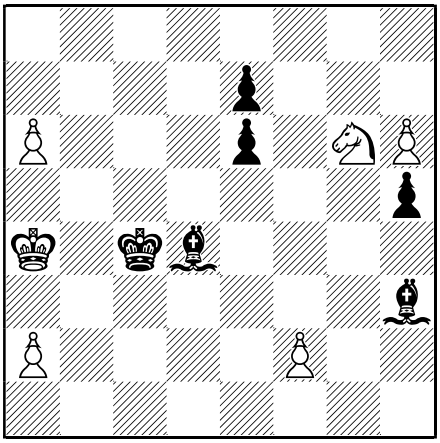
Blathy O, 1914, White wins

1. Ka5 Kc7 2. Ka4 Kc8 3. Ka3 Kc7 4. Ka2 Kc8 5. Kb1 Kc7 6. Kc1 Kc8 7. Kd1 Kc7 8. Ke1 Kc8 9. Kf1 Kc7 10. Kg1 Kc8 11. Kh2 Kc7 12. Kh3 Kc8 13. Kh4 Kc7 14. Kg5 Kc8 15. Kf5 Kc7 16. Ke6 Kc8 17. Ke7 Kc7 18. Kf8 Kc8 19. Kg8 Nxg6 20. hxg6 Kc7 21. Kf7 Kc8 22. Ke6 Kc7 23. Kf5 Kc8 24. Kg5 Kc7 25. Kh4 Kc8 26. Kh3 Kc7 27. Kh2 Kc8 28. Kg1 Kc7 29. Kf1 Kc8 30. Ke1 Kc7 31. Kd1 Kc8 32. Kc1 Kc7 33. Kb1 Kc8 34. Ka2 Kc7 35. Ka3 Kc8 36. Ka4 Kc7 37. Ka5 Kc8 38. Kb6 1-0



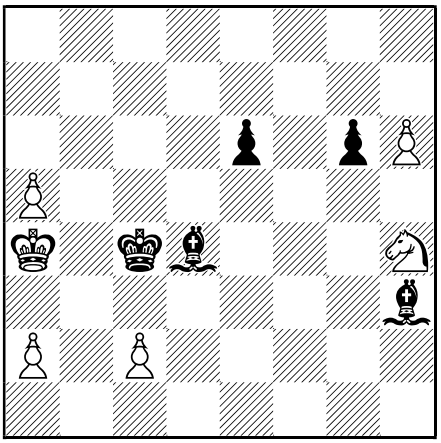
Blathy O, 1914, White wins

1. Qxa7 1... Bd6! 2. Qa8+ Bb8 3. Kb6 (3. Ka4? 3... b5+ 4. Ka3 Bb7 5. Qa5 b4+ 6. Ka2 Bc7 7. Qb5 Bd8) 3... d6 4. Ka5 Kc7 5. Ka4 Kc8 (5... b5+ 6. Ka3 Bb7 7. Qa5+ Kc8 8. Qxb5) 6. Ka3 Kc7 7. Ka2 Kc8 8. Kb1 Kc7 9. Kc1 Kc8 10. Kd1 Kc7 11. Ke1 Kc8 12. Kf1 Kc7 13. Kg1 Kc8 14. Kh2 Kc7 15. Kh3 Kc8 16. Kh4 Kc7 (16... Nf7 17. gxf7 g5+ 18. hxg6 Qh8+ 19. Kg5 Qd8+ 20. Nf6 Qe7 21. Bxc3) 17. Kg5 Kc8 18. Kf5 Kc7 (18... Bb5 19. Qa5 Bd7+ 20. Kg5 Bc7 21. Qxc3) 19. Ke6 Kc8 20. Ke7 Kc7 21. Kf8 Kc8 22. Kg8 Nxg6 23. hxg6 Kc7 24. Kf7 Kc8 25. Ke6 Kc7 26. Kf5 Kc8 27. Kg5 Kc7 28. Kh4 Kc8 29. Kh3 Kc7 30. Kh2 Kc8 31. Kg1 Kc7 32. Kf1 Kc8 33. Ke1 Kc7 34. Kd1 Kc8 35. Kc1 Kc7 36. Kb1 Kc8 37. Ka2 Kc7 38. Ka3 Kc8 39. Ka4 Kc7 40. Ka5 Kc8 41. Kb6 1-0



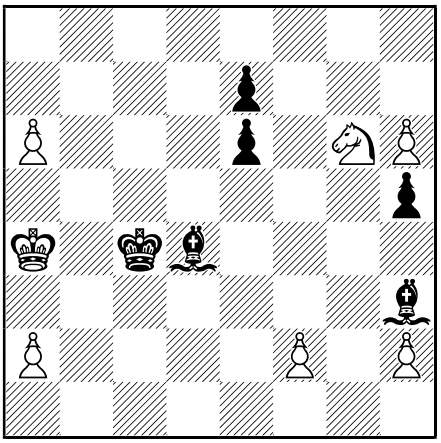
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nh4 (1. f3? 1... Bf5 2. h7 Bxg6 3. a7 Be8+ 4. Ka5 Bc6) 1... e5 2. a7 Bd7+ 3. Ka5! 3... Bc6 4. Nf3! 4... Bxf3 5. h7 1-0



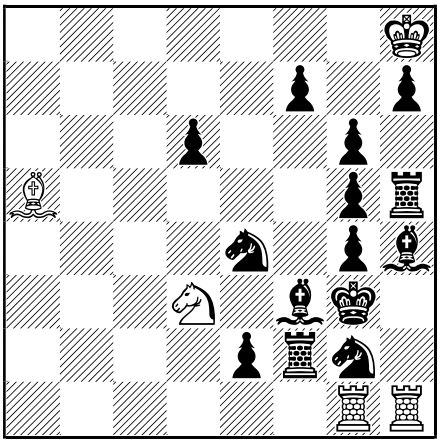
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. a6 e5 (1... Bg4 2. h7 Bd1 3. Ka5 Bxc2 4. Nf3 Bc3+ 5. Kb6 Kb4 6. Nd2) 2. a7 (2. Nf3? 2... Bc3 3. a7 Bd7+ 4. Ka3 Bc6 5. Nd2+ Bxd2 6. h7 Bc1#) 2... Bd7+ 3. Ka5 Bc6 4. Nf3! 4... Bxf3 (4... Bc3+ 5. Kb6 Bd5 6. Nd2+) 5. h7 e4 6. a8=Q 1-0



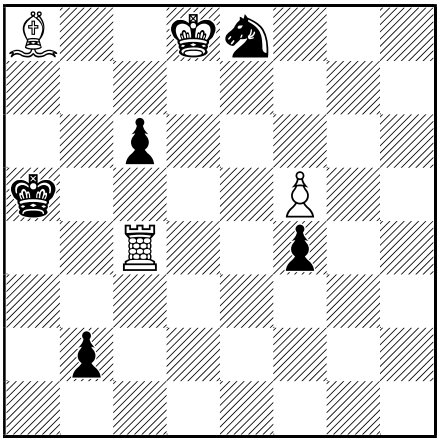
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nh4 (1. f3? 1... Bf5 2. h7 (2. a7 Bxa7 3. h7 Bd4) 2... Bxg6 3. a7 Be8+ 4. Ka5 Bc6) (1. f4? 1... Bf6 (1... Bf5 2. a7 2... Bxa7! (2... Be4 3. Ne5+) 3. h7 Bd4) 2. Ne5+ Kc3 3. Nc6 Bg2 4. Kb5 Bf1+ 5. Kb6 Bxa6 6. Kxa6) 1... e5 (1... Bg4 2. h7 Bd1+ 3. Ka5) (1... Bf1 2. Nf3 Bf6 3. a7) 2. a7 Bd7+ 3. Ka5! 3... Bc6 4. Nf3! 4... Bxf3 (4... Bc3+ 5. Kb6 Bd5 6. Nd2+ Kb4 7. Ne4 Bxe4 8. h7) 5. h7 1-0



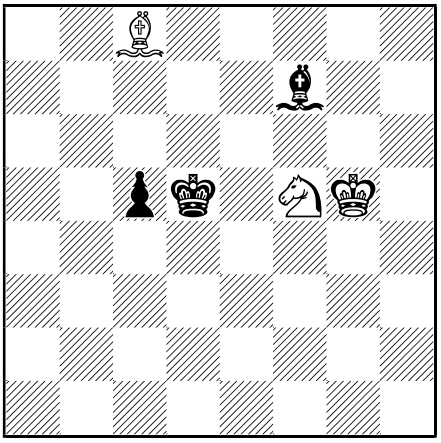
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Be1 Rh6 2. Kg7 Rh5 3. Kf8 Rh6 4. Ke7 Rh5 5. Kd8 Rh6 6. Kc8 Rh5 7. Kc7 Rh6 8. Kd8 Rh5 9. Ke7 Rh6 10. Kf8 Rh5 11. Kg7 d5 12. Kf8 Rh6 13. Ke7 Rh5 14. Kd8 Rh6 15. Kc7 Rh5 16. Kb8 Rh6 17. Ka7 Rh5 18. Ka8 Rh6 19. Kb8 Rh5 20. Kc7 Rh6 21. Kd8 Rh5 22. Ke7 Rh6 23. Kf8 Rh5 24. Kg7 d4 25. Kf8 Rh6 26. Ke7 Rh5 27. Kd8 Rh6 28. Kc7 Rh5 29. Kb6 Rh6 30. Ka5 Rh5 31. Kb4 Rh6 32. Ka3 Rh5 33. Kb2 Rh6 34. Kc2 Rh5 35. Kc1 Rh6 36. Kb2 Rh5 37. Ka3 Rh6 38. Kb4 Rh5 39. Ka5 Rh6 40. Kb6 Rh5 41. Kc7 Rh6 42. Kd8 Rh5 43. Ke7 Rh6 44. Kf8 Rh5 45. Kg7 f6 46. Kf8 Rh6 47. Kg8 Rh5 48. Kg7 f5 49. Kf8 Rh6 50. Ke7 Rh5 51. Kd8 Rh6 52. Kc7 Rh5 53. Kb6 Rh6 54. Ka5 Rh5 55. Kb4 Rh6 56. Ka3 Rh5 57. Kb2 Rh6 58. Kc2 Rh5 59. Kc1 Rh6 60. Kb2 Rh5 61. Ka3 Rh6 62. Kb4 Rh5 63. Ka5 Rh6 64. Kb6 Rh5 65. Kc7 Rh6 66. Kd8 Rh5 67. Ke7 Rh6 68. Kf8 Rh5 69. Kg7 f4 70. Kf8 Rh6 71. Ke7 Rh5 72. Kd8 Rh6 73. Kc7 Rh5 74. Kb6 Rh6 75. Ka5 Rh5 76. Kb4 Rh6 77. Ka3 Rh5 78. Kb2 Rh6 79. Kc2 Rh5 80. Kc1 Rh6 81. Kb2 Rh5 82. Ka3 Rh6 83. Kb4 Rh5 84. Ka5 Rh6 85. Kb6 Rh5 86. Kc7 Rh6 87. Kd8 Rh5 88. Ke7 Rh6 89. Kf8 Rh5 90. Kg7 1-0



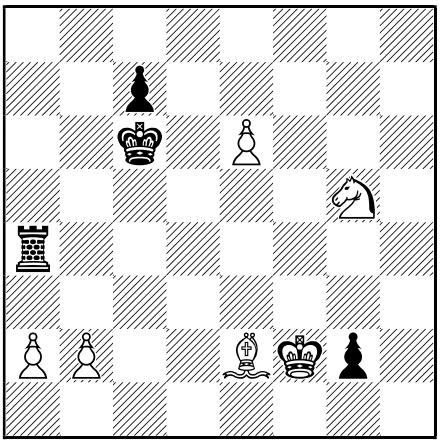
Troitzky A, 1914, Draw

1. Rc5+ Kb6 2. Rxc6+ Ka7 3. f6 Nxf6 4. Rc7+ Kxa8 5. Rc4 b1=Q (5... b1=R! 6. Rxf4 (6. Ke7 f3 7. Rc2 Ne4) 6... Rb8+ 7. Kc7 (7. Ke7 Nd5+) 7... Nd5+) 6. Ra4+ Kb7 7. Rb4+ Qxb4 1/2-1/2



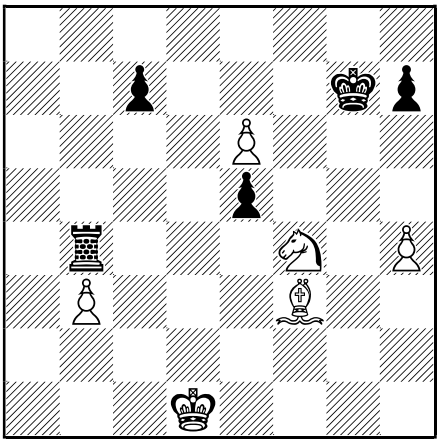
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Kf6 Bh5 2. Bb7+ Kc4 3. Kg5 1-0



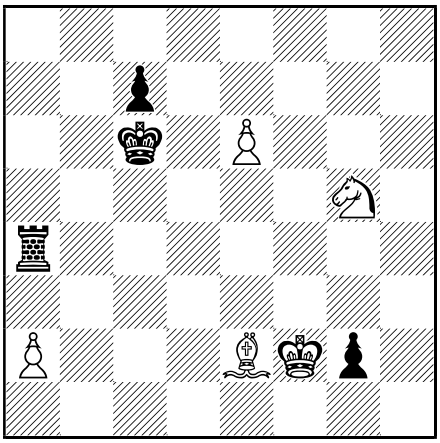
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. e7 Rf4+ (1... Ra8 2. Bf3+) (1... Kd7 2. Bb5+) 2. Kg1! (2. Kxg2? 2... Kd7 3. Ne6 Rf6 4. Nxc7 Rg6+) 2... Kd7 3. Ne6! 3... Rf7 (3... Rf5 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Ng7+) (3... Rh4 4. Ng7 Kxe7 5. Nf5+) (3... Rf6 4. Nxc7 Kxe7 5. Nd5+) (3... Rf1+ 4. Bxf1 gxf1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Kxe7 6. Nxc7) 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Bh5 1-0



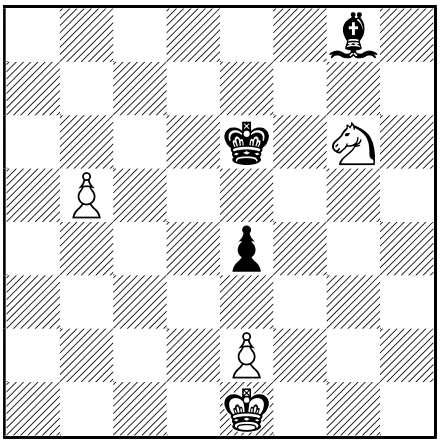
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. e7 (1. Nh5+? 1... Kf8 2. Nf6 Rxh4 3. Nd5 c6 4. e7+ Ke8 5. Bh5+ Rxh5 6. Nf6+) (1. Nd5? 1... Rxh4) (1. Bc6? 1... Rd4+ 2. Kc2 Kf6 3. Ne2 Rxh4 4. Bd7 h5 5. Nc3 Ke7 6. Nd5+ Kd6 7. Bc8 Rg4 8. Nf6 Rg2+ 9. Kc3 h4) (1. Bd5? 1... exf4) 1... Rd4+! (1... Rb8 2. Bc6) 2. Kc1 Kf7 3. Ne6! (3. Nd5? 3... Rxh4 4. Bh5+ Rxh5 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Nf6+) 3... Rd3 4. Kc2 Re3 (4... Rxf3 5. Ng5+) 5. Nxc7 Kxe7 6. Nd5+ 1-0



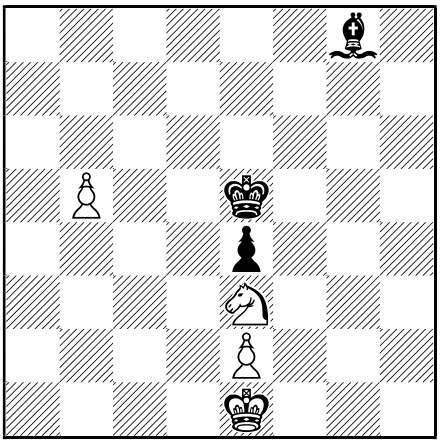
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. e7 (1. Bb5+? 1... Kxb5 2. e7 Ra8 3. Ne6 3... Kc6! 4. Ng7 Kd7 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Nxe8 Kxe8) 1... Rf4+ (1... Ra8 2. Bf3+) (1... Kd7 2. Bb5+) 2. Kg1 Kd7 3. Ne6 Rf1+ (3... Rf7 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Bh5) (3... Rf5 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Ng7+) (3... Rf6 4. Nxc7 Kxe7 5. Nd5+) (3... Rh4 4. Ng7 Kxe7 5. Nf5+) (3... Rb4 4. Nxc7 Kxe7 (4... Rb1+! 5. Kxg2 Kxe7) 5. Nd5+) 4. Bxf1 gxf1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Kxe7 6. Nxc7 1-0



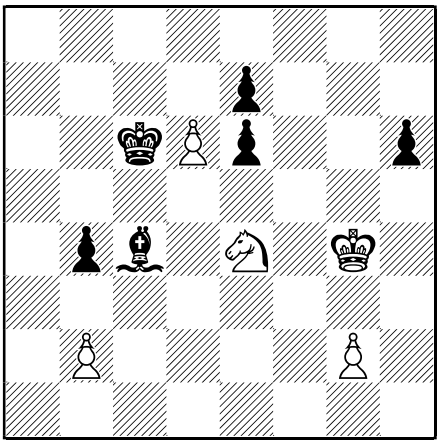
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. b6! (1. Kd2? 1... Kd6 2. Ke3) 1... Kd6 2. Ne7 Ba2 (2... Bh7 3. e3) (2... Bc4 3. b7 Kc7 4. Nc6 Kxb7 5. Na5+) 3. Kd2! (3. Kd1? 3... Bb3+ 4. Kd2 Ba4) 3... e3+ 4. Kc1 1-0



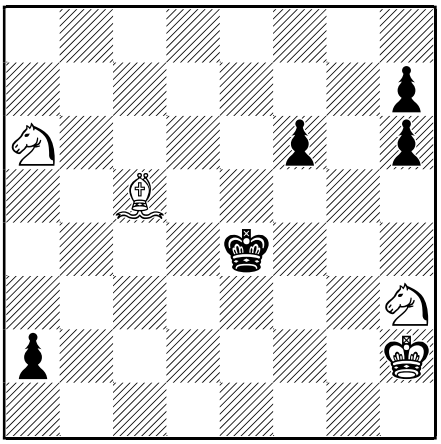
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. b6 Kd6 2. Nf5+ Kd7 3. Ne7 Ba2 4. Kd2 Bb1 5. Kc1 Ba2 6. Kb2 1-0



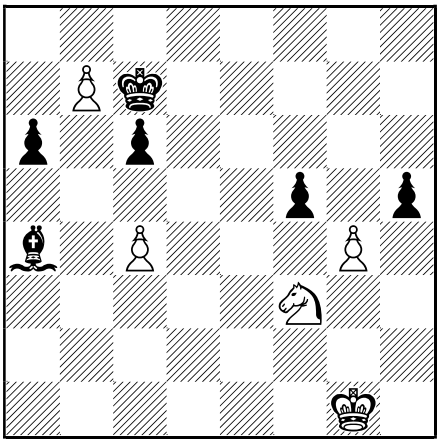
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. dxe7 Be2+ (1... Kd7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Nd6+) 2. Kf4 Kd7 3. Ke3 Bf1 4. Kf2 Bxg2 5. Kxg2 Kxe7 6. b3 1-0



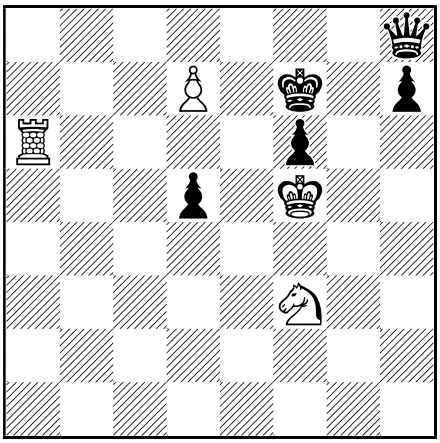
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nf2+ Ke5 (1... Kd5 2. Nb4+ Kxc5 3. Nxa2) 2. Ng4+ Ke4 3. Nxf6+ Ke5 4. Ng4+ Ke4 5. Nf2+ Ke5 6. Bf8! 6... Kf6 7. Bb4 a1=Q 8. Bc3+ Qxc3 9. Ne4+ 1-0



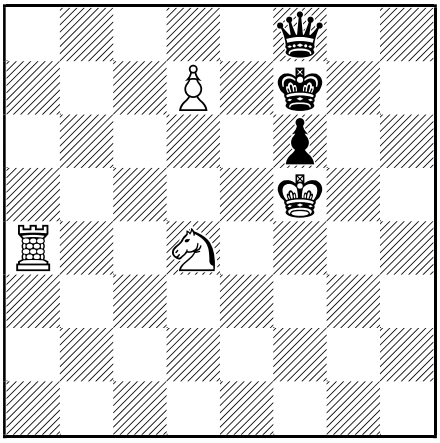
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. gxh5 (1. gxf5? 1... c5 2. Ne5 Kxb7 3. f6 Be8 4. f7 Bxf7 5. Nxf7 a5) (1. g5? 1... c5 2. g6 Be8 3. Ne5 Bxg6 4. Nxg6 a5 5. Ne5 (5. Kf2 a4) 5... Kxb7) 1... Bc2 (1... f4 2. Nd4) 2. Nd4 Bd3 3. Ne6+ 3... Kb8! 4. Nf4 Bxc4 5. h6 Bg8 6. Nh5 6... Bh7! 7. Nf6 Bg6 8. Nd7+ Kxb7 9. Nf8 1-0



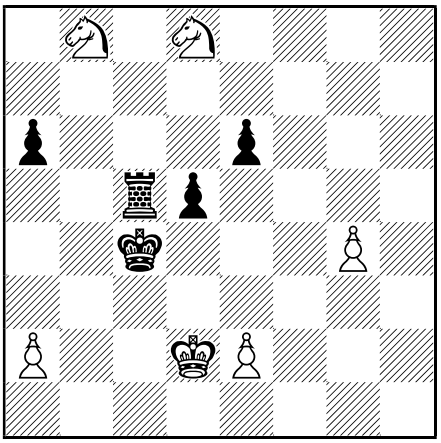
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Ra7 Qb8 2. Rb7 Qa8 (2... Qxb7 3. d8=N+ Ke7 4. Nxb7) 3. Nd4 Ke7 (3... Qa6 $1) 4. Ne6 1-0



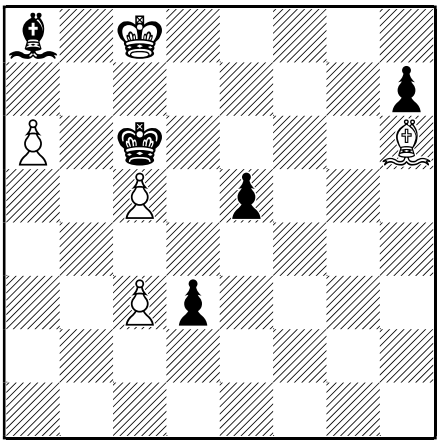
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Ra7 (1. Nc6? 1... Qh6 2. d8=Q (2. Ra7 Qh7+ 3. Kf4 Qh2+ 4. Ke4 Qg2+) (2. Rg4 Qh7+ 3. Kf4 Qh6+ 4. Kg3 Qe3+) 2... Qh5+) (1. Ne6? 1... Qb8 2. d8=Q (2. Ra5 Qb1+) 2... Qb5+) 1... Qb8! (1... Qe7 2. d8=N+ Ke8 3. Rxe7+) (1... Qd8 2. Nc6) (1... Qc5+ $1) 2. Rb7! (2. d8=Q+? 2... Qxa7) (2. d8=N+ Ke8 3. N8c6 Qc8+) 2... Qa8! (2... Qd8 3. Nc6 Qa8 4. Rc7) 3. Nc6 (3. Ne6? 3... Qa5+) 3... Qxb7 (3... Kg7 4. Ra7) 4. d8=N+ 1-0



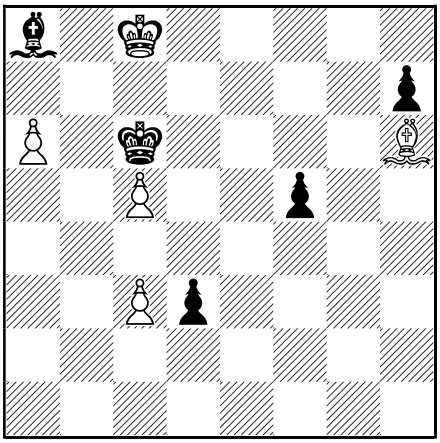
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nb7 Rc7 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. e3+ Ke5 4. Ne8 1-0



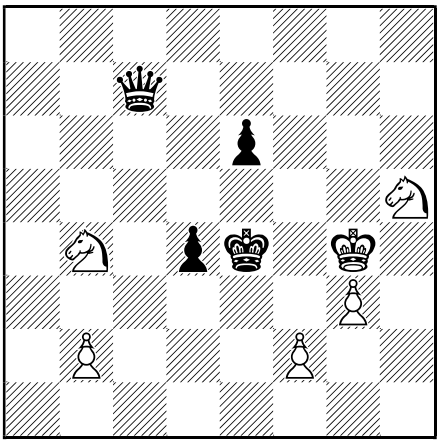
Troitzky A, 1914, Draw

1. Kb8 Kxc5 2. Kxa8 Kb6 3. a7 Kc7 4. c4 e4 5. c5 e3 6. Bxe3 h5 7. c6 h4 8. Bf4+ Kc8 9. Bb8! 9... d2 (9... h3 10. c7 h2 (10... Kd7? 11. Kb7)) 10. c7 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



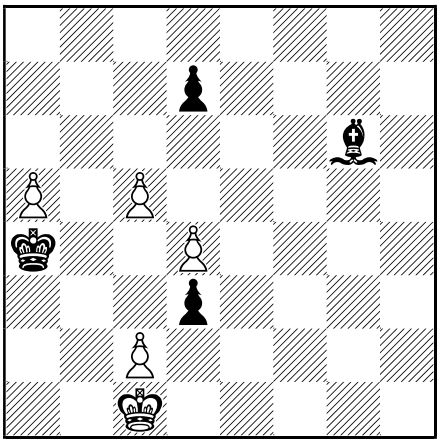
Troitzky A, 1914, Draw

1. Kb8 Kxc5 2. Kxa8 Kb6 3. a7 Kc7 4. c4 Kc8 5. c5 f4 6. Bxf4 h5 7. c6 h4 8. Bb8 d2 9. c7 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



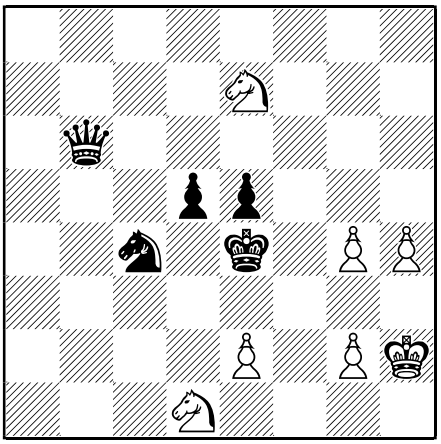
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke5 2. Ne8 Qb6 3. f4+ Ke4 4. Nf6+ Ke3 5. Nbd5+ exd5 6. Nxd5+ 1-0



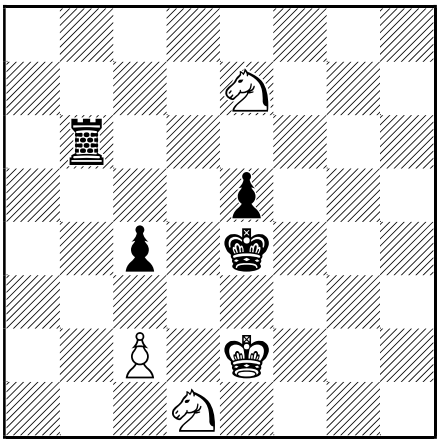
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. c6! 1... dxc6 2. a6 Be4 3. d5! 3... cxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. c4 Bf3 5. c5) (3... d2+ 4. Kxd2 Bxd5 (4... cxd5 5. Ke3) 5. c4 Bf3 6. c5) 4. cxd3 Bf3 5. d4 1-0



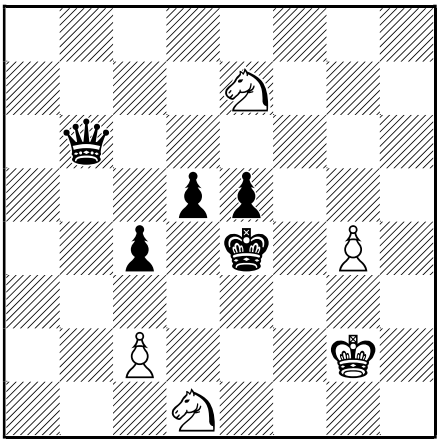
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kd4 (1... Kf4 2. Ncxd5+ Kxg4 3. Nxb6 Nxb6 4. g3) 2. Na4! 2... Qf6 (2... Qd6 3. Nf5+) (2... Qa5 3. Nc6+ Ke3 4. Nxa5 Nxa5 5. g5 Nc6 6. g6 Ne7 7. g7) (2... Ke4 3. Nxb6 Nxb6 4. g5) (2... Ke3 3. Nxd5+) 3. Nf5+ Ke4 (3... Qxf5 4. gxf5 Nd6 5. f6) 4. Nc3+ Kf4 5. Kh3! 5... e4 (5... Qxf5 6. gxf5) 6. Nxd5+ Ke5 7. Nxf6 Kxf6 8. Kg3 1-0



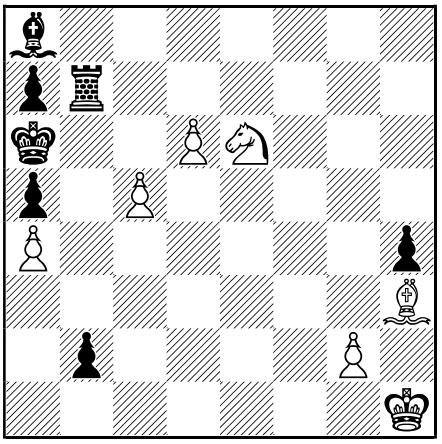
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kd4 2. Na4 2... Rb3! (2... Rf6 3. c3+ Ke4 4. Nc5+ Kf4 5. Nd5+) (2... Rb5 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Nd6+) 3. cxb3 cxb3 4. Nc6+ 1-0



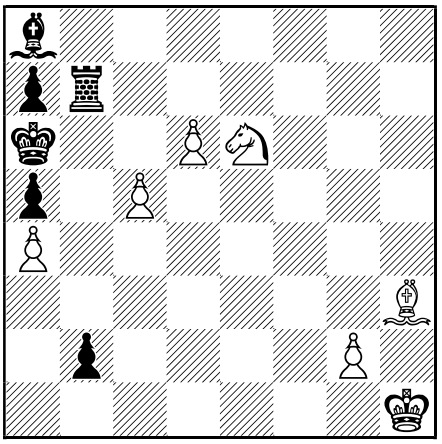
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kd4 2. Na4 Qc7 (2... Qb7 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Nc5+) (2... Qf6 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Nc3+ Kf4 5. Nxd5+) (2... Qb3 3. cxb3 cxb3 4. g5) 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Nc3+ Kf4 5. Nxd5+ Kxg4 6. Nfe3+ 1-0



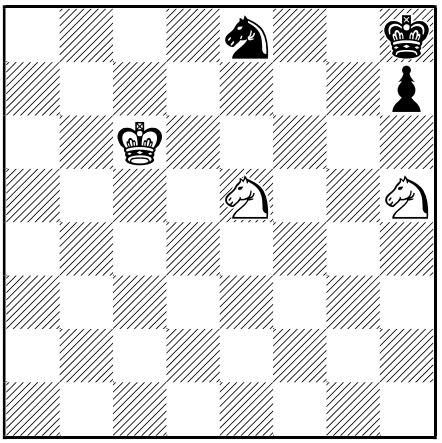
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nc7+ Rxc7 2. dxc7 b1=R+ (2... b1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qb7 (3... Bb7 4. c8=Q Qe4 5. Qe6+ Qxe6 6. Bxe6 Be4 7. Bc8+ Bb7 8. Bxb7+ Kxb7 9. Kh3) 4. c8=Q) 3. Kh2 Rb7 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q $2) 4... Rb4 5. Rxa8 Rxa4 6. Rb8 1-0



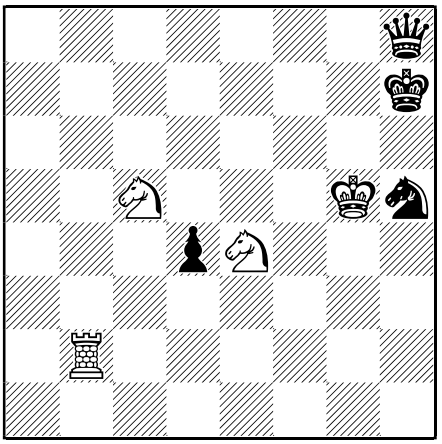
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nc7+ Rxc7 2. dxc7 b1=R+ (2... b1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qb7 (3... Qe4! 4. c8=Q+ Bb7 (4... Qb7 5. Bd7) 5. Qe6+ Qc6 (5... Bc6 6. Qxe4 Bxe4 7. Bc8+) (5... Qxe6 6. Bxe6 Be4 7. Bc8+) 6. Qxc6+ Bxc6 7. Bc8+) (3... Bb7 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Bxc8+ Qb7 6. Bxb7+) 4. c8=Q Qxc8 5. Bxc8+ Bb7 6. Bxb7+) 3. Kh2 Rb7 4. c8=R Rb4 5. Rxa8 Kb7 6. Rc8 Rxa4 7. Bd7 Rc4 8. c6+ 1-0



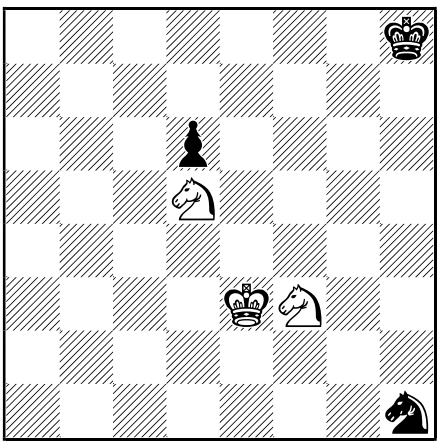
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Kd7 Ng7 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Nh6+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Nf4 Ne8 5. Ne6#) 4. Ke7 Nxh5 5. Kf8 Ng7 6. Nf7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

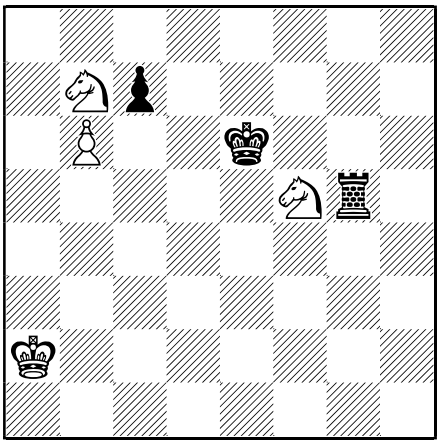
1. Rb7+ Kg8 (1... Qg7+ 2. Rxg7+ Nxg7 3. Nf6+) 2. Rb8+ Kg7 3. Rxh8 (3. Ne6+? 3... Kh7 4. Rxh8+ Kxh8 5. Kxh5 d3 6. Nd2 Kh7 7. Kg5 7... Kg8 $1) 3... Kxh8 4. Nd3! 4... Ng7 5. Nf6 Ne6+ 6. Kh6! (6. Kg6? 6... Nf8+ 7. Kh6 7... Ne6 $3) 6... Ng7 7. Kg6! (7. Ne5 7... Nf5+! 8. Kg6 Nd6) 7... Ne6 8. Ne5 Nd8 9. Kh6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

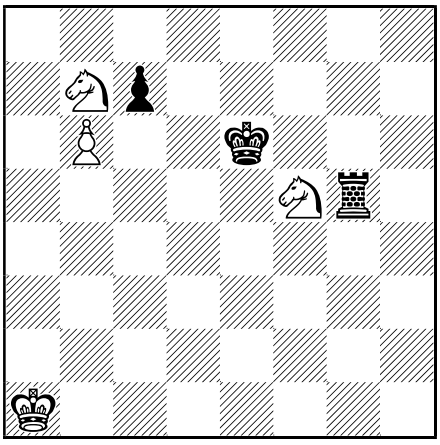
1. Nd4 Ng3 2. Kf3! (2. Kf4? 2... Nf1! 3. Nb3 3... Kg7! 4.

Kf3 4... Kf7! 5. Kg2 5... Ke6 $1) 2... Nh5 (2... Nf1 3. Nb3 Nh2+ (3... Kg7 4. Kg2 Kf7 5. Kxf1 Ke6 6. Nf4+ Kf5 7. Ne2 d5 8. Ned4+) 4. Kg3 Nf1+ 5. Kg2 Ne3+ 6. Nxe3 d5 7. Nd4) 3. Kg4 Ng7 4. Nf6 d5 5. Kg5 Ne6+ 6. Nxe6 d4 7. Kg6 1-0



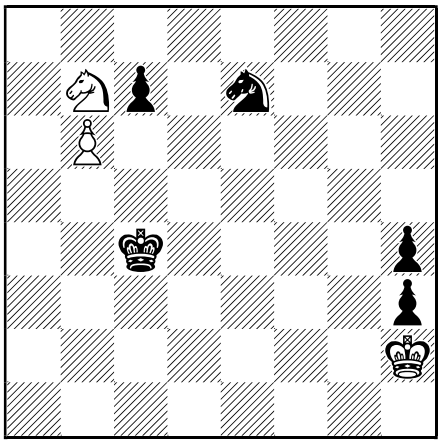
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nd8+ Kd7 2. b7 Rg6 (2... Rg2+ 3. Ka3) 3. Nc6! (3. b8=Q? 3... Ra6+ 4. Kb2 Rb6+ 5. Qxb6 cxb6 6. Nb7 6... b5 $1) 3... Rxc6 (3... Rg8 4. b8=N+ Rxb8 5. Nxb8+ Ke6 6. Nd4+ Kd5 7. Nbc6) 4. b8=N+! 4... Ke6 5. Nd4+ Kd5 6. Nbxc6 1-0



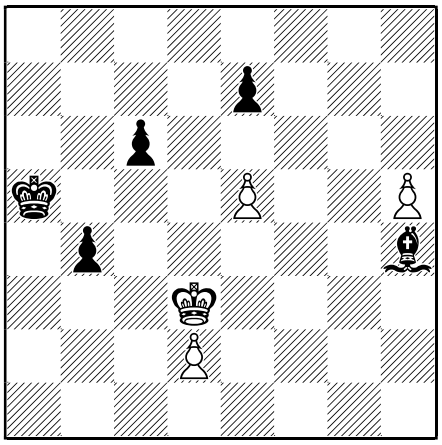
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nd8+! 1... Kd7! (1... Kxf5 2. bxc7 (2. b7? 2... Rg6 3. b8=Q Ra6+ 4. Kb2 Rb6+) 2... Rg1+ 3. Kb2) 2. b7 Rg6 (2... Rg1+ 3. Kb2 Rg2+ (3... Rg6 4. Nc6) 4. Kc3) 3. Nc6! 3... Rxc6 (3... Rg8 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Nxb8+ Ke6 6. Nd4+) 4. b8=N+! (4. b8=Q Ra6+ 5. Kb2 Rb6+) 4... Ke6 5. Nd4+ 1-0



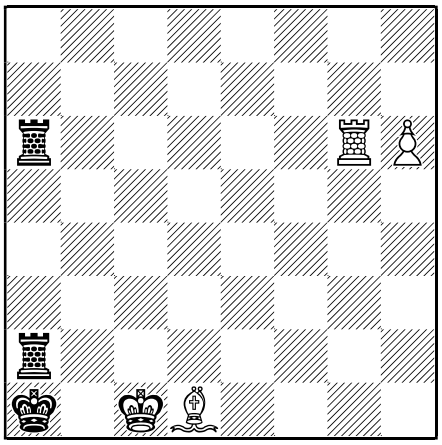
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Na5+ Kb5 2. b7 Nc6 3. Nxc6 Ka6 4. b8=N+! 1-0



Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

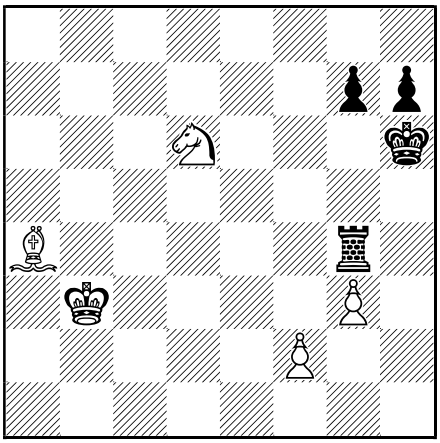
1. h6 Bg3 2. Kd4 c5+ 3. Kd5 e6+ 4. Kxe6 b3 5. h7 Bxe5 6. Kxe5 b2 7. h8=R (7. h8=Q? 7... b1=Q 8. Qa8+ Kb5 9. Qb8+ Kc4 10. Qxb1) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

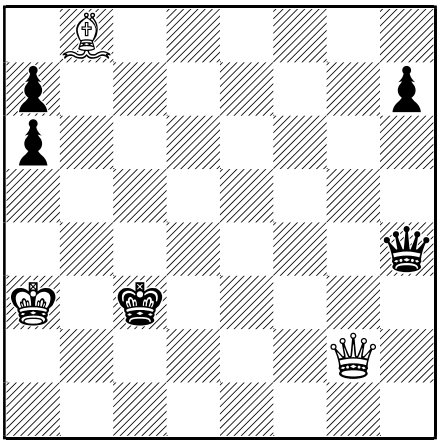
1. h7 Ra8 2. Rg8 Rxg8 3. hxg8=R Ra5 4. Bb3 Rc5+ 5. Bc2 Ra5 6. Rc8 Ka2 7. Rc3 7... Ka1! 8. Be4 Ra7 9. Rc5 Ra3 10. Bf3! 10... Ra2 11. Rb5 Ra4 12. Kc2 Ka2 13. Be2 Ka3 14. Kc3 Rf4 15. Ra5+ Ra4 16. Rb5 Ra7 17. Bc4 Ka4 18. Rc5 Ra8 19. Bd5 Ra6 20. Bb7 Ra7 21.

Bc6+ Ka3 22. Re5 Ra6 23. Bb7 Ra7 24. Re1 1-0



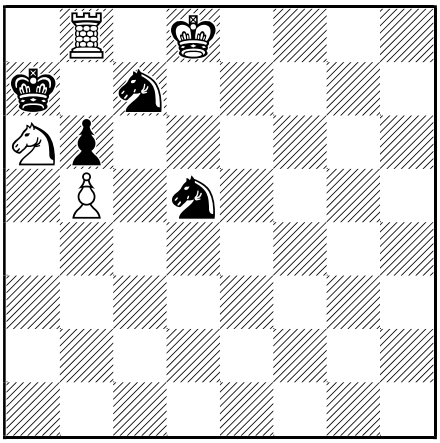
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh5 2. Bc6 Rd4 (2... Rxg3+ 3. fxg3 Kg4 4. Nd6) 3. Kc3 1-0



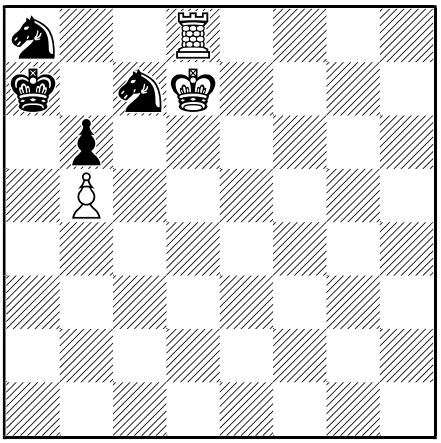
Troitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Be5+ Kc4 2. Qc6+ Kd3 3. Qf3+ 3... Kc4! (3... Kc2 4. Qe2+) 4. Bf6! 4... Qe1 (4... Qh6 5. Qc3+ Kd5 6. Qe5+ Kc6 7. Qe6+) 5. Qc6+ Kd3 6. Qxa6+ Kc2 7. Qa4+ Kd3 8. Qb5+ Kc2 9. Qb3+ Kd2 10. Bc3+ 1-0



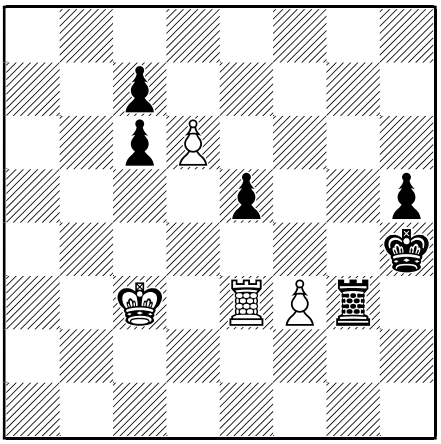
Capablanca R, Lasker Em, 1914, White wins

1. Nxc7 Nxc7 2. Ra8+!! Nxa8 (2... Kxa8 3. Kxc7 Ka7 4. Kc6) 3. Kc8 Nc7 4. Kxc7 Ka8 5. Kxb6 1-0



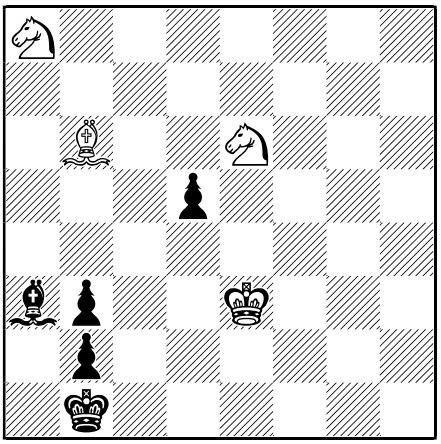
Capablanca R, Lasker Em, 1914, White wins

1. Rxa8+ Nxa8 2. Kc8 Nc7 3. Kxc7 Ka8 4. Kxb6 1-0



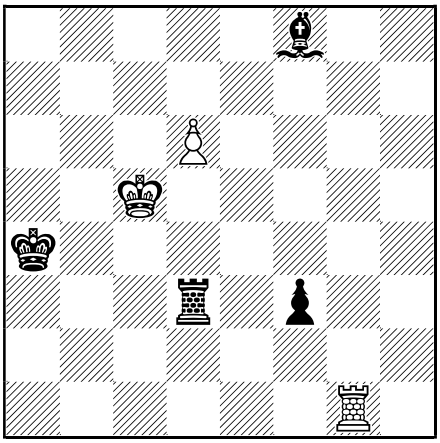
Platov M, Platov V, 1914, White wins

1. Re4+ Kg5 (1... Kh3 2. dxc7 Rg8 (2... Rxf3+ 3. Re3) 3. Rxe5 h4 4. Rg5) 2. d7 Rxf3+ 3. Kc4 Rf8 4. Rxe5+ Kg4 5. Re8 1-0



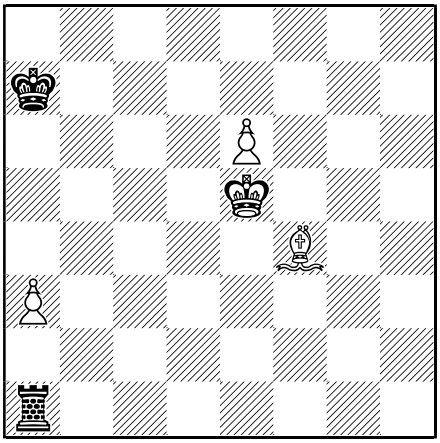
Lazard F, 1914, Draw

1. Bd4 Kc2 2. Bxb2 Bxb2 3. Nb6 Bc1+ 4. Ke2 b2 5. Na4= 1/2-1/2



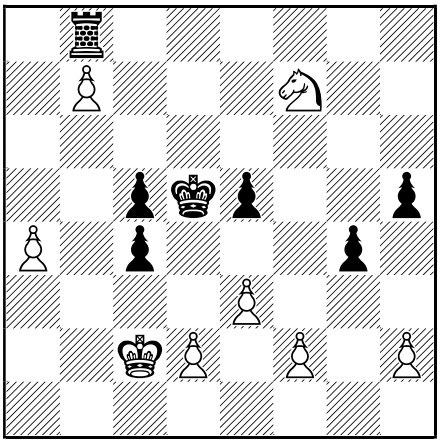
Mattison H, 1914, Draw

1. Rg8! Bxd6+ 2. Kc4 Rc3+ 3. Kxc3 f2 4. Rg4+! (4. Ra8+ $143 Kb5 5. Ra1 Be5+-+) 4... Ka3 5. Rg5! (5. Rg7 $143 Be5+-+) 5... Bb4+ 6. Kc2 f1=Q 7. Ra5+! Bxa5= 1/2-1/2



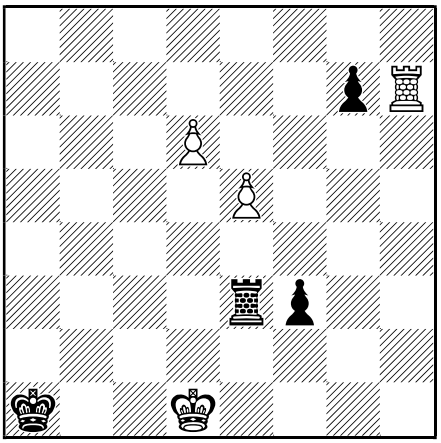
Mattison H, 1914, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb7 2. e7 Rxa3 3. Ba7!! Ra1 4. Kf4 Rf1+ 5. Bf2!! Rxf2+ 6. Ke3 Rf1 7. Ke2+- 1-0



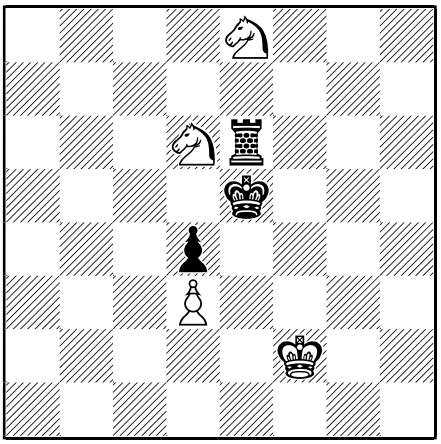
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. a5 Rxb7 2. e4+ Kd4 3. Nd8 Rb5 4. a6 c3 5. dxc3+ Kc4 6. Nb7 Rb6 7. a7 Ra6 8. a8=Q Rxa8 9. Nd6# {#} 1-0



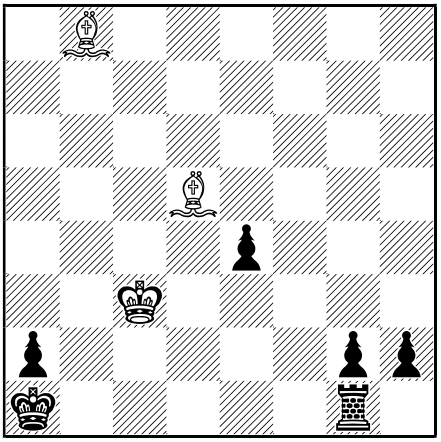
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Rh1 Rxe5 2. d7 Rd5+ 3. Kc2+ Ka2 4. Rh5 g5 5. Rxg5 Rxg5 6. d8=Q 1-0



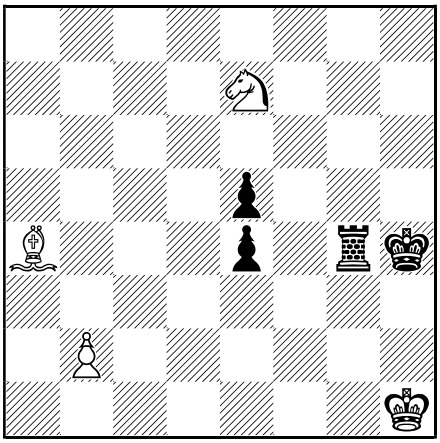
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kf4 2. Nc7 Rc6 3. Nd5+ Kg4 4. Ne5+ 1-0



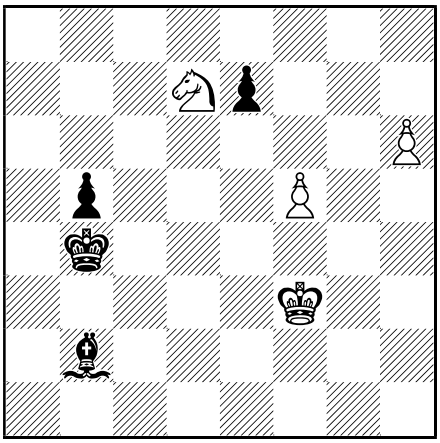
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Be5 Kb1 2. Bxe4+ Kc1 3. Bf4+ Kd1 4. Bf3+ Ke1 5. Bg3+ Kf1 6. Kd2 Rh1 7. Be2+ Kg1 8. Ke3 a1=Q 9. Bf2# {#} 1-0



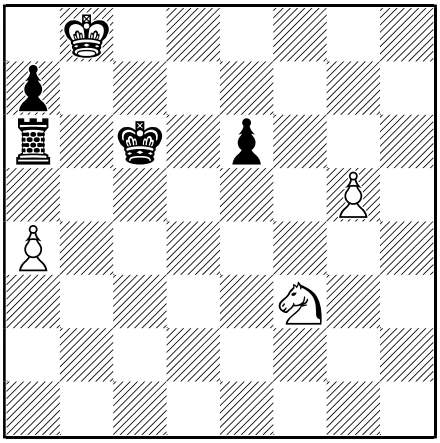
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Bd1 Rg5 2. Kh2 e3 3. Be2 e4 4. b4 1-0



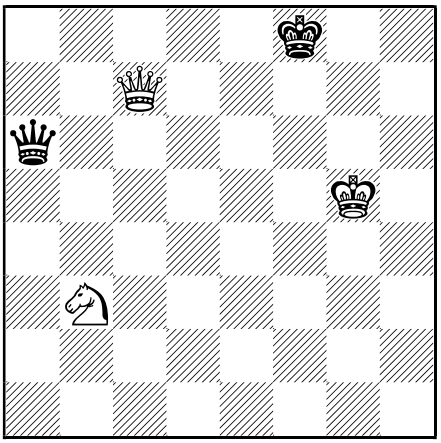
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. f6 exf6 2. Ne5 Bxe5 3. Ke4 Bc3 4. Kf5 Kc4 5. h7 b4 6. h8=Q b3 7. Qg8+ Kb4 8. Ke4 b2 9. Qa2 Be5 10. Kd3 Kc5 11. Qb3 f5 12. Qc4+ Kd6 13. Qb5 Bg7 14. Kc4 f4 15. Qb6+ Ke7 16. Kd5 f3 17. Qb7+ Kf8 18. Ke6 Kg8 19. Qb8+ Kh7 20. Kf7 Kh6 21. Qf4+ Kh5 22. Qxf3+ Kg5 23. Qg2+ Kf5 24. Qf1+ 1-0



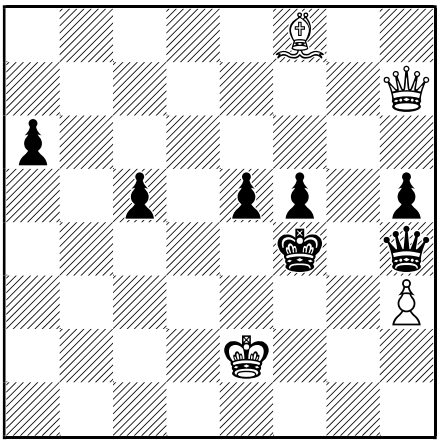
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. g6 Rb6+ 2. Kc8 Rb2 3. Ne5+ Kd5 4. Ng4 Rc2+ 5. Kb8 Rb2+ 6. Ka8 Rb4 7. Ne3+ Kc6 8. g7 1-0



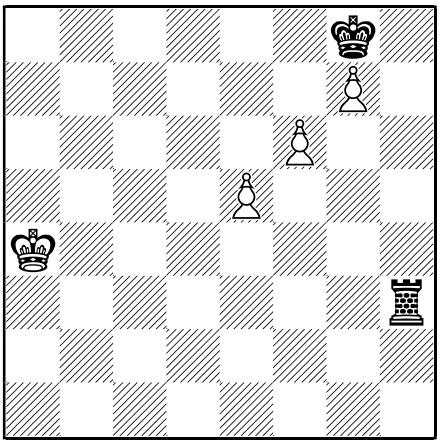
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Nc5 Qa2 2. Nd7+ Kg7 3. Ne5+ Kg8 4. Qc8+ Kg7 5. Qb7+ Kg8 6. Kf6 Qf2+ 7. Nf3 Qg3 8. Qc8+ Kh7 9. Ng5+ 1-0



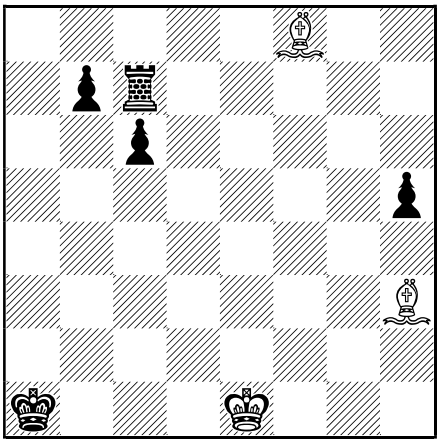
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Qg8 Qf6 2. Bh6+ Qxh6 3. Qg1 Ke4 4. Qb1+ Kd5 5. Qd3+ Kc6 6. Qxa6+ 1-0



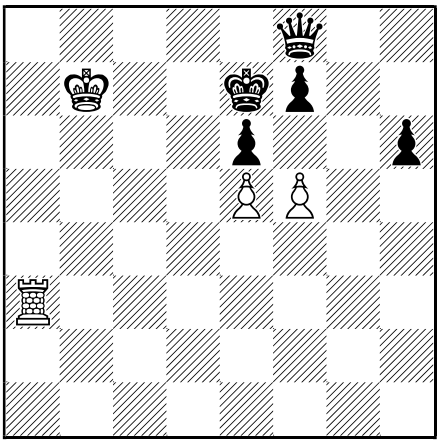
Rinck H, 1914, Draw

1. e6 Rc3 2. Kb5 Rc8 3. Kb6 Kh7 4. Kb7 Re8 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. f7 Rf8 7. Kc6 Kg7 8. e7 1/2-1/2



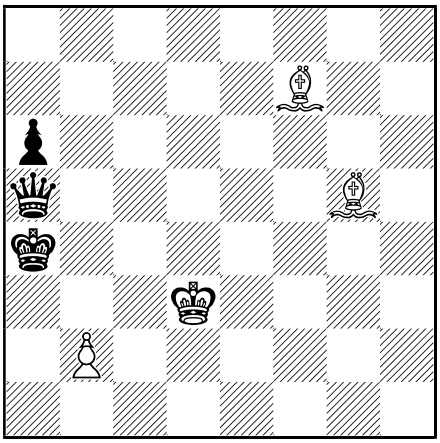
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. Bd6 Rf7 2. Be6 Rf3 3. Ke2 Rc3 4. Be5 Kb2 5. Kd2 1-0



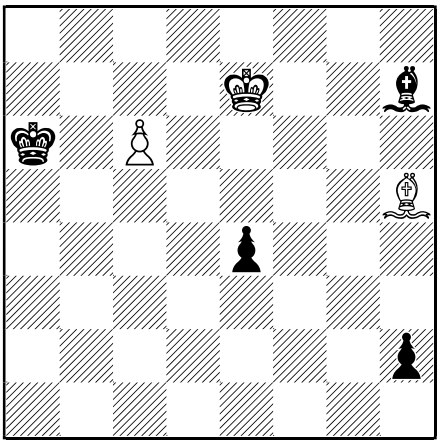
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. f6+ Kd7 2. Rd3+ Ke8 3. Kc6 Qb4 4. Rd8+ Kxd8 1/2-1/2



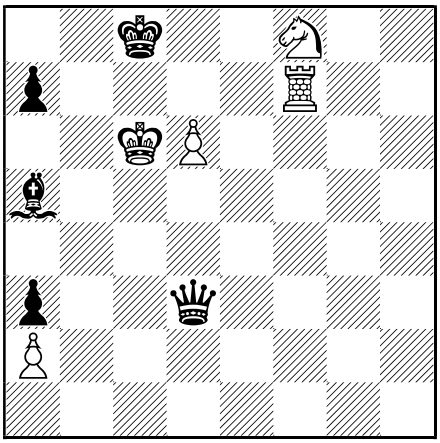
Rinck H, 1914, White wins

1. b3+ Kb5 2. Be8+ Kc5 3. b4+ 1-0



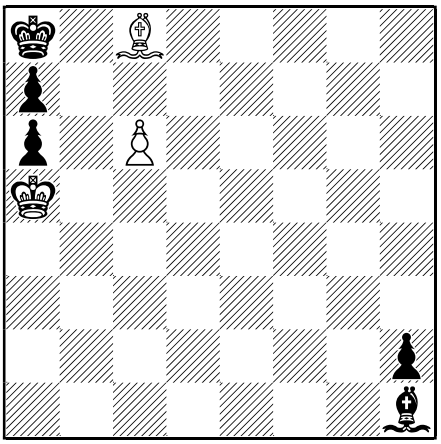
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. c7 Kb7 2. Kd8 Bf5 3. Bg6 h1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 5. Bxe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



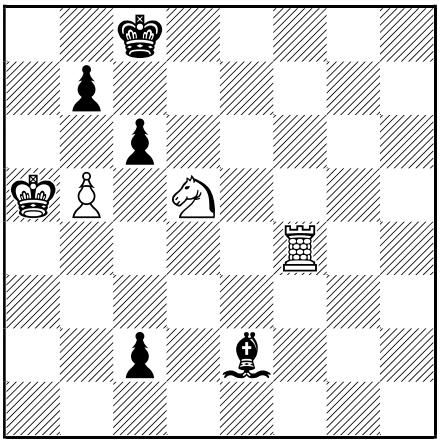
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. d7+ Kb8 2. d8=Q+ Bxd8 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Rb8+ Kxb8 5. Nd7+ Kc8 6. Nb6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



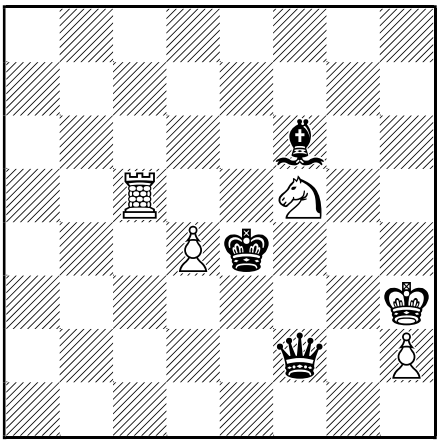
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. c7 Bb7 2. Bf5 h1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Bxc8 4. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



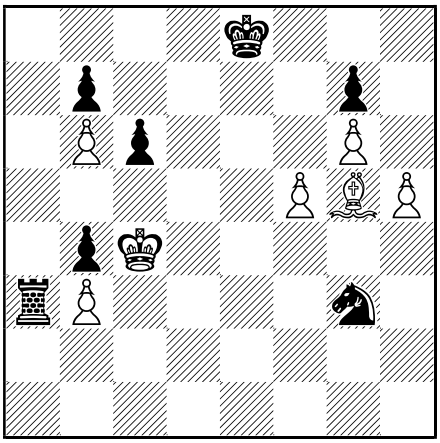
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. bxc6 bxc6 2. Rf6 Bb5 3. Rd6 cxd5 4. Rxd5 c1=Q 5. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



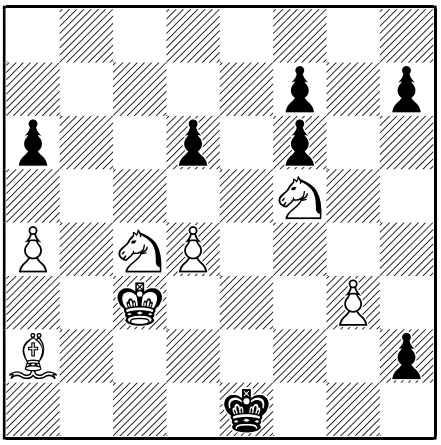
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. Ng3+ Kd3 2. Rc3+ Kxd4 3. Rf3 Qxf3 1/2-1/2



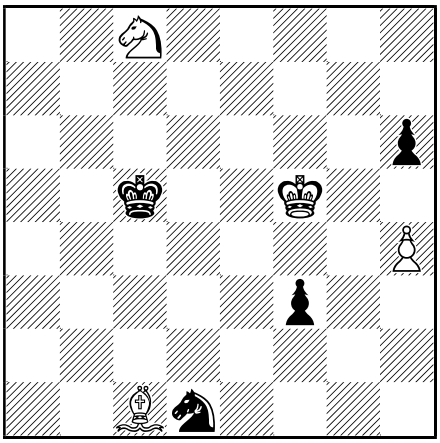
Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

1. f6 Nxh5 2. f7+ Kf8 3. Bd2 c5 4. Be3 Ra5 5. Bf4 Nxf4 1/2-1/2



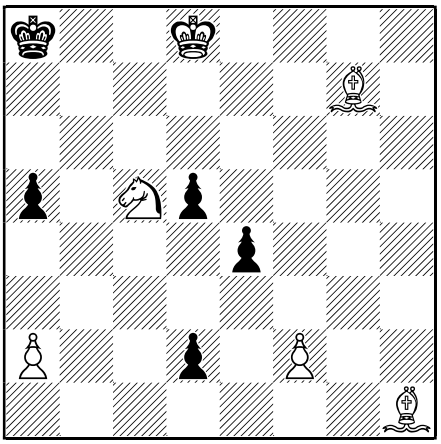
Salkind L, 1914, White wins

1. Ne5! h1=Q 2. Bd5! Qh5 (2... Qxd5 3. Nd3+) 3. Nd3+ Kf1 (3... Kd1 4. Ne3+ Ke2 5. Nf4+) 4. Ne3+ Kg1 5. Nf4! Qh2 (5... Qh6 6. Ne2+ Kf2 7. Ng4+) 6. Bg2! 1-0



Kubbel L, 1914, Draw

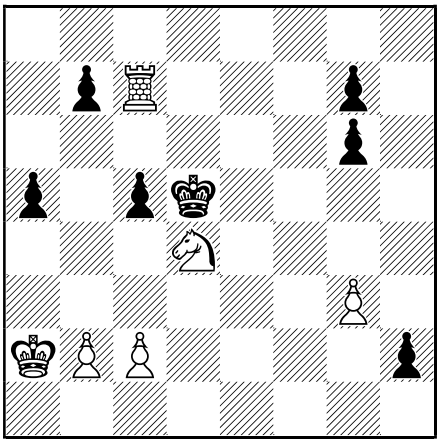
1. Nd6 Kxd6 2. Bf4+ Ke7 3. Bg3 Kf7 4. Kg4 f2 5. Bxf2 Nxf2+ 6. Kh5 Kg7 1/2-1/2



Salkind L, 1914, White wins

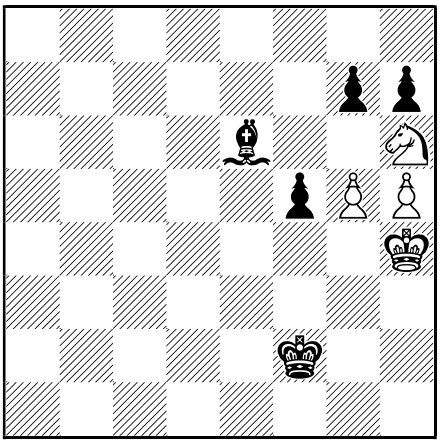
1. Bf3 exf3 2. Kc8 d1=Q (2... Ka7 3. Bd4 d1=Q 4. Ne6+) 3. Ne6 Qc2+ (3... Ka7 4. Bd4+) 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Bd4+ 1-0

Bxd4 1/2-1/2



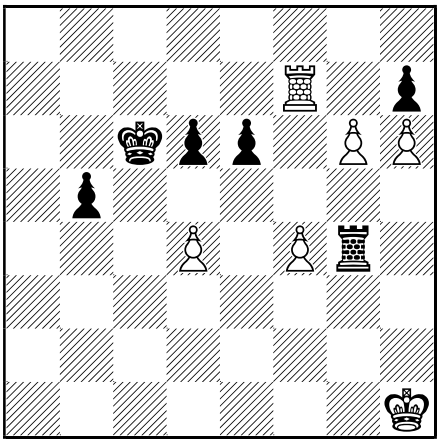
Salkind L, 1914, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kc4 (1... Ke4 2. Re7+ Kxd4 3. Re1) 2. Nb5! h1=Q 3. Na3+ Kb4 4. c3+ Ka4 5. b3# 1-0



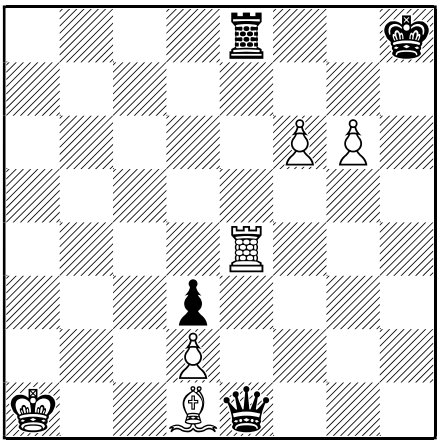
Salkind L, 1914, Draw

1. Nxf5 Bxf5 2. g6 hxg6 (2... Bd3 3. gxh7 Bxh7 4. h6 g6 5. Kg5) 3. h6 gxh6 1/2-1/2



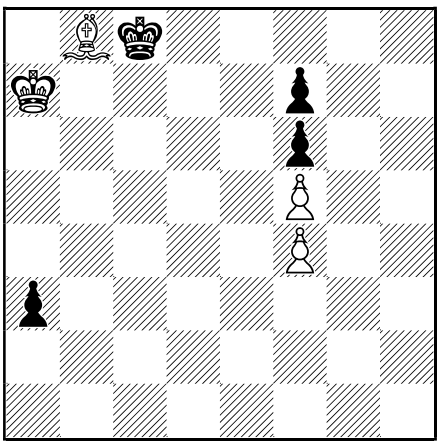
Salkind L, 1914, White wins

1. g7 Rg6! 2. d5+! Kxd5 (2... exd5 3. f5) 3. f5! exf5 4. Rf6! Rg3! 5. Rf8 (5. Kh2! {cook JU}) (5. Rxf5+! {cook JU}) 5... b4 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 7. Rxg8 b3 8. Rg7 Kc4! 9. Rxh7 1-0



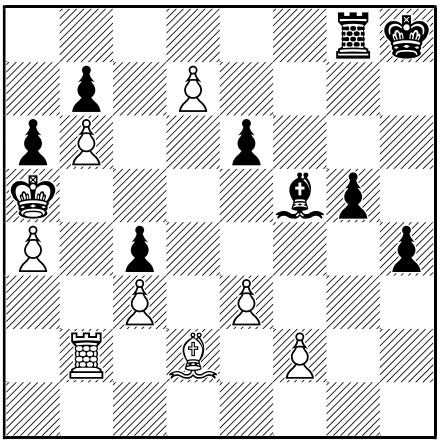
Salkind L, 1914, Draw

1. g7+ Kh7 (1... Kg8 2. Rxe8+ Qxe8 3. f7+ Qxf7 4. Bb3 Qxb3) 2. g8=Q+ Kxg8 3. Rxe8+ Qxe8 4. f7+ Qxf7 (4... Kxf7 5. Bh5+ Ke7 6. Bxe8 Kxe8 7. Kb2) 5. Bb3 Qxb3 1/2-1/2



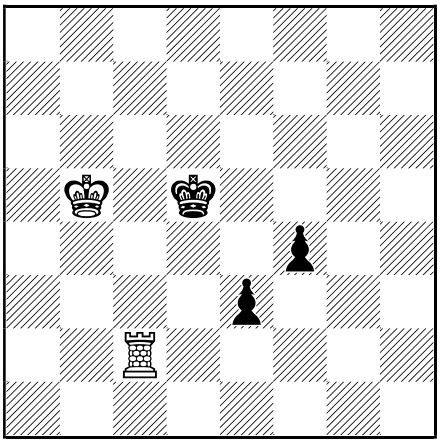
Salkind L, 1914, Draw

1. Ka8 a2 (1... Kd7 2. Ba7 Kd6 3. Bd4 Kd5 4. Bxf6 Ke4 5. Be5 Kxf5 6. Kb7 f6 (6... a2 7. Kc6 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 Kxf4 9. Kd5) 7. Ba1) 2. Ba7 a1=B (2... a1=Q) 3. Bd4



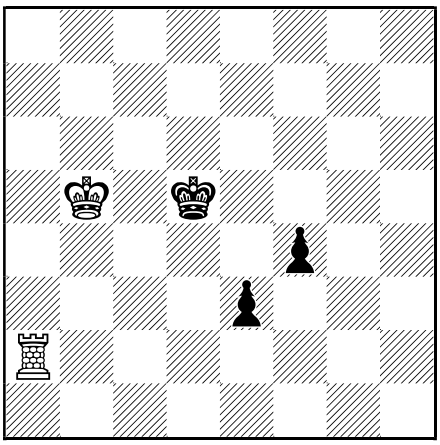
Queckenstadt W, 1914, White wins

1. e4 Bxe4 2. Bxg5 Rxg5+ 3. Rb5! Rg8 4. Rc5! Bc6 (4... Kh7! {cook SH}) 5. Rh5+ Kg7 6. Rg5+ 1-0



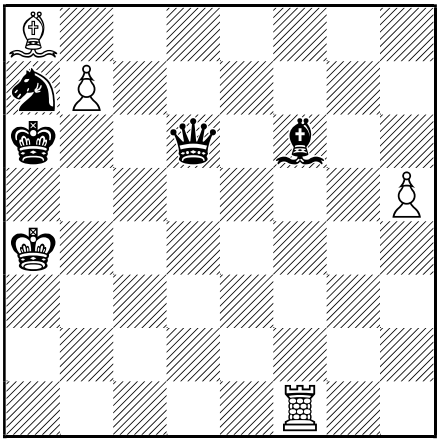
Keidanz H, 1914, Draw

1. Rc8! (1. Rc5+! {cook AC} Kd4 2. Rc4+ Kd3 3. Rxf4 e2 4. Rf3+ Kd4 5. Rf4+ Kd5 6. Rf8) 1... e2 2. Rd8+ Ke4 3. Kc4 Ke3 (3... Kf3 4. Re8 Kf2 5. Kd3) 4. Re8+ Kd2 (4... Kf2 5. Kd3 f3 6. Kd2) 5. Rd8+ Kc2 6. Re8 f3 7. Re3! 1/2-1/2



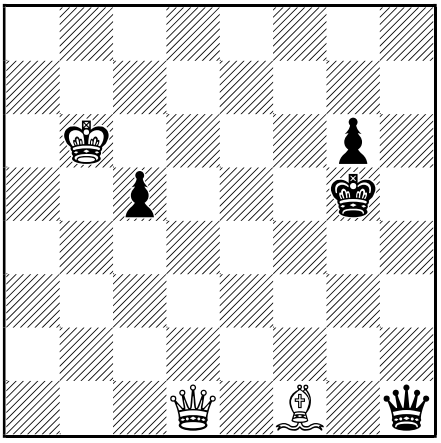
Keidanz H, 1914, Draw

1. Ra8! e2 2. Rd8+ Ke4 3. Kc4 Ke3 4. Re8+ Kd2 (4... Kf2 5. Kd3 e1=Q 6. Rxe1 Kxe1 7. Ke4) 5. Rd8+ Kc2 6. Re8 f3 7. Re3!! Kd2 8. Rd3+ Ke1 9. Rxf3 1/2-1/2



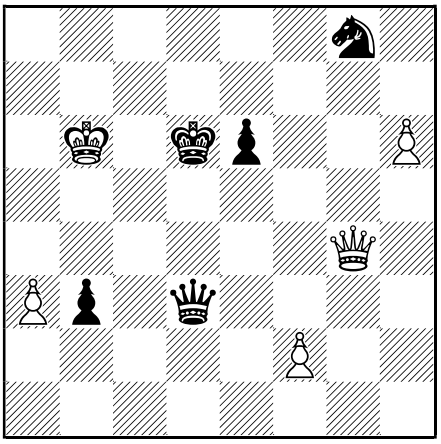
Wilde E, 1914, White wins

1. Rxf6! (1. b8=N+? Qxb8! 2. Rxf6+ Nc6! (2... Qb6? 3. Rxb6+ Kxb6 4. h6) 3. Bxc6 (3. Rxc6+ Ka7) 3... Qb2) 1... Qxf6 2. b8=N+ Kb6 3. Nd7+ Kc7 4. Nxf6 {eg} Nc8 5. h6 Ne7 6. Be4 1-0



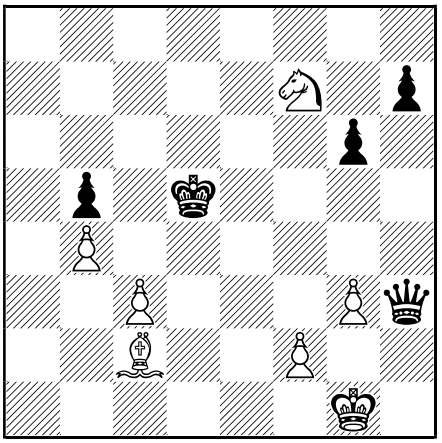
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Qc1+ Kf6 2. Qa1+ Ke7 (2... Kg5 3. Qe5+ Kg4 4. Be2+ Kh3 5. Qh8+ Kg2 6. Bf3+) 3. Qe5+ Kf8 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Qxg6+ Kh8 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Bc4+ Kh7 8. Qf7+ Kh6 9. Bd3 Kg5 10. Qf5+ Kh4 11. Qh7+ 1-0



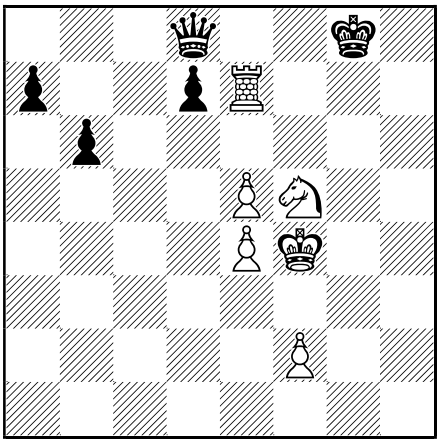
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. h7 Qxh7 2. Qb4+ Kd7! 3. Qa4+ Kd6 4. Qc6+ Ke5 5. Qc3+ Kf4! 6. Qg3+ Ke4 7. Qe3+ Kd5 8. Qxb3+ Kd6 9. Qb4+ Kd7 10. Qa4+ Kd6 11. Qc6+ Ke5 12. Qc3+ Kf4 13. Qg3+ Ke4 14. Qe3+ Kd5 15. Qc5+ Ke4 16. Qc2+ 1-0



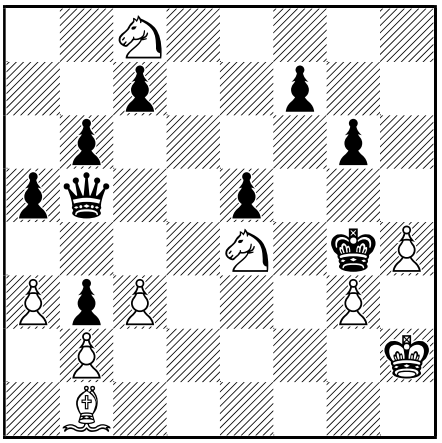
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Bb3+ Kc6 2. Be6 Qh5 3. Bg4 Qd5 4. Bf3 Qxf3 5. Ne5+ 1-0



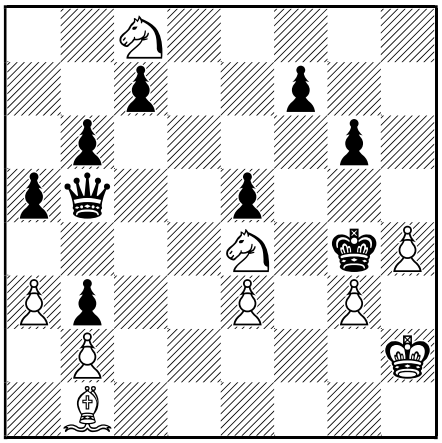
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kf8 2. Rf7+ Ke8 3. Rh7 Qc7 (3... Qh4+ 4. Ng4 $1) 4. Rh8+ Ke7 5. Nf5+ Ke6 6. Re8+ Kf7 7. Rc8 1-0



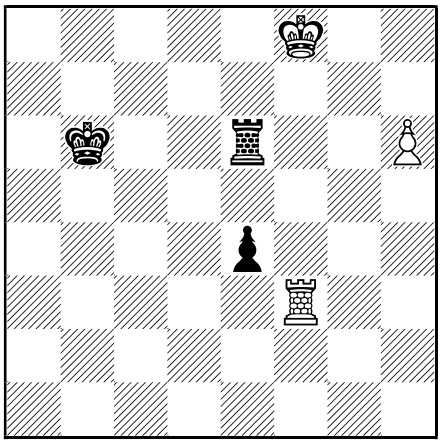
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Bd3 Qa4 (1... Qc6 2. Be2+ Kf5 3. Ne7+) 2. Be2+ (2. Kg2? Kh5 3. Na7 Kh6 4. Nf6 e4 5. Bb5 Qxa3 6. bxa3 b2) 2... Kf5 3. Ned6+ Ke6 (3... cxd6 4. Bb5 Qxb5 5. Nxd6+) 4. Bc4+ Kf6 5. Bb5 Qg4 6. Ne8+ Ke6 7. Bd7+ Kxd7 8. Nf6+ 1-0



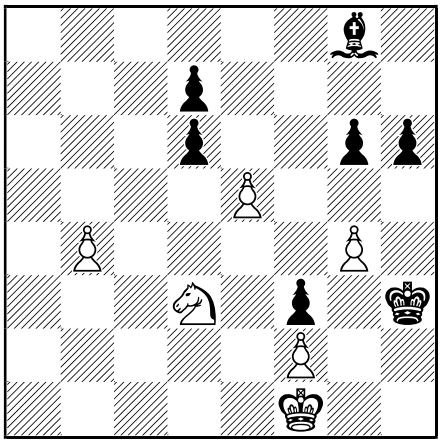
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Bd3 Qa4 2. Be2+ Kf5 3. Ned6+ cxd6 (3... Ke6 4. Bc4+ Kf6 5. Bb5 Qg4 6. Ne8+ Ke6 7. Bd7+ Kxd7 8. Nf6+) 4. Bb5 Qxb5 5. Nxd6+ 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

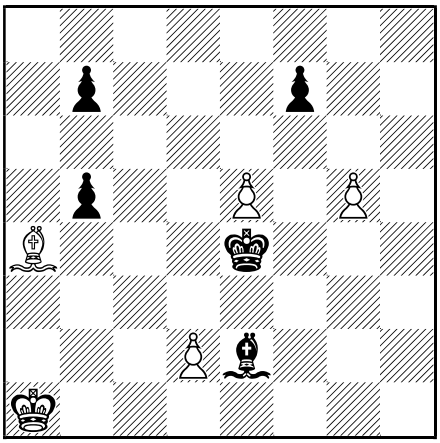
1. h7 Rh6 (1... exf3 2. h8=Q) 2. Rf6+ (2. Rb3+? Kc5) 2... Rxf6+ 3. Kg7 Rf3 (3... Re6 4. h8=Q Kc5 5. Kf7) 4. h8=Q Kc5 5. Kg6 Kc4 (5... Kd5 6. Kg5) 6. Qd8 Rd3 (6... e3 7. Qa8) 7. Qc7+ Kd4 8. Qd6+ Ke3 9. Qc5+ Kf3 10. Kf5 e3 11. Qc4 Rd2 12. Qf4+ Ke2 13. Ke4 1-0



Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

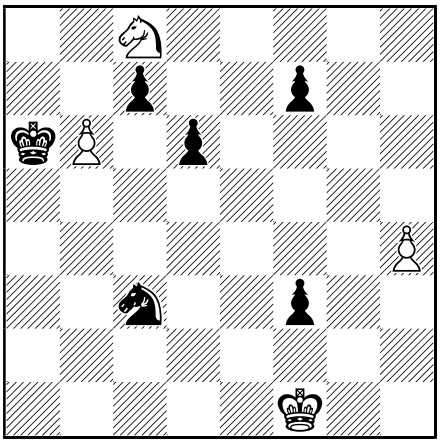
1. e6 dxe6 2. g5 hxg5 3. Ne5 dxe5 4. b5 e4 5. b6 e5 6.

b7 e3 7. b8=Q 1-0



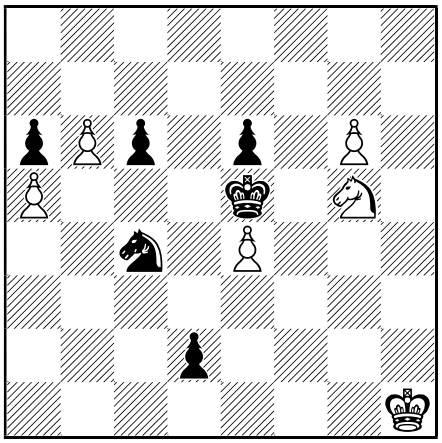
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. e6 (1. g6? fxg6) 1... fxe6 (1... Bh5 2. e7 f5 (2... f6 3. g6 Bxg6 4. Bc2+) 3. Bxb5) 2. g6 Bh5 (2... Bc4 3. d3+ (3. g7! {cook} e5 4. d3+ Kxd3 5. Bxb5) 3... Kxd3 4. Bxb5) 3. Bd1 (3. Bc2+? Kd4 4. Kb2 (4. g7 Bf7 5. Bh7 e5) 4... b4 5. Kb3 (5. g7 Bf7 6. Bh7 e5 7. d3 b3) 5... e5 6. Kxb4 Bxg6 7. Bxg6 e4) 3... Bxg6 4. Bc2+ Kd4 5. Bxg6 e5 6. d3 Kc3 7. Ka2 b4 8. Bf5 b5 (8... Kc2 9. d4+) 9. Bg6 b3+ 10. Kb1 b4 11. Kc1 b2+ 12. Kb1 Kb3 (12... b3 13. Bf5) 13. Bf5 Kc3 (13... Ka3 14. Be6) 14. Ka2 Kc2 (14... b3+ 15. Kb1) 15. d4+ 1-0



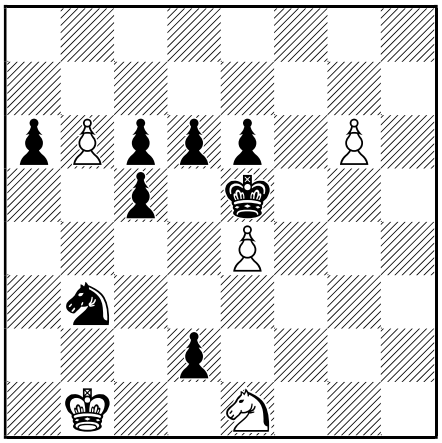
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. bxc7! (1. h5? Ne4 2. h6 (2. bxc7 Kb7 3. h6 (3. Nxd6+?? Nxd6) 3... Ng5)) 1... Nd5! (1... Kb7 2. Na7 (2. Nxd6+? Kxc7 3. Nb5+ Nxb5 4. h5 Nd6 5. h6 f5 6. h7 Nf7) 2... Kxc7 3. Nb5+ Nxb5 (3... Kd7 4. Nxc3 Ke6 5. h5 Kf6 6. Nd5+ Kg5 7. Nf4) 4. h5) 2. h5! Kb7 3. Nb6! (3. h6? Ne3+! (3... Nf4? 4. Ne7 Kxc7 5. h7) (3... Nf6 4. Nxd6+ Kxc7 5. Ne8+ Nxe8 6. h7) 4. Kg1 f2+ 5. Kxf2 Ng4+) 3... Ne3+ 4. Kf2! Ng4+ (4... Kxc7 5. Kxe3) (4... Nd1+ 5. Kxf3) 5. Kg3! (5. Kxf3? Ne5+) 5... Kxc7 6. Kxg4 (6. Nd5+? Kc6 7. Kxg4 (7. Nb4+ Kb5) (7. Ne7+ Kd7) 7... Kxd5 8. Kxf3 Ke5) 6... f2 (6... Kxb6 7. Kxf3) 7. Nd5+ Kd7 8. Ne3 Ke7 9. h6! (9. Kg5? Kf8) (9. Kf3? Kf6) (9. Nf5+? Kf6 10. Ng3 d5 11. Kf3 Kg5 12. Kxf2 f5) 9... Kf8 (9... Kf6 10. Kh5) (9... f5+ 10. Kf3 f4 11. h7) 10. Kf3 Kg8 11. Kxf2 Kh7 12. Nf5 1-0



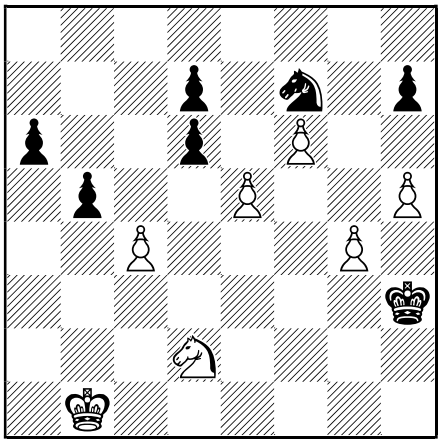
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kf6 2. Nxd2 Nxa5 (2... Ne5 3. Nc4 Nd7 4. b7 Nb8 5. Ne5) 3. Nc4 Nb7 4. Nd6 Nxd6 (4... Nc5! {cook} 5. b7 Nd7 6. Nc4 (6. Kg2 Kxg6) 6... Nb8) (4... Nd8 5. b7 Nxb7 6. Nxb7 Kxg6 7. Kg2) 5. e5+ 1-0



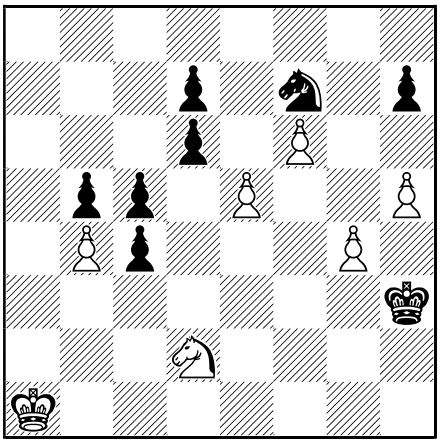
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Nf3+ (1. Nd3+? Kf6 2. Kc2 Na5 3. e5+ dxe5 4. Nxe5 Nb7) 1... Kf6 2. Nxd2 Na5 (2... Nxd2+ 3. Kc2 Nxe4 4. b7) 3. Nc4 Nb7 4. Nxd6! Nxd6 (4... Nd8 5. b7 Nxb7 6. Nxb7 Kxg6 7. Nxc5) 5. e5+ Kxg6 6. exd6 1-0



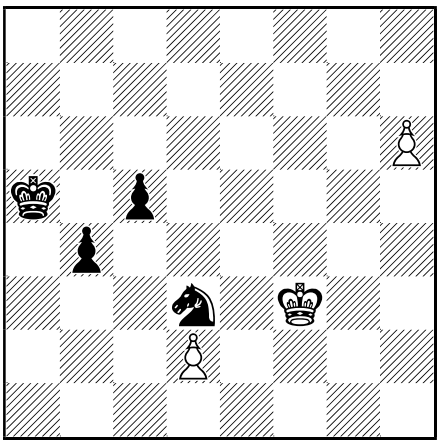
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. e6 (1. g5! {cook} Nxg5 (1... Nxe5 2. Nf3 Nf7 (2... Nxf3 3. f7) 3. g6) (1... Nh8 2. e6 dxe6 3. Ne4) 2. Ne4 Ne6 (2... Nf7 3. e6 dxe6 4. Nxd6 Kg4 (4... Nxd6 5. c5) 5. Nxf7 Kf5 6. c5 Kxf6 7. c6 Ke7 8. Ng5 h6 9. Nf7) 3. f7 Nf8 (3... Kg4 4. Nf6+ Kf5 5. Nxd7 dxe5 (5... bxc4 6. exd6) 6. c5 e4 7. c6 e3 8. Kc2 b4 9. Nc5 Kf6 10. c7) (3... Kh4 4. c5 dxe5 (4... dxc5 5. Nxc5) 5. Nf6 Kg5 6. Nxd7) 4. c5! dxc5 (4... dxe5 5. Nf6 e4 6. Nxd7 Nxd7 (6... e3 7. Kc2 b4 8. Ne5) (6... Ne6 7. Ne5) 7. c6) (4... Kh4 5. Nf6 dxc5 (5... dxe5 6. Nxd7) 6. Nxd7 Ne6 7. Nxc5 Nf8 8. e6) 5. Nxc5 Kg4 6. Nxd7 Nxd7 7. e6) 1... dxe6 2. g5 Nxg5 (2... Nh8 3. Ne4 Kg4 4. Nxd6 bxc4 5. g6 hxg6 6. h6 Kg5 7. f7 Nxf7 8. Nxf7+ Kf6 9. h7) 3. Ne4 Nf7 4. Nxd6 Nxd6 5. c5 Nf7 6. c6 1-0



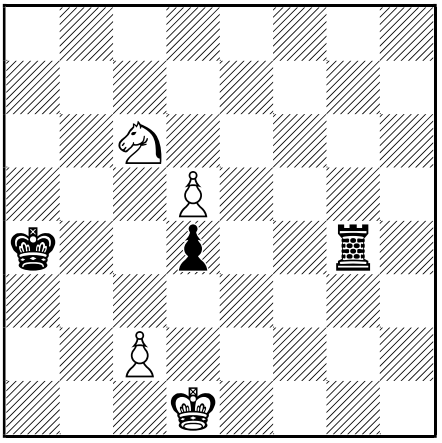
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. e6! (1. g5? Nxg5 2. Ne4 Ne6 3. f7 Kg4 4. Nf6+ Kf5 5. Nxd7 dxe5 6. bxc5 e4 7. Kb1 e3 8. Kc2 b4) 1... dxe6 2. g5! Nxg5 (2... Nh8 3. Ne4 Kg4 (3... d5 4. Nf2+ Kh4 5. bxc5 Kxg5 6. c6) 4. Nxd6 cxb4 5. g6 hxg6 6. h6 Kg5 7. f7 Nxf7 8. Nxf7+ Kf6 9. h7) (2... Ne5 3. Nf3 Nd7 4. bxc5 dxc5 5. f7 Nf8 6. Ne5) 3. Ne4! Nf7 4. Nxd6! Nxd6 5. bxc5 Nf7 6. c6 1-0



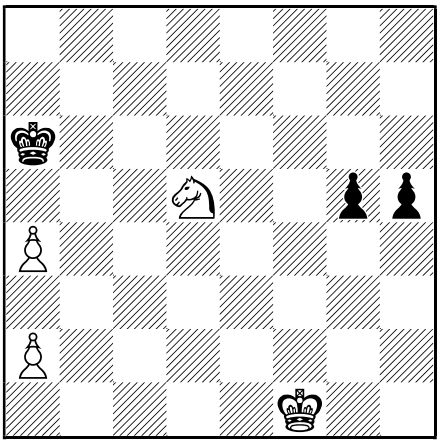
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Ke4 Nf2+ 2. Kf4 Nd3+ (2... Nh3+ 3. Kg4 Nf2+ 4. Kh4 Ne4 (4... Nd3! {cook} 5. h7 Ne5 6. Kg5 Nf7+ 7. Kg6 Nh8+ 8. Kg7 b3 9. Kxh8 b2 10. Kg7 b1=Q 11. h8=Q Qb2+) 5. h7) 3. Kf5 Ne5 4. Kxe5 b3 5. h7 b2 6. h8=R (6. h8=Q? b1=Q 7. Qa8+ Kb4 8. Qb7+ Kc4 9. Qxb1) 1-0



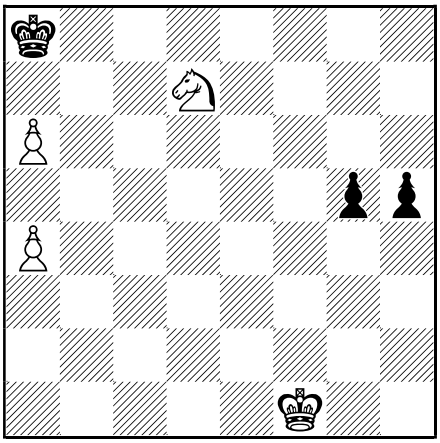
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. d6 d3! 2. cxd3! Rg6 (2... Rg7 3. Ne5 Rg8 4. Nf7 Kb4 5. d7 Kc3 6. Ke2 Rg2+ 7. Ke3 Rg8 8. Ke4 Rg4+ 9. Ke5 Rd4 10. Nd6) 3. d7 Rd6 4. d8=R! Rxc6 5. Rb8 Ka5 (5... Rd6 6. Kd2 Rd7 7. Kc3 Rc7+ 8. Kd4 Rd7+ 9. Kc5! Rxd3 10. Kc4) 6. Kd2 Ka6 7. Ke3 Ka7 8. Rb1 Rc8 9. d4 Rb8 10. Rxb8 1-0



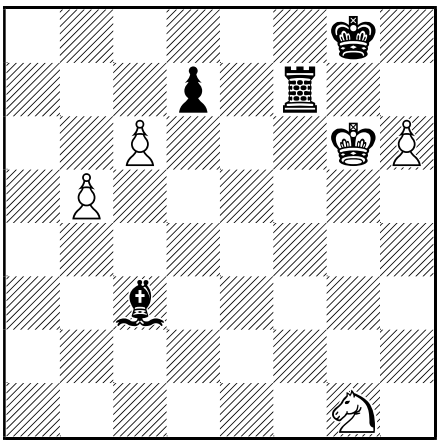
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Kg2! (1. Kf2? h4 2. Kf3 h3 3. Kg3 g4) 1... h4 (1... g4 2. Kg3) 2. Kh3 Ka5 3. Nc3 Kb4 4. a3+ Ka5 5. Kg4 Ka6 6. Nd1 Ka5 7. Nb2 Kb6 8. Nc4+ Kc5 9. a5 Kb5 10. a4+ Kc6 11. Ne5+ Kb7 12. Kh3 Ka7 13. Nc6+ Ka6 14. Kg4 Kb7 15. Nb4 Ka7 16. a6 Kb6 17. a5+ Ka7 18. Kh3 Kb8 19. Nc6+ Kc7 20. a7 Kb7 21. a6+ Ka8 22. Kg4 h3 23. Kxh3 g4+ 24. Kg2 g3 25. Nb4 Kxa7 26. Kxg3 1-0



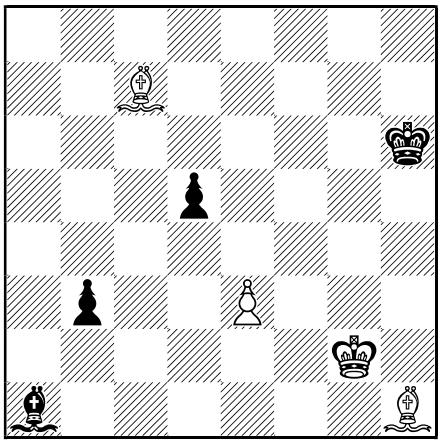
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Kg2 (1. Kf2? h4 2. Kf3 h3 3. Kg3 g4 4. Kh2 Ka7 5. Nc5 Kb6 6. a5+ Ka7 7. Kg3 Kb8 8. Nd3 Ka8! (8... Ka7? 9. Nb4 Kb8 10. Nc6+ Kc7 11. a7 Kb7 12. a8=Q+ Kxa8 13. a6 h2 14. Kxh2 g3+ 15. Kg1 g2 16. Nb4) 9. Nb4 Ka7 10. Kh2 Ka8) 1... h4 (1... g4 2. Kg3) 2. Kh3 Ka7 3. Nc5 Kb6 4. a5+ Ka7 5. Kg4 Kb8 6. Nd3 Ka7 7. Nb4 Kb8 (7... Ka8 8. Nc6) 8. Nc6+ Kc7 (8... Ka8 9. Kh3) 9. a7 Kb7 10. a6+ (10. a8=Q+! {cook VS} Kxa8 11. a6 h3 12. Kxh3 g4+ 13. Kg2 g3 14. Nb4) 10... Ka8 11. Kh3 g4+ 12. Kg2 g3 (12... h3+ 13. Kg3 h2 14. Kxh2 g3+ 15. Kg1) 13. Kh3 g2 14. Kxg2 h3+ 15. Kh1 h2 16. Nb4 Kxa7 17. Kxh2 1-0



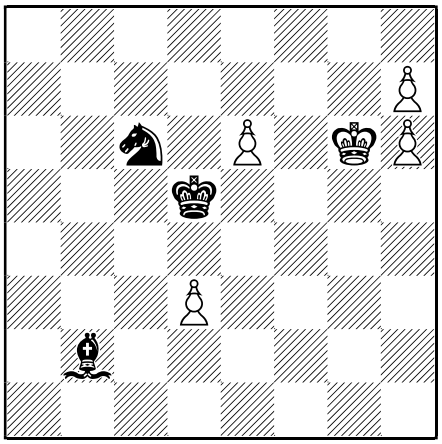
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. h7+ Rxh7 2. c7 Rg7+ 3. Kh5 Rh7+ 4. Kg4 Rg7+ 5. Kh3 Rh7+ 6. Kg2 Rg7+ 7. Kh1 Rh7+ 8. Nh3 Rxh3+ 9. Kg2 Rg3+ 10. Kh2! Be5 11. c8=Q+ Kf7 12. Qxd7+ Kf6 13. Kh1 1-0



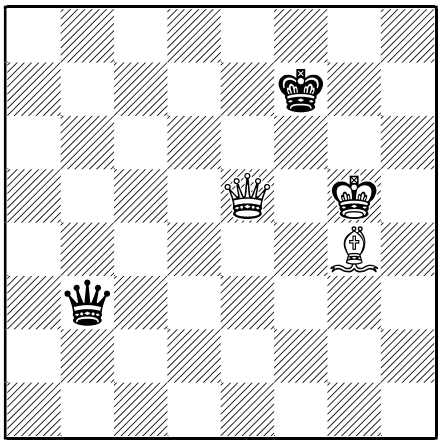
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, Draw

1. Bf4+ Kg6 (1... Kh5 2. Kh3 b2 3. Bxd5 b1=Q 4. Bf7+) 2. Be5 Bxe5 3. Kh3 b2 4. Bxd5 b1=Q 5. Be4+ 1/2-1/2



Platov V, Platov M, 1914, Draw

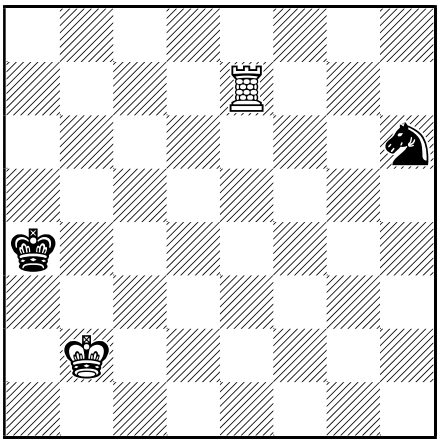
1. d4 Bxd4 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. Kh7 Bf6 4. e7 Bxe7 5. Kg8 Bf6 6. h7 Ne7+ 7. Kf7 1/2-1/2



Tarrasch S, 1914, White wins

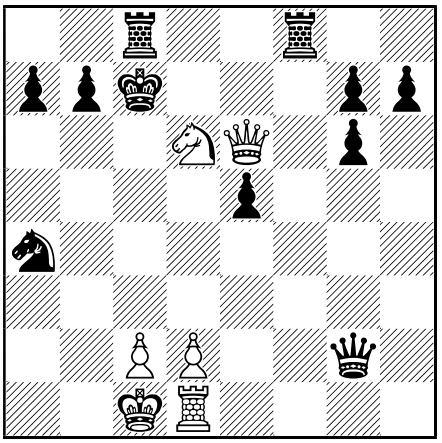
1. Bd7 (1. Bh5+? Kg8 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Qe7+ Kg8 4. Kh6 Qb6+ 5. Bg6 Qf6! 6. Qxf6) 1... Qf3 (1... Qb6 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Qe7+ Kg8 (3... Kh8 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Bf5+) 4. Be6+ Kh8 5. Qf8+ Kh7 6. Qh6#) (1... Kf8 2. Qd6+ Kg7 (2... Kf7 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Be6+) 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Bf5+

Kg8 5. Be6+ Kh7 6. Qh6#) 2. Be6+ Kf8 3. Qd6+ Ke8 4. Qd7+ Kf8 5. Qd8+ Kg7 6. Qg8# 1-0



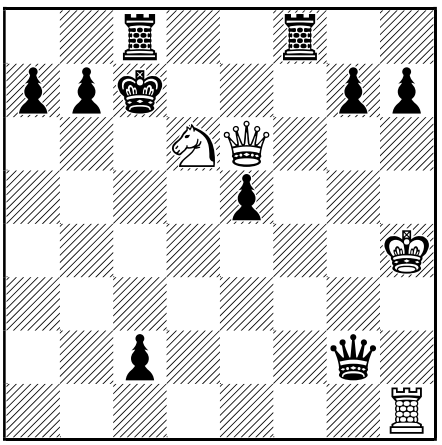
Dehler O, 1914, White wins

1. Kc3 Kb5 2. Re5+ Ka4 3. Rg5 Nf7 4. Rd5 Nh6 5. Kd3 Kb4 6. Ke4 Ng4 (6... Kc4 7. Rd7 Ng4 8. Rf7 Nh6 9. Rf8) 7. Rf5 Nh6 8. Rf8 Ng4 9. Kf4 Nf2 10. Rd8 1-0



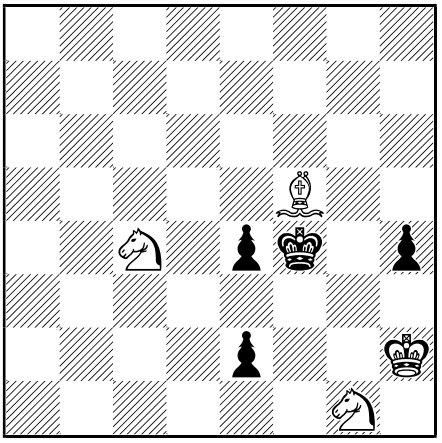
Kohnlein F, 1914, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb8 (1... Kd8 2. Qd6+ Ke8 3. Qxe5+ Kf7 4. Nd6+ Kg8 5. Qe6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Qg8+ Rxg8 9. Nf7#) 2. Qd6+ Ka8 3. Nc7+ Kb8 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. Qb8+ Rxb8 6. Nc7# 1-0



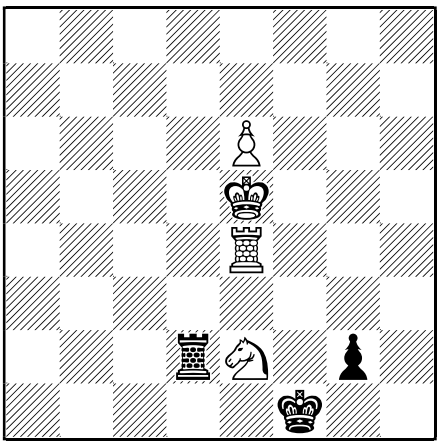
Kohnlein F, 1914, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb8 (1... Kd8 2. Qd6+ Ke8 3. Qxe5+ Kf7 4. Nd6+ Kg8 5. Qe6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Qg8+ Rxg8 9. Nf7#) 2. Qd6+! Ka8 3. Nc7+ Kb8 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. Qb8+ Rxb8 6. Nc7# 1-0



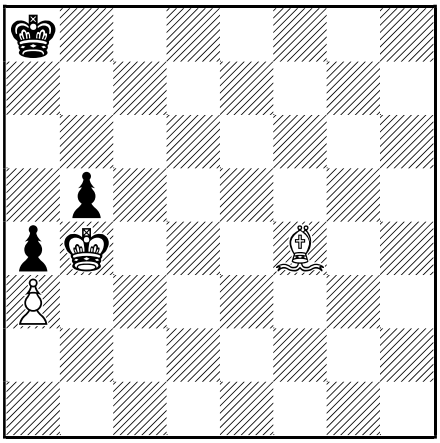
Babson J, 1914, White wins

1. Nxe2+ Kxf5 2. Ne3+ Kg5 3. Kh3 Kh5 4. Nf4+ Kg5 5. Nfg2 Kh5 6. Nxh4 Kg5 7. Nhg2 Kh5 8. Nf4+ Kg5 9. Kg3 Kf6 10. Kg4 Ke5 11. Ne2 Kd6 12. Kf5 Kc5 13. Ke5 Kb5 14. Kd5 Kb6 15. Nd4 Kb7 16. Nb5 Kb6 17. Nd6 Kc7 18. Ndc4 Kd7 19. Nb6+ Ke7 20. Ke5 Kf7 21. Nbd5 Kg6 22. Nf4+ Kf7 23. Kd5 Ke7 24. Kc6 Kf7 25. Kd7 Kf6 26. Kd6 Kf7 27. Nfd5 Kg6 28. Ke5 Kh5 29. Kf4 Kg6 30. Kg4 Kg7 31. Kg5 Kf7 32. Kf5 Ke8 33. Ke6 Kd8 34. Nb4 Kc7 35. Ke7 Kb7 36. Kd7 Kb6 37. Kd6 Kb5 38. Nbd5 Ka5 39. Kc6 Ka6 40. Nb4+ Ka5 41. Kc5 Ka4 42. Nc6 Ka3 43. Kd5 Kb3 44. Kd4 Ka4 45. Kc4 Ka3 46. Nd4 Ka4 47. Nb3 Ka3 48. Nc5 Kb2 49. Kb4 Ka2 50. Na4 Kb1 51. Kb3 Kc1 52. Kc3 Kb1 53. Nb2 Ka2 54. Nbc4 Kb1 55. Kd2 Ka2 56. Kc2 Ka1 57. Na3 Ka2 58. Nb5 Ka1 59. Nd5 (59. Nd1! {minor dual JU}) 59... e3 60. Ndc3 e2 61. Nd4 e1=N+ 62. Kb3 Nd3 63. Nc2# 1-0



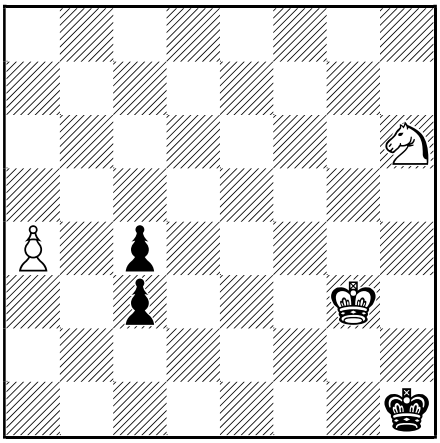
Tattersall C, 1914, White wins

1. Ng1 Kxg1 (1... Rd8 2. Nh3 Re8 3. Ra4 Rh8 4. Ra1+ Ke2 5. Nf4+ Kf2 6. Nxg2) 2. e7 Kf1 (2... Kh1 3. e8=Q g1=Q 4. Qh5+ Rh2 5. Qf3+ Rg2 6. Rh4+) 3. e8=Q g1=Q 4. Qb5+ Kf2 5. Qc5+ Kf1 6. Re1+ 1-0



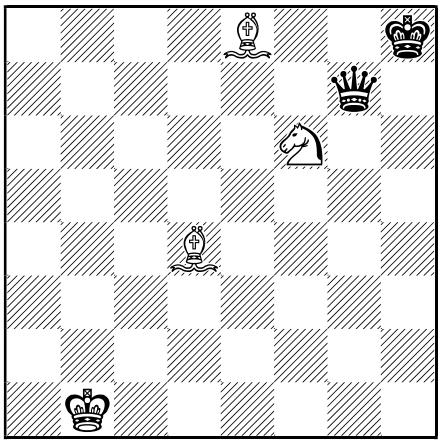
Tattersall C, 1914, White wins

1. Kc5 Kb7 2. Kd6 Kb6 (2... Kc8 {main} 3. Bg5 (3. Ke7 Kb7 4. Kd7 b4 5. axb4 a3! 6. Kd6 (6. Be3! {cook} a2 7. Bd4 Ka6 8. Kc6) 6... a2 7. Be5 Kb6 8. Kd5 Kb5 9. Bc3 a1=Q 10. Bxa1 Kxb4) 3... Kb7 4. Bd8) 3. Be3+ Kb7 4. Bd4 Kc8 5. Bf6 Kb7 6. Bd8 Kc8 7. Bb6! Kb7 8. Kc5 Kc8 9. Kc6 Kb8 10. Ba5 Ka8 (10... Ka7 11. Bc7) 11. Kc7 Ka7 12. Bb6+ Ka8 (12... Ka6 13. Kc6 b4 14. axb4 a3 15. b5#) 13. Bg1 b4 14. axb4 1-0



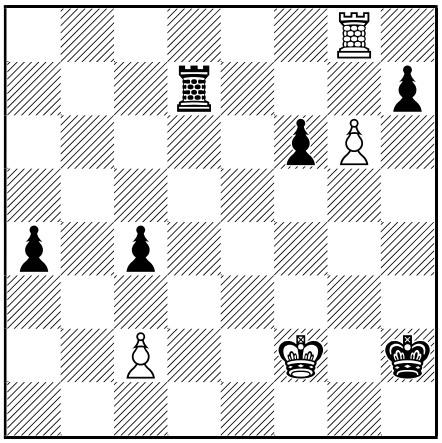
Dehler O, 1914, White wins

1. Nf5 c2 2. Kh3! Kg1 3. Nd4! c1=N 4. a5 Nb3 5. a6 Nxd4 6. a7 c3 7. a8=Q Kf2 8. Qa1 c2 9. Qc3! Ke2 10. Kg2 Kd1 11. Qxd4+ Kc1 12. Qa1+ Kd2 13. Qb2 Kd1 14. Kf2 (14. Kf1! {minor dual JU}) (14. Kf3! {minor dual JU}) 14... c1=Q 15. Qe2# 1-0



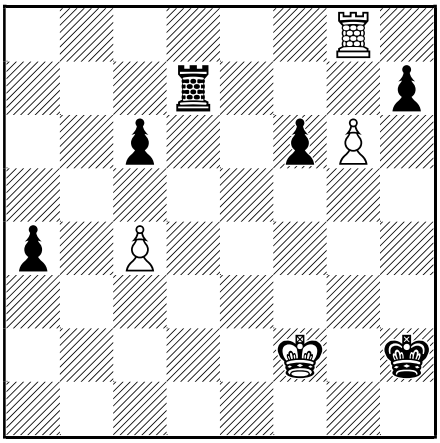
Berger J, 1914, White wins

1. Bc6 Qg6+ 2. Be4 Qg7! 3. Ka1 (3. Ka2! {cook} Qf7+ 4. Bd5 Qg6 5. Nd7+) 3... Qf7 4. Ng4+ (4. Nh5+! {cook} Kg8 5. Bd5) (4. Ne8+! {cook}) (4. Bd5! {cook}) 4... Kg8 5. Nh6+ (5. Bd5! {cook}) 1-0



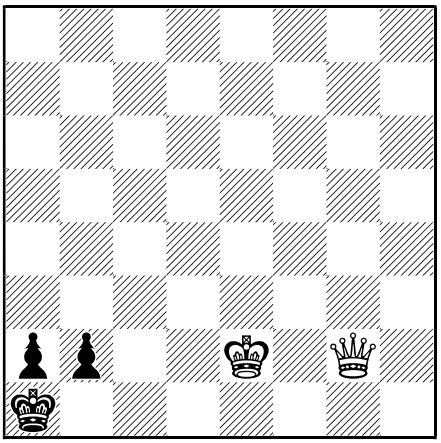
Selesniev A, 1914, White wins

1. Rh8 Rd2+ 2. Kf1 (2. Kf3? Rg2 3. gxh7 Rg7 4. Kf4 a3 5. Kf5 a2 6. Ra8 Rxh7 7. Rxa2 Rh3 8. Kxf6 Re3) 2... Rd1+ 3. Ke2 Rg1 4. Rxh7+ Kg3 5. Rh1! Rg2+ 6. Ke3 (6. Kf1? Rf2+ 7. Ke1 Rg2) 6... Kg4 7. Rh2! (7. Ke4? f5+ 8. Ke5 Kf3 9. Kxf5 Ke3 10. Rh4 c3 11. Rxa4 Kd2 12. Ra2 Kc1) 7... Rg3+ 8. Kf2! (8. Ke4? f5+ 9. Ke5 Kf3 10. Kxf5 c3 11. Kf6 a3 12. g7 a2 13. Rh1 Ke2 14. Ra1 Kd2 15. Rxa2 Kc1) 8... Rf3+ 9. Kg1 Rg3+ 10. Rg2 1-0



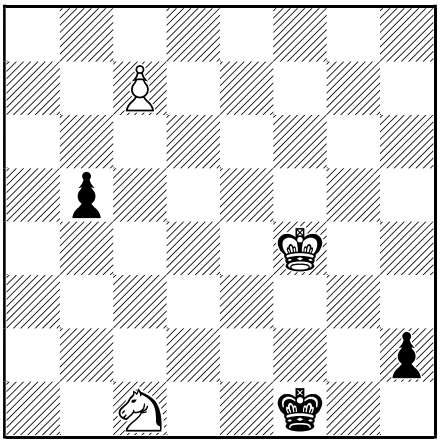
Selesniev A, 1914, White wins

1. Rh8 Rd2+ 2. Kf1 Rd1+ 3. Ke2 Rg1 4. Rxh7+ Kg3 5. Rh1! Rg2+ 6. Ke3 Kg4 7. Rh2! Rg3+ 8. Kf2 Rf3+ 9. Kg1 1-0



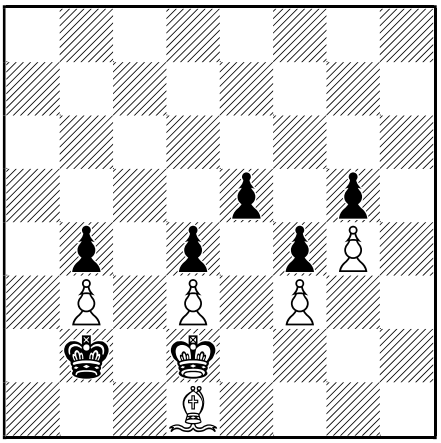
Katzorke M, 1914, White wins

1. Qg7 Kb1 2. Qg6+ Ka1 3. Qf6 Kb1 4. Qf5+ Kc1! 5. Qf4+! Kb1 6. Qe4+ Kc1 7. Qe3+ Kb1 8. Qd3+ Ka1 9. Qd4! Kb1 10. Qd1# 1-0



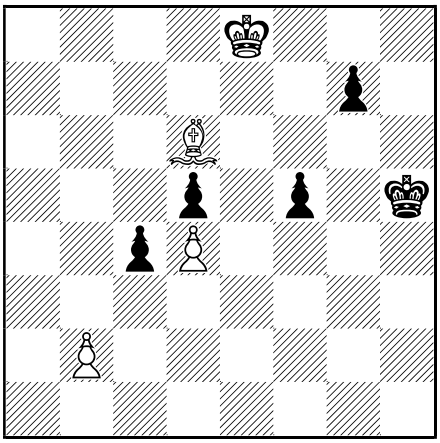
Krepelka M, 1914, White wins

1. Ne2! Kxe2 2. c8=Q h1=Q 3. Qc2+ Kf1 4. Qd1+ Kg2 5. Qe2+ Kg1 6. Kg3 1-0



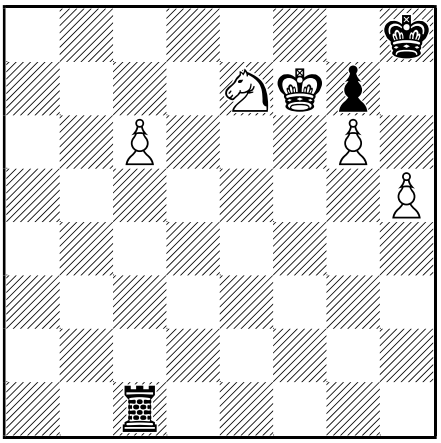
Scholz A, Neukolln, 1914, White wins

1. Bc2 Ka1 2. Kc1 Ka2 3. Bd1 Ka1 4. Kc2 Ka2 5. Be2 Ka1 6. Bf1 Ka2 7. Bg2 Ka1 8. Bh3 Ka2 9. Bf1! Ka1 10. Be2 Ka2 11. Bd1 Ka1 12. Kc1 Ka2 13. Bc2 Ka1 (13... Ka3 14. Kb1) 14. Bb1! 1-0



Prokes L, 1914, White wins

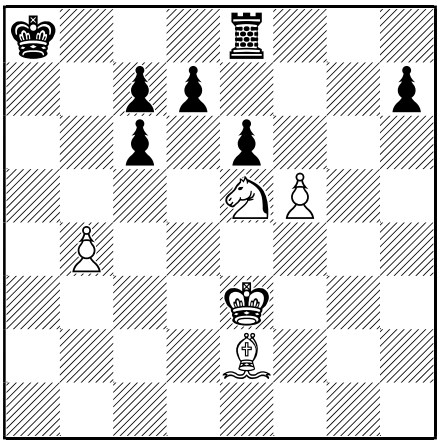
1. Kf7 Kg4! (1... g5 2. Ke6 Kg4 3. Kxd5 f4 4. Ke4) 2. Ke6! f4 3. Bb4 f3 (3... g5 4. Kxd5 Kf5 5. Kxc4 g4 6. Kd3) 4. Be1 g5 5. Kxd5 Kf4 6. Kxc4 g4 (6... Ke3 7. d5) 7. Kd3 g3 8. b4 f2 9. Bxf2 gxf2 10. Ke2 1-0



Havasi A, 1914, White wins

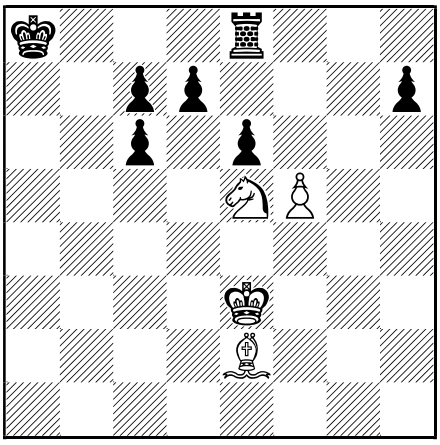
1. Ke6 (1. Ke8? Rc2! 2. Kd7 Rd2+ 3. Ke6 (3. Kc7 Rd7+) 3... Rd6+ 4. Kf5 Rd7) (1. h6? Rf1+ 2. Ke6 gxh6

3. c7 Re1+ 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5. Ke8 Rc1 6. c8=Q Rxc8+ 7. Nxc8 Kg7 8. Ne7 h5) 1... Re1+ 2. Kd6 Re6+ 3. Kd7 Rd6+ 4. Ke8 Rd8+ (4... Rd7 5. Nf5 Rd5 6. Nxg7 Kxg7 7. c7 Rc5 8. Kd7 Rd5+ 9. Kc6) 5. Kf7 Rf8+ (5... Rd7 6. h6) 6. Ke6 Rf6+ 7. Kd5 Rd6+ 8. Kc5 1-0



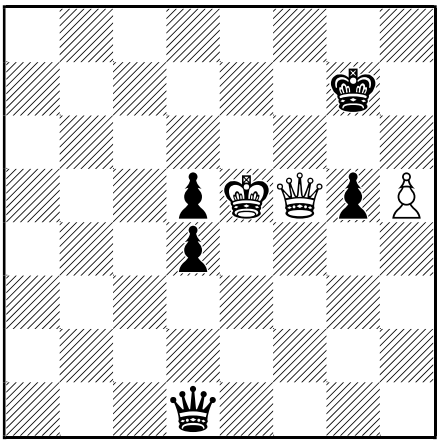
Holm E, 1914, White wins

1. f6 Rf8 2. Nxd7 Rf7 3. Bh5 (3. Bf3! {cook GK} Kb7 4. b5 Kc8 5. bxc6 Rxd7 6. cxd7+ Kxd7 7. Bc6+) 3... Rxd7 4. Be8 Rd1 5. f7 Re1+ 6. Kf2 Re5 7. Bxc6+ Ka7 8. Be4 1-0



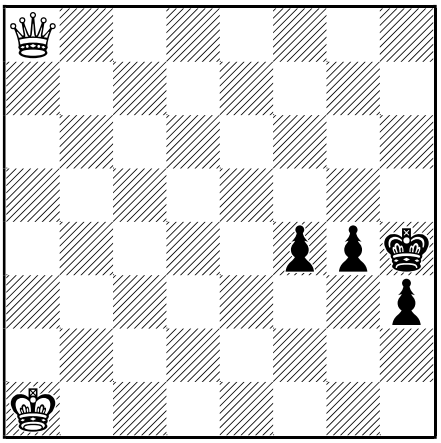
Holm E, 1914, White wins

1. f6 Rf8 (1... Rd8! {cook HH} 2. f7 d6 3. Nd7 e5) 2. Nxd7 Rf7 3. Bh5 Rxd7 4. Be8 Rd1 5. f7 (5. Bxc6+? Ka7 6. f7 Re1+ 7. Kf4 e5+ 8. Kg4 h5+ 9. Kg3 Rf1 10. Bf3 e4) 5... Re1+ 6. Kf2 Re5 7. Bxc6+ Ka7 8. Be4 1-0



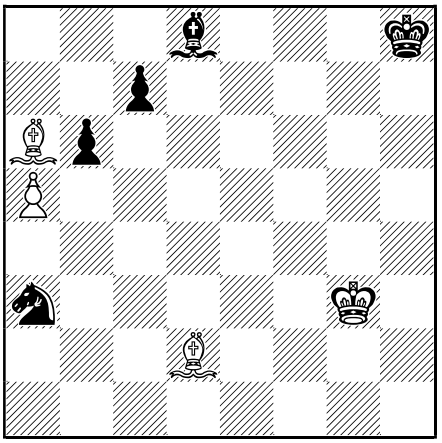
Havasi A, 1914, White wins

1. h6+ Kxh6 2. Kf6 Qh5 3. Qd3 Qe8 4. Qh3+ Qh5 5. Qf5 d3 6. Qxd3 Qe8 7. Qh3+ Qh5 8. Qf5 d4 9. Qd3 Qe8 10. Qh3+ Qh5 11. Qf5 d3 12. Qxd3 Qe8 13. Qh3+ Qh5 14. Qf5 g4 15. Qf4+ Kh7 16. Qc7+ Kg8 17. Qg7# 1-0



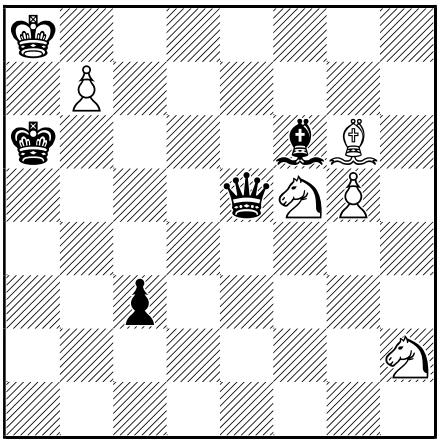
Berger J, 1914, White wins

1. Kb2 g3 (1... f3 2. Qb8! Kg5 (2... f2 3. Qf4) 3. Qg3 Kf5 4. Kc2) (1... Kg3 2. Qh1! Kf2 3. Kc2 g3 4. Qxh3 f3 (4... g2 5. Qh4+) 5. Kd2 g2 6. Qh4+ Kg1 7. Ke3) (1... h2 2. Qg2 g3 3. Qf3 Kh3 4. Kc2) 2. Qf3 Kg5 3. Kc2 g2 4. Qf2 Kg4 5. Kd2 f3 6. Ke3 h2 7. Qxf3+ 1-0



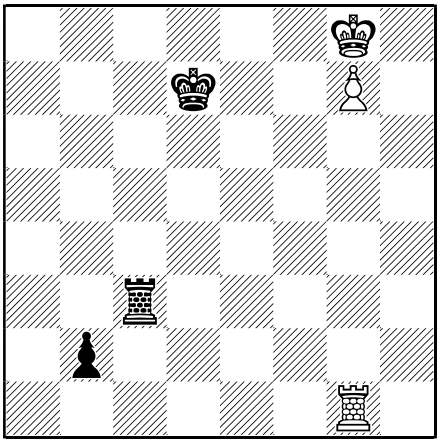
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kg8 (1... Kh7 2. Bd3+) 2. Bc4+ Nxc4 3. a6 b5 4. Ba5! Nxa5 5. a7 1-0



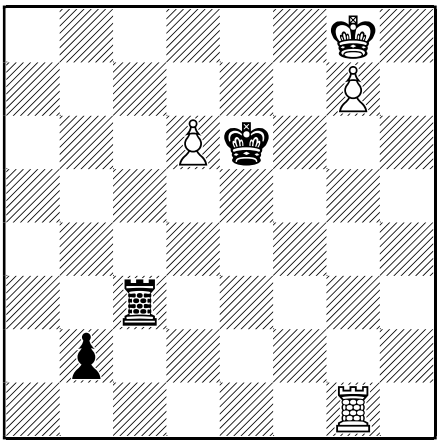
Rubesamen H, 1914, Draw

1. Ne7 Bxe7 (1... Qxe7 2. b8=Q) (1... c2 2. Bxc2 Qe2 3. Nd5) (1... Qg3 2. Nc6) 2. b8=N+ (2. b8=Q? Qd5+) (2. Bd3+? Ka5 3. b8=Q Qd5+ 4. Qb7 Qd8+ 5. Qb8 Qxd3 6. Qc7+ Kb5 7. Qxe7 c2) 2... Kb5 3. Be8+ Kc4 4. Bf7+ Kd3 5. Bg6+ Ke2 6. Bh5+ Kd3 7. Bg6+ 1/2-1/2



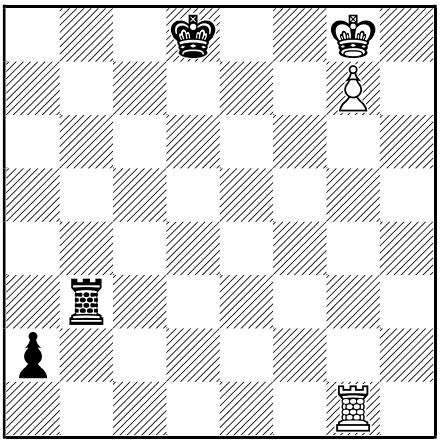
Hoppe O, 1914, White wins

1. Rb1 Rc2 (1... Rb3 2. Kf7 Rf3+ 3. Kg6 Rg3+ 4. Kf6 Rf3+ 5. Ke5 Rg3 6. Rxb2 Ke7 7. Rb7+ Ke8 8. Kf6) 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Kg6 Rg2+ 4. Kf6 Rf2+ (4... Kd6! {cook GM} 5. Rxb2 Rxb2 6. g8=Q Rf2+ 7. Kg6 Rg2+) 5. Ke5 Re2+ 6. Kf4! (6. Kd5? Rg2 7. Rxb2 Rg5+! 8. Ke4 Ke6) (6. Kf5? Rf2+ 7. Ke4 Re2+ 8. Kf4! (8. Kf3? Re8 9. Rxb2 Rg8 10. Kf4 Ke6 $1)) 6... Rg2 7. Rxb2 1-0



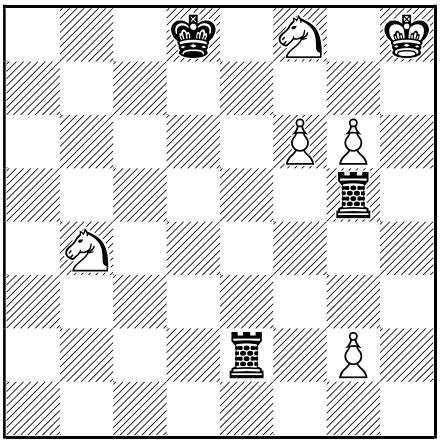
Hoppe O, 1914, White wins

1. d7 Kxd7 (1... Ke7 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Kf7 Rc7+ (3... Rf3+ 4. Ke6 Re3+ 5. Kd5 Re8 6. g8=Q) 4. Kf6 Rc6+ 5. Ke5 Rc5+ 6. Kd6) (1... Rc1 2. d8=Q b1=Q 3. Qb6+) 2. Rb1 Rc2 (2... Rb3 3. Kf7 Rf3+ 4. Kg6 Rg3+ 5. Kf6 Rf3+ 6. Ke5 Rg3 7. Rxb2 Rxg7 8. Rb7+) 3. Kf7 Rf2+ 4. Kg6 Rg2+ 5. Kf6 Rf2+ (5... Kd6! {cook GM}) 6. Ke5 Re2+ 7. Kf4 Rg2 8. Rxb2 Rxg7 9. Rb7+ 1-0



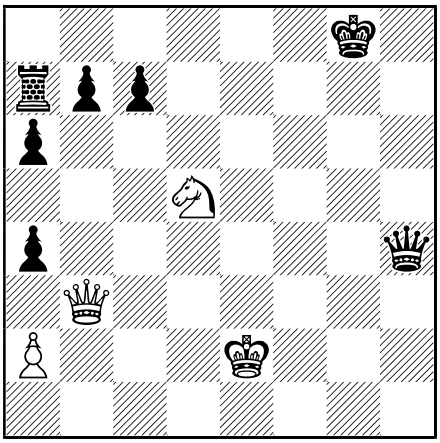
Hoppe O, 1914, White wins

1. Ra1 Rb2 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Kg6 Rg2+ 4. Kf6 Rf2+ 5. Ke5 Re2+ 6. Kf4 Rg2 7. Rxa2 Rxg7! {cook JU} 8. Ra8+ Ke7 1-0



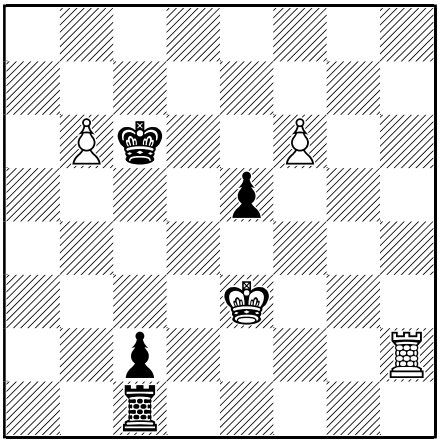
Tresling J, 1914, White wins

1. f7 (1. g7? Rexg2) 1... Rgxg2 2. g7 Rxg7 3. Ne6+ Rxe6 4. Kxg7 Re8 5. Nd5 Kd7 6. Nf6+ 1-0



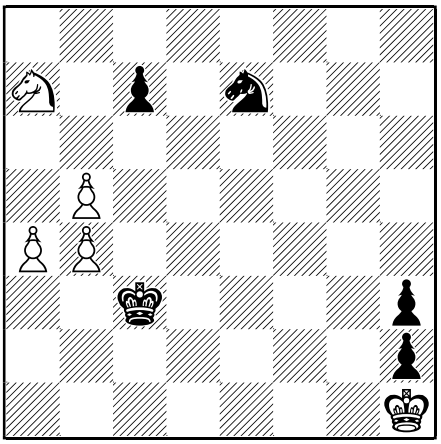
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kf8 2. Qg8+ Ke7 3. Qe8+ Kd6 4. Qd8+ Ke6 5. Qd5+ Ke7 6. Qd7+ Kf8 7. Qe8+ Kg7 8. Qg8+ Kh6 9. Qh7+ Kg5 10. Ne4+ Kg4 11. Nf2+ Kg3 12. Qxc7+ Kg2 13. Qc5 Qd8 (13... Ra8! {cook CD}) 14. Qe5 Qh4 15. Qd5+ Kg1 16. Qg8+ Kh2 17. Kf1 1-0



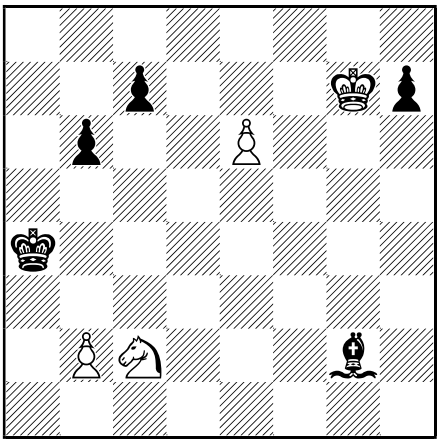
Mouterde A, 1914, White wins

1. Rxc2+ (1. Kd2? Rf1) (1. Ke2? Re1+) (1. Re2? Kxb6) 1... Rxc2 2. f7 Rc3+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kf2? Rc4) 3... Rc4+ 4. Kxe5 Rc5+ 5. Ke4 (5. Ke6? Rc1 6. f8=Q Re1+ 7. Kf7 Rf1+) 5... Rc4+ 6. Ke3 Rc3+ 7. Kf2 Rc2+ 8. Kg3 Rc3+ 9. Kg4 Rc4+ 10. Kg5 Rc5+ 11. Kg6 Rc1 12. f8=Q Rg1+ 13. Kh5 Rh1+ 14. Kg4 Rg1+ 15. Kh3 Rh1+ 16. Kg2 1-0



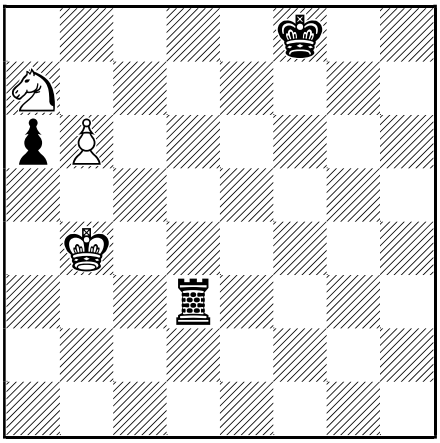
Berger J, 1914, White wins

1. a5 Kxb4 (1... Nd5 2. Nc8 c6! (2... Nxb4 3. a6) (2... Kxb4 3. a6) (2... c5 3. bxc5) 3. Ne7! (3. b6? Nxb4) 3... Nc7 (3... Nxe7 4. b6) (3... Kxb4 4. b6) (3... Nxb4 4. a6) 4. b6 Na6 5. Nxc6) (1... Nf5 2. b6 Nd6 (2... cxb6 3. axb6 Nd6 4. Nb5+) 3. Nb5+) 2. b6 Kxa5 (2... cxb6 3. axb6) 3. b7 Nc6 4. Nxc6+ Ka6 5. b8=N+! 1-0



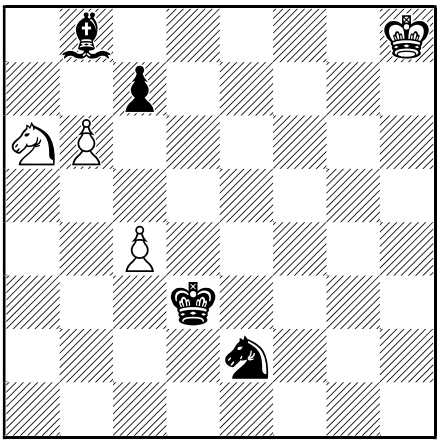
Holm E, 1914, White wins

1. b3+ Ka5 2. Nd4 Bh3 (2... Be4 3. e7 Bg6 4. Kf8) 3. Nc6+ Kb5 4. e7 Bd7 5. Ne5 (5. Nb8! {cook JU} Be8 6. Kf8 Bh5 7. Nd7) 5... Be8 6. Kf8 Bh5 7. Nf7 1-0



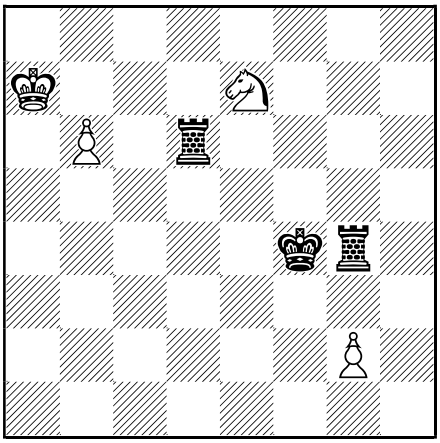
Mattison H, 1914, White wins

1. b7 Rd8 2. Nc8 Rd1 3. Nb6 Rd8 4. Ka3 a5 5. Nc8 Rd3+ 6. Ka4 Rd1 7. Nb6 Rd8 8. Kb5 Ke8 9. Nc8 Rd1 10. Ka6 1-0



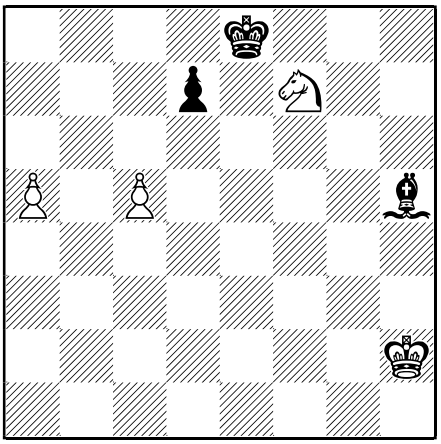
Mattison H, 1914, White wins

1. b7 Ba7 2. Nb4+ Kxc4 3. Nc6 Bb8 4. Nxb8 Nd4 5. Nd7 Nc6 6. Ne5+ Kb5 7. Nxc6 Ka6 8. b8=N+ 1-0



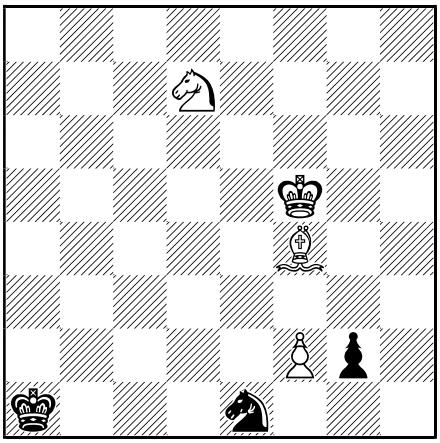
Mattison H, 1914, Draw

1. b7 Rd7 2. Nd5+! Ke5! 3. Nb6 Rc7! 4. Ka8 Rxg2! 5. Nc8! Rg8 6. b8=B! Rgxc8 1/2-1/2



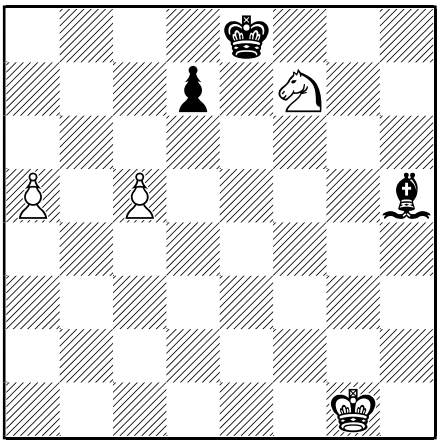
Mattison H, 1914, White wins

1. c6! dxc6 2. a6 Bf3 3. Ng5 Bd5 4. Ne6! c5 5. Nc7+ Kd7 6. Nxd5 Kc8 7. Nb6+ Kb8 8. Nd7+ Ka7 9. Nxc5 1-0



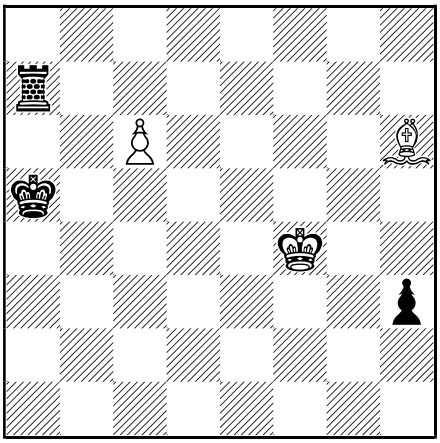
Mattison H, 1914, Draw

1. Bh2 (1. Be5+? Kb1 $1) 1... Nf3 2. Bg1 Nxg1 3. Ne5 Ne2 4. Nf3 Nd4+ 5. Kg4! Nxf3 6. Kh3 g1=Q (6... g1=N+! {cook AC}) 1/2-1/2



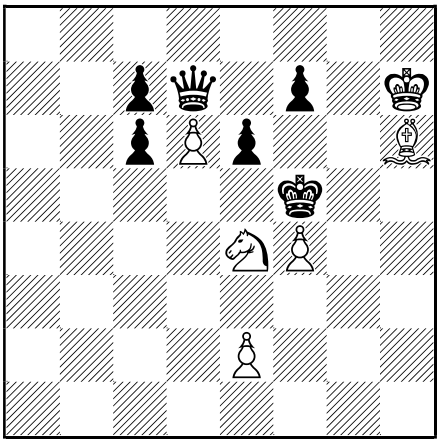
Mattison H, 1914, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. a6 Bf3 3. Ng5 Bd5 4. Ne6 c5 5. Nc7+ Kd7 6. Nxd5 Kc8 7. Nb6+ (7. Nc3! {cook} Kb8 8. Nb5 c4 9. Kf2) 1-0



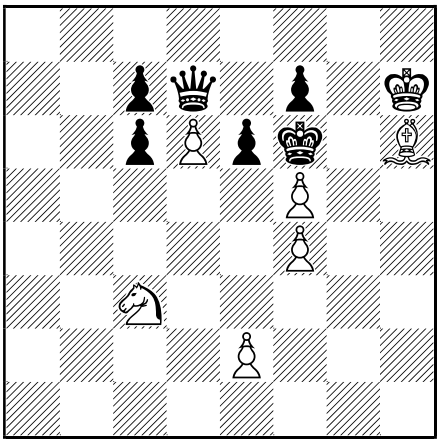
Mattison H, 1914, Draw

1. c7! (1. Kg3! {cook} h2 2. c7 h1=Q 3. c8=Q Qxh6 4. Qc5+ Ka6 5. Qc4+) 1... Rxc7 2. Kg3 h2 3. Bd2+ Kb5 4. Kg2 Rc2 5. Kh1 Rxd2 1/2-1/2



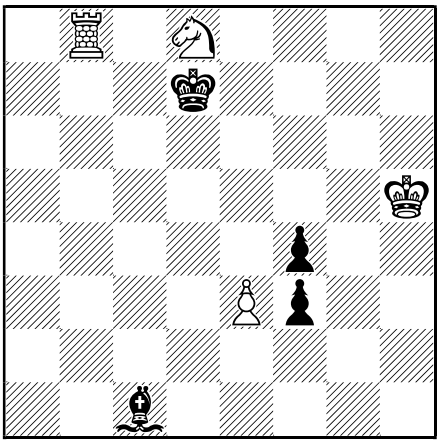
Neumann M, 1914, Draw

1. Nf6 (1. Ng3+? Kg4) 1... Kxf6 2. e4 e5! 3. Bg7+ Ke6 4. f5+ Kxd6 5. Bf8+ Qe7 6. f6!! Qxf8 1/2-1/2



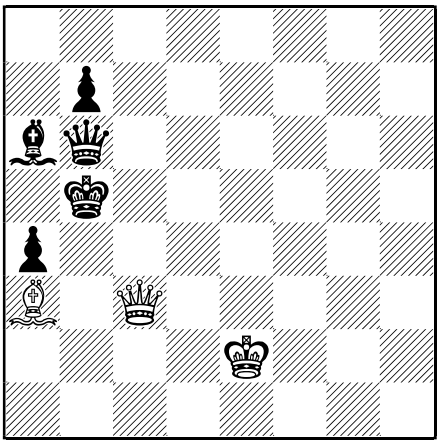
Neumann M, 1914, Draw

1. Ne4+ Kxf5 2. Nf6 Kxf6 3. e4 e5 4. Bg7+ Ke6 5. f5+ Kxd6 6. Bf8+ Qe7 7. f6 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



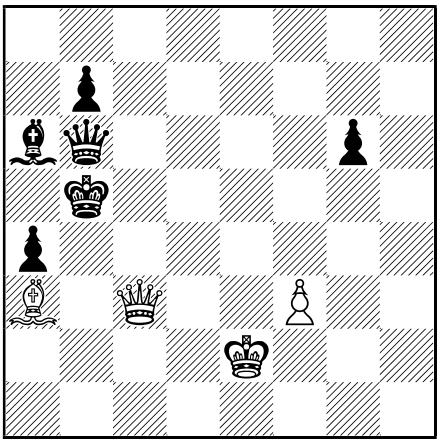
Platov V, Platov M, 1914, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kxd8 2. Rf7 fxe3 3. Rxf3 e2 4. Rd3+ Ke7 5. Rd4 e1=Q 6. Re4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



Galitzky A, 1914, White wins

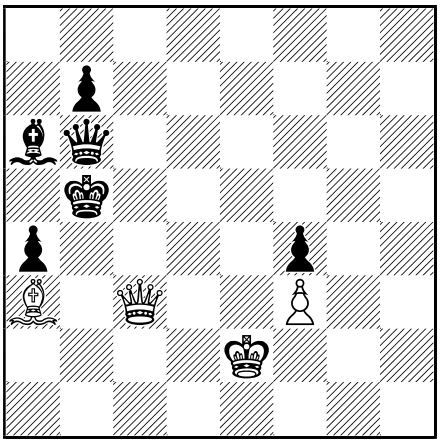
1. Kf1 Qa7 2. Kg2 b6 3. Qb4+ Kc6 4. Qe4+ Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kb8 6. Bd6+ Ka8 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Qe4+ Kc8 9. Qc6+ Kd8 10. Be5 (10. Bf4? Ke7) 10... Bb7 (10... Qd7! { cook GU} 11. Qxb6+ Ke7 12. Qf6+ Ke8 13. Qg6+ Kd8 14. Qxa6 Qd2+) 11. Bf6# 1-0



Galitzky A, 1914, White wins

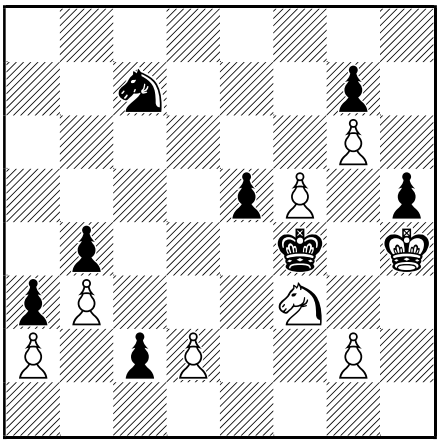
1. Kf1 Qa7 2. Kg2 b6 3. Qb4+ Kc6 4. Qe4+ Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kb8 6. Bd6+ Ka8 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Qe4+ Kc8 9.

Qc6+ Kd8 10. Be5 (10. Bf4? Ke7) 10... Qd7 (10... Bf1+ 11. Kxf1 Qa6+ 12. Kf2 Ke7 13. Qd6+ Ke8 (13... Kf7 14. Qd7+) 14. Qe6+ Kf8 (14... Kd8 15. Bd6 Qb7 16. Qf6+ Ke8 17. Qf8+ Kd7 18. Qe7+ Kc6 19. Qe4+) 15. Bd6+ Kg7 16. Qe7+ Kh6 17. Qf8+ Kh5 (17... Kh7 18. Be5) 18. Qh8+ Kg5 19. Be7+ Kf4 20. Qf6#) 11. Qxb6+ Ke7 12. Qf6+ Ke8 13. Qxg6+ Kd8 14. Qxa6 Qd2+ 15. Kh3 1-0



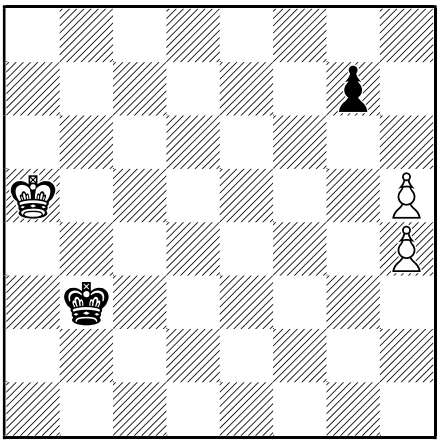
Galitzky A, 1914, White wins

1. Kf1! Qa7 (1... Qe3! {cook AK}) 2. Kg2! b6 (2... Qb6 3. Qb4+ Kc6 4. Qd6+ Kb5 5. Qd5+) 3. Qb4+ Kc6 4. Qe4+ Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kb8 6. Bd6+ Ka8 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Qe4+ Kc8 9. Qc6+ Kd8 10. Be5! (10. Bxf4? Ke7) 10... Ke7 (10... Qd7 11. Qxb6+ Ke7 12. Qf6+ Ke8 13. Qg6+ Kd8 14. Qxa6 Qd2+ 15. Kh3) 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Qh8+ Kd7 13. Qg7+ 1-0



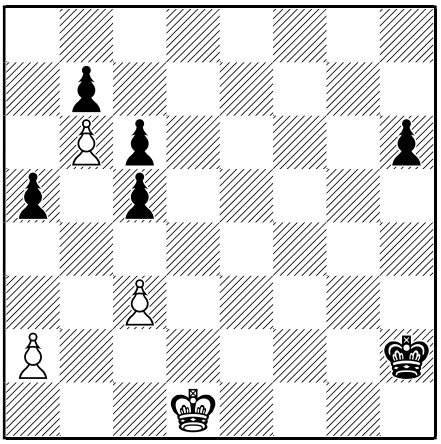
Selesniev A, 1914, Draw

1. Ne1 c1=N! 2. f6 Ne6 3. g4! hxg4 4. Nd3+ Nxd3 5. fxg7 Nxg7 1/2-1/2



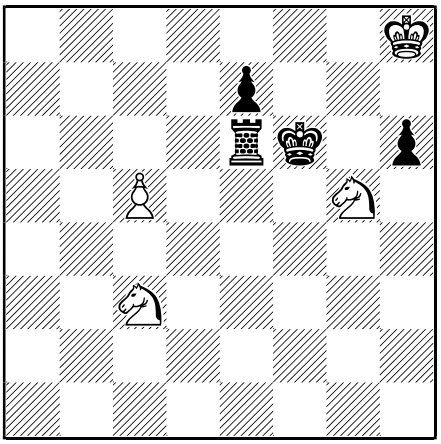
Selesniev A, 1914, White wins

1. Kb5 Kc3 2. Kc5 Kd3 3. Kd5 Ke3 4. Ke5 Kf3 5. Kf5 Kg3 6. h6! gxh6 7. h5 Kh4 8. Kg6 1-0



Diakonov A, 1914, Draw

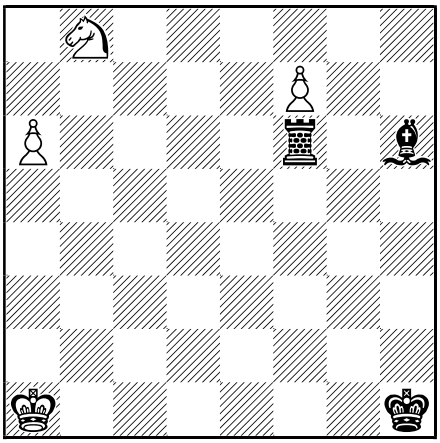
1. c4! Kg2 2. Kc2 h5 (2... a4 3. Kb2 a3+ 4. Kxa3) (2... Kf3 3. Kb3 Ke4 4. Ka4 Kd4 5. Kxa5 Kxc4 6. a4 h5) 3. Kb3 h4 4. Ka4 h3 5. Kxa5 h2 6. a4 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



Havasi A, 1914, White wins

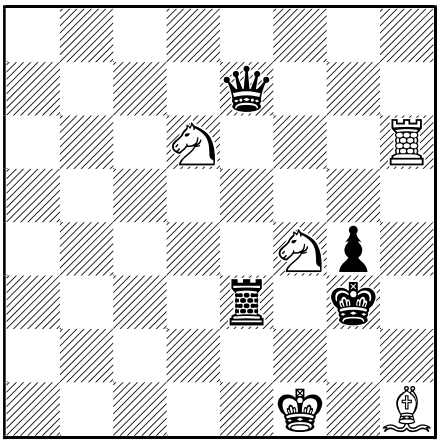
1. Nce4+ Rxe4 2. Nxe4+ Ke6 (2... Kf7 3. Kh7 h5 4. Kh6 h4 5. Kh5 h3 6. Ng5+ Kf6 7. Nxh3) 3. c6 h5 4. Kg8 h4 5. Kf8 h3 6. Ke8 h2 7. c7 h1=Q 8. c8=Q+ Ke5 9. Qc7+ Kd5 10. Qc5+ Ke6 11. Qxe7+ Kd5 12. Qc5+ Ke6

13. Qd6+ Kf5 14. Ng3+ 1-0



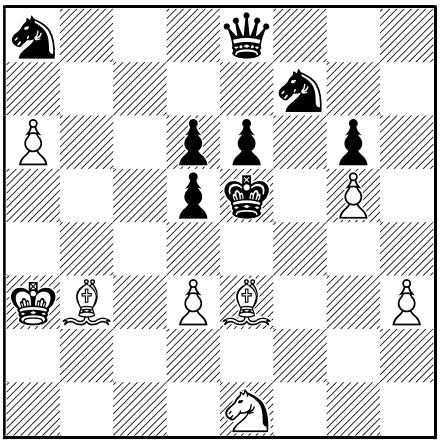
Havasi A, 1914, White wins

1. a7 Rf1+ 2. Ka2 Rf2+ 3. Kb3 Rf3+ 4. Ka4 Rf4+ 5. Kb5 Rf5+ 6. Ka6 Rf6+ 7. Nc6 Rxc6+ 8. Kb7 Rf6 9. a8=Q Rxf7+ 10. Ka6+! Kg1 11. Qc6!! 1-0



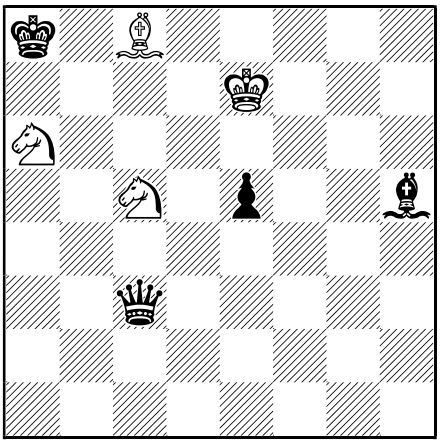
Neumann M, 1914, White wins

1. Nh5+! Kh2! 2. Nf6+ Rh3 3. Rxh3+ gxh3 4. Ng4+ Kxh1 5. Ne4 Qxe4 6. Nf2+ Kh2 7. Nxe4 Kh1 8. Kf2 Kh2 9. Nd2 Kh1 10. Nf1 h2 11. Ng3# 1-0



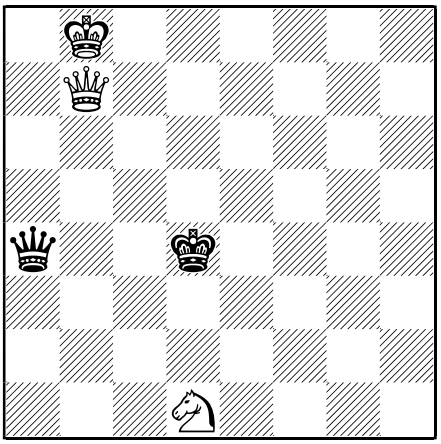
Dawson T, 1914, White wins

1. Ba4! Qh8 (1... Qxa4+ 2. Kxa4 Nd8! 3. Nf3+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ Ke5 5. Kb5) (1... Qc8 2. Nf3+ Kf5 3. Nh4+! Ke5 4. Nxg6+ Kf5 5. Ne7+) 2. Nf3+ Kf5 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Nc6+ Kf5 5. Ne7+ Ke5 6. Nxg6+ 1-0



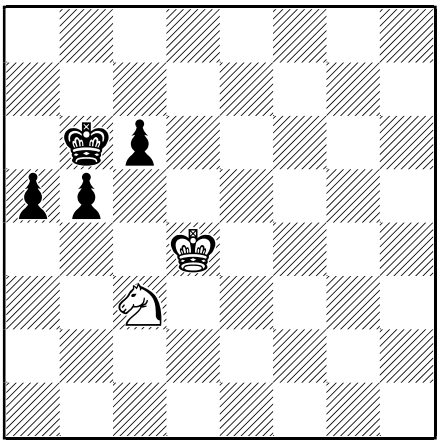
Puljan A, 1914, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kb8 (1... Ka7 2. Nb5+) 2. N5a6+ Kxc8 3. Nb5! Qc6 4. Nd6+ Qxd6+ 5. Kxd6 1/2-1/2



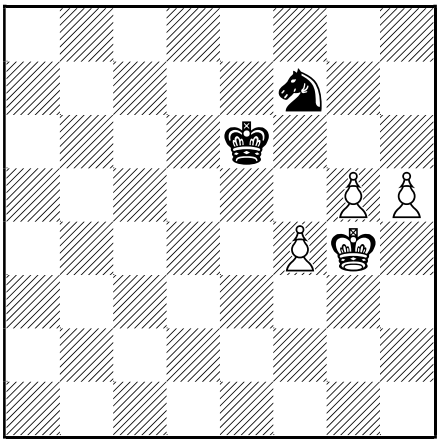
Neumann M, 1914, White wins

1. Qg7+ Kc5 2. Qe7+ Kb6 3. Qc7+ Ka6 4. Qa7+ Kb5 5. Nc3+ 1-0



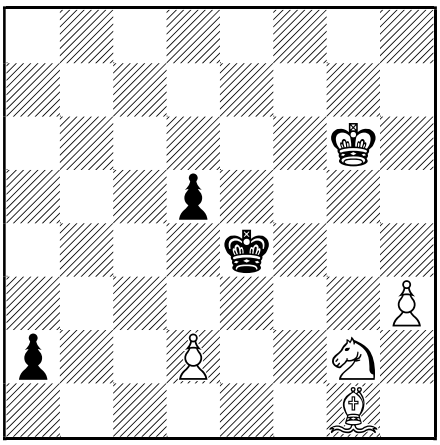
Marble M, 1914, Draw

1. Ne4 a4! (1... b4 2. Kc4) 2. Kc3 Ka5 3. Nd2 b4+ (3... c5 4. Nb1 b4+ 5. Kc4 a3 6. Kb3 Kb5 7. Nd2 Kb6 8. Kc4 a2 9. Nb3) 4. Kc4 a3 5. Nb3+ Ka4 6. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



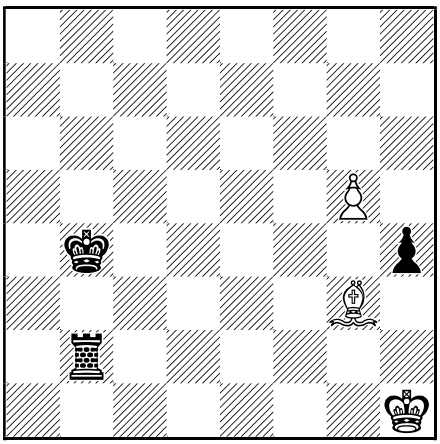
Marble M, 1914, White wins

1... Nd6 2. h6 Kf7 3. f5 Ne4 (3... Ne8 4. g6+ Kf6 5. h7 Kg7 6. Kg5 Kh8 7. Kh6 Ng7 8. f6 Nf5+ 9. Kg5 Nh4 10. g7+ Kxh7 11. Kxh4) 4. g6+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Kf4 Nf6 7. Ke5 Nh5 8. Ke6 Ng7+ 9. Kf6 Ne8+ 10. Ke7 Ng7 11. f6 Nf5+ 12. Kf8 Ne7 13. g7+ Kxh7 14. fxe7 1-0



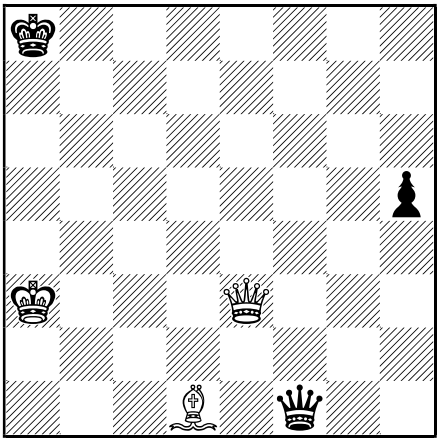
Daniel A, 1914, White wins

1. Ne1 a1=Q 2. d3+ Ke5 (2... Kf4 3. Bh2+ Ke3 4. Nc2+) 3. Bd4+ Kxd4! 4. Nc2+ Kxd3 5. Nxa1 Kc3 6. Kf5 d4 7. Ke4 d3 8. Nb3 1-0



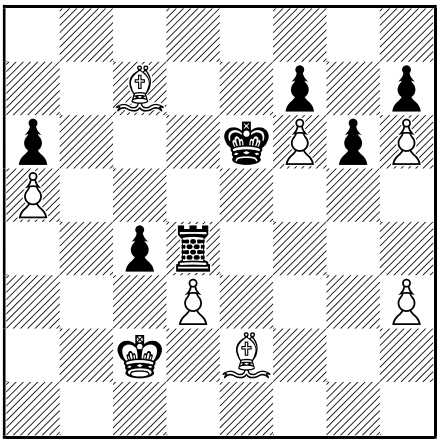
Puljan A, 1914, White wins

1. g6 hxg3 (1... Ra2 2. g7 Ra8 3. Bd6+ Kc4 4. Bf8) (1... Re2! {cook JU} 2. g7 Re8 3. Bd6+ Kb5 4. Bf8 Re3 5. g8=Q Rh3+ 6. Kg2 Rg3+) 2. g7 Rb1+ 3. Kg2 Rb2+ 4. Kxg3 Rb1 5. Kf2 Rb2+ 6. Kf3 Rb3+ 7. Kf4 1-0



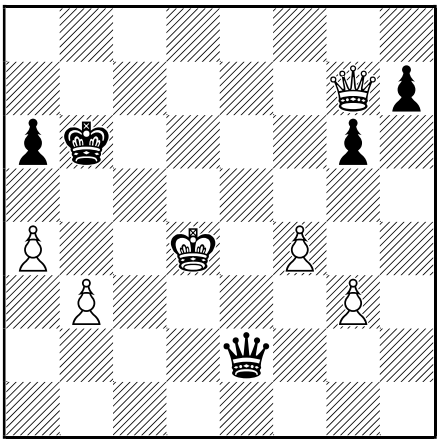
Puljan A, 1914, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kb8 2. Qf4+ Ka7 3. Qc7+ Ka6 4. Bb7+ Kb5 5. Qc6+ Ka5 6. Qc5+ Qb5 7. Qa7+ (7. Qc7+! {cook JU} Qb6 8. Qc3+ Qb4+ 9. Qxb4#) 1-0



Dawson T, 1914, White wins

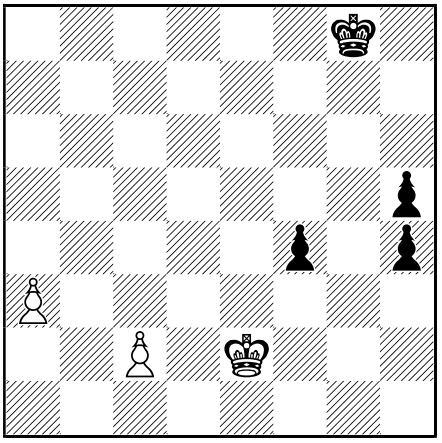
1. Kc3 (1. dxc4! {cook JU}) 1... Rd5 (1... Rh4 2. Bg4+ Kd5 3. Bf4) 2. dxc4 Rc5 3. Bg4+ Kxf6 4. Bb6 Rc6 5. Bd7 Rd6 6. Bd8+ Ke5 7. Bc7 1-0



Strick_van_Linschoten H, 1914, White wins

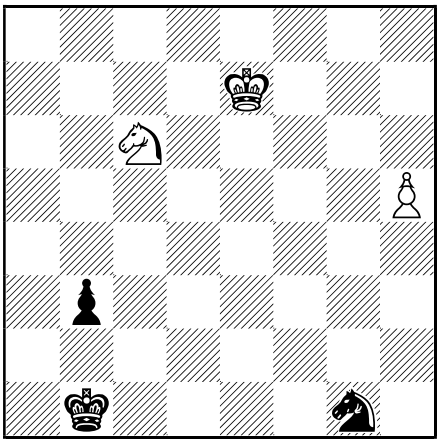
1. a5+! Kxa5 (1... Kc6 2. Qf6+ Kb7 3. Qf7+! Kb8 4.

Qg8+ Kb7 5. Qxh7+ Kb8 6. Qxg6) 2. Qe5+ Qb5! 3. g4! h5 4. gxh5 gxh5 5. f5 h4 6. f6 h3 7. f7 h2 8. f8=Q h1=Q 9. Qc7+ Qb6+ 10. Qfc5# 1-0



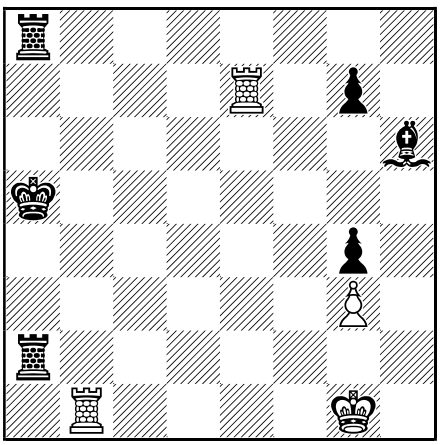
Strick_van_Linschoten H, 1914, Draw

1... Kf7 2. c4 Ke6 3. a4 Kd6 4. a5 Kc6 5. Kf3 Kb7 6. c5! Kc6 7. a6 Kc7 8. Kf2 h3 9. Kf3 h4 10. Kf2 Kc6 11. Kf3 1/2-1/2



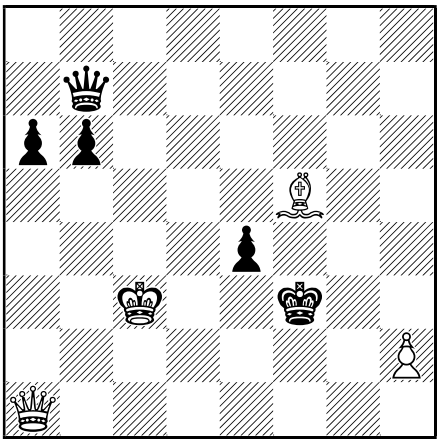
Weenink H, 1914, White wins

1. Na5! (1. h6? b2 2. Nb4 Nf3 3. Nd3 Ng5 4. Kf6 Nh7+ 5. Kg6 Nf8+) 1... b2 2. Nc4 Nf3 (2... Nh3 3. Kf6 Nf4 4. h6) 3. Kf6 Nh2 4. Kf5 Nf1 5. Kf4 1-0



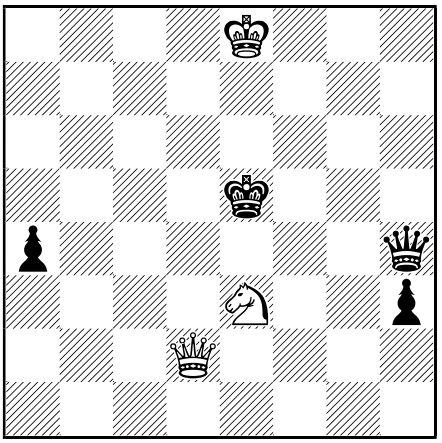
De_Jong L, 1914, Draw

1. Kh1 Ka4 2. Re4+ Ka3 3. Re3+ Bxe3 4. Rb3+ Ka4 5. Rb4+ Ka5 6. Rb5+ Ka6 7. Rb6+ Ka7 8. Rb7+ Kxb7 1/2-1/2



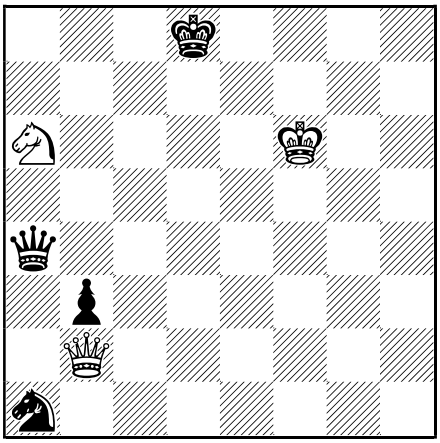
De Waard R, 1914, White wins

1.Qf1+ Ke3 2.Qg1+ Kf4 (2...Ke2 3.Bg4#) (2...Kf3 3.Bg4+ Kf4 4.Qg3+ Kg5 5.Bc8+) 3.Bd7! Ke5! (3...Qxd7 4.Qg3+ Kf5 5.Qh3+) (3...Qc7+ 4.Kb3 $1) (3...Kf3 4.Bg4+ Kf4 5.Qg3+ Kg5 6.Bc8+) 4.Qd4+ Kf4 5.Qf6+ Ke3 6.Qg5+ Ke2 (6...Kf3 7.Qg3+) (6...Kf2 7.Qg3+) 7.Qg2+ Ke3 (7...Ke1 8.Qd2+ Kf1 9.Bh3+ Kg1 10.Qg2#) (7...Kd1 8.Qd2#) 8.Qg3+ Ke2 9.Bg4+ Kf1 10.Bh3+ Ke2 11.Qg2+ Ke3 12.Qg1+ Kf3 13.Bg4+ Kf4 14.Qg3+ Kg5 15.Bc8+ 1-0



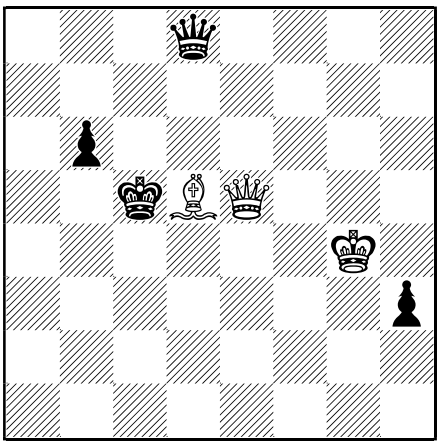
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Qa5+ Kf4 2. Qb4+ Kg5 3. Qe7+ Kh5 4. Qh7+ Kg5 5. Qf5+ Kh6 6. Ng4+ Kg7 7. Qd7+ Kg8 8. Qd5+ Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kg8 10. Qg6+ Kh8 11. Nf6 Qe1+ 12. Kf7 1-0



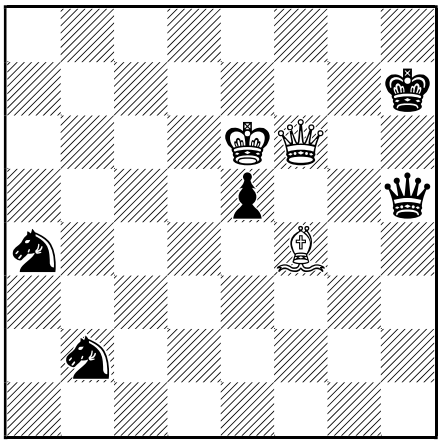
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Qd2+ Qd7 2. Qa5+ Kc8 3. Qc3+ Kd8 4. Qc5 Nc2 (4... b2 {main} 5. Qf8+ Qe8 6. Qd6+ Qd7 7. Qb8+ Qc8 8. Qb6+ Ke8 9. Qe3+) 5. Qb6+ Ke8 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. Qb8+ Qc8 8. Ne6+ Kd7 9. Nf8+ Kd8 10. Qd6+ 1-0



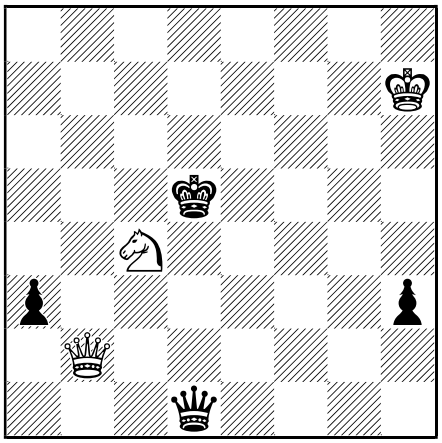
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kb5 2. Qd3+ (2. Qb3+! {cook JR}) 2... Kc5 3. Qc2+ Kd6 4. Qg6+ Ke5! 5. Qe4+ Kf6! 6. Qd4+ Ke7 7. Qg7+ Kd6 8. Qh6+ Kc5 9. Qc6+ Kd4 10. Qc4+ Ke3 11. Qc3+ Ke2 12. Bc4+ Kd1 13. Bb3+ Ke2 14. Qf3+ Ke1 15. Qe3+ Kf1 16. Bc4+ Kg2 17. Qxh3+ Kg1! 18. Qf1+ Kh2 19. Qf2+ Kh1 20. Qe1+ Kh2 21. Qe5+ Kg1 22. Bd5 Kf2 23. Qd4+ Ke1 24. Qe3+ Kf1 25. Qc1+ Ke2 26. Bf3+ Kf2 27. Qc2+ 1-0



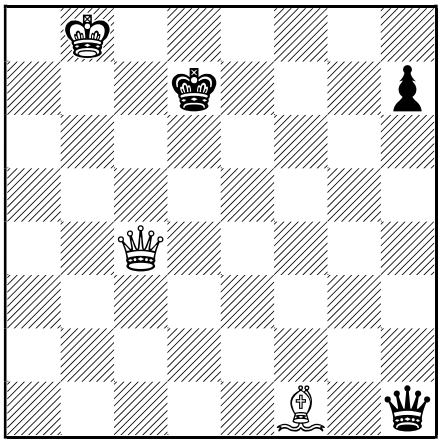
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kg8 2. Qd8+ Kh7 3. Qc7+ (3. Qd7+! {cook} Kg8 4. Kf6 Qh8+ 5. Kg6) 3... Kg8 4. Qb8+ Kh7 5. Qa7+ Kg8 6. Kf6 Qg4 7. Qa8+ Kh7 8. Qh1+ Kg8 9. Qd5+ Kh8 10. Bxe5 Nc4 11. Kf7+ Nxe5+ 12. Qxe5+ Kh7 13. Qh2+ 1-0



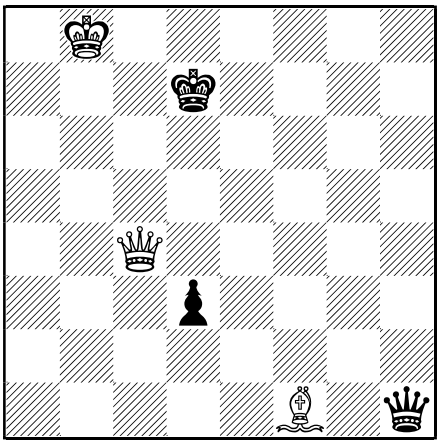
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Qb5+ Ke4 2. Qe5+ Kd3 3. Qd5+ Ke2 4. Qh5+ Ke1 5. Qh4+ Ke2 6. Qg4+ Ke1 7. Qg3+ Ke2 8. Qe3+ Kf1 9. Nd2+ Kg2 10. Qg5+ Kh2 11. Qe5+ Kg2 (11... Kg1! {cook} 12. Qd4+ Kh2) 12. Qd5+ Kg1 13. Nf3+ 1-0



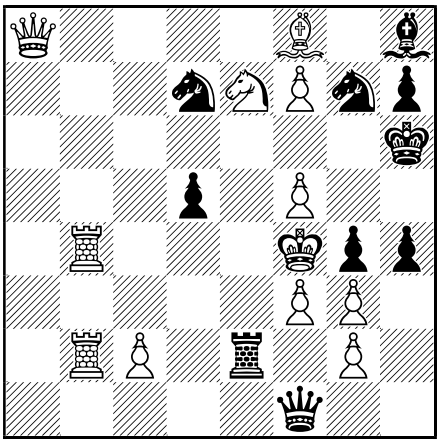
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Bh3+ Ke7 2. Qe6+ Kf8 3. Qh6+ Ke7 4. Qg7+ Ke8 5. Bd7+ Kd8 6. Ba4 Qh2+ (6... Qb1+! {cook CF} 7. Ka7 Qf5) 7. Ka8! Qd6! 8. Qg5+ Kc7 9. Qa5+ Kc8 (9... Qb6 10. Qc3+ Kd6 11. Qf6+ Kc5 12. Qf2+) 10. Qb5! h6 11. Qe8+ Qd8 12. Qc6+ Qc7 13. Qe6+ Kd8 14. Qe8# 1-0



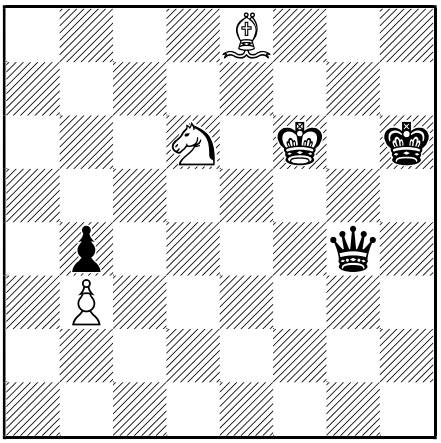
Mann C, 1914, White wins

1. Bh3+ Ke7 2. Qe6+ Kf8 3. Qh6+ Ke7 4. Qg7+ Ke8 5. Bd7+ Kd8 6. Ba4 Qh2+ 7. Ka8 Qd6 8. Qg5+ Kc7 9. Qa5+ Kc8 (9... Qb6 10. Qc3+ Kd6 11. Qf6+ Kc5 12. Qf2+) 10. Qb5 d2 11. Qe8+ Qd8 12. Qc6+ Qc7 13. Qe6+ Kd8 14. Qe8# 1-0



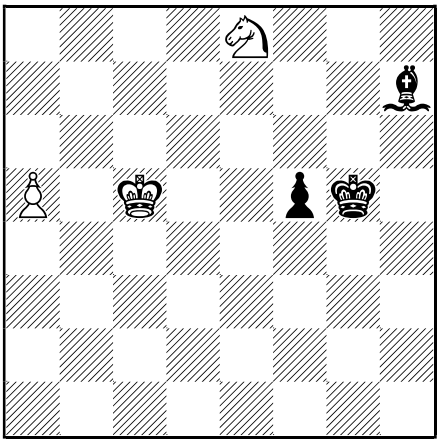
Allen R, 1914, White wins

1.Qa1! Qf2! (1...Qxa1 2.Ng8+ Kh5 3.fxg4#) 2.Rb6+ Kh5 3.Rh6+ Kxh6 4.Rb6+ Kh5 5.Rh6+ Kxh6 6.Qf6+! Nxf6 7.Ng8+ Nxg8 8.fxg8=N+ Kh5 9.Nf6+ Kh6 10.Nxg4+ Kh5 11.Nf6+ Kh6 12.Ng8+ Kh5 13.g4# 1-0



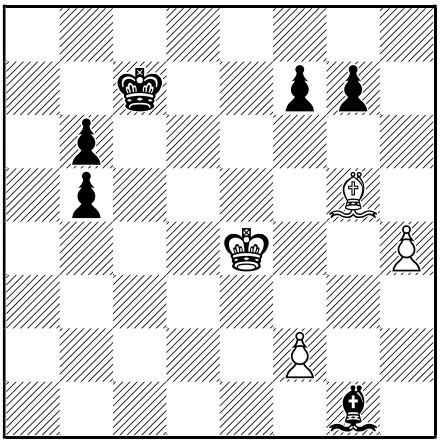
Berger J, 1914, Draw

1. Nf7+! Kh7! (1... Kh5 2. Ne5+) 2. Ng5+ Kg8 (2... Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+) 3. Bf7+ Kh8 4. Bc4! (4. Be6? Qh5) (4. Bd5? Qd4+) 4... Qd4+ 5. Kg6 Qg7+ 6. Kf5 Qf8+ 7. Kg6 Qe7 8. Be6! Qf8 (8... Qd6 9. Kh6) (8... Qe8+ 9. Kh6) 9. Bc4! (9. Bf7? Qg7+ 10. Kf5 Qh6! 11. Bc4 Qc6 $1) 9... Qg7+ 10. Kf5 1/2-1/2



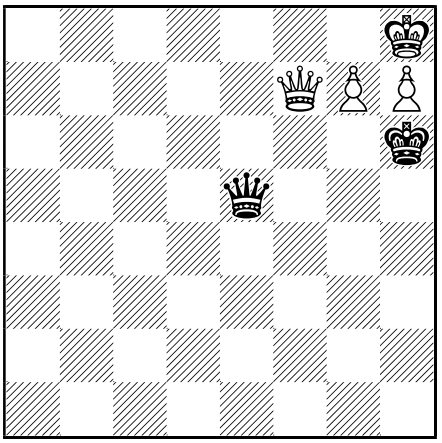
Plonnings F, 1914, White wins

1. Nf6! (1. a6? f4 2. Nd6 f3) (1. Kd4? f4 2. a6 f3 3. Ke3 Be4 $1) 1... Kxf6 2. a6 f4 3. Kd4 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qf8+ 1-0



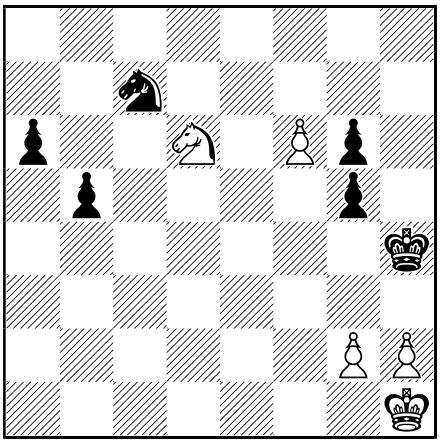
Selesniev A, 1914, Draw

1. h5 Bxf2 (1... Kd6! {cook AS}) 2. Bf6! gxf6 3. h6 f5+ 4. Kd5! Bh4 5. h7 Bf6 6. h8=Q Bxh8 1/2-1/2



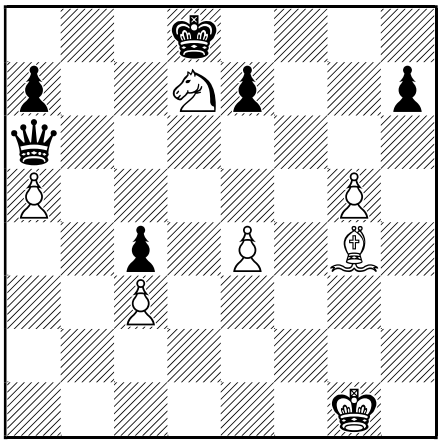
Batley W, Moses G, Orange J, 1914, White wins

1. Qe7 (1. Qd7! {cook WD} Kg6 (1... Kg5 2. Kg8 Qb8+ 3. Kf7 Qb3+ 4. Ke8) (1... Kh5 2. Qh3+ Kg5 3. Qg3+ Qxg3 4. g8=Q+) (1... Qf6 2. Kg8) (1... Qc3 2. Qe6+ Kg5 3. Kg8) (1... Qb2 2. Qh3+ Kg5 3. Qg2+) 2. Qe8+ Qxe8+ 3. g8=Q+) (1. Qb7! { cook HC}) (1. Qa7! {cook HC}) (1. Qf8! {cook HC}) (1. Kg8! {cook HC}) 1... Qd4 (1... Qxe7 2. g8=N+) (1... Qc3 2. Qh4+ Kg6 3. Qg3+ Qxg3 4. g8=Q+) (1... Qb2 2. Qh4+ Kg6 3. Qg3+ Kf5 (3... Kf7 4. Qb3+ Qxb3 5. g8=Q+) (3... Kf6 4. g8=Q) 4. Qf3+ Ke6 5. Qb3+ Qxb3 6. g8=Q+) (1... Qa1 2. Qd6+ Kg5 (2... Kh5 3. Qh2+ Kg4 4. Qg1+ Qxg1 5. g8=Q+) 3. Qg3+ Kf5 4. Qf2+ Ke4 (4... Ke6 5. Qa2+ Qxa2 6. g8=Q+) (4... Kg5 5. Qg1+ Qxg1 6. g8=Q+) 5. Qg2+ Kf5 6. Kg8) 2. Qe6+ Kh5 (2... Kg5 3. Qd5+ Qxd5 4. g8=Q+) 3. Kg8 Qd8+ 4. Kf7 Qc7+ 5. Kf8 Qc5+ 6. Qe7 1-0



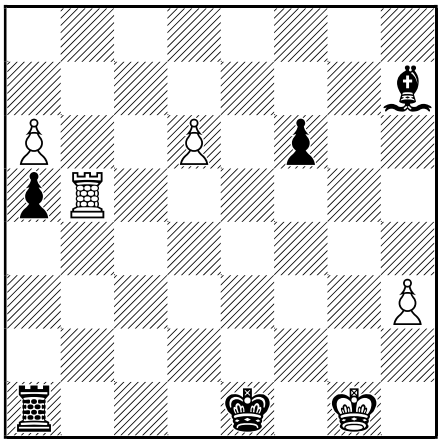
Kubbel L, 1915, White wins

1. g3+ (1. Ne8? Ne6 2. Ng7 Nd8 3. g3+ Kh3-+) 1... Kg4 (1... Kh3 2. Ne4 Kg4 3. Nc5+-) (1... Kh5 2. Ne8 b4 (2... Ne6 3. Ng7++-) (2... Kh6 3. Nxc7 b4 (3... Kh7 4. Nxa6) 4. Ne6 b3 5. f7 b2 6. f8=Q+ {M3}) 3. f7 Ne6 4. Ng7++-) 2. Ne8! Kf5 (2... Nxe8 3. f7+-) (2... Ne6 3. Ng7 Nf8 (3... b4 4. Nxe6 b3 5. Kg2 b2 6. Ng7 b1=Q 7. h3#) 4. Kg2 b4 5. h3#) 3. Nxc7 Kxf6 4. Nxa6+- 1-0



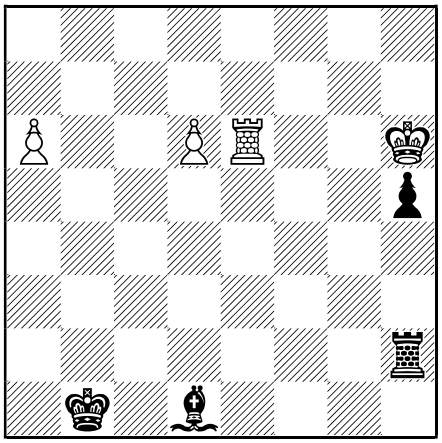
Kubbel L, 1915, White wins

1. Nc5 Qg6 (1... Qxa5 2. Nb7+) (1... Qb5 2. Ne6+ Kc8 3. Nd4+) (1... Qc6 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. e5 Qe4 (3... Qa8 4. Nc7+) (3... Qc8 4. Ng7+) (3... Qd7 4. Bh5#) (3... Kd7 4. Nd4+) (3... h5 4. gxh6) 4. Bh5+ Kd7 5. Nc5+) 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Bh5 Qxh5 4. Ng7+ 1-0



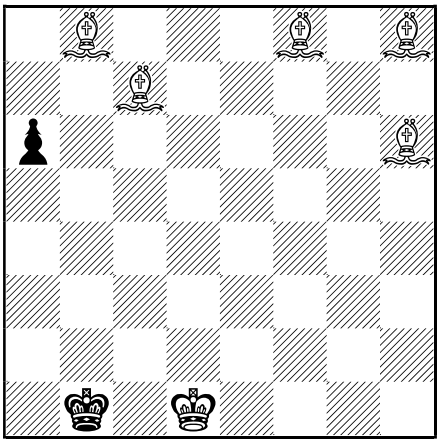
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. d7 Rd1 2. a7 Ke2+ (2... Be4 3. Rb1! Rxb1 (3... Bxb1 4. a8=Q Rxd7 5. Qe8+) 4. d8=Q Ke2+ 5. Kh2) 3. Kh2 Be4 4. Rd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (4... Bxd5 5. d8=Q) 5. a8=Q 1-0



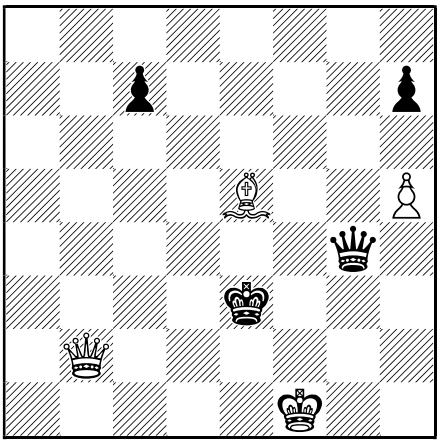
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. a7 (1. Re1 $143 Rd2! 2. a7 Rxd6+ 3. Kg5 Ra6=) (1. d7 $143 Rd2 2. a7 Bf3 3. Re1+ Kb2! 4. Re2 Bxe2 5. a8=Q Rxd7=) 1... Bf3 2. Re1+ Kc2 (2... Kb2 $144 3. Rd1+-) 3. d7 Rd2 4. Re2+- {Novotny} 1-0



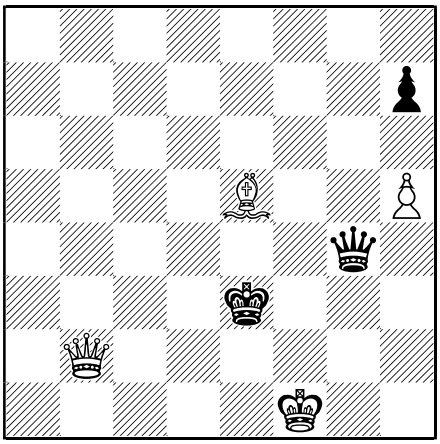
Troitzky A, 1915, White wins

1. Bce5! 1... a5 (1... Ka2 2. Kc2) 2. Ba1! 2... a4 3. Bbe5 a3 4. Kd2 Ka2 5. Kc3 Kxa1 (5... Kb1 6. Kb3 a2 7. Kc3 Kxa1 8. Kc2#) 6. Kb3+ Kb1 7. Ba1! 7... a2 8. Kc3 Kxa1 9. Kc2# 1-0



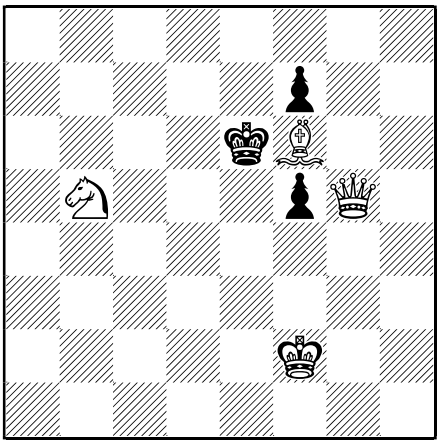
Troitzky A, 1915, White wins

1. Qc3+ (1. Qb3+ $1) (1. Qa3+ $1) 1... Ke4 2. Qd4+ 2... Kf5! 3. Qd7+ Kg5 4. Bf6+ 4... Kf4! 5. Qxc7+! (5. Qd4+? 5... Kg3 $1) 5... Ke4 6. Qe5+ Kf3 7. Qc3+ 7... Ke4! 8. Qd4+ Kf3 9. Qd3+ Kf4 10. Kf2! 10... Qxh5 11. Qd4+ Kf5 12. Qe5+ Kg6 13. Qe8+ Kh6 14. Bg7+! 14... Kg5 15. Qe5+ Kg4 16. Qe4+ Kg5 17. Kg3 h6 18. Qe5+ Kg6 19. Qe8+ Kg5 20. Bf6+ 1-0



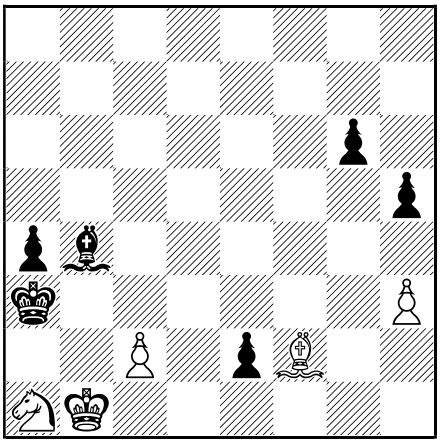
Troitzky A, 1915, White wins

1. Qc3+ Ke4 2. Qd4+ Kf5 3. Qd7+ Kg5 4. Bf6+ 4... Kf4! (4... Kh6!! 5. Qxg4) 5. Qc7+! 5... Ke4 (5... Ke3 6. Qc3+) 6. Qe5+ Kf3 7. Qc3+ Ke4 (7... Kf4 8. Kf2 Qd1 (8... Qxh5 9. Qd4+) 9. Qe5+ Kg4 10. Qg5+ Kh3 11. Qh4#) 8. Qd4+ Kf3 9. Qd3+ Kf4 10. Kf2 Qxh5 (10... h6 11. Qe3+ Kf5 12. Qe5#) 11. Qd4+ Kf5 12. Qe5+ 12... Kg6! 13. Qe8+ Kh6 14. Bg7+ Kg5 15. Qe5+ Kg4 16. Qe4+ Kg5 17. Kg3 Qd1 (17... h6 18. Qe5+ Kg6 19. Qe8+ Kg5 20. Bf6+) 18. Qf4+ Kg6 19. Qf6+ Kh5 20. Qf5# 1-0



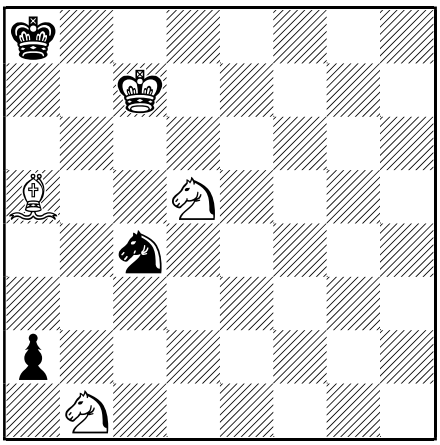
Moll K, 1915, *

1. Na7! f4 (1... Kd7 2. Qc1 Kd6 (2... Ke6 3. Qc6#) 3. Qc6#) (1... Kd6 2. Qc1 Kd7 3. Qc6#) (1... Kd5 2. Qc1 Ke4 (2... Ke6 3. Qc6#) (2... Kd6 3. Qc6#) 3. Qc4#) 2. Qe5+ Kd7 3. Qe7# *



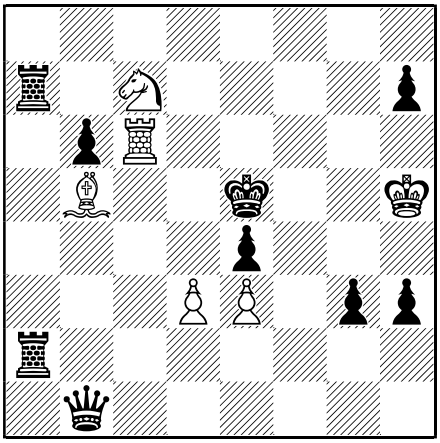
Holm E, 1915, White wins

1. c3 (1. h4? Bd6) 1... Be7 (1... Bd6 2. h4 Bf8 3. Bg3) 2. Be1 (2. Bg3? h4) 2... Bg5 3. Bg3 (3. Bf2 Be7 4. Bg3 h4) 3... Be7 4. h4 Bf8 5. Be1 Bh6 6. Bf2 Bf8 7. Bg3 1-0



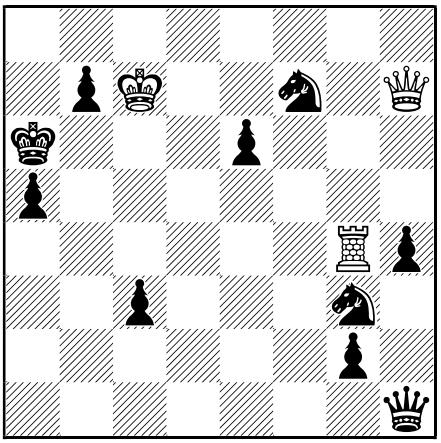
Mattison H, 1915, Draw

1. Na3! Nxa3 2. Kc8!! a1=Q (2... Nb5 $144 3. Nc7+ Nxc7 4. Bc3=) 3. Bc3! Qd1 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Bd4+ Qxd4 6. Nb5+ Nxb5= 1/2-1/2



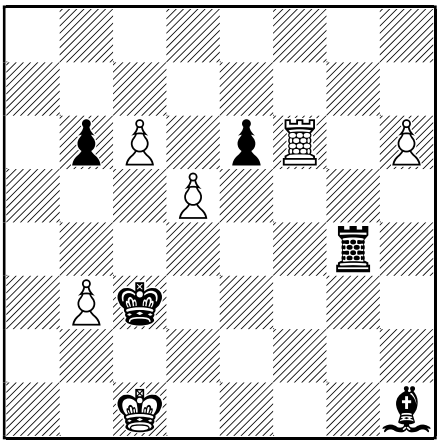
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. d4+ Kf5 2. Be2 Rxe2 3. Ne8 Rf7 4. Rf6+ Rxf6 5. Ng7# {#} 1-0



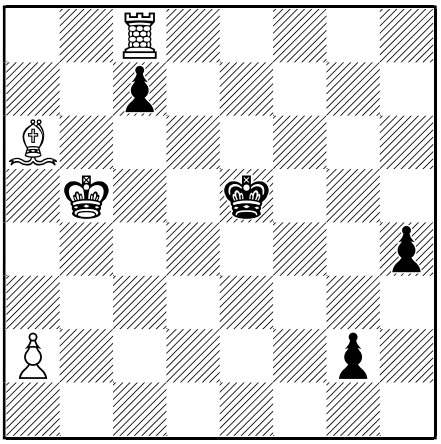
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Qd3+ b5 2. Rb4 axb4 3. Qe3 g1=Q 4. Qxe6+ Ka5 5. Qa2# {#} 1-0



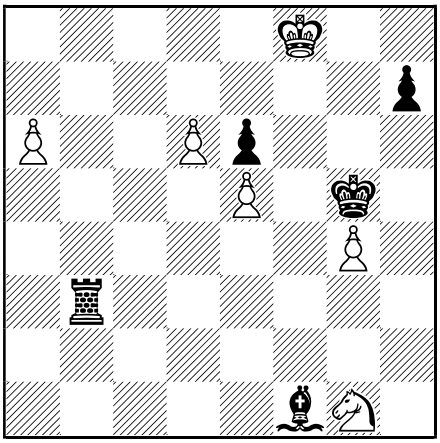
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Rf1 Bxd5 2. h7 Rh4 3. c7 Bb7 4. Rf3+ Kb4 5. Rf4+ Rxf4 6. h8=Q Rf1+ 7. Kd2 Rf2+ 8. Ke1 Rc2 9. Qb8 Ba6 10. Qxb6+ 1-0



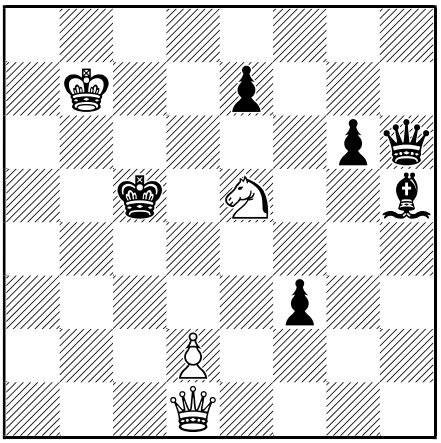
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Rg8 c6+ 2. Kc5 h3 3. Bf1 gxf1=Q 4. Re8+ Kf4 5. Rf8+ Kg3 6. Rxf1 1-0



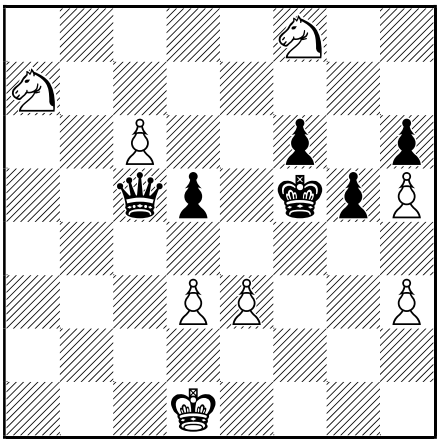
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. a7 Bg2 2. d7 Rd3 3. Nh3+ Kh4 4. Nf4 Rxd7 5. Nxg2+ Kxg4 6. a8=Q 1-0



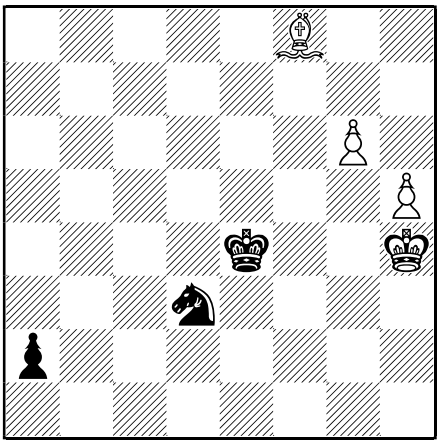
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Qa4 Kd5 2. Nf7 Qf8 3. d3 Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kf5 5. Nh7 Qg7 6. Qe4# {#} 1-0



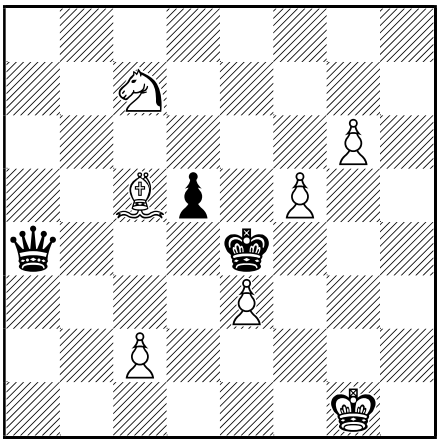
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. c7 Qxc7 2. Nb5 Qg7 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Ng6+ Kd6 5. Nf5+ 1-0



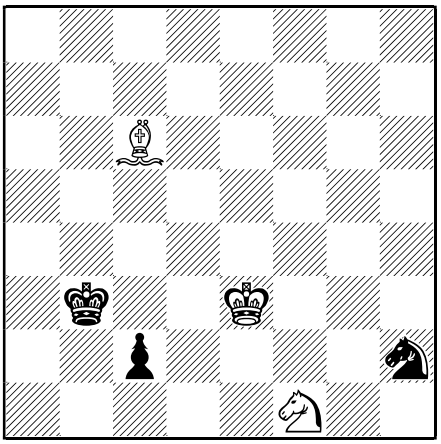
Rinck H, 1915, Draw

1. Bg7 Ne5 2. Bxe5 Kxe5 3. g7 a1=R 4. h6 Kf6 5. g8=N+ Kf7 6. h7 Rh1+ 7. Kg5 1/2-1/2



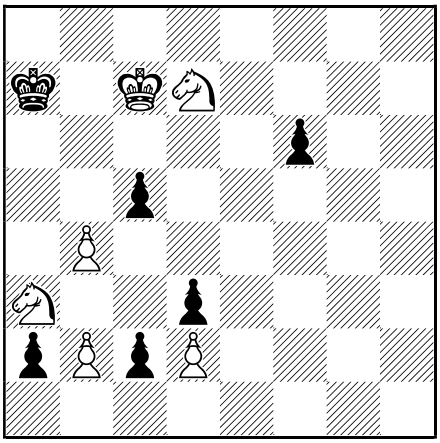
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. g7 Qa1+ 2. Kf2 Qxg7 3. Ne8 Qg5 4. Nd6+ Ke5 5. Nf7+ 1-0



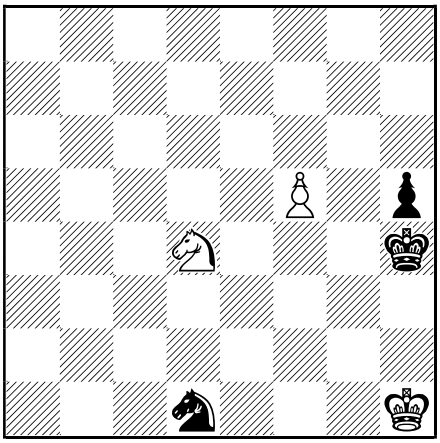
Rinck H, 1915, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kxa4 2. Kd2 Kb3 3. Kc1 Nxf1 1/2-1/2



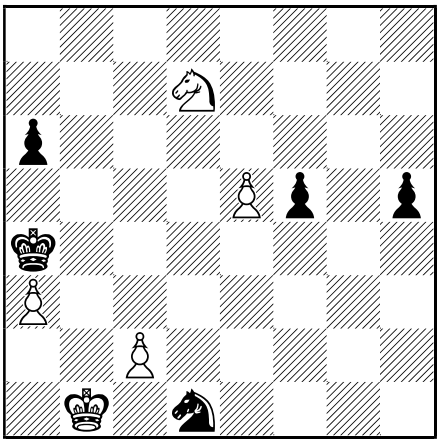
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Nb5+ Ka6 2. Kc6 cxb4 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Nd4 b3 5. Ndxb3+ Kb4 6. Kd5 c1=Q 7. Nxd3+ Kxb3 8. Nxc1+ Kxb2 9. Nxa2 1-0



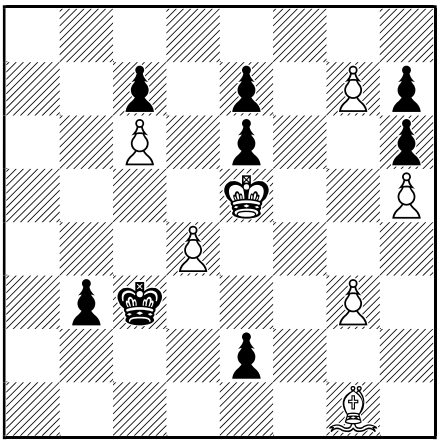
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. f6 Nf2+ 2. Kg2 Nd3 3. f7 Nf4+ 4. Kh2 Ng6 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Ne5+ Nxe5 7. f8=Q 1-0



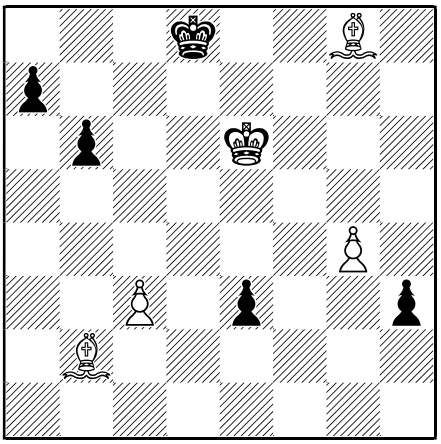
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. c4 Nc3+ 2. Kb2 Ne4 3. e6 Nd6 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Nb7+ Nxb7 6. c5 Nd8 7. e7 1-0



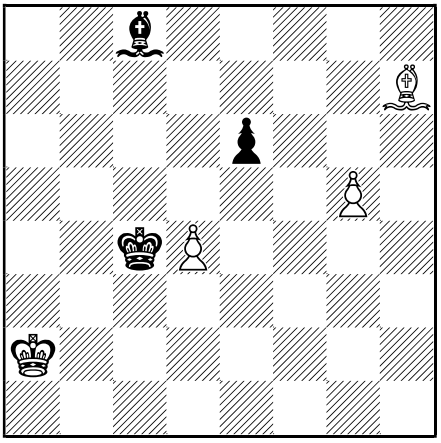
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Bf2 b2 2. Be1+ Kd3 3. g8=B b1=Q 4. Bxh7+ 1-0



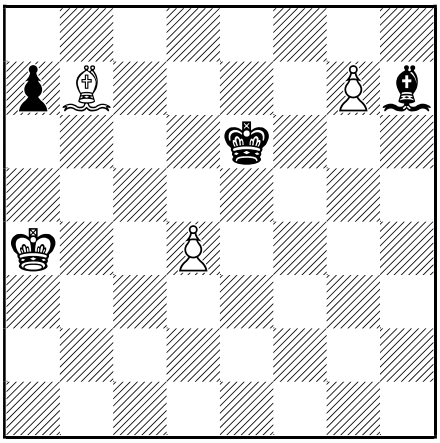
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. c4 h2 2. Bf6+ Kc8 3. Ke7 h1=Q 4. Be6+ Kc7 5. Be5+ Kc6 6. Bd5+ Qxd5 7. cxd5+ Kxd5 8. Kf6 1-0



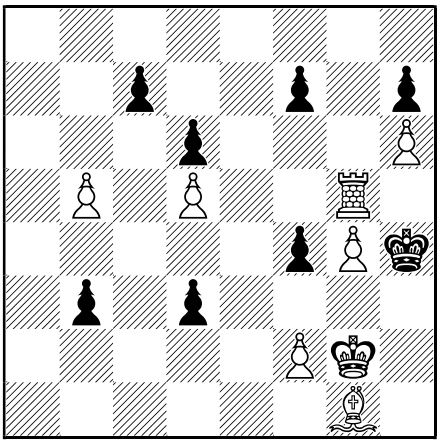
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. g6 e5 2. d5 Kxd5 3. g7 Kd6 4. Bc2 Ke7 5. Bb3 Be6 6. Bxe6 1-0



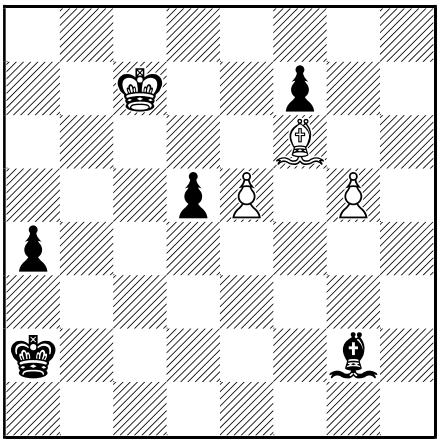
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Be4 Bg8 2. d5+ Kf6 3. d6 Be6 4. Bf5 Kxf5 5. g8=Q Bxg8 6. d7 1-0



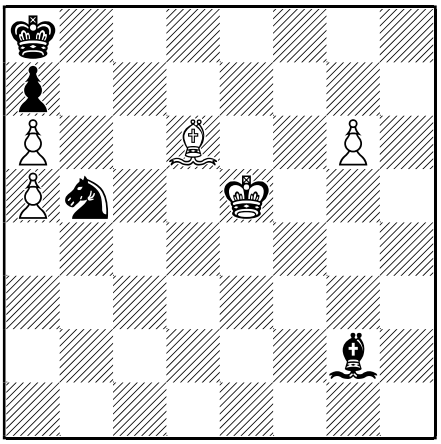
Rinck H, 1915, Draw

1. b6 cxb6 2. Rh5+ Kxg4 3. Rh1 f3+ 4. Kh2 Kh4 1/2-1/2



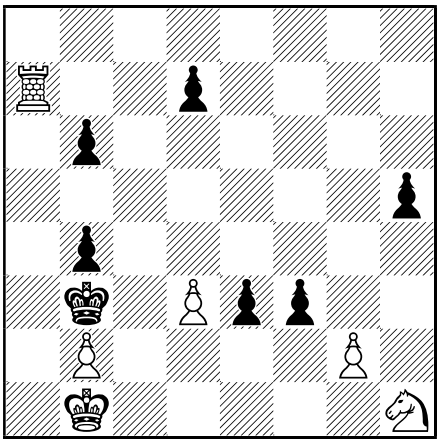
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. g6 fxg6 2. e6 Bf1 3. Kc6 Kb3 4. e7 Kb4 5. Bc3+ Kxc3 6. e8=Q 1-0



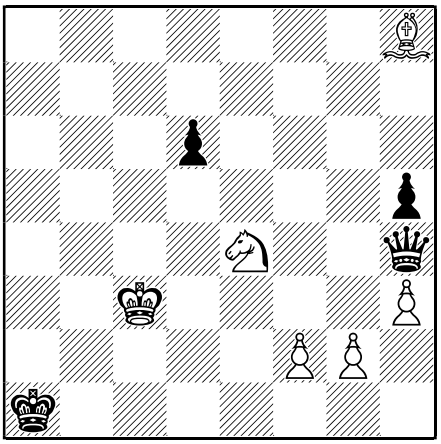
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. g7 Bd5 2. Kxd5 Nc7+ 3. Kc6 Ne8 4. g8=N Nxd6 5. Kxd6 Kb8 6. Ne7 Ka8 7. Nd5 Kb8 8. Nb6 axb6 9. axb6 1-0



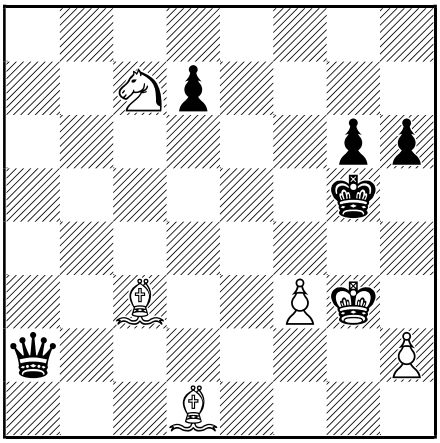
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Rc7 fxg2 2. Rc1 h4 3. Ng3 h3 4. Nf1 g1=Q 5. Nd2+ exd2 6. Rxg1 1-0



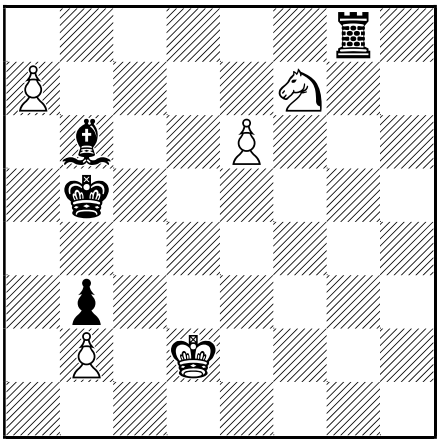
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. Kb3+ Kb1 2. Nc3+ Kc1 3. Bd4 Kd2 4. Bf6 Qf4 5. Bg5 Qxg5 6. Ne4+ Ke2 7. Nxg5 1-0



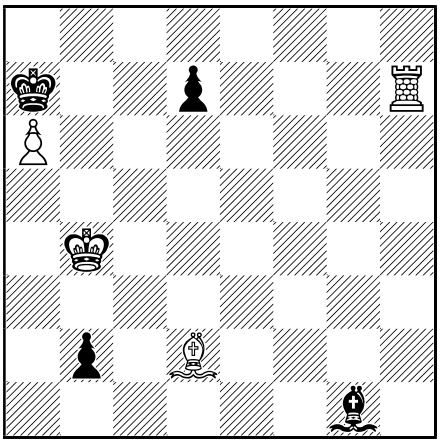
Rinck H, 1915, White wins

1. h4+ Kf5 2. Nb5 d5 3. Bb3 Qb1 4. Bc2+ Qxc2 5. Nd4+ 1-0



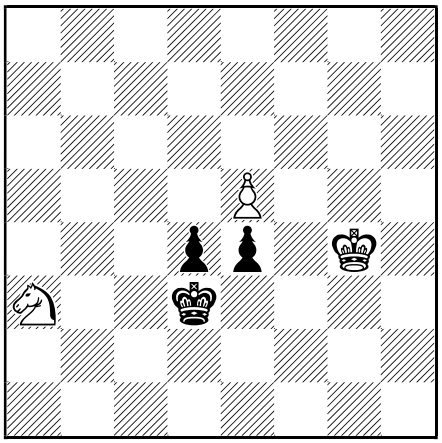
Kubbel L, 1915, Draw

1. e7 Kc5 2. a8=Q Rxa8 3. Nd8 Bxd8 4. e8=Q Ba5+ 5. Kd3 Rxe8 1/2-1/2



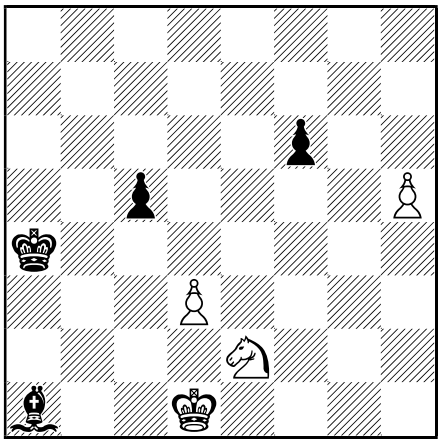
Kubbel L, 1915, Draw

1. Be3+ Bxe3 2. Rxd7+ Kxa6 3. Rd1 Bc1 4. Ka4 b1=Q 5. Rd6+ Ka7 6. Ra6+ Kb7 7. Rb6+ Kxb6 1/2-1/2



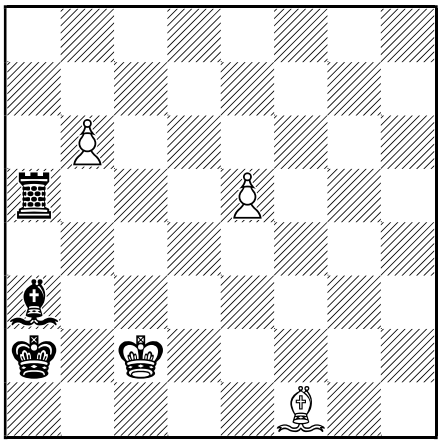
Salkind L, 1915, White wins

1. e6 e3 2. e7 e2 3. e8=R (3. e8=Q? e1=Q 4. Qxe1) 3... Kd2 4. Nc2 (4. Nc4+! {cook GW} Kd1 5. Nb2+ Kd2 6. Nd3 Kxd3 7. Kf3) 4... d3 5. Nd4 Kd1 6. Ra8 e1=Q (6... Kc1 7. Ra1+ Kb2 8. Rh1) 7. Ra1+ Kd2 8. Nf3+ 1-0



Salkind L, 1915, White wins

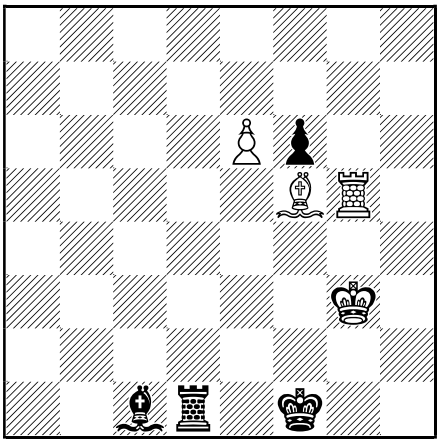
1. h6 f5 2. d4 cxd4 3. Nc3+! Bxc3 (3... Kb3! {cook} 4. h7 dxc3 5. h8=Q c2+) 4. Kc2 Kb4 5. Kd3 1-0



Salkind L, 1915, White wins

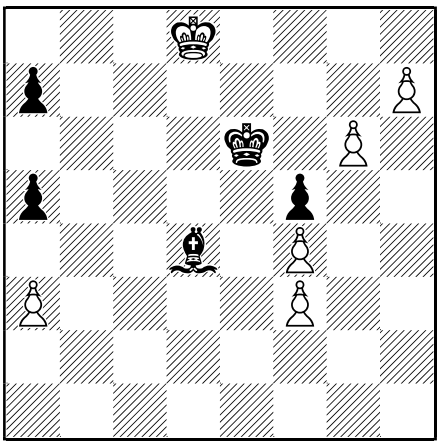
1. Bc4+ Ka1 2. b7 Ra8! 3. bxa8=N Bd6 4. e6 1-0

Qxc8 1/2-1/2



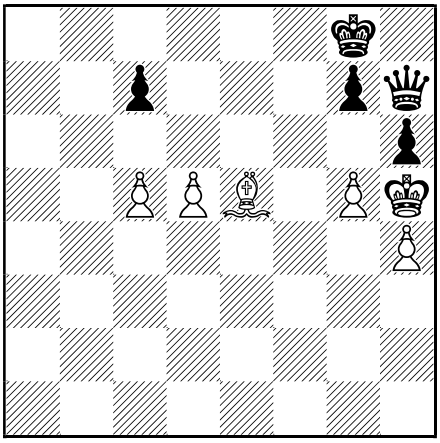
Salkind L, 1915, White wins

1. e7 Re1 2. Bd3+ Kg1 3. Be2 (3. Be4? Rxe4 4. Kf3+ Bxg5 5. Kxe4 f5+) (3. Rg7! {cook JU} Ba3 (3... Re3+ 4. Kh4+ Kh2 5. Bb5 f5 6. Kh5) 4. Kf3+ Kh2 5. Be4 Bxe7 6. Kf2) 3... Rxe2 4. Kf3+ Kf1 5. Rg1+ Kxg1 6. Kxe2 1-0



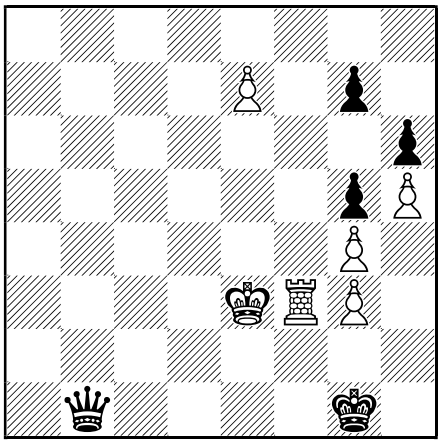
Salkind L, 1915, Draw

1. Ke8 Bg7 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. Kf8 Kf6 4. Kg8 Bg7 5. a4! (5. Kh7? a4 6. Kg8 Bh6 7. Kh7 Bf8 8. Kg8 Bxa3 9. g7 Kg6 10. Kh8 Bb2 11. Kg8 a3 12. Kf8 Bxg7+) 5... Kxg6 1/2-1/2



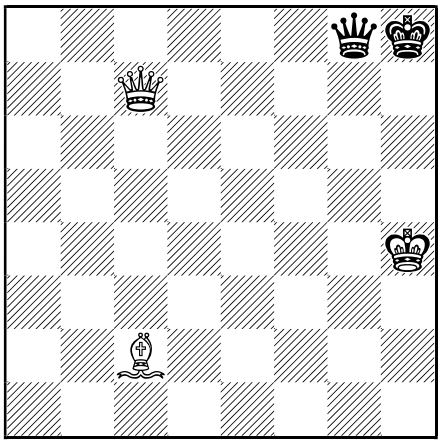
Salkind L, 1915, Draw

1. g6 Qh8 2. Bd6 cxd6 3. c6 Kf8 4. c7 Ke7 5. c8=Q



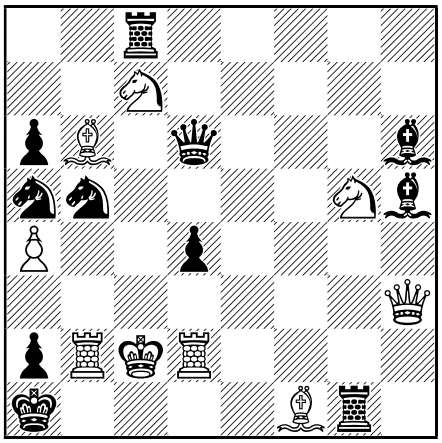
Salkind L, 1915, Draw

1. Rf1+ Kxf1 2. e8=Q Qe1+ 3. Kf3 Qf2+ (3... Qd1+! {cook HG} 4. Ke4 (4. Ke3 Qe2+) 4... Qxg4+) 4. Ke4 Qe2+ 5. Kf5 Qxe8 1/2-1/2



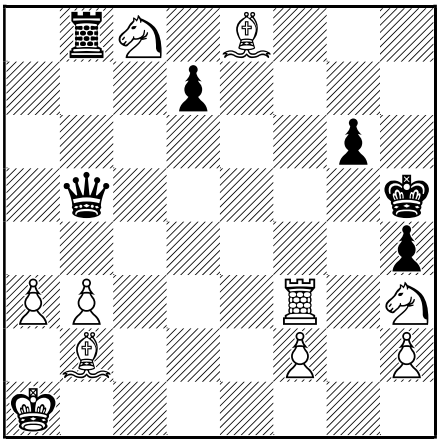
Ouspensky S, 1915, White wins

1. Qe5+ Qg7 2. Qe8+ Qg8 3. Qh5+ Kg7 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qd6+ Kg7 (5... Ke8 6. Ba4+ Kf7 7. Bb3+) 6. Kg5 Kh8+ 7. Bg6 Qg7 8. Qb8+ Qg8 9. Qh2+ Kg7 10. Qh6# 1-0



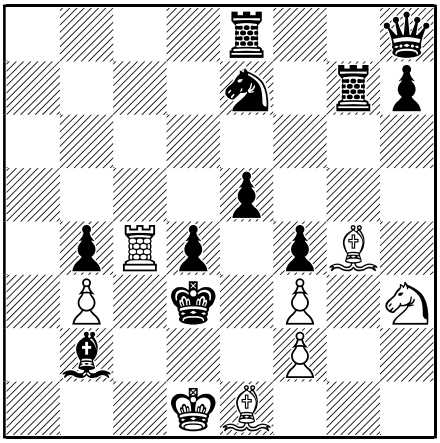
Alexander F, 1915, Draw

1. Rxa2+ Kxa2 2. Kc1+ Ka1 3. Bxd4+ Qxd4 4. Qa3+ Nxa3 5. Ra2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



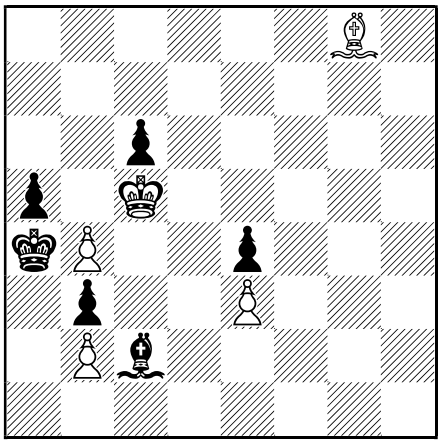
Rush V, 1915, White wins

1. Rd3 (1. Rf5+! {cook} Qxf5 2. Bxg6+ Qxg6 3. Nf4+) 1... Kh6 (1... Qc6 2. Rxd7) (1... Qa6 2. Bxg6+) 2. Bc1+ Kg7 3. Rxd7+ Kf8 4. Rf7+ Kxe8 5. Nd6+ Kd8 6. Bg5+ 1-0



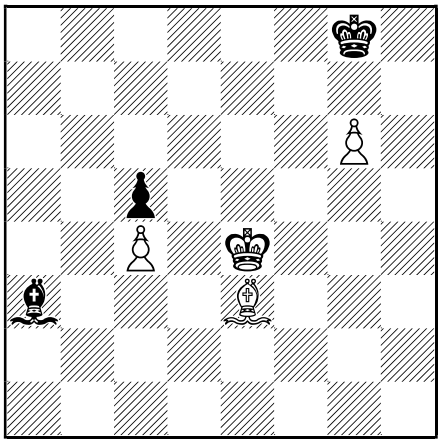
Taylor P, 1915, Draw

1. Bd7 Rb8 (1... Nd5? 2. Nxf4+ Nxf4 3. Bb5) (1... Rg3? 2. Bb5 Rxf3 3. Ng5) (1... Rg1? 2. Nxg1! e4 3. Rc5 exf3 (3... Rb8 4. Bh3 exf3 5. Nxf3) 4. Nxf3 Ke4 5. Ng5+ Kd3 6. Bb5#) 2. Rc2 Qg8 (2... Qc8 3. Rxc8 Rb6! 4. Re8 Rf7 (4... Rb7 5. Nxf4+ exf4 6. Bh3 Rg1 7. Rxe7 Rb5 8. Re5 Rxe5 9. Bf1+ Rxf1) 5. Rxe7 Rf8 6. Rxe5 Bc3 7. Bb5+ Rxb5 8. Rxb5) (2... Ba1 3. Be6 Rc8 4. Rd2+ Kc3 5. Rc2+) (2... Bc1 3. Bc6! Nxc6 4. Kxc1) (2... Rg1 3. Nxf4+ exf4 4. Bf5+ Nxf5 5. Rd2+ Kc3 6. Rd3+ Kxd3) 3. Nxf4+ exf4 4. Bh3 Rg1 (4... Rg2! {cook}) 5. Bf1+ Rxf1 6. Rd2+ Kc3 7. Rd3+ Kxd3 1/2-1/2



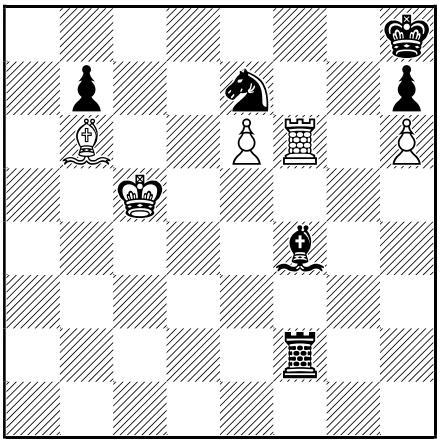
Drewitt J, 1915, White wins

1. b5 (1. Bf7! {cook} Bd3 2. Be8 axb4 3. Kb6 Bb5 4. Bd7 Bd3 5. Bxc6+ Bb5 6. Bxb5#) 1... cxb5 2. Bh7 Bb1 3. Bg6 Bd3 4. Bf5 Bb1 5. Bd7 Bd3 6. Bc6 Be2 7. Bxe4 Bg4 (7... Bh5 8. Bd3 Be8 9. e4 Bd7 10. e5 Be8 11. e6 b4 12. Be4 Bb5 13. Bg6) 8. Bd3 Bd7 9. e4 Be8 10. e5 Bd7 11. e6 Be8 12. Be2 b4 13. e7 Bc6 14. Bh5 1-0



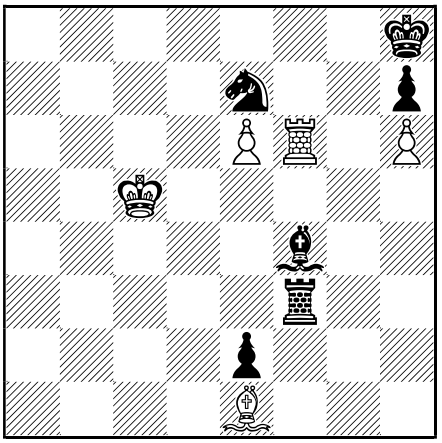
Tarrasch S, 1915, White wins

1. Kd5 Kg7 2. Bxc5 Bc1! 3. Bb4 (3. Bd4+? Kxg6 4. c5 Kf7 5. c6 Ke8 (5... Ke7? 6. Bf6+ Ke8 7. Ke6 Bf4 8. Be5) 6. Bf6) 3... Kxg6 4. c5 Kf7 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. Kc7 Bf4+ 7. Kb7 Kd7 8. c6+ Ke6 9. Ba5 Kd5 10. Bc7 Bd2 11. Bg3 Ba5 12. Bf2 1-0



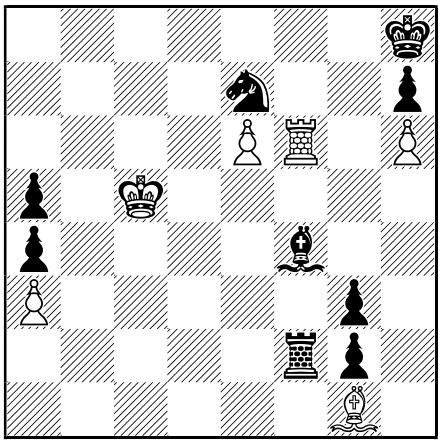
Berger J, 1915, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ng8 2. e7 (2. Kd5! {cook} Rd2+ (2... Bxh6 3. Bd4+ Bg7 4. Bxg7+ Kxg7 5. Rxf2) 3. Bd4+ Rxd4+ 4. Kxd4 Bd6 5. Re8 b5 (5... Be7 6. Kc4 b6 7. Kb5 Bc5 8. Kc6 Ba3 9. Kxb6 Be7 10. Kc6) 6. Kd5 Be7 7. Kc6 b4 8. Kd7 Bc5 (8... b3 9. Rb8) 9. e7 Bxe7 10. Ke6 Bg5 11. Kf7 Bxh6 12. Rxg8#) 2... Bd6+ 3. Kxd6 Rxf8 4. exf8=B Nxh6 5. Bxh6 Kg8 6. Ke7 Kh8 7. Bd4+ Kg8 8. Kf6 Kh8 9. Kf7# 1-0



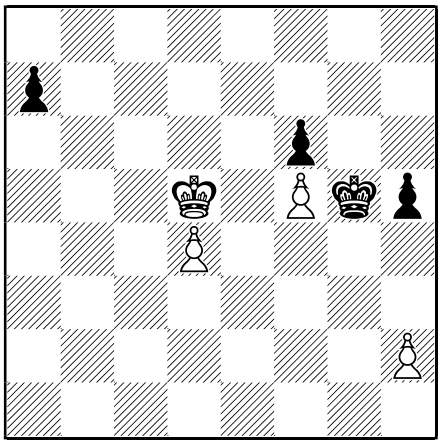
Berger J, 1915, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ng8 2. e7 Bd6+ 3. Kxd6 Rxf8 4. exf8=B! Nxh6 5. Bxh6 Kg8 6. Ke6 Kh8 7. Bc3+ Kg8 8. Kf6 e1=Q 9. Bxe1 Kh8 10. Bc3 Kg8 11. Bd4 Kh8 12. Kf7# 1-0



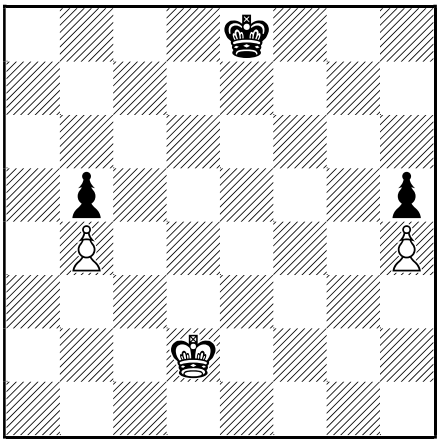
Berger J, 1915, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ng8 2. e7 Bd6+ 3. Kxd6 Rxf8 4. exf8=B Nxh6 5. Bxh6 Kg8 6. Ke7 Kh8 7. Kf6 Kg8 8. Bd4 1-0



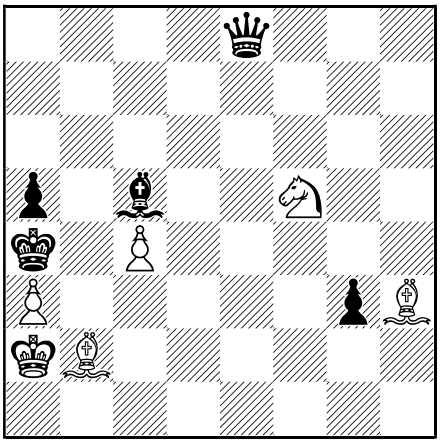
Lewitt M, 1915, White wins

1. Ke4! (1. Kc5? a5) (1. Ke6? a5) 1... Kh6 (1... a5 2. d5 a4 3. d6 a3 4. d7 a2 5. d8=Q a1=Q 6. Qg8+ Kh4 (6... Kh6 7. Qg6#) 7. Qg3#) 2. d5 Kg7 3. d6 Kf7 4. Kd5 Ke8 (4... a5 5. Kc6) 5. Ke6! a5 6. Kxf6 Kd7 (6... a4 7. Ke6 a3 8. f6) 7. Kg6! (7. Kg7? a4) 7... a4 8. f6 a3 9. f7 a2 10. f8=Q a1=Q 11. Qe7+ Kc6 12. Qc7+ Kb5 (12... Kd5 13. d7) 13. d7 Qg1+ (13... Qa6+ 14. Kh7) (13... Qb1+ 14. Kh6) 14. Kh7 Qb1+ 15. Kh6 1-0



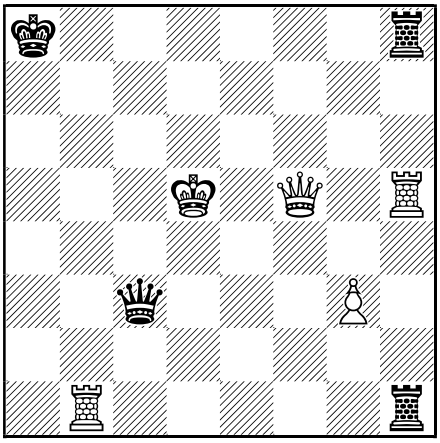
Lasker Ed, 1915, White wins

1. Ke2! Ke7 2. Ke3 Ke6 3. Ke4 Kf6 4. Kf4! (4. Kd5? Kf5 5. Kc5 Kg4 6. Kxb5 Kxh4 7. Kc4 Kg3 8. b5 h4 9. b6 h3) 4... Ke6 5. Kg5 1-0



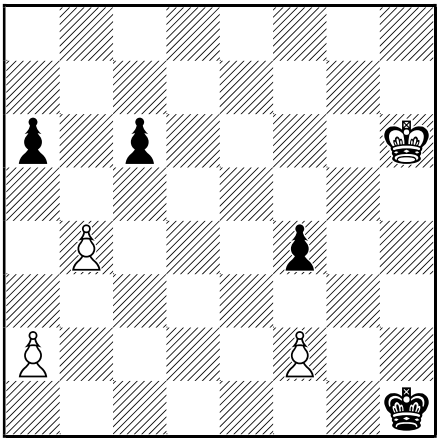
Hasek J, 1915, White wins

1. Ne7 (1. Ne3! {cook}) (1. Nd6! {cook}) 1... Qxe7 (1... Bxa3 2. Nd5 Qc6 (2... Bxb2 3. Bf5) 3. Bd7 Qxd7 4. Nb6+ Kb4 5. Bxa3+ Kc3 6. Nxd7) 2. Bg4! (2. Bf5? Bxa3 3. Bc2+ Kb4 4. Bxa3+ Kxc4 5. Bxe7 g2) 2... Bxa3 3. Bc3! Qd6 4. Bh5 Qd8 5. Bg6 1-0



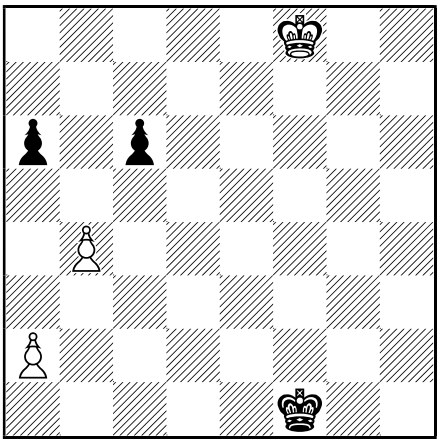
Hasek J, 1915, White wins

1. Rxh8+ (1. Qe4? Rxb1) 1... Qxh8 (1... Rxh8 2. Qe4) 2. Rxh1 Qxh1+ 3. Qe4 Qc1 (3... Qh6 4. Qe8+ Kb7 5. Qd7+ Kb6 6. Qd6+) 4. Qa4+ Kb7 5. Qb5+ Kc7 6. Qc5+ 1-0



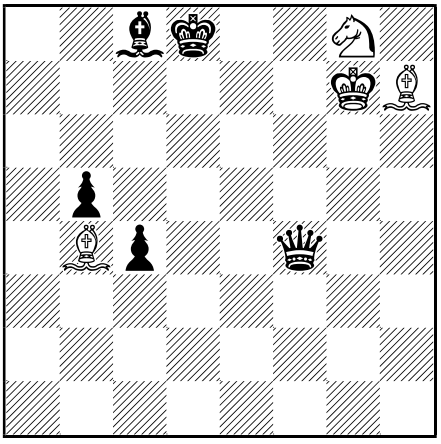
Prokes L, 1915, White wins

1. Kg5 Kg2 2. Kxf4 Kxf2 3. Ke4 Ke2 4. Kd4 Kd2 5. Kc5 Kc3 6. a4 Kb3 7. a5 1-0



Prokes L, 1915, White wins

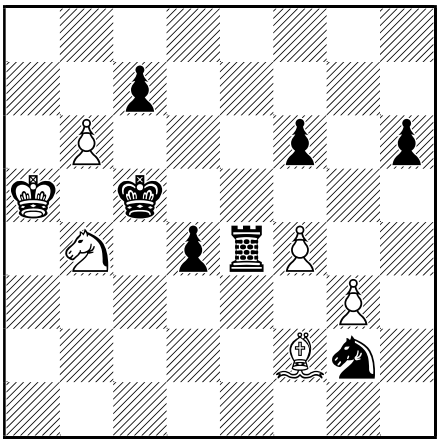
1. Ke7 Ke2 2. Kd6 Kd3 3. Kc5! (3. Kxc6? Kc4 4. a3 Kb3) 3... Kc3 4. a4 Kb3 5. a5 Ka4 6. Kxc6 Kxb4 7. Kb6 1-0



Cumpe J, 1915, Draw

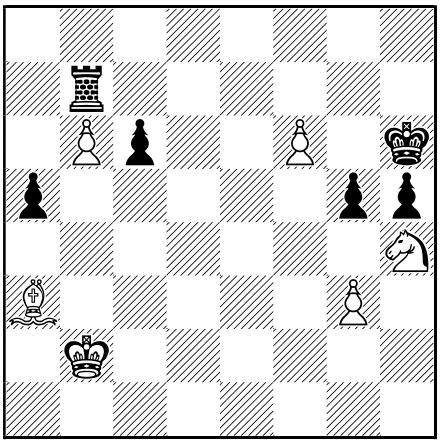
1. Ba5+ Kd7! 2. Nf6+ Kc6 (2... Ke6 3. Bg8+ Kf5 4. Bh7+) 3. Be4+ Kc5 4. Bb6+ (4. Bb4+? Kd4 5. Bc3+

Kxc3) 4... Kd6 5. Bc7+ Kxc7 6. Nd5+ Kd6 7. Nxf4 Ke5 8. Ne2 Kxe4 9. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



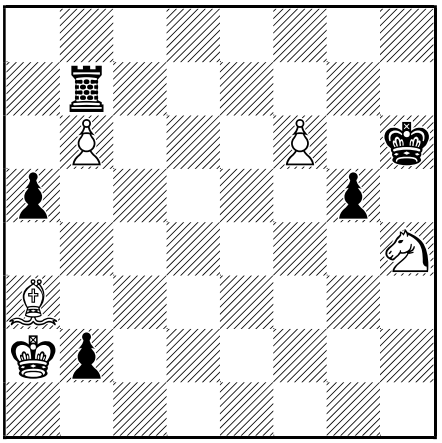
Rosta L, 1915, White wins

1. Bxd4+ Kd6 (1... Rxd4 2. bxc7) 2. Be5+! fxe5 3. b7 Rxb4 4. Kxb4 c5+ 5. Kc3 Kc7 6. f5 Ne3! {cook JU} 1-0



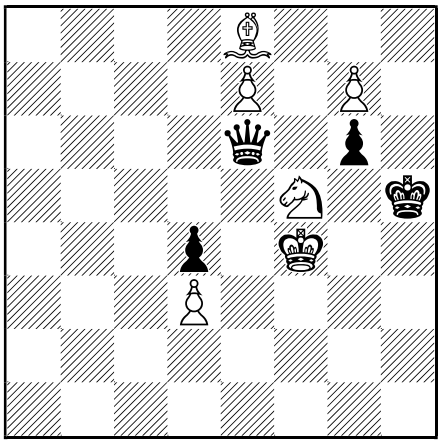
Holm E, 1915, White wins

1. f7 Rxf7 2. Be7 Rh7 3. b7 (3. Bf8+! {cook ZW/JF}) 3... Rh8 4. Nf5+ Kg6 (4... Kh7 5. Bd6) 5. Nd6 Rb8! 6. Bd8 Rxd8 7. Nc8 Rd4 8. Ne7+ Kf7 9. Nxc6 1-0



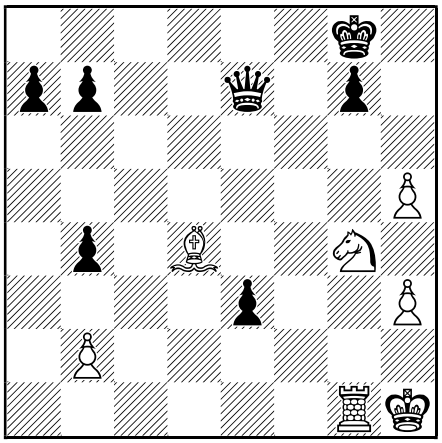
Holm E, 1915, White wins

1. f7! Rxf7 2. Be7 Rh7 3. b7 Rh8 4. Nf5+ Kg6 5. Nd6 Rb8 6. Bd8 (6. Kxb2! { cook JF} Kh5 (6... g4 7. Bh4) 7. Bf6 Kg4 (7... g4 8. Be5) 8. Bd4) 6... Rxd8 7. Nc8 b1=Q+ 8. Kxb1 Rd4 9. Ne7+ Kf7 10. Nc6 1-0



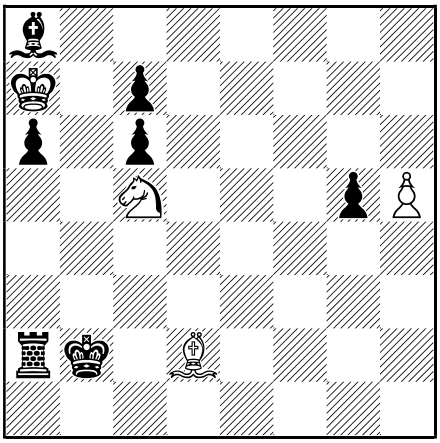
Cumpe J, 1915, White wins

1. Bxg6+ Kxg6 (1... Qxg6 2. g8=Q Qxg8 3. e8=Q+ Qxe8 4. Ng7+) 2. e8=Q+ Qxe8 3. g8=Q+ Qxg8 4. Ne7+ Kf7 5. Nxg8 Kxg8 6. Ke5 Kf7 7. Kxd4 Ke6 8. Kc5 1-0



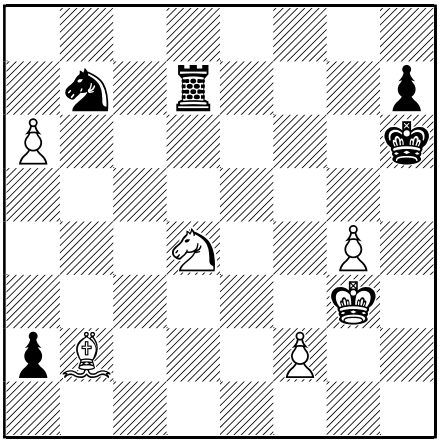
Berger J, 1915, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh8 (1... Kf8 2. Bc5) (1... Kf7 2. Rxg7+ Kxg7 3. Nd5+ Kf7 4. Nxe7 e2 5. Bf2 Kxe7 6. Be1 a5 7. Kg2) 2. Rxg7 Qxg7 3. h6 Qf7 (3... Qg6 4. Nd7+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kxh7 6. Nf8+ Kh6 7. Nxg6 e2 8. Bf2 Kxg6 9. Be1 a5 10. Kg2 b6 11. Kf3 b3 12. Kxe2) (3... Qxh6 4. Ng4+ Qg7 5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Nxe3 a5 7. Nc2 b5 8. Kg2 b3 9. Nd4 b4 10. Ne6+ Kf6 11. Nc5 Ke5 12. h4 Kd5 13. Na4) 4. Ne4+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kxh7 (5... Qxh7 6. Nf6+) 6. Ng5+ Kg6 7. Nxf7 e2 8. Bf2 Kxf7 9. Be1 a5 10. Kg2 1-0



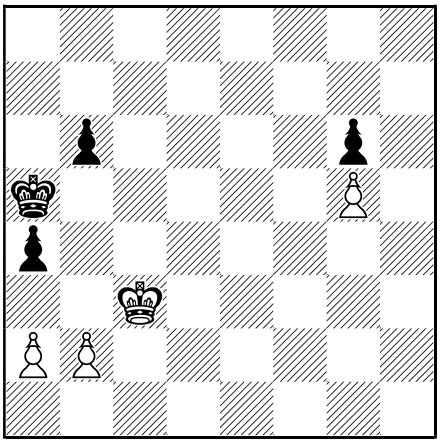
Herland S, 1915, White wins

1. h6 Ra3 (1... Ra1 2. Bc1+ Rxc1 (2... Kxc1 3. Nb3+) (2... Ka2 3. Nd3 c5 4. Kxa8) 3. Nd3+) 2. Bc3+ Kxc3 (2... Rxc3 3. Na4+) (2... Kc2 3. Ne4 c5 4. Kxa8) 3. h7 Kc4 4. h8=Q Kxc5 5. Qf8+ 1-0



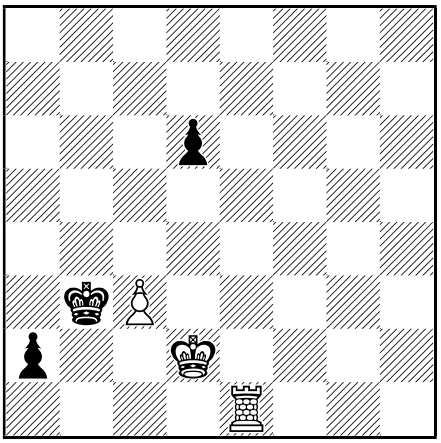
Traxler K, 1915, White wins

1. Nc6 Nd8 2. a7 Rd3+ 3. Kh4 Ra3 4. Ne7 Nf7 5. f4 1-0



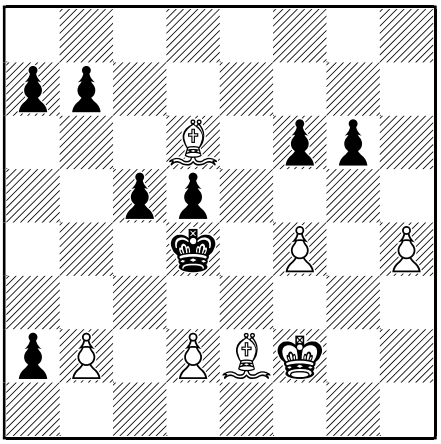
Lewitt M, 1915, White wins

1. Kc4! (1. Kd4! {cook GM} Kb4 2. Ke5 a3 3. bxa3+ Kxa3 4. Kf6 Kxa2 5. Kxg6 b5 6. Kf5 b4 7. g6 b3 8. g7 b2 9. g8=Q+) 1... b5+ (1... Ka6 2. Kb4 b5 3. Kc5 Ka5 4. b4+) 2. Kc5 Ka6 (2... b4 3. b3) 3. b4 axb3 4. axb3 Ka5 5. Kc6 Kb4 (5... Ka6 6. b4) 6. Kb6 Kxb3 7. Kxb5 1-0



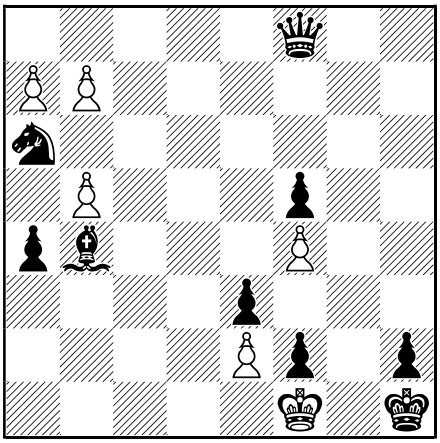
Cohn E, 1915, White wins

1. Ra1! (1. c4! {cook}) (1. Kd3? Kb2 2. Kd4 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. Kd5 Kb2 5. c4 Kb3) 1... Kb2 (1... d5 2. Kc1 $1) 2. c4 Kxa1 3. Kc1! d5 4. c5 d4 5. c6 d3 6. c7 d2+ 7. Kxd2 Kb2 8. c8=Q a1=Q 9. Qc3+ Ka2 10. Qc4+ Ka3 11. Qa6+ Kb2 12. Qb5+ Ka3 13. Qa5+ Kb2 14. Qb4+ Ka2 15. Kc2 1-0



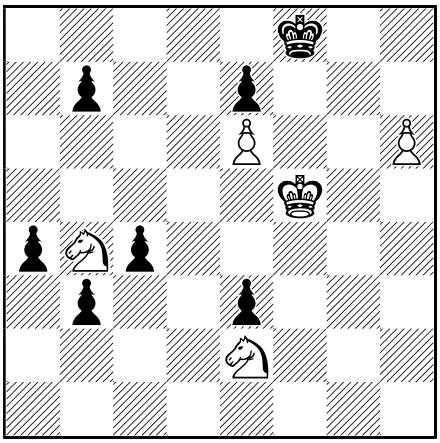
Karstedt M, 1915, White wins

1. d3 a1=Q (1... c4 2. Be7 cxd3 (2... c3 3. Bxf6+ Kc5 4. Bxc3 a1=Q 5. b4+) 3. Bxf6+ Kc4 4. b3+ Kc5 5. b4+ Kc4 (5... Kc6 6. Bf3) 6. Bg4) 2. Be7 Qa6 (2... c4 3. Bxf6+ Kc5 4. b4+) 3. Bxc5+! Kxc5 4. d4+ Kxd4 5. Bxa6 bxa6 6. f5 gxf5 7. h5 1-0



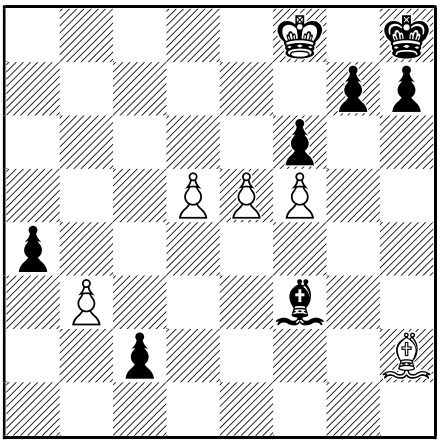
Von Holzhausen W, 1915, Draw

1. a8=B (1. a8=Q? Nb8) (1. b8=Q? Qxb8 2. axb8=Q Nxb8 3. b6 Bd6 4. b7 Be5) 1... Nb8 (1... Qb8 2. b6) (1... Nc5 2. b8=Q+ Ne4 3. Bxe4+ fxe4 4. Qe5 Qe7 5. Qf5 Bc3 6. Qg6) 2. b6 Nc6 (2... a3) 3. b8=N! (3. b8=Q? Qc5 4. Bxc6+ Qxc6 5. Qb7 Qe4) 3... Qc5 4. Bxc6+ Qxc6 5. Nxc6 Bd6 6. Nd4 (6. Ne7 {or}) 6... a3 7. Nxf5 Bxf4 8. Nd4 a2 {eg} 9. Nc2 1/2-1/2



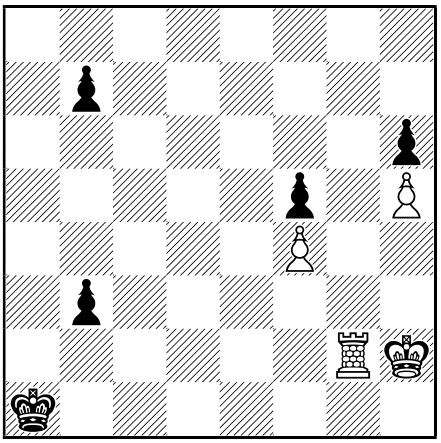
Krusius P, 1915, White wins

1. Nc2! (1. Kg6? b2! 2. Nc3 Kg8 3. h7+ Kh8) 1... bxc2 (1... c3 2. Kg6) (1... b5 2. Kg6 Kg8 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Kh6 bxc2 5. Nf4 c1=Q 6. Ng6#) (1... b2 2. Na3 b5 3. Kg6 Kg8 4. h7+ Kh8 5. Kh6 c3 6. Nf4 c2 7. Ng6#) 2. Kg6 Kg8 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Kh6 c1=Q! 5. Nxc1 a3 6. Ne2 a2 7. Nf4 a1=Q 8. Ng6# 1-0



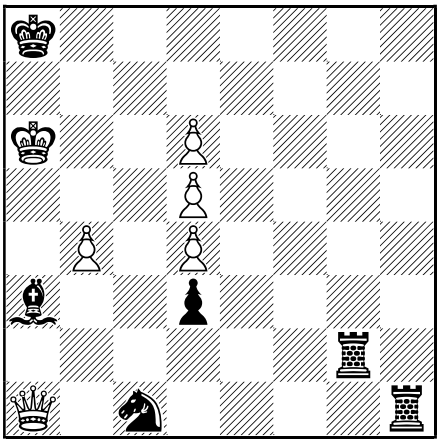
Bogoljubov E, 1915, White wins

1. Bf4 (1. exf6? gxf6 2. Bf4 h5) 1... g5 (1... fxe5 2. f6 g5 3. f7) (1... h5 2. d6) (1... Bxd5 2. exf6 g5 3. fxg6 hxg6 4. bxa4) 2. d6 Bc6 3. e6 gxf4 4. d7 c1=Q 5. d8=Q 1-0



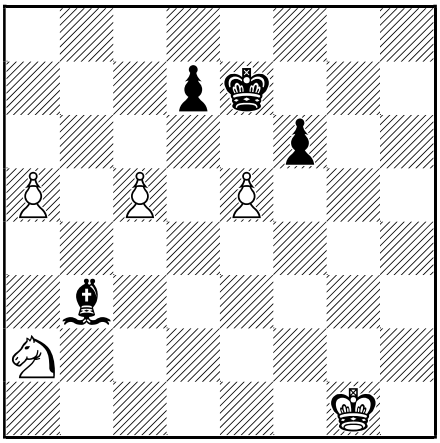
Kissling G, 1915, White wins

1. Rg5! (1. Rg6? b2 2. Rxh6 b1=Q 3. Kg3 Qe4) (1. Rg8? b2 2. Ra8+ Kb1 3. Kg2 Kc2 4. Rc8+ Kb3 5. Rb8 b1=Q 6. Rxb7+ Kc2 7. Rxb1 Kxb1 8. Kf2 Kc2) 1... hxg5 (1... b2 2. Rxf5 b6 3. Rb5) 2. h6 b2 3. h7 b1=Q (3... gxf4 4. h8=Q Ka2 5. Qa8+ Kb3 6. Qxb7+) 4. h8=Q+ Ka2 5. Qa8+ Kb2 6. Qxb7+ Ka2 7. Qxb1+ Kxb1 8. fxg5 1-0



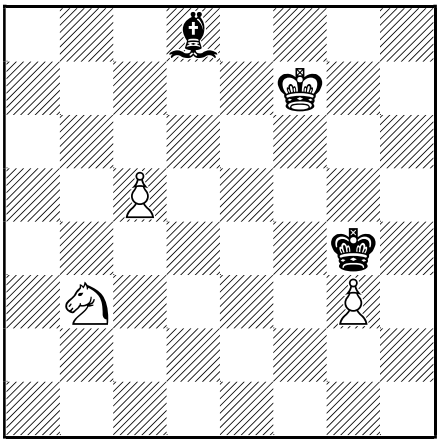
Krieger E, 1915, White wins

1. Qc3! (1. Qxa3? Ra2) 1... Rc2 2. Qe1! Rxe1 (2... Rc8 3. Qe7) (2... Rh8 3. Qe7) 3. d7 Re6+ 4. dxe6 Rc6+ 5. Kb5 Rd6 6. e7 1-0



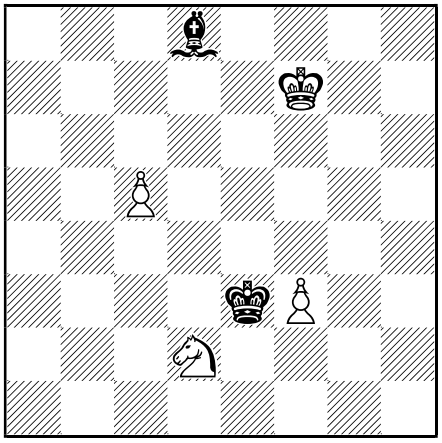
Holm E, 1915, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 (1... Bd5 2. Nb4 Be4 3. c7 Bb7 4. a6) 2. a6 Bd5 3. Nc3 Bf3 4. Kf2 Bh1 5. Ke3 f5 6. Nd5+ Bxd5 7. Kd4 Bf3 8. Kc5 1-0



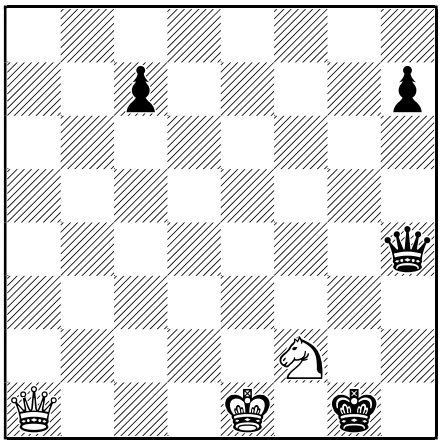
Kosek V, 1915, White wins

1. Nd2 Kxg3 (1... Bc7 2. Nf1! (2. Ne4? Kf5) 2... Kf5 3. Ke7 Ke5 4. Kd7) 2. Ke8 Bc7 (2... Ba5 3. Nc4) 3. Kd7 Bb8 (3... Bf4 4. Ne4+ Kf3 5. Nd6 Bd2 6. c6 Ba5 7. Nc4) 4. Kc8 Bf4 (4... Ba7 5. c6 Bb6 6. Nc4) 5. Ne4+ Kf3 6. Nd6 Be3 (6... Ke3 7. Kd7 Kd4 8. c6) 7. c6 Bb6 8. Nc4 Bg1 9. Kd7 Bh2 10. Nd6 1-0



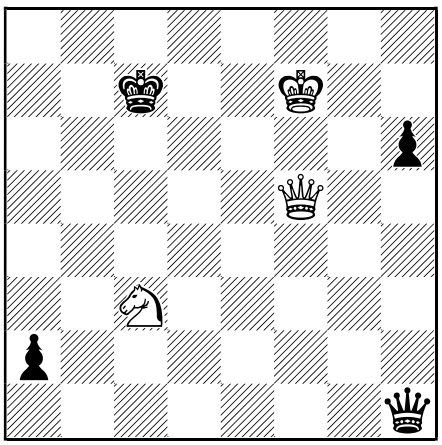
Kosek V, 1915, White wins

1. f4! (1. Ke8? Bc7 2. Kd7 Bb8) 1... Kxf4 (1... Kxd2 2. Ke8) (1... Kd4 2. Nb3+ Kc4 3. f5) 2. Ke8 Bc7 (2... Ba5 3. Nc4) 3. Kd7 Bb8 (3... Be5! {cook HC} 4. Nc4 Bb8 5. Kc8 Ke4 $1) 4. Kc8 Ba7 (4... Be5 5. Nc4) 5. c6 Bb6 6. Nc4 1-0



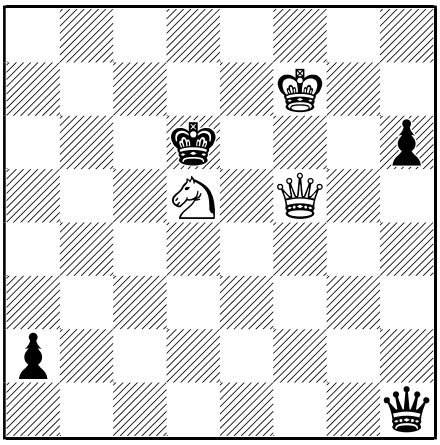
Mann C, 1915, White wins

1. Ke2+ Kg2 2. Qa8+ c6 3. Qxc6+ Kg1 4. Qc5 Kg2 5. Qd5+ Kg1 6. Qg8+ Kh2 7. Kf1 Qg3 8. Qxh7+ 1-0



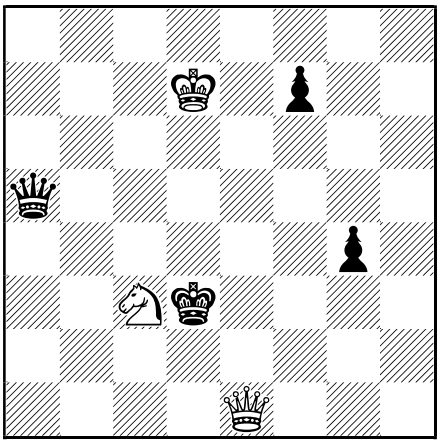
Mann C, 1915, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd6 (1... Qxd5+! {cook HH} 2. Qxd5 a1=Q) 2. Qe6+ Kc5 3. Qb6+ Kc4 4. Qb4+ Kd3 5. Qc3+ Ke4 6. Ke6! Qg1! 7. Nf6+ Kf4 8. Nh5+ Ke4! 9. Qc6+ Kd3 10. Nf4+ Kd2 11. Qd5+ Kc1 12. Ne2+ Kb2 13. Qd2+ Kb3 14. Qc3+ 1-0



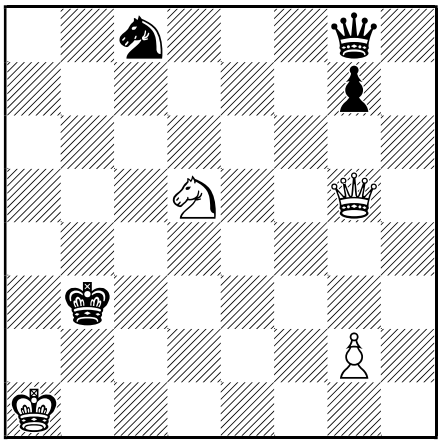
Mann C, 1915, White wins

1. Qe6+ Kc5 2. Qb6+ Kc4 3. Qb4+ Kd3 4. Qc3+ Ke4 5. Ke6! Qg1 6. Nf6+ Kf4 7. Nh5+ Ke4 8. Qc6+ Kd3 9. Nf4+ Kd2 10. Qd5+ Kc1 11. Ne2+ Kb2 12. Qd2+ Kb3 13. Qc3+ 1-0



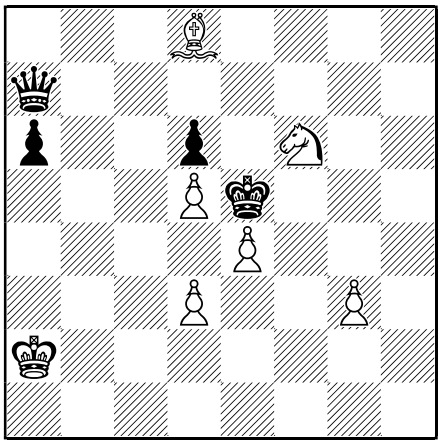
Mann C, 1915, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kd2 2. Qe2+ Kc1 3. Qd1+ Kb2 4. Qb1+ Ka3 5. Qa2+ Kb4 6. Nd5+ Kb5 7. Nc7+ (7. Qb3+! {cook} Ka6 8. Nb4+ Kb6 9. Nc6+) 7... Kb6 8. Qf2+ Kb7 9. Qb2+ Ka7 10. Qd4+ Kb8 11. Qh8+ Kb7 12. Qh1+ Kb8 13. Qb1+ Ka7 14. Kc8 1-0



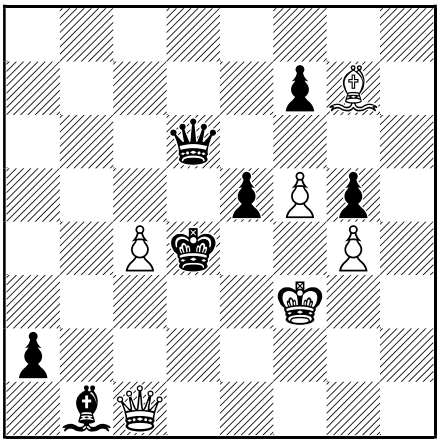
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1915, White wins

1. Qd2 Kc4 2. Qb4+ Kd3 (2... Kxd5 3. Qb3+) 3. Qc3+ Ke4 (3... Ke2 4. Nf4+ Kf2 5. Qf3+ Kg1 6. Ne2+ Kh1 7. Qh3#) 4. Qe3+ Kf5 5. g4+ Kg6 (5... Kxg4 6. Nf6+ gxf6 7. Qg1+) 6. Qe4+ Kg5 (6... Kf7 7. Qf5+ Ke8 8. Qxc8+ Kf7 9. Qd7+ Kf8 10. Qe7#) 7. Qf4+ Kh4 (7... Kg6 8. Qf5+ Kh6 9. Qh5#) 8. Qh2+ Kxg4 (8... Kg5 9. Qh5#) 9. Nf6+ gxf6 10. Qg2+ 1-0



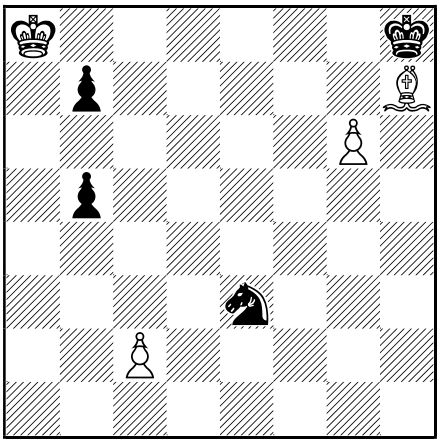
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1915, White wins

1. Bb6 Qg7 2. Be3 Qxf6 (2... a5 3. Ka3 a4 4. Ka2 a3 5. Kxa3) (2... Qxg3 3. Nd7#) 3. Bc1 Kd4 (3... Qf2+ 4. Bb2+) 4. Bb2+ Kxd3 5. Bxf6 Kxe4 6. g4 Kxd5 7. Bg5 Ke4 8. Bc1 1-0



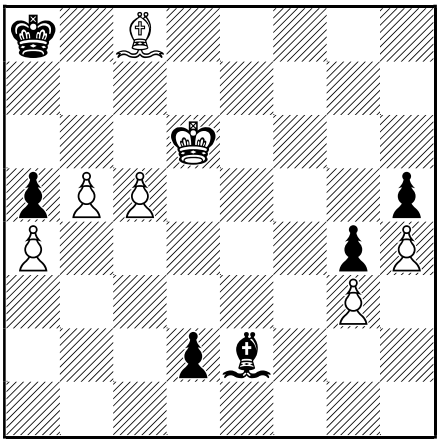
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1915, White wins

1. Bxe5+ Kxe5 2. Qb2+ Qd4 3. Qb8+ Qd6 4. Qh8+ Qf6 5. Qh2+ Kd4 6. Qb2+ 1-0



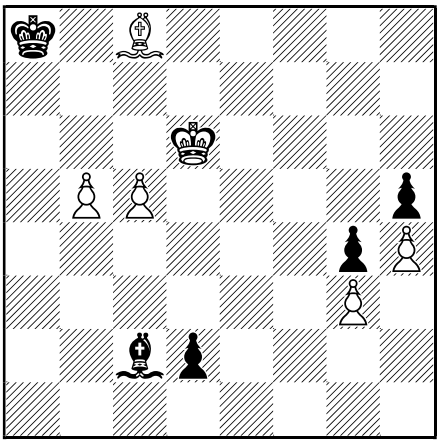
Lazard F, 1915, Draw

1. c3 Nd5 2. Kxb7 Nxc3 3. Ka6 (3. Kc6! {cook JU} b4 4. Kc5 b3 5. Kb4) (3. Kb6! {cook JU}) 3... b4 4. Ka5 b3 5. Kb4 b2 6. Ka3 b1=Q 7. g7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



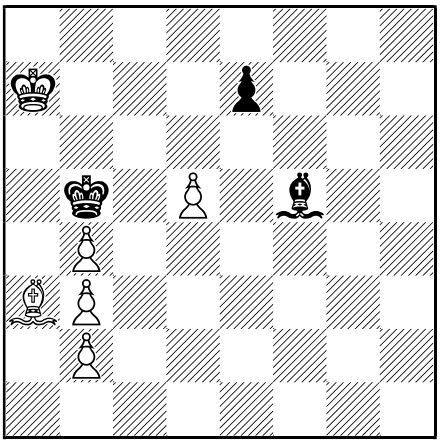
Selesniev A, 1915, Draw

1. Kc7 Bf3 2. c6 Bxc6 3. b6 Bf3 (3... d1=Q 4. Bb7+ Bxb7) 4. Ba6 d1=Q 5. Bb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



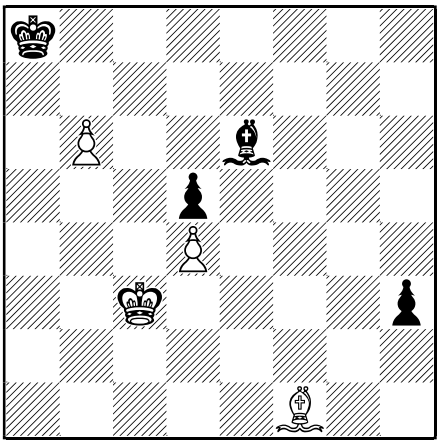
Selesniev A, 1915, Draw

1. Kc7 (1. b6? Kb8 $1) 1... Be4 (1... d1=Q 2. Bb7+ Ka7 3. b6#) 2. c6 (2. b6? Bc6! 3. Kxc6 Kb8 $1) 2... Bxc6 3. b6 Bf3 4. Ba6 d1=Q 5. Bb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



Lazard F, 1915, Draw

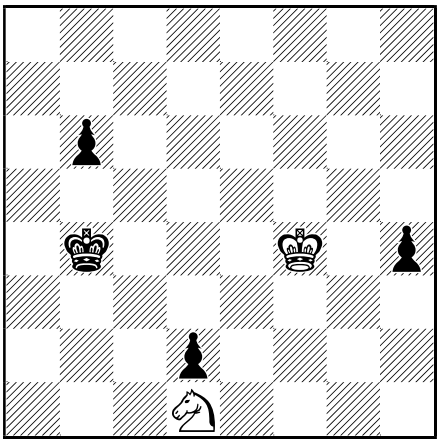
1. Kb8 Be4 2. d6 exd6 3. Kc7 d5 4. Kd6 d4 5. Ke5 d3 6. Kd4 d2 7. Kc3 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1915, Draw

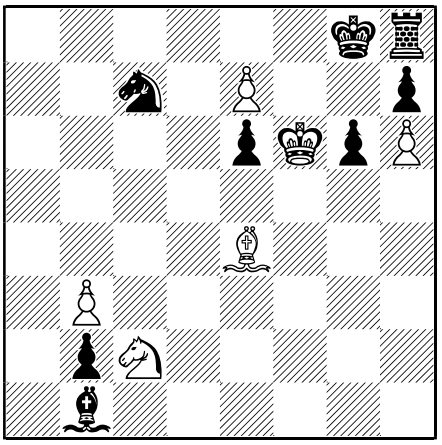
1. Kb4 (1. Kd2? Bf5 2. Ke3 h2 3. Bg2 Be4 4. Kf2 h1=Q) 1... Bf5 (1... Kb7 2. Kc5 h2 3. Bg2) (1... h2 2. Bg2 Kb7 3. Kc5) 2. Bxh3 (2. Kc5? h2 3. Bg2 Be4 4. Kc6 Kb8 $1) 2... Bxh3 3. Kc5 Bg2 4. Kc6 Kb8 5. b7 (5.

Kd6? Kb7 6. Kc5 Be4 7. Kb5 Bd3+ 8. Kc5 Bc4) 5... Bf3 6. Kb6 Bg4 7. Kc6 Be6 8. Kb6 Bd7 9. Kc5 1/2-1/2



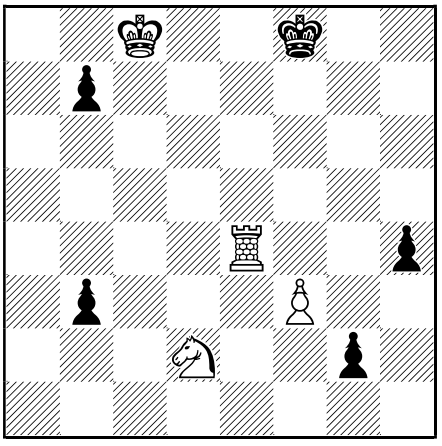
Mouterde A, 1915, Draw

1. Ke3 h3 2. Kxd2 h2 3. Nf2 Kb3 (3... Kc4 4. Ke2 b5 5. Kf3 b4 (5... h1=Q+ 6. Nxh1 b4 7. Nf2) 6. Kg2 b3 7. Nd1) 4. Ke2! Kc2 5. Kf3 (5. Kf1! {cook JU}) 5... b5 (5... h1=Q+ 6. Nxh1 b5 7. Ng3 b4 8. Nf5 Kc3 9. Ne3) 6. Kg2 b4 7. Ng4! Kd2 (7... b3 8. Ne3+) 8. Ne5 Kc3 9. Nd7!! 1/2-1/2



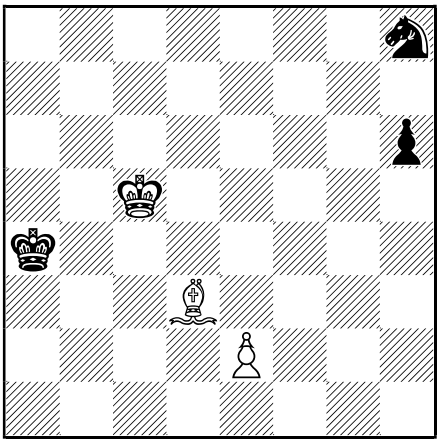
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1915, Draw

1. Bd3 Ba2 2. Bc4 Ne8+ 3. Kxe6 Bxb3 4. Bxb3 b1=Q 5. Bc4 Qxc2 6. Ke5+ Qxc4 1/2-1/2



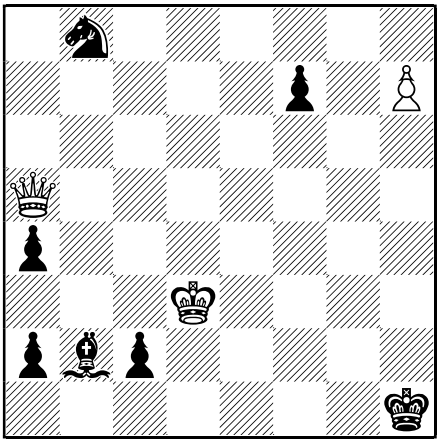
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1915, Draw

1. Rf4+ Ke7 2. Re4+ Kf6 3. Rf4+ Ke5 4. Re4+ Kf5 (4... Kd5 5. Re1 h3 6. Nf1 Kd4 7. Ne3 Kd3 8. Nxg2 hxg2 9. Kxb7 b2 10. Kc6 Kd2 11. Rg1 Ke3 12. Rb1 Kd3 13. Rg1) 5. Re1 b5 (5... Kf4 6. Nc4 Kxf3 7. Ne3 Kf2 8. Nxg2 h3 9. Rb1 hxg2 10. Rb2+ Kf1 11. Rb1+ Ke2 12. Rb2+) 6. Nf1 h3 (6... g1=Q 7. Ne3+ Qxe3 8. Rxe3) (6... gxf1=Q 7. Rxf1) 7. Ne3+ Kf4 8. Nxg2+ hxg2 9. Kc7 Kxf3 10. Rb1 b2 (10... b4! {cook HC }) 11. Kc6 Ke3 12. Kxb5 Kd3 13. Rg1 Ke3 14. Rb1 Kd3 15. Rg1 1/2-1/2



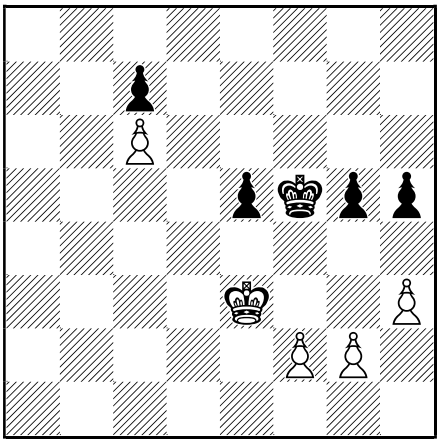
Mouterde A, 1915, White wins

1. Bb5+ (1. e4? Nf7 2. Bc4 Ng5 3. e5 Ka5) 1... Ka5 2. Be8! Ka6 3. Kc6 (3. Bh5! {cook JU} Kb7 4. Kd6) (3. e3! {cook JU}) (3. e4! {cook JU}) 3... Ka7 4. Kc7 Ka6 5. e4 1-0



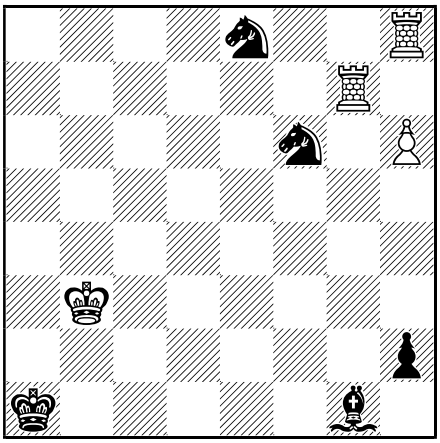
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1915, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kg1 (1... Kh2 2. Qxb8+) 2. Qa7+ Kf1 (2... Kg2 3. Qb7+) 3. Qxf7+ Kg1 (3... Ke1 4. Qf3 c1=N+ 5. Ke3 Bd4+ 6. Kxd4 a1=Q+ 7. Qc3+) 4. Qg8+ Kf2 (4... Kf1 5. h8=Q Bxh8 6. Qxh8) (4... Kh2 5. h8=Q+ Bxh8 6. Qxh8+ Kg2 7. Kxc2) 5. h8=Q Bxh8 6. Qxa2 1-0



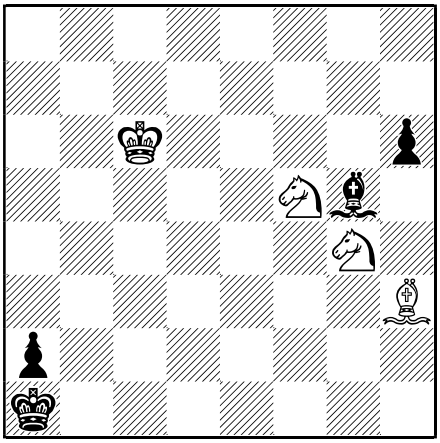
Keidanz H, 1915, White wins

1. g4+ hxg4 2. hxg4+ Kxg4 3. Ke4 Kh3 4. Kxe5 Kg2 (4... Kg4 5. Ke6) 5. f4 gxf4 6. Kxf4 1-0



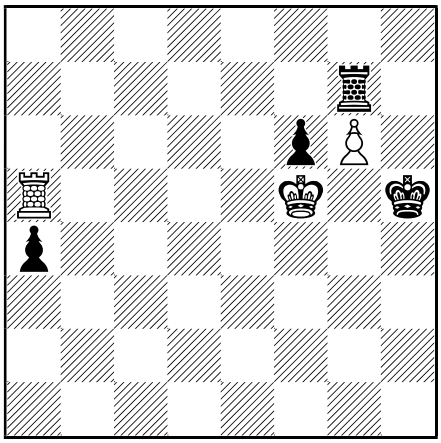
Mouterde A, 1915, White wins

1. Rxe8 Nxe8 (1... Be3 2. Rg2 h1=Q 3. Ra8+ Kb1 4. Rb2+ Kc1 5. Ra1#) (1... Bf2 2. Ra7+ Kb1 3. Re2 h1=Q 4. Rb2+) 2. h7 h1=Q (2... Nxg7 3. h8=Q Bd4 4. Qxh2) 3. Rxg1+ Qxg1 4. h8=Q+ Qg7 (4... Ng7 5. Qa8+) 5. Qh1+ 1-0



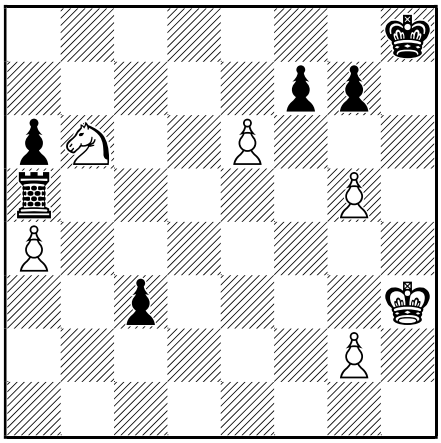
Flatt K, 1915, Draw

1. Nge3 Kb2 (1... Bxe3 2. Nd4 Bxd4 3. Be6 h5 4. Bxa2 Kxa2 5. Kd5 h4 6. Ke4 h3 7. Kf3) 2. Nc2! Kxc2 3. Nd4+ Kb2 4. Nb3! Kxb3 5. Be6+ Kb2 6. Bxa2 Kxa2 7. Kd5 h5 8. Ke4 h4 9. Kf3 1/2-1/2



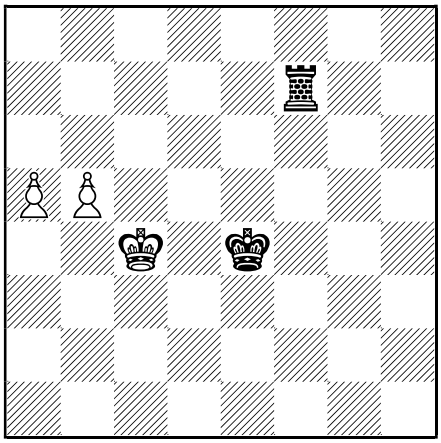
Selesniev A, 1915, White wins

1. Ra8 Rxg6 2. Rh8+ Rh6 3. Rg8! Kh4 (3... Rh7 4. Rg1 Kh6 5. Kxf6 Kh5 6. Rh1+) (3... a3 4. Rg1 Kh4 5. Rh1+ Kg3 6. Rxh6 a2 7. Rh1) 4. Rg1 Rh5+ 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Rh1+ 1-0



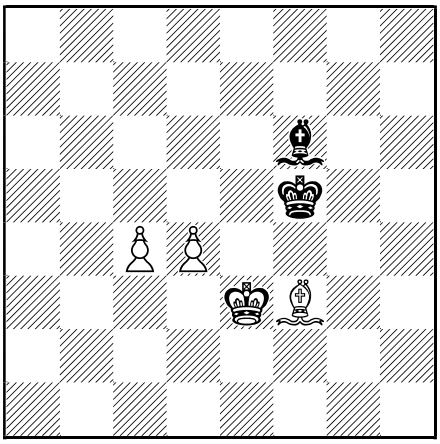
Selesniev A, 1915, Draw

1. Nc4 Rc5 2. e7 Rc8 3. Nd6 (3. g6? fxg6 4. Nd6 Kg8 5. Nxc8 Kf7) 3... Rg8 (3... Rb8 4. Nxf7+ Kg8 5. Nd8) 4. g6 fxg6 (4... f6 5. Nf7#) 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 7. Nf7+ Kh7 (7... Kh5?? 8. g4#) 1/2-1/2



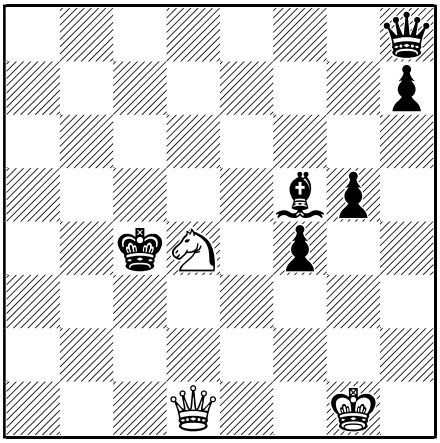
Keidanz H, 1915, White wins

1. b6! (1. a6? Rc7+) 1... Rf1! 2. a6! (2. b7? Rc1+ 3. Kb5 Kd5 4. Kb6 Rb1+ 5. Kc7 Rc1+ 6. Kd7 (6. Kd8 Rb1 7. a6 Kc6 8. Kc8 Rh1) 6... Rb1 7. a6 Rb6!) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kb4! (3. Kb5? Kd5 4. a7! (4. b7? Rb1+) 4... Rb1+ 5. Ka6 Kc5 $1) 3... Rb1+ (3... Kd4 4. a7 (4. b7? Rb1+ 5. Ka3 Kc3 6. Ka2 Rb6! 7. a7 Ra6+) 4... Rb1+ 5. Ka3 Kc3 6. Ka2 Rb2+ 7. Ka1) 4. Kc5 Rc1+ 5. Kd6 Ra1 6. a7 (6. b7? Rxa6+ 7. Kc5 Ra5+ 8. Kc4 Ra1) 6... Kd4 7. Ke6!! (7. Kc6? Kc4) (7. b7? Ra6+) 7... Ke4 (7... Ra6 8. Kf5) 8. Kd7 Kd5 9. Kc8 Kc6 10. b7 Rh1 11. b8=N+! Kd6 12. a8=Q 1-0



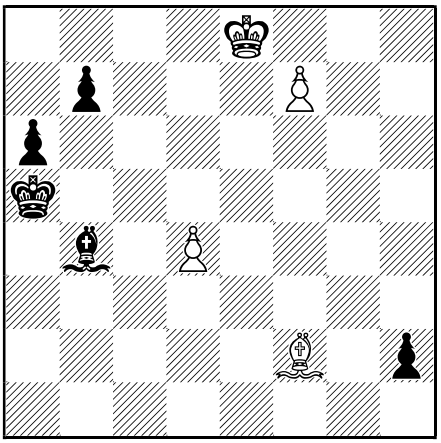
Henneberger M, 1915, White wins

1. Bc6 Bg5+ 2. Kd3 Bf4 3. c5 Ke6 4. Ke4 Bg3 5. d5+ Ke7 6. Kd4 1-0



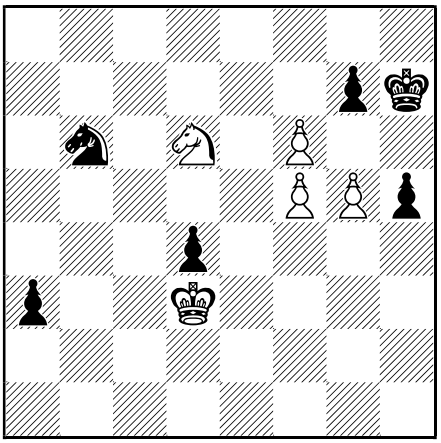
Neumann M, 1915, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kc5 2. Qb5+ Kd6 3. Qc6+ Ke7 4. Nxf5+ Kf7 5. Qd5+ Kg6 6. Ne7+ Kh5 7. Qh1+ Kg4 8. Qg2+ Kh4 9. Ng6+ hxg6 10. Qh2+ 1-0



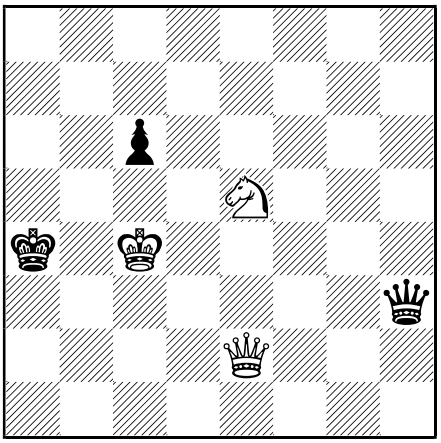
Selesniev A, 1915, Draw

1. Be1! Bxe1 (1... h1=Q 2. Bxb4+) 2. f8=Q h1=Q 3. Qa3+ Kb5 4. Qb3+ Bb4 (4... Kc6 5. Qc4+ Kd6 6. Qc5+ Ke6 7. Qe5#) 5. Qd5+! Qxd5 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1915, White wins

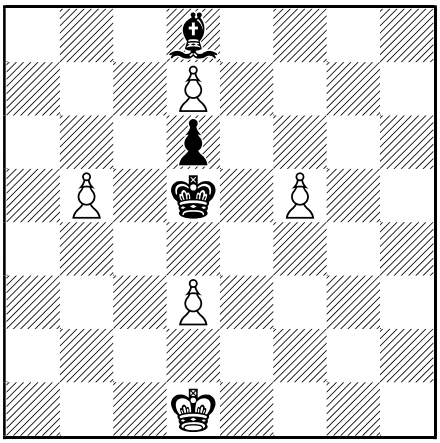
1. f7! (1. g6+? Kg8 2. f7+ Kf8 3. Ne4 a2 4. Ng5 Nd7 $1) 1... Nd7 2. g6+ Kh8 (2... Kh6 3. f8=Q Nxf8 4. Nf7#) 3. Ne8 a2 4. f6! Ne5+ (4... a1=Q 5. fxg7#) 5. Ke4 (5. Kd2! {cook JU}) 5... Nxg6 6. fxg7+ Kh7 {eg} 7. g8=Q+ Kh6 8. Qg7+ Kg5 9. f8=Q a1=Q 10. Qf4# 1-0



Rautanen A, 1915, White wins

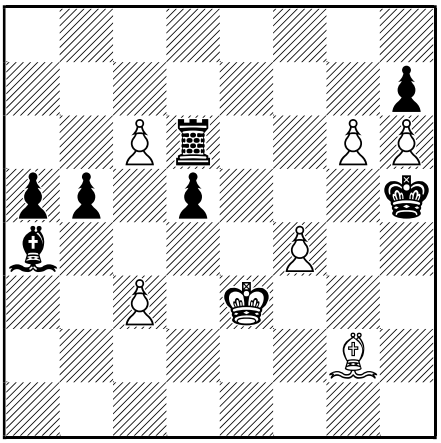
1. Qa2+ Qa3 2. Qb1 Qd6 3. Qa1+ Qa3 4. Qd1+ Ka5 5.

Qd8+ Ka6 6. Qa8+ 1-0



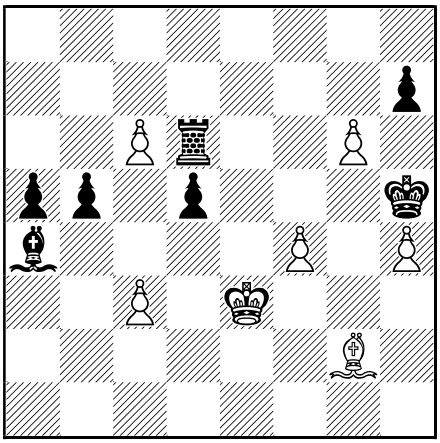
Brodd G, 1915, White wins

1. d4! Kxd4 2. f6 (2. b6! {cook JU}) 2... Bxf6 3. b6 Bd8 4. b7 Bc7 5. b8=Q (5. d8=Q! {cook JU} Bxd8 6. b8=Q) 5... Bxb8 6. d8=Q 1-0



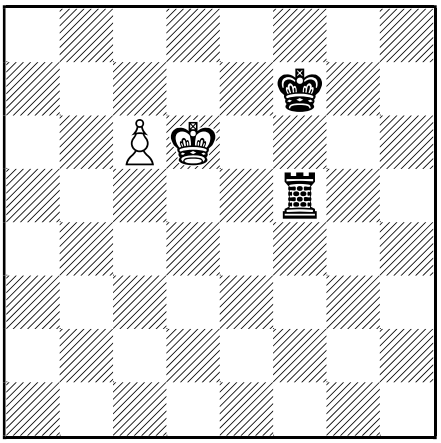
Holm E, 1915, White wins

1. Bxd5 Rxg6 (1... Rxc6 2. Bxc6 Kxg6 3. c4 bxc4 4. Bxa4 Kxh6 5. Ke4 Kg6 6. Ke5 Kf7 7. Kf5) 2. c7 Rg3+ 3. Bf3+ Rxf3+ 4. Kxf3 Bd1+ 5. Ke4 Bg4 6. f5 1-0



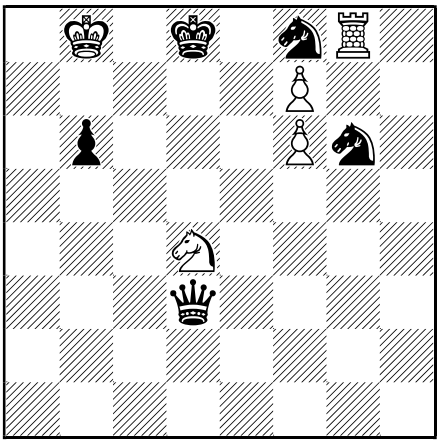
Holm E, 1915, White wins

1. Bxd5! (1. g7? Bb3! 2. g8=Q d4+ 3. cxd4 Bxg8 4. d5 Rd8 5. c7 Rc8 6. d6 Be6) (1. gxh7? Rd8 2. c7 Re8+) 1... Rxg6 (1... Rxd5 2. c7 Rc5 3. gxh7 Rxc3+ 4. Kd4 Rxc7 5. h8=Q+ Kg4 6. Qg8+ Kf3 7. f5 Rc4+ 8. Qxc4 $1) (1... Rd8 2. g7) (1... b4 2. c7 Bd7 3. g7 Rg6 4. Bf7! Kh6 5. Bxg6 Kxg7 6. cxb4 Kxg6 7. bxa5 Bc8 8. Kd4) (1... Bc2 2. c7 Bf5 3. g7) (1... Rxc6! {cook} 2. Bxc6 hxg6 3. c4 bxc4 4. Bxa4 Kxh4 5. Be8 Kg4 $1) 2. c7 Rg3+ 3. Bf3+ Rxf3+ 4. Kxf3 Bd1+ 5. Ke4 Bg4 6. f5 1-0



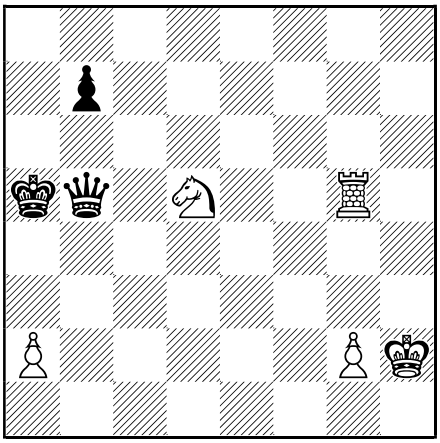
Hannemann K, 1915, White wins

1. c7 Rf6+ 2. Kd5 Rf5+ 3. Kd4 Rf4+ 4. Kd3 Rf3+ 5. Kc2 Rf2+ 6. Kb3 Rf3+ 7. Kb4 Rf4+ 8. Kb5 Rf5+ 9. Kb6 Rf6+ 10. Kb7 1-0



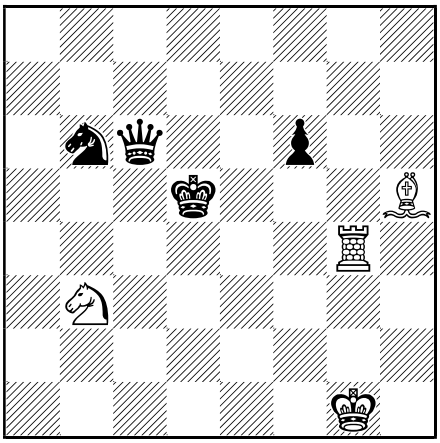
Puljan A, 1915, Draw

1. Rxf8+ Kd7! 2. Rd8+! Kxd8 3. f8=Q+! Nxf8 4. Nc6+ Ke8 5. f7+ Kxf7 6. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



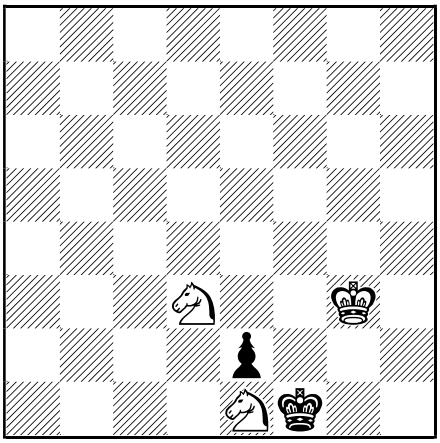
Puljan A, 1915, White wins

1. Rh5 Qb2! 2. Ne3+ Ka4 3. Ra5+ Kb4 4. a3+ Kxa5 5. Nc4+ 1-0



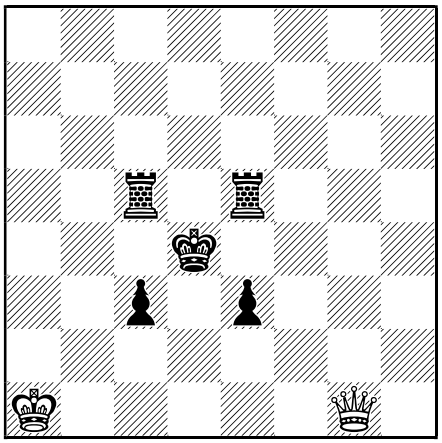
Daniel A, 1915, Draw

1. Rc4! Qe6 (1... Nxc4 2. Bf3+ Kd6 3. Bxc6 Kxc6 4. Nd4+ Kd5 5. Nf5 Ke5 6. Ng7) (1... Kxc4 2. Na5+) (1... Qxc4 2. Bf7+) 2. Rd4+ Kc6 3. Rc4+ Kd6 4. Rc6+ Kxc6 5. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



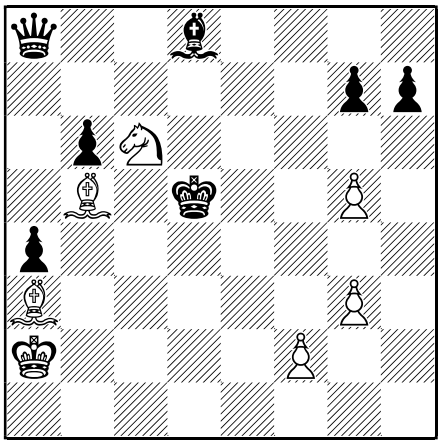
Pierce W, 1915, White wins

1. Kg4 (1. Kf3! {cook HH}) (1. Kh3! {cook HH}) (1. Kh4! {cook HH}) (1. Kf4! {cook HH}) 1... Kg1 2. Kh4 (2. Kh3! {cook IV}) 2... Kf1 3. Kh3 Kg1 4. Nb4 Kf1 5. Nbc2 Kg1 6. Ne3 Kh1 7. Ng4 Kg1 8. Nf3+ Kh1 9. Nf2# 1-0



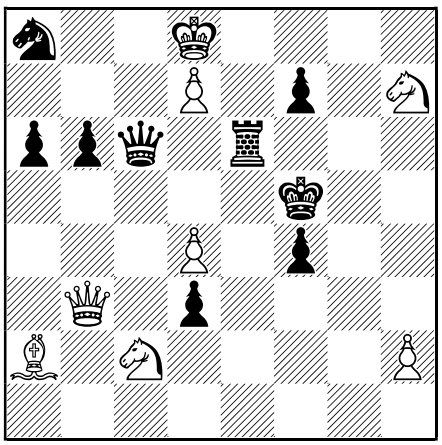
Dawson T, 1915, Draw

1. Qd1+ Ke4 2. Qg4+ Kd5 (2... Kd3 3. Qd1+) 3. Qd7+ Kc4 4. Qa4+ Kd3 5. Qd1+ 1/2-1/2



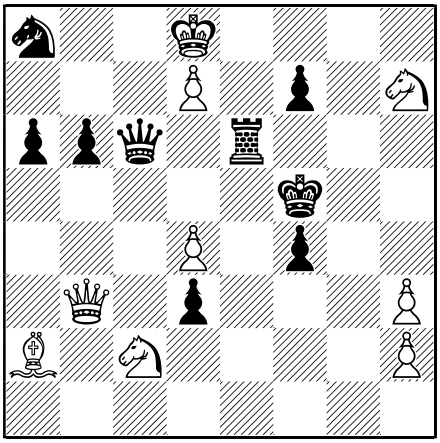
Daniel A, 1915, Draw

1. Bf1! Ke6 (1... Ke4 2. Bg2+) (1... Qa6 2. Nb4+) (1... Qc8 2. Bg2+ Kc4 (2... Ke6 3. Bh3+) 3. Bf1+ Kc3 4. Bb4+ Kc2 5. Nd4+ Kd1 6. Be2+ Kc1 7. Ba3+ Kd2 8. Bb4+) 2. Bh3+ (2. Bg2! {minor dual JB} Qa6 3. Bh3+) 2... Kf7 (2... Kd5 3. Bg2+ Ke6 (3... Kc4 4. Ne5+) 4. Nd4+) 3. Ne5+ Kg8 4. Be6+ Kh8 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



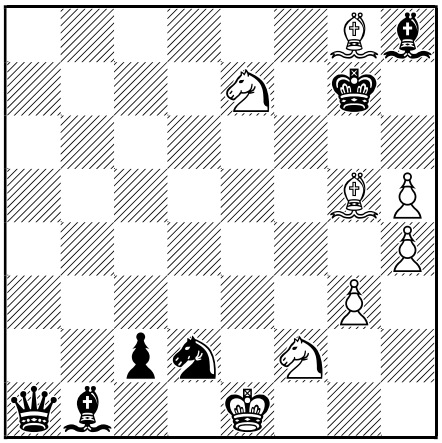
Daniel A, 1915, White wins

1. Qxd3+ Re4 (1... Qe4 2. Qxe4+ Kxe4 3. Bb1) 2. Qxe4+! (2. Qh3+! {cook}) (2. Be6+! {cook}) (2. Qc4! {cook}) 2... Qxe4 (2... Kxe4 3. Bd5+ Kxd5 4. Nb4+ Kd6 5. Nxc6 b5 6. Ne7 Nb6 (6... f3 7. Nc8+ Kc6 8. Ke7 f2 9. d8=Q f1=Q 10. Qd7#) (6... Nc7 7. Nc8+ Kc6 8. d5+ Nxd5 9. Ne7+ Nxe7 10. Kxe7) 7. Nc8+ Kc6 8. Nxb6 f3 9. Kc8 f2 10. d8=Q f1=Q 11. Qc7#) 3. Bb1 Qb7 (3... Qe2 4. Ne3+ Ke6 5. Ng5+ Kf6 6. Kc8 fxe3 (6... Qxe3 7. d8=Q+ Kg7 8. Ne4! Qc1+ 9. Kd7 Qxb1 10. Qg5+ Kf8 11. Qh6+ Kg8 12. Nf6#) 7. d8=Q+ Kg7 8. Ne6+! fxe6 9. Qg5+ Kf8 10. Qh6+ Kf7 11. Bg6+ Ke7 12. Qg7+ Kd6 13. Qd7#) (3... Qh1 4. Ne3+ Ke6 5. Ba2+ Kd6 6. Nf5+ Kc6 7. Kc8 Qe4 (7... Qc1 8. d8=Q) 8. Bd5+) (3... Qd3 4. Ne3+) 4. Ne3+ Ke6 5. Bf5+ Kd6 6. Nc4+ Kd5 7. Be4+ Kxe4 8. Nd6+ Kd3 9. Nxb7 f3 10. Kc8 f2 11. d8=Q f1=Q 12. d5 Qf5+ 13. Kb8 Qxh7 14. d6 1-0



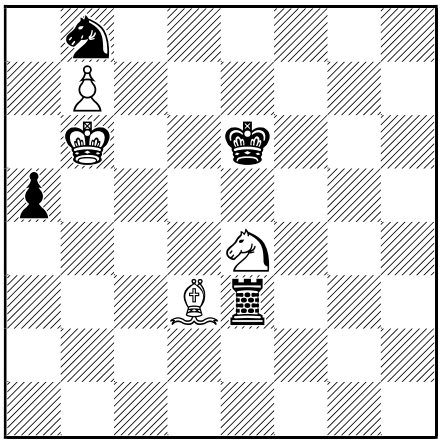
Daniel A, 1915, White wins

1. Qxd3+ Re4 (1... Qe4 2. Qxe4+ Kxe4 3. Bb1) 2. Qxe4+! (2. Qc4! {cook}) 2... Qxe4 (2... Kxe4 3. Bd5+ Kxd5 4. Nb4+ Kd6 5. Nxc6 b5 6. Na7 Nb6 (6... f3 7. Nc8+ Kc6 8. Ke7 f2 9. d8=Q f1=Q 10. Qd7#) (6... Nc7 7. Nc8+ Kc6 8. d5+ Nxd5 9. Ne7+ Nxe7 10. Kxe7) 7. Nc8+ Kc6 8. Nxb6 f3 9. Kc8 f2 10. d8=Q f1=Q 11. Qc7#) 3. Bb1 Qb7 (3... Qe2 4. Ne3+ Ke6 5. Ng5+ Kf6 6. Kc8 fxe3 (6... Qxe3 7. d8=Q+ Kg7 8. Ne4! Qc1+ 9. Kd7 Qxb1 10. Qg5+ Kf8 11. Qh6+ Kg8 12. Nf6#) 7. d8=Q+ Kg7 8. Ne6+! fxe6 9. Qg5+ Kf8 10. Qh6+ Kf7 11. Bg6+ Ke7 12. Qg7+ Kd6 13. Qd7#) (3... Qh1 4. Ne3+ Ke6 5. Ba2+ Kd6 6. Nf5+ Kc6 7. Kc8 Qe4 (7... Qc1 8. d8=Q) 8. Bd5+) (3... Qd3 4. Ne3+) 4. Ne3+ Ke6 5. Bf5+ Kd6 6. Nc4+ Kd5 7. Be4+ Kxe4 8. Nd6+ Kd3 9. Nxb7 f3 10. Kc8 f2 11. d8=Q f1=Q 12. d5 Qf5+ 13. Kb8 Qxh7 14. d6 1-0



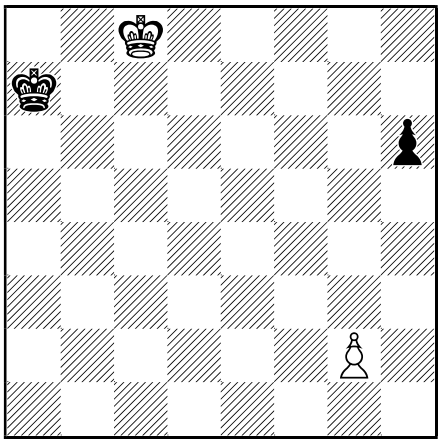
Dawson T, 1915, Draw

1. Bh6+! Kf6! (1... Kxh6 2. Nf5+ Kxh5 3. Bf7#) 2. Bg5+ Ke5 3. Bf4+ Kd4 4. Be3+ Kc3 (4... Kxe3 5. Nf5+ Kf3 6. Bd5+ Ne4 7. Bxe4#) 5. Bxd2+ Kb2 6. Bc1+ Kc3! (6... Kxc1? 7. Nd3#) 7. Bd2+ Kd4 8. Be3+ Ke5 9. Bf4+ Kf6 10. Bg5+ Kg7 11. Bh6+ 1/2-1/2



Puljan A, 1915, Draw

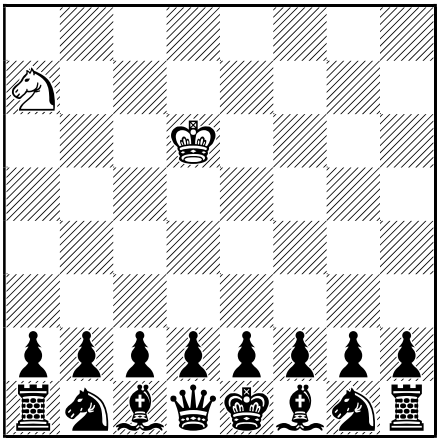
1... Nd7+ 2. Kxa5 Rxd3 3. Nc5+ Nxc5 4. b8=Q Ra3+ 5. Kb4 Rb3+ 6. Ka5 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



Adamson H, 1915, White wins

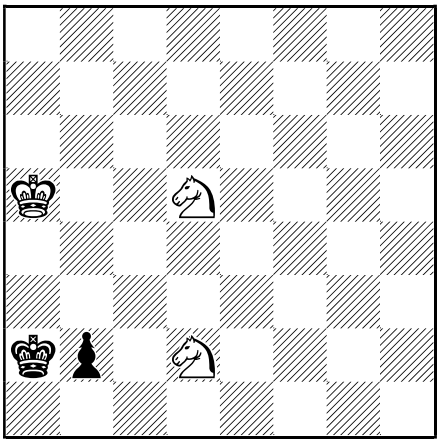
1. Kc7 (1. Kd7? Kb6 2. Ke6 Kc5 3. Kf5 Kd4 4. Kg6 Ke4) 1... Ka6 2. Kc6 Ka5 3. Kc5 Ka4 4. Kc4 Ka3 5. Kc3

Ka2 6. Kc2 Ka3 7. g3 (7. g4? Kb4 8. Kd3 Kc5 9. Ke4 Kd6 10. Kf5 h5) 7... Kb4 8. Kd3 Kc5 9. Ke4 Kd6 10. Kf5 Kd5 11. g4 1-0



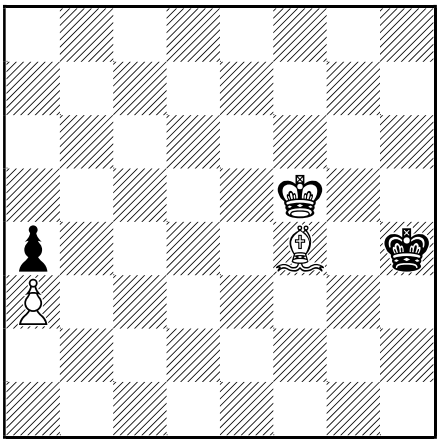
Carpenter G, 1915, White wins

1. Nc6 Na3! (1... Nc3 2. Ne5 $1) (1... Nf3 2. Nb4 $1) 2. Nb4! (2. Ne5? Nc4+ 3. Nxc4 b1=Q) (2. Nd4? Nb5+) 2... Nc4+ 3. Ke6 Ne5 4. Kxe5 Nf3+ 5. Kd5 Ne5 6. Kxe5 b1=Q 7. Nd3# 1-0



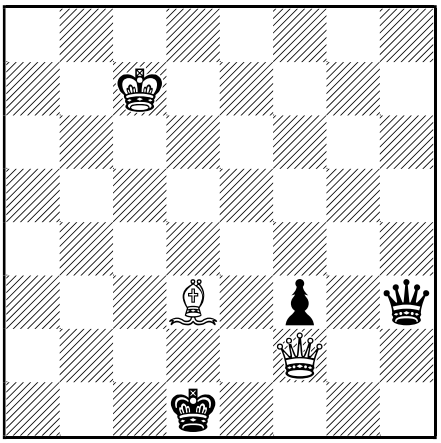
Puljan A, 1915, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka3 2. Ncb1+ Ka2 3. Ka4 (3. Kb4! {minor dual}) 3... Ka1 4. Kb4 Ka2 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Nb3# 1-0



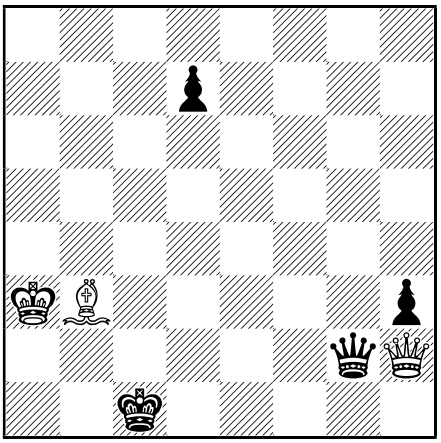
Tarrasch S, 1915, White wins

1. Kg6 Kg4 2. Bg5 Kf3! 3. Kf5 Kg3! 4. Bf6 Kf3 5. Be5 Ke3 6. Bb2 Kd3 7. Ke5 Ke3 (7... Kc4 8. Bd4) 8. Bc1+ Kf3 9. Kf5 Kg3 10. Bg5 Kf3 11. Bf4! Kg2 12. Kg4 Kf2! 13. Bc1 Ke2! 14. Kf4 Kd1 (14... Kd3 {main} 15. Be3 Kc4 16. Ke5 Kb3! (16... Kb5 17. Kd6 Ka6 18. Kc6) 17. Bc5 Kc4 18. Kd6 Kd3 (18... Kb5 19. Kd5 Ka6 20. Kc6) 19. Kd5 Kc3 20. Bd6 Kd3 21. Kc5 Ke4 22. Kb5 Kd5 23. Bh2 Ke6 24. Kxa4 Kd7 25. Kb5 Kc8 26. Kc6 Kd8 27. a4) 15. Be3 Kc2 16. Ke5! (16. Ke4? Kb3 17. Bc5 Kc4 18. Bf8 Kb5 $1) 16... Kb3 17. Bc5 Kc4 18. Kd6 Kb5 19. Kd5 Ka5 20. Kc6 Ka6 21. Bg1 Ka5 22. Kb7 Kb5 23. Bb6 Kc4 24. Kc6 Kb3 25. Bc5 Kc4 26. Bd6 Kd4 27. Kb5 Kd5 28. Bh2 1-0



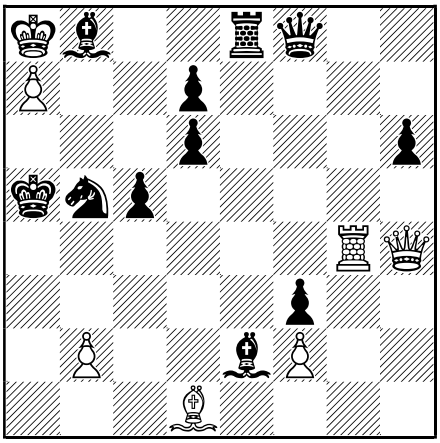
Mann C, 1915, White wins

1. Bc2+ Kc1 2. Be4 Kd1 (2... Qg2 3. Qe1+ Kb2 4. Qb4+ Ka2 5. Bd5+ Ka1 6. Qa3+ Kb1 7. Be4+) 3. Bxf3+ Kc1 4. Qe3+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb3 (5... Ka3 6. Qc3+) 6. Bd5+ Ka4 7. Kb6! 1-0



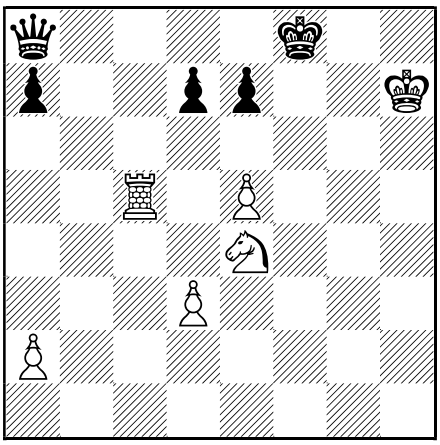
Mann C, 1915, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kb1 2. Qf6! Qa8+ (2... h2 {main} 3. Bd5! Qe2 4. Be4+ Kc1 5. Qc3+ Kd1 6. Bf3 h1=Q 7. Qa1+ Kd2 8. Qb2+ Kd1 9. Qxe2+) 3. Ba4 Qg2 4. Qb6+ Kc1 5. Qe3+ Qd2 6. Qg1+ 1-0



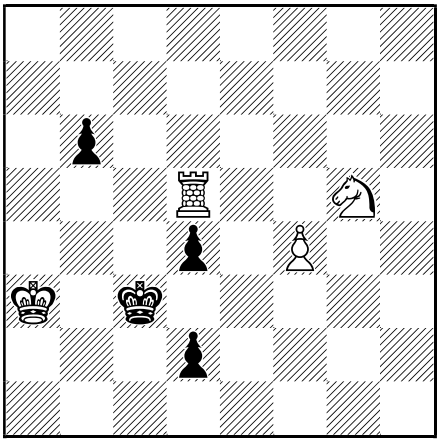
Rinck H, 1916, Draw

1. Kb7 Bxd1 (1... Nxa7 $143 2. Ra4+ Kb5 3. Bxe2+ {suivi de 4.Qxc4#}) (1... c4 $143 2. Rxc4 Bxd1 (2... Nd4 $144 3. Qxd4 Bxa7 4. Qxa7+ Kb5 5. Qa6#) 3. Ra4+ Bxa4 4. b4#) 2. Ra4+! Bxa4 3. b4+! cxb4 4. Qd8+ Rxd8 5. a8=B!!= 1/2-1/2



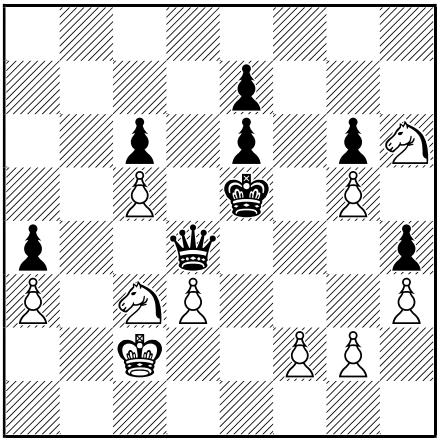
Kubbel L, 1916, White wins

1. e6! dxe6 (1... d5 2. Rc2 dxe4 3. Rg2) 2. Rg5 Qc6 (2... Qb7 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Nd6+) 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Ng5+ Kf6 5. Nf3! 1-0



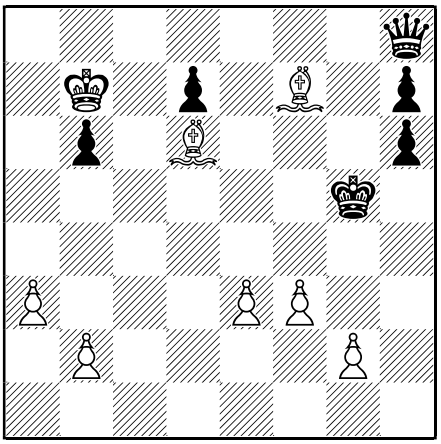
Kubbel L, 1916, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kc4 2. Rd8 (2. Rxd4+? Kxd4 3. Nxd2 Kd5=) 2... d1=Q 3. Rc8+ Kd5 (3... Kb5 4. Nd6+ Ka6 5. Ra8#) (3... Kd3 4. Nf2++-) 4. Nc3+ dxc3 { PNcart noir forcPN} 5. Rd8+ 1-0



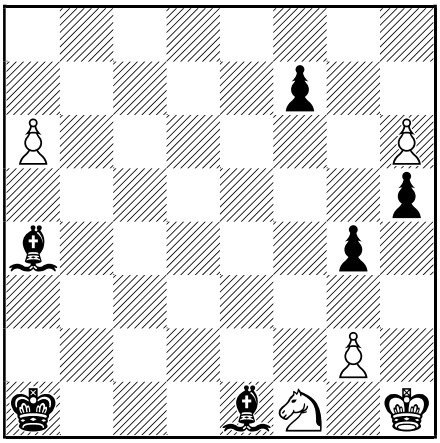
Kubbel L, 1916, White wins

1. f4+ Qxf4 (1... Kxf4 2. Ne2+) 2. Ne2 Qf8 (2... Qf1 3. Ng4+ Kd5 4. Ne3+) (2... Qe3 3. Ng4+) (2... Qxg5 3. Nf7+) 3. Ng4+ Kd5 (3... Kf5 4. Nd4+ Kxg5 5. Nxe6+) 4. Nf6+ exf6 (4... Kxc5 5. Nd7+) 5. Nf4+ Kxc5 6. Nxe6+ 1-0



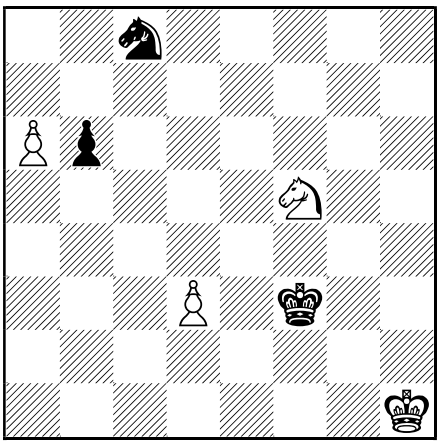
Kubbel L, 1916, White wins

1. Be7+ Kf5 2. g4+ Ke5 3. Bb4! Qd8 4. Be1 d5 ({dPNmolition :} 4... Kd6 5. Bb4+ Ke5=) 5. Bg3+ Kf6 6. Bh4+ 1-0



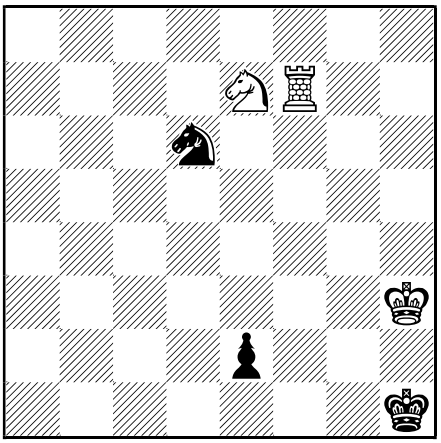
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Ne3! 1... Bg3! (1... Bh4 2. Nd5 Bg3 3. h7 Be5 4. Nb4) (1... Bc3 2. Nd5 Bd4 3. h7 Bc6 4. Nb4) (1... Kb1 2. Nd5) 2. Nc4 (2. Nd5? 2... Bc6) (2. Nf5? 2... Be5 3. Ne7 3... Bd4! 4. h7 Bc2 5. Nc6 Bxh7 6. Nxd4 Be4) (2. a7? 2... Bc6 3. Nc2+ 3... Kb1! 4. Na3+ Kc1 5. Nc4 Bh4) 2... Bh4 (2... Be1 3. Ne5) (2... Bf2 3. h7 Bd4 4. Na5! 4... Bc2 5. a7 Be4 6. Nb3+) 3. Ne5 Bc2 (3... Bb3 4. a7! 4... Bd5 5. Nd7 Bf2 6. Nf6 Bd4 7. Nxd5 Bxa7 8. Nb4 $1) 4. a7! 4... Be4 5. Nd7 (5. Nxf7? 5... Bf6 6. h7 h4 7. Kh2 7... g3+ $1) 5... Bf2 (5... Be1 6. Nf6) 6. h7 Bd4 7. Nc5! 1-0



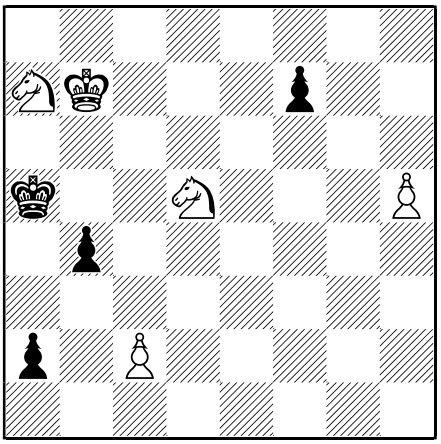
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. d4 Kf4 (1... Ke4 2. Nd6+) 2. Ne7! (2. Nd6? 2... Na7 3. d5 Ke5) 2... Na7 3. Nc6! 3... Nb5 (3... Nxc6 4. d5 Na7 5. d6) 4. d5 Kf5 5. Nd4+ Nxd4 6. a7 1-0



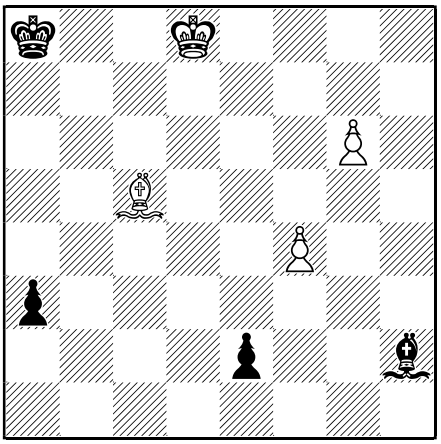
Troitzky A, 1916, Draw

1. Nf5 Nxf5 2. Rd7 Kg1 (2... Ne3 3. Rd2 e1=Q 4. Rh2+ Kg1 5. Rh1+ Kxh1) 3. Rd3 e1=Q 4. Rd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



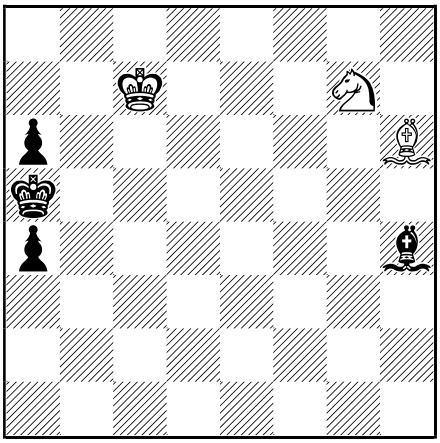
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Nb6 a1=Q 2. c4 bxc3 (2... Qh1+ 3. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 b3 5. Nd5) 3. Nc6+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ Kc5 5. Nb3+ Kd6 6. Nxa1 Ke5 7. Nd5 1-0



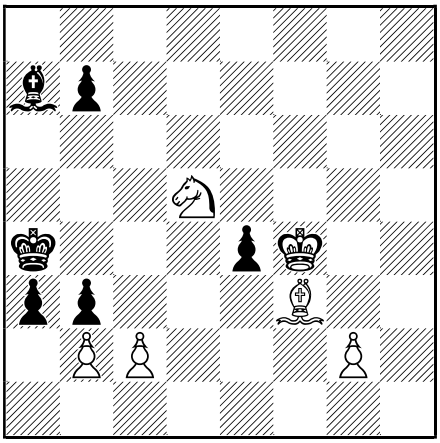
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. g7 (1. Bf2 1... Bg1 $1) 1... e1=Q 2. g8=Q Kb7 3. Qb3+ Kc6 4. Qb6+ Kd5 5. Qb5! 1-0



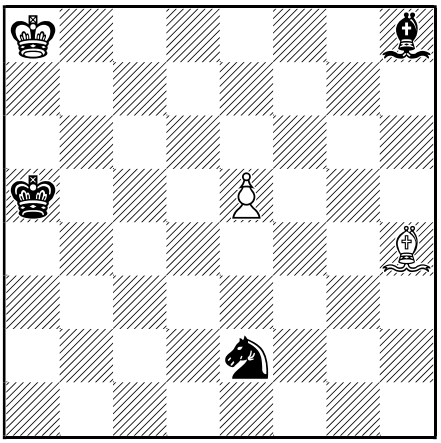
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kb5 2. Nf5 Bf2 3. Nd6+ Kc5 4. Ne4+ Kc4 5. Nxf2 a3 6. Bf4 a2 7. Be5 Kb3 8. Ne4 Kc2 9. Nc5 a5 10. Kb6 a4 11. Nxa4 1-0



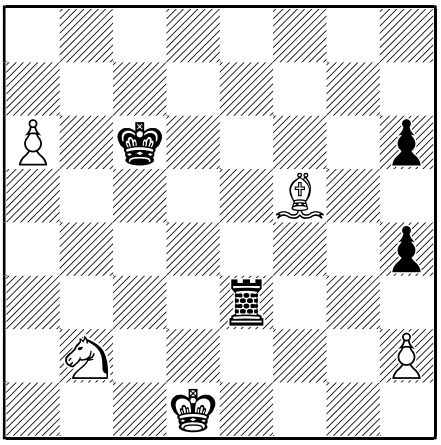
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Bd1! 1... Bb8+ (1... axb2 2. Nc3+ Kb4 (2... Ka3 3. Kxe4 bxc2 4. Bxc2) 3. Nb1 bxc2 4. Bxc2 e3 5. Bd1 Kc4 6. Ke4) (1... a2 2. cxb3+ 2... Ka5! 3. b4+ Kb5 4. Nc3+ Kxb4 5. Nxa2+) 2. Kxe4 a2 (2... axb2 3. cxb3+ Ka3 4. Nc3) 3. cxb3+ 3... Ka5! (3... Kb5 4. Nc3+) 4. b4+ Ka6 5. b5+ Ka7 (5... Ka5 6. b4+ Kxb5 7. Nc3+ Kxb4 8. Nxa2+) 6. b6+ Ka8 (6... Ka6 7. Nb4+) 7. Nc7+ Bxc7 8. bxc7 a1=Q 9. c8=Q+ Ka7 10. Qc5+ Kb8 (10... Ka6 11. Qa3+) 11. Qd6+ Ka7 (11... Kc8 12. Bg4#) 12. Qa3+ 1-0



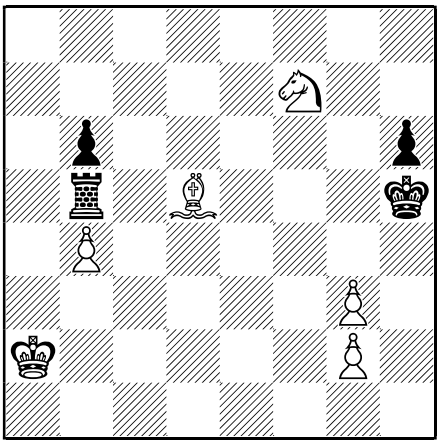
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. e6 1... Bf6! 2. Bxf6 Nf4 3. Bd8+! 3... Ka6! 4. e7 Nd5 5. e8=R 1-0



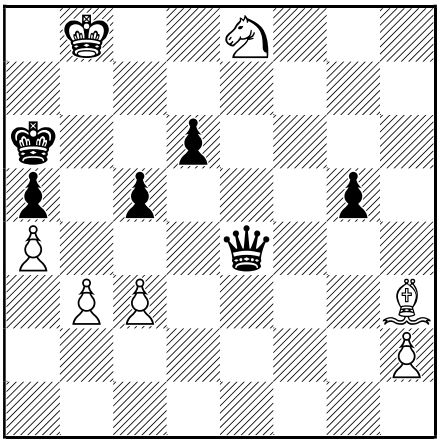
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. Nc4 Re7 3. Nd6+! (3. Nb6? 3... Re8) 3... Ka8 4. Be4+ Kxa7 5. Nc8+ 1-0



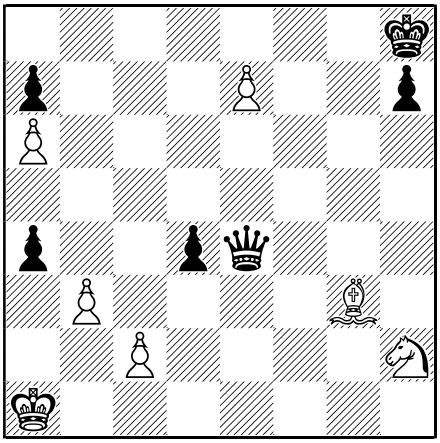
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Bc6 Rxb4 (1... Rf5 2. g4+) 2. Ka3 Rd4 (2... Rb1 3. Bf3+ Kg6 4. Be4+) (2... Rc4 3. Bf3+ Kg6 4. Ne5+) 3. Ne5 1-0



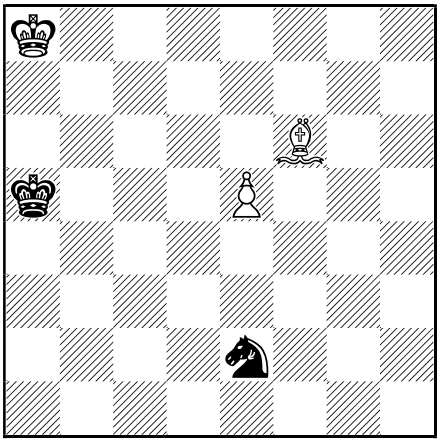
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Bc8+ Kb6 2. Nf6 Qh4 (2... Qh1 3. Nd7+ Kc6 4. Bb7+) (2... Qe2 3. Bb7) (2... Qg6 3. Nd5+ Kc6 4. Ne7+) 3. Nd5+ Kc6 4. Ne7+ Kb6 5. Bb7 c4 6. b4 axb4 7. cxb4 Qh8+ 8. Nc8+ 1-0



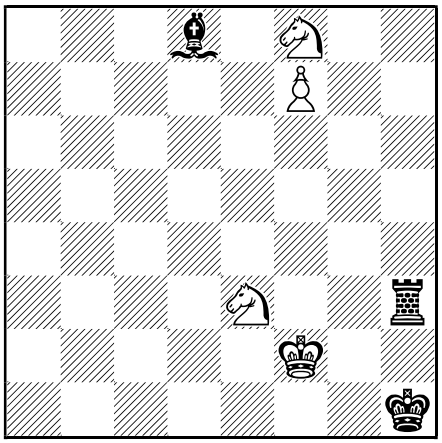
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Ng4! 1... Qxe7 (1... Kg7 2. Be5+ Kf7 3. e8=Q+ Kxe8 4. Nf6+) 2. Nh6 Qa3+ (2... d3 $3) 3. Kb1 Kg7 4. Bd6 (4. Nf5+? 4... Kf6 5. Bd6 axb3 6. Bxa3 bxc2+ 7. Kxc2 Kxf5 8. Bc5 Ke5 9. Bxa7 Kd5) 4... Qxd6 5. Nf5+ 1-0



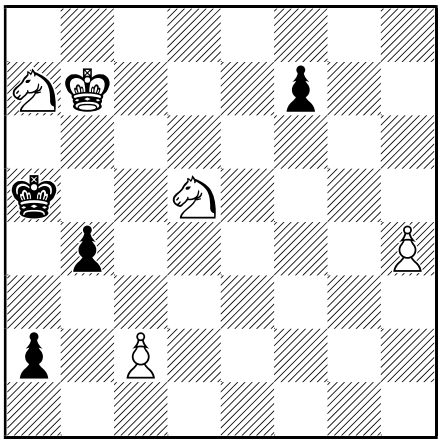
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. e6! 1... Nf4 2. Bd8+! (2. e7? 2... Nd5 $1) 2... Ka6 3. e7 Nd5 4. e8=R! (4. e8=Q? 4... Nc7+ 5. Bxc7) 1-0



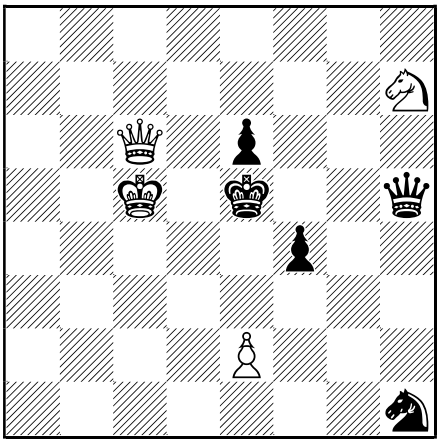
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Ng6! 1... Bh4+ (1... Rh8 2. Nxh8 Be7 3. Nf5 Ba3 4. Ng6) 2. Nxh4 Rxh4 3. f8=R! (3. f8=Q? 3... Rf4+ 4. Qxf4) 3... Kh2 4. Rf3 Rh8 5. Ng4+ Kh1 6. Kf1 Rh5 7. Rg3 1-0



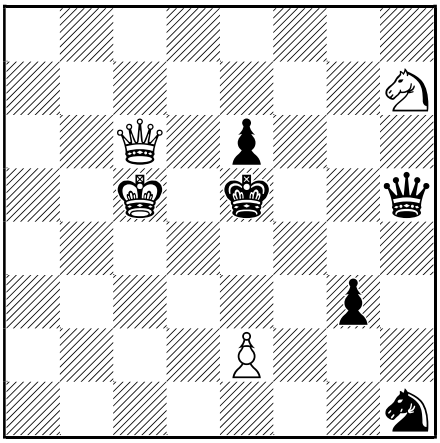
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Nb6 a1=Q (1... a1=N) (1... b3 2. Nc6+) (1... f5 2. Nc6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Kc5 4. Nb3+ Kd6 5. h5 Ke6 6. Nd5 $1) 2. c4 bxc3 (2... Qh1+ 3. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 b3 5. Nd5 b2 6. Nc3 Kb4 7. Nb1 Kb3 8. h5 Kc2 9. h6! 9... Kxb1 10. h7 Kc2 11. h8=Q b1=Q 12. Qh7+) 3. Nc6+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ Kc5 (4... Kb4 5. Nc2+ Kb3 6. Nxa1+ Kb2 7. Na4+) 5. Nb3+ Kd6 6. Nxa1 Ke5 7. Nc4+! 7... Kf4 8. Ne3! 1-0



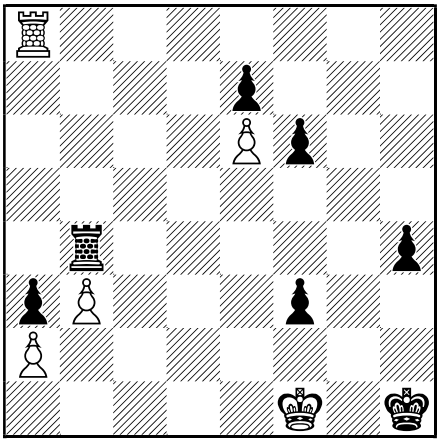
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Kb4! 1... Qxh7! (1... Qxe2 2. Qc5+ Ke4 3. Ng5+ Kd3 4. Qc3#) (1... Kf5 2. Qc2+ Kg4 (2... Ke5 3. Qc5+) 3. Nf6+) 2. Qc3+ Kd6 3. Qc5+ Kd7 4. Qa7+ 1-0



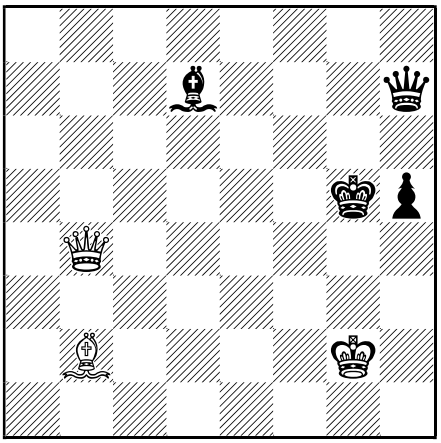
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Kb4 Kf5 (1... Kd4 2. Qc3+ Ke4 3. Qd3+ Ke5 4. Qb5+) (1... Qxh7 2. Qc3+ Kd5 (2... Kd6 3. Qc5+ Kd7 4. Qa7+) 3. Qc5+ Ke4 4. Qc2+) (1... Qxe2 2. Qc5+ Ke4 3. Ng5+ Kd3 4. Qc3#) (1... Nf2 2. Qc5+ Ke4 3. Nf6+) 2. Qc2+ Ke5 (2... Kg4 3. Nf6+) 3. Qc5+ 1-0



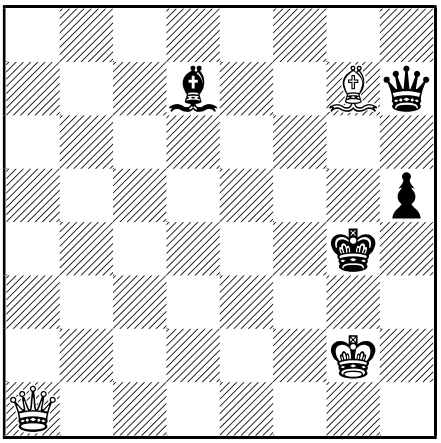
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Ra4 Rxa4 2. bxa4 h3 3. a5 h2 4. a6 f5 5. a7 f4 6. a8=R f2 7. Ra6 f3 8. Rd6 1-0



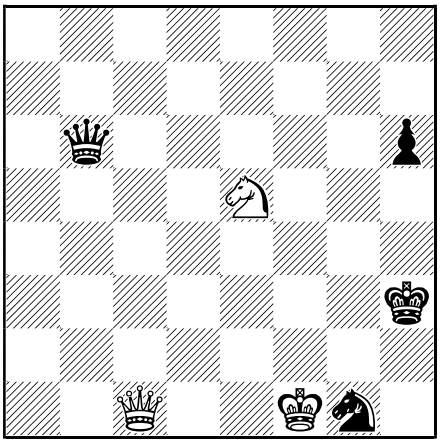
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Qd2+ (1. Bc1+ Kf6 2. Qd6+ Be6 3. Qd8+ (3. Bb2+ 3... Kf7 $1) 3... Kf7 $1) 1... Kg6 (1... Kh4 2. Bf6+) (1... Kg4 2. Qd4+ Kg5 3. Qf6+ Kg4 4. Qf3+) 2. Qd6+ Kg5 (2... Kf7 3. Qxd7+ Kg6 4. Qc6+ Kg5 5. Bc1+) 3. Qg3+ (3. Bc1+ $1) 3... Bg4 (3... Kh6 4. Bc1#) (3... Kf5 4. Qd3+) 4. Qh4+!! 4... Kxh4 (4... Kf5 5. Qf6+ Ke4 6. Qd4+ Kf5 7. Qd3+) (4... Kf4 5. Qf2+ Bf3+ 6. Qxf3+ Kg5 7. Qg3+) (4... Kh6 5. Qf6+ Qg6 6. Qf8+ Kg5 7. Bc1+ Kh4 8. Qf2#) 5. Bf6# 1-0



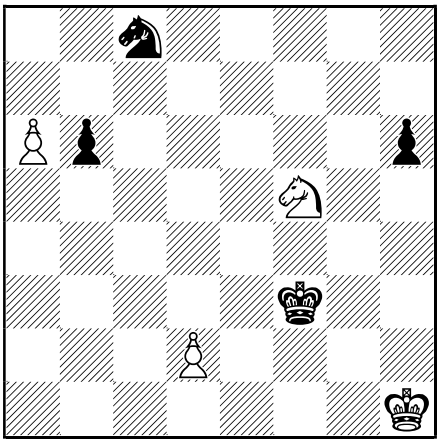
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Qd4+ 1... Kg5! 2. Qf6+ Kg4 3. Qf3+ Kg5 4. Qg3+ Bg4 5. Qh4+! 5... Kf4 6. Qf2+ 6... Bf3+! 7. Qxf3+ Kg5 8. Qg3+ 1-0



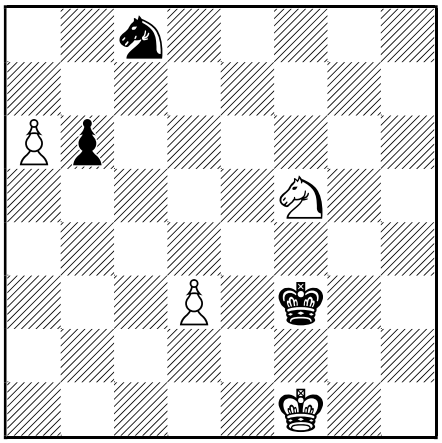
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Qc8+ (1. Qa3+ $1) (1. Qc3+ $1) 1... Kh2 (1... Kg3 2. Qg4+) 2. Qc2+ Kg3 3. Qg2+ Kf4 4. Ng6+ Kf5 (4... Ke3 5. Qxg1+) 5. Ne7+ Ke5 (5... Kf6 6. Qg6+) (5... Ke6 6. Qg6+) (5... Kf4 6. Nd5+) 6. Qh2+ Ke4 (6... Kf6 7. Qxh6+) (6... Ke6 7. Qxh6+) (6... Kd4 7. Qxg1+) 7. Qc2+ Ke5 (7... Kf3 8. Qg2+ Kf4 9. Nd5+) (7... Ke3 8. Qf2+) (7... Kd4 8. Qf2+) (7... Kf4 8. Nd5+) 8. Qf5+ Kd6 (8... Kd4 9. Qf2+) 9. Nc8+ 1-0



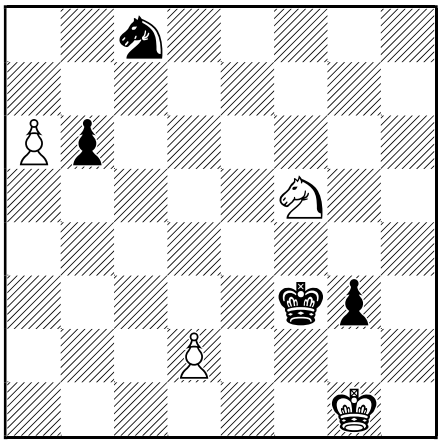
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. d4 Kf4 (1... b5 $1) 2. Ne7 Na7 3. Nc6 Nb5 (3... Nc8 4. d5 Kf5 5. Ne7+) 4. d5 Kf5 5. Nd4+ 1-0



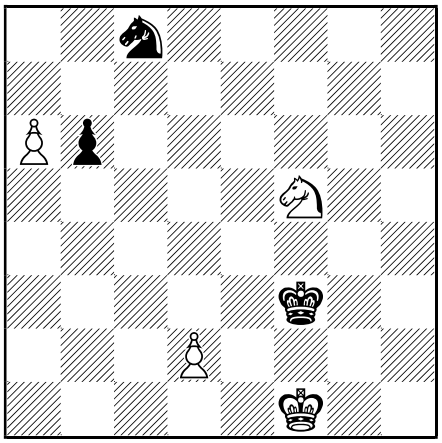
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. d4 (1. Nd4+? 1... Ke3) 1... Kf4 (1... Ke4 2. Nd6+ Nxd6 3. a7) 2. Ne7 Na7 3. Nc6! 3... Nb5 4. d5 Kf5 5. Nd4+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

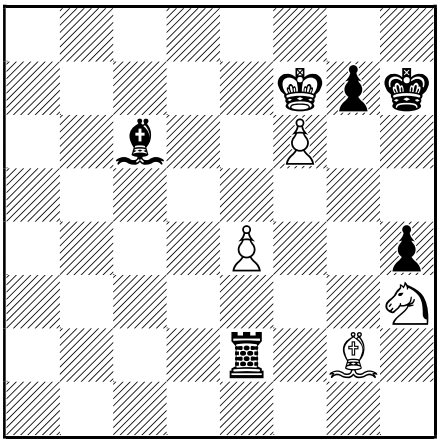
1. d4 Kf4 (1... b5 2. d5 b4 3. d6 b3 4. Nd4+ Kf4 5. Nxb3 Nb6 6. a7 Ke5 7. a8=Q) 2. Ne7 Na7 3. Nc6! (3. d5? 3... Ke5 4. Nc6+ Kxd5 5. Nxa7 b5 6. Nxb5 Kc6 7. Kg2 Kb6 8. a7 Kb7) 3... Nb5 (3... Nxc6 4. d5) (3... Nc8 4. d5 Kf5 5. Ne7+) 4. d5 Kf5 5. Nd4+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

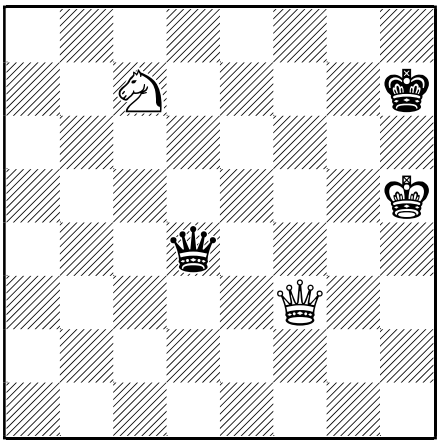
1. d4 (1. Nd4+! 1... Ke4 2. Nb5 Kd5 (2... Kd3 3. Ke1) 3.

Ke2) 1... Kf4 2. Ne7 Na7 3. Nc6 (3. d5? 3... Ke5 4. Nc6+ Kxd5 5. Nxa7 b5 6. Nxb5 Kc6 7. Ke2 Kb6 8. a7 Kb7) 3... Nb5 (3... Nc8 4. d5 Kf5 (4... Kg5 5. d6 Kf6 6. d7) 5. Ne7+) 4. d5 Kf5 5. Nd4+ 1-0



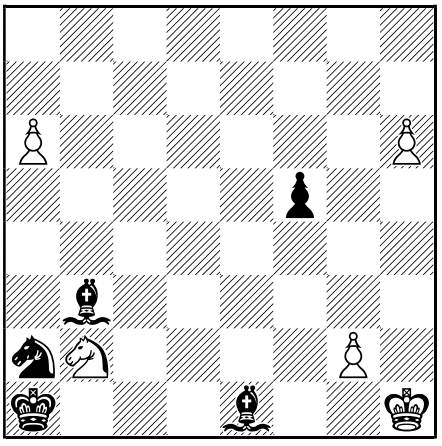
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Ng5+! 1... Kh6! 2. fxg7 Rf2+ 3. Bf3 Rxf3+ 4. Nxf3 Bxe4 (4... Ba4 5. Nd2) 5. g8=N+! (5. g8=Q? 5... Bd5+) 5... Kh5 (5... Kh7 6. Nf6+) 6. Nf6+ Kh6 7. Nxe4 h3 8. Nh2 1-0



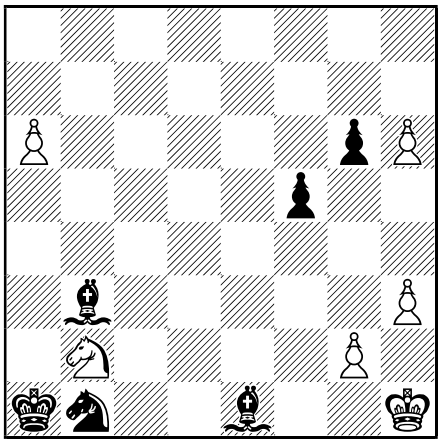
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Ne6 Qe5+ (1... Qa7 2. Qf5+ Kh8 3. Qf8+ Kh7 4. Ng5#) 2. Ng5+ Kg7 3. Qf7+ 1-0



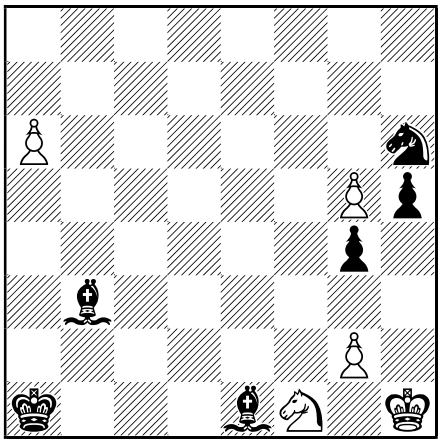
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Nd1 Bg3 (1... Bh4 2. Ne3 Ba4 3. Nd5 Bf2 4. Ne7 Bc2 5. Nc6) 2. Ne3 Ba4 3. Nc4 (3. Nxf5? 3... Be5! (3... Be1 4. Nd4 Bf2 5. a7 Bc6 6. Nxc6) 4. Ne7 4... Bd4!! 5. h7 5... Bc2!! 6. Nc6 Bxh7 7. Nxd4 Be4) (3. a7! 3... Bc6 4. Nc2+ Kb2 5. Nd4 Be4 6. Nf3) 3... Bh4! 4. Ne5 Bb3 (4... Bc2! 5. Nd7 Bf2 6. Nf6 6... f4 $1) 5. Nd7 Bf2 6. Nf6 6... Bd4! 7. a7 7... Bd5! 8. Nxd5 Bxa7 9. Ne7 Bd4 10. Nxf5 Bf6 11. h7 Nc3 12. g4 Ne4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

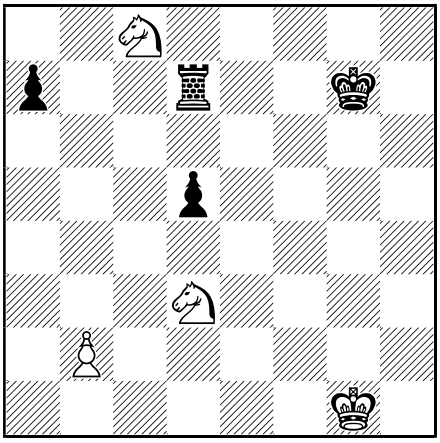
1. Nd1! 1... Bg3! 2. Ne3 2... Ba4! 3. Nc4! 3... Bh4 4. Ne5 4... Bb3! 5. Nd7! 5... Bf2! 6. Nf6 6... Bd4! 7. a7 7... Bd5! 8. Nxd5 Bxa7 9. Nb4! 9... Kb2 10. Nc6! 1-0



Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

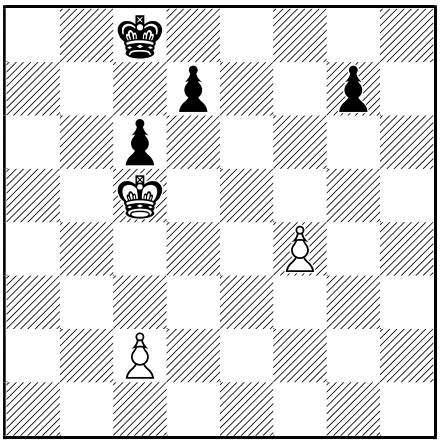
1. Ne3 (1. gxh6? 1... Bc2 2. a7 Be4 3. h7 Bc3) 1... Ba4 (1... Bf2 2. a7 Bd5 3. Nxd5 Bxa7 4. gxh6 g3 (4... Kb2 5. Nf6) (4... Bd4 5. h7 Kb2 6. Nf4) 5. h7 Bd4 6. Ne3 Kb2 7. Nf5) (1... Nf5 2. a7 Nxe3 (2... Ng3+ 3. Kg1 Ne2+ 4. Kf1) 3. a8=Q+ Kb2 4. Qe4) 2. gxh6 (2. a7 Bc6 3. Nc2+ Kb2 4. Nxe1 Ng8) 2... Bg3! (2... Bc3 3. Nd5 Bd4 4. Nb4) (2... Bh4 3. Nd5 Bg3 (3... Bc2 4. a7) 4. Nb4) 3. Nc4 Bh4 (3... Bf2 4. h7 Bd4 5. Na5 Bc2 6. a7 Be4 7. Nb3+) (3... Be1 4. Ne5 Bc2 5. a7) 4. Ne5 Bb3 (4... Bc2 5. a7! (5. Nd7? 5... Bf2) 5... Be4 6. Nd7 Bf2 (6... Be1 7. Nf6) 7. h7! (7. Nf6? 7... Bd4 8. Nxe4 Bxa7) 7... Bd4 8. Nc5!! 8... Bd5 9. Nb3+ Bxb3 10. a8=Q+) 5. a7! (5. Nd7? 5... Bf2! 6. h7 (6. Nf6 6... Bc2 $1) 6... Bd4 7. Nb6 Bc2)

5... Bd5 6. Nd7 Bf2 7. Nf6 Bd4 (7... Be4 8. h7) 8. Nxd5 Bxa7 9. Nb4 (9. Nf6! 9... Bd4 10. Nxh5) 9... Bb8 (9... Bd4 10. Nc2+) 10. Nc6 1-0



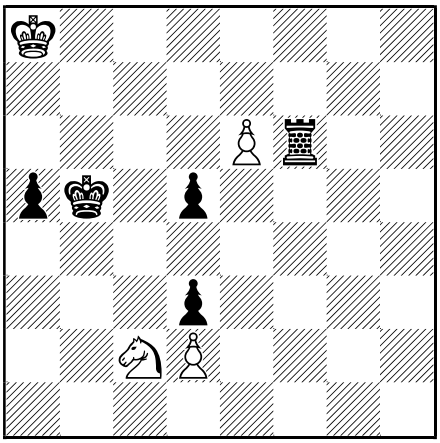
Troitzky A, 1916, White wins

1. Nc5 Rf7 2. Nd6 Rf3 3. Kg2 1-0



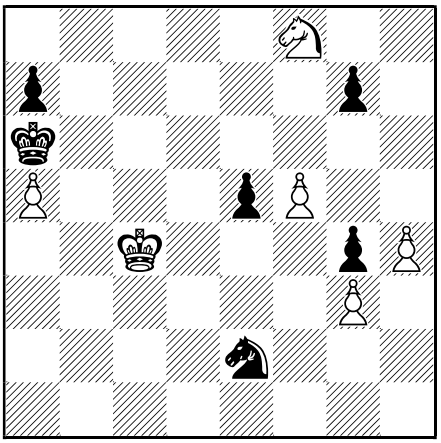
Lazard F, 1916, Draw

1. Kd6 Kd8 2. f5 (2. c3 $143 g6 3. c4 Ke8 4. c5 Kd8-+) 2... Ke8 3. c3 (3. c4 $143 Kd8 4. c5 Ke8 5. f6 gxf6 6. Kc7-+) 3... Kd8 4. c4 Ke8 5. c5 Kd8 6. f6 gxf6= 1/2-1/2



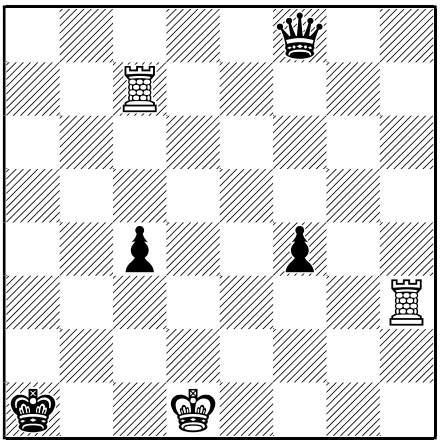
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kb6 2. e7 Kc7 3. e8=N+ 1-0



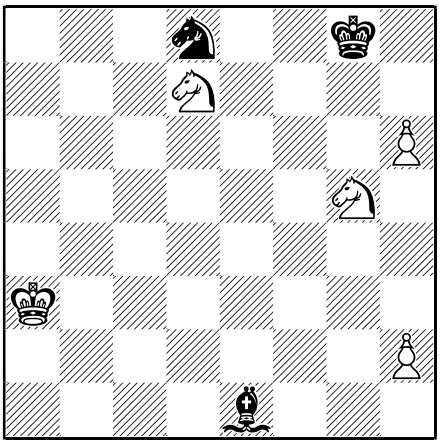
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 2. h5 Nxg3 3. h6 Nf5 4. h7 Nd6+ 5. Kb4 Nf7 6. Ne6 Kb7 7. Nd8+ 1-0



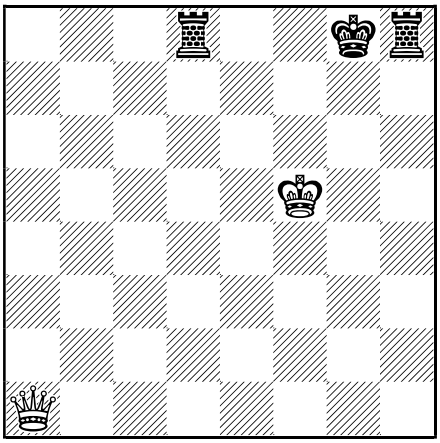
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Kc1 Qa8 2. Rb7 Qa2 3. Rf3 c3 4. Rxc3 f3 5. Rcb3 f2 6. Rb1+ Qxb1+ 7. Rxb1+ Ka2 8. Kc2 1-0



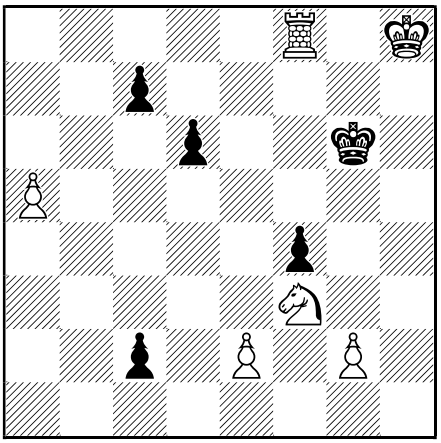
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh8 2. Nf3 Bc3 3. Nd5 Ba5 4. Ka4 Nb7 5. Kb5 Bd8 6. Kc6 Na5+ 7. Kd7 Nb7 8. Kc8 1-0



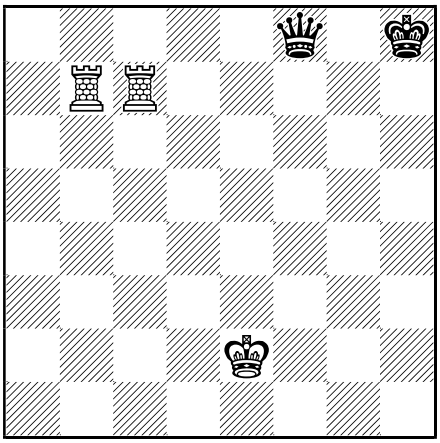
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Qg1+ Kf8 2. Qc5+ Kg8 3. Qe7 Rd3 4. Qe8+ Kg7 5. Qe5+ Kh7 6. Qe4 Rhd8 7. Kf6+ 1-0



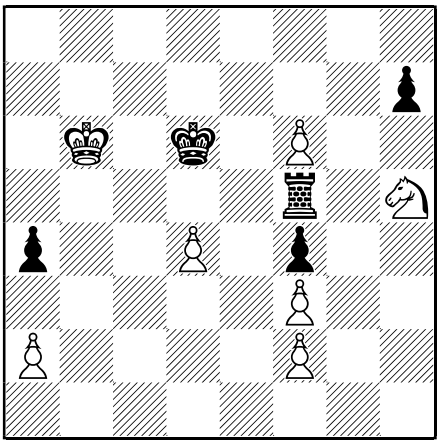
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nh4+ Kh6 2. Rf6+ Kg5 3. Rf5+ Kg4 4. Nf3 Kg3 5. Rg5+ Kf2 6. Ne1 Kxe1 7. Rh5 c1=Q 8. Rh1+ 1-0



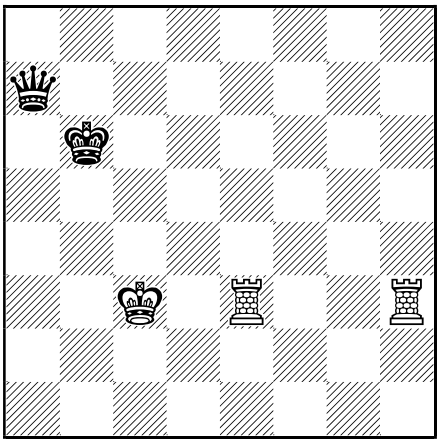
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg8 2. Rhe7 Kh8 3. Rbc7 Kg8 4. Ra7 Kh8 5. Rf7 Qe8+ 6. Kf2 Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rh7 Kg8 9. Rag7+ Kf8 10. Rh8+ 1-0



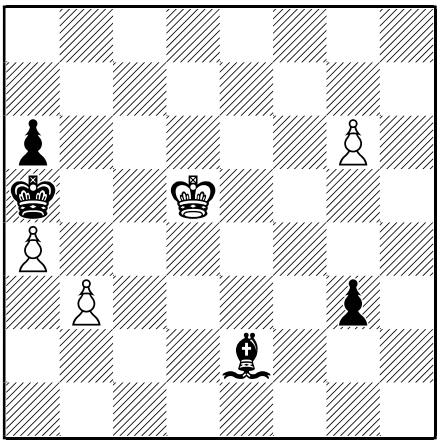
Rinck H, 1916, Draw

1. Ng7 Rd5 2. f7 Ke7 3. f8=Q+ Kxf8 4. Kc6 Ra5 5. Kb6 Ra8 6. Kb7 Rd8 7. Kc7 Ra8 8. Kb7 Ra5 9. Kb6 Rd5 10. Kc6 1/2-1/2



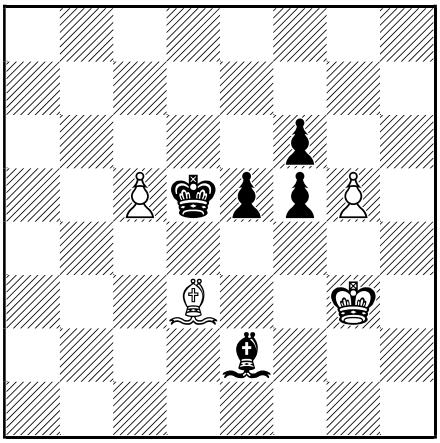
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Re6+ Kb5 2. Re5+ Ka4 3. Re4+ Ka3 4. Kc4+ Ka4 5. Kd5+ Kb5 6. Rb3+ Ka5 7. Ra3+ 1-0



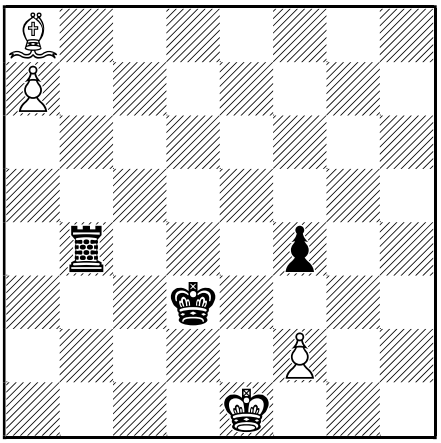
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. g7 Bd1 2. Kc4 g2 3. g8=R 1-0



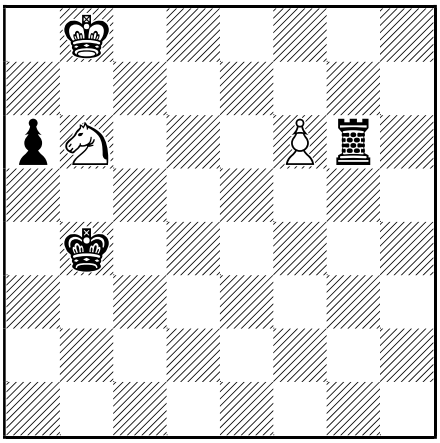
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. gxf6 Bh5 2. Kh4 Be8 3. Bb5 Bg6 4. Kg5 Bf7 5. Bc4+ Kxc4 6. c6 1-0



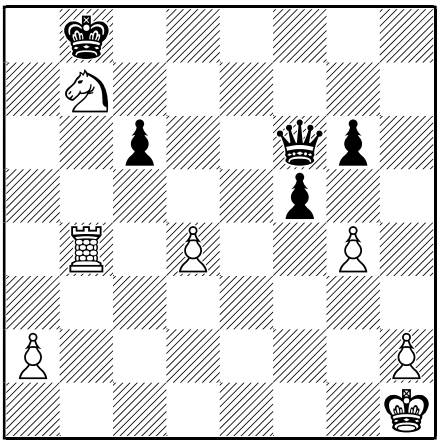
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. f3 Ke3 2. Be4 Ra4 3. a8=R 1-0



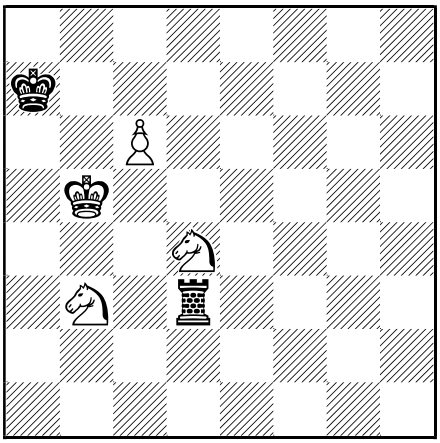
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka5 2. f7 Re6 3. Kb7 Re8 4. fxe8=R 1-0



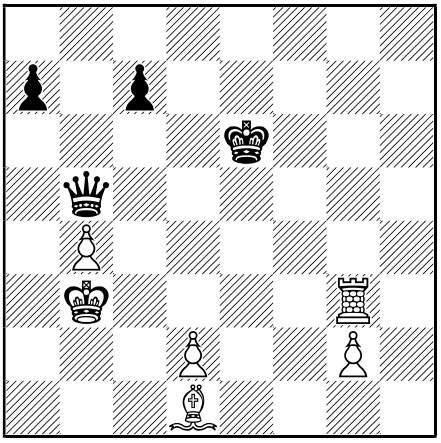
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kc7 2. Rb7+ Kc8 3. Rb8+ Kc7 4. g5 Qd6 5. Rd8 Qe7 6. Rd7+ 1-0



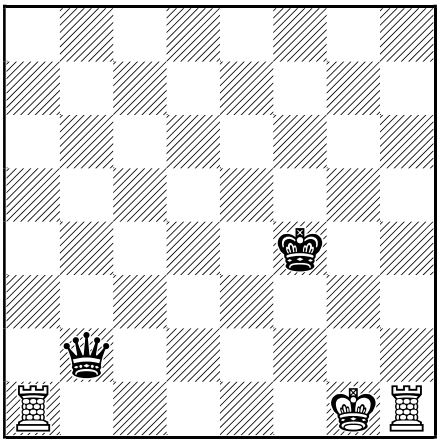
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nc5 Rxd4 2. c7 Rd8 3. cxd8=B 1-0



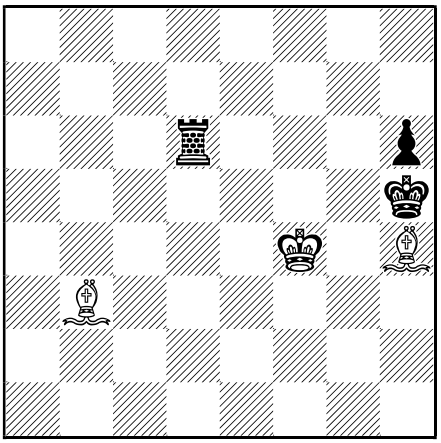
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Be2 Qb8 2. Rg8 Qb7 3. Ba6 Qxa6 4. Rg6+ 1-0



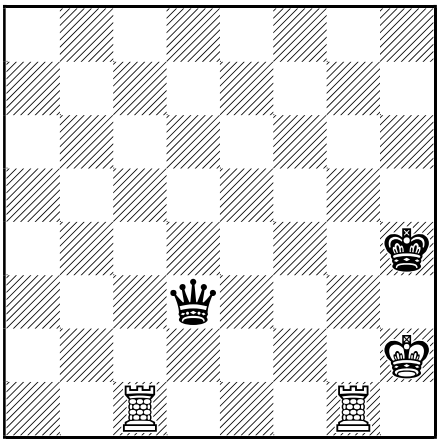
Rinck H, 1916, Draw

1. Re1 Qd2 2. Kf1 Kg3 3. Re3+ Qxe3 4. Rh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



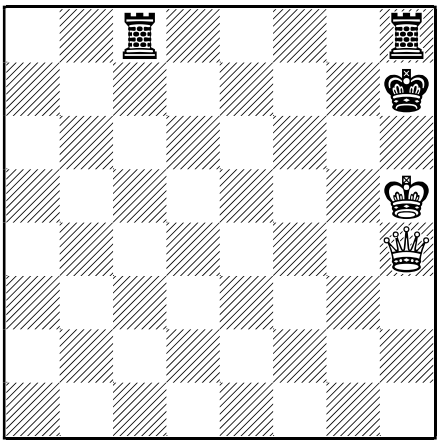
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Be7 Rd4+ 2. Ke3 Rd7 3. Bf7+ Kg4 4. Be6+ 1-0



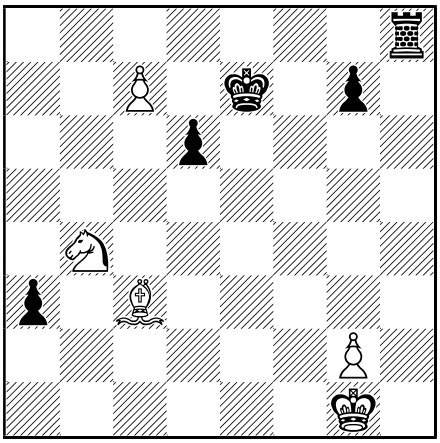
Rinck H, 1916, Draw

1. Rge1 Qd2+ 2. Kh1 Kg3 3. Rc3+ Qxc3 4. Re3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



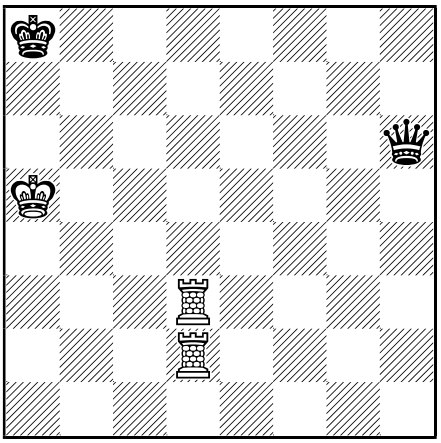
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1



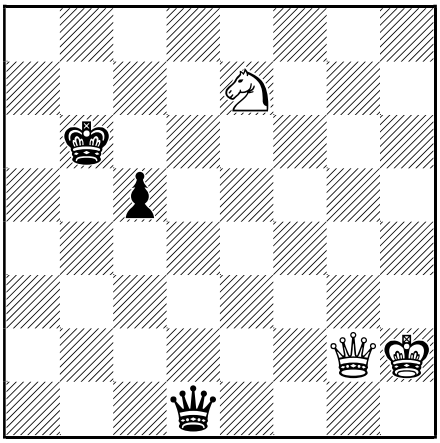
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd7 2. Bxg7 Rh4 3. g3 Rh3 4. Kg2 1-0



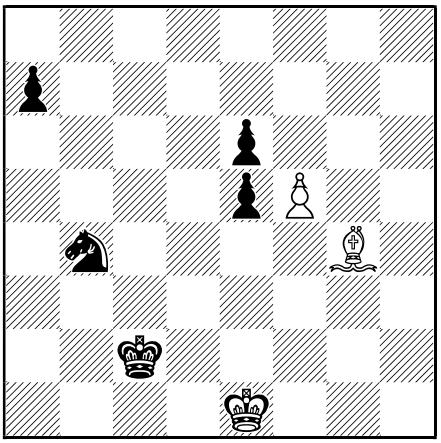
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Kb5 Qh5+ 2. Ka6 Qg6+ 3. Rd6 1-0



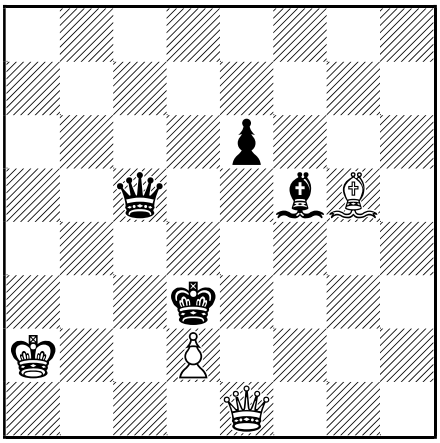
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka7 2. Qg7+ Ka8 3. Qf8+ Kb7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qc7+ Kxd5 6. Qd7+ 1-0



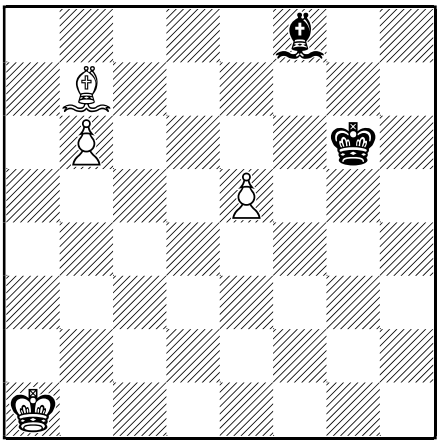
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Bd1+ Kb2 2. f6 Nd3+ 3. Kf1 Nf4 4. Bh5 Nxh5 5. f7 1-0



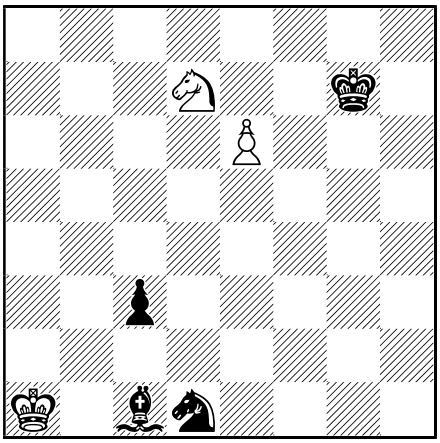
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Qf1+ Ke4 2. Qh1+ Ke5 3. d4+ Qxd4 4. Bf6+ Kxf6 5. Qh8+ 1-0



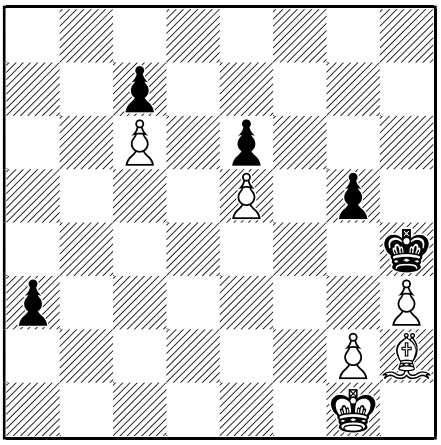
Rinck H, 1916, White wins

1. Be4+ Kh6 2. b7 Bg7 3. b8=B Kg5 4. Ka2 Kf4 5. e6+ 1-0



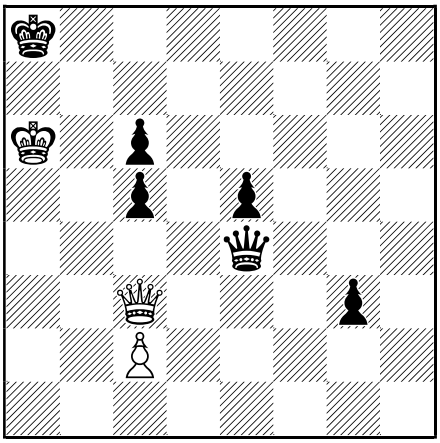
Rinck H, 1916, Draw

1. e7 Kf7 2. Nf6 Kxe7 3. Nd5+ Kd6 4. Nxc3 Nxc3 1/2-1/2



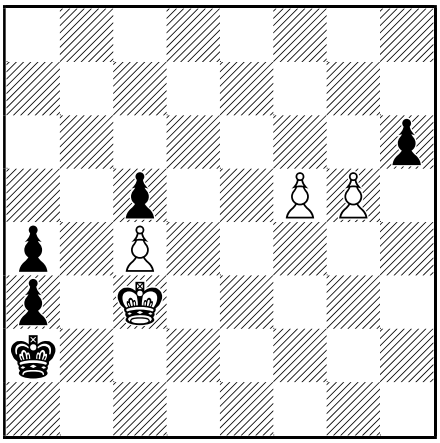
Kubbel L, 1916, Draw

1. g4 Kxh3 2. Kh1 a2 3. Bg1 a1=N 4. Bb6 Nb3 5. Bxc7 Nd4 6. Bd8 Nxc6 7. Bxg5 1/2-1/2



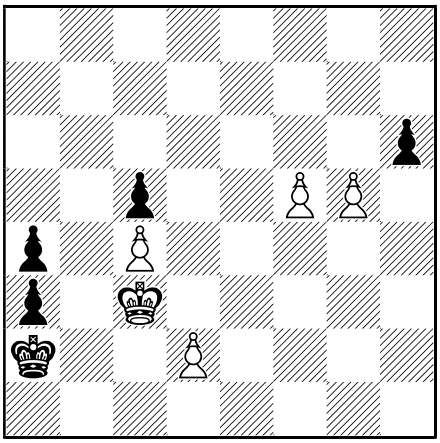
Kubbel L, 1916, Draw

1. Qa5 Qb4 2. Qd8+ Qb8 3. c4 Qxd8 1/2-1/2



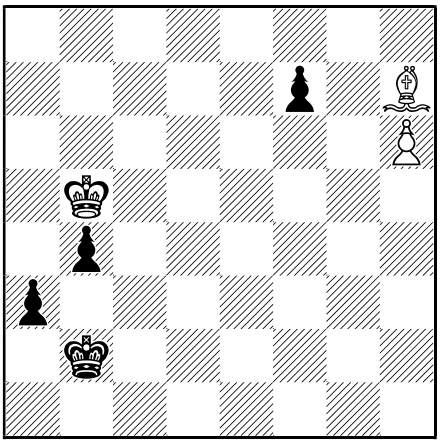
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. Kc2 hxg5 (1... h5 {main} 2. g6! h4 3. g7 h3 4. g8=B! h2 5. Bd5 Ka1 6. f6 a2 7. f7 h1=Q 8. Bxh1 a3 9. Kb3 Kb1 10. f8=Q a1=Q 11. Qf1#) 2. f6 g4 3. f7 g3 4. f8=B! g2 5. Bxc5 1-0



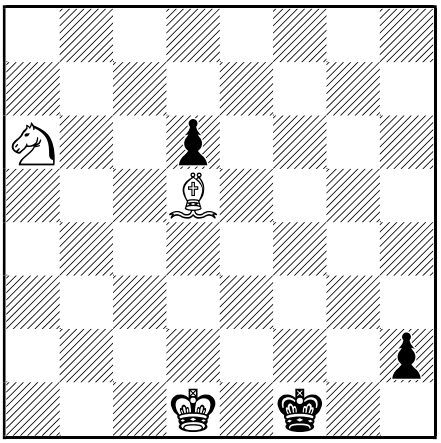
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. Kc2 h5 (1... hxg5 {main} 2. f6 g4 3. f7 g3 4. f8=B! (4. f8=Q? g2 5. Qxc5 g1=Q 6. Qxg1) 4... g2 5. Bxc5) 2. g6! h4 3. g7 h3 4. g8=B! (4. g8=Q? h2 5. Qd5 h1=Q 6. Qxh1) 4... h2 5. Bd5 1-0



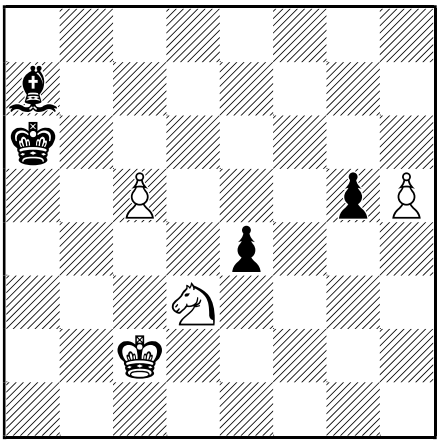
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. Bc2! a2 (1... Kxc2 2. h7 a2 3. h8=Q) (1... b3 2. Bxb3 Kxb3 3. h7) 2. h7 a1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Ka2 4. Bb3+ Kb1 5. Qh7+ Kb2 6. Qc2+ Ka3 7. Bd5! Qf1+ 8. Ka5 1-0



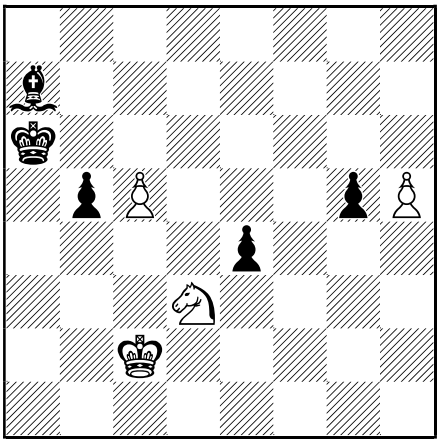
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. Bh1 Kg1 (1... d5! {cook}) 2. Ke1 (2. Ke2? d5 3. Nc5 d4 4. Ne4 d3+) 2... d5 3. Nc5 (3. Nb4? d4 4. Nd3 Kxh1 5. Kf1) 3... d4 4. Ne4 d3 5. Ng3 1-0



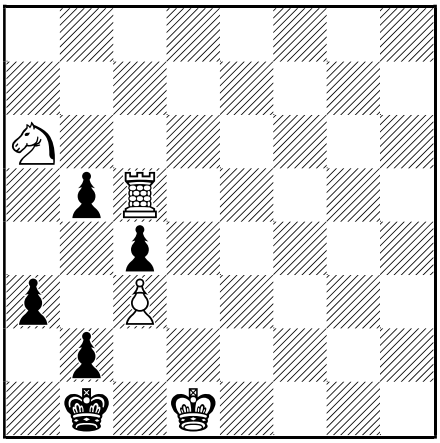
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. h6! Bb8 (1... exd3+ 2. Kxd3 Bb8 3. Ke4) 2. Nb4+ Kb7! 3. c6+ Kc8! 4. c7! Bxc7 5. Nc6 1-0



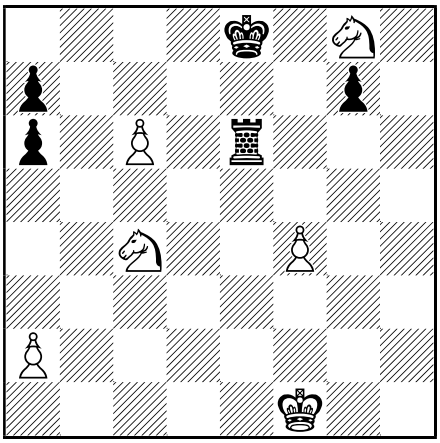
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. h6 Bb8! (1... exd3+ 2. Kxd3 Bb8 3. Ke4) 2. Nb4+ Kb7 (2... Ka7 3. Nc6+) (2... Ka5 3. Nc6+) 3. c6+ Kc8 (3... Kb6 4. c7! Bxc7 5. Nd5+) 4. c7 Bxc7 5. Nc6 1-0



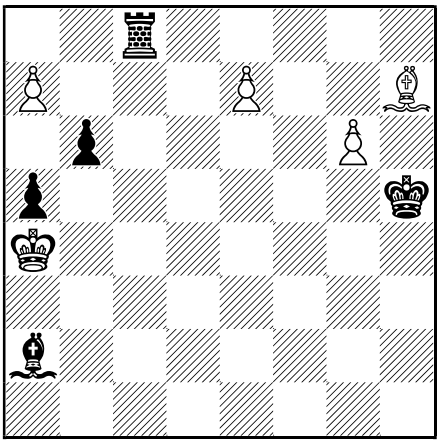
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. Nb4 a2 2. Rf5! a1=B 3. Ke2 Kc1 4. Rf1# 1-0



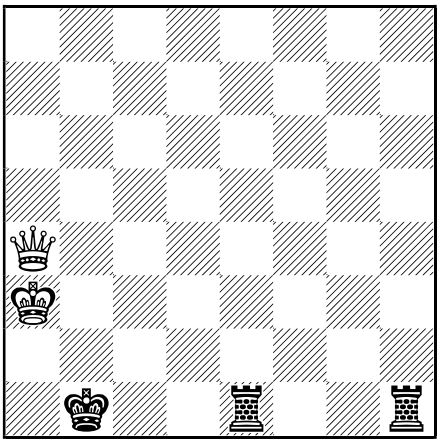
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. c7 Kd7 2. c8=Q+ Kxc8 3. f5 Re4 (3... Re8 4. Nd6+) (3... Rc6 4. Ne7+) 4. Nd6+ 1-0



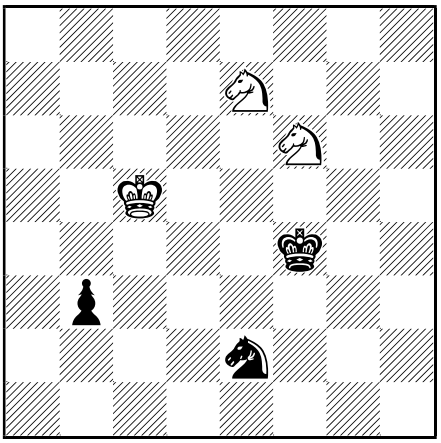
Salkind L, 1916, White wins

1. g7 Kh6 (1... Kg5! {cook JU}) 2. g8=Q (2. Bf5? Rg8! 3. Bd7 Bf7 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. a8=Q Bxd7+) 2... Bxg8 3. Bf5 Re8 (3... Ra8 4. Be4 Rc8 5. Bb7 Re8 6. Bc6) 4. Bd7 Ra8 5. Bc6 Rc8 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Bxe8 Bd5 8. Kb5 1-0



Salkind L, 1916, White wins

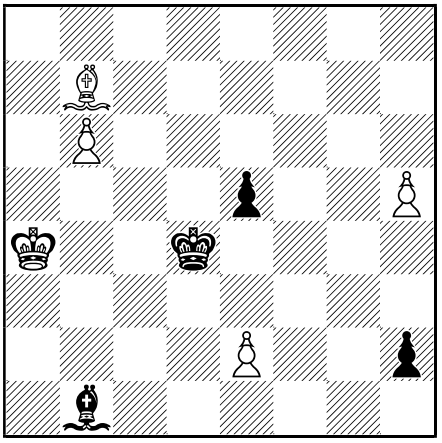
1. Qb3+ Kc1 2. Qc3+ Kd1 3. Qd3+ Kc1 4. Kb3 Rh2 5. Qc3+ Kd1 6. Qa1+ Kd2 7. Qb2+ 1-0



Salkind L, 1916, Draw

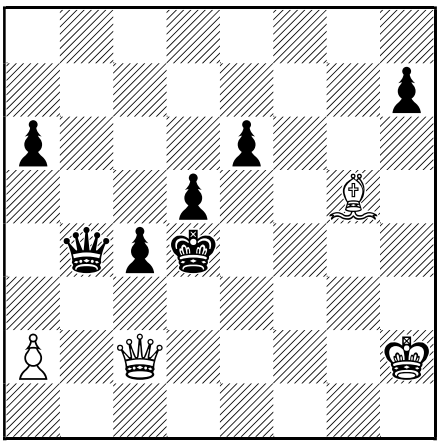
1. Ned5+ (1. Ng6+! {cook CR} Ke3 (1... Kf5 2. Nh4+ Kxf6 (2... Kf4 3. Ng6+) 3. Nf3) 2. Ng4+ Ke4 3. N6e5 b2

4. Nc4) 1... Kf3 2. Ne4 (2. Nb6! {cook JS} b2 3. Nc4 b1=Q 4. Nd2+) 2... Kxe4 3. Kb4 b2 4. Ka3 b1=Q 5. Nc3+ Nxc3 1/2-1/2



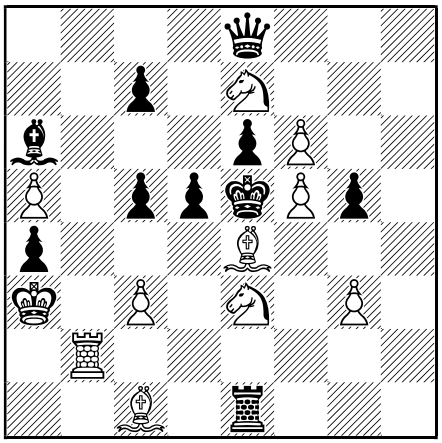
Salkind L, 1916, Draw

1. e3+ (1. Ka5? e4) (1. Bc6? Be4 2. Bxe4 Kxe4 3. b7 h1=Q 4. b8=Q Qa1+ 5. Kb5 Qb2+) (1. Bd5? Kxd5 2. b7 h1=Q 3. b8=Q Bc2+ 4. Ka5 Qa1+ 5. Kb6 Qb2+ 6. Kc7 Qxb8+) 1... Kxe3 (1... Kc5 2. Bh1 Kxb6 3. e4 Ba2 4. h6) 2. Bd5! Be4 (2... Bc2+ 3. Ka3 (3. Ka5? Be4 4. Bxe4 (4. b7 Bxd5) 4... Kxe4 5. b7 h1=Q 6. b8=Q Qa1+ 7. Kb6 Qb2+ 8. Kc7 Qxb8+ 9. Kxb8 Kf5) (3. Kb4? e4 4. b7 h1=Q 5. b8=Q Qb1+) (3. Bb3? e4 4. b7 h1=Q 5. b8=Q Qa1+ 6. Kb4 Bxb3 $1) 3... e4 4. b7 h1=Q 5. b8=Q Qa1+ 6. Ba2 $1) 3. b7 h1=Q 4. b8=Q Qa1+ 5. Kb4 Qb1+ 6. Bb3! 1/2-1/2



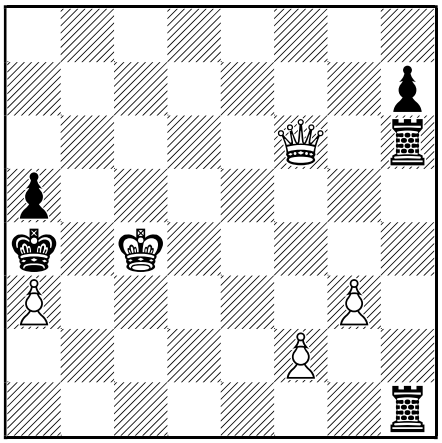
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kd3 (1... Ke4 2. Qe3+ Kf5 3. Qf4+ Kg6 4. Qf6+ Kh5 5. Be3 Qb8+ 6. Bf4) 2. Kg2 Qc3 (2... c3 3. Qf1+ Kc2 4. Qc1+ Kd3 5. Qd1+ Ke4 6. Qe2+ Kd4 7. Be3+) (2... d4 3. Qf1+ Kc2 4. Qc1+ Kd3 5. Qd1+ Ke4 6. Qf3+) (2... Ke4 3. Qe3+ Kf5 4. Qf4+ Kg6 5. Qf6+ Kh5 6. Be3) 3. Kf3 a5 4. a4 h6 5. Bf4 h5 6. Bg5 h4 7. Bf4 h3 8. Bg5 h2 9. Qe2+ Kd4+ 10. Be3+ Ke5 11. Qxh2+ Kf5 12. Qh5+ (12. Qh7+! { minor dual}) 12... Kf6 13. Qh8+ 1-0



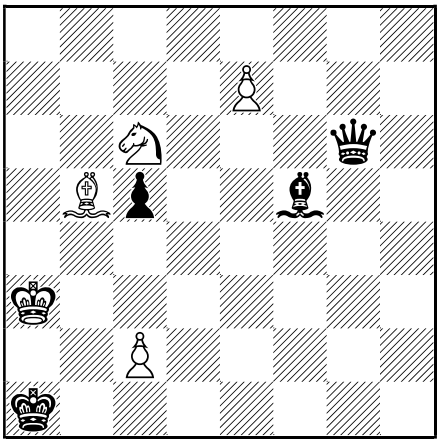
Drewitt J, 1916, Draw

1. Rb8 Qh5 (1... Qd7 2. fxe6 Qxe6 3. Bf5 Qf7 4. Rf8) (1... Qf7 2. fxe6 Qxe6 3. Bf5 Qf7 4. Rf8) 2. Rh8 Qe2 3. Rh2 Qb5 4. Rb2 Qe8 5. Rb8 1/2-1/2



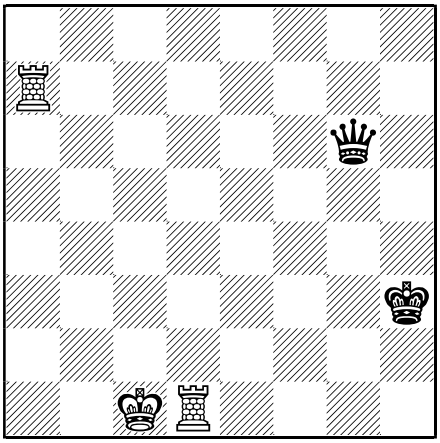
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. Qd4 (1. Qf4! {cook} Kxa3 2. Qe3+ Kb2 3. Qd2+ Kb1 4. Kb3 Rb6+ 5. Ka3 Rb4 6. f3 h5 7. Qd3+ Kc1 8. Qc3+ Kb1 9. Qd2 Rg1 10. Qd3+ Ka1 11. Qc2) 1... Kxa3 (1... Rc6+ 2. Kd5+ Kb5 3. a4+) (1... Rc1+ 2. Kd5+ Kxa3 3. Qe3+) (1... R6h5 2. Qb2) (1... Rg6 2. Kc3+ Kxa3 3. Qc5+) 2. Qc3+ Ka2 3. Qc2+ Ka1 4. Kb3 Rb1+ 5. Ka3 1-0



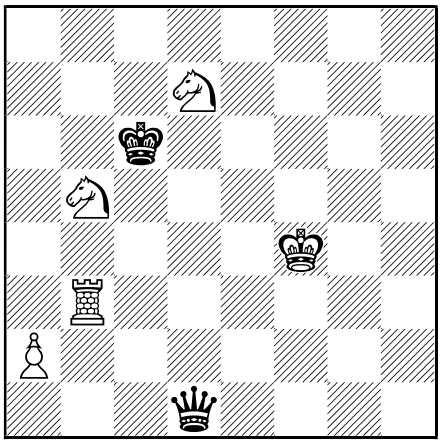
Kubbel L, 1916, Draw

1. Na5! (1. Nd4? Bd7! (1... Bxc2? 2. Nb3+ Bxb3 3. e8=Q Qg3 4. Bd3 Qxd3 5. Qe5+ Qd4 6. Qe1+ Bd1 7. Qxd1+ Qxd1) (1... cxd4 2. e8=Q Qg3+! (2... Qd6+? 3. Kb3)) (1... Qg3+? 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Bd3 (3. e8=Q? Qc3) 3... Bd7 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. c4+ Qxd3) 2. Bxd7 Qa6+ $1) 1... Qg3+ (1... Bxc2 2. Nb3+! Kb1 (2... Bxb3 3. e8=Q) 3. e8=Q) (1... Bd7 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Bd3! Qd6 4. c4+! Qxd3 5. e8=Q Bxe8 (5... Qxb3+! {cook HH} 6. Kxb3 Bxe8)) (1... Qf6! {cook HH} 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Nxc5 (3. e8=Q Qb2+ 4. Ka4 Qa2#) 3... Qc3+ 4. Nb3 Kxc2) 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. e8=Q Bxc2 (3... Qc3! {cook TW}) 4. Bd3! (4. Qf7! {cook HH}) (4. Bc4! {cook HH} Qc3 5. Qb8 $1) 4... Qxd3 (4... Bxd3 5. Qh8) 5. Qe1+ Bd1 6. Qe4! Qxe4 7. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



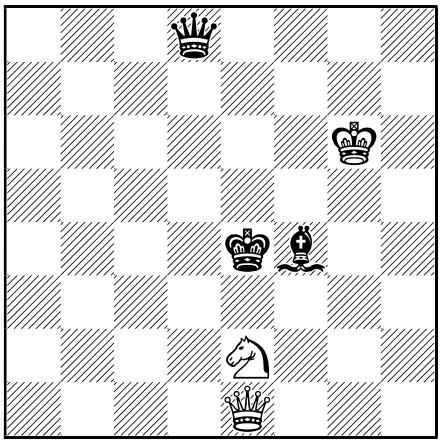
Mouterde A, 1916, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kg2 2. Rd2+ Kf1 3. Ra1 Ke1 (3... Qf6 4. Kb1 Ke1 5. Rh2) 4. Rh2 Qf6 5. Kc2+ (5. Kb1! {cook HH}) 5... Qxa1 6. Rh1+ 1-0



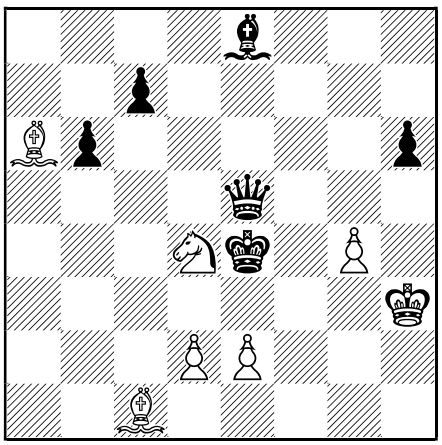
Puljan A, 1916, White wins

1. Nb8+ (1. Ne5+! {cook JU} Kc5 2. Nd3+ Kc6 3. a4) 1... Kc5 2. Na6+ Kc6 (2... Kc4 3. Rb4+ Kd3 4. Rd4+) 3. Na7+ Kd6! (3... Kd5 4. Rd3+ Qxd3 5. Nb4+) 4. Rd3+ Qxd3 5. Nc8+ Kd7 6. Nc5+ 1-0



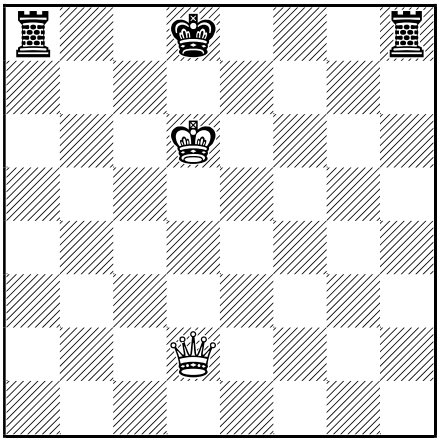
Mouterde A, 1916, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd5 (1... Kd3 2. Qe2+ Kc3 3. Qc2+ Kb4 4. Nc6+) (1... Be3 2. Qh1+ Kd3 3. Qb1+ Kc4 4. Qb3+) 2. Qh1+ Kc4 (2... Kd6 3. Qc6+ Ke7 4. Qe6+ Kf8 5. Qf7#) 3. Qf1+ Kc3 (3... Kd5 4. Qf3+ Kc4 5. Qb3+) 4. Qf3+ Kd2 5. Qe2+ Kc3 6. Qc2+ Kb4 {eg } 7. Nc6+ 1-0



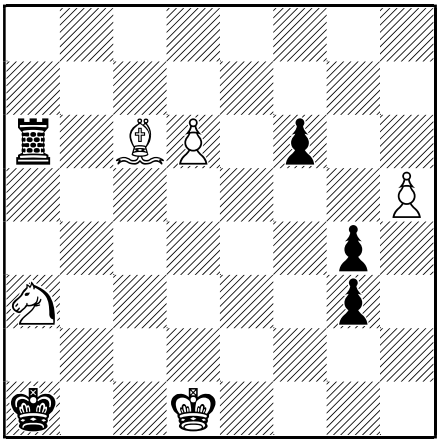
Newman H, 1916, White wins

1. Bb7+ c6 2. Nxc6 Qc7! (2... Qf6 3. Nd8+ Kf4 4. d3+ Ke5 5. Bb2+) (2... Qc5 3. Na5+ Kf4 4. Nb3! Qc2 5. d4+) 3. d3+ Kd5 4. Nd8+ Ke5 5. Bf4+ Kxf4 6. Ne6+ 1-0



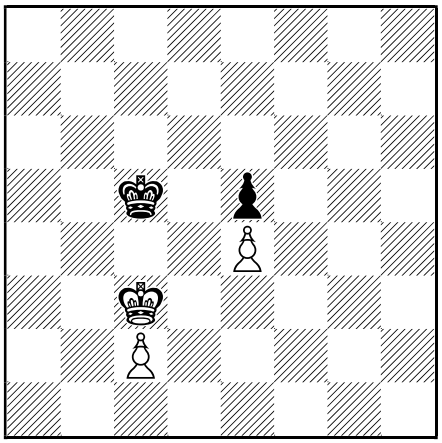
Mouterde A, 1916, White wins

1. Qd4! (1. Qg5+? Kc8 2. Qc5+ Kb7) (1. Ke6+? Kc7) (1. Kc6+? Ke7) (1. Qd5? Ra6+ 2. Ke5+ Kc8 3. Qc4+ Kb7 4. Qf7+ Kb8) 1... Rh7 (1... Rg8 2. Qd5) (1... Rf8 2. Qb6+ Ke8 3. Ke6) (1... Rh6+ 2. Kc5+ (2. Ke5+? Ke8) 2... Kc8 3. Qg4+) 2. Qf6+ (2. Kc6+! {cook MC} Ke8 (2... Kc8 3. Qg4+ Kd8 4. Qg8+) 3. Qe4+ Re7 4. Qg6+ Kf8 (4... Rf7 5. Qg8+ Rf8 6. Qe6+ Kd8 7. Qd7#) (4... Kd8 5. Qg8+ Re8 6. Qg5+ Kc8 7. Qf5+ Kb8 8. Qb1+ Kc8 9. Qb7+ Kd8 10. Qc7#) 5. Qf6+ Rf7 6. Qh8+) 2... Ke8 3. Qg6+ Rf7 4. Qg8+ Rf8 5. Qe6+ Kd8 6. Qd7# 1-0



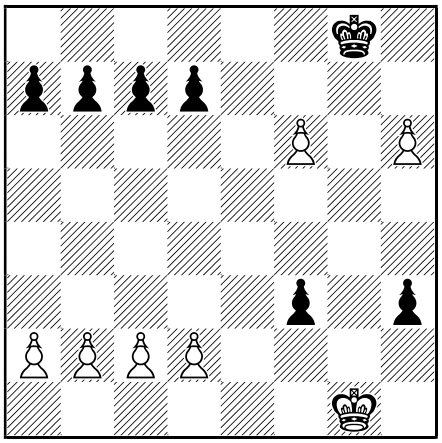
Holm E, 1916, White wins

1. d7 g2 2. Bxg2 Rd6+ 3. Kc1 Rxd7 4. Nc2+ Ka2 5. Bd5+ Rxd5 6. Nb4+ 1-0



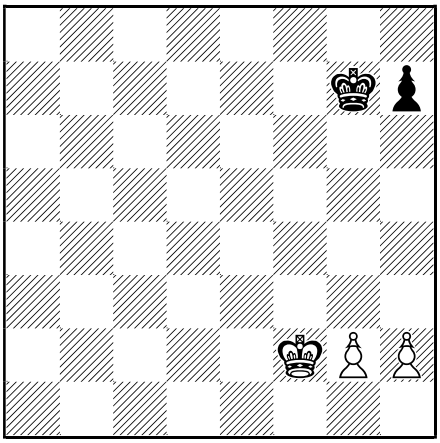
Berger J, 1916, White wins

1. Kd3 Kb4 2. c3+ Kb3 3. Kd2 Ka4 4. Ke3 Ka3 5. Ke2 Ka4 6. Kd2 Kb5 7. Kc1! Kc5 8. Kb2 Kc4 9. Kc2 Kb5 10. Kb3 Kc5 11. c4 Kd4 12. Kb4 Kxe4 13. c5 Kd5 14. Kb5 e4 15. c6 e3 16. c7 e2 17. c8=Q e1=Q 18. Qd7+ Ke5 19. Qe7+ 1-0



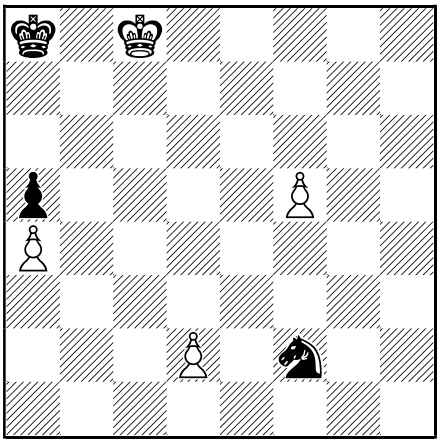
Tattersall C, 1916, White wins

1. b4! (1. a4? a5 2. d4 (2. c3 c6) 2... d5) (1. a3? b5 2. b4 (2. d4 d5) 2... d6) 1... d5 (1... b5 2. d3 d6 3. c4 bxc4 (3... a6 4. c5) 4. dxc4 c6 5. a4 d5 6. b5) (1... c6 2. c4) 2. b5 d4 3. a4 c5 (3... a5 4. bxa6 bxa6 5. a5 c5 6. d3) 4. bxc6 bxc6 5. a5 c5 6. c4 dxc3 7. dxc3 c4 8. a6 1-0



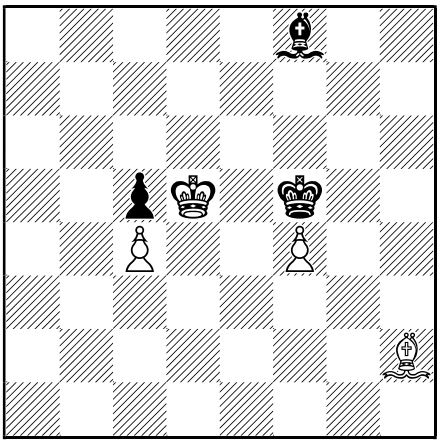
Dunbar A, 1916, White wins

1. Kg3 Kf7 2. Kg4 Kg6 3. h4 h6 (3... h5+ 4. Kf4 Kf6 5. g3) 4. Kf4 (4. g3? h5+! 5. Kf4 Kf6) 4... Kh5 5. g3 Kg6 6. Ke5 Kf7 7. Kf5 Kg7 8. h5 Kf7 9. g4 Kg7 10. Ke6 1-0



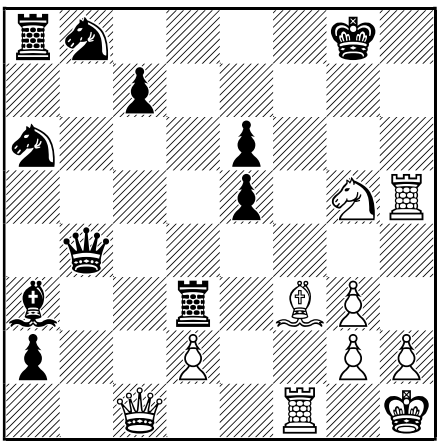
Crum J, 1916, White wins

1. Kd7! (1. Kc7? Ng4 2. Kb6 Nf6 3. Kxa5 Kb7 4. Kb5 Ne4 5. Kb4 Kc6 6. d3 Nc5 7. d4 Ne4 8. a5 Kd5) 1... Ne4 (1... Ng4 2. Ke6) (1... Nd3 2. f6) 2. Ke7 Kb7 3. f6 Ng5 4. f7 Nh7 5. f8=Q Nxf8 6. Kxf8 Kc6 7. Ke7 Kc5 8. Ke6 Kd4 (8... Kc4 9. Kd6 Kd4 10. Kc6 Kc4 11. Kb6 Kb4 12. d4) 9. Kd6 Kc4 10. Kc6 Kb4 11. Kd5 Kxa4 12. Kc4 Ka3 13. d4 a4 14. d5 Kb2 15. d6 a3 16. d7 a2 17. d8=Q a1=Q 18. Qd2+ Kb1 19. Kb3! 1-0



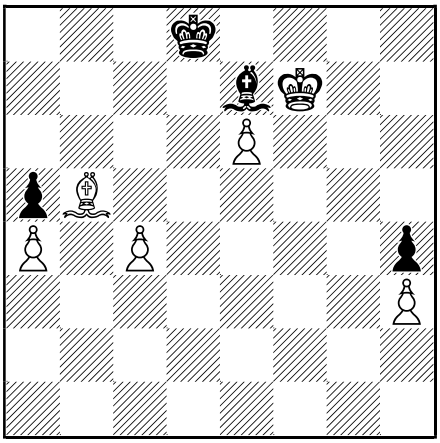
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. Bg1 Kxf4 2. Bxc5 Bh6 3. Bd6+ (3. Ba3? Kf5 4. c5 Be3 5. c6 Bb6 6. Bd6 Kf6! 7. Bb8 Ke7) 3... Kf3 (3... Ke3 4. c5 Bg5 5. Bc7!! (5. c6? Bd8 6. Bb8 Kd3 7. Kd6 Kc4 8. Bc7 Bh4 9. Kd7 Kd5 10. Bd6 Bd8) 5... Kd3 6. c6 Bh4 7. Bb6 Bg3 8. Bd8 Bh2 9. Be7 Bc7 10. Ke6 Kc4 11. Kd7) (3... Kf5 4. c5 Be3 5. c6 Bb6 6. Bb8 Bd8 7. Kd6 Ke4 8. Bc7) 4. c5 Be3 5. c6 Bb6 6. Bb8! Bd8 (6... Ke3 7. Ba7) (6... Ke2 7. Kd6 Kd3 8. Bc7 Bf2 9. Bd8 Kc4 10. Ke6 Bg3 11. Be7 Kb5 12. Kd7) 7. Kd6 Ke4 8. Bc7 Bh4 9. Ke6 Bg5 (9... Be1 10. Bd8) 10. Bb6 Bf4 11. Bd8 Kd4 12. Be7 Bc7 13. Kd7 Bh2 14. Bd6 1-0



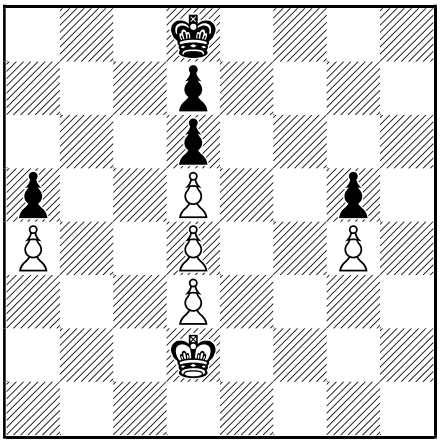
Mlotkowski S, 1916, White wins

1. Bd5 Bxc1 (1... exd5 2. Qd1 Qe7 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Rf8+ Kxf8 6. Qh8#) (1... Rxd5 2. Qc2 e4 3. Qd1) (1... Rxg3 2. Bxe6+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kg6 4. Bf7+ Kxg5 5. d4+ Bxc1 6. h4+) 2. Bxe6+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kg6 4. Bf7+ Kxg5 5. h4+ Kg4 6. Kh2 1-0



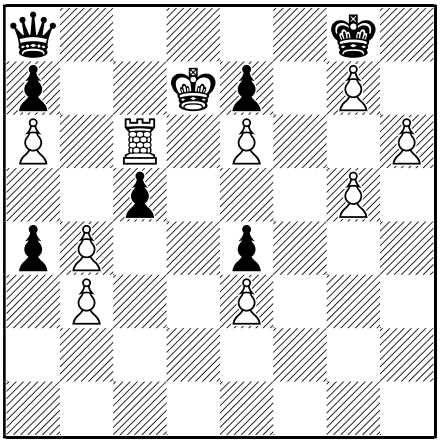
Tattersall C, 1916, White wins

1. Bd7 Bc5 2. Kg6 Be7 3. Kh5 Kc7 4. c5 Kd8 5. c6 Kc7 6. Kg6 Kd6 7. Kf7 Bg5 8. c7 Kxc7 9. e7 Bxe7 10. Kxe7 1-0



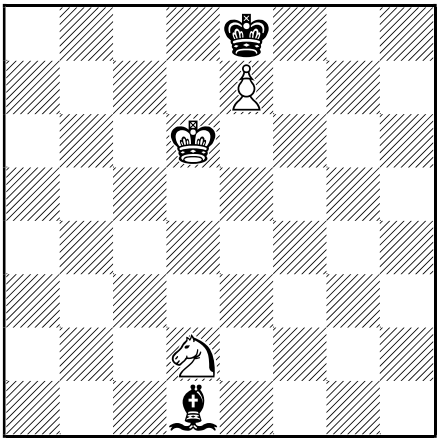
Baker A, 1916, White wins

1. Kd1!! Ke7 2. Ke2 Kd8 3. Kd2 Ke8 (3... Kc8 4. Ke3) 4. Kc3 Kd8 5. Kc4 Kc7 6. Kb5 Kb7 7. Kxa5 Ka7 8. Kb5 Kb7 9. a5 Ka7 10. a6 Ka8 11. Kb6 Kb8 12. a7+ Ka8 13. Kc7 1-0



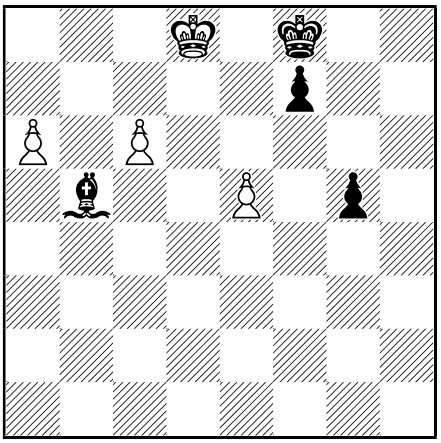
Hasek J, 1916, Draw

1. g6 (1. b5! {cook JK} a3! 2. Rc8+! Qxc8+ 3. Kxc8 a2 4. Kb7) 1... Qxc6+ (1... a3 2. Rxc5 a2 3. Ra5 Qb8 4. Rxa2) 2. Kxc6 cxb4 (2... a3 3. b5 a2 4. Kb7) 3. bxa4! b3 4. Kb5! b2 5. Ka5 b1=Q 6. h7+ Kxg7 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. g7+ Kxg7 1/2-1/2



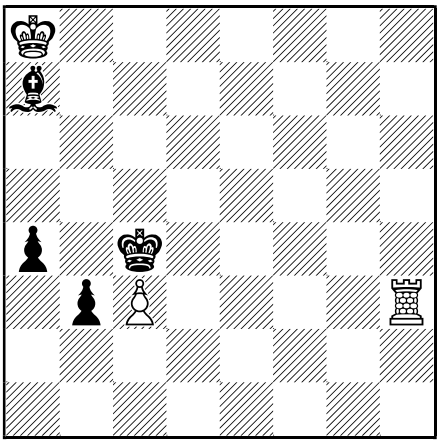
Kosek V, 1916, White wins

1. Ne4 Kf7! 2. Kd7 Ba4+ (2... Kg7! {cook HC}) 3. Kd8 Bc6 4. Nc5 Be8 5. Nd7 1-0



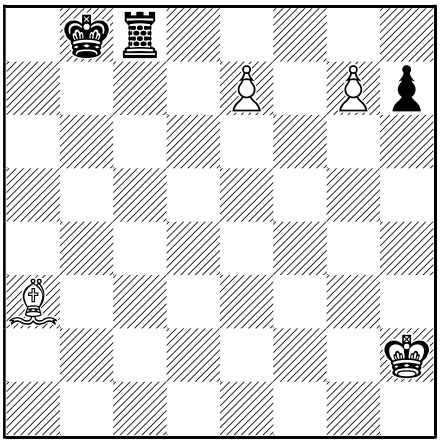
Svoboda F, 1916, Draw

1. e6! fxe6 2. Kc7 Bxa6 3. Kb6 Bc8 4. Kc7 Ba6 5. Kb6 1/2-1/2



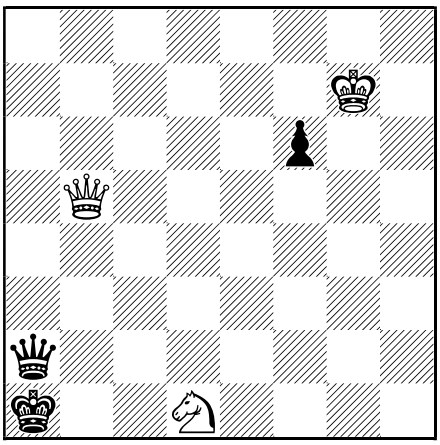
Dedrle F, 1916, Draw

1. Rh4+ Kxc3 2. Rxa4 b2 3. Ra3+ Kc4 4. Ra4+ Kc5 5. Ra5+ Kc6 6. Ra1! bxa1=Q 1/2-1/2



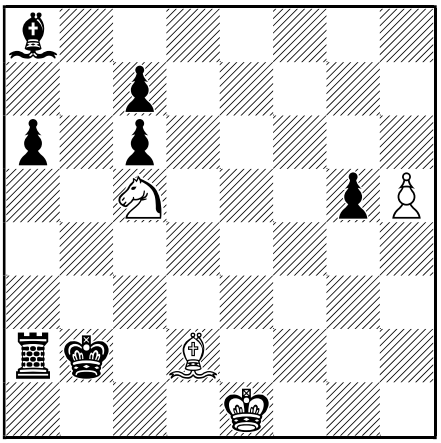
Vancura J, 1916, White wins

1. e8=Q Rxe8 2. Bf8 Re2+ 3. Kh3! (3. Kg3? Re6 4. g8=Q Rg6+ 5. Qxg6 hxg6) 3... Re3+ 4. Kh4 Re4+ 5. Kh5 Re5+ 6. Kh6 Re1 7. Bc5! (7. g8=Q? Rh1+ 8. Kg7 Rg1+) 7... Re8 8. Kxh7 Rd8 9. Be7! (9. Bf8? Rd7) 9... Rc8 10. Bf8 Rc7 11. Bd6 1-0



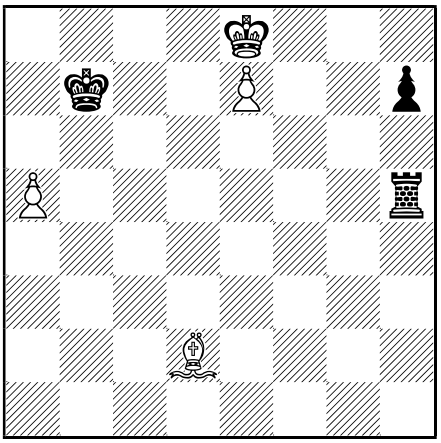
Vancura J, 1916, White wins

1. Qb4! Qg2+ (1... Qa7+ 2. Kh6) (1... Qb1 2. Qd4+) 2. Kf8 Qh2 (2... f5 3. Nc3! Qa8+ 4. Ke7 Qa7+ 5. Kf6 Qa6+ 6. Kg5) (2... Qa8+ 3. Ke7 Qa7+ 4. Kxf6 Qa6+ 5. Kg5) 3. Qa3+ Qa2 4. Qc1+ Qb1 5. Qc3+ Ka2 6. Qa5+ Kb3 7. Qb5+ Kc2 8. Ne3+ Kc1 9. Qf1+ Kb2 10. Nc4+ Ka2 11. Qf2+ Ka1 12. Qxf6+ Ka2 13. Qa6+ 1-0



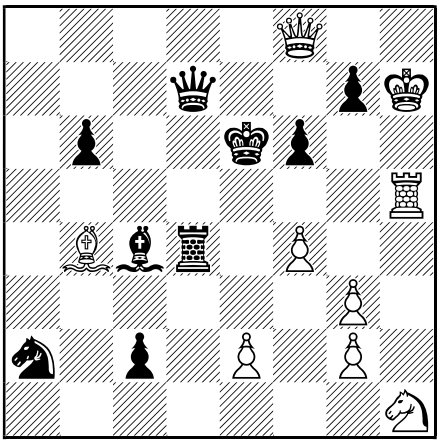
Herland S, 1916, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kb1 (1... Kc2 2. Nb4+ Kb2 3. Nxa2 c5 4. Nc3) (1... Kb3 2. Nc1+) 2. h6 Ra4 3. Bb4 Ra2 4. Nf2 c5 5. h7 cxb4 6. h8=Q b3 (6... Bf3 7. Qd4) 7. Qxa8 b2 8. Nd1 1-0



Vancura J, 1916, White wins

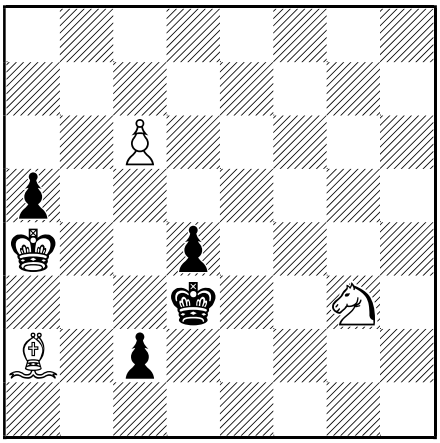
1. a6+ Kxa6 2. Bf4 Rh1 3. Bg3 Rf1 4. Kd8 (4. Kd7? Rf7) 4... Rd1+ 5. Kc7 Rc1+ 6. Kd6 Rd1+ 7. Ke6 1-0



Kissling G, 1916, White wins

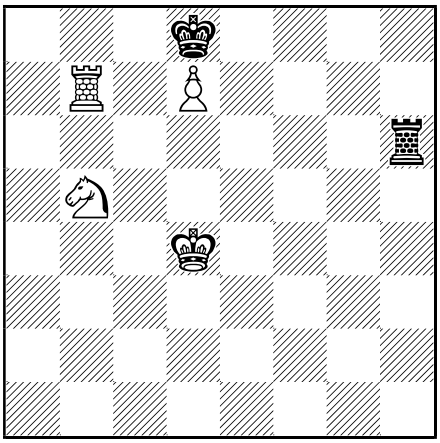
1. Re5+ fxe5 2. f5+ Kd5 3. Qa8+ Qc6 4. e4+ Kxe4 (4... Rxe4 5. Qd8+) 5. Qxc6+ Bd5 6. Qxc2+ (6. Nf2+! {cook JP} Ke3 7. Qxc2 Rxb4 8. Qd3+ Kxf2 9. Qxd5) 6... Ke3

{eg} 7. Be1 Rd3 8. Bf2+ Ke4 9. Qe2+ 1-0



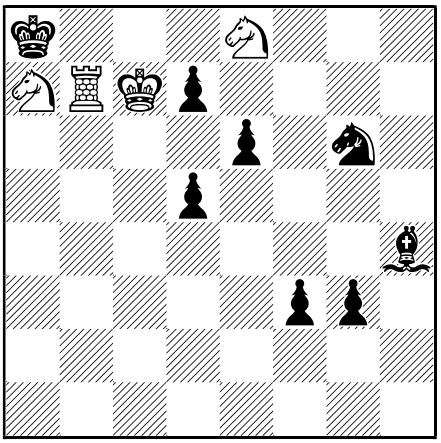
Karstedt M, 1916, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kxc4 (1... Kd2 2. Ne2) 2. Ne2 (2. c7 Kd3! (2... c1=Q? 3. c8=R+! Kd3 4. Rxc1) 3. c8=Q (3. c8=R! {cook ZC} Kd2 4. Ne4+ Kd1 5. Nf2+ Kd2 6. Nd3! Kxd3 7. Kb3 a4+ 8. Kb2 a3+ 9. Kxa3 (9. Kc1! {cook ZC} a2 10. Ra8 Ke2 11. Kxc2 d3+ 12. Kc3) 9... Kd2 10. Kb2 d3 11. Rc3 Ke2) 3... c1=Q 4. Qxc1) 2... d3 (2... Kd3 3. Nc1+ Kd2 4. Nb3+) 3. c7 dxe2 4. c8=Q+ Kd3 5. Qd8+ Kc3 (5... Ke3 6. Qg5+ Kf2 7. Qf4+ Kg2 8. Qc1) 6. Qxa5+ Kb2 7. Qb4+ Ka2 8. Qe1 Kb2 9. Qxe2 Kc3 10. Qe1+ Kb2 11. Qd2 Kb1 12. Kb3 1-0



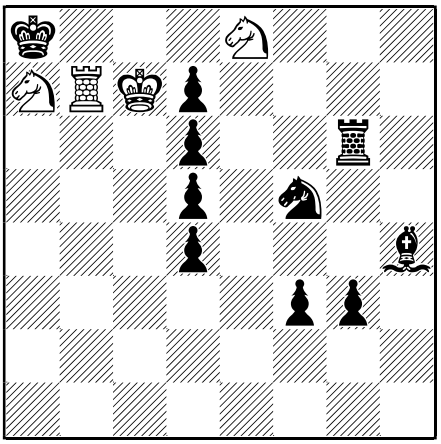
Karstedt M, 1916, White wins

1. Nc3 Rh1 (1... Rd6+ 2. Nd5 Rh6 3. Nb6) (1... Rh4+ 2. Ne4 Rg4 3. Ke5 Rh4 4. Nf6) 2. Nd5 Rh4+ (2... Rd1+ 3. Ke5 Re1+ 4. Kd6 Re6+ 5. Kc5 Rc6+ (5... Re5 6. Kc4 Re4+ 7. Kb3) 6. Kb4 Rc4+ 7. Kb3) 3. Kc3 (3. Ke3! {cook VB} Rh3+ (3... Re4+ 4. Kf3) 4. Ke4 Rh4+ 5. Nf4 Rh6 6. Nd3! Rh4+ (6... Rd6 7. Ke5 Ke7 8. d8=Q+) (6... Ke7 7. Ne5 Rf6 8. Nf7 $1) (6... Re6+ 7. Ne5 Ke7 8. Kd5 Rd6+ 9. Kc5) 7. Kd5 Rh5+ 8. Ne5) 3... Rh3+ 4. Kc4 Rh4+ 5. Kb3 Rh3+ 6. Ka4 Ra3+ (6... Rh4+ 7. Nb4) 7. Kb5 Ra5+ (7... Ra7! {cook SP}) (7... Rb3+ 8. Nb4 Rb1 9. Kc5 Rc1+ 10. Kd6) 8. Kc4 Rc5+ 9. Kd4 Rc4+ 10. Ke3 Re4+ 11. Kf3 Re6 12. Nb6 1-0



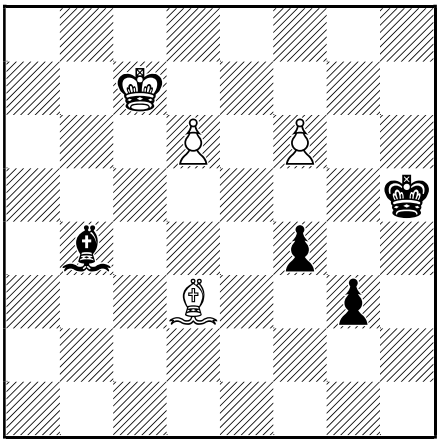
Krieger E, 1916, Draw

1. Kb6 Bd8+ 2. Ka6 (2. Nc7+! {cook FS} Bxc7+ 3. Kxc7 (3. Rxc7! {cook} Ne7 4. Nc6 (4. Rxd7! {cook AK} Nc8+ 5. Nxc8 g2 6. Kc6) 4... Nxc6 5. Rc8+ Nb8 6. Rc7 Nc6 7. Rc8+) 3... f2 (3... Ne5 4. Nb5 Nc6 5. Kb6) (3... Ne7 4. Nb5 Nc6 5. Kc8 Ne7+ 6. Kc7 Nc6 7. Kc8) 4. Nb5) 2... f2 3. Nb5 f1=Q 4. Nec7+ (4. Ra7+! { cook FS} Kb8 5. Rb7+) 4... Bxc7 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



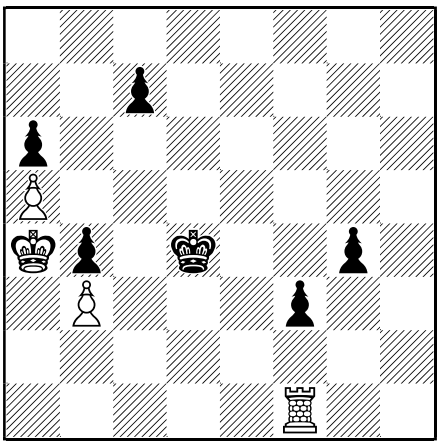
Krieger E, 1916, Draw

1. Kb6! (1. Nb5? Bd8+ 2. Kc8 Ne7+ $1) 1... Bd8+ 2. Ka6 f2! (2... g2 3. Nb5 g1=Q 4. Nec7+ Bxc7 5. Nxc7#) (2... Re6 3. Nb5 (3. Nc6 {or} dxc6 4. Nc7+ Bxc7 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ Kxa8) 3... Rxe8 4. Ra7+ Kb8 5. Rb7+) (2... Rg8 3. Rxd7 (3. Nb5) (3. Nc6 dxc6 4. Nc7+) 3... Rxe8 4. Nc6 Bb6 5. Kxb6 Rb8+ 6. Ka6 Rb6+ 7. Kxb6 d3 8. Ra7#) 3. Nb5 f1=Q 4. Nec7+! (4. Ra7+? Kb8 5. Rb7+ Kc8 6. Nexd6+ Rxd6+! (6... Nxd6 7. Rb8+ Kxb8) 7. Rb6 Qa1+ 8. Na3 Qxa3+ 9. Kb5 Rxb6#) 4... Bxc7 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



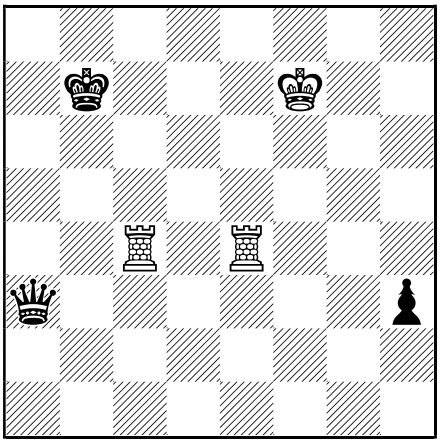
Zepler E, 1916, White wins

1. f7 Bxd6+ 2. Kxd6 g2 3. f8=R! (3. Be2+! {cook CF} Kh4 4. f8=Q g1=Q 5. Qxf4+ Kh3 6. Bf1+) (3. f8=Q? g1=Q 4. Qh8+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kf3 6. Qxg1) 3... g1=Q 4. Rh8+ Kg4 5. Rg8+ Kf3 6. Rxg1 1-0



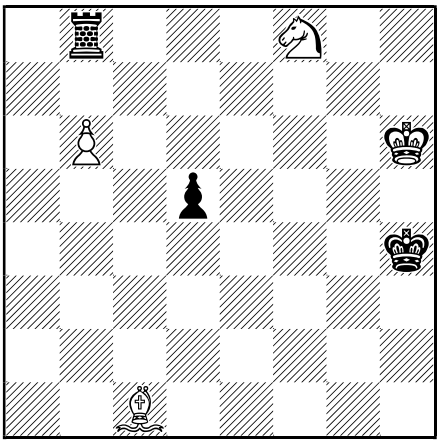
Lewitt M, 1916, Draw

1. Rg1 f2 2. Rxg4+ Ke5 3. Rg5+ Kf6 4. Rg8 Kf7 5. Rg4 f1=Q 6. Rf4+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



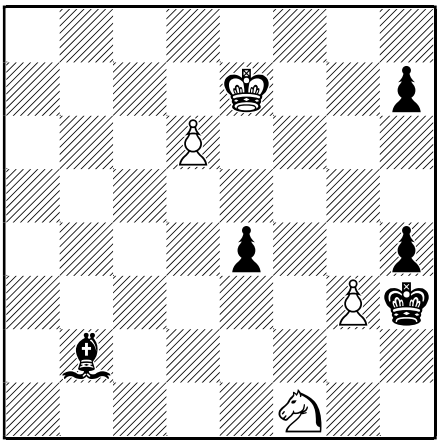
Bergkvist E, 1916, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kc8 2. Ke8 Kc7! 3. Ke7 Kc6 4. Ke6! Kc7 5. Rec4+ 1-0



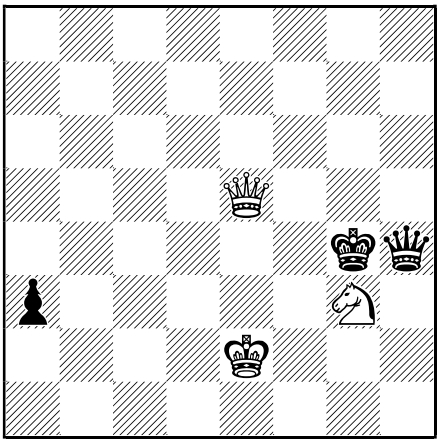
Holm E, 1916, White wins

1. Nd7 (1. Ng6+? Kg4 2. Be3 Kf3 3. Bc5 Ke4 4. Ne7 d4 5. Nc6 Kd5) 1... Rb7 2. Bf4 Rxd7 (2... d4 3. Bc7 d3 4. Ne5 d2 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Nxd2 Kf5 7. Nb3) 3. Bc7 Rf7 (3... Kg4 4. b7 Rxc7 5. b8=Q Rc6+ 6. Kg7 Kf5 7. Qb5 Rd6 8. Kf7) (3... d4 4. b7 d3 (4... Rxc7 5. b8=Q Rc6+ 6. Kg7 Kg4 7. Qe5) 5. b8=Q d2 6. Qb4+) 4. b7 Rf8 5. Kg7 Re8 6. Kf7 Rh8 7. Be5 Rd8 8. Bf6+ 1-0



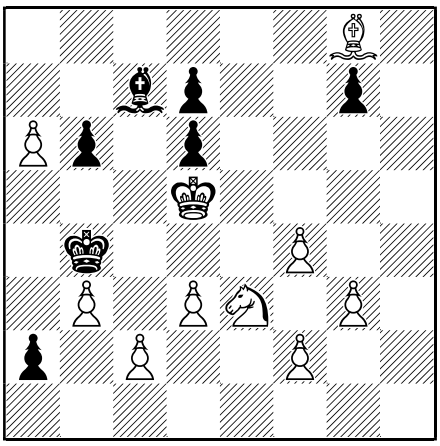
Sackmann F, 1916, White wins

1. d7 Bc1 2. Kf6 Kg4 3. Nh2+ Kh5 4. Kg7 Bh6+ 5. Kxh7 Bg5 6. g4# 1-0



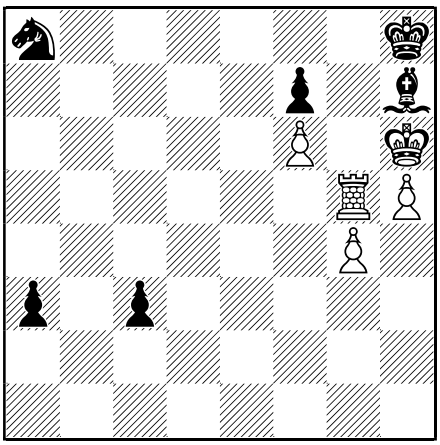
Jowes, 1916, White wins

1. Ne4 Qd8 (1... Qh6 {main} 2. Nf6+ Kh4 (2... Kh3 3. Qf5+ Kg3 (3... Kg2 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Qf1+) 4. Qf3+ Kh2 5. Ng4+) 3. Kf3 Qg6 4. Qh2+ Kg5 5. Qf4#) (1... Kh3 {main} 2. Nf2+ Kg2 3. Qd5+ Kg1 (3... Kh2 4. Qh1+ Kg3 5. Qf3+ Kh2 6. Ng4+ Kg1 7. Qf1#) 4. Qg8+ Kh2 5. Kf1 Qg3 6. Qh7+) 2. Nf6+ Kh3 (2... Kh4 3. Qf4+ Kh3 4. Qf3+ Kh2 5. Ng4+ Kg1 6. Qf1#) 3. Qe3+ Kg2 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Qg3+ Kh1 6. Ne4 Qe8 (6... Qe7 7. Kf1) 7. Qh4+ Kg2 8. Qg5+ Kh2 9. Qh6+ Kg2 10. Qg7+ Kh2 11. Kf2 Qxe4 {eg} 12. Qg3+ Kh1 13. Qg1# 1-0



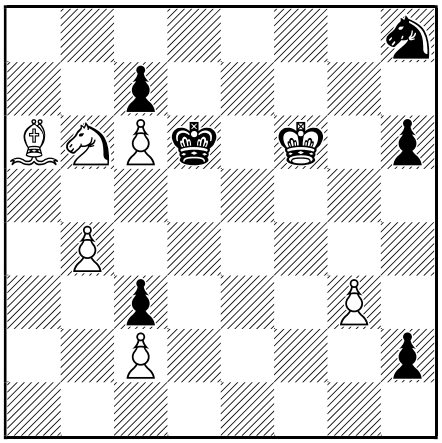
Tresling J, 1916, White wins

1. Kd4 a1=Q+ (1... Ka5 2. b4+ Kxb4 3. Bxa2) (1... Ka3 2. Nc4+ Kb4 3. c3+ Kb5 4. Na3+) 2. c3+ Qxc3+ (2... Kb5 3. Bc4+ Kc6 4. Nc2) 3. Ke4 Kc5 (3... Kb5 4. Bc4+ Kc5 5. a7 Qa5 6. d4+ Kb4 7. Nd5+ Ka3 8. Nxc7 Qxa7 9. Nb5+) (3... Ka5 4. a7 Qb4+ 5. Nc4+) (3... Qc5 4. a7 Qa5 5. Nd5+ Ka3 6. Nxc7 Qxa7 7. Nb5+) (3... Qc1 4. a7 Qh1+ 5. f3) 4. a7 Qd4+ 5. Kf3 Qa1 6. b4+ Kb5 7. Bc4+ Kc6 8. a8=Q+ Qxa8 9. Bd5+ 1-0



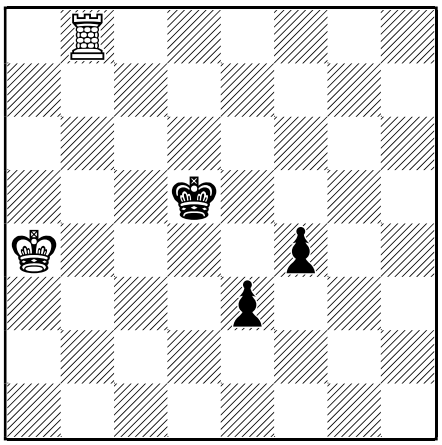
Dolci A, 1916, Draw

1. Rc5!! (1. Ra5? c2 2. Rxa8+ Bg8 3. g5 a2 $1) 1... a2 2. Rc8+ Bg8 3. Rxa8 c2 4. g5 c1=Q 5. Rxg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



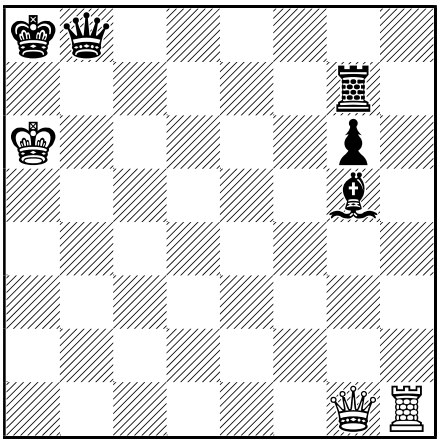
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1916, White wins

1. Nc4+ (1. Nc8+? Kd5 2. Ne7+ Kd6 3. Nf5+ Kxc6! 4. Be2 h1=Q 5. Bf3+ Qxf3) 1... Kd5 (1... Kxc6 2. Na5+ Kd6 3. Bb7) 2. Ne3+ Kd4 (2... Kd6 3. Bf1 h1=Q 4. Bg2 Qxg2 5. Nxg2) (2... Ke4 3. Bc4 Kxe3 4. Bd5 Kd2 5. b5 Kxc2 6. b6 Kd2 (6... Kd1 7. b7 c2 8. b8=Q c1=Q 9. Qb3+) (6... Kd3 7. bxc7 c2 8. c8=Q c1=Q 9. Qf5+) 7. b7 c2 8. b8=Q c1=Q 9. Qb4+) 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Bd3+ Kd5 (4... Kf3 5. g4 Kf4 (5... h1=Q 6. Be4+ Kxe4 7. Ng3+ Ke3 8. Nxh1 Kd2 9. Ng3 Kxc2 10. Ne2 Kd2 11. Nxc3 Kxc3 12. b5) 6. Ng3 Kxg3 7. Be4 Kf4 8. Bh1 Ke3 9. b5 Kd2 10. b6 Kxc2 11. bxc7 Kd2 12. c8=Q) 5. Bf1 h1=Q 6. Bg2+ Qxg2 7. Ne3+ Kxc6 8. Nxg2 Kb5 9. Kg7 Kxb4 10. Kxh8 Kc4 (10... Ka3 11. Kh7 Kb2 12. Ne3 Kc1 13. Kxh6 Kd2 14. Nd5 Kxc2 15. g4 Kd2 16. Nxc3 Kxc3 17. g5 c5 18. g6 c4 19. g7 Kd2 20. g8=Q) 11. Ne3+ Kd4 12. Nd1 Ke4 13. Kg7 Kf3 14. Kxh6 Kxg3 15. Nxc3 Kf2 16. Nb1 Ke2 17. Kg5 Kd1 18. c4 Kc2 19. Kf5 Kd3 (19... Kb3 20. Nd2+ Kc3 21. c5 Kxd2 22. Ke6) (19... Kxb1 20. c5 Kc2 21. c6 Kc3 22. Ke6 Kc4 23. Kd7) 20. Na3 Kd4 (20... Kc3 21. Ke6 Kb4 22. Kd7 Kxa3 23. c5 Kb4 24. c6 Kc5 25. Kxc7) 21. Ke6 Kc5 22. Kd7 Kb6 23. Nc2 Kc5 24. Ne3 Kb6 25. Nf1 Kc5 26. Nd2 Kb6 27. Ne4 Kb7 28. c5 1-0



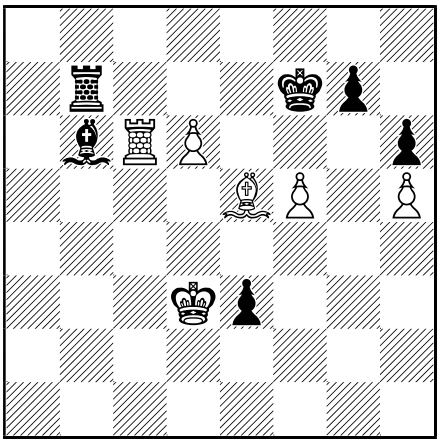
Keidanz H, 1916, Draw

1. Kb5 f3 2. Rd8+ Ke4 3. Kc5 f2 4. Re8+ Kf3 5. Rf8+ Ke2 6. Kd4 Kd2 7. Rf3 Ke2 8. Rxe3+ 1/2-1/2



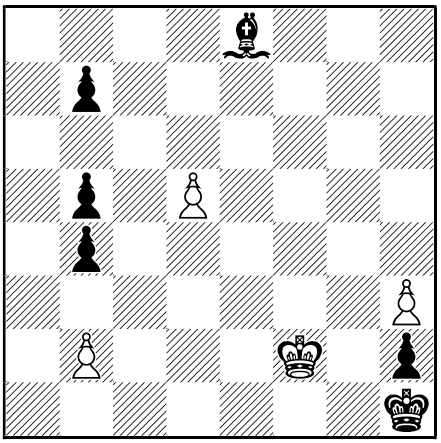
Keidanz H, 1916, Draw

1. Rh8 (1. Qg2+? Qb7+ 2. Qxb7+ Rxb7 3. Rg1 Rb6+ 4. Kxb6 Be3+) 1... Qxh8 2. Qg2+ Kb8 3. Qb2+ Kc8 4. Qc3+ Kd8 5. Qd4+ Ke8 6. Qe5+ Kf7 7. Qd5+ 1/2-1/2



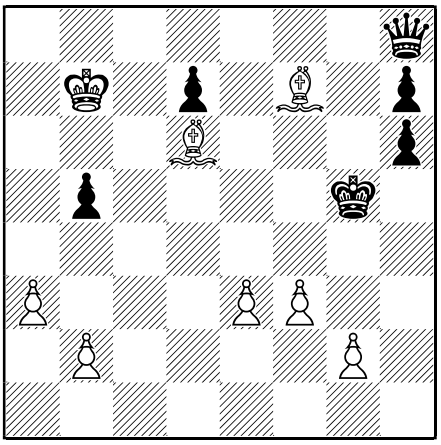
Geoffroy_Dausay A, 1916, White wins

1. Rc7+ Bxc7 2. dxc7 Rxc7 3. Bxc7 e2 (3... Kf6 4. Ke4 e2 (4... Kg5 5. Bf4+) 5. Bd8+ Kf7 6. Bh4 Ke8 7. Kd5 Kf7 8. Ke5 Kf8 9. f6) 4. Ba5 (4. Bg3! {cook JU}) 4... Kf6 5. Ke4 Kg5 (5... Kf7 6. Ke5 Ke7 7. Be1 Kf7 8. Bh4) 6. Ke5 Kxh5 (6... Kg4 7. Bd2 Kf3 8. f6 $1) 7. Kf4! Kh4 8. Be1+ Kh3 (8... Kh5 9. Bf2) 9. Kf3 h5 (9... Kh2 10. Kxe2) 10. Bg3 h4 11. Be1 1-0



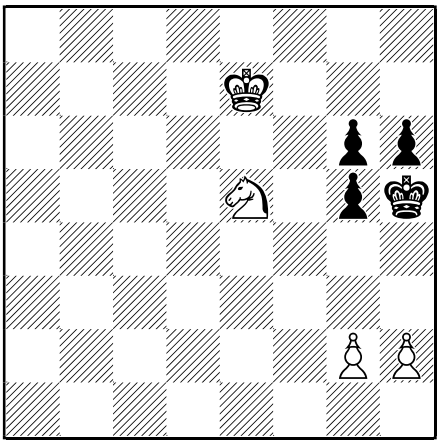
Moller J, 1916, White wins

1. b3!! (1. d6? b3! 2. h4 b4 3. h5 Ba4 4. h6 b5 5. d7) 1... Bd7 2. h4 Bg4 3. d6 b6 4. h5 Bxh5 5. d7 1-0



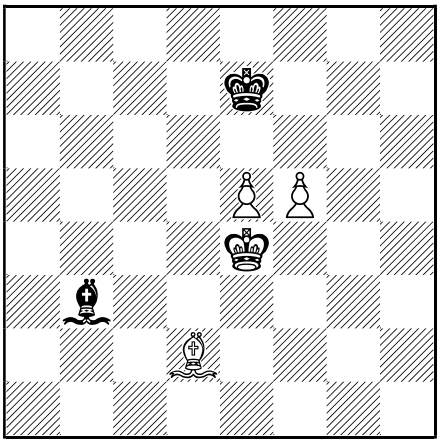
Kubbel L, 1916, White wins

1. Be7+ Kf5 2. g4+ Ke5 3. Bb4 Qd8 4. Be1 Kd6 (4... Qf8 5. Bc3+ Kd6 6. Bb4+) 5. Bg3+ Ke7 (5... Kc5 6. b4#) 6. Bh4+ 1-0



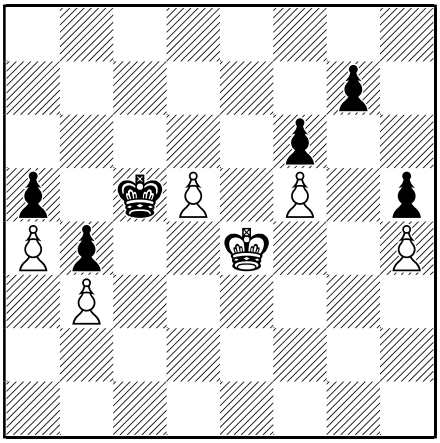
Klein H, 1916, White wins

1. g3 (1. Kf6! {cook JU}) 1... g4 2. Kf6 g5 3. h3 gxh3 4. Kf5 h2 5. Ng6 h1=Q 6. g4# 1-0



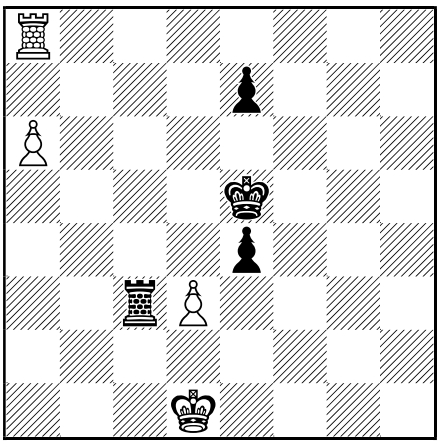
Henneberger M, 1916, White wins

1. Bg5+ (1. Bb4+? Kf7 2. Kd4 Bc2! 3. e6+ Kf6) 1... Kd7 (1... Kf7 2. Kd4 Ba2 3. Kc5! Bb3 (3... Bb1 4. e6+ Ke8 5. f6) 4. Kd6) 2. Kf4 Ba2 3. Bh4 Bf7 4. Kg5 Ke7 5. Kh6+ Kd7 6. Kg7 Bd5 7. Kf6 1-0



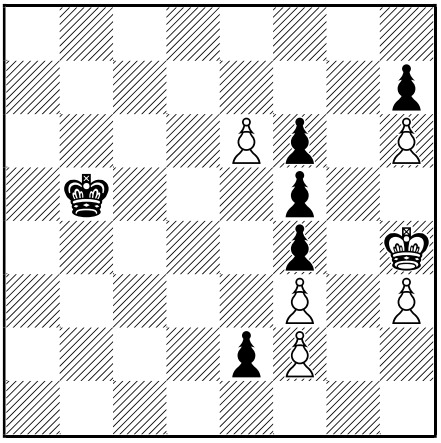
Geiler H, 1916, Draw

1. d6 Kxd6 2. Kd4 g5 (2... Kc6? 3. Kc4 Kd6 4. Kb5 g5 5. fxg6 Ke6 6. Kxa5) (2... Ke7 3. Kc5? (3. Kd5 Kf7 4. Ke4 g5 5. fxg6+ Kxg6 6. Kf4 Kg7 7. Ke4 Kf7 8. Kf5) 3... g5 4. fxg6 f5) 3. fxg6 Ke7 4. Ke4 Kf8 5. Kf4 Kg7 6. Kf5 Kh6 7. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



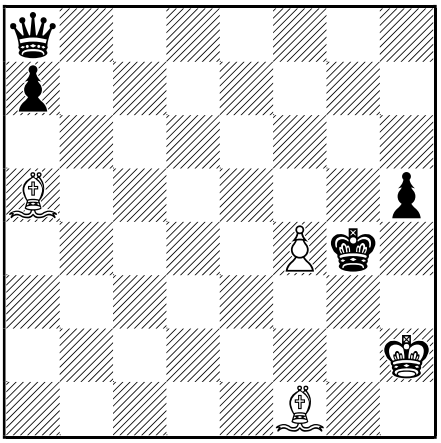
Holm E, 1916, White wins

1. d4+ Ke6 2. d5+ (2. a7! {cook JU} Ra3 3. d5+ Kd7 4. d6) 2... Ke5 3. a7 Rc7 4. d6 Rd7 5. Re8 Rxa7 6. Rxe7+ 1-0



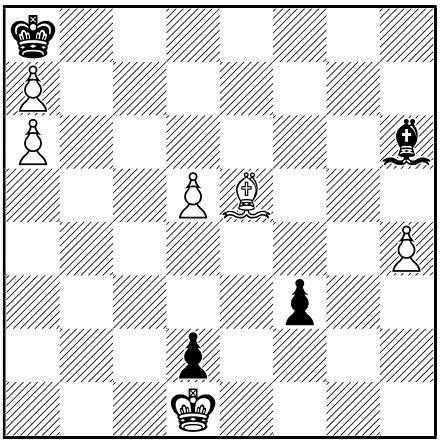
Dawson T, 1916, Draw

1. e7 e1=R! (1... e1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Qxe8) 2. Kh5 Rxe7 3. h4 Re3 (3... Kc5) (3... Re4! {cook HA} 4. fxe4 fxe4 5. Kg4 f3! 6. Kf4 f5) 4. fxe3 fxe3 5. f4 e2 1/2-1/2



Newman H, 1916, Draw

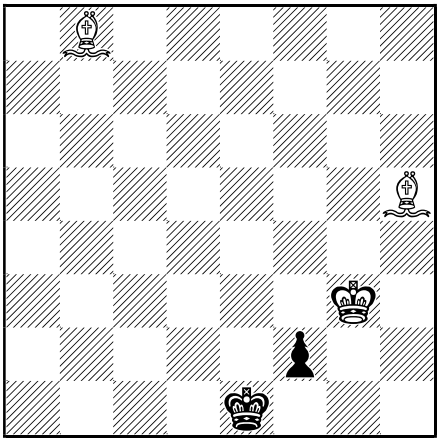
1. Bh3+ Kxf4 2. Bd2+ Ke5 3. Bc3+ Kd6 4. Bb4+ Kc7 5. Ba5+ Kb8 6. Bg2 1/2-1/2



Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

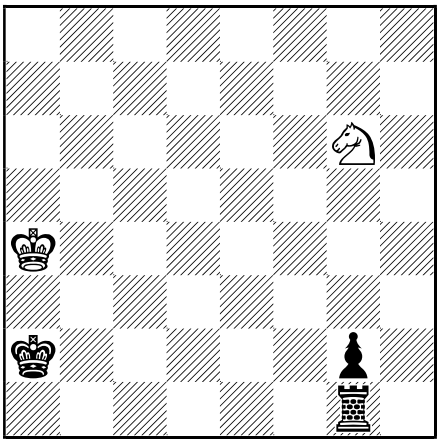
1. Bg3 (1. Bd4? Be3 2. Bxe3 f2 3. Bxf2) 1... Bf4 (1... Bg5 2. h5 Kxa7 3. d6 Kxa6 4. d7 Kb7 5. h6 f2 6. Bxf2

Kc7 7. h7 Bf6 8. d8=Q+ Kxd8 9. Bh4) 2. Bf2 Be3 3. h5 Bxf2 4. h6 Bd4 5. Kxd2 Kxa7 6. d6 Kxa6 7. d7 Bf6 8. h7 1-0



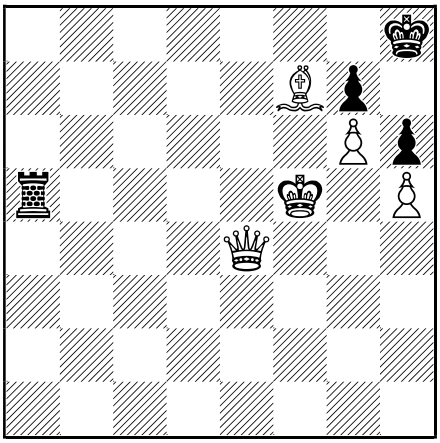
Newman H, 1916, White wins

1. Bd6! (1. Bc7! {cook HC} f1=N+ 2. Kf3 Nd2+ 3. Kg2 Nc4) (1. Be5! { cook HC}) 1... f1=N+ 2. Kf3 Nd2+ (2... Kd1 3. Kf2+) 3. Kg2 Nc4 4. Bb4+ Nd2 5. Kh2 1-0



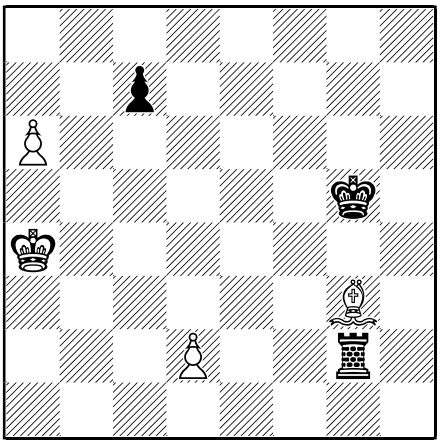
Puljan A, 1916, Draw

1. Nh4 Kb2 (1... Re1! {cook} 2. Nxg2 Re2 3. Nf4 Re4+) 2. Kb4 Kc2 3. Kc4 Kd1 (3... Kd2 4. Nf3+) 4. Kd3 Ke1 5. Ke3 Kf1 6. Nf3 Rh1 7. Nd2+ Ke1 8. Nf3+ Kf1 9. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



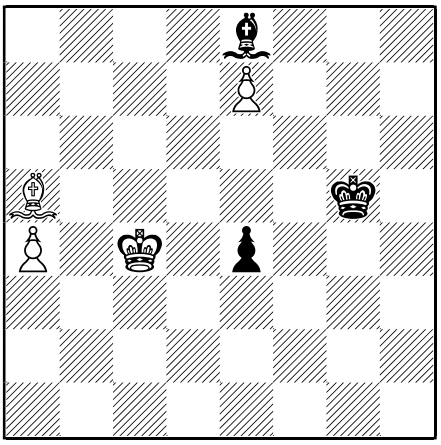
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. Bd5 Rxd5+ 2. Ke6 Rd8 3. Ke7 Rb8 4. Kd7 Rg8 5. Kc7 Rf8 6. Qe7 Ra8 7. Kb7 Rg8 8. Qa3 Rd8 9. Qc5 Kg8 10. Qc7 Re8 11. Qd7 (11. Qf7+! {cook JU}) 11... Rf8 12. Qe7 Rf6 13. Kc7 Rf8 14. Qd6 Re8 15. Kd7 Rf8 16. Qc5 Rb8 17. Qe5 Rf8 18. Qd6 1-0



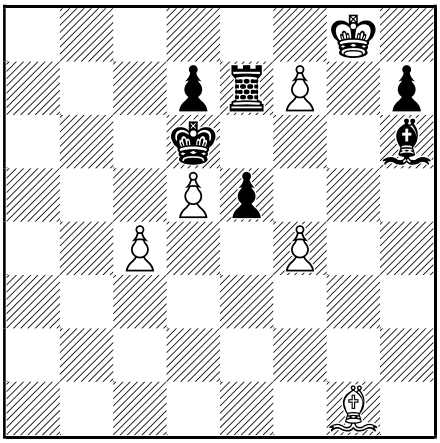
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. a7 Rxd2 (1... Rg1 2. Be5) 2. Bd6! cxd6 (2... Rxd6 3. a8=Q Kf6 4. Qe8 c6 5. Kb4) 3. Kb3 Rd3+ 4. Kb4 Rd4+ 5. Kb5 Rd5+ 6. Kb6 1-0



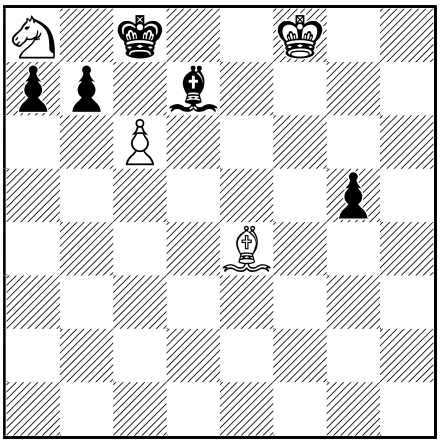
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. Bd8 Kf6 2. a5 Kf7 3. Kd5 e3 4. a6 Bb5 5. a7 Bf1 6. Kd4 Bg2 7. Kxe3 Ke8 8. Kd4 Kd7 9. Ke5 Bc6 10. Kf6 Bd5 11. Bb6 Ke8 12. Ke5 Bc6 13. Kd6 1-0



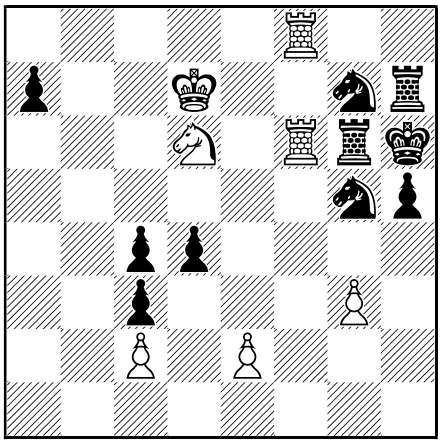
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. fxe5+ (1. f5! {cook} e4 2. f6 Re5 3. Bh2 e3 4. Bf4 e2 5. Bxh6 e1=Q 6. f8=Q+ Kc7 7. Bf4 Qg1+ 8. Kh8 Qe1 (8... Qd4 9. Bxe5+ Qxe5 10. Qg7) 9. f7) 1... Kxe5 (1... Rxe5 2. Bh2 Ke7 3. Bxe5) (1... Kc7 2. d6+) 2. f8=Q Bxf8 3. Kxf8 Kf6 4. Bd4+ Re5 5. d6 h5 6. c5 Ke6 7. Bxe5 Kxe5 8. Ke7 1-0



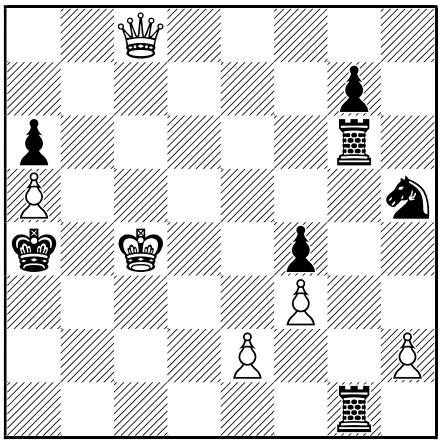
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. c7! (1. cxb7+? Kb8 2. Ke7 Bb5 3. Kd6 Ba6) (1. cxd7+? Kxd7 2. Bxb7 g4 3. Kf7 a5 4. Bg2 Kd6 5. Nb6 Kc5 6. Na4+ Kb4 7. Nb2 a4) 1... Bc6 2. Bd3 Bd7 (2... b5 3. Ke7 Bxa8 4. Kd6) 3. Ke7 Bg4 4. Be4 Bh3 5. Bd5 Bg4 6. Kf6 Bh3 7. Kxg5 b5 8. Kf6 Kd7 9. Ke5 Kc8 10. Kd6 b4 11. Bc6 Bg4 12. Bb5 Kb7 13. Bd7 1-0



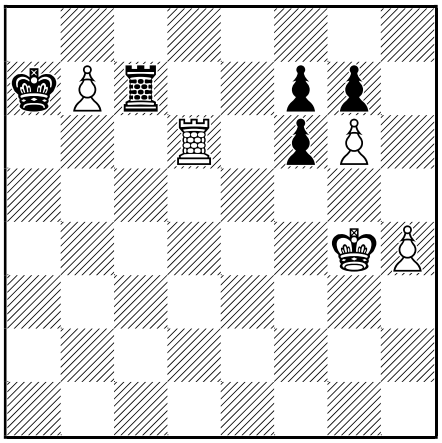
Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

1. Kc6 h4 2. g4 h3 3. Kb5 h2 4. Rf1 d3 5. exd3 cxd3 6. Ka5 dxc2 7. R8f2 Rh8 8. Rxh2+ Nh3 9. Rxh3+ Nh5 10. Rxh5+ Kg7 11. Nf5+ Kg8 12. Ne7+ Kg7 13. Nxg6 1-0



Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

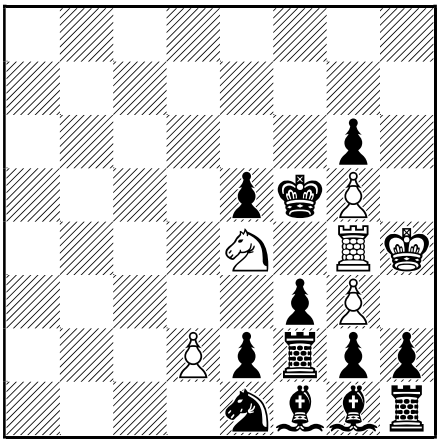
1. Qd7+ Kxa5 (1... Ka3 2. Qd3+ Kb2 3. Qd2+ Ka1 4. Kb3 Rb1+ 5. Ka3) 2. Qd8+ Ka4 3. Qd4 a5 4. h4 Nf6 (4... Ng3 5. Qxg1) (4... Ka3 5. Qc3+ Ka2 6. Qc2+ Ka1 7. Kb3 Rb1+ 8. Ka3) (4... Rf6 5. Kd5+) (4... Rc1+ 5. Kd5+) 5. Qb2 1-0



Drewitt J, 1916, White wins

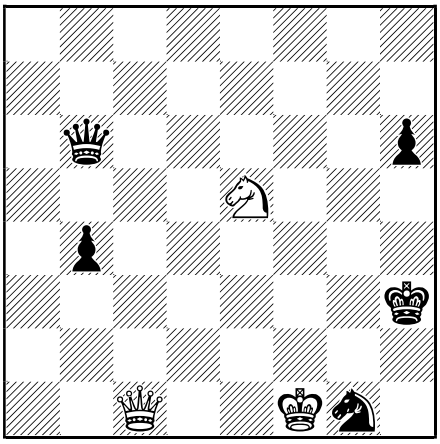
1. Rxf6 fxg6 (1... gxf6 2. g7) (1... Kxb7 2. Rxf7) (1...

Rxb7 2. Rxf7) 2. Rb6 Kb8 3. Kg5 Rc4 4. Rxg6 Rc7 5. Rb6 Rc1 6. Kg6 Rg1+ 7. Kh5 Re1 8. Rb4 Re6 9. Kg5 g6 10. Rf4 Kxb7 11. Rf6 Re1 12. Rxg6 Rg1+ 13. Kh6 Rf1 14. h5 Kc7 15. Kg7 1-0



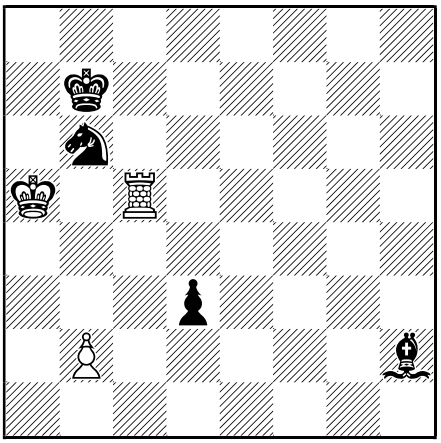
Dawson T, 1916, Draw

1. Nc5 Nd3 (1... Nc2 2. Re4 Ne3 3. dxe3 e1=Q 4. g4#) 2. Rf4+! exf4 (2... Nxf4 3. g4#) 3. g4+ Ke5 4. Nxd3+ Kd4 5. Ne1 1/2-1/2



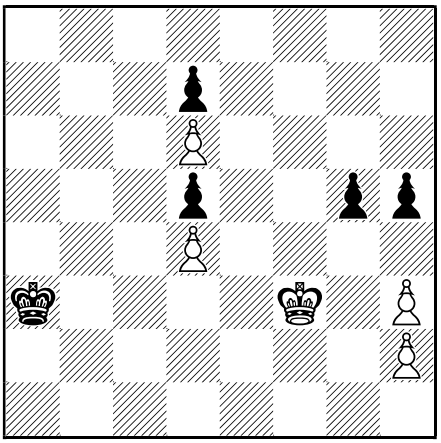
Dawson T, 1916, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kh2 2. Qc2+ Kg3 3. Qg2+ Kf4 4. Ng6+ Kf5 5. Ne7+ Ke5 6. Qh2+ Ke4 7. Qc2+ Ke5 (7... Kf3 8. Qg2+ Kf4 9. Nd5+) 8. Qf5+ Kd4 (8... Kd6 9. Nc8+) 9. Qf2+ 1-0



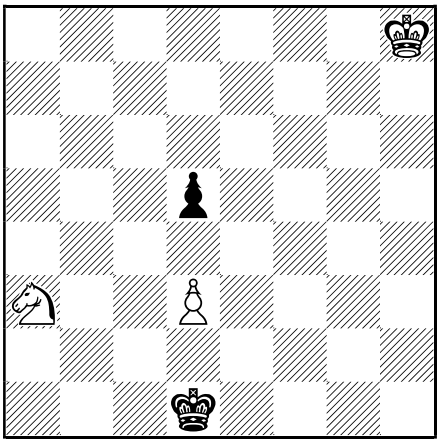
Holm E, 1916, Draw

1. Rc1 Bf4 (1... d2 2. Rd1 Bf4 3. Kb4 Nd5+ 4. Kb3 Kc6 5. Kc2 Kc5 6. Rxd2) 2. Rf1 Nd5 3. Rd1 d2 4. Ka4 Nf6 5. Kb3 Ne4 6. Kc2 Kb6 7. Rf1 1/2-1/2



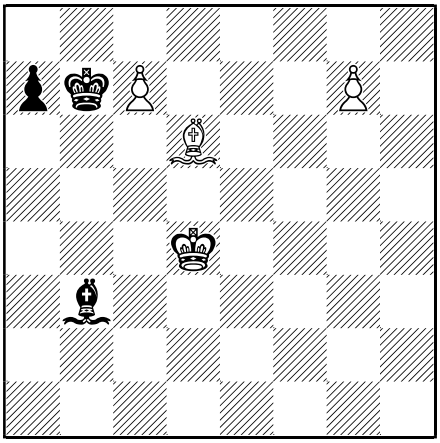
Brodd G, 1916, White wins

1. h4 gxh4 2. h3!! (2. Kf4? h3 $1) 2... Kb4 3. Kf4 Kb5 (3... Kc4 4. Ke5 Kb5 5. Kxd5 Kb6 6. Ke5 Kb5 7. Ke4 Kb6 (7... Kc6 8. Ke5) 8. Kf5) (3... Kc3 4. Ke5 Kc4 5. Kf6 Kxd4 6. Ke7 Kc3 7. Kxd7 d4 8. Ke6 d3 9. d7 d2 10. d8=Q Kc2 11. Qc7+ Kb1 12. Qb6+ Kc2 13. Qc5+ Kb1 14. Qxh5) 4. Kf5 Kb6 5. Kf6 Kb7 6. Kf7 Kb8 7. Ke7 Kc8 8. Ke8 1-0



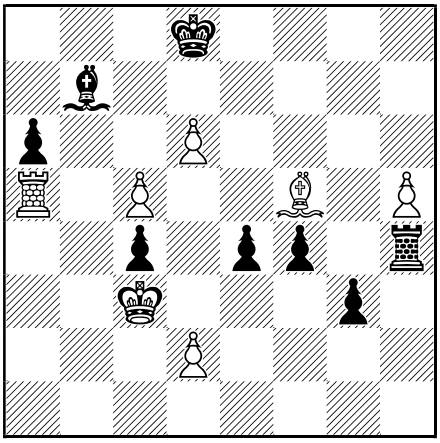
Brodd G, 1916, White wins

1. Nc4! (1. Kg7? Kd2 2. d4 Kd3 3. Nb5 Kc4 4. Kf6 Kxb5 5. Ke6 Kc6 6. Ke5 Kc7! 7. Kxd5 Kd7) 1... Kc2 2. Ne5! Kc3 3. Kg7 Kd4 4. Kf6 Kc5 5. Ke6 Kd4 6. Kd6 1-0



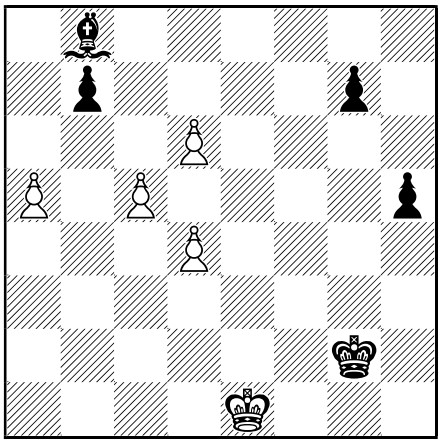
Norlin A, 1916, White wins

1. Kc3 Bf7 2. Kb4 Be6 3. Be5! (3. Kc5? Bb3 $1) 3... Bf7 (3... Kc8 4. Kc5 Bb3 5. Kb5! Kb7 6. Kb4! Bf7 7. Kc5 Kc8 8. Kc6) 4. Kc5 Bb3 (4... a5 5. Kb5) (4... Kc8 5. Kc6 Be8+ 6. Kd6 Bf7 7. Bc3 $1) 5. Kd6 Kc8 6. Bc3 1-0



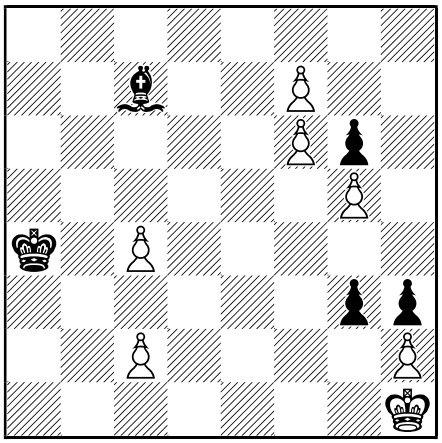
Wahlmark P, 1916, White wins

1. Be6 (1. Rxa6? Rxh5! 2. c6 Bxc6) 1... Rxh5 (1... g2 2. c6 g1=Q (2... Bxc6 3. Rg5 Be8 4. Rg8) 3. c7+ Ke8 4. d7+) (1... Bd5 2. Bxd5 Rh1 (2... Rxh5 3. Bxe4) 3. c6 Rc1+ 4. Kd4 c3 5. c7+ Kd7 6. Be6+) (1... Bc8 2. Rxa6 Bxe6 (2... Bxa6 3. c6) 3. c6 g2 4. Ra8+ Bc8 5. d7) 2. c6! Rxa5 (2... Bxc6 3. Rxh5 g2 4. Rh8+ Be8 5. d7) 3. c7+ Ke8 4. d7+ Ke7 (4... Kf8 5. d8=Q+ Kg7 6. Qg8+) 5. d8=Q+ Kxe6 6. c8=Q+ Bxc8 7. Qxc8+ 1-0



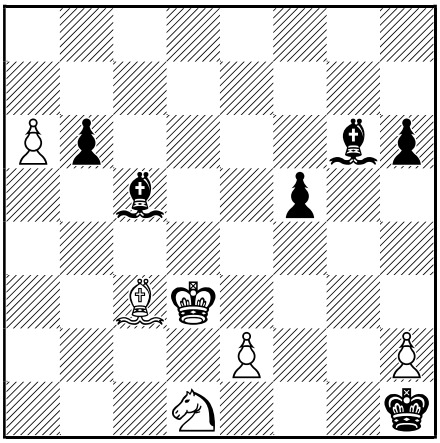
Barca E, 1916, White wins

1. Ke2! (1. d7? Bc7 2. c6 Bxa5+) (1. c6? Bxd6 2. cxb7 h4) (1. d5? h4 2. d7 Bc7 3. a6 bxa6 4. d6 Ba5+ 5. Ke2 h3) (1. a6? bxa6) 1... h4 2. d7 Bc7 3. c6 bxc6 (3... b5 4. a6 h3 5. a7 h2 6. d8=Q Bxd8 7. c7 Bxc7 8. a8=Q+) (3... h3 4. cxb7 h2 5. b8=Q Bxb8 6. d8=Q h1=Q 7. Qd5+) 4. a6 h3 5. a7 h2 6. a8=Q h1=Q 7. Qxc6+ Kg1 8. Qc1+ Kg2 9. Qg5+ Kh2 (9... Kh3 10. Qh5+ Kg2 11. Qg4+ Bg3 12. Qf3+) 10. Kf2 1-0



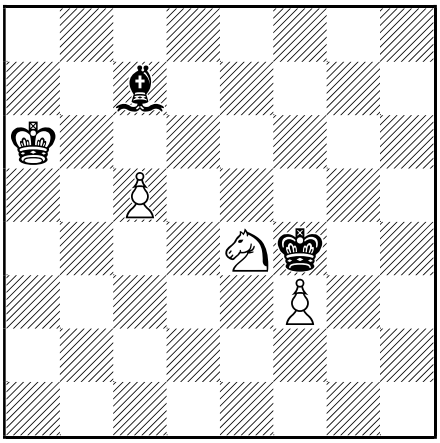
Larsen P, 1916, White wins

1. f8=B! (1. f8=Q? g2+ 2. Kg1 Bb6+ 3. c5 Bxc5+ 4. Qxc5) 1... g2+ 2. Kg1 Bb6+ 3. c5 Ba5 4. Bd6 Bc3 5. Bg3 Bd4+ 6. Bf2 Be5 7. f7 Bg7 8. c6 1-0



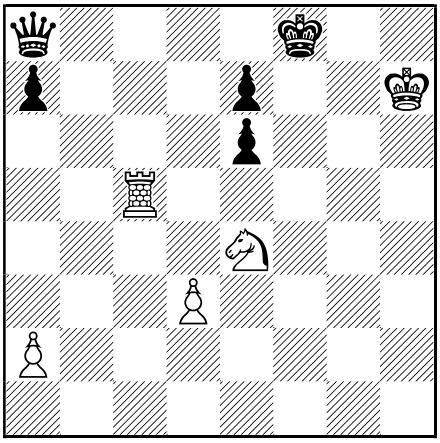
Moller J, 1916, White wins

1. Nf2+ Bxf2 2. a7 f4+ 3. e4! fxe3+ 4. Kd4! e2+ 5. Ke5 1-0



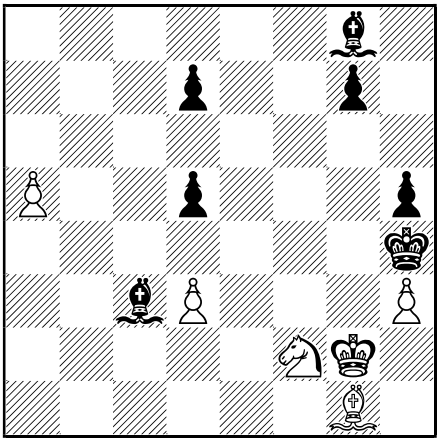
Kosek V, 1916, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. Nd6? Ke5 2. Ne8 Bd8 3. Kb7 Be7 4. c6 Bd8) 1... Bd8 (1... Ba5 2. c6 Kxf3 3. Nd2+ Kg4 4. Nc4 Bd8 5. Kc8 Bh4 6. Kd7 Bg3 7. Nd6) (1... Be5 2. Nd6 Kxf3 (2... Bf6 3. c6) 3. Kc8 Kf4 4. Kd7 Bc3 5. c6 Ba5 6. Nc4) 2. c6 (2. Nd2! { cook JU}) 2... Kxf3 3. Ng5+ Kg4 4. Ne6 Ba5 5. Ka6 1-0



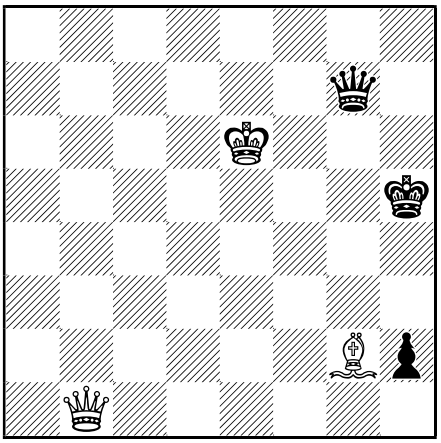
Kubbel L, 1916, White wins

1. Rg5 Qc6 (1... Qb7 2. Rg8+ Kf7 3. Nd6+! exd6 4. Rg7+) (1... Kf7 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Rg8+) 2. Rg8+ Kf7 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nf3!! Kf5 (4... Qxf3 5. Rf8+) (4... Kf7 5. Ne5+) (4... e5 5. Rg6+) 5. Nd4+ 1-0



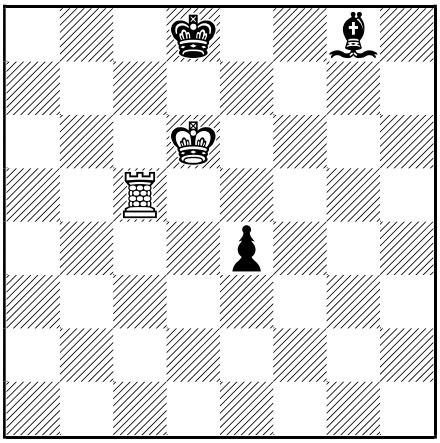
Lindgren F, 1916, White wins

1. a6 Bd4 (1... d4 2. Ne4 Be1 (2... Bd5 3. Bf2#) 3. Bxd4 Bd5 (3... d5 4. a7) 4. Bxg7 Bxe4+ (4... Bc6 5. Bf6#) 5. dxe4) 2. Ng4! (2. Ne4? dxe4 3. Bxd4 (3. dxe4 Bxg1 4. Kxg1 Bh7) 3... exd3) 2... Bxg1 (2... Ba7 3. Ne5 Kg5 4. Bxa7 d4 5. Bxd4) 3. Ne5 (3. Kxg1? d4 $1) 3... Kg5 (3... Ba7 4. Nf3#) 4. Nf3+ (4. d4! { cook JU} Bxd4 5. Nf3+) 4... Kf4 5. d4 1-0



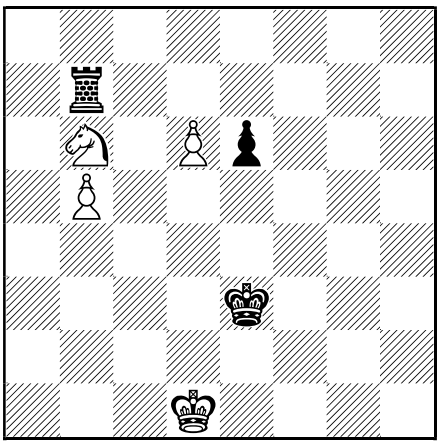
Lindgren F, 1916, White wins

1. Qf5+ Qg5 (1... Kh4 2. Qh3+ Kg5 3. Qg3+ Kh6 4. Qh4+ Kg6 5. Be4#) (1... Kh6 2. Qh3+ Kg6 (2... Kg5 3. Qg3+) 3. Be4+ Kg5 4. Qg3+) 2. Qh3+ Qh4 3. Bf3+ Kg5 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Be4! 1-0



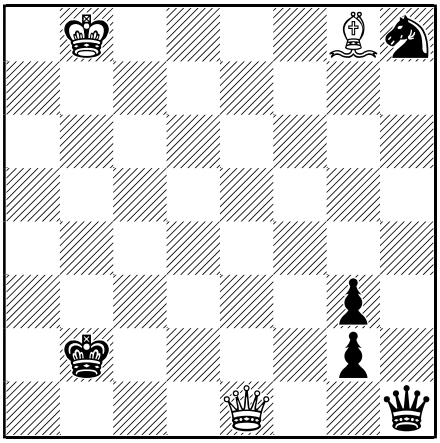
Sackmann F, 1916, White wins

1. Re5 (1. Rg5? Bc4) 1... Bh7 (1... Bf7 2. Ra5! Kc8 3. Ke7!! Bg6! 4. Rg5 Bh7 5. Rh5 Bg6 6. Rh8+ Kc7 7. Kf6) 2. Re6! (2. Re7? Bf5 3. Rf7 Bg6 4. Rf6 Bh5 $1) 2... Bf5 (2... Bg8 3. Rxe4 Bf7 4. Rh4) 3. Rf6 Bd7 4. Rf7 Bb5 (4... Ba4 5. Ra7) 5. Rb7 Ba6 6. Rh7 1-0



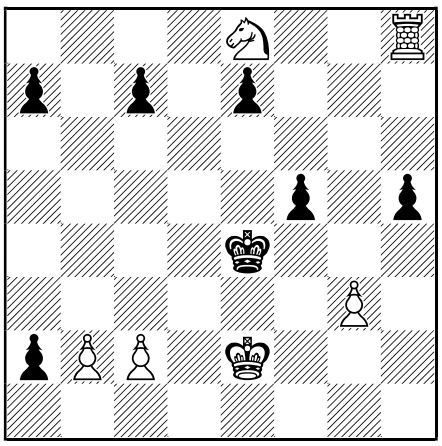
Holm E, 1916, White wins

1. d7 Rb8 2. Nc8 Rxb5 3. Nb6! Rb4 4. Nd5+ exd5 5. d8=Q 1-0



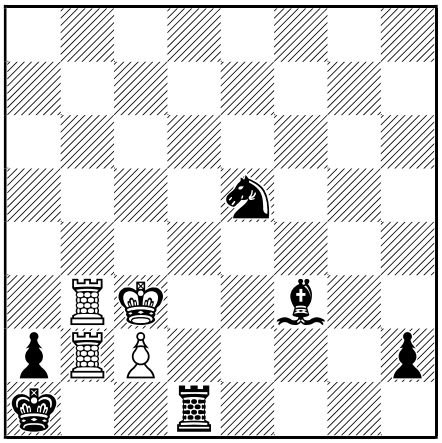
Mann C, 1916, White wins

1. Qd2+ Kb1 2. Bc4 Qf1 (2... g1=Q 3. Bd3+ Ka1 4. Qa5+ Kb2 5. Qb4+ Ka2 6. Bc4+ Ka1 7. Qa3+ Kb1 8. Bd3#) 3. Bd3+ Ka1 4. Qa5+ Kb2 5. Qb4+ Kc1 6. Qb1+ Kd2 7. Bxf1 g1=Q 8. Qb2+ Kd1 9. Be2+ Ke1 10. Qc1+ Kf2 11. Qc5+ Kg2 12. Bf3+ Kf1 13. Qc4+ Kf2 14. Qe2# 1-0



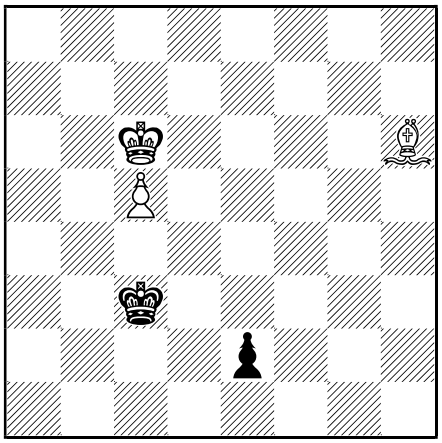
Mann C, 1916, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke5 2. Ng4+ Ke4 3. Nf2+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ Kd4 5. Nc1 (5. Rd8+! {cook}) 5... a1=Q 6. Nb3+ 1-0



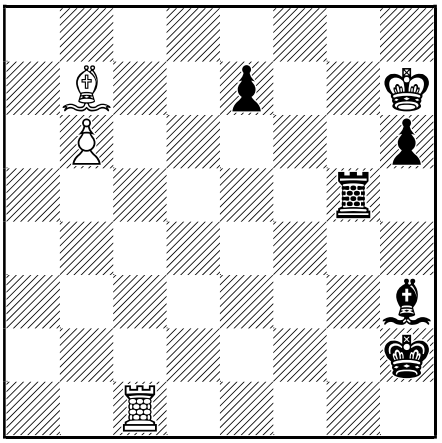
Opdenoordt J, 1916, Draw

1. Rxa2+ Kxa2 2. Ra3+ Kb1 (2... Kxa3) 3. Rb3+ Kc1 4. Ra3 Rd3+ 5. cxd3 Kd1 6. Ra1+ Ke2 7. Ra2+ Ke3 8. Rxh2 1/2-1/2



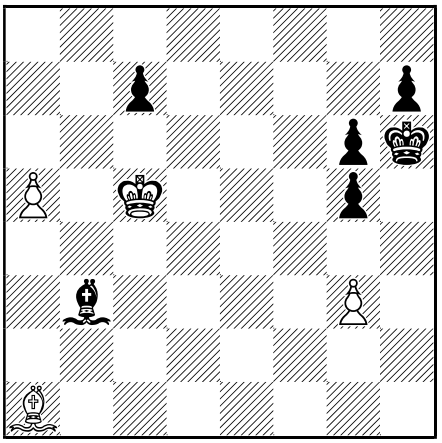
Prokes L, 1916, Draw

1. Bd2+ Kxd2 2. Kd7 e1=Q 3. c6 1/2-1/2



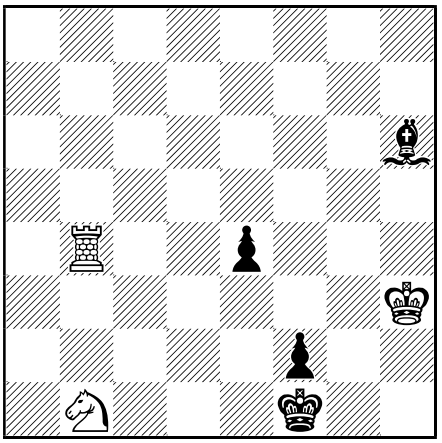
De Villeneuve-Escaplon J, 1917, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg3 2. Rxh3+ Kxh3 3. Bc6 Rg3 4. Bd5 Rg1 5. Be4 Rg3 6. Bc2 Rg5 7. Bd3 1-0



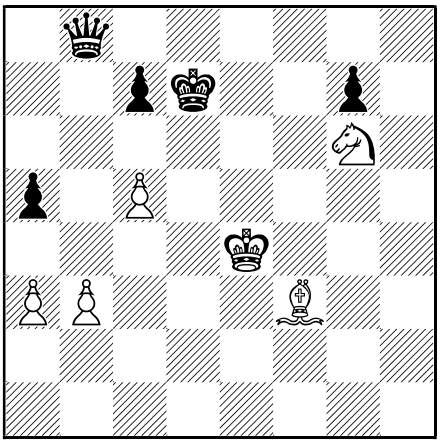
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. a6 Bd1! 2. a7 Bf3 3. g4 Ba8 4. Bh8! Bh1 5. Kd4 Ba8 6. Ke5 Bh1 7. Kf6 { pseudo-Bristol} Ba8 8. Bg7# 1-0



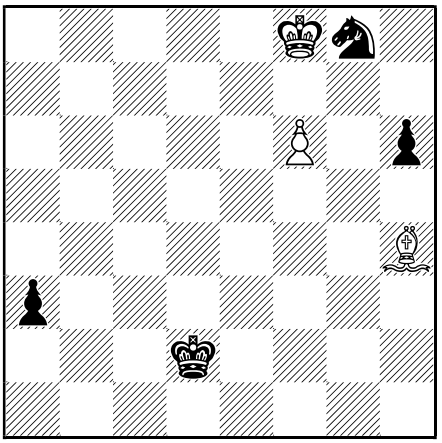
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Nc3 Bd2 (1... Ke1 2. Rb1+ Kd2 3. Nxe4+ Ke2 4. Ng3+) (1... Kg1 2. Ne2+ Kf1 3. Ng3+) 2. Rb1+ Be1 3. Kh2 e3 4. Ra1! (4. Rd1! 4... e2 5. Ne4 exd1=Q 6. Ng3#) 4... e2 5. Nb1 Bc3 6. Nd2# 1-0



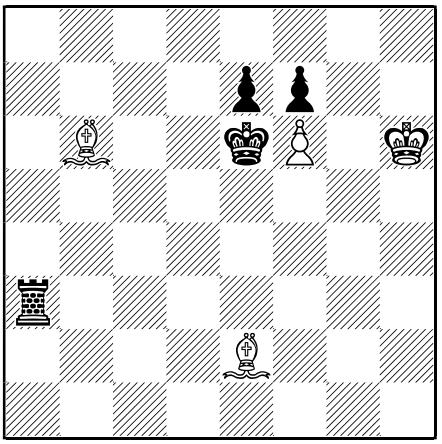
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kc8 2. Nc6! Qa8 3. Ke3! Qa6 4. Bg2!! a4 (4... g5 5. a4!! g4 6. Kd2!! g3 7. Ke3 $3) 5. b4! Kb7 6. b5!! Qxb5 7. Nd4+ Ka6 8. Nxb5 1-0



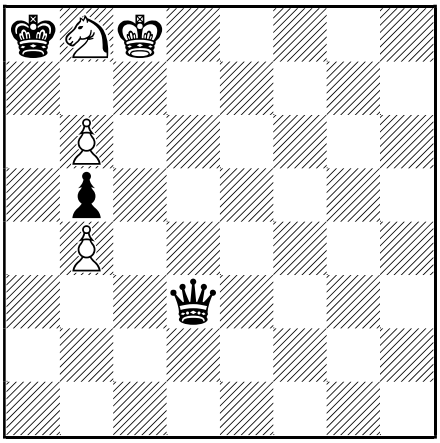
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. f7 a2 2. Be1+ Kc2 (2... Kxe1 3. fxg8=Q a1=Q 4. Qg1++-) 3. Bc3 Kxc3 4. fxg8=Q a1=Q 5. Qh8+ 1-0



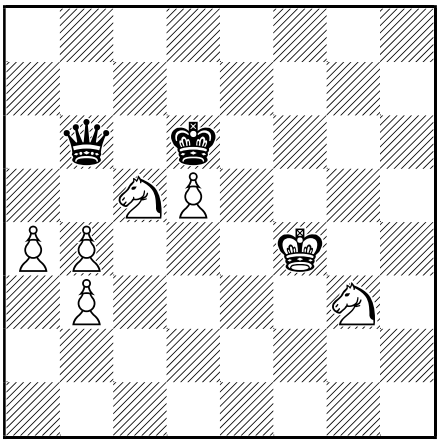
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kxf6! 2. Bd4+ e5 3. Bf2! e4 4. Bd4+ Ke7 5. Bc5+ 1-0



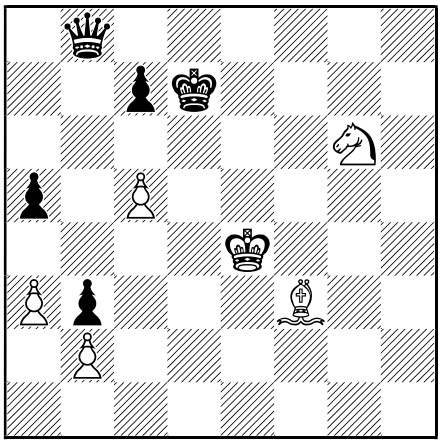
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. b7+ Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka6 (2... Kb6 3. b8=Q+ Kxc6 4. Qb7+ Kd6 5. Qd7+) 3. b8=N+! (3. b8=Q? Qd7+ 4. Kxd7 {pat}) 3... Kb6 4. Nd7+ Kxc6 (4... Ka6 5. Nc5+) 5. Ne5+ Kd5 6. Nxd3 Kc4 7. Kc7 Kxd3 8. Kb6 Kc4 9. Ka5 { le trPNbuchet de Duchamp et Halberstadt ! M28} Kd4 10. Kxb5 1-0



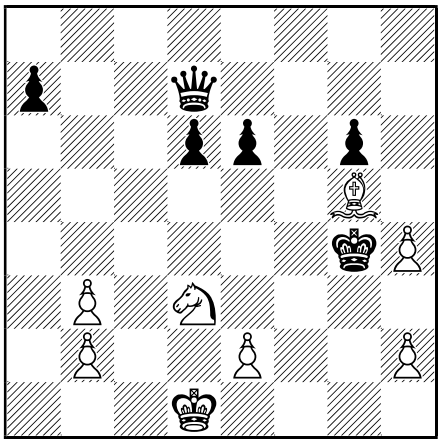
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxd5 (1... Kc7 2. d6+ Kd8 (2... Kc8 3. Ke5 Qa7 (3... Kd8 4. Nd4 Ke8 5. Kd5 Qd8 6. Nde6 Qa8+ 7. Kd4) 4. Ne7+) (2... Kc6 3. Ne7+) (2... Kb8 3. Nd7+) 3. Ke5 Qxb4 (3... Qa7 4. Ne7 Ke8 (4... Qa8 5. b5) (4... Qb6 5. Kd5) 5. Kd5 Kf8 6. a5 Ke8 (6... Qa8+ 7. Nc6 Qe8 8. d7 Qh5+ 9. Kd6 Qh2+ 10. Ne5 Qd2+ 11. Kc7) 7. a6 Kf8 8. Kc6 Ke8 (8... Qa8+ 9. Kc7 Qe8 10. Nc6 Qf7+ 11. d7) 9. d7+ Kxe7 10. Nb7 Qxa6+ 11. Kc7) (3... Ke8 4. Nd4 Qd8 (4... Kf7 5. Nde6 Qb8 6. Kd5 Qa8+ 7. Kc4 Qg2 8. d7 Qf1+ 9. Kd5) 5. d7+ Kf7 6. Nde6 Qf6+ 7. Kd6 Qe7+ 8. Kc6) (3... Qb8 4. Nd4 Ke8 5. Nc6) (3... Qc6 4. Nd4) 4. Kd5 Qd2+ (4... Ke8 5. d7+ Kd8 6. Nd4 Qd2 7. Kc4 Kc7 8. Kb5) (4... Qg4 5. Nd4 Qg2+ 6. Kc4 Qf1+ (6... Qg4 7. Kb5) 7. Kb4 Qe1+ 8. Kb5 Qf1+ 9. Kb6) 5. Nd4 Kc8 (5... Ke8 6. Kc4 Qf4 7. d7+) (5... Qd1 6. Kc6 Qh1+ 7. Kb6) 6. d7+ Kc7 7. Kc4 Qh6 8. b4 Qc1+ 9. Kb5 Qf1+ 10. Ka5 Qf6 11. Nde6+ Qxe6 12. Nxe6++-) 2. Ne7+ Kd4 3. Kg5 1-0



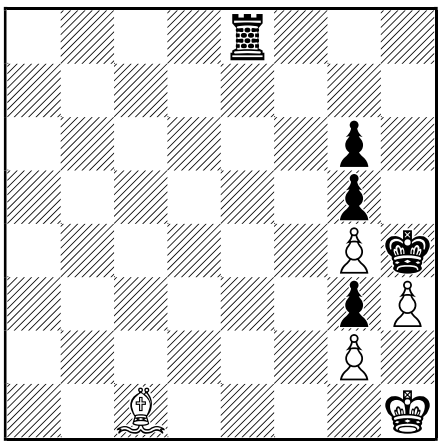
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kc8! 2. Nc6 Qa8 3. Ke3! Qa6 4. Bg2! {blocus} (4. Bg4+? Kb7 5. Bf3 Qf1 6. Nxa5+ Kb8 7. Nxb3 Qb1=) 4... a4 5. Kd2! Qc4 (5... Qa8 6. Ne7++-) 6. Bh3+ Kb7 7. Na5+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

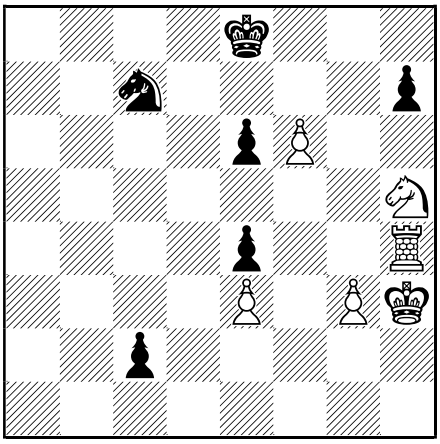
1. Nf2+ Kf5 (1... Kh5 2. Ne4) 2. e4+ Ke5 3. Ng4+ Kd4 (3... Kxe4 4. Nf6+) 4. Be3+ Kd3 5. Bc5 Qf7 (5... dxc5 6. Ne5+) 6. Nf2+ Qxf2 7. Bxf2 a6 8. e5 d5 9. Bg3 Ke3 10. Kc2 Kd4+- 1-0



Drewitt J, 1917, Draw

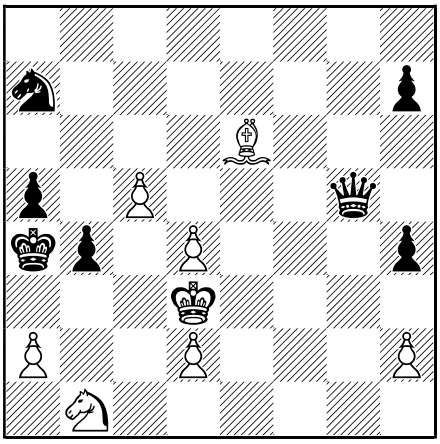
1. Bd2 Re2 2. Bc3 Rc2 3. Bd4 Rf2 4. Ba7 ({dual} 4.

Bxf2!=) 4... Rf1+ 5. Bg1 Rf2! 6. Bxf2 gxf2 7. Kh2 f1=N+ 8. Kg1 Nd2 9. Kf2 Ne4+ 10. Kf3 (10. Ke3? Kg3! 11. Kxe4 Kxg2-+) 10... Nc5 11. Kf2 Nd3+ 12. Kf3 { positional draw - blockade} 1/2-1/2



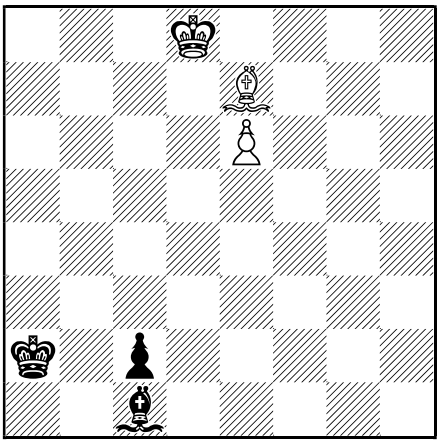
Troitzky A, 1917, Draw

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Nf4 c1=Q 3. Rxh7 Qh1+ 4. Kg4 Qxh7 5. Nxe6+ Nxe6 (5... Ke7 6. f8=Q+ Kxe6 7. Qh6+ Qxh6) 1/2-1/2



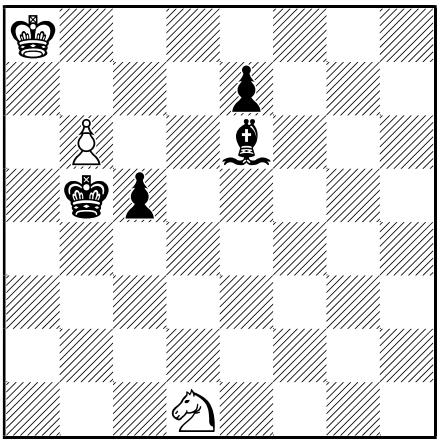
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Bd7+ Nb5 2. Kc4 Qg8+ 3. d5 Qb8 4. d4! 4... h3 (4... Qb7 5. Bc6 Qb8 6. h3) 5. Bc6 h6 6. Bd7 Qb7 7. Be8 Qb8 8. Bc6 h5 9. Bd7 Qb7 10. Be8 Qb8 11. Bc6 h4 12. Bd7 Qb7 13. Be8 Qa6 14. Bc6 Qxc6 15. dxc6 1-0



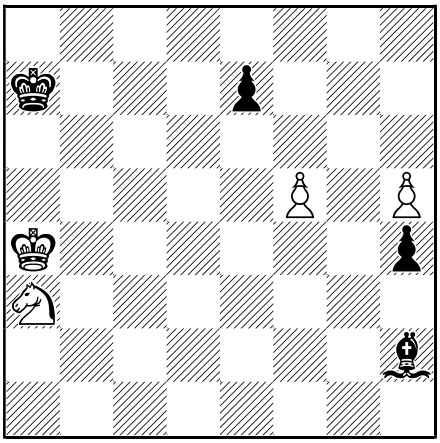
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. Kd7! (1. Bf6? Bf4! 2. e7 c1=Q 3. e8=N+- {M1 si e8Q}) (1. Bh4? { Bf4! etc.}) (1. Kc8? Bf4 2. Ba3 Kxa3-+) (1. Ke8? Bf4 {cf. supra -+}) 1... Bf4 (1... Bh6 2. Ba3! Kxa3 3. e7 c1=Q 4. e8=Q=) 2. Ba3! (2. Bc5? { ou Bb4?} c1=Q 3. e7 Qd1+ 4. Ke6 Qg4+-+) 2... Bg5 (2... Kxa3 3. e7 c1=Q 4. e8=Q Qc7+ 5. Ke6 Qe5+ 6. Kf7 Qh5+ 7. Ke7=) 3. Bc1 (3. e7? Bxe7 4. Bc1 Kb1 (4... Ba3 5. Bd2 (5. Kc6 Bxc1) 5... Kb1 6. Ke6 Bc1-+) 5. Bh6 Ba3 6. Kc6 Bc1 7. Bf8 Ka2-+) 3... Bxc1 4. e7= 1/2-1/2



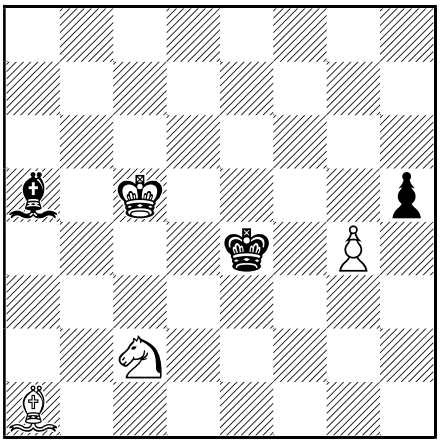
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. b7 1... Ka6! 2. Ne3 Bd7 3. b8=N+ Kb5 4. Nxd7 c4 5. Ne5 c3 6. Nd3 c2 7. Nxc2 Kc4 8. Nf2 e5 9. Ne3+ 1-0



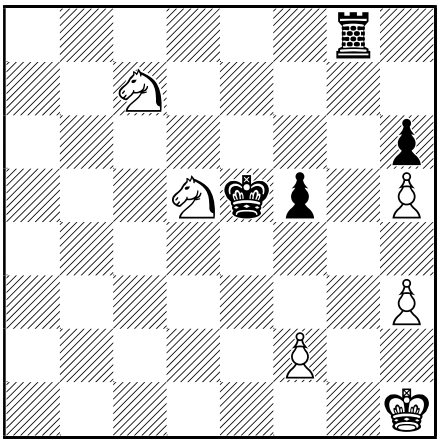
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. f6 exf6 2. h6 Be5 (2... f5 3. Nc4 Bg1 4. Ne5 Bd4 5. Nc6+) 3. Nc4 Ba1 4. Kb3 Bd4 5. Nd6 Be5 6. Nf5 1-0



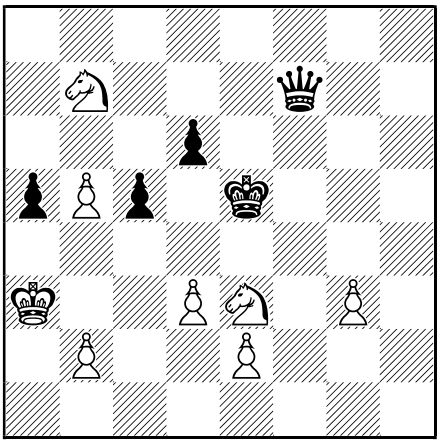
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. gxh5 Kf5 2. Nd4+ Kg5 3. Kb5 Bd8 (3... Bd2 4. Nf3+) 4. Ne6+ 1-0



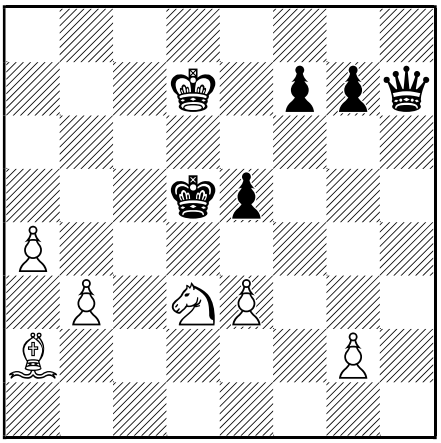
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Ne7 Rg7 (1... Rg5 2. f4+ Kxf4 3. Ne6+) 2. Nc6+ Ke4 3. Ne8 Rg5 4. h4 1-0



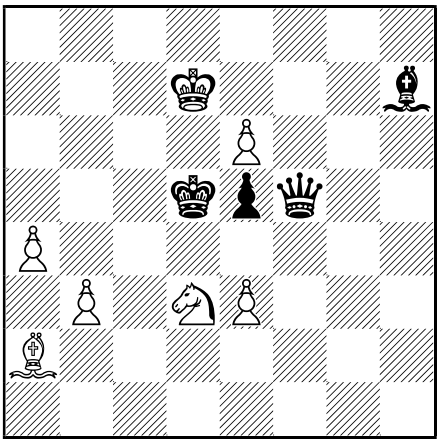
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kd4 (1... Kd5 2. Nd8 Qg6 3. e4+ Kd4 4. Nc6+ Kxd3 5. Nce5+ dxe5 6. Nxe5+) 2. Nd8 Qh7 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. Nf6+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

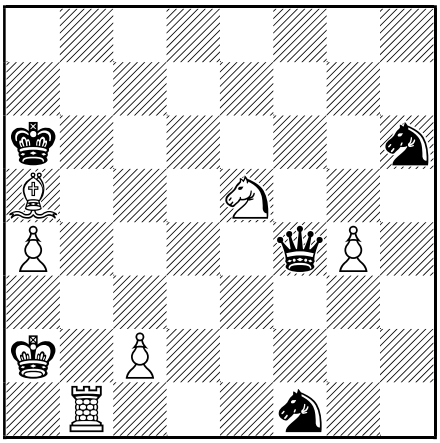
1. Nb4+ Kc5 2. Nd5 Kxd5 (2... Qf5+ 3. Kc7 Qe4 (3... Kxd5 4. b4+ Ke4 5. Bb1+) (3... Qg4 4. b4+ Qxb4 5. Nxb4 Kxb4 6. Bxf7) 4. b4+ Qxb4 5. Nxb4 Kxb4 6. Bxf7) 3. b4+ Ke4 4. Bb1+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

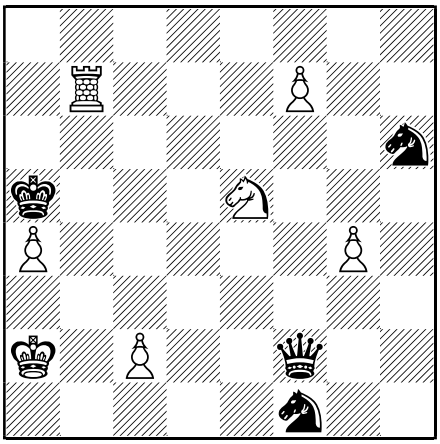
1. Nb4+ Kc5 2. Nd5!! 2... Kxd5 (2... Qxe6+ 3. Kxe6 Bg8+ 4. Kxe5 Bxd5 5. b4+) 3. b4+ Ke4 4. Bb1+ Kxe3 5.

Bxf5 Bxf5 6. a5 1-0



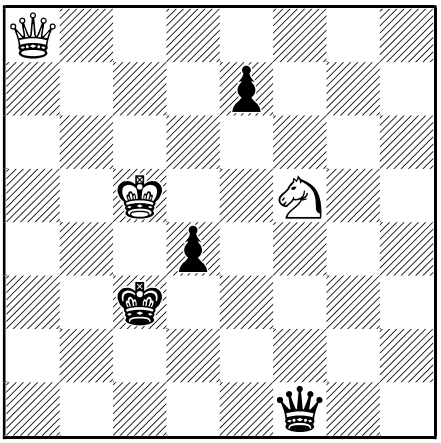
Troitzky A, 1917, Draw

1. Rb6+! 1... Kxa5 2. Rb4! 2... Qf6! 3. Rb6! 3... Qf4 4. Rb4 1/2-1/2



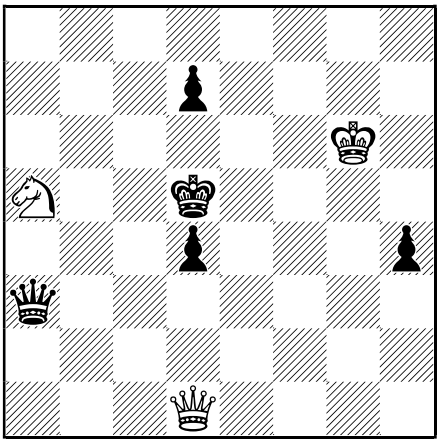
Troitzky A, 1917, Draw

1. f8=Q (1. Ra7+! 1... Kb6 2. f8=Q Qxf8 (2... Qxc2+ 3. Ka1) 3. Nd7+ Kxa7 4. Nxf8) (1. Rb2! 1... Ka6 2. a5! 2... Nd2 3. c4! 3... Qf1 4. f8=Q Qxf8 5. Nc6 Nxc4 6. Nb8+ Kxa5 7. Nc6+) 1... Qxf8 2. Rb8 2... Qf6! 3. Rb6 (3. Nc4+! 3... Ka6 4. Rb6+ Qxb6 5. Nxb6 Kxb6 6. a5+ Ka6 7. g5 Nf5 8. c4 N1e3 9. c5 Nd5 10. c6) 3... Qf4 (3... Qxb6 4. Nc4+ Ka6 5. Nxb6 Kxb6 6. a5+ Kxa5 7. c4 $1) 4. Rb4 (4. Nc6+ Kxa4 5. Rb4+ Qxb4 6. Nxb4 Kxb4 7. c4! 7... Kc5 8. Ka3 Ne3 9. Ka4) 4... Qf6 (4... Qxb4 5. Nc6+ Kxa4 6. Nxb4 Kxb4 7. c4 Kc5 8. Ka3 Ne3 9. Ka4 Nc2 10. Ka5 Nb4 11. g5 Nf5 12. g6 Ng7 13. Ka4 Nc6 14. Kb3 Ne6 15. Ka4! (15. Kc3? 15... Kd6 16. c5+ 16... Ke7! 17. Kc4 Nc7) 15... Kd6 16. Kb5 $1) (4... Qxe5 5. Rb5+ Qxb5 6. axb5 Kxb5 7. c4+ $1) 5. Rb6 1/2-1/2



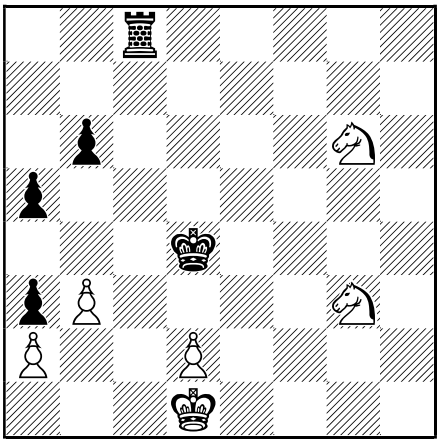
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Qa3+ 1... Kd2! 2. Qa5+ 2... Kc2! 3. Qa2+ (3. Nxd4+! 3... Kb2 (3... Kb1 4. Qb4+ Kc1 5. Qc3+ Kd1 (5... Kb1 6. Qc2+) 6. Qa1+) 4. Qd2+ Ka3 (4... Ka1 5. Qc3+) 5. Qc3+ Ka2 6. Qb3+ Ka1 7. Nc2#) 3... Kc3 4. Ng3 Qf8 (4... Qd1 5. Ne4+ Kd3 6. Nf2+) 5. Ne4+ Kd3 6. Qd2+ Kxe4 7. Qe2+ Kf4 8. Qf2+ 1-0



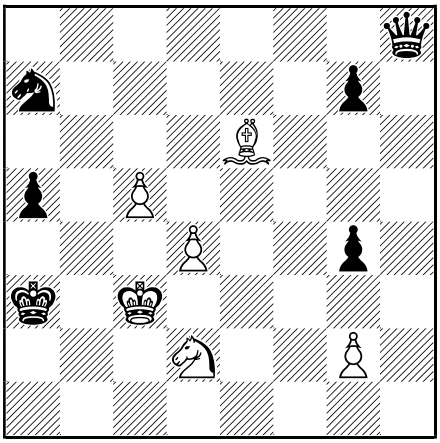
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Qh5+ Ke6 (1... Ke4 2. Qf5+ Ke3 3. Qh3+) 2. Qg4+ Ke7 (2... Kd5 3. Qf5+ Kd6 4. Nc4+) 3. Qxh4+ Ke8 (3... Ke6 4. Qe4+ Kd6 5. Nc4+) 4. Nb7! 4... Qa6+ (4... Qe7 5. Qh8+ Qf8 6. Qe5+ Qe7 7. Qb8+ (7. Nd6+ $1)) 5. Kg7 Qxb7 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Qf8+ Ke6 8. Qf6+ Kd5 9. Qf3+ 1-0



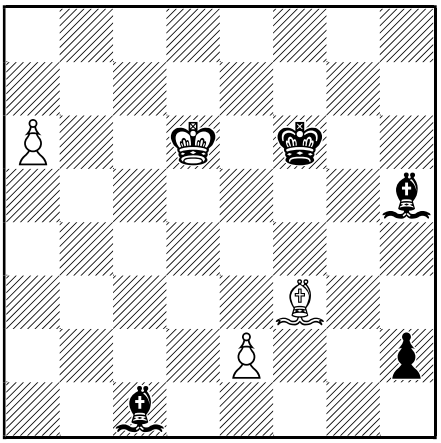
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kc5 (1... Kd3 2. Nf4+ Ke4 3. Nd6+) 2. d4+ Kb4 3. Nfe7 Re8 (3... a4! 4. bxa4 (4. Nxc8? 4... axb3) 4... Rc4 5. d5 Kc5) 4. Nd5+ Kb5 5. Nc7+ 1-0



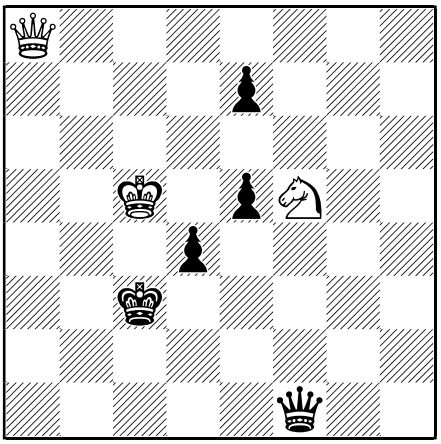
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Nb1+ Ka4 2. Bd7+ Nb5+ 3. Kc4 Qb8 4. g3 Qb7 5. Be8 Qa6 (5... Qb8 6. Bc6 Qg8+ 7. d5 Qb8 8. Bd7) 6. d5 Qb7 7. Bc6 Qa6 8. Bd7 Qb7 9. Be8 Qa6 10. Bc6 g6 11. Bd7 Qb7 12. Be8 Qb8 13. Bc6 g5 14. Bd7 Qb7 15. Be8 Qa6 16. Bc6 Qxc6 17. dxc6 Nc7 (17... Nd6+! 18. cxd6 (18. Kd5 Nb5) (18. Kd3 Nc8)) 18. Nc3+ Ka3 19. Nb5+ 1-0



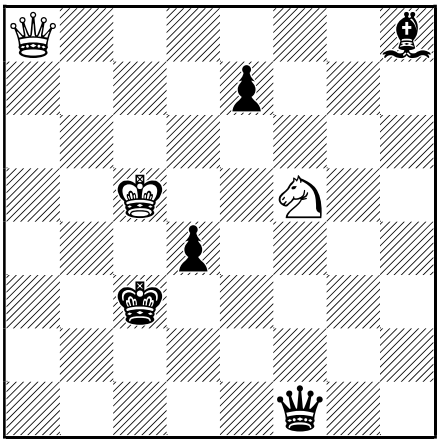
Troitzky A, 1917, Draw

1. a7 Bf4+ 2. Kd7! 2... Bg4+! 3. Kd8! (3. Kc6? 3... Bxf3+ 4. exf3 h1=Q 5. a8=Q Qxf3+ 6. Kd7! 6... Qh3+! 7. Kc6 Qh1+ 8. Kd7 Qh7+ 9. Kc6 Qe4+ 10. Kd7 Qe6+ 11. Kd8 Qd6+) 3... Bxf3 4. exf3 h1=Q 5. a8=Q Qh8+ 6. Kd7 Qxa8 (6... Qh3+! 7. Kc6 Qxf3+ 8. Kd7 Qh3+ 9. Kc6 Qh1+ 10. Kd7 Qh7+ 11. Kc6 Qe4+ 12. Kd7 Qe6+) 1/2-1/2



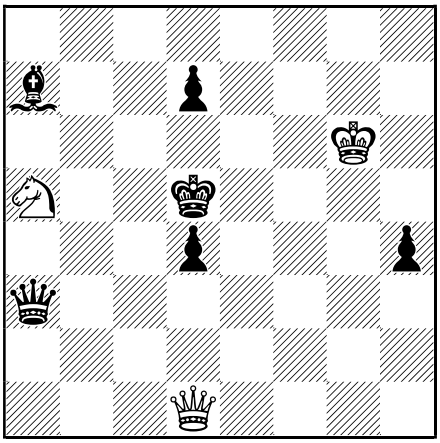
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Qa3+ Kd2 2. Qa5+! 2... Kc2! 3. Qa2+ 3... Kc3! 4. Ng3 Qf8 5. Ne4+ Kd3 6. Qd2+ Kxe4 7. Qe2+ Kf4 8. Qf2+ 1-0



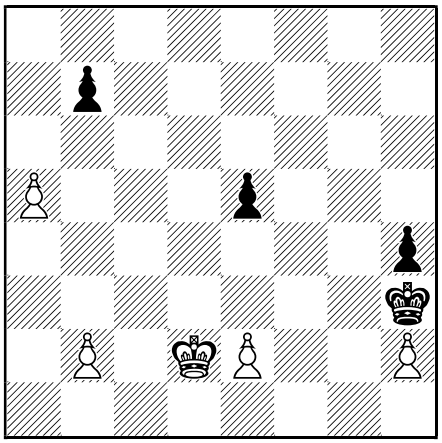
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Qa3+ Kd2 2. Qa5+ Kc2 3. Qa2+ Kc3 4. Ng3! 4... Qf8 (4... Qh3 5. Ne4+) 5. Ne4+ Kd3 6. Qd2+ Kxe4 7. Qe2+ 1-0



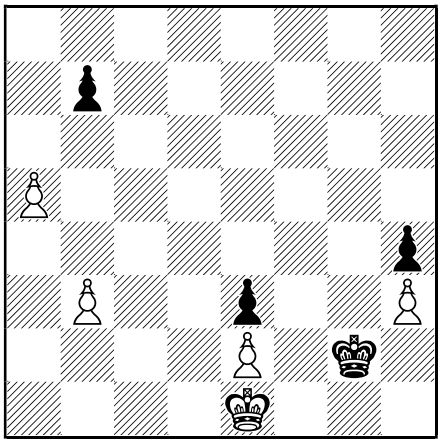
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Qh5+ 1... Ke6! (1... Ke4 2. Qf5+) 2. Qg4+ (2. Qf5+ Ke7 3. Qf6+ Ke8 4. Kg7 Qg3+) 2... Ke7! (2... Kd5 3. Qf5+) 3. Qxh4+ 3... Ke8! (3... Ke6 4. Qe4+) 4. Nb7! 4... Qa6+ (4... Qe7 5. Qh8+ Qf8 6. Qe5+ Qe7 7. Nd6+) (4... Bb6 5. Qe4+ Qe7 (5... Kf8 6. Qf5+) 6. Nd6+ Kd8 7. Qa8+ Kc7 8. Nb5#) 5. Kg7 Qxb7 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Qf8+ Ke6 8. Qf6+ Kd5 9. Qf3+ 1-0



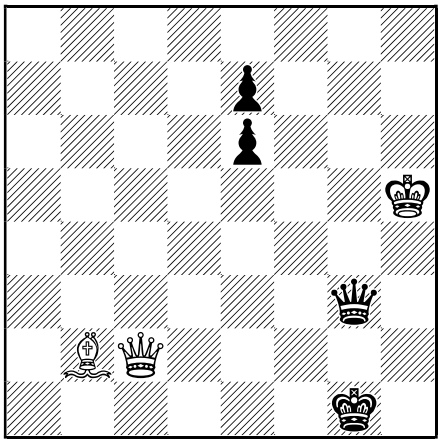
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Ke1! (1. Ke3? 1... Kxh2 2. Kf2 h3 3. b4 Kh1 4. b5 h2 5. a6 e4 6. a7 (6. axb7 e3+ 7. Kf1) (6. Kf1! 6... bxa6 7. b6) 6... b6 7. a8=R e3+ 8. Kf1) 1... Kxh2 2. Kf1!! 2... h3 3. b4 3... Kh1! (3... Kg3 4. Kg1 h2+ 5. Kh1) 4. b5 h2 5. a6 5... e4! 6. a7! 6... e3! 7. a8=R! (7. a8=Q $2) 7... b6 8. Ra5 bxa5 9. b6 1-0



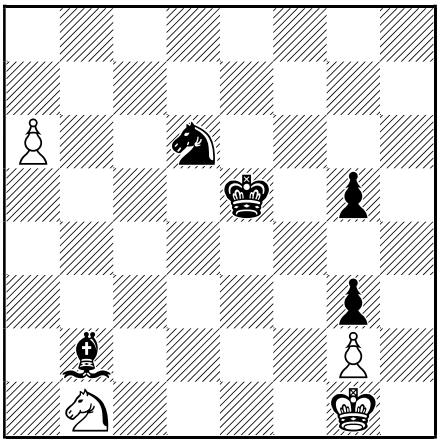
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. b4 Kxh3 2. Kf1 Kh2 (2... Kg3 3. b5 h3 4. Kg1 h2+ 5. Kh1 Kf2 6. a6 bxa6 7. bxa6) 3. b5 h3 4. a6 4... Kh1! 5. a7 h2 6. a8=R! 6... b6 7. Ra5! 1-0



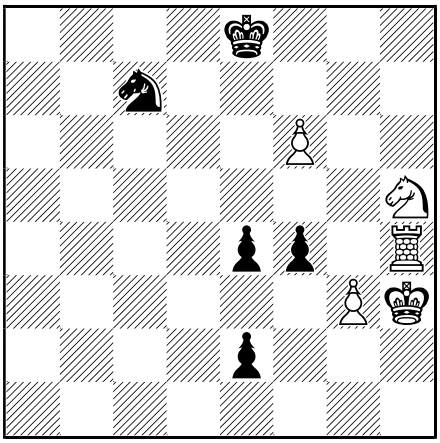
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kf1 (1... Kh1 2. Qe4+ Qg2 3. Qe1+ Kh2 4. Be5+) 2. Qd1+ Kg2 3. Qe2+ Kh3 4. Qe4! 4... e5 (4... Qd6 5. Qg4+ Kh2 6. Qg1+ Kh3 7. Qf1+ Kh2 8. Bg1+ Kg3 9. Bf2+ Kf3 10. Bc5+) 5. Bxe5 Qg1 6. Qf3+ 1-0



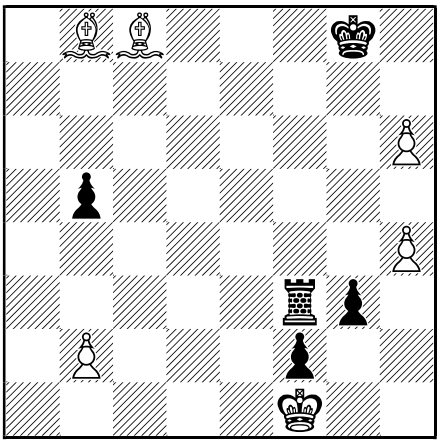
Troitzky A, 1917, Draw

1. Nc3 Ba3 2. a7 Bc5+ 3. Kh1 Bxa7 4. Nb5 Nc8 5. Nd6 Ne7 6. Nc8 Nc6 7. Ne7 Nd4 8. Nc6+ Nxc6 1/2-1/2



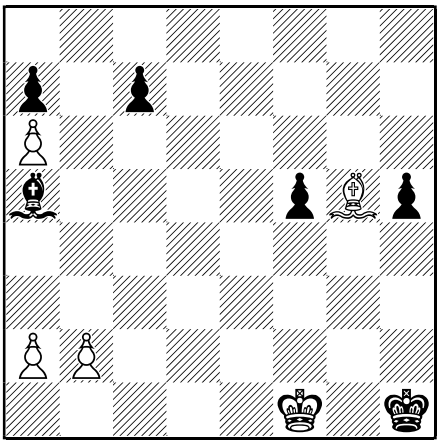
Troitzky A, 1917, Draw

1. f7+ (1. Nxf4? 1... e1=Q 2. f7+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Kxf7 4. Rh7+ Kf6 5. Rxc7 Qh1+ 6. Kg4 Qf3+ 7. Kh3 e3) 1... Kf8! 2. Nxf4 e1=Q 3. Rh7!! 3... Qh1+ (3... Qf1+ 4. Kg4 Qa6 5. Kh5! 5... Qa5+! 6. Kh6 Qd2 7. Kh5) 4. Kg4 Qxh7 (4... Qf3+ 5. Kh4! 5... Qh1+) 5. Ne6+ Ke7 (5... Nxe6) (5... Kxf7! 6. Ng5+ Kg7 7. Nxh7 7... Ne6 $3) 6. f8=Q+ Kxe6 7. Qh6+! 7... Qxh6 1/2-1/2



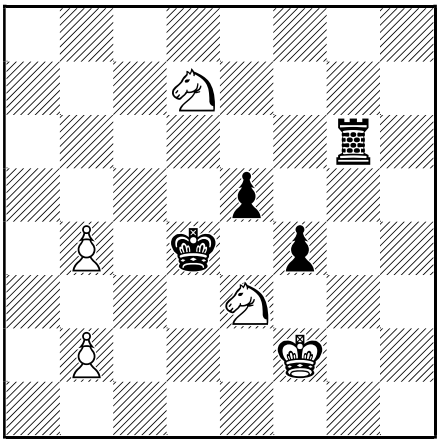
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Be6+ Kh8 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Bxg3 Rxg3 4. Kxf2 Rd3 5. Bf5+ 1-0



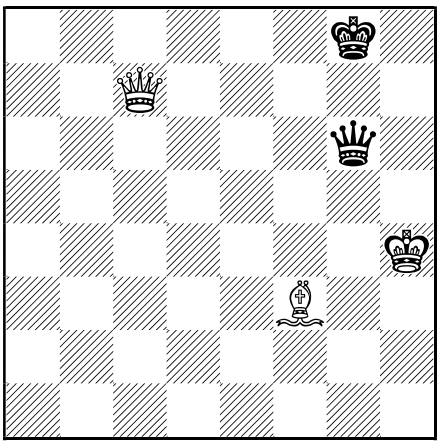
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Be3 Bb6 2. Bxb6 cxb6 3. a4 (3. b4! 3... b5 (3... Kh2 4. Kf2 Kh3 5. b5 Kg4 6. a4 h4 7. a5 h3 8. axb6 h2 9. Kg2) 4. Kf2! 4... Kh2 (4... h4 5. a4! 5... bxa4 (5... h3 6. axb5 f4 7. b6 h2 8. bxa7 f3 9. Kf1 f2 10. a8=Q#) 6. b5 a3 7. b6 a2 8. bxa7 a1=Q 9. a8=Q+ Kh2 10. Qg2#) 5. a4! 5... bxa4 6. b5 a3 7. b6 a2 8. b7 a1=Q 9. b8=Q+ Kh3 10. Qb3+ Kg4 11. Qg3#) 3... h4 4. b4 f4 5. b5 h3 6. a5 f3 7. axb6 axb6 8. a7 h2 9. a8=R f2 10. Ra5 1-0



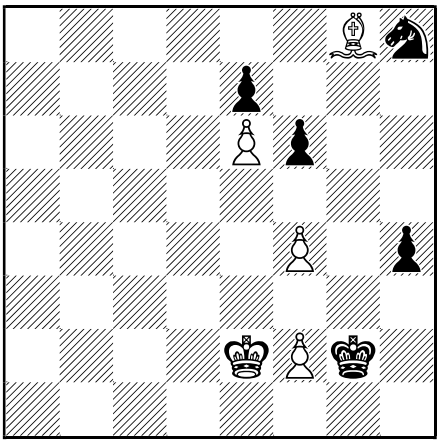
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Nf5+ Ke4 (1... Kc4 2. Nxe5+ Kxb4 3. Nxg6 Kb3 (3... f3 4. Ne3) 4. Nd4+ Kxb2 5. Nf3) 2. Ne7 Rh6 (2... Rg3 3. Nc5+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ Kc4 5. Nxg3 fxg3+ 6. Kxg3 Kxb4 7. Nd3+) 3. Nc5+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ Kc4 5. Nxh6 Kxb4 6. Nd3+ Kb3 7. Nxe5 1-0



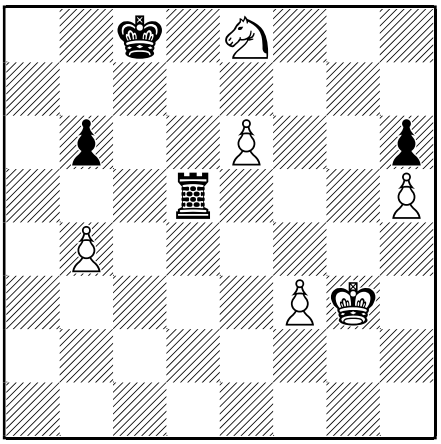
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kf8 2. Qd8+ Kg7 (2... Qe8 3. Qf6+) 3. Qe7+ 3... Kh6! (3... Kh8 4. Qe5+ Qg7 5. Qe8+ (5. Qb8+! 5... Kh7 6. Be4+ Kh6 7. Qf4+) 5... Kh7 6. Be4+ Kh6 7. Qh5#) 4. Qe5! 4... Qd3 (4... Qg1 5. Qh8+ Kg6 6. Qg8+) (4... Qg7 5. Qh5#) (4... Qa6 5. Qg5+ Kh7 6. Qg8+! 6... Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kg6 8. Be4#) 5. Qg5+ (5. Qf4+! 5... Kh7 6. Qf7+ Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kh7 8. Bg8+ Kg6 9. Qf7+ Kh6 10. Qf6+ Qg6 11. Qh8+) 5... Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kh7 8. Bg8+ Kg6 9. Bf7+ (9. Qf7+! 9... Kh6 10. Qf6+ Qg6 11. Qh8+) 9... Kh7 10. Qg8+ Kh6 11. Qh8+ 1-0



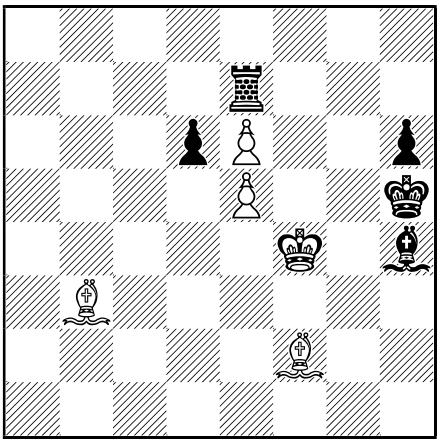
Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

1. Bh7 h3 2. Be4+ Kg1 3. f5 h2 4. Bh1! 4... Kxh1 5. Kf1 1-0



Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

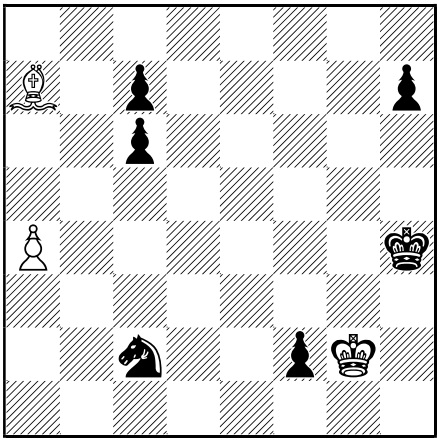
1. e7 Rg5+ 2. Kf2 Kd7 3. f4 Rg2+ (3... Rg1 4. Nc7 Rg8 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Nxe8 Kxe8 7. Kf3) (3... Rxh5 4. Nf6+ Kxe7 5. Nxh5) (3... Rb5 4. Nd6 Kxe7 5. Nxb5) (3... Rf5 4. Ng7 Rxf4+ 5. Ke3 Kxe7 6. Kxf4) (3... Ra5 4. bxa5 Kxe8 5. axb6) 4. Kxg2 Kxe8 5. Kf3 Kxe7 6. Ke4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1917, White wins

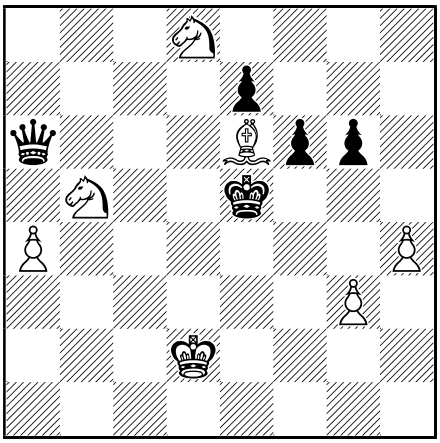
1. exd6 (1. Bxh4! 1... dxe5+ (1... Rxe6 2. Bd8 (2. Bxe6 dxe5+ 3. Kg3) 2... dxe5+ 3. Kf5) 2. Kg3 Rg7+ 3. Kh3

Rb7 4. Ba4) 1... Rxe6 2. Bxh4 Rxd6 3. Be7 Rd4+ (3... Ra6 4. Bf7+) 4. Ke3 Rd7 (4... Rh4 5. Bd1+) 5. Bf7+ Kg4 6. Be6+ 1-0



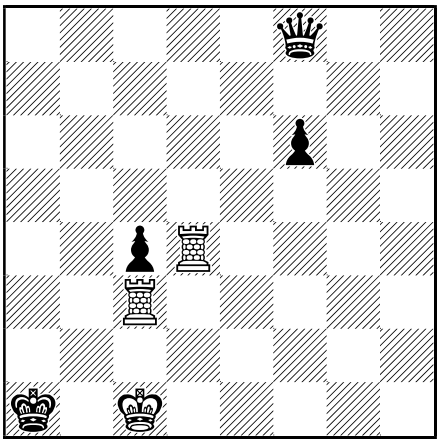
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Bc5 Ne1+ 2. Kf1 Nd3 3. Be7+ Kg3 4. a5 Ne5 5. Bc5 Nd7 6. Bxf2+ Kf3 7. a6 c5 8. Bxc5 Nxc5 9. a7 1-0



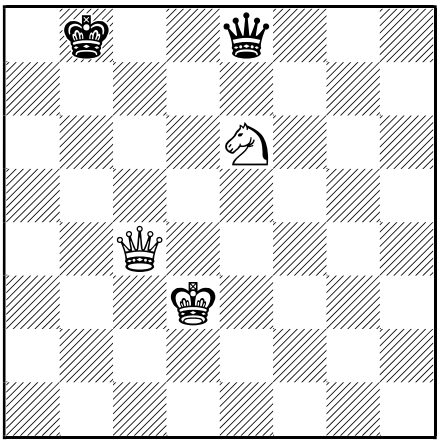
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Nf7+ Ke4 2. Bd5+ Kf5 3. Nh6+ Ke5 4. Ng4+ Kf5 5. Ne3+ Ke5 6. Nc4+ Kf5 7. Be6+ Ke4 8. Bc8 Qa8 9. Bb7+ 1-0



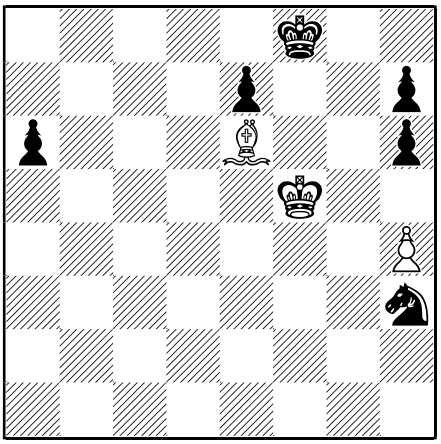
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Rd8 Qh6+ 2. Rd2 Qh1+ 3. Rd1 Qa8 4. Kd2+ Kb2 5. Rc2+ Kb3 6. Rb1+ Ka3 7. Ra1+ 1-0



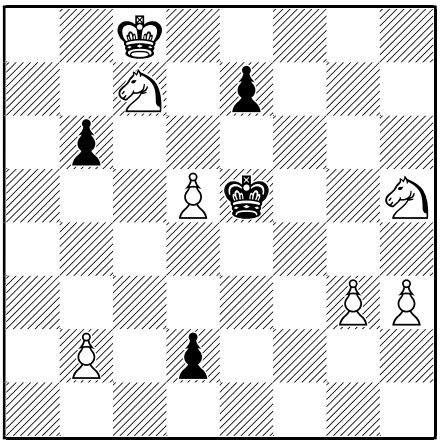
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Qc7+ Ka8 2. Qa5+ Kb7 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. Qb6+ Kc8 5. Qb7+ Kd8 6. Kd2 1-0



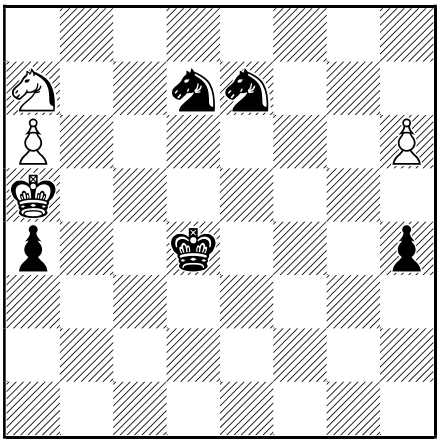
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. Ke4 Nf2+ 2. Ke3 Nd1+ 3. Kd2 Nb2 4. Kc3 Na4+ 5. Kb4 Nb6 6. Kc5 Na4+ 7. Kb4 Nb2 8. Kc3 Nd1+ 9. Kd2 Nf2 10. Ke3 1/2-1/2



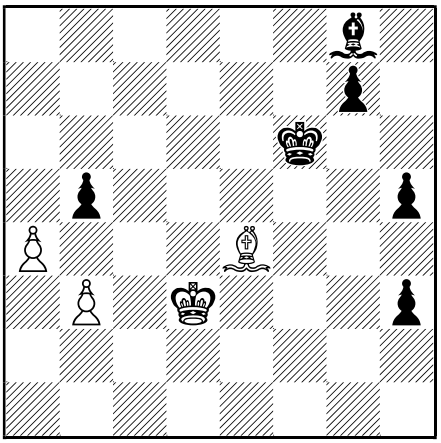
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. d6 exd6 2. Nf6 d1=Q 3. Ng4+ Kd4 4. Ne6+ Kc4 5. Ne3+ 1-0



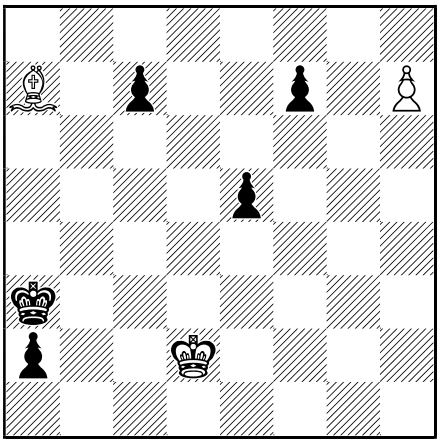
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. h7 Ng6 2. Nc6+ Kc5 3. a7 Nb6 4. Ne5 Nh8 5. Nd7+ Nxd7 6. a8=Q 1-0



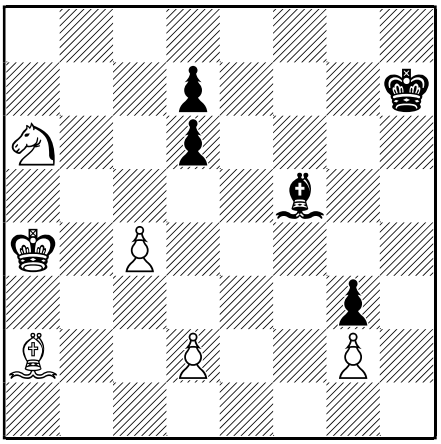
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. a5 Bh7 2. Bxh7 g6 3. Bg8 Ke5 4. a6 h2 5. Bd5 Kxd5 6. a7 h1=Q 7. a8=Q+ 1-0



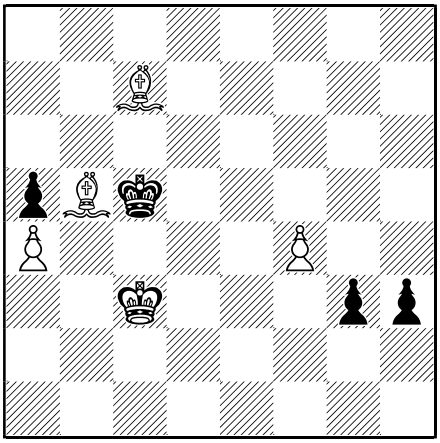
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Bd4 exd4 2. h8=Q a1=Q 3. Qa8+ Kb2 4. Qb7+ Ka2 5. Qa6+ Kb1 6. Qd3+ Ka2 7. Qc4+ Ka3 8. Qa6+ Kb2 9. Qb5+ Ka3 10. Qa5+ Kb2 11. Qb4+ Ka2 12. Qa4+ Kb2 13. Qxd4+ Kb1 14. Qe4+ Ka2 15. Qa4+ Kb2 16. Qb4+ Ka2 17. Kc2 1-0



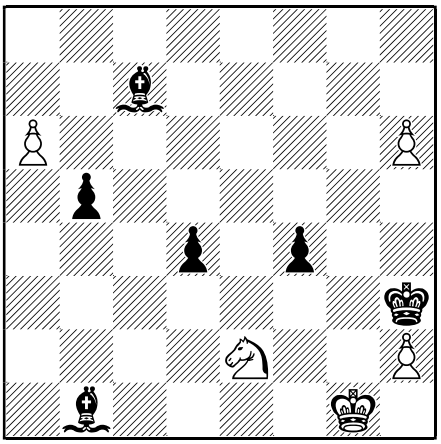
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Nb4 Be4 2. Bb1 Bxb1 3. d3 Kg6 4. Kb3 Kf5 5. Kb2 Bxd3 6. Nxd3 1-0



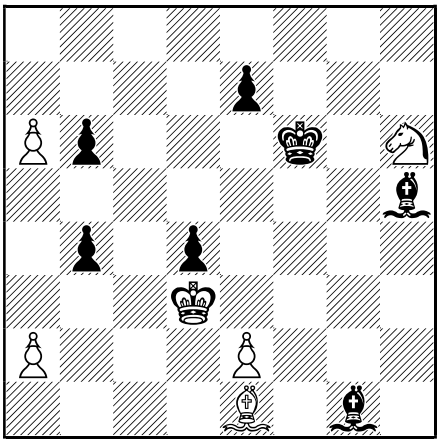
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Bf1 g2 2. Bxg2 hxg2 3. Bb8 Kb6 4. Be5 g1=Q 5. Bd4+ 1-0



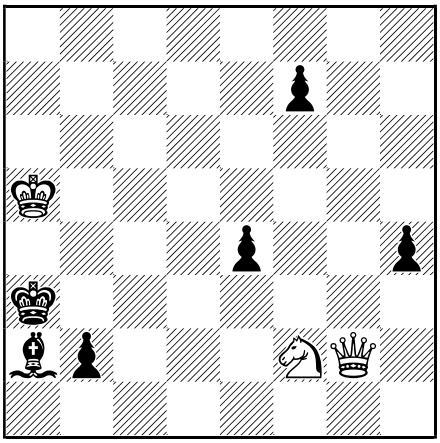
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. a7 Be4 2. h7 Be5 3. Nxf4+ Kg4 4. Nd3 Bf6 5. Nf2+ Kf3 6. Nxe4 1-0



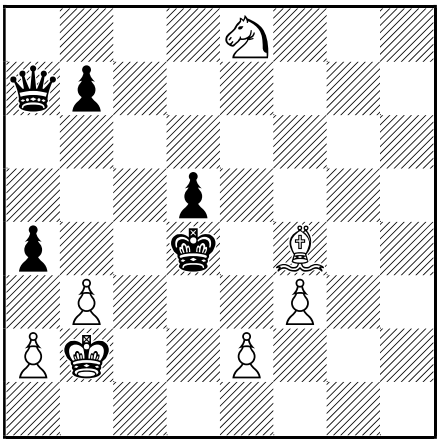
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Ng8+ Ke6 2. Nxe7 Kxe7 3. a7 Bg6+ 4. e4 dxe3+ 5. Kd4 e2+ 6. Kd5 Bf7+ 7. Ke4 Bg6+ 8. Kf3 Bh5+ 9. Kg2 1-0



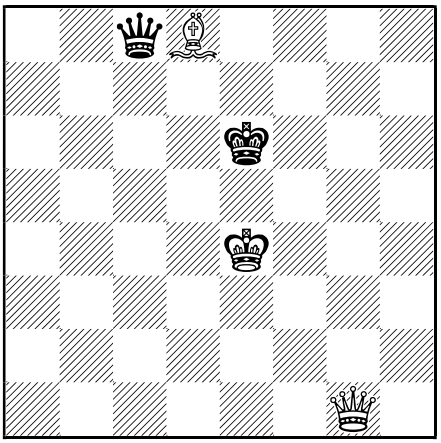
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Nd1 b1=Q 2. Qd2 Bd5 3. Qe3+ Qd3 4. Qc1+ Kb3 5. Qb2+ Kc4 6. Qb4# {#} 1-0



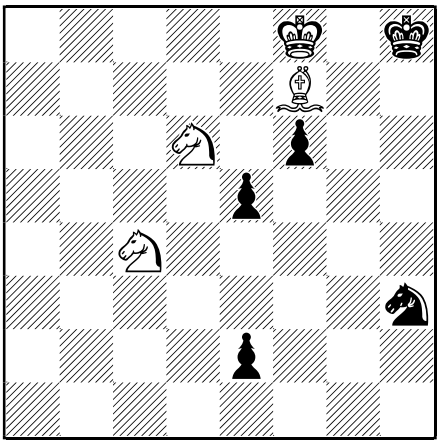
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Nc7 a3+ 2. Kb1 Qa5 3. Ne6+ Kc3 4. Kc1 Qb6 5. Bd2# {#} 1-0



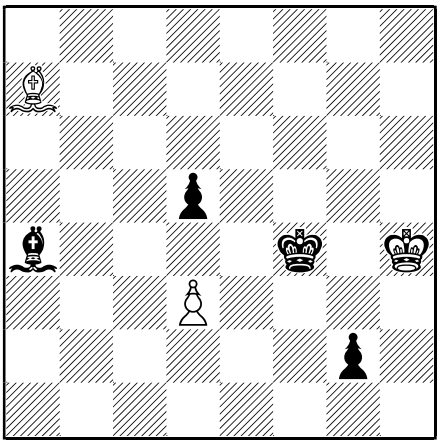
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kd6 2. Qd1+ Kc5 3. Qc2+ Kd6 4. Qd3+ Kc5 5. Qc3+ Kd6 6. Qd4+ Ke6 7. Qd5# {#} 1-0



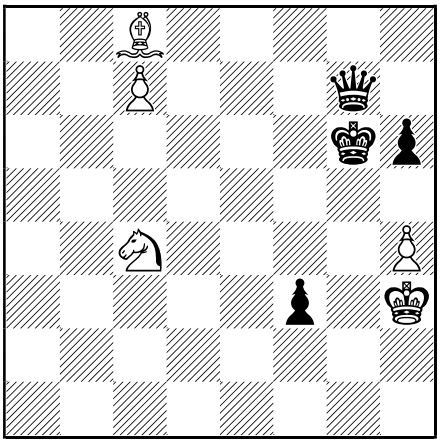
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. Nxe5 fxe5 2. Bc4 e1=Q 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Bd3+ e4 5. Bxe4+ Qxe4 6. Ng5+ Nxg5 1/2-1/2



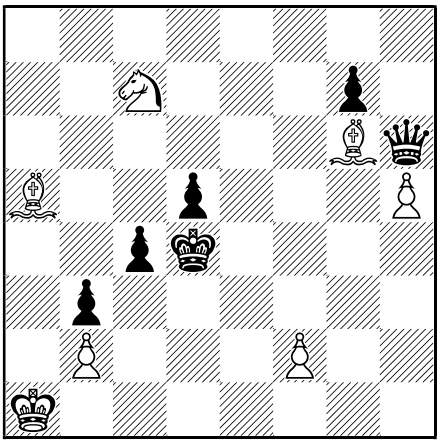
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. Kh3 Kf3 2. Bg1 Bc2 3. d4 Bf5+ 4. Kh2 Bc8 5. Bf2 Kxf2 1/2-1/2



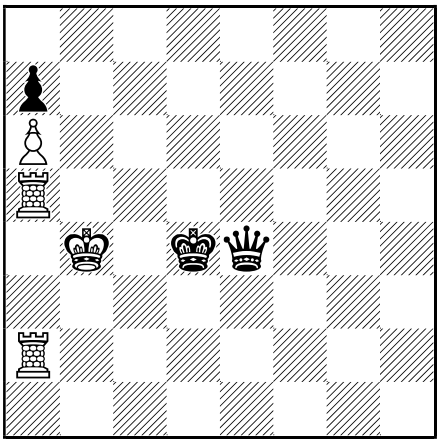
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. Bf5+ Kh5 2. Ne3 Qxc7 3. Nd5 Qe5 4. Nf4+ Qxf4 5. Bg6+ Kxg6 6. h5+ Kxh5 1/2-1/2



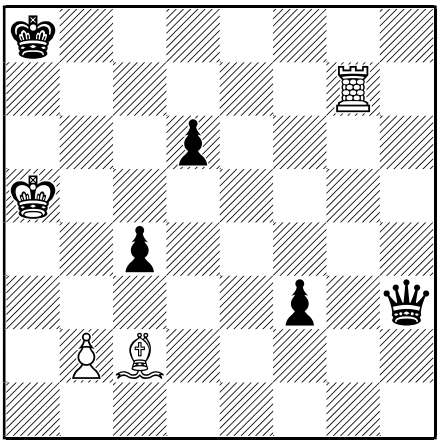
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke5 2. Ng5 Qxg5 3. f4+ Kxf4 4. Bd2+ Kg4 5. Bxg5 1-0



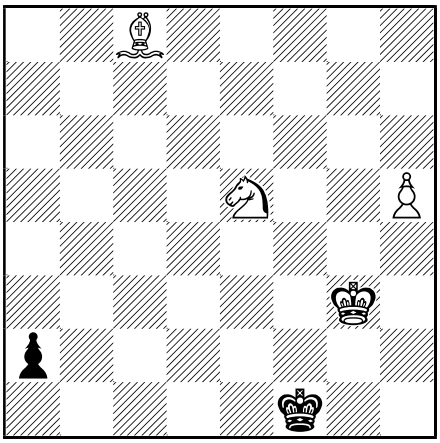
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1... Qb1+ 2. Ka3 Qb6 3. Ka4 Kc3 4. Rc5+ Qxc5 5. Rc2+ Kxc2 1/2-1/2



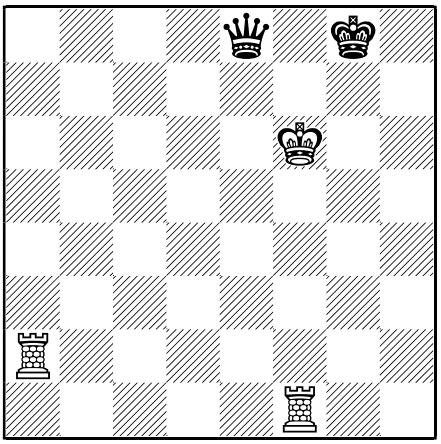
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Kb6 Qe6 2. Bf5 Qe3+ 3. Ka6 Qe8 4. Be4+ Kb8 5. Rb7+ Kc8 6. Bf5+ Kd8 7. Rb8+ 1-0



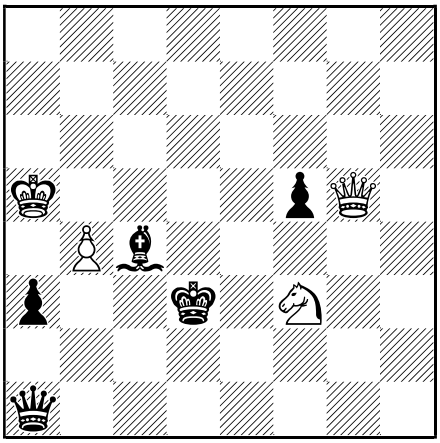
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Ba6+ Ke1 2. Nf3+ Kd1 3. Nd4 a1=Q 4. Be2+ Kd2 5. Nb3+ 1-0



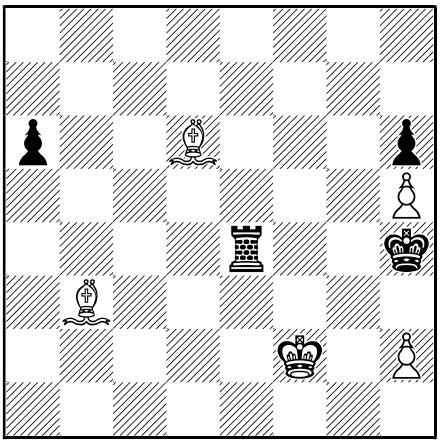
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kf8 2. Kg5+ Kg7 3. Kf4+ Kf6 4. Kg3+ Kg5 5. Kf2+ Kf4 6. Kg1+ Ke3 7. Re1+ 1-0



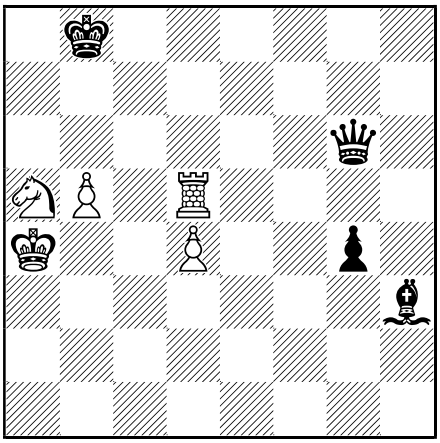
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Qd2+ Ke4 2. Ng5+ Ke5 3. Qh2+ Kd5 4. Qc7 Qd4 5. Qd7+ Ke5 6. Nf3+ 1-0



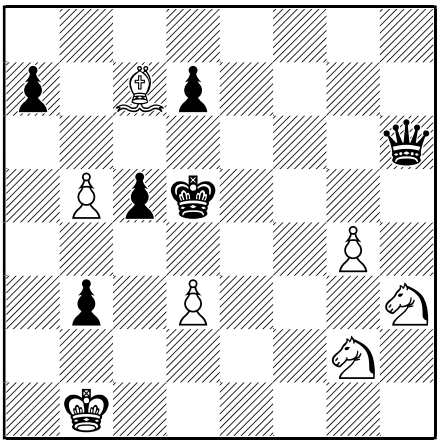
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Kf3 Re8 2. Bf7 Rh8 3. Be7+ Kh3 4. Be6+ Kxh2 5. Kf2 Kh1 6. Bd6 1-0



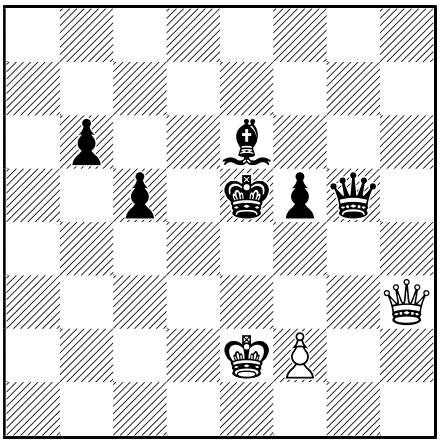
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Rd7+ Kb6 3. Nb4 Bg2 4. Nd5+ Bxd5 5. Rd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



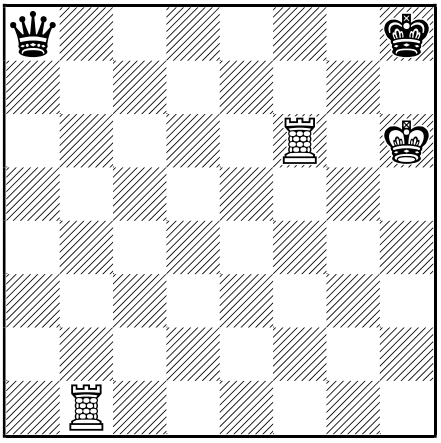
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Nhf4+ Kd4 2. Nh4 Qxh4 3. Be5+ Kxe5 4. Ng6+ 1-0



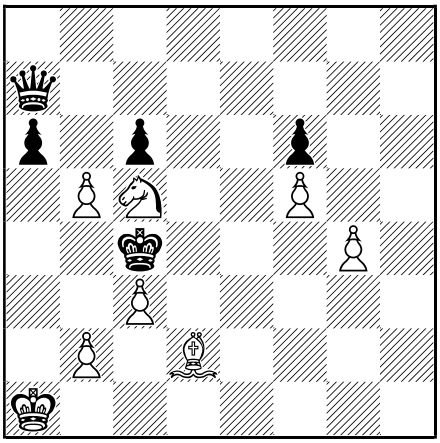
Rinck H, 1917, Draw

1. f4+ Qxf4 2. Qh8+ Kd5 3. Qa8+ Kd4 4. Qa1+ Ke4 5. Qh1+ Ke5 6. Qh8+ Ke4 7. Qh1+ Kd4 8. Qa1+ Kd5 9. Qa8+ Ke5 10. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



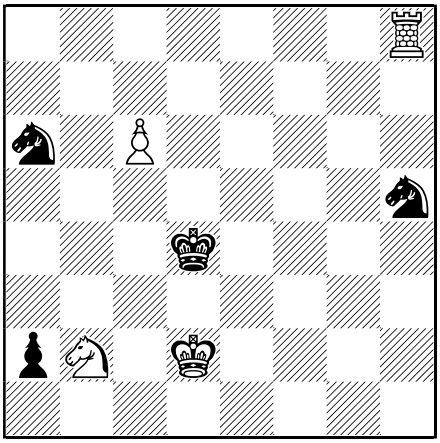
Rinck H, 1917, White wins

1. Rb7 Qg8 2. Rbf7 Qg7+ 3. Kh5 Qg6+ 4. Rxg6 1-0



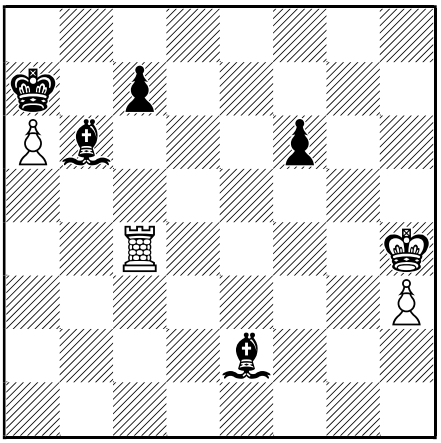
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. b6 Qxb6 (1... Qe7 2. b7 Qd6 (2... Qxc5 3. b8=Q Qg1+ 4. Ka2 Qxg4 5. Qb4+) 3. Be3 Qc7 4. Bf2 a5 5. g5 fxg5 6. b3+ Kxc3 7. Bg3 Qh7 8. Be5+ Kd2 9. b8=Q Qxf5 10. Qd6++-) (1... Qb8 2. Be3 a5 (2... Qxb6 3. b3+ Kd5 4. c4+ Kd6+-) 3. b7 a4 4. Ka2 Qc7 5. g5 fxg5 6. f6 Kb5 7. Ka1 a3 8. b3+-) 2. b3+ Kd5 3. Be3 Qa5+ (3... Qxc5 4. c4+ Kd6 5. Bxc5+ Kxc5 6. Kb2 Kd6 7. Ka3 c5 8. Ka4+-) 4. Kb2 Ke5 5. c4 Qd8 6. Bf4+ Kxf4 7. Ne6+ 1-0



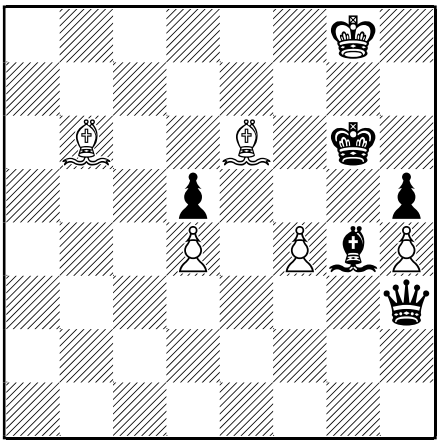
Kubbel L, 1917, Draw

1. Rd8+ Kc5 2. c7 (2. Nd3+ $143 Kb6 3. c7 Kxc7-+) 2... Nxc7 3. Nd3+ Kb6! (3... Kc4 $144 4. Rd4+ Kxd4 (4... Kb5 $144 5. Rb4+ Ka5 6. Nc1=) 5. Nb4 a1=N 6. Nc2+=) (3... Kb5 $144 4. Rb8+ Ka6 5. Nb4+=) 4. Rb8+ (4. Rd6+ $143 Kb5-+) 4... Ka7! 5. Nb4! a1=Q 6. Nc6+ Ka6 7. Nb4+ Ka5 8. Nc6+ Ka4 9. Rb4+ Ka3 10. Nd4! Qh1 11. Nc2+ Ka2 12. Ra4+ Kb3 13. Rb4+= 1/2-1/2



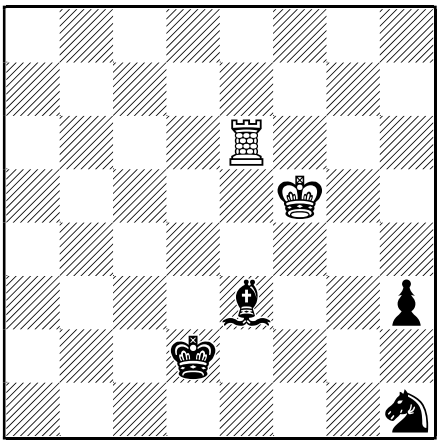
Kubbel L, 1917, Draw

1. Rxc7+ Kxa6 2. Rc6 Kb5 3. Rxf6 Bd8 4. Kg5 Bd3 5. h4 Kc5 6. h5 Kd5 7. Kh6 Bxf6 1/2-1/2



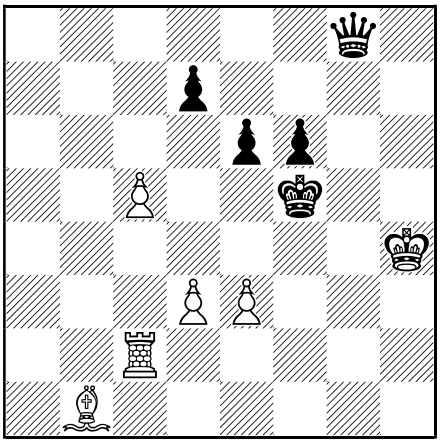
Kubbel L, 1917, Draw

1. f5+ Bxf5 2. Bf7+ Kh6 3. Bd8 Bh7+ 4. Kh8 Qc8 5. Be8 Qxd8 1/2-1/2



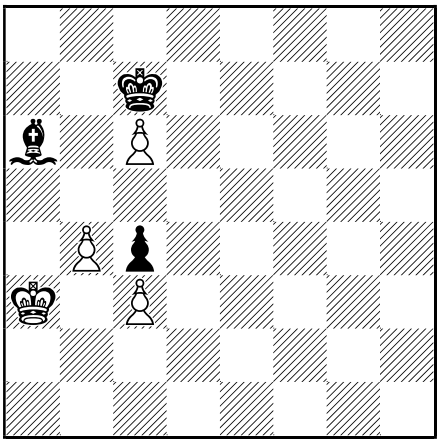
Kubbel L, 1917, Draw

1. Kg4 h2 2. Kh3 Bf4 3. Kg2 Nf2 4. Re2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



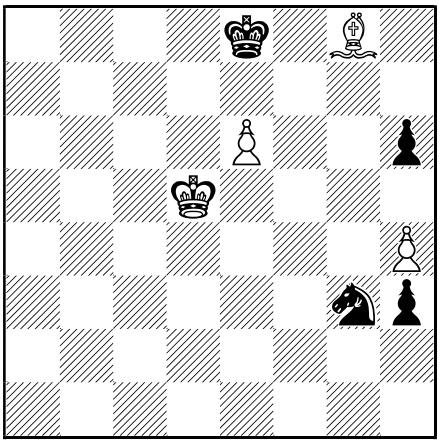
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Rf2+ Ke5 2. Rf5+ exf5 3. d4+ Ke6 4. Ba2+ d5 5. cxd6+ 1-0



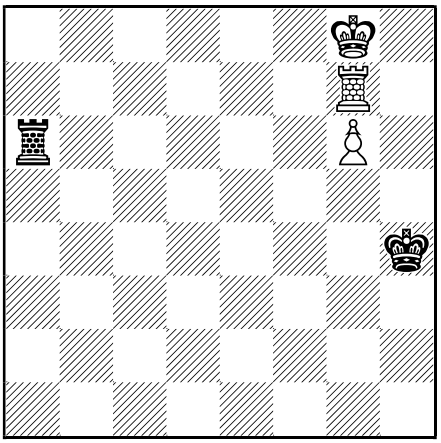
Kubbel L, 1917, Draw

1. b5 Bxb5 2. Kb4 Kxc6 3. Ka5 Kc5 1/2-1/2



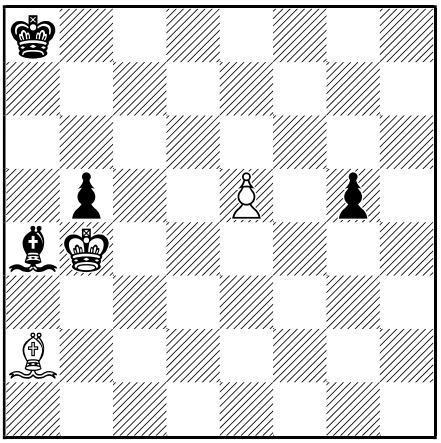
Kubbel L, 1917, Draw

1. e7 Kxe7 2. Ke5 h2 3. Bd5 h1=Q 4. Bxh1 Nxh1 5. Kf5 Kf7 6. Kg4 Nf2+ 7. Kh5 Kg7 1/2-1/2



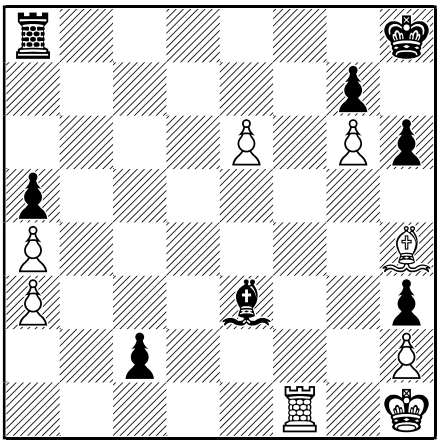
Dedrle F, 1917, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg5 2. g7 Ra8+ 3. Kf7 Ra7+ 4. Ke6 Ra6+ 5. Kd5 Rg6 6. Ke5 Kg4 7. Rh1 Kg5 8. Rg1+ Kh6 9. Rxg6+ Kxg6 10. g8=Q+ 1-0



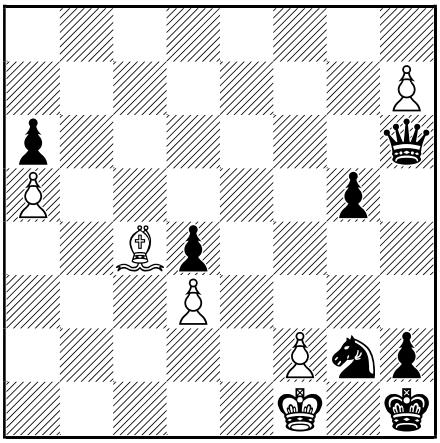
Duras O, 1917, White wins

1. Bf7 Bc2 2. e6 Bf5 3. e7 Bd7 4. Kc5 Kb8 5. Kd6 Kc8 6. Be6 1-0



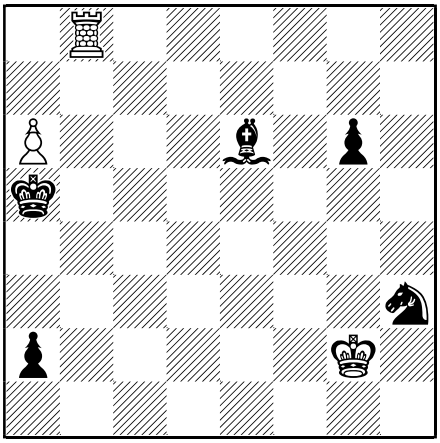
Duras O, 1917, Draw

1. Bd8 Bc5 2. e7 Bxe7 3. Bxe7 Rb8 4. Bc5 Rb1 5. Bg1 Rxf1 1/2-1/2



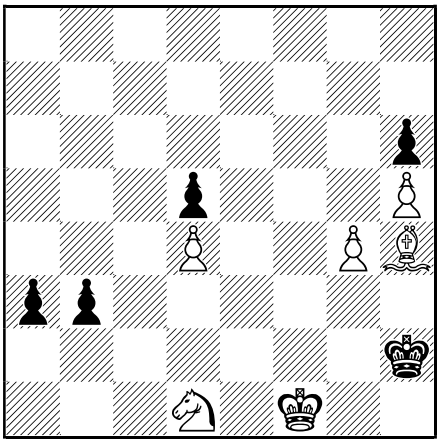
Drewitt J, 1917, Draw

1. h8=Q (1. Bd5? Qh3 2. h8=Q Qxd3#) 1... Qxh8 2. Bd5 Qh3 3. Bf3 g4 (3... Qxf3) 4. Be4 Qxd3+ 5. Bxd3 Ne1 6. Be4+ Nf3 7. Ba8 d3 8. Bb7 d2 9. Bxf3+ gxf3 1/2-1/2



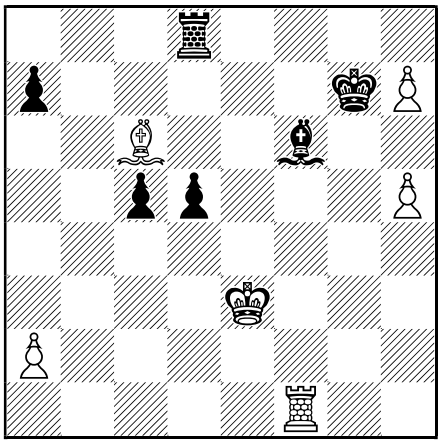
Holm E, 1917, Draw

1. a7 Bd5+ 2. Kh2! Ba8 3. Rb3 Ka4 4. Rb6 Ka5 5. Rb3 1/2-1/2



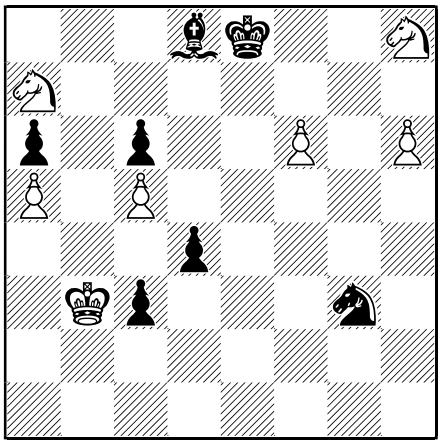
Ling G, 1917, White wins

1. Be7! b2 (1... a2 2. Bd6+ Kh3 3. Nf2+ Kh4 4. Kg2 Kg5 5. Be7+ Kf4 6. Bb4 Ke3 7. Bc3) 2. Bd6+ Kh3 3. Nf2+ Kh4 4. Kg2! Kg5 (4... b1=Q 5. Be7#) 5. Be7+ Kf4 6. Bxa3 b1=Q 7. Bc1+ Qxc1 8. Nd3+ 1-0



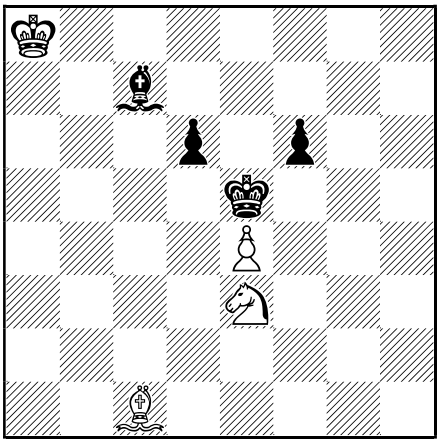
Mouterde A, 1917, White wins

1. h6+ Kg6 2. Rxf6+! Kxf6 3. Bxd5 Rh8! 4. Bg8 Ke5 5. Kd3 Kd6 6. Ke4! a6 7. a3 a5 8. a4 Kc6 9. Ke5 1-0



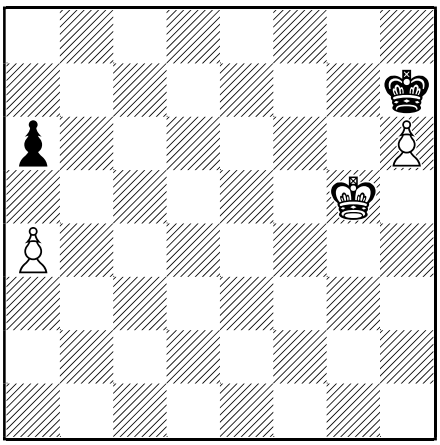
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1917, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Nxc6 Bf6 3. Ne5! Bxh8 (3... Bxe5 4. Ng6+ Kxf7 5. Nxe5+ Kf8 6. c6 Nf5 7. Ng6+) 4. Ng6+ Kxf7 5. Nxh8+ Kg8 (5... Ke6 6. c6 Ne4 (6... Nf5 7. c7 Ne7 8. h7 Kd7 9. Nf7 Ng6 10. Ne5+) 7. c7 Kd7 8. Nf7 Nf6 9. Nd6 Kxc7 10. Ne8+) (5... Kf6 6. c6 Nf5 7. c7 Ne7 (7... Nd6 8. h7 Kg7 9. Nf7) 8. h7 Kg7 9. Ng6) 6. c6 Nf5 (6... Ne4 7. Ng6 Nc5+ 8. Kc2 Ne6 9. h7+ Kxh7 10. Nf8+) 7. Ng6 Nd6 8. Ne7+ Kh8 9. c7 Kh7 10. Kc2 Kh8 11. Nf5 Nc8 12. Nxd4 Kh7 13. Nf5 1-0



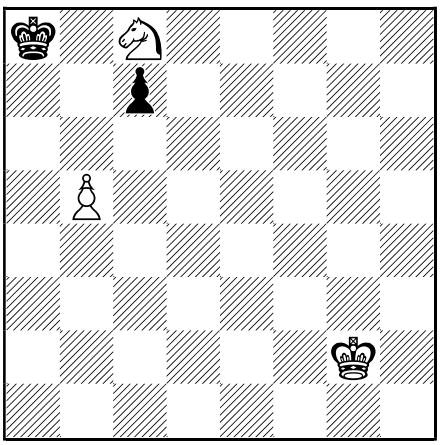
Holm E, 1917, White wins

1. Kb7 Bd8 2. Kc8 Be7 3. Kd7 Bf8 4. Ke8 Bg7 5. Kf7 (5. Nf5! {cook} Bh8 6. Kf8! d5 7. exd5 Kxf5 (7... Kxd5 8. Kg8 Ke4 9. Nd6+ Kd5 10. Nf7) 8. Bb2 Kg6 9. d6 Bg7+ 10. Ke8) 5... Bh8 6. Kg8 1-0



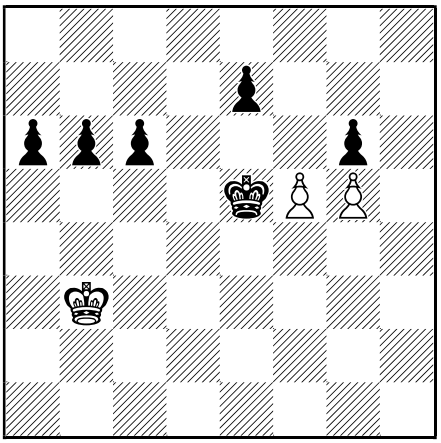
Fahrni H, 1917, White wins

1. a5! Kg8 2. Kg6 Kh8 3. Kf6 Kh7 4. Ke6 Kxh6 5. Kd6 Kg6 6. Kc6 Kf6 7. Kb6 Ke6 8. Kxa6 Kd7 9. Kb7 1-0



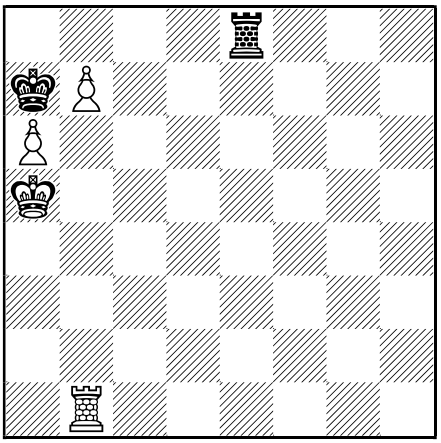
Fahrni H, 1917, White wins

1. Nb6+! cxb6 (1... Kb7 2. Nc4 c6 3. b6) 2. Kf3 Kb7 3. Ke4 Kc7 4. Ke5! Kd7 5. Kd5 Kc7 6. Ke6 Kc8 7. Kd6 1-0



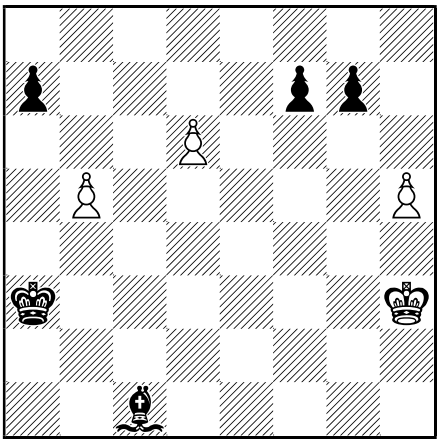
Fahrni H, 1917, White wins

1. fxg6 Ke6 2. Kb4 (2. Kb2! {cook JS}) 2... b5 3. Kb3 a5 4. Ka3 a4 (4... b4+ {main} 5. Ka4) (4... c5 {main} 5. Kb2 $1) 5. Kb4 c5+ 6. Ka3! c4 7. Kb4 1-0



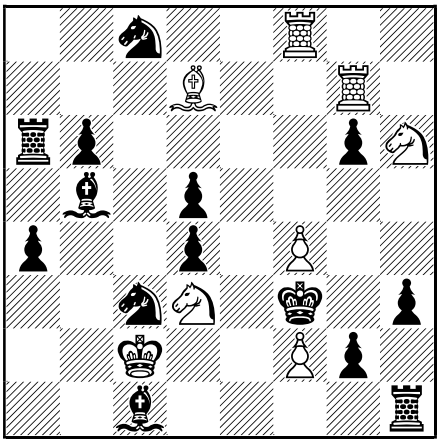
Fahrni H, 1917, White wins

1. Rb6! Re5+ 2. Kb4! Re4+ (2... Re8 3. Rc6 Kb8 4. Kb5) 3. Kc5 Re5+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kd6! {cook HC}) (4. Kb4! {cook HC}) (4. Kc4! {cook HC}) 4... Re8 5. Rc6 Kb8 6. Kc5 Rd8 7. Kb6 Re8 8. a7# 1-0



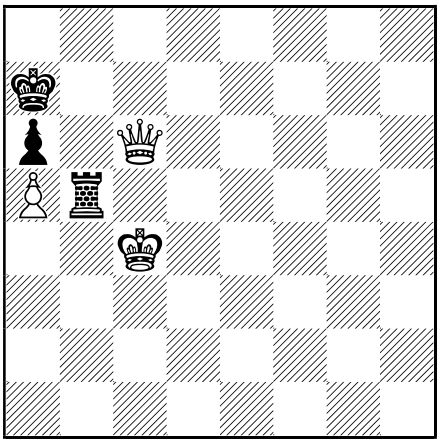
Bernhardt G, 1917, White wins

1. b6 axb6 2. Kg4 Bb2 3. Kf5 b5 4. d7 Bf6 5. h6 1-0



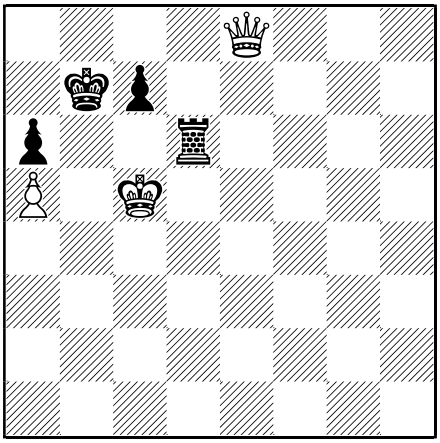
Kempe A, 1917, Draw

1. Bg4+ Ke4 2. Re8+ Bxe8 3. Rxg6 Bxg6 4. Nf5 Bxf5 5. Bf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



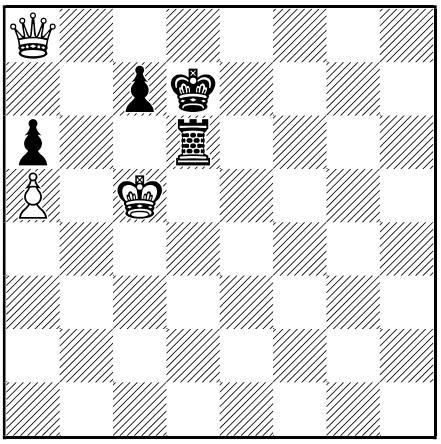
Grigoriev N, 1917, White wins

1. Kd4 Rb7 2. Ke5 Rb5+ 3. Ke6 Rb8 4. Qd6 (4. Kd7? Rb7+ 5. Kc8 Rb8+ 6. Kd7 (6. Kc7? Rc8+ 7. Kxc8)) 4... Rb7 5. Kf6 Rb5 6. Ke7 Rb7+ 7. Kd8 Rb8+ 8. Kc7 Rb7+ 9. Kc8 Rb5 10. Qc7+ Ka8 11. Qc6+ (11. Qb6? Rc5+) 11... Ka7 12. Kc7 Rb8 13. Qb6+ Rxb6 14. axb6+ 1-0



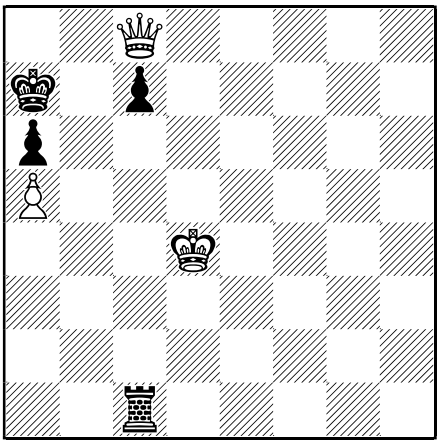
Grigoriev N, 1917, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kb8 2. Qb4+ Ka7 3. Qg4 Kb7 4. Qf3+ Ka7 5. Qf7 Kb8 6. Qf8+ Kb7 7. Qe8 Rh6 8. Qe4+ Ka7 9. Qf5 Kb7 10. Qf3+ Ka7 11. Qf8 Rd6 12. Qc8 Rc6+ 13. Kb4 Rc1 14. Kb3 Rc5 15. Kb2 Rb5+ 16. Kc3 Rc5+ 17. Kb3 Rc1 18. Qd8 Kb7 19. Qd5+ Kb8 20. Kb2 Rg1 21. Qb3+ Kc8 22. Qe3 Rg2+ 23. Kc3 Kb8 24. Qe8+ Ka7 25. Qc6 Rg7 26. Kd4 Rh7 27. Ke5 Rg7 28. Kf6 Rh7 29. Kg6 1-0



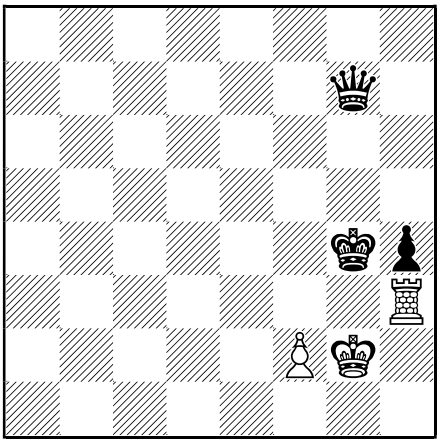
Grigoriev N, 1917, White wins

1. Qf8 Rc6+ 2. Kb4 Rd6 3. Qf5+ Ke7 4. Kc5 Kd8 5. Qg4 Ke7 6. Qc8 1-0



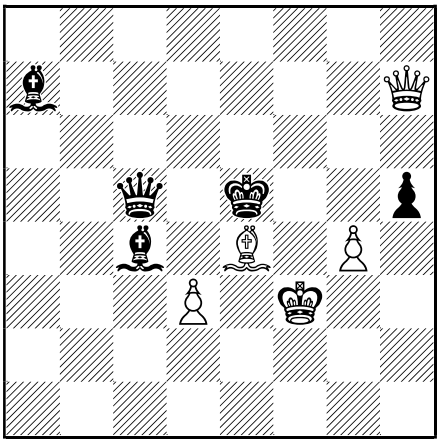
Grigoriev N, 1917, White wins

1. Kd5 Rc3 2. Qf8 Rc1 3. Qh8 Rc2 4. Qh3 Rd2+ 5. Kc6 Rc2+ 6. Kd7 Rc4 7. Kc8 1-0



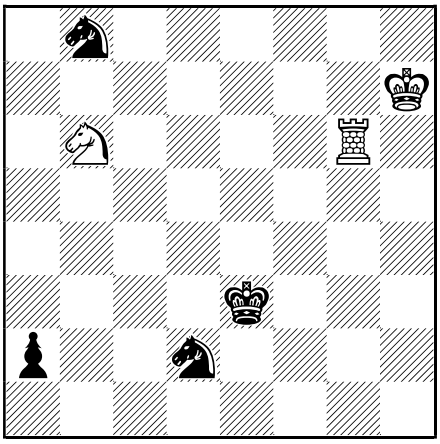
Grigoriev N, 1917, Draw

1... Kf4+ 2. Kh2 Qg4 3. Re3 Kg5 4. Rh3 Kh5 5. Re3 Qf4+ 6. Kg2 Kg4 7. Rh3 Qd2 8. Re3 Qd5+ 9. Kh2 Qc6 10. Rh3 Qh6 11. Re3 h3 12. Rg3+ Kf4 13. Rxh3 1/2-1/2



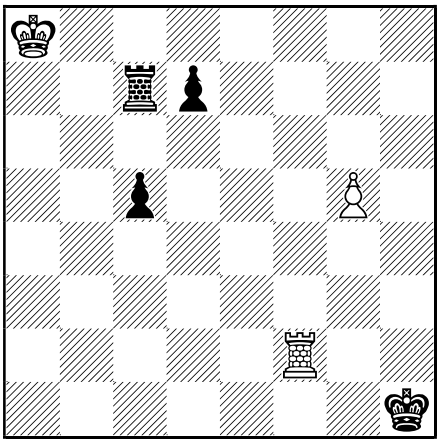
Cumpe J, 1917, White wins

1. d4+ Qxd4 (1... Kxd4 2. Qg7+ Qe5 3. Qxa7+ Kc3 (3... Qc5 4. Qa1#) 4. Qa1+) 2. Qe7+ Be6 3. Qc7+ Kf6 (3... Qd6 4. Qg7#) 4. g5+ Kxg5 5. Qf4# 1-0



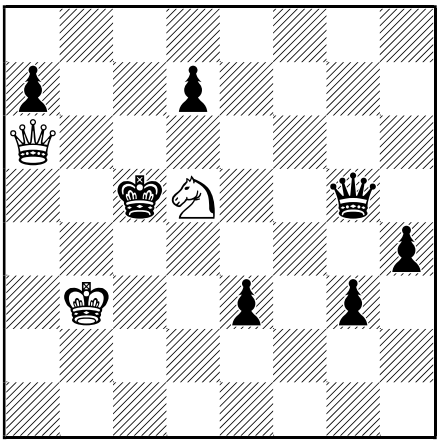
Vancura J, 1917, Draw

1. Rg1 Nb1 2. Rg4! a1=Q 3. Ra4 Na3 4. Rxa3+ Qxa3 5. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



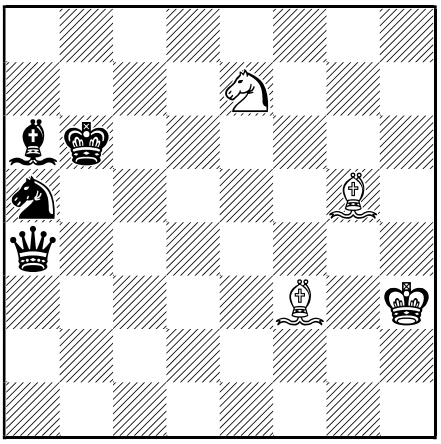
Vlk E, 1917, White wins

1. Kb8 Rc6 2. Rf6 c4! 3. Rh6+! Kg2 4. Rxc6 dxc6 5. g6 1-0



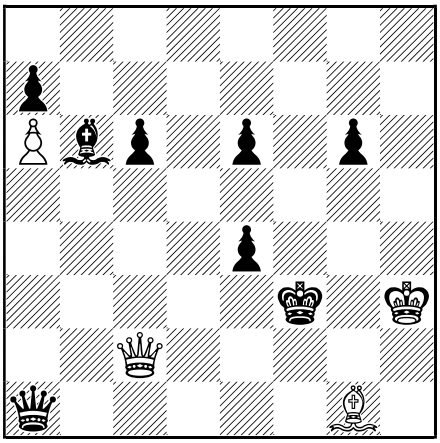
Fric I, 1917, White wins

1. Nf6 Qf4! (1... e2 2. Ne4+ Kd5 3. Qc4+ Ke5 4. Nxg5 e1=Q 5. Nf3+) (1... g2 2. Ne4+ Kd5 3. Qc4+ Ke5 4. Nxg5 g1=Q 5. Nf3+) (1... Qg7 2. Ne4+ Kd5 3. Qc4+ Ke5 4. Qc3+) 2. Qxa7+ Kb5 3. Qxd7+ Ka6 (3... Ka5 4. Qa7+ Kb5 5. Qb7+ Ka5 6. Ne4 Qf8 7. Nc3) (3... Kc5 4. Qa7+ Kc6 5. Qa8+ Kc5 6. Qc8+ Kb5 7. Qb7+) 4. Nd5 Qb8+ (4... Qh6 5. Qc8+) 5. Nb4+ Ka5 6. Qa4+ Kb6 7. Qc6+ Ka5 8. Qa6# 1-0



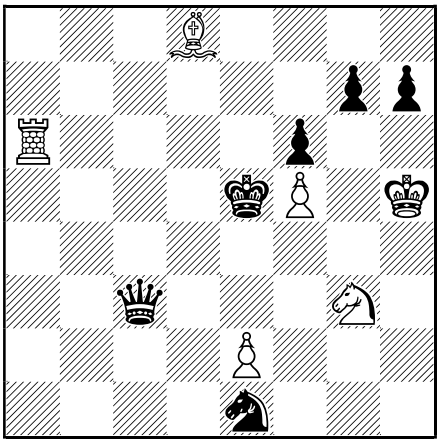
Cumpe J, 1917, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kc5 (1... Ka7 2. Be3+ Kb8 3. Bf4+) 2. Be7+ Kd4 3. Bf6+ Kd3 4. Be2+ Kd2 5. Bg5+ Ke1 6. Bh4+ Kd2 7. Bg5+ Kc2 8. Bd1+ 1/2-1/2



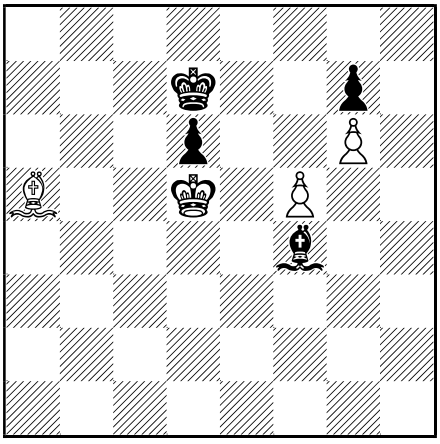
Massmann W, 1917, White wins

1. Qg2+ Kf4 2. Qg4+ Ke5 3. Qg5+ Kd6 4. Bc5+ Bxc5 (4... Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Qxe6+) 5. Qd8+ Ke5 6. Qh8+ 1-0



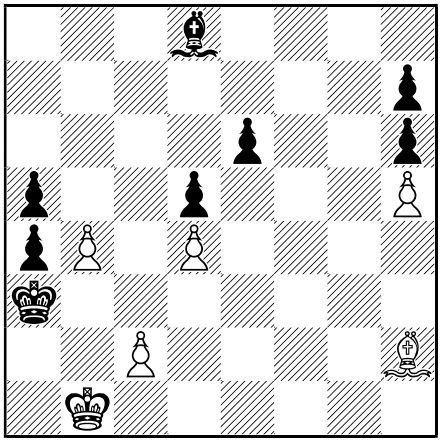
Eberle S, 1917, Draw

1. Bxf6+ (1. Re6+? Kf4 2. Bb6 Nc2 3. Bf2 Qc4 4. Re4+ Qxe4 5. Nxe4 Kxe4 6. Kg4 Nd4) 1... gxf6 2. Re6+ Kd5 (2... Kf4 3. Re4+ Kxg3 4. Re3+ Qxe3) 3. Rd6+ Ke5 (3... Kc4 4. Rc6+) (3... Kc5 4. Ne4+) 4. Re6+ Kf4 (4... Kd4 5. Rd6+ Ke3 6. Re6+) 5. Re4+ Kxg3 6. Re3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



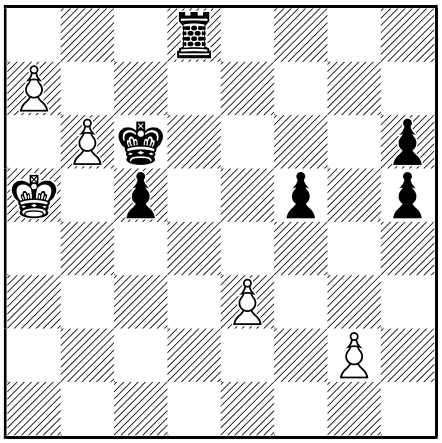
Lewitt M, 1917, White wins

1. f6 Be5! 2. f7 Ke7 3. Bd8+ (3. Bc7! {cook JU} Bf4 4. Bd8+ Kf8 5. Ke6) 3... Kf8 4. Ke6 Bf6 5. Bxf6 gxf6 6. Kxf6 d5 7. g7# 1-0



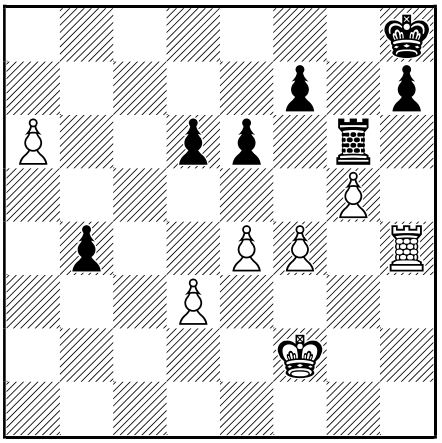
Gohn M, 1917, White wins

1. bxa5 Kb4 (1... Bxa5 {main} 2. Bd6+ Bb4 3. Bc5 e5 4. c3 Bxc5 5. dxc5) 2. a6 Bb6 3. Bb8 Bxd4 4. c3+ Kxc3 (4... Kb5 5. cxd4) 5. Be5 Bxe5 6. a7 1-0



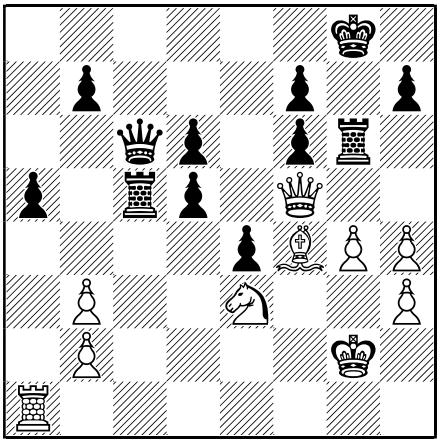
Queckenstadt W, 1917, White wins

1. Ka6 Rg8 (1... h4 2. b7 Rd1 3. b8=N+! Kc7 4. Nc6! Ra1+ 5. Na5 Rxa5+ 6. Kxa5 Kb7 7. Kb5) (1... Re8 2. e4 f4 3. e5 Rg8 4. e6) 2. g4! (2. g3? h4 3. g4 (3. b7 Rg4 4. b8=N+ Kc7 5. Nc6 Rg8 6. Nb8 Rg6+) 3... h3) 2... h4 3. g5 Re8 (3... Rd8 4. b7) 4. gxh6 h3 5. b7 Re4 6. b8=N+! Kc7 (6... Kd6 7. h7 Rh4 8. a8=Q h2 (8... Rxh7 9. Qc6+ Ke7 10. Qd7+) 9. Qc6+ Ke7 10. Qd7+ Kf6 11. Qd8+) 7. h7! (7. Nc6? Re8 8. Nb8 Re6+ 9. Nc6 Rxc6+ 10. Kb5 Kb7 11. a8=Q+ Kxa8 12. Kxc6 h2) 7... Rh4 8. h8=Q! (8. a8=Q? Ra4+ 9. Kb5 Rxa8 10. h8=Q Rxb8+) 8... Rxh8 9. a8=Q 1-0



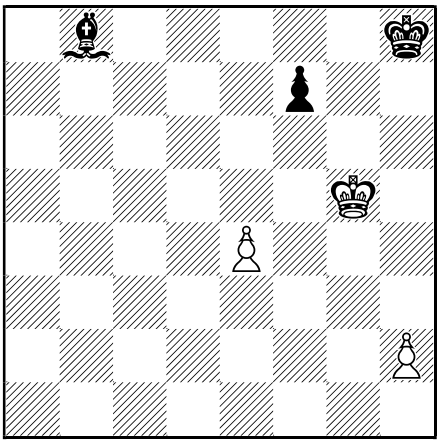
Queckenstadt W, 1917, White wins

1. f5 (1. Rh6? Rg8 2. f5 Ra8 3. fxe6 fxe6 4. Rxe6 Rxa6) 1... exf5 (1... Rg8 2. e5 Ra8 (2... Kg7 3. f6+ Kg6 4. exd6) (2... dxe5 3. f6 Ra8 4. Rxb4 h5 5. g6 fxg6 6. Rb7) (2... exf5 3. exd6) 3. f6 Rxa6 (3... dxe5 4. Rxb4 h6 5. g6 fxg6 6. Rb7) (3... h5 4. g6) 4. Rc4 Ra8 5. g6) 2. a7 (2. exf5? Rxg5 3. Rf4 Rh5 4. Kg2 Rg5+ 5. Kf3 Rg8 6. Rxb4 Ra8 7. Rb6 d5 8. Kf4 Kg7 9. Ke5 Kf8) 2... Rg8 3. g6 fxg6 (3... Ra8 4. Rxh7+ Kg8 5. Rxf7 b3 6. exf5 b2 7. Rb7) (3... Kg7 4. gxh7 Rh8 5. e5 b3 6. exd6) 4. e5 Ra8 5. exd6 (5. Rc4? dxe5 6. Rc7 b3 7. Rb7 b2 8. Rb8+ Kg7) 5... Rxa7 6. Rc4 b3 (6... Rf7 7. Rc7 Kg7 8. d7) 7. Rc7 b2 8. d7 Ra8 9. Rc8+ Kg7 10. Rxa8 b1=Q 11. d8=Q Qb2+ (11... Qc2+ 12. Kg3 f4+ 13. Kh3) 12. Kf3 Qb7+ 13. Kg3 f4+ 14. Kh2 Qb2+ 15. Kh3 1-0



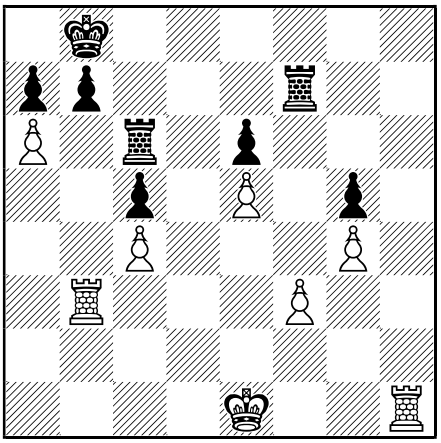
Queckenstadt W, 1917, White wins

1. b4 axb4 (1... Rc2+ 2. Nxc2 Qxc2+ 3. Kg1 Qxb2 4. Rc1 Kh8 5. h5 Rg8 6. h6) (1... Rb5 2. Rxa5 Rxa5 3. bxa5 d4 4. Qd5 Qa6 5. Nc4) 2. Ra8+ Kg7 3. Qh5 d4 (3... h6 4. Nf5+ Kh7 5. Nxh6) (3... f5 4. Bh6+ Rxh6 5. Qg5+ Rg6 6. Nxf5#) 4. Qxc5! (4. Nf5+? Rxf5 5. Qxf5 Qc2+ 6. Kf1 Qd1+ 7. Kf2 Qc2+ 8. Kg1 d3 9. Kf1 Qe2+) 4... Qxc5 (4... dxc5 5. Nf5#) 5. Bxd6 Qb5 6. Nf5+ Qxf5 7. Bf8+ Kh8 8. Bh6+ Rg8 9. Rxg8+ Kxg8 10. gxf5 1-0



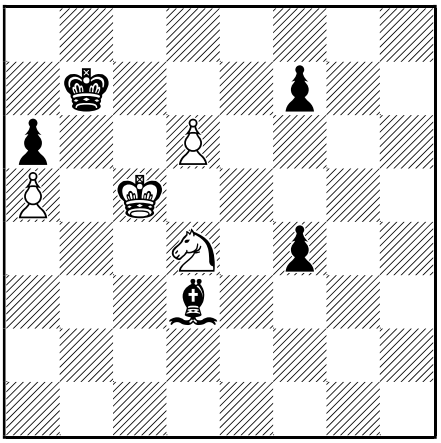
Gohn M, 1917, Draw

1. Kf5! (1. Kf6? Kg8 2. e5 Bc7 3. e6 Bd8+! 4. Kf5 f6 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. h4 Ke7 7. Kf5 Ba5) 1... Bd6 (1... Bc7 2. e5 Bd8 3. e6 f6 4. Kg6 Kg8 5. h4 $1) 2. e5 Be7 3. e6 f6 4. Kg6 Kg8 5. h3! Bd8 6. h4 Be7 7. h5 Bd8 8. h6 Be7 9. h7+ Kh8 10. Kf7 Bd8 11. Ke8 Ba5 12. Kf7 1/2-1/2



Lewitt M, 1917, White wins

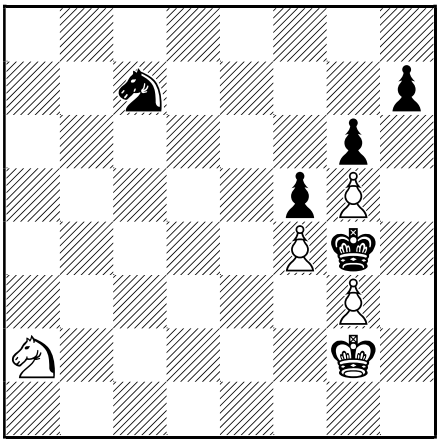
1. Rh8+ Rc8 2. Rxb7+ Rxb7 3. Rxc8+ Kxc8 4. axb7+ Kxb7 5. f4 Kc7 6. fxg5 Kd7 7. Kd2 Ke7 8. Kc2 Kf7 9. Kb3 Kg6 10. Ka4 Kxg5 11. Kb5 Kf4 12. Kxc5 1-0



Lewitt M, 1917, White wins

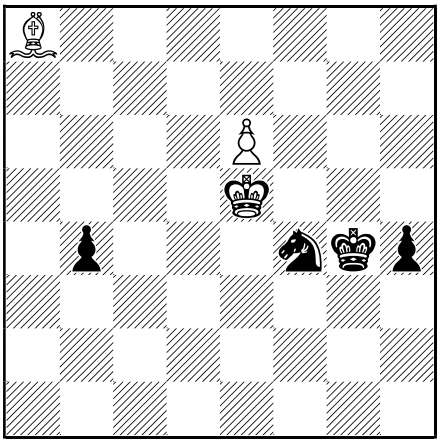
1. d7 Kc7 2. Nc6 Kxd7 3. Ne5+ Ke6 4. Nxd3 f3 (4...

Kf5 5. Kb6 Ke4 6. Nxf4 Kxf4 7. Kxa6 f5 8. Kb5 Ke3 9. a6 f4 10. a7 f3 11. a8=Q f2 12. Qg2 Ke2 13. Kc4 Ke1 14. Kc3) 5. Kb6 Kf5 6. Kxa6 Ke4 7. Nf2+ Ke3 8. Nh3 f2 9. Nxf2 Kxf2 10. Kb6 1-0



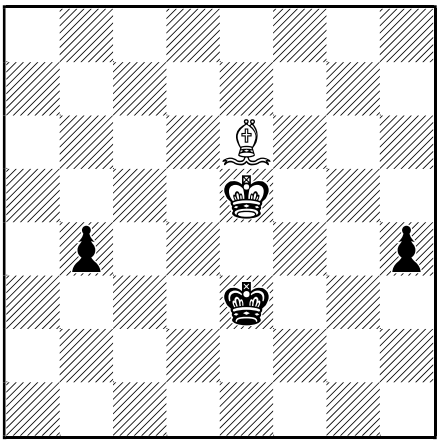
Selesniev A, 1917, White wins

1. Nc3! (1. Nb4? Kh5) 1... Kh5 (1... Ne8 2. Nd5) 2. Ne4! Nd5 (2... fxe4 { main} 3. Kh3) 3. Nf6+ Nxf6 4. gxf6 Kh6 5. Kf3 g5 6. fxg5+ Kg6 7. Kf4 1-0



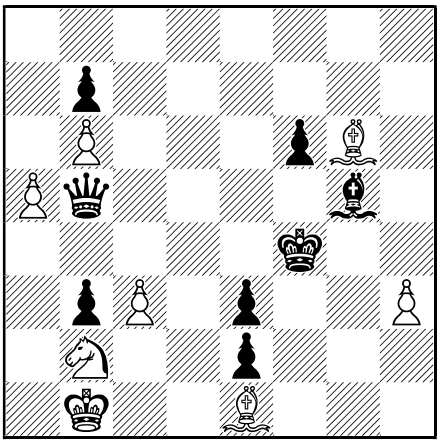
Selesniev A, 1917, Draw

1. Be4! (1. e7? Ng6+ 2. Ke6 (2. Kd4 Nxe7 3. Kc4 h3 4. Kxb4 Ng6 5. Kc3 Kg3 6. Kd2 Kf2 7. Kd1 Nf4 8. Bh1 Ng2) 2... Nxe7 3. Kxe7 b3) (1. Kd4? Nxe6+ 2. Kc4 h3 3. Kxb4 Nf4 4. Kc3 Ng2 5. Kd2 Kg3) (1. Bd5? h3) (1. Bc6? b3 2. Bd7 Kg3 3. e7 Ng6+ 4. Kd4 Nxe7 5. Kc3 Nd5+ 6. Kxb3 Nf6 7. Be6 Ng4 8. Kc3 h3 9. Kd2 Kf2 10. Bd7 h2 11. Bc6 Ne3 12. Bh1 Ng2 13. Kd1 Nh4 14. Kd2 Kf1 15. Kd1 Nf5 16. Kd2 Kg1 17. Ke1 Nh4 18. Ke2 Ng2) 1... Nxe6 2. Bf5+ Kf3 3. Bxe6 Ke3 4. Kd6! (4. Kf6? Kf4 5. Kg6 Kg3 6. Kf5 h3 7. Ke4 h2) 4... Kd4 (4... Ke4 5. Kc6 (5. Kc5? Ke5) 5... Ke5 6. Kd7) 5. Kc6 Kc3 6. Kd5! b3 7. Ke4 b2 8. Ba2 1/2-1/2



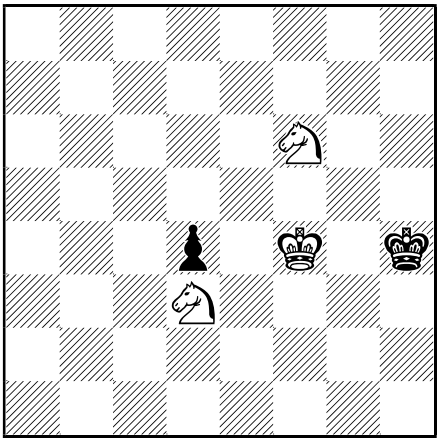
Selesniev A, 1917, Draw

1. Kd6! (1. Kf6? Kf4 2. Kg6 Kg3 3. Kf5 h3 4. Ke4 h2) 1... Kd4! 2. Kc6! Kc3 3. Kd5! b3 4. Ke4 b2 5. Ba2 h3 6. Kf3 1/2-1/2



Bergkvist E, 1917, White wins

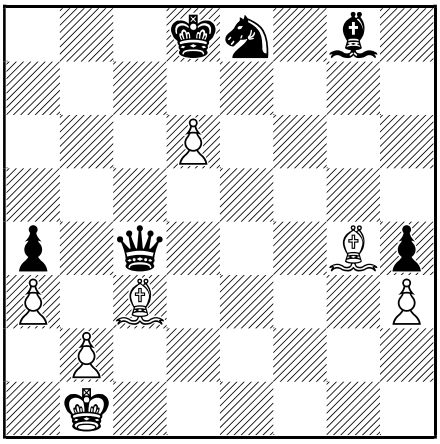
1. c4 Qc6 (1... Qa6 2. Nd3+ Kf3 3. Nc5) (1... Qd7 2. Nd3+ Kf3 3. Be4+ Kxe4 4. Nc5+) 2. Nd3+ (2. Bf7? Qd6) 2... Kf3 3. Bf7 Ke4 4. Bd5+ Qxd5 5. cxd5 Kxd3 6. a6 bxa6 7. d6 f5 8. d7 1-0



Lindgren F, 1917, White wins

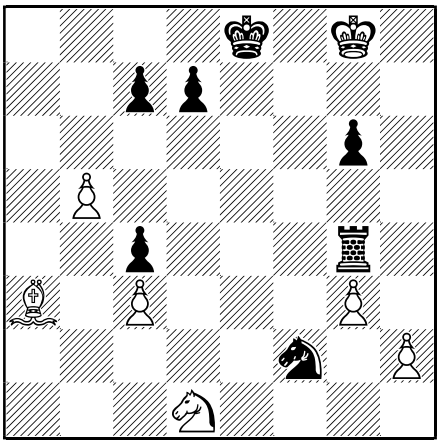
1. Kf5 Kh3 2. Ke5 Kg3 3. Ke4 Kh3 4. Kf3 Kh4 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Nh5 Kh4 7. Ng3 Kh3 8. Nf5 Kg2 9. Kg4 Kh2 10.

Ng3 Kg2 11. Nh5 Kf1 12. Nhf4 Kg1 13. Kg3 Kf1 14. Kf3 Kg1 15. Ke2 Kh1 16. Kf1 Kh2 17. Kf2 Kh1 18. Nh3 Kh2 19. Ng5 Kh1 20. Ne1 d3 21. Nef3 d2 22. Ne4 d1=N+ 23. Kg3 Ne3 24. Nf2# 1-0



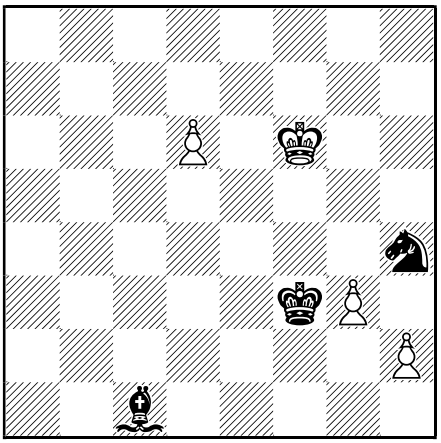
Ling G, 1917, Draw

1. Ba5+ Nc7 2. dxc7+ Ke7 3. c8=N+ (3. c8=Q? Bh7+ 4. Bf5 Qxc8 5. Bxh7) 3... Kf6 4. Bc3+ Kg6 5. Bf5+ Kg5 (5... Kxf5 6. Nd6+ Kf4 7. Nxc4 Bxc4 8. Be1) 6. Bd2+ 1/2-1/2



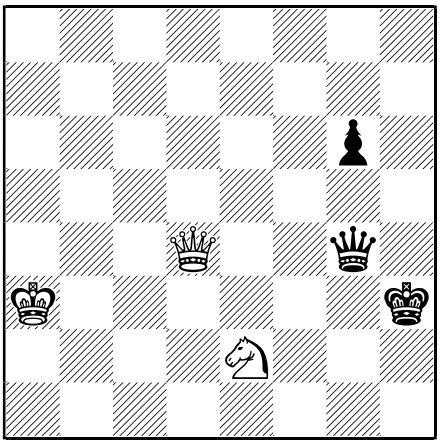
Lundkvist A, 1917, White wins

1. b6 (1. Nxf2? Rg5 2. b6 Kd8! 3. b7 Rb5) 1... cxb6 2. Nxf2 Rg5 3. Ne4 Ra5 (3... Re5 {main} 4. Nd6+ Ke7 (4... Kd8 5. Nf7+) 5. Nxc4+) 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Nb7+ 1-0



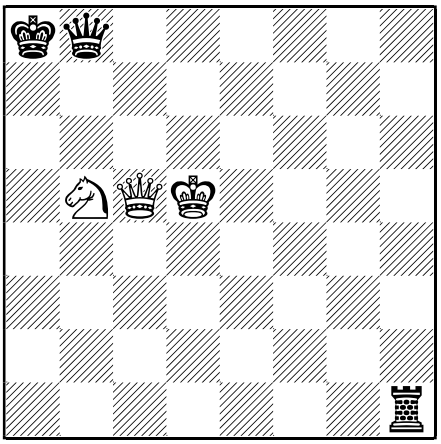
Sackmann F, 1917, White wins

1. d7 Kg4 2. h3+ Kh5 3. Kg7 Nf5+ 4. Kh7 Bg5 5. g4+ 1-0



Drewitt J, 1917, White wins

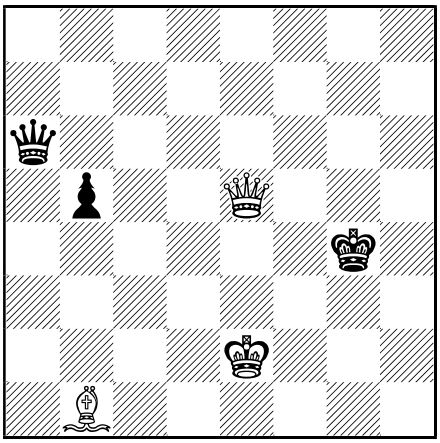
1. Qf2 Qh4 2. Qf1+ Kh2 (2... Kg4 3. Qf4+) 3. Qg1+ Kh3 4. Kb3 g5 5. Ka3 g4 6. Nf4# (6. Qh1#! {cook JU}) 1-0



Mann C, 1917, White wins

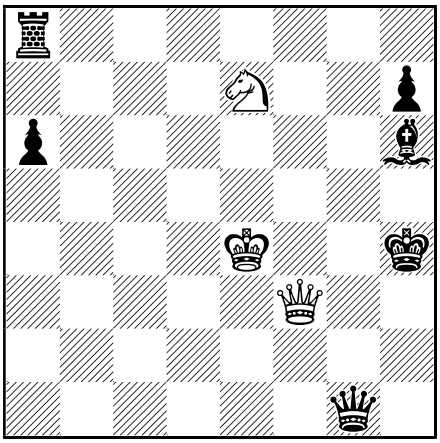
1. Qa3+ (1. Nc7+? Qxc7 2. Qxc7 Rd1+) 1... Kb7 2. Nd6+ Kc7 (2... Kb6 3. Nc4+) 3. Qc3+ Kb6 (3... Kd8 4. Qf6+ Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kb6 6. Nc4+ Ka6 7. Qa3+ Kb7) 4. Nc4+ Kb7 (4... Ka6 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Nd6+) 5. Qb4+ Ka8

(5... Kc7 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Nd6+) (5... Kc8 6. Nb6+ Kc7 7. Qd6+ Kb7 8. Qc6+ Ka7 9. Nc8+) 6. Qa4+ Qa7 (6... Kb7! {cook AV} 7. Qc6+ Ka7 8. Qc5+ Kb7 9. Qb6+ Kc8 10. Nd6+ Qxd6+ 11. Qxd6 (11. Kxd6 Rh6+) 11... Rd1+) 7. Qe8+ Qb8 (7... Kb7 8. Nd6+ Ka6 9. Qb5#) 8. Nb6+ Ka7 (8... Kb7 9. Qc6+) 9. Nc8+ Ka8 (9... Ka6 10. Qa4+ Kb7 11. Qc6#) 10. Qa4+ Kb7 11. Qc6# 1-0



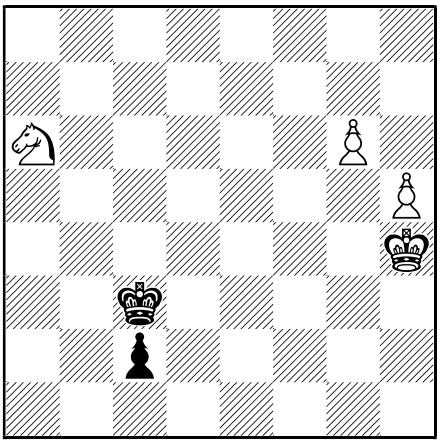
Mann C, 1917, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kh4 (1... Kg5 2. Bc8+) 2. Be6! Qa4 3. Ke3 Qa3+ (3... Qa7+ 4. Kf3) (3... Qb4 4. Kf3 Qf8+ 5. Kg2) 4. Kf2 Qa7+ 5. Kg2 Qa8+ 6. Bd5 Qf8 7. Bf3 Qg8+ 8. Kh2 Qa2+ 9. Be2 1-0



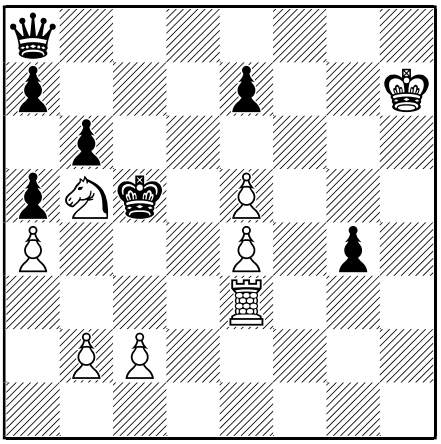
Jowes, 1917, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg5 2. Qf4+ Kf6 3. Qd6+ Kf7 4. Qd5+ Kf6 (4... Kg6 5. Qe6+) (4... Ke8 5. Qxa8+) 5. Qc6+ Kf7! 6. Nxh6+ Ke7 (6... Kf8 7. Qxa8+ Ke7 8. Nf5+ Kf6 9. Qf8+) (6... Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kf8 (7... Kf7 8. Qd5+) (7... Kh8 8. Qf6+ Kg8 9. Nh6#) 8. Qxa8+) 7. Nf5+ Kd8 (7... Kf7 8. Qd7+ Kg8 9. Qe6+ Kf8 10. Qf6+ Kg8 11. Nh6#) 8. Qd6+ Kc8 9. Ne7+ Kb7 10. Qc6+ Kb8 11. Qc8+ Ka7 12. Qc7# 1-0



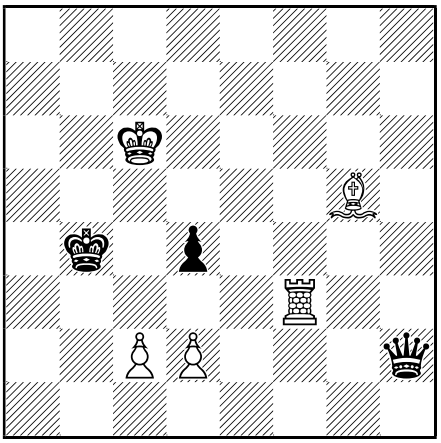
Holm E, 1917, Draw

1. Nb4! Kxb4! 2. g7 c1=Q (2... c1=R 3. h6) 3. g8=Q Qh1+ 4. Kg5 Qg1+ 5. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



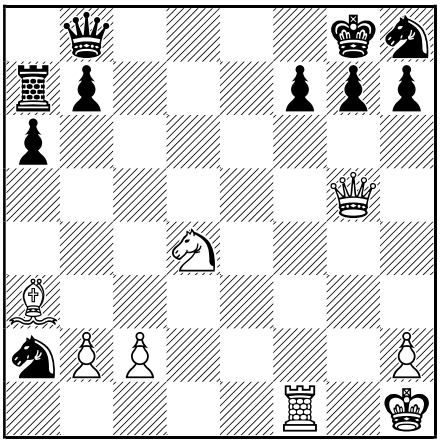
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Nc7 Qb7 (1... Qc8 2. Rc3+ Kd4 (2... Kb4 3. Nd5+) 3. Nb5+) 2. Ne6+ Kb4 3. Rb3+ Kc4 (3... Kxa4 4. Nc5+ bxc5 5. Rxb7) 4. Rc3+ Kb4 5. Nc5 Qa8 (5... bxc5 6. Rb3+) (5... Qc8 6. Nd3+) (5... Qc6 6. Nd3+) 6. Na6+ Kxa4 7. Ra3+ Kb5 8. Nc7+ 1-0



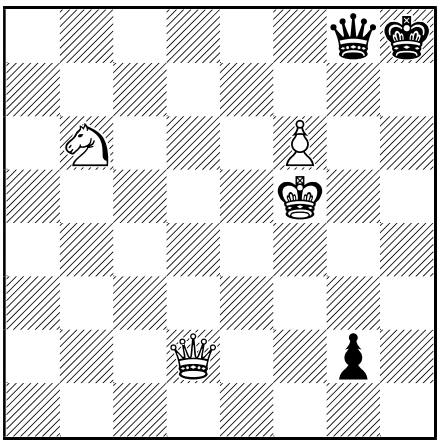
Kubbel L, 1917, White wins

1. Be7+ Kc4 (1... Ka4 2. Ra3#) 2. Rc3+ dxc3 3. d3+ Kd4 4. Bc5+ Ke5 5. Bd6+ 1-0



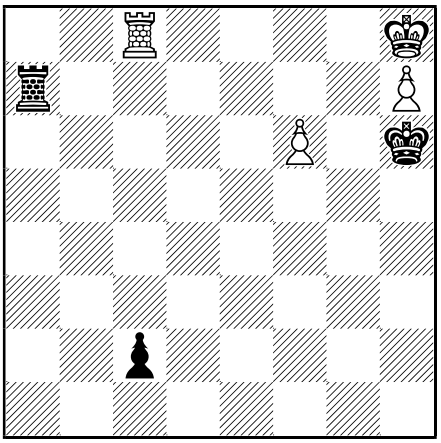
Mouterde A, 1917, White wins

1. Bf8! Kxf8 (1... Ng6 2. Bxg7 Kxg7 (2... b5 3. Nf5 Qb7+ 4. Kg1 Qb6+ 5. Bd4 Qb8 6. Qf6 Qf8 7. Bc5 Re7 8. Bxe7) 3. Qf6+ Kg8 (3... Kh6 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. h4 Nxh4 6. Qh6+ Kg4 7. Qxh4#) 4. Qxf7+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Nf5! Qf8 7. Nh6+!! Qxh6 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. Qe8+ Nf8 10. Rxf8+ Kg7 11. Qf7#) (1... Qxf8 2. Ne6 f6 (2... fxe6 3. Rxf8+ Kxf8 4. Qc5+) 3. Qg3! Qe7 (3... Ra8 4. Nxf8 Rxf8 5. Qb3+) 4. Qb8+ Kf7 5. Re1 b5 6. Nd8+) (1... g6 2. Qf6 Qxf8 3. Ne6 Ra8 (3... Qh6 4. Qd8+) 4. Nxf8 Rxf8 5. Qb6) 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Nxg7+ Kd7 4. Rd1+ Kc6 (4... Qd6 5. Qg4+ f5 6. Rxd6+ Kxd6 7. Qd4+) 5. Qf6+ Kc5 6. Qe7+ Kc6 (6... Kc4 7. Qe4+ Kb5 8. Rd5+ Kb6 9. Qd4+ Kc6 10. Qc5#) 7. Nf5 b6 (7... b5 8. Rd6+ Qxd6 9. Qxd6+ Kb7 10. Ne7 Ra8 11. Qc6+) (7... Qc7 8. Rd6+ Qxd6 9. Qxd6+ Kb5 10. b3 Nc3 11. Qd3+) (7... Nb4 8. Nd4+ Kb6 9. Qxb4+ Kc7 10. Qe7+) 8. Nd4+ Kd5 9. Nb5+ Kc6 10. Nxa7+ Qxa7 11. Qxa7 1-0



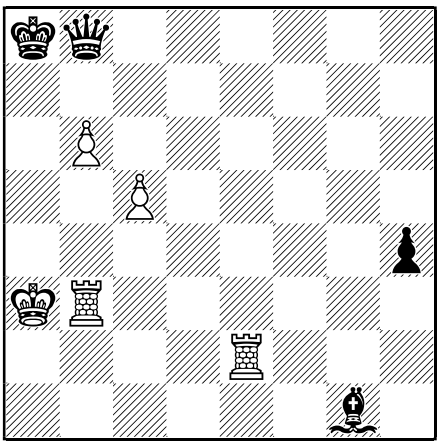
Mouterde A, 1917, Draw

1. Qh6+ (1. Qd4? g1=Q) (1. Qc3? Qh7+ 2. Ke6 Qe4+ 3. Kd6 g1=Q 4. f7+ Qgd4+) 1... Qh7+ 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. f7 g1=Q (3... Kg7 4. Nd7! Kxf7 5. Ne5+ Kg7 6. Nf3) 4. f8=N+ Kg8 (4... Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kf7 (5... Kh7 6. Nd5 Qg6+ 7. Ke5 Qg3+ 8. Kd4 Kg6 (8... Qg4+ 9. Ke5) 9. Nc5) 6. Ng5+ Ke8 (6... Ke7! {cook HC}) 7. Nd5 Qc5 8. Ke5 Kd7 9. Ne4 Qa5 (9... Qb5 10. Kd4) 10. Kf4! Ke6 (10... Qxd5 11. Nf6+) 11. Ne3) (4... Kh6 5. Nbd7 (5. Nfd7? Qg6+ 6. Ke5 Qc6) 5... Qg7 6. Ke4 Qe7+ 7. Kf5 Kg7 (7... Qf7+ 8. Ke5 Kh5 9. Nf6+ Kg5 10. Ne6+) (7... Qe3 $1) 8. Ne6+ Kf7 9. Ne5+) (4... Kh8! {cook HC}) 5. Nfd7 Kf7 (5... Qd4 6. Ke6 Qe4+ 7. Ne5) 6. Ne5+ Ke7 7. Nd5+ (7. Nbc4? Qc5! 8. Kf4 (8. Nd2 Qf2+ 9. Ndf3 Kd6 10. Ke4 Qe2+) 8... Ke6 9. Ke4 Qd5+ 10. Kf4 Qd4+) 7... Kd6 8. Nf4 Qb1+ 9. Ned3 Qb7 (9... Qh1 10. Nf2 Qh7+ 11. Kg4 Ke5 12. Ng2) (9... Qb5+ 10. Kg4 Qc4 11. Ne1 Qg8+ 12. Kf3 Qf7 13. Ke3 Qb3+ 14. Kf2 Ke5 15. Ne2) 10. Nf2! Qf7+ 11. Ke4 Qe7+ 12. Kf3 Qb7+ 13. Kg3 Qb3+ 14. Kg2 Ke5 15. Ne2 1/2-1/2



Dolci A, 1917, White wins

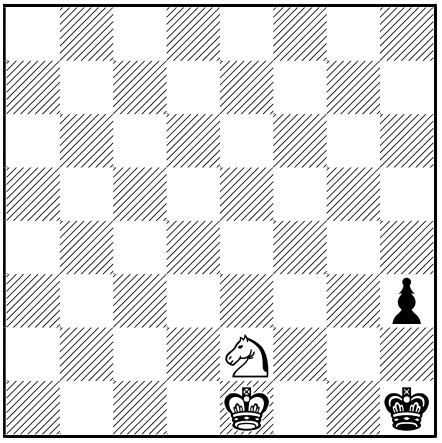
1. f7 (1. Kg8 c1=Q 2. Rxc1 (2. h8=Q+! {cook MC} Kg6 3. Qh7+ Rxh7 (3... Kxf6 4. Rf8+ Ke5 5. Qxa7) 4. Rxc1 Rh1 5. f7) 2... Ra8+ 3. Kf7 Ra7+ 4. Ke6 Ra6+ 5. Ke7 Ra7+ 6. Kd6 Kxh7 7. Rc7+ (7. Re1 Kg6) 7... Rxc7 8. Kxc7 Kg6) 1... Rxf7 2. Rc6+ Kg5 3. Kg8 Ra7 4. h8=Q Ra8+ 5. Kh7 Ra7+ 6. Qg7+ Rxg7+ 7. Kxg7 1-0



Dolci A, 1917, White wins

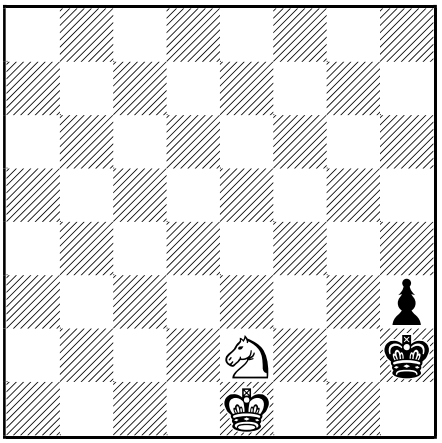
1. b7+ Ka7 (1... Qxb7 2. Rxb7 Kxb7 3. Kb4 Kc6 4. Re6+ Kd5 5. Rd6+ Ke5 6. Rh6 Kd5 (6... Bf2 7. Kb5 Kd5 8. c6) 7. Rh5+ Ke6 8. Rxh4) 2. Ra2! Bd4 3. Kb4+ (3. Rb5! {cook MC} Qxb7 4. Kb4+ Kb8 5. Rxb7+ Kxb7 6. Kc4 Bg1 7. Rg2 Be3 8. Kd5 Kc7 9. Rg7+ Kc8 10. c6

Bf2 11. c7 Kb7 12. Kd6 Bg3+ 13. Rxg3 hxg3 14. Kd7 g2 15. c8=Q+) 3... Kxb7 4. Kc4+ Kc7 5. Rxb8 Kxb8 6. Kxd4 1-0



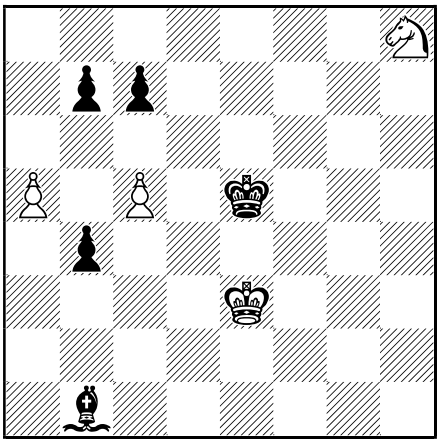
Lamare M, 1917, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Kf1? Kh2 2. Kf2 Kh1) 1... Kh2 2. Nc3 (2. Nd4! {cook JU} Kh1 3. Nf5) 2... Kh1 3. Ne4 Kh2 4. Nd2 Kh1 5. Nf1 h2 6. Ng3# 1-0



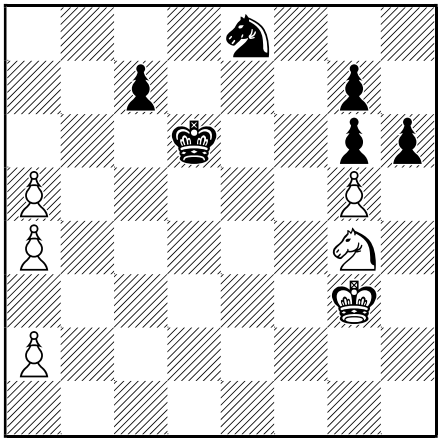
Lamare M, 1917, White wins

1. Kf1! (1. Kf2? Kh1) 1... Kh1 2. Ng3+ (2. Kf2! {cook JU} Kh2 3. Nd4 Kh1 4. Nf5) 2... Kh2 3. Ne4 Kh1 4. Kf2 Kh2 5. Nd2 Kh1 6. Nf1 h2 7. Ng3# 1-0



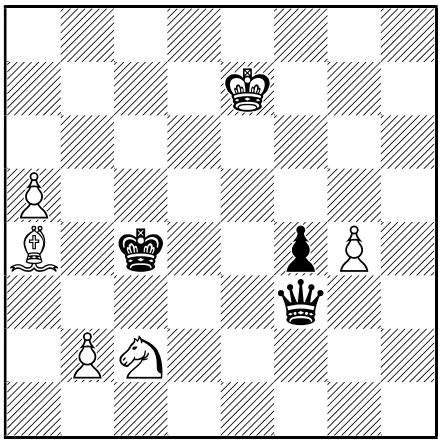
Holm E, 1917, White wins

1. c6 bxc6 (1... b5 2. a6 Be4 3. Nf7+ Kd5 4. Nd6) 2. a6 Be4 (2... c5 3. Nf7+ Kf5 4. Nh6+ Ke5 5. Ng4+ Kf5 6. Nf6 b3 7. a7 b2 8. a8=Q Bc2 9. Qc8+) 3. Ng6+ Kf5 4. Nh4+ Ke5 5. Nf3+ Kf5 6. Nd2 Bd5 7. Kd4 1-0



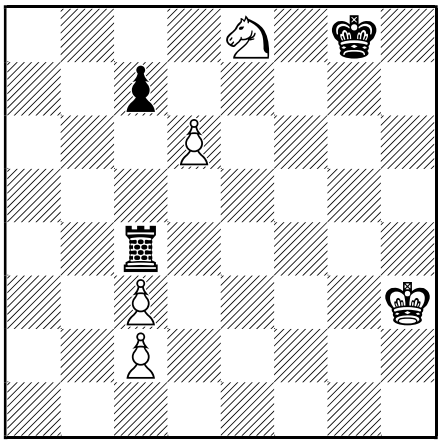
Sterk K, 1917, White wins

1. Nf6! Nxf6 2. gxf6 gxf6 3. a6 Kc6 4. a5 h5 5. Kh4 f5 6. Kg5 1-0



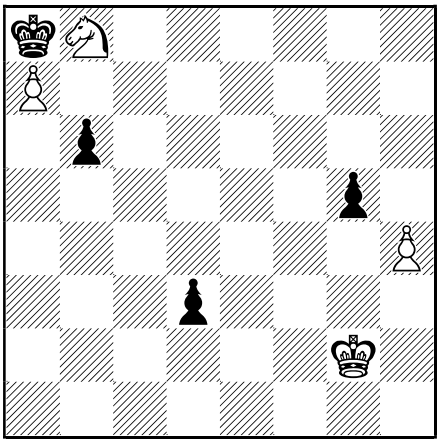
Ling G, 1917, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kc5 2. b4+ Kd5 3. Bc6+ Ke5 4. Nd4 Qxg4 5. Nf3+ Kf5 6. Bd7+ 1-0



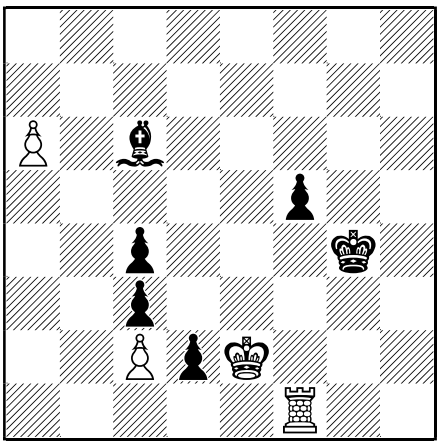
Holm E, 1917, White wins

1. d7 Rxc3+ 2. Kg4 Rc4+ 3. Kf5 Rd4 4. Ke5 Rd1 (4... c5 5. Nd6) 5. Nf6+ Kf7 6. Nd5 c6 7. c4 1-0



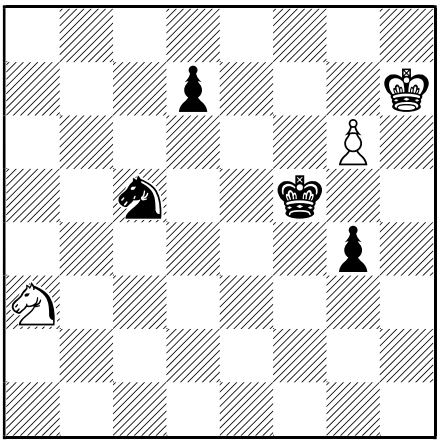
Mouterde A, 1917, Draw

1. Na6 d2 2. Nc7+ Kxa7 3. Nb5+ Ka6 4. Nc3 gxh4 5. Kh3 b5 6. Kxh4 b4 7. Nd1 Kb5 8. Kg3 Kc4 9. Kf3 Kd3 10. Nf2+ Kc2 11. Ke2 b3 12. Nd1 Kb1 13. Nf2 Kc2 14. Nd1 b2 15. Nxb2 1/2-1/2



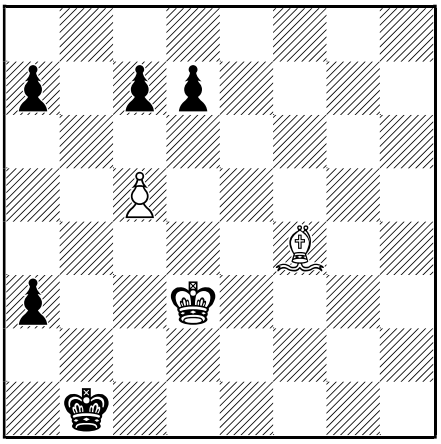
Drewitt J, 1917, White wins

1. Ke3 Kg3 2. Rg1+ Kh2 3. Rd1 Kg3 4. a7 f4+ (4... Bf3! {cook} 5. Rb1 (5. Kd4 Bxd1 6. a8=Q Bf3) 5... Ba8) 5. Kd4 f3 (5... Kf2 6. Kxc3 Ke3 7. Rxd2 f3 8. Rd6 Bb7 9. Rd8 f2 10. a8=Q Bxa8 11. Rxa8 f1=Q 12. Re8+ Kf3 13. Rf8+ Ke2 14. Rxf1 Kxf1 15. Kxc4) (5... Bf3 6. Kxc3) 6. Kxc3 f2 7. Kxd2 Bf3 8. Ra1 Kg2 9. Kc3 f1=Q 10. Rxf1 Kxf1 11. Kxc4 Ke2 12. Kb5 Ke3 13. c4 Kd4 14. c5 1-0



Daniel A, 1917, White wins

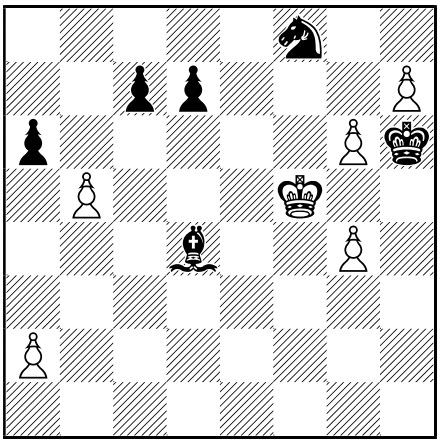
1. Nc2! g3 (1... Ne4 2. Ne3+ Ke5 3. Nxg4+) (1... Ne6 2. Nd4+ Nxd4 3. g7) (1... Kf4 2. g7 Ne4 3. Kg6 g3 4. g8=Q g2 5. Kh6! Ng3 6. Qg5+ Kf3 7. Qe3+ Kg4 8. Qf2) (1... Ke5 2. g7 Ne4 3. Ne3 Nf6+ 4. Kh8 Kf4 5. Nd5+) 2. g7 Ne4 3. Ne3+ Ke5 4. Kh8! Nf6 5. Ng4+ Nxg4 6. g8=Q Kf4 7. Qf7+ Ke3 8. Qxd7 1-0



Wigforss F, 1917, Draw

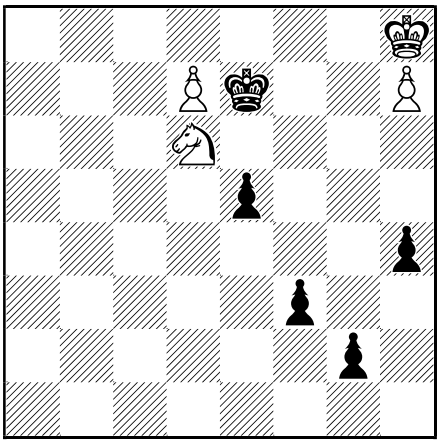
1. c6! (1. Bxc7? a2 2. Be5 a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Kxa1 4. Kc4 (4. Kc3 Ka2 5. Kc2 a5) (4. c6 dxc6 5. Kc4 Kb2 6. Kb4 a6 $1) 4... Kb2 5. Kd5 Kb3 6. Kd6 (6. c6 dxc6+ 7. Kxc6 a5) 6... Kc4) (1. Be5! {cook EH} a2 (1... c6 2. Ke4! Kc2! (2... a2 3. Kf5 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 Kxa1 5. Ke5 a5 6. Kd6 a4 7. Kxd7 a3 8. Kxc6 a2 9. Kb7 Kb2 10. c6 a1=Q 11. c7) 3. Ba1 Kb3! (3... Kb1 4. Bd4) 4. Ke5 Kc4 5. Kd6 a5 6. Kxd7 Kxc5 7. Ke6! Kc4 8. Ke5 c5 (8... Kd3 9. Kd6 Kc2 (9... Kc4 10. Ke5) 10. Kxc6 Kb1 11. Bd4 a2 12. Kb5) 9. Ke4 a4 10. Ke3 a2 11. Kd2 a3 12. Kc2) 2. c6! d6! (2... dxc6 3. Ba1) 3. Bc3! a1=Q (3... a5 4. Kc4 a4 5. Kb4 d5 6. Kxa4 a1=Q+ 7. Bxa1 Kxa1 8. Kb4 d4 9. Kc4) 4. Bxa1 Kxa1 5. Kc4 Kb2 (5... a5 6. Kb5 d5 7. Kxa5 d4 8. Kb4 d3 9. Kc3) 6. Kd5! a5 7. Ke6 a4 8. Kd7 a3 9. Kxc7 a2 10. Kxd6 a1=Q 11. c7) 1... d6 (1... dxc6 2. Be5 a2 3. Ba1 Kxa1 4. Kc2) (1... a2 2. cxd7 a1=Q 3. d8=Q) 2. Bxd6! a2! 3. Be5 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 Kxa1 5. Kc4 Kb2 6.

Kb5 Kb3 7. Ka6 Kb4 8. Kb7! a5 9. Kxc7 a4 10. Kb6 a3 11. c7 a2 12. c8=Q a1=Q 1/2-1/2



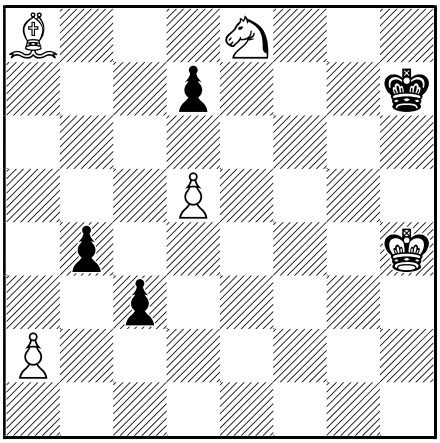
Henriksen T, 1917, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Bxh8 2. g5+ Kh5 (2... Kg7 3. bxa6) 3. bxa6 Bd4 4. g7 Ng6 5. Ke4 1-0



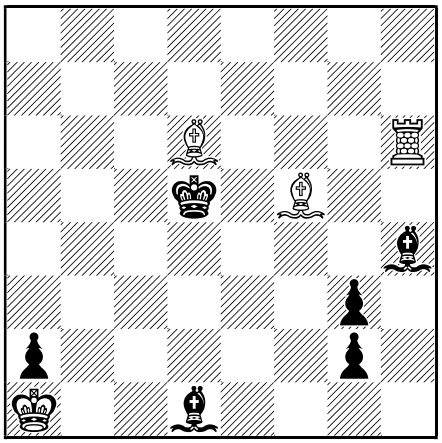
Brodd G, 1917, Draw

1. Nf7 Kxd7 2. Nxe5+ Ke7 3. Nxf3 h3 (3... Kf7 4. Ng1) 4. Kg8 h2 5. h8=Q g1=Q+ (5... h1=Q 6. Qe5+) 6. Nxg1 hxg1=Q+ 7. Qg7+ 1/2-1/2



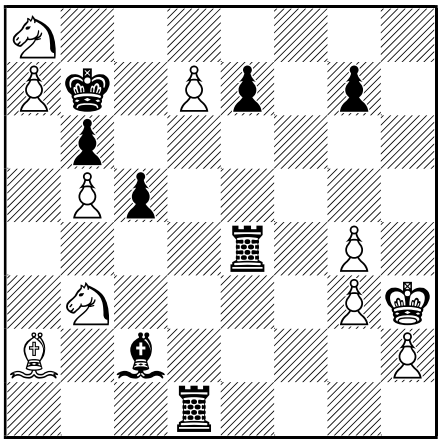
Ling G, 1917, White wins

1. d6 b3! 2. Be4+! (2. axb3? c2! 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Bxc2) 2... Kh6 3. Ng7! bxa2 4. Nf5+ Kg6 {eg} 5. Nd4+ Kf6 6. Nb3 1-0



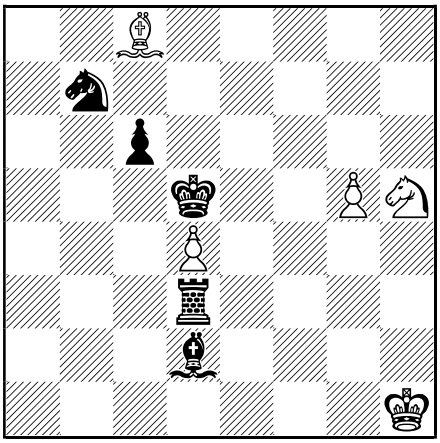
Stromberg E, 1917, Draw

1. Be4+ (1. Bb8? g1=Q 2. Rd6+ Kc4) (1. Rxh4? g1=Q 2. Kxa2 Kxd6) (1. Be6+? Kc6 2. Bd7+ Kxd7 3. Bc5 Be7) 1... Kxe4 2. Rxh4+ (2. Bc5? Be7 $1) 2... Kd5 3. Rd4+! Kxd4 4. Bxg3 g1=Q 5. Bf2+ Qxf2 1/2-1/2



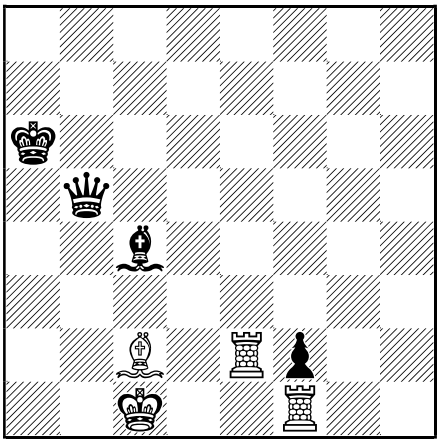
Wigforss F, 1917, White wins

1. Nd2 (1. Nd4? Rexd4) (1. Nxb6? Kxa7 2. Nd2 Rxd2 3. Nd5 (3. Bd5 Ree2) 3... Re6) 1... Rxd2 2. Bd5+ (2. Nxb6? Kxa7 3. Nd5 (3. Bd5 Re6 $1) 3... Re6 $1) 2... Rxd5 3. Nxb6 (3. Nc7? Rxd7 4. a8=Q+ Kxc7) 3... Kxb6 (3... Rxd7 4. a8=Q+ Kxb6 5. Qc6+) (3... Kxa7 4. Nxd5) 4. a8=Q Red4 5. Qa6+ Kc7 6. Qc6+ 1-0



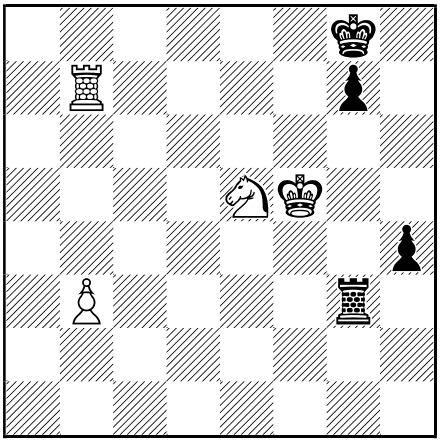
Stromberg A, 1917, Draw

1. g6 Bh6 2. Nf4+ Bxf4 (2... Kxd4 3. Nxd3 Nd6 (3... Kxd3 4. Bxb7) 4. Ba6 Ne4 5. Ne1) 3. g7 Rg3 4. Bg4 Rxg4 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



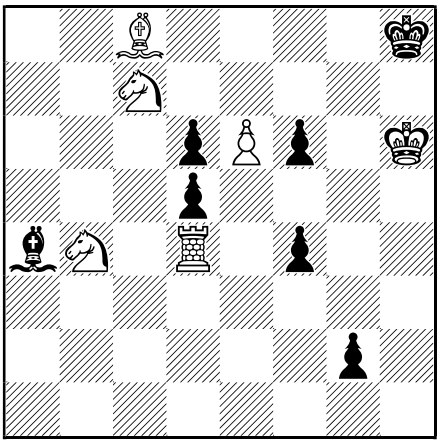
Soderberg H, 1917, Draw

1. Rexf2 Bxf1 (1... Qg5+ 2. Kb2 Bxf1 3. Rxf1 Qb5+ 4. Kc3 Qxf1 5. Bd3+) 2. Bd3! Qxd3 (2... Bxd3 3. Ra2+ Kb6 4. Rb2) 3. Ra2+ Kb5 4. Rb2+ Kc4 5. Rc2+ Kb3 (5... Kd4 6. Rd2) 6. Rb2+ Ka3 (6... Kc3 7. Rb3+ Kxb3) 7. Ra2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



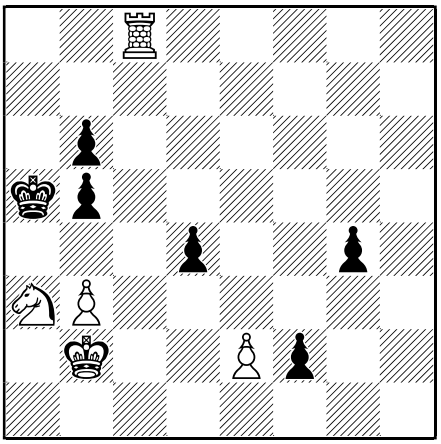
Wahlmark P, 1917, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. Nf7? Rf3+ 2. Kg4 Rf6) 1... Rc3 (1... Rg1 2. Nf3 h3 (2... Rf1 3. Kg4 h3 4. Rb8+) 3. Ng5 Rf1+ 4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kh4) (1... Rh3 2. Kg4 Rh1 3. Nf3 h3 4. Kg3) (1... g6 2. Nf3 g5+ 3. Nxg5) (1... g5+ 2. Kf5 h3 (2... Kf8 3. Kf6 Kg8 4. Ng6) 3. Nd7 Kh8 4. Nf6 Rf3+ 5. Kg6) 2. Rb8+ Kh7 3. Nf3 h3 4. Ng5+ (4. Kg4! {cook JU}) 4... Kh6 (4... Kg6 5. Kg4) 5. Nxh3 Rxh3 6. Rh8+ 1-0



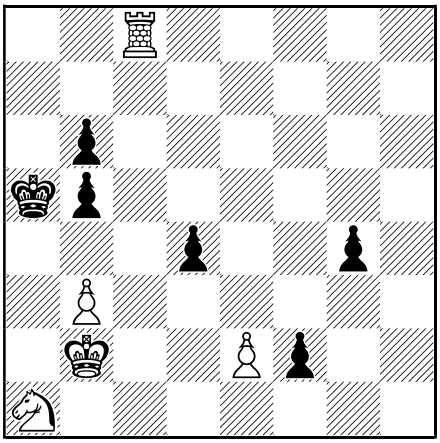
Larsen P, 1917, Draw

1. Rd1! Bxd1 2. e7 Ba4 3. Nb5! Bxb5 4. Nc6! Bxc6 5. Bd7! Bxd7 6. e8=Q+ Bxe8 1/2-1/2



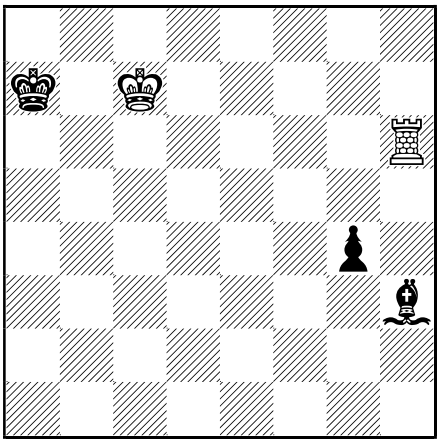
Karstedt M, 1917, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb4 2. Nc2+ (2. Rf8! {cook FS} g3 3. Rf5 Ka5 4. Nc4+ Ka6 (4... Kb4 5. Ne5 Ka5 6. Nc6+ Ka6 7. Rf7 b4 8. Nb8+ Kb5 9. Rf5#) 5. Rxf2 gxf2 6. Nd2 Ka5 7. Kc2 Kb4 8. Kd3 f1=Q 9. Nxf1 Kxb3 10. Kxd4) 2... Kc5 3. Ra1 g3 4. Ne1 f1=Q 5. Nd3+ 1-0



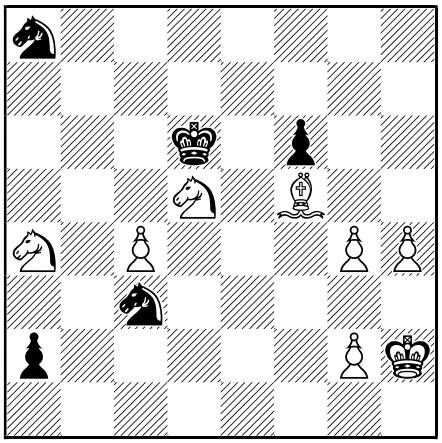
Karstedt M, 1917, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb4 2. Nc2+ Kc5 3. Ra1 g3 4. Ne1 f1=Q 5. Nd3+ 1-0



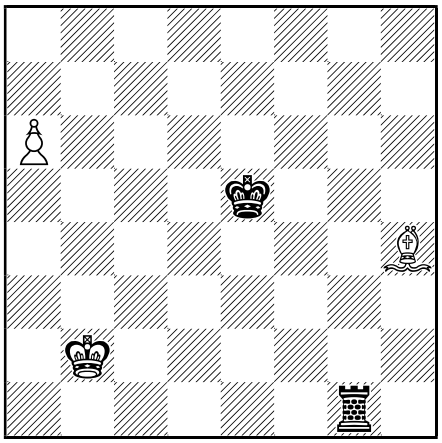
Sackmann F, 1917, White wins

1. Rg6 Bf1! 2. Rf6 Bc4 (2... Bg2 3. Rf2 Bd5 (3... Bb7 4. Ra2+) 4. Rf5 Bc4 5. Ra5+ Ba6 6. Ra3) (2... Be2 3. Re6 Bf3 (3... Bd1 4. Re1) (3... Bd3 4. Re3) 4. Rb6 g3 5. Rb3 Be2 6. Ra3+) (2... Bh3 3. Rh6 Bf1 (3... Bg2 4. Rh2 Bd5 5. Rh5 Bc4 6. Ra5+ Ba6) 4. Rh1 Ba6 5. Ra1 g3 6. Ra3 g2 7. Ra1 g1=Q 8. Rxg1) (2... Bd3 3. Rd6 Bh7! 4. Rd7 Bg8 (4... Bg6 5. Kc8+ Ka8 6. Rd5) 5. Kc6+ Ka6 6. Rd8) (2... Bb5 3. Rb6 Ba4 4. Rb4 Be8 5. Re4 Bb5 6. Re1) 3. Rf4 (3. Rc6? Bf7! 4. Rf6 Bc4) (3. Rd6? g3! 4. Rd4 Bb5 5. Rd1 g2 6. Ra1+ Ba6 7. Kc6 Kb8! 8. Rb1+ Ka7) (3. Rg6? Bf7 $1) (3. Rh6? g3 4. Rh4 Bb5) 3... Bb5 4. Rf2 Bc4 5. Rf6 Bb5 (5... Bg8! {cook EH} 6. Rg6 (6. Rf8 Bb3! 7. Rf6 Bg8) (6. Rd6 g3! 7. Rd8 Bh7 8. Rd7 g2 9. Rg7 Ka6) (6. Rf4 Ka6) 6... Bf7! 7. Rg7 (7. Rf6 Bg8) (7. Rd6 g3 8. Rd7 (8. Rd1 Ka6) (8. Rf6 g2) 8... g2) 7... Bb3! 8. Rg6 Bf7) 6. Rd6 1-0



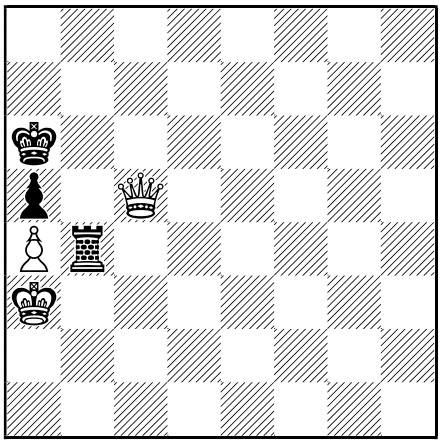
Mulder D, 1917, White wins

1. c5+ Ke5 (1... Kc6 2. Nb4+) (1... Kxd5 2. Nxc3+) 2. Nb4 a1=Q 3. Nb2 Qf1 (3... Kf4 4. N2d3+ Ke3 5. Nc2+) 4. N2d3+ Kd4 5. Nc2+ Kc4 (5... Kd5 6. Ne3+) 6. Ne3+ 1-0



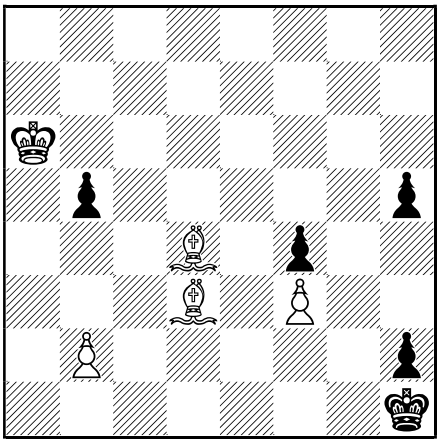
Weenink H, 1917, White wins

1. a7 Rg2+ 2. Kb1! Rg1+ 3. Be1! Rxe1+ 4. Kb2 Re2+ 5. Kb3 Re3+ 6. Kb4 Re4+ 7. Kb5 1-0



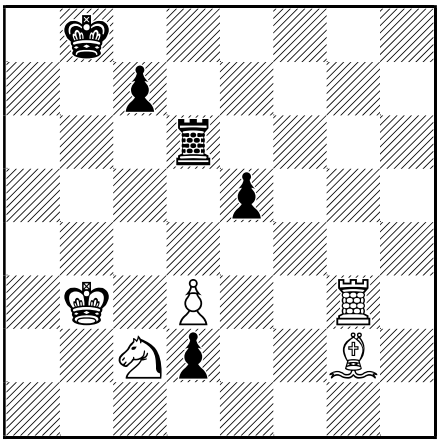
Grigoriev N, 1917, White wins

1. Qd5 Rb7 2. Ka2 Rb4 3. Qa8+ Kb6 4. Ka3 1-0



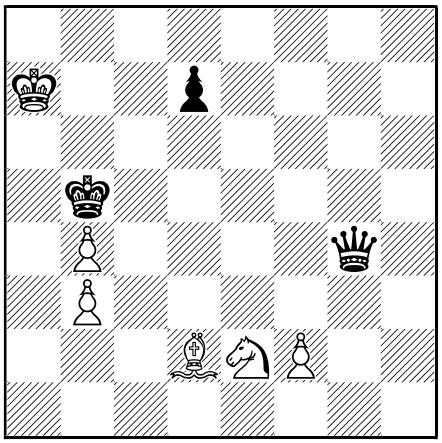
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. Bf1 h4 2. Bh3! b4 3. Ba7! {Indian} b3 4. Kb6 Kg1 5. Kb5+ ({minor dual} 5. Kc6+) 5... Kh1 6. Kc5 Kg1 7. Kc4+ ({minor dual} 7. Kd5+) 7... Kh1 8. Kd4 Kg1 9. Kd3+ Kh1 10. Bf1 h3 11. Bb8 Kg1 12. Bxf4! ({minor dual} 12. Ke2 h1=Q 13. Bxf4) 12... h1=Q 13. Ke2! h2 14. Be3# 1-0



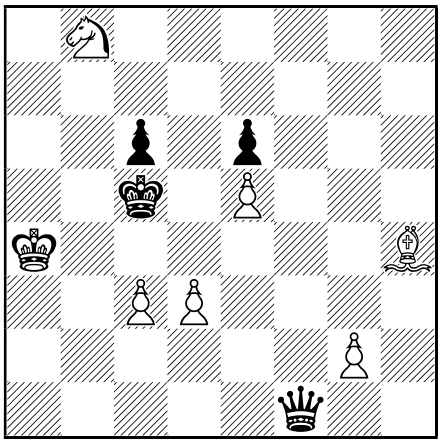
Kubbel L, 1918, White wins

1. Rg8+ (1. Ne3? Rxd3+ 2. Kc2 d1=Q+ 3. Nxd1 Rxg3=) 1... Ka7 2. Ne3 Rxd3+ 3. Kc2 Rxe3 (3... e4 4. Nd1) (3... Rd4 4. Re8 Kb6 5. Bf1 Kc6 6. Rxe5 Kd6 7. Rh5+-) 4. Kxd2 (4. Ra8+? Kb6 5. Kxd2 Rg3) 4... Rb3 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8+ 1-0



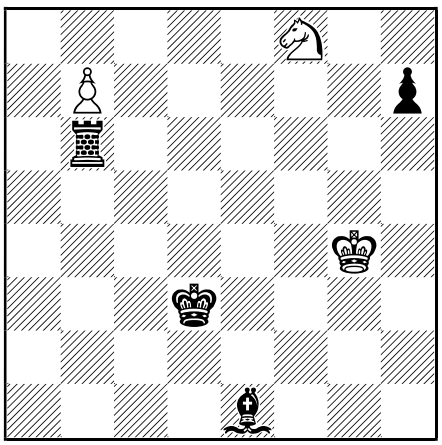
Kubbel L, 1918, White wins

1. f3 Qh4 (1... Qg7 2. Bc3) 2. Be1 Qf6 (2... Qxe1 3. Nd4+ Kxb4 4. Nc2+) (2... Qh8 3. Bc3) 3. Nc3+ Kc6 4. b5+ Kc7 (4... Kc5 5. Ne4+) (4... Kd6 5. Ne4+) 5. Nd5+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1918, White wins

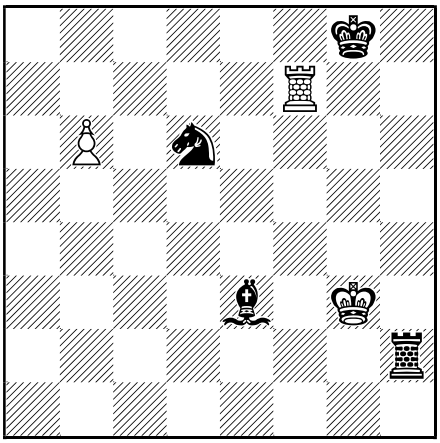
1. Nd7+ Kd5 2. Nb6+ Kc5 (2... Kxe5 3. Nc4+ Kf4 4. g3+ Kf3 (4... Kg4 5. Ne3+) (4... Kf5 5. Ne3+) 5. Nd2+) 3. Bf2+! Qxf2 4. Nd7+ Kd5 5. Nf6+ Kxe5 (5... Kc5 6. Ne4+) 6. Ng4+ 1-0



Lazard F, 1918, Draw

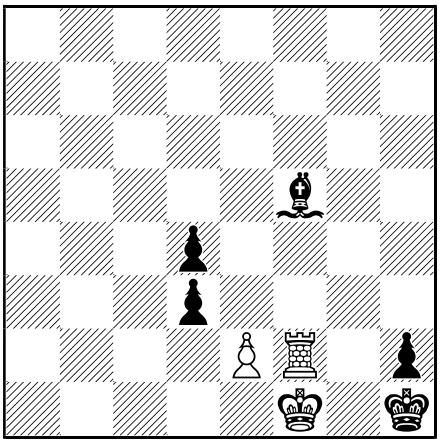
1. Nd7! Rg6+! (1... Rxb7 $144 2. Nc5+=) 2. Kf5 Bg3 3.

Ne5+! Bxe5 4. b8=Q Bxb8= 1/2-1/2



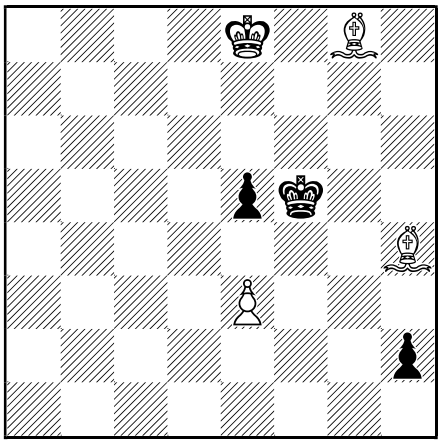
Mattison H, 1918, Draw

1. Rd7 Rd2 2. b7 Ne4+! (2... Nf5+ $144 3. Kg4=) 3. Kf3! Ba7 4. b8=Q+! (4. Rc7 $143 Ng5+ 5. Kg4 Nf7 6. Rc8+ Rd8-+) 4... Bxb8 5. Rb7 Ng5+ 6. Kg4 Rg2+ 7. Kf5 Bd6 (7... Bh2 $144 8. Rg7+ Kxg7=) 8. Rg7+! Kxg7= 1/2-1/2



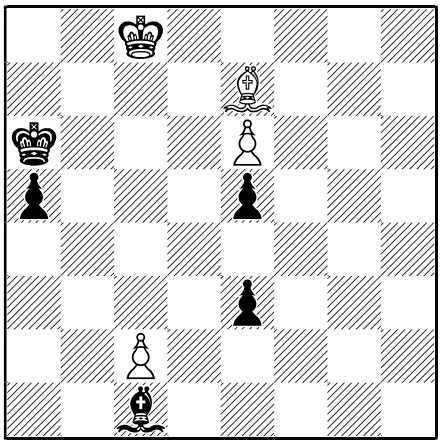
Mattison H, 1918, Draw

1. e4! Bh3+ (1... Bxe4 $143 2. Rd2 Bf3 3. Kf2 Be2 4. Ra2+-) 2. Ke1 Bg2 3. Rf4 Kg1 4. Rh4 Bxe4 (4... h1=Q $144 5. Rxh1+ Kxh1 6. e5 Bc6 7. e6 Kg2 8. Kd2 Bb5 9. e7 Kf3 10. e8=Q Bxe8 11. Kxd3=) 5. Rxe4 h1=Q 6. Rg4+ Kh2+ 7. Kf2 Kh3 8. Rh4+ Kxh4= 1/2-1/2



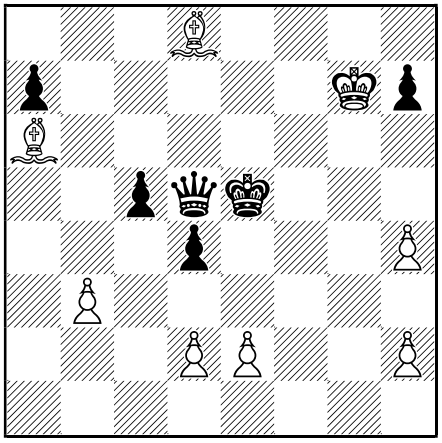
Rinck H, 1918, White wins

1. Bd5 e4 2. Kf7 h1=Q 3. Be6+ Ke5 4. Bg3# {#} 1-0



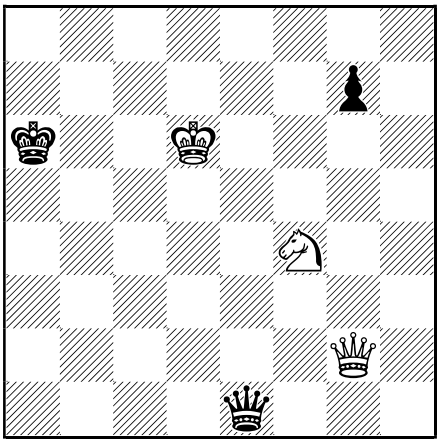
Rinck H, 1918, White wins

1. Bb4 axb4 2. e7 e2 3. e8=Q e1=Q 4. Qc6+ Ka5 5. Kb7 Qe2 6. Qb6+ Ka4 7. Qa7+ Kb5 8. Qa6+ 1-0



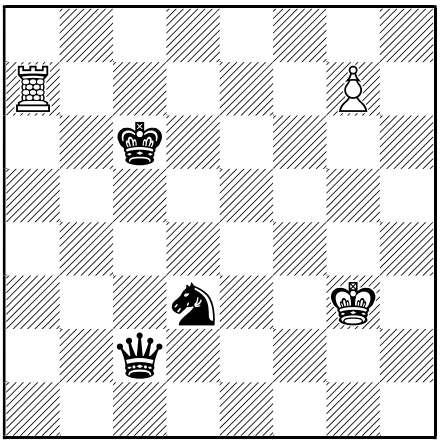
Rinck H, 1918, White wins

1. Bc7+ Kf5 2. Bc8+ Ke4 3. Bg4 Qxb3 4. Kf6 d3 5. Bf5+ Kd4 6. e3+ Kc4 7. Be6+ 1-0



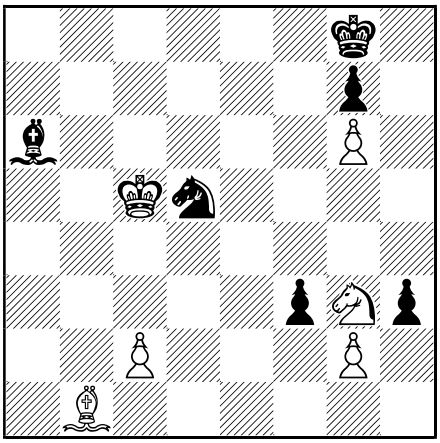
Rinck H, 1918, White wins

1. Nd3 Qe3 2. Qa8+ Kb5 3. Qc6+ Ka5 4. Qc3+ Kb6 5. Qb4+ Ka7 6. Kc7 Qg3+ 7. Nf4 1-0



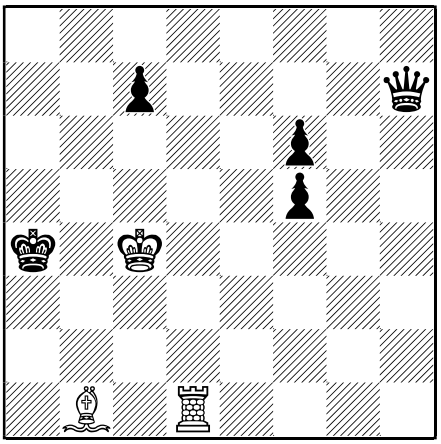
Rinck H, 1918, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kxc7 2. g8=Q Qf2+ 3. Kh3 Nf4+ 4. Kg4 Qg2+ 5. Kh4 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



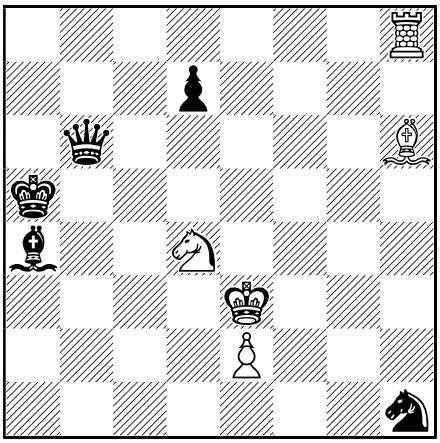
Rinck H, 1918, Draw

1. gxf3 Nc3 2. Ba2+ Nxa2 3. Kb6 Bc8 4. Kc7 Be6 5. Kd6 Bc4 6. Kc5 Ba6 7. Kb6 Bc4 8. Kc5 Be6 9. Kd6 Bc8 10. Kc7 Ba6 11. Kb6 1/2-1/2



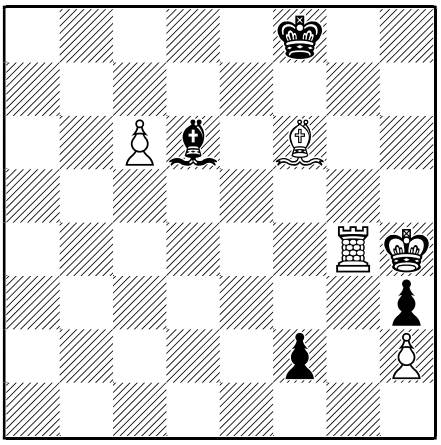
Kubbel L, 1918, Draw

1. Bc2+ Ka5 2. Kc5 Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka7 4. Ra1+ Kb8 5. Rb1+ Kc8 6. Bxf5+ Qxf5 7. Rb8+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



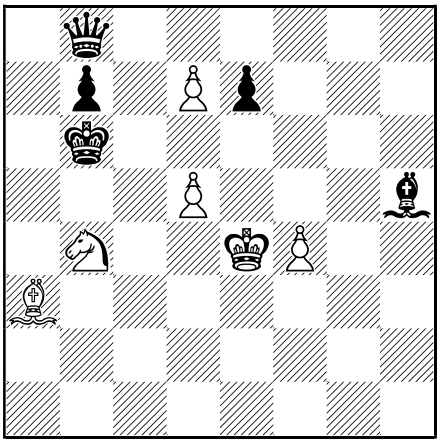
Rinck H, 1918, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kb4 2. Bf8+ d6 3. Rb8 Qxb8 4. Nc6+ Bxc6 5. Bxd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



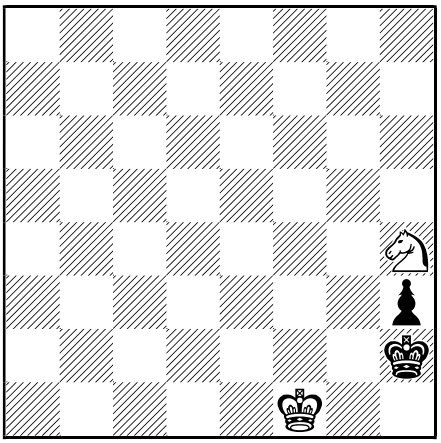
Kubbel L, 1918, Draw

1. Be5 Bxe5 2. c7 Bxc7 3. Rg5 Bd8 4. Kg3 f1=Q 5. Rf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



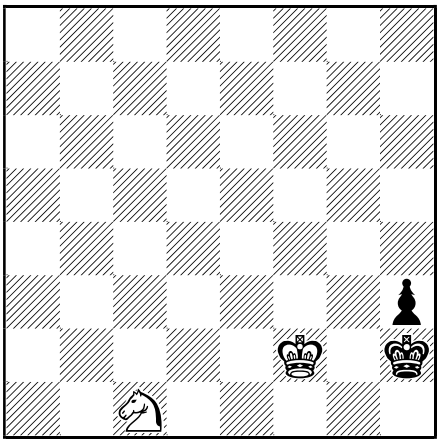
Kubbel L, 1918, Draw

1. Nc6 bxc6 2. Bxe7 cxd5+ 3. Kf5 Kc7 4. Bd6+ Kxd6 5. d8=Q+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



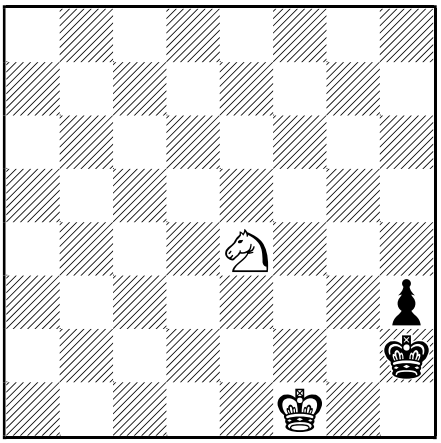
Lamare M, 1918, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Nf5! {cook ML} Kh1 2. Ng3+ Kh2 3. Ne4 Kh1 4. Kf2 Kh2 5. Nd2 Kh1 6. Nf1 h2 7. Ng3#) 1... Kh1 2. Nf5 Kh2 3. Ne3 Kh1 4. Nf1 h2 5. Ng3# 1-0



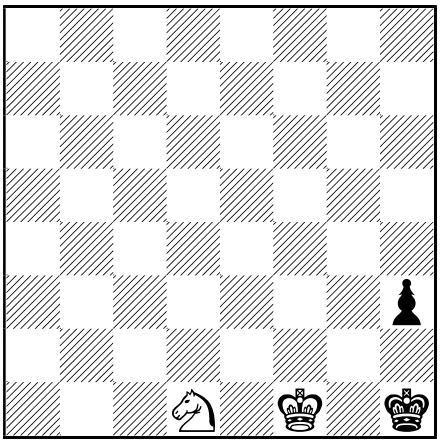
Lamare M, 1918, White wins

1... Kh1 2. Ne2 Kh2 3. Nc3 Kh1 4. Ne4 Kh2 5. Nd2 Kh1 6. Nf1 h2 7. Ng3# 1-0



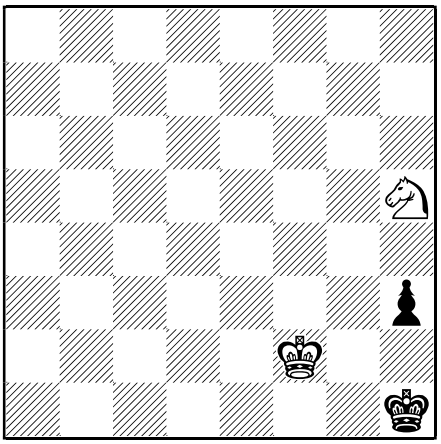
Lamare M, 1918, White wins

1... Kh1 2. Kf2 Kh2 3. Nd2 Kh1 4. Nf1 h2 5. Ng3# 1-0



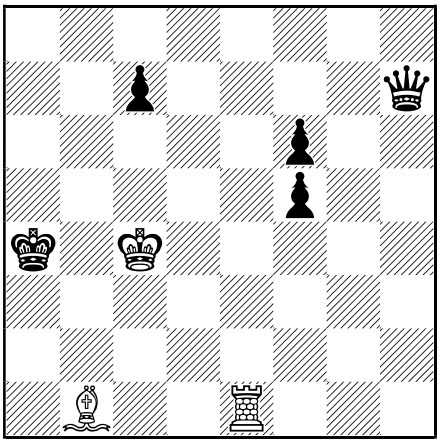
Lamare M, 1918, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kh2 2. Ne4 Kh1 3. Kf2 Kh2 4. Nd2 Kh1 5. Nf1 h2 6. Ng3# 1-0



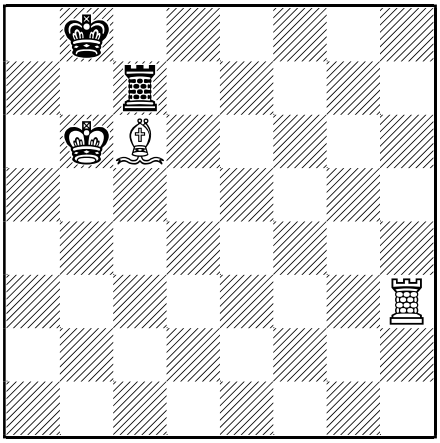
Lamare M, 1918, White wins

1... Kh2 2. Nf6 Kh1 3. Ne4 Kh2 4. Nd2 Kh1 5. Nf1 h2 6. Ng3# 1-0



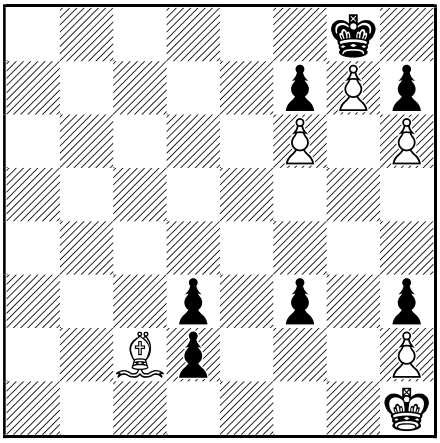
Kubbel L, 1918, Draw

1. Bc2+ (1. Be4? Qg8+ 2. Bd5 Qg4+) 1... Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. Kc3 Qh3+ (2... Ka2 3. Bb3+) 3. Bd3) 2. Kc5 Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka7 4. Ra1+ Kb8 5. Rb1+ Kc8 6. Bxf5+ Qxf5 7. Rb8+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



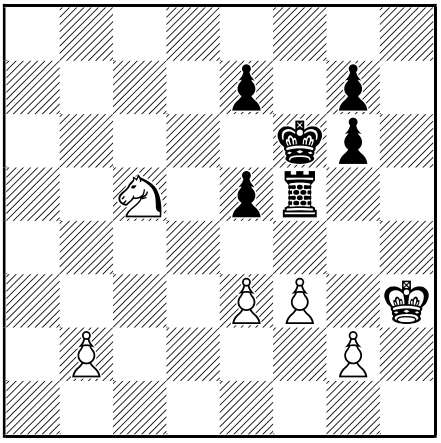
Fric I, 1918, White wins

1. Be4 Rb7+ (1... Rc3! {cook DK} 2. Rxc3) 2. Kc6 Ka7 3. Kc5 Rb2 (3... Rc7+ 4. Bc6 Kb8 5. Kd6 Rc8 6. Rb3+ Ka7 7. Kc5 Rd8 8. Ra3+ Kb8 9. Kb6) 4. Ra3+ Kb8 5. Kd6 1-0



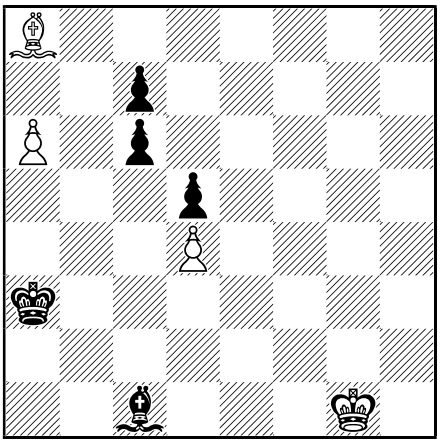
Vlk E, 1918, Draw

1. Bb3 d1=Q+! (1... f2 2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 3. g8=Q+ Kxg8 4. f7+ Kf8) 2. Bxd1 f2 3. Be2 d2 (3... dxe2) 4. Bf1 d1=B 5. Be2 Bc2 6. Bd3 Bb3 7. Bxh7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. h7+ Kxh7 1/2-1/2



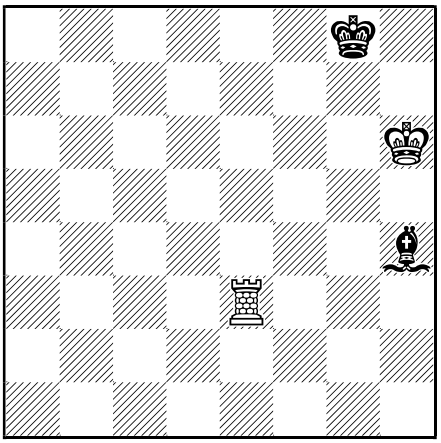
Vlk E, 1918, White wins

1. g4 Rxf3+ 2. Kg2 Rxe3 3. Kf2 Rh3 4. Ne4+ Kf7 5. Ng5+ 1-0



Vlk E, 1918, White wins

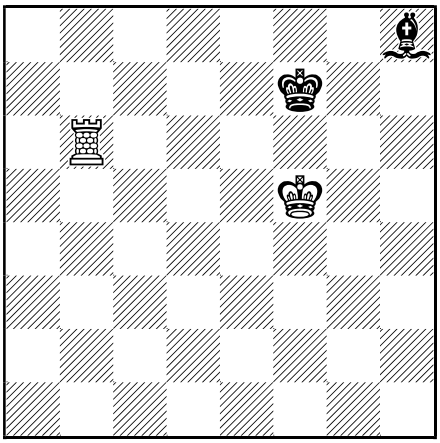
1. Kf2 Bb2 2. Ke3 Kb4 3. Bxc6! Ka5 (3... Kc4 4. Bb5+) 4. a7 Bxd4+ 5. Kxd4 Kb6 6. a8=R! (6. a8=Q $2) 1-0



Weenink H, 1918, White wins

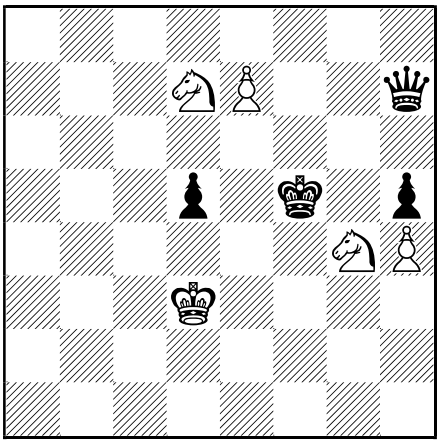
1. Re4 (1. Rf3! {cook} Bd8 2. Kg6 Bh4 3. Rf4 Bg3 4. Rg4 Bh2 5. Rg2 Bd6 6. Rd2 Be7 7. Ra2) 1... Bg3 2. Rg4+ Kh8 3. Kg6 Bd6 4. Rd4 Be7 5. Re4 Bf8 6. Re8

1-0



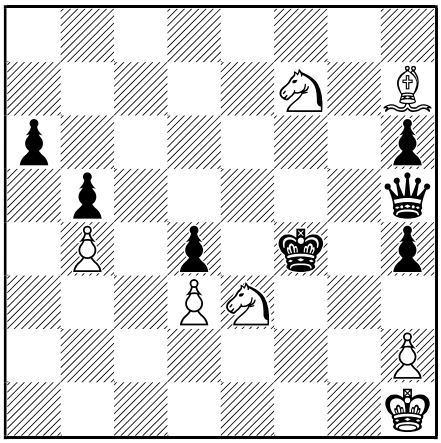
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kf8 2. Rb8+ Kg7 3. Kg5 (3. Ke6! {cook} Kh7 4. Kf7 Bd4 5. Rb4 Bf2 6. Rb2) 3... Kh7 4. Rb7+ Kg8 (4... Bg7 5. Ra7 Kg8 6. Kg6) 5. Kg6 Be5 6. Re7 1-0



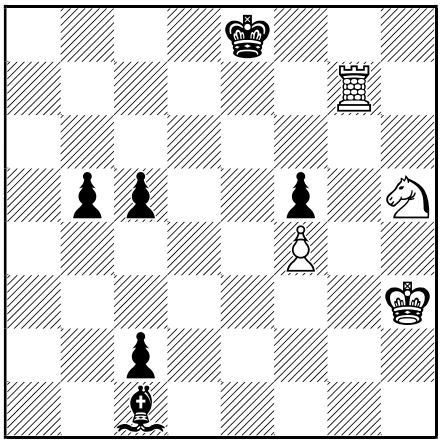
Berger J, 1918, White wins

1. Nf8 Qxe7 (1... Qh8 2. Ne3+ Kf6 3. e8=Q) 2. Nh6+ (2. Ne3+? Qxe3+ 3. Kxe3 Kg4 4. Ng6 Kf5 5. Nf4 Kg4 6. Ng2 Kg3) 2... Kf4 (2... Ke5 3. Ng6+ Ke6 4. Nxe7 Kxe7 5. Nf5+) (2... Kf6 3. Ng8+ Kf7 4. Nxe7 Kxe7 5. Nh7! (5. Ng6+? Kf6 6. Nf4 Kf5 7. Ng2 Kg4 8. Ke2 Kg3 9. Kf1 d4) 5... Kf7 (5... Ke6 6. Ke3! Kf5 7. Kf3 d4 8. Ng5 d3 9. Ne4) 6. Ke3! Kg6 7. Ng5 Kf5 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. Nh3) 3. Ng6+ Kg3 4. Nf5+ Kg4 5. Ngxe7 1-0



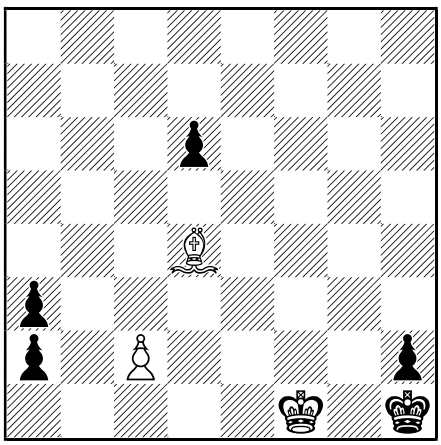
Berger J, 1918, White wins

1. Bg6 Qxg6 (1... Qe2 2. Nd5+ Kg4 3. Bh5+ Kxh5 4. Nf4+) (1... Qf3+ 2. Ng2+ Kg4 3. Ne5+) 2. Nd5+ (2. Ng2+? Qxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Ke3 4. Ne5 Ke2! 5. Kh3 Kd2 6. Kxh4 Kc3) 2... Kf3 (2... Kf5 3. Ne7+ Kg4 4. Ne5+) 3. Ne5+ Ke2 4. Nf4+ Kd2 5. Nfxg6 1-0



Nimzowitsch A, 1918, Draw

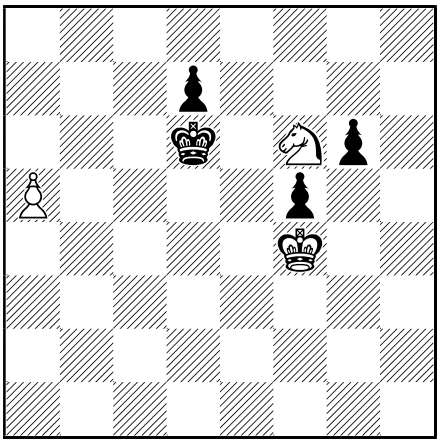
1. Nf6+ Kf8 (1... Kd8 2. Rg2 Bd2 3. Rxd2+) 2. Rg2 Bd2 3. Nh7+ Kf7 (3... Ke7 4. Re2+ Kf7 5. Rxd2) 4. Rxd2 c1=Q 5. Rd7+ 1/2-1/2



Molsjanovski J, 1918, White wins

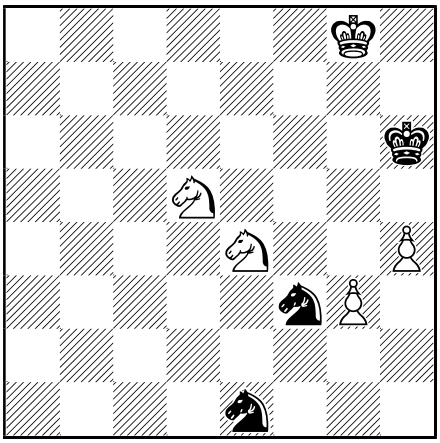
1. Ba1 d5 2. Kf2 d4 3. Bxd4 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 a2 5. Kg3

Kg1 6. Bd4+ Kh1 7. Kh3 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. Be5 1-0



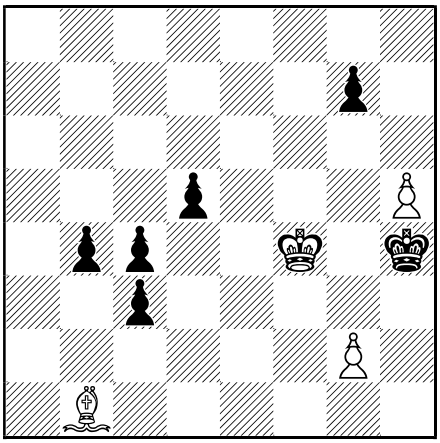
Havasi A, 1918, White wins

1. a6 Kc7 2. Nxd7 Kc6 3. Ke5 Kc7 4. Kd5 f4 5. Kc5 f3 6. Nf6 f2 7. Nd5+ Kb8 8. Ne3 g5 9. Kb6 Ka8 10. a7 f1=Q 11. Nxf1 g4 12. Ne3 g3 13. Nd5 g2 14. Nc7# 1-0



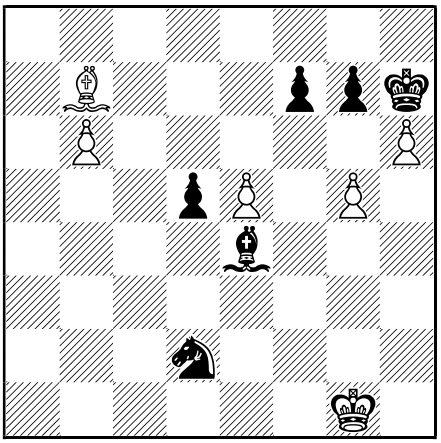
Havasi A, 1918, White wins

1. Nf4! Nxh4! 2. g4 (2. gxh4 $2) 2... Nef3 3. g5+! Nxg5 4. Nd6! Ne4 (4... Nhf3 5. Nf5#) 5. Nf7# 1-0



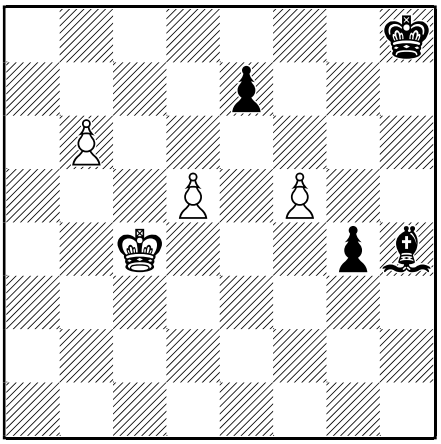
Bernhardt G, 1918, White wins

1. h6 gxh6 2. Bf5 Kh5! 3. g3 b3 4. Bh7 b2 (4... c2 5. Kf5) 5. Bc2! d4 6. Kf5 b1=Q 7. Bxb1 d3 8. Ba2 d2 9. Bxc4 d1=Q 10. Bf7# 1-0



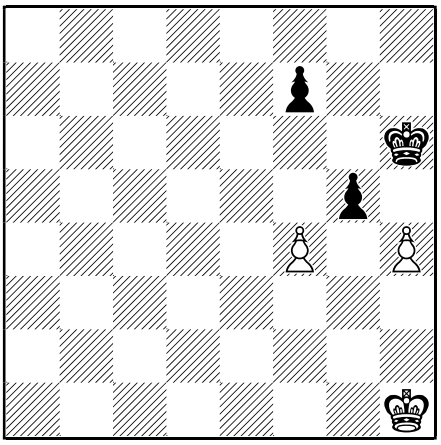
Zepler E, 1918, White wins

1. g6+ Kxg6 2. e6 fxe6 3. Bc6 Nf3+ 4. Kf2 Ne5 5. Be8+ Kxh6 6. b7 1-0



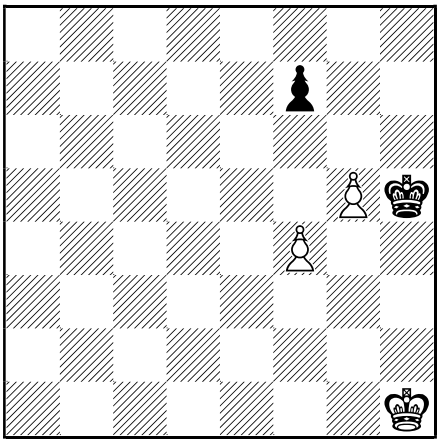
Bernhardt G, 1918, White wins

1. d6 exd6 2. b7 d5+ 3. Kxd5 Bg3 4. Ke6 Kg8 5. Ke7 1-0



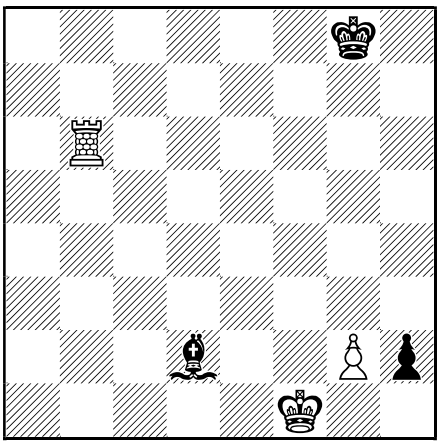
Mattison H, 1918, Draw

1. hxg5+ Kh5 2. g6 (2. Kg2? Kg4) 2... fxg6 3. f5 (3. Kg1? Kg4 4. f5 Kxf5!) 3... gxf5 4. Kg1 Kg5 5. Kf1 Kg4 6. Kg2 Kf4 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



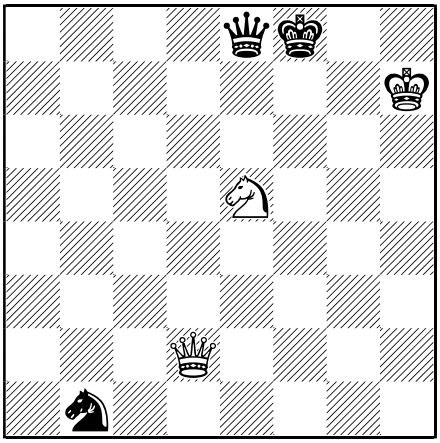
Mattison H, 1918, Draw

1. g6! (1. Kg2? Kg4 2. Kf2 Kxf4 3. Kg2 Kxg5 4. Kg3 Kf5 5. Kf3 f6) 1... fxg6 2. f5! (2. Kg2? Kg4 3. Kf1 (3. f5 gxf5) 3... Kxf4 4. Kf2 g5) (2. Kg1? Kg4 3. f5 Kxf5! 4. Kf2 Kf4) 2... gxf5 3. Kg1! Kg5 4. Kf1! (4. Kg2? Kg4) (4. Kf2? Kf4 $1) 4... Kf4 5. Kf2 1/2-1/2



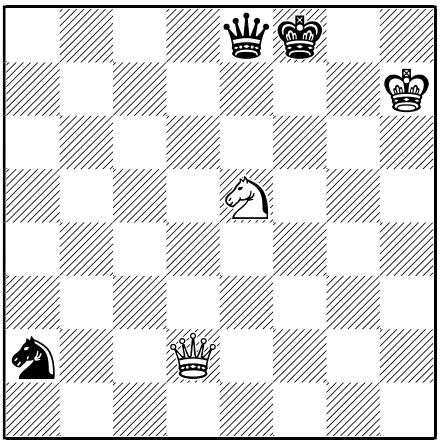
Brodd G, 1918, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kg7 2. Rb7+ Kg6 3. Rb6+ Kg5 4. Rb5+ Kg4 5. Rh5! Kxh5 6. g4+ Kxg4 7. Kg2 1/2-1/2



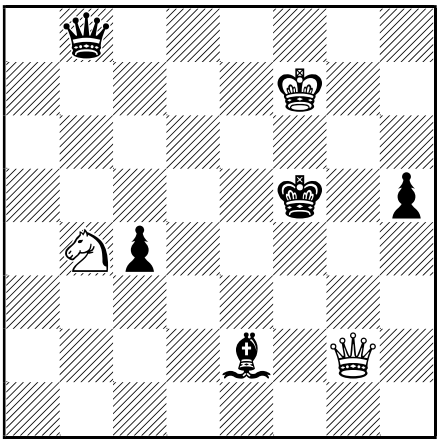
Mann C, 1918, White wins

1. Qf2+ (1. Qf4+! {cook JS}) 1... Ke7 2. Kg7! Ke6 3. Qb6+ Kd5 4. Qa5+ Ke6! (4... Kd6 5. Nf7+) 5. Qa6+ Kf5 (5... Kd5 6. Qc4+) 6. Qf6+ Ke4 7. Qh4+ Kd5 (7... Ke3 8. Qe1+) 8. Qc4+ Kd6 9. Nf7+ Ke7 (9... Kd7 10. Qd4+) 10. Qc5+ Kd7 11. Qd4+ Ke6 12. Qd6+ Kf5 13. Qf6+ Kg4 14. Ne5+ Kh3 15. Qf1+ (15. Qf3+! {cook} Kh2 16. Ng4+) 15... Kh2 16. Qe2+ Kh1 17. Qe4+ 1-0



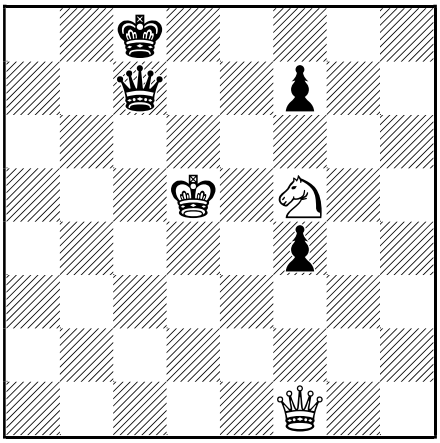
Mann C, 1918, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kf7 2. Qf4+ Ke6 3. Qe5+ Kd7 4. Qb5+ Kd8 5. Qb8+ Kd7 6. Nf8+ Ke7 7. Qe5+ Kd8 8. Ne6+ Kd7 9. Nc5+ Kd8 10. Qb8+ Ke7 11. Qc7+ Kf6! 12. Qf4+ Ke7 13. Kg7! Kd8 14. Qb8+ Ke7 15. Qc7+ Qd7 16. Qxd7# 1-0



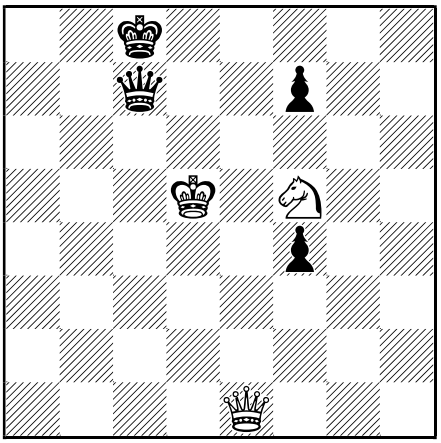
Mann C, 1918, White wins

1. Nc6 Qb2 (1... Qh8 {main} 2. Ne7+ Ke5 3. Ng6+) (1... Qf4 2. Qg6#) (1... Qb6 { main} 2. Ne7+ Ke5 3. Qg5+ Ke4 4. Qf5+ Kd4 5. Qf2+) 2. Ne7+ Kf4 3. Nd5+ Kf5 4. Qg6+ Ke5 5. Qf6+ 1-0



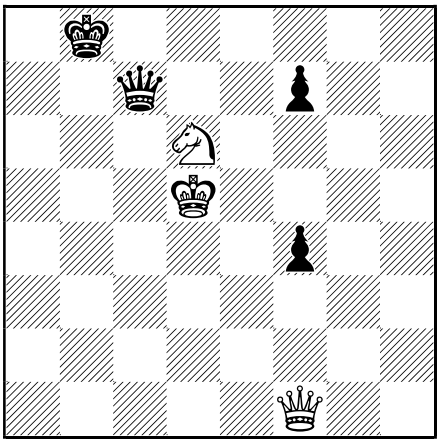
Mann C, 1918, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kb8 (1... Kd8! {cook HH}) 2. Qb1+ Ka8 3. Qa1+ Qa7 (3... Kb8 4. Qh8+ Ka7 5. Nb5+) 4. Qh8+ Qb8 5. Qh1! Ka7 (5... Qb3+ 6. Kc6 $1) (5... Qb2 6. Qe4 $1) 6. Qa1+ Kb6 7. Qd4+ Kc7 (7... Ka5 8. Qc3+ Qb4 9. Nb7+ Ka4 10. Nc5+ Kb5! 11. Qd3+ Kb6 12. Qa6+ Kc7 13. Qd6+ Kc8 14. Qd7+ Kb8 15. Na6+) 8. Qc3+ Kd7 {'!'} (8... Kb6 9. Qc5+ Ka6 10. Qa3+ Kb6 11. Nc4+) 9. Qc6+ Ke7 10. Nf5+ Kd8! 11. Qf6+ Kc7 (11... Kc8 12. Nd6+ Kc7 13. Qe7+ Kb6 14. Nc4+) 12. Qe7+ Kb6 13. Qb4+ Kc7 14. Qc5+ Kb7! 15. Nd6+ Ka6 16. Qa3+ Kb6 17. Nc4+ Kb7 18. Qb4+ Ka8 19. Qa4+ Qa7 20. Qe8+ Qb8 (20... Kb7 21. Nd6+) 21. Nb6+ Ka7 22. Nc8+ Ka8 23. Qa4+ Kb7 24. Qc6# 1-0



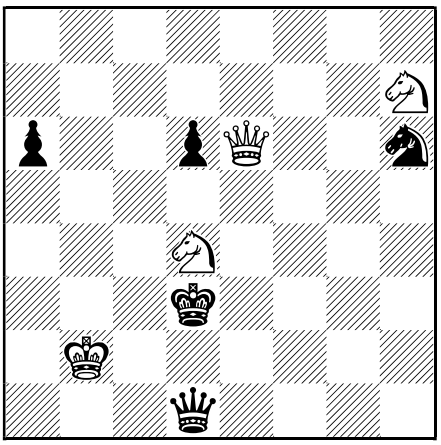
Mann C, 1918, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kb8 2. Qb1+ (2. Qe8+! {cook} Ka7 3. Nb5+) 2... Ka8 3. Qa1+ Qa7 (3... Kb8 4. Qh8+ Ka7 5. Nb5+) 4. Qh8+ Qb8 5. Qh1 Ka7 (5... Qb3+ 6. Kc6 $1) (5... Qb2 6. Qe4 $1) 6. Qa1+ Kb6 7. Qd4+ Kc7 (7... Ka5 8. Qc3+ Qb4 9. Nb7+ Ka4 10. Nc5+ Kb5 11. Qd3+ Kb6 12. Qa6+ Kc7 13. Qd6+ Kc8 14. Qd7+ Kb8 15. Na6+) 8. Qc3+ Kd7! (8... Kb6 9. Qc5+ Ka6 10. Qa3+ Kb6 11. Nc4+) 9. Qc6+ Ke7 10. Nf5+ Kd8 11. Qf6+ Kc7 (11... Kc8 12. Nd6+ Kc7 13. Qe7+ Kb6 14. Nc4+) 12. Qe7+ Kb6 13. Qb4+ Kc7 14. Qc5+ Kb7 15. Nd6+ Ka6 16. Qa3+ Kb6 17. Nc4+ Kb7 18. Qb4+ Ka8 19. Qa4+ Qa7 20. Qe8+ Qb8 (20... Kb7 21. Nd6+) 21. Nb6+ Ka7 22. Nc8+ Ka6 23. Qa4+ Kb7 24. Qc6# 1-0



Mann C, 1918, White wins

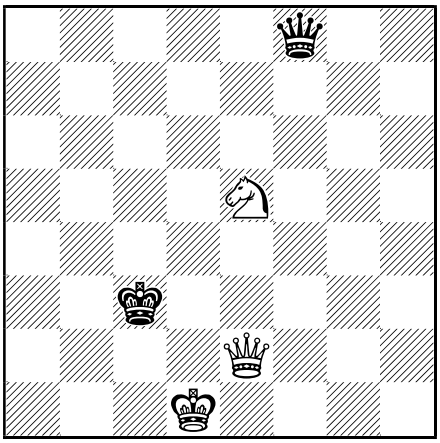
1. Qb1+ Ka8 2. Qa1+ Qa7 3. Qh8+ Qb8 4. Qh1 Ka7 5. Qa1+ Kb6 6. Qd4+ Kc7 7. Qc3+ Kd7 8. Qc6+ Ke7 9. Nf5+ Kd8 10. Qf6+ Kc7 11. Qe7+ Kb6 12. Qb4+ Kc7 13. Qc5+ Kb7 14. Nd6+ Ka6 15. Qa3+ Kb6 16. Nc4+ Kb7 17. Qb4+ Ka8 18. Qa4+ Qa7 19. Qe8+ Qb8 20. Nb6+ Ka7 21. Nc8+ Ka6 22. Qa4+ Kb7 23. Qc6# 1-0



Jowes, 1918, White wins

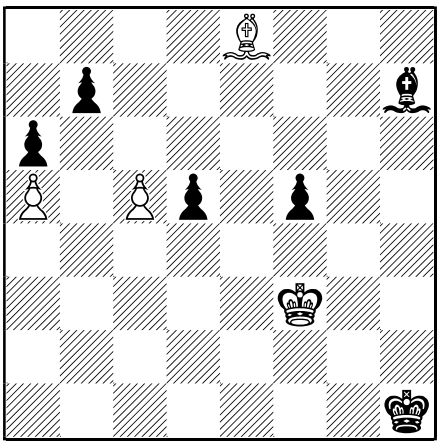
1. Qd5 Ke3 (1... Kd2 {main} 2. Nc2+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Kd3 4. Ng5 Qh5 (4... Qg4 5. Qf1+ Qe2 6. Qh3+ Kc4 (6... Kd2 7. Nf3+ Kd1 (7... Kd3 8. Ng1+) 8. Qh1+) 7. Qb3+ Kc5 8. Ne6+ Kc6 9. Ned4+) (4... Ng4 5. Qe4+ Kd2 6. Nf3+) (4... d5 5. Qxd5+ Ke2 6. Qg2+ Kd3 7. Qe4+ Kd2 8. Qe3#) 5. Qe4+ Kd2 6. Qe3+ Kd1 7. Qe1#) (1... Qd2+ { main} 2. Nc2+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Kd3 4. Qf3+ Kc4 5. Qc6+ Kd3 6. Nf6 Qa5 (6... Ke2 7. Qg2+) (6... Qf2 7. Qxa6+) (6... Qh2 7. Qe4+) (6... Qg5 7. Qxd6+ Ke2 8. Ne4) (6... Qf4 7. Qc3+ Ke2 8. Qe1+ Kf3 (8... Kd3 9. Nb4+ Kc4 10.

Qc3+ Kb5 11. Qc6+ Ka5 12. Qxa6+ Kxb4 13. Nd5+) 9. Qf1+ Kg3 10. Nh5+) 7. Qe4+) (1... Qg4 {main} 2. Qb3+ Ke4 (2... Kd2 3. Qc3+ Kd1 4. Qc1#) 3. Nf6+) (1... Qa4 {main} 2. Nc2+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Kd3 4. Qf3+ Kc4 5. Qe4+ Kb5 6. Qe8+ Ka5 7. Qd8+ Kb5 8. Qd7+ Ka5 9. Qc7+ Kb5 10. Na3+ Kb4 11. Qc3#) 2. Nf5+ Ke2 3. Ng3+ Ke1 4. Qh1+ Kd2 5. Ne4+ Ke2 6. Nc3+ 1-0



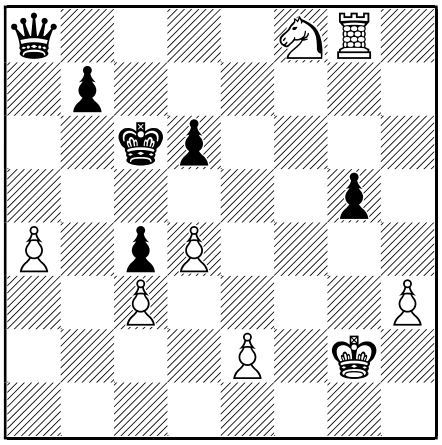
Mann C, 1918, White wins

1. Qd3+ (1. Qc4+ Kb2 2. Nd3+ Ka3 3. Kc2 (3. Qc6! {cook} Qe7 (3... Qb8 4. Kc1! Qb3 (4... Qf8 5. Kc2) (4... Qg8 5. Qc5+) 5. Qa6+ Qa4 6. Qd6+! Ka2 7. Qh2+) (3... Qg7 4. Qc5+ Kb3 5. Qb4+ Ka2 6. Nc1+ Ka1 7. Qa3+ Kb1 8. Qa2#) (3... Kb3 4. Nc5+ Kb2 (4... Kb4 5. Qa4+ Kc3 6. Qa3+) 5. Qb5+) (3... Qf1+ 4. Kc2 Qe2+ 5. Kc3 $1) 4. Kc2 Qe2+ 5. Kc3 Qd1 6. Qd6+ Ka2 7. Qh2+) 3... Qf2+ 4. Nxf2) 1... Kb4! 2. Nc6+ Ka4! 3. Qc4+ Ka3 4. Nd4 Qb8 (4... Qb4 5. Nc2+) 5. Nb5+ Kb2 6. Qb4+ (6. Qc3+! {cook JR}) (6. Qc2+! {cook JR}) (6. Qc1+! {cook JR}) 6... Ka1 (6... Ka2 7. Nc3+) 7. Qa3+ Kb1 8. Nc3# 1-0



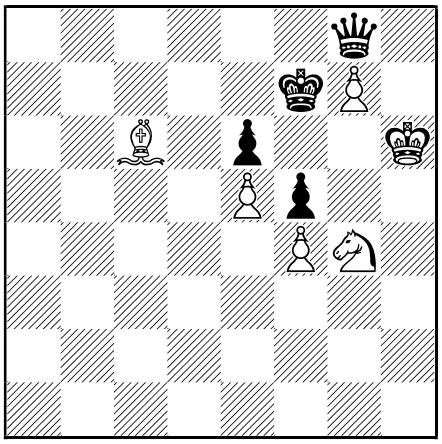
Dolci A, 1918, White wins

1. Bb5 axb5 (1... f4 2. Kxf4 Be4 3. c6 bxc6 4. Bxa6) (1... Kg1! {cook MC} 2. Bd7 d4 3. Bc8 Bg8 4. Bxf5 (4. Bxb7 Bc4 5. c6 Bd5+ 6. Kf4 d3 7. Bxa6 d2) 4... Bc4 5. Ke4 d3 6. Ke3 Kf1 7. Bxd3+ (7. Kd2 Bd5 8. Kxd3 Kf2 9. Be4 Bxe4+ 10. Kxe4 Ke2 11. Kd5 Kd3 12. c6 bxc6+ 13. Kxc6 Kc4 14. Kb6 Kd5) 7... Bxd3 8. Kxd3 Ke1 9. c6 bxc6 10. Kc4 Kd2 11. Kc5 Kc3 12. Kxc6 Kc4 13. Kb6 Kd5 14. Kxa6 Kc6) 2. c6 bxc6 3. a6 d4 4. a7 d3 5. a8=Q d2 6. Qxc6 d1=Q+ 7. Kg3+ (7. Kf2+! {minor dual }) 7... Kg1 8. Qg2# 1-0



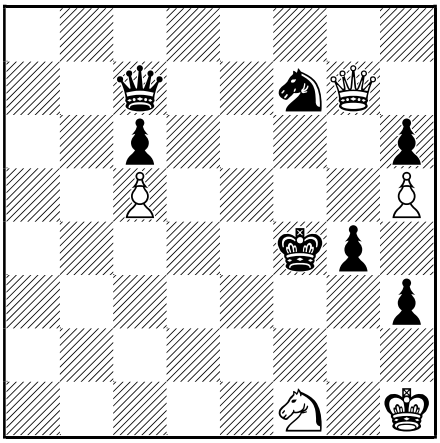
Kubbel L, 1918, White wins

1. d5+ Kxd5 2. Nd7 Qa6 (2... Qa7 3. Ra8 Qe3! 4. Nf6+ Kc5 5. Rc8+ Kb6 6. Nd5+) (2... Qxg8 3. Nf6+) 3. Rxg5+ Ke4 (3... Ke6 4. Nc5+ dxc5 5. Rg6+) (3... Kc6 4. Nb8+) 4. Re5+ dxe5 (4... Kf4 5. e3#) 5. Nc5+ 1-0



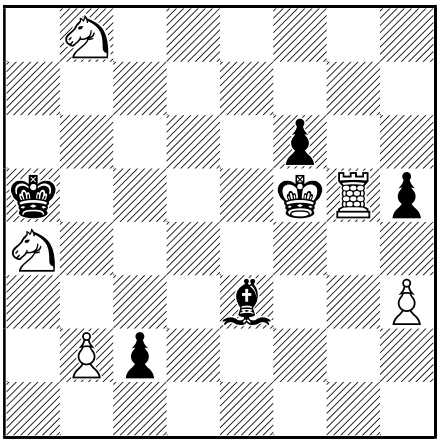
Lamare M, 1918, White wins

1. Be8+! Kxe8 (1... Qxe8 2. Nf6 Qa8 3. g8=Q+ Qxg8 4. Nxg8 Kxg8 5. Kg6) (1... Ke7 2. Nf6) 2. Nf6+ Kf7 3. Nxg8 Kxg8 4. Kh5! (4. Kg5? Kxg7 5. Kh5 Kh7) 4... Kf7 (4... Kxg7 5. Kg5 Kf7 6. Kh6) 5. g8=Q+! (5. Kh4? Kg8 6. Kh5 Kf7) 5... Kxg8 6. Kg6 1-0



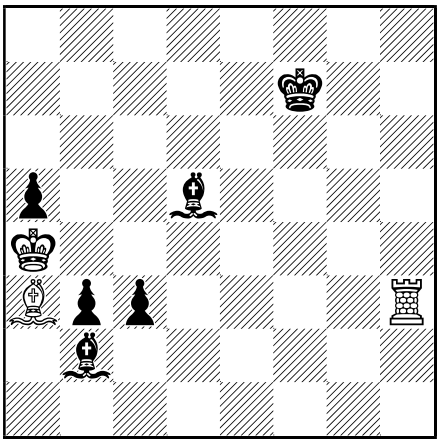
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1918, Draw

1. Qd4+ Kg5 2. Qg7+ Kh4 3. Qf6+ Ng5 4. Ng3 Qxg3 (4... Kxg3 5. Qf2+ Kxf2) 5. Qf2 Qxf2 1/2-1/2



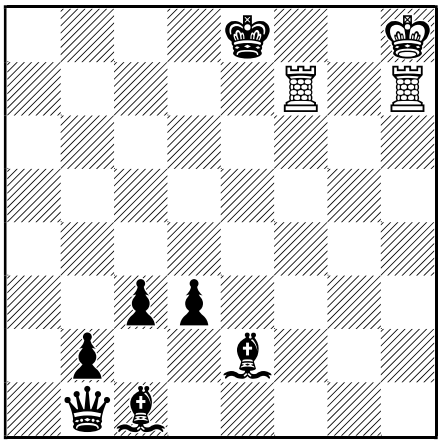
Lazard G, 1918, Draw

1. Nc5 Bxc5 2. Kxf6 c1=Q 3. Rxc5+ Qxc5 4. b4+ Kxb4 (4... Qxb4 5. Nc6+) 5. Na6+ 1/2-1/2



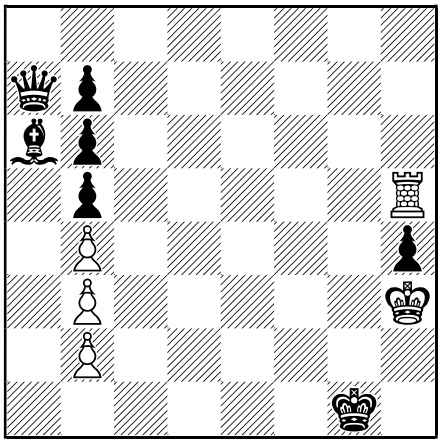
Mari A, 1918, Draw

1. Bxb2 cxb2 2. Rxb3 Bxb3+ 3. Ka3 b1=N+ 4. Kxb3 Nd2+ 5. Ka4 Nc4 6. Kb5 1/2-1/2



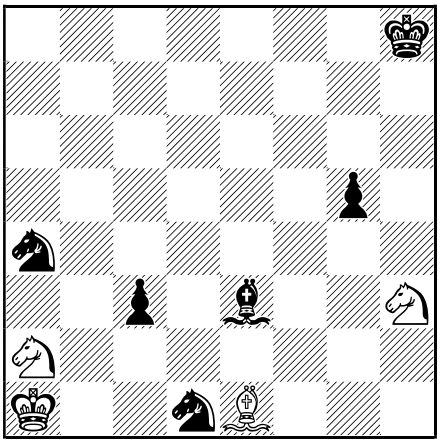
Shinkman W, Wurzburg O, 1918, White wins

1. Re7+ Kd8 2. Rd7+ Kc8 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Rhb7+ Kc8 7. Rf7 (7. Rg7? Qa2) (7. Re7? Kb8 8. Rad7 Kc8) 7... Kb8 8. Rad7! (8. Rae7? Bg4) 8... Kc8 9. Rde7 Kd8 10. Rb7 Kc8 11. Rfc7+ Kd8 12. Rg7 Kc8 13. Rbe7! (13. Rbf7? Bg5 14. Rxg5 Qh1+) 13... Kd8 14. Ref7 Ke8 15. Rb7 1-0



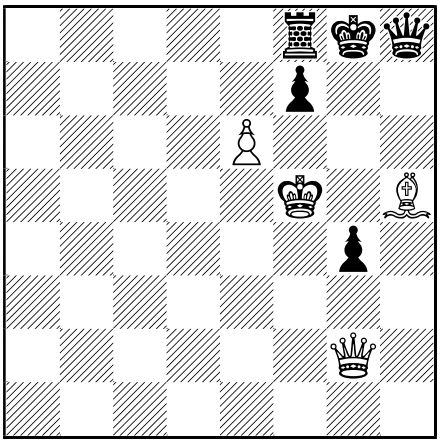
Shinkman W, 1918, White wins

1. Rh8 Kf2 2. Kxh4 Ke3 3. Kg5 Kd4 4. Kf6 Kd5 5. Ke7 Kc6 6. Rc8+ Kd5 7. Kf7 Kd6 8. Ke8 Ke6 9. Rd8 Kf6 10. Kd7 Kf7 (10... Ke5 11. Ke7 Kf5 12. Kd6) 11. Kd6 Kf6 12. Rf8+ Kg7 13. Ke7 Kg6 14. Ke6 Kg5 (14... Kg7 15. Re8 Kg6 16. Rg8+) 15. Kf7 Kf5 16. Re8 Kg5 17. Kg7 Kf5 18. Kh7 Kf6 19. Kg8 Kg6 20. Rf8 Kh6 21. Kf7 Kg5 22. Ke6 Kg6 23. Rg8+ Kh7 24. Kf7 Kh6 25. Rf8! Kg5 26. Kg7 Kh5 27. Kf6 Kg4 28. Kg6 Kh4 29. Kf5 Kg3 30. Kg5 Kh3 31. Kf4 Kg2 32. Kg4 Kh2 33. Kf3 1-0



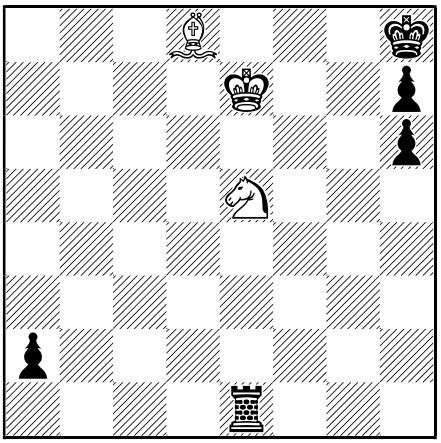
Keidanz H, 1918, Draw

1. Nxc3 Naxc3 (1... Ndxc3 2. Nxg5 Bxg5 3. Bh4! (3. Bd2? Be7 4. Bg5 Bb4! 5. Be7 Nc5) 3... Be3 4. Bf2 Bh6 5. Bd4+ Kh7 6. Bg7 Bc1 7. Bxc3 Nxc3) 2. Nxg5 Bxg5 3. Bd2 (3. Bh4? Bd2 4. Be1 Be3 5. Bd2 Bg1) 3... Bh4 4. Be1 (4. Bg5? Be1 $1) 4... Be7 5. Bh4 Ba3 6. Bf6+ Kh7 7. Bxc3 Nxc3 1/2-1/2



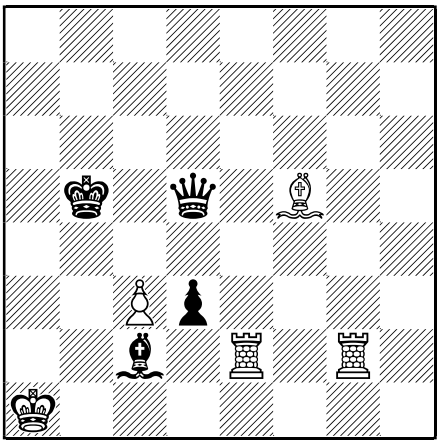
Keidanz H, 1918, White wins

1. exf7+ Rxf7+ (1... Kh7 2. Bg6+ Kg7 3. Qb2+ Kh6 4. Qd2+ Kg7 5. Qd4+ Kh6 6. Qe3+ Kg7 7. Qe7! Rxf7+ 8. Bxf7) 2. Bxf7+ Kxf7 (2... Kf8 3. Qa8+ Kg7 4. Qa1+ Kh7 5. Bg6+ Kg8 6. Qa2+ Kg7 7. Qb2+ Kg8 8. Qb3+ Kg7 9. Qc3+ Kg8 10. Qc4+ Kg7 11. Qd4+ Kg8 12. Qd5+ Kg7 13. Qe5+ Kg8 14. Qe6+ Kg7 15. Qf6+ Kg8 16. Qf7#) 3. Qb7+ Kf8 4. Qc8+ Kg7 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qd8+ Kg7 7. Qe7+ Kg8 8. Kg6 1-0



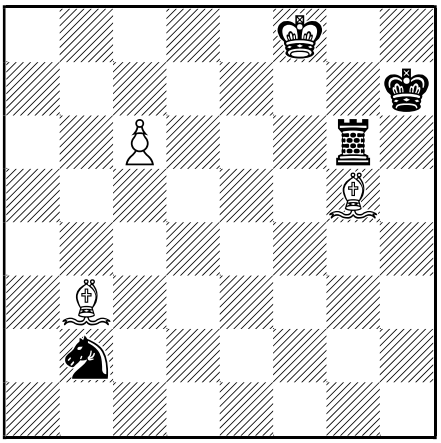
Geiler H, 1918, Draw

1. Kf8 Rf1+ 2. Nf7+ Rxf7+ 3. Kxf7 a1=Q 4. Bf6+ Qxf6+ 5. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



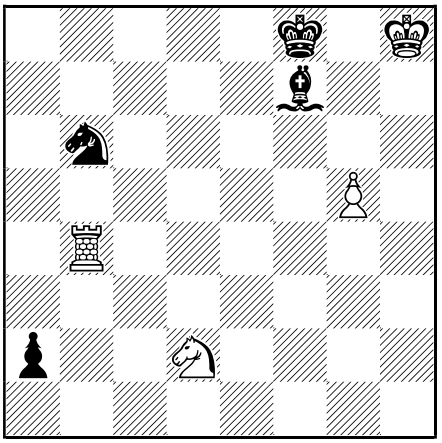
Lindgren F, 1918, Draw

1. c4+ Qxc4! (1... Kxc4 2. Be6 dxe2 3. Bxd5+) 2. Bxd3 Bxd3 (2... Qxd3 3. Rxc2) 3. Rb2+ Ka4 4. Ra2+ Kb4 5. Rgb2+ Kc5 (5... Kc3 6. Rc2+ Bxc2 7. Rxc2+ Kxc2) 6. Rc2! Bxc2 7. Rxc2 Qxc2 1/2-1/2



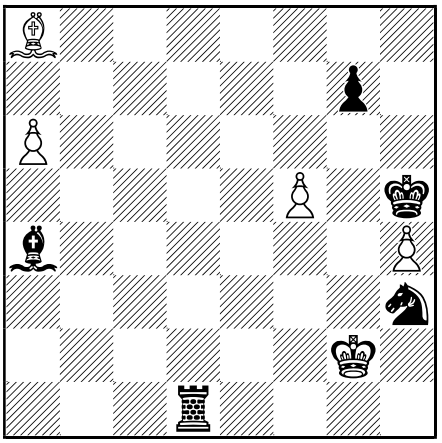
Runquist K, 1918, White wins

1. Bc2 Nd3 2. Bxd3 Kh8 3. Be3 Rf6+ 4. Ke7 Rxc6 5. Kd7 Rf6 6. Bd4 Kg7 7. Ke7 1-0



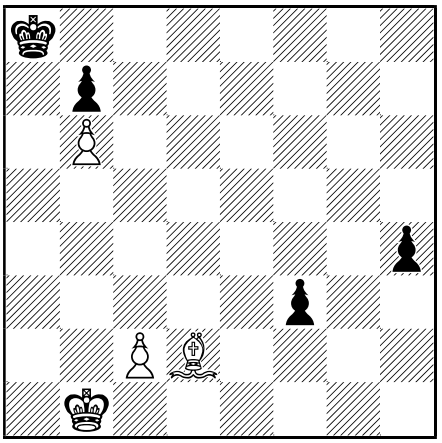
Runquist K, 1918, Draw

1. Rb1! axb1=Q 2. Nxb1 Nc4 3. Nd2 Ne5 (3... Nxd2 4. g6 Bxg6) 4. Nf3 Ng6+ 5. Kh7 1/2-1/2



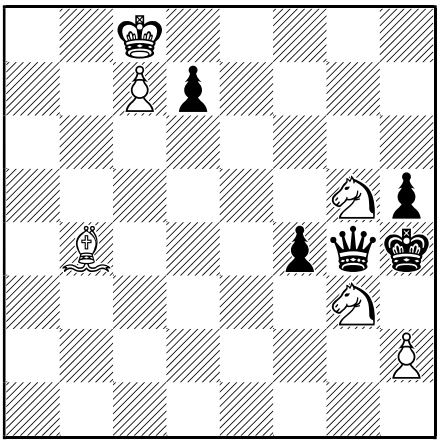
Runquist K, 1918, Draw

1. Bf3+ Kxh4 2. Bxd1 Bxd1 3. f6 gxf6 4. a7 Bb3 5. a8=Q Bd5+ 6. Kh2 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



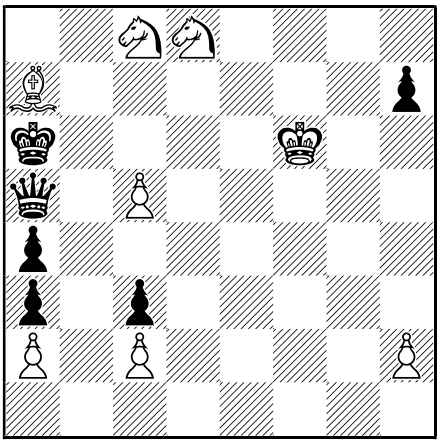
Runquist K, 1918, Draw

1. Be1 h3 2. Bg3 f2 3. Bxf2 h2 4. Bg3 h1=Q+ 5. Kb2 Qh8+ 6. c3 Qf6 (6... Qe8! {cook JU} 7. Bc7 Qa4) 7. Bc7 1/2-1/2



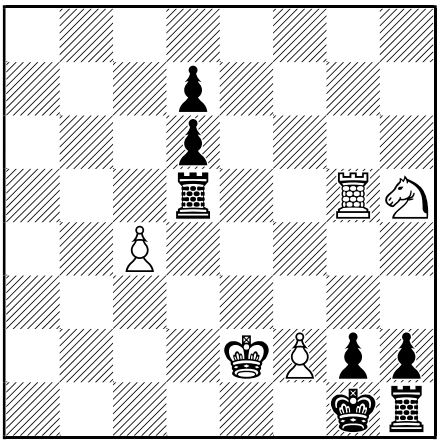
Daniel A, 1918, White wins

1. h3 Qxg5 (1... Qxg3 2. Be1 Qxe1 3. Nf3+) (1... Qd1 2. N3e4) 2. Be7 fxg3 (2... Qxe7 3. Nf5+) 3. Bxg5+ Kxg5 4. Kxd7 g2 5. c8=Q g1=Q 6. Qg8+ 1-0



Daniel A, 1918, White wins

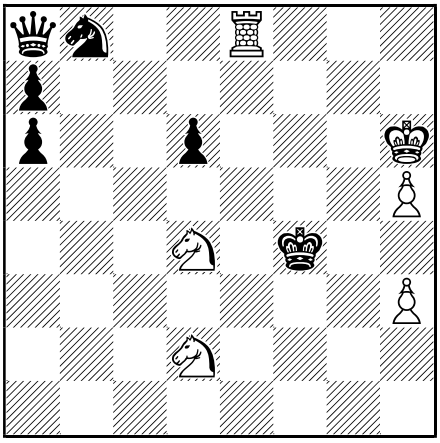
1. Nc6 Qc7 2. Nb8+ Kb7 (2... Ka5 3. Bb6+) (2... Kb5 3. Nd6+ Kb4 4. Na6+) 3. Nd6+ Ka8 (3... Kxa7 4. Nb5+) 4. Bb6! Qxb8 5. Kg7! h6 6. h3! h5 7. h4 1-0



Drewitt J, 1918, White wins

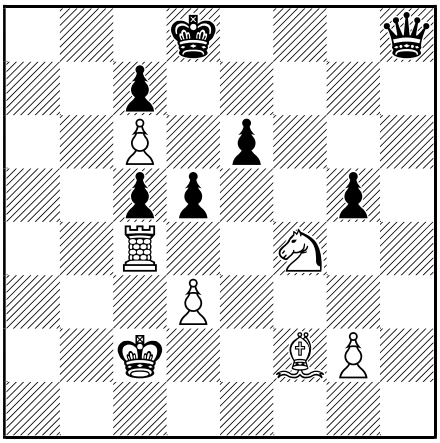
1. Rxg2+ Kxg2 2. Nf4+ Kg1 3. Nxd5 Kg2 4. Nf4+ Kg1 5. Ke1 d5 6. c5 d4 7. Ke2 d3+ 8. Nxd3 Kg2 (8... d5 9. c6 d4 10. c7 Kg2 11. Nf4+) 9. Nf4+ Kg1 10. Ke1 d5 11.

c6 d4 12. Ke2 (12. c7! {cook JU} d3 13. c8=Q d2+ 14. Kxd2) 12... d3+ 13. Nxd3 Kg2 14. Nf4+ Kg1 15. Ke3! Kf1 16. c7 Rg1! 17. c8=Q 1-0



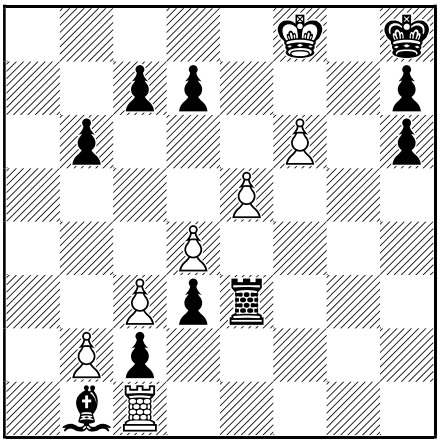
Mortimer E, 1918, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kf5 2. Nc4 (2. Ne4! {cook} Qd5 (2... d5 3. Nd6+ Kf6 4. Ng3) 3. Rf8+) 2... Kf6 3. Nd4 Qd5 4. Re6+ Qxe6 5. Nxe6 Kxe6 6. Nxd6 Kxd6 7. Kg7 1-0



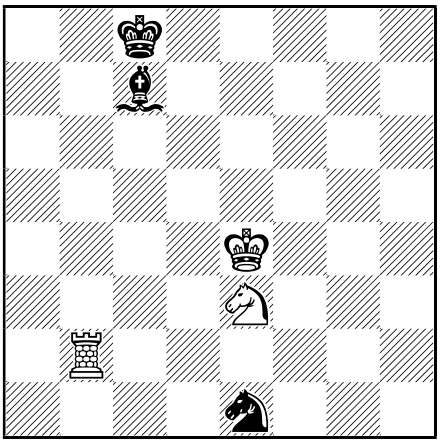
Dawson T, 1918, White wins

1. Ra4 Qh1 (1... Ke7 2. Ng6+) 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Rh8! Qa1 (3... Qxh8 4. Ng6+) (3... Qf1! 4. Bxc5+ Kf6 5. Rf8+ Kg7 (5... Ke5 6. Ng6#) 6. Nxe6+) 4. Bxc5+ Kf6 5. Rf8+ Kg7 (5... Ke5 6. Ng6#) 6. Bd4+ Qxd4 7. Nxe6+ 1-0



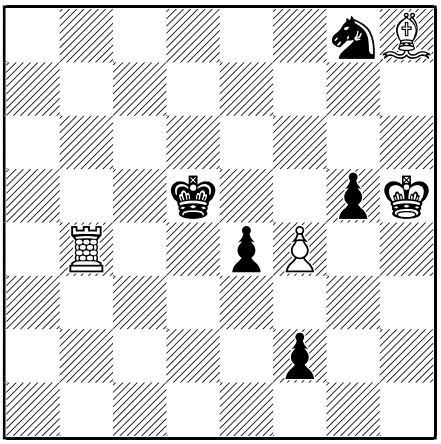
Dawson T, 1918, Draw

1. Rg1 Ba2 2. b3 Bxb3 3. c4 Bxc4 4. d5 Bxd5 5. e6 Bxe6 6. f7 Bxf7 7. Rg8+ Bxg8 1/2-1/2



Drewitt J, 1918, White wins

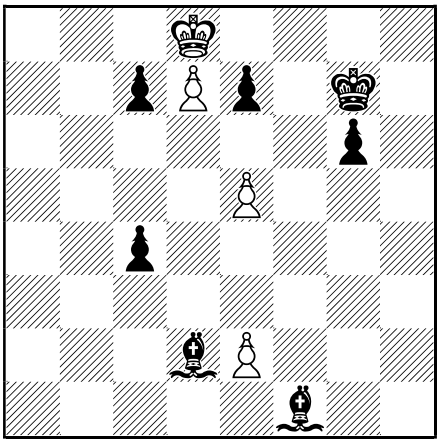
1. Rb1 (1. Nc4! {cook IM} Bg3 2. Re2 Kd7 3. Ne3 Ke6 4. Nf5 (4. Nf1 Bh4 5. Kf4+ Kd5 6. Kg4)) 1... Bg3! (1... Ba5 2. Nc4 Bc3 3. Rc1 Bb4 4. Nd2+ Kb7 5. Rb1 Nc2 6. Rb2) 2. Nf5 Bf2 3. Rb2 Bc5 4. Kd5 Kc7 5. Re2 Bb4 6. Kc4 Ba5 7. Kb5 Bc3 8. Re7+! Kd8 9. Re3 Bd2 10. Re2 Bc3 11. Kc4 Ba5 12. Re5!! Bd2 13. Rd5+ 1-0



Ling G, 1918, Draw

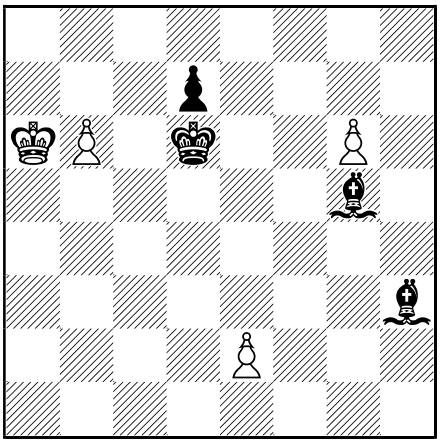
1. Rd4+ Ke6 2. Rxe4+ Kf7 (2... Kf5 3. Re5+ Kxf4 4. Kg6) 3. fxg5 f1=Q 4. g6+ Kf8 5. g7+ Kf7 6. Rf4+ Qxf4 (6... Nf6+ 7. Rxf6+ Qxf6 8. g8=Q+) 1/2-1/2

f7 1/2-1/2



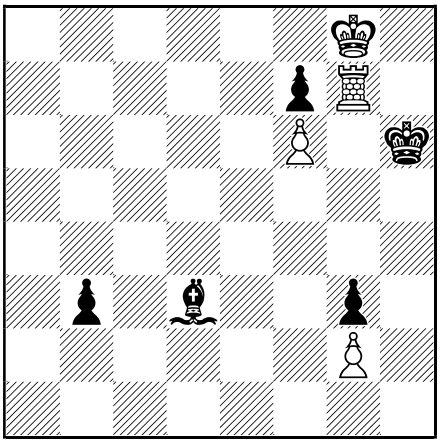
Lundstrom T, 1918, Draw

1. Ke8 Bg2 2. e4 Bxe4 3. d8=Q Bc6+ 4. Kxe7 Bg5+ 5. Ke6 Bxd8 1/2-1/2



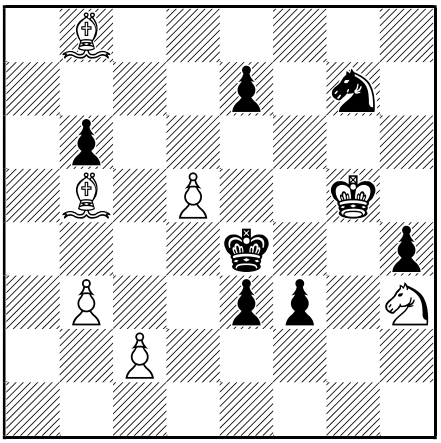
Lundstrom T, 1918, Draw

1. b7 (1. g7? Be6 2. b7 Bc4+! 3. Ka7 Be3+ 4. Ka8 Ke7!! 5. b8=Q Bd5+ 6. Qb7 Bxb7+ 7. Kxb7 Kf7) 1... Kc7 2. g7! Be6 3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. Ka7 Be3+ 5. Ka8! Bd5 1/2-1/2



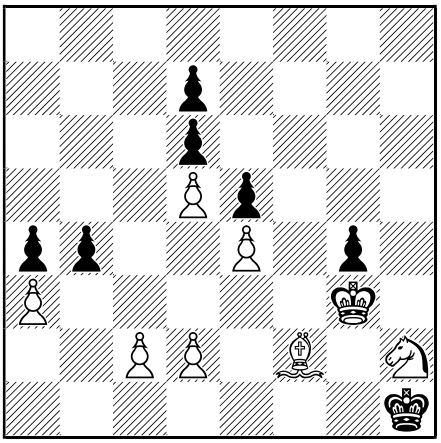
Holm E, 1918, Draw

1. Rxf7 Bc4 (1... b2 2. Rb7 b1=Q 3. Rxb1 Bxb1 4. f7 Ba2 5. Kh8) (1... Kg6 2. Kh8 b2 3. Rb7 b1=Q 4. Rxb1 Bxb1 5. f7 Kxf7) 2. Kh8 Kg6 3. Rf8 Bf7 4. Rg8+ Bxg8 5.



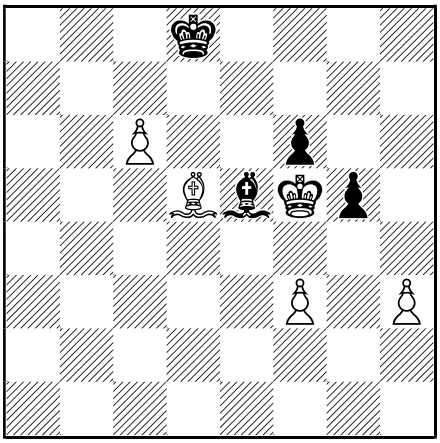
Almgren S, 1918, White wins

1. Bc7 (1. Bc6? f2! 2. Nxf2+ (2. d6+ Kd4 3. Bb5 exd6 4. Bxd6 Kc3) 2... exf2 3. d6+ (3. Bb5 Kxd5) 3... Ke3 4. Bb5 exd6) (1. Kg4! {cook EH}) (1. Kg6! { cook EH}) (1. Bf4! {cook EH} e5 2. Bxe3! Kxe3) (1. Nf4! {cook EH} e5 2. dxe6 Nxe6+ 3. Nxe6 e2 4. Bd3+) 1... e2 (1... Kxd5 2. Bxb6 Ne6+ 3. Kxh4 Nd4 4. Nf4+ Ke4 5. Bd3+ Ke5 6. Bxd4+) 2. Bc6! (2. Nf2+? Kxd5 3. Nd3? (3. Bc4+ Kc6) (3. c4+ Ke6) 3... f2) (2. Bd3+? Kxd5 3. Nf4+ Kc6) (2. Bxb6? e1=Q) 2... e1=Q 3. Nf2+ (3. d6+? Ke3 4. Bxb6+ Ke2 5. Bb5+ (5. Nf4+ Kd1 6. Bxf3+ Kxc2) 5... Kd1 6. Nf2+ Kxc2) 3... Qxf2 (3... Kd4 4. Bxb6+ Kc3 (4... Ke5 5. Nd3+) 5. Ba5+) (3... Ke3 4. Bxb6+ Ke2 5. Bb5+ Kd2 6. Ba5+) 4. d6+ Ke5 (4... Ke3 5. Bxb6+ Ke2 6. Bxf2! Kxf2 (6... exd6 7. Bxh4 f2 8. Bxf2) 7. dxe7) 5. d7+ Ke6 6. d8=N# (6. d8=Q? Qg2+ 7. Kf4 Nh5+ 8. Ke3 Qe2+ 9. Kd4 Qd2+ 10. Kc4 Qxd8) 1-0



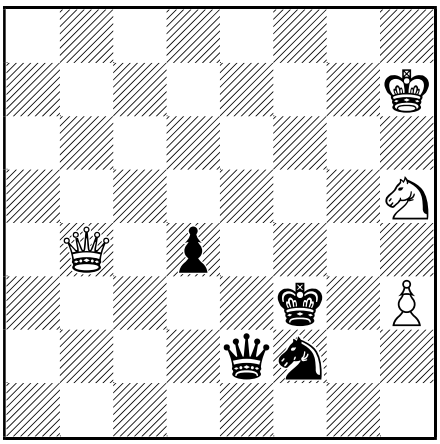
Lundstrom T, 1918, White wins

1. Bb6! (1. d4! {cook EH} exd4 (1... bxa3 2. dxe5 a2 3. Bd4) 2. Bxd4 bxa3 (2... b3 3. cxb3 axb3 4. a4) 3. Nxg4 a2 4. c4) (1. d3! {cook EH} b3 2. cxb3 axb3 3. Bd4 exd4 4. Nf1 b2 5. Nd2) 1... b3 (1... bxa3 2. Ba5 a2 3. Bc3) 2. Nxg4 b2 3. Nf2+ Kg1 4. Nd3+ Kh1 5. Bg1! b1=Q 6. Bh2 1-0



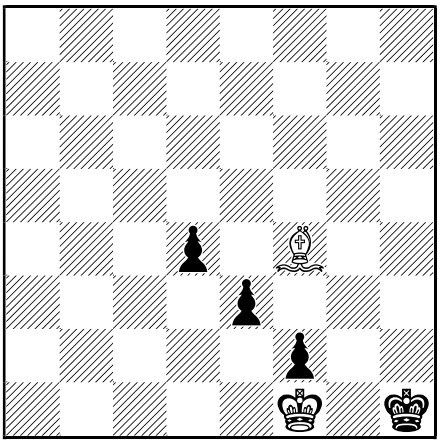
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. f4! gxf4 (1... Bc3 2. fxg5 fxg5 3. Kxg5 Ke7 4. h4 Bf6+ 5. Kg4 Be5 6. Kf5 (6. h5? Kf6) 6... Bg3 7. h5 Kf8 8. h6 Bc7 9. Kg6) (1... Bc7 2. fxg5 fxg5 3. Kxg5 Ke7 4. h4 Be5 5. h5) (1... Bxf4 2. h4 Be5 (2... Bc7 3. h5 Ke7 4. h6 Kf8 5. Kxf6) (2... Bd2 3. h5 g4 4. Kxf6) 3. h5 Ke7 4. h6 Kf8 5. Kg6 f5 6. Kxf5 Bc7 7. Kg6) 2. h4 Ke7 3. Kg6 (3. h5? f3 4. Bxf3 Kf7) 3... Kf8 4. Kh7! (4. h5? f3 5. h6 f2 6. h7 f1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Ke7) 4... f3! 5. Bxf3 f5 6. h5 f4 7. h6 Kf7 8. Bd5+ Kf8 9. Kg6 f3 10. h7 f2 (10... Ke7 11. Bxf3) 11. h8=Q+ (11. Bg2? Ke7) 11... Bxh8 12. c7 f1=Q 13. c8=Q+ Ke7 14. Qc7+ Ke8 15. Bc6+ Kf8 {eg} 16. Qd8# 1-0



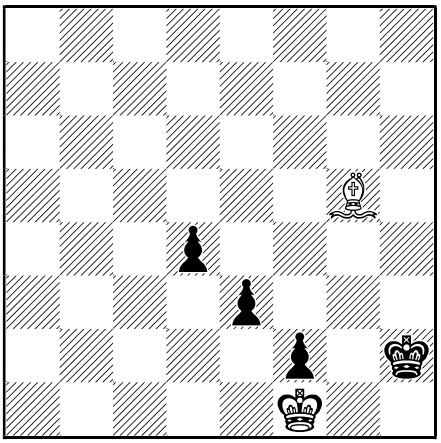
Duncker W, 1918, White wins

1. Qf8+ Ke3 (1... Kg2 2. Nf4+) 2. Qh6+ Kf3 3. Qf6+ Ke3 4. Qg5+ Kf3 5. Qg3+ Ke4 6. Nf6+ Kf5 7. Qg6+ Kf4 8. Nd5+ Kf3 9. Qh5+ 1-0



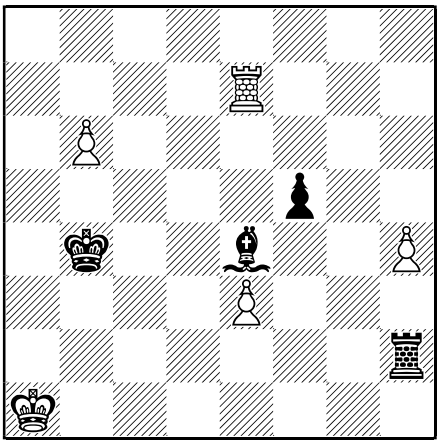
Weenink H, 1918, Draw

1. Bg3 (1. Bg5! {minor dual ZM} Kh2 (1... e2+ 2. Kxf2) (1... d3 2. Bxe3) 2. Bh4 d3 3. Bxf2) 1... d3 2. Bxf2 d2 3. Be1 d1=R (3... d1=Q) 4. Ke2 Ra1 5. Bg3 1/2-1/2



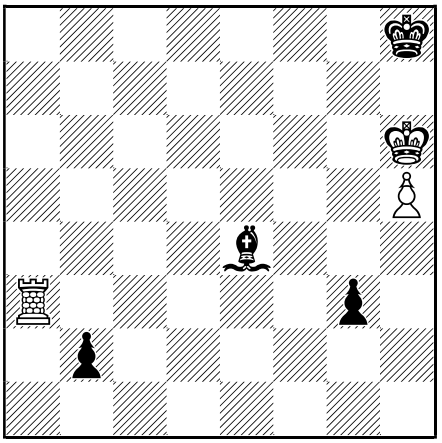
Weenink H, 1918, Draw

1. Bh4! d3 2. Bxf2! d2 3. Be1! d1=R (3... d1=Q) 4. Ke2 Ra1 5. Bh4 1/2-1/2



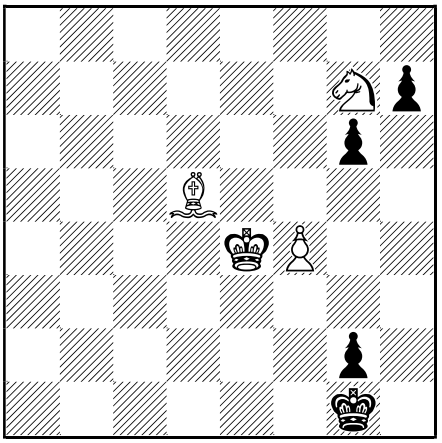
Leenhouts J, 1918, White wins

1. Rxe4+ fxe4 2. b7 Rh1+ 3. Kb2 Rh2+ 4. Kb1 Rh1+ 5. Kc2 1-0



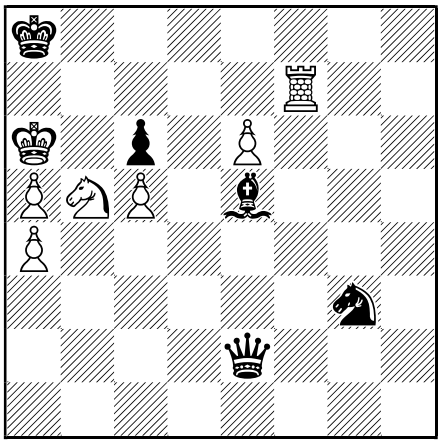
Leenhouts J, 1918, Draw

1. Rc3 Bh7 (1... Bc6 2. Rxc6 Kg8 3. Rb6 g2 4. Rxb2 g1=Q 5. Rg2+ Qxg2) 2. Rc8+ Bg8 3. Rb8 g2 4. Rb7 g1=Q 5. Rh7+ Bxh7 1/2-1/2



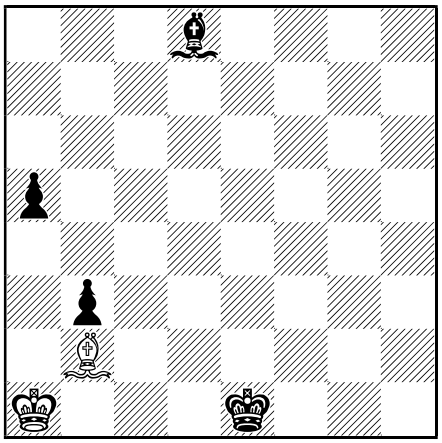
Muller J, 1918, White wins

1. Ke3 (1. Ne6! {cook BV} Kh2 (1... Kf1 2. Bc4+ Ke1 3. Ng5 g1=Q 4. Nf3+) 2. Ng5 g1=Q 3. Nf3+ Kh1 4. Nxg1 Kxg1 5. Bg8) 1... h5 (1... Kf1 2. Bxg2+ Kxg2 3. Nh5 h6! 4. Ke2! Kh3 5. Kf3 Kh4 6. Nf6 Kh3 7. Ng8 h5 8. Ne7) 2. Nxh5 gxh5 3. f5 h4 4. Bxg2! Kxg2 5. f6 h3 6. f7 h2 7. f8=Q h1=Q 8. Qg7+ Kh3 9. Qh6+ Kg2 10. Qg5+ Kh3 11. Qh5+ Kg2 12. Qg4+ Kh2 13. Kf2 1-0



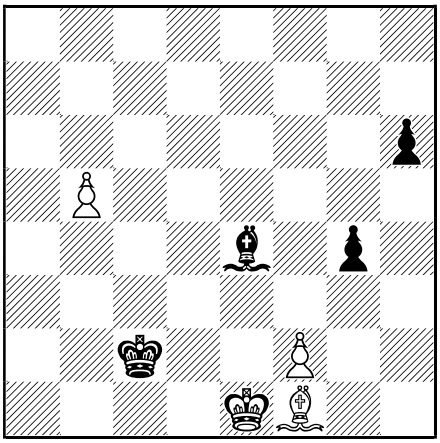
Muller J, 1918, Draw

1. Ra7+ (1. e7 Bb8 2. e8=Q (2. Rf8! {cook AO} Qxe7 3. Nc7+ Qxc7 4. Rxb8+ Kxb8 (4... Qxb8)) 2... Qxe8 3. Ra7+ (3. Nc7+ Bxc7 4. Rf8 Qb8! 5. Rxb8+ Bxb8) 3... Bxa7 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Nxe8 Ne4 $1) 1... Kb8 2. e7 Bf4 3. e8=Q+ Qxe8 4. Ra8+ Kxa8 5. Nc7+ Bxc7 (5... Kb8 6. Nxe8 Bc7 7. Nd6 Ne2 8. Nf5 Kc8 9. Ne7+ Kd7 10. Kb7 Nd4 11. Nc8 Bxa5 12. Nb6+ Ke6 13. Nc4 Bd8 14. Nb6 Be7 15. a5 Bxc5 16. a6 Bxb6 17. Kxb6 Nb5 18. Kxc6) 1/2-1/2



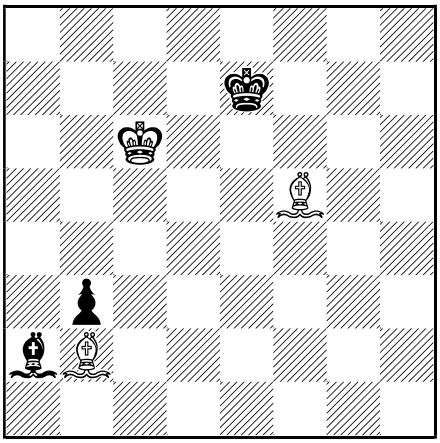
Weenink H, 1918, Draw

1. Bc3+! Kd1! 2. Kb1! a4 3. Bf6! Ba5 4. Bc3 a3 5. Bxa5 a2+ 6. Ka1! (6. Kb2? a1=Q+ 7. Kxa1 Kc2) 6... Kc2 7. Bc3 Kxc3 1/2-1/2



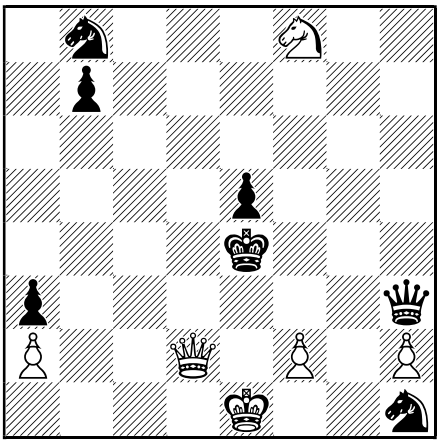
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. b6 Bb7 (1... h5 2. Ba6 h4 3. b7 Bxb7 4. Bxb7 g3 (4... Kd3! {cook} 5. Bc6 Kd4 6. Ke2 Ke5 7. Ke3 Kf5 8. Bd7+ (8. Be4+ Ke5 9. Bc2 Kf6 10. Bd1 Kf5 11. Be2 Kg5 12. Ke4 h3! 13. Bf1 g3 14. f4+ Kh4) 8... Kg5 9. Ke4 Kh5 10. Kf4 g3) 5. f4 h3 6. Kf1) 2. Bg2! Bxg2 3. f4! g3 4. f5 h5 5. f6 h4 6. f7 h3 7. f8=Q h2 8. Qf5+ Kb2 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qb5+ Ka1 11. Qa5+ Kb1 12. Qb4+ Ka1 13. Qd4+ Kb1 14. Qd1+ Kb2 15. Qd2+ Kb1 16. Qxg2 1-0



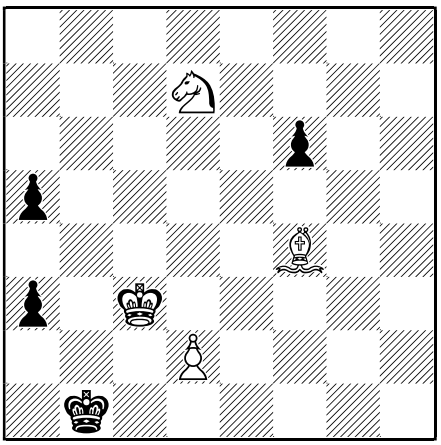
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. Kc7 Ke8 2. Kd6 Kf7 3. Kd7 Kf8 4. Bg6 Kg8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Bf7 Bb1 7. Kf6 (7. Bh8! {cook JU}) 7... Bf5 8. Ba3# 1-0



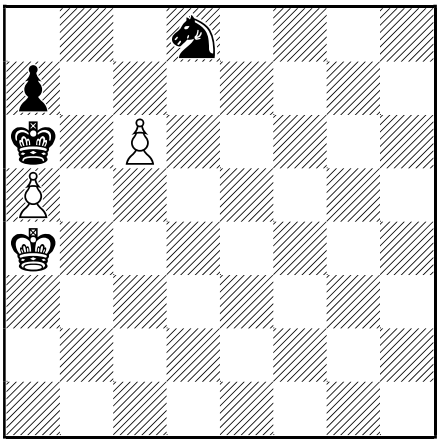
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. Nh7! Kf5! (1... Qc8 2. Qe3+ Kd5 3. Qd3+ Kc6 4. Qc4+ Kd7 5. Nf6+ Kd8 6. Qg8+ Kc7 7. Nd5+ Kd7 8. Nb6+) (1... Qd3 2. Nf6+ Kd4 3. Qb4+ Qc4 4. Qd6+ Kc3 5. Qd2#) (1... Qg2 2. f3+ Kxf3 3. Ng5+) (1... Qf5 2. Ng5+) (1... Qg4 2. Nf6+) 2. Qc2+ Kg4! (2... Kf4 3. Qc1+ Kg4 4. Qc8+) 3. Qc8+! (3. Qg6+? Kf4) 3... Kh4 4. Qd8+ Kg4 5. Qg8+! (5. Qg5+? Kf3) 5... Kf4! 6. Qc4+! e4! 7. Qc7+ Kg4 8. Qc8+! (8. Qg7+? Kf4! 9. Qc7+! (9. Qf6+? Qf5) 9... Kg4) 8... Kh4 9. Qd8+ Kg4 10. Qg8+! Kf4! 11. Qxb8+ Kg4 12. Qg8+ Kh4 13. Qd8+ Kg4 14. Qd7+ Kh4 15. Qe7+ Kg4 16. Qe6+ Kh4 17. Qh6+ Kg4 18. Nf6+ Kf5 19. Qxh3+ 1-0



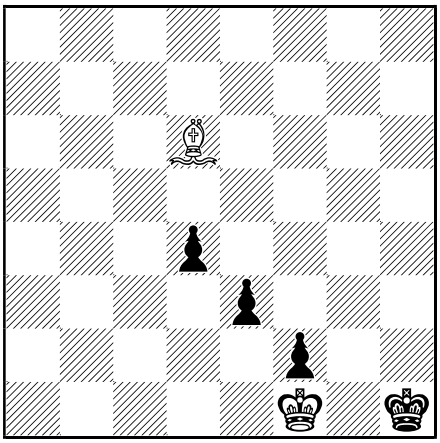
Leenhouts J, 1918, White wins

1. Nc5 a4 (1... a2 2. Nb3 a4 3. Na1! Kxa1 4. Kc2 a3 5. Kc1 f5 6. Be5#) 2. Nxa4! a2 3. Kb3 a1=Q (3... a1=N+ 4. Kc3) 4. Nc3+ Kc1 5. d3# (5. d4#! { minor dual}) 1-0



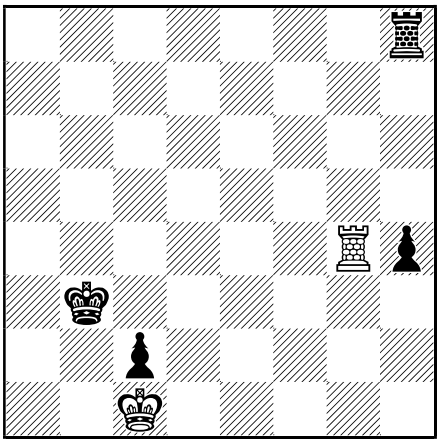
Weenink H, 1918, White wins

1. c7 Nb7 2. c8=R! (2. c8=Q $2) 2... Nxa5 3. Rc5! Nb7 4. Rc6# 1-0



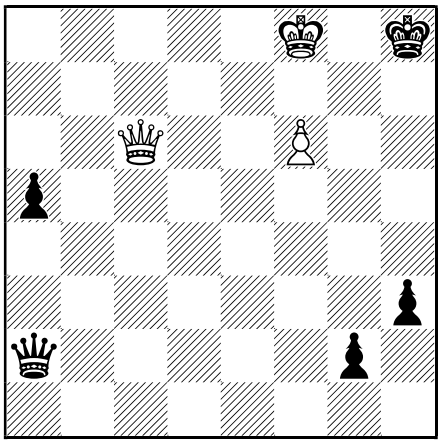
Weenink H, 1918, Draw

1. Bg3 (1. Bc5! {cook} e2+ 2. Kxf2 (2. Kxe2? Kg2)) (1. Bf4! {cook}) 1... d3 2. Bxf2! d2 3. Be1! d1=R (3... d1=Q) 4. Ke2 1/2-1/2



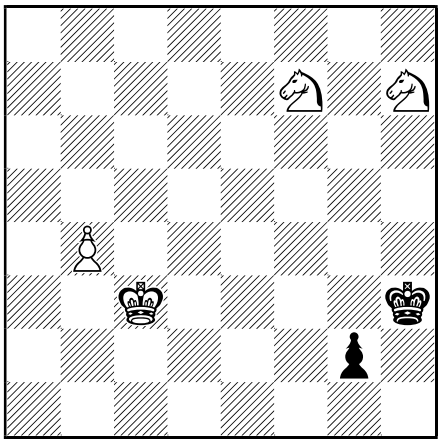
Weenink H, 1918, Draw

1. Rd4 h3 2. Rd8 Rh7 3. Rd7 Rh6 4. Rd6 1/2-1/2



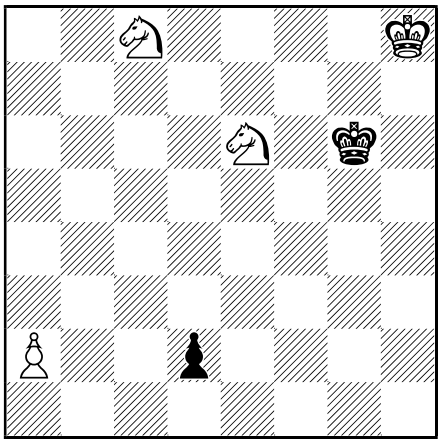
Rinck H, 1919, Draw

1. Qc3 Qg8+ (1... Kh7 2. Qxh3+ Kg6 3. Qg4+ Kxf6 4. Qf4+ Kg6 5. Qg4+) 2. Ke7 g1=Q (2... Qg5 3. Qxh3+ Kg8 4. Qe6+ Kh7 5. Qh3+ Kg6 6. Qd3+) 3. f7+ Q1g7 4. Qxh3+ Q8h7 5. Qc8+ Qgg8 6. Qc3+ 1/2-1/2



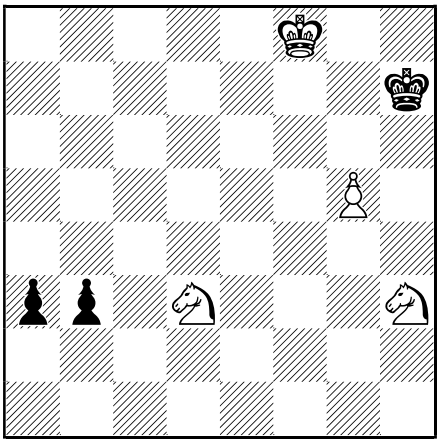
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Nhg5+ Kg3 2. Ne4+ Kg4 3. Ne5+ Kf4 4. Ng5 Kxg5 5. Nf3+ Kf4 6. Ng1 Ke3 7. Nh3 Kf3 8. Kd3 Kg3 9. Ng1 Kf2 10. Ne2 1-0



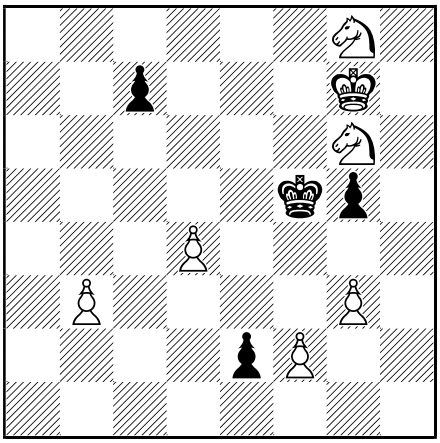
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kh6 2. Nd6 d1=Q 3. Nf7# {#} 1-0



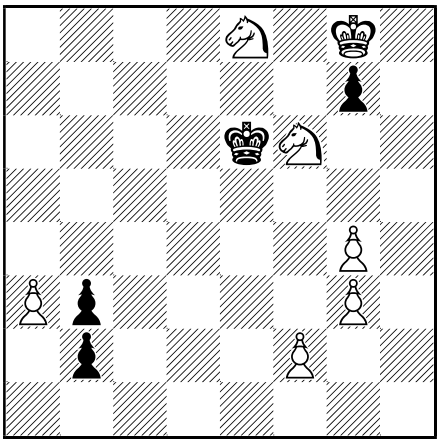
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Ndf4 b2 2. g6+ Kh6 3. g7 b1=Q 4. g8=N+ Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Nf6# { #} 1-0



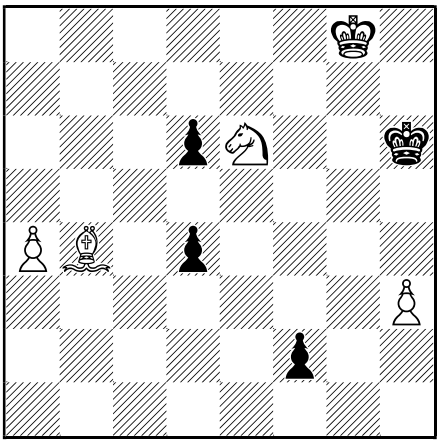
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Nf6 e1=Q 2. d5 g4 3. f4 Qxg3 4. Ne7+ Kxf4 5. Nh5+ Kf3 6. Nxg3 1-0



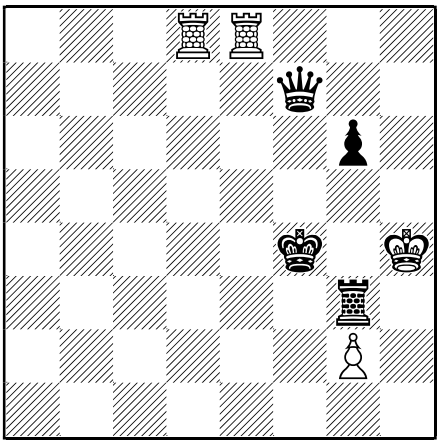
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ke5 2. Nb5 b1=Q 3. Kf7 gxf6 4. f4+ Ke4 5. Nc3+ Kd3 6. Nxb1 1-0



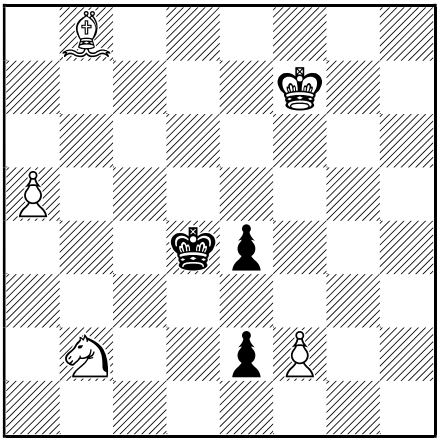
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kh5 2. Nf4+ Kh4 3. Be1 fxe1=Q 4. Ng2+ 1-0



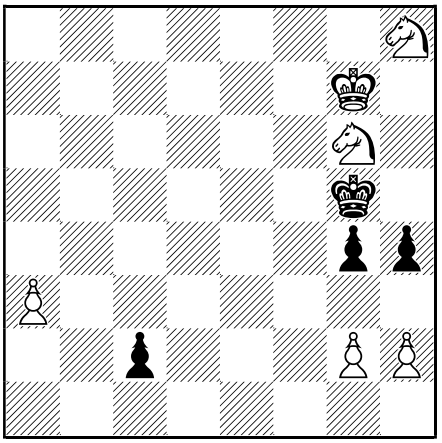
Rinck H, 1919, Draw

1. Rd4+ Kf5 2. Ree4 Qc7 3. Rf4+ Qxf4+ 4. Rxf4+ Kxf4 1/2-1/2



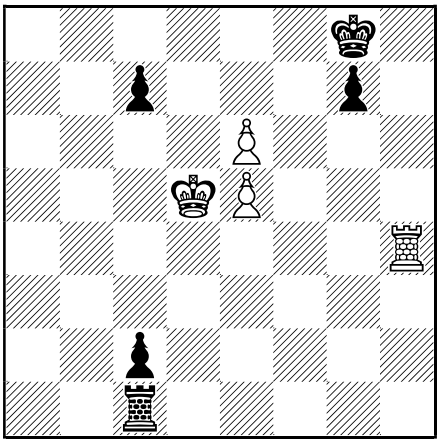
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Be5+ Kxe5 2. Nc4+ Kd4 3. Ne3 e1=Q 4. Nc2+ 1-0



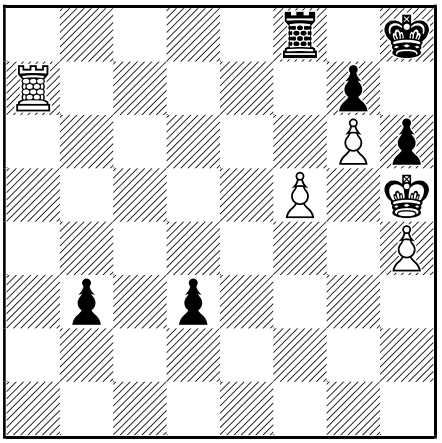
Rinck H, 1919, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kf5 2. Nd6+ Kg5 3. Ne4+ Kf5 4. Nc5 c1=Q 5. Ne7+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kh5 7. Ng8 h3 8. Nf6+ Kh4 9. g3# {#} 1-0



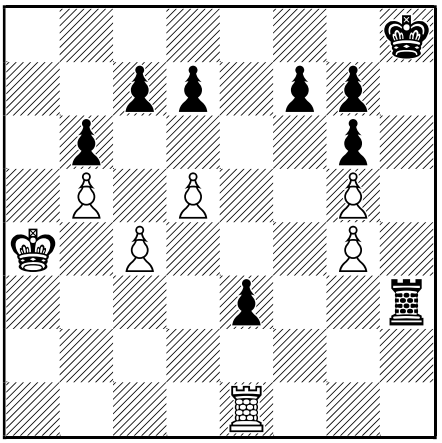
Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

1. e7! (1. Rh8+? Kxh8 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Ke4 c1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Kh7 5. Qh5+ Qh6) 1... Kf7 2. e8=Q+! Kxe8 3. Ke6! Rf1 4. Ra4 Rd1 5. Rh4 1/2-1/2



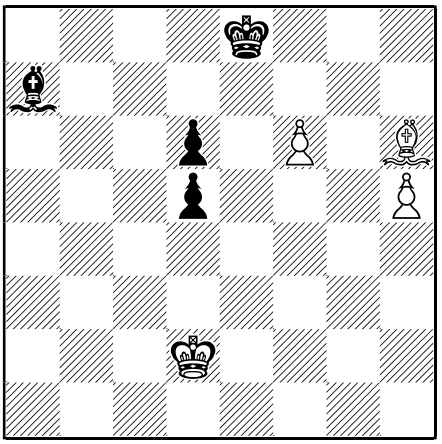
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. f6! Rg8 2. Rf7 d2 (2... gxf6 3. Rh7#) (2... Rd8 3. Rxg7 d2 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. f7+ Kf8 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Rxd8 Kxd8 8. f8=Q+) 3. fxg7+ Rxg7 4. Kxh6 d1=Q 5. Rf8+ Rg8 6. g7# 1-0



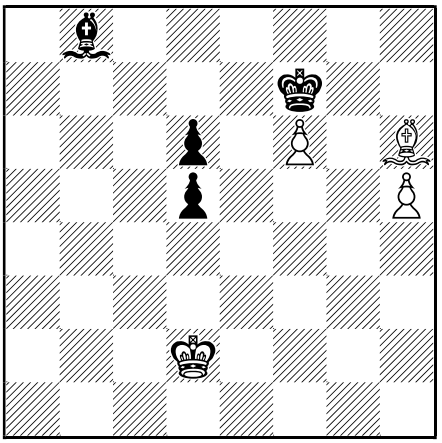
Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

1. d6 cxd6 2. c5 dxc5 3. Rxe3 Rh4 (3... Rxe3) 4. Rh3 Rh7 5. Re3 Rh4 6. Rh3 Rxh3 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

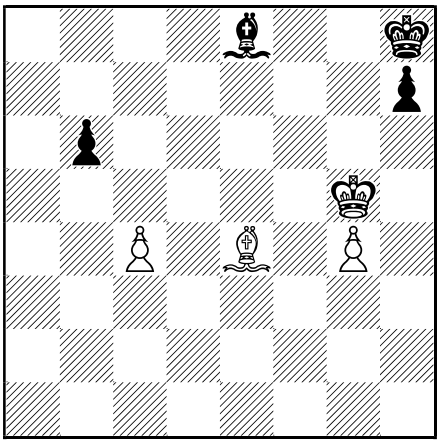
1. Bg7 Kf7 2. h6 Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Bh8 $1) 3. Bh8 Bb6 (3... Bd4 4. f7) (3... d4 4. h7 d5 5. f7 Bc5 6. Bxd4! Bb4+ 7. Bc3) 4. h7 Bd8 5. f7 Bg5+ (5... Be7 6. Bf6 $1) 6. Kd3 Bh6 7. Bg7! Kxg7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

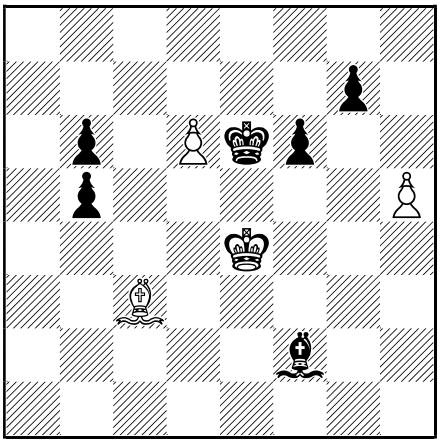
1. Bg7 Ba7 (1... Bc7 2. h6 Kg6 3. Bf8! Bb6 4. Kd3 Bf2 5. f7) 2. h6 Kg6 3. Bh8! Bf2 (3... Bd4 4. f7 $1) 4. h7 Bh4 5. f7 Bg5+ (5... Be7 6. Bf6) 6. Kd3 Bh6 7. Bg7! Kxg7 8.

f8=Q+ Kxf8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



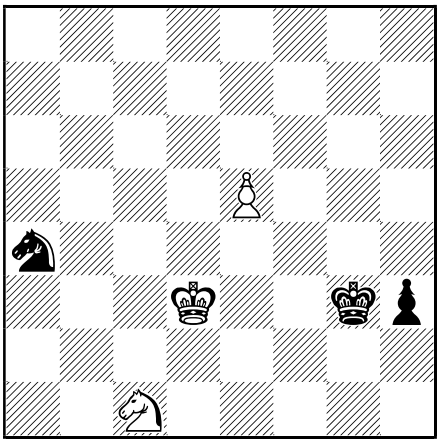
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. Kh6 Bf7 2. Bd3 Be6 (2... Bg8 3. g5 Bf7 4. Bxh7 Bxc4 5. g6) 3. g5 Bg8 4. Bxh7 Bxh7 5. g6 Bxg6 (5... Bg8 6. g7#) (5... Kg8 6. gxh7+ Kh8 7. Kg6 b5 8. c5 b4 9. c6 b3 10. c7 b2 11. c8=Q#) 6. Kxg6 Kg8 7. Kf6 Kf8 8. Ke6 Ke8 9. Kd6 Kd8 10. Kc6 Kc8 11. Kxb6 Kb8 12. c5 Kc8 13. Kc6 1-0



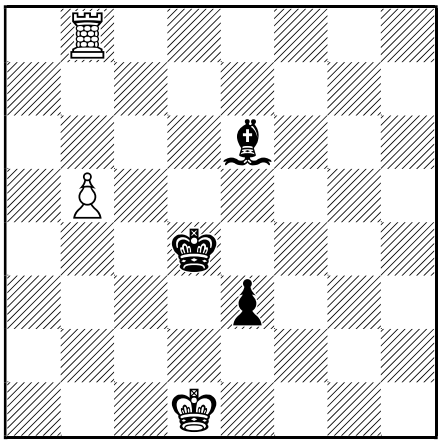
Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

1. d7 Kxd7 2. Bxf6 gxf6 3. h6 f5+ 4. Kd5 Be1 5. h7 Bc3 6. h8=Q Bxh8 1/2-1/2



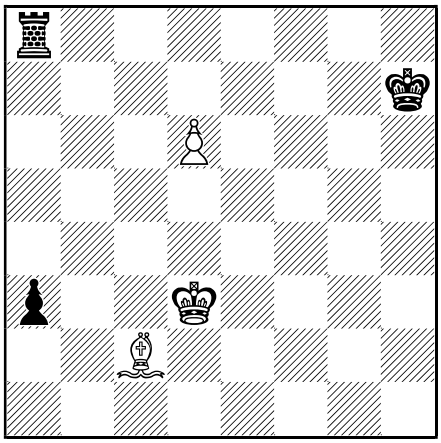
Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

1. e6! Nc5+ 2. Ke2 Nxe6 3. Kf1 h2 4. Ne2+ Kf3 5. Ng1+ Kg3 6. Ne2+ Kh3 7. Ng1+ Kg4 1/2-1/2



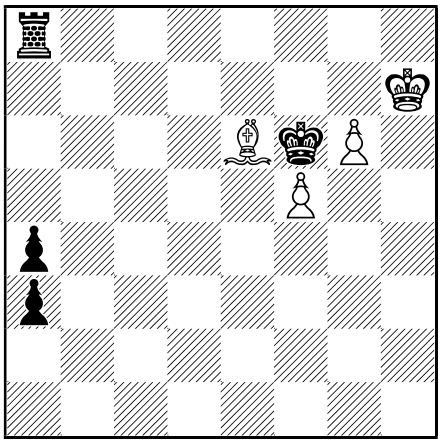
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. b6 (1. Re8? Bg4+ 2. Kc2 Kc5 3. Re5+ Kb6 4. Kd3 e2 5. Kc4 Bd7 6. Kb4 e1=Q+ 7. Rxe1 Bxb5) 1... Kc5 2. Rg8! Bb3+ 3. Ke1 (3. Ke2? Bc4+ 4. Kxe3 Kxb6) 3... Kc6 4. Rg4! (4. Rg2? Kb7 5. Rb2 Bc4) 4... Bd5 5. Rb4 Kb7 6. Ke2 1-0



Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

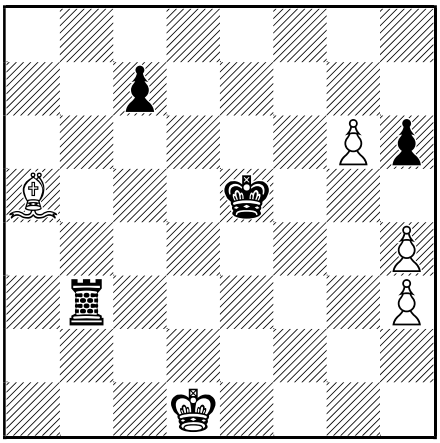
1. d7 a2 2. d8=Q Rxd8+ 3. Kc3+ Kg7 4. Kb2 Rd2 5. Ka1 Rxc2 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

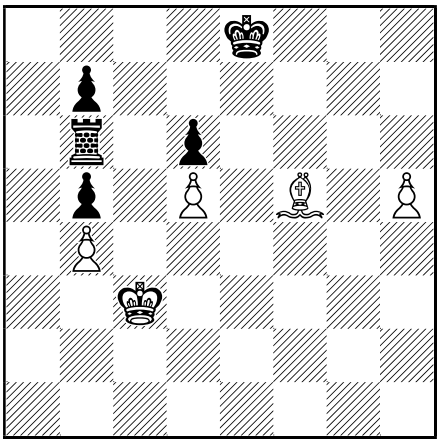
1. g7! Ra7 2. Bf7! Rxf7 3. Kh8! a2 (3... Ke7? 4. g8=Q Rf8 5. f6+ Ke8 6. f7+ Ke7 7. Kg7 $1) 4. g8=Q a1=Q 5.

Qg7+! Rxg7 1/2-1/2



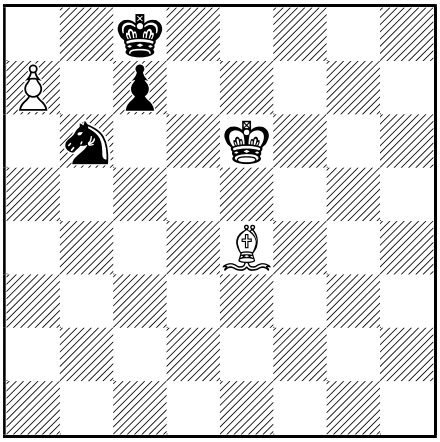
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. g7 Rb1+ (1... Rb8 2. Bxc7+) (1... Rd3+ 2. Ke2 Rd8 3. Bxc7+) 2. Ke2 Rg1 (2... Rb2+ 3. Kf3 Rb3+ 4. Kg4 Rb1 5. Bxc7+ Kf6 6. g8=Q Rg1+ 7. Bg3) 3. Kf2 Rg6 4. h5 Rg5 5. Bd2! Rxg7 6. Bc3+ 1-0



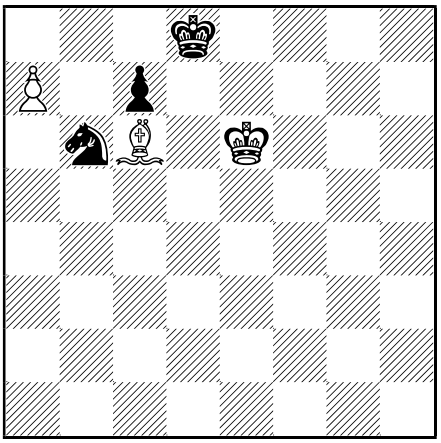
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. Bd3 Kf7 2. Bxb5 Rxb5 3. Kc4 Rb6 4. b5 Kg7 5. Kb4 Kh6 6. Ka5 Rxb5+ 7. Kxb5 Kxh5 8. Kb6 Kg5 9. Kxb7 Kf6 10. Kc7 Ke5 11. Kc6 1-0



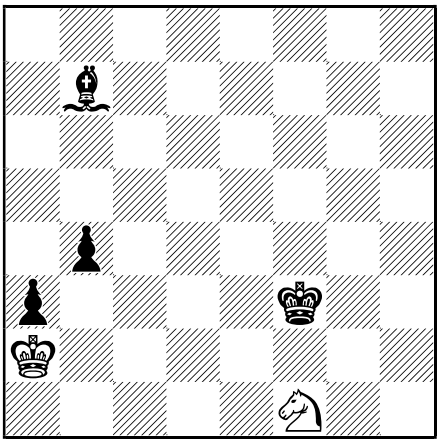
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. Bc6! (1. Ke5? c6 2. Bxc6 Kc7 3. Bg2 Na8! 4. Bxa8 Kb6 5. Bd5 Kxa7) 1... Kd8 2. Kf5! (2. Kf7? Nc8! 3. a8=Q) 2... Ke7 3. Ke5! Kf7 4. Kd4 Ke6 5. Kc5 Ke7 6. Bf3 Kd7 7. Bg4+ Ke7 8. Kc6 Kd8 9. Kb7 1-0



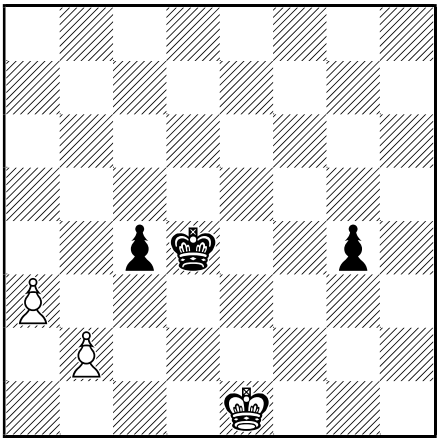
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. Kf7? Nc8! 2. a8=Q) (1. Kf6? Nc8! 2. a8=Q) 1... Ke7 2. Ke5 Kf7 3. Kd4 Ke6 4. Kc5 Ke7 5. Bg2 Ke8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Kb7 Kd7 8. Bf3 Kd6 9. Bc6 Kc5 10. Kxc7 1-0



Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

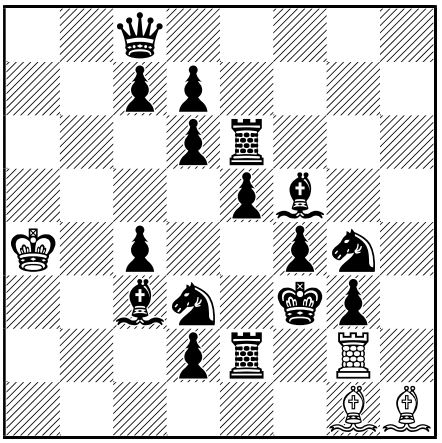
1. Nd2+ Ke2 2. Nb1 Bd5+ 3. Ka1 Kd1 4. Nxa3 Kc1 5. Nc4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

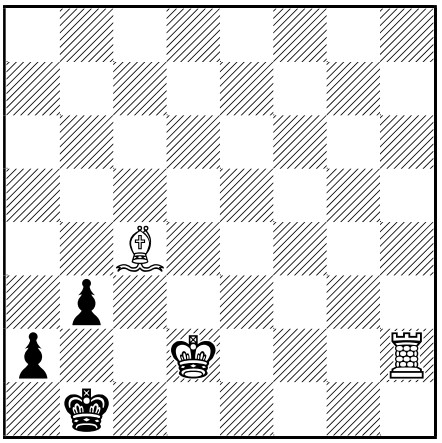
1. Kf2 Kc5 2. Kg3 Kb5 3. Kxg4 Ka4 4. Kf5!! (4. Kf4? Kb3 5. a4 Kxb2 6. a5 c3 7. a6 c2 8. a7 c1=Q+) (4. Kf3?

Kb3 5. a4 Kxb2 6. a5 c3 7. a6 c2 8. a7 c1=Q 9. a8=Q Qh1+) 4... Kb3 5. a4! Kxb2 6. a5 1/2-1/2



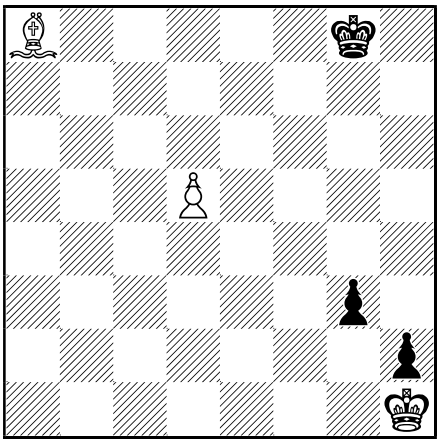
White A, 1919, White wins

1. Rf2+ Ke3 2. Rf3+ Ke4 3. Re3+ Kd4 4. Re4+ Kd5 5. Rd4+ Kc5 6. Rd5+ Kc6 7. Rc5+ Kb6 8. Rc6+ Kb7 9. Rb6+ Ka7 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Ra7+ Kb8 12. Ra8# 1-0



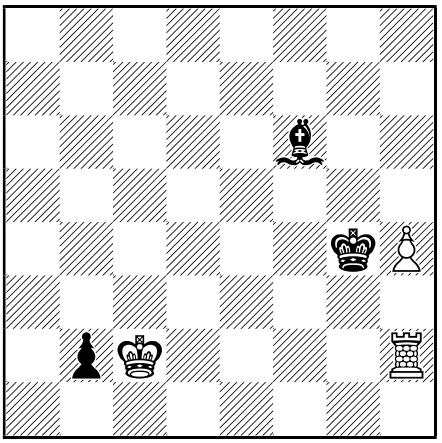
Weenink H, 1919, White wins

1. Rh1+ (1. Kd1! {cook} b2 2. Rh1 a1=Q (2... Ka1 3. Bxa2 Kxa2 4. Kc2) 3. Kd2#) 1... Kb2 2. Rh3 a1=Q 3. Rxb3+ Ka2 4. Kc2 Qd4 5. Rc3+ Ka1 6. Ra3# 1-0



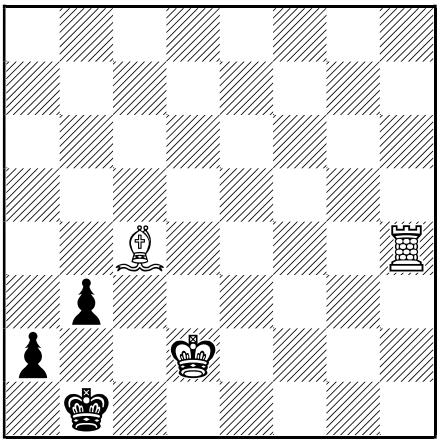
Weenink H, 1919, White wins

1. Bb7 (1. Bc6! {cook JU}) 1... Kf7 2. Ba6 (2. Bc8! {cook JU}) 2... Kf6 3. Be2 (3. Bd3? Ke5 4. Be4? Kxe4 5. d6 Kf3) 3... Ke5 4. Bf3 Kf4 5. Kg2 h1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 Kxf3 7. Kg1 1-0



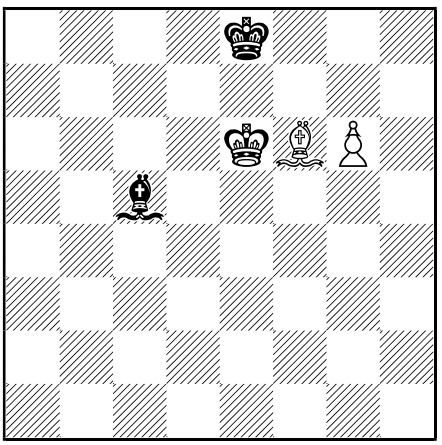
Weenink H, 1919, White wins

1. h5 Be5 (1... Kg3 2. Rh1 Kg2 3. Re1 Kg3 4. Re6) 2. Rh1 Kg5 3. h6 Kg6 4. h7 Bh8 5. Kb1 Kg5 6. Rh2! Kg6 7. Ka2 Kf7 (7... Kg5 8. Rxb2) 8. Rg2 Bg7 9. Kb1 Kf8 10. Rf2+ Ke7 11. Rh2 (11. Rxb2! {cook JU}) 11... Bh8 12. Rg2 1-0



Weenink H, 1919, White wins

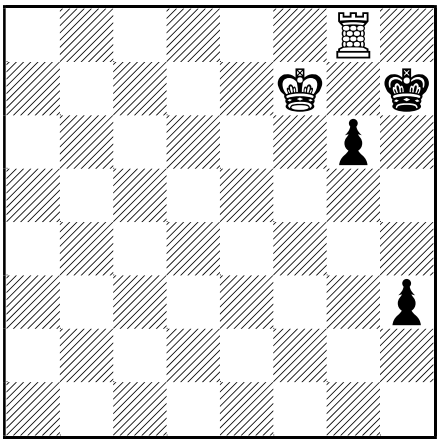
1. Rh1+ Kb2 2. Rh3 a1=Q 3. Rxb3+ Ka2 4. Kc2 Qd4 5. Rc3+ 1-0



Falco, 1919, White wins

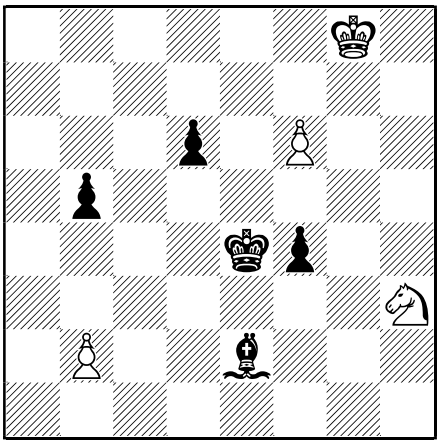
1. Be7 (1. g7? Bf8 2. g8=B (2. g8=N Bc5) 2... Bc5 $1)

1... Bd4 2. Bd6 Bg7 3. Kf5 Bh6 (3... Bc3! {cook} 4. Be5 Bd2 5. Kf6 Kf8 $1) 4. Kf6 Be3 5. Kg7 1-0



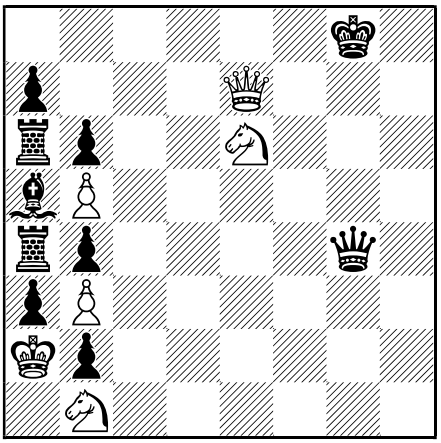
Gosset T, 1919, White wins

1. Ra8! (1. Rg7+? Kh6 2. Rxg6+ Kh5 3. Kf6 h2 4. Rg8 Kh4 5. Kf5 Kh3 6. Kf4 h1=Q) (1. Rb8! {minor dual}) (1. Rc8! {minor dual}) (1. Rd8! {minor dual}) (1. Re8! {minor dual}) 1... g5 (1... h2 2. Ra1) 2. Ra1 g4 3. Rh1 Kh6 4. Kf6 Kh5 5. Kf5 Kh4 6. Kf4 g3 7. Kf3 g2 (7... h2 8. Kg2) 8. Ra1 Kg5 9. Kg3 1-0



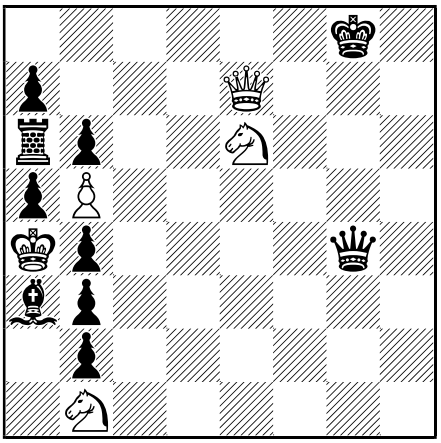
Crum J, 1919, Draw

1. Kf7! (1. f7? Bc4 2. Kg7 Bxf7 3. Kxf7 d5 $1) 1... Bc4+ (1... Ke5 2. Nxf4 Kxf4 3. Ke7 Bh5 (3... Bc4 4. b3! Bxb3 5. Kxd6 Kf5 6. Kc5 Bc4 7. f7) 4. Kxd6) 2. Ke7 b4 3. Nxf4 Kxf4 4. Kxd6 b3 5. Kc5 Bf7 6. Kd4 Kf3 7. Kd3 Kf2 8. Kd2 Kf1 9. Kc1 1/2-1/2



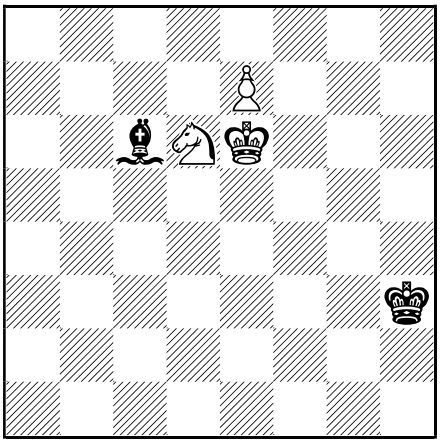
Kosek V, 1919, White wins

1. Qf6 (1. bxa6! {cook MF/KT}) 1... Qg2 (1... Qg3 {main} 2. Qf5 (2. Qf8+! { cook MF} Kh7 3. Qf5+ Kh6 (3... Kg8 4. Ng5 Qc7 5. Qd5+) 4. Nf4! Qg8 (4... Qg1 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Ne6) (4... Qg5 5. Qh3+) (4... Kg7 5. Nh5+) 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Ne6+) 2... Qg2 3. bxa6) 2. Qf5 Qb7 (2... Qg3 3. Ng5) 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qe8+ Kh7 5. bxa6 Qg2 6. Qh5+ Kg8 7. Qf5! Qg3 (7... Qg1 8. Ng5 Kg7 9. Qf7+ Kh6 10. Qh7+ Kxg5 11. Qg7+) 8. Ng5 Qc7 (8... Kg7 9. Qh7+ Kf6 10. Ne4+) 9. Qd5+ Kh8 10. Qa8+ Kg7 11. Ne6+ (11. Qb7! {cook JU}) 1-0



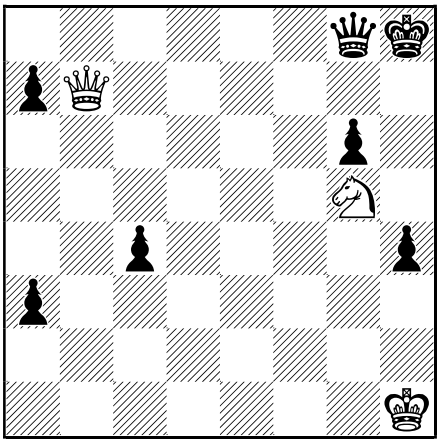
Kosek V, 1919, White wins

1. Qf6 Qg3 (1... Qg2 2. Qf8+ Kh7 3. Qf6) 2. Qf5 (2. Ng5! {cook JU} Qc7 3. Qg6+ Qg7 (3... Kh8 4. Qe8+) 4. Qxg7+ Kxg7 5. bxa6) 2... Qg2 (2... Kh8 3. Ng5) 3. Qf8+ Kh7 4. Qf6 Kg8 (4... Qb7 5. Qf5+ Kh8 6. Qh5+ Qh7 (6... Kg8 7. Qe8+ Kh7 8. bxa6) 7. Qe5+ Kg8 8. Qb8+ Kf7 9. Ng5+) 5. Qf5 Qg3 6. Ng5 Qc7 7. Qd5+ Kh8 8. Qa8+ Kg7 9. Ne6+ 1-0



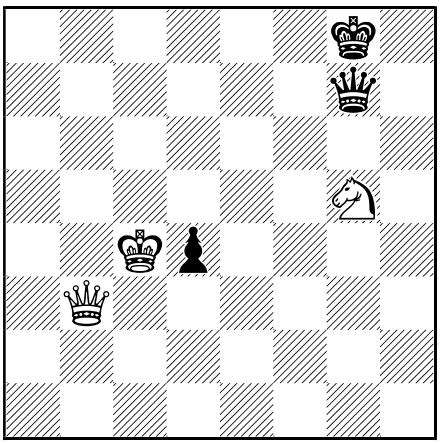
Dedrle F, 1919, White wins

1. Ne4 Be8 (1... Ba4 2. Nf6 Bb3+ 3. Ke5 Bf7 4. Kf4 Kh4 5. Kf5) 2. Ke5! (2. Nf6! {cook JN} Bg6 3. Ke5) 2... Kh4! 3. Nf6 Bg6 4. Kf4! Bf7 5. Kf5 1-0



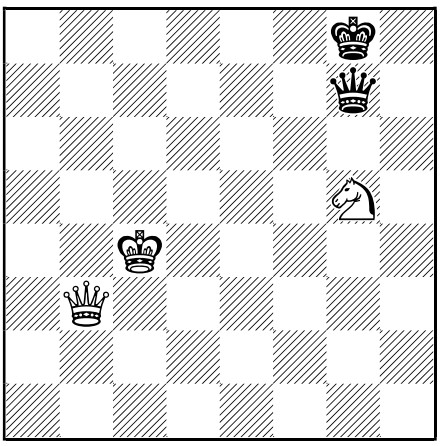
Behal R, 1919, White wins

1.Qd7! a2! (1...Qa8+ 2.Kg1 Qg8 3.Qd4+) (1...Qg7 2.Qd8+ Qg8 3.Qd4+) 2.Qd4+ Qg7 3.Qxh4+ Kg8 4.Qxc4+ Kh8 5.Qc8+ Qg8 6.Qc3+ Qg7 7.Qh3+ Kg8 8.Qb3+ Kh8 9.Qb8+ Qg8 10.Qb2+ Qg7 11.Qh2+ Kg8 12.Qxa2+ Kh8 13.Qh2+ Kg8 14.Qb8+ Qf8 15.Qb3+ Kh8 16.Qh3+ Kg8 17.Qh7# 1-0



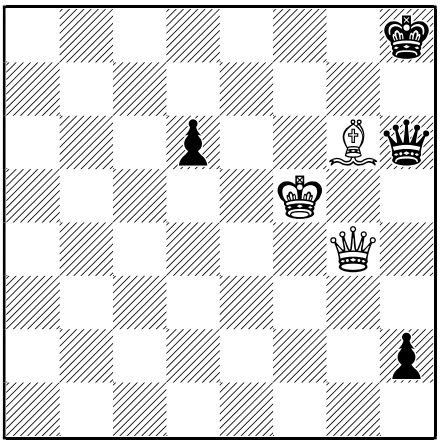
Kosek V, 1919, White wins

1. Kb5+!! Kh8 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Qc8+ Qf8 4. Qc4+ Kh8 5. Qxd4+ Qg7 6. Qh4+ Kg8 7. Qc4+ Kh8 8. Qc8+ Qg8 9. Qc3+ Qg7 10. Qh3+ Kg8 11. Qc8+ Qf8 12. Qc4+ Kh8 13. Qh4+ Kg8 14. Qh7# 1-0



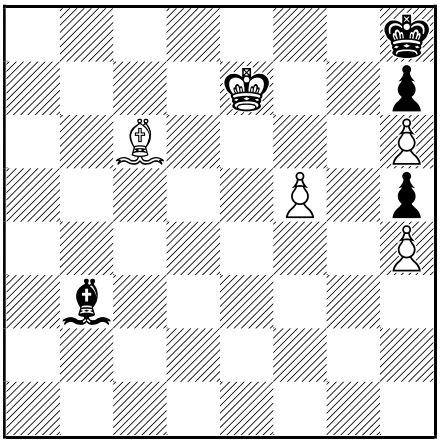
Kosek V, 1919, White wins

1. Kb5+!! Kh8 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Qc8+ Qf8 4. Qc4+ Kh8 5. Qd4+ Qg7 6. Qh4+ Kg8 7. Qc4+ Kh8 8. Qc8+ Qg8 9. Qc3+ Qg7 10. Qh3+ Kg8 11. Qc8+ Qf8 12. Qc4+ Kh8 13. Qh4+ Kg8 14. Qh7# 1-0



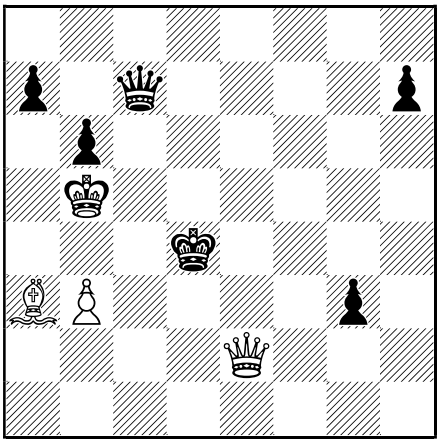
Kosek V, 1919, White wins

1. Qd4+ Qg7 (1... Kg8 2. Qc4+ Kh8 3. Qc8+ Kg7 4. Qd7+ Kh8 5. Qe8+ Kg7 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Qf6+ Qg7 8. Qd8+ Qg8 9. Qh4+ Kg7 10. Qf6+ Kh6 11. Bf7+) 2. Qh4+ Kg8 3. Qc4+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Qc8+ Ke7 5. Qe8#) 4. Qc8+ Qg8 5. Qc3+ Qg7 6. Qh3+ Kg8 7. Qb3+ Kh8 8. Qb8+ Qg8 9. Qb2+ Qg7 10. Qxh2+ Kg8 11. Qa2+ Kh8 12. Qa8+ Qg8 13. Qh1+ Kg7 14. Qa1+ Kh6 15. Qc1+ Kg7 16. Qc3+ Kh6 17. Qe3+ Kg7 18. Qd4+ Kh6 19. Qh4+ Kg7 20. Qf6+ Kh6 21. Bf7+ 1-0



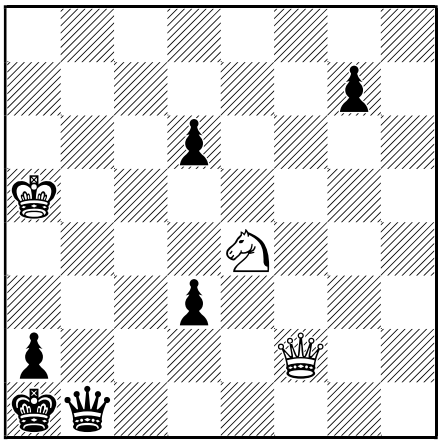
Fric I, 1919, White wins

1. Bd7 Bf7! 2. Bc8 Bg6! 3. f6! (3. fxg6? hxg6) 3... Bf7 4. Be6 Bg6 5. Bf5 Bf7 6. Bxh7 Bd5 7. Bf5 Bf7 8. Be6 Bg6 9. Bd5 Kh7 10. Be4 1-0



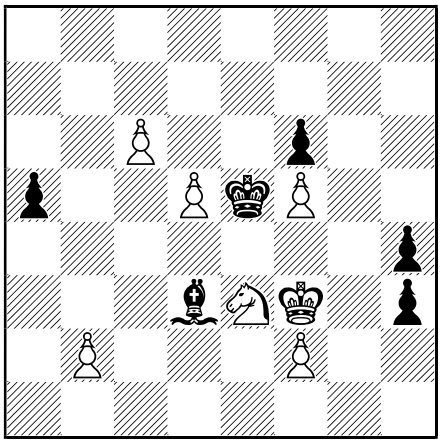
Fric I, 1919, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kd5 2. Qf3+ Ke6! 3. Qg4+ Ke7 4. Qg7+ Kd8 5. Bf6+ Kc8 6. Qg8+ Kb7 (6... Kd7 7. Qf7+ Kc8 8. Qe8+ Kb7 9. Qe4+ Kc8 10. Ka6 Kd7! 11. Qf5+ Ke8 12. Qe6+ Kf8 13. Bg5) 7. Qd5+ Kc8 8. Ka6 b5 (8... g2 9. Qe6+ Qd7 10. Qg8+ Kc7 11. Be5+ Kc6 12. Qc4#) 9. Bd8 Qc3 (9... Qxd8 10. Qb7#) 10. Ba5 Qf6+ 11. Kxa7 Qe7+ 12. Ka8 1-0



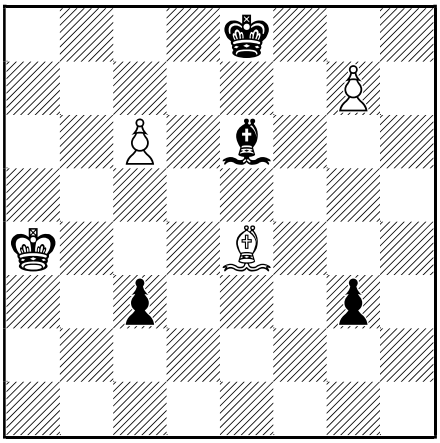
Fric I, 1919, White wins

1. Nd2! d5! 2. Qd4+! Qb2 3. Qg1+ Qb1 4. Qxg7+ d4 (4... Qb2! {cook JU} 5. Nb3+ Kb1 6. Qg1+ Kc2 7. Na1+ Kd2 8. Qf2+ Kc3 9. Qf6+ d4) 5. Qxd4+ Qb2 6. Nb3+ Kb1 7. Qg1+ Kc2 8. Na1+ Kd2 9. Qf2+ Kc1 10. Qe1# 1-0



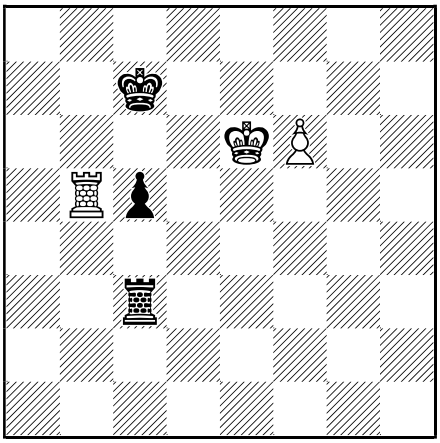
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. c7 Ba6 (1... Be4+ 2. Ke2 h2 (2... Bxf5 3. Nxf5 h2 4. c8=Q h1=Q 5. Qe6+ Kf4 6. Ne3 Qf3+ 7. Kd3 Kg5 8. d6! h3 9. d7 h2 10. d8=Q h1=Q 11. Qdg8+) 3. c8=Q Bf3+ 4. Kd3! Be2+ (4... Be4+ 5. Kd2 $1) 5. Kxe2 h1=Q 6. Qc7+ Kd4 7. Qc3+ Ke4 8. Qc4+ Ke5 9. f4+ Kd6 10. Qc6+ Ke7 11. d6+) 2. Nc4+ Kxf5 (2... Kxd5 3. Nb6+ Kc5 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 5. Nxc8 Kb4 6. Ne7 Kb3 7. Nd5 Kxb2 8. Nxf6 a4 9. Nd5 a3 10. Nb4 Kb3 11. f6) 3. b3! Kg5 4. Nd6! Be2+ 5. Kxe2 h2 {eg} 6. c8=Q h1=Q 7. Qf5+ Kh6 8. Qg4 1-0



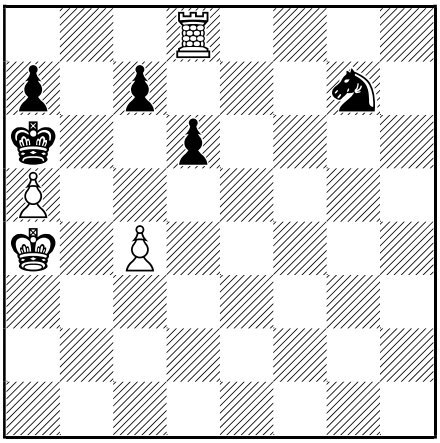
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. c7 Kd7 (1... Bd7+ 2. Bc6 $1) (1... Kf7 2. Bd5! Kxg7 3. Bxe6 g2 4. c8=Q g1=Q 5. Qg8+) 2. Bf5! Kxc7 3. Bxe6 c2 4. g8=Q c1=Q 5. Qc8+ 1-0



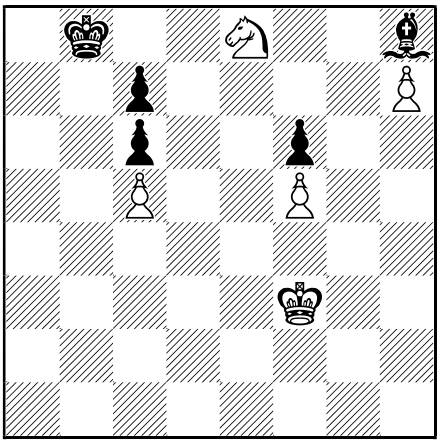
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. Rxc5+ Rxc5 2. f7 Rc6+ 3. Ke5! Rc5+ 4. Ke4 Rc4+ 5. Ke3 Rc3+ 6. Kf2 Rc2+ 7. Kg3 Rc3+ 8. Kg4 Rc4+ 9. Kg5 Rc5+ 10. Kg6 Rc6+ 11. Kg7 1-0



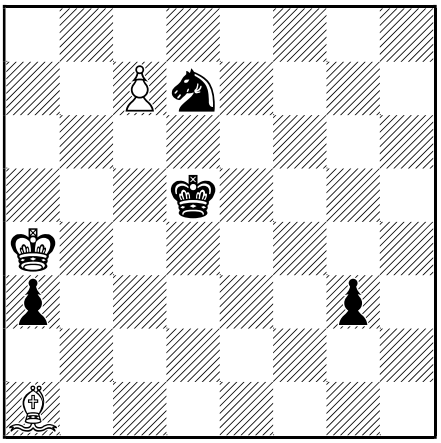
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. c5! Ne6 (1... dxc5 2. Rd7 Ne6 3. Re7) 2. cxd6! Nxd8 3. dxc7 Nb7! 4. c8=R! Nxa5 5. Rc5 Nb7 6. Rc6# 1-0



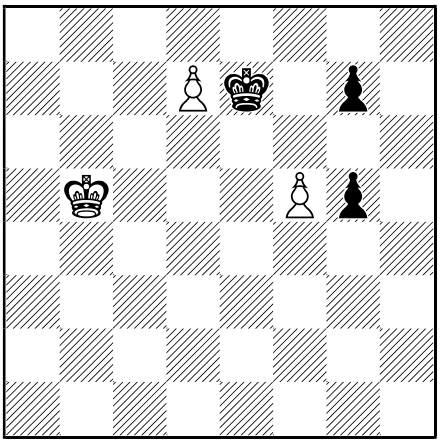
Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

1. Kg4 Kc8 2. Kh5 Kd8 3. Ng7! Bxg7 4. h8=Q+! (4. Kg6? Bh8 5. Kf7 Kd7 6. Kg8 Ke8 7. Kxh8 Kf7) 4... Bxh8 5. Kg6 Ke7 6. Kh7 Kf7 7. Kxh8 Kf8 8. Kh7 Kf7 9. Kh6 Kf8 10. Kg6 Ke7 11. Kg7 Ke8 12. Kxf6 Kf8 13. Ke6 Ke8 14. f6 1-0



Selesniev A, 1919, White wins

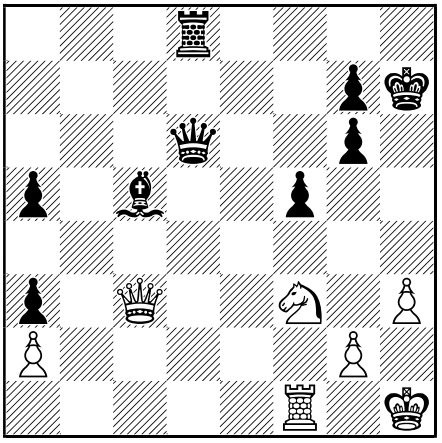
1. Kb5 Nb6! (1... g2 2. c8=Q) 2. Kxb6 g2 3. Bd4! g1=Q (3... Kxd4 4. c8=Q) 4. Bxg1 a2 5. Bd4! (5. c8=Q? a1=Q $1) 5... Kxd4 6. c8=Q a1=Q 7. Qh8+ 1-0



Selesniev A, 1919, Draw

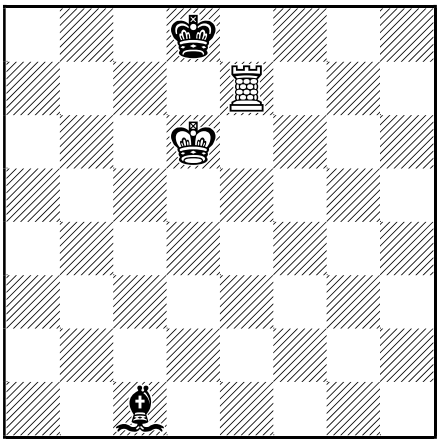
1. Kc6 Kd8 2. Kd5 Kxd7 3. Ke4 (3. Ke5? Ke7 4. Kd4

Kf6 5. Ke4 g4 6. Kf4 g3 7. Kxg3 Kxf5) 3... Kd6 (3... Ke7 4. Kf3 Kf6 5. Kg4) 4. Kf3 Ke5 5. Kg4 Kf6 6. Kh5 Kxf5 1/2-1/2



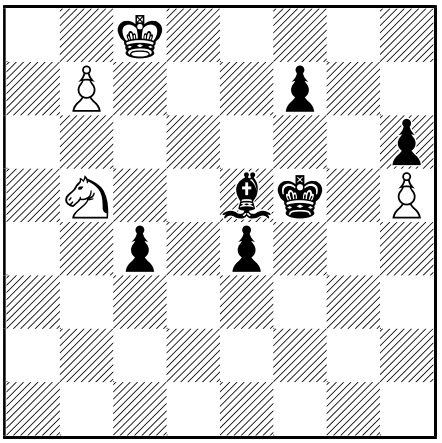
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg8! 2. Qb3+ Qd5 3. Rd1 Qxb3 4. Rxd8+ Bf8 5. axb3 a2 6. Rd1 Be7 7. Ra1 Bxg5 8. Rxa2 Bd8 9. b4 axb4 10. Ra8 1-0



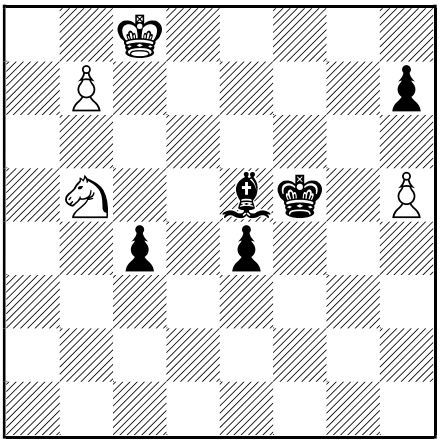
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke8 2. Ke6 Kf8 3. Rf7+ Kg8 4. Kf6 Bd2 5. Kg6 1-0



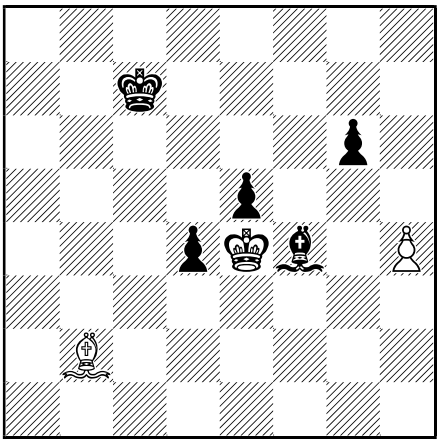
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. Nc7 c3 2. b8=Q c2 3. Kb7 Bb2 (3... c1=Q 4. Qc8+ Kf6 (4... Kg5 5. Ne6+) 5. Nd5+) 4. Qc8+ Ke5 5. Qe8+ Kf4 6. Nd5+ (6. Qxf7+! {cook} Kg4 7. Qe6+ Kg5 8. Qd5+ Kf6 9. Ne8+) 6... Kf3 (6... Kg5 7. Qg8+ Kh4 8. Ne3) (6... Kg3 7. Qb8+ Kh3 8. Qc8+) 7. Qxf7+ Ke2 8. Nf4+ 1-0



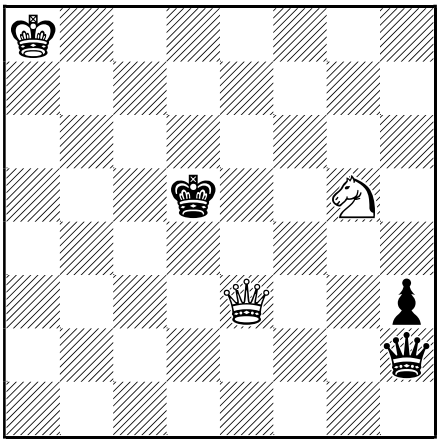
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. Nc7 c3 (1... e3 2. b8=Q e2 3. Qb1+ Kf4 4. Nd5+ Kf3 5. Qf5+) 2. b8=Q c2 3. Kb7 c1=Q (3... Bf4 4. Qc8+ Ke5 5. Qe6+ Kd4 6. Nb5+ Ke3 7. Qb3+ Kd2 8. Qc3+ Kd1 9. Qd4+ Bd2 10. Nc3+ Kc1 11. Nxe4) (3... e3 4. Qc8+ Ke4 5. Nb5 Kd3 6. Na3 Bc3 7. Qf5+) 4. Qc8+ Kg5 (4... Kf6 5. Nd5+) 5. Ne6+ 1-0



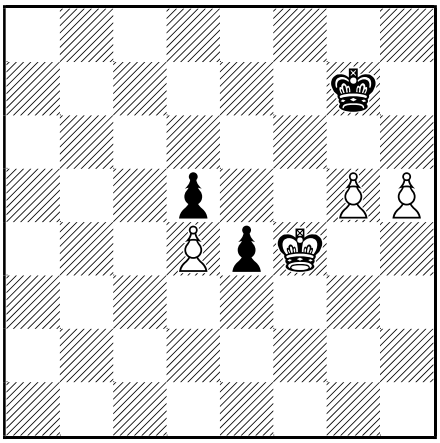
Lewitt M, 1919, Draw

1. h5! (1. Bxd4? exd4 2. Kxd4 Kd6! (2... Bg3? 3. h5! g5 4. Ke4) 3. Ke4 Bc1 4. h5 g5 5. Kf5 Ke7) 1... gxh5 2. Bxd4 exd4 3. Kxd4 h4 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3 1/2-1/2



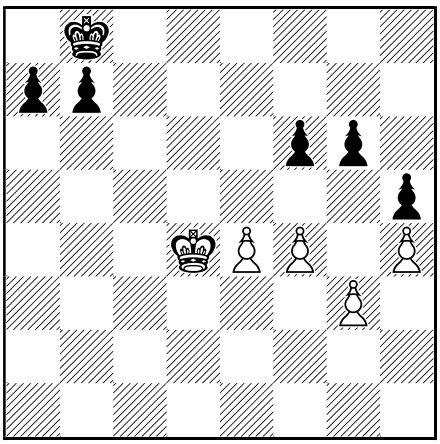
Sackmann F, 1919, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kc6 (1... Kc5 2. Ne6+ Kc6 3. Qb7+ Kd6 4. Qc7+) 2. Ne4! Qc7 (2... Kd7 3. Qf7+ Kd8 (3... Kc8 4. Qe8+) 4. Nc5 Qg2+ 5. Nb7+ Kc8 6. Qe6+) 3. Qc4+ Kb6 4. Qb4+ Kc6 5. Qc5+ Kd7 6. Nf6+ Kc8 7. Qf5+ Kd8 8. Qd3+ Kc8 9. Qxh3+ Kd8 10. Qh8+ Ke7 11. Nd5+ (11. Qg7+! {cook JU}) 1-0



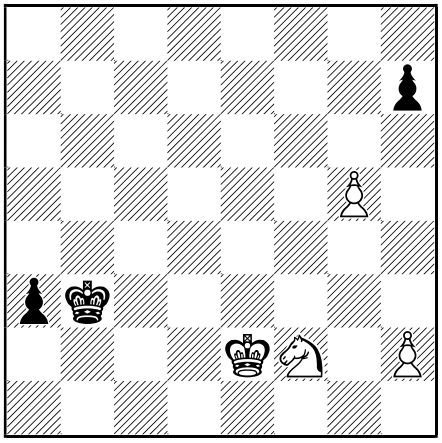
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. g6 Kf6 2. Kg4 Kg7 3. Kg5 e3 4. h6+ Kg8 5. Kf6 e2 6. h7+ Kh8 7. Kf7 (7. g7+ { or}) 7... e1=Q 8. g7+ Kxh7 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qg6# 1-0



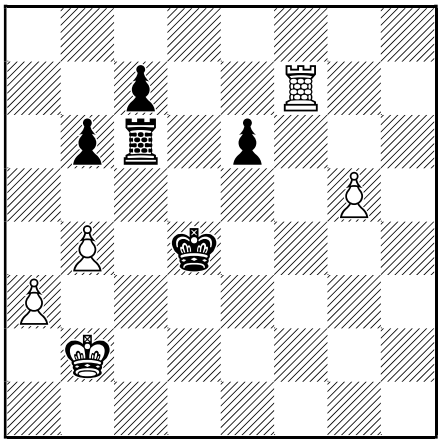
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. g4! Kc7 (1... hxg4 2. f5) 2. f5! Kd6 (2... gxf5 3. gxh5) 3. fxg6 Ke7 4. gxh5 Kf8 {eg} 5. h6 a5 6. h7 Kg7 7. h5 a4 8. h6+ Kh8 9. Kc4 b6 10. Kb4 b5 11. Ka3 1-0



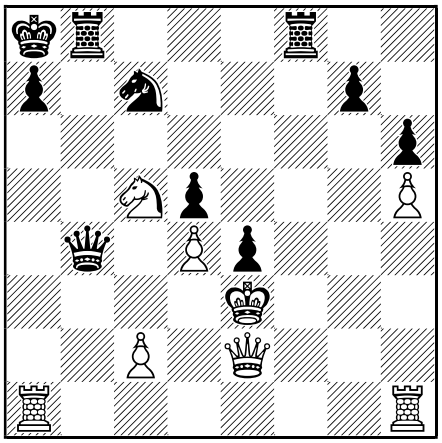
Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

1. Nd3 Kc3 2. Nc1 Kc2 3. Na2 Kb2 4. Kd2! Kxa2 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. Kb3! a2 (6... Kb1 7. Kxa3 Kc2 8. h4) 7. Kc2 h5 8. g6 h4 9. g7 h3 10. Kb3 (10. Kd2! {cook JU }) 10... Kb1 11. g8=Q a1=Q {eg} 12. Qg1# 1-0



Lewitt M, 1919, White wins

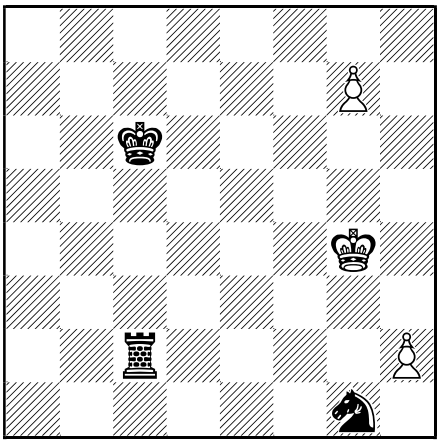
1. Rf4+ Ke3 (1... Kd3 2. Rg4) 2. g6! Rd6 {eg} 3. g7 Rd2+ 4. Kb3! Rg2 5. Rf7 b5 6. Rxc7 1-0



Lewitt M, 1919, Draw

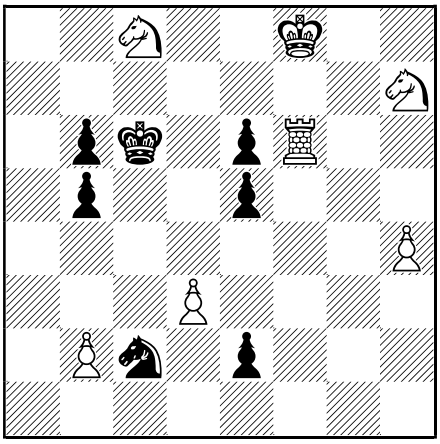
1. Rxa7+ Kxa7 2. Ra1+ Kb6 3. Ra6+ Nxa6 4. Qxa6+

Kc7 5. Ne6+ Kd7 6. Nc5+ Kc7 7. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



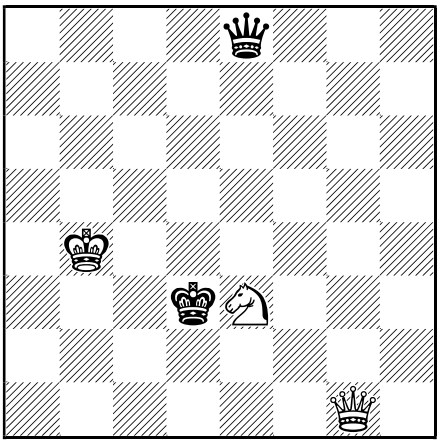
Lindgren F, 1919, Draw

1. Kg3 (1. Kf5? Rg2 2. Kf6 Nh3 3. Kf7 Ng5+ 4. Kf6 Ne6 5. Kxe6 Rxg7) 1... Ne2+ 2. Kh4!! (2. Kg4? Nf4! 3. Kxf4 Rg2 4. Kf5 Rxg7 5. h4 Rh7! 6. Kg5 Kd6 7. h5 Ke7 8. Kg6 Rh8 9. h6 Rg8+) (2. Kh3? Nf4+) (2. Kf3? Nd4+ 3. Kg3 Nf5+) 2... Nf4 3. g8=Q (3. h3? Ng6+ 4. Kh5 Ne7) 3... Rxh2+ 4. Kg4 Rg2+ 5. Kh4 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



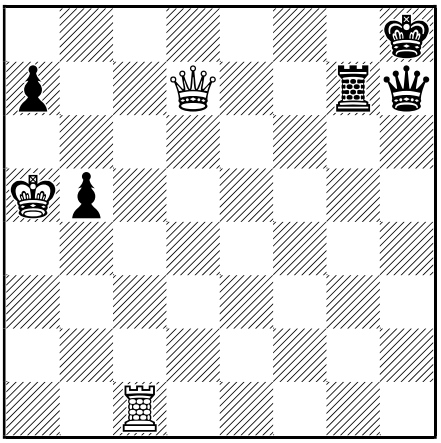
Almgren S, 1919, White wins

1. Rxe6+ (1. Ng5? e1=Q) 1... Kd5 2. Ng5 e1=Q 3. Rxe5+ Qxe5 4. Ne7+ Kc5 5. b4+! Nxb4 6. d4+ Kxd4 (6... Qxd4 7. Ne6+) 7. Nf3+ Ke4 8. Nxe5 Kxe5 9. h5 1-0



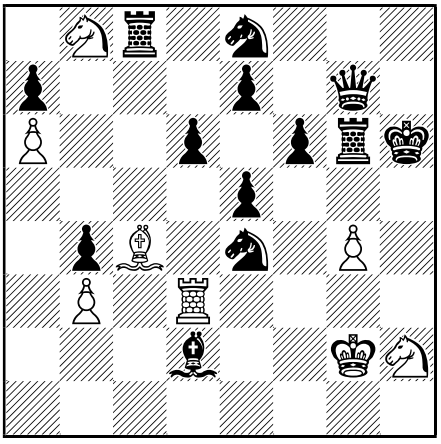
Letzen E, 1919, White wins

1. Qb1+! Kd4 (1... Ke2 2. Qf1+ Kd2 3. Qd1+) 2. Nf5+ Ke5 3. Qe1+ Kd5 4. Qd1+ (4. Qxe8 $2) 4... Ke5 (4... Kc6 5. Qa4+ Kd5 6. Qa5+! Kc6 7. Qb5+ Kc7 8. Qxe8) 5. Qe2+ Kd5 6. Qd3+ Ke5 7. Qe3+ Kd5 8. Qc5+! Ke6 (8... Ke4 9. Nd6+) 9. Ng7+ 1-0



Hoeg N, 1919, White wins

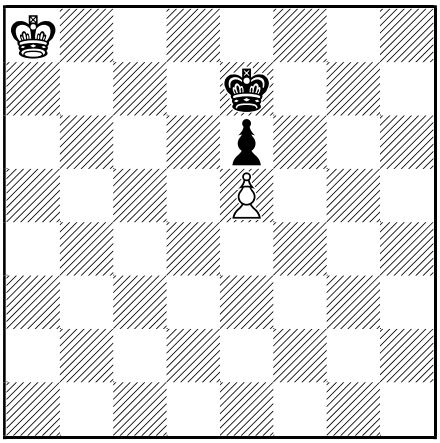
1.Qe8+ Qg8 2.Qh5+ Qh7 3.Rc8+ Rg8 4.Qe5+ Qg7 5.Qh2+ Qh7 6.Qb2+ Qg7 7.Rc3 Rf8 8.Qh2+ 1-0



Burns R, 1919, White wins

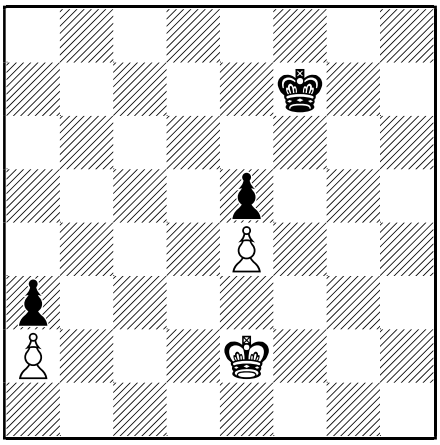
1.Rh3+ Kg5 2.Rh5+ Kf4 3.Rf5+ Ke3 4.Rf3+ Kd4 5.Rd3+ Kc5 6.Rd5+ Kb6 7.Rb5+ Kc7 8.Rb7+ Kd8

9.Rd7# 1-0



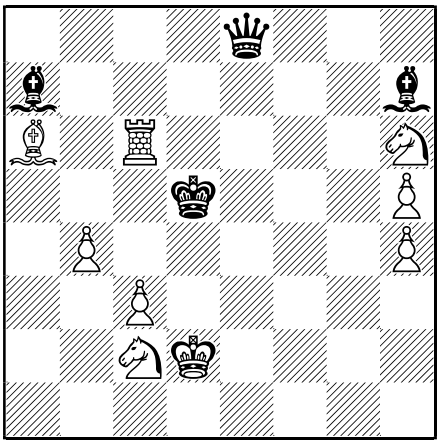
Dedrle F, 1919, White wins

1... Kf7 2. Kb7 Kg6 3. Kc6 Kg5 4. Kd7 Kf5 5. Kd6 1-0



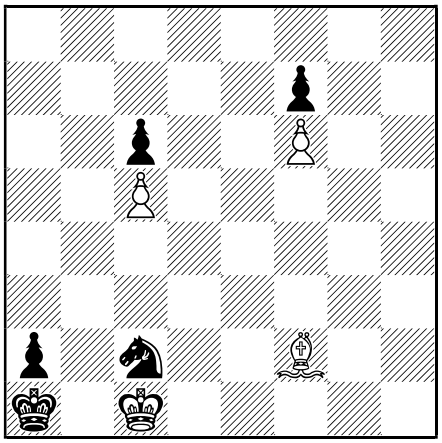
Dedrle F, 1919, Draw

1... Kg6 2. Kd3! Kg5 3. Kc4! Kg4! 4. Kb3! Kf4 5. Kxa3 Kxe4 6. Kb2!! (6. Kb3? Kd3 7. a4 e4 8. a5 e3 9. a6 e2 10. a7 e1=Q 11. a8=Q Qb1+ 12. Ka3 Qa1+) 6... Kd3 7. a4 e4 8. a5 e3 9. a6 e2 10. a7 e1=Q 11. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



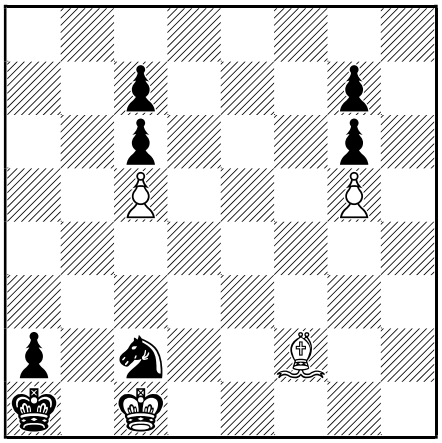
Dolci A, 1919, White wins

1. Nf7 (1. Rc7! {cook MC} Bxc2 2. Bc4+ Ke4 (2... Ke5 3. Kxc2 Be3 4. Nf7+ Kf6 5. Ng5 Qa4+ 6. Bb3 Qa8 7. Rf7+ Ke5 8. Re7+ Kf4 9. Re4+ Qxe4+ 10. Nxe4 Kxe4 11. c4) 3. Kxc2 Qxh5 4. Bd3+ Kf3 5. Rf7+ Kg2 6. Rxa7 Qxh6 7. Rh7 Qd6 8. h5 Kg3 9. Rf7 Kg4 10. Rf5 Qh2+ 11. Kb3 Qd6 12. Bc2 Qe6+ 13. Kb2 Qc6 14. b5 Qd6 15. Be4 Qd2+ 16. Kb3 Qd1+ 17. Bc2 Qd6 18. c4) 1... Qxc6 (1... Qxf7 2. Bc4+) (1... Kxc6 2. Bb5+ Kxb5 3. Nd6+) 2. c4+ Qxc4 (2... Ke4 3. Bb7 Qxb7 4. Nd6+) 3. Bxc4+ Kxc4 4. Ng5 Bg8 5. h6 Bf2 6. h5 (6. Ne3+! {cook MC} Kxb4 7. h5 Bg3 8. h7 Bxh7 9. Nxh7) 6... Kd5 7. h7 (7. Kd3! {cook MC} Bg3 8. Ne3+ Ke5 9. b5) 7... Bxh7 8. Nxh7 1-0



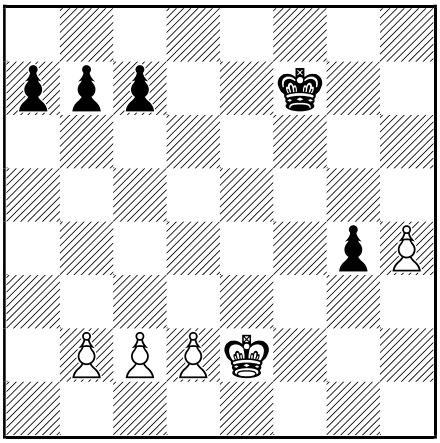
Mari A, 1919, White wins

1. Bg1 Ne3 2. Bh2 Nc4 3. Bg3 Nb2 4. Kc2 Nc4 5. Be1 Ne3+ 6. Kc1 Nd1 7. Bb4 Nb2 8. Kc2 Na4 (8... Nd1! {cook}) 9. Ba3 1-0



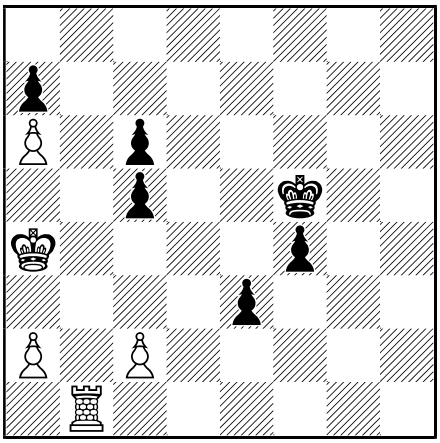
Mari A, 1919, White wins

1. Bg1 Ne3 2. Bh2 Nc4 3. Bxc7 Nb2 4. Kc2 Nc4 5. Bd6 Ne3+ 6. Kc1 Nc4 7. Bf8 1-0



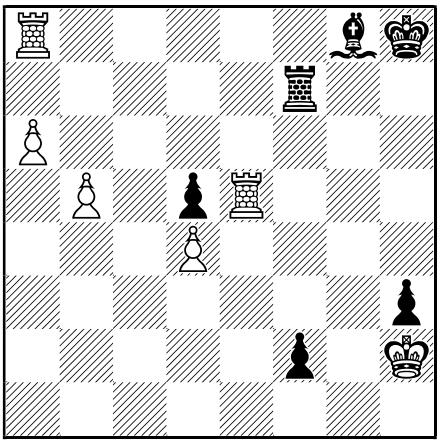
Sacconi A, 1919, White wins

1. Ke3! (1. Kf2? Kg6 2. Kg3 Kh5) 1... Kg6 2. Kf4 Kh5 3. Kg3 c5 4. d3 b5 5. c3 a5 6. d4! b4! 7. d5 (7. dxc5! {cook JU}) 7... a4 8. d6 (8. cxb4! { cook MC} cxb4 (8... a3 9. bxa3 c4 10. d6 c3 11. d7 c2 12. d8=Q c1=Q 13. Qg5+ Qxg5 14. hxg5 Kxg5 15. b5) 9. d6 a3 10. d7 axb2 11. d8=Q b1=Q 12. Qg5#) 8... a3 9. d7 axb2 10. d8=Q b1=Q 11. Qg5# 1-0



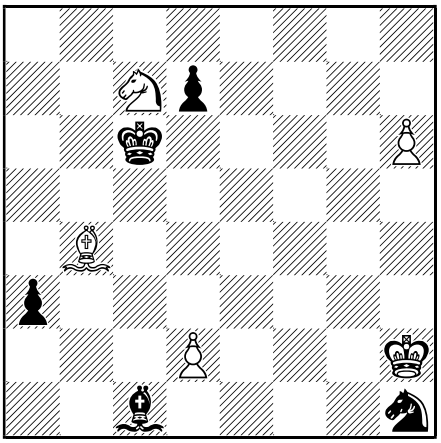
Dolci A, 1919, Draw

1. c4 (1. Re1! {cook MC} Ke4 (1... Kg4 2. Rg1+ Kf3 3. c4 e2 4. Ka5 Ke3 5. a4 Kd2 6. Rd1+ exd1=Q) 2. c4 f3 3. Rxe3+ Kxe3 4. Ka5 f2 5. a4 f1=Q) (1. Ka5! { cook MC} e2 2. Re1 f3 3. c4 f2 4. Rxe2 f1=Q 5. a4 Qxe2) 1... e2 2. Ka5 f3 3. Re1 f2 4. Rxe2 f1=Q 5. a4 Qxe2 1/2-1/2



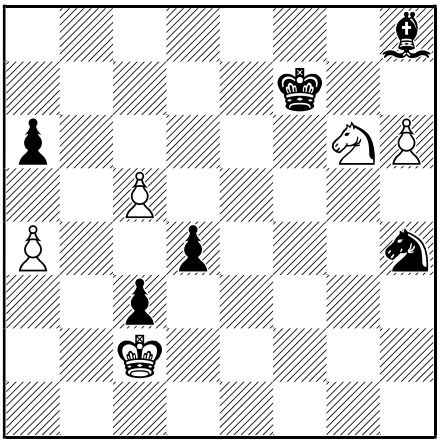
Dolci A, 1919, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kg7 2. Rg5+ Kh6 3. Rg1! fxg1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 Rg7+ (4... h2+ 5. Kxh2 Rf2+ 6. Kg3 Rb2 7. a7) 5. Kh1 Be6 6. b6 (6. a7! {cook MC} Bc8 7. b6 Bb7 8. Rb8 Bc6 9. b7 Rxb7 (9... Bxb7 10. Rxb7 Rxb7 11. a8=Q) 10. a8=Q Rb1+ 11. Rxb1 Bxa8 12. Rb8 Bc6 13. Rb6) 1-0



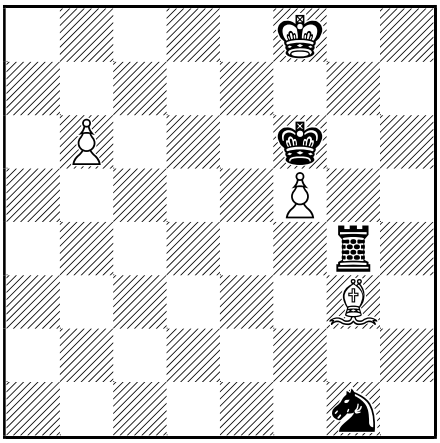
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1919, White wins

1. Nb5! (1. Nd5? a2 2. Bc3 Bxd2 3. Nb4+ Kb5 4. h7 Bxc3 5. Nxa2) 1... Kxb5 (1... a2 2. Nd4+ Kd5 3. Nc2) 2. h7 Bb2 3. Bc3 Bxc3 4. dxc3 a2 5. h8=Q a1=Q 6. c4+ 1-0



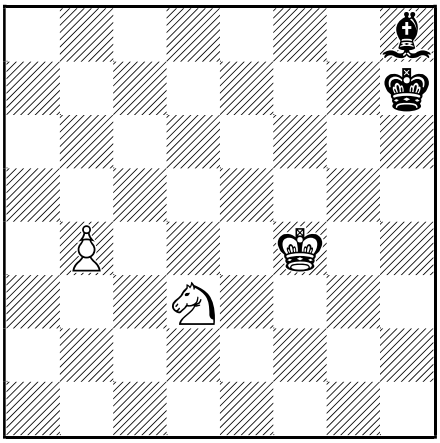
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1919, White wins

1. Nxh8+ Kg8 (1... Ke6 2. c6 Kd6 (2... Nf5 3. c7 Kd7 4. h7 Nd6 5. Ng6 Nf7 6. Ne5+) 3. Nf7+ Kc7 (3... Kxc6 4. h7 Ng6 5. Ne5+) 4. h7 Ng6 5. Kd3 Kc8 (5... Kb6 6. a5+ Kc7 7. Kc2 Kc8 8. Ne5 Nh8 9. Nf3 Nf7 10. Nxd4) 6. Ng5 Nh8 7. Nf3 Nf7 8. Nxd4) (1... Kf6 2. c6 Nf5 3. c7 Nd6 (3... Ne7 4. h7 Kg7 5. Ng6) 4. h7 Kg7 5. Nf7) 2. c6 Nf5 3. Ng6 Nd6 4. Ne7+ Kh8 5. c7 Kh7 6. Kd3 Kh8 7. Nf5 Nc8 8. Nxd4 Kh7 9. Nf5 1-0



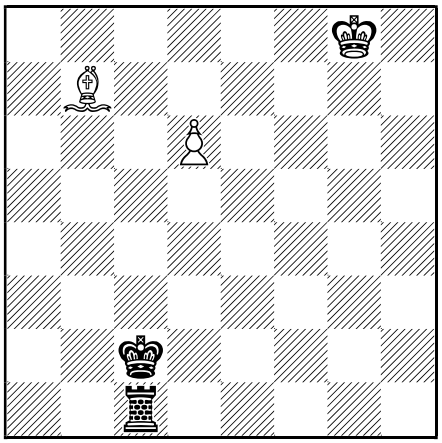
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1919, White wins

1. Bd6 (1. Be1? Nf3 2. b7 Ne5 3. Bc3 Kxf5) 1... Rg2 (1... Rg7 2. Be5+ Kxe5 3. Kxg7 Kd6 4. f6) (1... Nf3 2. b7 Ne5 3. Bxe5+) 2. Bb4 Rh2 3. Bc3+ Kxf5 4. b7 Rh3 5. b8=Q Rxc3 6. Qb1+ 1-0



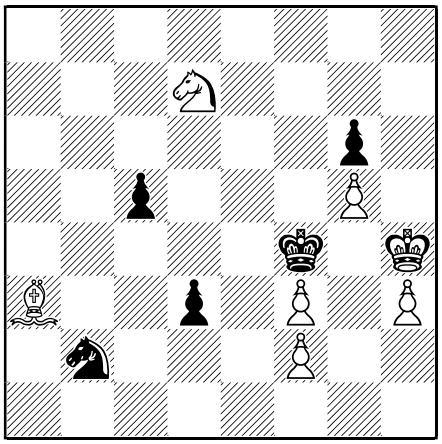
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1919, White wins

1. Ne5 Bg7 2. b5 Bf8 3. b6 Bc5 (3... Bd6 4. Kf5 Kg7 5. Ke6 Bb8 6. Nc6 Bg3 7. Ne5 Bf2 8. b7 Ba7 9. Nc6) 4. b7 Bd6 5. Kf5 Kg7 6. Ke6 Bc7 7. Nc6 Kf8 8. Kd7 Bf4 9. Nd4 Kf7 10. Nb5 1-0



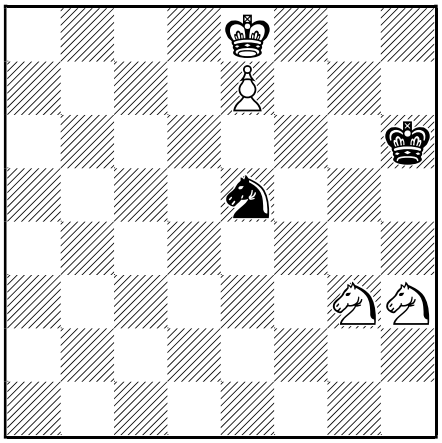
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1919, White wins

1. Bf3 Rg1+ 2. Kh8 Rg3 3. Bd5 (3. Be4+! {cook JU} Kc3 4. d7) 3... Rh3+ 4. Kg7 Rg3+ 5. Kf8 Rh3 6. d7 1-0



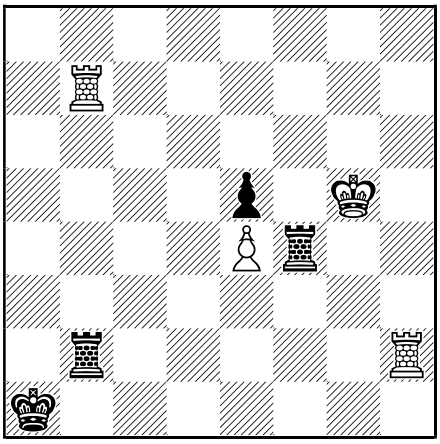
De Villeneuve Esclapon J, 1919, Draw

1. Nxc5 d2 2. Nd3+ Nxd3 3. Bc1 Kxf3 4. Bxd2 Nxf2 5. Bc3 Nd3 6. Bd2 Nc5 7. Bc3 Ne6 8. Be5 Nd8 9. Bd6 Nc6 10. Bc5 Na5 11. Bd6 Nc4 12. Bc5 Ne5 13. Bb4 Nd7 14. Ba5 Nb8 15. Bb4 Nc6 16. Bc5 Ne5 17. Bb4 Nd3 18. Bd6 Nb2 19. Bb4 Na4 20. Ba5 Nc5 21. Bc3 Nb7 22. Bb4 Nd8 23. Bd6 Ne6 24. Be5 Nc5 25. Bc3 Ne4 26. Be5 Nd2 27. Bd6 Nf1 28. Bf4 Kxf4 1/2-1/2



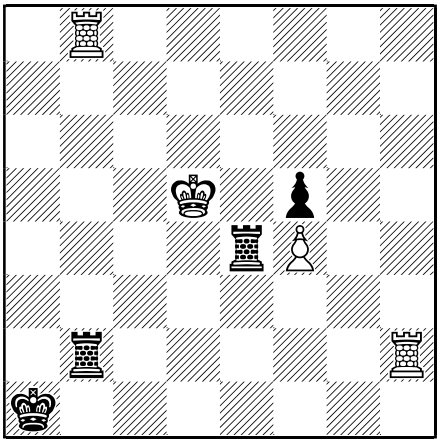
Sackmann F, 1919, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh7 (1... Kh5 2. Nf4+ Kg4 3. Kf8 Kxf4 4. Nh4 Nd7+ 5. Kg7) (1... Kg6 2. Nf4+ Kxf5 3. Kf8 Nd7+ 4. Kf7 Nf6 5. Nh5 Ne4 6. Ng3+) 2. Kf8 Ng6+ 3. Kf7 Nxe7 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Nh4! Nf5 6. Ng6# 1-0



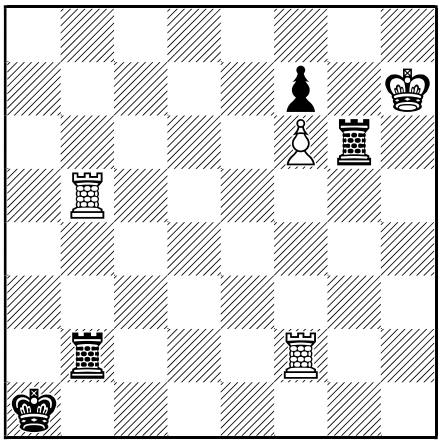
Henneberger M, 1919, White wins

1. Rhxb2!! (1. Rbxb2? Rg4+ 2. Kf5 Rf4+ 3. Ke6 Rf6+ 4. Kd5 Rd6+ 5. Kc4 Rc6+! (5... Rd4+? 6. Kc5 Rc4+ 7. Kd5 Rd4+ 8. Ke6 Rd6+ 9. Kf5 Rf6+ 10. Kg4 Rg6+ 11. Kf3 Rg3+ 12. Kf2 Rf3+ 13. Ke1 Rf1+ 14. Ke2 Re1+ 15. Kf2 Rf1+ 16. Kg3 Rf3+ 17. Kh4 Rf4+ 18. Kh5 Rf5+ 19. exf5) 6. Kd3 Rc3+! 7. Kd2 Kxb2) 1... Rg4+ 2. Kf5 Rf4+ 3. Ke6 Rf6+ 4. Kd5 Rd6+ 5. Kc5 Rc6+ 6. Kb5 Rc5+ 7. Ka4 Ra5+ 8. Kb4 Ra4+ 9. Kb5 Ra5+ 10. Kc6 Rc5+ 11. Kd7 Rd5+ 12. exd5 1-0



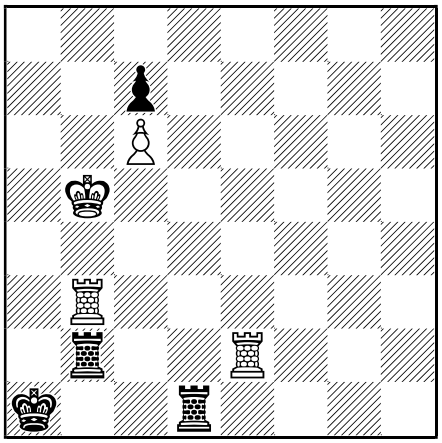
Henneberger M, 1919, White wins

1. Rbxb2 Rd4+ 2. Ke5 Re4+ 3. Kf6 Re6+ 4. Kg5 Rg6+ 5. Kh4 Rh6+ (5... Rg4+ 6. Kh5) 6. Kg3 Rg6+ 7. Kf3 Rg3+ 8. Kf2 Rf3+ 9. Kg1 Rf1+ 10. Kg2 Rg1+ 11. Kh3 Rg3+ 12. Kh4 Rg4+ 13. Kh5 1-0



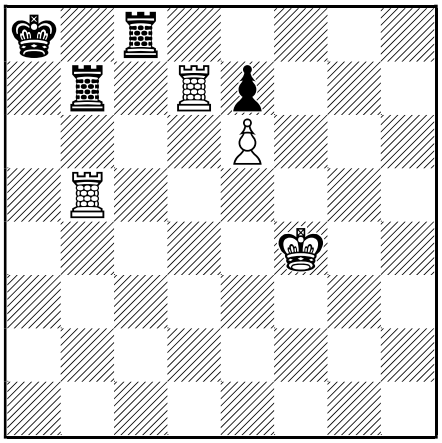
Henneberger M, 1919, White wins

1. Rfxb2 Rh6+ 2. Kg8 Rg6+ 3. Kf8 Rg8+ 4. Ke7 Re8+ 5. Kd6 Re6+ 6. Kc5 Re5+ (6... Rc6+ 7. Kd5 Rd6+ 8. Ke5 Re6+ 9. Kf5) 7. Kb4 Re4+ 8. Ka5 Ra4+ 9. Kb6 Ra6+ 10. Kc5 Rc6+ 11. Kd5 Rd6+ 12. Ke5 Re6+ 13. Kf5 Rxf6+ 14. Kg5 Rg6+ 15. Kh5 1-0



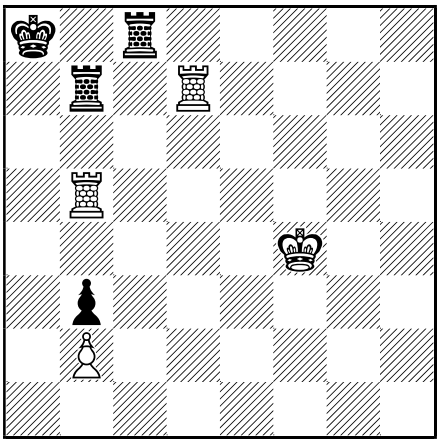
Henneberger M, 1919, White wins

1. Rbxb2 Rd5+ 2. Ka6 Ra5+ 3. Kb7 Rb5+ 4. Kc8 Rb8+ 5. Kd7 Rd8+ 6. Ke6 Rd6+ 7. Kf5 Rf6+ 8. Ke4 Rf4+ (8... Re6+ 9. Kd3 Rd6+ 10. Kc2) 9. Ke5 Rf5+ 10. Ke6 Rf6+ 11. Ke7 Rf7+ 12. Kd8 Rf8+ 13. Re8 1-0



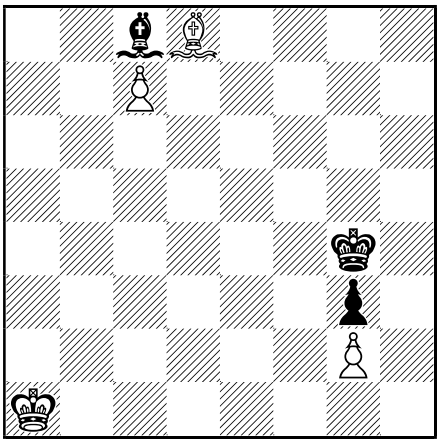
Henneberger M, 1919, White wins

1. Rdxb7! (1. Rbxb7? Rf8+! 2. Kg5 Rg8+! 3. Kh6 Rg6+) 1... Rf8+! 2. Ke5! (2. Rf5? Rxf5+ 3. Kxf5 Kxb7 4. Kg6 Kc6 $1) 2... Rf5+ 3. Kd4 Rf4+ 4. Kc5 Rc4+! 5. Kd5 Rd4+ 6. Ke5 Re4+ 7. Kf5 Rf4+ 8. Kg6 Rf6+ 9. Kg7 Rg6+ 10. Kf7 Rf6+ 11. Ke8 Rf8+ 12. Kd7 Rd8+ 13. Kc6 Rd6+ 14. Kc5 Rc6+ 15. Kb4 Rc4+ 16. Ka5 Ra4+ 17. Kb6 Ra6+ 18. Kc5 Rc6+ 19. Kd5 Rd6+ 20. Ke5 Rxe6+ 21. Kf5 Rf6+ 22. Kg5 1-0



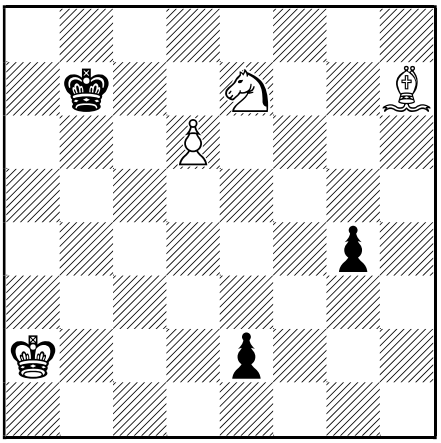
Henneberger M, 1919, White wins

1. Rbxb7 Rc4+ 2. Kg5!! Rg4+ 3. Kf6 Rf4+ 4. Ke7 Re4+ 5. Kd8 Re8+ 6. Kc7 Rc8+ 7. Kd6 Rc6+ 8. Kd5 Rc5+ 9. Kd4 Rc4+ 10. Kd3 1-0



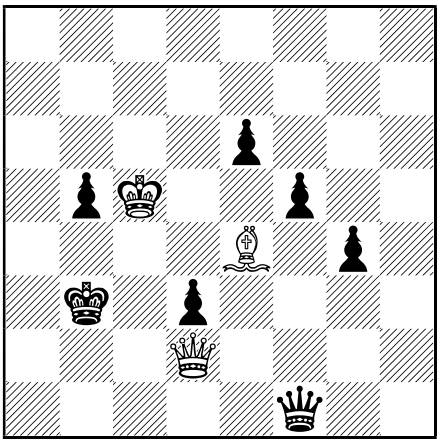
Norlin A, 1919, White wins

1. Be7! (1. Bf6? Kf4! 2. Bh4 Bb7 3. Ka2 Kg4 4. Be7 Kf5) (1. Ka2? Bb7 2. Be7 Kf5 $1) 1... Bb7 2. Bd6 Kf5 3. Bxg3 Ke6 4. Bf4 (4. Bh2! {cook JU}) 4... Kd7 5. g3 (5. g4! {cook JU}) 1-0



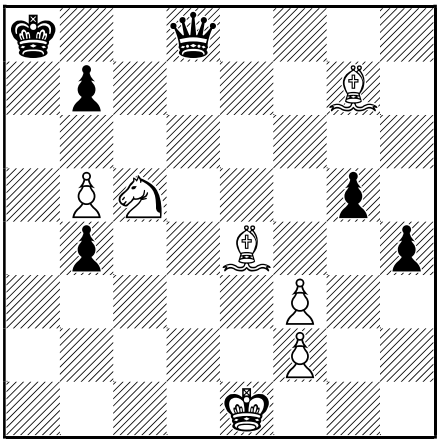
Lindgren F, 1919, White wins

1. Be4+ Kb6 (1... Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka6 (2... Kb6 3. d7 e1=Q 4. d8=Q+) 3. Nb4+! (3. Bd3+? Kb6 4. Bxe2 Kxc6) 3... Kb5 4. Nd3) 2. d7! Kc7 3. Nc6 Kxd7 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Nd3 1-0



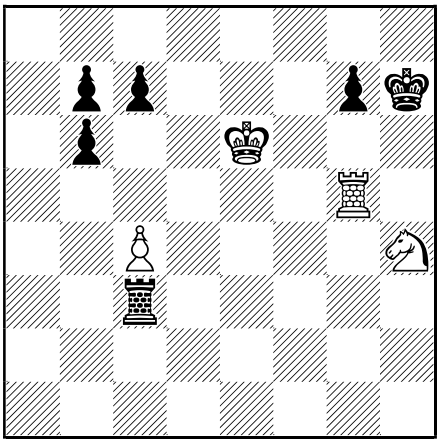
Lindgren F, 1919, White wins

1. Bxd3 Qa1 (1... Qg1+ 2. Kxb5 Qd4 3. Bc2+) (1... Qh1 2. Bc2+ Ka3 3. Qb4+ Ka2 4. Qb3+ Ka1 5. Qa3#) (1... Qf3 2. Bc2+ Ka3 3. Qc1+ Ka2 4. Qb1+ Ka3 5. Qa1#) (1... Qh3 2. Bc2+ Kb2! 3. Bxf5+ Ka1 4. Qc1+ Ka2 5. Bxe6+) 2. Bc2+ Ka2! 3. Kb4 Qb2+ 4. Bb3+ Kb1 5. Qd3+ Ka1 6. Qd1+ Qb1 7. Qd4+ Qb2 8. Qg1+ Qb1 9. Qa7+ Kb2 {eg} 10. Qa3# 1-0



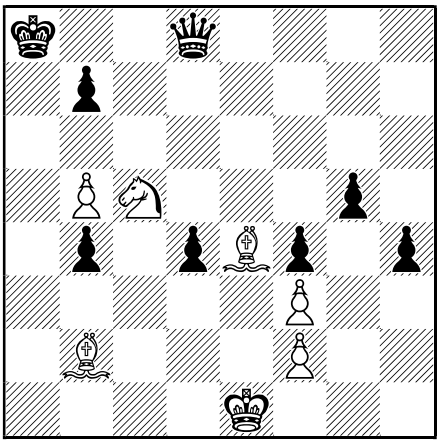
Lindgren F, 1919, White wins

1. Nxb7 Qb6! (1... Qc7 2. Nc5+ Ka7 3. Bd4 Qd6 4. Nb3+ Kb8 5. b6 (5. Na5? Kc8 6. Nc6 h3 7. Kf1 h2 8. Kg2 Qh6 9. Kh1 Qh3 10. b6 g4 11. Na7+ Kd7 12. b7 g3) 5... h3 6. Kf1 h2 7. Kg2 Qh6 8. Kh1 Qh3 9. Be5+ Kc8 10. b7+ Kd7 11. Nd2) 2. Nc5+ (2. Na5+! {cook JU}) (2. Bd4! {cook JU}) 2... Ka7 3. Nd7 Qxb5 (3... Qd6 4. b6+ Ka6 5. b7 h3 6. Kf1 h2 7. Kg2) 4. Bd4+ Ka6 5. Bd3! Qxd3 6. Nc5+ 1-0



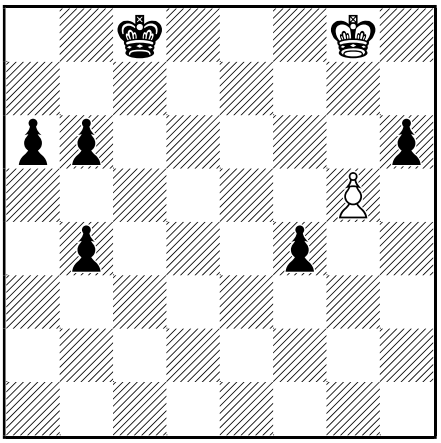
Lindgren F, 1919, White wins

1. Rh5+ (1. Nf5? g6 2. Kf7 Rf3) (1. Kf7? Kh6 2. Rxg7 Kh5 3. Nf5 Rxc4 4. Kf6 Rc6+) 1... Kg8 2. Ng6! Re3+ 3. Kd7 Rd3+ (3... Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kg8 (4... Kf6 5. Ng4+ Kg6 6. Nxe3 Kxh5 7. Kxc7) 5. Kxc7) (3... Rf3 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Ne5+) 4. Ke8! (4. Kxc7! {cook} Rd4 (4... Rc3 5. Kxb7! Rxc4 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Ne5+) 5. Rh4 $1) 4... Re3+ 5. Ne7+ 1-0



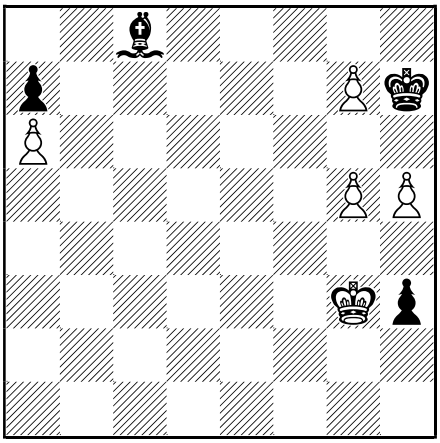
Lindgren F, 1919, White wins

1. Nxb7 Qb6! (1... Qh8 2. Bxd4 Qxd4 (2... Qg8 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. b6) (2... h3 3. Bxh8 h2 4. Na5+ Kb8 5. Be5+ Kc8 6. b6 h1=Q+ 7. Ke2) 3. Na5+ (3. Nd8+? Qxe4+ 4. fxe4 b3 5. Kd1 h3) 3... Kb8 4. Nc6+) (1... Qc7 2. Nc5+ Ka7 3. Bxd4 Qd6 4. Nb3+ Kb8 5. b6 h3 6. Kf1 h2 7. Kg2 Qh6 8. Kh1 Qh3 9. Be5+ Kc8 10. b7+ Kd7 11. Nd2 $1) 2. Nc5+ Ka7 3. Nd7! Qxb5 (3... h3 4. Nxb6 h2 5. Bxd4! h1=Q+ 6. Ke2 Kb8 7. Be5+ Ka7 8. Nc8#) (3... Qd6 4. b6+ Ka6 5. b7 h3 6. Kf1 h2 7. Kg2 Qh6 8. Kh1) 4. Bxd4+ Ka6 5. Bd3 Qxd3 6. Nc5+ 1-0



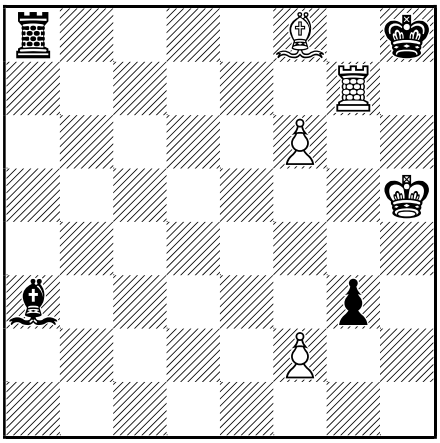
Drewitt J, 1919, Draw

1. g6 b3 (1... f3 2. g7 f2 3. Kh8 f1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Kd7 5. Qf7+ Qxf7) 2. g7 b2 3. Kh8! b1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Kd7 5. Qf7+ Kd6 6. Qg6+ Qxg6 1/2-1/2



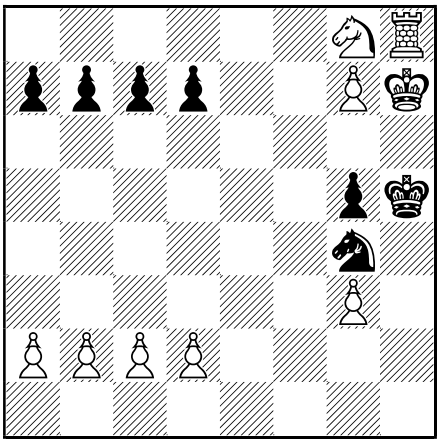
Dawson T, 1919, Draw

1. h6 Bxa6 2. g6+ Kg8 3. Kxh3 Bd3 4. Kg4 Bxg6 (4... a5? 5. Kg5 a4 6. Kf6 a3 7. h7#) 5. Kf3 1/2-1/2



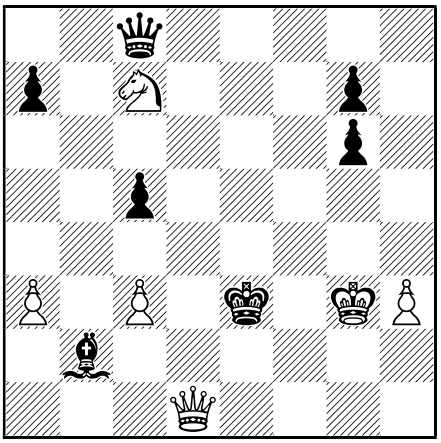
Drewitt J, 1919, White wins

1. Kg6 g2 (1... Rxf8 2. Rh7+ Kg8 3. f7+ Rxf7 4. Rxf7 g2 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Kh7) 2. Rh7+ Kg8 3. Rh8+! Kxh8 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. f7# 1-0



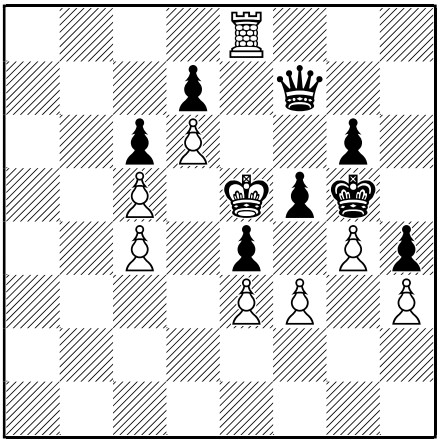
Adamson H, 1919, White wins

1. c4 (1. a3? b5 2. b4 d6 3. d3 c5 4. bxc5 dxc5 5. c3 a5 6. d4 cxd4 7. cxd4 b4) (1. a4? a5 2. c3 c6 3. b4 b6 4. d3 d6 5. d4 d5) (1. b3? b5 $1) (1. b4? b5 $1) 1... c5! (1... a5 2. b3 b6 3. d4 c6 4. c5 b5 5. a3) (1... c6 2. c5) 2. a3 a6 (2... d6 3. b4 cxb4 4. axb4 a6 5. d4 b6 6. c5) (2... b6 3. b4 cxb4 4. axb4 a5 5. b5) 3. b4 cxb4 (3... b6 4. b5 axb5 5. cxb5 c4 6. a4 d5 7. a5) (3... b5 4. cxb5 cxb4 5. b6) (3... d6 4. b5 axb5 5. cxb5) 4. axb4 b5 (4... b6 5. b5 a5 6. c5) 5. d3!! d6 6. c5 dxc5 7. bxc5 b4 8. c6 b3 9. c7 b2 10. c8=Q b1=Q 11. Qe8# (11. Qxg4+! {cook JU}) 1-0



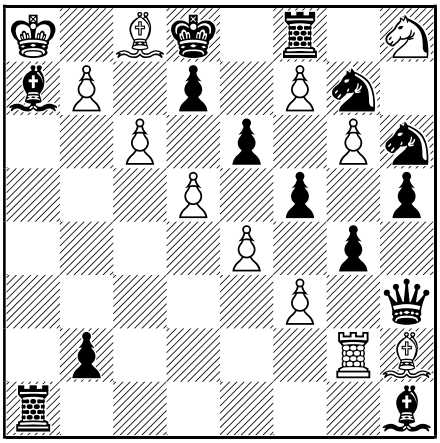
Drewitt J, 1919, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ke4 2. Ne7! (2. Qf3+! {cook} Ke5 3. Ne7! Qd7 4. Nxg6+ Kd6 5. Qf4+) 2... Qb8+ (2... Qc7+ 3. Kg2 Ke5 4. Qd5+ Kf4 5. Qf3+ Kg5 6. Qg4+) 3. Kg2 Qb5 4. Qe1+ Kf4 5. Qg3+ Ke4 6. Kf2 Bc1 7. Qxg6+ Ke5 8. Nc6+ Kd5 9. c4+ Kxc4 (9... Qxc4 10. Qf7+) 10. Qe6+ Kc3 11. Qe5+ Kd2 12. Nb4! 1-0



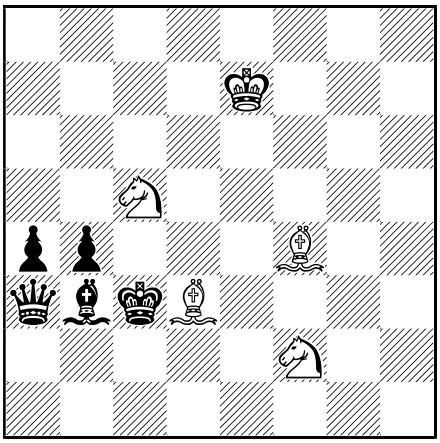
Dawson T, 1919, White wins

1. f4+ Kh6 2. g5+ (2. Re7? Qg8! (2... fxg4? 3. Rxf7 gxh3 4. Rxd7 h2 5. Rc7 h1=Q 6. d7) 3. gxf5 Qxc4! 4. Rxd7 Qxc5+ 5. Ke6 Qxf5+ 6. Ke7 g5 7. fxg5+ Qxg5+ 8. Kf8 Qf5+ 9. Ke8 Qe5+ 10. Kd8 Qa5+ 11. Kc8 Qa8+ 12. Kc7 c5 13. Re7 c4 14. d7 Qa7+ 15. Kc6 Qa6+ 16. Kd5 Qa5+ 17. Kxc4 Qd8) 2... Kg7 3. Re7 Kf8! (3... Qxe7+ 4. dxe7 Kf7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Kf6) 4. Rxf7+ Kxf7 5. Kd4 Ke8 6. Kc3 Kd8 7. Kb3! (7. Kb4? Kc8 8. Ka5 Kb7) 7... Kc8 8. Kb4 Kb7 (8... Kd8 9. Ka5 Kc8 10. Ka6 Kb8 11. Kb6 Kc8 12. Ka7 Kd8 13. Kb7) 9. Kc3 Kc8 10. Kd4 Kd8 11. Ke5 Ke8 12. Kf6 1-0



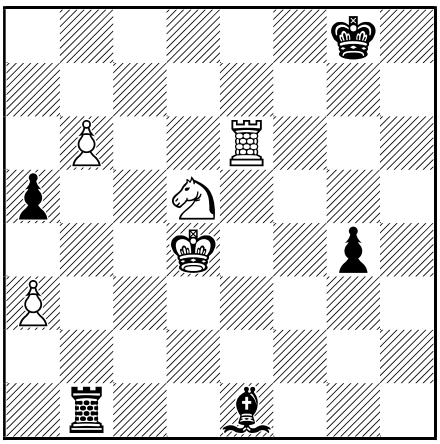
Dawson T, 1919, Draw

1. c7+ Ke7 2. d6+ Kf6 3. e5+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kh4 5. Bg3+ Qxg3 6. Rh2+ Qh3 7. Rxh3+ gxh3 1/2-1/2



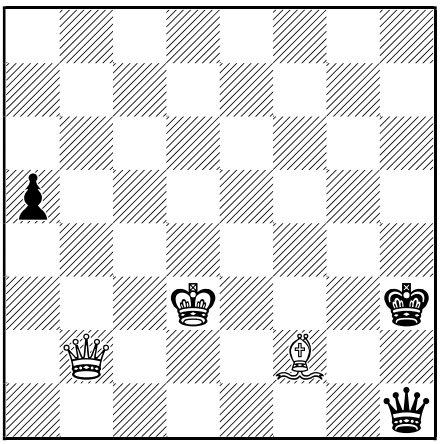
Cumpe J, 1919, Draw

1. Nd1+ Kd4 (1... Bxd1 2. Be5+ Kd2 3. Bf4+ Ke1 4. Bg3+) 2. Be3+ Ke5! 3. Nd7+ Kd5 4. Nb6+ Kc6 5. Be4+ Kb5! (5... Kc7 6. Na8+ Kb8! 7. Bf4+ Ka7 8. Be3+ Ka6 9. Bd3+ Bc4 10. Bxc4+ Kb7 11. Bd5+ Ka6 (11... Kc8? 12. Bf4! b3+ 13. Bd6)) 6. Bd3+ Ka5 (6... Bc4 7. Bxc4+ Ka5 8. Nd5! b3+ 9. Kd7) 7. Nd7 Bc4 8. Bxc4 b3+ 9. Ke6! Qa2 10. Bd4 1/2-1/2



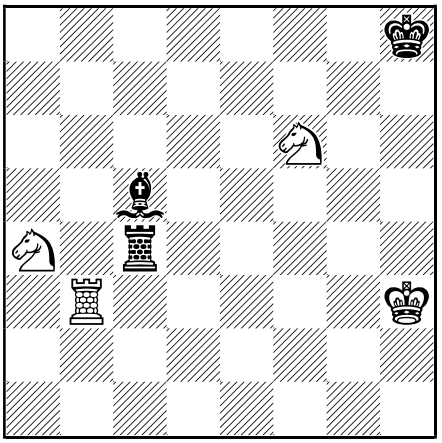
Barca E, 1919, White wins

1. Rxe1 Rxe1 2. b7 Rb1! 3. Nb4 Rd1+ 4. Kc4!! (4. Kc3? axb4+) (4. Kc5? Rd8 5. Nc6 g3 6. Nxd8 g2 7. b8=Q g1=Q+) (4. Ke4? Rd8 5. Nc6 Re8+ 6. Kf4 Kf7 7. b8=Q Rxb8 8. Nxb8 Ke6 9. Nc6 Kd5 10. Nxa5 Kc5) (4. Nd3? Rb1 5. Nc5 (5. Nb4 Rd1+) 5... g3) 4... Rd8! 5. Nc6 Rf8! (5... g3 6. Nxd8 g2 7. b8=Q g1=Q 8. Nc6+ Kf7 9. Qa7+) (5... Re8 6. Ne7+ Rxe7 (6... Kf7 7. Nc8 Rg8 (7... Re4+ 8. Kd5) 8. b8=Q g3 9. Nd6+ Kg7 10. Qb7+) (6... Kh7 7. Nc8 Rg8 8. b8=Q g3 9. Qb7+ Rg7 10. Qe4+ Kh8 11. Ne7) 7. b8=Q+ Kh7! 8. Qd8 Rg7! 9. Qxa5 g3 10. Qh5+ Kg8 11. Qd5+ Kh7 12. Qg2) 6. Ne7+ (6. b8=Q? Rxb8 7. Nxb8 g3) 6... Kh7 (6... Kg7 7. Nc8 Rf4+ 8. Kb5 Rf5+ 9. Ka6 Rf6+ 10. Kxa5 Rf5+ 11. Ka6 Rf6+ 12. Ka7 Rf7 13. Nd6 Rd7 (13... Rf8 14. Ne4! Kg6! 15. b8=Q Rxb8 16. Kxb8 Kf5 17. Nd2 g3 18. Nf1 g2 19. Ne3+ Ke4 20. Nxg2 Kd3 21. Ne3) (13... Rxb7+ 14. Kxb7 Kf6 15. Ne4+ Ke5 16. Ng3 Kd4 17. a4 Kc4 18. a5) (13... g3 14. Nf5+! Rxf5 15. b8=Q g2 16. Qb2+) 14. Ka8 Rxb7 (14... Rd8+ 15. Nc8)) 7. Nc8 Rf4+ 8. Kb5 Rf5+ 9. Ka6 Rf6+ 10. Kxa5 Rf5+ (10... Rf3 11. b8=Q Rxa3+ 12. Kb4) 11. Ka6 Rf6+ 12. Nb6 Rf8 13. Nd7 1-0



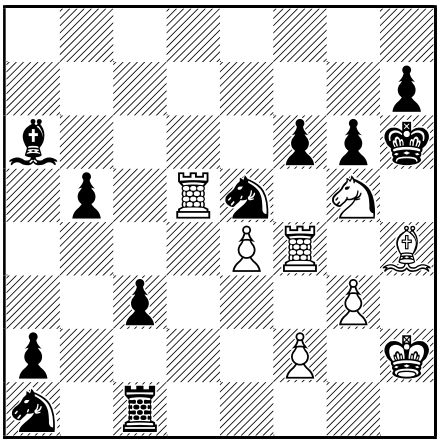
Larsson E, 1919, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kg2 2. Qa8+ Kh2 3. Qb8+ Kg2 4. Qg3+ Kf1 5. Bd4! Qh7+ 6. Kc3 Qf7! (6... Qf5 7. Kd2 $1) 7. Qg1+ Ke2 8. Qg2+ Ke1 9. Kb2! 1-0



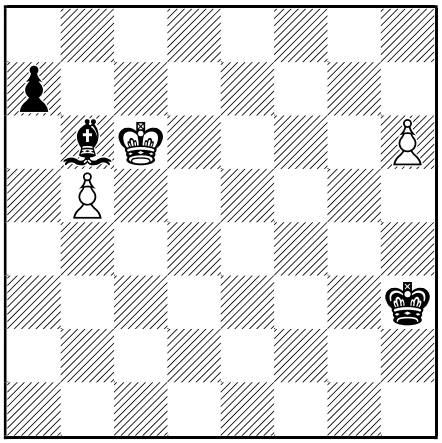
Weenink H, 1919, White wins

1. Nxc5 (1. Rb7! {cook PS} Be7 (1... Rh4+ 2. Kxh4 Be7 3. Kg5) 2. Rxe7 Rh4+ 3. Kg3 Rh3+ 4. Kg4 Rg3+ (4... Rh4+ 5. Kg5) 5. Kh4! Rh3+ 6. Kg5 Rg3+ 7. Ng4) 1... Rxc5 2. Rb7 (2. Rg3? Rg5! 3. Rxg5) 2... Rc3+ (2... Rc7 3. Rb8+ Kg7 4. Ne8+) 3. Kh4 Rh3+ 4. Kg5 Rg3+ 5. Ng4 Rc3 6. Kg6 Rc6+ 7. Nf6 1-0



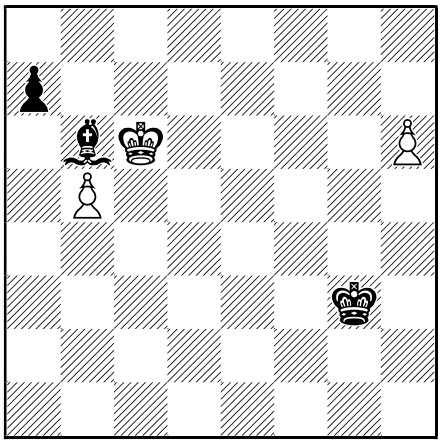
Seilberger J, 1919, White wins

1. Rxe5 Bc8 (1... fxe5 2. Rf7 Kh5 3. f3 h6 (3... Rc2+ 4. Kh3) 4. Ne6) (1... fxg5 2. Bxg5+ Kg7 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Bh6) (1... Kg7 2. Ne6+ Kf7 (2... Kg8 3. Rxf6 h5 4. Rf8+ Kh7 5. Bf6 g5 6. Rxg5) 3. Rxf6+ Ke7 4. Nc5+) (1... Kh5 2. g4+ Kxh4 (2... Kh6 3. Nf7+) 3. Nf3#) 2. Nf7+ Kg7 3. Bxf6+ Kxf7 (3... Kf8 4. Nd8 Bd7 5. Bh8+) 4. Bh8+ Bf5 5. exf5 Re1 6. fxg6+ (6. Rxe1! {cook JU}) 6... Kxg6 7. Rf6# 1-0



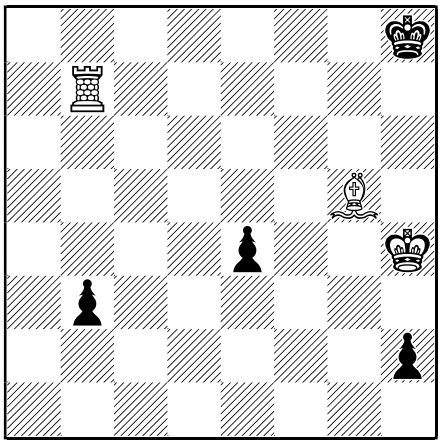
Leenhouts J, 1919, White wins

1. Kd5! Ba5 (1... Bd8 2. b6 axb6! 3. Ke6) 2. b6 axb6 3. Kd4! (3. Kc4? b5+) 3... Bd2 (3... Bb4 4. h7 Ba3 5. Kc3) 4. h7 Bc1 5. h8=Q+ (5. Kc3! { cook JL}) 1-0



Leenhouts J, 1919, White wins

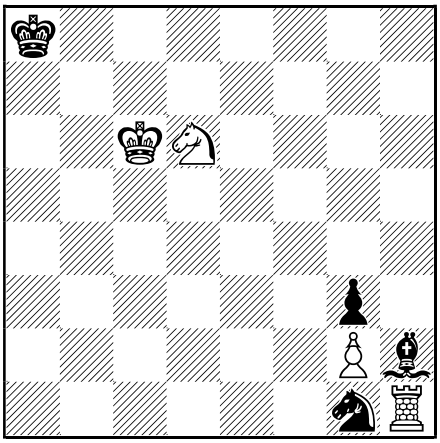
1. Kd5! Ba5 (1... Bd8 2. b6! axb6 3. Ke6) 2. b6 axb6 3. Kd4! Bd2 4. h7 Bc1 5. Kc3 1-0



Weenink H, 1919, White wins

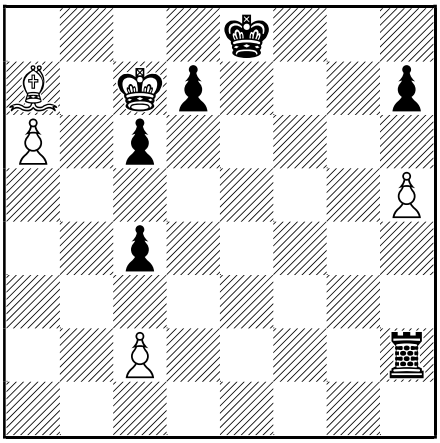
1. Kh5 h1=Q+ 2. Kg6 Qh2 3. Rd7! (3. Ra7? Qa2) 3... Qb8 4. Bf6+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Be7+ Ke8 7. Rg8+ 1-0

g7 1-0



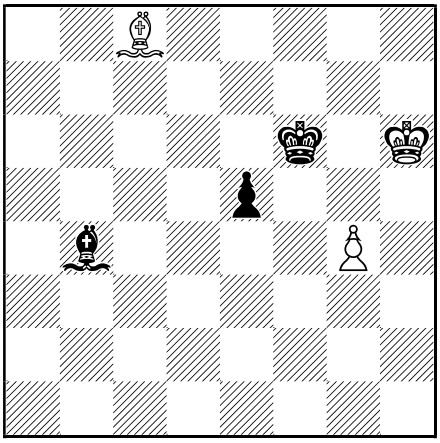
Sackmann F, 1919, White wins

1. Kc7 Ka7 2. Nb7 Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka7 4. Nc5 Kb8 5. Kd7 Ka7 6. Kc7 Ka8 7. Nd7 Ka7 8. Nb8 Ka8 9. Nc6 Ne2 10. Ra1# 1-0



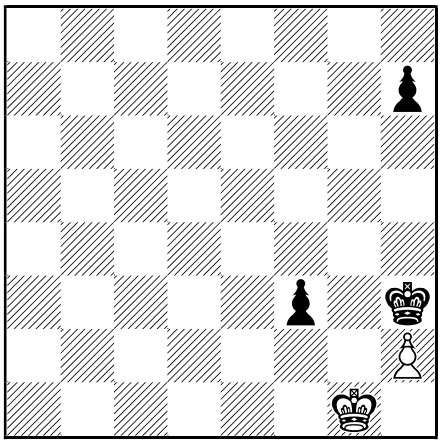
Sackmann F, 1919, White wins

1. Bf2! (1. Bb6? Rxc2 2. a7 Ra2 3. Kb7 c3) 1... Rxh5 (1... Rxf2 2. a7) (1... Rh1 2. Bd4) (1... Rh3 2. Bc5) 2. Bb6 (2. Be1! {cook JU}) 2... Rh3 3. Bc5 (3. Ba5! {cook JU} Rh5 (3... Ra3 4. Kb6) 4. Bc3) 3... Rh1 4. Bd4 Rh3 5. Bb2! Rh5 6. Bc3 Rh3 7. a7 1-0



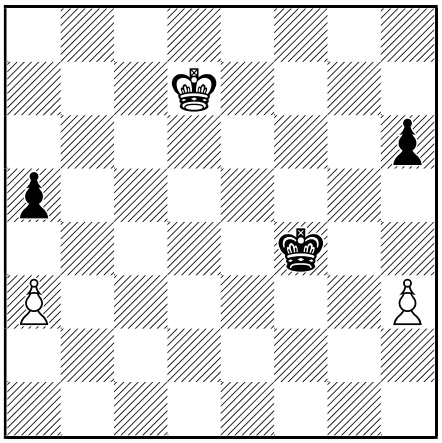
Weenink H, 1919, White wins

1. g5+ Ke7 2. g6 Ke8 3. Bd7+! (3. g7? Bf8) 3... Kxd7 4.



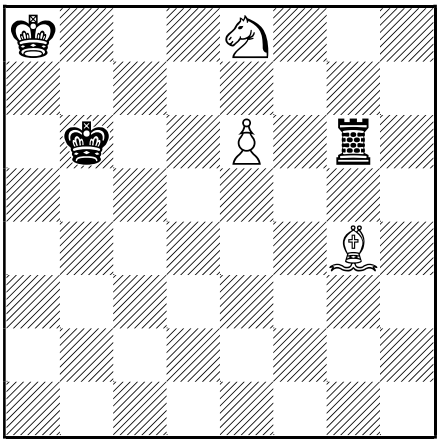
Grigoriev N, 1920, Draw

1. Kf2 Kg4 2. Ke3! {mutual zugzwang} h6 (2... h5 3. Kf2 Kf4 4. Kf1! Ke3 5. Ke1 f2+ 6. Kf1 Kf3 7. h3 Kg3 8. h4 Kf3 {stalemate}) 3. Kf2 Kf4 4. Ke1! ({ minor dual} 4. Kg1) (4. Kf1? Ke3 {mutual zugzwang} 5. Ke1 h5 6. Kf1 h4 7. Ke1 f2+ 8. Kf1 Kf3-+) 4... Ke3 5. Kf1 {mutual zugzwang} f2 (5... h5 6. Ke1! h4 7. Kf1! (7. h3? Ke4 8. Kf1 Ke5! 9. Ke1 Kf5! 10. Kf1 Ke4 11. Ke1 Ke3 12. Kf1 f2 {mutual zugzwang}) 7... h3 8. Ke1 f2+ 9. Kf1 Kf3 {stalemate}) 6. h3! Kf3 7. h4 Kg3 8. h5 Kf3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



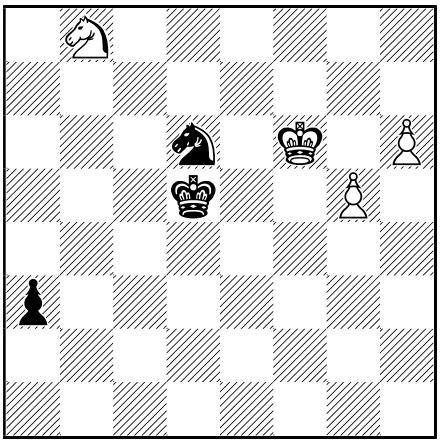
Grigoriev N, 1920, Draw

1. a4!! Kg3 2. Ke6 Kxh3 3. Kf5 h5 4. Kf4 h4 5. Kf3 Kh2 6. Kf2 h3 7. Kf1 Kg3 8. Kg1 Kf3 9. Kh2 Ke3 10. Kxh3 Kd3 11. Kg3 Kc3 12. Kf3 Kb3 13. Ke3 Kxa4 14. Kd2 Kb3 15. Kc1= 1/2-1/2



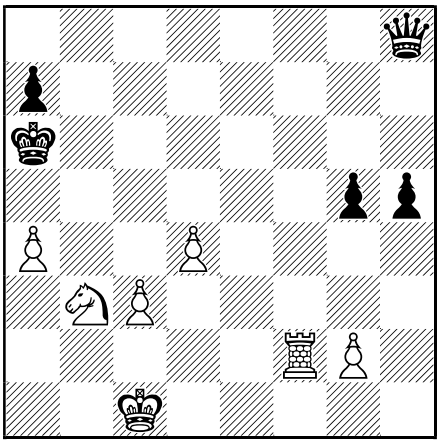
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf6 Rxf6 2. e7 Kc7 3. e8=N+ 1-0



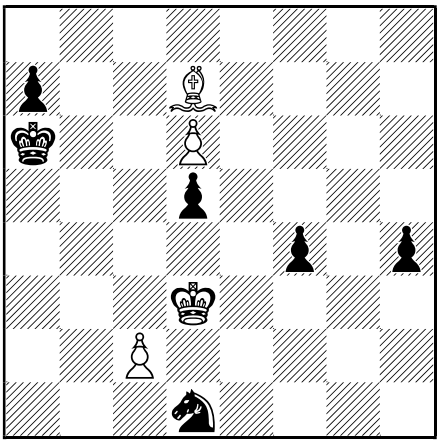
Rinck H, 1920, Draw

1. Na6 Kc4 2. Nb4 Kxb4 3. h7 a2 4. h8=Q a1=Q+ 5. Kg6 Qxh8 1/2-1/2



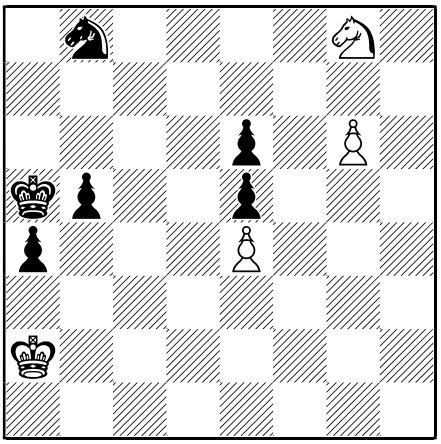
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb6 2. Rf8 Qh7 3. Rf6+ Kc7 4. Ne6+ Kc8 5. d5 h4 6. Rf8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+ Ke7 8. Rd7+ Kxd7 9. Nf8+ 1-0



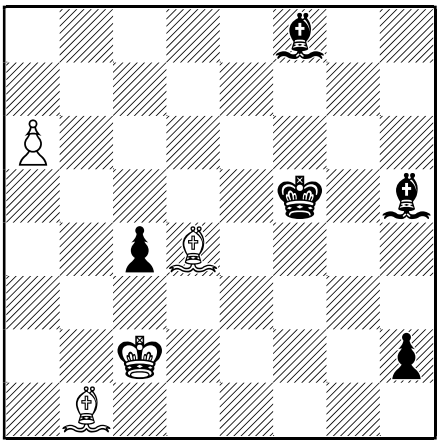
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Bg4 Nb2+ 2. Kc3 Na4+ 3. Kb4 Nb6 4. Bc8+ Nxc8 5. d7 Ne7 6. Kc5 1-0



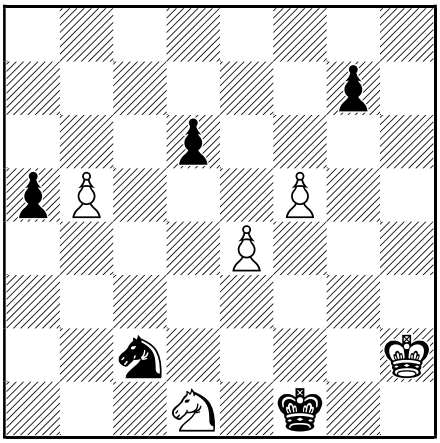
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ne7 Nd7 2. Nc6+ Kb6 3. Nxe5 Nf6 4. Nd7+ Nxd7 5. e5 1-0



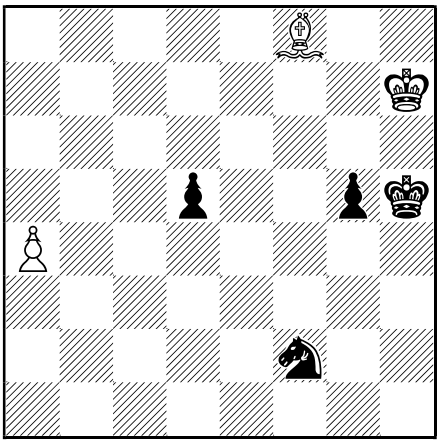
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Kc3+ Kf4 2. Be4 Bc5 3. Bxc5 Bf3 4. Bxf3 Kxf3 5. a7 h1=Q 6. a8=B+ 1-0



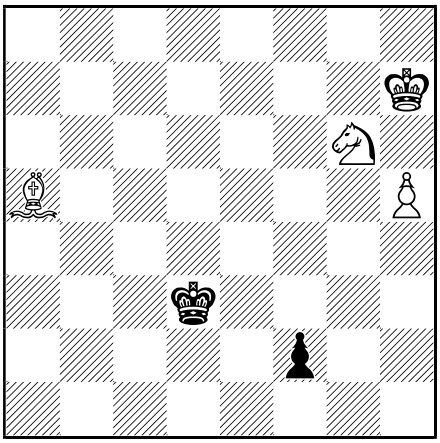
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. e5 dxe5 2. f6 gxf6 3. Ne3+ Nxe3 4. b6 Ng4+ 5. Kg3 e4 6. b7 e3 7. b8=Q 1-0



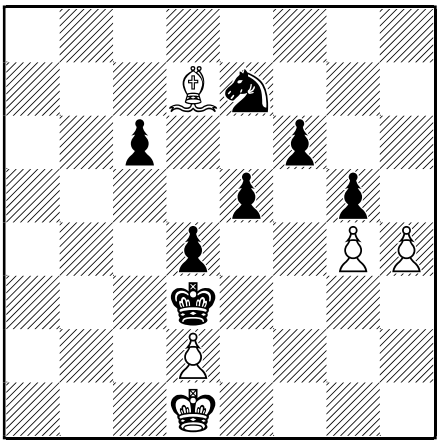
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. a5 Ne4 2. a6 Nf6+ 3. Kh8 Ne8 4. Bd6 Nxd6 5. a7 d4 6. a8=Q Nf5 7. Qe4 1-0



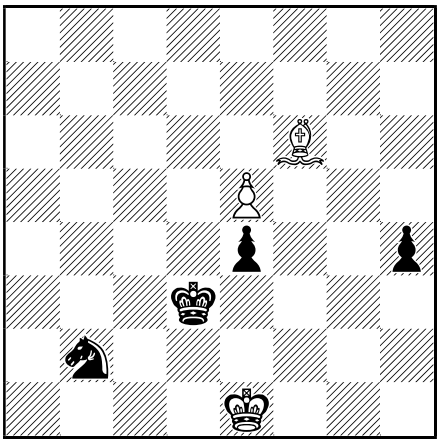
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf4+ Ke4 2. Ne2 Kf3 3. Nd4+ Kf4 4. Bc7+ Kg4 5. Nc2 Kf3 6. Ne3 Kxe3 7. Bb6+ Kf3 8. Bxf2 1-0



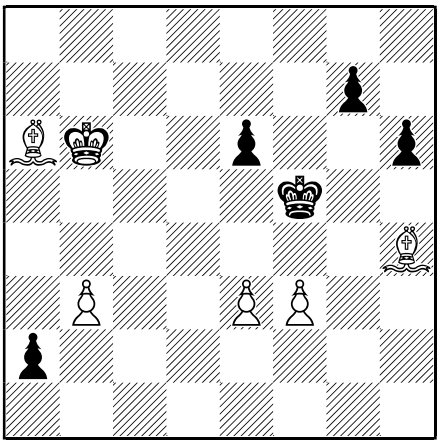
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. h5 Ng8 2. Bf5+ e4 3. Bc8 c5 4. Bd7 Nh6 5. Bb5+ c4 6. Ba4 e3 7. Bc2# {#} 1-0



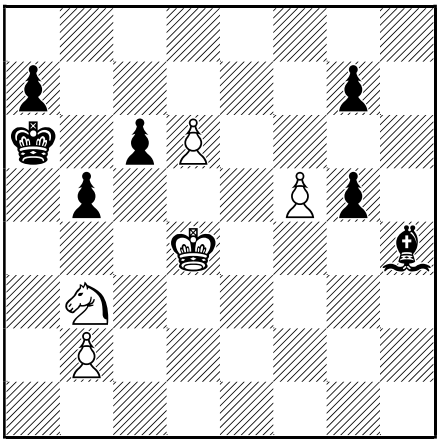
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. e6 Nc4 2. Be5 e3 3. e7 Nd2 4. Bc3 Nf3+ 5. Kf1 e2+ 6. Kf2 Kxc3 7. Kxe2 1-0



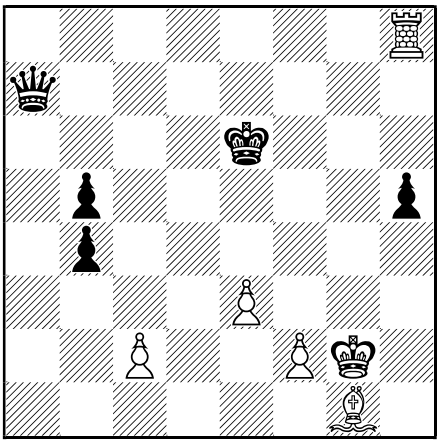
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Bd3+ Ke5 2. Be7 a1=Q 3. f4+ Kd5 4. Bc5 e5 5. f5 e4 6. Bc4+ Ke5 7. Bd4+ Qxd4+ 8. exd4+ Kxd4 9. Be2 Ke3 10. Bh5 Kf4 11. f6 gxf6 12. Kc5 Ke3 13. b4 f5 14. b5 f4 15. b6 f3 16. Bg4 f2 17. Bh3 Kd2 18. b7 1-0



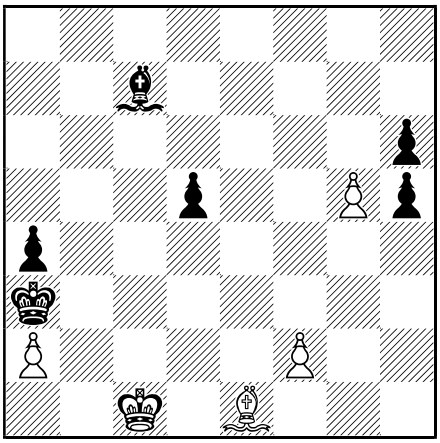
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. f6 Bf2+ 2. Kc3 gxf6 3. d7 Bb6 4. Nc5+ Bxc5 5. d8=Q 1-0



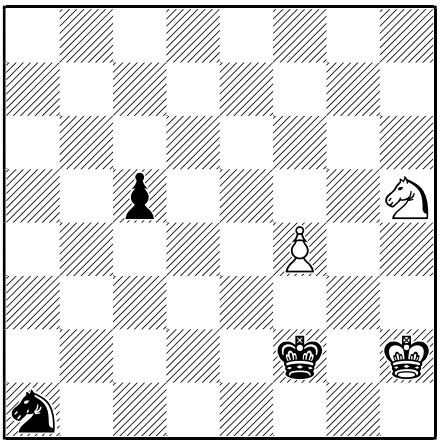
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Rh6+ Kf5 2. e4+ Kf4 3. Rf6+ Kg5 4. f4+ 1-0



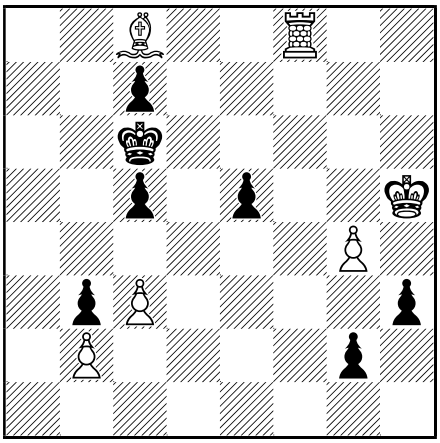
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. gxh6 Be5 2. f4 Bxf4+ 3. Kb1 Be5 4. Bg3 Bxg3 5. h7 1-0



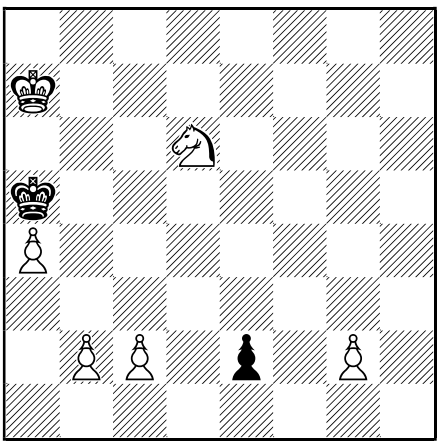
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. f5 Nc2 2. f6 Nd4 3. Nf4 Nf3+ 4. Kh1 Ng5 5. Nh3+ Nxh3 6. f7 1-0



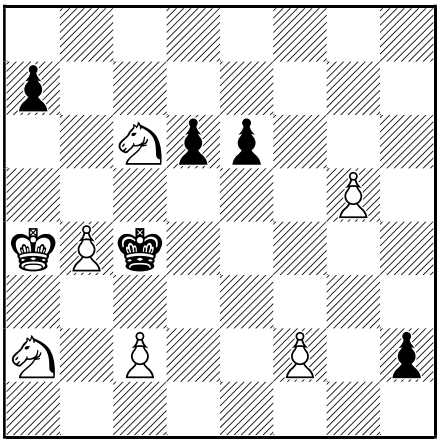
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kd5 2. Bb7+ Kc4 3. Rf1 c6 4. Ba6+ Kd5 5. Rd1+ Ke4 6. Bf1 g1=Q 7. Bd3+ 1-0



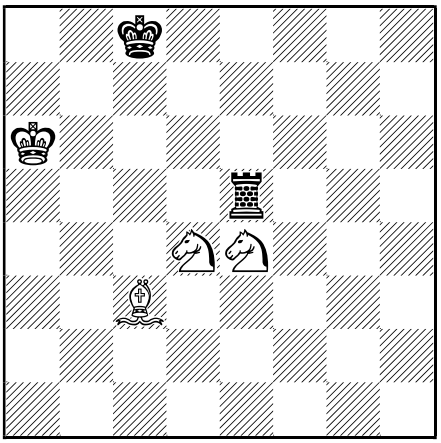
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc4+ Kxa4 2. b3+ Kb5 3. Ne5 e1=Q 4. c4+ Kc5 5. Nd3+ 1-0



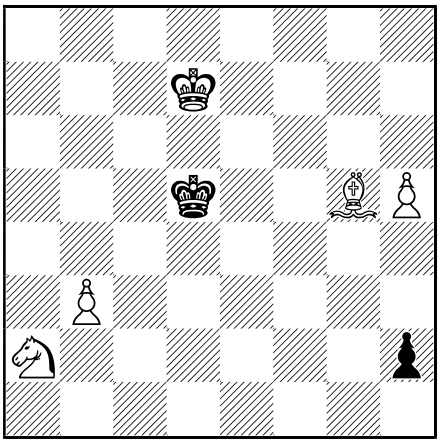
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Na5+ Kd4 2. Nc1 Ke5 3. Ne2 h1=Q 4. f4+ Kd5 5. c4+ Ke4 6. Ng3+ Kxf4 7. Nxh1 1-0



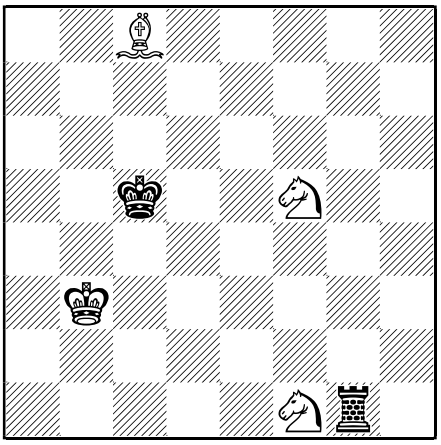
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf5 Re6+ 2. Ka7 Kc7 3. Ba5+ Kc8 4. Nc5 Re2 5. Nd6# {#} 1-0



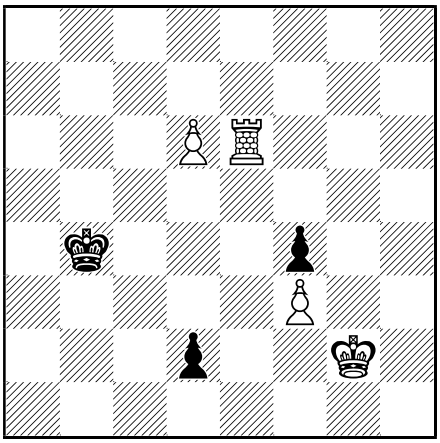
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ke5 2. Bf6+ Kf5 3. Ne2 Kg4 4. Ng3 Kxg3 5. Be5+ Kg2 6. Bxh2 1-0



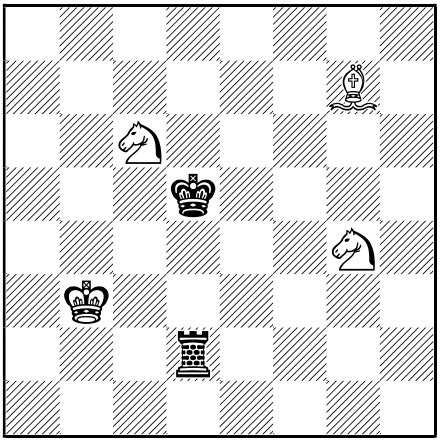
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. N5g3 Rg2 2. Bh3 Rf2 3. Ne4+ 1-0



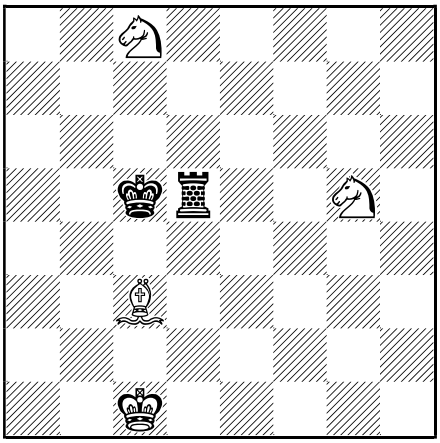
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Re4+ Kc3 2. Rd4 Kxd4 3. d7 Ke3 4. d8=R Ke2 5. Kh3 d1=Q 6. Rxd1 Kxd1 7. Kg4 1-0



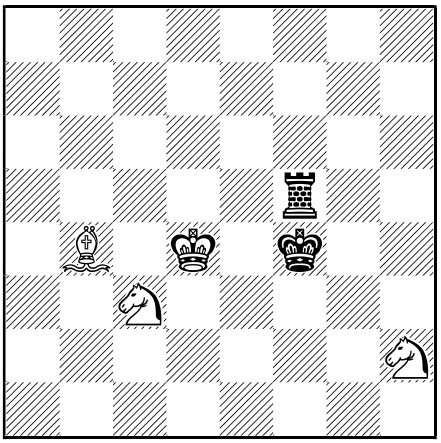
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Bc3 Re2 2. Nd4 Re7 3. Nf6+ Ke5 4. Nc6+ 1-0



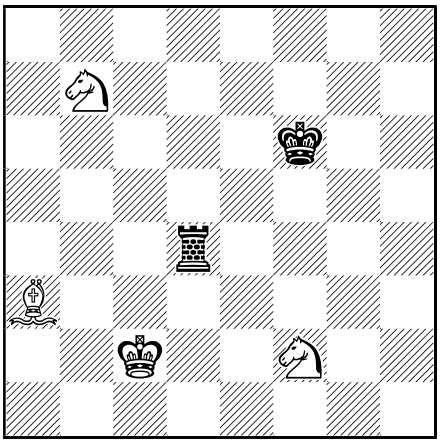
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kc4 2. Kc2 Rh5 3. Nd6+ Kd5 4. Nf4+ 1-0



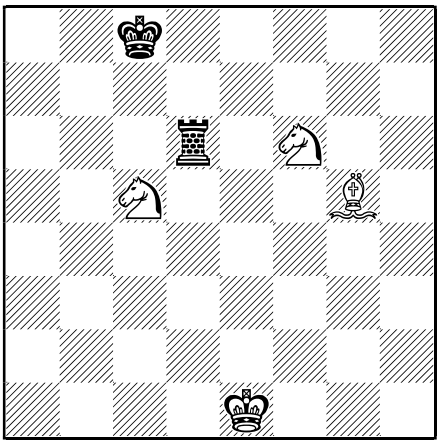
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ne4 Rh5 2. Bd2+ Kf5 3. Ng3+ 1-0



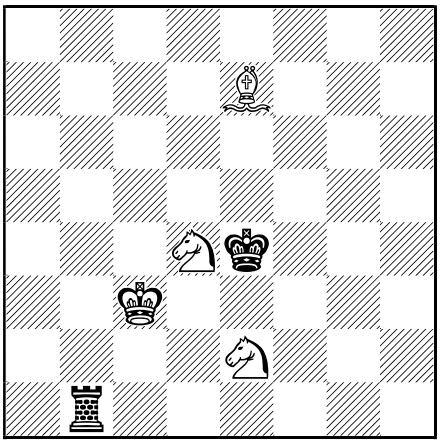
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Bb2 Ke5 2. Ng4+ Ke4 3. Bc3 Kd5 4. Nf6+ Kc4 5. Na5+ Kc5 6. Nb3+ 1-0



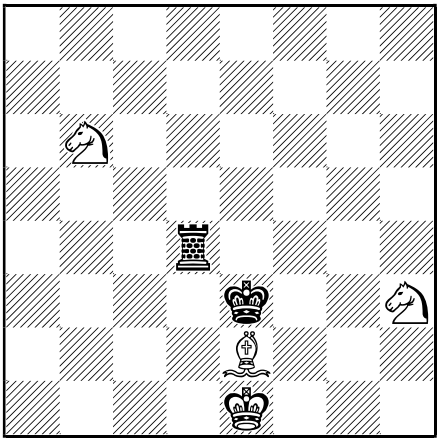
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ng8 Kc7 2. Ne7 Kb6 3. Nc8+ Kxc5 4. Be7 Kc6 5. Nxd6 Kd7 6. Bf8 1-0



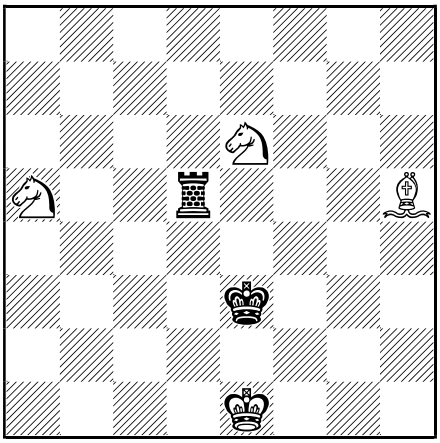
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nb3 Rd1 2. Kc2 Re1 3. Kd2 Rb1 4. Nc3+ 1-0



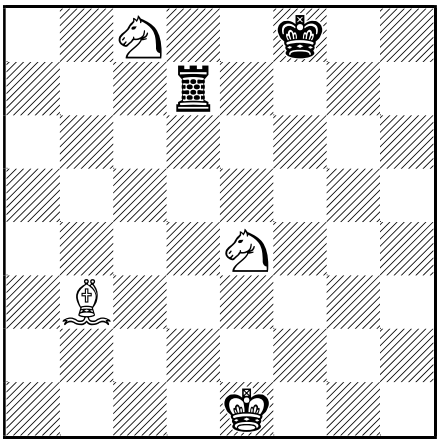
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ng5 Rd3 2. Ne6 Ra3 3. Nc4+ 1-0



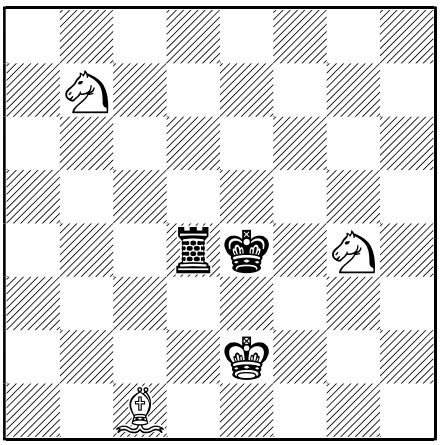
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ke4 2. Be2 Kf5 3. Ne3+ Kxe6 4. Bc4 1-0



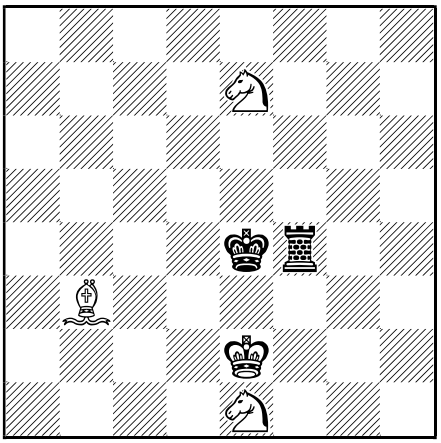
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc5 Rh7 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Ba4+ Kf7 4. Ng5+ 1-0



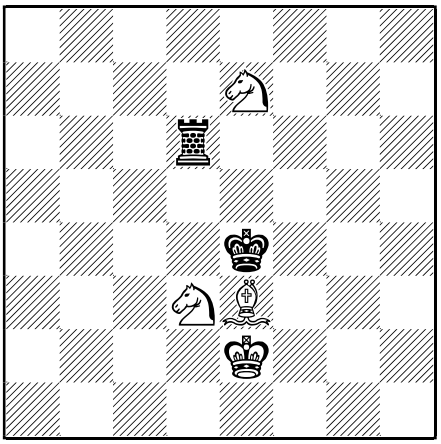
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ne3 Rb4 2. Nc5+ Kd4 3. Nc2+ Kxc5 4. Ba3 Kc4 5. Bxb4 1-0



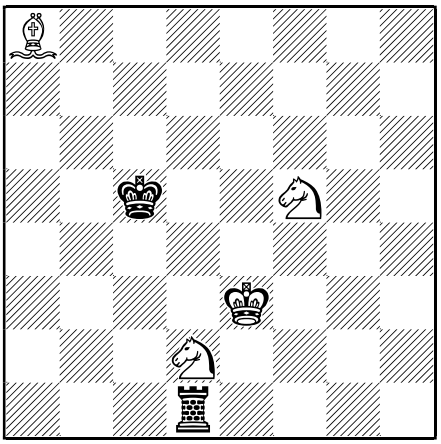
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf3 Rg4 2. Bc2+ Kf4 3. Kf2 Rg7 4. Nd5+ Kg4 5. Nf6+ Kf4 6. Nh5+ 1-0



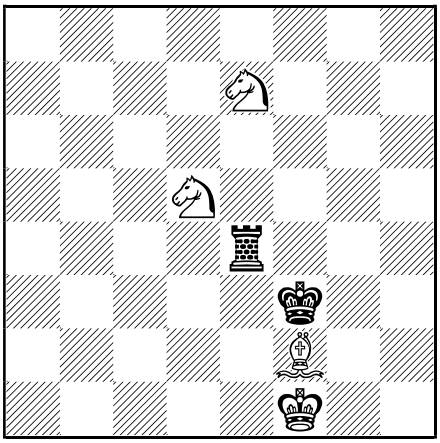
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ke5 2. Bc1 Kd4 3. Nf5+ Kxc5 4. Ba3+ Kd5 5. Nxd6 1-0



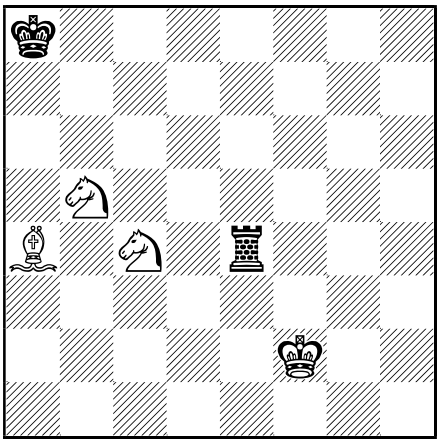
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ke2 Rg1 2. Ng3 Kb6 3. Ndf1 Ka7 4. Bf3 1-0



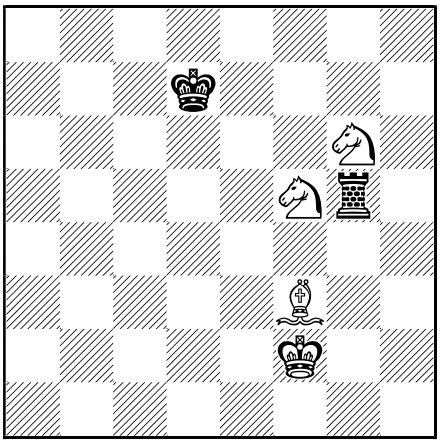
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc6 Re8 2. Nd4+ Kg4 3. Nf6+ 1-0



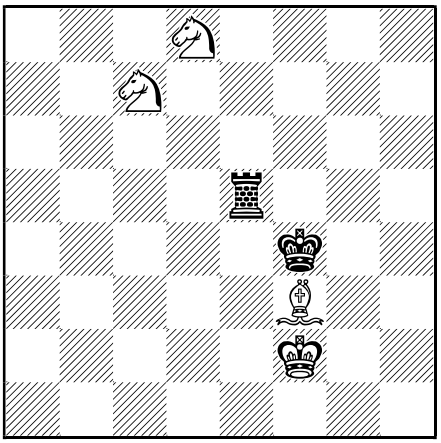
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Bb3 Rf4+ 4. Kg3 Rf5 5. Bc4 Rg5+ 6. Kf4 Rh5 7. Kg4 1-0



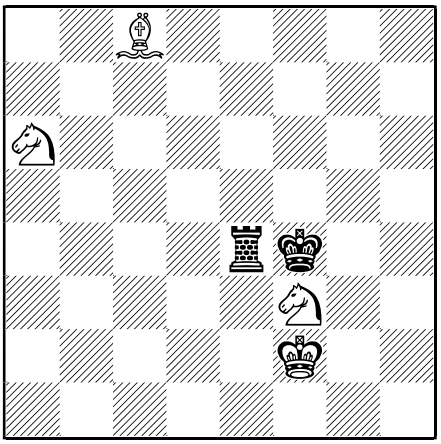
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kc8 2. Ne7+ Kb8 3. Ne6 Rb5 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Na7+ 1-0



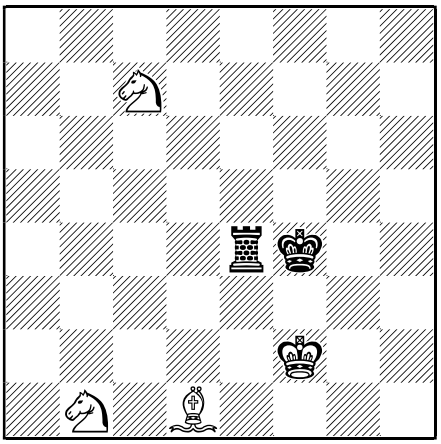
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc6 Re4 2. Nd5+ Kf5 3. Nde7+ Kf4 4. Ng6+ Kf5 5. Nce7+ 1-0



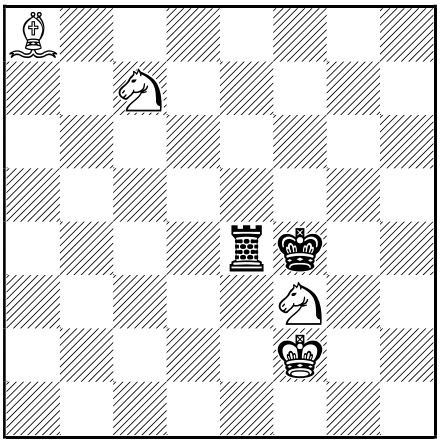
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nc7 Rc4 2. Nd5+ Ke4 3. Nf6+ Kf4 4. Nh5+ Ke4 5. Nd2+ 1-0



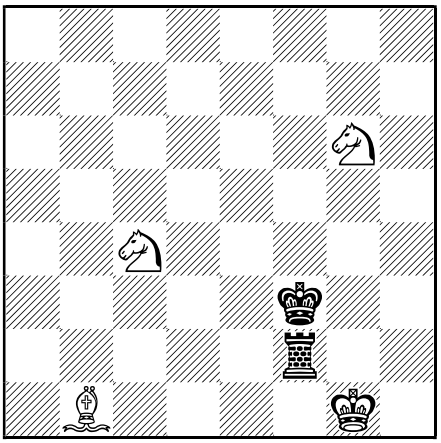
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1



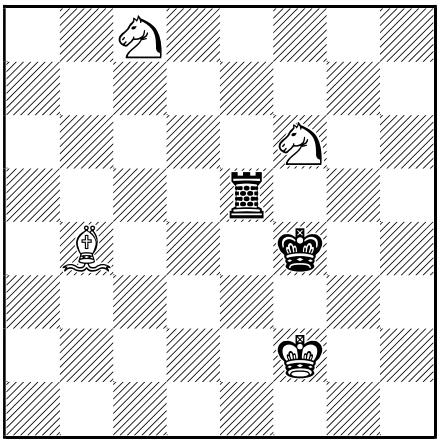
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kf5 2. Ne3+ Kf4 3. Ng2+ Kf5 4. Ngh4+ Kf4 5. Ng6+ Kf5 6. Nfh4+ 1-0



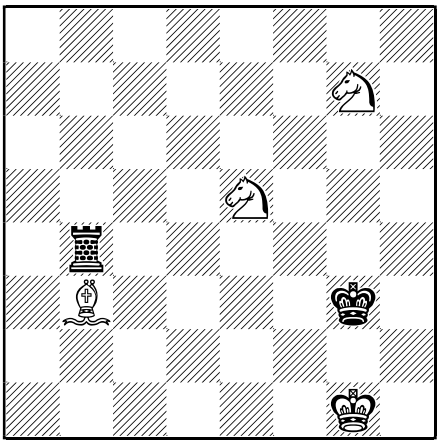
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf4 Kg3 2. Nh5+ Kf3 3. Ne5+ Ke2 4. Ng3+ Ke1 5. Nd3+ 1-0



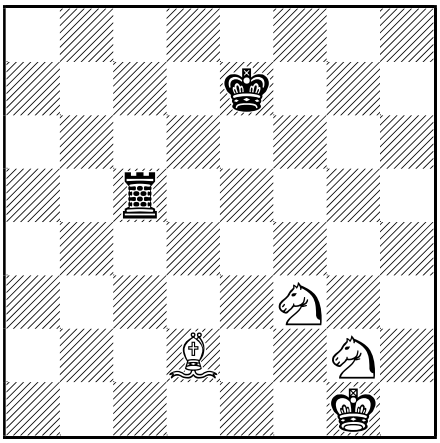
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kf5 2. Nd7 Re6 3. Kf3 Ra6 4. Ne7+ Ke6 5. Nc5+ 1-0



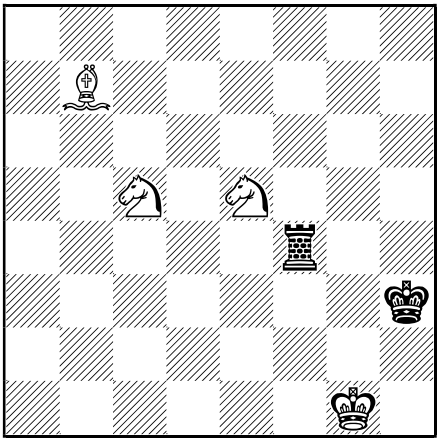
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh3 2. Nd3 Rg4+ 3. Kh1 Rg2 4. Nf4+ 1-0



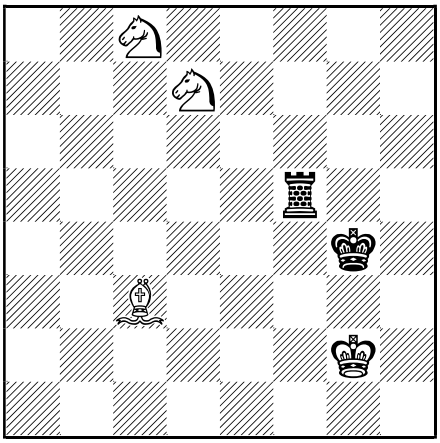
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Bb4 Kd6 2. Ne5 Kd5 3. Nf4+ Kxe5 4. Nd3+ Kd5 5. Nxc5 Kc4 6. Ba3 1-0



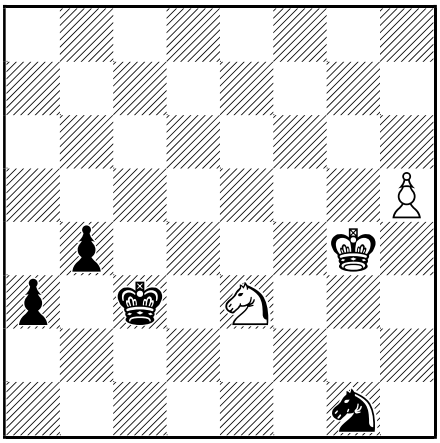
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ne4 Rf8 2. Nf2+ Kg3 3. Nh1+ Kh3 4. Bg2+ Kh4 5. Ng6+ 1-0



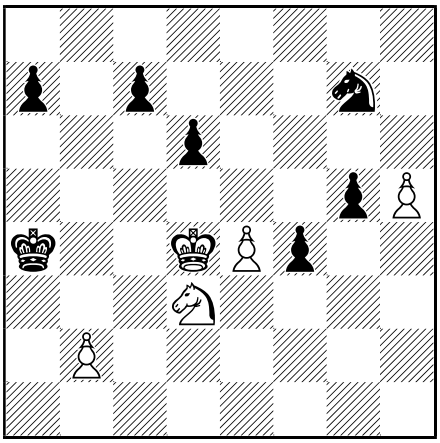
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nd6 Rg5 2. Nf7 Rb5 3. Nf6+ Kf4 4. Bd2+ Kf5 5. Nd6+ 1-0



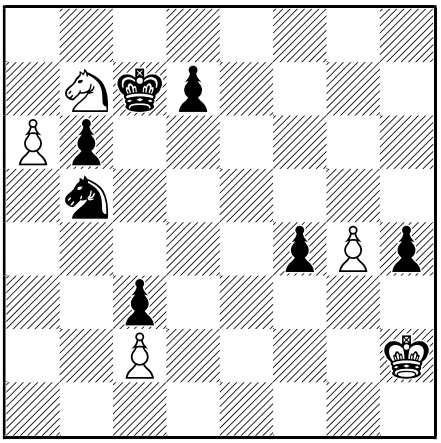
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. h6 Nf3 2. Kxf3 a2 3. h7 a1=Q 4. h8=B+ Kb3 5. Bxa1 Ka2 6. Bh8 b3 7. Nd1 1-0



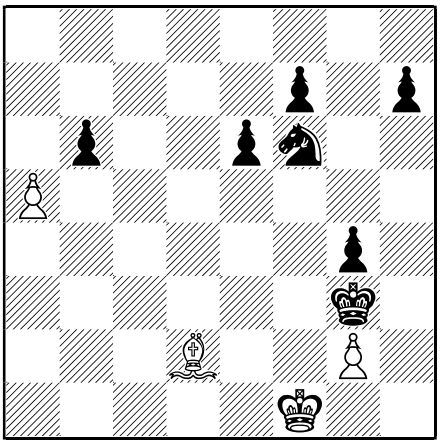
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. h6 Ne6+ 2. Kc4 Nf8 3. e5 dxe5 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. b4+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ Nxd7 7. h7 1-0



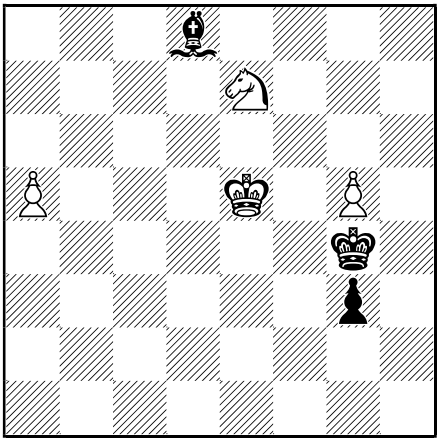
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. g5 Nd4 2. g6 Nf5 3. Nd6 Ne7 4. a7 1-0



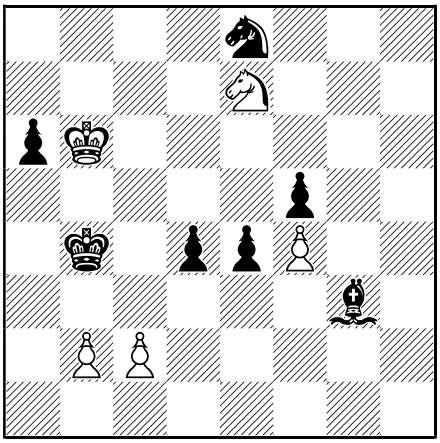
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. a6 Nd5 2. Bb4 e5 3. Bd6 b5 4. Bxe5+ Kh4 5. Bf6+ Kh5 6. Bd8 1-0



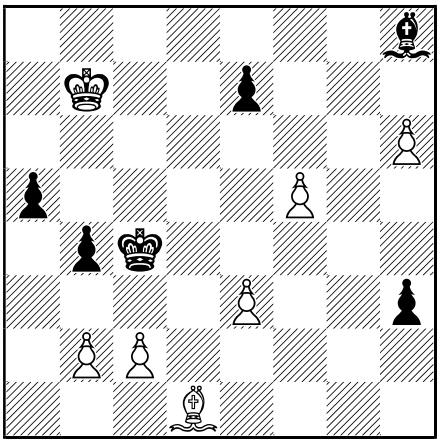
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. g6 Bxa5 2. Nd5 g2 3. g7 Bc3+ 4. Nxc3 g1=Q 5. g8=R+ 1-0



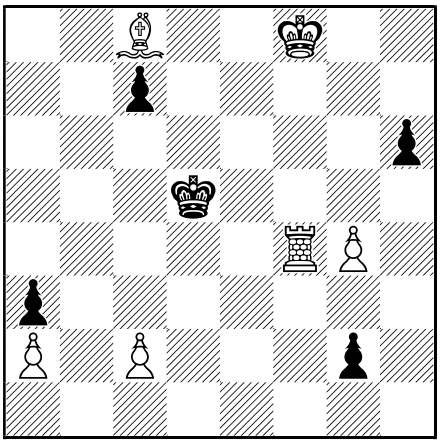
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka4 2. Kc5 Ka5 3. Nb6 Be1 4. Nc4+ Ka4 5. b3# {#} 1-0



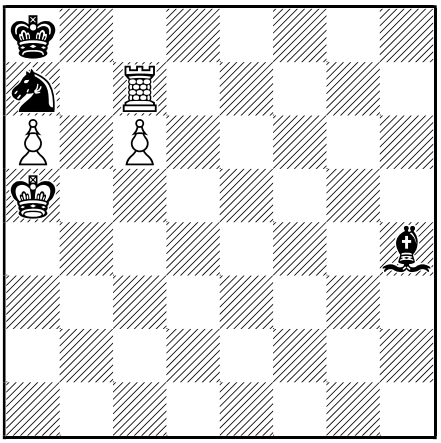
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Kc6 Bxb2 2. Be2+ Kc3 3. f6 exf6 4. h7 1-0



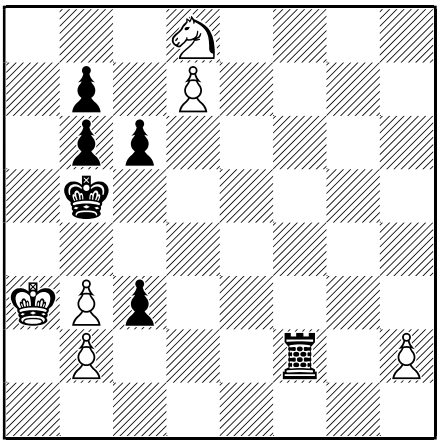
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. c4+ Kc6 2. Rf6+ Kc5 3. Rf5+ Kxc4 4. Ba6+ Kd4 5. Rf4+ Ke3 6. Rf1 gxf1=Q+ 7. Bxf1 1-0



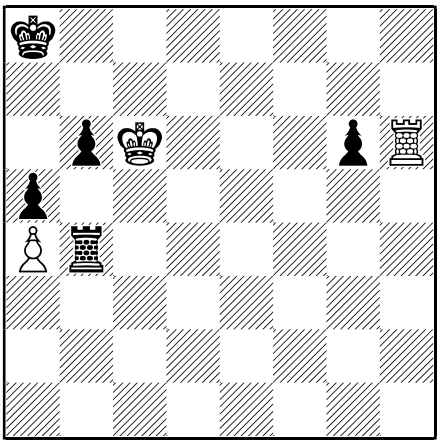
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Rxa7+ Kxa7 2. c7 Bd8 3. cxd8=N 1-0



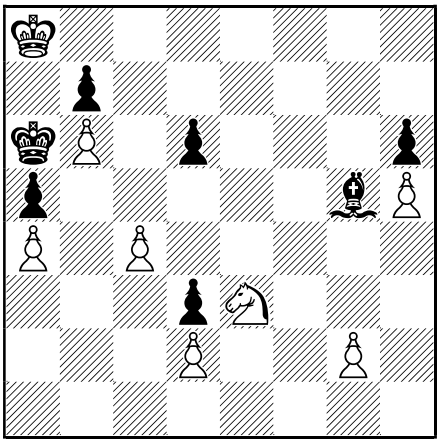
Rinck H, 1920, White wins

1. Ne6 Rd2 2. Nc7+ Kc5 3. b4+ Kc4 4. b3+ Kd3 5. d8=Q+ Kc2 6. Qf6 Rd1 7. Ka2 Kd3 8. Ne6 c2 9. Qd4+ Ke2 10. Nf4+ Kf3 11. Qc3+ 1-0



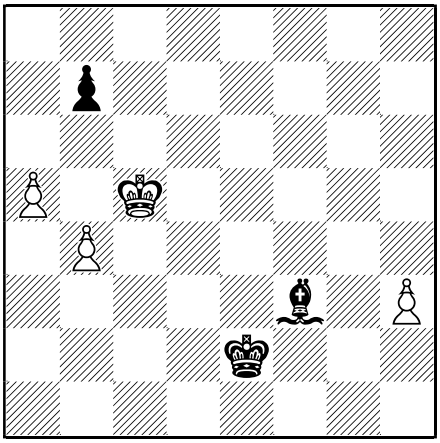
Krenzisky S, 1920, Draw

1. Rh7 g5 2. Rg7 Kb8 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Rg7 g4 5. Rf7 g3 6. Rg7 g2 7. Rxg2 Ka7 8. Ra2 1/2-1/2



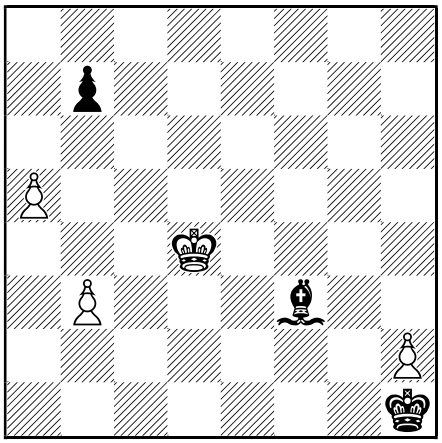
Krenzisky S, 1920, White wins

1. c5 dxc5 2. Nc4 Bf4 3. g4 Bg3 4. g5 hxg5 5. h6 Bf2 6. Ne5 Bd4 7. Nd7 c4 (7... g4 8. Kb8 g3 9. Kc7) 8. Kb8 c3 9. dxc3 d2 (9... Bxb6 10. Ka8 $1) 10. cxd4 d1=Q 11. Kc7 Qc2+ 12. Nc5+ 1-0



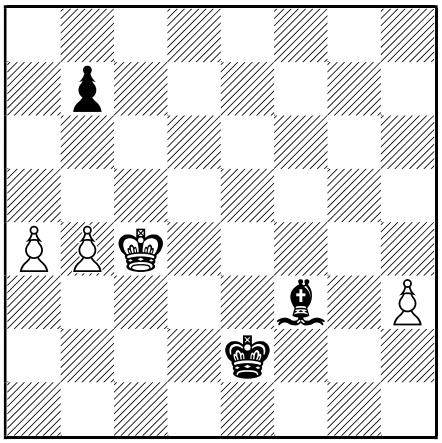
Reti R, 1920, White wins

1.Kd4 Kf2 2.h4 Kg3 (2...Be2! {cook IB} 3.Kc5 (3.Ke4 Kg2! 4.Kf5 (4.Ke3 Kf1) 4...Kf3! 5.h5 Ke3 6.h6 Kd4) 3...Ke3! 4.Kb6 (4.b5 Kf4) 4...Bf3 5.h5 Bxh5 6.Kxb7 Be2 7.Kb6 (7.a6 Kd4 8.a7 (8.Kb6 Kc4 9.b5 Bf3) 8...Kc4 9.Kb6 Bf3 10.b5 Ba8 11.Ka6 Kc5) (7.Kc6 Kd4 8.b5 Kc4) 7...Kd4 8.a6 Kc4 9.b5 Bf3) 3.Ke3 Bg4! 4.b5! Kxh4 5.b6 Bc8 6.Kf4 Kh5 7.Ke5 Kg5 8.Kd6 Kf5 9.Kc7 1-0



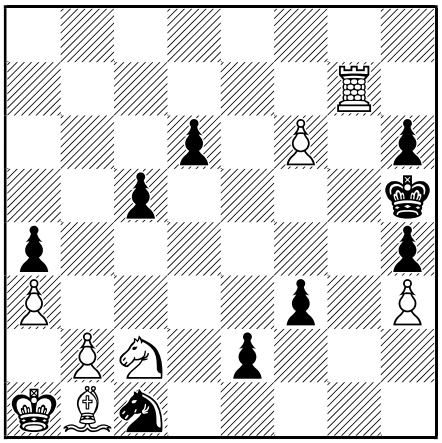
Reti R, 1920, White wins

1.h4 (1.Ke3? Bd1) 1...Kg2 2.Ke3 (2.b4? Be2) (2.Kc5? Kg3 3.b4 Kxh4 4.b5 Be2 5.Kb6 Kg4) 2...Kg3 3.b4 Bg4 4.b5 Kxh4 5.b6 (5.Kf4? Bd7) 5...Bc8 6.Kf4 1-0



Reti R, 1920, White wins

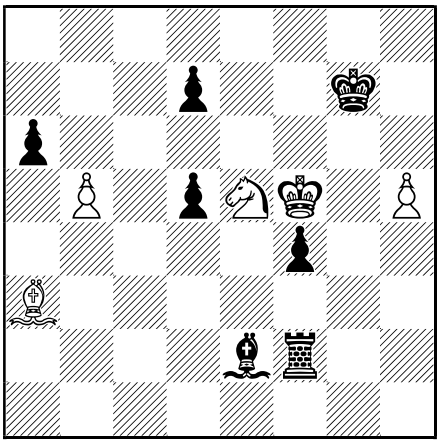
1.Kd4 (1.h4? Ke3) 1...Kf2 2.h4 (2.b5? Kg3) 2...Kg3 3.Ke3 Bg4! {cook AC} 4.b5! Kxh4 5.b6! Bc8 6.Kf4 Bg4 1-0



Erlin K, 1920, White wins

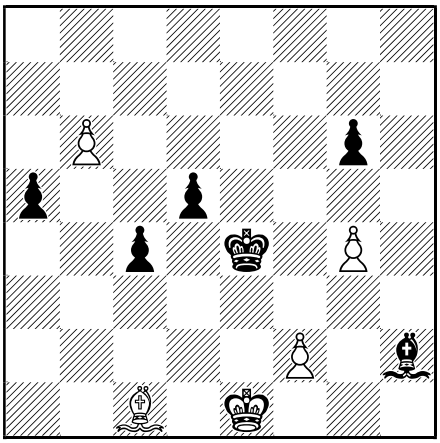
1. Nd4! Nb3+ (1... e1=Q {main} 2. Bg6+ Kg5 3. Nxf3+) (1... cxd4 2. Bf5 Nb3+ 3. Ka2 Nc1+ 4. Kb1) 2. Nxb3 e1=Q 3. Nd2 Qxd2 4. Rg4 Qe1 5. Rf4 f2 6. Rf5+ Kg6 7.

f7 Qxb1+ 8. Kxb1 Kxf5 9. f8=Q+ 1-0



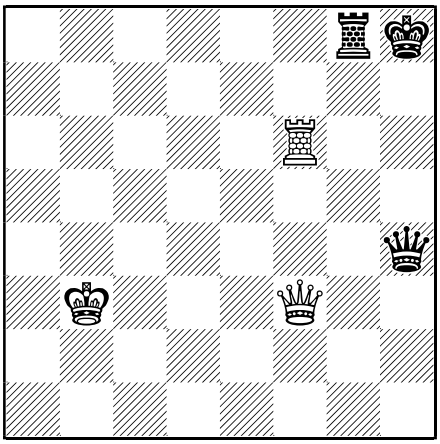
Emmrich K, 1920, White wins

1. b6 Rh2 (1... Rf1! {cook JU} 2. Bb2 Rb1 3. Nc4+ Rxb2 4. Nxb2 f3) 2. h6+ Rxh6 (2... Kxh6 3. b7) 3. Bf8+! Kxf8 4. b7 Rb6 5. Nxd7+ 1-0



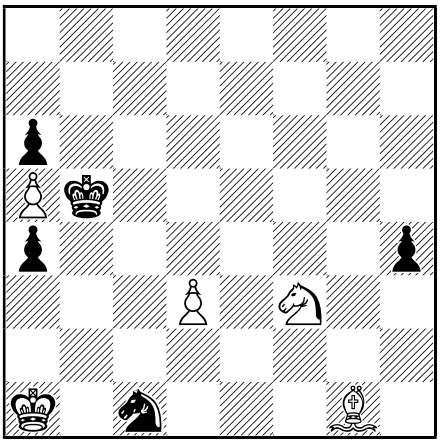
Queckenstadt W, 1920, White wins

1. f4 Bg1 2. b7 Ba7 3. f5 gxf5 4. g5 Ke5 5. Be3 Bb8 (5... d4 6. Bxd4+ Kxd4 7. g6) 6. Bf4+ 1-0



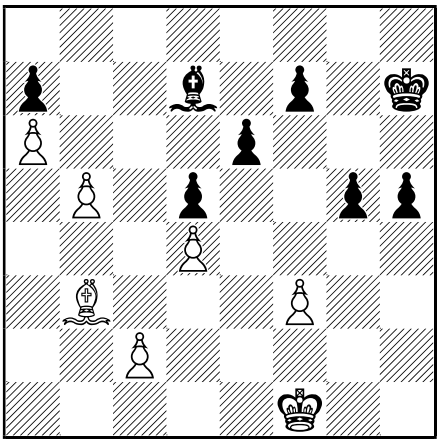
Mouterde A, 1920, White wins

1. Qc3! Kh7 (1... Rg7 2. Rf8+ Kh7 3. Qc2+) (1... Rg3 2. Rh6+) (1... Qg3 2. Rh6#) (1... Rb8+ 2. Rb6+) 2. Qc7+ Kh8 (2... Rg7 3. Qc2+ Kh8 4. Rf8+ Rg8 5. Qc3+ Kh7 6. Qc7+ (6. Rf7+? Kg6) 6... Kh8 (6... Rg7 7. Qc2+ Rg6 8. Rf7+) 7. Qe5+ Kh7 8. Rf7+ Kh6 9. Qd6+ Rg6 10. Qf8+) 3. Rf3 (3. Qe5? Rg7 4. Rf8+ Kh7 5. Qf5+ Rg6 6. Rf7+ Kh6) 3... Rg7 (3... Qh7 4. Qe5+) (3... Qh6 4. Qc3+) (3... Qg4 4. Qh2+) (3... Rg6 4. Qc3+ Kg8 5. Qc8+ Kg7 6. Qf8+) 4. Rf8+ Kh7 (4... Rg8 5. Qe5+) 5. Qc2+ Rg6 6. Rf7+ Kh6 7. Qd2+ Rg5 8. Qd6+ Rg6 9. Qf8+ Kh5 (9... Kg5 10. Rf5+) 10. Rf5+ (10. Rh7+ $1) 10... Rg5 11. Qf7+ Kh6 12. Rf6+ Rg6 13. Qxg6# 1-0



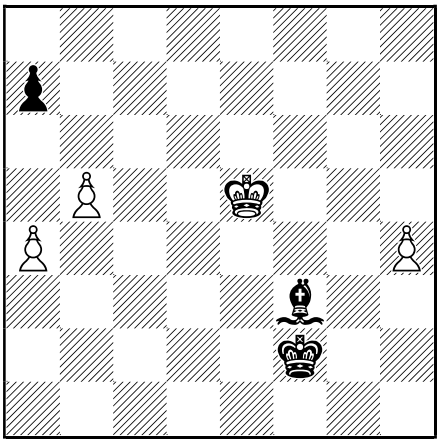
Behting C, 1920, White wins

1. Kb2 Nxd3+ (1... Ne2 2. Bh2 h3 3. Be5 a3+ 4. Kxa3 Nc1 5. Ne1 Kxa5 6. Kb2 Ne2 7. Nf3 Kb5 8. Kc2 Kc5 9. Kd2) (1... a3+ 2. Kb1 Ne2 3. Bh2 Kb4 4. Be5) 2. Kc3 Nc1 (2... Nf4 3. Nd4+ Kxa5 4. Kc4 a3 5. Nb3+ Ka4 6. Nc5+ Ka5 7. Bh2 $1) (2... Nb4 3. Nd4+ Kxa5 4. Kc4) 3. Nd4+ Kxa5 4. Nc6+ Kb5 5. Na7+ Ka5 6. Be3 h3 7. Nc6+ Kb5 8. Nd4+ Ka5 9. Bxc1 h2 10. Bf4! h1=Q 11. Bc7# 1-0



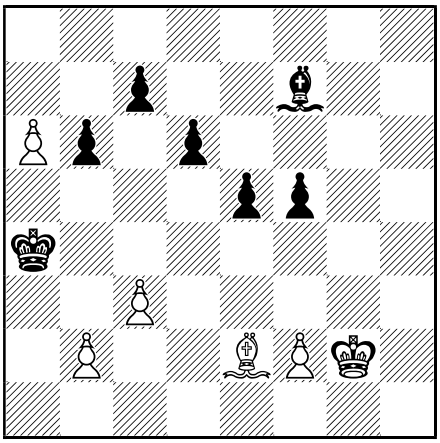
Queckenstadt W, 1920, White wins

1. c4 dxc4 2. Bc2+ f5! 3. b6 axb6 4. d5! exd5 5. Bxf5+! Bxf5 6. a7 c3 7. Ke2 c2 8. Kd2 d4 9. a8=Q d3 10. Qb7+ Kg6 11. Qxb6+ Kg7 12. Qc7+ Kf6 13. Qd8+ Kg6 14. Qd6+ Kg7 15. Qe7+ Kg6 16. Qe8+ Kh6 17. Qf7 Bg6 18. Qf8+ Kh7 19. Kc1! h4 20. f4 1-0



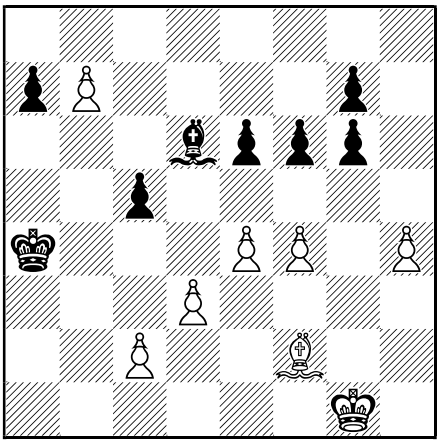
Reti R, 1920, White wins

1.Kf5! (1.Kf4? Be2 2.Ke4 Kg3 3.Ke3 Bg4! 4.a5 Kxh4 5.b6 axb6 6.axb6 Bc8) 1...Ke3 (1...Be2 {main} 2.Kf4 Kg2 3.Kg5 Kf3 4.h5 Ke3 5.h6 Bd3 6.a5) 2.a5 Kd4 3.b6 (3.Kf4! {minor dual AC} Bd5 4.b6 axb6 5.axb6 Kc5 6.Ke5) 3...axb6 4.axb6 Kc5 5.Kf4 Bd5 6.Ke5 Bf3 7.h5 1-0



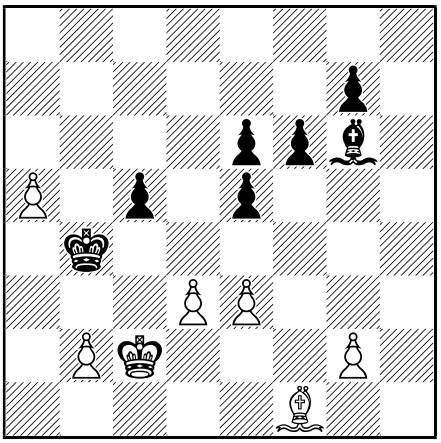
Queckenstadt W, 1920, White wins

1. b3+!! Kxb3 (1... Ka5 2. b4+ Ka4 3. c4 Be8 4. b5) (1... Bxb3 2. c4) 2. c4 Be8 3. Bf3! e4 4. Bh5! Bc6 5. Bf7 Ba8 (5... Kb4 6. Bd5 Ka5! 7. a7 Ka6 8. Bxc6 Kxa7 9. Kg3) (5... e3+ 6. Kf1 Kb4 7. Bd5 Ka5 8. a7 Ka6 9. Bxc6 Kxa7 10. f4) 6. Bd5 c6 7. c5+ cxd5 8. cxb6 1-0



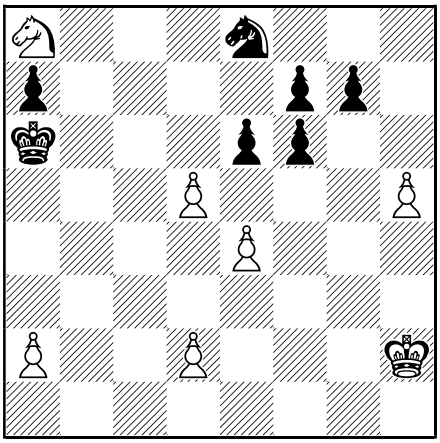
Queckenstadt W, 1920, White wins

1. h5! (1. f5! {cook MD} gxf5 2. exf5 Kb5 (2... exf5 3. h5 Kb5 4. Bh4 Kc6 5. Bxf6) 3. fxe6 Kc6 4. e7 Kd7 5. Kg2 Kxe7 6. Bxc5) (1. e5! {cook MD} fxe5 2. fxe5 Bxe5 3. Kg2 Bb8 (3... Bc7 4. Bxc5! Bb8 5. Bf2 Kb5 6. Bg3 e5 7. d4 Kc6 8. dxe5) 4. Bg3! e5 5. c3 Kb5 6. d4 cxd4 7. cxd4 Kc6 8. dxe5 Kxb7 9. e6) 1... gxh5 (1... Bxf4 2. Bxc5) (1... Kb5 2. hxg6 Bxf4 (2... Kc6 3. Bh4! Kxb7 4. Bxf6) 3. Kg2 Kc6 4. Be3! Bd6 5. Bh6 $1) 2. e5! (2. Bxc5? Bxc5+ 3. d4 Bd6 4. e5 Bb8? 5. f5 (5. c4 fxe5 6. fxe5 Kb4 7. d5 Kc5) 5... Kb5 6. fxe6 Kc6 7. d5+ Kc7 8. d6+ Kd8 9. c4 fxe5 10. c5 a5 11. e7+ Ke8 $1) 2... fxe5 3. Bxc5! Bxc5+ (3... Bb8 4. fxe5 Bxe5 5. Bxa7 Kb4 6. c4) 4. d4! Bd6 5. dxe5! (5. fxe5? Bb8 6. d5 Kb5) 5... Bb8 6. f5 Kb5 7. f6 1-0



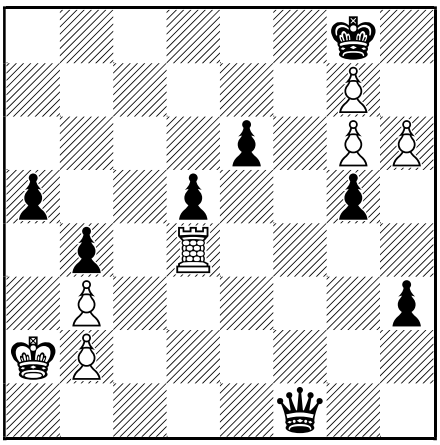
Queckenstadt W, 1920, White wins

1. a6 Be8 2. g4 Bc6 (2... Ka5 3. a7 Bc6 4. Bg2 Bxg2 5. e4) 3. Bg2! Bxg2 4. e4 f5 (4... c4 5. a7 cxd3+ 6. Kxd3 f5 7. a8=Q Bxe4+ 8. Qxe4+ fxe4+ 9. Kxe4) 5. gxf5 exf5 6. a7 fxe4 7. d4! e3 8. dxe5 Kb5 9. e6 1-0



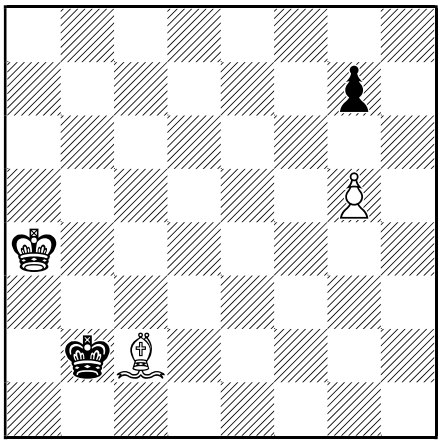
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. e5! Kb7 (1... exd5 2. Nc7+ Nxc7 3. exf6 Ne6 4. fxg7 Nxg7 5. h6) (1... fxe5 2. Nc7+! Nxc7 3. d6 Kb7 4. d7) 2. d6 Kc8 3. Nc7! Nxc7 4. exf6! Ne8 5. fxg7 Nf6 (5... Nxg7 6. h6) 6. Kh3 Ng8 7. Kh4 f6 8. h6! Nxh6 9. Kh5 Ng8 10. Kg6 f5 (10... Kd7 11. Kh7) 11. Kf7 Nh6+ 12. Ke8 1-0



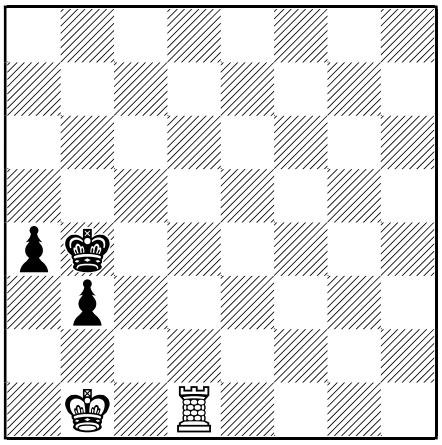
Berger J, 1920, Draw

1. Rd1! Qxd1 (1... Qf6 {main} 2. Rc1 Qd8 3. Rf1 h2 4. Rf7 h1=Q 5. h7+ Qxh7 6. gxh7+ Kxf7 7. h8=Q Qg8 8. Qh5+) (1... Qf4 {main} 2. Rc1 Qb8 3. Rf1) 2. h7+ Kxg7 3. h8=Q+ Kxg6 (3... Kxh8 4. g7+ Kh7 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 4. Qh7+ (4. Qf6+! {cook JU }) 4... Kf6 5. Qf7+ Ke5 6. Qf4+ Kxf4 1/2-1/2



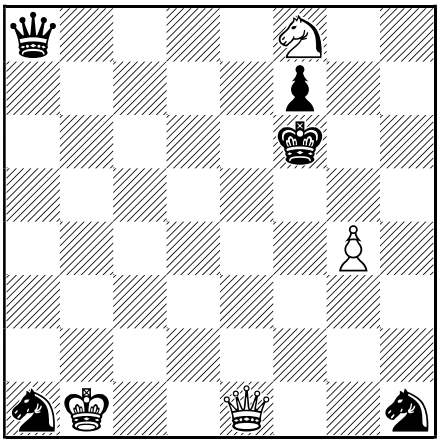
Weenink H, 1920, White wins

1. Bb1! (1. Bb3? Kc3 2. g6 (2. Kb5 Kd4! 3. Kc6 Ke5 4. g6 Kf6 5. Bf7 Ke7) 2... Kd4 3. Kb4 Ke5) (1. Kb4? Kxc2 2. Kc4 Kd2 3. Kd4 Ke2 4. Ke4 Kf2 5. Kf4 Kg2 6. Kg4 g6) 1... Kxb1 (1... Kc3 2. Kb5 Kd4 3. Kc6 Ke5 4. Kd7 g6 (4... Kf4 5. g6) 5. Ke7 Kf4 6. Kf6) 2. Kb3 Kc1 3. Kc3 Kd1 4. Kd3 Ke1 5. Ke3 Kf1 6. Kf3 Kg1 7. Kg3 g6 8. Kf4 1-0



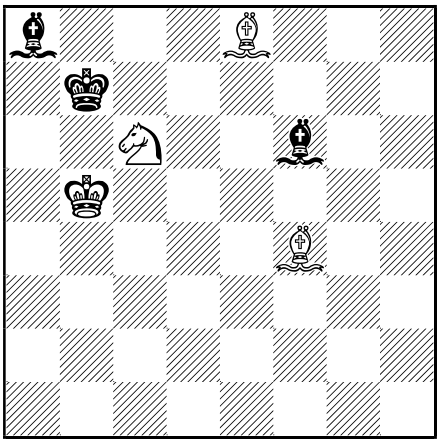
Mieses J, 1920, White wins

1... a3 (1... Kc3 2. Rc1+ Kb4 3. Rc8) 2. Rd8 (2. Rh1! {cook JU}) 2... Kc3 3. Rc8+ Kb4 4. Ra8 a2+ 5. Kb2 Kc4 6. Ra3 1-0



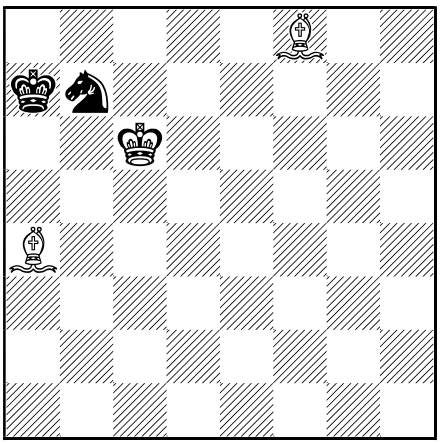
Densmore D, 1920, White wins

1. Qh4+ Ke5! (1... Kg7 2. Qh7+ Kf6 3. Qh8+) 2. Qh8+ Kd6 3. Qh2+ Ng3 (3... Ke7 4. Qe5+ Kd8 5. Ne6+! Kd7 6. Nc5+ $1) (3... Kc5 4. Nd7+ Kd4 5. Qd2+ $1) 4. Qxg3+ Kc5 5. Nd7+ Kb4 (5... Kd4 6. Qf2+ Kd3 7. Ne5+ Kc3 8. Qb2#) (5... Kb5 6. Qd3+ Kb4 7. Qd2+) 6. Qe1+ Ka3 7. Qc1+ Kb4 8. Qd2+ Kb5 9. Qb2+ Nb3 10. Qxb3+ 1-0



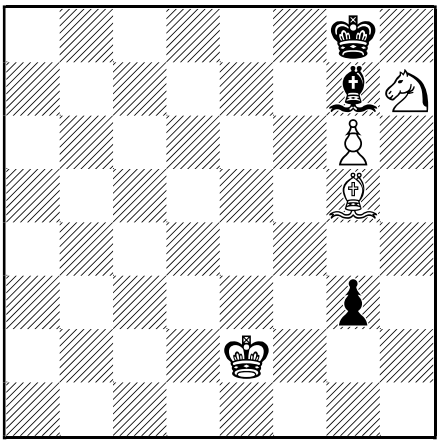
Berger J, 1920, White wins

1. Bf7 Kc8 2. Be6+ Kb7 3. Bd5 Kc8 4. Na7+ Kd7 5. Bxa8 1-0



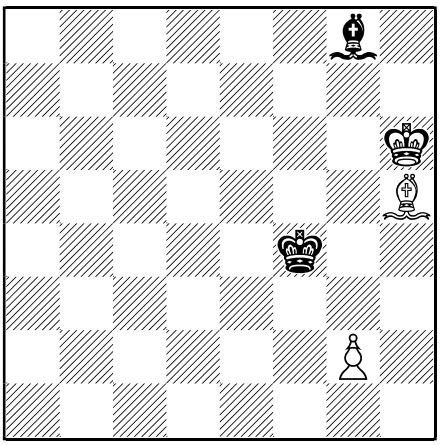
Berger J, 1920, White wins

1... Kb8 (1... Ka6 2. Bb5+ Ka7 (2... Ka5 3. Bc4 Nd8+ 4. Kc7) 3. Kc7 Ka8 (3... Na5 4. Bc5+ Ka8 5. Ba6) 4. Bb4 Ka7 5. Bc6) (1... Na5+ 2. Kb5 Nb7 3. Bb3 Nd8 4. Be7 Nb7 5. Be6 Ka8 6. Kb6) (1... Nd8+ 2. Kd7 Nf7 (2... Nb7 3. Kc7) 3. Bg7 Ng5 (3... Kb6 4. Bc6 Ng5 5. Bg2) 4. Bc6 Nh3 (4... Nh7 5. Ke7 Ng5 6. Bg2) 5. Bd4+) 2. Kb6 Kc8 (2... Nd8 3. Bc2 Ne6 (3... Nf7 4. Bf5 Ka8 (4... Ng5 5. Bd6+ Ka8 6. Bc8) 5. Bc8) (3... Nb7 4. Bf5 Ka8 5. Be7 Kb8 6. Be4) 4. Bd6+ Kc8 5. Bf5 Kd7 6. Bc5) 3. Bc2 Kb8! (3... Nd8 4. Bf5+ Kb8 5. Bd6+ Ka8 6. Be4+) 4. Bf5 Ka8 5. Be7 Kb8 6. Be4 1-0



Berger J, 1920, White wins

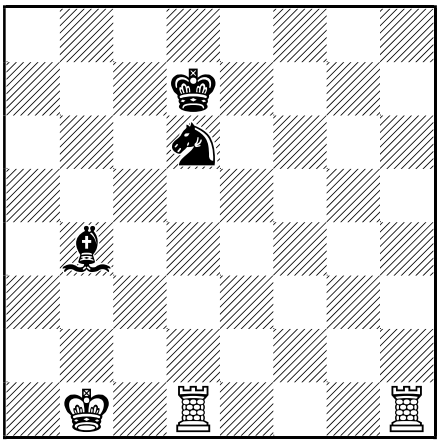
1. Kf3 Be5 (1... g2 2. Kxg2 Bc3 3. Bh6 Bg7 4. Bf4 Bc3 5. Bd6 Kg7 6. Nf8 Kh6 7. Kf3! Bg7 8. Bf4+ Kh5 9. Ke4 Bxf8 10. Kf5 Bg7 11. Bg5 Bf8 12. Kf6 Kg4 13. Be3 Ba3 14. Bd4 Bf8 15. Kf7 Kg5 16. Be3+ Kf5 17. Bd2) (1... Bc3 2. Bh6 Bg7 3. Bf4 Bc3 4. Ke4! Be1 5. Nf6+) 2. Bh6 Bg7 3. Bf4 Bd4 4. Bd6 Kg7 5. Nf8 Bf2 6. Bb4 Bd4 7. Kxg3 Kh6 8. Kg4 Bc3 9. Bc5 Bd4 10. g7! (10. Bxd4 $2) 1-0



Berger J, 1920, White wins

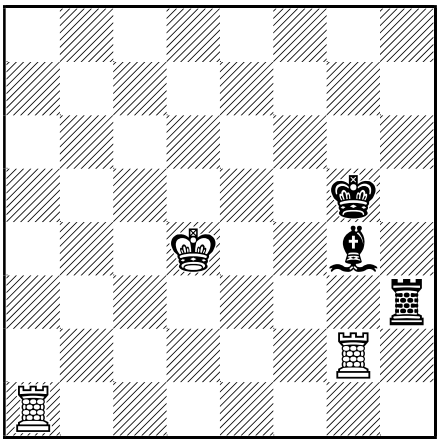
1. g4 Be6 (1... Bf7 2. g5) 2. g5 Bf5 3. Bg6 Be6 4. Bc2 Bf7 5. Bd1 Kf5 6. Bh5 Bb3 7. g6 Kf6 8. g7 Bg8 9. Bg6 Ke7 (9... Bb3 10. Kh7 Bc4 11. Bc2 Kg5 12. Kh8 Kh6 13. Bh7 Ba2 14. Bg8 Bb1 15. Bb3 Bh7 16. Bc2) 10. Bc2 Kf6 11. Bd3 Ke7 12. Kg6 Ke8 13. Kf6 Kd7 14. Bg6

Kd6 15. Bf7 Bh7 16. Kg5 Ke7 17. Kh6 1-0



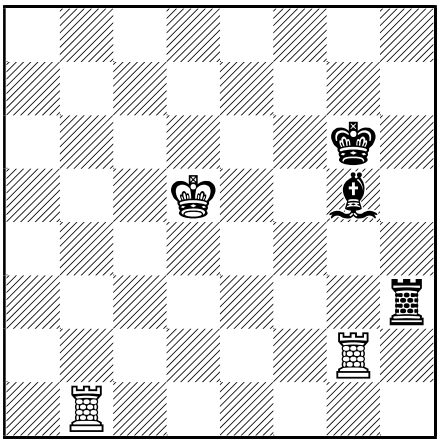
Berger J, 1920, White wins

1. Kb2! Kc7 (1... Bc5 2. Rh7+ Kc6 3. Rh6) (1... Ke8 2. Kb3 Bc5 3. Rd5 Nb7 4. Rh7) (1... Ke7 2. Rh8 Ke6 3. Rh6+ Ke7 4. Kb3) 2. Rh7+ Kc6 3. Rh6 Kc7 4. Kb3 Bc5 5. Rc1 Kc6 6. Ka4 1-0



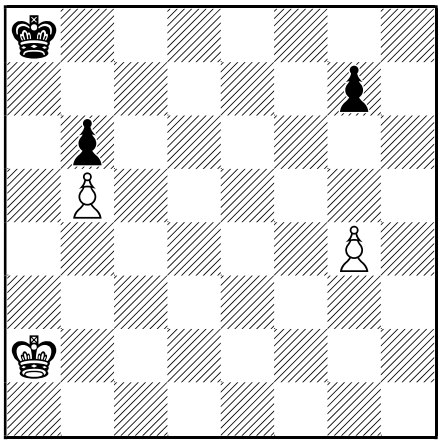
Berger J, 1920, White wins

1. Rag1 Rh4 2. Ke5 Kh5 3. Kf6 Bf3 4. Rg5+ Kh6 5. Rg6+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. R1g7+ Kh6 9. Rh8# 1-0



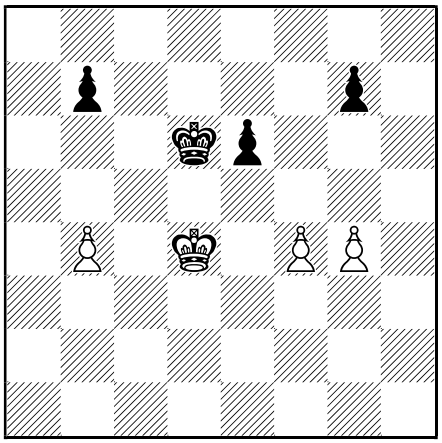
Berger J, 1920, White wins

1. Rbg1 Rh5 2. Ke6 Kh6 3. Kf7 Bd2 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 (5... Kh6 6. R1g6#) 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. R1g7+ Kh6 8. Rh8# 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1920, White wins

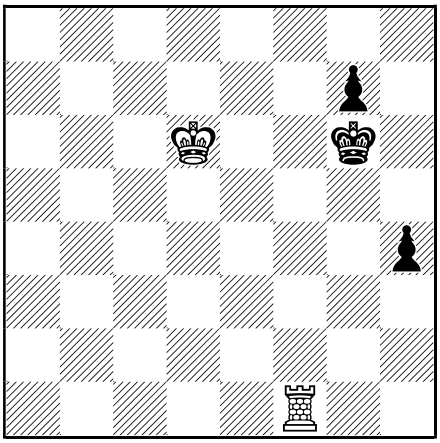
1. Kb3! Kb7 2. Kc4 Kc7 3. Kd5 Kd7 4. Ke5 Ke7 5. Kf5 Kf7 6. Kg5 Kf8 7. Kf4 Ke8 8. Ke4 Kd8 9. Kf5 Ke7 10. Kg6 Kf8 11. Kh7 Kf7 12. g5 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1920, White wins

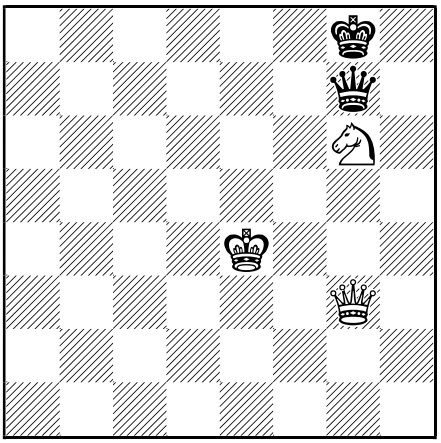
1. Ke4 (1. b5! {cook LK} b6 2. Kc4! Ke7 3. Kd3! Kf6 (3... Kd7 4. Ke4 Kd6 5. Kd4 Kd7 6. Ke5 Ke7 7. f5 exf5 8. Kxf5 Kf7 9. Kg5 Kf8 10. Kf4) 4. Ke4 g6 5. Kd4 Ke7 6. Ke5 Kf7 7. Kd6 Kf6 8. Kc6) 1... Kd7 (1... b6! {cook LK} 2. Kd4 (2. f5 b5 3. Kd4 exf5 4. gxf5 Ke7) (2. b5 Kc5! 3. Ke5 Kxb5 4. Kxe6 Ka4 5. Kf7 b5 6. Kxg7 b4 7. f5 b3 8. f6 b2 9. f7 b1=Q 10. f8=Q) 2... b5 3. Ke4 Kd7 4. Ke5 Ke7 5. f5 exf5 6. Kxf5 Kf7 7. Kg5 g6 8. Kf4 Ke6) 2. Ke5 Ke7 3. b5! b6 (3... Kd7 4. f5 exf5 5. Kxf5 Ke7 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. Kh7 Kf7 (7... b6! {cook LK} 8. Kg6 Kg8 9. g5 Kf8 10. Kf5 Ke7 $1) 8. b6 Kf8 9. g5 Kf7 10. Kh8 Kg6 11. Kg8) 4. f5 exf5 5. Kxf5! Kf7 6. Kg5! Kf8 7. Kf4!! Ke8 8. Ke4 Ke7 9. Ke5 1-0

5. Nd5 Bc4 6. Nc3# 1-0



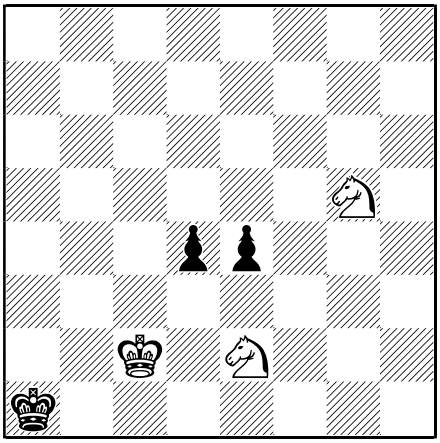
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1... Kh5 2. Ke5 Kg4! 3. Ke4! Kg3 4. Ke3 Kg2 5. Ke2 h3 6. Rf2+ Kg3 7. Rf7 g5 8. Kf1 Kh2 9. Kf2 g4 10. Rg7 Kh1 11. Kg3 Kg1 12. Rxg4 h2 13. Kh3+ Kh1 14. Rd4 1-0



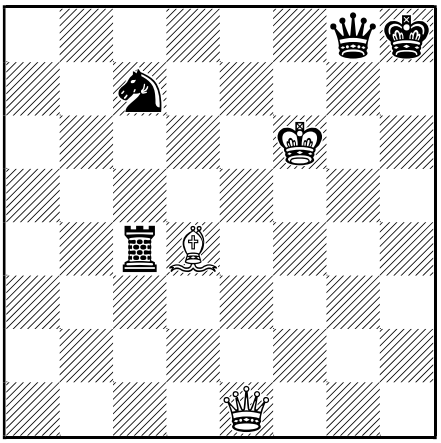
Cumpe J, 1920, White wins

1. Qb8+ Kh7 (1... Kf7 2. Nh8+ Ke6 3. Qb6+ Ke7 4. Qc7+ Kf6 5. Qe5#) 2. Nf8+ Kh8 3. Ne6+ Qg8 4. Qe5+ Kh7 5. Qh5# 1-0



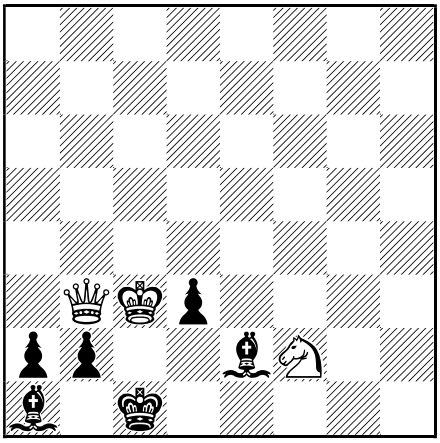
Crum J, 1920, White wins

1. Nxd4 Ka2 2. Nb5 Ka1 (2... e3 3. Ne4 Ka1 (3... e2 4. Nec3+) 4. Nec3) 3. Nc3 (3. Ne6! {cook JU}) 3... e3 4. Nf3 (4. Ne6! {cook JU}) 4... e2 5. Nd4 e1=N+ 6. Kb3 Nd3 7. Nc2# 1-0



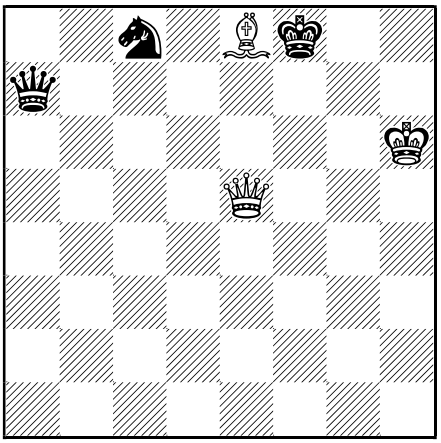
Cumpe J, 1920, Draw

1. Ke7+ Rxd4 2. Qe5+ Kh7 3. Qh5+ (3. Qh2+! {cook JU} Kg7 4. Qg1+) 3... Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qe5+ Qg7+ 6. Qxg7+ Kxg7 1/2-1/2



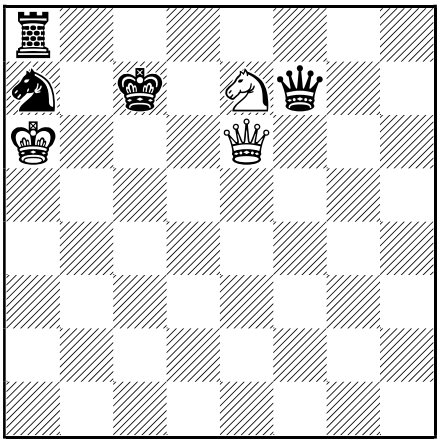
Cohn H, 1920, White wins

1. Qd1+! Bxd1 2. Nxd3+ Kb1 3. Kd2 Ba4 4. Nf4! Bb5



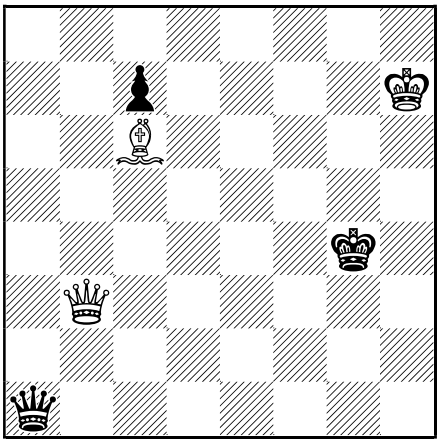
Mann C, 1920, White wins

1. Bc6 Qf7 2. Bd5 Nd6 3. Qxd6+ Qe7 4. Qf4+ Ke8 5. Bc6+ Kd8 6. Qb8# 1-0



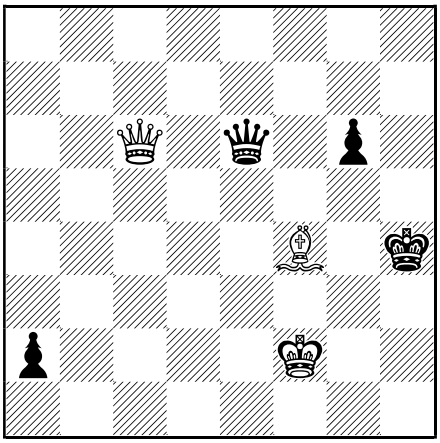
Mann C, 1920, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd8 2. Qd6+ Qd7 3. Qf8+ Qe8 4. Qf6+ Kc8 5. Nb6+ Kc7 6. Nxa8+ Qxa8 7. Qe7+ Kb8 8. Qd6+ Kc8 9. Qf8+ Kc7 10. Qxa8 1-0



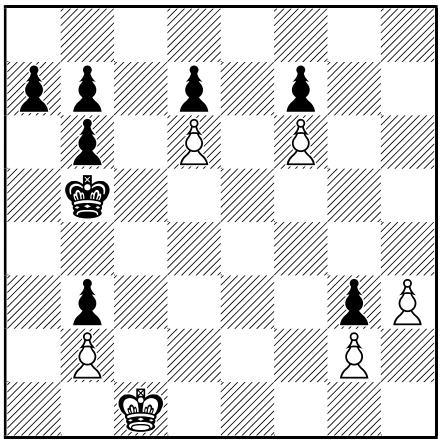
Weenink H, 1920, White wins

1. Qf3+ Kg5 2. Qg3+ Kf5 3. Qg6+ Kf4 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qf3+ Kh4 6. Bd7 Qb1+ 7. Bf5 Qb4 8. Qe3 Qd6 9. Bc8 Qh2 10. Be6 c5 11. Kh6 Qg3 12. Qe4+ 1-0



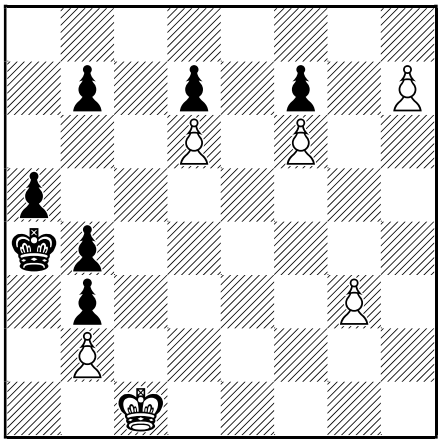
Mann C, 1920, White wins

1. Qh1+ (1. Qxe6! {cook JS} a1=Q 2. Qe4 Qf6 3. Kg2) 1... Qh3 2. Bg3+ Kg4 3. Qd1+ Kg5 4. Qd8+ Kf5 5. Qd7+ (5. Qc8+! {cook JS}) 5... Ke4 6. Qxh3 a1=Q 7. Qe6+ Kd3 8. Qe2+ Kc3 9. Be5+ (9. Qe5+! {cook JS}) 1-0



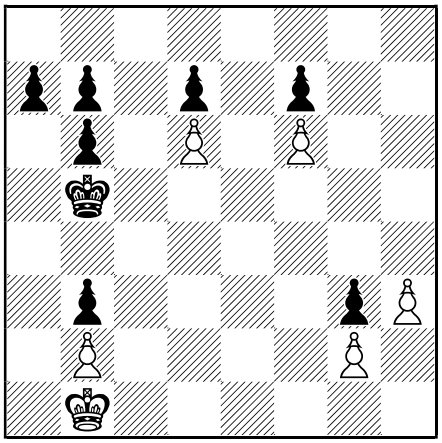
Geiger H, 1920, White wins

1. h4 a5 2. h5 Ka4 3. h6 b5 4. h7 b4 5. h8=N b5 6. Ng6 fxg6 7. f7 g5 8. f8=N g4 9. Ne6 dxe6 10. d7 e5 11. d8=N (11. d8=Q! {cook JP} e4 12. Qd6 e3 13. Qxg3 e2 14. Kd2 e1=Q+ 15. Qxe1 g3 16. Qa1#) 11... e4 12. Ne6 (12. Nb7 {or}) 12... e3 13. Nc5# 1-0



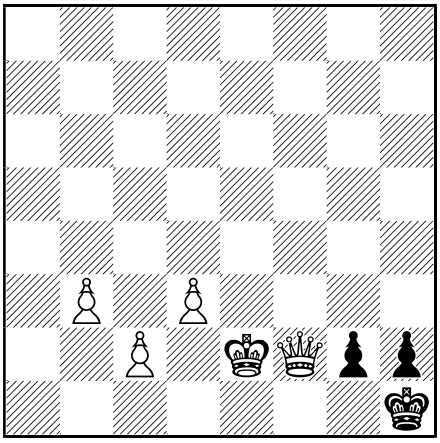
Geiger H, 1920, White wins

1. h8=N b5 2. Ng6 fxg6 3. f7 g5 4. f8=N g4 5. Ne6 dxe6 6. d7 e5 7. d8=N e4 8. Ne6 (8. Nb7 {or}) 8... e3 9. Nc5# 1-0



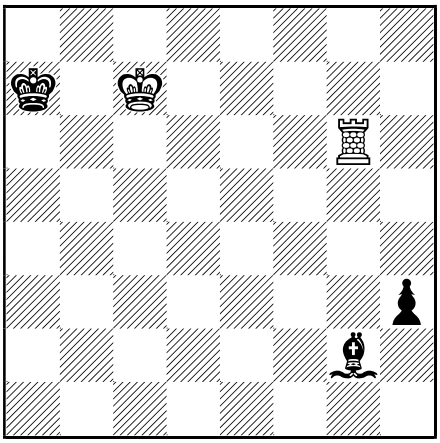
Geiger H, 1920, White wins

1. h4 a5 2. h5 Ka4 3. h6 b5 4. h7 b4 5. h8=N! b5 6. Ng6 fxg6 7. f7 g5 8. f8=N g4 9. Ne6 dxe6 10. d7 e5 11. d8=N! e4 12. Nb7 (12. Ne6 {or}) 12... e3 13. Nc5# 1-0



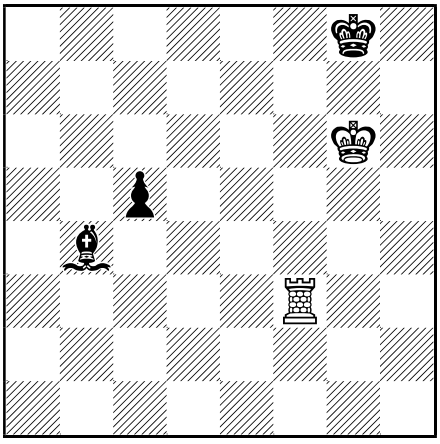
Zipperlin O, 1920, White wins

1. Qf3 Kg1 2. Qe3+ Kh1 3. Qe4 Kg1 4. Qd4+ Kh1 5. Qd5 Kg1 6. Qc5+ Kh1 7. Qc6 Kg1 8. Qb6+ Kh1 9. Qb7 Kg1 10. Qa7+ Kh1 11. Qa8 Kg1 12. Qa1# 1-0



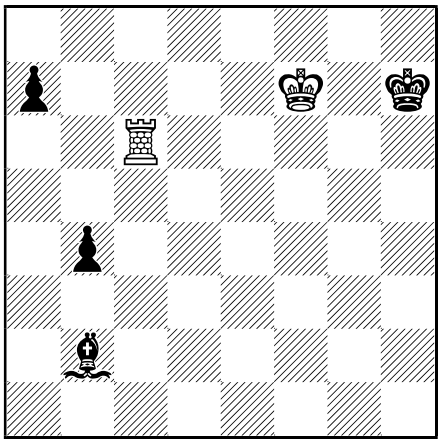
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Rh6 (1. Rd6? h2 2. Rd2 Ka6 $1) 1... Bf1 2. Rf6 Bc4 3. Rf4 Bb5 4. Rf3! h2 5. Ra3+ Ba6 6. Ra1 1-0



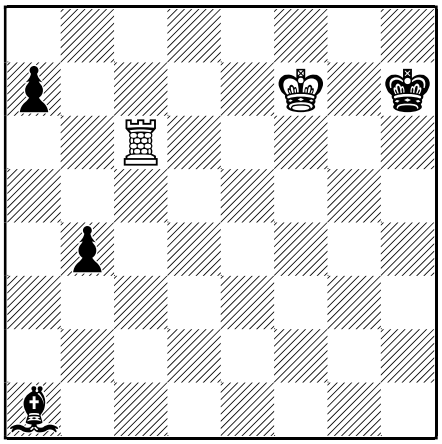
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Rf5! (1. Rf4? Bc3) 1... Ba3 (1... c4 2. Rb5) 2. Rf1! Bb4 3. Rf3! c4 4. Rf5! (4. Rf4? Ba3 5. Rxc4 Kf8) 4... Bc3! 5. Rf7! (5. Rf1? Bb2 6. Rb1 c3) 5... Bb2 6. Rb7 Be5 7. Re7 Bd6 8. Re8+ Bf8 9. Rc8 1-0



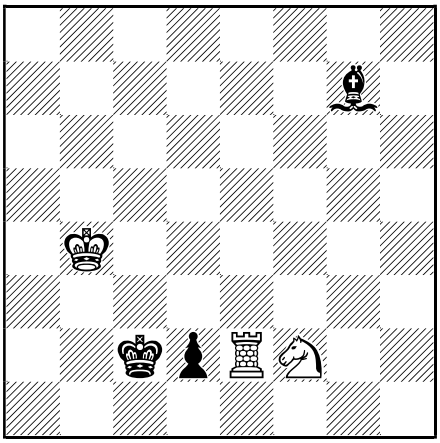
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Rc2 Be5 2. Rc5 Bg7 3. Rh5+ Bh6 4. Rh3! a6! 5. Rb3! (5. Rg3? Bd2! 6. Rg2 Bh6! 7. Rb2 Bg5! 8. Rb1 Bf4 9. Rh1+ Bh6 10. Rh3) 5... Bg5! 6. Rb1! Bf4 7. Rh1+ Bh6 8. Rh3 a5 9. Rh5 b3 (9... a4 10. Rh4 a3 11. Rxb4 a2 12. Ra4) 10. Rxa5 b2 11. Rb5 Bc1 12. Rh5+ Bh6 13. Rh1 1-0



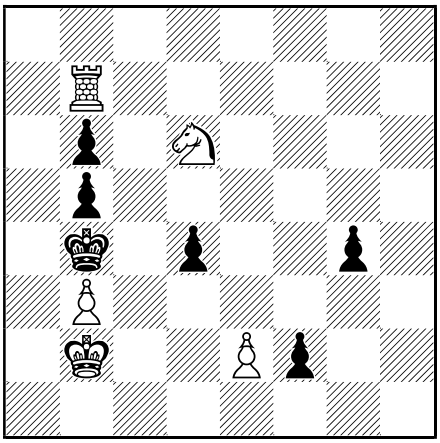
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Rc2 Be5 2. Rc5 Bg7 3. Rh5+ Bh6 4. Rh3 a6 5. Rb3 Bg5 6. Rb1 Bd2 7. Rh1+ Bh6 8. Rh3 a5 9. Rh5 a4 10. Rh4 a3 (10... b3! {cook HC} 11. Rxa4 Bg5 12. Rb4 Kh6) 11. Rxb4 a2 12. Ra4 1-0



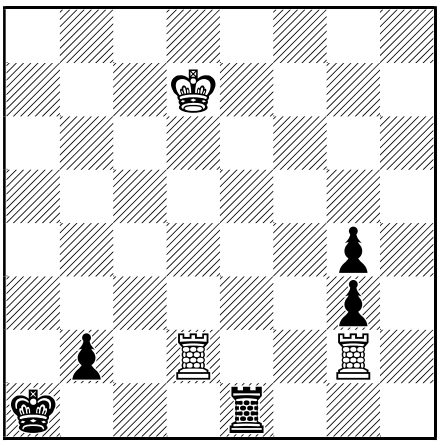
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Re8 Bc3+ 2. Kc4! Bf6! 3. Rc8! (3. Re6? Bh4 $1) 3... d1=Q 4. Nxd1 Kxd1 5. Kd3 1-0



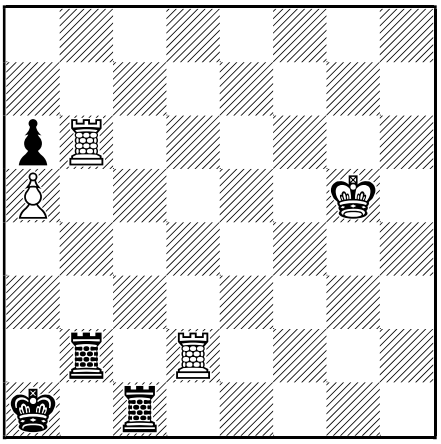
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Rf7 g3 2. Rf5 Ka5 3. Nc4+ Ka6 (3... Kb4 4. Ne5 Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Rf7 b4 7. Nb8+ Ka5 8. Rf5+ b5 9. Rf6 f1=Q 10. Ra6#) 4. Rxf2 gxf2 5. Nd2 Ka5 (5... Kb7 6. Kc2 Kc6 7. Kd3 Kd5 8. b4 Ke5 9. Nf1 Kd5 10. Nh2) 6. Kc2 (6. Ka3? b4+ 7. Kb2 Kb5 8. Kc2 Kc6 9. Kd3 Kd5 10. e4+ dxe3 11. Kxe3 b5 12. Kxf2 Kd4) 6... Kb4 7. Kd3 f1=Q 8. Nxf1 Kxb3 9. Kxd4 1-0



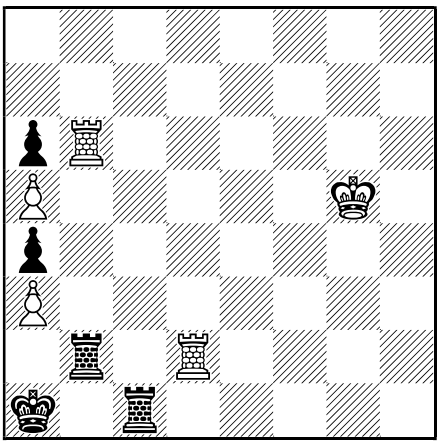
Henneberger M, 1920, White wins

1. Rxb2 Re7+ 2. Kd6 Re6+ 3. Kd5 Re5+ 4. Kd4 Re4+ 5. Kd3 Rd4+! (5... Re3+ 6. Kd2) 6. Ke3 Re4+ (6... Rd3+ 7. Kf4 Rd4+ 8. Kg5 Rd5+ 9. Kh4 Rh5+ 10. Kxg3) 7. Kd2! Rd4+ 8. Ke1 Rd1+ 9. Ke2 Re1+ 10. Kd2 Rd1+ 11. Ke3 Rd3+ 12. Kf4 Rd4+ 13. Kg5 Rd5+ 14. Kh4 Rh5+ 15. Kxg3 1-0



Henneberger M, 1920, White wins

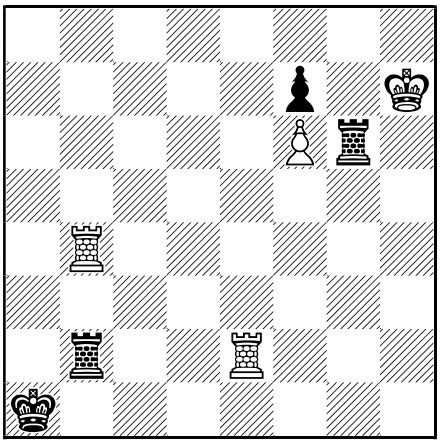
1. Rbxb2 Rc5+ 2. Kh4! (2. Kg4? Rg5+ 3. Kf3 Rf5+ 4. Ke2 Re5+ 5. Kd3 Rd5+! (5... Re3+? 6. Kd4) 6. Kc3 (6. Kc2 Rxd2+) 6... Rc5+ 7. Kb3 Rb5+ 8. Ka3 Rb3+ 9. Ka4 Rb4+) (2. Kf6? Rc6+ 3. Ke7 Re6+ (3... Rc7+? 4. Rd7) 4. Kd8 Re8+ 5. Kc7 Rc8+ 6. Kb6 Rb8+ (6... Rc6+? 7. Ka7) 7. Ka7 (7. Kc6 Rc8+) 7... Rb7+ 8. Ka8 Rb8+) (2. Kf4! {cook} Rf5+ 3. Ke3 Re5+ 4. Kd3 Rd5+ 5. Ke2 Re5+ 6. Kd1 Re1+ 7. Kc2 Rc1+ 8. Kd3 Rc3+ 9. Ke4 Re3+ 10. Kd5 Re5+ 11. Kc6 Rc5+ 12. Kb6 Rc6+ 13. Ka7) 2... Rh5+ 3. Kg3 Rg5+ 4. Kf2 Rf5+ 5. Ke1 Rf1+ 6. Ke2 Re1+ 7. Kd3 Re3+ 8. Kd4 Re4+ 9. Kd5 (9. Kc5? Rc4+ 10. Kb6 Rb4+ $1) 9... Re5+ 10. Kc6 Rc5+ (10... Re6+ 11. Rd6) 11. Kb6 Rc6+ 12. Ka7 Rc7+ 13. Rb7 1-0



Henneberger M, 1920, White wins

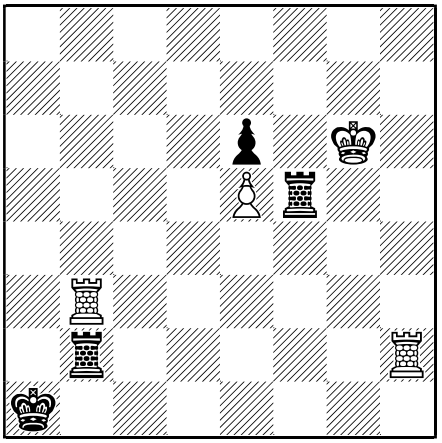
1. Rbxb2 Rc5+ 2. Kh4! (2. Kg4? Rg5+ 3. Kf3 Rf5+ 4. Ke2 Re5+ 5. Kd3 Rd5+! 6. Kc3 (6. Kc2 Rxd2+) 6... Rc5+ 7. Kb4 Rb5+ 8. Kxa4 Rb4+ 9. Kxb4) (2. Kf6? Rc6+ 3. Ke7 Re6+ 4. Kd8 Re8+ 5. Kc7 Rc8+ 6. Kb6

Rb8+ 7. Ka7 Rb7+ 8. Ka8 Rb8+) (2. Kf4? Rf5+ 3. Ke3 Re5+ 4. Kd3 Rd5+ 5. Ke2 Re5+ 6. Kd1 Re1+ 7. Kc2 Rc1+ 8. Kd3 Rc3+ 9. Ke4 Rc4+) 2... Rh5+ 3. Kg3 Rh3+ 4. Kf2 Rf3+ 5. Ke1 Rf1+ 6. Ke2 Re1+ 7. Kd3 Re3+ 8. Kd4! Re4+ 9. Kd5 Re5+ 10. Kc6 Rc5+ (10... Re6+ 11. Rd6) 11. Kb6 Rc6+ 12. Ka7 Rc7+ 13. Rb7 1-0



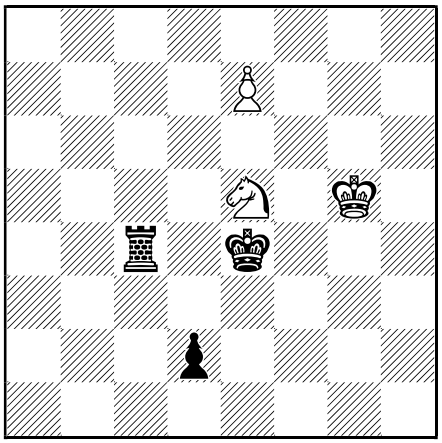
Gygli F, 1920, White wins

1. Rbxb2 Rh6+ 2. Kg7 Rh7+ 3. Kf8 Rh8+ 4. Ke7 Re8+ 5. Kd6 Rd8+ 6. Ke5 Rd5+ (6... Re8+ 7. Kf5) 7. Kf4 Rf5+ (7... Rd4+ 8. Re4) 8. Ke3 Re5+ 9. Kd2 (9. Kf2? Rf5+ 10. Ke1 Rf1+ 11. Kd2 Kxb2) 9... Rd5+ 10. Ke1 Rd1+ 11. Kf2 Rf1+ 12. Ke3 Rf3+ 13. Ke4 Rf4+ 14. Ke5 Rf5+ 15. Kd6 Rd5+ 16. Ke7 Rd7+ 17. Kf8 Rd8+ 18. Re8 1-0



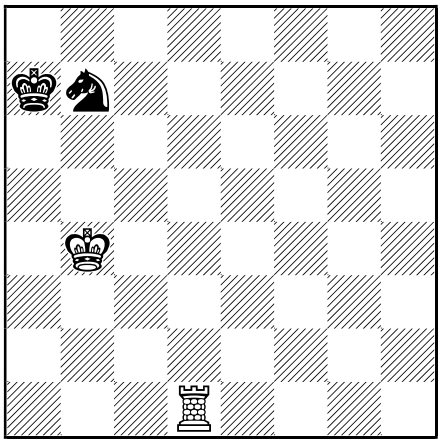
Gygli F, 1920, White wins

1. Rbxb2 Rg5+ 2. Kf6 Rf5+ 3. Ke7 Rf7+ 4. Kd6 Rd7+ 5. Kc5 Rc7+! (5... Rd5+? 6. Kc6 $1) 6. Kd4 Rc4+ 7. Ke3 Rc3+! 8. Kf4 Rf3+ (8... Rc4+ 9. Kg3 Rg4+ (9... Rc3+ 10. Kh4 Rc4+ 11. Kh5)) 9. Ke4 Re3+ (9... Rf4+ 10. Ke3 Re4+ 11. Kf2! Kxb2 12. Kf3+) 10. Kd4 Rd3+ 11. Kc5 Rd5+ 12. Kc6 Rc5+ 13. Kd6 Rd5+ 14. Ke7 Rd7+ 15. Kf6 Rf7+ 16. Kg5 Rg7+ (16... Rf5+ 17. Kh6) 17. Kf4 Rg4+ (17... Rf7+ 18. Ke3 Rf3+ 19. Ke2) 18. Kf3 Rg3+ (18... Rf4+ 19. Ke2 Kxb2 20. Ke3+) 19. Kf2 Rf3+ 20. Ke1 Rf1+ 21. Ke2 Re1+ 22. Kf2 Rf1+ 23. Kg3 Rf3+ 24. Kh4 Rf4+ 25. Kh5 Rf5+ 26. Kh6 Rf6+ 27. exf6 1-0



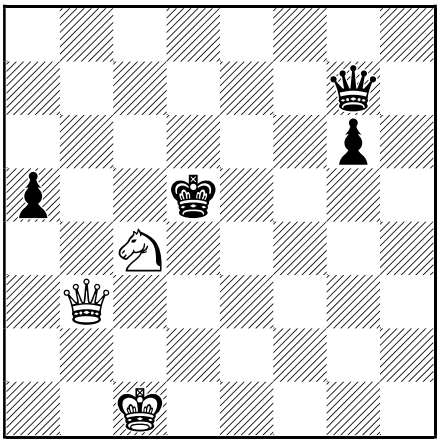
Dehler O, 1920, White wins

1. Nxc4 d1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Kd4 (2... Kf3 {main} 3. Qh5+ Ke4 4. Qh4+ (4. Qxd1 $2) 4... Kf3 5. Qg4+) 3. Qd7+ Ke4! 4. Qe6+! (4. Qxd1 $2) 4... Kd4 (4... Kf3 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qxd1) 5. Qd6+ Ke4! 6. Qf4+ Kd3 (6... Kd5 7. Ne3+) 7. Nb2+ 1-0



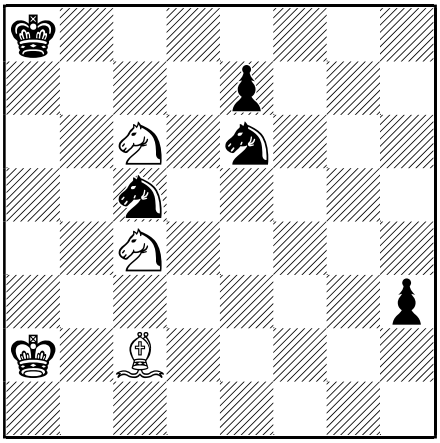
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Kb5 Kb8 2. Ka6! Nc5+ (2... Kc7 3. Rc1+ Kb8 4. Rb1 Ka8! 5. Kb6 (5. Rxb7 $2) 5... Nd6 (5... Kb8 6. Kc6 Ka8! 7. Kc7) 6. Rd1 Nf7 7. Rd7) 3. Kb6 Na4+ 4. Kc6 (4. Ka5! {cook} Nc3 5. Re1 Na2 6. Rb1+ Kc8 7. Rb2) 4... Nc3 5. Re1 Ka7 (5... Na2 6. Rb1+ Kc8 7. Rb3 Nc1 8. Re3) 6. Re3 Nd1 (6... Nb1 7. Rd3) 7. Rf3 Nb2 8. Kb5 1-0



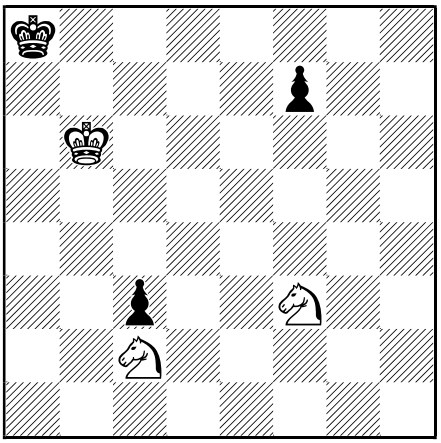
Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kd6 (1... Kxe5 2. Qc3+) 2. Qb6+ Kd5 (2... Kxe5 3. Qb2+) 3. Qc6+ Kd4 (3... Kxe5 4. Qc3+) 4. Qc4+ Ke3 (4... Kxe5 5. Qc3+) 5. Qc3+ Ke4 6. Qf3+ Kd4 (6... Kxe5 7. Qc3+) 7. Qd3+ Kc5 (7... Kxe5 8. Qc3+) 8. Qc3+! (8. Qc4+? Kb6 $1) 8... Kd5 (8... Kb5 9. Qc6+ Kb4 10. Nd3+ Kb3 11. Qb5+ Ka3 12. Qxa5+ Kb3 13. Qb4+ Ka2 14. Qa4#) 9. Qc4+ Kd6 (9... Kxe5 10. Qc3+) 10. Qc6+ Ke7 (10... Kxe5 11. Qc3+) 11. Qc7+ (11. Qd7+ {or}) 11... Kf6 12. Ng4+ 1-0



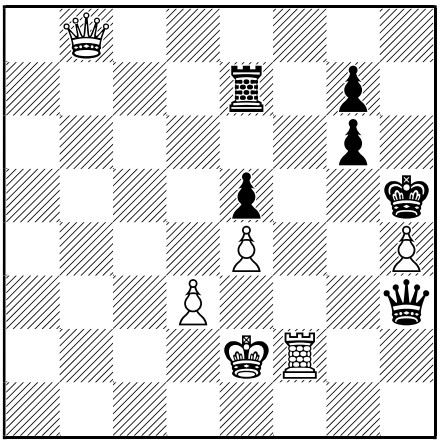
Schwarzschild R, 1920, Draw

1.Bd1 Ng5 2.Bg4 h2 3.Bc8 Na4 4.N4a5 Nc5 5.Nc4 1/2-1/2



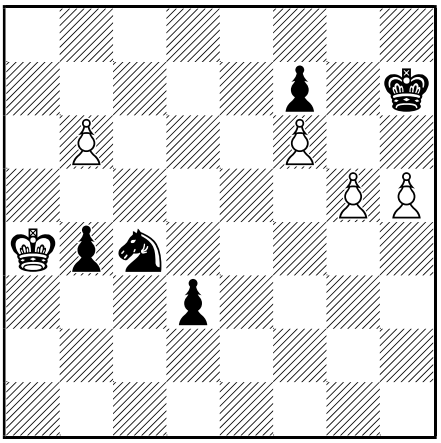
Dawson T, 1920, White wins

1. Ne5 Kb8 2. Nxf7 Kc8 3. Kc6 Kb8 4. Nd6 Ka7 5. Kb5 Kb8 6. Kb6 Ka8 7. Kc7 Ka7 8. Nb4 c2 9. Nc8+ Ka8 10. Nc6 c1=Q 11. Nb6# 1-0



Sackmann F, 1920, White wins

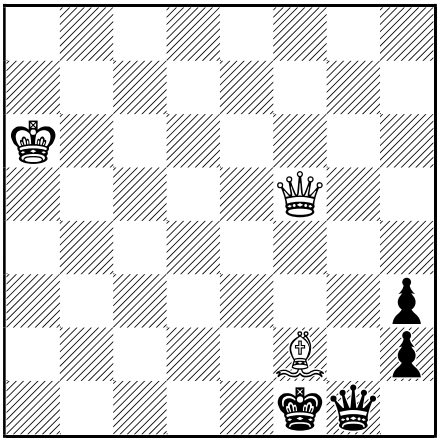
1. Qh8+ Kg4 2. Qd8! Qxh4 3. Qf8! Kh5 (3... Kh3 4. Qf3+ Qg3 5. Qh1+ Kg4 6. Rg2) (3... Qh5 4. Qxe7 Kg3+ 5. Ke1! Qh1+ 6. Rf1) 4. Qh8+ Kg4 5. Rg2+ Kh3 6. Rh2+ 1-0



Sackmann F, 1920, Draw

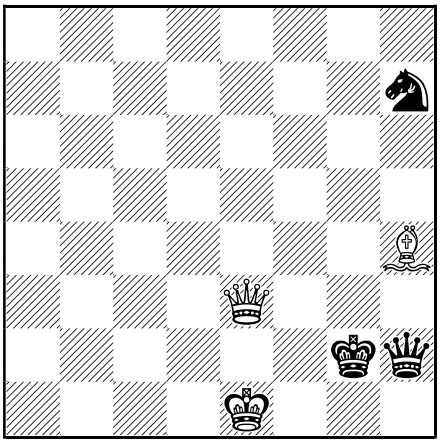
1. g6+ fxg6 2. hxg6+ Kxg6 3. f7 Kxf7 4. b7 d2 5. b8=Q d1=Q+ 6. Kxb4! (6. Kb5? Nd6+) 6... Qb1+ 7. Ka4 Qa2+

8. Kb4 Qb2+ 9. Ka4 Qa3+ 10. Kb5 Qb3+ 11. Ka6 Qa4+ 12. Kb7 Na5+ 13. Kc8 Qe8+ 14. Kc7 Qc6+ 15. Kd8 Nb7+ 16. Qxb7+ Qxb7 1/2-1/2



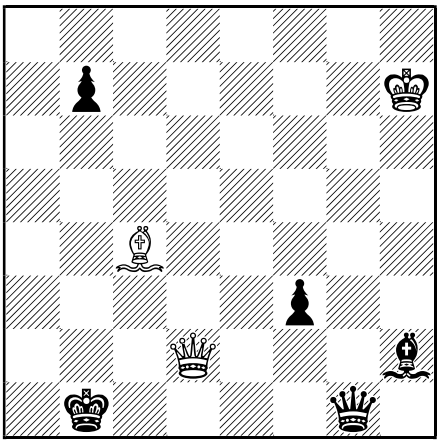
Mann C, 1920, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kg2 (1... Ke2 {main} 2. Qe4+ Kd2 3. Bb4+ Kc1 4. Qc4+ Kb2 5. Qc3+ Kb1 6. Qd3+ Kb2 7. Bc3+ Kb3 8. Be5+ Ka4 9. Qc2+) 2. Qd5+ Kg3 3. Qg5+ Kf3 4. Bxg1 h1=Q 5. Qd5+ Kg3 6. Qxh1 1-0



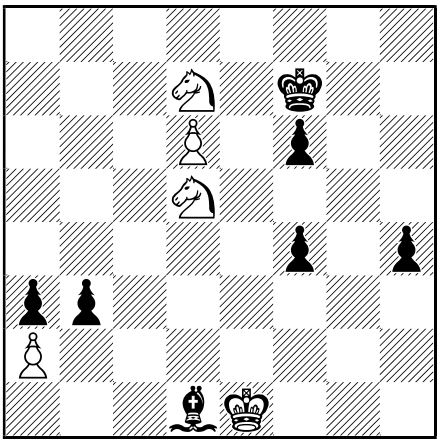
Mann C, 1920, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kh3 (1... Kg1 2. Qg4+ Qg2 3. Bf2+ Kh2 4. Qf4+ Kh1 5. Qh4+ Qh2 6. Qe4+ Qg2 7. Qxh7+ Qh2 8. Qf5 Qg2 9. Ke2 Kh2 10. Qf4+ Kh1 11. Qh6+ Qh2 12. Qc1+ Kg2 13. Qf1#) 2. Bf2 Ng5 (2... Qc7 {main} 3. Kf1 Qc1+ 4. Be1 Qg5 5. Qe6+ Kh2 6. Qd6+ Kh1 7. Qc6+ Kh2 8. Qc7+ Kh3 9. Qd7+ Qg4 10. Qxh7+) 3. Qf5+ Kg2 4. Qxg5+ Kh3 5. Qd5 Kg4 6. Qe6+ Kh5 7. Qf5+ Kh6 8. Be3+ Kg7 9. Bd4+ Kg8 10. Qg6+ Kf8 11. Bc5+ 1-0



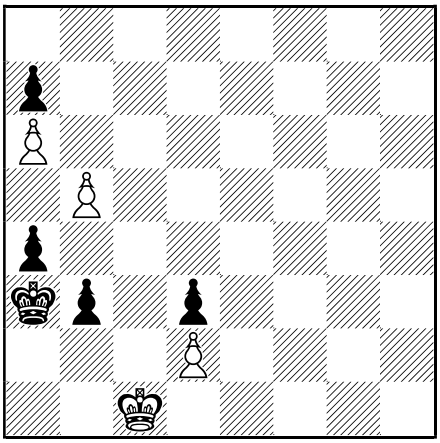
Mann C, 1920, White wins

1. Bd3+ Ka1 2. Qc3+ Ka2 3. Bc4+ Kb1 4. Qd2 b5 5. Bd3+ Ka1 6. Qc3+ Ka2 7. Bc2! Qa7+ (7... b4! {cook JS} 8. Qxb4 (8. Bb3+ Ka3) 8... Qe3) 8. Kg6 Qa6+ 9. Kg5 Qa3 10. Bb1+ 1-0



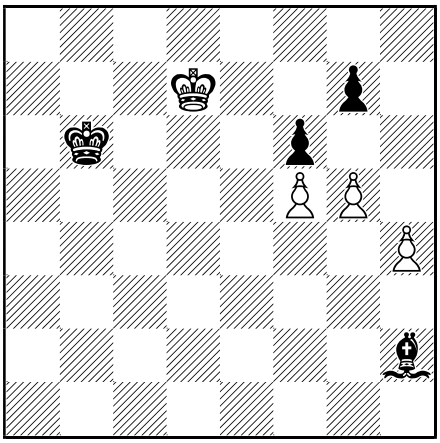
Gohn M, 1920, White wins

1. Ne5+! fxe5 (1... Ke6 2. d7 b2 3. d8=Q b1=Q 4. Nc7+ Kf5 5. Qd7+) (1... Kg7 2. d7 b2 3. d8=Q b1=Q 4. Qxf6+) 2. d7 b2! 3. d8=Q b1=Q 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Kh7 6. Qf7+ Kh6 7. Nf5+ Kg5 8. Qg7+ Kh5 9. Qh7+ Kg5 10. Qxh4+ Kg6 11. Qh6+ Kf7 12. Qg7+ Ke6 13. Qg6+ Kd7! 14. Qh7+! Kd8! 15. Qe7+ Kc8 16. Nd6+ Kb8 17. Qe8+ Ka7 18. Nb5+ 1-0



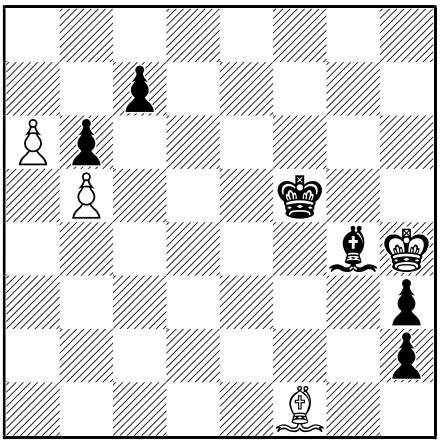
Erlin K, 1920, White wins

1. Kb1 b2 (1... Kb4 2. b6) 2. b6 Kb3 (2... axb6 3. a7) 3. b7 (3. bxa7? a3 4. a8=Q a2#) 3... Ka3 4. b8=N Kb3 5. Nd7 (5. Nc6? a3! 6. Nd4+ Kc4 7. Nc6 Kb3 8. Na5+ Kb4 9. Nb7 Kc4 10. Ka2 Kd5 $1) 5... Ka3 (5... a3 6. Nc5+ Kc4 (6... Kb4 7. Ne4) 7. Ne4 Kb3 (7... Kb4 8. Ka2) 8. Nc3) 6. Nc5 Kb4 7. Nxd3+ Kc4 8. Nxb2+ Kb3 9. Nd1 1-0



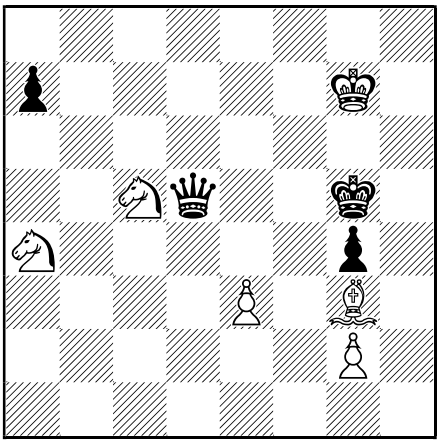
Leenhouts J, 1920, White wins

1. h5 fxg5 (1... Be5 {main} 2. h6 fxg5 3. h7 g6 4. Ke6) 2. f6 gxf6 3. h6 Be5 (3... f5 {main} 4. Ke6) 4. Ke6 Ba1 5. Kf5 1-0



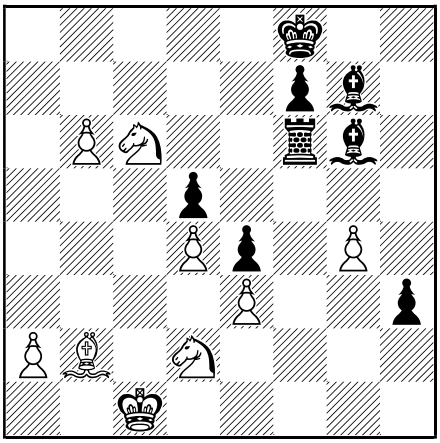
Leenhouts J, 1920, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kf4 2. Be4 Kxe4 3. a7 Be6 (3... Bf3 4. a8=Q+ Ke3 5. Qa3+ Kf2 6. Qb2+ Be2 7. Qd4+ Ke1 8. Qa1+ Kf2 9. Qh1) 4. a8=Q+ Bd5 5. Qa1! 1-0



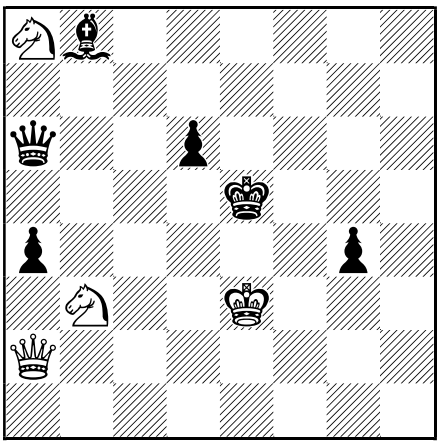
Krejcik J, 1920, White wins

1. Nc3 Qc6! (1... Qxg2 {main} 2. N3e4+ Kh5 3. Nd7! Qxg3 4. Nxg3+ Kh4 5. Ne2 g3 6. Nxg3 Kxg3 7. e4) (1... Qa8 2. N3e4+ Kh5 3. Nf6+ Kg5 4. Ne6+ Kf5 5. Nd4+ Kg5 6. Bf4+) (1... Qc4 2. N3e4+ Kh5 3. Nf6+ Kg5 4. Nce4+ Kf5 5. Nd6+) 2. N3e4+ Kh5 (2... Kf5 3. Nd6+ Kg5 4. Nce4+ Kh5 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Bf4+) 3. Bd6! g3 (3... Kh4 4. Be7+ Kh5 5. Ng3#) 4. Nf6+ Kg5 5. Ne6+ Kh4 6. Bf4!! Qxg2 7. Bg5+ Kh3 8. Nf4+ Kh2 9. Ng4+ Kh1 10. Nxg2 Kxg2 11. e4 Kf3 12. e5 Kxg4 13. e6 Kxg5 14. e7 g2 15. e8=Q g1=Q 16. Qg6+ 1-0



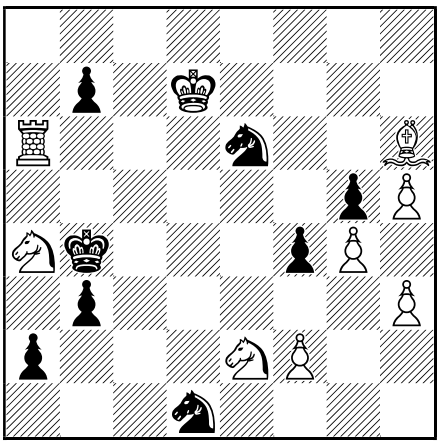
Schmidt W, 1920, White wins

1. b7 Rxc6+ 2. Nc4 Rxc4+ 3. Kd2 Rb4 4. Ba3 Be5 5. dxe5 (5. Bxb4+ {or} Kg7 6. dxe5) 5... Kg7 6. Bxb4 h2 7. b8=Q (7. Be7 {or} h1=Q 8. b8=Q) 7... h1=Q 8. Be7 Qg2+ 9. Kc3 d4+ 10. Kb3 Qxg4 11. Bf6+ Kh6 12. Qf8+ Kh5 13. Qh8+ Bh7 14. Qxh7# 1-0



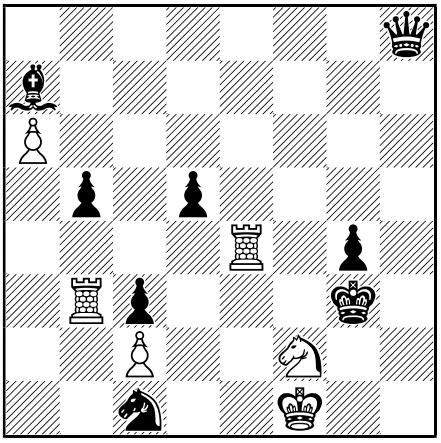
Gunst J, 1920, White wins

1. Nc5 Qc8 (1... dxc5 {main} 2. Qh2+ Kd5 3. Qh1+ Ke5 4. Qh5+ Kd6 5. Qh6+) 2. Qb2+ Kd5 3. Qd4+ (3. Nb6+! {cook JU}) 3... Kc6 4. Qxa4+ Kd5 5. Qe4+ Kxc5 6. Qc2+ 1-0



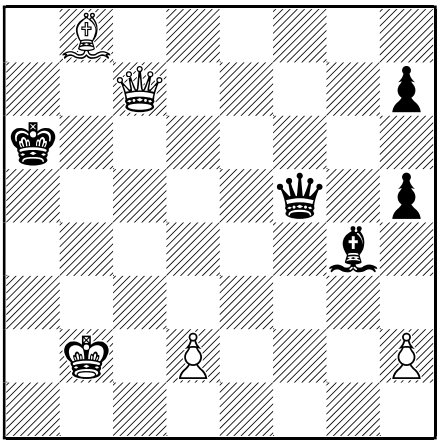
Gunst J, 1920, White wins

1. Bg7 Nxg7 2. Nc5 Kxc5 3. Rxa2 bxa2 4. Nc1 a1=Q 5. Nb3+ Kd5 6. Nxa1 Ne6 7. h6 Nf8+! {cook JU} 8. Ke7 Nh7 9. Kf7 Nxf2 1-0



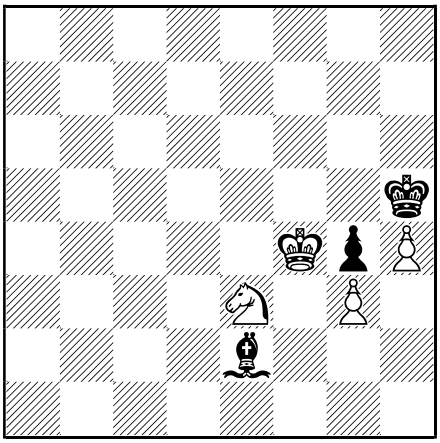
Lillja J, 1920, Draw

1. Rxc3+ Qxc3 2. Rxg4+ Kf3 3. Rg3+ Kxg3 4. Ne4+ Kf3 5. Nxc3 Bf2 6. Nd1 Bc5 7. Nc3 b4 8. Nxd5 Na2 9. Nf6 Ke3 10. Nd7 Bd4 11. Ne5 Ke4 12. Nc6 Bc5 13. a7 Bxa7 14. Nxa7 Kd5 15. Nb5 Kc6 16. c3 Nxc3 17. Nxc3 bxc3 18. Ke2 1/2-1/2



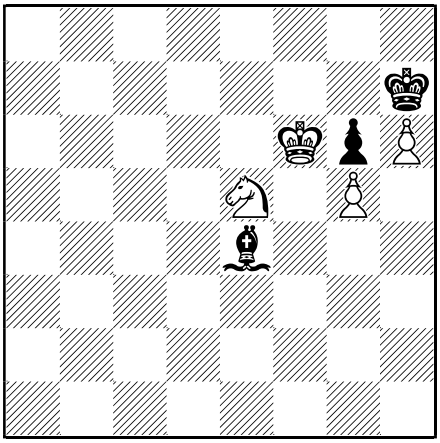
Havasi A, 1920, White wins

1. Qc6+ Ka5 2. h3! Bxh3 (2... Bf3 {main} 3. Bc7+ Kb4 4. Qc3+ Kb5 5. Qa5+) (2... Qe6 {main} 3. Bc7+ Kb4 4. Bd6+ Ka5 5. Ka3) (2... Qd7 3. Bc7+ Kb4 4. Qd6+ Kb5 5. hxg4 Qxg4 6. Qd5+ Kb4 7. Ba5+ Ka4 8. Bc3) (2... Qf3 3. Bc7+ Kb4 4. Qc3+ Kb5 5. hxg4 Qxg4 6. Qe5+ Kc6 7. Qd6+ Kb7 8. Qb6+ Kc8 9. Be5 Qc4 10. d3 Qf7 11. Qc6+ Kd8 12. Bf6+) 3. Kc3 Qb5 4. Bc7+ Ka4 5. Qa8+ 1-0



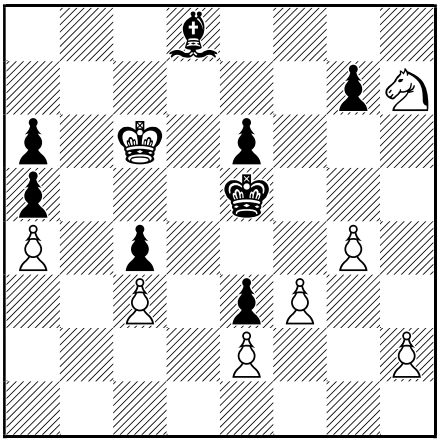
Kosek V, 1920, White wins

1. Kf5 Bf3 (1... Bd3+ 2. Kf6 Be4 3. Nf5) 2. Kf6 Kh6 3. Nf5+ Kh5 4. Nd6 (4. Kg7! {cook JU}) 4... Kh6 5. Nf7+ Kh5 6. Kg7 Be4 7. Nd6 Bg6 8. Nc8 Bf5 9. Ne7 Bh7 (9... Be6 10. Ng6) 10. Nd5 1-0



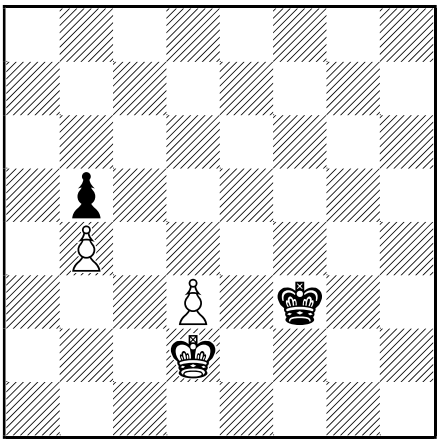
Kosek V, 1920, White wins

1. Nf7 (1. Nd7! {cook JU}) 1... Bd3 2. Nd8 Bc2 3. Ne6 Be4 4. Nf4 (4. Nf8+! {cook JU}) 4... Bc2 5. Kf7 Bb3+ 6. Ne6 Bd5 (6... Bc2 7. Nf8+) 7. Kf6 Be4 8. Nf8+ Kh8 9. Nxg6+ Kh7 10. Nf8+ Kh8 11. g6 Bxg6 12. Kxg6 1-0



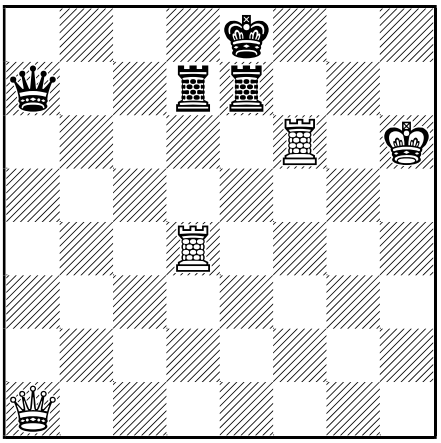
Erlin K, 1920, White wins

1. Nf8 g6 (1... Bg5 {main} 2. f4+ Kxf4 3. Nxe6+ Kxg4 4. Nxg5) (1... g5 2. Nd7+ Kf4 3. Kd6) (1... Kf4 2. Nxe6+) (1... Bh4 2. Ng6+ Kf6 3. Nxh4) (1... Bf6 2. Nd7+) 2. h4 Kf6 (2... Kf4 {main} 3. Nxe6+) (2... Bxh4 {main} 3. Nxg6+) (2... Bg5 {main} 3. hxg5) (2... Bf6 {main} 3. Nd7+) (2... g5 {main} 3. hxg5 Bxg5 4. f4+ Kxf4 5. Nxe6+) 3. Kd7 Bb6 (3... Bc7 {main} 4. Kxc7) (3... Be7 {main} 4. g5+ Kf7 5. Nxe6) (3... g5 {main} 4. hxg5+) 4. Nxe6 Ba7 5. h5 gxh5 6. gxh5 1-0



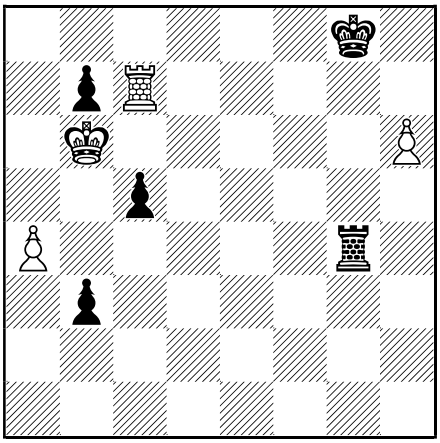
Grigoriev N, 1920, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. d4? Ke4 2. Kc3 Kf5! 3. Kd3 Kf4 $1) (1. Kc3! {cook HC}) (1. Kc1! {cook HC}) (1. Kd1! {cook HC}) 1... Kf4 2. Kb2 Kf3 3. Kb3! Kf4 4. Kc2! Ke5 (4... Kf3 5. Kd2 Kf4 6. Ke2) 5. Kd1! (5. Kd2? Kd4 6. Ke2? Kc3) 5... Kd5 6. Ke2 Kd4 7. Kd2! Ke5 8. Ke3 Kd5 9. d4 Kc4 10. Ke4 Kxb4 11. d5 Kc5 (11... Ka5 12. d6 Kb6 13. Ke5 b4 14. Ke6 b3 15. d7) 12. Ke5 b4 13. d6 Kc6 14. Ke6 b3 15. d7 b2 16. d8=Q b1=Q 17. Qc8+ 1-0



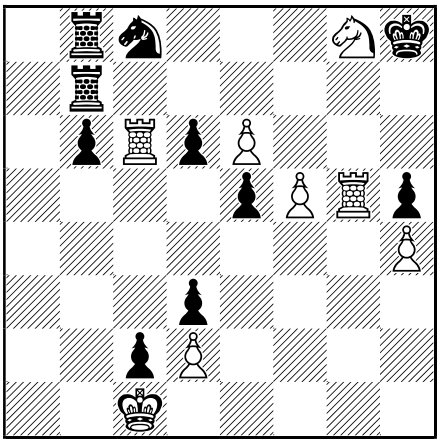
Mouterde A, 1920, White wins

1. Rf8+! Kxf8 2. Rf4+ Rf7 3. Qh8+ (3. Qg7+! {cook JU} Ke8 4. Qg8+) 3... Ke7 4. Re4+ Kd6 5. Qe5+ Kc6 6. Rc4+ Kb7 7. Qe4+ Kb8 8. Qe8+ Kb7 9. Qc8+ Kb6 10. Qc6+ Ka5 11. Ra4# 1-0



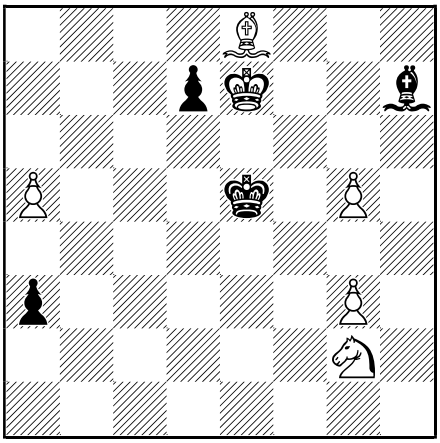
Ling G, 1920, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Rc8+ Kxh7 3. Rxc5 Rb4+ 4. Ka5 b2 5. Rh5+ Kg6 6. Rh1 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Rxb1 1/2-1/2



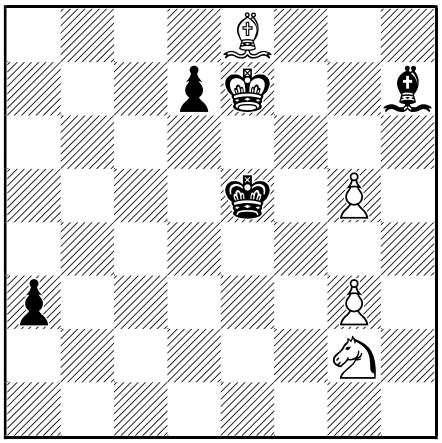
Lamare M, 1920, White wins

1. Nf6 Na7! (1... Ne7 2. Rxh5+) 2. Rxb6! Rxb6 (2... Nc6 3. Rxb7) (2... Rf8 3. Rxb7 Rxf6 4. e7) (2... d5 3. Rxb7) 3. Rxh5+ Kg7 4. Rh7+ Kxf6 (4... Kf8 5. Rf7#) 5. Rf7# 1-0



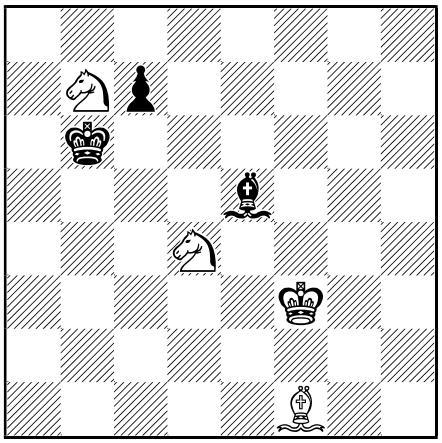
Lazard G, 1920, White wins

1. Bf7 d5 2. g6 Bxg6 3. Bxg6 a2 4. Ne1 Kd4 (4... a1=Q 5. Nf3#) 5. Nc2+ Kc3 6. a6 (6. Na1! {cook} Kb2 7. Bf7 d4 8. Bxa2 Kxa2 9. Nc2 d3 10. Nb4+) 6... d4 7. a7 d3 8. Bxd3 Kxd3 9. Nb4+ 1-0



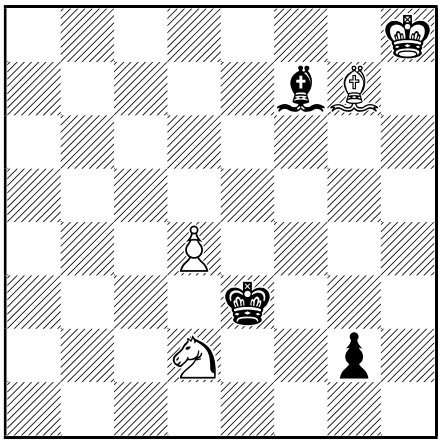
Lazard G, 1920, White wins

1. Bf7 d5 2. g6 Bxg6 3. Bxg6 a2 4. Ne1 Kd4 5. Nc2+ Kc3 6. Na1 (6. g4! { cook JU} d4 7. Kf6 d3 8. Bxd3 Kxd3 9. Nb4+ Ke4 10. Nxa2 Kf4 11. g5) 6... Kb2 7. Bf7 d4 8. Bxa2 Kxa2 9. Nc2 d3 10. Nb4+ 1-0



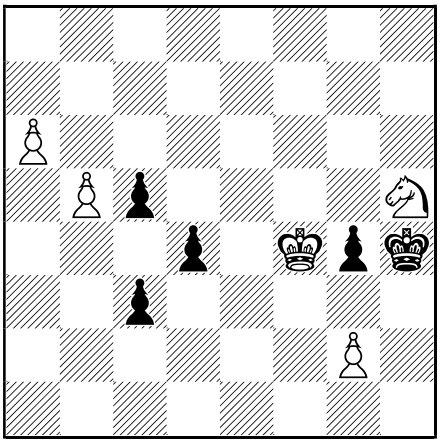
Ratner E, 1920, White wins

1. Nb3 Kxb7 2. Na5+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Bh3+ Kb8 4. Nc6+) 3. Nc6 Bd6 4. Ba6 Bh2 { eg} 5. Kg4 Bd6 6. Kf5 Bh2 7. Ke6 Bd6 8. Kd7 Bh2 9. Kc8 Bd6 10. Bb7# 1-0



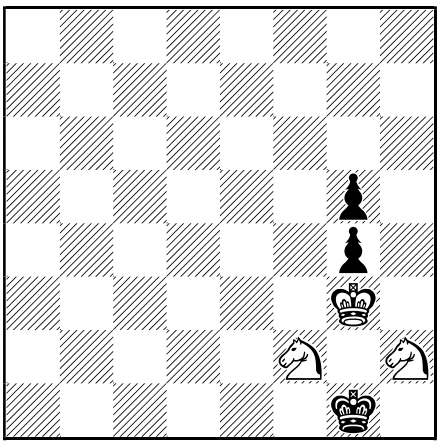
Ratner E, 1920, Draw

1. d5 Bxd5 (1... g1=Q 2. Bd4+ Kxd4 3. Nf3+) 2. Bf8 Kd4 3. Ne4 Bxe4 4. Bd6 g1=Q 5. Bc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



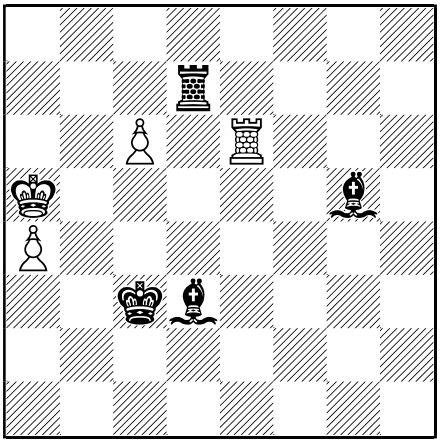
Canal E, 1920, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. a7? c2 2. a8=Q c1=Q+) 1... Kxh5 (1... c2 2. Nf4 c1=Q 3. g3+ Kxg3 4. Ne2+ Kf2 5. Nxc1 g3 6. a7 g2 7. a8=Q g1=Q 8. Qa2+ Kf3 9. Qe2+ Kg3 10. Qg4+) 2. a7 c2 3. a8=Q c1=Q 4. Qh8+ Qh6 5. Qe8+ Kh4 6. Qe1+ g3 7. Qh1# 1-0



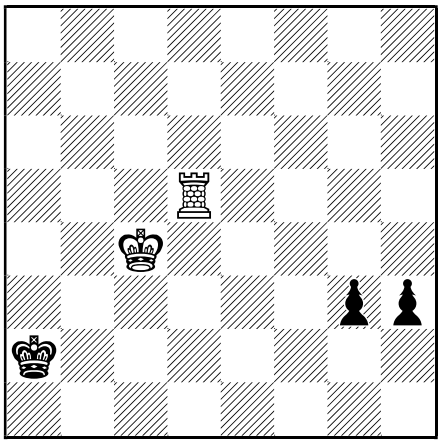
Dawson T, 1920, White wins

1. Nfxg4 Kh1 2. Nf2+ Kg1 3. Nh3+ Kh1 4. Nf3 g4 5. Nf2# 1-0



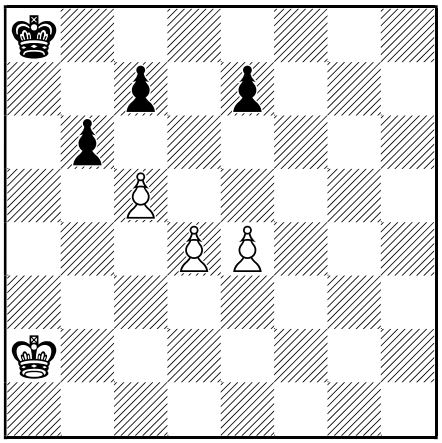
Henneberger M, 1920, Draw

1. c7 (1. cxd7? Bd8+ 2. Rb6 Kd4 3. Kb4 Bxb6) 1... Rxc7 2. Rc6+ Kd4 (2... Rxc6) 3. Rxc7 Bd8 4. Kb6 Be4 5. a5 Ke5 6. a6 Kd6 7. Ka7! Bxc7 (7... Kxc7) 1/2-1/2



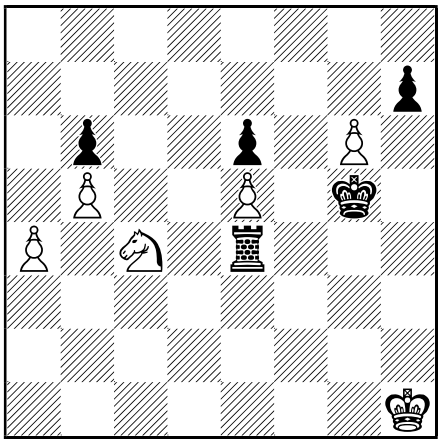
Schapiro M, 1920, White wins

1. Rd2+ Kb1! 2. Kc3! Kc1 (2... g2 3. Rd1+ Ka2 4. Rg1) 3. Ra2 Kd1 4. Kd3 Kc1 (4... Ke1 5. Ke3) 5. Ke3 h2 (5... g2 6. Kf2) (5... Kb1 6. Re2) 6. Ra1+ Kb2 7. Rh1 1-0



Krenzisky S, 1920, White wins

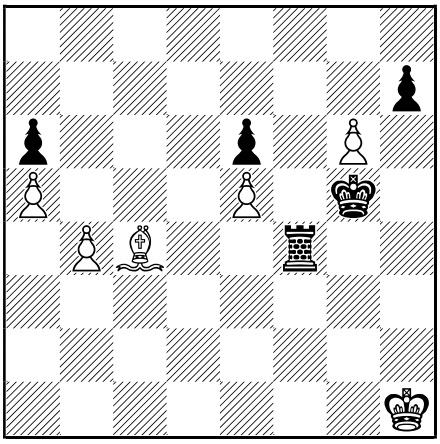
1. c6 Kb8 2. d5 Kc8 3. e5 Kd8 4. Kb3 Ke8 5. Kc4 Kd8 6. Kd4 Ke8 7. Ke4 Kd8 8. Kf4 Ke8 9. Kf5 Kd8 10. Ke6 b5 11. Kf5 b4 12. Ke4 Kc8 13. Kd4 Kb8 14. Kc4 Ka7 15. Kxb4 Kb6 16. Kc4 e6 17. dxe6 Kxc6 18. Kd4 1-0



Krenzisky S, 1920, White wins

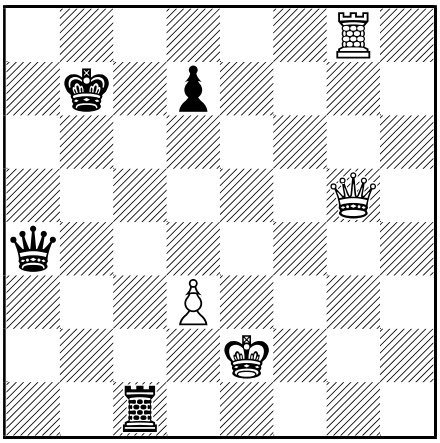
1. g7 (1. gxh7? Rh4+ 2. Kg2 Rxh7 3. Nxb6 Rh4! 4. a5 Rb4 5. a6 Rxb5 6. a7 Ra5 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Nxa8 Kf5)

1... Kh6 2. g8=Q Rh4+ 3. Kg2 Rg4+ 4. Kf3 Rxg8 5. Nxb6 Rb8 (5... Kg5 6. a5 Kf5 7. Nc4 h5 8. b6 h4 9. b7 h3 10. Nd6+ Kxe5 11. Nc8) 6. a5 Kg5 7. Ke4 h5 8. a6 1-0



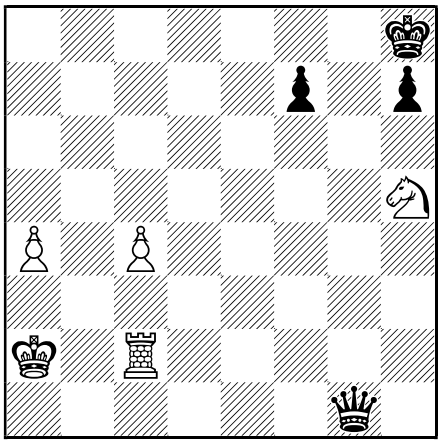
Krenzisky S, 1920, White wins

1. g7 (1. gxh7? Rh4+ 2. Kg2 Rxh7 3. Bxa6 Rh4! 4. b5 Ra4 5. b6 Rxa5 6. b7 Ra2+) 1... Kh6 2. g8=Q (2. g8=N+? Kg7 3. Bxe6 Re4 4. Ne7 Rxe5 5. Nf5+ Kf6 6. Bc8 Re4) 2... Rh4+ 3. Kg2 Rg4+ 4. Kf3 Rxg8 5. Bxa6 Rb8 (5... Kg5 6. Bd3 h5 7. a6 h4 8. Be4) 6. b5 Ra8 7. b6 Rxa6 8. b7 1-0



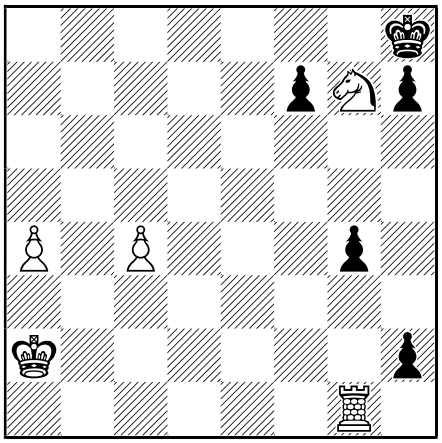
Lindgren F, 1920, White wins

1. Qd5+ Qc6 (1... Rc6 2. Qxd7+ Kb6 3. Rb8+ Kc5 4. d4+! (4. Qf5+? Kd6 5. Rd8+ Kc7 6. Rd7+! Kb6 7. Qf2+ Rc5! (7... Ka5? 8. Qa7+ Ra6 9. Rd5+ Kb4 10. Rd4+ Kc3 11. Qc5+)) 4... Kc4 (4... Qxd4 5. Rb5+ Kc4 6. Rb4+) 5. Qf7+ Kc3 (5... Kxd4 6. Qf4+) 6. Qf3+ Kc4 (6... Kc2 7. Qd3+ Kc1 8. Rb1#) 7. Qd3+ Kd5 8. Rd8+ Ke6 (8... Rd6 9. Qf5+ Kc4 10. Qc5+) 9. d5+) (1... Kc7 2. Qe5+ d6 (2... Kb6 3. Qb8+ Ka5 4. Rg5+) 3. Rg7+ Kc8 (3... Kb6 4. Qxd6+ Rc6 5. Qb8+ Kc5 6. Rg5+ Kd4 7. Rg4+) 4. Qe6+ Kb8 5. Qxd6+) 2. Qb3+ Ka7 3. Qa3+ Kb7 (3... Kb6 4. Rb8+ Kc7 5. Qa7+ Kd6 6. Rb6) 4. Qa8+ Kb6 5. Rb8+ Kc5 6. Rc8 1-0



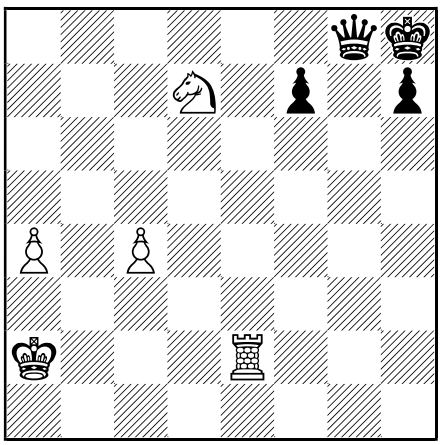
Przepiorka D, 1920, White wins

1. Re2 Qg8 2. Ng7! (2. Nf6 Qg1 3. Re8+ (3. Nh5! {minor dual AM} Qg8 4. Ng7 $1) 3... Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kh6 5. Rxg1) 2... Qxg7 (2... Kxg7 {main} 3. Rg2+ Kf8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. a5) 3. Re8+ Qg8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. a5 1-0



Przepiorka D, 1920, White wins

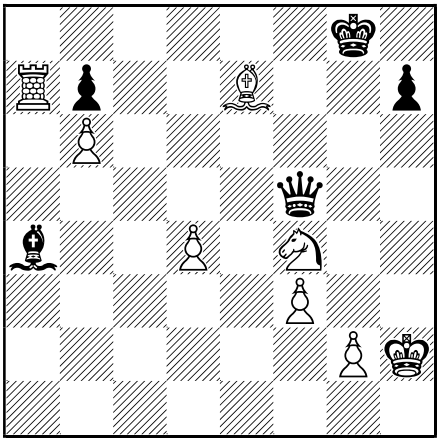
1. Rh1 g3 2. Nh5! g2 3. Rxh2 g1=Q 4. Re2! Qg8 5. Ng7! Qxg7 (5... Kxg7 { main} 6. Rg2+ Kf8 7. Rxg8+ Kxg8 8. a5) 6. Re8+ Qg8 7. Rxg8+ Kxg8 8. a5 1-0



Przepiorka D, 1920, White wins

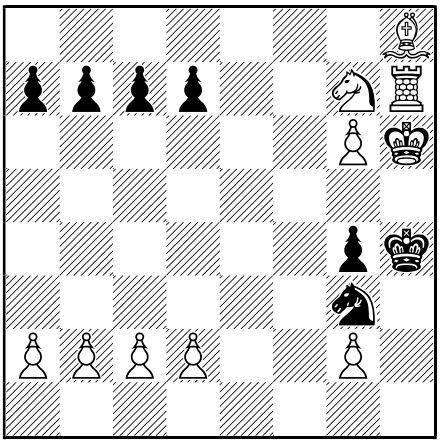
1. Nf6 Qg1! 2. Nh5! (2. Re8+? Kg7 3. Rg8+ Kh6 4.

Rxg1) 2... Qg8! 3. Ng7! Qxg7 (3... Kxg7 {main} 4. Rg2+ Kf8 5. Rxg8+ Kxg8 6. a5) 4. Re8+ Qg8 5. Rxg8+ Kxg8 6. a5 (6. c5! {minor dual MC}) 1-0



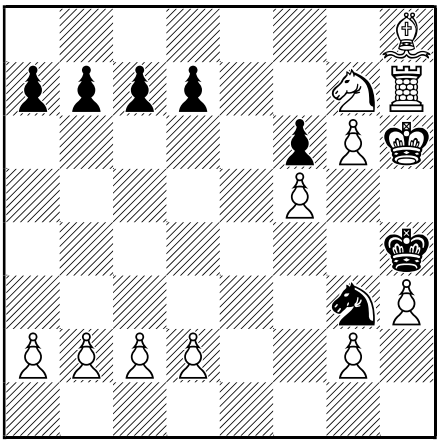
Lindgren F, 1920, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kg7 2. Rf8! Qd7! 3. Nh5+ (3. Bc5? Bb3 $1) 3... Kg6 (3... Kh6 4. Ng3 (4. Bb4? Qxd4 $1) (4. Nf6? Qe6 $1) (4. Bd8? Qd6+ 5. Nf4 Qxf8 6. Bg5+ Kxg5 7. Ne6+ Kf6 8. Nxf8 Kf7 9. Nxh7 Kg6 10. Nf8+ Kf7) 4... Bc2 (4... Kg6 5. Rf6+ Kg5 6. Ne4+ Kh5 7. g4+ Kh4 8. Rh6#) (4... Kg7 5. Nf5+ Kg6 6. Rf6+ Kh5 7. g4+ Kg5 8. Rd6+) (4... Qxe7 5. Nf5+) 5. Rf6+ Kg5! (5... Bg6 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. g4+ Kg5 8. Rd6+) (5... Kg7 6. Nh5+ Kg8 7. Rf8#) 6. Re6+ Kf4 7. d5! Qxd5 8. Ne2+ Kf5 9. Rf6+ Ke5 10. f4+ Ke4 11. Nc3+) 4. Bd8! (4. Rg8+? Kf5 5. Rg5+ Ke6 6. d5+ Kxe7 7. Rg7+ Kd6 8. Rxd7+ Bxd7 9. Nf6 Bf5) 4... Qc8 (4... Kxh5 5. Rg8 Qd6+ 6. Kh3 Qf4! 7. Be7 Bd7+ 8. g4+ Kh6 9. Bf8+) (4... h6 5. Rg8+ Kf5 6. g4+ Ke6 7. Rg6+ Kd5 8. Nf6+) (4... Qd6+ 5. Nf4+ Kg7 6. Rf6 Qb8! (6... Qxd8 7. Ne6+ Kxf6 8. Nxd8 Bc6 9. Nxc6) 7. g3 Bd7 8. Nh5+ Kg8 9. Be7 h6 10. Rg6+ Kf7 11. Rg7+ Ke6 12. Nf4+ Kf5 13. Rf7#) (4... Bc2 5. Rf6+ Kxh5 6. g4+ Kg5 7. Rd6+) 5. d5!! (5. g4? Qc2+ 6. Kh3 h6! 7. Rf6+ Kh7 8. Rf7+ Kg8! 9. Rg7+ Kh8 10. Bf6 Qd1) 5... Bc2! (5... Qc2 6. Nf4+ Kg7 7. Ne6+) (5... Qb8+ 6. Kh3 Bd7+ 7. g4) (5... h6 6. Rg8+ Kf5 7. Ng3+ Ke5 8. Bc7+) 6. Rg8+ Kf7! 7. Rg7+ Ke8 8. Be7! Qd7 9. Nf6# 1-0



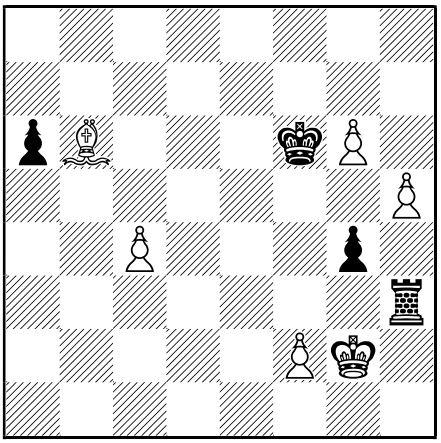
Adamson H, 1920, White wins

1. c4 (1. b4! {cook} b5 2. d3 d6 3. c4 bxc4 4. dxc4 c5 5. b5 d5 6. cxd5 c4 7. d6 c3 8. d7 c2 9. d8=Q#) 1... c5 2. a3 a6 3. b4 cxb4 4. axb4 b5 5. c5 1-0



Adamson H, 1920, White wins

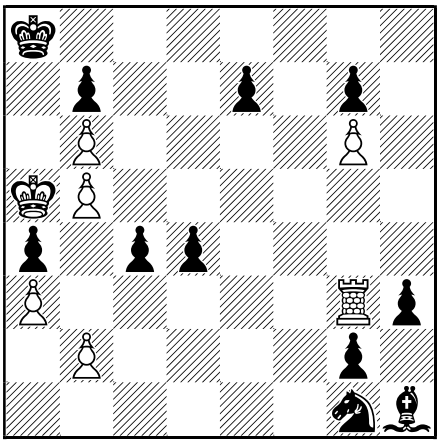
1. c4! c5 2. a3 a6 3. b4 cxb4 4. axb4 b5 5. d3 d6 6. c5 dxc5 7. bxc5 b4 8. c6 b3 9. c7 b2 10. c8=Q b1=Q 11. Qc4+ 1-0



Drewitt J, 1920, White wins

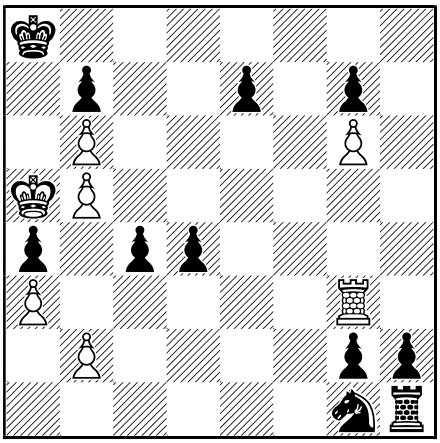
1. f3 (1. Bd4+! {cook} Ke7 2. f4 Rxh5 (2... Rf3 3. Be5) 3. Kg3 Rh6 4. f5 Rh3+ 5. Kxg4 Rd3 6. f6+) 1... Rxh5 (1... Rxf3 2. Bd4+ Ke6 3. h6) 2. fxg4 Rh6 3. g5+ Kxg5

4. Be3+ Kxg6 5. Bxh6 Kxh6 6. c5 1-0



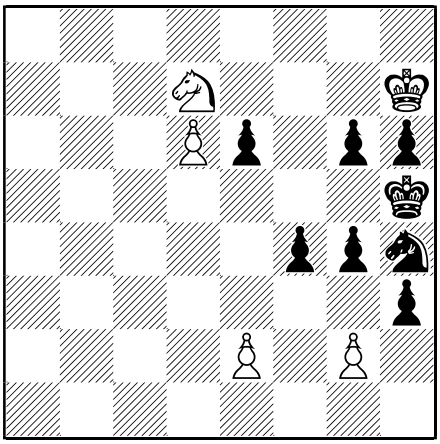
Dawson T, 1920, Draw

1. Rg4 Kb8 (1... e5 2. Rh4) (1... Ne2 2. Rh4) (1... Nf3 2. Rf4) 2. Rxd4 Kc8 3. Rxc4+ Kd8 4. Rxa4 Ne2 5. b4 Nc3 1/2-1/2



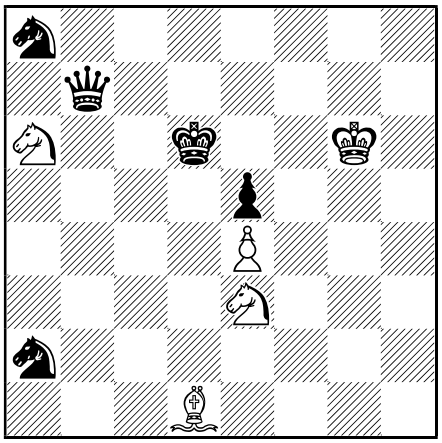
Dawson T, 1920, Draw

1. Rg4 Kb8 2. Rxd4 Kc8 3. Rxc4+ Kd8 4. Rxa4 Ne2 5. b4 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



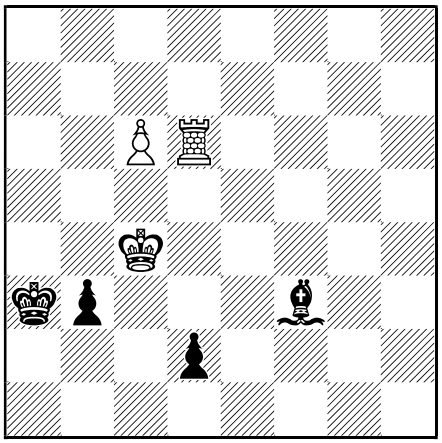
Adamson H, 1920, White wins

1. gxh3 gxh3 (1... g3 2. Nf6+ Kg5 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Nd5+ Kf5 6. Qf6+ Ke4 7. Qxe6+ Kd4 8. Qb6+) (1... f3 2. exf3 g3 3. Nf6+ Kg5 4. d7) (1... Kg5 2. Ne5 Kf6 3. hxg4) 2. Nf6+ Kg5 3. d7 h2 4. d8=Q h1=Q 5. Ne4+ Kf5 (5... Kh5 6. Qg5+! hxg5 7. Nf6#) 6. Qf8+ Ke5 7. Qc5+ Kxe4 8. Qc6+ 1-0



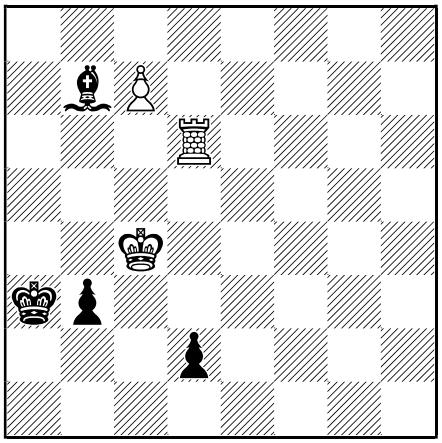
Daniel A, 1920, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kc6! 2. Ba4+ Kb6 3. Nd6! Qxa6 4. Bb5! Qxb5 5. Nxb5 Kxb5 6. Kf5 1/2-1/2



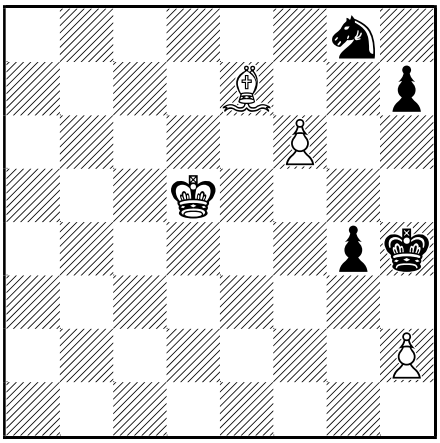
Selesniev A, 1920, White wins

1. c7 Bb7 (1... Bg4 2. Kc3 Ka2 3. Rxd2+) 2. Rd3! Ba6+ 3. Kc3 b2 4. Rd5! b1=N+ (4... Ka2 5. Rxd2) 5. Kc2 Bb7 (5... Ka2 6. Ra5+ Na3+ 7. Kxd2 Bb7 8. Kc3) 6. Rd4 (6. Rd8? Be4+ 7. Kd1 Bf3+) 6... Ka2 7. Ra4+ Na3+ 8. Kxd2 Kb3 9. Ra8! Nb5 (9... Nc4+ 10. Kd3 Ne5+ 11. Kd4 Nc6+ 12. Kc5) (9... Kb4 10. Rb8) 10. Rb8 1-0



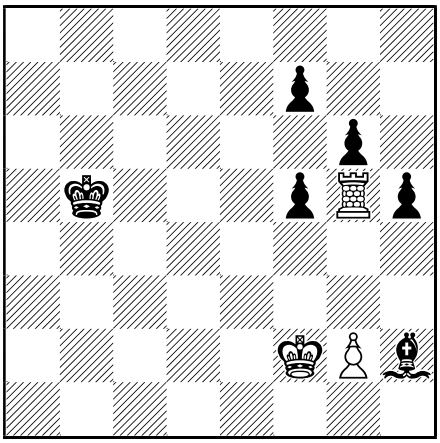
Selesniev A, 1920, White wins

1. Rd3! (1. Rxd2? b2) 1... Ba6+ 2. Kc3 b2 (2... Bxd3 3. c8=Q d1=Q 4. Qa8+) 3. Rd5! (3. Kxd2+? Bxd3 4. c8=Q b1=Q) 3... b1=N+ 4. Kc2 Bb7 (4... Ka2 5. Ra5+ Na3+ 6. Kxd2 Bb7 7. Kc3) 5. Rd4! (5. Ra5+? Kb4 6. Ra8 Na3+ 7. Kxd2 Nb5 8. Rb8 Nxc7 9. Rxb7+ Nb5) 5... Ka2 6. Ra4+ Na3+ 7. Kxd2 Kb3 8. Ra8! Nb5 (8... Nc4+ 9. Kd3 Nd6 10. Rb8) 9. Rb8 Nxc7 10. Rxb7+ 1-0



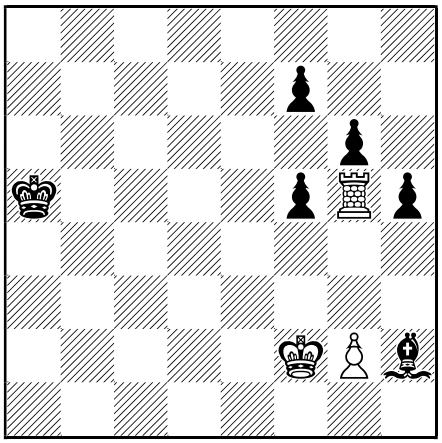
Selesniev A, 1920, White wins

1. Ke4 Nxf6+ 2. Bxf6+ Kh3 3. Be5 h5 4. Bg3! (4. Ke3? h4 5. Kf2 g3+ 6. Bxg3 hxg3+ 7. hxg3 Kg4) 4... h4 5. Kf4! hxg3 6. hxg3 1-0



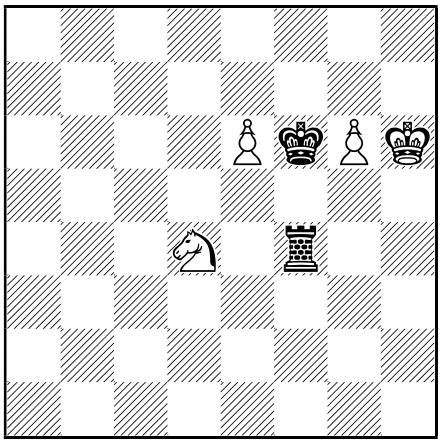
Selesniev A, 1920, Draw

1. g3 Kc6 2. Kg2 Kd6 3. Kxh2 Ke6 4. Kh3 Ke5! (4... Kf6 5. Kh4 Kg7 6. Rxf5! gxf5 7. Kg5! f6+ 8. Kxf5 Kf7 9. Ke4 Kg6 10. Kf4 f5 11. Ke3 Kg5 12. Kf3) 5. Kh4 Kf6 6. Rg4 (6. Rxh5? gxh5 7. Kxh5 f4 $1) 6... fxg4 1/2-1/2



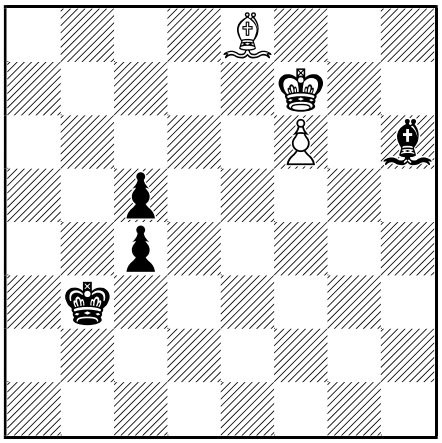
Selesniev A, 1920, Draw

1. g3! Kb6 (1... h4 2. gxh4) 2. Kg2 Kc6 3. Kxh2 Kd6 4. Kh3 Ke6 5. Kh4 Ke5 (5... Kf6 6. Rg4! hxg4) 6. Kh3 Kf6 7. Kh4 Kg7 8. Rxf5! (8. Rxh5? f6) 8... gxf5 9. Kg5 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1920, Draw

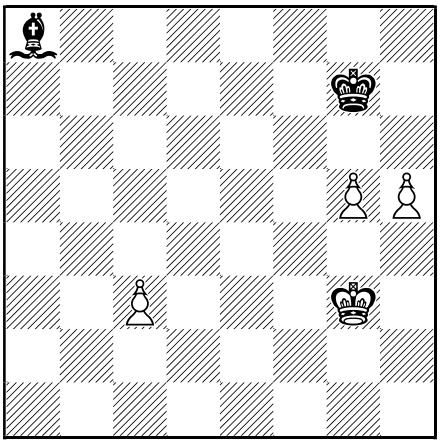
1. Nf5 Kxf5 (1... Rxf5 2. g7 Rf1 3. g8=N+ $1) 2. e7 Re4 3. Kh7! Kf6 4. g7 Rxe7 (4... Rh4+ 5. Kg8 Kxe7) 5. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



Selesniev A, 1920, Draw

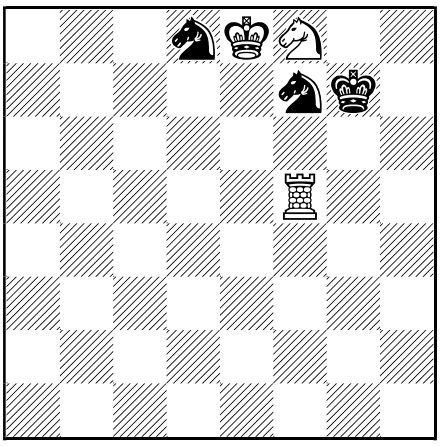
1. Kg6 (1. Bc6? c3 2. Be4 c2 3. Bxc2+ Kxc2 4. Kg6 Bf4 5. Kf5 Bc1 6. Kg6 c4 7. f7 Ba3) 1... Bf4 (1... c3 2. Kxh6

c2 3. f7 c1=Q+ 4. Kg7 Qg5+ 5. Kh8 Qh6+ 6. Kg8 c4 7. f8=Q Qxf8+ 8. Kxf8 c3 9. Bg6) 2. Bf7 (2. Kf5? c3 3. Kxf4 c2 4. Kf5 c1=Q 5. Kg6 Qf4 6. Bf7+ Kb4) 2... Kb4 (2... Bd6 3. Kf5! Bf8 4. Kg6 Kb4 5. Bxc4) (2... Be5 3. Kf5 Bd4 (3... Bxf6 4. Kxf6 Kb4 5. Ke5 c3 6. Bg6) 4. Kg6 Kb4 5. Bxc4 Bxf6 6. Bg8) 3. Bxc4 (3. Bd5? c3 4. Be4 Kb3 5. Kf5 Bc1 6. Ke6 (6. Kg6 c4) 6... Bh6! (6... c4? 7. Kd5) (6... c2 7. Bxc2+ Kxc2 8. Kd5) 7. Kd6 Bf8+ (7... c4 8. Kd5) 8. Ke6 c2 9. Bxc2+ Kxc2 10. Kf7 Bh6 11. Kg6 Bf4 12. Kf5 Bc1 13. Kg6 c4) 3... Kxc4 4. Kf5 Bd6 5. Ke6 Bf8 6. Kf7 Bh6 7. Kg6 Bf4 8. Kf5 Bd6 1/2-1/2



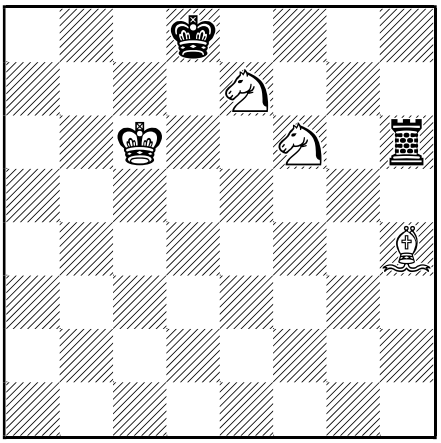
Haga A, 1920, White wins

1. c4 Bc6 2. c5 Be8 3. h6+ Kg6 4. Kf4 Bc6 5. Ke5 Bd7 6. Kd6 Bf5 7. c6 Kxg5 (7... Kf7 8. c7 Kf8 9. h7 Kg7 10. g6) 8. Ke5! Bd3 9. c7 1-0



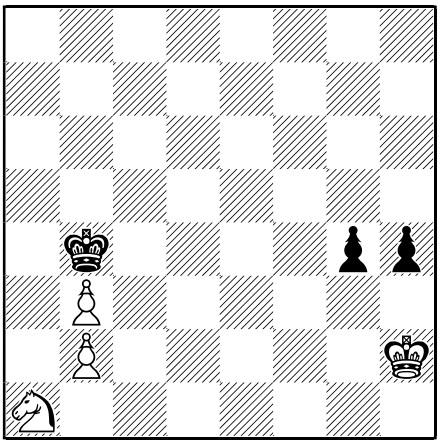
Berger J, 1920, White wins

1. Rf1! Kh6 2. Rg1 Kh5 3. Nh7 Kh4 (3... Kh6 4. Nf6) 4. Nf6 Kh3 5. Nh5 Kh2 (5... Kh4 6. Nf4) 6. Rg3 Kh1 7. Nf4 Kh2 8. Rg8 Kh1 9. Nh3 Kh2 10. Nf2 1-0



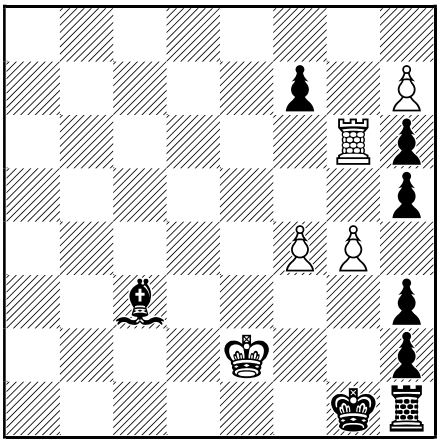
Mouterde A, 1921, White wins

1. Kb7! Rxh4 (1... Kxe7 $144 2. Ng8+ Kf7 3. Nxh6+ Kg6 4. Ng8+-) (1... Rxf6 $144 2. Nd5+-) 2. Nc6# 1-0



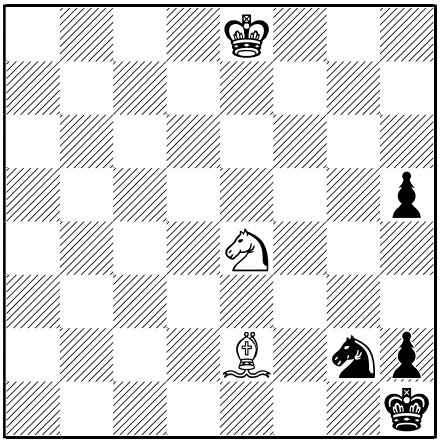
Mouterde A, 1921, White wins

1. Kg2 Kb5 (1... h3+! {Roberto Lampertico} 2. Kg3 Kb5 3. Nc2 Kc5 4. b4+ Kc4 5. b3+ Kb5 6. Kh2 Kc6 7. Na3 Kb6 8. b5 Kc5 9. b4+ Kb6 10. Kg3 Kb7 11. Nc4 Kc7 12. b6+ Kc6 13. b5+ Kb7 14. Kh2 Kb8 15. Na5 Kc8 16. b7+ Kb8 17. b6=) 2. Nc2 Kc5 (2... h3+ $1) 3. b4+ Kc4 4. b3+ Kb5 5. Kh2 Ka6 (5... g3+ $1) 6. Na3 Kb6 (6... g3+ $1) 7. b5 Ka5 (7... g3+ $1) 8. b4+ Kb6 9. Kg2 Kb7 (9... h3+ $1) 10. Nc4 Kc7 (10... h3+ $1) 11. b6+ Kc6 12. b5+ Kb7 13. Kh2 Kb8 (13... g3+ $1) 14. Na5 Kc8 (14... g3+ $144 15. Kh3 Ka8 16. Kg2 Kb8 17. b7 Kc7 18. b6+ Kb8 19. Kh3 g2 20. Kxg2 h3+ 21. Kh1 h2 22. Nc4+-) 15. b7+ Kc7 16. b6+ Kb8 17. Kg2 h3+ 18. Kg3 h2 19. Kxh2 g3+ 20. Kg1 g2 21. Nc4 Kxb7 22. Kxg2+- 1-0



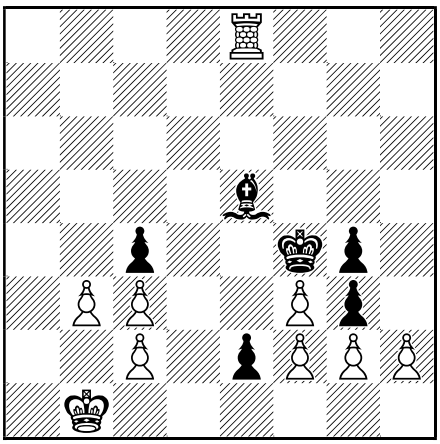
Brunner E, 1921, White wins

1. h8=Q ({dual} 1. Rg8!+-) 1... Bxh8 2. Rg8 {pseudo-Bristol} h4! (2... Bf6 3. gxh5+ Bg5 4. fxg5) 3. g5 h5 4. g6 f6 5. g7 ({dual} 5. Kf3!+-) 5... Bxg7 6. Rxg7# 1-0



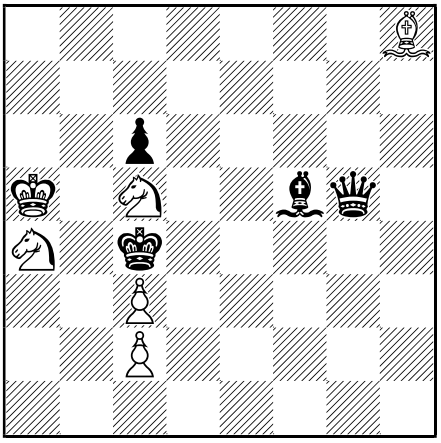
Leick W, 1921, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kh1 3. Ba6! {Indian} Ne3 (3... h4 4. Kd7 Ne3 5. Bb7+) 4. Bb7+ Ng2 5. Kd7 h4 6. Kc6 Ne3 7. Kc5+ Ng2 8. Kd5 Ne3+ 9. Kd4+ Ng2 10. Ke4 Ne1 11. Ke3+ Ng2+ 12. Kf3 Ne1+ 13. Kf2+ Ng2 14. Bxg2# 1-0



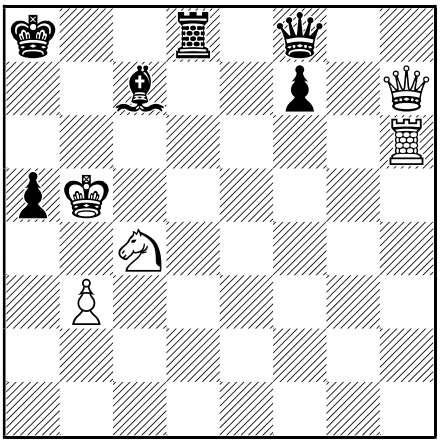
Korolkov V, 1921, White wins

1. hxg3+ Kf5 2. fxg4+ Kf6 3. g5+ Kf5 4. g4+ Kf4 5. g3+ Ke4 6. f3+ Kd5 7. bxc4+ Kd6 8. c5+ Kd5 9. c4+ Kd4 10. c3++- 1-0



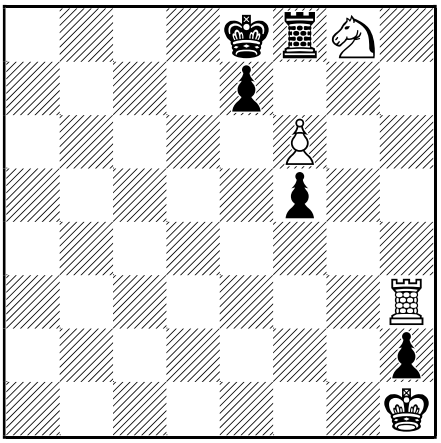
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. Bf6 Qxf6 (1... Qe3 2. Nb6+ Kxc5 3. Bd4+) (1... Qd2 2. Nb6+ Kxc5 3. Be7+) 2. Nd7 Bxd7 3. Nb6+ Kxc3 (3... Kc5 4. Nxd7+ Kc4 5. Nxf6) 4. Nd5+ cxd5 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1921, White wins

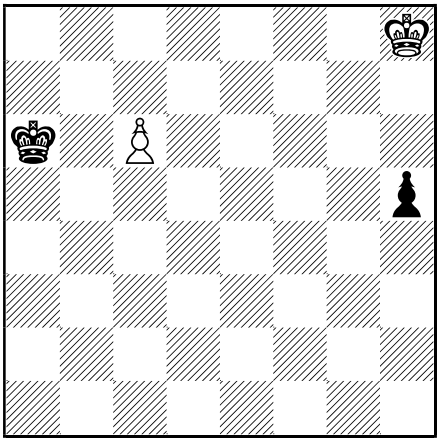
1. Qe4+ Kb8 2. Rb6+ Bxb6 (2... Kc8 3. Qb7+ Kd7 4. Ne5+ Ke7 5. Qxc7+ Ke8 6. Qc6+) 3. Ka6 Rd7 4. Qa8+ Kxa8 5. Nxb6+ Kb8 6. Nxd7+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1921, White wins

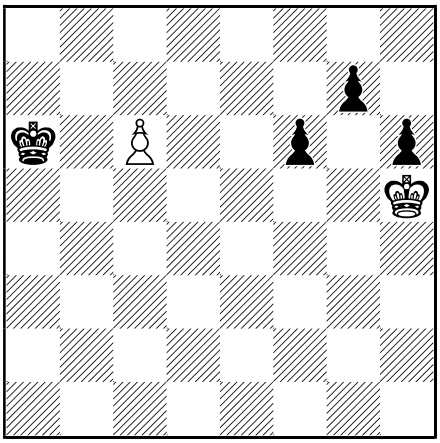
1. Rh7! exf6 2. Re7+ Kd8 3. Ra7 Ke8 4. Nh6 Kd8 (4...

f4 5. Nf5 f3 (5... Rg8 6. Ra8+ Kf7 7. Nh6+) 6. Ng7+ Kd8 7. Ne6+) 5. Nf7+ Ke8 6. Nh8!! f4 (6... Rxh8 7. Ra8+ Kf7 8. Rxh8+-) 7. Ra8+ Ke7 8. Ng6+ 1-0



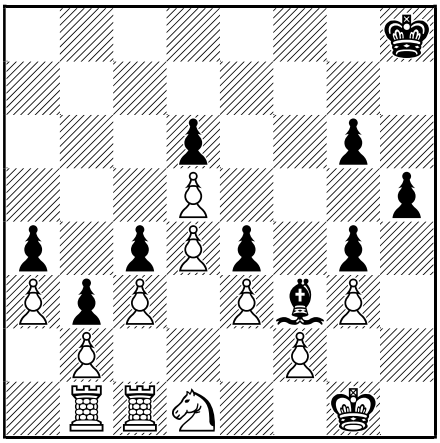
Reti R, 1921, Draw

1. Kg7! h4 (1... Kb6 $144 2. Kf6 h4 3. Ke5 h3 4. Kd6 h2 5. c7=) 2. Kf6! Kb6 (2... h3 $144 3. Ke6 h2 4. c7=) 3. Ke5! h3 4. Kd6= 1/2-1/2



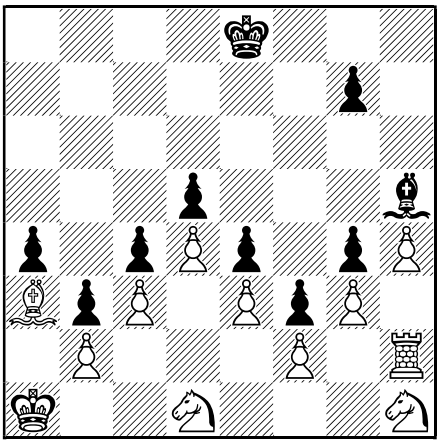
Reti R, 1921, Draw

1. Kg6 Kb6 (1... h5 $144 2. Kxg7 h4 3. Kxf6=) (1... f5 $144 2. Kxg7 f4 3. Kf6 f3 4. Ke7=) 2. Kxg7 h5 (2... f5 $144 3. Kf6 f4 4. Ke5 f3 5. Kd6=) 3. Kxf6 h4 4. Ke5 Kxc6 5. Kf4= 1/2-1/2



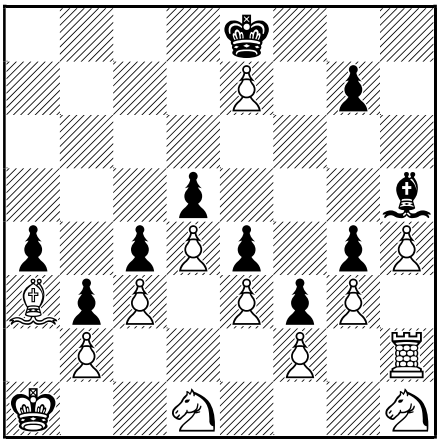
Blathy O, 1921, White wins

1. Ra1! (1. Rc2? 1... bxc2 2. Rc1 cxd1=Q+ 3. Rxd1 Bxd1) 1... Kg7 2. Rc2 Kf7 (2... bxc2 3. b4 cxd1=Q+ 4. Rxd1 Bxd1 5. b5) (2... g5 3. Re2 h4 4. Re1 h3 5. Kh2 Kg6 6. Rh1 Kf5 7. Kg1 Kg6 8. Kf1) 3. Re2 Ke7 (3... Bxe2 4. f4 Bxd1 5. Rxd1 Kf6 6. Rf1 Kf5 7. Rf2 Kf6 8. Rh2 Kf5 9. Kf1 Kf6 10. f5 Kxf5 11. Rf2+ Kg5 12. Kg2 Kh6 13. Rf6) 4. Re1 Kf7 5. Kh2 Ke7 6. Rh1 Kf7 7. Kg1 Kf6 8. Rh2 Kg7 9. Rc1 Kf7 10. Kf1 Kg7 11. Ke1 Kf7 12. Kd2 Kf6 13. Rc2 Kf7 14. Kc1 Kg7 15. Re2 Kf7 16. Re1 Kg7 17. Reh1 Kh6 18. Rh4 Kg5 19. R1h2 Kh6 20. Rxg4 g5 21. Rxe4 Bxe4 22. f4 1-0



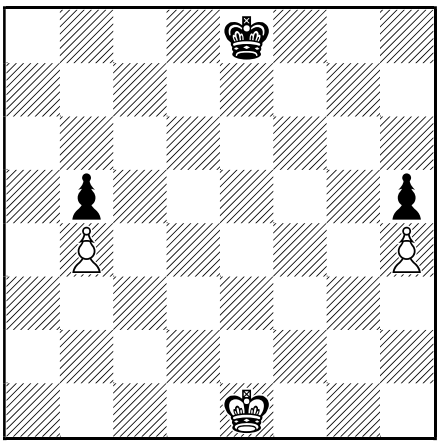
Blathy O, 1921, White wins

1. Kb1 Kf7 2. Kc1 Ke8 3. Kd2 Kf7 4. Ke1 Ke8 5. Kf1 Kf7 6. Rg2 Ke8 7. Rg1 Kf7 8. Ke1 Ke8 9. Kd2 Kd7 10. Re1 Kc6 11. Re2 Kd7 12. Kc1 Kc6 13. Rc2 Kb5 14. Kd2 Kc6 15. Rc1 Kd7 16. Ra1 Ke6 17. Bc5 Be8 18. h5 Bd7 19. Rc1 Be8 20. Rc2 Bxh5 21. Kc1 Kf7 22. Rd2 Ke6 23. Rd3 Kf7 24. Kd2 Ke6 25. Ke1 Kd7 26. Rd2 Ke6 27. Re2 Kd7 28. Kd2 Ke6 29. Re1 Kf7 30. Rg1 Ke6 31. Ke1 Kf6 32. Kf1 Ke6 33. Rg2 Kf6 34. Rh2 g6 35. Rg2 Kf5 36. Rg1 Ke6 37. Ke1 Kd7 38. Kd2 Ke6 39. Re1 Kd7 40. Re2 Ke6 41. Ke1 Kd7 42. Rd2 Ke6 43. Rd3 Kd7 44. Kd2 Ke6 45. Kc1 Kf7 46. Rd2 Ke8 47. Rc2 Kd7 48. Kd2 g5 49. Ke1 Ke6 50. Rd2 Kf7 51. Rd3 Ke6 52. Kd2 Kf7 53. Kc1 Ke6 54. Rd2 Kf7 55. Re2 Ke6 56. Kd2 Kf7 57. Re1 Ke6 58. Rg1 Kf7 59. Ke1 Ke6 60. Kf1 Kf7 61. Rg2 Kg7 62. Rh2 Bf7 63. Bd6 Be8 64. Be5+ Kf7 65. Rh7+ Ke6 66. Rg7 Bd7 67. Kg1 Be8 68. Rxg5 1-0



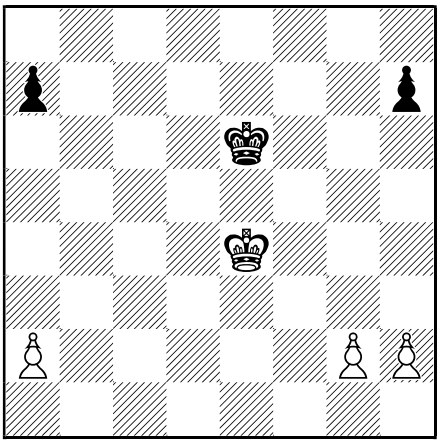
Blathy O, 1921, White wins

1. Kb1 Kd7 2. Kc1 Ke6 3. Kd2 Kf7 4. Ke1 Ke8 5. Kf1 Kd7 6. Rg2 Ke6 7. Rg1 Kd7 8. Ke1 Ke8 9. Kd2 Kf7 10. Re1 Ke8 11. Re2 Kf7 12. Kc1 Ke8 13. Rc2 Kf7 14. Kd2 Ke8 15. Rc1 Kf7 16. Ra1 Ke6 17. Bc5 Be8 18. h5! 18... Bd7 19. Rc1 Be8 20. Rc2 Bxh5 21. Kc1 Kf5 22. Rd2 (22. Re2? 22... fxe2 23. Kd2 exd1=Q+ 24. Kxd1 24... g5 $1) 22... Be8 23. Rd3! 23... Bh5 24. Kd2 Ke6 25. Ke1 Kd7 26. Rd2 Ke6 27. Re2 Kd7 28. Kd2 Ke6 29. Re1 Be8 30. Rg1 Bg6 31. Ke1 Be8 32. Kf1 Kd7 33. Rg2 Bh5 34. Rh2 g6 35. Rg2 Ke8 36. Rg1 Kf7 37. Ke1 Ke8 38. Kd2 Kf7 39. Re1 Ke8 40. Re2 Kf7 41. Ke1 Ke8 42. Rd2 Kf7 43. Rd3 Ke8 44. Kd2 Kf7 45. Kc1 Ke8 46. Rd2 Kf7 47. Rc2 Ke8 48. Kd2 g5 49. Kc1 Kf7 50. Rd2 Ke8 51. Rd3 Kf7 52. Kd2 Ke8 53. Ke1 Kf7 54. Rd2 Ke8 55. Re2 Kf7 56. Kd2 Ke8 57. Re1 Kf7 58. Rg1 Ke8 59. Ke1 Kf7 60. Kf1 Ke8 61. Rg2 Kf7 62. Rh2 1-0



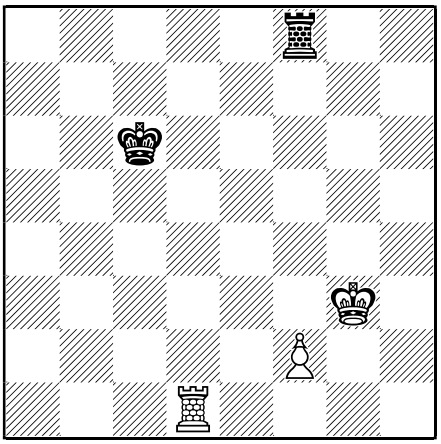
Capablanca R, 1921, White wins

1. Ke2! Ke7 (1... Kd7 2. Kd3 Ke7 3. Ke3) (1... Kd8 2. Kf3 Ke7 3. Ke3) (1... Kf7 2. Kf3) 2. Ke3 Ke6 3. Ke4 Kf6 4. Kf4 Kg6 5. Ke5 1-0



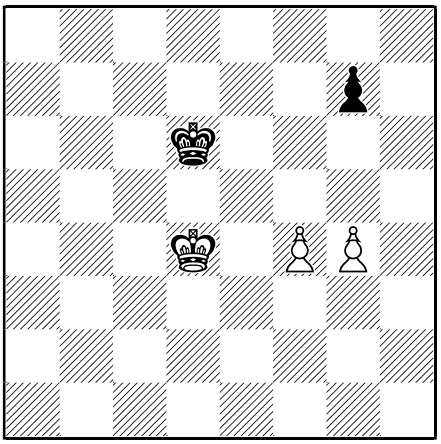
Capablanca R, 1921, White wins

1. g4 a5 2. a4 Kf6 3. h4 Ke6 4. g5 Kf7 5. Kf5 Kg7 6. h5 Kf7 (6... h6 7. g6) 7. Ke5 1-0



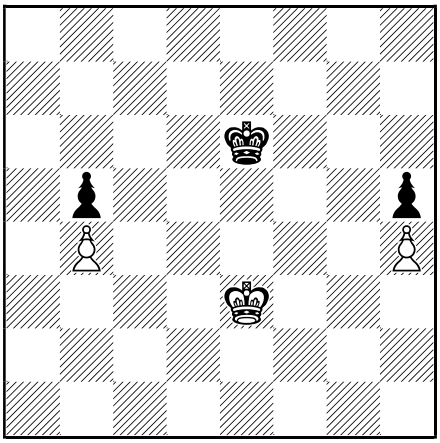
Capablanca R, 1921, White wins

1. f4 Rg8+ 2. Kh4 Rf8 3. Kg5 Rg8+ 4. Kh6 Rf8 5. Rf1 Kd7 6. Kg7 Rf5 7. Kg6 Ra5 8. Re1 1-0



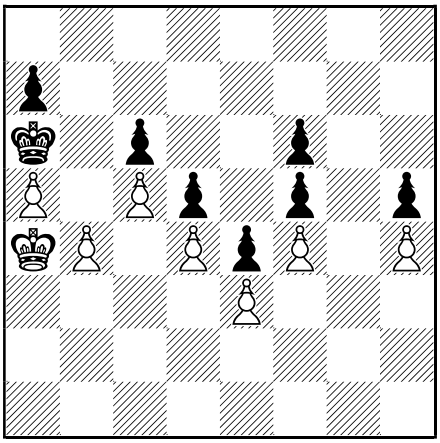
Capablanca R, 1921, White wins

1. Ke4 (1. f5! g6! (1... Ke7 2. Ke5 Kf7 3. g5) 2. fxg6 Ke7 (2... Ke6 3. g5 Ke7 4. Ke5 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Kf6 Kg8 7. g7 Kh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. Kg6) 3. Ke5 (3. g5? Kf8 4. Ke5 Kg7 5. Kf5 Kg8 6. Kf6 Kh8) 3... Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Kf6 Kg8 6. g7 Kh7 7. Kf7) 1... Ke6 2. f5+ 1-0



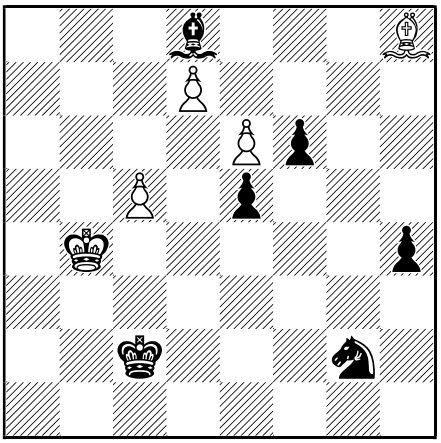
Capablanca R, 1921, White wins

1. Ke4 Kd6 (1... Kf6 2. Kf4! Kg6 3. Ke5 $1) 2. Kd4 Ke6 3. Kc5 Kf5 4. Kxb5 Kg4 5. Kc4 Kxh4 6. b5 Kg3 7. b6 h4 8. b7 h3 9. b8=Q+ 1-0



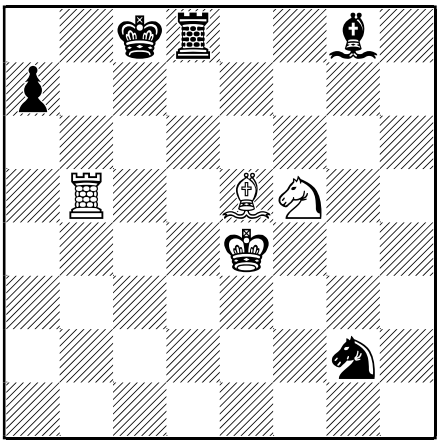
Lasker Em, 1921, White wins

1. Kb3! (1. b5+? cxb5+ 2. Kb4 Kb7 3. Kxb5 a6+) 1... Kb7 (1... Kb5 2. a6 Kxa6 3. Ka4) 2. a6+ Kxa6 (2... Kc7 3. Ka4 Kd7 4. b5 Kc7 5. bxc6 Kc8 6. c7! Kxc7 7. Kb5 Kd7 8. c6+ Kd6 9. c7 Kxc7 10. Kc5) 3. Ka4 Kb7 4. b5 a6 (4... cxb5+ 5. Kxb5 Kc7 6. Ka6 Kb8 7. c6 Ka8 8. Kb5 Kb8 9. Kc5) 5. bxc6+ Kxc6 6. Ka5 Kb7 7. c6+ Kxc6 8. Kxa6 Kc7 9. Kb5 1-0



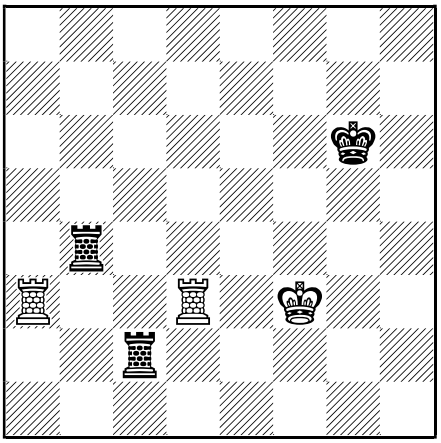
Lazard F, 1921, Draw

1. Bxf6 Bxf6 2. c6 Nf4 3. c7 Nd5+ 4. Kc4! Nxc7 5. d8=Q Bxd8 6. e7 Bxe7= 1/2-1/2



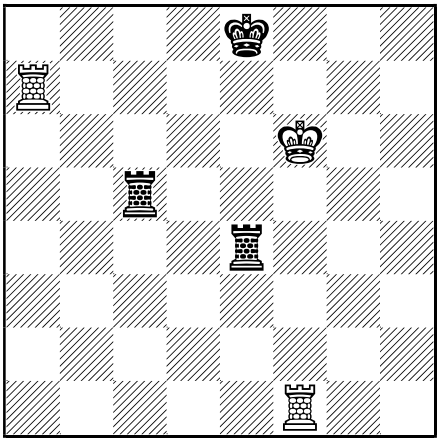
Lazard F, 1921, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kd7 2. Rb7+ Ke6 (2... Ke8 $144 3. Nxg8 Rd1 (3... Kf8 $144 4. Nf6+-) (3... Nh4 $144 4. Nf6++-) (3... Rc8 $144 4. Nf6+ Kd8 (4... Kf8 $144 5. Bd6#) 5. Rd7#) (3... Ra8 $144 4. Nf6+ Kd8 5. Rg7 Kc8 6. Ne8+-) 4. Kf5 Rc1 5. Nf6+ Kd8 6. Ne4 Rc6 7. Nd6 Rc7 8. Nf7+ Rxf7+ 9. Rxf7+-) 3. Ng6 Re8 4. Rxa7 Bf7 5. Re7+ Rxe7 6. Nf8# 1-0



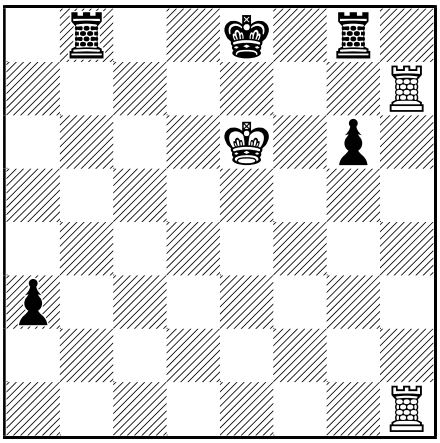
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rd6+ Kf7 2. Ra7+ Ke8 3. Rh6 Rc3+ 4. Ke2 Rb2+ 5. Kd1 Rd3+ 6. Kc1 Rf2 7. Rh8+ Rf8 8. Ra8+ Rd8 9. Rxf8+ 1-0



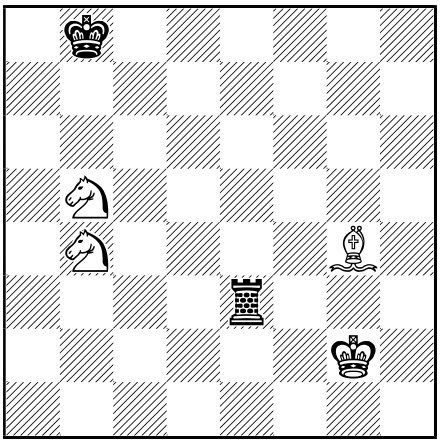
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh1 Rf4+ 2. Ke6 Rc6+ 3. Ke5 Rcf6 4. Rh8+ Rf8 5. Rxf8+ Rxf8 6. Ke6 1-0



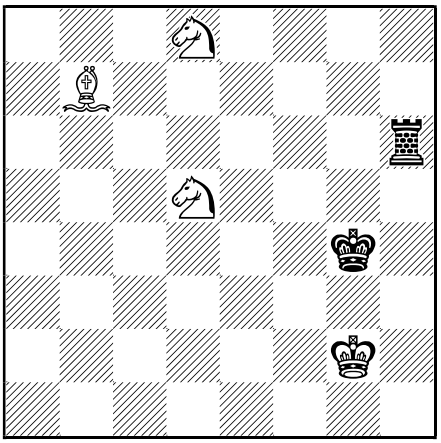
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Re7+ Kd8 2. Rd1+ Kc8 3. Rc1+ Kd8 4. Rd7+ Ke8 5. Rb7 Ra8 6. Ra7 Rb8 7. Rb1 Rc8 8. Re7+ Kd8 9. Rd1# {#} 1-0



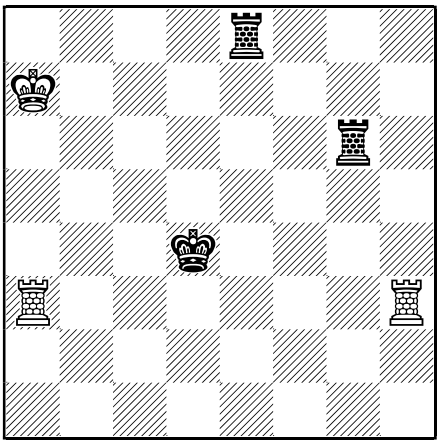
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kf2 Rb3 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Nc7+ Kb7 4. Na5+ 1-0



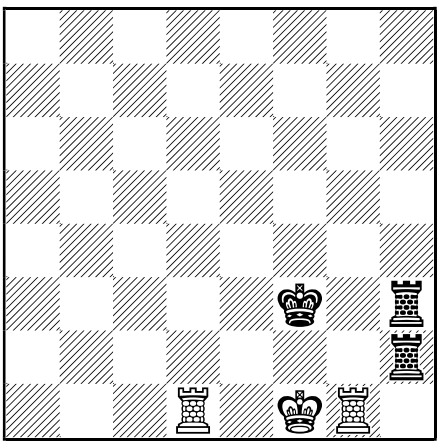
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Nf7 Rh4 2. Bc8+ Kh5 3. Kg3 Ra4 4. Nf4+ 1-0



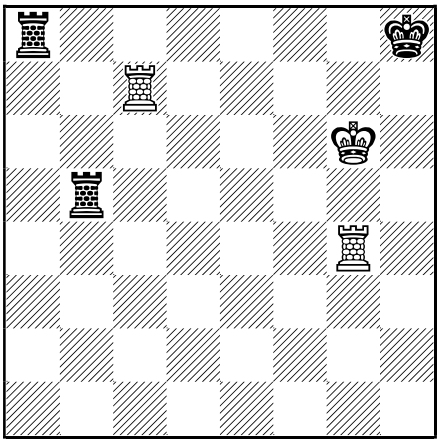
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kd5 2. Rh5+ Ke6 3. Re4+ Kd7 4. Rh7+ Kd8 5. Rd4+ Kc8 6. Rb4 1-0



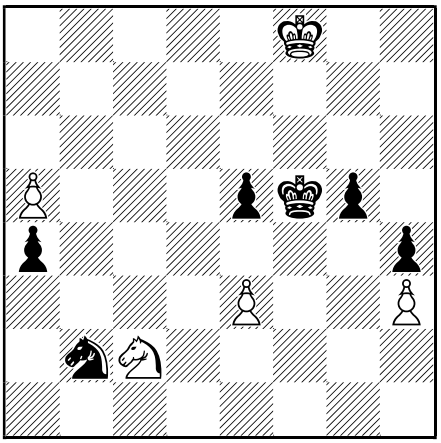
Rinck H, 1921, Draw

1... Rf2+ 2. Ke1 Re2+ 3. Kf1 Ke3 4. Rg3+ Rxg3 5. Rd3+ Kxd3 1/2-1/2



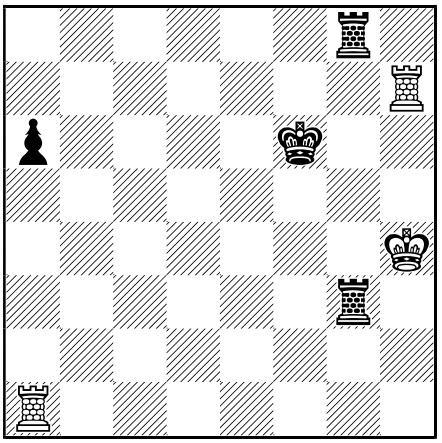
Rinck H, 1921, Draw

1... Rg8+ 2. Kh6 Rxg4 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Rxg7 1/2-1/2



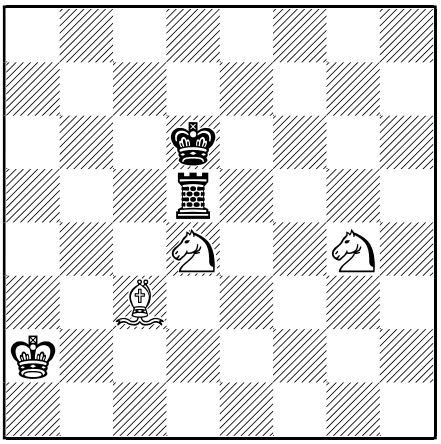
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Na3 Nd3 2. a6 Nc5 3. a7 Ne6+ 4. Kf7 Nc7 5. Nb5 Nxb5 6. a8=Q 1-0



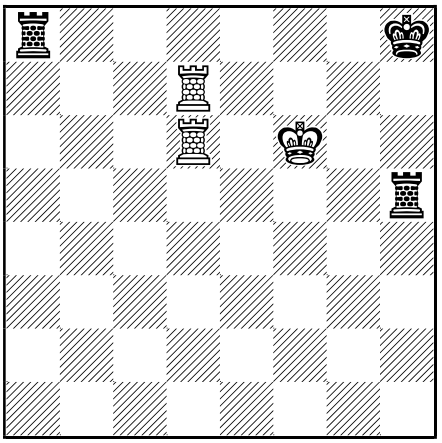
Rinck H, 1921, Draw

1... R8g4+ 2. Kh5 Rg5+ 3. Kh4 Kg6 4. Rxa6+ Kxh7 5. Rh6+ Kg7 6. Rh7+ Kf8 7. Rf7+ Kg8 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. Rh8+ 1/2-1/2



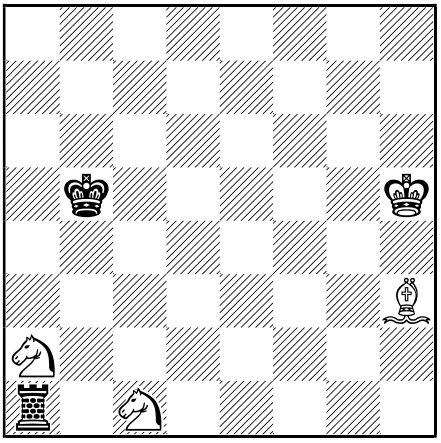
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Nf6 Re5 2. Bd2 Kc5 3. Kb3 Kxd4 4. Bc3+ 1-0



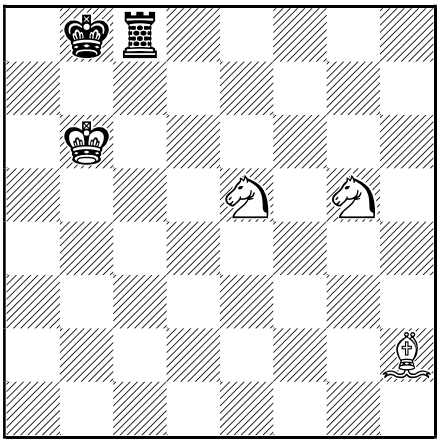
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kg6 Re5 2. Rd8+ Re8 3. Rxe8+ Rxe8 4. Kf7 1-0



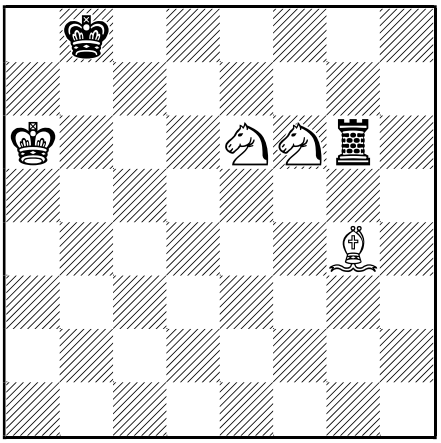
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kc5 2. Bf5 Kb5 3. Bc2 1-0



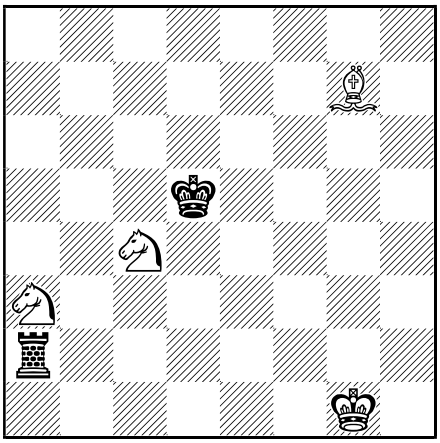
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Nd7+ Ka8 2. Ne6 Rb8+ 3. Ka6 Rb7 4. Nc7+ Rxc7 5. Nb6+ Kb8 6. Nd5 Ka8 7. Nxc7+ 1-0



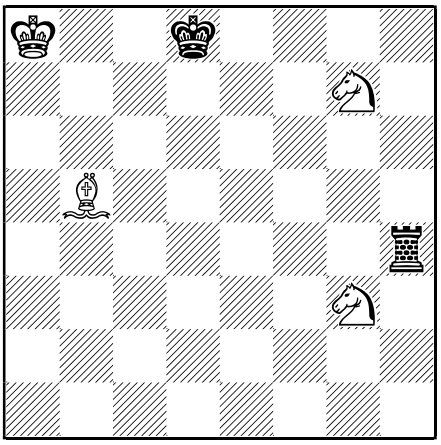
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kc8 2. Ka7 Kxd7 3. Nf8+ Ke7 4. Nxg6+ Kf6 5. Nf8 1-0



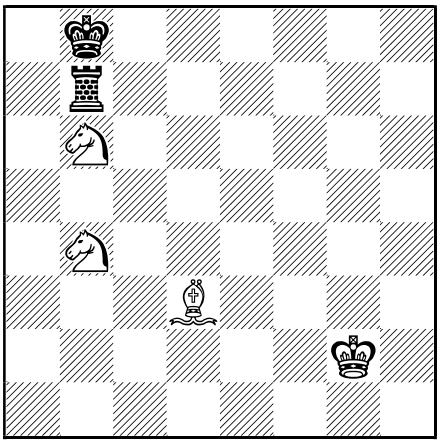
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kc5 2. Nec2 Kb6 3. Bc3 1-0



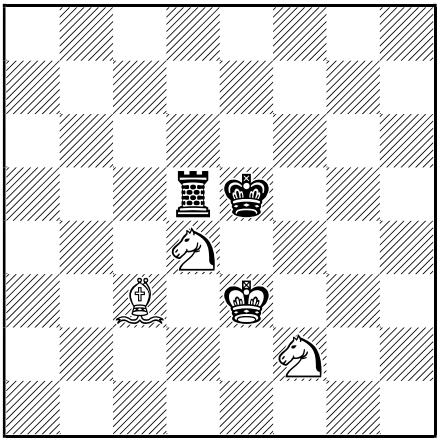
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kc8 2. Ne4 Rxe4 3. Ba6+ Kd7 4. Nc5+ 1-0



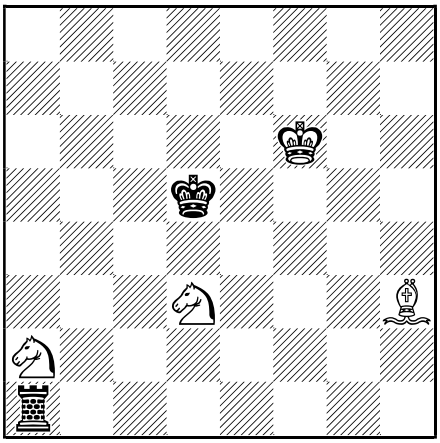
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Na6+ Ka7 2. Nc8+ Ka8 3. Kh1 Rb2 4. Be4+ Rb7 5. Nd6 1-0



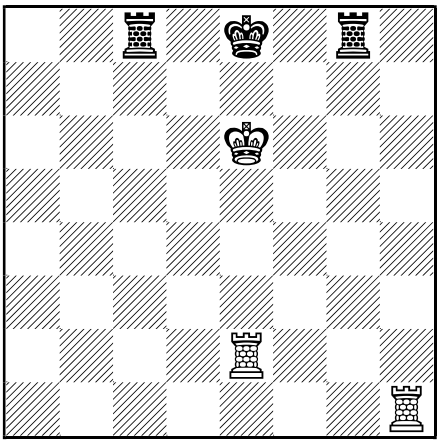
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kd6 2. Nf6 Re5+ 3. Kf4 1-0



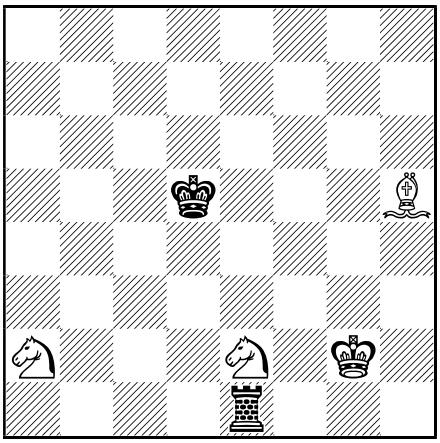
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ndc1 Kc6 2. Bf5 Kb5 3. Bc2 1-0



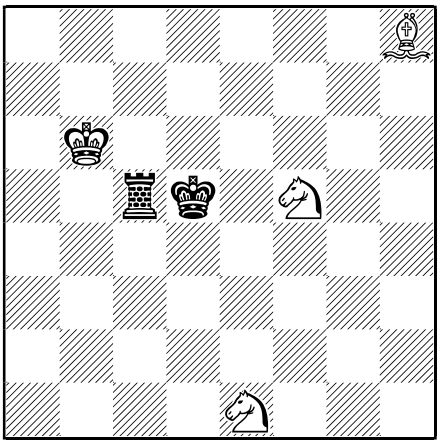
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh7 Rc3 2. Ra7 Kd8 3. Rd2+ Kc8 4. Ra8+ 1-0



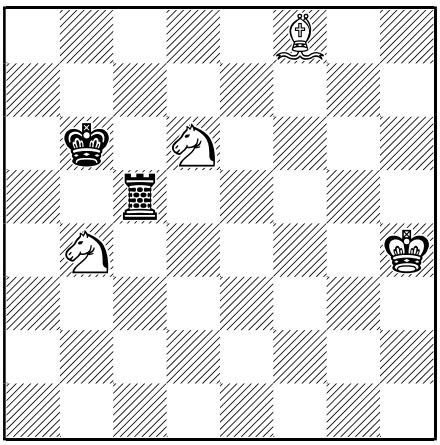
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kf2 Ra1 2. Nec1 Kc6 3. Bg6 Kb5 4. Bc2 1-0



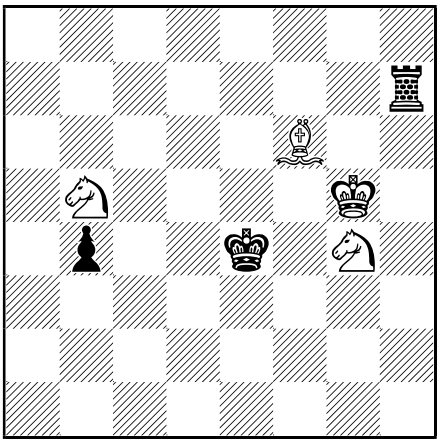
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Nd3 Rc6+ 2. Kb7 Re6 3. Nf4+ 1-0



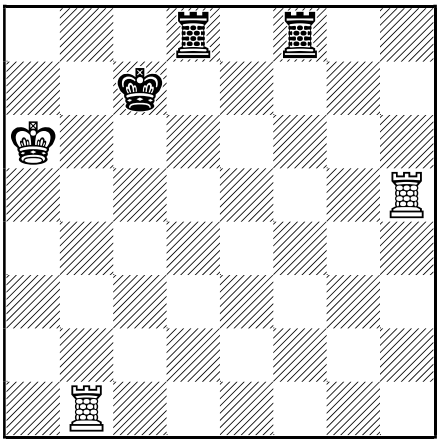
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Bh6 Ka5 2. Nb7+ Kxb4 3. Bf8 Kb5 4. Nxc5 1-0



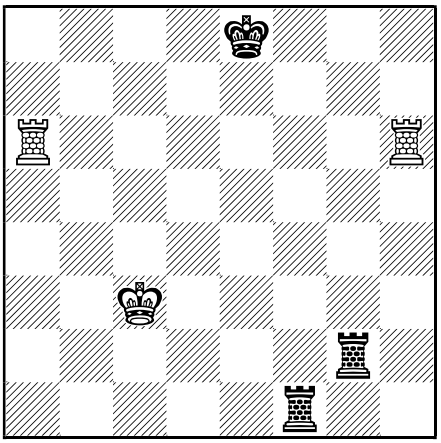
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kg6 Rd7 2. Bg5 Rd5 3. Nf6+ Ke5 4. Nxd5 Kxd5 5. Bf6 Kc4 6. Nd4 b3 7. Ne6 Kd3 8. Nc5+ Kc2 9. Na4 1-0



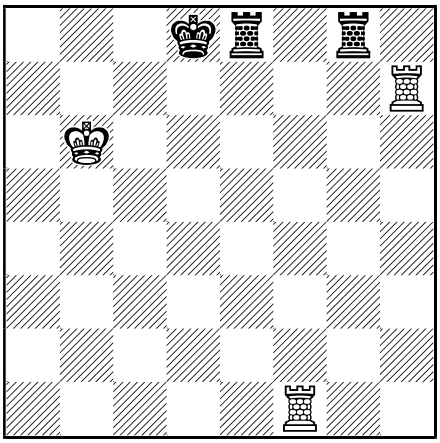
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kd6 2. Rb6+ Kc7 3. Rh7+ Kc8 4. Rc6+ Kb8 5. Rb7+ Ka8 6. Rcb6 1-0



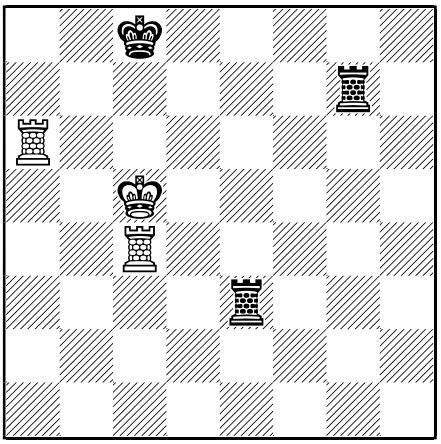
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kf7 2. Ra7+ Ke6 3. Rh6+ Kf5 4. Ra5+ Kg4 5. Rg6+ Kf3 6. Rf5+ Ke2 7. Re5+ 1-0



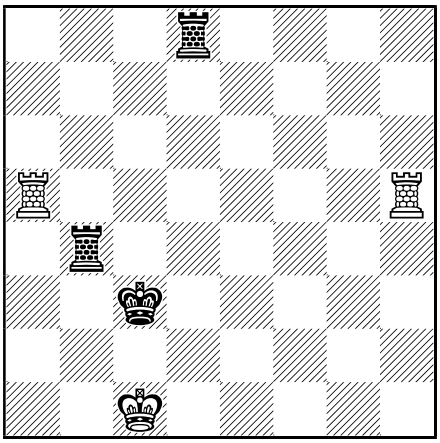
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rd1+ Kc8 2. Rc7+ Kb8 3. Rb7+ Kc8 4. Ka7 Rg2 5. Rc1+ Kd8 6. Kb8 Ree2 7. Rc8# {#} 1-0



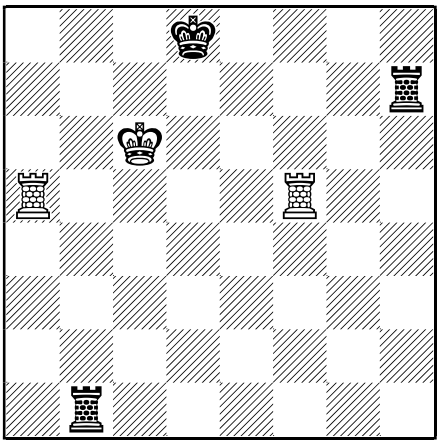
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kb6+ Kd8 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Ra7+ Kf8 4. Rc8+ Re8 5. Rxe8+ 1-0



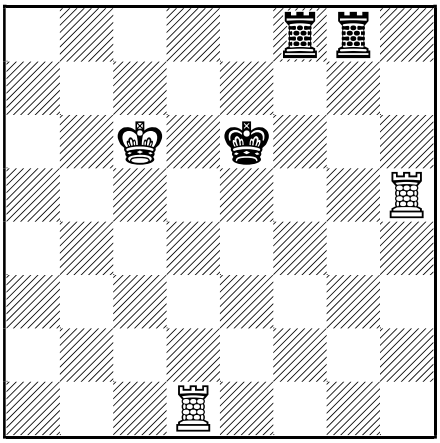
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kc4 2. Kc2 Rb5 3. Rh4+ Kc5 4. Rh5+ Rd5 5. Rxd5+ 1-0



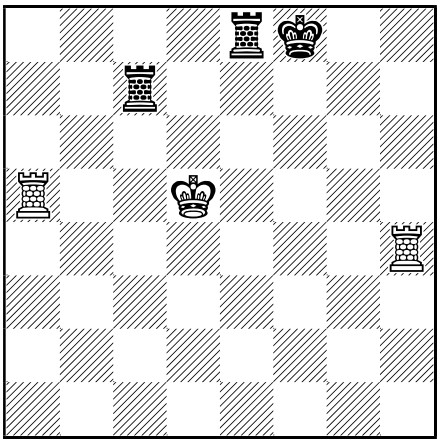
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rfd5+ Kc8 2. Ra8+ Rb8 3. Rd8+ Kxd8 4. Rxb8+ Ke7 5. Rb7+ 1-0



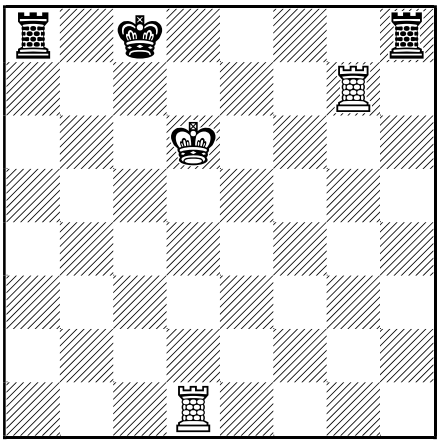
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rd6+ Ke7 2. Rh7+ Ke8 3. Re6+ Kd8 4. Ra7 1-0



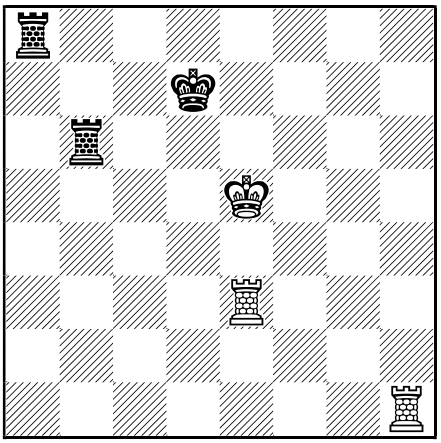
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh8+ Ke7 2. Rh7+ Kd8 3. Kd6 Re6+ 4. Kxe6 Rxh7 5. Ra8+ Kc7 6. Ra7+ 1-0



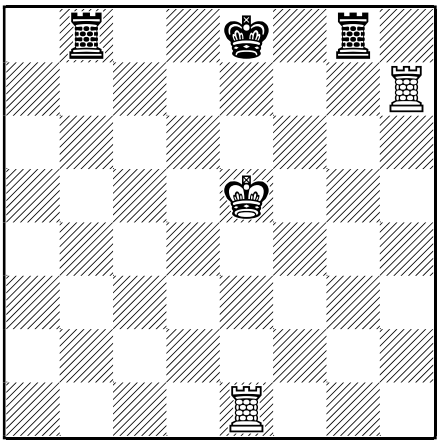
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd8 2. Kc6+ Ke8 3. Kb7 Rd8 4. Rxd8+ Kxd8 5. Rc8+ 1-0



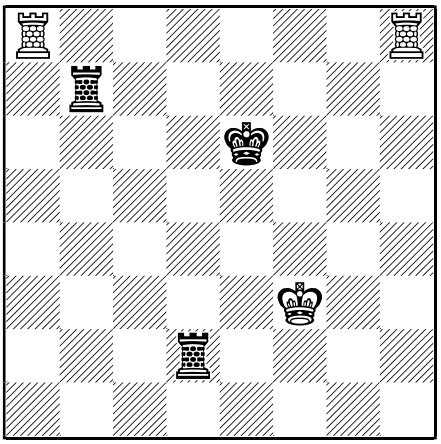
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rd3+ Kc6 2. Rh6+ Kc7 3. Rh7+ Kc8 4. Rh8+ Kb7 5. Rd7+ Kc6 6. Rd6+ Kc5 7. Rd5+ Kc6 8. Rxa8 1-0



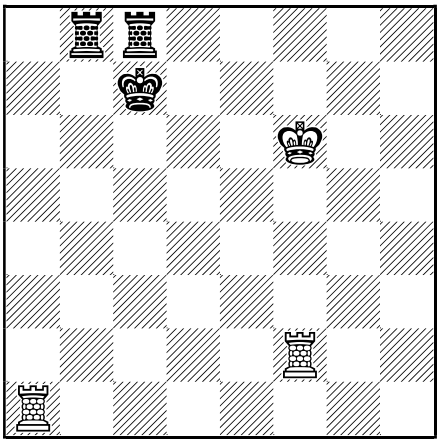
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kd6+ Kf8 2. Rf1+ Ke8 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Rd7+ Ke8 5. Re1+ Kf8 6. Kc7 Ra8 7. Kb7 Ra2 8. Rd8+ Kf7 9. Rf1+ Kg7 10. Rg1+ 1-0



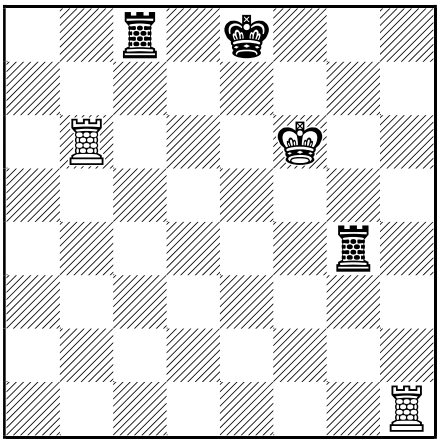
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra6+ Ke5 2. Ke3 Rd6 3. Rh5+ Ke6 4. Rh6+ 1-0



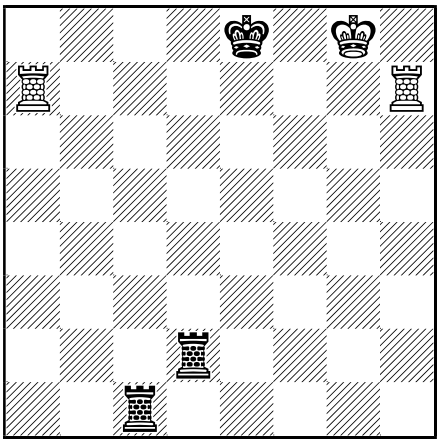
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rc1+ Kd7 2. Rd1+ Ke8 3. Re1+ Kf8 4. Ke6+ Ke8 5. Kd6+ Kd8 6. Rf8# {#} 1-0



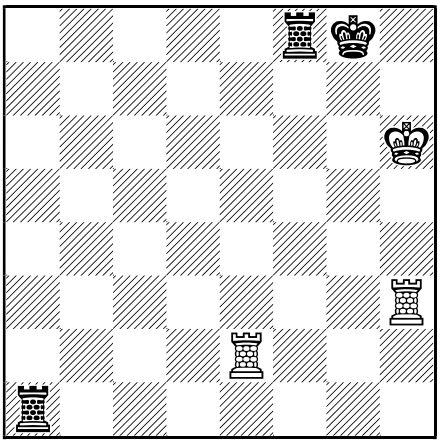
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kd7 2. Rh7+ Ke8 3. Rbb7 Rf4+ 4. Ke6 Re4+ 5. Kf5 1-0



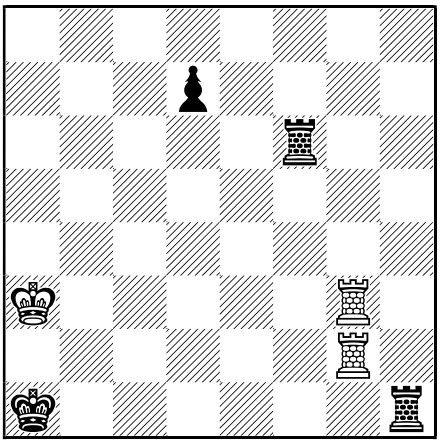
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh8 Rd7 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Rh7+ Kd6 4. Ra6+ Kc7 5. Ra7+ 1-0



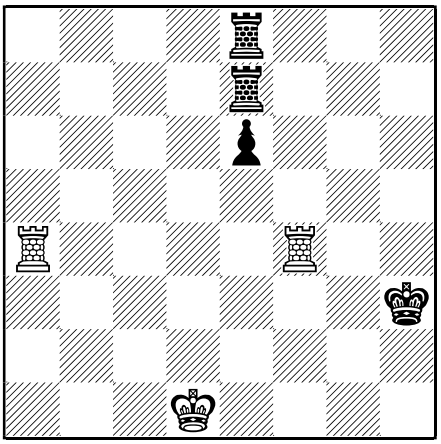
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kh8 2. Kg5+ Kg7 3. Kh4+ Kh6 4. Kg3+ Kg5 5. Kh2+ Kf4 6. Rf2+ Kg4 7. Rg3+ Kh4 8. Rxf8 Ra2+ 9. Rg2 1-0



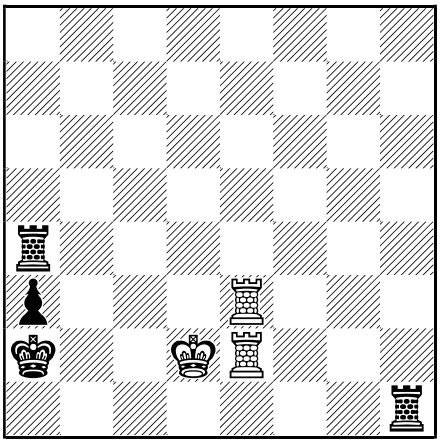
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kb1 2. Rb3+ Kc1 3. Ra1+ Kc2 4. Rxh1 Ra6+ 5. Kb4 Rb6+ 6. Ka4 Rxb3 7. Rh2+ Kc3 8. Rh3+ 1-0



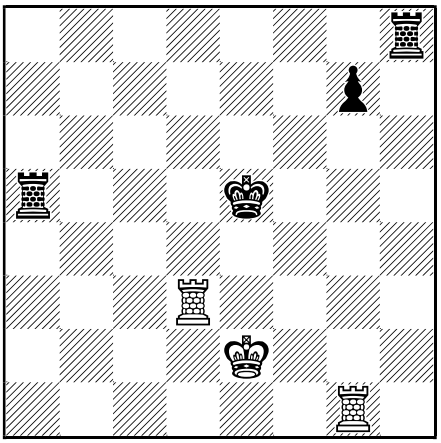
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kg2 2. Ke2 Rg8 3. Rf2+ Kh1 4. Rh3+ Kg1 5. Rf1+ Kg2 6. Rhh1 Kg3 7. Rhg1+ 1-0



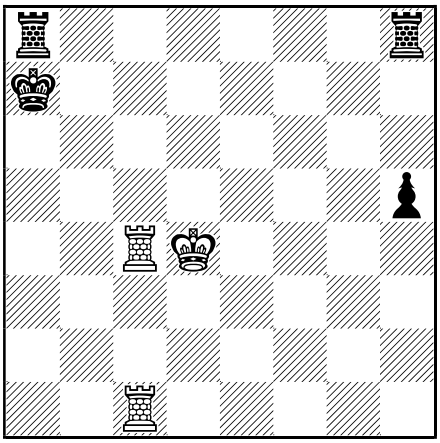
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kc3+ Kb1 2. Re1+ Rxe1 3. Rxe1+ Ka2 4. Re2+ Kb1 5. Kb3 Rc4 6. Kxc4 a2 7. Kb3 a1=N+ 8. Kc3 1-0



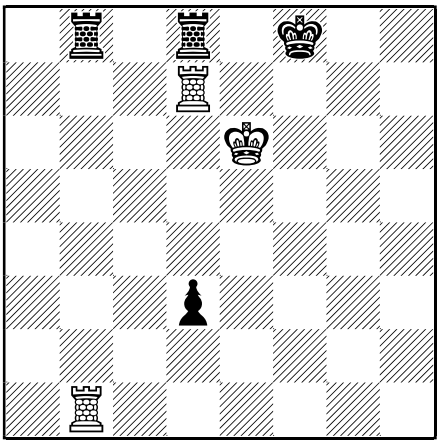
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rg5+ Ke4 2. Re3+ Kd4 3. Rxa5 Rh2+ 4. Kf3 Rh3+ 5. Kf2 Rxe3 6. Ra4+ Kd3 7. Ra3+ 1-0



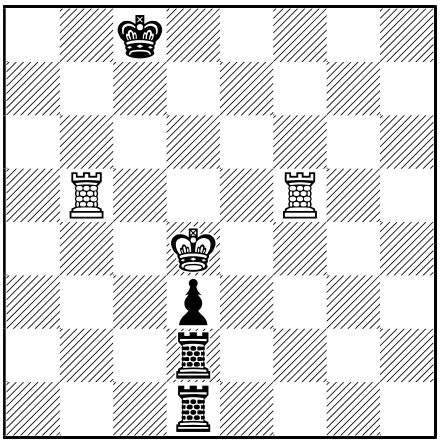
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra1+ Kb6 2. Rb1+ Ka5 3. Rc5+ Ka6 4. Rc6+ Ka7 5. Rc7+ Ka6 6. Kc5 1-0



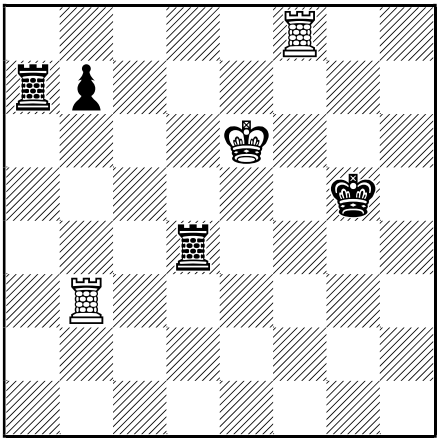
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kf6 d2 2. Rf7+ Ke8 3. Rh1 Rb6+ 4. Kg7 1-0



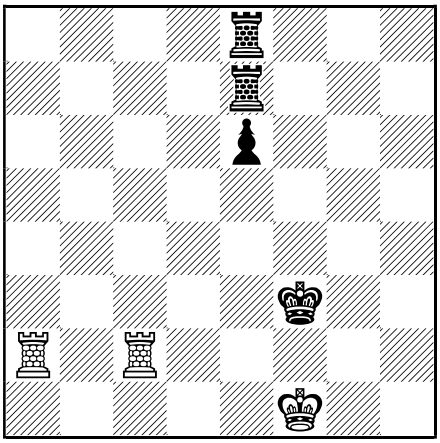
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kd7 2. Rf7+ Ke6 3. Rbf5 1-0



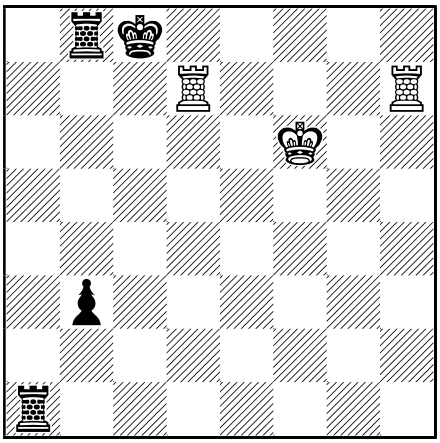
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh4 2. Rg1 Ra6+ 3. Ke7 Re4+ 4. Kd7 Rd4+ 5. Kc7 Rc6+ 6. Kb8 Rdd6 7. Rfg8 1-0



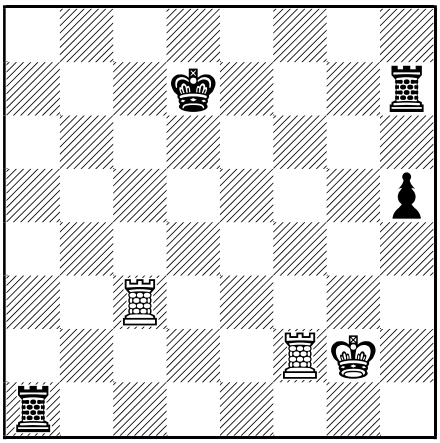
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra4 Ke3 2. Ke1 Rd8 3. Rg2 Kf3 4. Rag4 1-0



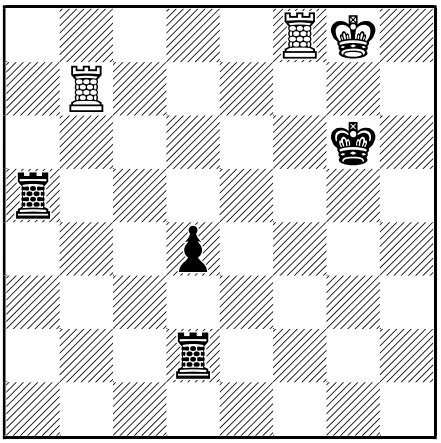
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd8 2. Rhd7+ Ke8 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Rcd7+ Kc8 5. Kf7 Rb4 6. Ke8 1-0



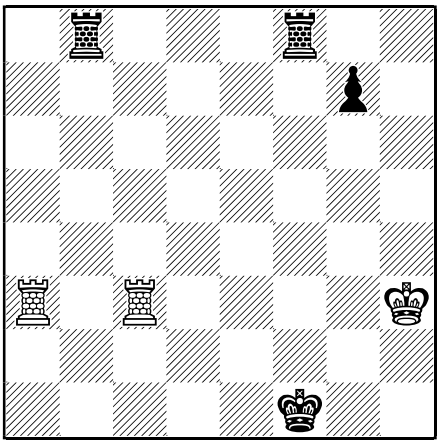
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rd2+ Ke6 2. Re3+ Kf6 3. Rf2+ Kg7 4. Rg3+ Kh8 5. Rf8# {#} 1-0



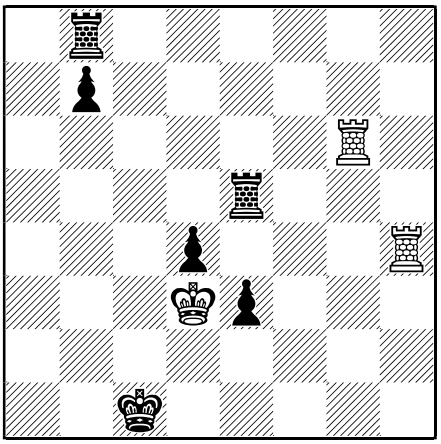
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh6 2. Rf6+ Kh5 3. Rf1 Raa2 4. Rfg1 Ra8+ 5. Kh7 Rh2 6. R1g6 1-0



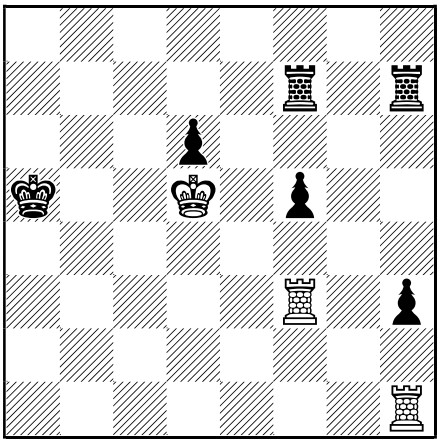
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra1+ Ke2 2. Ra2+ Kd1 3. Rg3 Rh8+ 4. Kg4 Rb4+ 5. Kg5 Rb5+ 6. Kg6 Rb6+ 7. Kxg7 Re8 8. Rg1+ Re1 9. Ra1+ 1-0



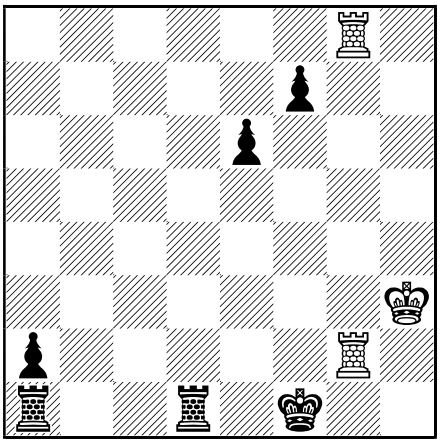
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kb2 2. Rb6+ Ka2 3. Rbb1 Ka3 4. Ra1+ Kb4 5. Kxd4 Rbe8 6. Rhb1# {#} 1-0



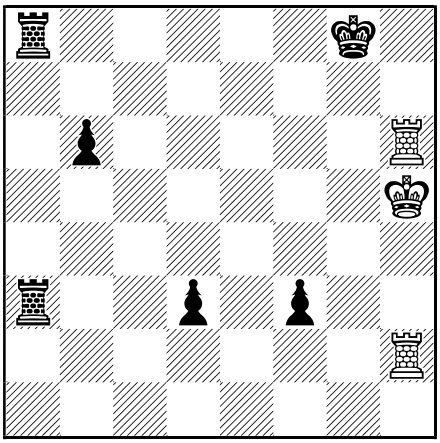
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra1+ Kb6 2. Rb3+ Kc7 3. Ra7+ Kc8 4. Ra8+ Kc7 5. Rab8 f4 6. R3b7# {#} 1-0



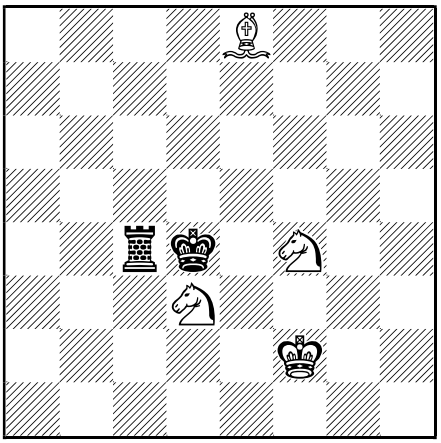
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kh2 Ke1 2. Kh1 Rac1 3. Rh2 a1=Q 4. Rg1# {#} 1-0



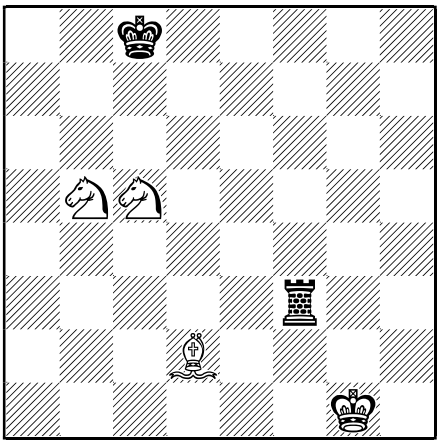
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kg6 Kf8 2. Kf6 Ke8 3. Ke6 Kd8 4. Kd6 Kc8 5. Rh8+ Kb7 6. R2h7+ Ka6 7. Rxa8+ 1-0



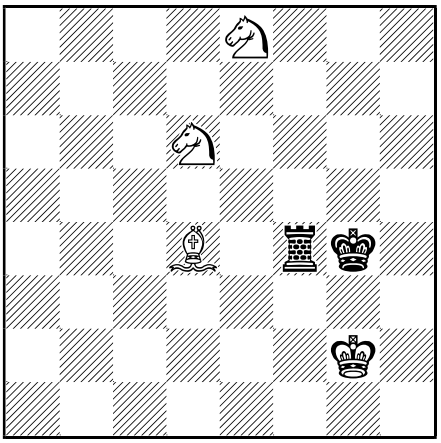
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ne2+ Ke4 2. Bg6+ Kd5 3. Bf7+ 1-0



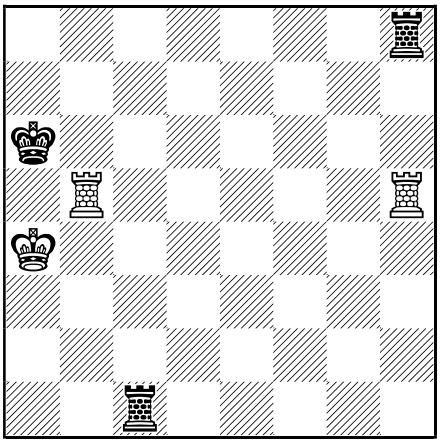
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kg2 Rf6 2. Na7+ Kc7 3. Ba5+ Kd6 4. Ne4+ 1-0



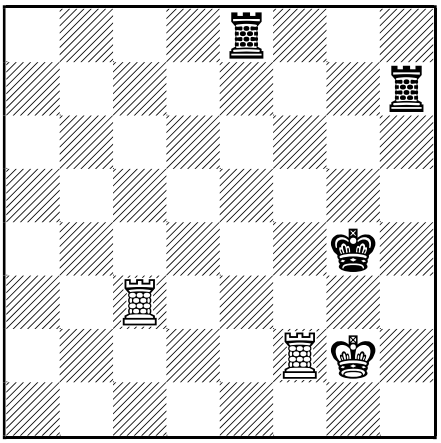
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg5 2. Be3 Kh4 3. Nde4 Rxf6 4. Bg5+ Kg4 5. Bxf6 Kf5 6. Kf3 1-0



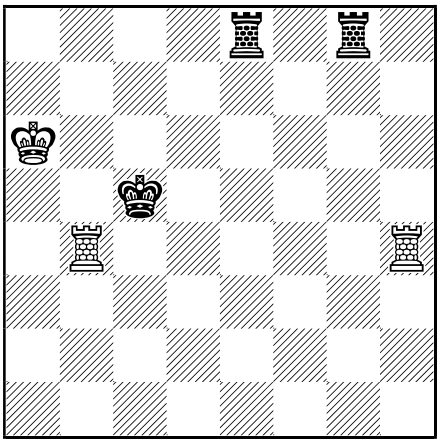
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra5+ Kb6 2. Rxh8 Ra1+ 3. Kb4 Rb1+ 4. Kc3 Kxa5 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8+ 1-0



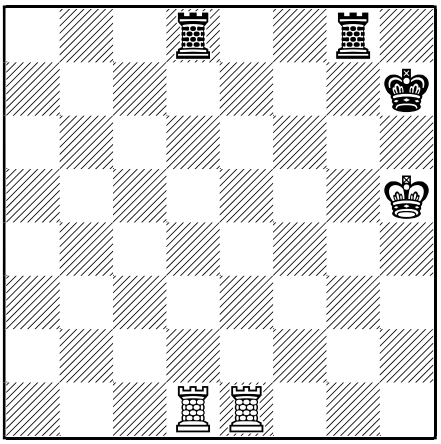
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh5 2. Kf1 Kh4 3. Rg1 Re3 4. Rh2+ Rh3 5. Rxh3+ Kxh3 6. Rh1+ 1-0



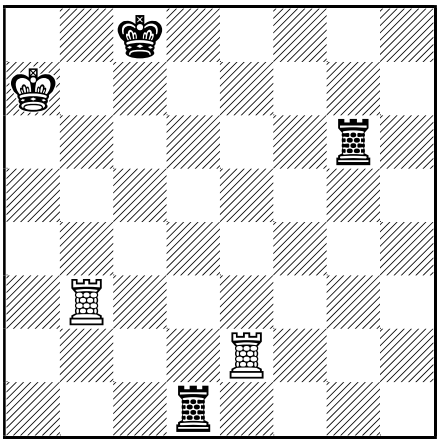
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kd6 2. Rh6+ Ke7 3. Rb7+ Kd8 4. Rd6+ Kc8 5. Ka7 Re1 6. Rc6+ Kd8 7. Kb8 Rgg1 8. Rc8# {#} 1-0



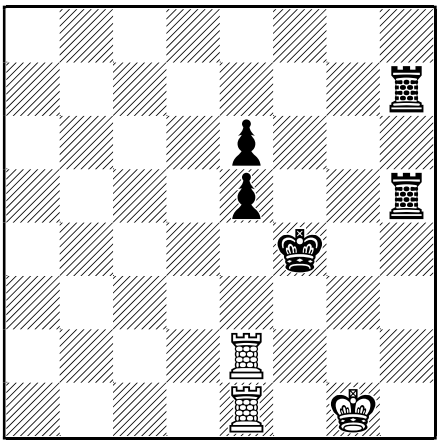
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Re7+ Kh8 2. Kh6 Rge8 3. Rdd7 Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rdg7+ Kf8 7. Rh8# {#} 1-0



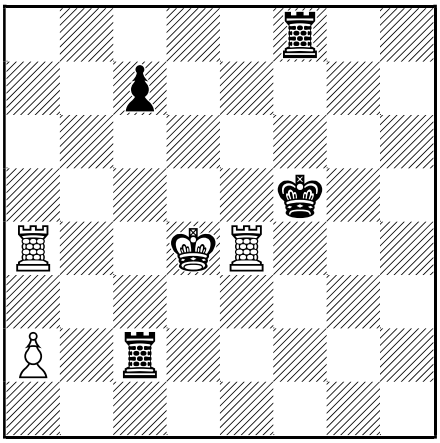
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kd7 2. Rb7+ Kd8 3. Rh2 Ra1+ 4. Kb8 Rg8 5. Rc2 1-0



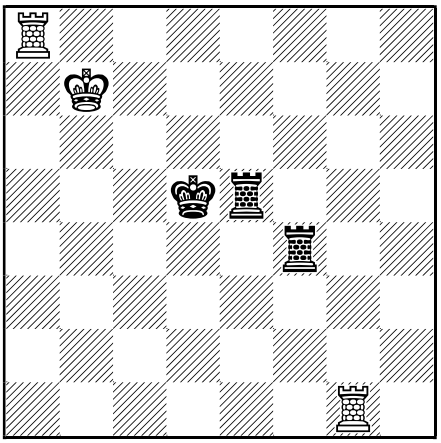
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kg5 2. Rg2+ Kh4 3. Kh2 Rf5 4. Rh1 Rf3 5. Kg1+ Rh3 6. Rxh3+ Kxh3 7. Rh2+ 1-0



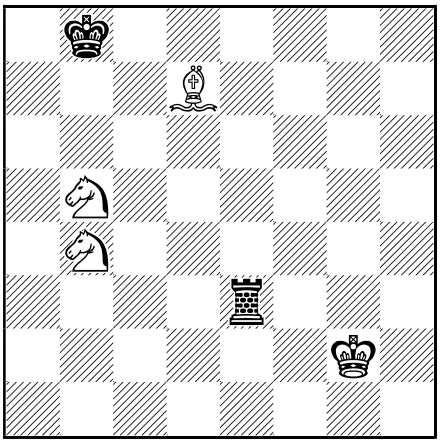
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kd3 Rf2 2. Ke3 Rf1 3. Ke2 Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kh5 5. Rh4+ Kg5 6. Rag4+ Kf5 7. Kxf1 1-0



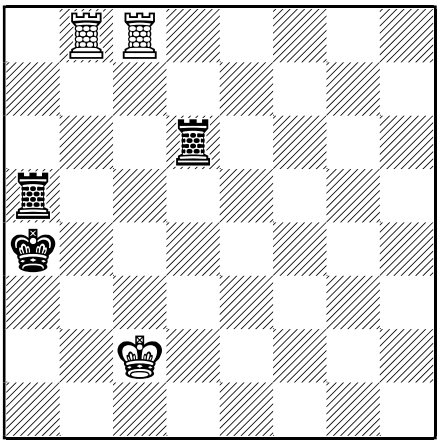
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rd1+ Ke6 2. Re8+ Kf5 3. Rf8+ Ke4 4. Re1+ Kd3 5. Rd8+ Rd4 6. Rd1+ 1-0



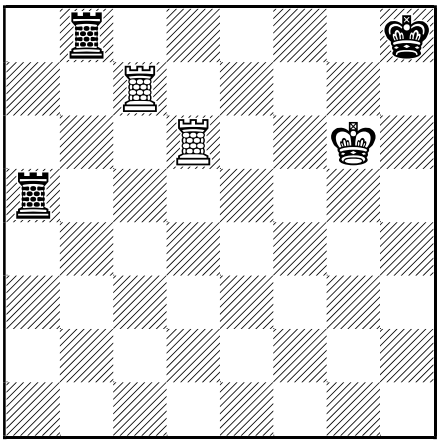
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Kf2 Rb3 2. Na6+ Kb7 3. Nc5+ 1-0



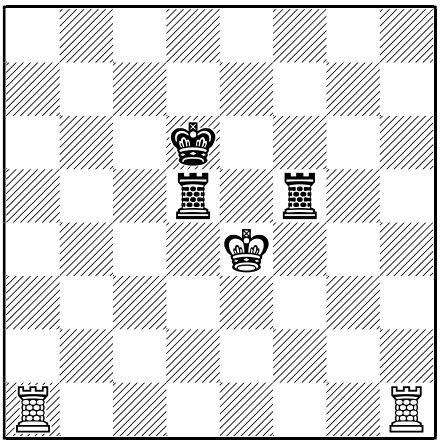
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rb1 Raa6 2. Rc4+ Ka5 3. Rc5+ Ka4 4. Kc3 Rac6 5. Ra1# {#} 1-0



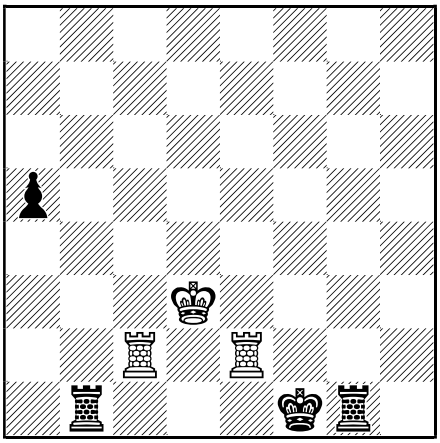
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rcd7 Rf8 2. Kh6 Re8 3. Rg6 1-0



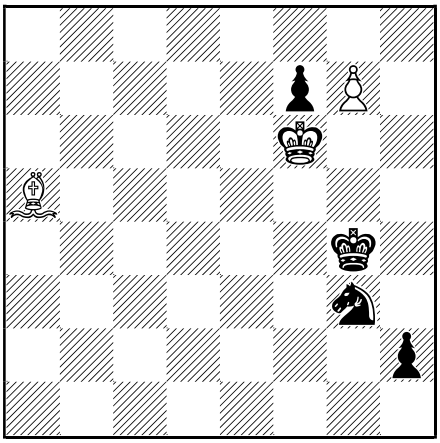
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Ra6+ Kc7 2. Rh7+ Kb8 3. Re6 Kc8 4. Re8+ Rd8 5. Rxd8+ 1-0



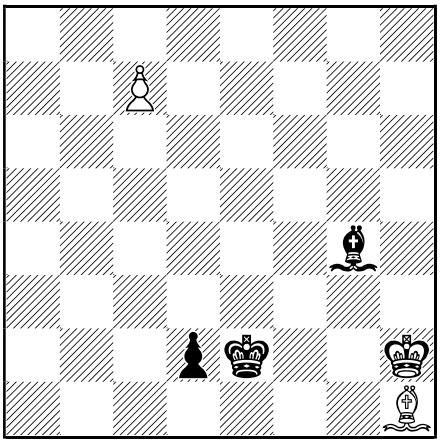
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. Rf2+ Ke1 2. Rce2+ Kd1 3. Rd2+ Kc1 4. Rc2+ Kd1 5. Rfd2+ Ke1 6. Ra2 Kf1 7. Rf2+ Ke1 8. Rh2 Rd1+ 9. Kc2 Rf1 10. Ra4 Rf8 11. Re4+ 1-0



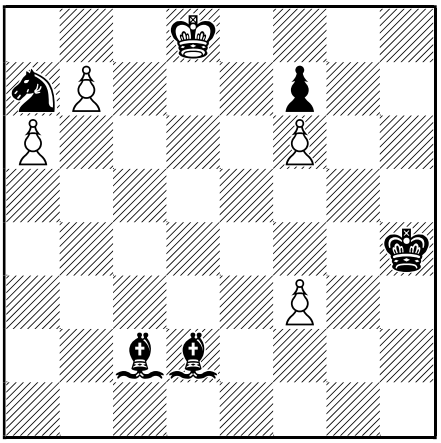
Rinck H, 1921, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Kf3 2. Qa8+ Kg4 3. Be1 h1=Q 4. Qg8+ Kf3 5. Qxg3+ Ke2 6. Qf2+ Kd3 7. Qd2+ Ke4 8. Qb4+ Ke3 9. Qc3+ Kf4 10. Qe5+ Kf3 11. Qd5+ 1-0



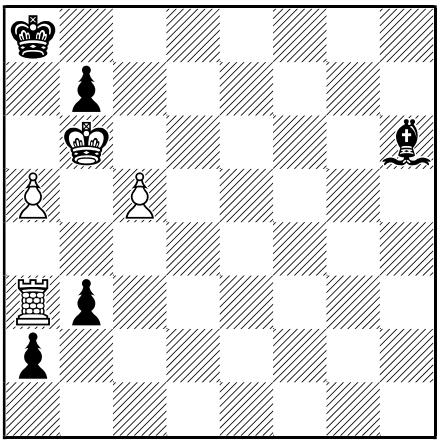
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. Bd5 d1=Q 2. c8=Q Bxc8 3. Bf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



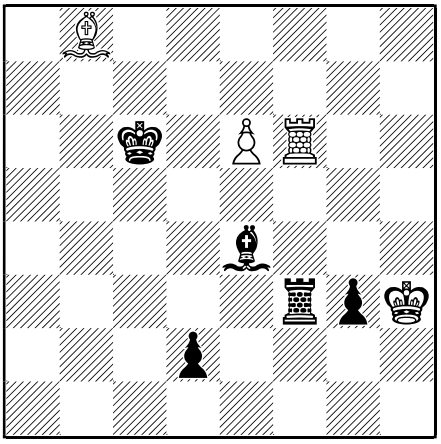
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. b8=Q Nc6+ 2. Kc8 Nxb8 3. a7 Nd7 4. Kxd7 Ba4+ 5. Kd6 Bf4+ 6. Kd5 Bd1 7. Ke4 Kg3 8. a8=Q Bxf3+ 9. Kf5 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



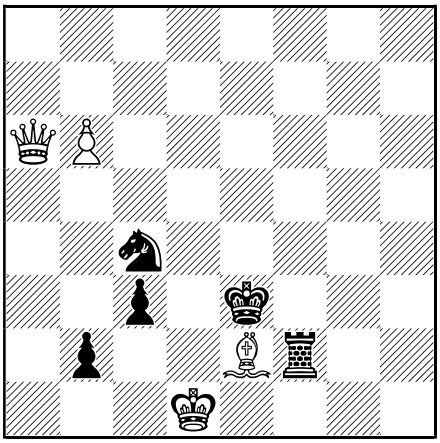
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. a6 bxa6 2. c6 Be3+ 3. Kxa6 Bf4 4. c7 Bxc7 5. Kb5+ Kb7 6. Ka4 b2 7. Rxa2 b1=Q 8. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



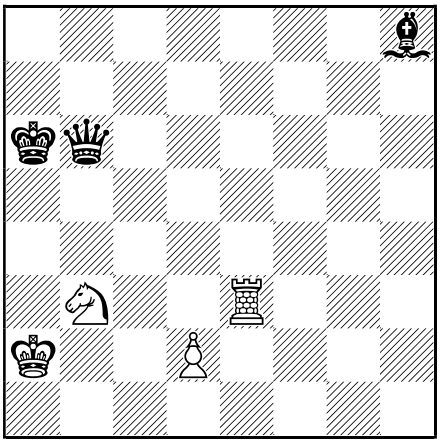
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. e7+ Kd7 2. Rd6+ Ke8 3. Rd8+ Kxe7 4. Rxd2 g2+ 5. Kxg2 Rd3+ 6. Kf2 Rxd2+ 7. Ke3 Rb2 8. Be5 Rb4 9. Bd4 Bc6 10. Bc5+ 1/2-1/2



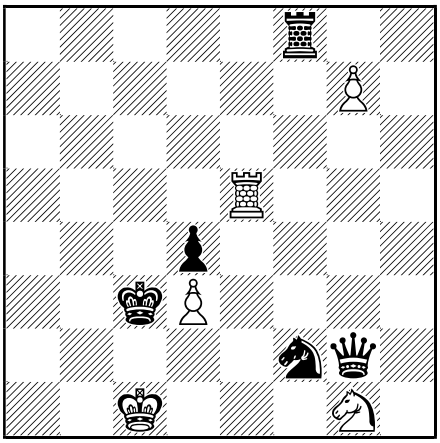
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. Qb5 c2+ 2. Kxc2 Na3+ 3. Kxb2 Nxb5 4. b7 Rxe2+ 5. Kc1 Re1+ 6. Kb2 Na3 7. b8=Q Rb1+ 8. Kc3 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



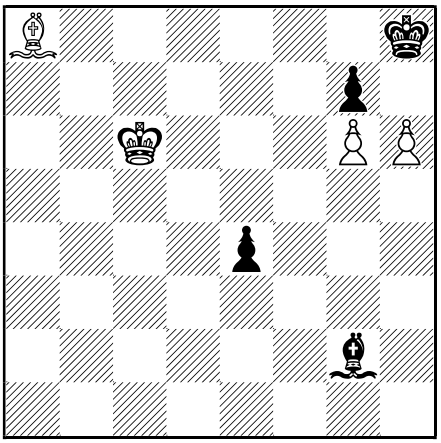
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. Nd4 Qxd4 2. Ra3+ Kb5 3. Rb3+ Kc4 4. Rc3+ Kd5 5. Rd3 Qxd3 1/2-1/2



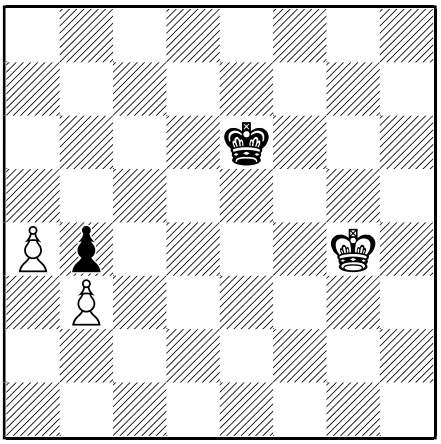
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kxd3 2. gxf8=Q Qf1+ 3. Kb2 Nd1+ 4. Kb3 Qxf8 5. Nc1+ Kd2 6. Re2+ Kxc1 7. Rc2+ Kb1 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Ra2+ Kb1 10. Rb2+ Nxb2 1/2-1/2



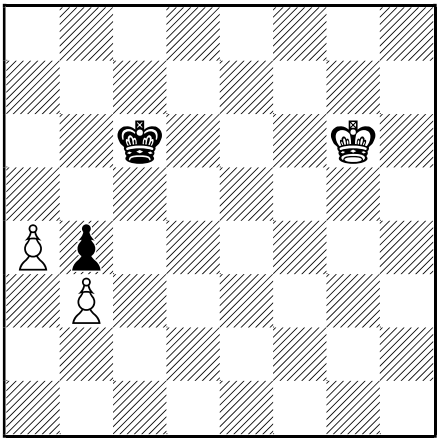
Kubbel L, 1921, Draw

1. Kd6 gxh6 2. Ke5 e3 3. Bxg2 e2 4. Kf6 e1=Q 5. g7+ Kh7 6. Be4+ Qxe4 7. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



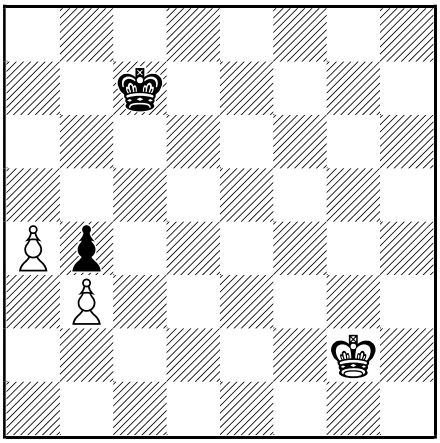
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

6. Kf4 Kd6 7. Ke4 1-0



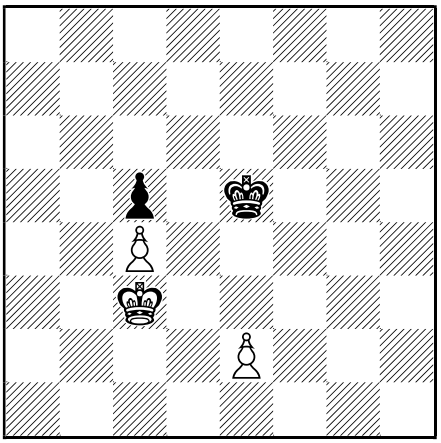
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

1. Kg5 Kc5 2. Kg4 Kd6 3. Kf4 1-0



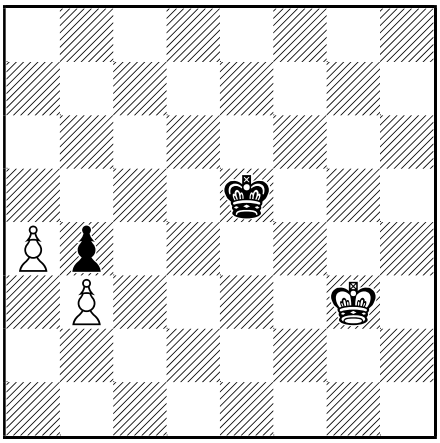
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

1. Kf3 Kd6 2. Ke4 Kc5 3. Ke5 Kc6 4. Kd4 1-0



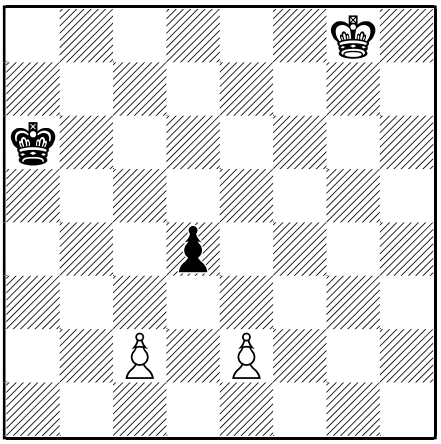
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

1. Kb2 Ke4 2. Ka3 Kd4 3. Kb3 Ke3 4. Ka4 Ke4 5. Kb5 Kd4 6. e3+ 1-0



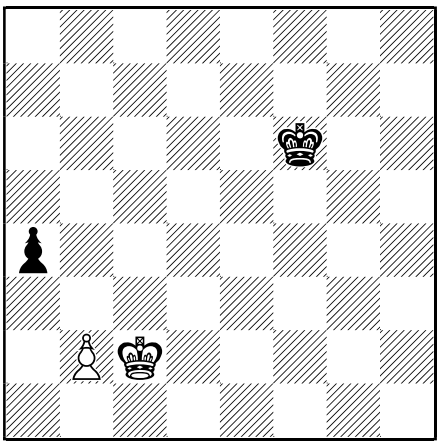
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

4... Kd5 5. Kf3 Kd4 6. Kf4 1-0



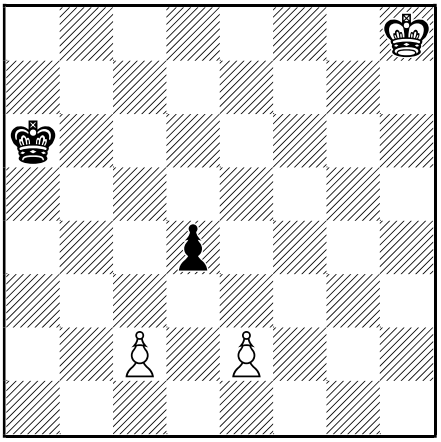
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

1... Ka7 2. Kg7 1-0



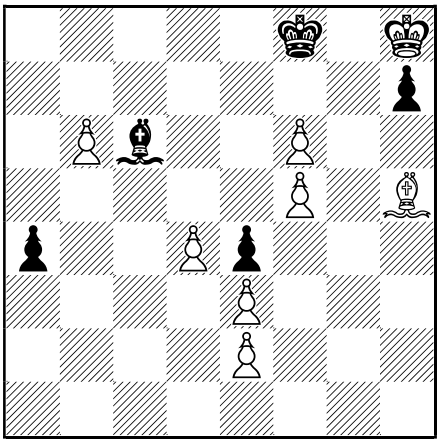
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

1. Kb1 a3 2. b3 Ke5 3. Ka2 Kd5 4. Kxa3 Kc6 5. Ka4 Kb6 6. Kb4 1-0



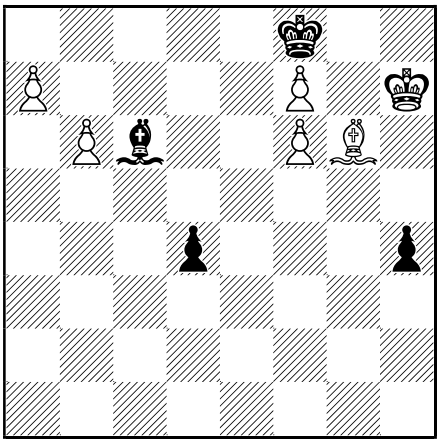
Dedrle F, 1921, White wins

1. Kg8 Kb6 2. Kf8 Kc6 3. Ke8 Kd6 4. Kf7 Kd7 5. Kf6 Kd6 6. Kf5 Kd5 7. Kf4 Kd6 8. Ke4 Kc5 9. Ke5 Kc4 10. Kd6 Kb4 11. Kd5 Kc3 12. Kc5 1-0



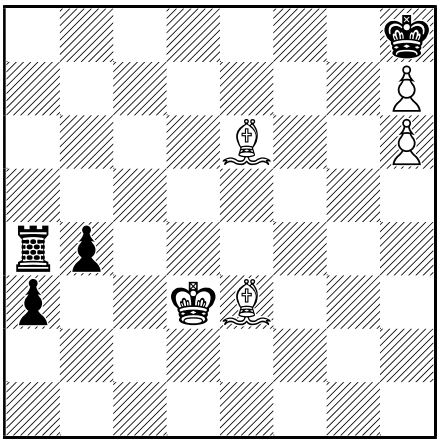
Duras O, 1921, Draw

1. Be8 Bb7 2. Bxa4 h5 3. d5 Bxd5 4. f7 h4 5. f6 h3 6. b7 Bxb7 7. Bc2 h2 8. Bxe4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



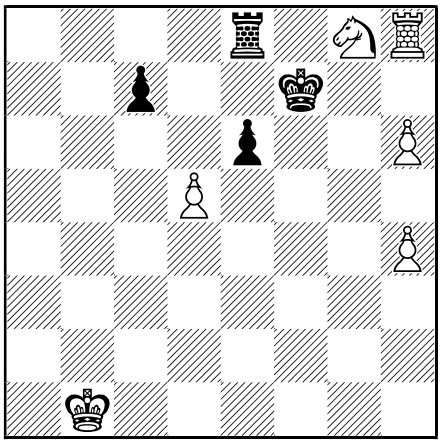
Duras O, 1921, Draw

1. Bf5 d3 2. Bxd3 h3 3. Kh8 h2 4. b7 Bxb7 5. a8=Q+ Bxa8 6. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



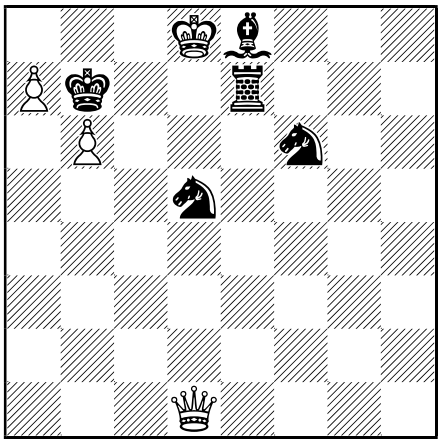
Farago P, 1921, White wins

1. Bg8 b3 2. Bg5 Ra6 3. Bf4 Ra5 4. Bd2 Rc5 5. Be3 1-0



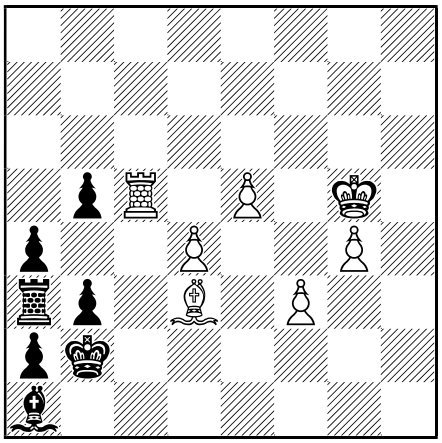
Farago P, 1921, White wins

1. dxe6+ Kxe6 2. h7 Rb8+ 3. Kc2 Rd8 4. Kc3 Rb8 5. Kc4 Rc8 6. Kc5 c6 7. h5 Rb8 8. Kxc6 Rc8+ 9. Kb5 Rb8+ 10. Kc4 Rd8 11. Kc5 Rc8+ 12. Kd4 Rd8+ 13. Ke4 Rf8 14. Ke3 Rf7 15. Nh6 Re7 16. Kf4 1-0



Farago P, 1921, Draw

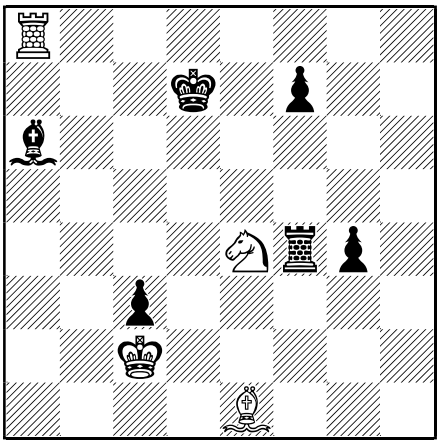
1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. Qa1+ Kb8 (2... Kb7 3. Qa7+ Kc6 4. Qxe7 Nxe7 5. Kxe7) 3. Qe5+! Rxe5 4. b7 Ka7 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



Weenink H, 1922, White wins

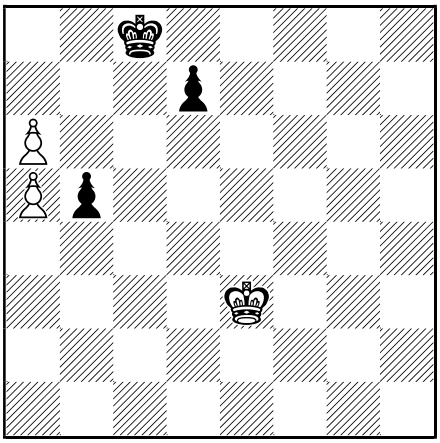
{(19#?)} 1. Bh7! {Indian} b4 2. Kf5! Kb1 3. Kf4+ Kb2 4. Ke4 Kb1 5. Ke3+ Kb2 6. Kd3 Kb1 7. Kd2+ Kb2 8. Bg8

Kb1 9. Rc1+ Kb2 10. Rc6 Kb1 11. Bh7+ Kb2 12. Rg6! ({dual} 12. Kd3! Kb1 13. Ke3+ Kb2 14. Rh6 Kc1 15. Rh1+ Kb2 16. e6+-) 12... Kb1 13. Rg5+ Kb2 14. Rf5 Kb1 15. Rf4+ Kb2 16. Re4 Kb1 17. Re3+ Kb2 18. Rd3 Kb1 19. Rxb3# 1-0



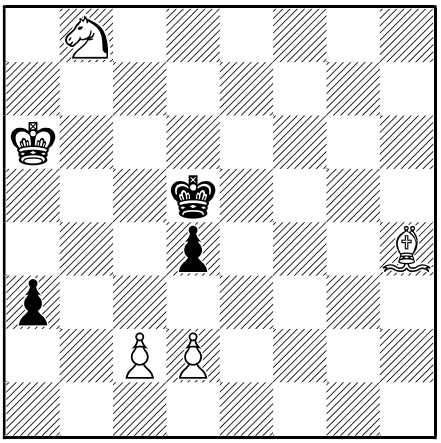
Kubbel L, 1922, White wins

1. Ra7+ (1. Nc5+? Kc6 2. Nxa6 Kb7 3. Nc7 Kxc7 4. Bg3 Kb7=) 1... Kd8! (1... Kc8? 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Bh4+ f6 4. Rxa6 Kd7 5. Nb5 Ke7 6. Nd4+-) (1... Kc6 2. Rxa6+ Kb5 3. Ra4 Kxa4 4. Nxc3+ Ka3 5. Bh4! (5. Bg3? Rf6 6. Bh4 Re6) 5... f6 (5... Rf5? {M2}) 6. Bg3 Rd4 (6... Rb4 7. Bd6 g3 8. Nd5 g2 9. Bxb4+ Ka4 10. Bc5) 7. Nb5+) 2. Bh4+ (2. Nd6 Bc4 (2... Be2 3. Bxc3) (2... Bc8 3. Nxf7+ Ke8 4. Nd6+) 3. Bg3 Rf3 (3... Bd3+ 4. Kb3 Rf3 5. Bh4+ f6 6. Kxc3 Bb5+) 4. Bh4+ f6 5. Nxc4 g3 6. Ne5 (6. Nd6?? Rf2+! 7. Kxc3 Rf4=) 6... Rf2+ 7. Kxc3 Rf1 8. Rg7+-) 2... f6 3. Nxf6 g3 4. Bxg3 Rf3 5. Rxa6 Rxg3= 1-0



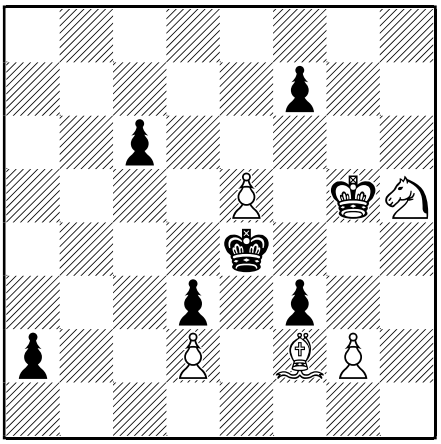
Kubbel L, 1922, Draw

1. Kd4! d6 (1... Kb8 2. Kc5=) 2. Kc3! (2. Kd5 Kb8-+) 2... d5 3. Kd4! (3. Kb4 d4-+) 3... b4 4. Kxd5 b3 5. Kc6 Kb8 6. Kb6 b2 7. a7+ Ka8 8. Ka6 1/2-1/2



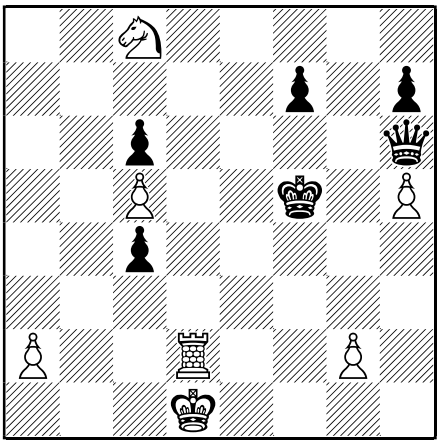
Kubbel L, 1922, White wins

1. Nc6! Kxc6 2. Bf6 Kd5 3. d3!! a2 4. c4+! Kc5 (4... dxc3 5. Bxc3+-) 5. Kb7 a1=Q 6. Be7# {#} 1-0



Kubbel L, 1922, White wins

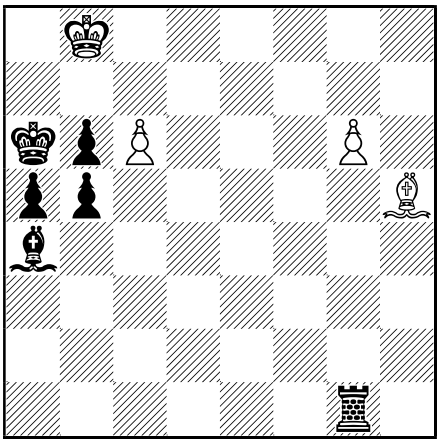
1. e6! fxe6 2. Nf6+! Ke5 3. gxf3! a1=Q 4. Bc5 Qa4 (4... Qf1 5. Ng4+ Kd5 6. Ne3+ Kxc5 7. Nxf1+-) 5. Nd7+ Kd5 6. Nb6+ Kxc5 7. Nxa4+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1922, White wins

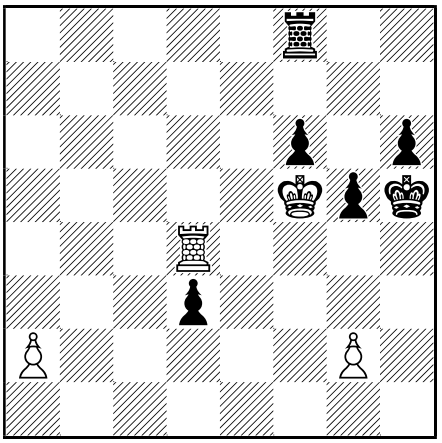
1. Nd6+ Kf6 (1... Kf4 2. Rd4+ Ke5 (2... Ke3 3. Nf5+) 3. Nxf7+) (1... Kg4 2. Rd4+ Kxh5 3. Rh4+ Kxh4 4. Nf5+) 2. Rf2+ Ke6 3. Re2+ Kf6 (3... Kd7 4. Re7+ Kxe7 5. Nf5+) (3... Kd5 4. Re5+ Kxe5 5. Nxf7+) 4. g4 Qf4 (4...

Qf8 5. Re8 Qg7 6. Ne4#) (4... Qg7 5. Ne8+) (4... Qg5 5. Ne8#) 5. Rf2 Qxf2 6. Ne4+ 1-0



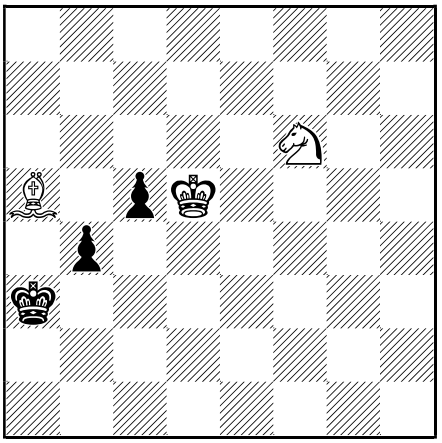
Kraemer A, 1922, White wins

1. Bg4 b4 (1... Rxg4 2. c7 Rc4 3. g7) 2. c7 Rc1 3. Be2+ b5 4. g7 Bb3 5. Bc4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 (5... Bxc4 6. c8=Q+) 6. g8=Q 1-0



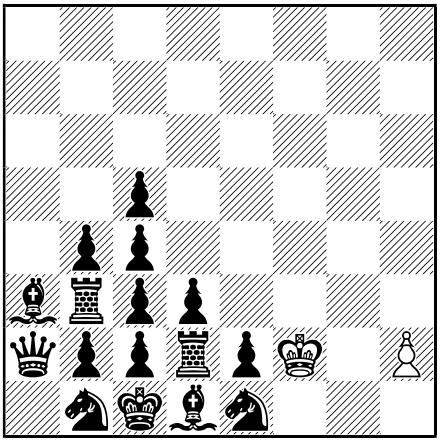
Reti R, 1922, White wins

1. g3 Rg8 2. Rb4! g4! 3. Rb1 Rg5+ 4. Kxf6 Rg6+ 5. Kf7 d2 6. a4! d1=Q! 7. Rxd1 Rf6+ 8. Kg7 Rf5! (8... Rg6+ $144 9. Kh7+- Kg5 10. Rd5+ Kf6 11. Rd6++-) 9. Rb1 Kg5 (9... Rg5+ $144 10. Kh7 Rf5 11. Rb5+-) 10. Rb6! Re5 11. Rb5+- 1-0



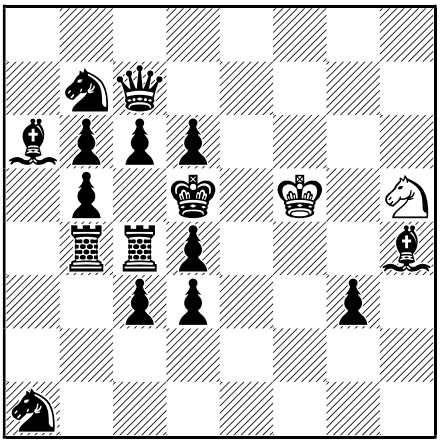
Reti R, 1922, White wins

1. Ke4!! (1. Kc4 $143 b3 2. Ne4 b2 3. Nc3 b1=Q 4. Nxb1+ Ka4 5. Be1=) 1... b3 2. Nd5 b2 3. Nc3 Kb3 4. Kd3 c4+ 5. Kd2+- 1-0



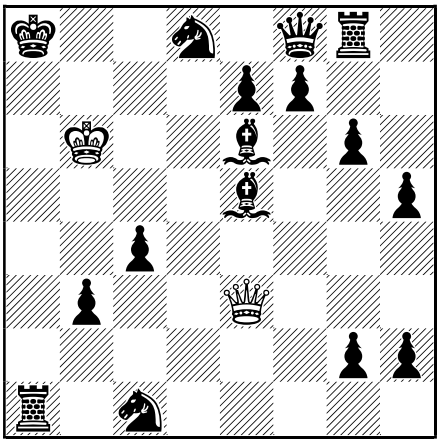
Blathy O, 1922, White wins

1. Kxe1 Qa1 2. h3!! (2. h4? 2... Qa2 3. h5 Qa1 4. h6 Qa2 5. h7 Qa1 6. h8=N Qa2 7. Nf7 Qa1 8. Nd8 Qa2 9. Ne6 Qa1 10. Nxc5 Qa2 11. Nd7 Qa1 12. Ne5 Qa2 13. Nxc4 Qa1 14. Na5 Qa2) 2... Qa2 3. h4 Qa1 4. h5 Qa2 5. h6 Qa1 6. h7 Qa2 7. h8=N! 7... Qa1 8. Nf7 (8. Ng6? 8... Qa2 9. Ne5 Qa1 10. Nxc4? 10... Qa2 11. Na5 11... c4! 12. Nxc4 Qa1 13. Na5 Qa2) 8... Qa2 9. Nd8 Qa1 10. Ne6 Qa2 11. Nxc5 Qa1 12. Ne4 Qa2 13. Nd6 Qa1 14. Nxc4 Qa2 15. Na5 Qa1 16. Nxb3# 1-0



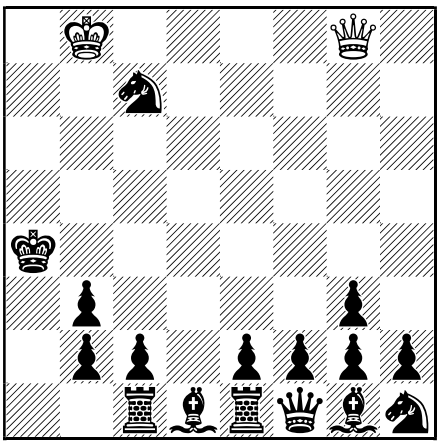
Blathy O, 1922, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kc5 2. Ne6+ Kd5 3. Nxc7+ Kc5 4. Nxa6+ Kd5 5. Nc7+ Kc5 6. Ne6+ Kd5 7. Nf4+ Kc5 8. Ke4 d5+ 9. Ke5 Bf6+ 10. Ke6 Nd8+ 11. Kd7 1-0



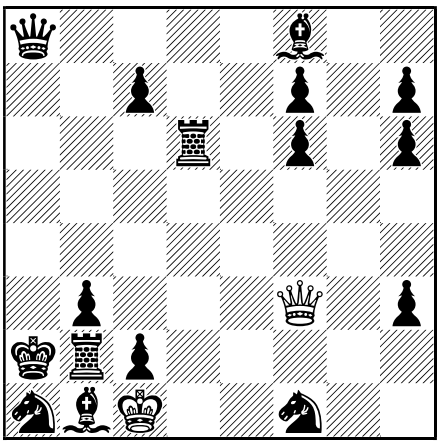
Blathy O, 1922, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kb8 2. Qxe5+ Ka8 3. Qe4+ Kb8 4. Qf4+ Ka8 5. Qf3+ Kb8 6. Qg3+ Ka8 7. Qxg2+ Kb8 8. Qxh2+ Ka8 9. Qg2+ Kb8 10. Qg3+ Ka8 11. Qf3+ Kb8 12. Qf4+ Ka8 13. Qe4+ Kb8 14. Qe5+ Ka8 15. Qxa1+ Kb8 16. Qa7+ Kc8 17. Qc7# 1-0



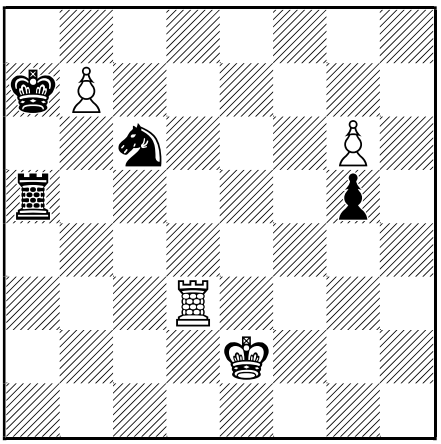
Blathy O, 1922, White wins

1. Qc4+ Ka3 2. Qc5+ Ka2 3. Qa7+ Kb1 4. Qxc7 Ka2 5. Qa7+ Kb1 6. Qb7 Ka2 7. Qa8+ Kb1 8. Ka7 Ka2 9. Kb6+ Kb1 10. Ka5 Ka2 11. Kb4+ Kb1 12. Ka3 Ka1 13. Kxb3+ Kb1 14. Qa2# 1-0



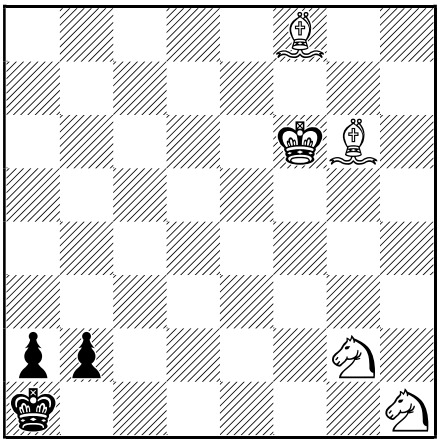
Blathy O, 1922, White wins

1. Qxa8+ Ra6 2. Qxa6+ Ba3 3. Qxf1 Bd6 4. Qa6+ Ba3 5. Qa8 h2 6. Qc6 Bb4 7. Qa4+ Ba3 8. Qa8 h5 9. Qc6 Bb4 10. Qa4+ Ba3 11. Qa8 h4 12. Qc6 Bb4 13. Qa4+ Ba3 14. Qa8 h3 15. Qc6 Bb4 16. Qa4+ Ba3 17. Qa8 h6 18. Qc6 Bb4 19. Qa4+ Ba3 20. Qa8 h5 21. Qc6 Bb4 22. Qa4+ Ba3 23. Qa8 h4 24. Qc6 Bb4 25. Qa4+ Ba3 26. Qa8 f5 27. Qc6 Bb4 28. Qa4+ Ba3 29. Qa8 f4 30. Qc6 Bb4 31. Qa4+ Ba3 32. Qa8 f6 33. Qc6 Bb4 34. Qa4+ Ba3 35. Qa8 f5 36. Qc6 Bb4 37. Qa4+ Ba3 38. Qa8 c5 39. Qc6 Bb4 40. Qa4+ Ba3 41. Qa8 c4 42. Qc6 Bb4 43. Qa4+ Ba3 44. Qa8 c3 45. Qc6 Bb4 46. Qa4+ Ba3 47. Qa8 h1=Q+ 48. Qxh1 Bb4 49. Qa8+ Ba3 50. Qc6 Bb4 51. Qa4+ Ba3 52. Qa8 h2 53. Qc6 Bb4 54. Qa4+ Ba3 55. Qa8 h3 56. Qc6 Bb4 57. Qa4+ Ba3 58. Qa8 h1=Q+ 59. Qxh1 Bb4 60. Qa8+ Ba3 61. Qc6 Bb4 62. Qa4+ Ba3 63. Qa8 h2 64. Qc6 Bb4 65. Qa4+ Ba3 66. Qa8 h1=Q+ 67. Qxh1 Bb4 68. Qa8+ Ba3 69. Qc6 Bb4 70. Qa4+ Ba3 71. Qa8 f3 72. Qxf3 Bb4 73. Qa8+ Ba3 74. Qc6 Bb4 75. Qa4+ Ba3 76. Qa8 f4 77. Qc6 Bb4 78. Qa4+ Ba3 79. Qa8 f3 80. Qxf3 Bb4 81. Qa8+ Ba3 82. Qd8 Bb4 83. Qc7 Bf8 84. Qa5+ Ba3 85. Qxc3 Bb4 86. Qxb2# 1-0



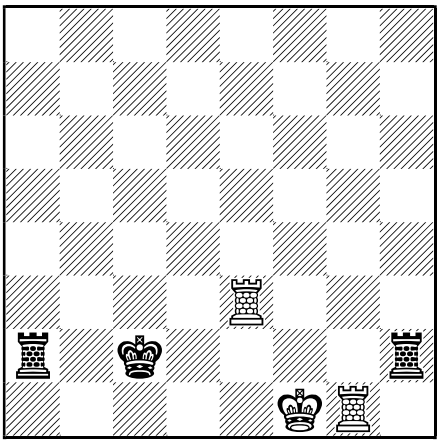
Mattison H, 1922, White wins

1. b8=Q+ (1. g7 Re5+) 1... Kxb8 (1... Nxb8 2. g7 Re5+ 3. Re3) 2. g7 Re5+ (2... Ne7 3. Re3) 3. Kf1!! (3. Kf2? Re8 4. Rf3 Rc8 5. Rf7 Ne5 6. Rf8 Ng4+ 7. Kg3 Nh6=) 3... Re8 4. Rf3! Rc8! (4... Ne7 5. Re3) 5. Rf7!! {a vyhraje, napr.} g4 6. Kg1 {nebo} (6. Kg2 g3 7. Kxg3 Nd4 8. Rf8) 6... g3 7. Kg2 1-0



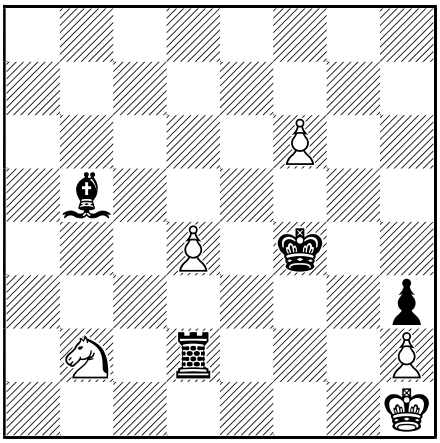
Sackmann F, 1922, White wins

1. Bg7! (1. Kf7? b1=R! 2. Bg7+ Rb2) 1... b1=Q 2. Kf7+ Qb2 3. Ne1 Qxg7+ 4. Kxg7 Kb2 5. Nc2 1-0



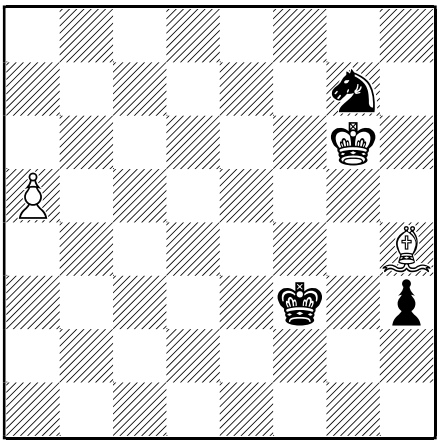
Rinck H, 1922, Draw

1... Kd2 2. Re1 Ra8 3. Rg8 Rh1+ 4. Kf2 Rh2+ 5. Kf1 Rxg8 6. Re2+ Rxe2 1/2-1/2



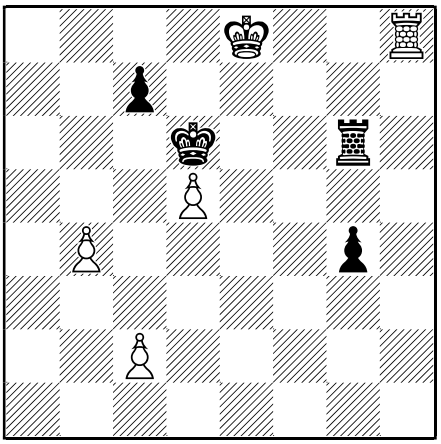
Mattison H, 1922, Draw

1. f7 Bc6+ (1... Ke3 $143 2. f8=Q Bc6+ 3. d5! Bxd5+ (3... Rxd5 $144 4. Qh6++-) 4. Kg1 Rg2+ 5. Kf1 Rxb2 6. Qh6+ Ke4 7. Qh7+ Kf4 8. Qh4+ Kf5 9. Qxh3++-) 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 Bb5+ (3... Ke3 $143 4. Nc4++-) 4. Ke1 Ke3 5. Nd1+ Kxd4 6. Nf2 Kc3 7. Nd3! (7. Nd1+ $143 Kb3 8. Nf2 Kc2-+) (7. Ne4+ $143 Kc2 8. Ng3 Rxg3! 9. f8=Q Rg1+ 10. Kf2 Rf1+-+) 7... Bxd3 8. f8=Q Rg1+ 9. Kf2 Rf1+ 10. Ke3 Rxf8= 1/2-1/2



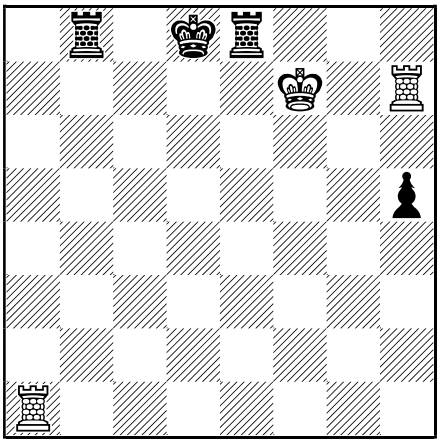
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. a6 Ne6 2. Bd8 h2 3. a7 Nc7 4. Bxc7 h1=Q 5. a8=B+ 1-0



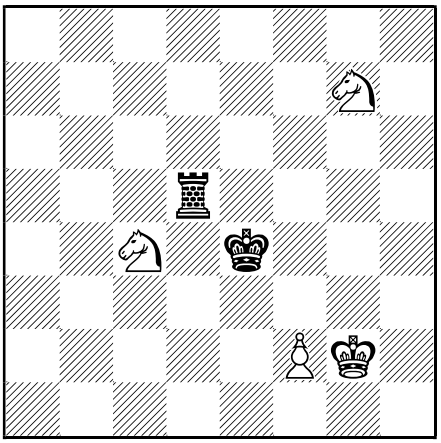
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Kf7 Rg5 2. Kf6 Rxd5 3. c4 Rd1 4. Rd8+ 1-0



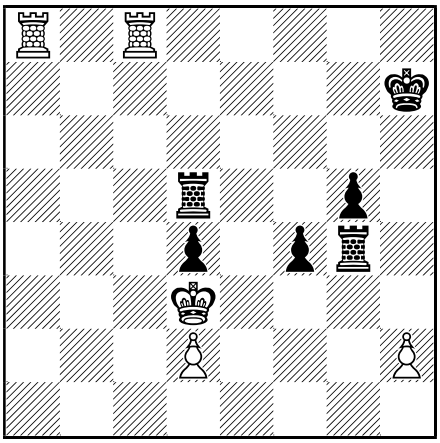
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Ra7 Rc8 2. Rh6 Rc1 3. Rd6+ Kc8 4. Kxe8 1-0



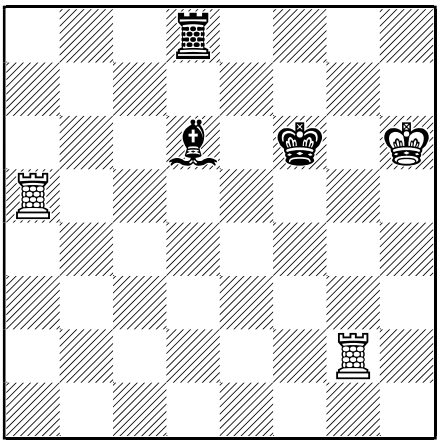
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Ne6 Rh5 2. f3+ Kd5 3. Nf4+ 1-0



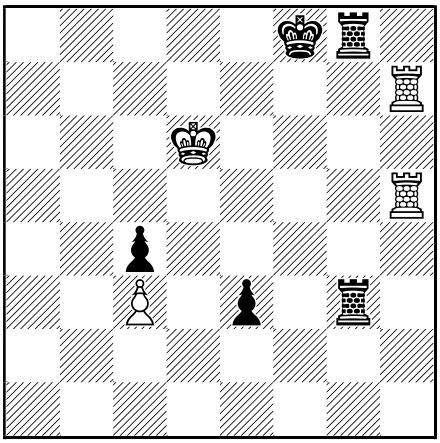
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Ke4 Rd7 2. Kf5 Rg2 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. Ke6 Rb7 5. Rag8# {#} 1-0



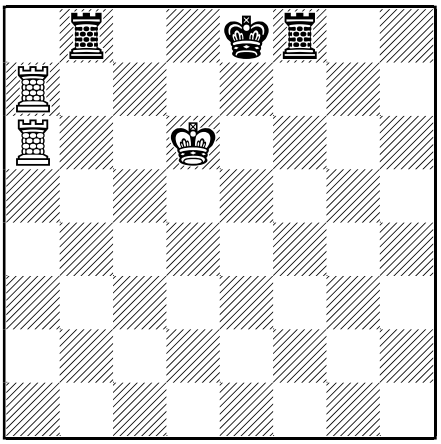
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kf7 2. Ra7+ Ke8 3. Rg8+ Bf8+ 4. Kh7 Rc8 5. Rh8 Rb8 6. Kg8 Rd8 7. Rb7 Ra8 8. Rf7 Be7 9. Kg7+ 1-0



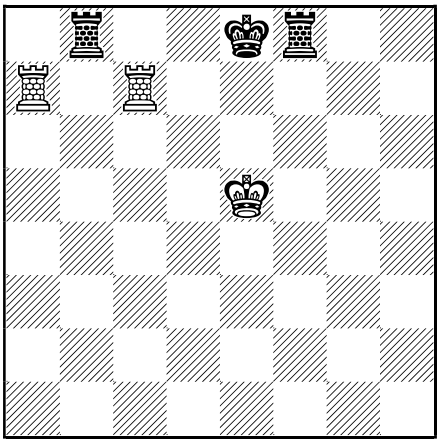
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rf5+ Ke8 2. Re7+ Kd8 3. Rd7+ Kc8 4. Rc5+ Kb8 5. Rb5+ Ka8 6. Kc7 R3g5 7. Rd8+ Ka7 8. Rb7+ Ka6 9. Rd6+ Ka5 10. Ra7+ Kb5 11. Rb6+ Kc5 12. Ra5# {#} 1-0



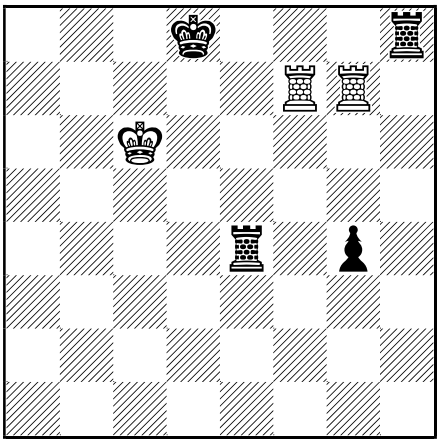
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Re7+ Kd8 2. Rd7+ Ke8 3. Raa7 Rf1 4. Kc7 Rfb1 5. Rh7 Rd8 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Kc6+ 1-0



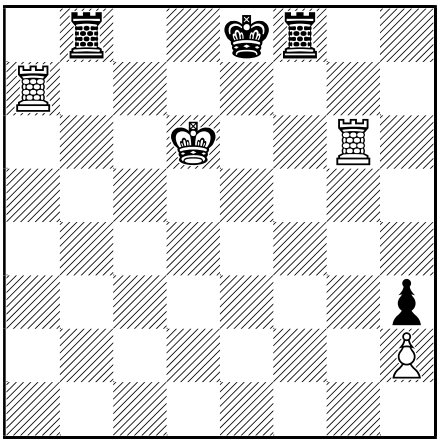
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Re7+ Kd8 2. Red7+ Ke8 3. Kd6 Rf1 4. Kc7 Rfb1 5. Rh7 Rd8 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Kc6+ 1-0



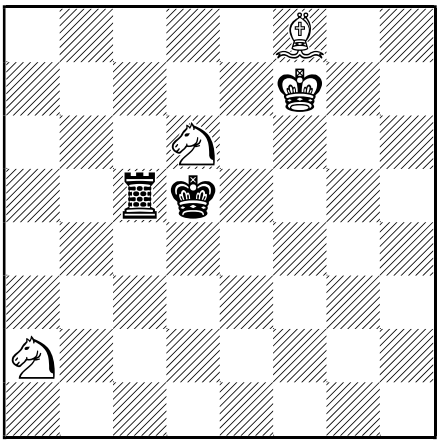
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Ra7 Rc4+ 2. Kd6 Rc8 3. Rh7 Rg8 4. Rag7 Rf8 5. Rd7+ Ke8 6. Rhe7# {#} 1-0



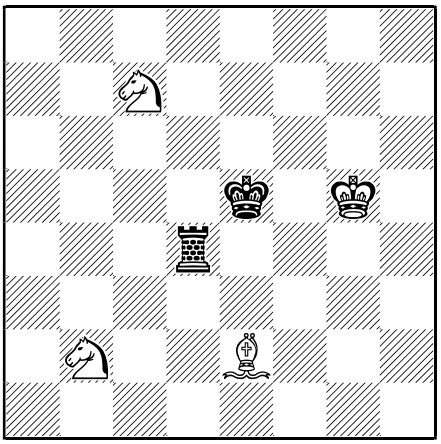
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rgg7 Rh8 2. Kc7 Rd8 3. Ra2 Kf8 4. Rg1 Ke7 5. Re2+ Kf6 6. Rf2+ Ke5 7. Re1+ Kd4 8. Rd2+ 1-0



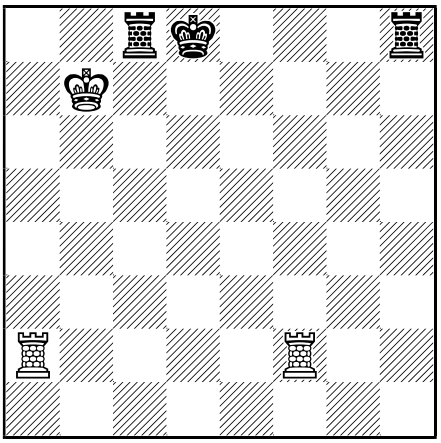
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kd4 2. Kg6 Rc1 3. Bg7+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ 1-0



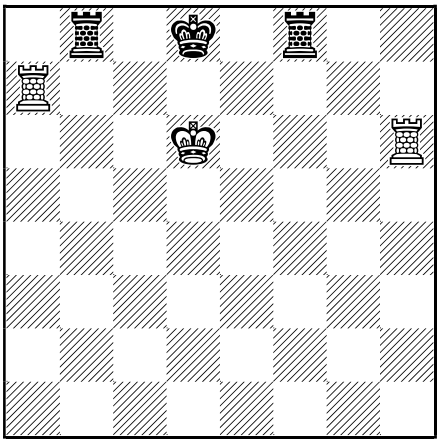
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ke4 2. Ne6 Rd5+ 3. Kg4 Rf5 4. Ng5+ 1-0



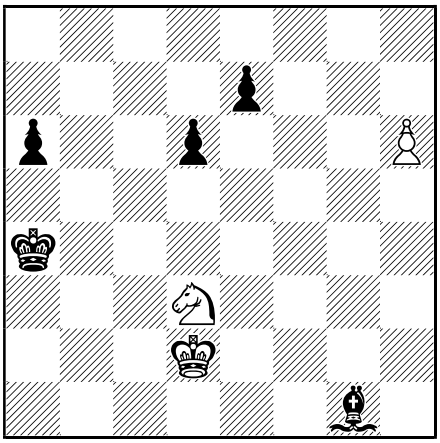
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rf7 Ke8 2. Rf1 Kd7 3. Rd2+ Ke6 4. Re2+ Kd5 5. Rd1+ Kc4 6. Rc2+ 1-0



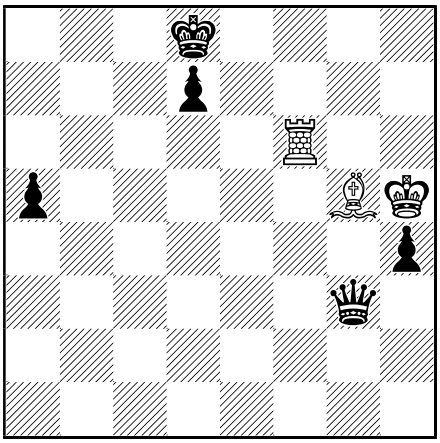
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rhh7 Rf6+ 2. Ke5 Rf8 3. Rhd7+ Ke8 4. Kd6 Rf1 5. Kc7 Rfb1 6. Rh7 Rd8 7. Rh8+ Ke7 8. Kc6+ 1-0



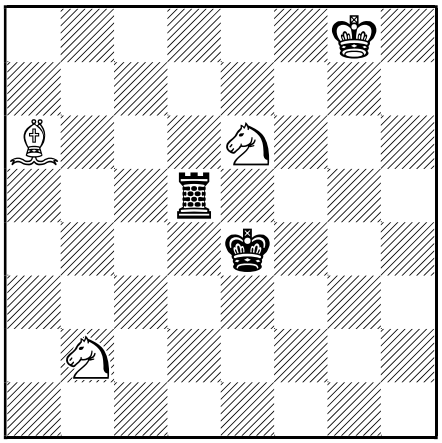
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Nb2+ Kb5 2. Kd3 Kc5 3. Na4+ Kd5 4. Nc3+ Kc5 5. Ne4+ Kd5 6. Nf6+ exf6 7. h7 1-0



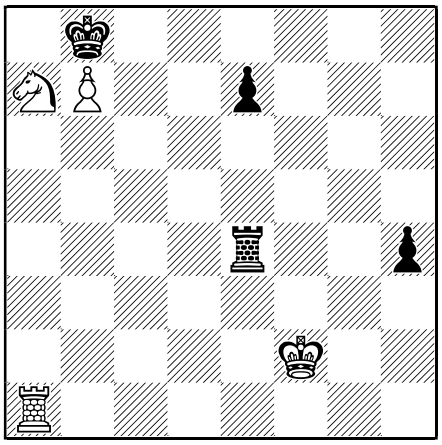
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Bxh4 Qb8 2. Rf8+ Kc7 3. Bg3+ d6 4. Bxd6+ Kxd6 5. Rxb8 Kc5 6. Kg4 Kc4 7. Kf3 a4 8. Ke2 a3 9. Kd2 a2 10. Ra8 Kb3 11. Kc1 1-0



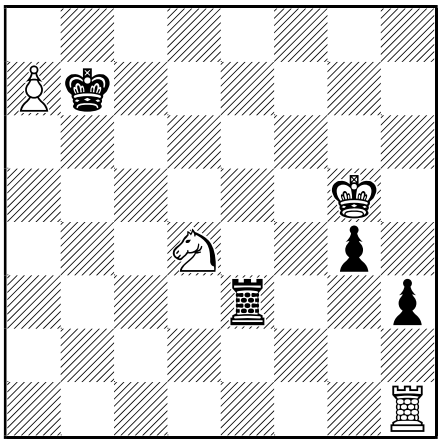
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Nc4 Rd1 2. Bb7+ Kf5 3. Ne3+ 1-0



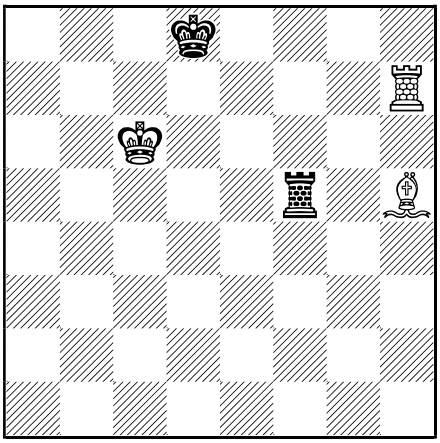
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kxb7 2. Kf3 Rc4 1-0



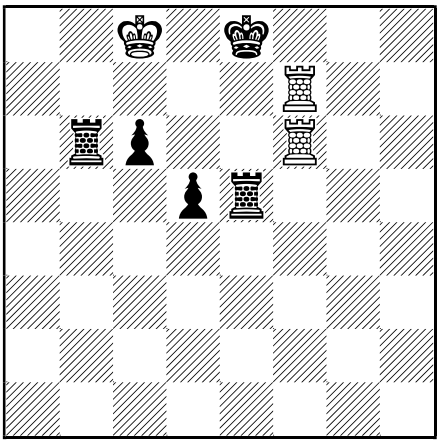
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rb1+ Kxa7 2. Kf4 Re8 3. Nb5+ Kb7 4. Nd6+ 1-0



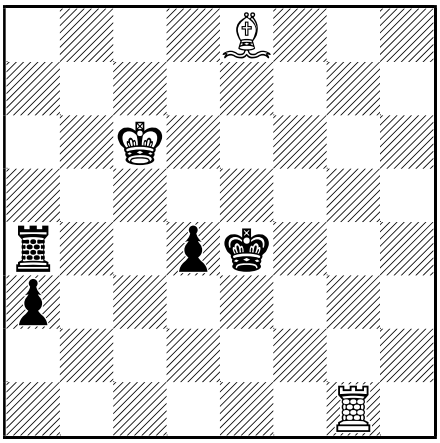
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kc8 2. Bg4 1-0



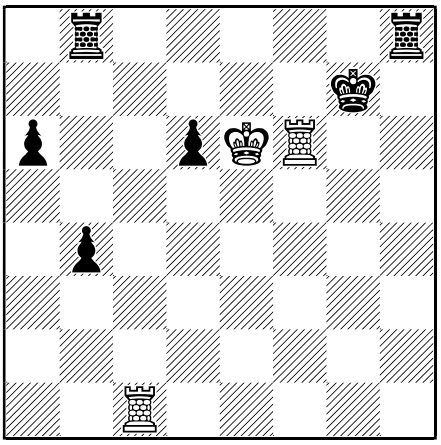
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ke7 2. Kc7 Ra6 3. R8f7+ Ke8 4. Kd6 1-0



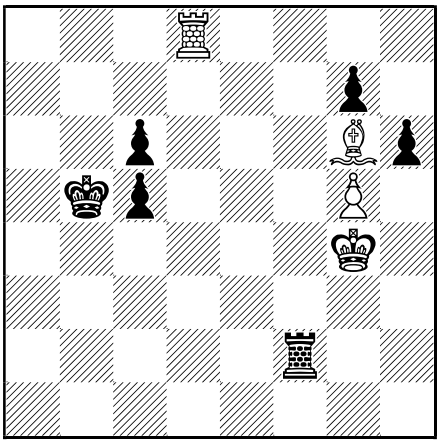
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Kb5 Ra7 2. Kb6 Re7 3. Re1+ Kd3 4. Rxe7 Kc3 5. Re2 d3 6. Ra2 d2 7. Ba4 1-0



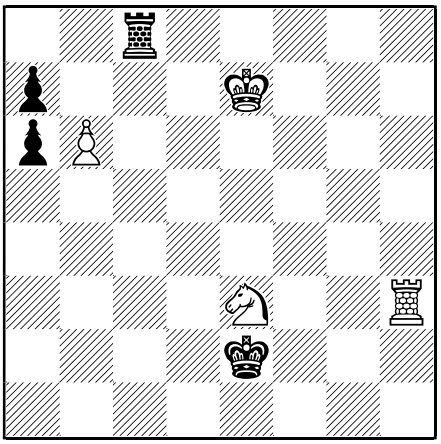
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kg8 2. Rg6+ Kf8 3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Rh7 Rf8 5. Rgg7 Kd8 6. Rd7+ Kc8 7. Rc7+ Kd8 8. Rhd7+ Ke8 9. Rb7 Ra8 10. Ra7 Rb8 11. Rdb7 Rc8 12. Re7+ Kd8 13. Rad7# {#} 1-0



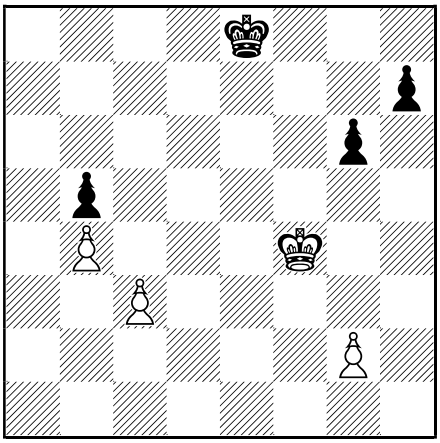
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Kg3 Ra2 2. Rb8+ Ka4 3. Ra8+ Kb3 4. Bf7+ c4 5. Bxc4+ Kxc4 6. Rxa2 1-0



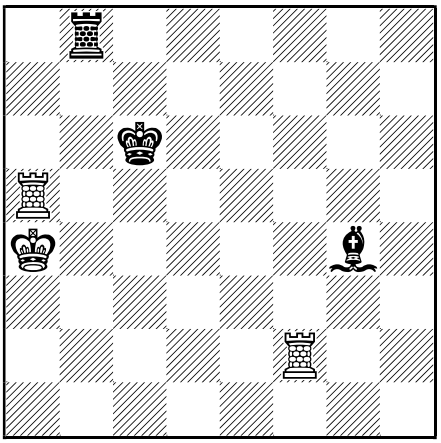
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Kd7 Rb8 2. Kc7 Rxb6 3. Nd5 Rb5 4. Nc3+ 1-0



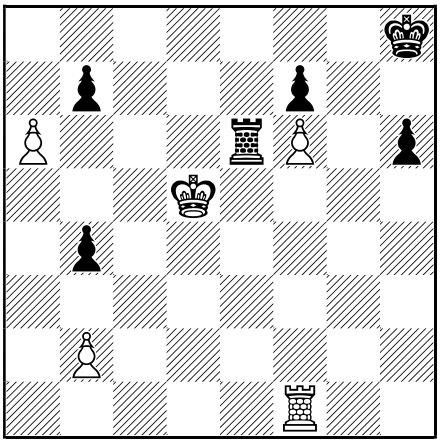
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Kg5 Kf7 2. Kh6 Kg8 3. g3 Kh8 4. g4 Kg8 5. g5 Kh8 6. c4 bxc4 7. b5 c3 8. b6 c2 9. b7 c1=Q 10. b8=Q+ 1-0



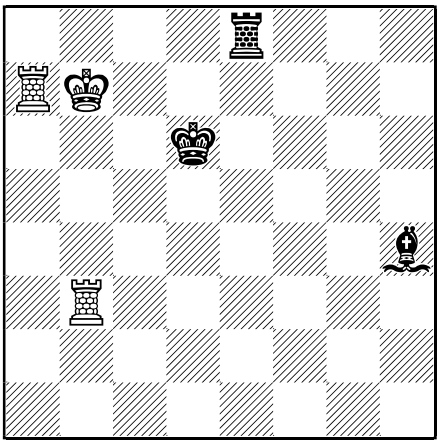
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kd7 2. Ra7+ Ke8 3. Rh6 Bd7+ 4. Ka3 Rd8 5. Rh7 1-0



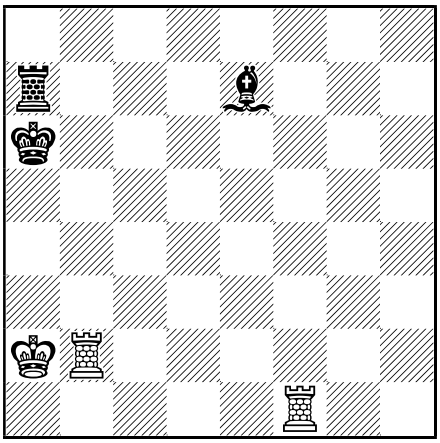
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. axb7 Rb6 2. Ra1 Rxb7 3. Ra8+ Kh7 4. Kc6 1-0



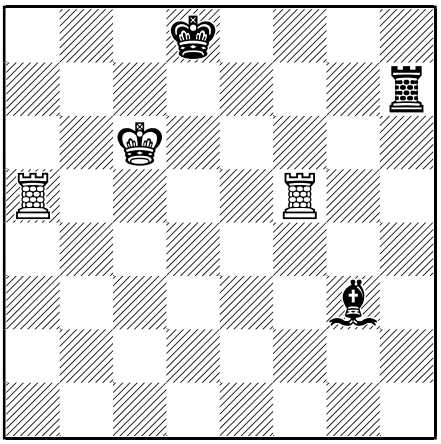
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ke7 2. Ka6+ Kf8 3. Rh6 Be7 4. Rh7 Bf6 5. Rhf7+ 1-0



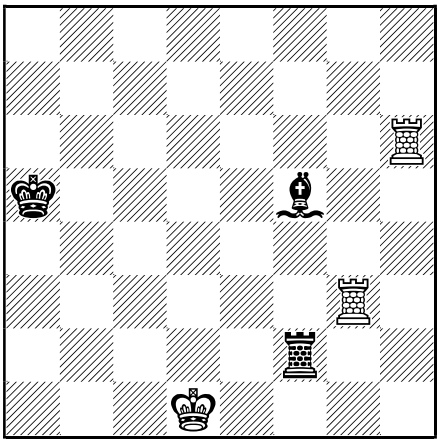
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Ra1 Bd8 2. Kb1+ Ba5 3. Rb8 1-0



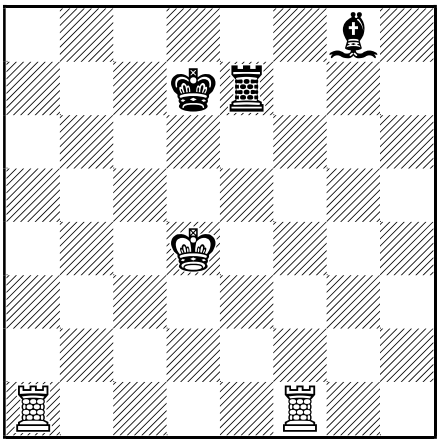
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rfd5+ Kc8 2. Ra8+ Bb8 3. Rd8+ Kxd8 4. Rxb8+ Ke7 5. Rb7+ 1-0



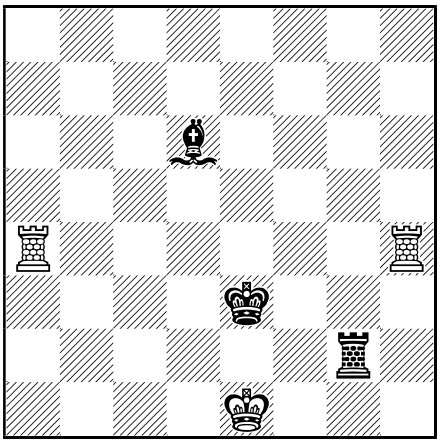
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rg5 Kb4 2. Rh4+ Kc3 3. Ke1 Rf3 4. Ke2 Rh3 5. Rxh3+ Bxh3 6. Rg3+ 1-0



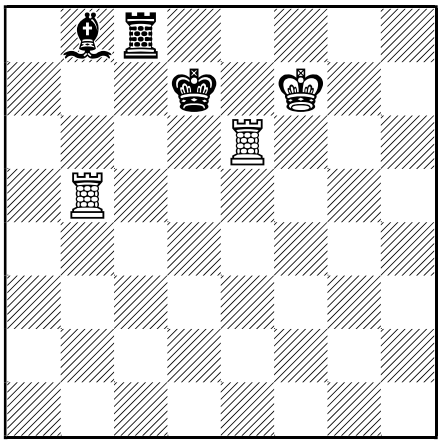
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kd6 2. Rf6+ Be6 3. Ra6+ Kd7 4. Kc5 Bg4 5. Ra7+ Ke8 6. Ra8+ Kd7 7. Rd6+ Kc7 8. Ra7+ 1-0



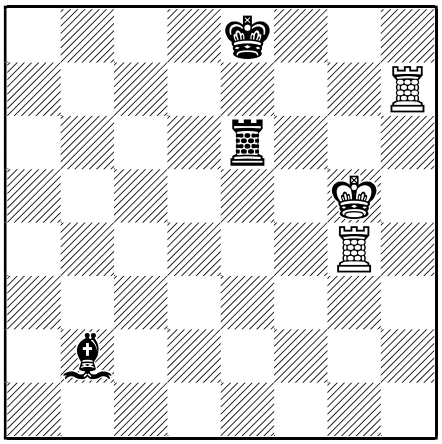
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rh3+ Bg3+ 2. Kf1 Rf2+ 3. Kg1 Rf3 4. Kg2 1-0



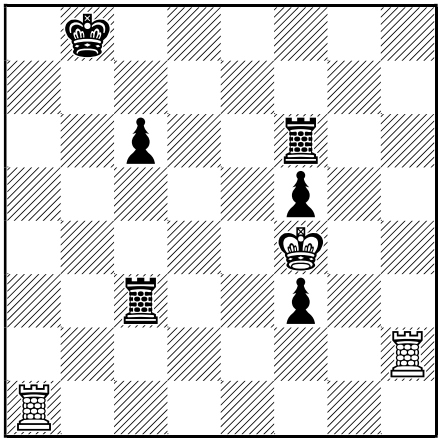
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rb7+ Bc7 2. Ra7 Rh8 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Ra8+ 1-0



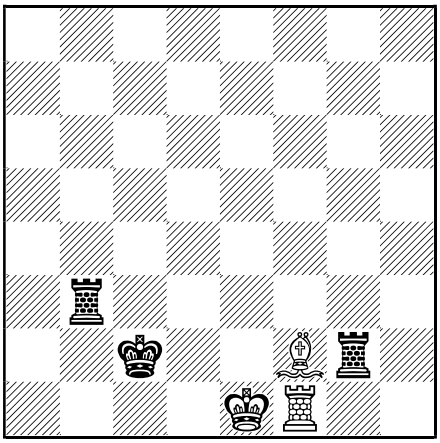
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rb4 Bf6+ 2. Kf5 Rd6 3. Rb8+ Bd8 4. Rh8+ Ke7 5. Rb7+ Rd7 6. Rh7+ 1-0



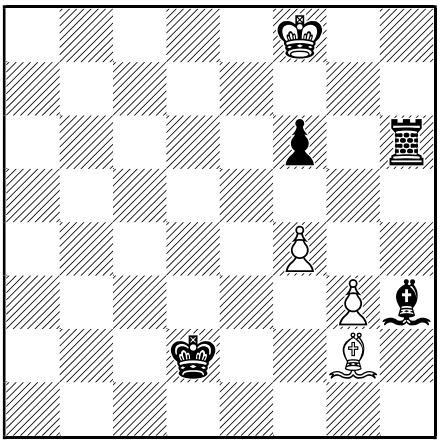
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. Rb2+ Kc7 2. Ke5 Rg6 3. Kd4 1-0



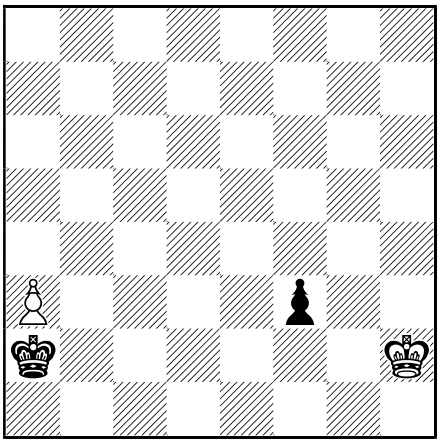
Rinck H, 1922, Draw

1. Ke2 Rd3 2. Ra1 Rd2+ 3. Ke1 Rgxf2 4. Ra2+ 1/2-1/2



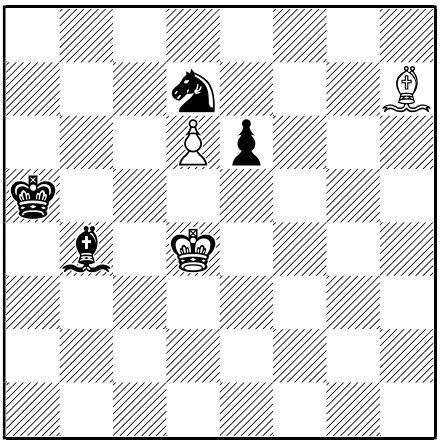
Kubbel L, 1922, Draw

1. Kg7 Bxg2 2. Kxh6 f5 3. g4 fxg4 4. Kg5 Bf3 5. Kh4 Ke3 6. f5 Kf4 7. f6 Bd5 8. f7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



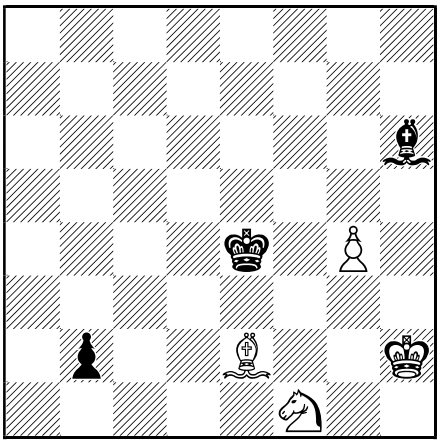
Rinck H, 1922, White wins

1. a4 Kb3 2. a5 Kc3 3. Kg1 Kd4 4. a6 Ke3 5. Kf1 1-0



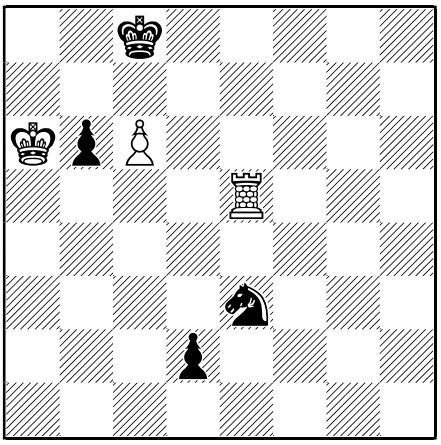
Kubbel L, 1922, Draw

1. Bg8 e5+ 2. Kd5 Nf6+ 3. Kxe5 Nxg8 4. Ke6 Kb6 5. d7 Kc7 6. Kf7 Ne7 7. Ke8 Nc6 8. d8=Q+ Nxd8 1/2-1/2



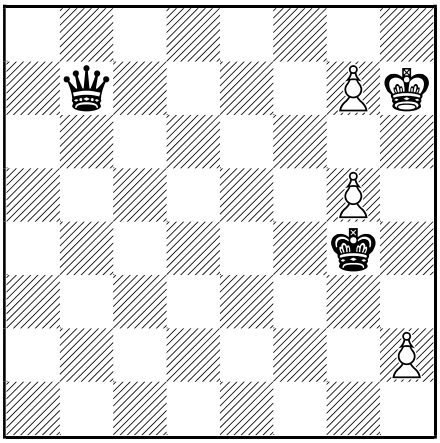
Kubbel L, 1922, Draw

1. g5 Bxg5 2. Bh5 Bf4+ 3. Kh1 Kf5 4. Bd1 b1=Q 5. Bc2+ Qxc2 6. Ne3+ Bxe3 1/2-1/2



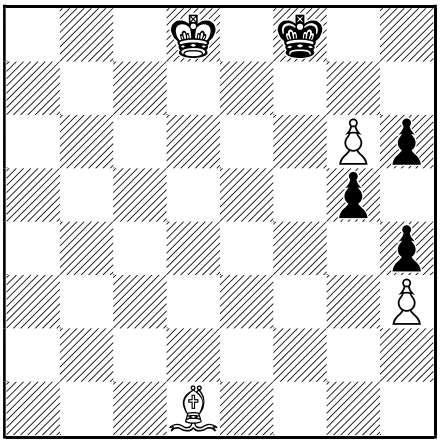
Kubbel L, 1922, Draw

1. Kb5 Kd8 2. Kxb6 d1=Q 3. c7+ Kd7 4. Re7+ Kxe7 5. c8=Q Nd5+ 6. Ka6 Qa4+ 7. Kb7 Qb5+ 8. Ka7 Qb6+ 9. Ka8 Nc7+ 10. Qxc7+ Qxc7 1/2-1/2



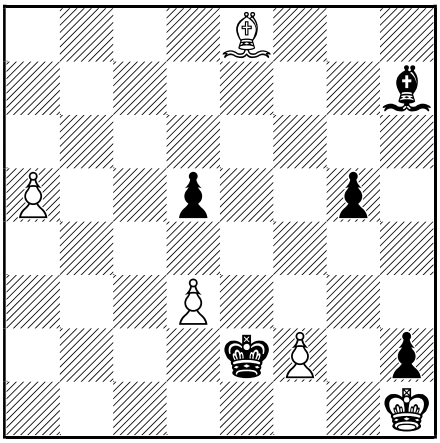
Kubbel L, 1922, Draw

1. Kh8 Qb2 2. h4 Kxh4 3. Kh7 Qc2+ 4. Kh8 Qc3 5. Kh7 Qc7 6. Kh8 Qe5 7. Kh7 Qe7 8. Kh8 Kxg5 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



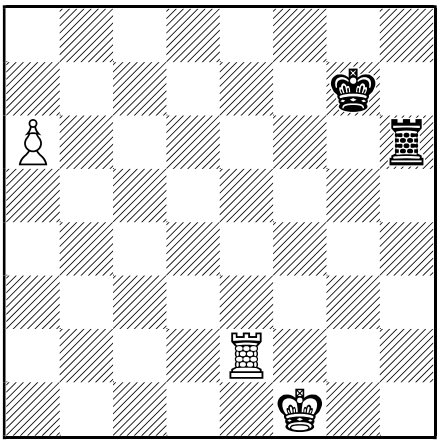
Farago P, 1922, White wins

1. Kd7 Kg7 2. Ke6 Kxg6 3. Bh5+ Kg7 4. Kf5 Kf8 5. Kf6 Kg8 6. Bg6 Kh8 7. Kf7 h5 8. Bxh5 Kh7 9. Bg6+ Kh6 10. Kf6 g4 11. hxg4 h3 12. g5# {#} 1-0



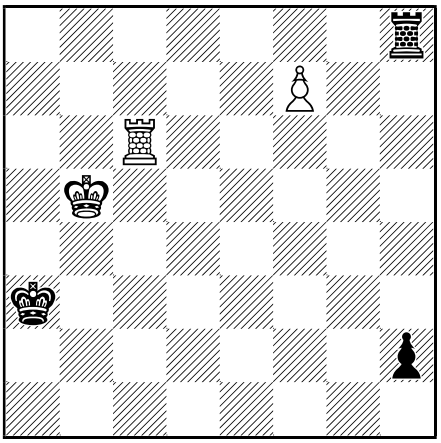
Platov V, 1922, White wins

1. a6 Bxd3 2. a7 Be4+ 3. f3! Bxf3+ (3... Kxf3 4. Bg6 Bxg6 5. a8=Q) 4. Kxh2 d4 5. Bh5 g4 6. Bxg4 Bxg4 7. a8=Q 1-0



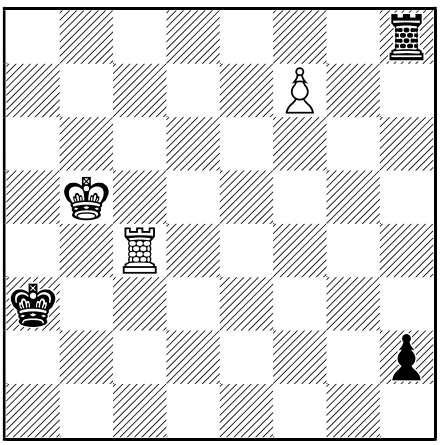
Platov V, 1922, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf6 2. Re8 Rh7 3. Ra8 Re7 4. a7 Ke5 5. Kg2 Ke4 6. Kf2 Ke5 7. Kf3 Ke6 8. Ke4 (8. Kf4? Rf7+ 9. Ke4 Kf6 10. Kd5 Kf5 11. Kd6 Kf6) 8... Kf6+! {cook} 9. Kd5 Rf7 10. Kc6 Kf5 11. Kb6 Rf6+ 1-0



Platov V, 1922, White wins

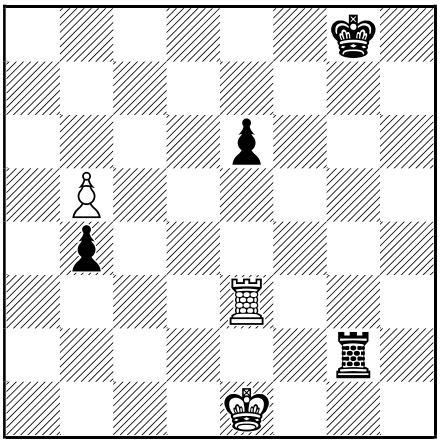
1. Rh6 Rb8+ (1... Rf8 2. Rh3+ Kb2 3. Rxh2+ Kc3 4. Rf2 Kd4 5. Kc6 Ke5 6. Kd7) 2. Kc4 Rf8 (2... Rb4+ 3. Kd5 Rf4 4. Ke6 Rf2 5. Rxh2) 3. Rh3+ Ka4 4. Rxh2 Ka5 5. Rf2 1-0



Platov V, 1922, White wins

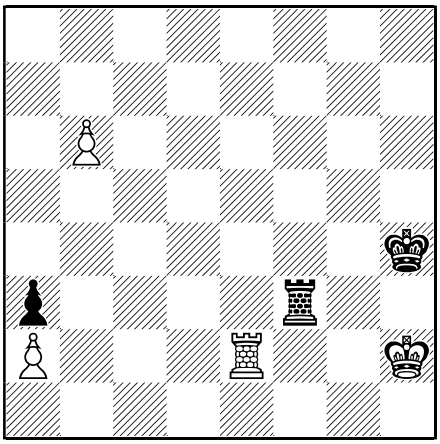
1. Rh4 Rb8+ (1... Rf8 2. Rh3+ Kb2 3. Rxh2+ Kc3 4.

Rf2 Kd4 5. Kc6 Ke5 6. Kd7) 2. Kc4 Rf8 (2... Rb4+ 3. Kd3 Rxh4 4. f8=Q+ Kb3 5. Qf7+ Ka4 6. Qd7+ Kb3 7. Qb5+ Ka3 8. Kc2) 3. Rh3+ Ka4 4. Rxh2 Ka5 5. Rf2 1-0



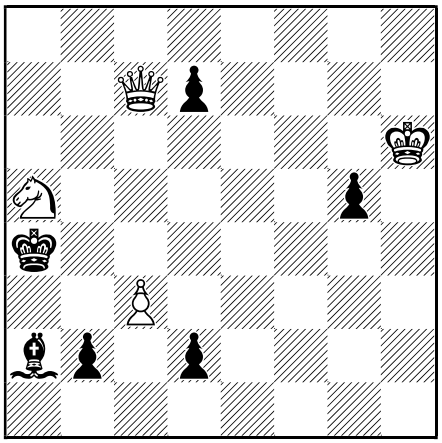
Platov V, 1922, White wins

1. b6 Kf7 (1... Rg7 2. Rg3 Rxg3 3. b7) (1... Rg1+ 2. Ke2 Rg2+ 3. Kd3 Rg7 4. Rxe6 Kf7 5. b7) 2. Rf3+ Ke7 3. Rf8 Kxf8 (3... b3 4. b7 b2 5. b8=Q b1=Q+ 6. Qxb1 Rg1+ 7. Rf1) 4. b7 1-0



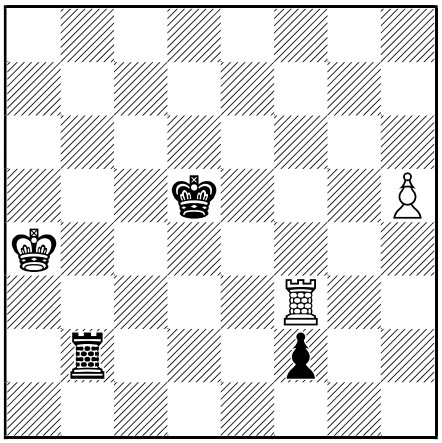
Platov V, 1922, White wins

1. Re4+! (1. Re8? Rf2+ 2. Kg1 Rb2 3. Rb8 Kg3) 1... Kg5 2. Re8! (2. b7? Rf2+ 3. Kg3 Rb2 4. Re7 Kf6) 2... Rf7 (2... Rf2+ 3. Kg3 Rb2 4. Rb8) 3. Rb8 Kf4 4. b7 Kf3 5. Kg1! Kf4 (5... Rg7+ 6. Kf1 Rf7 7. Ke1) 6. Kg2! Kf5 7. Kg3! Kf6 8. Kf4 Ke6+ 9. Ke4 Re7 10. Kd4 Rd7+ 11. Kc5 1-0



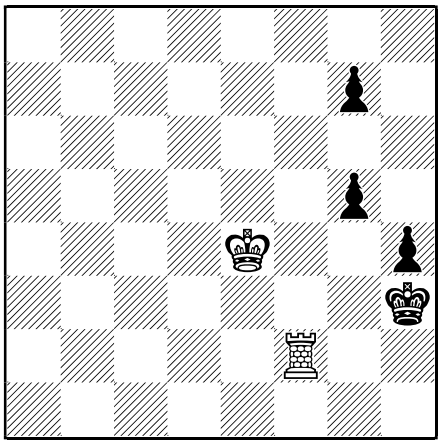
Platov V, 1922, White wins

1. Qb7! (1. Qb6? b1=Q 2. Nb3 Qh1+! 3. Kg7 Ka3 4. Qb4+ Kb2 5. Nd4+ Kc1) 1... b1=Q 2. Nb3 Ka3 3. Qb4+ Kb2 4. Nxd2+ Kc2 5. Nxb1 1-0



Platov V, 1922, Draw

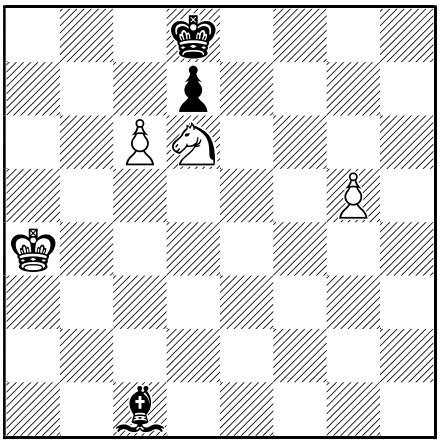
1... Ke4 2. Rf7 Ke3 3. h6 Rb7 4. Rxb7 f1=Q 5. Re7+ Kd4 6. h7 1/2-1/2



Reti R, 1922, White wins

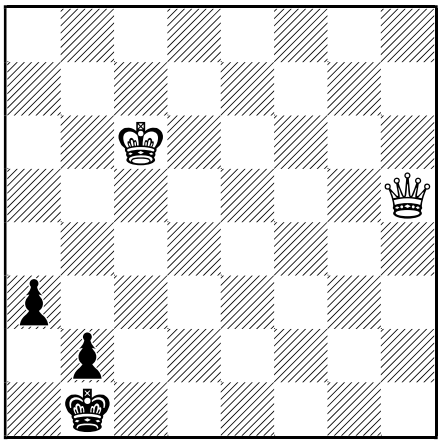
1. Rd2 Kg3 (1... g4 2. Ke3 g5 (2... Kg3 3. Ke2 Kg2 4. Rd4) 3. Rd4 Kg3 4. Ke2 h3 5. Kf1) (1... g6 2. Kf3 g4+ 3. Kf2 Kh2 4. Kf1+) (1... Kg4 2. Rg2+) 2. Rd3+ Kg2 (2... Kg4 3. Ke3 Kg3 4. Ke2+ Kg2 5. Rd5) 3. Kf5 h3 4. Kg4

h2 5. Rd2+ Kg1 6. Kg3 h1=N+ 7. Kf3 1-0



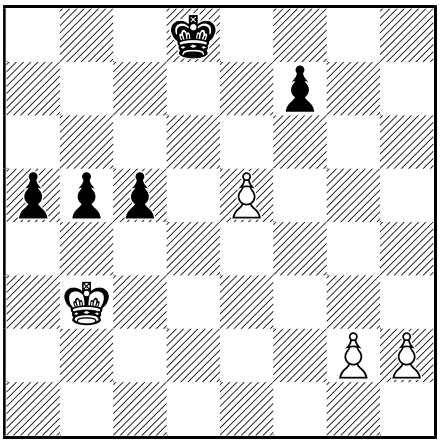
Salkind L, 1922, White wins

1. g6 Bb2 2. Kb3 Ba1 3. Ka2 Bg7 (3... Bc3 4. c7+ Kxc7 5. Nb5+) (3... Bd4 4. c7+ Kxc7 5. Nb5+) (3... Be5 4. Nf7+) (3... Bf6 4. c7+ Kxc7 5. Ne8+) (3... Bh8 4. Nf7+) 4. c7+ Kxc7 5. Ne8+ 1-0



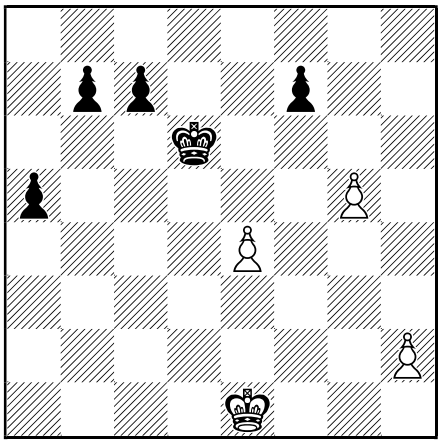
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. Kb5 Ka1 2. Qe5 Ka2 3. Qd5+ Ka1 4. Qd4 Ka2 5. Qc4+ Ka1 6. Qc3 Ka2 (6... a2 7. Qd4 Kb1 8. Qd1#) 7. Ka4 b1=Q 8. Qxa3# 1-0



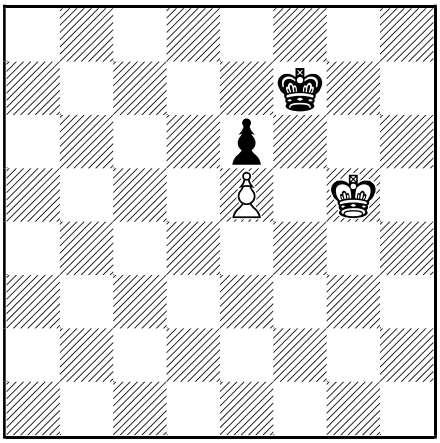
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. h4 a4+ 2. Ka2! (2. Kb2? c4) (2. Kc2? a3 3. h5 Ke7 4. g4 (4. Kb3 b4 5. g3 c4+ 6. Ka2 c3 7. Kb3 Kf8 8. g4 Kg8) 4... Kf8 5. g5 Kg7 $1) 2... Ke7 3. h5! Kf8 (3... c4 4. g4 c3 5. h6) 4. g4! Kg7 (4... c4 5. g5 b4 (5... Kg7 6. Kb2) 6. g6 c3 7. h6 b3+ 8. Kb1 c2+ (8... fxg6 9. e6 a3 10. h7! a2+ 11. Ka1) 9. Kc1! a3 10. h7 Kg7 11. gxf7) 5. g5 c4 6. Kb2! b4 7. Kb1! a3 8. Ka2 Kh7 9. g6+ Kg7 10. gxf7 Kxf7 11. h6 1-0



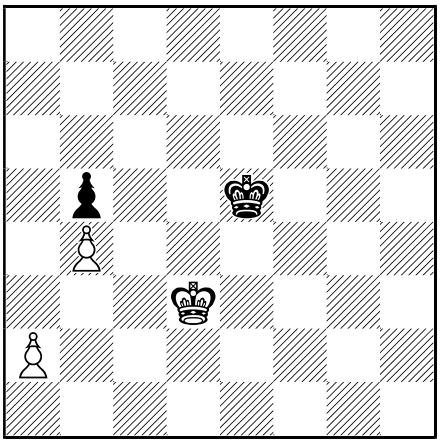
Grigoriev N, 1922, Draw

1. h4! Ke7 2. h5! (2. e5? Kf8 3. Kd2 Kg7) (2. Kd2? f6! 3. h5 Kf7) 2... Kf8! 3. Kd2! c5 4. Kc3! a4 (4... Kg7 5. Kb3! f6 (5... Kh7 6. e5 Kg7 7. Kb2 $1) 6. h6+! Kg6 7. gxf6 Kxh6 (7... b5 8. f7) 8. Kc4 $1) 5. h6! Kg8 6. g6! f6 7. Kc4 a3 8. Kb3 Kf8 9. Kxa3 b5! 10. Kb3 Kg8 11. Kc3 Kh8 12. Kd3 Kg8 13. e5 fxe5 14. Ke4 b4 15. Kxe5 b3 16. Kf6 b2 17. h7+ Kh8 18. Kf7 b1=Q 19. g7+ 1/2-1/2



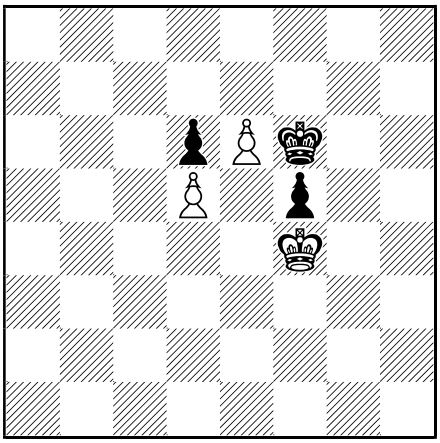
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. Kh6 Ke8 2. Kg6 Ke7 3. Kg7 Ke8 4. Kf6 Kd7 5. Kf7 Kd8 6. Kxe6 Ke8 7. Kd6 Kd8 8. e6 1-0



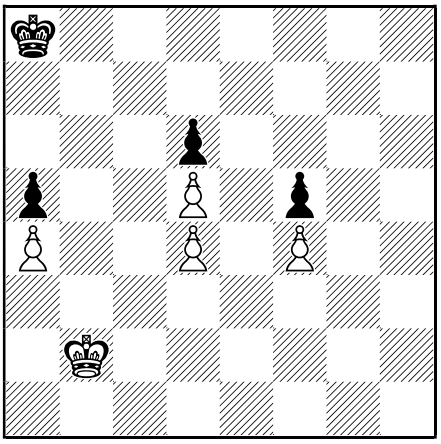
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. Kc3 Kd5 2. Kb3 Kc6 3. Kb2! Kd6 4. Kc2! Kd5 5. Kc3! Ke5 6. Kb3 Kd5 7. a4 bxa4+ 8. Kxa4 Kc6 9. Ka5 Kb7 10. Kb5 1-0



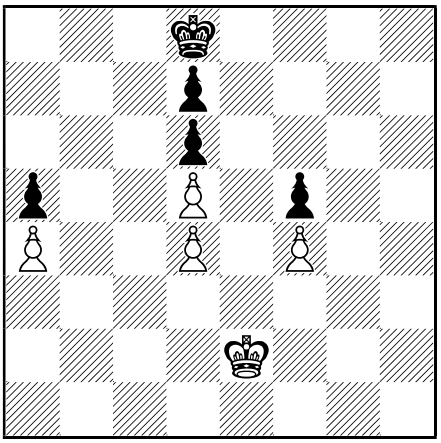
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. Kg3 Kg7 (1... Kg6 2. Kh4 Kf6 3. Kh5) 2. Kg2! Kf6 (2... Kg6 3. Kf3! (3. Kh3 Kf6 $1) 3... Kf6 (3... Kg7 4. Kg3! Kg6 (4... Kf6 5. Kf4 $1) 5. Kh4) 4. Kf4 Kg6 5. e7 Kf7 6. Kxf5 Kxe7 7. Kg6) (2... Kf8 3. Kf3 Kg7 4. Kg3 $1) 3. Kh3! Kg7 (3... Kg6 4. Kh4 Kf6 5. Kh5) 4. Kg3! (4. Kh4? Kg6 5. e7? Kf7 6. Kg5 Kxe7 7. Kxf5 Kf7) 4... Kf6 (4... Kg6 5. Kh4 $1) 5. Kf4! Kg6 6. e7 Kf7 7. Kxf5 Kxe7 8. Kg6 1-0



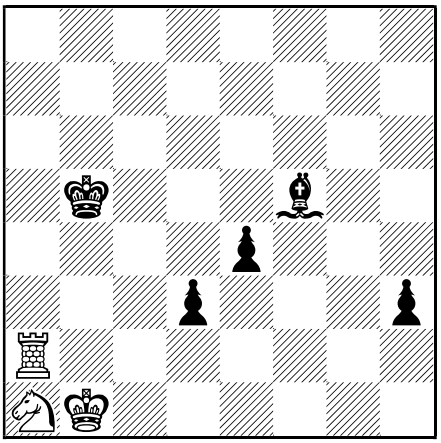
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. Kb3 Ka7 2. Kc2 Kb8 3. Kd2 Kc8 4. Ke2 1-0



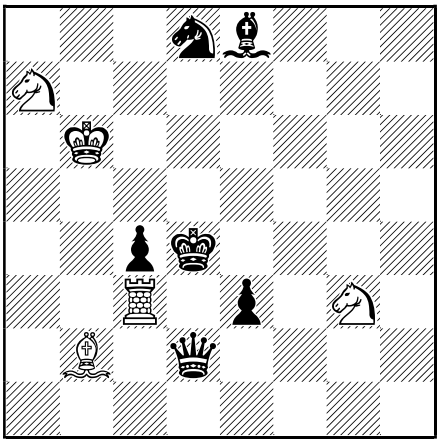
Grigoriev N, 1922, White wins

1. Ke3! Kc8 2. Kf3 Kd8 3. Kg3 Ke7 4. Kh4 Kf6 5. Kh5 Kg7 6. Kg5 Kf7 7. Kxf5 Kg7 8. Ke4 Kf6 9. Kd3 1-0



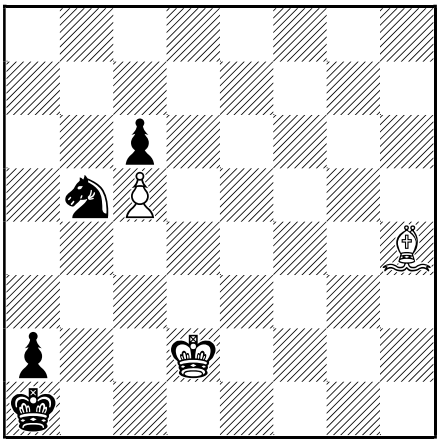
Kliatskin M, 1922, Draw

1. Nc2 h2 2. Na3+ Kb4 3. Rxh2 Kxa3 4. Kc1 e3 5. Re2 dxe2 1/2-1/2



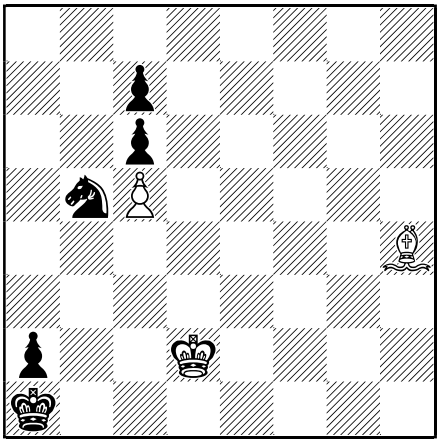
Kliatskin M, 1922, Draw

1. Nb5+ Bxb5 2. Rxe3+ Qxb2 3. Nf5+ Kd5 4. Ne7+ Kd6 5. Nc8+ Kd7 6. Re7+ Kxc8 7. Rc7+ Kb8 8. Rb7+ Nxb7 1/2-1/2



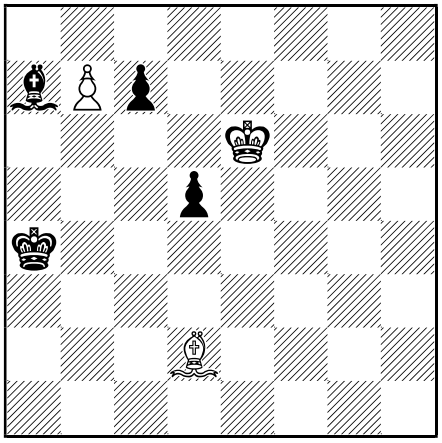
Weenink H, 1922, White wins

1. Kc1! Nd4 2. Bf2! Nc2! 3. Bg1 Ne3 4. Bh2 Nc4! 5. Bf4 (5. Bc7! { cook AC}) 5... Nb2 6. Kc2 Nd3 7. Kxd3 Kb1 8. Be5 a1=Q {eg} 9. Bxa1 Kxa1 10. Kc3 Ka2 11. Kb4 1-0



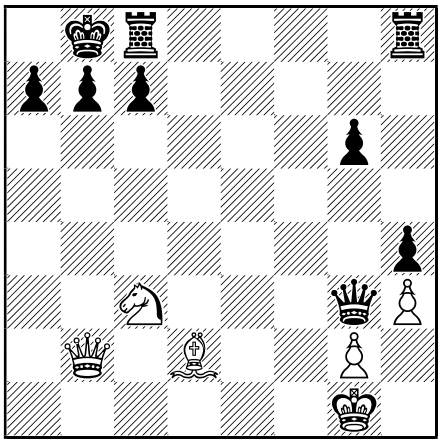
Weenink H, 1922, White wins

1. Kc1! Nd4 2. Bf2! Nc2! 3. Bg1 Ne3 4. Bh2 Nc4 5. Bxc7! Nb2 6. Kc2! Nd3 7. Kxd3 Kb1 (7... Kb2 8. Be5+ Kb3 9. Ba1 Ka4 10. Ke4 Kb5 11. Kd4 Kb4 12. Bb2 Kb3 13. Bc3 Kc2 14. Kc4 Kb1 15. Kb4) 8. Be5 a1=Q 9. Bxa1 Kxa1 {eg} 10. Kc3 Ka2 11. Kb4 1-0



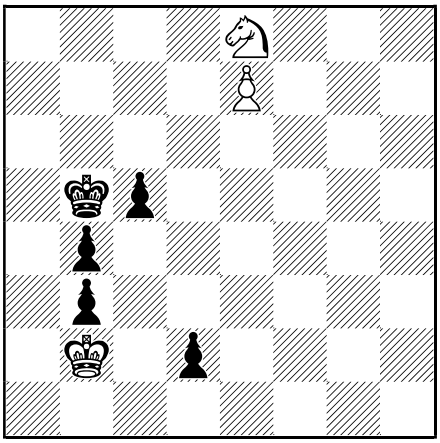
Weenink H, 1922, White wins

1. Be3 Bb8 (1... c5 {main} 2. Bxc5 Bb8 3. Kd7! Kb5 4. Kc8 Bf4 5. Ba7 Kc6 6. Bb8 Be3 7. Be5 Ba7 8. Bd4) (1... d4 {main} 2. Bxd4 Kb5! 3. Kd7! (3. Bxa7? Kc6 4. b8=N+ Kb7) 3... c5 4. Be5 Kb6 5. Kc8 Kc6 6. Bg3 Kd5 (6... Kb5 7. Kc7 Bb6+ 8. Kb8 Ka6 9. Ka8 Ba7 10. Bf2 $1) 7. Bb8 Bb6 8. Bc7 Ba7 9. Bb6) 2. Kd7 c5 3. Bxc5 Kb5 4. Kc8 Be5 5. Ba7 Ka6 6. Bb8 Bd4 7. Bd6 (7. Bf4 {or}) (7. Bg3 {or}) (7. Bh2 {or}) 7... Ba7 8. Bc5 1-0



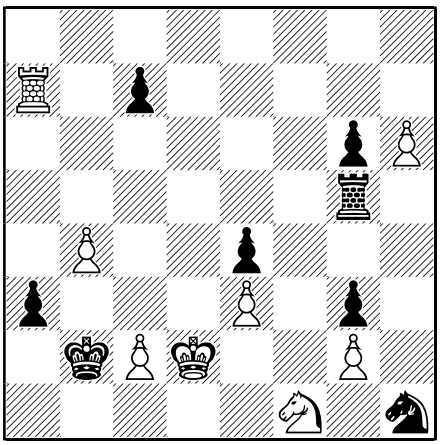
Prokop F, 1922, White wins

1. Ne4 Qd3 2. Nc5 Qd5 3. Na6+ Ka8 4. Nxc7+ Rxc7 5. Qxh8+ 1-0



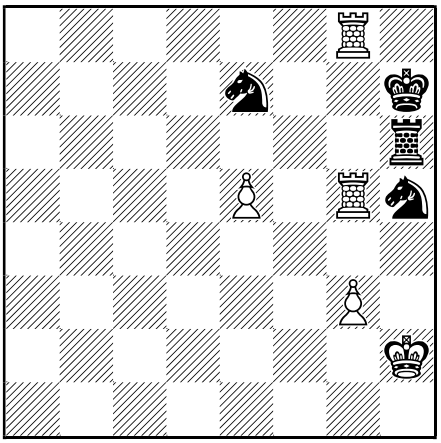
Prokop F, 1922, White wins

1. Nc7+ (1. Nd6+! {cook} Kb6! 2. e8=Q d1=Q 3. Qb8+ Kc6 4. Qa8+! Kd7 5. Qe8+ Kc7 6. Qc8+) 1... Kc4 2. Nd5! (2. e8=Q? d1=Q 3. Qb5+ Kd4 4. Qd7+ Kc4 5. Qxd1) 2... Kd4 3. Ne3! Kxe3 4. e8=Q+ 1-0



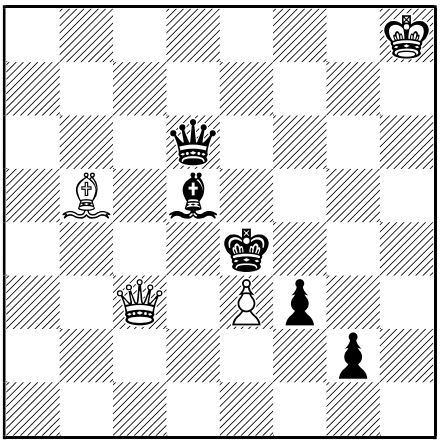
Simkovitch F, 1922, White wins

1. Ra5 Rg4 (1... c5 2. Rxc5 a2 3. h7 a1=Q 4. h8=Q+) (1... a2 2. h7 Rxa5 (2... Rh5 3. Rxh5 gxh5 4. h8=Q+ Kb1 5. Qa1+) 3. h8=Q+ Re5 4. Qxe5+ Kb1 5. c4) 2. Rh5 gxh5 (2... a2 3. h7 a1=Q 4. h8=Q+ Kb1 5. Qxa1+ Kxa1 6. Rxh1) 3. h7 a2 4. h8=Q+ Kb1 5. Qa1+ Kxa1 6. Kc1 c5 7. Nd2 (7. b5? c4) (7. bxc5? Rg8 8. Nd2 Rb8 9. Nb3+ Rxb3 10. cxb3 Nf2) 7... c4 8. Nxc4 Rg5 9. Nd2 1-0



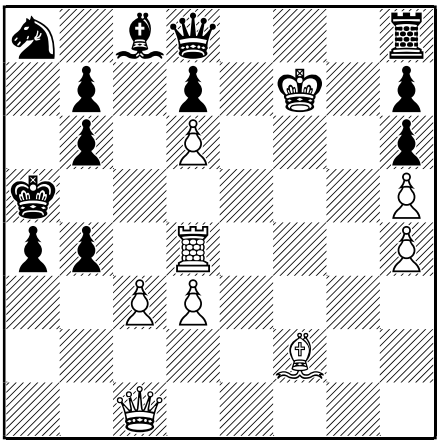
Simkovitch F, 1922, Draw

1. R8g6 (1. Ra8? Nf4+ 2. Kg1 Nh3+) 1... Nxg6 2. g4 Nhf4+ (2... Nf6+! {cook HH}) 3. Rh5 Nxh5 4. g5 Nhf4+! {cook JU} (4... Ng7+! {cook JU}) 5. gxh6 Ne6 1/2-1/2



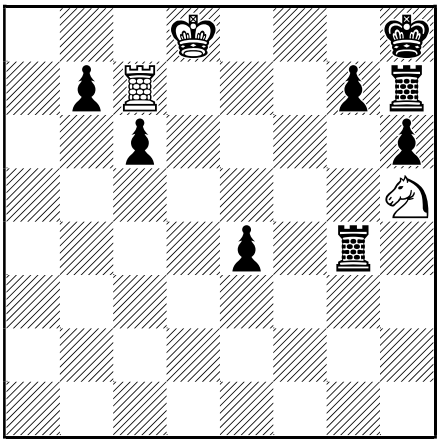
Simkovitch F, 1922, Draw

1. Bd3+ Kxe3 2. Bh7+ Kf4! 3. Qd4+ Kg3 4. Qg7+ Kh2 5. Qh6+ 1/2-1/2



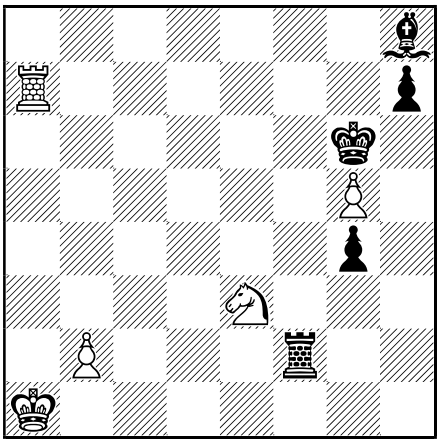
Simkovitch F, 1922, Draw

1. cxb4+ Ka6 2. b5+ Ka7 3. Rxa4+ Kb8 4. Rxa8+ Kxa8 5. Qa1+ Kb8 6. Qxh8 Qxh8 7. d4 Qd8 8. Be1 (8. Bg3! {cook JU} Qh8? 9. Be5 Qd8 10. Bf6) 1/2-1/2



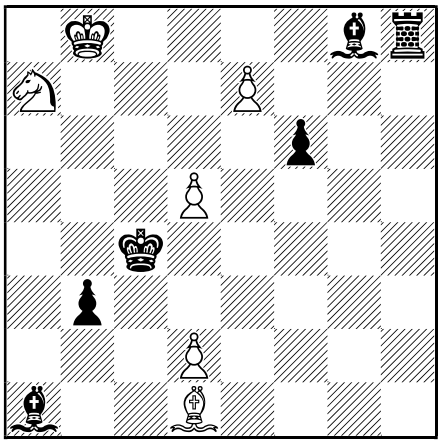
Duras O, 1922, White wins

1. Rf7 Kg8 2. Ke8 Rf4 3. Rxf4 Rh8 4. Rg4 Kh7+ (4... g5 5. Rxe4 Kh7+ 6. Kf7 Rc8 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Re7) (4... g6 5. Ke7 Rh7+ 6. Ke6 Rf7 7. Rxg6+ Kf8 8. Rxh6 Re7+ 9. Kd6 $1) 5. Kf7 Rc8 (5... Rg8 6. Nf6+ gxf6 7. Rxg8 e3 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Kg6 e2 10. Re7) 6. Rxg7+ Kh8 7. Rg1 Rc7+ 8. Kg6 Kg8 9. Rf1! Re7 10. Nf6+ Kf8 11. Nd5+ Ke8 12. Nxe7 1-0



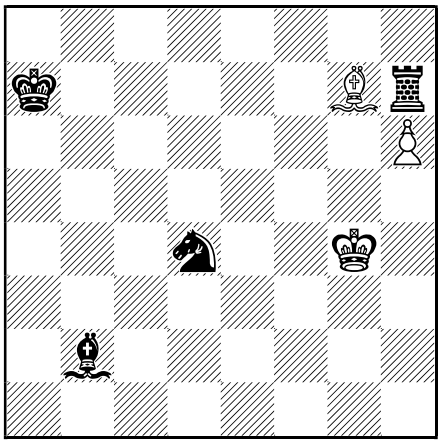
Mouterde A, 1923, Draw

1. Nxg4 (1. Nd1 $143 Rd2-+) (1. Nc4 $143 g3-+) (1. Ra2 $143 Re2-+) 1... Rxb2! (1... Bxb2+ $144 2. Kb1 Rg2 3. Nf6 Bxf6 4. gxf6 Rf2 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rf7=) 2. Rxh7! Kxh7 (2... Rb8+ 3. Rxh8 Rxh8=) 3. g6+! Kg8 (3... Kxg6 $144 4. Ne5+ Bxe5=) 4. g7! Bxg7 5. Nf6+ Bxf6= 1/2-1/2



Lazard F, 1923, White wins

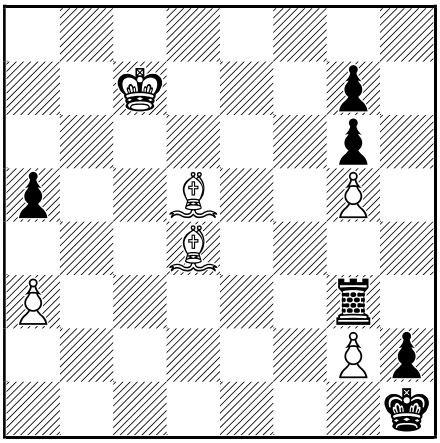
1. Be2+ (1. e8=Q $143 Be5+ 2. Kc8 Be6+ 3. dxe6 Rxe8+ 4. Kd7=) 1... Kc5 2. e8=Q Be5+ 3. d6! Bxd6+ 4. Kb7 Bd5+ 5. Nc6 Rxe8 6. d4# 1-0



De Villeneuve-Escaplon J, 1923, Draw

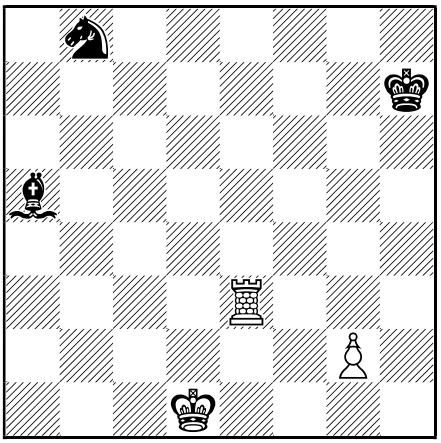
1. Kh5 (1. Kg5 $143 Ne6+ 2. Kg6 Rxg7+-+) 1... Nf5 (1... Ne6 $144 2. Bxb2 Rb7 3. Ba3! {Le seul coup} Rb3! 4. Kg4!= {Le seul coup} (4. h7 $143 Rg3!-+ 5. Kh4! Rg1 $1) (4. Be7 $143 Rh3+ {par exemple} 5. Bh4 Nf8! 6. Kg4 Rh1 7. Bg5 Kb7 8. Kf5 Kc6 9. Ke4 Kd6 10. Bf4+ Ke6 11. Bg5 Rh5 12. Kf4 Nh7-+)) 2. Bxb2 Rxh6+ 3. Kg5 Rh2 4. Be5 Rf2 5. Bf4 Nd4 6. Be3 Rf5+ 7. Kg4 Rd5 8. Kf4 Kb6 9. Ke4 Kc5 10. Kd3= 1/2-1/2

g4 1-0



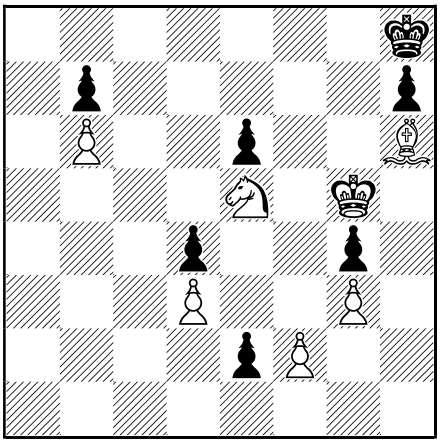
Havasi A, 1923, White wins

1. Ba8! {Indian} ({dual} 1. Bc6!+-) 1... a4 2. Kd6 Rxg2 3. Kd5 Rxg5+ 4. Kc4+ Rg2 5. Bf2 g5 6. Kd3 g4 7. Ke2 g3 8. Kf1 gxf2 9. Bxg2# 1-0



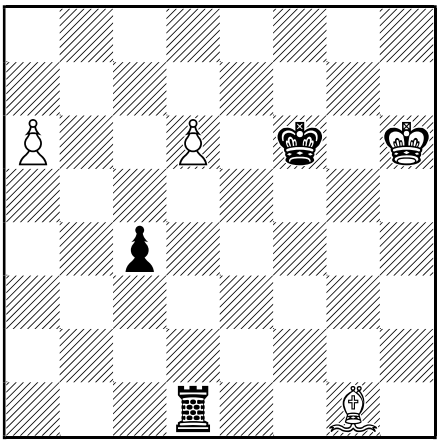
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. Rb3 Nc6 (1... Bc7 2. Rb7 Na6 3. Ra7+-) 2. Rb5 Bd8 3. Rd5 Be7 4. Rd7 Kg6 5. Rc7 Kf5 (5... Nd4 6. Rxe7+-) 6. Rxc6+- 1-0



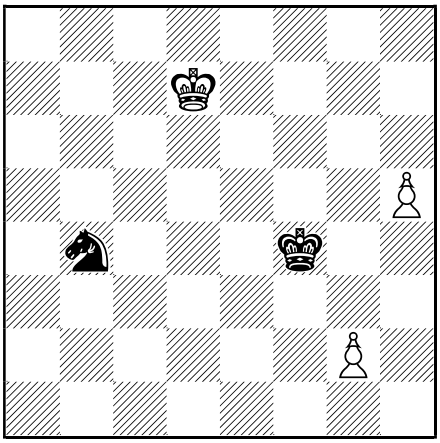
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. Nf3! (1. Kf6? e1=Q 2. Bg7+ Kg8 3. Nxg4 h5 (3... h6? 4. Kg6 {M2})) 1... gxf3 2. Kf6 e1=Q (2... Kg8 3. Bd2+-) 3. Kf7 Qe5 4. g4 1-0



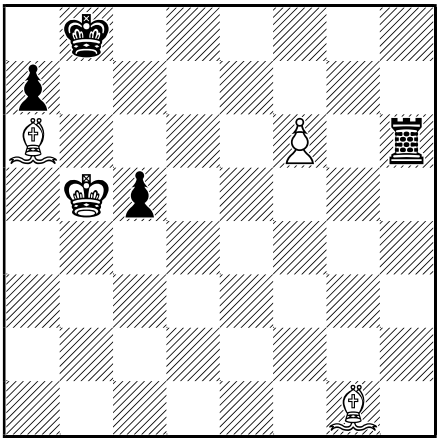
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. a7 Rd3 2. Kh5 Rd5+ (2... Ra3 3. d7 Ra5+ 4. Bc5! Rxc5+ 5. Kh4+-) (2... Rh3+ 3. Kg4 Rh8 4. Bd4++-) 3. Kh4 (3. Kg4? Rg5+ 4. Kf4 Rg8) 3... Ra5 4. d7 (4. Bb6? Rxa7 5. Bxa7 Ke6 6. Bc5 c3=) 4... Ke7 5. Bb6 1-0



Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

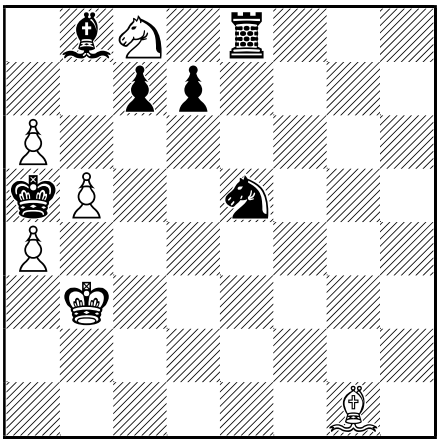
1. h6 Nd5 (1... Nd3 2. h7 Ne5+ 3. Ke6 Ng6 4. Kf6+-) 2. Ke6 Kg5 3. h7 (3. Kxd5? Kxh6 4. Ke4 Kg5=) 3... Nf4+ 4. Kf7 Ng6 5. Kg7 Kf5 6. g3 (6. g4+? Kg5=) 6... Kg5 7.



Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

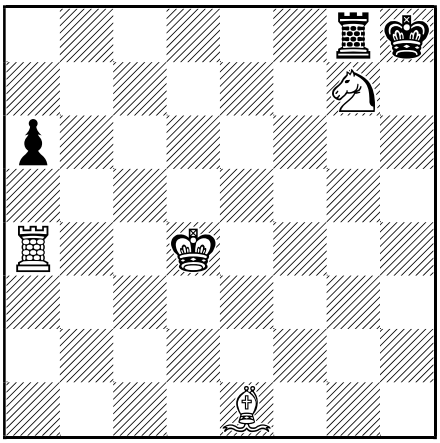
1. f7 Rf6 (1... Rh8 2. Bh2+ {M4}) 2. Bh2+ (2. Ka5? Rxf7 3. Bh2+ Rc7=) 2... Ka8 3. Ka5 Rxf7 4. Bc4 Rd7

(4... Rf5 5. Bd3) (4... Rb7 5. Bd5 c4 6. Ka6) 5. Bb5 Re7 {M3} 1-0



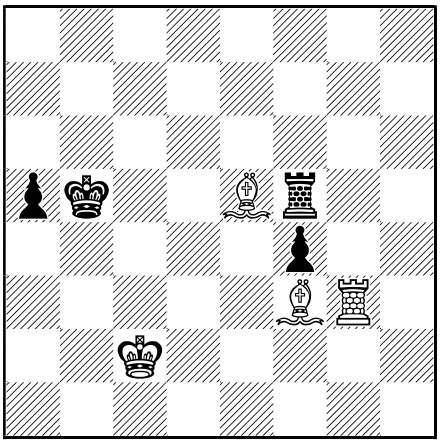
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. Bb6+ cxb6 2. a7 Bxa7 3. Nd6 Rb8 4. Ka3 Rc8 (4... Nd3 5. Nc4#) 5. Nb7# 1-0



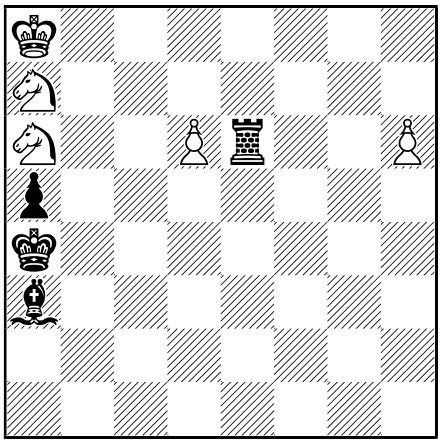
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. Nh5 Rg4+ 2. Kc3 Rxa4 3. Kb3 Re4 (3... Rd4 4. Bc3) (3... Rg4 4. Bc3+ Kh7 5. Nf6+) (3... Ra1 4. Bc3+) 4. Bc3+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ 1-0



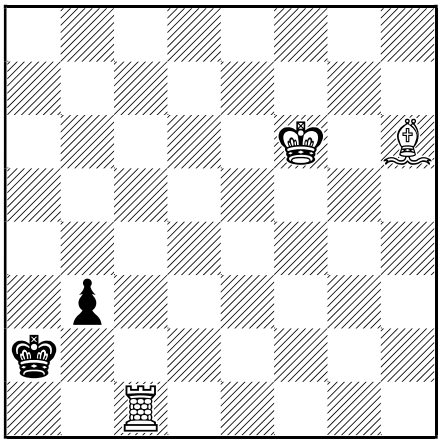
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. Be2+ Ka4 2. Ra3+! (2. Rb3? Rxe5 3. Bd3 (3. Bc4 f3) (3. Bf3 Rc5+ 4. Kb2 Rc2+ 5. Kxc2) (3. Bg4 Re7 4. Kb2 f3 5. Bf5 f2 6. Bc2 (6. Bd3 f1=Q 7. Bxf1 Re2+ 8. Bxe2) 6... Re2) 3... f3 4. Rb8 (4. Kc3 f2 5. Rb1 (5. Rb2 Rc5+) 5... Re1) 4... f2 5. Kb2 Re2+ 6. Bxe2 f1=Q 7. Bxf1) (2. Rc3? Rxe5 3. Rc4+ Ka3 4. Bd1 a4 (4... Rb5? 5. Kc1 Rb4 6. Rc3+ Ka2 7. Bc2 f3 8. Bg6 Ra4 (8... Rb7 9. Bd3) 9. Bf7+ Ka1 10. Rxf3) 5. Kc1 Ra5=) 2... Kxa3 3. Bd6+ Ka4 (3... Ka2 4. Bc4+ Ka1 5. Ba3) 4. Bg4 Rf7 (4... Rb5 5. Bd7 f3 6. Kd2) 5. Bh5 Rb7 (5... f3 6. Bxf7 Kb5 7. Bh5 f2 8. Be2++-) 6. Be8+ Rb5 7. Kc3 {M2} 1-0



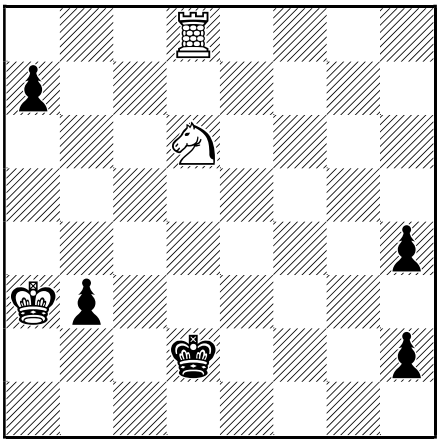
Kraemer A, 1923, White wins

1. d7! Rd6 2. h7 Bb2 3. Nc5+ Kb4 4. Nd3+! Rxd3 5. Nc6+ Kc4 6. Nd4!! { Nowotny} Rxd4 (6... Bxd4 7. d8=Q Bc3 8. h8=Q Bxh8 9. Qxh8) (6... Kxd4 7. h8=Q+ Ke3 8. Qh3+ Kd2 9. Qxd3+) 7. h8=Q Rxd7 8. Qc8+ 1-0



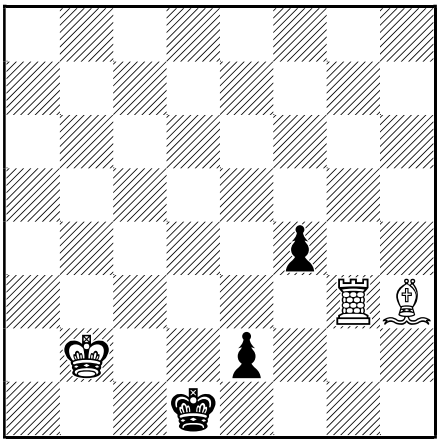
Reti R, 1923, White wins

1. Rc3 b2 2. Bc1 b1=Q 3. Ra3# 1-0



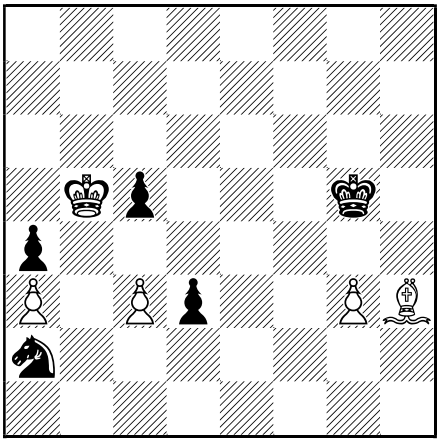
Reti R, 1923, White wins

1. Re8!! h1=Q (1... Kd1 $144 2. Ne4 Ke1 3. Ng3+ Kf2 4. Nh1+ Kg2 5. Re1+-) 2. Ne4+ Kc1 3. Rc8+ Kb1 4. Nd2+ Ka1 5. Nxb3+ Kb1 6. Nd2+ Ka1 7. Rc2!+- 1-0



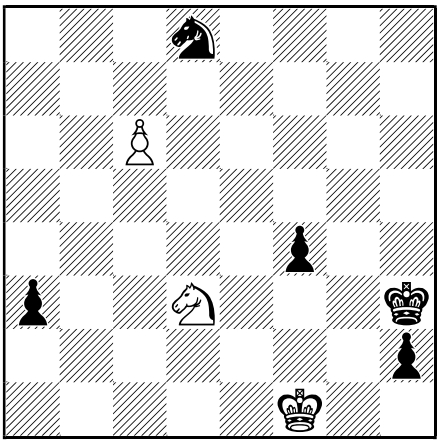
Reti R, 1923, White wins

1. Rd3+ Ke1 2. Rf3 Kd2 (2... Kd1 $144 {main} 3. Bg4! e1=Q (3... Kd2 $144 4. Rf2+-) 4. Rd3# (4. Rf2+ $144+- {cook AK})) 3. Bf1 e1=Q (3... exf1=Q $144 4. Rxf1 Ke3 5. Kc2 f3 6. Re1+ (6. Kd1 $143 f2 7. Rh1 Kf3 8. Rf1 Ke3=) 6... Kf2+-) 4. Rd3# 1-0



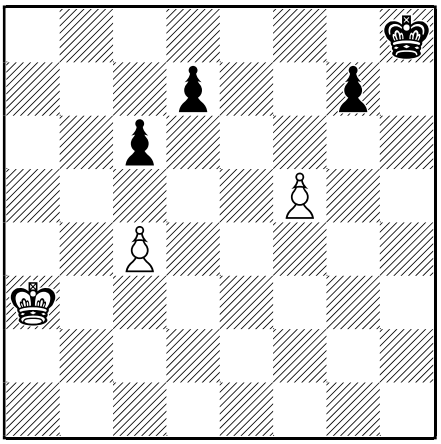
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. Bg2 Kg4 2. Bf1 Nxc3+ 3. Kc4 d2 4. Kxc3 d1=Q 5. Be2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



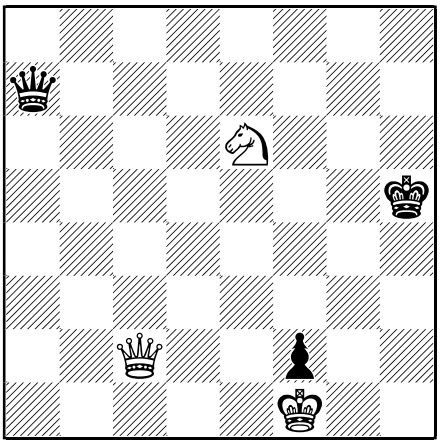
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. Nf2+ Kg3 2. c7 a2 3. Ne4+ Kf3 4. Nd2+ Ke3 5. Nc4+ Ke4 6. Nd2+ Ke5 7. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

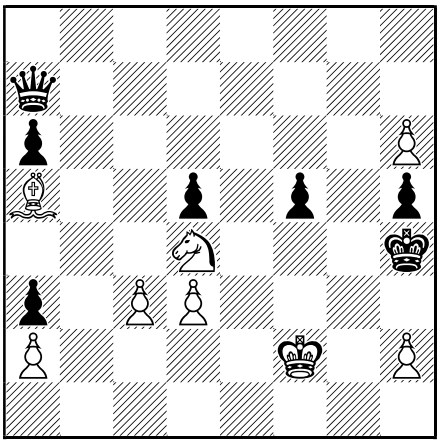
1. Kb4 Kg8 (1... d6 2. Ka5 Kh7 3. Kb6 d5 4. cxd5 cxd5 5. Kc5 Kh6 6. Kxd5 Kg5 7. Ke5) 2. Kc5 Kf7 3. Kd6 Ke8 4. c5 Kd8 5. f6 gxf6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

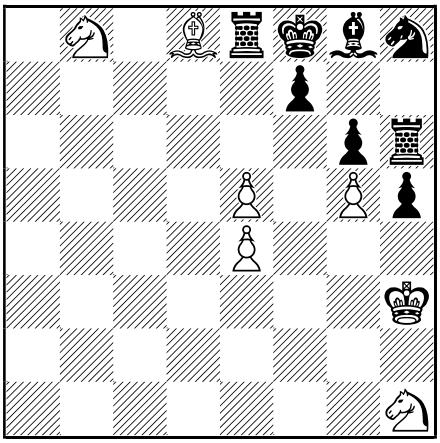
1. Qf5+ Kh6 2. Qf6+ Kh7 3. Nf8+ Kg8 4. Ng6! 4... Qg7 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Qh4+ Qh7 7. Qd4+ Qg7 8. Qd8+ Kh7 9. Qd3+ Kh8 10. Qh3+ Qh7 11. Qc3+ Qg7 12. Qc8+ Kh7 13. Qh3+ Qh6 14. Qd3+ Kh8 15. Qd8+ Kh7 16.

Qg8# 1-0



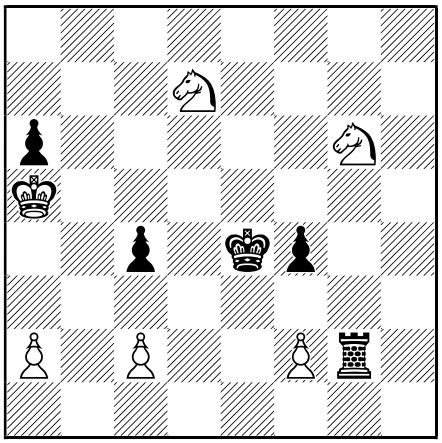
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. h7! 1... Qxh7 (1... Qb8 2. Bc7! 2... Qxc7 3. Nf3+ $1) 2. Nf3+ Kg4 3. h3+ 3... Kf4! 4. Bb6 4... Qe7! 5. Bd4! 5... Qe6! (5... Qe8 6. Ba7) 6. Ba7! (6. Bc5? 6... d4! 7. Bxd4 Qxa2+) 6... Qe8 7. Bc5! (7. Bb6? 7... Qe7 8. Bd4 Qe6 9. Ba7 Qe8) 7... Qe6 8. Bd4! 8... Qe7! (8... Qe8 9. Ba7 a5 10. Bc5! 10... Qe6 11. Bd4) 9. Bb6 a5 10. Bd4 10... Qe6! 11. Ba7 Qe8 12. Bc5 Qe6 13. Bd4 Qe7 14. Bb6 a4 15. Bd4 Qe6 16. Ba7 Qe8 17. Bc5 Qe6 18. Bd4 Qe7 19. Bb6 h4 20. Bd4 Qe6 21. Ba7 Qe8 22. Bc5 Qe6 23. Bd4 Qe7 24. Bb6 d4 25. Bxd4 Qc5 26. Ke2! 26... Qe7+ 27. Be5+ Qxe5+ 28. Nxe5 Kxe5 29. Kf3 1-0



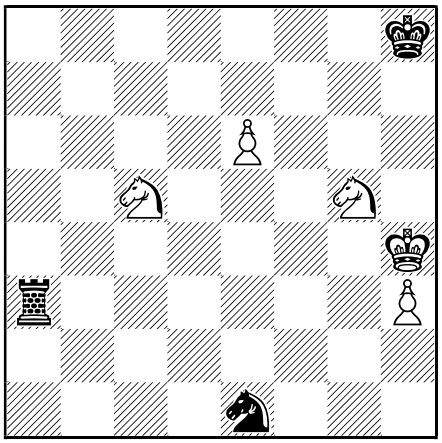
Blathy O, 1923, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kg7 2. Bf6+ Kh7 3. Kh4 Rc8 4. Nf2 Re8 5. Nh3 Ra8 6. Ng1 Rc8 7. Nf3 Re8 8. Ne1 Ra8 9. Nd3 Rc8 10. Nc1 Ra8 11. Na2 Re8 12. Nb4 Rc8 13. Nc2 Re8 14. Ne3 Rc8 15. Nc4 Re8 16. Ncb6 Rb8 17. e6 fxe6 18. Nxb8 1-0



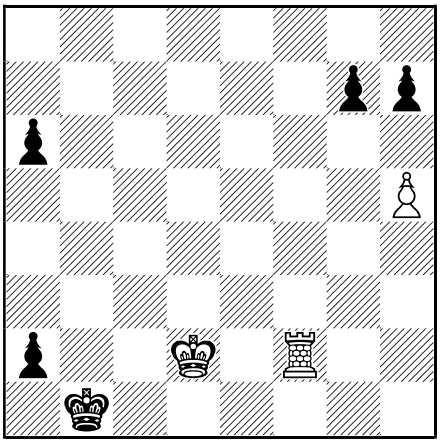
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Nf6+ 1... Kd4! (1... Kf3 2. Nh4+ Kxf2 3. Nxg2 Kxg2 4. Nd5) 2. Nh4 Rg5+ (2... Rxf2 3. Nf5+ Ke5 4. Ng4+) 3. Kxa6 Rg7 (3... Rc5 4. Nf3+ Kc3 5. Ne4+) 4. Nf5+ 1-0



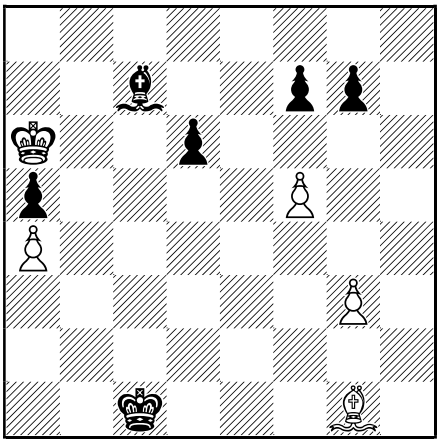
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. e7 Ng2+ 2. Kh5! (2. Kg4? 2... Ne3+ 3. Kh5 Ra8 4. Nf7+ Kh7 5. Nd8 Nd5) 2... Ra8 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Nd8 Nf4+ 5. Kg5 (5. Kg4? 5... Nd5) 5... Rxd8 6. exd8=B Nxh3+ 7. Kg4 Nf2+ (7... Ng1 8. Nd3 Ne2 9. Bf6 Kg6 10. Bb2 Kf7 11. Kf3 Ng1+ 12. Kg2 Ne2 13. Kf2) 8. Kf3 8... Nh3! 9. Nd3 Kg6 10. Kg4 Ng1 11. Nf4+ Kh6 12. Bb6 1-0



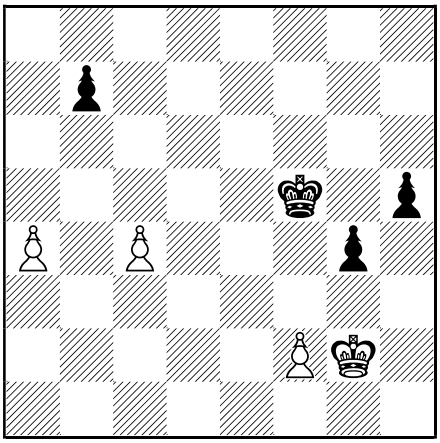
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. h6! 1... gxh6 2. Kc3 2... a1=N! 3. Rb2+ Kc1 4. Ra2 Kb1 5. Rxa6 h5 6. Ra4 h6 7. Rh4 Ka2 8. Rh2+ Ka3 9. Rxh5 Ka2 10. Rxh6 Kb1 11. Rh2 1-0



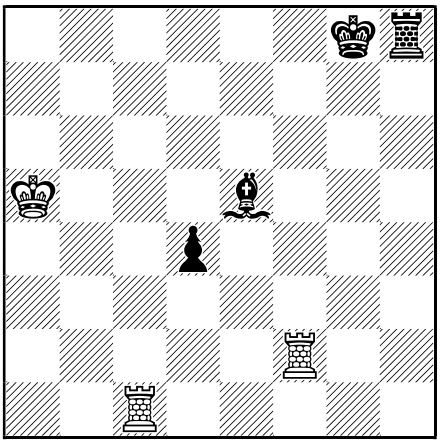
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. f6! 1... gxf6 2. Kb7 Bd8 3. Kc8 Be7 4. Kd7 (4. Be3+ $1) 4... Bf8 5. Be3+ Kc2 6. Ke8 Bg7 7. Kxf7 Bh8 8. Kg8 1-0



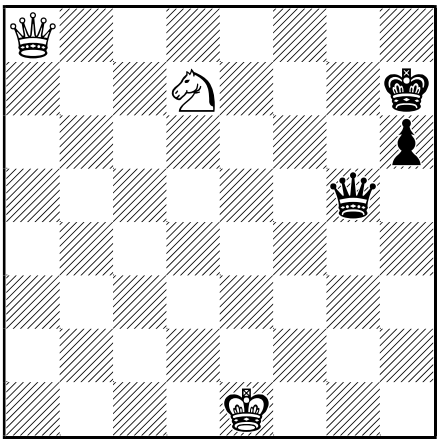
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. a5 Ke5 2. Kg3 Kd4 3. Kh4 Kxc4 4. Kxh5 Kb5 5. Kxg4 Kxa5 6. f4 b5 7. f5 b4 8. f6 b3 9. f7 b2 10. f8=Q b1=Q 11. Qa8+ 1-0



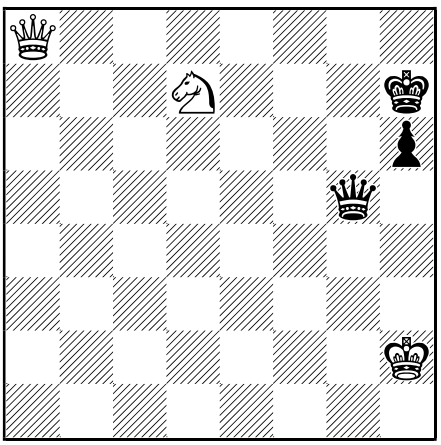
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Rf5 1... Bh2! (1... Bg7 2. Rc8+ Kh7 3. Rh5+) (1... Bd6 2. Rg1+) 2. Rc8+ Kg7 3. Rxh8 (3. Rg5+? 3... Kf6 4. Rxh8 4... Bc7+ $1) 3... Bc7+! 4. Kb5 Kxh8 5. Kc6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

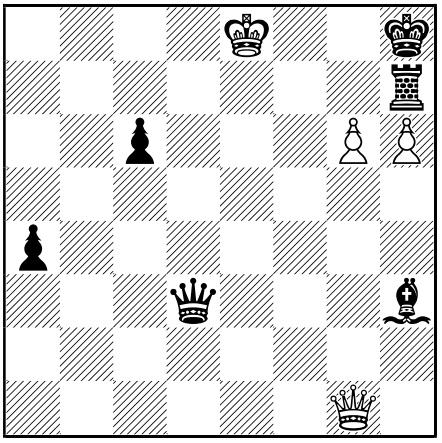
1. Nf8+ Kh8 2. Ne6+ Qg8 3. Qa1+ Kh7 4. Qb1+ Kh8 5. Qb2+ Kh7 6. Qc2+ Kh8 7. Qc3+ Kh7 8. Qd3+ Kh8 9. Qd4+ Kh7 10. Qe4+ Kh8 11. Qe5+ Kh7 12. Qf5+ Kh8 13. Qf6+ (13. Kf2 $1) 13... Kh7 14. Nf8+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

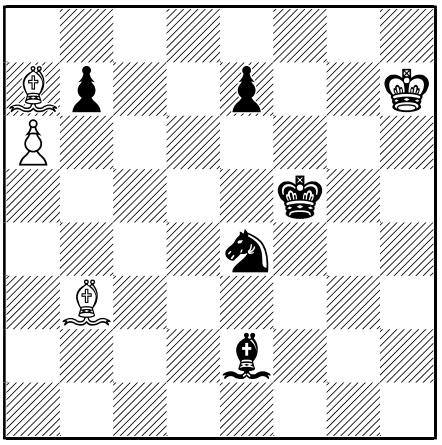
1. Nf8+ Kh8 2. Ne6+ Qg8 3. Qa1+ Kh7 4. Qb1+ Kh8 5.

Qb2+ Kh7 6. Qc2+ Kh8 7. Qc3+ Kh7 8. Qd3+ Kh8 9. Qd4+ Kh7 10. Qe4+ Kh8 11. Qe5+ Kh7 12. Qf5+ Kh8 13. Qf6+ Kh7 14. Nf8+ 1-0



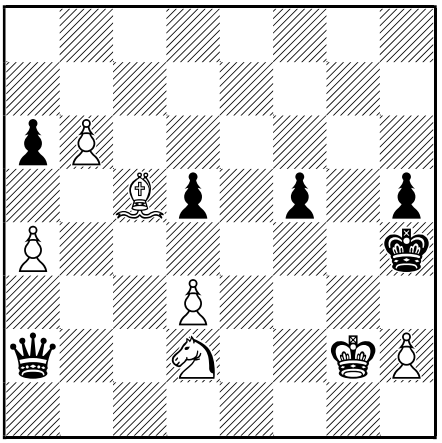
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kg8 2. gxh7+ Qxh7 3. Qg1+ 3... Bg2! 4. Qxg2+ Kh8 5. Qb2+ Kg8 6. Qa2+ Kh8 7. Qa1+ Kg8 8. Qg1+ Kh8 9. Qd4+ Kg8 10. Qc4+ Kh8 11. Qc3+ Kg8 12. Qg3+ Kh8 13. Qe5+ Kg8 14. Qe6+ Kh8 15. Qf6+ Kg8 16. Qf8# 1-0



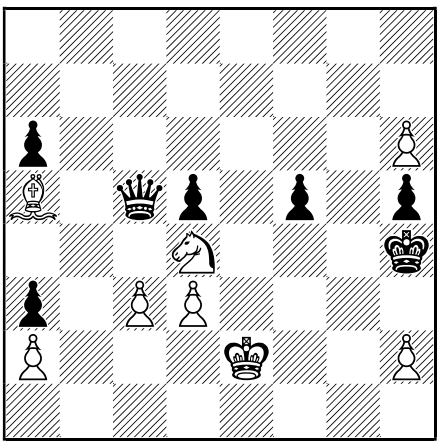
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. axb7 Nf6+ 2. Kg7 Nd7 3. Ba4 Nb8 4. Bxb8 Bf3 5. Bc2+ (5. Bd7+! 5... e6 6. Bc8) 5... Ke6 6. Bd1 Bxb7 7. Bg4+ Kd5 8. Bf3+ 1-0



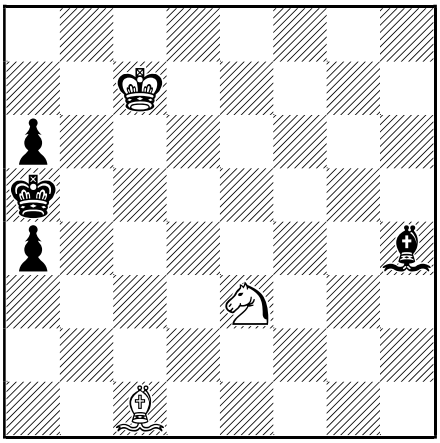
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. b7 Qb2 (1... Qxd2+ 2. Bf2+ Kg4 3. b8=Q) 2. Bd4! 2... Qxb7 (2... Qxd4 3. Nf3+) 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. h3+ Kf4 5. Kf2 Qe7 6. a5! 6... Qe6! 7. Ba7! 7... Qe8 8. Bc5 Qe6 9. Bd4 h4 10. Ba7 Qe8 11. Bc5 Qe6 12. Bd4 Qe8 (12... Qe7! 13. Bb6 13... d4! 14. Bxd4 14... Qc5! 15. Bxc5) 13. Ba7 d4 14. Bxd4 Qe6 15. Be5+ (15. Bc5? 15... Qa2+) 15... Qxe5 16. Nxe5 Kxe5 17. Ke3 Kd5 18. Kf4 Kd4 19. Kxf5 Kxd3 20. Kg4 Ke4 21. Kxh4 Kf4 22. Kh5 Kf5 23. h4 Kf6 24. Kg4 Kg6 25. Kf4 Kh5 26. Ke5 Kxh4 27. Kd5 Kg5 28. Kc5 Kf5 29. Kb6 Ke6 30. Kxa6 Kd7 31. Kb7 1-0



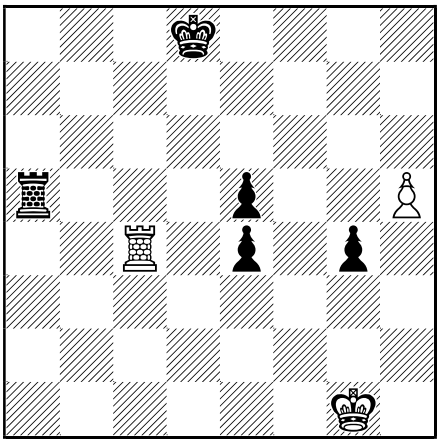
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. h7 (1. Bd8+? 1... Kg4 2. h7 Qf8 3. Bc7 Qg7 4. Nf3 4... f4 $1) (1. Nf3+? 1... Kg4 2. h7 Qe7+ 3. Kf2 Qa7+ 4. Kg2 Qxh7 5. h3+ (5. Bc7 f4) 5... Kf4 6. Kf2 Qa7+) 1... Qe7+! 2. Kf2 2... Qxh7! 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. h3+ Kf4 5. Bb6 5... Qe7! 6. Bd4 6... Qe6! 7. Ba7! (7. Bc5? 7... d4! 8. Bxd4 Qxa2+) 7... Qe8 8. Bc5! (8. Bb6? 8... Qe7 9. Bd4 Qe6) 8... Qe6 9. Bd4 Qe7 10. Bb6 a5 11. Bd4 Qe6 12. Ba7 Qe8 13. Bc5 Qe6 14. Bd4 Qe7 15. Bb6 a4 16. Bd4 Qe6 17. Ba7 Qe8 18. Bc5 Qe6 19. Bd4 Qe7 20. Bb6 h4 21. Bd4 Qe6 22. Ba7 Qe8 23. Bc5 Qe6 24. Bd4 Qe7 25. Bb6 d4 26. Bxd4 Qc5 27. Ke2 Qe7+ 28. Be5+ Qxe5+ 29. Nxe5 Kxe5 30. c4 1-0



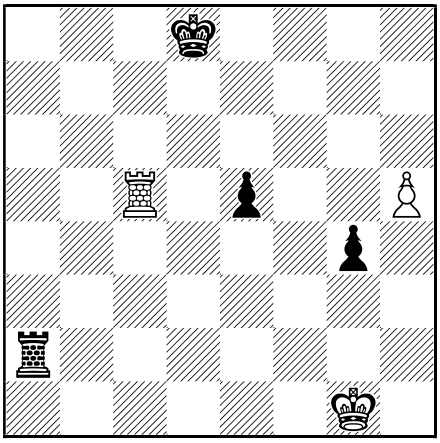
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kb5 2. Nf5 Bf2 (2... Bf6 3. Nd6+ Kc5 4. Ne4+) 3. Nd6+ Kc5 4. Ne4+ 1-0



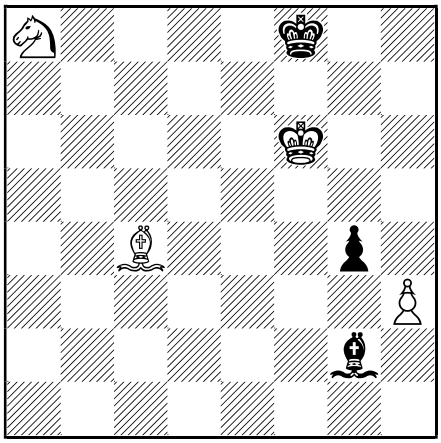
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. h6 Ra3 (1... Ra7 2. Ra4 Rf7 3. h7 Rxh7 4. Ra8+ Kc7 5. Ra7+) (1... Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Ra7 3. Ra4) (1... Ra6 2. h7 Rh6 3. Ra4) (1... Kd7 2. Rc8! 2... Kxc8 3. h7 Kd7 4. h8=Q) 2. Ra4! (2. h7? 2... Rg3+! 3. Kf2 Rf3+ 4. Kg2 Rf8 5. Ra4 Ke7) 2... Rxa4 (2... Rg3+ 3. Kf2 Rf3+ 4. Kg2 Rf8 5. Ra7 $1) 3. h7 1-0



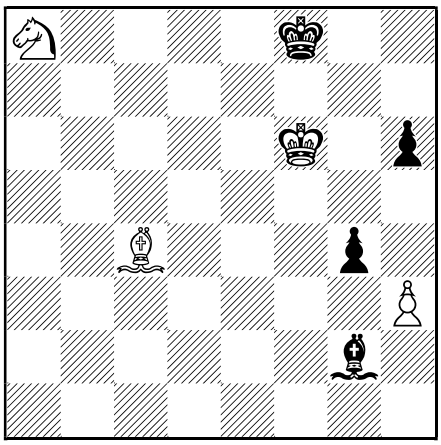
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. h6 Ra3 (1... Ra8 2. Ra5 Rc8 3. Ra7 Rc6 4. h7 Rh6 5. h8=Q+ Rxh8 6. Ra8+) (1... Ra7 2. Ra5 Rh7 (2... Rf7 3. h7) 3. Ra8+) (1... g3 2. h7 (2. Ra5! 2... Rxa5 (2... Rh2 3. h7) 3. h7 Ra1+ 4. Kg2 Ra2+ 5. Kxg3 Ra3+ 6. Kg4 Ra4+ 7. Kg5) 2... Rh2 3. Ra5 e4 4. h8=Q+) (1... Ra6 2. h7 Rh6 3. Ra5) (1... Kd7 2. Rc8 Kxc8 3. h7 Kd7 4. h8=Q) 2. Ra5 Rxa5 (2... Rg3+ 3. Kf2 Rf3+ 4. Ke2 Rf8 (4... Rf7 5. h7 Rxh7 6. Ra8+) 5. Ra7 g3 6. h7 g2 7. Rg7) (2... Rh3 3. h7 Ke8 4. Ra8+) 3. h7 Kd7 4. h8=Q Kc6 (4... Rd5 5. Qf6) 5. Qf6+ Kd7 6. Kg2 1-0



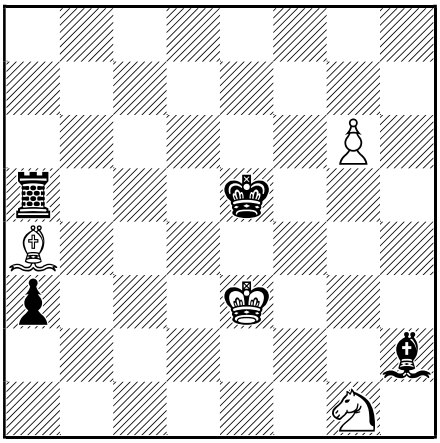
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Nc7 Bxh3 2. Ne6+ (2. Bf7? 2... g3) (2. Be6! 2... Bg2 3. Bf7) 2... Kg8! 3. Ng5+ (3. Kg6! 3... Kh8 4. Nf4) (3. Nf4+! 3... Kh7 4. Ba6 Kg8 5. Bd3 Kf8 6. Bg6 Kg8 7. Bf7+ Kh7 8. Bc4) 3... Kh8! 4. Kf7 Bg2 5. Kf8 Bc6 6. Nf7+ (6. Bg8? 6... Be8) 6... Kh7 7. Bd3+ 1-0



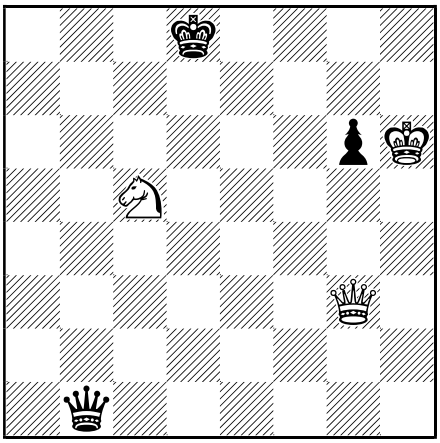
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Nc7 Bxh3 2. Ne6+ 2... Kg8! 3. Nf4+ Kh7 (3... Kh8 4. Kg6 h5 5. Kh6) 4. Kf7 (4. Ba6 Kg8 (4... h5 5. Bd3+ Kh6) 5. Bd3 Kf8 6. Bg6! 6... Kg8 7. Bf7+ Kh7 8. Bc4 h5 9. Ba6) 4... h5! (4... Kh8 5. Kg6) 5. Bd3+ Kh6 (5... Kh8 6. Kf8 h4 7. Kf7) 6. Kf6 h4 7. Bb5 Kh7 8. Bc4 Kh6 9. Bd3 1-0



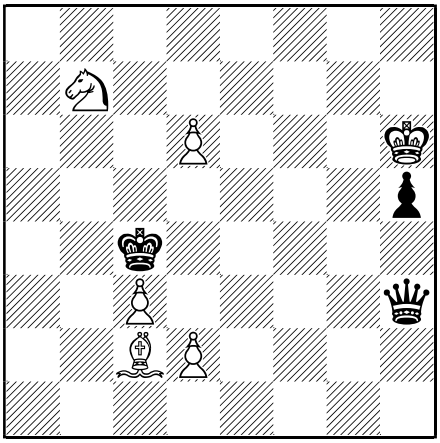
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. g7 Bxg1+ 2. Kf3 Ra8 3. Bb3 a2 4. Bxa2 Ra3+ 5. Kg2 Rxa2+ 6. Kh1 Ra8 7. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



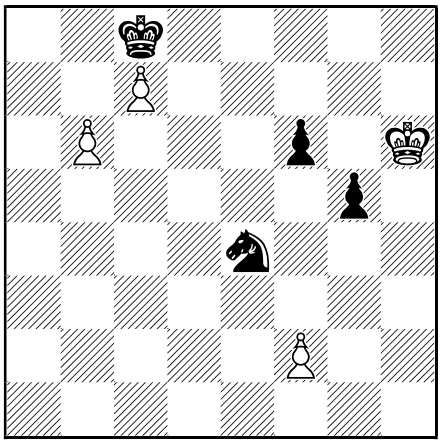
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Qd6+ Kc8 2. Qc6+ Kb8 3. Na6+ Ka7 4. Nc7 Qb7 5. Nb5+ 5... Ka8! (5... Kb8 6. Qe8+ Qc8 7. Qe5+ Ka8 8. Qa1+ Kb7 9. Nd6+) 6. Qe8+ Qb8 7. Qe4+ Qb7 8. Qa4+ Kb8 9. Qf4+ Ka8 10. Qf8+ Qb8 11. Qf3+ Qb7 12. Qa3+ Kb8 13. Qf8+ Qc8 14. Qf4+ Ka8 15. Qa4+ 1-0



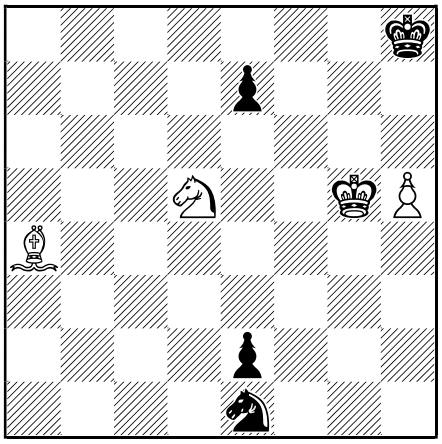
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. d7 Qxd7 (1... Qe6+ 2. Bg6!! 2... Qxd7 3. Bf7+ Kb5 4. Be8) 2. Bb3+ Kb5 3. Ba4+ 1-0



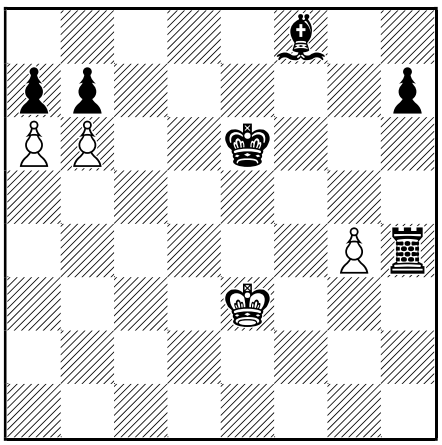
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. f3 Nd2 (1... f5! 2. Kh5 g4 3. fxg4 (3. Kh4 gxf3 4. Kh3 Kb7 5. Kh2 Nd6) 3... f4 4. Kh4 4... Ng5! 5. Kxg5 f3 6. Kh6 f2 7. g5 f1=Q 8. g6 Qh3+ 9. Kg7 Kb7 10. Kf7 Qf5+ 11. Kg7 Kxb6) 2. Kg6 Nxf3 3. Kxf6 g4 4. Kf5 g3 5. Kg4 g2 6. Kh3 g1=Q (6... Nh4 7. Kh2) 7. b7+ Kxb7 8. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

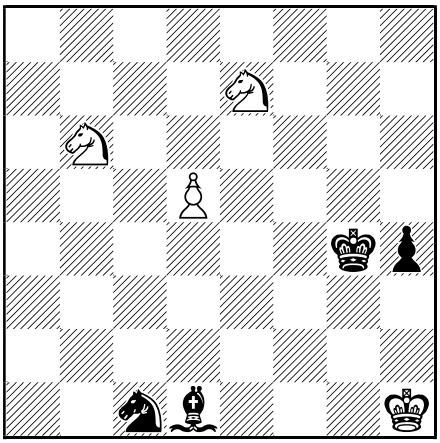
1. Nf4 Nf3+ 2. Kh6 e1=Q 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Bb3+ e6 5. Bxe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

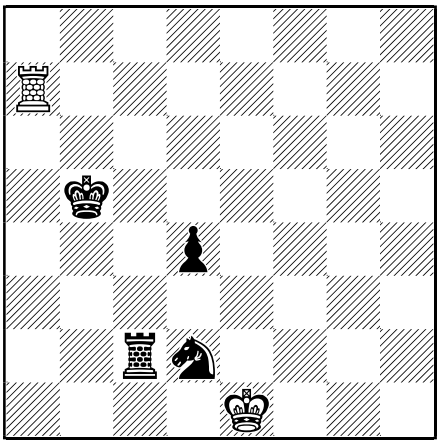
1. axb7 Bd6 2. bxa7 Bc5+ 3. Kf4 Bxa7 4. b8=Q Bxb8+

5. Kg5 Rh1 1/2-1/2



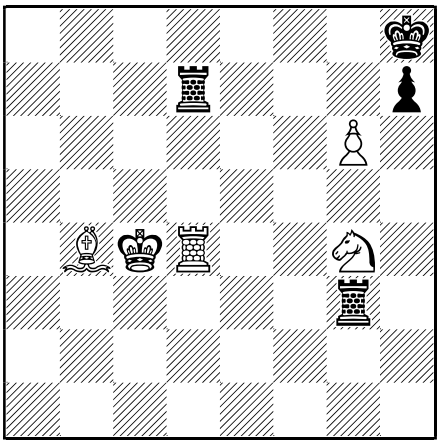
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. d6 Kh3 2. d7 Bg4 3. d8=R (3. d8=Q? 3... Ne2 4. Qd3+ Bf3+ 5. Qxf3+ Ng3+ 6. Kg1) 1-0



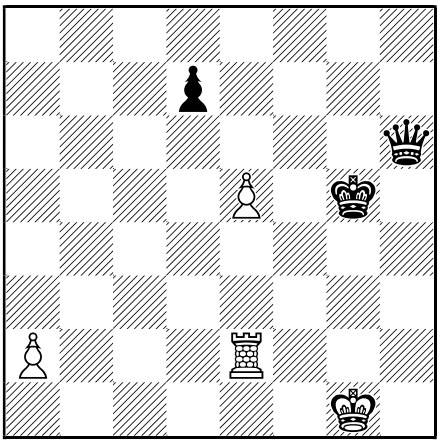
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. Kd1 d3 2. Rd7 Kc4 3. Rc7+ Kb3 4. Rxc2 dxc2+ 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



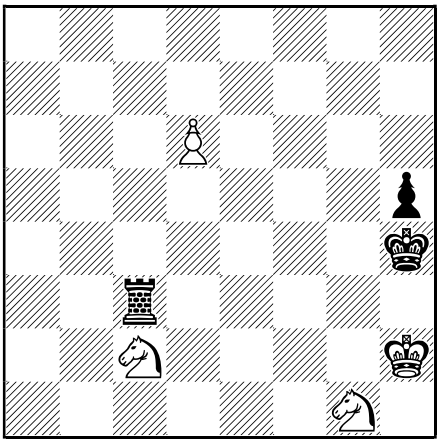
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. g7+ Rxg7 2. Rd8+ Rg8 3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. Nh6+ Kh8 (4... Kg7 5. Nf5+) 5. Bc5! 5... Rg7! 6. Bd6! 6... Rg5 (6... Rb7 7. Be5+ Rg7 8. Nf5) 7. Nf7+ 1-0



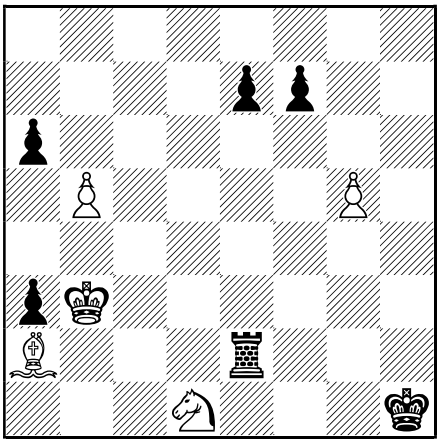
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. e6 Kf6 (1... dxe6 2. Rh2 Qf6 3. Rg2+ Kh4 4. Rh2+) 2. e7! 2... Qg6+ 3. Kf2 Qe8 4. a4! 4... Qxe7 (4... d5? 5. a5 d4 6. Ke1! 6... d3 7. Re3 Kf7 (7... d2+ 8. Kxd2 Qd7+ 9. Ke2 Kf7 10. e8=Q+ Qxe8 11. Rxe8 Kxe8 12. a6) 8. Kd2! 8... Kf6 9. a6 Kg7 10. a7 Kf7 11. Re4! 11... Kf6 12. a8=Q) 5. Rxe7 Kxe7 6. Ke3 Kd6 7. Kd4 1/2-1/2



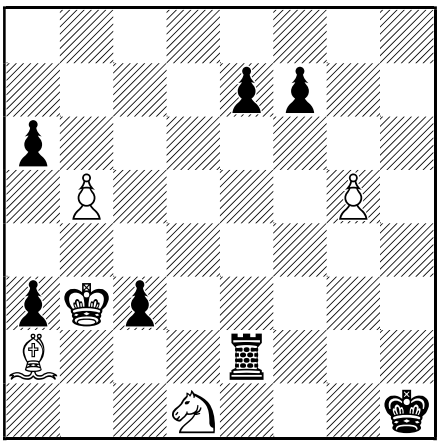
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. d7? 1... Rxc2+ 2. Kh1 2... Kg3 $1) 1... Rxe3 (1... Rd3? 2. Nf3#) (1... Kg5 2. Nf3+ (2. Nh3+? 2... Kh6 3. Nf5+ (3. d7? 3... Rd3 4. Nf5+ Kh7) 3... Kg6) 2... Kf6! (2... Kh6 3. d7 Rd3 4. Nf5+ Kg6 5. N3d4) (2... Kg6 3. d7 Rd3 4. Ne5+) (2... Kf4 3. Nd5+) 3. Nd5+ Ke6 4. Nxc3) 2. d7 Rd3 3. Nf3+! 3... Rxf3 4. d8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qg8+ Kf4 (5... Kh4 6. Qg2 Rc3 7. Qe4+ Kg5 8. Qe5+) 6. Qf7+ Kg4 7. Qg6+ Kh4 8. Qe4+ 1-0



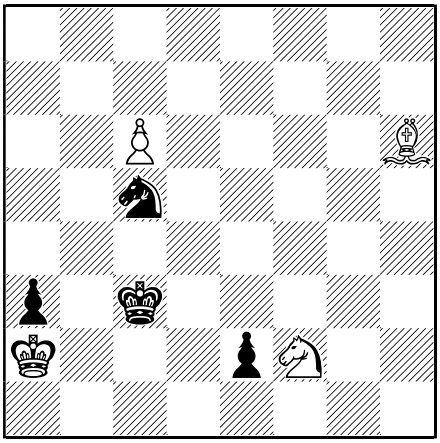
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. b6! 1... Re6 (1... Rd2 2. Kc3) (1... Rh2 2. Kc3 e6 3. Bxe6 fxe6 4. g6) 2. b7 Rb6+ 3. Kxa3! 3... e6 4. Bb1!! 4... Rxb1 (4... Kh2 5. Be4 Kg3 6. Nb2 Kf4 7. Nc4 Rb5 8. Bc6 Rxb7 9. Bxb7 Kxg5 10. Bxa6 f5 11. Bb7 f4 (11... Kg4 12. Bc8) 12. Bf3) 5. Nb2 1-0



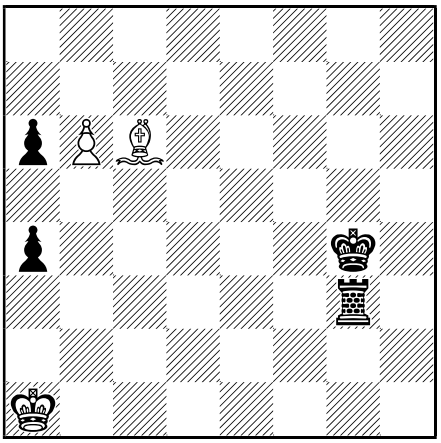
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. b6 1... Re6! 2. b7 Rb6+ 3. Kxc3 e6 4. Bb1! 4... Rxb1 5. Nb2 1-0



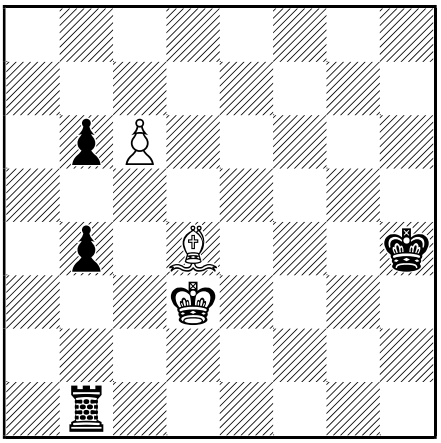
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. Ne4+ (1. Nd3! 1... Kxd3 (1... Nxd3 2. c7 e1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Kd4 4. Bg7+) 2. c7 e1=Q 3. c8=Q Qe2+ 4. Kxa3) 1... Nxe4 2. c7 Nd6 3. Bf8 Nc8 4. Bc5 e1=Q 5. Bb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



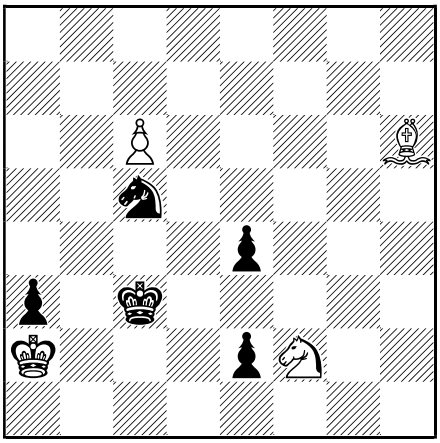
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Bd5 Ra3+ (1... Re3! 2. b7 Re8 3. Be6+ Kg5 4. Bc8 Re1+ 5. Ka2 Re2+ 6. Ka3 Re3+ 7. Kxa4 Re1 8. Be6 Ra1+ 9. Kb4 9... a5+!! (9... Rb1+? 10. Bb3 a5+ 11. Kc4 $1) 10. Kc3 Rb1 11. Bb3 11... a4 $1) (1... Rg1+! 2. Ka2 Rd1) 2. Kb1 Re3 (2... Rd3! 3. Be6+ (3. b7 Rxd5 4. b8=Q Rb5+) 3... Kg5 4. b7 Rd8 5. Bc8 Rd3 6. Be6 Rd8 7. Bc8 Rd3) 3. b7 Re8 4. Be6+ Kf3 5. Bc8 Re3 6. Be6 Re5 7. Bd7 Re3 8. Bxa4 Re1+ 9. Kb2 Re2+ 10. Kc3 Re3+ 11. Kd4 Re4+ 12. Kc5 Re5+ 13. Kd6 1-0



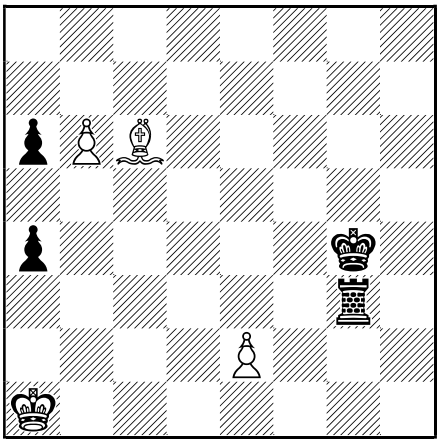
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. Kd2? 1... b3 2. c7 b2 3. Bxb2 Rxb2+ 4. Kc1 Rb5) 1... Rf1 2. c7 Rf8 3. Bf6+ Kh5 4. Bd8 Rf3 5. Bf6 Rf5 6. Be7 Rf3 7. Bxb4 1-0



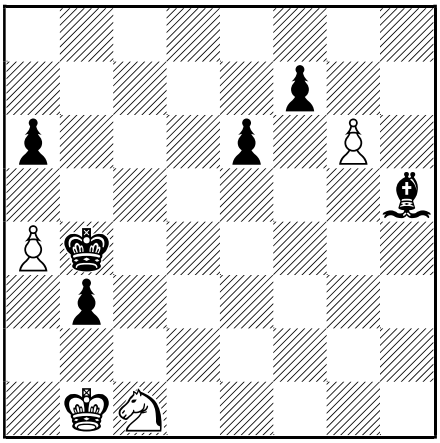
Troitzky A, 1923, Draw

1. Nxe4+ Nxe4 2. c7 Nd6 3. Bf8 Nc8 (3... e1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Nxc8 5. Bb4+ Kxb4) 4. Bc5 e1=Q 5. Bb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



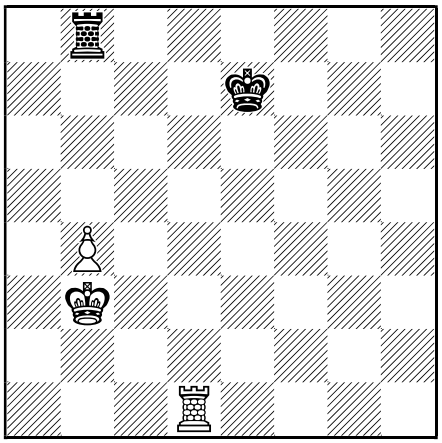
Troitzky A, 1923, White wins

1. Bd5 Ra3+ 2. Kb1 Re3 3. b7 Re8 4. Be6+ Kf4 5. Bc8 Re3 6. Be6 Re5 7. Bd7 (7. b8=Q $1) 7... Re3 8. Bxa4 1-0



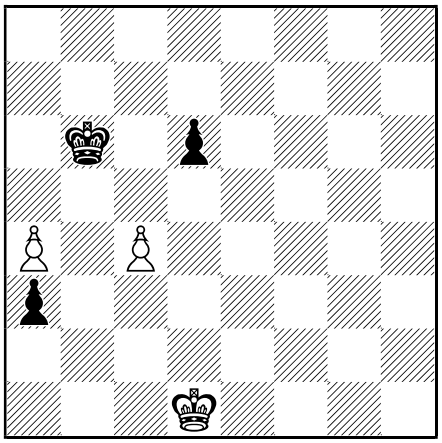
Holm E, 1923, White wins

1. g7 Bg6+ 2. Kb2 Bh7 3. Nd3+ Ka5 4. Ne5 f6 (4... f5 5. Kxb3 Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kc6 7. Nf6) 5. Nd7 Bg8 6. Nxf6 Bf7 7. Kxb3 e5+ 8. Ka3 Be6 9. g8=Q Bxg8 10. Nxg8 e4 11. Nf6 e3 12. Nd5 e2 13. Ne3 e1=Q 14. Nc4# 1-0



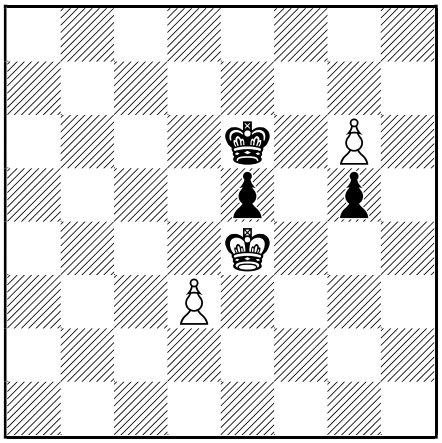
Cheron A, 1923, White wins

1. Rd4! Ke6 (1... Rd8 2. Rxd8 Kxd8 3. Ka4! Kc8 4. Ka5 Kc7 5. Ka6 Kb8 6. Kb6) 2. Kc4! Rc8+ (2... Ke5 3. Rd5+ Ke6 4. b5 Rc8+ 5. Rc5 Kd7 6. b6 Rxc5+ 7. Kxc5 Kd8 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. Kc6) 3. Kb5 Rb8+ 4. Kc6 Rc8+ 5. Kb7 Rf8 6. b5 1-0



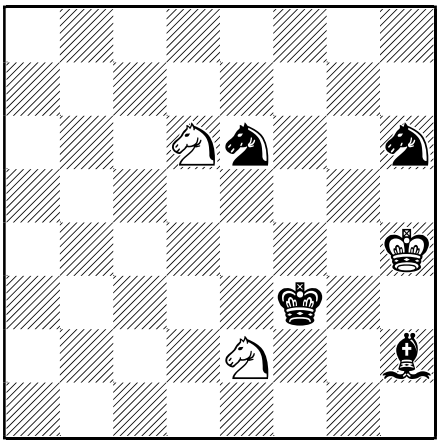
Grigoriev N, 1923, Draw

1. Kc2 Ka5 2. Kb3 (2. c5 $143 dxc5 3. Kb3 a2! 4. Kb2 Kb4! 5. Ka1 Kb3-+) 2... a2 3. Kb2 Kb4 4. Ka1 Kxa4 (4... Kxc4 $144 5. Kxa2 Kb4 6. a5 Kxa5 7. Ka3=) 5. c5!= 1/2-1/2



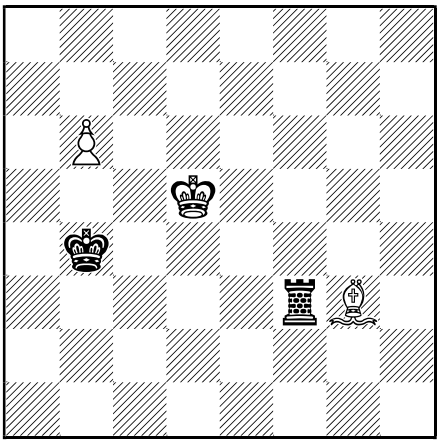
Grigoriev N, 1923, White wins

1. g7 Kf7 2. Kf5 Kg8 (2... Kxg7 $144 3. Kxg5+-) 3. Kg4 (3. Kxg5 $143 e4! (3... Kxg7 $143 4. Kf5+-) 4. dxe4 Kxg7=) 3... Kf7 (3... e4 $144 4. dxe4 Kf7 5. Kh5 Kxg7 6. Kxg5+-) 4. Kxg5 e4 (4... Kxg7 $144 5. Kf5 e4 6. Kxe4!+-) 5. Kh6!+- 1-0



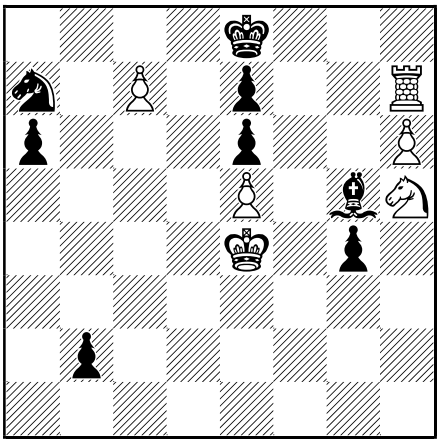
Lazard F, 1923, Draw

1. Nd4+ Nxd4 2. Nf5 Nhxf5+ 3. Kh3 Bb8= 1/2-1/2



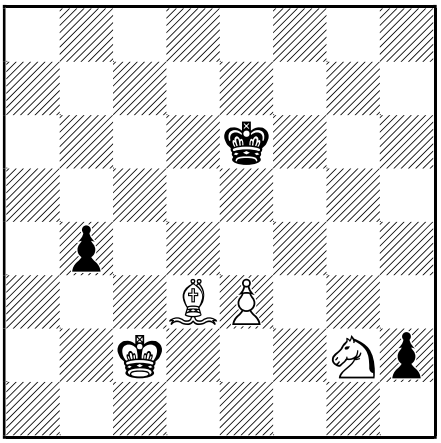
Mattison H, 1923, White wins

1. b7 Rd3+ (1... Rf5+ $144 2. Be5 Rf8 3. Bd6++-) 2. Ke6! Rd8 3. Bc7 Rh8 4. Be5 Rd8 (4... Re8+ $144 5. Kf7 Rd8 6. Bc7 Rh8 7. Bd6+ Kb5 8. Bf8+-) 5. Ke7 Rg8 6. Kf7 Rd8 7. Bc7 Rh8 8. Bd6+ Ka5 9. Bf8 Rh7+ 10. Bg7+- 1-0



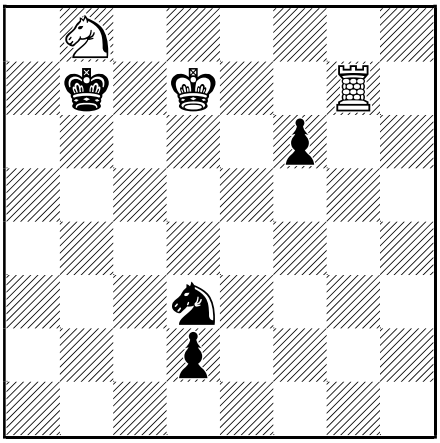
Mattison H, 1923, Draw

1. Rh8+ Kf7 2. Rb8 Nb5 3. Rf8+! Kg6 4. Nf4+! Kh7 5. Rh8+ Kxh8 6. c8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qc2 b1=Q (7... b1=B $144 {main} 8. Nd3! Bxc2= (8... Nd6+ $143 9. exd6 Bxc2 10. d7 Bxd3+ 11. Kxd3 g3 12. d8=Q g2 13. Qd4+-)) 8. Ke3+!! Qxc2= 1/2-1/2



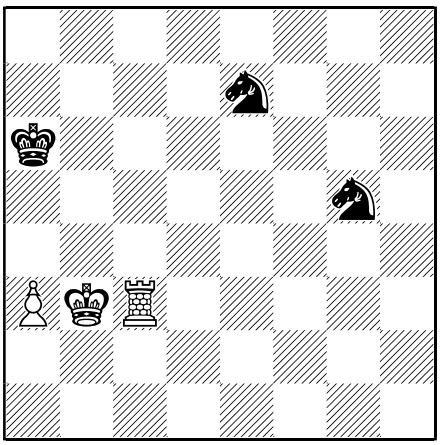
Mattison H, 1923, White wins

1. Nf4+! (1. Be4 $143 Ke5!-+) 1... Ke5! 2. Ng6+ Kd5! 3. Ne7+! Ke5 4. Nc6+ Kd5 5. Nxb4+ Ke5 6. Nc6+ Kd5 7. Ne7+ Ke5 8. Ng6+ Kd5 9. Ba6!! Kc6 10. Be2!! h1=Q 11. Bf3+ Qxf3 12. Ne5+ Kd5 13. Nxf3 Ke4 14. Kd2 Kxf3 15. Kd3+- 1-0



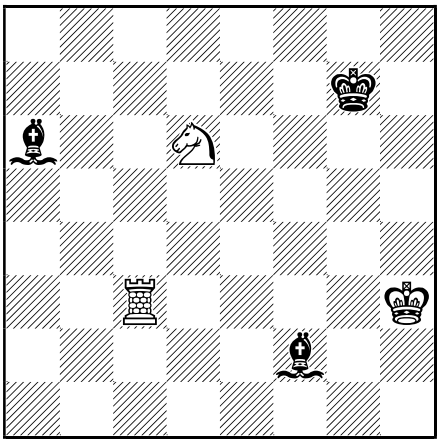
Mattison H, 1923, *

1. Ke6+ Kb6 (1... Kxb8 $144 2. Rg1 Ne1 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Rg7+=) 2. Rg1 Ne1 3. Rg4 d1=Q 4. Rb4+ Kc5 (4... Ka5 $144 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Nb8+ Ka7 7. Nc6+=) 5. Na6+ Kc6 6. Nb8+ Kc7 7. Na6+= *



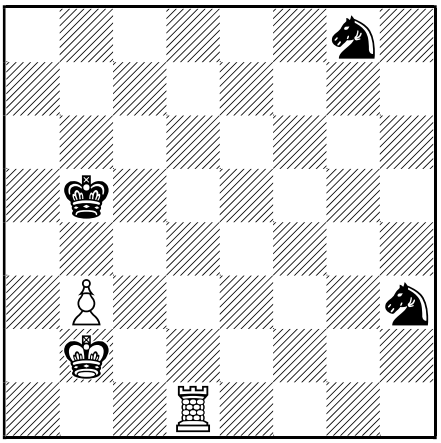
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Kb2 Kb6 2. Rg3 Nf7 3. Rg7 1-0



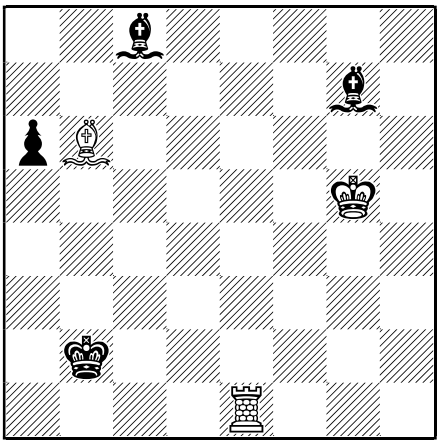
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Kg2 Be1 2. Ra3 Be2 3. Re3 Bb4 4. Ne8+ Kf7 5. Rxe2 Be7 6. Nc7 1-0



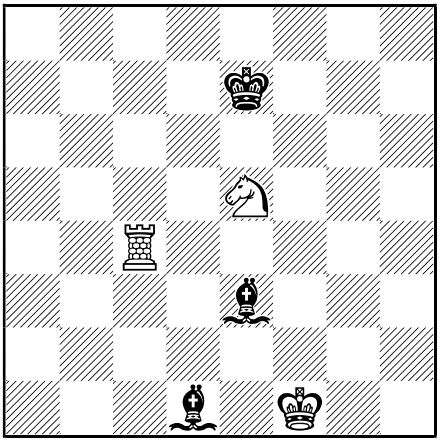
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Rf1 Ne7 2. Rf3 Ng5 3. Rg3 Ne6 4. Re3 1-0



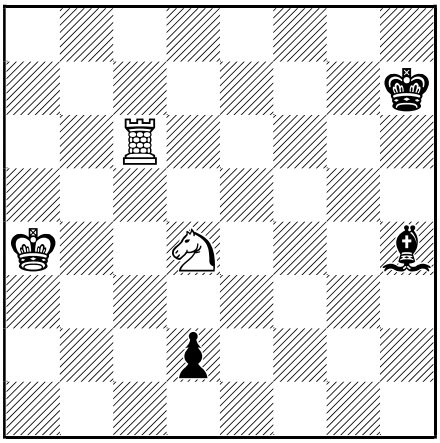
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Re8 Bh3 2. Kg6 Bc3 3. Re2+ Kb3 4. Re3 Bf1 5. Ba5 Kc4 6. Rxc3+ 1-0



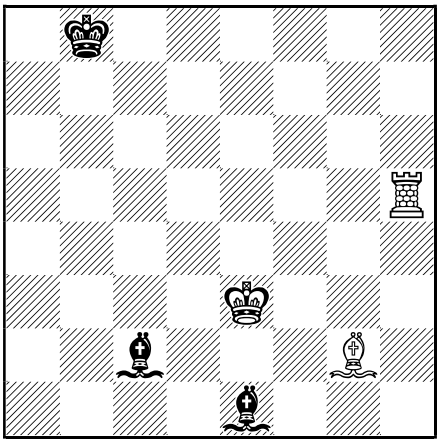
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ke1 Bh5 2. Rh4 Be8 3. Re4 Bc5 4. Nd3+ 1-0



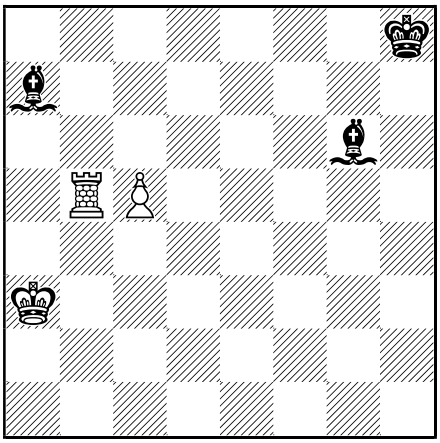
Rinck H, 1923, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kh8 2. Rc8+ Kh7 3. Rc7+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rg1 Be1 6. Rh1+ Kg8 7. Rg1+ Kf7 8. Rf1+ Ke8 9. Nc2 d1=Q 10. Rxe1+ 1/2-1/2



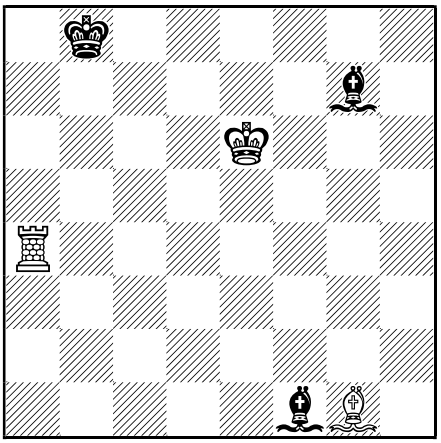
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ke2 Bg3 2. Rb5+ Ka7 3. Rc5 Bb1 4. Ra5+ Kb6 5. Ra3 1-0



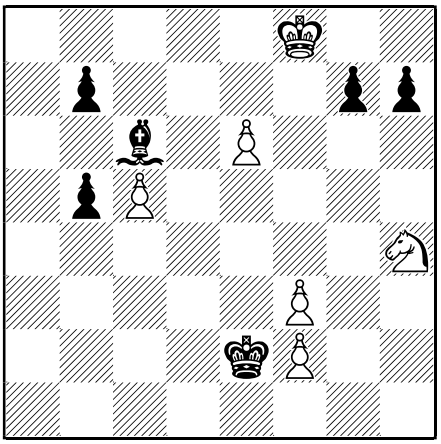
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. c6 Be8 2. c7 Bd7 3. Rd5 Be6 4. Re5 Bg4 5. Rh5+ 1-0



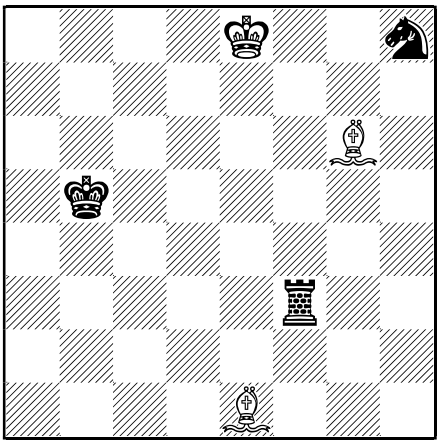
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Bh2+ Kb7 2. Rf4 Bh3+ 3. Kf7 Ba1 4. Ra4 Bc3 5. Ra3 1-0



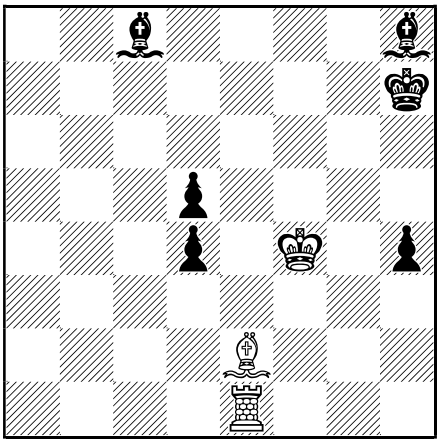
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Nf5 Kd3 2. Ne7 Bxf3 3. c6 bxc6 4. Ng6 hxg6 5. e7 b4 6. e8=Q Be4 7. Qe6 c5 8. Qb3+ Kd4 9. Kxg7 1-0



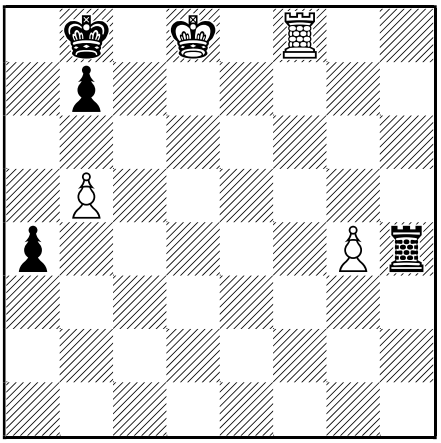
Rinck H, 1923, Draw

1. Bh7 Re3+ 2. Kf8 Rxe1 3. Kg7 Re8 4. Bg8 Ng6 5. Bf7 1/2-1/2



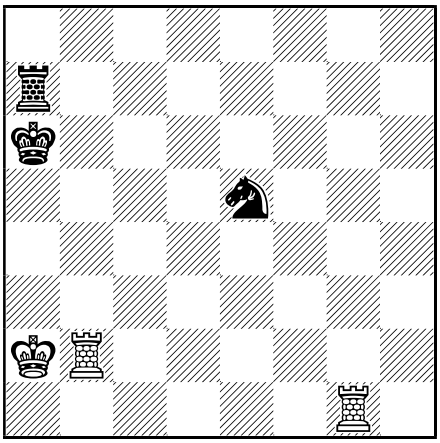
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kg7 2. Re8 Bh3 3. Kf3 Bd7 4. Re7+ 1-0



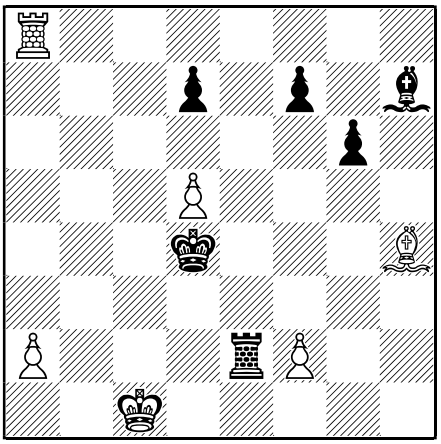
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. b6 Rh7 2. Rg8 a3 3. g5 a2 4. g6 Rh8 5. Rxh8 a1=Q 6. Rg8 Qa2 7. Re8 1-0



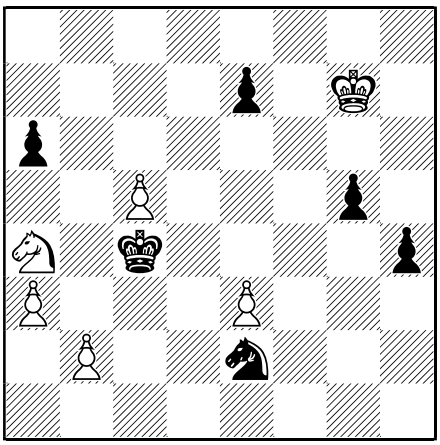
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ra1 Nc4 2. Kb1+ Na5 3. Rb8 1-0



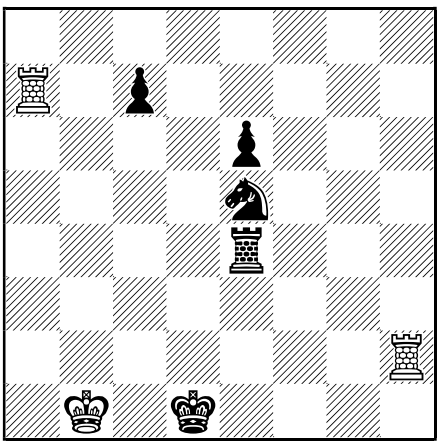
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Kd1 Re4 2. f3 Rf4 3. Ra4+ Ke5 4. Bg3 1-0



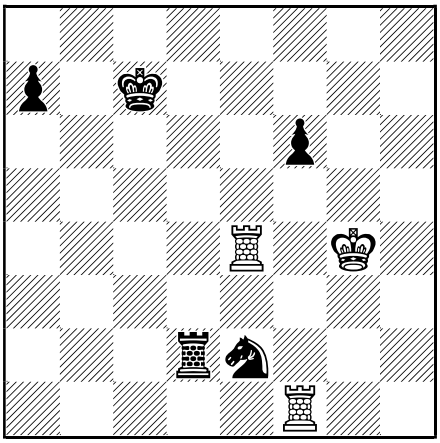
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. c6 Ng3 2. Kg6 Ne4 3. b3+ Kb5 4. Nc3+ Nxc3 5. c7 1-0



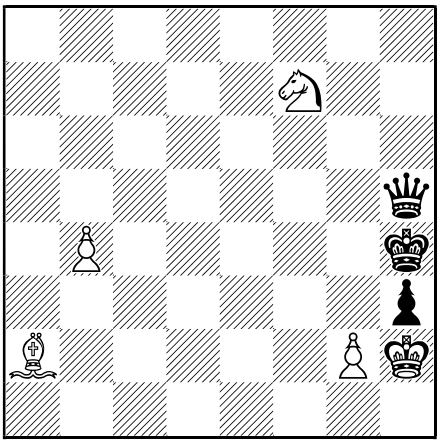
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ra1 Nd3 2. Ka2+ Nc1+ 3. Kb2 Rb4+ 4. Kc3 Rb3+ 5. Kc4 Rb6 6. Kc5 1-0



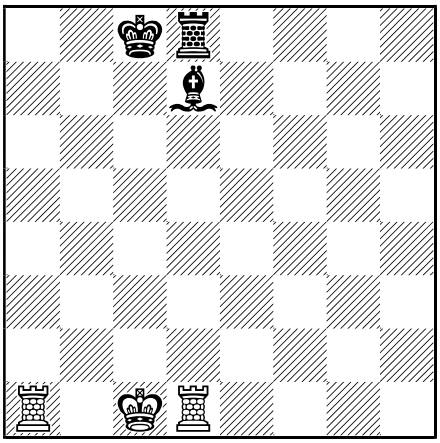
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Kf3 Nd4+ 2. Ke3 Nb3 3. Rb4 Rb2 4. Rc1+ Kd6 5. Rc3 1-0



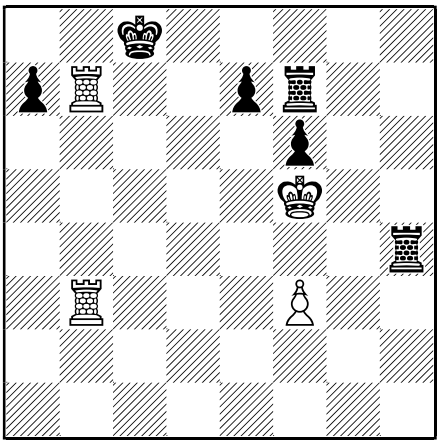
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. g3+ Kg4 2. Bb3 Qb5 3. Bd1+ Kf5 4. Nd6+ 1-0



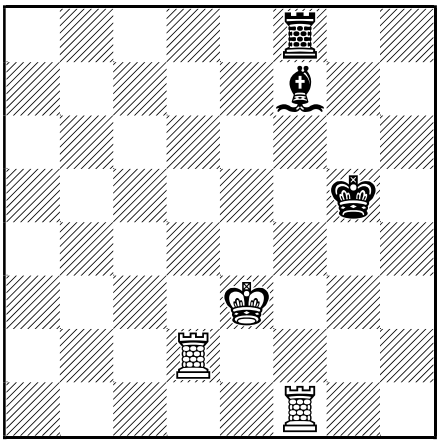
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kc7 2. Ra7+ Kc8 3. Rd6 1-0



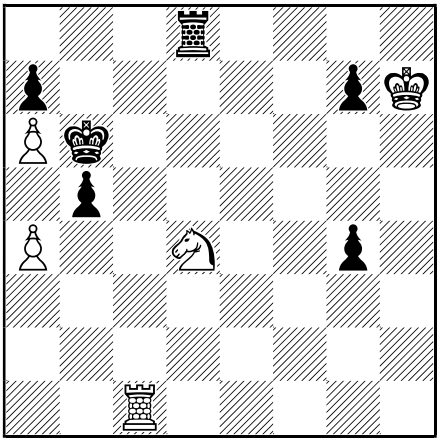
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ke6 Rfh7 2. R7b5 Rc4 3. Rb8+ Kc7 4. Kd5 Rc1 5. R3b7# {#} 1-0



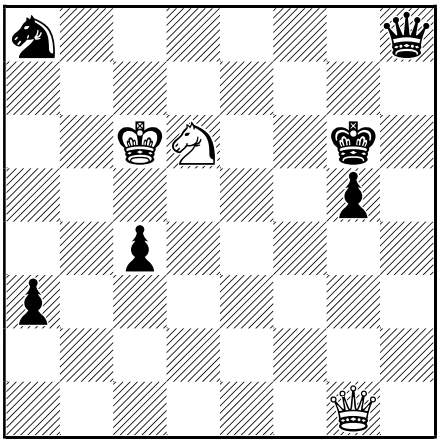
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kh6 2. Rf6+ Kh7 3. Kf2 1-0



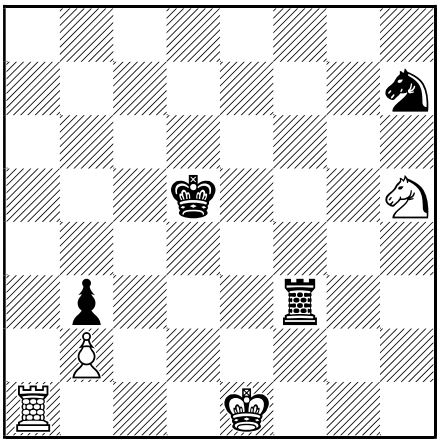
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. a5+ Kxa6 2. Ne6 Rb8 3. Nc5+ Kxa5 4. Ra1+ Kb4 5. Na6+ 1-0



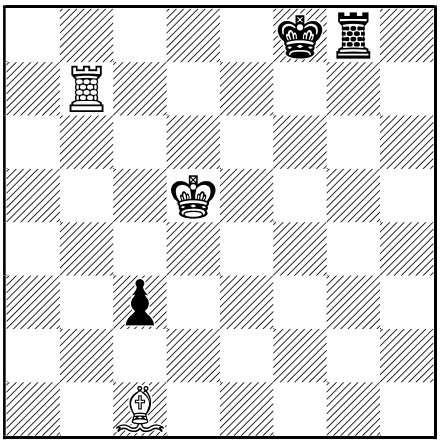
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kg7 2. Qb7+ Kf6 3. Qf7+ Ke5 4. Kc5 Qh3 5. Nxc4+ Ke4 6. Nd2+ Ke5 7. Nf3+ Ke4 8. Nxg5+ 1-0



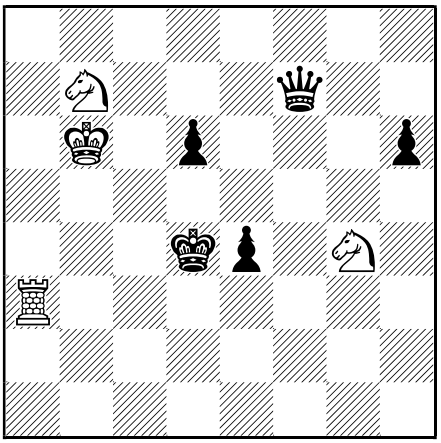
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ra7 Nf8 2. Ke2 Rf5 3. Ra5+ Ke6 4. Ng7+ 1-0



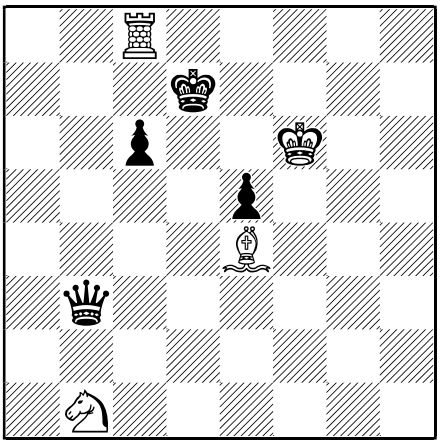
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Bh6+ Ke8 2. Bg7 c2 3. Ke6 Kd8 4. Rb8+ Kc7 5. Be5+ Kc6 6. Rxg8 c1=Q 7. Rc8+ 1-0



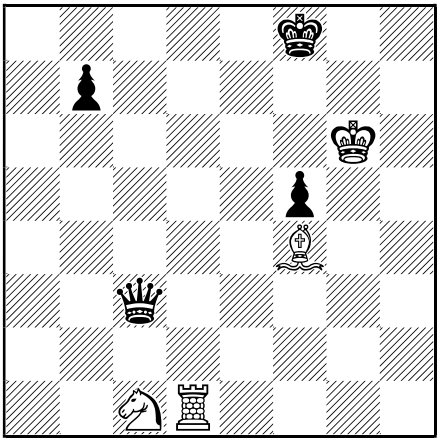
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Nd8 Qf3 2. Nc6+ Kd5 3. Ne3+ Ke6 4. Nd4+ 1-0



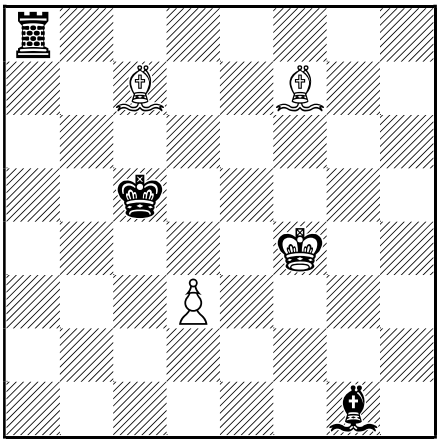
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kd6 2. Nd2 Qb4 3. Ne4+ Kd5 4. Rd8+ Kc4 5. Be6+ Kb5 6. Rb8+ 1-0



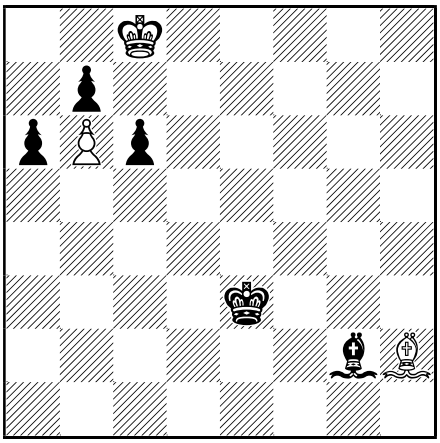
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Rd8+ Ke7 2. Bg5+ Ke6 3. Ne2 Qc4 4. Nd4+ Ke5 5. Nf3+ Ke6 6. Bf6 Qg4+ 7. Ng5+ 1-0



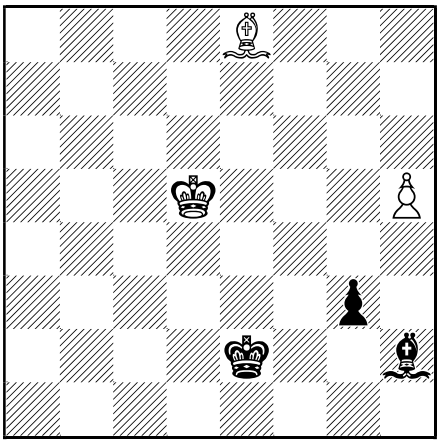
Rinck H, 1923, Draw

1. Be5 Rf8 2. Ke4 Rxf7 3. Bd4+ Bxd4 1/2-1/2



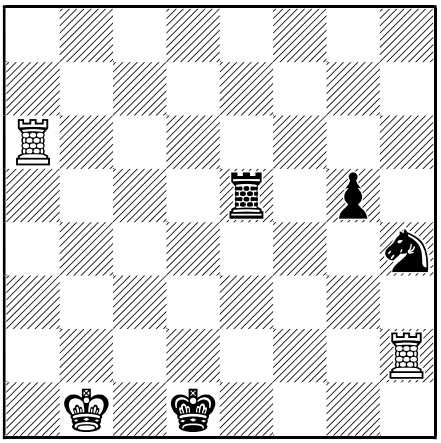
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Bg1+ Kd3 2. Bc5 a5 3. Kxb7 a4 4. Kc7 a3 5. b7 a2 6. Bd4 Kxd4 7. b8=Q a1=Q 8. Qh8+ 1-0



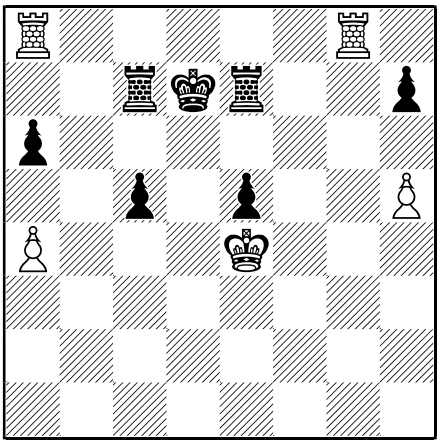
Rinck H, 1923, Draw

1. Bb5+ Kf2 2. Bf1 Kxf1 3. h6 g2 4. h7 g1=Q 5. h8=Q 1/2-1/2



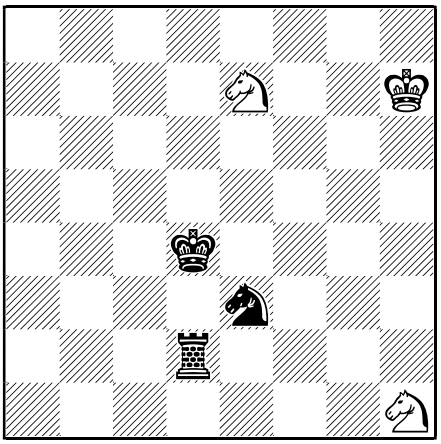
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ra1 Re2 2. Rh1+ Kd2 3. Ra2+ Ke3 4. Rh3+ Kf2 5. Rh2+ Ng2 6. Rxe2+ 1-0



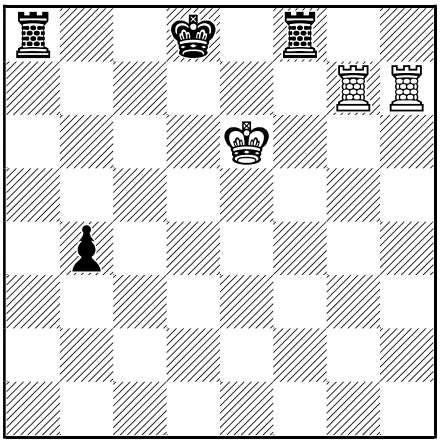
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Kd5 Rf7 2. Rad8+ Ke7 3. Kxe5 Rf1 4. Rge8+ Kf7 5. Kd6 Rb7 6. Rf8+ 1-0



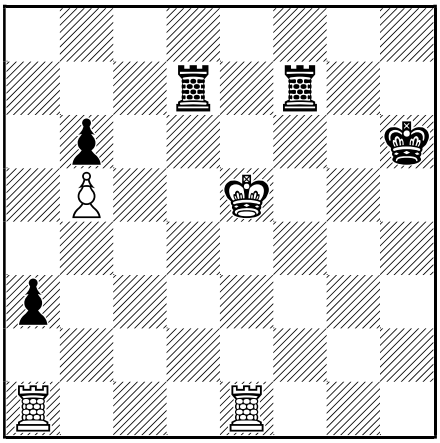
Rinck H, 1923, Draw

1. Ng3 Rh2+ 2. Kg6 Rg2 3. Kh5 Rxg3 4. Nf5+ Nxf5 1/2-1/2



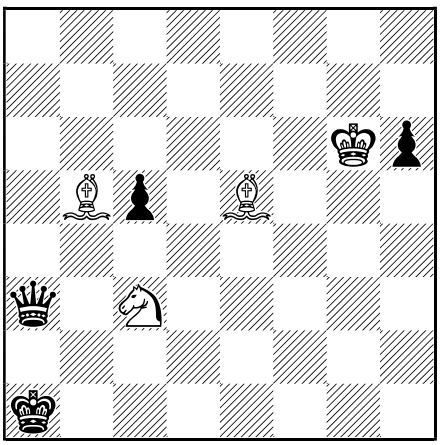
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kc8 2. Rc7+ Kb8 3. Rb7+ Kc8 4. Rhc7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Ke8 6. Ra7 Rb8 7. Rdb7 Rc8 8. Re7+ Kd8 9. Rad7# {#} 1-0



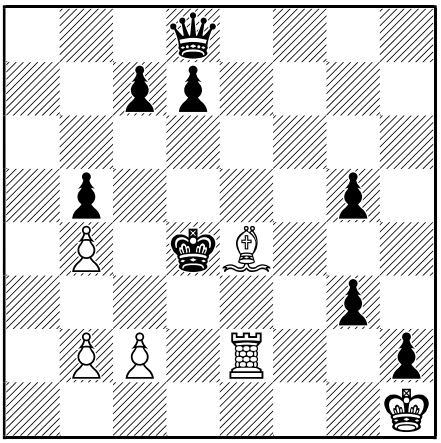
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg7 2. Rag1+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Ke7 4. Rgg8 Ra7 5. Re8+ Kd7 6. Rd8+ Kc7 7. Ke6 Rg7 8. Rc8+ Kb7 9. Rb8+ Kc7 10. Rhc8# {#} 1-0



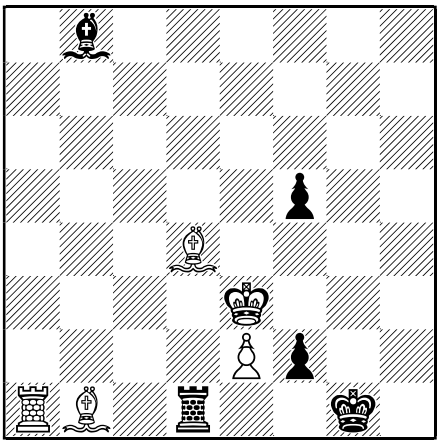
Rinck H, 1923, White wins

1. Ba4 Qb2 2. Bc6 Qc2+ 3. Be4 Qb2 4. Kh5 c4 5. Kg4 h5+ 6. Kxh5 Qb3 7. Ne2+ c3 8. Bxc3+ Ka2 9. Nc1+ 1-0



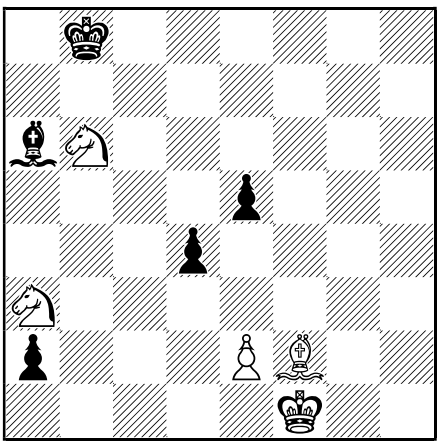
Kubbel L, 1923, White wins

1. Bc6 g2+ 2. Bxg2 d5 3. Bf1 Qd6 4. Re1 1-0



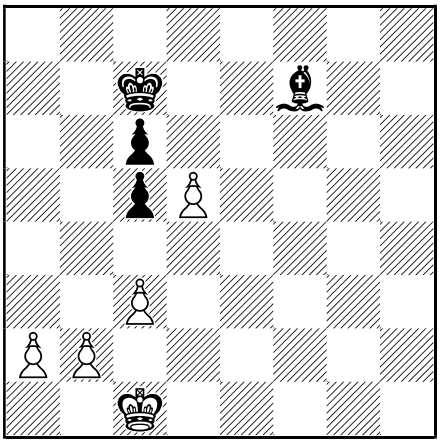
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Kf3 Rxd4 2. Bd3+ f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1+ Kxf1 4. e3+ Rxd3 1/2-1/2



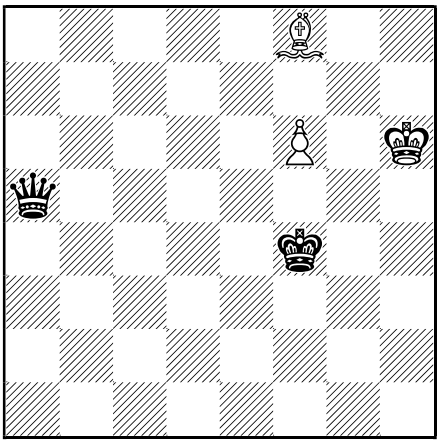
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Nc2 d3 2. exd3 Bxd3+ 3. Kg2 Be4+ 4. Kh3 Bxc2 5. Bg3 Bf5+ 6. Kh4 a1=Q 7. Bxe5+ Qxe5 8. Nd7+ Bxd7 1/2-1/2



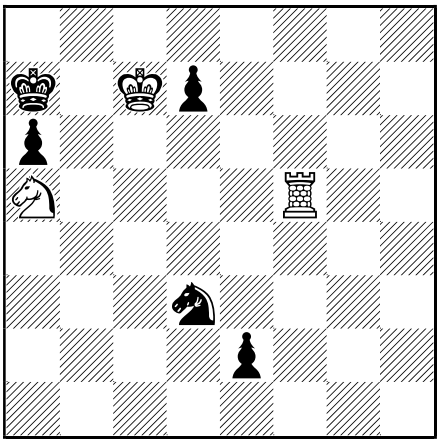
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. dxc6 Bxa2 2. b4 c4 3. b5 Bb3 4. Kb2 Ba4 5. Ka3 Bxb5 6. Kb4 Kxc6 7. Ka5 Kc5 1/2-1/2



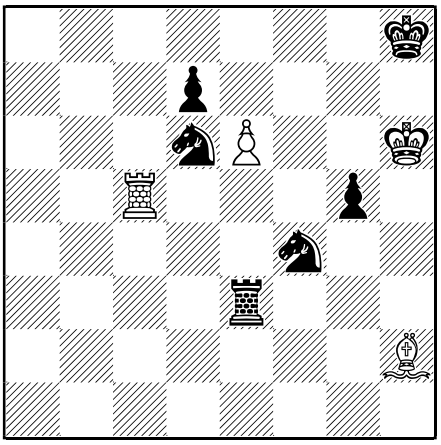
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kf5 2. f7 Qd2+ 3. Kh7 Qxd6 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



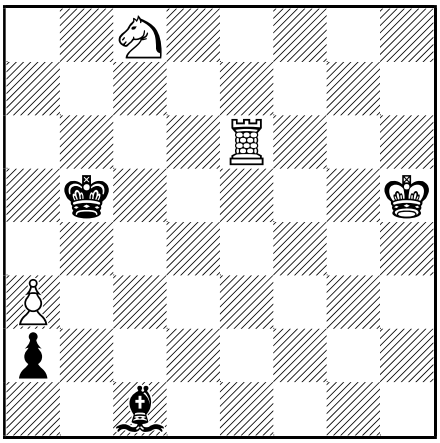
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Rd5 e1=Q 2. Rxd7 Qxa5+ 3. Kc6+ Kb8 4. Rd8+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



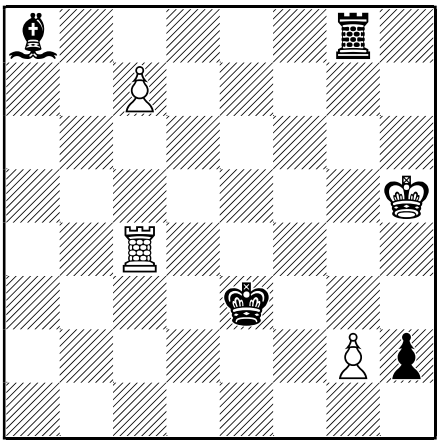
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Rc8+ Nxc8 2. exd7 Ne7 3. d8=Q+ Ng8+ 4. Kxg5 Ne6+ 5. Kg6 Nxd8 6. Be5+ Rxe5 1/2-1/2



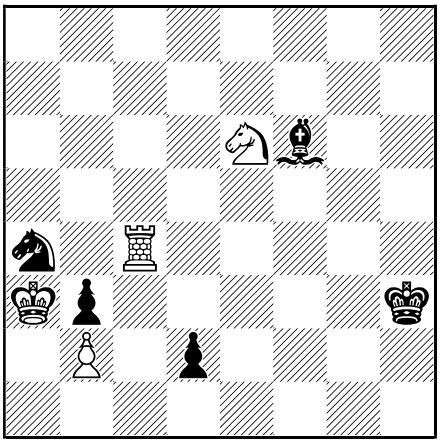
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Na7+ Ka4 2. Nc6 a1=Q 3. Nd4 Qxd4 4. Re4 Qxe4 1/2-1/2



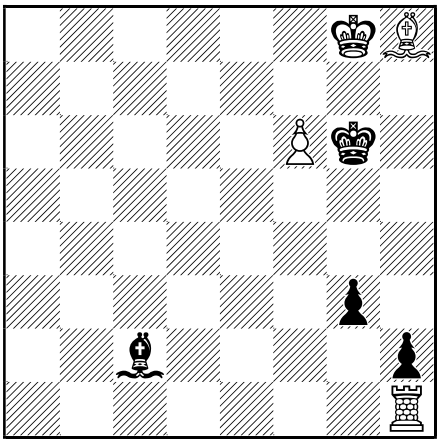
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Rh4 Bb7 2. Rxh2 Rh8+ 3. Kg4 Rxh2 4. c8=Q Bxc8+ 5. Kg3 Rh8 1/2-1/2



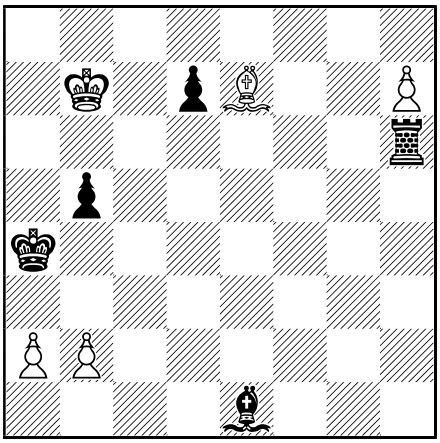
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Ng5+ Bxg5 2. Rd4 Nxb2 3. Kxb2 Bf6 4. Kb1 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



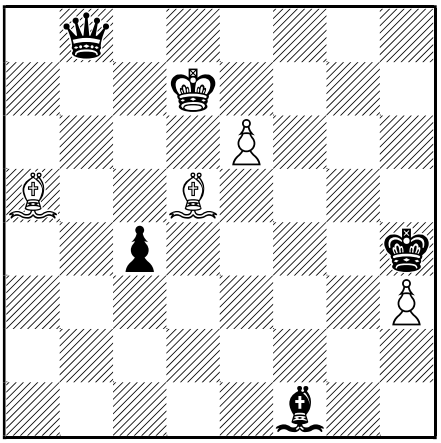
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. f7 Bb3 2. Bd4 Bxf7+ 3. Kh8 Bd5 4. Be5 g2 5. Bxh2 gxh1=Q 1/2-1/2



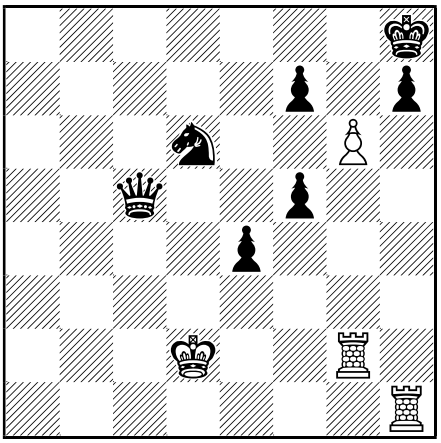
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. b3+ Ka5 2. a3 b4 3. a4 Bh4 4. Bc5 Bd8 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Bb6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



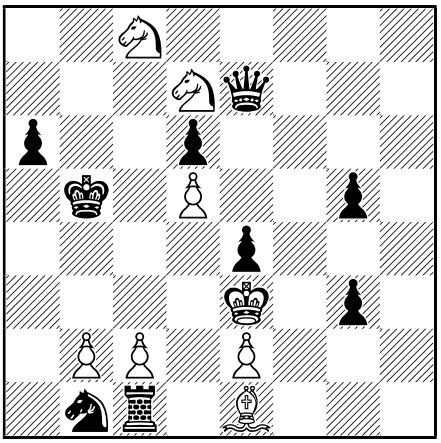
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Bd8+ Kh5 2. e7 Bxh3+ 3. Kc6 Qc8+ 4. Kb6 Bd7 5. Bb7 Qb8 6. e8=Q+ Bxe8 7. Bc7 Qxc7+ 8. Kxc7 c3 9. Bf3+ Kg5 10. Bd1 Kf4 11. Kd6 Ke3 12. Kc5 Kd2 13. Kd4 1/2-1/2



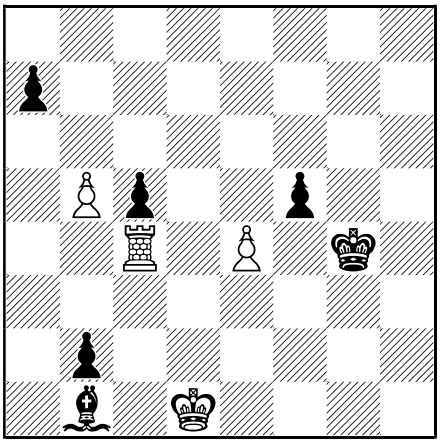
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Rxh7+ Kg8 2. gxf7+ Kxh7 3. f8=N+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ Kg7 5. Ne5+ Kh6 6. Rh2+ Kg5 7. Rg2+ Kh4 8. Ng6+ Kh5 9. Nf4+ Kh4 10. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



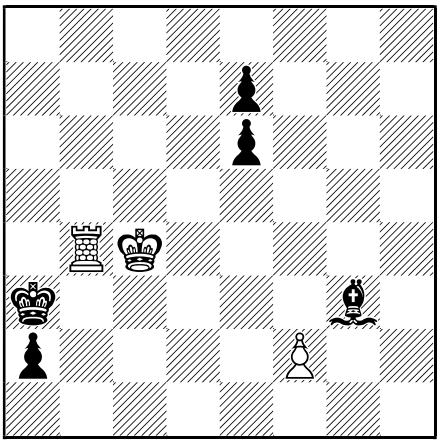
Kubbel L, 1923, Draw

1. Na7+ Kc4 2. Nb6+ Kc5 3. Ba5 Qxa7 4. b4+ Kb5 5. c4+ Rxc4 1/2-1/2



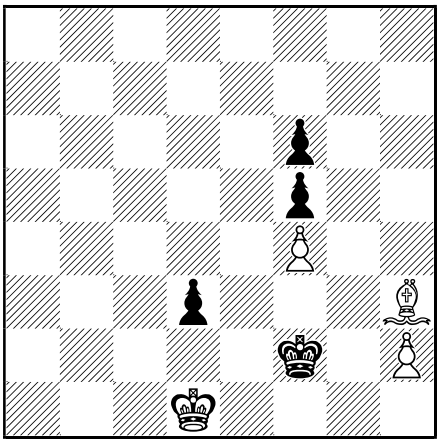
Duras O, 1923, Draw

1. exf5+ Be4 2. Rxe4+ Kxf5 3. Rb4 cxb4 4. Kc2 Ke4 5. Kxb2 Kd4 6. Kb3 Kc5 7. Ka4 Kc4 8. b6 axb6 1/2-1/2



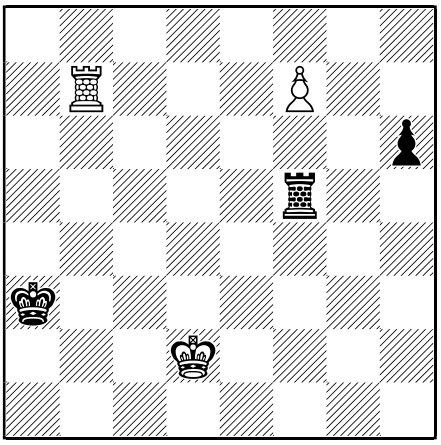
Duras O, 1923, Draw

1. Rb3+ Ka4 2. Rb7 Bxf2 3. Rb4+ Ka5 4. Rb3 a1=Q 5. Ra3+ Qxa3 1/2-1/2



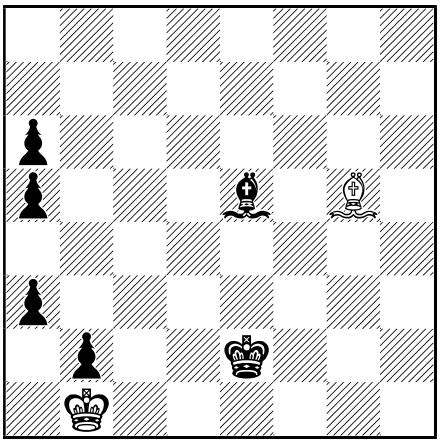
Duras O, 1923, White wins

1. Bg2 Ke3 2. h4 Kxf4 3. Bf3 Ke5 4. h5 Ke6 5. Bd5+ Ke7 6. h6 1-0



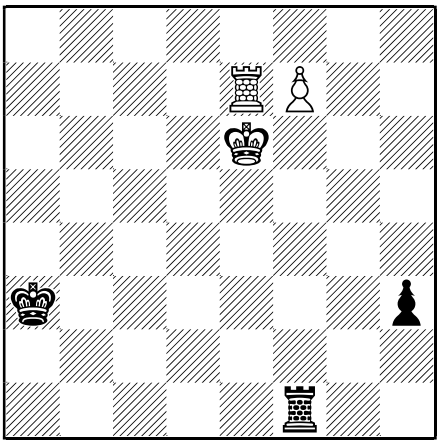
Platov V, 1923, White wins

1. Kc3 Ka4 2. Kc4 Ka3 3. Ra7+ Kb2 4. Kd4 h5 5. Ke4 Rf1 6. Ke5 h4 7. Ke6 h3 8. Ra8 h2 9. Rh8 1-0



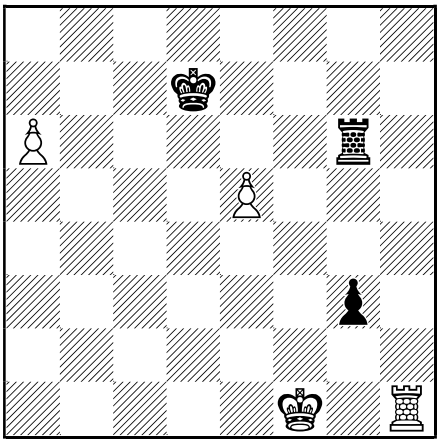
Duras O, 1923, Draw

1. Be7 a2+ 2. Kxa2 Kd2 3. Ba3 Kc1 4. Kb3 Kb1 5. Ka4 Bc3 6. Bxb2 Kxb2 1/2-1/2



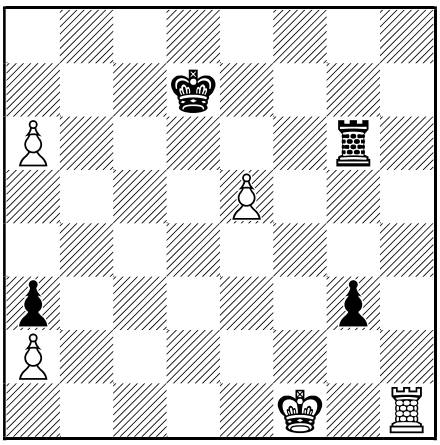
Platov V, 1923, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb2 (1... Kb3 2. Ra1 Rf2 3. Rh1) (1... Kb4 2. Ra1 Rf2 3. Re1) 2. Ra8 h2 3. Rh8 1-0



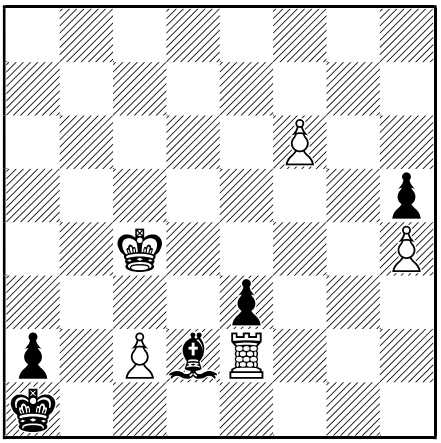
Platov V, 1923, White wins

1. Rh7+ Ke6 2. Rh8 Rg7 3. Ra8 Kxe5 4. a7 Rf7+ 5. Kg1 Kf5 (5... Re7 6. Kg2 Ke4 7. Kxg3 Ke3 8. Kh3 Ke4 9. Kg2 Ke3 10. Kf1 Ke4 11. Kf2 Ke5 12. Kf3 Ke6 13. Kf4) 6. Kh1 Kf4 7. Kg2 Kf5 8. Kxg3 Kf6 9. Kf4 Ke6+ 10. Ke4 Kf6 11. Kd5 Kf5! {cook} 12. Kd6 Kf6 1-0



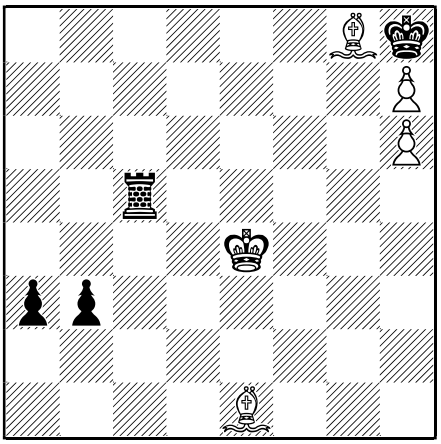
Platov V, 1923, White wins

1. Rh7+ Ke6 2. Rh8 Rg7 3. Ra8 Kxe5 4. a7 Rf7+ 5. Kg1 Kf5 (5... Re7 6. Kg2 Ke4 7. Kxg3 Ke3 8. Kh3 Ke4 9. Kg2 Ke3 10. Kf1 Ke4 11. Kf2 Ke5 12. Kf3 Ke6 13. Kf4) 6. Kh1 Kf4 7. Kg2 Kf5 8. Kxg3 Kf6 9. Kf4 Ke6+ 10. Ke4 Kf6 11. Kd5 Kf5 12. Kc5 Kf4 13. Kb4 Kf3 14. Kxa3 1-0



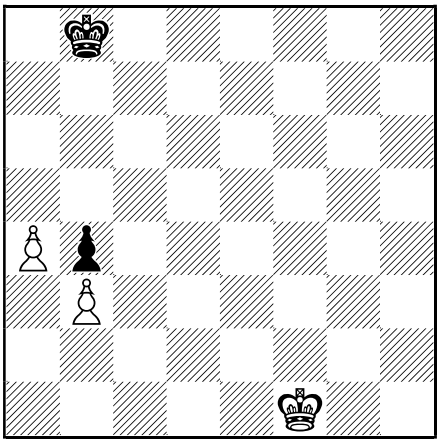
Salkind L, 1923, White wins

1. f7 Kb1 (1... Kb2 {main} 2. f8=B! (2. f8=Q? a1=Q 3. Qf6+ Kxc2 4. Qxa1 (4. Rxd2+ exd2 5. Qxa1 d1=Q 6. Qxd1+ Kxd1 7. Kd3 Kc1 $1)) 2... Bc3! {cook SH} 3. Bb4 Bd2! 4. Rxd2 a1=Q 5. Bc3+ Ka2) 2. f8=R! (2. f8=Q? a1=Q 3. Qf1+ Kxc2 4. Qxa1) 2... a1=Q 3. Rf1+ Bc1 4. Rxc1+ Kxc1 5. Re1+ Kb2 (5... Kxc2 6. Rxa1 e2 7. Kd4 Kd2 8. Ke4) 6. Rxa1 Kxa1 7. Kd3 1-0



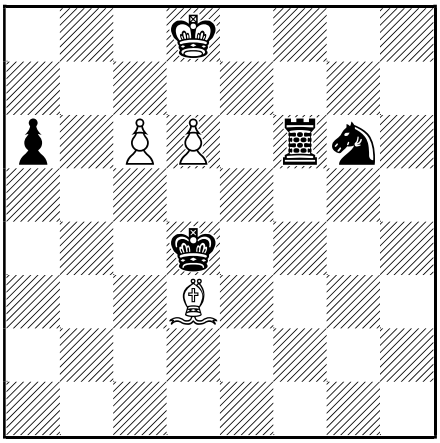
Farago P, 1923, White wins

1. Bh4 (1. Bf2? Re5+ 2. Kxe5 a2 3. Bd4 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 b2 5. Bxb2) 1... Rc6 2. Bf2 Rd6 3. Bg3 Rxh6 4. Be5+ 1-0



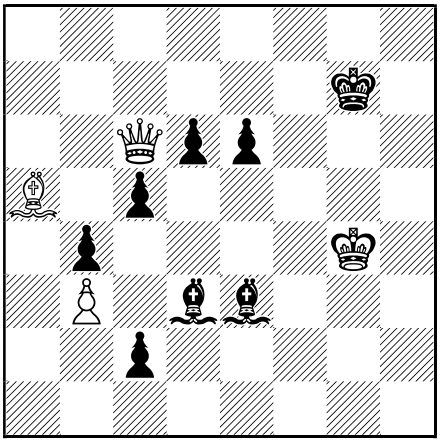
Grigoriev N, 1923, White wins

1. Kg2 (1. Ke2! {cook HC} Kb7 2. Kd3 Kb6 3. Kc4 Ka5 4. Kc5) 1... Kc7 2. Kh3 Kd6 3. Kg4 Ke5 4. Kg5 Ke6 5. Kf4 Kd5 6. Kf5 Kd4 7. Ke6 1-0



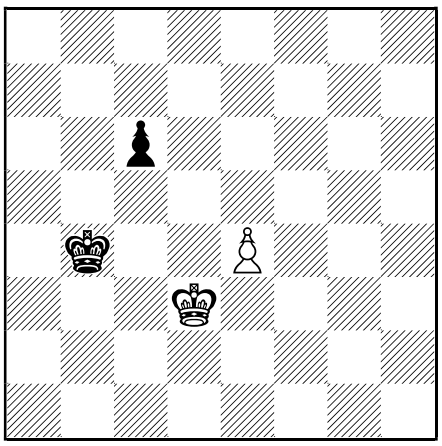
Kliatskin M, 1923, Draw

1. d7 (1. Bxg6? Rxd6+ 2. Kc7 Rxg6) (1. Bxa6? Rxd6+ 2. Kc7 Kc5) (1. c7? Rxd6+ 2. Ke8 Rc6 3. Kd7 Ne5+) 1... Rxc6 (1... Kxd3 2. Kc7 Rf8 3. Kd6 Kd4! 4. c7 Rf6#) (1... Rf8+! {cook} 2. Kc7 Kxd3 3. Kd6 Kd4) 2. Bxa6 Rxa6 3. Ke8! Re6+ 4. Kf7 Re7+ 5. Kg8! Rxd7 1/2-1/2



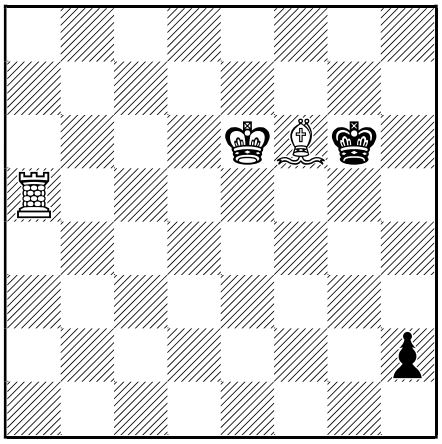
Kliatskin M, 1923, Draw

1. Qd7+ Kf6! 2. Bd8+! (2. Qd8+? Ke5 3. Qh8+ Ke4 4. Qh1+ (4. Qa8+ d5) 4... Kd4 5. Qa1+ Kd5 6. Qh1+ Be4) 2... Ke5 3. Bf6+! Kxf6 (3... Ke4 4. Qxe6#) (3... Kd5 4. Qb7#) 4. Qd8+ Ke5 5. Qh8+ Ke4 6. Qh1+ Kd4 7. Qa1+ Kd5 8. Qa8+ Ke5 9. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



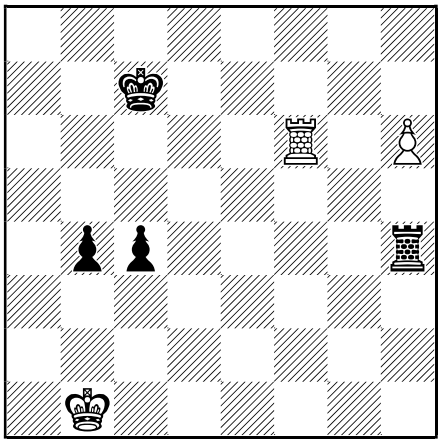
Weenink H, 1923, White wins

1. e5 Kc5 (1... c5 2. e6 Kb3 3. Kd2 Kb2 4. e7 c4 5. e8=Q c3+ 6. Kd3 c2 7. Qb5+) 2. Ke4 Kb6 3. Kf5 Kc7 4. Kf6 1-0



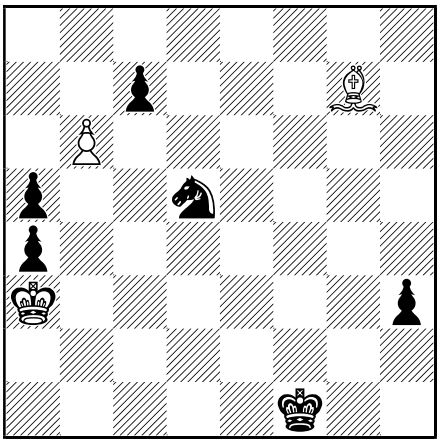
Weenink H, 1923, White wins

1. Rg5+ Kh7 (1... Kh6 2. Rg8 h1=Q 3. Bg7+! Kg5 4. Be5+ Kh6 5. Rh8+) 2. Rg7+! Kh6 3. Kf7 h1=Q 4. Bg5+ 1-0



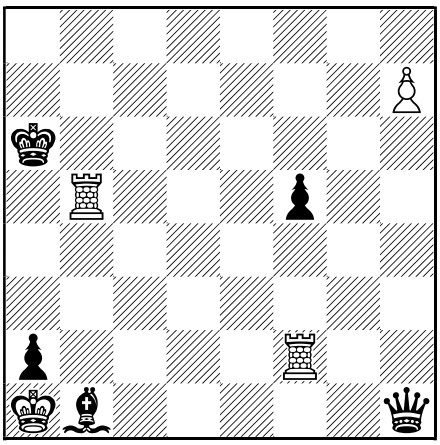
Weenink H, 1923, Draw

1. h7! Rxh7 2. Rf4 Rh1+ 3. Kb2! (3. Kc2? b3+ 4. Kb2 Rh2+ 5. Kb1 Rc2) 3... c3+ 4. Ka2! Rh2+ (4... Kd6! {cook MG} 5. Rf2 Ke5 6. Re2+ Kd4 7. Rg2 Kc4) 5. Ka1 Rb2 (5... Rh1+! {cook MB} 6. Ka2 Kd6 7. Rf2 Ke5 8. Re2+ Kf4 9. Kb3 Rb1+ 10. Ka2 Rd1 11. Kb3 Rd2) 6. Rf7+ Kd6 7. Rf6+ Ke5 8. Rf5+ Ke4 9. Rf4+ Kd3 10. Rf3+ Kd2 11. Rf2+ Kc1 12. Rc2+! Kd1 13. Rc1+ Kd2 14. Rd1+ Ke3 15. Rd3+ 1/2-1/2



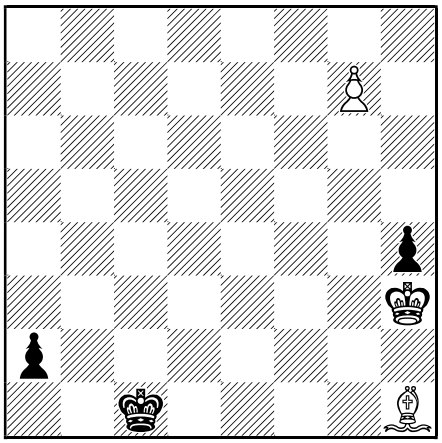
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. b7 h2 2. b8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb1+ Kg2 4. Qe4+ Kh2 5. Be5+ Kg1 6. Qd4+ Kf1 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qxd5+ Kg1 9. Qc5+ Kf1 10. Qc1+ Kg2 11. Qc6+ Kg1 12. Bd4+ Kh2 13. Qxc7+ Kh3 14. Qh7+ Kg2 15. Qe4+ Kh2 16. Be5+ Kg1 17. Qe1+ Kg2 18. Qg3+ Kf1 19. Bd4 Qg2 20. Qe3 Qd2 21. Qf3+ Ke1 22. Bc3 1-0



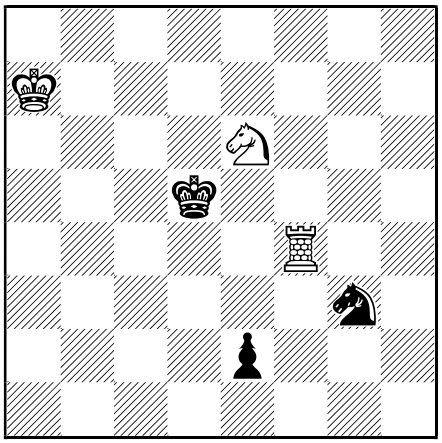
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. Rb6+ Ka5 (1... Kxb6 2. Rb2+ Ka5 3. h8=Q Qxh8) 2. Rbb2 Ka4 3. Rb4+ Kxb4 4. Rb2+ Kc3 5. Rh2 Qxh2 6. h8=Q+ Qxh8 1/2-1/2



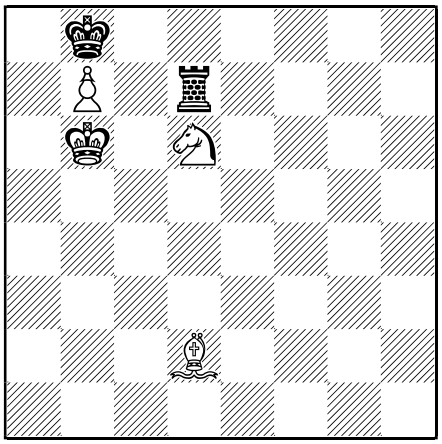
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. g8=Q a1=Q 2. Qg1+ Kb2 3. Qd4+ Ka2 4. Bd5+ Kb1 5. Be4+ Ka2 6. Qa4+ Kb2 7. Qb4+ Kc1 8. Qb3 Qb2 9. Qd3 Qe2 10. Qc3+ Kd1 11. Bf3 1-0



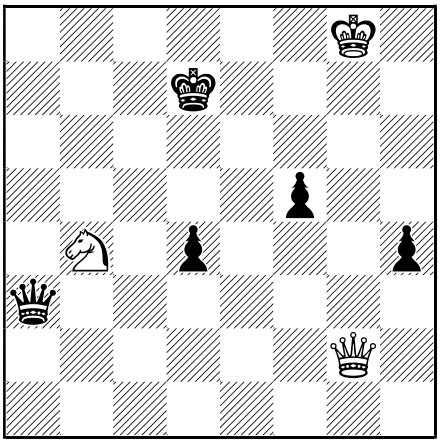
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. Rf6! e1=Q (1... Nh5 2. Nc7+ Kd4 3. Re6) 2. Nf4+ Kc4 3. Rc6+ Kb3 4. Rb6+ 1/2-1/2



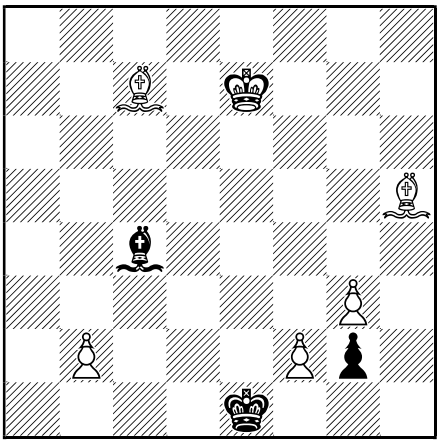
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. Bf4 Rc7! 2. Be5 (2. Bg3? Rg7 3. Be5 Rg6 $1) 2... Re7 3. Nf7+ Rxe5 4. Nd8 1-0



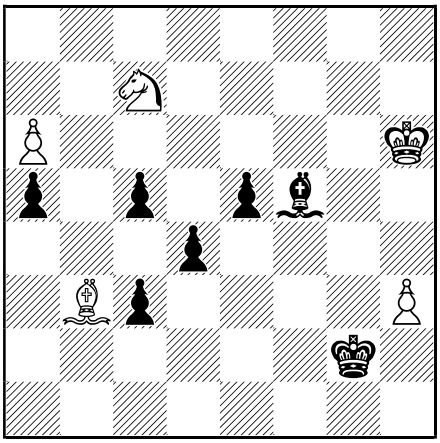
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. Qc6+ Kd8 2. Nd5 Qg3+ 3. Kf8 Qe5 4. Nf6 Qe7+ 5. Kg8 Qa7 6. Nd5 Qb8 7. Qe6 Qa7 8. Qd6+ Qd7 9. Qf6+ Kc8 (9... Ke8 10. Qf8#) 10. Nb6+ 1-0



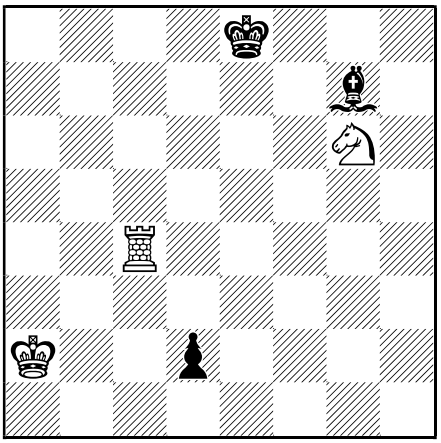
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. Ba5+ Kf1 2. Bg4 g1=Q 3. Bh3+ Ke2 4. Bg4+ Kd3 5. Bf5+ Kd4 6. Bb6+ Kd5 7. Be4+ Kxe4 (7... Ke5 8. f4+) 8. f3+ 1/2-1/2



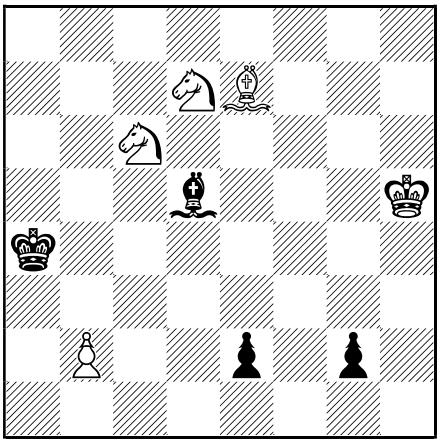
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. a7 Be4 2. Bd5 Bxd5 3. Nxd5 c2 4. a8=Q c1=Q+ 5. Nf4+ Kf2 6. Qg2+ Ke3 7. Qe2+ Kxf4 8. Qg4+ Ke3 9. Qg5+ 1-0



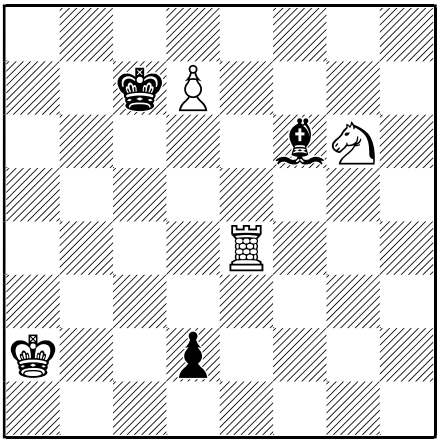
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. Re4+ Kd8 2. Ne5 Bxe5 3. Re3 d1=Q 4. Rd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



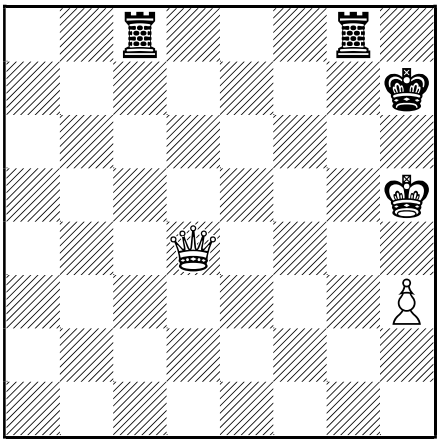
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. b3+ Bxb3 2. Nb6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Kxb6 4. Nxe2 Bd1 5. Kh4! Bxe2 6. Bg5! g1=Q 7. Be3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



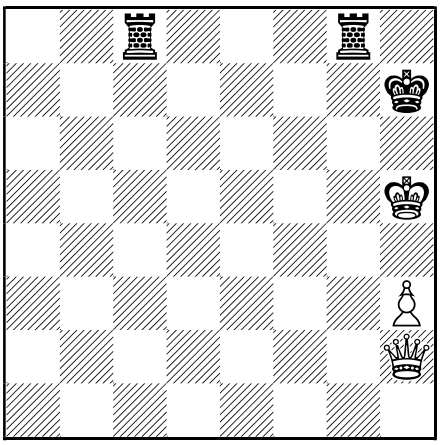
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. d8=Q+ Kxd8 2. Ne5 Bxe5 3. Re3 d1=Q 4. Rd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



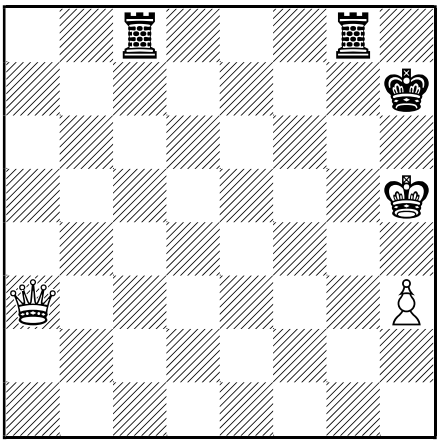
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. Qd6 (1. Qd7+! {cook JU}) 1... Rge8! (1... Rgd8 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Kh6) (1... Rgf8 2. Qd7+ Kh8 3. Kg6) 2. Qd7+ Kh8 3. Kg6 Rc6+! 4. Kf7 (4. Qxc6? Re6+ 5. Qxe6) 4... Ree6 5. Qd8+ Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Qg4+ Kh6 9. Qh4# 1-0



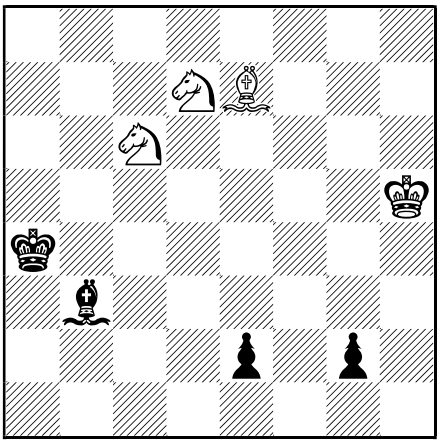
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. Qd6 Rge8 (1... Rgd8 2. Qg6+ Kh8 3. Kh6) (1... Rgf8 2. Qd7+ Kh8 3. Kg6) 2. Qd7+ (2. Qg6+? Kh8 3. Kh6 Rc6 4. Qxc6 Re6+ 5. Qxe6) 2... Kh8 3. Kg6 Rc6+ 4. Kf7! Ree6 5. Qd8+ Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Qg4+ 1-0



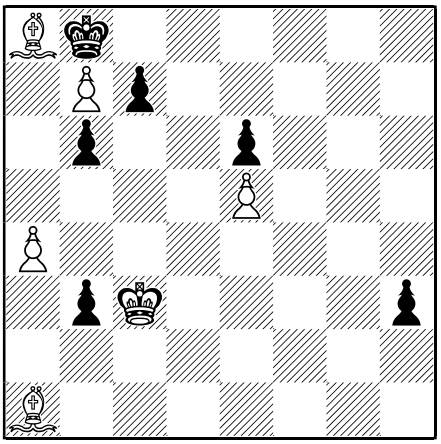
Prokop F, 1923, White wins

1. Qd6! Rge8 2. Qd7+ Kh8 3. Kg6 Rc6+ 4. Kf7 Ree6 5. Qd8+ Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Qg4+ Kh6 9. Qh4# 1-0



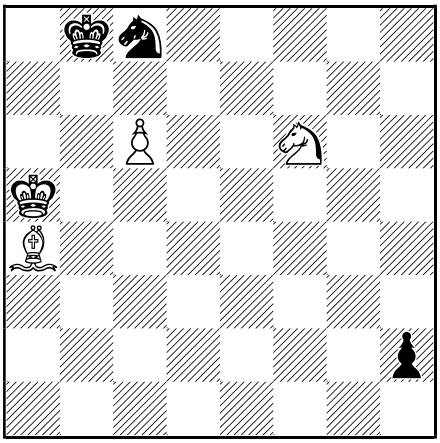
Prokop F, 1923, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb5 2. Nd4+ Kxb6 3. Nxe2 Bd1 4. Kh4 Bxe2 5. Bg5 g1=Q 6. Be3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



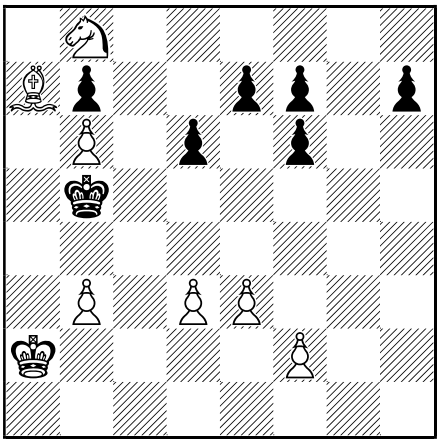
Prokes L, 1923, White wins

1. a5 h2 (1... bxa5 2. Kxb3 h2 (2... c5 3. Bc3 h2 4. Bxa5 h1=Q 5. Bc7+ Kxc7 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. Bxh1) 3. Bd4 h1=Q 4. Ba7+ Kxa7 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 6. Bxh1) 2. a6 h1=Q 3. a7+ Kxa7 4. b8=Q+ Kxb8 5. Bxh1 1-0



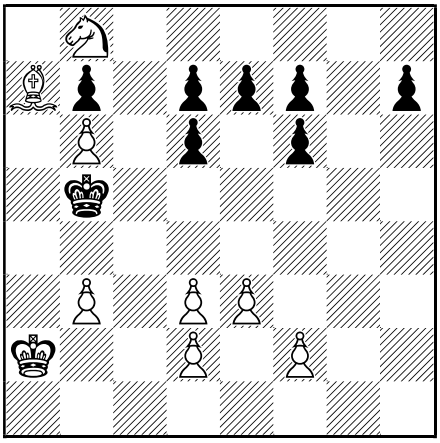
Prokes L, 1923, Draw

1. c7+ Kxc7 2. Ne8+ Kb7 3. Bc2 h1=Q 4. Be4+ Qxe4 5. Nd6+ Nxd6 1/2-1/2



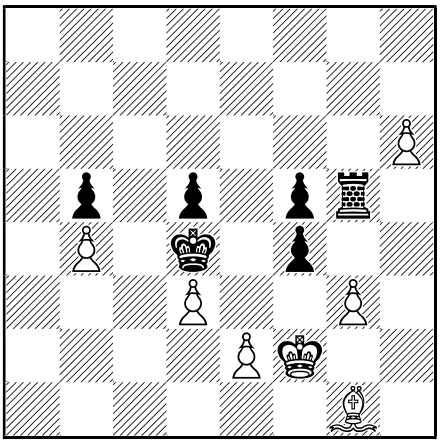
Simkovitch F, 1923, White wins

1. Na6 (1. d4! {cook} h5 2. d5 h4 3. Nc6 h3 4. Nd4+ Kb4 5. Ne2 h2 6. Ng3) 1... Kxa6 (1... h5 2. Nc7+ Kc5 3. Ne8 h4 4. Ng7 h3 5. Nf5 h2 6. Ng3) 2. Kb2 (2. Kb1? h5) 2... h5 3. Kc3 Kb5 (3... h4? 4. Kb4 h3 5. Ka4 h2 6. b4 h1=Q 7. b5#) 4. Kd2 h4 5. Ke2 h3 6. Kf1 (6. Kf3 {or}) 6... h2 7. Kg2 1-0



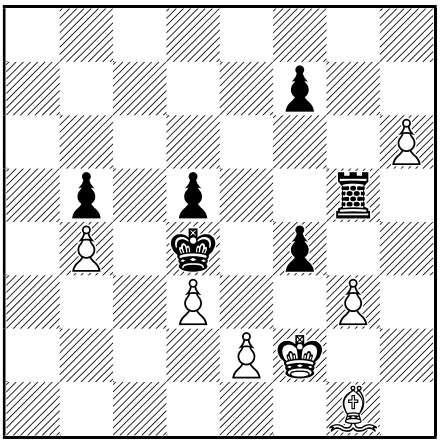
Simkovitch F, 1923, White wins

1. Na6 (1. Ka3! {cook SH} h5 2. b4 h4 3. Na6 Kc6 (3... Kxa6 4. Ka4) (3... h3 4. Nc7+ Kc6 5. d4 d5 6. b5+ Kd6 7. Ne8+ Ke6 8. Ng7+ Kd6 9. Bb8#) 4. Nc7 d5 (4... h3 5. d4 d5 6. b5+ Kd6 7. Ne8+ Ke6 8. Ng7+ Kd6 9. Bb8#) 5. b5+ Kc5 6. Ka4 e5 (6... d4 7. e4 e6 8. Na6+ Kd6 9. Bb8+) 7. Ne8 h3 (7... d4 8. e4 f5 9. Bb8 fxe4 10. Bxe5) 8. Bb8 h2 (8... Kxb6 9. Nxf6 h2 10. Nxd7#) 9. Ka5 h1=Q 10. Bd6#) 1... Kxa6 (1... h5 2. Nc7+ Kc5 3. Ne8 h4 4. Ng7 h3 5. Nf5 h2 6. Ng3) 2. Kb2 h5 3. Kc3 Kb5 (3... h4 4. Kb4 h3 5. Ka4 h2 6. b4 h1=Q 7. b5#) 4. Kd4 h4 (4... f5 5. e4 f4 6. e5 f5 (6... h4! {cook JU} 7. Ke4 (7. exd6 e5+) (7. e6 dxe6) 7... h3 8. Kf3 dxe5) 7. exf6) 5. Ke4 h3 6. Kf3 h2 7. Kg2 1-0



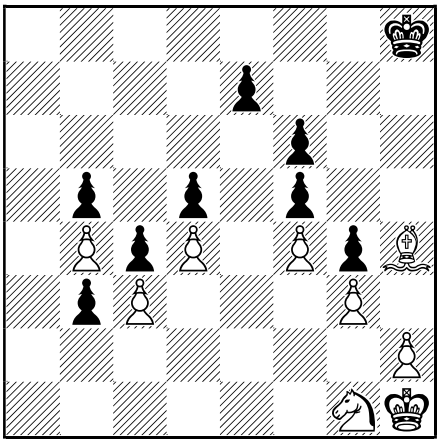
Simkovitch F, 1923, White wins

1. Ke1+ (1. Kf3+? Kc3 2. Bc5 fxg3 3. Bf8 Rh5 4. Kxg3 d4) 1... Kc3 2. Bd4+ Kxd4 3. gxf4 Rh5 4. Kd2 Rh3 (4... Rh2 5. h7 Rxh7 6. e3#) 5. h7 Rxh7 (5... Rxd3+! {cook} 6. exd3) 1-0



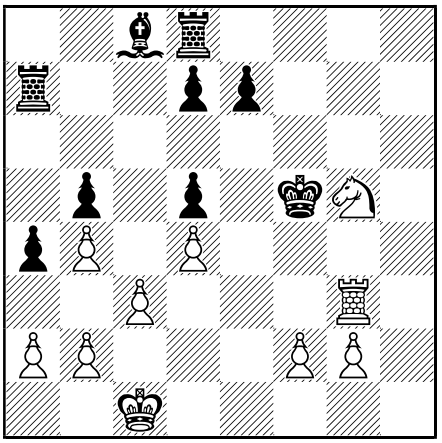
Simkovitch F, 1923, White wins

1. Ke1+ (1. Kf3+? Kc3 2. Bc5 fxg3 3. Bf8 Rh5 4. Kxg3 d4) 1... Kc3 2. Bd4+! Kxd4 3. gxf4 Rh5 4. Kd2 Rh3 5. h7 f6 6. h8=Q Rxd3+ 7. Ke1 1-0



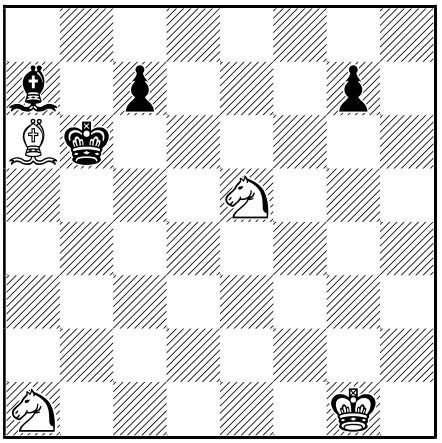
Simkovitch F, 1923, Draw

1. Bxf6+ exf6 2. h4 b2 3. Kg2 b1=Q 4. Kf2 Qb2+ 5. Ne2 Qa1 6. Ke3 Qe1 1/2-1/2



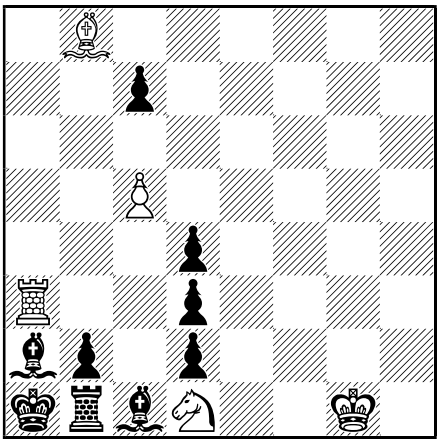
Simkovitch F, 1923, Draw

1. Nf7 Re8 2. Nd6+ exd6 3. Rf3+ Kg6 4. Rg3+ Kf7 5. Rf3+ Ke7 6. Re3+ Kd8 7. Rxe8+ Kxe8 8. a3!! Bb7 9. Kd1 Kf7 10. Ke1 Ra8 11. Kf1 Rh8 12. Kg1! 1/2-1/2



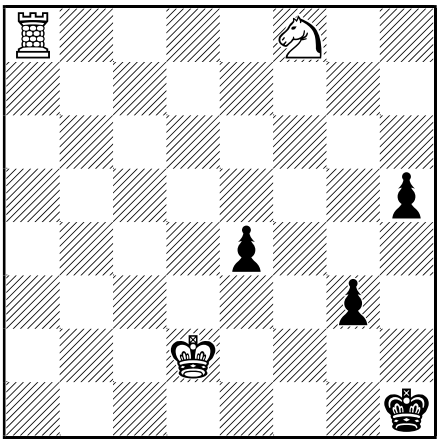
Ratner E, 1924, White wins

1. Be2!! (1. Bd3 $143 Kb7+ 2. Kg2 Bd4 3. Nb3 Bxe5 4. Na5+ Kb6! 5. Nc4+ Kc5 6. Nxe5 Kd4=) (1. Bf1 $143 Kb7+ 2. Kg2! Bd4 3. Nb3 Bxe5 4. Na5+ Kc8! 5. Ba6+ Kd7=) 1... Kb7+ (1... Ka5+ $144 2. Kg2 Bd4 3. Nb3++-) 2. Kg2! Bd4 3. Nb3 Bxe5 4. Na5+ Ka8 (4... Kc8 $144 5. Bg4++-) 5. Nc6 Bd6 6. Ba6 g5 7. Kf3 Bf8 8. Kg4+- 1-0



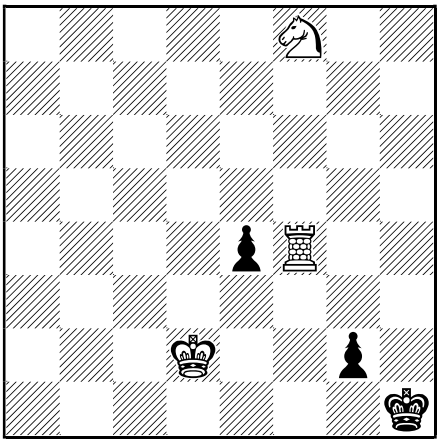
Votruba O, 1924, White wins

1. Ra8! {Indian} c6 2. Ba7 Bb3 3. Bb6+ Ba2 4. Ba5 Bb3 5. Bb4+ ({dual} 5. Bc3+!+-) 5... Ba2 6. Ba3 Bb3 7. Bxb2# 1-0



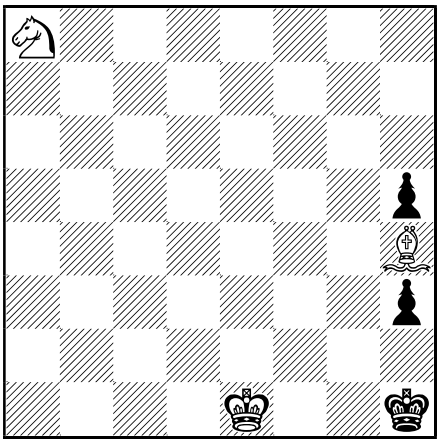
Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

1. Ra5 ({dual} 1. Ra3! e3+ (1... Kh2 2. Ng6 (2. Ne6) 2... g2 3. Nf4 g1=Q 4. Rh3#) 2. Rxe3 g2 3. Rh3+ Kg1 4. Ng6 Kf2 5. Nh4 g1=Q 6. Rf3#) 1... h4 2. Rh5 g2 3. Rxh4+ Kg1 4. Ke1 (4. Ke2? e3 5. Rh8 {stalemate}) 4... e3 5. Rh8! {Indian } e2 6. Nh7! 1-0



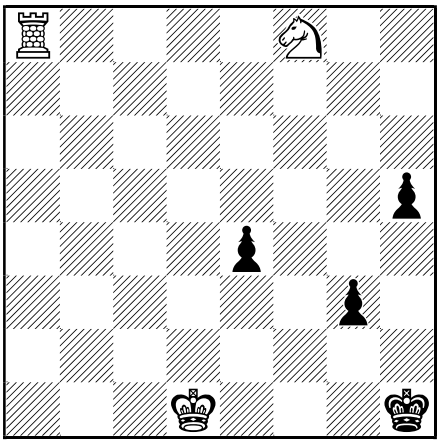
Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

1. Rh4+ Kg1 2. Ke1! (2. Ke2? e3 3. Rh8 {stalemate}) 2... e3 3. Rh8! { Indian} e2 4. Nh7! 1-0



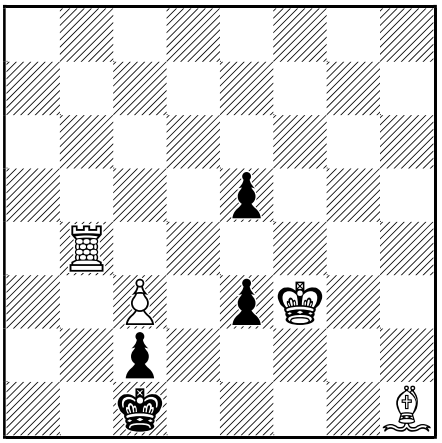
Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

1. Kf2 h2 2. Bg3 h4 3. Bb8! h3 4. Kg3 Kg1 5. Ba7+ Kh1 6. Nb6! {Indian} 1-0



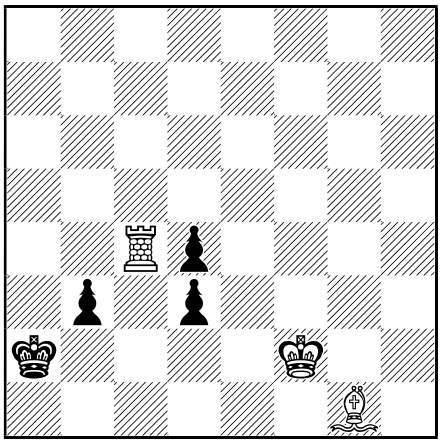
Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

1. Ra5 h4 (1... g2 2. Rxh5+ Kg1 3. Ke1 e3 4. Ng6 ({dual} 4. Rh8 e2 5. Nh7) 4... e2 5. Nh4+-) 2. Rh5 g2 (2... Kg2 3. Ng6 (3. Ne6) 3... h3 4. Nf4++-) 3. Rxh4+ Kg1 4. Ke1! (4. Ke2? e3 5. Rh8 {stalemate}) 4... e3 5. Rh8! {Indian } e2 6. Nh7! 1-0



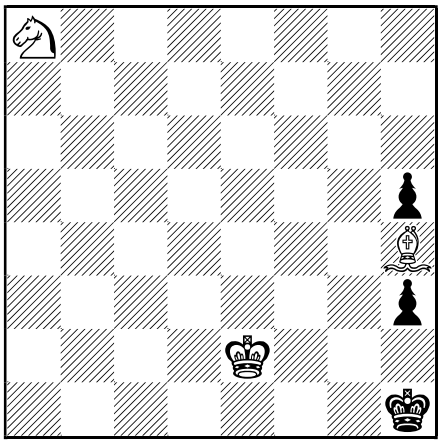
Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

1. Ke2 e4 2. Ke1 e2 3. Rb8! {Indian} ({dual} 3. Kxe2! e3 4. Rg4 (4. Rf4) 4... Kb2 5. Rg1+-) 3... e3 4. Bb7 Kb2 5. Be4+ 1-0



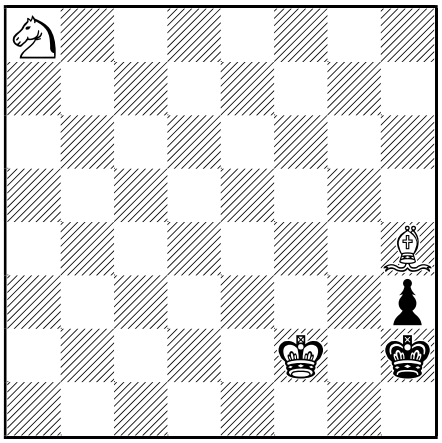
Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kb1 2. Ke1 b2 3. Kd1 d2 4. Ra8! {Indian} ({dual} 4. Kxd2!+-) 4... d3 5. Ba7! Ka2 6. Bd4+ 1-0



Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

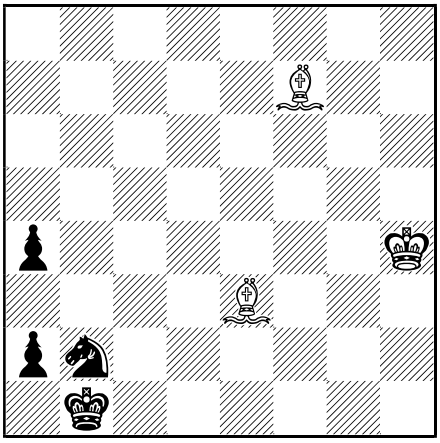
1. Kf2 ({duals} 1. Nc7!+-) (1. Nb6) 1... h2 2. Bg3 h4 3. Bb8! h3 4. Kg3 Kg1 5. Ba7+ Kh1 6. Nb6! {Indian} Kg1 7. Nd5+ Kh1 8. Ne3 Kg1 9. Ng4+ Kh1 10. Bb8 Kg1 11. Nxh2 1-0



Platov M, Platov v, 1924, White wins

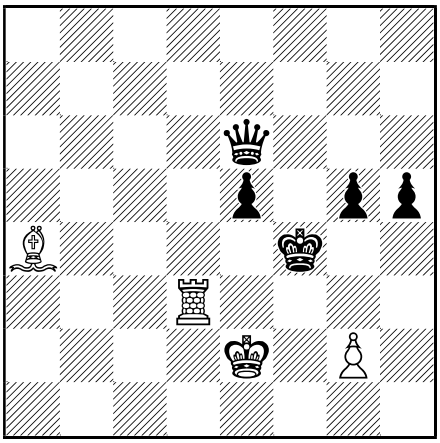
1. Bg3+ ({duals} 1. Bf6!+-) (1. Bg5) (1. Be7) (1. Bd8! Kh1 2. Kg3 h2 3. Kh3 Kg1 4. Bb6+ Kh1 5. Bc7 Kg1 6.

Bxh2++-) 1... Kh1 2. Bb8! h2 3. Kg3 Kg1 4. Ba7+ Kh1 5. Nb6! {Indian} Kg1 6. Nd5+ Kh1 7. Ne3 Kg1 8. Ng4+ Kh1 9. Bb8 Kg1 10. Nxh2 1-0



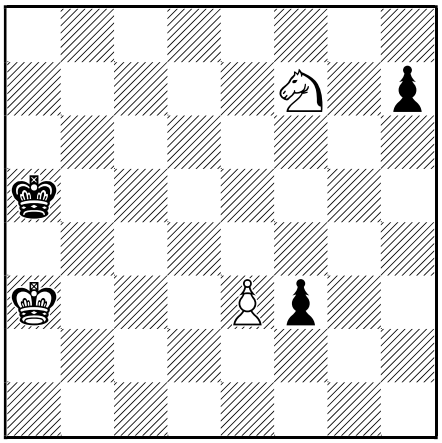
Platov M, 1924, White wins

1. Bg6+ Ka1 2. Bh6! a3 3. Kg5 Nc4 4. Bg7+ Nb2 5. Kf6! {Indian} Nc4 6. Ke6+ Nb2 7. Ke5! 1-0



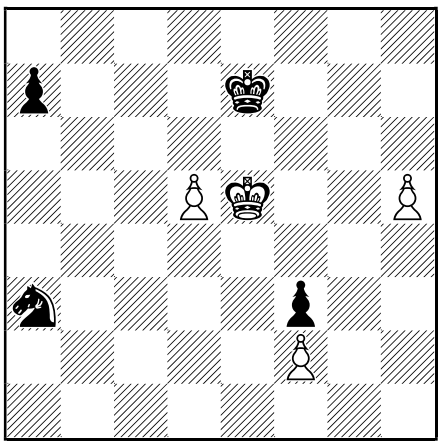
Kubbel L, 1924, Draw

1. g3+ Ke4 (1... Kg4 2. Bd7 Qxd7 3. Rxd7 Kxg3 4. Ke3 h4 5. Re7 h3 6. Rxe5 g4 7. Rh5 h2 8. Rh8 Kg2 9. Kf4 g3 10. Kg4 Kf2 11. Rh3) 2. Bc2 Qg4+ (2... Qc4 3. Kd2 Qb4+ 4. Ke2 Qc4 5. Kd2 Qxd3+ 6. Bxd3+ Kf3 7. Be2+ Kxg3 8. Bxh5) 3. Kf2 Kf5 4. Rd4+ e4 5. Rxe4 Qxe4 6. g4+! hxg4 7. Kg3!! (7. Bxe4+? Kxe4 8. Kg3 Kf5 9. Kf2 Kf4 10. Kg2 g3 11. Kh3 g2! 12. Kxg2 Kg4) 7... Qxc2 1/2-1/2



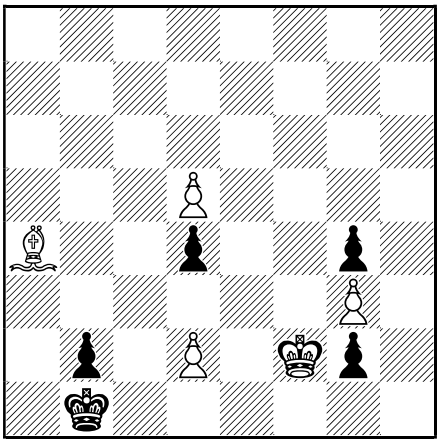
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Nd6! (1. Ne5? Kb5 2. Nxf3 (2. Nd3 Kc4 3. Nf2 Kc3 4. Ka4 Kd2 5. e4 Ke3) 2... Kc4 3. Ne1 Kc3=) 1... f2 2. Nc4+ Kb5 3. Nd2 f1=Q! 4. Nxf1 Kc4 5. Kb2 Kd3 6. Kc1 Ke2 (6... h5 7. Kd1 h4 8. Ke1 h3 9. Kf2+-) (6... h6 7. Kd1 h5 8. Ke1 Ke4 9. Kf2 Ke5 10. Kg3+-) 7. e4 Kxf1 8. Kd2! (8. e5? h5 9. e6 h4 10. e7 h3 11. e8=Q h2=) 8... h5 (8... Kf2 9. e5 h5 10. e6+-) 9. Ke3! (9. e5? h4=) 9... Kg2 (9... h4 10. Kf3+-) 10. e5 h4 11. e6 h3 12. e7 h2 13. e8=Q h1=Q 14. Qg6+ Kf1 (14... Kh3 15. Qh5+ Kg2 16. Qg4+ {M4}) 15. Qf5+ Kg2 16. Qg4+ Kh2 (16... Kf1 17. Qe2+ Kg1 18. Qf2# {#}) 17. Kf2 Qf3+ 18. Kxf3 1-0



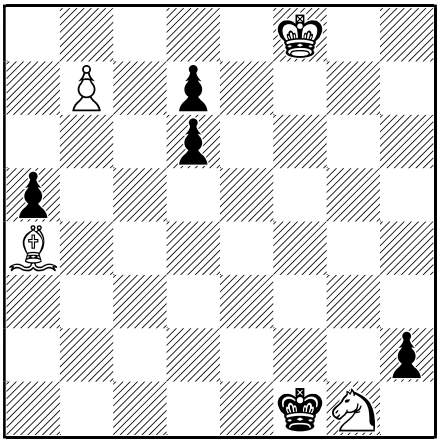
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. d6+ Kf7 (1... Ke8 2. d7+ Ke7 3. d8=Q+ Kxd8 4. h6 Nc4+ 5. Ke6+-) (1... Kd7 2. h6 Nc4+ 3. Kf6+-) 2. d7 Nc4+ 3. Kd4 (3. Kf4? Ke7 4. h6 Nd6 5. h7 Nf7-+) 3... Na5 4. d8=N+! (4. Kd5? Nb7 5. Kc6 Nd8+ 6. Kc7 Ne6+ 7. Kd6 Nd8=) 4... Kg7 5. Kc3 Kh6 6. Kb4 Kxh5 7. Kxa5 Kh4 8. Nf7 Kh3 9. Ng5+ Kg2 10. Ne4 Kf1 11. Ka6 Ke2 12. Kxa7 Kd3 13. Ng3 1-0



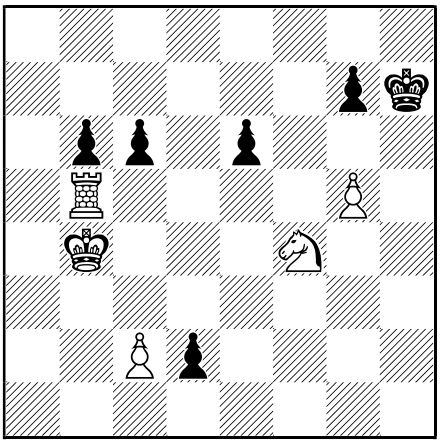
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Bb3 (1. d6? Kc1 2. d7 b1=Q 3. d8=Q Qf5+=) 1... d3 (1... Kc1 2. Ba2+-) 2. Bc4 Kc2 3. Ba2 Kxd2 4. d6 g1=Q+ (4... Kc1 5. d7 d2 6. d8=Q d1=Q 7. Qc7+ Kd2 8. Qd6+ Kc1 9. Qc5+ Qc2+ 10. Qxc2+ Kxc2 11. Kxg2 Kd2 12. Kf2+-) 5. Kxg1 Ke3 (5... Ke1!? 6. d7 d2 7. d8=Q d1=Q 8. Qxd1+ Kxd1 9. Kf2 Kd2 10. Bb1+-) (5... Ke2 6. d7 d2 7. d8=Q d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1+ Kxd1 9. Kf2 Kd2 10. Bb1+-) 6. d7 d2 7. d8=R! (7. d8=Q? b1=Q+ 8. Bxb1 d1=Q+ 9. Qxd1 {pat}) 1-0



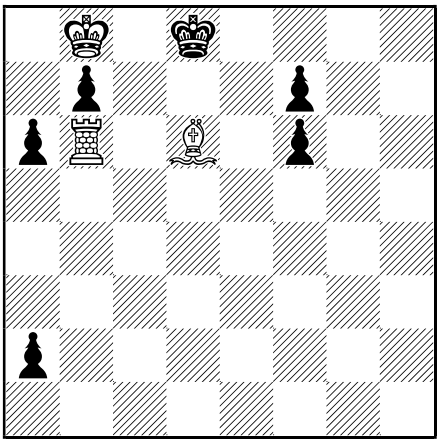
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Ne2 Kxe2 (1... Kf2 2. b8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb6+ Kg2 4. Bc6++-) 2. Bd1+ Kf2 (2... Kxd1 3. b8=Q h1=Q 4. Qb1++-) 3. Bf3 Kxf3 4. b8=Q h1=Q 5. Qb7+ 1-0



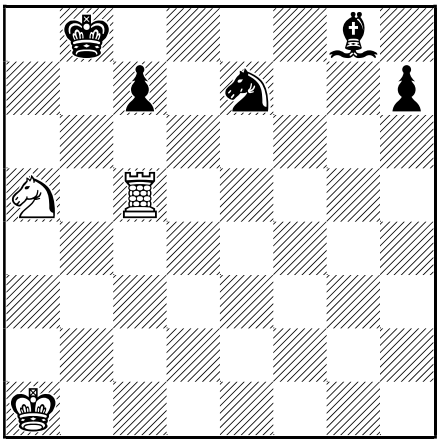
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. g6+ Kg8 (1... Kh6 2. Rh5#) 2. Rxb6 Kf8 3. Nd5 exd5 (3... Ke8 4. Ne3+-) (3... cxd5 4. Kc5 Ke7 (4... d1=Q 5. Kd6+-) 5. Rb1 Kf6 6. Kd6+-) 4. Kc5 d1=Q (4... Ke7 5. Rb1+-) 5. Kd6 Qe1 6. Rb8+ Qe8 7. Rxe8+ Kxe8 8. c3 1-0



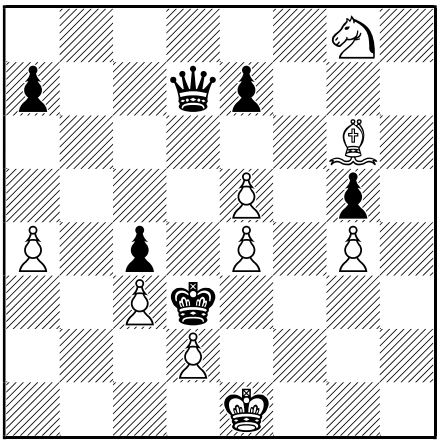
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Bc5 (1. Be5? fxe5 2. Rd6+ Ke7=) 1... a1=Q 2. Rd6+ Ke8 (2... Ke7 3. Rxa6++-) 3. Kc8 Qa5 4. Rd5 b5 (4... f5 5. Re5#) (4... Qxc5+ 5. Rxc5 b6 (5... b5 6. Kb7) 6. Rc6 b5 (6... Ke7 7. Kb7+-) 7. Kc7 Ke7 8. Kb6) 5. Rd3! (5. Rd4? f5! {zugzwang mutuel} 6. Bb4 Qb6 7. Rd6 Qxd6 8. Bxd6-+) 1-0



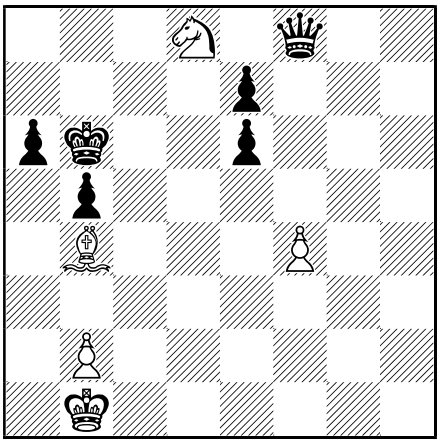
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Re5 Nc8 (1... Ka7 2. Rxe7 Kb6 3. Re8 Bf7 4. Rf8 Bd5 5. Nb3+-) 2. Rg5 Ne7 (2... Be6 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Rb5 (4. Ra5+? Kb7 5. Nd8+ Kb6=) 4... Nb6 5. Ra5+ Kb7 6. Nd8++-) 3. Rg7 Ka7 4. Rxe7 Kb6 5. Re8 Bf7 6. Rf8 Bd5 7. Nb3 Be4 8. Rf4 Bg6 9. Nd4 c5 10. Rf6+ Ka5 11. Nb3+ Kb5 12. Kb2 Kc4 13. Rc6+- 1-0



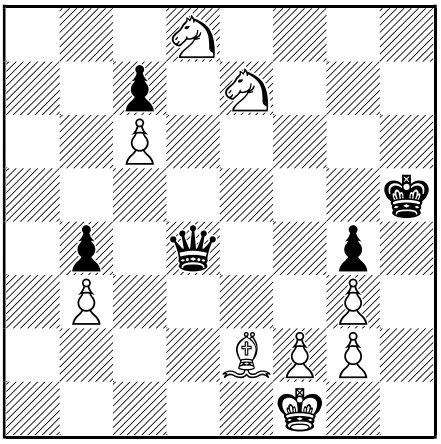
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. e6 Qxe6 2. Bf5 Qe5 3. Kd1 e6 4. Bg6 Qg7! (4... a6 5. a5 Qg7 6. Ne7 {etc.}) 5. Ne7! e5 (5... Qxe7 6. e5#) (5... Qxg6 6. Nxg6 Kxe4 7. Ke2+-) 6. Nc6 a5 7. Nxe5+!! Qxe5 8. Bf5! Qxe4 9. Kc1!! (9. Bxe4+? Kxe4 10. Ke2 Kf4 11. d4 cxd3+ 12. Kxd3 Kxg4=) 9... Qxf5 10. gxf5 g4 11. Kd1! 1-0



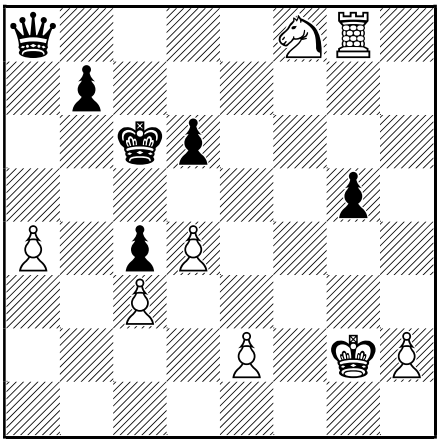
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Bc5+! Ka5! (1... Kxc5?! 2. Nxe6+ Kd6 (2... Kd5 3. Nxf8 a5 4. Ng6 e6 5. Ka2 Ke4 6. Kb3 Kf5) 3. Nxf8 e5 4. fxe5+ Kxe5 $13) 2. Nc6+ Ka4 3. Ka2 b4 4. b3+ Kb5 5. Nd4+ Ka5 (5... Kxc5 6. Nxe6+ Kd6 7. Nxf8 e5 8. fxe5+ Kxe5 {cf. supra}) 6. Bxe7! Qh8 (6... Qxe7 7. Nc6+ Kb5 8. Nxe7 Kc5 9. Kb2 Kd6 10. Ng6 Kd5 11. Ne5+-) 7. Bd8+! Qxd8 8. Nc6+ Kb5 9. Nxd8+- 1-0



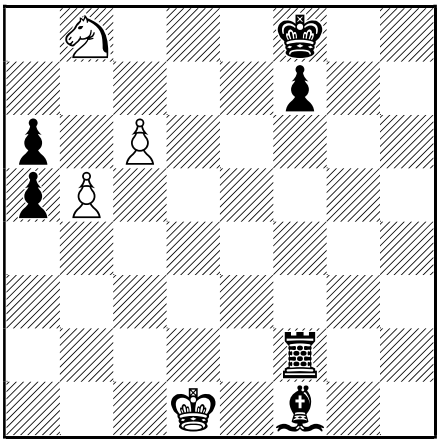
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Bxg4+ Qxg4 (1... Kxg4 2. f3+ Kh5 3. g4+) 2. f3 Qxg3 (2... Qd4 3. g4+) (2... Qg5 3. g4+) (2... Qg7 3. g4+) 3. Nf7 Qh2 (3... Qf4 4. g4+ Kh4 5. Ng6+) (3... Qg7 4. g4+ Kh4 5. Nf5+) (3... Qh4 4. g4+) (3... Kh4 4. Nf5+) 4. g4+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Ng5# 1-0



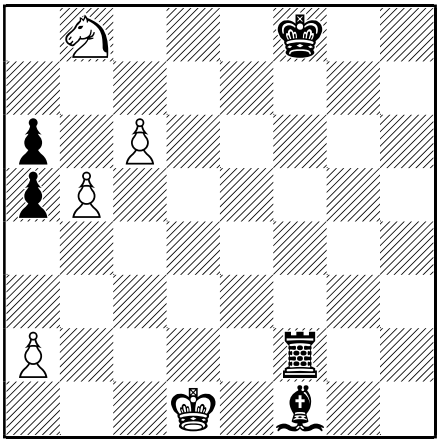
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. d5+! Kxd5 2. Nd7! Qa6 (2... Qa7 3. Ra8! Qe3 4. Nf6+ Kc5 5. Rc8+ Kb6 6. Nd5+) 3. Rxg5+ Ke4 4. Re5+!! dxe5 5. Nc5+ 1-0



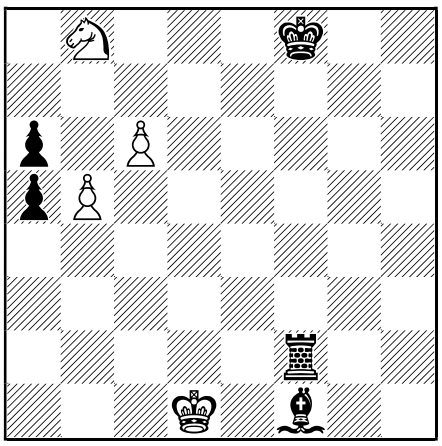
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 2. bxa6 Bg4+ 3. Kc1 Bf5 4. a7 (4. Nd7+!? Bxd7 5. a7 Re2 6. a8=Q+ Re8 7. Qxa5) 4... Rc2+ 5. Kd1 Be4 6. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (6... Rxc6 7. a8=Q+) 7. c8=Q+ ({dual} 7. Kxc2!+-) 1-0



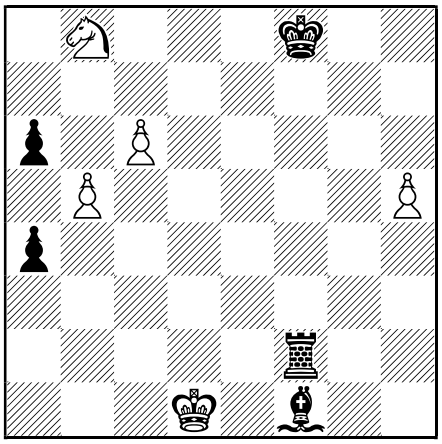
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 (1... Be2+ 2. Kc1! 2... Bg4 3. bxa6) 2. bxa6 Bg4+ 3. Kc1! 3... Rf7 (3... Rf4 4. a7 Rc4+ 5. Kb2 Bf3 6. Nc6) 4. Nd7+ Bxd7 5. a7 Rf1+ (5... Bc8 6. a8=Q Rxc7+ 7. Kd2 Rc5 8. Qf3+ Kg7 9. Qg3+ Kh8 (9... Kh7 10. Qd6 Rc4 11. Qd3+) 10. Qd6 10... Rc4! 11. Qd5) 6. Kd2 Rf2+ 7. Ke3 1-0



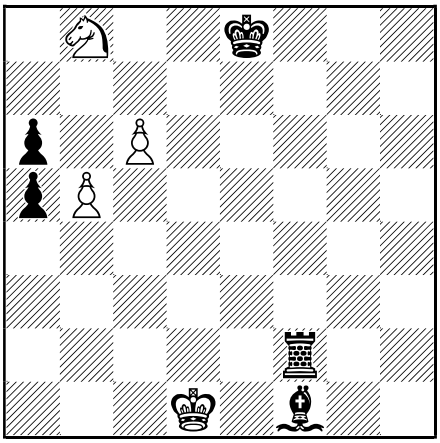
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 (1... Be2+ 2. Kc1! (2. Ke1? 2... Bg4 3. bxa6 Re2+ 4. Kf1 Re8) 2... Bg4 3. bxa6) 2. bxa6 Bg4+ 3. Kc1! 3... Rf7 (3... Rf4 4. a7 Rc4+ 5. Kb2 Bf3 6. Nc6) 4. Nd7+ Bxd7 5. a7 Rf1+ (5... Bc8! 6. a8=Q Rxc7+) 6. Kd2 Rf2+ 7. Ke3 1-0



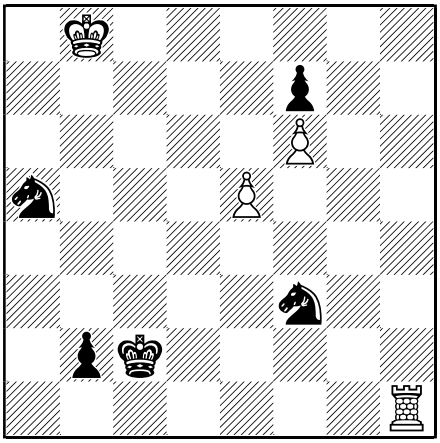
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 (1... Be2+ 2. Kc1! (2. Ke1? 2... Bg4 3. bxa6 Re2+ 4. Kf1 Re8) 2... Bg4 3. bxa6) 2. bxa6 Bg4+ 3. Kc1! 3... Rf7 (3... Rf4 4. a7 Rc4+ 5. Kb2 Bf3 6. Nc6) (3... Bf5 4. a7 Rc2+ 5. Kd1 Be4 6. Nc6) 4. Nd7+ Bxd7 5. a7 1-0



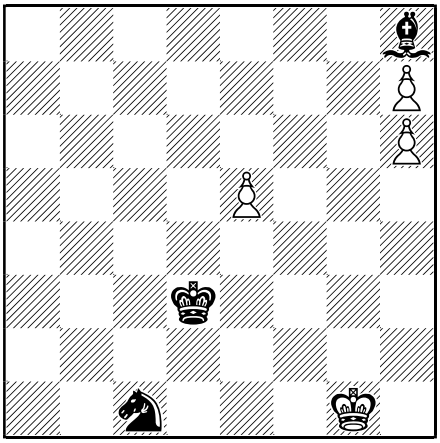
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 (1... Be2+ 2. Ke1 Rf1+ 3. Kxe2 Rc1 4. b6 a4 5. Nxa6) 2. bxa6 Bg4+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kc1? 3... Rf7) 3... Rc2 (3... Re2+ 4. Kf1 Rc2 5. a7 Bf3 6. Nc6 Kd7 7. a8=Q) 4. a7 Bf3 5. Nc6! 1-0



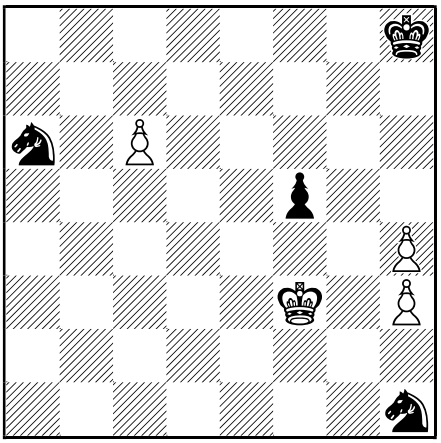
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. e6 fxe6 2. f7 Ne5 3. Rh2+ Kc3 4. Rxb2 Kxb2 5. f8=N Nec6+ 6. Ka8! 6... e5 7. Nd7 e4 8. Nf6 e3 9. Nd5 e2 10. Nf4 e1=N 11. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



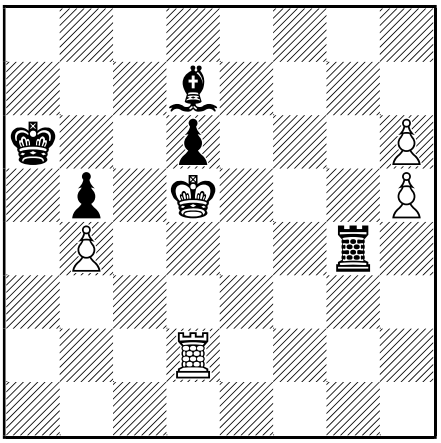
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. e6 Ne2+ 2. Kh2! 2... Be5+ 3. Kh3! 3... Nf4+ 4. Kg4 Nd5 5. Kf5 Kd4 6. Kg6! 6... Kc5 7. h8=Q! 7... Bxh8 8. e7! 8... Nxe7+ 9. Kh7 Ba1 1/2-1/2



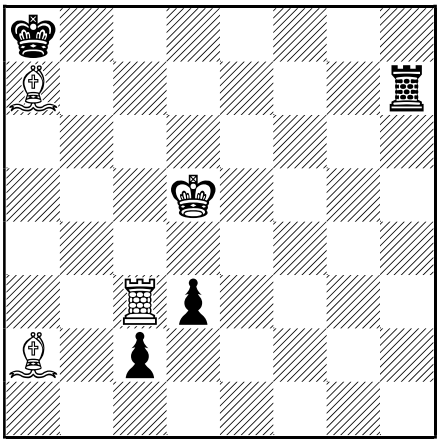
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Kf4! (1. Kg2? 1... Nc7 2. Kxh1 Ne6 3. Kg2 Kg7 4. Kf3 Kg6 5. Kg3 Kf6 6. Kf3 Nd4+) (1. h5? 1... Kg7 2. Kf4 Kf6 3. h6 Nb4 4. h7 Nd5+ 5. Kf3 Kg7 6. c7 Nxc7 7. Kf4 Ng3 8. Kxg3 Ne6) 1... Nb4! (1... Nf2 2. Kxf5 Nd3 3. Ke6! 3... Ndb4 4. Kd6) 2. c7!! (2. Kxf5? 2... Nxc6 3. Kf4 Nf2 4. Ke3 Nd1+ 5. Kd2 Nb2 6. Kc3 Na4+ 7. Kc4 Nd8 8. Kb4 Nb6 9. Kc5 Nc8) 2... Nd5+ 3. Kxf5 Nxc7 4. Kf4 4... Nf2! 5. Ke3 Nd1+ (5... Nxh3 6. h5) 6. Kd2 Nb2 7. Kc3 Na4+ 8. Kb4 Nb6 9. Kc5! 9... Na4+ (9... Nbd5 10. Kc6) (9... Ncd5 10. Kc6) 1/2-1/2



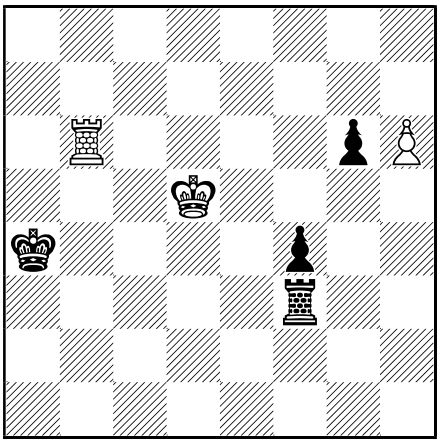
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h7 Rg5+ 2. Kxd6 Rxh5 3. Kc7 Be6 4. Kb8 4... Bd5! 5. Rxd5 Rxd5 6. h8=R! 6... Rd6 7. Kc7 1-0



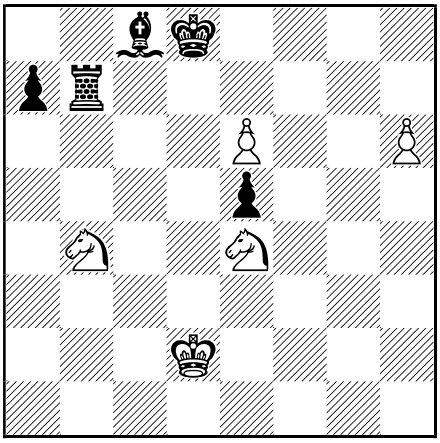
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Be3 1... d2! (1... Rd7+ 2. Kc6 d2 3. Ra3+ Kb8 4. Bf4+) 2. Bxd2 Rd7+ 3. Kc6 Rxd2 4. Kc7! (4. Bd5? 4... Kb8) 4... c1=Q (4... Rd3 5. Rxc2 Ra3 (5... Re3 6. Bd5+) (5... Ka7 6. Bb3) 6. Kb6 Kb8 7. Be6) 5. Bd5+!! 5... Rxd5 (5... Ka7 6. Rxc1 Ka6 7. Kc6 Ka5 (7... Ka7 8. Ra1+ Kb8 9. Kd6) 8. Kc5) 6. Rxc1 Ra5 7. Kb6 1-0



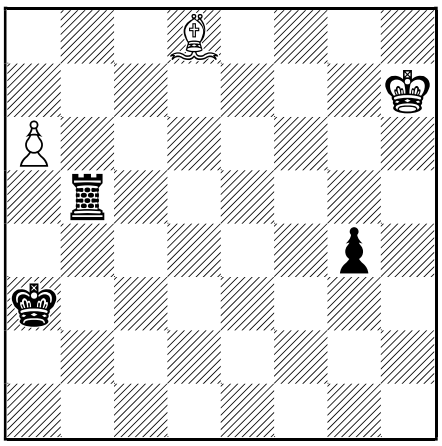
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Kc4! 1... Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. h7 Rh3 3. Rb3+! 3... Rxb3 4. h8=Q) 2. Rb5+! 2... Ka6 3. Rh5!! 3... gxh5 4. h7 1-0



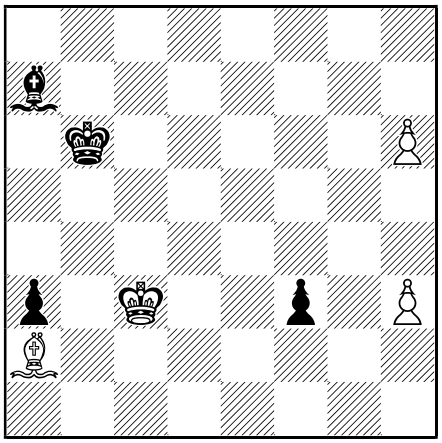
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. e7+! 1... Kxe7 (1... Rxe7 2. Nc6+ Ke8 3. Nxe7 Kf7 4. Nxc8 Kg6 5. Nxa7) 2. h7 Rd7+ (2... Rxb4 3. h8=Q) 3. Ke1! 3... Rd8 4. Nc6+ Kf7 5. Nxd8+ Kg7 6. Nf7! (6. Ng5 Bf5) 6... Kxh7 7. Nfd6 Ba6 (7... a5 8. Nxc8 a4 9. Kd2) 8. Nc5 1-0



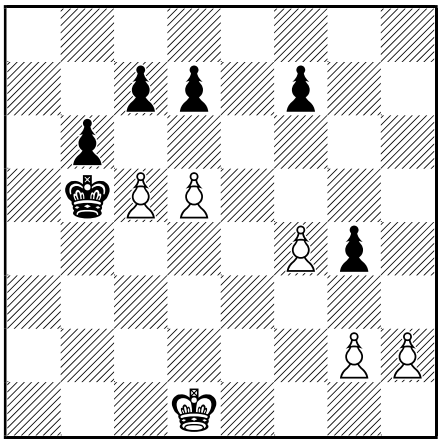
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bc7 Rh5+ 2. Kg7 Rg5+ 3. Kf7 Rh5 4. a7 Rh8 5. Bd6+ Kb3 6. Bf8 Rh7+ 7. Bg7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

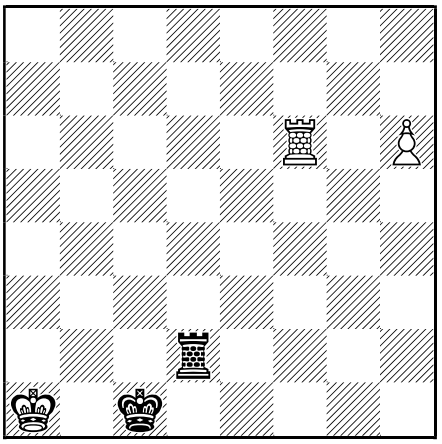
1. h7 f2 2. Bc4 a2 3. Kb2 Ka5 4. h8=B (4. h8=Q? 4... f1=Q 5. Bxf1 a1=Q+ 6. Kxa1 Bd4+ 7. Qxd4) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

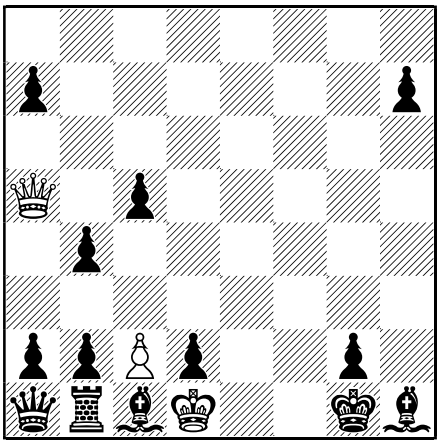
1. c6! (1. h4? 1... gxh3 2. gxh3 Kxc5 3. h4 3... Kd6! 4. h5 Ke7 5. h6 5... Kf8 $1) (1. d6? 1... c6 2. cxb6 Kxb6 3.

h4 gxh3 4. gxh3 Kc5 5. h4 Kxd6) 1... dxc6 (1... d6 2. h4 gxh3 3. gxh3 Kc5 (3... Ka4 4. h4 b5 5. h5 b4 6. h6 b3 7. h7 b2 8. h8=Q) 4. h4) 2. d6! 2... cxd6 3. h4 gxh3 4. gxh3 Kc5 5. h4 Kd5 6. h5 Ke6 7. h6 Kf6 8. f5! 8... b5 9. Kc2 c5 10. Kd3 d5 11. Kc2 c4 (11... d4 12. Kd3) (11... b4 12. Kb3) 12. Kc3 1-0



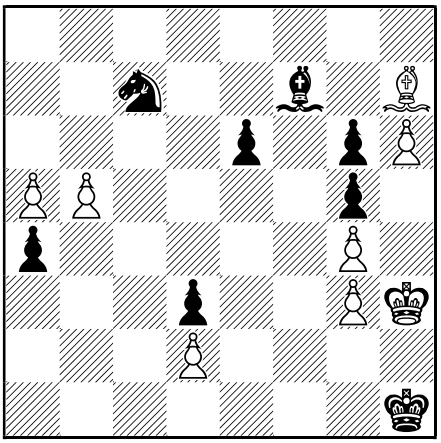
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h7 Rh2 (1... Rd8 2. Rc6+ Kd1 3. Rd6+) 2. Rf1+ Kd2 3. Rf2+ 1-0



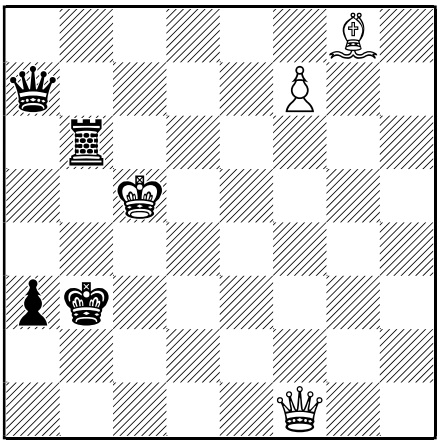
Blathy O, 1924, White wins

1. Qc7 Kf2 2. Qf4+ Kg1 3. Qh4 Kf1 4. Qf6+ Kg1 5. Qf4 h6 6. Qh4 Kf1 7. Qf6+ Kg1 8. Qf4 h5 9. Qh4 Kf1 10. Qf6+ Kg1 11. Qf4 a6 12. Qh4 Kf1 13. Qf6+ Kg1 14. Qf4 a5 15. Qh4 Kf1 16. Qf6+ Kg1 17. Qf4 a4 18. Qh4 Kf1 19. Qf6+ Kg1 20. Qf4 a3 21. Qh4 Kf1 22. Qf4+ Kg1 23. Qf6 h4 24. Qxh4 Kf1 25. Qf6+ Kg1 26. Qf4 c4 27. Qxc4 Kf2 28. Qf4+ Kg1 29. Qxb4 Kf2 30. Qf4+ Kg1 31. Qf6 Kh2 32. Qh4+ Kg1 33. c4 Kf1 34. Qf6+ Kg1 35. c5 Kh2 36. Qh4+ Kg1 37. c6 Kf1 38. Qf6+ Kg1 39. c7 Kh2 40. Qf2 Kh3 41. c8=Q+ Kh2 42. Qh8# 1-0



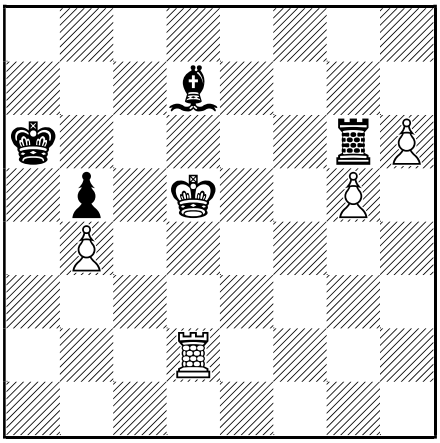
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Bg8! 1... Bxg8 2. h7! 2... Bxh7 3. b6 Na6 4. b7 Nb8 5. a6 e5 6. a7 Bg8 7. a8=B! 1/2-1/2



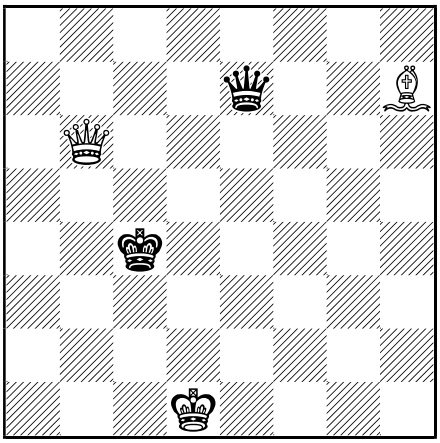
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qb1+ Ka4 (1... Kc3 2. Qxb6 Qxb6+ 3. Kxb6 a2 4. f8=B! 4... Kb2 5. Bg7+ Kb1 6. Bh7+) 2. Qxb6 Qxb6+ (2... Qe7+ 3. Qd6 Qe3+ (3... Qg5+ 4. Kc6 Qg2+ (4... Qb5+ 5. Kc7 Qa5+ 6. Kb8! 6... Qb5+ 7. Kc8 Qc4+ 8. Kd8 Qh4+ 9. Kc7 Qc4+ 10. Qc6+ Qxc6+ 11. Kxc6 a2 12. f8=Q) 5. Kc7 5... Qg7! 6. Kb6 Qb2+ 7. Ka7 Qf2+ 8. Qb6 Qf3 9. Qa6+) 4. Kc6 Qc3+ (4... Qe4+ 5. Kc7 Qc4+ 6. Qc6+ Qxc6+ 7. Kxc6 a2 8. f8=Q) 5. Kb7 Qb3+ 6. Qb6 Qxb6+ 7. Kxb6 a2 8. f8=R $1) 3. Kxb6 a2 4. f8=R! 1-0



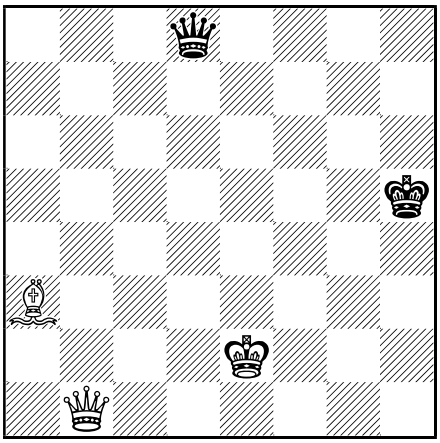
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h7 (1. Ke4 $1) 1... Rxg5+ 2. Kd6 Rh5 3. Kc7 Be6 4. Kb8 Bd5 5. Rxd5 Rxd5 6. h8=R Rd6 7. Kc7 1-0



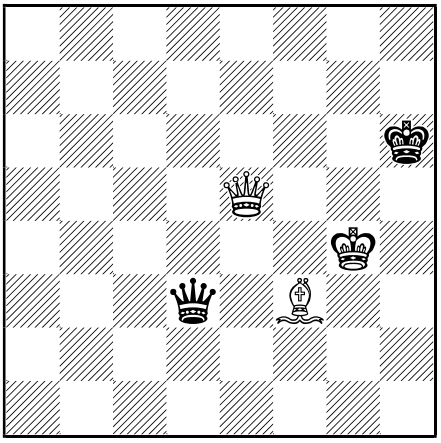
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bg8+ Kd3 (1... Kc3 2. Qb3+) 2. Qb5+ Kd4 (2... Kc3? 3. Qc4+) 3. Qb2+ Kd3 4. Qd2+ 1-0



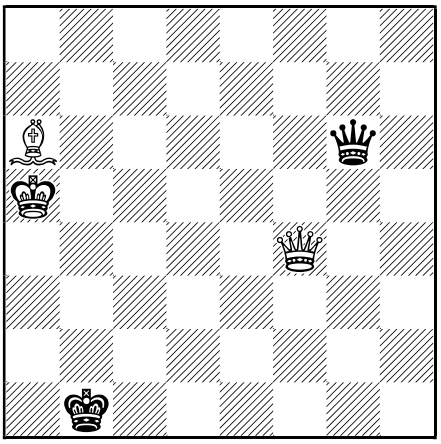
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qh7+ Kg4 2. Qe4+ Kh5 (2... Kg3 3. Qf3+ Kh4 (3... Kh2 4. Kf1) 4. Qf4+ 4... Kh5! (4... Kh3 5. Qe3+! (5. Bd6? 5... Qg5! (5... Qe8+? 6. Kf2) 6. Qxg5) 5... Kg4 6. Qe4+ Kh5 7. Be7 Qe8 8. Qh7+ Kg4 9. Qh4+ Kf5 10. Qf6+ Ke4 11. Qe6+) 5. Qf7+ 5... Kg4! 6. Be7 Qa8 7. Qg6+ Kh3 8. Qh5+) 3. Be7 Qe8 (3... Qd7 4. Qh7+ Kg4 5. Qh4+) 4. Qh7+ Kg4 5. Qh4+ Kf5 6. Qf6+ 6... Ke4! 7. Qe6+ 1-0



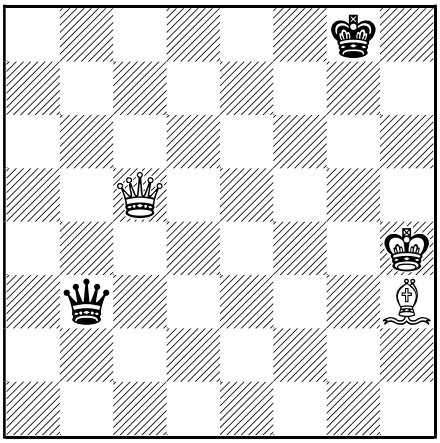
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bd5! (1. Be4 1... Qh3+ $1) 1... Qd1+ (1... Qg6+ 2. Kh4) 2. Kh4 Qa4+ (2... Qg1 3. Qh8+) (2... Qf1 3. Qg5+ Kh7 4. Be4+ Kh8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Bd5+) (2... Qb1 3. Qh5+ Kg7 4. Qf7+ Kh6 5. Qf8+ Kg6 6. Bf7+ Kh7 7. Qg8+ Kh6 8. Qh8+ Qh7 9. Qf6+) (2... Qc1 3. Qh5+) 3. Be4 1-0



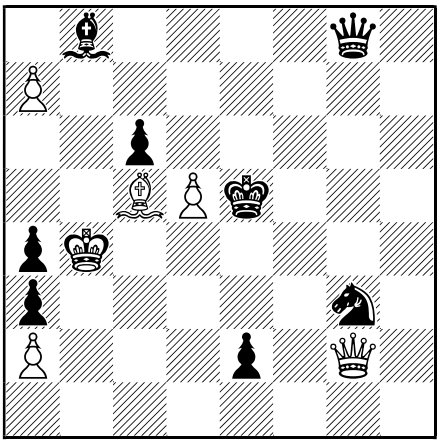
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bb7 Kb2 2. Be4 Qg1 3. Qd2+ Ka1 4. Qc3+ Ka2 5. Qc4+ Ka1 6. Qa4+ Kb2 7. Qb4+ Ka2 8. Bd5+ Ka1 9. Qa3+ Kb1 10. Be4# 1-0



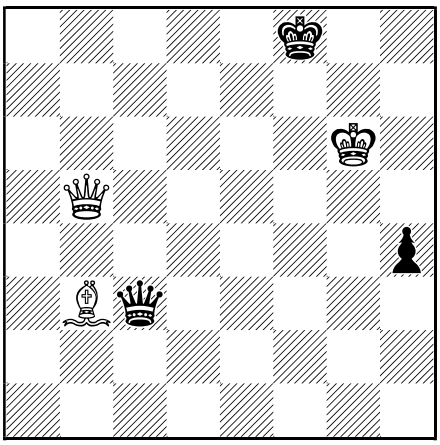
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bg2! 1... Kh7! (1... Kh8? 2. Qe5+) (1... Qb2 2. Bd5+ 2... Kh7! (2... Kg7 3. Qe7+ Kh6 4. Qg5+) 3. Be4+ Kg8 4. Qc8+ Kg7 5. Qd7+ Kf6 (5... Kf8 6. Qd8+ Kf7 7. Bd5+) 6. Qd8+ Kf7 7. Bd5+ Kg7 8. Qg5+ Kh7 9. Be4+) (1... Qb1 2. Qg5+ Kf8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Bd5+ Kh7 5. Qf7+ Kh6 6. Qh5+) 2. Be4+ Kg7 3. Bd5 Qb8 (3... Qb2 4. Qe7+ Kh6 5. Qg5+) (3... Qd1 4. Qe7+) (3... Qa4+ 4. Kg5 Qd7 5. Qd4+ Kf8 6. Qf6+) 4. Qe7+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Qf5+ Kh8 7. Qh5+ Kg7 8. Qg5+ Kh7 9. Be4+ Kh8 10. Qh6+ Kg8 11. Bd5# 1-0



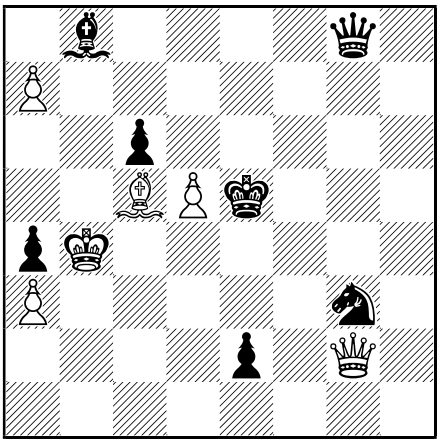
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qxg3+ Qxg3 2. axb8=B+! (2. axb8=Q+? 2... Kxd5 3. Qxg3 e1=Q+ 4. Qxe1) 2... Kxd5 3. Bxg3 Ke6 4. Ka5 Kd7 5. Kb6 Kc8 6. Bcd6 c5 7. Kc6 c4 8. Be1 Kd8 9. Bxa3 Kc8 10. Bd6 Kd8 11. Beb4 Ke8 12. Bc7 Kf7 13. Kd5 Kf6 (13... Ke8 14. Ke6 c3 15. Bxc3 Kf8 16. Bd6+ Kg8 17. Kf6 Kh7 18. Bf8 Kg8 19. Bg7 Kh7 20. Kf7 e1=Q 21. Bxe1) 14. Bd8+ Kf5 15. Bd2 Kg4 16. Ke4 Kg3 17. Bb6 Kg4 18. Bf2 Kh5 19. Kf5 c3 20. Bxc3 Kh6 21. Be3+ Kh7 22. Kf6 Kg8 23. Bh6 Kh7 24. Bg7 Kg8 25. Kg6 e1=Q 26. Bxe1 a3 27. Bh6 1-0



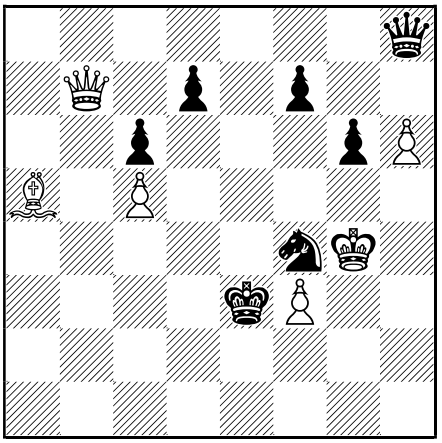
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qd7 Qg3+ (1... Qxb3 2. Qd8#) 2. Kh7 Qxb3 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Qg8+ 1-0



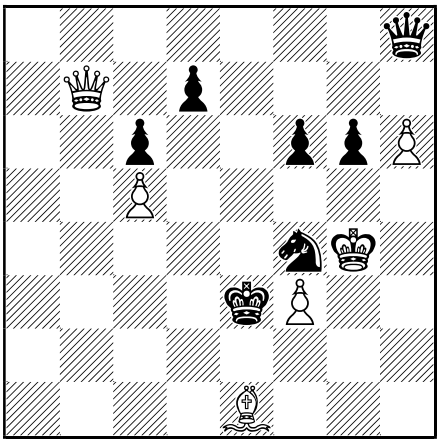
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qxg3+ Qxg3 2. axb8=B+ Kxd5 3. Bxg3 Ke6 4. Ka5! (4. Kxa4? 4... Kd7 5. Ka5 Kc8 6. Kb6 e1=Q 7. Bxe1 Kb8) 4... Kd7 5. Kb6 Kc8 6. Ka7 Kd8 7. Kb8 Kd7 8. Kb7 Kd8 9. Kxc6 Kc8 10. Bcd6 Kd8 11. Bh4+ Kc8 12. Bh2 e1=Q 13. Bxe1 Kd8 14. Kb7 Ke7 15. Bh4+ Kd7 16. Bg5 Ke6 17. Kc6 Kf5 18. Kb5 Ke6 19. Kxa4 Kd7 20. Kb5 Kc8 21. Kb6 1-0



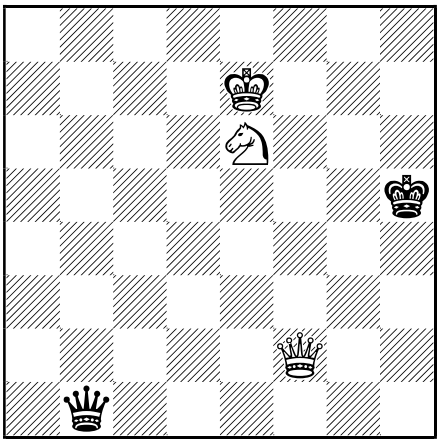
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qb4 f5+ 2. Kg3 Ne2+ 3. Kg2 Nf4+ 4. Qxf4+ Kxf4 5. Bd2+ Ke5 6. Bc3+ 1-0



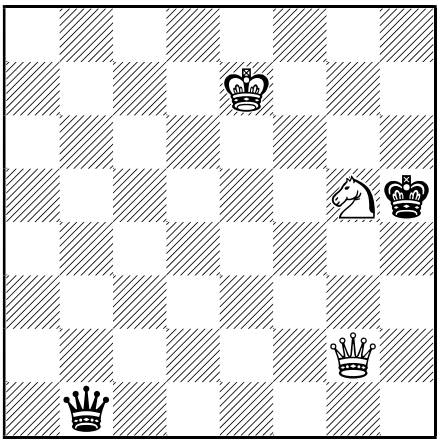
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qb4 f5+ 2. Kg3 (2. Kg5? 2... Nh3+! 3. Kxg6 Qg8+) 2... Ne2+ 3. Kg2 Nf4+ 4. Qxf4+! (4. Kf1? 4... Kxf3) 4... Kxf4 5. Bd2+ Ke5 6. Bc3+ 1-0



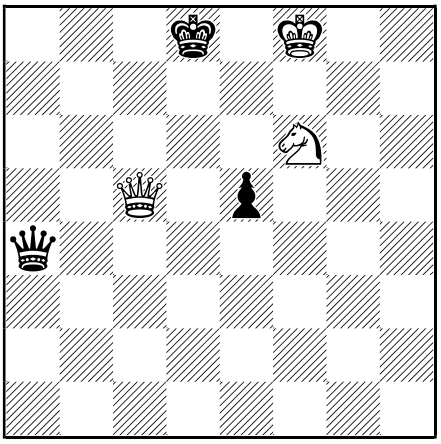
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qg2 (1. Qh2+! 1... Kg6 (1... Kg4 2. Qg2+ Kh4 3. Qg5+ Kh3 4. Nf4+ Kh2 5. Qg2#) 2. Qg2+ Kf5 3. Qg5+ Ke4 4. Qg6+) 1... Qc1 2. Qh3+ (2. Qg3! 2... Kh6 3. Qh4+) 2... Kg6 3. Qg4+ Kh6 4. Qh4+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kg7 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Qf6+ Kg8 9. Qf7+ Kh8 10. Ng6# 1-0



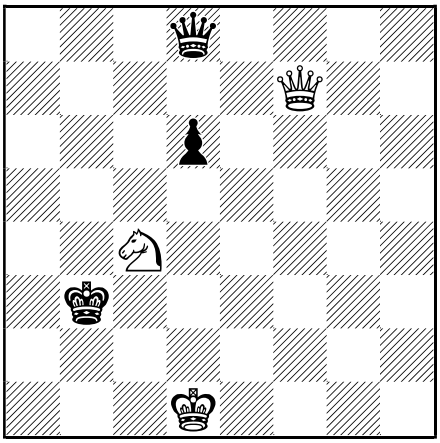
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ne6! 1... Qc1 (1... Qb5 2. Nf4+ Kh4 3. Qh3+) (1... Qh7+ 2. Ng7+ Kh6 3. Kf6) (1... Qb4+ 2. Kf6 Qg4 (2... Qc3+ 3. Kf7 Qe3 4. Ng7+) 3. Ng7+ Kh4 4. Nf5+) 2. Qh3+ (2. Qg3! 2... Kh6 3. Qh4+) 2... Kg6 3. Qg4+ Kh6 4. Qh4+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kf5 6. Qh7+ Kg4 7. Qh5+ 1-0



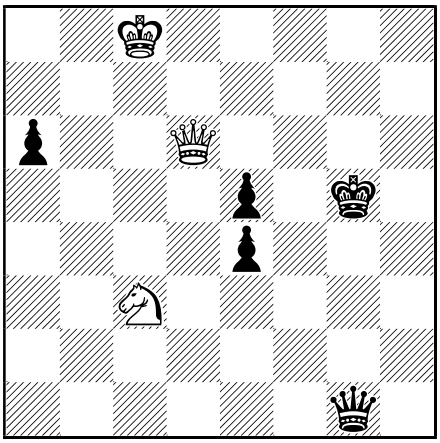
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd5! 1... Qe8+ 2. Kg7 Qd7+ 3. Kf6 Qb7 4. Qd6+ Qd7 5. Qb8+ (5. Qb6+! 5... Ke8 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. Qb8+ Qc8 8. Ne6+ Kd7 9. Nf8+ Kd8 10. Qd6+) 5... Qc8 6. Qb6+ Kd7 (6... Ke8 $1) 7. Qe6+ Kd8 8. Qe7# 1-0



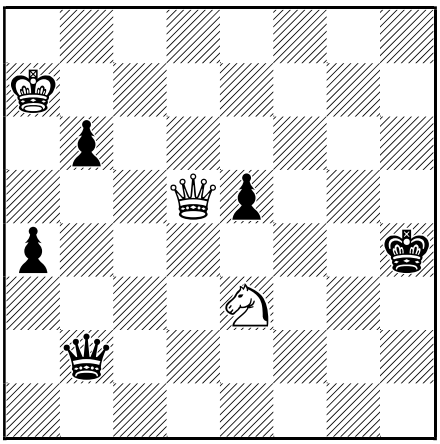
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Na5+ Ka4 (1... Kc3 2. Qc4+ Kb2 3. Qc2+) 2. Nc6! 2... Qb6! (2... Qc8 3. Qc4+ Ka3 4. Qc3+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Kb1 6. Qb3+) (2... Qg5 3. Qc4+ Ka3 4. Qc3+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Kb1 6. Qb3+) (2... Qh8 3. Qa7+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ Kc4 5. Qa2+) 3. Qa2+ Kb5 4. Na7+ Kb4 5. Qb2+ Kc5 6. Qf2+ 1-0



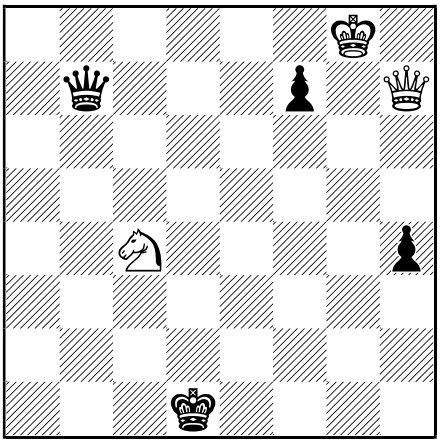
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qd8+ Kf5 2. Qf8+ Ke6 3. Nd5! 3... Kxd5 4. Qf7+ Kc6 5. Qb7+ Kd6 6. Qd7+ Kc5 7. Qa7+ 1-0



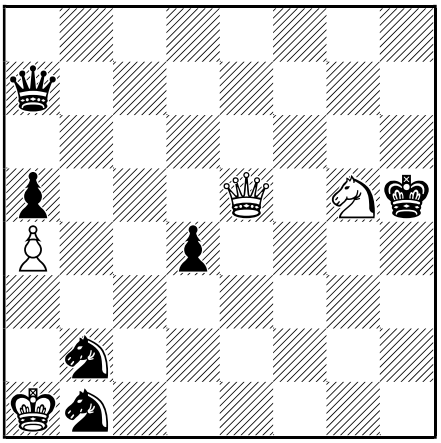
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kg5 (1... Kg3 2. Qg4+ Kh2 3. Qh4+ Kg1 4. Qg3+ Kh1 5. Ng4 Qg2 6. Qe1+ Qg1 7. Qe4+ Qg2 8. Qh7+ Kg1 9. Qb1+ Qf1 10. Qxb6+ Kh1 11. Qh6+ Kg1 12. Qh2#) 2. Qf5+ (2. Qg4+! 2... Kf6 3. Nd5+ Kf7 4. Qf5+ Kg7 5. Qg5+ Kf7 (5... Kh8 6. Nf6) 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ Kh7 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Qg8#) 2... Kh6 3. Ng4+ Kg7 4. Qf6+ Kg8 (4... Kh7 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Nf6) 5. Nh6+ Kh7 6. Nf5 Qg2 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Ne7 Qg7 9. Qh5+ Qh7 10. Qxe5+ Qg7 11. Qb8+ Kh7 12. Qh2+ Qh6 13. Qc2+ Kh8 14. Qc8+ Kh7 15. Qg8# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

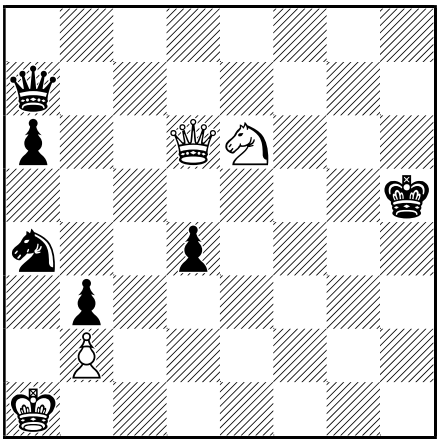
1. Qd3+ Kc1 (1... Ke1 2. Qd2+ Kf1 3. Ne3+ Kg1 4. Qe1+ Kh2 5. Qxh4+ Kg1 6. Qg3+ Kh1 7. Ng4 Qg2 (7... Qa8+ 8. Kg7 Qa1+ 9. Kh7 Qb1+ 10. Kg8 Qg6+ 11. Kf8) 8. Qe1+ Qg1 9. Qe4+ Qg2 10. Qh7+ Kg1 11. Qb1+ Qf1 12. Qb6+ Kh1 13. Qh6+) 2. Qd2+ Kb1 3. Qd1+ Ka2 4. Qc2+ Ka1 5. Nd2 Qb2 (5... Qb8+ 6. Kh7) 6. Qa4+ Qa2 7. Qd4+ Qb2 8. Qg1+ Ka2 9. Qa7+ Qa3 10. Qxf7+ Ka1 11. Qf1+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

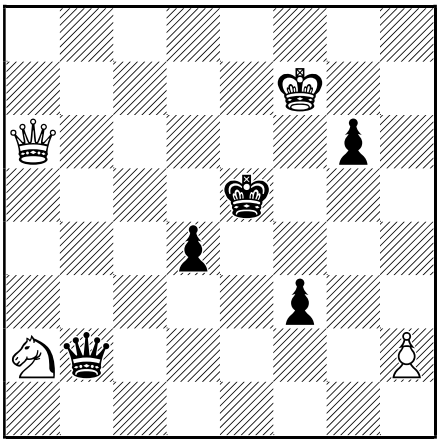
1. Ne6+ Kg4 (1... Kg6 2. Qg5+ Kh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Ng5 5... Qg7! 6. Qe8+ Qg8 7. Qe5+ Qg7 8. Qh2+ Kg8 9. Qb8+ Qf8 10. Qb3+ Nc4 11. Qxc4+ Kh8 12. Qxd4+ Kg8 13. Qc4+ Kh8 14. Qh4+) 2. Qf4+ Kh3 3. Ng5+ Kg2 4. Qf3+ 4... Kg1! 5. Nh3+ (5. Qe2? 5... Nd2 6. Qxd2 6... Qd7 $1) 5... Kh2 6. Nf4! (6. Nf2? 6... d3 $1) 6... Qg7 7. Qf2+ Kh1 8. Ne2 Qg2 9. Qh4+

Qh2 10. Qe4+ Qg2 11. Qxb1+ Kh2 12. Qh7+ Qh3 13. Qc7+ Kh1 14. Qc1+ 1-0



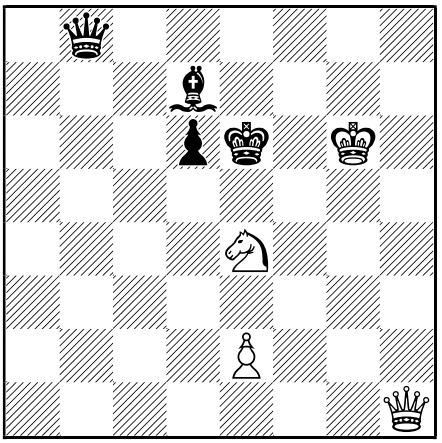
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Qe5+ (1. Qg3! 1... Kh6 2. Qg5+ Kh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Ng5 Qg7 6. Qe8+ Qg8 7. Qe5+ Qg7 8. Qh2+ Kg8 9. Qb8+ Qf8 10. Qxb3+ Kh8 11. Qh3+) 1... Kg4 (1... Kg6 2. Qg5+ Kh7 3. Qh5+ Kg8 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Ng5 Qg7 6. Qe8+ Qg8 7. Qe5+ Qg7 8. Qh2+ Kg8 9. Qb8+ Qf8 10. Qxb3+ Kh8 11. Qh3+ Kg8 12. Qh7#) 2. Qf4+ Kh3 3. Ng5+ Kg2 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Nf4 Qg7 7. Qf2+ Kh1 8. Ne2 Qg2 9. Qh4+ Qh2 10. Qe4+ Qg2 11. Qb1+ Kh2 12. Qh7+ Qh3 13. Qc7+ Kh1 14. Qc1+ 1-0



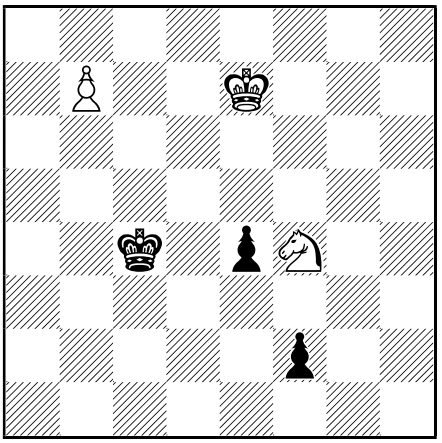
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nc1! 1... Qxc1 (1... Qb1 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Qe6+ Kxd3 4. Qxg6+) (1... Qg2 2. Qe6+ Kf4 3. Nd3+ Kg5 4. Qxg6+ Kh4 5. Qh6+ Kg4 6. Kf6) (1... Qb8 2. Qe6+ Kf4 3. Nd3+ Kg5 4. Qxg6+ Kh4 5. Qh6+ Kg4 6. Nf2+ Kf5 7. Qf6#) (1... Qc3 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Nf2+ Ke5 4. Qe6+ Kf4 5. Qf6+ Ke3 6. Nd1+) (1... Qd2 2. Qf6+ Ke4 (2... Kd5 3. Qe6+ Kc5 4. Nb3+) 3. Qxg6+ Kd5 4. Qe6+) 2. Qf6+ Ke4 3. Qxg6+ Kd5 (3... Ke5 4. Qe6+ Kf4 5. Qh6+) 4. Qe6+ Kc5 5. Qc8+ 1-0



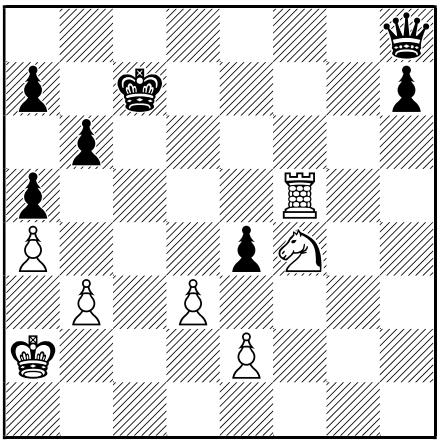
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nc5+ dxc5 (1... Ke7 2. Qh4+) 2. Qh3+ Ke7 (2... Kd5 3. Qf3+) 3. Qh4+ Ke6 4. Qf6+ Kd5 5. Qf3+ Ke6 (5... Kc4 6. Qd3+ Kb4 7. Qb1+) (5... Kd4 6. Qd3+ Ke5 7. Qg3+) 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Qf6+ Ke8 8. Qh8+ 1-0



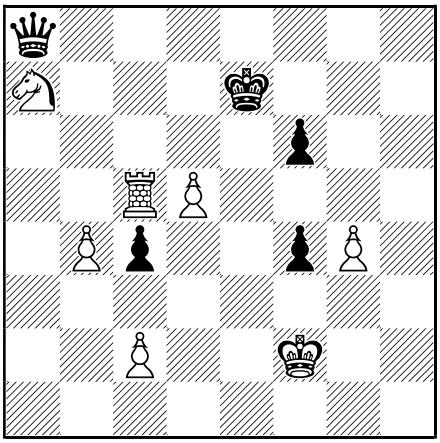
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd5! 1... Kd4! (1... Kxd5 2. b8=Q f1=Q 3. Qd6+ Kc4 4. Qa6+) 2. b8=Q f1=Q 3. Qb6+ Ke5 4. Ne3! 1-0



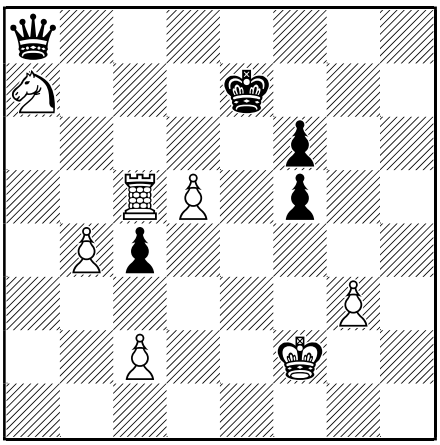
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rf8! 1... Qe5 2. d4! 2... Qd6 3. Rf6! 3... Qd7 4. Ne6+ Kc8 5. Rf8+ Kb7 6. Rf7! 6... Qxf7 7. Nd8+ 1-0



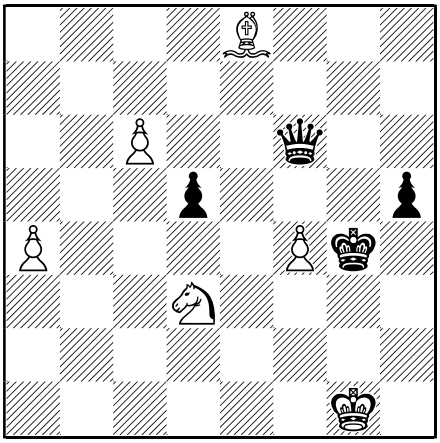
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd6 2. Nb5+ Kxd5 3. Rc5+ Ke4 4. Rd5 Qa1 (4... Qxd5 5. Nc3+ Kd4 6. Nxd5 Kxd5 7. Kf3) (4... f3 $1) 5. Rd1 Qb2 (5... Qa6 6. Re1+ Kd5 7. Nc7+) 6. Nd6+ Ke5 7. Nxc4+ 1-0



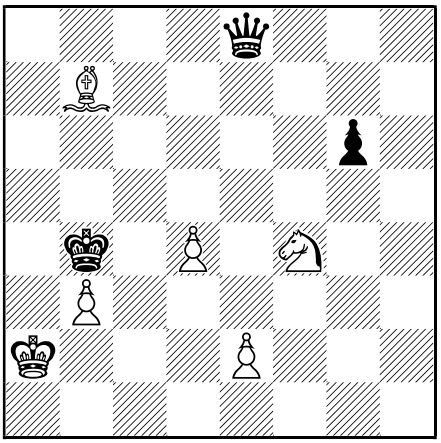
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd6 2. Nb5+ Kxd5 (2... Ke5 3. Re7+ Kxd5 4. Nc7+) 3. Rc5+ Ke4 4. Rd5! 4... Qa1 5. Rd1 Qb2 (5... Qa6 6. Re1+ Kd5 7. Nc7+) 6. Nd6+ Ke5 7. Nxc4+ 1-0



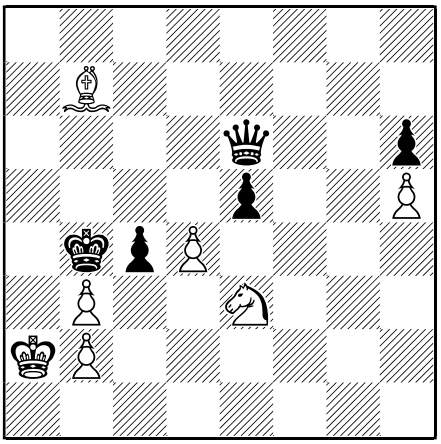
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Qb6+ 2. Kg2 Qxc7 3. Bd7+ Kh4 4. Ne1 Qxd7 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Ne5+ 1-0



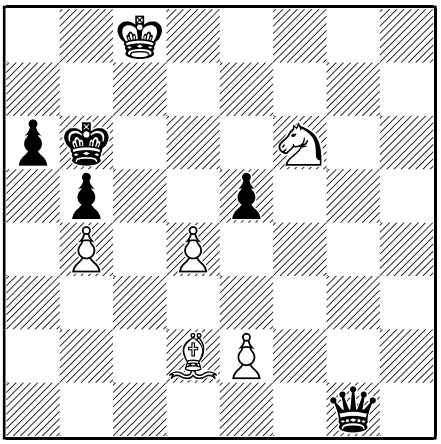
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka4 3. e4 Qe6 4. Bc8 Qc6 5. Bd7 Qxd7 6. Nb6+ 1-0



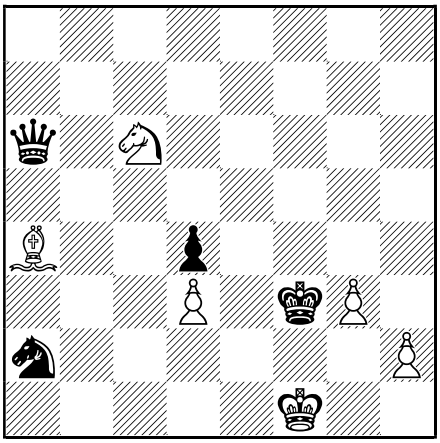
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka4 3. dxe5 Qe8 4. Bc8! 4... Qd8 5. Bd7+ Qxd7 6. Nb6+ 1-0



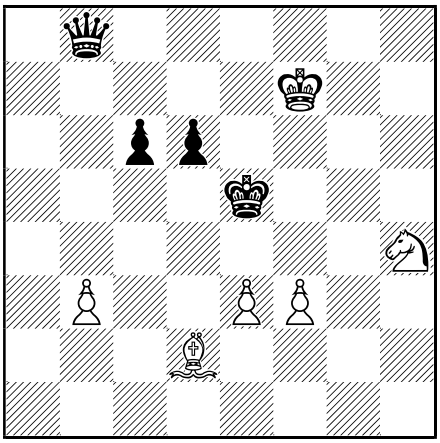
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Be3! 1... Qg3! (1... Qxe3 2. Nd5+) (1... Qh1 2. d5#) 2. Nd5+ Kc6 (2... Ka7 3. dxe5+) 3. Ne7+ Kb6 (3... Kd6 4. Nf5+) 4. dxe5+ Qxe3 5. Nd5+ 1-0



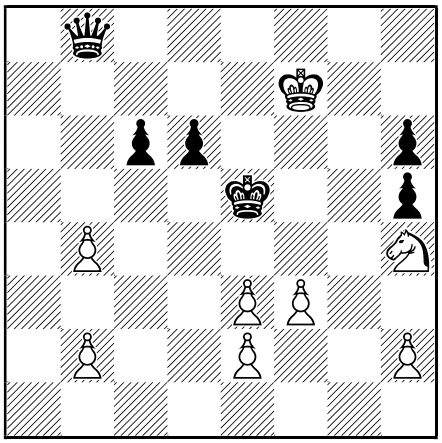
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bb5 Qc8 (1... Qb7 2. Ne5+ Ke3 3. Nc4+ Kf3 (3... Kxd3! 4. Nd6+ Qxb5 5. Nxb5 Nc3 6. Nd6 (6. Na3 Ne4 7. g4 Kd2 8. Nc4+ Kc2 9. h4 d3) 6... Ke3 7. h4 d3 8. h5 Nd5 9. h6 (9. g4 Nf4) 9... Kf3 10. Ne4 Nf6) 4. Bc6+ Qxc6 5. Ne5+) (1... Qb6 2. Ne5+ Ke3 3. Nc4+) 2. Ne5+ Ke3 3. Nc4+ Kf3 4. Bc6+ Kg4 5. Bd7+ Qxd7 6. Ne5+ 1-0



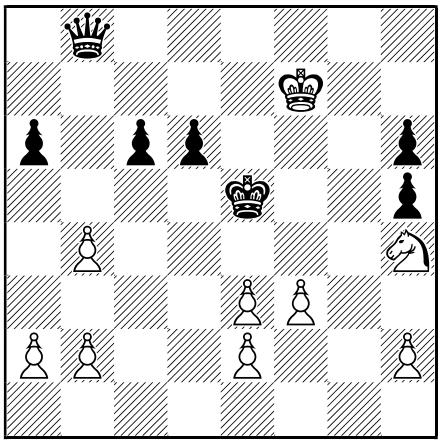
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kd5 (1... Kf5 2. e4#) 2. Bb4 Qb6 (2... Qxb4 3. Nf4+ Kc5 (3... Qxf4+ 4. exf4 Kc5 5. Ke6 d5 6. f5) 4. Nd3+) 3. Kf6 (3. Ne7+! 3... Ke5 4. Bc3+ Qd4 5. Bxd4#) 3... Qxb4 (3... Qxe3 4. Ne7+ Kd4 5. Nf5+) 4. Nf4+ Kc5 5. Nd3+ 1-0



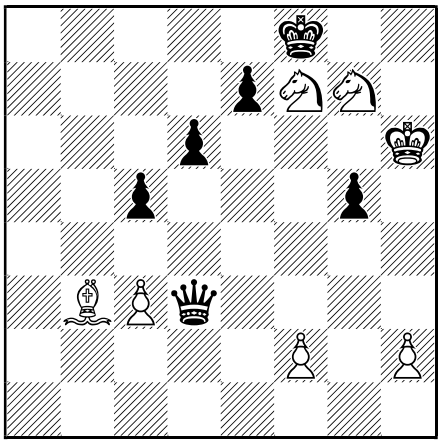
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kd5 2. b3 Qxb4 (2... Qb6 3. Kf6 Qxe3 4. Ne7+ Kd4 5. Nf5+) 3. Nf4+ Ke5 (3... Kc5 4. Nd3+) 4. Nd3+ 1-0



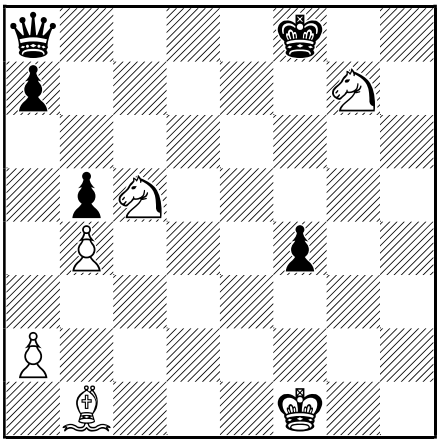
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ng6+ 1... Kd5! 2. b3 Qxb4 (2... Qb6 3. Kf6 Qxe3 (3... Qd8+ 4. Ne7+) 4. Ne7+ Kd4 5. Nf5+) 3. Nf4+ Kc5 (3... Ke5 4. Nd3+) 4. Nd3+ 1-0



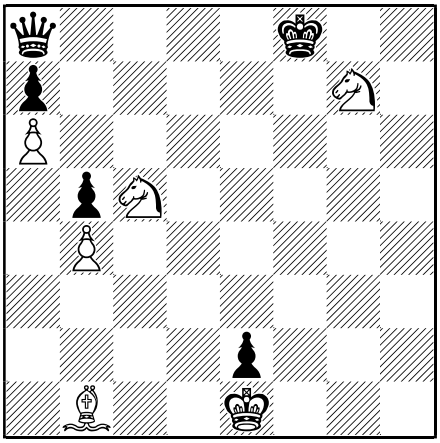
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ne5 dxe5 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Kg7 Qe4 4. Bd5 Qa4 5. f3 Qd7 6. Bc4 Qc6 7. Bb5 Qxb5 8. Nc7+ 1-0



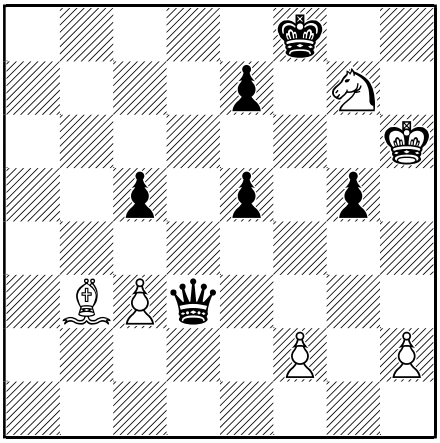
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Be4 Qc8 2. Nf5 Qe8 (2... f3 $1) 3. Bd5 3... Qg6! 4. Nd7+ Ke8 5. Bf7+ Kxf7 (5... Qxf7 6. Nd6+ Kxd7 7. Nxf7) 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7. Nxg6 Kxf5 8. Ne7+ Ke6 9. Nc6 a6 10. Nb8 1-0



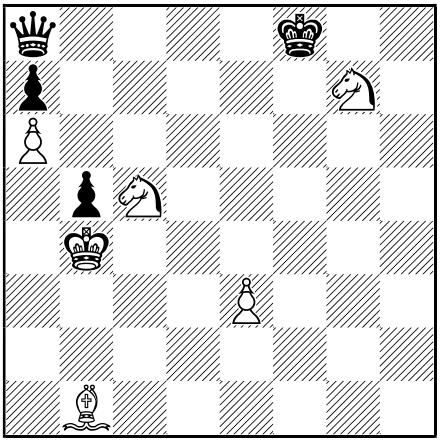
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Be4 Qc8 2. Nf5 Qe8 3. Bd5 3... Qg6! (3... Qh5 4. Nd7+ Ke8 5. Nf6+) (3... Qc8 4. Ne6+) 4. Nd7+ Ke8 5. Bf7+ 1-0



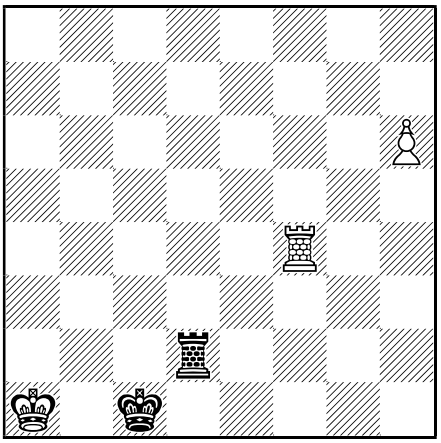
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ne6+ 1... Ke8! 2. Kg7 2... Qe4! 3. Bd5! 3... Qa4 (3... Qxd5 4. Nc7+) 4. h3 (4. Bf3? 4... g4 5. Bd5 e4 6. Kg8 g3 7. hxg3 e3) (4. Kg8? 4... e4! 5. h3 g4 6. hxg4 e3) (4. f3? 4... g4) (4. c4? 4... Qd7) 4... Qd7 5. Bc4! 5... Qb7 6. Bb5+ Qxb5 7. Nc7+ 1-0



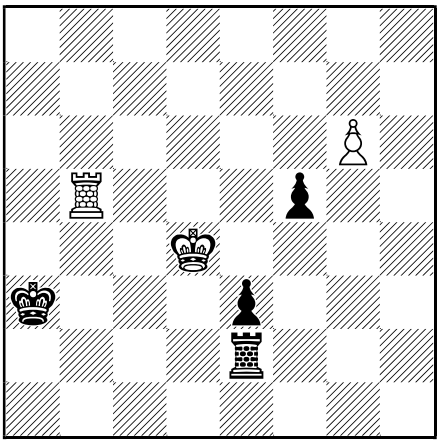
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Be4 Qc8 2. Nf5! 2... Qe8 3. Bd5 Qg6 (3... Qh5 4. Nd7+ Ke8 5. Nf6+) 4. Nd7+ Ke8 5. Bf7+ 1-0



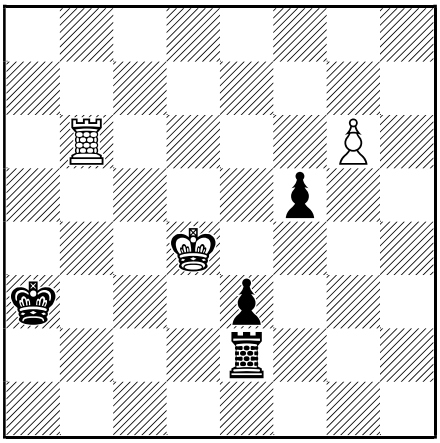
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h7 (1. Rh4 $1) 1... Rh2 (1... Rd8 2. Rc4+ Kd2 3. Rd4+) 2. Rf1+ Kd2 3. Rf2+ 1-0



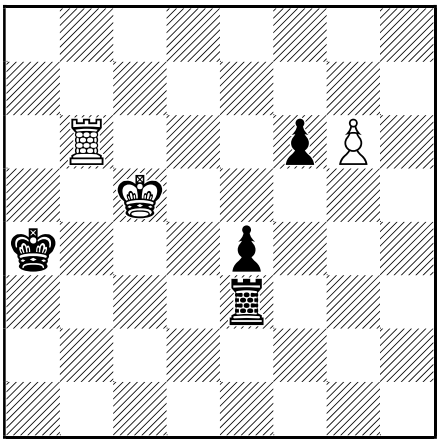
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Kc3 Ka4 (1... Ka2 2. g7 Rg2 3. Rb2+ Rxb2 4. g8=Q+) 2. Rb4+ (2. Rb8 $1) 2... Ka5 3. Rg4 fxg4 (3... Ra2! 4. Rg1 e2 5. g7 e1=Q+ 6. Rxe1 Rg2) 4. g7 1-0



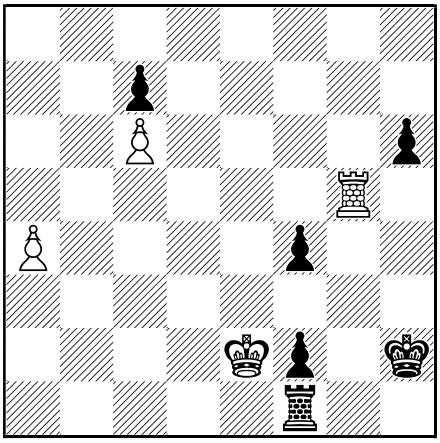
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Kc3 Ka4 (1... Ka2 2. g7 Rg2 3. Rb2+) 2. Rb4+ Ka5 3. Rg4! 3... fxg4 4. g7 1-0



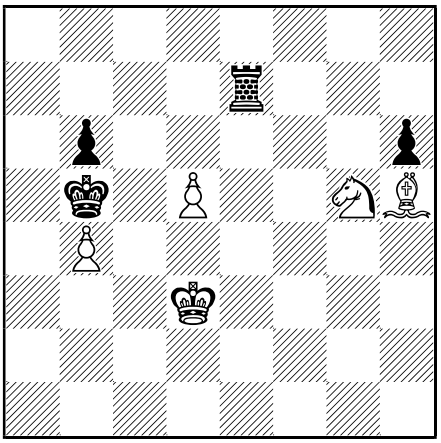
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Kc4 (1. Rxf6? 1... Rg3) 1... Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. g7 Rg3 3. Rb3+ Rxb3 4. g8=Q Rf3 5. Qa8+ Kb2 6. Qxe4) 2. Rb5+ (2. Rb3! 2... Re1 (2... Rxb3 3. Kxb3 e3 4. Kc3) (2... Rf3 3. g7) 3. Rg3 Rc1+ (3... e3 4. g7 e2 5. Kd3) 4. Kd4 Rc8 (4... f5 5. g7) 5. g7 Rg8 6. Kxe4) 2... Ka6 3. Rg5 fxg5 4. g7 1-0



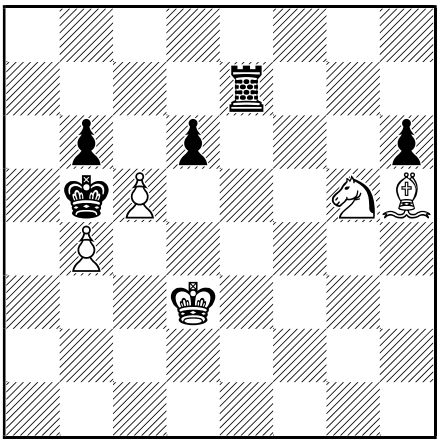
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kg2 2. Rh2+ Kg1 (2... Kxh2 3. Kxf1 h5 (3... Kg3 4. a5) 4. a5 h4 5. a6 h3 6. a7) 3. Rh1+ Kxh1 (3... Kg2! 4. Rh2+ (4. Rxf1?? 4... f3+)) 4. Kxf1 h5 5. a5 (5. Kxf2? 5... h4 6. a5 h3 7. a6 h2 8. a7 f3 9. Kg3 9... f2! 10. a8=Q f1=Q) 5... h4 6. a6 h3 7. a7 f3 8. a8=N! (8. a8=Q? 8... h2 9. Qb7) 8... Kh2 9. Kxf2 Kh1 10. Nb6! (10. Nxc7? 10... h2 11. Nd5) 10... Kh2 11. Nc4! 11... Kh1 12. Nd6! 12... Kh2 13. Kxf3 Kg1 14. Ne4 h2 15. Ng3 1-0



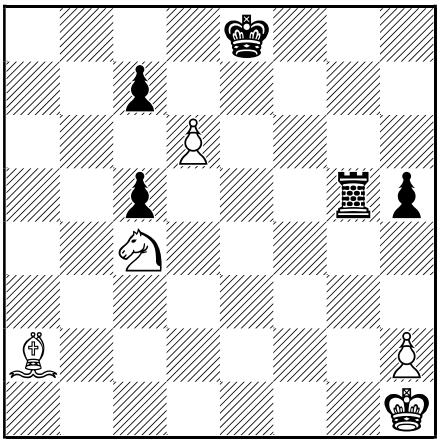
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. d6 Re5 (1... Rg7 2. Be8+ Kxb4 3. Nf7) 2. Bf7 Kc6 3. Nf3 1-0



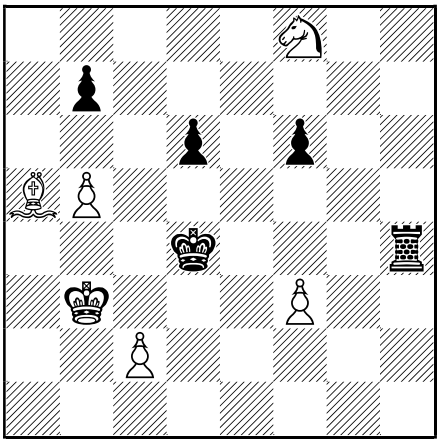
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. cxd6 1... Re5! (1... Rg7 2. Be8+ Kxb4 3. Nf7) 2. Bf7 (2. d7? 2... Rd5+ 3. Kc3 hxg5 4. Be8 Ka6) 2... Kc6 3. Kc3 1-0



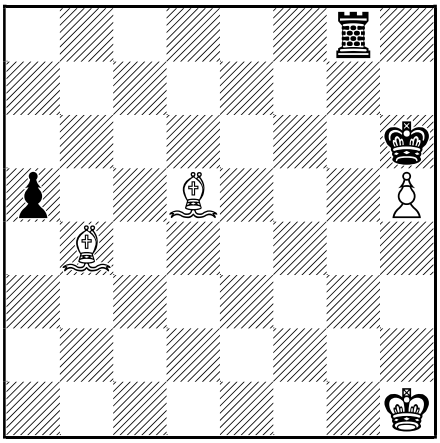
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. dxc7 Kd7 2. h4 Rg3 (2... Rg4 3. Ne5+ Kxc7 4. Nxg4 hxg4 5. h5) (2... Rg7 3. Nd6 Kxc7 4. Ne8+) (2... Rg8 3. Ne5+) 3. Kh2 Rc3 4. Nb6+ Kxc7 5. Nd5+ 1-0



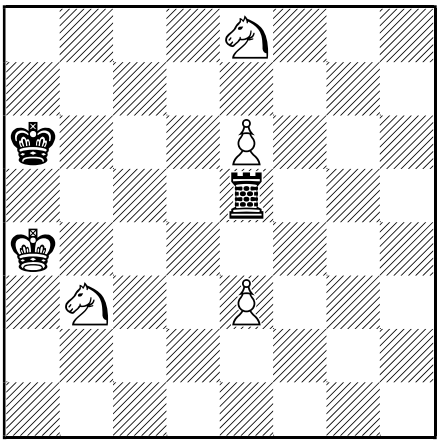
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bb6+ Kd5 2. c4+ Rxc4 3. Ng6! 3... Rc1 (3... Rd4 4. Ne7+ Ke6 5. Bxd4 Kxe7 6. f4) 4. Nf4+ Ke5 5. Nd3+ 1-0



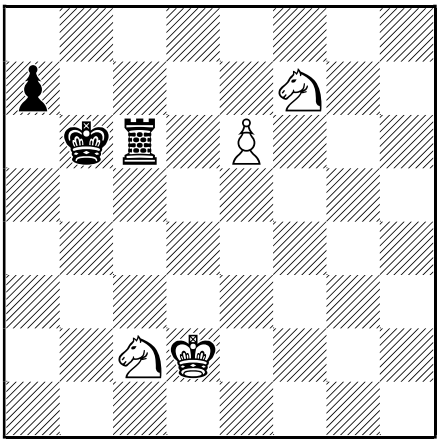
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bd2+ Rg5 (1... Kh7 2. Bxg8+ Kxg8 3. Bxa5) 2. Bf7 a4 3. Kh2 a3 4. Kh3 a2 5. Bxa2 Kxh5 6. Bf7+ Rg6 (6... Kh6 7. Kh4) 7. Kh2 1-0



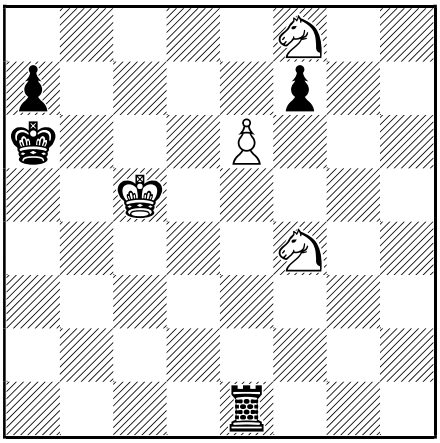
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nc5+ Rxc5 (1... Ka7 2. e4 (2. Nd6! 2... Rxe3 3. Nde4 Rh3 4. e7 Rh8 5. Nf6 Kb6 6. Ne6 Kc6 (6... Ra8+ 7. Kb4 Rh8 8. Nf8 Rh4+ 9. Kc3 Rh3+ 10. Kd4 Rh4+ 11. Ne4) 7. Nf8 Rh4+ 8. Ka5) 2... Rxc5 3. e7 Re5 4. Nd6 Rxe7 5. Nc8+) 2. e7 Rc4+ 3. Kb3 Re4 4. Nc7+ Ka5 5. e8=R (5. e8=Q? 5... Rxe3+ 6. Qxe3) 1-0



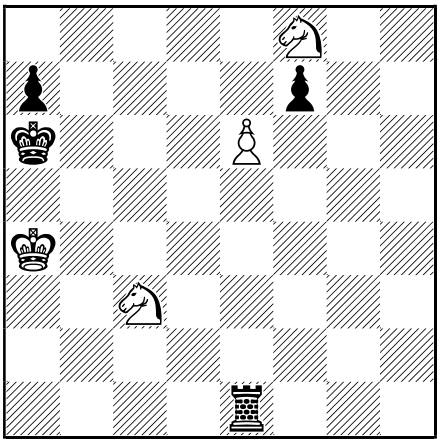
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. e7 Re6 2. Nd6 (2. Ne3? 2... Rxe7 3. Nd5+ Kc5 4. Nxe7 a5) 2... Rxd6+ (2... Rxe7 3. Nc8+ Kb5 4. Nxe7 4... Kc4! (4... a5 5. Kc3) 5. Nf5 5... Kb3! (5... a5 6. Nd6+ 6... Kc5! 7. Ne4+) 6. Nfd4+ Kc4 7. Ne2 a5 8. Nc3) 3. Nd4 Rxd4+ 4. Ke3 Rd1 5. Ke2 Rd5 6. e8=Q Rb5 7. Kd3 a6 8. Qa8 Rb4 (8... Rb3+ 9. Kc4 Rb5) (8... Ka5 9. Qd8+) 9. Kc3 Rb5 10. Qb8+ Kc6 (10... Kc5 11. Qc7+ Kd5 12. Qc4+ Kd6 (12... Ke5 13. Qc6) 13. Kd4 Kd7 (13... Ke7 14. Qc6) 14. Qa4) (10... Ka5 11. Qd8+ Ka4 12. Qd6 Ka5 (12... Rb3+ 13. Kc4 a5 14. Qd1) 13. Kc4 Rb1 14. Qd8+ Ka4 15. Qd2) 11. Qa7 Ra5 (11... Rb6 12. Kc4) 12. Kb4 Rb5+ 13. Ka4 Rb6 14. Ka5 1-0



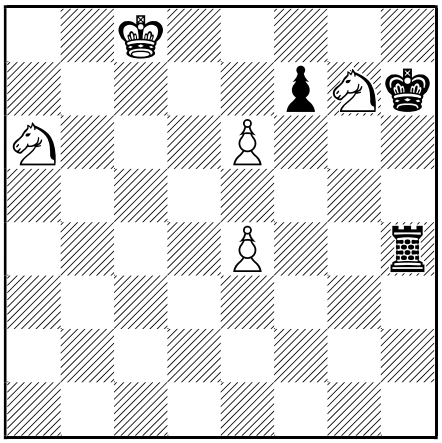
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. exf7 Re5+ 2. Nd5 Rf5 3. Ne6 Rxf7 (3... Kb7 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Nxf8 a5 6. Ne6 a4 7. Nc3 a3 8. Na2) 4. Kb4 Rb7+ 5. Ka4 Rb5 6. Nec7+ Kb7 7. Kxb5 a5 8. Ne8! (8. Ka4? 8... Kc6) 8... a4 9. Nd6+ Kb8 (9... Ka8 10. Kb6 a3 11. Nc7+ Kb8 12. Na6+ Ka8 13. Nb5 a2 14. Nbc7#) (9... Ka7 10. Nb4 a3 11. Nc6+ Ka8 12. Kb6 a2 13. Nb5 a1=Q 14. Nc7#) 10. Kb6 a3 11. Nb4 a2 12. Nc6+ Ka8 13. Ne8 a1=Q 14. Nc7# 1-0



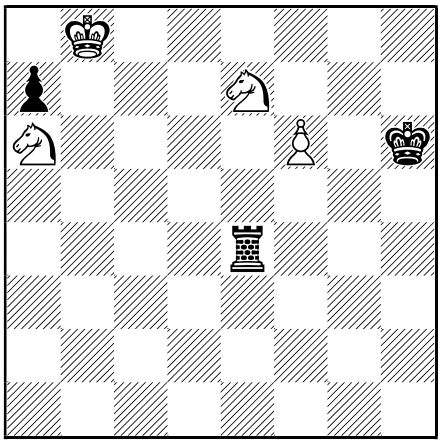
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. exf7 1... Ra1+! (1... Re7 2. Ne6 Rxf7 3. Nd5) 2. Kb4 Rf1 3. Ne6 (3. Nd5? 3... Rb1+ 4. Kc5 Rc1+ 5. Kd6 Rf1 6. Ke7 Rxf7+ 7. Kxf7) 3... Rxf7 4. Nd5 Rb7+ 5. Ka4 Rb5 6. Nec7+ 1-0



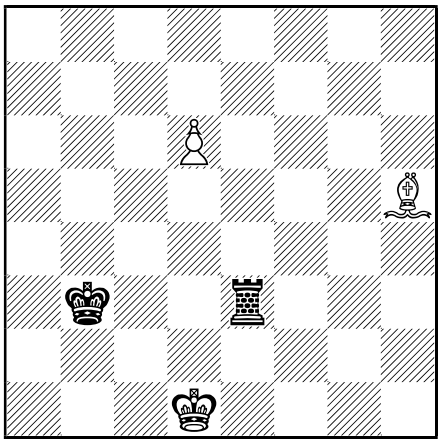
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nf5 Rxe4 2. exf7 Re5 (2... Rg4 3. Kd7 Rg8 4. Ke7 Rh8 5. Nd4 5... Kh6! (5... Kg6 6. Ne6 Rh7 7. Nf8+) 6. Kf6) (2... Re6 3. f8=N+ $1) 3. f8=R 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

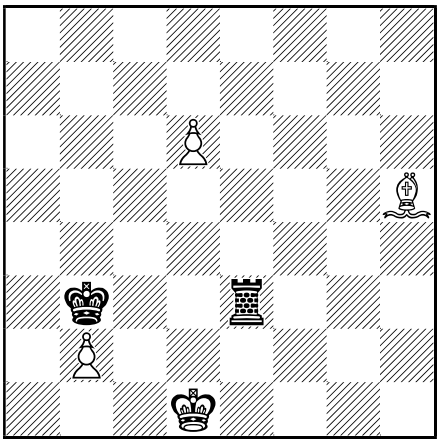
1. Nf5+ Kh7 (1... Kg6 2. f7 Kxf7 3. Nd6+) 2. f7 Re5 (2... Re6 3. f8=N+) 3. f8=R! (3. f8=Q? 3... Re8+ 4. Qxe8) (3. Ne7 3... Rb5+! (3... Kg7? 4. f8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Ng6+) 4. Ka8 Kg7) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

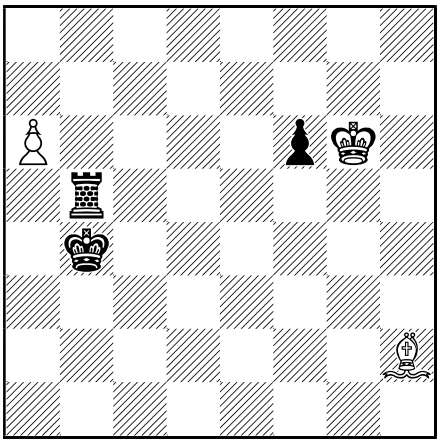
1. Bg6 (1. Kd2? 1... Re4! 2. Kd3 2... Rb4 $1) (1. Be2? 1... Re6) 1... Rh3 (1... Re5! 2. Bf7+ Kc3 3. d7 Re4) 2.

d7 Rh8 3. Be8 Rh1+ 4. Ke2 Rh2+ 5. Ke3 Rh3+ 6. Ke4 Rh4+ 7. Ke5 1-0



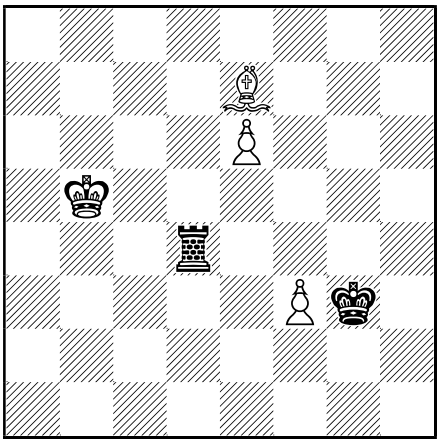
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bg6! (1. Kd2? 1... Re4! 2. Kd3 Rb4) (1. Be2? 1... Re6) 1... Rh3 (1... Re5 2. Bf7+ Kxb2 3. d7) 2. d7 Rh8 3. Be8 Rh1+ 4. Ke2 1-0



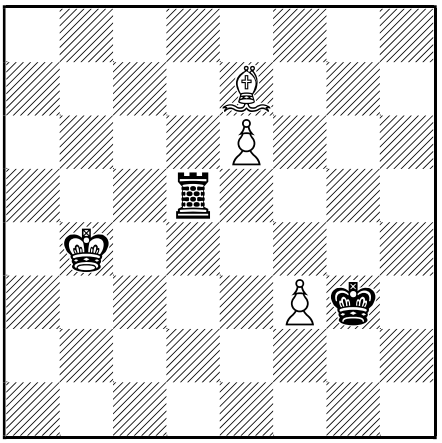
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bc7 Rg5+ 2. Kf7 Rh5 (2... Rc5 3. Bd6 Kb5 4. a7 Rc8 5. Bb8) (2... Rg1 3. Ba5+! 3... Kxa5 4. a7) 3. a7 Rh8 4. Bd6+ Kb3 5. Bf8 Rh7+ 6. Bg7 1-0



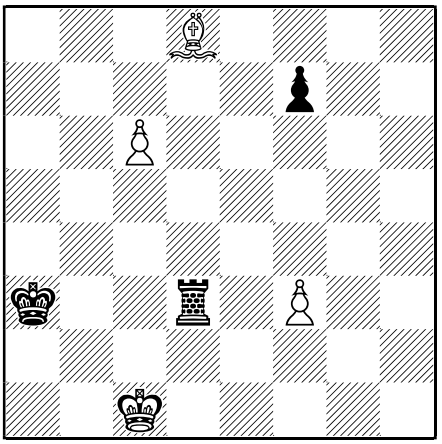
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bf6 Rd5+ (1... Rd1 2. Be5+ Kxf3 3. e7 3... Rd5+ $1) 2. Kb4 Rd1 (2... Rf5 3. e7) 3. Be5+ Kxf3 4. e7 Rb1+ 5. Ka3 1-0



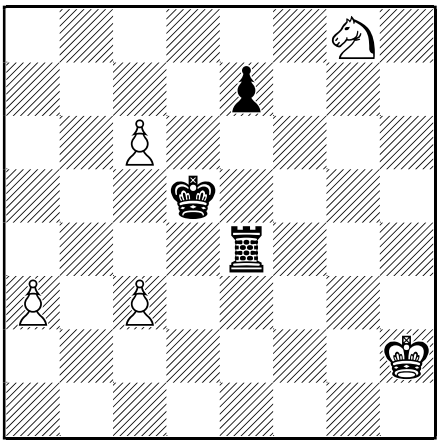
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bf6 Rd1 (1... Rf5 2. e7) 2. Be5+ Kxf3 3. e7 Rb1+ 4. Ka3 1-0



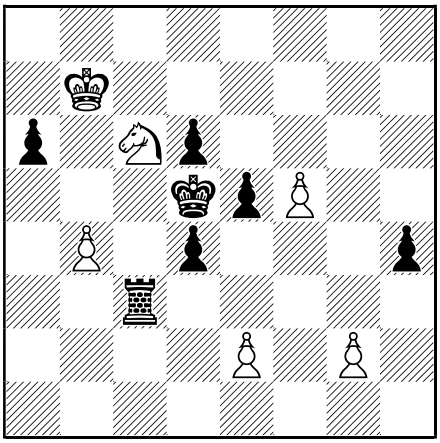
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bf6 Rxf3 (1... Re3 2. c7 Re8 3. Bd8) 2. c7 2... Rf4! 3. Bd4 Rxd4 4. c8=Q 1-0



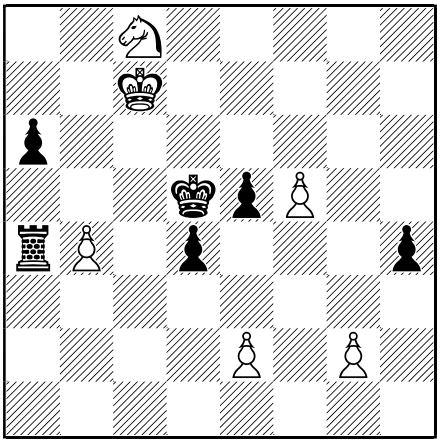
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Rh4+ 2. Kg3 Rc4 3. Nxe7+ Ke4 4. c8=R (4. c8=Q? 4... Rxc3+ 5. Qxc3) 1-0



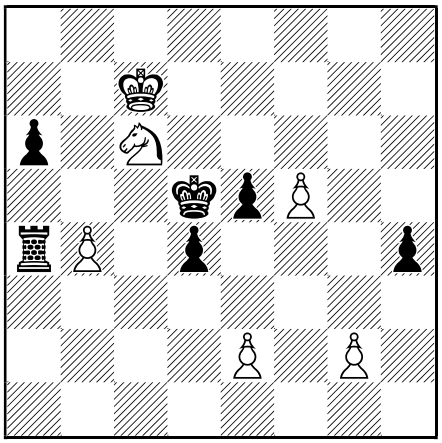
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ne7+ Ke4 (1... Kc4! 2. f6 Rc1 (2... h3! 3. gxh3 Rxh3 4. f7 Rh8 5. Ng6 Rh7) 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. e4 dxe3 5. Nxe3+) 2. f6 Rc1 (2... h3! 3. gxh3 (3. f7 hxg2 4. f8=Q g1=Q) 3... Rxh3 4. f7 Rh8 5. Ng8 Rh7 6. Nh6 Ke3 7. Kxa6 Rxf7 8. Nxf7 Kxe2 9. Nxd6 d3 10. Ne4 d2 11. Nxd2 Kxd2 12. b5 e4) 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. g4 hxg3 (4... Rxf5! 5. gxf5 h3 6. f7 h2 7. f8=Q h1=Q 8. f6 8... Kf5+! 9. Kb6 Qh5 10. Kxa6 Qxe2+ 11. b5 Qa2+ 12. Kb6 d3 13. Qg7 Qd5 14. f7 Qc5+) 5. Nxg3+ 1-0



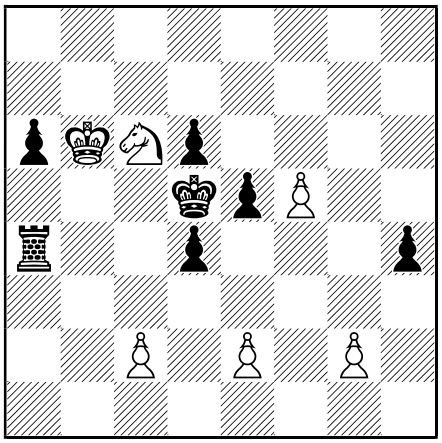
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ke4 2. Nxa4 Kxf5 3. Kb6 Kg4 4. Kxa6 Kg3 5. b5 Kxg2 6. b6 h3 7. b7 h2 8. b8=Q h1=Q 9. Qxe5 (9. Qb7+? 9... Kg1 10. Qxh1+ Kxh1 11. Kb5 Kg2 12. Kc4 Kf2 13. Kd3 e4+ 14. Kd2 Kg3) 1-0



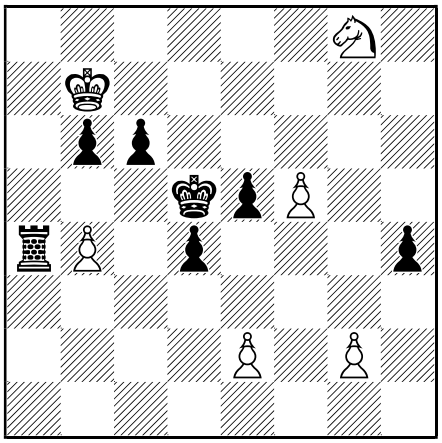
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ne7+ Ke4 (1... Kc4 2. f6 Ra1 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. e4 dxe3 5. Nxe3+) 2. f6 Ra1 3. Nf5 Rf1 (3... Rd1 4. Kd7 Rf1 5. g4) (3... Rc1+ 4. Kd7! 4... Rf1 5. g4) 4. g4 Rxf5 (4... hxg3 5. Nxg3+) 5. gxf5 h3 6. f7 h2 7. f8=Q h1=Q 8. Qa8+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

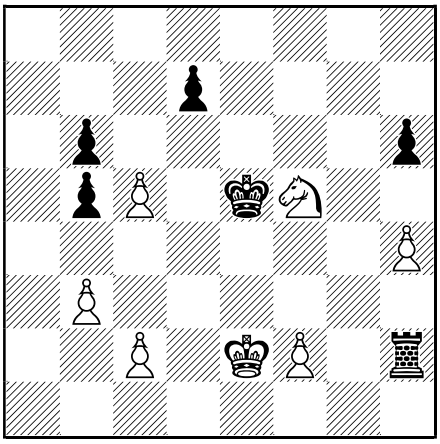
1. Ne7+ Ke4 (1... Kc4 2. f6 Ra1 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. e4 dxe3 5. Nxe3+) 2. f6 Ra1 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. g4 hxg3 5. Nxg3+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

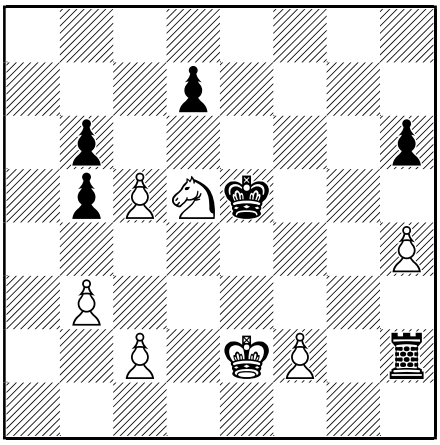
1. Ne7+ Ke4 (1... Kd6 2. Nc8+ Kd7 3. Nxb6+) (1... Kc4

2. f6 Ra1 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. e4! 4... dxe3 5. Nxe3+) 2. f6 Ra1 3. Nf5 Rf1 4. g4 hxg3 (4... Rxf5 5. gxf5 h3 6. f7 h2 7. f8=Q h1=Q 8. f6 Kf5 9. f7 Kf6 10. Qg8) 5. Nxg3+ 1-0



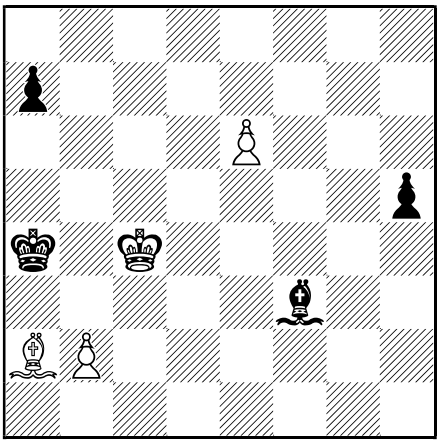
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. cxb6 Rg2 2. Ne7 (2. Ng3! 2... Kd6 3. Kf1 Rh2 4. Kg1 Rh3 5. Kg2 Rxh4 6. Nf5+) 2... Kd6 3. Kf1 Rg4 (3... Rh2 4. Kg1 Rh3 5. Kg2) 4. f3 4... Rf4! 5. b7 Kc7 (5... Rxf3+! 6. Ke2 Rf8 7. Nc8+ Kc7) 6. Nd5+ 1-0



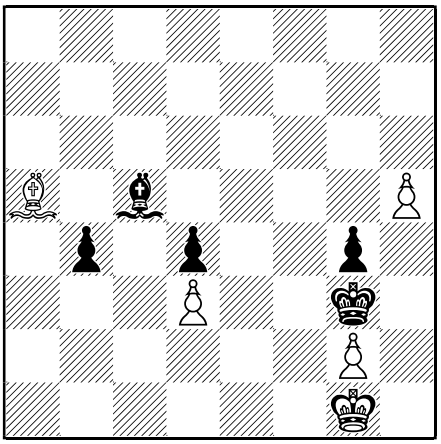
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. cxb6 Rg2 2. Ne7 Kd6 3. Kf1 Rg4 (3... Rh2 4. Kg1 Rh3 5. Kg2) 4. f3 4... Rf4! 5. b7 Kc7 (5... Rxf3+! 6. Ke2 Rf8 7. Nc8+ Kc7) 6. Nd5+ 1-0



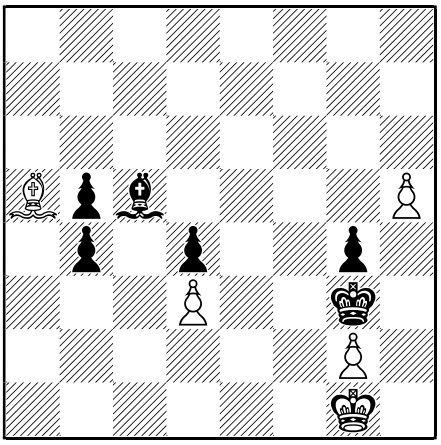
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. e7 Bc6 2. Kc5 Be8 3. Bd5 Bg6 (3... Ka5 4. Bc6) 4. Be4 Bf7 5. Bc6+ Kb3 6. Bd5+ 1-0



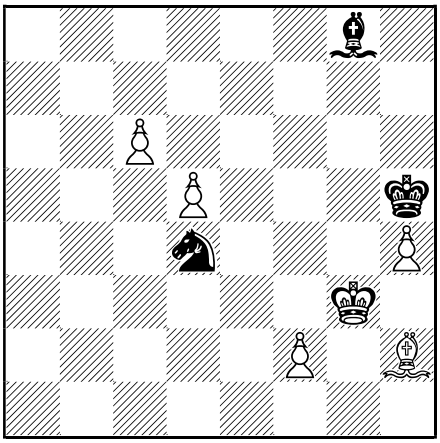
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h6 Bf8 (1... Be7 2. h7 (2. Bxb4! 2... Bf6 3. Bf8) 2... Bf6 3. Bc7+ Kh4 4. Bd8) (1... b3 2. h7 b2 3. Bc7+ Kh4 4. h8=Q+) 2. Bxb4 Bxh6 3. Be1+ Kf4 4. Bd2+ 1-0



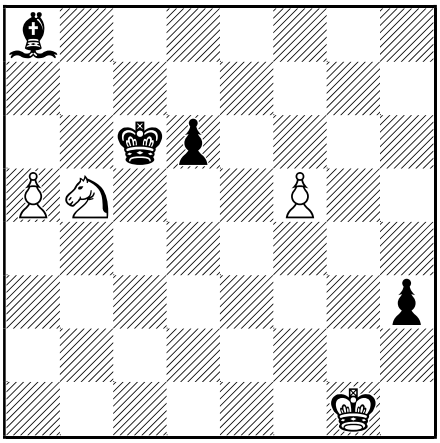
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h6 Bf8 (1... Be7 2. h7 Bf6 3. Bc7+ Kh4 4. Bd8) (1... b3 2. h7 b2 3. Bc7+ Kh4 4. h8=Q+) 2. Bxb4 Bxh6 3. Be1+ Kf4 4. Bd2+ 1-0



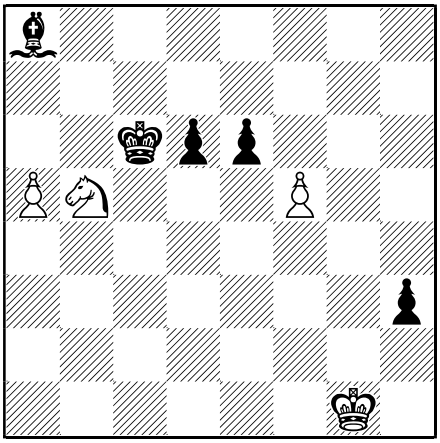
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Bxd5 2. c8=B (2. c8=Q? 2... Ne2+ 3. Kh3 Be6+ 4. Qxe6 Nf4+ 5. Bxf4 (5. Kg3 $1)) 1-0



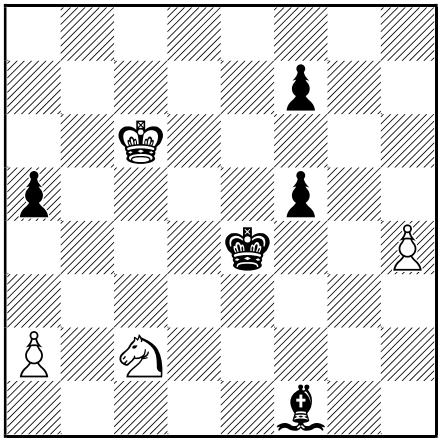
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. f6 Kd7 2. Nc7 (2. f7! 2... Ke7 3. Nxd6 Bc6 4. Kh2 Bg2 5. Kg3 Kf8 6. a6 Ke7 7. a7 Kf8 8. Nc4 Kxf7 9. Ne5+) 2... Bg2 (2... Bb7! 3. Kh2! 3... Bc6 (3... Bc8 $3) 4. f7 Ke7 5. Ne6 Kxf7 6. Nd8+) 3. a6 d5 4. f7 Ke7 5. Ne6 Kxf7 6. Nd4 1-0



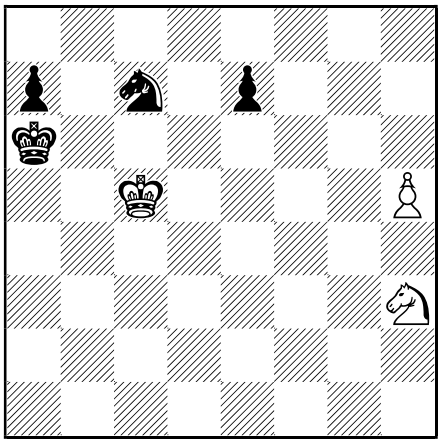
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. f6 Kd7 2. Nc7 Bg2 (2... Bb7 3. Kh2! (3. a6? 3... Bxa6) (3. f7? 3... Ke7 4. Nxe6 Kxf7 5. Nd8+ Ke7 6. Nxb7 Kd7) 3... Bg2 (3... d5 4. Kxh3) 4. a6) 3. a6! (3. Kh2? 3... d5 $1) 3... d5 4. f7! (4. a7? 4... d4) 4... Ke7 5. Nxe6 Kxf7 6. Nd4 1-0



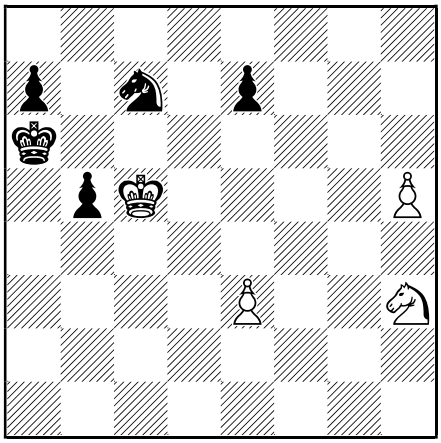
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. h5 Ke5 2. h6 Kf6 3. Ne3 Bh3 (3... Ba6 4. Kb6 Bc8 5. Nd5+ Kg6 6. Ne7+ Kxh6 7. Nxc8 f4 8. Nd6) 4. Nd5+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kxh6 6. Nxh3 Kh5 7. Kb5 1-0



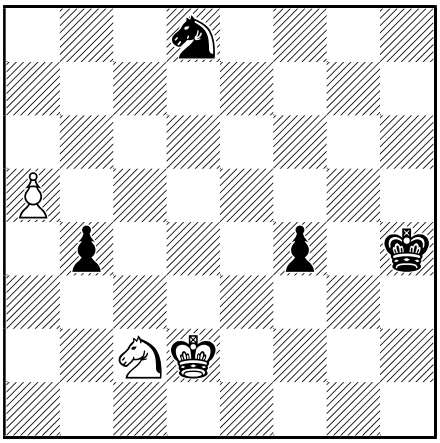
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ng5 Ne8 2. Ne4 Ng7 3. h6 Ne6+ 4. Kb4 Nf8 (4... Nf4! 5. Nc5+ (5. h7 Ng6 6. Nc5+ Kb6 7. Nd7+ Kc7 8. Nf8 Nh8) 5... Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kc7 7. Nf8 Nd5+ 8. Kc5 Nf6) 5. Nc5+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ Nxd7 7. h7 1-0



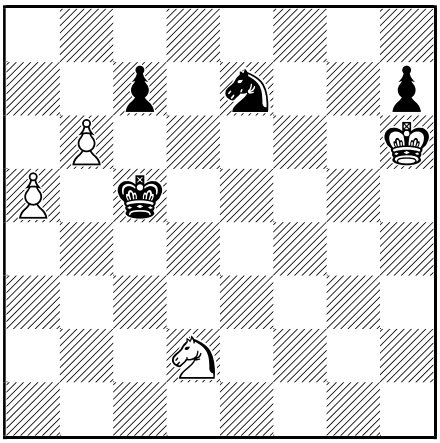
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ng5 Ne8 2. Ne4 Ng7 3. h6 Ne6+ 4. Kb4 Nf8 5. Nc5+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ 1-0



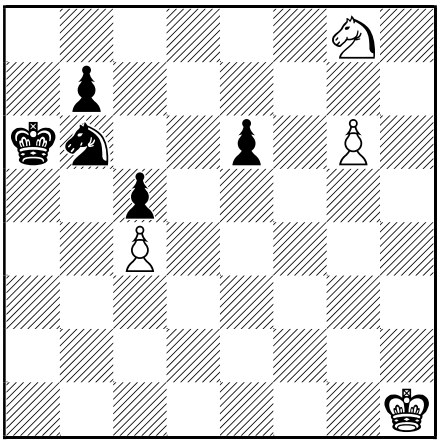
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd4 Nf7 (1... Nb7 2. a6 Na5 3. Kd3) 2. a6 Ne5 (2... Nd6 3. Nf5+ Nxf5 4. a7) 3. Nf3+ Nxf3+ 4. Kd1 1-0



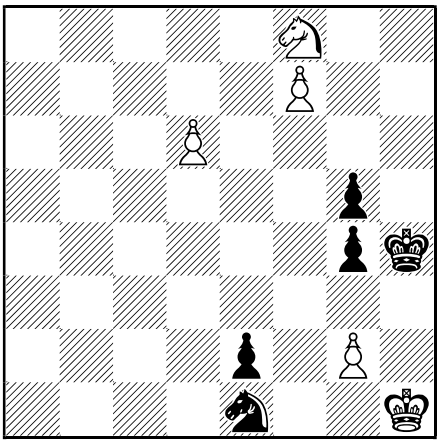
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. b7 Nc6 2. Nb3+ 2... Kb5! (2... Kb4 3. a6) 3. Nd4+ Kxa5 (3... Ka6 4. Nxc6 Kxb7 5. Ne5 Ka6 6. Nc4) 4. Nxc6+ Ka6 5. b8=N+ 1-0



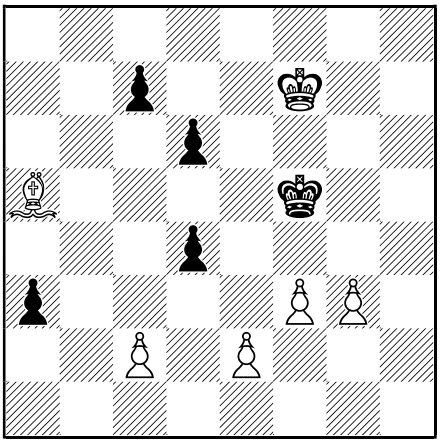
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nf6 (1. g7? 1... Nc8) 1... Nc8 2. Nd5! 2... exd5 3. cxd5 c4 (3... Ne7 4. d6) 4. d6 c3 5. d7 1-0



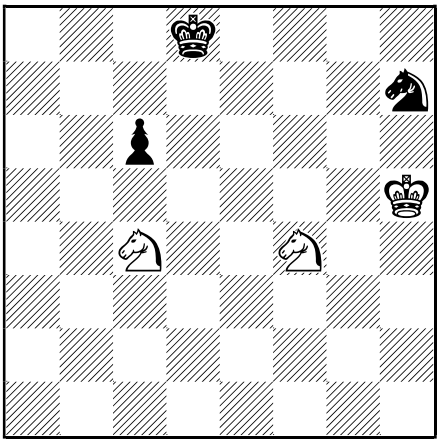
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg3 2. f8=R! (2. f8=Q? 2... Nd3 3. Qe7 Nf2+ 4. Kg1 e1=Q+ 5. Qxe1) (2. Ne5! 2... Nxg2 3. Nd3 Nf4 4. Ne1 Ne6 (4... Nh3 5. f8=Q Nf2+ 6. Qxf2+ Kxf2 7. Ng2) (4... Kf2 5. f8=Q Kxe1 6. d7 Kf2 7. Qc5+ Kf3 8. Qc3+ Kf2 9. d8=Q) 5. d7 Kf2 6. Ng2) 2... Nxg2 3. Re8 1-0



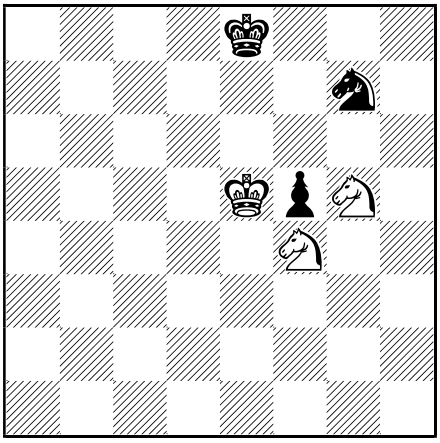
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bd2 a2 2. Bh6 a1=Q (2... Ke5 3. c4 dxc3 4. Bg7+) (2... c5! 3. c4 d5) 3. e4+ dxe3 4. g4+ Ke5 5. Bg7+ Kf4 6. Bxa1 e2 7. Bc3 1-0



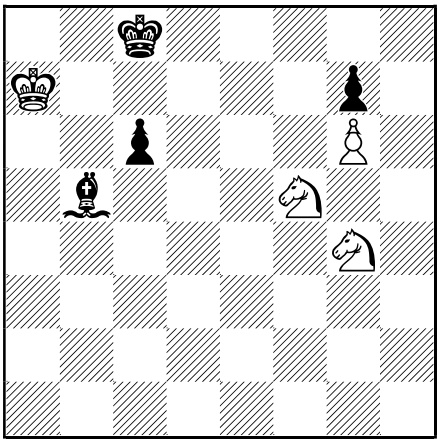
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Kg6 Nf8+ 2. Kf7 Nd7 (2... Nh7 3. Ne6+ 3... Kd7! 4. Nc5+ Kc7 5. Ne4 c5 6. Kg7 Kc6 7. Kxh7 Kd5 8. Ned2) 3. Ne6+ Kc8 4. Ke7 Nb8 5. Nd6# 1-0



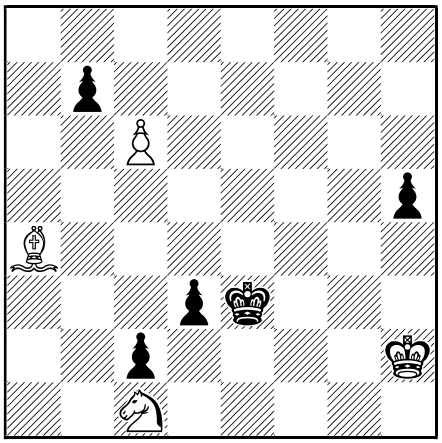
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Kf6 Kf8 2. Nh7+ Kg8 3. Kg6 Ne8 4. Nd5 Nd6 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Ng5 f4 7. Nf3 7... Nc4! 8. Kh6 Ne3 (8... Nd6 9. Ne5 Nf5+ 10. Nxf5 Kg8 11. Nf3) 9. Ne5 Ng4+ 10. Nxg4 f3 11. Nf6 f2 12. Ng6# 1-0



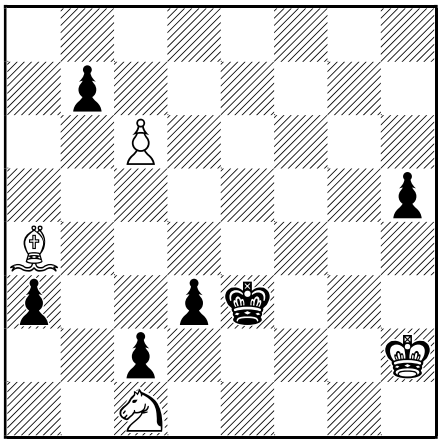
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ne5 (1. Nxg7? 1... Bd3) (1. Nd6+? 1... Kd7 2. Nxb5 cxb5) (1. Nf2? 1... Ba4 $1) 1... Ba4 (1... Kd8 2. Nxg7 Ke7 3. Ne6! 3... Kf6 4. g7) 2. Nxg7 Bc2 3. Ne6 Bxg6 4. Nc4! (4. Nxg6? 4... c5! 5. Ne5 5... c4 $1) 4... Kd7 5. Nf8+ Ke7 6. Nxg6+ Ke6 7. Kb6 Kd5 8. Nge5 1-0



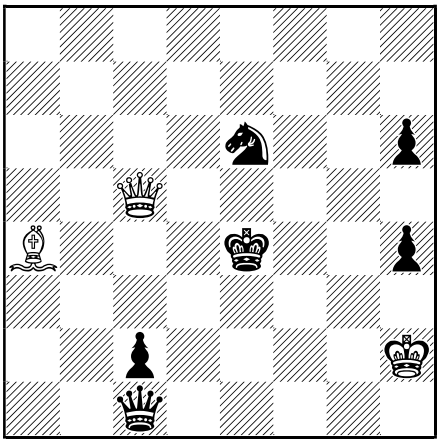
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7! 1... d2 2. c8=Q dxc1=Q (2... d1=Q 3. Qc3+ Kf4 4. Nd3+) 3. Qc3+ Kf4 (3... Ke4 4. Bxc2+ Kd5 (4... Kf4 5. Qf6+) 5. Bb3+) (3... Ke2 4. Bb5+ Kd1 5. Qf3+ Kd2 6. Qf4+) (3... Kf2 4. Qg3+ Ke2 5. Bb5+) 4. Bxc2 Kg5 (4... Kg4 5. Bf5+) 5. Qg7+ 1-0



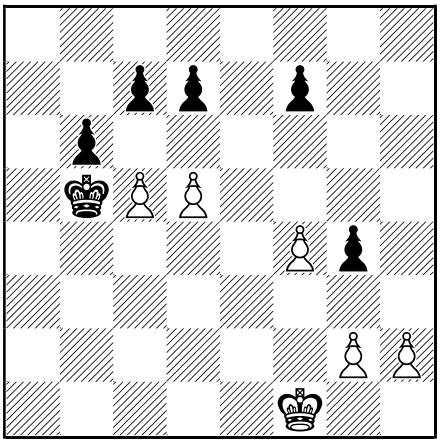
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7! 1... d2 2. c8=Q dxc1=Q (2... d1=Q 3. Qc3+ 3... Kf4! 4. Nd3+) 3. Qc3+ Kf4 (3... Ke2 4. Bb5+ Kd1 5. Qf3+ Kd2 6. Qf4+) (3... Kf2 4. Qg3+ Ke2 5. Bb5+) (3... Ke4 4. Bxc2+ Kd5 (4... Kf4 5. Qf6+) 5. Bb3+) 4. Bxc2 Kg5 (4... Kg4 5. Bf5+) 5. Qg7+ 1-0



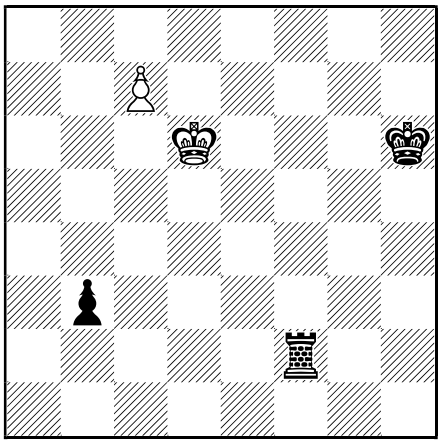
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bxc2+ 1... Kf4! 2. Qc3 h5 (2... Qe3 3. Qf6+) (2... Nd4 3. Qxd4+) (2... Kg5 3. Qe5+) 3. Kg2! 3... h3+ 4. Kf2 Kg5 5. Qe5+ Kh6 (5... Kh4 6. Qg3#) 6. Qf6# 1-0



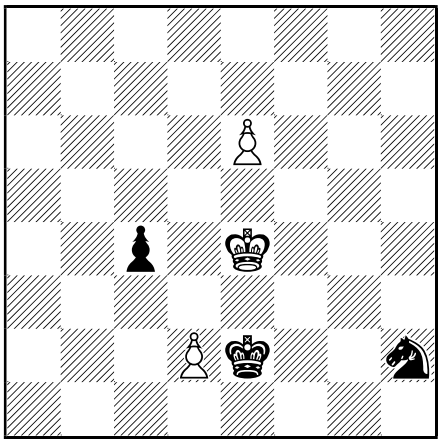
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c6!! (1. h4? 1... gxh3 2. gxh3 (2. c6 hxg2+ 3. Kxg2 dxc6) 2... Kxc5 3. h4 Kd6 4. h5 Ke7 5. h6 5... Kf8 $1) (1. d6? 1... c6 2. cxb6 Kxb6 3. h4 gxh3 4. gxh3 Kc5 5. h4 Kxd6 6. h5 Ke7 7. h6 Kf8) 1... dxc6 2. d6!! 2... cxd6 3. h4 gxh3 4. gxh3 Kc5 (4... Ka4! 5. h4 b5 6. h5 b4 7. h6 b3 8. h7 b2 9. h8=Q b1=Q+) 5. h4 Kd5 6. h5 Ke6 7. h6 Kf6 8. f5 b5 9. Ke2 b4 10. Kd3 d5 11. Kc2 d4 12. Kc1! 12... c5 13. Kc2 c4 14. Kc1! 14... b3 (14... d3 15. Kd2) (14... c3 15. Kc2) 15. Kb2 1-0



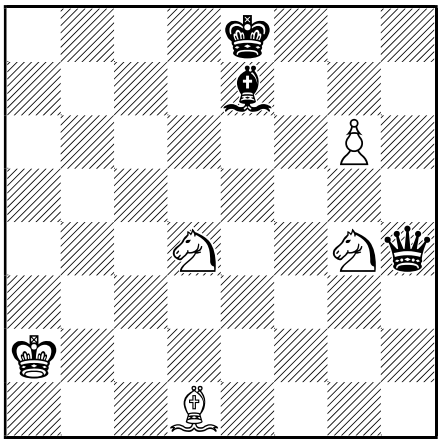
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c8=Q Rd2+ 2. Ke5! 2... Re2+ (2... b2 3. Qh8+ Kg6 4. Qg8+ Kh5 5. Qg1 Kh4 6. Kf4) 3. Kf5! 3... Rf2+ (3... b2 4. Qh8#) 4. Ke4 b2 (4... Re2+ 5. Kd3 b2 6. Qa6+ Kh7 7. Qb7+) 5. Qh3+ Kg6 6. Qg3+ Kh6 7. Qg1 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

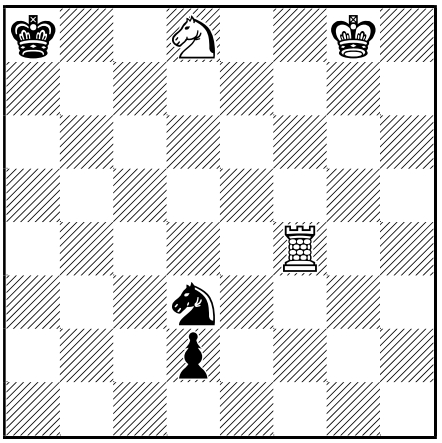
1. Kf4! (1. Kf5 $1) 1... Ng4 2. Kxg4 Kxd2 3. e7 c3 4. e8=Q c2 5. Qd7+ Kc1 6. Qb5 Kd1 7. Qb3 Kd2 8. Qb2 Kd1 9. Kf3 c1=Q 10. Qe2# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

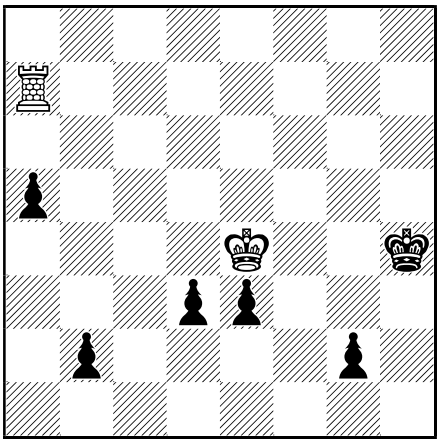
1. g7 Qh7 2. Nf6+ (2. Ba4+! 2... Kf7! (2... Kd8 3. Ne6+ Kc8 4. Nh6 $1) 3. Nf5! 3... Qxf5 4. Nh6+) 2... Bxf6 3.

Bc2 Qg8+ 4. Bb3 Qxg7 5. Ba4+ Kf7 6. Bb3+ Kg6 7. Bc2+ Kh5 8. Bd1+ 1/2-1/2



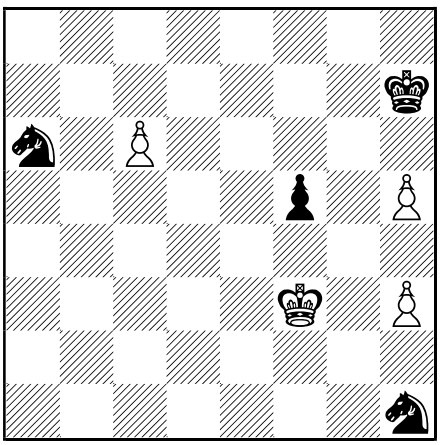
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Rf7 d1=Q 2. Nc6 Qg4+ (2... Qb3 3. Kf8! 3... Qa3+ 4. Kg8! 4... Qa2 5. Kf8! (5. Kg7? 5... Qg2+ 6. Kf8 Qxc6)) 3. Kf8 Qc8+ 4. Kg7 Qxc6 5. Rf8+ 1/2-1/2



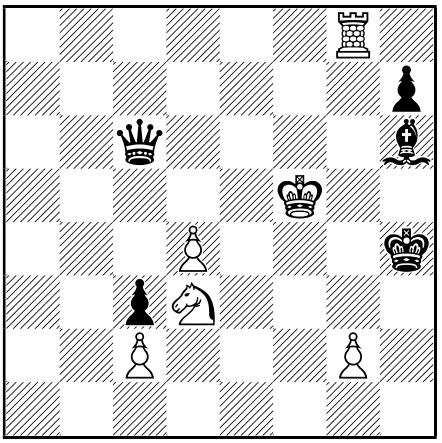
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Kf4 Kh5 2. Kf5 Kh6 3. Ra6+ Kg7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Kc6 Kb8 9. Rb7+ Ka8 10. Kc7 g1=Q 11. Rb8+ Ka7 12. Rb7+ Ka6 13. Rb6+ 1/2-1/2



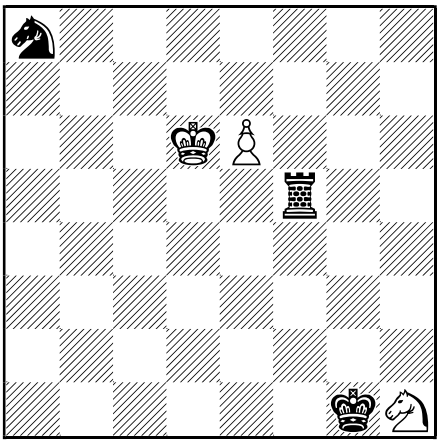
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Kf4 Nb4 2. c7 Nd5+ 3. Kxf5 Nxc7 4. Kf4 Nf2 5. Ke3 Nd1+ 6. Kd2 Nb2 7. Kc3 Na4+ 8. Kb4 Nb6 9. Kc5 1/2-1/2



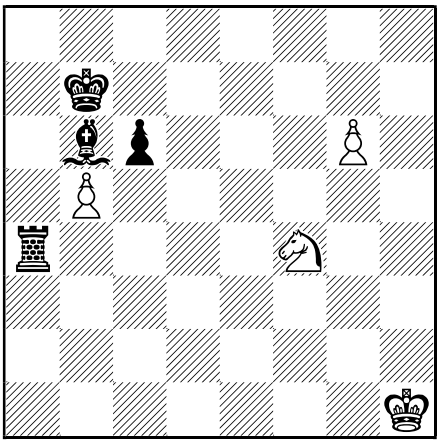
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Ne5 Qb5 2. d5 Qxd5 3. Rg4+ Kh5 4. Rg5+ Bxg5 5. g4+ Kh6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

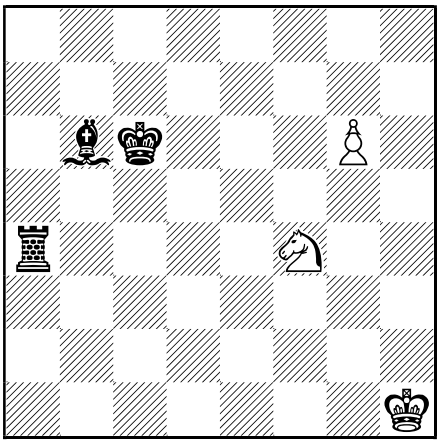
1... Kg2 2. Ng3 Kxg3 3. e7 Rf6+ 4. Kd7 Nb6+ (4... Rf7! 5. Ke6 Rh7 6. e8=Q Nc7+) 5. Kd8 Rd6+ 6. Kc7 Rd7+ 7. Kb8 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

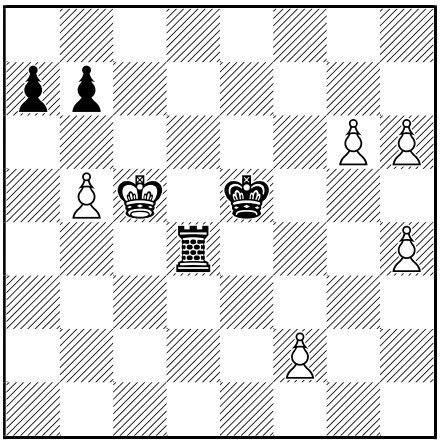
1. bxc6+ Kxc6 2. g7 Ra1+ (2... Ra8! 3. Ng6 Bc5 4. Nf8 Ra1+ 5. Kh2 Rg1 6. Ne6 Rg6 7. Kh3 Kd6) 3. Kh2 Ra8 4. Ng6 Bc5 5. Nf8 Bxf8 6. g8=Q Bd6+ 7. Kh1 Rxg8

1/2-1/2



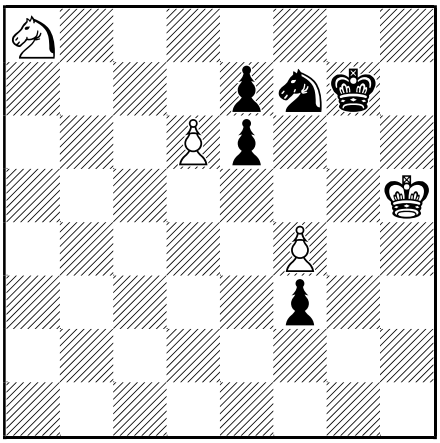
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. g7 Ra1+ (1... Ra8! 2. Ng6 Bc5 3. Nf8 Ra1+ 4. Kh2 Rg1 5. Ne6 Rg6 6. Kh3 Kd6) 2. Kh2 Ra8 3. Ng6 Bc5 4. Nf8 Bxf8 5. g8=Q Bd6+ 6. Kh1 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



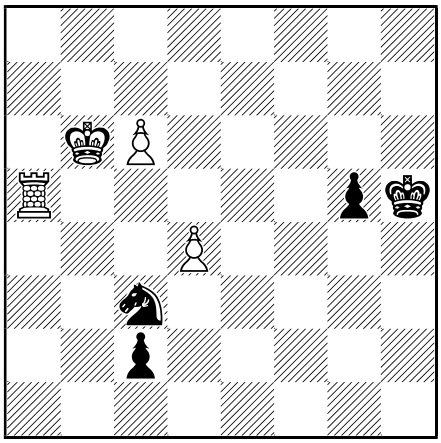
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. f4+ Rxf4 2. h7! (2. g7? 2... Rg4 3. h7 b6+ 4. Kc6 Rg6+ 5. Kb7 Rxg7+ 6. Ka6 Rxh7) 2... Rxh4 3. g7 b6+ 4. Kc6 Rh6+ 5. Kb7 Rxh7 6. Ka6 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



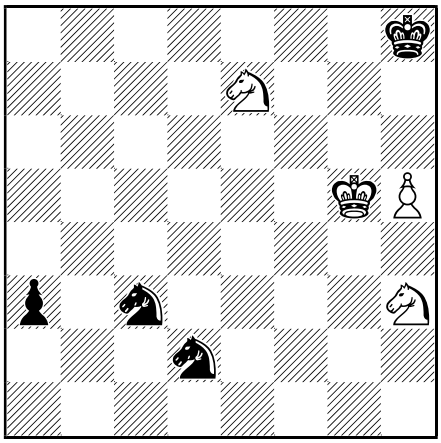
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. dxe7 Nd6 2. Nb6 f2 3. Nc4 f1=Q 4. Nxd6 Qf3+ (4... Kf6! 5. e8=N+ (5. e8=Q Qh3#) 5... Ke7 6. Kg4 Qg2+ 7. Kh4 Qg6 8. Kh3 Qg1 9. Kh4 Qg2 10. Kh5 Qg3) 5. Kg5 Qg3+ 6. Kh5 Qg6+ 7. Kh4 Qf6+ 8. Kh5 Qxe7 9. Nf5+ exf5 1/2-1/2



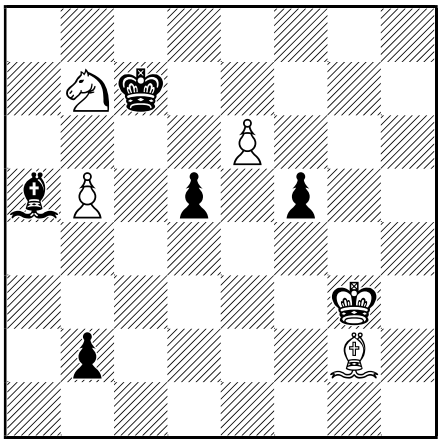
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. c7 c1=Q 2. Rxg5+ Kh4 3. Rg4+ Kh3 4. Rg3+ Kh2 5. Rg2+ Kh1 6. Rg1+ Kxg1 7. c8=Q Nd5+ 8. Ka7 Qxc8 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

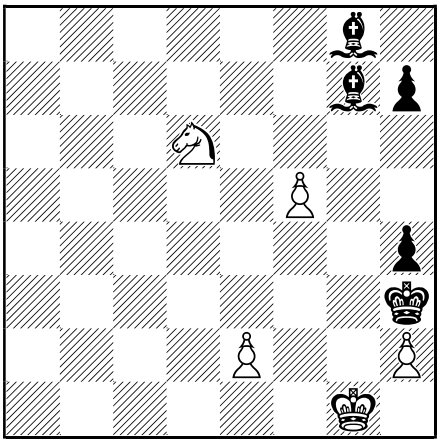
1. Kh6 Nd5 2. Nxd5 a2 3. Nf6 a1=Q (3... Ne4!! 4. Nxe4 a1=Q 5. Kg6 Qg7+ 6. Kf5 Qd7+) 4. Nf4 Qxf6+ 5. Ng6+ Kg8 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

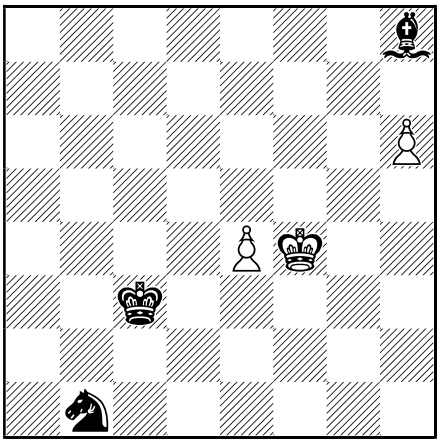
1. b6+ Bxb6 2. e7 Kd7 3. Bh3 Bc7+ (3... b1=Q! 4. Bxf5+ Qxf5 5. e8=Q+ 5... Kc7!! 6. Qe7+ (6. Qa8 Qg6+

7. Kf4 Qf6+ 8. Kg3 Qc6) (6. Nd8 Qg5+) 6... Qd7 7. Qxd7+ Kxd7 8. Kf4 Kc7 9. Ke5 Kc6 10. Nd6 Bc7) 4. Kh4 b1=Q 5. Bxf5+ Qxf5 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



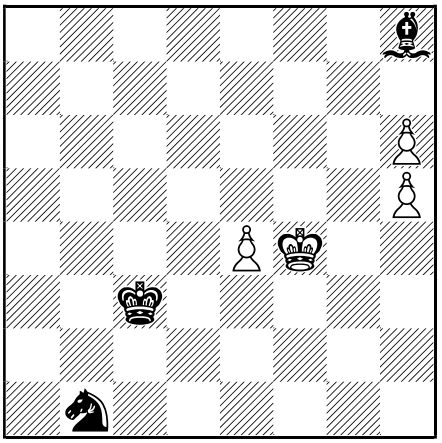
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. f6 Bxf6 2. Ne4 Bd4+ 3. e3 Bxe3+ 4. Kh1 Bd5 (4... Bf7 5. Nf2+ Bxf2) 1/2-1/2



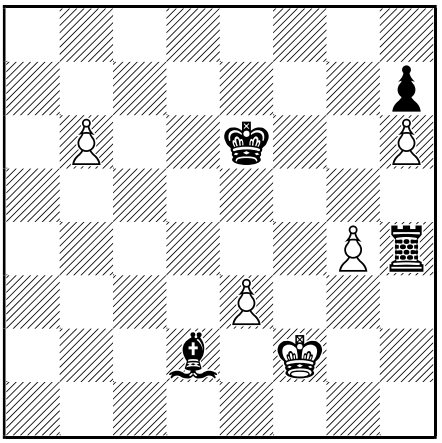
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. e5 Kd4 2. e6 Nc3 3. Kf5 Nd5 4. Kg6 Ke5 5. e7 Nxe7+ 6. Kh7 Bf6 (6... Kf6! 7. Kxh8 Kf7 8. Kh7 Nd5 9. Kh8 Nf4 10. Kh7 Ne6 11. Kh8 Nf8 12. h7 Ng6#) 1/2-1/2



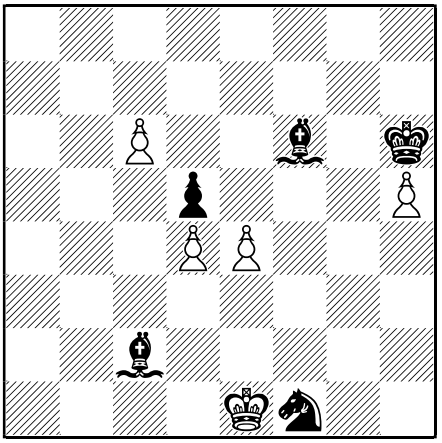
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. e5 (1. Kf5? 1... Kd4 2. Kg6 Nc3 3. Kh7 Be5 4. Kg8 Nxe4 5. h7 Nf6+) 1... Kd4 (1... Nd2 2. e6 Nc4 3. e7 Nd6 4. Kg5 Kd4 5. Kg6 Ke5 6. Kh7) 2. e6 Nc3 3. Kf5 (3. e7? 3... Nd5+ 4. Kf5 Nxe7+ 5. Ke6 Nd5 6. Kf7 Nf6) 3... Nd5 4. Kg6! 4... Ke5 5. e7 (5. Kf7? 5... Kd6) (5. Kh7? 5... Bf6) 5... Nxe7+ 6. Kh7 Bf6 (6... Kf6! 7. Kxh8 Kf7 8. Kh7 (8. h7 Kf8 9. h6 Ng6#) 8... Nc6! 9. Kh8 Ne5 10. Kh7 10... Nf3! 11. Kh8 Ng5 12. h7 Kf8 13. h6 Nf7#) 1/2-1/2



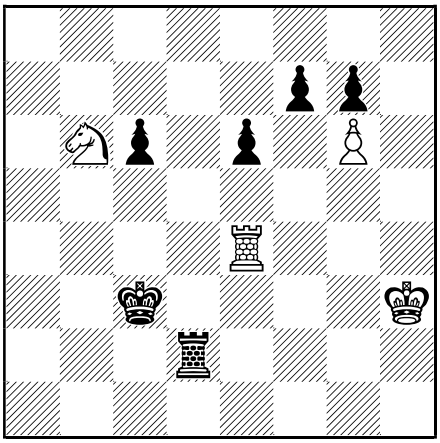
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. b7 Bxe3+ 2. Kg3 Bf2+ 3. Kf4 Ba7 4. b8=Q Bxb8+ 5. Kg5 Rh1 (5... Kf7! 6. Kxh4 Kg6 7. g5 (7. Kh3 Kg5 8. Kg2 Kf4 9. Kh3 (9. Kf2 Ba7+ 10. Kg2 Bb6 11. Kf1 Kf3 12. Ke1 Be3 13. Kd1 Bf2 14. Kd2 Kxg4 15. Ke2 Kg3 16. Kf1 Be3 17. Ke1 Bxh6 18. Kf1 Be3) 9... Ba7 10. Kg2 Bb6 11. Kh3 Bf2 12. Kg2 Bg3 13. Kh3 Kf3 14. g5 Bf2 15. Kh2 Be1 16. Kg1 Bg3) 7... Kf5 8. Kh3 (8. Kh5?? 8... Bg3 9. g6 hxg6#) 8... Kf4! 9. Kh4 Ba7 10. Kh5 Kf5 11. Kh4 Bf2+ 12. Kh3 Be1 13. Kg2 Kg4 14. Kf1 Bh4 15. Kg2 Bg3 16. Kf1 Kf3 17. Kg1 Be5 18. Kf1 Bd4 19. Ke1 Be3 20. Kd1 Bxg5 21. Ke1 Bxh6 22. Kf1 Be3) 1/2-1/2



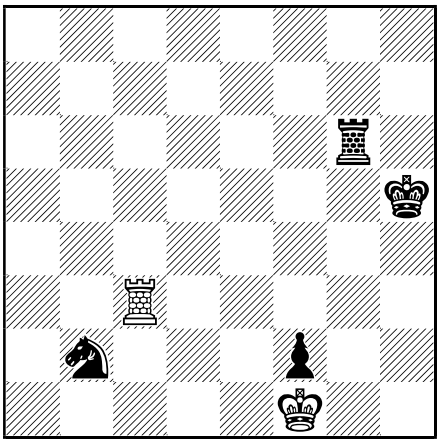
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. c7 Bh4+ 2. Ke2 Ng3+ 3. Kf3 Bxe4+ (3... Bd1+! 4. Kf4 Nxh5+ 5. Kf5 Nf6 6. c8=Q Bg4+) 4. Kg4 Bf5+ 5. Kxh4 Nxh5 6. c8=Q Bxc8 1/2-1/2



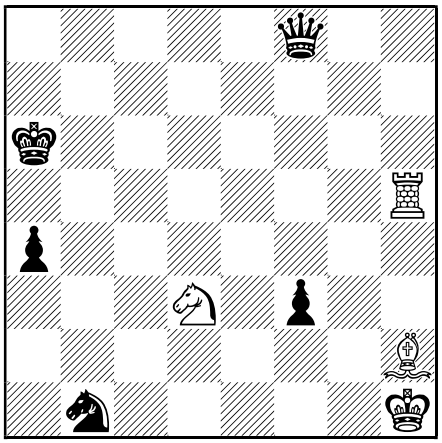
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Na4+ (1. gxf7? 1... Rf2 2. Na4+ Kd3 3. Nc5+ Kc3) 1... Kd3 (1... Kc2 2. gxf7 Rf2 3. Re2+) (1... Kb3 2. Nc5+ Ka3 3. gxf7 Rf2 4. Re3+ Ka2 5. Re2+) 2. Nc5+ 2... Kc3! 3. Re2! (3. Rf4 $1) 3... Rxe2 (3... fxg6 4. Ne4+ Kd3 5. Rxd2+ Kxe4 6. Rd6) (3... Rd8 4. gxf7 Rf8 5. Rf2) (3... Rd5 4. gxf7 Rf5 5. Rf2 Rxf2 6. Ne4+) 4. gxf7 Rf2 5. Ne4+ 1-0



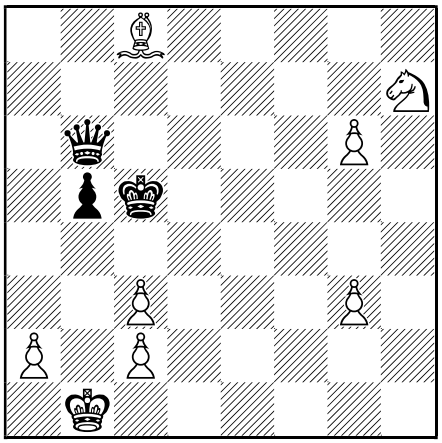
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Rc5+ Kg4 2. Rd5 2... Kg3! 3. Rd2 3... Rc6! 4. Rxf2! 4... Rc1+ 5. Ke2 Rc2+ 6. Ke1 Nd3+ (6... Rxf2) 7. Kd1 Rxf2 (7... Nxf2+ 8. Kxc2) 1/2-1/2



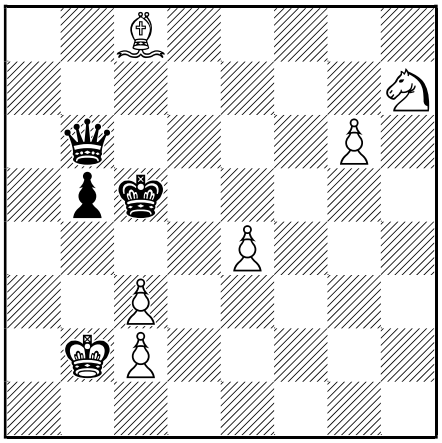
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Nc5+ Ka7 2. Rh7+ Ka8 3. Nxa4 Qd8 4. Nb6+ Qxb6 5. Rh8+ Ka7 6. Bg1 f2 7. Bxf2 Qxf2 8. Ra8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



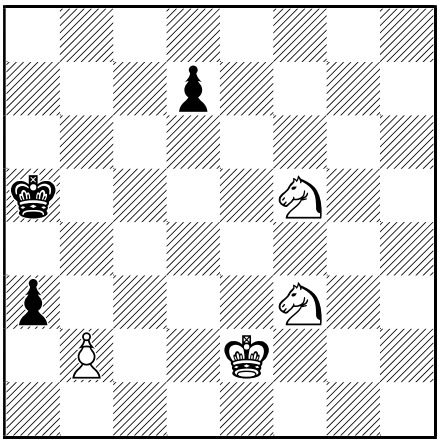
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. g7 (1. Nf8? 1... Kd6! 2. g7 Qg1+ 3. Kb2 Qxg3) 1... Qg6 (1... b4 2. g8=Q bxc3+ 3. Qb3) 2. Nf8 Qxg3 (2... Qf7 3. Nd7+ Kd6 4. Nf6 Qxf6 5. g8=Q) 3. Bg4 Qxg4 (3... b4 4. g8=Q Qe1+ 5. Kb2 Qxc3+ 6. Kc1 Qa1+ 7. Kd2 Qd4+ 8. Ke2) 4. Nd7+ Kd6 5. Nf6 Qxg7 (5... Qg1+ 6. Kb2 b4 7. g8=Q bxc3+ 8. Kxc3) 6. Ne8+ 1-0



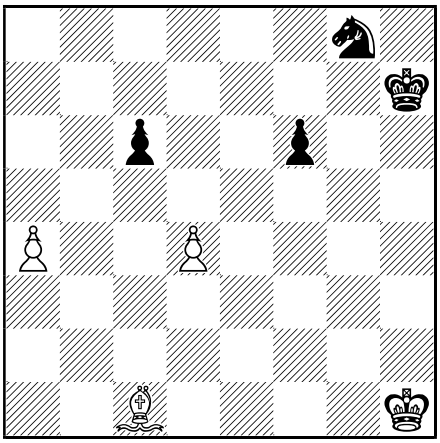
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. g7 (1. Nf8? 1... Kd6) 1... Qg6 (1... b4 2. g8=Q bxc3+ 3. Kxc3 Qb4+ 4. Kd3 Qd4+ 5. Ke2) 2. Nf8 Qg3 (2... Qf7 3. Nd7+ Kd6 4. Nf6) 3. Bg4! (3. Bf5? 3... b4 4. Bg6 Qxc3+ 5. Kb1 b3 6. e5 Qe1+) 3... Qxg4 (3... b4 4. cxb4+ Kxb4 5. g8=Q Qc3+ 6. Kb1 Qe1+ 7. Ka2) 4. Nd7+ Kd6 5. Nf6 Qg6 (5... Qxg7 6. Ne8+) 6. g8=Q Qxf6 7. Qd5+ 1-0



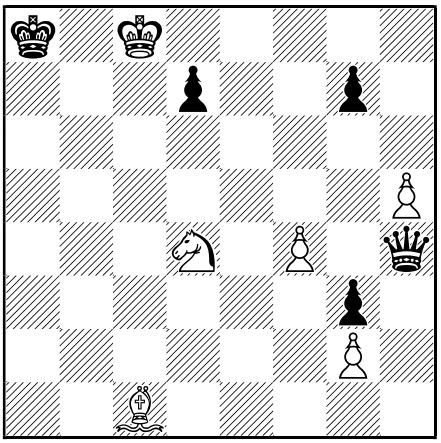
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1... a2! (1... axb2 2. Nd2 d5 3. Nd4) 2. N3d4 Ka4 3. Ne3 a1=Q 4. Nd1 d6 (4... Qxb2+ 5. Nxb2+) 5. Kd2 d5 6. Ke2 Qc1 (6... Qxb2+ 7. Nxb2+) (6... Kb4 7. Nc2+) (6... Ka5 7. Nb3+) 7. Nc3+ Kb4 8. Na2+ 1-0



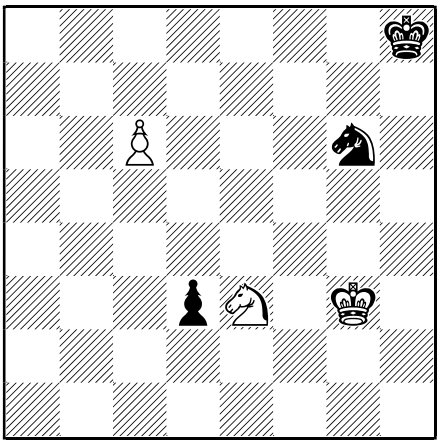
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Ba3 (1. a5 Ne7 2. a6 Nd5 3. a7 Nb6) 1... f5 2. d5! 2... cxd5 3. a5 Nf6 4. a6 Ne8 (4... Nd7 5. Bc5! 5... Nxc5 6. a7) 5. Bd6! 5... Nxd6 6. a7 1-0



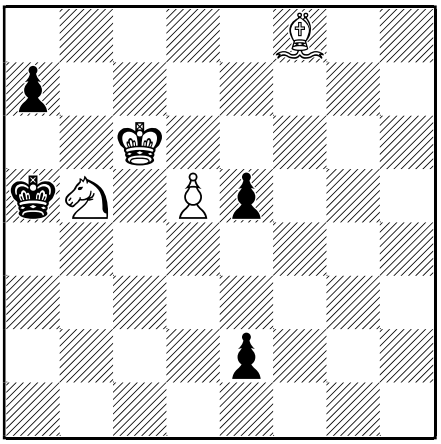
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nb5 Qe7 2. Nc7+ Ka7 3. Ba3 3... Qe3! 4. Bb2! 1-0



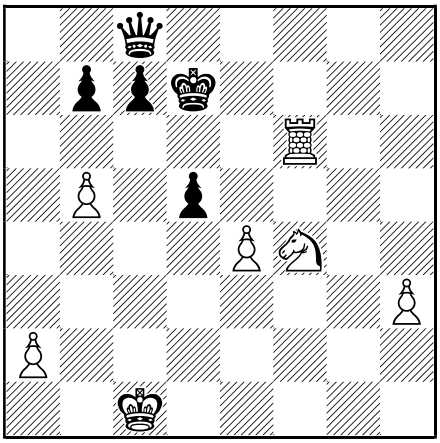
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nf5! 1... d2 2. c7 2... Ne7! (2... d1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Kh7 4. Qc7+ Ne7 5. Qxe7+ Kg6 6. Nh4+) 3. Nxe7 d1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Kg7 5. Qg8+ Kf6 6. Nd5+ Ke5 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. Qe7+ Kxd5 9. Qd7+ 1-0



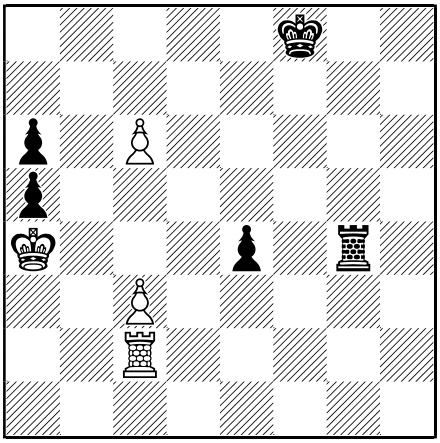
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd6! 1... e1=Q (1... Ka4 2. Ne4 e1=Q (2... Kb3 3. Nd2+) 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Bh6) 2. Nb7+ Ka4 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Bh6! 4... Qd1 5. Bd2+ Qxd2 6. Nb3+ 1-0



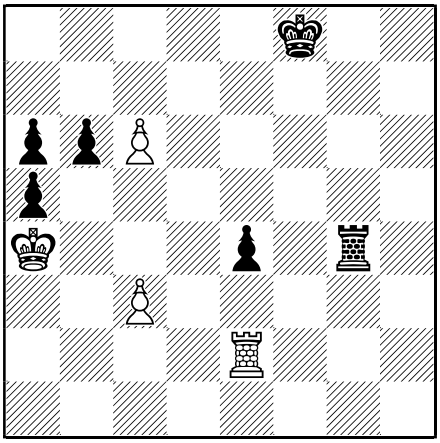
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kd6 (1... Ke8 2. Rh7) 2. e5+! 2... Kxe5 (2... Kc5 3. Rxc7+ Qxc7 4. Ne6+) 3. Rf8! 3... Qd7 4. Nd3+ Kd4 (4... Kd6 5. Rf6+ Ke7 6. Rf7+ Kxf7 7. Ne5+) (4... Ke4 5. Nc5+) 5. Kd2 1-0



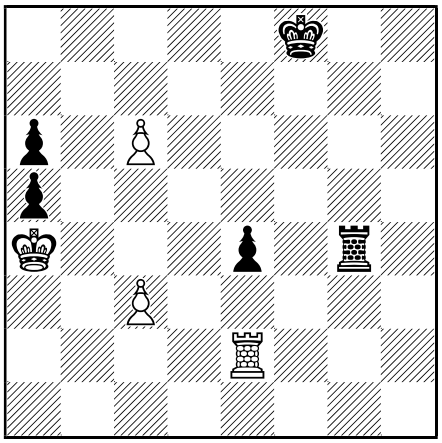
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rg2 (1. c7! 1... e3+ 2. c4) 1... Rh4 2. Rh2 Rg4 (2... Rf4 3. Rf2 Rxf2 4. c7) 3. c7 e3+ 4. Kb3! 4... a4+ 5. Kc2 Rc4 6. c8=Q+ Rxc8 7. Rh8+ 1-0



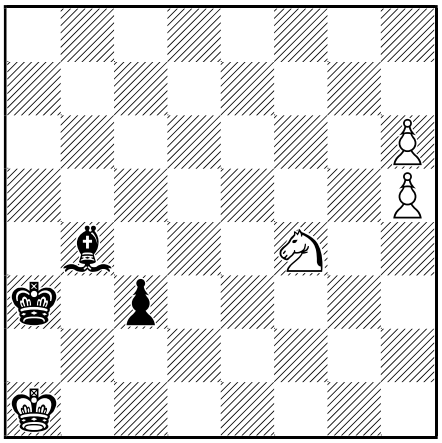
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rg2 Rh4 2. Rh2 Rg4 (2... Rf4 3. Rf2 Rxf2 4. c7) 3. c7 (3. Rh8+! 3... Ke7 4. c7 e3+ 5. Kb3 a4+ 6. Kc2 Rc4 7. c8=Q) 3... e3+ 4. Kb3! 4... a4+ 5. Kc2! 5... Rc4 6. c8=Q+ (6. Rh8+ $1) 6... Rxc8 7. Rh8+ 1-0



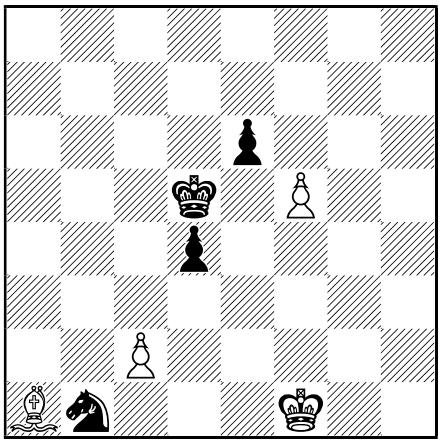
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Rg2 Rh4 2. Rh2 Rg4 (2... Rf4 3. Rf2 Rxf2 4. c7) 3. c7 e3+ 4. Kb3! 4... a4+ 5. Kc2 Rc4 6. c8=Q+ Rxc8 7. Rh8+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

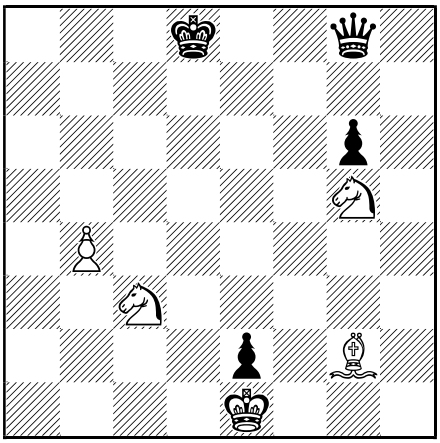
1. h7 c2 2. Ne2 Bc5 3. h8=B (3. h8=Q? 3... Bd4+ 4. Qxd4 c1=Q+ 5. Nxc1) 3... Be3 4. Bb2+ Kb3 5. Bc1 Bc5 6. h6 Bd6 7. Nd4+ Kc3 8. h7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

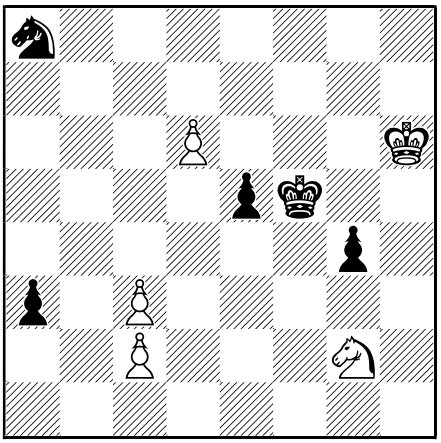
1. f6 Kd6 2. Bxd4 Nd2+ (2... e5 3. Bc5+ Ke6 4. Bb4 Kxf6 5. Ke2) 3. Ke2! 3... Ne4 4. Be5+ Kd7 5. f7 Ke7 6.

Ke3 1-0



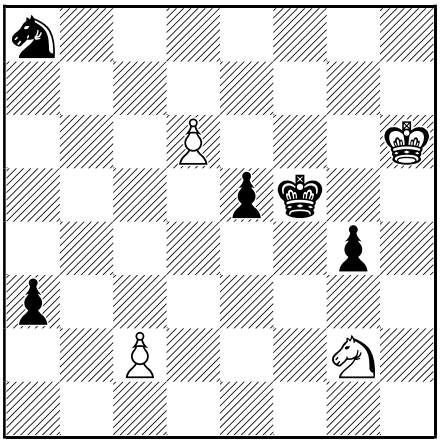
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nd5 Qe8 2. Bh3 Qa4 (2... Qc6 3. Nf7+ Ke8 4. Bd7+) 3. Nf7+ Ke8 4. Bd7+ Kxd7 5. Nb6+ Kc6 6. Nxa4 Kb5 7. Nb6! (7. Nb2? 7... Kxb4 8. Ng5 8... Kc3! 9. Na4+ Kd3 10. Nc5+ Kd4 11. Nce4 Ke3) 7... Kxb4 (7... Kxb6 8. Ne5) (7... g5 8. Nd5 Kc4 9. Ne5+ Kxd5 10. Nd3) 8. Ng5 1-0



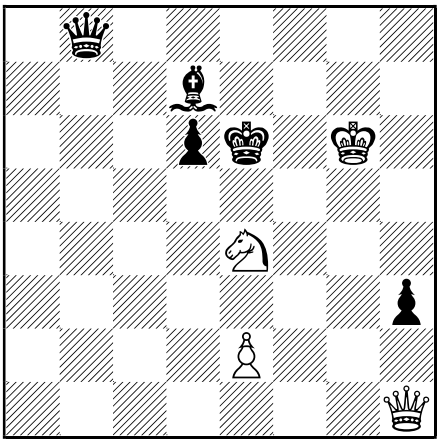
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. d7 a2 2. d8=Q a1=Q 3. Qd6 Qc1+ 4. Kh7 Qg5 (4... Qh1+ 5. Kg7 Qh5 (5... Qxg2 6. Qf6+ Ke4 7. Qc6+) 6. Qd7+ Kg5 7. Qe6 g3 8. Qxe5+ Kg4 9. Qe4+ Kh3 10. Nf4+) 5. Qd7+ Kf6 6. Qd8+ Kf5 7. Nh4+ Kf4 8. Qd2+ 1-0



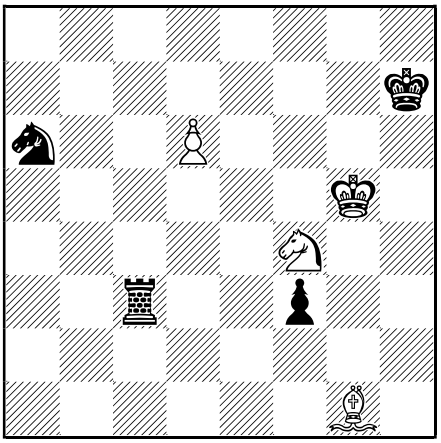
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. d7 a2 2. d8=Q a1=Q 3. Qd6 (3. Qd7+! 3... Kf6 4. Nf4 $1) 3... Qh1+ (3... Qc1+ 4. Kh7! 4... Qg5 5. Qd7+ 5... Kf6! 6. Qd8+ Kf5 7. Nh4+ Kf4 8. Qd2+) 4. Kg7 Qxg2 (4... Qh5 5. Qd7+ Kg5 6. Qe6 g3 7. Qxe5+ Kg4 8. Qe4+) 5. Qf6+ Ke4 6. Qc6+ 1-0



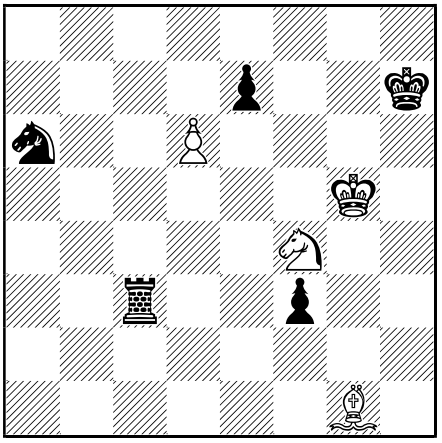
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nc5+ dxc5 (1... Ke7 2. Qe4+ Kd8 3. Qh4+ Kc7 4. Na6+) 2. Qxh3+ Ke7 3. Qh4+ Ke6 4. Qf6+ Kd5 5. Qf3+ Ke6 (5... Kc4 6. Qd3+) (5... Kd4 6. Qd3+) 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Qf6+ Ke8 8. Qh8+ 1-0



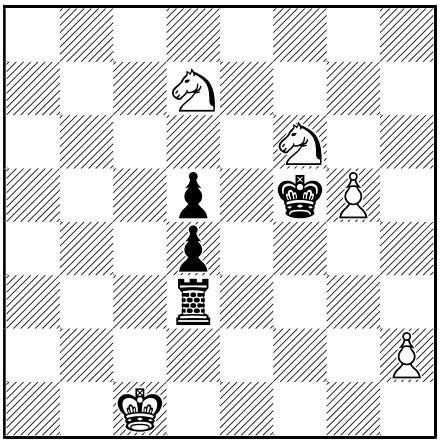
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. d7 1... f2! 2. Bxf2 2... Rg3+! 3. Bxg3 Nc5 4. d8=B!! (4. d8=Q? 4... Ne6+ 5. Nxe6) (4. d8=N? 4... Ne4+ 5. Kg4 Nxg3) 1-0



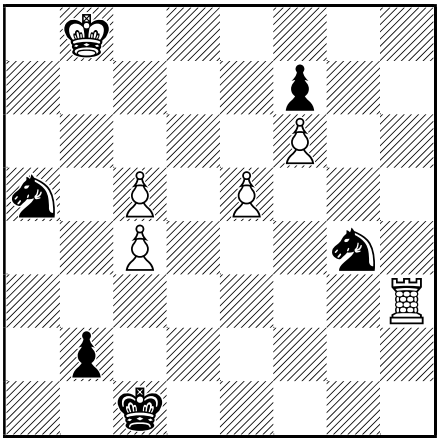
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. d7 f2 2. Bxf2 Rg3+ 3. Bxg3 Nc5 4. d8=N!! (4. d8=B? 4... e5 5. Nh3 Ne6+) 4... Ne4+ 5. Kg4 Nxg3 6. Kxg3 e5 7. Nd5 e4 8. Ne3 1-0



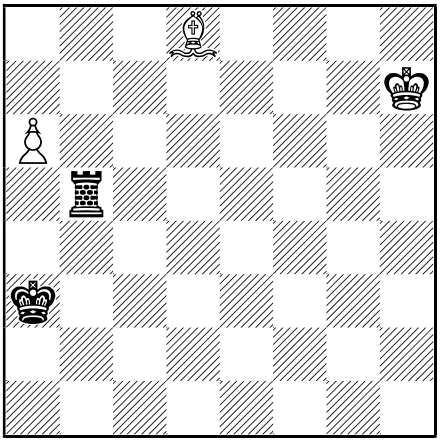
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. g6! 1... Rc3+ 2. Kb2! 2... Rh3 (2... Kxg6 3. Nxd5) 3. g7 Rxh2+ 4. Kc1 Rg2 5. g8=Q Rxg8 6. Nxg8 1-0



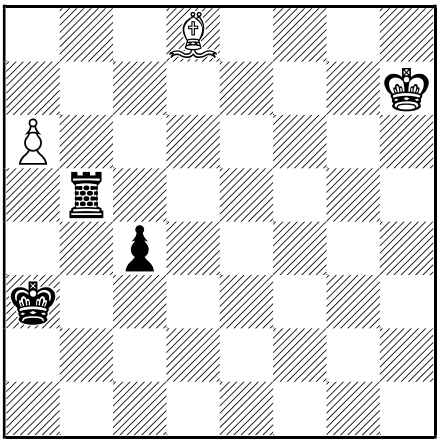
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Rh1+ Kc2 2. e6 (2. c6? 2... Nxc6+ 3. Kc7 Ncxe5) 2... fxe6! 3. f7 3... Ne5! 4. Rh2+ Kb3 5. Rxb2+ (5. Rh3+? 5... Ka2 6. Rh2 Nxf7) 5... Kxb2 6. f8=N! 6... Nec6+ 7. Ka8! 7... e5 8. Nd7 8... e4! 9. Nf6 e3 10. Nd5 e2 11. Nf4 e1=N 12. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



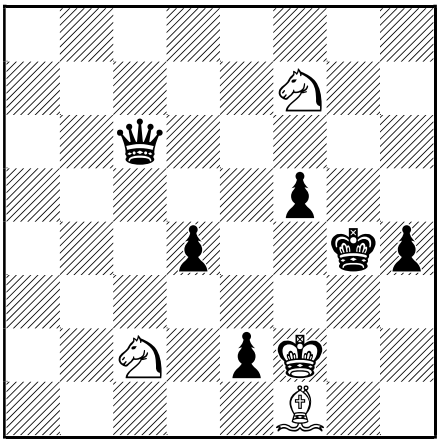
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bc7 Rh5+ (1... Rb1 2. a7 Rh1+ 3. Kg7 Rg1+ 4. Kf7 Rf1+ 5. Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kd7 Rd1+ 7. Bd6+) 2. Kg7 Rg5+ (2... Rh4 $1) 3. Kf7 Rh5 4. a7 Rh8 5. Bd6+ Ka4 6. Bf8 Rh7+ 7. Bg7 1-0



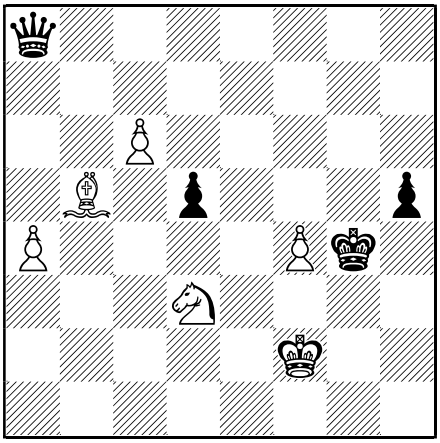
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bc7 Rh5+ (1... Rb1 2. a7 Rh1+ 3. Kg6 Rg1+ 4. Kf7 Rf1+ 5. Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kd7 Rd1+ 7. Bd6+) 2. Kg7 Rg5+ 3. Kf7 3... Rh5! (3... Rf5+ 4. Kg6 c3 (4... Rf1 5. a7 Rg1+ 6. Kf7) 5. Kxf5 c2 6. Bf4) 4. a7 Rh8 5. Bd6+ Kb3 (5... Kb2 6. Be5+) (5... Ka2 6. Bf8) 6. Bf8 1-0



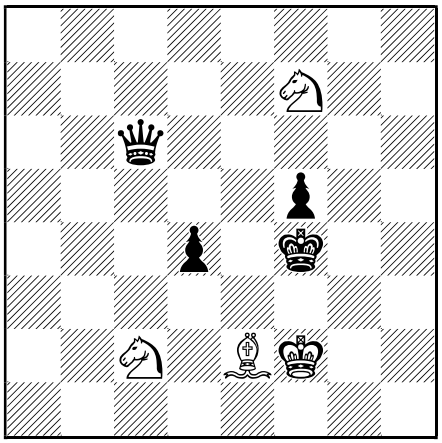
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Bxe2+ Kf4 (1... Kh3 2. Bf1+ Kh2 (2... Kg4 3. Ne5+) 3. Ne1! 3... Qg6 (3... h3! 4. Nf3+ (4. Ne5 Qh6) (4. Ng5 Qc1) 4... Kh1 5. Bxh3 Qc2+ 6. Kg3 d3 7. N7e5 f4+ 8. Kxf4 d2 9. Ng4 d1=Q) 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. N7g5 h3 6. Bxh3) 2. Nb4 Qa4 (2... Qa8 3. Nd3+ Ke4 4. Ng5+ Kd5 5. Bf3+) (2... Qh1 3. Nd3+ Ke4 4. Ng5+ Kd5 5. Bf3+ Qxf3+ 6. Kxf3 Kc4 7. Ke2 Kc3 8. Nh3 Kc4 9. Nhf4) (2... Qg6 3. Nd5+ Ke4 4. Bf3+ Kd3 5. Ne5+) (2... Qc3 3. Nd5+ Ke4 4. Nxc3+ dxc3) 3. Nd3+ Ke4 4. Nc5+ 1-0



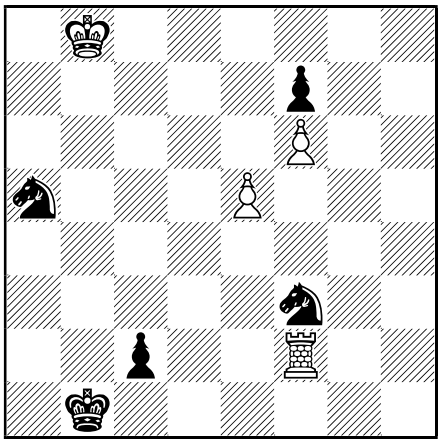
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. c7! 1... Qa7+ (1... Kh4 2. Bd7 Qa7+ 3. Kg2! 3... Qxc7 4. Ne1) 2. Kg2! 2... Qxc7 3. Bd7+ Kh4 4. Ne1 Qxd7 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Ne5+ 1-0



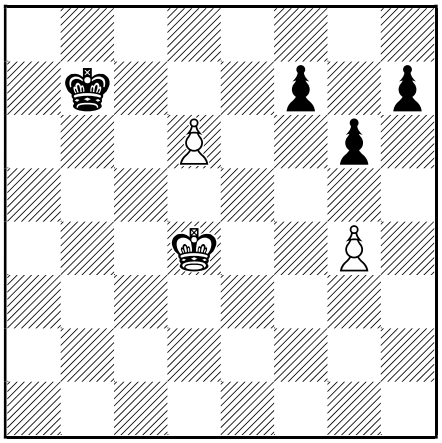
Troitzky A, 1924, White wins

1. Nb4 Qa4 (1... Qc8 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Nd6+) (1... Qa8 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Bf3+) (1... Qg6 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Bf3+ Kxd3 4. Ne5+) (1... Qh1 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Ng5+ Kd5 4. Bf3+) 2. Nd3+ Ke4 3. Nc5+ 1-0



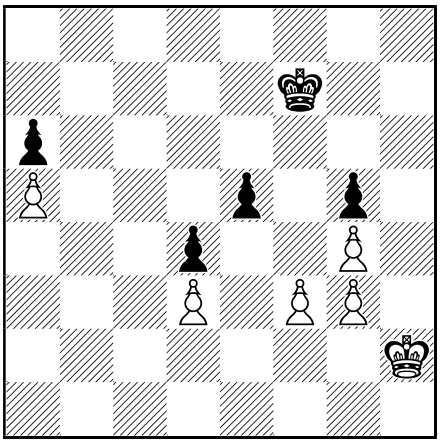
Troitzky A, 1924, Draw

1. Rf1+ c1=Q 2. Rxc1+ Kxc1 3. e6 fxe6 4. f7 Ne5 5. f8=N! 5... Nec6+ 6. Ka8! (6. Kc7! 6... e5 7. Nd7 e4 8. Nf6 e3 9. Nd5 e2 10. Nf4 e1=N 11. Kb6 $1) 6... e5 7. Nd7 e4 8. Nf6 e3 9. Nd5 e2 10. Nf4 e1=N 11. Nd3+! 11... Nxd3 1/2-1/2



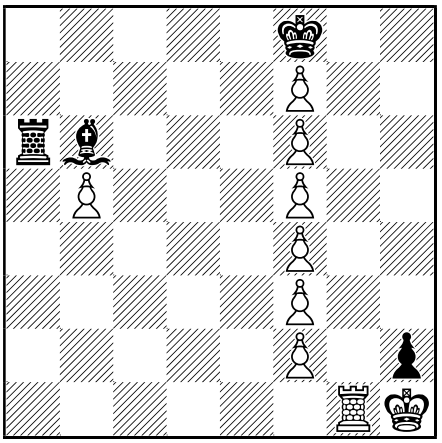
Alekhine A, 1924, White wins

1. g5! Kc6 2. Ke5 Kd7 3. Kd5 (3. Kf6? Kxd6 4. Kxf7 Ke5) 3... Kd8 4. Kc6 1-0



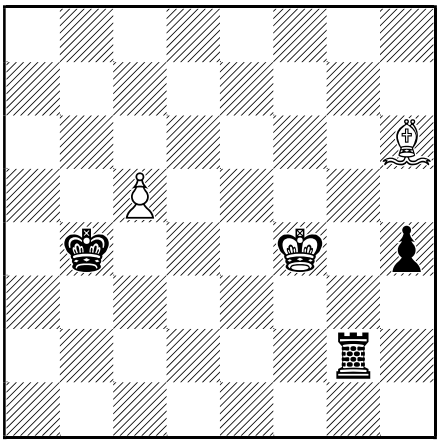
Euwe M, 1924, White wins

1. Kg1! Kg7 2. Kf1 Kf7 3. Ke1 Ke7 4. Kf2 Kf6 5. Ke2 Ke6 (5... Kg6 6. Kd2) 6. f4 exf4 7. gxf4 gxf4 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. g5 Kf5 10. g6 Kxg6 11. Kxf4 1-0



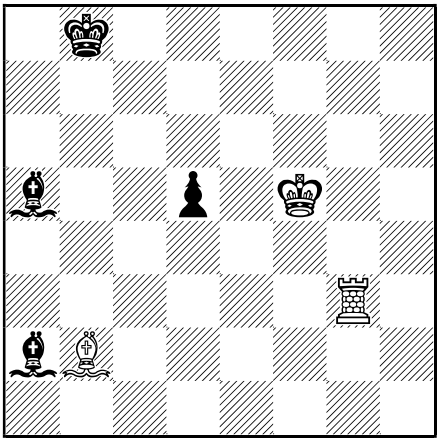
Lazard F, 1924, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kxf7 2. Rg7+ Kxf6 3. Rg6+ Kxf5 4. Rg5+ Kxf4 5. Rg4+ Kxf3 6. Rg3+ Kxf2 7. Rg2+ Kf3 8. bxa6+- 1-0



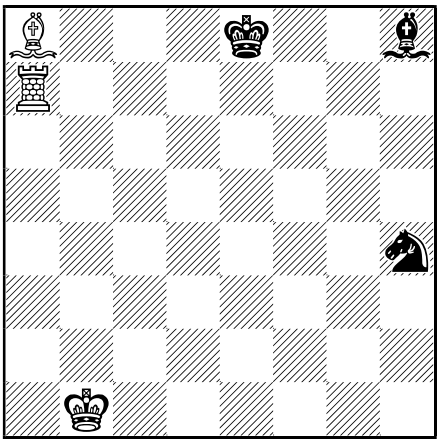
Mattison H, 1924, Draw

1. c6 h3 2. c7 Rc2 (2... h2 $144 3. c8=Q h1=Q 4. Bf8+=) (2... Rg8 $144 3. c8=Q (3. Bg5 $143 h2 4. Bd8 h1=Q 5. c8=Q Qh6+-+) 3... Rxc8 4. Kg3!= { See main line}) 3. c8=Q (3. Kg3 $143 h2 4. c8=Q h1=N+!-+) 3... Rxc8 4. Kg3 h2 (4... Rc3+ $144 5. Kh2 Kc4 6. Bf4 Kd4 7. Bg3=) 5. Bd2+ Kb3 6. Kg2 Rc2 7. Kh1!= 1/2-1/2



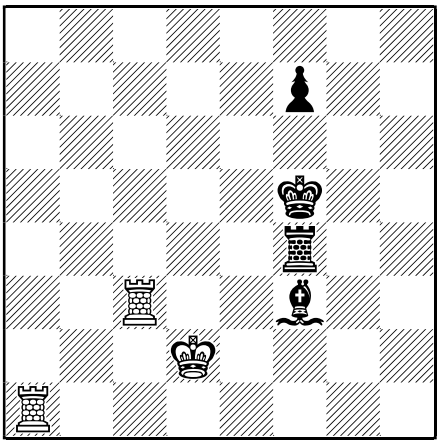
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Be5+ Kb7 2. Ra3 Bb1+ 3. Ke6 Bb6 4. Rb3 Ba2 5. Rb2 Bc4 6. Bd4 1-0



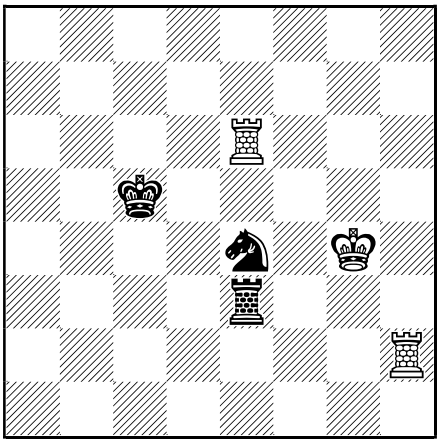
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kf8 2. Ra8+ Kg7 3. Be4 1-0



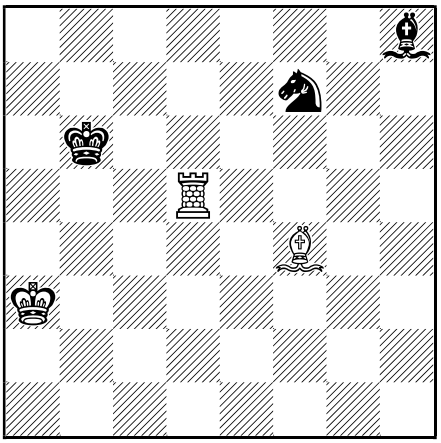
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ke3 Bg2 2. Rc5+ Kg4 3. Rg1 Rf3+ 4. Ke2 Rg3 5. Kf2 Kh3 6. Rh5+ Kg4 7. Rh8 1-0



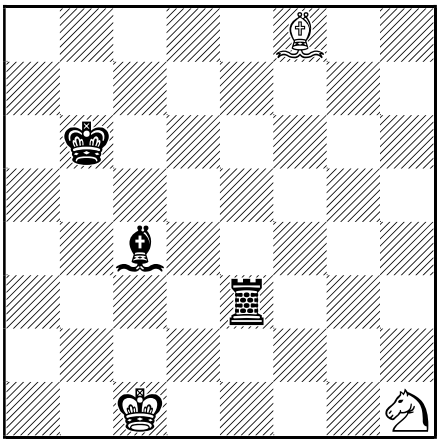
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kf4 Kd4 2. Ra6 Nc3 3. Rd2+ Rd3 4. Rd6+ Nd5+ 5. Rxd5+ 1-0



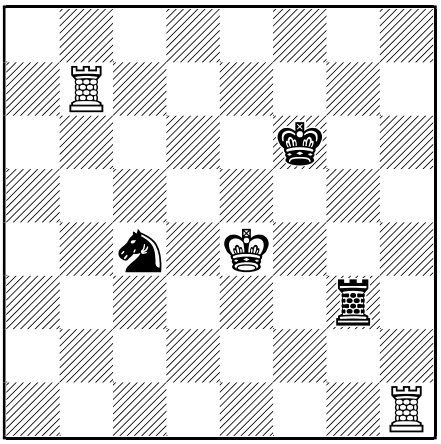
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rf5 Nd8 2. Rf8 Ne6 3. Be3+ Bd4 4. Rf6 Bxe3 5. Rxe6+ 1-0



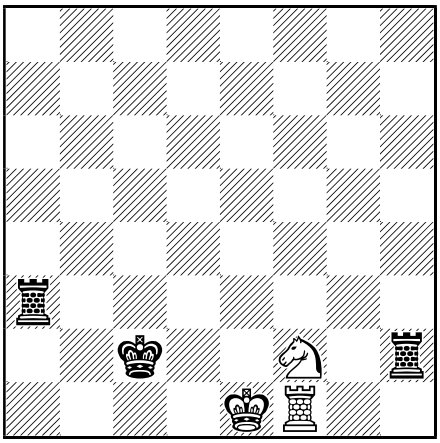
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Nf2 Re1+ 2. Kd2 Re2+ 3. Kc3 Rxf2 4. Bc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



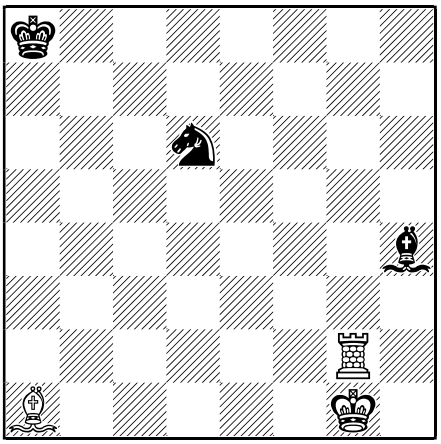
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kf4 Rg6 2. Ra1 Nd6 3. Ra6 Ke6 4. Rxd6+ Kxd6 5. Rb6+ 1-0



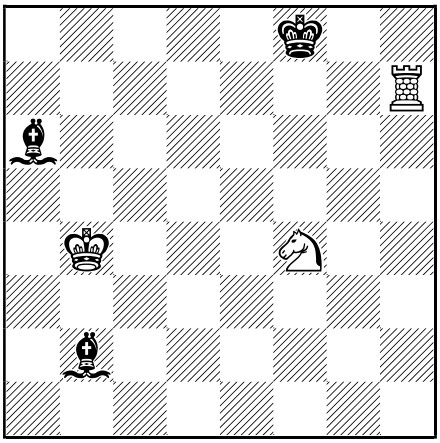
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Ke2 Rd3 2. Ra1 Rd2+ 3. Ke1 Rhxf2 4. Rc1+ 1/2-1/2



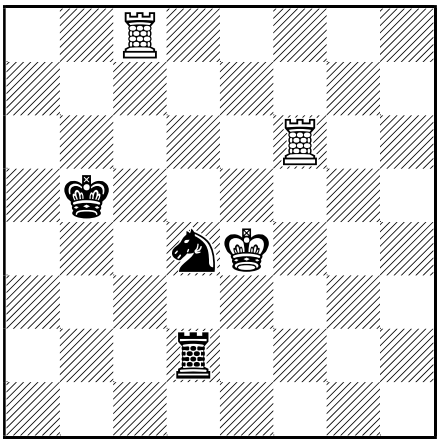
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg4 Be1 2. Kf1 Ba5 3. Ra4 Nb7 4. Bc3 1-0



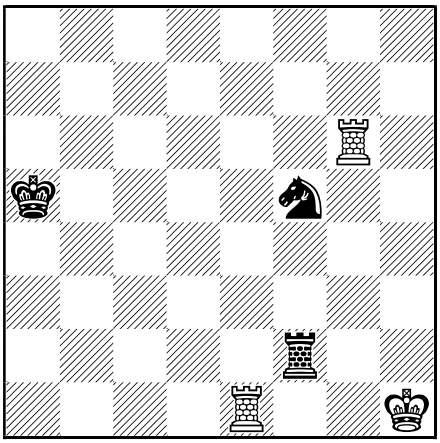
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ra7 Bf1 2. Ra2 Bh8 3. Ra8+ Kg7 4. Ra1 1-0



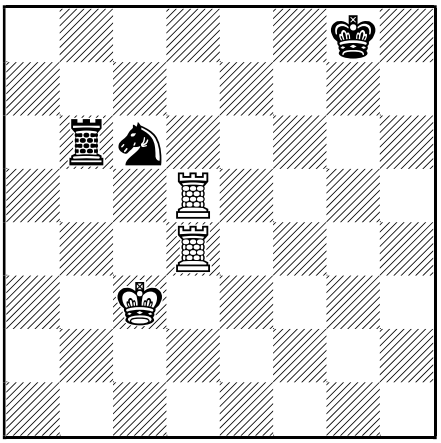
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rf1 Nb3 2. Rb1 Rd4+ 3. Ke3 Rb4 4. Rb2 Ka4 5. Ra8+ Kb5 6. Rb8+ Kc4 7. Rc2+ 1-0



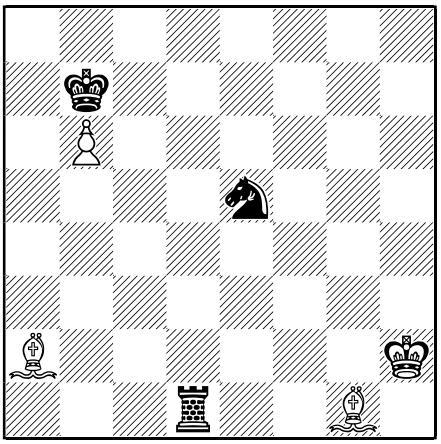
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Re5+ Kb4 2. Rg4+ Kc3 3. Kg1 Rf3 4. Kg2 Nd4 5. Rc5+ Kd3 6. Rd5 1-0



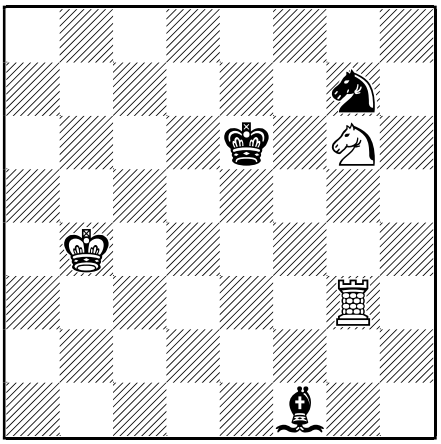
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg5+ Kf8 2. Rd6 Rb1 3. Kc2 Rb6 4. Kc1 Ke7 5. Rgg6 1-0



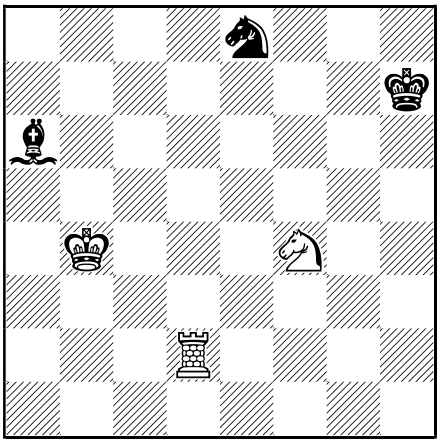
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Bb3 Rd2+ 2. Kh1 Nf3 3. Ba4 Rb2 4. Bd1 Nxg1 5. Bf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



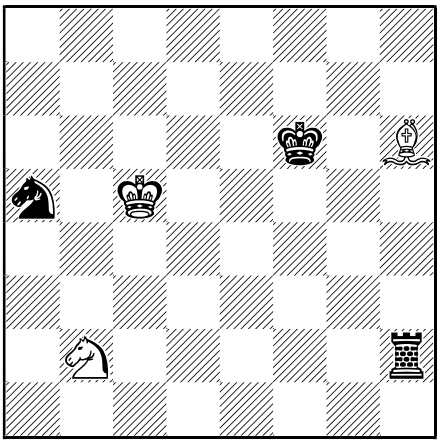
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kf6 2. Rg6+ Kf7 3. Rg1 Ba6 4. Ra1 Bc8 5. Ra7+ Kf6 6. Nd5+ Ke5 7. Nb6 1-0



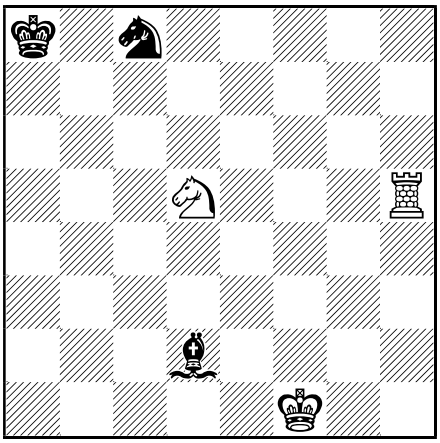
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rd8 Ng7 2. Ra8 Bb7 3. Ra7 Bc8 4. Nh5 1-0



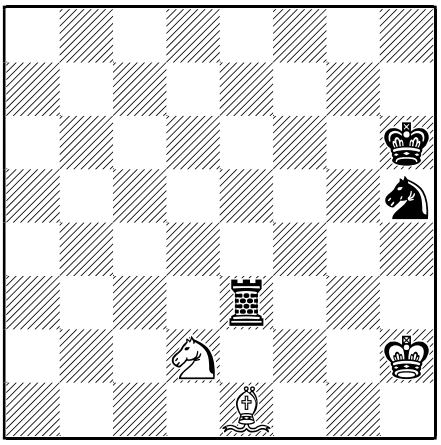
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Bf4 Rxb2 2. Be5+ Kxe5 1/2-1/2



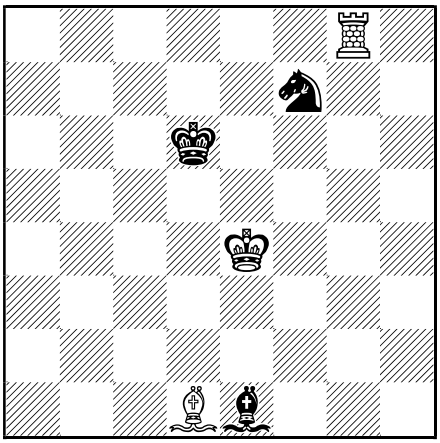
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rh2 Bg5 2. Rg2 Bh6 3. Rg6 Bd2 4. Ke2 Bc1 5. Rc6 1-0



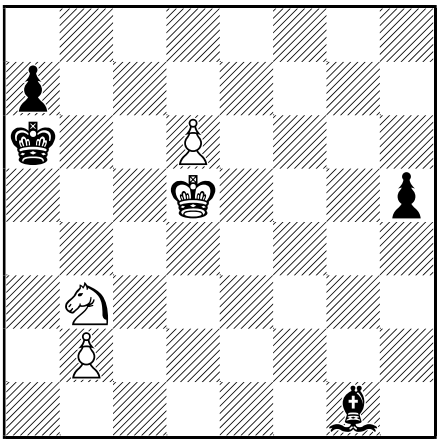
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Bh4 Re2+ 2. Kh3 Rxd2 3. Bg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



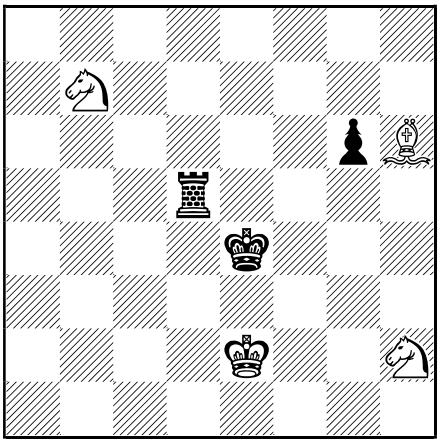
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Bh5 Ne5 2. Rd8+ Kc7 3. Rd1 Bg3 4. Rg1 Bf2 5. Rg2 1-0



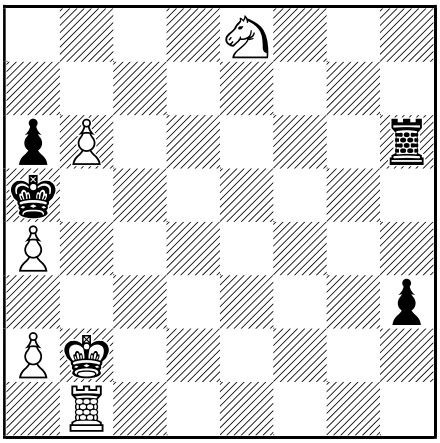
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. d7 Bb6 2. Kc6 h4 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. b4+ Kxb4 5. Na6+ Kc3 6. Nc7 1-0



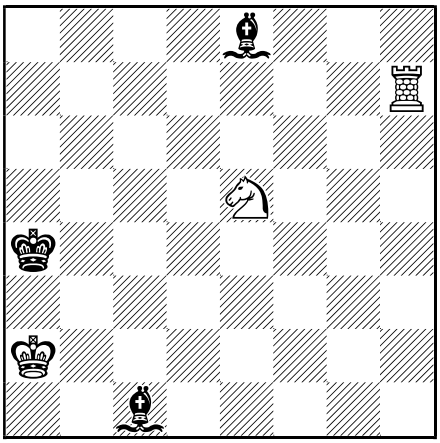
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ng4 Rd4 2. Ne3 Rb4 3. Nc5+ Kd4 4. Nc2+ Kxc5 5. Bf8+ 1-0



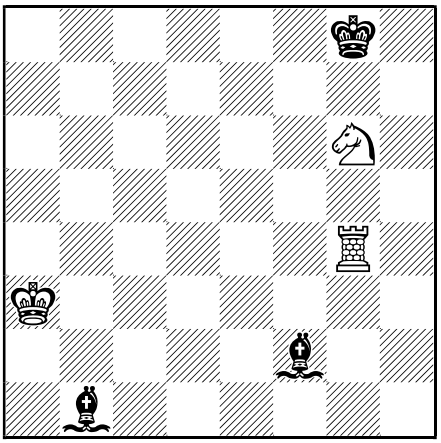
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. b7 Rb6+ 2. Ka3 Rxb1 3. Nd6 Rxb7 4. Nc4# {#} 1-0



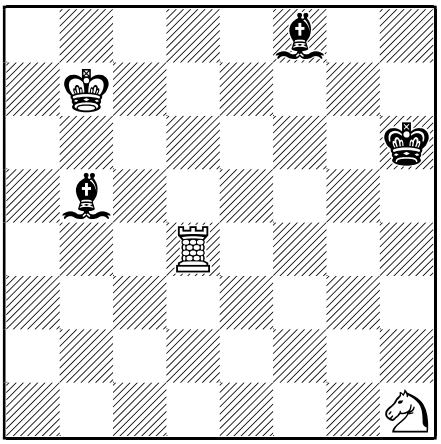
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb5 2. Ra8 Bh5 3. Rh8 Be2 4. Rh2 Bf1 5. Rh1 Bf4 6. Rxf1 Bxe5 7. Rf5 1-0



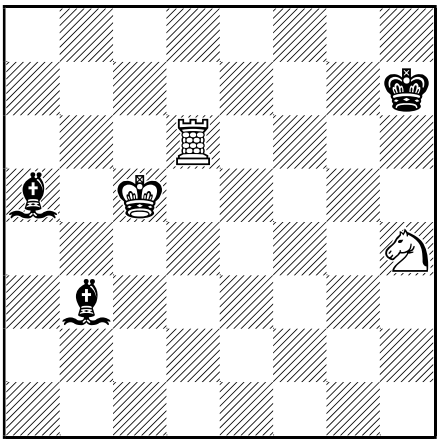
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kh8 2. Kb2 Bf5 3. Rf4 1-0



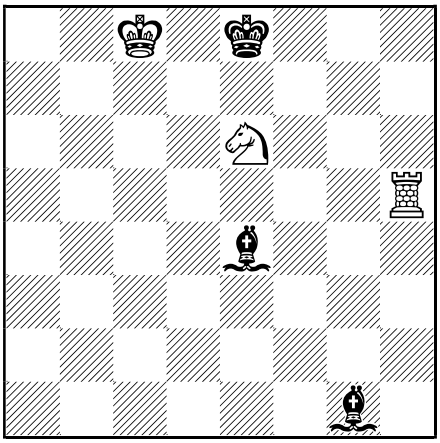
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kb6 Bf1 2. Ng3 Bg2 3. Rd2 Bf3 4. Rf2 1-0



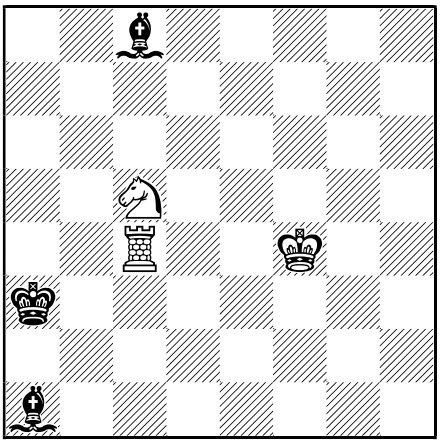
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kb5 Be1 2. Nf3 Bf2 3. Rd2 Bg3 4. Rd3 Bg8 5. Ng5+ 1-0



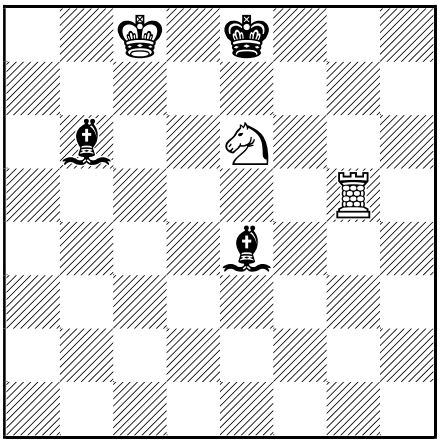
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Re5 Bb1 2. Ng5+ Kf8 3. Re1 Bf5+ 4. Kb7 Bf2 5. Rf1 1-0



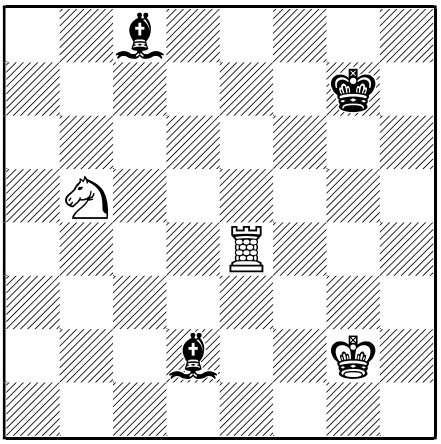
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kb2 2. Ra8 Bh3 3. Rh8 Bf1 4. Rh2+ Ka3 5. Rh1 Bd4 6. Ne6 Bg2 7. Rh2 1-0



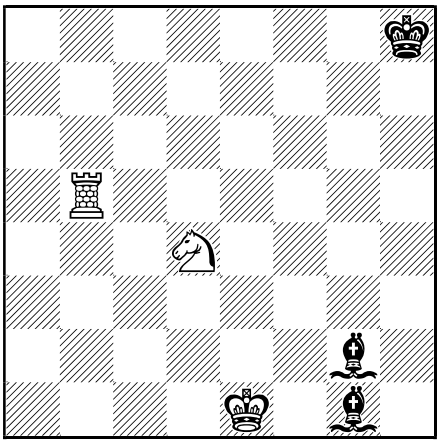
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Re5 Bh1 2. Re1 Kf7 3. Rxh1 Kxe6 4. Rh6+ 1-0



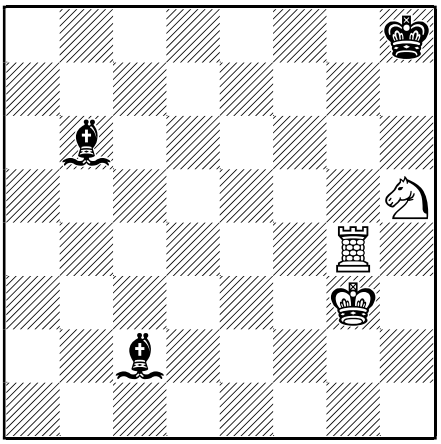
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Nd6 Ba6 2. Ra4 Be2 3. Ra2 Bf4 4. Ne8+ Kf7 5. Rxe2 1-0



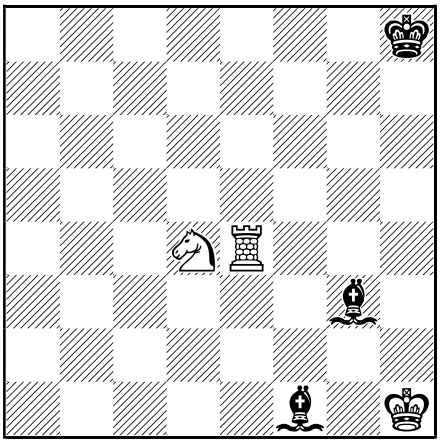
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ne2 Be3 2. Re5 Bh6 3. Kf2 Bb7 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Re7+ 1-0



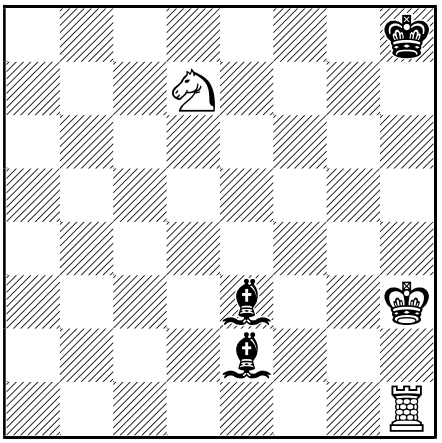
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Nf6 Bb3 2. Rb4 Bc7+ 3. Kf2 Bf7 4. Rb7 Kg7 5. Ne4 Bf4 6. Kf3 Be5 7. Ng5 1-0



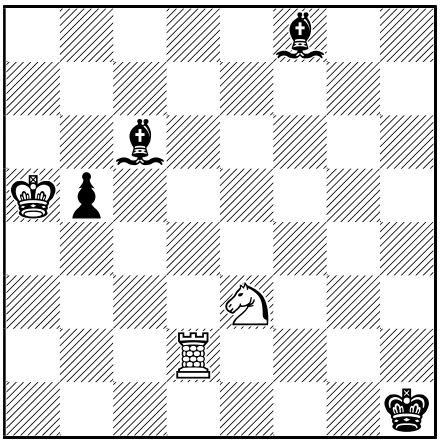
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kg1 Ba6 2. Nf5 Bc7 3. Re8+ Kh7 4. Re7+ Kg6 5. Ne3 Bf4 6. Ng2 Kg5 7. Rg7+ Kf6 8. Ra7 1-0



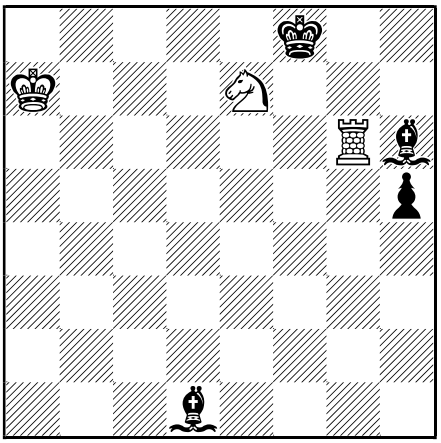
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kg3+ Kg8 2. Re1 Bb5 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nh5+ Kg6 5. Rxe3 Kxh5 6. Re5+ 1-0



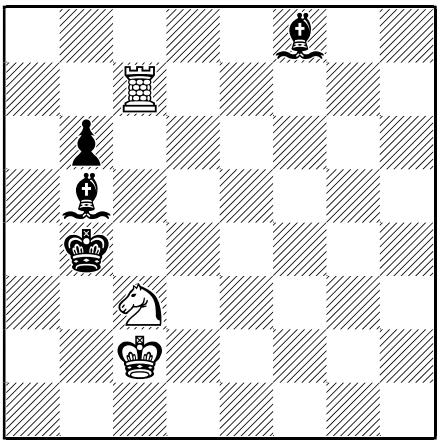
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kb6 Be4 2. Rd4 Bg6 3. Rh4+ Kg1 4. Rg4+ Kf2 5. Nd5 Bh5 6. Rf4+ Bf3 7. Rxf8 1-0



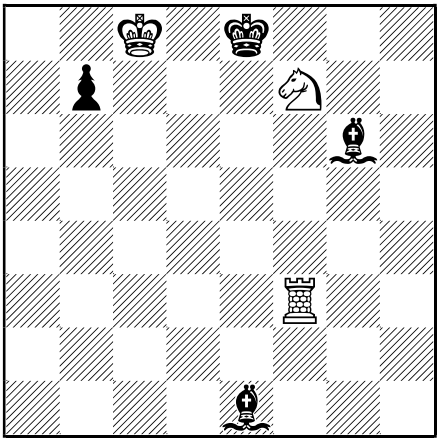
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Nf5 Bc1 2. Rg1 Bg4 3. Rxc1 Bxf5 4. Rf1 1-0



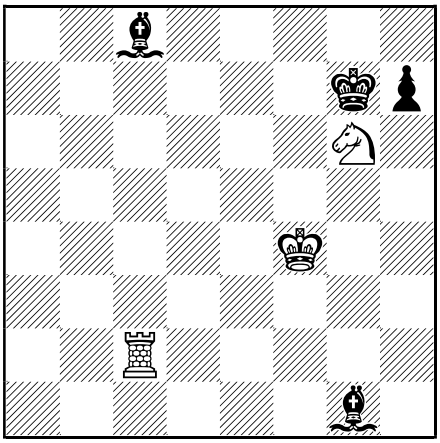
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka3 2. Rc3+ Ka4 3. Rc8 Bb4 4. Ra8+ Ba5 5. Nxb6+ Kb4 6. Nd5+ Ka4 7. Nc3+ Kb4 8. Rb8 1-0



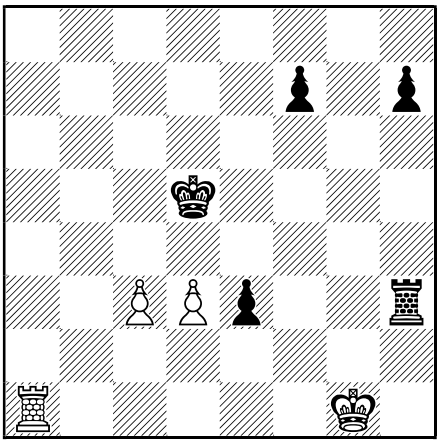
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ne5 Bc2 2. Re3 Bd2 3. Re2 Bf5+ 4. Nd7+ 1-0



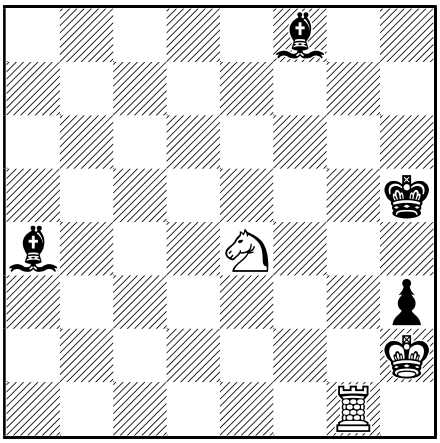
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Nh4 Bh3 2. Kg3 Be6 3. Nf3 Be3 4. Re2 1-0



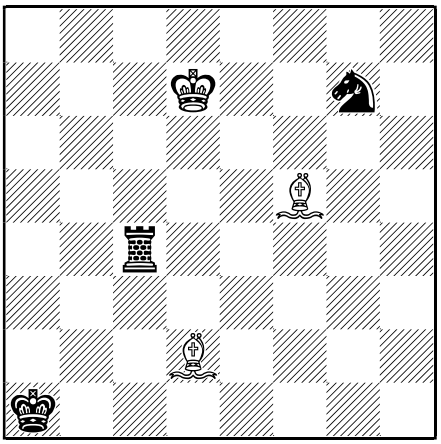
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kg2 Rh4 2. Kg3 Rh6 3. Ra5+ Kc6 4. Ra6+ 1-0



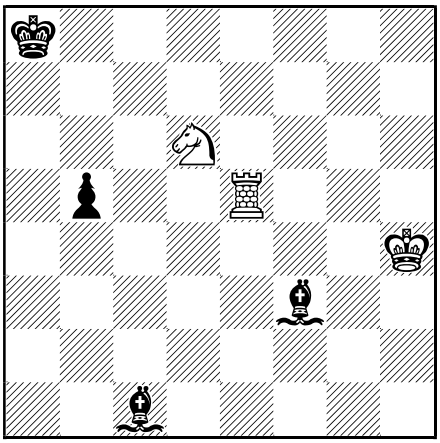
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg8 Bb4 2. Ng3+ Kh4 3. Rd8 Bc5 4. Rc8 Bg1+ 5. Kxg1 Kxg3 6. Rc3+ Kf4 7. Rc4+ Kg3 8. Rxa4 1-0



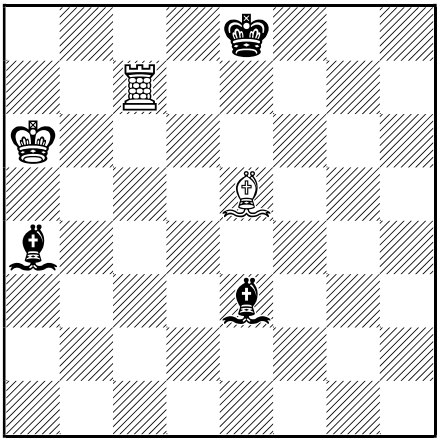
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Bg6 Rd4+ 2. Ke7 Rxd2 3. Kf6 Rd7 4. Bf7 Nf5 5. Be6 1/2-1/2



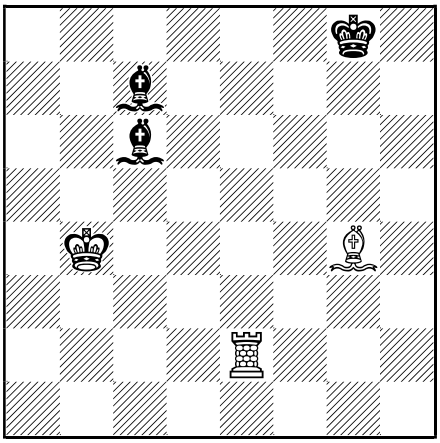
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kg3 Bh1 2. Re8+ Ka7 3. Re1 Bb2 4. Nxb5+ Kb6 5. Rxh1 Be5+ 6. Kf3 Kxb5 7. Rh5 1-0



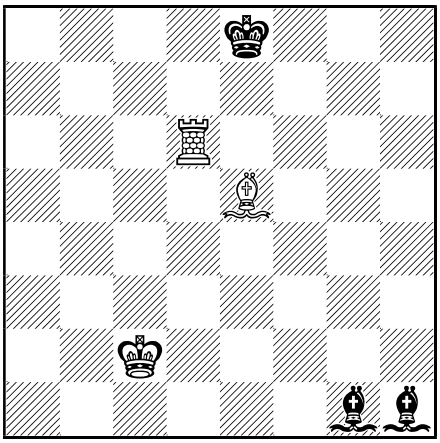
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rc4 Bd1 2. Re4 Be2+ 3. Ka5 Bd2+ 4. Bc3+ 1-0



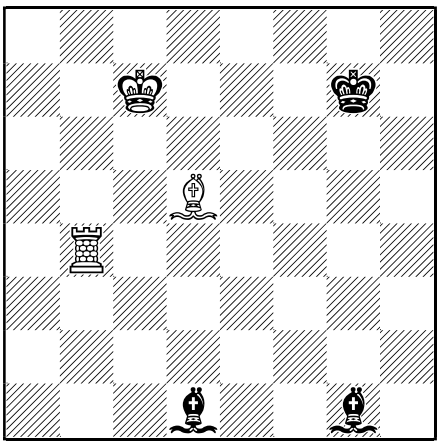
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kc5 Bh1 2. Re1 Bg2 3. Rg1 Ba8 4. Bf3+ 1-0



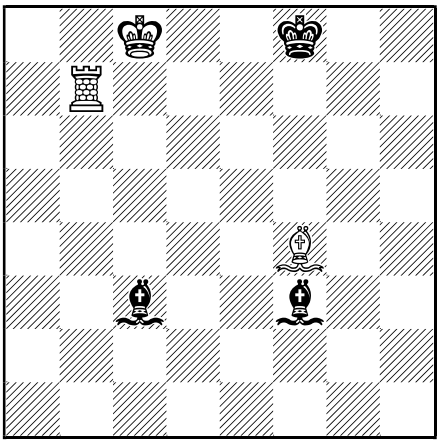
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rd1 Be4+ 2. Kb2 Bf2 3. Rf1 Ba7 4. Re1 1-0



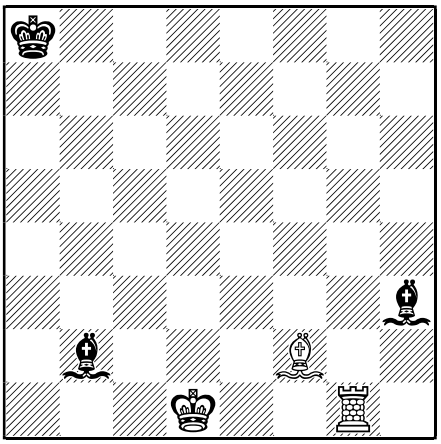
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rb1 Bh2+ 2. Kd8 Ba4 3. Rb4 Bd1 4. Rd4 Bh5 5. Rh4 1-0



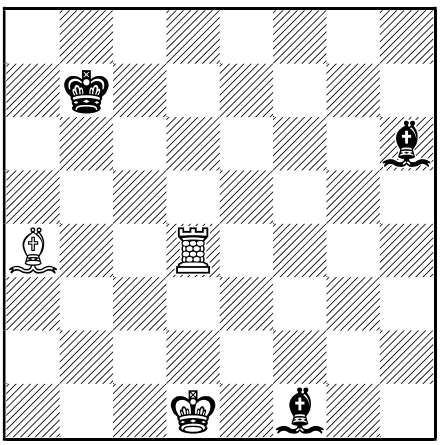
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kg8 2. Rb3 Bg4+ 3. Kb8 Be1 4. Rb1 Bf2 5. Rb2 Be3 6. Rg2 1-0



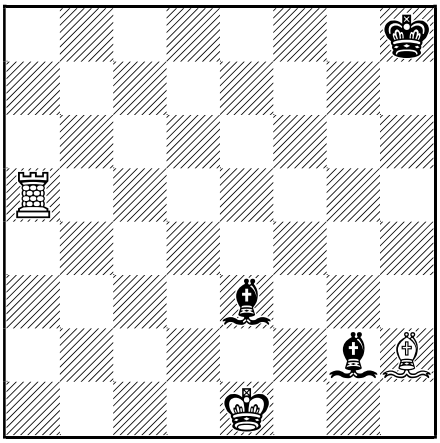
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kb7 2. Rg3 Be6 3. Rg6 Bb3+ 4. Kd2 1-0



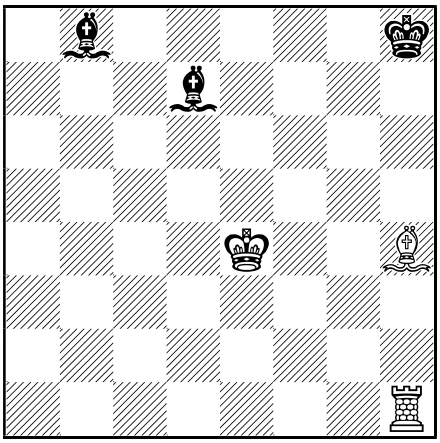
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ke1 Bg2 2. Kf2 Bc6 3. Rb4+ Kc7 4. Rc4 1-0



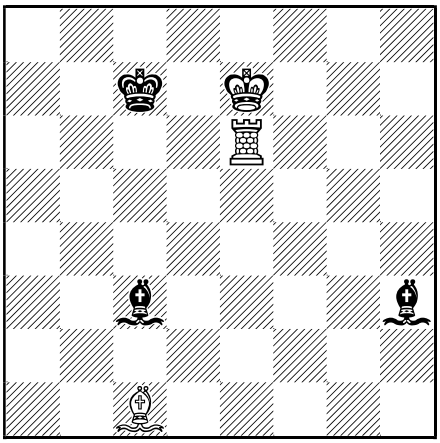
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Re5 Bh6 2. Kf2 Bb7 3. Re8+ Kg7 4. Re7+ 1-0



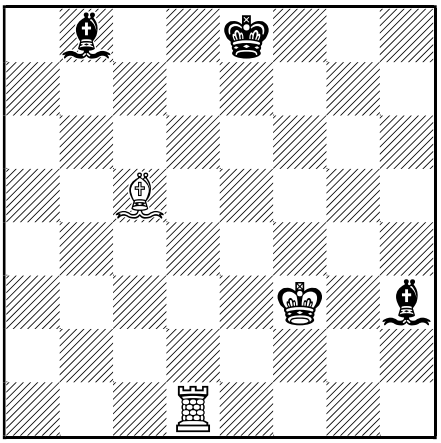
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kd5 Kg8 2. Rb1 Bh2 3. Rb2 Bf4 4. Rg2+ Kh7 5. Rf2 Bh6 6. Rf7+ 1-0



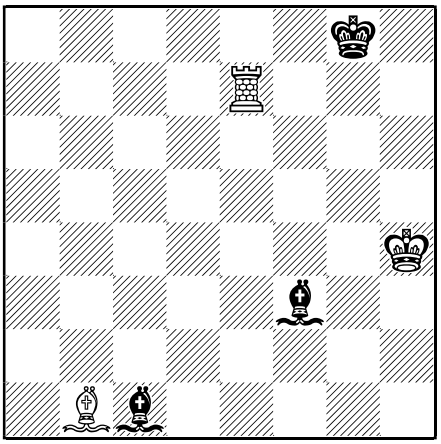
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kb7 2. Re3 Bb4+ 3. Kf6 Bf1 4. Rb3 1-0



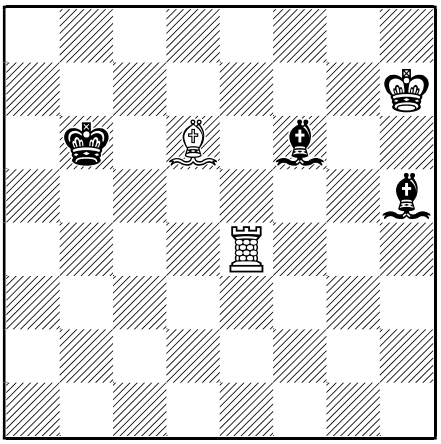
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rh1 Bc8 2. Rh7 Kd8 3. Bb6+ Ke8 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Rd8+ Kc6 6. Rxc8+ 1-0



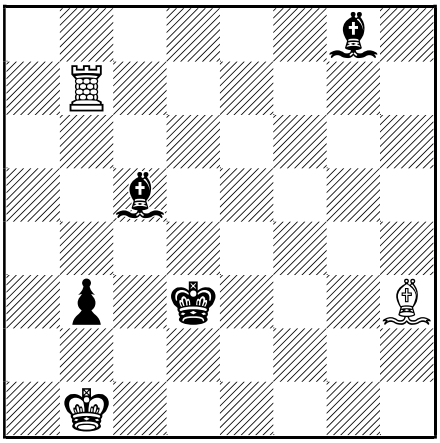
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kh8 2. Kg3 Bh5 3. Re1 Ba3 4. Rh1 Bd6+ 5. Kg2 1-0



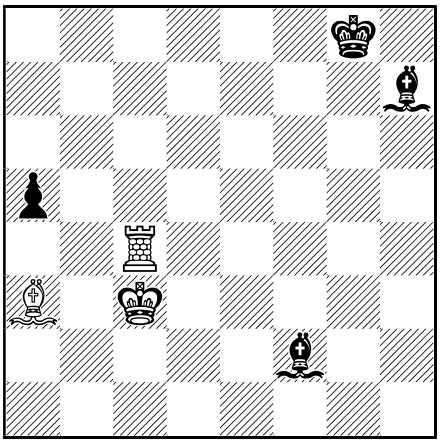
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kh6 Bd1 2. Re6 Bd8 3. Be7+ Kc7 4. Bxd8+ Kxd8 5. Rd6+ 1-0



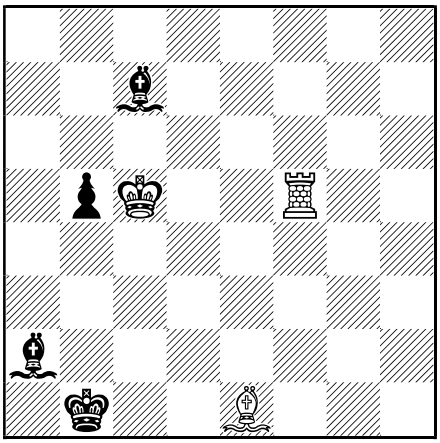
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg7 Bd5 2. Rd7 Kc4 3. Bf1+ Kd4 4. Bg2 1-0



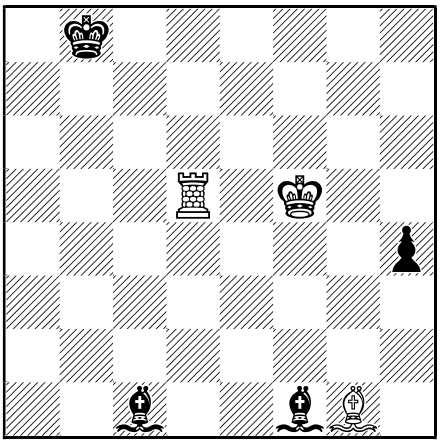
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg4+ Kh8 2. Kd2 Bb1 3. Ke2 Bb6 4. Bb2+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rb7 Bc5 7. Bc1+ 1-0



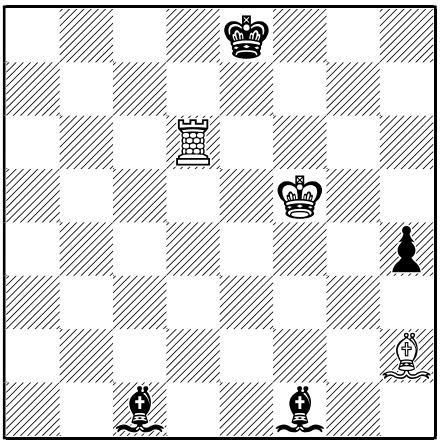
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kc6 Bh2 2. Rf1 Bc4 3. Rh1 Bb8 4. Bg3+ 1-0



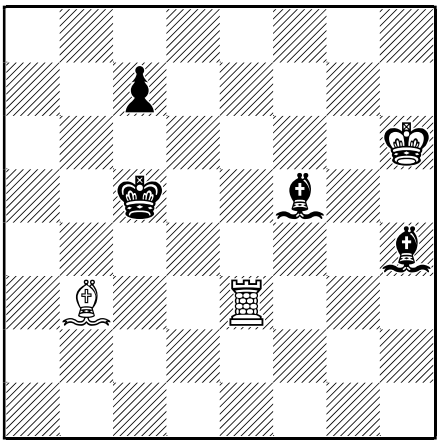
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Bh2+ Ka7 2. Rd7+ Ka6 3. Rd1 Bh3+ 4. Kg6 Bb2 5. Rd2 Bh8 6. Rd8 Bb2 7. Ra8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+ 1-0



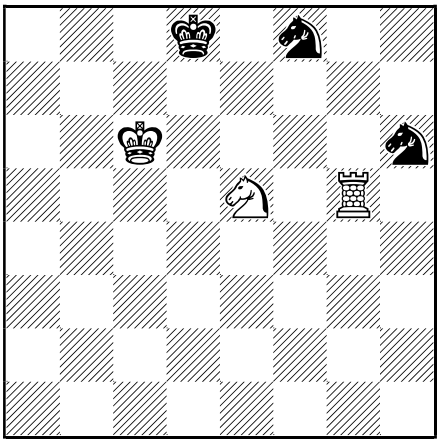
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rd1 Bh3+ 2. Kg6 Bb2 3. Rb1 Bd4 4. Re1+ Kd7 5. Rd1 1-0



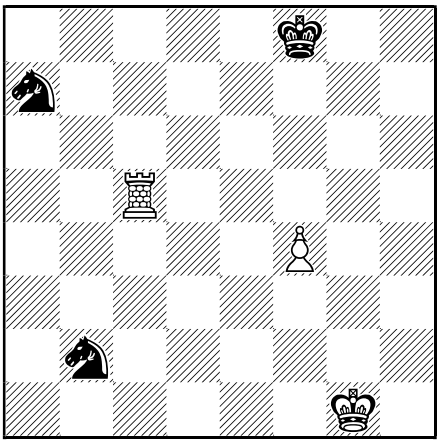
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Kh5 Kd4 2. Rf3 Be4 3. Rf4 Bg3 4. Rg4 Bd6 5. Bc2 1-0



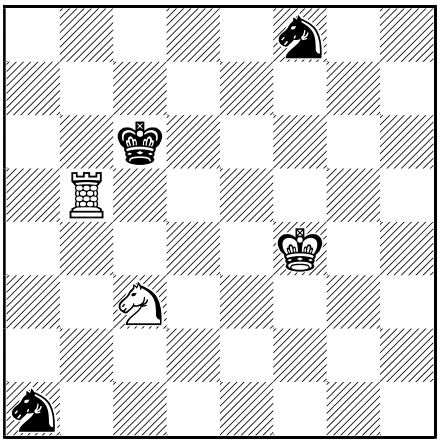
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rh5 Ng8 2. Rh8 Ne7+ 3. Kb5 Ke8 4. Kc5 Nf5 5. Ng6 Kf7 6. Nxf8 Kg7 7. Rh5 1-0



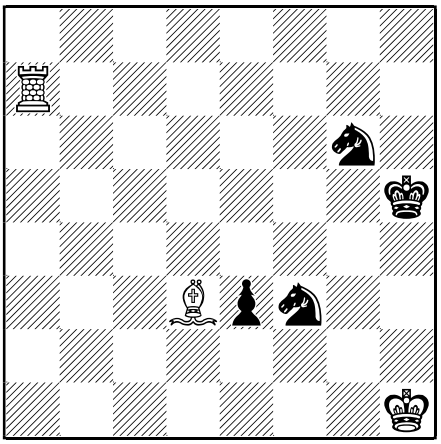
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rc3 Nd1 2. Rd3 Nb2 3. Rb3 Nc4 4. Rb8+ Kf7 5. Rb7+ 1-0



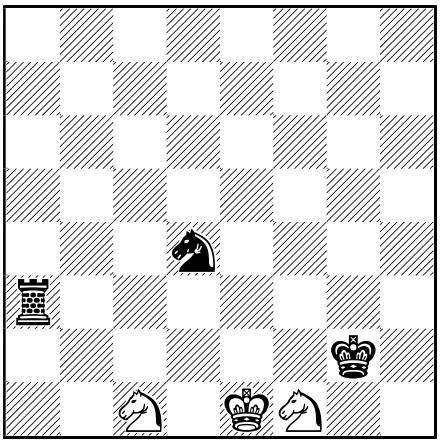
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rb1 Nc2 2. Rc1 Ne6+ 3. Ke5 Ned4 4. Ne2 Nf3+ 5. Ke4 Nfe1 6. Nd4+ 1-0



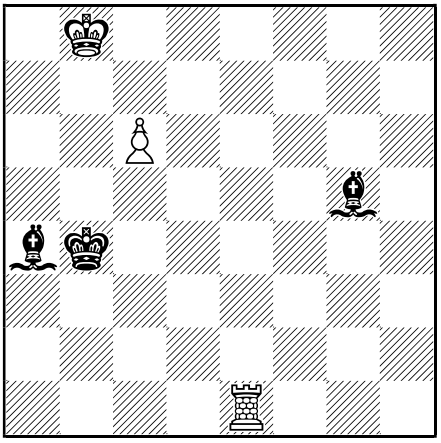
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Be2 Ngh4 2. Rg7 Kh6 3. Rg4 Kh5 4. Rg3 1-0



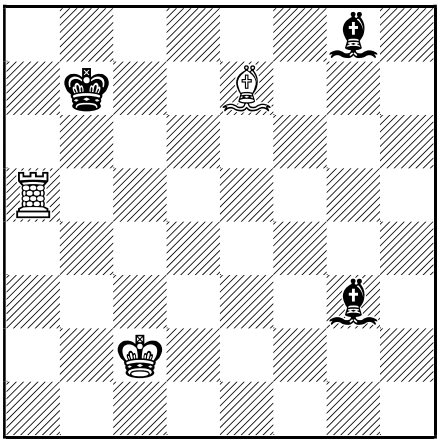
Rinck H, 1924, Draw

1. Nd2 Ra1 2. Kd1 Kg1 3. Ne4 Nb3 4. Kc2 Nxc1 5. Nc3 Kf2 6. Kb2 Ra8 7. Kxc1 1/2-1/2



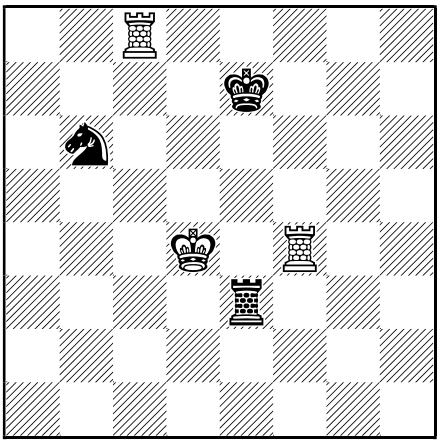
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Re4+ Kb3 2. c7 Bd7 3. Rd4 Be6 4. Rd6 Bh3 5. Rd3+ 1-0



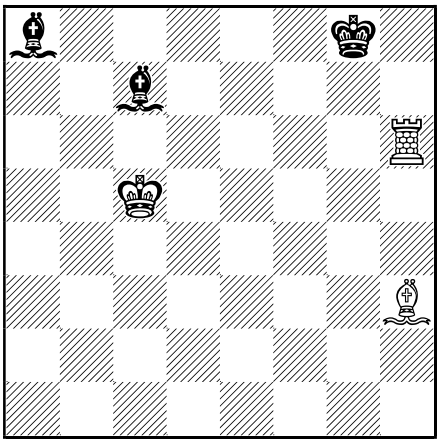
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg5 Bh7+ 2. Kd1 Bb8 3. Rg7 Be4 4. Bd6+ Ka8 5. Rg8 1-0



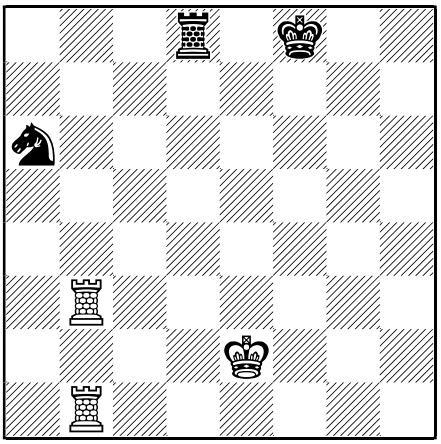
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd6 2. Rb7 Nd5 3. Rf5 Ne7 4. Rf6+ Re6 5. Rb6+ Nc6+ 6. Rxc6+ 1-0



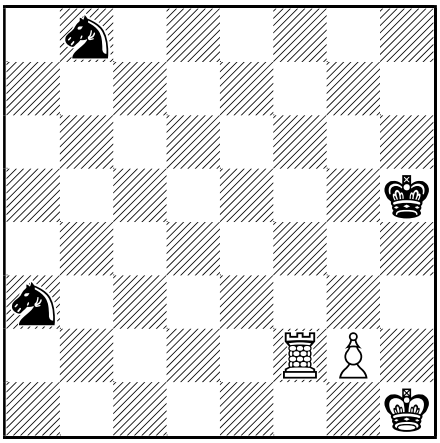
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kf8 2. Ra6 Bh1 3. Ra1 Be4 4. Rf1+ Kg8 5. Be6+ Kh8 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rf7+ 1-0



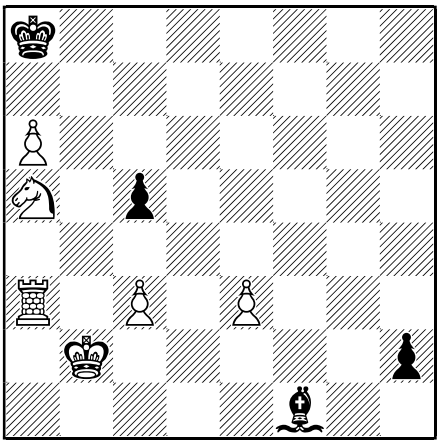
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rf1+ Ke7 2. Re3+ Kd7 3. Rf7+ Kc6 4. Re6+ Kb5 5. Rb7+ Ka5 6. Ra7 1-0



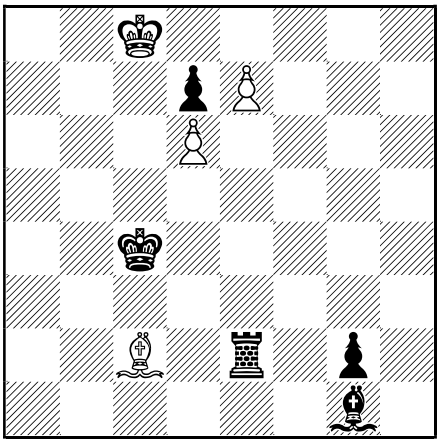
Rinck H, 1924, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kg6 2. Rc5 Nd7 3. Rc3 Nb5 4. Rb3 Nd4 5. Rd3 1-0



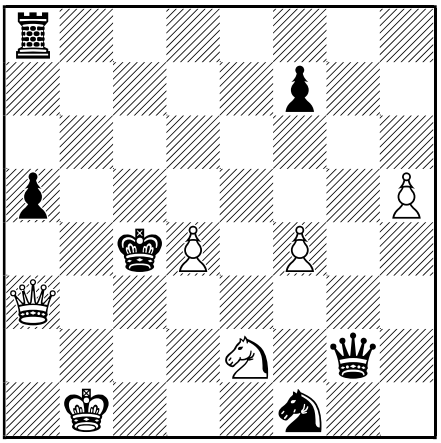
Kubbel L, 1924, Draw

1. Nc4 Bxc4 2. Ra1 Bd5 3. e4 Bxe4 4. Kb3 Ka7 5. Kc4 Kb6 6. a7 h1=Q 7. a8=Q Bxa8 8. Rb1+ 1/2-1/2



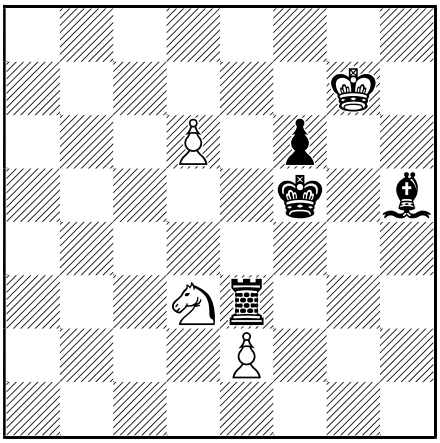
Kubbel L, 1924, Draw

1. Bd1 Re3 2. Bf3 Bh2 3. Bxg2 Bxd6 4. e8=Q Rxe8+ 5. Kxd7 Rg8 6. Bd5+ Kxd5 1/2-1/2



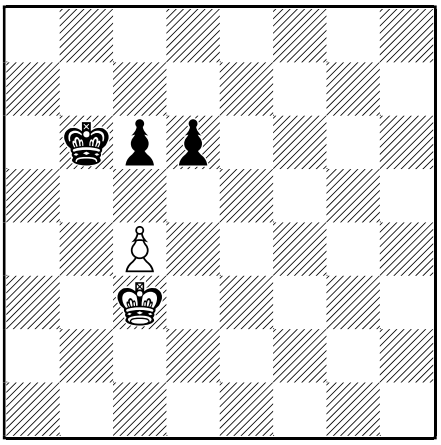
Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

1. Qa2+ Kb4 2. Qb2+ Kc4 3. Qc2+ Kb4 4. Kb2 Qd5 5. Qa4+ Kxa4 6. Nc3+ Kb4 7. Nxd5+ Kc4 8. Nb6+ 1-0



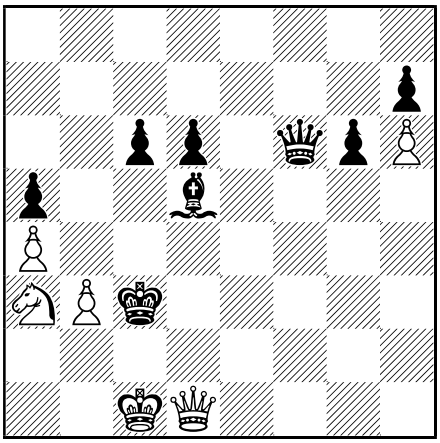
Kubbel L, 1924, Draw

1. d7 Re7+ 2. Kh6 Rxd7 3. e4+ Kg4 4. Ne5+ fxe5 1/2-1/2



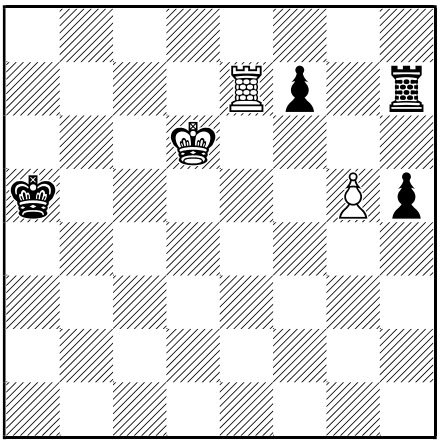
Dedrle F, 1924, Draw

1. Kc2 Ka6 2. Kb2 Ka5 3. Kb3 Ka6 4. Kb4 Kb7 5. Kc3 Kc7 6. Kd4 Kd7 7. Ke4 Ke7 8. Ke3 Ke6 9. Kf4 Kf6 10. Ke4 Kg5 11. c5 d5+ 12. Ke5 Kg4 13. Kd6 d4 14. Kxc6 d3 15. Kb7 d2 16. c6 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1924, White wins

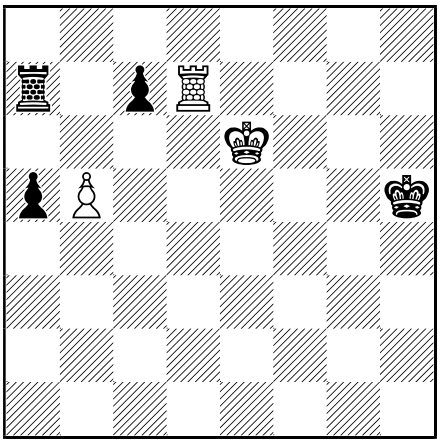
1. Nb1+ Kb4 2. Qd2+ Kxb3 3. Qd3+ Kxa4 4. Nc3+ Kb4 5. Qb5+ cxb5 6. Nxd5+ Kc4 7. Nxf6 Kd4 8. Nxh7 Ke5 9. Ng5 Kf6 10. Ne6 Kf7 11. h7 1-0



Platov V, 1924, White wins

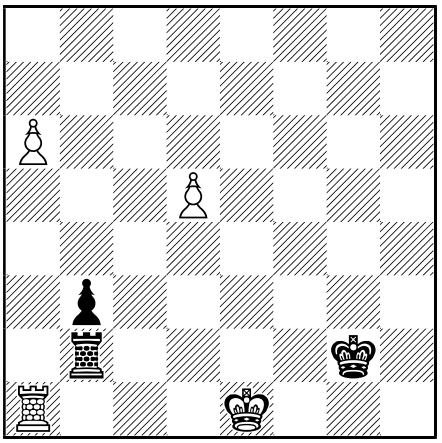
1. Kc5 (1. g6? Rh6 2. Kc5 Rxg6) 1... Ka4 (1... Ka6 2. g6 Rh6 3. gxf7 Rf6 4. Re6+) 2. g6 Rh6 3. Kc4 Ka3 (3... Ka5 4. Re5+ Kb6 (4... Ka4 5. Re8) 5. gxf7 Rf6 6. Re6+)

4. gxf7 Rf6 5. Ra7+ (5. Kd5? h4 6. Ke5 Rf2! (6... Rf3? 7. Ke6 h3 8. Re8 h2 9. Rh8 Re3+ 10. Kd5 Rf3 11. Rh3 Rxh3 (11... h1=Q 12. f8=Q+) 12. f8=Q+ Kb2 13. Qb8+ Ka2) 7. Ke6 h3 8. Ra7+ Kb3 9. Ra8 (9. Ra1 h2 10. Re1 Kc4 11. Ke7 Re2+ 12. Rxe2 h1=Q 13. f8=Q Qb7+) 9... h2 10. Rh8 Re2+) 5... Kb2 6. Kd5 h4 7. Ke5 Rf2 8. Ke6 h3 9. Ra8 h2 10. Rh8 Re2+ 11. Kd6 Rd2+ 12. Kc7 Rc2+ 13. Kb7 Rf2 14. Rxh2 1-0



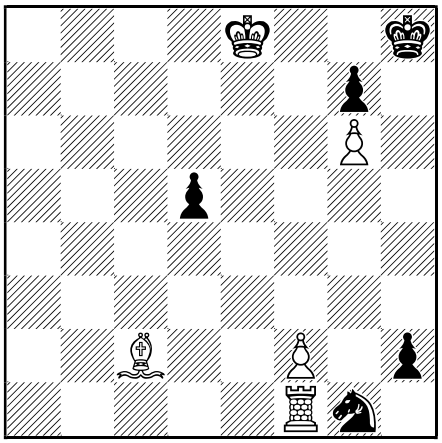
Platov V, 1924, White wins

1. Kf5 Kh4 (1... Kh6 2. b6 Ra6! 3. bxc7 Rc6 4. Rd6+) 2. Kf4 (2. b6! {cook} Ra6 3. bxc7 Rc6 4. Ke5 a4 5. Kd5 Rc2! (5... Rc1 6. Kd6 a3 7. Rh7+ Kg3 8. Rh1 $1) 6. Ke6!! a3 7. Rd4+ Kg3 8. Kd7 a2 9. Rd1 Rd2+ 10. Rxd2 a1=Q 11. Rd3+! (11. c8=Q? Qg7+) 11... Kf4 12. c8=Q) 2... Kh5 (2... Kh3 3. b6 Ra6 4. bxc7 Rc6 5. Rh7+ Kg2 6. Ke5 a4 7. Kd5 Rc1 8. Kd6 a3 9. Rh8 a2 10. Ra8) 3. b6 Ra6! 4. Rd5+ Kh4 5. Rd8 Kh5 6. bxc7 1-0



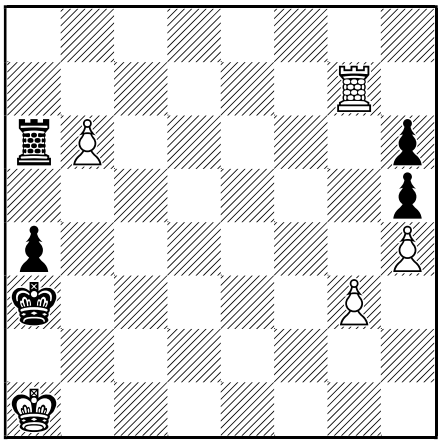
Platov V, 1924, White wins

1... Ra2 (1... Rf2 2. O-O-O Rc2+ 3. Kb1) 2. O-O-O Ra1+ 3. Kb2 Rxd1 4. a7 Rd2+ 5. Kxb3 Rd3+ 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kc5 Ra4 8. Kb6 Rb4+ 9. Ka5 Rb1 10. d6 Ra1+ 11. Kb6 Rb1+ 12. Kc5 Rc1+ 13. Kd4 Rd1+ 14. Kc3 Rc1+ 15. Kd3 Rc8 16. d7 Ra8 17. Kd4 1-0



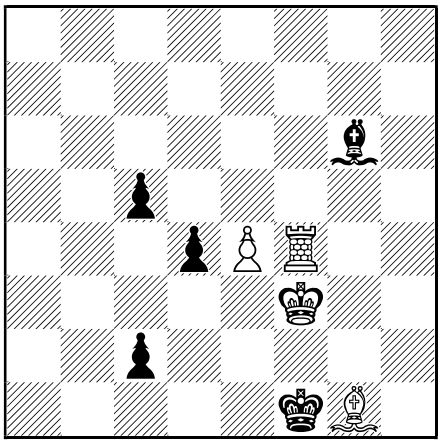
Salkind L, 1924, White wins

1. Be4! (1. Ra1? h1=Q 2. Ra8 d4) (1. Rb1? h1=Q 2. Rb8 Qh2! 3. Rc8 Qh3! 4. Ra8 Qe6+) 1... dxe4 2. Rd1 h1=Q 3. Rd8! Qh4 4. Ra8! 1-0



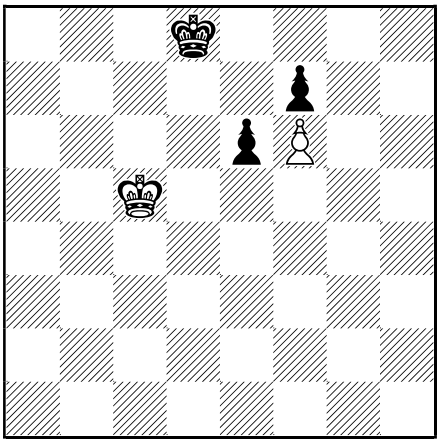
Salkind L, 1924, White wins

1. b7 Rb6 2. g4 hxg4 (2... Rb2 3. g5) 3. Rc7 g3 (3... Kb3 4. Rc1) 4. Rc2 Rxb7 (4... g2 5. Rxg2) 5. Ra2+ Kb4 6. Rb2+ 1-0



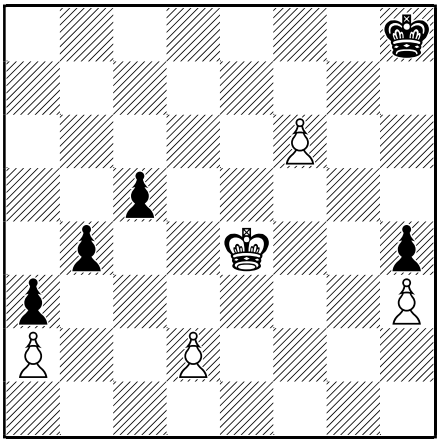
Salkind L, 1924, Draw

1. Be3 dxe3 2. Kxe3+ Ke1 3. Kd3 c1=Q (3... c1=R 4. Rg4) 4. Rf1+ Kxf1 1/2-1/2



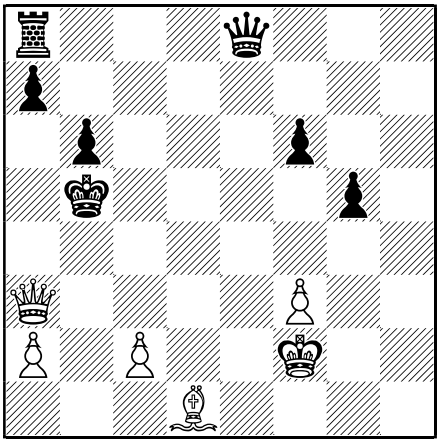
Grigoriev N, 1924, Draw

1. Kc6! (1. Kd6? Ke8 2. Ke5 Kd7) 1... Kc8 2. Kd6 Kd8 3. Kc6 Ke8 4. Kd6 Kf8 5. Ke5 Kg8 6. Kf4 Kh7 7. Kg5 Kh8 8. Kg4! Kg8 (8... e5 9. Kf5 Kh7 10. Kxe5 Kg6 11. Ke4! Kxf6 12. Kf4) 9. Kf4! 1/2-1/2



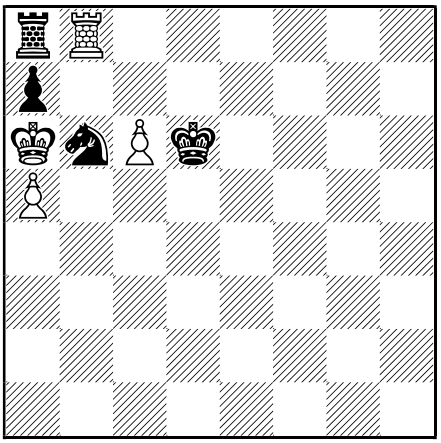
Grigoriev N, 1924, Draw

1. Kd5! (1. Kf3? b3) 1... Kg8 (1... b3 2. Ke6 bxa2 3. f7) 2. Kc4 Kf7 3. d4 cxd4 4. Kxb4 d3! 5. Kc3 Kxf6 6. Kxd3 Kf5 7. Ke3 Ke5 8. Kf3! Kd4 9. Kf4 1/2-1/2



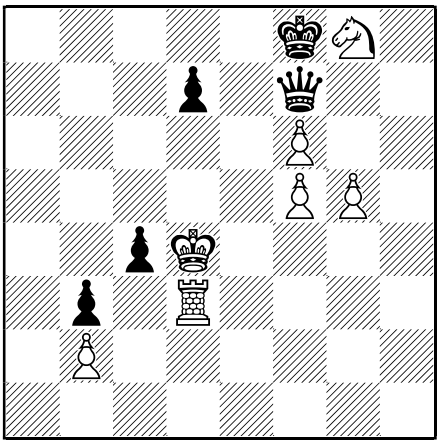
Kaminer S, 1924, White wins

1. c4+ Kxc4 2. Bb3+ Kd4 3. Bf7! Qxf7 (3... Qe5 4. Qb4+ Kd3 5. Bg6+ f5 6. Bxf5+ Qxf5 7. Qb1+) 4. Qe3+ Kc4 5. Qb3+ 1-0



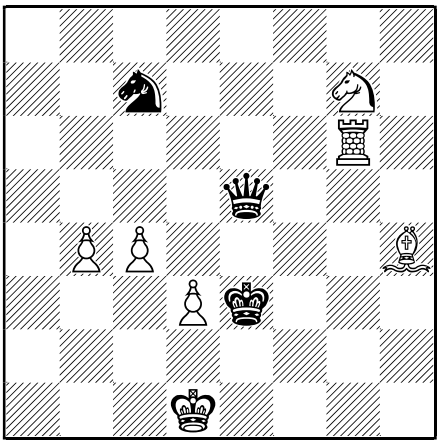
Kliatskin M, 1924, White wins

1. c7 Kxc7 2. axb6+ Kxb8 3. b7 1-0



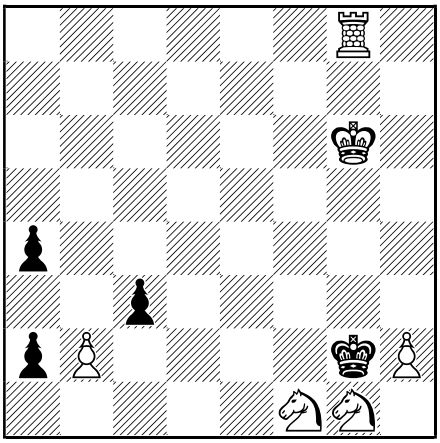
Kliatskin M, 1924, White wins

1. Rxb3! cxb3 (1... Qe8 2. Nh6! Qa8 3. g6 Qa7+ 4. Ke4 d5+ 5. Kf3) 2. g6! Qxg8 3. Kc5! d6+ 4. Kd4 d5 5. Kc5 d4 6. Kxd4 1-0



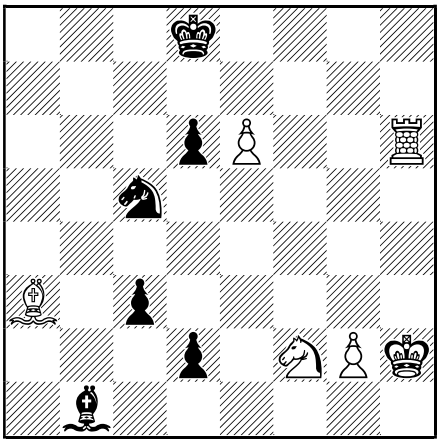
Kliatskin M, 1924, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kf4 (1... Kd4 2. Rf3) 2. Bg5+ (2. Bf6! Qd6 3. Bg5+ Ke5 4. Re3+) 2... Kxg3 3. Bf6 1-0



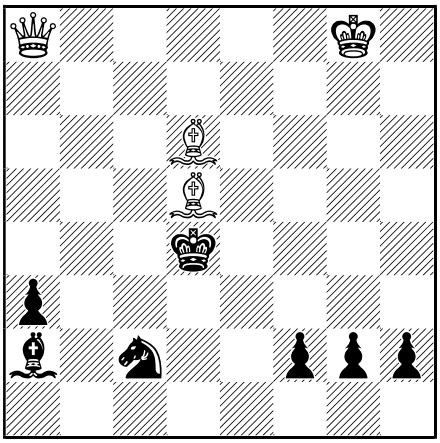
Kliatskin M, 1924, Draw

1. Kh7+ Kxf1 2. Nh3 cxb2 3. Rg1+ Ke2 4. Rg2+ Kf3 5. Rg3+ Ke4 6. Rg4+ Kf5 7. Rg5+ Kf6 8. Rg6+ Kf7 9. Rg7+ Kf8 10. Rg8+ 1/2-1/2



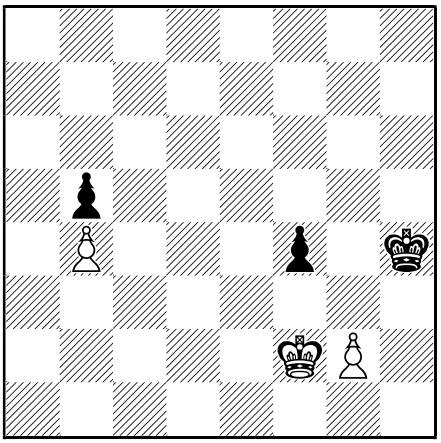
Kliatskin M, 1924, Draw

1. e7+ Kxe7 2. Rxd6 Kxd6 3. Bb4 d1=Q 4. Nxd1 c2 5. Ne3 c1=Q 6. Bd2 Qxd2 7. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



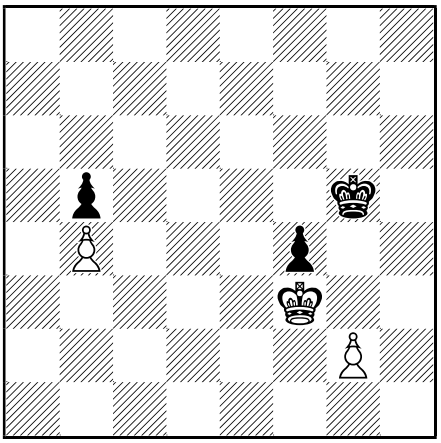
Kliatskin M, 1924, Draw

1. Bc5+! Ke5! (1... Kd3 2. Qa6+ Kd2 3. Qh6+ $1) 2. Bd6+! Kxd6 3. Qd8+! Ke5 4. Qg5+! Kd4 5. Qd2+! Kc5 6. Qa5+! Kd6 7. Qd8+ 1/2-1/2



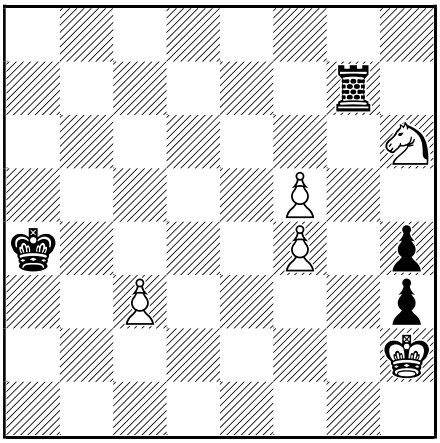
Weenink H, 1924, White wins

1. Kf3 Kg5 2. Ke4 Kg4 3. Kd5 Kh5 4. Kc6 Kg5 (4... Kg6 5. Kxb5 Kg5 6. Kc5 Kg4 7. Kd5 Kg3 8. Ke4) 5. Kc5! Kg4 6. Kd6 Kh5 7. Kd5 Kh4 8. Ke6 Kg5 9. Ke5 Kg4 10. Kf6 Kh4 11. Kf5 Kg3 12. Kg5 1-0



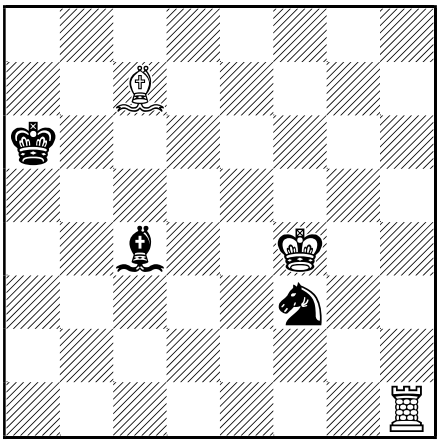
Weenink H, 1924, White wins

1. Ke4 Kg4 2. Kd5 Kh5 (2... Kf5 3. Kd4 Kg5 4. Ke5 Kg4 5. Kf6 Kh4 6. Kf5 Kg3 7. Kg5) (2... Kg3 3. Ke5) (2... Kh4 3. Kd4) 3. Kc6 Kg6 (3... Kh4 4. Kd6! Kg3 (4... Kg4 5. Ke6 $1) 5. Ke5 Kg4 6. Kf6) (3... Kg5 4. Kc5! (4. Kxb5? Kg4) 4... Kg4 (4... Kh4 5. Kd4 Kh5 6. Kd5) 5. Kd6 Kh5 6. Kd5 Kh4 (6... Kg6 7. Ke4 Kg5 8. Ke5) 7. Ke6 Kg5 8. Ke5) 4. Kxb5 Kf5 5. Kc6 Kg4 6. Kd5! Kg3 7. Ke4 Kxg2 8. Kxf4 1-0



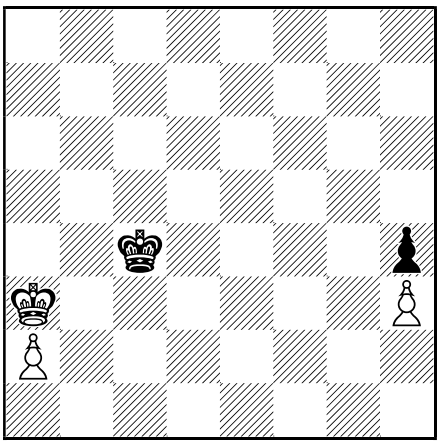
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. f6 Rg6 2. f7 Rf6 3. f5 Kb3 (3... Kb5 4. Kxh3 (4. c4+? Kc6 5. Kxh3 Kd6 6. Kxh4 Rxh6+ 7. Kg5 Rh8 8. Kf6 Rc8 9. c5+ Kxc5) 4... Kc6 5. Kxh4 Rxh6+ 6. Kg5 Rh8 7. Kf6 Kd6 8. Kg7 Ke7 9. c4 Rc8 10. c5 Ra8 11. c6) 4. c4 (4. Kxh3? Kxc3 5. Kxh4 Rxh6+ 6. Kg5 Rh8 7. Kg6 Kd4) 4... Kxc4 5. Ng4 1-0



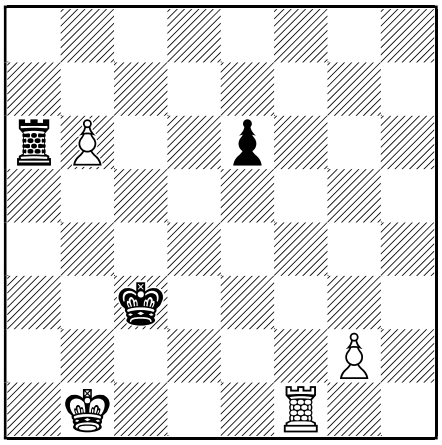
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Rc1 Bd5 2. Rc5 Nd4! (2... Ba8 3. Ra5+ Kb7 4. Kxf3) 3. Ke5 Ne6 4. Ra5+ Kb7 5. Bd6 Bc4 6. Ra4 Bb5 7. Rb4 1-0



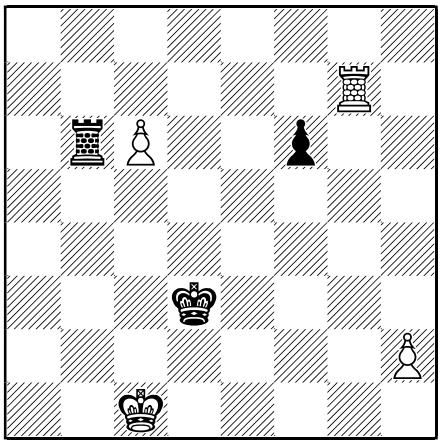
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ka4! (1. Kb2? Kb4 2. a3+ Ka4 3. Ka2 Ka5 4. Kb3 Kb5 5. a4+ Ka5 6. Ka3 Ka6 7. Kb4 Kb6 8. Kc4 Ka5 9. Kd4 Kxa4 10. Ke4 Kb4) 1... Kc5 (1... Kc3 2. Kb5 Kb2 3. a4) 2. Kb3 Kb5 3. Kc3! (3. a3? Ka5) 3... Ka4 4. Kd3 Ka3 5. Ke3 Kxa2 6. Kf4 1-0



Prokop F, 1924, White wins

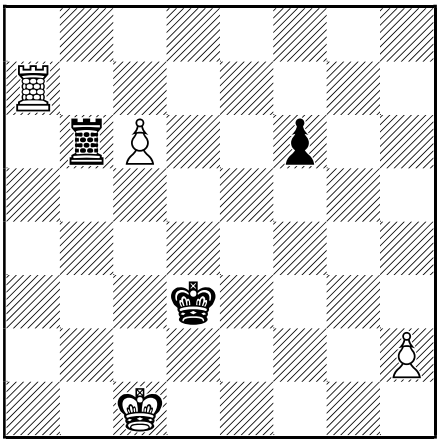
1. Rc1+ Kd4 (1... Kb4 2. b7 Rb6 3. Rc2 Ka3+ 4. Ka1 Rxb7 5. Ra2+ Kb4 6. Rb2+) 2. Rc6 Kd5 3. b7! Kxc6 4. b8=N+! Kb7 5. Nxa6 Kxa6 6. g4 1-0



Prokop F, 1924, White wins

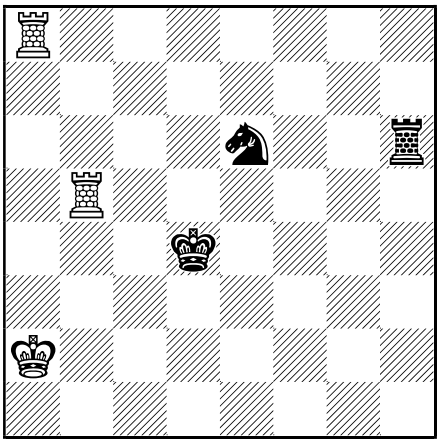
1. Rd7+ Ke4 2. Rd6 Ke5! (2... Rb8 3. Rxf6 Ke5 4. Rh6) 3. c7! Kxd6 4. c8=N+! (4. c8=Q? Rc6+ 5. Qxc6+ Kxc6 6. h4 Kd6 $1) 4... Kc5 5. Nxb6 Kxb6 6. h4 1-0

1-0



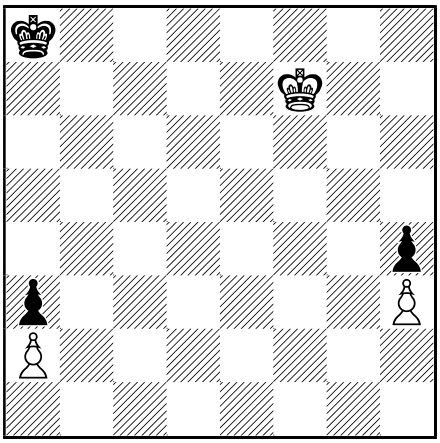
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke4 (1... Kc4 2. Rd6 Kc5 3. c7) 2. Rd6 Ke5 3. c7 Kxd6 4. c8=N+ Kc7 5. Nxb6 Kxb6 6. h4 1-0



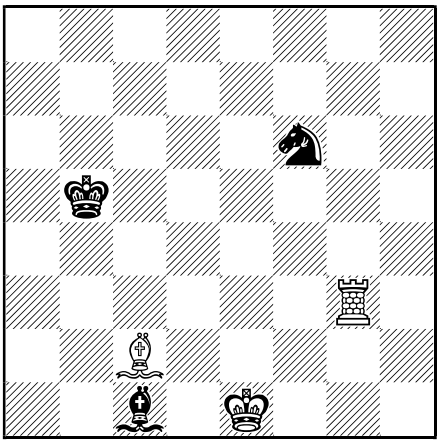
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kd3 2. Rb3+ Kd2 3. Ra6 Kd1 4. Rb1+! (4. Rd6+! {cook JU}) 4... Kd2 5. Rbb6 1-0



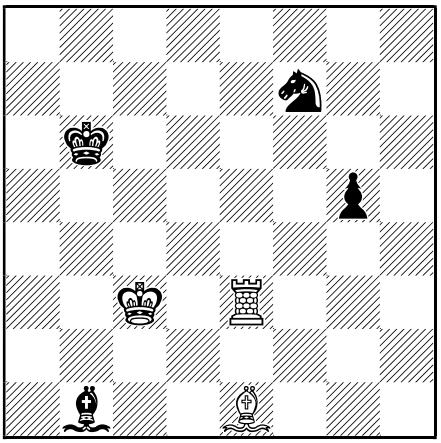
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ke6 (1. Kf6? Kb7) (1. Ke8? Kb7 2. Kd7 Kb6 3. Kd6 Kb5 4. Kd5 Kb4 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Kc3 Kc5 7. Kb3 Kd4 8. Kxa3 Kc3) 1... Kb7 2. Kd5 Kc7 (2... Kb6 3. Kc4 Kc6 4. Kb4 Kd5 5. Kxa3 Kc4 6. Ka4 (6. Kb2 Kb4) 6... Kc5 7. Kb3) 3. Kc5 (3. Kc4? Kd6 4. Kb3 Ke5) 3... Kd7 4. Kb4



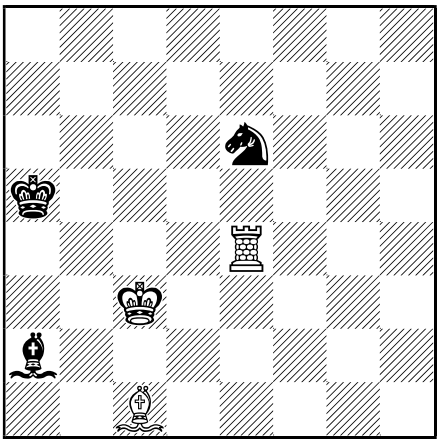
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kd1 Bf4 2. Rf3 Nd5 (2... Be5 3. Rf5 Nd7 4. Bb3 Kc5 5. Be6) 3. Be4 Ne3+ 4. Ke2 Bg5 5. Rg3 Bf4 6. Rh3 Kc4 7. Kf3 Bg5 8. Rh5 1-0



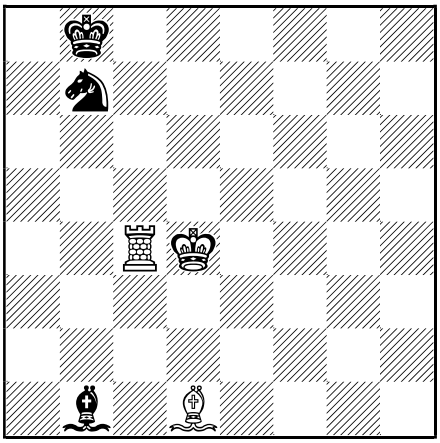
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kb2 Bh7 (1... Bf5 2. Rf3 Nd6 3. Bb4 g4 (3... Nc4+! {cook} 4. Kc3 Be4 5. Rg3 Bd5) 4. Rf4 g3 5. Bxd6 g2 6. Bc5+ Kxc5 7. Rxf5+) 2. Re7 Bg8 3. Re6+ Kc5 4. Rg6 Bh7 5. Rg7 Ne5 6. Rxg5 Kd6 7. Bg3 1-0



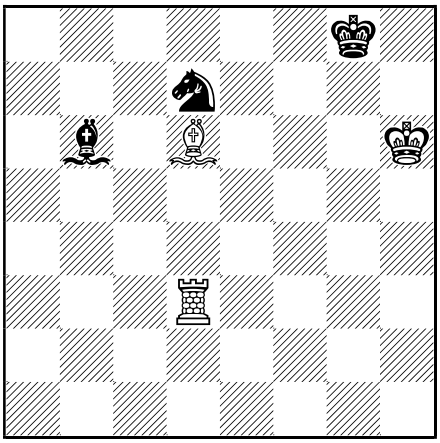
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kb2 Bd5 (1... Bb3 2. Be3 $1) 2. Re5 Nc7 3. Bg5 Kb6 4. Bd8 1-0



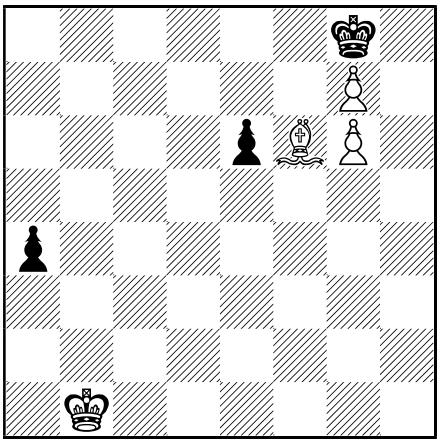
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Bg4 Ka7 (1... Bg6 2. Rc6 Bf7 (2... Bb1 3. Rb6) 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Rc7) 2. Ra4+ Kb8 3. Rb4 Bg6 4. Bf3 1-0



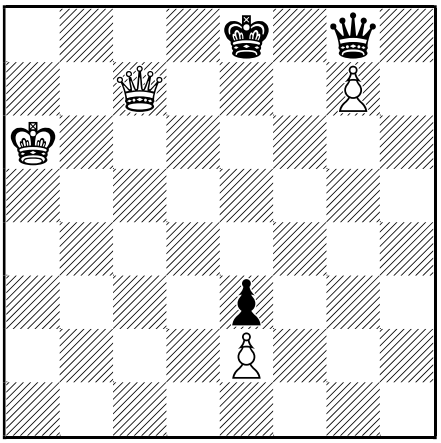
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Bc7! Bxc7 2. Rxd7 Bh2! 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Bf4 6. Rd4 Bh6 7. Rh4 Bg7 8. Ra4 1-0



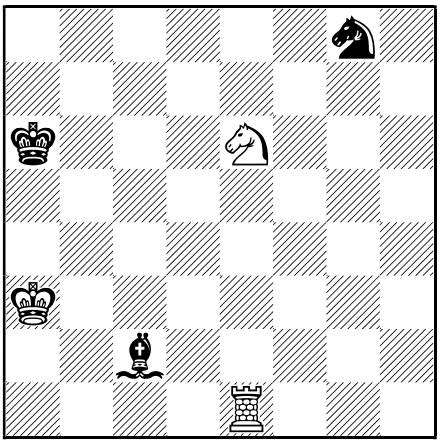
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Be5 a3 2. Kc2 a2 3. Kd3 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 e5 5. Ke4 Kxg7 6. Kf5 1-0



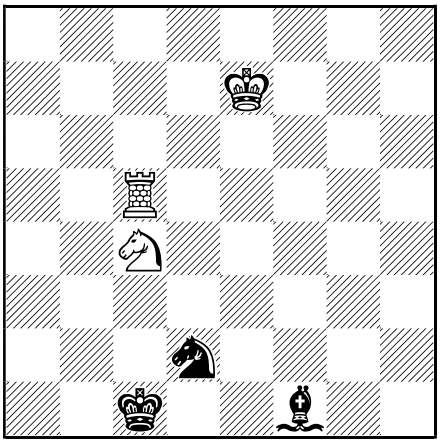
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Qb7! (1. Kb6? Qb3+ 2. Kc6 Qc3+ 3. Kd6 Qxc7+ 4. Kxc7 Kf7) 1... Qa2+ 2. Kb6 Qb2+ 3. Kc5! Qe5+ (3... Qxb7 4. g8=Q+) 4. Kc4 Qf4+ 5. Kd3 Qd6+ 6. Kxe3 Qa3+ (6... Qc5+ 7. Ke4 Qc4+ 8. Kf3 Qc3+ 9. e3 Qf6+ 10. Ke2) (6... Qh6+ 7. Kf2 Qf4+ (7... Qh4+! {cook HC}) 8. Qf3 Qh4+ 9. Kf1) (6... Qg3+ 7. Qf3 Qg1+ 8. Kd2 Qd4+ 9. Qd3 Qb4+ 10. Kd1 Qa4+ 11. Ke1) 7. Ke4 Qa4+ 8. Kf5 Qa5+ 9. Kg6 1-0



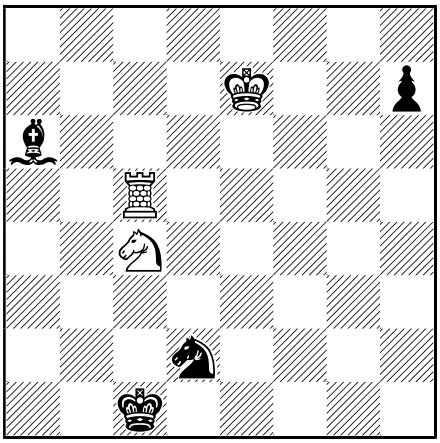
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Nd4 Bd3! (1... Bh7 2. Re8! Kb6 3. Nf3 Kc7 4. Ng5) 2. Re8 Bc4 3. Kb4 Bf7 4. Rf8 Nh6 5. Kc5! (5. Rd8! {cook} Kb7 6. Rd6 Ng4 7. Rd7+) 5... Kb7 6. Rh8 Ng4 7. Rh7 Ne5 8. Nf3! Nxf3 9. Rxf7+ 1-0



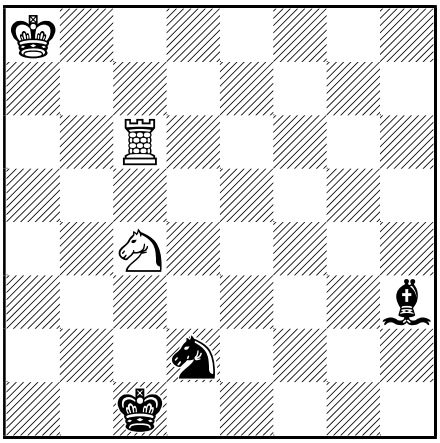
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kb1 2. Rc6! (2. Rc8? Ba6 3. Rc6 Bf1 $1) 2... Bh3 3. Rh6 Bc8 4. Kd8 1-0



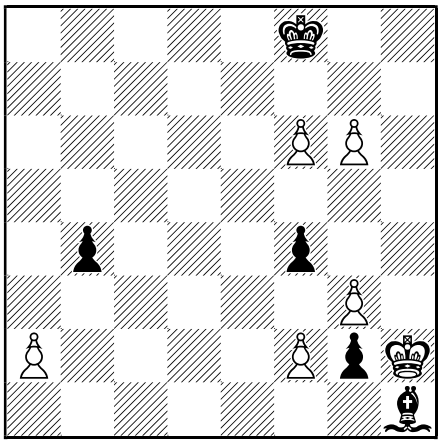
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kb1 2. Rc6 Bf1 3. Rf6 Bh3 4. Rh6 Bc8 5. Kd8 1-0



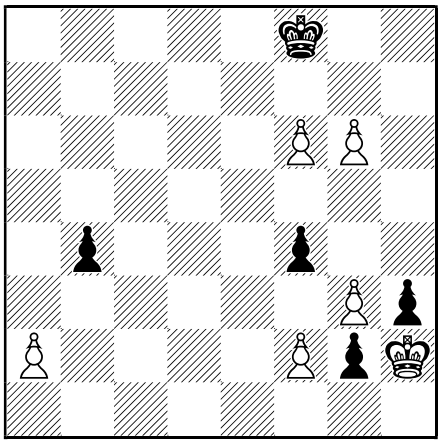
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kb1 2. Rh6 Bc8 3. Kb8 1-0



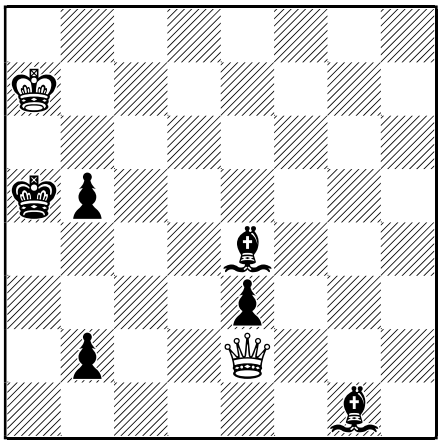
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kg1 f3 (1... fxg3 2. f3 Kg8 3. f4 Kf8 4. f7 Kg7 5. f5 Kf8 6. f6 b3 7. g7+ Kxf7 8. axb3) 2. g4 Kg8 3. g7 Kf7 4. g5 Kg8 5. g6 b3 6. f7+ Kxg7 7. axb3 1-0



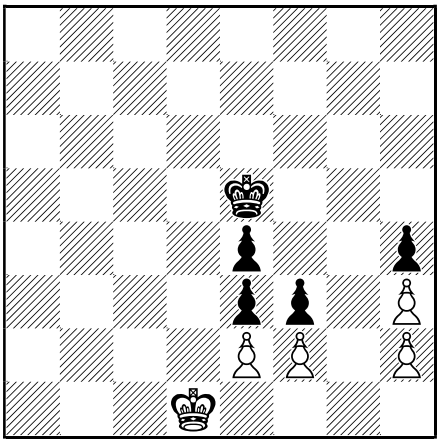
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kg1! fxg3 2. f3! Ke8 3. f4 Kf8 4. f7 Kg7 5. f5 Kf8 6. f6 b3 7. g7+! Kxf7 8. axb3 1-0



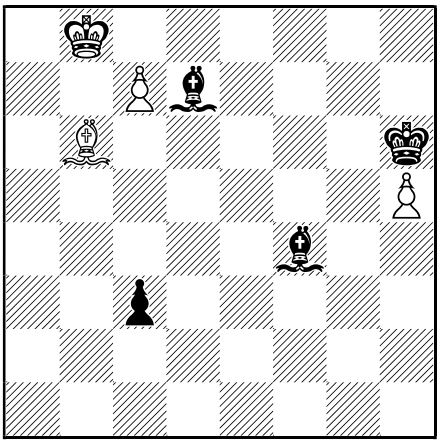
Prokop F, 1924, Draw

1. Qxb2 e2+ 2. Kb8 e1=Q (2... Bh2+ {main} 3. Kc8 e1=Q (3... Bf5+ {main} 4. Kd8 e1=Q 5. Qxb5+ (5. Qa3+! {cook} Kb6 6. Qe3+ Qxe3) 5... Kxb5) 4. Qd2+ Qxd2) 3. Qc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



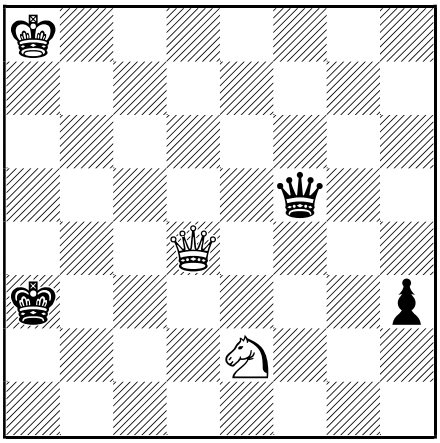
Prokop F, 1924, Draw

1. Ke1 fxe2 (1... Kd4 2. exf3 exf3 3. Kf1 e2+ 4. Ke1 Kc3) (1... Kf4 2. exf3 Kxf3 3. Kf1 exf2) 2. f3 exf3 1/2-1/2



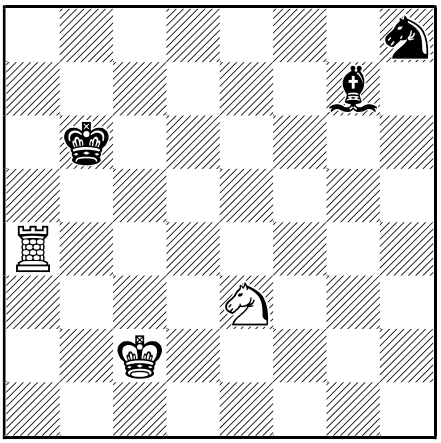
Prokop F, 1924, Draw

1. Bd4 c2 2. Bb2 Bc6! 3. Bc1 Bxc1 4. c8=Q Bf4+ 5. Ka7 c1=Q (5... Be3+ 6. Kb8 c1=Q 7. Qxc6+ Qxc6) 6. Qxc6+ Qxc6 1/2-1/2



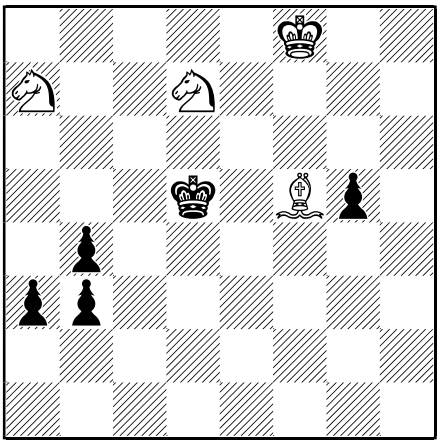
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kb4 2. Qb2+ Ka4 (2... Ka5 3. Qa3+ Kb6 4. Qa7+ Kc6 5. Nd4+) (2... Kc4 3. Qc3+ Kd5 4. Qa5+ Ke4 5. Ng3+) (2... Kc5 3. Qa3+ Kc4 4. Qc3+) 3. Nc3+ Ka5 4. Qa3+ Kb6 5. Qd6+ Ka5 6. Kb8!! h2 (6... Qf3 7. Qc5+ Ka6 8. Qb5#) (6... Qf1 7. Qc5+ Ka6 8. Qa7#) (6... Qf2 7. Qa3+ Kb6 8. Qa7+) 7. Qa3+ Kb6 8. Qa7+ Kc6 9. Qb7+ 1-0



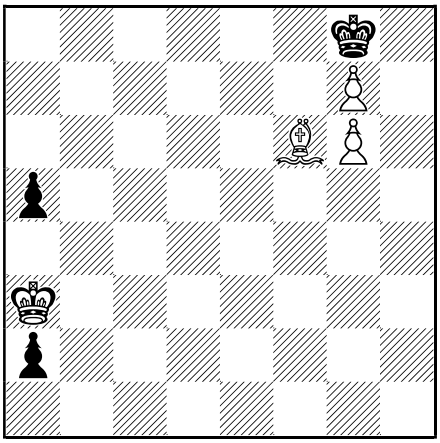
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Rg4 Bf8 2. Rg8 Bc5 3. Nc4+ Kb5 4. Ne5 Bd4 5. Rxh8 Bxe5 6. Rh5 1-0



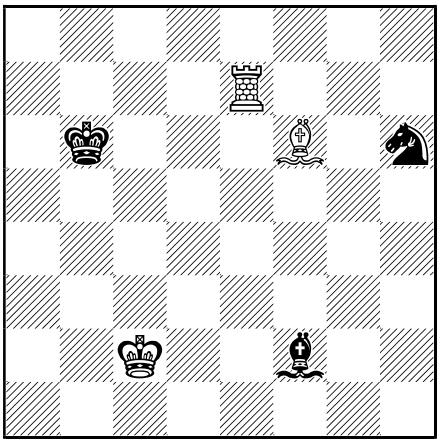
Prokop F, 1924, Draw

1. Nb5 a2 (1... b2 2. Bb1) 2. Bg4 b2 (2... Ke4 3. Nc5+) 3. Bf3+ Kc4 4. Be2+ Kb3 5. Bd1+ Kc4 6. Be2+ Kd5 7. Bf3+ Ke6 8. Bg4+ 1/2-1/2



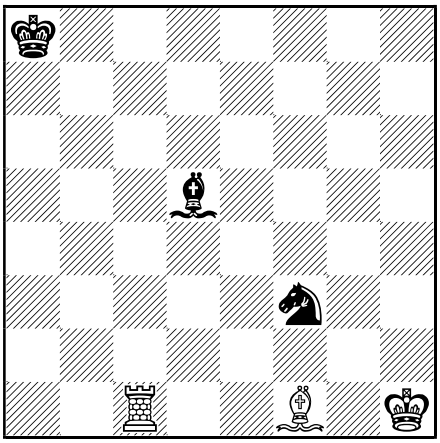
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kb3 a4+ 2. Kc4 a3 3. Kd5 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 a2 5. Ke5! Kxg7 6. Kf5+ 1-0



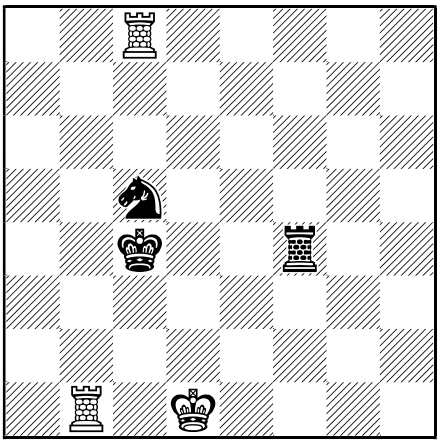
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Bg5 Ng4 (1... Nf5 2. Rf7 Nd4+ 3. Kd3 Bg1 4. Rf1) 2. Re4 Nh2 3. Kd1 Kc5 4. Ke2 Kd5 5. Ra4 Bg3 6. Bf4 1-0



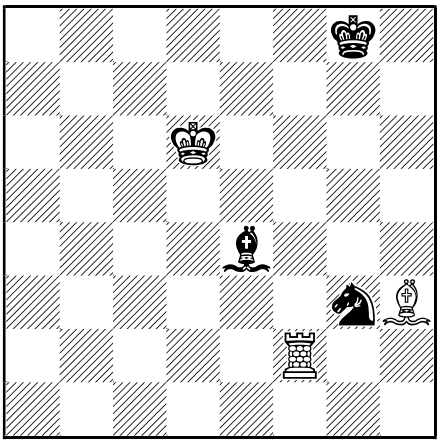
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Bg2 Bb7 2. Rf1 Nd2 (2... Ng5 3. Ra1+ Kb8 4. Rb1) 3. Rf8+ Ka7 4. Rf7 1-0



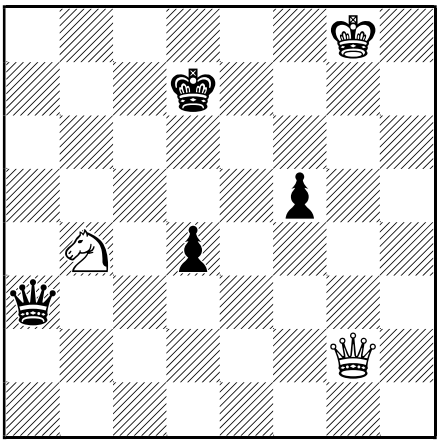
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Rc1+? Kd3! 2. Rd8+ Rd4 $1) (1. Ke1? Kd4 2. Rd1+ Nd3+ 3. Rxd3+ Kxd3) (1. Kd2? Rd4+ 2. Ke3 Rd5) 1... Rf5 2. Rc1+ Kd4 3. Rd8+ Ke4 4. Rc4+ 1-0



Prokop F, 1924, White wins

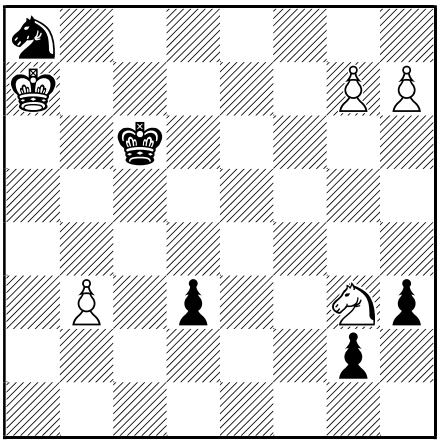
1. Ke5 (1. Rf4! {cook} Kh8 2. Rh4+ Bh7 3. Ke5) 1... Bc6 2. Bg2 Be8 3. Bd5+ Kh7 4. Rh2+ Nh5 5. Bf3 Kh6 6. Bxh5 Bxh5 7. Kf6 1-0



Prokop F, 1924, White wins

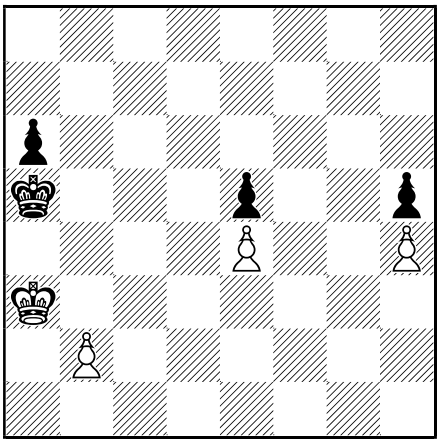
1. Qc6+ Kd8 (1... Ke7 2. Nd5+ Kd8 3. Qc7+ Ke8 4. Qc8#) 2. Nd5 Qg3+ (2... Qa5 3. Kf8 Qa3+ 4. Kf7 Qa7+ 5. Ke6) 3. Kf8! (3. Kf7? Qe5 4. Nf6 Qc7+) 3... Qe5 4.

Nf6 Qe7+ 5. Kg8 Qa7 6. Nd5 Qb8 7. Qe6 1-0



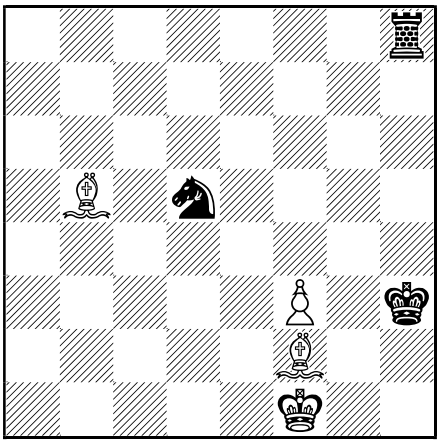
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ne2 dxe2 2. g8=Q e1=Q 3. Qxa8+ Kc5 (3... Kc7 4. Qb7+ Kd6 5. Qb6+ Ke7 6. Qc5+ Kf7 7. h8=Q g1=Q 8. Qhf8+ Kg6 9. Qg8+) (3... Kd7 4. Qd5+ Kc7 5. Qc5+) 4. Qc8+ Kd6 5. Qd8+ Kc5 6. Qb6+ Kd5 7. Qb5+ Kd6 8. h8=Q g1=Q+ 9. Kb8 Qgg3 10. Qf6+ 1-0



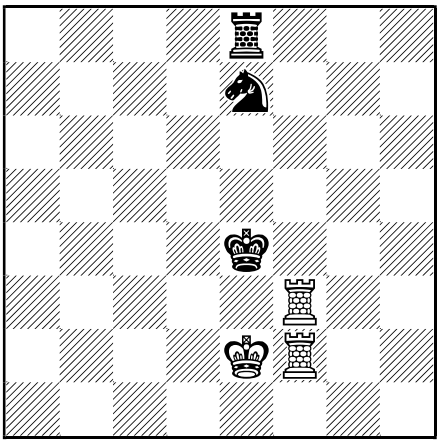
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. b4+ Kb5 2. Kb3 Kc6 3. Kc4 1-0



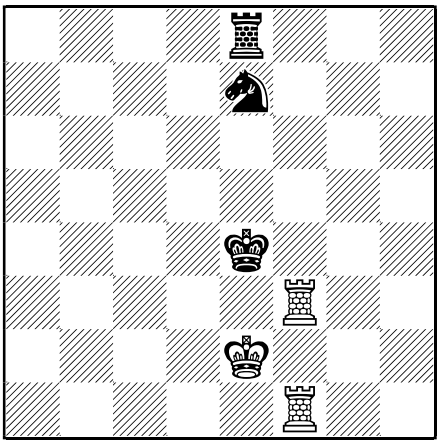
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Kg1 Rg8+ 2. Kh1 Ne3 3. Bd7+ Ng4 4. Kg1 Rg7 5. Bf5 Rg5 6. fxg4 Rxg4+ 7. Kf1 1-0



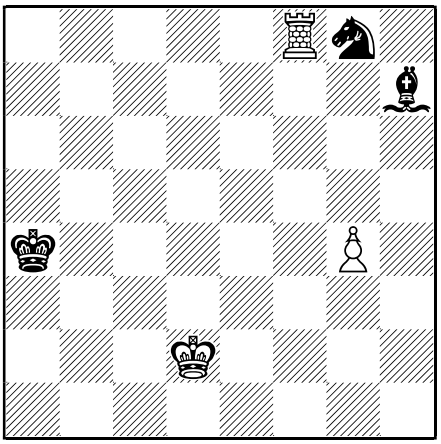
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd5 (1... Kd4 {main} 2. Rf7! (2. Rf6? Nd5 $1)) 2. Rf6! (2. Rf7? Kd6 $1) 2... Ng8 3. Rf5+ 1-0



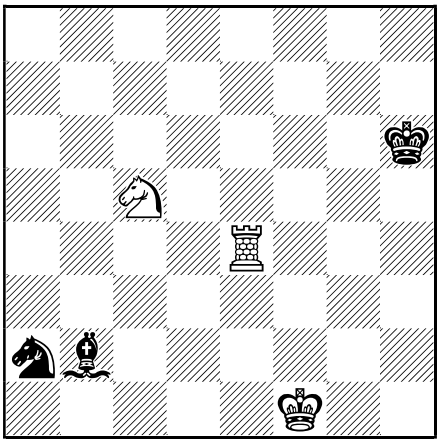
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd5 (1... Kd4 {main} 2. Rf7 (2. Rf6? Nd5)) 2. Rf6 (2. Rf7? Kd6) 2... Ng8 3. Rf5+ 1-0



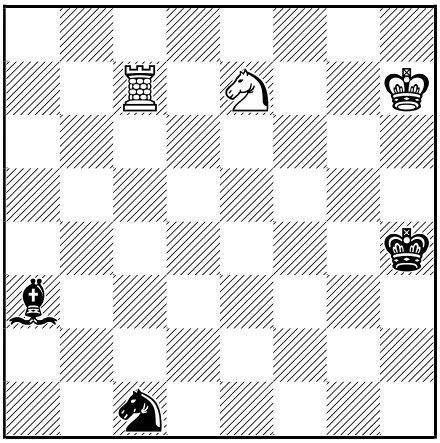
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Rf7 Bb1 (1... Bg6 2. Rg7) (1... Be4 2. Rf4) 2. g5 Ba2 (2... Kb5 3. Rb7+) (2... Kb4 3. Rb7+) (2... Kb3 3. Rg7) (2... Ka5 3. Rg7 Ba2 4. Ra7+) (2... Ka3 3. Kc3 Ka4 4. Ra7+ Kb5 5. Rb7+) 3. Ra7+ Kb3 4. Kc1 1-0



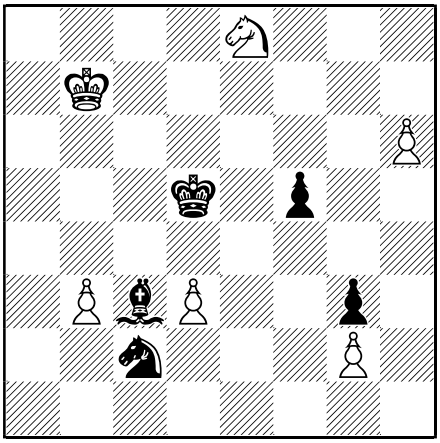
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ra4 Nc3 (1... Nc1 2. Ke1 Bf6 3. Ra6 Kg7 4. Kd1 Bg5 5. Ne6+) 2. Ra6+ Kg7 3. Nd3 Nd1 4. Ke1 (4. Ke2 {or}) 1-0



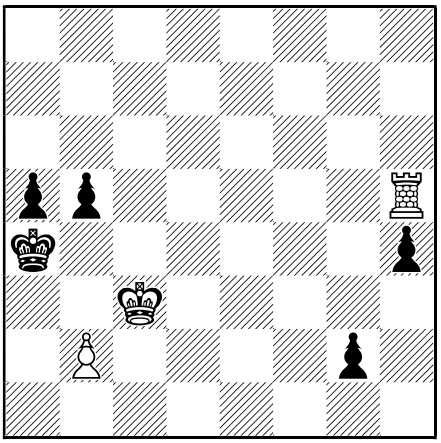
Prokop F, 1924, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg4 (1... Kh5 2. Rc3 Bb2 3. Rc2 Ba3 4. Ne5 Bd6 5. Rxc1 Bxe5 6. Rc5) (1... Kg5 2. Rc3 Bb2 3. Rc2 Ba3 4. Ne5 Nb3 5. Rc3 Bb2 6. Nf3+) 2. Rc3 Bb2 3. Rc2 Ba3 4. Ne5+ Kf4 5. Nc4 1-0



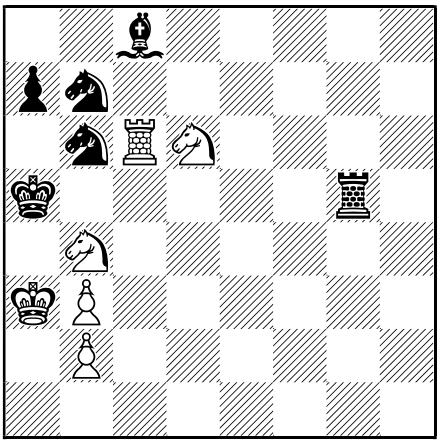
Prokes L, 1924, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kc5 (1... Ke5 2. h7) 2. b4+ Nxb4 3. d4+ Kxd4 (3... Kc4 4. Ne6) 4. Nb5+ Ke5 5. h7 1-0



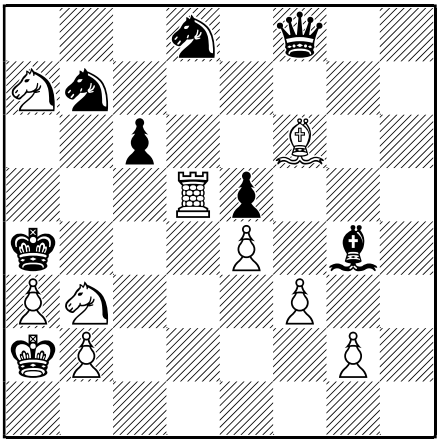
Prokes L, 1924, White wins

1. Rg5 h3 (1... b4+ 2. Kc4 h3 3. Rg3) 2. Rg4+ b4+ 3. Kc4 h2 4. Rg3 g1=Q (4... b3 5. Rxb3 g1=Q 6. Ra3#) 5. Ra3+ bxa3 6. b3# 1-0



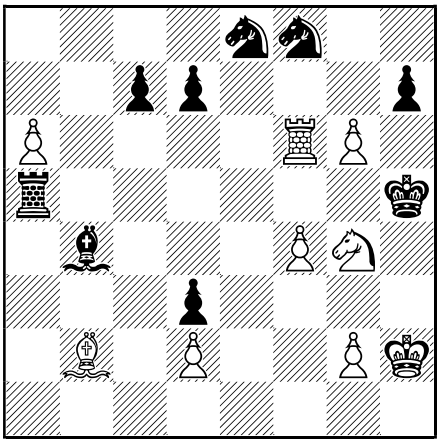
Prokes L, 1924, White wins

1. Rc5+ Rxc5 (1... Nxc5 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Nb8+ Ka5 4. b4#) 2. Nc6+ Rxc6 3. b4+ Ka6 4. b5+ Ka5 5. b4# 1-0



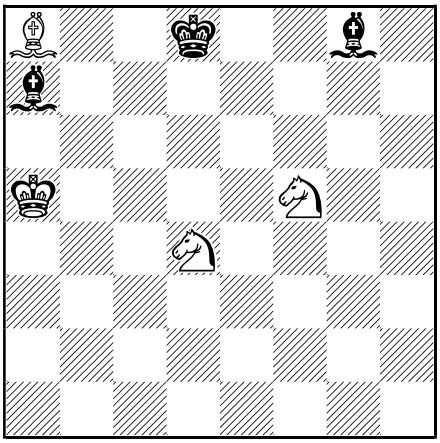
Prokes L, 1924, White wins

1. Nb5! cxb5 2. Rxd8! Nxd8 3. Nc5+ Ka5 (3... Qxc5 4. b3+ Ka5 5. b4+) 4. Bxd8+ Qxd8 5. Nb7+ 1-0



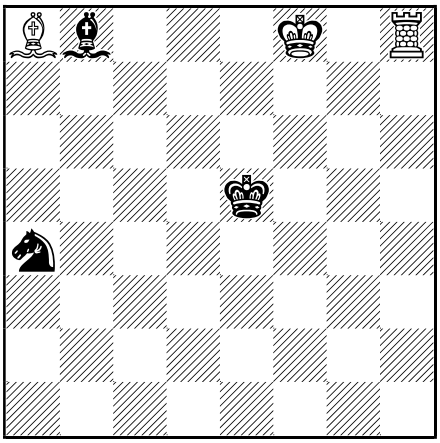
Prokes L, 1924, White wins

1. g7 Nxg7 2. Kh3 Ng6! 3. Rf5+ Rxf5 4. Nf6+ Rxf6 5. g4+ Kh6 6. g5+ Kh5 7. gxf6 Bc5 8. fxg7 Ne7 9. Ba3 Bxa3 10. a7 1-0



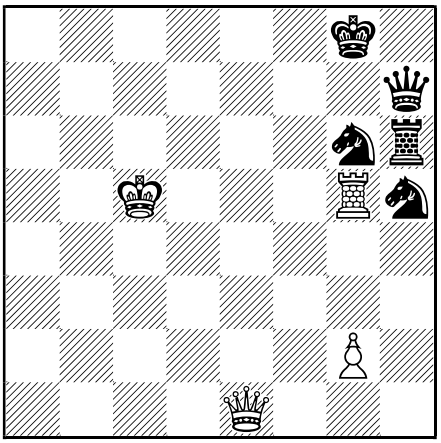
Simkovitch F, 1924, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Nxa7 Kb8 3. Be4 Kxa7 4. Ne7 Bf7 5. Nc6+ Kb7 6. Nd8+ (6. Ne5+ {or }) 1-0



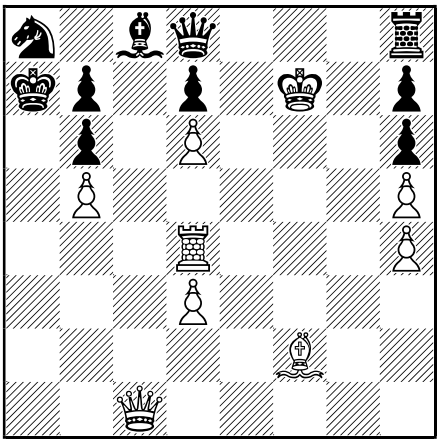
Simkovitch F, 1924, White wins

1. Kf7 Bc7 (1... Ba7 2. Rh5+ Kd6 3. Ra5) 2. Rh5+ Kd6 3. Rd5# 1-0



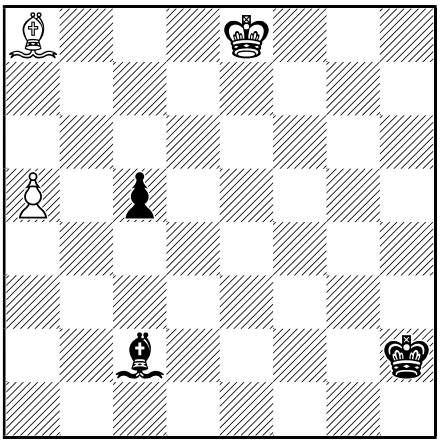
Simkovitch F, 1924, Draw

1. Qe8+ Kg7 2. Qe7+ (2. Qe5+? Nf6! (2... Kf7 3. Rf5+ Nf6 4. Qxf6+ Kg8 (4... Ke8 5. Qc6+) 5. Qe6+) 3. Qe7+ Kg8 4. Qxf6 Qa7+ 5. Qb6 Qe7+) 2... Kh8 3. Qxh7+ Kxh7 (3... Rxh7 4. Rxg6) 4. g4 Ng3 5. Rh5 Nxh5 6. g5 1/2-1/2



Simkovitch F, 1924, Draw

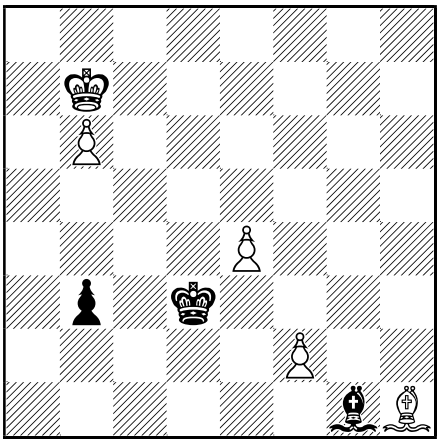
1. Ra4+ Kb8 2. Rxa8+ Kxa8 3. Qa1+ Kb8 4. Qxh8 Qxh8 5. d4 Qd8 6. Be1 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

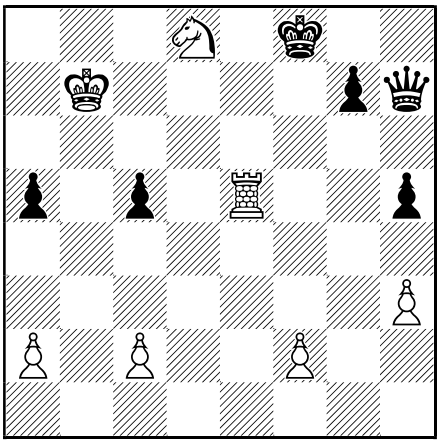
1. a6 c4 2. a7 c3 3. Bh1! 3... Ba4+! (3... Bg6+? 4. Ke7 c2 5. a8=Q c1=Q 6. Qg2#) 4. Kf7! 4... Bc6! 5. Bxc6 c2

6. a8=Q c1=Q 7. Qa2+ 7... Kg3! 8. Qg2+! 8... Kf4 9. Qf3+ Kg5 10. Qg3+ Kf5 11. Qg6+ 1-0



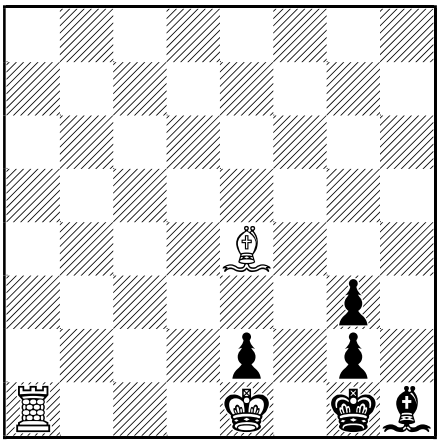
Herbstmann A, 1925, Draw

1. Ka8! b2 2. b7 Bh2 3. f4 Bxf4 4. e5 Bxe5 5. b8=Q Bxb8 6. Bd5 b1=Q 7. Be4+ Kxe4= 1/2-1/2



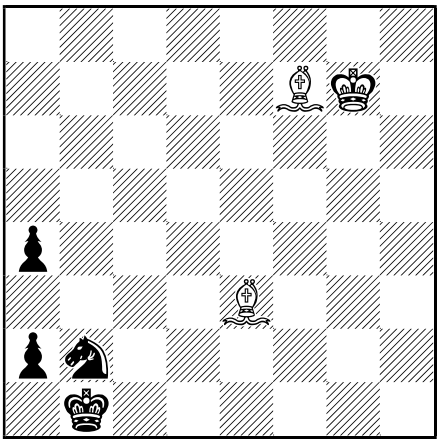
Herbstmann A, 1925, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kg8! 2. Ng5 Qg6 3. Kc7 h4 4. Kd7 Kf8 5. a4 c4 (5... Qh5 $144 6. Ne6++-) 6. f3! (6. f4 $143 c3 7. Ne6+ Kg8 8. Ng5 Kf8=) 6... c3 7. f4+- 1-0



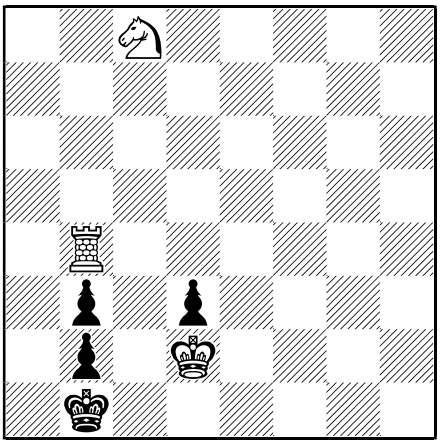
Vancura J, 1925, White wins

1. Ra8! (1. Kxe2+ Kh2) 1... Kh2 2. Rh8+ Kg1 3. Bh7! {Indian} Kh2 4. Bg6+ ({ dual} 4. Bf5+!+-) 4... Kg1 5. Bh5 Kh2 6. Bxe2+ (6. Bg4+ Kg1 7. Re8) 6... Kg1 7. Bh5 Kh2 8. Bg4+ Kg1 9. Ra8 Kh2 10. Ra2 Kg1 11. Ke2 Kh2 12. Kf3 Kg1 13. Kxg3 Kf1 14. Ra1# 1-0



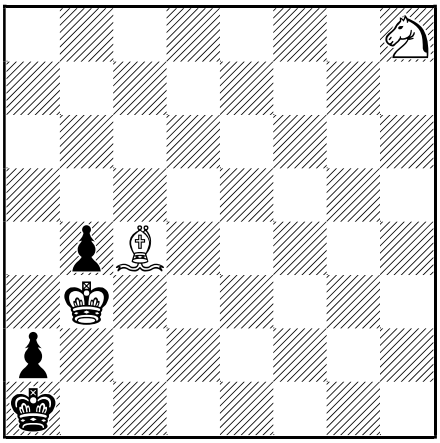
Troitzky A, Platov M, 1925, White wins

1. Bg6+ Ka1 2. Kf7 Nc4 (2... a3 3. Bh6 Nc4 4. Bg7+ Nb2 5. Kf6) 3. Bd4+ Nb2 4. Bg7! ({dual} 4. Bh8!+-) 4... a3 5. Kf6! {Indian} Nc4 6. Ke6+ Nb2 7. Ke5 Na4 8. Kd5+ ({duals} 8. Ke4+! Kb1 9. Kd5+ Kc1 10. Ba1+-) (8. Kd4! Kb2 9. Kc4++-) 8... Nb2 9. Kd4 Nd1 10. Kc4+ Nb2+ 11. Kc3 Nd1+ 12. Kb3+ Nb2 13. Bf8! 1-0



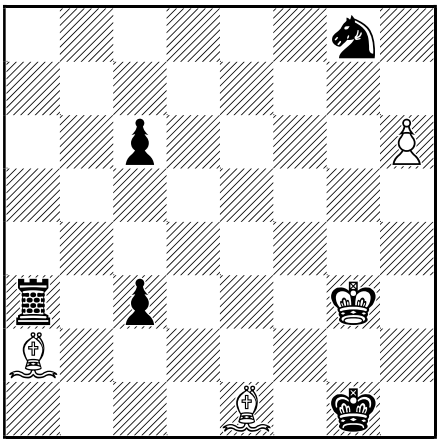
Pepler C, 1925, White wins

1. Rb8! ({dual} 1. Kd1! Ka2 2. Ra4+ Kb1 3. Ra8! d2 4. Na7!+-) 1... Ka2 2. Ra8+ ({dual} 2. Nb6! b1=Q 3. Ra8+ Kb2 4. Nc4#) 2... Kb1 3. Na7! { Indian} Ka2 4. Nb5+ Kb1 5. Nc3# 1-0



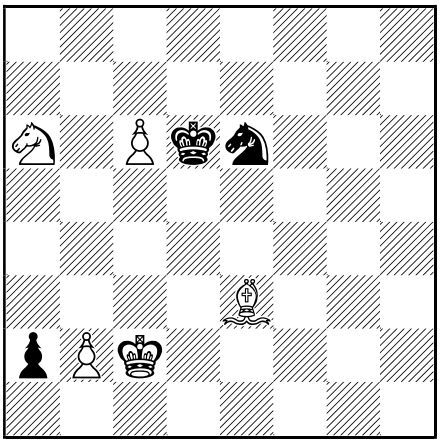
Pepler C, 1925, White wins

1. Bg8! {Indian} (1. Ng6? Kb1 2. Bd3+ Ka1 3. Ne5 {stalemate}) 1... Kb1 2. Bh7+ Ka1 3. Ng6! 1-0



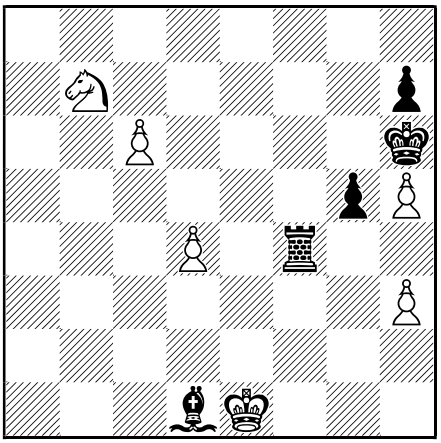
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. Bf2+ Kh1 2. h7 c2+ 3. Be3 Rxe3+ 4. Kf2 Rh3 5. Bd5+ cxd5 6. hxg8=Q Rh2+ 7. Kf3 c1=Q 8. Qg2+ Rxg2 1/2-1/2



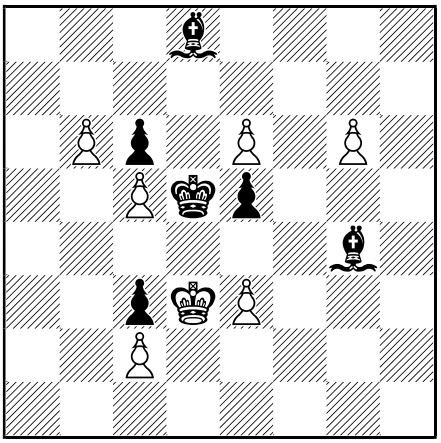
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. Bc5+! (1. c7 Nxc7) 1... Ke5 (1... Kxc6 2. Nb4+) (1... Nxc5 2. c7 Kd7 3. Nxc5+) 2. c7 Nxc7 3. Bd4+! Kxd4 4. Nc5! Kxc5 5. b4+ Kxb4 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



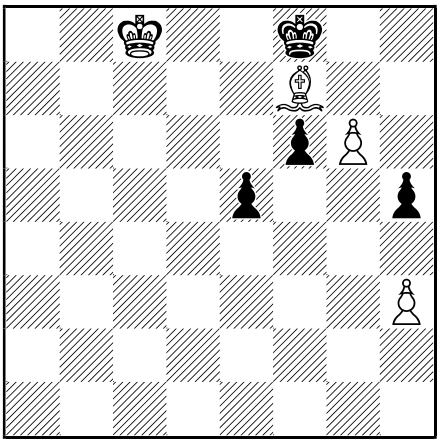
Kubbel A, 1925, White wins

1. c7 Re4+ 2. Kd2 (2. Kxd1? Rxd4+ 3. Ke2 Rc4-+) 2... Rxd4+ 3. Kc3 Bg4! 4. hxg4 Rd7! 5. Nd6 (5. c8=Q Rc7+ 6. Qxc7 {pat}) (5. Kb4 Rxc7 6. Nd6+-) 5... Rxc7+ 6. Kb4 (6. Kd4? Rd7 7. Ke5 Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kf7 9. Nh6+ Kf8 10. Ke6=) 6... Kg7 7. Ne8+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

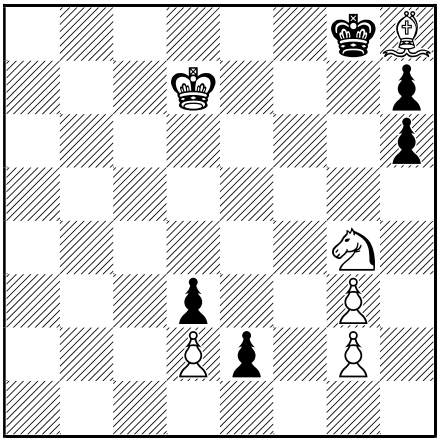
1. e7! (1. b7? Bc7 2. e7 Bf5+ 3. Ke2 Bxg6-+) 1... Bxe7 2. b7 e4+ (2... Bf5+ 3. Kxc3 Bxg6 4. b8=Q+-) 3. Kxc3 Bf6+ 4. Kb4! Be5 5. g7 Be6 6. c4# 1-0



Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

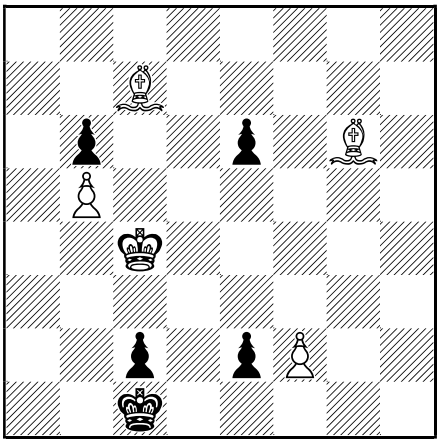
1. Kd7 (1. Bd5? f5 2. Kd7 Kg7 3. Ke6 Kxg6 4. h4 e4=)

1... e4 2. Ke6 Kg7 (2... e3 3. Kxf6 e2 4. g7#) 3. Kf5 e3 4. Bc4 h4 5. Bd3 Kh6 6. Kxf6 e2 7. g7 (7. Bxe2? {pat}) 7... e1=Q 8. g8=N+ Kh5 9. Bg6# 1-0



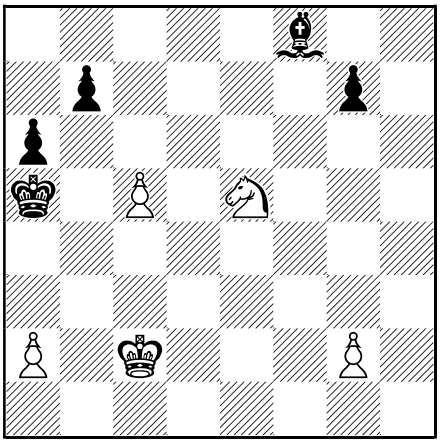
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Ke8! (1. Ke7? e1=Q+ 2. Be5 Qh1 3. Ke8 Qh5+-+) 1... e1=Q+ (1... Kxh8 2. Kf8 e1=Q 3. Nxh6 Qf1+ 4. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 5. Kxf7+-) 2. Be5 Qh1 (2... Qxd2 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Ne4++-) 3. Ke7!! Qh5 4. Nf6+ 1-0



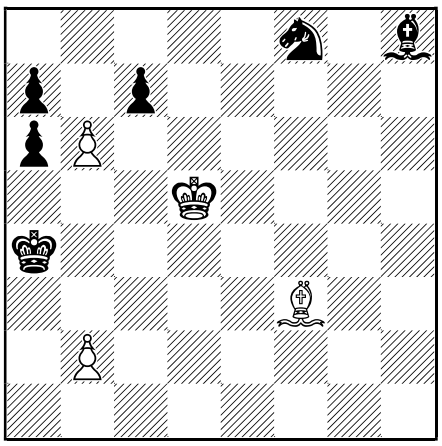
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Kb3 e1=Q (1... e5 2. Bxc2! e1=Q 3. Bxb6 Kd2 4. Ba5+) 2. Bf4+ Kb1 3. Bxc2+ Ka1 4. Bd6 Qe2 5. Bb4 Qxb5 6. Be4! e5 7. f3! 1-0



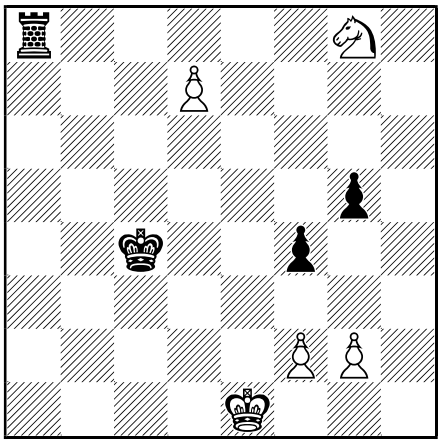
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. c6! bxc6 2. Kb3! Kb5 (2... Bc5 3. Nc4+ Kb5 4. a4#) (2... c5 3. a4! Kb6 4. Nd7+ Ka5 5. Nxf8 c4+ 6. Kxc4 Kxa4 7. g4+-) 3. a4+ Kc5 4. Nd7+ Kd4 5. Nxf8 Ke3 6. Ng6 Kf2 7. Kc4 Kxg2 8. Kc5 1-0



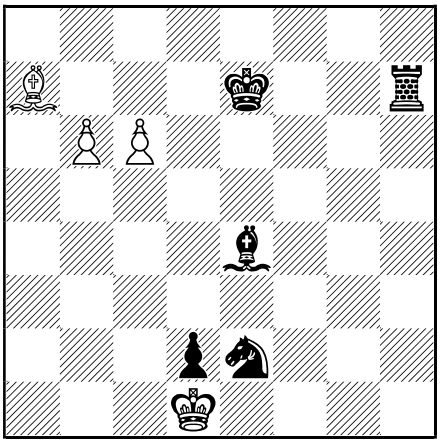
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. bxa7 (1. Kc4? Nd7 2. Bc6+ Ka5 3. bxa7 Nb6+ 4. Kc5 Bxb2=) 1... Nd7 2. a8=Q Nb6+ 3. Kc5 Bd4+ (3... Nxa8 4. Bd1+ Ka5 5. b4#) 4. Kxd4 Nxa8 5. Kc3 (5. Bxa8? Kb3=) 5... Nb6 (5... Kb5 6. Bxa8 Kc5 7. Bf3 a5 8. Kb3!+-) (5... Ka5 6. Bxa8 Kb5 7. Bf3 Kc5 8. Kb3+-) 6. Bc6+ Ka5 7. b4# 1-0



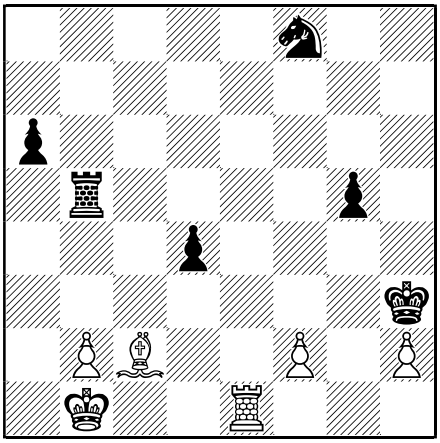
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Nh6! Kd3 2. f3 g4 (2... Ke3 3. Nf5+ Kd3 4. Ne7 g4! (4... Ke3? 5. Nd5+ Kd3 6. Nc7! Rd8 7. Ne6 Rxd7 8. Nc5+) 5. fxg4 Ke4 6. g5 Ra1+ 7. Ke2 Ra2+ 8. Kf1 Ra1+=) 3. fxg4 Ke3 4. Nf5+ Ke4 5. Nd6+ Ke3 6. Nc4+ Kd4 7. Na5 Ke3 8. Nc4+ Kd4= 1-0



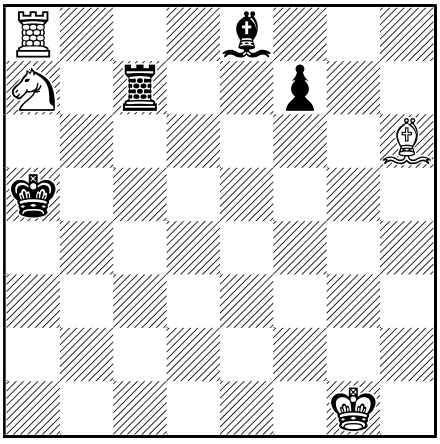
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. b7 Rh2 (1... Rh8 2. Kxd2 Ng1 3. b8=Q Nf3+ 4. Ke3 Rxb8 5. Bxb8 Bxc6=) 2. Kxd2 Nd4+ 3. Ke3 Nxc6 4. b8=Q Nxb8 5. Bxb8 Rb2 (5... Rh8 6. Be5 Rh4 7. Bf4 Bh7 8. Bg5+) 6. Be5 Rb4 7. Bd4 Bc6 8. Bc5+ 1/2-1/2



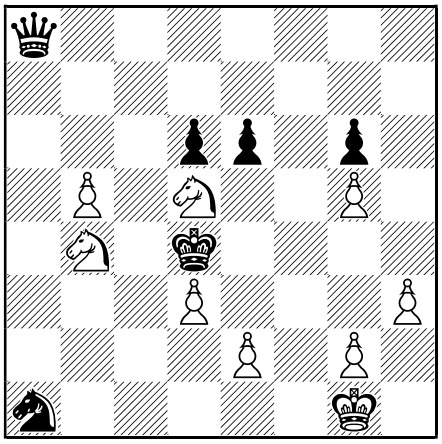
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Re8 Nd7 2. Ba4 Rb7 (2... Rd5 3. Bc6 Rd6 4. Re6! Rxc6 (4... Rxe6 5. Bxd7) 5. Rxc6 {PNcho} Ne5 6. Rxa6 Kxh2 7. b4 Kg2 8. b5+-) 3. Bc6 Rc7 4. Rc8! Rxc8 (4... Rxc6 {PNcho} 5. Rxc6 Ne5 6. Rxa6) 5. Bxd7+ 1-0



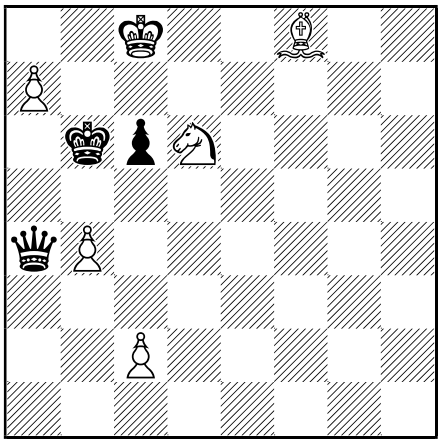
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Nc8+ (1. Bf4? Rc4 2. Nc8+ Kb4 3. Nb6 Re4) (1. Be3? Bd7) 1... Kb4 (1... Kb5 2. Nd6+) 2. Ne7 Bc6 (2... Rxe7 3. Bf8) 3. Ra7 Rxa7 (3... Rxe7 4. Bf8) (3... Bb7 4. Nd5+) 4. Nxc6+ 1-0



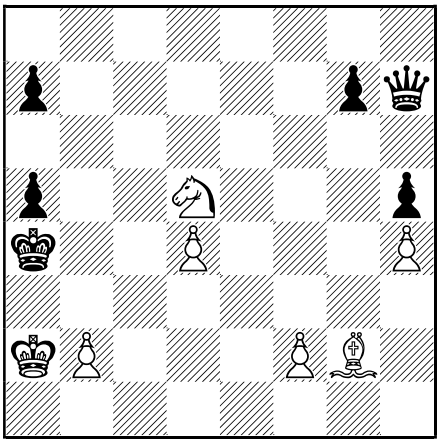
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. e3+ Ke5 (1... Kc5 2. Na6+ (2. d4+ Kxb5 3. Nc7+ Kxb4 4. Nxa8 Nc2 5. Kf2) 2... Kxd5 3. Nc7+ Kc5 4. d4+ Kc4 5. Nxa8 Kxb5 6. h4 Nc2 7. h5 gxh5 8. g6 Nxe3 9. g7 Nf5 10. g8=Q Nxd4 11. Qb8++-) 2. Nb6 Qh8 (2... Qg8 3. Nc6+ Kf5 4. Ne7+) (2... Qe8 3. Nc4+ Kf5 4. Nxd6+) (2... Qb7 3. Nc4+ Kf5 4. Nxd6+) 3. Nc4+ Kf5 4. Nxd6+ Kxg5 5. Nf7+ 1-0



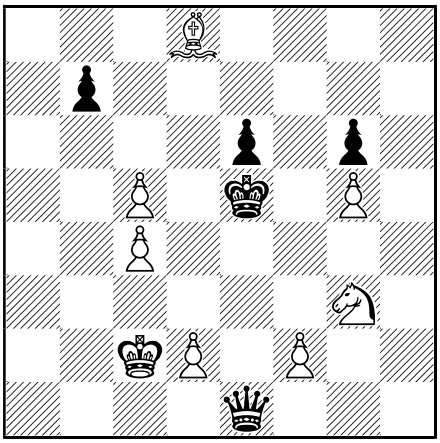
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Nc4+ (1. Nb5? Qa6+) 1... Kxa7 (1... Kb5 2. Kb8) 2. Bc5+ Ka6 3. Na3 Qxa3 (3... Qb3 4. b5+) 4. b5+ Kxb5 5. Bxa3 Kc4 6. Bb2 1-0



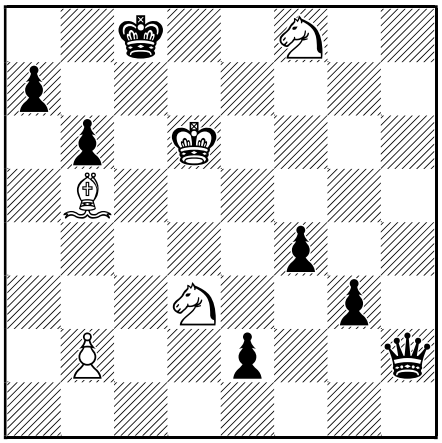
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Bf1? Qc2 2. Nc3+ Kb4 3. Nd5+=) 1... Qh6 (1... Qxe4 2. Nc3+) (1... Qg8 2. b3+ Kb5 3. Bd3+ Kc6 4. Ne7+) (1... g6 2. Bd3 Qb7 3. Bc4) 2. Bd3 Qd2 3. Be2 Qc2 (3... Qxe2 4. Nc3+) (3... g6 4. f3 a6 5. f4 g5 6. hxg5 (6. fxg5? Qxb2+ 7. Kxb2)) (3... a6 4. f3 g6 5. f4 Qc2 {etc.} (5... g5 6. hxg5+-)) 4. Bd1 Qxd1 5. Nc3+ 1-0



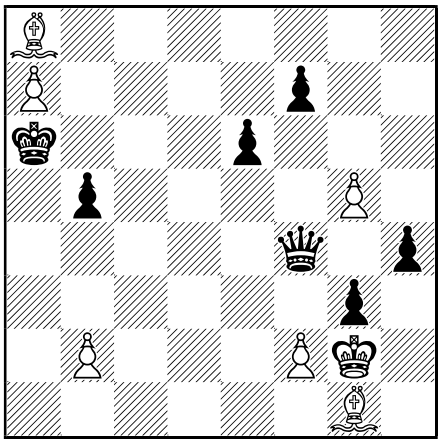
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. c6! bxc6 (1... Qa1 2. Bf6+) (1... Qxf2 2. Bc7+ Kd4 3. Bb6+) 2. Bc7+ Kd4 3. Ba5! Qxf2 4. Bb6+ c5 5. Bxc5+ Kxc5 6. Ne4+ 1-0



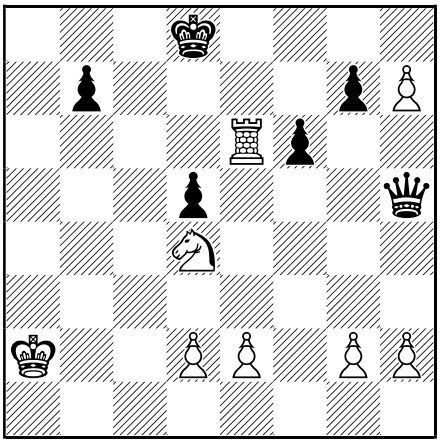
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kb8 (1... Kd8 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Ne5 Qh7 4. Bb5+ Qd7+ 5. Bxd7#) 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Kc7 Qh1 (3... Qg2 4. Nf6 Qh1 (4... b5 5. Ne1) 5. Ne1 b5 6. b4) 4. Nf6 Qf3 5. Ne1 Qh1 6. b3 b5 7. b4 1-0



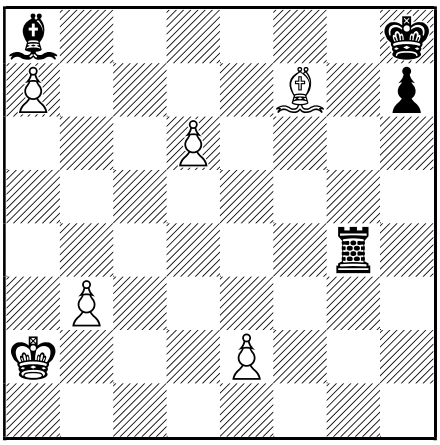
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Bc6 (1. f3? h3+ 2. Kxh3 Qxg5 3. Be4 Qh6+ 4. Kxg3 Qg5+ 5. Kh2 Qh6+ 6. Kg2 Qg5+ 7. Kf1 Qc1+ 8. Ke2 Qxb2+ 9. Kd1 Qa1+ 10. Kd2 Qb2+=) 1... h3+ (1... Kxa7 2. fxg3+) 2. Kxh3 Qf5+ 3. Kg2 Kxa7 4. Be4 Qxe4+ (4... Qe5 5. f4+) (4... Qxg5 5. f4+) (4... Qg4 5. f3+) 5. f3+ 1-0



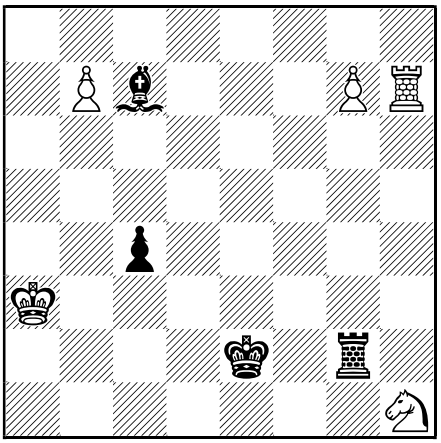
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Re3 (1. Rd6+? Ke8 2. Nf5 Qxh7 3. Rxd5 Qxh2 4. Nxg7+=) 1... Qxh7 (1... Qh6 2. Rh3 Qxd2+ 3. Kb3 Qd1+ 4. Nc2) 2. Ne6+ Kc8 3. Rc3+ Kb8 4. Nf8 Qf5 5. e4 dxe4 6. Rc5 Qg4 (6... Qxc5 7. Nd7+) 7. h3 Qe2 8. Nd7+ Ka7 9. Ra5+ 1-0



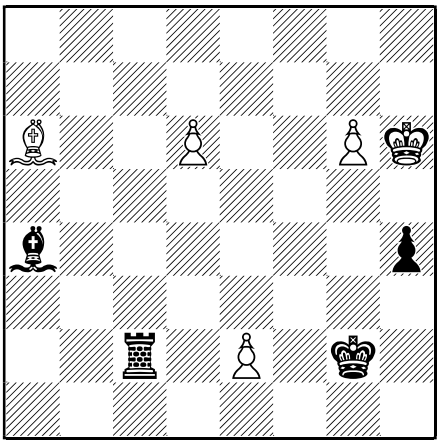
Terho J, 1925, White wins

1. e4 Rxe4 (1... Bxe4 2. d7 Rg2+ 3. Ka3 Rd2 4. Bd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (4... Bxd5 5. d8=Q+) 5. a8=Q+) 2. Bd5! Re2+ 3. Ka3 Re8 4. d7 Rd8 5. Bxa8 Rxa8 (5... Rxd7 6. Bb7) 6. Kb2! h5 7. b4 h4 8. b5 h3 9. b6 h2 10. b7 h1=Q 11. b8=Q+ 1-0



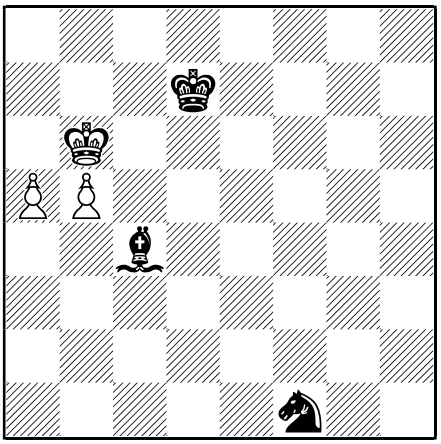
Salkind L, 1925, White wins

1. Ka4! Be5! 2. Rh2! Bxh2 3. Ng3+! {Nowotny} Rxg3 (3... Bxg3 4. g8=Q) 4. b8=Q 1-0



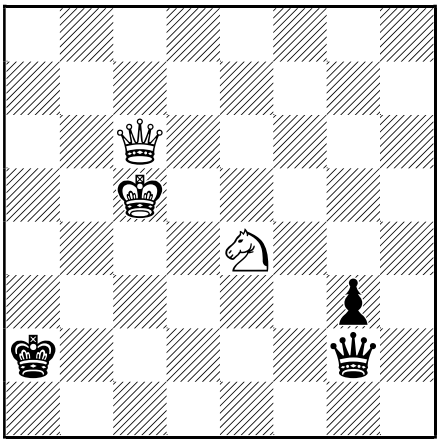
Bania R, 1925, White wins

1. g7 Bb3 2. Bb7+ Kh2 3. d7 Rd2 4. Bd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (4... Bxd5 5. d8=Q) 5. g8=Q Rd6+ 6. Qg6! 1-0



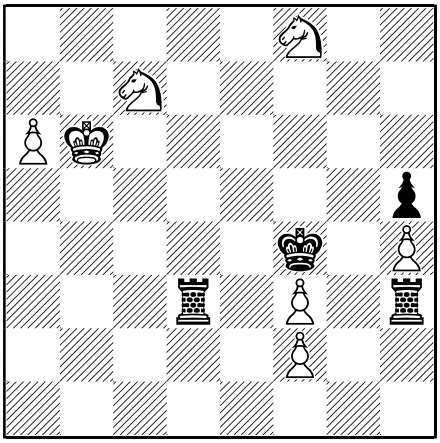
Reti R, 1925, Draw

1. Kb7 Ne3 (1... Bd5+ $144 2. Ka7!=) (1... Bxb5 $144 2. a6!=) 2. a6 (2. b6 $143 Nd5 3. Ka7 Nb4! 4. b7 Nc6+ 5. Ka8 Kc7-+) 2... Nd5 3. a7 Nc7 4. a8=Q Bd5+ 5. Ka7 Nxa8 6. b6 Kc8 7. b7+ Bxb7= 1/2-1/2



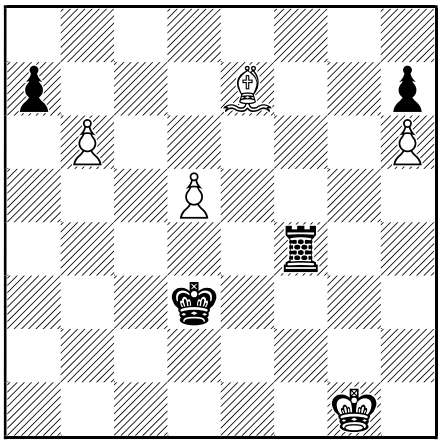
Reti R, 1925, White wins

1. Nc3+! Ka1 2. Qa4+ Kb2 3. Qa2+ Kc1 4. Qb1+ Kd2 5. Qb2+ Ke1 6. Qc1+ Kf2 7. Nd1+! Kf3 (7... Ke2 $144 8. Qb2+ Kd3+- {Main line}) 8. Qc3+ Ke2 (8... Kf4 $144 9. Qf6+ Ke4 10. Qd4+ (10. Qc6+ $144? Kd3 11. Qa6+ Kd2 12. Qa2+ Kd3 13. Nb2+ Ke4 14. Qd5+ Ke3 15. Nd1++- {loss of time}) 10... Kf3 11. Qd5++-) 9. Qb2+ Kd3 (9... Kf3 $144 10. Qb7++-) 10. Qb3+ Kd2 11. Qa2+ Kd3 12. Nb2+! Ke3 (12... Kc3 $144 13. Na4++-) 13. Nc4+ Kf3 14. Ne5+ 1-0



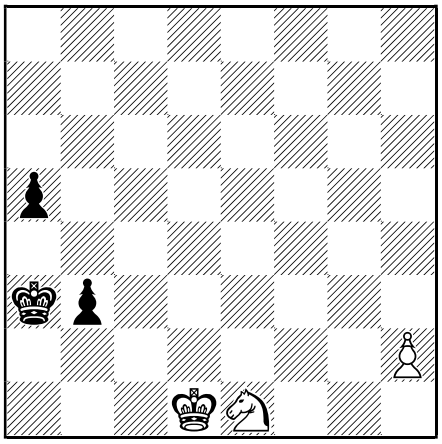
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. a7 (1. Ng6+? 1... Kxf3 2. a7 Ra3 3. Na6 Rxa6+ 4. Kxa6 Kxf2) 1... Ra3 2. Na6 Rxa6+ 3. Kxa6 Rxf3 (3... Rh1 4. Ng6+ Kxf3 5. Ne5+ Ke4 6. Nc6) 4. Ng6+ Kf5 5. Ne7+ Kg4 (5... Ke6 6. Nc6 Rf8 7. Kb6 (7. Nb8? 7... Rxf2 8. Kb5 Rb2+) (7. f3? 7... Ra8 8. Kb7 Rf8 9. a8=Q (9. Nb8 Rf7+ 10. Kb6 Rxa7 11. Kxa7 Kf5 12. Nc6 Kf4 13. Nd4 Ke3) 9... Rxa8 10. Kxa8 Kf5 11. Kb7 Kf4 12. Nd4 Ke3) 7... Ra8! 8. Kb7 Rf8 (8... Rxa7+ 9. Kxa7 Kf5 10. Kb6 Kg4 11. Ne5+ Kxh4 12. Kc5) 9. a8=Q Rxa8 10. Kxa8 Kf5 11. Kb7 Kg4 12. Ne5+ Kxh4 13. Kc6) 6. Nc6 Rf8 7. f3+!! 7... Kxh4 8. Nb8 Rxf3 (8... Rf6+ 9. Kb5 Rf5+ 10. Kb6 Rf6+ 11. Kc7 Rf7+ 12. Nd7) 9. Kb5 Rb3+ 10. Ka4! 10... Rb1 11. Na6 1-0



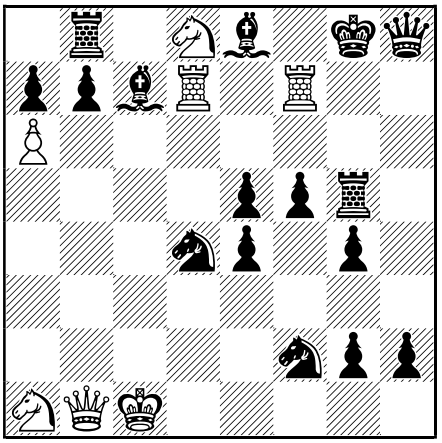
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rg4+ 2. Kf2 Rg8 3. d6 Kc4 4. d7 4... Kb5! 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. Bxd8 Ka6 7. b8=B (7. b8=N+? 7... Kb7 8. Nd7 Kc8 9. Nf6 Kxd8 10. Nxh7 10... Ke7! 11. Kf3 Kf7 12. Ng5+ Kg6 13. h7 Kg7) 7... Kb7 8. Be5 Kc8 9. Be7 Kd7 10. B7d6 Ke6 11. Kf3 a5 12. Kf4 a4 13. Ba3 Kf7 14. Kf5 Kg8 15. Kf6 Kh8 16. Kf7# 1-0



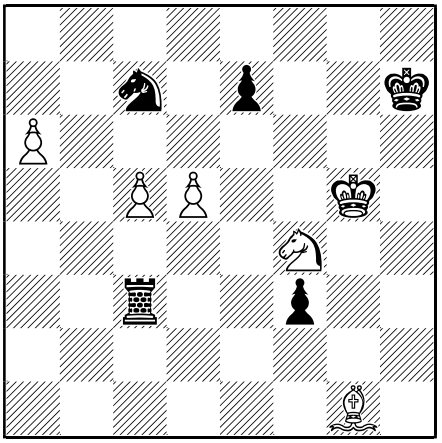
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Nd3 (1. h4 b2 2. Kc2 Ka2) (1. Kc1? 1... Ka2 2. Nd3 a4) (1. Nf3? 1... Ka2 2. Nd2 2... a4! 3. h4 a3 4. h5 b2 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. h6 b1=Q+ 7. Nxb1 a2) 1... a4 2. h4 Ka2 3. h5 a3 4. Nc1+! (4. h6? 4... b2 $1) 4... Kb2 5. h6 a2 6. h7 a1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Kb1 8. Qh7+ Kb2 9. Qg7+ (9. Qh2+! 9... Kb1 10. Nxb3 Qc3 11. Nd2+ Ka2 12. Qb8 $1) 9... Kb1 10. Qg6+ Kb2 11. Qf6+ Kb1 12. Qf5+ Kb2 13. Qe5+ (13. Qf2+! 13... Kb1 14. Nxb3 Qc3 15. Nd2+ Ka2 16. Qf7+ Ka1 17. Qa7+ Kb2 18. Qb6+ Ka2 19. Qb5! 19... Qh3 20. Qa4+ Qa3 21. Qc4+ Ka1 22. Qb5 Qb2 23. Qa4+ Qa2 24. Qe4 Qb2 25. Qa8+ Qa2 26. Qh1 $1) 13... Kb1 14. Qe4+ Kb2 15. Qd4+ Kb1 16. Qd3+ Kb2 17. Qxb3# 1-0



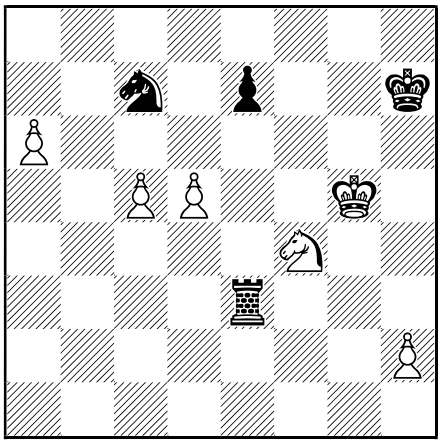
Blathy O, 1925, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kxf8 2. Qb4+ Kg8 3. Qc4+ Kf8 4. Qc5+ Kg8 5. Qd5+ Kf8 6. Rf7+ Kg8 7. Rxc7+ Kf8 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Rxb7+ Kf8 10. Rf7+ Kg8 11. Rxa7+ Kf8 12. Rf7+ Kg8 13. Rb7+ Kf8 14. Ne6+ Nxe6 15. Qd6+ Kg8 16. Qxe6+ Kf8 17. Qe7+ Kg8 18. Qxg5+ Kf8 19. Qxf5+ Kg8 20. Qe6+ Kf8 21. Qd6+ Kg8 22. Qd5+ Kf8 23. Qc5+ Kg8 24. Qc4+ Kf8 25. Qb4+ Kg8 26. Qb3+ Kf8 27. Qa3+ Kg8 28. Qa2+ Kf8 29. Qxf2+ Kg8 30. Qa2+ Kf8 31. Qa3+ Kg8 32. Qb3+ Kf8 33. Qb4+ Kg8 34. Qc4+ Kf8 35. Qc5+ Kg8 36. Qd5+ Kf8 37. Qd6+ Kg8 38. Qe6+ Kf8 39. Qf5+ Kg8 40. Qxg4+ Kf8 41. Qf5+ Kg8 42. Qe6+ Kf8 43. Qd6+ Kg8 44. Qd5+ Kf8 45. Qc5+ Kg8 46. Qc4+ Kf8 47. Qb4+ Kg8 48. Qb3+ Kf8 49. Qa3+ Kg8 50. Qa2+ Kf8 51. Qf2+ Kg8 52. Qxg2+ Kf8 53. Qf1+ Kg8 54. Qc4+ Kf8 55. Qc5+ Kg8 56. Qd5+ Kf8 57. Qd6+ Kg8 58. Qe6+ Kf8 59. Qe7+ Kg8 60. Rxb8 h1=Q+ 61. Kb2 Q8h2+ 62. Nc2 Qxc2+ 63. Kxc2 Qh2+ 64. Kb3 Qg3+ 65. Ka2 Qf2+ 66. Rb2 Bf7+ 67. Ka3 Qe3+ 68. Ka4 Qd4+ 69. Rb4 Qa1+ 70. Kb5 Qf1+ 71. Ka5 Qa1+ 72. Kb6 Qg1+ 73. Qc5 Qg6+ 74. Kc7 1-0



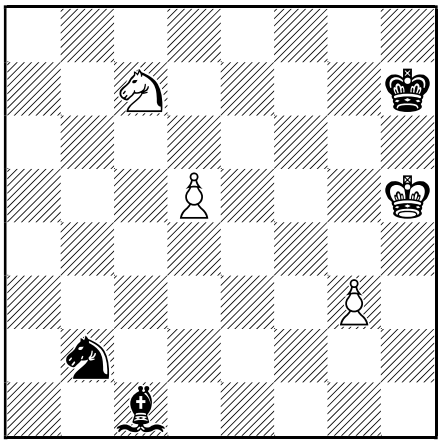
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. d6 exd6 (1... Nxa6 2. d7 f2 3. Bxf2 Rg3+ 4. Bxg3 (4. Kf5! 4... Rg8 5. Ne6) 4... Nxc5 5. d8=N $1) 2. cxd6 Nxa6 3. d7 f2 4. Bxf2 Rg3+ 5. Bxg3 Nc5 6. d8=B! (6. d8=Q? 6... Ne6+ 7. Nxe6) 1-0



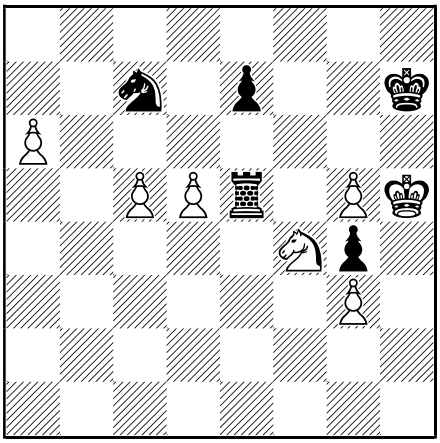
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. d6 Nxa6 (1... exd6 2. cxd6 Nxa6 3. d7 Rg3+ 4. hxg3 Nc5 5. d8=B! (5. Nh5! 5... Nxd7 6. Nf6+ Nxf6 7. Kxf6)) (1... Re5+! 2. Kh4 (2. Kg4 exd6 3. cxd6 Ne8 4. d7 Nf6+) 2... exd6 3. cxd6 Re4 4. Kg5 (4. dxc7 Rxf4+ 5. Kg5 Rf8) 4... Nxa6 5. d7 Rd4 6. Ne6 Rd5+ 7. Kg4 Rxd7 8. Nf8+ Kh6 9. Nxd7 Nc7) 2. d7 Rg3+ 3. hxg3 (3. Kf5! 3... Nxc5 4. d8=Q Rg5+ 5. Kxg5 Ne6+ 6. Nxe6) 3... Nxc5 4. d8=N! 1-0



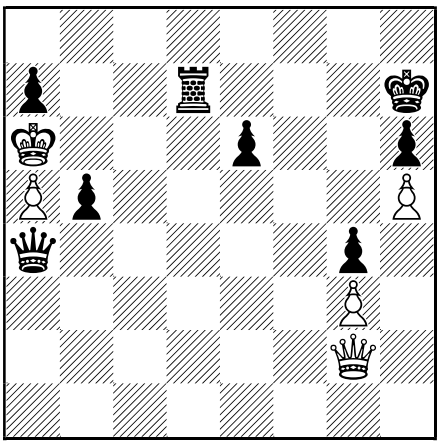
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. d6 Nd3 2. d7 Bg5 3. Kxg5 Ne5 (3... Nc5! 4. d8=B! (4. d8=Q? 4... Ne6+ 5. Nxe6) (4. Nd5 $1)) 4. d8=N! (4. Nd5! 4... Nxd7 5. Nf6+ Nxf6 6. Kxf6) 1-0



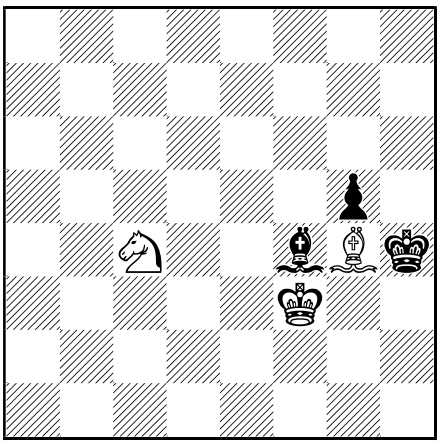
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. d6 (1. a7! 1... Na8 2. d6 exd6 3. cxd6 Re1 4. d7 Rd1 5. Ne6 Rxd7 6. Nf8+) 1... exd6 (1... Nxa6 2. d7 Rxg5+ 3. Kxg5 Nxc5 4. d8=N $1) 2. cxd6 Nxa6 (2... Ne8 $1) 3. d7 Rxg5+ 4. Kxg5 Nc5 5. d8=B! (5. d8=Q? 5... Ne6+ 6. Nxe6) 1-0



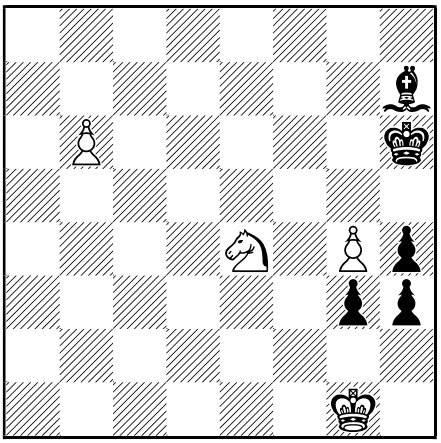
Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

1. Qc6! 1... Rf7 2. Qc7 Rg7 3. Qc4 Qa1 4. Qf1 Qa2 (4... Qc3 5. Qd3+ Qxd3) (4... Qe5 5. Qf5+ exf5) (4... Qd4 5. Qd3+ Qxd3) (4... Qa3 5. Qd3+ Qxd3) (4... Qb2 5. Qb1+ Qxb1) 5. Qb1+ Qxb1 1/2-1/2



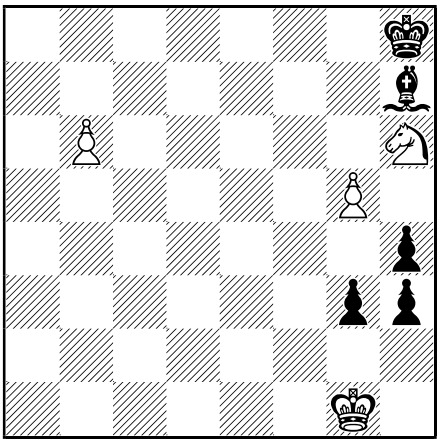
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Nb6 Bc7 2. Nd5 Be5 3. Ne7 Bf6 4. Ng6# 1-0



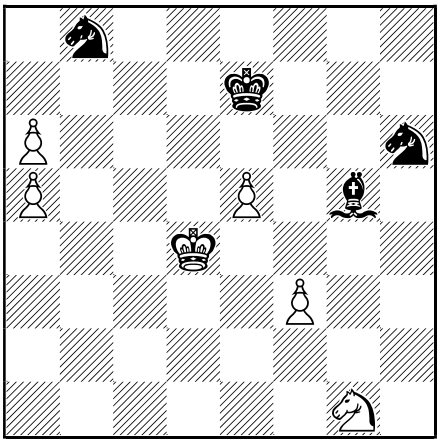
Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

1. g5+ 1... Kg7! 2. Nd6! (2. g6? 2... Bxg6! 3. Nd6 (3. Nxg3 hxg3 4. b7 h2+) 3... h2+ 4. Kh1 4... Kh7! 5. b7 Bh5 6. Kg2 Bf3+) (2. Nf6? 2... h2+ 3. Kg2 Bd3 4. b7 Bf1+ 5. Kh1 5... Be2! 6. Nh5+ Kf7 7. g6+ Ke7 8. Nxg3 hxg3 9. Kg2 Bf3+ 10. Kxg3 h1=Q) 2... h2+ 3. Kh1! 3... Bg8 (3... Bd3 4. b7 Be2 5. Nf5+ Kf7 6. Nxh4) 4. Nf5+ 4... Kf8! 5. Ne3! (5. Nxh4? 5... Bd5+ 6. Ng2 Ke7 7. g6 Kd6) 5... Bh7 6. g6! 6... Bxg6 7. b7 (7. Ng2! 7... h3! 8. b7 hxg2+ 9. Kxg2 Be4+ 10. Kxg3 10... h1=N+! 11. Kh2 Bxb7) 7... Be4+ 8. Ng2 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



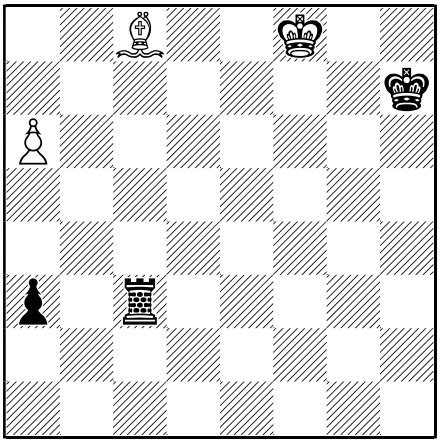
Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kg7 2. Nd6 (2. g6? 2... Bxg6 3. Nd6 h2+ 4. Kh1 4... Kh7! 5. b7 Bh5 6. Kg2 Bf3+ 7. Kxf3 h1=Q+) 2... h2+ 3. Kh1!! 3... Bg8! 4. Nf5+ Kf8 (4... Kh7 5. g6+ Kh8 6. Ne7 Bc4 7. b7) (4... Kh8) 5. Ne3 Bh7 6. g6! 6... Bxg6 7. b7 (7. Ng2? 7... h3 8. b7 hxg2+ 9. Kxg2 h1=Q+ 10. Kxh1 Be4+) 7... Be4+ 8. Ng2 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



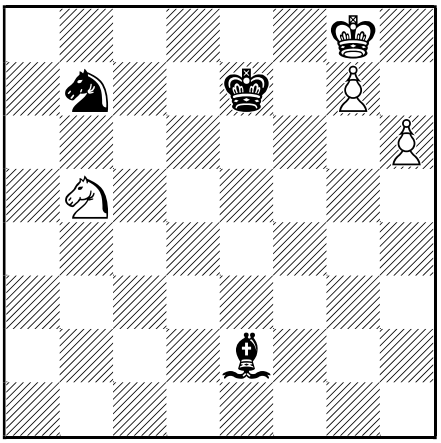
Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

1. Nh3 Bc1 (1... Bh4 2. a7 Nc6+ 3. Kc5 Nxa7 4. Kb6 Nc8+ 5. Kc7) 2. a7 Nc6+ 3. Kd3 Nxa7 4. Kc2 Be3 5. Kd3 Bc1 6. Kc2 Ba3 7. Kb3 Bc5 8. Kc4 Be3 9. Kd3 1/2-1/2



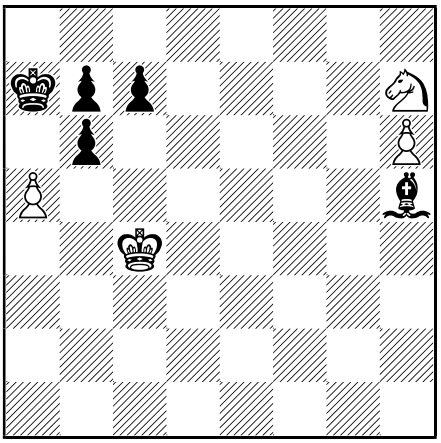
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kh8 2. a7 a2 3. a8=R!! (3. a8=Q a1=Q 4. Qxa1 (4. Qb8 Rc7 5. Qxc7 Qf6+) (4. Qd8 Rc8) (4. Qd5 Rc8+ 5. Bxc8 Qg7+) (4. Qe4 Rc8+ 5. Bxc8 Qf6+ 6. Ke8 Qg6+ 7. Qxg6)) 3... a1=Q (3... Rc7 4. Ra6 (4. Rxa2? 4... Rf7+)) 4. Rxa1 Rc1 5. Ra8 Rc7 (5... Ra1 $1) 6. Bg4 Rg7 (6... Kh7 7. Ra6 Kh8 8. Bh5) 7. Be6 Rc7 (7... Rg8+! 8. Bxg8) 8. Bf7 1-0



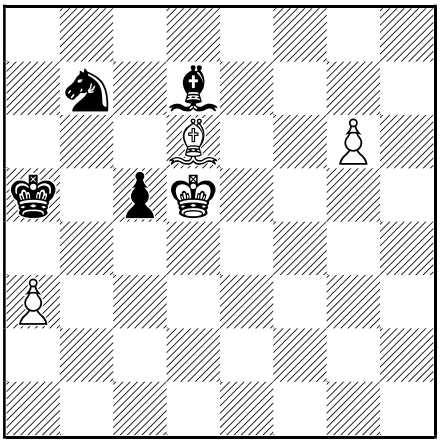
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1... Nd8 (1... Bc4+ 2. Kh8 Nd8 3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. Kxg8 Nf7 5. h7 Nh8 (5... Nh6+ 6. Kg7 Nf5+ (6... Nf7 7. Nd6 Nh8 8. Ne4) 7. Kg6 Nh4+ 8. Kh5) 6. Nd6 Ng6 7. Kg7 Nh8 8. Nc4 Ke6 9. Ne5 Ke7 10. Ng6+) 2. Nd6! 2... Kxd6 3. Kf8!! (3. h7? 3... Bc4+ 4. Kf8 Ne6+ 5. Ke8 Nxg7+ 6. Kd8 Ne6+ 7. Kc8 Ba6+ 8. Kb8 Nd8 9. h8=Q Nc6+) 3... Ne6+ (3... Bc4 4. Ke8!! (4. h7? 4... Ne6+) 4... Bg8 5. Kxd8 Ke6 6. Ke8) 4. Kf7 Ng5+ (4... Bc4 5. Kf6 $1) (4... Nxg7 5. h7) 5. Kg6 Bd3+ 6. Kxg5 Bh7 7. Kf6 Bg8 8. Kg6 1-0



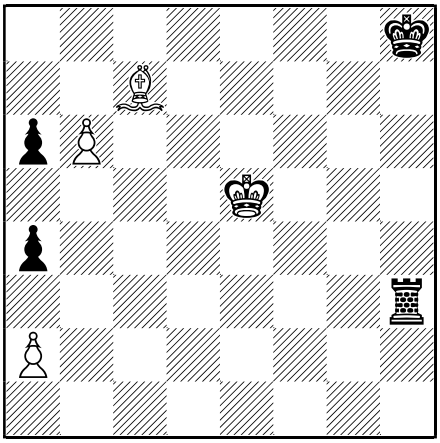
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. axb6+ 1... cxb6! 2. Nf8 Bf7+ 3. Kb4! 3... Bg8 4. Kb5! 4... Ka8 5. Kxb6 Kb8 6. Nd7+ Kc8 7. Nf6 1-0



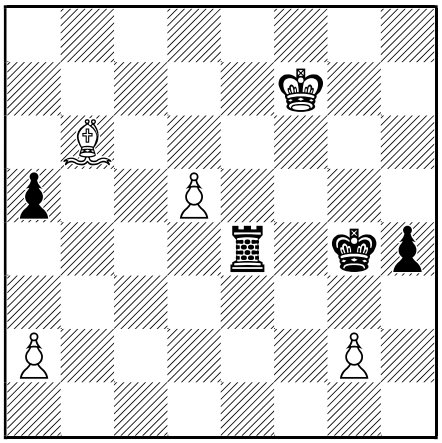
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Bc7+ (1. g7? 1... Ba4! 2. Kc4 Nxd6+ 3. Kc3 Ne4+) 1... Ka6 (1... Ka4 2. g7 Nd8 3. Bxd8) 2. g7 Nd8 3. Bxd8 Ba4 4. Kc4! 4... Be8 5. g8=B! (5. g8=Q? 5... Bf7+ 6. Qxf7) 1-0



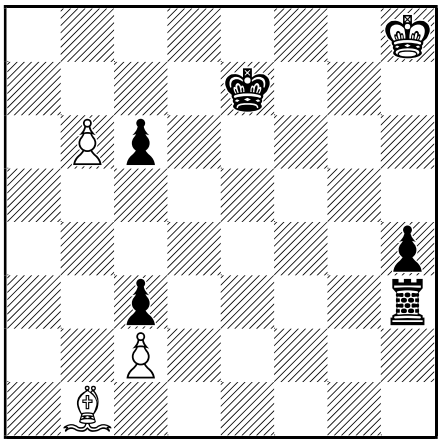
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rh5+ (1... Re3+ 2. Kd4 Re8 3. Kc4! 3... Kg7 4. Kb4 Kf6 (4... a3 5. Kxa3 Kf7 6. Ka4 Ke7 7. Ka5) 5. Kxa4 Ke6 6. Ka5 Kd7 7. Kb6 a5 (7... Re6+ 8. Ka7) 8. a4! 8... Re6+ 9. Ka7 Re8 10. b8=Q Rxb8 11. Bxb8) 2. Kf6! 2... Rb5 3. b8=Q+ Rxb8 4. Bxb8 Kg8 5. Bd6 Kh7 6. Bf8 Kg8 7. Bg7 Kh7 8. Kf7 a3 9. Bf8 Kh8 10. Bh6 Kh7 11. Bg7 a5 12. Bf8 Kh8 13. Bh6 Kh7 14. Bg7 a4 15. Bf8 Kh8 16. Bxa3 Kh7 17. Bc1 Kh8 18. Bh6 Kh7 19. Bg7 a3 20. Bf8 Kh8 21. Bxa3 1-0



Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

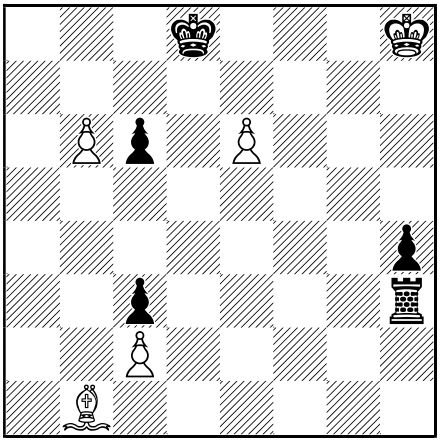
1. d6 (1. Bxa5? 1... Ra4) 1... Rf4+ (1... Kg3 2. d7) (1... Re1 2. Bxa5) 2. Ke7! (2. Ke6? 2... a4 3. d7 Rf8 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Bxd8 h3 6. gxh3+ Kxh3 7. Kf5 7... Kg3! 8. a3 Kf3 9. Bg5 9... Kg3! 10. Bf4+ 10... Kf3 $1) 2... Re4+ (2... Rf1 3. Bxa5) (2... Rf5 3. d7 Rd5 4. Bxa5 Re5+ 5. Kd6 Re1 6. Kd5) 3. Kf6 (3. Kd8? 3... Ra4 4. d7 Rxa2) 3... Rf4+ (3... Rb4 4. Bc5 Rf4+ 5. Ke5) (3... Re1 4. d7 Rd1 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. Bxd8 a4 7. Ke5 $1) 4. Ke5! (4. Ke6? 4... a4! 5. d7 Rf8 6. d8=Q Rxd8 7. Bxd8 h3 8. gxh3+ Kxh3) 4... a4! (4... Rf7 5. Ke6 Rf8 6. Bxa5 Ra8 7. d7) (4... Rf1 5. d7 Rd1 6. d8=Q Rxd8 7. Bxd8 a4 8. Bxh4) 5. d7 Rf8 6. d8=Q Rxd8 7. Bxd8 7... h3! 8. gxh3+ Kxh3 9. Kf4 Kg2 10. Bh4 Kh3 11. Bg3 Kg2 12. Kg4 Kf1 13. Kf3 Kg1 14. Be1 Kh2 15. Bf2 Kh3 16. Bg3 a3 17. Bd6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

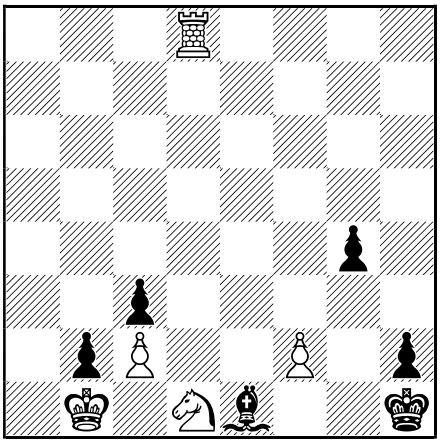
1. b7 Rf3 2. b8=Q Rf8+ 3. Qxf8+ Kxf8 4. Ba2 h3 (4... Ke7 5. Bc4 Kf6 (5... h3 6. Bf1 h2 7. Bg2 Kf6 8. Bxc6 Ke5 9. Kg7) 6. Bf1 Ke5 7. Kg7 Kf4 8. Kf6 Ke3 (8... Kg3 9. Bd3 h3 10. Be4) 9. Ke5 Kd2 10. Bd3 h3 11. Kf4 h2 12. Be4) 5. Bg8 h2 (5... c5 6. Bd5 Ke7 7. Kg7 Kd6 8. Bh1) (5... Ke7 6. Bh7 Kf6 7. Be4 Ke5 8. Bxc6 Kd4 9. Kg7 Ke3 10. Kf6 Kd2 11. Be4) 6. Bh7 h1=Q (6... h1=N 7. Be4) (6... Kf7 7. Be4 c5 8. Bh1 Kf6 9. Kh7 Ke5 10.

Kg6 Kd4 11. Kf5 Ke3 12. Ke5 Kd2 13. Be4 h1=Q 14. Bxh1 Kxc2 15. Kd5 Kb3 16. Be4) (6... h1=B 7. Be4 Bxe4) 1/2-1/2



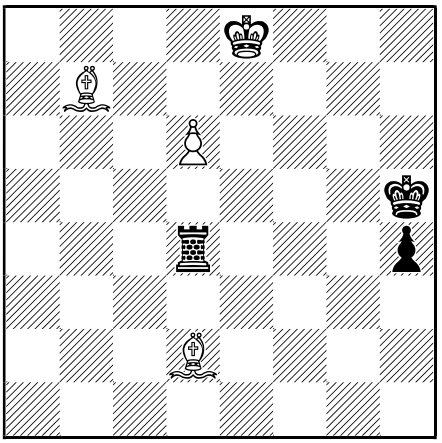
Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

1. e7+ (1. b7? 1... Kc7 2. e7 Re3) 1... Kxe7 2. b7 Rf3 3. b8=Q Rf8+ 4. Qxf8+ Kxf8 5. Ba2 h3 6. Bg8! 6... h2 7. Bh7 h1=B (7... h1=Q) (7... h1=R) 8. Be4! 8... Bxe4 1/2-1/2



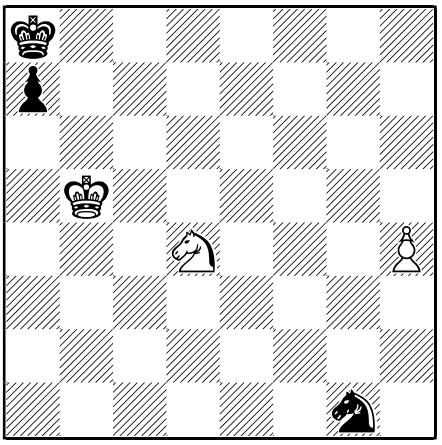
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. Rd4? 1... Kg1 2. Rxg4+ Kf1 3. Rh4 (3. Ne3+ Kxf2 4. Rg2+ Kxe3) 3... Kg1 4. Ne3 h1=Q 5. Rxh1+ Kxh1 6. f4 Bd2 7. Nd5 Kg2 8. f5 Kf3 9. f6 Ke4) 1... Bxf2! (1... Kg1 2. Rd1! 2... Kxf2 (2... h1=Q 3. Rxe1+) 3. Nxg4+ Ke2 4. Rxe1+ Kxe1 5. Nxh2) 2. Rd1+ (2. Nxg4? 2... Kg2 3. Rh8 3... Bg1 $1) 2... Bg1 3. Ka2 g3 4. Rb1 g2 5. Nd1 Bd4 6. Nf2# 1-0



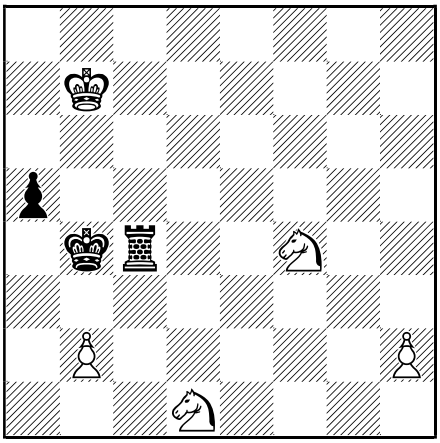
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Be3 Rxd6 2. Ke7 Rg6 (2... Rh6 3. Bf3+ Kg6 4. Be4+ Kg7 (4... Kh5 5. Kf7 h3 6. Bf3+ Kh4 7. Bxh6 Kg3 8. Bb7) 5. Bd4+ Kg8 6. Bd5+ Kh7 7. Kf7 h3 (7... Rd6 8. Be4+ Kh6 9. Be3+ Kh5 10. Bf3#) (7... Rh5 8. Be4+ Kh6 9. Be3+ Rg5 10. Kf6) 8. Be4+ Rg6 9. Bg7 h2 10. Bxg6#) 3. Bf3+ Rg4 4. Kf6 h3 5. Bg5 h2 6. Kf5 h1=Q 7. Bxg4# 1-0



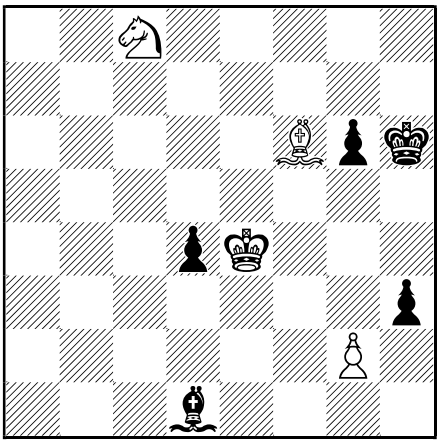
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. h5 Nh3 2. Ne6 Nf2 3. h6 Ne4 4. Ka6 (4. h7 Nd6+ 5. Kc6 Nf7 6. Kd7 a5 7. Ke7) 4... Nf6 5. Nf8 Kb8 6. Nd7+ 1-0



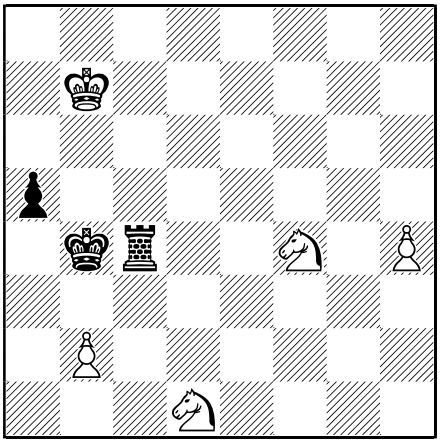
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Ne3 1... Re4! (1... Rxf4 2. Nd5+ Kb3 3. Nxf4 Kxb2 4. Nd3+) 2. Nd3+ Kb5 3. Nf5 Rg4 (3... Rh4 4. Nxh4) 4. b3 a4 5. Nd6+ Ka5 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. Na3+ Ka5 8. b4+ Rxb4+ 9. Nxb4 Kxb4 10. Nb1 1-0



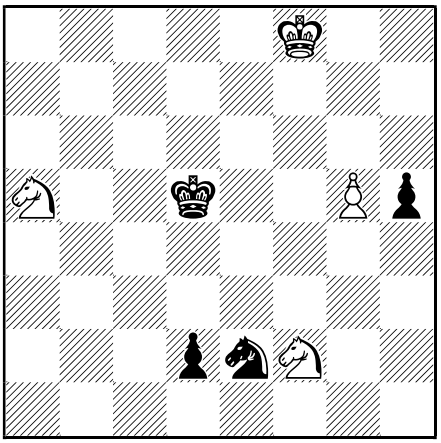
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. gxh3 Bc2+ 2. Kf4 Bf5 3. Nd6 Bxh3 4. Nf7+ Kh5 5. Bg5 Bd7 6. Ne5 Bf5 7. Nf3 d3 8. Nd2 Be6 9. Nf1 Bf5 10. Ng3# 1-0



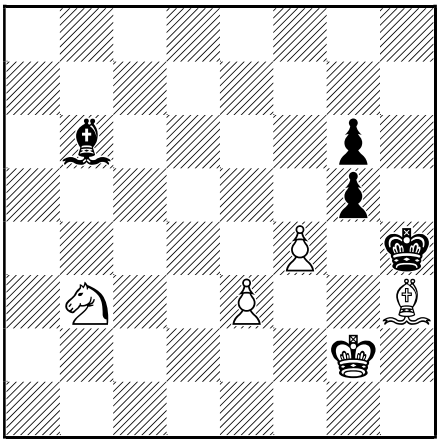
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Ne3 1... Re4! (1... Rxf4 2. Nd5+ Kb3 3. Nxf4 Kxb2 4. Nd3+) 2. Nd3+ Kb5 3. Nf5 Rg4 (3... Rxh4 4. Nxh4 a4 (4... Kc4 5. Nc1) 5. Nf3 Kc4 (5... a3 6. b3 a2 7. Nd4+) 6. Nc1 a3 (6... Kb4 7. Nd4 a3 8. b3) 7. bxa3 Kb5 8. Nd4+) 4. b3 a4 5. Nd6+ Ka5 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. Na3+ Ka5 8. b4+ Rxb4+ 9. Nxb4 Kxb4 10. Nb1 1-0



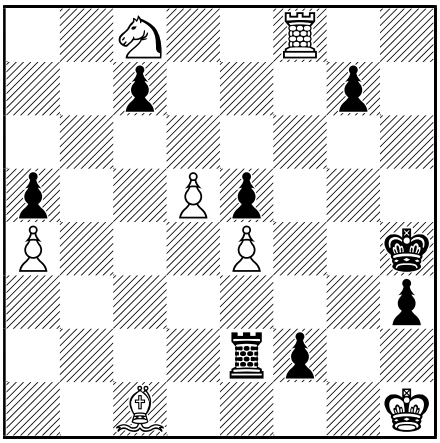
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Nb3 d1=Q (1... Nf4 2. Kf7 Ke5 3. Nxd2 Kf5 4. Nf3 h4 5. Nh3 Nxh3 6. g6 Nf2 7. Nxh4+ Ke5 8. Nf3+ Kf5 9. Nh2 Ne4 10. g7 Nf6 11. Nf1 Ng4 (11... Ke5 12. Ne3) 12. Ne3+) 2. Nxd1 Nf4 3. Kf7 Ke5 4. Nd2 (4. g6? 4... h4) 4... Kf5 5. Ne3+ Kxg5 (5... Ke5 6. Ng2! 6... Nxg2 7. g6 Nh4 (7... Ne3 8. Nc4+ Nxc4 9. g7) 8. Nf3+ Nxf3 9. g7) 6. Nf3+ Kh6 7. Nf5+ Kh7 8. Ng5+ Kh8 9. Nh4 1-0



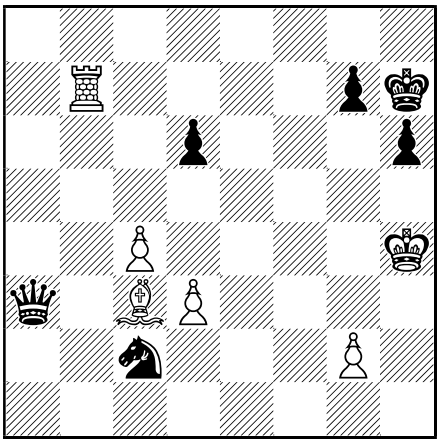
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. f5 gxf5 2. Bxf5 Bxe3 3. Kf3 Ba7 4. Bg4 1-0



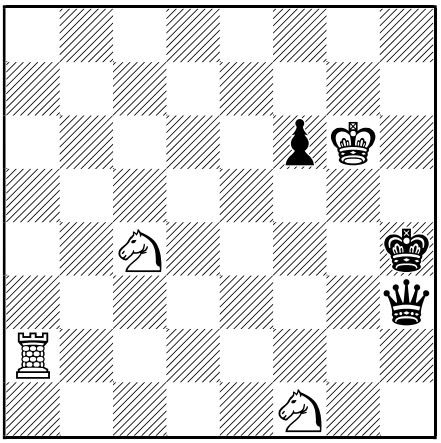
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Ne7 Re1+ 2. Kh2 f1=N+ 3. Rxf1 Rxf1 4. Nf5+ Rxf5 5. exf5 Kg4 6. f6 gxf6 7. Bd2 Kf3 8. Bxa5 Ke4 9. d6 cxd6 10. Bd8 Kd5 11. a5 Kc6 12. a6 1-0



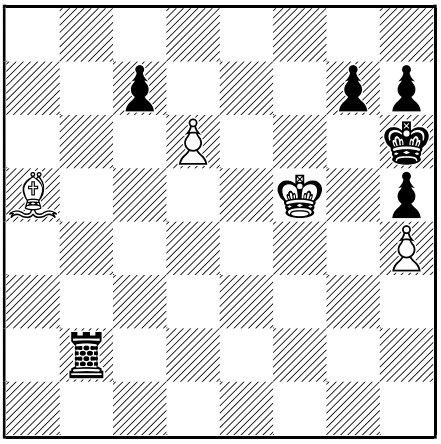
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Bb2! (1. Rxg7+? 1... Kh8 2. Bf6 2... Qc1! 3. Kh3! 3... Qh1+) 1... Qa2 (1... Qb4 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Rb7+ Kg8 4. Rxb4 Nxb4 5. Ba3 Nxd3 6. Bxd6) (1... Qc5 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Rg5+ Kh7 4. Rxc5 dxc5 5. Bc3) 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Bf6 (3. Bc3? 3... Qa3 4. Bf6 4... Qc1 $1) 3... Na3! 4. Rb7+ Kg8 5. Rb2! 1-0



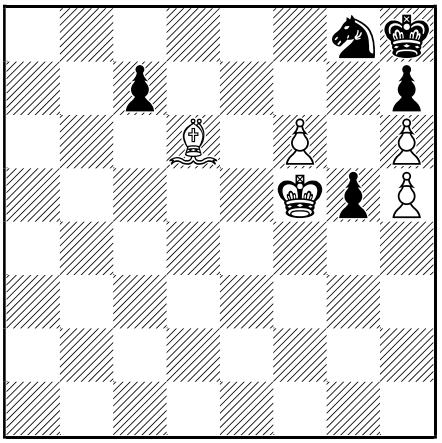
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Nce3 Qh1 2. Rg2 (2. Rh2+? 2... Qxh2 3. Nxh2 f5) (2. Ra4+? 2... Kh3 3. Kh5 Qf3+) 2... Qxg2+ 3. Nxg2+ Kh3 (3... Kg4 4. Nge3+) 4. Ne1 f5 5. Kg5 f4 6. Kh5 f3 7. Kg5 f2 8. Nf3 Kg2 9. N3d2 Kh3 10. Kh5 Kg2 11. Kg4 Kh1 12. Kg3 Kg1 13. Kh3 Kh1 14. Ng3+ Kg1 15. Nf3# 1-0



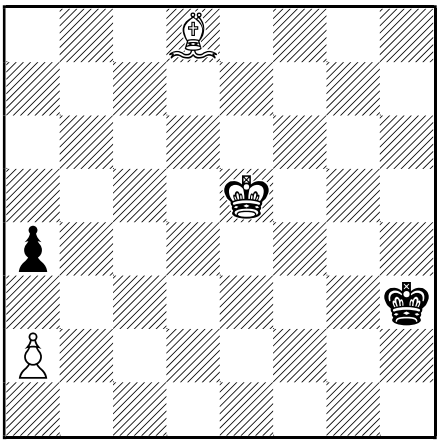
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. d7 1... Rf2+! (1... Rb8 2. Bd2+ (2. Bxc7? 2... g6+) 2... g5 3. Bxg5+ Kg7 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Bxd8) (1... Rb5+ 2. Ke6! 2... Rb8 3. Bxc7) (1... g6+ 2. Ke6 Rb8 (2... Re2+ 3. Kd5) 3. Kf7! (3. Bxc7? 3... Rf8)) 2. Ke6! 2... Rf8 3. Bxc7! (3. Bd2+? 3... Kg6) 3... g5 (3... Kg6 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Bxd8 h6 6. Be7 Kh7 7. Kf7 g5 (7... Kh8 8. Kg6) 8. Bxg5) 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Bxd8 gxh4 6. Kf7 h3 7. Bh4 h2 8. Kf6 h1=Q 9. Bg5# 1-0



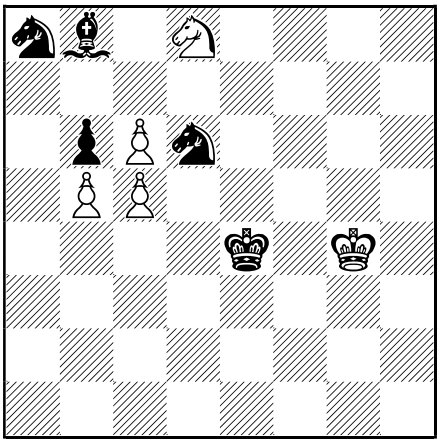
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. hxg6 (1. f7? 1... Nxh6+ 2. Kf6 Nxf7) (1. Be5 Nxf6) 1... hxg6+ (1... Nxh6+ 2. Kg5 hxg6 3. Kxh6) 2. Kxg6 cxd6 3. f7 Ne7+ 4. Kg5 1-0



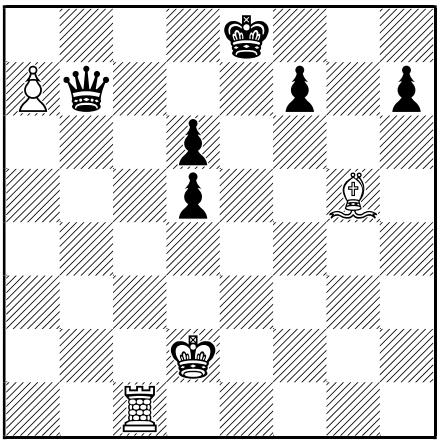
Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

1. Kf4! 1... Kg2 2. Bh4 Kh3 3. Bg3 Kg2 4. Kg4 Kf1 5. Kf3 Kg1 6. Bd6 Kf1 7. Bb4 Kg1 8. Bc5+ Kh2 9. Bf2 Kh1 10. Kg3 a3 11. Kf3 Kh2 12. Bc5 1-0



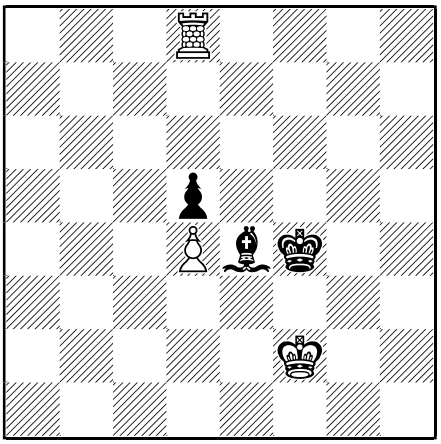
Troitzky A, 1925, Draw

1. cxb6 (1. cxd6? 1... Bxd6) (1. c7? 1... Bxc7 2. cxb6 2... Bxb6 $1) 1... Nxb6 (1... Nxb5 2. c7 Naxc7 3. Nc6) (1... Nc7 2. Nb7 Nxb7 3. bxc7 Bxc7 4. cxb7) 2. c7! 2... Bxc7 (2... Ba7 3. Nc6) 3. Ne6 Bb8 (3... Ne8 4. Nxc7 Nxc7) 4. Nc5+ Ke3 5. Na6 Ba7 6. Nb4 Nbc4 (6... Nd7! 7. b6 Nf6+ 8. Kg5 Nde4+ 9. Kf5 Bxb6) 7. b6 Nxb6 (7... Bxb6 8. Nd5+) 8. Nc6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1925, White wins

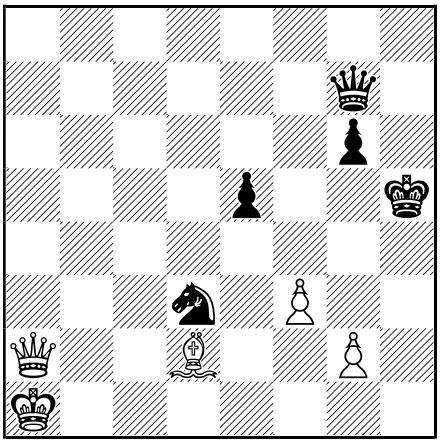
1. Rb1! (1. Re1+? 1... Kd7 2. Re7+ Kc6) 1... Qxa7 2. Re1+ Kd7 3. Re7+ 1-0



Lasker Em, 1925, White wins

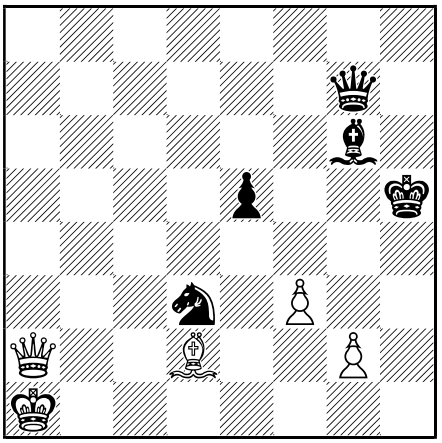
1. Rh8 Bf5 2. Rh4+ Bg4 3. Kg2 Kg5 4. Kg3 Bf5 5. Rh8 Bg6 6. Rf8 Be4 7. Re8 Kf6 8. Kf4 Bg2 9. Ra8 Kf7 (9... Ke6 10. Ra6+) 10. Ke5 Be4 11. Ra7+ Ke8 12. Ke6 Kd8 13. Kd6 Kc8 (13... Ke8 14. Re7+ Kd8 (14... Kf8 15.

Re5) 15. Re5 Kc8 16. Re8+ Kb7 17. Re7+ Kb8 18. Rc7) 14. Ra8+ Kb7 15. Rg8 (15. Ra5 Kc8 16. Rxd5 Bxd5 17. Kxd5 Kd7) 15... Bf3 16. Rg3 Be4 17. Rc3! Bg2 18. Rc5 Bf3 19. Rxd5 Bxd5 20. Kxd5 1-0



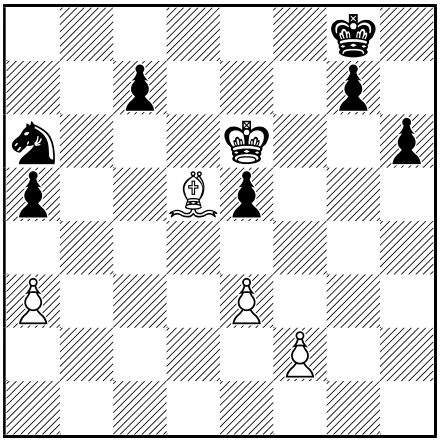
Botvinnik M, 1925, White wins

1. g4+ Kh4 2. Bh6 Qxh6 3. Qh2+ Kg5 4. Qd2+ Nf4 5. Qd8# 1-0



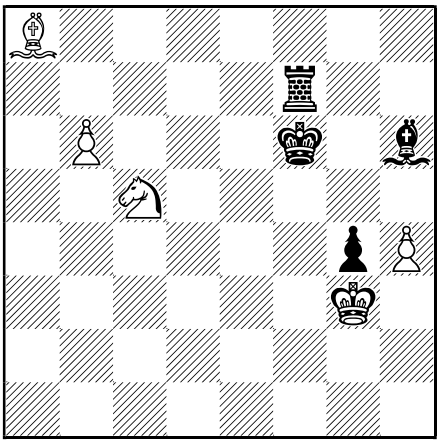
Botvinnik M, 1925, White wins

1. g4+ Kh4 2. Bh6! Qxh6 3. Qh2+ Kg5 4. Qd2+ Nf4 5. Qd8# 1-0



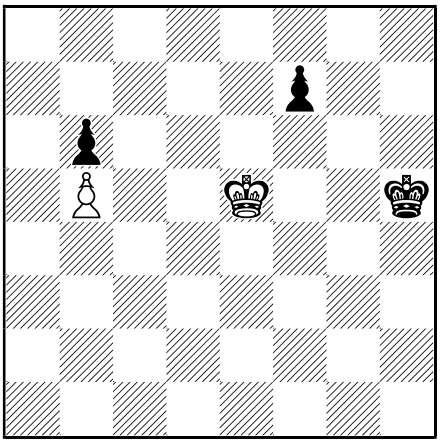
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Bc4 Nc5+ (1... Nb8 2. Ke7+ Kh7 3. Kd8) 2. Kd5 Na4 3. Bb3 Nc3+ (3... Nb6+ 4. Kc6+ Kf8 5. Kxc7 a4 6. Ba2) 4. Kc4 Nb1 5. Ba2 Nxa3+ 6. Kb3 Nb5 7. Ka4+ 1-0



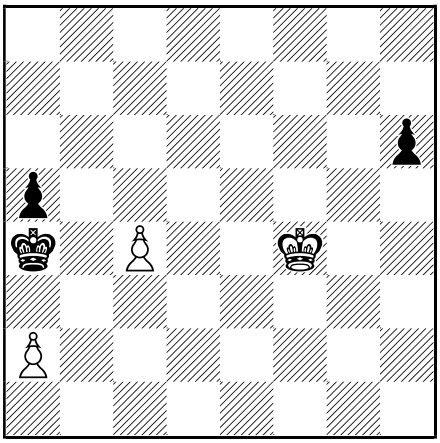
Haga A, De Feijter C, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rf8 2. Nd7+ (2. Kg2? Rd8 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Nd7+ Kg6 5. Nxb8 Bf4) 2... Kf5 (2... Ke6 3. b8=Q Bf4+ 4. Qxf4 Rxf4 5. Kxf4 Kxd7 6. Kf5 Ke7 7. Kg6 Kf8 8. Kh7) 3. Nxf8 (3. b8=Q? Rxb8 4. Nxb8 Bf4+) 3... Bxf8 4. b8=B! (4. b8=Q? Bd6+ 5. Qxd6) 1-0



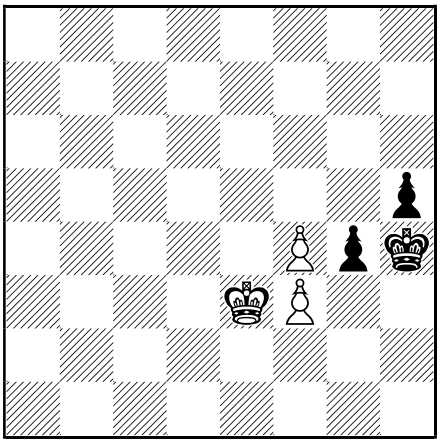
Grigoriev N, 1925, Draw

1. Kf5 (1. Kf6 $143 Kg4 2. Kxf7 Kf5-+) 1... Kh4 2. Kf4 Kh3 3. Kf3 Kh2 4. Kf2 f6 5. Kf3 (5. Ke3 $143 Kg3-+) 5... Kg1 6. Ke4 (6. Kg3 $143 Kf1! 7. Kf3 f5! 8. Ke3 Ke1 9. Kf3 Kd2! 10. Kf4 Kc3 11. Kxf5 Kb4 12. Ke4 Kxb5 13. Kd3 Kb4! 14. Kc2 Ka3!-+) 6... Kf2 7. Kd5 f5 8. Kc6 f4 9. Kxb6 f3= 1/2-1/2



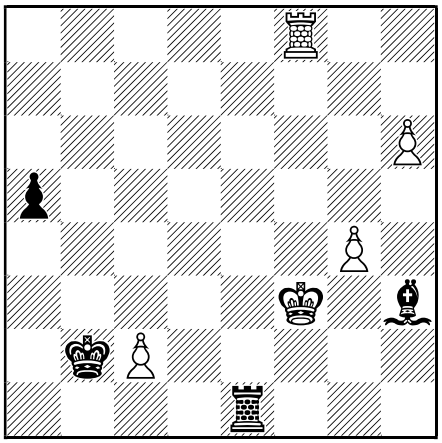
Grigoriev N, 1925, White wins

1. a3! (1. Ke5 $143 h5 2. c5 Kb5 (2... h4 $143 3. c6 h3 4. c7 h2 5. c8=Q h1=Q 6. Qc4+ Ka3 7. Qb3#) 3. Kd6 h4 4. c6 h3 5. c7 h2 6. c8=Q h1=Q 7. Qc5+ Ka6!=) 1... h5 2. Kg3! (2. Kg5 $143 h4 3. Kxh4 Kxa3=) 2... h4+ 3. Kh3! Kxa3 4. c5 a4 5. c6 Kb2 6. c7 a3 7. c8=Q a2 8. Qb7+ Kc2 9. Qa6 Kb2 10. Qb5+ Kc2 11. Qa4+ Kb2 12. Qb4+ Kc2 13. Qa3 Kb1 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Kg4 h3 16. Qc2 h2 17. Qc1# 1-0



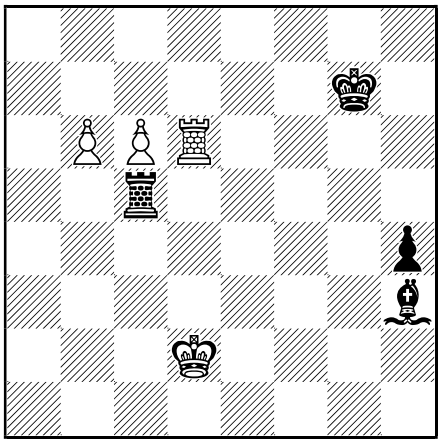
Grigoriev N, 1925, White wins

1. Kf2! Kh3 (1... g3+ $144 2. Kg1! g2 3. Kh2! g1=Q+ 4. Kxg1+-) (1... gxf3 $144 2. Kxf3 Kh3 3. f5 h4 4. f6+-) 2. Kg1! Kh4 3. Kg2! g3 4. Kg1! (4. Kh1 $143 Kh3 5. f5 g2+ 6. Kg1 Kg3 7. f6 h4 8. f7 h3 9. f8=Q h2#) 4... g2 5. Kh2! g1=Q+ 6. Kxg1 Kg3 7. f5+- 1-0



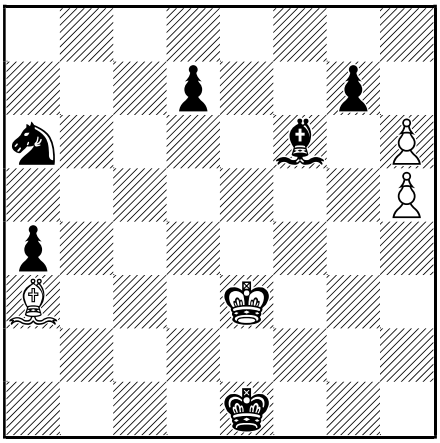
Mattison H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb8+! Kxc2 2. h7 Rh1 (2... Bxg4+ $144 {main} 3. Kg2! Bf3+ 4. Kxf3 Rh1 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Rxh8 a4 7. Ra8 Kb3 8. Ke2+-) 3. Rb2+! (3. h8=Q $143 Bxg4+ 4. Kxg4 Rxh8 5. Rxh8 a4=) 3... Kc1 4. Rh2!! (4. Kg3 $143 Bg2!=) 4... Rxh2 5. Kg3!+- 1-0



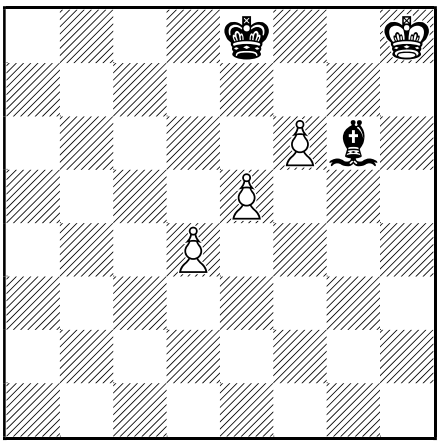
Mattison H, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rb5 2. Rd8 Bg2! (2... Bf5 $144 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Rxb8 h3 5. Re8 h2 6. Re1 Kf6 7. c7! Bc8 8. Kc1 Bb7 9. Rh1!+-) 3. b8=Q! Rxb8 4. c7! Rb2+ 5. Kc1!! Rb6 6. Rg8+!! (6. Rd7+ $143 Kf6 7. c8=Q Rc6+ 8. Qxc6+ Bxc6 9. Rd6+ Kg5 10. Rxc6 h3!=) 6... Kf7 7. Rxg2 Rc6+ 8. Rc2+- 1-0



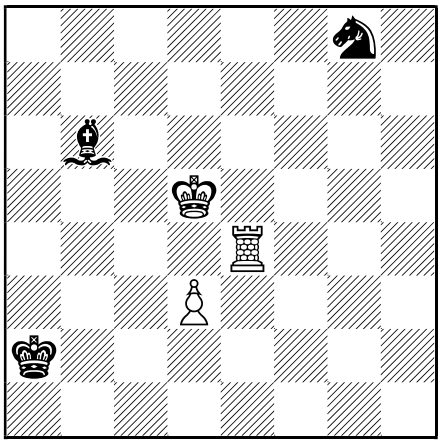
Mattison H, 1925, White wins

1. h7 g5 2. hxg6 Nc7 3. Bf8 (3. Ke4 $143 Ne8 4. Kf5 Bh8 5. Be7 d6=) 3... Ne6 4. g7 Nxg7 5. Bb4+! (5. h8=Q $143 Nf5+-+) 5... Kf1 6. Bc3! (6. Kd3 $143 Ne6 7. Bc3 Nf4+ 8. Kc4 d5+-+) 6... Bxc3 (6... Nf5+ $144 7. Kd3 Nd6 (7... Ne7 $144 8. Bxf6 Ng6 9. Ke4+-) 8. Bxf6 Nf7 9. Ke4 a3 10. Kf5 a2 11. Kg6+-) 7. Kd3 Be5 (7... Bb2 $144 8. h8=Q a3 (8... Kg1 $144 9. Ke2 a3 10. Qf8+-) 9. Qh3+ Kf2 10. Qe3+ Kg2 11. Ke2 Ne6 12. Qf3+ Kh2 13. Kf1 Nf4 14. Qxf4+ Kh3 15. Kf2+-) 8. h8=Q d6 (8... Kg1 $144 9. Ke2 a3 10. Qf8+-) 9. Qh3+ Kf2 10. Ke4 Ne8 11. Qf3+ Kg1 12. Qe2 Nf6+ 13. Kf3+- 1-0



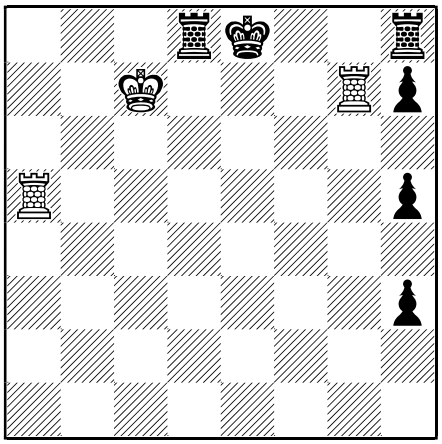
Mattison H, 1925, White wins

1. e6 (1. d5 $143 Kf7 2. d6 Bf5!=) (1. Kg7 $143 Bf7=) 1... Kf8 2. d5 Bf5 3. e7+ (3. f7 $143 Bg6 4. d6 Bxf7 5. d7 Be8!=) 3... Kf7 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Kg7+- 1-0



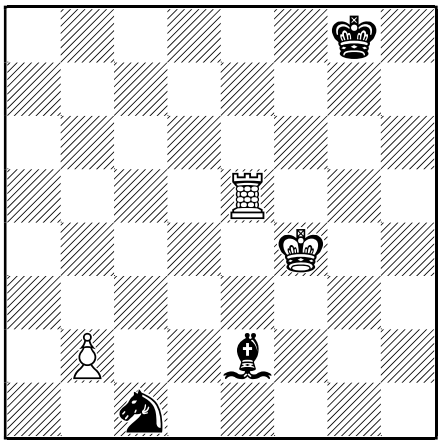
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Kc6 Bg1 2. Rg4 Ne7+ 3. Kd6 Nf5+ 4. Ke5 1-0



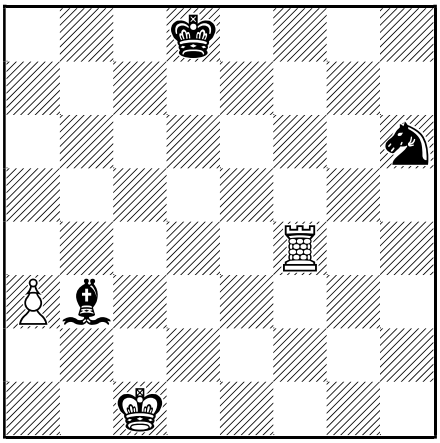
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Ra3 h2 2. Re3+ Kf8 3. Rg2 Rc8+ 4. Kd7 Rd8+ 5. Kxd8 Kf7+ 6. Kd7 Rd8+ 7. Kxd8 h1=Q 8. Rf2+ Kg7 9. Rg3+ Kh6 10. Rf6# 1-0



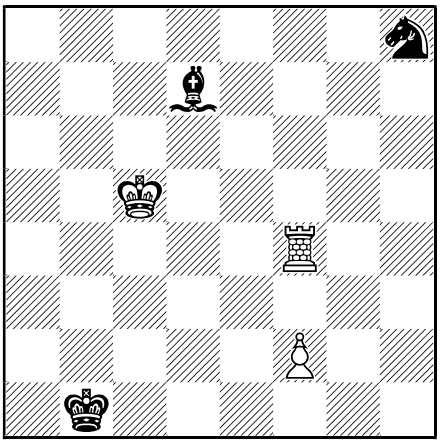
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Ke3 Ba6 2. Ra5 Bb7 3. Rb5 Ba6 4. Rb6 Bf1 5. Rg6+ 1-0



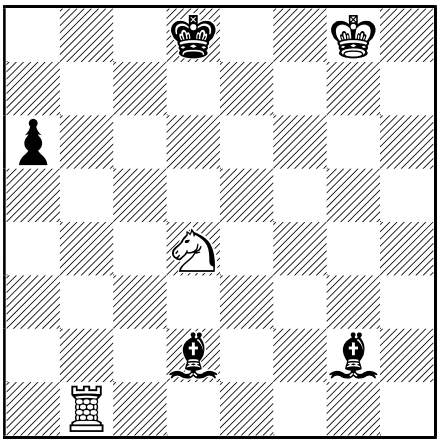
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Kb2 Bg8 2. Rf6 Nf7 3. Rg6 Bh7 4. Rg7 1-0



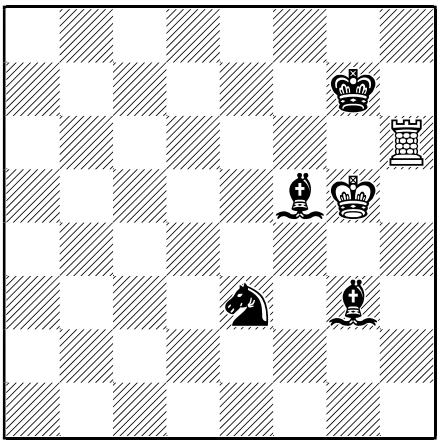
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Kd6 Bh3 2. Rh4 Nf7+ 3. Ke7 Ng5 4. Kf6 1-0



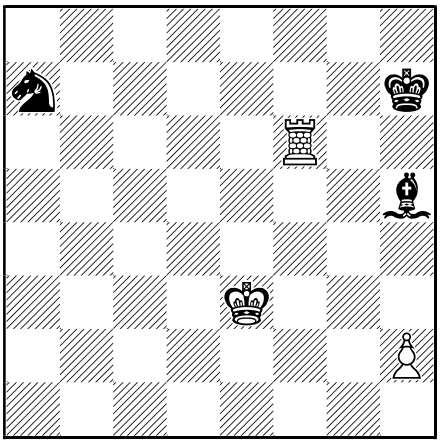
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rd1 Bd5+ 2. Kh7 Be4+ 3. Kg7 Bc3 4. Kf7 Bd5+ 5. Ne6+ Kc8 6. Rxd5 1-0



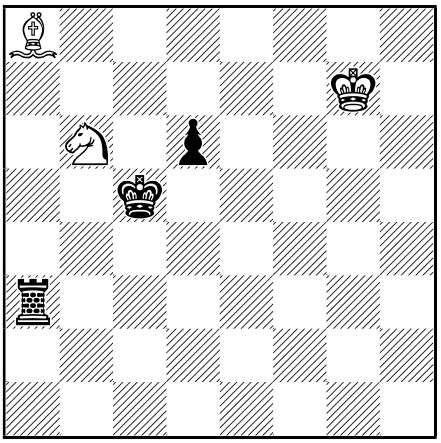
Rinck H, 1925, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kh7 2. Rf6 Bg4 3. Rf7+ Kg8 4. Re7 1/2-1/2



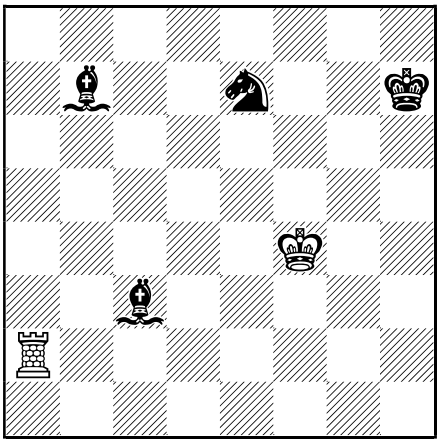
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb6 Nc8 2. Rc6 Bg4 3. Kf4 Bh3 4. Rc3 Be6 5. Ke5 Bg4 6. Rc4 Bd7 7. Rc7 Nb6 8. Rb7 1-0



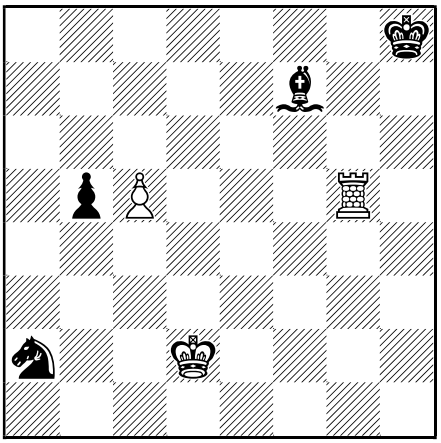
Rinck H, 1925, Draw

1. Nd7+ Kb5 2. Be4 Ra7 3. Kf6 Rxd7 4. Ke6 Rd8 5. Ke7 1/2-1/2



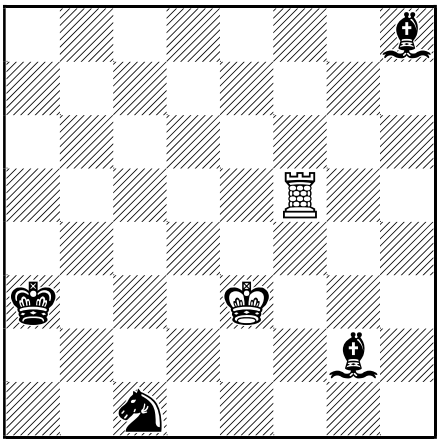
Rinck H, 1925, Draw

1. Ra7 Bd2+ 2. Kg4 Bc8+ 3. Kh5 Bb4 4. Rxe7+ Bxe7 1/2-1/2



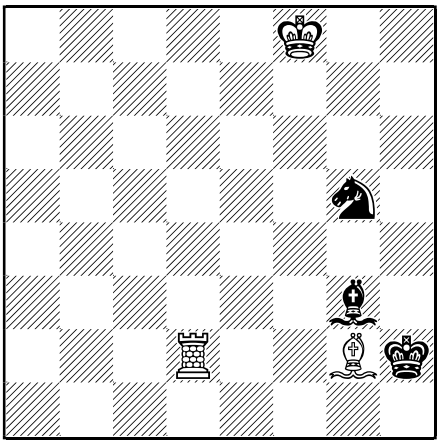
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. c6 Nb4 2. c7 Be6 3. Re5 Na6 4. Rxe6 Nxc7 5. Re8+ Kg7 6. Re7+ 1-0



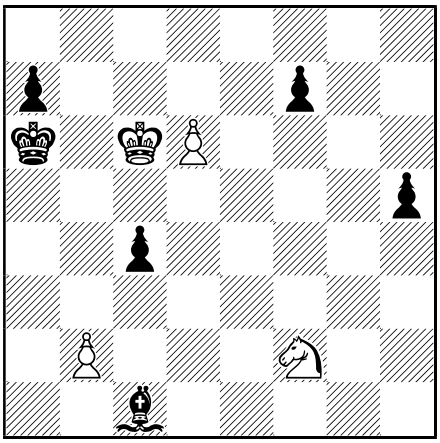
Rinck H, 1925, Draw

1. Rg5 Bb7 2. Rb5 Bg2 3. Rg5 Bf1 4. Rg1 Bd4+ 5. Kxd4 Ne2+ 6. Ke3 Nxg1 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



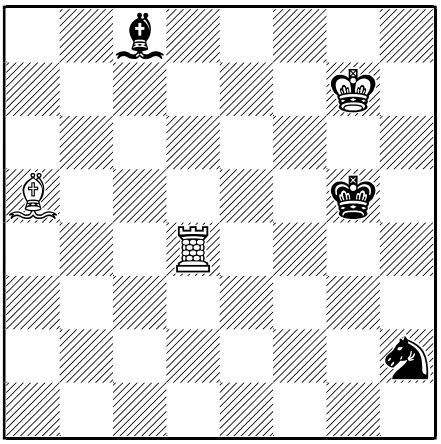
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kh3 2. Bd7+ Kh4 3. Rd4+ Kh5 4. Be8+ Kh6 5. Rg4 Be1 6. Kg8 Nf3 7. Rg6+ Kh5 8. Rg3+ 1-0



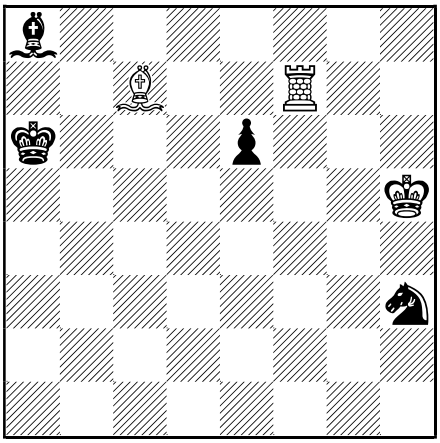
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Ne4 Be3 2. d7 Bb6 3. Nd6 c3 4. b4 c2 5. Nc4 c1=Q 6. b5# {#} 1-0



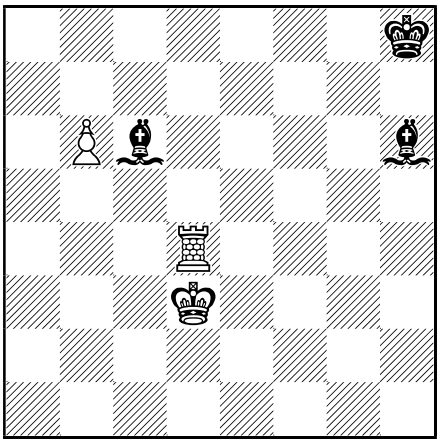
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kf5 2. Bc7 Ng4 3. Rf4+ Kg5 4. Rf1 Kh5 5. Bd8 Ne3 6. Rg1 Nf5+ 7. Kh7 1-0



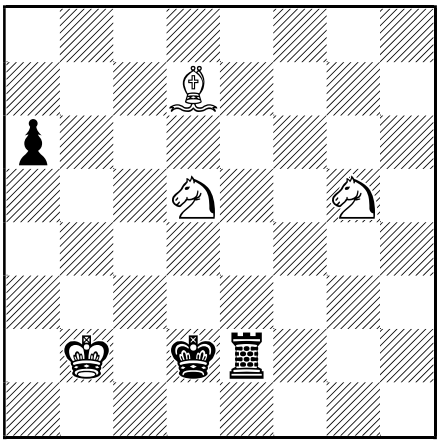
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Kg4 Ng1 2. Rf1 Ne2 3. Ra1+ Kb7 4. Be5 1-0



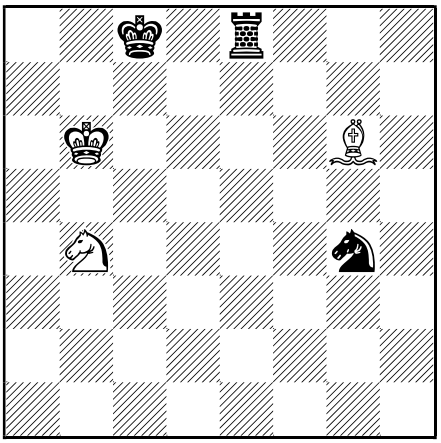
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rd6 Bb5+ 2. Ke4 Bf8 3. Rf6 Bc5 4. b7 Ba7 5. Rf8+ Kg7 6. Ra8 Bc6+ 7. Kd3 Bxb7 8. Rxa7 1-0



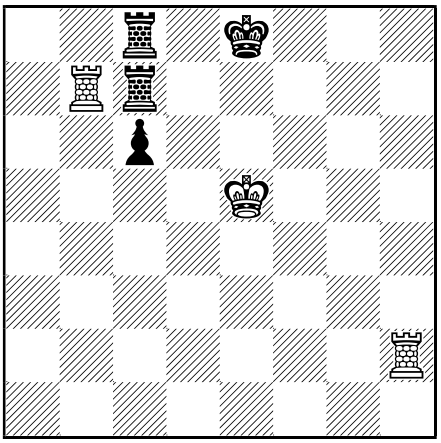
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Nf4 Re3 2. Bc6 a5 3. Ba4 Re7 4. Nf3+ Ke3 5. Nd5+ 1-0



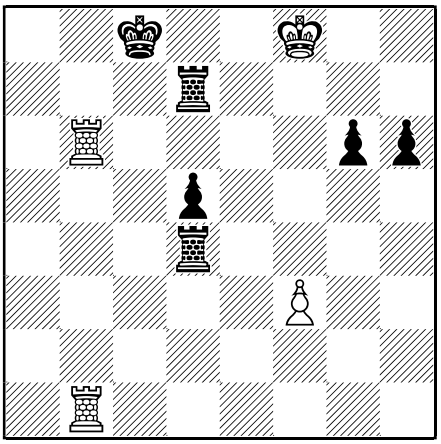
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kb8 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Nc7+ Kb8 4. Nxe8 Ne3 5. Be6 Nd1 6. Nc7 Ne3 7. Na6+ Ka8 8. Nb4 Kb8 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. Ne7 Kb8 11. Bb3 Ng4 12. Nc6+ Ka8 13. Nb4 Nf6 14. Be6 Kb8 15. Bf5 Ka8 16. Bh3 1-0



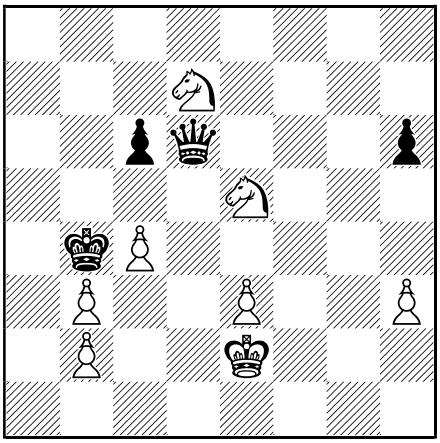
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rh8+ Ke7 2. Rh7+ Kd8 3. Kd6 Rxh7 4. Rxh7 1-0



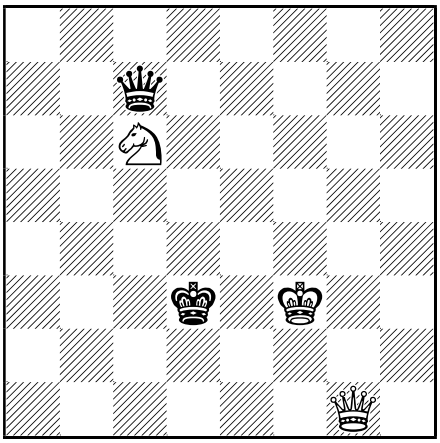
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kc7 2. Ke8 Rd6 3. R1b7+ Kc6 4. Ke7 Rd3 5. Rb6+ Kc7 6. R8b7+ Kc8 7. Kxd6 1-0



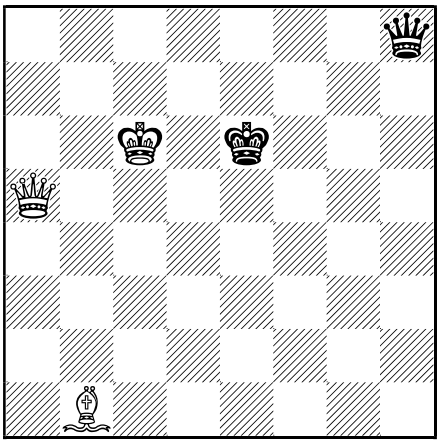
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Nc5 Qf8 2. Ned3+ Ka5 3. b4+ Kb6 4. Nd7+ 1-0



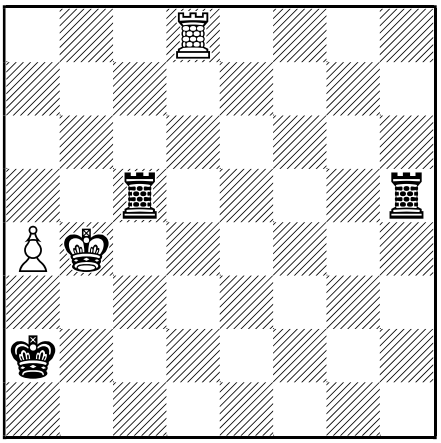
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kc4 2. Qc1+ Kd4 3. Qd2+ Kc4 4. Qc2+ Kd4 5. Qe4+ Kc3 6. Nd5+ 1-0



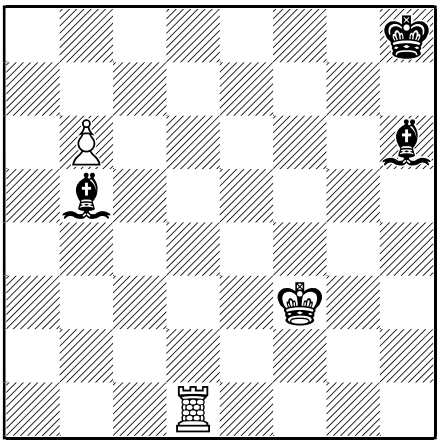
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kf6 2. Qc3+ Ke7 3. Qb4+ Ke8 4. Qb8+ Ke7 5. Qd6+ Ke8 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qf7# {#} 1-0



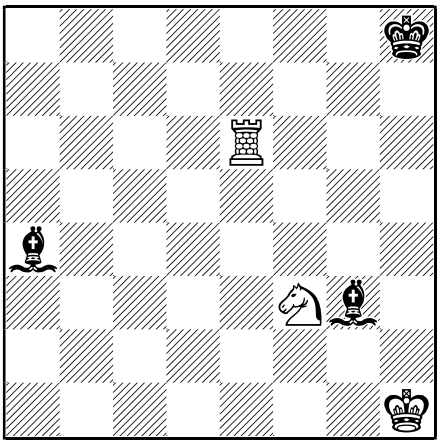
Rinck H, 1925, Draw

1. Rd2+ Ka1 2. Rh2 Rhg5 3. Rg2 Rgf5 4. Rf2 Rfe5 5. Re2 Red5 6. Rd2 1/2-1/2



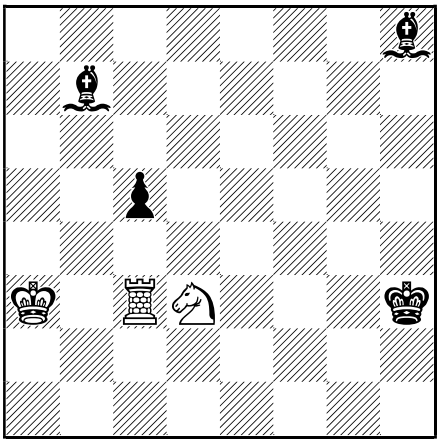
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rd6 Bf8 2. Rf6 Bc5 3. b7 Ba7 4. Rf8+ Kg7 5. Ra8 Bc6+ 6. Kf4 Bxb7 7. Rxa7 1-0



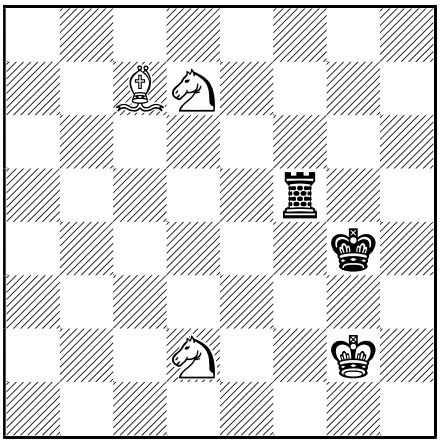
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Kg2 Bc7 2. Nd4 Bf4 3. Ra6 Bd1 4. Ra1 Bg4 5. Rh1+ Kg7 6. Rh4 1-0



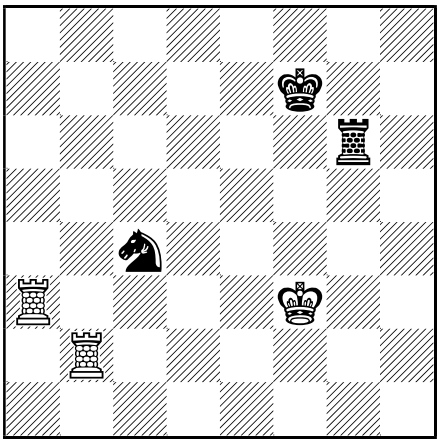
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb3 Bg2 2. Ne5+ Kh2 3. Ng4+ Kg1 4. Rb1+ Bf1 5. Ne3 1-0



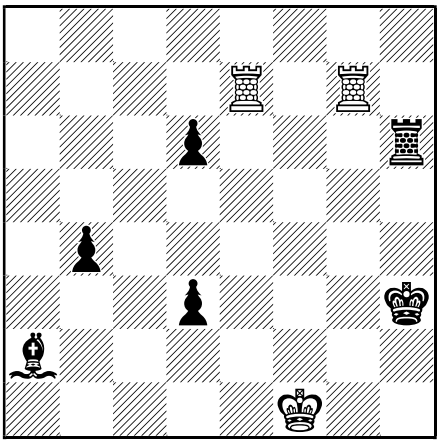
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Ne4 Rf4 2. Ndf6+ Kf5 3. Ng3+ Kg5 4. Nfe4+ Kg4 5. Nf2+ Kg5 6. Nh3+ 1-0



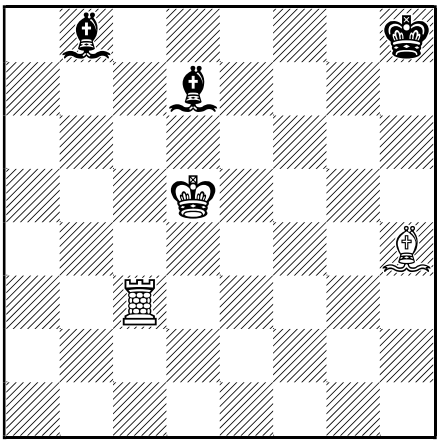
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kf6 2. Ra6+ Kg5 3. Rb5+ Kh6 4. Rxg6+ Kxg6 5. Rc5 Nd2+ 6. Ke3 Nf1+ 7. Kf4 Nd2 8. Rc2 Nb3 9. Ke4 Na5 10. Kd5 Nb3 11. Rb2 Nc1 12. Kc4 1-0



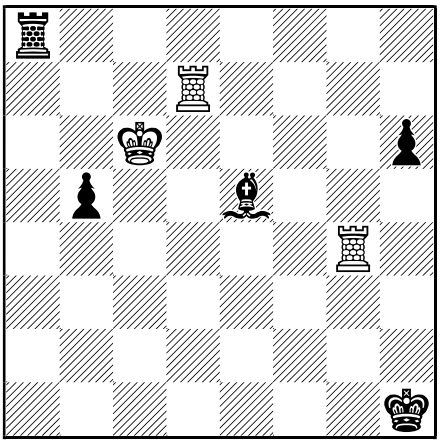
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Re3+ Kh4 2. Kg2 Bd5+ 3. Kh2 Be6 4. Re4+ Kh5 5. Kg3 Rg6+ 6. Rxg6 Bf5 7. Rgg4 b3 8. Rh4+ Kg5 9. Rb4 d2 10. Rhd4 1-0



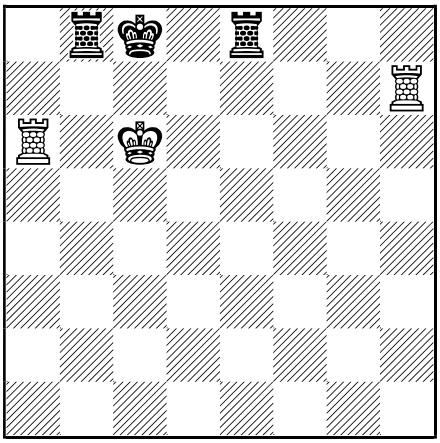
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb3 Bh2 2. Rb2 Bf4 3. Rb4 Bh2 4. Bd8 Kg8 5. Rb2 Bf4 6. Rg2+ Kf7 7. Rf2 Be6+ 8. Kc6 Ke8 9. Rxf4 Kxd8 10. Kd6 1-0



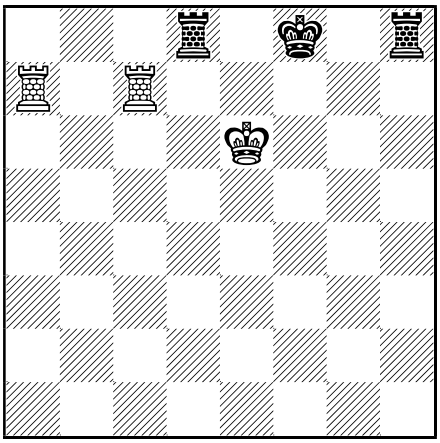
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rd5 Rc8+ 2. Kd7 Rc7+ 3. Ke6 Rg7 4. Rd1+ Kh2 5. Rh4+ Kg3 6. Rb4 Rg5 7. Rg1+ Kf3 8. Rxg5 hxg5 9. Kxe5 g4 10. Rb3+ Kf2 11. Kf4 1-0



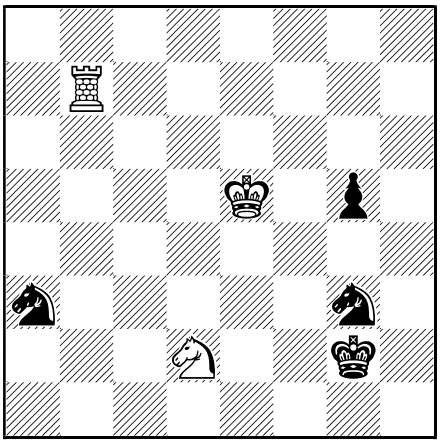
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Raa7 Rg8 2. Rac7+ Kd8 3. Rcd7+ Ke8 4. Kc7 1-0



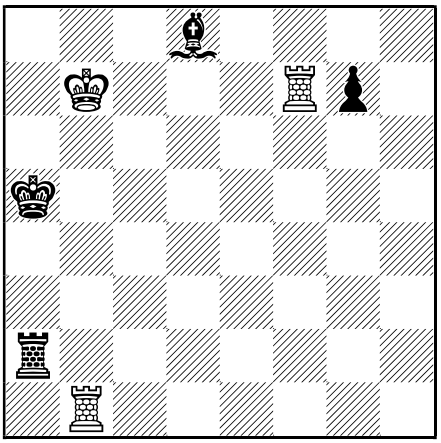
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg8 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Raf7+ Ke8 4. Rh7 Rxh7 5. Rxh7 Kf8 6. Rh8+ 1-0



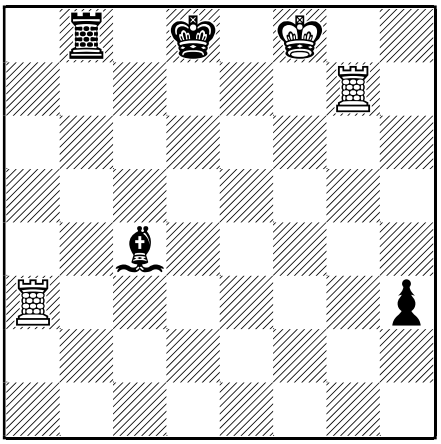
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rb3 Nc2 2. Rb2 Ne1 3. Ne4+ Kg1 4. Rb1 Nxe4 5. Rxe1+ Kf2 6. Rxe4 1-0



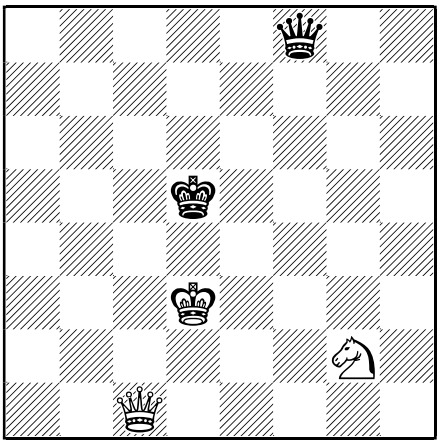
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rd7 Bf6 2. Ka8 Rb2 3. Ra7+ Kb4 4. Rb7+ Ka3 5. Ra1+ Ra2 6. Ra7+ 1-0



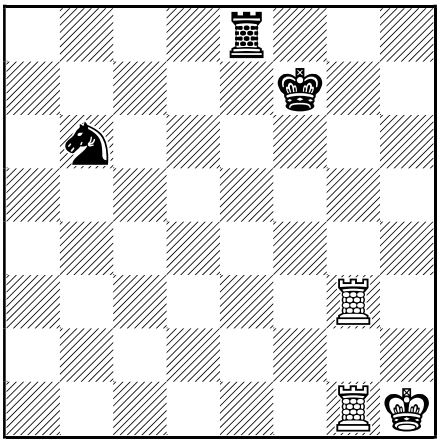
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Raa7 Bb5 2. Rg8 Be8 3. Re7 Bh5 4. Rg5 Bf3 5. Kf7 1-0



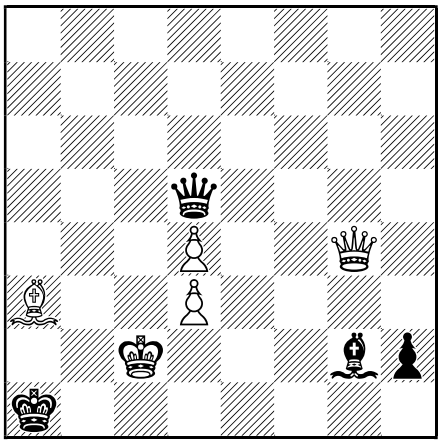
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kd6 2. Qa3+ Ke5 3. Ng6+ 1-0



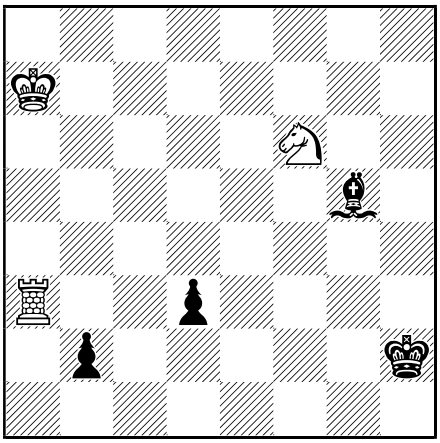
Rinck H, 1925, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kf8 2. Rg8+ Kf7 3. R1g7+ Kf6 4. Rg6+ Kf7 5. Rxe8 Kxg6 6. Re6+ 1-0



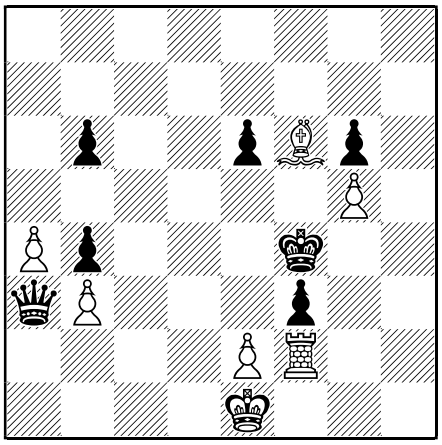
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Qd1+ Ka2 2. Kc3 Kxa3 3. Qa1+ Qa2 4. Qc1+ Ka4 5. Qd1+ Ka5 6. Qh5+ Bd5 7. Qxh2 Qxh2 1-0



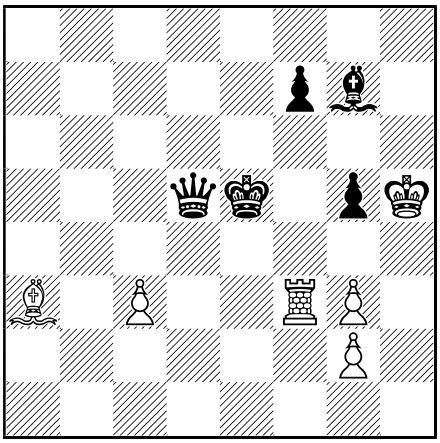
Bron V, 1925, Draw

1. Ng4+ Kg1 2. Rb3 d2 3. Nf2 Be3+ 4. Ka8 Bxf2 5. Rxb2 d1=Q 6. Rb1 Qxb1 1/2-1/2



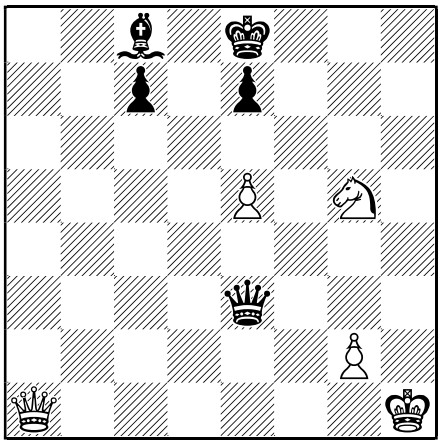
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Bb2 Qa2 2. Bc1+ Kg3 3. Bf4+ Kh4 4. Rh2+ Kg4 5. exf3+ 1-0



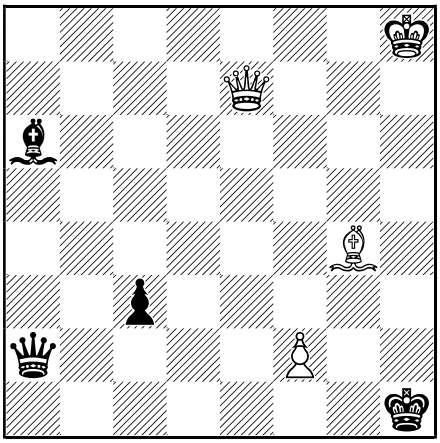
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. Re3+ Kf6 2. Be7+ Kf5 3. g4+ Kf4 4. c4 Qa5 5. Bc5 Qxc5 6. g3+ Kxe3 1/2-1/2



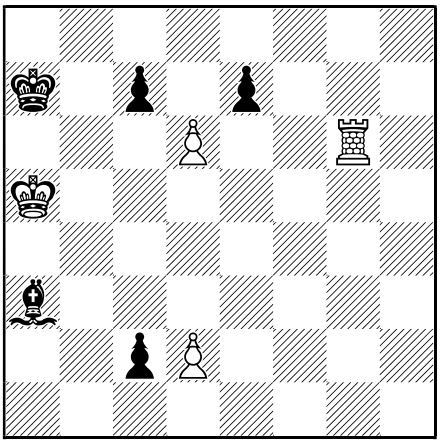
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. e6 Bxe6 2. Qa4+ Kd8 3. Qd4+ Qxd4 4. Nxe6+ 1-0



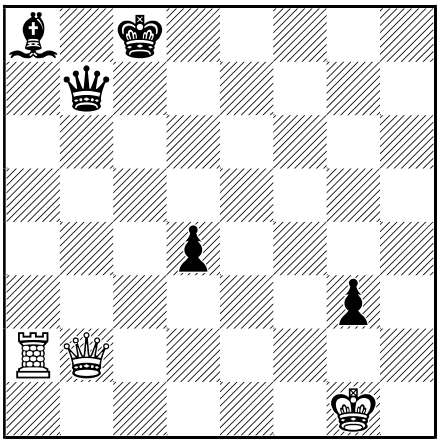
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Qe1+ Kg2 2. Bh3+ Kxh3 3. Qg1 Kh4 4. Qh2+ Kg5 5. f4+ 1-0



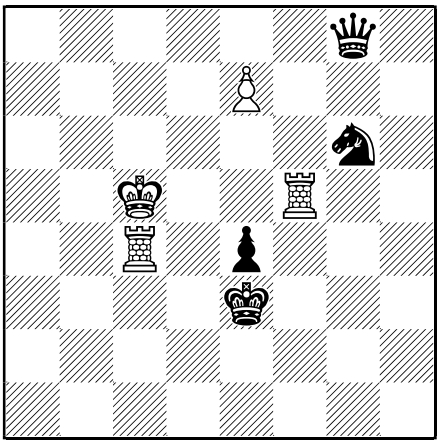
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. dxe7 c1=Q 2. e8=Q Qxd2+ 3. Kb5 Qb4+ 4. Kc6 Qa4+ 5. Kxc7 Qxe8 6. Ra6+ Kxa6 1/2-1/2



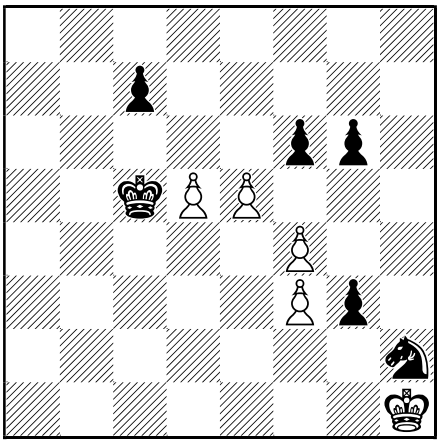
Kubbel L, 1925, White wins

1. Qc2+ Kd8 2. Qh7 Qxh7 3. Rxa8+ Kc7 4. Ra7+ 1-0



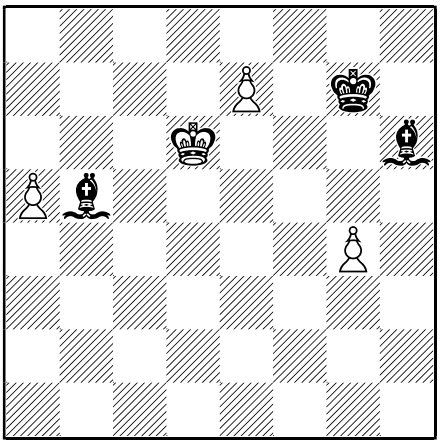
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. Rf8 Nxf8 2. Rxe4+ Kxe4 3. e8=Q+ Ne6+ 4. Kd6 Qxe8 1/2-1/2



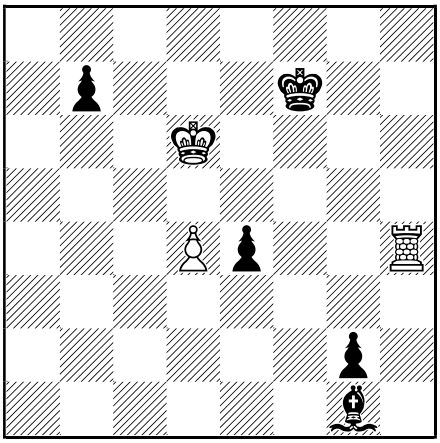
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. d6 Kc6 2. dxc7 Kxc7 3. exf6 Kd6 4. Kg2 Ke6 5. f5+ gxf5 6. Kxg3 Nf1+ 7. Kf4 Kxf6 1/2-1/2



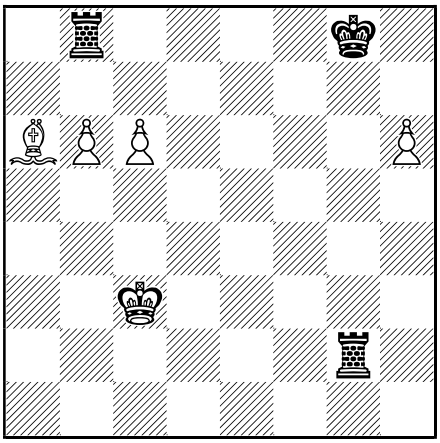
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. g5 Bxg5 2. a6 Be3 3. Kc7 Kf7 4. Kb7 Bf1 5. a7 Bg2+ 6. Kb8 Bf4+ 7. Kc8 Kxe7 8. a8=Q Bxa8 1/2-1/2



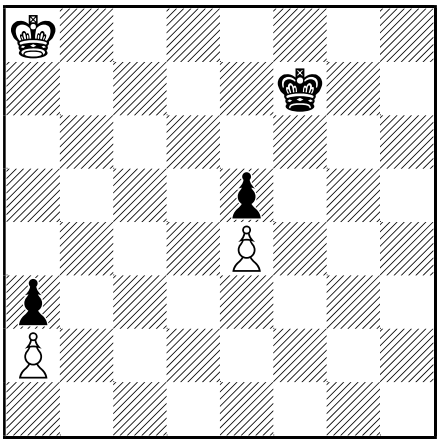
Kubbel L, 1925, Draw

1. Rf4+ Ke8 2. Rxe4+ Kd8 3. Rh4 Bxd4 4. Rg4 g1=Q 5. Rg8+ Qxg8 1/2-1/2



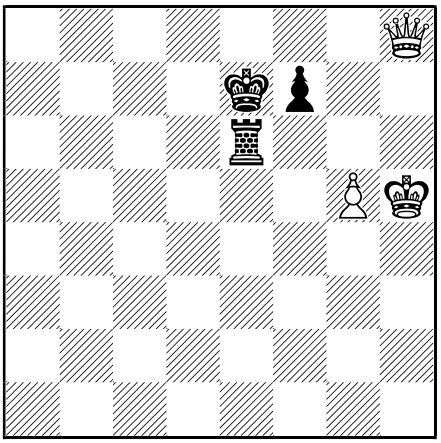
Dedrle F, 1925, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kh8 2. c7 Rg3+ 3. Kb4 Rxb6+ 4. Kc5 Rg8 5. Bxg8 Rb8 6. cxb8=B 1-0



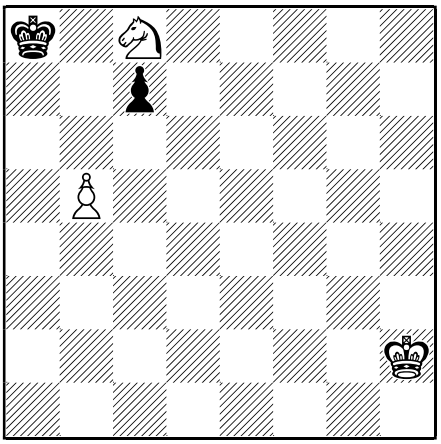
Dedrle F, 1925, White wins

1. Kb7 Kg6 2. Kc6 Kg5 3. Kd6 Kf6 4. Kd5 Kf7 5. Kxe5 Ke7 6. Kd5 1-0



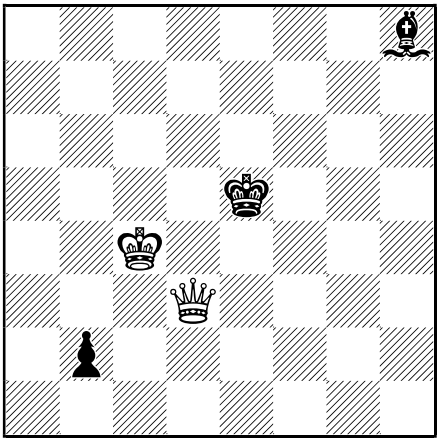
Dedrle F, 1925, White wins

1. Qb8 Rg6 2. Qb4+ Ke8 3. Qe4+ Kf8 4. Qxg6 1-0



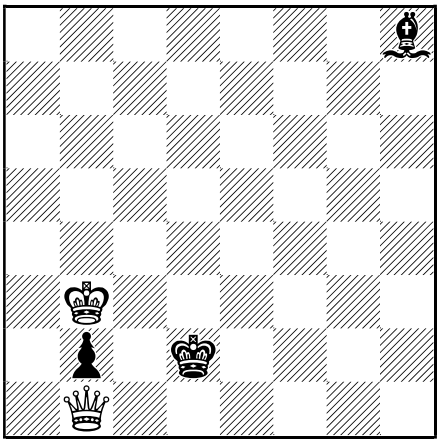
Dedrle F, 1925, White wins

1. Nb6+ cxb6 2. Kg3 Kb7 3. Kf4 Kc7 4. Ke5 Kd7 5. Kd5 Kc7 6. Ke6 1-0



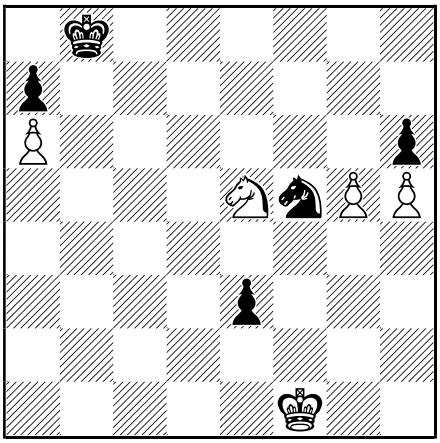
Dedrle F, 1925, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kf5 2. Qe1 Bg7 3. Kd5 Bh8 4. Qe4+ Kf6 5. Qf4+ Kg6 6. Qf1 Bg7 7. Ke6 Bc3 8. Qf5+ Kg7 9. Qg5+ Kh7 10. Kf7 1-0



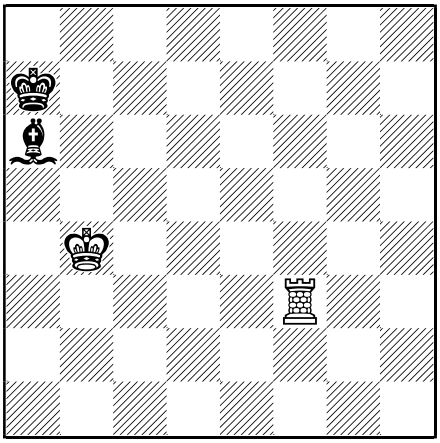
Dedrle F, 1925, White wins

1. Qc2+ Ke3 2. Kc4 Bg7 3. Qd3+ Kf2 4. Kd5 Bh8 5. Ke4 Bg7 6. Qe3+ Kg2 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Qg3+ Kf1 9. Kf3 1-0



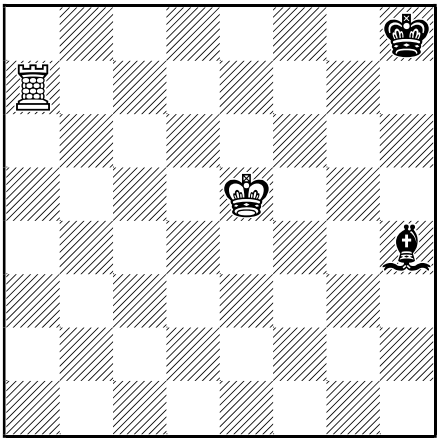
Platov V, 1925, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 (1... Kc8 2. Ne7+ Nxe7 3. gxh6) (1... Ka8 2. Ne7 Ng3+ 3. Ke1 Nxh5 4. gxh6 Nf6 5. Nc6) 2. Ne7! Ng3+ 3. Ke1 Nxh5 4. gxh6 Nf6 5. Nd5+ Nxd5 6. h7 1-0



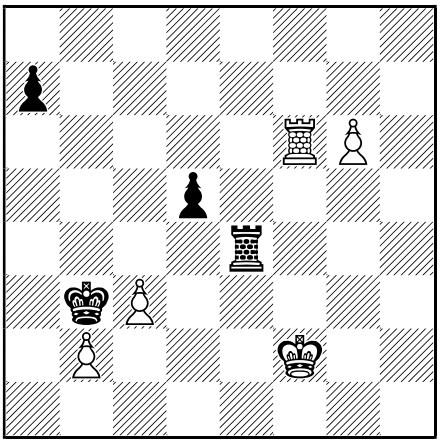
Platov V, 1925, White wins

1. Ka5! Be2 (1... Bc4 2. Rc3 Be6 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Kb6) (1... Bc8 2. Rf7+ Kb8 3. Kb6) 2. Rf7+ Kb8 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Kc6! Kd8 (4... Kb8 5. Rc7 $1) 5. Kd6 Kc8! 6. Rc7+ Kb8 (6... Kd8 7. Rc2 Bd3 8. Rd2 Ba6 9. Ra2 Bb7 10. Rh2) 7. Kc6 Bf3+ 8. Kb6 1-0



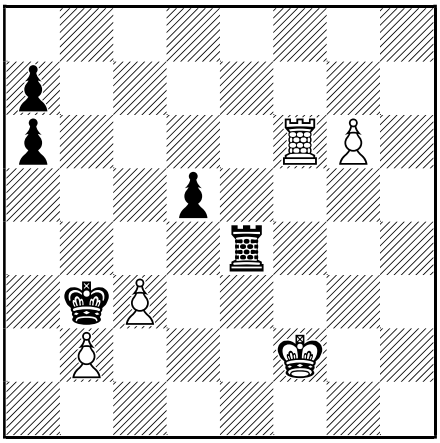
Platov V, 1925, White wins

1. Kf5 Kg8! 2. Ra4! (2. Kg6? Kf8 $1) 2... Be1 (2... Be7 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. Ra8+) 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. Rf4+ Kg8 5. Re4 1-0



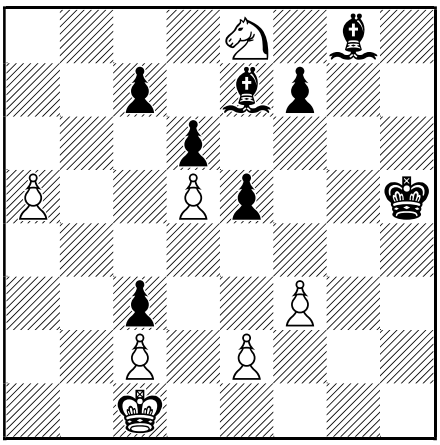
Platov V, 1925, White wins

1. c4 (1. g7! {cook}) (1. Kf3! {cook}) 1... Kxc4 (1... dxc4 2. g7 Rg4 3. Rf3+ Kxb2 4. Rg3 Rxg7 5. Rxg7 a5 6. Ke2 a4 7. Kd1 a3 8. Rb7+) (1... Kb4 2. cxd5 Kc5 3. d6 Kc6 4. Kf3) 2. g7 Rg4 3. Rf4+ Rxf4+ 4. Kg3 Rf1 5. Kg2 Rb1 6. g8=Q Rxb2+ 7. Kf3 1-0



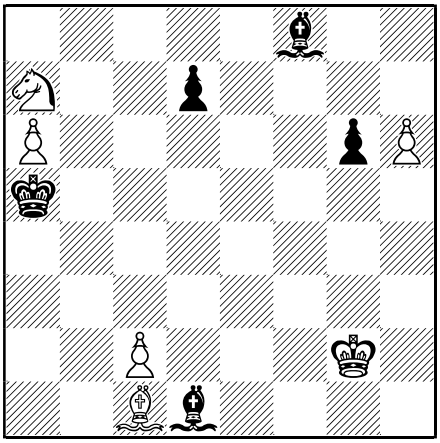
Platov V, 1925, White wins

1. c4! Kxc4 (1... dxc4 2. g7 Rg4 3. Rf3+ Kxb2 4. Rg3 Rxg7 5. Rxg7 a5 6. Ke2 a4 7. Kd1 a3 8. Rb7+) (1... Kb4 2. cxd5 Kc5 3. d6 Kc6 4. Rf3) 2. g7 Rg4 3. Rf4+ Rxf4+ 4. Kg3 Rf1 5. Kg2 Rb1 6. g8=Q Rxb2+ 7. Kf3 1-0



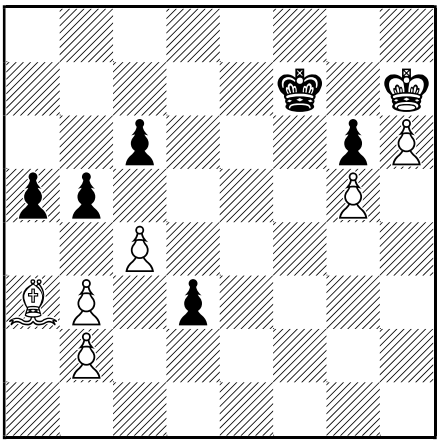
Salkind L, 1925, White wins

1. Ng7+ Kg6! 2. Nf5! Bg5+! 3. Kd1 Kxf5 4. e4+ Kg6 5. Ke2 1-0



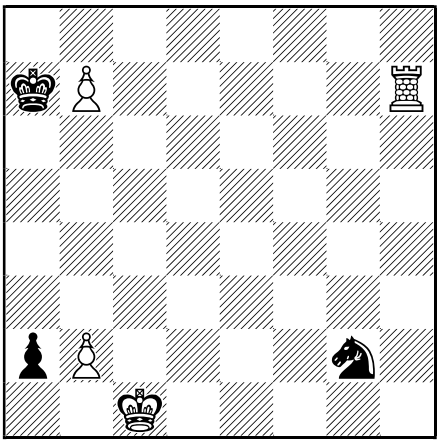
Salkind L, 1925, White wins

1. h7 Bg7 2. Bb2 Bxb2 3. c3! Bxc3 4. Nb5 Kxb5 5. a7 1-0



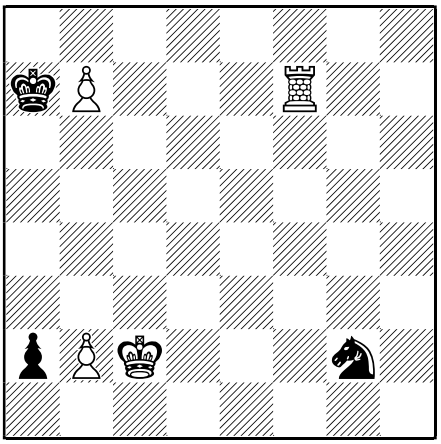
Salkind L, 1925, Draw

1. Bb4 axb4 2. cxb5 cxb5 (2... d2 3. b6 d1=Q 4. b7 Qd8 5. b8=Q Qxb8) 3. Kh8 d2 4. h7 Ke6 (4... d1=Q) 5. Kg7 d1=Q 6. h8=Q Qd4+ 7. Kxg6 Qxh8 1/2-1/2



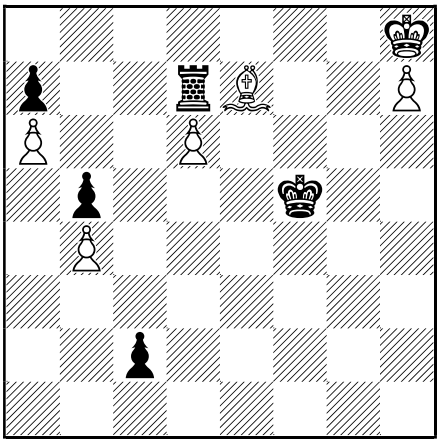
Salkind L, 1925, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. Rh8+ Kb7 3. Rh7+ Kb6 4. Rh6+ Kb5 5. Rh5+ Kb4 6. Ra5 Kxa5 7. b4+ Kxb4 8. Kb2 1/2-1/2



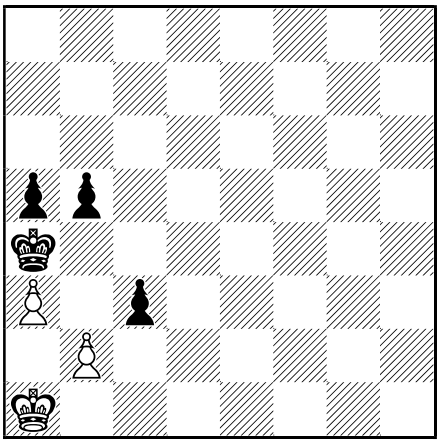
Salkind L, 1925, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. Rf8+ Kb7 3. Rf7+ Kb6 4. Rf6+ Kb5 5. Rf5+ Kb4 6. Ra5 Kxa5 7. b4+ Kxb4 8. Kb2 1/2-1/2



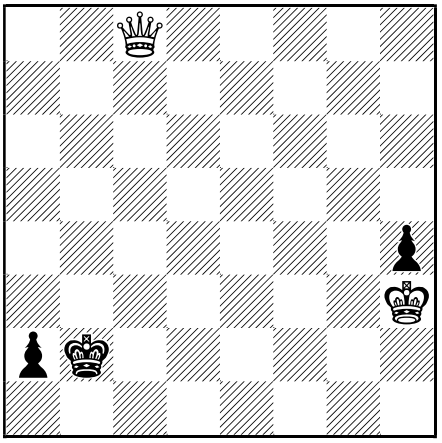
Salkind L, 1925, Draw

1. Kg8 c1=R! (1... c1=Q 2. h8=Q Qc8+ 3. Kf7 Qxh8) 2. h8=Q Rc8+ 3. Bf8 Rxf8+ 4. Kxf8 Rd8+ 5. Ke7! Rxh8 6. d7 Ke5 7. d8=Q Rxd8 8. Kxd8 Kd6 (8... Kd4 9. Kc7 Kc4 10. Kb7 Kxb4 11. Kxa7 Kc4 12. Kb7 b4 13. a7 b3 14. a8=Q) 9. Kc8 Kc6 10. Kb8 Kb6 11. Kc8 Kxa6 12. Kc7 1/2-1/2



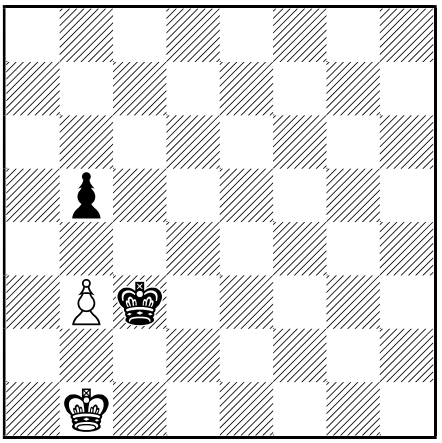
Grigoriev N, 1925, Draw

1. Ka2! b4 2. axb4 axb4 3. Ka1! c2 (3... Kb3 4. Kb1) 4. b3+ Kb5 5. Kb2 Kc5 6. Kxc2 Kd4 7. Kd2 1/2-1/2



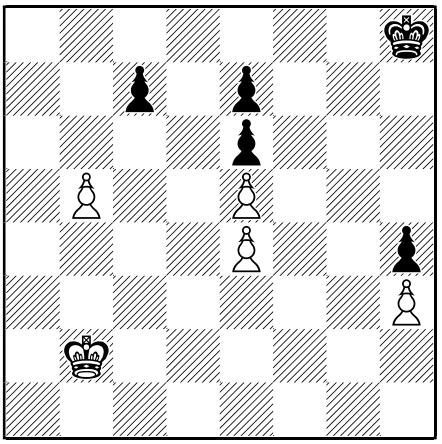
Grigoriev N, 1925, White wins

1. Qb7+ Kc2 2. Qa6 Kb2 3. Qb5+ Kc2 4. Qa4+ Kb2 5. Qb4+ Kc2 6. Qa3 Kb1 7. Qb3+ Ka1 8. Kg4 h3 9. Qc2 h2 10. Qc1# 1-0



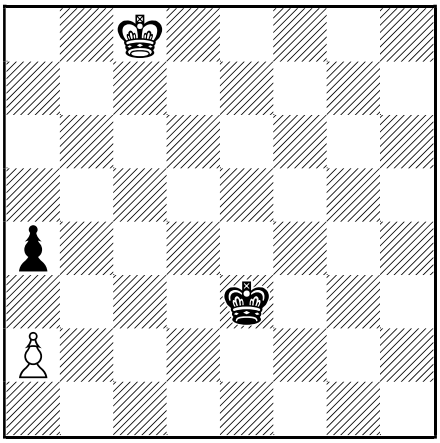
Grigoriev N, 1925, Draw

1. b4! (1. Ka2? b4) 1... Kxb4 2. Kb2 1/2-1/2



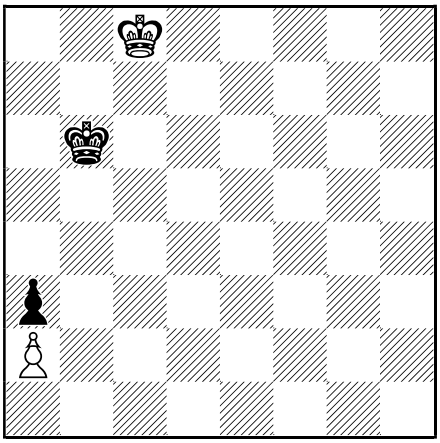
Grigoriev N, 1925, White wins

1. Kc2 Kg8 (1... Kh7! {cook AV} 2. Kb3 (2. Kc3 Kg8! 3. Kd2 Kh7! 4. Ke2 Kh6! 5. Ke3 Kg6! 6. Kf3 Kg5 $1) (2. Kd3 Kg7! 3. Kd4 Kf7! 4. Ke3 Kg6! 5. Kf4 Kh5 $1) (2. Kd2 Kh6! 3. Ke2 Kh5! 4. Kd3 Kg5! 5. Kd4 Kf4! 6. Kc5 Kg3 7. Kc6 Kxh3 8. Kxc7 Kg4 9. b6 h3 10. b7 h2 11. b8=Q h1=Q 12. Kd7 Qxe4 13. Kxe6 Qc6+ 14. Kxe7 Kf5) 2... Kg7 3. Kc4 Kf8! 4. Kc5 Ke8 5. Kc6 Kd8 6. Kb7 Kd7 7. b6 cxb6 8. Kxb6 Kc8) 2. Kc3 Kf8 3. Kd2! Ke8 4. Ke3 Kd7 5. Kf4 Kc8 6. Kg5 Kb7 7. Kg6! Kb6 8. Kf7 Kxb5 9. Kxe7 c5 10. Kxe6 c4 11. Kf7 c3 12. e6 c2 13. e7 c1=Q 14. e8=Q+ Kb6 15. Qe6+ Kc7 16. Qf5! 1-0



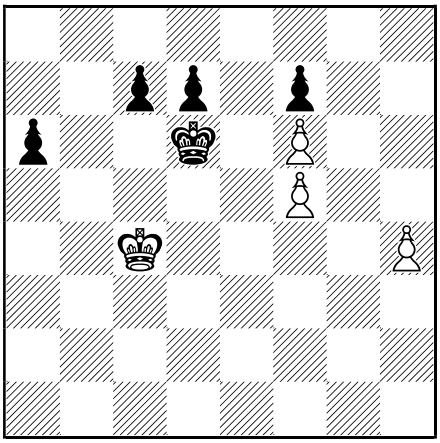
Grigoriev N, 1925, Draw

1. Kd7! (1. Kc7? a3 2. Kd6 Kd4 $1) 1... a3 2. Ke6! Kd4 (2... Ke4 3. Kf6 $1) 3. Kf5 Kc3 4. Ke4 Kb2 5. Kd3 Kxa2 6. Kc2 1/2-1/2



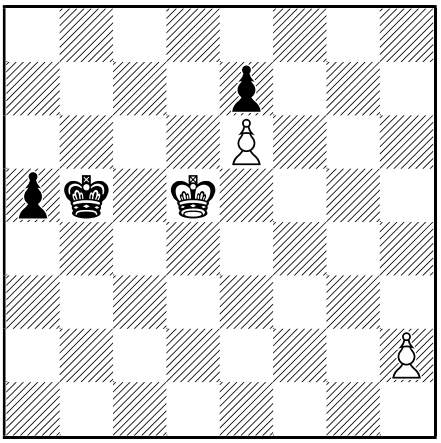
Grigoriev N, 1925, Draw

1. Kd7 Kc5 2. Ke6 Kd4 3. Kf5 Kc3 (3... Kd3 4. Kf4) (3... Ke3 4. Kg4 Kd2 5. Kf3) 4. Ke4 Kb2 5. Kd3 Kxa2 6. Kc2 1/2-1/2



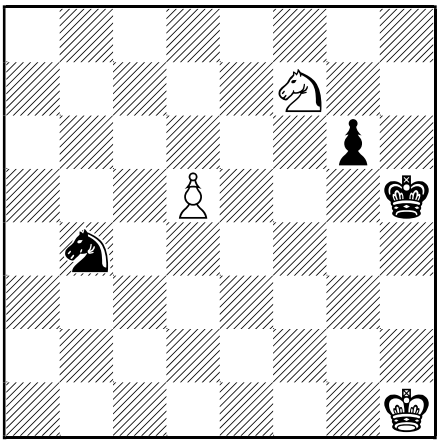
Grigoriev N, 1925, White wins

1. h5 (1. Kd4? c5+! (1... a5? 2. h5 a4 3. Kc4 Ke5 4. h6 Kxf6 5. Kb4 c5+ 6. Kxa4 c4 7. Kb4 d5 8. Kc3) 2. Ke4 a5 3. h5 a4) 1... Ke5 2. h6 Kxf6 3. Kc5!! c6 4. Kd6!! a5 5. Kxd7! a4 6. Ke8 a3 7. Kf8 a2 8. h7 a1=Q 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



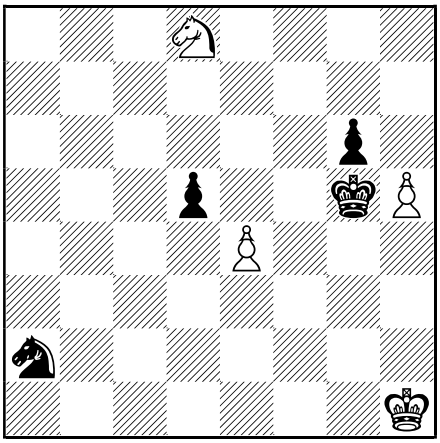
Grigoriev N, 1925, Draw

1. Kd4! Kb4 2. Kd3! Kb3 3. Kd2! Kc4 4. Kc2 Kd5 5. Kb3 Kxe6 6. Ka4 Kf5 (6... Kd5 7. h4 e5 (7... Ke5 8. Kxa5 Kf5 9. Kb5 Kg4 10. Kc6 Kxh4 11. Kd5) 8. h5 Ke6 9. Kxa5 Kf5 10. Kb5) 7. Kxa5 e5 8. Kb4! Kf4 (8... e4 9. Kc3! Kf4 10. Kd2! Kf3 11. Ke1 $1) 9. Kc3 (9. h4? e4 10. h5 e3 11. Kc3 Kf3) 9... Kf3 10. Kd2 Kf2 11. Kd3 Kf3 12. Kd2 1/2-1/2



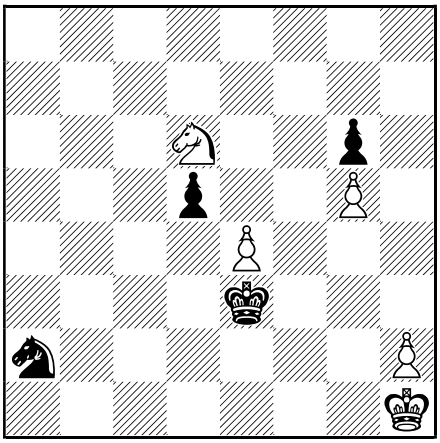
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. d6 Nc6 2. d7 Kh4 (2... g5 3. Kh2) 3. Kh2! (3. Kg2? g5 4. Kh2 g4 5. Kg2 g3 6. Kg1 Kh3 7. Kh1 g2+ 8. Kg1 Kg3) 3... g5 (3... Kh5 4. Kg3 g5 5. Kh3 g4+ 6. Kg3 Kg6 7. Ne5+) 4. Kg2 g4 5. Kh2 g3+ 6. Kg2 Kh5 (6... Kg4 7. Ne5+) 7. Kxg3 Kg6 8. Ne5+ 1-0



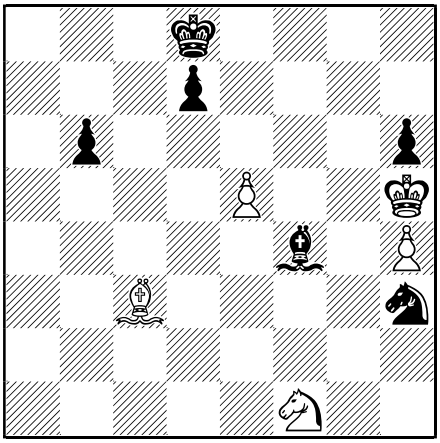
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Nf7+! Kxh5 2. exd5 Nb4 3. d6 Nc6 4. d7! Kh4 5. Kh2! g5 6. Kg2 g4 7. Kh2 g3+ 8. Kg2 Kh5 9. Kxg3 Kg6 10. Ne5+ 1-0



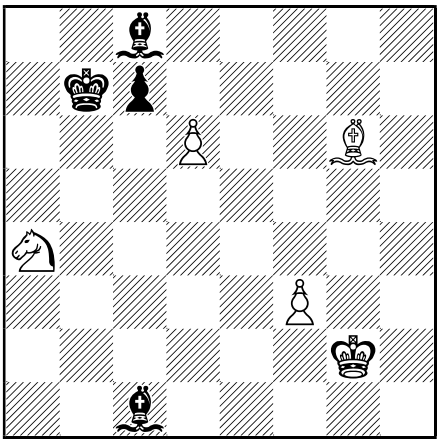
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. h4 Kf4 2. h5 Kxg5 3. Nf7+ Kxh5 (3... Kf6 4. e5+ Kxf7 5. h6 Nb4 6. e6+) 4. exd5 Nb4 5. d6 Nc6 6. d7 Kh4 7. Kh2 (7. Kg2? g5 8. Kh2 g4 9. Kg2 g3) 7... g5 8. Kg2 g4 9. Kh2 g3+ 10. Kg2 Kh5 11. Kxg3 Kg6 12. Ne5+ 1-0



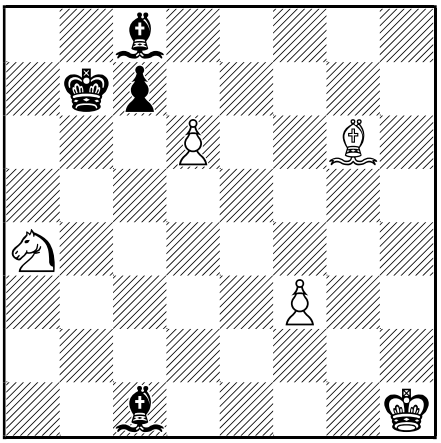
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Kg4 Ng1 2. Bd4 (2. Kxf4? Ne2+) 2... Ne2 3. Bxb6+ Ke8 (3... Ke7 4. Kf3 Nc3 5. Bc5+ (5. Bd4? Nd5 6. Ke4 Ke6)) 4. Kf3 Nc3 5. Bd4 (5. Kxf4? Nd5+) 5... Nb5 6. Bb2! 1-0



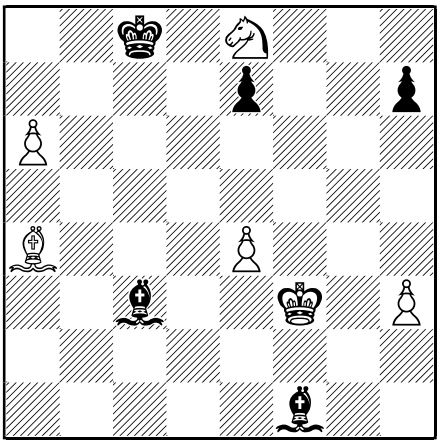
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kc6 2. d7! Bxd7 3. Nd3 Bg5! 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Nf7+ Ke6 6. Nxg5+ Kf6 7. Nh7+ Kxg6 8. Nf8+ 1-0



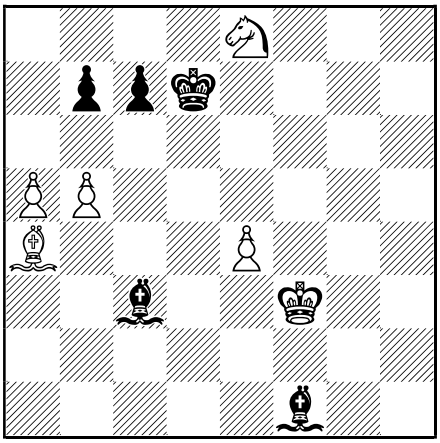
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kc6! 2. d7! Bxd7 3. Nd3 Bg5 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Nf7+ Ke6 6. Nxg5+ Kf6 7. Nh7+! Kxg6 8. Nf8+ 1-0



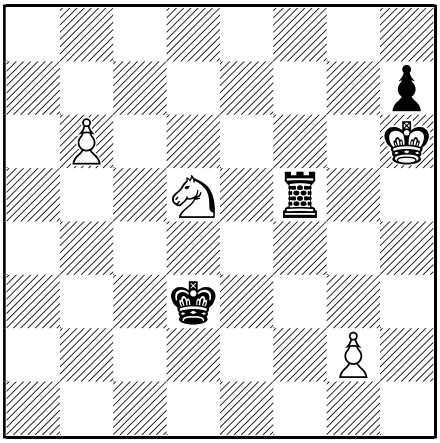
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. Bb5! Bxh3 (2... Bxb5 3. Nc7 Kxa7 (3... Kxc7 4. a8=Q Bf6 5. Qa7+ Kc6 (5... Kd6 6. e5+ $1) 6. e5 Bxe5 7. Qxe7) 4. Nxb5+) 3. Kg3 Be6 (3... Bc8 4. Ba6+) 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Nc7+ 1-0



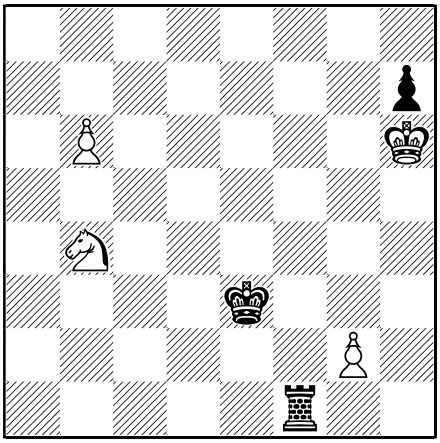
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. a6 bxa6 2. bxa6+ Kc8 3. a7 Kb7 4. Bb5! Bxb5 (4... Bh3 5. Kg3 Be6 (5... Bc8 6. Ba6+) 6. a8=Q+ (6. Nxc7? Be5+) 6... Kxa8 7. Nxc7+) 5. Nxc7 Kxa7 6. Nxb5+ Kb6 7. Nxc3 1-0



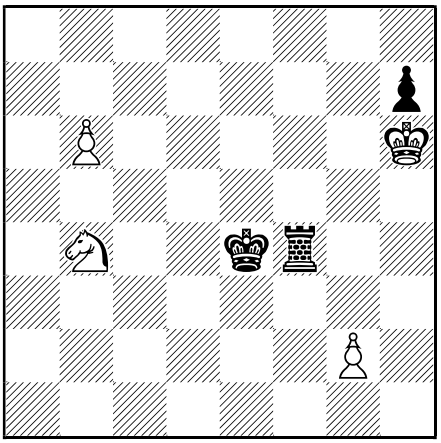
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rf8 2. Nb4+ Ke4 3. Nc6 Kf4 4. g4 Kxg4 5. Kg7 Re8 6. Kf7 Rh8 7. Ke7 Rg8 8. Nd8 Rg7+ 9. Nf7 Rg8 10. Nh6+ 1-0



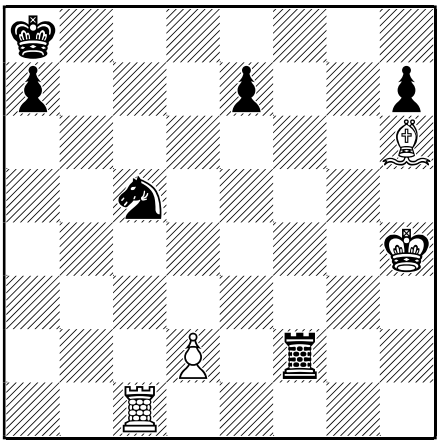
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rf8 2. Nc6 Kf4! 3. g4! Kxg4 4. Kg7 Re8 5. Kf7 Rh8 6. Ke7! Rg8 7. Nd8 Rg7+ 8. Nf7 Rg8 9. Nh6+ 1-0



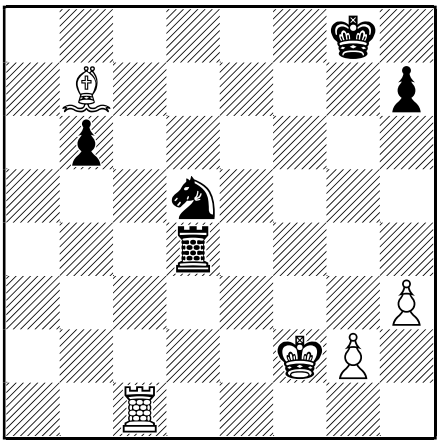
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rf6+ (1... Rf8 2. Nc6 Kf4 3. g4 $1) 2. Kg5 Rb6 3. Na6 Rxb7 4. Nc5+ 1-0



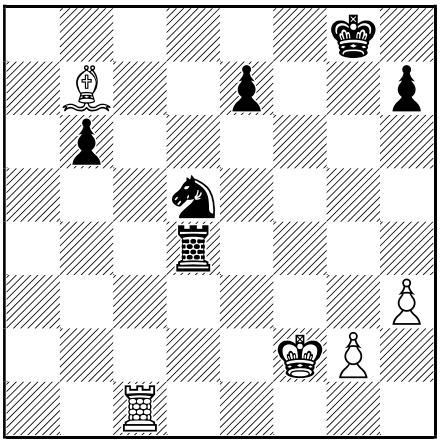
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Be3 Rh2+ 2. Kg3 Rxd2 3. Bxd2 Ne4+ 4. Kf4 Nxd2 5. Ke3 Nb3 6. Rc3 Na5 7. Rc5 Nb7 8. Rc8# 1-0



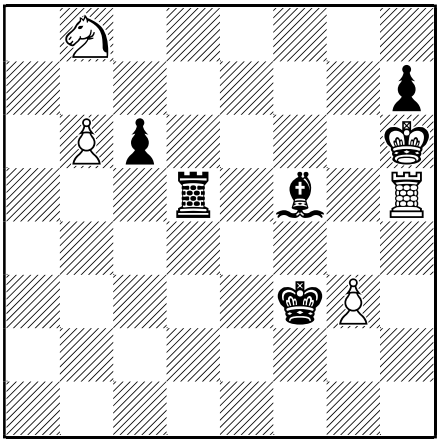
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Rc4! Rf4+ (1... Rxc4 2. Bxd5+) (1... Rd2+ 2. Ke1 Rd3 3. Ke2 Re3+ 4. Kf2 Re5 5. Re4 Rh5 6. g4 Nf6 (6... Rg5 7. h4) 7. Rf4 Rh6 8. g5 Nh5 9. Bd5+ Kg7 10. Rf7+) 2. Kg1 Rf5 3. g4 Rg5 4. h4 Re5 5. Re4! Rxe4 6. Bxd5+ 1-0



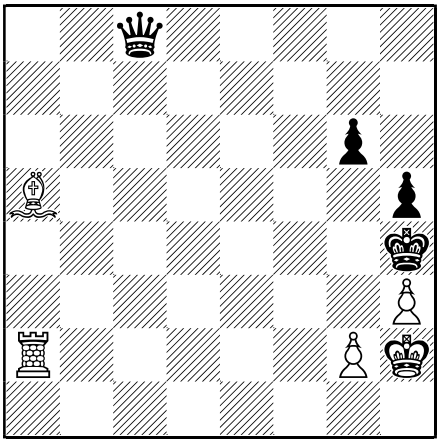
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Rc4! Rd2+ (1... Rf4+ 2. Kg1! Rf5 3. g4 Rg5 4. h4 Re5 5. Re4) 2. Ke1 Rd3 3. Ke2 Re3+ 4. Kd2 Re5 5. Re4 Rh5 6. g4 Rg5 (6... Nf6! {cook} 7. gxh5 Nxe4+ 8. Bxe4) 7. h4 1-0



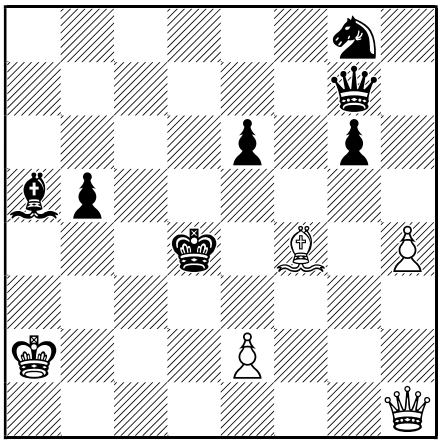
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. b7 Rb5 2. Rxf5+ Rxf5 3. Nxc6 Rf8 4. g4! Kxg4 5. Kg7 Re8 6. Kf7 Rh8 7. Ke7 Rg8 8. Nd8 Rg7+ 9. Nf7 Rg8 10. Nh6+ 1-0



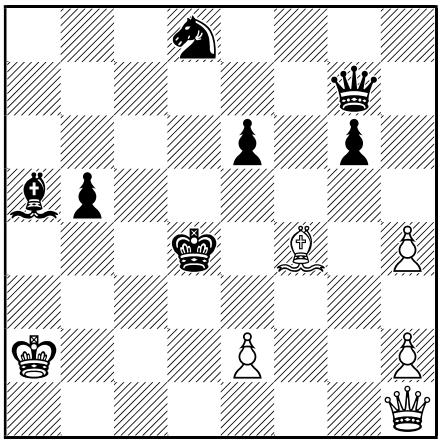
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Rc2 Qxc2 (1... Qf8 2. Rc4+ Kg5 3. Bd2+ Kf6 4. Rf4+) 2. Bd8+ g5 3. Ba5 Qe2 4. Bc7 Qf2 5. Bd6 Qf4+ 6. g3+ Qxg3+ 7. Bxg3# 1-0



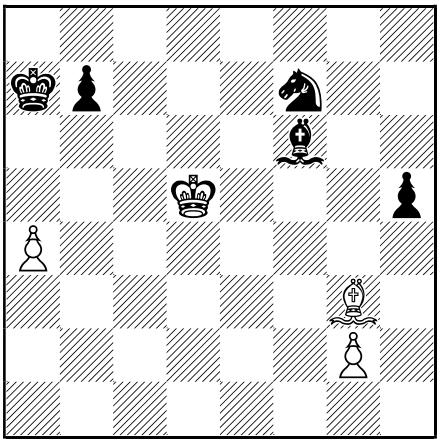
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Qd1+ Ke4! (1... Kc4 2. Qd3+ Kc5 3. Qd6+ Kc4 4. Be3) 2. Be5! Qa7! (2... Qxe5 3. Qd3+ Kf4 4. Qf3#) (2... Qh6 3. Qd4+ Kf5 4. e4+ Kg4 5. Qd1+ Kxh4 6. Qh1+ Kg4 7. Qg2+ Kh4 8. Qg3+ Kh5 9. Qf3+ Kh4 10. Bg3+) 3. Bb8! Qd4 (3... Qxb8 4. Qd3+ Kf4 5. Qf3+ Ke5 6. Qg3+) (3... Qe3 4. Qb1+ Kd5 5. Qxb5+ Qc5! 6. Qd7+) 4. Qb1+ (4. Qh1+! {cook} Ke3! 5. Ba7) 4... Kd5 5. Qxb5+ Ke4 6. Qb1+ Kd5 7. Qb7+ Kc4 8. Qb3+ Kc5 9. Ba7+ 1-0



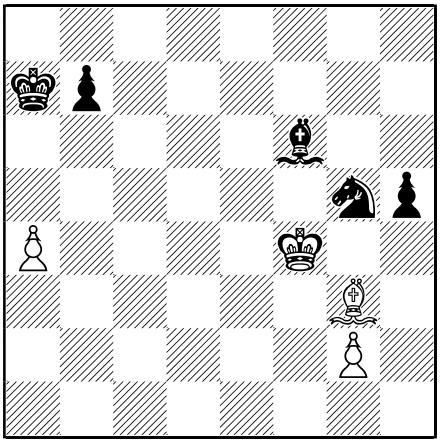
Kaminer S, 1925, White wins

1. Qd1+ Ke4 (1... Kc4 2. Qd3+ Kc5 3. Qd6+ Kc4 4. Be5) (1... Bd2 2. Qxd2+ Kc4 3. Qd3+ Kb4 4. Qd6+ Ka5 5. Be5) 2. Be5! Qa7 (2... Qh6 3. Qd4+ Kf5 4. e4+ Kg4 5. Qd1+ Kxh4 6. Qf3 Be1 7. Bg3+ Bxg3 8. hxg3+ Kh3 9. Qh1+) (2... Kxe5 3. Qa1+) (2... Qxe5 3. Qd3+ Kf4 4. Qf3#) 3. Bb8! Qd4 (3... Qxb8 4. Qd3+ Ke5 5. Qg3+) (3... Qe3 4. Qb1+ Kd5 5. Qxb5+ Qc5 6. Qd7+ Kc4 7. Qd3+ Kb4 8. Qb3#) 4. Qh1+ Ke3 5. Ba7 Bb6 6. Bxb6 Qxb6 7. Qg1+ 1-0



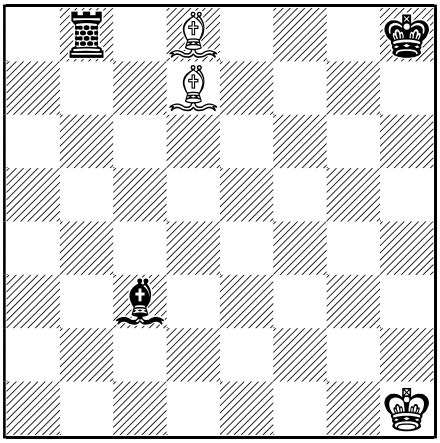
Kaminer S, 1925, Draw

1. Ke6 Ng5+ 2. Kf5 (2. Kxf6? Ne4+) 2... Bd8 3. Bf4 Nh7 (3... Nf7 4. Kg6 Nh8+ 5. Kg7) 4. Kg6 Nf8+ (4... Nf6 5. Bg5) 5. Kf7 Nd7 6. Ke8 Nc5 7. Be3 (7. Kxd8? Ne6+) 7... Bb6 8. a5 1/2-1/2



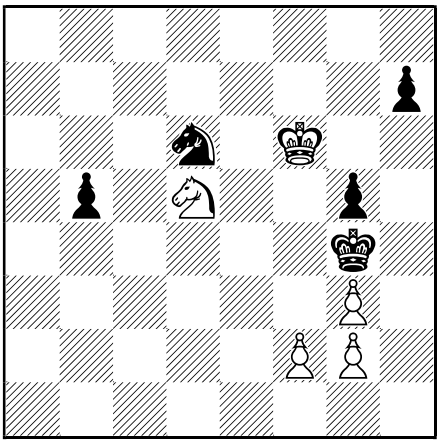
Kaminer S, 1925, Draw

1. Kf5 Bd8 2. Bf4 Nh7 3. Kg6 Nf8+ 4. Kf7 Nd7 5. Ke8 Nc5 6. Be3 Bb6 7. a5 Bxa5 (7... Ka6 8. axb6 Kxb6 9. Kf7) 8. Bxc5+ 1/2-1/2



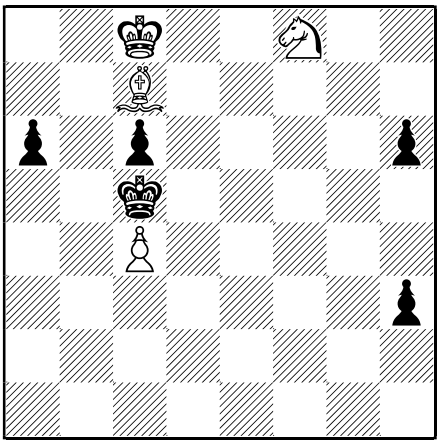
Kaminer S, 1925, Draw

1. Bh4! Rb7 2. Bf5! Rb5 3. Bg4! Rb4 4. Bg3! Rxg4 5. Be5+ Bxe5 1/2-1/2



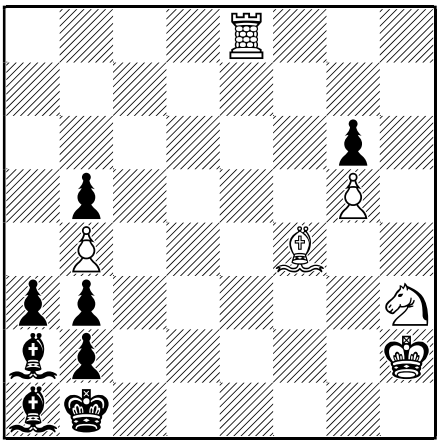
Kliatskin M, 1925, White wins

1. Ke6 Ne8! (1... Ne4 2. f3+) 2. Ke7! Ng7 3. Kf7 Nf5 (3... Nh5 4. Ne3#) 4. Nf6# 1-0



Kliatskin M, 1925, White wins

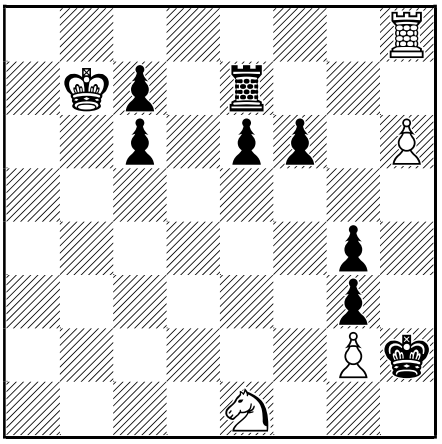
1. Kb7 a5 2. Ka6 a4 3. Ka5 a3 4. Ka4 a2 5. Kb3 a1=Q 6. Ne6# 1-0



Kliatskin M, 1925, White wins

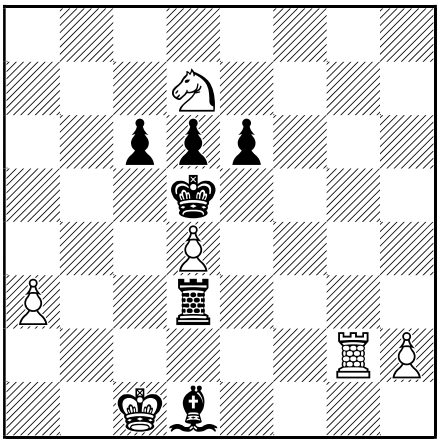
1. Nf2 Kc2 2. Rc8+ Kb1 3. Bc7 Kc2 4. Bd6+ (4. Be5+! {cook} Kb1 5. Bc3 Kc2 6. Be1+ Kb1 7. Rd8 Kc1 8. Rd1+ Kc2 9. Rd2+ Kc1! (9... Kc3 10. Ne4+ Kc4 11. Rd1 b1=Q 12. Nd6#) (9... Kb1 10. Nd1 Kc1 11. Nc3 b1=Q 12. Ne2#) 10. Nd3+ Kb1 11. Nf4 Kc1 12. Ne2+ Kb1 13.

Nc3+ Kc1 14. Kg2 b1=Q 15. Ne2#) 4... Kb1 (4... Kd2 5. Bf4+ Ke2 6. Kg2) 5. Bc5 Kc2 6. Be3+ Kb1 7. Rd8 Kc2 8. Rd2+ Kc3! 9. Ne4+ Kxb4 10. Bc5+ Ka5 11. Rd7 b4 12. Nd6 b1=Q 13. Ra7# 1-0



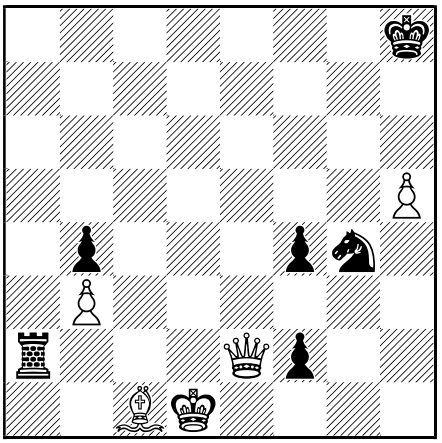
Kliatskin M, 1925, White wins

1. Kc8 f5 2. Kd8 Rf7 3. Ke8 Rf6 4. Ke7 Rg6 5. Kf7 Rg5 6. Kf6 Rh5 7. Kg6 Rh4 8. Kg5 1-0



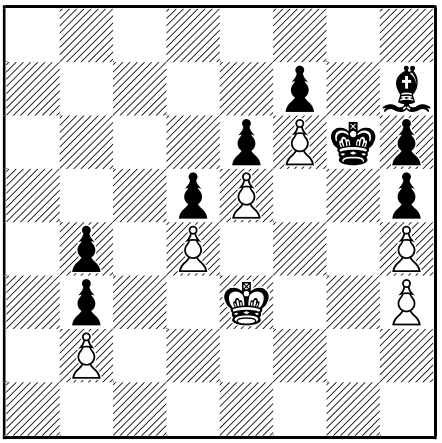
Kliatskin M, 1925, White wins

1. Rd2 Rxd2 2. Kxd2 Bf3 (2... Bb3 3. Kc3) 3. Ke3 1-0



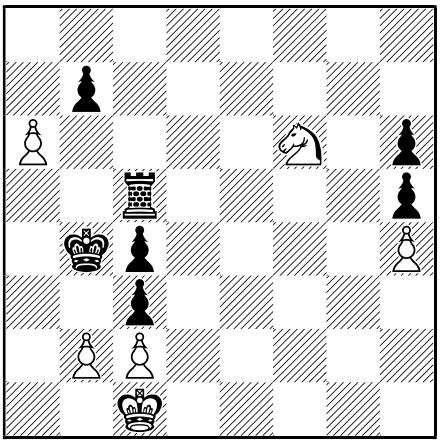
Kliatskin M, 1925, White wins

1. Bb2+ Rxb2! 2. Qxb2+ Kg8! 3. Ke2 f3+! 4. Kf1! (4. Kxf3? f1=Q+ 5. Kxg4 Qd1+) 4... Ne3+ 5. Kxf2 Nd1+ 6. Kxf3 Nxb2 7. Ke2! 1-0



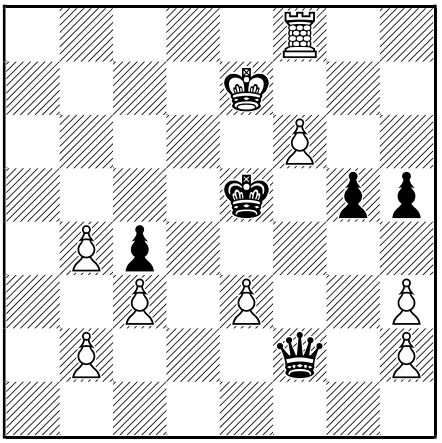
Kliatskin M, 1925, Draw

1. Ke2! (1. Kd2? Kf5 2. Kc1 Ke4) 1... Kf5 2. Kf3 Bg8 3. Ke3 Kg6 4. Kd2 Kh7 5. Kc1 Kh8 6. Kb1 Bh7+ 7. Ka1 1/2-1/2



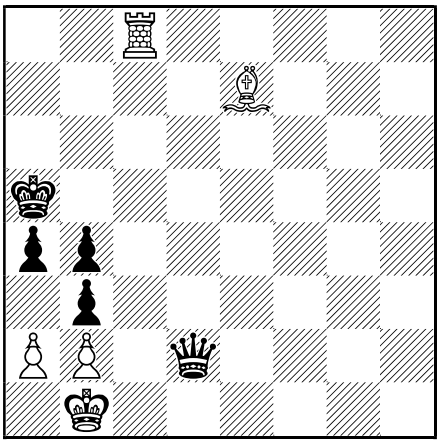
Kliatskin M, 1925, Draw

1. bxc3+ Ka3! 2. Nd7! (2. Ne4? Rc7! 3. a7 Rc8 4. Nd6 Ra8) 2... Rb5! 3. a7! Ra5 4. Nb6 Rxa7 5. Kb1 Ra6 6. Ka1 Rxb6 (6... Ra7 7. Kb1) (6... Ra4! {cook} 7. Nxa4 (7. Kb1 Ra7 8. Ka1 Ra6) 7... Kxa4 8. Kb2 Kb5 9. Ka3 (9. Kc1 Kc5 10. Kd2 Kd5) 9... Kc5 10. Ka4 Kd5 11. Kb5 Ke4 12. Kxc4 Kf4) 1/2-1/2



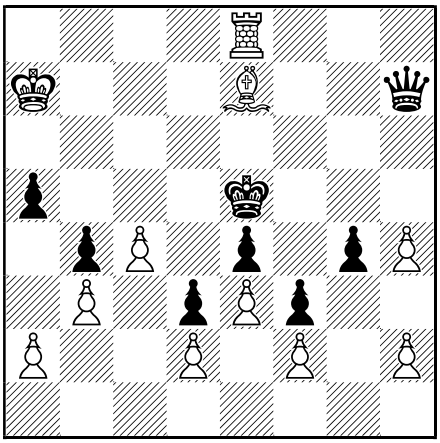
Kliatskin M, 1925, Draw

1. Re8 Qxf6+ 2. Kd7+ Kf5! 3. e4+ Kf4 4. Re6 1/2-1/2



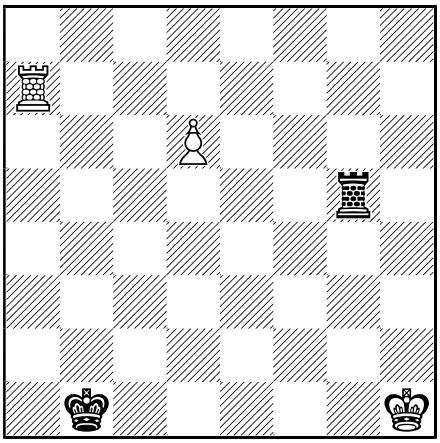
Kliatskin M, 1925, Draw

1. Bxb4+ Kxb4 2. a3+ Kb5 3. Rc1 Qd3+ 4. Ka1 Qc2 5. Rg1 (5. Rh1 {or}) (5. Rf1 { or}) (5. Re1 {or}) (5. Rb1 {or}) 1/2-1/2



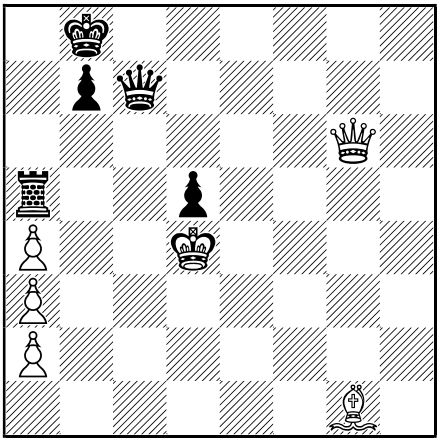
Kliatskin M, 1925, Draw

1. Kb7! Qf7 (1... g3 2. hxg3 Qf7 3. Rc8 Qxe7+ 4. Rc7 Qe8 5. Rc8 Qd7+ 6. Rc7 Qh3 7. Rc5+ Kd6 8. Rc6+ Kd7 9. Rc7+ Kd8 10. c5) 2. Rc8! Qxe7+ 3. Rc7 Qd6 (3... Qxh4 4. Rc5+ Kf6 5. Rc6+ Kg7 6. Rc7+ Kh8 7. Rc8+) 4. Rc6 Qf8 5. Rc8 1/2-1/2



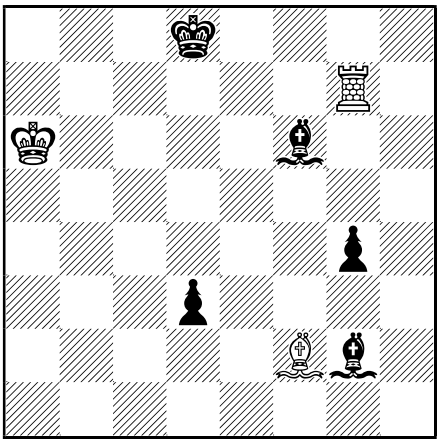
Weenink H, 1925, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. Kg2 Kc2 3. Kf3 Kd3 4. Kf4 Kd4 5. Rc7! Kd3! 6. Rb7! Kd4! 7. Ra7! Kd3! (7... Rd6 8. Kf5 Kd5 9. Rc7! Kd4 10. Rc1 Ke3 11. Re1+ Kd2 12. Re7) 8. Rc7 Kd4 9. Rc1 1-0



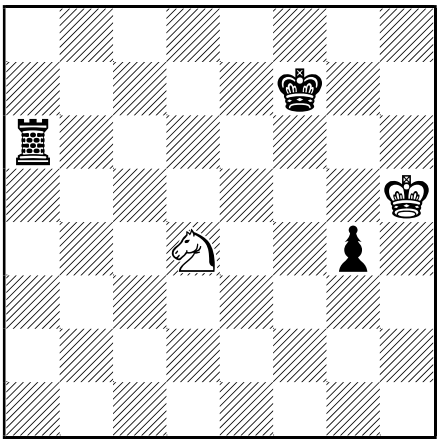
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Bh2 Rxa4+ (1... Qxh2 {main} 2. Qg3+ Qxg3) 2. Kd3 Rxa3+ 3. Kd4 Qxh2 4. Qd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1925, Draw

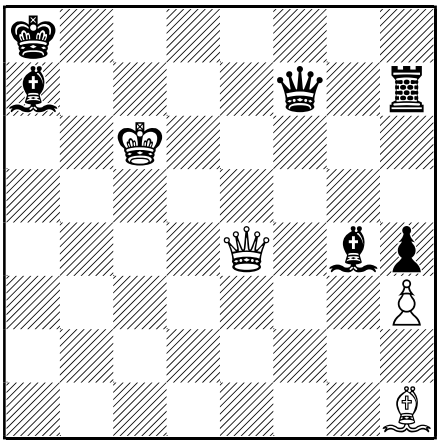
1. Bh4! Bxh4! 2. Rxg4 Bf2 (2... Bf1 {main} 3. Rxh4! d2+ 4. Ka5! d1=Q 5. Rd4+ Qxd4) 3. Rxg2 d2 4. Rg5!! d1=Q 5. Rd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1925, Draw

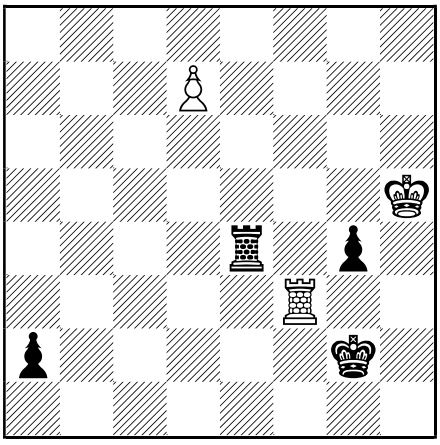
1. Nf5! (1. Ne2? Rg6 2. Kh4 Kf6 3. Ng3 Ke5 4. Ne2 Kf5) 1... Kf6 (1... Rg6 2. Nh6+ Kf6 (2... Rxh6+! {cook

HC}) 3. Nxg4+) 2. Ne3 (2. Ng3? Ra4 $1) 2... g3 3. Kg4! Ra3 4. Ng2 (4. Nd5+? Ke5) (4. Kf4? Kg6) 4... Ke5 5. Ne1 Re3 6. Ng2 Rc3 7. Ne1 Kd4 8. Kh3 (8. Kf4! {cook JU}) (8. Ng2! {cook JU}) 8... Ke3! {cook JU} 9. Kxg3 Ke2+ 1/2-1/2



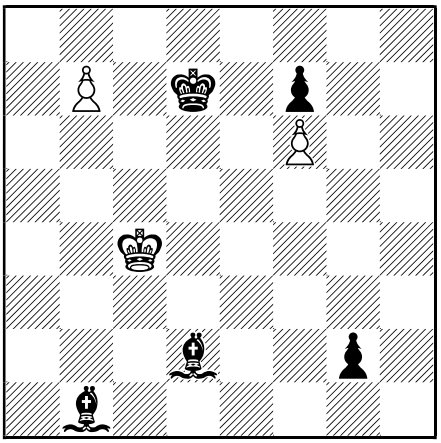
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Kd6+! (1. Kb5+? Qb7+) (1. Qxg4? Rh6+ 2. Kb5+ Kb8) 1... Qb7 2. Qxg4 (2. Qxh7? Qxh1 3. hxg4 h3) 2... Qxh1 (2... Bb8+ 3. Ke6! Qxh1 (3... Re7+ 4. Kf6 Be5+ (4... Qxh1 5. Kxe7) 5. Kf5 Qxh1 (5... Rf7+ 6. Kxe5 Qxh1 7. Qg8+) 6. Qg2+! Qxg2) 4. Qf3+! Qxf3) (2... Rh6+ 3. Ke5 Qxh1 4. Qf3+ Qxf3) 3. Qe4+! Qxe4 1/2-1/2



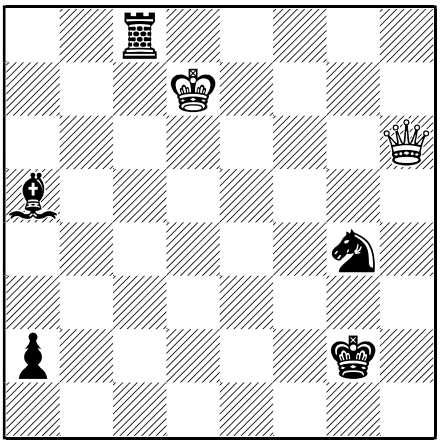
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kxf2 2. d8=Q a1=Q (2... Re5+ 3. Kh4 a1=Q 4. Qd4+ Qxd4) 3. Qf6+ Qxf6 1/2-1/2



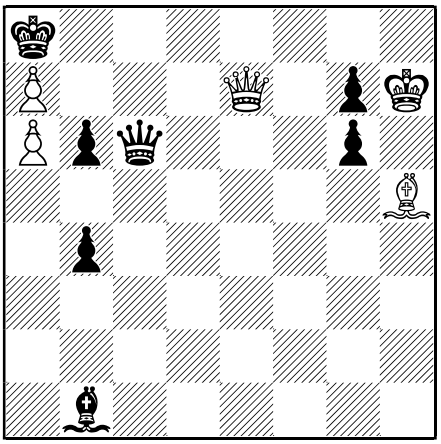
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. b8=Q g1=Q (1... Ba2+ 2. Kb5 g1=Q 3. Qa7+ Qxa7) 2. Qb7+ Ke6 3. Qb6+ Qxb6 1/2-1/2



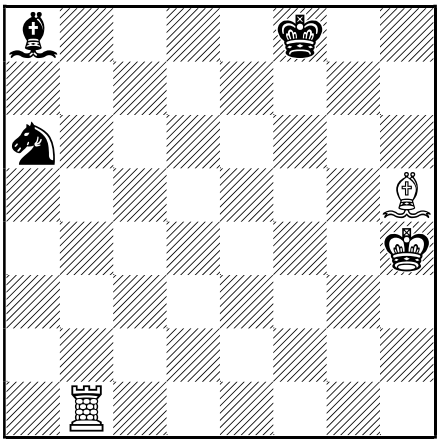
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Qe6 Rc7+ (1... Rd8+ 2. Ke7 a1=Q 3. Qa2+ Qxa2) 2. Kd6 a1=Q 3. Qa2+ Qxa2 1/2-1/2



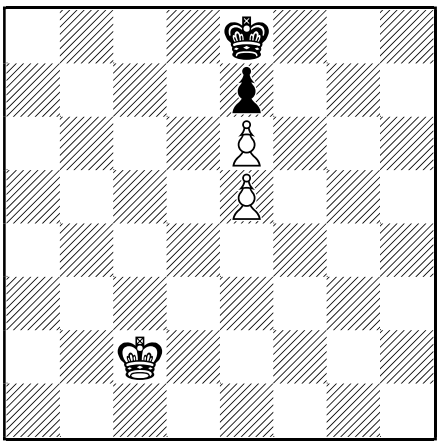
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Bf3 g5+ (1... Qxf3 {main} 2. Qf8+ Qxf8) 2. Kh8 Qxf3 3. Qe8+ Kxa7 4. Qf7+ Qxf7 1/2-1/2



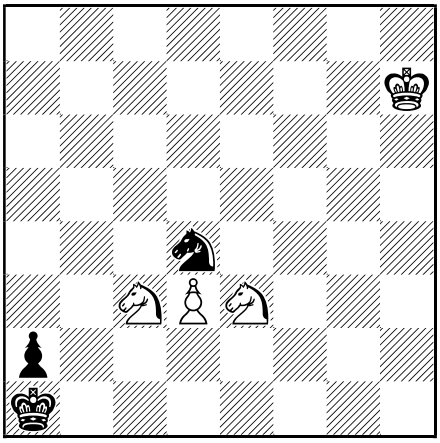
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rf1+! Kg8 (1... Ke7 2. Rf7+ Ke6 3. Ra7) 2. Be2 Nb4 (2... Nc5 3. Rc1) (2... Bb7 3. Rb1 Bc8 4. Ra1 Nc7 5. Rc1) 3. Rb1 Nc6 4. Bf3 Bb7 5. Rc1 (5. Rxb7! { cook}) 5... Nd8 6. Bxb7 Nxb7 7. Rc8+ Kf7 8. Rc7+ 1-0



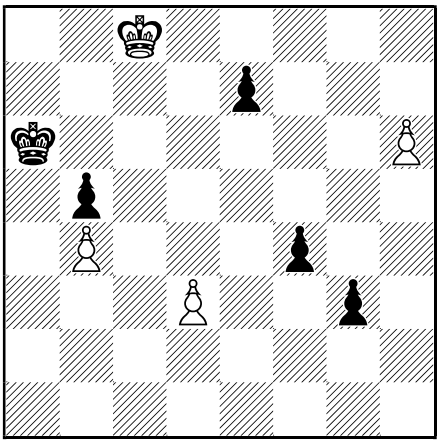
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Kd3 Kd8 2. Ke4 (2. Ke3? Kc7 3. Kf4 Kc6 4. Kg5 Kd5 5. Kf5 Kd4) 2... Ke8 3. Ke3 Kd8 (3... Kf8 4. Kd4 Ke8 5. Kc5 Kd8 6. Kb6 Kc8 7. Kc6) 4. Kf4 Ke8 5. Kg5 Kf8 6. Kh6 Kg8 7. Kg6 1-0



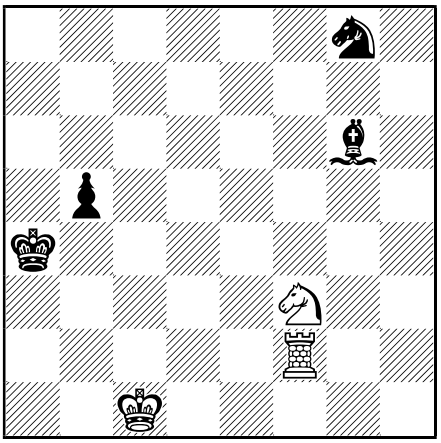
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Ned1 Nc6 2. Kh8! (2. Kg7? Ne5 3. d4 Nc6 4. d5 Ne7 5. d6 Nf5+) 1-0



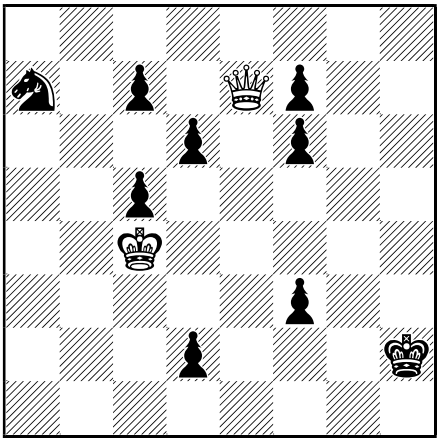
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. h7 g2 2. h8=Q g1=Q 3. Qc3! e6 (3... Qe3 4. Qc6+ Qb6 5. Qa8+ Qa7 6. Qd5) 4. Qc6+ Qb6 5. Qg2! (5. Qa8+? Qa7 6. Qg2 Qe7) 5... Ka7 6. Qg7+ Ka8 7. Qa1+ Qa7 8. Qh1+ 1-0



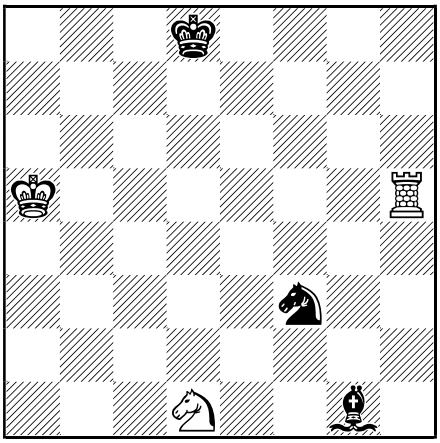
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Ne5 Bh5 2. Kd2 Ne7 3. Rf6 Nd5 4. Rd6 Nc7 5. Rd7 Ne8 6. Rh7 Nf6 7. Rh6 Ne4+ 8. Ke3 Ng3 9. Kf4 Ne2+ 10. Kg5 Ng3 11. Ra6+ Kb3 12. Kh4 1-0



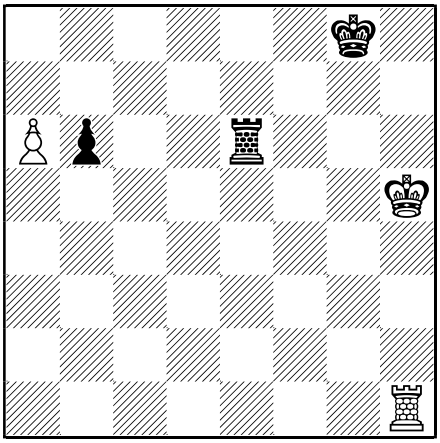
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Qe3 d1=Q (1... d5+ {main} 2. Kxc5 d1=Q 3. Qd2+ Qxd2) 2. Qf2+ Kh3 3. Qxf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



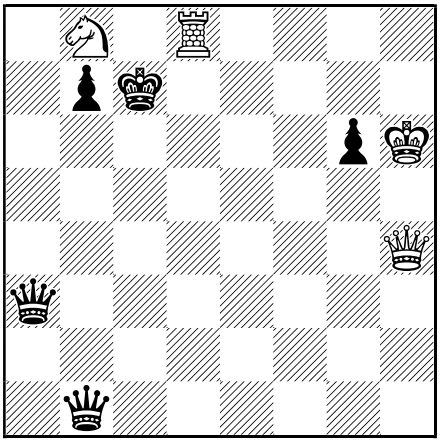
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rf5 Nh2 (1... Nd4 2. Rg5 Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Na7+ 4. Ka6) 2. Rg5 Ba7 3. Ka6 Bb8 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Nc3 (5. Ne3! {cook JU}) (5. Nb2! {cook JU}) 5... Nf3 6. Nb5+ (6. Na4! {cook JU} Ne5 7. Nb6) 1-0



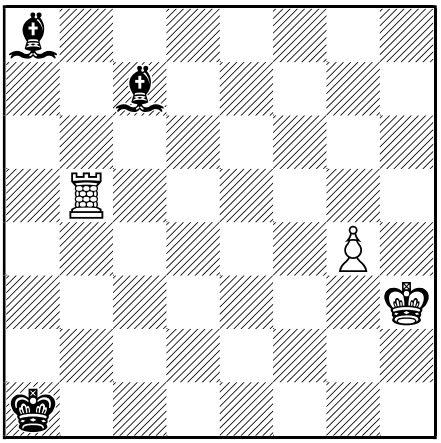
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. a7 Re8 (1... Re5+ 2. Kg6 Ra5 3. Re1) 2. Re1! (2. Ra1 Ra8 3. Kg6! {cook JU} Kf8 4. Kf6 b5 5. Rh1 Kg8 6. Rg1+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Kh6 8. Rb7) (2. Rc1? Kf7 $1) (2. Kg6! {cook JU}) 2... Ra8 3. Re7 Kf8 4. Rb7 1-0



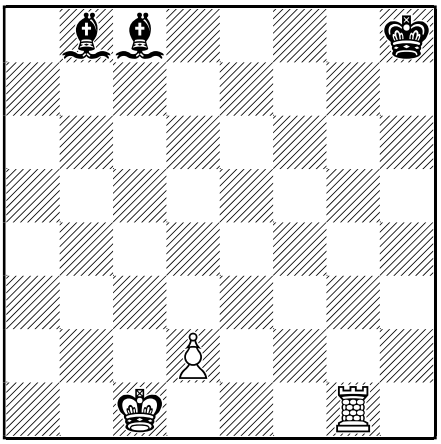
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rd7+ Kxb8 2. Rxb7+ Kxb7 (2... Qxb7 3. Qg3+ Qxg3) 3. Qe7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



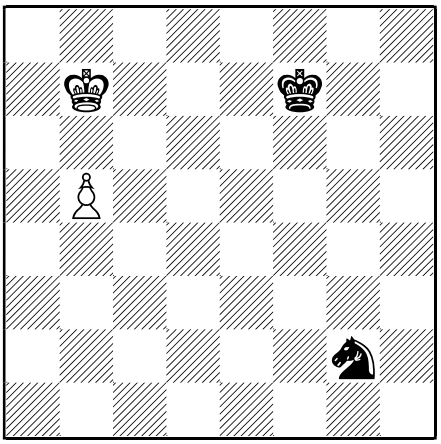
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rc5 Bb6 2. Rf5 Be4 (2... Bc7 3. Rf7 Bb6 4. Rf6 Bc5 5. Ra6+) 3. Rf4 Bc2 4. Rc4 1-0



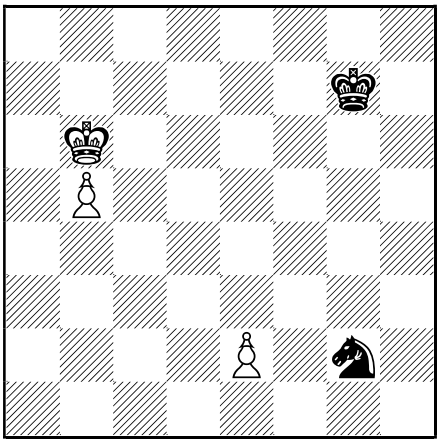
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Re1 Bd7 2. Re7 Bc6 3. Re6 Bd7 4. Ra6 Kg7 5. Ra8 Bh2 6. Ra7 1-0



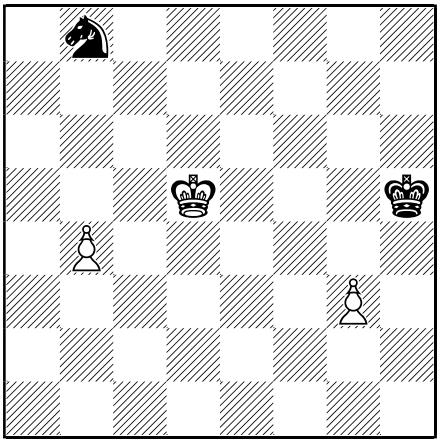
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. b6! (1. Ka8? Ne3! 2. b6 Nc4 3. b7 Nb6+ 4. Ka7 Nd7) (1. Ka7? Nf4! 2. b6 Ne6 3. b7 Nd8 4. b8=Q Nc6+) (1. Ka6? Nf4 2. b6 Ne6 3. b7 Nc5+) (1. Kc8? Ne3 2. b6 Nc4 3. b7 Nd6+) 1... Ne3 (1... Nf4 2. Kc8! Nd5 3. b7 Nb6+ 4. Kd8) 2. Ka6! Nd5 3. b7 Nc7+ 4. Ka5 1-0



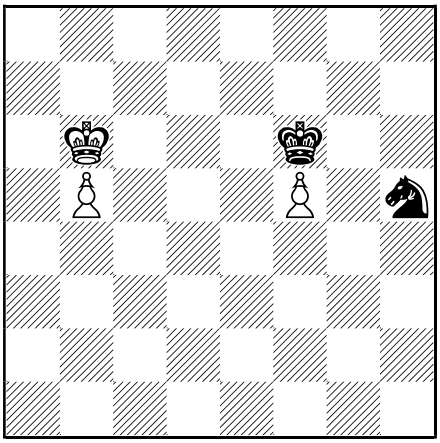
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Kc5! (1. Kc6? Ne3 2. Kc5 Ng4 3. Kd6 Ne3 4. Kc5 Ng4 5. b6 Ne5) 1... Ne3 (1... Nf4 {main} 2. Kd6) 2. b6 Ng4 3. b7 (3. Kd6! {cook}) 3... Ne5 4. Kd6 Nc4+ 5. Kc7 1-0



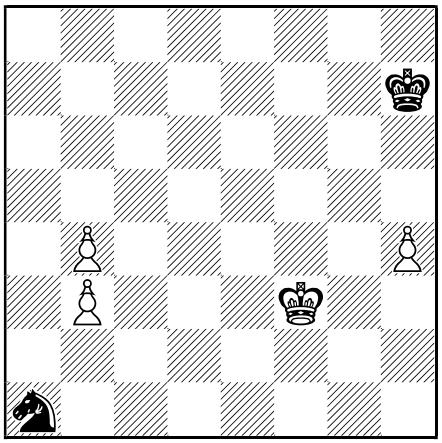
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Kd6! (1. b5? Nd7) 1... Na6 2. b5 Nb4 3. Kc5 Nd3+ 4. Kd4 Nc1 (4... Ne1 5. b6 Nc2+ 6. Kc5) 5. Kc4 1-0



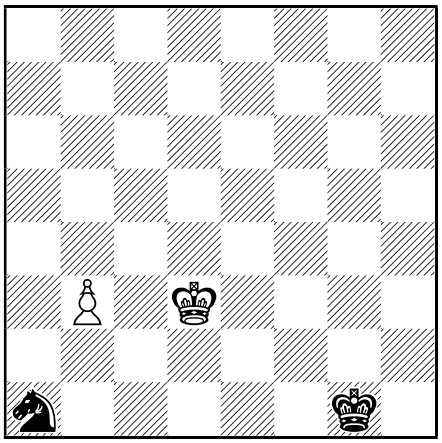
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Kc6! (1. Kc7? Nf4! 2. Kd6 Nd3 3. b6 Nb4 4. b7 Na6) 1... Ke7 2. b6 Nf6 3. b7 Nd7 4. f6+! (4. Kc7? Nc5 5. b8=Q Na6+) 4... Ke6 5. f7! Ke7 (5... Nb8+ 6. Kc7 Na6+ 7. Kb6) 6. f8=Q+ (6. Kc7! {cook JU} Nc5 7. f8=Q+) 1-0



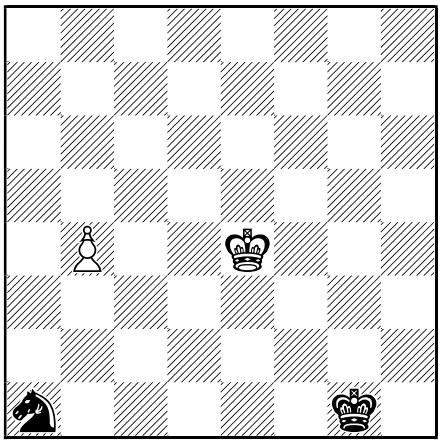
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Ke4 (1. Ke2? Nc2 2. b5 Nd4+) 1... Nxb3 (1... Nc2 2. b5) 2. Kd3 Nc1+ (2... Kg6 3. Kc3 Nc1 4. b5) 3. Kc4 Ne2 4. b5 Nf4 (4... Ng3 5. b6 Nf5 (5... Ne4 6. Kd5 Nf6+ 7. Kc6) 6. Kc5) 5. b6 Ng6 6. Kd5 Ne7+ 7. Kc5 1-0



Prokop F, 1925, White wins

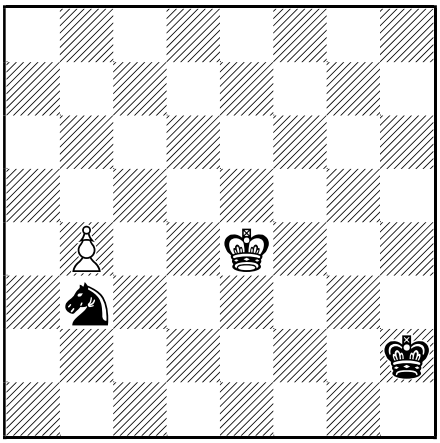
1. b4 Nb3 2. Kc3 Nc1 3. b5 Ne2+ 4. Kc4 Nf4 5. b6 Ng6 6. Kd5 Ne7+ 7. Kc5 Nc8 8. b7 1-0



Prokop F, 1925, White wins

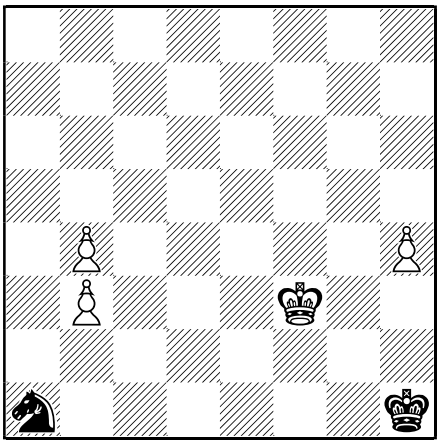
1. Kd3! Nb3 (1... Kf2 2. Kc3) 2. Kc3!! Nc1 3. b5! (3. Kc4? Kf2 4. b5 Ke3 5. b6 Nd3 6. b7 Ne5+) 3... Ne2+ 4. Kc4 Nf4 (4... Ng3 5. b6 Ne4 6. Kd5 Nf6+ 7. Kc6) 5. b6

Ng6 6. Kd5 Ne7+ 7. Kc5! 1-0



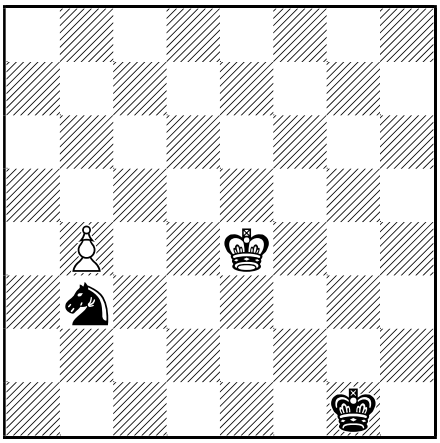
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Kd3 Kg3 2. Kc3 Nc1 3. b5 Ne2+ 4. Kc4 Nf4 5. b6 Ng6 6. Kd5 Ne7+ 7. Kc5 Nc8 8. b7 1-0



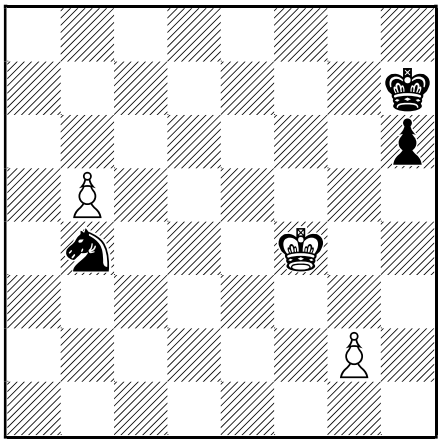
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Ke4 (1. Ke2? Nc2 2. b5 Nd4+) 1... Nxb3! (1... Nc2 2. b5 $1) 2. Kd3 Nc1+ (2... Kg2 3. Kc3 Nc1 4. b5) 3. Kc4! Ne2 4. b5 Nf4 (4... Ng1 5. b6 Nf3) (4... Ng3 5. b6 Nf5 (5... Ne4 6. Kd5! Nf6+ 7. Kc6) 6. Kc5 $1) 5. b6 Ng6 6. Kd5! Ne7+ 7. Kc5! 1-0



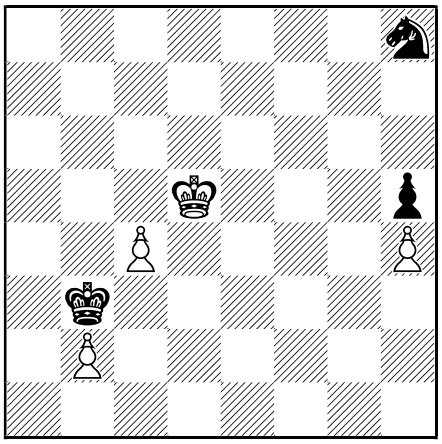
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Kd3 Kf2 (1... Nc1+! {cook KH} 2. Kc4 Kf2 3. b5 Ke3 4. b6 Nd3 5. b7 Ne5+ 6. Kd5 Nd7) 2. Kc3 Nc1 3. b5 (3. Kc4? Ke3) 3... Ne2+ 4. Kc4 Nf4 (4... Ng3 5. b6 Nf5 (5... Ne4 6. Kd5 Nf6+ 7. Ke6) 6. Kc5) 5. b6 Ng6 6. Kd5 (6. Kd4? Nf8) 6... Ne7+ (6... Nf4+ 7. Kd6) (6... Nf8 7. Kd6) 7. Kc5 Ng6 8. Kd6 (8. b7! {cook KH}) 1-0



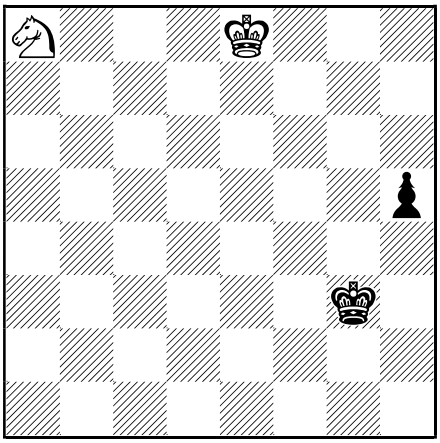
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Ke4 (1. Ke5? Nd3+ 2. Kd4 Nf4) (1. Ke3? Nd5+ 2. Kd4 Nb6) 1... h5 (1... Nc2 2. Kd3 Nb4+ 3. Kc4) (1... Na2 2. Kd3 Nc1+ 3. Kc4) 2. Kd4 Nc2+ 3. Kd3 Ne1+ 4. Kd2! (4. Kc3? Nf3) 4... Nxg2 (4... Nf3+ 5. gxf3 h4 6. Ke1) 5. b6 1-0



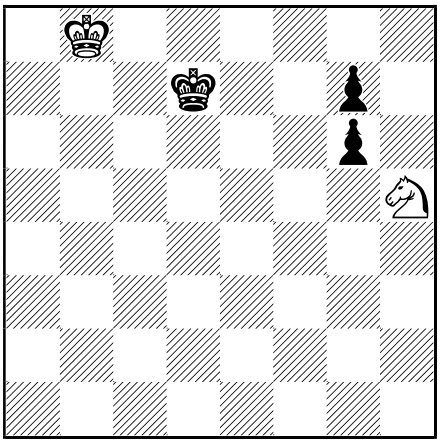
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. c5 (1. Ke6? Kxc4 2. Kf6 Kb3) 1... Ng6 2. Ke6 (2. Kd6? Nxh4 3. c6 Nf5+ 4. Kd7 Ne3) 2... Nf8+ (2... Nf4+ 3. Kd6 Ne2 4. Ke5 Kc4 5. c6 Nd4 6. c7 Nc6+ 7. Kf6 Na7! {cook VM} 8. Kg5 Kc5 9. Kxh5 Kc6) 3. Kd6 Nh7 4. Ke7 (4. c6? Nf6 5. Ke6 Ne8) 1-0



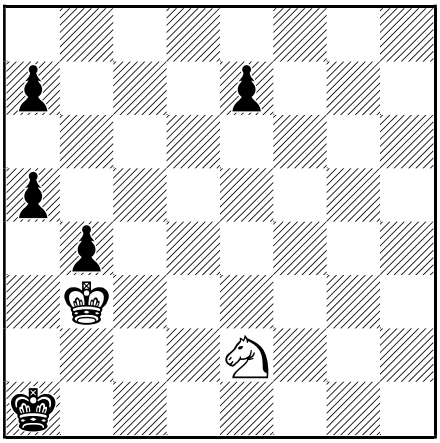
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Nb6 h4 2. Nc4 Kf3 3. Ne5+ Kg3 4. Nc4! h3 5. Ne3 1/2-1/2



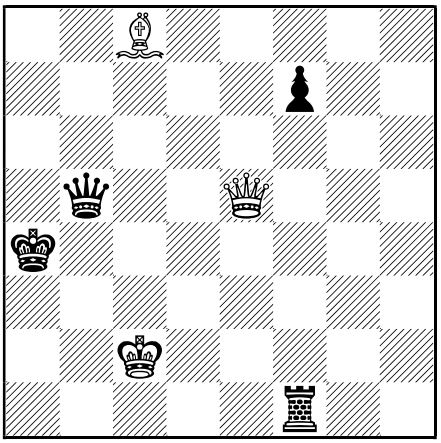
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Nxg7! (1. Ng3! {cook FV} g5 2. Kb7 g4 3. Ne2 g5 4. Kb8 Kd6 5. Kc8 Ke5 6. Kd7 Ke4 7. Ke6 Kf3 8. Kf5) 1... Ke7 2. Kc7 Kf7 3. Ne8! Kxe8 4. Kd6 Kf7 5. Ke5 Kg7 6. Kf4 Kh6 7. Kg4 1/2-1/2



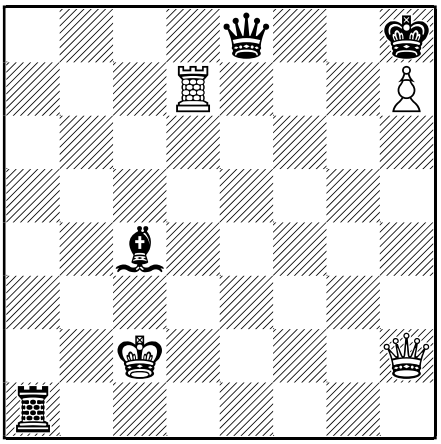
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Nd4! e5! 2. Nc6 e4 3. Nxa5 e3 4. Nc6! (4. Nc4? e2 5. Ne3 Kb1 6. Ng2 a5) (4. Kc2? Ka2 $1) 4... a5! 5. Nd4 (5. Kc2? e2! 6. Kd2 b3 7. Nxa5 b2 8. Nb3+ Ka2) 5... Kb1 6. Ne2! 1/2-1/2



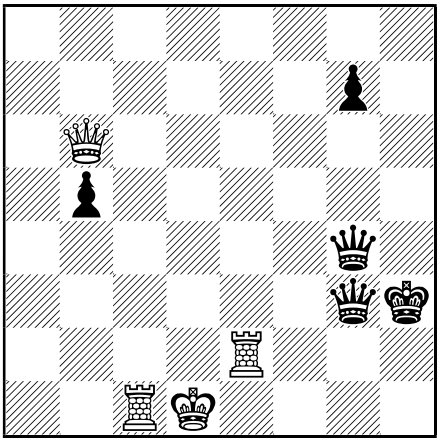
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Bd7 Qxd7 (1... Rf2+ 2. Kc3 Qxd7 3. Qe4+ Ka5 4. Qd5+ Qxd5) 2. Qd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



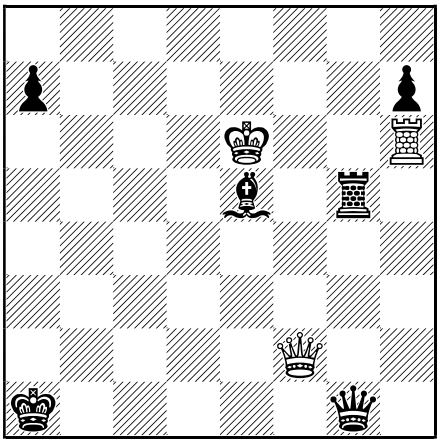
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rd8! (1. Qd6? Qe2+ 2. Kc3 Rc1+ 3. Kb4 Qb2+) (1. Qh3? Qe2+ 2. Rd2 Ra2+) 1... Ra2+ (1... Qxd8 2. Qe5+ Kxh7 3. Qxa1) (1... Bd3+ {main} 2. Kb2! Rb1+ 3. Ka2 Qxd8 4. Qe5+ Kxh7 5. Qe7+ Qxe7) 2. Kb1 Qxd8 3. Qe5+ Kxh7 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Qg5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



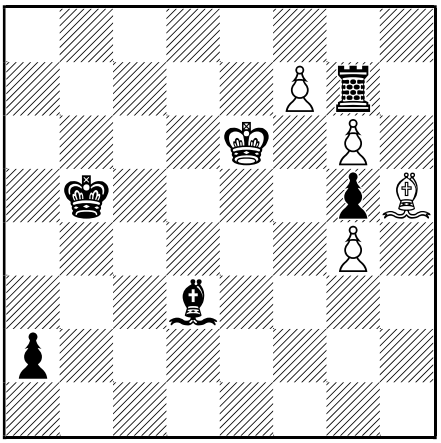
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rc3 Qxc3 (1... Qa4+ 2. Rec2 Qxc3 3. Qe3+ Qxe3) 2. Qh6+ gxh6 1/2-1/2



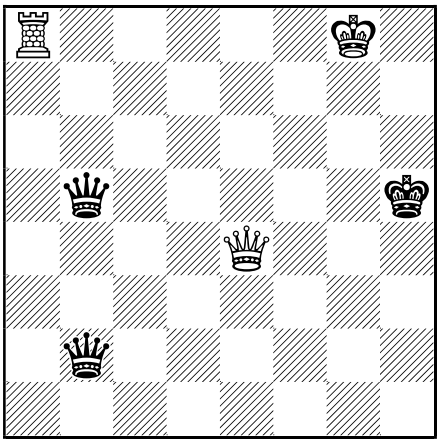
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rh1 Qxh1 (1... Rg6+ 2. Kf5 Qxh1 3. Qe1+ Qxe1) 2. Qxa7+ Kb2 3. Qb7+ Qxb7 1/2-1/2



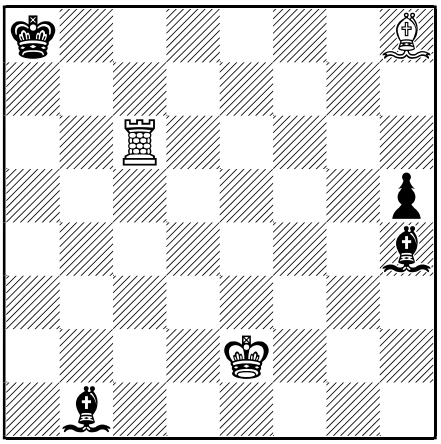
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. f8=Q a1=Q (1... Bc4+ 2. Kd6 a1=Q 3. Qxg7 Qxg7) 2. Qc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



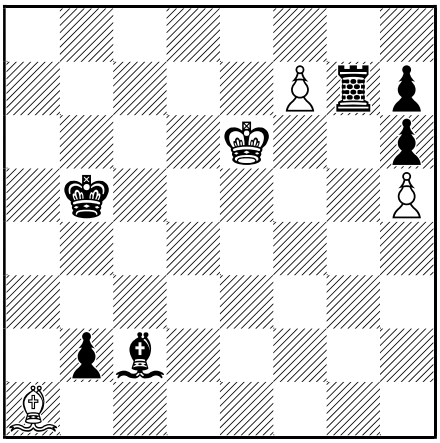
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Ra5 Qxa5 (1... Q2b3+ 2. Kf8 Qxa5 3. Qe5+ Qxe5 (3... Kg6 4. Qe6+ Qxe6)) 2. Qf5+ Qxf5 (2... Kh6 3. Qf6+ Qxf6) 1/2-1/2



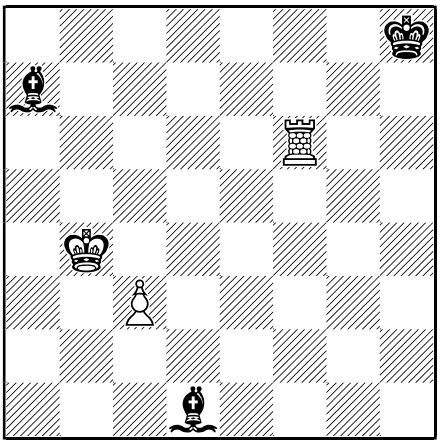
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rc5 Bg6 (1... Ka7 2. Rc4 Be7 3. Rc7+) 2. Rc4 Be7 3. Rc8+ Kb7 4. Rg8 Bf5 5. Rg7 1-0



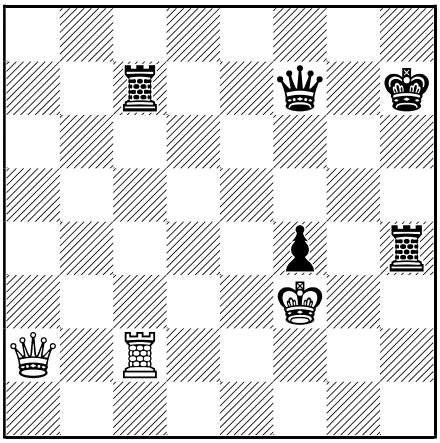
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. f8=Q bxa1=Q (1... Bb3+ {main} 2. Kd6 bxa1=Q 3. Qb8+ Ka4 4. Qb5+ Kxb5) 2. Qc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



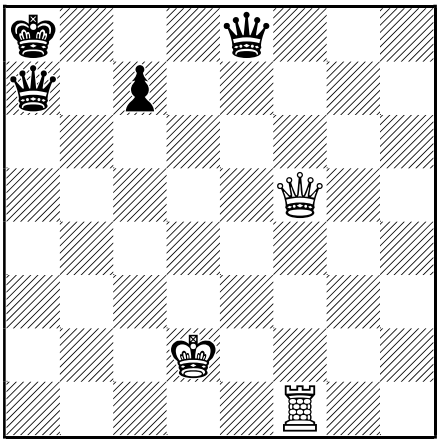
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Re6! (1. Rd6? Bg4) 1... Bf2 (1... Kg8 2. Rd6! Bg4 3. Rg6+) (1... Bh5 2. Rh6+) (1... Bc2 2. Re8+ Kg7 3. Re7+) 2. Rd6! (2. Rh6+! {cook} Kg7 3. Rh1) 2... Bg4! 3. Rh6+ (3. Rd2? Bg3 4. Rg2 Bd6+) 3... Kg7 4. Rh2 Bb6 5. Rg2 1-0



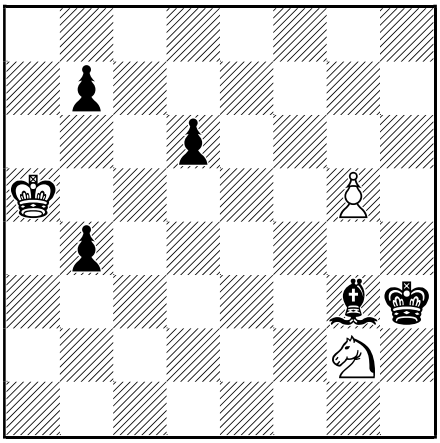
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rxc7 Rh3+ (1... Qxc7 2. Qc2+ Qxc2) 2. Kg4! Rg3+ 3. Kh4! Qxc7 4. Qf7+! Qxf7 (4... Rg7 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qe8+) 1/2-1/2



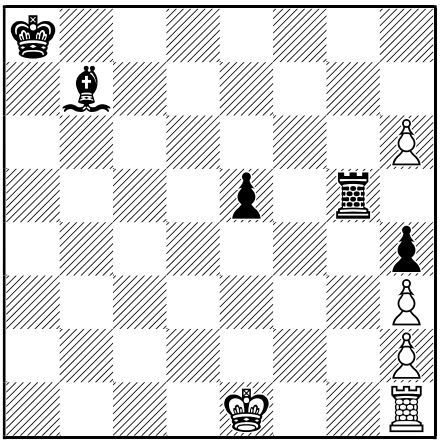
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Ra1 Qxa1 (1... Qd8+ 2. Kc2 Qxa1 3. Qd5+ Qxd5) (1... Qee3+ 2. Kc2 Qe2+ 3. Kb3 Qxa1 4. Qe4+ Qxe4) 2. Qe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



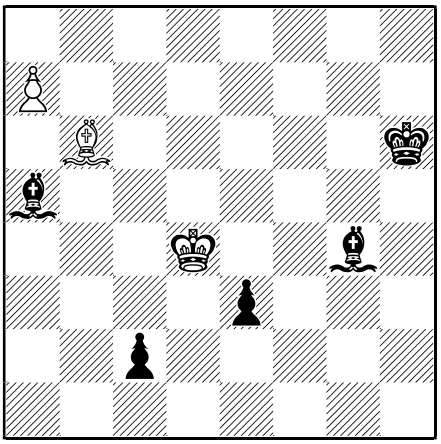
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. g6 b3 2. g7 b2 3. g8=Q b1=Q 4. Nf4+ Bxf4 5. Qb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



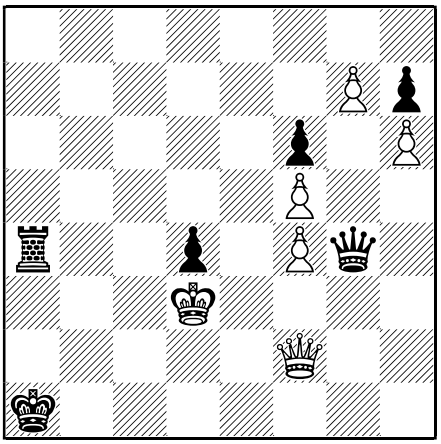
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. h7 Rh5 2. O-O Rg5+ 3. Kf2 Rh5 4. Kg1 Rxh7 5. Rf8+ Ka7 6. Rf7 Rh5 7. Rf5 Rh8 8. Rf8 Rxf8 1/2-1/2



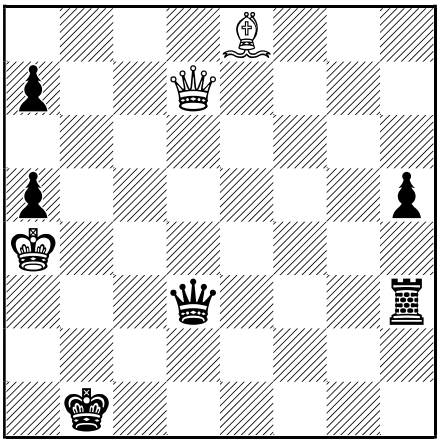
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. a8=Q Bxb6+ 2. Kd3 c1=Q (2... Bf5+ 3. Ke2 c1=Q 4. Qh1+ Qxh1) 3. Qc6+ Qxc6 1/2-1/2



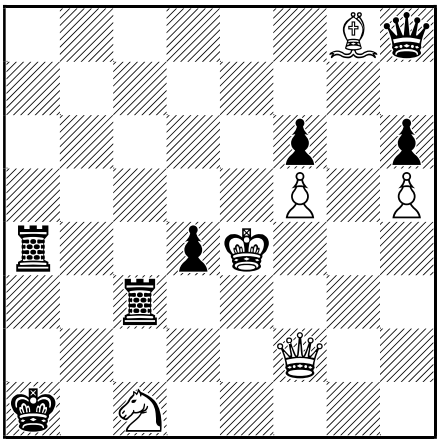
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. g8=Q Qxg8 (1... Ra3+ 2. Kc2 d3+ 3. Kd2 Qxg8 4. Qg1+ Qxg1) 2. Qf1+ Ka2 3. Qg2+ Qxg2 1/2-1/2



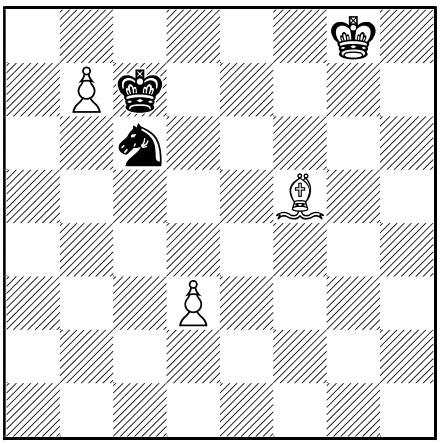
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Bg6 Rh4+ (1... Qxg6 2. Qf5+ Qxf5) 2. Kxa5 Qxg6 3. Qd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



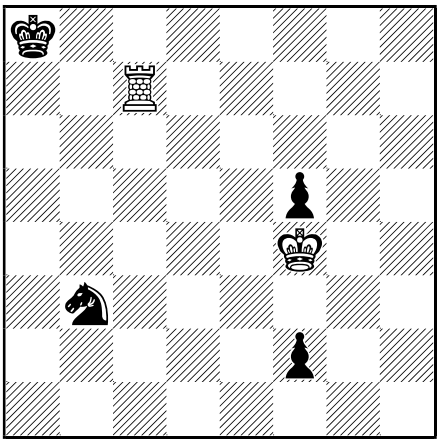
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Nd3 (1. Nb3+? Rxb3 2. Bxb3 Qe8+ 3. Kd3 (3. Kf4 Qe3+ 4. Qxe3 dxe3+ 5. Bxa4 e2) (3. Kf3 Qc6+ 4. Kf4 Qc1+ 5. Kg4 Qg5+ 6. Kh3 Qe3+) 3... Qb5+ 4. Kc2 Ra2+) (1. Qg1? Re3+ 2. Kf4 Kb2) 1... Rxd3 2. Kxd3! (2. Qf1+? Kb2 3. Qe2+ Kc1) 2... Qxg8 (2... Ra3+ {main} 3. Kc2! d3+ 4. Kd2 Qxg8 5. Qg1+ Qxg1) 3. Qf1+ Kb2 4. Qg2+ Qxg2 1/2-1/2



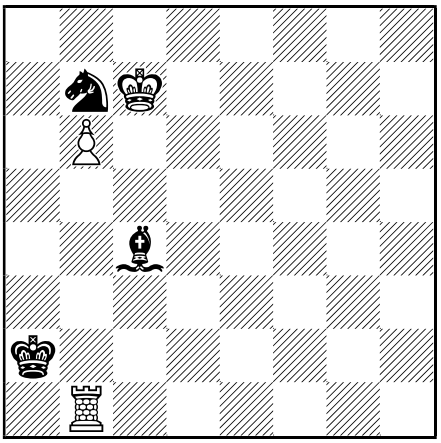
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Be4! (1. Bc8? Ne5 2. d4 Nc6 3. d5 Ne7+) 1... Nd4! (1... Kxb7? 2. Kf7! Kc7 3. Bxc6 Kxc6 4. Ke6) 2. Kf7! (2. Kf8? Ne6+! 3. Ke7 Nc5) 2... Nb3! 3. Bc6! Nd4 4. Bh1! (4. Bd5? Ne2! 5. Be4 Nc1! 6. d4 Nb3 7. d5 Kxb7 8. d6+ Kc8 9. Ke7 Nc5 10. Bd5 Kb8 11. Kd8 Nd3) (4. Bg2? Ne2 5. Ke7 (5. Ke8 Nf4 6. d4 Nxg2 7. d5 Nf4 8. d6+ Kxb7 9. d7 Ne6) 5... Nf4 6. d4 Nxg2 7. d5 Nf4 8. d6+ Kxb7 9. d7 Nd5+) 4... Ne2 5. Ke7 1-0



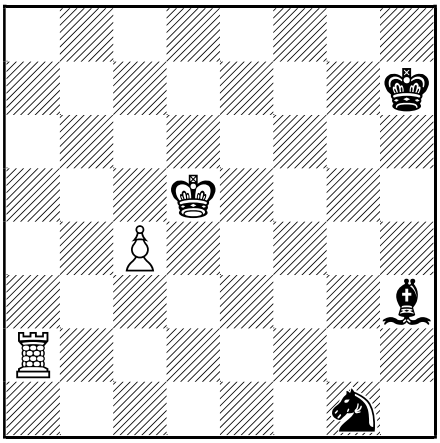
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Ke3 f1=R (1... f1=Q 2. Ra7+ Kxa7) (1... Kb8! {cook}) 2. Rc4! Na1 3. Ke2 Rh1 4. Rf4 1/2-1/2



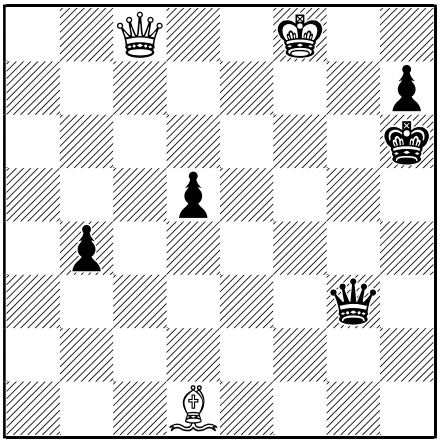
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rb4 Bd5 2. Ra4+ Kb3 3. Ra7 Nc5 4. Kd6 Kc4 5. Rc7 1-0



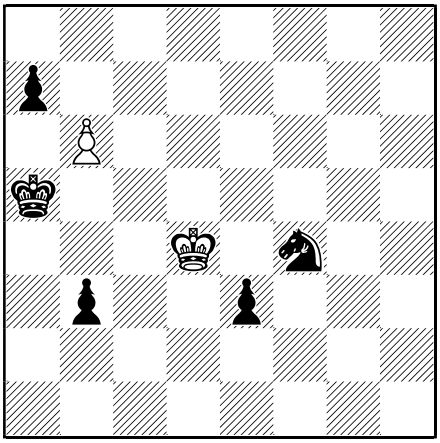
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rh2 Kg6! 2. Kc5! (2. Kd4? Nf3+) (2. Ke5? Nf3+) (2. Kd6? Bf1! (2... Kf7? 3. c5! Bc8 4. Rf2+ Ke8 5. Rg2) 3. c5 Nh3 4. c6 Ng5 5. c7 Ba6) (2. c5! {cook HH} Bf1 3. Rf2 Bh3 4. c6) 2... Bf1 3. Rh1 1-0



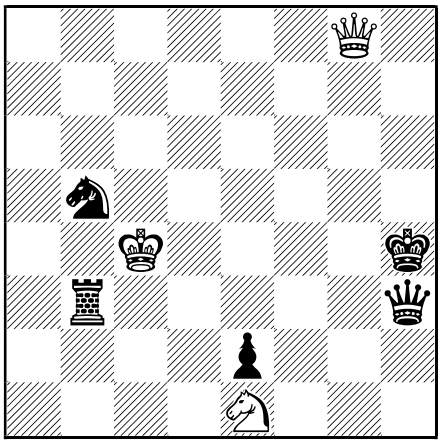
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Qe6+ Qg6 (1... Kg5 2. Qxd5+ Kf6 3. Qf7+ Kg5 4. Qg7+ Kf4 5. Qc7+) 2. Qe5 b3 3. Be2 b2 4. Qf4+ Qg5 5. Qh2+ Kg6 6. Bd3+ Kf6 7. Qd6# 1-0



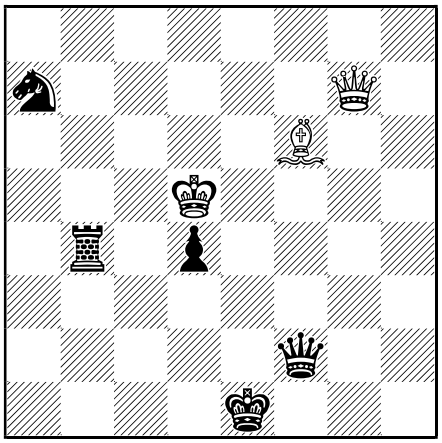
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. b7 e2 2. b8=Q Ne6+ (2... e1=Q 3. Qb5+ Kxb5) 3. Kd3 e1=Q 4. Qb5+ Kxb5 1/2-1/2



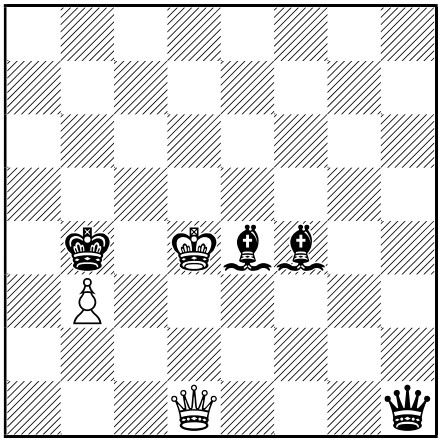
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Ng2+ Qxg2 2. Qxg2 Rc3+ 3. Kd5 e1=Q (3... Nc7+ 4. Kd4 e1=Q 5. Qg4+) (3... Rd3+ 4. Kc4 (4. Ke4? Rd4+ 5. Kf5 Nd6+) 4... Rd4+ 5. Kb3 e1=Q 6. Qf2+ Qxf2) 4. Qg4+ (4. Qg5+ {or} Kh3 5. Qg4+ Kh2 6. Qg2+ Kxg2) 4... Kxg4 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1925, Draw

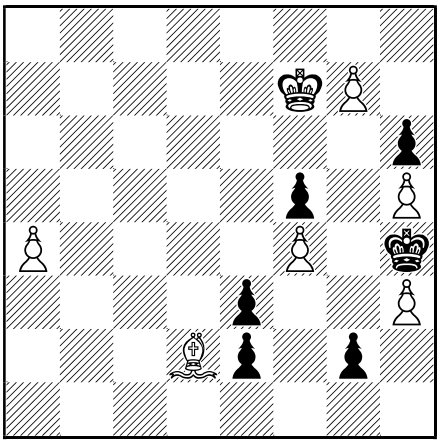
1. Bh4 Qxh4 (1... Rb5+ 2. Kc4 Qxh4 3. Qg1+ Ke2 4. Qg4+ Qxg4) 2. Qe7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1925, Draw

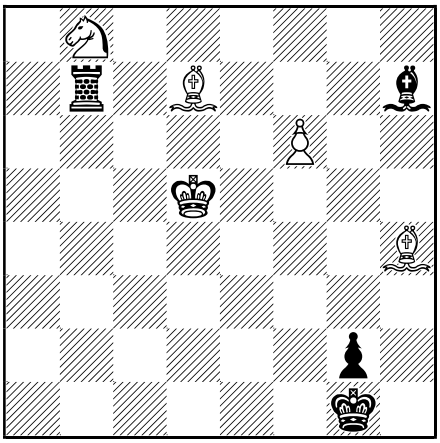
1. Qg4! (1. Qe1+? Kxb3! 2. Qxe4 (2. Qb4+ Kc2! 3. Qc3+ Kd1) 2... Qa1+ 3. Kd5 Qa8+ 4. Kd4 Qa7+ 5. Kd5

Qb7+ 6. Kd4 Qb4+) 1... Qf3 2. Qxf4! Qxf4 1/2-1/2



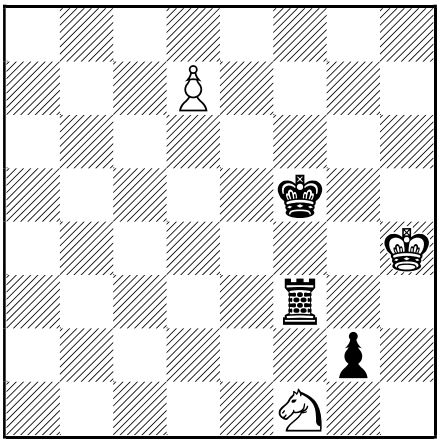
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Be1+ (1. g8=Q? exd2 2. Qd8+ Kxh3 3. Qxd2 g1=Q 4. Qxe2 Qa7+ 5. Kg6 Qxa4) 1... Kxh3 (1... Kxh5 {main} 2. g8=N! (2. g8=Q? g1=Q 3. Qg3 Qxe1 4. Qxe1) 2... g1=Q 3. Nf6#) 2. g8=R! (2. g8=Q? g1=Q 3. Qxg1) 2... Kh2 3. a5 1-0



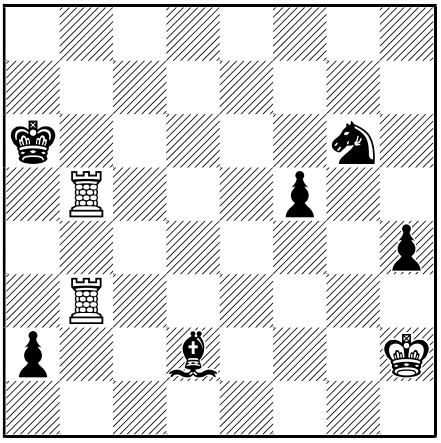
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. f7 Rxb8 (1... Rxd7+ {main} 2. Nxd7 Kh1 3. Bf2 g1=Q 4. Bxg1 Bg8 5. fxg8=B (5. fxg8=Q $2)) 2. Be8 Rb5+ 3. Bxb5 Kh1 4. Bf2 g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Bg8 6. fxg8=N (6. fxg8=Q $2) (6. fxg8=B? Kxg1) 1-0



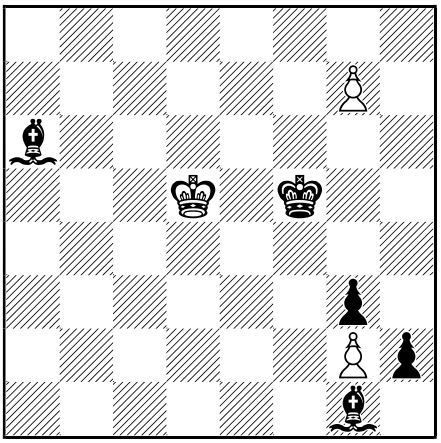
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. d8=Q gxf1=Q (1... Rf4+ 2. Kh5 gxf1=Q 3. Qd5+ Kf6 4. Qd6+ Kf7 5. Qxf4+ Qxf4) 2. Qd5+ Kf6 3. Qxf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



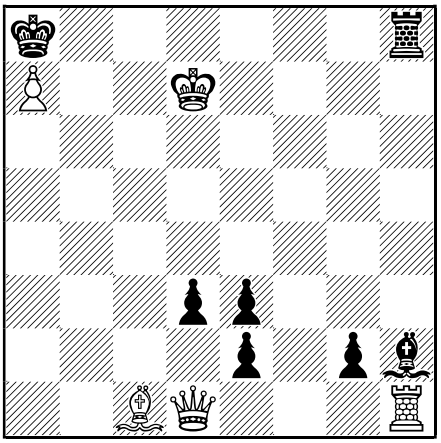
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rb8 Bf4+ 2. Kh3 Bxb8 3. Rxb8 Ka7 4. Rb2 a1=Q (4... Nf4+ 5. Kh2 a1=Q 6. Rb7+ Kxb7) 5. Ra2+ Qxa2 1/2-1/2



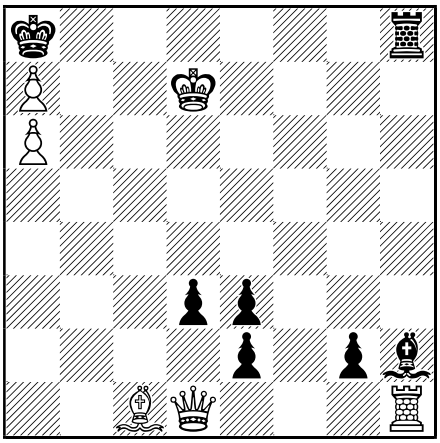
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. g8=Q h1=Q (1... Bb7+ 2. Kd6 h1=Q (2... Bxg2 3. Qe6+ Kf4 4. Qe5+ Kf3 5. Qd5+ Kf2 6. Qa2+ Kf1 7. Qa1+) 3. Qh7+ Qxh7) 2. Qf7+ Kg4 3. Qg7+ Kf4 4. Qh6+ Qxh6 1/2-1/2



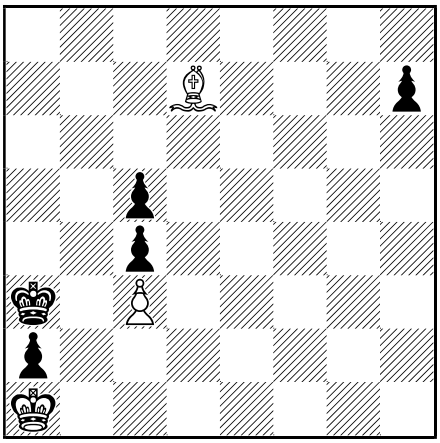
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Qe1 d2 (1... Rh7+! {cook} 2. Ke6 Rh6+ 3. Kf5 Rh5+! 4. Kg4 d2 5. Bxd2 exd2 6. Qb1 (6. Qxd2 gxh1=Q 7. Qxe2 Re5) (6. Qxe2 gxh1=Q 7. Qxd2 Qd5) 6... e1=Q! 7. Rxe1 dxe1=Q 8. Qxe1 Re5) 2. Bxd2 exd2 3. Qxe2! gxh1=Q (3... Rh7+ 4. Ke6! gxh1=Q (4... Rh6+ 5. Kf5! gxh1=Q (5... Rh5+ 6. Qxh5 gxh1=Q 7. Qe8+ Kxa7 8. Qd7+ Ka6 9. Qxd2) 6. Qg2+ Qxg2) 5. Qf3+ Qxf3) 4. Qe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



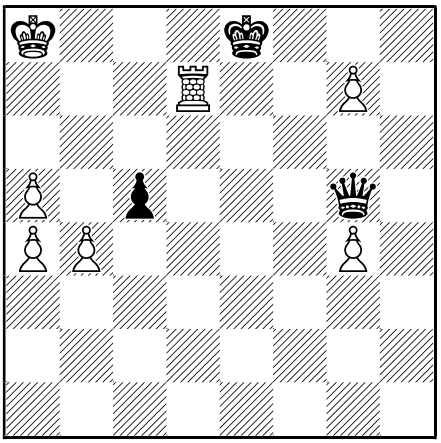
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Qe1 d2 2. Bxd2 exd2 3. Qxe2 gxh1=Q (3... Rh7+ 4. Ke6 gxh1=Q (4... Rh6+ 5. Kf5 gxh1=Q 6. Qg2+ Qxg2) 5. Qf3+ Qxf3) 4. Qe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



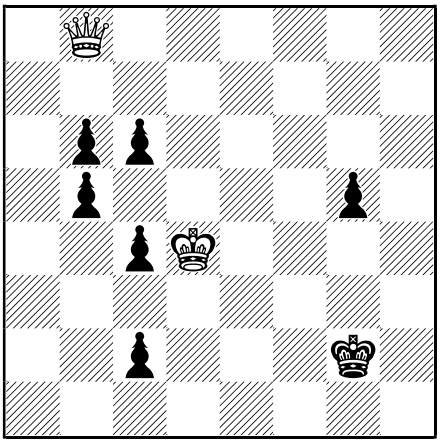
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Be8! (1. Bf5? h5 2. Bg4 (2. Be6 Kb3 3. Bg4 h4 4. Be6 Kxc3 5. Kxa2 Kc2! 6. Bxc4 h3 7. Bd5 h2 8. Be4+ Kc3! 9. Kb1 Kd2) 2... h4 3. Bd1 h3 4. Bc2 h2 5. Bd1 h1=N $1) (1. Be6? Kb3 2. Bf7 h6) (1. Bg4? Kb3 2. Be6 h5) 1... Kb3 2. Bg6! h6 3. Bf7 Kxc3 4. Kxa2 Kc2 5. Bxc4 1/2-1/2



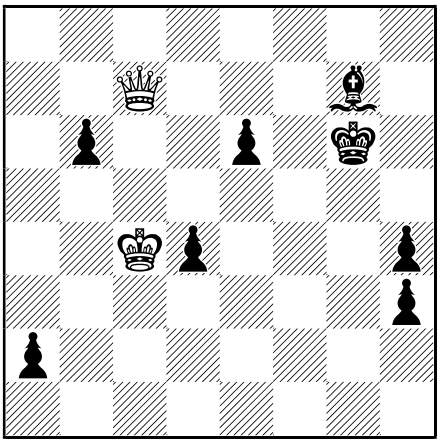
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rb7 cxb4 (1... c4 2. g8=Q+ Qxg8 3. Rb8+ Kf7 4. Rxg8 Kxg8 5. a6 c3 6. a7 c2 7. Kb7 c1=Q 8. a8=Q+ Kg7 9. Qc8 $1) 2. a6! b3 3. a7 (3. Rxb3? Kf7! 4. Rb7+ Kg8) (3. Kb8? Qf4+! 4. Rc7 Qb4+) 3... b2 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 5. Kb8! (5. Rxb2? Qxg4) 5... Qd5 6. a8=Q Qc5 7. Rxb2 1-0



Prokop F, 1925, Draw

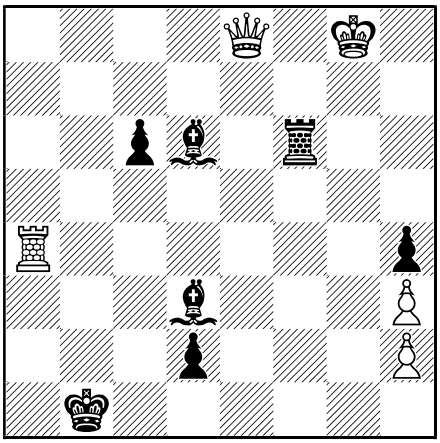
1. Qe5 c1=Q (1... c5+ 2. Ke4 c1=Q 3. Qxg5+ Qxg5) 2. Qe2+ Kg3 3. Qe1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1925, Draw

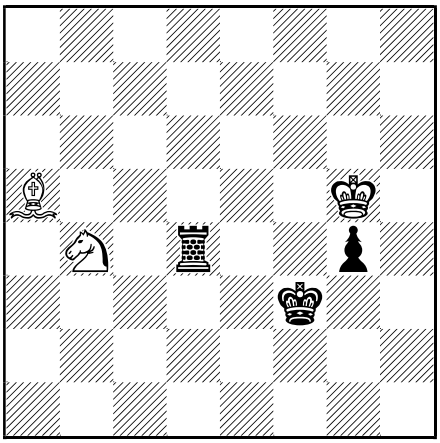
1. Qa7 h2 2. Qxa2 h1=Q (2... b5+ 3. Kd3 h1=Q 4.

Qg2+ Qxg2) 3. Qb1+ Qxb1 1/2-1/2



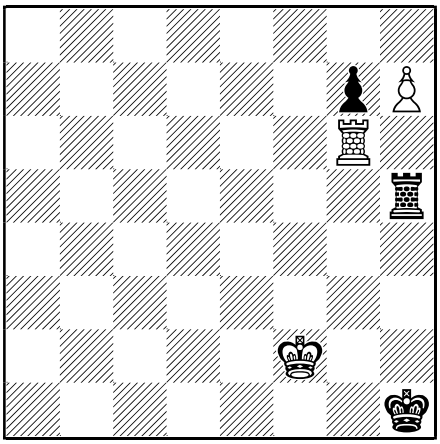
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Qxc6 Rf8+ (1... Rg6+ 2. Kf7 d1=Q 3. Ra1+ Kxa1 4. Qa4+ Qxa4) 2. Kg7 d1=Q 3. Ra1+ Kxa1 4. Qc1+ Qxc1 1/2-1/2



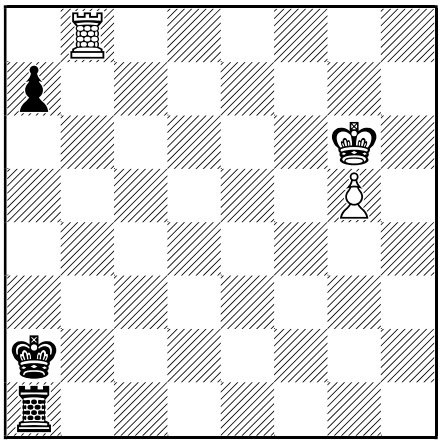
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Nc6 Rd5+ 2. Kh4 Rxa5 3. Ne5+ Rxe5 1/2-1/2



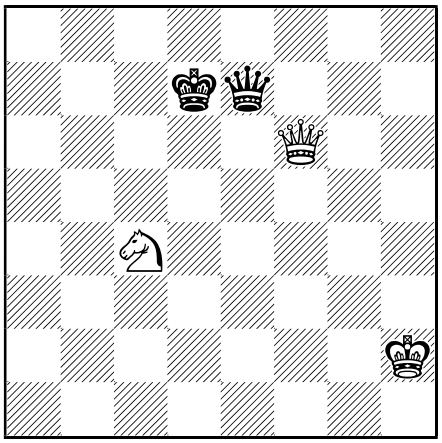
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kh2 2. Rg2+ Kh1 3. Kg3 Rh6! 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Ra2 (5. Rb2 {or}) (5. Rc2 {or}) (5. Rd2 {or}) (5. Re2 {or}) 1-0



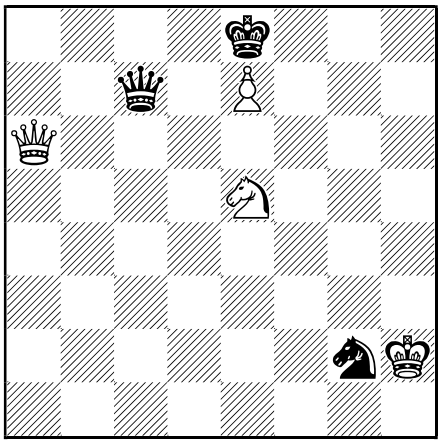
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rb5 a6 2. Ra5+ Kb2 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. Kf5! a5 5. g6 a4 6. g7 a3 7. g8=Q a2 8. Ke4 Kb2 9. Qg7+ Kb1 10. Qg1+ Kb2 11. Qd4+ Kb1 12. Qb4+ Kc2 13. Qa3 Kb1 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Qc3+ Kb1 16. Kd3! 1-0



Prokop F, 1925, White wins

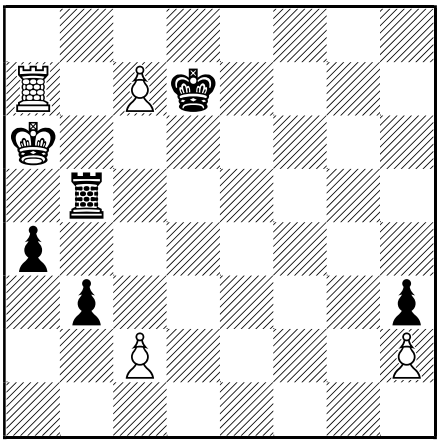
1. Ne5+ Ke8 2. Qh8+ Qf8 3. Qh5+ Kd8 4. Qh4+ Kc7 5. Qc4+ Kb7 6. Qb5+ Ka8 7. Qa6+ 1-0



Prokop F, 1925, White wins

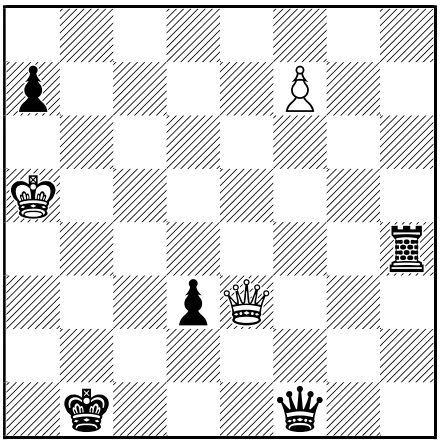
1. Qf6 Qxe7 2. Qh8+ Qf8 3. Qh5+ Kd8 4. Qd1+ Kc7! 5. Qc1+! (5. Qc2+? Kd6) 5... Kb7 (5... Kd8 6. Qd2+ Kc7 7. Qa5+ Kb7 8. Qb5+ Ka7 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. Qa6#) 6.

Qc6+ Ka7 7. Qa4+ Kb7 8. Qb5+ 1-0



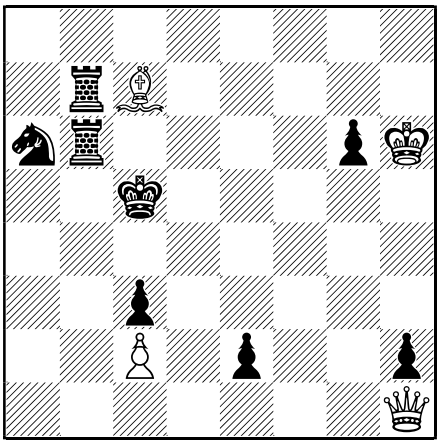
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rb7 bxc2 (1... Ra5+ 2. Kxa5 bxc2 3. Rb8 Kxc7 4. Rb4 c1=Q 5. Rc4+ Qxc4) 2. c8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Rxb5 c1=Q 4. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



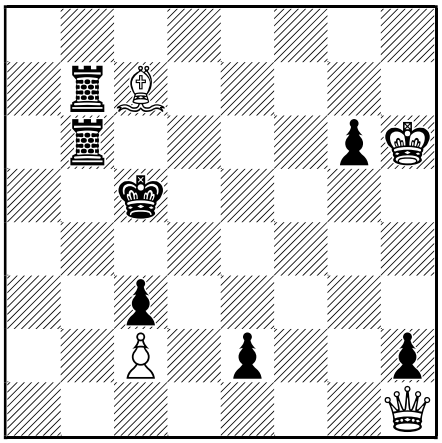
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. f8=Q Qxf8 (1... Rh5+ 2. Ka4 Qxf8 3. Qxd3+ Kc1 4. Qc2+ Kxc2) 2. Qxd3+ Kc1 3. Qf1+ Qxf1 1/2-1/2



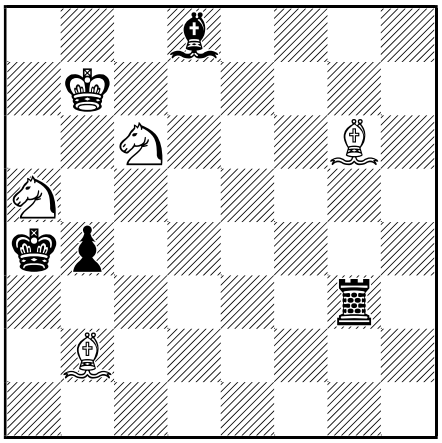
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Bxb6+ (1. Qxh2? e1=Q 2. Bxb6+ Kd5 $1) 1... Rxb6 (1... Kxb6 {main} 2. Qxh2 e1=Q 3. Qg1+ Qxg1) 2. Qxh2 e1=Q 3. Qc7+ Kb5 (3... Nxc7! {cook}) 4. Qd7+ Rc6 5. Qb7+ Kc5 6. Qe7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



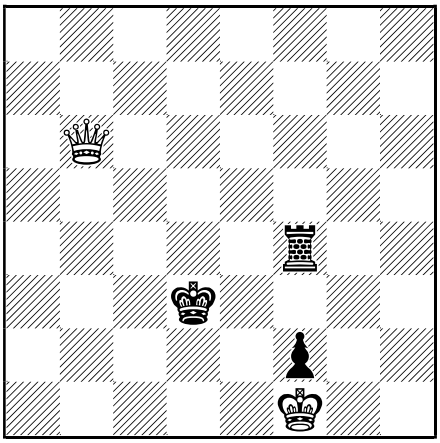
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Bxb6+ Rxb6 (1... Kxb6 {main} 2. Qxh2 e1=Q 3. Qg1+ Qxg1) 2. Qxh2 e1=Q (2... g5+ {main} 3. Kh5 e1=Q 4. Qg1+ Qxg1) 3. Qc7+ Kb5 4. Qd7+ Rc6 5. Qb7+ Rb6 6. Qe7 Qxe7 1/2-1/2



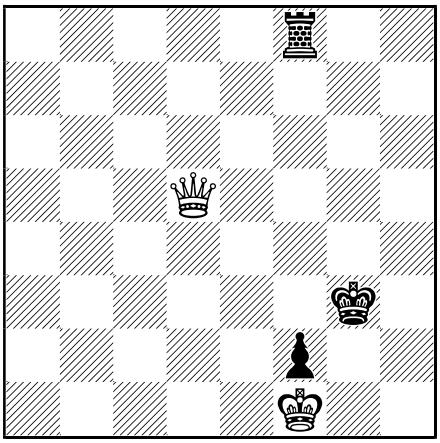
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Be8 (1. Nxd8? Rxg6) 1... Bxa5! (1... Re3 2. Ne5+ Kxa5 3. Nc4#) (1... Rg8 2. Bd7 Kb5 3. Nxd8+ Kxa5 4. Nc6+ Kb5 5. Ne7+) (1... Rc3 2. Nxd8+ Kxa5 3. Bxc3 bxc3 4. Nc6+ Ka4 5. Nd4+) (1... Rg4 2. Nxd8+ Kxa5 3. Nc6+ Kb5 4. Ne5+) 2. Nxa5+ (2. Nd4#! {cook JU}) 2... Kxa5 3. Be5! (3. Bd4? b3) 3... Rc3 4. Bd4 (4. Bf6? Rd3) 1-0



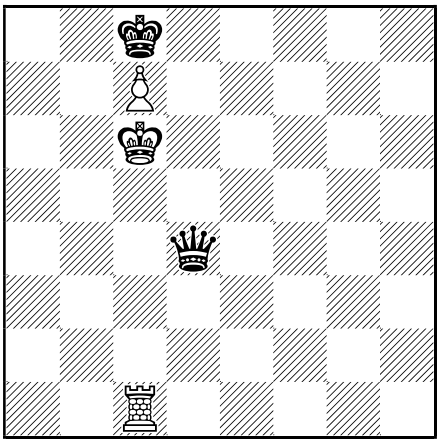
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Qc6! Kd4 2. Qe6! Rf3 3. Qg4+ Ke3 4. Qc4! Rf4 5. Qd5! Rf3 6. Qe5+ Kd2 7. Qe2+ 1-0



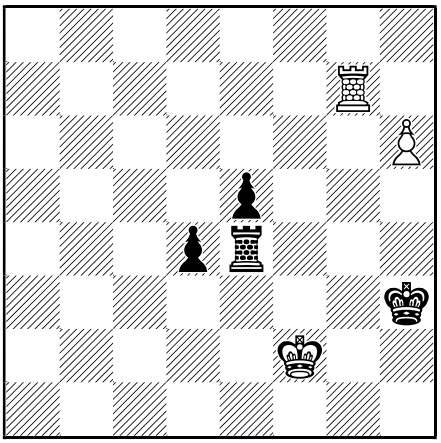
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Qg5+ Kf3 2. Qg7 (2. Qg2+! {cook} Ke3 3. Qc6! Rf3! 4. Qc4) 2... Rf5 3. Qg6 Rf8 4. Qg5 Rf4 5. Qg2+ Ke3 6. Qd5 1-0



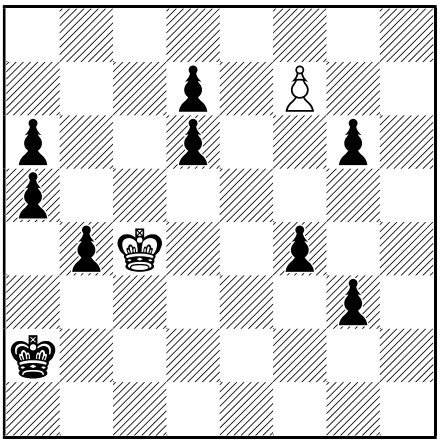
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. Rc5 Qd7+ 2. Kb6 Qa4! 3. Rb5! Qd4+ 4. Rc5 Qb4+ 5. Ka6! Qb7+ 6. Ka5 Qb3 7. Rc6! Qd5+ 8. Kb6 Qb3+ 9. Ka5 1/2-1/2



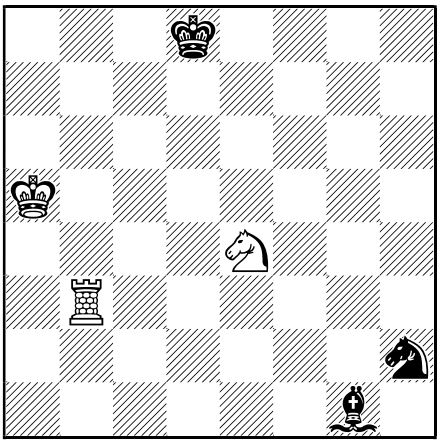
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. h7 Rh4 2. Kg1! d3 3. Rg2 e4 (3... d2 4. Rxd2 Kg3 5. Rg2+ Kf4 6. Rh2) 4. h8=Q! (4. Rh2+? Kg3 5. Rxh4 d2! 6. Rh3+ Kg4 7. h8=Q d1=Q+) 4... Rxh8 5. Rh2+ Kg3 6. Rxh8 d2 7. Rd8 e3 8. Kf1 1-0



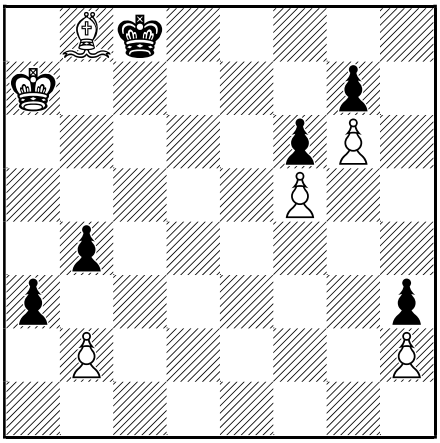
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. f8=Q g2 2. Qxf4 g1=Q (2... d5+ 3. Kd3 g1=Q 4. Qf2+ Qxf2) 3. Qd2+ Ka1 4. Qd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



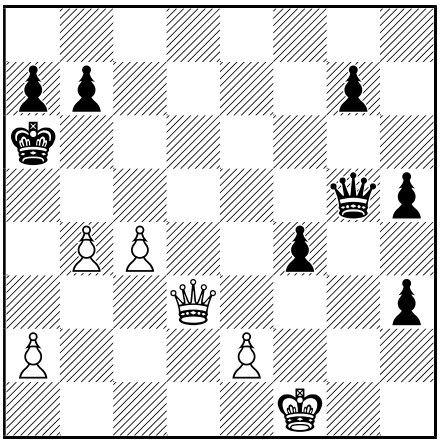
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Rg3 (1. Ka6! {cook} Ng4 2. Rg3 Nf2 3. Ng5 Bh2 4. Rg2 Bf4 5. Ne6+) 1... Ba7 (1... Bd4 2. Rd3) 2. Ka6 Bb8 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Nd2! 1-0



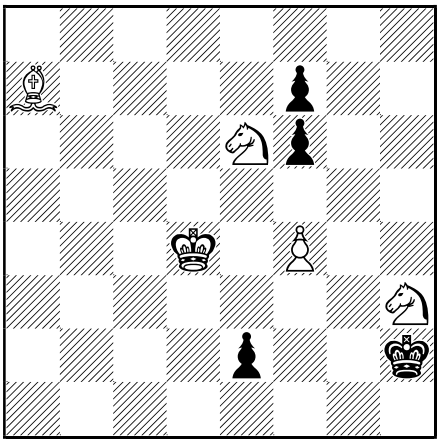
Prokop F, 1925, Draw

1. bxa3 bxa3 2. Ka8 a2 3. Ba7 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



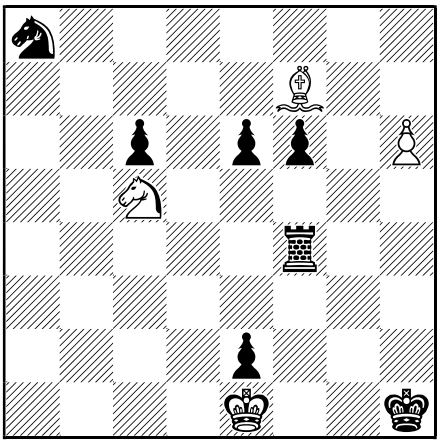
Prokop F, 1925, White wins

1. Qd7! (1. Qxh3? Kb6 $1) 1... Qg2+ (1... Qe5 2. Qd8 $1) 2. Ke1 Qg1+ 3. Kd2 Qe3+ 4. Kc2! (4. Kd1? Qe5! 5. Qd8 Qa1+ 6. Kd2 Qxa2+) 4... Qxe2+ 5. Kb3 Qe5 6. c5! 1-0



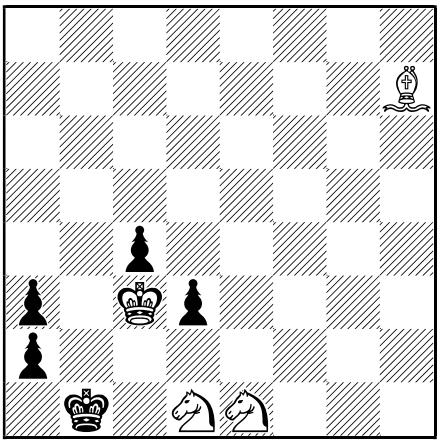
Prokes L, 1925, Draw

1. Ng1! Kxg1 2. Kc4+! Kf1 3. Bf2 Kxf2 (3... fxe6 4. Bh4 e1=Q 5. Bxe1 Kxe1 6. Kc5) 4. Nc5 1/2-1/2



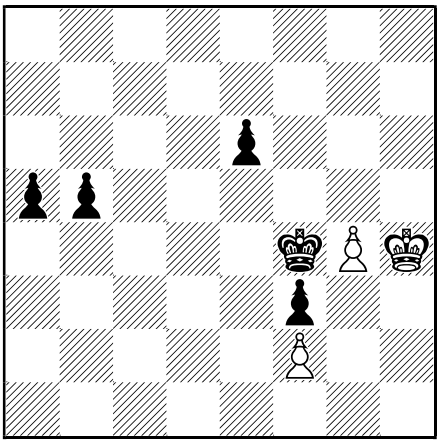
Prokes L, 1925, White wins

1. Bh5 Rf5 (1... Rh4 2. Ne4) 2. Bg4 (2. Bg6? Rf4 3. Ne4 Kg2 4. Bh5 Rf5) 2... Rxc5 3. h7 Rc1+ 4. Kxe2 Rc2+ 5. Kf1 Rc1+ 6. Kf2 Rc2+ 7. Be2 1-0



Prokes L, 1925, Draw

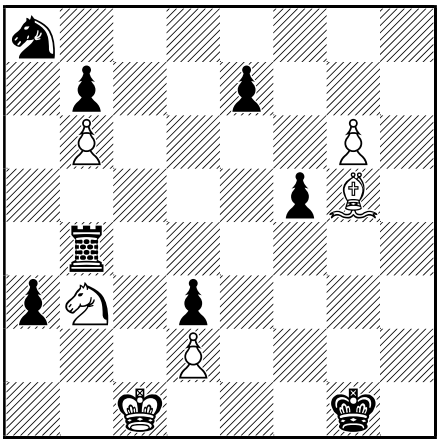
1. Nc2 dxc2 2. Kd2 (2. Bxc2+? Kc1) 2... a1=Q (2... a1=N 3. Kc3 Kc1 4. Ne3) 3. Bxc2+ Ka2 4. Nc3+ Kb2 5. Na4+! (5. Nd1+? Qxd1+ $1) 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1925, White wins

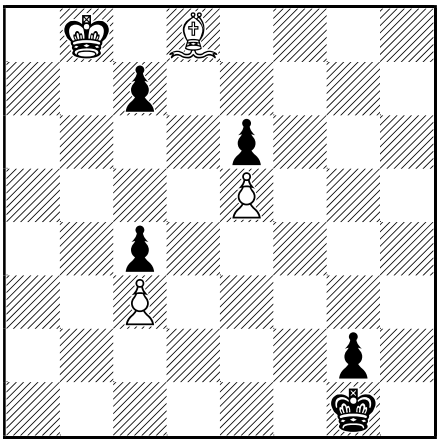
1. g5 Kf5 (1... Ke5! {cook JF} 2. Kh5 b4 3. g6 b3 4. g7 b2 5. g8=Q b1=Q 6. Qh8+ Kd6 7. Qd8+ Kc6 8. Qc8+ Kd6) 2. Kh5 a4 (2... b4 3. g6 b3 4. g7 b2 5. g8=Q b1=Q

6. Qg6+) 3. g6 a3 4. g7 a2 5. g8=Q a1=Q 6. Qg6+ Kf4 7. Qg4+ Ke5 8. Qg7+ 1-0



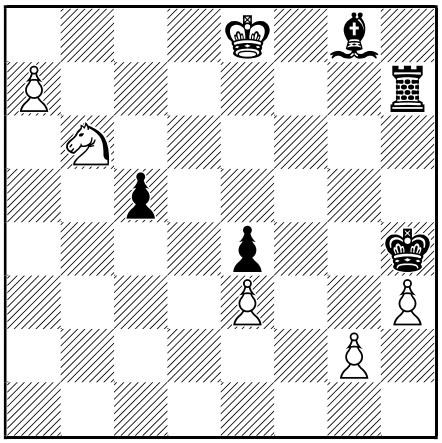
Prokes L, 1925, White wins

1. Kb1! Rxb3+ (1... a2+ 2. Ka1 $1) (1... Rg4 2. Nd4) (1... Rc4 2. Nc5) 2. Ka1! (2. Ka2? Rb2+ 3. Kxa3 Rc2 4. g7 Rc8) 1-0



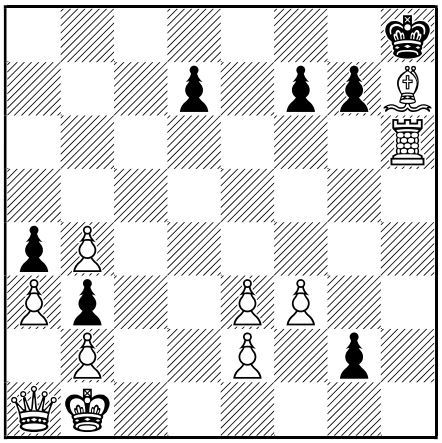
Simkovitch F, 1925, White wins

1. Be7! Kf1 (1... Kf2 2. Bc5+ Ke2 3. Kxc7) (1... c5 2. Bxc5+ Kf1 3. Kc7) (1... c6 2. Bc5+ Kf1 3. Kc7 Ke2 4. Kd6 Kd3 5. Bd4 c5 6. Kxc5) 2. Bc5 g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Kxg1 4. Kc8! Kf2 5. Kd7 Ke2 6. Kxe6 Kd3 7. Kf5! Kxc3 8. e6 Kd2 9. e7 c3 10. e8=Q c2 11. Qd7+ Ke1 12. Qe6+ Kd1 13. Qd5+ Ke1 14. Qe4+ Kd1 15. Qd3+ Kc1 16. Ke4 c5 17. Ke3 c4 18. Qxc4 Kb1 19. Kd2 1-0



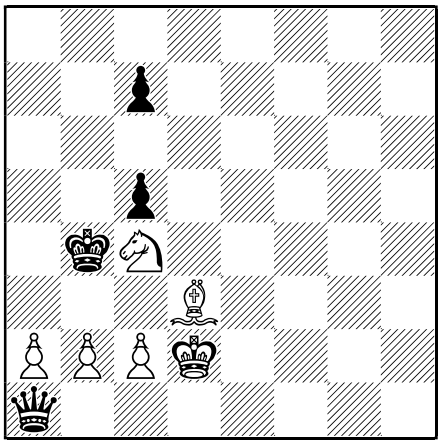
Simkovitch F, 1925, White wins

1. a8=Q Bf7+ 2. Kf8 Rh8+ 3. Kxf7 Rxa8 4. Nxa8 c4 5. Nc7 c3 6. Nb5 c2 7. Nd4 c1=Q 8. Kg6 Kg3 9. Ne2+ 1-0



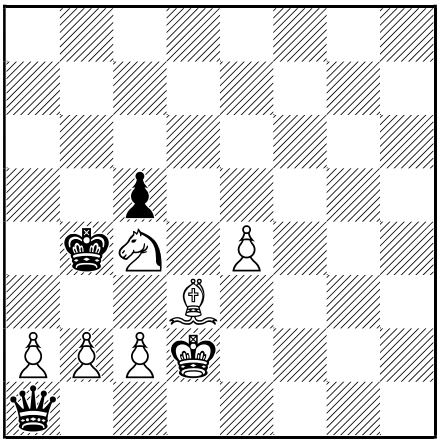
Simkovitch F, 1925, White wins

1. Kc1 g1=Q+ 2. Kd2 Qxa1 3. Bb1+ gxh6 4. Kc1 h5 5. b5 1-0



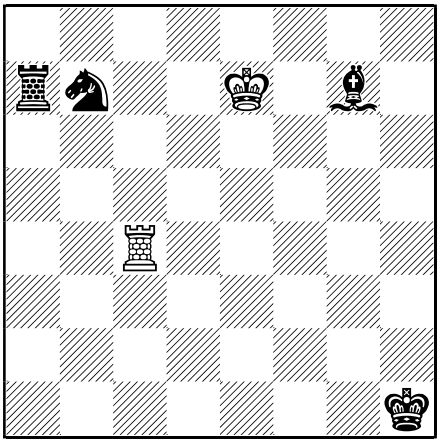
Simkovitch F, 1925, White wins

1. c3+! Ka4 (1... Kb5! {cook} 2. Bb1 Kxc4! (2... Qxb1 3. Na3+) (2... Kc6 3. Kc1)) 2. Bb1 Kb5 (2... Qxb1 3. b3+ Kb5 4. Na3+) 3. Na3+ (3. Kc1? Kxc4) 3... Kc6 4. Kc1 Kd5 5. Nc2 1-0



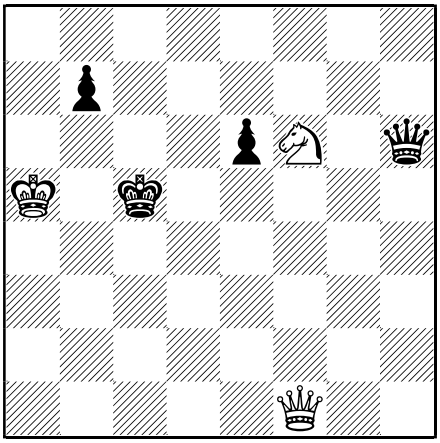
Simkovitch F, 1925, White wins

1. c3+ Ka4 (1... Kb5 2. Bb1 Qxb1 (2... Kxc4 3. Bd3#) (2... Kc6 3. Kc1) 3. Na3+) 2. Bb1 Kb5 (2... Qxb1 3. b3+ Kb5 4. Na3+) 3. Na3+ (3. Kc1? Kxc4) 3... Kc6 4. Kc1 1-0



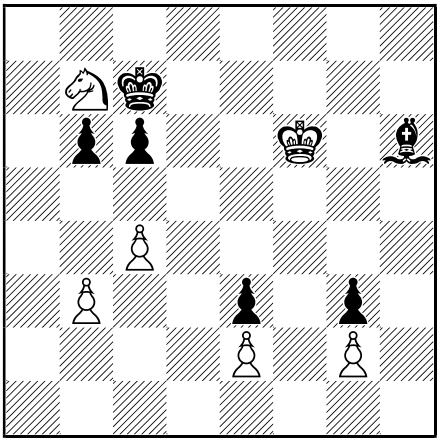
Simkovitch F, 1925, Draw

1. Rh4+ Kg2 2. Rg4+ Kf3 3. Rxg7 Nd6+! (3... Nd8+ 4. Kf6) 4. Kd8! (4. Kf8? Ra8+ 5. Ke7 Nf5+) 4... Rxg7 1/2-1/2



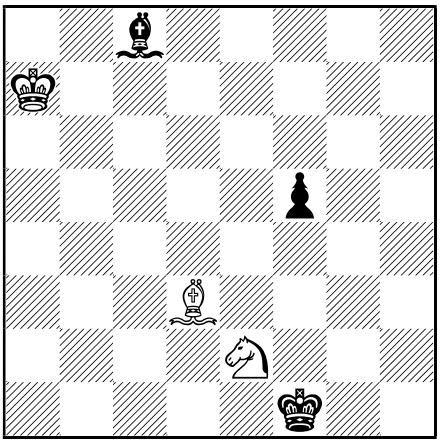
Halberstadt V, 1925, White wins

1. Qf2+ Kc4 (1... Kc6 2. Qb6#) (1... Kd6 2. Qb6+ Ke7 (2... Ke5 3. Ng4+) 3. Ng8+) 2. Qc2+ Kd4 3. Kb4! Qf8+ (3... Qh3 4. Qc5+ Kd3 5. Qc3+) (3... Qe3 4. Qc4+ Ke5 5. Ng4+) 4. Kb3! Ke3 (4... Qc5 5. Qe4#) (4... Ke5 5. Nd7+) 5. Ng4+ Kd4 (5... Kf3 6. Qf2+) 6. Qc4# 1-0



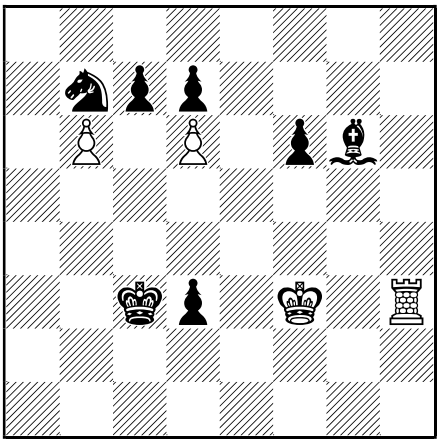
Halberstadt V, 1925, Draw

1. Nc5 bxc5 2. Kg6 Bf4 (2... Bf8! {cook JU} 3. Kf7 Kb6) 3. Kf5 Bd6 4. Ke6 Bf8 5. Kf7 Bh6 6. Kg6 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1926, White wins

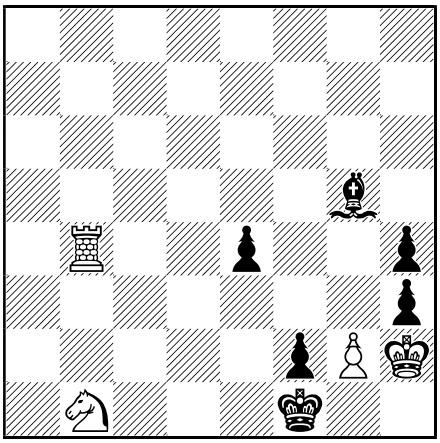
1. Kb8 (1. Nd4+ $143 Kf2 2. Kb8 Ke3=) 1... Bd7 2. Kc7 Be8 (2... Ba4 $144 3. Nc3+ Ke1 4. Nxa4 f4 5. Nc5 f3 6. Ne4 f2 7. Ng3+-) 3. Kd8! Bf7 4. Ke7 Bg8 5. Kf8 Bh7 6. Kg7+- 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1926, Draw

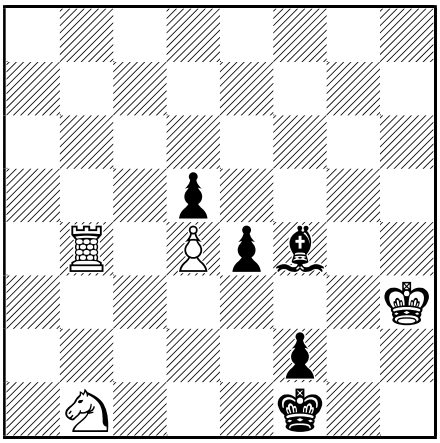
1. dxc7 Nd6 2. c8=Q+ (2. Kf4 $143 Be4 3. c8=Q+

Nxc8 4. Kxe4 f5+ 5. Kxf5 Nxb6 { EGTB 6 piPëces} 6. Ke5 d5 7. Rg3 Kc4 8. Rg2 Nd7+ 9. Kf4 Kc3 10. Kf3 Ne5+ 11. Kf2 d2 12. Ke2 Kc2 13. Ke3 Nc4+ 14. Kd4 Nb6 15. Ke3 Kc3 16. Ke2 Na4 17. Rg3+ Kc2 18. Rd3 d1=Q+ 19. Rxd1 Nc3+ 20. Ke3 Kxd1 21. Kd3 Nb5 22. Ke3 Kc2 23. Kf4 d4-+) 2... Nxc8 3. b7 Be4+ 4. Kxe4 Nd6+ 5. Kd5 Nxb7 6. Rxd3+ Kxd3= 1/2-1/2



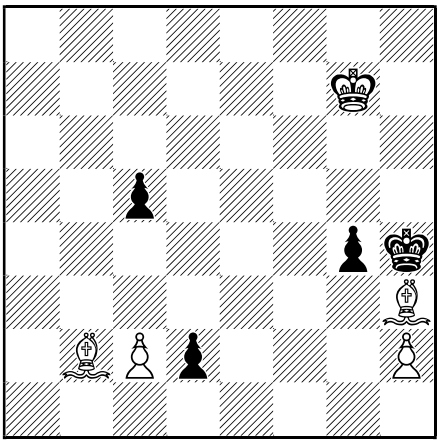
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Nc3 Ke1 (1... Bd2! 2. Rb1+ Be1 3. gxh3 e3 4. Ra1 e2 5. Nb1 Bb4 6. Nd2#) 2. Rb1+ Kd2 3. Nxe4+ Kc2 4. Rf1 Be3 5. gxh3 1-0



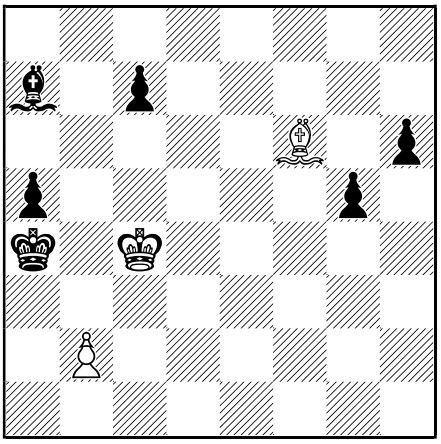
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Nc3 Bd2 (1... Ke1 2. Rb1+ Kd2 3. Nxd5) 2. Rb1+ Be1 3. Kh2 e3 4. Ra1 e2 5. Nb1 Bc3 6. Nd2# 1-0



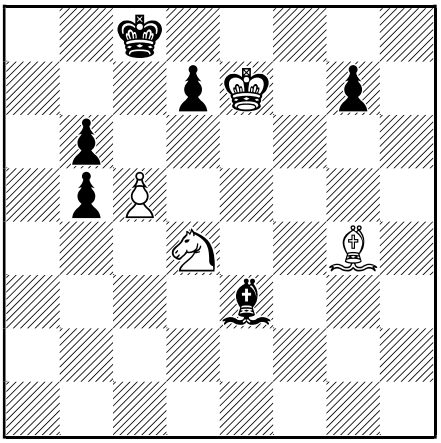
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. Bf1 (1. Bg2? Kg5-+) 1... d1=Q 2. Bf6+ Kh5 3. Bb5 (3. Bc4? g3 4. h3 Qd7+ 5. Bf7+ Qxf7+ 6. Kxf7 g2-+) (3. Bd3? g3 4. h3 Qxd3 5. cxd3 g2-+) 3... Qe1 4. Bd3 Qe8 5. Bf5 c4 (5... g3 6. hxg3 Qe2 7. g4+ Qxg4+ 8. Bxg4+ Kxg4 9. c4+-) 6. c3 g3 7. h3 (7. hxg3? Qd7+ 8. Bxd7 {pat}) 1-0



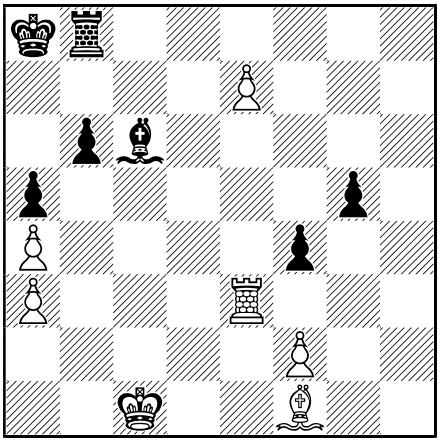
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. Be7 c5 2. Bf8 Bb6 3. Bd6 Ba7 4. Bc7 (4. Bg3 Bb6 5. Bf2 Ba7 6. Be3 Bb6 7. Bc1 {M1}) 4... h5 5. Bd6 h4 6. Be7 h3 7. Bxg5 h2 8. Bc1 h1=Q 9. b3# 1-0



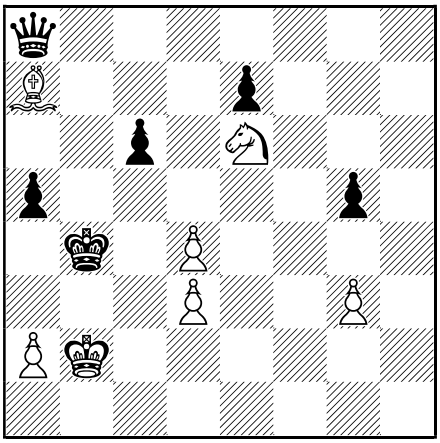
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. c6 Bxd4 2. cxd7+ Kb7 3. d8=N+ (3. d8=Q? Bf6+) 3... Ka6 (3... Kc7 4. Ne6+) 4. Bc8+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka4 6. Nxd4 b4 7. Be6 Ka3 8. Kd6 1-0



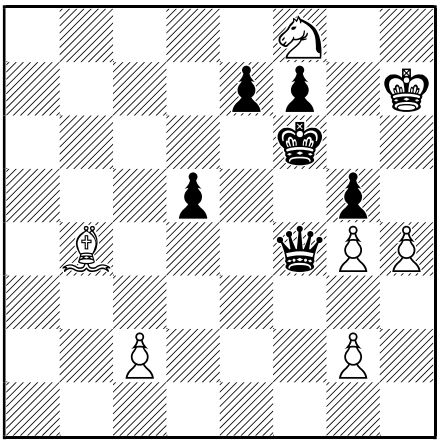
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. Bg2 (1. e8=Q Rxe8 (1... Bxe8 2. Bg2+ Ka7 3. Re7+ Ka6 4. Bf1+ b5 5. Rxe8) 2. Bg2 Rc8 3. Re8 Kb7 4. Rxc8 Kxc8 5. Bxc6 g4 6. Kd2 Kc7 7. Be8 Kd6 8. Ke2 Ke6 9. Bh5 Kf5=) 1... Bxg2 2. e8=Q fxe3 (2... Rxe8 3. Rxe8+ Kb7 4. Rg8 Bd5 5. Rxg5 Bc6 6. Rg4 Bxa4 7. Rxf4 Bd7 8. Re4 Kc6 9. Re5) 3. Qxe3 Rc8+ 4. Kd2! Kb7 (4... Rc5?! 5. f3 Bh3 6. f4 g4 7. f5+-) 5. f3 Bh3 (5... Rc6 6. Qd3 Rc7 7. Qf5 Bf1 8. Qxg5 Bc4) 6. f4 Rd8+ 7. Kc3 Rc8+ 8. Kb2+- 1-0



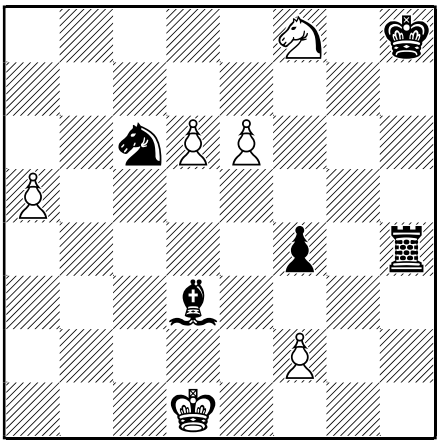
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. a3+ Ka4 (1... Kb5 2. Nc7+) 2. Nc5+ Kb5 3. a4+ Kb4 4. Bb8 e5 (4... g4 5. Bf4) 5. Bd6 exd4 6. Nd7+ Kxa4 (6... c5 7. Bxc5+ Kxa4 8. Nb6+ Kb5 9. Nxa8 Kxc5 10. Nc7+-) 7. Nb6+ 1-0



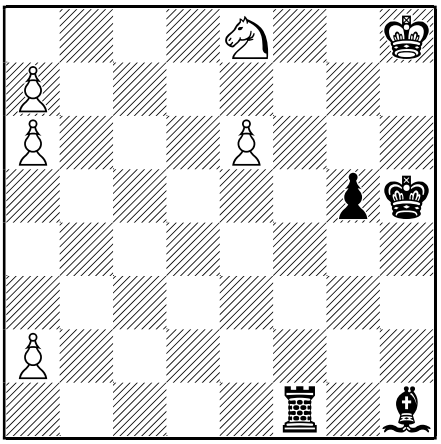
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. Nd7+ Ke6 2. Nc5+ Kf6 3. Bc3+ d4 (3... e5 4. Bxe5+ Kxe5 5. Nd3+) 4. hxg5+ Kxg5 5. Bd2 1-0



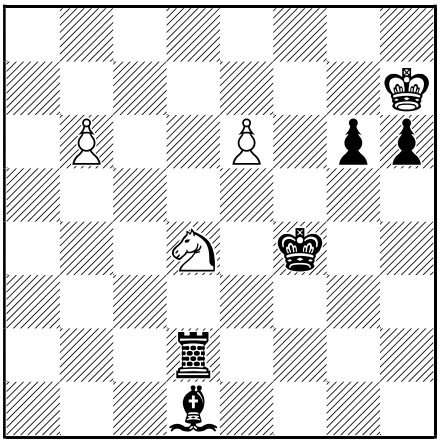
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. d7 1... f3! 2. d8=Q Nxd8 3. e7 Rd4 4. Kc1 Bb5 5. Nd7! 1-0



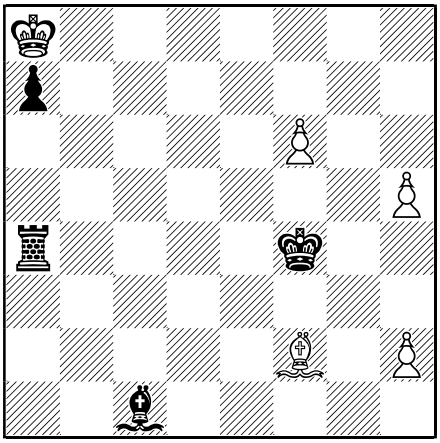
Herbstmann A, 1926, White wins

1. e7 Re1 2. Nf6+ Kg6 3. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 4. a8=Q Rh4+ 5. Kg8 Bxa8 6. e8=Q+ 1-0



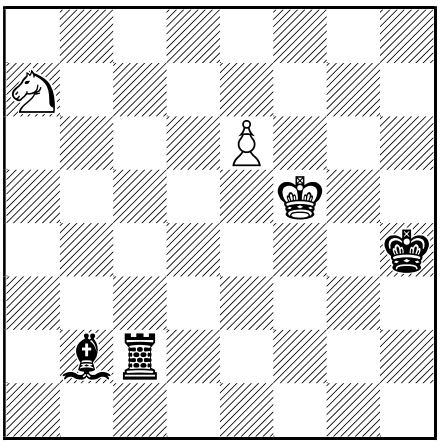
Guljajev A, 1926, Draw

1. e7 (1. b7? Rb2 2. e7 Rxb7) 1... Ba4 2. b7 Rb2 3. Nb5! {Nowotny} Rxb5 (3... Bxb5 4. b8=Q+) 4. e8=Q Rxb7+ 5. Kxh6 Bxe8 {stalemate} (5... Rh7+ 6. Kxg6) 1/2-1/2



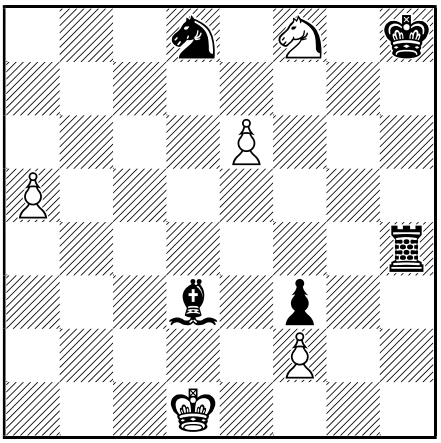
Guljajev A, 1926, White wins

1. f7 Ba3 2. h6 Ra6 (2... Ra5 3. Bc5! {Nowotny} Bxc5 (3... Rxc5 4. f8=Q++-) 4. h7+-) (2... Rc4 3. Bc5! {Nowotny} Bxc5 (3... Rxc5 4. f8=Q++-) 4. h7+-) 3. Bg3+ Ke4 4. Bd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (4... Rxd6 5. f8=Q+-) 5. h7+- 1-0



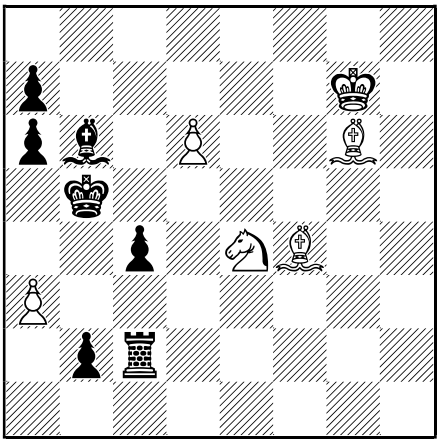
Guljajev A, 1926, Draw

1. e7 Re2 2. Nc6 Kh5 3. Ne5 {Novotny} Rxe5+ (3... Bxe5 $143 4. e8=Q++-) 4. Kf6= 1/2-1/2



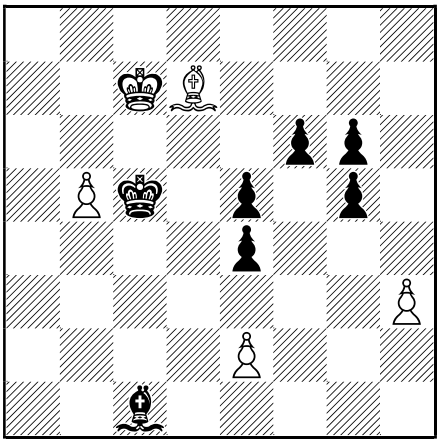
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. e7 Rd4 2. Kc1 Bb5 3. Nd7 {Novotny} Rxd7+- (3... Rc4+ $144 4. Kb2 Rb4+ 5. Ka3 Ra4+ 6. Kb3 Rb4+ 7. Kxb4 Nc6+ 8. Kxb5 Nxe7+-) (3... Bxd7 $144 4. exd8=Q++-) 4. e8=Q+ Kg7 (4... Kh7 $144 5. Qh5++-) 5. Qe5++- 1-0



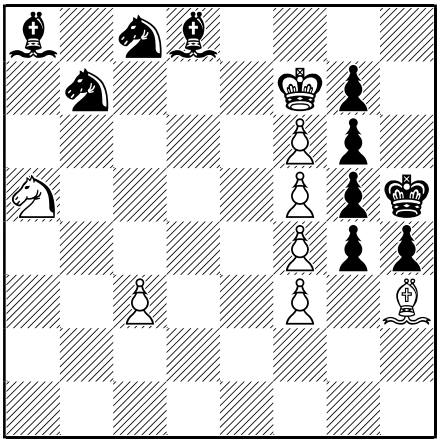
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Be8+ Ka5 2. Bd2+ c3 3. Bxc3+ Rxc3 4. Nxc3 Bd4+ 5. Kf7! 5... Bxc3 (5... Kb6 6. Nb1) 6. d7 6... Bf6! (6... b1=Q 7. d8=Q+ Qb6 8. Qd5+) 7. Kxf6 7... b1=R! 8. d8=R!! (8. d8=Q+? 8... Rb6+ 9. Kf5) (8. Ke7? 8... Re1+ 9. Kd8 Kb6 10. Kc8 Rc1+ 11. Kb8 Rd1) 1-0



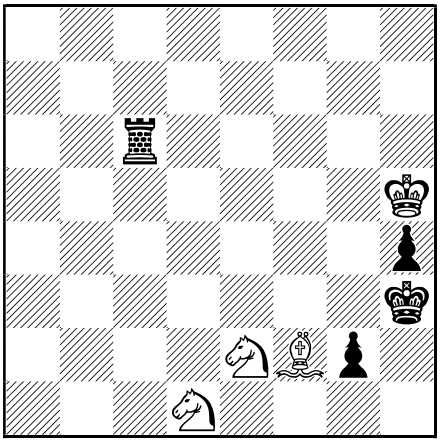
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. b6 1... Kd5! (1... Ba3 2. Be6 $1) (1... Bf4 2. e3 $1) 2. Ba4 2... Ke6! (2... Ba3 3. Bb3+) 3. b7 Ba3 4. Kd8 Be7+ 5. Ke8 Bd6 6. Bb3+ Kf5 7. Kd7 Bb8 8. e3 g4 9. h4 g5 10. h5 g3 11. Be6# 1-0



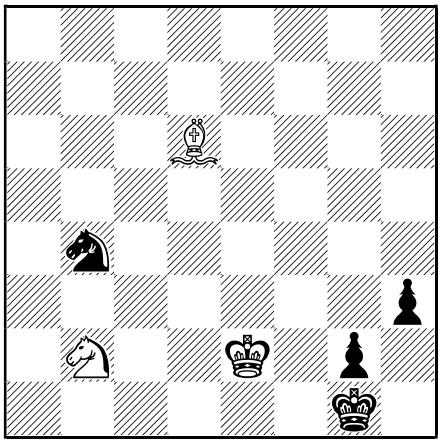
Korolkov V, 1926, Draw

1. fxg7 Nxa5 2. c4! 2... Nxc4 3. g8=Q Bd5+ 4. Kg7 Bf6+ 5. Kxf6 Bxg8 6. fxg4+ Kh6 7. fxg5+ Kh7 8. fxg6+ Kh8 9. g7+ Kh7 10. g6+ Kh6 11. g5+ Kh5 12. Bg4+ Kxg4 1/2-1/2



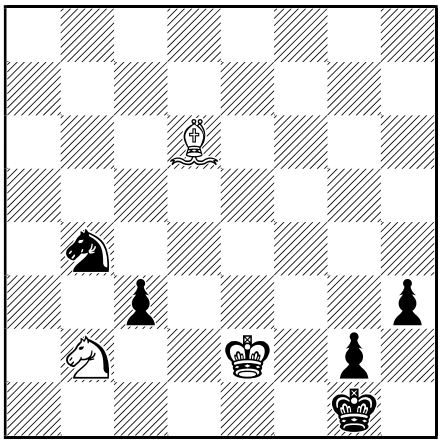
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Bg1 Rf6 2. Nf2+ Rxf2 3. Bxf2 g1=Q 4. Bxg1 (4. Nxg1+? 4... Kg2) 4... Kg2 5. Kg4! 5... h3 6. Bh2! 6... Kh1! (6... Kxh2 7. Kf3) 7. Kf4! 7... Kg2 8. Ke3 Kxh2 9. Kf3 Kh1 10. Kf2 Kh2 11. Nd4 Kh1 12. Nf5 Kh2 13. Ne3 Kh1 14. Nf1 h2 15. Ng3# 1-0



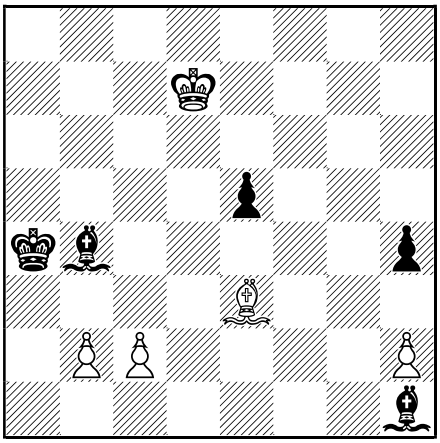
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. Nd1 Nd3 2. Kxd3 h2 3. Bc5+ Kf1 4. Ne3+ Ke1 5. Nxg2+ (5. Bb4+! 5... Kf2 6. Ng4+ Kg3 7. Bd6+) (5. Be7! 5... Kf2 (5... h1=Q 6. Bh4+ Qxh4 7. Nxg2+) (5... g1=Q 6. Bh4+ Qf2 7. Bxf2+ Kxf2 8. Ng4+) 6. Ng4+ Ke1 7. Nxh2) 5... Kd1 6. Ne3+ Kc1 7. Ba3+ Kb1 8. Nd1 h1=Q 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Kc4 1/2-1/2



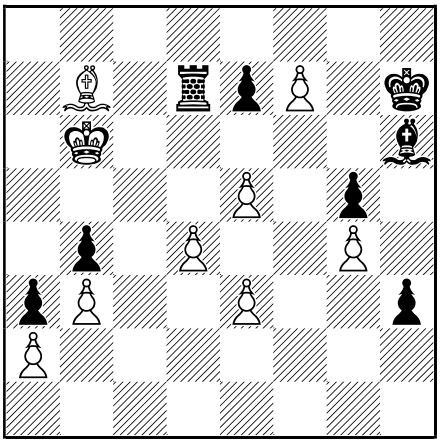
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. Nd1 Nd3 2. Kxd3 h2 (2... c2 3. Bc5+ Kf1 4. Ne3+ Ke1 5. Nxc2+) 3. Bc5+ Kf1 4. Ne3+ Ke1 5. Nxg2+ Kd1 6. Ne3+ Kc1 7. Ba3+ Kb1 8. Nd1 h1=Q 9. Nxc3+ Ka1 10. Kc2 Qh2+ 11. Kb3 1/2-1/2



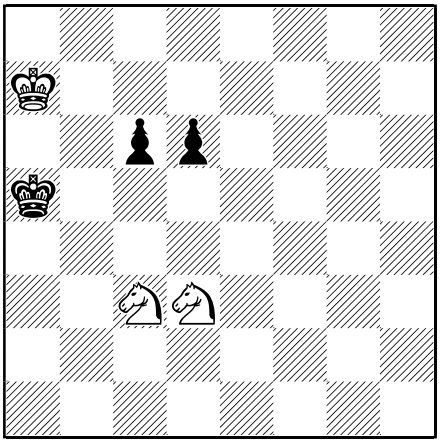
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. c3 Bf8 2. Ke8 Bg7 3. Kf7 Bh8 4. Kg8 Bf6 5. Kf7 Bd8 6. Ke8 Ba5 (6... Bc7 7. Kd7 Bb8 8. Kc8) 7. b4 Bc7 8. Kd7 Bb8 9. Kc8 Bd6 10. Kd7 1/2-1/2



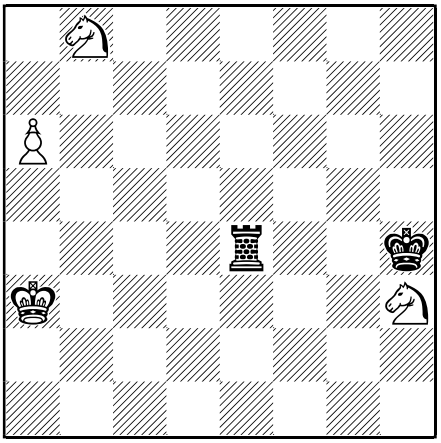
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. f8=N+! 1... Bxf8 2. Be4+ Kh8 3. Kc6 Rd8 4. Kc7 Re8 5. Kd7 Rb8 6. Kc7 Rb5 7. Kc6 Ra5 8. Kb6 Ra4 9. Kb5! (9. bxa4? 9... b3 10. axb3 a2) 9... Ra7 10. Kb6 Rd7 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



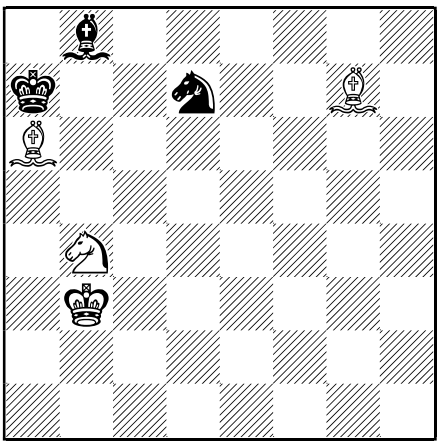
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1... d5 2. Nc5 Kb4 3. N3a4 Kb5 4. Kb7 d4 5. Kc7 d3 6. Kd6 Kb4 (6... Kc4 7. Nb2+) (6... Ka5 7. Nb2 d2 8. Nc4+) (6... d2 7. Nb2) 7. Nb2 d2 8. Nd1 Kc4 9. Na4 Kb4 10. Nac3 c5 11. Kd5 c4 12. Kd4 Kb3 13. Ke3 Kc2 14. Ke4 Kb3 15. Kd4 Kc2 16. Kc5 Kb3 (16... Kc1 17. Kxc4 Kc2 18. Ne3+ Kb2 19. Ncd1+ Ka3 (19... Ka2 20. Kb4 Kb1 21. Ka3 Ka1 22. Kb3 Kb1 23. Nc4 Kc1 24. Ncb2 Kb1 25. Nd3 Ka1 26. Nb4 Kb1 27. Nc3+ Kc1 28. Nd3#) 20. Kb5 Kb3 21. Ka5 Ka3 22. Nc4+ Kb3 23. Ncb2 Ka3 24. Kb5 Kb3 25. Kc5 Ka3 26. Kc4 Ka2 27. Kb4 Kb1 28. Ka3 Kc2 29. Ka2 Kc1 30. Kb3 Kb1 31. Nd3 Ka1 32. Nb4 Kb1 33. Nc3+ Kc1 34. Nd3#) 17. Kb5 Ka3 (17... Kc2 18. Kb4 Kd3 19. Ka3) 18. Ne2 Kb3 (18... c3 19. Nexc3 Kb3 20. Na4 Kc2 21. Nab2) (18... Ka2 19. Kxc4 Ka3 20. Nd4 (20. Nec3 $2) 20... Ka4 21. Nb3 Ka3 22. Nc5 Ka2 23. Nd3 Ka3 24. N3b2 Ka2 25. Kb4) 19. Nd4+ Ka2 (19... Ka3 20. Kxc4 Ka4 21. Nb3) 20. Kxc4 (20. Kb4? 20... Kb1! (20... c3? 21. Kxc3 Ka1 22. Nb3+ Ka2 23. Nc5 Ka3 24. Kc4 Ka2 25. Na4 Ka3 26. Nab2) 21. Nf5 Kc2 22. Nfe3+ Kd3) 20... Ka3 (20... Kb1 21. Nf5 Ka2 22. Kb4 Kb1 23. Nfe3) 21. Kb5 Ka2 22. Nc2 Kb3 23. Nb4 Ka3 24. Nd3 Kb3 25. N3b2 Ka3 26. Kc4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

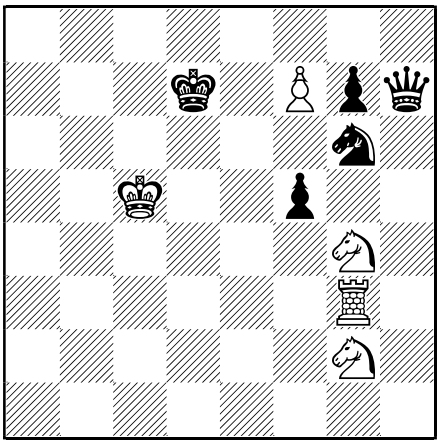
1. Nf4! 1... Rxf4 2. a7 Rf3+ 3. Kb4 Rf4+ 4. Kb5 Rf5+ 5. Kb6 Rf6+ 6. Kc7 Rf7+ 7. Nd7 1-0



Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

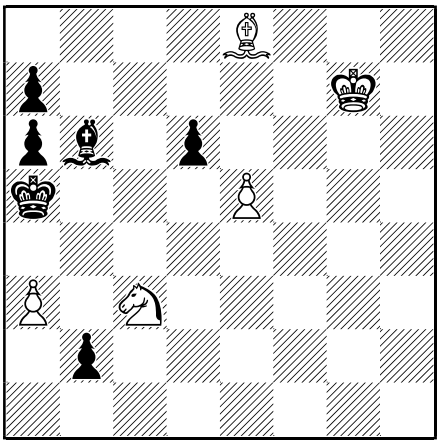
1. Bd4+ Ka8 (1... Nb6 2. Bc8 Bc7 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Bxb6

Bxb6 5. Kc4) 2. Bb5 (2. Bc8! 2... Nf8 3. Bc5 Nh7 4. Bf5 Nf6 5. Bd4) 2... Ne5! (2... Be5 3. Bxd7 Bxd4 4. Nc6 Bc5 5. Bc8) 3. Bxe5 (3. Nd3! 3... Nxd3 4. Bc6#) 3... Bxe5! 4. Nc6 Bc7 5. Ba6 Bd6 6. Kc4 Bc7 7. Bc8 Bd6 8. Kb5 Bc7 9. Ka6 Bd6 10. Bb7# 1-0



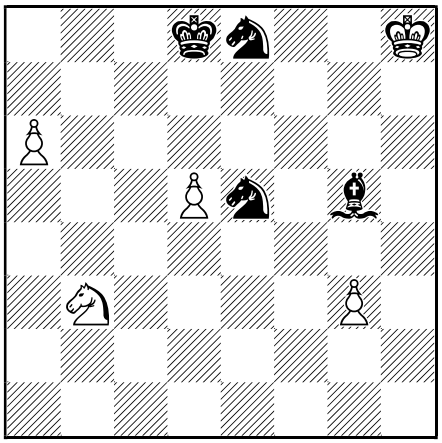
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke6 (1... Ke7 2. Rxg6! 2... Qh1! 3. Ne3 Qc1+ 4. N3c4 Qc2 5. Rd6) 2. Rxg6+ Kxe5 3. f8=N! 3... Qg8 4. Nd7+ Ke4 5. Nf6+ 1-0



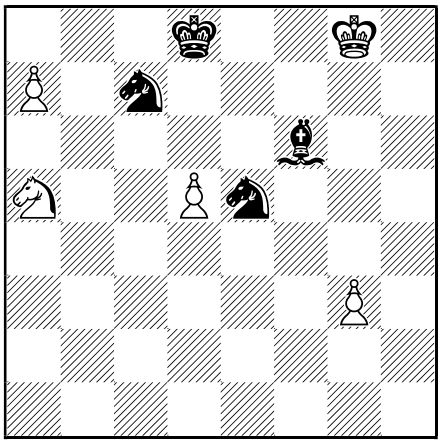
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. exd6 (1. Kg6! 1... Bd4 2. Nb1 Bxe5 3. Kf5) 1... Bd4+ 2. Kf7 Bxc3 3. d7 Bf6 4. Kxf6 b1=R (4... b1=Q 5. d8=Q+ Qb6+ 6. Ke7) 5. d8=R (5. d8=Q+? 5... Rb6+ 6. Ke7) 1-0



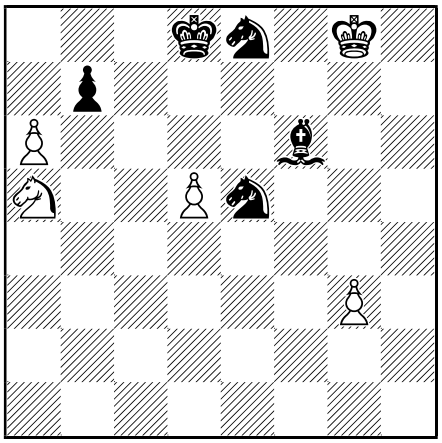
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. a7 Nc7 2. Nc5 Bf6+ (2... Kc8! 3. Ne6 Bf6+ 4. Kg8 Na8) 3. Kg8 Kc8 4. Ne4 4... Bd8! 5. Nd6+ Kd7 6. Nb7 Bf6 7. Nc5+ Kc8 8. Ne4 Bd8 9. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

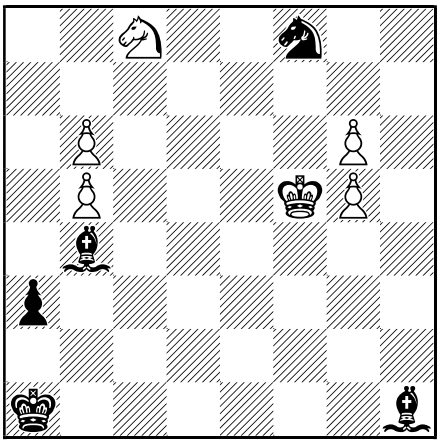
1. Nb7+ 1... Kd7! (1... Kc8 2. Nd6+ Kd7 3. Ne4 Bd8 4. Nc5+ Kc8 5. Ne6) 2. Nc5+ Kc8 3. Ne4 Bd8 4. Nd6+ Kd7 5. Nb7 Bf6 (5... Bg5 6. Nc5+ Kc8 7. Ne6) 6. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

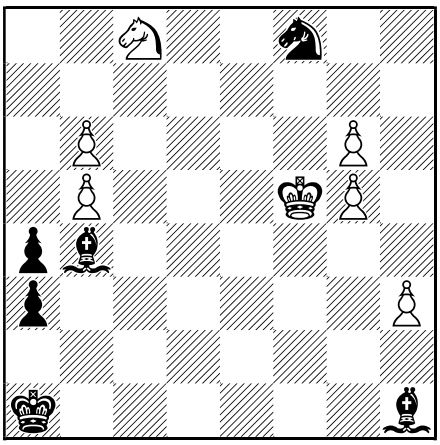
1. a7 Nc7 2. Nxb7+ Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kc8 4. Ne4 Bd8 5. Nd6+ Kd7 6. Nb7 6... Bf6! (6... Bg5 7. Nc5+ Kd6 8.

Ne6 $1) 7. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



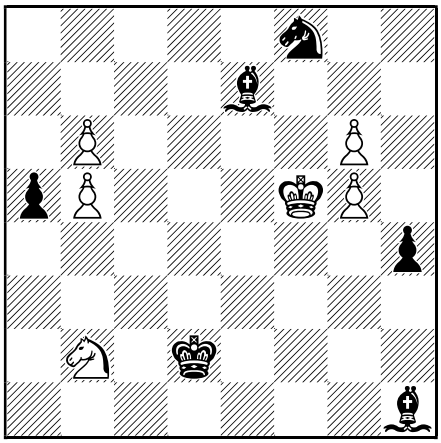
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. g7 Bd5 2. b7 (2. Ne7 Bxe7 (2... Be6+ 3. Ke5 Bc3+ 4. Kd6 Bxg7 5. b7 Nd7 6. Kxe6 Nc5+ 7. Kf7 Nxb7 8. Kxg7 Kb2 9. g6 a2 10. Kh6 a1=Q 11. g7 Qh1+ 12. Kg6 Qe4+ 13. Kf6) 3. Ke5 Bg8 4. gxf8=Q Bxf8 5. b7) 2... Nd7 3. Nb6 Bg8 (3... Bb3 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nc5 Bg8 6. Ne4 Bh2 7. Nf6) (3... Ba2! 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nc5 (5. b8=Q Bxb8 6. Nxb8 Kb2 7. Nc6 Bg8 8. Nb4 Kb3 9. b6) 5... Bg8 (5... Kb2 6. g6 Bg8 7. Ne4 Bh2 8. Nf6 Bb3 9. g8=Q Bxg8 10. Nxg8 a2 11. g7 a1=Q 12. Nf6 Qf1+ 13. Kg6 Qg2+ 14. Kf7 Qxb7+ 15. Kg6) 6. Ne4 Bh2 7. Nf6 Bb3 8. Nd7 Bd6 9. Nc5) 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nf6 Bb3 (5... Kb2) 6. Ne4 (6. g8=Q! 6... Bxg8 7. Nxg8 a2 8. g6 Kb2 9. g7 a1=Q 10. Nf6) 6... Bh2 7. Nc5 Bg8 8. Nd7 1/2-1/2



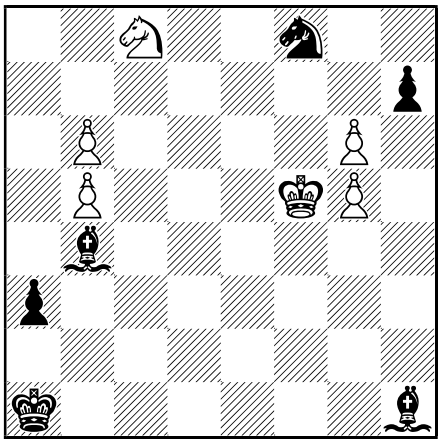
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. g7 Bd5 2. b7 Nd7 3. Nb6 Bg8 (3... Ba2 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nc5 Bg8 6. Ne4 Bh2 7. Nf6 Bb3 8. Nd7 Bd6 9. Nc5) (3... Bb3 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nc5 Bg8 6. Ne4 Bh2 7. Nf6 Bb3 8. Nd7 Kb1 9. Ne5 Bxe5 10. Kxe5 a2 11. b8=Q a1=Q+ 12. Kf4 Qxg7) 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nf6 Ba2 6. Ne4 (6. g8=Q? 6... Bxg8 7. Nxg8 a2 8. g6 Kb2 9. g7 a1=Q 10. Nf6 Qg1 11. g8=Q Qxg8 12. Nxg8 a3) 6... Bh2 7. Nc5 Bg8 8. Nd7 Bd6 9. Nf6 1/2-1/2



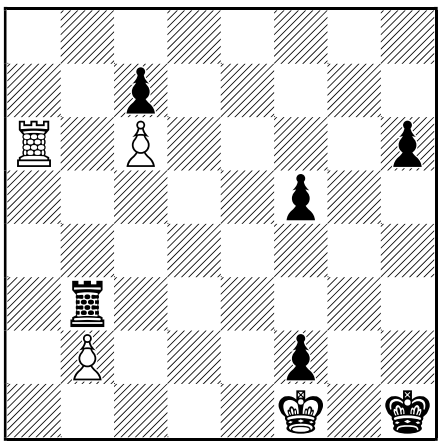
Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

1. Nc4+ Ke2 2. g7 Bd5 3. b7 Nd7 4. Nb6 Ba2 (4... Bg8 5. Nxd7 Bd6 6. Nf6 Bf7 7. Ne4 Bb8 8. Nc5 Bg8 9. Nd7) 5. Nxd7 Bd6 6. Nc5 Bg3 7. Ne4 Bb8 8. Nf6 Ba7 9. Nd7 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1926, Draw

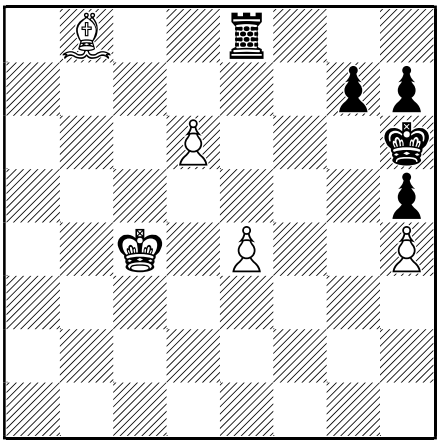
1. g7 Bd5 2. b7 Nd7 3. Nb6 Bg8 (3... Ba2 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nc5 Bg8 6. Ne4 Bh2 7. Nf6 Bb3 8. Nd7 Bd6 9. Nc5) 4. Nxd7 Bd6 5. Nf6 Ba2 6. Ne4 Bh2 7. Nc5 Bg8 8. Nd7 Bd6 9. Nf6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

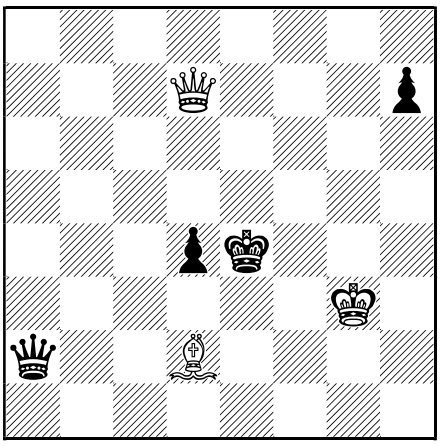
1. Ra3 (1. Ra4 Kh2) (1. Ra7 Rxb2) 1... Rxa3 2. bxa3 f4

3. a4 (3. Kxf2? 3... h5 4. a4 (4. Kf3 h4 5. Kxf4 Kg2) 4... h4 5. a5 h3) 3... h5 4. a5 h4 5. a6 h3 6. a7 f3 7. a8=N! (7. a8=Q? 7... h2) 7... Kh2 8. Kxf2 Kh1 9. Nb6! 9... Kh2 10. Nc4! 10... Kh1 11. Nd6! 11... Kh2 12. Kxf3 Kg1 (12... Kh1 13. Kg3 h2 14. Kf2) 13. Ne4 h2 14. Ng3 1-0



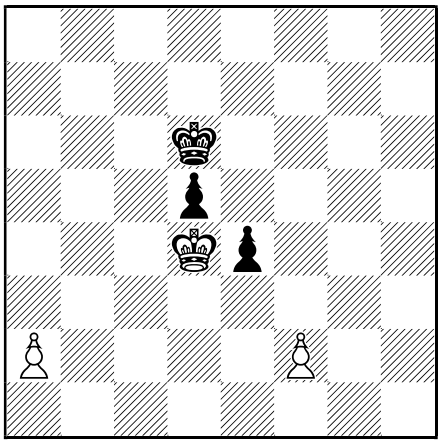
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Bc7 (1. Ba7? 1... Rxe4+ 2. Kd5 Re8 3. d7 Rf8 4. Bb6 4... Kg6! 5. Ke6 Rf6+) 1... Rxe4+ 2. Kd5 2... Re8! (2... Re1 3. Bb6 Re8 4. d7) 3. d7 Rf8 4. Ke6 g5 (4... g6 5. Bd6 (5. Ke7? 5... Kg7) 5... Rd8 6. Kf6) (4... Kg6 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. Bxd8 h6 7. Be7 Kh7 8. Kf7 g5 (8... g6 9. Bf6) 9. Bxg5 hxg5 10. hxg5) 5. d8=Q (5. Ke7? 5... Kg7! 6. hxg5 h4) (5. Bd6? 5... Rg8! 6. Kf7 Rg7+ 7. Kf6 Rg6+ 8. Ke5 Rg8) 5... Rxd8 6. Bxd8 gxh4 7. Kf7 h3 8. Bh4 h2 9. Kf6 h1=Q 10. Bg5# 1-0



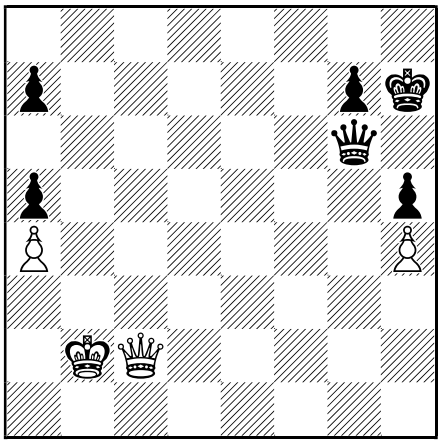
Troitzky A, 1926, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kd3 (1... Kf5 2. Qg5+ Ke4 3. Qf4+ Kd3 4. Qf5+) 2. Qxh7+ Ke2 3. Qh5+ Kd3 4. Qf5+ Ke2 5. Qf3+ 1-0



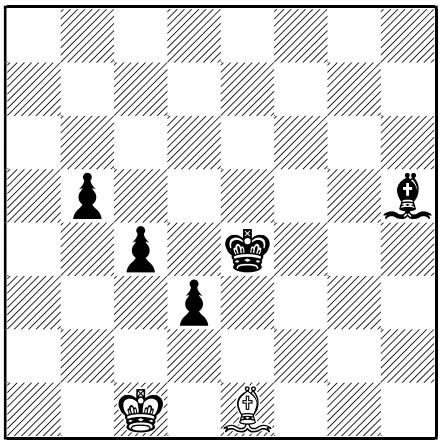
Lasker Em, 1926, White wins

1. a4 Kc6 (1... Ke6 2. a5 Kd6 3. a6 Kc7 4. a7 Kb7 5. Kxd5 Kxa7 6. Kxe4) 2. a5 Kb5 3. Kxd5 Kxa5 4. Kxe4 1-0



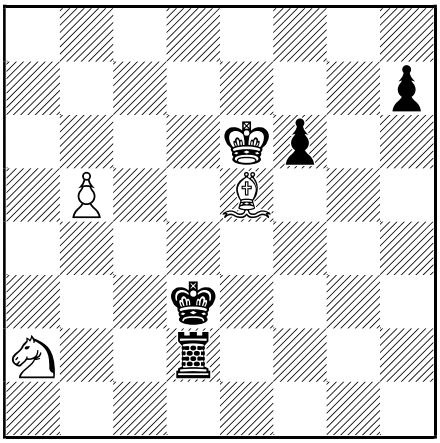
Lasker Em, 1926, Draw

1. Ka3! Kh6 2. Qc1+ Kh7 3. Qc2 a6 4. Qb1 1/2-1/2



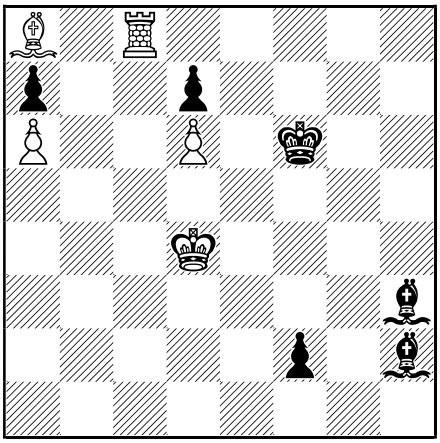
Lasker Em, 1926, Draw

1... Kd4 (1... Ke3! 2. Bd2+ Ke2 3. Ba5 d2+! 4. Bxd2 Kd3! 5. Ba5 c3 $1) 2. Kb2 Ke3 3. Kc1 (3. Kc3? Ke2 4. Bd2 b4+) 3... Ke4 (3... d2+! 4. Bxd2+ Kd3) 4. Ba5 Kd5 5. Kb2 Kc5 6. Ka3 1/2-1/2



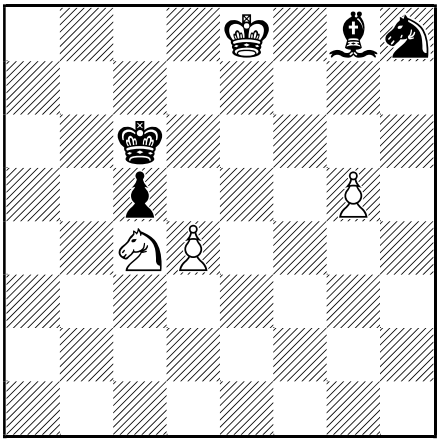
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kc4 2. b6 fxe5 3. b7 Rd8 4. Nc6 Rg8 5. Kf7 Rh8 6. Ke7 Rg8 (6... h5 7. Nd8 Rh7+ 8. Nf7) 7. Nd8 Rg7+ 8. Nf7 Rg8 9. Nd6+ Kc5 10. Ne8 1-0



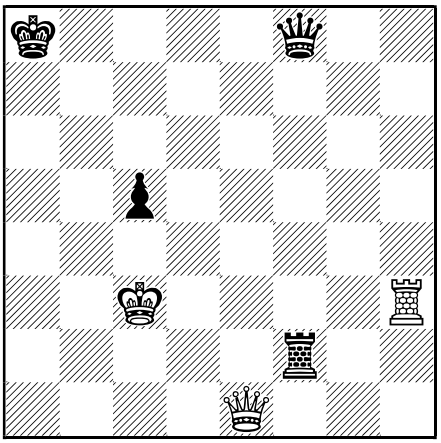
Lazard F, 1926, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kg5 (1... Kg7 $144 2. Rxf2 Bg1 3. Ke3 Bg4 4. Kf4=) 2. Bg2! (2. Rxf2 $143 Bg1 3. Ke3 Bg4 4. Bb7 Kh4 5. Bf3 Bxf2+ 6. Kxf2 Bxf3 7. Kxf3 Kg5-+) 2... Bxg2 3. Rxf2 Bg1 4. Ke5 Bc6 (4... Bxf2 $144=) 5. Rg2+ Bxg2= 1/2-1/2



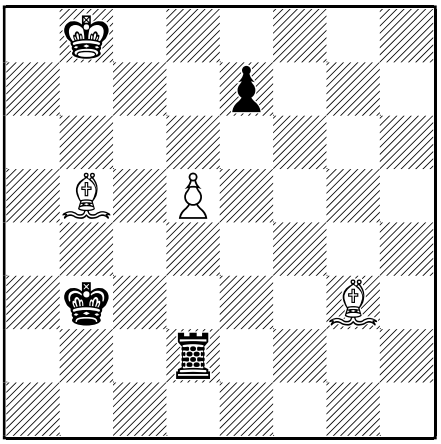
Mattison H, 1926, Draw

1. Na5+! Kb6 2. dxc5+! Kxa5 3. c6 Kb6 4. c7 Kxc7 5. g6 Bb3 6. g7 Ng6 7. g8=Q Bxg8= 1/2-1/2



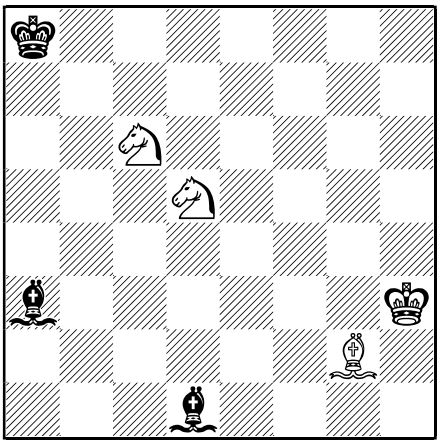
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kb8 2. Qe5+ Ka7 3. Rh7+ Rf7 4. Qf6 Rxh7 5. Qxf8 Rc7 6. Kc4 1-0



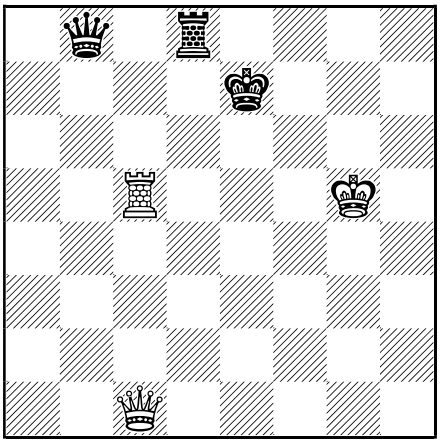
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bd7 Kc4 2. Be6 Kc5 3. Kc7 Rxd5 4. Bf2+ Rd4 5. Be3 1-0



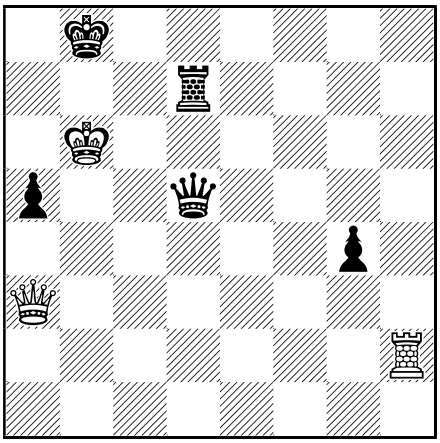
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Nc3 Bh5 2. Kh4 Be8 3. Nb5 Bc1 4. Nc7+ Kb7 5. Nxe8 1-0



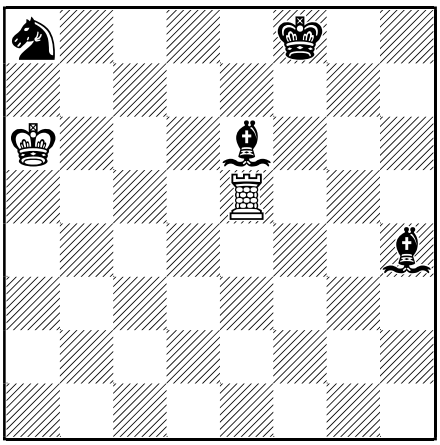
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rc7+ Rd7 2. Qc5+ Kd8 3. Kh6 1-0



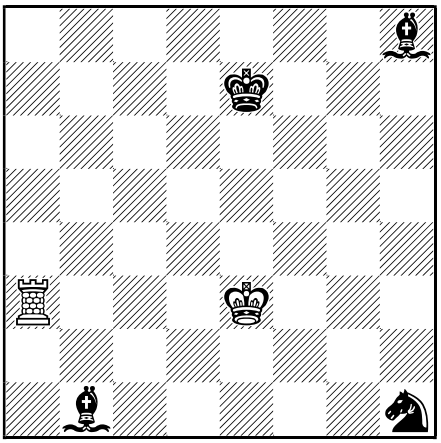
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rh8+ Rd8 2. Qg3+ Ka8 3. Qg2 1-0



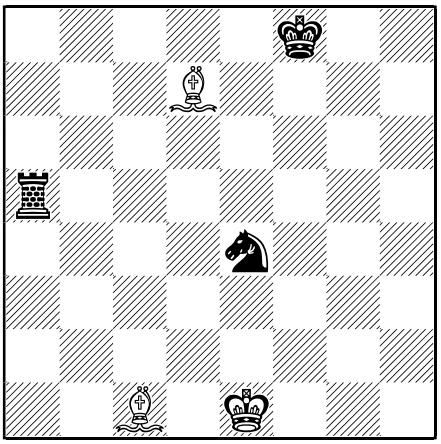
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Kb7 Nc7 2. Kxc7 Bg3 3. Kd8 Bh4+ 4. Kc7 Bg3 5. Kd8 Bxe5 1/2-1/2



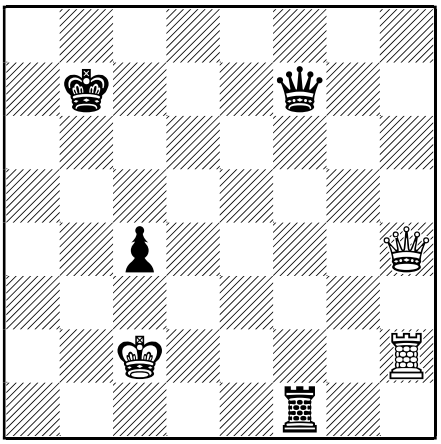
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kd6 2. Ra6+ Kc5 3. Ra5+ Kc4 4. Ra4+ Kc3 5. Rh4 1/2-1/2



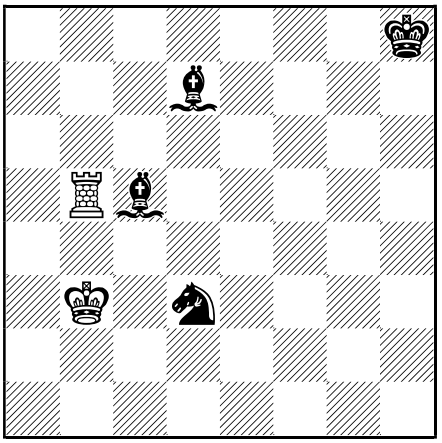
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1... Ra1 2. Kd1 Nc5 3. Bh3 Nd3 4. Kc2 Nxc1 5. Kb2 1/2-1/2



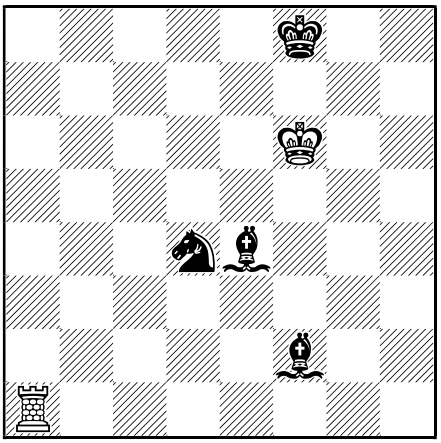
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Qe4+ Ka6 2. Rh6+ Rf6 3. Qf5 1-0



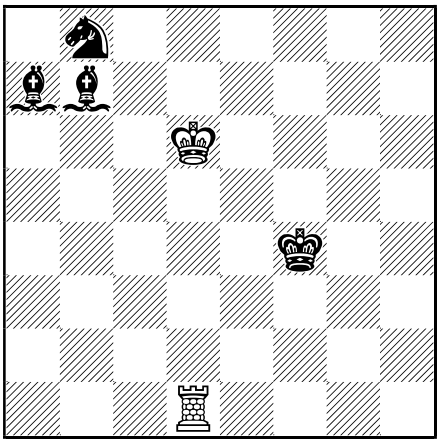
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kg7 2. Kc4 Bd6 3. Rd8 Nc5 4. Kd5 Bc7 5. Rxd7+ Nxd7 6. Kc6 1/2-1/2



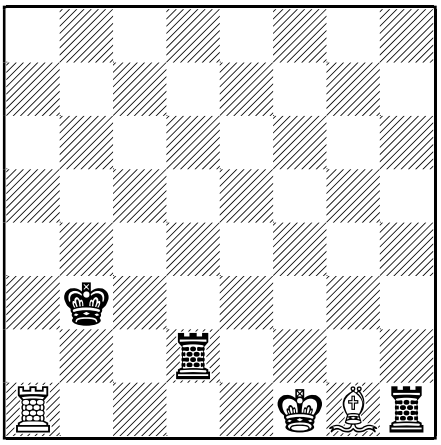
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf1 Bg3 2. Rf4 Bxf4 1/2-1/2



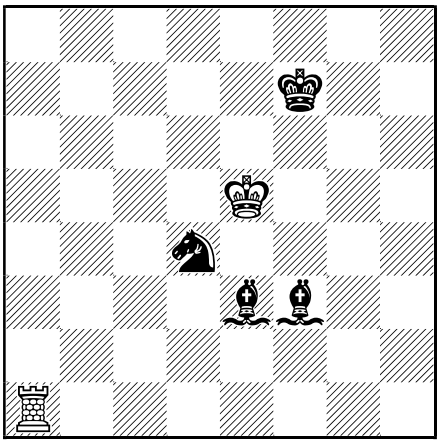
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf1+ Bf3 2. Rxf3+ Kxf3 3. Kc7 Na6+ 4. Kb7 1/2-1/2



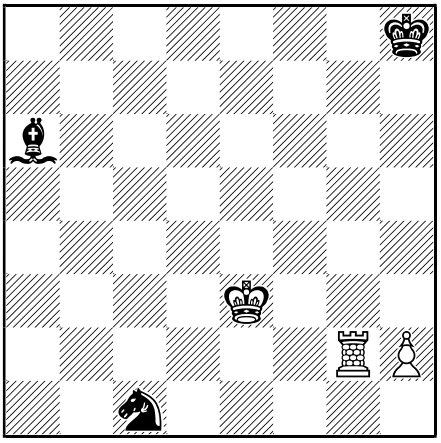
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rb1+ Ka2 2. Rc1 Rb2 3. Rd1 Rc2 4. Re1 Rd2 5. Rc1 Kb2 6. Re1 1/2-1/2



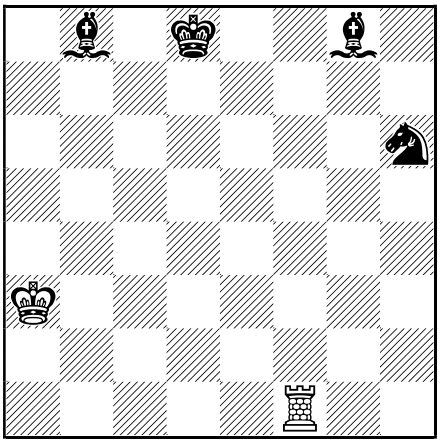
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf1 Nc6+ 2. Kd6 Bf4+ 3. Kc5 Be3+ 4. Kd6 Bf4+ 5. Kc5 Ne5 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. Rxf3 Nxf3+ 8. Ke4 1/2-1/2



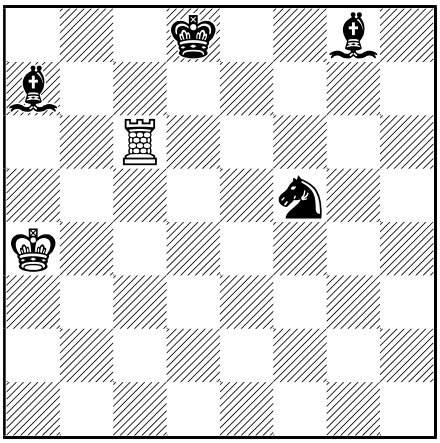
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rg6 Bb7 2. Rd6 Bg2 3. Rd4 Nb3 4. Rh4+ Kg7 5. Rg4+ 1-0



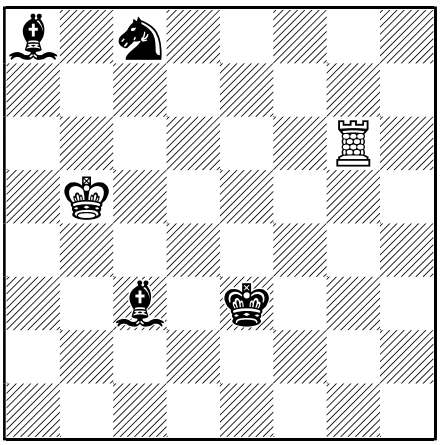
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kc7 2. Rf6 Nf7 3. Rg6 Bh7 4. Rg7 1/2-1/2



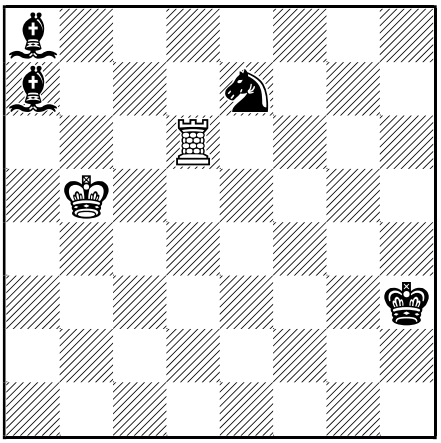
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ra6 Bb8 2. Rf6 Ne7 3. Rf8+ Kc7 4. Re8 1/2-1/2



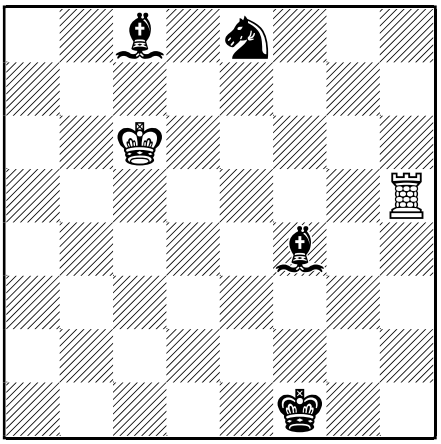
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ka6 Bf3 2. Rc6 Be2+ 3. Kb7 Bf3 4. Ka6 Bxc6 1/2-1/2



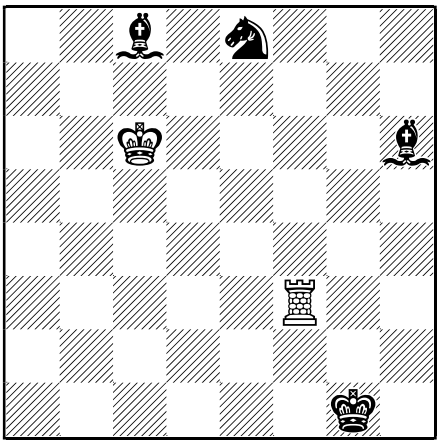
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ra6 Nc8 2. Rh6+ Kg4 3. Ra6 Bd4 4. Rg6+ Kh5 5. Rg8 Nb6 6. Rb8 Nd5 7. Rxa8 Nc7+ 8. Kc4 1/2-1/2



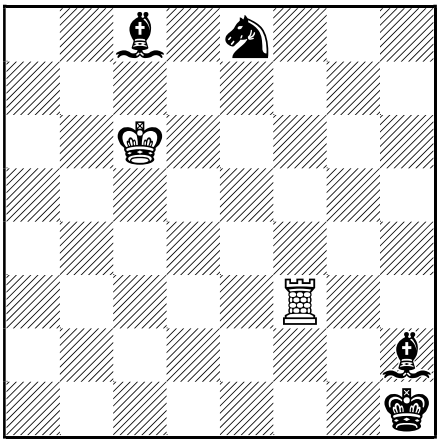
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rh8 Nd6 2. Rf8 Bf5 3. Kd5 Ke2 4. Rxf5 Nxf5 5. Ke4 1/2-1/2



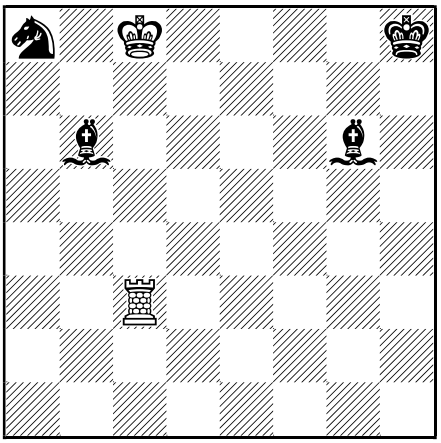
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rg3+ Kh2 2. Rg8 Bd7+ 3. Kxd7 Nf6+ 4. Ke6 Nxg8 5. Kf7 1/2-1/2



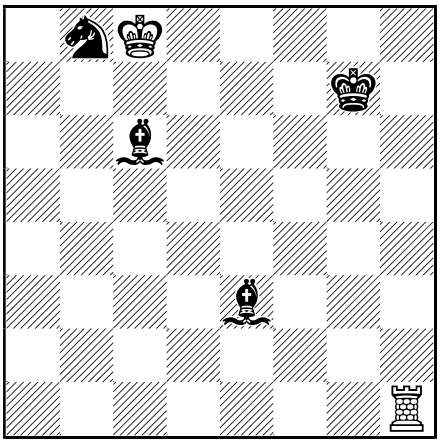
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf8 Nd6 2. Rh8 Bb7+ 3. Kc7 Nf7+ 4. Rxh2+ Kxh2 5. Kxb7 1/2-1/2



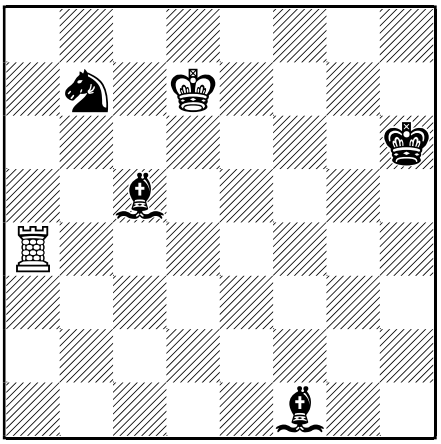
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Kb8 Be4 2. Rc8+ Kg7 3. Re8 Bf3 4. Re7+ Kf8 5. Rb7 Bxb7 6. Kxb7 1/2-1/2



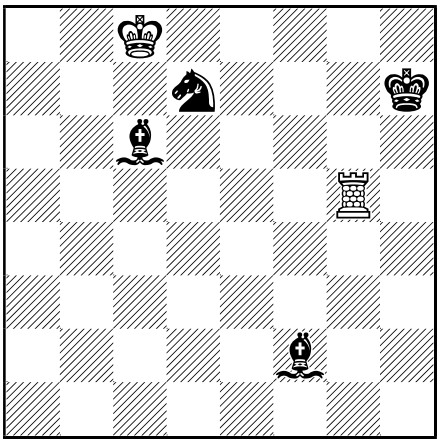
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Re1 Bf4 2. Re7+ Kf8 3. Rc7 Ke8 4. Re7+ Kf8 5. Rc7 Bb5 6. Kxb8 Ba6 7. Ka7 1/2-1/2



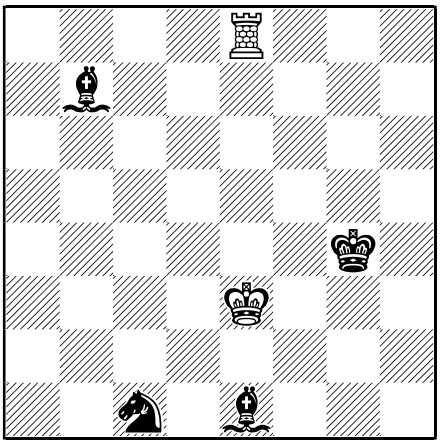
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Kc7 Bg2 2. Ra6+ Kg7 3. Rc6 Be7 4. Kxb7 Bd8 5. Kc8 1/2-1/2



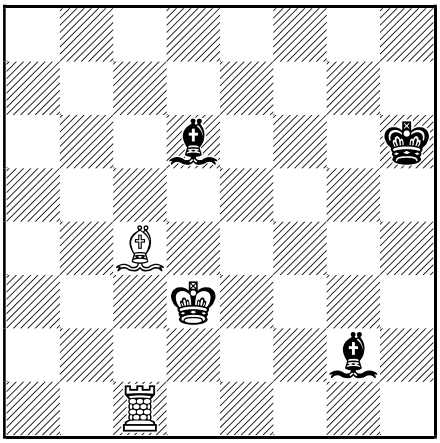
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf5 Nb6+ 2. Kc7 Nd5+ 3. Kd6 Bg3+ 4. Kc5 Ne3 5. Rh5+ Kg6 6. Rh3 Bf2 7. Rxe3 1/2-1/2



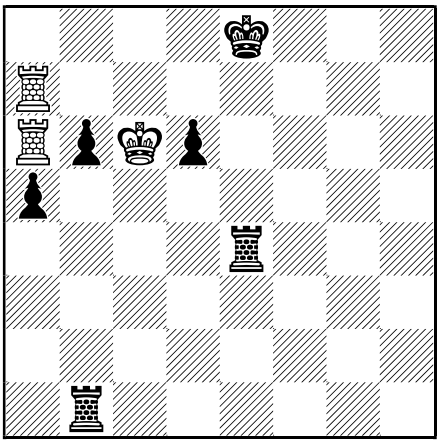
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rb8 Ba6 2. Rb6 Bd3 3. Rc6 Na2 4. Kxd3 Nb4+ 5. Ke2 1/2-1/2



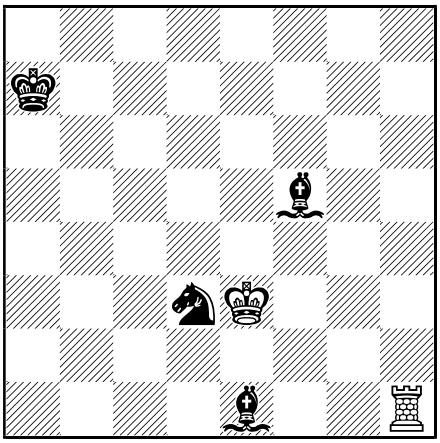
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rg1 Bf3 2. Rf1 Bh5 3. Rf6+ Bg6+ 4. Ke2 Be5 5. Re6 Bg7 6. Bd3 1-0



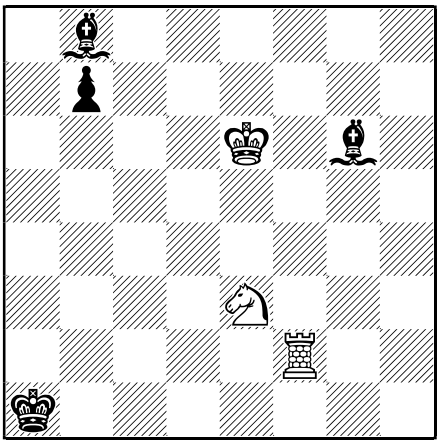
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rh7 Rc1+ 2. Kd5 Rec4 3. Ra8+ Rc8 4. Rxc8+ Rxc8 5. Ke6 Kd8 6. Kxd6 1-0



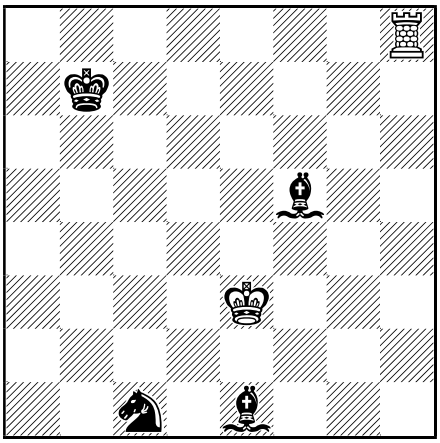
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rf1 Bg6 2. Rf6 Ne5 3. Kf4 Bc3 4. Re6 Nd3+ 5. Kg5 Bh7 6. Re7+ 1/2-1/2



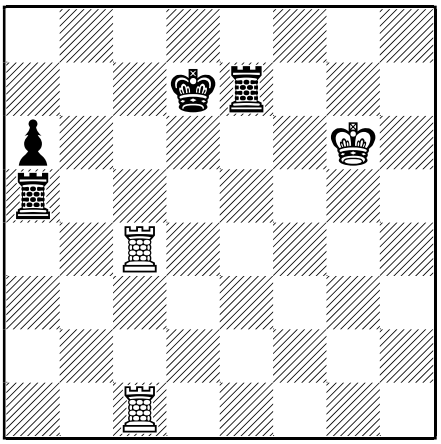
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rf8 Bg3 2. Rf1+ Bb1 3. Nc4 Ka2 4. Rf3 Be1 5. Ra3# {#} 1-0



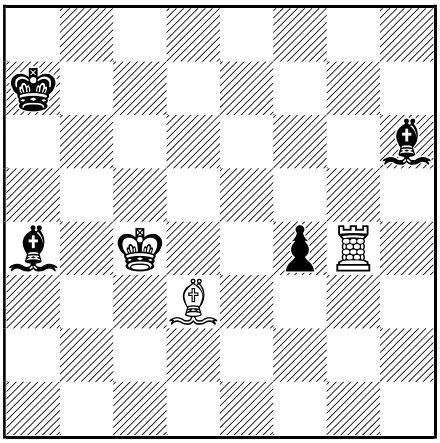
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rh5 Bg6 2. Rh6 Bf5 3. Rh5 Bc2 4. Rh1 Nd3 5. Rxe1 Nxe1 6. Kd2 1/2-1/2



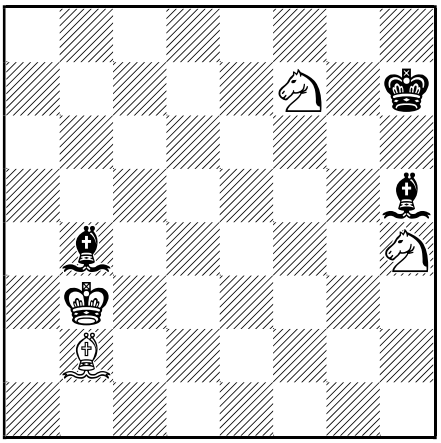
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rd1+ Ke6 2. Rf4 Re8 3. Re4+ Re5 4. Rxe5+ Kxe5 5. Re1+ Kd4 6. Rxe8 Kc4 7. Ra8 Kb5 8. Kf5 a5 9. Ke4 1-0



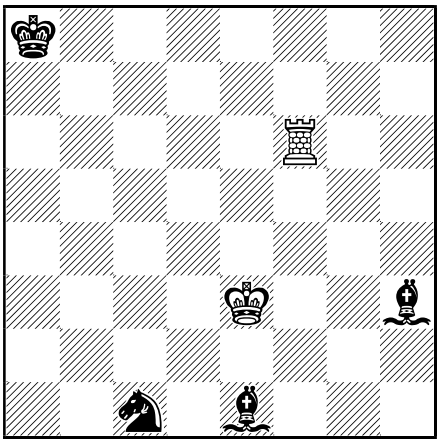
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rg6 Bf8 2. Rf6 Ba3 3. Kc3 f3 4. Ra6+ 1-0



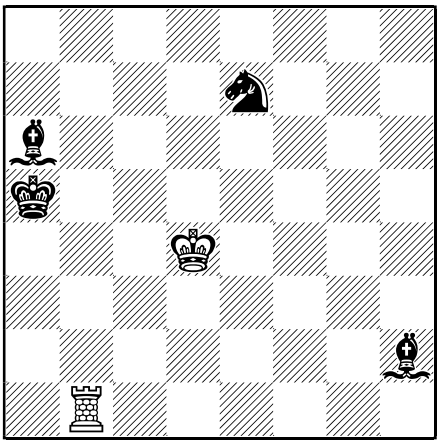
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kh6 2. Bc1 Ba5 3. Ka4 Bb6 4. Kb5 Ba7 5. Ka6 Bb8 6. Kb7 1-0



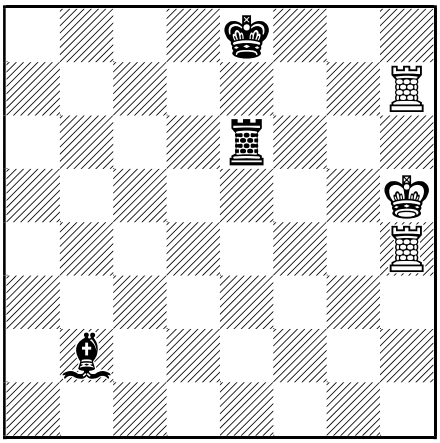
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rh6 Bg2 2. Ra6+ Kb8 3. Ra1 Bh4 4. Rxc1 Bg5+ 5. Kf2 1/2-1/2



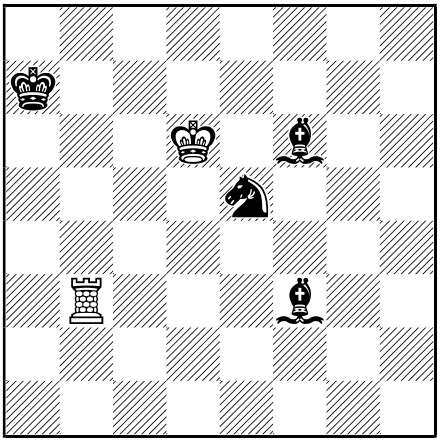
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Kc5 Be5 2. Rb5+ Ka4 3. Ra5+ Kxa5 1/2-1/2



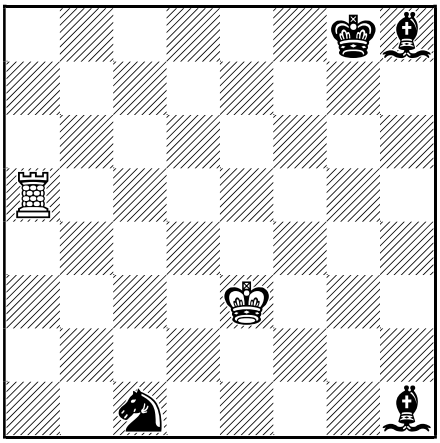
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Rb4 Be5 2. Ra4 Rd6 3. Re4 Rd5 4. Rg7 Kf8 5. Rg5 1-0



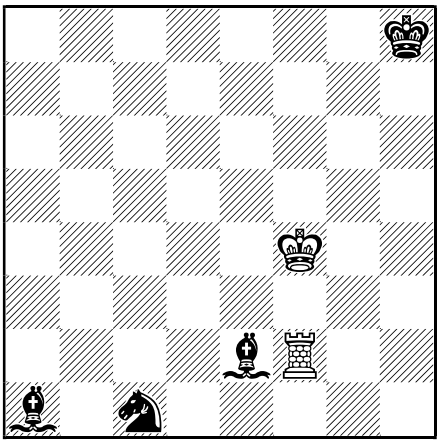
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Kc7 Be7 2. Rb7+ Ka6 3. Rb6+ Ka5 4. Re6 1/2-1/2



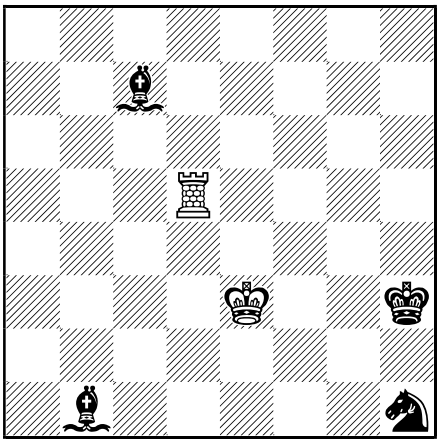
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rh5 Bb7 2. Rb5 Bh1 3. Rh5 Ba8 4. Rc5 Bg7 5. Rc8+ Kh7 6. Rxa8 1/2-1/2



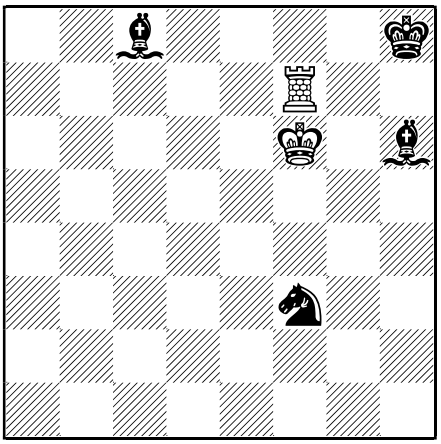
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ke3 Bb5 2. Rf8+ Kh7 3. Rb8 Bd7 4. Rb7 1/2-1/2



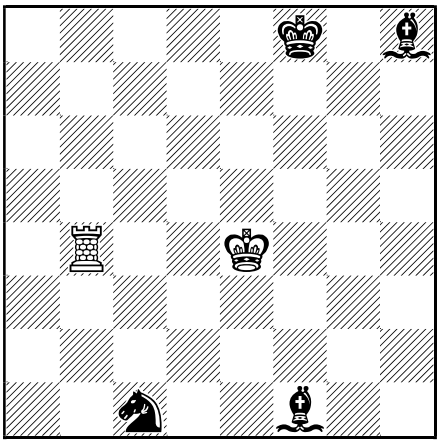
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg2 2. Rb5 Bc2 3. Rb2 1/2-1/2



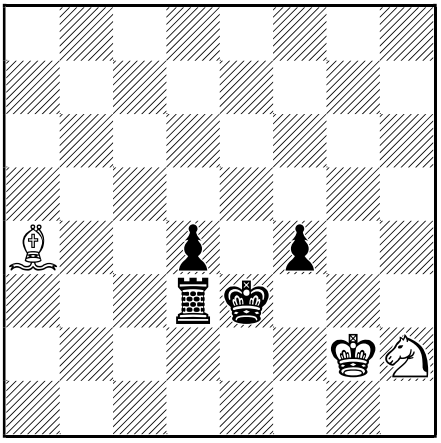
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ra7 Bg4 2. Kg6 Bf8 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



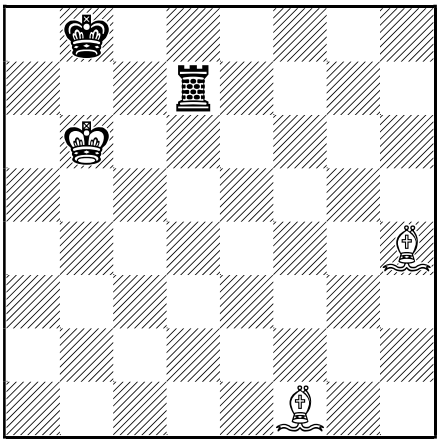
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Ke3 Bg2 2. Rb8+ Kg7 3. Rb1 Na2 4. Rg1 1/2-1/2



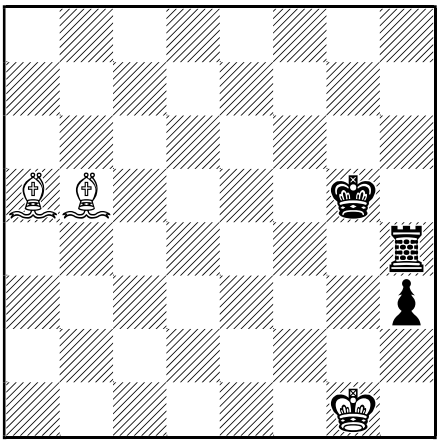
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Nf1+ Ke2 2. Bb5 f3+ 3. Kg1 f2+ 4. Kg2 1-0



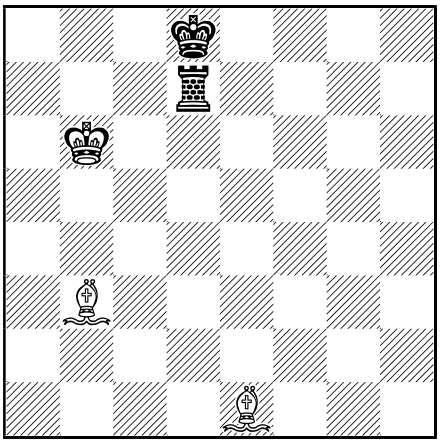
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kc8 2. Ba6+ Kd8 3. Bh4+ Ke8 4. Bb5 1-0



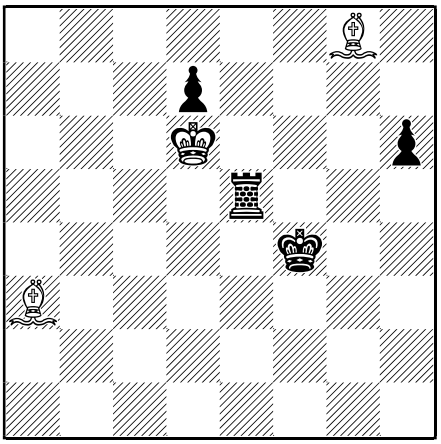
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kg4 2. Be2+ Kg3 3. Bc7+ Rf4 4. Bd1 h2+ 5. Kh1 1-0



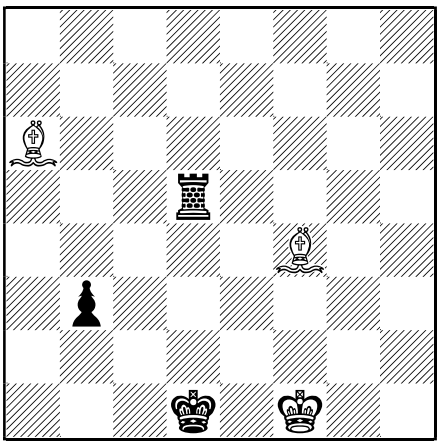
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bh4+ Ke8 2. Ba4 1-0



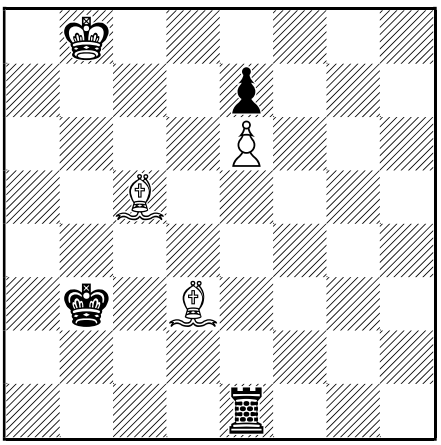
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bc1+ Ke4 2. Bh7+ Rf5 3. Bxh6 1-0



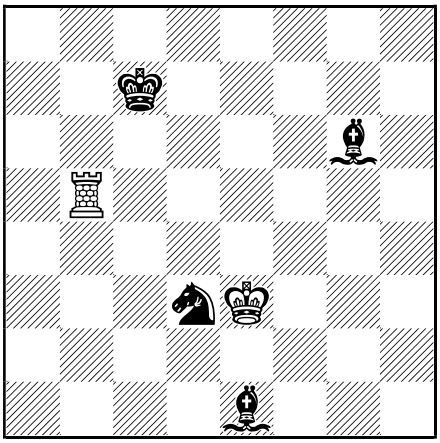
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bc4 Rd2 2. Bxb3+ Rc2 3. Kg1 Ke1 4. Bxc2 1-0



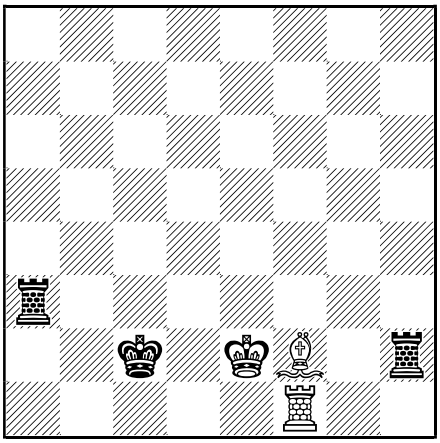
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bg6 Kc4 2. Bf2 Rxe6 3. Bf7 Kd5 4. Bg3 1-0



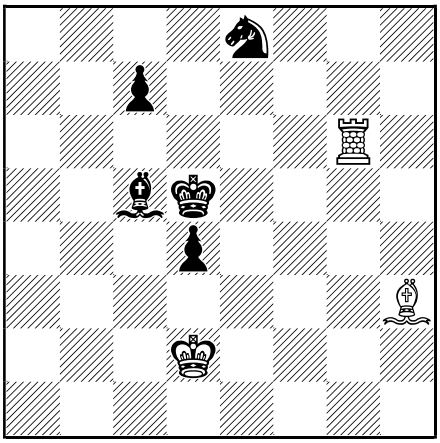
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Rg5 Bf2+ 2. Kd2 Be1+ 3. Ke3 Bf2+ 4. Kd2 Be4 5. Rg4 Bf5 6. Rg5 Be4 7. Rg4 Nc5 8. Ke2 Bd4 9. Rxe4 Nxe4 10. Kd3 1/2-1/2



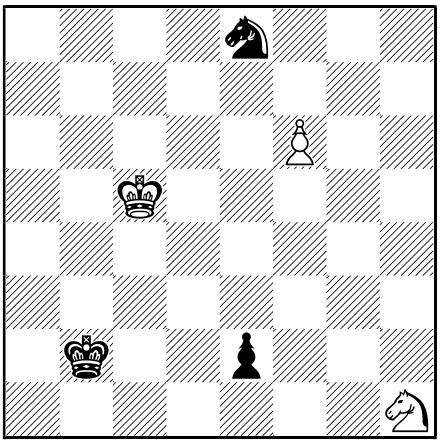
Rinck H, 1926, Draw

1. Re1 Rd3 2. Kf1 Rd2 3. Bg1 Rh1 4. Ra1 Kb2 5. Re1 Ka2 6. Rc1 Rb2 7. Rd1 Rc2 8. Re1 Rd2 9. Rc1 Kb2 10. Re1 1/2-1/2



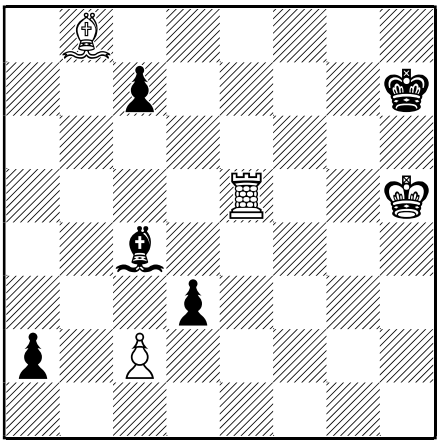
Rinck H, 1926, White wins

1. Bd7 Nd6 2. Kd3 Nb7 3. Bc6+ 1-0



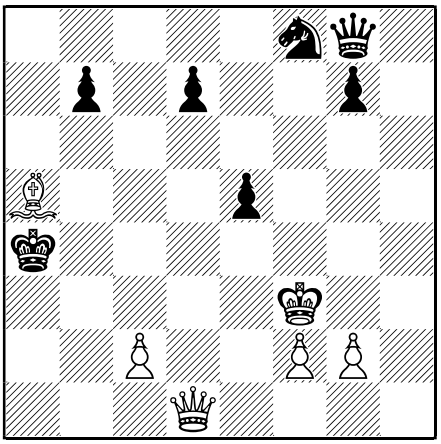
Bron V, 1926, Draw

1. f7 Nc7 2. Nf2 Kc2 3. Nd3 Kxd3 4. Kd6 e1=Q 5. f8=Q Qb4+ 6. Ke5 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



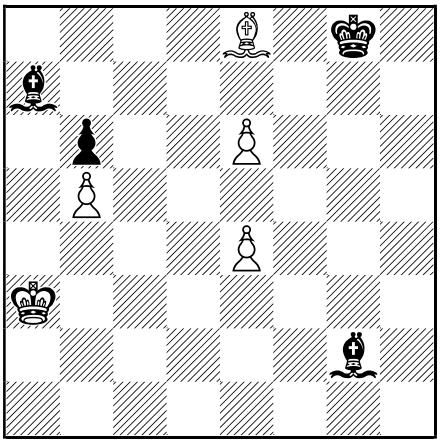
Bron V, 1926, Draw

1. Re7+ Kh8 2. Re8+ Kg7 3. Re1 d2 4. Rg1+ Kf6 5. Bxc7 Be2+ 6. Kh4 d1=Q 7. Rxd1 Bxd1 8. Ba5 a1=Q 9. Bc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



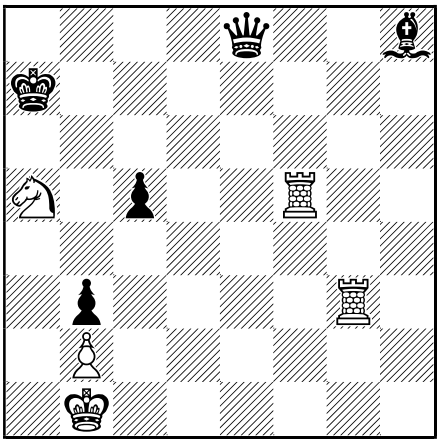
Kubbel L, 1926, White wins

1. c4+ Kxa5 2. Qb3 Qf7+ 3. Ke2 Qh5+ 4. g4 Qxg4+ 5. Kf1 Ka6 6. Qa4+ Kb6 7. c5+ 1-0



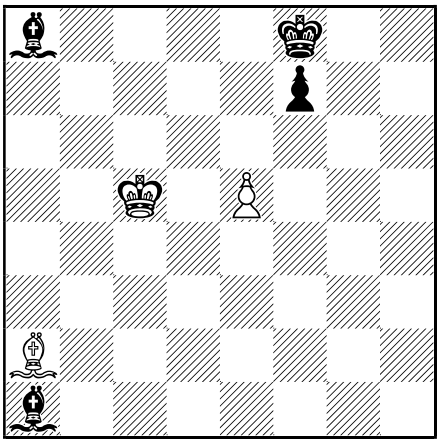
Kubbel L, 1926, Draw

1. e7 Bb8 2. e5 Bxe5 3. Bd7 Bd6+ 4. Ka4 Bxe7 5. Be6+ Kg7 6. Bd5 Bh3 7. Be6 Bf1 8. Bc4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



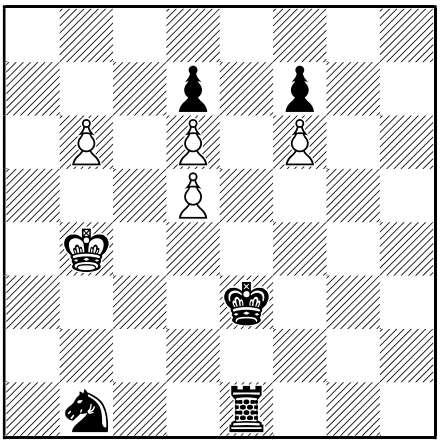
Kubbel L, 1926, Draw

1. Rxb3 Qe4+ 2. Ka2 Qxf5 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nb8+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka4 6. Rb4+ cxb4 7. b3+ Kb5 8. Nd4+ Bxd4 1/2-1/2



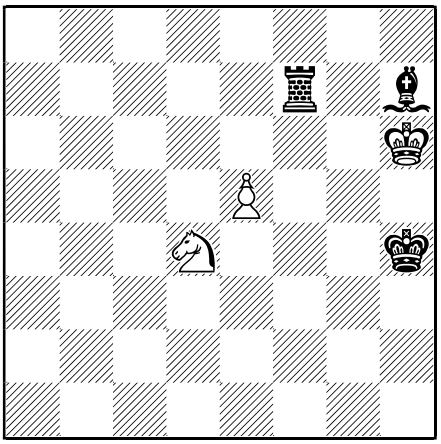
Kubbel L, 1926, Draw

1. Kd6 Bb2 2. e6 f6 3. e7+ Ke8 4. Bb1 Ba3+ 5. Ke6 Bxe7 6. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



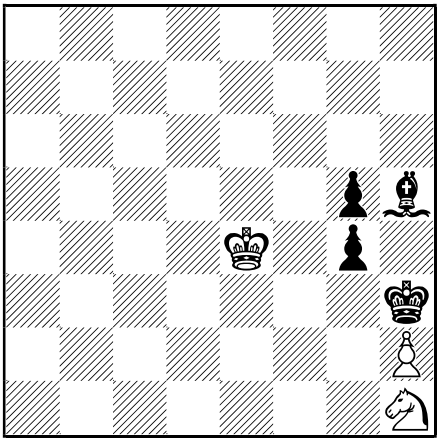
Kubbel L, 1926, Draw

1. b7 Nc3 2. b8=Q Rb1+ 3. Ka3 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



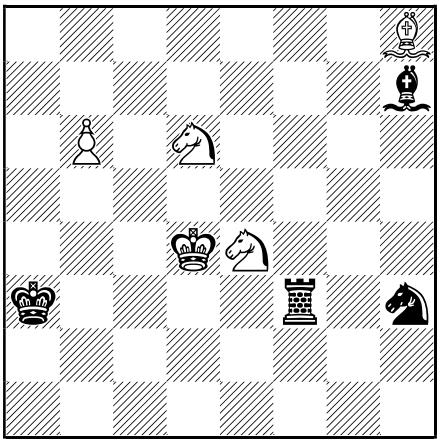
Kubbel L, 1926, Draw

1. e6 Rb7 2. e7 Be4 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Ne5+ Kf4 5. Ng6+ Bxg6 6. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



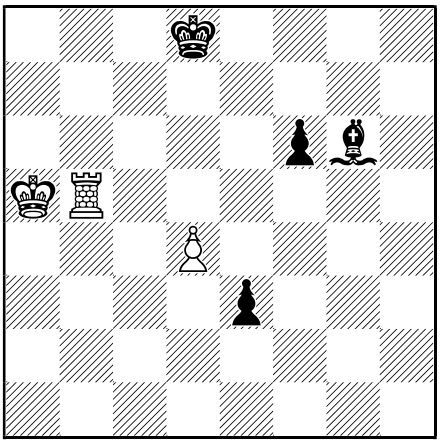
Kubbel L, 1926, Draw

1. Ke3 Kxh2 2. Kf2 Kxh1 3. Kg3 Kg1 1/2-1/2



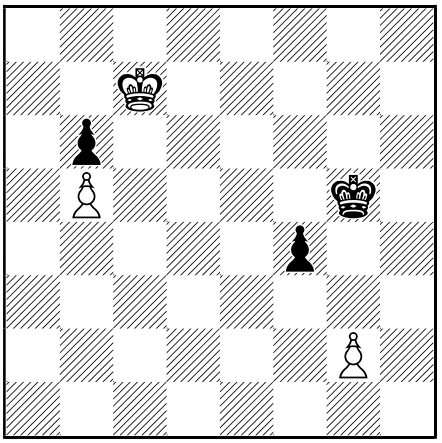
Dedrle F, 1926, White wins

1. b7 Rb3 2. Nc4+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Nb5 Rxb5 5. Nb6 Rxb6 6. Kc5+ 1-0



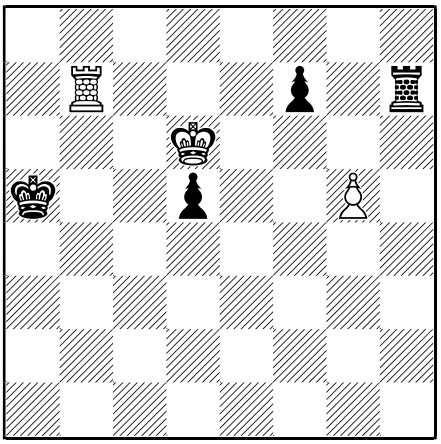
Duras O, 1926, Draw

1. Rb3 e2 2. Re3 Bh5 3. Kb4 f5 4. Kc3 f4 5. Kd2 fxe3+ 6. Ke1 Kd7 7. d5 1/2-1/2



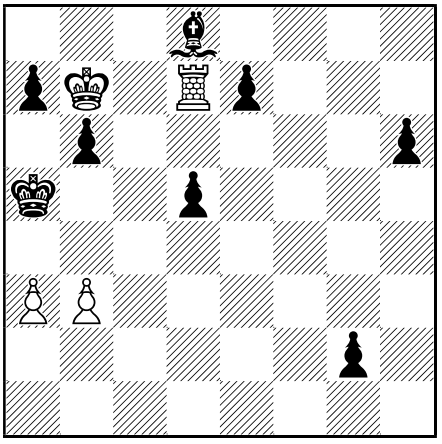
Dedrle F, 1926, White wins

1. Kc6 Kg4 2. Kd6 Kg3 3. Ke5 Kg4 4. Kf6 Kh4 5. Kf5 Kg3 6. Kg5 1-0



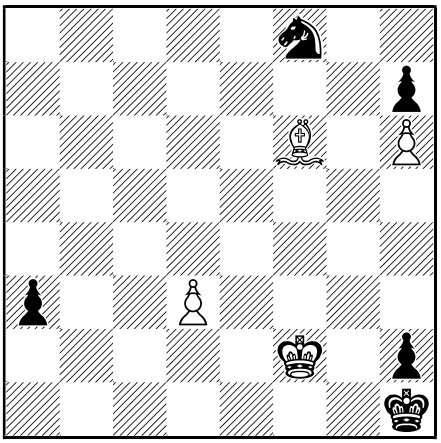
Platov V, 1926, White wins

1. Kc5 Ka6! 2. g6 Rh4! 3. gxf7! Rf4 4. Rd7! d4 5. Kd6 Kb5 (5... Kb6 6. Ke5 Rf1 7. Rd6+ Kc7 8. Rf6) 6. Ke5 Rf1 7. Rd5+ Kc6 (7... Kc4 8. Rxd4+ Kc5 9. Rf4) 8. Rd6+ Kc5 9. Rf6 1-0



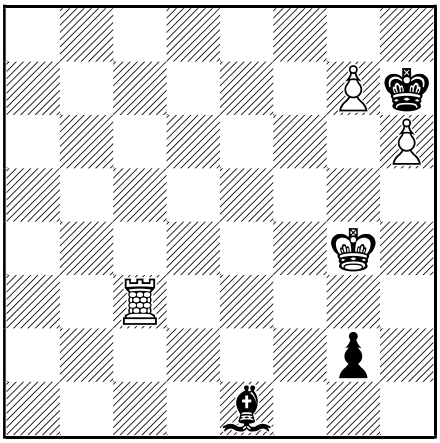
Duras O, 1926, White wins

1. Kc6 a6 2. Rxd5+ b5 3. Rd4 g1=Q 4. Ra4+ bxa4 5. b4# {#} 1-0



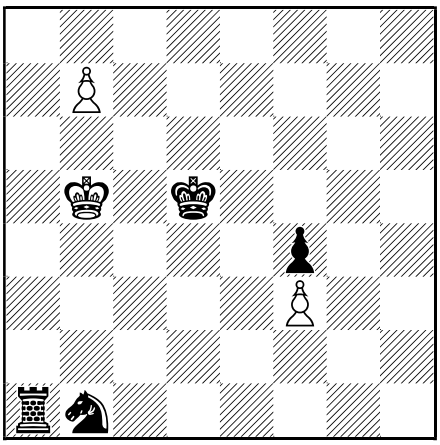
Salkind L, 1926, Draw

1. Be7 a2 2. Bf6 Ne6 3. Ba1 Nf4 (3... Nc5 4. d4 Nb3 5. Bb2 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Nxa1) 4. d4 Nd5 5. Kf1 Ne3+ 6. Kf2 1/2-1/2



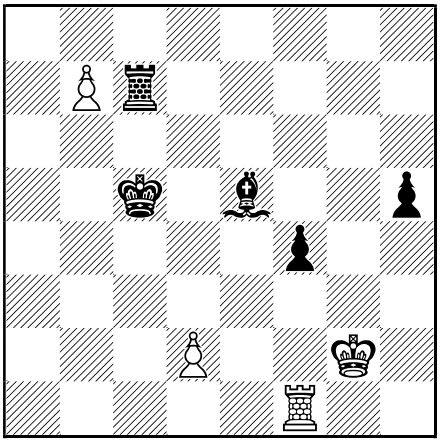
Salkind L, 1926, Draw

1. g8=Q+ Kxg8 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Rc8+ Kxh7 4. Rc7+ (4. Kh3! g1=Q 5. Rh8+ Kg7 6. Rg8+ Kxg8) 4... Kg8 5. Kh5 (5. Kh3! g1=Q 6. Rc8+ Kf7 7. Rf8+ Ke6 8. Rf6+ Kd5 9. Rd6+ Kc4 10. Rc6+ Kd3 11. Rd6+ Kc2 12. Rd2+ (12. Rc6+ Bc3) 12... Bxd2) 5... g1=Q 6. Rg7+ Kxg7 1/2-1/2



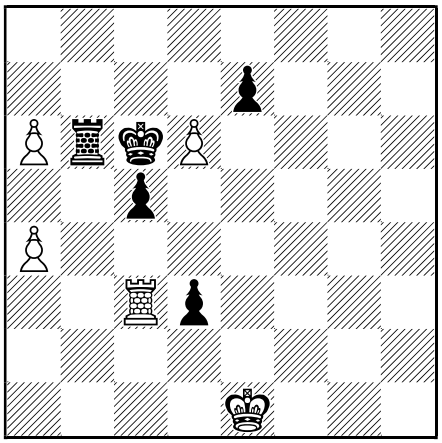
Salkind L, 1926, Draw

1. b8=Q Na3+ (1... Nc3+ {main} 2. Kb4 Rb1+ 3. Ka3 Rxb8) 2. Ka4 Nc2+ (2... Nc4+ {main} 3. Kb4 Rb1+ 4. Ka4 Rxb8) 3. Kb3 Rb1+ 4. Ka2 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



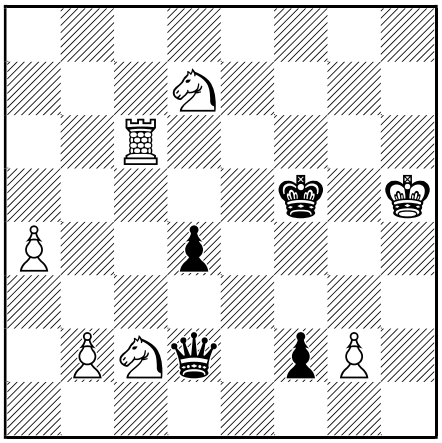
Salkind L, 1926, Draw

1. d4+ Kxd4 2. Rxf4+ Bxf4 3. b8=Q Rc2+ (3... Rg7+ 4. Kh1 Bxb8) 4. Kf3 Bxb8 1/2-1/2



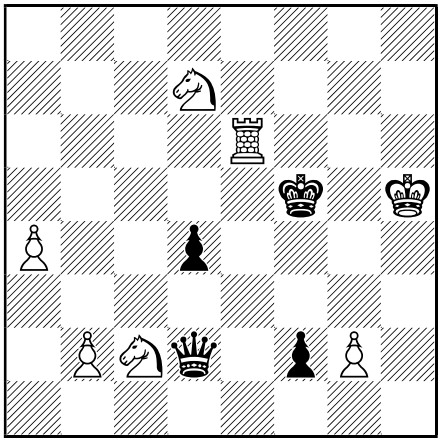
Gurvitch A, 1926, White wins

1. a7 Ra6 (1... Kb7 2. Rb3! Rxb3 3. dxe7 Rb1+ 4. Kd2 Rb2+ 5. Kxd3 Rb3+ 6. Ke4 Rb1 7. a8=Q+ Kxa8 8. e8=Q+) 2. dxe7 Kd7 3. Rxd3+ Kxe7 4. Rh3 Re6+! 5. Re3! (5. Kd2! {cook JU} Rd6+ 6. Kc3 Rd8 7. Re3+ Kf6 8. Kc4) 5... Rxe3+ 6. Kd2 1-0



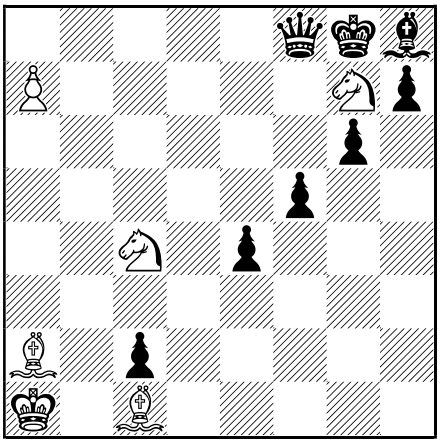
Gurvitch A, 1926, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke4 2. Rxf2 Qxf2 3. Nc5+ Kd5 (3... Kf5 4. g4+ Ke5 5. Nd3+) 4. Nb4+ Kc4 5. b3+ Kc3 6. Ne4+ 1-0



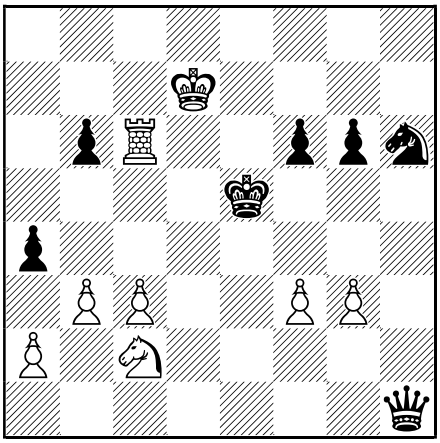
Gurvitch A, 1926, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke4 2. Rxf2 Qxf2 3. Nc5+ Kd5 (3... Kf5 4. g4+) 4. Nb4+ Kc4 5. b3+ Kxb4 6. Nd3+ 1-0



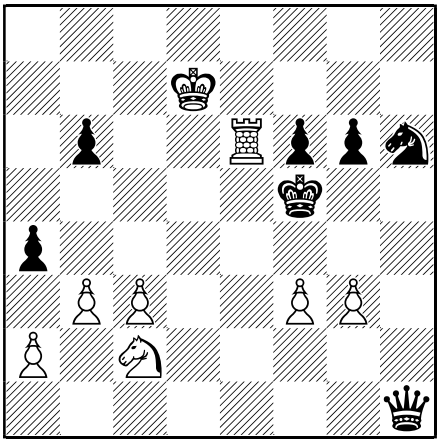
Gurvitch A, 1926, Draw

1. Nb2+ (1. Na3+! {cook} Kxg7 2. Bd5 $1) 1... Kxg7 2. a8=Q Qxa8 3. Bh6+ Kf6 4. Bg5+ Ke5 5. Bf4+ Kd4 6. Be3+ Kc3 7. Bd2+ Kxd2 1/2-1/2



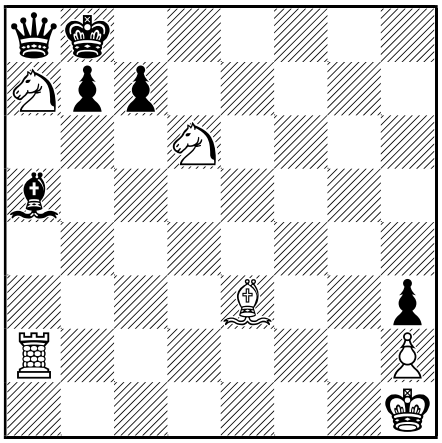
Gurvitch A, 1926, Draw

1. Re6+ Kf5! 2. Re1 Qh3! 3. Nd4+ Kg5+ 4. Ne6+ Kh5 5. Rh1! Qxh1 6. Ng7+ Kg5 7. Ne6+ Kf5 8. Nd4+ Ke5 9. Nc6+ Kd5 10. Nb4+ Kc5 11. Na6+ Kb5 12. Nc7+ Kc5! 13. Na6+ 1/2-1/2



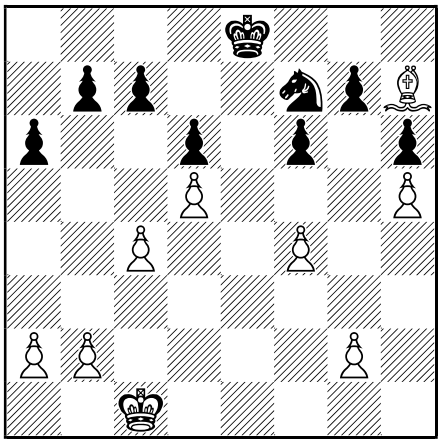
Gurvitch A, 1926, Draw

1. Re1 Qh3! 2. Nd4+ Kg5+ 3. Ne6+ Kh5 4. Rh1 Qxh1 5. Ng7+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kf5 7. Nd4+ Ke5 8. Nc6+ Kd5 9. Nb4+ Kc5 10. Na6+ Kb5 11. Nc7+ Kc5! 12. Na6+ 1/2-1/2



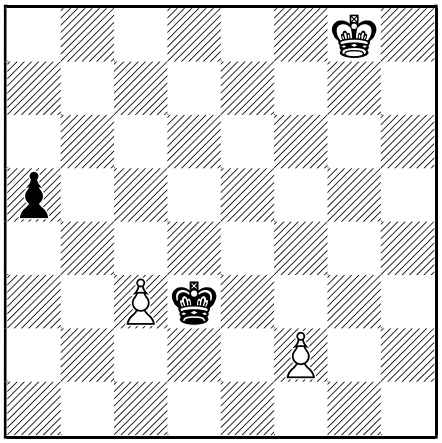
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1926, Draw

1. Bb6! Bxb6 (1... cxb6 2. Ndb5) 2. Ndc8 Bxa7 (2... Bc5 3. Nb6! Qxa7 (3... Bxb6 4. Nc6+) 4. Nd7+ Kc8! 5. Nb6+ Qxb6! 6. Ra8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+ Ke7 8. Re8+ Kxe8) 3. Nb6 cxb6! 4. Rc2 b5 5. Rc8+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



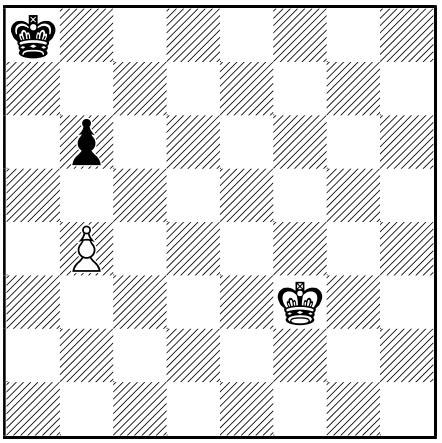
Grigoriev N, 1926, White wins

1. Kd2 Nd8 2. Kd3 b6 3. Bf5 c5 (3... Nb7 4. b4 a5 5. a3) 4. Bc8! a5 5. g4 Kf7 6. Bf5 Ke7 7. Kc3 Nb7 (7... Nf7 8. Kb3 Kd8 9. Be6) 8. Bc8! Nd8 9. Kb3 Nf7 10. Ka4 Kd8 11. Be6 Nh8 12. f5 Kc7 13. Kb5 Kb7 14. a4 1-0



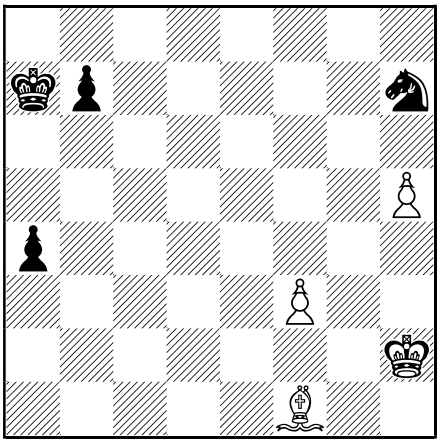
Grigoriev N, 1926, Draw

1. c4! Kxc4 2. f4 Kd4 3. Kf7 a4 4. f5 a3 5. f6 a2 6. Kg8! a1=Q 7. f7 1/2-1/2



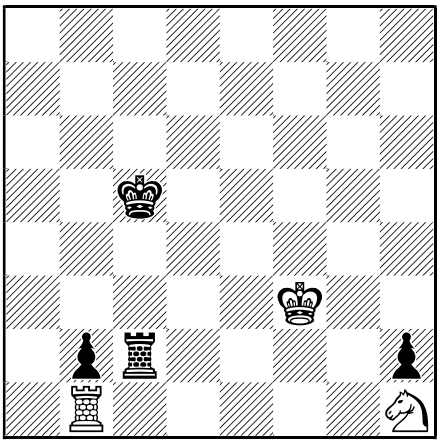
Grigoriev N, 1926, White wins

1. b5! (1. Ke4? b5) 1... Kb7 2. Ke4 (2. Kf4! {cook JU}) 2... Kc7 3. Ke5! (3. Kd5? Kd7 4. Ke5 Ke7) 3... Kd7 4. Kd5 Kc7 5. Ke6! Kb7 6. Kd6 (6. Kd7 {or}) 6... Kb8 7. Kc6 Ka7 8. Kc7 Ka8 9. Kxb6 Kb8 10. Ka6 Ka8 11. b6 Kb8 12. b7 Kc7 13. Ka7 1-0



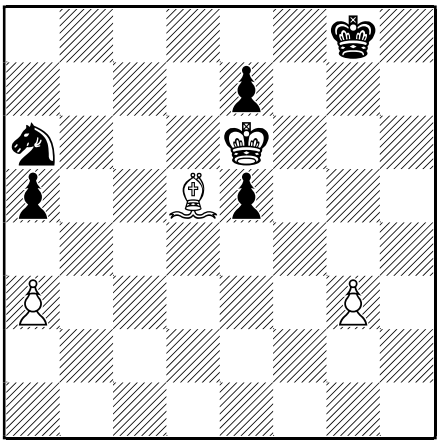
Grigoriev N, 1926, White wins

1. h6 a3 2. Bc4 b5 (2... Kb6 3. Kg3! Kc5 4. Bg8 Kd6 5. Kf4! Ke7 6. Kf5 Kf8 7. Ba2 Ke7 8. Kg6 Nf8+ 9. Kg7 Ne6+ 10. Kg8 Nf8 11. f4 Nd7 12. Kg7 Nf6 13. Kg6! b5! 14. f5 b4 15. Be6 Nd7! {cook} 16. Bxd7 (16. Kg7 Nf6 17. Bf7 Nh7 $1) 16... a2 17. f6+ Kxd7 18. h7 a1=Q) 3. Bg8 Kb6 4. Kg3! Kc5 (4... b4 5. Kf4 Kb5 6. Bb3 $1) 5. Kf4! Kd4 6. Kf5 Kc3 7. Kg6 b4 (7... Nf8+ 8. Kg7) (7... Kb2 8. Kxh7 a2 9. Bxa2) 8. Kxh7! b3 9. Kg6! a2 10. h7 a1=Q 11. h8=Q+ 1-0



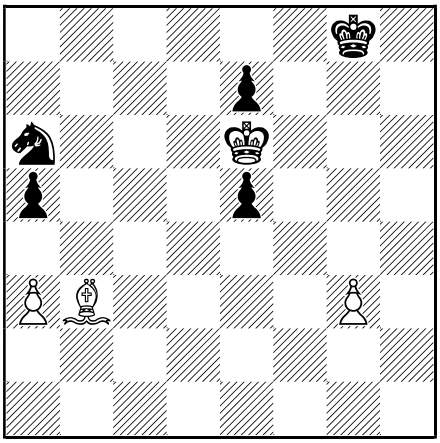
Grigoriev N, 1926, Draw

1. Nf2 Kc4 2. Kg3 Kb3 3. Kg2 Ka2 4. Rxb2+ Kxb2 5. Kh1 Rxf2 1/2-1/2



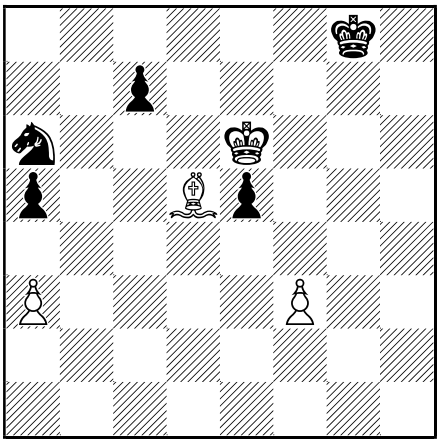
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Bc4 (1. Kd7+? Kg7 2. Kc6 Kf6 3. Bc4 Nb4+ 4. axb4 axb4 5. Kc5 Kg5) (1. Kxe7+? Kg7 2. Kd6 Kf6 3. Bc4 Nb4) 1... Nc5+ (1... Nb8 2. Kxe7+ Kg7 3. Kd6 Kf6 4. Kc7 Kf5 5. Kxb8 Kg4 6. Kc7) 2. Kd5 Na4 (2... Nb7 3. Kc6+) 3. Bb3 Nc3+ (3... e6+ 4. Kc4 Nb6+ 5. Kb5 Nd5 6. Bxd5 exd5 7. Kxa5 e4 8. Kb4 d4 9. Kc4 d3 10. Kc3 Kf7 11. a4 Ke6 12. a5 Kd5 13. a6 Kc6 14. g4) (3... Nb2 4. Kxe5+ Kg7 5. Kd4) 4. Kc4 Nb1 (4... Ne4 5. Kd3+) (4... a4 5. Kxc3+ axb3 6. a4) 5. Ba2 (5. Kd3+? Kg7 6. a4 e4+ 7. Kc2 e3) 5... Nxa3+ 6. Kb3! Nb5 7. Ka4+ Kg7 8. Kxb5 Kf6 9. Bd5 Kf5 10. Bf3 e4 11. Bd1 1-0



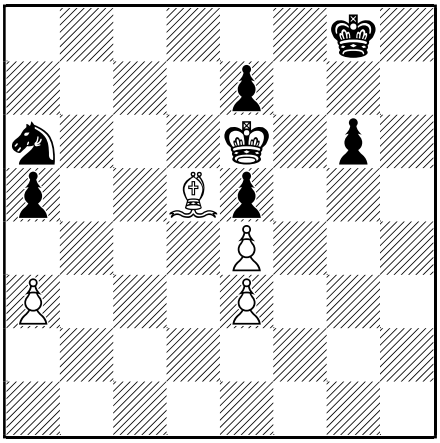
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Bc4 Nc5+ 2. Kd5 Na4 3. Bb3 Nc3+ 4. Kc4 Nb1 5. Ba2 Nxa3+ 6. Kb3 Nb5 7. Ka4+ 1-0



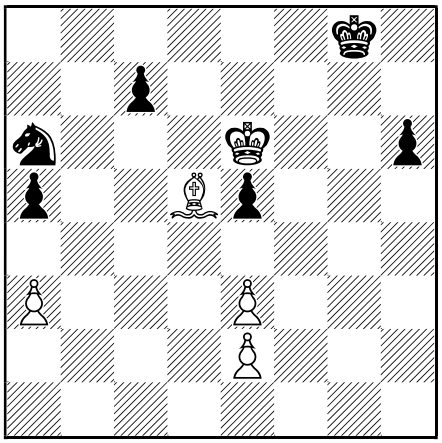
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Bc4 (1. Kd7+? Kf8 2. Kc6 Ke7 3. Bc4 Nb8+ 4. Kxc7 Nd7) 1... Nc5+ 2. Kd5 Na4 3. Bb3 Nc3+ (3... Nb2 4. Kxe5+ Kg7 5. Kd4 c5+ 6. Kc3 c4 7. Bc2 Nd3 8. Bxd3 cxd3 9. Kxd3) 4. Kc4 Nb1 5. Ba2 Nxa3+ 6. Kb3 Nb5 7. Ka4+ Kg7 8. Kxb5 Kf6 9. Bd5 1-0



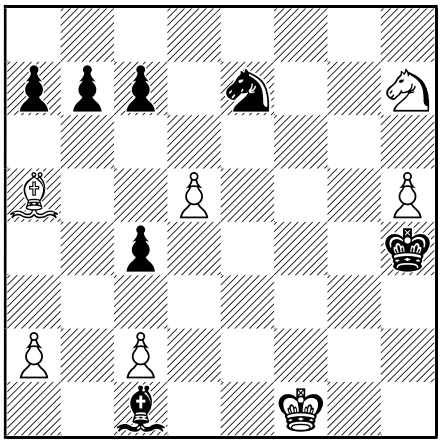
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Bc4 Nc5+ 2. Kd5 Na4 3. Bb3 Nc3+ 4. Kc4 Nb1 5. Ba2 (5. Kd3+! {cook} Kg7 6. a4 g5 7. Bd1) 5... Nxa3+ 6. Kb3 1-0



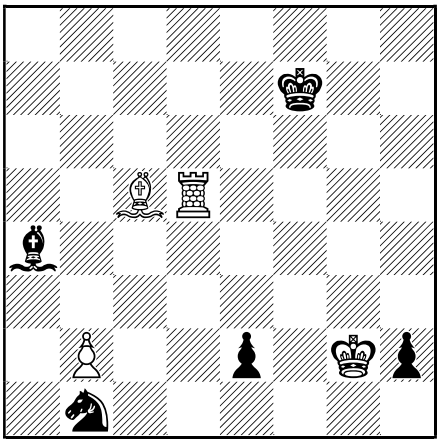
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Bc4! Nc5+! (1... Nb8 2. Ke7+! Kg7 3. Bb5 c6 4. Bc4 c5 5. Kd6) 2. Kd5! Na4! (2... Nb7 3. Kc6+) 3. Bb3! Nc3+ (3... Nb6+ 4. Kc6+ Kg7 5. Kxc7 a4 6. Ba2) (3... Nb2 4. Kxe5+ $1) 4. Kc4! Nb1! 5. Ba2!! Nxa3+ (5... Nd2+ 6. Kd3+) 6. Kb3! Nb5 7. Ka4+! 1-0



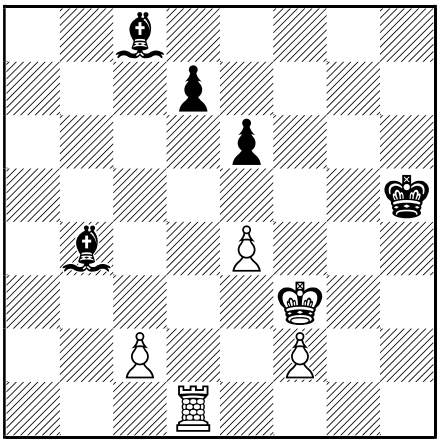
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. d6 cxd6 2. Bd8 Kxh5 3. Bxe7 Kg6 4. Nf8+ (4. Nf6? Kf7 5. Bd8 Bg5) 4... Kf7 5. Bxd6 Bh6 6. Nd7 Ke6 7. Bf8 Be3 (7... Bf4! {cook SH} 8. Nc5+ Kf7) 8. Nc5+ (8. Bc5? Bh6 9. Nb8 a6 10. Kg2 Bf4 11. Ba7 Ke7) 8... Kd5 9. Nxb7 (9. Na4? Bd4 10. c3 b5 11. cxd4 bxa4) 9... Kc6 10. Nd8+ (10. Na5+? Kb5 11. Nb7 Kc6) 10... Kd7 11. Nf7 Ke8 12. Bh6 1-0



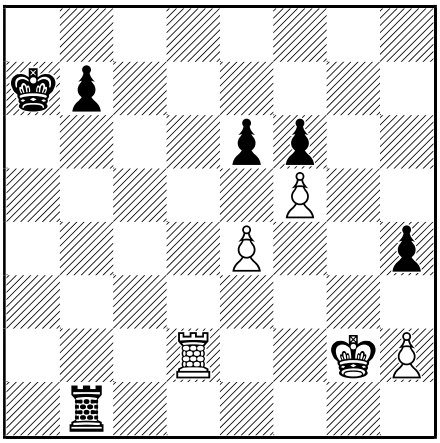
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Re5 Nd2! 2. Rxe2 h1=Q+ 3. Kxh1 Ne4! 4. Bf2 Bd1 5. Re1 Nxf2+ 6. Kg2 Nd3 7. Rxd1 Nxb2 8. Rd4 1-0



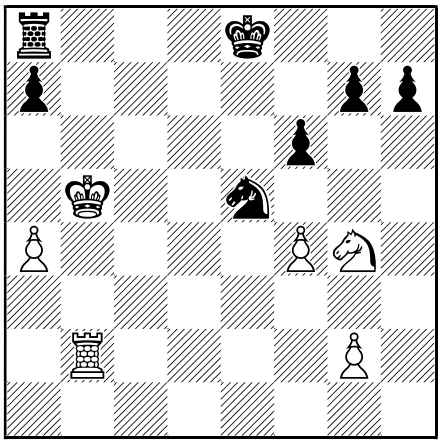
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg5 2. Rh8 Ba6 3. Ra8 Bf1 (3... Bb7 4. Rb8) (3... Bc4 4. Ra4) 4. Ra1 Bh3 5. Kg3 Bg4 6. f4+ Kh5 7. Rh1+ 1-0



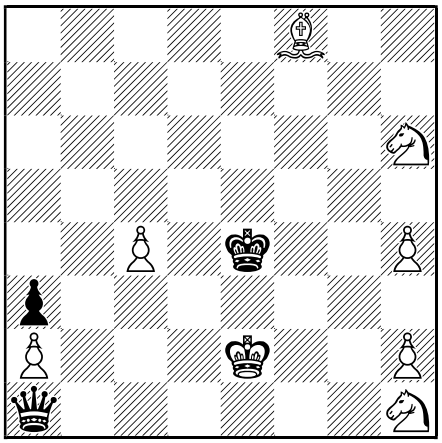
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. e5 exf5! 2. exf6 Rb6 3. f7 Rf6 4. Rd7 f4 5. Kf3 h3 6. Re7! Rf5 7. Rc7 Rf6 8. Rd7! Rf5 9. Ke4 Rf6 10. Ke5 1-0



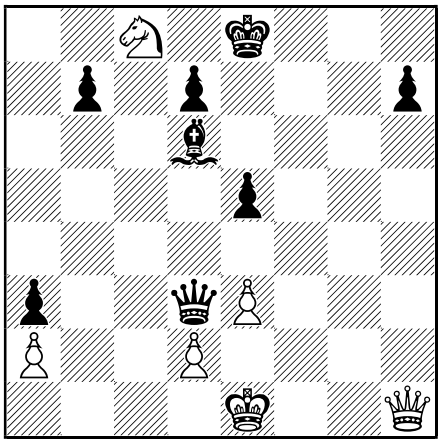
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Re2 Rb8+ 2. Ka5 Rb2 3. Re4! (3. Re1? Rxg2 4. Ne3 Nc6+ 5. Kb5 Re2 $3) 3... Rxg2 4. Ne3 Re2 5. fxe5 f5 6. Nxf5 1-0



Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

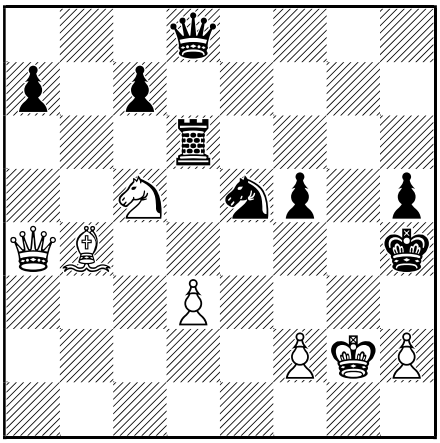
1. Ng3+! (1. Nf2+? Ke5! 2. Bg7+ Kf4 3. Nd3+ Ke4 4. Nc5+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ Ke4 6. Ng5+ Kf4 7. Nh3+ Ke4 8. Nf2+ Kf4) 1... Ke5! 2. Bg7+ Kf4 3. Nh5+ (3. Bxa1 $2) 3... Ke4 4. Nf6+ Kf4 5. Nd5+ Ke4 6. Nc3+ Kf4 7. Kf2 Qh1 8. Ne2+ Ke4 9. Ng3+ 1-0



Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

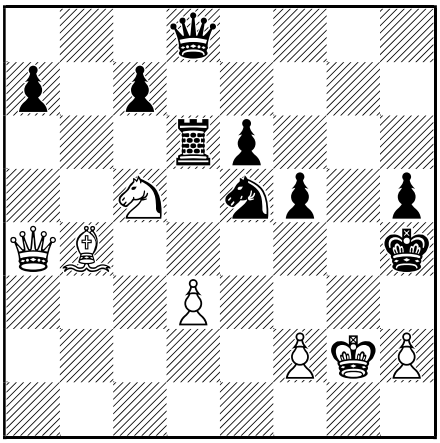
1. Qe4! Qa6 2. Qxb7 Qd3 3. Qe4 Qa6 4. Qc4 Qxc4

(4... Qc6 5. Qxc6) 5. Nxd6+ 1-0



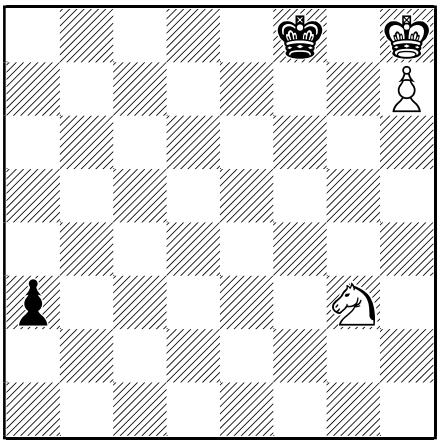
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Be1+ Kg5 (1... Ng4 2. f4+ Nf2 3. Bxf2+) (1... Rd4 2. f4+ Kg4 3. Qd1+) 2. Ne6+ Rxe6 3. Qh4+! Kxh4 4. f4+ Kg4 5. h3+ Kxf4 6. Bd2# 1-0



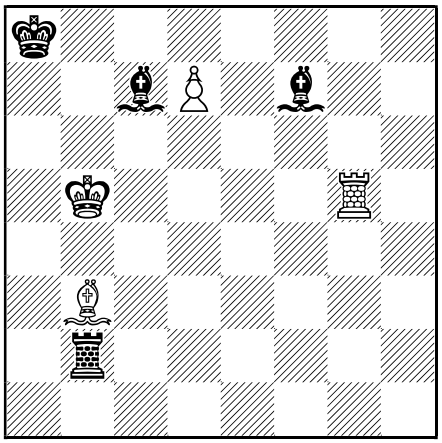
Kaminer S, 1926, White wins

1. Be1+ Kg5 2. Nxe6+! Rxe6 3. Qh4+! Kxh4 4. f4+ Kg4 5. h3+ Kxf4 6. Bd2# 1-0



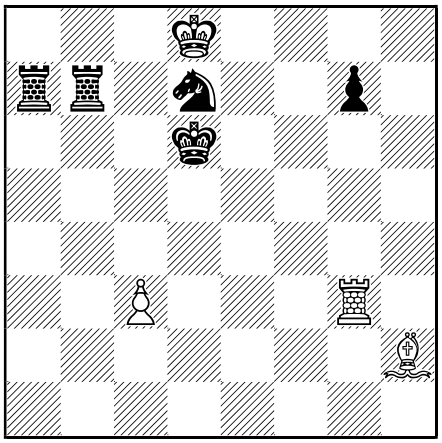
Kazantsev A, 1926, Draw

1. Ne2 (1. Nf5! {minor dual}) 1... a2 2. Nd4! a1=R 3. Ne6+ Kf7 4. Nd8+ Kg6 5. Kg8 Ra8 6. h8=N+! Kf6 7. Nhf7 1/2-1/2



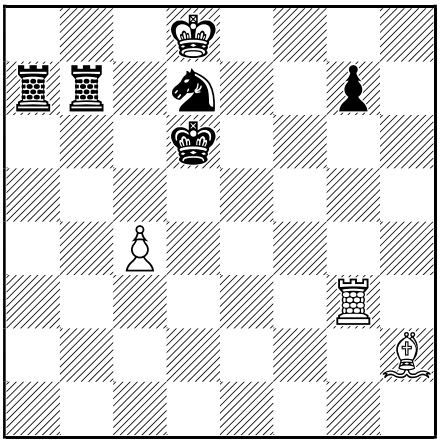
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Ka4! (1. Rf5! {cook PB} Rxb3+ (1... Bxb3 2. Rf8+ Kb7 3. d8=Q) 2. Kc6 Rc3+ 3. Kb5 Bc4+ 4. Kb4) 1... Bxb3+ (1... Rxb3 2. Ra5+ Kb7 3. d8=Q Bxd8 4. Ra7+ Kxa7) 2. Ka3 Rb1 3. d8=Q+ Bxd8 4. Ra5+ Bxa5 1/2-1/2



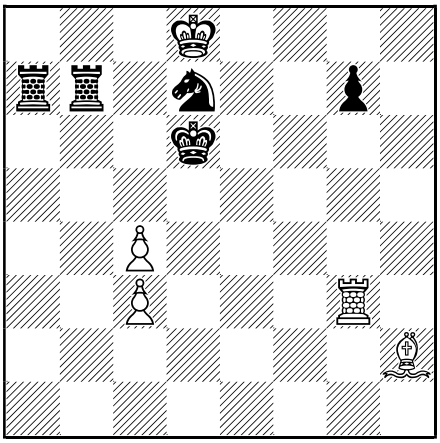
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kc5 2. Bg1+ Kc4 3. Bxa7 (3. Rg4+? Kb3! 4. Bxa7 Ne5! 5. Rb4+ (5. Rg5 Nf7+ 6. Kc8 Nd6+ 7. Kd8 Rxa7) 5... Rxb4 6. cxb4 Nc6+ 7. Kd7 Nxa7 8. Ke6 Nc6 9. b5 Nd4+ 10. Ke5 Nxb5) 3... Ne5! (3... Rxa7 4. Rxg7) 4. Rg5! Nf7+ (4... Nc6+ {main} 5. Kc8 Rxa7 6. Rxg7 Rxg7) 5. Kc8 Nd6+ 6. Kd8 Rxa7 7. Rxg7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



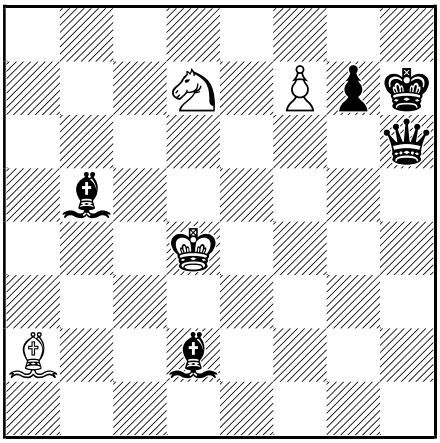
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kc5 2. Bg1+ Kxc4 3. Bxa7 Ne5 4. Rg5 Nf7+ (4... Nc6+ 5. Kc8 Rxa7 6. Rxg7 Rxg7) 5. Kc8 Nd6+ 6. Kd8 Rxa7 7. Rxg7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



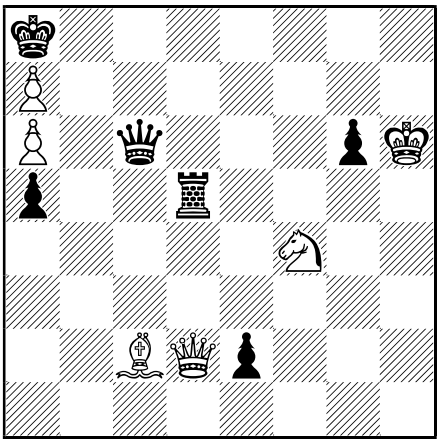
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kc5 2. Bg1+ Kxc4 3. Bxa7 Ne5! 4. Rg5! Nf7+ (4... Nc6+ 5. Kc8 Rxa7 6. Rxg7 Rxg7) 5. Kc8 Nd6+ 6. Kd8 Rxa7 7. Rxg7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



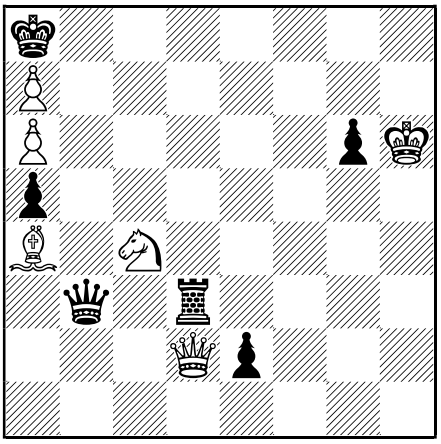
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Nf8+ Kh8 2. Ng6+ Qxg6 3. f8=Q+ Kh7 4. Bb1 Bc3+ (4... Qxb1 5. Qf5+ Qxf5) 5. Ke3! Bd4+ (5... Qxb1 6. Qf5+ Qxf5) 6. Kd2! Be3+ (6... Qxb1 7. Qh8+ Kg6 8. Qh7+ Kxh7) 7. Kc3! Bd2+ (7... Qxb1 8. Qxg7+ Kxg7) 8. Kd4 Qxb1 9. Qf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



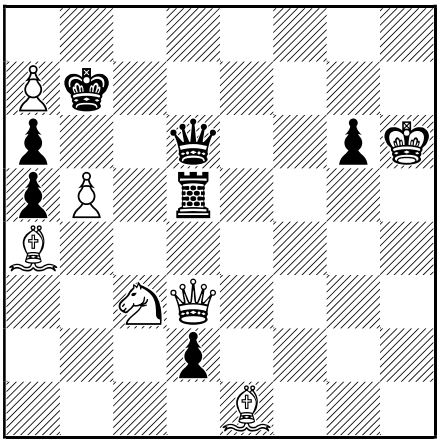
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Ba4! Qd6! (1... Rxd2! {cook JU} 2. Bxc6+ Kxa7) 2. Nxd5! g5+ (2... e1=Q 3. Nb6+ Qxb6 4. Bc6+! Qxc6 5. Qd8+ Kxa7 6. Qe7+ Qxe7) 3. Kh5! e1=Q 4. Nb6+ Qxb6! 5. Qd5+ Kxa7 6. Qd7+ Kxa6 7. Bb5+ Qxb5 8. Qe6+ Qxe6 (8... Qb6 9. Qxe1 a4 10. Qe2+) 1/2-1/2



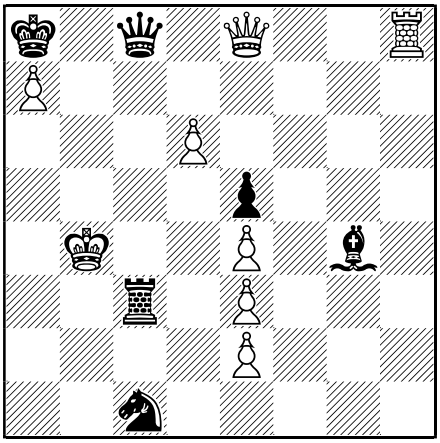
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Nb6+ Qxb6! 2. Qxd3 e1=Q (2... g5+ 3. Kh5 e1=Q 4. Qd5+ Kxa7 5. Qd7+ Kxa6 6. Bb5+ Qxb5 7. Qe6+ Qxe6) 3. Bc6+ Qxc6 4. Qd8+ Kxa7 5. Qe7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



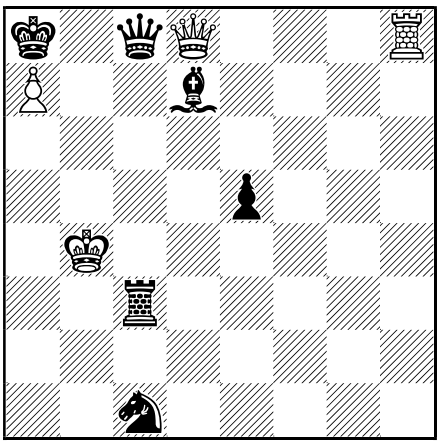
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. bxa6+ Ka8 2. Nxd5 dxe1=Q (2... g5+ {main} 3. Kh5 dxe1=Q 4. Nb6+ Qxb6 5. Qd5+ Kxa7 6. Qd7+ Kxa6 7. Bb5+ Qxb5 8. Qe6+ Qxe6) 3. Nb6+ Qxb6 4. Bc6+ Qxc6 5. Qd8+ Kxa7 6. Qe7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



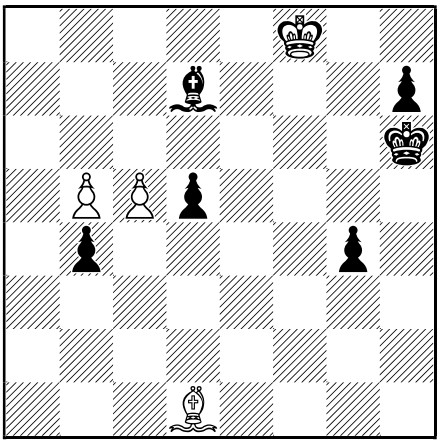
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. d7 Bxd7 2. Qxd7 Rb3+ (2... Na2+ 3. Ka4 Qxh8 (3... Rc4+ 4. Kb5 Rb4+ 5. Ka5 Qxh8 6. Qc8+ Qxc8) 4. Qd5+ Kxa7 5. Qa5+ Kb7 (5... Kb8 6. Qxe5+ Qxe5) 6. Qb6+ Kc8 (6... Kxb6) 7. Qe6+ Kd8 8. Qd6+) 3. Ka4 Qxh8 4. Qd8+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



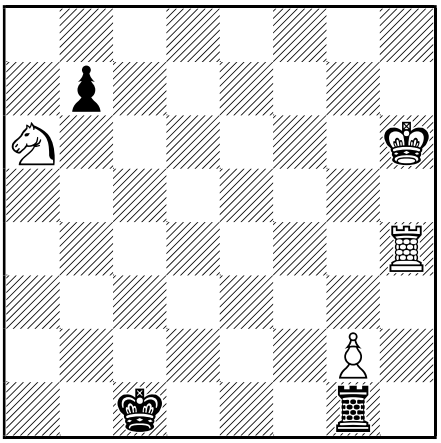
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Qxd7 Na2+ (1... Qxh8 2. Kxc3) (1... Rb3+ {main} 2. Ka4! Qxh8 3. Qd8+ Qxd8) 2. Ka4! Qxh8 (2... Rc4+ {main} 3. Kb5! Rb4+ (3... Nc3+ 4. Kb6 Rb4+ 5. Ka5) 4. Ka5 Qxh8 5. Qc8+ Qxc8) 3. Qd5+ Kxa7 4. Qa5+ Kb7 5. Qb6+! Kc8 (5... Kxb6) 6. Qe6+ Kc7 7. Qxe5+! Qxe5 1/2-1/2



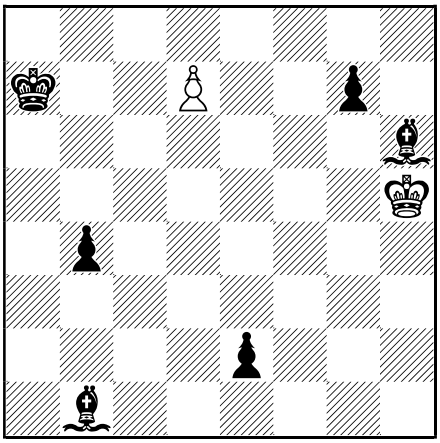
Prokop F, 1926, White wins

1. c6 (1. b6? Bc6 2. Ba4 g3 $1) 1... Bxc6 2. bxc6 g3 3. c7! (3. Bf3? b3! 4. c7 g2! 5. Bxg2 b2) 3... g2 4. c8=Q g1=Q 5. Qe6+ Qg6 6. Qe5! b3 7. Be2! b2 8. Qf4+ Qg5 9. Qh2+ Kg6 10. Bd3+ Kf6 11. Qd6# 1-0



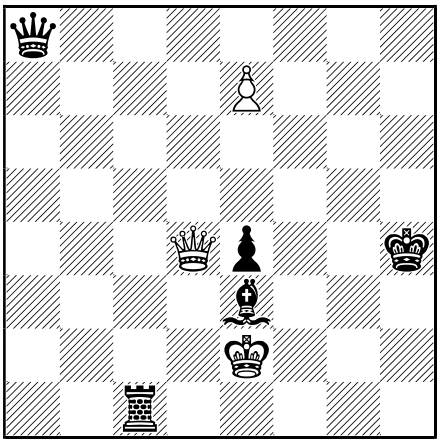
Prokop F, 1926, White wins

1. g4 bxa6 2. g5 Kb2 3. Ra4 Rh1+ 4. Kg6 Ra1 5. Rxa1 Kxa1 6. Kf5 a5 7. g6 (7. Ke4 {or}) 7... a4 8. g7 a3 9. g8=Q a2 10. Ke4 1-0



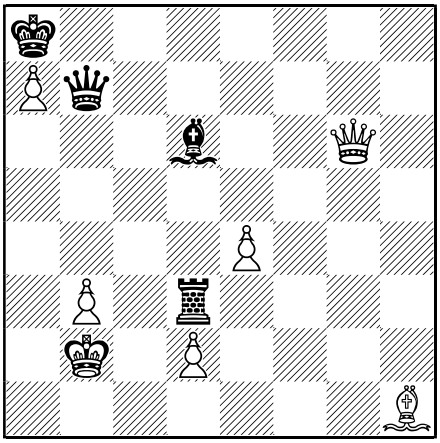
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. d8=Q e1=Q (1... g6+ 2. Kxh6 e1=Q 3. Qe7+ Qxe7) 2. Qa5+ Kb7 3. Qxb4+ Qxb4 1/2-1/2



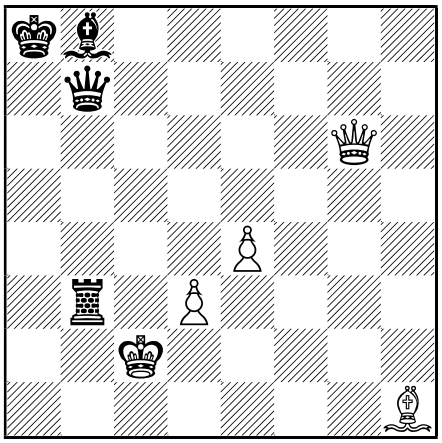
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. e8=Q! (1. e8=R? Qa2+ 2. Kxe3 Re1+ 3. Kf4 Qf7+) 1... Rc2+ (1... Qxe8 2. Qxe4+ Qxe4) (1... Qa6+ 2. Kxe3 Re1+ 3. Kd2 Qe2+ 4. Kc3) 2. Kxe3 Qxe8 (2... Qa3+ 3. Kxe4 Re2+ 4. Kf5+) 3. Qf6+ Kh5 (3... Kh3 4. Qf5+) 4. Qe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



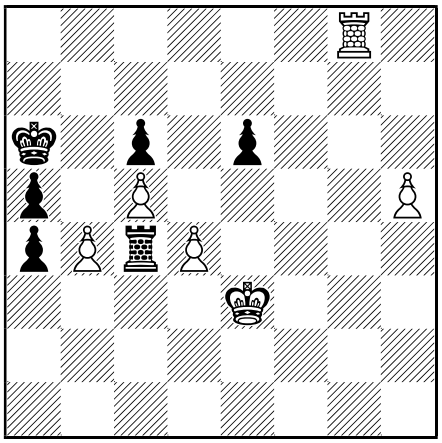
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. e5! (1. Qe8+? Kxa7 2. Qa4+ Kb6) 1... Rxb3+ 2. Kc2 (2. Ka2? Rb2+ 3. Ka1 Rb1+ 4. Ka2 Rxh1) 2... Rb2+ 3. Kc3! Bxe5+ 4. d4 Bxd4+ 5. Kc4 Qxh1 (5... Rb4+ 6. Kd3 Qxh1 7. Qg2+ Qxg2) 6. Qe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



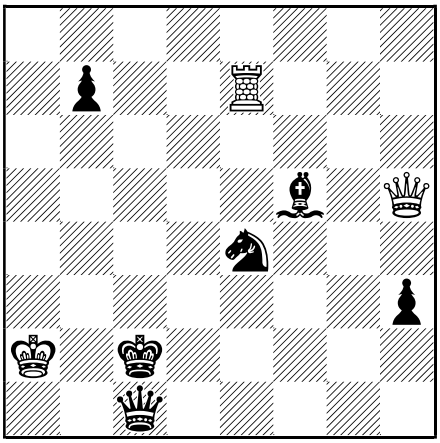
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. e5 Rb2+ 2. Kc3 Bxe5+ 3. d4 Bxd4+ 4. Kc4 Rb4+ (4... Qxh1 5. Qe4+ Qxe4) 5. Kd3 Qxh1 6. Qg2+ Qxg2 1/2-1/2



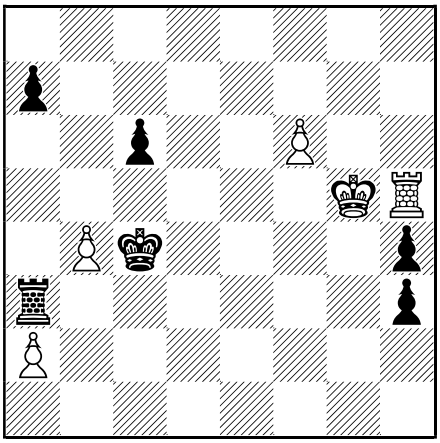
Prokop F, 1926, White wins

1. Ra8+! (1. h6? Rc3+! 2. Ke4 Rh3) (1. Rh8? axb4 2. h6 Rc3+ 3. Kd2 Rh3 4. h7 Kb7 $1) (1. bxa5? a3 2. Rg2 Rc3+ 3. Kf4 Kxa5 4. Kg4 Rd3 5. h6 Rxd4+ 6. Kg5 Kb4 7. h7 Rd8 8. Kf6 Rh8 9. Kg7 Rxh7+ 10. Kxh7 Kxc5) (1. Kd3? Rxb4 2. Rg2 Rb3+ 3. Kc4 Rh3) 1... Kb7 (1... Kb5? 2. Rb8+ Ka6 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. bxa5 a3 5. Rb3) 2. Rxa5 Rxb4 (2... Rc1 3. Kf4 Rh1 4. Kg5 Rg1+ 5. Kf6 Rh1 6. Kxe6 Rxh5 7. Rxa4 Rd5 8. b5 cxb5 9. Ra7+ Kxa7 10. Kxd5) 3. Kf4! (3. Ke4? Rb1 4. Kf4 Rh1 5. Kg5 Rg1+ 6. Kh6 Ra1! 7. Kh7 Rh1) (3. Kf2? Rxd4 4. Kg3 e5 5. h6 e4 6. h7 Rd8 7. Rxa4 Rh8) 3... Rxd4+ 4. Kg5 Rd1 5. Rxa4! (5. h6? Rg1+ 6. Kf6 Rh1 7. Kg7 Rg1+ 8. Kh8 Rh1 9. h7 Ra1) 1-0



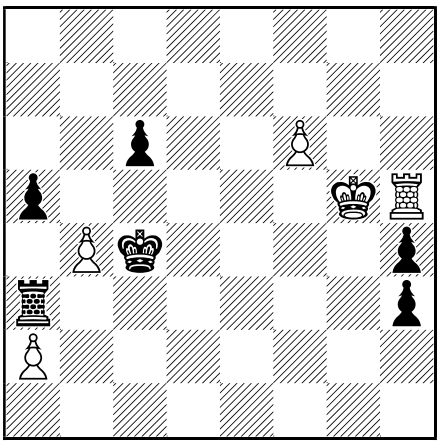
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Rc7+ Nc3+ 2. Rxc3+ Kxc3 3. Qxh3+ Bd3 (3... Bxh3) 4. Qc8+ Kd2 (4... Bc4+ 5. Qxc4+ Kxc4) 5. Qc3+ Qxc3 (5... Kxc3) 1/2-1/2



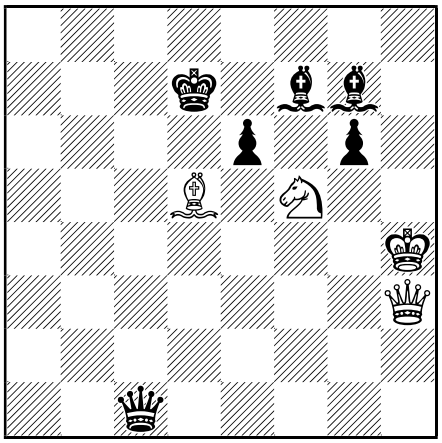
Prokop F, 1926, White wins

1. b5 (1. Rxh4+? Kb5 2. Kg4 Rxa2 3. Rxh3 Rd2! 4. f7 Rd8 5. Rf3 Rf8) 1... cxb5 (1... Kxb5 2. f7 Rf3 3. Kg4+) (1... c5! {cook}) 2. Rxh4+! (2. f7? Rg3+! 3. Kf4 Rg1 4. Rxh4 Rf1+ 5. Ke5+ Kc3 6. Rxh3+ Kb2 7. Rh2+ Ka3 8. Ke6 a5) 2... Kd5 3. f7 Rf3 4. Rf4 Rxf4 5. Kxf4 h2 6. f8=Q h1=Q 7. Qa8+ 1-0



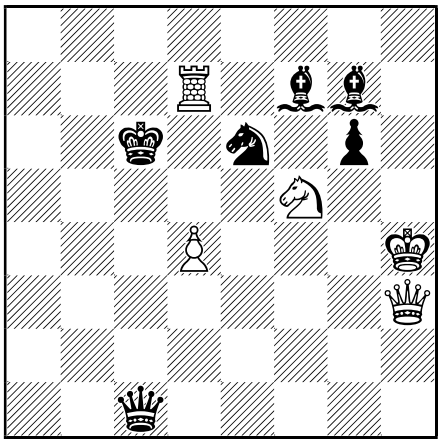
Prokop F, 1926, White wins

1. b5! cxb5 2. Rxh4+ Kd5 3. f7 Rf3 4. Rf4 Rxf4 5. Kxf4 h2 6. f8=Q h1=Q 7. Qa8+ 1-0



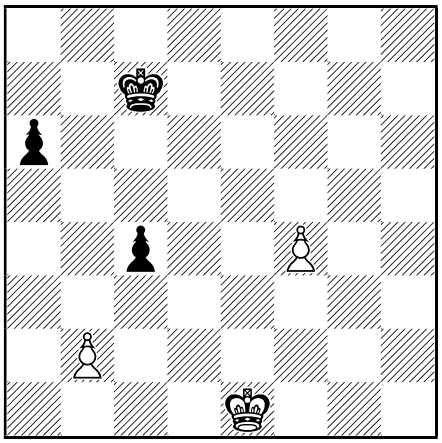
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Bxe6+ Kxe6 2. Nxg7+ Ke7 (2... Kf6 3. Nh5+ Ke7 4. Qf3 gxh5 5. Qe3+ Qxe3) 3. Qe3+ Qxe3 4. Nf5+ gxf5 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1926, Draw

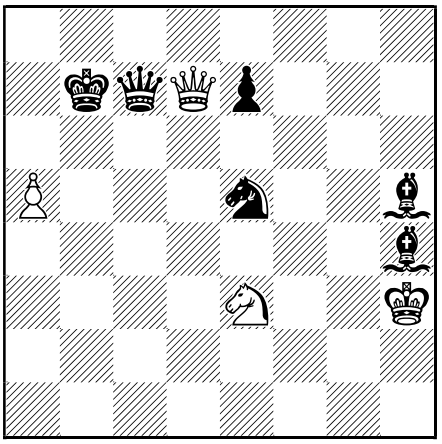
1. d5+ Kxd7 2. dxe6+ Kxe6 3. Nxg7+ Ke7 (3... Kf6 4. Nh5+! gxh5 (4... Ke7 5. Qf3! gxh5 6. Qe3+ Qxe3) 5. Qc3+ Qxc3) 4. Qe3+ Qxe3 5. Nf5+ gxf5 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1926, White wins

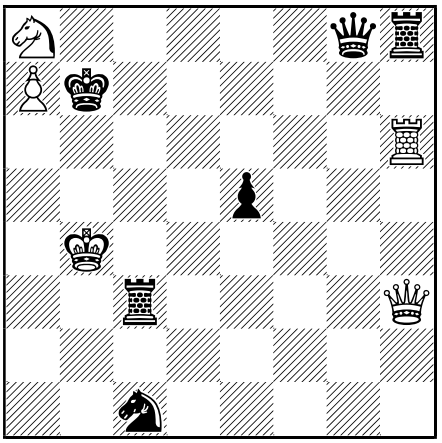
1. Kd2! (1. Ke2? Kd6 2. Kf3 Kd5 3. Ke3 Ke6 4. Ke4 (4. Kd4 Kf5 5. Kxc4 Kxf4 6. Kd4 Kf3 $1) 4... Kf6 5. f5 c3! 6.

bxc3 a5 7. Kd4 (7. c4 a4) 7... Kxf5 $1) 1... Kd6 2. Kc3 Kd5 3. f5! (3. Kb4? Ke4) 3... Ke5 4. Kxc4! (4. f6? Kxf6 5. Kxc4 Ke5) 4... Kxf5 5. Kd4!! (5. Kd5? Kf4 6. Kd4 Kf3 7. Kc5 (7. b4 Ke2 8. Kc5 Kd3 9. Kb6 Kc4) 7... Ke4 8. Kb6 Kd4 9. Kxa6 Kc4) 5... Ke6 (5... Kf4 6. b4) 6. Kc5 Ke5 7. b4! 1-0



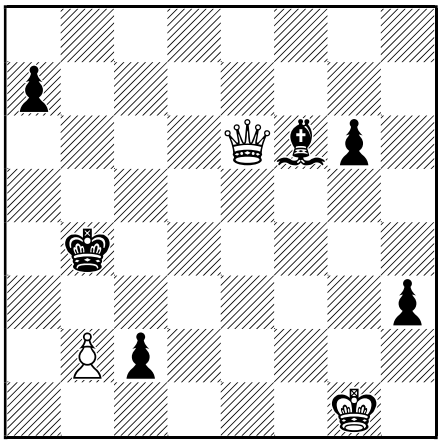
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. a6+ Kb8 2. a7+ Qxa7 3. Qd8+ Kb7 4. Kxh4 Nf3+ (4... Qxe3 5. Qxe7+ Kb6 6. Kxh5) (4... Ng6+ 5. Kxh5 Nf4+ 6. Kh6 Qxe3 (6... Qa6+ 7. Kh7 Qg6+ 8. Kh8 Qf6+ 9. Kg8 Qe6+ 10. Kf8 Ng6+ 11. Kg7) 7. Qxe7+ Qxe7) 5. Kxh5 Qxe3 6. Qd7+ Kb6 7. Qe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



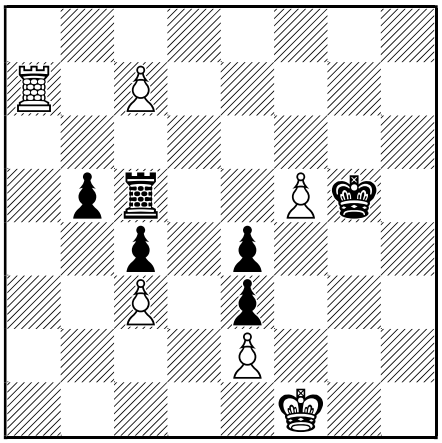
Prokop F, 1926, Draw

1. Qd7+ (1. Rb6+? Kxa8! 2. Rb8+ Kxa7 $1) (1. Qh1+? Kxa7) 1... Kxa8 2. Rxh8 Rb3+! (2... Qxh8 3. Kxc3 Na2+ (3... Ne2+ 4. Kd3 Nf4+ 5. Ke4) (3... Qf6 4. Kb2 Ne2 5. Qc8+ Kxa7 6. Qc7+ Ka6 7. Qc4+) (3... Qg8 4. Qc6+ Kxa7 5. Qc5+ Ka6 6. Qxe5) 4. Kb3 Qg8+ 5. Ka3 Qc4 6. Qe8+ Kxa7 7. Qxe5) (2... Na2+ 3. Ka4! Qxh8 (3... Rc4+! 4. Ka3! Qxh8 5. Qd5+ Kxa7 6. Qxc4) 4. Qd5+ Kxa7 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Qb6+! Kc8 (6... Kxb6) 7. Qe6+ Kc7 8. Qxe5+ Qxe5) 3. Ka4! Qxh8 4. Qd8+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



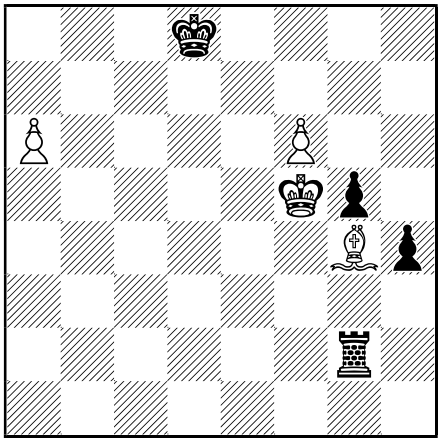
Prokop F, 1926, White wins

1. Qd6+ Kc4! 2. Qa6+ Kb3! (2... Kd5 3. Qc8 Bd4+ 4. Kh1 Bc5 5. Qg8+ Kd4 6. Qg7+ Kc4 7. Qc3+) 3. Qa3+ Kc4 4. Kh2! 1-0



Prokes L, 1926, White wins

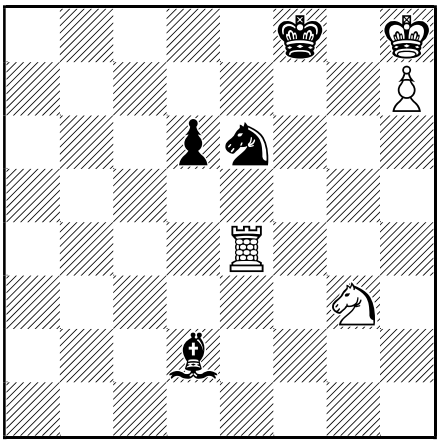
1. Rb7 Rxf5+ (1... Kxf5 2. Rxb5) (1... Rc6 2. f6! Rxf6+ (2... Kxf6 3. Rb6) 3. Kg2 Rc6 4. Kg3) (1... b4 2. cxb4 Rc6 3. b5 Rc5 4. b6 c3 5. Ra7 c2 6. Ra1) 2. Kg2 Rc5 (2... Rf8 3. Rb8) 3. Rxb5 1-0



Prokes L, 1926, White wins

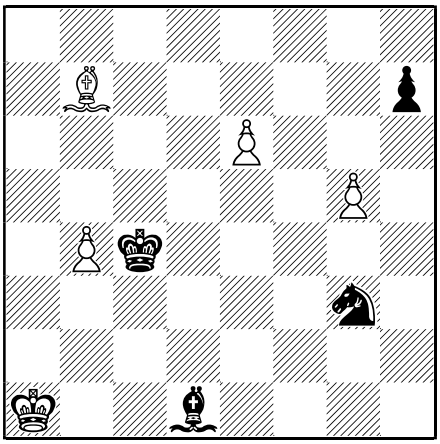
1. Kg6 Rxg4 (1... Ra2 2. Be2! Rxe2 3. f7 Re6+ 4. Kf5 Ke7 5. f8=Q+) (1... Rf2 2. a7 Ra2 3. f7 Ra6+ 4. Be6 $1)

2. f7 Ke7! 3. a7 Ra4 4. Kg7 1-0



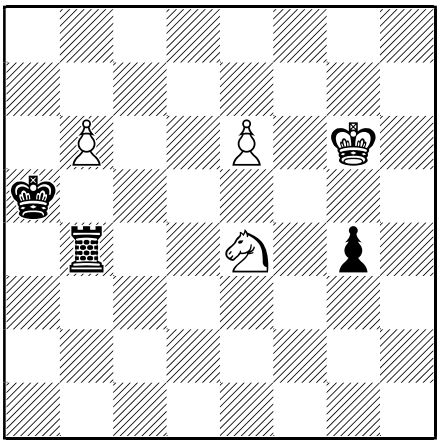
Prokes L, 1926, Draw

1. Nf5 Bc3+ 2. Nd4 Ng5 3. Rf4+ Nf7+ 4. Rxf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



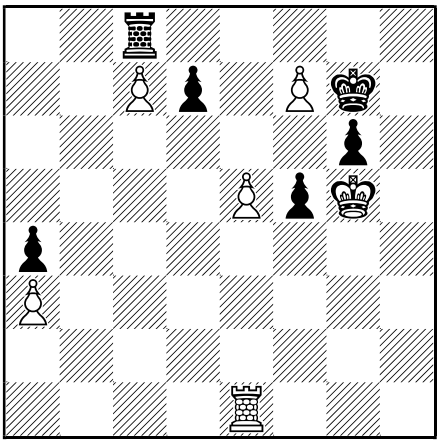
Prokes L, 1926, White wins

1. g6 (1. e7? Bh5) (1. b5? Nf5) 1... hxg6 2. e7 (2. b5? Nf5 $1) 2... Ba4 3. b5 Bxb5 4. Ba6 1-0



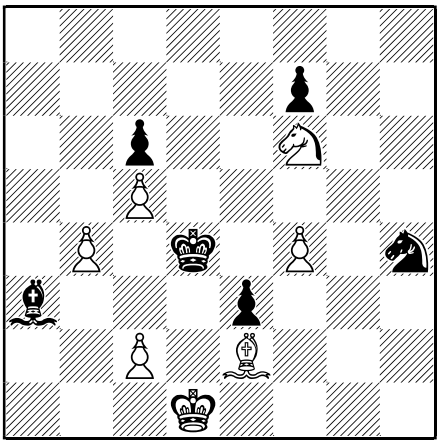
Prokes L, 1926, White wins

1. e7 (1. Nd6? g3 $1) 1... Rxb6+ (1... Rxe4 2. b7) 2. Nd6 Rxd6+ (2... Rb8 3. Nb7+ Kb6 4. Nd8) 3. Kf5 Rd5+ 4. Kf4 (4. Ke4? Rd1) 4... Rd4+ 5. Ke3 Rd1 6. Ke2 (6. Kf2? g3+ $1) 1-0



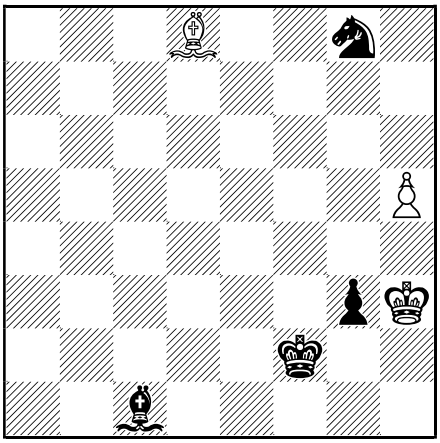
Prokes L, 1926, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. Rh1 e5 (2... f4 3. Rh3 (3. f8=Q+? Rxf8 4. Rd1 Rf5+ 5. Kg4 Rc5) (3. Rh6? f3 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8 5. Rxg6+ Kh7 6. Rf6 Rg8+ 7. Kh5 Rc8 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Rd7 f2) 3... f3 4. Rxf3 Kf8 5. Rh3! (5. Kxg6? Rxc7) 5... Kg7 6. Rh6 Ra8 7. f8=Q+ Rxf8 8. Rxg6+ Kh7 9. Rf6 Rg8+ 10. Kh5 Rc8 11. Rf7+ Kg8 12. Rd7) (2... Rxc7 3. Rh7+ Kf8 4. Rh8+ Kxf7 5. Rh7+) 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Rd1 1-0



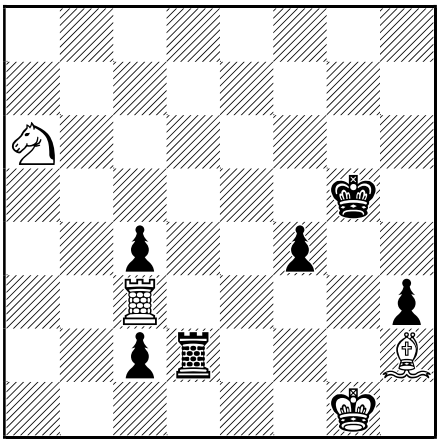
Prokes L, 1926, White wins

1. c3+ Kxc3 2. b5 cxb5 (2... Bxc5 3. bxc6 Bd6 (3... Bb6 4. Nd5+) 4. Ne4+) 3. c6 Nf5 (3... Bd6 4. Ne4+) 4. c7 Ne7 (4... Nd6 5. Ne4+) 5. Nd5+ 1-0



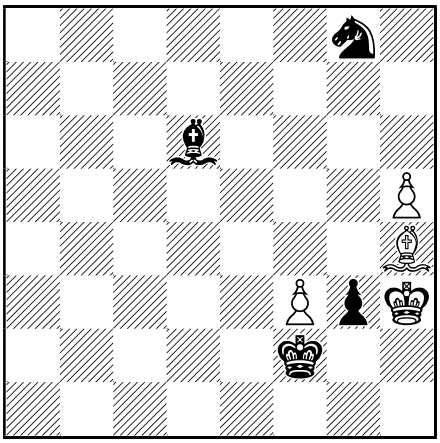
Prokes L, 1926, Draw

1. Bh4 Bf4 2. h6! (2. Bxg3+? Bxg3 3. h6 Nf6 $1) 2... Nxh6 3. Bxg3+ Bxg3 1/2-1/2



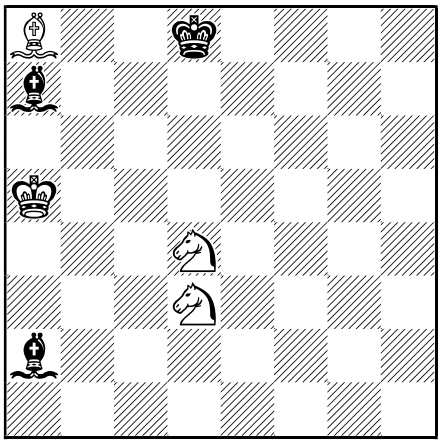
Prokes L, 1926, Draw

1. Nb4 Rd1+ 2. Kf2 c1=Q 3. Rxc1 Rxc1 4. Bxf4+ Kxf4 5. Nd3+ cxd3 1/2-1/2



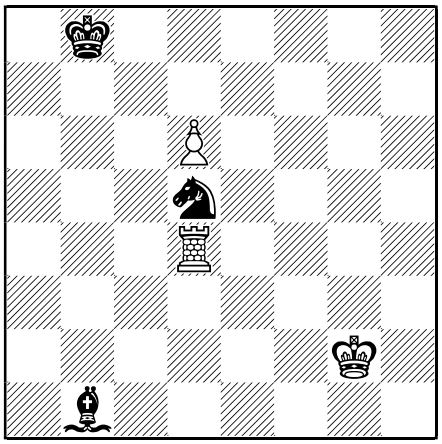
Prokes L, 1926, Draw

1. f4 Bxf4 2. h6 Nxh6 3. Bxg3+ Bxg3 1/2-1/2



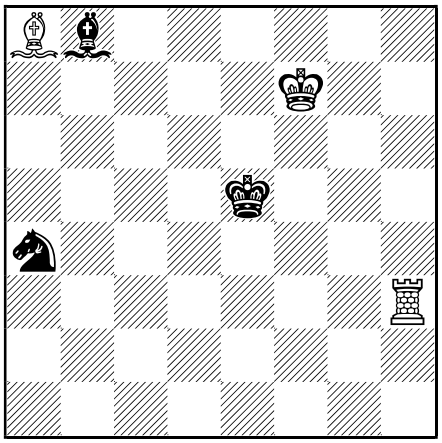
Simkovitch F, 1926, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Nxa7 Kb8 3. Be4 Kxa7 4. Nb4 Bb3 5. Nc6+ Kb7 6. Nd4+ 1-0



Simkovitch F, 1926, White wins

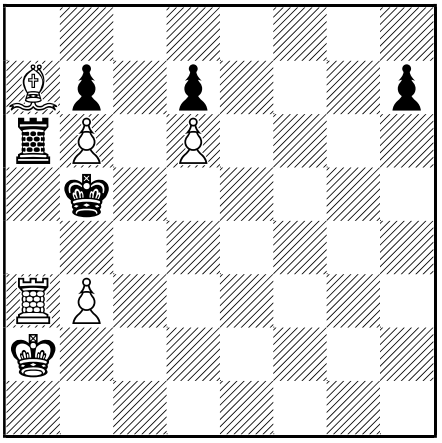
1. Kf3 Ba2 2. Ra4 Bb3 (2... Kc8! {cook VD} 3. Rxa2 Kd7 4. Rd2 (4. Ra6 Nb4 5. Ra4 (5. Rb6 Nd5) 5... Nc6) 4... Nf6 5. Kf4 (5. Rd4 Ke6 6. Ke3 Kd7 7. Kd3 Kc6 8. Kc4 Nd7) 5... Ke6 6. Rd4 Nd7 7. Kg5 Nc5 8. Kg6 Nd7 9. Kg7 Ne5 10. Kf8 Kd7 11. Rd5 Nc4) 3. Ra8+ Kxa8 4. d7 1-0



Simkovitch F, 1926, White wins

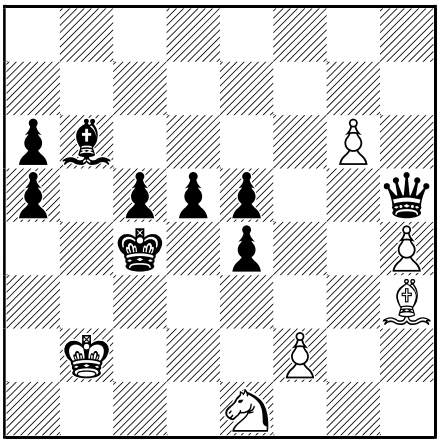
1. Rh8 (1. Rh5+! {cook} Kd6 2. Rb5 Kc7 3. Ke7 Kc8 4.

Bb7+ Kc7 5. Ba6 Nc3 6. Rb7+ Kc8 7. Rb3+) 1... Bc7 (1... Ba7 2. Rh5+ Kd6 3. Ra5) 2. Rh5+ Kd6 3. Rd5# 1-0



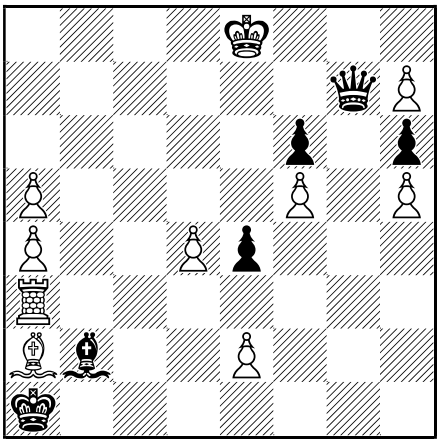
Simkovitch F, 1926, White wins

1. Rxa6 Kxa6 2. Kb2! (2. Ka3? Kb5 (2... h5? 3. Ka4 h4 4. b4 h3 5. b5#)) 2... h5 3. Kc3 h4 (3... Kb5 4. Kd3) 4. Kb4 h3 5. Ka4 h2 6. b4 h1=Q 7. b5# 1-0



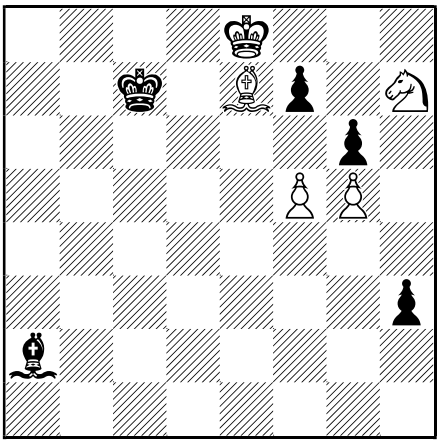
Simkovitch F, 1926, White wins

1. Bf1+ Kb4! (1... Kd4 2. Nc2#) 2. Nc2+ Ka4 3. Bh3 Kb5 4. Bd7+ Kc4 5. Bg4 Qxg4 (5... Qxg6 6. Be2#) 6. Ne3+ 1-0



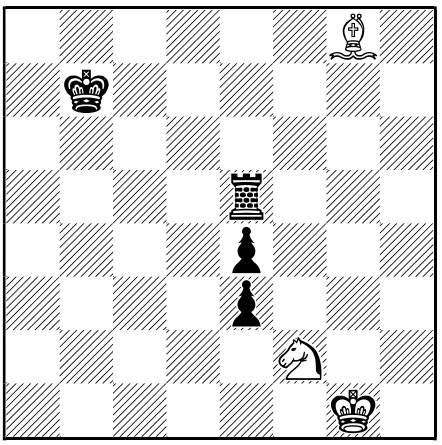
Simkovitch F, 1926, White wins

1. h8=Q (1. Bg8+? Bxa3 2. h8=Q Qe7#) 1... Qxh8+ 2. Bg8+ Bxa3 3. Kf7 1-0



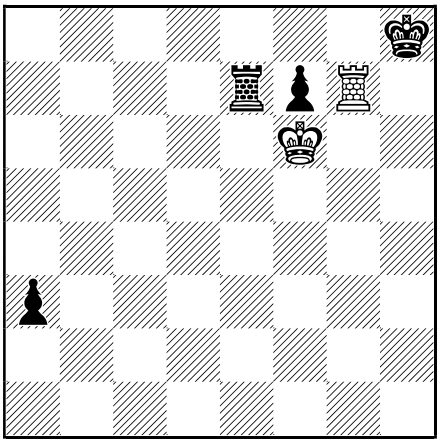
Simkovitch F, 1926, Draw

1. Bf6! (1. f6? h2 2. Kf8 h1=Q 3. Kg7 (3. Kg8 Qg2 4. Bf8 Qa8 5. Kg7 Kd7 6. Kg8 Ke6 7. Kg7 Kf5 8. Kg8 Bb3 9. Kg7 Qh1 10. Kg8 Qxh7+ 11. Kxh7 Kxg5 12. Bb4 Kh5 13. Be1 Be6 14. Bd2 g5 15. Be1 g4 16. Bg3 Kg5 17. Kg7 Bd5! (17... Kf5 18. Kh6 Kxf6 19. Kh5 Kf5 20. Kh4 Ke4 21. Bb8 Kf3 22. Bc7 f5 23. Bb8 f4 24. Kg5 g3 25. Bxf4 g2 26. Bh2) 18. Kh7 Be4+ 19. Kg7 Bg6 20. Bb8 Kh4 21. Kh6 g3 22. Bc7 g2 23. Bh2 Kh3 24. Bg1 Kg3 25. Kg5 Bb1 26. Kh5 Bc2 27. Kg5 Bg6) 3... Kd7 4. Bb4 Ke6 5. Bd2 Kf5 6. Be3 Qf3 7. Bd2 Qe2 8. Bc1 Qd1 9. Be3 Qd3 10. Bc1 Qc3) 1... Kd6 2. Be7+ Ke5 3. Bd8! Kd6 4. Be7+ Kc6 5. f6! h2 6. Bf8! (6. Kf8? h1=Q 7. Kg7 Kd7 8. Bf8 Qa8 $3) 6... h1=Q 7. Bh6! 1/2-1/2



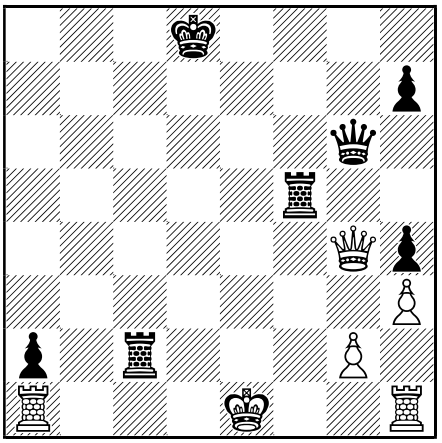
Simkovitch F, 1926, Draw

1. Nxe4 (1. Ng4? Rg5) 1... Kc6 2. Bh7 Rh5 3. Kf1 Rxh7 4. Ke2 Re7 (4... Rh3 5. Ng5 Rh5 (5... Rg3 6. Ne4) 6. Nf3) 5. Nc3 1/2-1/2



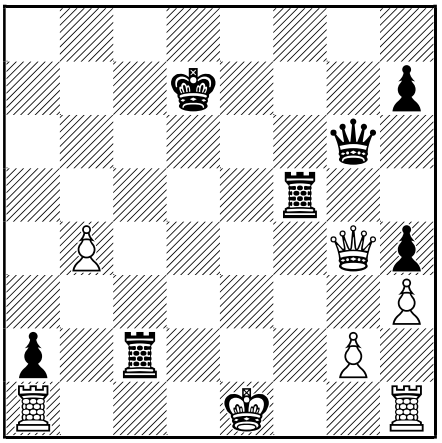
Simkovitch F, 1926, Draw

1. Rg5 Ra7 2. Rh5+ Kg8 3. Rg5+ Kf8 4. Ra5 Rxa5 1/2-1/2



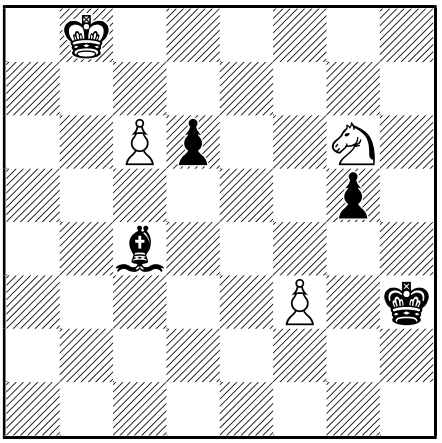
Simkovitch F, 1926, Draw

1. Qd1+ (1. Qd4+? Kc8) (1. Qxh4+? Kc8) 1... Ke7 2. Qxc2 Rf1+ (2... Re5+ 3. Qe2) 3. Kxf1 (3. Rxf1? Qxc2 4. Rf3 Qb2 5. Rxa2 Qxa2 6. Kf1 Qb1+) 3... Qxc2 4. Kg1 Qb2 5. Rxa2 Qxa2 6. Kh2 1/2-1/2



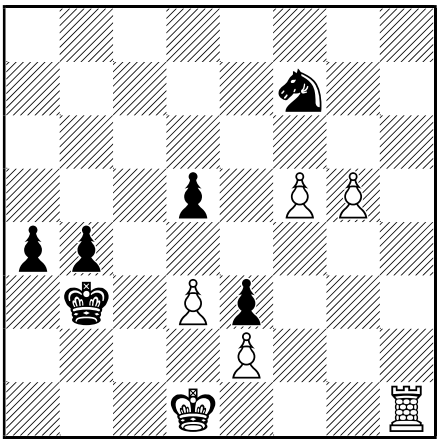
Simkovitch F, 1926, Draw

1. Qd1+ Ke7 (1... Qd6! {cook} 2. Qxc2 (2. Qxd6+ Kxd6) 2... Qe5+) 2. Qxc2 Rf1+! 3. Kxf1 Qxc2 4. Kg1 Qb2 5. Rxa2! (5. Re1+? Kd7 6. Kh2 a1=Q 7. Rxa1 Qe5+! 8. Kg1 Qxa1+ 9. Kh2 Qe5+) 5... Qxa2 6. Kh2! Qb2 7. Rg1 Qxb4 8. Kh1 1/2-1/2



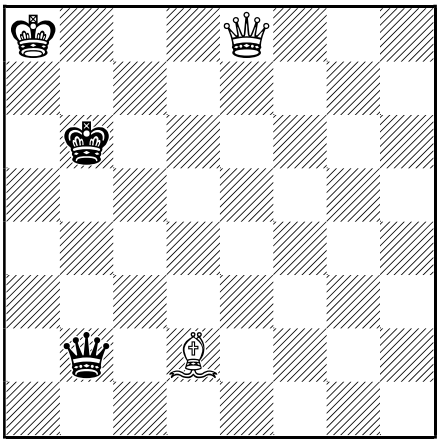
Halberstadt V, 1926, White wins

1. f4 Kg4 (1... gxf4 2. Nxf4+ Kg4 3. c7 Ba6 4. Nd5) 2. f5! Kxf5 3. c7 Be6 (3... Ba6 4. Ka7 Bc8 5. Ne7+) 4. Nf8 1-0



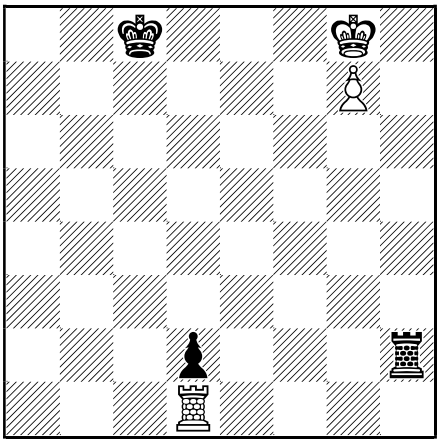
Halberstadt V, 1926, White wins

1. g6 (1. Rh6? a3! 2. Ra6 Nxg5 3. Kc1 a2) (1. Kc1? Nxg5) 1... a3 2. Rh8 Nxh8 (2... Kb2 3. Ra8) 3. g7 a2 (3... Nf7 4. g8=Q a2 5. Qg7 Ne5 6. Qxe5 d4 7. Qd5+) 4. gxh8=B! (4. gxh8=Q? d4 5. Qa8 (5. Qxd4 a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1) (5. Qg8+ Kb2 6. Qxa2+ Kxa2 7. f6 b3) 5... a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1) 4... Ka3 5. Kc1 b3 {eg} 6. Bc3 1-0



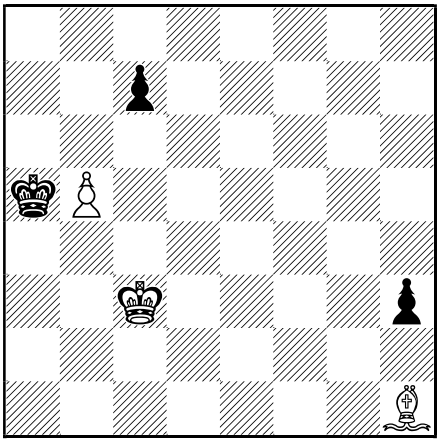
Halberstadt V, 1926, White wins

1. Qb8+ Ka6! 2. Qd6+ Kb5 (2... Qb6 3. Qd7 Qb2 4. Qc6+ Qb6 5. Qa4+) 3. Qd5+ Ka4 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Bc1 1-0



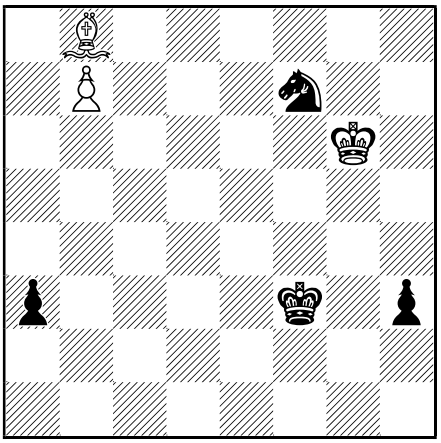
Halberstadt V, 1926, White wins

1. Rb1! (1. Rf1? Kd7! 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Rxf2 d1=Q 4. g8=Q Qb3+ 5. Kf8 Qb8+ 6. Kf7 Qb3+) 1... Rg2 (1... Kd7 2. Kf7 Rg2 (2... Rf2+! {cook JU}) 3. g8=Q Rxg8 4. Kxg8) 2. Rh1 Rh2 3. Kf7 Rf2+ 4. Kg6 Rg2+ 5. Kh7 Rh2+ 6. Rxh2 d1=Q 7. g8=Q+ 1-0



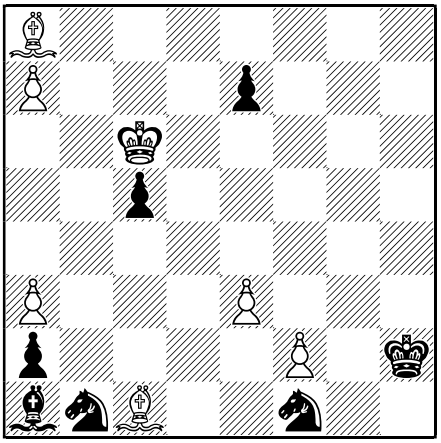
Duras O, 1926, White wins

1. Bc6! (1. Kc4? Ka4 2. Bc6 Ka3) 1... Kb6 2. Kc4! (2. Kb4! {cook ER} h2 3. Kc4 Ka7 4. Kc5 Kb8 5. Bg2 Kc8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Kd5 Kd7 8. Ke5! Ke7 9. Bc6 Kf7 10. Kf4) 2... Ka5 (2... Ka7 3. Kb4 Kb8! 4. Ka5 Kc8 5. Ka6 Kd8 6. Kb7! (6. Ka7? Ke7) 6... h2 7. Kb8) 3. Kc5! h2 4. Kc4 Kb6 5. Kb4 Ka7 6. Ka5! (6. Kc5? Kb8 7. Be4 Kc8 8. Kc6 Kd8 9. Kb7 Kd7 10. Bc6+ Kd6) 6... Kb8 7. Ka6 Kc8 8. Ka7 1-0



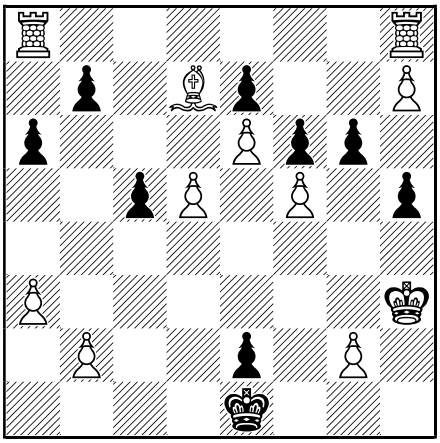
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Bg3 (1. Kxf7! 1... a2 (1... Ke4 2. Ke6 a2 3. Be5) 2. Be5 a1=Q 3. Bxa1 h2 4. b8=Q h1=Q 5. Qb7+) 1... a2 (1... Kxg3 2. b8=Q+ Kg2 3. Qa8+ Kg1 4. Qxa3 h2 5. Qg3+ Kh1 6. Qf2 Ne5+ 7. Kg5 Nf3+ 8. Kg4 Ng1 9. Kg3) 2. b8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf4+ Ke2 4. Qe4+ Kd2 5. Bf4+ Kc3 6. Be5+ Nxe5+ 7. Qxe5+ 1-0



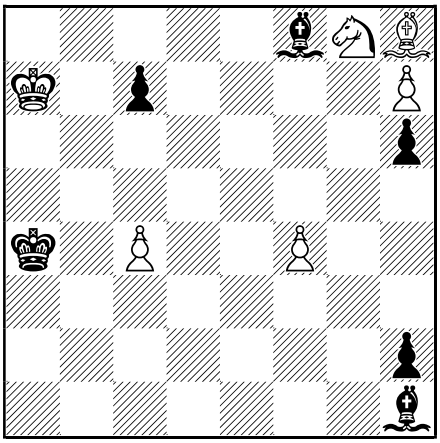
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Kd7 Bh8! {Bristol} (1... Nc3 2. Bc6 (2. Bh1 Na4 3. Bd5 c4 4. a8=Q Nb6+ 5. Kc6 Nxa8 6. Bxc4 Nb6 7. Bxa2 Na4) 2... Na4 3. Bxa4 Bh8 4. a8=Q a1=Q 5. Qf3) 2. Bb2! (2. Bh1? a1=Q 3. a8=Q Qg7-+ {Bristol}) 2... Bxb2 3. Bh1! {Bristol} a1=Q 4. a8=Q Nxe3 5. fxe3 Bh8 6. Qg2# 1-0



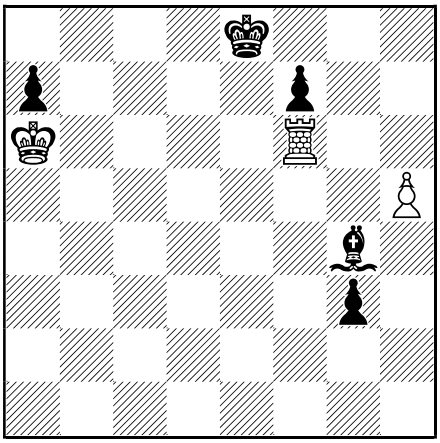
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Bb5! axb5 2. Ra4! bxa4 3. Ra8!! {Bristol} Kf2 ({but} 3... Kd1! 4. h8=Q e1=Q=) (3... Kd2) 4. h8=Q e1=Q 5. Qb8 1-0



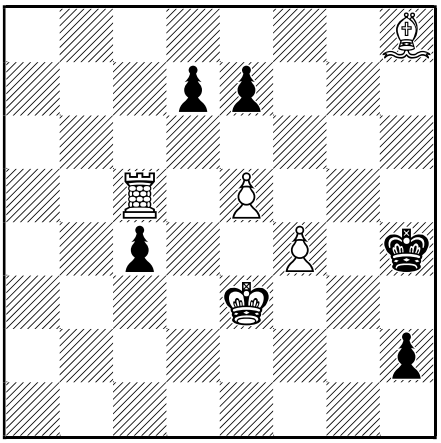
Salkind L, 1927, Draw

1. Ba1! (1. Bd4? Ba8! (1... Bc6 $5) 2. h8=Q h1=Q-+) 1... Ba8! (1... Be4!? 2. h8=Q h1=Q) (1... Bc6 $5) (1... Bf3 $5) 2. h8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb2! { Bristol} 1/2-1/2



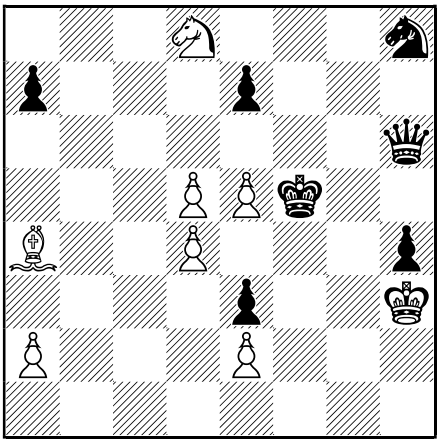
Bron V, 1927, Draw

1. h6 Kf8 2. h7 Kg7 3. Rxf7+ Kh8 4. Rf8+ Kxh7 5. Rb8! (5. Re8 $143 g2 6. Re1 Be2+ 7. Ka5 Bf1 8. Re4 Be2-+) 5... g2 6. Rb1 Be2+ 7. Ka5 Bf1 8. Rb4 g1=Q 9. Rh4+ Kg6 10. Rg4+ Qxg4= 1/2-1/2



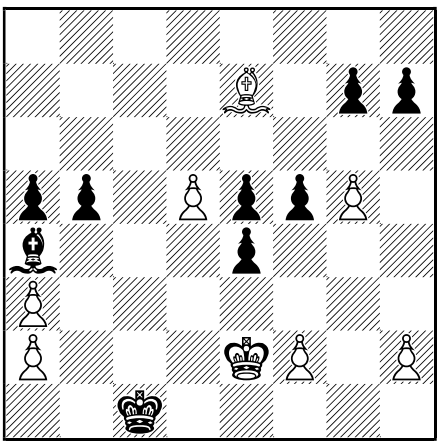
Bron V, 1927, White wins

1. Bf6+! Kg4! (1... exf6 $144 2. Rc8 fxe5 3. Rh8+ Kg3 4. f5+-) (1... Kg3 $144 2. Rc8+-) 2. e6 exf6 (2... h1=Q $144 3. Rg5+ Kh4 4. Rg1++-) 3. Rh5!! (3. e7 $143 h1=Q 4. e8=Q Qe1+-+) 3... Kxh5 4. e7 h1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Kg4 6. Qg6+! (6. Qxd7+ $143 f5=) 6... Kh3 7. Qh5+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Kf2+- 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1927, Draw

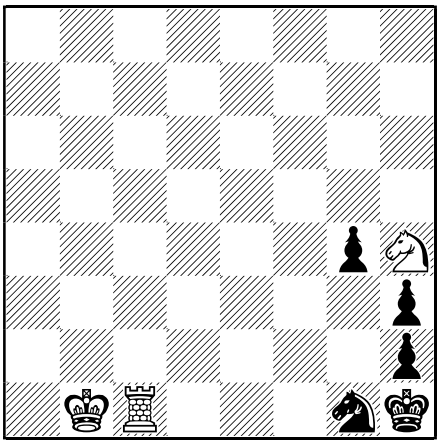
1. Bc2+ Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kh5 3. Be4! a5 4. a4 Nf7 5. Bf3+ Kg6 6. Be4+ Kh5= 1/2-1/2



Herbstmann A, 1927, White wins

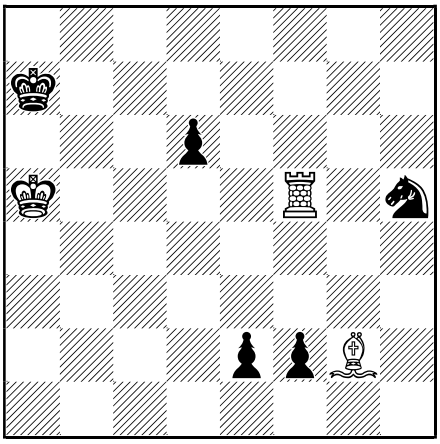
1. g6 hxg6 2. Bb4! Bd1+ (2... axb4 $144 3. d6 b3 (3...

bxa3 $144 4. d7 Kb2 5. d8=Q Kxa2 6. Qa5+-) 4. axb3 b4 5. bxa4 bxa3 6. d7 a2 7. d8=Q a1=Q 8. Qd1++-) (2... f4 $144 3. Ke1 Bd1 4. h3+-) 3. Ke1! Bg4 (3... f4 $144 4. h3+-) 4. Bd2+ Kb2 5. Bf4! Kxa2 6. d6 exf4 7. d7 Kxa3 8. d8=Q+- 1-0



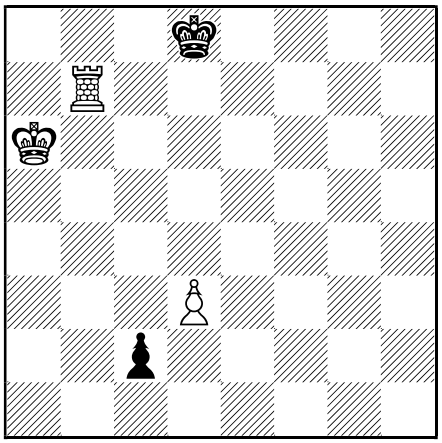
Behting J, 1927, White wins

1. Rf1 g3 2. Nf5 Kg2 3. Ne3+ Kh1 4. Rc1! {Indian - Switchback} g2 5. Nd1 Ne2 6. Nf2# 1-0



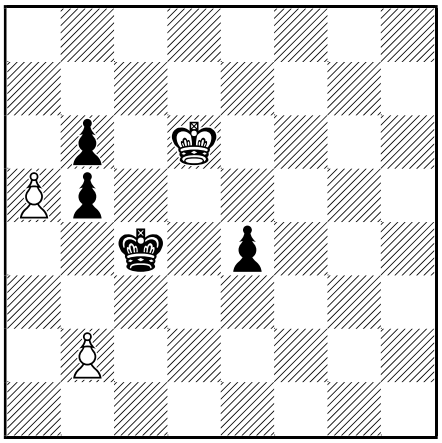
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kb8 2. Kb6 f1=Q (2... Kc8 3. Rxf2 Nf4 (3... Ng3 4. Bc6 Kd8 5. Rf7 Nf5 6. Rf8+ (6. Rxf5? Ke7=) 6... Ke7 7. Re8+ Kf6 8. Rxe2+-) (3... Kd8 4. Rxe2 Nf4 5. Rf2 Nd3 6. Rd2 Nf4 7. Kc6 Ke7 8. Rd4 Ng6 9. Rxd6+-) (3... Kd7 4. Rxe2 d5 5. Bh3+ Kd8 6. Kc6 Nf4 7. Re3 d4 8. Rf3+-) 4. Rxf4 d5 5. Bf1 e1=Q 6. Rf8+ Kd7 7. Bb5+ Kd6 8. Rd8+ Ke7 9. Re8+) 3. Bxf1 exf1=Q 4. Rxf1 Kc8 5. Kc6 Kd8 6. Kxd6 Ke8 7. Ke6 Ng7+ 8. Kf6 Kf8 9. Rf2 Ne8+ 10. Ke6+ Kg8 11. Ke7 Ng7 12. Re2 Nf5+ 13. Kf6 Nd6 14. Re6 Nc4 15. Re8+ Kh7 16. Rd8 Ne3 17. Rd4 Kg8 18. Kg6 Kf8 19. Rf4+ {M21} 1-0



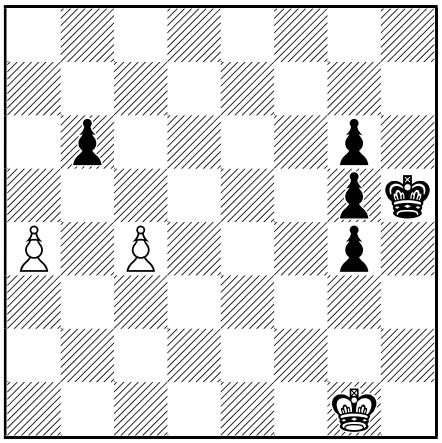
Kubbel L, 1927, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kd7 2. Rb7+ Kd6 3. Rb6+ Kd5 4. Rb5+ Kd4 5. Rb4+ Kxd3 6. Rb3+ Kd4 7. Rb4+ Kd5 8. Rb5+ Kd6 9. Rb6+ Kd7 10. Rb7+ Kc8 11. Rb5 c1=Q 12. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

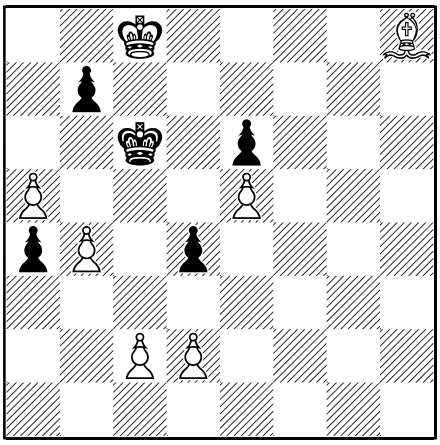
1. a6 e3 2. a7 e2 3. a8=Q e1=Q 4. Qd5+ Kb4 5. Qd3! Qa1 (5... Qc1 6. Qa3+ Kc4 7. b3++-) 6. Qc3+ Ka4 7. b3+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

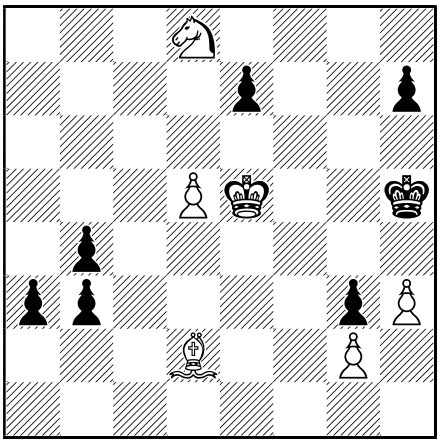
1. Kg2 (1. c5? bxc5 2. a5 c4 3. a6 c3 4. a7 c2 5. a8=Q c1=Q+) (1. Kf2? g3+ 2. Kxg3 g4=) 1... g3 (1... Kh4 2. c5

(2. a5? bxa5 3. c5 a4 4. c6 a3 5. c7 a2 6. c8=Q a1=Q) 2... bxc5 3. a5 c4 4. a6 c3 5. a7 c2 6. a8=Q c1=Q 7. Qh8#) 2. a5 (2. c5? bxc5 3. a5 c4 4. a6 c3 5. a7 c2 6. a8=Q c1=Q=) 2... bxa5 3. c5 a4 4. c6 a3 5. c7 a2 6. c8=Q a1=Q 7. Qh3# 1-0



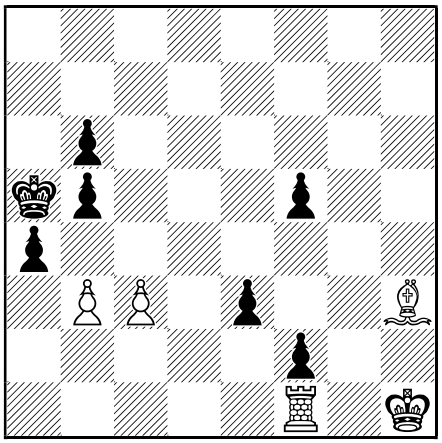
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. b5+ Kxb5 2. Kxb7 d3! (2... a3 3. a6 a2 4. a7 a1=Q 5. a8=Q Qh1+ 6. Kb8) (2... Kxa5 3. Bf6 a3 4. Bd8+ Kb5 5. Bb6 Kc4 6. Kc6 a2 (6... d3 7. cxd3+ Kxd3 8. Ba5 a2 9. Bc3) 7. Ba5 a1=Q 8. d3#) 3. c4+ Kxa5 4. c5 a3 5. c6 a2 6. c7 a1=Q 7. c8=Q Qb2+ 8. Kc7 Qxd2= 1-0



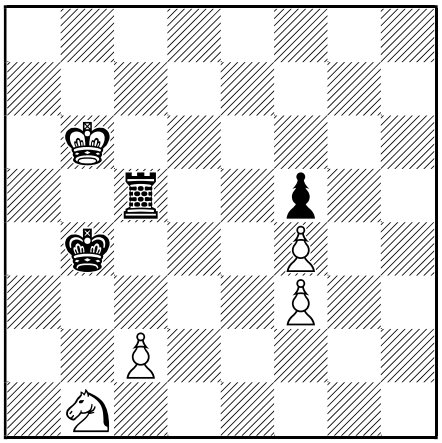
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. d6 exd6+ (1... a2 2. Bc3 bxc3 3. dxe7 a1=Q 4. e8=Q+ {M4}) 2. Kf6 a2 (2... b2 3. Ne6 b1=Q 4. Ng7+ Kh4 5. Bg5#) 3. Bc3 bxc3 4. Ne6 a1=Q 5. Ng7+ Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. Nxg3+ Kh4 8. Nf5+ Kh5 9. g4# 1-0



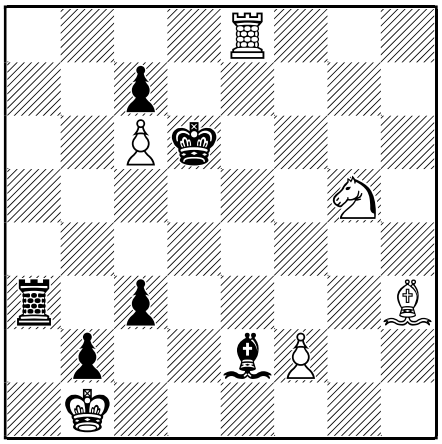
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Ra1 e2 2. Bf1! e1=Q (2... exf1=Q+ 3. Rxf1 b4 4. cxb4+ Kxb4 5. bxa4 Kxa4 6. Rxf2+-) 3. Rxa4+! bxa4 4. b4# 1-0



Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

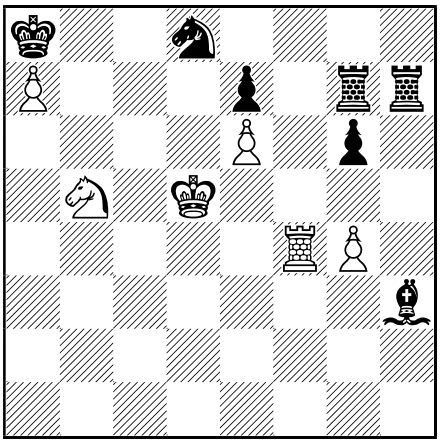
1. c3+ Kc4 2. Na3+ Kd5 3. c4+ Kd4 4. Nb5+ Kxc4 5. Nc7 {blocus} 1-0



Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

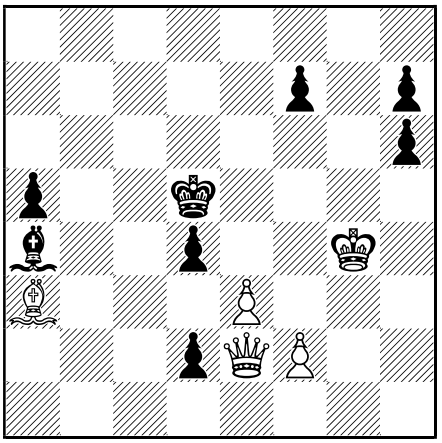
1. Ne4+ Kxc6 (1... Kd5 2. Nxc3+ Rxc3 3. Bg2+ Bf3 4. Kxb2 Rd3 (4... Kd4 5. Rd8+ Kc4 6. Bf1+ Kb4 7. Rb8+) (4... Kc4 5. Bf1+ Kd4 6. Rd8+ Bd5 7. Rxd5+) 5. Rd8+ Kxc6 6. Rxd3 Bxg2=) 2. Nxc3 Rxc3 3. Bg2+ Bf3 4.

Kxb2 Rd3 5. Kc2 Ra3 6. Ra8 Bxg2 (6... Rxa8 7. Bxf3++-) 7. Rxa3 Be4+ 8. Kc3= 1-0



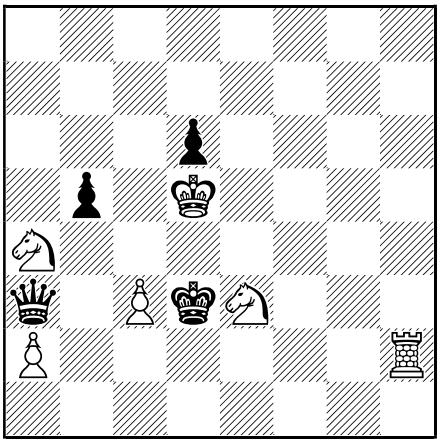
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Rf8 Rh5+ (1... Kb7 2. Rxd8 Bg2+ 3. Kc5 Ka6 4. a8=Q+ Bxa8 5. Rxa8+ Kb7 6. Ra7+ Kb8 7. Kb6 Rh1 8. Rb7+ Kc8 9. Na7+ Kd8 10. Rb8#) 2. gxh5 Rg8 3. Rxg8 Bxe6+ 4. Kc5 Bxg8 5. Kb6 Ne6 6. hxg6 {M2} 1-0



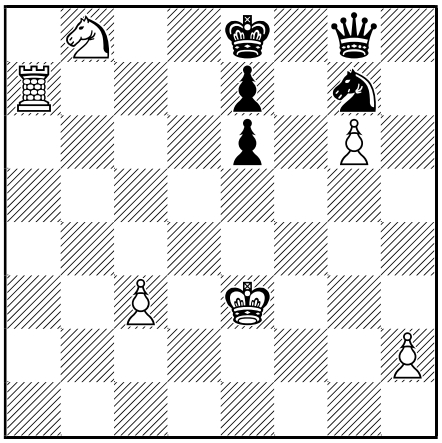
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. e4+ (1. Qxd2 {dual} Bd7+ 2. Kf4+-) (1. Qf3+? Kc4! 2. Qe2+ Kd5 {etc.}) 1... Ke5 2. f4+ Kf6 (2... Ke6 3. Qc4+ Kd7 4. Qxa4++-) 3. Qa6+ Kg7 4. Qxh6+! Kxh6 5. Bf8+ Kg6 6. f5+ Kf6 7. Kf4 d1=Q 8. e5# 1-0



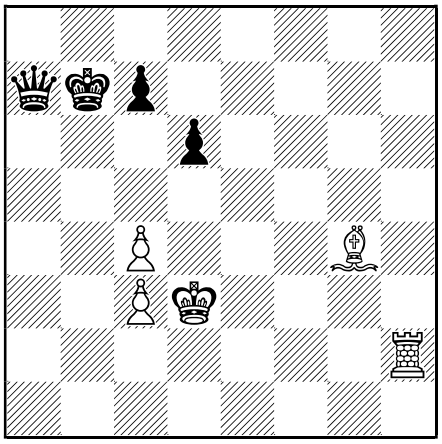
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Nd1! bxa4! 2. Nb2+ Kxc3 3. Nd3! Kxd3 4. Rh3+ 1-0



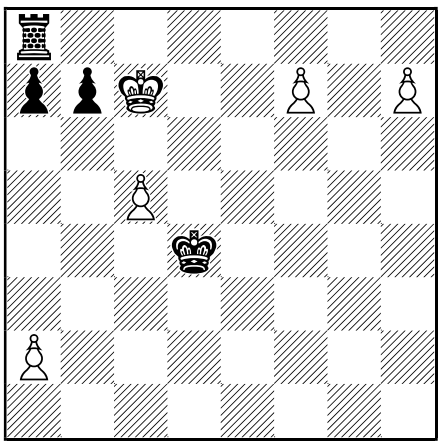
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Nd7! Nf5+ 2. Kf2! (2. Kd3 Qxg6 3. Ne5 Qg2-+) (2. Kf3 Qxg6 3. Kf2 Qg5-+) 2... Qg7 (2... Qxg6 3. Ne5+-) (2... Nh6 3. Ne5 Nf7 4. Ra8+ Nd8 5. Nc6+-) 3. Nf8! Qxf8 (3... Qd4+ 4. cxd4 Kxf8 5. Ra6 Kg7 6. Rxe6 Nxd4 7. Re4+-) 4. Ra8+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

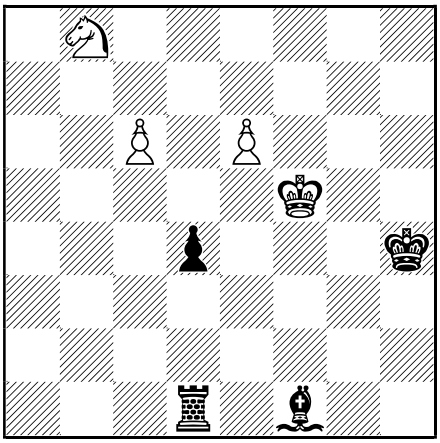
1. Bf3+ d5! 2. Bxd5+ Kb6 3. Ra2 Qxa2 (3... Qb8 4. Ra8+-) 4. c5+ 1-0



Reti R, 1927, White wins

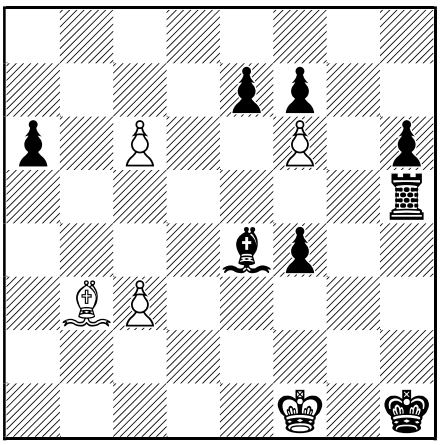
1. Kd7! (1. Kd6 $143 Rh8 2. c6 bxc6 3. a4 a5 4. Ke6

Kc5 5. Ke5 Rf8 6. Ke6 Rh8 7. Kf6 Kd6 8. Kg7 Ke7 9. Kxh8 Kxf7=) (1. c6 $143 bxc6 2. Kd7 Rh8 3. Kd6 c5! 4. Ke6 c4 5. Kf6 c3 6. Kg7 Rxh7+ 7. Kxh7 c2 8. f8=Q c1=Q=) 1... Rh8 2. Kd6 Kc4 (2... a5 $144 3. a4+-) (2... a6 $144 3. a3 a5 4. a4+-) (2... Ke4 $144 3. Ke6 Kd4 4. Kf6+-) 3. c6 bxc6 4. Ke5! (4. Ke6 $143 Kc5 5. Kf6 Kd6 6. Kg7 Ke7=) 4... Kc5 5. Ke6 (5. Kf6 $143 Kd6 6. Kg7 Ke7=) 5... a5 6. a4+- (6. Kf6 $143 Kd6 7. Kg7 Ke7 8. Kxh8 Kxf7=) 1-0



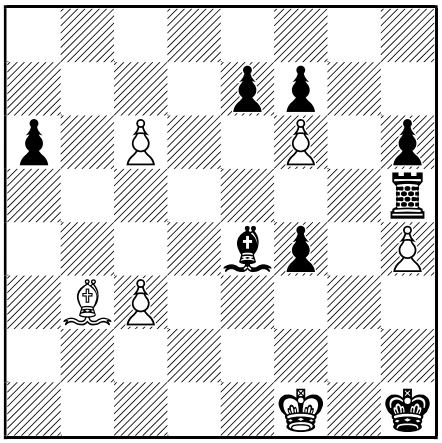
Loveiko F, 1927, Draw

1. c7 Rc1 (1... Bh3+! {cook} 2. Kf6 Bxe6 3. Kxe6 Rc1 4. Kd5 d3 5. Nc6 d2 6. c8=Q d1=Q+) 2. e7 Bb5 3. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (3... Rxc6! {cook} 4. e8=Q Rc5+ 5. Qe5 Bd7+ $1) 4. c8=Q Be4+ 5. Kf4 Rxc8 6. e8=Q Rxe8 1/2-1/2



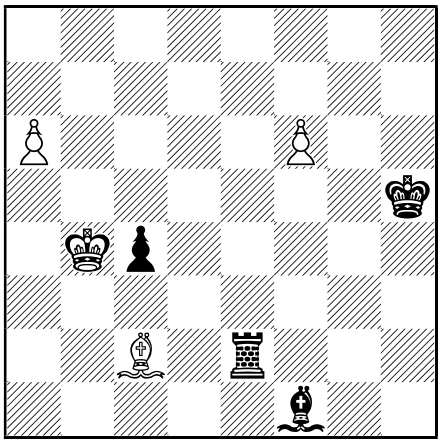
Herbstmann A, 1927, White wins

1. c7 Rc5 (1... Bf5 2. fxe7 Bh3+ 3. Kf2 Re5 4. Be6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (4... Bxe6 5. e8=Q) 5. c8=Q) (1... Bg2+ 2. Kf2 Bh3 3. fxe7 Re5 4. Be6 {Nowotny}) (1... Bb7 2. fxe7 Re5 3. Bd5+) 2. fxe7 Bd3+ (2... Bc6 3. Bd5+! (3. c8=Q? Bb5+)) 3. Kf2 Bb5 4. Bd5+ Kh2 5. Bc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (5... Rxc6 6. e8=Q) 6. c8=Q 1-0



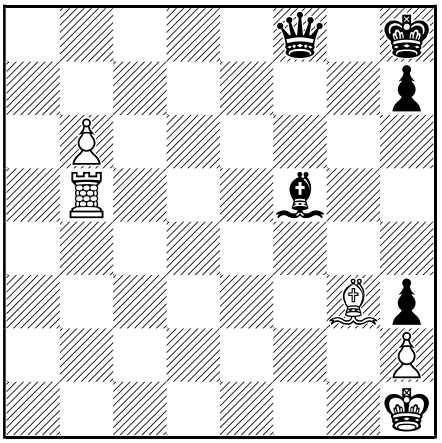
Herbstmann A, 1927, White wins

1. c7 Rc5 (1... Bb7 $144 2. fxe7 Re5 3. Bd5++-) (1... Bf5 $144 2. fxe7 Bh3+ 3. Kf2 Re5 4. Be6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (4... Bxe6 $144 5. e8=Q+-) 5. c8=Q Re2+ 6. Kxe2 Bxc8 7. e8=Q+-) (1... Bg2+ $144 2. Kf2 Rb5 3. fxe7 Rxb3 4. e8=Q Rb2+ 5. Ke1 f3 6. Qxf7 f2+ 7. Qxf2 Rxf2 8. c8=Q+-) 2. fxe7 Bd3+ (2... Bc6 $144 3. Bd5+!+-) 3. Kf2 Bb5 4. Bd5+ Kh2 5. Bc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (5... Bxc6 $144 6. c8=Q+-) 6. e8=Q Rxc7 7. Qe4 Bc6 8. Qxf4++- 1-0



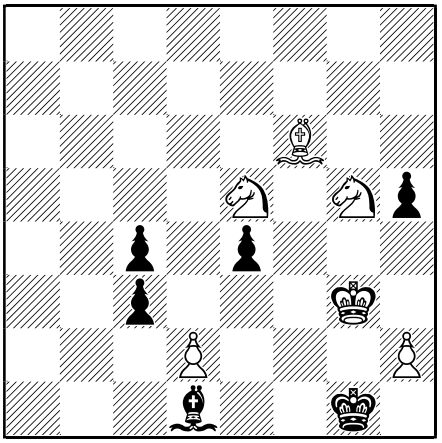
Erochin I, 1927, White wins

1. f7 Rf2 2. a7 (2. Bd1+! {cook}) 2... Bg2 3. Bd1+ Kg6 4. Bf3! {Nowotny} Rxf3! 5. a8=Q Rb3+ 6. Kxc4 Bxa8 7. f8=Q 1-0



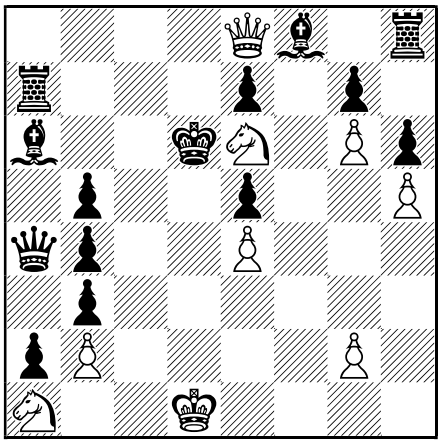
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. b7 (1. Kg1? 1... Qa8 2. b7 Qa7+ 3. Kf1 (3. Bf2 Qa1+) (3. Kh1 Be4#) 3... Bd3+ 4. Ke1 Qe3+) (1. Be5+? 1... Kg8 2. b7 Be4+ 3. Kg1 Bxb7 4. Rxb7 Qc5+ 5. Kf1 Qxe5 6. Kg1 Qe1#) 1... Be4+ 2. Kg1 Bxb7 3. Rg5! (3. Rxb7? 3... Qc5+ 4. Kf1 Qc4+ 5. Kf2 Qd4+ 6. Kf1 Qd1+ 7. Kf2 Qd2+ 8. Kf3 Qg2+) 3... h5 (3... h6 4. Be5+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Qxg7+ 6. Bxg7) 4. Be5+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Bf4+ Kxg7 (6... Qxf4 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Rg8+ Kh7 10. Rg7+ Kxg7) 7. Bh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



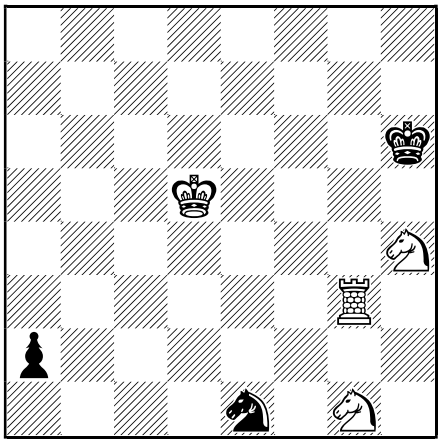
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1... c2 2. Nd3! cxd3 3. Bb2 e3 4. Bc1 h4+ (4... e2 5. Nf3+ Kf1 6. Ne1! Kxe1 (6... h4+ 7. Kh3 Kxe1 8. Kg2 h3+ 9. Kg1 {stalemate with blocked B}) 7. Kg2 h4 8. h3 {stalemate with blocked B} (8. Kg1? h3 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate})) ({but} 4... Bg4!-+) (4... Kf1!-+) 5. Kh3 e2 ({but} 5... Kf1!-+) (5... Kf2) 6. Nf3+ Kf2 7. Ne1 Kxe1 8. Kg2 h3+ 9. Kg1 {stalemate with blocked B} 1/2-1/2



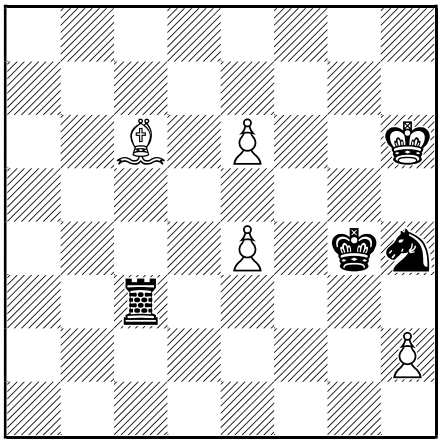
Blathy O, 1927, White wins

1. Qd8+ Kc6 2. Qd5+ Kb6 3. Qc5+ Kb7 4. Qc7+ Ka8 5. Qd8+ Kb7 6. Ke2 Rg8 7. Kf3 Rh8 8. Kg4 Rg8 9. Kf5 Rh8 10. Kxe5 Qa5 11. Qxa5 Kb8 12. Qb6+ Rb7 13. Qxa6 Ra7 14. Qc6 Rg8 15. Qe8+ Kb7 16. Kd5 Rh8 17. Nc5+ Kc7 18. Qd7+ Kb6 19. Qc6+ Ka5 20. Naxb3# 1-0



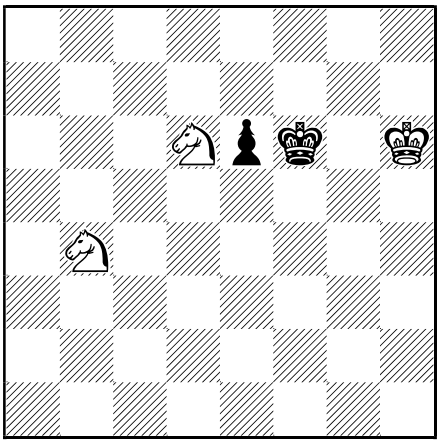
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh7 (1... Kh5 2. Nh3) 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Ra7 Nc2 4. Ra8+ Kh7 5. Ke6 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Nxa1 7. Kf7 Nc2 8. Nf3 Nd4 9. Ng5+ Kh8 10. Nh4 Nf5 11. Ng6# 1-0



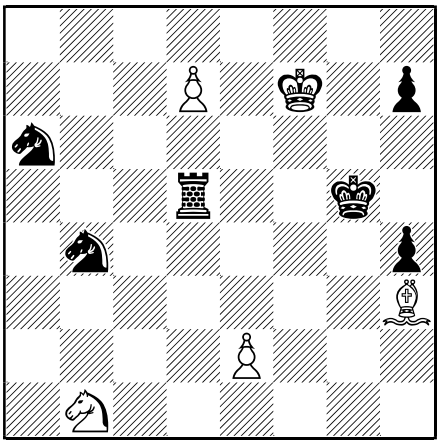
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Bd7 Nf5+ 2. exf5 Kxf5 3. e7+ Kf6 4. e8=R! 1-0



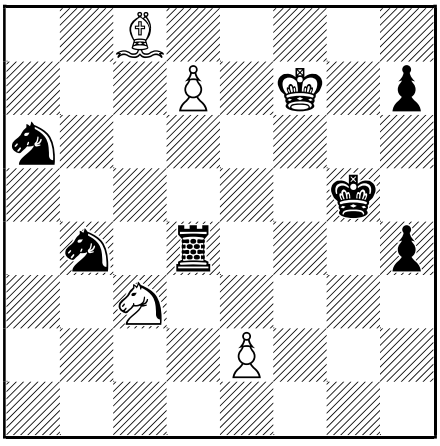
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1... Ke5 2. Ne8 Kd4 3. Nf6 Kc3 4. Na6 Kd4 5. Ng4 Kc4 6. Kg5 Kb5 7. Nb8 e5 8. Ne3 1-0



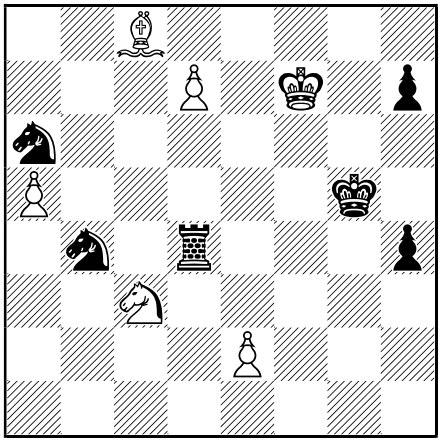
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. Nc3 1... Rd4! 2. e3 2... Rd3! 3. Ne4+ Kh6 (3... Kh5 4. Kg7) 4. Nf2 Rd2 (4... Rd5 5. Ng4+ Kg5 6. Nf6 Rd3 7. Ne4+) 5. Ne4! 5... Rd5 (5... Rd3 6. Nf2) 6. Nf6 6... Rd3! (6... Rd2 7. Ne4) 7. Ng4+ Kg5 (7... Kh5 8. Nf2 Rd5 (8... Rd6 9. Ne4 Rd3 10. Kg7) 9. Ne4 Kh6 (9... Rd3 10. Kg7) 10. Nf6) 8. Nf2 Rd5 9. Ne4+ Kh6 10. Nf6 1/2-1/2



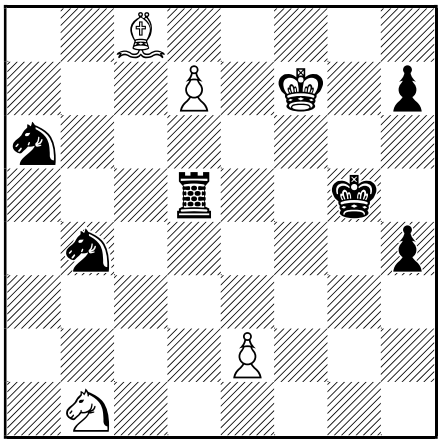
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. e3 Rd3 2. Ne4+ Kh6 3. Nf2 Rd6 4. Ne4 Rd1 5. Nf2 Rd5 6. Ng4+ Kg5 7. Nf6 Rd1 8. Ne4+ Kh6 9. Nf2 1/2-1/2



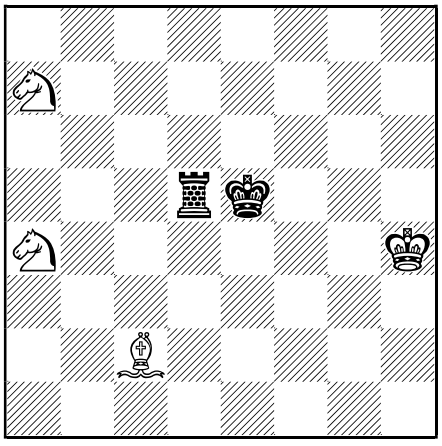
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. e3! 1... Rd3 2. Ne4+ Kh5 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Ng4+ Kg5 5. Nf2 Rd5 6. Ne4+ Kh6 7. Nf6 Rd6 8. Ne4 Rd3 9. Nf2 Rd5 10. Ng4+ Kg5 11. Nf6 Rd3 12. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



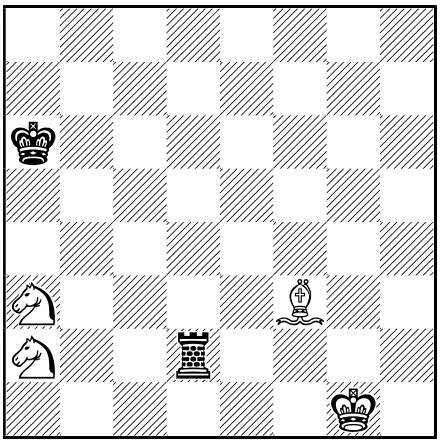
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. Nc3 Rd4 (1... Rf5+! 2. Kg7 Nc6 3. Bxa6 h3) 2. e3 Rd3 3. Ne4+ Kh6 4. Nf2 Rd2 (4... Rd5 5. Ng4+ Kg5 6. Nf6 Rd3 7. Ne4+) 5. Ne4 Rd6 6. Nf6 Rd3 7. Ng4+ Kg5 8. Nf2 Rd5 9. Ne4+ Kh6 10. Nf6 1/2-1/2



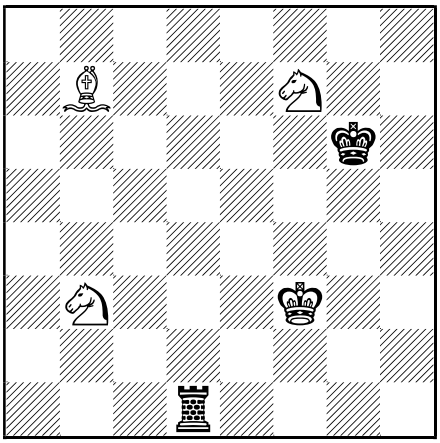
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Nb6 Rd4+ 2. Kg5 Ke6 (2... Re4 3. Nc6+) 3. Bb3+ Kd6 4. Nb5+ 1-0



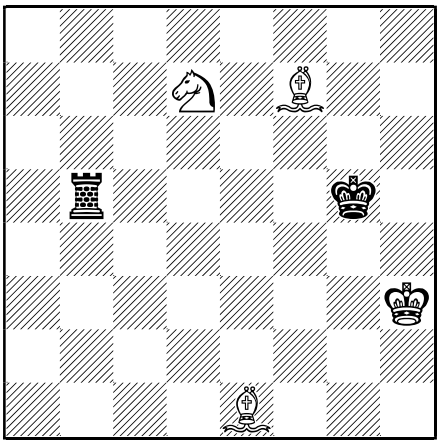
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Nb4+ 1... Ka7! 2. Nc4 Rd7 3. Nc6+ Kb7 4. N6e5+ 1-0



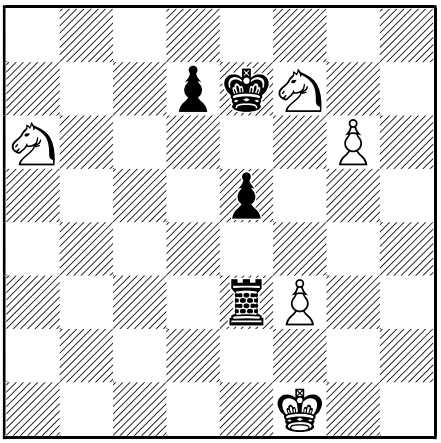
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Ke2 Rg1 2. Kf2 Rd1 3. Bf3 1-0



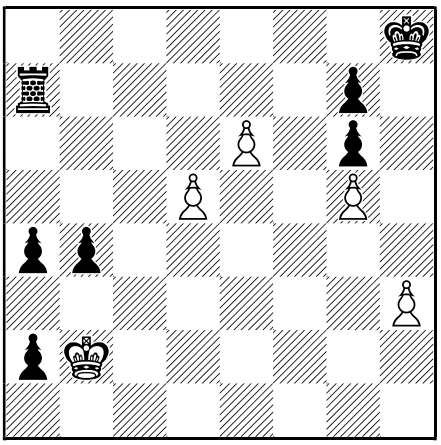
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kf5 2. Bc4 Rb2 (2... Rb7 3. Bd3+ Ke6 4. Nc5+) 3. Bd3+ Ke6 4. Bc3 4... Rf2! 5. Kg3 Rf7 6. Bc4+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

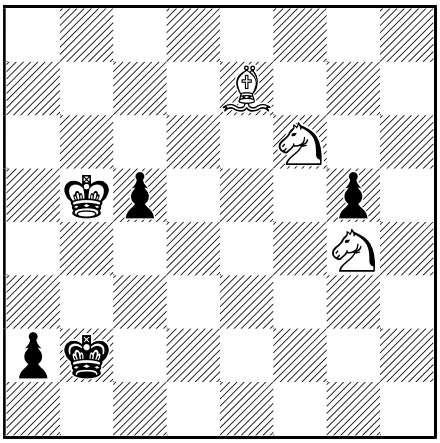
1. Nh6 (1. Kf2? 1... Rc3! 2. Nb4 (2. Nxe5 Kf6 3. Nc5 (3. f4 d6 4. Nb4 dxe5 5. Nd5+ Kxg6) 3... Rc2+ 4. Kg3 (4. Ke3 Kxe5) 4... d6 5. Ncd7+ Kg7 6. f4 dxe5 7. Nxe5 Re2 8. Kg4 Rxe5) 2... Rc5 3. Nd3 Rc2+ 4. Ke3 d6 5. Nf2 Kf6 6. Ne4+ Kxg6 7. Nexd6 Ra2) 1... Rxf3+ (1... Rc3 2. g7 Rc8 (2... Rxf3+ 3. Ke2 Rf8 4. gxf8=Q+ $1) 3. g8=Q) (1... Ke6 2. g7 Rxf3+ 3. Ke2 Rg3 4. g8=Q+ Rxg8 5. Nxg8) (1... Kf8 2. g7+ Kxg7 3. Nf5+) 2. Ke2 Rh3 (2... Rg3 3. Nf5+ Kf6 4. Nxg3 Kxg6 (4... d5 5. Nf5 Kxg6 6. Ne7+ Kf6 7. Nxd5+) 5. Nc7) 3. g7 Rxh6 4. g8=N+ (4. g8=Q Rxa6) 4... Ke6 5. Nxh6 d5 6. Kd3 e4+ (6... d4 7. Ke4 d3 8. Nc5+) (6... Kf6 7. Nb4 Kg5 8. Nf7+ Kf5 9. Nd6+) (6... Kd6 7. Ng4) 7. Kd4 e3 8. Nc5+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

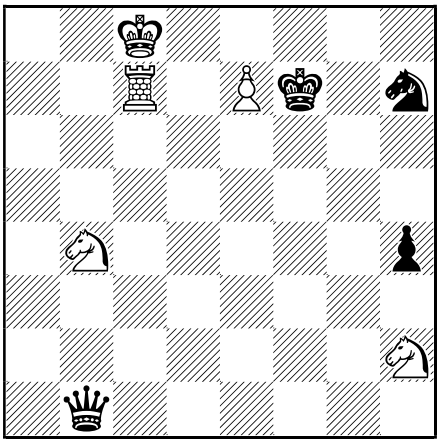
1. d6 1... b3! (1... a3+ 2. Ka1) (1... Kh7 2. e7 Ra8 3. d7) (1... Kg8 2. d7) 2. e7 (2. d7? 2... a3+ 3. Ka1 Rb7 4. d8=Q+ Kh7 5. Qd3 b2+ 6. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 7. Qxb1 Rxb1 8. Kxb1 Kg8) 2... Ra8 (2... a3+ 3. Ka1 Rb7 4. e8=Q+ Kh7 5. Qe4 b2+ 6. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 7. Qxb1 Rxb1 8. Kxb1) 3. d7 3... Kh7! 4. e8=Q (4. e8=R? 4... a3+ 5. Ka1 5... Rd8 $3) (4. d8=Q? 4... Rxd8 5. exd8=Q a3+ 6. Ka1 b2+ 7. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 8. Kxb1 a2+ 9. Ka1) 4... Rxe8 (4... a3+ 5. Ka1 Rxe8 6. dxe8=B) 5. dxe8=B! (5. dxe8=Q? 5... a3+ 6. Ka1 b2+ 7. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 8. Kxb1 a2+ 9. Kxa2)

5... a3+ 6. Ka1 Kg8 7. Ba4! (7. Bxg6? 7... Kf8 8. Bd3 8... Kf7! 9. h4 Ke6 10. Bc4+ Kf5 11. Bxb3 Kg4 12. Bc2 Kxh4) 7... Kf7 (7... b2+ 8. Kxa2 Kf7 9. Bc2 Ke6 10. Kxa3 Ke5 11. Kxb2 Kf4 12. Bxg6) 8. Bxb3+ Ke7 9. Bc2 Ke6 10. Bxg6 Ke5 11. Bd3 Kf4 12. g6 Kg3 13. Bf1 (13. Kxa2? 13... Kxh3 14. Kxa3 Kg4 15. Kb4 Kf4 16. Kc5 Ke5) 13... Kh4 14. Kxa2 Kg5 15. Bd3 Kh4 16. Kxa3 Kxh3 17. Kb4 1-0



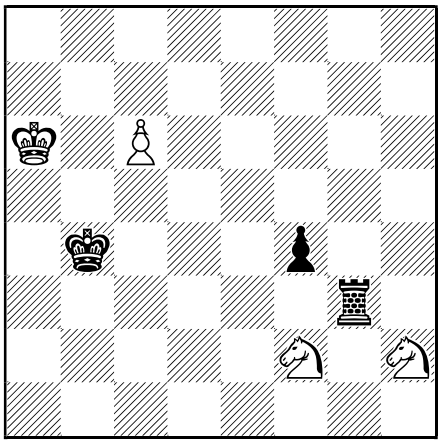
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Nd5! 1... a1=Q 2. Bf6+ Kb1 3. Bxa1 Kxa1 4. Nde3! 4... Kb2! 5. Kc4!! 5... Ka3 6. Nd1 Ka4 7. Nb2+ Ka3 8. Kc3 c4 9. Ne3 g4 10. Nexc4+ Ka2 11. Kc2 g3 12. Nd1 g2 13. Nc3+ Ka1 14. Nd2 g1=Q 15. Nb3# 1-0



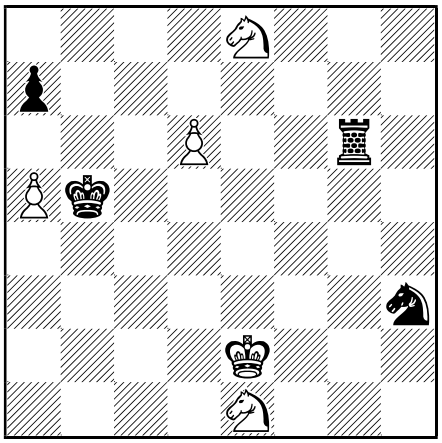
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Kd8 Qd1+ 2. Rd7 Qxd7+ 3. Kxd7 3... Nf8+! 4. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Nd3!! 5... Kf7 (5... Kg7 6. Nf4! 6... h3 7. Ke7) (5... h3 6. Ne5! 6... Kg7 7. Ke7) 6. Nf2 h3 7. Ne4 1-0



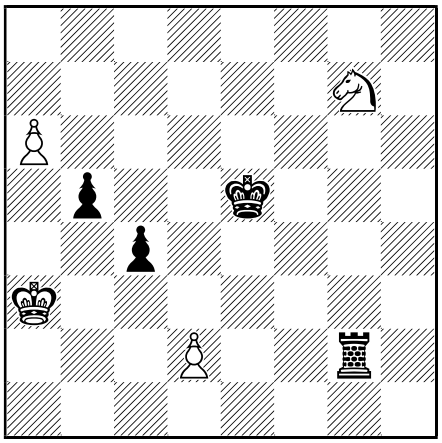
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Kb6! (1. c7? 1... Rc3 2. Kb6 Rxc7 3. Kxc7 f3) 1... Rc3! (1... f3 2. Nhg4) 2. Nf3! 2... Rxf3 (2... Kc4!! 3. c7 Kd5 4. Kb7 Rb3+) 3. c7 Rc3 4. Nd3+ Rxd3 5. c8=Q 1-0



Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

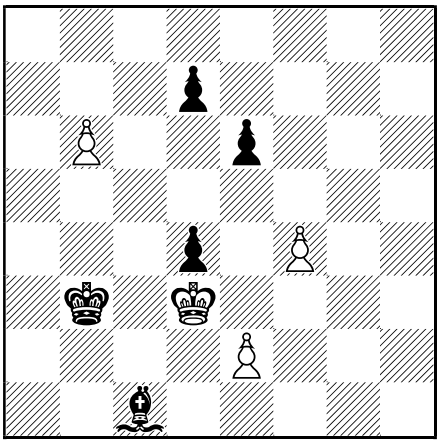
1. d7 Nf4+ 2. Kd1 Ne6 3. Nc7+ Kc6 4. Nxe6 Rxe6 5. d8=N+ (5. d8=Q? 5... Rd6+ 6. Qxd6+ Kxd6 7. Kc2 7... Kc5 $1) 5... Kb5 6. Nxe6 1-0



Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

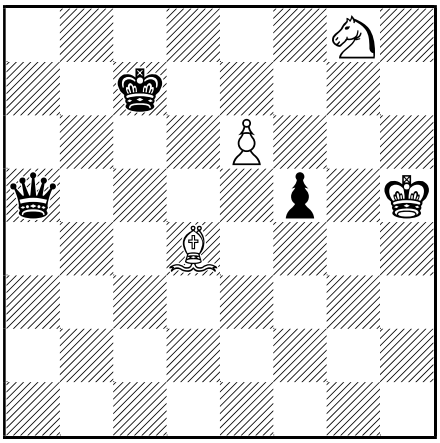
1. a7 Rg3+ 2. Ka2 (2. Kb2? 2... Rb3+ 3. Ka2 b4 4. a8=Q Ra3+ 5. Qxa3 bxa3 6. Kxa3 Kd4) 2... b4 3. d4+!

3... cxd3 4. a8=Q 1-0



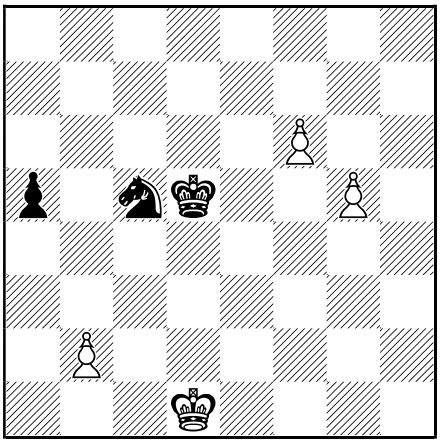
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. f5 exf5 2. e4 dxe3 (2... fxe4+! 3. Kxe4 Ba3 (3... d5+ 4. Ke5 d3 5. b7 d2 6. b8=Q+ Ka2 7. Qa7+ Kb1 8. Qa4 Bb2+) 4. Kd5 Bc1 5. Ke5 Bb2 6. b7 d3+ 7. Ke4 d2 8. b8=Q+ Kc2) 3. b7 1/2-1/2



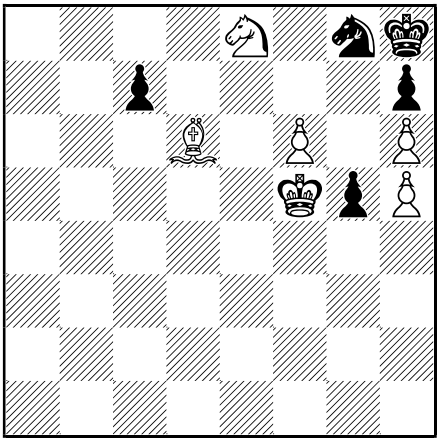
Troitzky A, 1927, Draw

1. Bb6+! 1... Qxb6 (1... Kxb6 2. e7 Qe5 3. Nf6! 3... f4+ (3... Qxe7 4. Nd5+) 4. Kg4 Qe6+ 5. Kf3 Qe3+ 6. Kg4! 6... Qe6+ (6... f3 7. Nd5+) 7. Kf3) 2. e7 Kd7 (2... Qe6! 3. Nf6 Qf7+) 3. Nf6+! 3... Qxf6 (3... Kxe7 4. Nd5+) 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 1/2-1/2



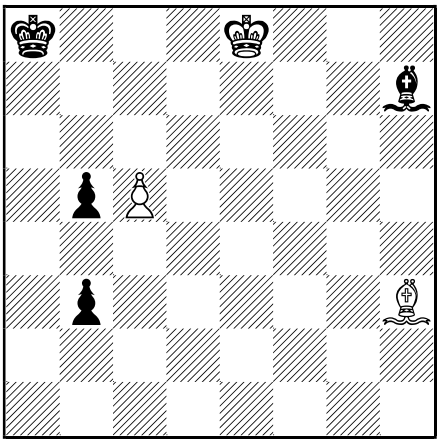
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. f7 Nd7 2. g6 Ke6 3. f8=Q Nxf8 4. g7 Kf7 5. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Kc2 a4 7. Kb1 Ke7 8. Ka2 Kd6 9. Ka3 Kc5 10. Kxa4 1-0



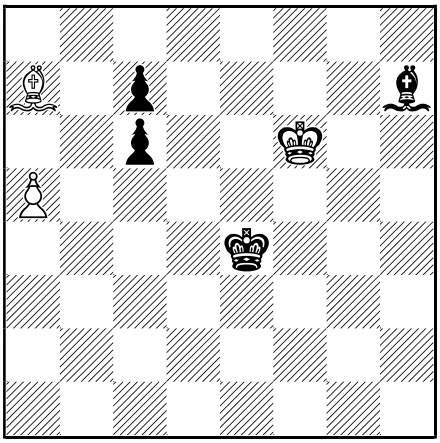
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. hxg6! (1. f7? 1... Nxh6+ 2. Kf6 Nxf7) (1. Be5? 1... Nxf6) 1... hxg6+ (1... Nxh6+ 2. Kg5 hxg6 3. Kxh6) 2. Kxg6 cxd6 3. f7 Ne7+ 4. Kg5 1-0



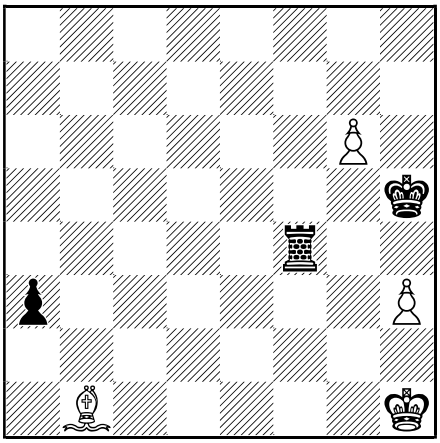
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. c6 1... b2! (1... Be4 2. c7 Bb7 3. Bg2) (1... Bg6+ 2. Kd8) 2. c7 b1=Q (2... Bg6+ 3. Kd8 b1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qc7+ Ka8 6. Bg2+ (6. Kc8? 6... Bf5+) 6... Be4 7. Kc8) 3. c8=Q+ Ka7 4. Qc7+ Ka8 5. Bg2+ Be4 6. Qh7! 6... Kb8 7. Bxe4 1-0



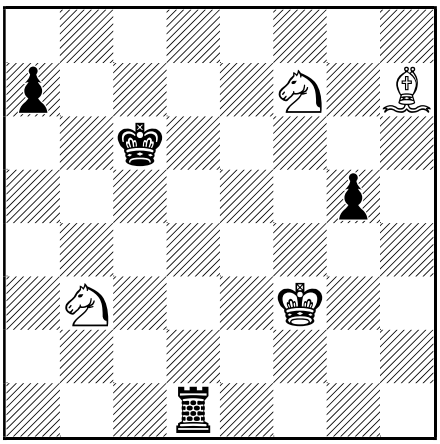
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Bc5! 1... Bf5 2. a6 Bc8 3. a7 Bb7 4. Ke6 4... Ba8! (4... Kd3 5. Kd7 Kc4 6. Kxc7 Ba8 7. Kb8 Kxc5 8. Kxa8) 5. Kd7 Kd5 6. Kc8!! 6... Kxc5 7. Kb8 Kb6 8. Kxa8 1-0



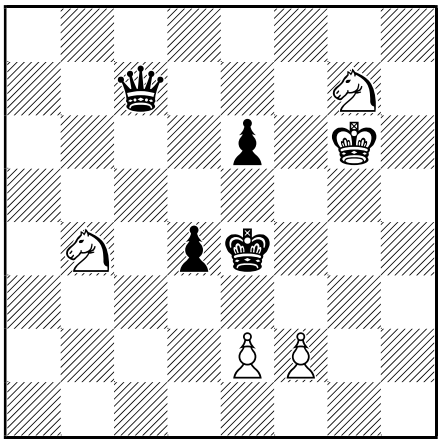
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. g7 a2 (1... Rf1+ 2. Kh2! 2... Rf2+ 3. Kg3 a2 4. Bxa2) 2. Bxa2 Rf1+ 3. Kh2! (3. Kg2 Rf5 4. h4 Kxh4) 3... Rf2+ 4. Kg3 Rf5 (4... Rf1 5. Bd5) (4... Rf6 5. Bb1) 5. h4 Rf6 6. Bb1 (6. Bf7+? 6... Rxf7 7. g8=Q (7. g8=R Rf6) 7... Rg7+ 8. Qxg7) 6... Rg6+ 7. Bxg6+ Kh6 8. g8=N+! 8... Kxg6 9. Kg4 1-0



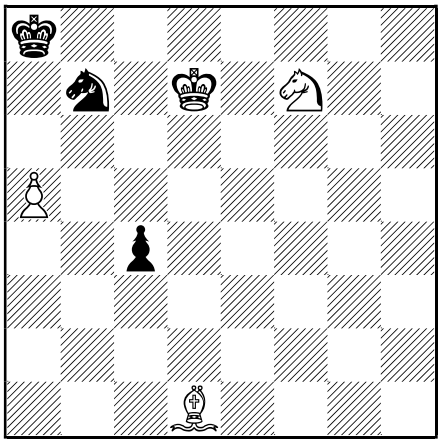
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Ke2 Rg1 2. Kf2 Rd1 3. Bc2 Rd5 4. Be4 4... a5! 5. Ne5+ Kd6 6. Nc4+ Ke6 7. Bxd5+ Kxd5 8. Na3 1-0



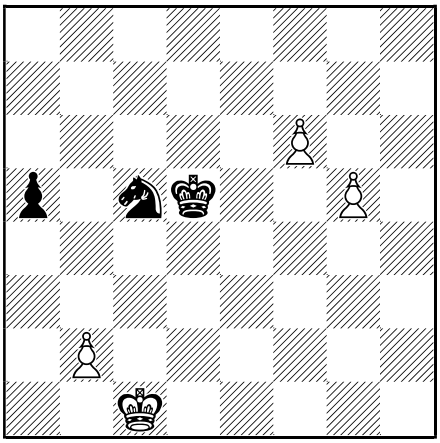
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Ne8! 1... Qh2 (1... Qf4 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Nd3+) (1... Qa5 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Nc6+) (1... Qa7 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Nc6+) (1... Qc3 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Nd3+ Kd6 4. Ne4+) (1... Qb6 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Nd7+) 2. Nf6+ Ke5 (2... Kf4 3. Nd3#) 3. Ng4+ 1-0



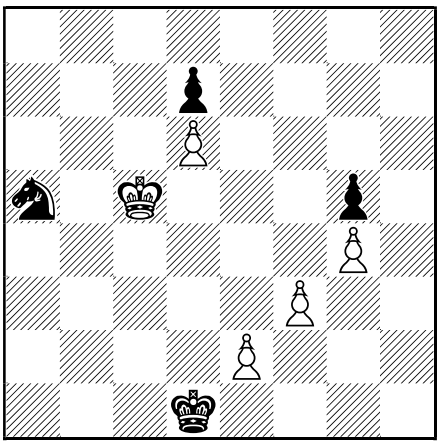
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. Kc6 (1. Bf3! 1... c3 (1... Ka7 2. Bxb7 Kxb7 3. Nd6+ Ka6 4. Nxc4) 2. Kc7 c2 3. Bxb7+ Ka7 4. Ne5 c1=Q+ 5. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 6. Kxc6 $1) 1... Nxa5+ 2. Kb5 (2. Kb6! 2... Nb3 3. Ne5! 3... Nd4 (3... Nd2 4. Ba4) (3... Kb8 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Bg4) 4. Bg4 Kb8 5. Nxc4 Nc2 6. Ne5 Ne3 7. Be6 Ka8 8. Nd7 Nc4+ 9. Ka6 Ne3 10. Bf7) 2... Nb3 3. Kxc4 Nc1 (3... Nd2+ 4. Kd3 Nf1 5. Nd6 Ng3 6. Bf3+ Kb8 7. Ke3 Nf1+ 8. Ke2 Ng3+ 9. Kf2) (3... Na5+ 4. Kb5 Nb7 5. Kb6 Kb8 6. Be2! (6. Bf3? 6... Nd6! 7. Nxd6) 6... Kc8 (6... Ka8 7. Bd3 Kb8 8. Ba6) 7. Bb5! 7... Nd8 8. Nd6+ Kb8 9. Bd7 Ka8 10. Kc7) 4. Nd6 Kb8 5. Nb5 Kb7 6. Nc3 Kc6 7. Bh5 Kd6 8. Bf7 Ke5 9. Bg8 Kf4 10. Kd4 Kf3 11. Bc4 1-0



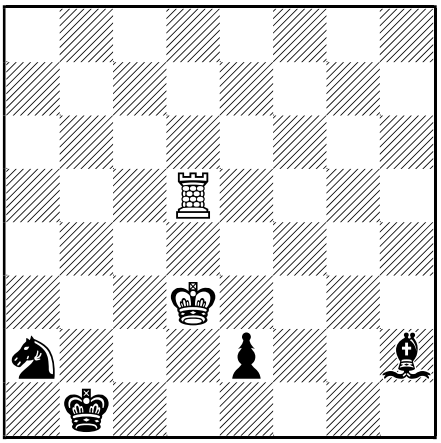
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. f7 1... Nd7! 2. g6 Ke6 3. f8=Q! 3... Nxf8 4. g7 Kf7 5. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Kc2! (6. Kb1? 6... Ke7 7. Ka2 Kd6 8. Ka3 Kc5) 6... a4! 7. Kb1! (7. Kc3? 7... a3! 8. b3 Ke7) 7... a3 (7... Ke7 8. Ka2 Kd6 9. Ka3 Kc5 10. Kxa4) 8. b3 Ke7 9. Ka2 Kd6 10. Kxa3 1-0



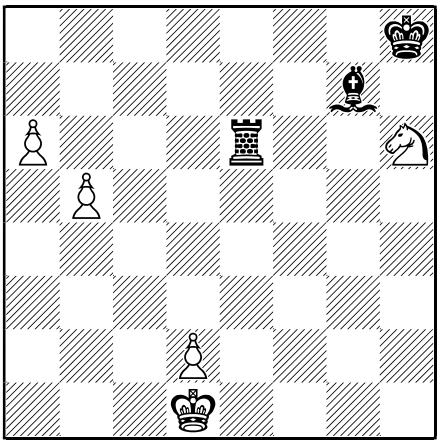
Troitzky A, 1927, White wins

1. e3 Ke2 2. f4 2... Kxe3! 3. fxg5 (3. f5? 3... Nb7+ 4. Kd5 Kf4 5. f6 Nd8) 3... Nb7+ 4. Kd5 4... Nxd6! (4... Nd8 5. g6 Ne6 6. Ke5 Kf3 7. Kf6 Kxg4 8. g7 Nxg7 9. Kxg7 Kf5 10. Kf7) 5. Kxd6 Kf4 6. g6 Kg5 7. g7 Kf6 (7... Kh6 8. g8=R $1) 8. g8=R! (8. g8=Q $2) (8. g8=B? 8... Kg5) 1-0



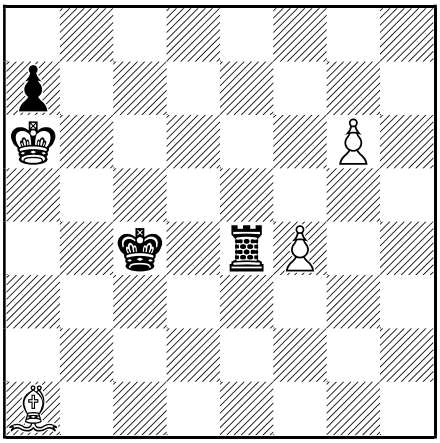
Mattison H, 1927, Draw

1. Kd2! Nc1! (1... Bf4+ $144 2. Kxe2 Nc3+ 3. Kf3 Nxd5 4. Ke4=) (1... Nc3 $144 2. Rd3=) 2. Rb5+ Ka2 3. Ra5+ Kb3 (3... Kb2 $144 4. Ra4! (4. Rf5 $143 Nb3+! 5. Kxe2 Nd4+-+) 4... Bc7 5. Rb4+ Ka3 6. Re4=) 4. Rf5! Bc7 5. Rf3+ Kb2 (5... Ka4 $144 {main} 6. Re3! Bf4 7. Ke1! Bxe3=) 6. Rf2! Ba5+ 7. Ke3 Bb6+ 8. Kd2 Bxf2= 1/2-1/2



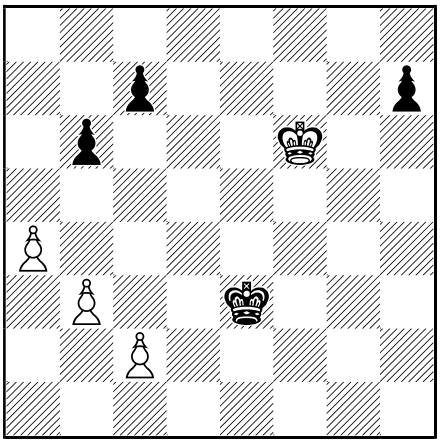
Mattison H, 1927, White wins

1. Nf7+ (1. a7 $143 Re8 2. Nf5 Be5 3. b6 Ra8! 4. Nd4 Bb8 5. Nb5 Kg8 6. Kc2 Kf8 7. Kb3 Ke8 8. Kc4 Kd8 9. Kd5 (9. Kc5 Kd7 10. d3 Bh2 11. Nd4 Bd6+ 12. Kb5 Bb8 13. Ka6 Bxa7 14. bxa7 Kc7=) 9... Kd7 10. Kc5 Bh2 11. Nd4 Bb8 12. Nc6 Bxa7 13. bxa7=) 1... Kg8 2. a7 Re8 3. Nd6 Rd8 4. Nf5! (4. b6 $143 Bd4 5. Nc8 Rxc8 6. b7 Rc1+! 7. Kxc1 Bxa7=) 4... Bf8 5. b6 Bc5 6. Ne7+! Kf8 7. Nc8!! Rxc8 8. b7+- 1-0



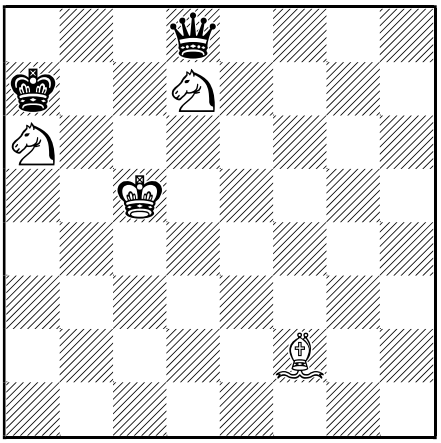
Mattison H, 1927, White wins

1. Be5! Re1 2. g7 Rg1 3. Bf6 Rg6 4. Kb7 Kd5 5. f5 Rg1 6. Kc8 Ke4 7. Bg5! Rxg5 8. f6+- 1-0



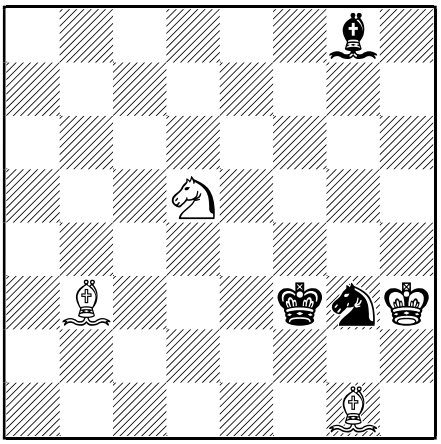
Mattison H, 1927, White wins

1. b4 Kd4 2. Ke6! h6 (2... c5 $144 3. a5+-) (2... h5 $144 3. c3+ (3. Kf5 $143 c5 4. b5 Kd5 5. Kg5 c4 6. c3 Ke5 7. Kxh5 Kd5 8. Kg5 Ke5 9. Kg4 Ke6 10. Kf4 Kd6 11. Ke4 Kc5 12. Ke5=) 3... Kc4 4. Kf5 h4 5. Kg4 c5 6. b5 Kd5 7. Kxh4 c4 8. Kh5! Ke6 9. Kg6+-) 3. c3+! Kc4 4. Ke5! h5 (4... c5 $144 5. b5 h5 6. Kf5 Kd5 7. Kg5 c4 8. Kxh5+-) (4... c6 $144 5. Ke4+- (5. Kf5 $143 c5 6. b5 Kd5 7. Kg6 c4 8. Kxh6 Kd6=)) 5. Kf5! Kd5 6. Kg5 c6 7. Kh4! (7. Kxh5 $143 c5 8. b5 c4=) 7... c5 8. b5 c4 9. Kxh5 Kd6 10. Kh6!+- 1-0



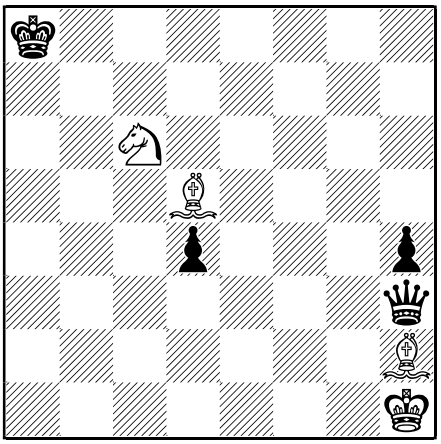
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Kc6+ Ka8 2. Bg3 Ka7 3. Nc7 Qh4 4. Nb5+ 1-0



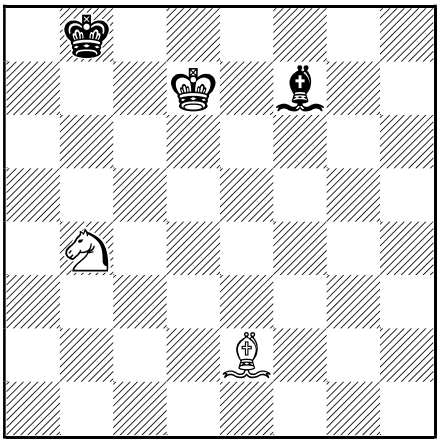
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bd1+ Ne2 2. Nc3 Bc4 3. Bd4 Bd3 4. Kh4 Ba6 5. Kg5 Bd3 6. Kf6 Bc4 7. Ke7 Bd3 8. Kd6 Ba6 9. Kc5 Bd3 10. Kb4 Ba6 11. Kb3 Bd3 12. Kb2 Ba6 13. Kc2 Bc4 14. Kd2 1-0



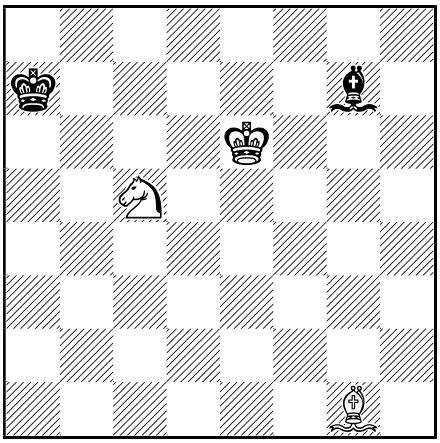
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bg2 Qe3 2. Nxd4+ Ka7 3. Bg1 Qe8 4. Nb5+ Kb8 5. Ba7+ 1-0



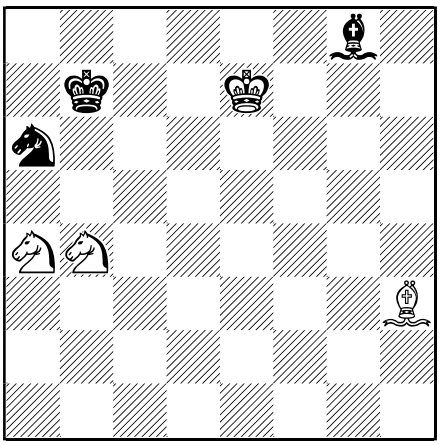
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Bf3 Ba2 3. Nb4+ 1-0



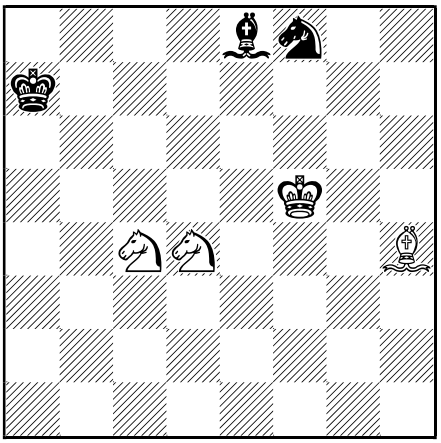
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Kf7 Bh8 2. Kg8 Ba1 3. Nb3+ 1-0



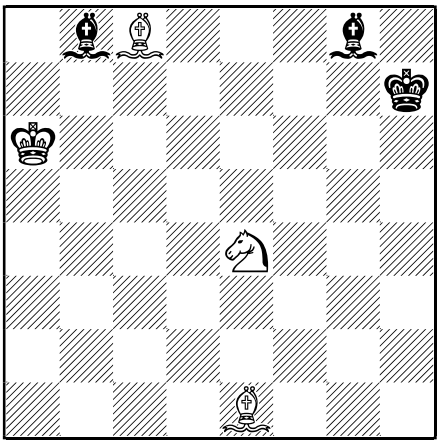
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bg2+ Ka7 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Kf8 Bh7 4. Kg7 Bb1 5. Nc3 1-0



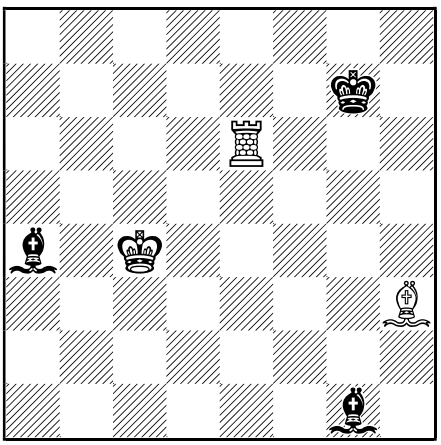
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Be7 Nd7 2. Nd6 Bh5 3. Bg5 Bd1 4. N6b5+ Kb6 5. Nc3 1-0



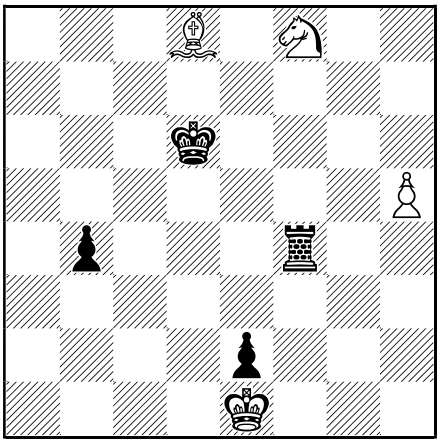
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg7 2. Bc3 Bc4+ 3. Kb7 Bh2 4. Ng4+ 1-0



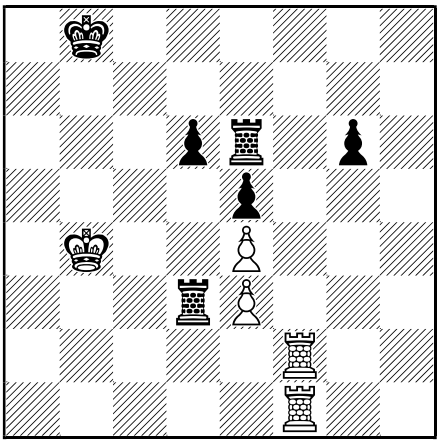
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Kb4 Bc2 2. Re2 Bg6 3. Rg2 Be3 4. Bf5 1-0



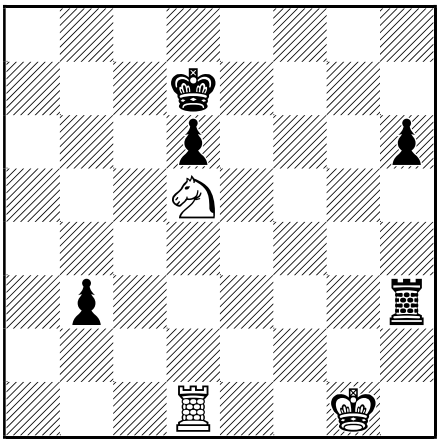
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bc7+ Kxc7 2. Ne6+ Kd6 3. Nxf4 b3 4. Nd3 Ke6 5. Kxe2 b2 6. Nxb2 Kf5 7. Nd3 Kg5 8. Nf4 1-0



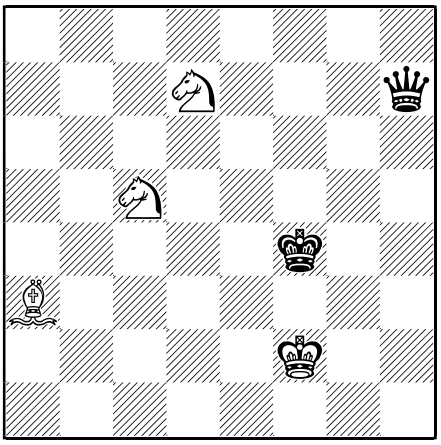
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Kc4 Rxe3 2. Rf8+ Kc7 3. R1f7+ Kc6 4. Rc8+ Kb6 5. Kd5 1-0



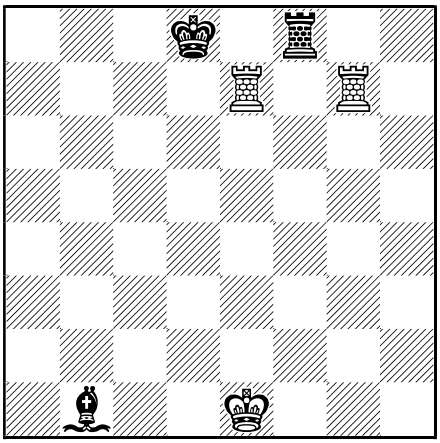
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Kg2 Rh4 2. Kg3 Ra4 3. Nb6+ 1-0



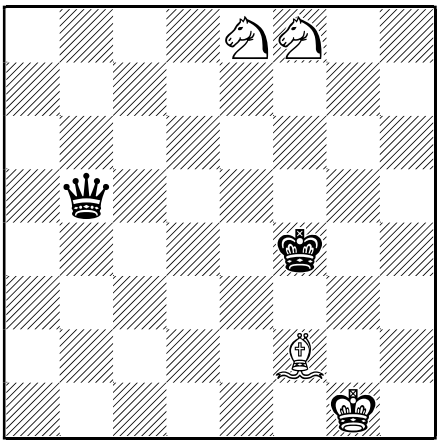
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kf5 2. Nd4+ Kg5 3. Bc1+ Kh4 4. Nf3+ Kg4 5. Nf6+ 1-0



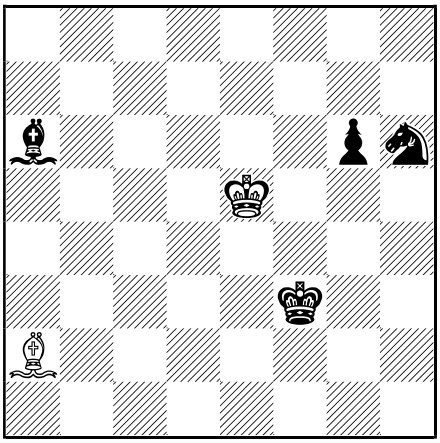
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kc8 2. Rc7+ Kd8 3. Rgd7+ Ke8 4. Ra7 Bf5 5. Rdb7 Kd8 6. Rb8+ Bc8 7. Rxc8+ Kxc8 8. Ra8+ 1-0



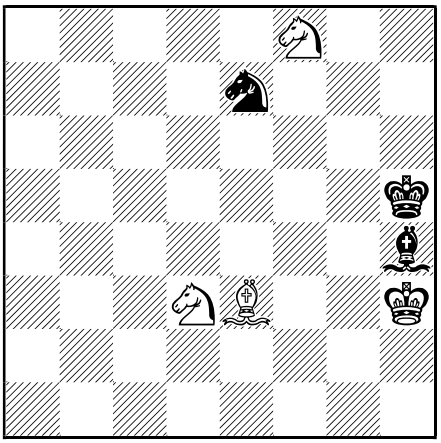
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke5 2. Bd4+ Kxe6 3. Nc7+ Kd6 4. Nxb5+ 1-0



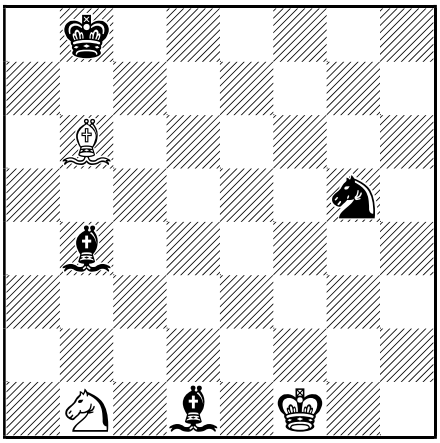
Rinck H, 1927, Draw

1. Kf6 Bd3 2. Kg5 Ng4 3. Bd5+ Kg3 4. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



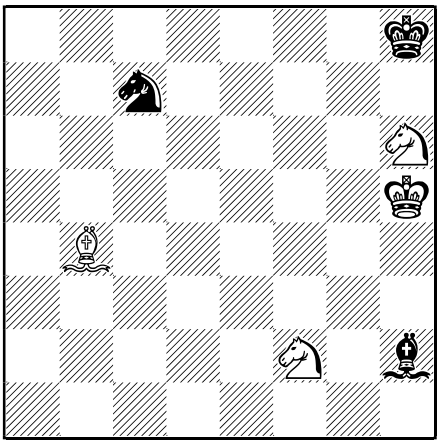
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kg5 2. Ng2+ Kh5 3. Nxh4 Ng6 4. Ne6 Nxh4 5. Nf4+ Kg5 6. Ne2+ Kh5 7. Ng3+ 1-0



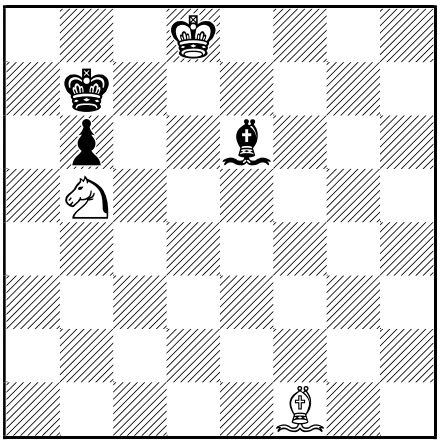
Rinck H, 1927, Draw

1. Be3 Ne4 2. Bf4+ Ka7 3. Nd2 Nxd2+ 4. Ke1 1/2-1/2



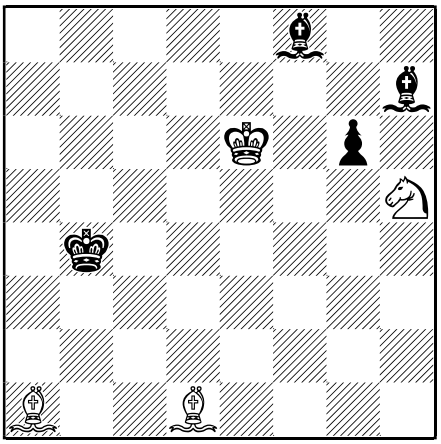
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kh7 2. Ne4 Ne6 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nfg4+ Kh7 5. Nxh2 Ng7+ 6. Kg5 Ne6+ 7. Kf6 Ng5 8. Kf5 Kxh6 9. Ng4+ Kh5 10. Nf6+ Kh6 11. Bd2 1-0



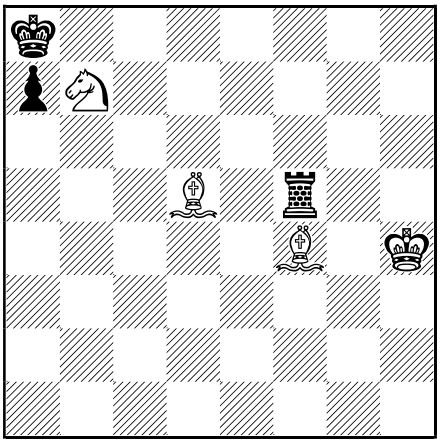
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kb8 2. Nd4 Bc8 3. Nc6+ Kb7 4. Ne7+ 1-0



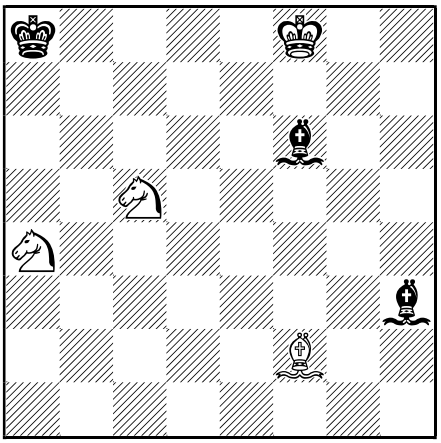
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nf6 Bg7 2. Nd5+ Kc5 3. Bxg7 Bg8+ 4. Ke5 Bxd5 5. Bf8+ Kc4 6. Be2+ 1-0



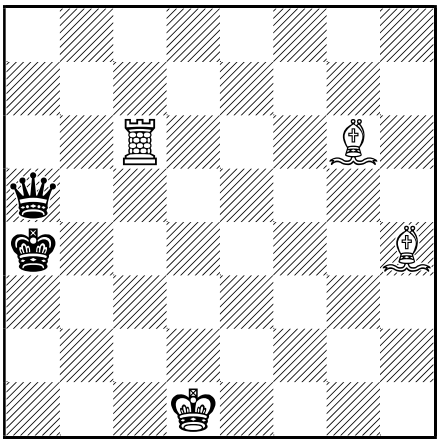
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bg2 Rxf4+ 2. Kg3 Rf6 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ 1-0



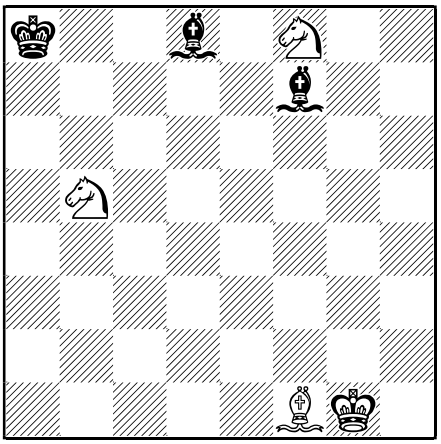
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka7 2. Nd5 Bh8 3. Nf4 Bf1 4. Kg8 Ba1 5. Nb3+ 1-0



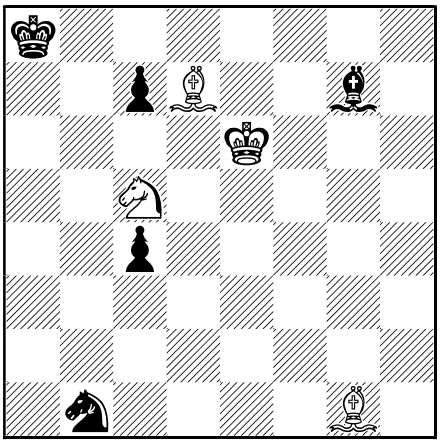
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Rc4+ Ka3 2. Be7+ Kb3 3. Bf7 Qf5 4. Rf4+ Qxf7 5. Rxf7 1-0



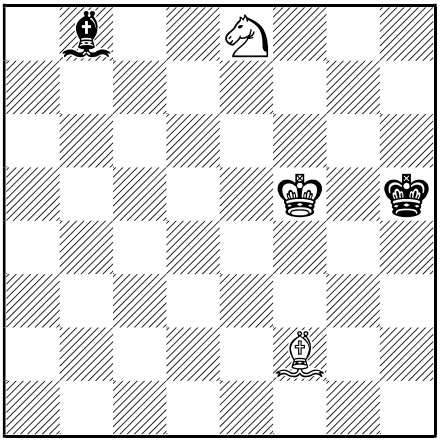
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Kc8 3. Bh3 Ba2 4. Nc3 1-0



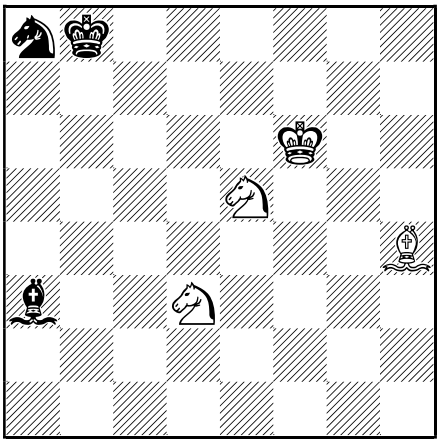
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bc6+ Ka7 2. Kf7 Bh8 3. Kg8 Bc3 4. Be4 Nd2 5. Na4+ Ka6 6. Nxc3 Nxe4 7. Nxe4 1-0



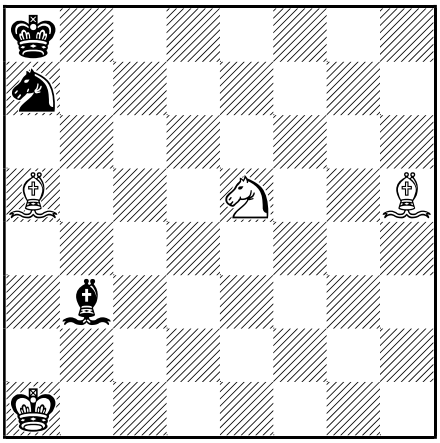
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh6 2. Bd4 Bg3 3. Be3+ Kg7 4. Nh5+ 1-0



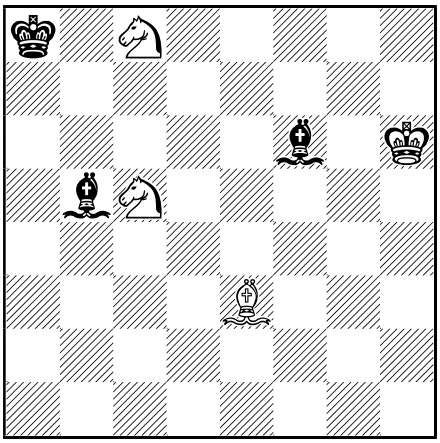
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nc4 Bf8 2. Kf7 Bh6 3. Be7 Nc7 4. Kg6 Nd5 5. Bd6+ Kc8 6. Kxh6 1-0



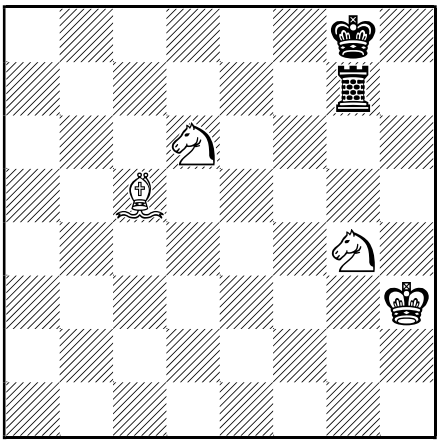
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Kc8 3. Bg4 Bc2 4. Kb2 Bd1 5. Nb6+ Kb7 6. Bxd1 Ka6 7. Nc4 1-0



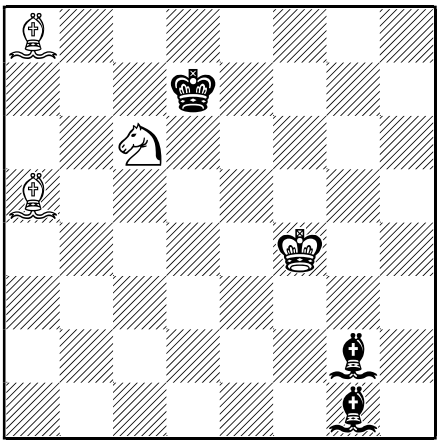
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka7 2. Nd5 Bh4 3. Kh5 Be1 4. Nd3+ 1-0



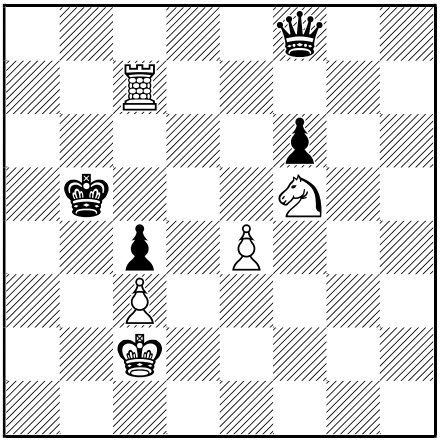
Rinck H, 1927, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh8 2. Bd4 Rg6 3. Nf5 Rg3+ 4. Nxg3 1-0



Rinck H, 1927, White wins

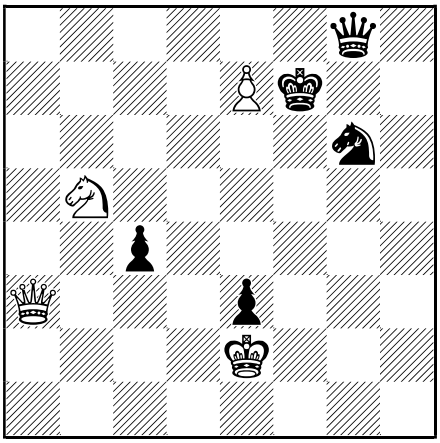
1. Ne5+ Ke6 2. Bxg2 Bh2+ 3. Ke4 Bxe5 4. Bh3+ Kf6 5. Bd8+ 1-0



Bron V, 1927, White wins

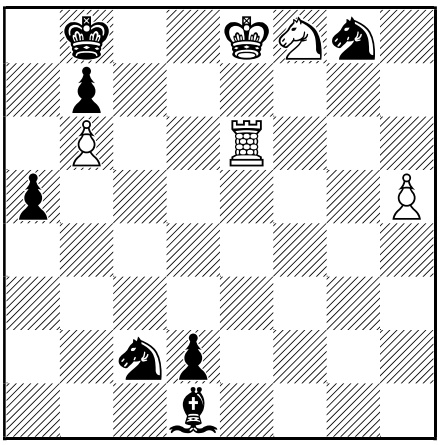
1. Rc8 Qa3 2. Nd4+ Kb6 3. Rb8+ Kc5 4. Rb5+ Kd6 5. Rd5+ Ke7 6. Ra5 1-0

1/2-1/2



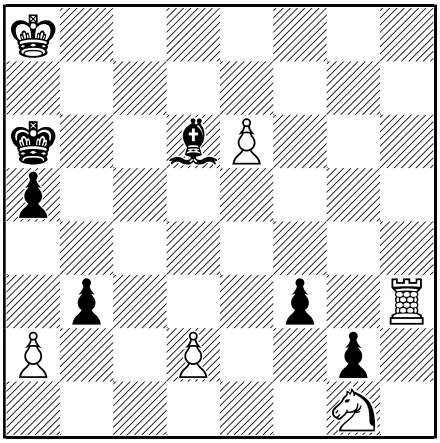
Bron V, 1927, White wins

1. e8=Q+ Kxe8 2. Qa8+ Kf7 3. Nd6+ Kg7 4. Nf5+ Kh8 5. Qa1+ c3 6. Qxc3+ Kh7 7. Qc7+ Kh8 8. Qh2+ Qh7 9. Qb8+ Qg8 10. Qb2+ Kh7 11. Qb7+ Kh8 12. Qh1+ Qh7 13. Qa8+ Qg8 14. Qa1+ Kh7 15. Qh1+ Nh4 16. Qxh4+ Kg6 17. Ne7+ 1-0



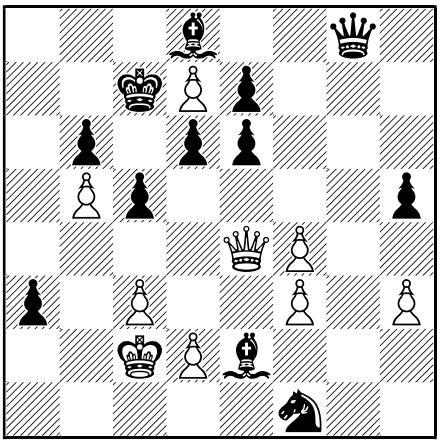
Bron V, 1927, Draw

1. Kd8 Bxh5 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Re5 Nb4 4. Rxa5+ Na6 5. Ra2 d1=Q 6. Rxa6+ bxa6 7. b7+ Kxb7 1/2-1/2



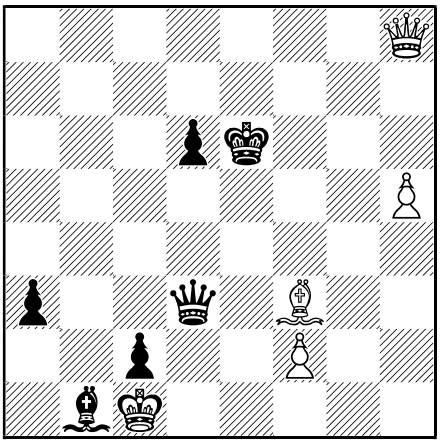
Kubbel L, 1927, Draw

1. e7 Bxe7 2. a4 Bc5 3. d4 Bxd4 4. Rxf3 b2 5. Rb3 Bxg1 6. Rxb2 Bf2 7. Rxf2 g1=Q 8. Rf6+ Qb6 9. Rd6



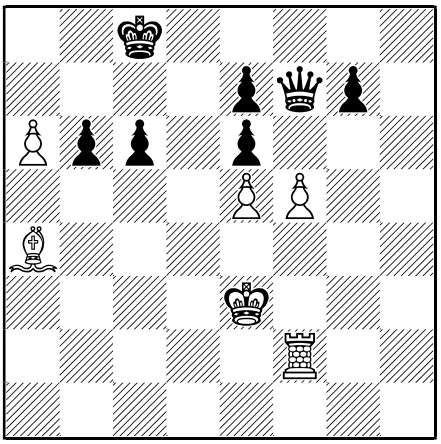
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Qa8 Ne3+ 2. dxe3 Bd3+ 3. Kxd3 c4+ 4. Kxc4 e5+ 5. Kb4 Kxd7 6. Qc6+ Ke6 7. Qd5+ Kxd5 8. f5 e4 9. f4 Qg1 10. c4# {#} 1-0



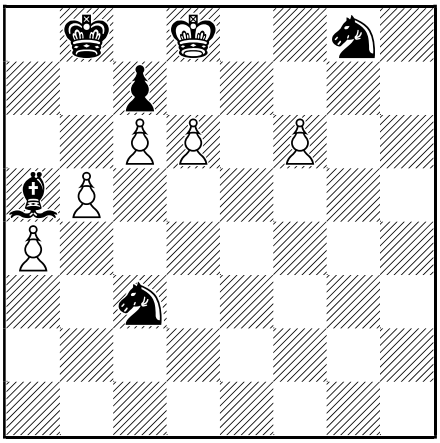
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Be2 Qe4 2. Qe8+ Kd5 3. Bf3 Qxf3 4. Qa8+ 1-0



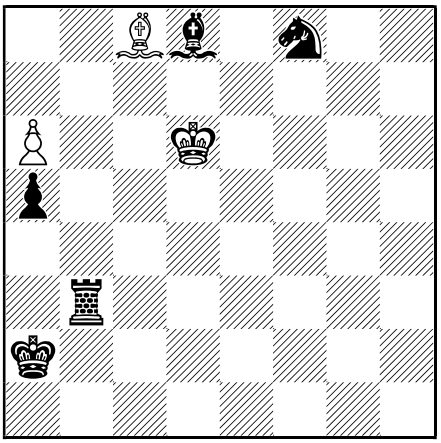
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. Ra2 Kxa7 3. fxe6 Qf8 4. Bxc6+ Kb8 5. Ra8+ 1-0



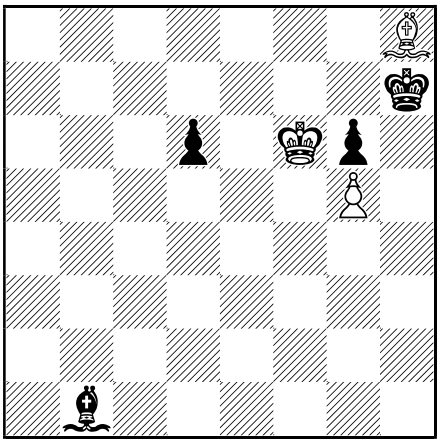
Kubbel L, 1927, Draw

1. b6 Bxb6 2. a5 Bxa5 3. f7 cxd6+ 4. c7+ Bxc7+ 5. Kd7 Nf6+ 6. Kc6 Nh7 7. f8=Q+ Nxf8 1/2-1/2



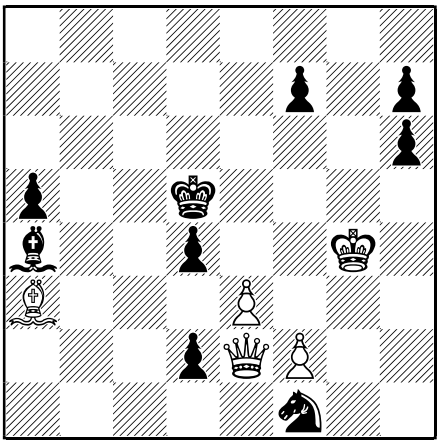
Kubbel L, 1927, Draw

1. a7 Rb6+ 2. Kd5 Ne6 3. Bxe6 Ra6 4. a8=Q Rxa8 5. Kc6+ Ka3 6. Kb7 1/2-1/2



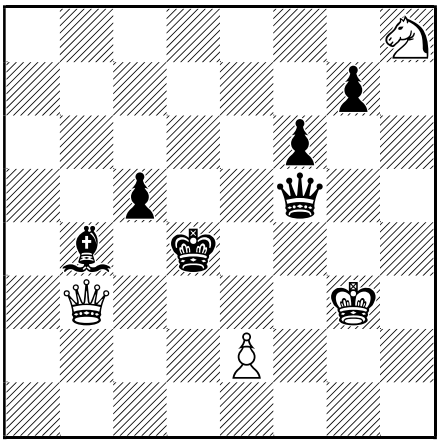
Kubbel L, 1927, Draw

1. Bg7 Kg8 2. Bh6 Bf5 3. Bf8 Kxf8 1/2-1/2



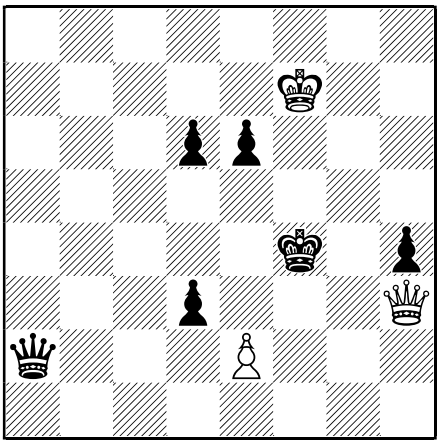
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. e4+ Ke5 2. f4+ Kf6 3. Qa6+ Kg7 4. Qxh6+ Kxh6 5. Bf8+ Kg6 6. f5+ Kf6 7. Kf4 d1=Q 8. e5# 1-0



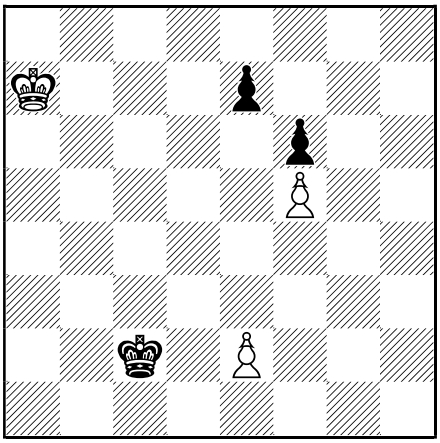
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. e3+ Ke4 2. Qc2+ Ke5 3. Nf7+ Ke6 4. Nd8+ Ke5 5. Nc6+ Ke6 6. Nd4+ cxd4 7. Qc8+ Ke5 8. exd4+ Ke4 9. Qc2+ 1-0



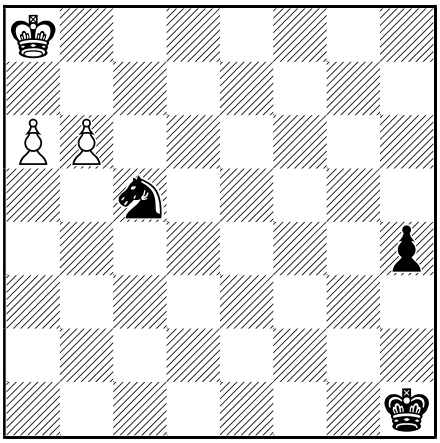
Kubbel L, 1927, White wins

1. Qf3+ Ke5 2. Qe3+ Kf5 3. Qf2+ Ke5 4. Qh2+ 1-0



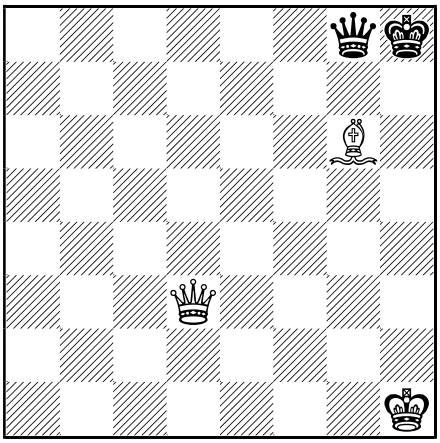
Duras O, 1927, Draw

1. Kb6 Kc3 2. Kc5 Kd2 3. Kc6 Ke3 4. Kd5 Kf4 5. Ke6 Ke4 6. e3 1/2-1/2



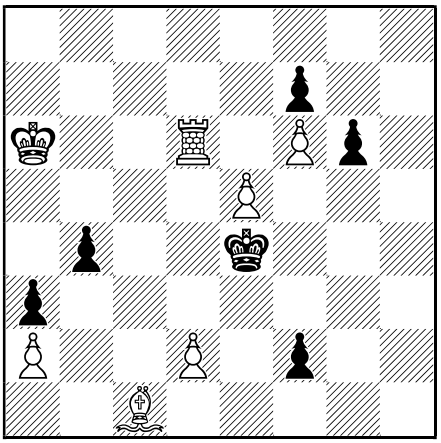
Farago P, 1927, White wins

1. a7 h3 2. b7 Nxb7 3. Kb8 h2 4. a8=Q Kg1 5. Qa1+ Kg2 6. Qb2+ Kg1 7. Qb1+ Kg2 8. Qe4+ Kg1 9. Qg4+ Kf2 10. Qh3 Kg1 11. Qg3+ Kh1 12. Qf2 1-0



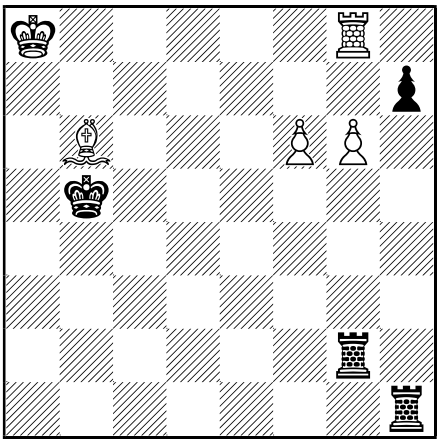
Petrov D, 1927, White wins

1. Qd4+ Qg7 2. Qd8+ Qg8 3. Qh4+ Kg7 4. Qg5 Qh8+ (4... Qf8 5. Bf5+) (4... Qb8 5. Bh5+) 5. Bh5+ Kf8 6. Qd8+ Kg7 7. Qd4+ Kg8 (7... Kh7 8. Qe4+) 8. Qd5+ Kg7 9. Qf7+ Kh6 10. Qg6# 1-0



Platov V, 1927, White wins

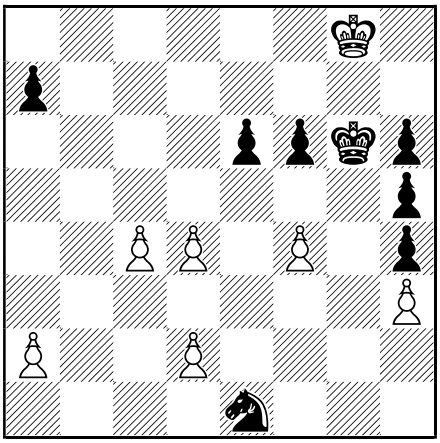
1. e6 fxe6 (1... f1=Q+ 2. d3+ Ke5 3. exf7) 2. d3+! (2. f7? f1=Q+ 3. d3+ Ke5 4. Rd7 Qxc1 5. f8=Q Qc6+) 2... Ke5 3. Bf4+ Kxf6 4. Rd8! f1=Q 5. Rf8+ Ke7 (5... Kg7 6. Bh6+) 6. Bd6+ 1-0



Clausen S, 1927, White wins

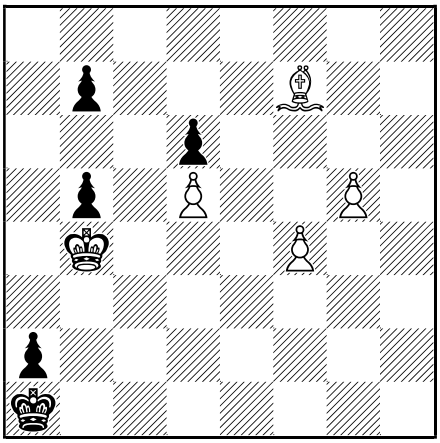
1. f7 (1. Ba7 Rxg6 2. f7 Rf6=) (1. gxh7 Ra2+ 2. Ba7 Rxh7=) 1... Rf1 (1... Ra1+! 2. Ba7! (2. Kb8? {+- Van Beers} 2... Rga2! {Stellwagen} (2... Rxg6? 3. Rxg6 (3. f8=Q? Rxb6+ 4. Kc7 Ra7+ 5. Kc8 Ra8+ 6. Kd7 Rxf8 7. Rxf8) 3... Rf1 4. Rg7 Kxb6 5. Kc8+-) 3. Bd4! {Van der Heijden} (3. f8=Q Ra8+ 4. Kb7 Rxf8 5. Rxf8 hxg6=) (3. Kb7 Rf1=) 3... Rb1 4. Rc8 Ka4+ 5. Ka8 Kb3+ 6. Kb7+-) (2. Kb7? Rf1=) 2... Rf1 (2... Rga2 3. Rb8+ Kc6 4. Rb7+-) (2... Rf2 {Olthof} 3. Rb8+! (3. gxh7 Rxf7 (3... Rxa7+ 4. Kxa7 Rxf7+ 5. Kb8 Rxh7=) 4. h8=Q Raxa7+ 5. Kb8 Rab7+=) (3. Kb8 Rf3 4. gxh7 Rh1=) 3... Kc4 (3... Kc6 4. Rb6+! Kd5 5. g7 Rxf7 6. g8=Q Raxa7+ 7. Kb8+-) 4. Rb2 Rxb2 (4... Rf3 5. g7 Rxf7 6. g8=Q Raxa7+ 7. Kb8 Kc3 8. Qg2+-) 5. f8=Q hxg6+- {??}) 3. gxh7 Rh2 4. Bf2 Rfxf2 {zie hoofdvariant}) 2. gxh7 (2. f8=Q? Rxf8+ 3. Rxf8 Rxg6=) (2. Rb8? Kc6!= (2... Rxg6? 3. Bf2+) (2... Ra2+? 3. Ba7+ Kc6 4. Rb6+ Kd5 5. g7 Rxf7 6. g8=Q Raxa7+ 7. Kb8+-)) 2... Rh2 3. Bf2! (3. Rb8? { Wissmann} 3... Rxf7 4. Bc7+ (4. Bg1+ Ka6

5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Bxh2 Rxh7=) 4... Kc6 (4... Ka6? 5. Rb6++- Ka5 6. Rh6+ Rxc7 7. h8=Q (7. Rxh2)) 5. Bxh2 Rxh7=) 3... Rfxf2 4. Rg2 (4. Rb8+? Kc6 5. Rc8+ (5. Rb2 Rxb2 6. f8=Q Ra2+ 7. Kb8 Rhb2+-+) 5... Kd7 6. Rc2 Rxc2 7. f8=Q Ra2+ 8. Kb7 Rhb2+-+) 4... Rhxg2 (4... Rfxg2 5. f8=Q+- Rxh7 6. Qf5+ Kb6 7. Qxh7) (4... Rxh7 5. Rxf2+- Rh8+ 6. f8=Q) (4... Rxf7 5. Rxh2+- Rf8+ 6. Kb7 Rh8 7. Rh5+ (7. Kc7)) 5. h8=Q Rxf7 6. Qe8+ (6. Qe5+ Kb6 7. Qe6++-) (6. Qh5++-) 1-0



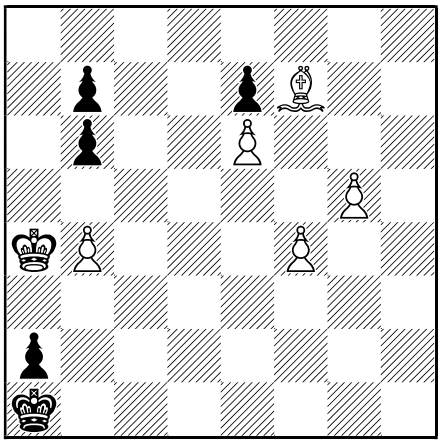
Birnov Z, 1927, White wins

1. d5 exd5 2. c5 Nc2 (2... Kf5 3. Kf7 Nc2 4. c6 Nd4 5. c7 Nb5 6. c8=Q+) 3. c6 Nd4 4. c7 Nf5 5. c8=N a6 6. a3 a5 7. a4 d4 8. d3 Ne3 9. Ne7# 1-0



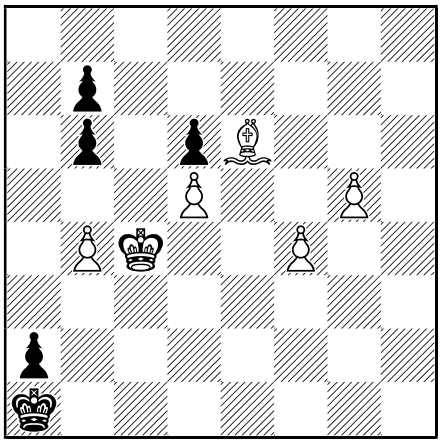
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. Ka3! {cook} b4+ 2. Kb3 b6 (2... b5 3. Bg8) 3. Bg8 b5 4. Kc2 b3+ 5. Kxb3 b4 6. Kc2 b3+ 7. Kxb3 Kb1 8. Bh7+) 1... b4 2. Be6 b6 3. Bf7 b5 4. Bg8 Kb1 5. Bh7+ Ka1 6. g6 Kb1 7. g7+ Ka1 8. f5 Kb1 9. g8=Q a1=Q 10. Qg1# 1-0



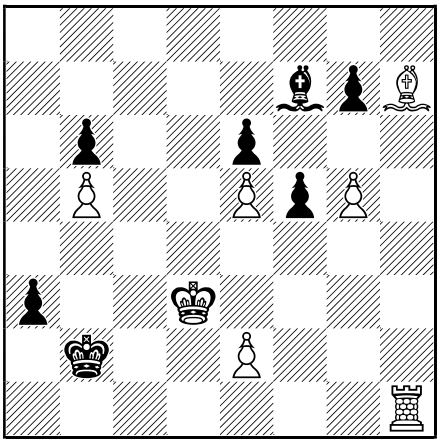
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. Ka3! {cook} b5 2. Kb3 b6 3. Bg8 Kb1 4. Bh7+) 1... b5 2. Be8 (2. Bg6! {cook} b6 3. f5 Kb1 4. f6+ Ka1 5. Bc2) 2... b6 3. Bxb5 Kb1 4. Bd3+ Ka1 5. Bh7 b5 6. g6 Kb1 7. g7+ Ka1 8. f5 Kb1 9. g8=Q a1=Q 10. Qg1# 1-0



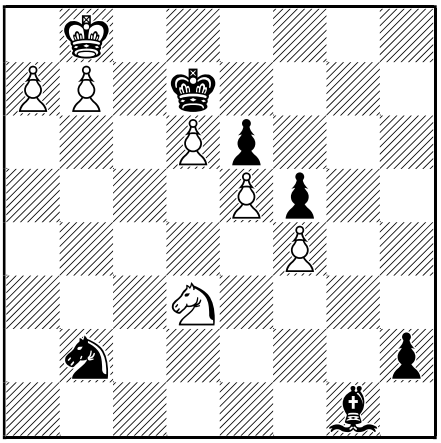
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Kb3 Kb1 (1... b5 2. g6 b6 (2... Kb1 3. Bf5+ Ka1 4. g7 b6 5. Be6 Kb1 6. g8=Q) 3. g7 Kb1 4. g8=Q) 2. Bf5+ Ka1 3. Bd3 (3. g6! {cook} b5 4. g7 b6 5. Be6 Kb1 6. g8=Q) 3... b5 4. Bh7 b6 5. g6 Kb1 6. g7+ Ka1 7. f5 Kb1 8. g8=Q 1-0



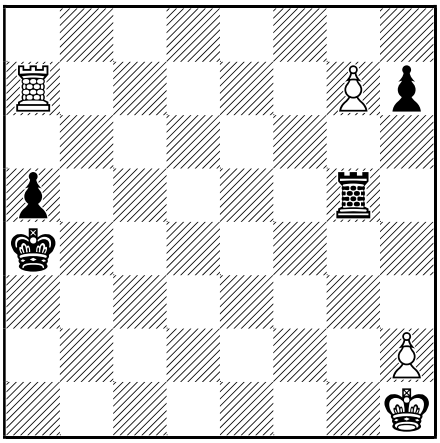
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Bg8 Bxg8! 2. g6 a2 3. Ra1 Kxa1 4. Kc2 f4 5. Kc1 1-0



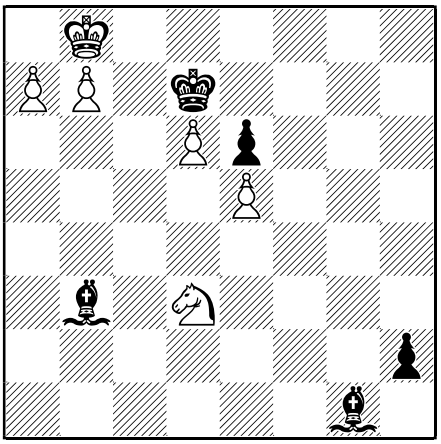
Salkind L, 1927, Draw

1. Nf2 Bxf2 2. a8=B! Be1 3. Ka7 h1=Q 4. b8=N+! 1/2-1/2



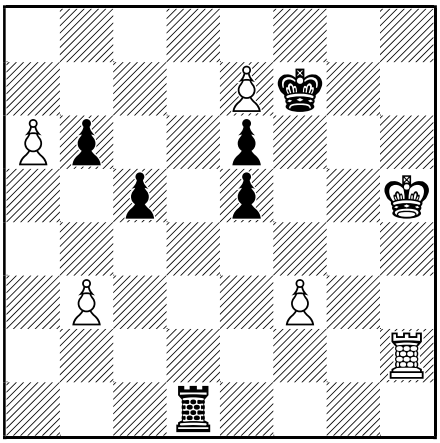
Salkind L, 1927, White wins

1. Rf7 Rg6 2. h4 h5 3. Kh2 Rg4 4. Kh3 1-0



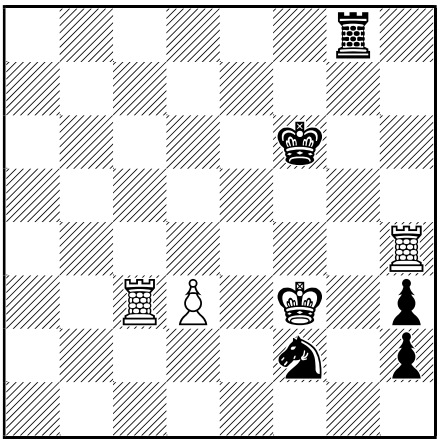
Salkind L, 1927, Draw

1. Nf2 Bxf2 2. a8=B Be1 (2... Bg3 3. Ka7 Bc4! 4. b8=N+ (4. b8=Q? Bf2+ 5. Qb6 Bxb6+ 6. Kxb6 Bd5) 4... Ke8! {cook}) (2... Kd8! {cook JU} 3. d7 Bg3 4. Ka7 Bxe5 5. b8=Q+ Bxb8+ 6. Kxb8 Bd5) 3. Ka7 h1=Q 4. b8=N+! 1/2-1/2



Salkind L, 1927, White wins

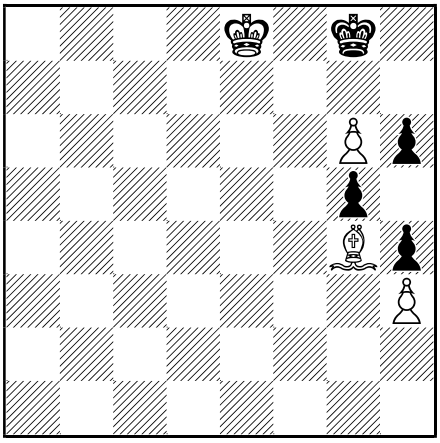
1. a7 Ra1 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Kg4 (3. Kg5? Ke7 4. Rh1 Ra2! 5. Rh8 Rg2+ 6. Kh6! Rh2+ 7. Kg7 Rg2+ $1) 3... Kd7 4. Rh1 (4. Rh8? Rg1+ $1) 4... Ra2 5. Rh8 Rxa7 6. Rh7+ 1-0



Salkind L, 1927, Draw

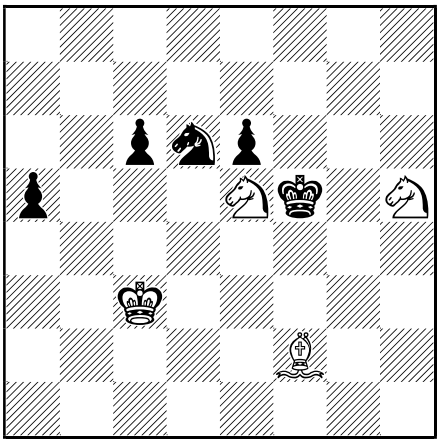
1. Rc6+ (1. Rh6+? Ke7) 1... Ke5 (1... Kg5 2. Rxh3 Nxh3 3. Kg2) (1... Ke7 2. Rh7+ Kd8 3. Rd6+) (1... Kf7

2. Rh7+ Rg7 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Rc1) 2. Rh5+ Kd4 3. Rc4+ Kxd3 4. Rc1 Rg1 5. Rxh3 (5. Rd5#! {cook ZC}) 5... Nxh3 6. Rxg1 hxg1=Q 1/2-1/2



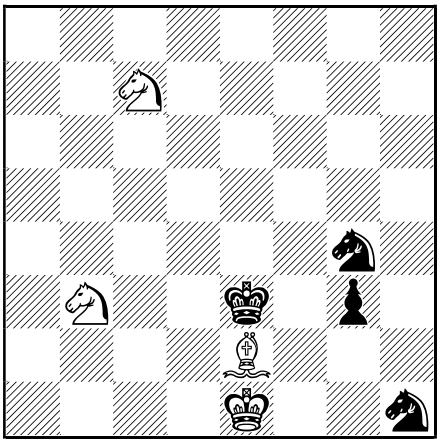
Farago P, 1927, White wins

1. Ke7 Kg7 2. Ke6 (2. Bf5? g4 3. hxg4 h3 4. Be4 h2 5. Ke6 h1=Q 6. Bxh1 Kxg6) 2... Kxg6 3. Bh5+ Kxh5 4. Kf5 g4 5. hxg4# 1-0



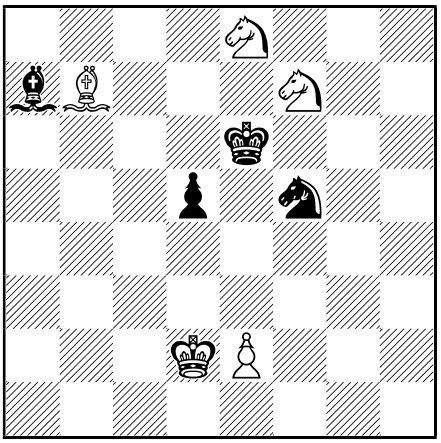
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Kb3 Kxe5 (1... a4+ 2. Kxa4 Kxe5 3. Bg3+ Kd5 4. Nf6+ Kc5 5. Nd7+ Kd5 6. Nb6+ Kc5 7. Bf2#) 2. Bg3+ Kd5 3. Nf6+ Kc5 4. Nd7+ Kd5 5. Nb6+ Kc5 6. Na4+ Kd5 7. Nc3+ Kc5 8. Bf2# 1-0



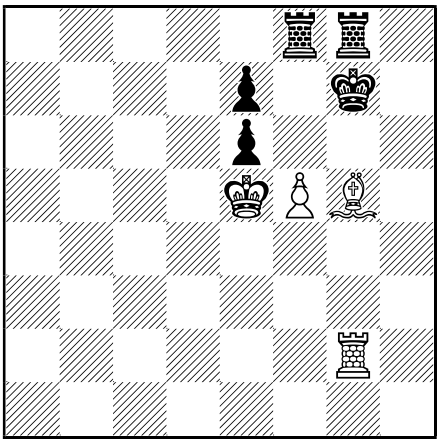
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ke4 2. Bf3+! Kxf3 3. Nd2+ Kg2 4. Nf4+ Kg1 (4... Kh2 5. Nf3#) 5. Nf3# 1-0



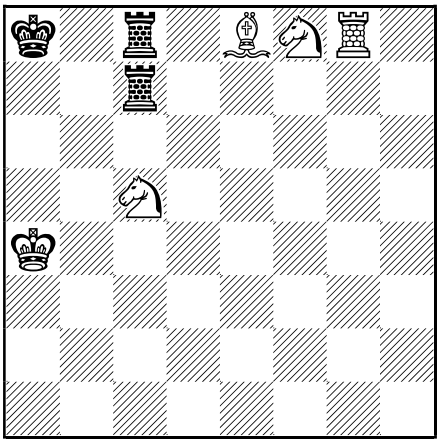
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Nh8! (1. Nd8+? Kd7 2. Nc6 Be3+) (1. Ng5+? Ke7 2. Bc8 Be3+) 1... Kd7! 2. Nf6+ Kc7 3. Ba6! Bd4 4. Nxd5+ Kd6 5. Ng6! Kxd5 6. e4+ Kxe4 7. Bb7# 1-0



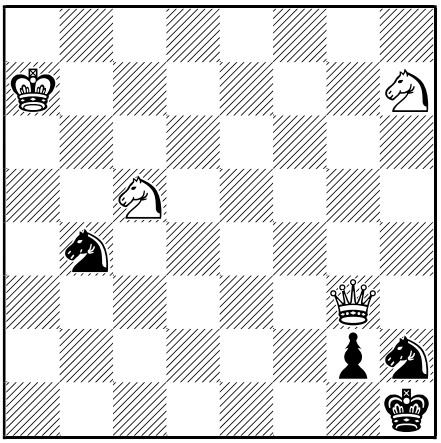
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Bf6+ (1. Be3+? Kh7! (1... Kf7? 2. fxe6+ Ke8 3. Rc2! Kd8 4. Bb6+ Ke8 5. Rc8#) 2. Rh2+ Kg7 3. Bh6+ Kf7 4. fxe6+ Kg6 $1) 1... Kf7! 2. fxe6+ Ke8 3. Ra2! Kd8 (3... exf6+ 4. Kd6) 4. Bxe7+ Kxe7 (4... Kc7 5. Rc2+ Kb7 6. Bxf8 Rxf8 7. e7) 5. Ra7+ Kd8! (5... Ke8 6. Kd6) 6. e7+ Ke8 7. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 (7... Rxf8 8. Ke6) 8. Kf6 1-0



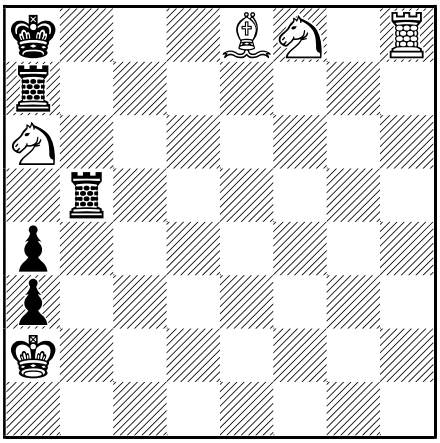
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Na6! Ra7! 2. Bc6+! Rxc6 3. Nd7+ Kb7 4. Rb8+ Kxa6 5. Rb6+! Rxb6 6. Nc5# 1-0



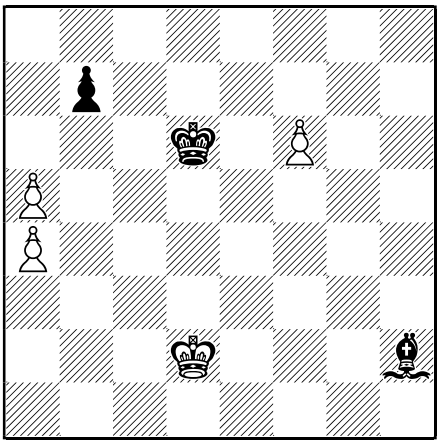
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Ne4 Nd3 2. Qf2! Nxf2 3. Ng3+! Kg1 4. Ng5! Nhg4 5. Nf3# 1-0



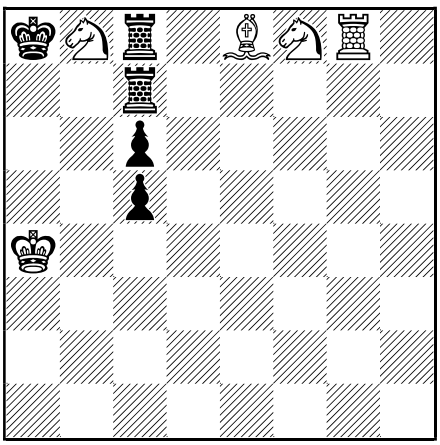
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1... Rb2+! (1... Rb6 2. Ne6 Raxa6 (2... Kb7 3. Nec5+ Kc8 4. Bc6#) 3. Bc6+ Ka7 4. Ra8#) 2. Kxa3 Rb3+ 3. Kxa4 Rb6! 4. Bc6+ Rxc6! 5. Nd7+ Kb7 6. Rb8+! Kxa6 7. Rb6+! Rxb6 8. Nc5# 1-0



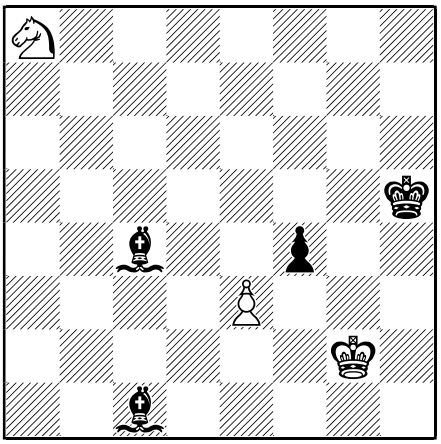
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. f7 Bf4+! 2. Kc3 Bh6 3. f8=Q+ Bxf8 4. a6! bxa6 5. Kb4 Kc6+ 6. Ka5 Kb7 1/2-1/2



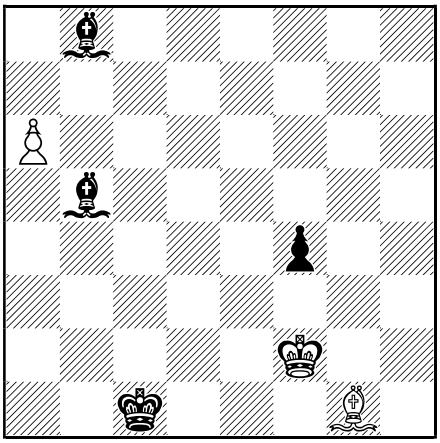
Gurvitch A, 1927, White wins

1. Na6 Ra7 2. Bxc6+ Rxc6 3. Nd7+ Kb7 4. Rb8+ Kxa6 5. Rb6+ Rxb6 6. Nxc5# 1-0



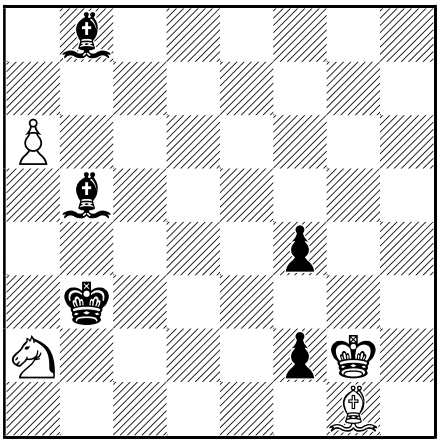
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Nb6 Bb5 2. exf4 Be3 (2... Bxf4! {cook}) 3. Nd5 (3. Nc8? Bc5) 3... Bc6 4. Kf3 Bc1 5. Ke4 Bb2 6. Kf5 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



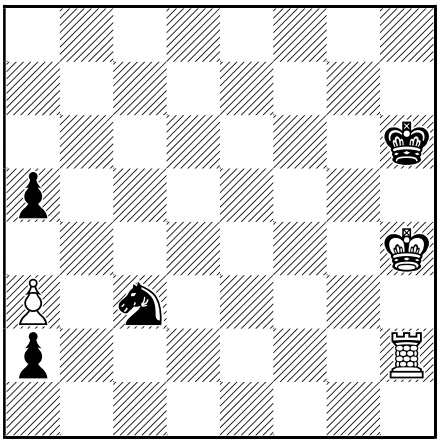
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. a7 Bxa7+ 2. Ke1 Bb8 (2... Bxg1 {main}) 3. Ba7 Bc7 4. Bb6 Bd6 5. Bc5 Be5 6. Bd4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



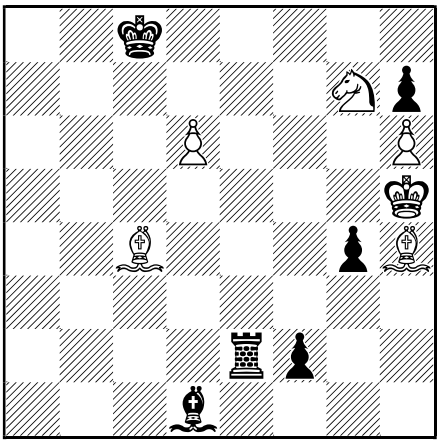
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Nc1+ Kc2 2. Kxf2 Kxc1 (2... Ba7+! {cook JU} 3. Kf3 Bxg1) 3. a7 Bxa7+ 4. Ke1 Bxg1 (4... Bb8 5. Ba7 Bc7 6. Bb6) (4... Be3 5. Bxe3+ fxe3) 1/2-1/2



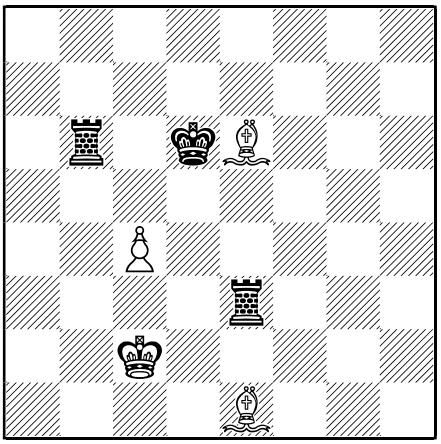
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Kg4+ Kg6 2. Rxa2 Nxa2 3. Kf4 Kf6 4. Ke4 Ke6 5. Kd4 Kd6 6. Kc4 Kc6 7. Kb3 Nc1+ 8. Ka4 Kb6 1/2-1/2



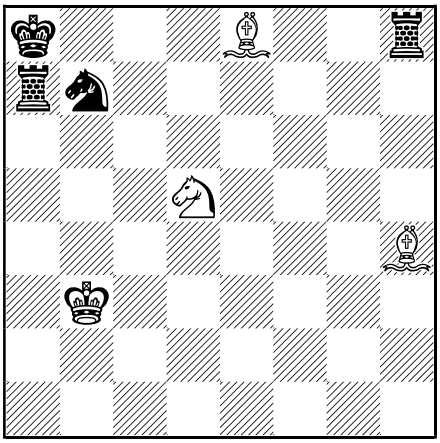
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Ba6+ Kd7! 2. Bb5+ Kxd6 3. Nf5+ Ke5! (3... Kc7 4. Bxe2 Bxe2 5. Bg3+ Kd7 6. Ne3) (3... Kc5 4. Bxe2 Bxe2 5. Bxf2+) (3... Kd5 4. Bxe2 Bxe2 5. Kg5 $1) (3... Ke6 4. Bxe2 Bxe2 5. Nd4+ Kd5 6. Bxf2 g3+ 7. Nxe2 gxf2 8. Ng3) 4. Bxe2 (4. Ng3? Re1 5. Kg5 Be2 6. Bxe2 Rxe2 7. Kxg4 Re1) 4... Bxe2 5. Ng3 f1=Q! 6. Nxf1 g3+ 7. Kg5 g2 8. Ng3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



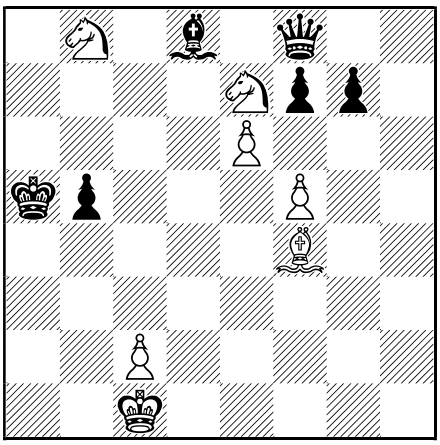
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. c5+ Kxc5 (1... Kxe6 2. cxb6 Rxe1 3. b7 Re2+ 4. Kc3 Re3+ 5. Kc4 Re4+ 6. Kc5 Re5+ 7. Kc6) 2. Bf2 Rbxe6 3. Kd2 Kd4 4. Bg1 1/2-1/2



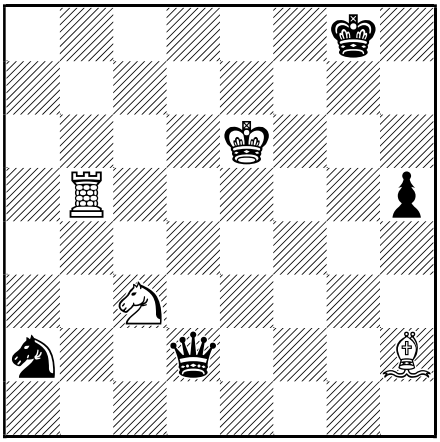
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb8 2. Bg3+ Nd6 3. Bxd6+ Kb7 4. Bd7! (4. Bc5? Rxe8 5. Nc4 Ra6! 6. Nd6+ Kc6 7. Nxe8 Kxc5 8. Ng7 Rf6! 9. Nh5 Rf5 10. Ng7 Re5) 4... Kxb6 5. Be5! Rh4! 6. Bg3 Rd4! 7. Bf2 Raxd7 8. Kc3 Kc5 9. Be3 1/2-1/2



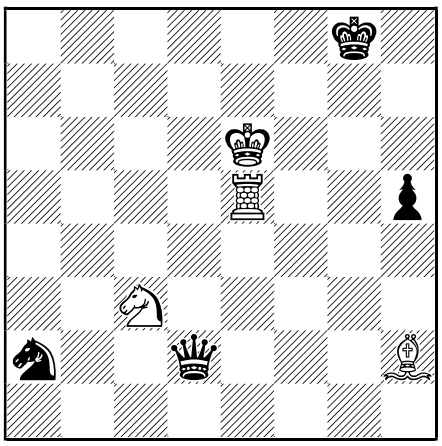
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Nec6+ Ka4! 2. e7! Bxe7 3. Nd7 Qe8! 4. Nb6+ Ka3 5. Kb1! Qxc6 6. Bc1+ Kb4 7. Bd2+ Kc5 8. Be3+ Kd6 9. Bf4+ 1/2-1/2



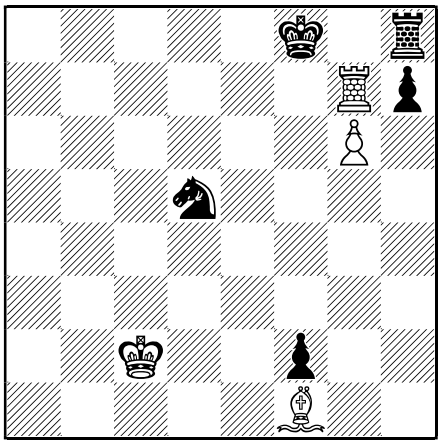
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Ne4 Qxh2! (1... Qh6+ 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Be5) 2. Rg5+ (2. Nf6+? Kf8! 3. Rb8+ Qxb8! 4. Nd7+ Kg7 5. Nxb8 h4 6. Nc6 h3 7. Nd4 h2 8. Nf5+ Kg6) 2... Kf8! (2... Kh8 3. Nf6) 3. Rf5+ Ke8 (3... Kg7 4. Rf7+) 4. Rxh5! Qb2! 5. Rb5! Qh2! 6. Rh5 1/2-1/2



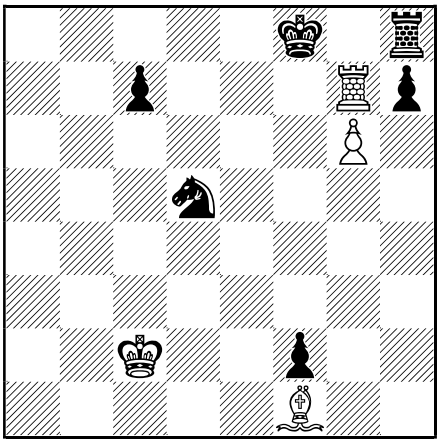
Gurvitch A, 1927, Draw

1. Ne4! (1. Nxa2? Qxa2+) 1... Qxh2 (1... Qh6+ 2. Kd7 $1) 2. Rg5+ Kf8! (2... Kh7 3. Rxh5+ Qxh5 4. Nf6+) (2... Kh8 3. Nf6 Qe2+ 4. Kf7) 3. Rf5+ Ke8! (3... Kg7 4. Rf7+) 4. Rxh5! Qb2 5. Rb5! Qh2 6. Rh5 1/2-1/2



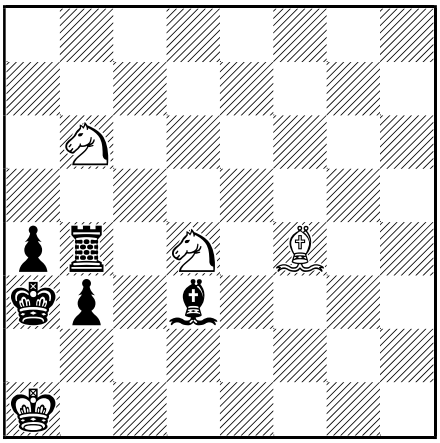
Gorgiev T, 1927, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg8 (1... Ke8 2. Bb5+ Kd8 3. g7) 2. g7 Ne3+ 3. Kd3 Nxf1 4. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Rxf2 (5. Rf8+! {cook MS} Kg7 6. Rxf2 Ng3 7. Rg2) 5... Ng3 6. Rf3 Nh5 (6... Nh1 7. Ke2 h5 8. Rh3) 7. Rf5 Ng7 (7... Ng3 8. Rg5! Nh1! 9. Ke2 h6! 10. Rg4 h5 11. Rh4 Ng3+ 12. Kf2 Nf5 13. Rxh5+) 8. Rf8# 1-0



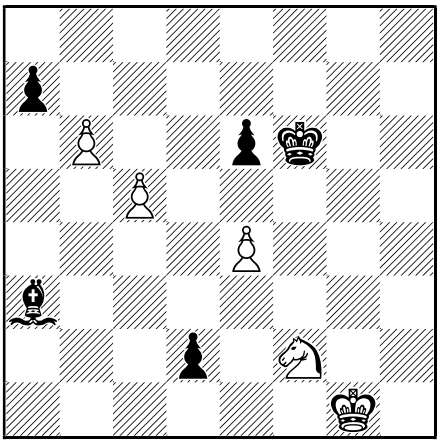
Gorgiev T, 1927, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg8 (1... Ke8 2. Bb5+ Kd8 3. g7) 2. g7 Ne3+ 3. Kd3 Nxf1 4. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Rxf2 (5. Rf8+! {cook MS} Kg7 6. Rxf2 Ng3 7. Rg2) 5... Ng3 6. Rf3 Nh5 (6... Nh1 7. Ke2 h5 8. Rh3) 7. Rf5 Ng7 (7... Ng3 8. Rg5! Nh1! 9. Ke2 h6! 10. Rg4 h5 11. Rh4 Ng3+ 12. Kf2 Nf5 13. Rxh5+) 8. Rf8# 1-0



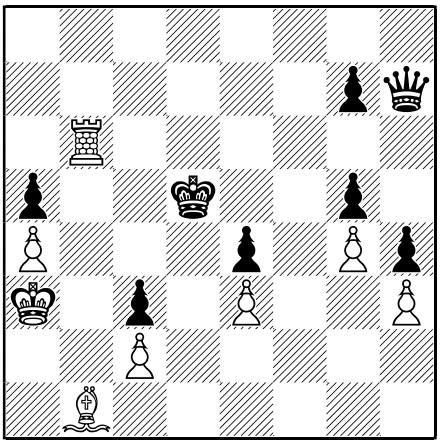
Gorgiev T, 1927, Draw

1. Bc1+ (1. Nc4+? Rxc4! 2. Bd6+ Rb4 3. Bxb4+ Kxb4) 1... b2+ 2. Bxb2+ Rxb2 3. Nc4+ (3. Nb5+? Rxb5 $1) 3... Bxc4 4. Nb5+ Kb3 (4... Bxb5) (4... Rxb5) 5. Nd4+ Kc3 6. Nb5+ Kc2 (6... Rxb5) (6... Bxb5) 7. Nd4+! Kc1 8. Ne2+ Rxe2 (8... Bxe2) 1/2-1/2



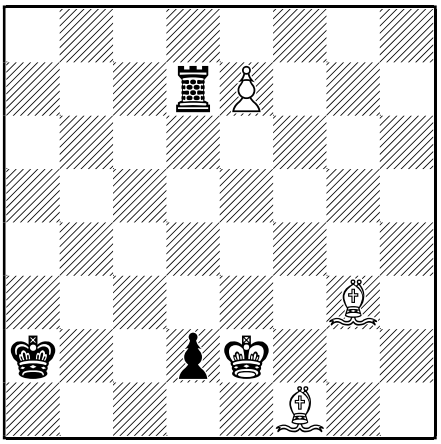
Gorgiev T, 1927, White wins

1. e5+ Kxe5 2. b7 d1=Q+ 3. Nxd1 Bxc5+ 4. Ne3 Bd6 5. Nc4+ 1-0



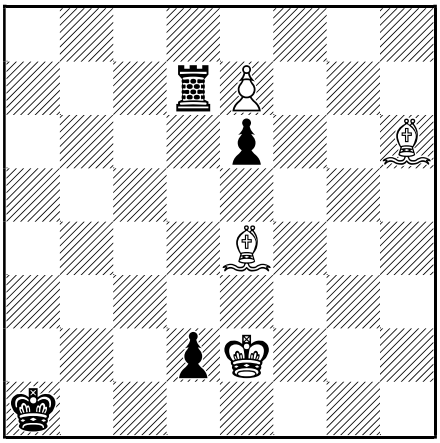
Gorgiev T, 1927, Draw

1. Ba2+ Kc5 2. Bg8 Qh8 3. Rg6 Qxg8 4. Rc6+ Kd5 5. Rc5+ Ke6 6. Rc6+ Kf7 7. Rc7+ Kg6 8. Rc6+ Kh7 9. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



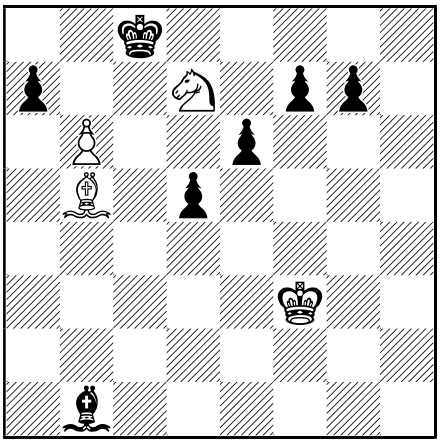
Gorgiev T, 1927, White wins

1. Bd6 d1=Q+ (1... Rxd6 2. Kd1 Re6 3. Bc4+) 2. Kxd1 Rxd6+ 3. Bd3! Rxd3+ (3... Re6 4. Bc4+) 4. Ke2 1-0



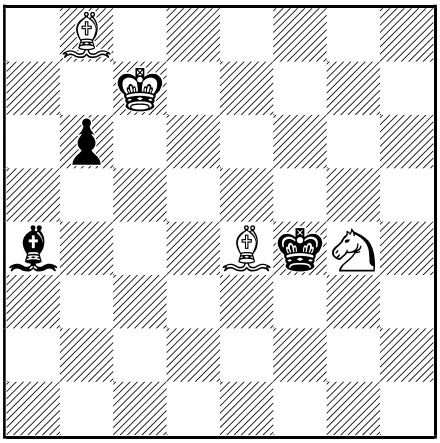
Gorgiev T, 1927, White wins

1. Bg7+ e5 2. Bxe5+ Ka2 3. Bd6 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 Rxd6+ 5. Bd3 Rxd3+ 6. Ke2 1-0



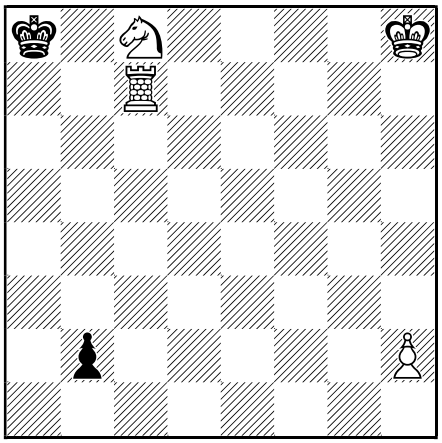
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kxd7 2. bxa7 Be4+ 3. Kf4! (3. Ke3? f5! 4. Kd4 Kd6! 5. a8=Q e5+ 6. Ke3 d4+) 3... g5+! 4. Ke5! f6+! 5. Kd4! e5+ 6. Kc5 d4 7. Kb6 d3 8. Bxd3 Ba8 9. Ba6 e4 10. Bb7 e3 11. Bxa8 e2 12. Bc6+ 1-0



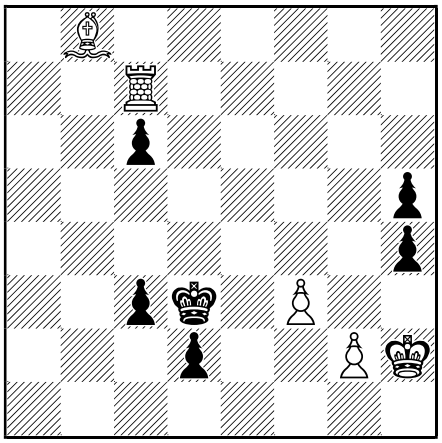
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Nf6! Ke5 2. Nd5 Bb3 3. Nc3 Kd4 4. Nb1 Kxe4 5. Nd2+ Kd3 6. Nxb3 Kc3 7. Nc1! Kd2 8. Na2 1-0



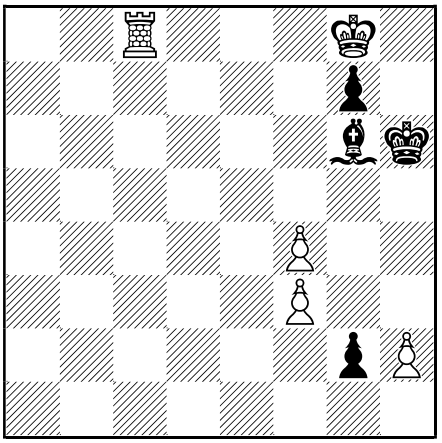
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Nb6+ (1. Ra7+? Kb8 2. Nd6 Kxa7 3. Nb5+ Kb6 4. Nc3 Ka5 5. h4 Kb4) (1. Rc5? b1=Q 2. Ra5+ Kb8 $1) (1. Rc6? b1=Q 2. Ra6+ Kb7 3. Rb6+ Ka8! 4. Rxb1) (1. Ne7? b1=Q 2. Nc6 Qb2+) 1... Kb8 2. Rc3 b1=Q 3. Nd7+ Ka7 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. Rb3+ Qxb3 6. Nc5+ 1-0



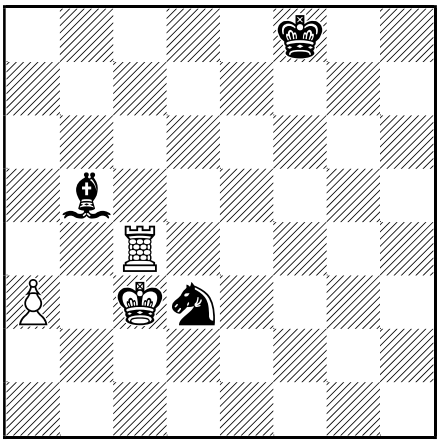
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke3 (1... Ke2 2. Bf4 c5 3. Bh6 c4 4. f4 c2 5. Rxd2+ Kxd2 6. f5+) 2. Be5 (2. Ba7+! {cook} Ke2 3. Bc5) 2... c2 3. Rxd2 c1=Q 4. Bg7 Qxd2 5. Bh6+ Ke2 6. Bxd2 Kxd2 7. f4 c5 8. f5 c4 9. f6 c3 10. f7 c2 11. f8=Q c1=Q 12. Qf4+ Kc2 13. Qxc1+ Kxc1 14. Kh3 Kd2 15. Kxh4 Ke3 16. Kxh5 Kf4 17. g4 1-0



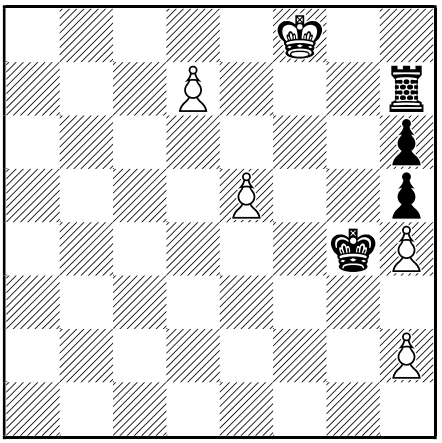
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Rc1 Bd3 (1... Bf5 2. Rc6+) 2. Rc6+ g6 (2... Bg6 3. f5 g1=Q 4. Rxg6+ Qxg6 5. fxg6 Kxg6 6. h3! Kf6 7. h4 Kg6 8. f4 Kf6 9. h5 g5 10. h6) (2... Kh5 3. Rc5+ Kh4 4. Rg5) 3. Rc7 g5 4. Rc6+ Bg6 (4... Kh5 5. Kg7) 5. f5 g1=Q 6. Rxg6+ Kh5 7. Rg7! g4 8. h4! (8. f4? g3! 9. h3 Qb6) 8... Kxh4 9. Rxg4+ Qxg4+ 10. fxg4 1-0



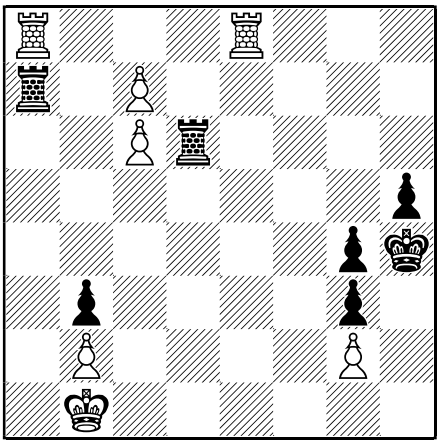
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Rc8+ Ke7 2. Rb8 Ba6 3. Rb6 Nc5 4. Rc6 Ne4+ 5. Kd4 Bf1! 6. Rc7+! Kd8! (6... Kd6 7. Rf7 Ng3! 8. Rf3 Ne2+ 9. Ke3 Bg2 10. Rf2) 7. Rf7 Bc4! (7... Nd2 8. Rf2 Nb1 9. Rxf1 Nxa3 10. Kc5) (7... Bg2 8. Rg7 Bh1 9. Rg1) 8. Rf4! Nd6 9. Kc5 Kc7 10. Rd4 Nb5 11. Rxc4 Nxa3 12. Rc1 1-0



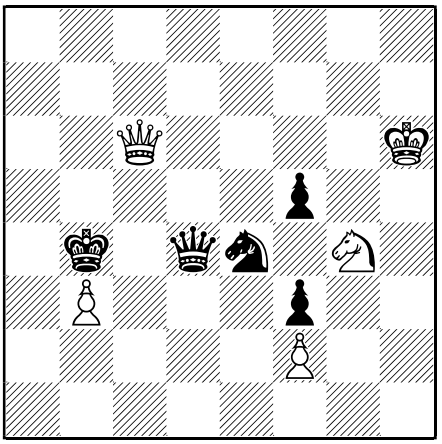
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. e6 Kf5 2. e7 (2. Kg8! {cook}) 2... Kf6 3. e8=N+! Kg6 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? Rf7+ 5. Kg8 Rg7+ 6. Nxg7) 1-0



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

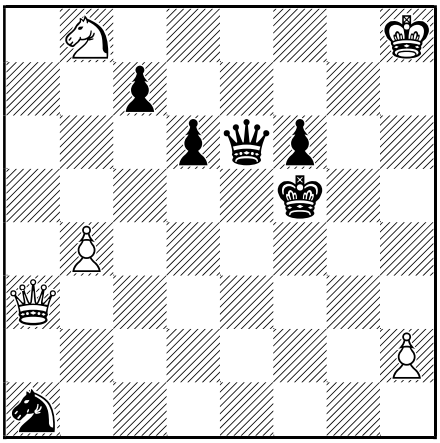
1. Rad8 Rxc6! (1... Rf6 2. Rd1 Rxc7 3. Re5) 2. c8=R! (2. c8=Q? Ra1+ 3. Kxa1 Rc1+ 4. Qxc1) 2... Rca6 3. Kc1 Ra1+ 4. Kd2 Rg1 5. Re2 1-0



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

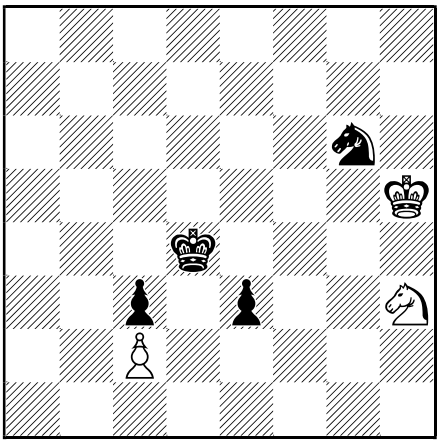
1. Qa4+ Kc5 (1... Kc3 2. Qa1+ Kd3 3. Ne5+) 2. Qa7+ Kd5 3. Ne3+ Ke5 4. Qg7+ Kf4 (4... Nf6 5. Kg6 Qd8 6. Nc4+ Kd5 7. Qxf6 Qxf6+) 5. Ng2+! (5. Qxd4 $2) 5... fxg2 6. Qxd4 g1=Q 7. Qe3+ Ke5 (7... Kg4 8. f3+) 8. f4+

1-0



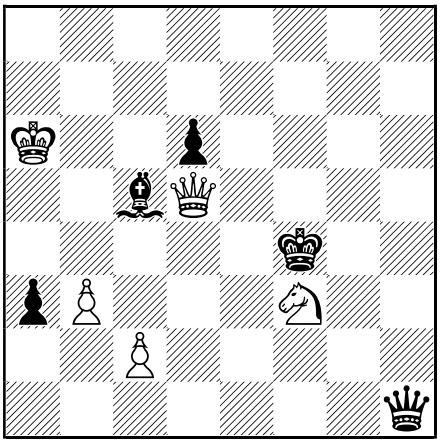
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Qh3+ Ke5 2. Nc6+ Kd5 3. Qg2+ Qe4! 4. Qg8+! (4. Qa2+? Nb3 $1) 4... Qe6 5. Ne7+! Ke5 6. Ng6+ Kf5! 7. Nh4+ Ke5 8. Nf3+ Kd5! 9. Qa8+ Kc4 10. Qa2+ Nb3 11. Qxb3+ Kxb3 12. Nd4+ Kxb4 13. Nxe6 c5 14. Kg7 d5 15. Kxf6 d4 16. Nf4 c4 17. Ke5 d3 18. Nd5+ Kb3 19. Kd4 1-0



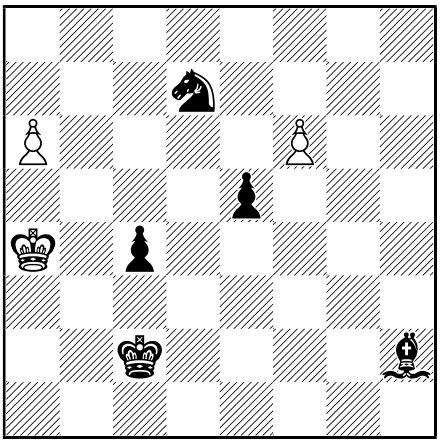
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Ng1 (1. Kxg6? e2 2. Ng1 Ke3) 1... Nf4+ 2. Kg4 (2. Kh4? e2) 2... Ke4 (2... e2 3. Kxf4) 3. Kg3 e2 4. Kf2 e1=Q+ 5. Kxe1 Ke3 6. Kd1 (6. Kf1? Kd2) 6... Kf2 7. Ne2 Nxe2 1/2-1/2



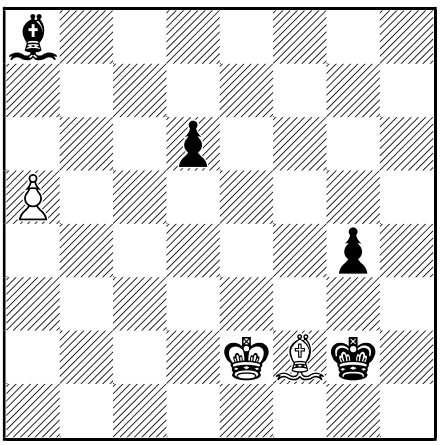
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, White wins

1. Qg5+ Ke4! 2. Nd2+ Kd4 3. Qf6+ Kd5 (3... Ke3 4. Nf1+ Ke2 5. Ng3+) 4. c4+ Kc6 5. Qd8 d5 (5... Qh7 6. Qa8+ Kc7 7. Qb7+) (5... Qh3 6. b4 Bg1 (6... Bxb4 7. Qb6+) 7. Nb3) 6. cxd5+ Qxd5 7. Qa8+ Kd6 8. Nc4+ Ke6 9. Qg8+ 1-0



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

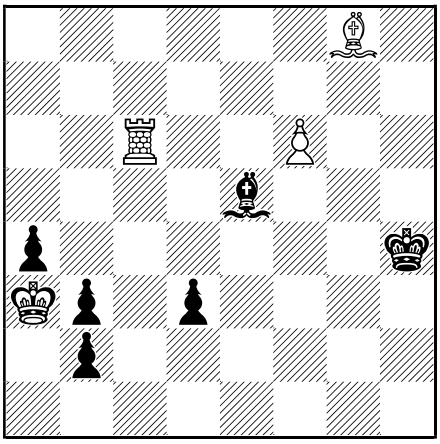
1. a7 Bg1! (1... Nb6+ 2. Kb5 Na8 3. f7) 2. a8=Q Nb6+ 3. Kb4! (3. Kb5? Nxa8 4. f7 Nc7+ 5. Kc6 Ne6) 3... Nxa8 4. f7 Nc7! (4... Bc5+ 5. Kxc5 Nc7 6. Kd6) 5. f8=Q Bc5+ 6. Kxc4! Bxf8 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

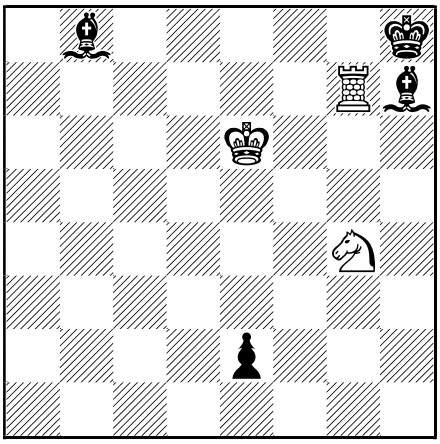
1. Be3! g3 2. Kd3 Kf1 3. Kc4 g2 4. Kb5 g1=Q 5. Bxg1

Kxg1 6. Kb6 Kf2 (6... d5 7. Ka7 Bc6 8. Kb6) 7. Kc7! (7. a6! {cook} Ke3 8. Kc7 d5 9. Kb8 Bc6 10. Kc7) 7... d5 8. Kb8 Bc6 9. Kc7 Bb5 10. Kb6 Bf1 11. Kc5 Bg2 12. Kd4 1/2-1/2



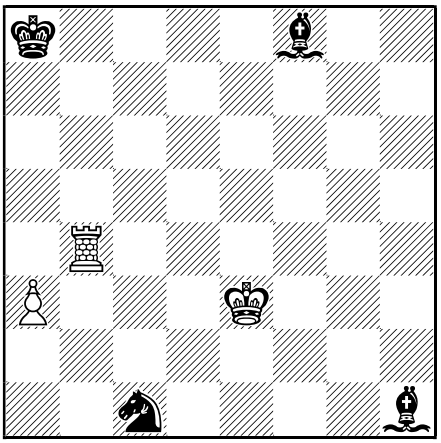
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. f7 Bg7! 2. f8=Q! (2. Rc4+? Kg5 3. Rc5+ Kf4 4. f8=Q+ Bxf8 5. Kxb2 Bxc5) 2... Bxf8+ 3. Kxb2 d2 4. Bxb3! (4. Rc1? Ba3+ $1) (4. Rc4+? Kg5 5. Rd4 Bg7 6. Bxb3 Bxd4+ 7. Kb1! a3! 8. Kc2 Be3) 4... axb3 5. Rc4+ Kh5 6. Rd4 Bg7 7. Kb1 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



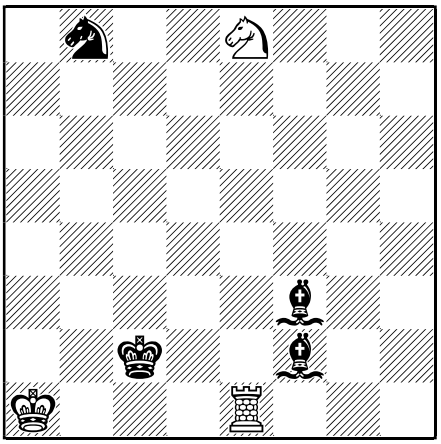
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Kf7 Be5! (1... e1=Q 2. Nf6) 2. Nxe5 e1=Q 3. Kf8 Qxe5 (3... Qb4+ 4. Re7 Bb1 (4... Qb8+ 5. Re8) 5. Ng6+! Bxg6) 4. Rg8+ Bxg8 1/2-1/2



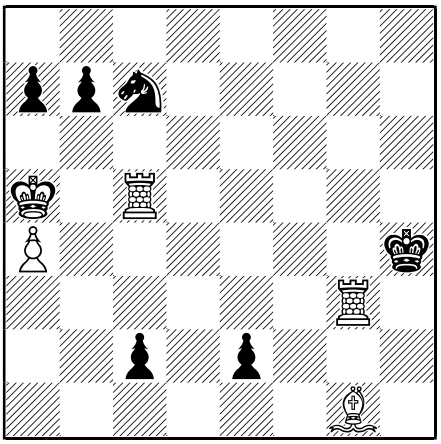
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Rh4 Bc5+ 2. Kd2 Nb3+ 3. Kc3 Bd5 4. Rc4 Bf2 5. Kxb3 Be1 6. Ka4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



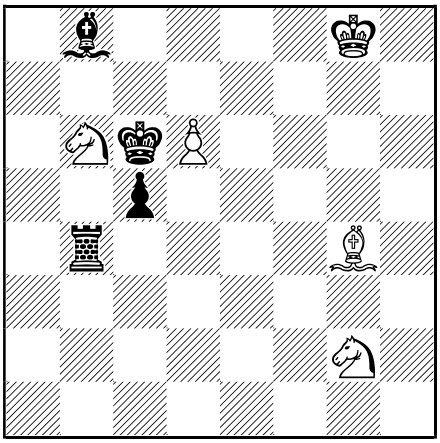
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Rf1 Bd4+ 2. Ka2 Bd5+ 3. Ka3 Bc5+ 4. Ka4 Bc6+ 5. Ka5 Bxe8 6. Rc1+! Kxc1 1/2-1/2



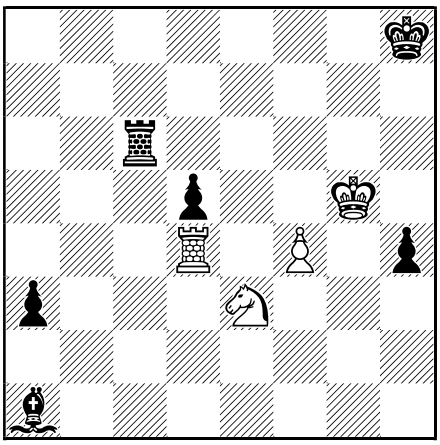
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Bf2 (1. Rxc2? e1=Q+ 2. Rgc3 (2. Rcc3 b6+ 3. Kb4 Nd5+) 2... Qxg1 3. Rxc7 Qb6#) 1... b6+ 2. Kb4 bxc5+ 3. Ka5! e1=Q+! 4. Bxe1 c1=Q 5. Rc3+! Qxe1 1/2-1/2



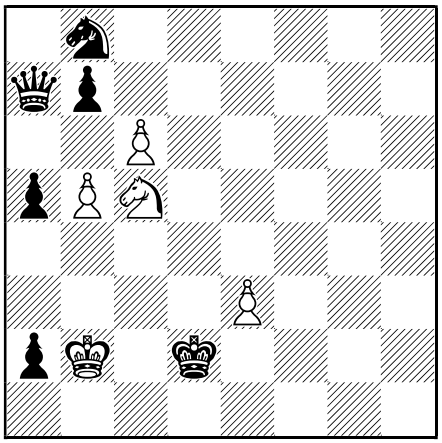
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Ne3 Rxb6! 2. d7 Bc7! 3. d8=Q Bxd8 4. Bf3+ Kd7! (4... Kd6 5. Nc4+) (4... Kc7 5. Nd5+) 5. Bg4+ Ke8 6. Bh5+ Kd7 (6... Ke7 7. Nd5+) 7. Bg4+ Kc6 8. Bf3+ Kb5 9. Be2+ Ka4 10. Bd1+ Rb3 (10... Kb5 11. Be2+) 11. Kf7 Ka3 12. Bxb3 Kxb3 13. Ke6 Bg5 14. Nd5 1/2-1/2



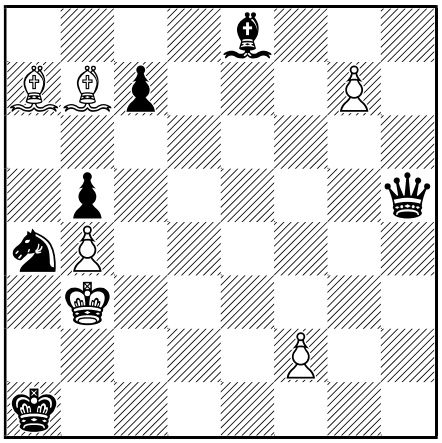
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Ra4 h3 (1... Bf6+ 2. Kf5 h3 3. Ra8+ Kg7! (3... Kh7 4. Rxa3) 4. Rxa3 Kf8 5. Ra8+ Kf7 6. Ra7+ Be7 7. Nxd5 Re6 8. Nxe7 h2 9. Ng6+ Kg8 10. Kxe6 h1=Q 11. Ne7+ Kh8 12. Ng6+ Kg8 13. Ne7+ Kg7 14. Nf5+) (1... Bb2 2. Ra8+ Kg7! 3. Nf5+ Kf7 4. Ra7+ Ke8 5. Kxh4) 2. Ra8+ Kh7! (2... Kg7 3. Nf5+ Kf7 4. Rxa3) 3. Rxa3 Bf6+ 4. Kf5 h2 5. Ng4 h1=Q 6. Rh3+ Qxh3 1/2-1/2



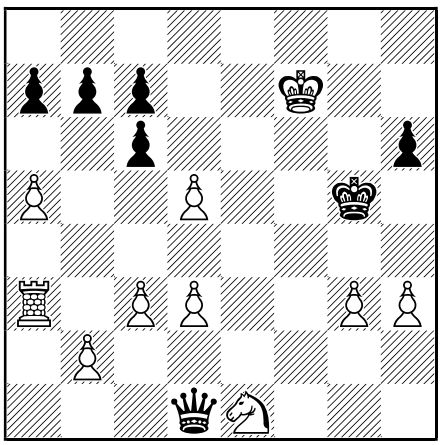
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

1. Nb3+ Kxe3 (1... Ke1 2. c7) 2. c7 a1=Q+! 3. Kxa1 (3. Nxa1? Qd4+) 3... a4 4. c8=N! (4. c8=Q? axb3+) 4... Qa8 (4... axb3+ 5. Nxa7 Kd3 6. Kb2 Kc4 7. Nc8) 5. Nb6 Qa7 6. Nc8 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

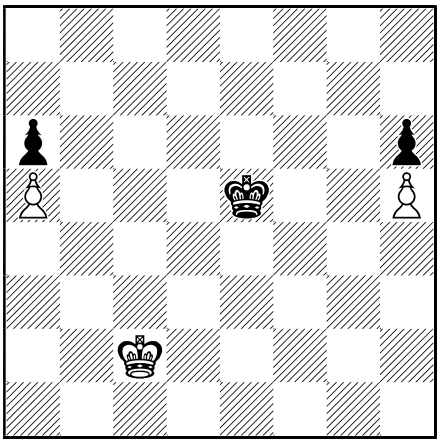
1. Bd4+ (1. g8=Q? Qd1+) 1... Kb1 (1... Nc3 2. g8=Q Bf7+ 3. Ka3 Bxg8 4. Be4 Qh3 5. f3) 2. Be4+! Kc1 3. Be3+ Kd1 4. g8=Q Bf7+ 5. Ka3 Bxg8 6. Bf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1927, Draw

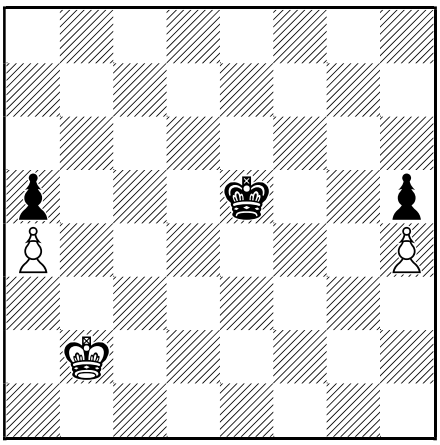
1. Ra4 (1. d6! {cook} Qh5+ 2. Ke7 Qe2+ 3. Kd8 $1) 1...

Qxa4 (1... Qxe1 2. Rg4+ Kh5 3. Rh4+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kf5 5. Rf4+ Ke5 6. Re4+) 2. d6 cxd6 (2... Qb3+ 3. c4) 3. Nf3+ Kf5! 4. Nh4+ Ke5 5. Ng6+ Kd5 6. Nf4+ Kc5 7. Ne6+ Kb5 8. Nc7+ Kc5 9. Ne6+ Kb5 10. Nc7+ Kxa5 11. b4+ Kb6 (11... Qxb4 12. cxb4+ Kxb4 13. g4 a5 14. h4) 12. Na8+ Kb5 13. Nc7+ Kb6 14. Na8+ Ka6 15. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



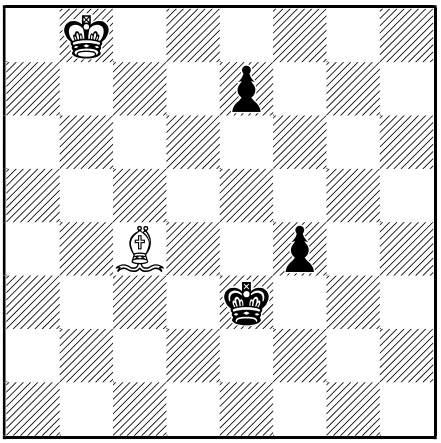
Grigoriev N, 1927, White wins

1. Kc3 (1. Kd3? Kd5) 1... Kd5 (1... Kf4 2. Kc4 Kg5 3. Kc5) 2. Kd3 Kc5 (2... Ke5 3. Kc4 Kd6 4. Kd4 Ke6 5. Kc5 Ke5 6. Kb6 Kd6 7. Kxa6 Kc6 8. Ka7 Kc7 9. a6 Kc8 10. Kb6 Kb8 11. Kc6) 3. Ke4 Kb5 (3... Kd6 4. Kf5 Kd5 5. Kg6 Ke6 6. Kxh6 Kf6 7. Kh7 Kf7 8. h6) 4. Kf5 Kxa5 5. Kg6 Kb4 6. Kxh6 a5 7. Kg6 (7. Kg5 {or}) 7... a4 8. h6 a3 9. h7 a2 10. h8=Q 1-0



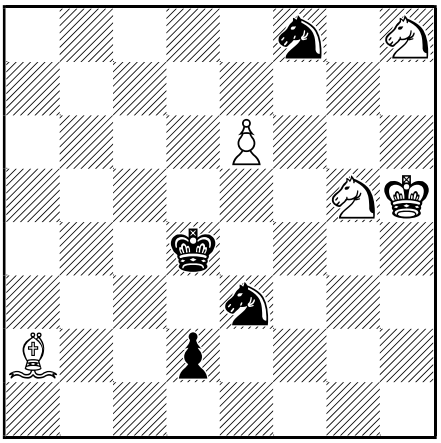
Grigoriev N, 1927, Draw

1. Kc3 Kf4 2. Kd4 Kg4 3. Ke4 Kxh4 4. Kf4 Kh3 5. Kf3 h4 6. Kf2 Kg4 7. Kg2 Kf4 8. Kh3 Ke4 9. Kxh4 Kd4 10. Kg4 (10. Kg3 {or}) 10... Kc4 11. Kf4 Kb4 12. Ke3 Kxa4 13. Kd2 Kb3 14. Kc1 1/2-1/2



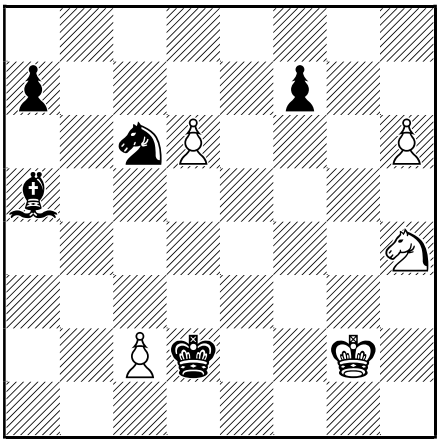
Grigoriev N, 1927, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Kc7? e5 2. Kd6 Kd4 3. Bd5 (3. Be6 e4 4. Bg4 f3 5. Ke6 f2 6. Bh3 e3 7. Bf1 Kc3) 3... e4 4. Ke6 f3 5. Bb7 f2 6. Ba6 Ke3 $1) 1... f3 (1... Kd4 2. Kc7 Ke5 (2... f3 3. Kd7 f2 4. Bh3 e5 5. Ke6 e4 6. Kf5) 3. Kd7 Kf6 4. Bd5 e5 5. Be4) 2. Kc7 f2 3. Bh3! (3. Bc4? e5 4. Kd6 e4 5. Ke5 Kf3) 3... Kf3! (3... Kd4 4. Kd7 e5 5. Ke6 e4 6. Kf5) 4. Kc6! (4. Kd7? e5 5. Ke6 e4) (4. Kb6! { cook MC} e5 5. Kc5 e4 6. Kd4) 4... e5 5. Kd5 e4 6. Kd4 e3 7. Kd3 e2 8. Bg4+ Kxg4 9. Kxe2 Kg3 10. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



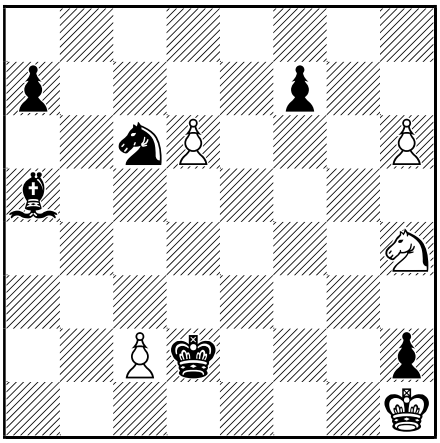
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kc3! (1... Kd3? 2. e7 Nd7 3. Nxd2 Nf5 4. Bb1+) 2. e7 Nd7 (2... d1=Q? 3. exf8=Q) 3. Nxd2 Nf5! 4. Ne4+! (4. e8=Q? Nf6+ 5. Kg5 Nxe8 6. Ne4+ Kb2) 4... Kd4 5. e8=N! Kxe4 6. Bb1+ Ke5! 7. Ng6+ Ke6 8. Ba2# 1-0



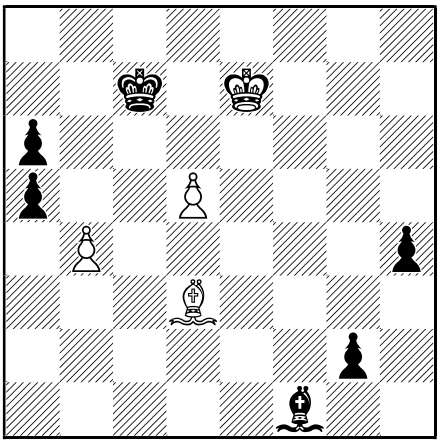
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Nf3+ Ke3! (1... Kxc2 2. Nd4+ Nxd4 3. h7) (1... Kd1 2. Nd4 Ne5 3. h7 Ng6 4. c4) 2. Nd4 Ne5 (2... Kxd4 3. h7) (2... Nxd4 3. h7) 3. h7 Ng6 4. Nc6! Bc3 (4... Bb6 5. Ne5 Nh8 6. Nc4+) (4... Be1 5. Ne7 Nh8 6. c3 Bxc3 (6... Bh4 7. Nf5+) 7. Nd5+) 5. d7 Bf6 6. Ne5 Nh8 (6... Bxe5 7. d8=Q) (6... Nxe5 7. h8=Q Bxh8 8. d8=Q) 7. Ng4+ 1-0



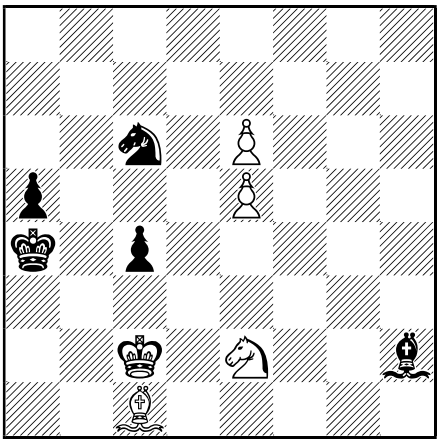
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Nf3+ Ke3 (1... Kc1 2. Nd4 Ne5 3. Nb3+) (1... Kd1 2. Nd4 Ne5 3. h7 Ng6 4. Nb3 Bd8 5. c4 f5 6. c5 f4 7. c6) 2. Nd4 Ne5 3. h7 Ng6 4. Nc6 Be1 (4... Bb6 5. Ne7 Nh8 6. Nd5+) 5. Ne7 Nh8 6. c3! Bxc3 (6... Bh4 7. Nf5+) 7. Nd5+ 1-0



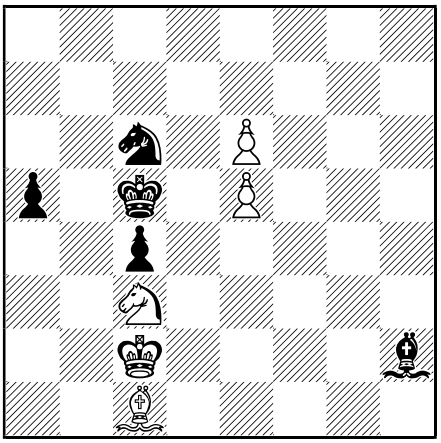
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. d6+ Kc6 (1... Kb6 2. d7 g1=Q 3. d8=Q+) 2. Be4+ Kb6 3. Bxg2 (3. d7? g1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kb5 $1) 3... Bb5 4. Bf1 Bc6 5. b5 axb5 6. Bg2 h3 7. Bxc6 Kxc6 8. d7 h2 9. d8=Q h1=Q 10. Qa8+ 1-0



Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

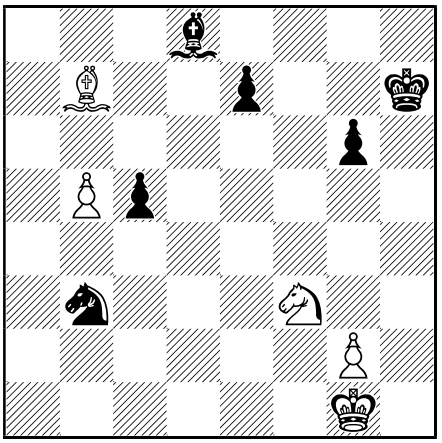
1. Nc3+ Kb4 2. Bg5 Bxe5 (2... Kc5 {main} 3. e7 Nxe7 4. Bxe7+ Kd4 (4... Kc6 5. e6) 5. Bd8 (5. e6 Ke5) 5... Bxe5 (5... Kxe5 6. Bc7+) 6. Bb6#) 3. e7 Nxe7 4. Bxe7+ 1-0



Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

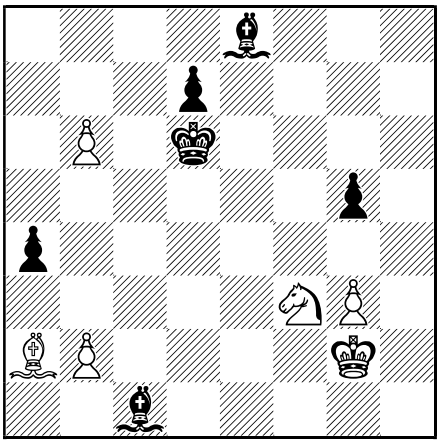
1. Be3+ Kb4 2. Bg5 Bxe5 (2... Kc5 3. e7 Nxe7 4.

Bxe7+ Kd4 5. Bd8 Bxe5 6. Bb6#) 3. e7 Nxe7 4. Bxe7+ Bd6 5. Bxd6# 1-0



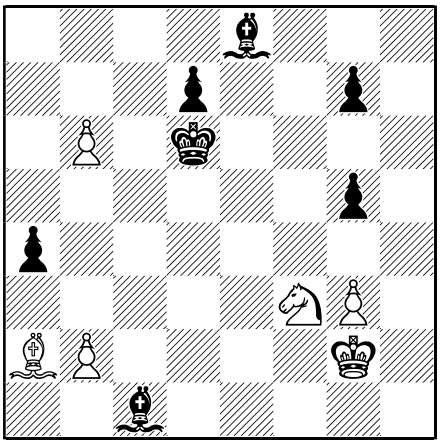
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg8 2. Bd5+ e6 3. Nxe6 (3. Bxe6+? Kf8 4. Bxb3 Bxg5) 3... Bb6 4. Nc7+ Kf8 5. Na8 Bc7 6. b6 1-0



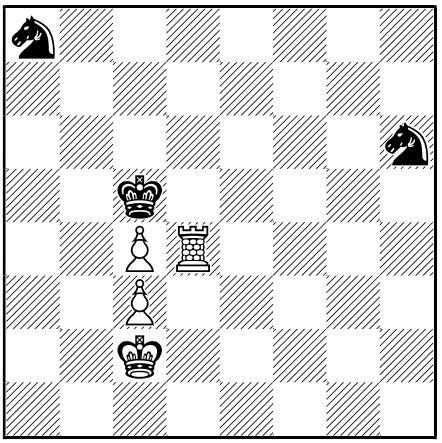
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Ne5! Bh5 2. Kf1 Bd1 3. Bd5 Be3 4. Nc4+ Kxd5 5. Nxe3+ Kc6 6. Nxd1 1-0



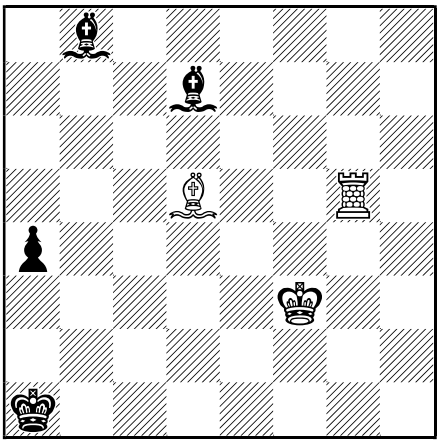
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Ne5 Bh5! (1... g4 2. Bg8! Bg5 3. Nc4+ Kc6 4. Bd5+! Kxd5 5. b7) 2. Kf1! (2. Bg8? Be2) (2. Bd5? Be3 $1) (2. Kf2? Bd1 3. Bd5 Bxb2! 4. b7 (4. Nc4+ Kxd5 5. b7 Kxc4) 4... Bd4+) 2... Bd1 3. Bd5! (3. Bg8? Bb3) 3... Be3 4. Nc4+ Kxd5 5. Nxe3+ Kc6 6. Nxd1 1-0



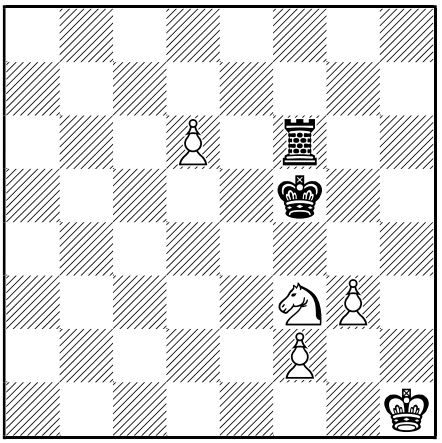
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Rh4 Nf7 (1... Ng8 2. Rh8) (1... Nf5 2. Rh5) 2. Rh7 Nd6 (2... Ne5 3. Ra7 Nb6 4. Ra5+ Kd6 5. c5+) 3. Ra7 Nb6 4. Rc7# 1-0



Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

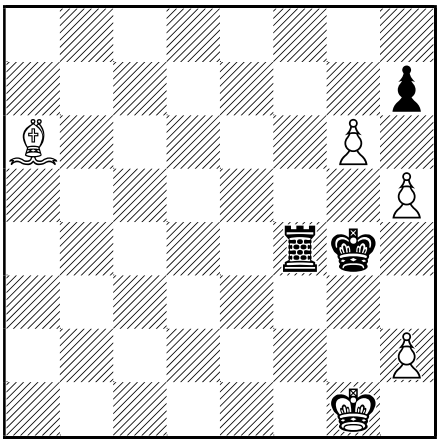
1. Rg1+ Kb2 2. Rg7 Bh3! (2... Bc8 3. Rg8) 3. Rh7! (3. Rb7+? Ka3! 4. Rxb8 Bg2+! 5. Kxg2) 3... Bf1! 4. Rb7+ Ka3 5. Kf2 1-0



Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

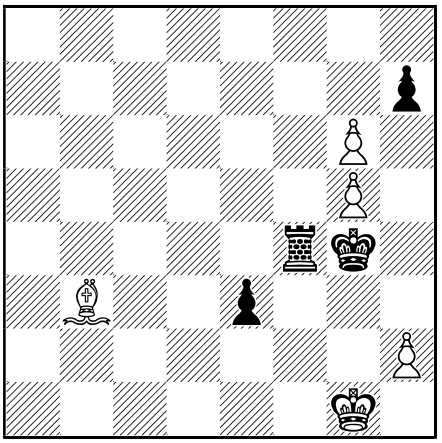
1. Nd4+ Kg4 (1... Ke5 2. d7 Rd6 3. Nc6+) (1... Kg5 2. d7 Rd6 3. Ne6+) (1... Kg6 2. d7 Rd6 3. Nc6 Rxd7 4. Ne5+) (1... Ke4 2. d7 Rd6 3. Ne6 Rxd7 4. Nc5+) 2. d7

Rd6 3. Nc6 Kh3 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? Rd1+ 5. Qxd1) 1-0



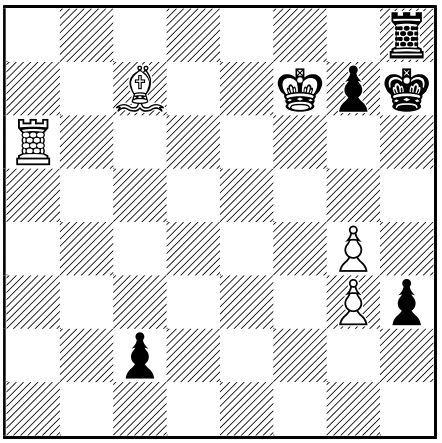
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. g7 (1. Be2+ Kh4! 2. g7 Rf5 3. g8=Q (3. Kh1! {cook} Rg5 4. h6 Rg6 5. Bd3 Rg5 6. Bxh7 Kh5 7. Bg6+) 3... Rg5+) 1... Kxh5 2. Be2+ Kh6 (2... Rg4+ 3. Bxg4+ Kh6 4. g8=N+) 3. g8=R 1-0



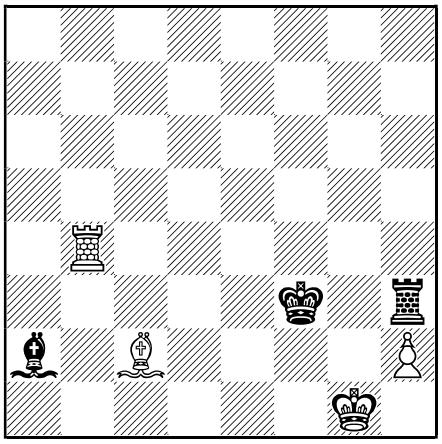
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Bd1+ (1. g7? e2) 1... e2 2. Bxe2+ Kxg5 3. g7 Kh6 (3... Rg4+ 4. Bxg4 Kh6 5. g8=N+ $1) 4. g8=R! 1-0



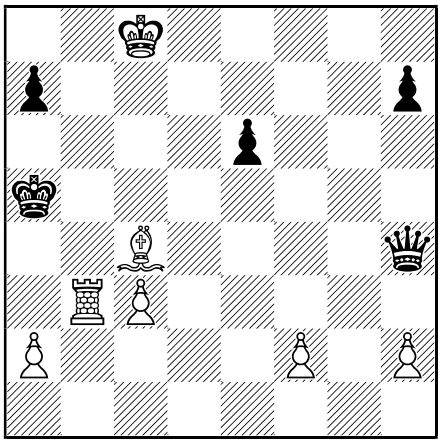
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Ra1 (1. Bf4? Rb8 $1) 1... Rc8 2. Bf4 c1=Q! (2... Rc6 3. g5! (3. Rh1 Rf6+ 4. Ke8 Kg8)) 3. Bxc1 Rc7+ 4. Ke6! (4. Ke8? Rc8+ 5. Ke7? Ra8! 6. Rxa8 h2 7. Ra5 h1=Q 8. Rh5+ Kg6! 9. Rxh1) 4... Rc6+ (4... Ra7 5. Rxa7 h2 6. Bb2) 5. Kd7 Ra6! 6. Rb1! Rb6! 7. Rxb6 h2 8. g5 g6 9. Rb4 h1=Q 10. Rh4+ 1-0



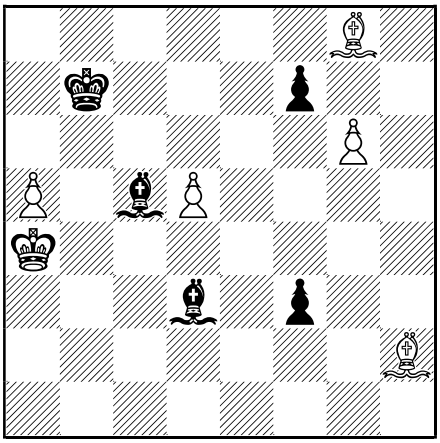
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Bd1+ Ke3 2. Bb3 Bb1 (2... Bxb3 3. Rxb3+) 3. Be6 Rh6 4. Rxb1 Rxe6 5. Re1+ 1-0



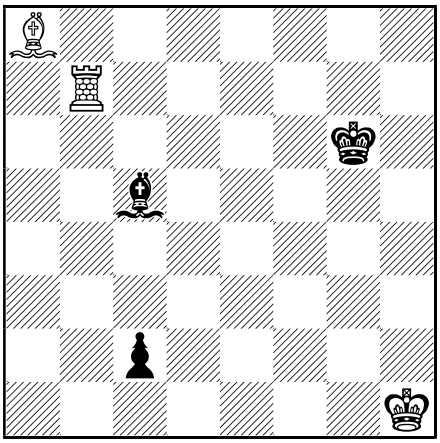
Kaminer S, 1927, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kb6 2. Ra6+ Kc5 3. Kd7 Qe4 (3... Kxc4 4. Ra4+) 4. Ra5+ Kb6 5. Rb5+ Ka6 6. Bf1 Qh1 (6... Qe1 7. Rb1+) 7. Be2 Qe1 (7... Qe4 8. Re5+) 8. Re5+ Kb6 9. Rxe6+ Kc5 10. Rc6+ Kd5 11. Bf3+ (11. Bc4+! {cook JU}) 11... Ke5 12. Re6+ 1-0



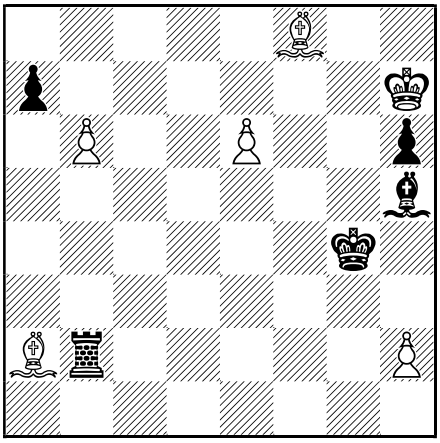
Kaminer S, 1927, Draw

1. Bg1 Bxg1 2. gxf7 Bc5 3. d6 Bxd6 4. f8=Q Bxf8 5. Bd5+ Ka6 6. Bc4+ (6. Bxf3? Bc2#) 6... Bxc4 1/2-1/2



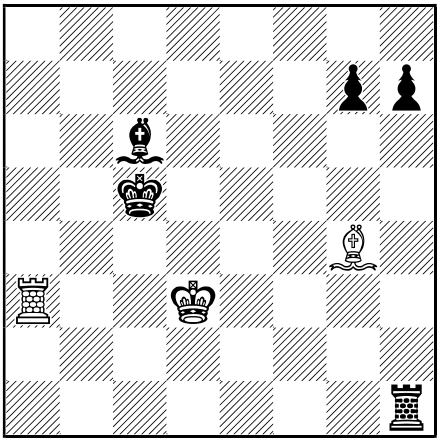
Kaminer S, 1927, Draw

1. Rb6+ Kh5 (1... Kf7 2. Bd5+) (1... Kg7 2. Rg6+ Kf7 (2... Kh7 3. Be4) 3. Bd5+ Ke8 4. Re6+) (1... Kf5 2. Be4+ Kxe4 3. Re6+) (1... Kg5 2. Rg6+ Kh4 3. Rh6+ Kg3 4. Rg6+ Kf4 5. Rf6+) (1... Bxb6 2. Be4+) 2. Bf3+ Kh4 3. Rh6+ Kg3 4. Rg6+ Kxf3 5. Rg3+ Kxg3 (5... Kf4 6. Rc3) 1/2-1/2



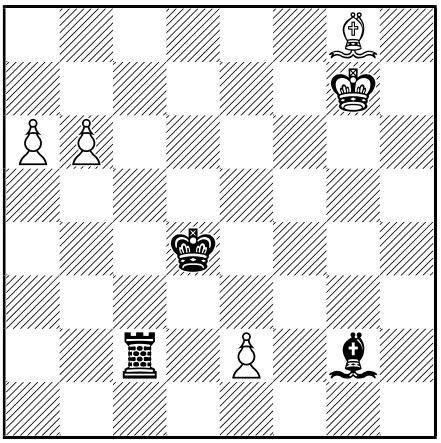
Kaminer S, 1927, Draw

1. Bb3 (1. bxa7? Rxa2 2. Kxh6 Be8 3. Bc5 Kf5 4. e7 Kf6) 1... Rxb3 2. bxa7 Rb7+ 3. Kxh6 Rxa7 4. h3+ Kh4 5. Be7+ Rxe7 (5... Kxh3 6. Bc5 Ra5 7. Kxh5 Rxc5+ 8. Kg6) 1/2-1/2



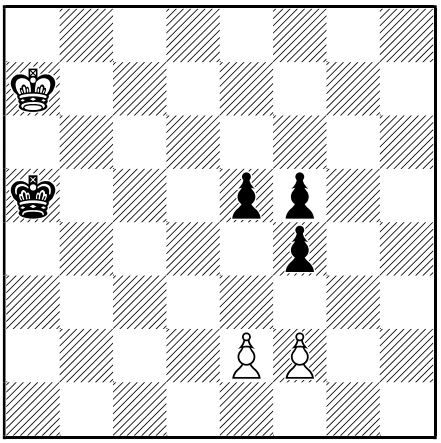
Kaminer S, 1927, Draw

1. Rc3+ Kb5! 2. Rxc6 Rg1! (2... Rh4 3. Bd7) 3. Bf3 (3. Bd7? Rd1+) 3... Rg3 4. Ke2 Rxf3 5. Rh6! 1/2-1/2



Kliatskin M, 1927, Draw

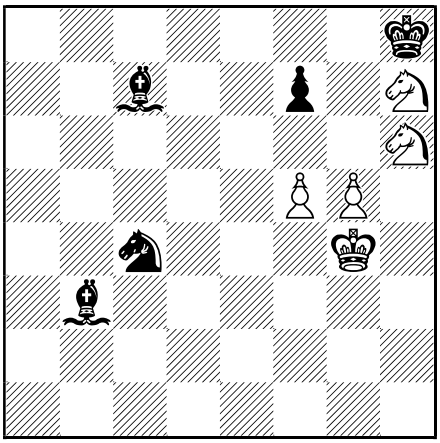
1. e4 Bxe4! 2. Bh7 Bxh7 3. b7 Rb2 4. a7 Rxb7+ 5. Kh8 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1927, Draw

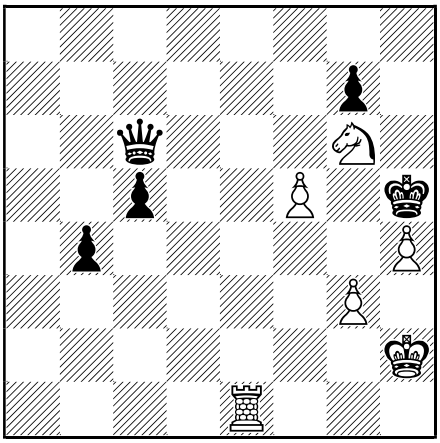
1. Kb7 e4 2. Kc6! Kb4 3. Kd5! (3. Kd6? e3 4. fxe3 fxe3 5. Ke5 Kc3) 3... Kc3! (3... Kb3 4. Ke5 e3 5. fxe3 fxe3 6. Kf4) 4. Ke5! e3 5. Kxf4 exf2 6. Ke3 f1=Q (6... f1=R) (6...

f1=B 7. Kf4 Bh3 8. e4) (6... f1=N+ 7. Kf4) 1/2-1/2



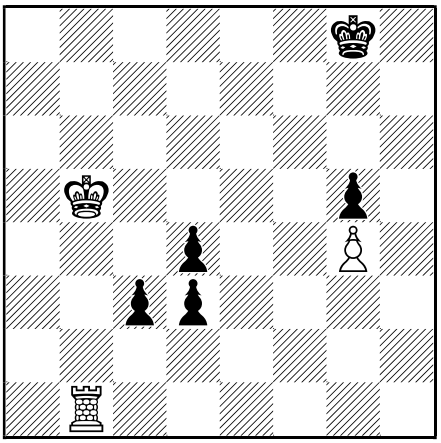
Liburkin M, 1927, Draw

1. g6 Ne5+ 2. Kh5 fxg6+ (2... Bd8 3. Nxf7+ Nxf7 4. gxf7 Bxf7+ 5. Kh6 Ba5 (5... Be7 6. Nf6! (6. f6? Ba3 7. Ng5 Bf8#) 6... Bxf6) 6. Ng5 (6. f6? Bb4) 6... Bd2 7. f6 Be8 8. f7 Bxf7) (2... Bd1+ 3. Kg5 Bd8+ 4. Kf4 fxg6 5. Kxe5) 3. fxg6 Bd8! (3... Bd1+! {cook GH/GJ} 4. Kg5 Bd8+ 5. Nf6 Bc2 6. Nf5 Nf3+ 7. Kh6 Bxf6) 4. Nf7+ Nxf7 5. gxf7 Kxh7 (5... Bxf7+ 6. Kh6 Ba5 (6... Be7 7. Nf6 Bxf6) 7. Ng5 Bd2) 6. f8=N+! Kg7 (6... Kg8 7. Nd7! Kg7 (7... Kf7! { cook GH/GJ 2001} 8. Ne5+ Ke6) 8. Kg4! (8. Ne5? Bd1+ 9. Ng4 Kg8) 8... Be6+ 9. Kh5! Bxd7) 7. Ne6+! Bxe6 1/2-1/2



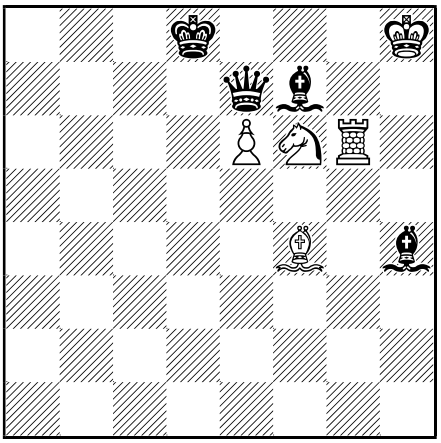
Weenink H, 1927, White wins

1. g4+ Kh6 2. Re6 Qc7+ 3. Kh3 Kh7 4. Re8 Qd6 5. Rh8# 1-0



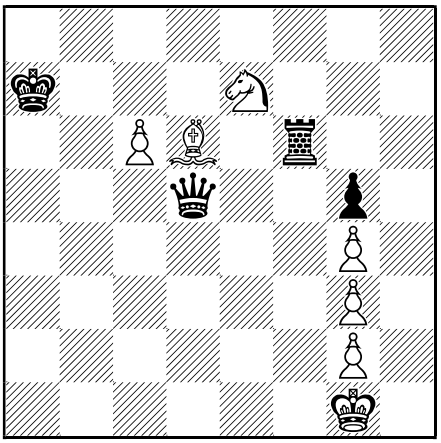
Weenink H, 1927, Draw

1. Kc6! c2 (1... d2 2. Kd7 c2 3. Rb8+ Kf7 4. Re8) (1... Kf7 2. Kd7 d2 3. Rf1+ Kg6 4. Ke7 $1) 2. Re1 d2 3. Re8+ Kf7 4. Kd7 d1=Q 5. Re7+ Kf6 6. Re6+ Kf7 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Re8+ 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1927, Draw

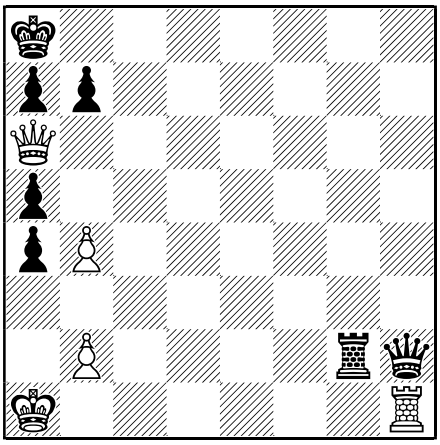
1. Ng8 Bf6+ 2. Rxf6 Bxg8 3. Rf8+! Qxf8! 4. e7+! Qxe7 (4... Kxe7 {main} 5. Bd6+ Kxd6) 5. Bg5 Qxg5 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1927, White wins

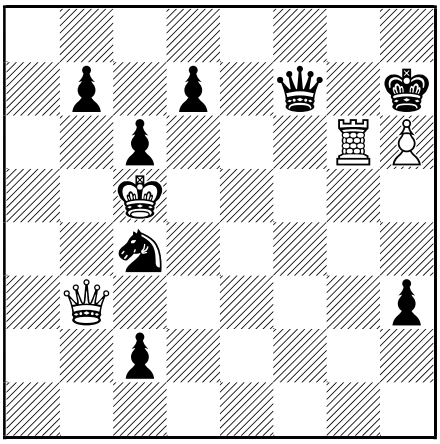
1. Bb8+! (1. Nxd5? Rxd6) 1... Kxb8 (1... Ka8 2. Nxd5 Rxc6 3. Bf4! gxf4 4. gxf4) 2. c7+ Kb7 (2... Ka8 {main} 3. c8=R+! (3. c8=Q+? Ka7 4. Nxd5 Rf1+ 5. Kh2 Rh1+ 6.

Kxh1) (3. Nxd5? Rc6 4. Nb6+ Kb7 5. c8=Q+ Rxc8 6. Nxc8 Kxc8)) (2... Ka7 {main} 3. c8=N+! Kb7 4. Nxd5) 3. c8=B+! (3. c8=Q+? Ka7! 4. Nxd5 Rf1+ 5. Kxf1) 3... Kb8 4. Nxd5 Rd6 5. Ne7 Rd1+ 6. Kf2 Rd2+ 7. Kf3 Rd3+ 8. Ke4 1-0



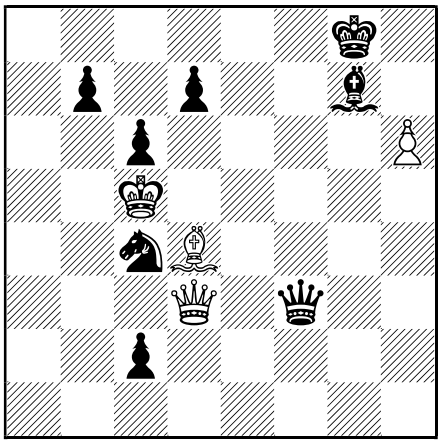
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Qf1! Rf2 2. Qe1! Re2 3. Qd1! Rd2 4. Qc1! Rc2 5. Qb1! Rxb2 6. Rxh2 Rxh2 7. b5! Rh8! 8. Qc1! (8. Qf5? Rd8! 9. Kb2 a3+ 10. Kxa3 Kb8 $1) 8... Kb8 9. Qf4+ Ka8 10. Qc7 1-0



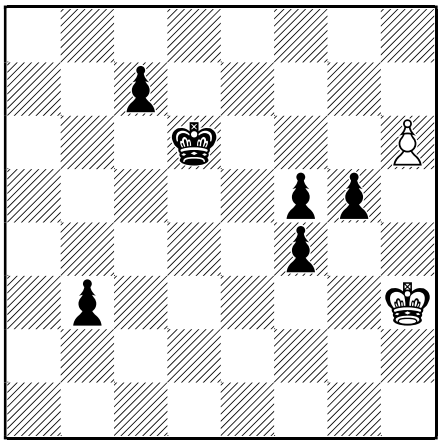
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Rg7+ Qxg7 2. hxg7 c1=Q (2... b6+ {main} 3. Kb4 (3. Kd4! {cook} c5+ (3... c1=Q 4. Qc2+ Qxc2 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 4. Kd5! c1=Q 5. Qc2+ Qxc2 6. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 3... c1=Q 4. Qc2+ (4. Qxh3+! {cook} Kxg7 5. Qxd7+ Kf6 6. Qxc6+ Ke5 7. Qc7+ Kd4 (7... Kd5 8. Qb7+ Kd6 9. Qb8+ Kd7 10. Qb7+) 8. Qd7+ Ke4 9. Qc6+ Kd3 10. Qd5+) 4... Qxc2 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8) (2... d6+ {main} 3. Kb4 (3. Kd4? c5+) 3... c5+ (3... c1=Q 4. Qc2+ Qxc2 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 4. Kb5! (4. Ka4? b5+ 5. Qxb5 Nb6+! 6. Qxb6 c1=Q) 4... c1=Q 5. Qc2+ Qxc2 6. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 3. Qxh3+ Kxg7 4. Qc3+ Qxc3 (4... Ne5! {cook HG} 5. Qxc1 Nd3+) 1/2-1/2



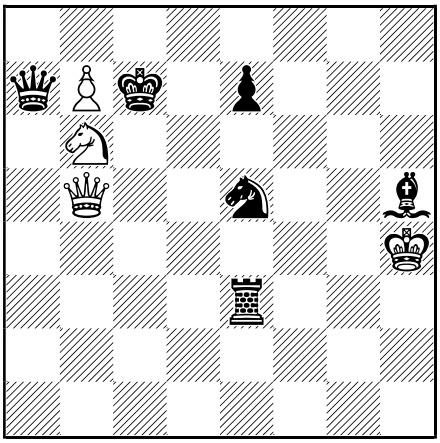
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Bxg7+ Kxg7 3. Qxf3 b6+ (3... c1=Q 4. Qc3+ Qxc3 (4... Ne5! { cook HG} 5. Qxc1 Nd3+) 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8) (3... d6+ {main} 4. Kb4! c5+ (4... c1=Q 5. Qg2+ Kxh7 6. Qc2+ Qxc2) 5. Kb5! c1=Q 6. Qg2+ Kxh7 7. Qc2+ Qxc2) 4. Kd4 c5+ (4... c1=Q 5. Qg2+ Kxh7 6. Qc2+ Qxc2) 5. Kd5 c1=Q 6. Qg2+ Kxh7 7. Qc2+ Qxc2 1/2-1/2



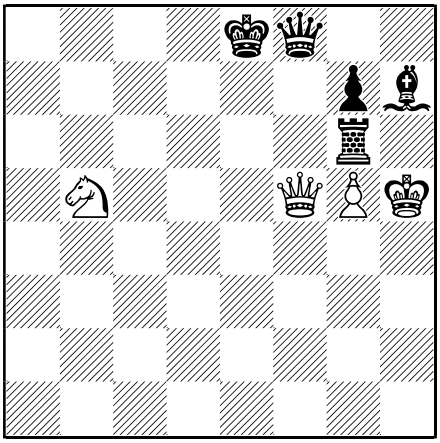
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. h7 b2 2. h8=Q b1=Q (2... g4+ 3. Kh4 b1=Q 4. Qf6+ Kd7 5. Qxf5+ Qxf5) 3. Qd4+ Kc6 4. Qc3+ Kd7 5. Qd4+ Kc8 6. Qh8+ Kd7 7. Qd4+ Ke6 8. Qc4+ Kd6 9. Qd4+ Kc6 10. Qc3+ Kd5 11. Qd2+ Ke4 12. Qc2+ Qxc2 1/2-1/2



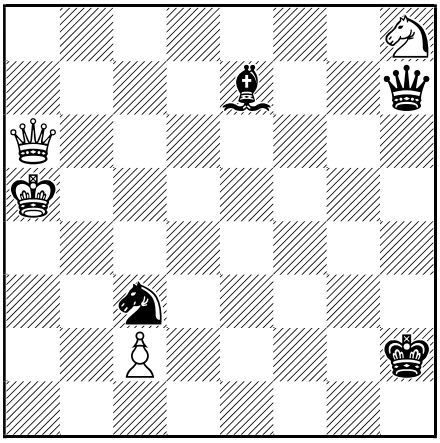
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kb8 2. Nxe3 Qxe3 (2... Ng6+ 3. Kxh5 Nf4+! 4. Kh6! Qxe3 5. Qe8+ Kxb7 6. Qxe7+! Qxe7) (2... Nf3+ 3. Kxh5 Qxe3 4. Qe8+ Kxb7 5. Qd7+ Ka6 6. Qe6+! Qxe6) 3. Qe8+! Bxe8 1/2-1/2



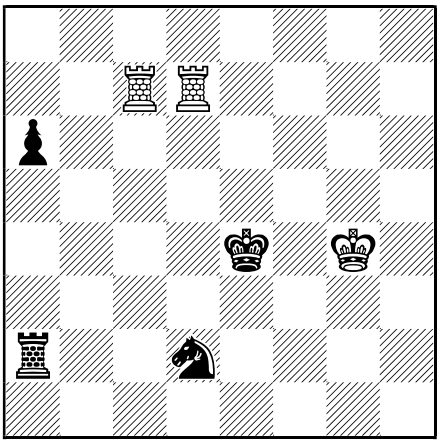
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ke7 2. Nd5+ Ke8 3. Qc8+ Kf7 4. Qd7+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Qxe7 6. Qxe7 Kh8 7. Qd7 (7. Qe8+? Bg8 8. Qxg6 Bf7 9. Qxf7 g6+ 10. Kxg6) 7... Rb6 (7... Ra6 8. Qc8+) 8. Qd8+ 1-0



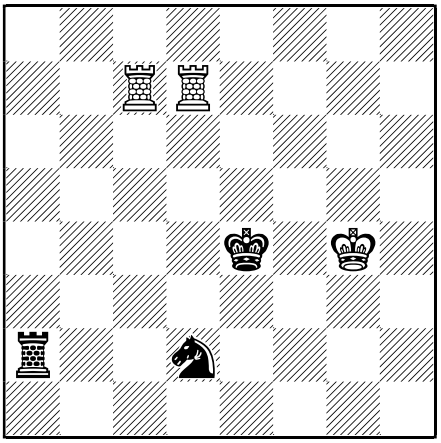
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Qg6 Qxh8 (1... Bd8+ 2. Ka6 Qxh8 3. Qh7+ Qxh7) 2. Qh6+ Qxh6 1/2-1/2



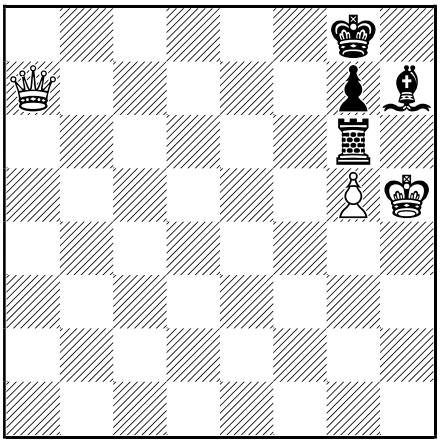
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Rc8 Ke5 (1... Ke3 2. Re8+ Ne4 (2... Kf2 3. Rf7+ Kg1 4. Re1+ Kg2 5. Re2+ Kg1 6. Rf4) 3. Rde7 Ra4 4. Kf5 Ra5+ 5. Re5 Kf3 6. Rxa5 Nd6+ 7. Ke6! (7. Ke5? Nc4+ 8. Kd5 Nxa5 9. Rc8 Kf4 10. Rc3 Kf5) 7... Nxe8 8. Rf5+ Ke4 9. Rf7 Kd4 10. Re7) 2. Re8+ Kf6 3. Rd4 (3. Rd6+! {cook MS} Kf7 4. Ra8 Ra4+ (4... Ke7 5. Rh6 Ra4+ 6. Kh3 Ra3+ 7. Kg2 Rf3 8. Ra7+ Ke8 9. Rh8+) 5. Kh5 Ne4 6. Ra7+ Ke8 7. Rh6 Ng3+ 8. Kg5! Ne4+ 9. Kg6) 3... Nb3! (3... Rb2 4. Re2 Nc4 5. Rf4+ Kg7 6. Re7+ Kg6 7. Rxc4) 4. Rf4+ Kg6 5. Re6+ Kg7 6. Re3! Nc5 (6... Na1 7. Re7+ Kg6 8. Re6+ Kg7 9. Rb6) 7. Kh3 Ra4 8. Rg3+ Kh7 9. Rf5 1-0



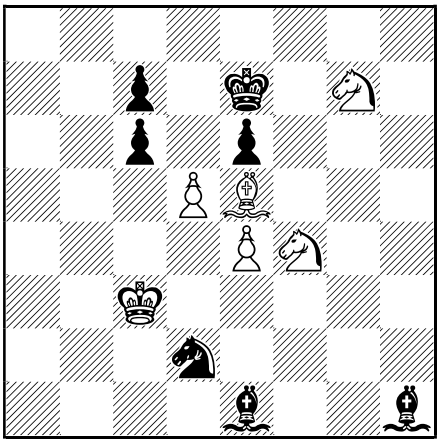
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Rc8! Ke5 (1... Ke3 2. Re8+ Kf2 (2... Ne4 3. Rde7 Ra4 4. Kf5 Ra5+ 5. Re5 Kf3 6. Rxa5 Nd6+ 7. Ke5) 3. Rf7+ Kg1 4. Re1+ Kg2 5. Re2+ Kg1 6. Rf4 Rb2 7. Rd4) 2. Re8+ Kf6 3. Rd4 Nb3 4. Rf4+ Kg7 5. Re7+ Kg6 6. Re6+ Kg7 7. Rb4 Na5 (7... Nc5 8. Rc6 Ra5 9. Rbb6 Kf8 10. Rc7 Na6 11. Ra7) 8. Ra6 1-0



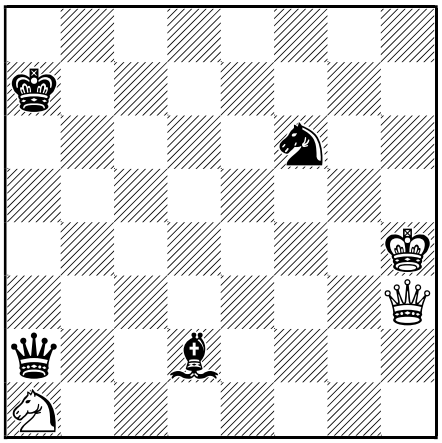
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Qe7 Kh8 2. Qd7! (2. Qe8+? Bg8 3. Qxg6 Bf7 4. Qxf7 g6+ 5. Kg4) 2... Ra6 (2... Rb6 3. Qd8+) 3. Qc8+ 1-0



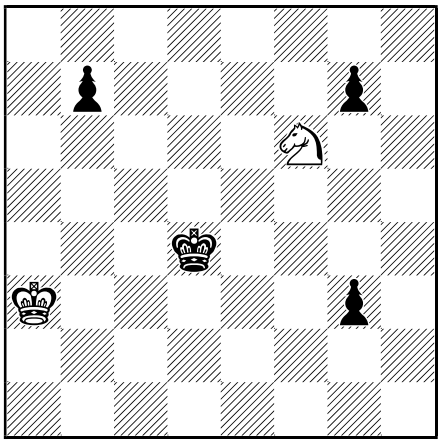
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kd8! (1... Kf7 2. dxe6+ Kxg6 3. e7) 2. dxe6 Nxe4+ 3. Kc4! (3. Kb2? Bb4) (3. Kd4? Bb4) 3... Nd6+ (3... Bh4 4. Nxh4) (3... Nd2+ 4. Kb4 Ne4+ (4... Nf3+ 5. Ka4) 5. Ka3) 4. Bxd6 Bd5+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kd4! {cook} Bf2+ 6. Kd3 Bxe6 7. Nxe6+ Kd7 8. Bc5) 5... Bxe6 6. Nxe6+ Kd7 7. Nc5+ Kxd6 8. Kc4! Bd2 (8... Bf2 9. Ne4+) (8... Ba5 9. Nb7+) 9. Ne4+ 1-0



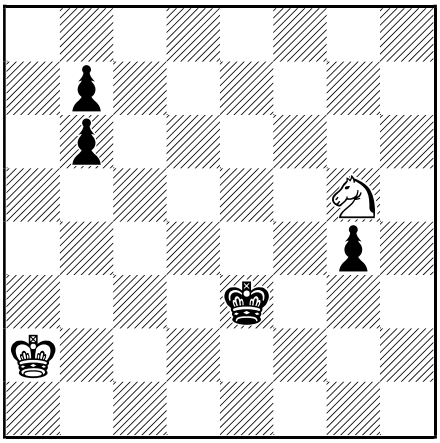
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Qb3 (1. Qf5? Qxa1 2. Qf2+ Ka6 3. Qxd2 Qh1+) (1. Qc8? Qa5 $1) (1. Qg3? Qc4+) 1... Be1+ (1... Qxa1 2. Qa3+ Qxa3) 2. Kh3 (2. Kg5 Qxa1 3. Qf7+! Kb8 4. Qxf6 (4. Qf8+! {cook MF} Kc7 5. Qc5+ Kd8 6. Qb6+ Kd7 7. Qb5+ Kd6 8. Qb6+ Kd5 9. Qb5+ Ke4 10. Qe2+ Kd5 11. Qb5+ Ke6 12. Qc6+ Ke7 13. Qc5+ Ke8 14. Qc8+ Kf7 15. Qc7+ Kf8 16. Qd6+ Kg7 17. Qe7+ Kg8 18. Qd8+ Kh7 19. Qe7+ Kh8 20. Qxf6+) 4... Bh4+) 2... Qxa1 3. Qa2+ Qxa2 1/2-1/2



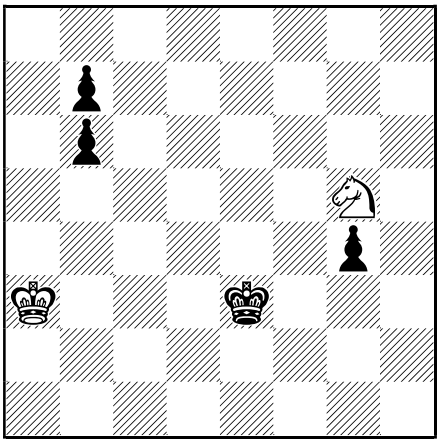
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Nh5 g2 2. Nf4 g1=Q 3. Ne2+ Ke3 4. Nxg1 g5 5. Nh3 g4 6. Ng5 b6! 7. Nh7! (7. Kb4? Kf4 8. Ne6+ Ke5! 9. Ng5 Kf5) 7... Kf3 8. Nf8! g3 9. Ng6 Kg4 10. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



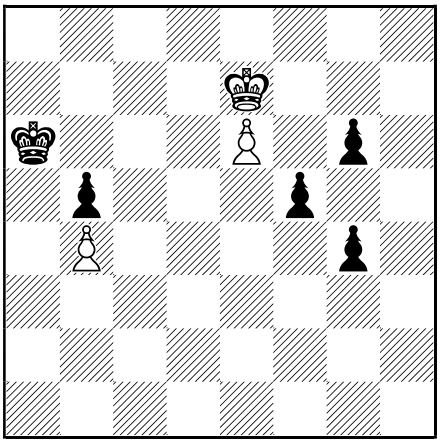
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Nh7! (1. Ne6? Ke4 2. Kb3 Ke5 3. Nf8 Kf5 $1) (1. Nf7? Kf4 $1) 1... Kf3! 2. Nf8! g3 3. Ng6 Kg4 4. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



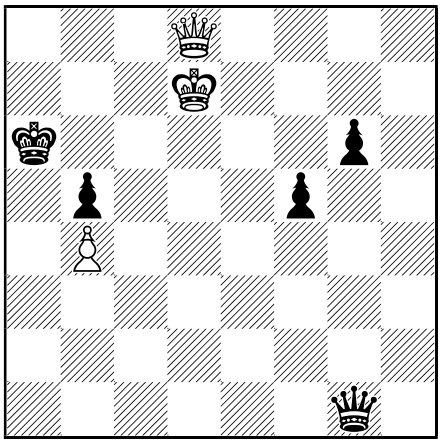
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Nh7! (1. Ne6? Ke4 2. Kb4 (2. Ng5+ Kf5) 2... Ke5 3. Nf8 Kf5 $1) (1. Nf7? Kf4 $1) 1... Kf3! 2. Nf8! g3 3. Ng6 Kg4 4. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



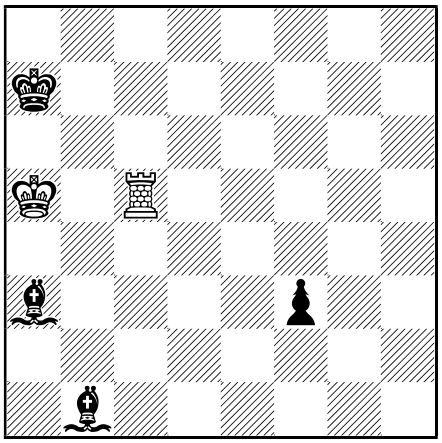
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Kd7 g3 2. e7 g2 3. e8=Q g1=Q 4. Qc8+ Ka7 5. Qc7+ Ka6 (5... Ka8 6. Kc8) 6. Kc8! (6. Qc5? Qh1) 6... Qb6 7. Qd7 f4 (7... Qa7 8. Qe6+ Qb6 9. Qa2+) 8. Qd5 Ka7 9. Qf7+ Ka8 (9... Ka6 10. Qa2+) 10. Qa2+ Qa7 11. Qd5+ (11. Qg2+ {or}) 1-0



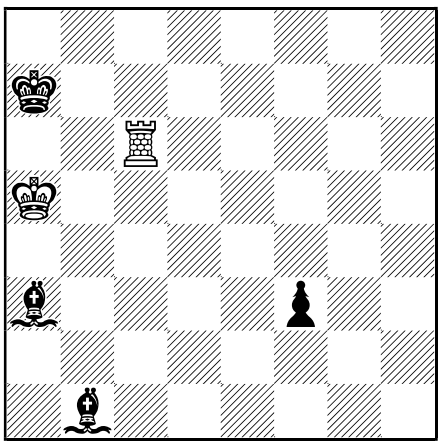
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Qc8+ Ka7 2. Qc7+ Ka6 3. Kc8! Qb6 (3... Qg2 4. Qa5#) 4. Qd7 f4 5. Qd5 Ka7 (5... Qa7 6. Qe6+) 6. Qf7+ Ka6 7. Qa2+ 1-0



Prokop F, 1927, Draw

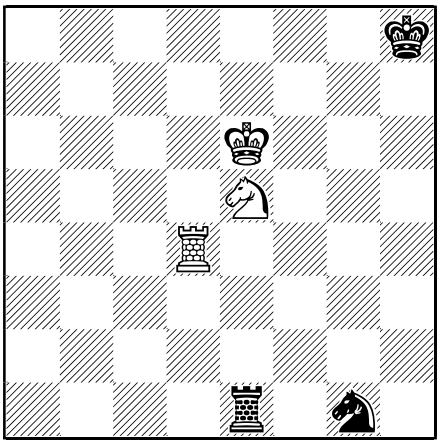
1. Rc7+ Kb8 2. Rf7 Be4 3. Kb6! (3. Rf4? Ba8 4. Kb6 Bd6 5. Rf7 Kc8) 3... Kc8 4. Rf4 Bd5 5. Rf5 Be4 6. Rf4 Ba8 7. Ra4 f2 8. Rf4 Bb2! 9. Kc5 Bc1 10. Rf8+ Kd7 11. Kd4 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1927, Draw

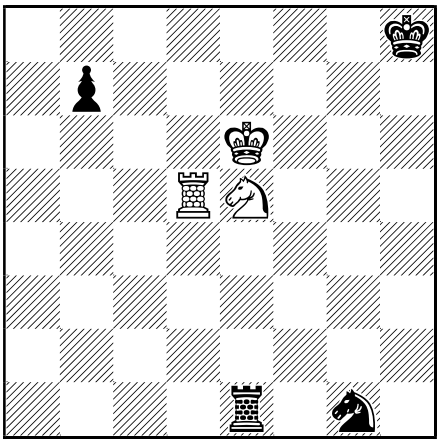
1. Rc7+ Kb8 2. Rf7! (2. Kb6? Bb2 $1) 2... Be4 3. Kb6!

(3. Rf4? Ba8 4. Kb6 Bd6 5. Rf7 Kc8 $1) 3... Kc8 4. Rf4 Bd5 5. Rf5 (5. Rd4? f2! 6. Rf4 Bc1! 7. Rxf2 Be3+) 5... Be4 6. Rf4 Ba8 7. Ra4 (7. Ka7? Bd5! 8. Rf5 Bc6 9. Kb6 Kd7 $1) 7... f2 8. Rf4 Bb2! 9. Kc5 Bc1! 10. Rf8+ Kd7 11. Kd4! 1/2-1/2



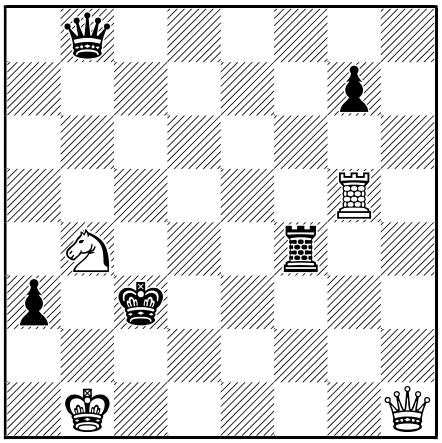
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Kf7 Rf1+ 2. Kg6 Kg8 (2... Rf8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Rd7 (5. Rh4! { cook AH})) 3. Rd8+ (3. Nc6! {cook} Rf8 4. Ne7+ Kh8 5. Rh4#) 3... Rf8 4. Rd7 Rf4! (4... Rf2 5. Ng4) 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Nd7+ Ke8 7. Nf6+ Kd8 8. Rg8+ Ke7 (8... Kc7 9. Nd5+) 9. Nd5+ 1-0



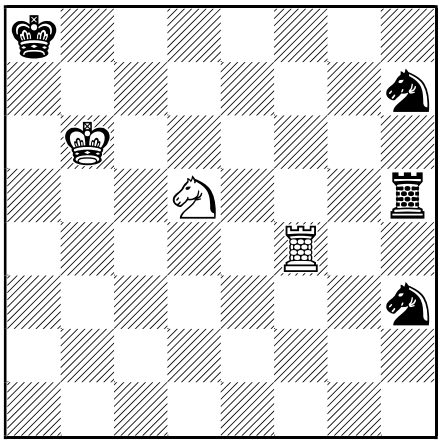
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Kf7 Rf1+ 2. Kg6 Kg8 3. Rd8+ Rf8 4. Rd7 Rf4 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Nd7+ Ke8 7. Nf6+ Kd8 8. Rg8+ Ke7 (8... Kc7 9. Nd5+) 9. Nd5+ 1-0



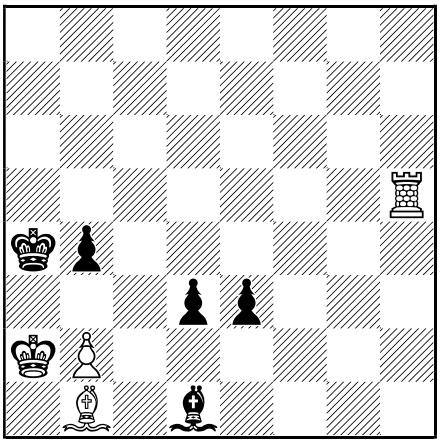
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Qe1+! Kc4 (1... Kb3 2. Rg3+ Ka4 3. Qd1+) 2. Ka2! Qxb4 (2... Qg8 3. Nd5) 3. Qe2+ (3. Qc1+? Kd3 4. Rg3+ Ke4 5. Qe3+ Kd5 $1) (3. Qe6+? Kd3 4. Rg3+ Kd4 5. Qe3+ Kd5 $1) 3... Kd4! 4. Qe5+ Kd3 5. Rg3+ (5. Qd5+? Qd4) 5... Kc2 6. Rg2+ Kd3 7. Qd5+ Ke3 (7... Qd4 8. Qb3+ Ke4 9. Qe6+ Kd3 10. Qe2+ Kc3 11. Rg3+ Kb4 12. Rb3+ Kc5 13. Qb5+ Kd6 14. Rd3) 8. Rg3+ Kf2 9. Qg2+ Ke1 10. Re3+ (10. Qg1+ Rf1 11. Re3+ (11. Qe3+! {cook JU} Kd1 12. Rg2 Qc4+ 13. Kb1 a2+ 14. Rxa2) 11... Kd2 $1) 10... Kd1 11. Qg1+ Kd2 12. Qe1+ Kc2 13. Re2+ Kd3 14. Qd1+ Kc4 15. Rc2+ Kb5 16. Qd7+ (16. Qd5+? Ka4 17. Qc6+ Qb5 18. Qa8+ Qa5) 16... Ka5 17. Qc6! Rf5 18. Qa8+ Kb5 19. Qb7+ Ka4 20. Qa6+ Ra5 21. Qc6+ Rb5 22. Rc4 1-0



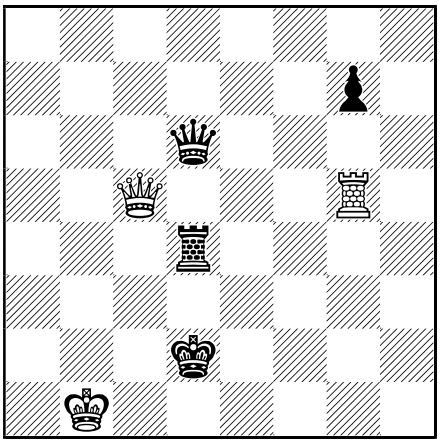
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Re4 Rh6+ 2. Kc7 Ka7 3. Nc3 Ra6 4. Nb5+ Ka8 5. Re8# 1-0



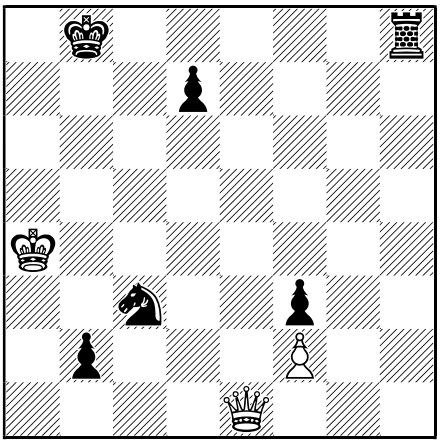
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Re5 (1. b3+! {cook} Bxb3+ 2. Kb2 d2 (2... e2 3. Re5 d2 4. Bg6 d1=N+ 5. Kc1 Bc4 (5... Nc3 6. Be8+ Ka3 7. Ra5+ Na4 8. Kd2) 6. Bc2+ b3 7. Bxd1 exd1=Q+ 8. Kxd1) 3. Bc2 d1=Q 4. Bxd1 Bxd1 5. Re5 e2 6. Re3 b3 7. Re4+ Kb5 8. Rxe2 Bxe2 9. Kxb3) 1... Bb3+ 2. Ka1 d2 3. Rxe3 d1=Q 4. Rxb3 Qxb3 (4... Qd4 5. Rd3) 5. Bc2 Qxc2 6. b3+ Kb5 (6... Qxb3) 1/2-1/2



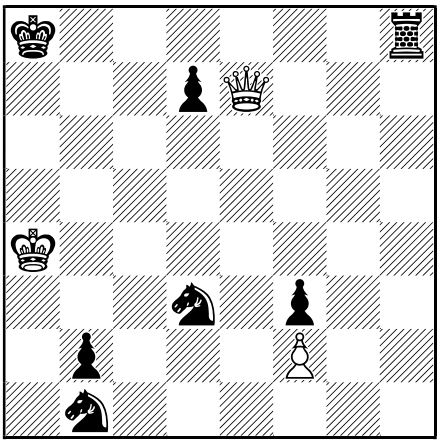
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Qc1+ Kd3 (1... Ke2 2. Rg2+ Kf3 3. Qf1+ Ke4 4. Rg4+) 2. Rg3+ Ke4 3. Qh1+ Kf5 4. Qh5+ (4. Qf3+? Rf4) 4... g5 (4... Ke4 5. Qf3+) 5. Rxg5+ (5. Qxg5+? Ke6 6. Re3+ Kd7) 5... Ke4 6. Qe2+ Kf4 7. Qg4+ Ke3 8. Qh3+ Ke4 9. Rg4+ Kd5 10. Qb3+ (10. Qf3+? Kc4) 10... Kc6 11. Qc3+ Qc5 12. Qxd4 1-0



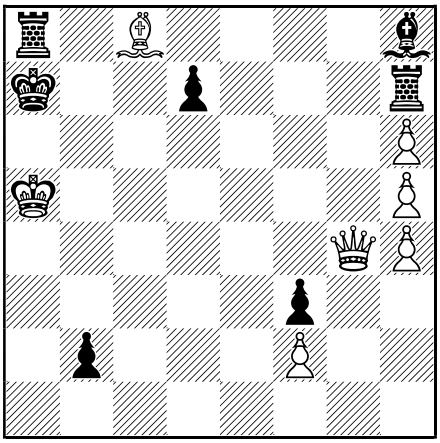
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Qxc3 Rh4+ 2. Ka5 Rh5+ 3. Ka4 Rh4+ (3... b1=Q 4. Qb2+ Qxb2) 4. Ka5 b1=Q 5. Qe5+ Ka8 6. Qd5+ Qb7 7. Qg8+ Ka7 8. Qb8+ Kxb8 (8... Qxb8) 1/2-1/2



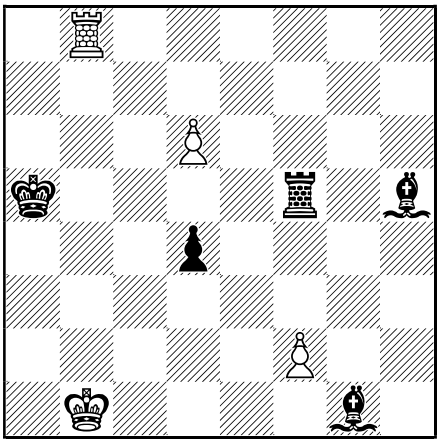
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Qe4+ Kb8! 2. Qxd3 Nc3+! 3. Qxc3 Rh4+! 4. Ka5! Rh5+! 5. Ka4! (5. Ka6? Rh6+ 6. Ka5 b1=Q 7. Qb3+ Ka7! 8. Qxb1 Ra6+ 9. Kb4 Rb6+) 5... Rh4+ 6. Ka5 b1=Q 7. Qe5+ Ka8 8. Qd5+ (8. Qe8+? Qb8) 8... Qb7 9. Qg8+ Qb8 10. Qd5+ Qb7 (10... Ka7 11. Qxd7+ Qb7 12. Qd4+ Rxd4) 11. Qg8+ Ka7 12. Qb8+! Qxb8 (12... Kxb8) 1/2-1/2



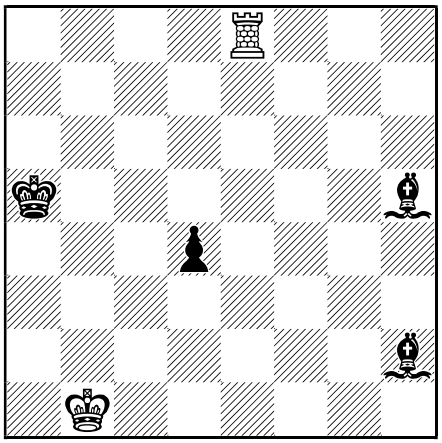
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Qb4 Bc3! (1... Rb8 2. Qc5+ Ka8 3. Qd5+) 2. Qxc3 Kb8+! 3. Ba6 Rxa6+ 4. Kxa6 Rxh6+ (4... b1=Q 5. Qb4+ Qxb4) 5. Ka5 Rxh5+ (5... b1=Q 6. Qb3+ Qxb3 (6... Ka7! {cook} 7. Qxb1 Ra6+ 8. Kb5 Rb6+)) 6. Ka4! (6. Ka6? Rh6+ 7. Ka5 b1=Q) 6... Rxh4+ (6... b1=Q 7. Qb2+ Qxb2) 7. Ka5! b1=Q 8. Qe5+ Ka8 9. Qd5+ Qb7 10. Qg8+ Qb8 11. Qd5+ Qb7 12. Qg8+ Ka7 13. Qb8+ Qxb8 (13... Kxb8) 1/2-1/2



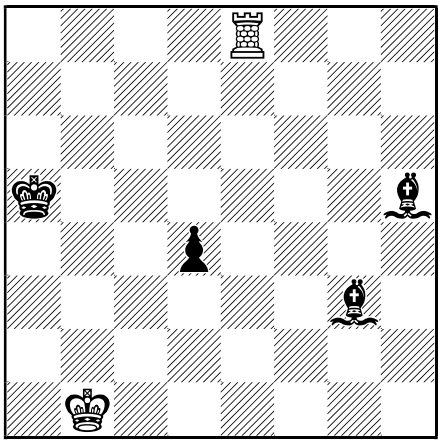
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. d7 Rd5 2. d8=Q+ Rxd8 3. Rxd8 Bg6+ 4. Ka2! Bf7+ (4... Bxf2 5. Rd5+ Kb4 6. Rxd4+ Bxd4) 5. Ka3! Bxf2 6. Rxd4 (6. Rf8! {cook}) 6... Bxd4 1/2-1/2



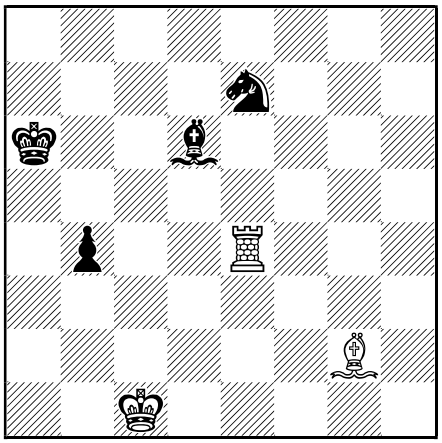
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Rd8! Bg6+! 2. Ka2! (2. Kb2? Kb5 $1) 2... Bf7+ (2... Bg1 3. Rd5+ Kb4 4. Rxd4+! Bxd4) (2... d3 3. Kb3 $1) 3. Ka3! Bg1 4. Rxd4! (4. Rd7? Be8) 4... Bxd4 1/2-1/2



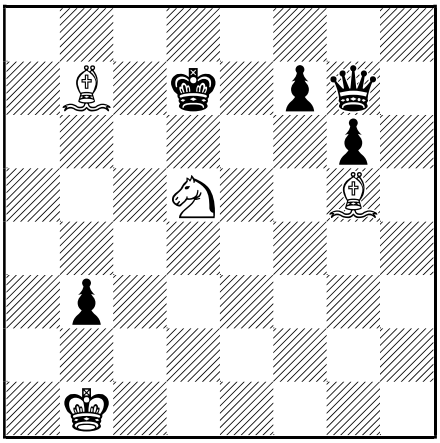
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. Rd8 Bg6+ 2. Ka2 Bf7+ (2... Bf2 3. Rd5+ Kb4 4. Rxd4+ Bxd4) 3. Ka3 Bf2 4. Rxd4 (4. Rf8! {cook}) 4... Bxd4 1/2-1/2



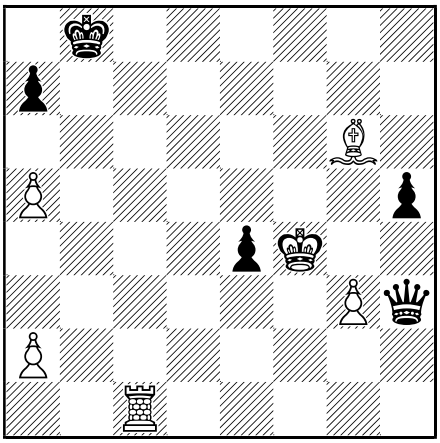
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Re6 Nc8 2. Rf6 Ka7 3. Bh3 Be7 (3... Be5 4. Rf7+ Kb8 5. Rf8) 4. Rg6 Kb8 5. Rg8 1-0



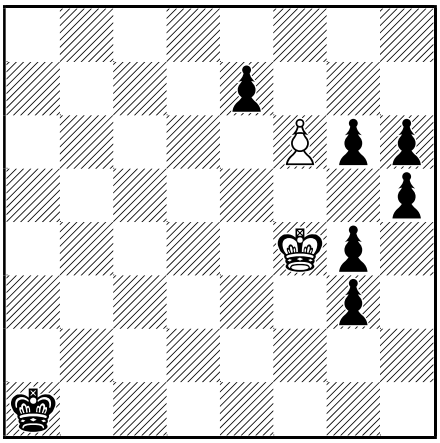
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke6 2. Bc8+ Ke5 3. Bc1 Kd4 4. Bb2+ Kc4 (4... Kd3 5. Ba6+ Kd2 6. Ne4+) 5. Ba6+ Kb4 6. Nd5+ 1-0



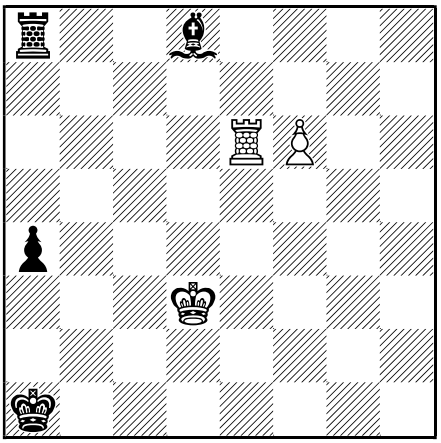
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Bf5 Qh2 2. Rc8+ Kb7 3. Rc2 Qg1 4. Bc8+ Kb8 5. Ba6 1-0



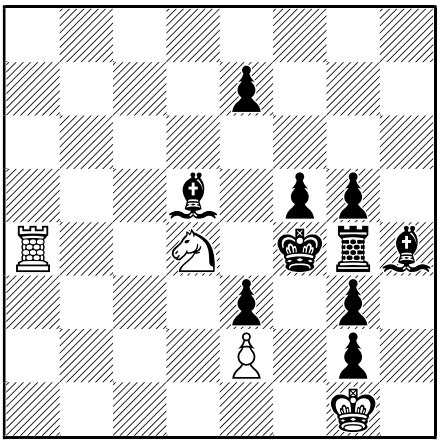
Prokop F, 1927, Draw

1. fxe7 g2 2. e8=Q g1=Q (2... g5+ 3. Ke4 g1=Q 4. Qa4+ Kb2 5. Qb4+ Kc2 6. Qc5+ Qxc5) 3. Qe1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



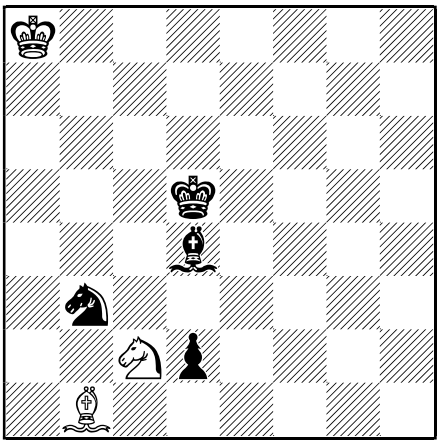
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. f7 Be7 2. Rxe7 Rf8 3. Kc3! (3. Kc2? Ka2! 4. Kc3 Ka3 $1) 3... Ka2 4. Kb4 a3 5. Re2+ Kb1 6. Kb3! Kc1 7. Rf2! Kd1 8. Kxa3 Ke1 9. Rf6 1-0



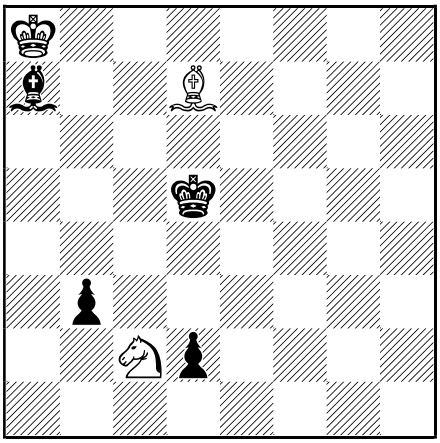
Prokop F, 1927, White wins

1. Nc6+ Be4 2. Rd4! e5 3. Ne7 exd4 4. Ng6# 1-0



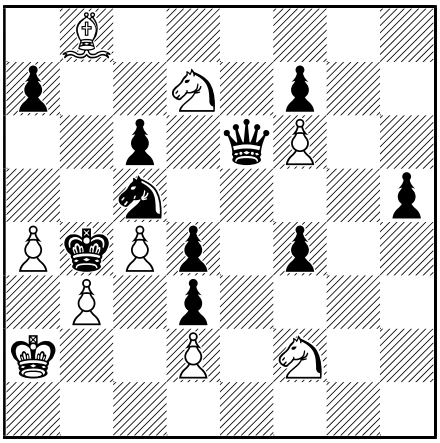
Prokes L, 1927, Draw

1. Ba2 d1=Q (1... Kc4 2. Nxd4 d1=Q 3. Bxb3+) 2. Ne3+ Bxe3 3. Bxb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



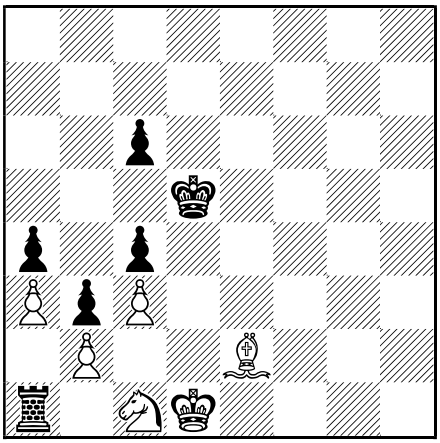
Prokes L, 1927, Draw

1. Ba4 d1=Q 2. Ne3+ Bxe3 3. Bxb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



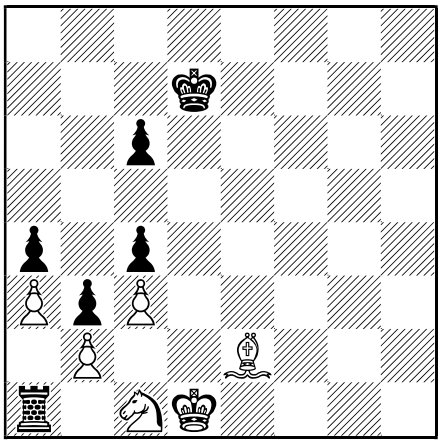
Prokes L, 1927, White wins

1. Bd6 Qxd6 2. Nxc5 Qf8 3. Nfxd3+ Ka5 4. b4+ Kb6 5. Nd7+ 1-0



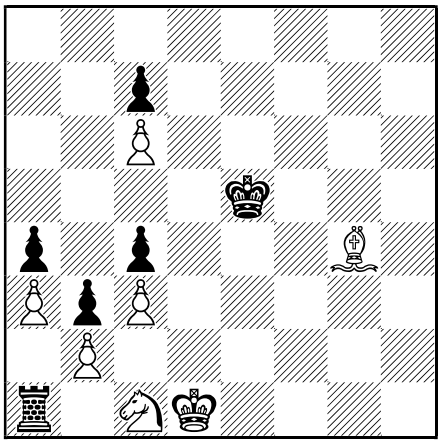
Simkovitch F, 1927, Draw

1. Bf3+ Kc5 (1... Ke5 {main} 2. Bxc6 Rb1 3. Bxa4 Rxb2 4. Bxb3! (4. Nxb3! { cook} cxb3 5. Kc1 Rc2+ 6. Kb1 Rxc3 7. Kb2)) 2. Be4 Ra2! 3. Nxa2 bxa2 4. Kc1 a1=Q+ 5. Bb1 1/2-1/2



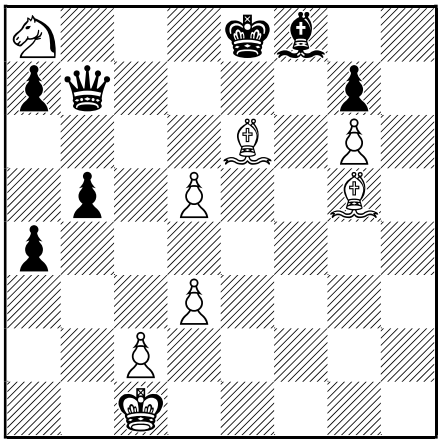
Simkovitch F, 1927, Draw

1. Bg4+ (1. Bxc4! {cook AR/MG} Rb1 2. Bd3 Rxb2 3. Ne2 Ra2 4. Kc1) 1... Kd6 2. Bf5 Kc5 3. Be4 Ra2 4. Nxa2 bxa2 5. Kc1 a1=Q+ 6. Bb1 1/2-1/2



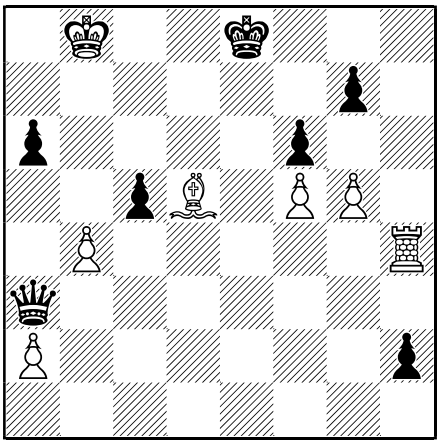
Simkovitch F, 1927, Draw

1. Be2! (1. Bh5? Rb1 2. Bf7 Rxb2 3. Bxc4 Kd6 4. Bb5 Rb1 5. Kd2 b2 6. Nd3 Rd1+) 1... Kd5 (1... Rb1 2. Bxc4 Rxb2? (2... Kd6 3. Bb5 Rxb2 4. Bxa4) 3. Nd3+) 2. Bf3+! (2. Bxc4+? Kxc4 3. Kd2 Rxa3 $1) 2... Kc5 (2... Kd6 3. Be4) 3. Be4! Ra2! 4. Nxa2!! bxa2 5. Kc1 a1=Q+ 6. Bb1 1/2-1/2



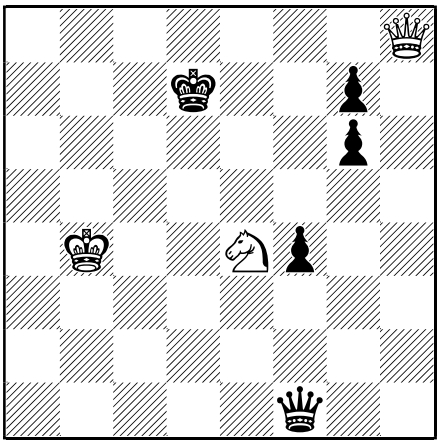
Simkovitch F, 1927, Draw

1. Bf7+ (1. Nc7+? Qxc7 2. Bf7+ Qxf7 $1) 1... Kd7 2. Be6+ Kd6 3. Bf4+ Kc5 4. Be3+ Kb4 5. Bd2+ Ka3 6. Kb1 Qxa8 7. Ka1! (7. Bc1+? Kb4 8. Bd2+ Kc5 9. Be3+ Kd6 10. Bf4+ Ke7 11. Bg5+ Ke8 12. Bf7+ Kd7 13. Be6+ Kc7) 1/2-1/2



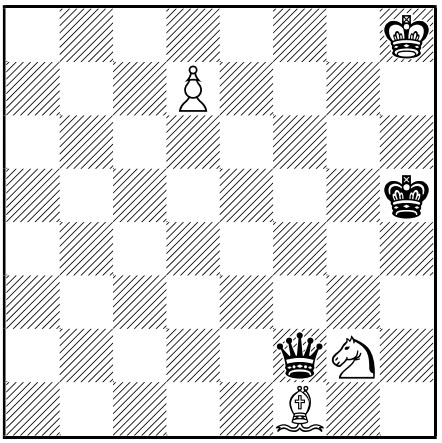
Simkovitch F, 1927, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kf7 2. g6+ Kg8! 3. Re4 Qxb4+ 4. Rxb4 cxb4 5. Kc7 a5 6. Kd6 a4 7. Ke7 b3 8. axb3 axb3 9. Bd5+ Kh8 10. Bxb3 h1=Q 11. Be6 1/2-1/2



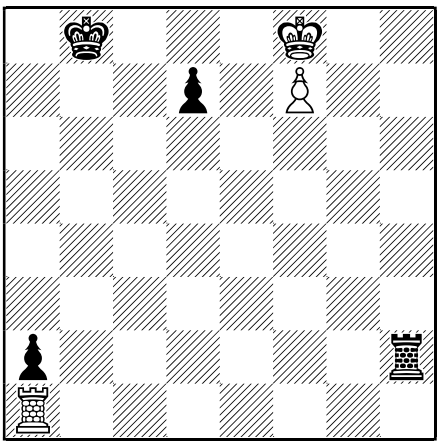
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kd6 2. Qb8+ (2. Qd8+? Ke5 3. Qe7+ Kf5 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Ne4+ Kh4) 2... Kd5 (2... Ke7 {main} 3. Qc7+ (3. Qe5+? Kf8! 4. Ne6+ Ke7 5. Ng5+ Kd7 6. Qd5+ Kc8 7. Qc6+ Kb8) 3... Kf6! 4. Ne4+ Ke6 (4... Kf5 5. Ng3+ fxg3 6. Qf7+) 5. Qd6+ Kf7! 6. Qd7+ Kg8 (6... Kf8 7. Qd8+ Kf7 8. Ng5#) 7. Qd8+! Kh7! 8. Ng5+ Kh6 9. Nf7+) 3. Qg8+! Kd4! (3... Kd6 {main} 4. Qe6+ Kc7 5. Qd7+ Kb6 6. Qb7#) 4. Qe6! Qh1 (4... Qb1+ 5. Nb3+ Kd3 6. Qxg6+) (4... Qf3 5. Nb3+ Kd3 6. Qc4+ Ke3 7. Qc5+ Kd3 8. Qc3+) (4... Qg2 5. Nb3+ Kd3 6. Nc1+ Kd4 7. Ne2+ Kd3 8. Nxf4+) 5. Qd6+ Ke3 (5... Qd5 6. Qxf4+) 6. Qe5+ (6. Qd3+? Kf2 7. Ne4+ Kg1! 8. Qd1+ Kh2 9. Qd2+ Qg2 10. Qxf4+ Kg1) 6... Kf2 (6... Kd2 7. Ne4+! Kc2! 8. Qc3+) 7. Nd3+ (7. Ne4+? Kf3 8. Nd2+ Kf2 9. Qxf4+ Ke2) 7... Kg2 (7... Kg3 8. Qxf4+) 8. Nxf4+! Kg3 (8... Kf2 9. Nd3+ Kg2 10. Qe4+) (8... Kf1 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Qe1+ Kh2 11. Qf2+) (8... Kh2 9. Nd3+ Kg2! 10. Qe4+ Kg1 11. Qe1+ Kh2 12. Qh4+ Kg2! 13. Nf4+ Kg1 14. Qe1+ Kh2 15. Qf2+) 9. Qg5+ (9. Nd3+? Kh4 10. Qf4+ Kh5) 9... Kf2 (9... Kh2 10. Qh4+) 10. Qc5+ Kg3! 11. Ne2+ Kg2 (11... Kg4 12. Qd4+ Kg5 13. Qf4+) 12. Qd5+ Kh2 13. Qe5+ Kg2! 14. Qe4+ Kh2 15. Qh4+ Kg2 16. Nf4+ Kg1 17. Qe1+ Kh2 18. Qf2+ 1-0



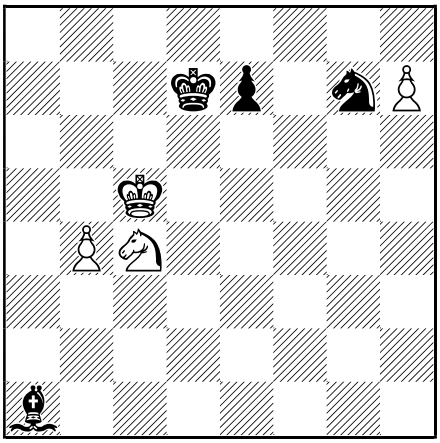
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. Be2+ (1. d8=Q? Qb2+! (1... Qxf1? 2. Qd5+ Kh6 3. Qe6+ Kg5 4. Qg8+ Kh5 5. Qh7+ Kg5 6. Qg7+ Kh5 7. Qe5+ Kh6 8. Nf4) 2. Kg8 (2. Kh7 Qb7+) 2... Qb3+ 3. Kf8 (3. Kg7 Qg3+! 4. Kf7 (4. Kh8 Qe5+! 5. Kh7 Qf5+ 6. Kg7 Qg6+! 7. Kf8 Qf5+ 8. Ke8 Qxf1) 4... Qg6+ 5. Ke7 Qg5+) 3... Qf3+ 4. Ke8 Qxf1 5. Qh4+ Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kf5 7. Qh5+ Ke4) 1... Kg6 (1... Kh6 2. d8=Q Qxe2 3. Qf6+) 2. d8=Q Qxg2! 3. Qg8+ Kh6 4. Qe6+! (4. Qxg2 $2) (4. Qh7+? Kg5 5. Qg7+ Kh4 6. Qxg2) 4... Kg5 (4... Qg6 5. Qe7 Qg2 6. Qf6+! Qg6 7. Qh4+) 5. Qe5+ Kh4! (5... Kg6 6. Qg7+) 6. Qf4+ Kh3 7. Bf1 1-0



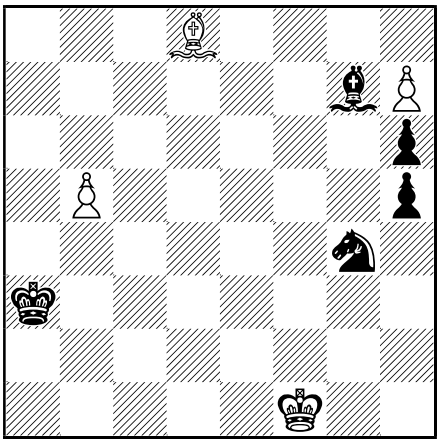
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. Re1? Kc7! 2. Ke7 Re2+ 3. Rxe2 a1=Q 4. f8=Q Qa3+) (1. Rf1? Rf2 2. Rg1 d5 $1) 1... Rg2! 2. Ke7 (2. Rxg2! {cook} a1=Q 3. Kg8 $1) 2... Re2+ 3. Kf6 Rf2+ 4. Kg7 Rg2+ 5. Kh7 Rh2+ 6. Kg8 1-0



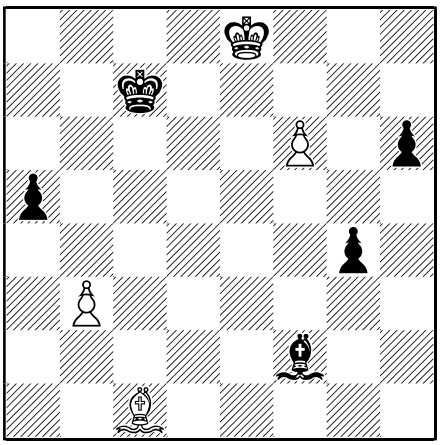
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. Nb6+! Kc7! 2. Nd5+ Kb7 3. Nc3!! Bxc3 4. Kc4 1-0



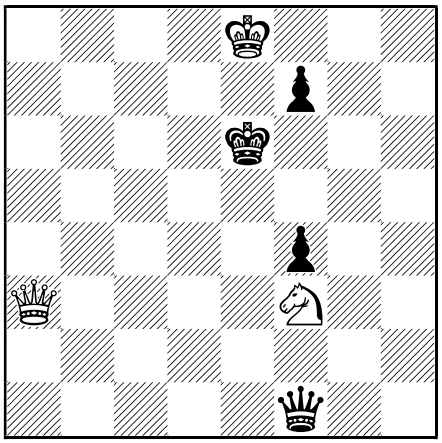
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. Bb6! Kb4 2. Bd4! Bxd4 3. b6 1-0



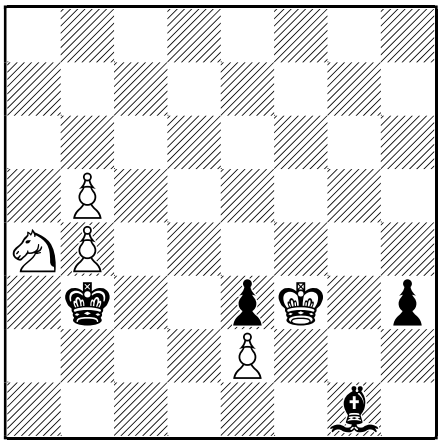
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. b4! axb4 (1... g3 2. Bf4+ Kc6 3. f7) 2. f7 Bc5 3. Be3 Bd6 (3... b3 4. Bxc5 b2 5. f8=Q b1=Q 6. Qd6+ Kb7 7. Qd7+) 4. Bf4 1-0



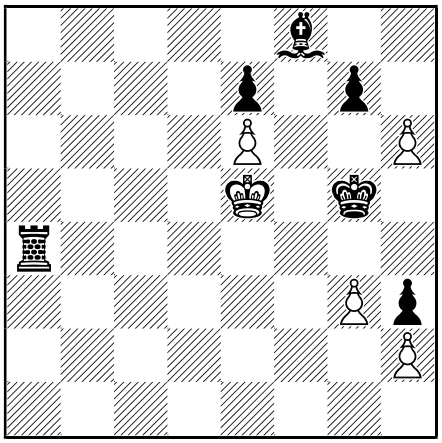
Halberstadt V, 1927, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kd6 2. Qb6+ Kd5 3. Kd7 Qh3+ 4. Kc7 Kc4 5. Nd2+ Kd3 6. Qb3+ 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1927, White wins

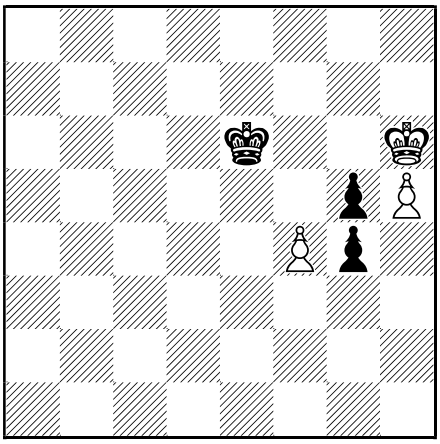
1. Kg3 (1. b6? Bh2 2. Nc5+ Kxb4 3. Nd7 Kc3 $1) 1... Kxa4 (1... h2 2. Kg2 Bf2 3. Kxh2 Bh4 4. b6! (4. Nc5+? Kxb4 5. b6 Kxc5 6. b7 Be7 7. b8=Q Bd6+) 4... Bd8 5. Nc5+) (1... Bf2+ 2. Kxh3 Be1 3. b6 Bxb4 4. b7 Bd6 5. Nc5+ Kc2 6. Kg2) 2. b6 Kb5 3. b7 Ka6 4. b8=R (4. b8=Q? Bh2+ 5. Kxh2) 4... h2 5. Kg2 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1927, White wins

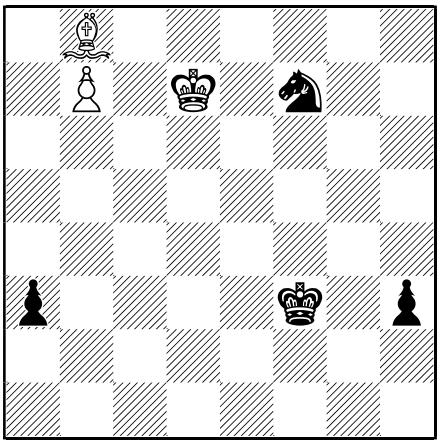
1. h7 Rh4 2. gxh4+ Kg6! 3. h8=N+! Kh7! (3... Kh5 4.

Kf5) 4. Kf5 Kxh8 (4... g5 5. Ng6) 5. Kg6 Kg8 6. h5 Kh8 7. Kf7 g5 8. Kxf8 g4 9. Kxe7 g3 (9... Kg7 10. h6+! Kxh6 (10... Kh7 11. Kf7 g3 12. e7 g2 13. e8=Q g1=Q 14. Qe4+) 11. Kf6) 10. Kf7 g2 11. e7 g1=Q 12. e8=Q+ Kh7 13. Qe4+ Kh8! 14. Qe5+ Kh7 15. Qf5+ Kh8 16. Qf6+ Kh7 17. Qg6+ 1-0



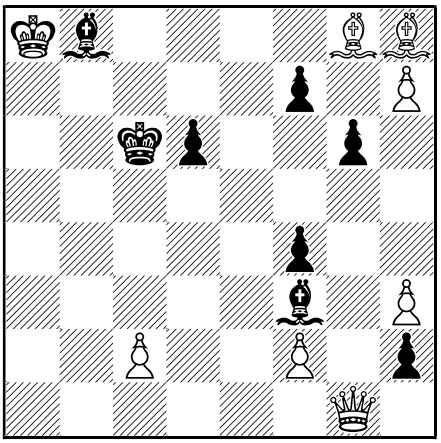
Jakimtsjik V, 1927, Draw

1. fxg5 g3 2. g6 g2 3. g7 g1=R (3... g1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8) 4. Kh7 Kf7 5. h6 Rg6 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



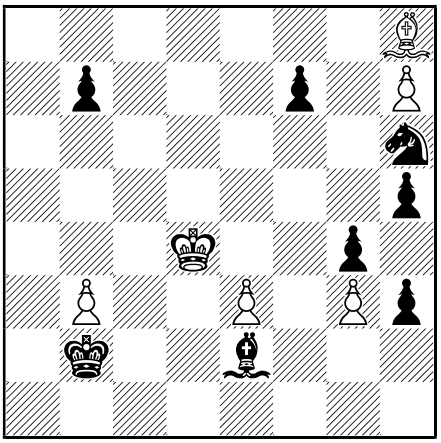
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Bg3! (1. Ba7? 1... Ne5+ 2. Kc7 Nc6 3. Kxc6 h2) (1. Bh2? 1... a2 2. b8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf4+ 3... Kg2 $1) 1... a2 (1... Kxg3 2. b8=Q+ Kg2 3. Qg8+ Kh2 4. Qxf7) 2. b8=Q a1=Q (2... h2 3. Qf4+ Ke2 4. Qe4+ Kd2 5. Bxh2) 3. Qf4+ Ke2 (3... Kg2 4. Qf2+) 4. Qe4+ Kd2 5. Bf4+ Kc3 6. Be5+ 1-0



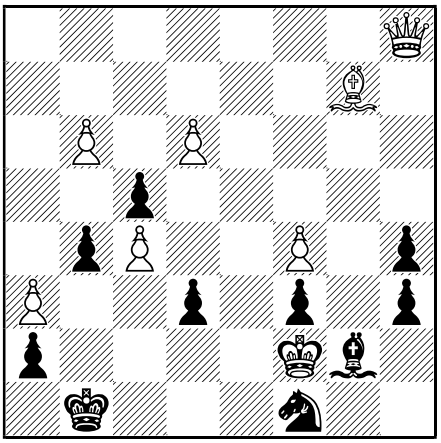
Korolkov V, 1928, White wins

1. Qh1 (1. Kxb8? 1... hxg1=Q 2. Bb2 Qxf2 3. h8=Q Qb6+) (1. Qd1? 1... Bxd1 2. Kxb8 h1=Q 3. Bb2 Qe4) 1... Bxh1 2. Kxb8 Kd7 3. Ba1! (3. Bb2? 3... Ba8 4. Kxa8 h1=Q+ 5. Kb8 Qc6 6. h8=Q Qb6+) 3... Ba8! 4. h8=Q h1=Q 5. Qb2! 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1928, White wins

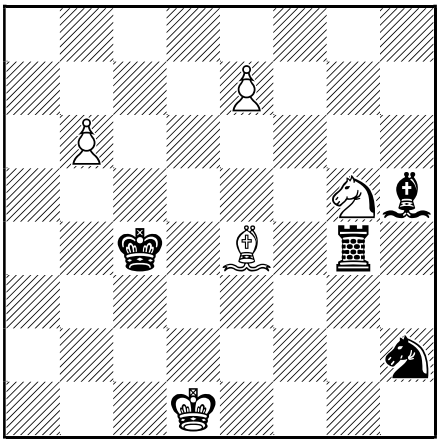
1. Kc5+ Kc2 2. Ba1! {Bristol} h2 (2... Nf5!? 3. h8=Q Nxg3) 3. h8=Q h1=Q 4. Qb2+ Kd3 5. Qc3+ Ke4 6. Qd4+ Kf3 7. Qd5+ 1-0



Guljajev A, 1928, White wins

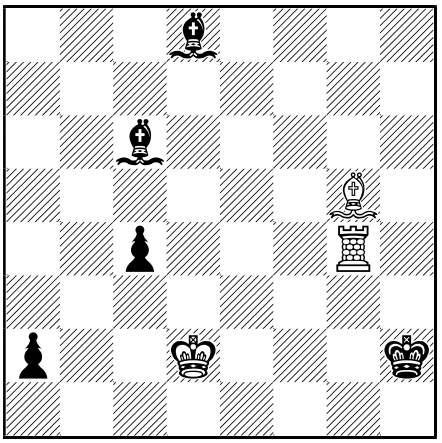
1. Ba1! {Bristol} ({dual} 1. d7! h2 2. Qxh4+-) 1... Kc1 2.

Qb2+ ({dual} 2. axb4!+-) 2... Kd1 3. Qb3+ Kc1 4. Bb2+ Kb1 5. Bh8+!! {Bristol} Kc1 6. Qb2+ Kd1 7. Qa1+ Kd2 8. Qxa2+ Kd1 9. Qa1+ Kc2 10. Qb2+ Kd1 11. Qg7! h2 12. Qxg2 fxg2 13. Kxg2 h3+ 14. Kh1 d2 15. d7 1-0



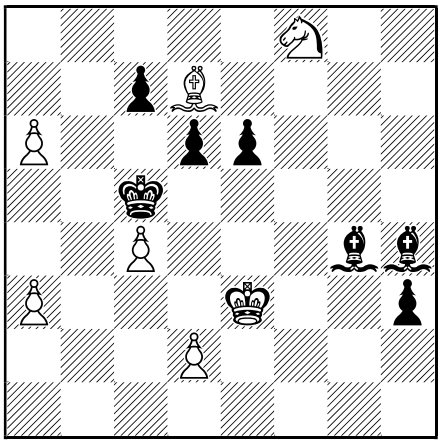
Bron V, 1928, Draw

1. e8=Q Rxg5+ 2. Kd2 Nf1+ (2... Bxe8 $144 3. b7 Nf1+ 4. Kc2 Ba4+ (4... Rg8 $144= {transpose}) 5. Kc1 Rb5 6. Bd3+ Kxd3 7. b8=Q Rxb8=) 3. Kc2 Ne3+ 4. Kd2 Bxe8 5. b7 Nf1+ 6. Kc2 Rg8 7. Bd5+ Kxd5 8. b8=Q Bg6+ (8... Ba4+ $144 9. Kc1 Rxb8=) 9. Kc3 Rxb8= 1/2-1/2



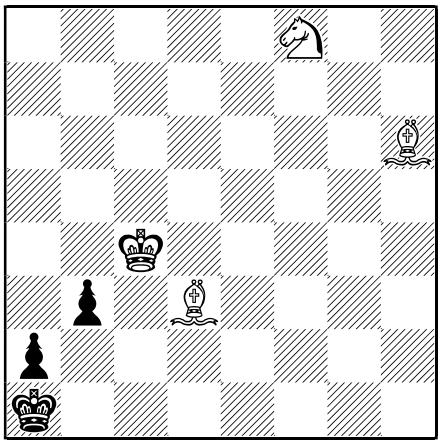
Bron V, 1928, Draw

1. Bf4+ Kh1 (1... Kh3 $144 2. Rg3+ Kh4 3. Ra3=) 2. Be5 c3+ 3. Bxc3 Ba5 4. Rh4+ (4. Ra4 $143 Bxa4 5. Kc1 Bb4 6. Ba1 Ba3+-+) 4... Kg2 5. Rg4+ Kf1 (5... Kf2 $144 6. Ra4 Bxa4 7. Kc1 Bb4 8. Bd4+ Kf3 9. Kb2=) 6. Rf4+ Kg2 (6... Kg1 $144 7. Ra4 Bxa4 8. Kc1 Bb4 (8... Bd7 $144 9. Bf6 Kf2 10. Kb2 Be6=) 9. Bd4+ Kf1 10. Kb2=) 7. Rg4+ Kh2 8. Ra4 Bxa4 9. Kc1 Bxc3= (9... Bb4 $144 10. Be5+ Kg2 11. Kb2=) 1/2-1/2



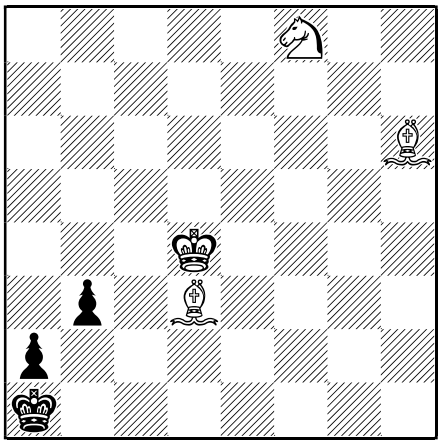
Didrichson B, Herbstmann A, 1928, White wins

1. a7 Bg5+ 2. Kd3! Bf5+! 3. Kc3! Bf6+! 4. d4+! Bxd4+ 5. Kb3 Be4 6. Bc6! Bxc6 7. Nd7++- 1-0



Salkind L, 1928, White wins

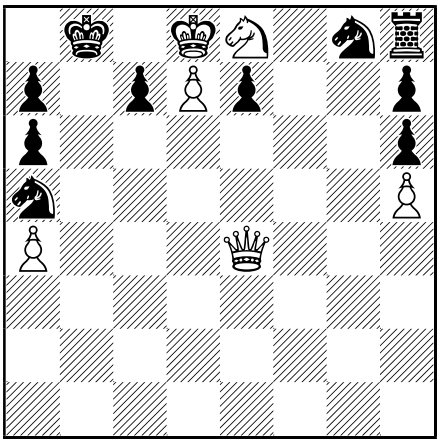
1. Bd2 ({duals} 1. Kb4! b2 2. Ka3+-) (1. Nd7 $1) (1. Ne6 $1) (1. Bh7 $1) 1... b2 2. Bh7! {Indian} b1=Q 3. Bc3+ Qb2 4. Ng6 Kb1 5. Ne5+ Ka1 6. Nd3 1-0



Salkind L, 1928, White wins

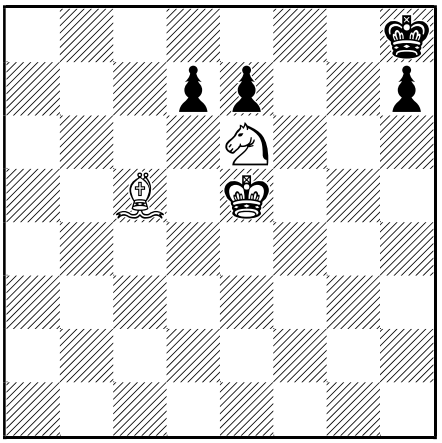
1. Bd2! b2 (1... Kb2 2. Bc3+ Kc1 3. Bc4+-) 2. Bh7!! {Indian} b1=Q 3. Bc3+ Qb2 4. Ng6 Kb1 (4... Qxc3+ 5. Kxc3 Kb1 6. Nf4+ (6. Ne5+) 6... Ka1 7. Nd3+-) 5. Ne5+ (5. Nf4+? Qc2 6. Bxc2+ Kxc2=) 5... Ka1 (5... Qc2 6.

Bxc2+ Kxc2 7. Nc4 Kb1 8. Na3++-) 6. Nd3 Qxc3+ 7. Kxc3 1-0



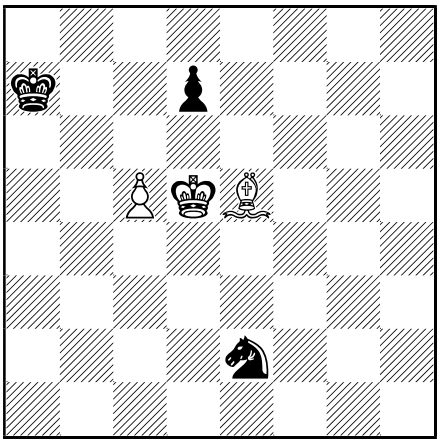
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Qa8+! Kxa8 2. Kxc7! Nb7 3. d8=Q+! Nxd8 4. Kc8 Ne6 5. a5!! Nf6 1/2-1/2



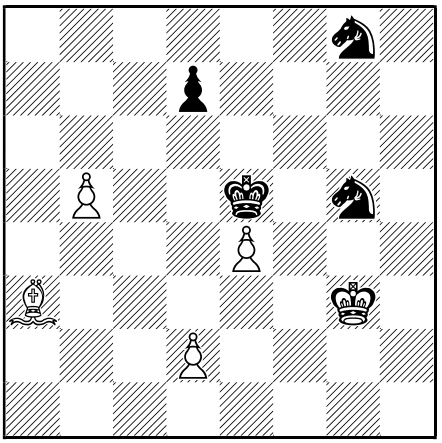
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Be3 Kg8 (1... dxe6 2. Bh6 Kg8 3. Kxe6 Kh8 4. Kf7 e5 5. Bg7#) 2. Bh6 Kf7 3. Nf8 d6+ 4. Kf5 d5 5. Ke5 d4 6. Kxd4 Kf6 7. Ke4 e6 8. Kf4 e5+ (8... Ke7 9. Nxh7+-) 9. Ke4 Kf7 10. Kxe5 Ke7 11. Nxh7+- 1-0



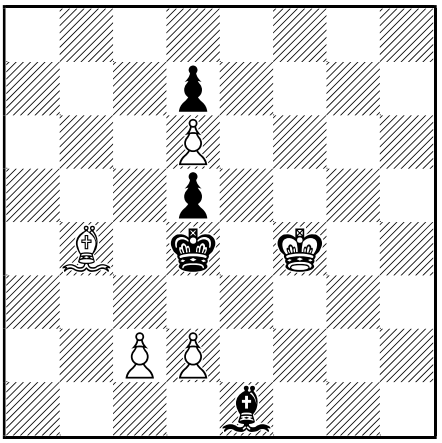
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Kd6 Nc1 2. Bd4! Ka8! 3. Kxd7 Nb3 4. c6 Na5! 5. c7 Nc6!! 6. c8=R+! 1-0



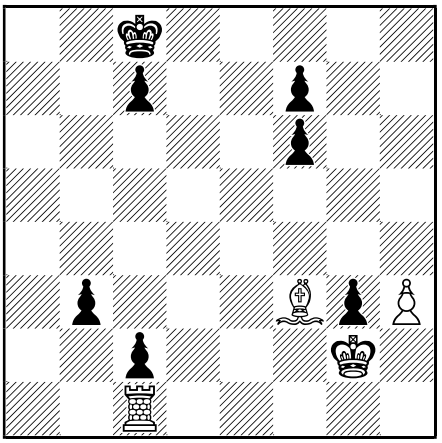
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. d4+ Ke6 (1... Kxd4 2. b6 Nxe4+ 3. Kf3 Nc5 4. Bxc5+ Kxc5 5. b7+-) 2. d5+ Ke5 3. b6 Nxe4+ 4. Kh4 Nd6 5. Bxd6+ Kxd6 6. Kg5! Ne7 7. b7 Kc7 8. d6+ Kxb7 9. dxe7 1-0



Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

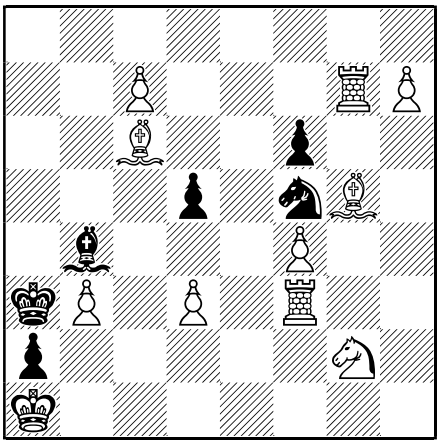
1. Ba5 Bh4 (1... Bf2 2. Bb6++-) (1... Kc4 2. d3++-) (1... Kc5 2. d4++-) 2. Kg4 Be1 (2... Bf6 3. Bc3++-) 3. Kh3 Ke4 (3... Ke5 4. d4++-) (3... Kc4 4. d3++-) (3... Kc5 4. d4++-) (3... Bxd2 4. Bxd2+-) 4. d3+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

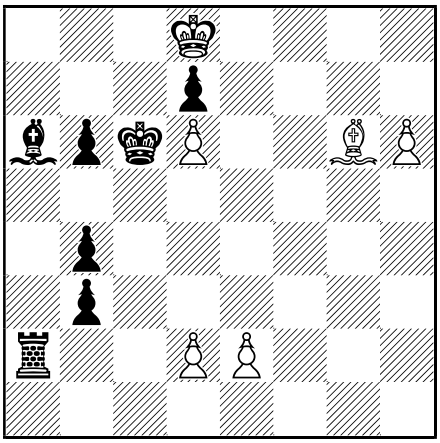
1. Bc6 b2 (1... Kb8 2. Ra1 {M1}) (1... Kd8 2. Re1 {M1})

2. Rxc2 (2. Re1? Kb8) 2... b1=Q 3. Re2 Qd3 (3... Kb8 4. Re8+ Ka7 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8++-) 4. Ra2 (4. Re8+? Qd8 5. h4 Qxe8 6. Bxe8 Kd8 7. Bxf7 Ke7=) 4... Kd8 (4... Qb1 5. Ra8++-) 5. Ra8+ Ke7 6. Re8+ Kd6 7. Rd8+ 1-0



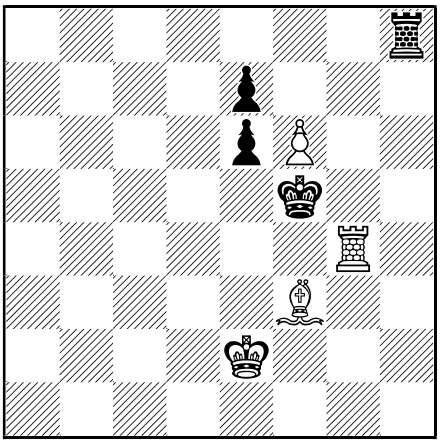
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. d4 Nxd4 2. Ne1 Bxe1 3. b4+ Nxf3 4. Bxf6 d4 5. Bxd4 Nxd4 6. Rg3+! Bxg3 7. Ba4 Be1 (7... Bf2 8. h8=B! (8. h8=Q? Nc2+ 9. Bxc2 Bd4+ 10. Qxd4 {pat}) 8... Kxa4 9. c8=Q Kxb4 10. Bxd4 Bxd4+ 11. Kxa2+-) 8. c8=R! (8. c8=Q? Nb3+ 9. Bxb3 Bc3+ 10. Qxc3 {pat}) 8... Kxa4 9. h8=Q Bf2 10. Kxa2 {M6} 1-0



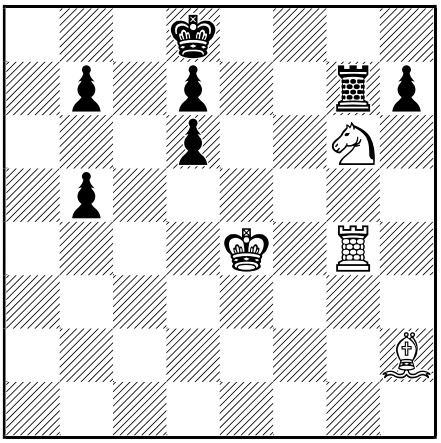
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Be4+ (1. h7? Bc4 2. Ke7 Ra8 3. Be8 Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 b2-+) 1... Kxd6 (1... Kb5? 2. h7 Ka4 (2... Rc2 3. Kxd7 Rc8 4. Bd3+ Ka5 5. Bxa6 Kxa6 (5... Rh8 6. Bd3) 6. Kxc8 b2 7. h8=Q b1=Q 8. d7 Qf5 9. Qd4) 3. Kxd7 Bb5+ 4. Ke6 Rxd2 5. h8=Q b2 6. Qa8+ Kb3 7. Bb1 Rxe2+ 8. Kf6 Rf2+ 9. Kg5 Rd2 10. Qa2+ Kc3 11. Qe6+-) (1... Kc5?! 2. h7 Bb7 (2... Bxe2 3. h8=Q Rxd2 4. Qe5+ Kc4 5. Kxd7 b2 6. Bg6 b1=Q 7. Bxb1 Bd3 8. Qf4++-) 3. Bxb7 b2 4. h8=Q) 2. h7 Rc2 3. Bxc2 bxc2 4. h8=Q c1=Q 5. Qh6+ Kd5 6. e4+ Kd4 7. Qe3+ Ke5 8. d4+ 1-0



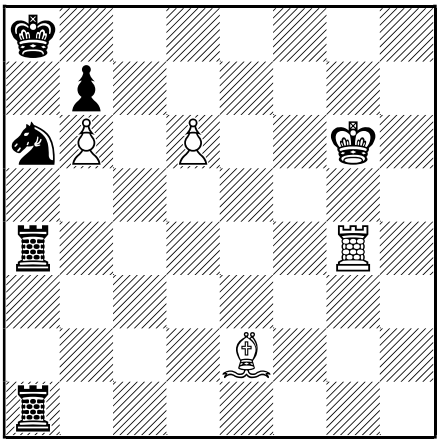
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. f7 Rf8 (1... Kf6 2. Rf4+ Kg7 3. Bg4 e5 4. Rf2 Kf8 5. Be6 Rh6 6. Ba2 Rf6 7. Ke3+-) 2. Ke3 e5 (2... Rxf7 3. Rf4+ Kg6 4. Bh5+) (2... Kf6 3. Rf4+ Kg7 4. Bh5 Rh8 5. Bg4) 3. Rg8 Rxf7 4. Bh5 Rf6 (4... Rh7 5. Bg6+) 5. Bg4# 1-0



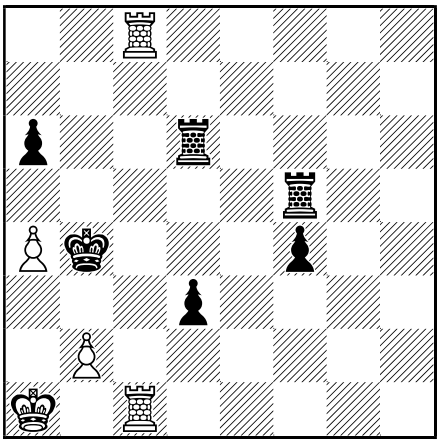
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Ne5 Re7 2. Rg8+ (2. Kd5? dxe5 3. Rg8+ Re8) 2... Kc7 3. Kd5 dxe5 4. Bxe5+ Kb6 (4... d6 5. Bxd6+) (4... Rxe5+ 5. Kxe5 b4 6. Rg4+-) 5. Bd4+ Kc7 (5... Ka5 6. Ra8+ Kb4 7. Bc5+) 6. Bf6 Re6 7. Bd8+ {M2} 1-0



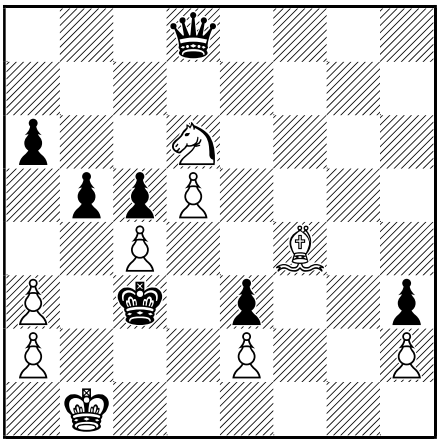
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. d7 Rxg4+ (1... Rd1 2. Bxd1 Rxg4+ 3. Bxg4 Nb8 4. d8=N! {sous promotion PNcho } (4. d8=B? Nc6 5. Bf6 Ne5+ 6. Bxe5 {pat} (6. Kg5 Nxg4=)) 4... Na6 5. Ne6 Nb4 6. Kf5 Kb8 7. Ke4 Nc6 8. Kd5+-) 2. Bxg4 Rd1 3. Bxd1 Nb8 4. d8=B! { sous promotion PNcho} (4. d8=Q? {pat}) (4. d8=N? Nd7=) 4... Nc6 5. Bf6 Ne5+ 6. Kf5 Nc4 7. Bd4+- 1-0



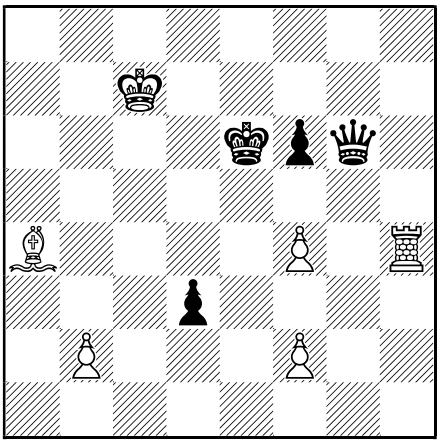
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. R1c4+ Ka5 (1... Kb3 2. Re4 {M3}) 2. R8c5+ Rxc5 (2... Kb6 3. a5+ Kb7 4. Rc7+ Kb8 5. Rc8+ Kb7 6. R4c7#) 3. b4+ Kxa4 (3... Kb6 4. bxc5+) 4. bxc5+ Kb3 5. cxd6 Kxc4 6. d7 1-0



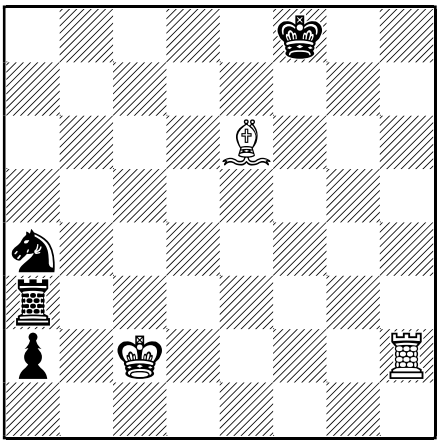
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Kc1 Qh8 (1... Kd4 2. Be5+ Kxe5 3. Nf7++-) (1... Qe7 2. Bg3 Qg7 3. Be1+ Kd4 4. Nf5++-) (1... Qf6 2. Ne4++-) 2. Bg5 Kd4 3. Bh6 Kc3 (3... Qxh6 4. Nf5+) (3... Qe5 4. Bg7 Qxg7 5. Nf5+ Kxc4 6. Nxg7 Kxd5 7. Kc2 Ke4 8. Ne6-+) 4. Nf5 Kxc4 5. Bg7 Qe8 (5... Qa8 6. Nxe3#) 6. Nd6+ 1-0



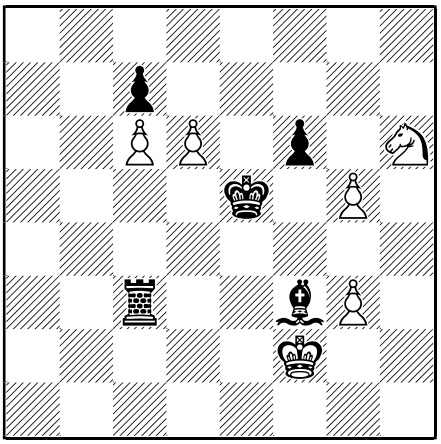
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. f5+ Kxf5 2. Bd7+ Ke5 3. f4+ Kd5 4. Bc6+ Kc5 5. b4+ 1-0



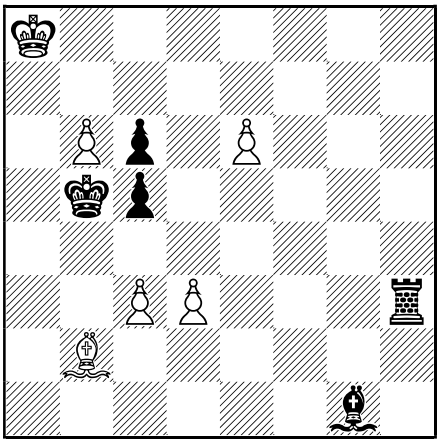
Liburkin M, 1928, Draw

1. Rh8+ Kg7 2. Rg8+ Kh7 3. Bxa2! Rxa2+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+ (4... Nc3+ $144 5. Kc1 Ra1+ 6. Kb2 Rb1+ 7. Ka3! Kxg8=) 5. Ka1! Kxg8= 1/2-1/2



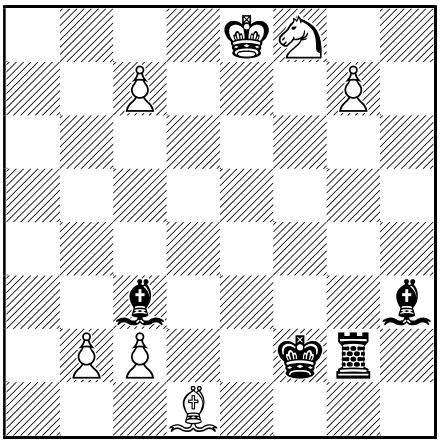
Umnov E, 1928, White wins

1. d7 (1. Nf7+? Kf5 $1) 1... Rd3 2. g6! Bd1! 3. g7 Bb3 4. Ng4+ Ke4 5. Nxf6+ Kf5 6. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5! 7. g8=Q Rd2+ 8. Ke1 Bxg8 9. Kxd2 1-0



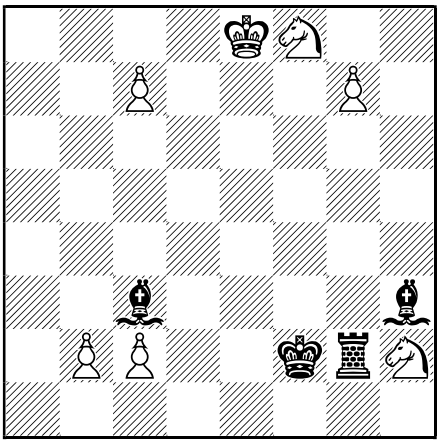
Umnov E, 1928, White wins

1. b7 Bh2 2. c4+ (2. e7 Rh8+) 2... Ka6 3. e7 Re3 4. Be5! {Nowotny} ({dual} 4. Bf6! Bd6 5. b8=Q Bxb8 6. Kxb8+-) 4... Rxe5 (4... Bxe5 5. e8=Q) 5. b8=N+! (5. b8=Q? Rxe7 6. Qxh2 Re8+ 7. Qb8 Rd8! {mutual zugzwang} 8. Qxd8 { stalemate}) 5... Ka5 (5... Kb6 6. Nd7+) 6. Nxc6+ 1-0



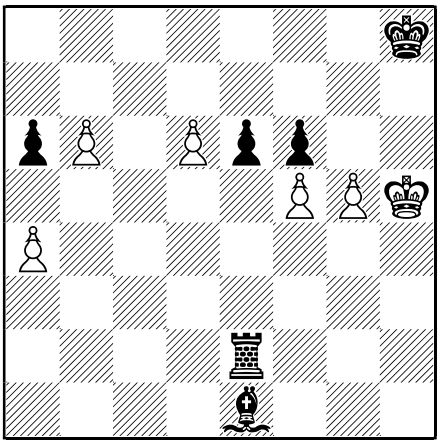
Solovjev A, 1928, White wins

1. Bg4! {Nowotny} Rxg4 (1... Bxg4 2. g8=Q ({dual} 2. bxc3!+-) 2... Bh5+ 3. Ng6! {Nowotny}) 2. c8=Q Re4+ 3. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6+ 4. Kf7 ({but} 4. Kf7 Rf6+ 5. Ke7 Re6+=) 1-0



Solovjev A, 1928, White wins

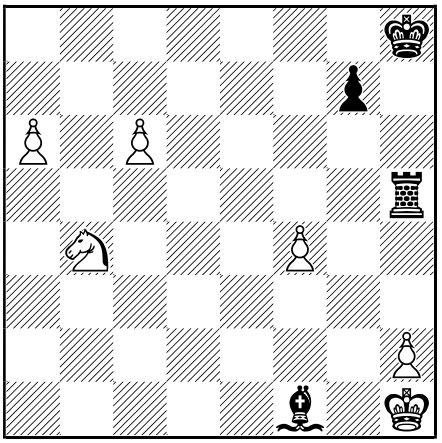
1. Ng4+! {Nowotny} Rxg4 (1... Bxg4 2. g8=Q ({dual} 2. bxc3!+-) 2... Bh5+ 3. Ng6! {Nowotny} (3. Qf7+!? Bxf7+ 4. Ke7) 3... Bxg6+ 4. Ke7 Bb4+ 5. Kd8 (5. Kf6)) 2. c8=Q Re4+ 3. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6+ ({but} 3... Bxg7! 4. Qc5+ Bd4 5. Qxd4+ Rxd4 6. Nxd4 Ke3=) 4. Kf7 Rf6+ 5. Ke7 Bxc8 ({but} 5... Re6+! 6. Qxe6 Bxe6=) 6. g8=Q Re6+ 7. Kd8 Bxb2 8. Qf8+ 1-0



Kosjuro, 1928, White wins

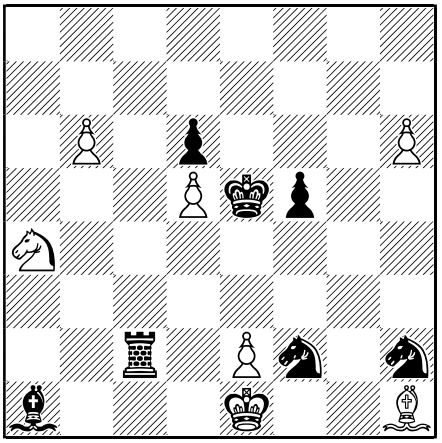
1. d7 Rd2 2. b7 Bg3 3. fxe6 Kg7 4. e7 f5 5. e8=N+! Kh7 6. g6+ Kg8 7. Nd6! { Nowotny} ({dual} 7. g7! Rxd7 (7... Bb8 8. Kg6+-) 8. Nf6++-) 7... Rxd6 (7... Bxd6 8. d8=Q++-) 8. b8=Q+ 1-0

1/2-1/2



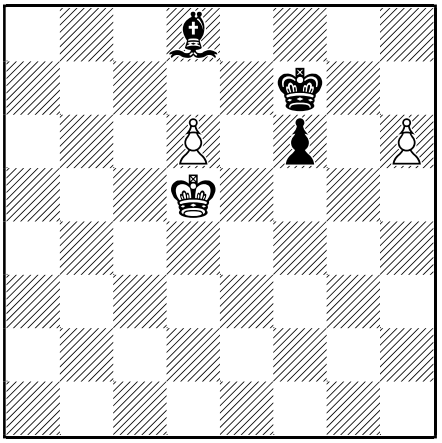
Herbstmann A, 1928, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 2. f5! {Nowotny} Bxf5 (2... Rxf5 3. c8=Q++-) 3. a7 Be4+ 4. Kg1 Rg5+ 5. Kf2! Rc5 (5... Rf5+ 6. Ke3+-) 6. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (6... Rxc6 7. a8=Q++-) 7. c8=Q+ 1-0



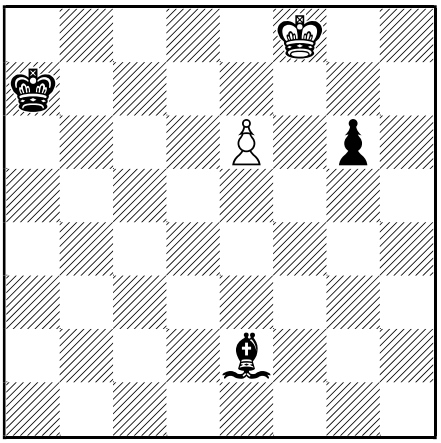
Birnov Z, 1928, Draw

1. b7 Rc1+ 2. Kxf2 Rb1 3. h7 Kf4 4. Nb2! {Nowotny} Bxb2 5. b8=Q Bd4+ 6. e3+ Bxe3+ 7. Kg2 Rxb8 8. h8=Q Rxh8 {stalemate with blocked B} 1/2-1/2



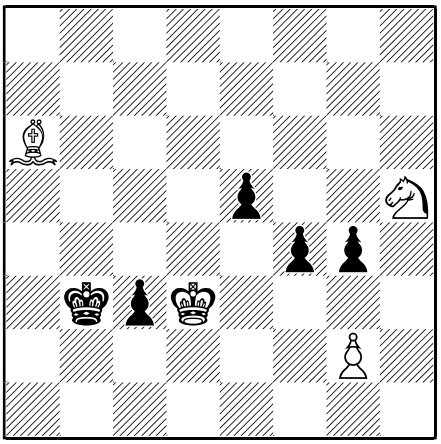
Reti R, 1928, Draw

1. Kc6 Ba5 2. Kd5 Bc3 3. h7! f5 4. d7 Ke7 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8 6. Ke6 f4 7. Kd5 f3 8. Kc4= {TEXTE A ENLEVER}



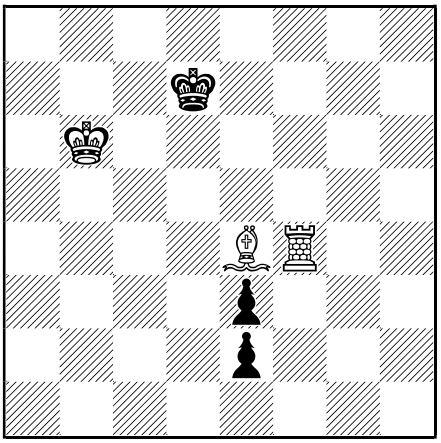
Reti R, 1928, Draw

1. Ke7! g5 2. Kd6 g4 3. e7 Bb5 4. Kc5 Be8 5. Kd4 g3 6. Ke3+- { Texte P° enlever} 1/2-1/2



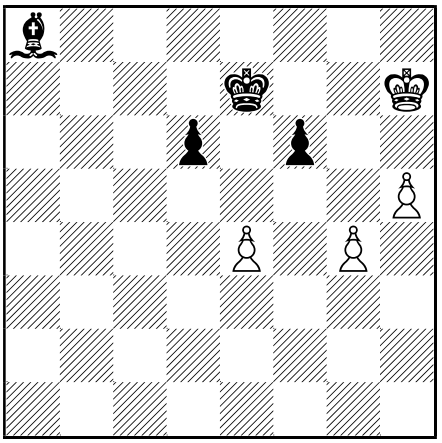
Reti R, 1928, Draw

1. Ng3! (1. Bb5 $143 e4+ 2. Ke2 (2. Kxe4 $144 c2 3. Nxf4 c1=Q-+) 2... c2 3. Nxf4 c1=Q-+) 1... fxg3 2. Bb5 e4+ (2... c2 $144 3. Ba4+ Kxa4 4. Kxc2=) 3. Ke2 (3. Ke3 $143 Ka3! (3... c2 $143 4. Ba4+ Kxa4 5. Kd2=)) 3... c2 4. Ba4+ Kxa4 5. Kd2 Kb3 6. Kc1 Kc4 (6... Kc3 $144=) (6... e3 $144=) 7. Kxc2 e3 8. Kd1 Kd3 9. Ke1 e2= 1/2-1/2



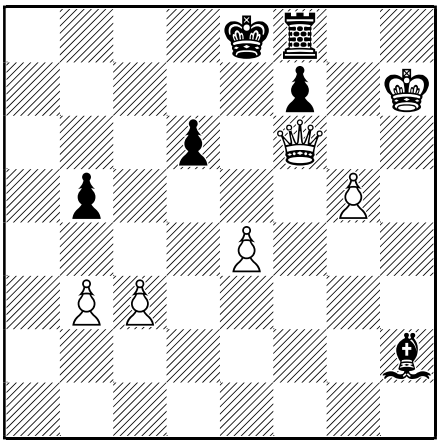
Reti R, 1928, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kd8 2. Rd4+ Ke7 3. Re4+ Kd8 4. Bd7! e1=Q 5. Bb5+- 1-0



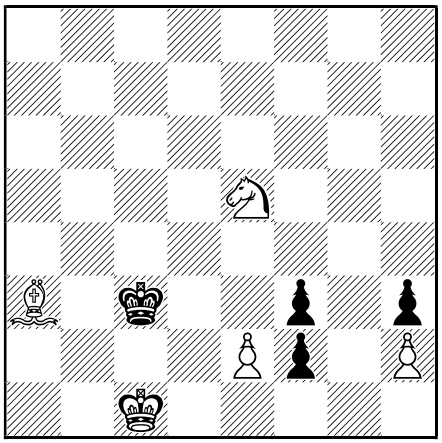
Reti R, 1928, White wins

1. e5 dxe5 (1... Be4+ $144 2. Kg7 fxe5 (2... dxe5 $144 3. h6 Bc2= { See main line}) 3. g5 d5 4. h6 d4 5. g6 Bxg6 6. Kxg6 d3 7. h7 d2 8. h8=Q d1=Q=) (1... fxe5 $144 2. Kg7 Be4 (2... e4 $144 3. h6 e3 4. h7 e2 5. h8=Q e1=Q 6. Qxa8=) 3. h6 d5 4. g5=) 2. Kg7 Be4 3. h6 Bd3 4. Kg8 Ke6 5. Kg7= 1-0



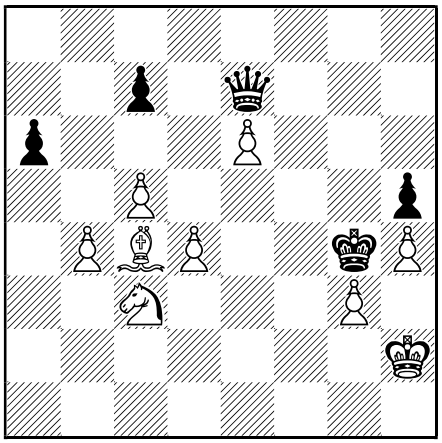
Reti R, 1928, White wins

1. Kh6! Be5 2. Kg7! Bh2 (2... Bxf6+ $144 3. gxf6+-) 3. c4! (3. e5 $143 Bxe5 4. c4 b4-+) 3... bxc4 (3... b4 $144 4. c5+-) 4. e5! (4. bxc4 $143 Be5-+) 4... Bxe5 5. bxc4 Bxf6+ (5... Bh2 $144 6. c5+-) 6. gxf6 Rh8 7. Kxh8 Kd7 8. Kg8+- 1-0



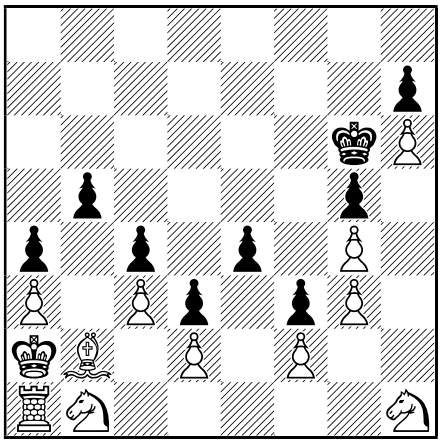
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Bb4+ Kb3 (1... Kxb4 2. Nd3+ Kc3 3. Nxf2 fxe2 4. Ne4+ Kd3 5. Nf2+ Ke3 6. Ng4+) 2. Nxf3 f1=Q+ 3. Be1 Qg2 4. Bg3 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

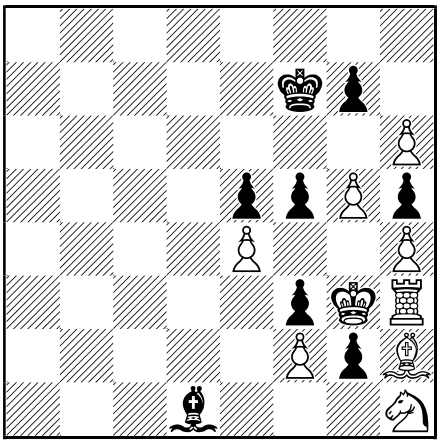
1. Be2+ Kf5 2. Nd5! 2... Qxe6 (2... Qg7 3. e7) (2... Qe8 3. Bd3+ Kg4 4. Nxc7) 3. Bd3+ Kg4 4. Be4! 4... Qh6! 5. Nf4 Qg7 6. Nd3 Qxd4 7. c6 7... a5! 8. b5! 8... a4 9. b6 1-0



Blathy O, 1928, White wins

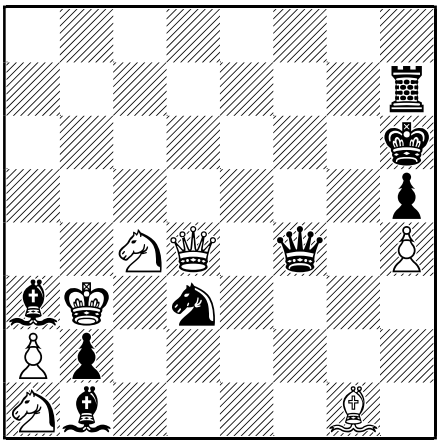
1. Bc1 1... Kf6! 2. Kb2 Ke6 3. Ra2 Kd6 4. Ka1 Kd5 5. Rb2 Kc5 6. Rb4 Kc6 7. Ka2 Kc5 8. Bb2 Kc6 9. Ba1 Kc5

10. Kb2 Kc6 11. Kc1 Kc5 12. Kd1 Kc6 13. Rb2 Kc5 14. Rc2 Kd6 15. Rc1 Kd5 16. Ke1 Kd6 17. Kf1 Kd5 18. Kg1 Kd6 19. Kh2 Kd5 20. Re1 Ke5 21. Bb2!! 21... Kd5 22. Rg1 Ke5 23. Rg2 Kf6 24. Kg1 Kg6 25. Rh2 Kf6 26. Rh5 Kg6 27. Kh2 Kf6 28. Rxg5 Kxg5 29. Kh3 Kxh6 30. Kh4 1-0



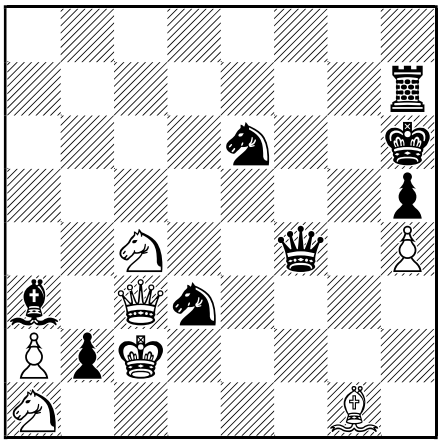
Korolkov V, 1928, White wins

1. Bg1 gxh1=Q 2. Rxh1 f4+ 3. Kh3! 3... Bb3! 4. h7 Be6+ 5. Kh2 5... Kg6! 6. h8=R!! 1-0



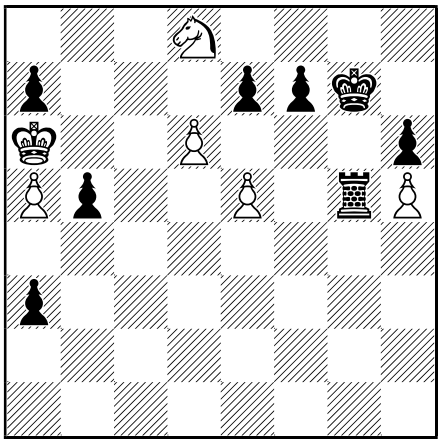
Korolkov V, 1928, Draw

1. Be3 Bc2+ (1... Rb7+! 2. Kxa3 Ra7+ 3. Qxa7 bxa1=Q 4. Bxf4+ Nxf4 5. Qb6+ Bg6 6. Qe3 Qf6) 2. Kxc2 Ne1+ 3. Kb1! 3... bxa1=Q+ 4. Qxa1 Rb7+ 5. Nb2 Qxe3 (5... Kg6 6. Bxf4 Bxb2 7. Qxb2 Rxb2+ 8. Kxb2 Nd3+ 9. Kc3 Nxf4 10. a4 Kf5 11. a5 Kg4 12. a6 Nd5+ 13. Kc4 Nc7 14. a7 Kxh4 15. Kc5 Kg3 16. Kc6 Na8 17. Kb7) (5... Rxb2+ 6. Qxb2 Qxe3 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. Qf6+ Kg8 10. Qg6+ Kf8 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Qe5+ Qxe5) 1/2-1/2



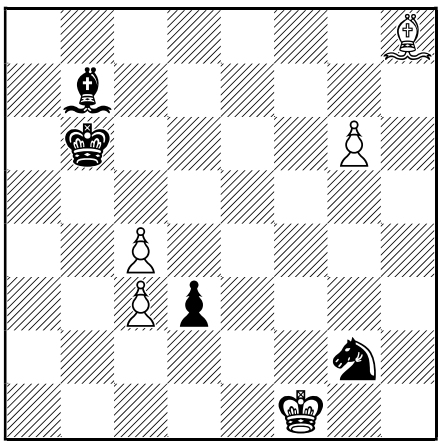
Korolkov V, 1928, Draw

1. Be3 Nd4+ 2. Qxd4 Ne1+ 3. Kb1 bxa1=Q+ 4. Qxa1 Rb7+ 5. Nb2 Rxb2+ (5... Qxe3) 6. Qxb2 Qxe3 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Qf5+ Kg8 9. Qg6+ Kf8 10. Qf6+ Ke8 11. Qe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



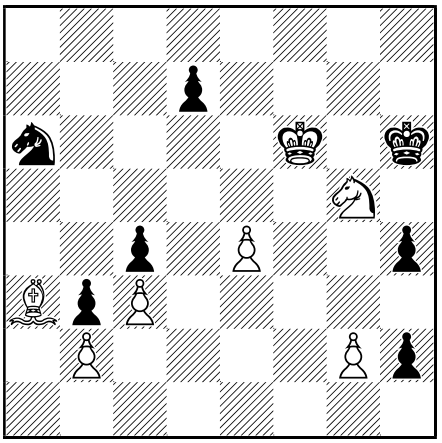
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Ne6+! 1... fxe6 2. d7 a2 3. d8=Q a1=Q 4. Qxe7+ Kh8 5. Qf8+ 5... Kh7! (5... Rg8? 6. Qxh6#) 6. Qf7+ Rg7 7. Qf1!! 7... Qxf1 (7... Qa2 8. Qb1+ Qxb1) (7... Qa3 8. Qd3+ Qxd3) (7... Qxe5 8. Qf5+ exf5) (7... Qa4 8. Qd3+ Kh8 9. Qh7+ Rxh7) 1/2-1/2



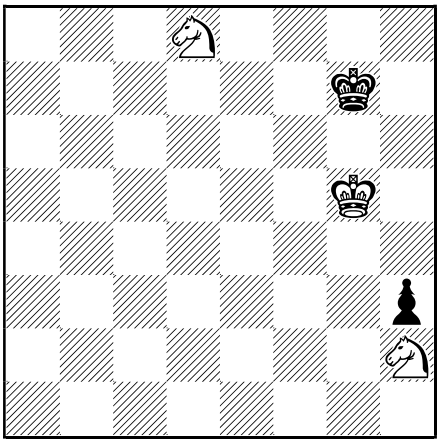
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Bd4+ Ka5 2. g7 d2 3. Ke2 Ba6 4. g8=B (4. g8=Q? 4... Bxc4+ 5. Qxc4 d1=Q+ 6. Kxd1 Ne3+ 7. Bxe3) 1-0



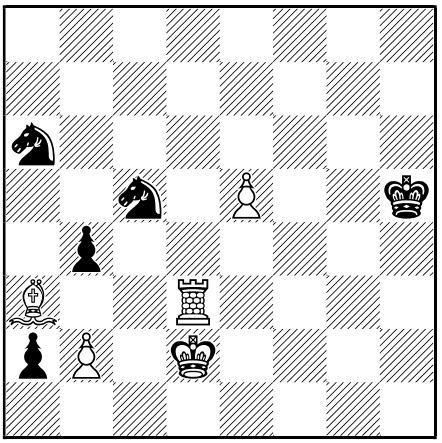
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Bf8+ Kh5 2. Nh3 Nc5 (2... Nb4! 3. Nf2 (3. cxb4 h1=Q 4. Kf5 Qf1+ 5. Nf4+ Qxf4+ 6. Kxf4 c3 7. Bg7 c2) (3. Kf5 3... Nd3 $1) 3... Nd3 4. Nh1 Nxb2 5. Ba3 Nd1 6. Ke7 Nxc3 7. e5 Nb5) 3. Bxc5 h1=Q 4. Bg1! 4... Kh6 (4... Qxg2 5. Nf4+) 5. Kf7 Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 1/2-1/2



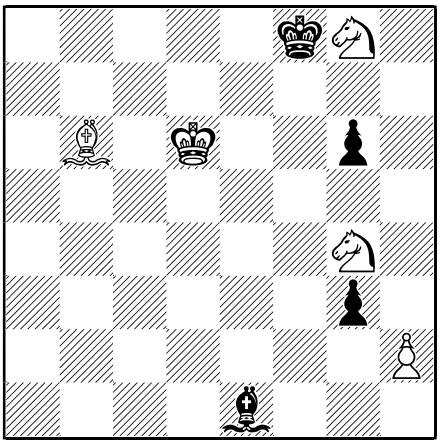
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nc6! 1... Kf7 2. Kf5 Kf8 3. Kf6 Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Ne5 Kg8 6. Kf6 Kf8 7. Nf7 Ke8 8. Ke6 Kf8 9. Nd6 Kg8 10. Kf5 Kg7 11. Kg5 Kg8 12. Kg6 Kf8 13. Kf6 Kg8 14. Nf5 1-0



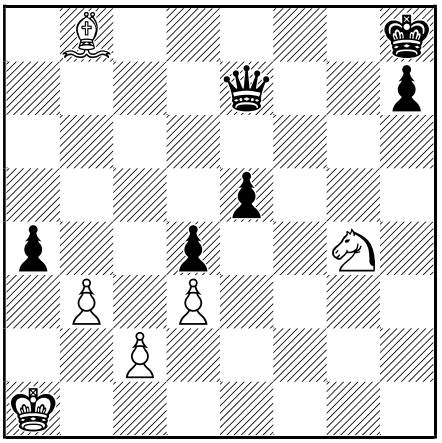
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Rh3+ 1... Kg6! (1... Kg5 2. Rh1 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Nb3+ 4. Kc2 Nxa1+ 5. Kb1 Nb3 6. Bxb4 Nxb4 7. e6 Nc6 8. e7! 8... Nxe7 9. Kc2) 2. Rg3+ (2. Rh1? 2... Kf7 $1) 2... Kf7! 3. e6+! 3... Ke8! 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. Rg1! (5. Rg7+? 5... Kd6! 6. e7 Nb3+ 7. Ke2 Nc1+ 8. Ke3 Kd7) 5... a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Nb3+ 7. Kc2 Nxa1+ 8. Kb1! 8... Nb3 9. Bxb4+ Nxb4 1/2-1/2



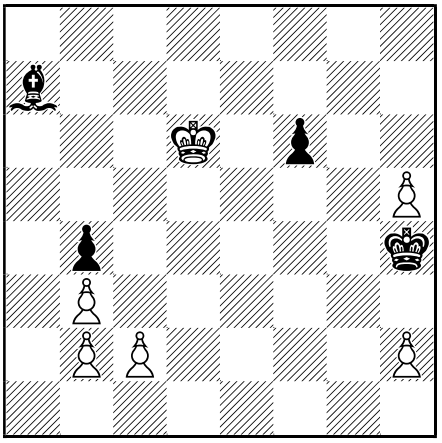
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. N8f6 gxh2 2. Nd7+ Kg8 3. Nxh2 Bg3+ 4. Ke7 Bxh2 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Bd4 Bb8 (6... Bc7 7. Nd5+) (6... Bf4 7. Nh5+) (6... Bg3 7. Nh5+) 7. Nd7+ 1-0



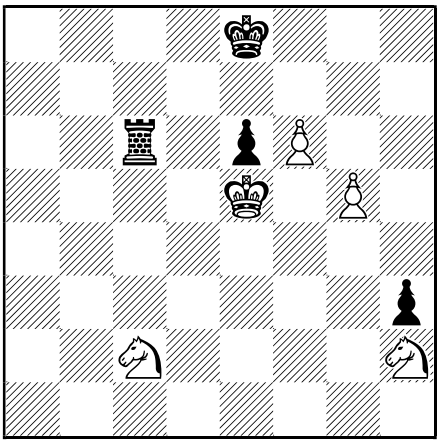
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nh6 Qa3+ (1... e4! 2. Be5+ (2. dxe4 2... d3 $1) 2... Qxe5 3. Nf7+ Kg7 4. Nxe5 Kf6 5. Ng4+! (5. Nc6 axb3 6. cxb3 exd3 7. Kb2 h5 8. Nxd4 (8. Nb4 h4 9. Nxd3 Kf5 10. Nf2 Kf4 11. b4 11... Ke3! 12. Nh3 Ke4) (8. Kc1 h4 9. Nxd4 h3 10. Nf3 Kf5) (8. b4 h4 9. Nxd4 h3 10. Nf3 Kf5) 8... Ke5 9. Nf3+ Kf4 10. Ng1 Kg3 11. Kc3 Kg2) 5... Kg5! 6. dxe4 (6. bxa4?? 6... e3 $1) 6... Kxg4 (6... axb3? 7. Nf2 $1) 7. bxa4 h5 8. e5 h4 9. e6 h3 10. e7 h2 11. e8=Q h1=Q+) 2. Kb1 Kg7 3. Bd6! (3. Nf5+? 3... Kf6 4. Bd6 axb3 5. Bxa3 bxc2+ 6. Kxc2 Kxf5) 3... axb3 4. Bxa3 bxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Kxh6 6. Bd6 1-0



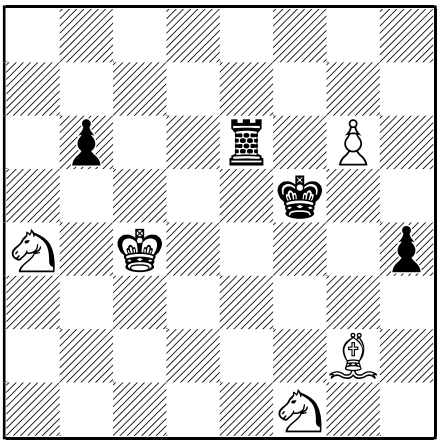
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. h6 Bd4 2. Kd5 Bxb2 3. c4! (3. h7? 3... f5 4. c4 f4 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. c5 f3 7. c6 f2 8. c7 f1=Q) 3... bxc3 (3... f5 4. c5 f4 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. c6) 4. h7 c2 5. h8=Q+ 1-0



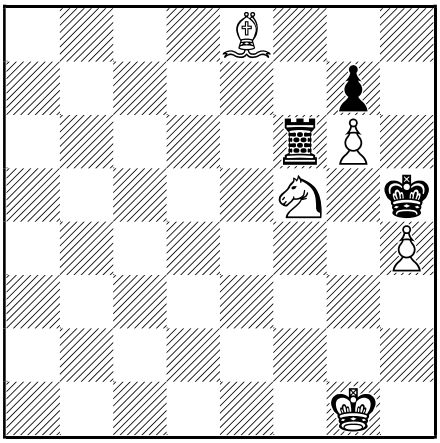
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nd4! 1... Rc5+ 2. Kxe6 Rxg5 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Kf6 Rf5+ 5. Kxf5 Kxf7 6. Nc6 1-0



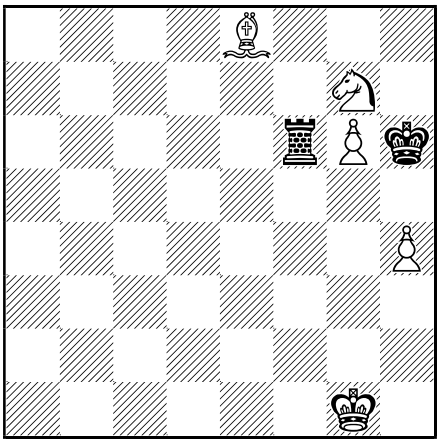
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kf6 2. Bxe6 Kxe6 3. Nc3 3... b5+! (3... Kf6 4. Nb5! 4... Kxg6 5. Kd4 Kf5 6. Ke3 Kg4 7. Kf2 h3 (7... Kh3 8. Ne3 Kh2 9. Kf3 Kh3 (9... Kg1 10. Kg4) (9... h3 10. Kf2) 10. Nf5) 8. Kg1 Kh4 (8... Kf3 9. Kh2 Ke2 10. Ng3+) 9. Kh2 Kg4 10. Ne3+ Kf3 11. Nd1 Kg4 12. Nf2+ Kf3 13. Nxh3) 4. Nxb5 (4. Kxb5? 4... Kf6 5. Nd5+ Kxg6 6. Nf4+ Kf5 7. Nh3 Kg4) (4. Kd4? 4... Kf6 5. Nxb5 Kxg6) 4... Kf6 5. Kd5 Kxg6 (5... Kg7 6. Ke5! 6... Kxg6 7. Ke6) 6. Ke6 Kg5 7. Ke5 Kg4 (7... Kg6 8. Nd6 Kg5 9. Nf7+) 8. Nd4! 8... Kg5 (8... Kh5 9. Kf5! (9. Nh2? 9... Kg5 10. Ndf3+ Kg6 11. Ke6 11... h3 $1) 9... Kh6 10. Ne6 h3 (10... Kh7 11. Kg5) (10... Kh5 11. Ng7+ Kh6 12. Kf6) 11. Nh2 Kh5 12. Nf4+) 9. Nf3+ (9. Nh2? 9... Kg6 10. Nc6 (10. Ke6 Kg5 11. Ne2 h3) 10... h3) 9... Kg6 10. Ke6 Kg7 11. Ne5 Kg8 12. Nh2 Kf8 13. Nhg4 Ke8 14. Nf7 Kf8 15. Nd6 Kg7 16. Kf5 1-0



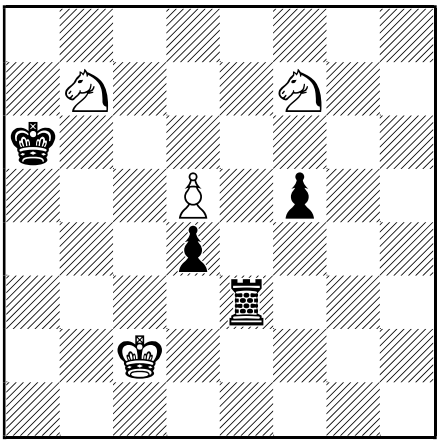
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nxg7+ Kh6 (1... Kxh4 2. Bf7 Kg5 3. Ne6+ Kh6 4. g7) 2. Nh5! 2... Kxh5 (2... Rf8 3. Bf7 (3. g7? 3... Rg8)) 3. g7+ Rg6+ (3... Kh6 4. g8=R! (4. g8=Q? 4... Rf1+ 5. Kxf1) 4... Kh7 (4... Re6! 5. Bf7 (5. h5 Kh7 6. Rf8 (6. Bf7 Re7) 6... Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kg8) (5. Kh2 Kh7 6. Bf7 Re2+ 7. Kh3 Re3+ 8. Kg4 8... Re7 $1) 5... Rf6 6. Be8 Re6)) 4. Bxg6+ 4... Kh6! 5. g8=N+ Kxg6 6. Kg2 1-0



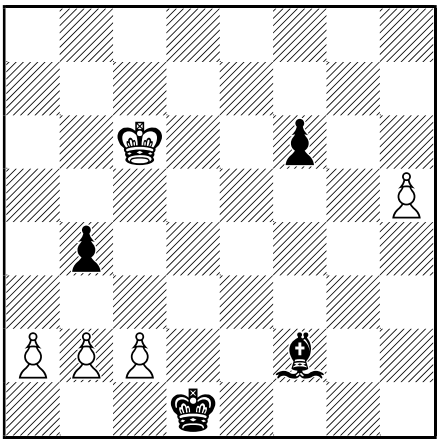
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nh5! 1... Kxh5 2. g7+ Rg6+ (2... Kh6 3. g8=R! 3... Re6! 4. Kh2 (4. Bd7 Rg6+ 5. Rxg6+ Kxg6) (4. Rf8 Kg7 5. Rf7+ Kg8) (4. h5 Kh7 5. Bf7 Re7) 4... Kh7 5. Bf7 Re2+ 6. Kh3 Re3+ 7. Kg4 Re7 8. Bd5 Rg7+ 9. Rxg7+ Kxg7) 3. Bxg6+ Kh6 4. g8=N+! 1-0



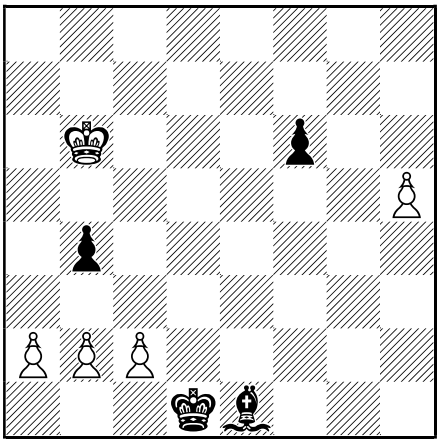
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. d6 Rc3+ (1... Rg3 2. d7 Rg8 3. Nbd6 Rg2+ 4. Kd3) 2. Kd2 2... Rc7! 3. d7 (3. dxc7 Kxb7) 3... Rxb7 (3... Rxd7 4. Nc5+ Kb5 5. Nxd7) 4. d8=Q Rxf7 5. Qd6+ Ka7 6. Qxd4+ Kb8 7. Qd5 1-0



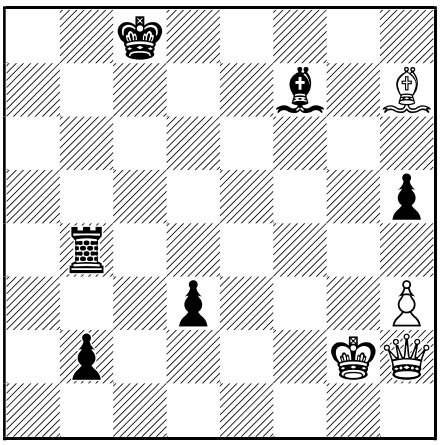
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. h6 (1. Kd5! 1... Be3 2. Ke4 2... Kd2 $1) 1... Bd4 (1... f5 2. Kd5 Bh4 3. Ke5 Bg3+ 4. Kxf5 Bf2 5. Ke4 Bh4 6. c4 bxc3 7. bxc3) 2. Kd5 Bxb2 (2... Be5 3. h7) 3. h7 f5 4. c4 bxc3 (4... Ke2 5. c5 f4 6. c6 f3 7. c7 f2 8. c8=Q f1=Q 9. Qc4+ Kf2 10. Qxf1+ Kxf1 11. Kc4) 5. h8=Q c2 6. Qxb2 c1=Q 7. Qxc1+ 1-0



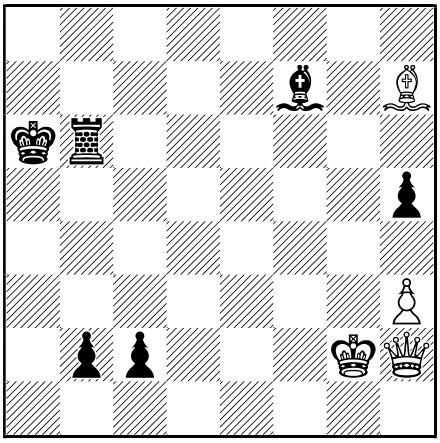
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. h6 Bf2+ 2. Kc6! 2... Bd4 (2... f5 3. Kd5 Bh4 4. Ke5 Bg3+ 5. Kxf5 Bf2 6. Ke4 Bh4 7. c4 bxc3 8. bxc3) 3. Kd5 Bxb2 (3... Be5 4. h7) 4. h7 f5 5. c4 bxc3 (5... Ke2 6. c5 f4 7. c6 f3 8. c7 f2 9. c8=Q f1=Q 10. Qc4+) 6. h8=Q c2 7. Qxb2 c1=Q 8. Qxc1+ 1-0



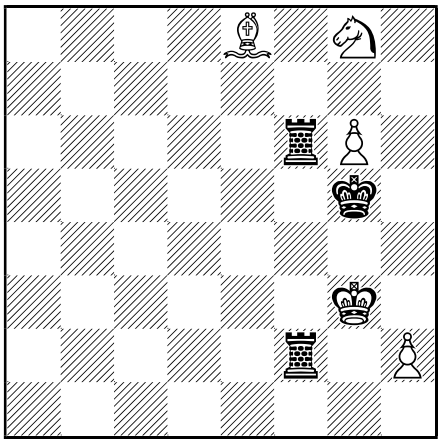
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Bf5+ 1... Kb7! 2. Bxd3 2... b1=Q! 3. Bxb1 Rb2+ 4. Kg3 h4+ 5. Kxh4 Rxh2 6. Be4+ Kc7 7. Bg2 Rxg2 1/2-1/2



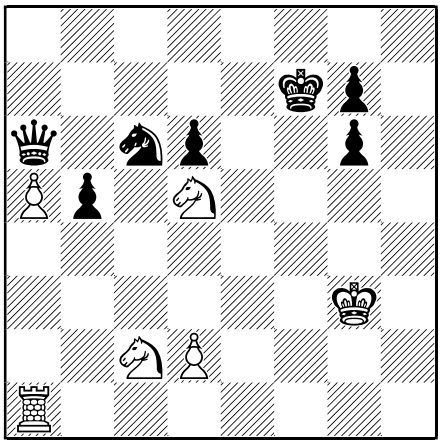
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Bd3+ Kb7 2. Bxc2! 2... b1=Q! 3. Bxb1 Rb2+ 4. Kg3 h4+ 5. Kxh4 Rxh2 6. Be4+ Kb6 7. Bg2!! 7... Rxg2 1/2-1/2



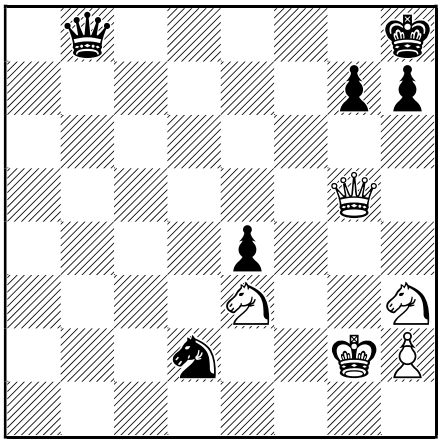
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. h4+ (1. Nxf6! 1... Rxf6 2. g7 Rf8 3. gxf8=R $1) 1... Kh5! (1... Kf5 2. g7 Rf1 (2... Ra6 3. Nh6+ Rxh6 4. Kxf2) 3. Kg2 Rf4 4. Nxf6) 2. Nxf6+ Rxf6 3. g7+ Kh6 (3... Rg6+ 4. Bxg6+ Kh6 5. g8=N+) 4. g8=R! (4. g8=Q? 4... Rf3+ 5. Kg4 Rf4+ 6. Kg3 Rf3+ 7. Kg2 Rf2+ 8. Kg1 Rf1+ 9. Kxf1) 1-0



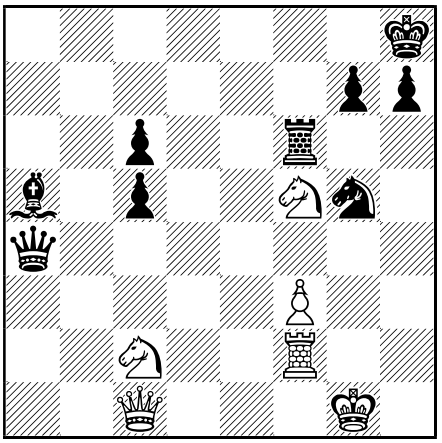
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kg8 2. Ncb4 2... Qxa5! 3. Nxc6 Qxd2 4. Nce7+ Kh8 5. Rh1+ Qh6 6. Rh3! 1-0



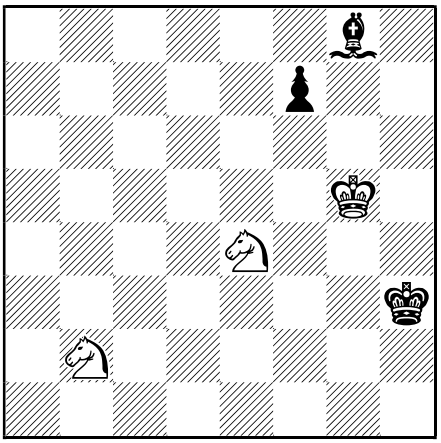
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nf5 1... Qxh2+! 2. Kxh2 Nf3+ 3. Kg3 Nxg5 4. Nxg5 1-0



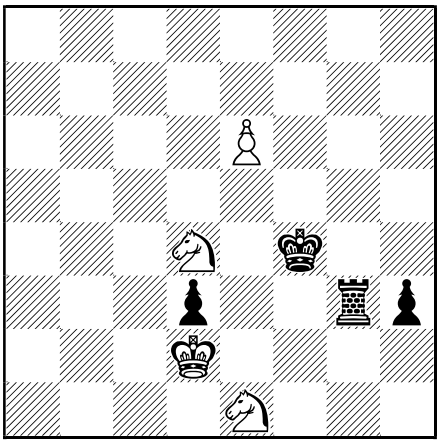
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Qxg5 Rg6 2. Qxg6 hxg6 3. Ne7 Bc7 4. f4 Bxf4 5. Rxf4 Qxf4 6. Nxg6+ 1-0



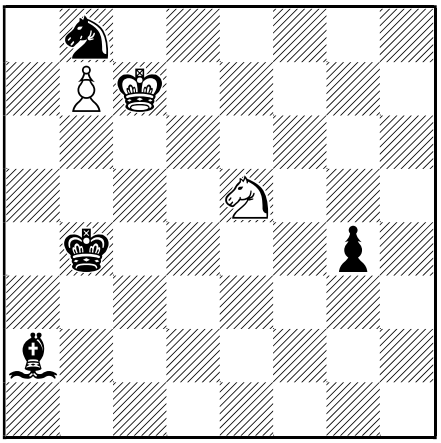
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Kf6 Kg4 2. Ng5 Kh5 (2... Kh4 3. Nc4 Kh5 4. Nd6 Kh6 5. Nf5+ Kh5 6. Ne7) 3. Nd3 Kh6 4. Nf4 Bh7 5. Nxf7# 1-0



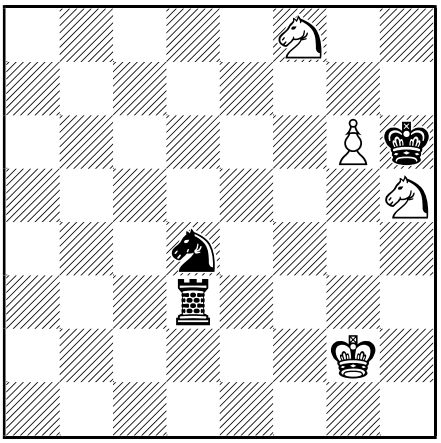
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. e7 Re3 (1... h2 2. e8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb8+ Kg4 4. Qc8+ Kg5 5. Qd8+ Kg4 6. Qd7+ Kg5 7. Qg7+ Kf4 8. Qf6+) (1... Rg8! 2. Ne6+ 2... Kf5! 3. Nf8 3... Rg2+! 4. Kxd3 Rg3+ 5. Kd2 h2 6. e8=Q h1=Q) 2. Nxd3+ 2... Rxd3+! 3. Kxd3 3... h2! 4. Ne2+! (4. e8=Q? 4... h1=Q) 4... Kf3! (4... Kg4 5. e8=Q h1=Q 6. Qg6+) 5. e8=B! (5. e8=Q? 5... h1=Q 6. Qe4+ (6. Qe3+! 6... Kg2 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Qf2+) 6... Kf2 7. Qxh1) 1-0



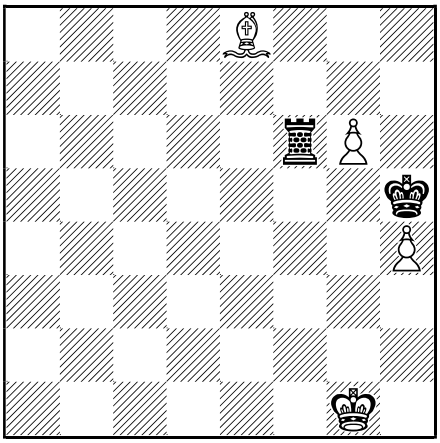
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc3 (1... Ka3 2. Nxb8 g3 3. Nc6 g2 4. b8=Q g1=Q 5. Qb4#) 2. Nxb8 g3 3. Nc6 g2 4. Nd4! 4... Kxd4 (4... g1=Q 5. Ne2+) (4... Bc4 5. Nf3) 5. b8=Q g1=Q 6. Qa7+ 1-0



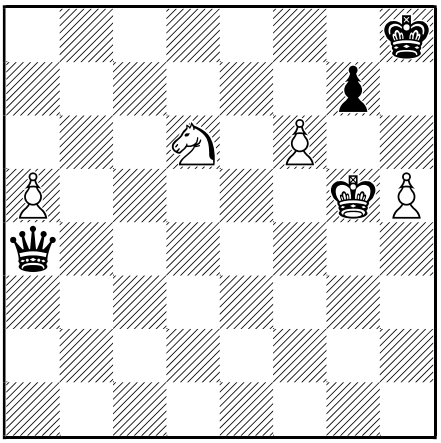
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. g7 Rd2+ 2. Kh3 Rd3+ 3. Kg4 Rg3+ 4. Kxg3 Nf5+ 5. Kg4 Nxg7 6. Ng3 Ne6 7. Nf5# 1-0



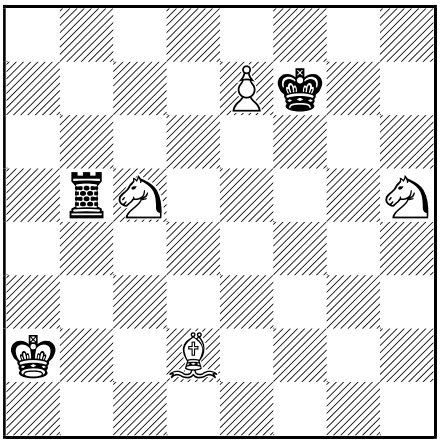
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. g7+ Kh6 (1... Rg6+ 2. Bxg6+ Kh6 3. g8=N+ Kxg6 4. Kg2) 2. g8=R! (2. g8=Q? 2... Rf1+ 3. Kxf1) 1-0



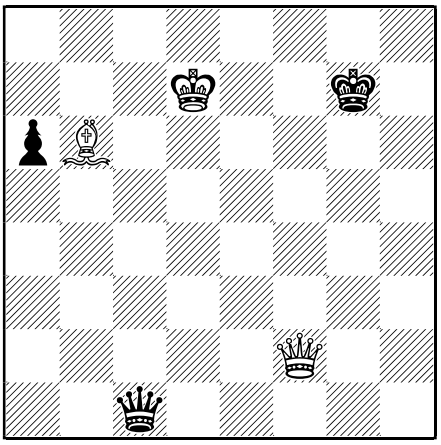
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. f7 Qxa5+ 2. Kg6 Qd8 3. f8=Q+! 3... Qxf8 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ gxh6 1/2-1/2



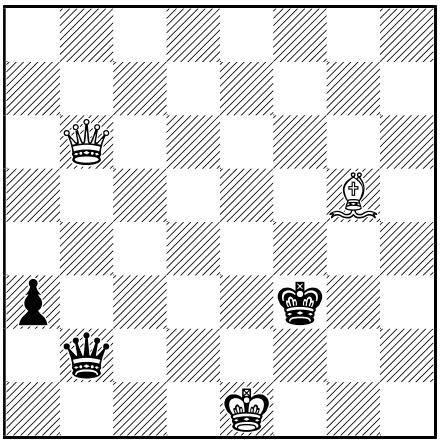
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Ng7 Kxe7 2. Nf5+ Kf6 (2... Kf8 3. Nd4) (2... Kd8 3. Nd4) 3. Nd6 1-0



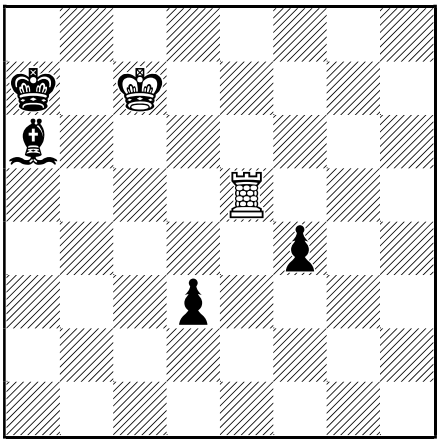
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Qg3+ (1. Qg2+! 1... Kh6 (1... Kf6 2. Qg4 $1) (1... Kf7 2. Bd4) (1... Kh7 2. Qe4+ Kg8 (2... Kg7 3. Bd4+) 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Bc7) 2. Qe4 Qd1+ (2... Qd2+ 3. Ke6) (2... Kh5 3. Be3) 3. Ke7 Qh5 4. Be3+ Kg7 5. Qf4 Qg6 (5... Kh7 6. Kf8) 6. Bd4+ Kh7 7. Qh2+ Qh6 8. Qe5 Kg6 (8... a5 9. Qf5+ Qg6 10. Qf4) (8... Qh4+ 9. Kf7 $1) 9. Qe4+ Kh5 10. Bf6 Qc1 11. Kf7 Qc7+ 12. Be7 Qg3 13. Qf5+ Kh6 14. Bf8+) (1. Bd4+! 1... Kg6 (1... Kh7 2. Qf5+) (1... Kg8 2. Qg3+) 2. Qf6+ Kh5 3. Qf3+ Kg6 4. Qd3+! 4... Kh5 5. Be3) 1... Kf7 2. Bd4 Qh6 3. Qf3+ Kg6 4. Ke6 Kh7+ (4... Kg5+ 5. Bf6+ Kg6 6. Qf5#) 5. Bf6 Qg6 6. Qh1+ Qh6 7. Qb7+ Kg6 (7... Kg8 8. Qf7#) 8. Qf7# 1-0



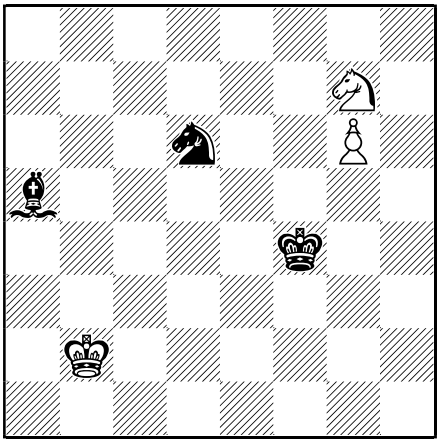
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kg4 (1... Kg2 2. Qe4+) 2. Qf4+ Kh5 (2... Kh3 3. Qf3+) 3. Qf5! 3... Qa1+ (3... Qg2 4. Be7+) 4. Kf2! 4... Qb2+ 5. Bd2+ Kh4 6. Qg5+ Kh3 7. Qg3# 1-0



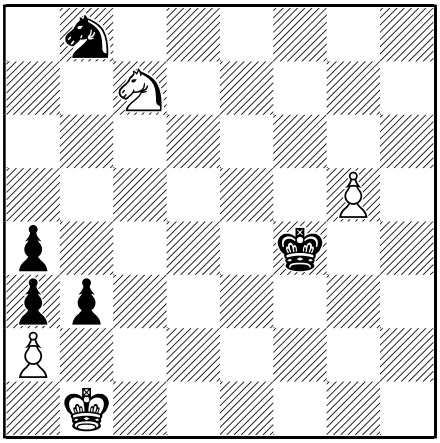
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Rf5 (1. Ra5! 1... f3 (1... d2 2. Rd5) 2. Ra2) (1. Rh5! 1... f3 2. Rh2 Bc4 3. Rf2 Ka6 4. Rxf3 d2 5. Ra3+ Kb5 6. Ra1) 1... f3 2. Rxf3 d2 3. Rb3 d1=Q 4. Rb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



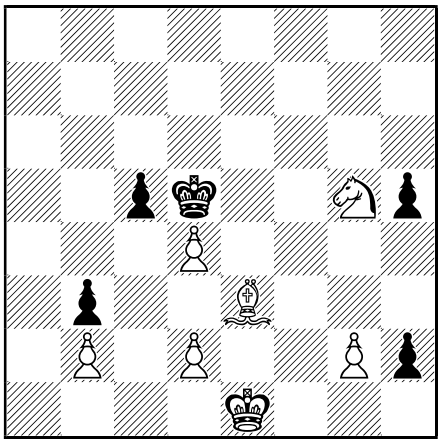
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kg5 2. g7 Bc3+ 3. Kxc3 Ne4+ 4. Kd4 Nf6 5. Nxf6 Kh6 6. g8=B (6. g8=Q $2) (6. Nh5 $1) (6. Ne8 $1) 6... Kg5 7. Ke5 1-0



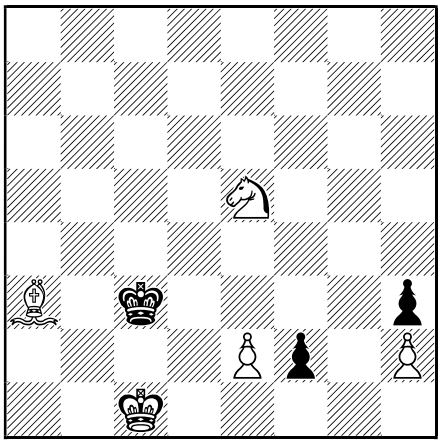
Troitzky A, 1928, White wins

1. g6 Nd7 2. Nd5+ (2. g7? 2... Nf6 3. Nd5+ Nxd5 4. g8=Q Nc3+ 5. Kc1 b2+) 2... Kg5 3. g7 Nf6 4. Nxf6 Kh6 5. g8=B (5. g8=Q! 5... bxa2+ 6. Ka1 (6. Qxa2 $1)) 5... bxa2+ (5... Kg7 6. Bxb3) 6. Bxa2 1-0



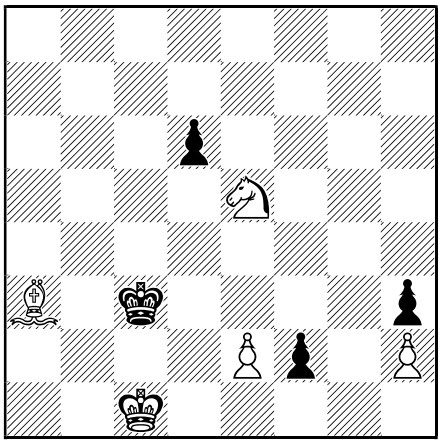
Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

1. Nh3 h1=Q+ 2. Bg1 Ke4 3. Kf1 cxd4 4. d3+ Kd5 5. Kf2 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

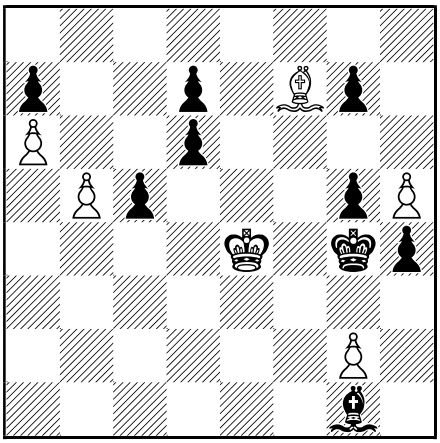
1. Bb4+ (1. Bb2+ Kb3 2. Kd2 f1=Q 3. Nd3 Qg2 4. Be5) 1... Kb3 2. Nf3 (2. Kd1 f1=Q+ 3. Be1) 2... f1=Q+ 3. Be1 Qg2 4. Bg3 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1928, Draw

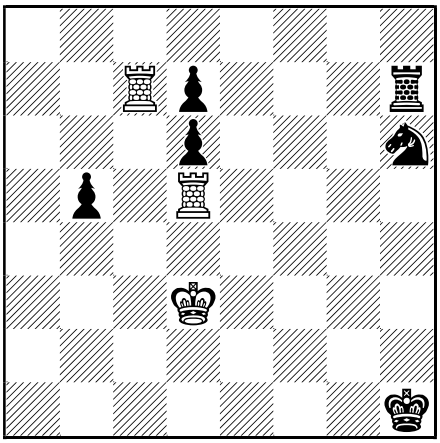
1. Bb4+ Kb3 2. Nf3 f1=Q+ 3. Be1 Qg2 4. Bg3 Qh1+ (4... Kc3 5. Kd1 d5 6. Be1+ Kc4 7. Bg3 Qh1+ 8. Be1 d4 9. Kd2 d3 10. exd3+ Kd5 11. Ke3 Qg2) 5. Be1 Qg2 6.

Bg3 1/2-1/2



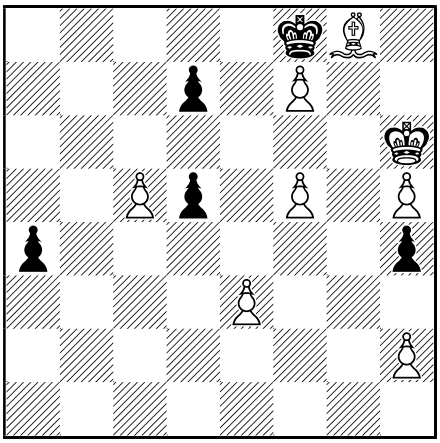
Herbstmann A, 1928, White wins

1. h6! gxh6 (1... d5+ 2. Bxd5 gxh6 3. Bc4! Bh2 4. Be2+ Kg3 5. b6) 2. Bh5+! Kxh5 3. b6 d5+ 4. Kf5! c4 5. b7 Bh2 6. g4+ 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1928, White wins

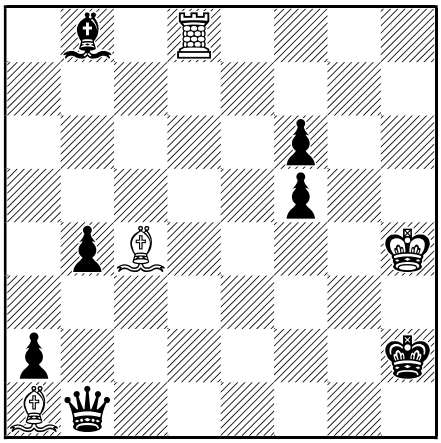
1. Rh5+ Kg2 2. Rc2+ Kg3 3. Rh1!! (3. Rch2? Ng4!! 4. Rxh7 (4. R2h3+ Kg2 5. Rxh7 Nf2+ 6. Ke3 Nxh3) 4... Nxh2) 3... Kg4 4. Rg2+ Kf5 5. Rf1+ Ke6 6. Rh2! Ke5 7. Rfh1 1-0



Lazard F, 1928, White wins

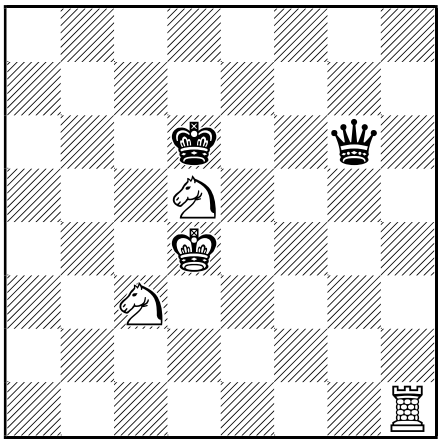
1. Kg6 a3 2. h6 a2 3. h7 a1=Q 4. h8=Q Qxh8 5. f6 h3 (5... d4 $144 6. c6 dxc6 7. exd4 h3 8. Kg5 c5 9. d5+-)

6. Kg5 d4 7. c6! dxc6 8. exd4 c5 9. d5!+- 1-0



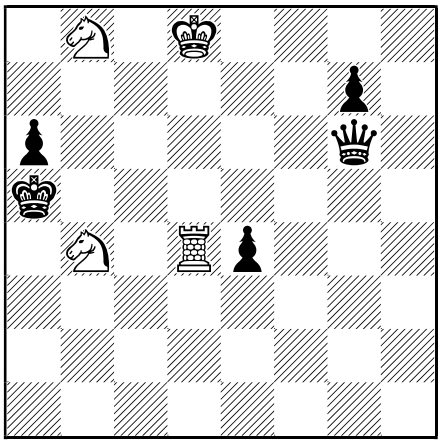
Rinck H, 1928, Draw

1. Rd2+ Kh1 2. Bd5+ Kg1 3. Bd4+ Kf1 4. Rf2+ Ke1 5. Rxa2 Bg3+ 6. Kh3 Qd3 7. Ra1+ Ke2 8. Ra2+ Kf1 9. Bg2+ Ke1 10. Ra1+ Kd2 11. Ra2+ Kc1 12. Ra1+ Kc2 13. Ra2+ Kb1 14. Ra1+ 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1928, White wins

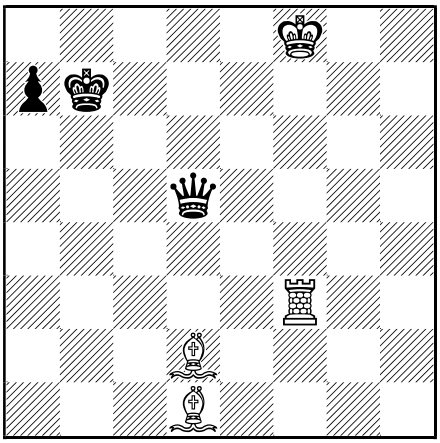
1. Ne4+ Kd7 2. Nef6+ Kd6 3. Ra1 Qc2 4. Ra6+ Qc6 5. Ne8+ Kd7 6. Ndf6+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1928, White wins

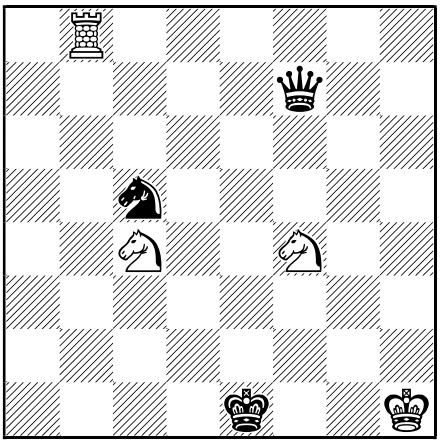
1. N4c6+ Kb6 2. Rb4+ Kc5 3. Nd7+ Kd6 4. Ne7 Qg1 5. Rc4 Ke6 6. Ke8 Qd1 7. Rc6+ Qd6 8. Nf8+ Ke5 9. Nfg6+ Ke6 10. Nf4+ Ke5 11. Neg6+ Qxg6+ 12. Nxg6+

Kd4 13. Rxa6 e3 14. Kf7 e2 15. Re6 1-0



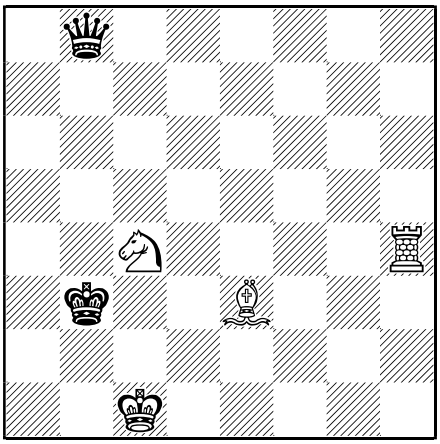
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Rb3+ Kc8 2. Bg4+ Kd8 3. Rd3 Qxd3 4. Ba5# {#} 1-0



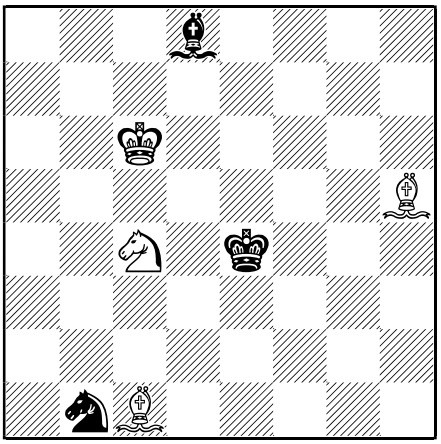
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Rb1+ Kf2 2. Rb2+ Kg3 3. Rg2+ Kh4 4. Ne5 Qxf4 5. Ng6+ 1-0



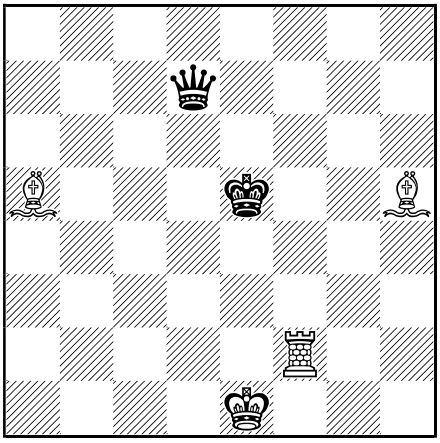
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Na5+ Kc3 2. Rb4 Qg8 3. Rb3+ Qxb3 4. Bd2+ 1-0



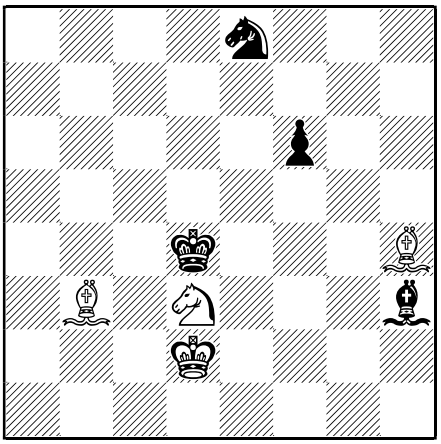
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd4 2. Bb2+ Ke3 3. Kd7 Bg5 4. Bc1+ Nd2 5. Bxd2+ Kxd2 6. Ne4+ 1-0



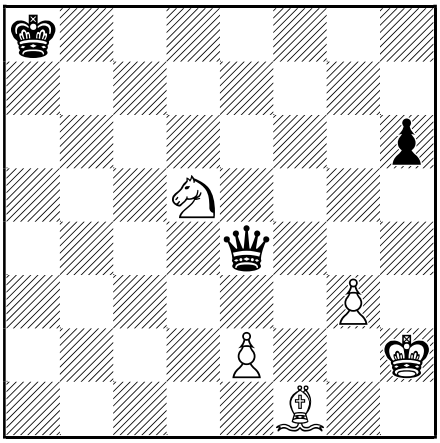
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bc3+ Ke4 2. Bf3+ Ke3 3. Ba8 Qg4 4. Rf3+ Qxf3 5. Bd2+ 1-0



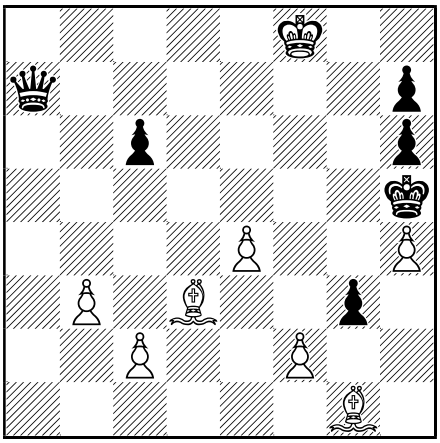
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bf2+ Ke4 2. Ba4 Nc7 3. Bc6+ Kf5 4. Bd7+ Ne6 5. Bxe6+ Kxe6 6. Nf4+ 1-0



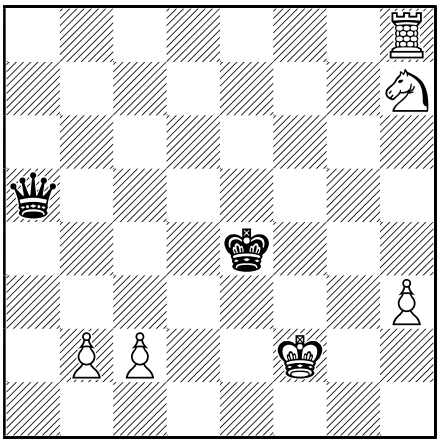
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bg2 Qd4 2. Ne7+ Ka7 3. Nc6+ 1-0



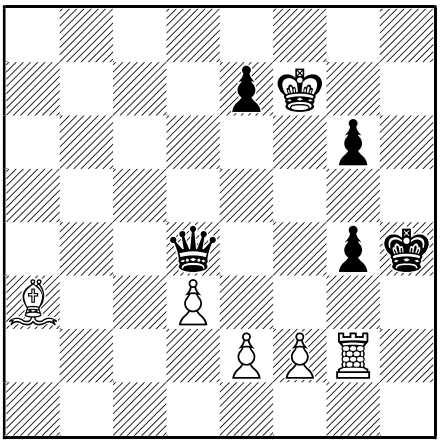
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Be2+ Kg6 2. h5+ Kf6 3. e5+ Kf5 4. Bg4+ Kxe5 5. f4+ Kxf4 6. Bxa7 Kxg4 7. Kg7 Kxh5 8. Be3 g2 9. c4 Kg4 10. Kxh6 Kf3 11. Bg1 Ke4 12. b4 1-0



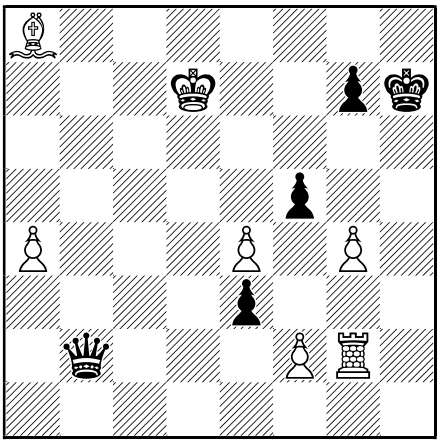
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kf4 2. Rh4+ Kg5 3. Rh5+ Kf4 4. Nd5+ Ke4 5. Nc3+ Kf4 6. Ne2+ Ke4 7. Ng3+ Kf4 8. Rf5+ 1-0



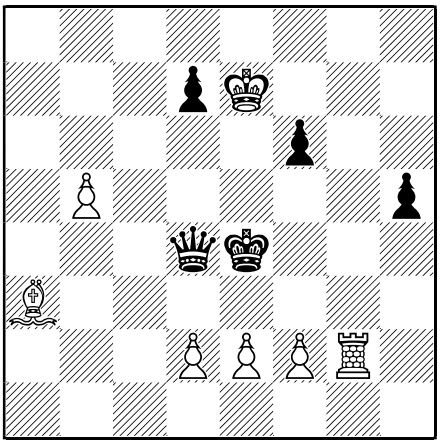
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kg5 2. Bc1+ Kf5 3. e4+ Ke5 4. Bb2 Qxb2 5. f4+ gxf3 6. Rxb2 g5 7. Rb5+ Kf4 8. Rf5+ Kg4 9. Kg6 1-0



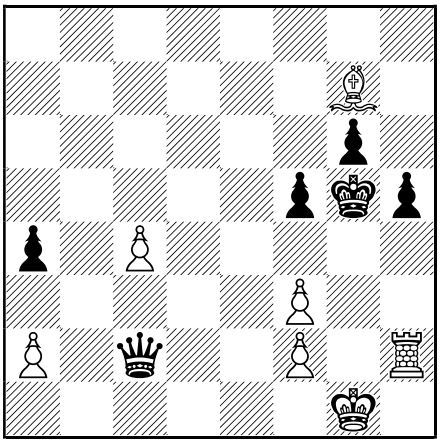
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kg6 2. exf5+ Kf7 3. Bd5+ Kf6 4. g5+ Kxf5 5. Be4+ Ke5 6. f4+ 1-0



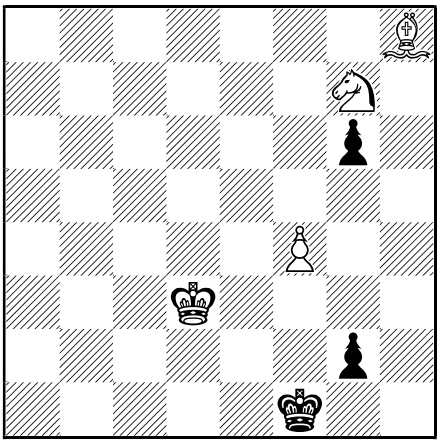
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. d3+ Ke5 2. Bb2 Qxb2 3. f4+ Kd4 4. e3+ 1-0



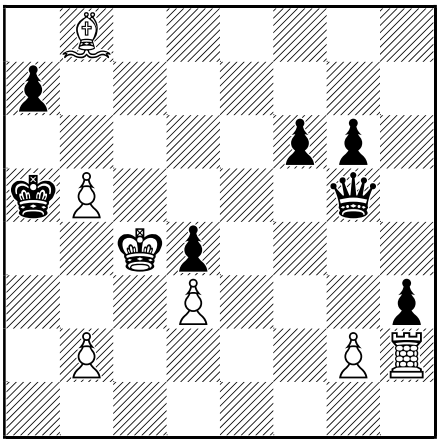
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. f4+ Kxf4 2. Be5+ Kf3 3. Rh3+ Ke2 4. Re3+ Kd1 5. Bc3 Qxa2 6. Re1+ Kc2 7. Re2+ 1-0



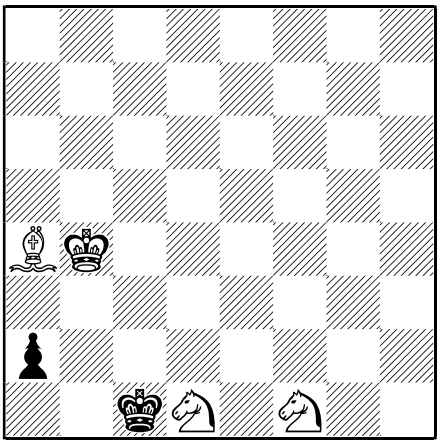
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nf5 g1=Q 2. Bd4 Qh2 3. Ne3+ Ke1 4. Bc3+ Kf2 5. Ng4+ 1-0



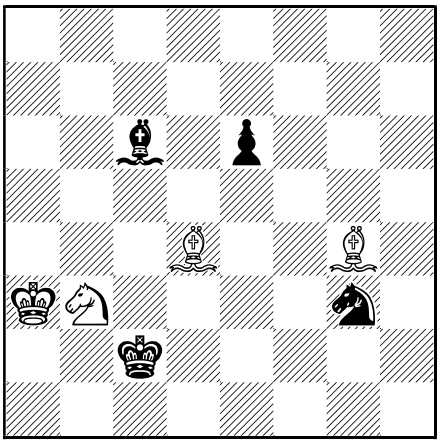
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bc7+ Ka4 2. b3+ Ka3 3. Bd6+ Kb2 4. Bf4 Qxf4 1-0



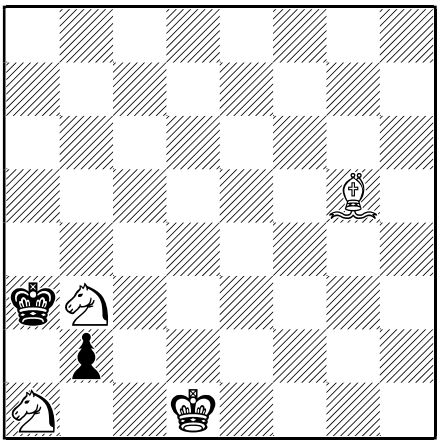
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nf2 a1=Q 2. Nd3+ Kb1 3. Nd2+ Ka2 4. Bb3# {#} 1-0



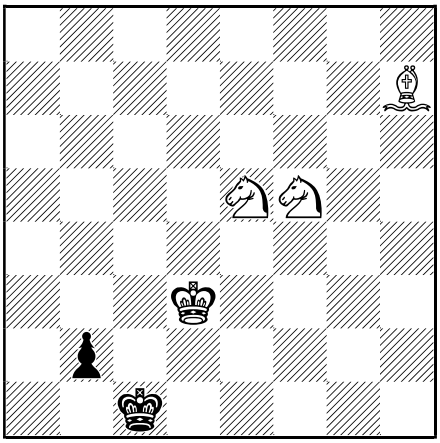
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Be5 Bd5 2. Na1+ Kb1 3. Bb2 Nf5 4. Be2 Be4 5. Bc4 Ne3 6. Ba2# {#} 1-0



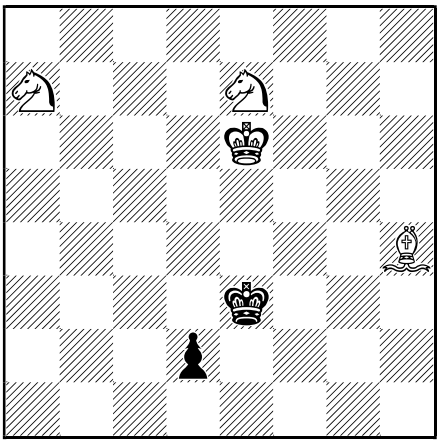
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Be7+ Ka2 2. Nc2 b1=Q+ 3. Nc1+ Kb2 4. Bf6# {#} 1-0



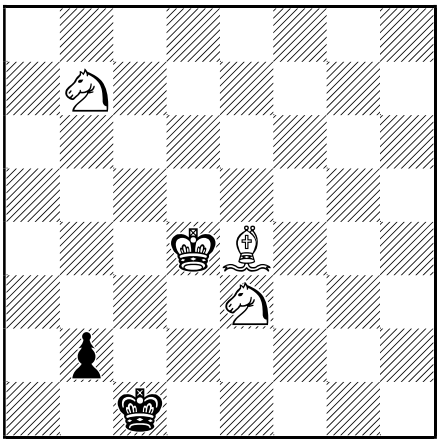
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Kc3 b1=Q 2. Nd3+ Kd1 3. Ne3+ Ke2 4. Nf4+ Kxe3 5. Nd5+ 1-0



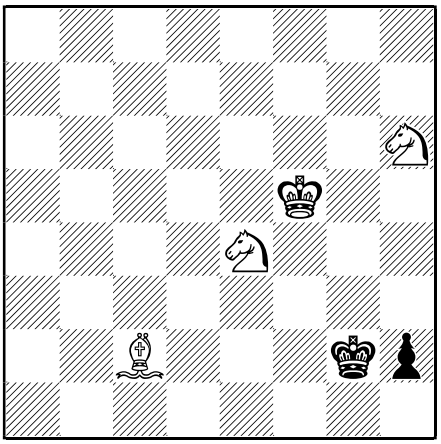
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd3 2. Nc6 d1=Q 3. Ne5+ Kd2 4. Nc4+ Kc1 5. Bg5+ Kb1 6. Nc3+ 1-0



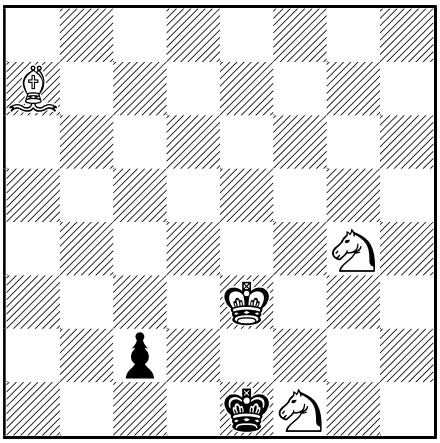
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nc5 b1=Q 2. Nd3+ Kd2 3. Nc4+ Kd1 4. Bf3+ Kc2 5. Na3+ 1-0



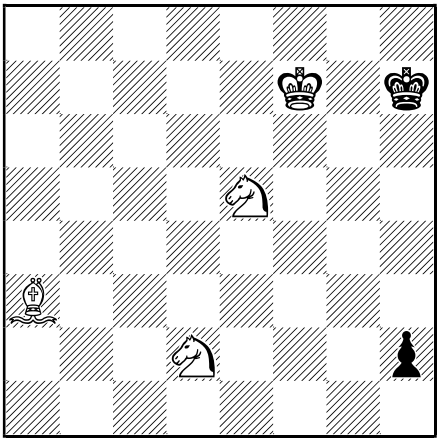
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nc3 h1=Q 2. Be4+ Kh2 3. Ng4+ Kg1 4. Ne2+ 1-0



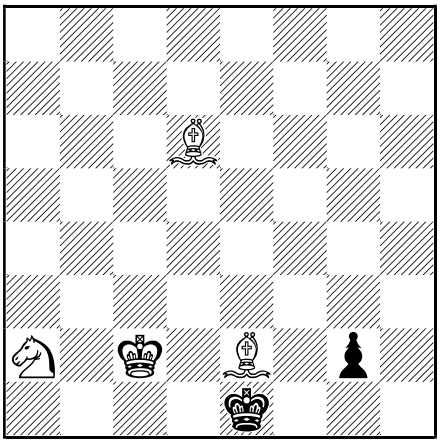
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Kf3 c1=Q 2. Bf2+ Kd1 3. Nge3+ 1-0



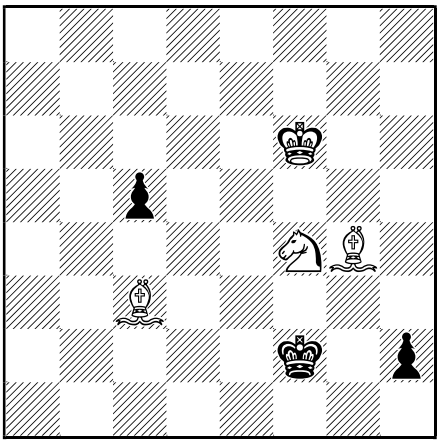
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ne4 h1=Q 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Nf3 Qxf3 4. Bc1+ 1-0



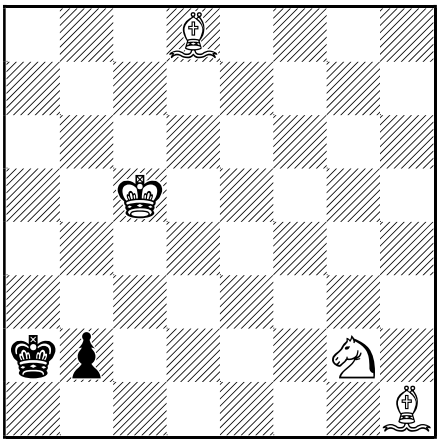
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nc1 g1=Q 2. Bb4+ Kf2 3. Bc5+ Ke1 4. Nd3+ Kxe2 5. Bxg1 1-0



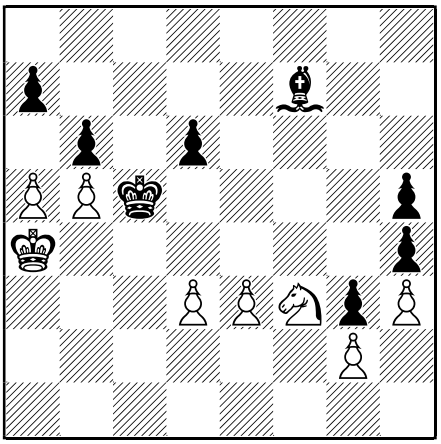
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd3+ Ke3 2. Nb2 h1=Q 3. Nd1+ Kf4 4. Be5+ Kxg4 5. Nf2+ Kf3 6. Nxh1 c4 7. Ng3 c3 8. Nf5 1-0



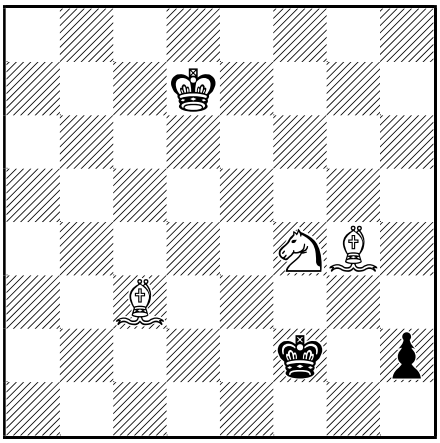
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ne3 b1=Q 2. Bd5+ Kb2 3. Nc4+ Kc1 4. Bg5+ Kd1 5. Bf3+ Ke1 6. Bh4+ Kf1 7. Nd2+ 1-0



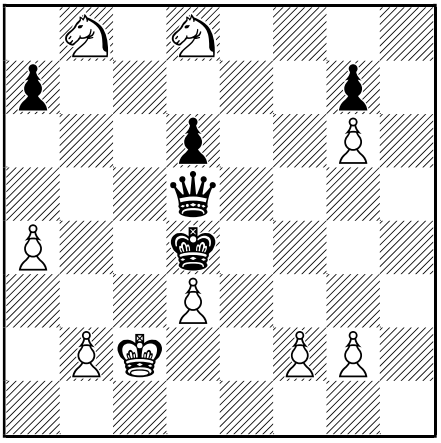
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ng5 Bd5 2. a6 Bxg2 3. Ne6+ Kd5 4. Nf4+ 1-0



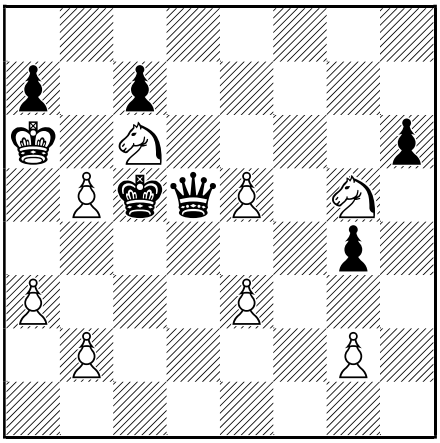
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kg3 2. Be6 h1=Q 3. Ne2+ Kh4 4. Bf6+ Kh5 5. Ng3+ Kg6 6. Nxh1 1-0



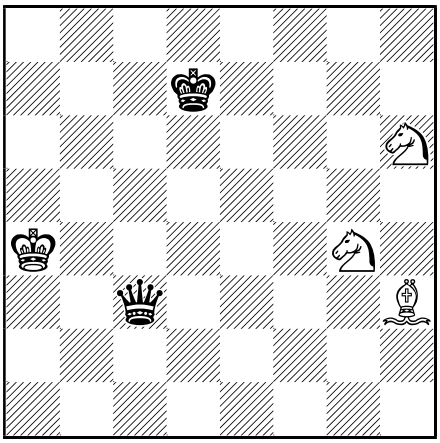
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd7 Qxg2 2. Ne6+ Kd5 3. Nf4+ 1-0



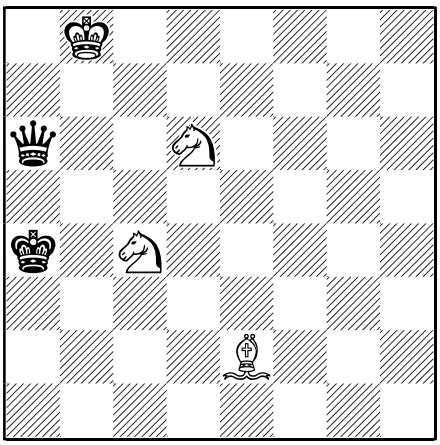
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Na5 Qxe5 2. b4+ Kd5 3. e4+ Kd4 4. Nc6+ 1-0



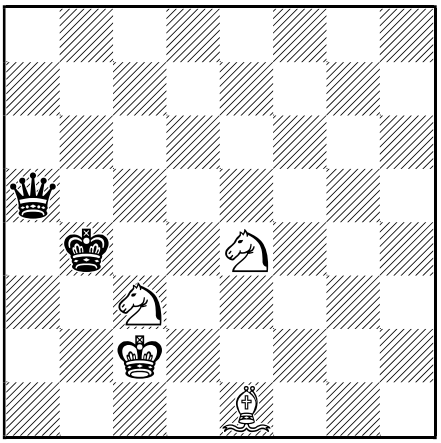
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kc6 2. Bg2+ Kb6 3. Nd5+ 1-0



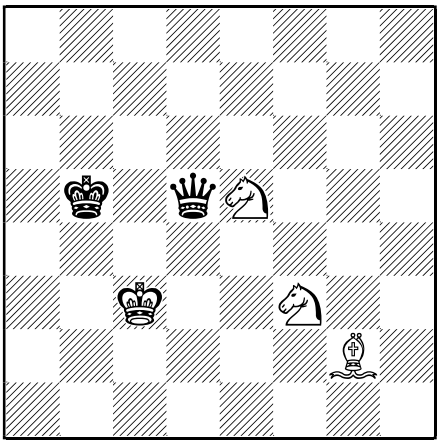
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nb2+ Ka5 2. Nb7+ Kb6 3. Nc4+ Kc6 4. Ne5+ Kb6 5. Nd7+ 1-0



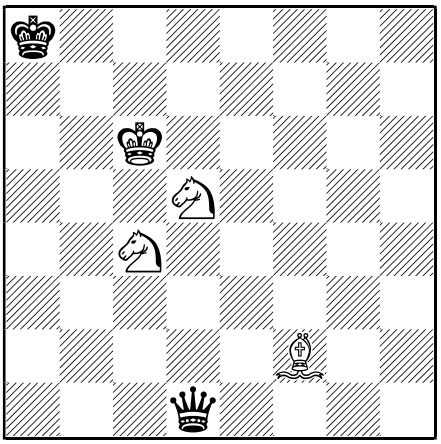
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kb5 2. Nd6+ Ka4 3. Nc3+ Kb4 4. Nd1+ Ka4 5. Nb2+ 1-0



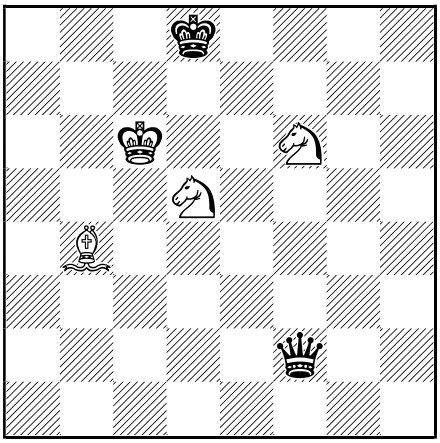
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kc5 2. Nb3+ Kd6 3. Nc4+ Kc6 4. Nba5+ Kc5 5. Nb7+ Kc6 6. Nca5+ 1-0



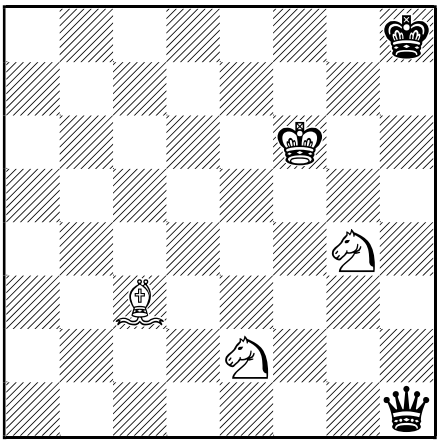
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ndb6+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Ncb6+ Ka7 4. Nd5+ Ka6 5. Nb8+ Ka5 6. Bb6+ Ka4 7. Nc3+ 1-0



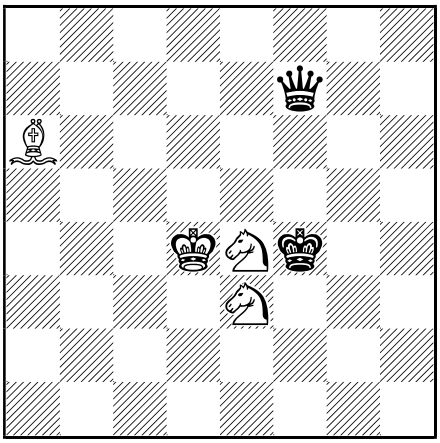
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Be7+ Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Nfd7+ Ka7 4. Nc8+ Ka6 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Bd8+ Kb4 7. Nd3+ 1-0



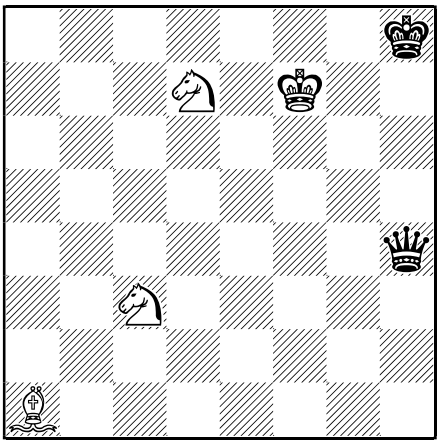
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Kf7+ Kh7 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Nd7+ Kh7 4. Nf8+ Kh6 5. Bd2+ Kh5 6. Ng3+ 1-0



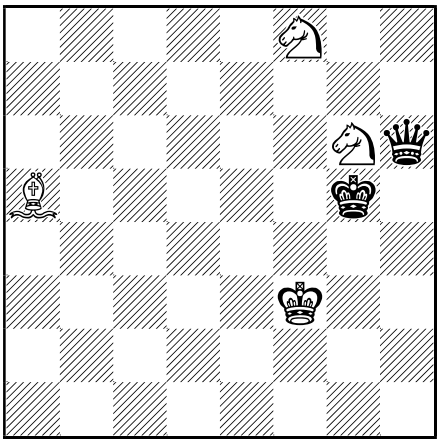
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ng2+ Kg4 2. Be2+ Qf3 3. Ne3+ Kf4 4. Nd5+ Kg4 5. Ndf6+ Kf4 6. Nh5+ Kg4 7. Nef6+ 1-0



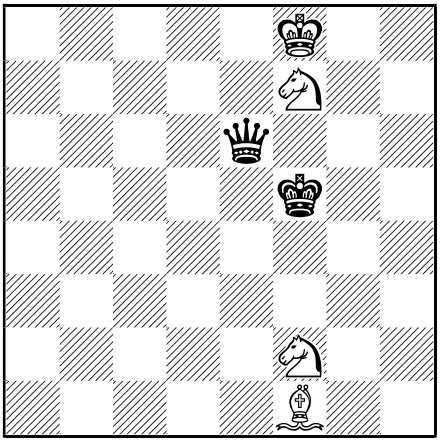
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kh7 2. Ndf6+ Kh6 3. Be5 Qh2 4. Ng4+ 1-0



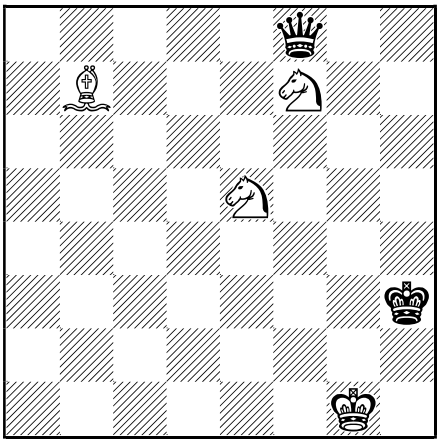
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kh5 2. Nf4+ Kh4 3. N8e6 Qh7 4. Be1# 1-0



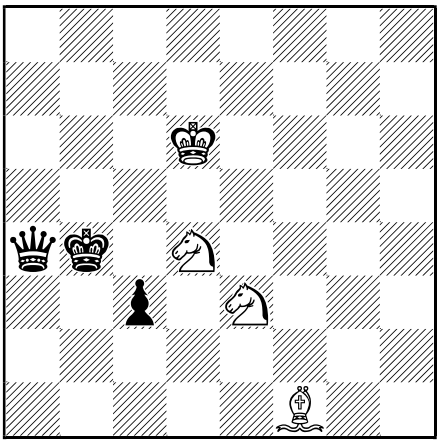
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kf6 2. Ng4+ Kg6 3. Nge5+ Kf6 4. Nd7+ 1-0



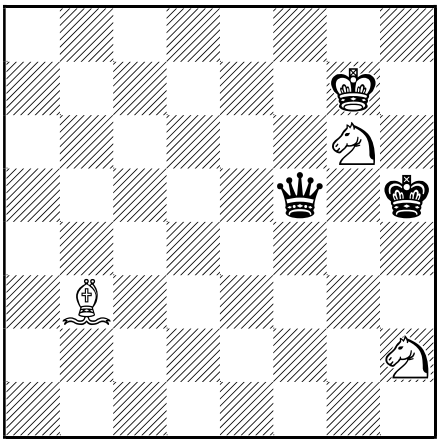
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg3 2. Ne4+ Kh3 3. Nf2+ Kg3 4. Nh1+ Kh3 5. Bg2+ Kh4 6. Ng6+ 1-0



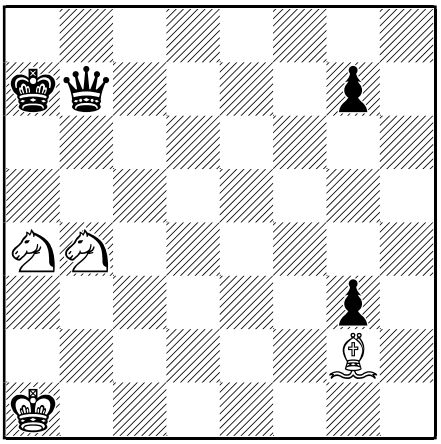
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nec2+ Ka5 2. Kc5 Qe8 3. Nc6+ Ka4 4. Bb5+ Kb3 5. N6d4+ 1-0



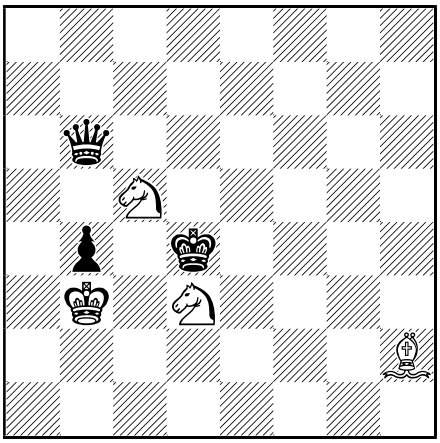
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bd1+ Kg5 2. Nf3+ Kh5 3. Nfe5+ Kg5 4. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 5. Kxf7 1-0



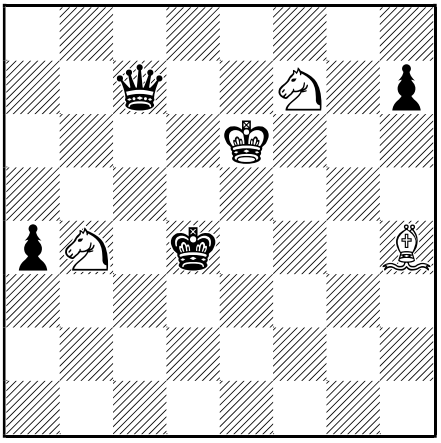
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Nc5 Qb6 3. Ne7+ Ka7 4. Nc8+ 1-0



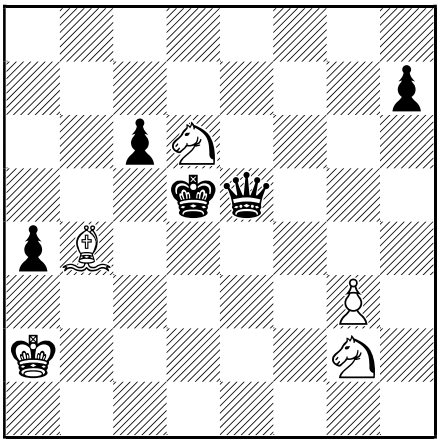
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bg1+ Kd5 2. Nxb4+ Kd6 3. Kc4 Kc7 4. Nd5+ 1-0



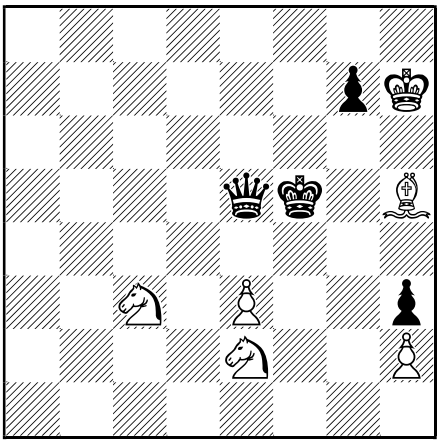
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd6 Qc1 2. Bf6+ Ke3 3. Bg5+ 1-0



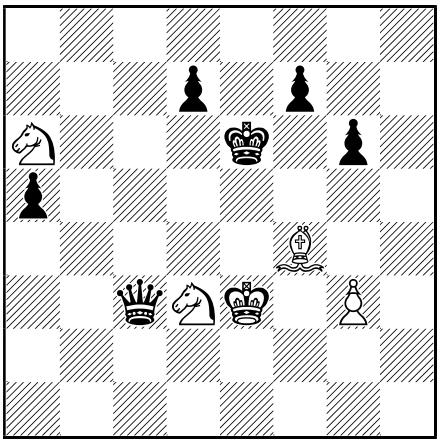
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kd4 2. Ba3 Qa5 3. Bb2+ Ke3 4. Nc4+ 1-0



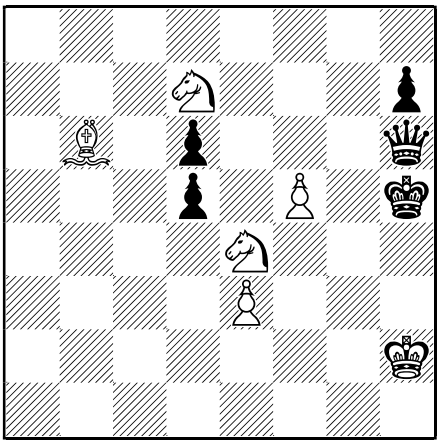
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kf6 2. Bg6 Qxh2 3. Nd5+ Ke5 4. Nf3+ 1-0



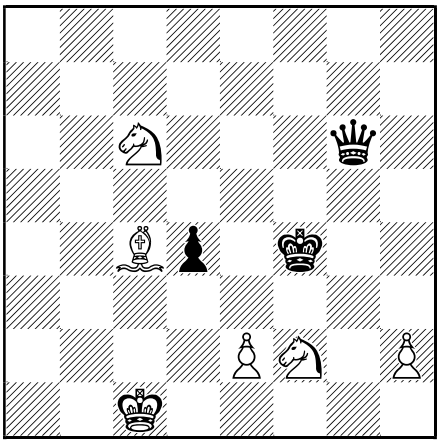
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kf5 2. Nb5 Qa1 3. Nd4+ Kf6 4. Be5+ Kg5 5. Nf3+ 1-0



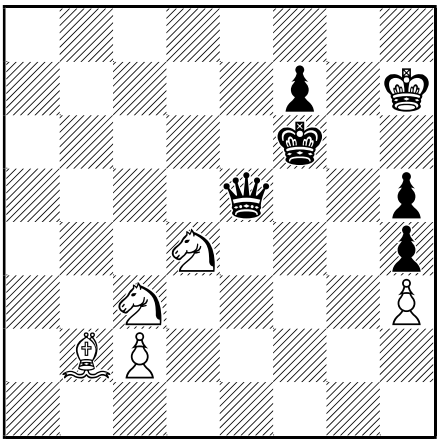
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ndf6+ Kh4 2. Bd8 Qf8 3. Ng5 Qxd8 4. Nf3# {#} 1-0



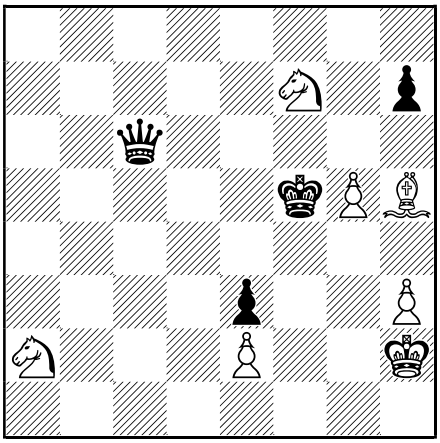
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nh3+ Ke3 2. Ne7 Qg2 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Bd5+ Kxd5 5. Nf4+ 1-0



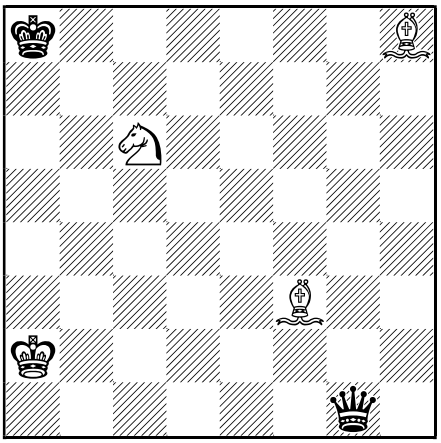
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ba1 Qe8 2. Nd5+ Kg5 3. Nf3+ Kf5 4. Nxh4+ Ke4 5. Nf6+ 1-0



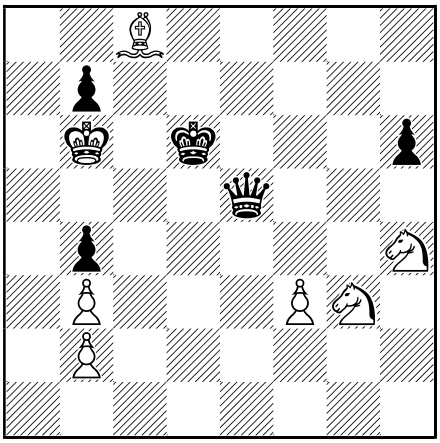
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kf4 2. Nb4 Qg6 3. Nd5+ Ke4 4. Bf5+ Kxf5 5. Ne7+ 1-0



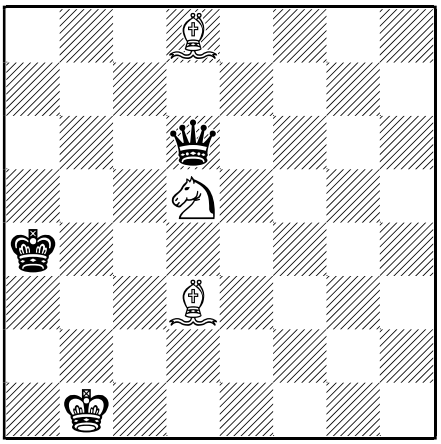
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kb8 2. Be5+ Ka7 3. Bd4+ Qxd4 4. Nc6+ 1-0



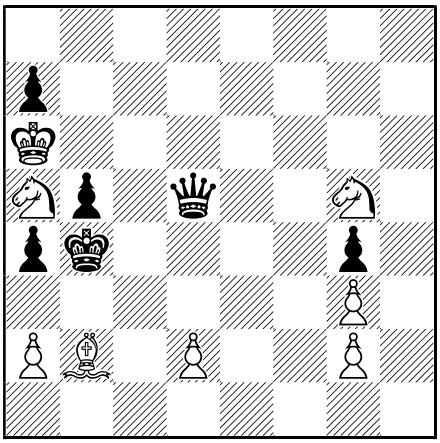
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nhf5+ Kd5 2. Nh5 Qxb2 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ 1-0



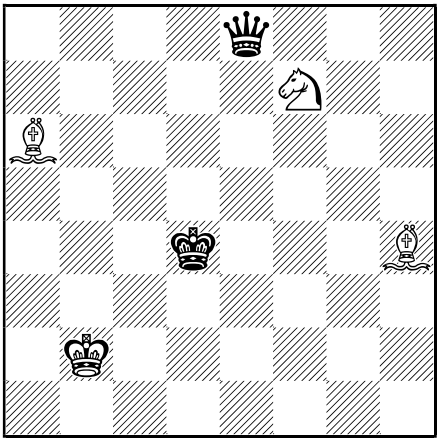
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kb3 2. Bc2+ Kc3 3. Bf6+ Kb4 4. Be7 Qxe7 5. Nd5+ 1-0



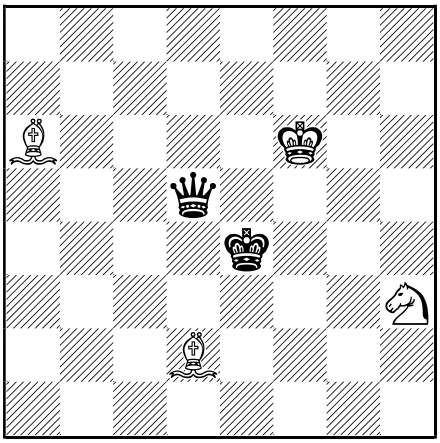
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. a3+ Kc5 2. Be5 Qxg2 3. Ne6+ Kd5 4. Nf4+ 1-0



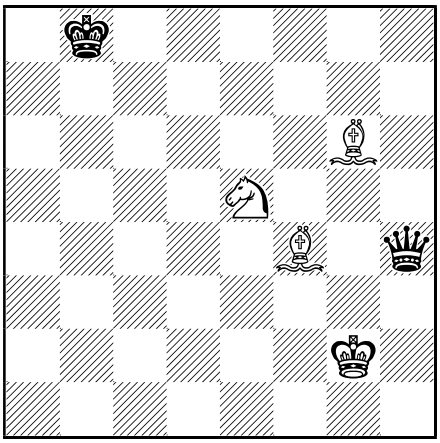
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bf2+ Kd5 2. Bc4+ Kc6 3. Bb5+ Kxb5 4. Nd6+ 1-0



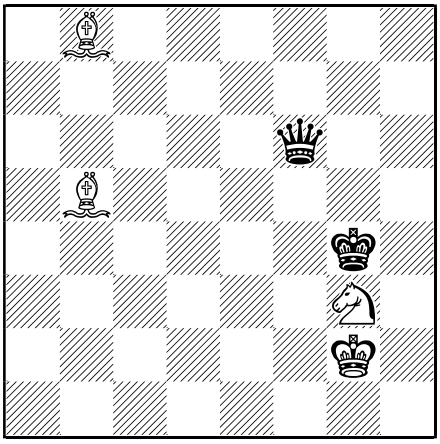
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kd4 2. Ne6+ Ke4 3. Bb7 Qxb7 4. Nc5+ 1-0



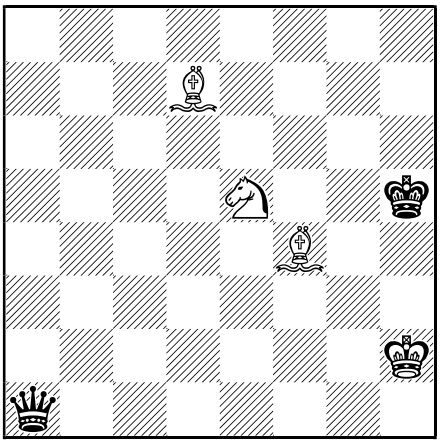
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bg3 Qa4 2. Nd7+ Ka7 3. Bf2+ Ka8 4. Nb6+ 1-0



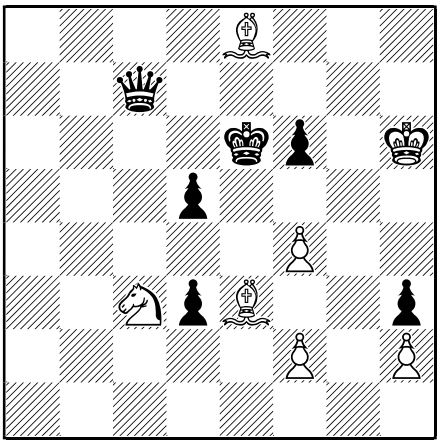
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Be2+ Kh4 2. Bd6 Qe6 3. Be7+ Qxe7 4. Nf5+ 1-0



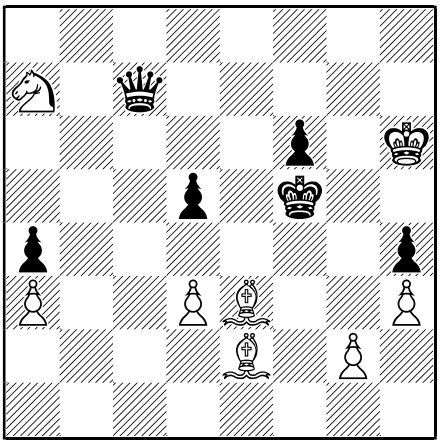
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kh4 2. Be2 Qb1 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Nd2+ Kxf4 5. Nxb1 1-0



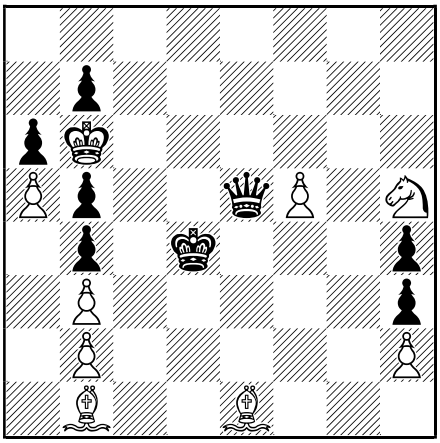
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. f5+ Kxf5 2. Nb5 Qxh2 3. Nd4+ Ke4 4. Bg6+ f5 5. Bxf5+ Ke5 6. Nf3+ 1-0



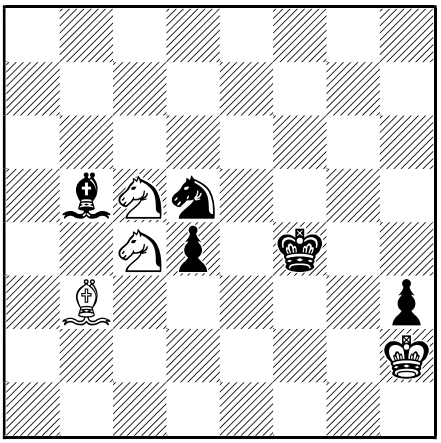
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nb5 Qg3 2. Bg4+ Ke5 3. Bd4+ Kf4 4. Nc3 Qxd3 5. Ne2+ Ke4 6. Kg6 Qxa3 7. Bf5# {#} 1-0



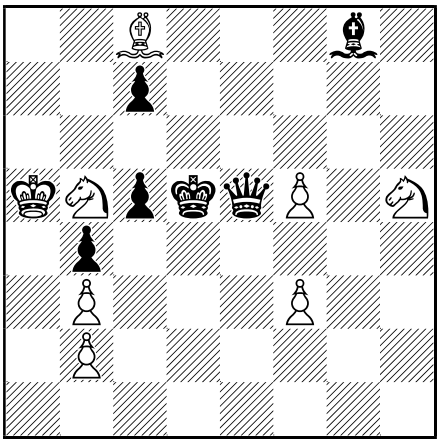
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bf2+ Kd5 2. Bc5 Qxb2 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ 1-0



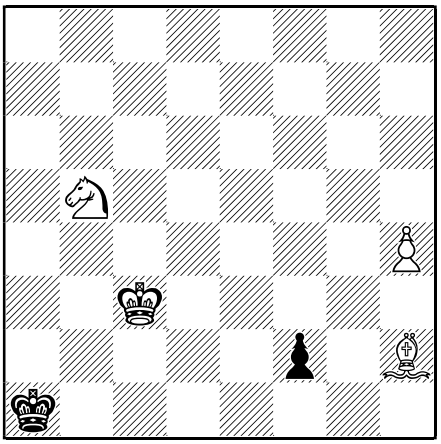
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kg4 2. Bd1+ Kh4 3. Ne5 Be8 4. Nf3+ Kg4 5. Nfxd4+ Kh4 6. Nf5# {#} 1-0



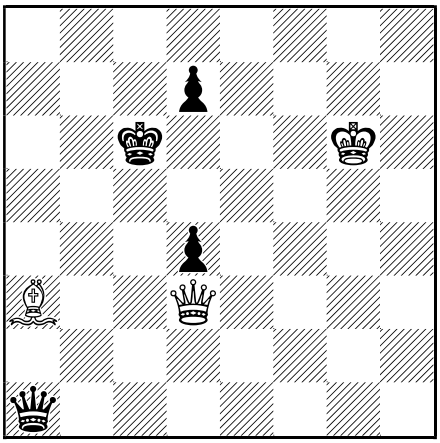
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bb7+ c6 2. Kb6 Qxf5 3. Bxc6+ Ke5 4. f4+ Ke6 5. Ng7+ 1-0



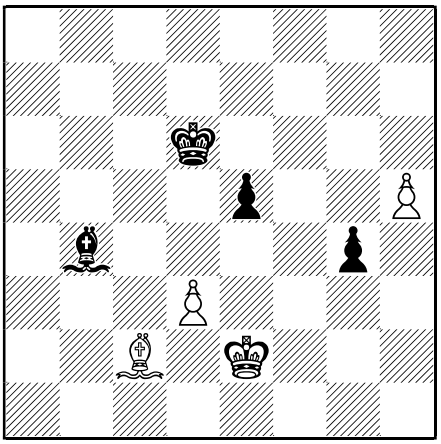
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Kb3 f1=Q 2. Be5+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ Kc1 4. Bf4+ Qxf4 5. Ne2+ 1-0



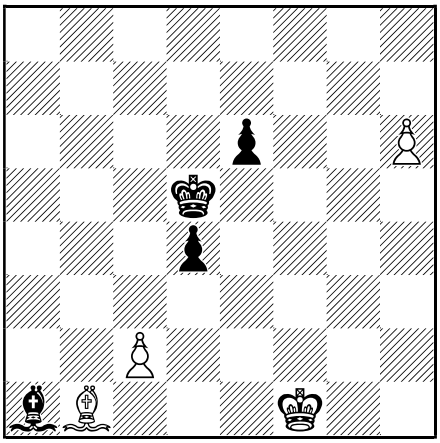
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Qa6+ Kd5 2. Qb5+ Ke4 3. Bc1 Kf3 4. Qf1+ Kg4 5. Qg2+ Kh4 6. Bg5# {#} 1-0



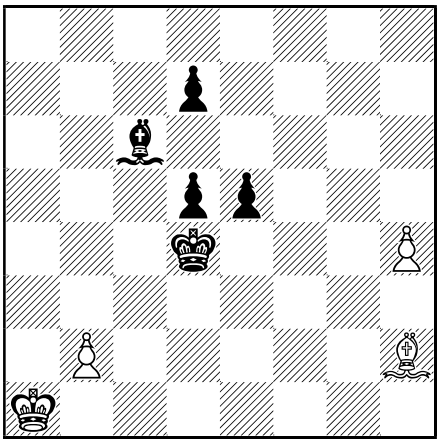
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. h6 Bc3 2. d4 exd4 3. Bd3 Ke6 4. h7 1-0



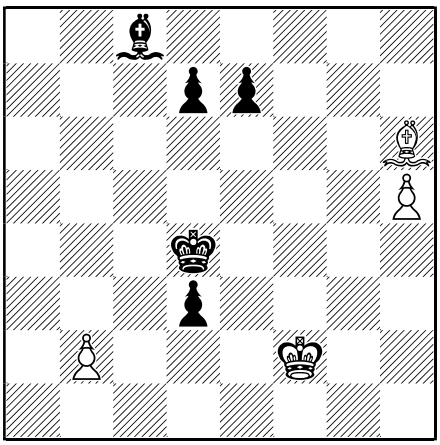
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. c4+ Kxc4 2. Bd3+ Kxd3 3. h7 1-0



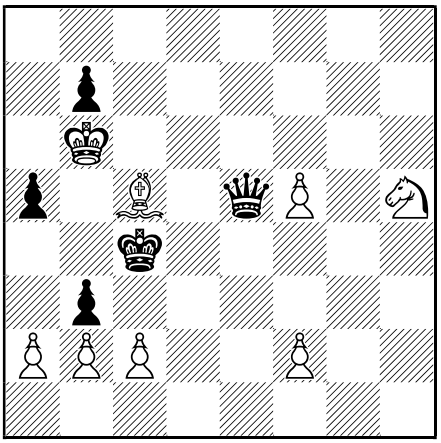
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. h5 Ba4 2. Bg1+ Kc4 3. b3+ Kxb3 4. h6 1-0



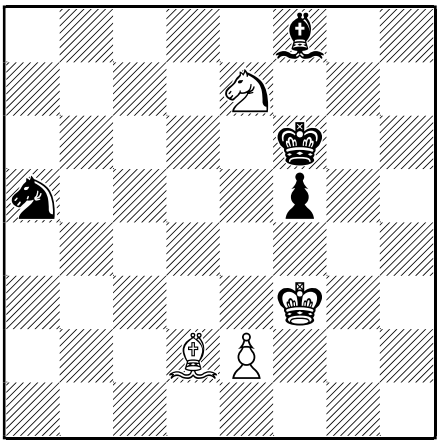
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Bg7+ e5 2. h6 d2 3. Ke2 Ba6+ 4. Kxd2 Bd3 5. Bxe5+ Kc4 6. b3+ 1-0



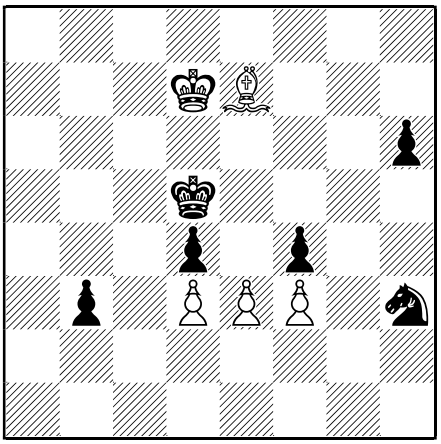
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. axb3+ Kd5 2. f3 Qxf5 3. c4+ Ke5 4. f4+ Ke4 5. Ng3+ 1-0



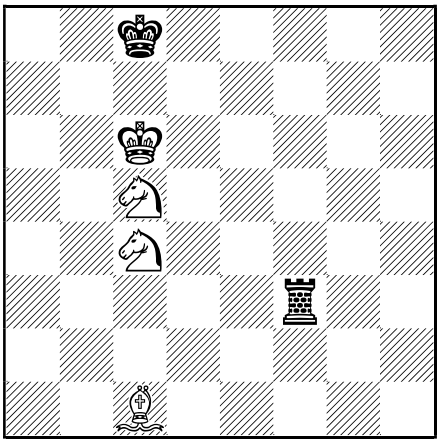
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ke5 2. Nf4 Nb3 3. Bc3+ Kd6 4. Bb4+ Nc5 5. Bxc5+ Kxc5 6. Ne6+ 1-0



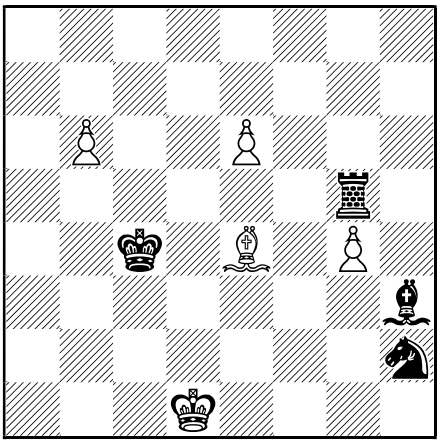
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. e4+ Ke5 2. Bd8 Ng5 3. Ke7 Ne6 4. Ba5 b2 5. Bb4 b1=Q 6. Bd6# {#} 1-0



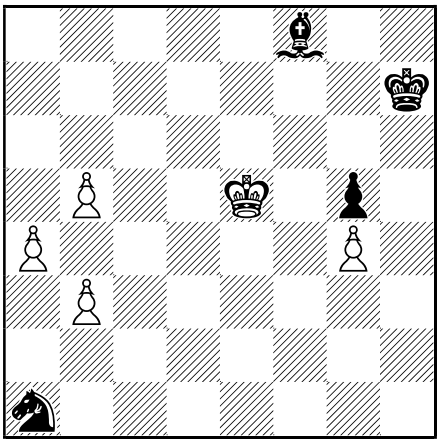
Rinck H, 1928, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Nb5 Rf1 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Be3# {#} 1-0



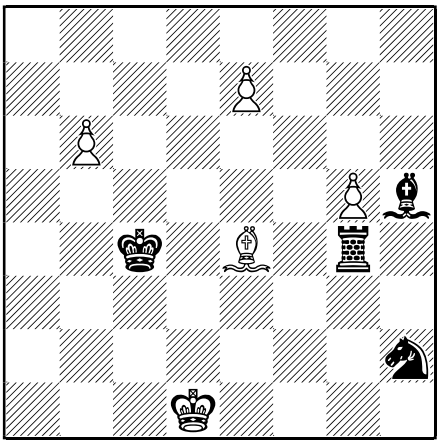
Bron V, 1928, Draw

1. e7 Bxg4+ 2. Kd2 Bd7 3. e8=Q Bxe8 4. b7 Nf1+ 5. Kc2 Rg8 6. Bd5+ Kxd5 7. b8=Q Ba4+ 8. Kc1 1/2-1/2



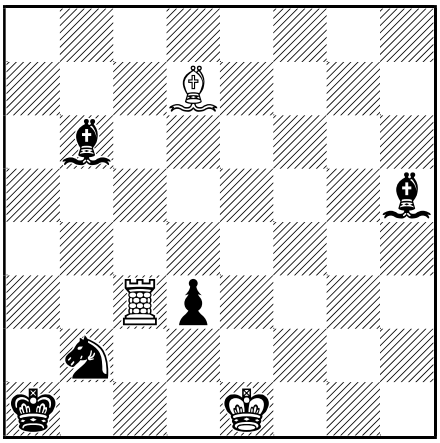
Kasparjan G, 1928, Draw

1. b6 Nxb3 2. b7 Nc5 3. b8=N Nxa4 4. Nd7 Bg7+ 5. Kf5 Kh6 6. Nc5 Nxc5 1/2-1/2



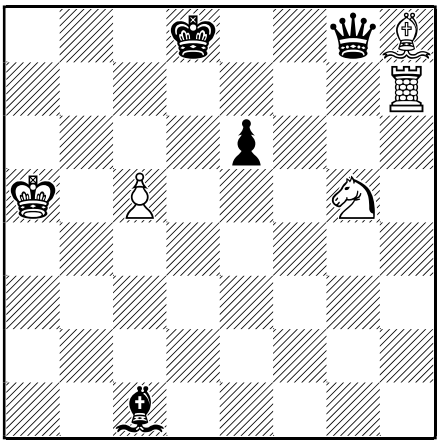
Bron V, 1928, Draw

1. e8=Q Rxg5+ 2. Kd2 Nf1+ 3. Kc2 Ne3+ 4. Kd2 Nf1+ 5. Kc2 Bxe8 6. b7 Rg8 7. Bd5+ Kxd5 8. b8=Q Ba4+ 9. Kc1 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



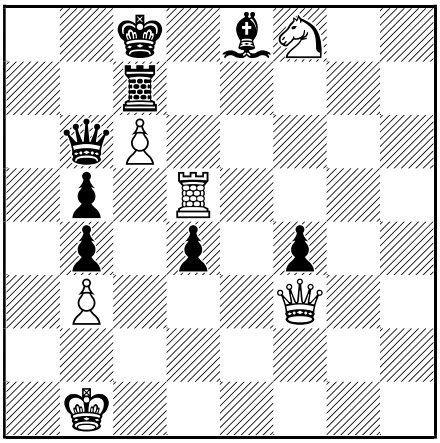
Bron V, 1928, Draw

1. Rc1+ Ka2 2. Be6+ Ka3 3. Rc3+ Ka4 4. Bf5 Ba5 5. Kd2 Be2 6. Bxd3 Bxd3 7. Kc1 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



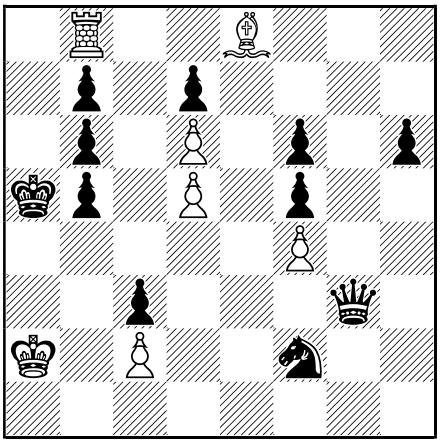
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Rg7 Qxg7 2. Nxe6+ Kd7 3. Nxg7 Kc6 4. Ne6 Ba3 5. Nd4+ Kxc5 6. Ka4 Bb4 7. Nf3 Kc4 8. Ne5+ Kc3 9. Nc6+ 1-0



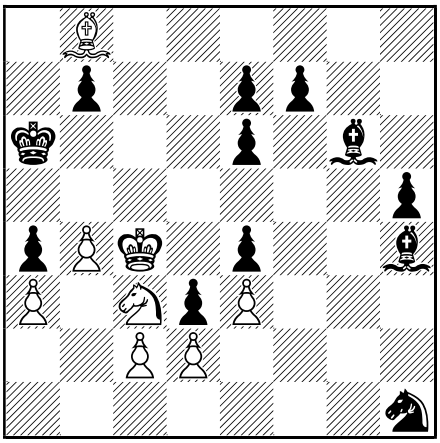
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Bxd7 3. cxd7 Rc1+ 4. Kb2 Rc2+ 5. Kxc2 Qc6+ 6. Kd3 Qxd5 7. Qxf4+ Kb7 8. Qf7 Qxf7 9. d8=N+ 1-0



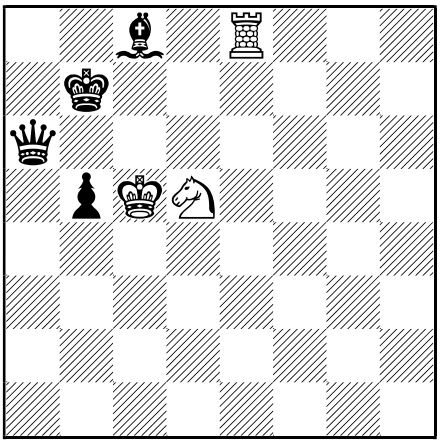
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Kb3 b4 2. Ra8+ Kb5 3. Rc8 Qg7 4. Bh5 Ng4 5. Ka2 Ka5 6. Ra8+ Kb5 7. Rc8 1/2-1/2



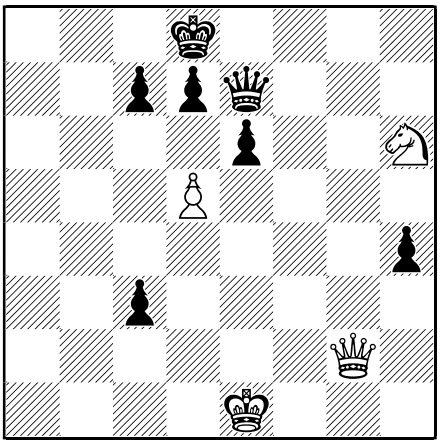
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. b5+ Ka5 2. Bc7+ b6 3. Be5 f6 4. Nb1 fxe5 5. c3 Nf2 1/2-1/2



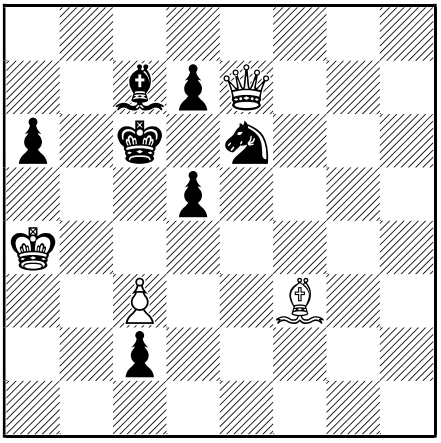
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Re7+ Kb8 2. Nb4 Qa3 3. Kb6 Qxb4 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Rb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



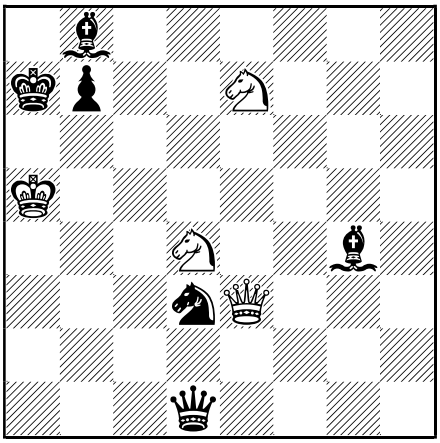
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. d6 cxd6 2. Ng8 Qf7 3. Qb7 Qxg8 4. Qb8+ 1-0



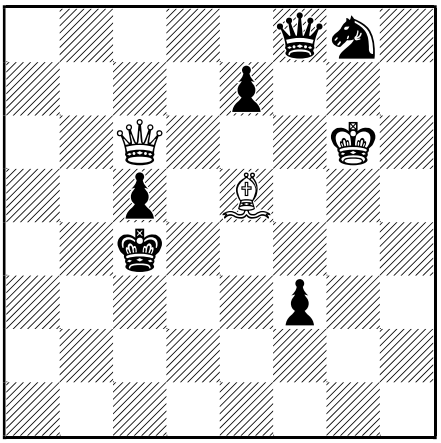
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Bxd5+ Kxd5 2. Qxd7+ Bd6 3. Qb7+ Ke5 4. Qh1 c1=Q 5. Qxc1 Nc5+ 6. Kb4 Nd3+ 7. Kc4 Nxc1 1/2-1/2



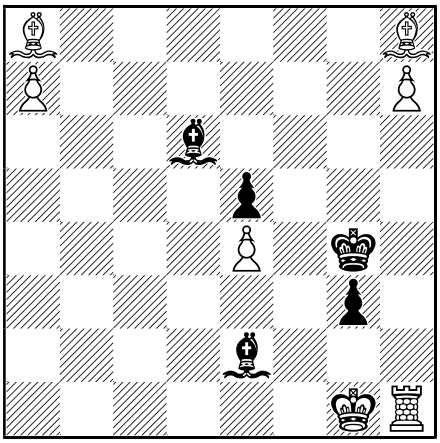
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Nc8+ Bxc8 2. Nb5+ Ka8 3. Qa7+ Bxa7 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Na6+ bxa6 1/2-1/2



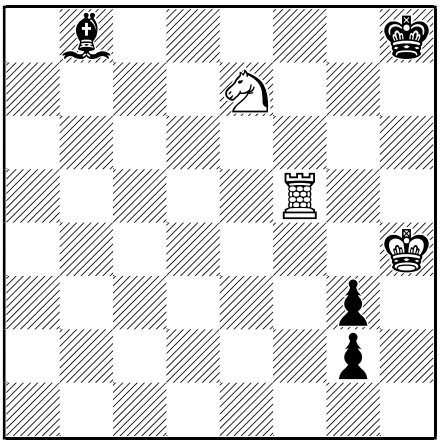
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Bg7 Qb8 2. Qe4+ Kb5 3. Qb1+ 1-0



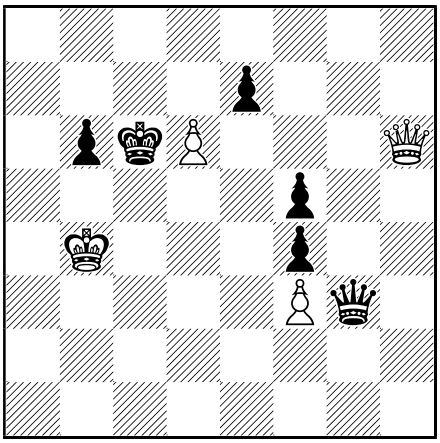
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Rh4+ Kxh4 2. Bxe5 Bxe5 3. h8=Q+ Bxh8 4. e5 Bxe5 5. Bh1 Bd4+ 6. Kg2 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



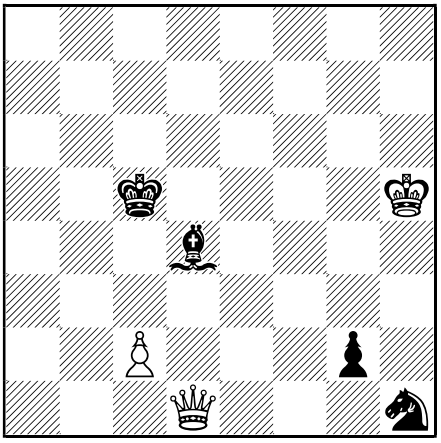
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kh7 2. Rf7+ Kh6 3. Nf5+ Kg6 4. Rg7+ Kxf5 5. Rxg3 Bxg3+ 6. Kh3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



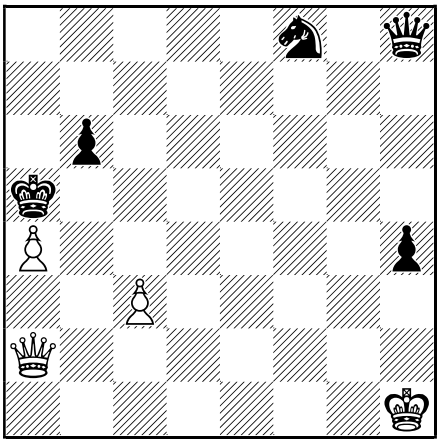
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Qe6 exd6 2. Qc8+ Kd5 3. Qxf5+ Kc6 4. Qc8+ Kd5 5. Qe8 Qxf3 6. Qa8+ 1-0



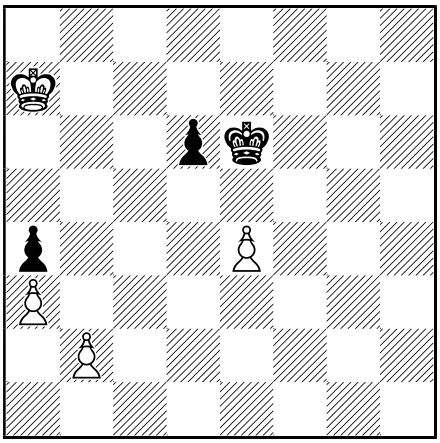
Kubbel L, 1928, Draw

1. c3 Be3 2. Kh4 g1=Q 3. Qxg1 Bxg1 4. Kh3 Be3 5. Kg2 Nf2 6. Kf3 Nd1 7. Ke2 1/2-1/2



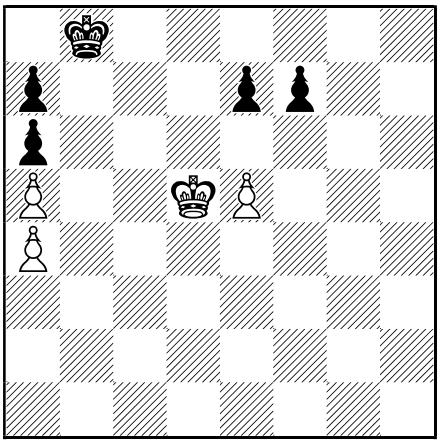
Kubbel L, 1928, White wins

1. Qe2 Kxa4 2. Qb2 Ka5 3. Qa1+ Kb5 4. c4+ 1-0



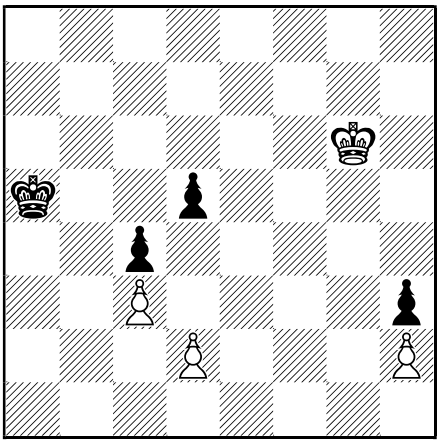
Dedrle F, 1928, White wins

1. Kb8 Kf6 2. Kc8 Ke5 3. Kc7 Ke6 4. Kd8 Ke5 5. Ke7 d5 6. exd5 Kxd5 7. Kd7 1-0



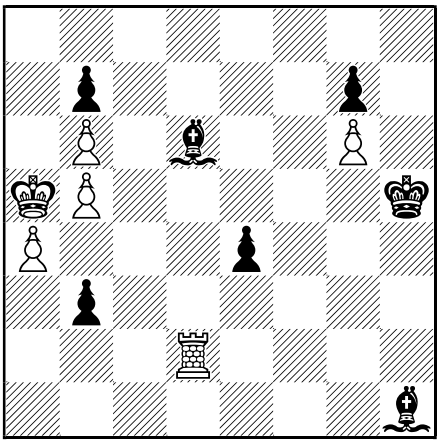
Dedrle F, 1928, Draw

1. e6 f6 2. Kc4 Kb7 3. Kc5 Kc7 4. Kd5 Kc8 5. Kd4 Kd8 6. Ke4 Ke8 7. Kf5 Kf8 8. Kg6 Kg8 9. Kh6 1/2-1/2



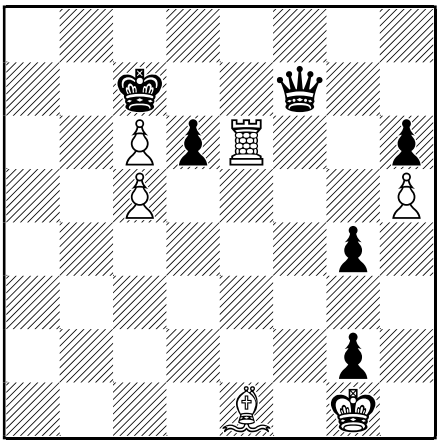
Dedrle F, 1928, White wins

1. Kf7 Kb6 2. Kf6 Kb5 3. Ke7 Kc6 4. Ke6 Kc5 5. Kd7 d4 6. Ke6 dxc3 7. dxc3 Kc6 8. Ke5 Kc5 9. Ke4 Kd6 10. Kd4 Ke6 11. Kxc4 Ke5 12. Kd3 Kf4 13. Ke2 1-0



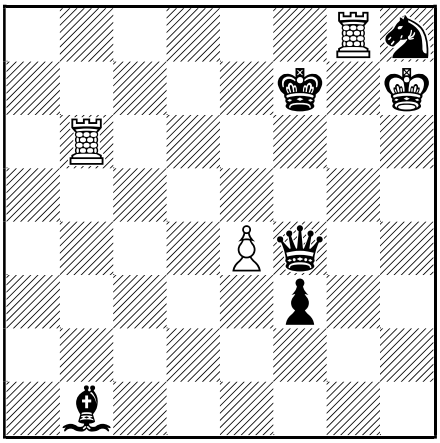
Duras O, 1928, Draw

1. Rd5+ Kg4 2. Rxd6 e3 3. Rd3 b2 4. Rb3 e2 5. Rxb2 e1=Q+ 6. Rb4+ 1/2-1/2



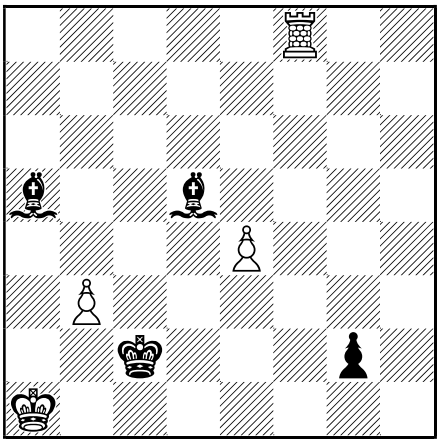
Duras O, 1928, Draw

1. Re7+ Qxe7 2. cxd6+ Qxd6 3. Bg3 Kxc6 4. Bxd6 Kxd6 5. Kxg2 Ke5 6. Kg3 Kf5 7. Kh4 Kf4 1/2-1/2



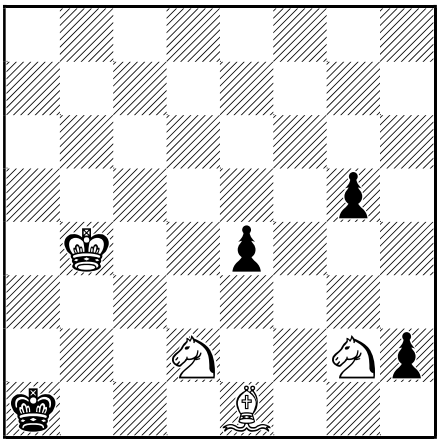
Duras O, 1928, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kf8 2. Rb8+ Qxb8 3. Rg8+ Ke7 4. Rxb8 Bxe4+ 5. Kxh8 f2 6. Rf8 Kxf8 1/2-1/2



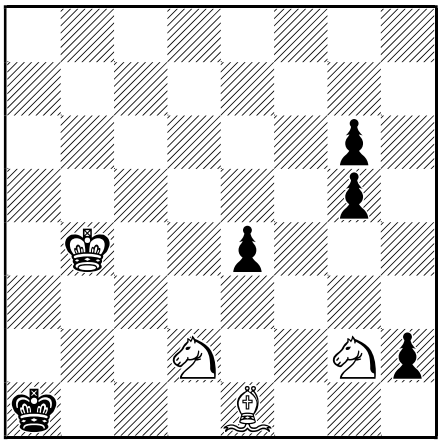
Petrov D, 1928, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kxb3 2. Rb2+ Ka3 3. Rxg2 Bc3+ 4. Kb1 Bxe4+ 5. Rc2 Kb3 (5... Bb2) (5... Bd2 6. Ka1 Bxc2) 6. Kc1 Bxc2 1/2-1/2



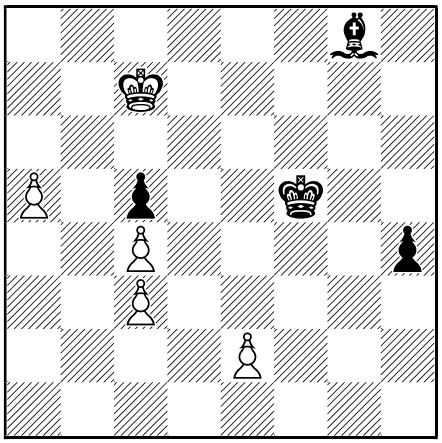
Birnov Z, 1928, White wins

1. Ka3 h1=Q 2. Ne3 Qh3 3. Bf2 g4 (3... Qc8 4. Nc2+ Qxc2 5. Bd4+) 4. Kb3! g3 (4... Qg3! {cook VK} 5. Bxg3) 5. Nc2# 1-0



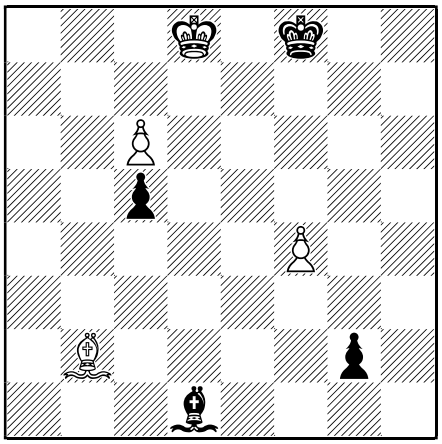
Birnov Z, 1928, White wins

1. Ka3 h1=Q 2. Ne3 Qh3 3. Bf2 g4 (3... Qc8 4. Nc2+ Qxc2 5. Bd4+) 4. Kb3 g5 5. Ka3 g3 (5... Qg3! {cook VK} 6. Bxg3) 6. Nc2# 1-0



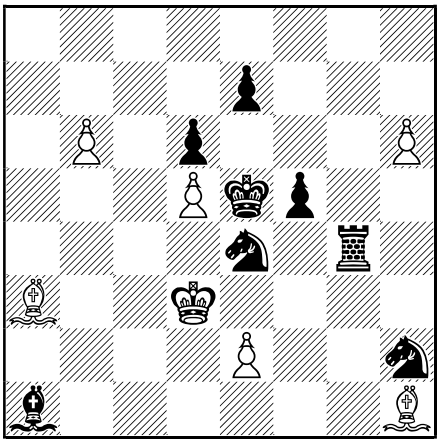
Birnov Z, 1928, Draw

1. a6 Bxc4 2. e4+!! Kxe4 3. a7 Bd5 4. c4! Ba8 5. Kb8 Bc6 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



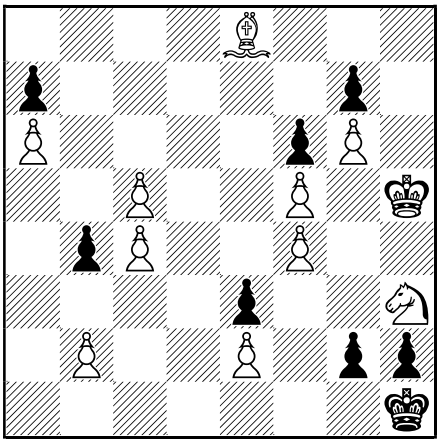
Birnov Z, 1928, Draw

1. c7 Bg4 2. f5 Bxf5 3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. Ba3 g1=Q 5. Bxc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



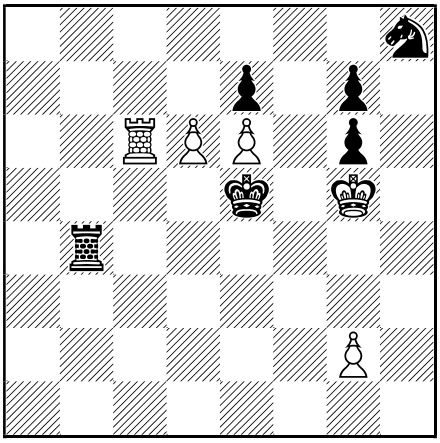
Birnov Z, 1928, Draw

1. h7 Nf2+! 2. Kd2! Rd4+ 3. Ke1 Rd1+ 4. Kxf2 Kf4! 5. b7 Rb1 6. Bb2! Bxb2 7. b8=Q Bd4+ 8. e3+! Bxe3+ 9. Kg2 Rxb8 10. h8=Q Rxh8 1/2-1/2



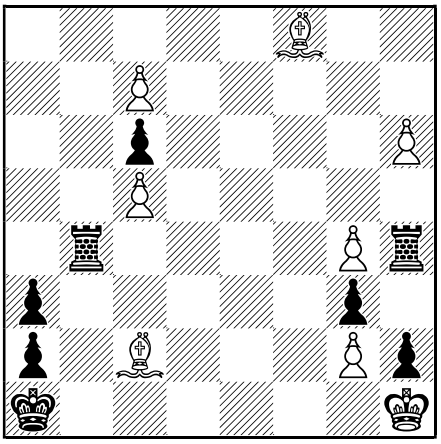
Salkind L, 1928, White wins

1. Bd7 b3 2. Bc8 (2. Kh4! {cook SH} g1=Q (2... g1=R 3. c6 Kg2 4. c7 h1=Q 5. Bc6+) 3. Bc6+ Qg2 4. Bb7) 2... g1=R 3. Bb7+ Rg2 4. c6 Rg3 5. c7+ Rg2 6. Bxg2+ Kxg2 7. c8=B! (7. c8=Q? h1=Q 8. Qb7+ Kg3 9. Qxh1) 7... h1=Q 8. Bb7+ 1-0



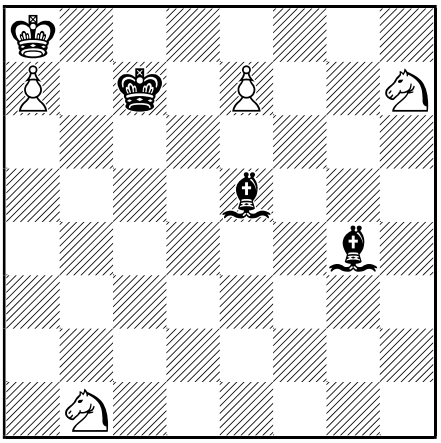
Salkind L, 1928, White wins

1. d7 Rd4 2. Ra6 Rd2 (2... Rd5 3. Ra5 Rxa5 4. d8=Q) (2... Rd1 3. Ra1 Rd6 4. Re1+ Kd4 5. Rd1+) 3. g3 (3. Ra2? Rxa2 4. d8=Q Rxg2+ 5. Kh4 Kxe6) (3. g4? Rd4 4. Kh4 Rd1 5. Ra1 Rxa1 6. d8=Q Kxe6) 3... Rd4 4. g4 Rd3 5. Ra3 Rd5 6. Ra5 Rxa5 7. d8=Q 1-0



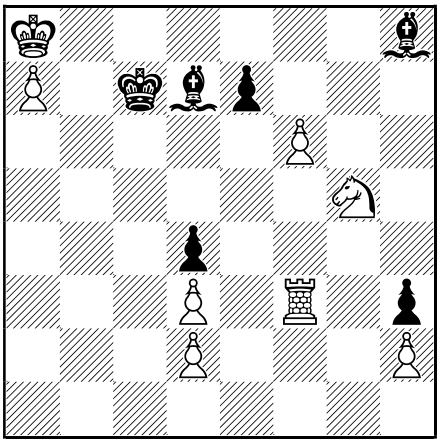
Salkind L, 1928, White wins

1. Bg7+ Rb2 2. c8=R! (2. c8=Q! {cook} Rxg4 3. Qf5! Rxg7 (3... Rf4 4. Qd3) 4. hxg7 Rb1+ 5. Bxb1 axb1=Q+ 6. Qxb1+ Kxb1 7. g8=Q a2 8. Qxg3) 2... Rxh6 (2... Rxg4 3. Rd8 Rxg7 4. Rd1+ Rb1 5. hxg7 Rxd1+ 6. Bxd1 Kb2 7. g8=Q a1=Q 8. Qg7+ Ka2 9. Qf7+ Kb1 10. Qg6+ Ka2 11. Qe6+ Kb1 12. Qe4+ Ka2 13. Qc4+ Kb1 14. Qc2#) 3. Rf8 Rf6 4. Rxf6 1-0



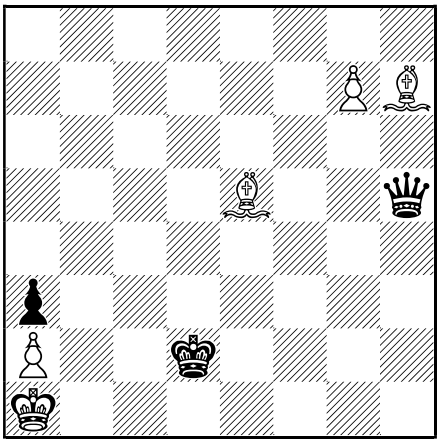
Salkind L, 1928, Draw

1. Ng5 (1. e8=N+? Kc8 2. Ng5 Bd7) 1... Bd7 2. Ne6+ Bxe6 (2... Kc8 3. Nd8 Bf6 4. Na3 Bxe7 5. Nc4 Kc7 6. Nb7 Bc6 7. Nca5 Bf3 8. Nc6 Bxc6 (8... Bd6! {cook} 9. Ncd8 Bh2 10. Nc6 Kxc6)) 3. Nc3 Bxc3 4. e8=N+ Kb6 5. Nc7! Bf7 6. Kb8 Be5 7. a8=N+ 1/2-1/2



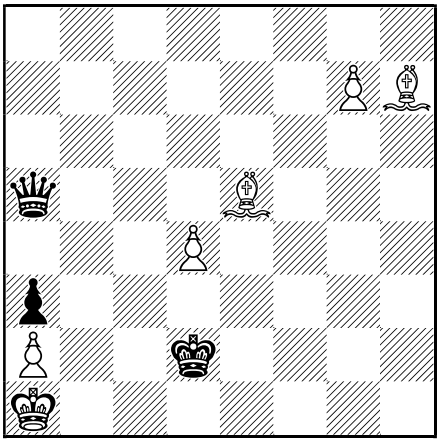
Salkind L, 1928, Draw

1. Ne6+ Bxe6 2. Rf5 Bxf5 3. fxe7 Bg4 4. e8=R Bf3+ 5. Re4 Bg2 (5... Bxe4+! { cook} 6. dxe4 Be5 7. d3 Bxh2) 1/2-1/2



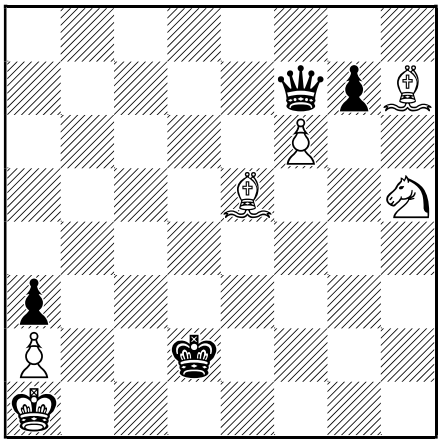
Salkind L, 1928, Draw

1. Bc3+! (1. Bf4+? Ke1! 2. Bc2 Qc5 3. Kb1 Qb4+ 4. Bb3 Qe4+ 5. Bc2 Qb7+ 6. Bb3 Qxg7 7. Bc1 Qc3 8. Bc2 Ke2 9. Bb3 Kd3 10. Bxa3 Kd2) 1... Kxc3 2. g8=Q Qd1+ 3. Bb1 Qd4 4. Qg1 Qh8 (4... Qxg1) 5. Qh1 Qf6 6. Qf1 Qg7 7. Qg1 Qe5 8. Qe1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



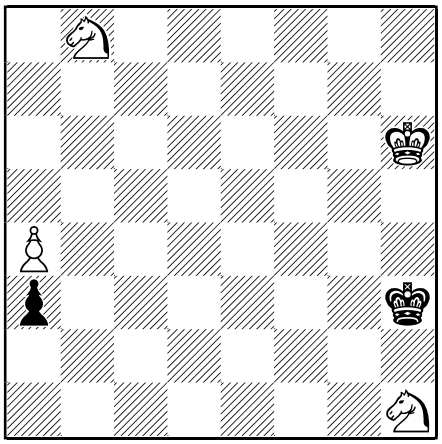
Salkind L, 1928, Draw

1. d5 Qxd5 2. Bc3+! (2. Bf6? Qh1+! 3. Bb1 Qc6 4. Be5 Qd5 5. Bf6 Qd6! 6. Bc3+ Kxc3 7. g8=Q Qe5 $1) 2... Kxc3 3. g8=Q Qd1+ (3... Qd4! {cook} 4. Qb3+ Kd2+ 5. Kb1 Qg1+) 4. Bb1 Qd4! 5. Qg1! Qh8 6. Qh1 Qf6 7. Qf1 Qg7 8. Qg1 Qe5 9. Qe1+! Qxe1 1/2-1/2



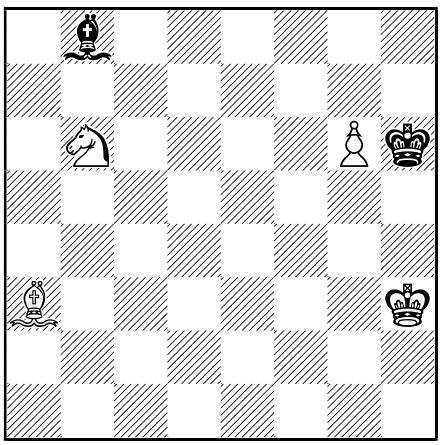
Salkind L, 1928, Draw

1. fxg7 Qxh5 2. Bc3+ (2. Bf6? Qh1+ 3. Bb1 Qc6 4. Be5 Qd5 5. Bf6 Qd6 6. Bc3+ Kxc3 7. g8=Q Qe5) 2... Kxc3 3. g8=Q Qd1+ 4. Bb1 Qd4 5. Qg1 Qh8 6. Qh1 Qf6 7. Qf1 Qg7 8. Qg1 Qe5 9. Qe1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



Gurvitch A, 1928, White wins

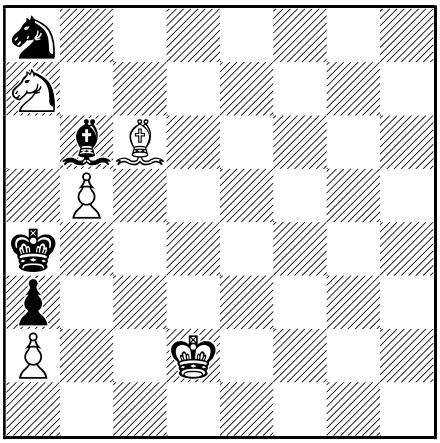
1. Nf2+ Kh4 2. Nc6 a2 3. Nd4 a1=Q 4. Nf5# 1-0



Gurvitch A, 1928, White wins

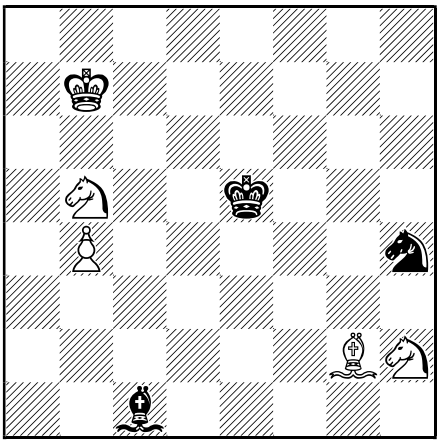
1. Nd7 Bc7 (1... Ba7 2. Ne5) 2. Nf8 Be5 3. Kg4 Bb2! 4.

Bc5! Bd4! 5. g7 Bxg7 6. Be3# 1-0



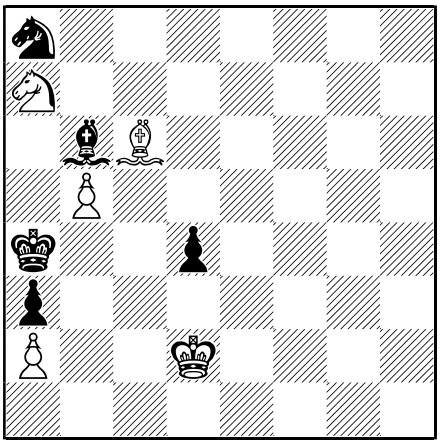
Gurvitch A, 1928, White wins

1. Nc8 Ba5+ 2. Kd3 Nb6 3. Kd4 Nxc8 4. b6+ Kb4 5. b7 Nb6 6. b8=N Nc8 7. Na6# 1-0



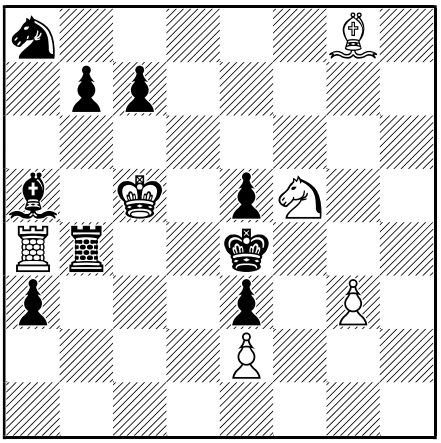
Gurvitch A, 1928, White wins

1. Bh1 Bd2 2. Na7 Bxb4 3. Nc6+ Kf4 4. Nxb4 Kg3 5. Nf1+ Kf2 6. Nd2 Ng2 7. Nd3+ Kg1 8. Nf3+ Kxh1 9. Nf2# 1-0



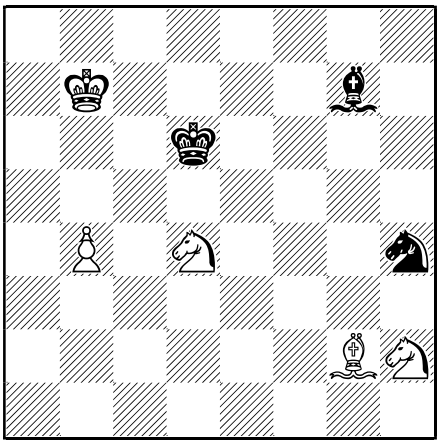
Gurvitch A, 1928, White wins

1. Nc8 Ba5+ 2. Kd3 Nb6 3. Kxd4 Nxc8 4. b6+ Kb4 5. b7 Nb6! 6. b8=N! 1-0



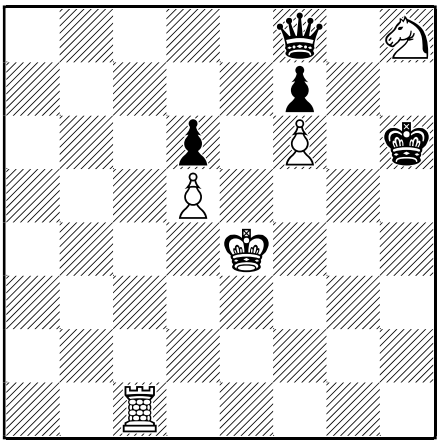
Gurvitch A, 1928, Draw

1. Bh7 b6+ 2. Kc6 Rxa4! 3. Nd6+ Kd4 4. Nb5+ Kc4 5. Bg8+ Kb4 6. Ba2! e4 7. g4 1/2-1/2



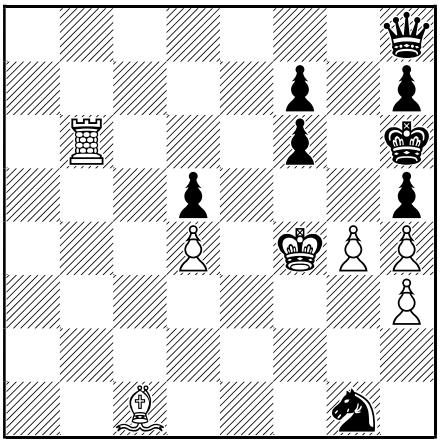
Gurvitch A, 1928, White wins

1. Nb5+ Ke5 2. Bh1! (2. Bc6! {cook JU} Bf8 3. Ng4+ Kf4 (3... Kf5 4. Ne3+) 4. Nf6) 2... Bf8 3. Na7 Bxb4 4. Nc6+ Kf4! 5. Nxb4 Kg3 6. Nf1+ Kf2! 7. Nd2 Ng2 8. Nd3+ Kg1 9. Nf3+! Kxh1 10. Nf2# 1-0



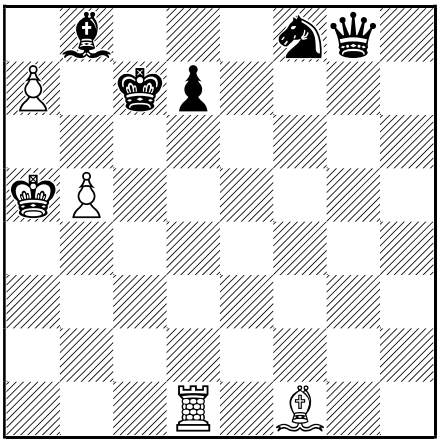
Gurvitch A, 1928, Draw

1. Kf5! Kh7 2. Rh1+ Kg8 3. Rg1+ Kxh8 4. Rh1+ Kg8 5. Rg1+ Kh7 6. Rh1+ Qh6! 7. Rh4!! (7. Rxh6+? Kxh6 8. Kf4 Kg6) 7... Qxh4 1/2-1/2



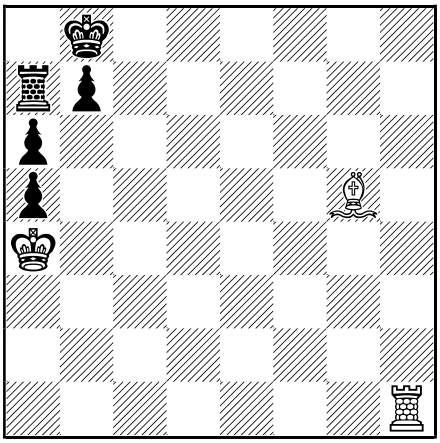
Gurvitch A, 1928, Draw

1. Kf5+ Kg7 2. Bh6+ Kxh6 3. g5+ Kg7 4. gxf6+ Kh6 5. Rb8 Nf3 6. Rxh8 Nxh4+ 7. Ke5 Ng6+ 8. Kf5 Nxh8 9. h4 Ng6 1/2-1/2



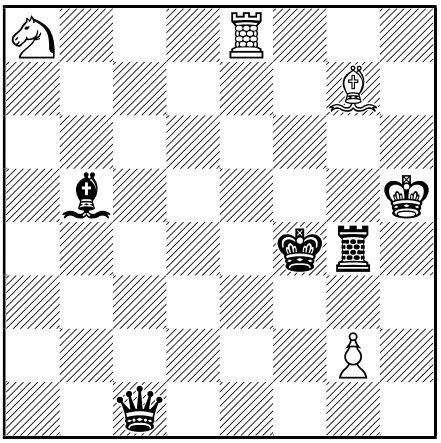
Gurvitch A, 1928, Draw

1. b6+ Kb7 2. Bc4! Qxc4 3. Rxd7+! Nxd7 (3... Kc8 4. axb8=Q+ Kxb8 5. Rd8+ Kb7 6. Rd7+ Nxd7) 4. a8=B+!! Kc8 5. b7+ Kd8 1/2-1/2



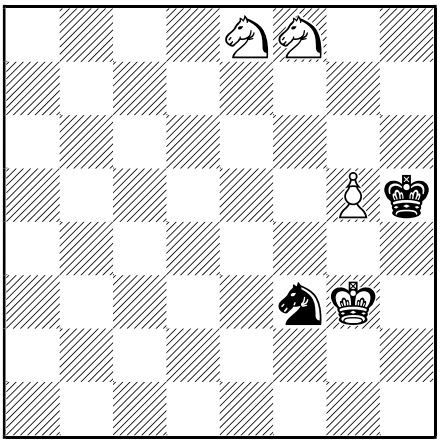
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Rh8+ (1. Bf4+? Kc8 2. Rh8+ Kd7 3. Bb8 Ra8! (3... b5+? 4. Kxa5 Rb7 (4... Ra8 5. Kb6) 5. Kxa6) 4. Kxa5 Kc6 5. Rc8+ Kd7 6. Rc7+ Kd8 7. Rxb7 Kc8 8. Rc7+ Kd8) 1... Kc7 2. Bd8+ (2. Be3! b6 3. Rh7+ Kb8 4. Bf4+ Ka8 $2) 2... Kc6 3. Bb6 Kxb6 4. Rc8 Ra8 5. Rxa8 1-0



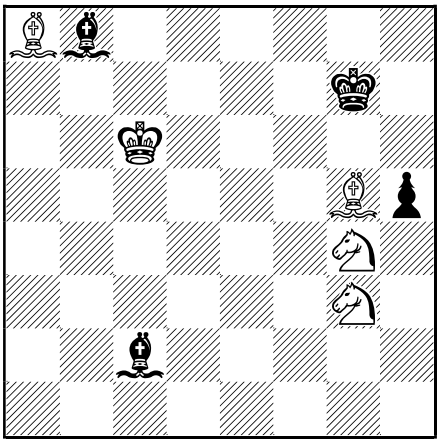
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Bh6+ (1. Rf8+? Kg3 2. Be5+ Kxg2 3. Kxg4 Qc5 4. Bg7 Qe7 5. Bh6 Bd7+) 1... Kg3! 2. Re3+! Kxg2 3. Rg3+! Kxg3! 4. Bxc1 Be8+ 5. Kh6 Rg6+ 6. Kh7 Ra6 7. Nc7 Ra7 8. Kh6! Rxc7 9. Bf4+ Kxf4 1/2-1/2



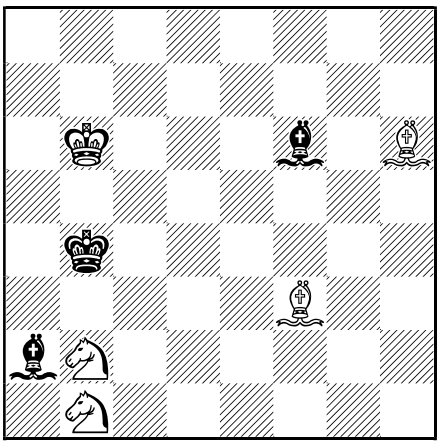
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. g6 Nh4! (1... Nd4 2. Kf4! Nc6 (2... Ne6+ 3. Kf5 Nxf8 4. g7 Ng6 5. Nf6+) 3. g7 Ne7 4. Ke5 Kg5 5. Ke6 Ng8 6. Nd6 Nh6 (6... Kh6 7. Nf5+ Kg5 8. Kf7 Nf6 9. Nd7) 7. Nf5 Ng8 8. Kf7 Nf6 9. Nd7) 2. Ng7+! Kg5! (2... Kh6 3. Kxh4 Kxg7 4. Kg5 Kxf8 5. Kf6) 3. Nge6+ Kh6! (3... Kh5 4. Nf4+ Kg5 5. Nh7+ $1) 4. g7 (4. Kxh4 $2) 4... Nf5+ 5. Kg4 Nxg7 6. Nd4! Ne6 7. Nf5# 1-0



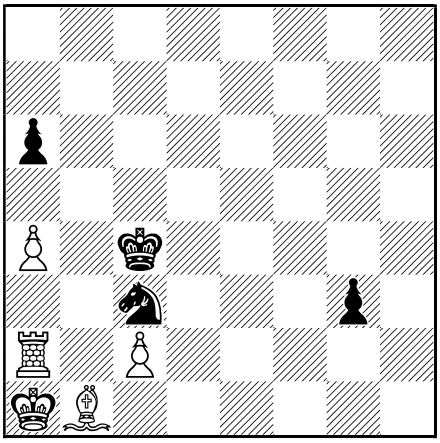
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Bf4! (1. Nxh5+? Kg6) (1. Ne3? Ba4+ $1) (1. Bf6+? Kg8! 2. Be5 Bxe5 3. Nxe5 h4! 4. Ne2 Be4+) 1... Bxf4 (1... Ba4+ 2. Kc5 Ba7+ 3. Kb4) 2. Nxh5+ Kg6 3. Nxf4+ Kg5 4. Nd5! Ba4+ 5. Kc5 Kxg4 6. Kb4 Be8 (6... Bd7 7. Nf6+) (6... Bc2 7. Ne3+) (6... Bd1 7. Ne3+) 7. Nf6+ 1-0



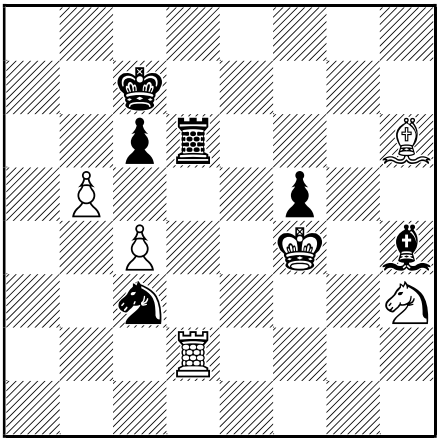
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kc4! 2. Bd5+! Kxd5 3. Nb4+ Kc4! 4. Nxa2 Kb3 5. Nc1+ Kb2 6. Nd2! Bd8+! (6... Bd4+? 7. Kc6 Kxc1 8. Nf3+) 7. Kc6! Kxc1! 8. Kd7 1-0



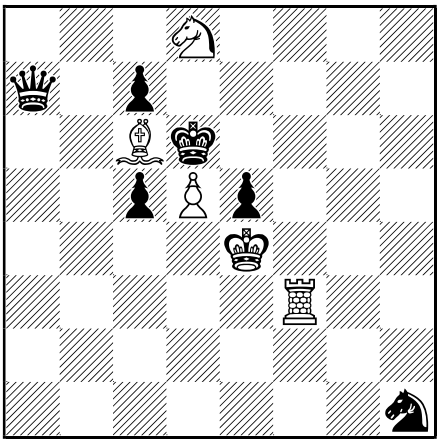
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Ra3! (1. Rb2? g2 2. Ba2+ Kc5 3. Rb3 g1=Q+) 1... g2 2. Ba2+ Kb4! (2... Kd4 3. Kb2! Nd1+ 4. Kc1 Ne3! 5. Rd3+ Ke4! 6. Bd5+ $1) 3. Rb3+ Ka5! 4. Rxc3 g1=Q+ 5. Bb1! Qd4 6. Ka2 Qxc3 1/2-1/2



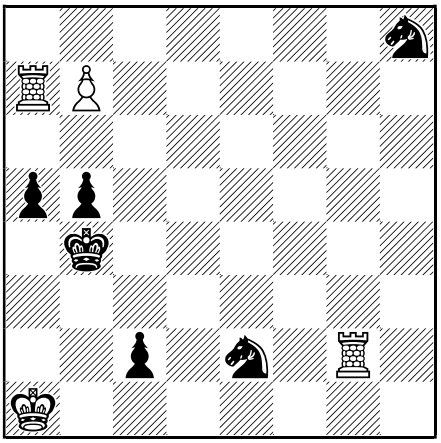
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. b6+ Kxb6 2. Rxd6 Bg3+ 3. Kxg3 Ne4+ 4. Kf3! Nxd6 5. c5+ Kxc5 6. Bf8 Kd5 7. Nf4+ Ke5 (7... Kc5 8. Ke3) 8. Bg7# 1-0



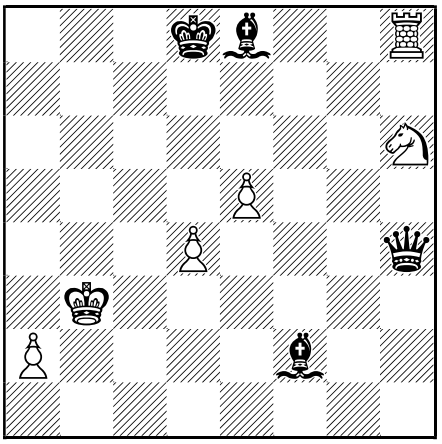
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke7 2. Rf7+ Kxd8! 3. Rd7+! Kc8! 4. Re7 Ng3+! (4... Nf2+ 5. Kf5) 5. Kf3! Qa3+ 6. Kg2! (6. Kg4? Qb4+ 7. Kh3 Qh4+! 8. Kxh4 Nf5+) 6... Qb2+! 7. Kh3! Kb8 8. Re8+ Ka7 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Rb8+ 1-0



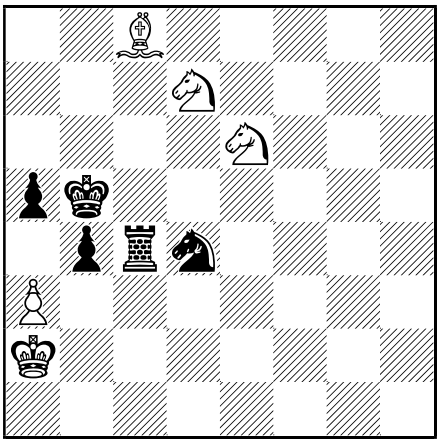
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Rg1! Nxg1 2. Kb2 Ne2! 3. Kxc2 Nd4+ 4. Kb2! (4. Kd3? Nc6! 5. Ra6 Nb8 6. Ra8 Nf7 7. Rxb8 Nd6 8. Kd4 (8. Kc2 a4 9. Kb2 Nc4+ 10. Ka2 Na5) 8... a4 9. Kd5 Nxb7) 4... Nc6 5. Ra6 Nb8 6. Ra8 (6. Rf6! {cook AC} Nd7 7. Rd6 Nb8 8. Rd8 Nf7 9. Rxb8) 6... Nf7! 7. Rxb8 Nd6! 8. Rd8! Nxb7 9. Rd7! Nc5 10. Rd4# 1-0



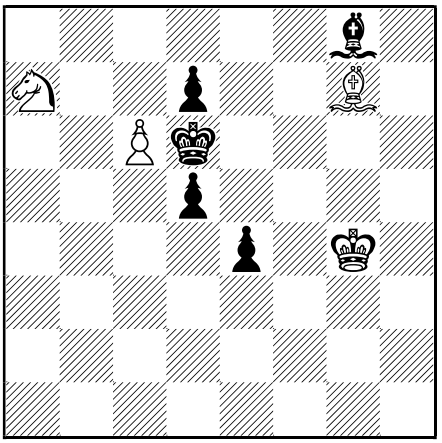
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Nf7+ Ke7! (1... Kd7 2. e6+ Kxe6 3. Rxh4 Bxh4 4. Ne5) (1... Kc7 2. Rxh4 Bxf7+ 3. e6 Bxe6+ 4. d5 Bxd5+ 5. Rc4+) 2. Rxh4 Bxf7+! 3. e6! Bxe6+ 4. d5! Bxd5+ 5. Rc4 Be1! 6. a3! (6. a4? Ba5 $1) 6... Be6 7. Ka4! Bxc4 1/2-1/2



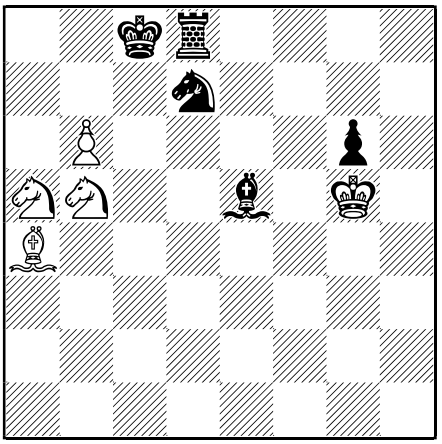
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. a4+ Kxa4 2. Ndc5+ Rxc5 3. Bd7+ Nc6 4. Nxc5+ Kb5 5. Na4 Kxa4 6. Bxc6# 1-0



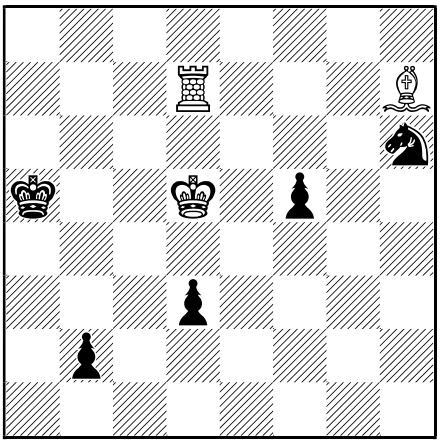
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Be5+ (1. Nc8+? Kc7 $1) 1... Kxe5! 2. c7 Be6+ 3. Kg5 d6 4. Nc6# 1-0



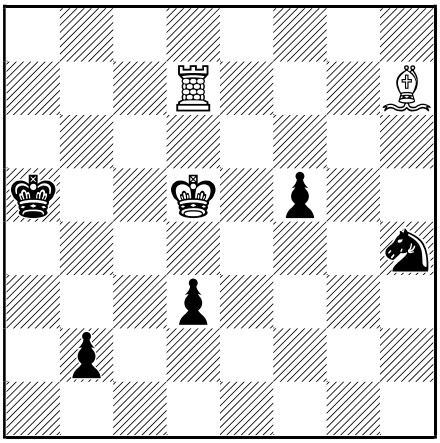
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Na7+ Kb8 2. N7c6+! Kc8! 3. Ne7+ Kb8 4. Nac6+ Ka8! (4... Kb7 5. Nxd8+ Kxb6 6. Bxd7 Kc7 7. Ba4) 5. b7+! Kxb7 6. Nxd8+ Kc7! 7. Ne6+ Kd6 8. Nc8+! Kxe6 9. Bb3# 1-0



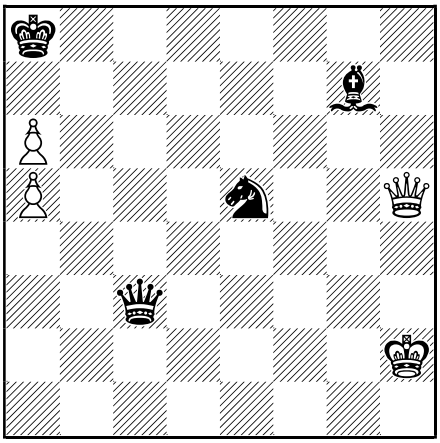
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Kc5 Ka6! (1... Ka4 2. Kc4) 2. Bxf5 Nxf5 3. Rxd3 b1=Q (3... Nd4 4. Rxd4! b1=Q 5. Ra4+ Kb7 6. Rb4+) 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. Rb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



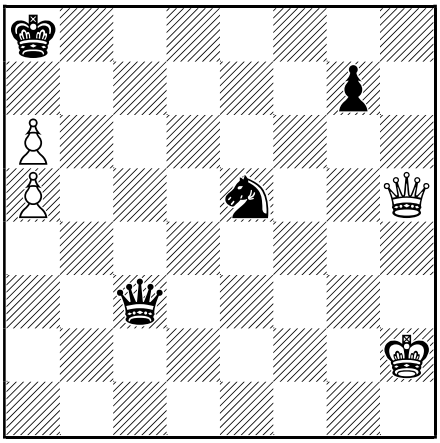
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Kc5 Ka6! (1... Ka4 2. Kc4) 2. Bxf5 Nxf5 3. Rxd3 b1=Q (3... Nd4 4. Rxd4! b1=Q 5. Ra4+ Kb7 6. Rb4+) 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. Rb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



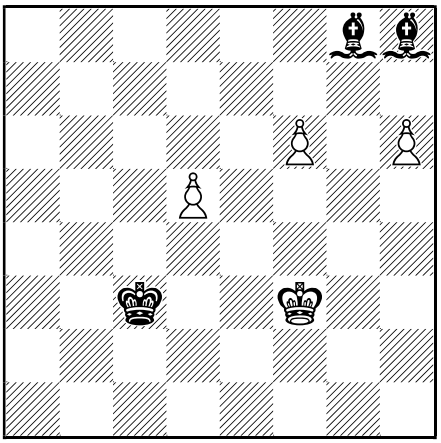
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Qe8+ Ka7 2. Qe7+ Kxa6 3. Qxg7 Nf3+ 4. Kh1! (4. Kh3? Ng5+) 4... Qe1+ (4... Qxg7) 5. Kg2 Qg1+ 6. Kh3 Qh2+ (6... Qxg7) 7. Kg4 Qg2+ 8. Kh5 Qxg7 1/2-1/2



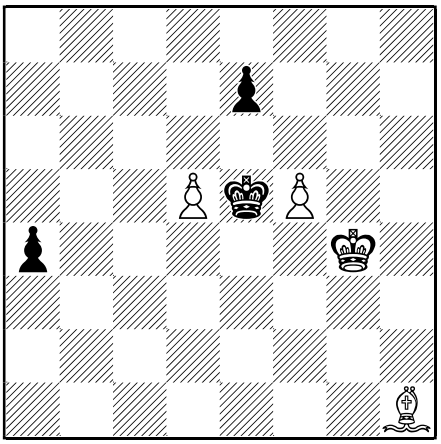
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Qe8+ Ka7 2. Qe7+ Kxa6 3. Qxg7!! Nf3+ 4. Kh1 Qe1+ 5. Kg2 Qg1+ 6. Kh3 Qh2+ 7. Kg4 Qg2+ 8. Kh5 Qxg7 1/2-1/2



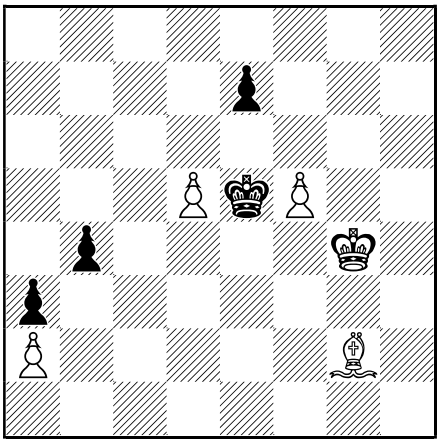
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Ke4 (1. Kf4? Bxd5) (1. d6? Bxf6 2. Kg4 Be6+ 3. Kh5 Bf7+ 4. Kg4 Bg6) 1... Kc4! (1... Bf7 2. Ke5 Kc4 3. d6 Be8 4. Ke6) (1... Bxf6 2. Kf5 Bd4 3. d6 Kc4 4. d7 Bb6 5. Kg6) 2. Kf5 (2. Ke5? Bxd5 3. Kf5 Bf7) (2. d6? Be6! 3. f7 Bxf7 4. d7 Bg6+! 5. Kf4 Bf6) 2... Kxd5! (2... Bxd5 3. Kg6 Be4+ 4. Kf7) 3. Kg6 Ke6 4. f7 Bxf7+ 5. Kh7 Bc3 1/2-1/2



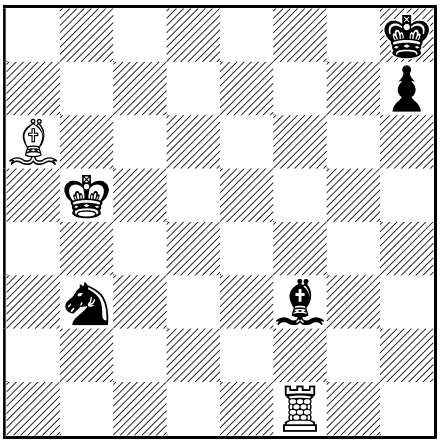
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Be4 Kxe4 (1... a3! {cook} 2. Bb1 Kxd5) 2. d6 exd6! 3. f6 a3 4. f7 a2 5. f8=Q a1=Q 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qf5+ Kd4 8. Qf6+ 1-0



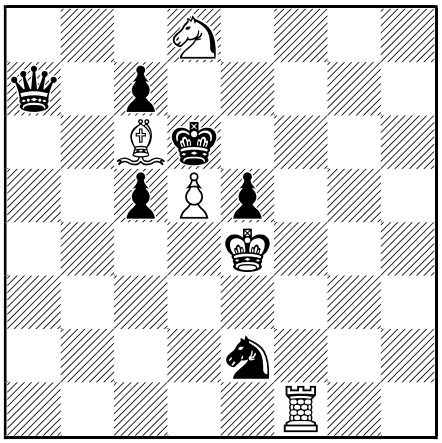
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Be4! (1. d6? Kxd6! 2. Be4 b3 3. Bb1! bxa2! 4. Bxa2 Ke5 5. Kg5 Ke4 6. Bc4 Ke5 7. Bb3 Ke4 8. Bc2+ Ke5 9. Bb1! Kd5 10. Kf4 e5+! 11. Kf3 e4+! 12. Kf4! e3! 13. Kxe3 Ke5) 1... Kxe4! (1... b3 2. Bb1 Kxd5 3. axb3 Kc5 4. Kf4 Kb4 5. Ba2 Kc3 6. b4 $1) 2. d6! exd6! 3. f6 b3 4. f7 bxa2! (4... b2 5. f8=Q b1=Q 6. Qf5+) 5. f8=Q a1=Q 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qf5+ Kd4 8. Qf6+ 1-0



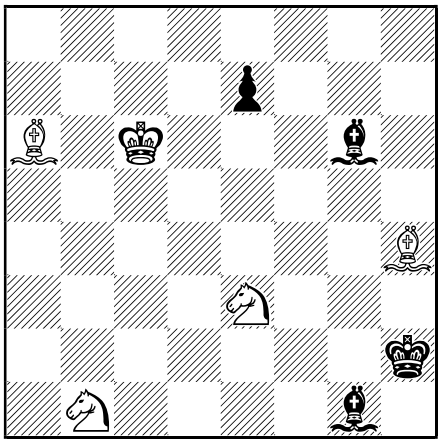
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Kb4! Nd4 (1... Bd5 2. Rd1 Bg8 3. Bc4 Bxc4 4. Kxc4 Na5+ 5. Kb5 Nb7! 6. Rd7) (1... Nd2 2. Rf2) 2. Kc3! Be2! 3. Bxe2 Nxe2+ 4. Kd3! Ng3! 5. Rf3 Nh5 (5... Nh1 6. Ke2 h5 7. Rh3) 6. Rf5 Ng7 (6... Ng3 7. Rg5 Nf1 8. Rg2) 7. Rf8# 1-0



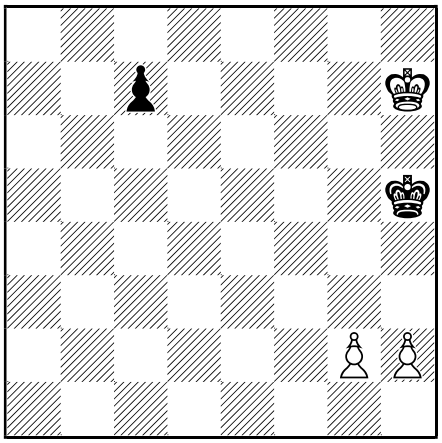
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke7 2. Rf7+ Kxd8! 3. Rd7+! Kc8! 4. Re7 Ng3+! (4... Qa4+ 5. Bxa4 Nc3+ 6. Kxe5 Nxa4 7. d6 cxd6+ 8. Kxd6) 5. Kf3! Qa3+ 6. Kg2! (6. Kg4? Qb4+ 7. Kh3 Qh4+! 8. Kxh4 Nf5+) 6... Qb2+! 7. Kh3! Kb8 8. Re8+ Ka7 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Rb8+ 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

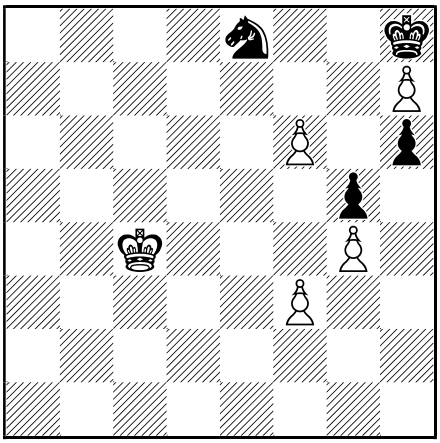
1. Nf1+ Kh3 2. Nbd2 Kxh4 3. Nf3+ Kh3 4. Nxg1+ Kg2 5. Ne2 Be8+ 6. Kc7! Kxf1 7. Kd8 Bf7 8. Kxe7 Bg8 9. Kf8 Bh7 10. Kg7 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

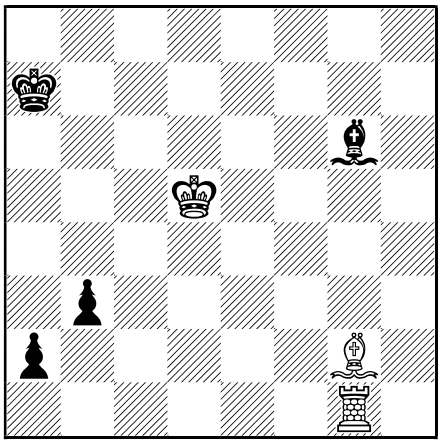
1. g4+ Kg5! 2. Kg7 (2. h4+? Kxh4! 3. Kg6 Kxg4 4. Kf6

Kf4) 2... c5 3. h4+ Kxg4 4. Kg6 1/2-1/2



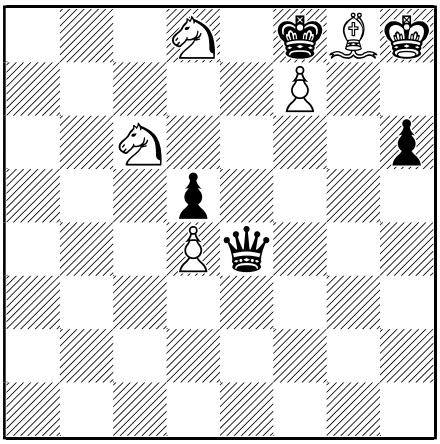
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Kd5 Nxf6+ 2. Ke6 Nxg4 3. fxg4 h5 4. gxh5 g4 5. Kf5 g3 6. Kg6 g2 7. Kh6 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



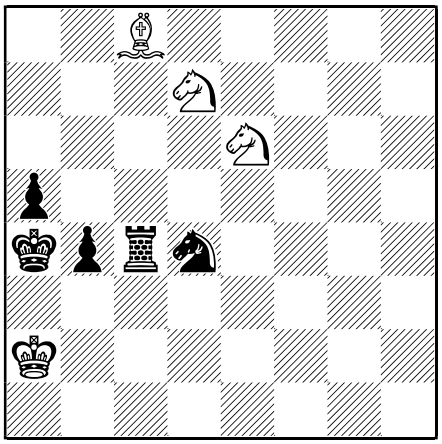
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Ra1 Kb6 (1... Kb8 2. Kd6 $1) 2. Be4 Bxe4+ 3. Kc4 b2 4. Rxa2 b1=Q 5. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



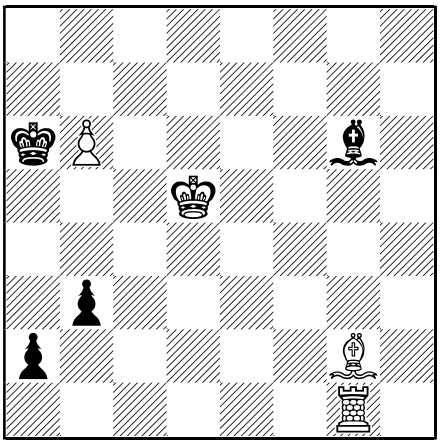
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Ne5 Qf5! 2. Ne6+! Qxe6 3. Kh7 h5! 4. Ng6+ Qxg6+ 5. Kxg6 h4 6. Kh7 h3 7. Kh8 h2 8. Bh7 1/2-1/2



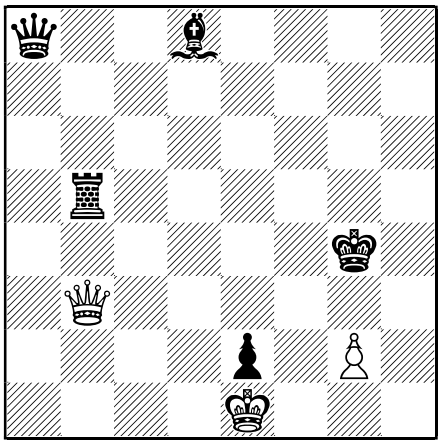
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Ndc5+ Rxc5 (1... Kb5 2. Ba6+) 2. Bd7+ Nc6! 3. Nxc5+ Kb5 4. Na4! Kxa4 5. Bxc6# 1-0



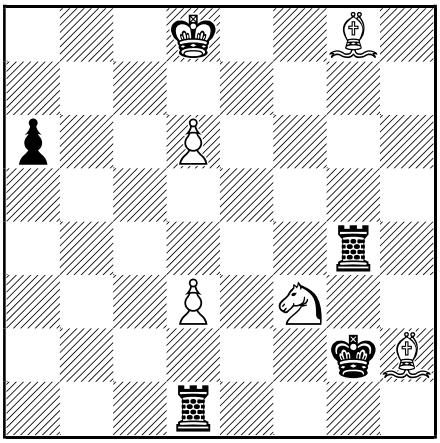
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Ra1 (1. b7! {cook} Ka7 2. Ra1 Kb8 3. Kd6 b2? 4. Rxa2 b1=Q 5. Ra8#) (1. Kc6! {cook GH/GJ} b2 2. Bf1+ Ka5 3. Rg5+ Ka4 4. Bb5+ Kb4 5. Rg4+ Kc3 6. b7) 1... Kxb6 2. Be4 Bxe4+ 3. Kc4 b2 4. Rxa2 b1=Q 5. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



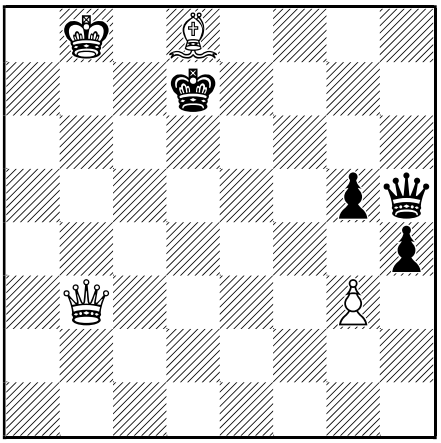
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Qc4+ (1. Qxb5? Ba5+ 2. Kxe2 Qxg2+ 3. Ke3 Bb6+ 4. Kd3 Qf1+ 5. Ke4 Qf3+! 6. Ke5 Qf5+) 1... Kg3 2. Qxb5 (2. Qd3+! {cook} Kf4 3. g3+ Kg4 4. Qxe2+) 2... Ba5+ 3. Kxe2 Qxg2+ 4. Ke3! Bb6+ 5. Kd3! Qf1+ 6. Ke4 Qxb5 (6... Qf3+ 7. Ke5 Qh5+ 8. Ke4 Qxb5) 1/2-1/2



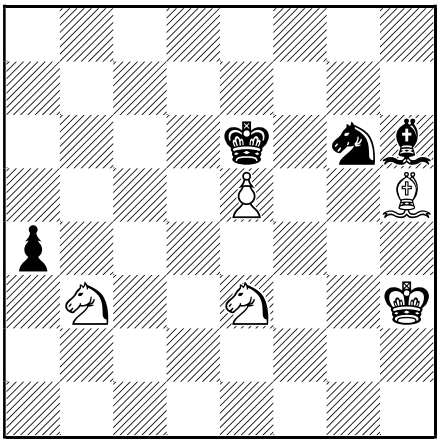
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Bb3 (1. Bd5? Rxd3 2. Ne5+ Rxd5 3. Nxg4 Rd4) 1... Rxd3! 2. Ne1+ Kxh2 3. Nxd3 Rd4 4. Ne5 Rxd6+ 5. Kc7 1-0



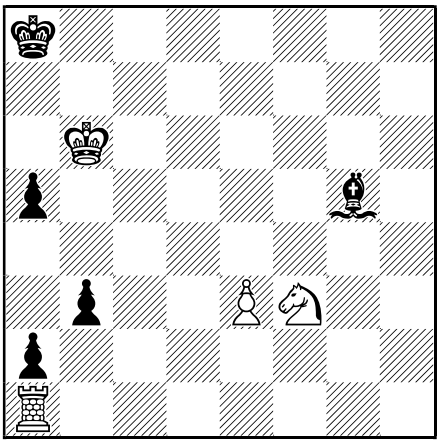
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Qd5+ Ke8 2. Qg8+ (2. Bxg5! {cook} hxg3 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Bh6+) 2... Kd7 3. Qg7+ Kxd8! 4. g4 Qxg4 5. Qf8+ Kd7 6. Qc8+ 1-0



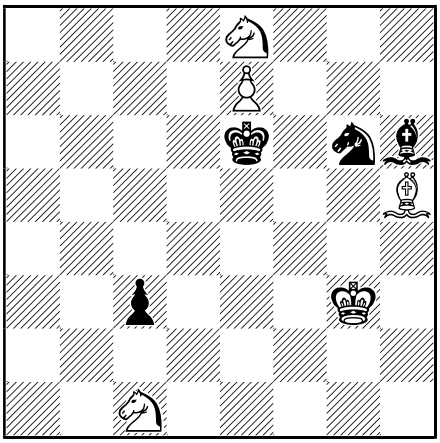
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kxe5 2. Ng4+ Kf5! 3. Nxh6+ Kg5 4. Nf7+ Kxh5 5. Ne6 Ne7 (5... a3 6. Ng7#) 6. Nf4# 1-0



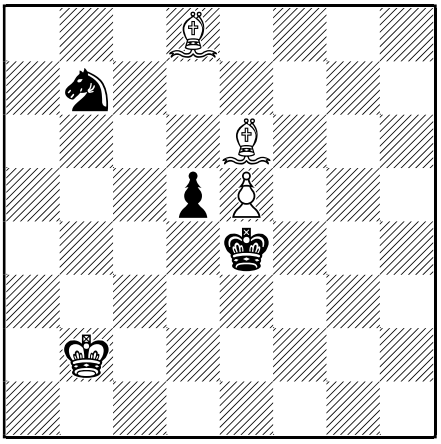
Gorgiev T, 1928, Draw

1. Nd2 Bxe3+ 2. Kxa5 Bxd2+ 3. Kb5 Kb7 4. Ka4 b2 5. Rxa2 b1=Q 6. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



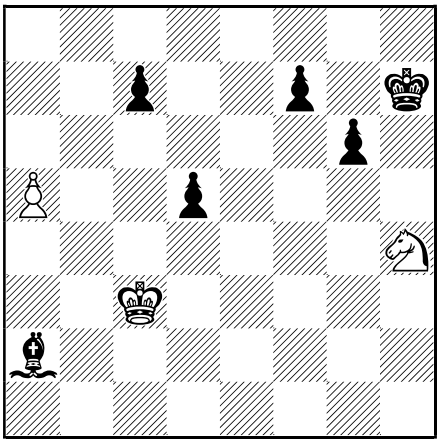
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Ng7+ Kxe7 2. Nf5+ Kf6 3. Nxh6 Kg5 4. Nf7+ Kxh5 5. Ne2 c2 6. Kh3 c1=Q (6... Ne7 7. Nf4#) 7. Ng3# 1-0



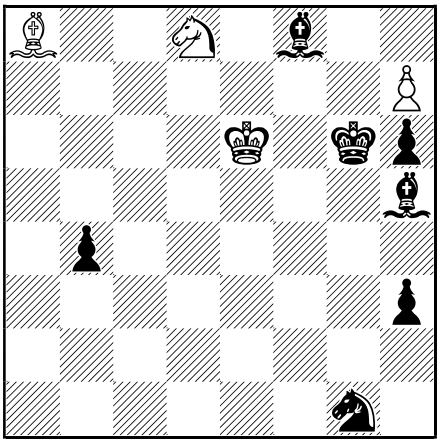
Gorgiev T, 1928, White wins

1. Bc7 Nc5 2. Bg8! Nd3+ 3. Kb3! Nxe5 4. Bh7+ Kd4 5. Bb6# 1-0



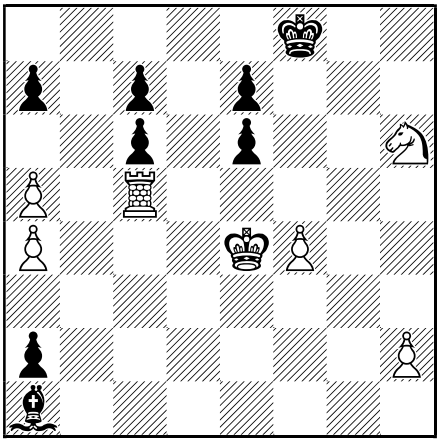
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. a6 Bb1 2. a7 Be4 3. Kd4 c5+ 4. Ke5 (4. Ke3? f5) 4... f6+ 5. Kf4 g5+ 6. Ke3 f5 7. Nxf5 Bh1 8. Nd4 cxd4+ 9. Kxd4 1-0



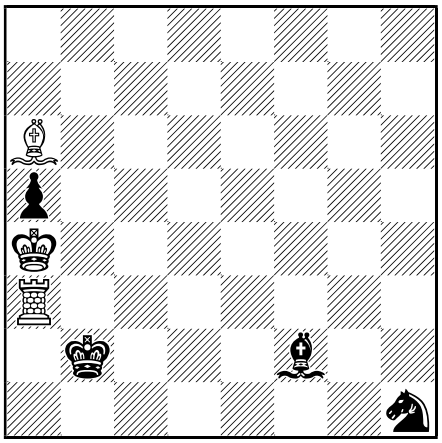
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. h8=Q Bg4+ 2. Kd5 Bf3+ 3. Kc4 Be2+ 4. Kb3 Bd1+ 5. Ka2 b3+ 6. Kb1 Bc2+ 7. Kc1 Ba3+ 8. Kd2 Bb4+ 9. Ke3 Bc5+ 10. Kf4 Bd6+ 11. Kg4 Bf5+ 12. Kh4 Be7+ 13. Kg3 Bd6+ 14. Kf2 Bc5+ 15. Ke1 Bb4+ 16. Kf1 Bd3+ 17. Kxg1 Bc5+ 18. Kh1 1-0



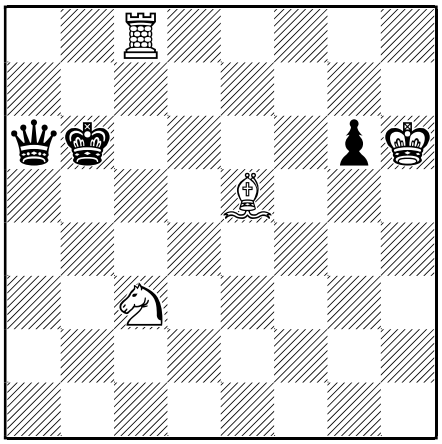
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. Rc2 Bb2! 2. Rg2 Ke8 3. Rg8+ Kd7 4. Nf7 c5 5. Rd8+ Kc6 6. Rd2! c4 7. Nd8+ Kc5 8. Nxe6+ Kc6 9. Nd8+ Kc5 10. Rxb2 a1=Q 11. Rb5+ Kd6 12. Rd5# 1-0



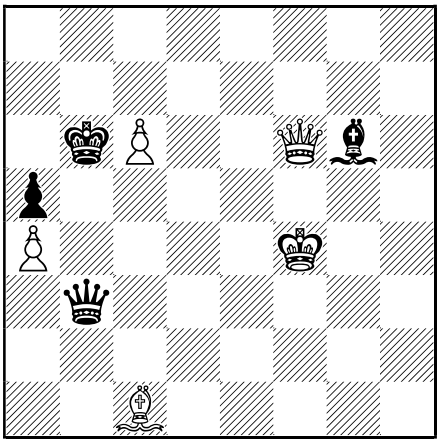
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. Rh3 Ng3 2. Rh2 Ne4 3. Bb7 Nc3+ (3... Nc5+ 4. Kxa5 Nxb7+ (4... Nd3 5. Be4) 5. Kb4 Nd6 6. Rxf2+ Kc1 7. Rf4 Ne8! 8. Kc5 Ng7! 9. Kd5 Kd2 10. Ke5 Ke3 (10... Nh5 11. Rg4 Ke3 12. Rg5 Nf4 13. Rg3+ Kf2 14. Kxf4) 11. Rh4) 4. Kxa5 Nd1 5. Bf3 Kc1 6. Rh1 (6. Bxd1? Be1+) 1-0



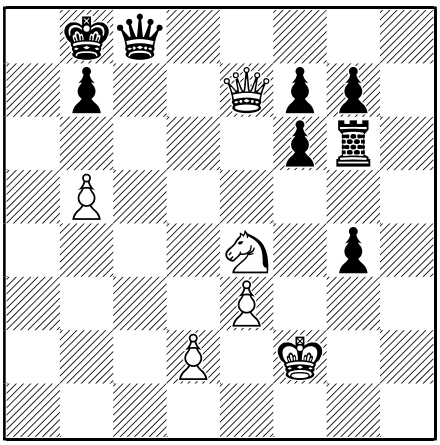
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka5! (1... Ka7 2. Rc7+ Ka8! 3. Nb4 Qe2 (3... Qb6 4. Rc8+ Ka7 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Ra8+ Kb7 7. Rb8+) 4. Nc6) 2. Rb8 Qc6 (2... Qc4 3. Bc7+ Ka6 4. Rb6+ Ka7 5. Bb8+ Ka8 6. Nc7+) 3. Bc3+ Ka4 4. Rb4+ Ka3 5. Bb2+ Ka2 6. Nc3+ 1-0



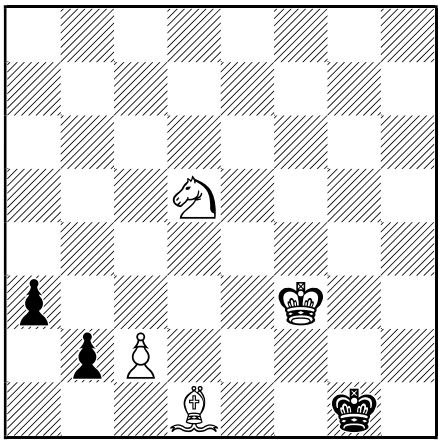
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. Qd8+ Kxc6 (1... Kc5 2. Ba3+ Kc4 3. Qg8+ Kc3 4. Qxb3+ Kxb3 5. c7) 2. Qc8+ Kd6! 3. Ba3+ Kd5! 4. Qg8+ Bf7! 5. Qxf7+ Kd4! 6. Bb2+! (6. Qxb3 $2) 6... Qxb2 7. Qf6+ 1-0



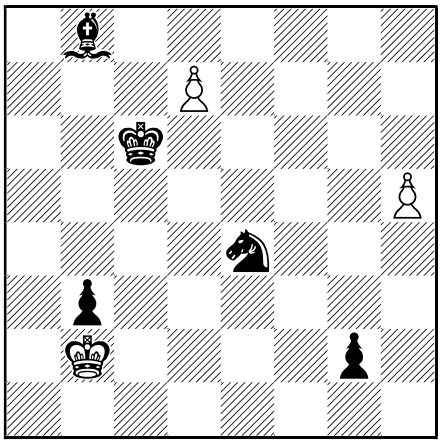
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, White wins

1. Nd6 g3+ 2. Kg2 Qc7 3. Qe8+ Ka7 4. b6+ Kxb6! 5. Qb5+ Ka7 6. Qa4+ Kb6! 7. Nc4+ Kc5 8. d4+ Kd5 9. Qb5+ Ke4! (9... Ke6 10. d5+ Kf5 11. d6+) 10. Qb1+ Kd5 11. Qf5+ Kc6! 12. d5+ Kb5! 13. d6+ Qc5 14. Na3+! (14. Qxc5+? Kxc5 15. d7 Kxc4 16. d8=Q b5) 14... Kb4 15. Qxc5+ Kxc5 16. d7 1-0



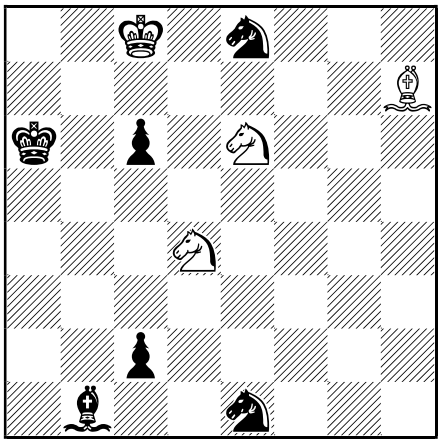
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Nc3 a2 (1... b1=Q {main} 2. Nxb1 a2 3. Nc3 a1=Q 4. Ke2 $1) 2. Nxa2 b1=Q 3. Nc3 Qa1 4. Ke2! Qxc3 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

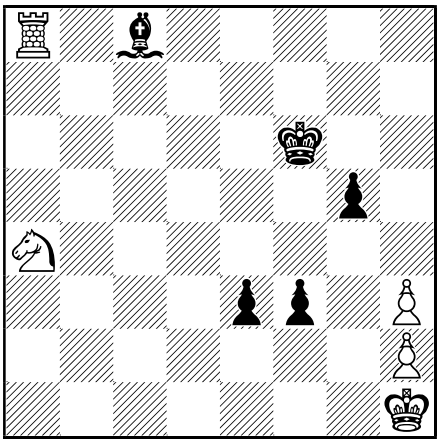
1. d8=Q Be5+ (1... g1=Q 2. Qxb8 Nc5 3. Qc8+) 2. Kxb3 Nc5+ 3. Kc4 g1=Q 4. Qd5+ Kb6 5. Qxe5 Qf1+ 6. Kd5 Qf3+ 7. Kd6! Qc6+ 8. Ke7 Qb7+! 9. Ke8! Qd7+ 10. Kf8 Ne6+ 11. Kg8 Qe8+ 12. Kh7 Nf8+ 13. Kh6 Qxe5 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

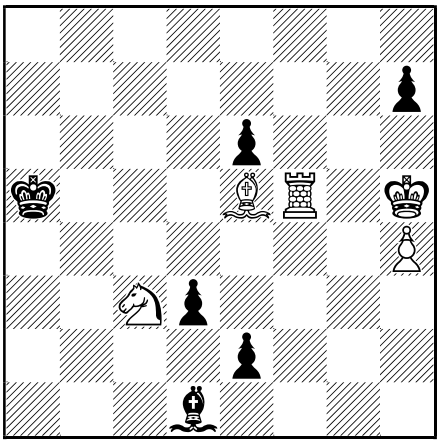
1. Ne2 (1. Nc5+! {cook}) (1. Nxc2! {cook}) (1. Bxc2!

{cook}) 1... c1=Q 2. Nxc1 Bxh7 3. Kd7 Bf5 4. Kxc6 Bxe6 5. Nd3 Nxd3 1/2-1/2



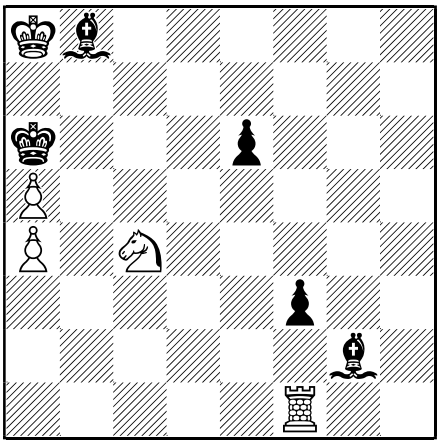
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Nc5! f2 2. Ne4+ Kg6 3. Nxf2 exf2 4. Kg2 Bb7+ 5. Kxf2 Bxa8 6. Kg3 Kh5 7. h4 gxh4+ 8. Kh3 1/2-1/2



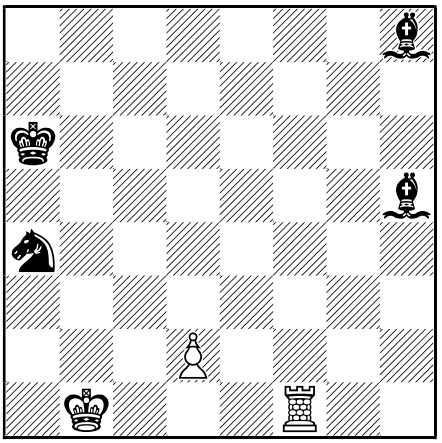
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Bg3+ exf5 (1... Kb4 2. Na2+) 2. Be1 d2 3. Bxd2 e1=Q+ 4. Ne2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



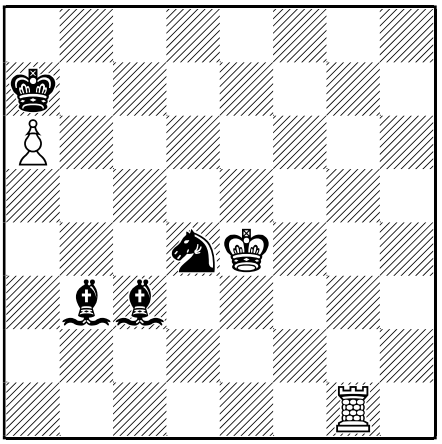
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Rxf3 (1. Kxb8 Bxf1 2. Ne3! {cook} Bh3 3. Nd1 Kxa5 4. Kc7 Kxa4 5. Kd6 Kb3 6. Ke5 Kc2 7. Nf2 Bg2 8. Kf4) 1... Ba7! {main} (1... Bc7 {main} 2. Ne5! Kxa5 (2... Bxa5 3. Kb8) 3. Ka7! Bxe5 4. Rf5! exf5) 2. Nd2! Bh1 3. Ne4! Bxf3 1/2-1/2



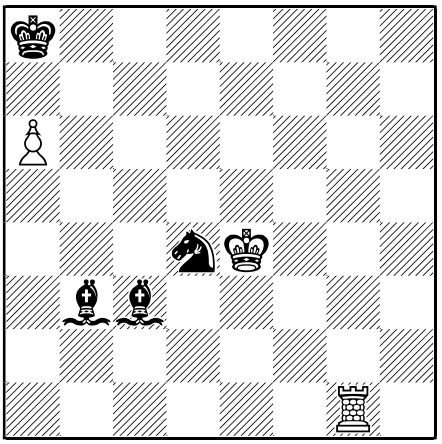
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Rh1 Bg6+ 2. Ka2 Bg7 3. Rg1 Bf7+ 4. Ka3 Bd4! 5. Rg4 Bc5+ 6. Kxa4 Bh5 7. d4! 1/2-1/2



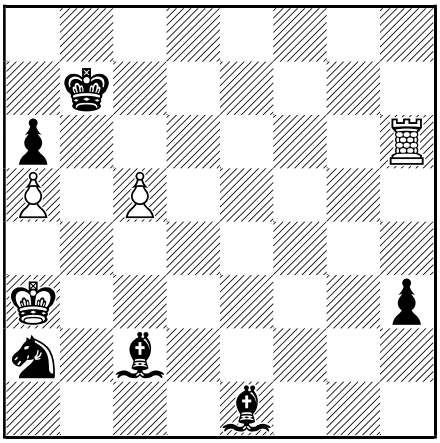
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Kd3 Bb2 2. Rg2 Ba1 3. Rg1 Bc2+ 4. Kc4 Nb3 5. Rg2 Na5+ 6. Kb5 Nc6 7. Rg1 Bd4 8. Rc1 Be3 9. Rxc2 Nd4+ 10. Kc4 Nxc2 11. Kd3 1/2-1/2



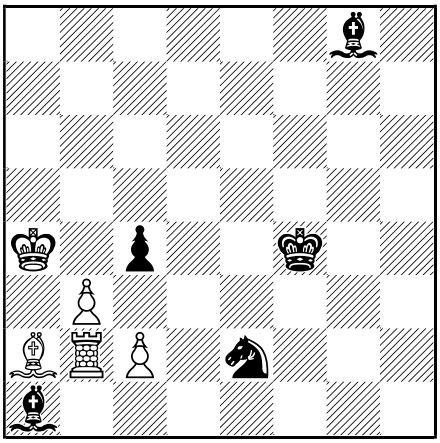
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Kd3 Bb2 2. Rg2 Ba1 3. Rg1 Bc2+ 4. Kc4 Nb3! 5. Rg8+! Ka7 6. Rg2 Na5+ 7. Kb5 Nc6 8. Rg1 Bd4 9. Rc1 Be3 10. Rxc2 Nd4+ 11. Kc4 Nxc2 12. Kd3 1/2-1/2



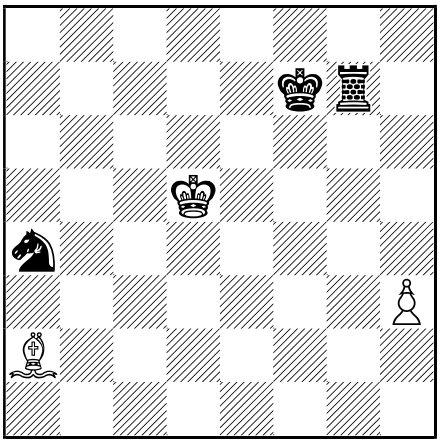
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. c6+ Kc7 2. Rxh3 Nb4 (2... Bf5! {cook} 3. Re3 (3. Rh1 Nb4 $1) 3... Nb4 $1) 3. Rc3! Bf5 (3... Bxc3) 4. Kxb4 Be6 5. Kc5 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



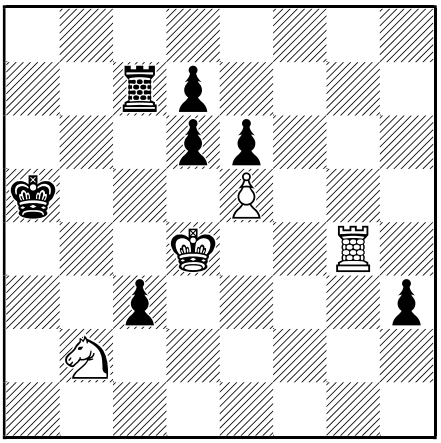
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Rb1 Nc3+ 2. Ka3 Nxb1+ 3. Bxb1 c3 4. Ka2 Bb2 1/2-1/2



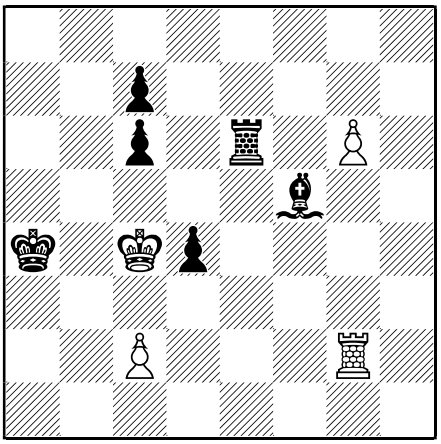
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Bb3 Nb2! 2. Kd4+ Kf8 3. Kc3 Rg2 4. Bc2 Nc4! 5. Be4 Re2 6. Bd3 1/2-1/2



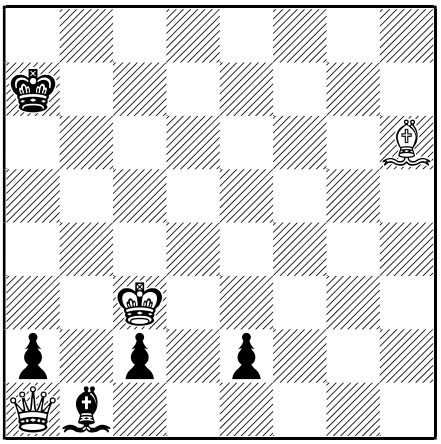
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. exd6 e5+ 2. Kd5 h2 3. Rh4 Rc5+ 4. Kxc5 cxb2 5. Rxh2 b1=Q 6. Ra2+ Qxa2 1/2-1/2



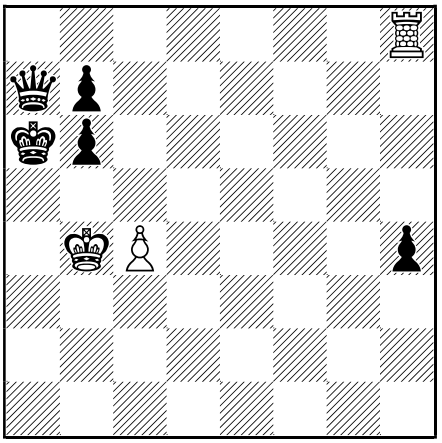
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. c3 Ka3 2. g7 Re8 3. g8=Q Rxg8 4. Rxg8 Be6+ 5. Kc5 Bxg8 6. cxd4 Bd5 1/2-1/2



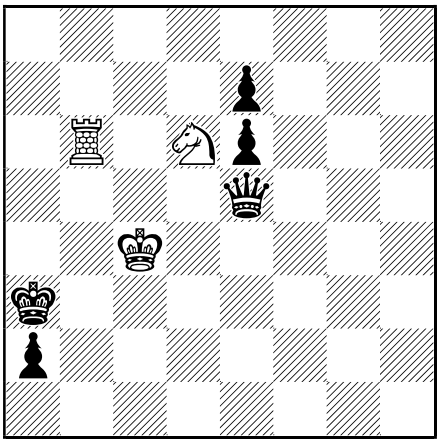
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Kd2 (1. Be3+! {cook AU} Kb7 2. Kc4! c1=Q+! 3. Bxc1 e1=Q 4. Qg7+ Kc8 5. Qf8+ Kd7 6. Qf7+) (1. Kc4! {cook OB} e1=Q 2. Qd4+) 1... c1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 e1=Q+ 3. Kb2 Qe5+ 4. Kc1 Qxa1 5. Be3+ Ka6 6. Bd4 Qxd4 1/2-1/2



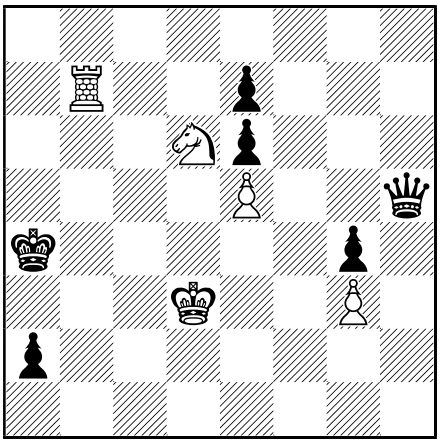
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Re8! b5 2. c5 b6 3. c6 Qh7 4. Ra8+ Qa7 5. Re8! Qh7 6. Ra8+ 1/2-1/2



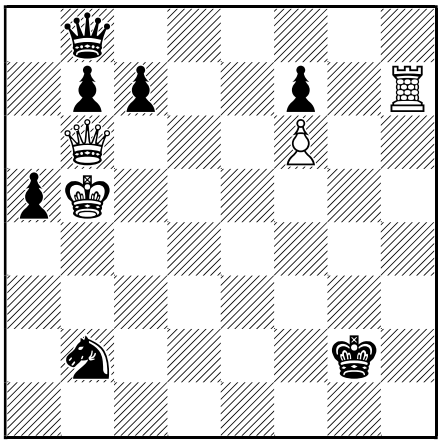
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Rb3+ Ka4 2. Rb4+ Ka5 3. Nb7+ Ka6 4. Nc5+ Qxc5+! 5. Kxc5 a1=Q 6. Ra4+ Qxa4 1/2-1/2



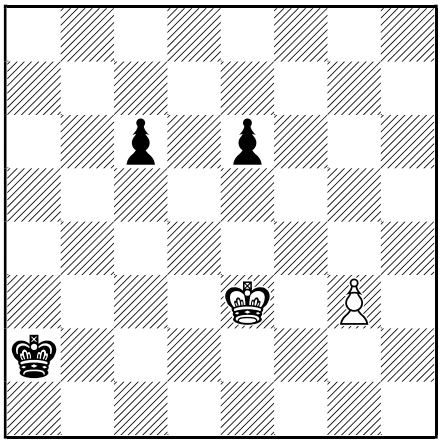
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Kc4 Qxe5 2. Rb4+ Ka5 3. Nb7+ Ka6 4. Nc5+ Qxc5+! 5. Kxc5 a1=Q 6. Ra4+ Qxa4 1/2-1/2



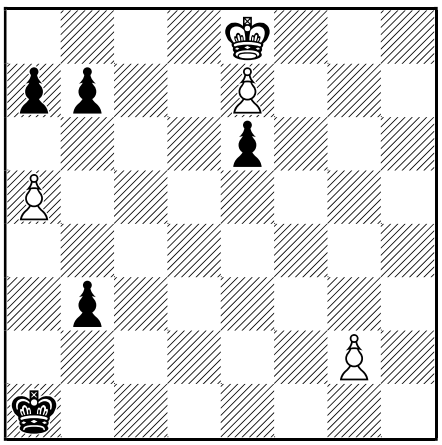
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1928, Draw

1. Rg7+ (1. Rh2+! {cook} Kxh2 2. Qxc7+ Qxc7) 1... Kf3 2. Qd4 (2. Rg3+! { cook} Kxg3 3. Qxc7+ Qxc7) 2... Qe8+ 3. Kxa5 Qa8+ 4. Kb5 Qa6+ 5. Kb4 c5+ (5... Qa4+! {cook} 6. Kc3 Nd1+ 7. Kd3 Nf2+ 8. Kc3 Ne4+ 9. Kd3 Qb3+) 6. Kxc5 Qa5+ 7. Kd6 Qd8+ 8. Ke5 Nd3+ 9. Qxd3+ Qxd3 10. Rg3+ Kxg3 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

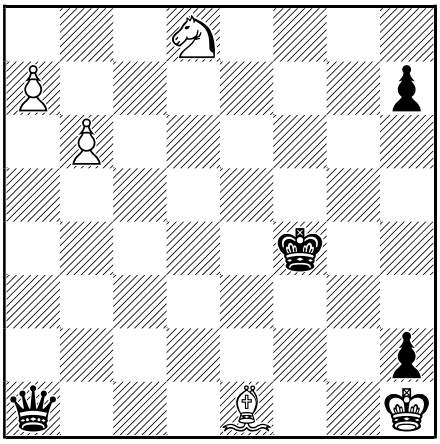
1. Kd4 Kb3 2. g4 Kb4 3. g5 c5+ 4. Ke3 c4 5. g6 c3 6. g7 c2 7. Kd2 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

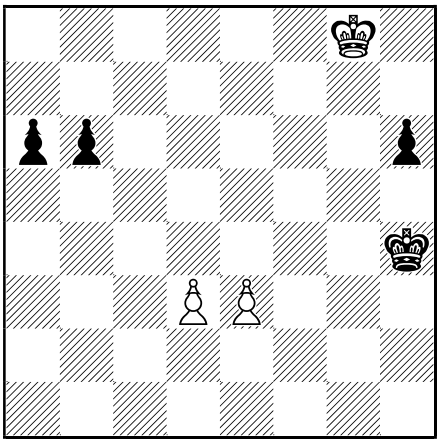
1. Kf7! b2 2. e8=Q b1=Q 3. Qa4+ Qa2! 4. Qxa2+ Kxa2

5. Kxe6 b5 6. axb6 axb6 7. Kd5! (7. Kd6? Ka3! 8. Kc6 Ka4! 9. Kxb6 Kb4) 7... Ka3 (7... b5 8. Kc5 Kb3 9. Kxb5 Kc3 10. Kc5) 8. Kc4 Ka4 9. g4 b5+ 10. Kd3! Ka3 11. g5 b4 12. g6 b3 13. g7 b2 14. Kc2 Ka2 15. g8=Q+ 1-0



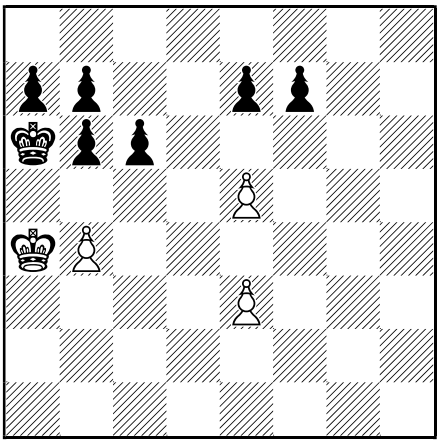
Grigoriev N, 1928, Draw

1. a8=Q Qxa8+ 2. b7 Qa7 3. Bf2 Qb8 4. Bg3+ Kxg3 5. Nc6 Qxb7 1/2-1/2



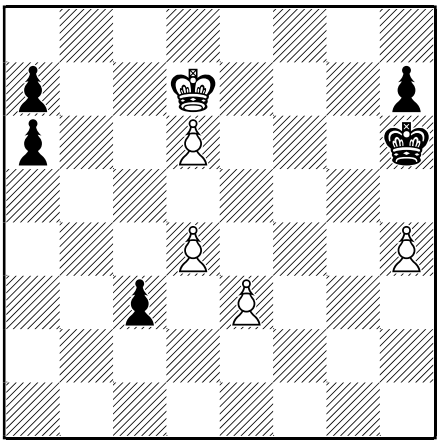
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. d4 Kg5 (1... Kg4 2. d5) 2. Kf7! (2. d5? Kf6 $1) 2... Kf5 3. d5 Ke5 4. e4 a5 (4... b5 5. Ke7 b4 6. d6 b3 7. d7 b2 8. d8=Q b1=Q 9. Qd6+ Kxe4 10. Qg6+) (4... h5 5. Ke7 h4 6. d6 h3 7. d7 h2 8. d8=Q h1=Q 9. Qd6+ Kxe4 10. Qc6+) 5. Ke7 a4 6. d6 a3 7. d7 a2 8. d8=Q a1=Q 9. Qh8+ 1-0



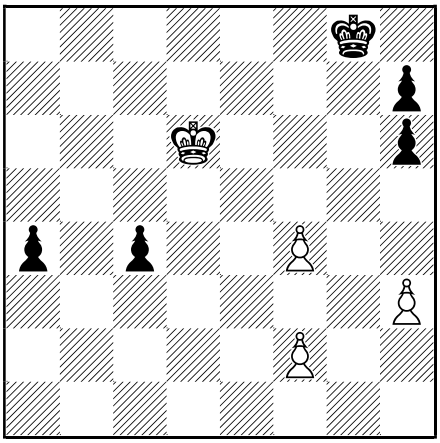
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. b5+ cxb5+ 2. Kb4 f5 3. exf6 exf6 4. e4 f5 5. e5 f4 6. e6 f3 7. e7 f2 8. e8=N! f1=Q 9. Nc7# 1-0



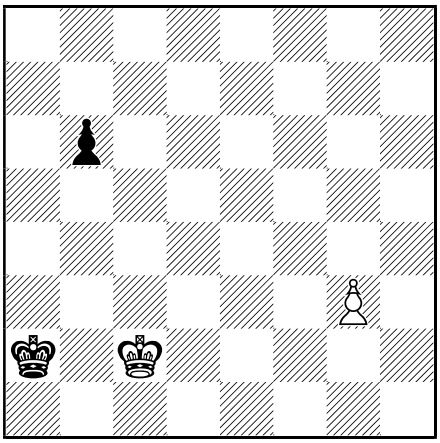
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Ke8! c2 2. d7 c1=Q 3. d8=Q Qxe3+ (3... Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Qf8#) (3... Qg1 4. Qg5+) (3... Qc6+ 4. Kf8 Qf3+ 5. Kg8! Qg3+ (5... Qxe3 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qe5+ Qxe5 8. dxe5 Kg6 9. h5+ Kf5 10. Kxh7 a5 11. e6) 6. Qg5+ Qxg5+ 7. hxg5+ Kxg5 8. Kf7 Kf5 9. d5 Ke5 10. e4 h5 (10... a5 11. Ke7) (10... Kd6 11. Kf6) 11. Ke7 h4 12. d6 h3 13. d7 h2 14. d8=Q h1=Q 15. Qd6+ Kxe4 16. Qc6+) 4. Qe7 Qxe7+ 5. Kxe7 a5 6. d5 a4 7. d6 a3 8. d7 a2 9. d8=Q a1=Q 10. Qd2+ Kg7 11. Qg2+! Kh8 12. Kf7 1-0



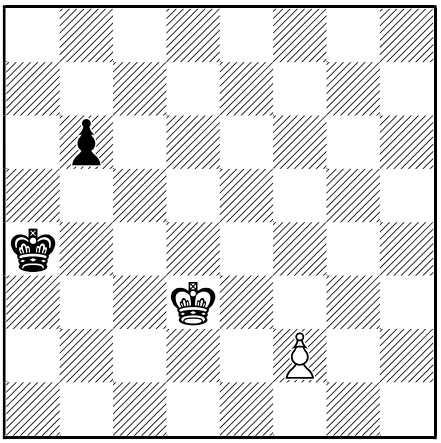
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Ke7 c3 (1... a3 2. f5 a2 3. f6 a1=Q 4. f7+ Kg7 5. f8=Q+ Kg6 6. Qf7+! Kg5 7. Qg8+ Kf4! (7... Kf5 8. Qe6+ Kf4 (8... Kg5 9. Qg4#) 9. Qg4+ Ke5 10. Qg7+) 8. Qg4+ Ke5 9. Qg7+) 2. f5 c2 3. f6 c1=Q 4. f7+ Kg7 5. f8=Q+ Kg6 6. Qg8+ (6. Qf6+! {cook} Kh5 7. Qf3+ Kg6! 8. Qe4+ Kg7! 9. Qe5+ Kg6! 10. Qe6+ Kg7! 11. Qf6+ Kg8 12. Qf8#) 6... Kf5 7. Qe6+ Kf4 8. Qxh6+ 1-0



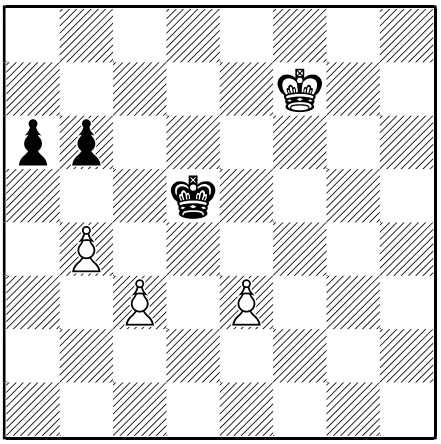
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Kc3! (1. g4? b5 2. g5 b4 3. g6 b3+ 4. Kc3 b2 5. g7 b1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Ka1) 1... Ka3 2. Kc4 Ka4 3. g4 b5+ 4. Kd3! Ka3 (4... b4 5. Kc2 Ka3 6. Kb1) 5. g5 b4 6. g6 b3 7. g7 b2 8. Kc2! Ka2 9. g8=Q+ 1-0



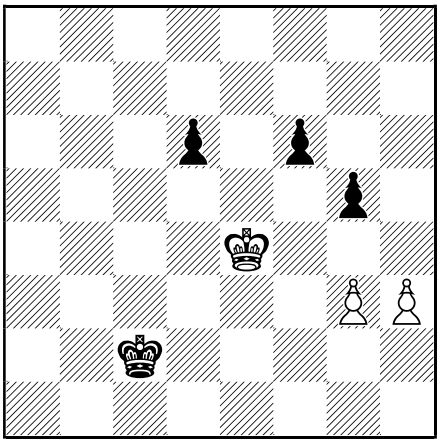
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Kd4! b5 2. f4 b4 3. f5 b3 4. Kc3 Ka3 5. f6 b2 6. f7 b1=Q 7. f8=Q+ Ka4 8. Qa8+ 1-0



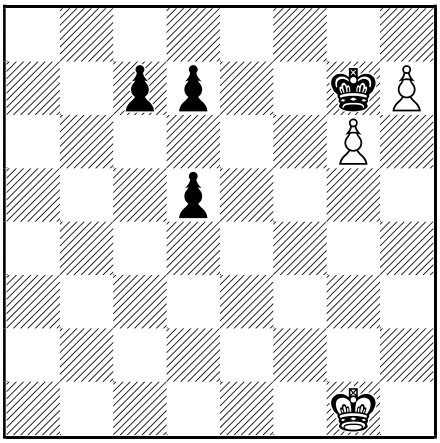
Grigoriev N, 1928, Draw

1. Ke7! (1. Kf6? a5 2. bxa5 bxa5 3. Kf5 a4 4. e4+ Kc6! 5. e5 a3 6. e6 a2 7. e7 Kd7 8. Kf6 a1=Q 9. Kf7 Qf1+) (1. Kg6? a5 2. bxa5 bxa5 3. c4+ Kxc4 4. e4 a4 5. e5 Kd5! 6. Kf6 a3 7. e6 a2 8. e7 a1=Q+) 1... a5 2. bxa5 bxa5 3. e4+ Kxe4 4. Kd6! a4 (4... Kd3 5. Kc5 Kxc3 6. Kb5) 5. c4 a3 6. c5 a2 7. c6 a1=Q 8. c7 Qa8 (8... Qd4+! {cook} 9. Ke6 (9. Kc6 Qd5+ 10. Kb6 Qa8) (9. Ke7 Qa7 10. Kd8 Kd5! 11. c8=Q Kd6) 9... Qg7! 10. c8=Q Qg4+) 9. Kd7 1/2-1/2



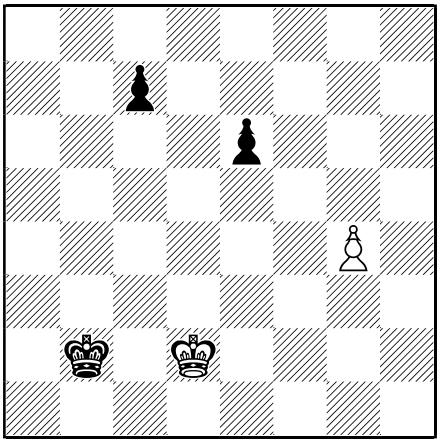
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1... Kd2 2. h4 gxh4 3. gxh4 d5+ 4. Kxd5 Ke3 5. h5 f5 6. h6 f4 7. h7 f3 8. h8=Q f2 9. Qh3+ Ke2 10. Qh2 Ke1 11. Ke4 f1=Q 12. Ke3 1-0



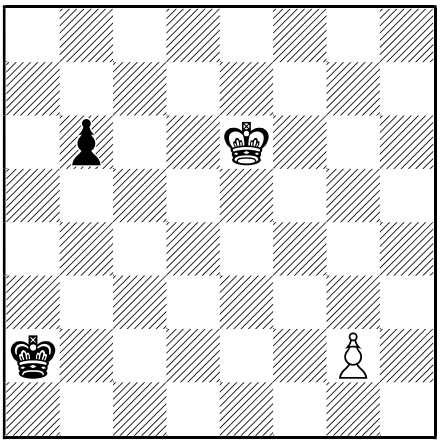
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Kf2! c5 (1... d4 2. Kf3! c6 3. Kf4 c5 4. Ke4 $1) 2. Ke3! c4 (2... d4+ 3. Ke4 Kh8 4. Ke5 Kg7 5. Kd6) 3. Kd4 Kh8 (3... d6 4. Kxd5) 4. Ke5! Kg7 5. Kd6 c3 6. Ke7 c2 7. h8=Q+ 1-0



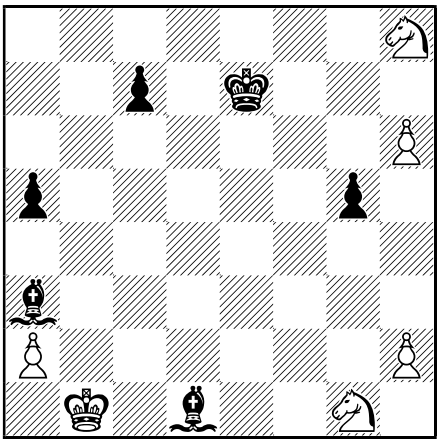
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Kd3! Kb3 2. Kd4 Kb4 3. g5 (3. Ke3? Kc3) 3... c5+ 4. Ke3! c4 5. g6 c3 6. g7 1-0



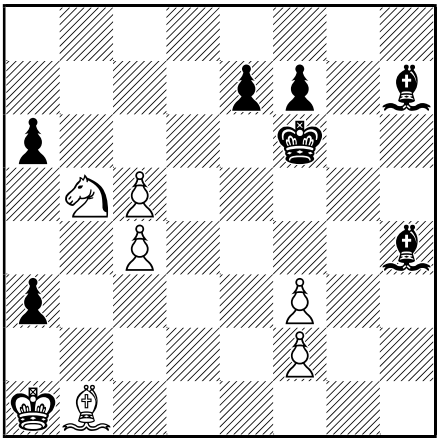
Grigoriev N, 1928, White wins

1. Kd5! Ka3 (1... b5 2. Kc5 Kb3 3. Kxb5 Kc3 4. Kc5 Kd3 5. Kd5 Ke3 6. Ke5) 2. Kc4 Ka4 3. g4! b5+ 4. Kd3 b4 5. g5 Ka3 6. g6 b3 7. g7 b2 8. Kc2 Ka2 9. g8=Q+ 1-0



Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

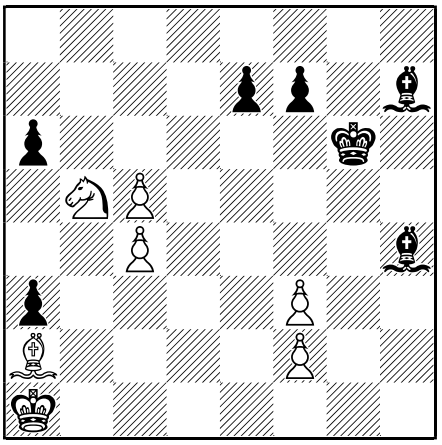
1. Ng6+ (1. h7! {cook} Bh5 2. Ka1 $1) 1... Kf7! 2. h7 Bh5 3. Nf4! gxf4 4. h8=Q Bg6+ 5. Ka1 Be7 6. Nf3 Bf6+ 7. Ne5+ Ke7 8. Qh4 Bxh4 9. Nxg6+ Kf6 10. Nxh4 1-0



Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

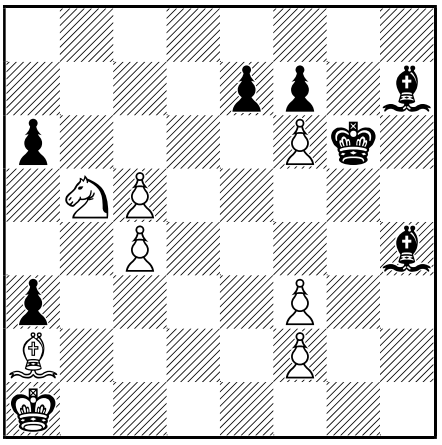
1. c6 Ke6 (1... Bxb1 2. Kxb1 Ke6 3. Nd4+ Kd6 4. Nf5+ Kxc6 5. Nxh4 Kc5 6. Nf5 Kxc4 7. Nxe7 Kd3 8. Ka2 Ke2

9. f4 Kxf2 10. f5 Kf3 11. f6 Kf4 12. Kxa3 Kg5 13. Ng8 Kg6 14. Ka4 Kh7 15. Ne7 Kh6 16. Ka5) 2. Bf5+ Bxf5 3. Nd4+ Ke5 (3... Kd6 4. Nxf5+ Kxc6 5. Nxh4) 4. Nxf5 Bf6 5. Ka2 (5. c7? Ke6+) 5... Ke6 6. f4 Bc3 7. c7 Kd7 8. Nxe7 Kxc7 9. Nd5+ Kc6 10. Nxc3 1-0



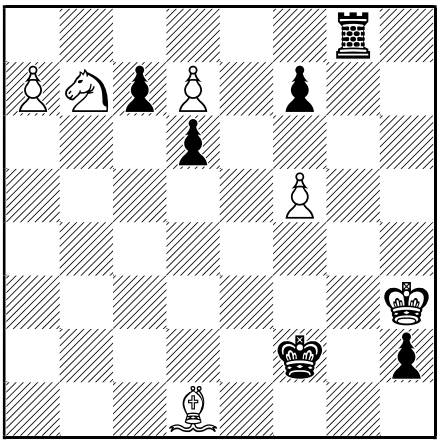
Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

1. Bb1+ (1. c6? Bf6+ 2. Kb1 axb5 3. c7 Kg5+) (1. Nc7? Bf6+ 2. Kb1 Kf5 3. Nxa6 Ke5+ 4. Kc1 Kd4 5. c6 Kc3 6. c7 Bg5+ 7. Kd1 Bc2+) 1... Kf6 (1... f5! { cook LK} 2. c6 (2. Nc7 Bxf2 3. c6 Bd4+ 4. Ka2 Bg8 5. Bd3 Be5 6. Nxa6 Bd6 7. c7 Be6) 2... Bf6+ 3. Ka2 Bg8 4. c7 Bxc4+ 5. Kxa3 Be6 6. Na7 Bd4 7. c8=Q Bxc8 8. Nxc8 Kf6 $1) 2. c6 Ke6 3. Bf5+! Bxf5 4. Nd4+ Ke5! (4... Kd6 5. Nxf5+ Kxc6 6. Nxh4 Kc5 7. Nf5 Kxc4 8. Nxe7 Kd3 9. Ka2 Ke2 10. f4 Kxf2 11. f5 Kf3 12. f6 Kf4 13. Kxa3 Kg5 14. Ng8 Kg6 15. Ka4 Kh7 16. Ne7) 5. Nxf5 Bf6! 6. Ka2 Ke6 7. f4 Bc3 8. c7 Kd7 9. Nxe7 Kxc7 10. Nd5+ 1-0



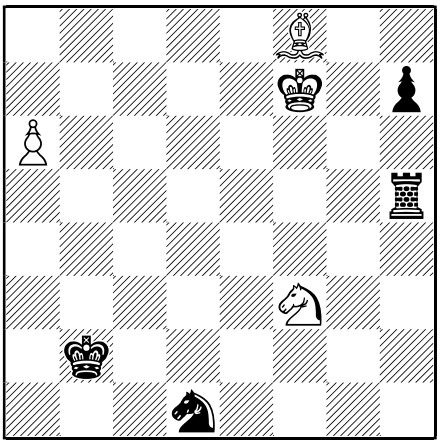
Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

1. Bb1+ (1. c6? Bxf6+ 2. Kb1 axb5 3. c7 Kg7+ 4. Kc1 Bf5) (1. Nc7? Bxf6+ 2. Kb1 Kf5 3. Nxa6 Ke5+ 4. Kc1 Kd4 5. c6 Kc3 6. c7 Bg5+ 7. Kd1 Bc2+) 1... Kxf6 2. c6 Ke6 3. Bf5+! Bxf5 4. Nd4+ Ke5! 5. Nxf5 Bf6! 6. Ka2 Ke6 7. f4 Bc3 8. c7 Kd7 9. Nxe7 Kxc7 10. Nd5+ 1-0



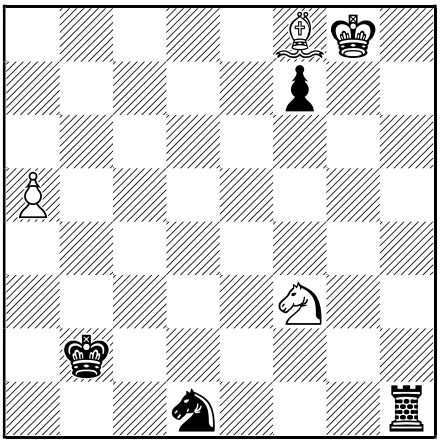
Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

1. Bf3 Kxf3 2. Kxh2 Rh8+ 3. Kg1 Rg8+ 4. Kf1 Rh8 5. Ke1 Ke3 6. Kd1 Kd3 7. Kc1 Kc3 8. Kb1 Kb3 9. Na5+ Ka4 10. Nc6 Kb3 11. Kc1 Kc3 12. Kd1 Kd3 13. Ke1 Ke3 14. Kf1 Kf3 15. Nd4+ Ke4 16. Nb5 c6 17. Nxd6+ Kf3 18. Ke1 Ke3 19. Kd1 Kd3 20. Kc1 Kc3 21. Ne4+ Kd4 22. Nf6 Kc3 23. Kd1 Kd3 24. Ke1 Ke3 25. Kf1 Kf3 26. Kg1 1-0



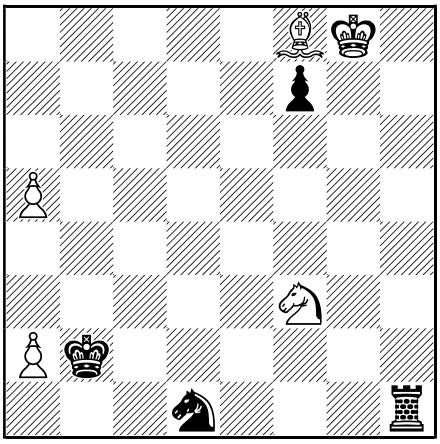
Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

1. Ne5 Rh4 2. Bb4 Rh6 3. Bd6 Rh4 4. Bc7 Kb1! {cook} 5. Nc6 Rh6! 6. a7 Rxc6 7. a8=Q Rxc7+ 1-0



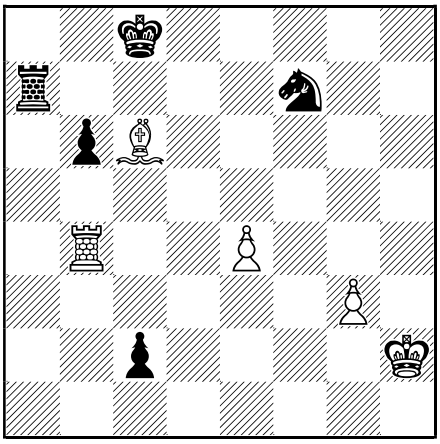
Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

1. a6 Rh5 2. Ne5 Rh4 3. Bb4 Rh6 4. Bd6 Rh4 5. Bc7 Ra4 (5... Rh6! {cook} 6. Bb6 Re6 7. Kf8 Rh6 8. Kg7 Re6 $1) 6. Ba5 Ne3 7. Nc6 Nd5 8. a7 Rxa5 9. Nxa5 Nc7 10. Kxf7 Kc3 11. Ke7 Kb4 12. Kd7 1-0



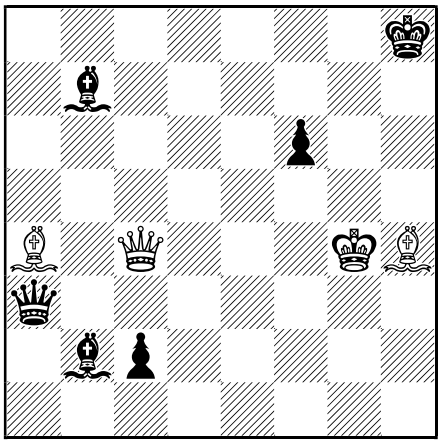
Kaminer S, 1928, White wins

1. a6 Rh5 2. Ne5 Rh4 (2... Rxe5 3. Bg7) 3. Bb4 Rh6 (3... Rxb4 4. Nd3+) 4. Bd6 Rh4 (4... Rxd6 5. Nc4+) 5. Bc7 Ra4 6. Ba5 Rxa5 7. Nc4+ 1-0



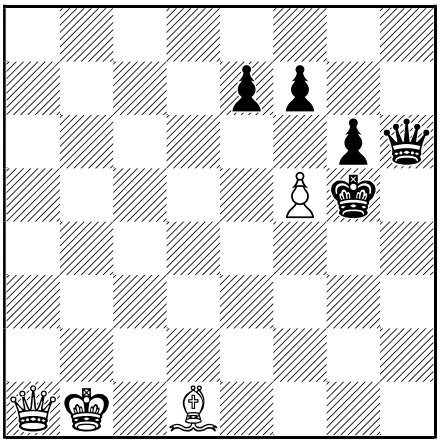
Kaminer S, 1928, Draw

1. Rc4 Ne5 (1... Ra2 2. Ba4+ Kb7! 3. Bxc2 Nd6 4. Kh3! Nxc4 5. Bb3 Re2 (5... Rc2 6. Bxc2) (5... Rb2! {cook} 6. Bxc4 b5 7. Bd5+ Kc7) 6. Bxc4 Re3 7. Kg2) 2. Rxc2 Ng4+ 3. Kh3 (3. Kg1? Ra1+) 3... Ne3 4. Bd7+! Kxd7 5. Rc3 Nf1 6. Rf3 Ra1 7. Kg2 Nd2 8. Rd3+ 1/2-1/2



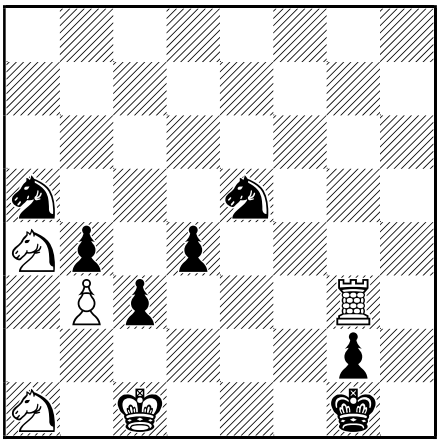
Kaminer S, 1928, Draw

1. Bb3 Qxb3! (1... Qf8! {cook ZC} 2. Bxc2 (2. Bxf6+ Bxf6 3. Qxc2 (3. Bxc2 Qg7+ 4. Kf5 Qg5+ 5. Ke6 Qg8+) (3. Qf4 Qg7+ 4. Kf5 Bc8+ 5. Ke4 Qg2+ 6. Kd3 Ba6+ 7. Bc4 Bxc4+) 3... Qg7+ 4. Kf5 (4. Kh3 Qh6+) 4... Qg5+ 5. Ke6 Qe5+ 6. Kf7 Qe7+ 7. Kg6 Be4+) (2. Qxc2 Qg7+ 3. Kf5 (3. Kh3 Qd7+ 4. Kh2 Qg4 5. Bg3 (5. Bxf6+ Bxf6) (5. Qf2 Be5+ 6. Bg3 Qh4+) 5... Qh5+ 6. Kg1 Bd4+ 7. Kf1 Qf3+ 8. Bf2 Ba6+) (3. Kf4 Be5+ 4. Ke3 (4. Kf5 Qd7+ 5. Be6 Qh7+) 4... Qh6+) 3... Qd7+ 4. Kf4 Be5+ 5. Ke3 Qh3+) 2... Qg7+ 3. Kf5 (3. Kf4 Qg2 4. Kf5 (4. Bxf6+ Bxf6 5. Ke3 (5. Be4 Qg5+ 6. Kf3 Qf5+ 7. Ke3 Bg5+ 8. Kd3 Qf1+) 5... Qf3+ 6. Kd2 Bg5+ 7. Ke1 Qh1+ 8. Ke2 (8. Qf1 Bh4+ 9. Ke2 Ba6+) 8... Qg2+) (4. Qd3 Bc1+ 5. Kf5 Bc8+ 6. Kxf6 Qg7#) (4. Be4 Be5+ 5. Ke3 Qh3+) (4. Ke3 Bc1+ 5. Kd4 Qg1+ 6. Kc3 Qe3+ 7. Qd3 (7. Kb4 Qa3+ 8. Kb5 Ba6+) (7. Bd3 Qe5+ 8. Kb4 Qd6+ 9. Kc3 Qa3+ 10. Kd4 (10. Qb3 Bd2+ 11. Kd4! Qd6+) 10... Qa7+ 11. Kc3 Qa1+ 12. Kb4 Qa3+ 13. Kb5 Ba6+) 7... Qc5+ 8. Qc4 Qa5+! (8... Bd2+? 9. Kb2 Qxc4 10. Bxf6+ Kg8 11. Bb3) 9. Qb4 (9. Kd4 Qe5+) 9... Bd2+) 4... Bd5 5. Qc8+ Kg7 6. Qc7+ Bf7 7. Bxf6+ (7. Qg3+ Bg6+) 7... Bxf6) 3... Qh7+ 4. Kg4 Qd7+ 5. Kf4 (5. Kg3 Be5+ 6. Kf2 Qd2+ 7. Qe2 (7. Kf1 Bg2+ 8. Kg1 Bd4+) 7... Qf4+ (7... Bd4+? 8. Kf1 Ba6 9. Bxf6+) 8. Kg1 Bd4+ 9. Bf2 Qg3+ 10. Kf1 Qg2+ 11. Ke1 Bc3+ 12. Kd1 Bf3) (5. Bf5 Qd1+) 5... Qh3 6. Bxf6+ Bxf6 7. Be4 (7. Bd1 Qh4+ 8. Bg4 Qf2+) (7. Qe2 Qh4+ 8. Kf5 Bc8+ 9. Kg6 Qh7+ 10. Kxf6 Qg7#) (7. Qd3 Qh4+ 8. Ke3 Qe1+ 9. Kf4 (9. Qe2 Bg5+) 9... Qf2+) 7... Qh4+ 8. Ke3 (8. Kf3 Be5) (8. Kf5 Qg5+ 9. Ke6 Qe5+) 8... Qg3+ 9. Ke2 Qg4+ 10. Ke3 (10. Kd3 Qd1+ 11. Ke3 Bg5+ 12. Kf2 Qd2+) 10... Bg5+ 11. Kd3 Qd1+ 12. Kc3 Qe1+) 2. Qxb3 Bc8+! 3. Kh5! c1=Q 4. Qxb2! Qc5+ (4... Qxb2 5. Bxf6+ Qxf6) (4... Bg4+ 5. Kg6 Bh5+ 6. Kf5) 5. Kg6! Qf5+ 6. Kf7 Qh7+ 7. Ke8! (7. Kxf6? Qg7#) 7... Qxh4 (7... Bd7+ 8. Kd8 Qxh4 9. Kxd7) 8. Qxf6+! Qxf6 1/2-1/2



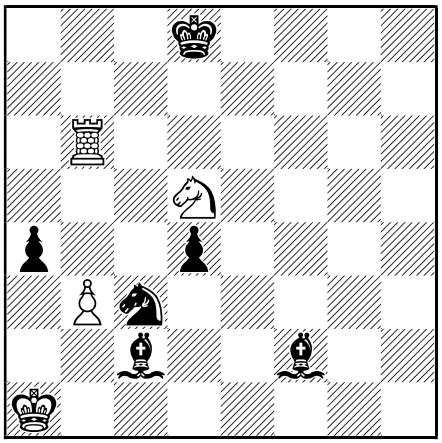
Liburkin M, 1928, White wins

1. f6! exf6 (1... e6 2. Qe5+ Kh4 3. Qh2+ Kg5 4. Qd2+) (1... Qh1 2. Qe5+ Kh6 3. Qe3+ Kh7 4. fxe7 Qxd1+ 5. Kb2) 2. Qa5+ f5 (2... Kh4 3. Qe1+ Kg5 4. Qd2+) 3. Qd8+ f6 4. Qd2+ f4 5. Qd5+ (5. Qg2+! {cook} Kf5 (5... Kh4 6. Qg4#) 6. Qd5#) 5... Kh4 6. Qh1+ Kg5 7. Qg2+ Kf5 (7... Kh4 8. Qg4#) 8. Qd5# 1-0



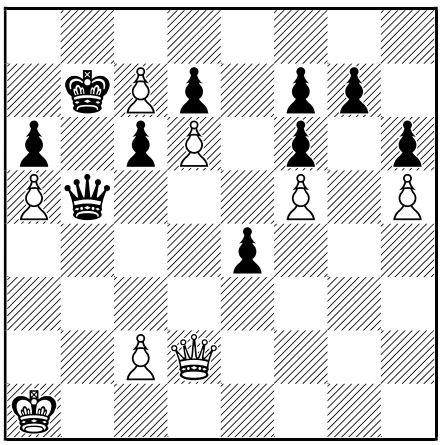
Liburkin M, 1928, Draw

1. Nc2 Nd3+ (1... Nxb3+ {main} 2. Kd1! (2. Kb1! {cook HB} Nd2+ 3. Ka1! b3 (3... Nc6 4. Nxb4 Nxb4 5. Nxc3 dxc3 6. Rxg2+ Kxg2) 4. Nxd4 c2 5. Nxc2) 2... Nd3 3. Nxd4 Nxd4 4. Nxc3! bxc3 (4... Nf2+ {main} 5. Ke1! bxc3 (5... Nc2+ {main} 6. Ke2 bxc3 7. Rxg2+ Kxg2) 6. Rxg2+ Kxg2) 5. Rxg2+ Kxg2) 2. Kb1 Nxb3 3. Nxb4 Nxb4 4. Nxc3! dxc3 (4... Nd2+ 5. Ka1 dxc3 (5... Nc2+ 6. Ka2 dxc3 7. Rxg2+ Kxg2) 6. Rxg2+ Kxg2) 5. Rxg2+ Kxg2 1/2-1/2



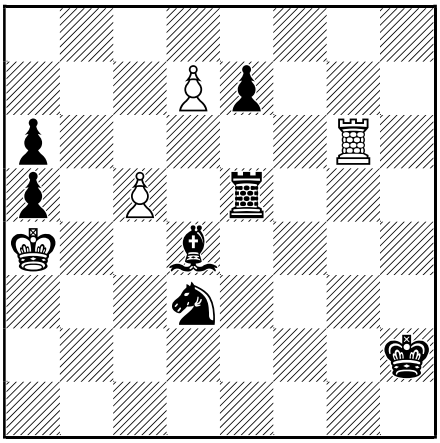
Liburkin M, 1928, Draw

1. Rd6+ (1. bxa4? Nxd5 2. Rd6+ Kc7 3. Rxd5 Be4 4. Rc5+ (4. Re5 d3 5. Rxe4 d2) 4... Kd6 5. Rc1 d3) 1... Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Nxc3 dxc3 3. Rc6+ Kd7 4. Rxc3 Bd4 5. Kb2 axb3 (5... Bxb3 6. Ka3! Bxc3) 6. Kc1 Bxc3) 2. Nxc3 dxc3 3. Re6+ Kd7 4. Re2 Bd4 (4... axb3 5. Re7+ Kd6 6. Re6+ Kd5 7. Re5+ Kd4 8. Re4+ Kd3 9. Re3+! Kd2 10. Rd3+ Ke2 (10... Kc1 11. Rd1+) 11. Re3+ Kf1 12. Re1+ Kxe1) (4... Bg6! {cook} 5. Rxf2 axb3 6. Rg2 Bf5 7. Rg7+ (7. Rf2 Ke6 8. Re2+ Kf6 9. Rf2 Ke5) 7... Kd6! 8. Rb7 Be6) 5. Rxc2 axb3 6. Rb2! c2 (6... cxb2+ 7. Kb1 Kd6) 1/2-1/2



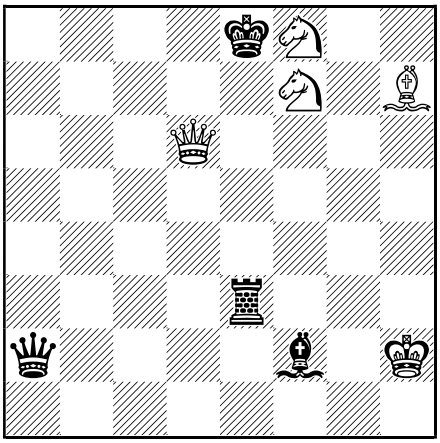
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. c4 (1. Ka2? Qc5) 1... Qxc4 2. Qc2! (2. Qe3? Qa4+ 3. Kb1 Qb4+) (2. Qb2+? Qb5 3. Qb3 e3 $1) 2... Qb4 (2... Qxc2 {main} 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8) 3. Qb3! Qb5! (3... Qxb3 {main} 4. c8=Q+ Kxc8) 4. Kb2! e3! 5. Kc1! Qxb3 6. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



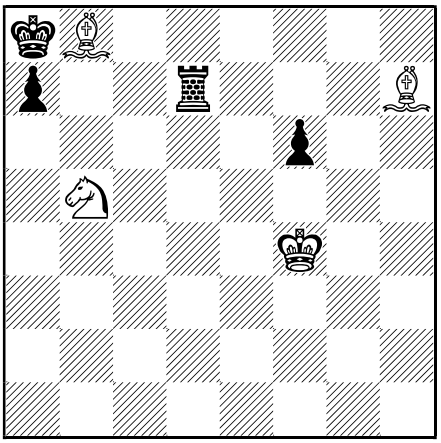
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. d8=Q Nxc5+ 2. Kxa5 Nb7+ (2... Bc3+ 3. Kb6 Ba5+ 4. Kc6 Bxd8 5. Rg2+ Kxg2) 3. Kxa6 Nxd8 4. Rg2+ Kh1 5. Rg1+ Kxg1 1/2-1/2



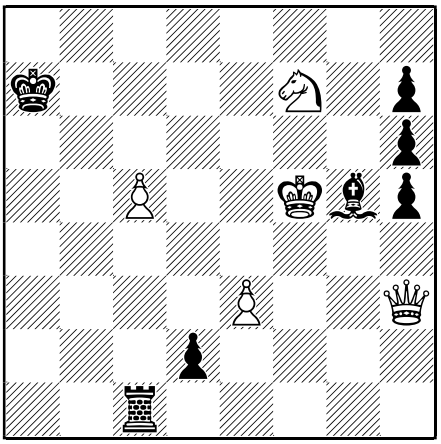
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Qd8+! (1. Qd7+? Kxf8 2. Qd8+ Re8 3. Qd6+ Kxf7 4. Bg6+ (4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Qf7) 4... Kg8! 5. Bxe8 Bc5+) (1. Qb8+? Kxf7 2. Bg8+ Kxg8 3. Ne6+ Kh7 4. Qb7+ Kg6 5. Qg7+ Kf5) 1... Kxf7 2. Bg8+! Kxg8 3. Ne6+! (3. Nd7+? Kh7 $1) 3... Kh7! 4. Qe7+ Kg6 5. Qg5+ (5. Qg7+? Kf5) 5... Kf7 6. Qg7+ Ke8 7. Qg8+! (7. Qf8+? Kd7) 7... Ke7 8. Qd8+ Kf7 9. Qf8+ Kg6 10. Qg8+! Kf6! 11. Qg5+ 1/2-1/2



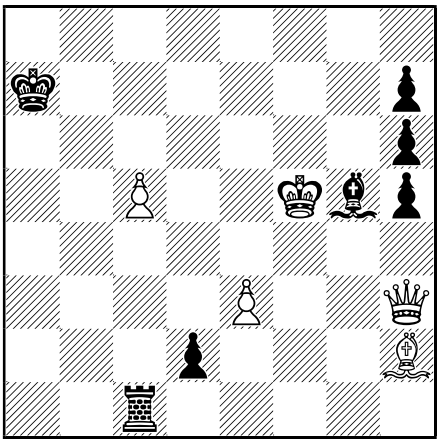
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Bf5 Rb7 2. Nc7+ Kxb8 3. Na6+ Ka8 4. Be6 f5 5. Kf3! f4 6. Kxf4 1-0



Prokop F, 1928, Draw

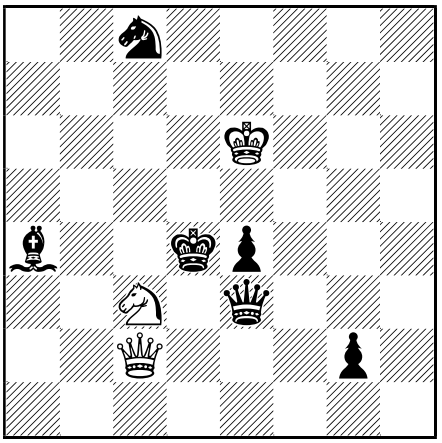
1. e4 Rxc5+ 2. Ne5 d1=Q (2... Rxe5+ 3. Kxe5 d1=Q 4. Qd7+ (4. Qa3+? Kb6 5. Qb4+ Ka6 6. Qc4+ Ka5 7. Qd5+ Qxd5+ 8. exd5 h4 9. Ke4 h3 10. Kf3 Bh4) 4... Qxd7) 3. Qa3+ Kb6 4. Qb3+ (4. Qb4+! {cook MF} Rb5 5. Qd6+ Qxd6) 4... Qxb3 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1928, Draw

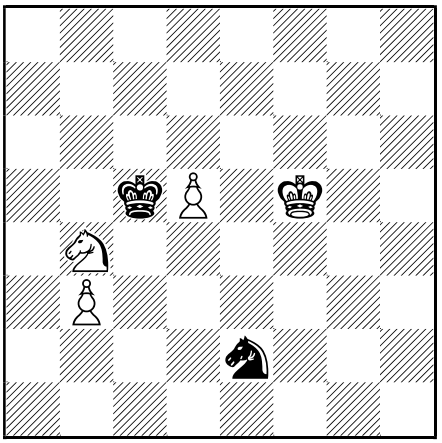
1. e4 (1. Qg3? Rf1+) (1. Bb8+? Ka6 2. Qf3 d1=Q) 1... Rxc5+ (1... d1=Q 2. Qa3+ Kb7 3. Qb4+) 2. Be5 d1=Q

(2... Rxe5+ {main} 3. Kxe5 d1=Q 4. Qd7+ (4. Qa3+? Kb6) 4... Qxd7) 3. Qa3+ Kb6 4. Qb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



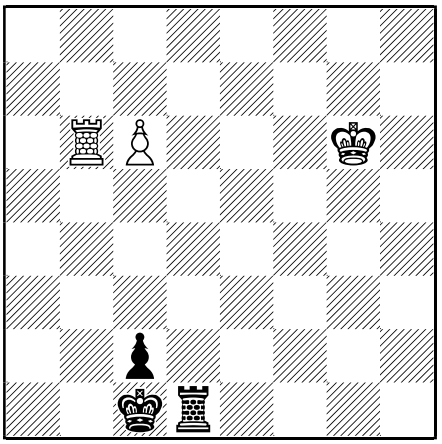
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Ne2+ Qxe2 2. Qxe2 g1=Q (2... Bb3+ 3. Kf6 g1=Q 4. Qxe4+ Kxe4) 3. Qf2+ Qxf2 1/2-1/2



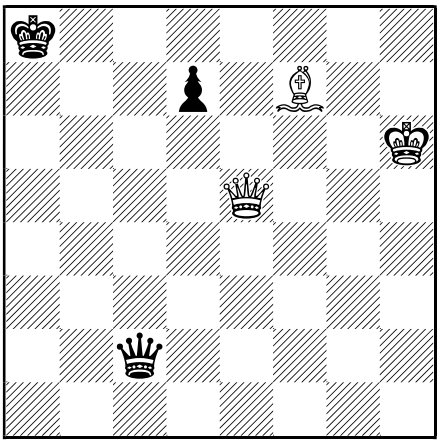
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Ke5 Kxb4 2. d6 Kc5 3. d7 Nd4 4. b4+ Kc4 5. b5 1-0



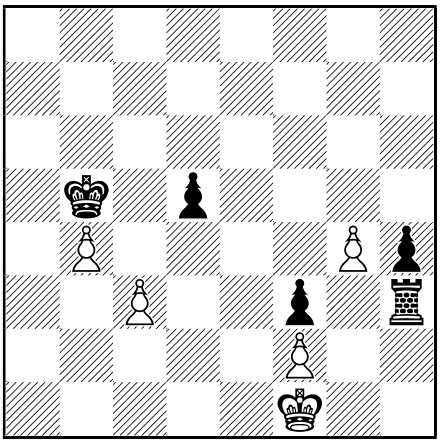
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. c7 Rg1+ 2. Kf7 Rf1+ 3. Ke7 Re1+ 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5. Ke6 Re1+ 6. Kf5 Rf1+ 7. Kg4 1-0



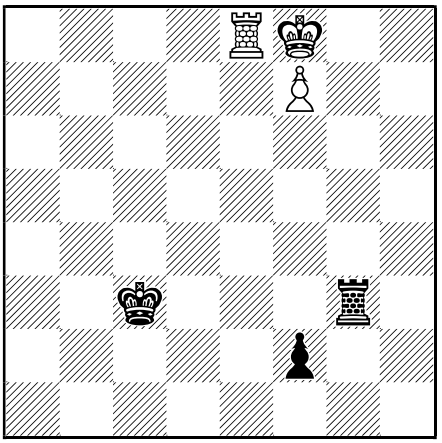
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Bd5+ Ka7 2. Qd4+ Ka6 3. Bc4+ Kb7 (3... Ka5 4. Qc5+ Ka4 5. Bb5+ Kb3 6. Ba4+) 4. Qxd7+ Kb6 5. Qb5+ Kc7 6. Qc5+ Kd8 7. Qd6+ Ke8 8. Bd3 Qc1+ 9. Kh7 Qh1+ 10. Kg8 1-0



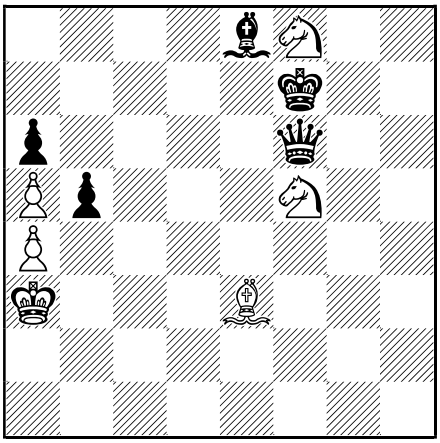
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Kg1 Kc4 (1... Rg3+ 2. fxg3 hxg3 3. Kf1) 2. b5! 1/2-1/2



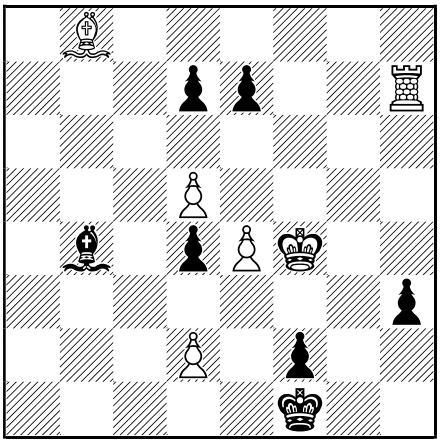
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Re1! fxe1=B (1... fxe1=Q) 2. Ke8 Re3+ 3. Kd7 Rd3+ 4. Ke8 1/2-1/2



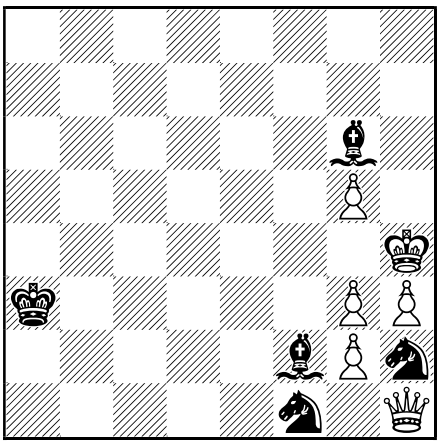
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kxf8 2. Bc5+ Kg7 3. Bd4 b4+ 4. Kb3 Bf7+ 5. Kc2 Bg6+ (5... b3+ $1) 6. Kc1 Qxd4 7. Nf5+ Bxf5 1/2-1/2



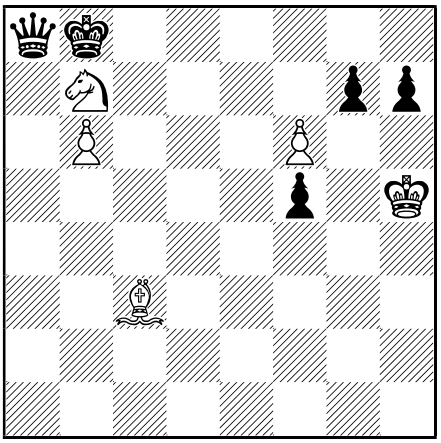
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Kf3 (1. Rxh3! {cook} Ke1 2. Rh1+ f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1+ Kxf1 4. Kf5! Ke2 5. Bf4 d3 6. e5) 1... Bd6! 2. Bxd6 exd6 3. Rxh3 Ke1 4. Rh1+ f1=Q+ 5. Rxf1+ Kxf1 6. d3! Ke1 7. e5 dxe5 8. d6 Kd2 9. Ke4 Kc3 10. Kxe5 Kxd3 11. Kf6 Kc3 12. Ke7 d3 13. Kxd7 d2 14. Kc7! d1=Q 15. d7 1/2-1/2



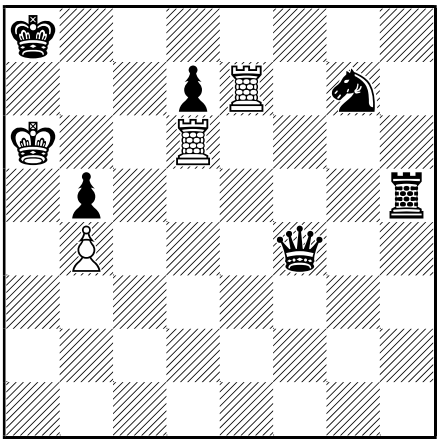
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Qxh2 Ka2 (1... Bc2! {cook}) 2. Qh1 Nxg3 3. Qh2 Nf1+ 4. g3 Nxh2 1/2-1/2



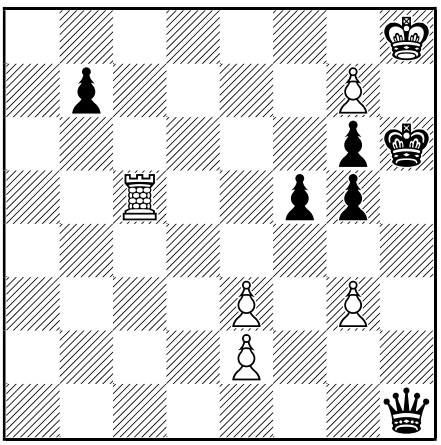
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. f7 Qa3 2. Nd6 Qxd6 3. Be5 Qxe5 (3... g6+ 4. Kh6 Qxe5 5. f8=Q+ Kb7 6. Qe7+ Qxe7) 4. f8=Q+ Kb7 5. Qe7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1928, Draw

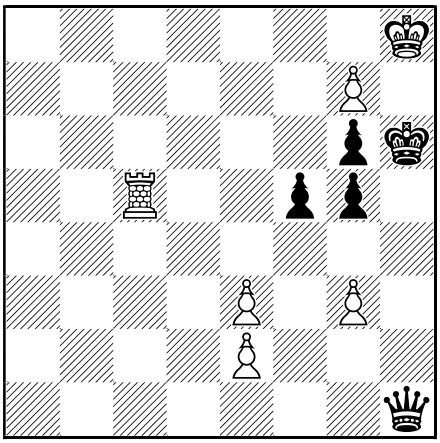
1. Rexd7 Ne6 2. Rxe6 Qb8 3. Re8 Qxe8 (3... Rh6+ 4. Ka5 Qxe8 (4... Ra6+! { cook JU} 5. Kxa6 Qxe8 6. Ra7+ Kb8 7. Rb7+ Kc8 8. Rxb5 Qe6+) 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ Kxa8) 4. Rd8+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1928, White wins

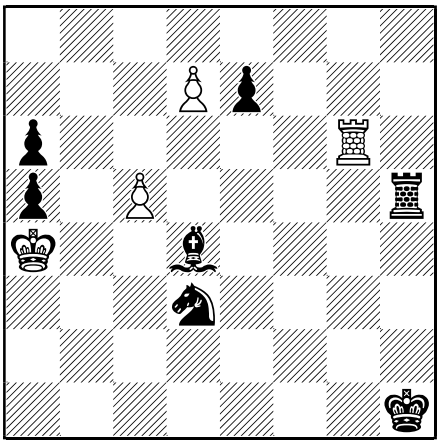
1. Rc4! Qa1 2. Rd4 Qa6! 3. Rd1 Qc6 4. g4! fxg4 5. e4!

Qxe4 6. g8=N+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ 1-0



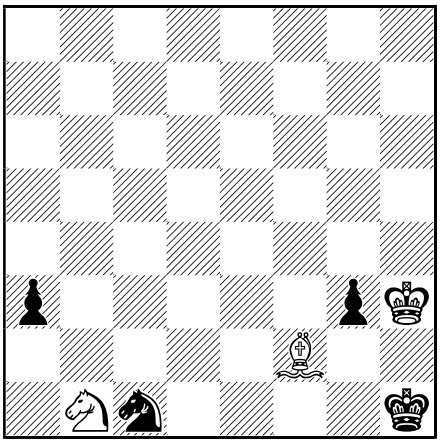
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Rc4 Qa1 2. Rd4 Qa6! 3. Rd1 Qc6! 4. g4 fxg4 5. e4! Qxe4 6. g8=N+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ 1-0



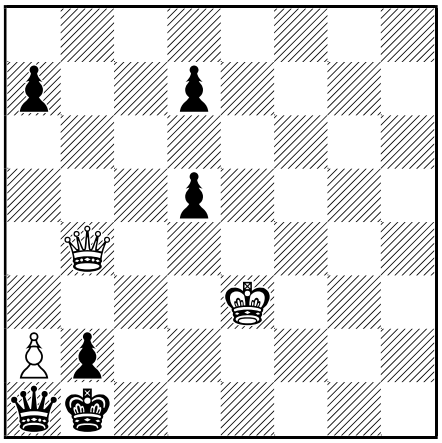
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. d8=Q Nxc5+ 2. Kxa5 (2. Ka3! {cook OB} Rh3+ 3. Ka2 Rh2+ 4. Kb1! (4. Ka3? Bb2+ 5. Ka2 Bc3+ 6. Kb1 Rb2+ 7. Kc1 Nb3+ 8. Kd1 Rd2+) 4... Rb2+ 5. Kc1 Nb3+ 6. Kd1 Rd2+ 7. Ke1 Bf2+ 8. Kf1 Rxd8? 9. Rh6+) 2... Bc3+ (2... Nb7+ 3. Kxa6 Nxd8 4. Rg1+ Kxg1) 3. Kb6 Ba5+ 4. Kc6 Bxd8 5. Rg1+ Kxg1 1/2-1/2



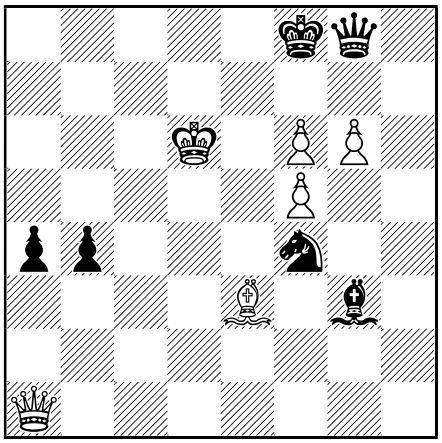
Prokop F, 1928, Draw

1. Bd4 a2 2. Nc3! (2. Nd2? Ne2 3. Be5 g2) 2... a1=Q 3. Ne4! (3. Ne2? Nxe2) 3... Qxd4 4. Nxg3+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Nxe2 1/2-1/2



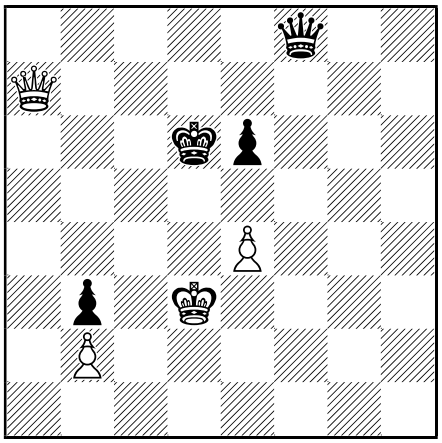
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Qa4! Kc1 2. Qd4! Kc2 3. Qd3+ Kc1 4. Qd2+ Kb1 5. Qxd5 Kc2 6. Qd3+ Kc1 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qc4 d5 9. Qxd5 Kc2 10. Qd3+ Kc1 11. Qc3+ Kb1 12. Qc4 1-0



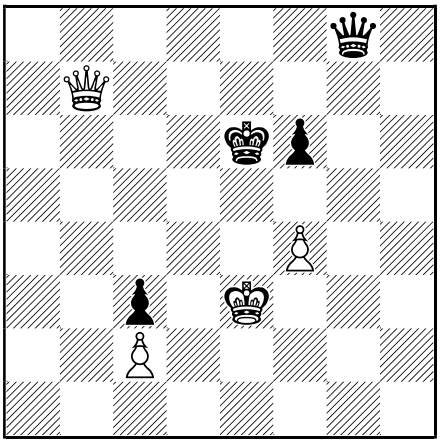
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Qe5 Nxg6 2. Qxg3 Nh8! 3. Bh6+ Kf7 4. Qg7+! Qxg7 5. fxg7 Ng6 6. fxg6+ Kg8 7. Ke5 (7. Ke6? a3 8. Bc1 b3 9. Bxa3 b2 10. Bxb2) 7... a3 8. Bc1 Kxg7 9. Kf5 1-0



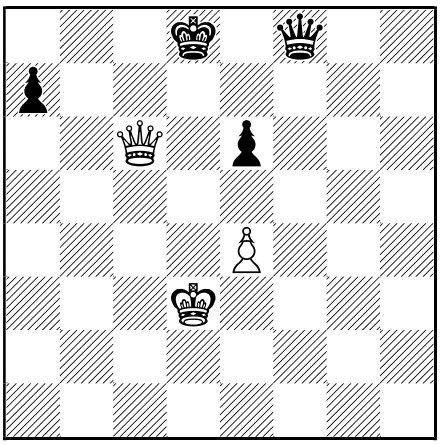
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kd7 2. Qb7+ Kd6 3. Qb4+ Ke5 4. Qd4+ Kf4 5. Qf2+ Ke5 6. Qh2+ Qf4 7. Qh8+ Kd6 8. Qb8+ 1-0



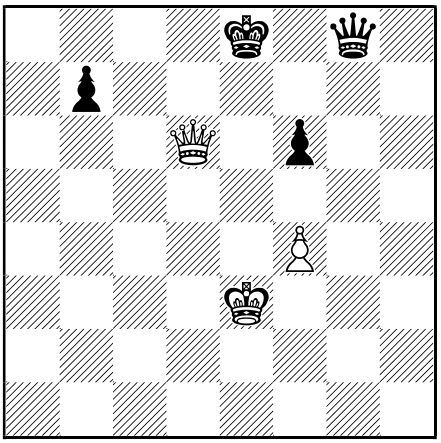
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Qc6+ Ke7 2. Qc7+ Ke6 3. Qc4+ Kf5 4. Qe4+ Kg4 5. f5+ Kg3 6. Qf3+ (6. Qf4+! {cook MG} Kg2 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Qf2+ Kh1 9. Qh4+ Kg2 10. Qxf6 Qg3+ 11. Kd4 Qf2+ 12. Kxc3 Qc5+ 13. Kd3 Qd5+ 14. Qd4 Qf3+ 15. Kc4 Qc6+ 16. Qc5) 6... Kh2 7. Qh5+ Kg3 8. Qg6+ 1-0



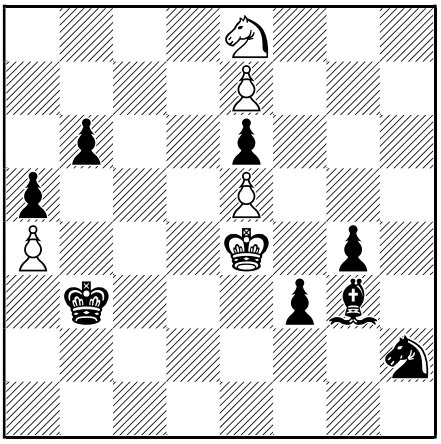
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Qa8+ Ke7 2. Qxa7+ Kd6 (2... Kf6 3. Qf2+ Ke5 4. Qh2+ $1) (2... Kd8 3. Qb8+ Ke7 4. Qxf8+ Kxf8 5. Kc4 e5! {cook JU}) 3. Qa3+ Ke5 4. Qb2+ (4. Qxf8 $2) 4... Kd6 5. Qb4+ Ke5 6. Qd4+ Kf4 7. Qf2+ (7. e5+? Kf3 8. Qe3+ Kg2 9. Qg5+ Kh3) 7... Ke5 8. Qh2+ Qf4 (8... Kf6 9. Qf4+ Ke7 10. Qxf8+ Kxf8 11. Kc4) 9. Qh8+ Qf6 (9... Kd6 10. Qb8+) 10. Qb8# 1-0



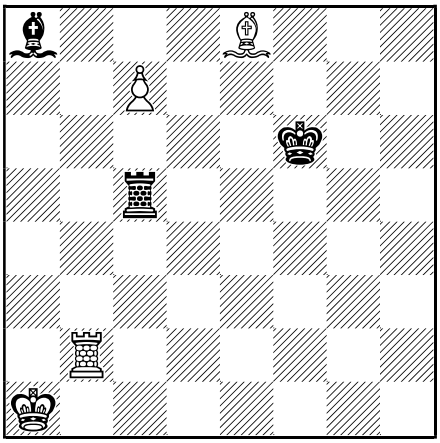
Prokop F, 1928, White wins

1. Qb8+ Kf7 2. Qxb7+ Ke6 (2... Kg6 3. Qg2+ Kf5 4. Qc2+) (2... Kf8! {cook JU} 3. Qc8+ Kf7 4. Qxg8+ Kxg8 5. Kd4 f5) 3. Qb3+ Kf5 4. Qc2+! (4. Qxg8 $2) 4... Ke6 5. Qc4+ Kf5 6. Qe4+ Kg4 7. f5+! (7. Qg2+? Kf5 8. Qh3+ Qg4 9. Qh7+ Ke6 $1) 7... Kg3 8. Qf3+ Kh2 9. Qh5+ Kg3 10. Qg6+ 1-0



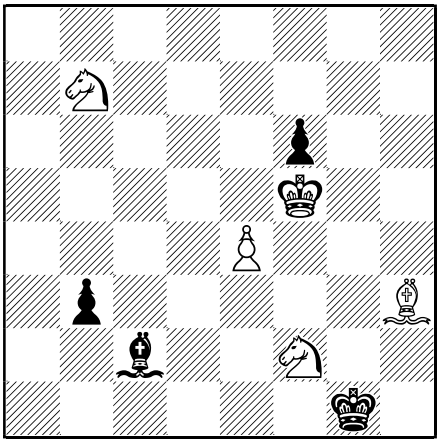
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. Nd6 f2 2. Nc4 Kxc4 (2... Bf4 3. e8=Q f1=Q 4. Qb5+ Kc2 (4... Kc3 5. Qb2+ Kxc4 6. Qc3+ Kxc3) 5. Ne3+ Bxe3 6. Qxf1 Nxf1) 3. e8=Q f1=Q 4. Qb5+ Kc3 5. Qxf1 Nxf1 1/2-1/2



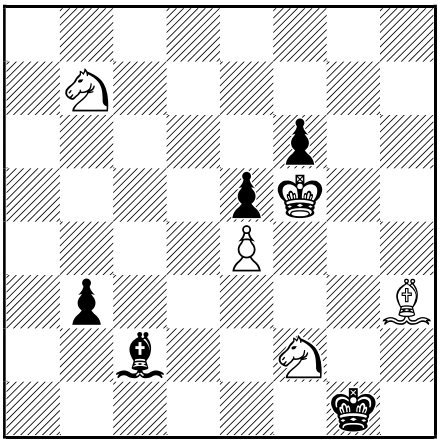
Prokes L, 1928, White wins

1. Bc6 (1. Rb6+? Ke5 2. Bc6 (2. Rc6 Ra5+ 3. Kb2 Bb7) 2... Bb7 $1) 1... Rxc6 (1... Rc1+ 2. Rb1! (2. Ka2? Bxc6 3. Rb6 Ke7 4. c8=Q Bd5+) 2... Rxc6 3. Rb6) 2. Rb6 Rxb6 3. c8=Q 1-0



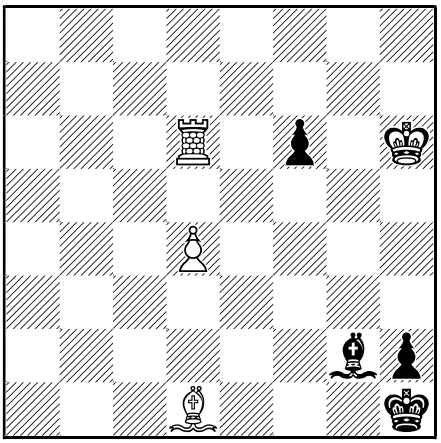
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. Nd1 Bxd1 2. Bf1 Kxf1 3. Na5 b2 4. Nc4 b1=Q 5. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



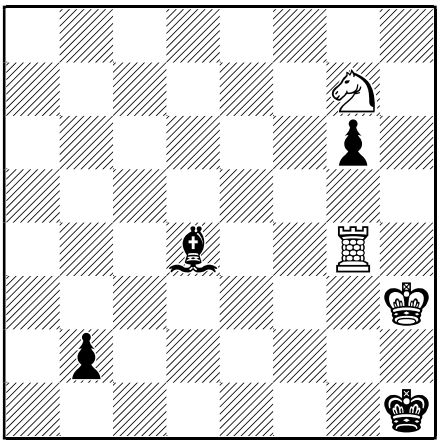
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. Nd1! (1. Bf1? b2) 1... Bxd1 2. Bf1! Kxf1 (2... b2 3. Bd3) (2... Bc2 3. Bc4 b2 4. Ba2) 3. Na5 b2 4. Nc4 b1=Q 5. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



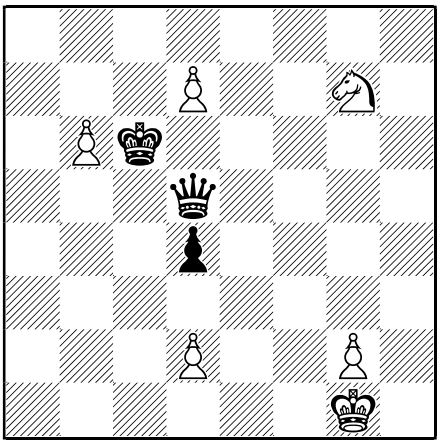
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. Re6 Kg1 2. Re1+ Kf2 3. Bf3! 1/2-1/2



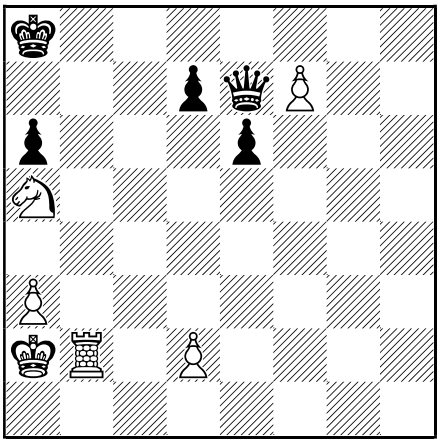
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. Nh5 gxh5 (1... b1=Q 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Ne4+ Kh1 (3... Kf1 4. Nd2+) 4. Ng3+) 2. Re4 b1=Q (2... Bc3 3. Re1+ Bxe1) 3. Re1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



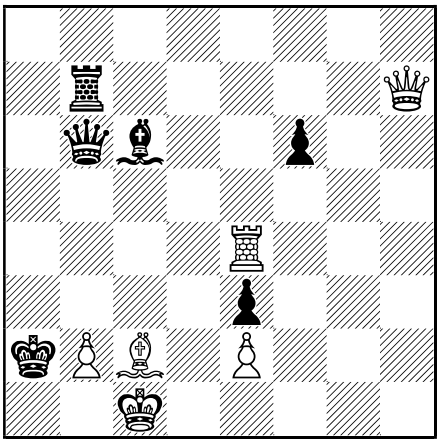
Prokes L, 1928, White wins

1. b7 Kxb7 (1... Qxd7 2. b8=N+) (1... Kc7 2. d8=Q+ Qxd8 3. Ne6+) 2. Ne6 Qxe6 (2... Qxd7 3. Nc5+) 3. d8=N+ 1-0



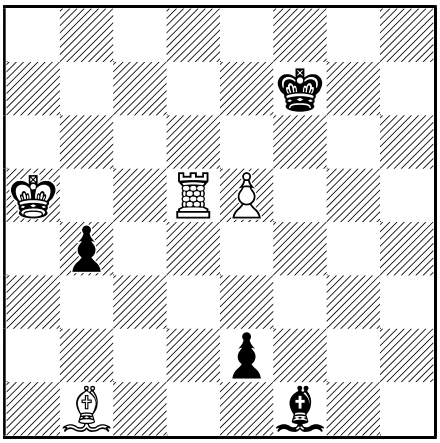
Prokes L, 1928, White wins

1. Rb7 Qc5 2. Rc7! (2. Nb3? Qc2+ 3. Ka1 Kxb7 4. f8=Q Qxb3) 2... Qxa5 3. f8=Q# 1-0



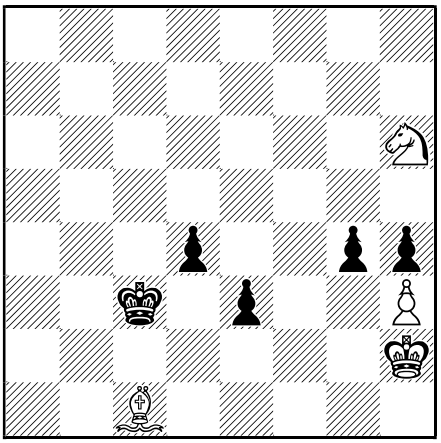
Prokes L, 1928, White wins

1. Rb4 Qxb4 2. Bb3+ Qxb3 (2... Kxb3 3. Qc2+ Ka2 4. b3+ Ka3 5. Qb2#) 3. Qb1# 1-0



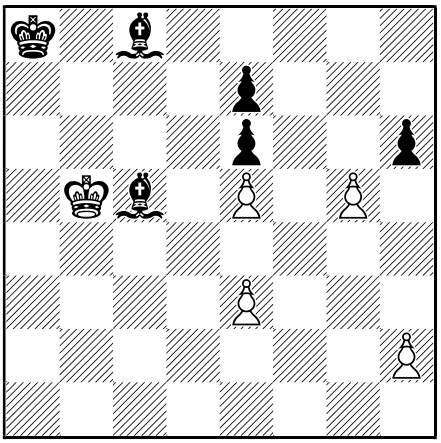
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. e6+ Kxe6 (1... Kf6? 2. Re5 $1) 2. Ba2 b3 3. Rd1! exd1=Q 4. Bxb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



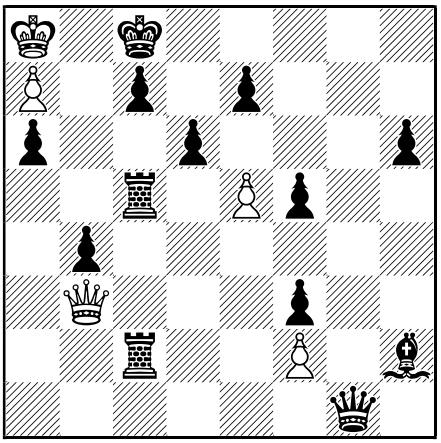
Prokes L, 1928, Draw

1. Nf5 e2 2. Bd2+ Kxd2 3. Nxd4 e1=Q (3... g3+ 4. Kg2 e1=Q 5. Nf3+ Kd1 6. Nxe1 Kxe1 7. Kg1) 4. Nf3+ gxf3 1/2-1/2



Simkovitch F, 1928, White wins

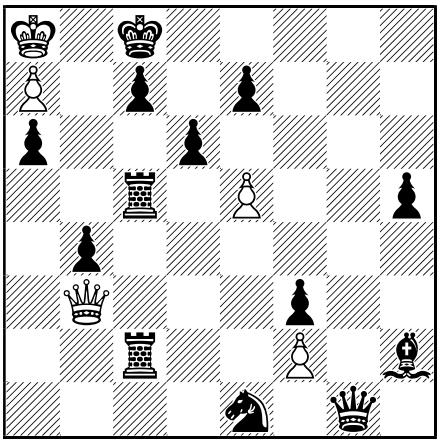
1. g6 (1. gxh6! {cook} Ba6+ 2. Kxc5 Bd3 3. Kc6 Bf5 4. Kd7 Kb7 5. Kxe7 Kc6 6. Kf6) 1... Ba6+ 2. Kxa6 Ba7 3. g7 Bb8 4. g8=Q 1-0



Simkovitch F, 1928, Draw

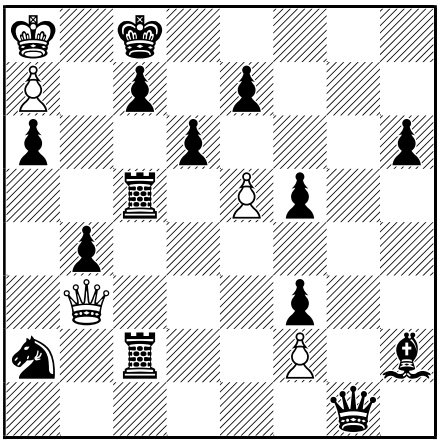
1. e6 (1. Qe6+? Kd8 2. exd6 (2. Kb8 Rb5+ 3. Ka8 Bg3) 2... cxd6) (1. Qa4? c6 2. Qxb4 Rb5 3. e6 Bg3 4. Qg4 (4. Qd4 Re5) 4... fxg4 5. fxg3 Qxa7+) (1. Qxb4? e6 2.

exd6 cxd6) 1... Bg3 (1... Qd1 2. Qd3 Bg3 3. Qxd1 R5c3 (3... Re5 4. Qxf3 Rxe6 5. Qb7+ Kd7 6. Qb5+ Rc6 7. Kb7) 4. Qd4 Be5 5. Qxc3) (1... Qe1 2. Qd5 Qe4 3. Qxe4 c6 4. Qxc6+) (1... Kd8 2. Qxb4 Rb5 3. Qxd6+ exd6 4. e7+ Kd7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8) 2. Qa4 Rc6 (2... Rb5 3. Qxa6+ Kd8 4. Qxb5) (2... c6 3. Qxa6+) 3. Qxb4 Rb6 4. Qg4 fxg4 (4... c5! {cook HH}) 5. fxg3 1/2-1/2



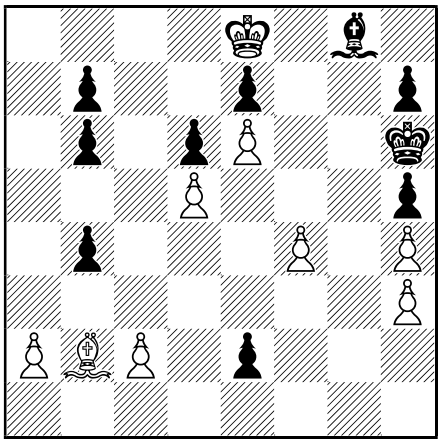
Simkovitch F, 1928, Draw

1. e6 (1. Qe6+? Kd8 2. exd6 (2. Kb8 Rb5+ 3. Ka8 Bg3) 2... cxd6) (1. Qa4? c6 2. Qxb4 Rb5 3. e6 Bg3 4. Qg4 (4. Qd4 Re5) 4... hxg4 5. fxg3 Qxa7+) (1. Qxb4? e6 2. exd6 cxd6) 1... Bg3 (1... Kd8 2. Qxb4 Rb5 3. Qxd6+ exd6 4. e7+ Kd7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8) (1... Qg5! {cook}) 2. Qa4 Rc6 (2... Rb5 3. Qxa6+ Kd8 4. Qxb5) (2... c6 3. Qxa6+) 3. Qxb4 Rb6 4. Qg4 (4. Qf4! {cook}) 4... hxg4 5. fxg3 1/2-1/2



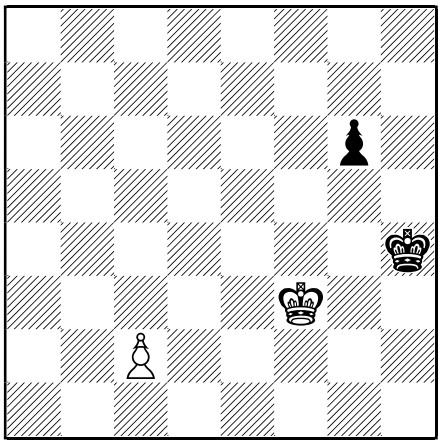
Simkovitch F, 1928, Draw

1. e6 (1. Qe6+? Kd8 2. exd6 (2. Kb8 Rb5+ 3. Ka8 Bg3) 2... cxd6) (1. Qa4? Rc6 (1... c6? 2. e6) 2. e6 Kd8 3. Kb7 (3. Qxb4 Rb6) 3... Rb6+ 4. Ka8 Rcc6 5. Qxb4 Bg3 6. Qg4 fxg4 7. fxg3 Rb7 8. Kxb7 Qxa7+) (1. Qxb4? e6 2. exd6 cxd6) 1... Bg3 (1... Qd1 2. Qd3 Bg3 3. Qxd1 R5c3 (3... Re5 4. Qxf3 Rxe6 5. Qb7+ Kd7 6. Qb5+ Rc6 7. Kb7) 4. Qd4 Be5 5. Qxc3) (1... Qe1 2. Qd5 Qe4 3. Qxe4 c6 4. Qxc6+ Rxc6) (1... Kd8 2. Qxb4 Rb5 3. Qxd6+ exd6 4. e7+ Ke8) 2. Qa4 Rc6 (2... Rb5 3. Qxa6+ Kd8 4. Qxb5) (2... c6 3. Qxa6+ Kd8 4. Qb7) 3. Qxb4 Rb6 4. Qg4 fxg4 5. fxg3 1/2-1/2



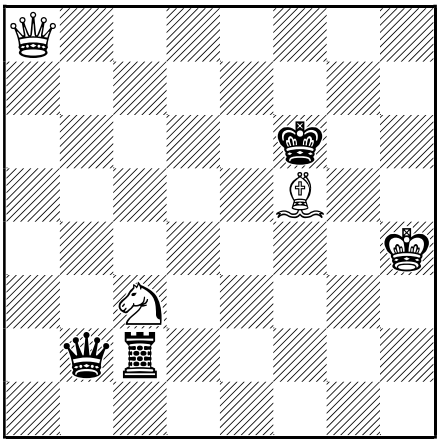
Halberstadt V, 1928, White wins

1. f5 e1=Q 2. Kf8 Qg1 3. Bh8 Qg2 4. Ba1 Qg3 5. Bd4 b5 6. Bb2 Qg1 7. Bh8 Qg2 8. Ba1 Qg3 9. Bd4 b6 10. Bb2 Qg1 11. Bh8 Qg2 12. Ba1 b3 13. Bb2 Qg1 14. axb3 b4 15. c4 bxc3 16. Bxc3 Qg2 17. Bd4 Qg3 18. Bb2 Qg1 19. Bh8 Qg3 20. Bd4 b5 21. Bb2 Qg1 22. Bc3 Qg2 23. b4 Bxe6 24. dxe6 d5 25. Be5 1-0



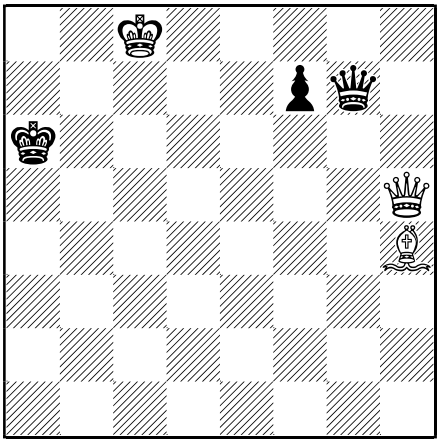
Halberstadt V, 1928, White wins

1. Ke4 Kg5 (1... g5 2. c4 g4 3. c5 g3 4. Kf3 Kh3 5. c6 g2 6. c7 g1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Kh2 8. Qh8#) 2. Ke5 Kh6 (2... Kh4 3. c4 g5 4. c5 g4 5. Kf4 g3 6. Kf3 Kh3 7. c6 g2 8. c7 g1=Q 9. c8=Q+ Kh2 10. Qh8#) 3. c4 Kg7 (3... g5 4. c5) 4. c5 Kf7 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. Kc7 g5 7. Kb7 g4 8. c6 g3 9. c7 g2 10. c8=Q+ 1-0



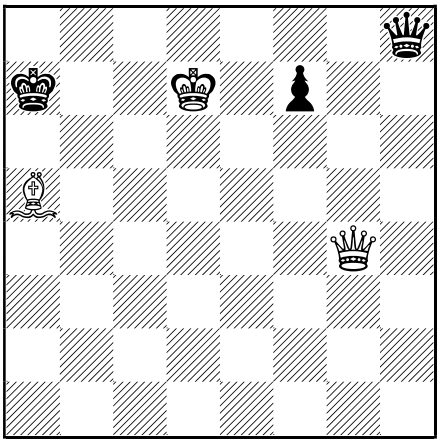
Halberstadt V, 1928, White wins

1. Qf8+ Ke5 2. Qc5+ Kf4 (2... Kf6 3. Ne4+ Kg7 4. Qe7+) 3. Bxc2 Qxc2 (3... Qxc3 4. Qg5+! (4. Qxc3 $2) 4... Kf3 5. Qg3+) 4. Qg5+! (4. Nd5+? Kf3 5. Qxc2) 4... Kf3 5. Qg3# 1-0



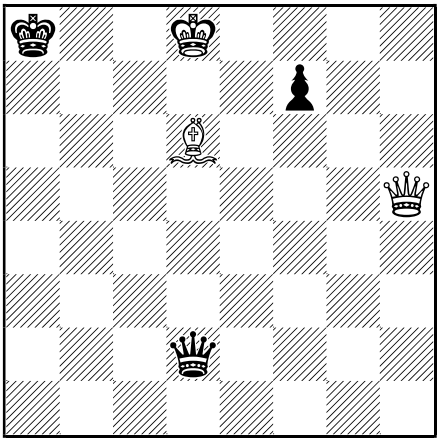
Halberstadt V, 1928, White wins

1. Bd8 Qc3+ 2. Bc7 Ka7 (2... Qe1! {cook}) 3. Qh1! Qb2 4. Qf3 1-0



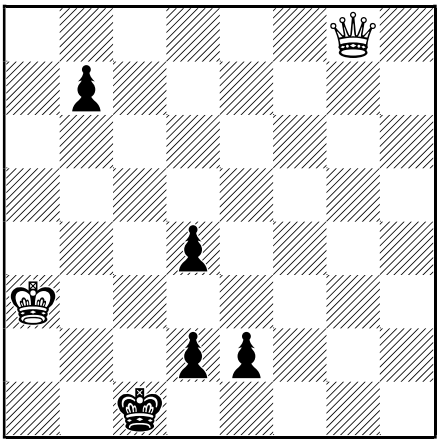
Halberstadt V, 1928, White wins

1. Qg1+ Ka8! 2. Qg2+ Ka7! 3. Qf2+ Ka8! 4. Qf3+ Ka7 5. Bc7! Qd4+! (5... Qa1 6. Qe3+ Ka8 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Qb8+ Ka6 9. Qb6#) 6. Kc8 Qb2! 7. Qe3+ Ka6! 8. Qd3+ Ka7 9. Qf3!! Qh8+ (9... f6 10. Qd5 $1) (9... f5 10. Qc6! Qh8+ 11. Bd8) (9... Qb4 10. Qf2+) 10. Bd8 Qb2 11. Qxf7+ Ka6 12. Qc4+ Qb5 13. Qa2+ 1-0



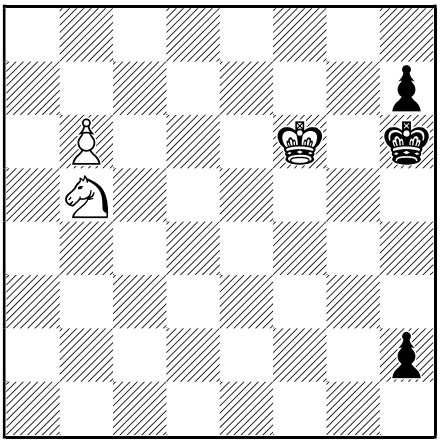
Halberstadt V, 1928, White wins

1. Kc8 Qc3+ 2. Bc7 Ka7 3. Qh1 Qb2 4. Qf3 f5 (4... f6 5. Qd5) (4... Qb4 5. Qf2+ Ka6 6. Qe2+ Qb5 7. Qa2+) (4... Qh8+ 5. Bd8 Qb2 6. Qxf7+ Ka6 7. Qc4+ Qb5 8. Qa2+) 5. Qc6 Qb4 6. Bd6 Qb6 7. Bc5 1-0



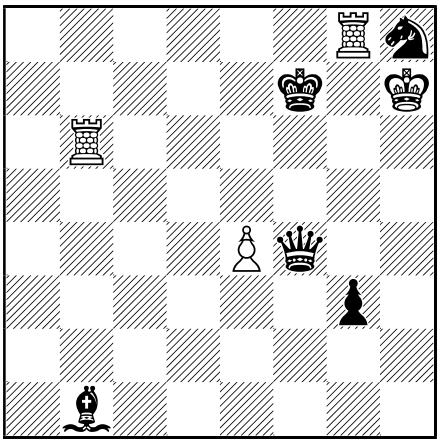
Jakimtsjik V, 1928, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kd1! 2. Qg4 d3 (2... Kc1 3. Qxe2 d1=Q 4. Qb2#) 3. Kb2 b6 4. Kb1 b5 5. Kb2 b4 6. Kb1 b3 7. Kb2 Ke1 8. Qg1# 1-0



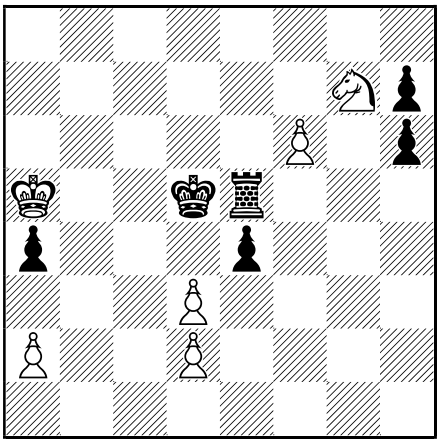
Kalinin A, 1928, White wins

1. Nd6! (1. Nd4? Kh5 2. Ne2 Kg4) 1... Kh5 2. Ne4 Kg4 3. Nf2+ Kg3 4. Nh1+ Kg2 5. b7 Kxh1 6. b8=Q 1-0



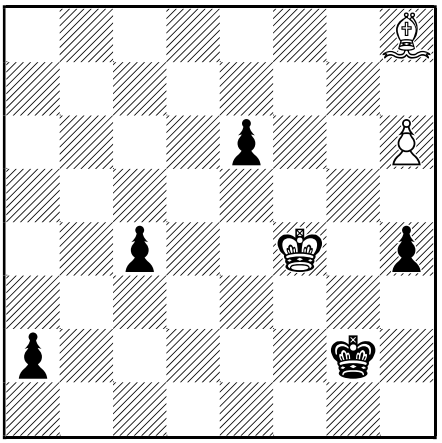
Duras O, 1928, Draw

1. Rg7+ (1. Rf8+? Kxf8 2. Rf6+ Nf7 3. Rxf4 Bxe4+ 4. Rxe4 Ng5+) 1... Kf8 2. Rb8+ Qxb8 3. Rg8+ Kf7! 4. Rxb8 Bxe4+ 5. Kxh8 g2 6. Rb1! (6. Rg8? Bg6 7. Rf8+ Ke6) (6. Rf8+! {cook JU}) 6... Bxb1 1/2-1/2



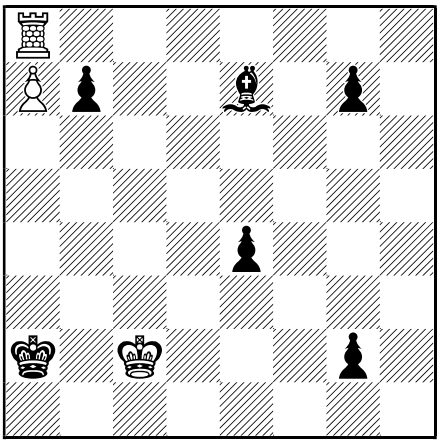
Rossolimo N, 1929, Draw

1. f7 (1. d4 $143 Rg5 2. f7 Kc4+!! 3. Kxa4 Rxg7 4. f8=Q Ra7#) (1. Kb6 $143 Rg5 2. dxe4+ Kxe4 3. f7 Rg6+ 4. Kc5 Rf6 5. Ne8 Rf5+ 6. Kc4 Kf4 7. Nd6 Rf6 8. d4 h5-+) 1... Kd6+ 2. Kb6 Ke7 3. d4 Rd5 4. f8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Kc6 Ra5 6. Kb6 Ra8 7. Kb7 Rd8 8. Kc7 Rd5 9. Kc6= 1/2-1/2



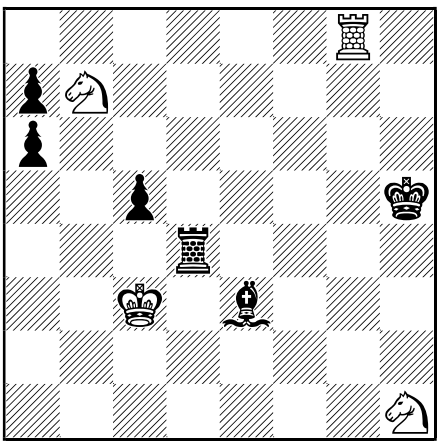
Hasek J, 1929, White wins

1. h7! (1. Ba1? c3! 2. Bxc3 h3 3. h7 h2 4. h8=Q h1=Q=) 1... h3 2. Ba1!! {Bristol} h2 3. h8=Q h1=Q 4. Qb2+! Kg1 5. Kg3 1-0



Guljajev A, 1929, White wins

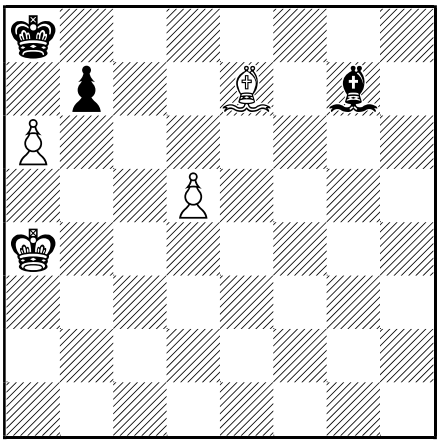
1. Rh8! g1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Ba3 3. Qg8+ {Bristol} Ka1 4. Rh1! Qxh1 5. Qxg7+ Ka2 6. Qf7+ Ka1 7. Qf6+ Ka2 8. Qe6+ Ka1 9. Qe5+ Ka2 10. Qd5+ Ka1 11. Qd4+ Ka2 12. Qc4+ Ka1 13. Qc3+ Ka2 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Qxa3# 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1929, White wins

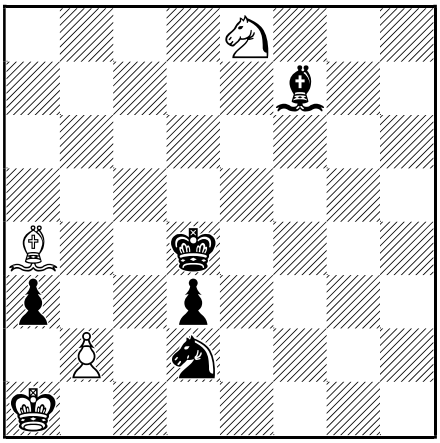
1. Ng3+ Kh6 2. Nf5+ Kh7 3. Rg7+! Kh8 4. Nxe3! Kxg7

5. Nxc5 Rh4 6. Nf5+ Kf6 7. Nxh4+- 1-0



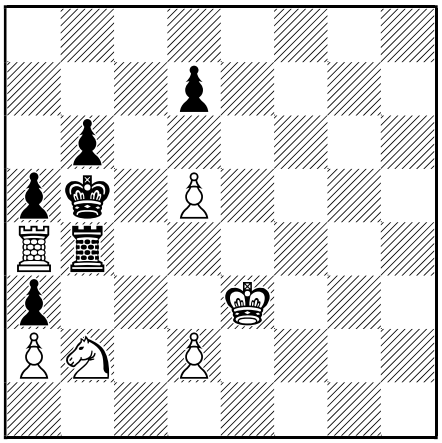
Kasparjan G, 1929, White wins

1. d6 Be5 ({(} 1... Kb8 2. a7+! {- CЏ.)}) 2. d7 Bc7 3. Kb5 bxa6+ ({ PJPïCЂPsC‰P°P»Ps P·P°PґP°~~Cґ P±PµP»C‹C…} 3... Ka7 4. Bc5+) 4. Kc6! ({PќP°} 4. Kxa6? { PïCЂPëPiPsC,PsPIP»PµPSP° P»PsPICґC€PєP°:} Kb8 5. Bd6 Ka8 6. Bxc7 {- PïP°C,}) 4... Ba5 ({(} 4... Kb8 5. Bd6 {- CЏ.)}) 5. Bf6 {(f6, h4)} Ka7 ({P P»Pë} 5... Kb8 6. Be5+ Ka8 7. Bc7 Bxc7 8. Kxc7) 6. Bd4+ {PќPµ P±CґPґCЊ PïPµC€PєPë P°6 ~~PµCЂPSC‹Pµ CЃPïP°CЃP°P»PëCЃCЊ P±C‹ C…PsPґPsPj 6. ... PљCЂP°6.} Ka8 7. Bb6 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.} 1-0



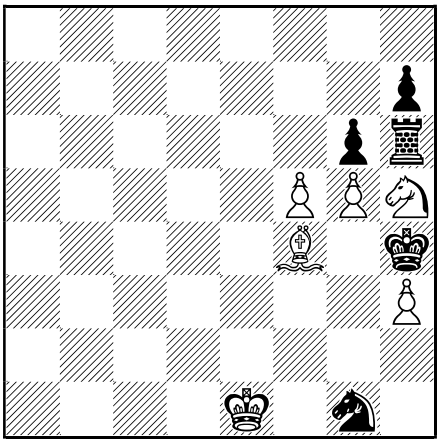
Kasparjan G, 1929, Draw

1. Nd6 Nb3+ 2. Bxb3 Bxb3 3. Nb5+ Ke3 4. Nxa3 d2 ({les Noirs gagnent aprPës :} 4... Kd2! 5. Kb1 (5. Nb5 Kc1 6. Nd4 Bd5 7. Nb3+) 5... Ke2! (5... Ke1 6. Nb5 d2 7. Nc3 Kf1 8. Ka1) 6. Ka1 Kd1! 7. Kb1 d2-+) 5. Nb1 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



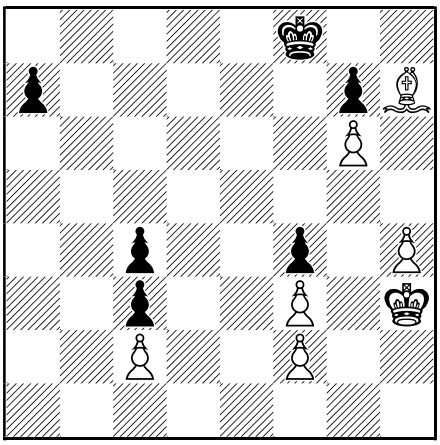
Kasparjan G, 1929, White wins

1. Nd1! ({P•CЃP»Pë} 1. Rxb4+? {, C,Ps} axb4 2. Nd1 b3 3. axb3 Kb4 4. Nc3 Kxb3 { CЃ PïCЂPµPëPjCґC‰PµCЃC,PIPsPj (CЌC,Ps PSPµPïPsPSCЏC,PSPs: C,.Pє. CЃPµP№~~P°CЃ PïPsP»Cґ~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PïPµC€Pµ~~PSC‹P№ CЌPSPґC€PïPëP»CЊ, P° PsPS PïCЂPsCЃ~~PëC,C‹PIP°PµC,CЃCЏ PґPs PєPsPSC†P° - CЏ.).}) 1... Rxa4 ({PЎP°PjPsCґP±PëP№CЃC,PIPsPj P±C‹P»Ps P±C‹} 1... Kxa4?? {PëP·-P·P°} 2. Nc3#) 2. Nc3+ Kb4 {P'PµP»C‹Pµ PïPsP»CЊP·Cґo^C,CЃCЏ P·P°PjCґCЂPsPIP°PSPëPµPj P»P°PґCЊPë.} 3. Kd4 {PўPµPïPµCЂCЊ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSC‹ PґPIP° PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,P° CЃ C…P°PjPµP»PµPsPSPSC‹PjPë PïPµC€Pµ~~PSC‹PjPë PjP°C,P°PjPë.} b5 (3... d6 4. Nxa4 Kxa4 5. Kc4 b5+ 6. Kc3 b4+ 7. Kc4 b3 8. axb3#) 4. Ne4! ({ PљPSPë~~CЊPµP№ PïCЂPëPIPµP»Ps P±C‹} 4. Nxa4 bxa4! ({(} 4... Kxa4 5. Kc3 d6 6. d4 b4+ 7. Kc4 b3 8. axb3# {- CЏ.)}) 5. Ke5 ({P P»Pë} 5. d6 Kb5 6. Ke5 Kc5! ({PµCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 6... Kc4? 7. Kf6 Kd3 8. Ke7 Kc2 9. Kxd7 Kb2 10. Kc6! Kxa2 11. d7 Kb1 12. d8=Q a2 13. Qd3+ Kb2 14. Qd4+ Kb1 15. Qxa4 a1=Q 16. Qxa1+ Kxa1 17. Kb5 Kb2 18. Kxa5 Kb3 19. Kb5) 7. d3 Kb4 {Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ CЃPïP°CЃP°o^C,CЃCЏ.}) 5... Kc4 6. Kd6 Kd4! 7. d3 Kc3 8. Kxd7 Kb2=) 4... d6 5. Nc5 (5. Nxd6?? {PïP°C,.}) (5. Nc3?? {PïP°C,}) 5... dxc5+ 6. Kd3 c4+ 7. Kd4 c3 8. dxc3# 1-0



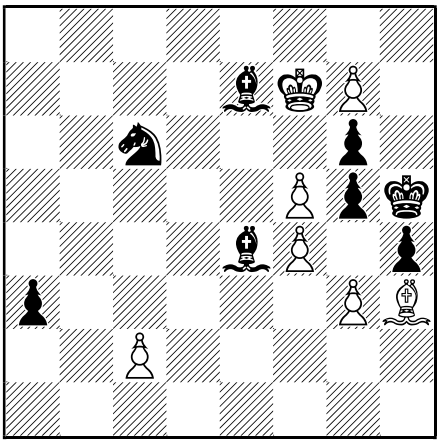
Kasparjan G, 1929, Draw

1. f6 (1. gxh6 {PsPïCЂPsPlPµCЂPiP°PµC,CЃCЏ PïPsCЃCЂPµPґCЃC,PlPsPj} gxf5 2. Nf6 Nxh3 3. Bd2 f4 4. Kf1 (4. Nxh7 Kh5 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 4... Kg5 5. Ng8 Kg6 6. Kg2 Kf7 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 1... Nf3+ 2. Kf2! Nxg5 3. Bxg5+ Kxg5 4. f7 gxh5 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 4... Rxh5 {C,Ps CЃPïPµCЂPlP°} 5. Kg3 { , P° P·P°C,PµPj 6. f8P¤ CЃ PlC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 5. h4+! (5. f8=Q? Rf6+) 5... Kg6 (5... Kg4 6. f8=Q) 6. f8=B! {, Pë PlC‹PëPiCЂC‹PlP°o^C,.} (6. f8=Q? {- PïP°C,.}) 1/2-1/2



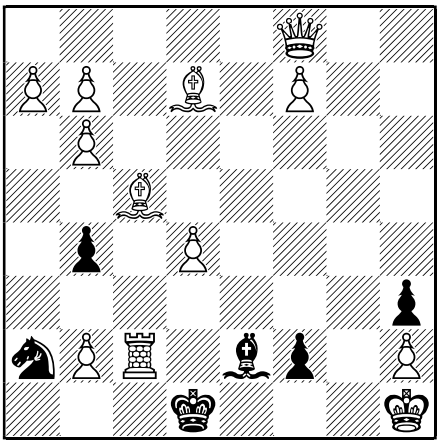
Kasparjan G, 1929, Draw

1. h5 a5 2. h6 a4 (2... gxh6 3. g7+ Kxg7 4. Be4 a4 5. Bd5 a3 6. Bxc4) 3. Bg8! Kxg8 4. h7+ Kh8 5. Kg2 a3 6. Kf1 a2 7. Ke2 a1=N (7... a1=Q) (7... a1=B 8. Kf1) 8. Kd1 Nxc2 9. Kxc2 1/2-1/2



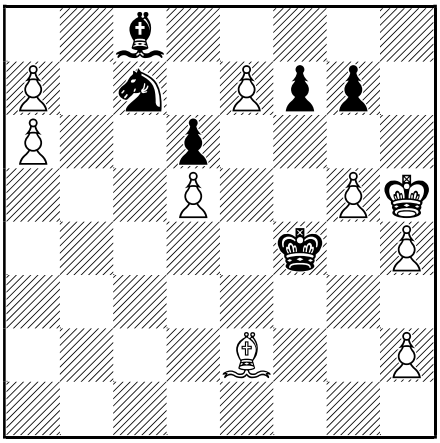
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. c4 (1. g8=Q $143 Bd5+ 2. Kg7 Bf6+ 3. Kxf6 Bxg8 4. g4+ Kh6 5. fxg5+ Kh7 6. fxg6+ Kh8 7. g7+ Kh7 8. g6+ Kh6 9. g5+ Kh5-+ 10. Bg4+ Kxg4-+) 1... Bd3 2. g8=Q Bxc4+ {(le pion c a P№tP№ P№liminP№)} 3. Kg7 Bf6+ 4. Kxf6 Bxg8 5. g4+ Kh6 6. fxg5+ Kh7 7. fxg6+ Kh8 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g6+ Kh6 10. g5+ Kh5 11. Bg4+ Kxg4= {pat } 1/2-1/2



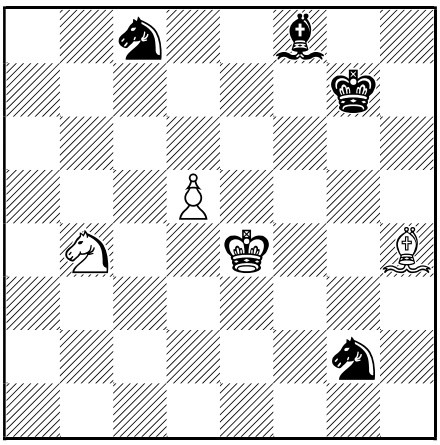
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Rd2+ Kc1 (1... Kxd2? 2. Qh6+ Kc2 3. Qxh3+-) 2. Rd1+ (2. Rc2+ $143 Kb1 3. Rc1+ Nxc1 4. Bf5+ Kxb2 5. Bxh3 Bf3+ 6. Bg2 f1=Q#) 2... Kxd1 3. Ba4+ b3! 4. Bxb3+ Ke1 5. Bb4+ Nc3 6. Bxc3+ Kf1 7. Bc4 Bxc4 8. Qc5! (8. Qd6 $143 Bd3 9. Qe6 Be4+ 10. Qxe4=) 8... Bd3 9. Qb5! Bxb5 10. b8=N! Bd3 11. a8=B! (11. a8=Q $143 Be4+ 12. Qxe4=) 11... Be2 12. f8=R! (12. f8=N $143 Bb5 13. Bf3 (13. Ne6 $143 Ke2 14. Nf4+ Ke3 15. Ng2+ hxg2+ 16. Bxg2 Be2 17. h4 Bf3 18. Kh2 Bxg2 19. Kxg2 Ke2 20. Kg3 f1=Q-+) 13... Be2 14. Be4=) (12. f8=Q $143 Bf3+ 13. Qxf3=) 1-0



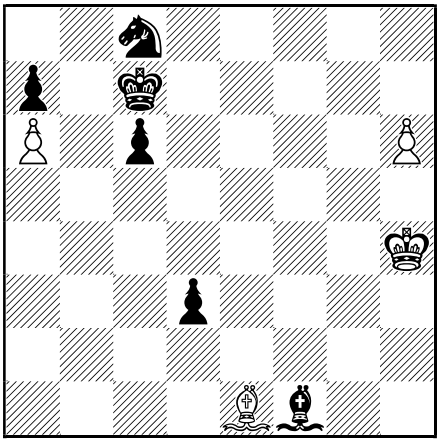
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. g6! (1. e8=Q $143 Nxe8 2. a8=Q Bf5 3. Qxe8 Bg6#) 1... f5 2. Bb5! (2. a8=Q $143 Ne8+- {(mat au suivant)}) 2... Ne8! 3. Bxe8 Bxa6 4. Bb5! Bxb5 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q Be2+ 6. Qxe2=) 5... Bxe8 6. a8=R!+- (6. a8=Q $143 Bb5 7. Qa2 Be2+ 8. Qxe2=) 1-0



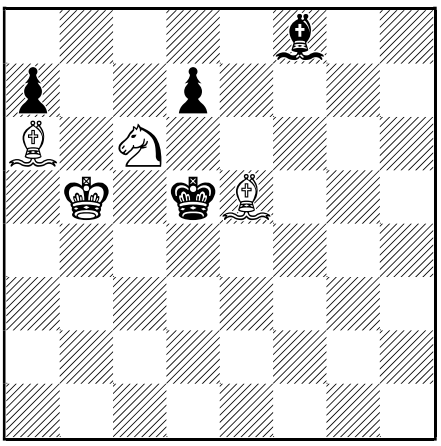
Kubbel L, 1929, Draw

1. Bf2 Bxb4 2. d6 Nxd6+ (2... Bxd6 3. Kf3 Nf4 4. Bg3) 3. Kf3 Ne1+ 4. Ke2 Nc2 5. Kd3 Na3 (5... Na1 6. Bd4+) 6. Bd4+ Kf7 7. Bc3 Bc5 8. Bd4 Bb4 9. Bc3 1/2-1/2



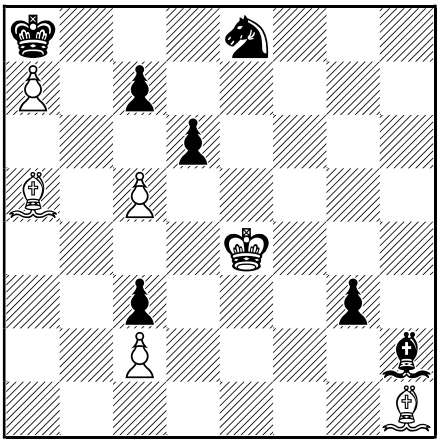
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Ba5+! (1. h7? d2 2. Bxd2 Ne7 3. Kg5 Ng6 4. Kxg6 Bd3+ 5. Kg7 Bxh7 6. Kxh7 Kb6=) 1... Kd6 (1... Nb6 2. h7 d2 3. Bxd2 Bxa6 4. h8=Q+-) 2. h7 Ne7 3. Kg5! Ng6 4. Kxg6 d2 5. h8=Q (5. Bxd2 Bd3+) 5... Bd3+ (5... d1=Q 6. Qd8+) 6. Kf7 d1=Q 7. Qd4# 1-0



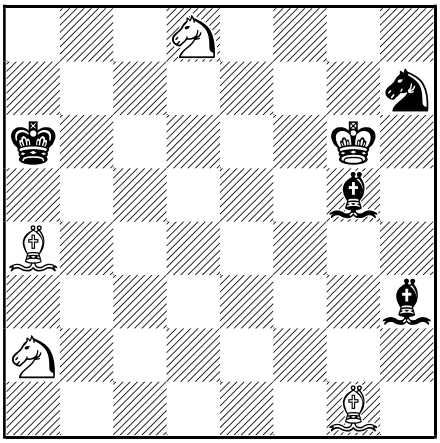
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Nb8 Bd6 (1... Kxe5 2. Nxd7+) 2. Bxd6 Kxd6 3. Kc4 (3. Bb7? Kc7) 3... Kc7 4. Kd5 (4. Kc5? d6+ 5. Kd5 Kxb8) 4... Kxb8 5. Kd6 Ka8 6. Kc7 d5 7. Bb7# 1-0



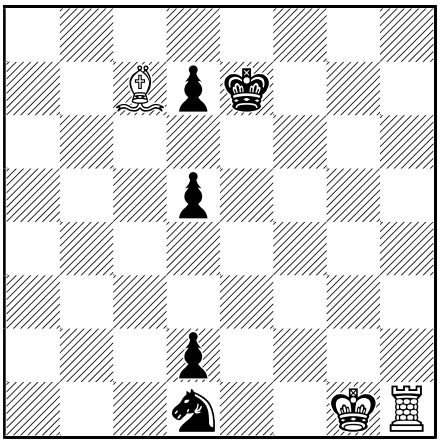
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Bb6! cxb6 (1... g2 2. Bxg2 cxb6 3. cxb6 Nc7 4. bxc7 d5+ 5. Kxd5 Bxc7 6. Kc6+-) 2. cxb6 g2! 3. Bxg2 d5+ (3... Nc7 4. bxc7 d5+ 5. Kxd5+- Bxc7 6. Kc6 Bd8 7. Kd7++-) 4. Kxd5 Nd6 (4... Kb7 5. Kc5+ Kc8 6. a8=Q++-) 5. Kc5+ Nb7+ 6. Kb5 Bg1 7. Ka6 Bxb6 8. Bxb7# 1-0



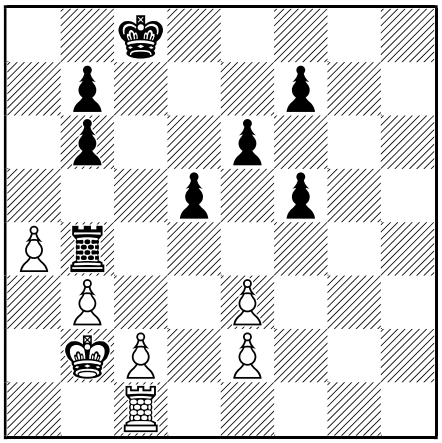
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Nc6 Bd2 2. Kxh7 Be6 (2... Bf5+ 3. Kg7 Be6 4. Nab4+! (4. Ncb4+? Ka5 5. Nd3 Kxa4 6. Nc5+ Ka3 7. Nxe6 Kxa2=) 4... Bxb4 5. Nxb4+ Ka5 6. Nd3 Kxa4 7. Nc5++-) 3. Nab4+ (3. Bb5+? Kxb5 4. Nd4+ Ka4 5. Nxe6 Ka3=) 3... Bxb4 4. Bc2 (4. Nxb4+? Ka5 5. Nd3 Bf5+=) 4... Ba5 (4... Kb5 5. Nd4++-) 5. Bd3+ Kb7 6. Nxa5+ 1-0



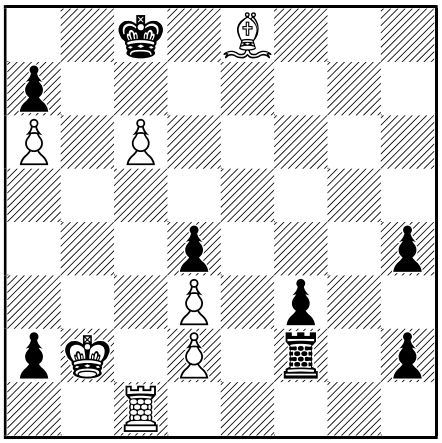
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Rh7+! (1. Kg2? Nc3 (1... Ne3+ 2. Kf3 d1=Q+ 3. Rxd1 Nxd1 4. Be5=) 2. Be5 d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Nxd1=) (1. Be5? Ne3 2. Kf2 d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Nxd1+=) (1. Ba5? Nc3=) (1. Bf4? Ne3=) 1... Ke8 (1... Ke6 2. Rh6+ Kf5 3. Rh2 Ke4 4. Rxd2 Ne3 5. Kf2 Nc4 (5... d4 6. Bb6 Nf5 7. Rd1 d6 8. Ke2+-) 6. Re2+ Kd4 7. Bf4 d6 (7... Kc5 8. Re8 Kd4 9. Ke2 d6 10. Rd8 Kc5 11. Kd3+-) 8. Re6 Kc5 9. Ke2) 2. Rh8+ Ke7 3. Bd8+ Kd6 4. Rh6+ Kc5 (4... Ke5 5. Ba5! Nc3 6. Bxc3+) 5. Bg5! Nf2 (5... Ne3? 6. Bxe3++-) (5... Nc3 6. Bxd2 Ne4 7. Bf4+-) (5... Nb2 6. Bxd2 d4 7. Bf4+-) 6. Bxd2 Ne4 7. Bf4 d4 8. Kf1 Kc4 9. Ke2 Kc3 10. Rh8 Kc2 11. Rc8+ Nc3+ 12. Kf3 Kd3 13. Rd8+- 1-0



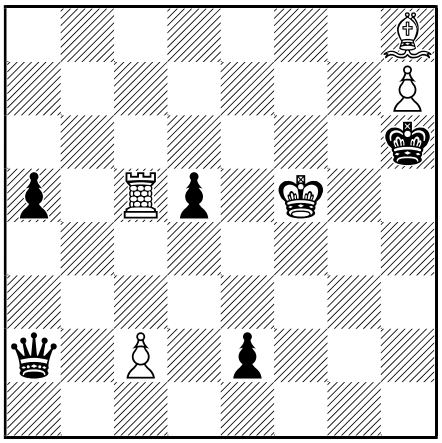
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. c4 dxc4 (1... b5 2. Kc3 Rxb3+ 3. Kxb3 bxc4+ 4. Kb4+-) 2. Kc3 Rxb3+ 3. Kxc4 Rxe3 (3... Ra3 4. Kb4++-) (3... Rb2 4. Kc3 Rxe2 (4... Ra2 5. Kb3++-) 5. Kd3++-) 4. Kd4+ 1-0



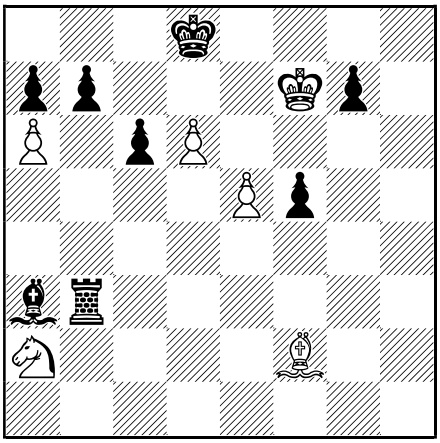
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. c7 Rxd2+ 2. Ka1 Rc2 3. Rxc2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxa2 Qh3 5. Kb2 f2 (5... Qe6 6. Bc6 Qxc6 7. Rxc6 f2 8. Rc1 f1=Q 9. Rxf1 Kxc7+-) 6. Bc6 Kxc7 7. Bg2+ 1-0



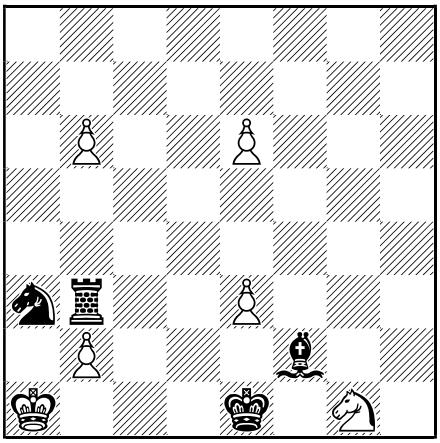
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Be5 Kxh7 2. Rc8 Qxc2+ 3. Rxc2 e1=Q 4. Rh2+ Kg8 5. Ke6 Qe4 6. Rh8# 1-0



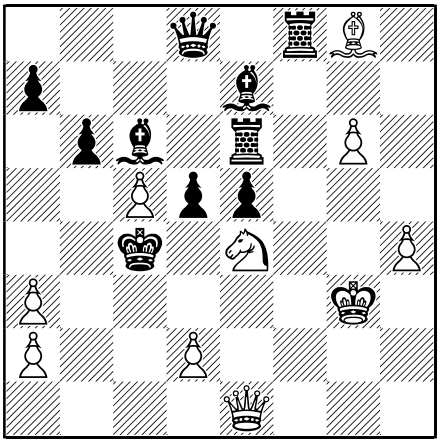
Lotsinski L, 1929, White wins

1. Nb4! {Nowotny} Bxb4 (1... Rxb4 2. e6 Re4 3. Bh4+! Rxh4 4. e7+ Kd7 5. e8=Q++-) 2. Bb6+! Kc8 3. d7+! Kxd7 4. axb7 Bd6 5. e6# 1-0



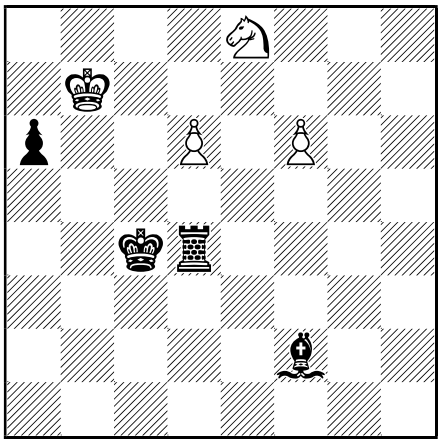
Herbstmann A, 1929, Draw

1. Nf3+! Kd1! (1... Ke2? 2. Nd4+) (1... Kf1? 2. Nd2+) 2. e7 Rxe3 3. b7 Bg3 4. Ne5! {Nowotny} Bxe5! (4... Rxe5 5. b8=Q) 5. e8=Q Bxb2+ 6. Ka2! Rxe8 7. b8=Q Rxb8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



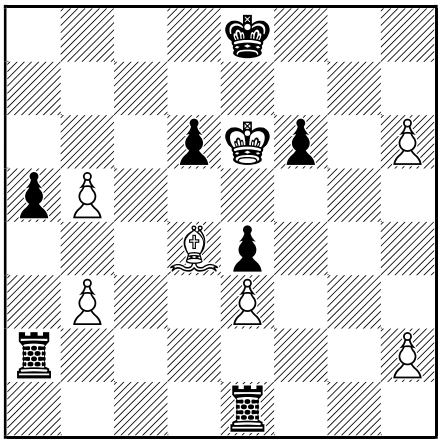
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Qe2+ Kd4 2. Qe3+ Kc4 3. Qb3+ Kd4 4. Nf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (4... Rexf6 5. Qc3+ Ke4 6. Qe3+ Kf5 7. Qf3+ Kxg6 8. Qg4+ Kh6 9. Qg5#) 5. Qc3+ Ke4 6. Qe3+ Kf5 7. Qf3+ Kxg6 8. Qf5+! Kxf5 9. Bh7# 1-0



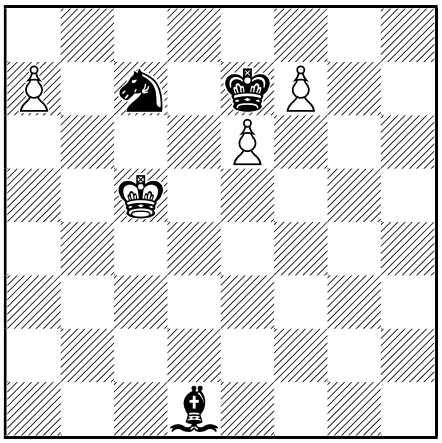
Birnov Z, 1929, Draw

1. f7 Rf4 2. d7 Bh4 3. Nf6! {Nowotny} (3. Kxa6? Kd5 4. Kb7 Rxf7 5. Kc8 Rf8 6. d8=Q+ Bxd8 7. Kxd8 Ke6-+) 3... Rxf6 4. d8=Q Rxf7+ 5. Kxa6 Bxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1929, White wins

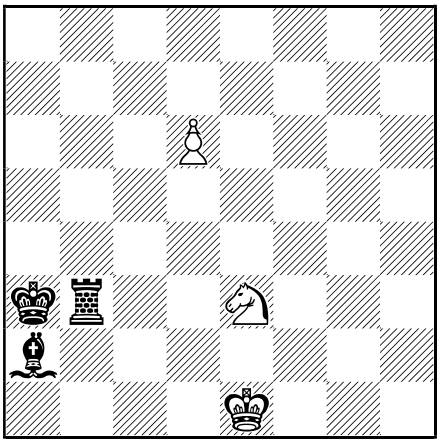
1. b6 Rb1 2. Bb2 {Plachutta} Rbxb2 (2... Raxb2 $144 {main} 3. b7 Rxb3 4. h7+-) 3. h7 Rxh2 4. b7+- 1-0



Reti R, 1929, Draw

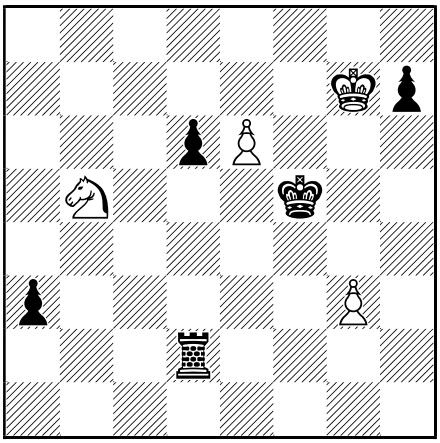
1. Kb6 (1. f8=Q+ $143 Kxf8 2. Kc6 Na8 3. Kd7 Ba4+ (3... Bg4 $143 4. Kd8 Bxe6=) 4. Kc8 (4. Kd8 $144

Bc6-+) 4... Ke7! 5. Kb7 Kd6! 6. e7 Bc6+-+) 1... Na8+ 2. Kb7 Bf3+ 3. Kc8 (3. Kb8 $143 Bd5 4. Kc8 Bxe6+-+) 3... Bc6 (3... Bg2 $144 4. f8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Kd7! Bh3 6. Kd8 Bxe6=) 4. f8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Kd8 Kg7! 6. Ke7 Kg6! 7. Kf8 (7. Kd6 $143 Ba4 8. Ke7 Kf5-+) 7... Nb6! 8. e7 (8. Ke7 $143 Nc8+ 9. Kf8 Kf6-+) 8... Nd7+ 9. Ke8 Nf6+ 10. Kd8! (10. Kf8 $143 Nh7+ 11. Kg8 Bd5+ 12. Kh8 Nf6-+) 10... Kf7 11. e8=Q+ Nxe8 12. Kc8 Nf6 13. Kb8 Nd7+ 14. Kc7 Ne5 15. Kb8= 1/2-1/2



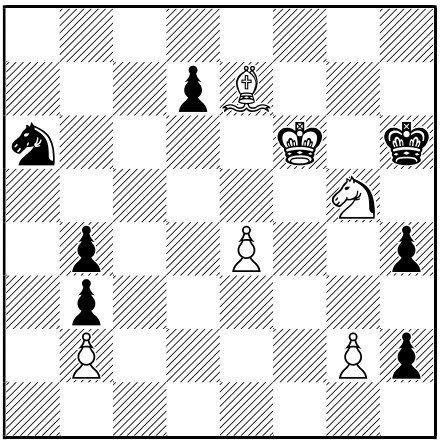
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Nc4+ Ka4 (1... Kb4 2. d7 Rd3 3. Ne5 Rd5 4. d8=Q) 2. d7 Rb8 (2... Rb1+ 3. Kd2 Rb8 4. Nb6+ Ka3 5. Nc8 Rb2+ 6. Ke3 Rb3+ 7. Kd4 Bb1 8. Ke5 Rd3 9. Nd6) 3. Nb6+ Ka3 4. Nc8 Rb1+ 5. Kd2 (5. Ke2 Bc4+ 6. Kd2 Bb3) 5... Bb3 6. Nd6 Rd1+ 7. Kc3 Rxd6 8. d8=Q Rxd8 1/2-1/2



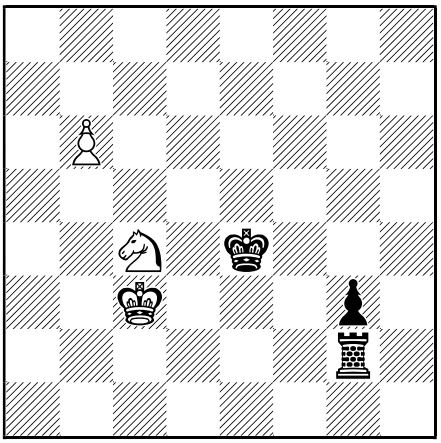
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. e7 a2 2. Nd4+ Rxd4 3. e8=Q a1=Q 4. Qh5+ Ke4 5. Qe2+ Kd5 6. Qb5+ Ke6 7. Qe8+ Kf5 8. Qh5+ Ke4 9. Qe2+ 1/2-1/2



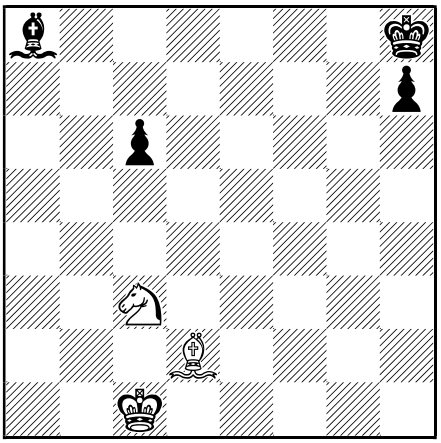
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Bf8+ Kh5 2. Nh3 2... Nc5! 3. Bxc5! 3... h1=Q 4. Bg1! 4... Kh6 5. Kf7 Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 7. Nh3 Kh5 8. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

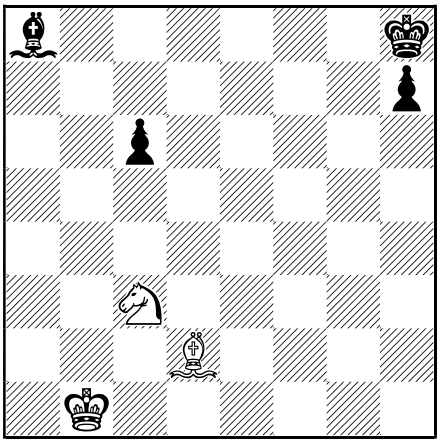
1. b7 1... Rc2+! 2. Kxc2 g2 3. Nd2+ Ke3 (3... Kf4 4. b8=Q+) 4. b8=B! (4. b8=Q? 4... g1=Q 5. Qa7+ Ke2 6. Qxg1) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

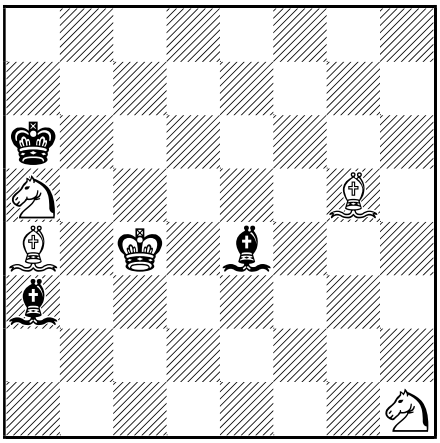
1. Bh6 Kg8 (1... c5 2. Nb5 Kg8 3. Nd6 Bd5 4. Kd2 Be6 5. Ke3 Bd5 6. Kf4 c4 7. Ke5 Bf3 8. Kf6 c3 9. Nf5 c2 10. Ne7+ Kh8 11. Bg7#) 2. Ne4 Kf7 3. Nc5! 3... Kg6 4. Bf8

h5 5. Kd2 Kg5 6. Ke3 Kg4 7. Kf2 h4 8. Bd6 h3 9. Kg1 Kg5 10. Kh2 Kg4 11. Bc7 Kf3 12. Kxh3 Ke3 13. Be5 Kd2 14. Kg4 Kc2 15. Kf5 Kb1 16. Ke6 Ka2 17. Kd7 Ka3 18. Bc3 1-0



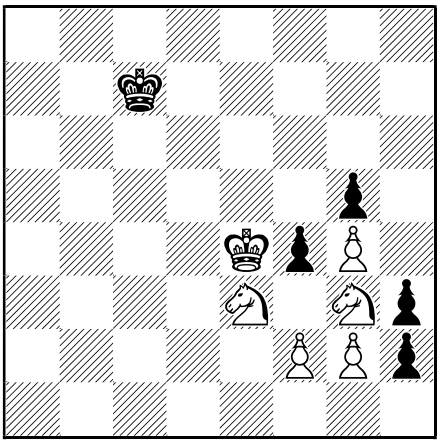
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Bh6 Kg8 (1... c5 2. Nb5 Kg8 3. Nd6 Bd5 4. Kc2 c4 5. Kc3 Be6 6. Kd4 Bf7 7. Ke5 c3 8. Kf6 Bb3 9. Nf5 c2 10. Ne7+ Kh8 11. Bg7#) 2. Ne4 Kf7 3. Nc5 Kg6 4. Bf8 h5 5. Kc2 Kf5 6. Bd6 Kg4 7. Kd2 Kf3 8. Ke1 Kg2 9. Be7 Kg3 10. Kf1 Kf3 (10... h4 11. Kg1 h3 12. Kh1) 11. Bd6 Ke3 12. Be5 Kd2 13. Kg2 Kc2 14. Kh3 Kb1 15. Kh4 Ka2 16. Kxh5 Ka3 17. Bc3 1-0



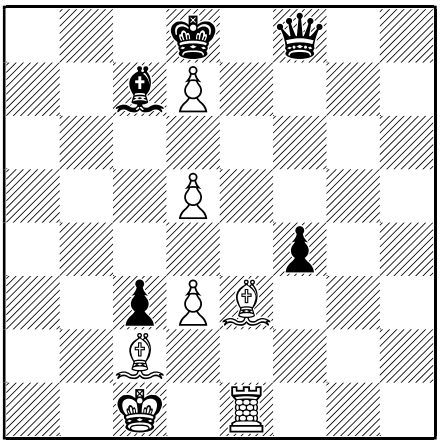
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Ng3 Kxa5 2. Kb3 Bc2+ 3. Kxa3 Bxa4 4. Bd8+ Kb5 5. Ne2 Bc2 (5... Bd1 6. Nc3+) 6. Nd4+ 1-0



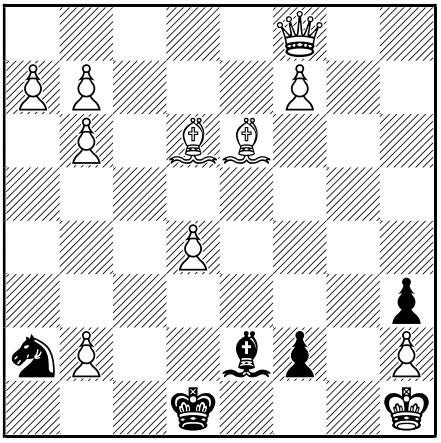
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. Nh1 fxe3 2. g3 e2 3. Kf3 e1=Q 1/2-1/2



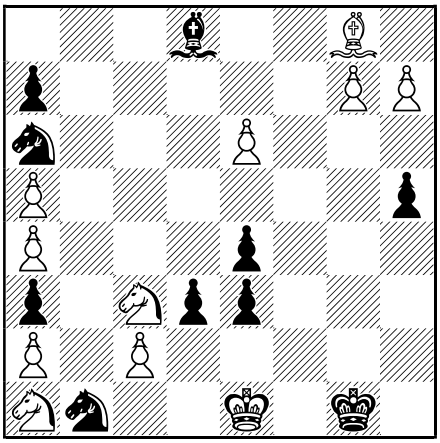
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Bc5! 1... Qxc5 2. Re8+ Kxd7 3. Ba4+ Kd6 4. Re6+ Kxd5 5. Bb3+ Kd4 6. Re4+ Kxd3 7. Bc2# 1-0



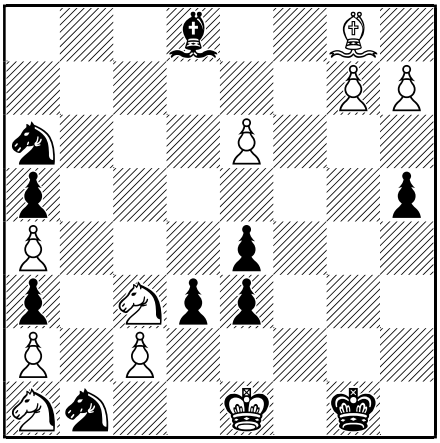
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Bb3+ Ke1 2. Bb4+ Nc3 3. Bxc3+ Kf1 4. Bc4 Bxc4 5. Qc5 Bd3 6. Qb5 Bxb5 7. b8=N! 7... Bd3 8. a8=B! (8. a8=Q? 8... Be4+ 9. Qxe4) 8... Be2 9. f8=R! (9. f8=Q? 9... Bf3+ 10. Qxf3) 1-0



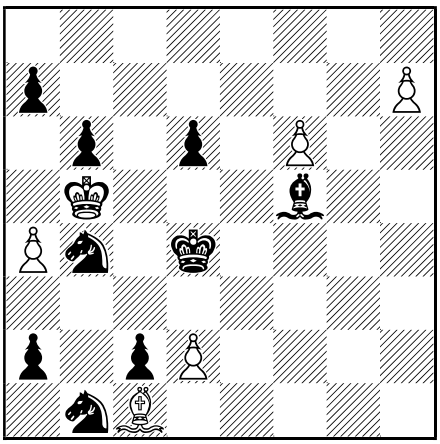
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. Ne2+ dxe2 2. e7 Bxe7 (2... Bxa5+! 3. c3 Bxc3+ 4. Kxe2 Bd2 5. Kd1 Nb4 6. e8=Q Nc3#) 3. Bb3! 3... Bh4+ 4. Kxe2 Nc3+ 5. Kxe3 Bg5+ 6. Kd4 Bf6+ 7. Kc4 Bxg7 8. h8=Q Bxh8 1/2-1/2



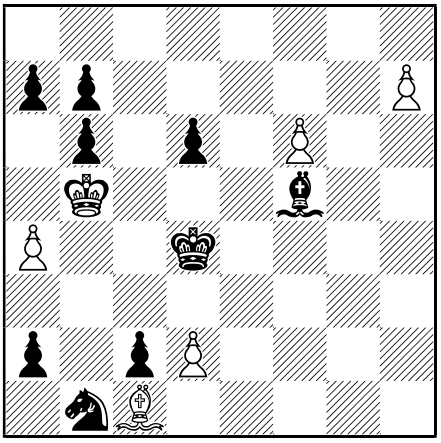
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. Ne2+ dxe2 2. e7 (2. Bf7! 2... Bh4+ 3. Kxe2 Nc3+ 4. Kxe3 Bg5+ 5. Kd4 Bf6+ 6. Kc4 Bxg7 7. e7 Nc7 8. Nb3 h4 9. Nd4 h3 10. Ne6 h2 11. Nxc7 h1=Q 12. e8=Q) 2... Bxe7 3. Bb3 Bh4+ 4. Kxe2 Nc3+ 5. Kxe3 Bg5+ 6. Kd4 Bf6+ 7. Kc4 Bxg7 8. h8=Q Bxh8 1/2-1/2



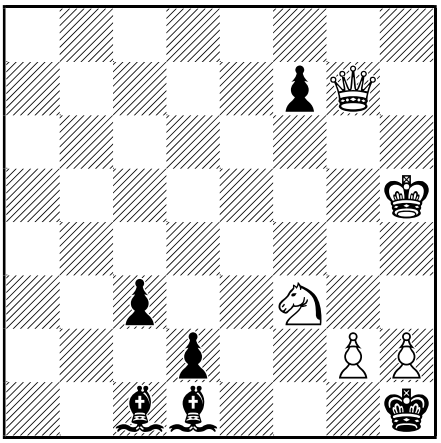
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. f7 a1=Q 2. h8=B+! 2... Kd3 3. Bxa1 Bd7+ (3... Be6! 4. f8=Q Bc4+ 5. Kxb4 a5#) 4. Kxb4 a5+ 5. Kb3 Be6+ 6. Kb2 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



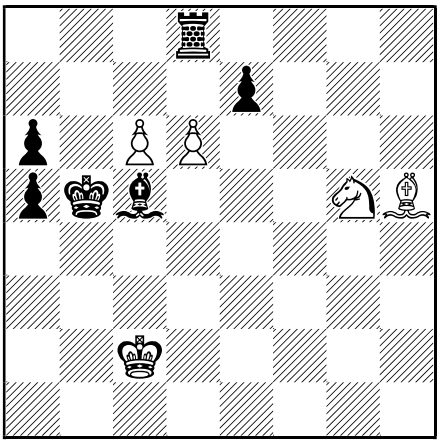
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. f7! 1... a1=Q 2. h8=B+!! 2... Kd3 3. Bxa1 Bd7+ 4. Kb4 a5+ 5. Kb3 Be6+ 6. Kb2 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



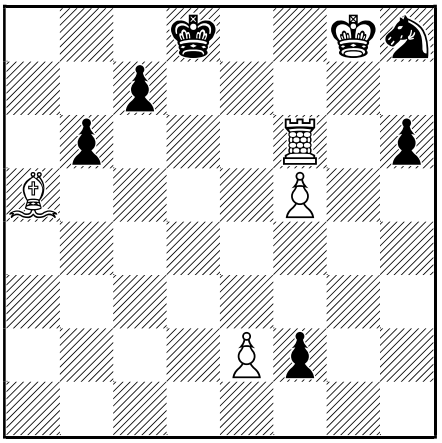
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. Qg3 c2 2. h4 Bxf3+ 3. Qxf3 d1=Q 4. g4+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



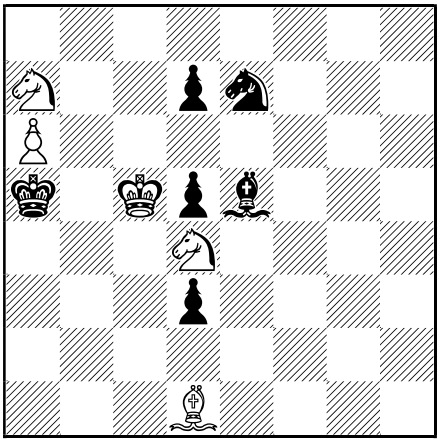
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. c7 Rc8 2. d7 Rxc7 3. d8=Q 3... Bb6+! 4. Kd3! 4... Rc3+ 5. Kxc3 Bxd8 6. Ne6 Bb6 7. Be8# 1-0



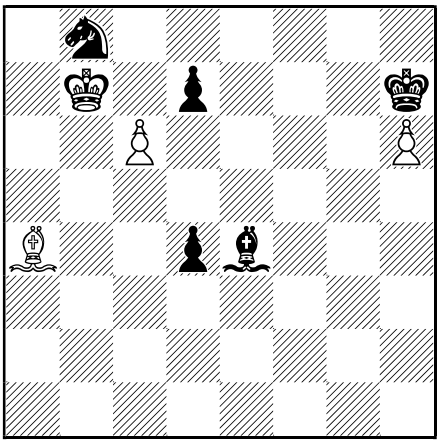
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Rd6+! (1. Kxh8? 1... bxa5 2. Rf8+ Ke7) (1. Rf8+? 1... Kd7 2. Bc3 f1=Q 3. Bxh8 h5 4. f6 h4 5. f7 h3 6. Re8 h2 7. f8=Q Qxf8+ 8. Rxf8 h1=Q) 1... cxd6 2. Bxb6+ Ke7 (2... Ke8 3. Bxf2 Nf7 4. e4 h5 5. f6 Ne5 6. Bg3 Nf7 7. Kg7 Ng5 8. Bxd6) 3. Bxf2 3... Kf6! 4. e4 (4. Kxh8? 4... Kxf5 5. Kg7 h5 6. Kh6 Kg4 7. Kg6 (7. Bb6 h4 8. Bc7 h3 9. Bxd6 Kf5 10. Bh2 Ke4 11. Bg1 h2 12. Bxh2 Ke3) 7... h4 8. Kf6 h3 9. Bg1 Kg3) 4... Nf7 (4... d5 5. Bh4+ Ke5 6. Kxh8 dxe4 7. f6 Ke6 8. Kg7) (4... Ke5 5. Kxh8 Kxe4 6. f6) 5. Kf8 (5. Bh4+? 5... Ng5 6. Kf8 Ke5 7. Bxg5 hxg5 8. Ke7 g4) (5. Bd4+? 5... Ne5 6. Kh7 h5) 5... h5 (5... Ng5 6. Bd4#) (5... Ne5 6. Bh4#) (5... Nd8 6. Bh4+) (5... Nh8 6. Bd4+) (5... d5 6. Bd4+ Ne5 7. Bxe5+ Kxe5 8. exd5 h5 9. d6 Kxd6 10. f6 h4 11. f7 h3 12. Kg7 h2 13. f8=Q+) 6. Bh4+ Ng5 7. Bxg5+ Kxg5 8. Kg7 h4 9. f6 h3 10. f7 h2 11. f8=Q h1=Q 12. Qf5+ Kh4 13. Qh7+ 1-0



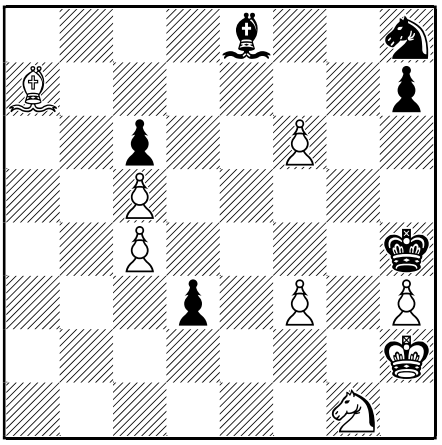
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Nac6+ dxc6 2. a7 Bd6+ 3. Kxd6 Nc8+ 4. Kxc6 Nxa7+ 5. Kb7 Nb5 6. Nc6# 1-0



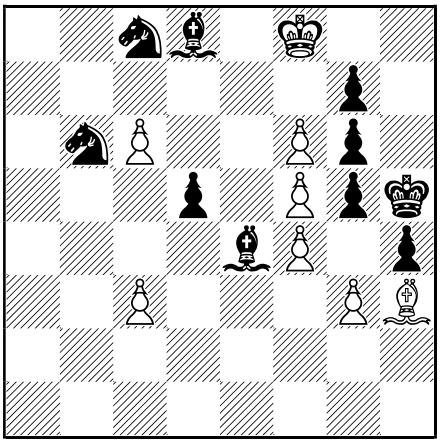
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. Bc2! (1. Kxb8? 1... dxc6 2. Kc7 (2. Bd1 c5 3. Kc7 c4 4. Kd6 c3 5. Ke5 d3) 2... d3 3. Kd6 Bf3 4. Kc5 d2 5. Bc2+ Kxh6) 1... d3! (1... Nxc6 2. Bxe4+ Kxh6 3. Kc7 Ne5 (3... Kg5 4. Kxd7 Ne5+ 5. Ke6 Kf4) 4. Kd6 Ng4 5. Kd5) 2. Bxd3 Bxd3 3. c7 Ba6+ 4. Ka8! (4. Kxb8? 4... d5) (4. Ka7? 4... Nc6+ 5. Kxa6 Ne7 6. Kb6 Kxh6 7. Kc5 Nc8) 4... Nc6 5. c8=Q Bxc8 1/2-1/2



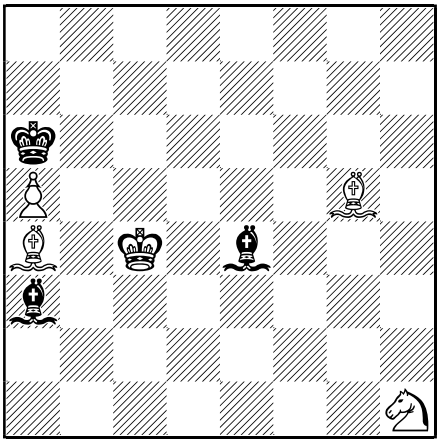
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. f7 Nxf7 2. f4 Ng5 3. fxg5 Bh5 4. g6 hxg6 5. Bb6 d2 6. Bd8+ g5 7. Ba5 d1=Q 8. Be1+ Qxe1 9. Nf3+ Bxf3 1/2-1/2



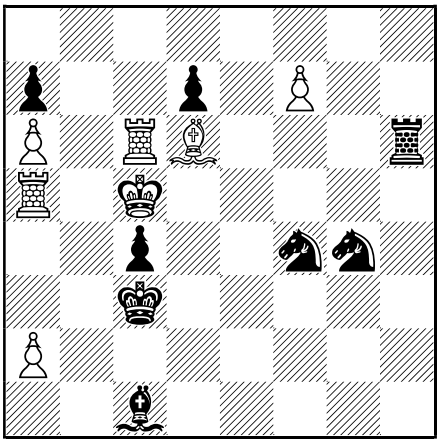
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. fxg7 Be7+ 2. Ke8 d4 3. c4 Nxc4 4. g8=Q Bxc6+ 5. Kf7 Bd5+ 6. Kg7 Bf6+ 7. Kxf6 Bxg8 8. g4+ Kh6 9. fxg5+ Kh7 10. fxg6+ Kh8 11. g7+ Kh7 12. g6+ Kh6 13. g5+ Kh5 14. Bg4+ Kxg4 1/2-1/2



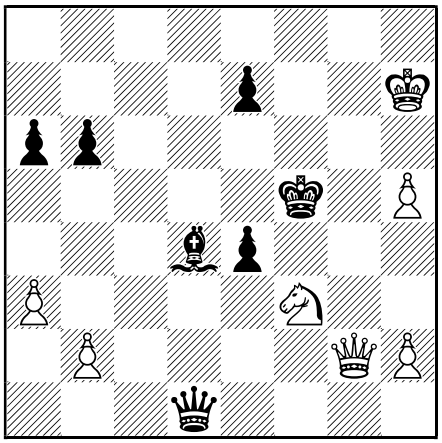
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Ng3 Kxa5 2. Kb3 Bc2+ 3. Kxa3 Bxa4 4. Bd8+ Kb5 5. Ne2 Bc2 (5... Bd1 6. Nc3+) 1-0



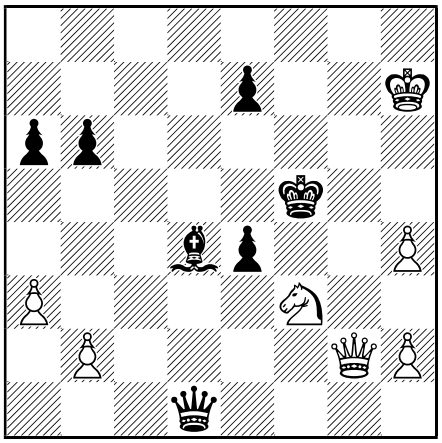
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. Be5+ Nxe5 2. Rxh6 Nfd3+ 3. Kb5 Bxh6 4. f8=Q Bxf8 5. a4 d5 1/2-1/2



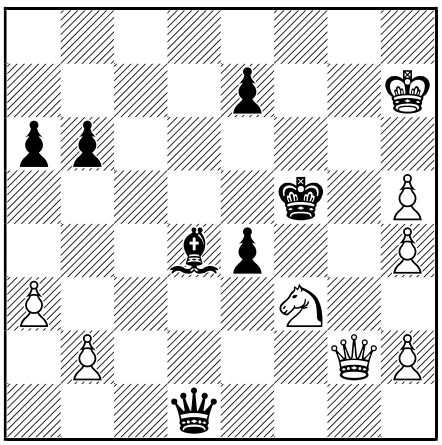
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. Qe2! 1... Qa4 2. Qc2! 2... Qd7 3. Qc6! 3... Qd8 4. Qg6+ Kf4 5. Qg3+ Ke3 (5... Kf5 6. Qg5+ Ke6 7. Qg4+ Kd5 8. Nxd4 Kxd4 9. Qd1+) 6. Nxd4+ Kxd4 7. Qc3+ Kd5 8. Qd2+ 1-0



Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

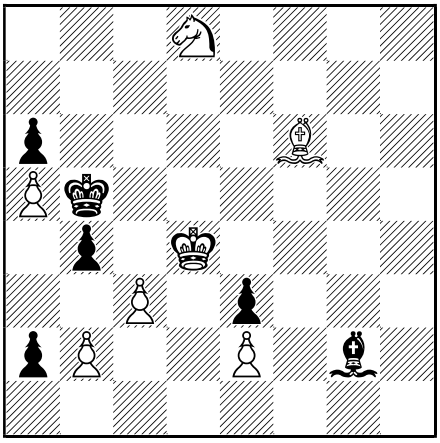
1. Qe2! (1. Qg6+! 1... Kf4 2. Qg5+ Kxf3 3. Qh5+) 1... Qa4 2. Qc2 Qd7 3. Qc6 Qd8 4. Qg6+ Kf4 5. Qg3+ Ke3 (5... Kf5 6. Qg5+ Ke6 7. Qg4+ Kd5 8. Nxd4 Kxd4 9. Qd1+) 6. Nxd4+ Kxd4 7. Qc3+ Kd5 8. Qd2+ 1-0



Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

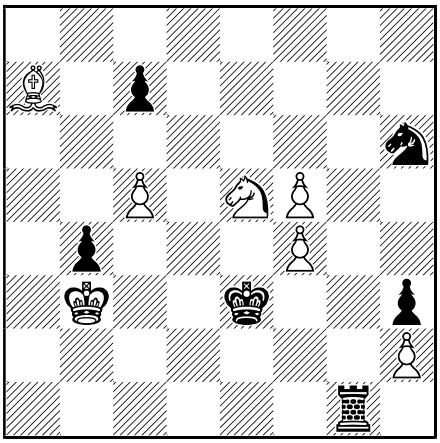
1. Qe2! (1. Qg6+! 1... Kf4 2. Nd2 $1) 1... Qa4 2. Qc2!

2... Qd7 3. Qc6! 3... Qd8 4. Qg6+! 4... Kf4 5. Qg3+ Ke3 (5... Kf5 6. Qg5+ Ke6 7. Qg4+ Kd5 8. Nxd4 Kxd4 9. Qd1+) 6. Nxd4+ Kxd4 7. Qc3+ Kd5 8. Qd2+ 1-0



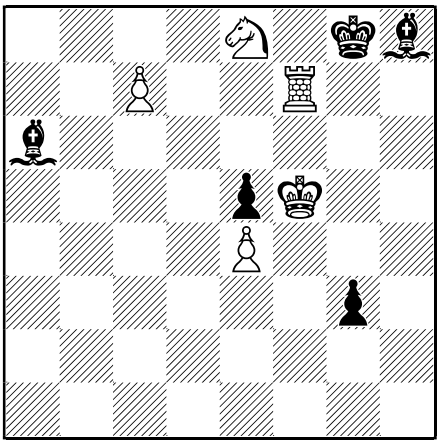
Korolkov V, 1929, Draw

1. c4+ Kxa5 2. b3 a1=Q+ (2... a1=B+ 3. Kc5 Bxf6 4. Nc6+ Bxc6 5. Kxc6) 3. Kc5 Qxf6 (3... Qd1 4. Nb7+ Bxb7 5. Bd8+ Qxd8) 4. Nb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



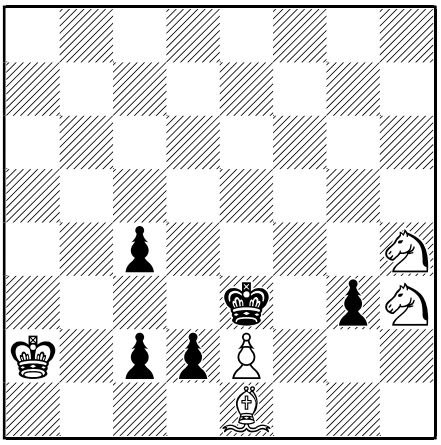
Korolkov V, 1929, White wins

1. c6+ (1. f6? 1... Rf1 2. f7 Rxf4 3. c6+ Ke4) (1. Bb8? 1... Rg7 2. f6 Rh7 3. Kxb4 Kxf4) 1... Kxf4 2. Ng6+ (2. Bxg1? 2... Kxe5 3. Bb6 (3. f6 Kxf6 4. Bb6 Nf5 5. Bxc7 Nd4+ 6. Kxb4 Nxc6+ 7. Kc5 Ne7 8. Bd8 Ke6) 3... Kd6) (2. Nd3+? 2... Ke4 3. Bxg1 Kxd3 4. f6 Ke4 5. Kxb4 Kd5 6. Kb5 Nf7 7. Bc5 Ke6 8. Be7 Kd5 9. Bf8 Ke6 10. Ka6 Nd8) 2... Kxf5 (2... Rxg6 3. fxg6 Kf5 (3... Nf5 4. Kxb4 Ke5 (4... Kg5 5. Kb5 Ne7 6. Bc5 Nxg6 7. Ka6 Ne5 8. Kb7) 5. Kb5 Kd5 6. Bc5 Ng7 7. Bf8 Nf5 8. g7 Nh6 9. Be7 Ng8 10. Bg5 Kd6 11. Bf4+) 4. Bb6 Kxg6 5. Bxc7 Nf5 6. Kxb4 Kf6 7. Kc5 Ke6 8. Kb6 Kd5 9. Bf4 Ne7 10. c7 Ke6 11. Kb7 Kd7 12. Be3 Nc8 13. Bc5) 3. Nh4+ (3. Bxg1? 3... Kxg6 4. Bb6 (4. Kxb4 Nf5 5. Kb5 Kf6 6. Ka6 Ke6 7. Kb7 Kd5 8. Kxc7 Ne7) 4... Nf5 5. Bxc7 Nd4+) 3... Kg4 (3... Kg5 4. Nf3+) 4. Bxg1 Kxh4 5. Bb6! (5. Bf2+? 5... Kg4 6. Bg3 Nf5 7. Bxc7 Nd4+) (5. Kxb4? 5... Nf5 6. Kb5 Kg4 7. Ba7 (7. Ka6 Kf3 8. Kb7 Kg2 9. Kxc7 Ne7) 7... Kf4 8. Bb8 Nd4+ 9. Kc5 Ne6+ 10. Kd5 Kf5) 5... Nf5 6. Bxc7 Nd4+ 7. Kxb4 Nxc6+ 8. Kc5 Na7 9. Kb6 (9. Bd8+? 9... Kg4 10. Kb6 Nc8+ 11. Kc7 Na7) (9. Bg3+? 9... Kg4 10. Kb6 Nc8+ 11. Kc7 Ne7) (9. Bd6? 9... Kg4 10. Bf8 Kf3 11. Kb6 Kg2) 9... Nc8+ 10. Kb7 Ne7 11. Bd8 1-0



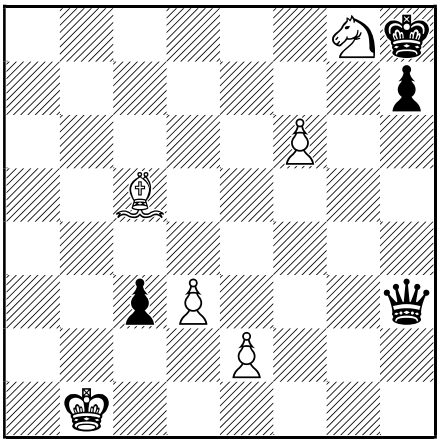
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Rd7 Bc8 2. Kg4 g2 3. Kh3 g1=Q (3... g1=R 4. Kh2 Rc1 (4... Bxd7 5. Kxg1 Bg7 6. Kf2 Kf7 7. Nd6+) 5. Rd8) 4. Nf6+ Kf8 5. Nh7+ Ke8 6. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



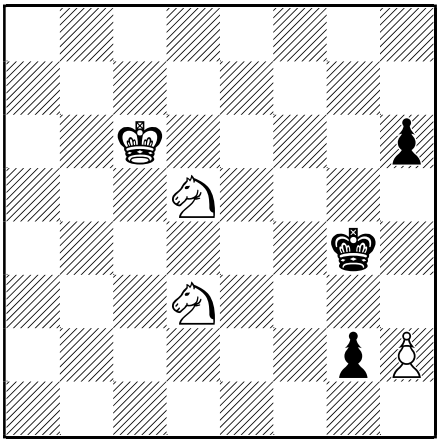
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Ng2+ Kxe2 2. Nhf4+ Kd1 3. Bxg3 Kc1 4. Ne2+ Kd1 5. Nc3+ Kc1 6. Bh4 d1=Q 7. Bg5+ Qd2 8. Nf4 Qe3 9. Nfe2+ Kd2 10. Bxe3+ Kxe3 11. Kb2 Kd2 12. Nc1 1-0



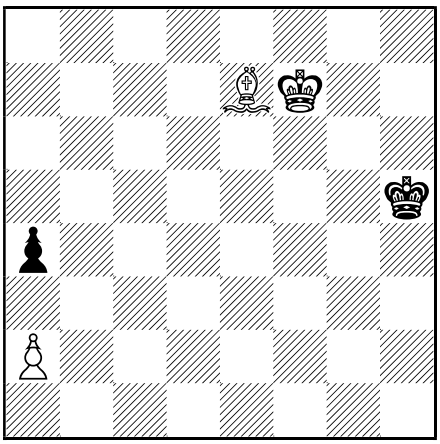
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Nh6! 1... Qe6 2. Kc2 Qxf6 (2... Qxe2+ 3. Kxc3) 3. Be3 Qh4 (3... Qg7? 4. Bf4 $1) (3... Kg7? 4. Bd4 $1) 4. Kb3!! (4. Kxc3? 4... Qe1+) (4. Bg5? 4... Qf2) 4... Qf6! (4... c2? 5. Bc1) 5. Kc2 1/2-1/2



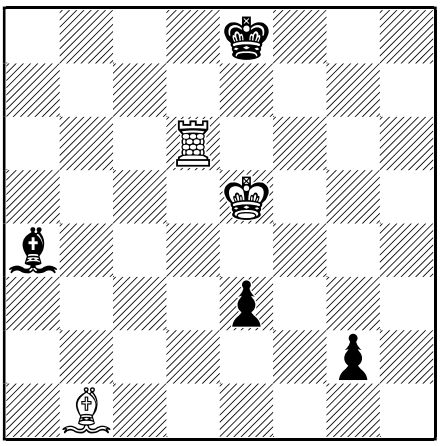
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kh3 2. Nf3 g1=Q 3. Nxg1+ Kxh2 4. Ne2 (4. Nf3+? 4... Kg3) 4... h5 5. Ndf4! (5. Ne3? 5... h4 6. Kd5 h3 7. Ke4 Kh1 8. Ng3+ (8. Kf3 h2) 8... Kg1) 5... h4 6. Kd5 h3 7. Ke4 Kh1 8. Kf3 h2 9. Ng3+ Kg1 10. Nh3# 1-0



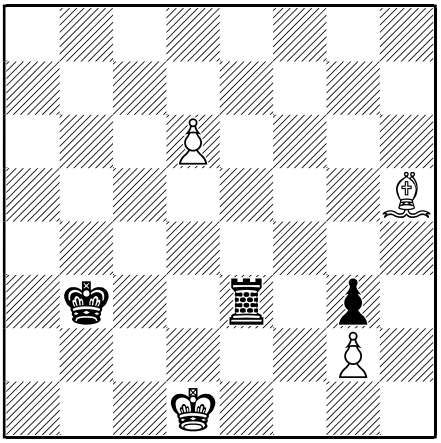
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Kf6 Kg4 (1... Kh6 2. Bf8+) (1... Kh4 2. Kf5+) 2. Ke5 Kh5 3. Kf5 Kh6 4. Bf8+ Kh5 (4... Kh7 5. Kf6 Kg8 6. Ke7 Kh8 7. Kf7 Kh7 8. Bg7 a3 9. Bf8) 5. a3 Kh4 6. Kg6 Kg4 7. Bh6 Kh4 8. Bf4 Kg4 9. Bg5 Kg3 10. Kf5 Kf3 11. Bf4 Kg2 12. Kg4 Kf2 13. Bc1 Ke2 14. Kf4 Kd1 15. Be3 Kc2 16. Ke5 Kb3 17. Bc5 Kc4 18. Kd6 Kb5 19. Kd5 Ka5 20. Kc6 Ka6 21. Be3 Ka5 22. Kb7 Kb5 23. Bb6 Kc4 24. Kc6 Kb3 25. Bc5 Kc4 26. Be3 Kb3 27. Bc1 Kc4 28. Bb2 Kd3 29. Kb5 Ke4 30. Kxa4 Kd5 31. Kb5 Kd6 32. Kb6 1-0



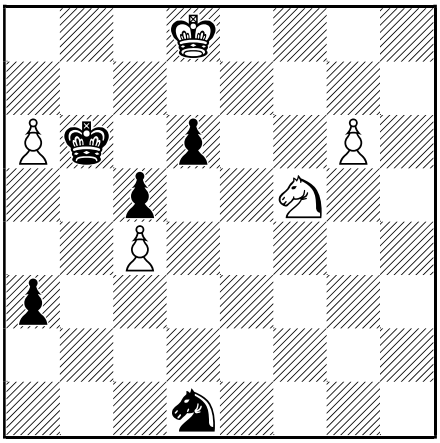
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Kf6! 1... g1=Q 2. Bg6+ Qxg6+ 3. Kxg6 3... Bb3! 4. Rd4! 4... Bc2+ 5. Kh6 e2 6. Rd5! 6... e1=Q 7. Re5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



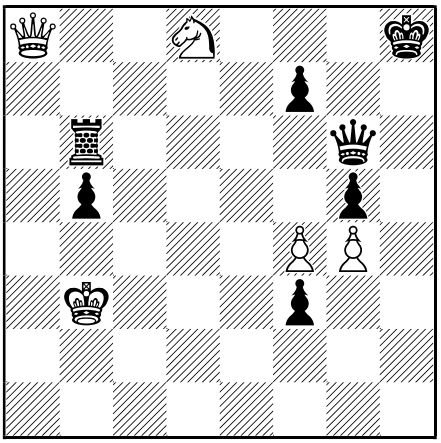
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Bg6 (1. Kd2 Re4 2. Kd3 Rb4) 1... Re5 2. Bf7+ 2... Ka3! 3. d7 3... Re4! 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? 4... Rd4+ 5. Qxd4) 1-0



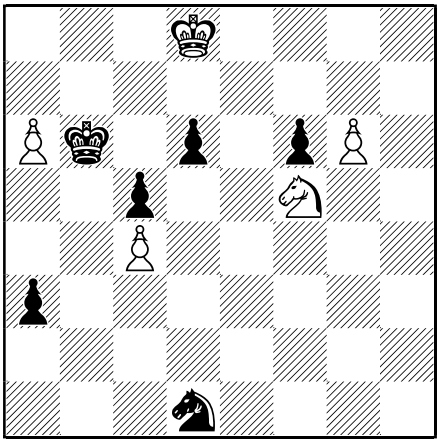
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Nd4 cxd4 2. c5+ dxc5 (2... Kxa6 3. c6 a2 4. c7 a1=Q 5. c8=Q+) 3. g7 a2 4. g8=Q a1=Q 5. Qb3+ Kxa6 6. Kc7 Qa5+ 7. Kc6 Qb4 8. Qa2+ Qa5 9. Qc4+ Ka7 10. Qf7+ Ka6 11. Qb7# 1-0



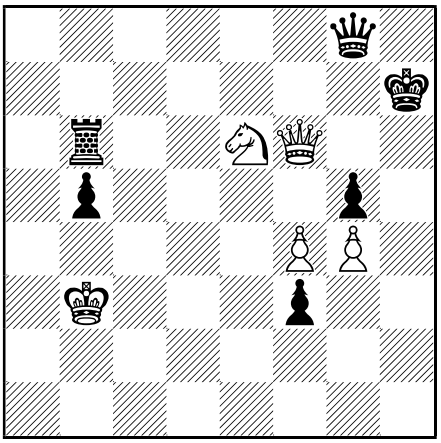
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Ne6+ Qg8 2. Qa1+ f6 3. Qxf6+ Kh7 4. Qf5+ Kh8 5. Qe5+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ Kh8 7. Qd4+ Kh7 8. Qd3+ Kh8 9. Qc3+ Kh7 10. Qc2+ Kh8 11. Qb2+ Kh7 12. Qb1+ Kh8 13. Qh1+ Qh7 14. Qa1+ Kg8 15. Qa8+ 1-0



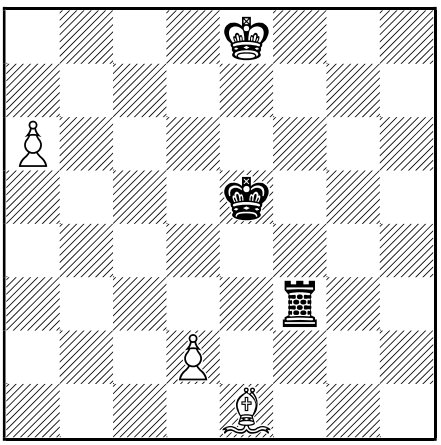
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Nd4! (1. g7? 1... a2 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qd5 Qxa6 4. Nxd6 (4. Qxd1 Qa8+ 5. Ke7 Qe4+) 4... Nc3! 5. Nc8+ Ka5 6. Qxc5+ 6... Nb5 $1) 1... cxd4! (1... a2 2. Nb3! (2. Nc2? 2... Ne3 $1)) 2. c5+! (2. g7? 2... a2 3. g8=Q a1=Q) 2... dxc5 (2... Ka7 3. c6 a2 4. c7 a1=Q 5. c8=Q Qa5+ 6. Qc7+) (2... Kxa6 3. c6 a2 4. c7 a1=Q 5. c8=Q+ Kb6 6. g7 Qa2 7. Ke7) 3. g7 a2 4. g8=Q a1=Q 5. Qb3+! 5... Kxa6! 6. Kc7 Qa5+ (6... Ka5 7. Qb6+ Ka4 8. Qa6+ Kb3 9. Qxa1 Nc3) 7. Kc6 Qb4 8. Qa2+ Qa5 9. Qc4+ Ka7 10. Qf7+ Ka8 11. Qb7# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

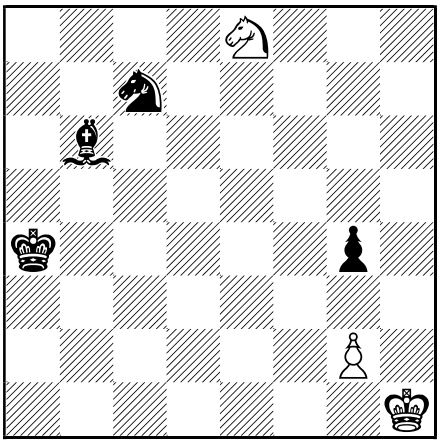
1. Qf5+ Kh8 2. Qe5+ Kh7 3. Qe4+ Kh8 4. Qd4+ Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kh8 6. Qc3+ Kh7 7. Qc2+ Kh8 8. Qb2+ Kh7 9. Qb1+ Kh8 10. Qh1+ Qh7 11. Qa1+ Kg8 12. Qa8+ Kf7 13. Nxg5+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

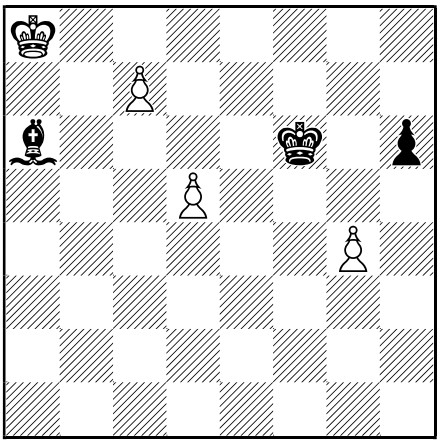
1. d3! 1... Rxd3 2. Bb4 2... Re3! 3. a7 Kf6+ 4. Kf8! (4.

Kd8? 4... Rh3) 4... Rh3 5. Bc3+ 1-0



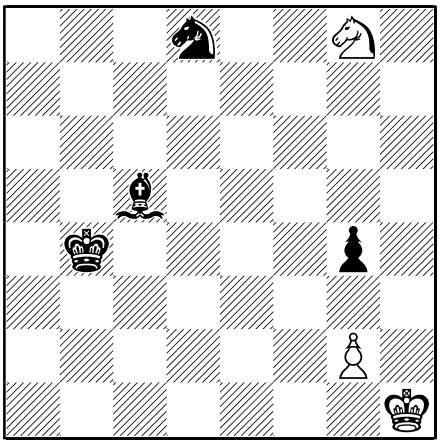
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Nf6 g3 2. Ne4 Bf2 3. Nc5+!! (3. Nc3+? 3... Kb3 $1) 3... Ka5 (3... Kb5 4. Na6) 4. Ne6 1/2-1/2



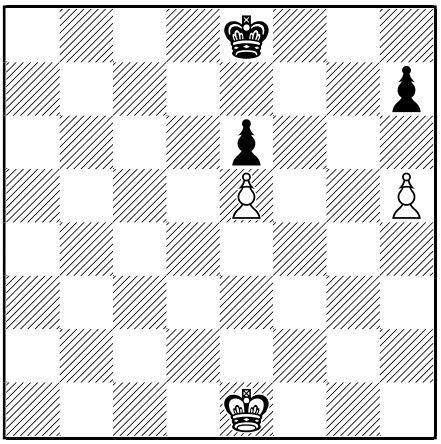
Reti R, 1929, Draw

1. d6 Ke6 2. d7 (2. Ka7? Bc8 3. Kb8 Kd7) 2... Kxd7 3. Ka7 Be2 4. Kb8 Ba6 5. Ka7 Bc8 6. Kb8 1/2-1/2



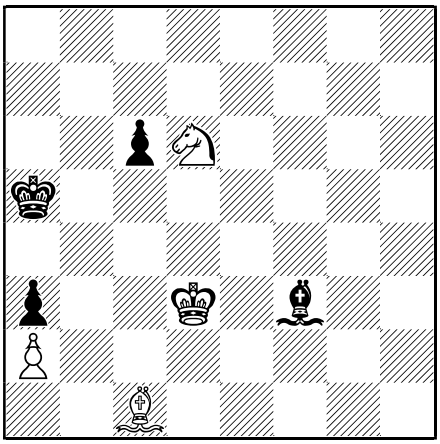
Troitzky A, 1929, Draw

1. Nh6 g3 2. Nf5 Bf2 3. Nd4 Nf7 4. Nc6+ Kc5 5. Nd8 Nxd8 1/2-1/2



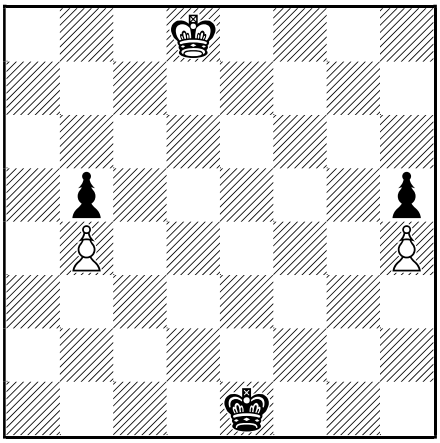
Grigoriev N, 1929, Draw

1. Kf2!! (1. h6 $143 Kf7-+) (1. Ke2 $143 Kd7! 2. Kd3 Kc6 3. Kd4 Kb5! 4. h6 Kb4 5. Kd3 Kc5! 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. Ke3 Kd5 8. Kf4 Kd4 9. Kg4 Ke4! 10. Kh4 Kf4! 11. Kh5 Kf5 12. Kh4 Kg6-+) 1... Kd7 (1... Ke7 $144 2. Kf3!! (2. Kg3 $143 h6-+ 3. Kf4 Kd7 4. Ke4 Kc6 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Kd3 Kc5 7. Ke4 Kc4 8. Ke3 Kd5 9. Kf4 Kd4 10. Kf3-+) (2. Ke3 Kd7!-+)) 2. h6! Kc6 (2... Ke7 $144 3. Ke3 Kf7 4. Kd4 Kg6 5. Kc5 Kg5 6. Kd6 Kf5 7. Ke7 Kxe5 8. Kf7 Kd6 9. Kg7=) 3. Kg3! Kd5 4. Kh4! Kd4! 5. Kh5! Ke4 6. Kg4! Kxe5 7. Kg5 Kd6 8. Kf6= 1/2-1/2



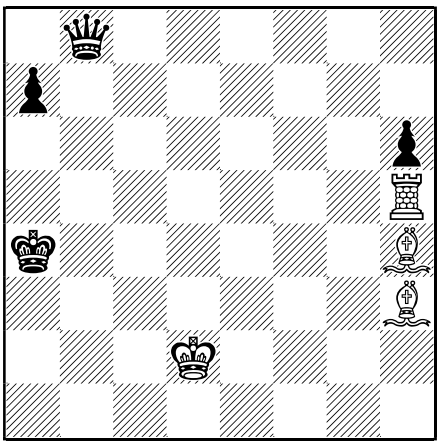
Troitzky A, 1929, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ka4 2. Nxa3 Bd5 3. Nb1 Bxa2 4. Nc3+ Kb3 5. Kd2 c5 6. Kd3 c4+ 7. Kd2 1-0



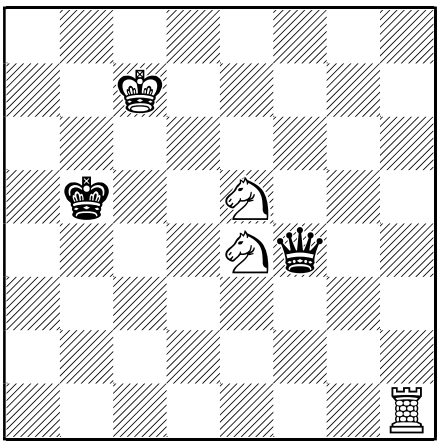
Grigoriev N, 1929, White wins

1. Ke7 Ke2 (1... Kd2 $144 2. Kd6+-) 2. Ke6 (2. Kd6 $143 Kf3=) (2. Kf6 $143 Kd3 3. Kg5 Kc4=) 2... Ke3 3. Ke5 Ke2 (3... Kf3 $144 4. Kf5+-) 4. Ke4! Ke1 5. Ke3! Kf1 (5... Kd1 $144 6. Kd4!+-) 6. Kf4!+- 1-0



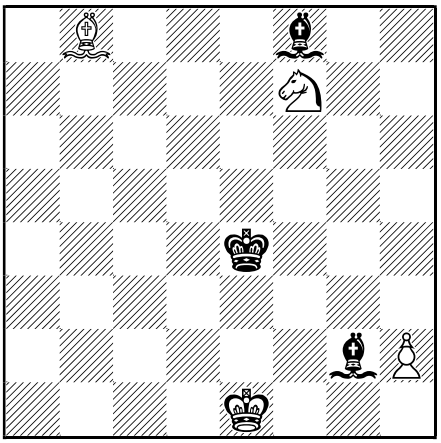
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kb4 2. Be7+ Kc4 3. Be6+ Kd4 4. Bf6+ Ke4 5. Ke2 Kf4 6. Rh4+ Kg3 7. Rg4+ Kh2 8. Kf2 Qb6+ 9. Bd4 Qxe6 10. Rh4+ Qh3 11. Be5+ Kh1 12. Rxh3# {#} 1-0



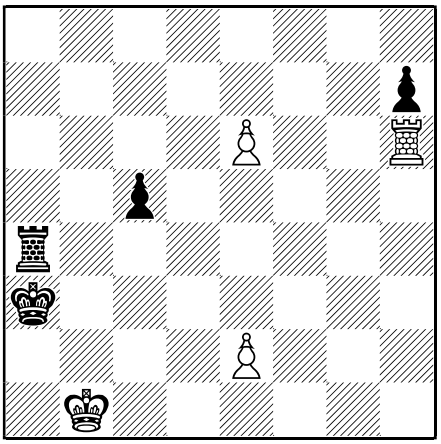
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kc5 2. Rh5 Qf1 3. Rh4 Qf7+ 4. Nd7+ 1-0



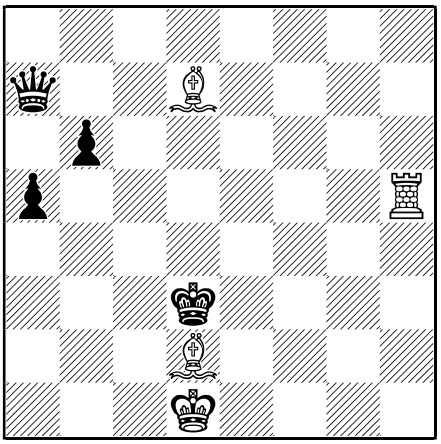
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kf2 Bh1 2. Kg1 Bf3 3. Ng5+ Ke3 4. Ba7+ Ke2 5. Ne6 Bb4 6. Nd4+ Ke3 7. Nf5+ 1-0



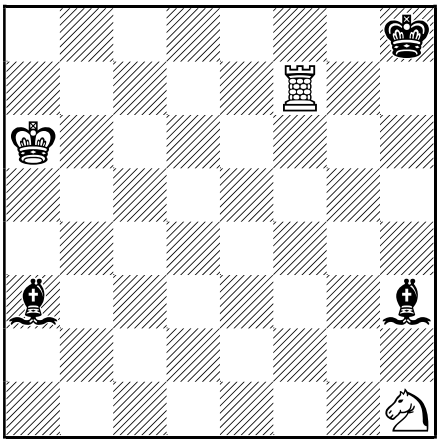
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. e7 Rb4+ 2. Ka1 Re4 3. Rh3+ Kb4 4. Rh4 Rxh4 5. e8=Q 1-0



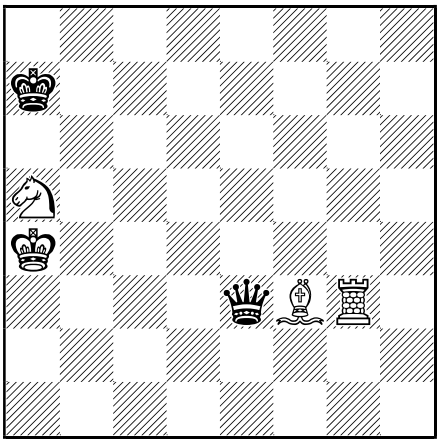
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rd5+ Kc4 2. Be6 Qe7 3. Bg8 Qg7 4. Rg5+ 1-0



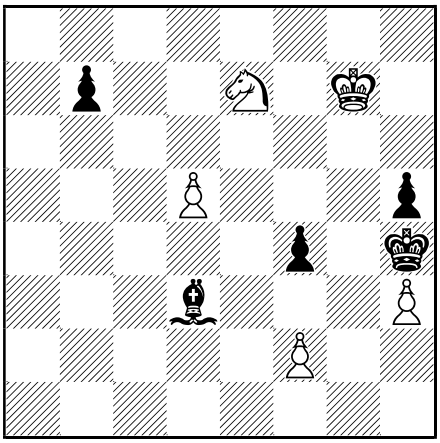
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf3 Bc8+ 2. Kb6 Bb4 3. Rf4 Bd6 4. Rd4 Be7 5. Re4 Bd8+ 6. Ka7 Bd7 7. Rd4 1-0



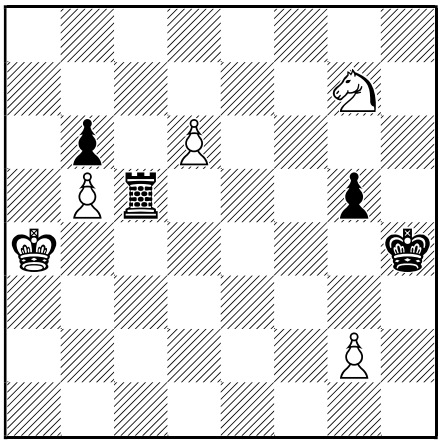
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kb8 2. Rb7+ Kc8 3. Bg4+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ Ke8 5. Bh5+ Kf8 6. Rf7+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ Kh8 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. Bg6+ Kh6 10. Nf5+ 1-0



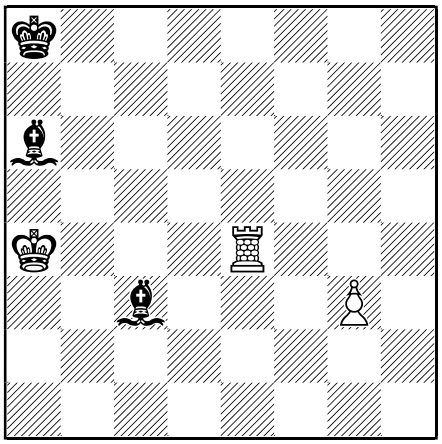
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg5 2. Ne5 Bb5 3. Nf3+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ Ke5 5. Nxb5 Kxd5 6. Kg6 Ke4 7. Kxh5 Kf3 8. Kg5 1-0



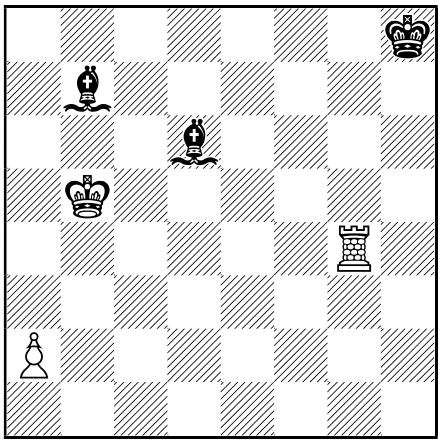
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. Nf5+ Kh5 3. g4+ Kxg4 4. Ne3+ 1-0



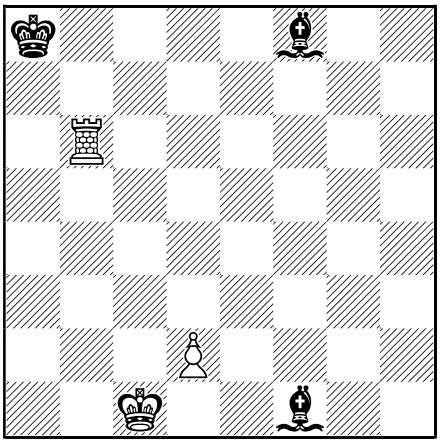
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kb3 Bd2 2. Kc2 Bg5 3. Re5 Bd8 4. Re8 1-0



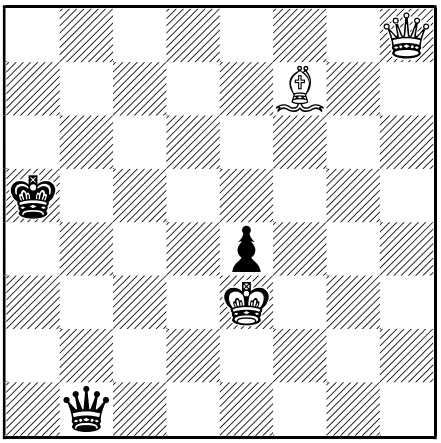
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rd4 Bf8 2. Kb6 Bg2 3. Rh4+ Kg8 4. Rg4+ 1-0



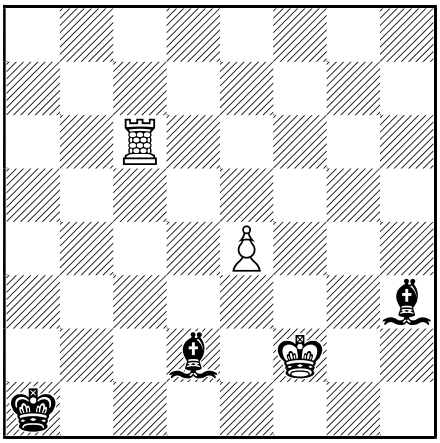
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf6 Ba3+ 2. Kc2 Be2 3. Re6 Bc4 4. Re4 Bb5 5. Re5 Ba4+ 6. Kc3 Kb7 7. Ra5 1-0



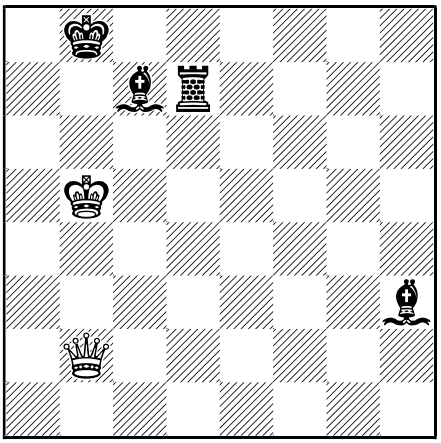
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kb4 2. Qb8+ Kc3 3. Qe5+ Kb4 4. Qe7+ Ka5 5. Qa7+ Kb4 6. Qb6+ Kc3 7. Qd4+ Kc2 8. Qd2# {#} 1-0



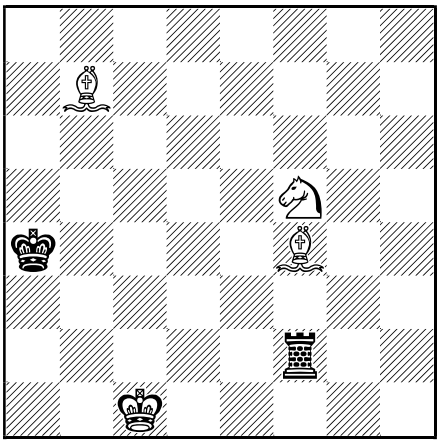
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kg3 Bf1 2. Rd6 Be1+ 3. Kf3 Kb2 4. Rd1 1-0



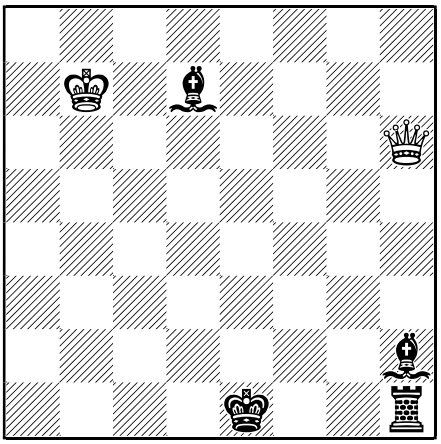
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kc6+ Bb6 2. Qxb6+ Kc8 3. Qa6+ Kb8 4. Qa5 Rb7 5. Qe5+ Ka7 6. Qe3+ 1-0



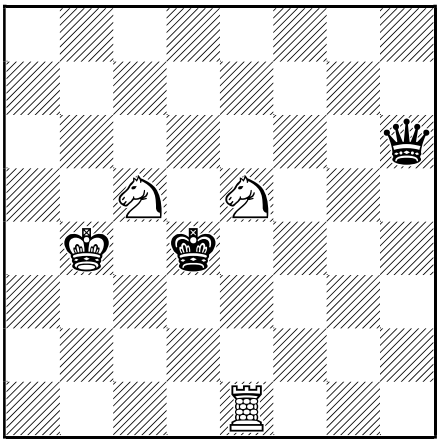
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kb3 2. Bf3 Kc3 3. Be5+ Kd3 4. Bd1 Ke4 5. Nh6 1-0



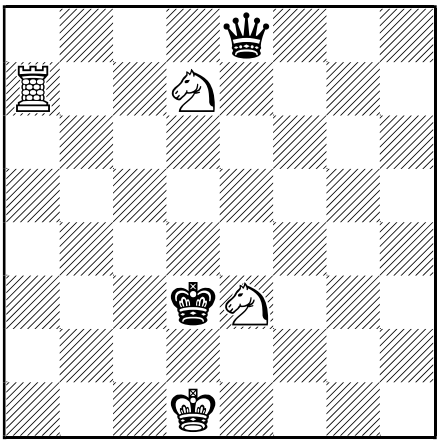
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Qc1+ Kf2 2. Qxh1 Bg3 3. Qh5 Be6 4. Qc5+ 1-0



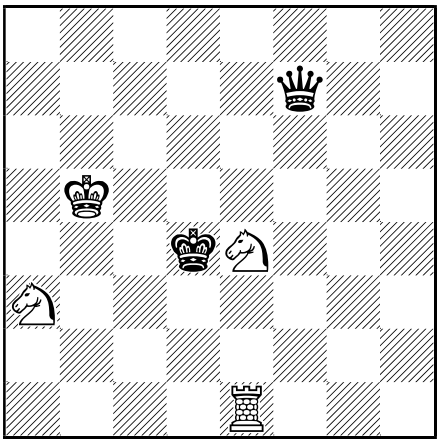
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ne6+ Qxe6 2. Nf3+ Kd5 3. Rd1+ Kc6 4. Nd4+ 1-0



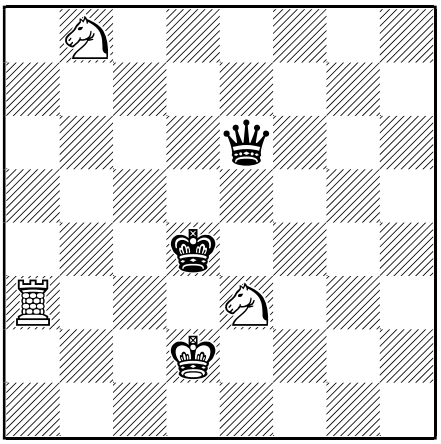
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kd4 2. Kd2 Qxd7 3. Rd3+ 1-0



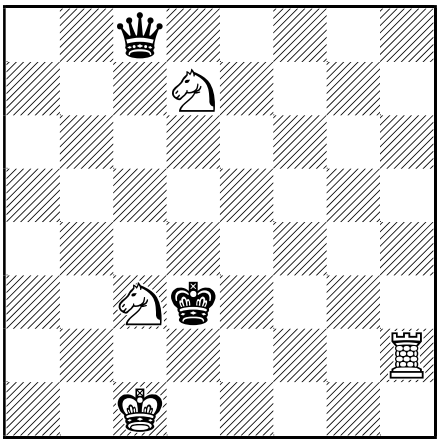
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kd5 2. Nb4+ Kd4 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. Nc3+ Kd6 5. Rd1+ Kc7 6. Nd5+ Kc8 7. Nb6+ Kc7 8. Na8+ Kc8 9. Rd8+ Kb7 10. Rb8# {#} 1-0



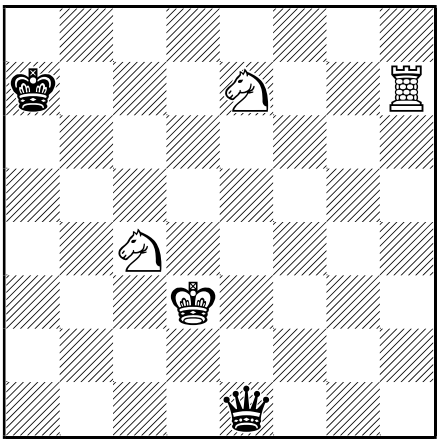
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nd7 Qc6 2. Rb3 Qa4 3. Rd3+ Ke4 4. Nc5+ 1-0



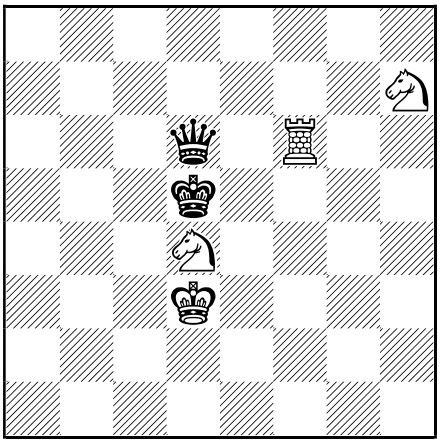
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kd4 2. Kd2 Qd8 3. Rd3+ Kc4 4. Ne5+ 1-0



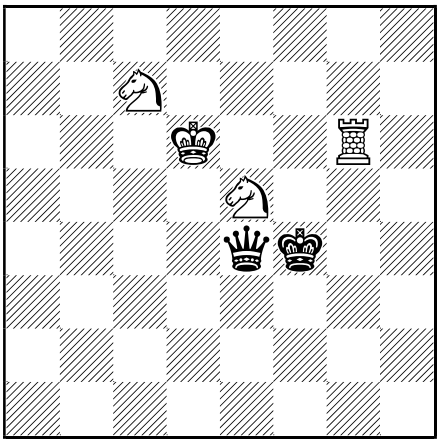
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka6 2. Ra7+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Kc5 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Nb6+ Kd6 6. Rd7+ Kc5 7. Na4+ Kb4 8. Nc2+ 1-0



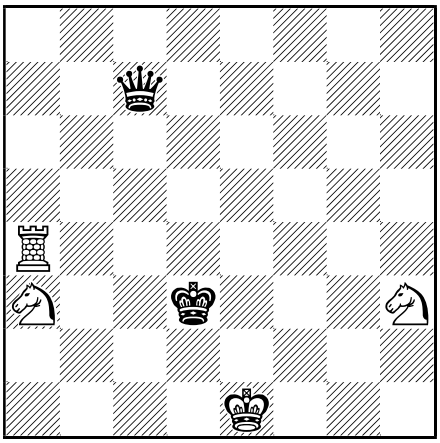
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf5+ Qe5 2. Nf6+ Kd6 3. Ne4+ Kd5 4. Nc3+ Kd6 5. Ncb5+ Kd5 6. Nc7+ Kd6 7. Ndb5+ 1-0



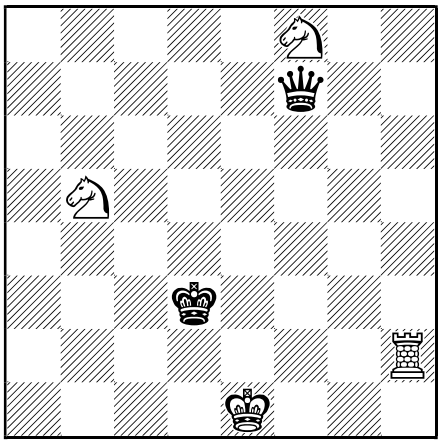
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kf5 2. Ne7+ Kf4 3. Rg4+ Ke3 4. Nd5+ Kd4 5. Nc6+ Kd3 6. Ncb4+ Kd4 7. Nc2+ Kd3 8. Ndb4+ 1-0



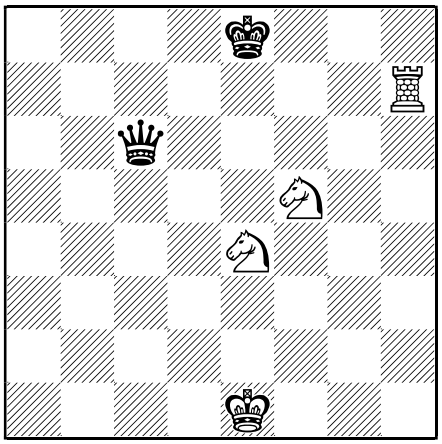
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kc3 2. Nb5+ Kb3 3. Ra3+ Kb2 4. Nd3+ Kb1 5. Nxc7 1-0



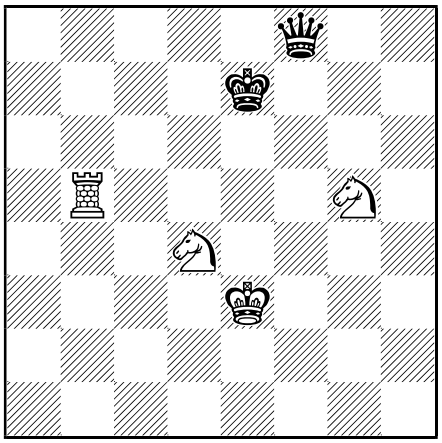
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rd2+ Ke3 2. Re2+ Kd3 3. Nd7 Qxd7 4. Rd2+ 1-0



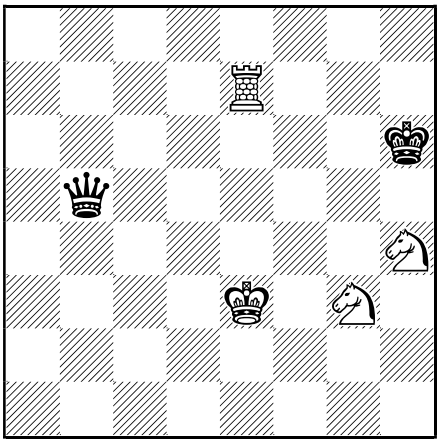
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nfd6+ Kd8 2. Nc5 Qxd6 3. Nb7+ 1-0



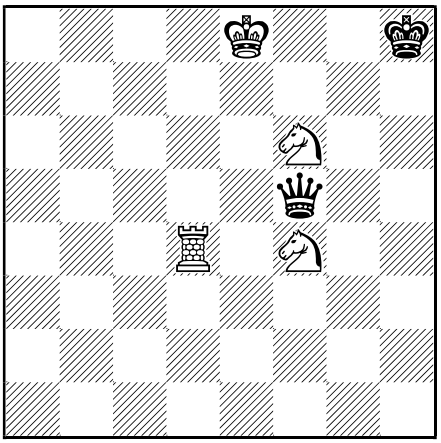
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kd6 2. Ne4+ Kd5 3. Rb5+ Kc4 4. Nd2+ Kc3 5. Rb3# {#} 1-0



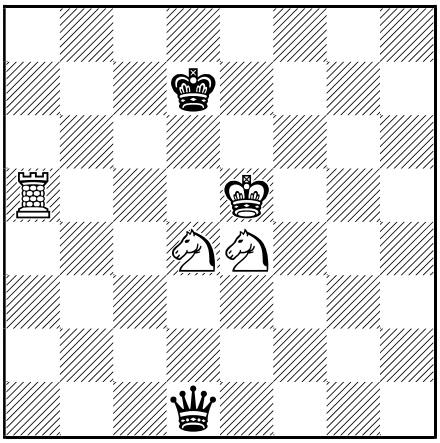
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nhf5+ Kg6 2. Rg7+ Kf6 3. Ne4+ Ke5 4. Nd4 Qe8 5. Rg5# {#} 1-0



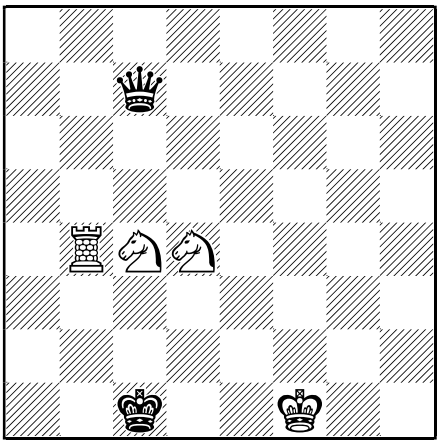
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kf7 Qd3 2. Rd8+ Qxd8 3. Ng6# {#} 1-0



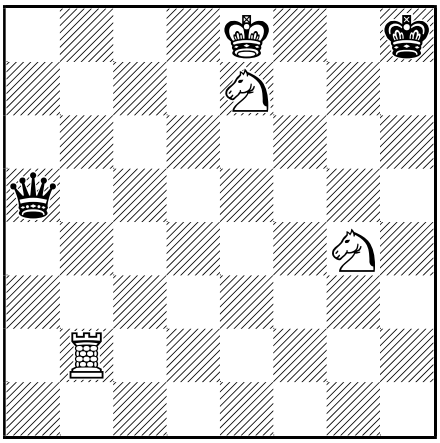
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra7+ Ke8 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Nf7# {#} 1-0



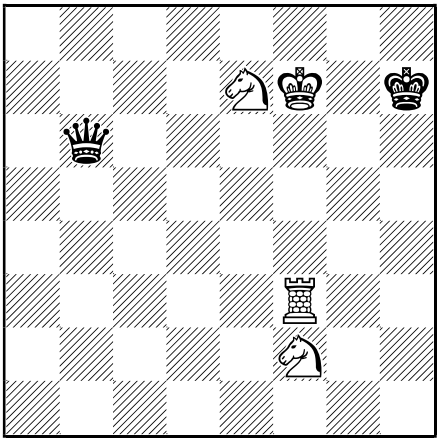
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kc2 2. Na3+ Kd2 3. Rd4+ Ke3 4. Nc4+ Kf3 5. Rh4 Qb8 6. Nd4+ Kg3 7. Nf5+ Kf3 8. Nd2# {#} 1-0



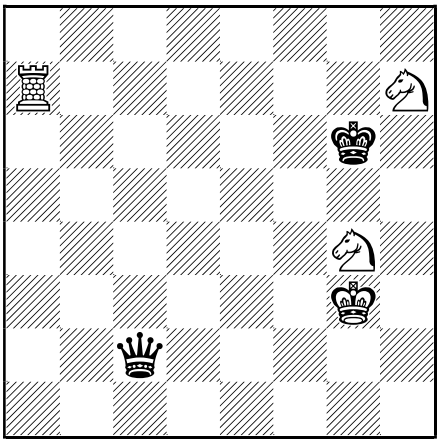
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kf7 Qc7 2. Ne5 Qxe5 3. Ng6+ 1-0



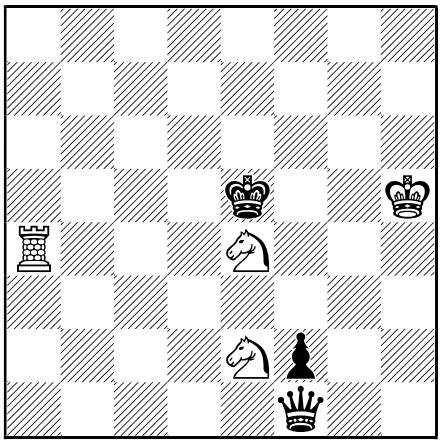
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4 Qh6 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Rh3 Qxh3 4. Ng6# {#} 1-0



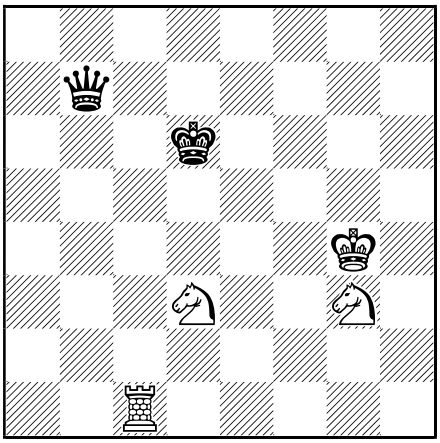
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kh5 3. Nf4+ Kg5 4. Rg7+ Kf5 5. Ne3+ Kf6 6. Nh5+ Ke6 7. Nxc2 1-0



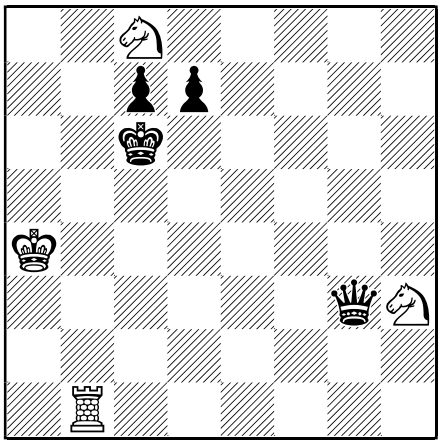
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra5+ Ke6 2. Nd4+ Kf7 3. Ra7+ Ke8 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Nf7# {#} 1-0



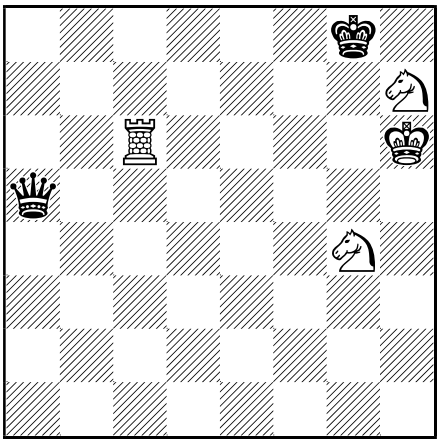
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kd5 2. Nf4+ Ke5 3. Kg5 Qa8 4. Re1+ Qe4 5. Ng6+ Kd5 6. Nge7+ Ke5 7. Nc6+ Kd5 8. Nfe7+ 1-0



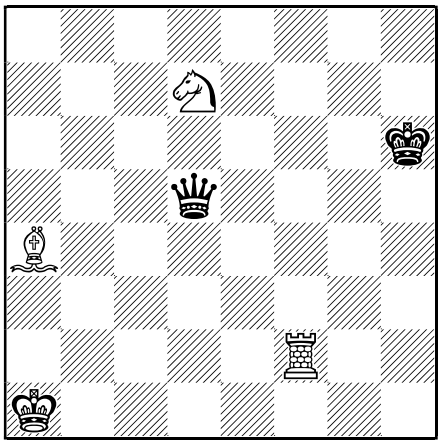
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kc5 2. Rb5+ Kc4 3. Rb4+ Kc5 4. Ng5 d5 5. Ne6+ Kd6 6. Nf5+ 1-0



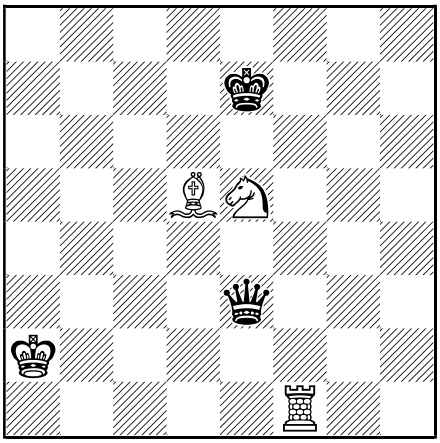
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kg6 Qa8 2. Ngf6+ Kh8 3. Ng5 Qf8 4. Rc8 Qxc8 5. Nf7# {#} 1-0



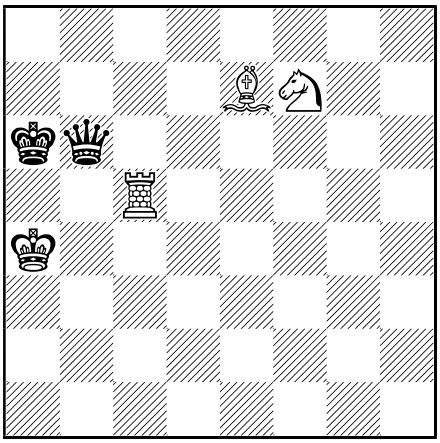
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kg6 2. Bc2+ Kf7 3. Rh7+ Ke6 4. Bb3 Qxb3 5. Nc5+ 1-0



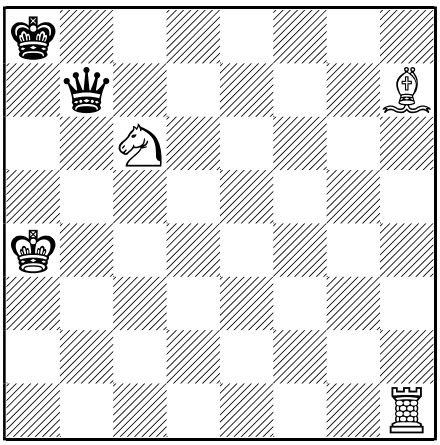
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kd8 2. Rd7+ Ke8 3. Bc6 Kf8 4. Ng6+ 1-0



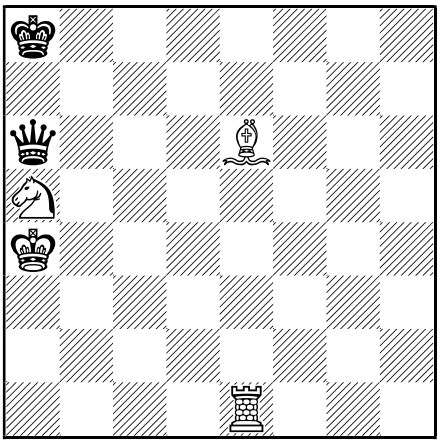
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ne5 Qb1 2. Ra5+ Kb6 3. Bd8+ Kb7 4. Rb5+ 1-0



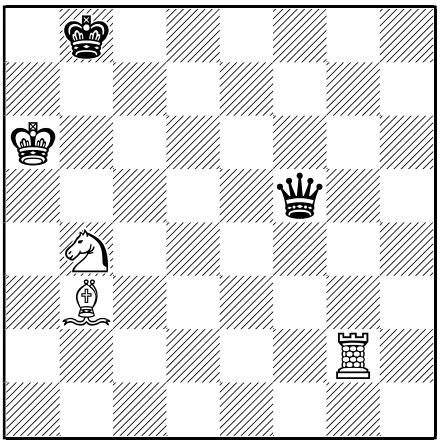
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Be4 Qa6+ 2. Na5+ Kb8 3. Rh7 Qe6 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Bf5 Qxf5 6. Ne7+ 1-0



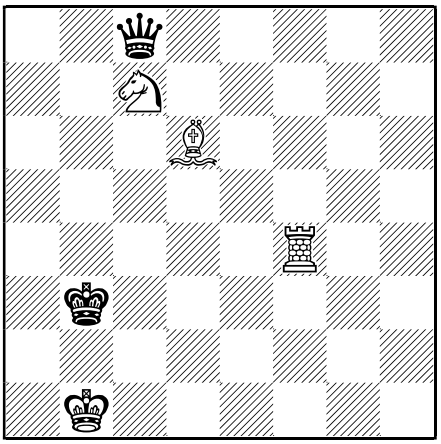
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd5+ Ka7 2. Re7+ Kb8 3. Bb7 Qa7 4. Rd7 Qb6 5. Nc6+ 1-0



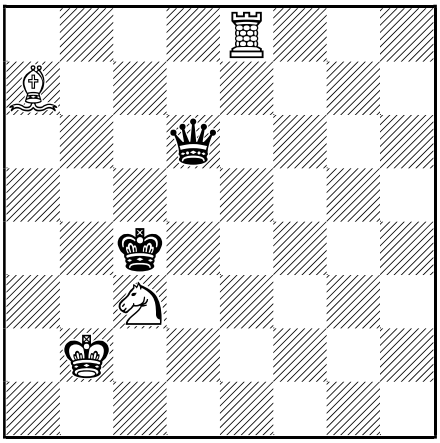
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kb6 Kc8 2. Nc6 Qf6 3. Rd2 Qd6 4. Be6+ Qxe6 5. Rd8# {#} 1-0



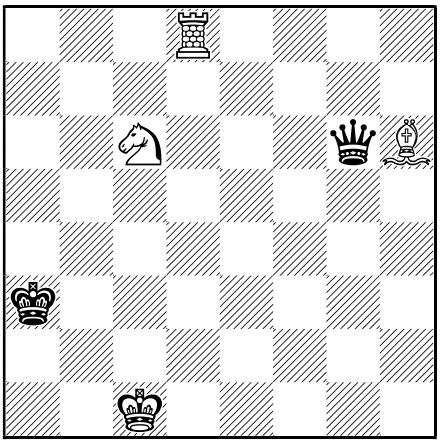
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf3+ Kc4 2. Kc2 Kd4 3. Kd2 Kc4 4. Rc3+ Kd4 5. Nb5+ 1-0



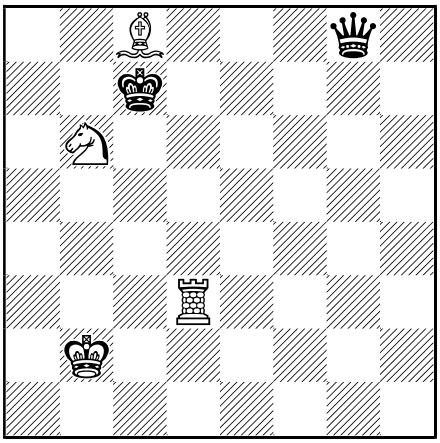
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Re4+ Kd3 2. Re3+ Kc4 3. Kc2 Qh2+ 4. Re2 Qh7+ 5. Re4+ 1-0



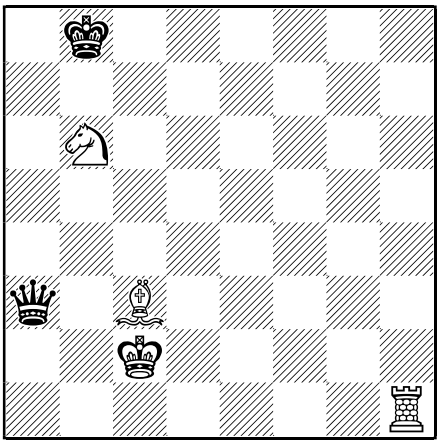
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kb3 2. Rb8+ Kc3 3. Bb4+ Kb3 4. Bc5+ Ka2 5. Ra8+ Kb3 6. Ra3+ Kc4 7. Ne5+ 1-0



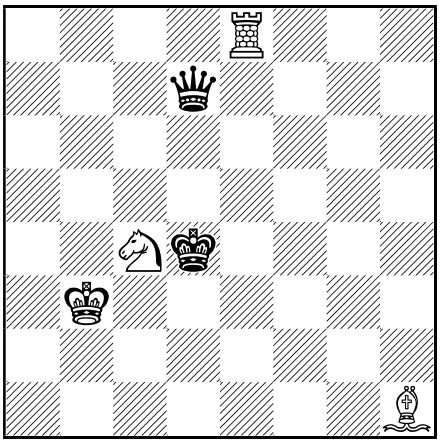
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kb8 2. Rb3+ Ka7 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Nb4+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Rb8+ 1-0



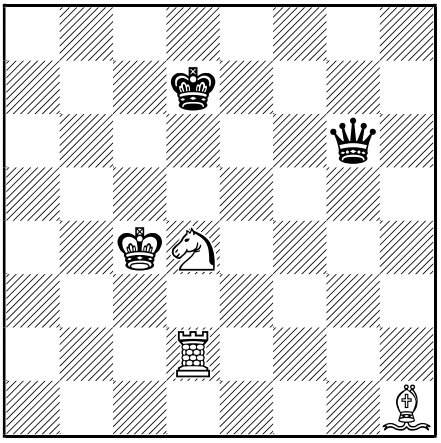
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra1 Qe7 2. Be5+ Kb7 3. Ra7+ Kxa7 4. Nc8+ 1-0



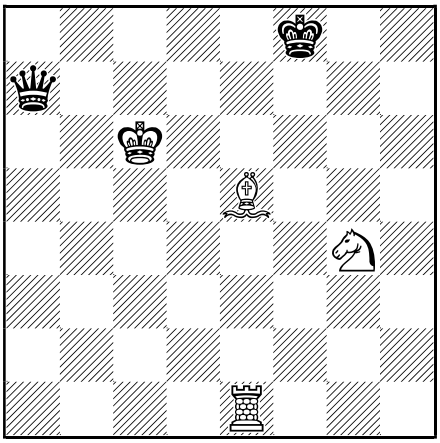
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Re4+ Kc5 2. Re5+ Kd4 3. Kb4 Qd8 4. Re6 Qb8+ 5. Rb6 Qf8+ 6. Rd6+ 1-0



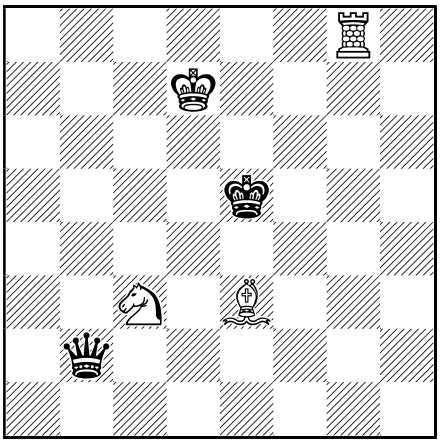
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Rd7+ Kb6 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Nb8+ Ka5 5. Ra7+ Kb6 6. Ra6+ 1-0



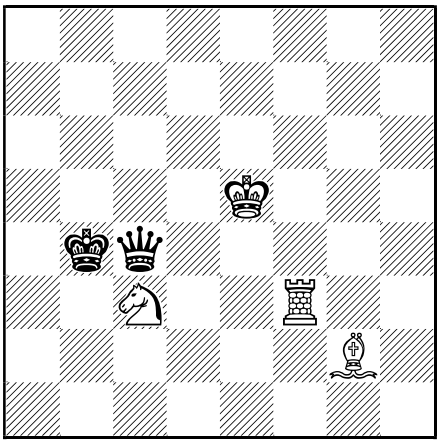
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra1 Qf7 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Ra7+ 1-0



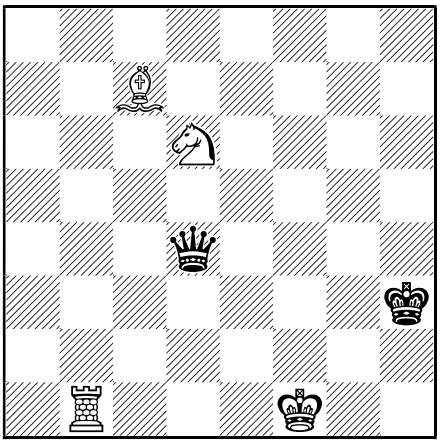
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rg5+ Kf6 2. Ne4+ Kf7 3. Nd6+ Kf6 4. Rg4 Ke5 5. Nc4+ 1-0



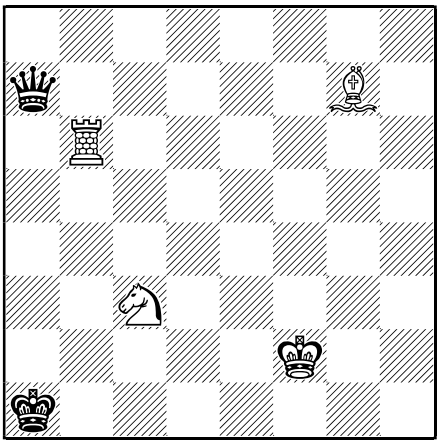
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka5 2. Ra3+ Kb5 3. Be4 Qc1 4. Bd3+ Kc6 5. Rc3+ 1-0



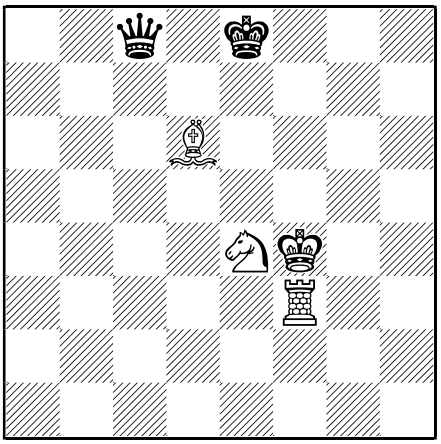
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rb3+ Kg4 2. Rg3+ Kh5 3. Rh3+ Kg5 4. Bd8+ Kg6 5. Rh6+ Kxh6 6. Nf5+ 1-0



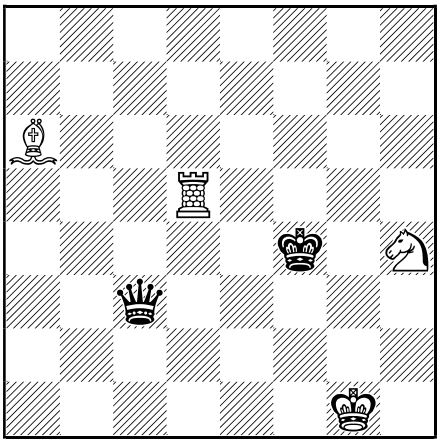
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd4 Qf7+ 2. Bf6 Qh7 3. Nb1+ Ka2 4. Rb2+ Ka1 5. Rb7+ 1-0



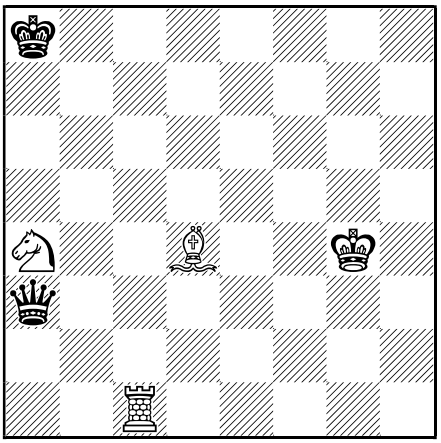
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ke5 Kd7 2. Rf8 Qc1 3. Nf6+ Kc6 4. Rc8+ 1-0



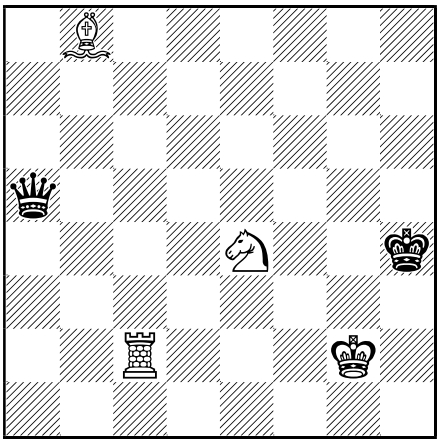
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ng2+ Ke4 2. Bb7 Qg7 3. Rd7+ 1-0



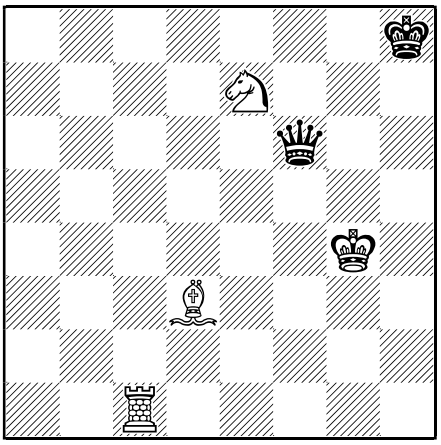
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra1 Qd6 2. Nc5+ Kb8 3. Be5 Qxe5 4. Nd7+ 1-0



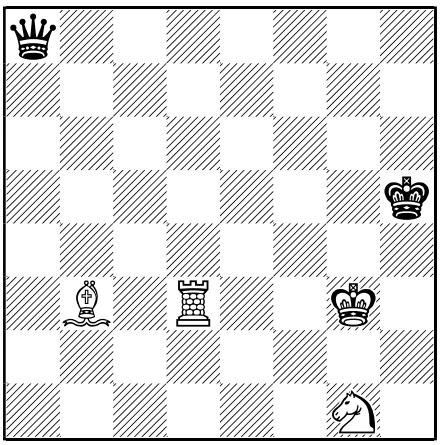
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kg4 2. Rc5 Qd2+ 3. Nf2+ 1-0



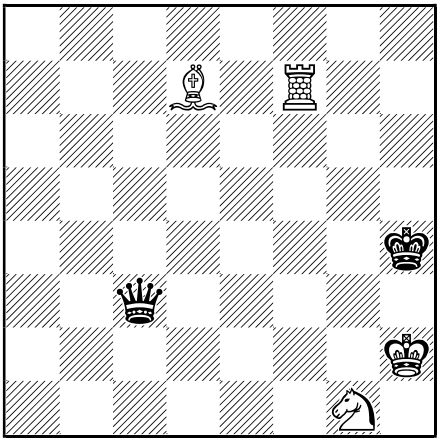
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kg7 2. Nf5+ Kh7 3. Ng3+ Kh6 4. Rc6 Qxc6 5. Nf5+ Kg6 6. Ne7+ 1-0



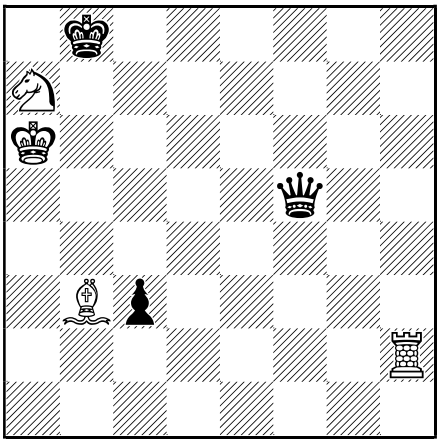
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rd6 Qa3 2. Rb6 Qa7 3. Bd1+ Kg5 4. Nf3+ Kh5 5. Nh4+ Kg5 6. Rg6# {#} 1-0



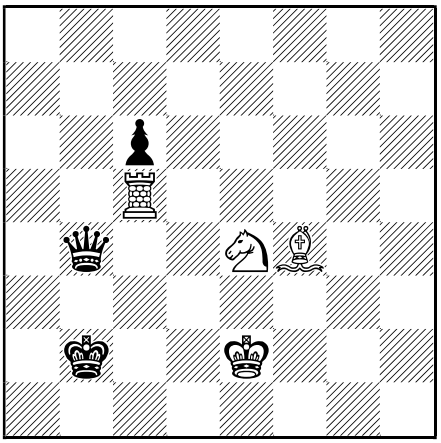
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kh5 2. Bf5 Qxf3 3. Bg6+ Kg4 4. Bh5+ 1-0



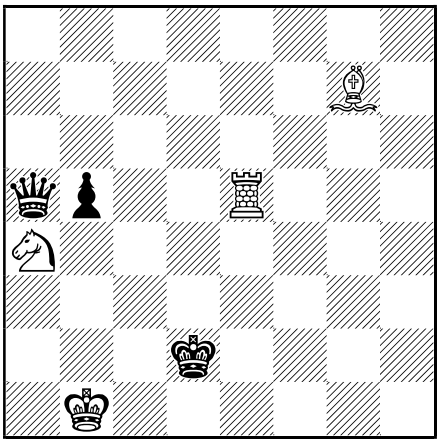
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Kb6 Qf6+ 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Be6+ Qxe6 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Rd8# {#} 1-0



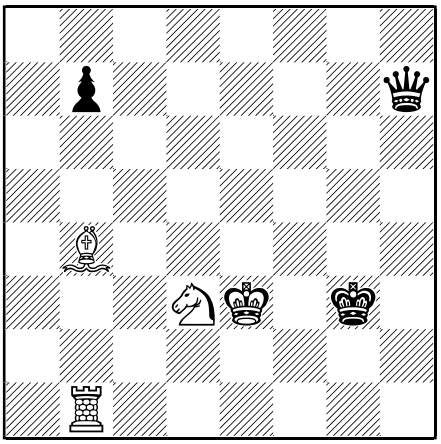
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Be5+ Ka3 2. Rc3+ Ka2 3. Rc2+ Kb1 4. Kd1 Qxe4 5. Rb2+ Ka1 6. Re2+ 1-0



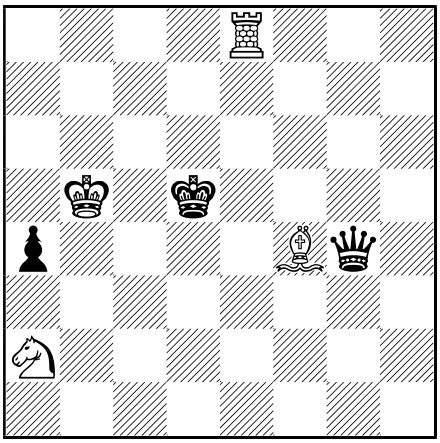
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bh6+ Kd3 2. Nb2+ Kd4 3. Bg7 Qa3 4. Bh8 Qh3 5. Rh5+ 1-0



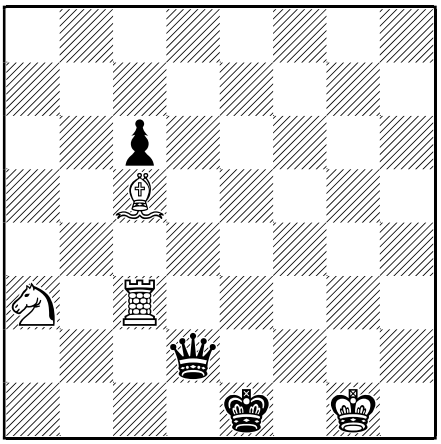
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kg4 2. Rh1 Qf5 3. Ne5+ Kg3 4. Nf3+ Kg4 5. Rh4# 1-0



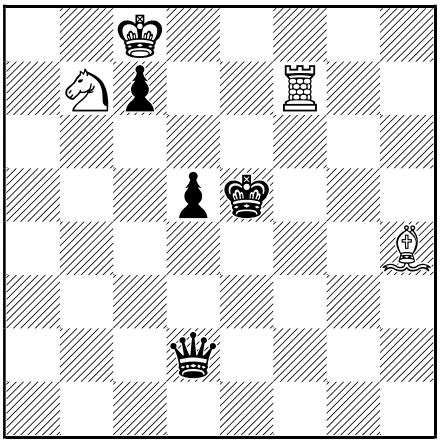
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kd4 2. Kb4 Qh4 3. Re6 Kd3 4. Rd6+ Kc2 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rf2+ 1-0



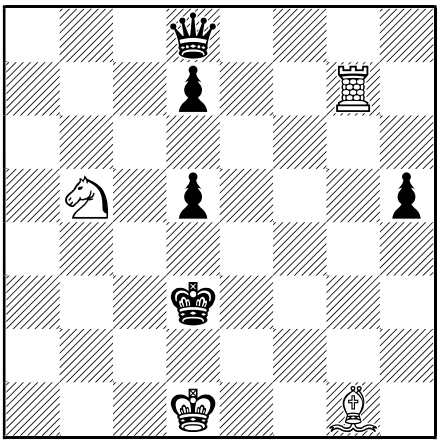
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd1 2. Kf1 Qh2 3. Rd3+ Kc1 4. Be3+ Kb2 5. Rd2+ Qxd2 6. Nc4+ Kc2 7. Nxd2 1-0



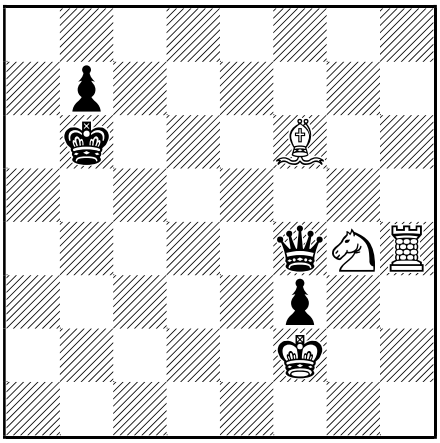
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf6+ Ke6 2. Nd8+ Kd6 3. Bd4 Qxd4 4. Rd7+ Kc5 5. Ne6+ 1-0



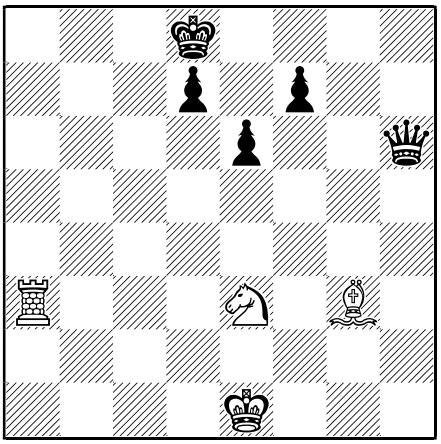
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rg3+ Ke4 2. Nd6+ Kf4 3. Bh2 Qh4 4. Rh3+ 1-0



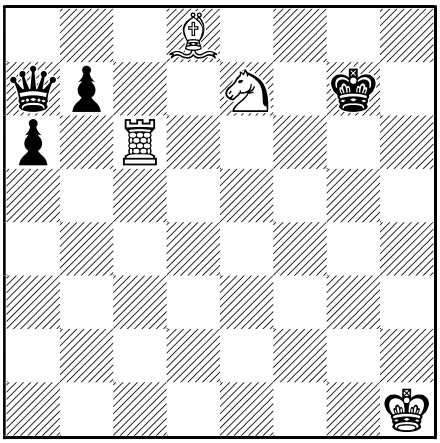
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ne3 Qb8 2. Rh8 Qf4 3. Nd5+ 1-0



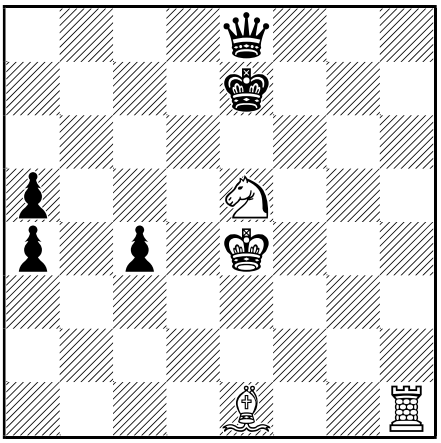
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra8+ Ke7 2. Bd6+ Kxd6 3. Nf5+ exf5 4. Ra6+ 1-0



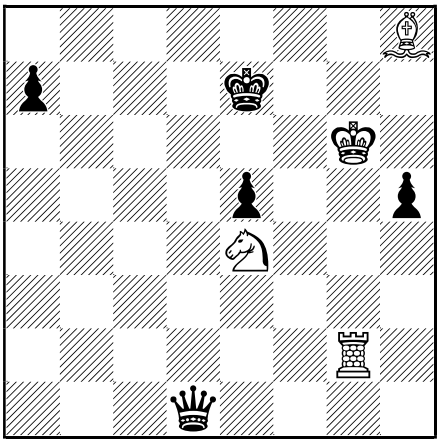
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bb6 Qb8 2. Rc8 Qf4 3. Bd4+ Kh6 4. Be3 Qxe3 5. Nf5+ 1-0



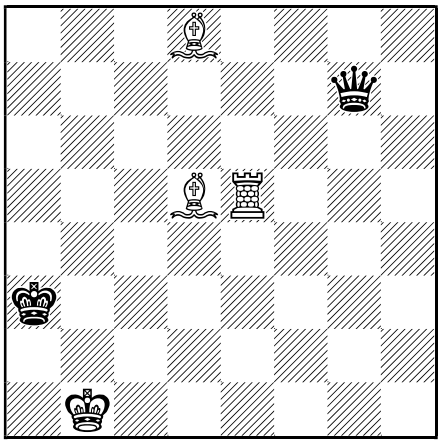
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rh8 Qb5 2. Rb8 Qc5 3. Bxa5 Qg1 4. Bd8+ Kd6 5. Rb6+ Kc5 6. Nd7# {#} 1-0



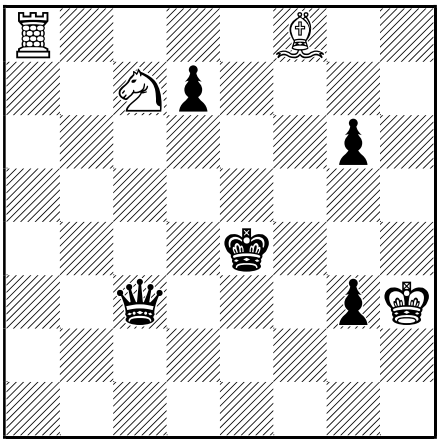
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf6+ Ke8 2. Rd2 Qg1+ 3. Bg5 Qb6+ 4. Rd6 Qa5 5. Nc5 Qc7 6. Re6+ Kf8 7. Bh6+ 1-0



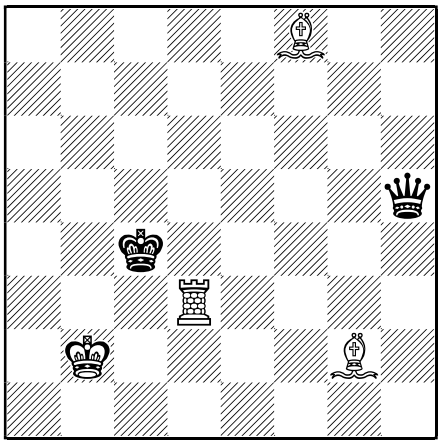
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Be7+ Ka4 2. Bc6+ Kb3 3. Re3+ Kc4 4. Kc2 Qd4 5. Re4 1-0



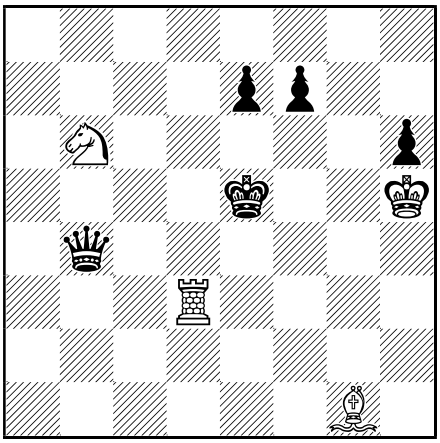
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kf5 2. Rf4+ Kg5 3. Be7+ Kh6 4. Rh4+ Kg7 5. Bf6+ Kxf6 6. Nd5+ 1-0



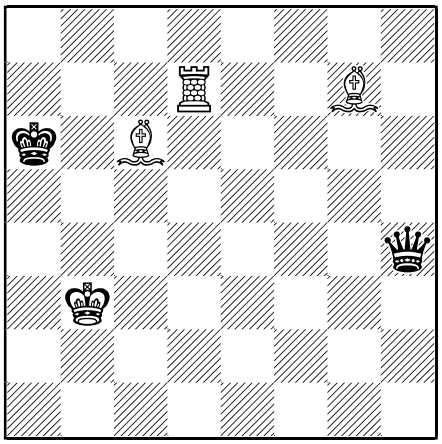
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf1 Qh8+ 2. Kc2 Qh7 3. Kd2 Qh2+ 4. Be2 Qf4+ 5. Ke1 1-0



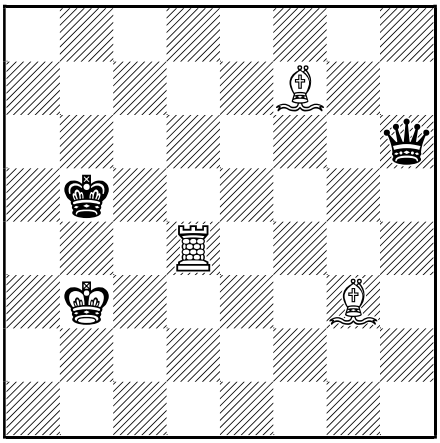
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bh2+ Ke4 2. Re3+ Kd4 3. Bg1 Qa5+ 4. Re5+ Kxe5 5. Nc4+ Kf4+ 6. Nxa5 e5 7. Nc4 e4 8. Kxh6 f5 9. Kg6 Kg4 10. Ne3+ 1-0



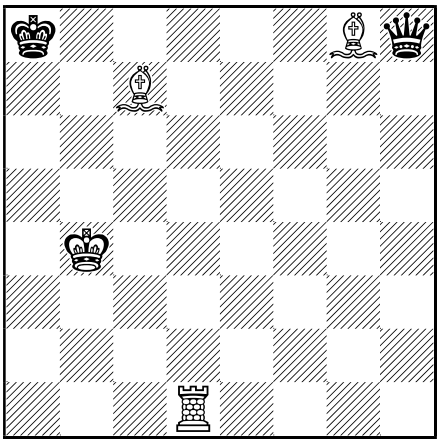
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd4 Qg3+ 2. Ka4 Qb8 3. Bb7+ Qxb7 4. Rd6+ 1-0



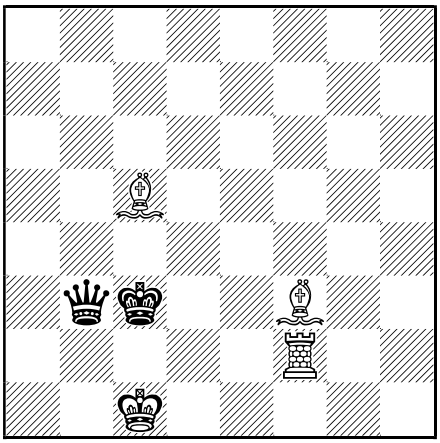
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Be8+ Kc5 2. Bf2 Qe6+ 3. Ka3 Qa6+ 4. Ra4+ 1-0



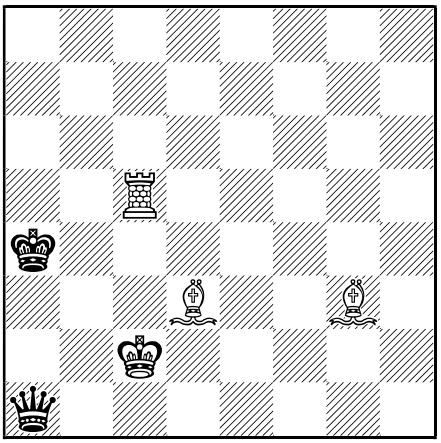
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd5+ Ka7 2. Rd2 Qf8+ 3. Kb3 Ka6 4. Ra2+ Kb5 5. Ra5# {#} 1-0



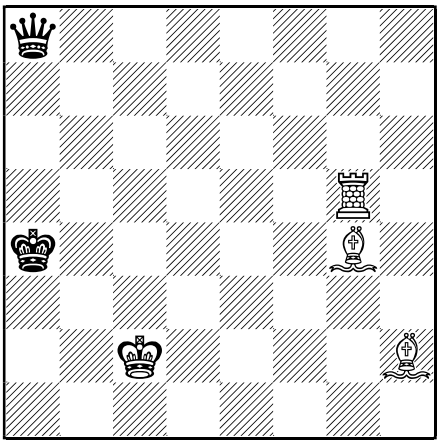
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bh5 Qd5 2. Rf3+ Kc4 3. Bf7 1-0



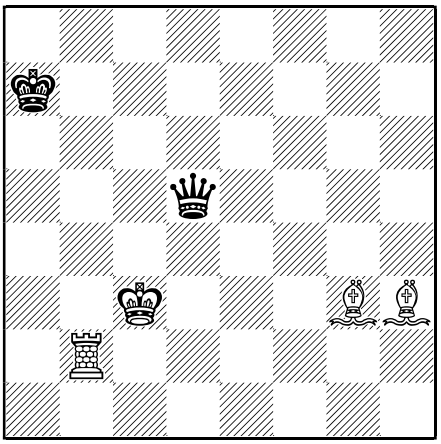
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kb5 2. Bc7 Qa2+ 3. Kc3 Qa1+ 4. Kd2 Qa7 5. Rc1+ Kb4 6. Bd6+ 1-0



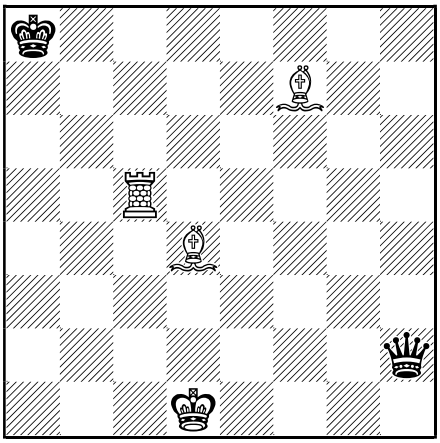
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kb4 2. Bd6+ Kc4 3. Be6+ Kd4 4. Kd2 Ke4 5. Rf5 1-0



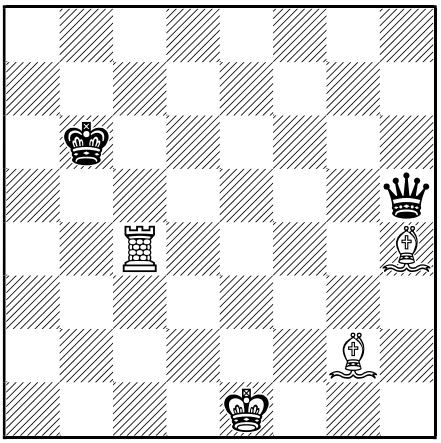
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bb8+ Ka6 2. Bc8+ Ka5 3. Bc7+ Ka4 4. Ra2+ Qxa2 5. Bd7+ Ka3 6. Bd6# {#} 1-0



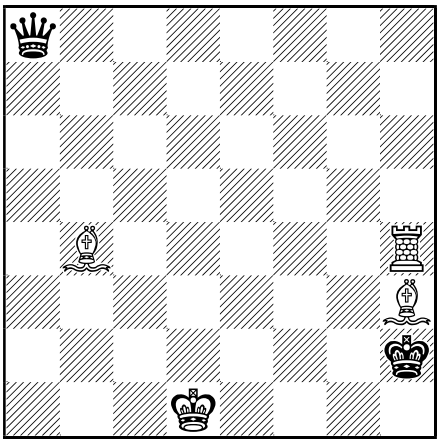
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rh5 Qd6 2. Bd5+ Kb8 3. Be5 1-0



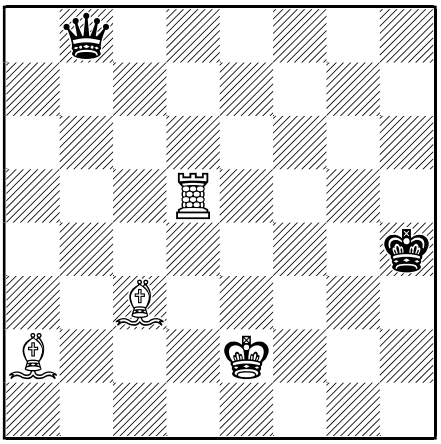
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kb5 2. Bf1 Qe5+ 3. Re4+ 1-0



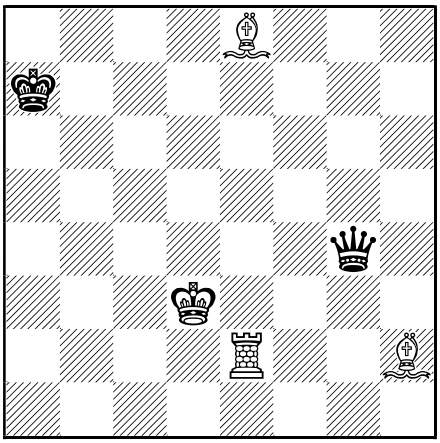
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kg1 2. Rg4+ Kh1 3. Bg2+ Qxg2 4. Rh4+ Kg1 5. Bc5+ Kf1 6. Rf4+ 1-0



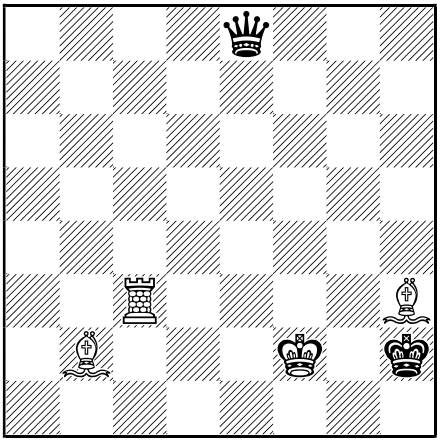
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kh3 2. Rh5+ Kg4 3. Rg5+ Kf4 4. Be6 Ke4 5. Rg4+ 1-0



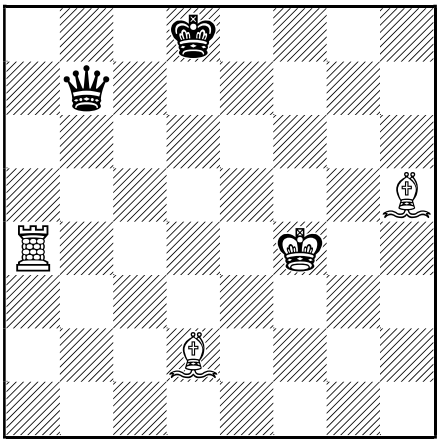
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kb6 2. Rb2+ Ka5 3. Bc7+ Ka6 4. Bb5+ Ka7 5. Bb8+ Kxb8 6. Bd7+ 1-0



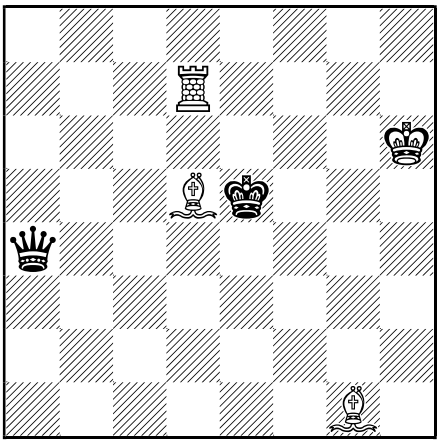
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf5 Qh5 2. Rh3+ Qxh3 3. Be5+ Kh1 4. Be4+ 1-0



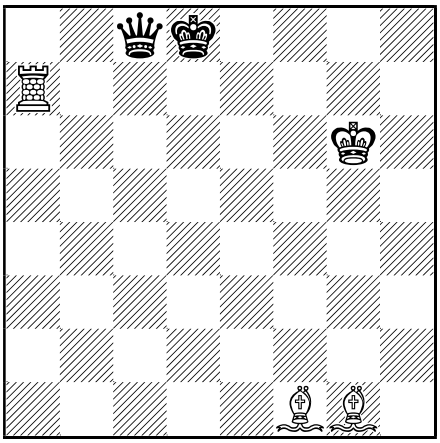
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rd4+ Ke7 2. Bb4+ Kf6 3. Bf8 Qb8+ 4. Rd6+ 1-0



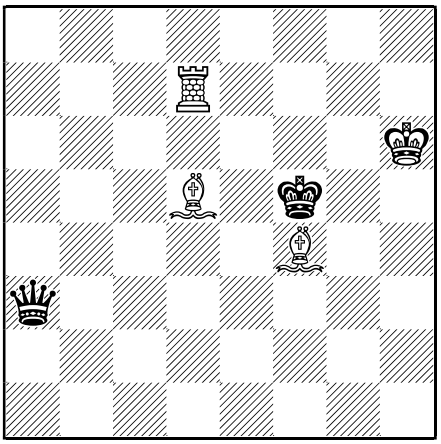
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bh2+ Kf5 2. Rf7+ Kg4 3. Be6+ Kh4 4. Rf3 1-0



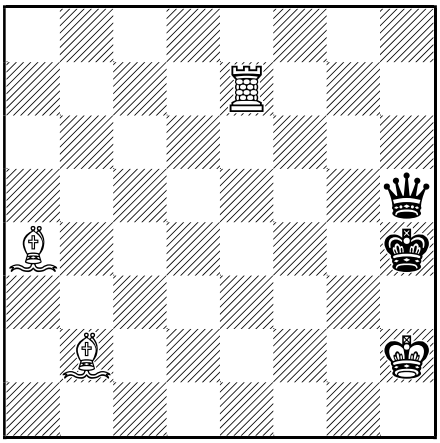
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bb6+ Ke8 2. Bb5+ Kf8 3. Ra8 Qxa8 4. Bc5+ Kg8 5. Bc4+ Kh8 6. Bd4# {#} 1-0



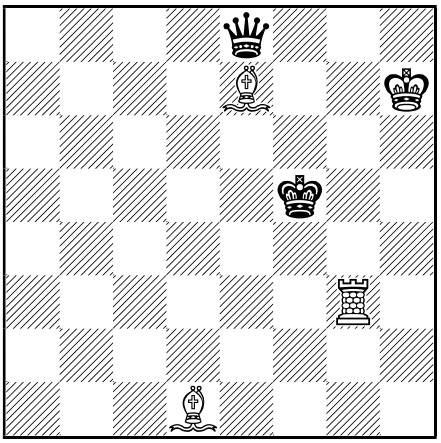
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg4 2. Be6+ Kh4 3. Rh7 Qf8+ 4. Kg6+ 1-0



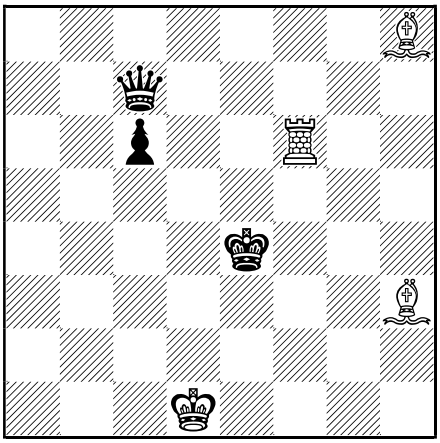
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Re4+ Kg5+ 2. Kg3 Qh1 3. Rg4+ Kh5 4. Be8+ Kh6 5. Rh4+ 1-0



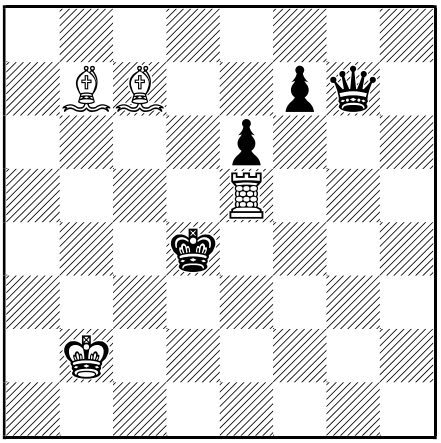
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bc2+ Ke5 2. Re3+ Kd5 3. Bb3+ Kd4 4. Bc5+ 1-0



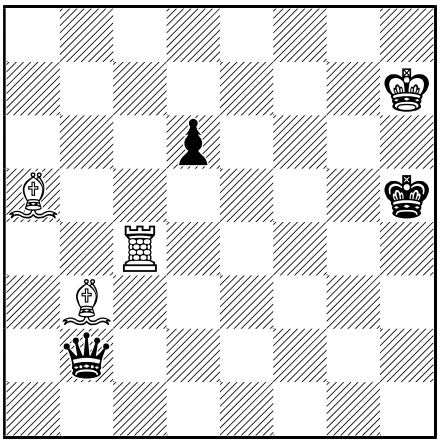
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kd3 2. Rxc6 Qa5 3. Rc3+ Qxc3 4. Bf1+ 1-0



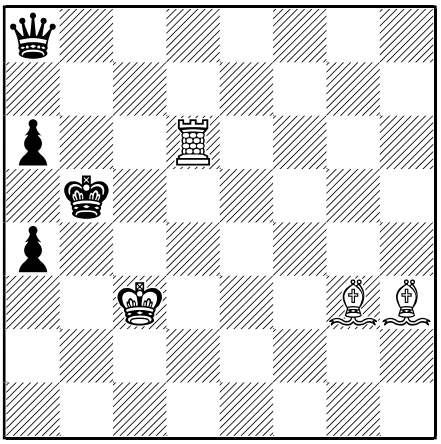
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Ba5 Qg3 2. Bb6+ Kd3 3. Ba6+ Kd2 4. Ba5+ Kd1 5. Be2# {#} 1-0



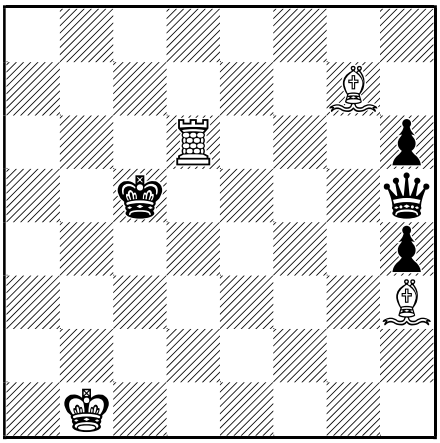
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bd8 Qb1+ 2. Bc2 Qb7+ 3. Rc7 Qd5 4. Rg7 Qd2 5. Bd1+ Qxd1 6. Rg5+ Kh4 7. Rg1+ 1-0



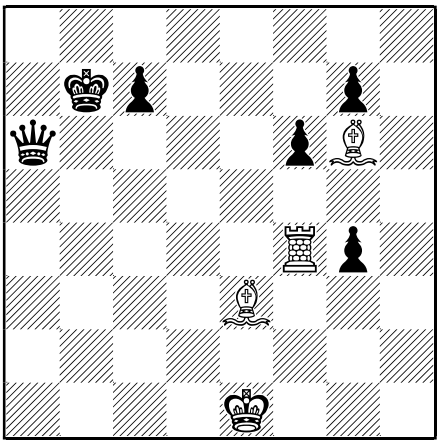
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rf6 Qd8 2. Bf1+ Kc5 3. Bf2+ Kd5 4. Bg2+ Ke5 5. Bg3+ Kxf6 6. Bh4+ 1-0



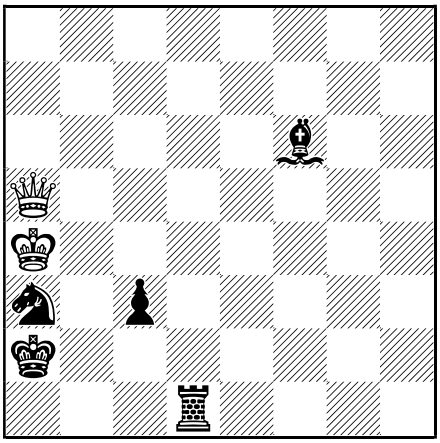
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bf8 Kc4 2. Bf1+ Kc3 3. Rd3+ Kc4 4. Ka2 Qa5+ 5. Ra3+ 1-0



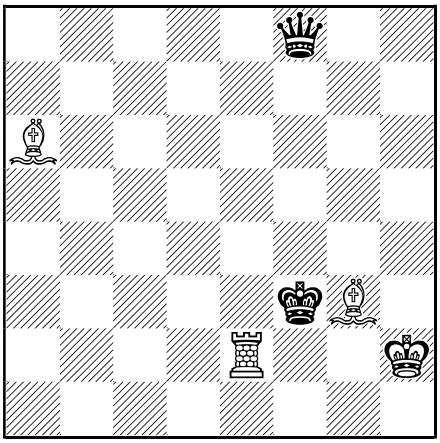
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kc6 2. Ra4 Qc8 3. Ra8 Qd7 4. Be8 1-0



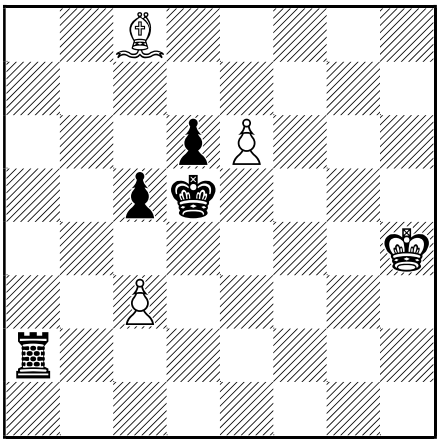
Rinck H, 1929, Draw

1. Qxc3 Rd4+ 2. Ka5 Rd5+ 3. Ka4 Rd4+ 4. Ka5 Nc4+ 5. Kb5 Na3+ 6. Ka5 Nc4+ 7. Kb5 Nd6+ 8. Kb6 Bd8+ 9. Kc5 Ne4+ 10. Kxd4 Nxc3 11. Kxc3 1/2-1/2



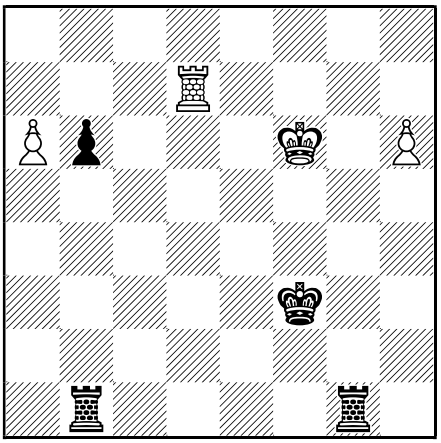
Rinck H, 1929, Draw

1... Qh6+ 2. Kg1 Qxa6 3. Rg2 Qa1+ 4. Kh2 Qh8+ 5. Kg1 Qh3 6. Rf2+ Kxg3 7. Rf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



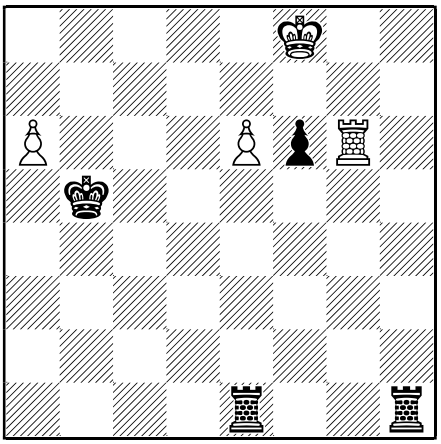
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. e7 Rh2+ 2. Bh3 Re2 3. Bg2+ Kc4 4. Bf1 1-0



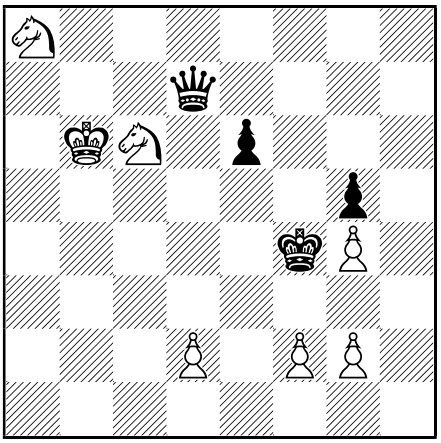
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. h7 Rh1 2. a7 Ra1 3. Rd1 1-0



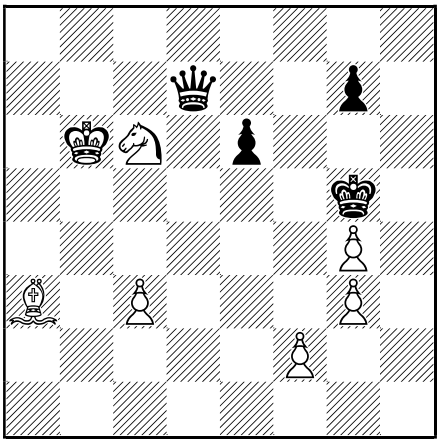
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. a7 Ra1 2. e7 Rhe1 3. Rg1 Rxg1 4. e8=Q+ 1-0



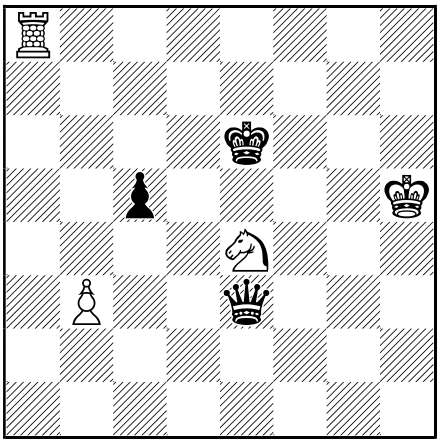
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. g3+ Ke4 2. f3+ Kd5 3. Nc7+ Kd6 4. Nb5+ Kd5 5. Nc3+ Kd6 6. Ne4+ Kd5 7. Nf6+ 1-0



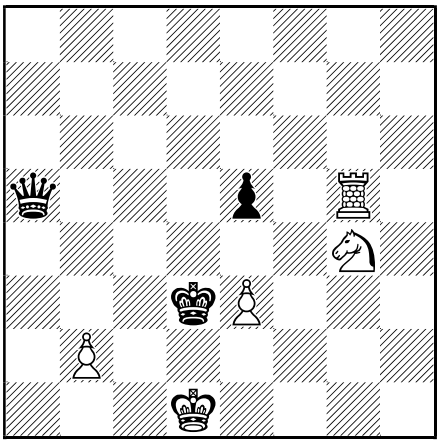
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Bc1+ Kf6 2. g5+ Kf5 3. g4+ Ke4 4. f3+ Kd5 5. c4+ Kd6 6. Ba3# 1-0



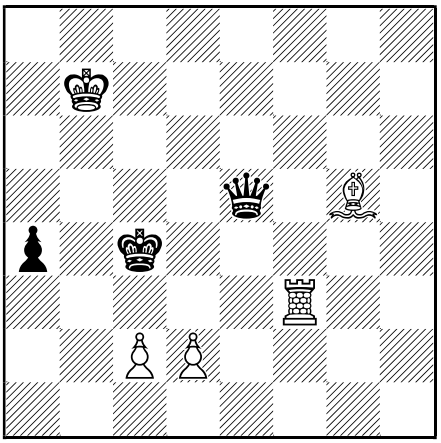
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Re8+ Kf5 2. Nd6+ Kf4 3. Rf8+ Kg3 4. Nf5+ 1-0



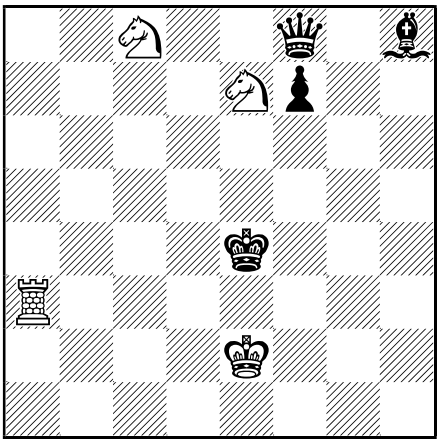
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Nxe5+ Ke4 2. Rg4+ Kf5 3. e4+ Ke6 4. Rg6+ Ke7 5. Nc6+ 1-0



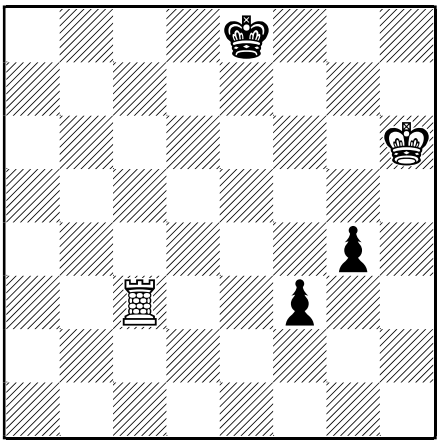
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. d3+ Kb5 2. c4+ Kb4 3. Bd2+ Kc5 4. d4+ Qxd4 5. Be3 Qxe3 6. Rxe3 Kxc4 7. Kb6 Kb4 8. Re4+ Kb3 9. Kb5 a3 10. Re3+ Kb2 11. Kb4 a2 12. Re2+ Kb1 13. Kb3 a1=N+ 14. Kc3 1-0



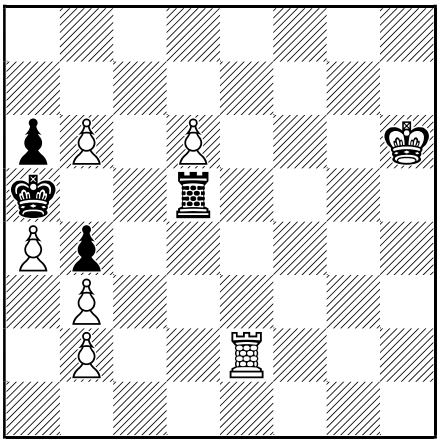
Rinck H, 1929, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd4 2. Nb6 f5 3. Nc6+ Kc5 4. Nd7+ 1-0



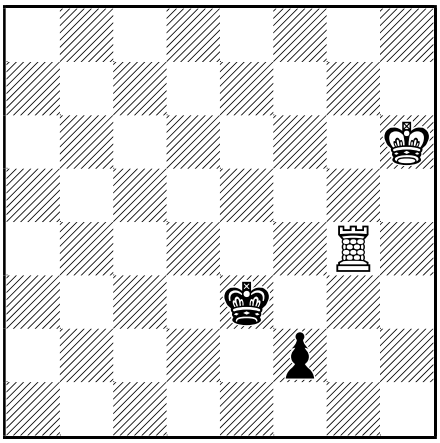
Bron V, 1929, Draw

1. Rc8+ Ke7 2. Rc7+ Ke6 3. Rc6+ Ke5 4. Rc5+ Ke4 5. Rc4+ Ke3 6. Rxg4 f2 7. Rg3+ Ke4 8. Rg4+ Ke5 9. Rg5+ Ke6 10. Rg6+ Ke7 11. Rg7+ Kf8 12. Rg5 f1=Q 13. Rf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



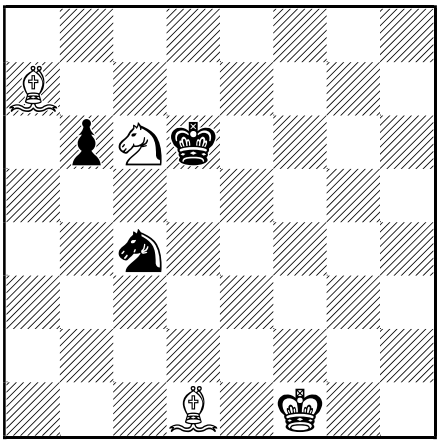
Bron V, 1929, White wins

1. Re5 Rxe5 2. d7 Re6+ 3. Kg5 Rxb6 4. d8=N 1-0



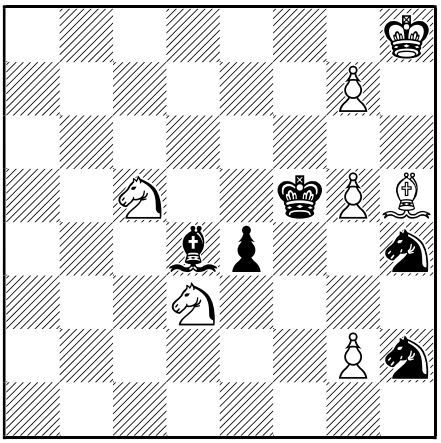
Bron V, 1929, Draw

1. Rg3+ Ke4 2. Rg4+ Ke5 3. Rg5+ Ke6 4. Rg6+ Ke7 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Rg5 f1=Q 7. Rf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



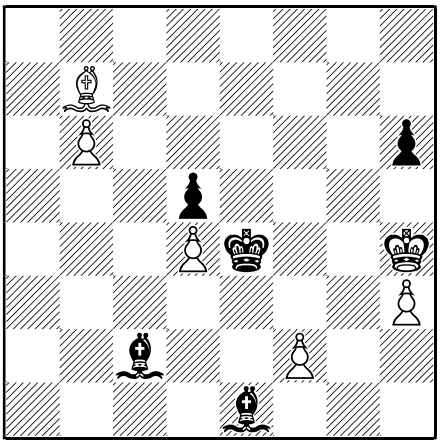
Bron V, 1929, White wins

1. Nb4 Ne3+ 2. Ke2 Nxd1 3. Bb8+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kd4 5. Be5+ Ke4 6. Bg7 Ne3 7. Nf2+ Kf4 8. Bh6+ 1-0



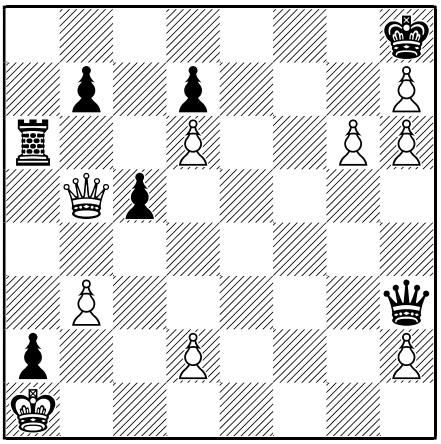
Bron V, 1929, White wins

1. Nf2 Bxg7+ 2. Kxg7 Kxg5 3. g4 Nxg4 4. Ncxe4+ Kxh5 5. Ng3+ Kg5 6. Nh3# 1-0



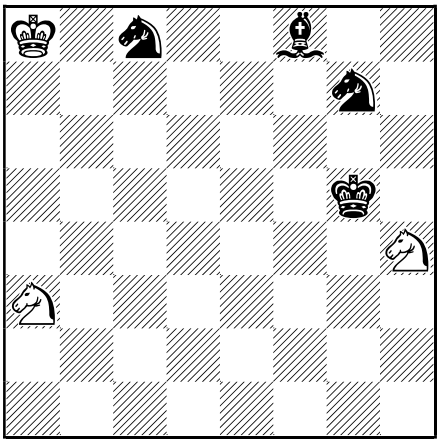
Bron V, 1929, Draw

1. Bxd5+ Kxd5 2. b7 Bxf2+ 3. Kg4 Bd1+ 4. Kf4 Bg1 5. Kg3 Bxd4 6. b8=Q Be5+ 7. Kh4 Bxb8 1/2-1/2



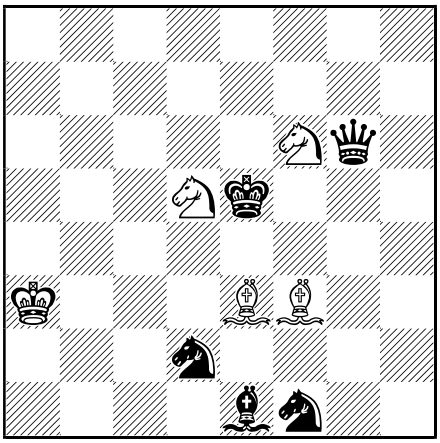
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Qc4 Ra8 2. Qf4 Qe6 3. Qf8+ Rxf8 4. g7+ Kxh7 5. gxf8=N+ 1-0



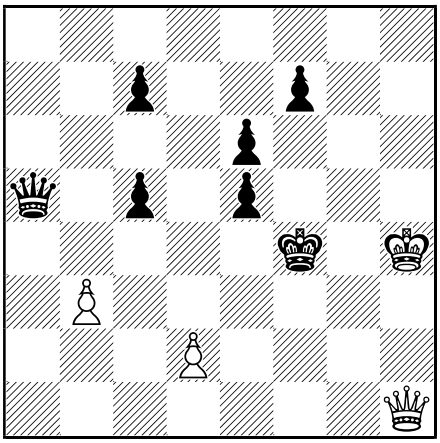
Kubbel L, 1929, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kf4 2. Nc4 Kxf3 3. Kb8 Nd6 4. Ne5+ Ke4 5. Ng6 1/2-1/2



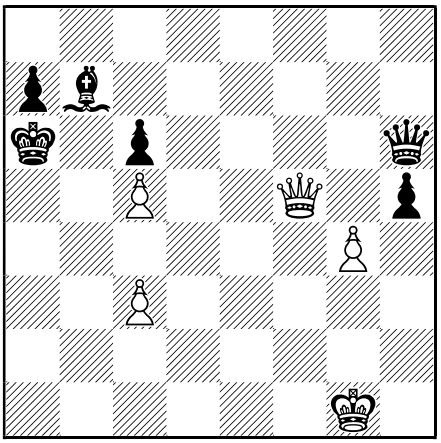
Kubbel L, 1929, Draw

1. Nd7+ Kd6 2. Bf4+ Kxd7 3. Bg4+ Ke8 4. Bh5 Qxh5 5. Nf6+ Kf7 6. Nxh5 Kg6 7. Bg3 Nxg3 8. Nf4+ Kf5 9. Nd3 Nc4+ 10. Kb3 Na5+ 11. Kc2 1/2-1/2



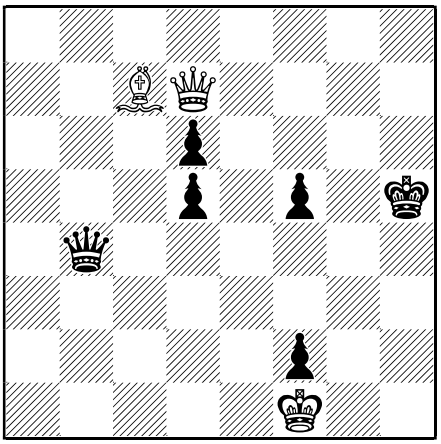
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Qg2 f5 2. Qe2 e4 3. Qe1 Ke5 4. d4+ 1-0



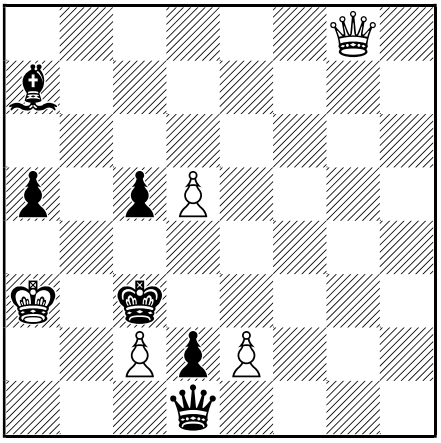
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. g5 Qh8 2. Qf1+ Ka5 3. Qa1+ Kb5 4. c4+ 1-0



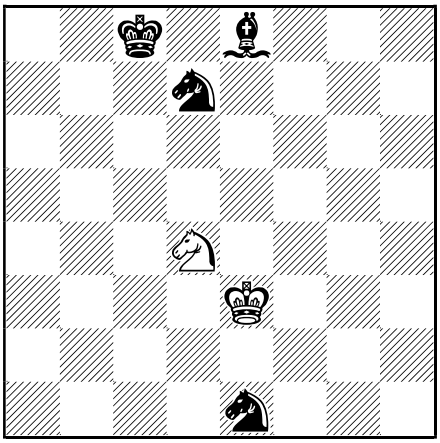
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Qh7+ Kg4 2. Qg6+ Kf3 3. Qg2+ Ke3 4. Qxf2+ Ke4 5. Qe2+ Kd4 6. Bb6+ Kc3 7. Ba5 Qxa5 8. Qe1+ 1-0



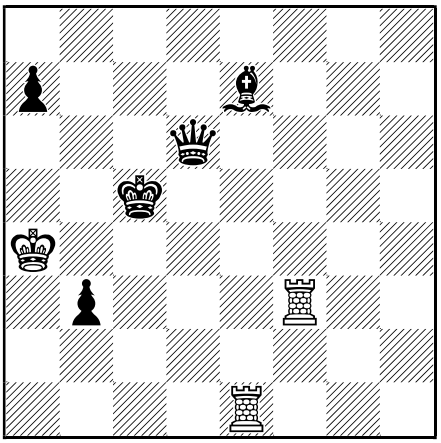
Kubbel L, 1929, White wins

1. Qg7+ Kc4 2. Qg4+ Kb5 3. Qd7+ Ka6 4. Qc8+ Kb5 5. Qc6+ Kc4 6. Qa4+ Kc3 7. Qb3+ Kd4 8. c3+ 1-0



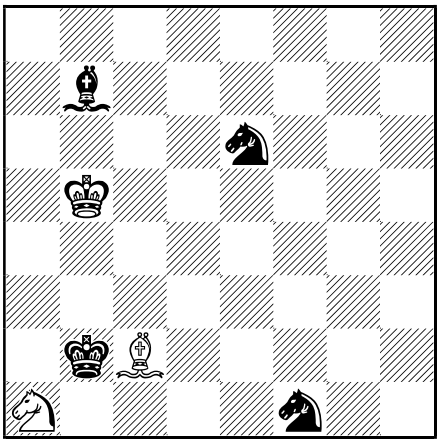
Kubbel L, 1929, Draw

1. Ke2 Ng2 2. Kf3 Nh4+ 3. Kg3 Ng6 4. Nb5 Kb8 5. Nd6 1/2-1/2



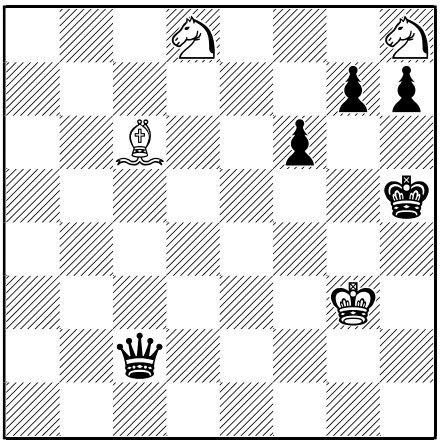
Duras O, 1929, Draw

1. Rf5+ Kb6 2. Rb5+ Ka6 3. Re6 Qxe6 4. Rb6+ 1/2-1/2



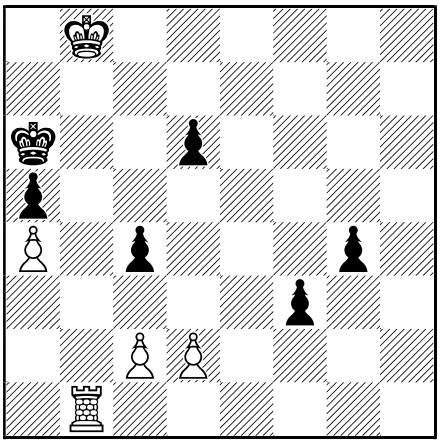
Kubbel L, 1929, Draw

1. Bd3 Ne3 2. Nb3 Kxb3 3. Bc4+ Nxc4 1/2-1/2



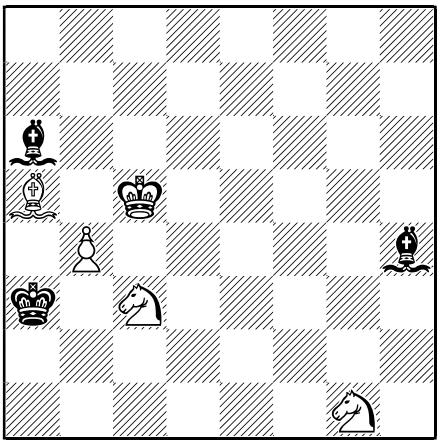
Kajev L, 1929, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kh6! 3. Nf7+ Kg6 4. Bh5+! Kxh5 (4... Kf5 5. Nd4+) 5. Nf4# 1-0



Wotawa A, 1929, White wins

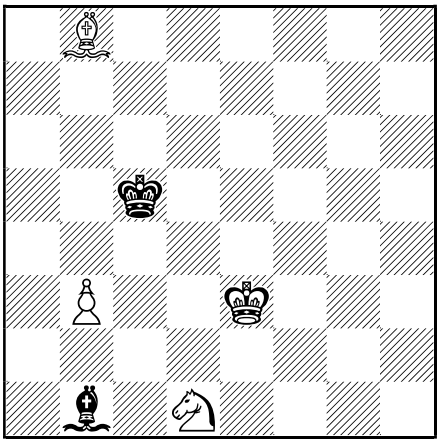
1. c3 f2 2. d3 cxd3 3. c4 g3 4. c5 dxc5 5. Rh1 1-0



Petrov D, 1929, White wins

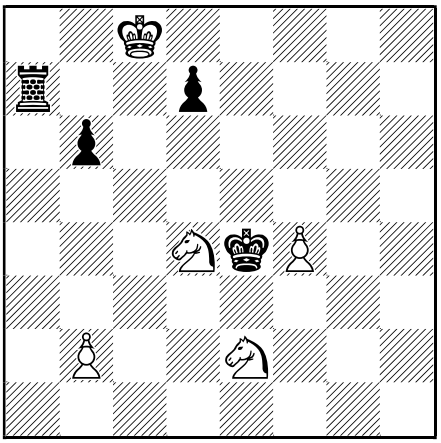
1. b5 Bf2+! 2. Kc4 Bxb5+ 3. Nxb5+ Ka4 4. Bc7 (4. Bb4! {cook WM}) (4. Bd2! {cook WM}) 4... Bxg1 5. Nc3+ Ka3 6. Be5! Bf2 7. Bd6+ Kb2 8. Nd1+ 1-0

13. Qxb4 1-0



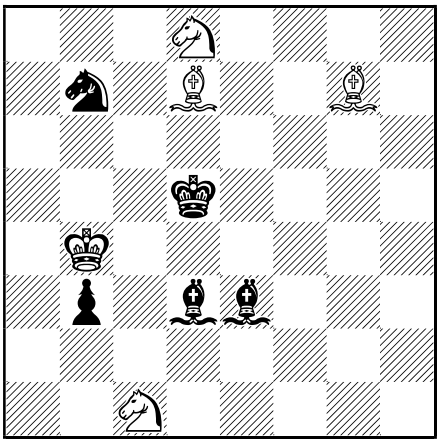
Birnov Z, 1929, White wins

1. Kd2 Kb4 2. Kc1 Ba2 3. Kb2 (3. Bd6+? Kxb3 4. Bf8 Ka4 5. Nc3+ Kb3) 3... Bxb3 4. Bd6+ Kc4 5. Nc3 1-0



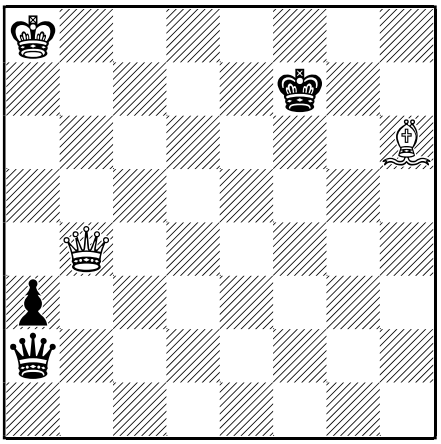
Birnov Z, 1929, White wins

1. Kb8 Ra6 2. Kb7 Ra1 (2... Ra5 3. Nb3) 3. Nc2 Ra5 4. b4 1-0



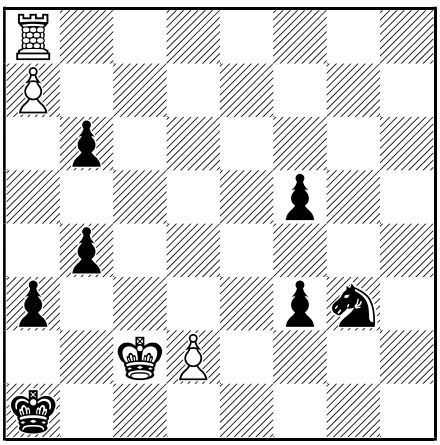
Birnov Z, 1929, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kd6 2. Nxb7+ Kxc6 3. Na5+ Kb6 4. Nxd3 Bd2+ 5. Ka4 Bxa5 6. Bd4+ Ka6 7. Nc5+ Kb6 8. Nxb3+ Ka6 9. Nc5+! (9. Nxa5 $2) 9... Kb6 10. Bg1! (10. Bf2? Be1 $1) 1-0



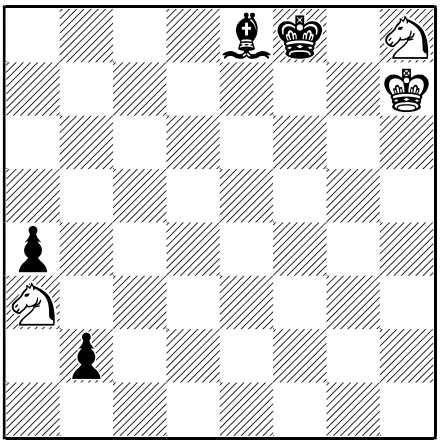
Birnov Z, 1929, White wins

1. Qf8+ Kg6 2. Qg7+ Kf5 3. Qg5+ Ke4 4. Qf4+ Kd3 5. Qe3+ Kc2 6. Qd2+ Kb3 (6... Kb1 7. Qc1#) 7. Qd5+ Kb2 8. Bg7+ Kb1 9. Qd1# 1-0



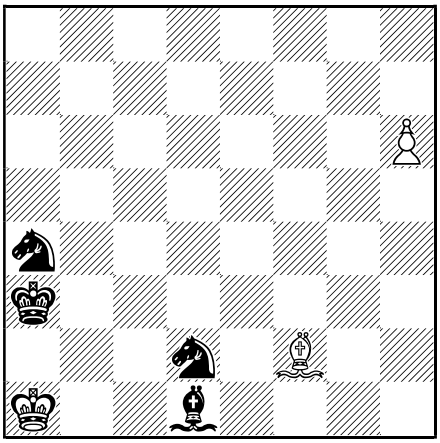
Birnov Z, 1929, White wins

1. Rh8! f2 2. Rh1+! Nxh1 3. a8=Q f1=Q 4. Qh8+ Ka2 5. Qg8+ Ka1 6. Qg7+ Ka2 7. Qf7+ Ka1 8. Qf6+ Ka2 9. Qe6+ Ka1 10. Qe5+ Ka2 11. Qd5+ Ka1 12. Qd4+ Ka2



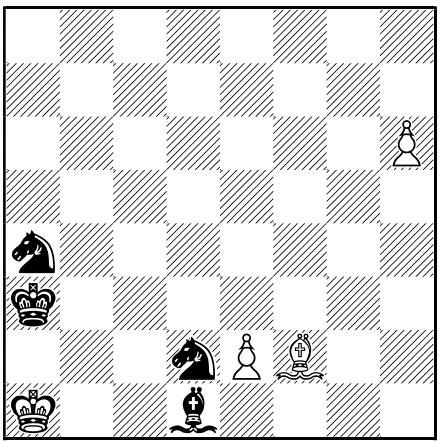
Birnov Z, 1929, Draw

1. Ng6+ Bxg6+ 2. Kxg6 Ke7 3. Kf5 Kd6 4. Ke4 Kc5 5. Kd3 Kb4 6. Kc2 Kxa3 7. Kb1 Kb3 1/2-1/2



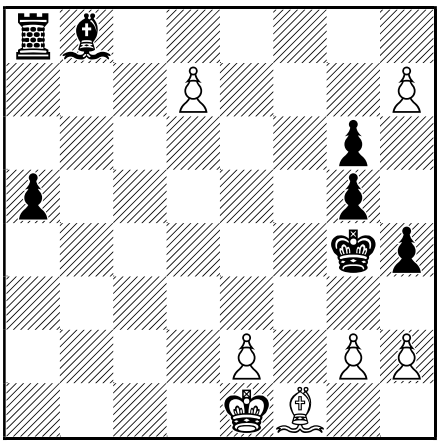
Birnov Z, 1929, Draw

1. Be1 Nb3+ 2. Kb1 Be2 (2... Bh5! {cook HH} 3. Kc2 Bg6+ 4. Kd1 Nb2+ 5. Ke2 Nd4+ 6. Kf1 (6. Ke3 Nc2+) 6... Nc4) 3. Bb4+ Kxb4 4. h7 Bd3+ 5. Ka2 Nc1+ (5... Bxh7) (5... Nc3+ 6. Kb2 Nd1+ (6... Bxh7) 7. Ka2 Nc1+ (7... Bxh7) 8. Ka1 Bxh7) 6. Ka1 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



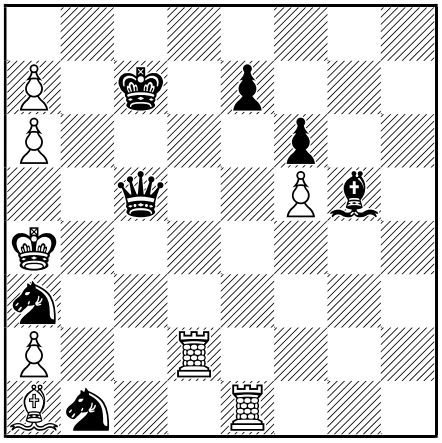
Birnov Z, 1929, Draw

1. Be1! Nb3+ 2. Kb1 Bxe2 3. Bb4+ Kxb4 4. h7 Bd3+ 5. Ka2! Nc1+ (5... Bxh7) (5... Nc3+ 6. Kb2 Nd1+ (6... Bxh7) 7. Ka2 Nc1+ (7... Bxh7) 8. Ka1 Bxh7) 6. Ka1 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



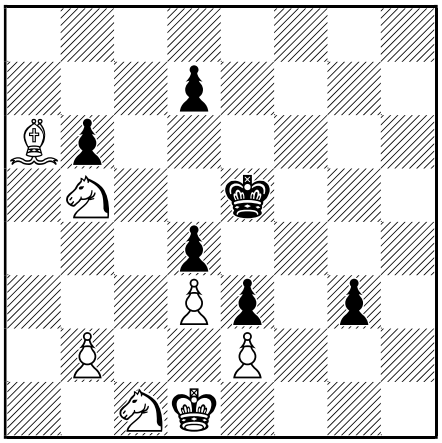
Birnov Z, 1929, Draw

1. h3+ Kf5! 2. e4+ (2. g4+! {cook NG} Ke6 3. d8=N+ Ke7 4. h8=Q Bg3+ 5. Kd2 Rxd8+ 6. Qxd8+) 2... Kxe4! 3. h8=Q Bg3+ 4. Ke2 Rxh8 5. d8=Q Rxd8 1/2-1/2



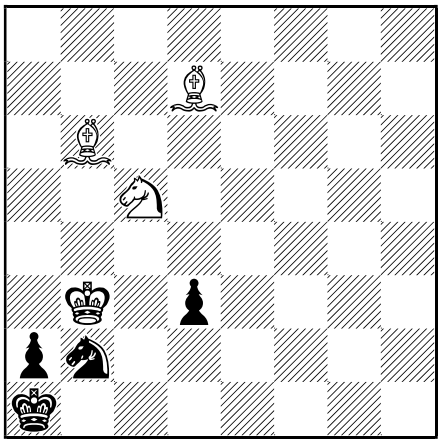
Birnov Z, 1929, Draw

1. a8=N+ Kc8 2. Nb6+! Qxb6 3. Rc1+ Nc2! 4. Rcxc2+ Kb8 5. Rb2 Nc3+ 6. Ka3 Nb5+ 7. Rxb5 Qxb5 8. Rb2 Bc1 9. a7+ Kb7 10. a8=Q+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



Salkind L, 1929, White wins

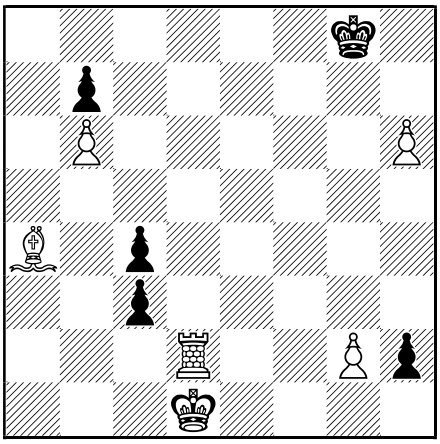
1. Nxd4 Kxd4 2. Nb3+ Ke5 3. d4+ Ke4 4. Nc5+ bxc5 (4... Kxd4 5. Ne6+) 5. dxc5 g2 6. Bb7+ d5 7. cxd6+ 1-0



Salkind L, 1929, White wins

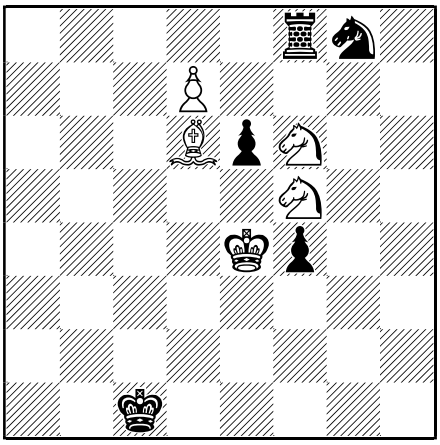
1. Nxd3 Nxd3 (1... Kb1 2. Nxb2 a1=Q 3. Bf5+ Kc1 4.

Be3#) 2. Bd4+ (2. Kc2! { cook JU} Nb4+ 3. Kd2 Kb1 4. Bf5+ Kb2 5. Bd4+ Kb3 6. Be6+ Ka3 7. Ba1 Ka4 8. Kc3 Kb5 9. Kb3) 2... Kb1 3. Bf5 a1=N+ (3... a1=Q 4. Bxd3+) 4. Kc3 Ka2 (4... Kc1 5. Bxd3 Nc2 6. Bf2 Na3 7. Be3+ Kd1 8. Kb2) 5. Bxd3 Nb3 6. Bc4 Ka3 7. Bb6 Nc1 8. Bc5+ Ka4 9. Kb2 1-0



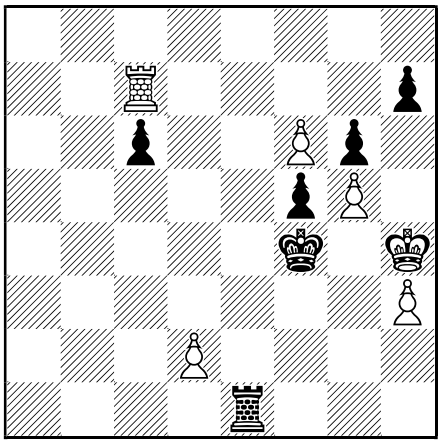
Salkind L, 1929, White wins

1. h7+ Kxh7 2. Bc2+ Kh6 3. Rd6+ Kg5 4. Rd5+ Kg4 5. Rh5 Kxh5 6. g4+ Kxg4 7. Be4 1-0



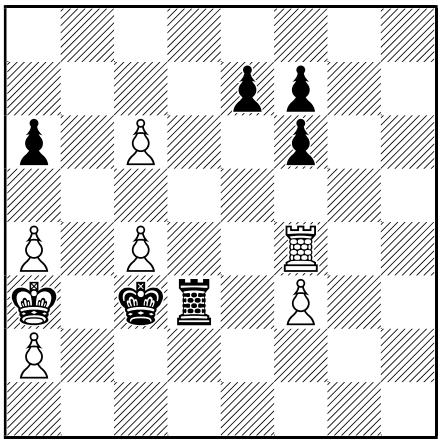
Salkind L, 1929, White wins

1. Bxf4+ Kc2 2. Ne8 Rxe8 3. dxe8=Q Nf6+ 4. Ke5 Nxe8 5. Kxe6 Kd3 6. Ng3 (6. Bb8! {cook JU} Ke4 7. Ng3+ Kf3 8. Kf7) 6... Ng7+ 7. Kf6 Ne8+ 8. Kf7 1-0



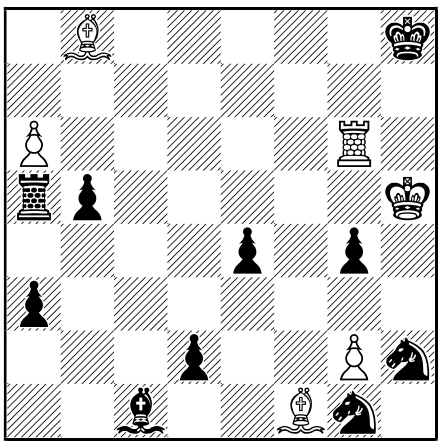
Salkind L, 1929, White wins

1. Re7 (1. Rxc6? Kf3 2. Rc3+ Kf2 3. Rc4 Re8 4. Rf4+ Kg2 5. d4 Rd8) 1... Ra1 2. f7 Ra4 (2... Kf3 3. d4 Ra4 4. Re4! Ra8! 5. Re8 Ra4 6. Rd8) 3. Ra7! Rd4 4. Rd7! Re4 5. d3 Ra4 6. f8=Q 1-0



Salkind L, 1929, White wins

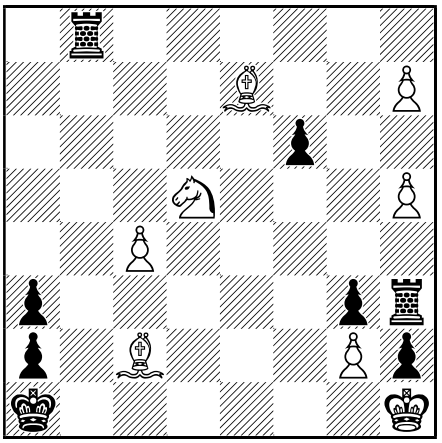
1. c7 a5! 2. Rd4! Rxf3 3. Rf4! (3. Rd2? Kxd2+ 4. Kb2 Rc3 5. c8=Q Rc2+) 3... Rg3 4. Rg4! Rh3 5. Rh4! Rg3 6. Rh3! Rxh3 7. c8=Q Rd3 8. Qf5 Kc2+ 9. Qxd3+ Kxd3 10. c5 1-0



Salkind L, 1929, White wins

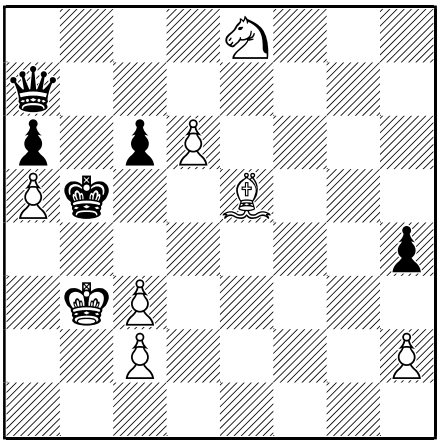
1. Be5+ Kh7 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Rg5+ Kh7 4. Bd3! exd3 5.

Rg7+ Kh8 6. Ra7+ Kg8 7. Kg6 Kf8 8. Kf6 Ke8 9. Ke6 1-0



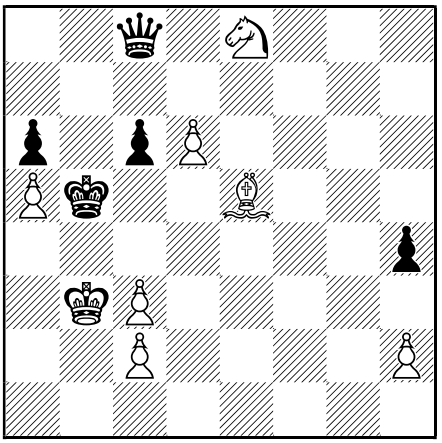
Salkind L, 1929, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Bxf6+! {cook} Rb2 2. h8=Q Rxh5 3. Bxb2+ axb2 4. Qc3! Rxd5 (4... Rf5 5. Bd3) (4... Rh4 5. Bb3) 5. Qe1+ b1=Q 6. Bxb1 axb1=Q 7. Qxb1+ Kxb1 8. cxd5) 1... Rxb4 2. Bxf6+ Rb2 3. h8=R (3. h8=Q? Rh4 4. Qd8 Rd4 5. Qxd4) 3... Rh4 (3... Rxh5 4. Re8 Re5 5. Rxe5) 4. Rd8 Rd4 5. Rxd4 Rb1+ 6. Rd1# 1-0



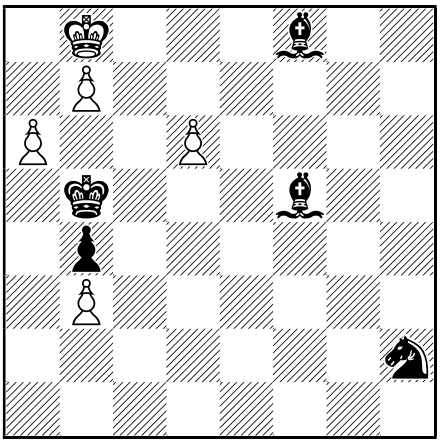
Salkind L, 1929, White wins

1. d7 (1. Nc7+! Kxa5 2. d7 Qb8+ 3. Kc4 Ka4 4. Kc5) 1... Qxd7! 2. c4+ Kc5! 3. Nd6 Qh7! (3... Qxd6 4. Bxd6+ Kxd6 5. Kc3 Ke5 6. Kd3 Kf4 7. Kd4 Kf3 8. Kc5 Kg2 9. Kxc6 Kxh2 10. Kb6 Kg2 11. c5 h3 12. c6 h2 13. c7 h1=Q 14. c8=Q) 4. Kc3 h3 5. Ne8 Qg7! 6. Nf6! Qg5 7. Bd6+ Kxd6 8. Ne4+ 1-0



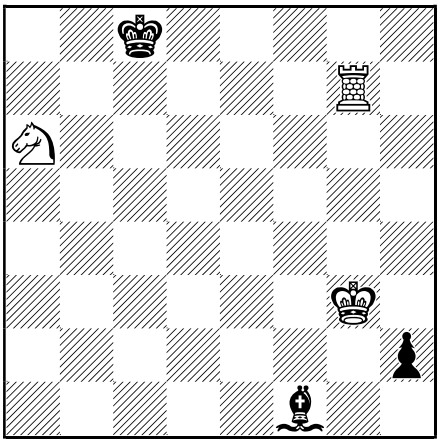
Salkind L, 1929, White wins

1. d7 Qxd7 2. c4+ Kc5! 3. Nd6 Qh7 (3... Qxd6 4. Bxd6+ Kxd6 5. Kc3 Ke5 6. Kd3 Kf4 7. Kd4 Kf3 8. Kc5 Kg2 9. Kxc6 Kxh2 10. Kb6 Kg2 11. c5) 4. Kc3! h3! 5. Ne8 Qg7! 6. Nf6! Qg4 7. Bd6+ Kxd6 8. Nxg4 1-0



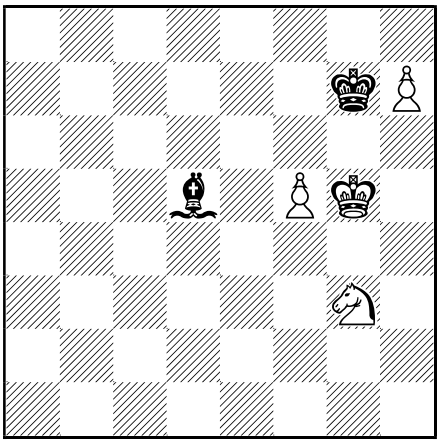
Salkind L, 1929, Draw

1. d7 (1. Kc7! {cook} Kc5 2. a7 Bxd6+ 3. Kd8 Nf3 4. b8=Q Nd4 5. Qc8+ Nc6+ 6. Qxc6+ Kxc6 7. a8=Q+ Kc5 8. Qf3) 1... Bxd7 2. a7 Bd6+ 3. Ka8 Ka6 (3... Bc6) 4. b8=N+ (4. b8=Q? Bc6+ 5. Qb7+ Bxb7#) 4... Bxb8 5. axb8=N+ Kb5 6. Nxd7 Nf3 7. Kb7 Nd4 8. Nb6 Nxb3 9. Nd5 1/2-1/2



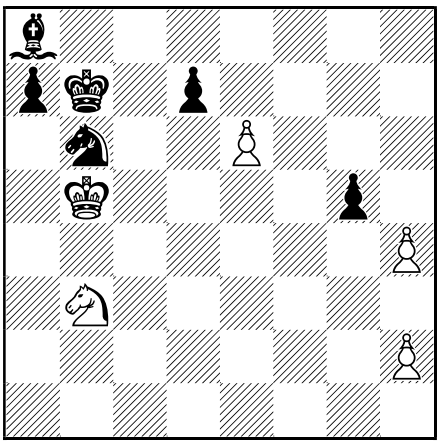
Rossolimo N, 1929, Win

1.Rg8+ Kb7 2.Nc5+ Kb6! (2...Kc6 3.Rc8+ Kb5 4.Kxh2 {1-0}) 3.Na4+ Kb5 (3...Ka5 4.Ra8+ Ba6 (4...Kb4 5.Kxh2 {1-0}) 5.Kxh2 {1-0}) 4.Nc3+ Kb4 (4...Kc4 5.Rc8+ Kd4 6.Kxh2 {1-0}) 5.Na2+ Kb3 (5...Ka3 6.Ra8+ Kb3 7.Kxh2 {1-0}) 6.Nc1+ Kb2 (6...Kc2 7.Rc8+ Kb2 8.Kxh2 {1-0}) 7.Kxh2! Kxc1 8.Rg1



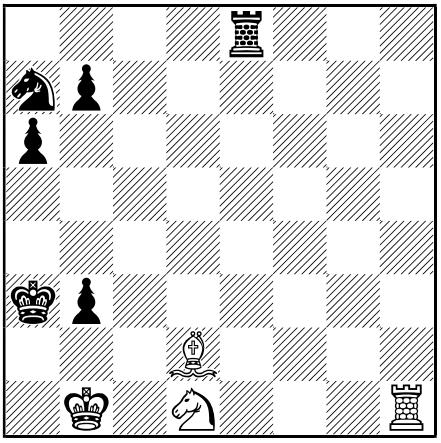
Gurvitch A, 1929, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kh8 (1... Kxh7 2. Nf6+) 2. Kh6 (2. Kg6? Be4 3. Ng3 Bxf5+) 2... Be4 3. f6 Bxh7 (3... Bg6 4. Nf4! Bxh7 5. f7 Bg8 6. Ng6#) 4. f7 Bg8 5. f8=B! Bc4 6. Nf6 1-0



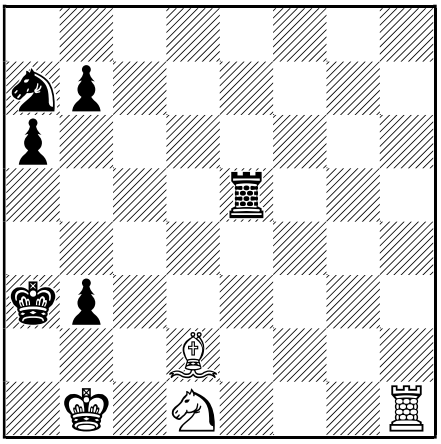
Gurvitch A, 1929, White wins

1. e7 Nc8! 2. Nc5+ Kc7 3. Na6+ Kb7! 4. e8=N! gxh4 5. Nc5+ Kb8 6. Nxd7+ Kb7 7. Nc5+ Kb8 8. Na6+ Kb7 9. h3 Ne7 10. Nd6# 1-0



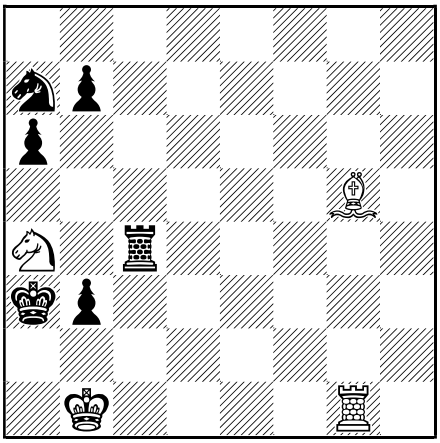
Gurvitch A, 1929, White wins

1. Nb2 (1. Rh4! {cook JJ}) 1... Re4 (1... b5 2. Rh4 Nc6 3. Ra4+ bxa4 4. Nc4#) 2. Be3 Nc6 3. Bc5+ Nb4 4. Nd3 a5 5. Bxb4+ axb4 6. Rh8 Re6 7. Ra8+ Ra6 8. Rxa6+ bxa6 9. Nb2 a5 10. Ka1 a4 11. Nc4# 1-0



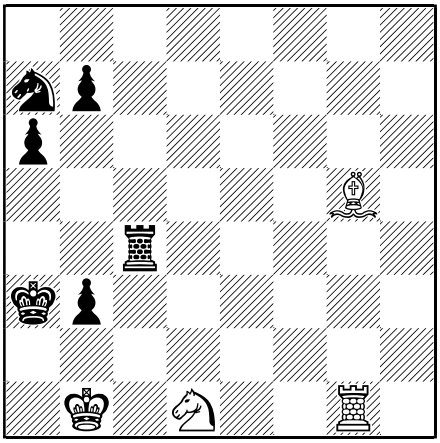
Gurvitch A, 1929, White wins

1. Nb2 Re4 (1... b5 2. Rh4 Nc6 3. Ra4+ bxa4 4. Nc4#) 2. Be3 Nc6 3. Bc5+ Nb4 4. Nd3 a5 5. Bxb4+ axb4 6. Rh8 Re6 7. Ra8+ Ra6 8. Rxa6+ bxa6 9. Nb2 a5 10. Ka1 a4 11. Nc4# 1-0



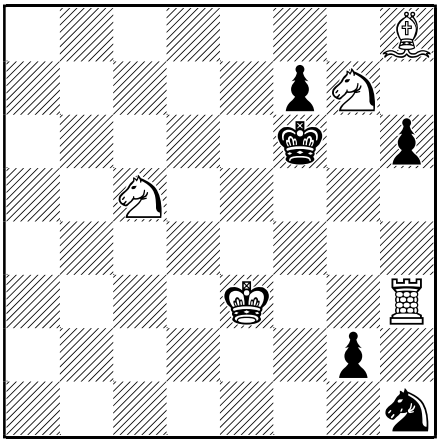
Gurvitch A, 1929, White wins

1. Nb2! Re4 (1... Rc7 2. Bf4 Rd7 3. Bd6+ Rxd6 4. Nc4+) 2. Be3! Nc6 3. Bc5+ Nb4 4. Nd3 a5 5. Bxb4+ axb4 6. Rg8 Re6 7. Ra8+ Ra6 8. Rxa6+ bxa6 9. Nb2 a5 10. Ka1 a4 11. Nc4# 1-0



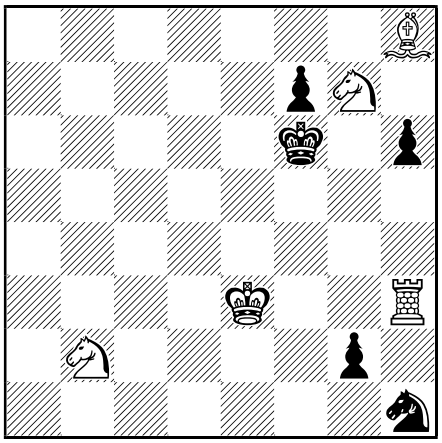
Gurvitch A, 1929, White wins

1. Nb2 Re4 2. Be3 Nc6 3. Bc5+ Nb4 4. Nd3 a5 5. Bxb4+ axb4 6. Rg8 Re6 7. Ra8+ Ra6 8. Rxa6+ bxa6 9. Nb2 a5 10. Ka1 a4 11. Nc4# 1-0



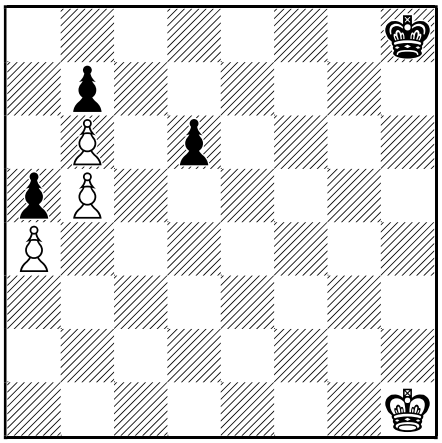
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rg3! (1. Kf4! {cook SV} Kg6 (1... Ke7 2. Nf5+) 2. Nf5 f6 3. Rxh6+ Kf7 4. Rxf6+) 1... Nxg3 2. Kf2 Ne2! 3. Kxg2 Nf4+ 4. Kg3! Ng6 5. Nh5+ Kg5 6. Bf6+! Kxh5 7. Nd3 Nf8 8. Nf4# 1-0



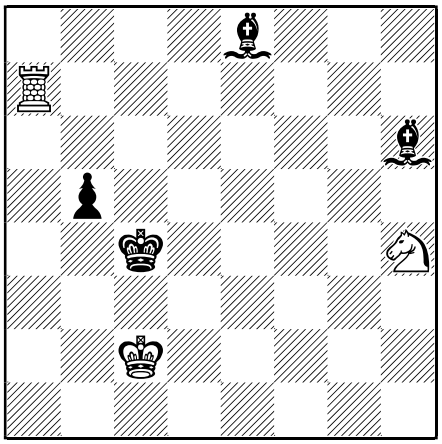
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rg3! Nxg3 2. Kf2 Ne2! 3. Kxg2 Nf4+ 4. Kg3! Ng6 5. Nh5+ Kg5 6. Bf6+! Kxh5 7. Nd3 Nf8 8. Nf4# 1-0



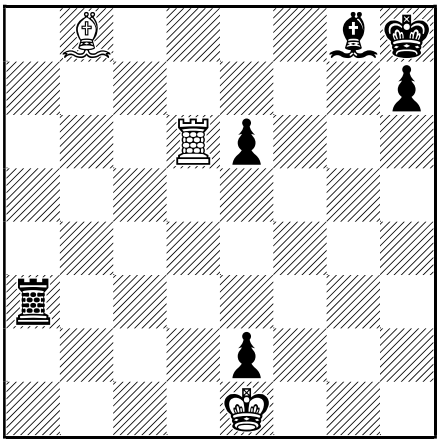
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Kg2 Kg7 2. Kf3 Kf6 3. Ke4 Ke6 4. Kd4 d5 5. Kc5 Ke5 1/2-1/2



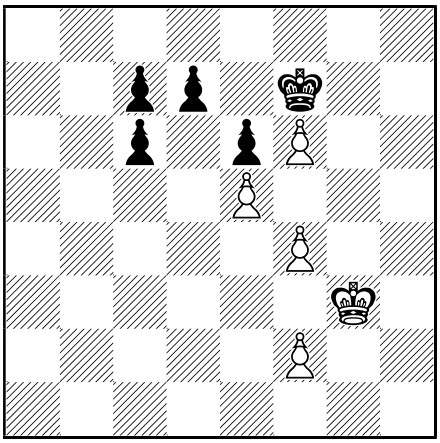
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ra6 Bg5! (1... Bf8 2. Ra8 Be7 3. Rxe8 Bxh4 4. Re4+) (1... Bg7 2. Nf5 Be5 (2... Bf8 3. Ra8) 3. Re6) (1... Bf4 2. Re6 Bd7 3. Re4+) 2. Nf3 Bd8! 3. Ra8 Bg6+ 4. Kc1! Bc7 (4... Bf6 5. Ra6) 5. Rc8 1-0



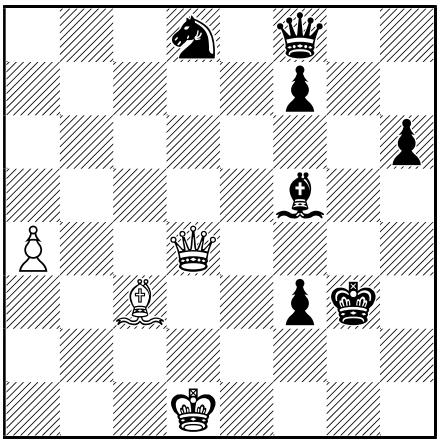
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ra6! Re3 2. Ra3! Re4 3. Ra4! Re3 4. Bf4 1-0



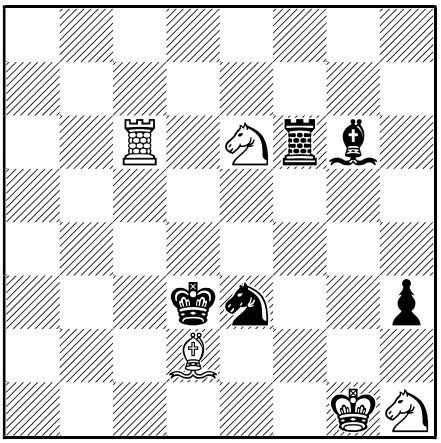
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. f5 (1. Kg4? Kg6 2. Kf3 d5 3. Ke3 c5 4. Kd3 c4+ 5. Kd4 c6) 1... exf5 2. Kf4 Kg6 (2... c5 3. Kxf5) 3. e6 dxe6 4. Ke5 Kf7 5. f4 c5 1/2-1/2



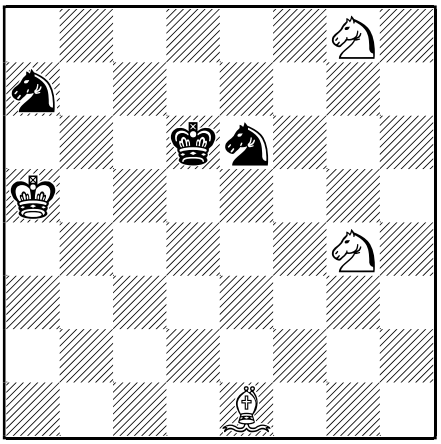
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Be1+ f2! 2. Qxf2+! (2. Bxf2+? Kf3 $1) 2... Kg4! 3. Qh4+ Kf3 4. Qg3+ Ke4 5. Bb4! Qh8! (5... Qxb4 6. Qh4+) 6. Qg2+! Ke3! 7. Bc5+ Kf4! 8. Bd6+ Ke3! 9. Qe2+ Kd4 10. Qb2+ 1-0



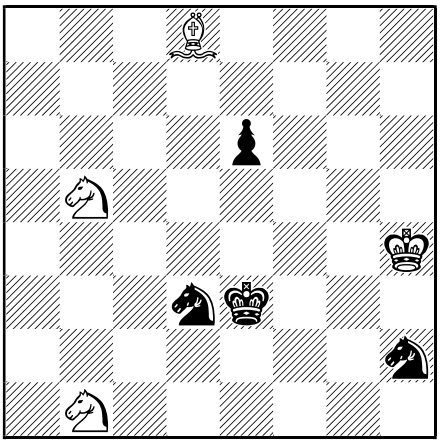
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rd6+ Ke4 2. Ng5+ Ke5 3. Rxf6 h2+ 4. Kxh2 Ng4+ 5. Kh3 Nxf6 6. Bc3+ Kf5 7. Ng3+ Kxg5 8. Bd2# 1-0



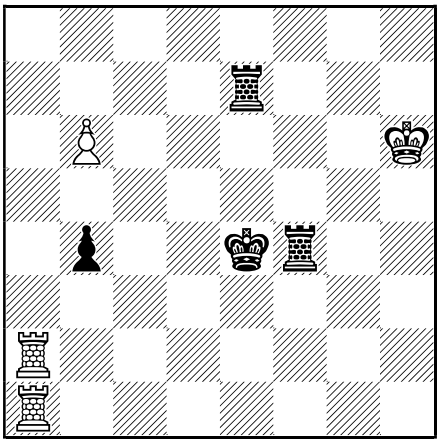
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Kb6 Nc8+ (1... Nc6 2. Bg3+) 2. Kb7 Ne7! (2... Kd7 3. N4f6+ Kd8 4. Ba5+) 3. Bg3+! Kd7! 4. N8f6+ Kd8 5. Bc7+ (5. Bd6! {cook JU}) 5... Nxc7 6. Ne5! Ng6 (6... Ne6 7. Nf7#) 7. Nc6# 1-0



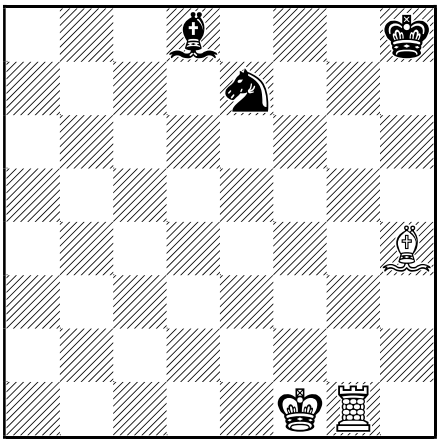
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Kg3 Nf1+ (1... Nf3 2. Bb6+ Ke4 3. N5c3+) 2. Kg2 Nd2 (2... Ke2 3. N5c3+) 3. Bb6+ Ke2 4. N1c3+ Ke1 5. Bf2+! Nxf2 6. Nd4 1-0



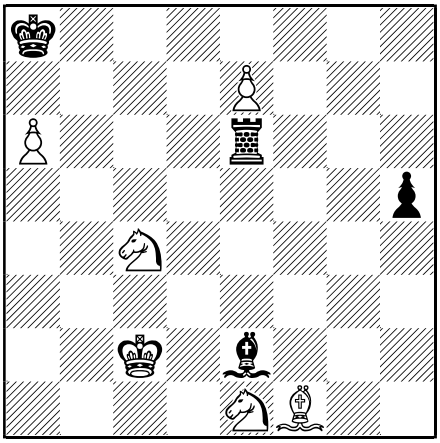
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Re1+ Kf5 2. Rxe7 Kf6 3. Rf7+! Kxf7 4. b7 Rf6+ 5. Kh7 Rb6 6. Ra7 Ke6 7. Ra6 Rxa6 8. b8=Q 1-0



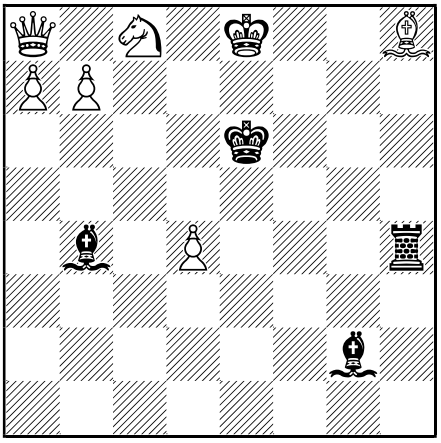
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Bf6+ (1. Ke2! {cook NE} Nc6 2. Bf2! Kh7 3. Kf3) 1... Kh7 2. Rg7+ (2. Ke2! {cook NE}) 2... Kh6 3. Rf7 Kg6 (3... Nc6 4. Bxd8 Nxd8 5. Rd7 Ne6 6. Rd6) 4. Rf8 Nc6! 5. Bxd8 Kg7 6. Re8 Kf7! 7. Rh8 Kg7 8. Bf6+! Kxf6 9. Rh6+ 1-0



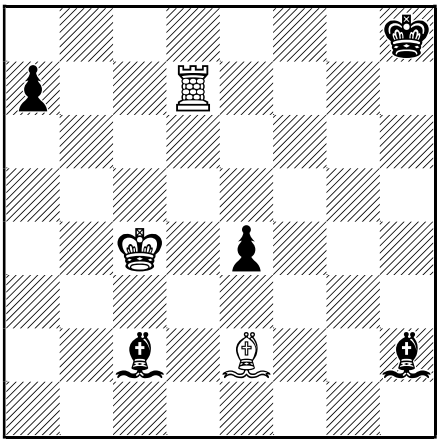
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kb8! 2. a7+ Kxa7 3. Nd6! Bd1+! (3... Bb5 4. Nxb5+ Kb8 5. Nd4 Rxe1 6. Kd2) 4. Kxd1 Rxd6+ 5. Bd5! (5. Nd3? Re6! 6. Nb4 Kb6 7. Bh3 Re5 8. Bd7 Rxe7 9. Nd5+ Kc5 10. Nxe7 Kd6) 5... Rxd5+ 6. Nd3! Rxd3+ 7. Ke2 1-0



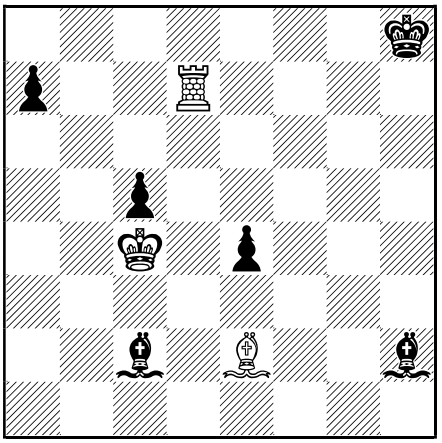
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. d5+! Bxd5 2. Bd4! (2. Kd8? Ba5+ 3. Nb6 Bxb6+ 4. Kc8 Rxh8#) 2... Rh8+! (2... Bc6+ 3. Kd8 Ba5+ 4. Nb6) 3. Bxh8 Bc6+ 4. Kd8 Ba5+ 5. Nb6 Bxb6+ 6. Kc8 Bd7+ 7. Kb8 Kd6! 8. Be5+ Kxe5 1/2-1/2



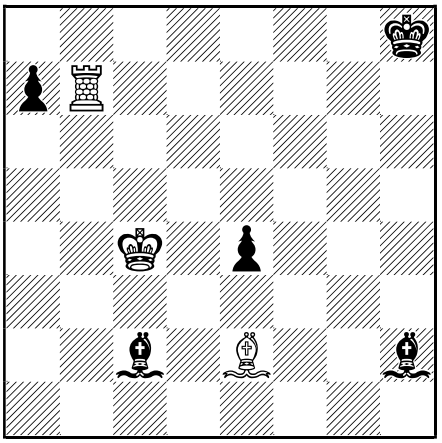
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rd2 Ba4 (1... Bb1 2. Rb2 Bd3+ 3. Bxd3 Be5 4. Re2) (1... Bd3+ 2. Bxd3 Bf4 3. Rf2 Bg3 (3... Be3 4. Re2) 4. Rg2) 2. Ra2 (2. Kb4! {cook} Bc6! (2... Be8 3. Rd8) 3. Bb5! Bg3 (3... Bf4 4. Rd8+) 4. Rd8+) 2... Bd7 (2... Be8 3. Bh5! Bxh5 4. Rxh2) (2... Bc6 3. Ra6 Bd7 4. Rh6+) 3. Bg4! Bxg4 4. Rxh2+ Kg7 5. Rg2 1-0



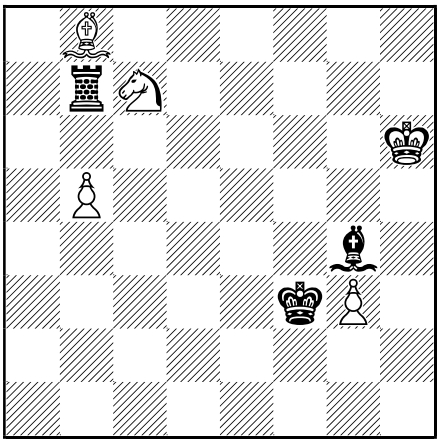
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rd2 Ba4! (1... Bb1 2. Rb2 Bd3+ 3. Bxd3 exd3 4. Rxh2+) 2. Ra2 Bd7 (2... Bc6 3. Ra6) (2... Be8! 3. Bh5 Bxh5 4. Rxh2) 3. Bg4! Bxg4 4. Rxh2+ Kg7 5. Rg2 1-0



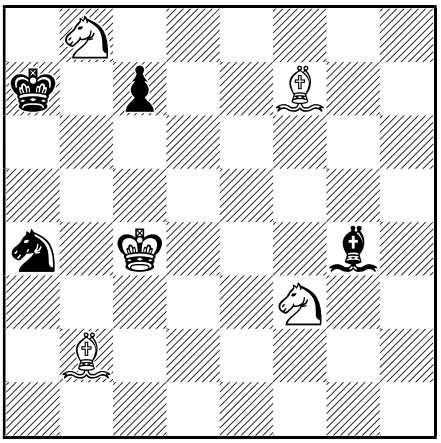
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rb2 Ba4 (1... Bd3+ 2. Bxd3 Be5 3. Rb5) 2. Ra2 Bd7 (2... Be8 3. Bh5 $1) 3. Bg4! 1-0



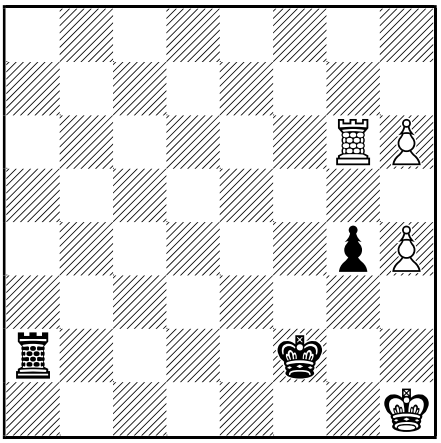
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Na6 Rxb5 2. Bc7 Rb7 3. Bd8! Rd7 4. Bh4 Rd6+ 5. Kg5 Rxa6 (5... Rb6! { cook OD} 6. Nc7 Bd7 7. Kh5 Rc6 8. Bd8 Bf5 9. Kh4 Bc8! 10. Na8 (10. Ne8 Rh6+ 11. Kg5 Rh8) 10... Rc5! 11. Be7 (11. Nb6 Be6 12. Be7 (12. g4 Bxg4 13. Bg5 Be6 14. Kh5 Rb5 15. Na4! Bd7 16. Nc3! Rc5 17. Nb1 Be8+ 18. Kh6 Rc6+ 19. Kg7 Rg6+) 12... Rb5 13. Na4 Bf7 14. Kh3 (14. g4 Re5 15. Bd6 Re4 16. Nc5 Rxg4+) 14... Re5 15. Bh4 Be6+ 16. Kh2 Re2+ 17. Kg1 Bh3) 11... Ra5 12. Nc7 (12. Nb6 Be6 13. Bf6 Rb5 14. Na8 Bg4 15. Bg5 Rb8) 12... Bg4 13. Bg5 Rc5 14. Na6 Rb5 15. Nc7 Ra5! 16. Ne8 Ra8) 1/2-1/2



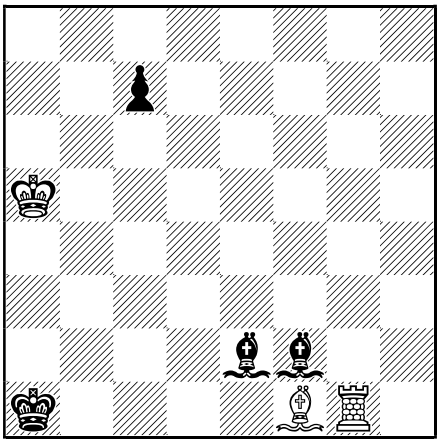
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kb7! 2. Nfe5! Nxb2+ 3. Kb3 Nd3! (3... Bd7 4. Nd4) (3... Nd1 4. Nxg4) 4. Nxd3 Bd1+! 5. Kc3! Kxc6 6. Kd2! 1-0



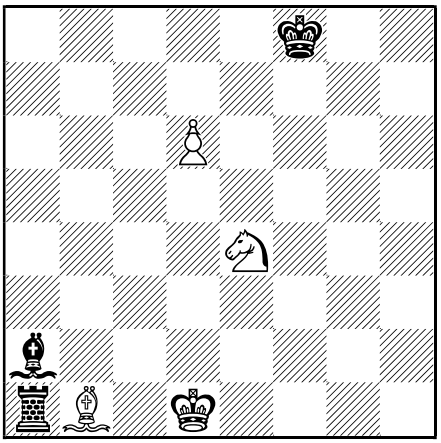
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. h7 (1. Rxg4? Ra6 2. Kh2 Kf3 3. Kh3 Rxh6 4. Rg8 Kf4) 1... Ra3 2. Rf6+ Kg3 3. Ra6! Rd3 4. Ra3! Rxa3 5. h8=Q 1-0



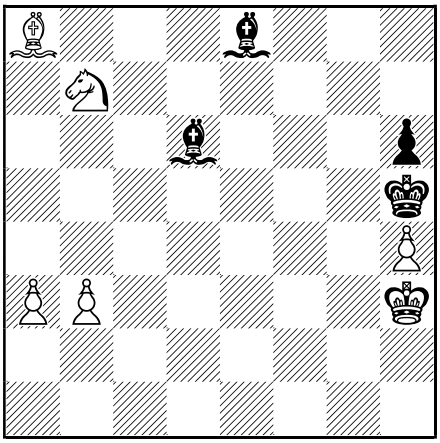
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rh1 Be1+! (1... Bb6+ 2. Kb4! Bxf1 (2... c5+ 3. Ka3 $1) 3. Kb3) 2. Ka4 Bd1+ 3. Kb5! (3. Ka3? c5 $1) 3... Bf3! 4. Bg2! Bxg2 5. Rxe1+ Kb2 6. Re2+ 1-0



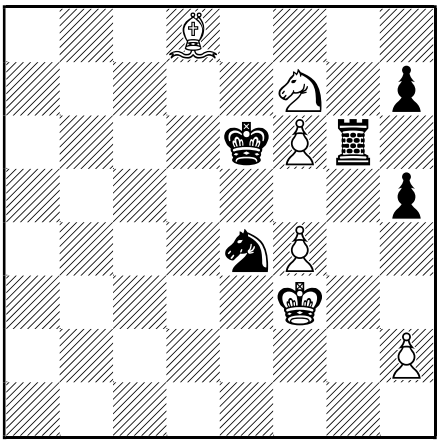
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Kc2! Bxb1+! (1... Rxb1 2. Nc3 Ra1 3. Kb2) 2. Kb2 Ra4! 3. d7! Rb4+ 4. Ka1! Ke7 5. Nc3 Be4! 6. Nd5+! Bxd5 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8 1/2-1/2



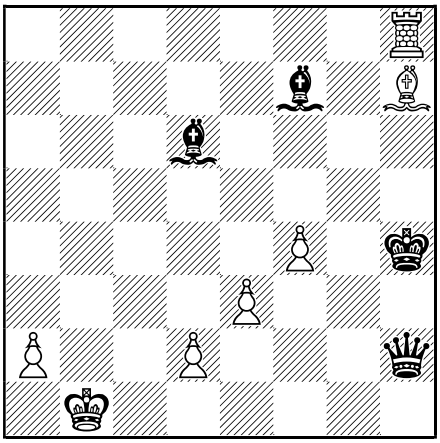
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1... Bd7+! 2. Kg2 Bc6+ 3. Kh3! Bxa3! 4. b4! Bxb4 5. Nc5! Bxa8 6. Nd3! Bd2 (6... Bd6 7. Nf4+ Bxf4) 7. Nf4+ Bxf4 1/2-1/2



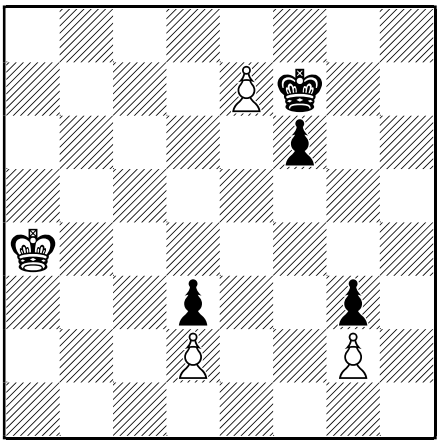
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. f5+ Kxf5 2. Nh6+ Rxh6 3. f7 Ng5+ 4. Bxg5 Kxg5 5. h4+ Kg6! 6. f8=B! (6. f8=Q $2) 1-0



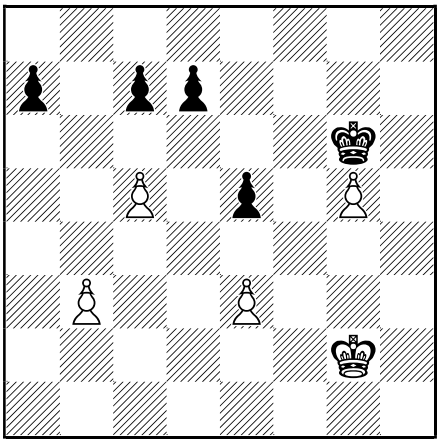
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Bg6+ Kg3 2. Rxh2 Bxg6+ 3. f5! Bxf5+ 4. e4! Bxe4+ 5. d3! Bxd3+ 6. Rc2 Ba3 7. Ka1 Bxc2 1/2-1/2



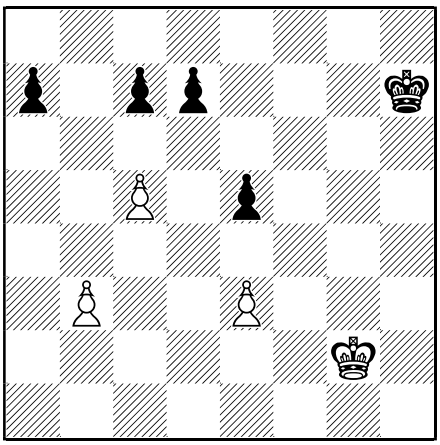
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Kb5! f5 2. Kc6! (2. Kc4? f4) 2... Kxe7 3. Kd5 Kf6 4. Kd4 f4 5. Ke4 Kg5 6. Kf3 Kf5 1/2-1/2



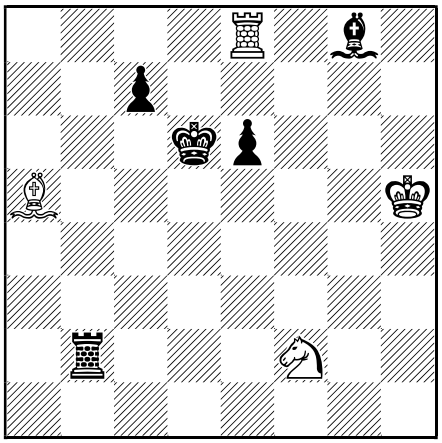
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Kf3 Kxg5 2. Ke4 Kf6 3. Kd5 Kf5 (3... a5 4. e4 $1) (3... a6 4. b4 $1) 4. b4! a6! 5. c6! d6 (5... dxc6+ 6. Kxc6 Ke4 7. Kxc7 Kxe3 8. Kb6 Kd4 9. Kxa6) 6. e4+ Kf6 (6... Kf4 7. Ke6 Kxe4 8. Kd7) 7. b5 axb5 1/2-1/2



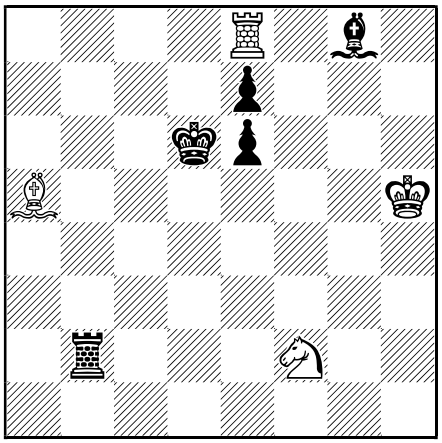
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Kf3 Kg6 (1... d5 2. cxd6 cxd6 3. Ke4 Kg6 4. Kd5 Kf5 5. b4 a6) 2. Ke4 Kf6 3. Kd5 Kf5! 4. b4! a6 5. c6! dxc6+ (5... d6 6. e4+! Kf4 (6... Kf6 7. b5 axb5) 7. Ke6 Kxe4 8. Kd7 Kd5 9. Kxc7 e4 10. Kb6 e3 11. c7 e2 12. c8=Q) 6. Kxc6 Ke4 7. Kxc7 Kd5 (7... Kxe3 8. Kb6) 8. e4+! (8. Kb6? Kc4 9. Ka5 e4 10. Ka4 Kd3 11. Ka5 Kc3 12. Ka4 Kb2) 8... Kc4 (8... Kd4 9. Kb6 Kc4 10. Ka5 Kc3 (10... Kb3?? 11. b5 axb5 12. Kxb5) 11. Ka4 Kd4 (11... Kb2?? 12. b5) 12. Ka5) 9. Kd6! Kd4 10. Kc6 (10. Kc7 {or}) 1/2-1/2



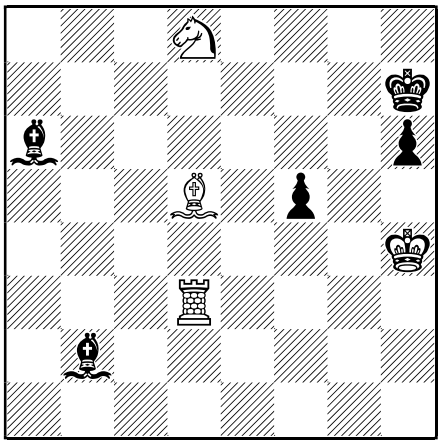
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4+ Ke5 (1... Kc6 2. Rxg8 Rb5+ 3. Rg5) (1... Kd5 2. Nc3+ Kc4 3. Rxg8) 2. Ng5! Bf7+! 3. Nxf7+ Kf6 4. Ne5! Rh2+ 5. Kg4 Kxe5 6. Bxc7+ 1-0



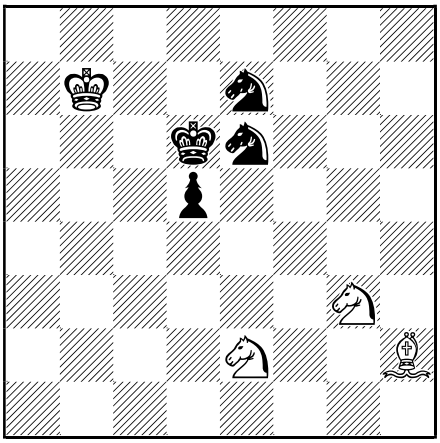
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4+ Ke5 2. Ng5! Bf7+ 3. Nxf7+ Kf6 4. Nd8!! Rb5+ 5. Kh6 Rxa5 6. Rf8+ Ke5 7. Nc6+ 1-0



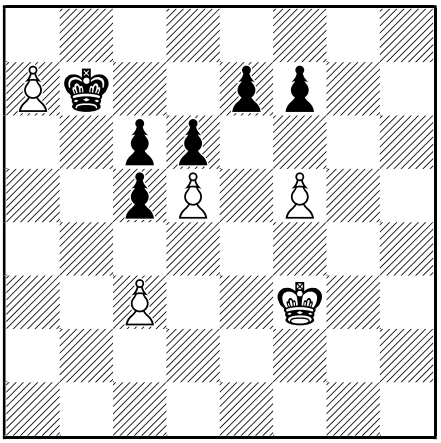
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rd2 Bf6+! 2. Kh5 Bxd8 3. Bb7! Bxb7 4. Rd7+ Kg8 5. Rxd8+ Kf7 6. Rd7+ 1-0



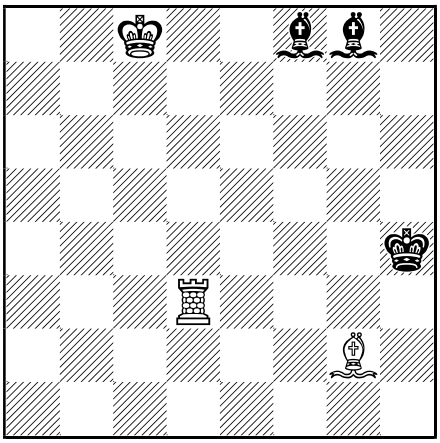
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kd7 2. Nf6+ Kd8 3. Bc7+ Nxc7 4. Nd4 Ng6 (4... Ne6 5. Nxe6#) 5. Nc6# 1-0



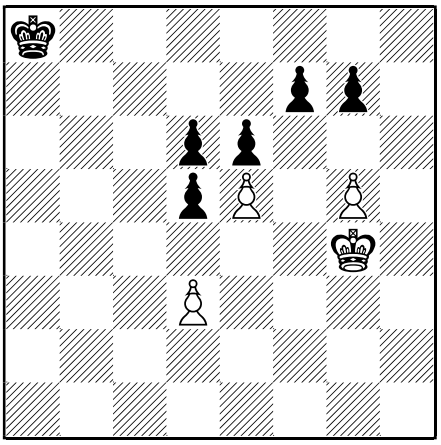
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. f6! exf6 2. dxc6+ (2. Ke4? f5+ $1) 2... Kxa7 3. Ke4 Kb6 4. Kd5 Kc7 5. c4 f5 1/2-1/2



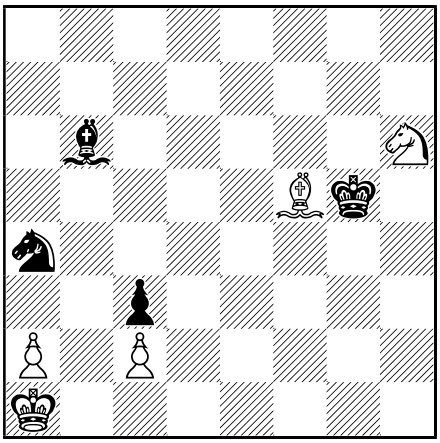
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kg4! 2. Rh8 Be6+ 3. Kb7! Bg7 (3... Kg3! {cook LK}) 4. Rh7 Bc3 5. Bh3+ 1-0



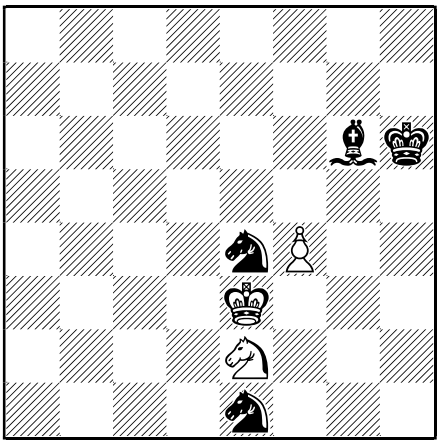
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. g6! fxg6 2. exd6 Kb7 3. Kf4 Kc6 4. Ke5 Kd7 5. d4 g5 1/2-1/2



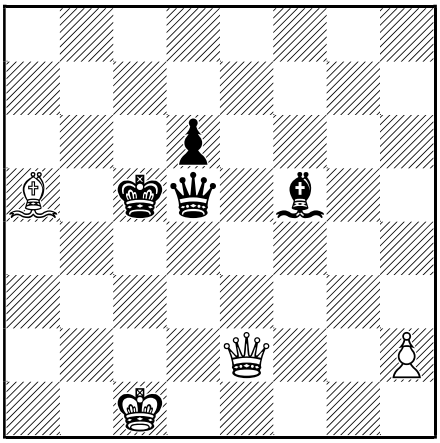
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Bd7 Nc5 2. Nf7+ Kf6! 3. Nd6! Nxd7 4. Ne4+ Ke5 5. Nxc3 Bd4 6. Kb2 Nc5 7. Ka3 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



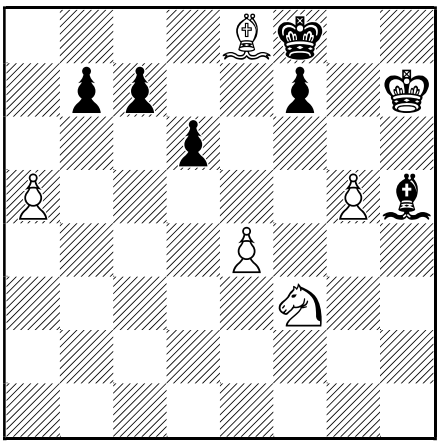
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. f5 Bxf5 2. Nd4 Bh7 3. Ke2 Ng2 4. Kf3 Nh4+ 5. Kg4 Ng2 6. Kf3 1/2-1/2



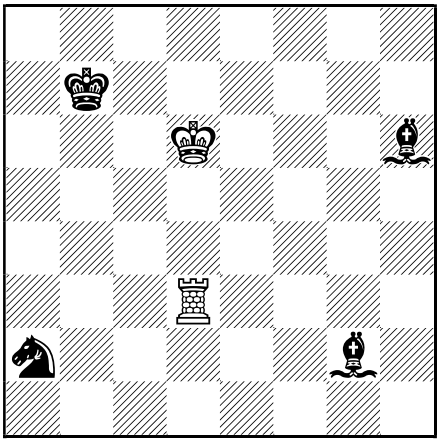
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kb5 2. Qb6+ Kc4 3. Qb4+ Kd3 4. Qd2+ Kc4 (4... Ke4 5. Qe2+ Kd4 6. Bb6+ Kc3 7. Qb2+ Kc4 8. Qa2+) 5. Qc3+ Kb5 6. Qb4+ Kc6 7. Qb6+ Kd7 8. Qd8+ Kc6 (8... Ke6 9. Qg8+ Ke5 10. Bc3+ Ke4 11. Qg2+) 9. Qa8+ Kc5 10. Bb6+ Kc4 11. Qa2+ 1-0



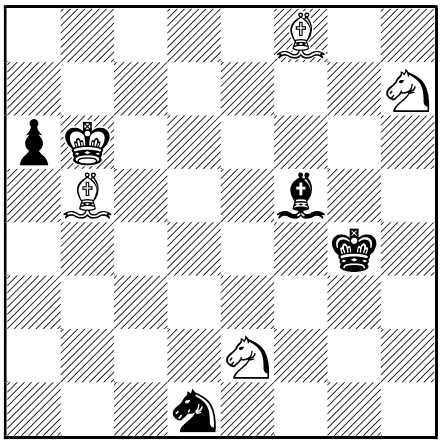
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Bc6! bxc6 2. a6 Bg6+ (2... Bxf3 3. a7 Bxe4+ 4. g6 $1) 3. Kh8! Bxe4 4. g6! fxg6 5. Ng5 Bd5 6. Ne6+ Ke7 7. Nc5! 1-0



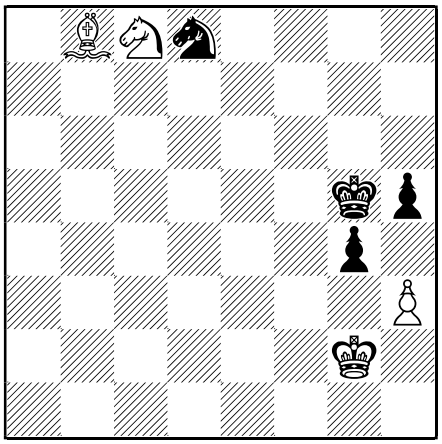
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Rb3+ Kc8 2. Rb2 Bf8+ 3. Ke6 Bf1 4. Kf7 Ba3 5. Rxa2 Bc4+ 6. Ke8 Bxa2 1/2-1/2



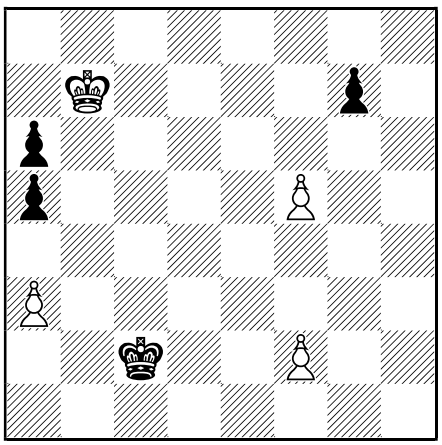
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ba4 Nb2 2. Bd7 Bxd7 3. Nf6+ Kf3 4. Nd4+ Ke3 5. Nxd7 Kxd4 6. Bg7+ 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

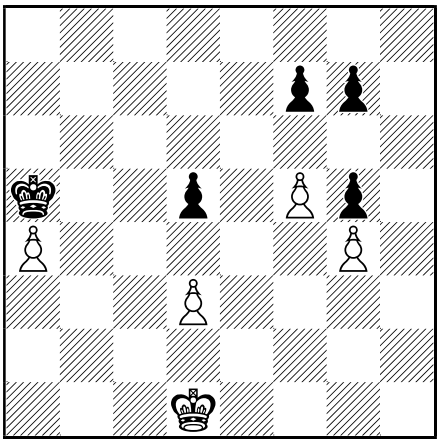
1. h4+ Kxh4 2. Bd6 Nc6 3. Na7! 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

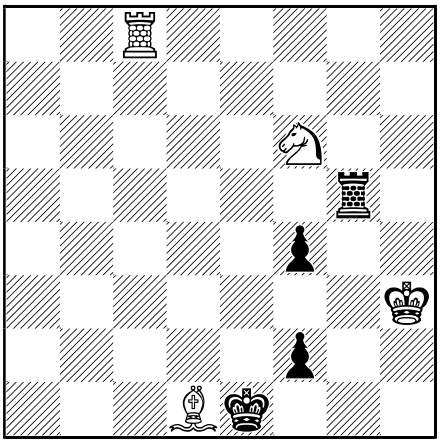
1. Kb6! (1. Kxa6? a4) (1. Kc6? Kb3 2. Kd5 Kxa3 3. Ke6 (3. Kc4 Kb2) 3... Kb4 4. Kf7 a4 5. Kxg7 a3) 1... a4 2. Kc5 Kc3 3. Kd5! (3. f3? Kb3 4. Kd4 Kxa3 5. Kc3 a5 6. f4 Ka2 7. Kc2 a3 8. f6 gxf6 9. f5 a4) 3... Kb3 4. Kd4 Kxa3 5. Kc3 Ka2 (5... a5 6. f3) 6. Kc2 a3 7. f3! (7. f4? a5) 7... Ka1 8. Kc1 (8. Kb3? Kb1 9. Kxa3 Kc2) 8... Ka2

9. Kc2 a5 10. f4 a4 11. f6 gxf6 12. f5 Ka1 13. Kc1 1/2-1/2



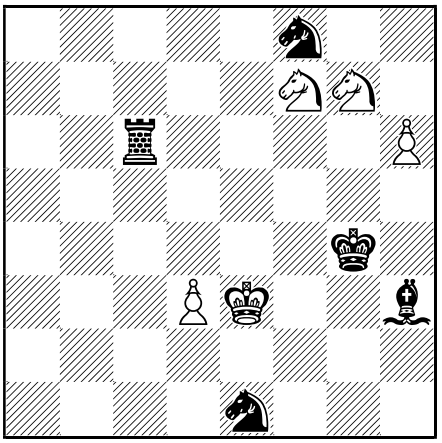
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Kc2 Kb4 2. a5 Kxa5 3. Kc3 Kb5 4. Kd4 Kc6 5. Ke5 Kc5 6. f6 g6 (6... gxf6+ 7. Kxf6 Kd4 8. Kxg5 Ke5 9. d4+ Kxd4 10. Kf6 Ke4 11. Kxf7 Kf4 12. Kf6!! Kxg4 13. Ke5) 7. d4+ Kc6 1/2-1/2



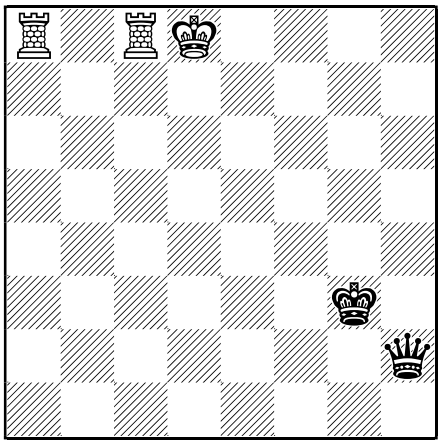
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Be2 Kxe2 2. Rc2+ Ke3 3. Rxf2! (3. Rc3+? Kd4 4. Rf3 Rg3+) 3... Rg3+! 4. Kh2 Kxf2 5. Ne4+ Kf3 6. Nxg3 fxg3+ 7. Kh1! Kf2 (7... g2+ 8. Kg1 Kg3) 1/2-1/2



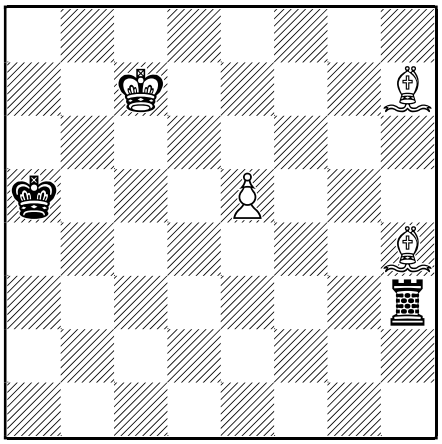
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. h7! (1. Ne5+? Kg5! 2. h7! Rh6! 3. Nf7+ Kg6 4. Nxh6 Kxg7 5. Nf7! Nxh7 $1) 1... Nxh7 (1... Nc2+ 2. Kd2) (1... Ng2+ 2. Ke4) (1... Ng6 2. Ne5+ Kg5 3. Nxc6 Kh6 4. Ne7) 2. Ne5+ Kg5 3. Nxc6 Kh6! (3... Kg6 4. Ne8 Bd7 5. Ne5+) 4. Ne8 Bd7 5. Nd4! Bxe8 6. Ke2! Ng2 7. Kf3 Nh4+ 8. Kg4 Ng2 9. Kf3 Ne1+ 10. Ke2 1/2-1/2



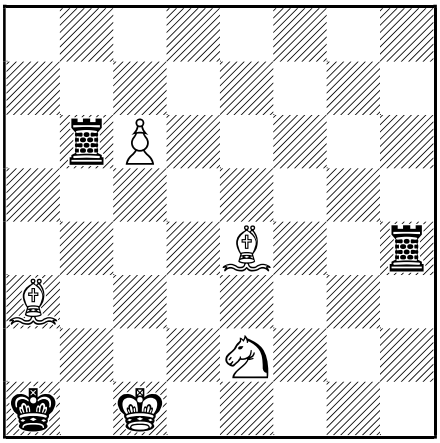
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Rc3+ Kf4 2. Ra4+! Ke5 3. Rc5+ Kd6 (3... Kf6! {cook} 4. Ra6+ Kf7 5. Rc7+ Kf8) 4. Rh5! Qe2 (4... Qxh5 {main} 5. Ra6+ Kc5 6. Ra5+) 5. Ra6+ Qxa6 6. Rh6+ 1-0



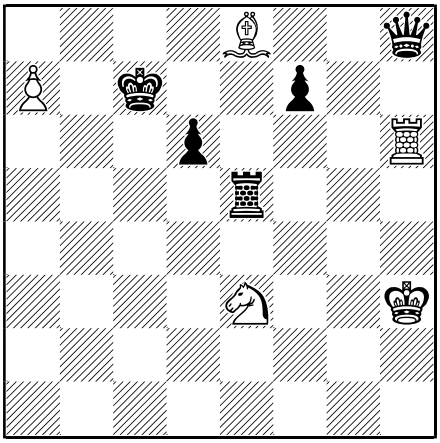
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Be1+ Kb5! (1... Ka6 2. Bg8 Re3 3. Bc4+ Ka7 4. Bf2 Ka8 5. Bd5+ Ka7 6. Bxe3+) 2. Bg6!! Re3 3. Bd2!! Rxe5 4. Kd6! Rc5 5. Bd3+ Kb6 6. Be3 1-0



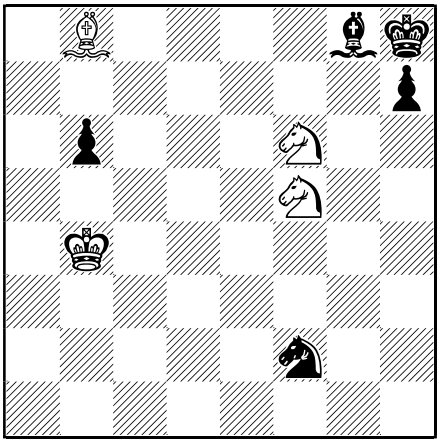
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. c7 Rc6+! (1... Rxe4 2. c8=Q Rc6+ 3. Qxc6 Rc4+ 4. Nc3! Rxc6 5. Bb2#) 2. Bxc6 Rc4+ 3. Kd2 Rxc6 4. Bd6! Rxd6+ 5. Nd4! Rxd4+ 6. Kc3 Rd1 7. Kc2 Rd4 8. c8=R (8. c8=Q? Rc4+ 9. Qxc4) 8... Ra4 9. Kb3 1-0



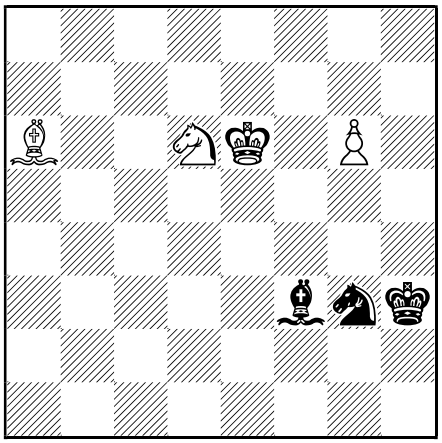
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Nd5+ Rxd5 2. a8=N+! Kb7 3. Rxh8 Rd3+ 4. Kg2! Rd2+ 5. Kf3! Kxa8 6. Ke3! Rb2! 7. Bc6+ Ka7 8. Ra8+ Kb6 9. Rb8+ 1-0



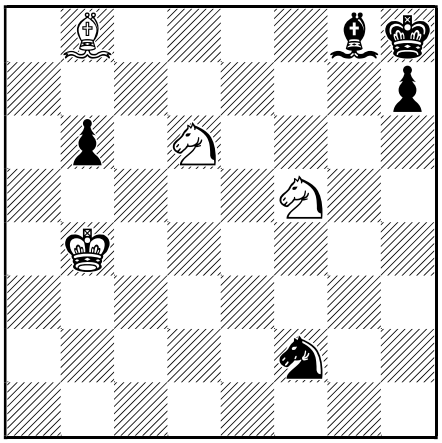
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. Nh6! {cook} Bf7 2. Ne4 Kg7 3. Nf5+ Kg6 4. Ne7+) 1... Ng4 2. Nh6 (2. Kc3? h5) 2... Bd5 3. Nxg4 Bxe4 4. Be5+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ 1-0



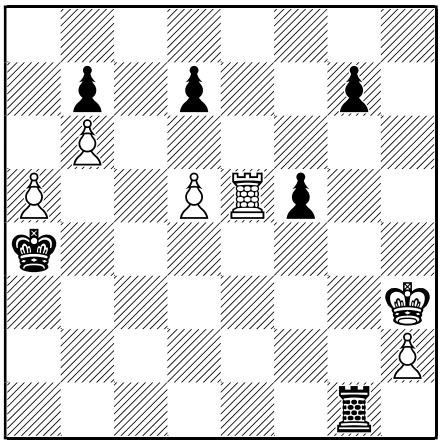
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. g7 Nh5 2. Bf1+ Kh4 3. g8=Q (3. Nf5+! {cook} Kg5 4. g8=Q+) 3... Bd5+ 4. Kxd5 Nf6+ 5. Ke6 Nxg8 6. Kf7 Nh6+ 7. Kg6 Ng4 8. Nf5# 1-0



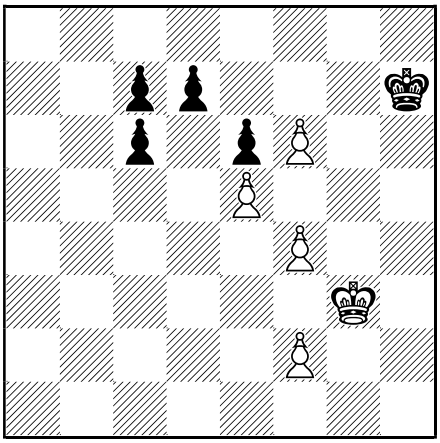
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4! Ng4 2. Nh6! (2. Kc3? h5) 2... Bd5 3. Nxg4 Bxe4 4. Be5+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ 1-0



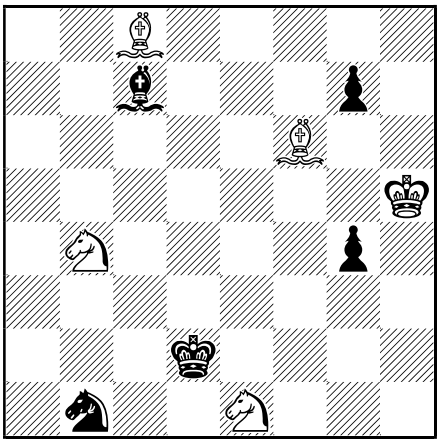
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. a6 bxa6 (1... Rg6 2. Re3) 2. b7 Rb1 3. Re1 Rb3+! (3... Rxb7 4. Ra1+ Kb3 5. Rb1+) 4. Kg2! (4. Kh4? Rb4+! 5. Kh3 Ka3 $1) 4... Ka3! 5. Re3! Rxe3 6. b8=Q 1-0



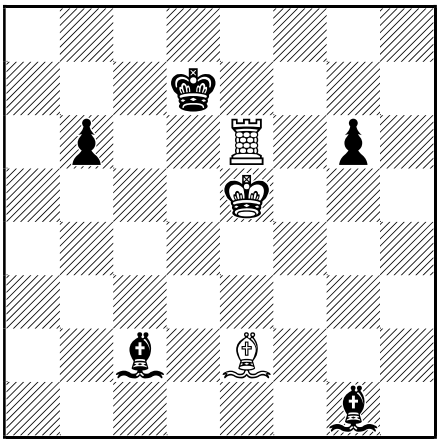
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. f5 exf5 2. Kf4 Kg6 3. e6 dxe6 4. Ke5 Kf7 5. f4 c5 1/2-1/2



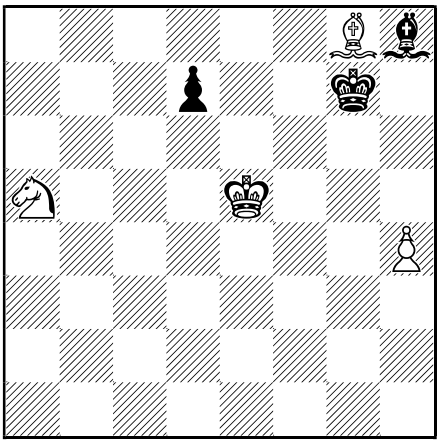
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Bh4 g5! 2. Kxg5 (2. Bf2? g3) 2... Bd8+ 3. Kxg4 Bxh4 4. Nf3+ Kc3! 5. Nd5+ Kc4 6. Ne3+! Kd3 7. Ng2! (7. Nd5? Bf2 $1) 7... Bd8 8. Bf5+ 1-0



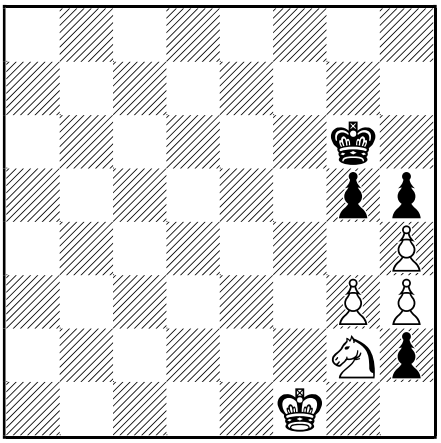
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kd8! 2. Rd6+ Ke7 3. Rd7+ Kf8! 4. Kf6 Kg8! 5. Bc4+ Kh8! 6. Rd8+! (6. Rd2? Be4 $1) 6... Kh7 7. Bg8+ Kh6! 8. Bb3! (8. Be6? g5) 8... Bd4+ 9. Rxd4 Bxb3 10. Rh4# 1-0



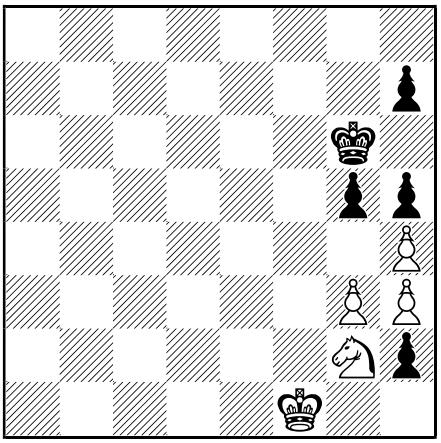
Gorgiev T, 1929, White wins

1. Bb3! (1. Bc4? Kh6+ 2. Kf4 Bc3) (1. Bd5? Kh6+ 2. Kf4 Bc3 3. Nc4 Kh5 4. Kg3 Be1+ 5. Kh3 Bxh4 6. Bf3+ Kg5 7. Nd2 Kf4! 8. Kxh4 Ke3) 1... Kh6+! 2. Kf4! Bc3! 3. Nc4 Kh5 4. Kg3 Be1+ 5. Kh3 Bxh4 6. Bd1+ Kg5 7. Nd2! Be1 (7... Bf2 8. Ne4+) 8. Nf3+ 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

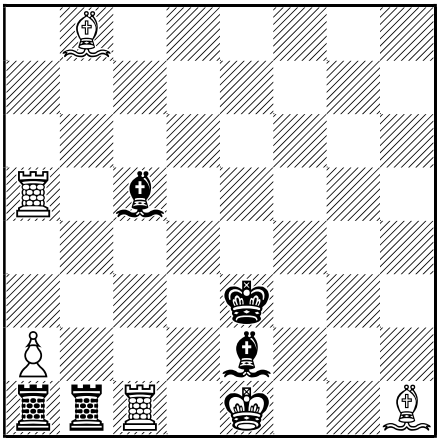
1. Nf4+ gxf4 2. Kg2 fxg3 3. Kh1 Kf5 4. Kg2 Ke4 5. Kh1 Ke3 (5... Kf3) 6. Kg2 h1=Q+ 7. Kxh1 Kf3 (7... Kf2) 8. Kg1 g2 9. Kh2 Kf2 (9... g1=Q+ 10. Kxg1 Kg3) 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

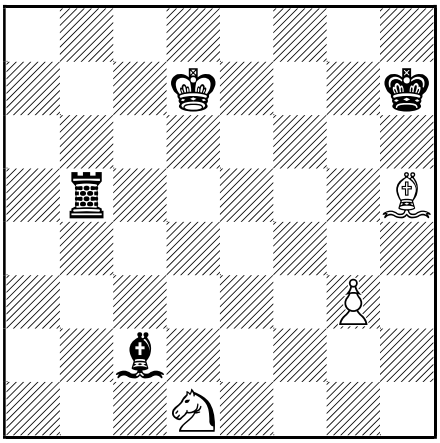
1. Nf4+ gxf4 2. Kg2 fxg3 3. Kh1 Kf5 4. Kg2 Ke4 5. Kh1

Ke3 (5... Kf3) 6. Kg2 h1=Q+ 7. Kxh1 Kf2 (7... Kf3 8. Kg1 g2 9. Kh2 Kf2 (9... h6 10. Kg1 Kg3) (9... g1=Q+ 10. Kxg1)) 1/2-1/2



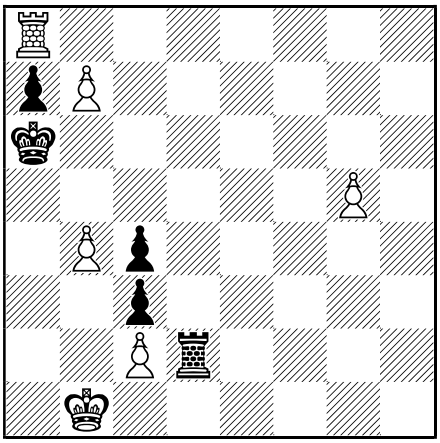
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Bf4+! Kxf4 (1... Kd3 2. Be4+ $1) 2. Rxb1 Ke3! 3. Rab5! Bxb5 4. Rxa1 Bb4+ 5. Kd1 Ba4+ 6. Kc1 Ba3+ 7. Kb1 Kd3! 8. Be4+! Kxe4 1/2-1/2



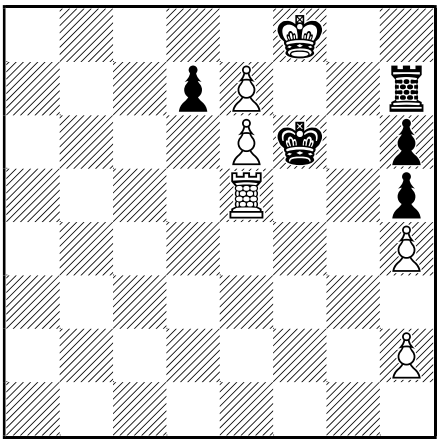
Gorgiev T, 1929, Draw

1. Bg4! (1. Bf3? Rb3 2. Bd5 Rd3) (1. Be2? Re5! 2. Nc3 Re3) (1. Ne3? Ba4! 2. Bd1 Bxd1 3. Nxd1 Rd5+) 1... Bxd1 2. Kc6! Ba4 3. Bd1! 1/2-1/2



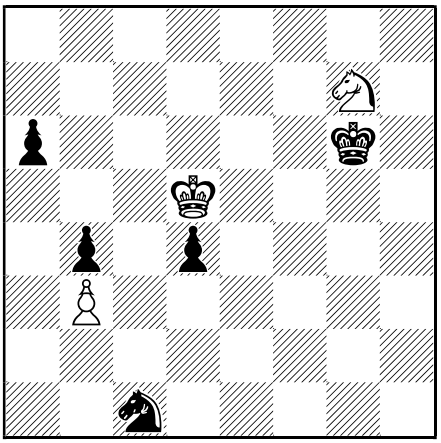
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, White wins

1. g6 Rg2 2. g7 Rxg7 3. b8=B Rg1+ (3... Rg8 4. Rxa7+ Kb6 5. Rc7 Rxb8 6. Rxc4 Kb5! {cook JU} 7. Rxc3 Ka4 8. Kc1 Rxb4) 4. Ka2 Kb7 5. Bh2 Rg2 6. Rh8 1-0



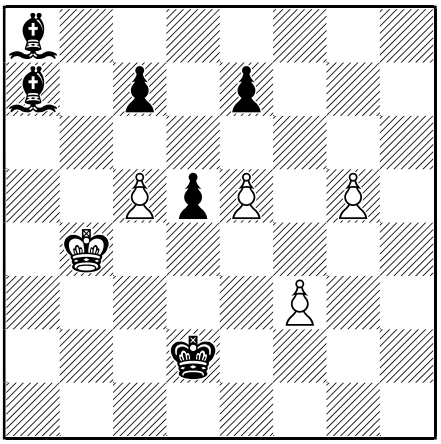
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kxf5 2. exd7 Kf6 3. e8=N+! Kg6 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? Rf7+ 5. Kg8 Rg7+ 6. Nxg7) 1-0



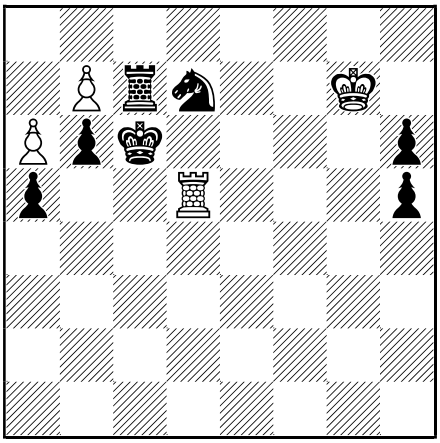
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. Ne6 d3 2. Nf4+ Kf5 3. Nxd3 Nxd3 4. Kc4 1/2-1/2



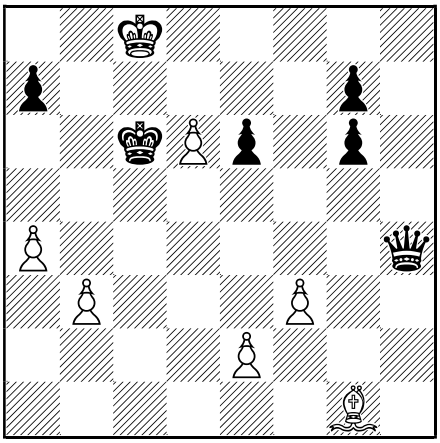
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. g6 d4 2. Kc4 Bxf3 3. g7 c6 4. g8=Q Bd5+ 5. Qxd5 cxd5+ 6. Kxd4! e6 1/2-1/2



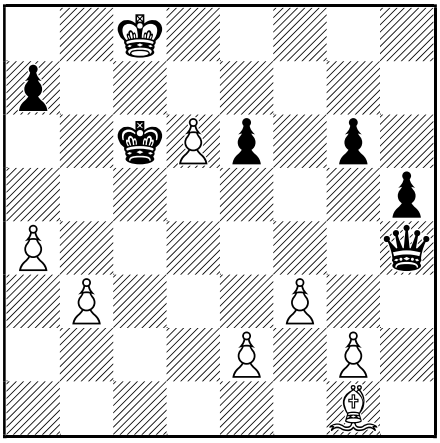
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. Rd6+ Kxd6 2. a7 Nb8+ 3. Kg6 Rg7+ (3... Rxb7! {cook JU} 4. a8=Q Kc7) 4. Kxh5 (4. Kxg7? Kc7 5. a8=Q h4) 4... Kc7 5. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



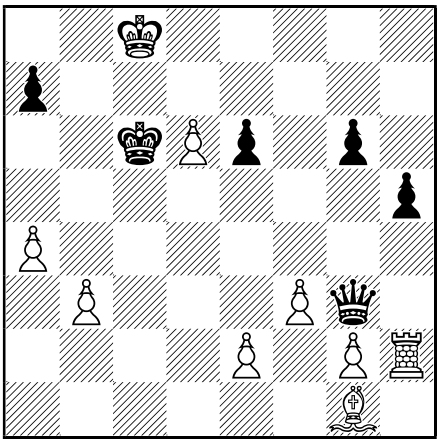
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. d7 Qe7 (1... Qb4 2. d8=N+ Kd6 3. Bh2+ e5 4. Bxe5+ Kc5 5. Bd4+) (1... Qf4 2. d8=N+ Kd6 3. Bc5+ Ke5 4. Bd4+) 2. d8=N+ Kd6 (2... Kd5 3. e4+ Kd6 4. Bh2+ Kc5 5. Bg1+) 3. Bh2+ e5 4. Bxe5+ Kc5 5. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



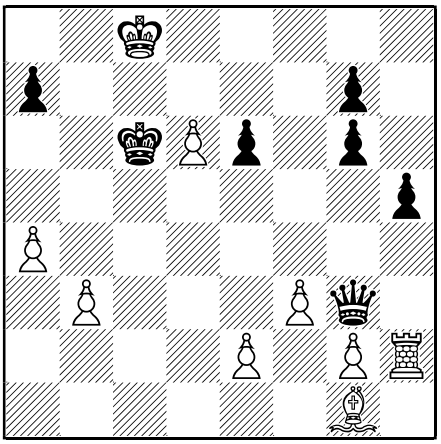
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. d7 Qe7 (1... Qf4 2. d8=N+! Kd6 3. Bc5+ Ke5 4. Bd4+) 2. d8=N+ Kd6 3. Bh2+ e5 4. Bxe5+ Kc5 5. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



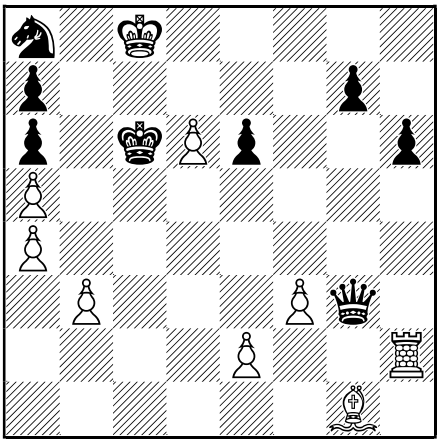
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. Rh4! Qxh4 2. d7 Qe7! (2... Qb4 3. d8=N+ Kd5 4. e4+ Kd6 5. Bh2+ e5 6. Bxe5+! Kc5 7. Bd4+ $1) (2... Qf4 3. d8=N+! (3. d8=Q? Qf7 $1) 3... Kd6 (3... Kd5 4. e4+) 4. Bc5+! Ke5 5. Bd4+! Kd6 (5... Kf5 6. e4+) 6. Bc5+) 3. d8=N+ Kd5 4. e4+ Kd6 5. Bh2+ e5 6. Bxe5+! Kc5 7. Bd4+! Kd6 8. Be5+ 1/2-1/2



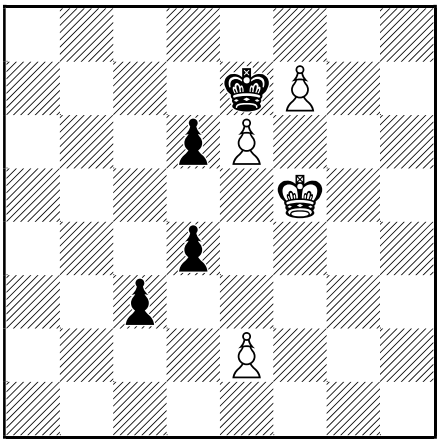
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. Rh4! Qxh4 2. d7 Qe7 3. d8=N+! Kd5 4. e4+ Kd6 5. Bh2+ e5 6. Bxe5+ Kc5 7. Bd4+ Kd6 8. Be5+ 1/2-1/2



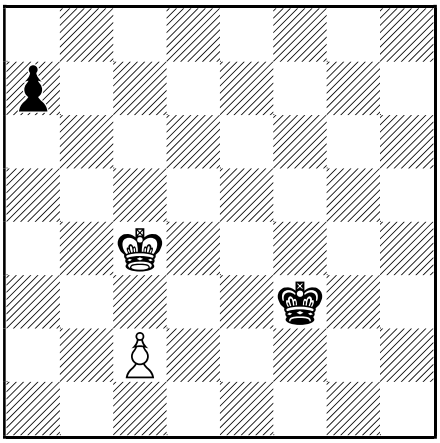
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1929, Draw

1. Rh4!! Qxh4 (1... Qxd6 2. Rc4+) (1... Kxd6 2. Bh2) (1... Nb6+ 2. axb6 Qxh4 3. d7 Qe7 4. d8=N+) (1... Qe5 2. Bh2) (1... Qg5 2. d7) 2. d7 Qb4 (2... Qe7 3. d8=N+ Kd6 4. Bh2+ e5 5. Bxe5+ Kc5 6. Bd4+ Kd6) (2... Qf4 3. d8=N+! (3. d8=Q Qf7) (3. Bh2 Qxh2 4. d8=Q Qc7+ 5. Qxc7+ Nxc7 6. Kb8 (6. e4 Nd5 7. exd5+ exd5) 6... Nd5 7. Kxa7 Nb4) 3... Kd6 4. Bc5+ Ke5 5. Bd4+ Kd6 (5... Kd5 6. e4+)) (2... Qf6 3. b4! e5 4. d8=Q Qf7 5. b5+) 3. d8=N+ Kd6 4. Bh2+ e5 (4... Kc5 5. Bg1+) (4... Kd5 5. e4+) 5. Bxe5+ Kc5 6. Bd4+ Kd6 (6... Kxd4 7. Nc6+ Kc5 8. Nxb4 Kxb4 (8... Kd6 9. Nxa6) 9. Kb7 Kxb3 (9... Kxa5 10. Kxa8 Kb4 11. e4) (9... h5! { cook JU}) 10. e4 Kxa4 (10... Kb4 11. Kxa8 Kxa4 12. e5 Kb5 13. Kxa7) 11. e5 Kxa5 12. e6 Nb6 13. e7 Nc4 14. Kc7) 1/2-1/2



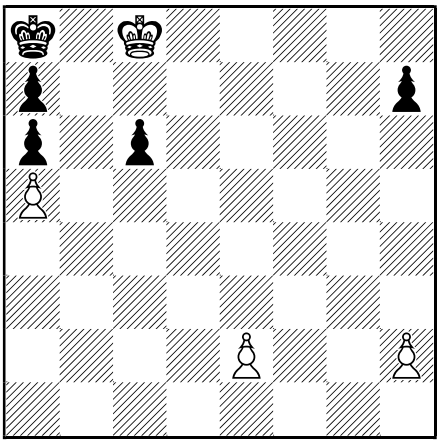
Grigoriev N, 1929, White wins

1. Kg6 c2 2. Kg7 c1=Q 3. f8=Q+ Kxe6 4. Qf7+ Ke5 5. Qf6+ Ke4 (5... Kd5 6. Qf5+ Kc4 7. Qc8+) 6. Qe6+ Kf4 7. Qh6+ 1-0



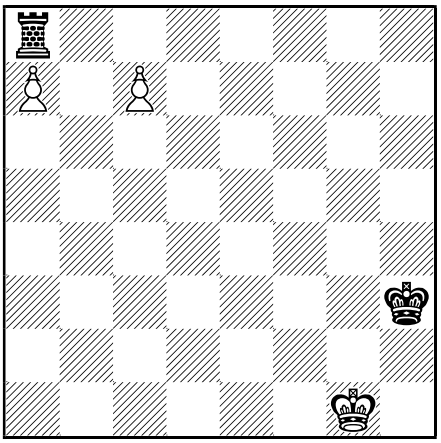
Grigoriev N, 1929, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. Kd5? a5 2. c4 a4) (1. Kb4? Ke4! 2. c4 Ke5 3. Kb5 (3. c5 Ke6) 3... Kd6) (1. Kb5? Ke4 2. c4 Kd4 3. Kb4 a5+) 1... Kf4 2. c4 Kf5 3. Kd5 Kf6 (3... a5 4. c5) 4. Kd6 Kf7 (4... a5 5. c5 a4 6. c6 a3 7. c7 a2 8. c8=Q a1=Q 9. Qh8+) 5. c5 Ke8 6. Kc7 a5 7. Kb7 (7. Kb8 {or}) 7... a4 8. c6 a3 9. c7 a2 10. c8=Q+ 1-0



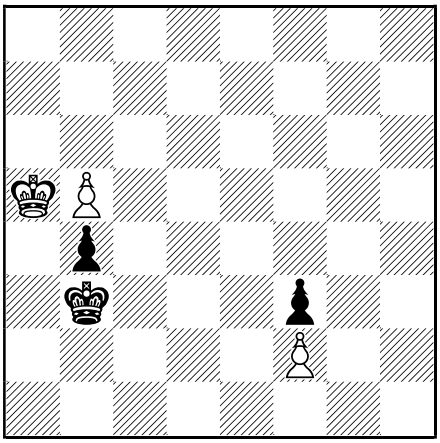
Grigoriev N, 1929, White wins

1. e4 c5 2. e5 c4 3. e6 c3 4. e7 c2 5. e8=N! (5. e8=Q! {cook} c1=Q+ 6. Kd7+ Kb7 7. Qe4+ Kb8 8. Qe5+ Kb7 9. Qd5+ Kb8 10. Qc6 Qd2+ 11. Qd6+ Qxd6+ 12. Kxd6) 5... c1=Q+ 6. Nc7+ Qxc7+ 7. Kxc7 h6 8. Kc8 (8. h4? h5) 8... h5 9. Kc7 h4 10. Kc8 h3 11. Kd7 Kb7 12. Kd6! Kc8 13. Ke5 Kd7 14. Kf4 Ke6 15. Kg3 Kf5 16. Kxh3 Kf4 17. Kh4! Kf5! 18. Kg3! Kg5 19. Kf3 Kh4 20. Ke4 Kh3 21. Kd5 Kxh2 22. Kc6 Kg3 23. Kb7 Kf4 {eg} 24. Kxa6 Ke5 25. Kxa7 Kd6 26. Kb7 1-0



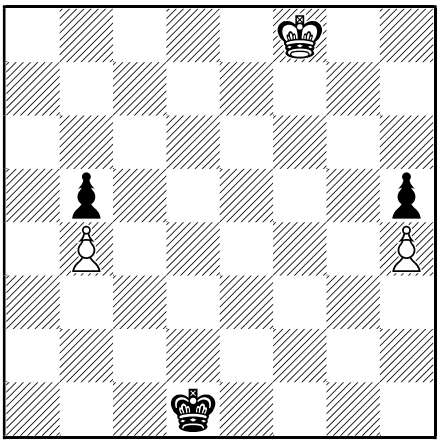
Grigoriev N, 1929, Draw

1. Kf2 Kg4 (1... Re8 2. Kf3 Kh4 3. Kf4 Kh5 4. Kf5 Kh6 5. Kf6 Kh7 6. Kf7 Ra8! 7. Ke7 Kg7 8. Kd7 Kf7 9. Kc6) 2. Ke3 Kf5 3. Kd4 Ke6 4. Kc5 Kd7 5. c8=Q+! Kxc8 6. Kb6 1/2-1/2



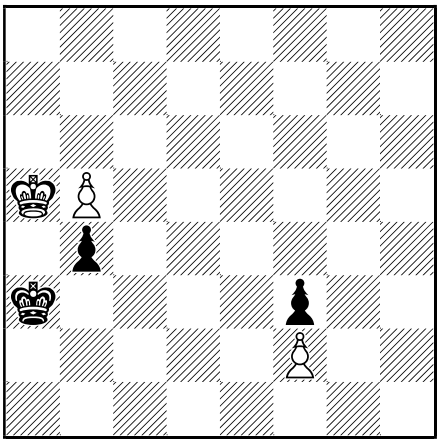
Grigoriev N, 1929, White wins

1... Ka3! 2. b6 b3 3. b7 b2 4. b8=R (4. b8=Q? b1=Q! 5. Qxb1) 4... Ka2 5. Ka4 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Kxb1 7. Kb3 1-0



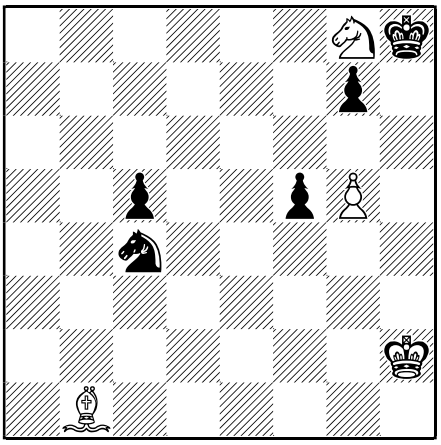
Grigoriev N, 1929, Draw

1... Ke2 2. Ke8!! Ke3 3. Ke7 Ke4 4. Ke6 Kd4 5. Kf5 Kc4 6. Kg5 Kxb4 7. Kxh5 Kc5 8. Kg4 b4 9. h5 1/2-1/2



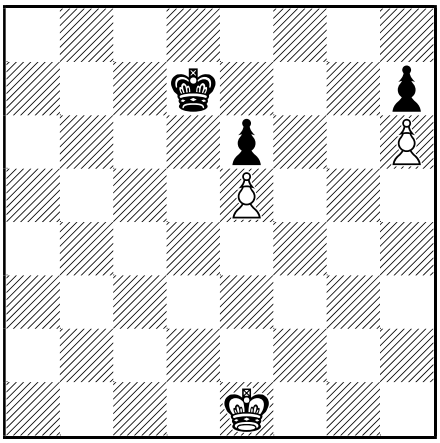
Grigoriev N, 1929, White wins

1. b6 b3 2. b7 b2 3. b8=R! (3. b8=Q? b1=Q 4. Qxb1) 3... Ka2 4. Ka4 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Kxb1 6. Kb3 1-0



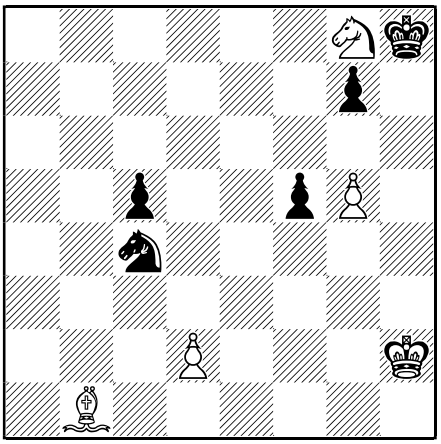
Kaminer S, 1929, White wins

1. Ne7 Nd2 2. Bxf5 Nf3+ 3. Kg3 Nxg5 4. Kg4 Nh7 (4... Nf7 {main} 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Ne5+ Kg8 7. Be6) 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Be6# 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1929, Draw

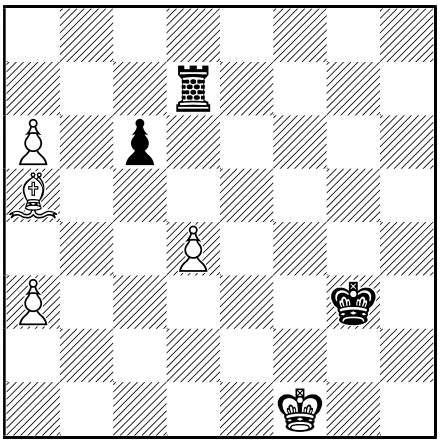
1. Kf2! Kc6 (1... Ke7 2. Ke3! Kf7 3. Kd4! Kg6 4. Kc5! Kg5! (4... Kxh6 5. Kd6) 5. Kd6 Kf5 6. Ke7 Kxe5 7. Kf7) 2. Kg3! Kd5 3. Kh4! (3. Kf4? Kd4 4. Kg4 Ke4! 5. Kh4 Kf4! 6. Kh5 Kf5 7. Kh4 Kg6) 3... Kd4 (3... Kxe5 4. Kg5) 4. Kh5! Ke4 5. Kg4! Kxe5 6. Kg5! 1/2-1/2



Kaminer S, 1929, White wins

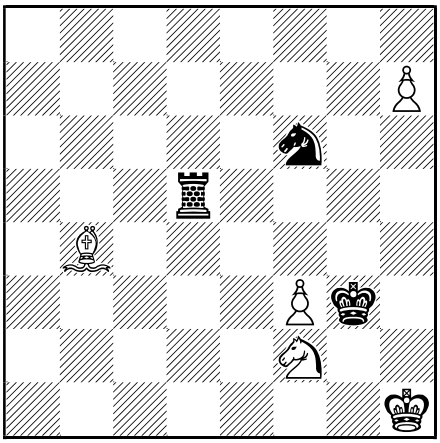
1. Ne7 (1. d3! {cook MC} Nd2 (1... Ne5 2. Ne7 f4 (2... g6 3. Kg3 Kg7 4. Kf4 Kf7 5. Nxf5) 3. Kg2 g6 4. d4 cxd4 5. Nxg6+) 2. Ba2 c4 3. Bxc4 Nxc4 4. dxc4 Kxg8 5. g6) 1... Nxd2 2. Bxf5 Nf3+ 3. Kg3 Nxg5 4. Kg4 Nh7 (4...

Nf7 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Ne5+ Kg8 7. Be6) 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Be6# 1-0



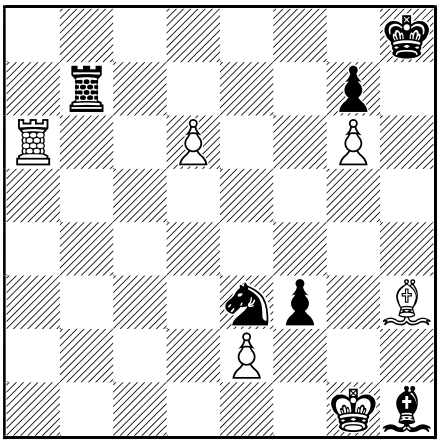
Kaminer S, 1929, White wins

1. Bb6 Re7 2. a7 Re8 3. d5! cxd5 4. Bc7+ Kf3 5. Bb8 Rh8 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Kd1 Kd3 8. Kc1 Kc3 9. Be5+ 1-0



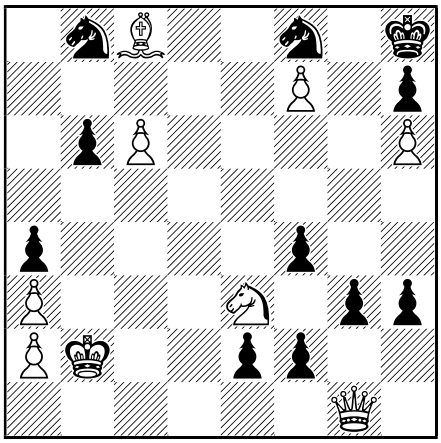
Kaminer S, 1929, White wins

1. Ne4+ Nxe4 2. Be1+ Nf2+ 3. Bxf2+ (3. Kg1? Rh5) 3... Kf4 4. Be3+ (4. h8=Q? Rh5+ 5. Qxh5) 4... Kg3 5. Bf4+ (5. h8=Q? Rh5+ 6. Qxh5) 1-0



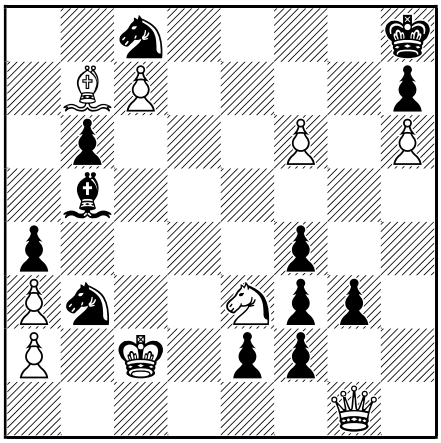
Kaminer S, 1929, White wins

1... Rb1+ 2. Kh2 fxe2 3. d7 Nf1+ (3... Rd1! {cook JN} 4. Re6 Nf1+ 5. Bxf1 exf1=N+ 6. Kxh1 Ne3+ 7. Kh2 Ng4+ 8. Kg3 Nf6) 4. Bxf1 exf1=N+ 5. Kxh1 Ne3+ 6. Kh2 Rb8 7. Rc6 Ng4+ 8. Kg3 Nf6 9. Rc8+ Ng8 10. d8=N Rxc8 11. Nf7# 1-0



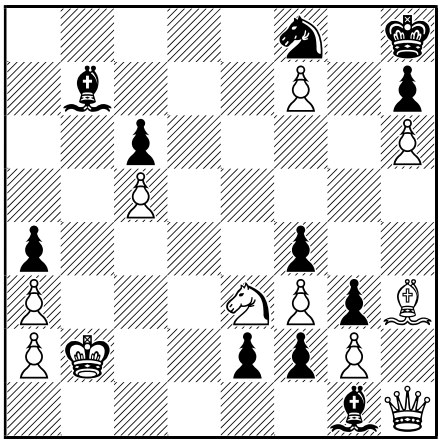
Kazantsev A, 1929, Draw

1. c7 Nc6 2. Bf5 Ne7 (2... fxg1=Q 3. c8=Q Qa1+ 4. Kxa1 e1=Q+ 5. Kb2 Qd2+ 6. Nc2 Qd6 7. Bxh3 Ne5 (7... Qxh6! {cook PB})) 3. c8=Q Nxc8 4. Qa1 e1=Q 5. Bb1 Qd2+ 6. Nc2 f1=Q 1/2-1/2



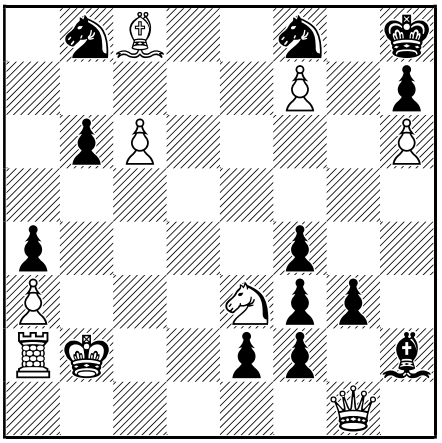
Kazantsev A, 1929, Draw

1. f7 Nd4+ 2. Kb2 Ne6 3. Bxc8 Nf8 4. Bf5 Ba6 5. c8=Q Bxc8 6. Qa1! e1=Q 7. Bb1 Qd2+ 8. Nc2 f1=Q 1/2-1/2



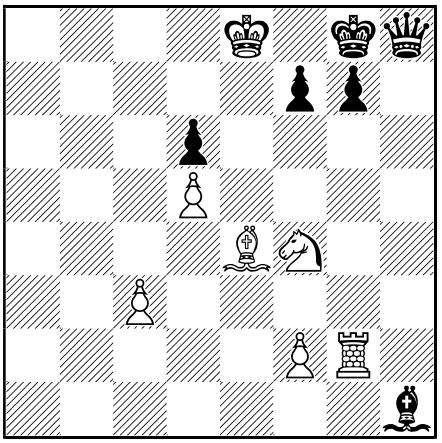
Kazantsev A, 1929, Draw

1. Bf5 Bh2 2. Qa1 e1=Q 3. Bb1 Qd2+ 4. Nc2 Ng6 5. f8=Q+ Nxf8 1/2-1/2



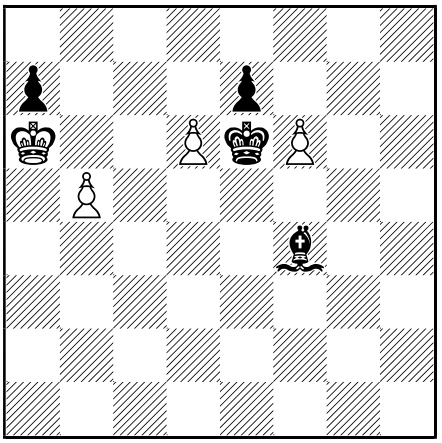
Kazantsev A, 1929, Draw

1. c7 Nc6! 2. Bf5! Ne7 3. c8=Q Nxc8 4. Qa1 e1=Q 5. Bb1 Qd2+ 6. Nc2 f1=Q 1/2-1/2



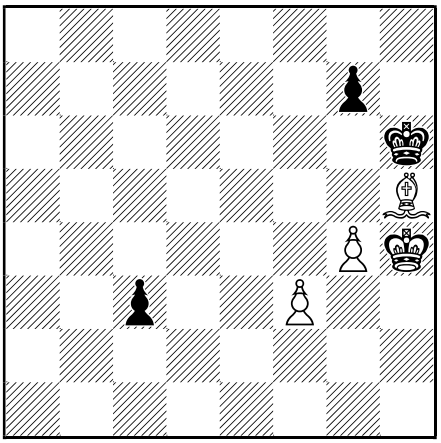
Kazantsev A, 1929, Draw

1. Rg5 Bxe4 (1... g6! {cook JU} 2. Bxg6 Kg7+ 3. Kd7 fxg6 4. Nxg6 Qh3+) 2. Rh5 Bh7 3. Ng6 fxg6 4. Rg5 1/2-1/2



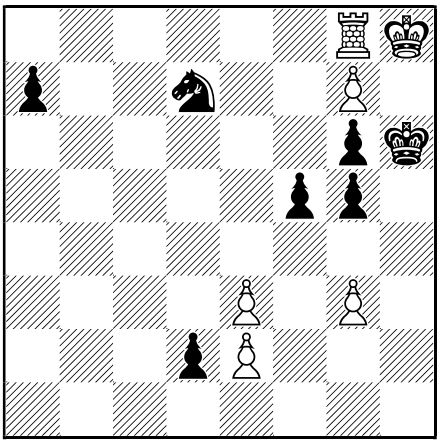
Zachodjakin G, 1929, White wins

1. f7 (1. b6? axb6 2. f7 Bh6 $1) 1... Kxf7! (1... Bh6 2. Kxa7 exd6 3. b6 Kxf7 4. b7) 2. b6! axb6 3. d7 Bc7 4. Kb7 Bd8 5. Kc8 1-0



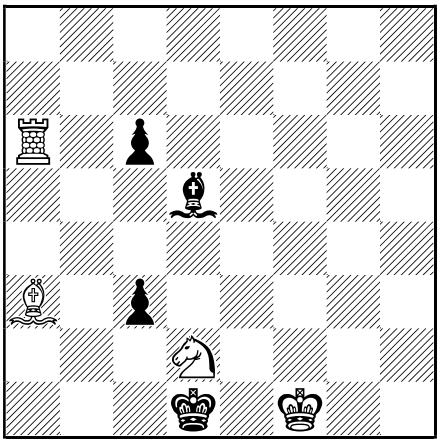
Zachodjakin G, 1929, Draw

1. g5+ Kh7 2. Bf7 c2 3. Kh5 c1=Q 4. g6+ Kh8 5. Kg4 Qe3! {cook AC} 6. f4 (6. Kf5 Qxf3+ 7. Ke6 Qe4+ 8. Kd6 Qd4+ 9. Ke6 Qc5 10. Kd7 Qb6 11. Ke7 Qc6 12. Kd8 Qd6+ 13. Ke8 Qc7 14. Be6 Qc6+ 15. Ke7 Qe4 16. Kf7 Qf4+ 17. Ke8 Qf6 18. Bf7 Qd6) (6. Kg3 Qg5+ 7. Kf2 Qf4 8. Ke2 Qd4 9. Kf1 Qd2 10. Kg1 Qe2) (6. Ba2 Qg1+ 7. Kf5 Qd1) 6... Qd3 7. Kh4 Qf3 8. Kg5 Qh3 9. f5 Qf3 10. Bc4 Qe3+ 11. Kh5 Qe4 12. Be6 Qf4 1/2-1/2



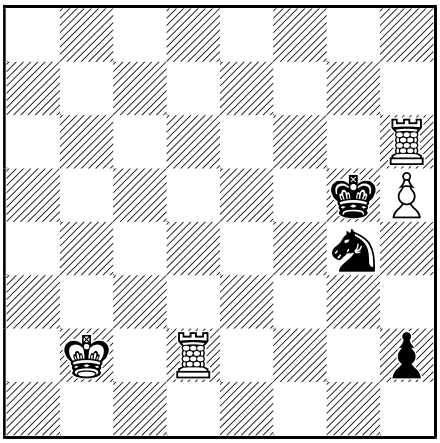
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Rd8 d1=Q 2. Rxd7 Qa1 (2... Qxd7 3. g8=N+ Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. Nxd7 g4 6. Kg8 g5 7. Kf7 f4 8. gxf4 a5 9. f5 a4 10. f6 a3 11. Ke6 a2 12. f7 a1=Q 13. f8=Q+) 3. Rd4 Qa6 4. Rd1 Qc6 5. g4 fxg4 6. e4 Qxe4 7. g8=N+ Kh5 8. Nf6+ 1-0



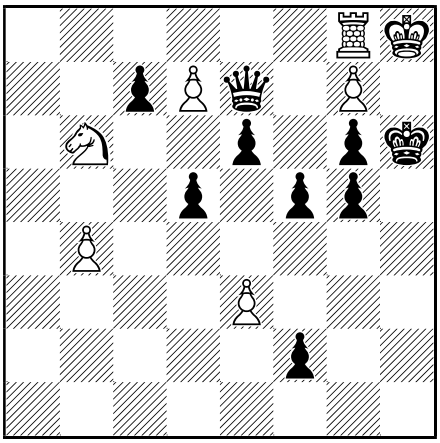
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Ra5 cxd2 2. Rc5 Bc4+ 3. Rxc4 c5 4. Rc3 c4 5. Kg2 Ke2 6. Bc1 d1=Q 7. Re3# 1-0



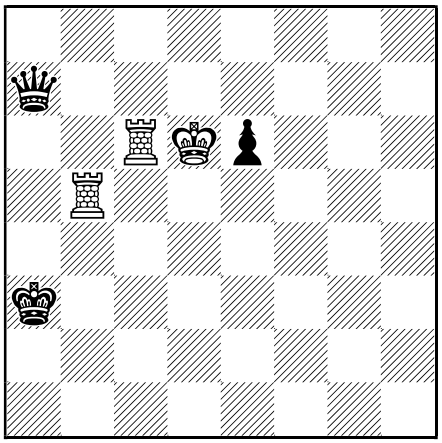
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kxh5 2. Rxg4 h1=Q 3. Rg7 Kh6 4. Rgg2 Qe1 5. Rge2 Qf1 6. Rh2+ Kg6 7. Rdg2+ Kf5 8. Rf2+ 1-0



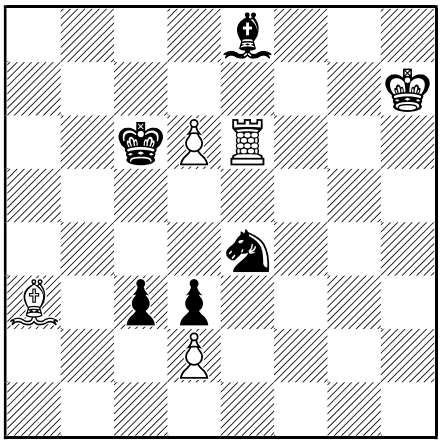
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. d8=Q Qxd8 2. Rxd8 f1=Q 3. Nxd5! Qa1! (3... exd5 4. Rxd5 Qa1 5. Rd4 Qa6 6. Rd2! g4 7. Rh2+ Kg5 8. g8=Q) 4. Nc3! Qxc3 5. Rd4 Qxe3 6. g8=N+! Kh5 7. Nf6+ Kh6 8. Ng4+! fxg4 9. Rd7! Qe5+ 10. Kg8! Kh5 11. Rh7# 1-0



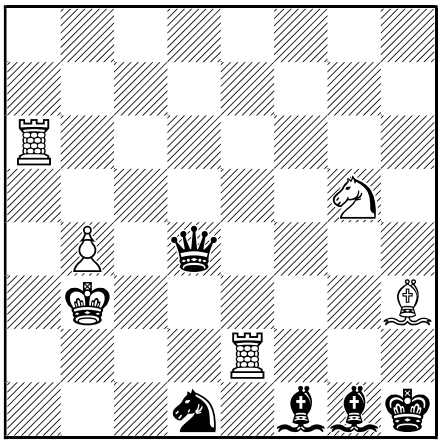
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Rcb6 Qa4 2. Ke5! Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka3 (3... Ka1 4. Rb1+ Ka2 5. R6b2+ Ka3 6. Ra1+) 4. Rb1 Qa5+ 5. Kxe6! 1-0



Prokop F, 1929, White wins

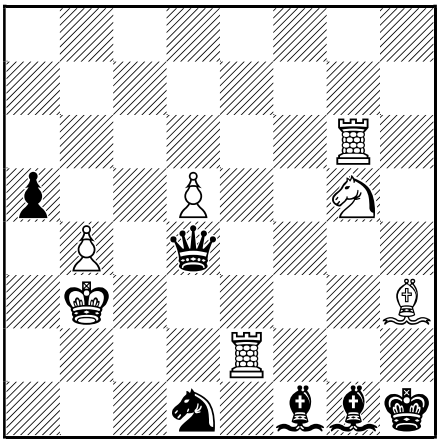
1. d7+ Kxd7 2. Rxe4 Bg6+! 3. Kxg6 cxd2 4. Rd4+ Ke8! 5. Be7! (5. Rxd3? d1=Q 6. Rxd1) 5... d1=Q 6. Bg5! 1-0



Prokop F, 1929, White wins

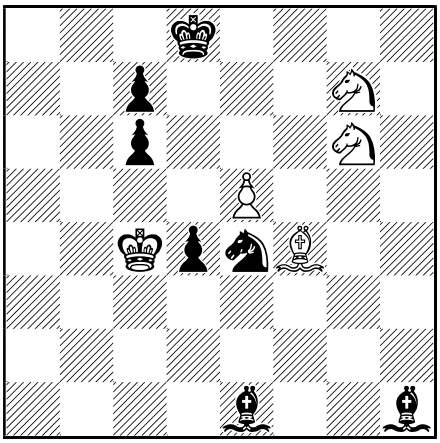
1. Bg2+ Bxg2 2. Rh6+ Bh2 3. Rxh2+ Kg1 4. Rhxg2+ (4. Rexg2+? Kf1 5. Rd2 Qc3+ 6. Ka2 Qc4+ 7. Kb1 Qxb4+! (7... Nc3+? 8. Ka1 Qa6+ 9. Kb2 Na4+ 10. Kb3)

8. Kc1 Qc3+ 9. Kxd1 Qb3+ 10. Rc2 Qd5+! 11. Rhd2 Qxg5) 4... Kf1 5. Rgf2+ Nxf2 6. Re1+ Kxe1 7. Nf3+ Ke2 8. Nxd4+ Kd3 9. Nf5 Ng4! {cook} 10. b5 Ne5 11. b6 Nc4 12. b7 Na5+ 1-0



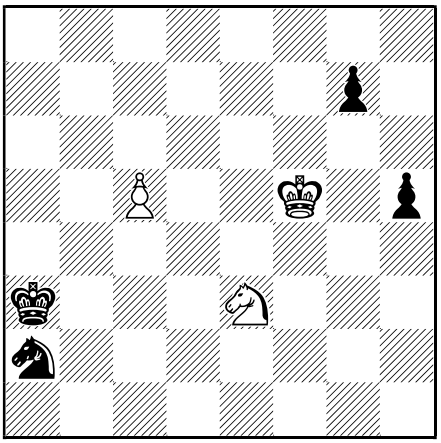
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Bg2+ Bxg2 2. Rh6+ Bh2 3. Rxh2+ (3. Re1+? Qg1 $1) 3... Kg1 4. Rhxg2+ (4. Rexg2+? Kf1 5. Rd2 Qc3+ 6. Ka2 Qc4+ 7. Kb1 Qxb4+ 8. Kc1 Qc3+ 9. Kxd1 Qb3+ 10. Rc2 Qxd5+ 11. Rhd2 Qxg5 12. Rf2+ Kg1 13. Rfe2 Qd5+) 4... Kf1 5. Rgf2+! Nxf2 6. Re1+ Kg2 7. Rg1+ Kxg1 8. Nf3+ 1-0



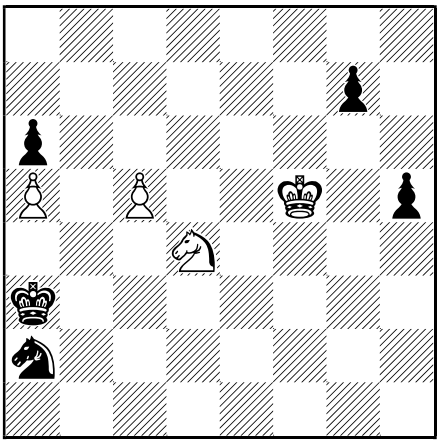
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. e6 Nd6+ 2. Bxd6 Bd5+ 3. Kxd4 Bxe6 4. Nxe6+ Kd7 5. Nc5+! Kxd6 6. Kc4 1-0



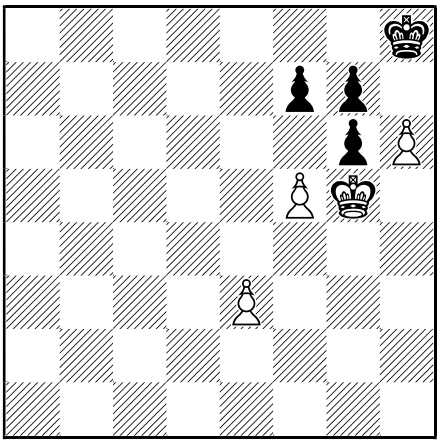
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. c6 (1. Nc2+? Ka4 2. c6 Nc3) 1... Nb4 (1... Nc3 2. c7 Nb5 3. Nc4+) 2. Nc2+! (2. c7? Nc6! 3. Ke6 Na7) 2... Nxc2 3. Ke4! (3. c7? Nd4+ 4. Ke4 Nb5) 1-0



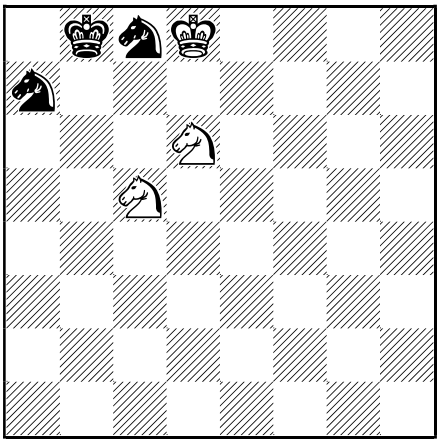
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. c6 (1. Nc2+? Ka4 2. c6 Nc3 3. Ke5 Nb5 $1) 1... Nb4 (1... Nc3 2. Ke5) 2. Nc2+ (2. c7? Nd5 3. c8=N Kb4 $1) 2... Nxc2 3. Ke4! 1-0



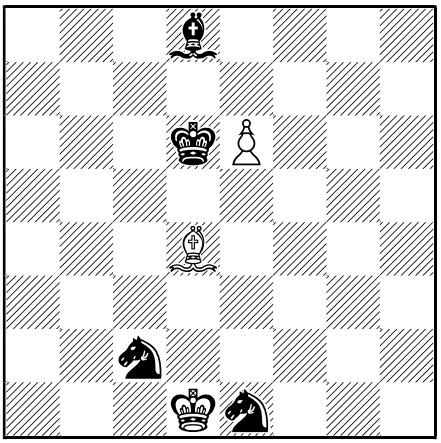
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. fxg6 fxg6 2. Kxg6 Kg8 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Kf7 g5 5. e4 g4 6. e5 g3 7. e6 g2 8. e7 g1=Q 9. e8=Q+ Kxh7 10. Qe4+ Kh6 11. Qh4# 1-0



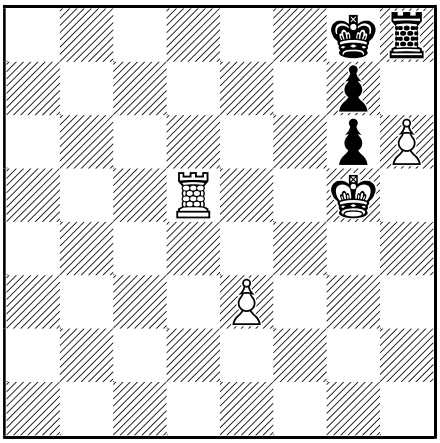
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Nd7+ Ka8 2. Kc7 Nc6 (2... Nb5+ 3. Nxb5 Ne7 4. Nb6#) 3. Nxc8 Na5 4. Ndb6# 1-0



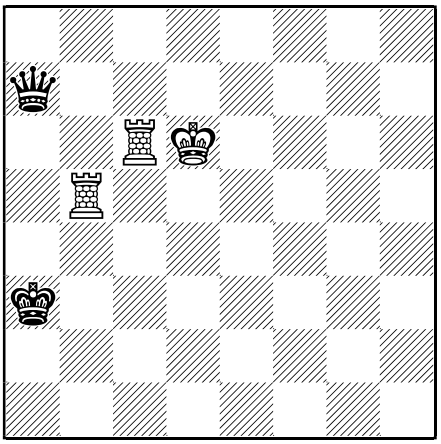
Prokop F, 1929, Draw

1. e7! Bxe7 (1... Kxe7 {main} 2. Bc3) 2. Bf2 Nd3 3. Bg3+ 1/2-1/2



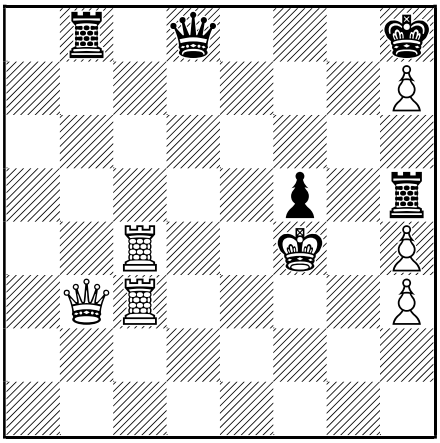
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kh7 2. Rxh8+ Kxh8 3. Kxg6 Kg8! 4. h7+ Kh8 5. Kf7! (5. Kf5? Kxh7) 5... g5 6. e4 g4 7. e5 g3 8. e6 g2 9. e7 g1=Q 10. e8=Q+ Kxh7 11. Qe4+ Kh6 12. Qh4# 1-0



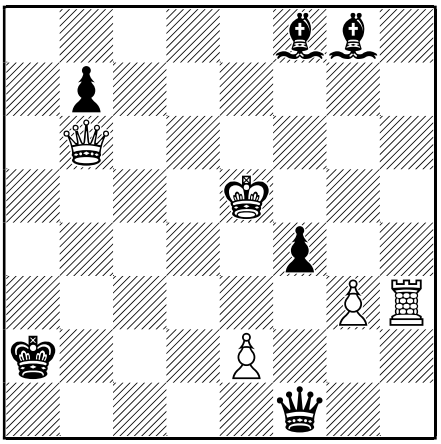
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Rcb6 Qa4 2. Ke5! Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka3 4. Rb1 Qa5+ (4... Qe8+! {cook}) 5. Ke6! 1-0



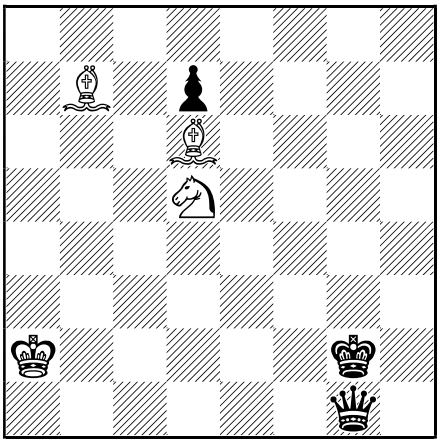
Prokop F, 1929, Draw

1. Rc8 Rxc8 2. Rxc8 Qxc8 (2... Rxh4+ 3. Kg3 f4+ 4. Kf3 Qxc8 5. Qb2+ Kxh7 6. Qc2+ Qxc2) 3. Qc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



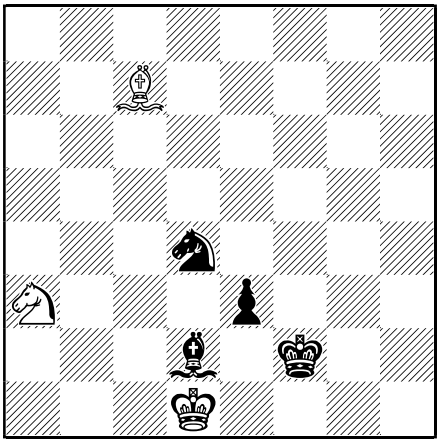
Prokop F, 1929, Draw

1. Rh2 (1. Qa5+? Ba3) (1. Rh4? fxg3 2. Ra4+ Ba3 3. Qe3 Bb3) 1... fxg3! (1... Bg7+ {main} 2. Ke4 fxg3 3. e3+! gxh2 (3... g2! {cook ZW} 4. Qa5+ Kb1 5. Qb6+ Ka1) 4. Qb2+! Kxb2) 2. e4+! gxh2 3. Qf2+! Qxf2 1/2-1/2



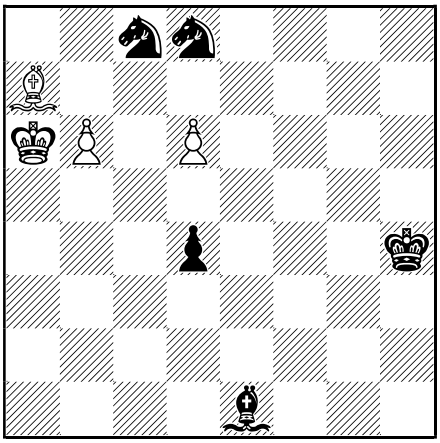
Prokop F, 1929, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kf1 2. Ba6+ Ke1 3. Bb4+ Kd1 4. Be2+ Kc2 (4... Kc1 5. Nd3+ Kc2 6. Ne1+ Kc1 7. Ba3+ Kd2 8. Nf3+) 5. Bd3+ Kd1 6. Kb1 Qf2 7. Bg6 Qxf4 8. Bh5+ 1-0



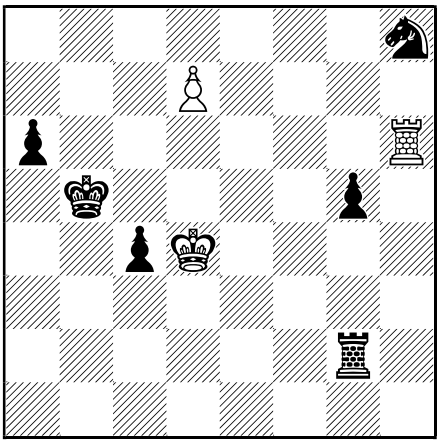
Prokop F, 1929, Draw

1. Nc2 Nxc2 2. Bb6 Nb4 3. Bxe3+ Kxe3 (3... Bxe3) 1/2-1/2



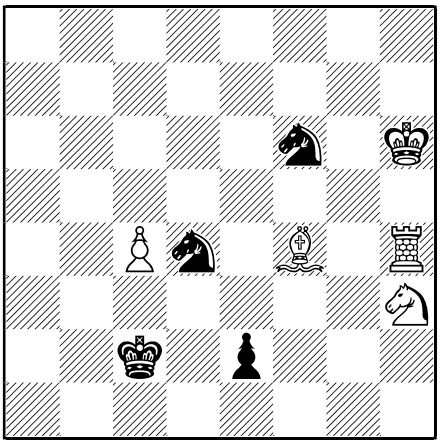
Prokop F, 1929, Draw

1. b7 Nxb7 2. Bxd4 Ncxd6 (2... Nbxd6 3. Bc3 Bg3 4. Be1 Bxe1) 3. Bf2+ Bxf2 1/2-1/2



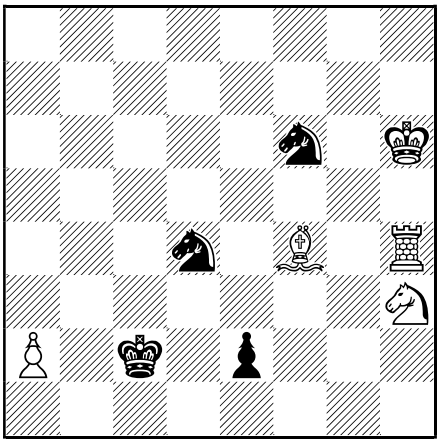
Prokes L, 1929, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka4 (1... Ka5 2. Rb2! Rg4+ (2... Rxb2 3. d8=Q+ Kb4 (3... Ka4 4. Kxc4 Rc2+ (4... Rh2 5. Qd7+ Ka5 (5... Ka3 6. Qd6+) 6. Qc7+) 5. Kd3 Rh2 6. Qd7+ Kb3 7. Qe6+ Ka4 8. Kc3 Kb5 9. Qe5+) (3... Rb6 4. Kc5) (3... Kb5 4. Qb8+) 4. Qb6+ Ka3 5. Qxa6+ Kb3 6. Qxc4+ Ka3 7. Kc3 Rb6 8. Qc5+) 3. Kc5) 2. d8=Q Rd2+ 3. Kxc4 1-0



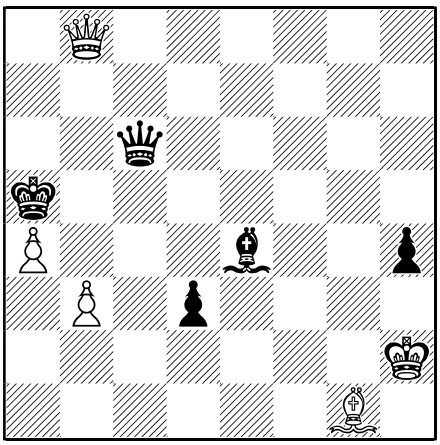
Prokes L, 1929, Draw

1. Bd2 Kxd2 (1... Nf5+ 2. Kg5 $1) 2. Rxd4+ Kc2 (2... Kc3 3. Rd3+! Kxc4 (3... Kb4 4. Re3! Ng4+ 5. Kh7 Nxe3 6. Nf4) 4. Rd4+! Kb3 (4... Kc5 5. Nf4) 5. Rb4+ Kxb4 6. Nf4) 3. Rd2+ Kxd2 4. Ng1 1/2-1/2



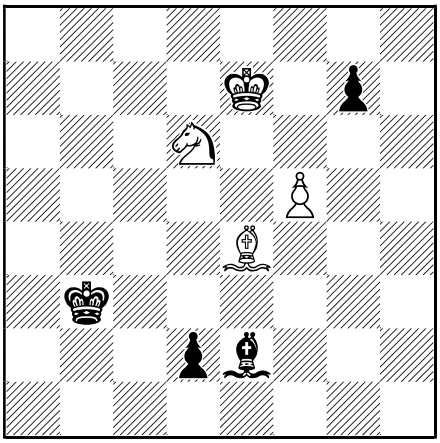
Prokes L, 1929, Draw

1. Bd2 (1. Bg3! {cook}) 1... Kxd2 (1... Nf5+ 2. Kg5) 2. Rxd4+ Kc3 (2... Ke3 3. Nf4) (2... Kc1 3. Nf4) 3. Rd3+ Kb4 (3... Kc2 4. Rd2+ Kxd2 5. Ng1) 4. Re3 Ng4+ 5. Kg5 Nxe3 6. Nf4 e1=Q 7. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



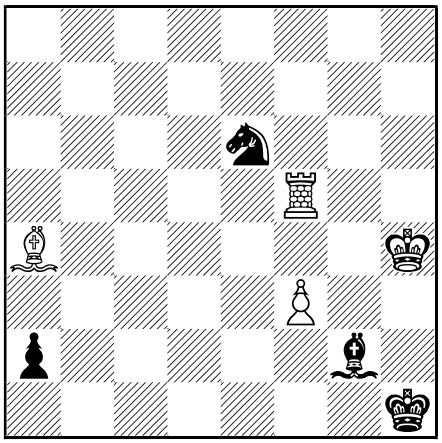
Prokes L, 1929, White wins

1. Bc5 Qxc5 (1... Qb7 2. Qd8+ Ka6 3. b4) 2. b4+ Qxb4 3. Qa7# 1-0



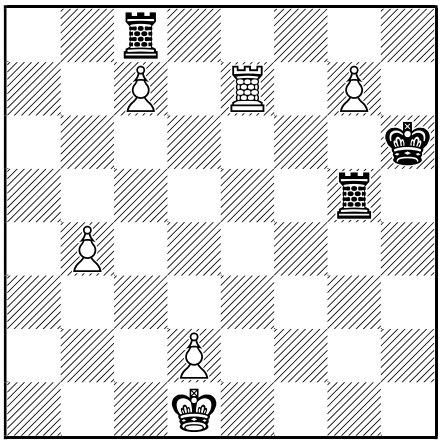
Prokes L, 1929, Draw

1. f6 gxf6 (1... d1=Q 2. f7 $1) 2. Nf5 d1=Q (2... Kc3 3. Ne3 Kd4 4. Bc2 Kxe3 5. Kxf6) 3. Bc2+ 1/2-1/2



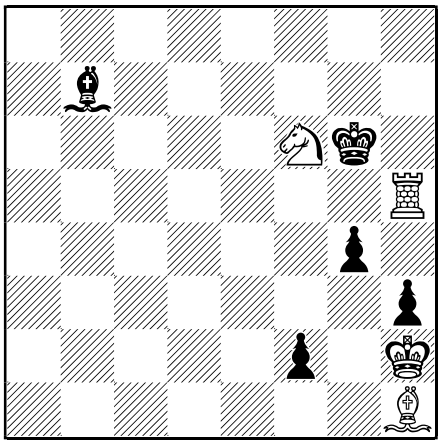
Prokes L, 1929, Draw

1. Rd5 Bxf3 (1... Nd4 2. Rxd4 Bxf3 3. Bc6 a1=Q 4. Bxf3+) 2. Bc6 a1=Q 3. Rd1+ Qxd1 4. Bxf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



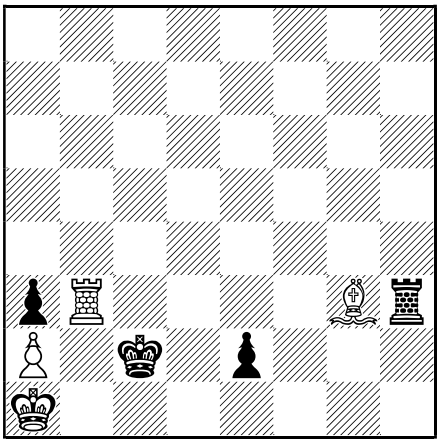
Prokes L, 1929, White wins

1. b5 Rxb5 2. Rf7 Rb1+ 3. Ke2 Re8+! 4. Kf2 Ra1 5. Rf8 Raa8 6. g8=N+! Kg7 7. Rxe8 Rxe8 8. Ne7 1-0



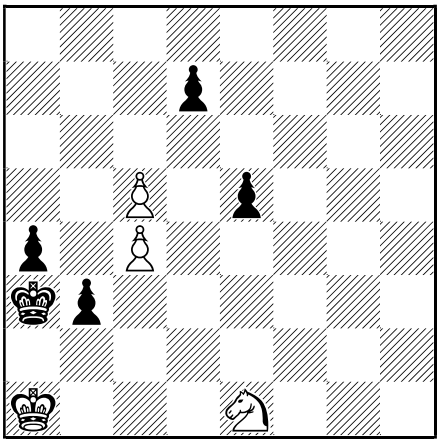
Prokes L, 1929, Draw

1. Rf5 Kxf5 2. Nxg4 Kxg4 3. Bg2 hxg2 (3... Bxg2) 1/2-1/2



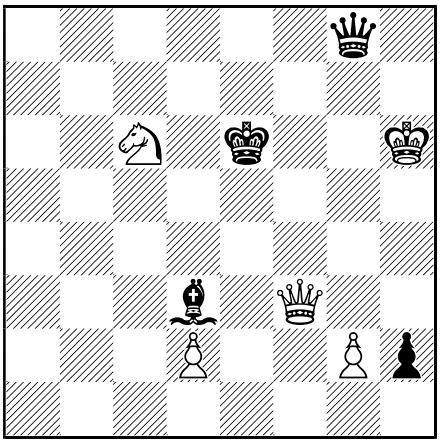
Prokes L, 1929, Draw

1. Be1 Rh1 2. Rc3+! (2. Rb1? Rf1) 2... Kd1 3. Kb1! Kxe1 (3... Rxe1?? 4. Rd3#) 4. Rc1+ Kd2 5. Rxh1 1/2-1/2



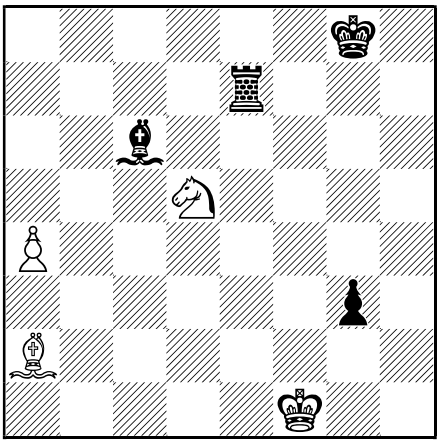
Halberstadt V, 1929, Draw

1. c6 dxc6 2. c5 e4 (2... b2+ 3. Kb1 e4 (3... Kb3 4. Nd3 a3 5. Nxb2 axb2) 4. Nd3 exd3) 3. Nc2+ bxc2 1/2-1/2



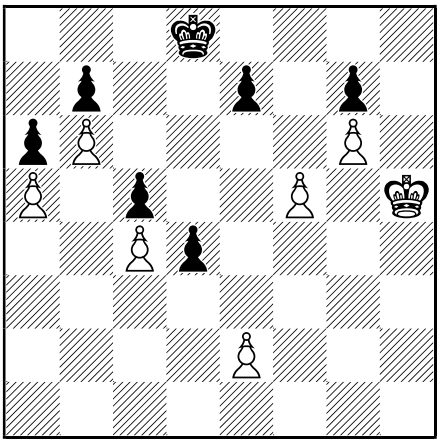
Halberstadt V, 1929, Draw

1. Qh3+ Kd6 2. Qxh2+ Kxc6 3. Qh5 Kb6 4. g3 Ka6 5. Qg4 Qxg4 1/2-1/2



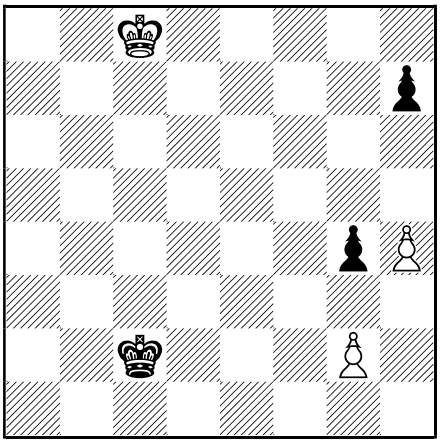
Halberstadt V, 1929, Draw

1... g2+ 2. Kg1! (2. Kxg2? Rd7 $1) (2. Kf2? Re2+ 3. Kg1 Kf8) 2... Re1+ 3. Kxg2 Re5 (3... Rd1 {main} 4. Kf2 Bxd5 5. Ke2 Rd4 6. Ke3 Rd1 7. Ke2 Rd4 8. Ke3 Re4+ 9. Kd3 Re5 10. Kd4) 4. Kg3 Bxd5 5. Kf4 Rh5 6. Kg4 Re5 7. Kf4 Re4+ 8. Kf5 Rd4 9. Ke5 1/2-1/2



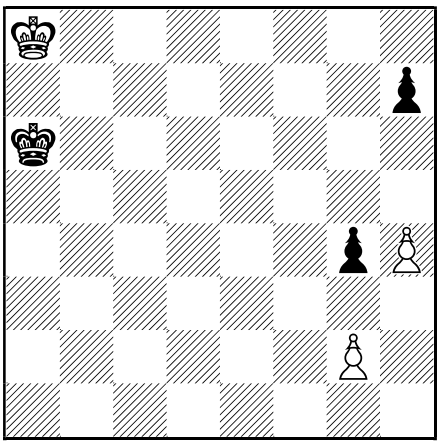
Halberstadt V, 1929, White wins

1. Kg5!! (1. Kg4? Ke8 2. Kf3 (2. Kf4 Kd7! 3. Ke5 Kc6 4. Ke6 d3 5. exd3) 2... e6 3. fxe6 Ke7 4. Kf4 Kxe6 5. Ke4 Kd6 6. Kf5 Kd7 7. Ke5 Kc6! 8. Ke6 d3 9. exd3) 1... Ke8 2. Kg4! Kd8 3. Kf3! Kd7 4. Kf4! Kd6 5. Ke4! Kc6 6. Ke5 Kd7 7. Kd5 1-0



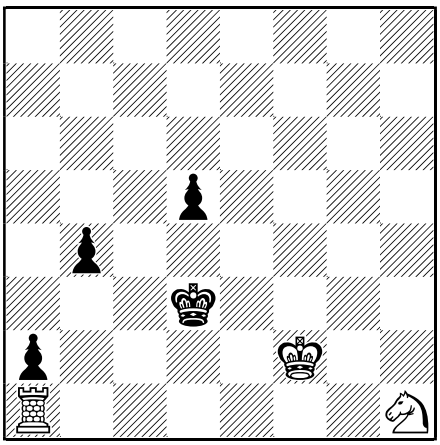
Halberstadt V, 1929, Draw

1. Kd7! (1. h5? Kd2 2. h6 Ke2 3. Kd7 Kf2 4. Ke7 Kxg2 5. Kf7 Kf3 6. Kg7 g3 7. Kxh7 g2 8. Kh8 g1=Q 9. h7 Kg4 $1) 1... Kd2 (1... Kd3 2. Ke6 Ke4 3. Kf6 Kf4 4. h5 $1) 2. Ke6! (2. Ke7? Ke2 3. Kf6 Kf2 4. h5 Kxg2 5. h6 Kf3) 2... Ke2 3. Kf5 g3 4. Kg4 Kf2 5. Kh3 h5 1/2-1/2



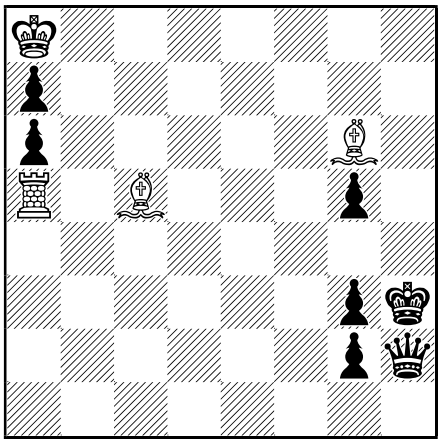
Halberstadt V, 1929, Draw

1. Kb8 Kb6 2. Kc8 Kc5 3. Kd7 Kd4 4. Ke6 Ke3 5. Kf5 g3 6. Kg4 Kf2 7. Kh3 h5 1/2-1/2



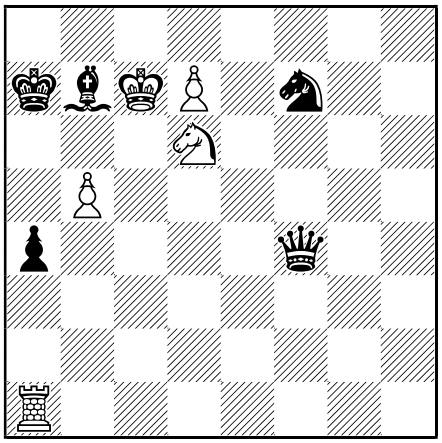
Halberstadt V, 1929, White wins

1. Ke1 Kc3 (1... b3 2. Nf2+ Kc2 (2... Kc3 3. Nd1+ Kc2 4. Ke2 d4 5. Kf3 Kd3 6. Kf4 Kd2 7. Ke4 d3 8. Kf3) 3. Nd1 d4 4. Ke2 d3+ 5. Ke1 d2+ 6. Ke2) 2. Rxa2 b3 3. Ra3 Kc2 4. Nf2 b2 5. Nd1 1-0



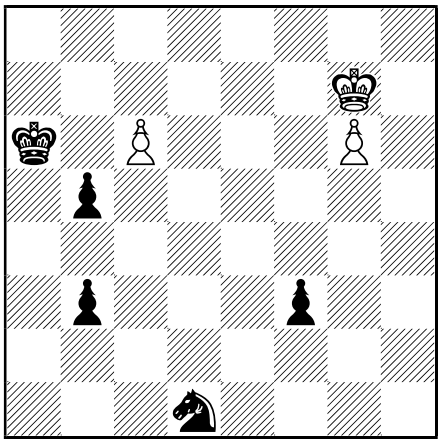
Kalinin A, 1929, White wins

1. Bf5+ g4 (1... Kh4 2. Rxa6 Kh5 3. Rxa7 g4 4. Be3) 2. Bg1!! Qxg1 3. Be4! (3. Bd3? Qc5! 4. Rxc5 g1=Q) 3... Kh4 (3... Qc5 4. Rxc5 g1=Q (4... Kh2 5. Rc2) 5. Rh5#) 4. Bg6 Qc5 5. Rxc5 g1=Q 6. Rh5# 1-0



Kalinin A, 1929, White wins

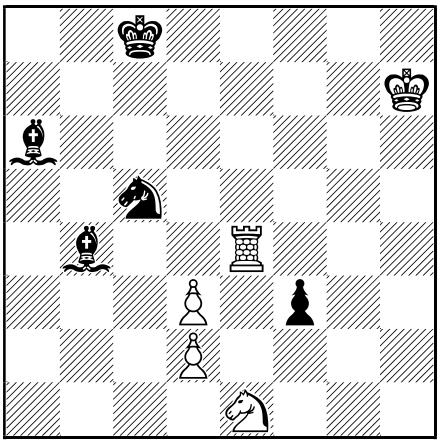
1. Rxa4+! Qxa4 2. Nc8+ Bxc8 3. dxc8=N+! Ka8 4. Nb6+ Ka7 5. Nxa4 1-0



Kalinin A, 1929, Draw

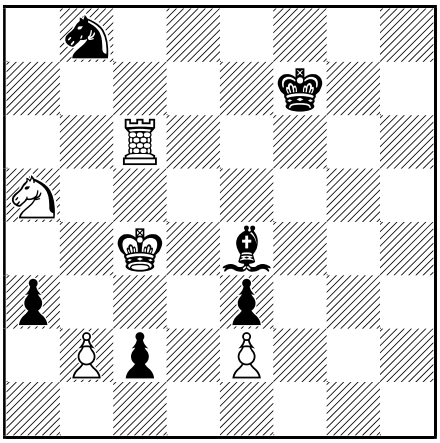
1. c7 Kb7 2. c8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Kh8! b2 (3... f2 4. g7 f1=Q 5. g8=Q+ Kd7 6. Qf7+ Qxf7) 4. g7 b1=Q 5. g8=Q+ Kb7

6. Qf7+ Ka6 7. Qg6+! Qxg6 1/2-1/2



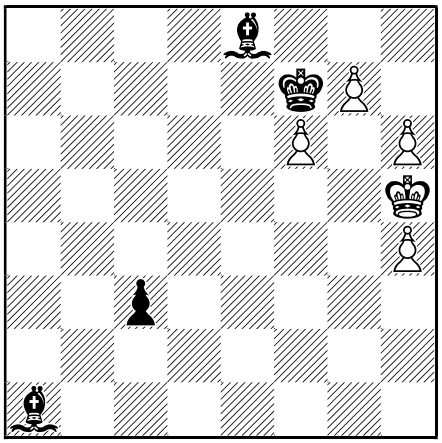
Bron V, 1930, Draw

1. Re8+! (1. Rf4 $143 Ne6 (1... Nxd3 $143 2. Nxd3 Bxd3+ 3. Kg7 Be2 4. Rxb4 f2 5. Rf4=) 2. Rf6 Be7 3. Rxf3 Ng5+ 4. Kg8 Nxf3 5. Nxf3 Bxd3-+) 1... Kd7 2. Rf8 Nxd3! (2... Bxd2 $144!? 3. Nxf3 Bxd3+ 4. Kg7 Ne6+ (4... Bc3+ $144 5. Kh6= {EGTB 7-men ?}) 5. Kf7 Bc3 6. Ra8= {EGTB 7-men ?}) 3. Rf7+! Ke6! 4. Rxf3 Nxe1 5. Re3+ Kf7 6. Rxe1 Bd3+ (6... Bxd2 $144 7. Re5! Bd3+ 8. Kh8 Bc1 (8... Bc3 $144=) 9. Rf5+! Bxf5=) 7. Kh8 Bc5 8. Re5! Ba3 (8... Bd4 $144=) 9. Rc5! Bb2+ 10. Rc3 Bb1! (10... Ba1 $144=) 11. d4! Bxc3= 1/2-1/2



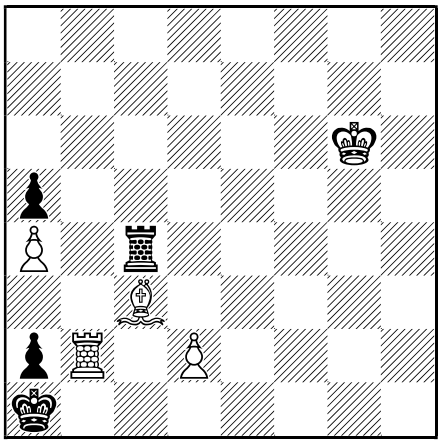
Herbstmann A, 1930, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kf6 2. Kb3 Nc6 (2... a2 $143 3. Kxa2 Nc6 4. Nb3+-) (2... Bc6 $144 3. Kxc2 a2 4. Nb3 Ba4 5. Kc3 Bxb3 6. Ra7 Nc6 7. Ra6 Be6 8. b3 Ke5 9. Rxa2=) 3. Rxc6+ Bxc6 4. Kxc2 a2 5. Nb3 Ba4 6. Kc1 Kg5 (6... Bxb3 $144=) (6... Ke5 $144 7. Na1 Bb5 (7... Kd4 $144 8. b3 Bc6 9. Kb2 Be4 10. b4! Bb1 11. Nb3+=) 8. Kd1 Kd5 9. Ke1 Kc4 10. Kd1 Ba4+ 11. Ke1 Kb4 12. Kf1=) 7. Na1 Bb5 8. Kd1 Kf4 9. Ke1 Kg4 10. Kf1 Kg3 11. Nc2 Ba4 12. Na1 Kh2 13. Ke1 Kg1 14. Nb3= 1/2-1/2



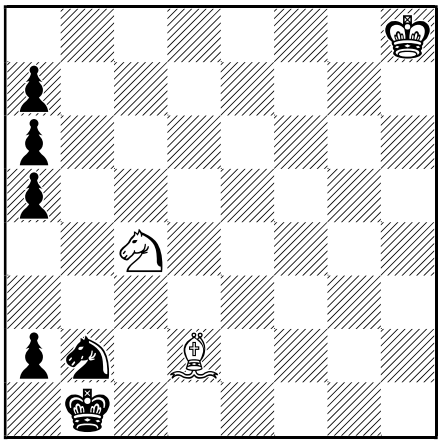
Havel M, 1930, Draw

1. h7 Kxf6+ 2. Kh6 c2 3. g8=Q c1=Q+ 4. Qg5+ Qxg5+ 5. hxg5+ Kf5 (5... Kf7 6. g6+ Kf8 7. h8=Q+ Bxh8 8. Kh7 Ba1 9. g7+ Bxg7) 6. g6 Bxg6 7. h8=Q Bxh8 1/2-1/2



Henneberger M, 1930, White wins

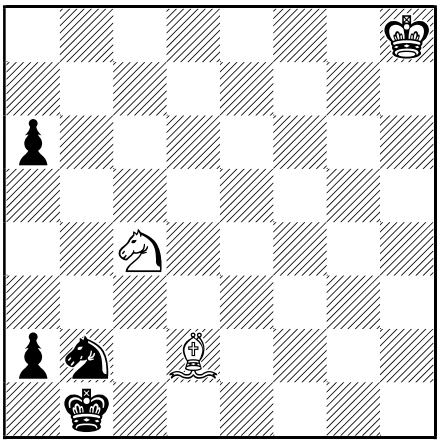
1. Bh8! {Indian} (1. Bf6? Rg4+ 2. Kf7 Rg7+! 3. Ke6 (3. Kxg7 {stalemate}) 3... Rg6 4. Ke7 Rg7+ {positional draw}) 1... Rg4+ 2. Kf7 Rg7+ 3. Kxg7 1-0



Candela R, 1930, White wins

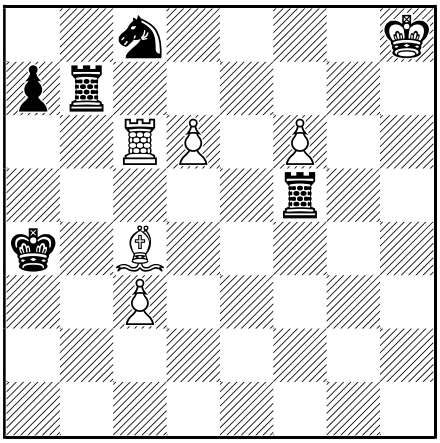
1. Na3+ Ka1 2. Bc3 ({dual} 2. Bh6!+-) 2... a4 3. Kh7 a5 4. Bh8! {Indian} a6 5. Kg7 Nd3 6. Kg6+ Nb2 7. Kf6 Nd3 8. Kf5+ Nb2 9. Ke5 Nd3+ 10. Ke4+ Nb2 11. Kd4 Nd1

12. Kd3+ Nb2+ 13. Kc3 1-0



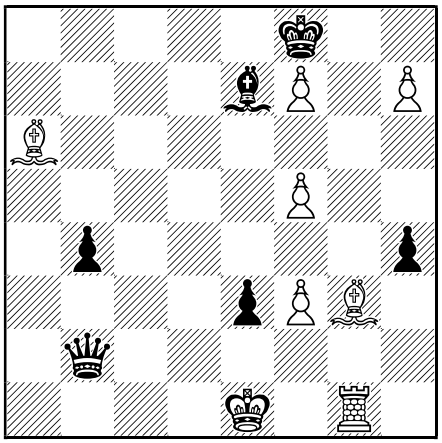
Candela R, 1930, White wins

1. Na3+ Ka1 2. Bh6! a5 3. Kh7 ({dual} 3. Kg8!+-) 3... a4 4. Kg6 Nd3 5. Bg7+ Nb2 6. Kf6! {Indian} Nd3 7. Kf5+ ({minor dual} 7. Ke6+) 7... Nb2 8. Ke5 Nd3+ 9. Ke4+ ({minor dual} 9. Kd5+) 9... Nb2 10. Kd4 Nd1 11. Kd3+ ({minor dual } 11. Kc4+) 11... Nb2+ 12. Kc3 1-0



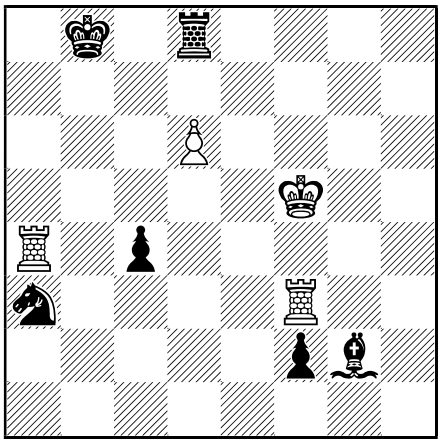
Kasparjan G, 1930, White wins

1. Ra6+ Ra5 2. f7 Rxf7 3. Bxf7 Rxa6 4. Be8+! ({PћC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs} 4. d7? {PëP·-P·P°} Nd6! 5. Be8 Nf7+! 6. Bxf7 Rd6 {Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PґPµP»P°o^C, PSPë~~CЊo^.}) 4... Ka5 5. d7 Nb6! 6. d8=R! {PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSC‹ PґPIP° PїCЂPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëCЏ:} (6. d8=Q {-PIPµPґPµC, Pє PїP°C,Cґ.}) 6... Nc4 (6... Na4 7. Rd5+ Kb6 8. Rd6+ Kb7 9. Rxa6 Kxa6 10. Bxa4 { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 7. Rd5+ Kb6 8. Rb5+ Kc7 9. Rc5+ Kd8 10. Bb5 Ra5 11. Rd5+ Kc7 12. Bxc4 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.} 1-0



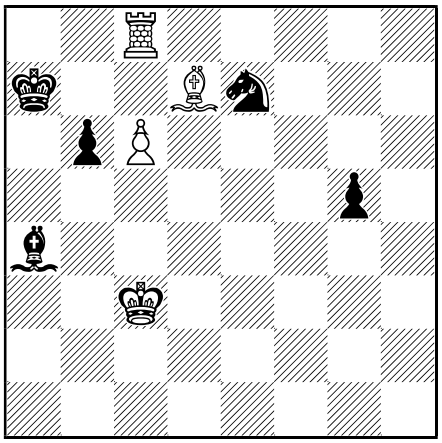
Korolkov V, 1930, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Qxh8 2. Be5! Qxe5 (2... Qh7 $144 3. Bc4+-) (2... Qh6 $144 3. Rg8+ Kxf7 4. Bc4++-) (2... Qh5 $144 3. Rg8+ Kxf7 4. Bc4#) 3. Rg8+ Kxf7 4. Bc4+ Kf6 5. Rg6+ Kxf5 6. Bd3+ Kf4 7. Rg4+ Kxf3 8. Be2# 1-0



Liburkin M, 1930, Draw

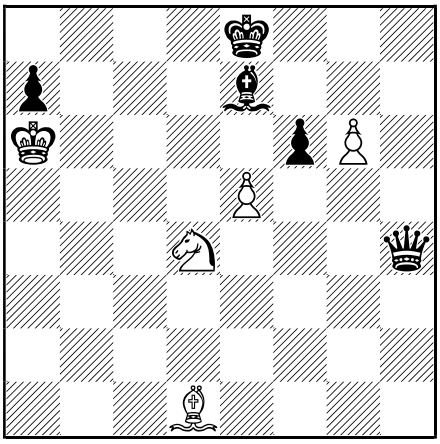
1. Rb4+ Kc8 2. Rxf2 Rf8+ 3. Ke6 Rxf2 (3... Bh3+ $144 4. Ke7 Rxf2 5. Rxc4+ Nxc4 6. d7+ Bxd7=) 4. d7+ Kc7! 5. Rxc4+ Nxc4 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8= 1/2-1/2



Liburkin M, 1930, White wins

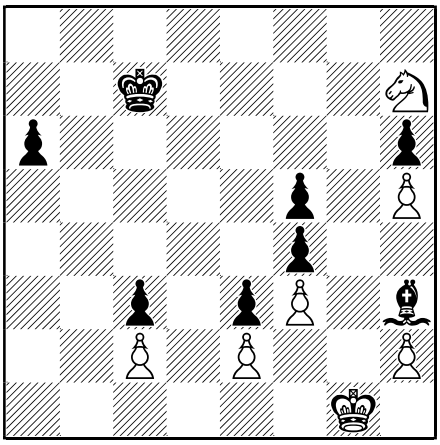
1. Rc7+ Kb8 2. Rb7+ Ka8 3. Be8 Nxc6 (3... Bxc6 $144 4. Rxe7+-) 4. Rxb6 Nb4! (4... Ka7 $144 5. Rb1 Ka6 6.

Ra1+-) 5. Bf7 (5. Bxa4 $143 Nd5+=) 5... Be8! 6. Kxb4 (6. Be6 $143 Nc6! 7. Bd5 Ka7=) (6. Rh6 $144 Bxf7 7. Kxb4 { transpose}) 6... Bxf7 (6... Ka7 $144 7. Rd6+-) 7. Rh6! Bd5 8. Kc5 Bb7 9. Kb6+- 1-0



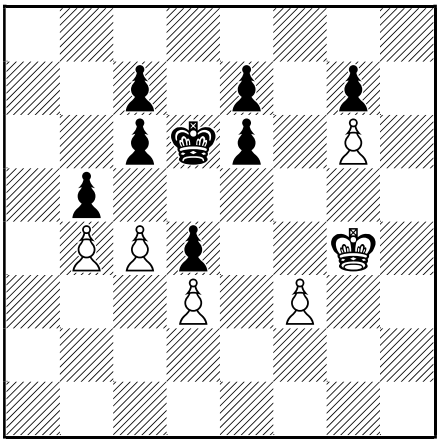
Troitzky A, 1930, Draw

1. g7 Qh7 2. exf6 Bxf6 (2... Qd3+ 3. Kb7 Qe4+ 4. Ka6 Qd5 5. f7+ Qxf7 (5... Kxf7 6. Bb3) 6. Bh5) 3. Bc2 Qg8 4. Bb3 Qh7 5. Bc2 Qxg7 6. Ba4+ Kf7 7. Bb3+ Kg6 8. Bc2+ Kh5 9. Bd1+ 1/2-1/2



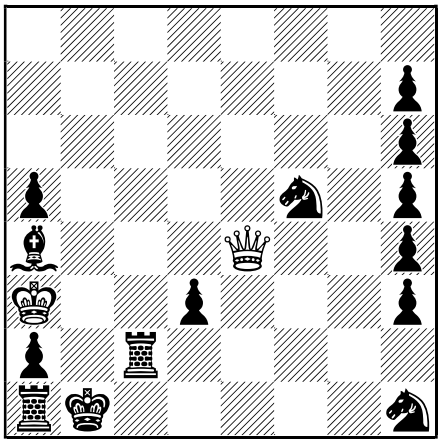
Troitzky A, 1930, Draw

1. Ng5! 1... Kd6! 2. Nxh3 2... Ke5! 3. Kg2! 3... a5 4. Ng1 a4 5. Kh3 a3 6. Kh4 a2 7. h3 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



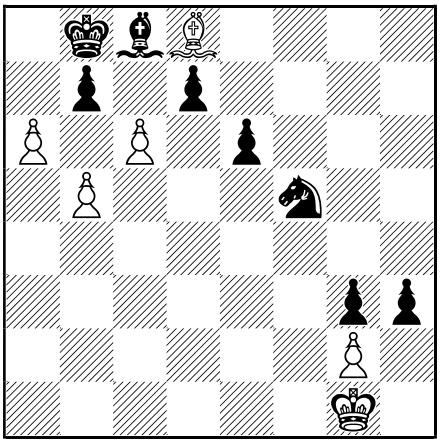
Ginninger H, 1930, Draw

1. c5+ Kd5 2. Kf4 e5+ 3. Kf5 e6+ 4. Kg4! (4. Kg5? e4 5. fxe4+ Ke5 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} 6. Kg4 Kf6 7. Kh5 e5-+ {mutual zugzwang}) 4... e4 5. fxe4+ Ke5 6. Kg5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



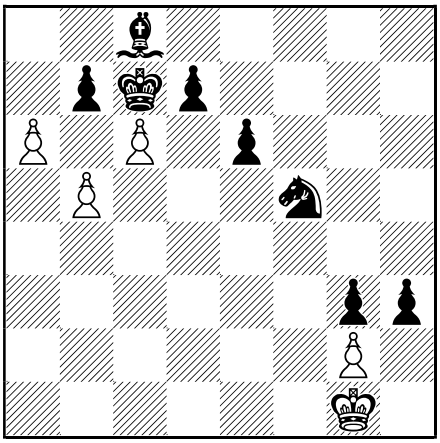
Blathy O, 1930, White wins

1. Qe1+ Rc1 2. Qd2 Rc2 3. Qd1+ Rc1 4. Qxd3+ Rc2 5. Qd1+ Rc1 6. Qd2 Rc2 7. Qe1+ Rc1 8. Qe4+ Rc2 9. Qxh1+ Rc1 10. Qe4+ Rc2 11. Qe1+ Rc1 12. Qd2 Rc2 13. Qd1+ Rc1 14. Qd3+ Rc2 15. Qf1+ Rc1 16. Qxf5+ Rc2 17. Qe4 h2 18. Qe1+ Rc1 19. Qd2 Rc2 20. Qd1+ Rc1 21. Qd3+ Rc2 22. Qe4 h3 23. Qe1+ Rc1 24. Qd2 Rc2 25. Qd1+ Rc1 26. Qd3+ Rc2 27. Qe4 h4 28. Qe1+ Rc1 29. Qd2 Rc2 30. Qd1+ Rc1 31. Qd3+ Rc2 32. Qe4 h5 33. Qe1+ Rc1 34. Qd2 Rc2 35. Qd1+ Rc1 36. Qd3+ Rc2 37. Qe4 h6 38. Qe1+ Rc1 39. Qd2 Rc2 40. Qd1+ Rc1 41. Qd3+ Rc2 42. Qe4 h1=Q 43. Qxh1+ Rc1 44. Qe4+ Rc2 45. Qe1+ Rc1 46. Qd2 Rc2 47. Qd1+ Rc1 48. Qd3+ Rc2 49. Qe4 h2 50. Qe1+ Rc1 51. Qd2 Rc2 52. Qd1+ Rc1 53. Qd3+ Rc2 54. Qe4 h3 55. Qe1+ Rc1 56. Qd2 Rc2 57. Qd1+ Rc1 58. Qd3+ Rc2 59. Qe4 h4 60. Qe1+ Rc1 61. Qd2 Rc2 62. Qd1+ Rc1 63. Qd3+ Rc2 64. Qe4 h5 65. Qe1+ Rc1 66. Qd2 Rc2 67. Qd1+ Rc1 68. Qd3+ Rc2 69. Qe4 h1=Q 70. Qxh1+ Rc1 71. Qe4+ Rc2 72. Qe1+ Rc1 73. Qd2 Rc2 74. Qd1+ Rc1 75. Qd3+ Rc2 76. Qe4 h2 77. Qe1+ Rc1 78. Qd2 Rc2 79. Qd1+ Rc1 80. Qd3+ Rc2 81. Qe4 h3 82. Qe1+ Rc1 83. Qd2 Rc2 84. Qd1+ Rc1 85. Qd3+ Rc2 86. Qe4 h4 87. Qe1+ Rc1 88. Qd2 Rc2 89. Qd1+ Rc1 90. Qd3+ Rc2 91. Qe4 h1=Q 92. Qxh1+ Rc1 93. Qe4+ Rc2 94. Qe1+ Rc1 95. Qd2 Rc2 96. Qd1+ Rc1 97. Qd3+ Rc2 98. Qe4 h2 99. Qe1+ Rc1 100. Qd2 Rc2 101. Qd1+ Rc1 102. Qd3+ Rc2 103. Qe4 h3 104. Qe1+ Rc1 105. Qd2 Rc2 106. Qd1+ Rc1 107. Qd3+ Rc2 108. Qe4 h1=Q 109. Qxh1+ Rc1 110. Qe4+ Rc2 111. Qe1+ Rc1 112. Qd2 Rc2 113. Qd1+ Rc1 114. Qd3+ Rc2 115. Qe4 h2 116. Qe1+ Rc1 117. Qd2 Rc2 118. Qd1+ Rc1 119. Qd3+ Rc2 120. Qe4 h1=Q 121. Qxh1+ Rc1 122. Qh7+ Rc2 123. Qe4 Bb3 124. Qe1+ Rc1 125. Qd2 Rc2 126. Qd1+ Rc1 127. Qxb3# 1-0



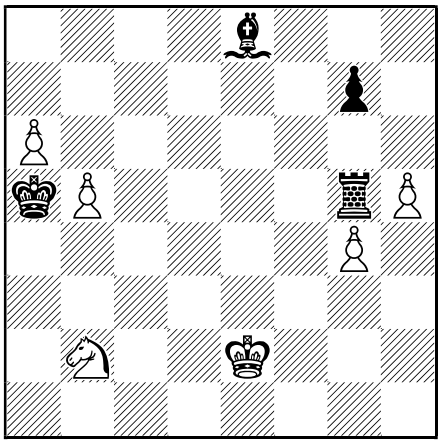
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. Bc7+ (1. axb7? 1... Bxb7! (1... dxc6? 2. bxc6 Bxb7 3. cxb7 h2+ 4. Kh1 Nd6 5. Bc7+ Kxc7 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8) 2. cxd7 Bc8 3. dxc8=Q+ Kxc8 4. Bf6 h2+ 5. Kh1 Nd6 6. Be5 Ne4) 1... Kxc7 2. a7 h2+ 3. Kh1 3... Nd6! 4. a8=N+! (4. b6+! 4... Kxb6 (4... Kd8 5. c7+ Ke7 6. a8=Q Ne4 7. Qa3+ Ke8 8. Qe7+ Kxe7) 5. cxd7 Bxd7 (5... Ne4 6. d8=Q+) 6. a8=Q Ne4 7. Qxb7+ Kxb7) 4... Kb8 5. c7+ Kxa8 6. b6 1/2-1/2



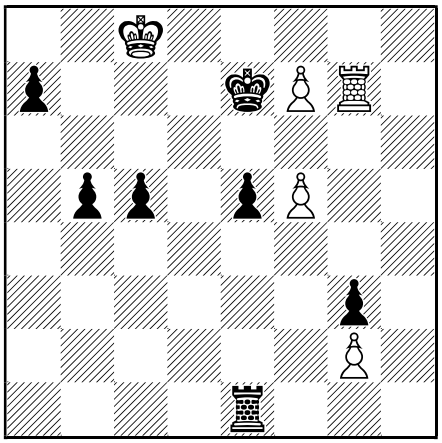
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. a7 h2+ 2. Kh1 2... Nd6! 3. a8=N+! (3. b6+ Kxc6 (3... Kxb6 4. cxb7 Bxb7 5. a8=Q Bxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Nf5 7. Qc8) 4. a8=Q Ne4 5. Qxb7+ Bxb7 (5... Kxb7)) 3... Kd8 4. c7+ Ke7 5. b6 Nc4 1/2-1/2



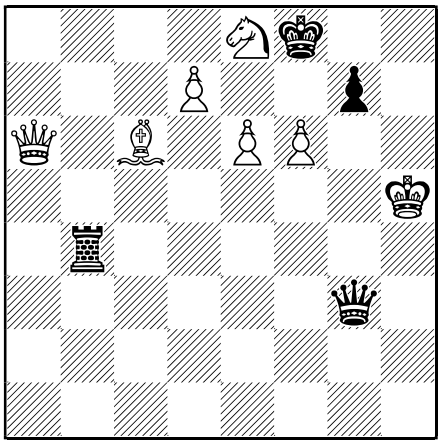
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. a7 Bxb5+ (1... Re5+ 2. Kf2) 2. Nc4+! 2... Bxc4+ 3. Kf3 Bd5+ 4. Kf4 Rg6 5. hxg6 Ka6 6. Ke5 Bf3 7. Ke6 Kxa7 8. Kf7 1/2-1/2



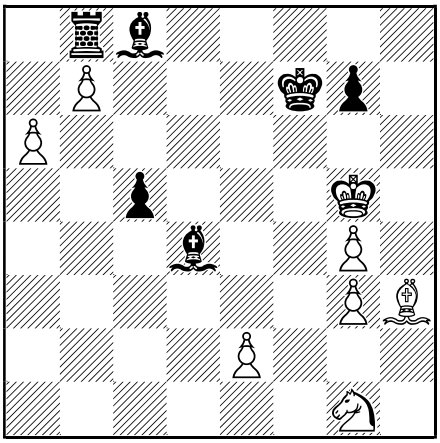
Korolkov V, 1930, White wins

1. f6+ Kf8 2. Kd7 Ra1 3. Ke6 Ra6+ 4. Kf5 Ra4 5. Rh7 1-0



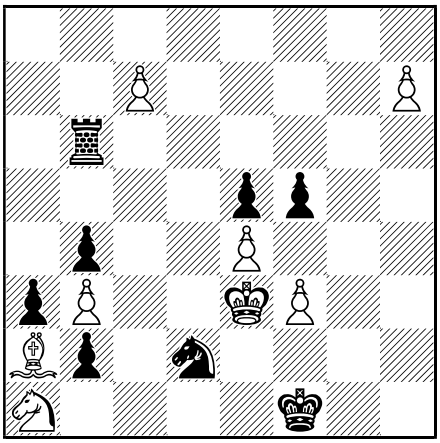
Korolkov V, 1930, White wins

1. e7+ Kg8 2. Bd5+ Kh7 3. Bg8+! 3... Kxg8 4. f7+ Kh7 (4... Kxf7 5. Nd6+) 5. f8=N+ (5. Qh6+! 5... gxh6 6. Nf6+) 5... Kh8 6. Qh6+ gxh6 7. Ng6+ Kh7 8. Nf6+ Kg7 9. e8=N+ Kf7 10. d8=N# 1-0



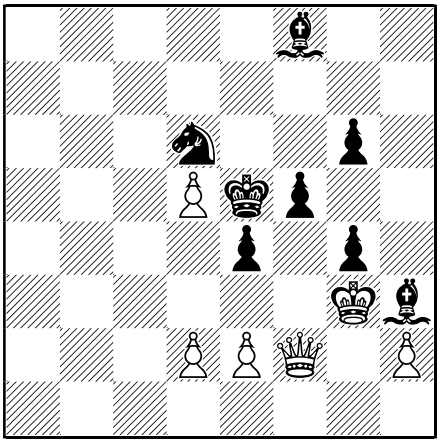
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. a7 Be3+ 2. Kh4 Kf6 3. Bf1 Rxb7 4. a8=Q g5+ 5. Kh3 Rh7+ 6. Kg2 Bb7+ 7. Nf3 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



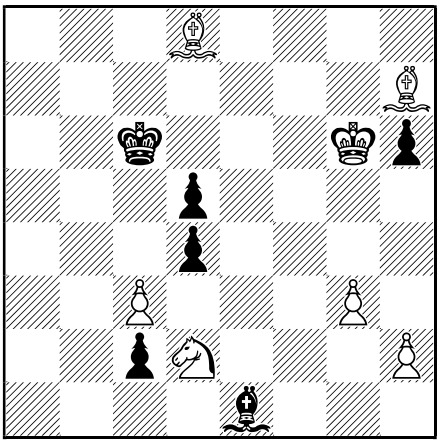
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. h8=R! 1... f4+ 2. Kxd2 Rd6+ 3. Kc2 bxa1=Q (3... Kg2!! 4. Rg8+ Kf2 5. c8=Q bxa1=Q) (3... Rc6+! 4. Kd2 Rxc7 5. Kd3 bxa1=Q 6. Rh1+ Kf2 7. Rxa1 Rc3+ 8. Kd2 Rxf3) 4. Rh1+ Ke2 5. Rxa1 Rc6+ 6. Kb1 Kd1 7. c8=Q Rxc8 1/2-1/2



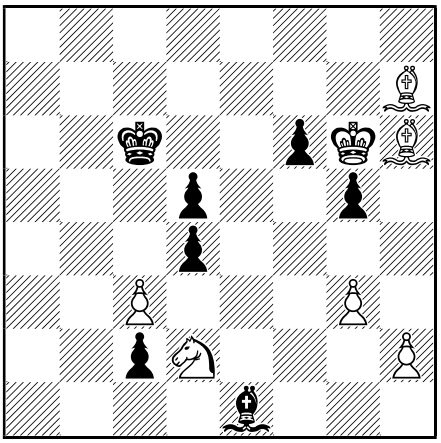
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1... e3 2. Qf4+ Kxd5 3. d3 Ke6 4. Qg5 Ne4+ 5. dxe4 Bd6+ 6. e5 Bxe5+ 7. Kh4 Bf6 8. Kg3 Bxg5 (8... f4+ 9. Qxf4 Be5 10. Kh4 Bxf4) 1/2-1/2



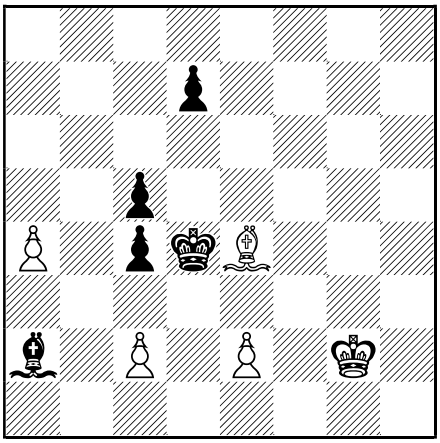
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. Nb3 d3 2. Bg5! (2. Kxh6! 2... c1=Q+ 3. Nxc1 d2 4. Nd3 d1=Q 5. Nxe1 Qxe1 6. Bf6 Qd2+ 7. Kg7 Qxh2 8. g4) 2... hxg5 3. Kh6! 3... c1=Q 4. Nxc1 d2 5. Nb3 d1=Q 6. Bc2! 6... Qg4 7. Bf5! 7... Qd1 8. Bc2! 1/2-1/2



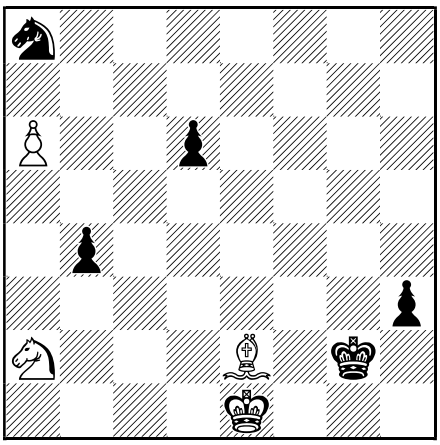
Korolkov V, 1930, Draw

1. Nb3 d3 2. Bxg5!! (2. Kxf6? 2... c1=Q 3. Nxc1 d2 4. Nd3 (4. Nb3 d1=Q 5. Bc2 Bxc3+) 4... d1=Q 5. Nxe1 Qxe1 6. Kxg5 Qxc3) (2. Kg7? 2... c1=Q 3. Nxc1 d2 4. Nb3 d1=Q 5. Bc2 Qh5) 2... fxg5 3. Kh6!! 3... c1=Q 4. Nxc1 4... d2! 5. Nb3 d1=Q 6. Bc2!! 6... Qg4 7. Bf5!! 7... Qd1 8. Bc2 1/2-1/2



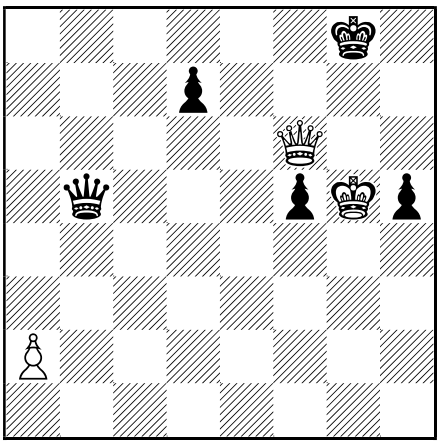
Korolkov V, 1930, White wins

1. Bc6! 1... dxc6 (1... c3 2. Bxd7 Ke3 3. a5 Kxe2 (3... Bc4! 4. Bc8 Kxe2 5. a6 Kd2 6. Bb7 Bxa6) 4. a6 Kd2 5. Bf5 Bd5+ 6. Kg3 Ke3 7. a7 Ba8 8. Bh3 Kd2 9. Bg2) 2. a5 c3 3. a6 Bd5+ 4. Kg3 c4 5. Kf4! 5... c5 (5... Bh1 6. e3+ Kd5 (6... Kc5 7. a7) 7. a7) 6. e3# 1-0



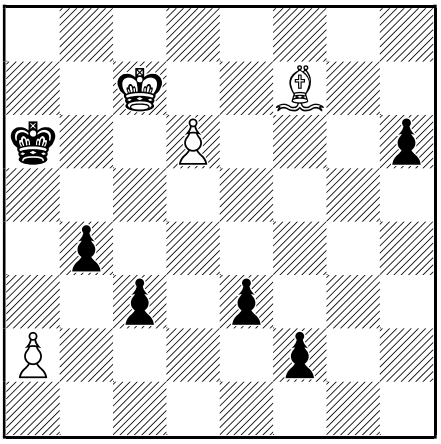
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Bc4 Nc7 (1... Nb6 2. a7) 2. a7 h2 3. a8=Q+! 3... Nxa8 4. Bd5+ Kg1 5. Bh1! 5... Nb6 (5... Kxh1 6. Kf2) (5... b3 6. Nc1 b2 7. Ne2+ Kxh1 8. Kf2 b1=Q 9. Ng3#) 6. Nc1 Nd5 7. Ne2+ Kxh1 8. Kf2 Nf4 9. Ng3# 1-0



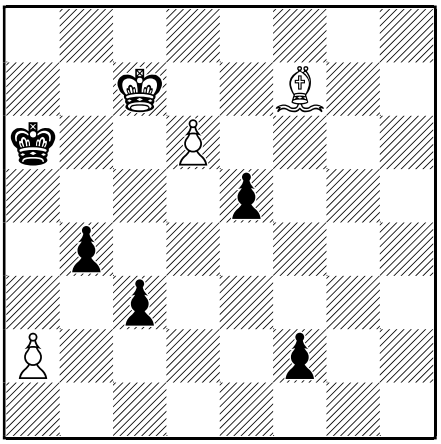
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Kg6 1... Qc6! 2. Qxc6 dxc6 3. a4 f4 4. a5 f3 5. a6 f2 6. a7 f1=Q 7. a8=Q+ Qf8 8. Qa2+ Kh8 9. Qb2+ Kg8 10. Qb3+ Kh8 11. Qc3+ Kg8 12. Qc4+ Kh8 13. Qd4+ Kg8 14. Qd7 1-0



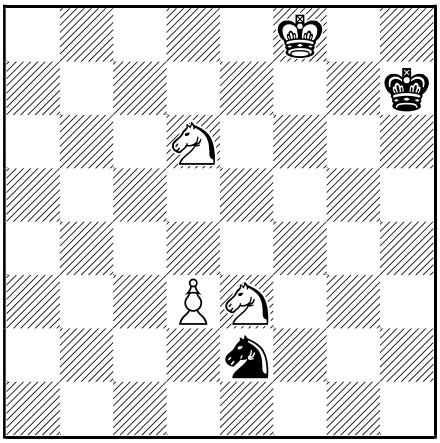
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. d7 f1=Q 3. Bxf1 c2 4. d8=Q) 2. d7 f1=Q 3. Bxf1 c2 4. d8=N! 4... c1=Q+ (4... e2! 5. Bxe2 c1=Q+ 6. Nc6+ Ka8 7. Ba6 Qf4+) 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ba6 Qxc6+ 7. Kxc6 h5 8. Kd5 1-0



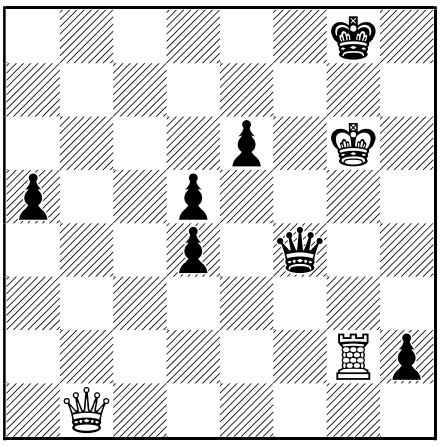
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. d7 f1=Q 3. Bxf1 c2 4. d8=Q c1=Q+ 5. Kb7+ Ka4 6. Qa8#) 2. d7 2... f1=Q! 3. Bxf1 c2 4. d8=N! 4... c1=Q+ 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ba6 1-0



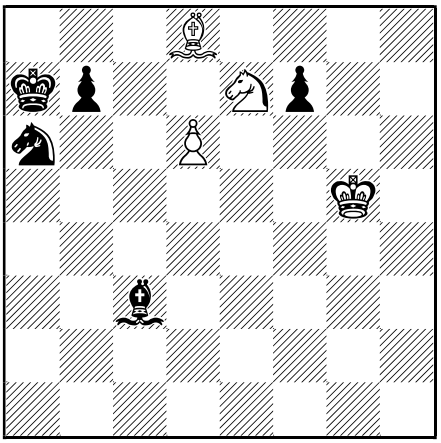
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. Nb5? 1... Nf4 2. d4 Ne6+) 1... Nf4 2. d4 Ne2 3. d5 Nc3 4. Ng4 4... Kh8! 5. Ne5! 5... Nxd5 (5... Kh7 6. Nf5 Nxd5 7. Nd7) 6. Ne4 (6. Ng6+! 6... Kh7 7. Nf5 Nf4 8. Nf8+ Kh8 9. Ne7) 6... Kh7 7. Ng4 Kh8 8. Ng5 Ne7 9. Ne5 Nd5 10. Ng6# 1-0



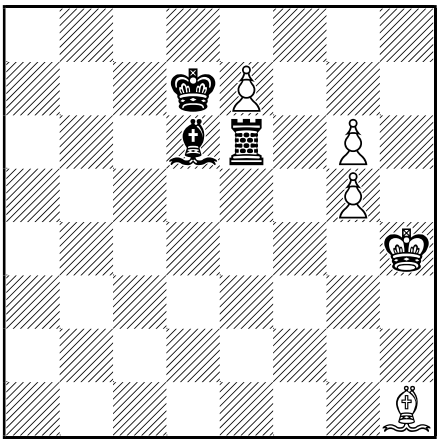
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Qc2! (1. Qh1? 1... Kf8 2. Rxh2 Qf5+) (1. Qe1? 1... Qf5+ 2. Kh6+ Kf8 3. Qh1 Qh3+) (1. Kh5+? 1... Kf8 2. Qh1 Qf3+) (1. Rg5? 1... Kf8 2. Rh5 Qg4+ 3. Rg5) (1. Qb5? 1... Kf8) 1... h1=Q (1... Qf7+ 2. Kh6+ Kf8 3. Rxh2 Qf4+ (3... Qg7+ 4. Kh5) (3... Qf6+ 4. Kh5 Qf3+ 5. Kg5 Qg3+ 6. Kf6) 4. Kg6 Qf7+ (4... Qg4+ 5. Kf6) 5. Kg5 Qg7+ 6. Kf4 Qf6+ 7. Kg4) (1... Qb8 2. Qf2 $1) (1... Qe4+ 2. Qxe4 dxe4 3. Kf6+ Kf8 4. Rxh2) (1... Qf8 2. Kh5+ Kh8 (2... Kf7 3. Rf2+) 3. Rxh2) 2. Qc8+ Qf8 3. Qxe6+ Kh8 4. Qe5+ Kg8 5. Qxd5+ Kh8 6. Qxd4+ Kg8 7. Qc4+ Kh8 8. Qc3+ Kg8 9. Qb3+ Kh8 10. Qb2+ Kg8 11. Qa2+ Kh8 12. Rh2+ Qxh2 13. Qxh2+ Kg8 14. Qh7# 1-0



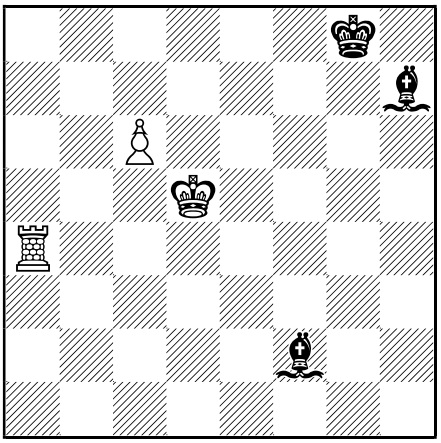
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. d7 1... Bf6+! (1... Nb8 2. Bb6+) (1... Nc5 2. Bb6+) 2. Kxf6 (2. Kh5? 2... Ka8) 2... Nb8! 3. Bb6+ 3... Ka8! 4. d8=B! (4. d8=Q $2) (4. d8=R $2) (4. d8=N? 4... Nd7+) 1-0



Troitzky A, 1930, Draw

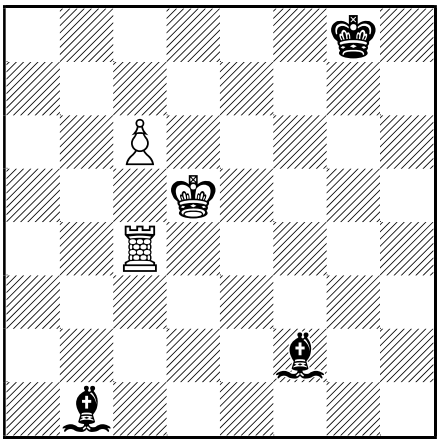
1. Bc6+! 1... Kxe7! 2. Bd5 (2. g7? 2... Rg6 3. Bd5 Rxg7 4. Kh5 Kf8) 2... Rxg6 3. Kh5 Rg7 4. g6 Kf6 5. Bf7 Kf5 6. Kh4! 6... Kf4 7. Kh3! 7... Be7 8. Kg2 Bh4 9. Kf1! 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

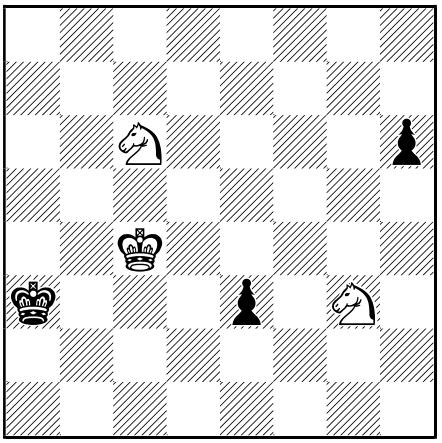
1. Rg4+ (1. c7? 1... Bf5 2. Rf4 Bb6 3. Rxf5 Bxc7 4. Kc6

Bh2) (1. Ke6 $1) 1... Kh8 2. c7 Bf5 3. Rf4 Bb6 4. Rxf5 Bxc7 5. Kc6 1-0



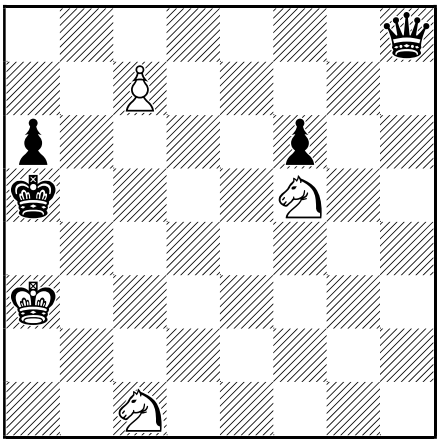
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Rg4+ (1. Ke6? 1... Ba2) (1. Ra4? 1... Bd3! 2. Rg4+ Kh7 3. c7 Ba6) 1... Kh8 (1... Kh7 2. c7 Bf5 3. Rf4 Bg3 4. Rxf5 Bxc7 5. Rf7+) 2. c7 Bf5 3. Rf4 Bg3 4. Rxf5 Bxc7 5. Kc6! 1-0



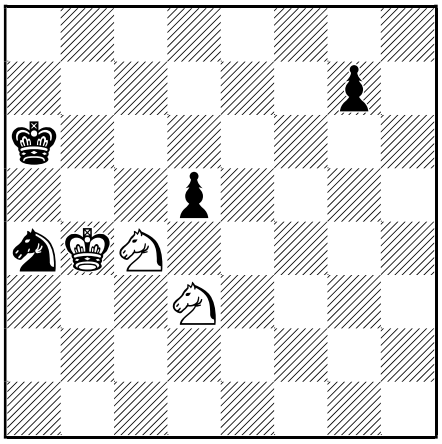
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Nh5! 1... e2 2. Nd4 2... e1=N! 3. Kc3 Ng2 (3... Ka4 4. Kd2 Ng2 5. Nf3) 4. Nf5 Ne1 (4... Ka4 5. Kd2 Kb4 6. Ke2) 5. Nh4 1-0



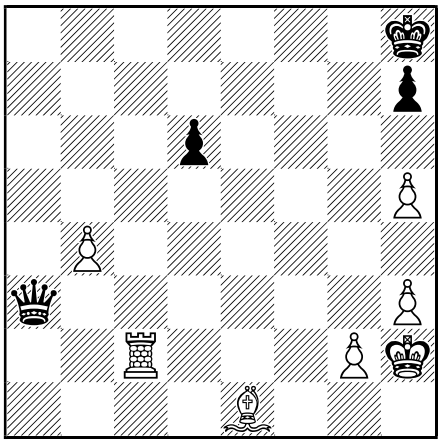
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Nd6 Qf8 (1... f5 2. Nb3+ Kb6 3. c8=Q) 2. c8=N!! (2. c8=Q? 2... Qxd6+) 2... Qxc8 (2... Qxd6+ 3. Nxd6 f5 4. Nxf5 Kb5 5. Kb2) (2... Qg8 3. Nb3+ Qxb3+ 4. Kxb3 f5 5. Nxf5) 3. Nxc8 f5 4. Nd6 f4 5. Nd3 f3 6. Ne5 Kb6 7. Nxf3 1-0



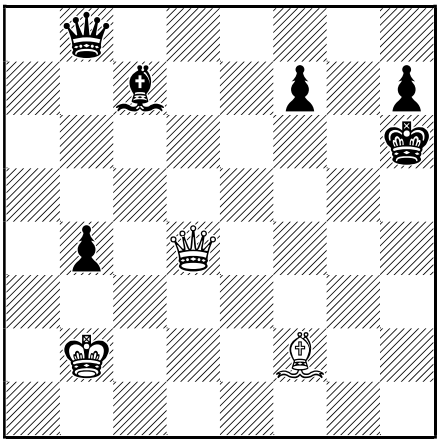
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Nce5 1... Nb6! (1... g5 2. Kxa4) (1... Nb2 2. Nxb2 g5 3. Nbd3) 2. Nc5+ Ka7 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Kb5 Nc4 (4... Nd7 5. Nxd7 Kb7 6. Nc5+ Kc7 7. Nd4 Kd6 8. Nf5+ Ke5 9. Nxg7 Kf4 10. Kb4) 5. Ka6 Nd6 6. Na4 (6. Nd7? 6... Nc4 7. Nc5 (7. Nb4 Ne3) 7... Nd6 8. Na4) 6... Nc4! 7. Nc3 Ne3 8. Nb5 1-0



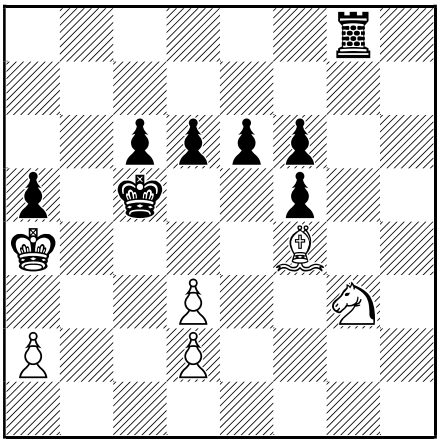
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Rc3 1... Qa7! 2. Rg3 2... d5! (2... h6 3. Bc3+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Qxg7 5. Bxg7 Kxg7 6. Kg3 Kf6 7. Kf4) 3. h6 d4 4. Bf2 Qb6 (4... Qd7 5. h4 (5. Kg1? 5... d3 6. Rg4?? 6... Qxg4) 5... d3 6. Rg5 d2 7. Bg3 d1=Q (7... Qe6 8. Be5+) 8. Be5+ Qg7 9. hxg7+! 9... Kg8 10. Rf5) 5. Kg1! 5... Qxb4 (5... Qa7 6. Rg4) 6. Rg4 Qb1+ 7. Kh2 Qb8+ 8. Bg3 Qb5 (8... Qe8 9. Rg5) 9. h4 d3 10. Bf2 Qe5+ 11. Kh3 d2 12. Bd4 1-0



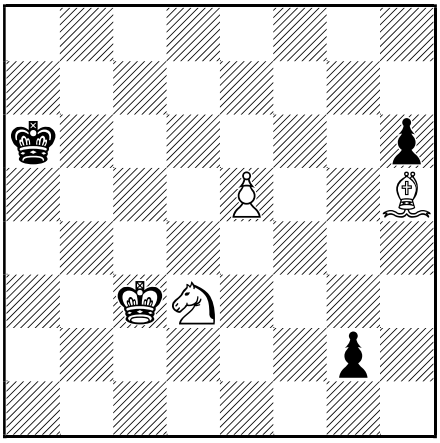
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Qf6+ Kh5 2. Qf5+ Kh6 3. Be3+ Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Bc5+ Bd6 6. Qe5! 6... Kg8 7. Bxd6 Qd8 8. Qg3+ Kh8 9. Be5+ f6 10. Qg5! 1-0



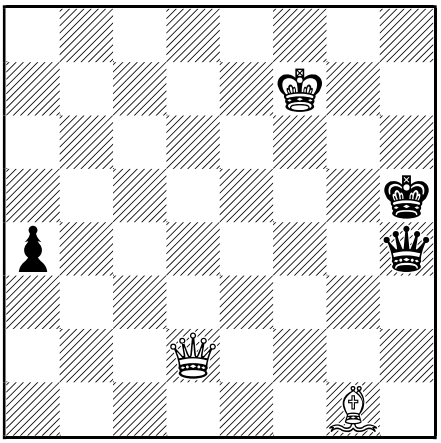
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Be3+ Kd5 2. Nh5! 2... Rg4+ (2... Rb8 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Ng6+ Kd5 5. Ne7+ Ke5 6. Nxc6+) (2... Ra8 3. Nxf6+ Ke5 4. Nd7+ Kd5 5. Nb6+) 3. Kxa5 Rh4 (3... Ke5 4. d4+ Ke4 (4... Rxd4 5. Bxd4+ Kxd4 6. Kb6) 5. Nxf6+) 4. Nf4+ Rxf4 5. Bxf4 e5 6. Be3 f4 7. Bg1 1-0



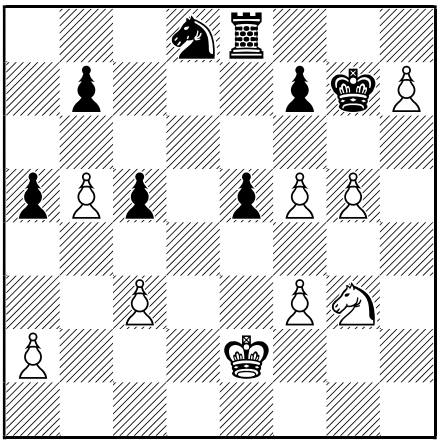
Troitzky A, 1930, Draw

1. e6 g1=Q 2. e7! 2... Qg7+ 3. Kc4! 3... Qxe7 4. Nb4+ Kb7 5. Bf3+ Kc8 6. Bg4+! 6... Kb7 7. Bf3+ 1/2-1/2



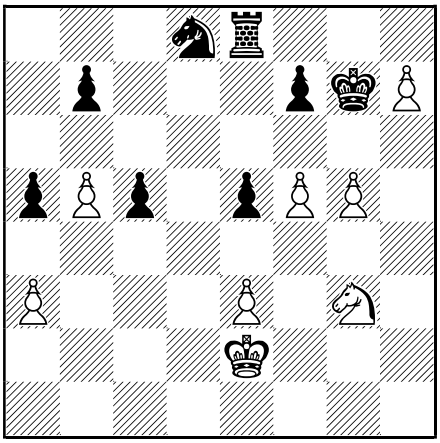
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Qd1+ (1. Qe2+? 1... Qg4 2. Qe5+ 2... Kh4 $1) (1. Qd5+? 1... Kg4) 1... Qg4 (1... Kg5 2. Be3+ Kf5 3. Qd7+) 2. Qd5+ 2... Qg5! (2... Kh4 3. Bf2+) (2... Kh6 3. Be3+) 3. Qe4 Qg3 (3... a3 4. Be3 a2 5. Bxg5 a1=Q 6. Qh4#) (3... Qc1 4. Qf3+) (3... Qd8 4. Qg6+) 4. Bc5 Qb3+ (4... Qc7+ 5. Be7 Qg3 6. Qf5+) (4... Qg5 5. Be3) (4... Qg4 5. Qh7+) (4... Qh3 5. Qg6+) 5. Kf6 Qc3+ 6. Bd4! 1-0



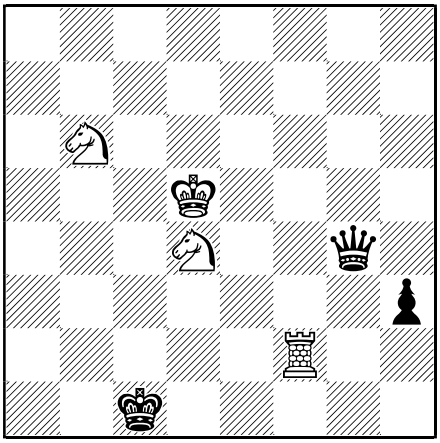
Troitzky A, 1930, Draw

1. Nh5+ Kh8 2. Nf6 Rf8 3. Nd7 Re8 4. Nf6 Re7 5. Nd5 Rd7 6. Nb6 Rd6 7. Nc4 Rd5 8. Nb6 Rd6 9. Nc4 Rd7 10. Nb6 Rc7 11. Nd5 Rc8 12. Nb6 Rb8 13. Nd7 Ra8 14. Nb6 Ra7 15. Nc8 Ra8 16. Nb6 1/2-1/2



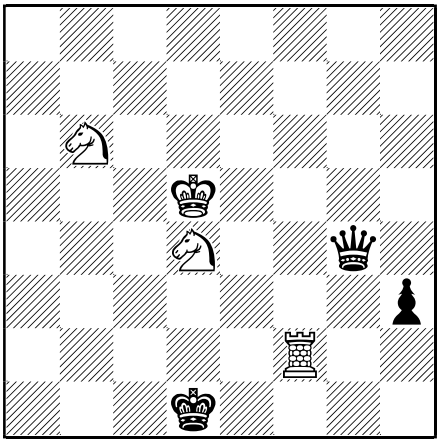
Troitzky A, 1930, Draw

1. Nh5+ Kh8 2. Nf6 Rf8 3. Nd7 Re8 4. Nf6 Re7 5. Nd5 Rd7 6. Nb6! 6... Rd6 7. Nc4 Rd5 8. Nb6 Rd6 9. Nc4 Rd7 10. Nb6 Rc7 11. Nd5 Rc8 12. Nb6 Rb8 13. Nd7 Ra8 14. Nb6 Ra7 15. Nc8 Ra8 16. Nb6 1/2-1/2



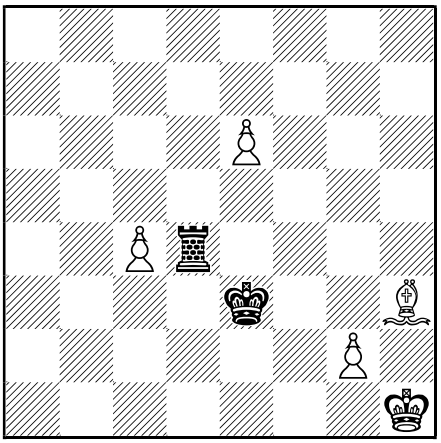
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kd2 (1... Qd1 $1) 2. Nc4+ Kc3 3. Rc1+ Kb4 4. Rb1+ Ka4 5. Ra1+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Kc3 7. Ra3+ Kc2 8. Ne3+ Kb2 9. Nxg4 Kxa3 10. Nh2 Ka4 11. Kc4 1-0



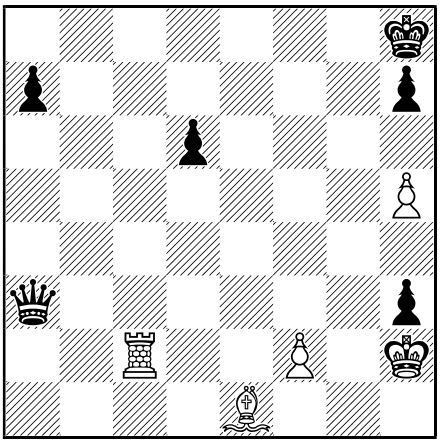
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kd2 2. Nc4+ Kc3 3. Rc1+ Kb4 4. Rb1+ Ka4 5. Ra1+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Kc3 7. Ra3+ Kc2 8. Ne3+ Kb2 9. Nxg4 Kxa3 10. Nh2 1-0



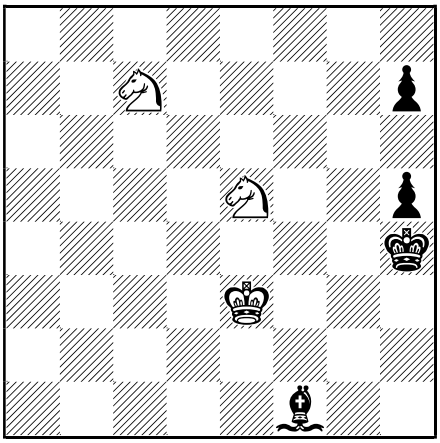
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. c5 (1. Bf5? 1... Kf4 2. g4 (2. e7 Kg3 3. Bc2 Kf2 4. g3 Rd6) 2... Kg3 3. Bc2 Rxc4) (1. Kh2? 1... Rxc4 2. Kg3 (2. g4 Kf4 3. Bg2 3... Rc5!! (3... Kxg4? 4. e7 Rc8 5. Bh3+)) 2... Re4 3. Bg4 (3. Bf5 Re5 4. Bg4 (4. Kg4 Kf2 5. g3 Re3) 4... Re4 5. Kh4 Rf4) 3... Kd4 4. Kh4 Ke5 5. Kg5 Kd6 6. Bf5 Re2 7. g4 Ke7 8. Kg6 Rg2) 1... Rc4 2. c6 (2. e7? 2... Re4 3. c6 Rxe7 4. Bd7 Kf2 5. Kh2 Rh7+ 6. Bh3 Re7) 2... Kf2 3. Kh2 Rxc6 4. e7 Rg6 5. e8=N 1-0



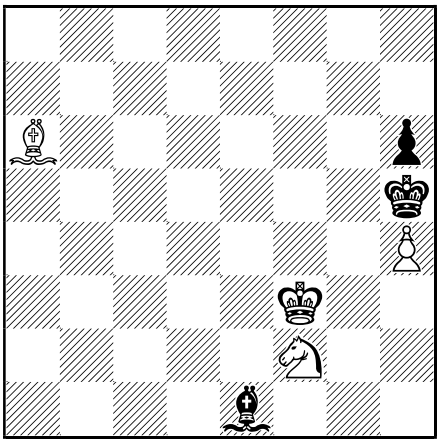
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Rc3 1... Qa4! (1... Qa1 2. Rc8+ Kg7 3. Bc3+) (1... Qa2 2. Rg3 h6 3. Bc3+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rxa7+) 2. Rg3! 2... d5! (2... h6 3. Bc3+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rg4+) 3. Bc3+ d4 4. Rg4 h6 5. Rxd4 (5. Bxd4+? 5... Kh7 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Be5 7... Qe4 $1) 1-0



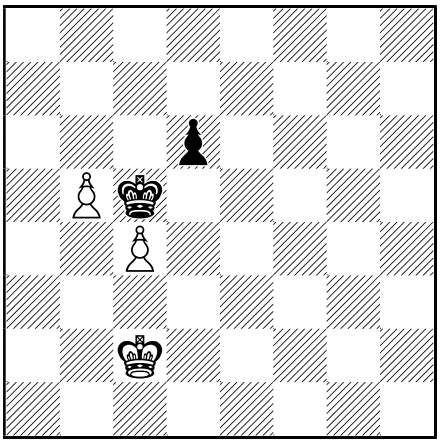
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Kf2 Bh3 2. Nf3+ Kg4 3. Ng1 Kh4 4. Kf3 Bd7 5. Kf4 1-0



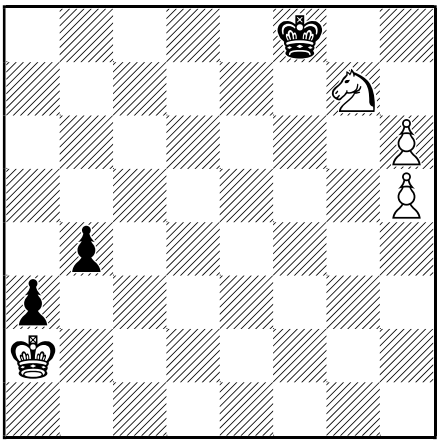
Troitzky A, 1930, White wins

1. Nd3 Bxh4 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Ng2 Kh5 4. Kf4 Bf2 5. Kf5 Bg3 6. Be2# 1-0



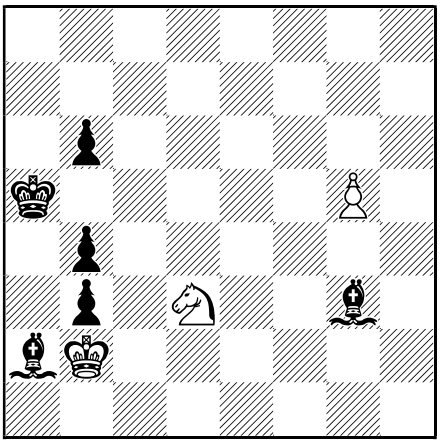
Lasker Em, 1930, White wins

1. Kc3 Kb6 (1... d5 2. cxd5 Kxd5 3. Kb4 Kd6 4. Ka5 Kc7 5. Ka6 Kb8 6. Kb6) 2. Kd4 Kc7 (2... Kb7 3. Kd5 Kc7 4. b6+ Kxb6 5. Kxd6) 3. Kd5 Kd7 4. b6 1-0



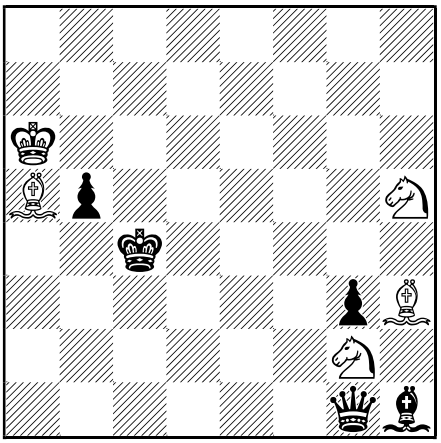
Tapionlinna T, 1930, White wins

1. Ne8 Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kf7 3. h7 (3. Nd5 $8 Kg8 4. Nxb4 Kh7 5. Nd5 Kxh6 6. Nf4) 3... Kg7 4. h6+ Kh8 5. Kb3 a2 6. Kxa2 b3+ 7. Kb1 b2 8. Ng4 1-0



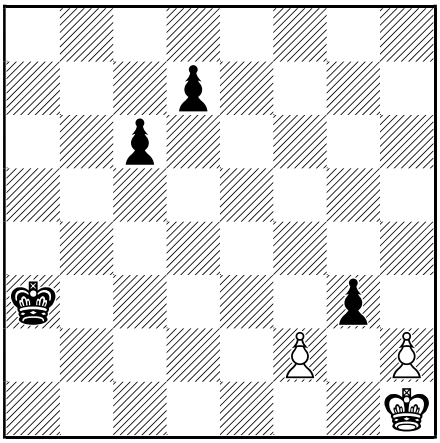
Skalicka K, 1930, Draw

1. Ka1 (1. g6? Ka4! 2. g7 Bh4! 3. g8=N! Bg5 4. Ka1 Ka3 5. Nb2 b5! 6. Nf6 Bc1) 1... b5 (1... Bh4 2. g6 Ka4 3. Nb2+ Ka3 4. Nc4+) 2. Nb2! Be5 3. g6 1/2-1/2



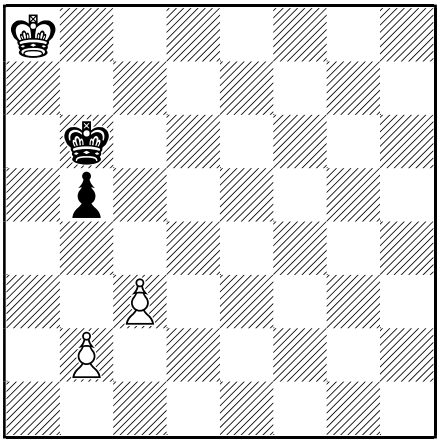
Votruba O, 1930, Draw

1. Be6+ Kd3 2. Bf5+ Ke2 3. Bg4+ Kf1 4. Bb6! Qxg2 (4... Qh2 5. Nhf4 Bxg2 6. Be2+ Ke1 7. Ba5+) 5. Be2+ Ke1 6. Ba5+ Kf2 7. Bb6+ 1/2-1/2



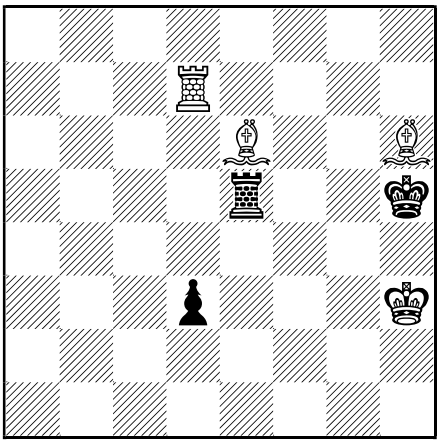
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. f4! Kb4! (1... c5 $144 2. f5 c4 3. f6 c3 4. f7 c2 5. f8=Q+ Kb2 6. Qb4++-) 2. h4! (2. hxg3 $143 Kc5 3. g4 Kd6 4. Kg2 Ke6 5. Kf3 d5 6. f5+ Kf6 7. Kf4 d4 8. g5+ Kf7 9. f6 Kg6 10. Ke4 c5 11. Kd3 Kf7=) (2. f5 $143 Kc5 3. h4 Kd6 4. h5 Ke7 5. Kg2 c5 6. Kxg3 c4 7. h6 Kf7 8. Kf4 c3 9. Ke3 d5 10. Kd3 d4= 11. Kc2 Kf6 12. Kd3 Kf7=) 2... d5! 3. f5! (3. Kg2 $143 d4 4. f5 d3 5. f6 d2 6. f7 d1=Q 7. f8=Q+=) 3... Kc5 4. h5! d4 5. f6! Kd6 6. h6! d3 7. f7! Ke7 8. h7! d2 9. f8=Q+ Kxf8 10. h8=Q++- 1-0



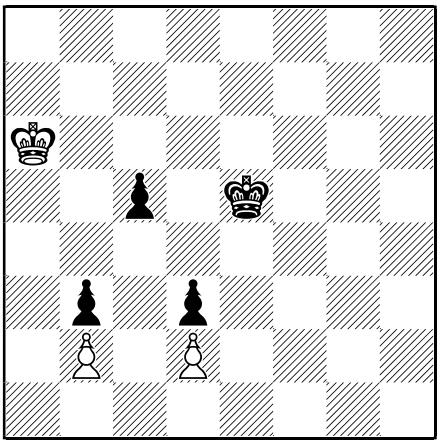
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. b3 Ka5 (1... Ka6 $144 2. b4 Kb6 3. Kb8 Ka6 4. Kc7+-) 2. Kb8 (2. b4+ $143 Ka6!=) 2... b4 3. c4 Kb6 4. Kc8 Kc6 5. Kd8 Kd6 6. Ke8 Ke6 7. Kf8 Kf6 8. Kg8 Kg6 9. Kh8 Kf6 10. Kh7 Kf7 11. Kh6 Kf6 12. Kh5 Kf5 13. Kh4 Kf4 14. Kh3 Kf5 15. Kg3 Kg5 16. Kf3 Kf5 17. Ke3 Ke5 18. Kd3+- 1-0



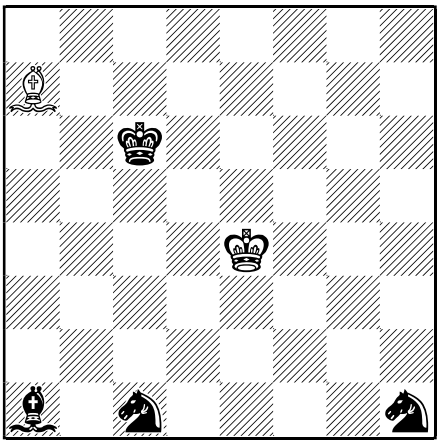
Mattison H, 1930, White wins

1. Rd5!! Rxd5 2. Be3!! (2. Bd2 $143 Rf5! 3. Bxf5=) 2... Rg5 3. Bf7+ Kh6 4. Be8 d2 5. Bxd2+- 1-0



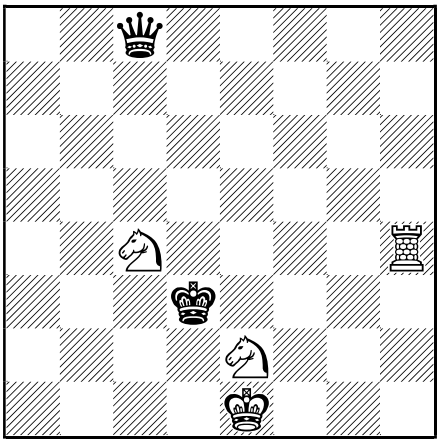
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. Kb5 Kd5 2. Ka4 c4 3. Kb4 Kd4 4. Ka4 Kc5 5. Ka3 Kd5 6. Kb4 Kd4 7. Ka4 Ke4 8. Kb4 Kd5 9. Kc3 Kc5 1/2-1/2



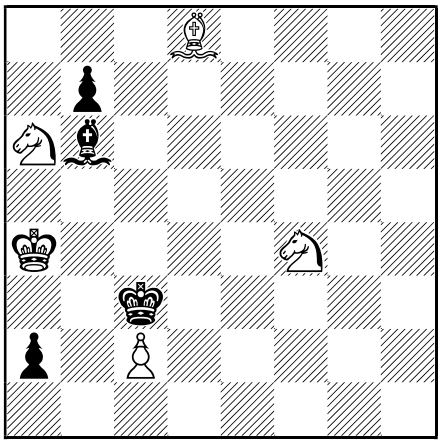
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. Kf3 Be5 2. Be3 Nb3 3. Bf4 Bd4 4. Be3 Be5 5. Bf4 Nd4+ 6. Ke4 Bf6 7. Be5 1/2-1/2



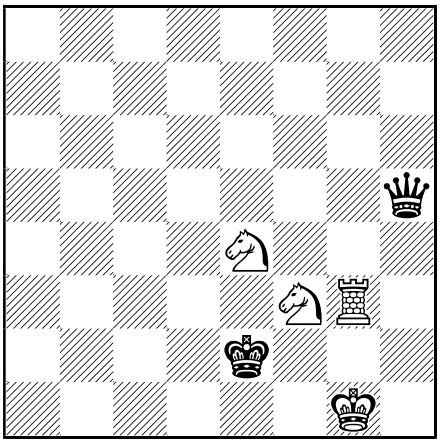
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Rd4+ Kc2 2. Rd2+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ Kc1 4. Rd1+ Kc2 5. Ne3+ Kb3 6. Rb1+ Ka3 7. Nc2# {#} 1-0



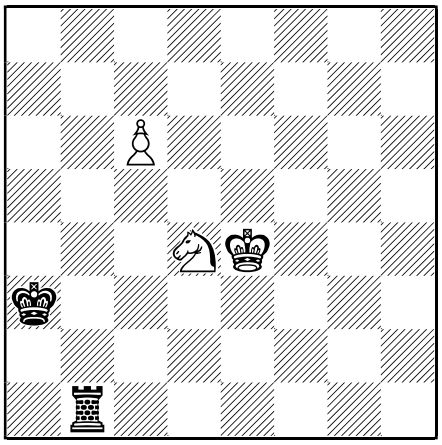
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kxc2 2. Nb4+ Kb1 3. Nxa2 Kxa2 4. Nd5 Ba7 5. Nc3+ Kb2 6. Nb5+ 1-0



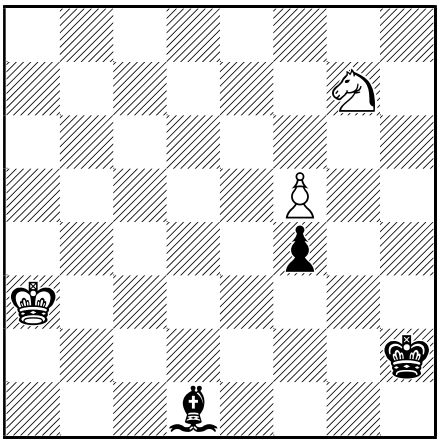
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd1 2. Rg2 Qa5 3. Nf2+ Ke1 4. Nd3+ Kd1 5. Nb2+ Kc1 6. Nb3+ 1-0



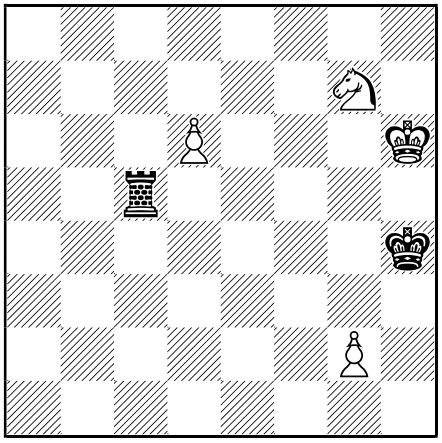
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nc2+ Ka2 2. c7 Rb8 3. cxb8=B 1-0



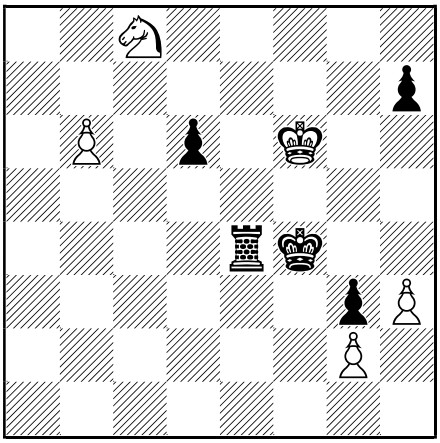
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. f6 Bh5 2. Nxh5 f3 3. f7 f2 4. f8=R 1-0



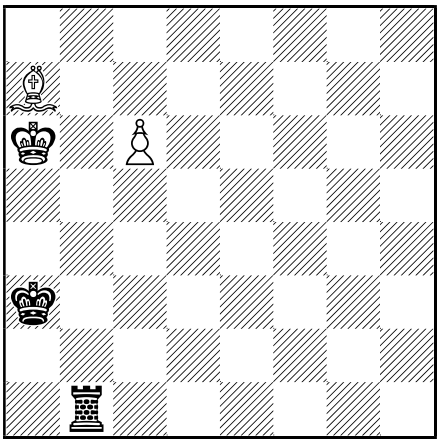
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. Nf5+ Kg4 3. Ne3+ 1-0



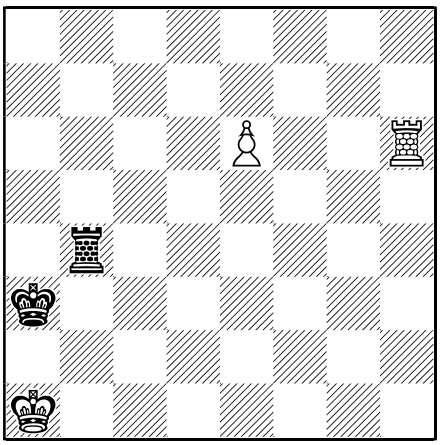
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Ne7 Re5 2. b7 Rb5 3. Nd5+ Ke4 4. Nc3+ 1-0



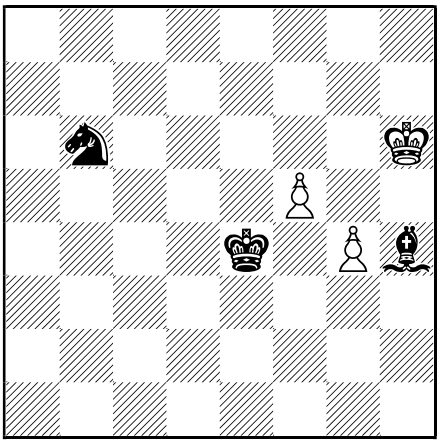
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bc5+ Ka4 2. c7 Rb8 3. cxb8=N 1-0



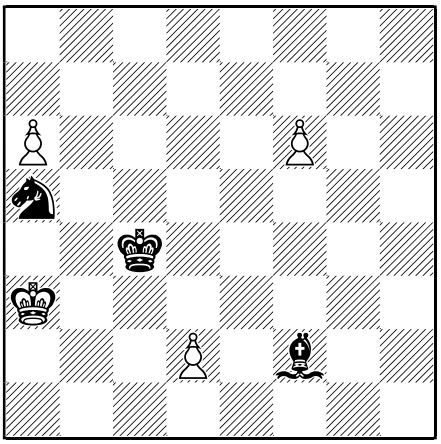
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. e7 Re4 2. Rh3+ Kb4 3. Rh4 Rxh4 4. e8=Q 1-0



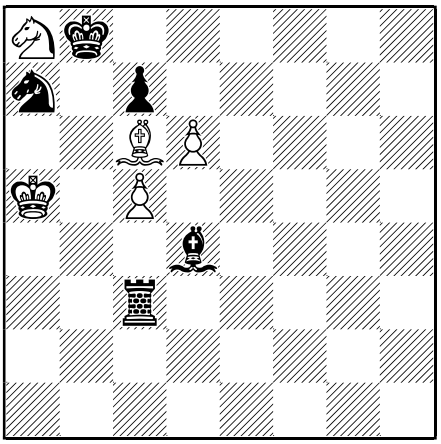
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. g5 Kxf5 2. g6 Nd7 3. g7 Nf6 4. g8=Q Nxg8+ 5. Kh5 Be1 1/2-1/2



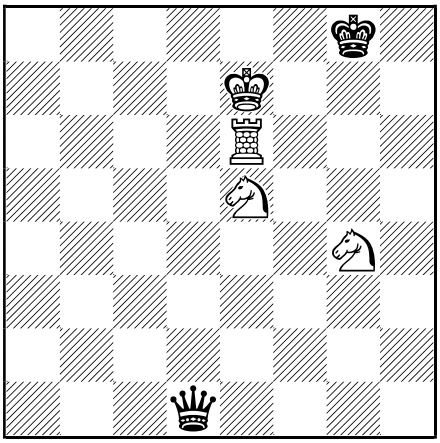
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. d4 Bxd4 2. a7 Bxa7 3. f7 Bc5+ 4. Ka4 Nb3 5. f8=Q Bxf8 1/2-1/2



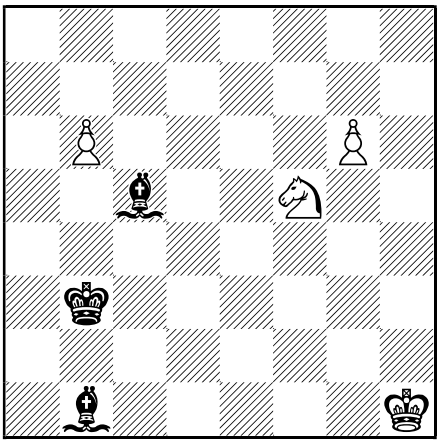
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. dxc7+ Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kxc7 3. Nd5+ Kxc6 4. Nxc3 Bxc3+ 5. Ka6 Nb5 1/2-1/2



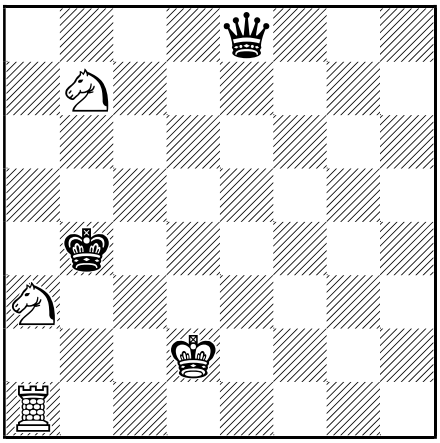
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg7 2. Ne8+ Kh7 3. Rg6 Qb3 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Rh6+ Kg7 6. Rh7# {#} 1-0



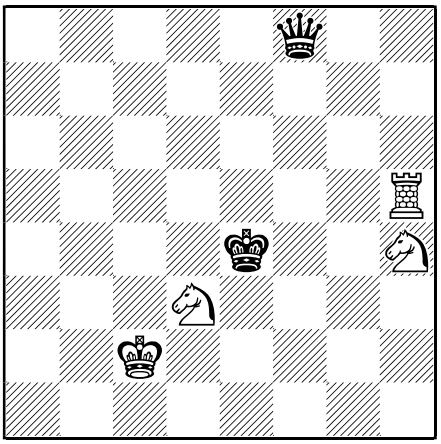
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. g7 Be4+ 2. Kh2 Bd5 3. b7 Ba7 4. Nd4+ Ka4 5. Nc6 Bxc6 6. g8=Q Bxb7 7. Qa2+ 1-0



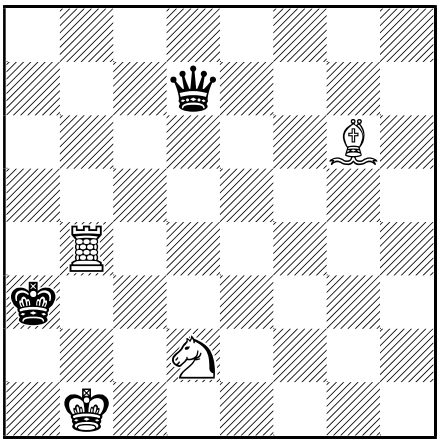
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb3 2. Ra3+ Kb2 3. Nc5 Kb1 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Kc1 Qe3+ 6. Nxe3 1-0



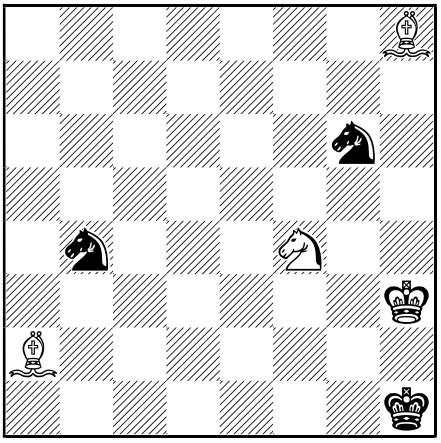
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Re5+ Kd4 2. Nf5+ Kc4 3. Ra5 Qc8 4. Nd6+ 1-0



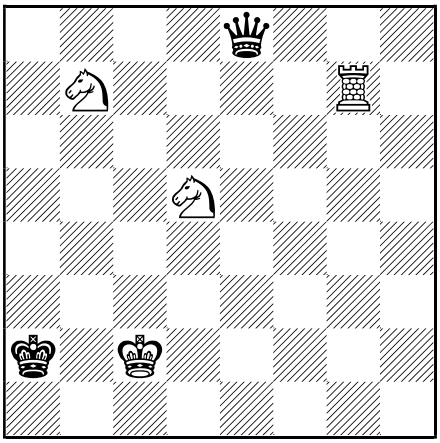
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Rb3+ Ka4 2. Bc2 Ka5 3. Nc4+ Ka6 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. Be4+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ Kc7 7. Ra7+ 1-0



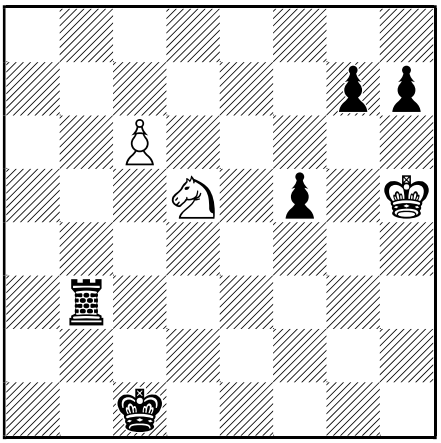
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Ne2 Nxa2 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Bd4# {#} 1-0



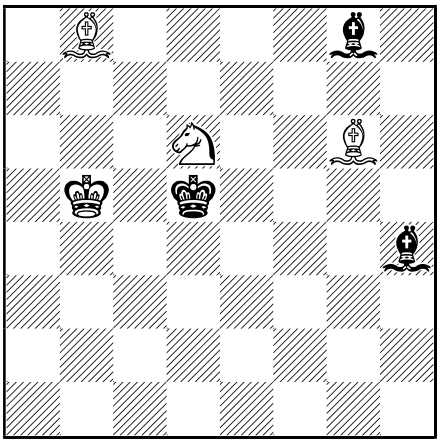
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka3 2. Rg1 Qd7 3. Ra1+ Kb4 4. Rb1+ Kc4 5. Na5+ Kc5 6. Ne4+ Kd4 7. Rd1+ 1-0



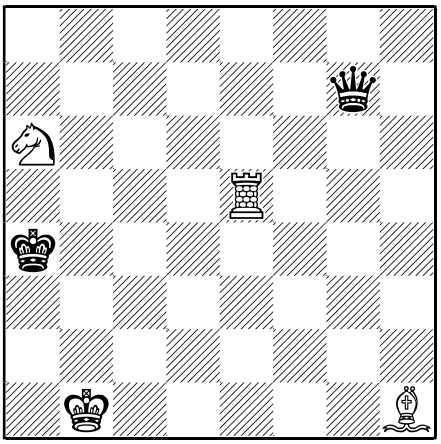
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. c7 Rh3+ 2. Kg5 Rg3+ 3. Kxf5 Rf3+ 4. Nf4 Rc3 5. Ne2+ 1-0



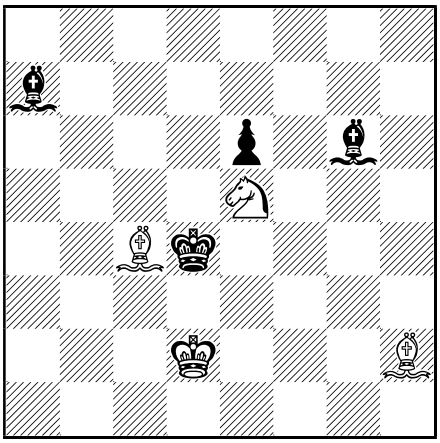
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bb1 Be6 2. Ba2+ Ke5 3. Ne8+ Kf5 4. Ng7+ Kf6 5. Nxe6 1-0



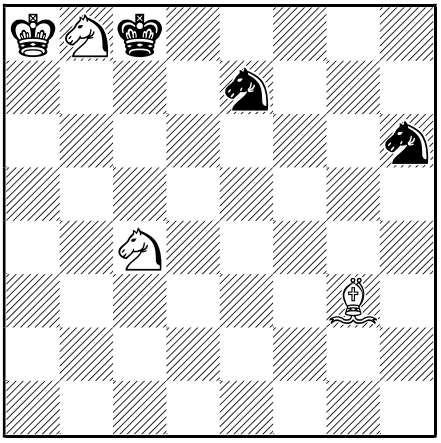
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kb3 2. Re3+ Kc4 3. Kc2 Qg6+ 4. Re4+ 1-0



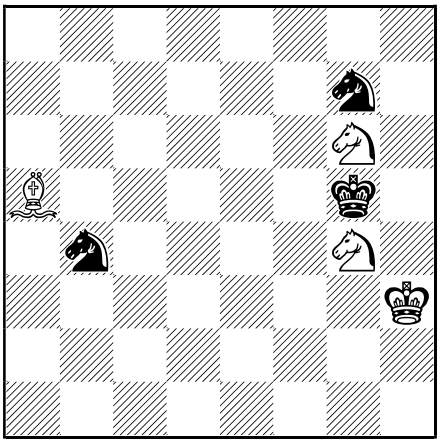
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Ba2 Be8 2. Nc4 Bc5 3. Bg1+ Kd5 4. Na5+ Kd6 5. Nb7+ Kc6 6. Nxc5 1-0



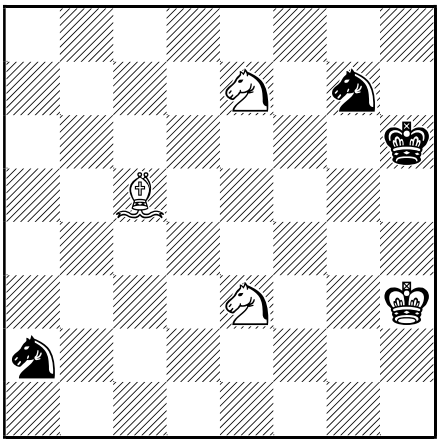
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd8 2. Bh4 Nhg8 3. Kb7 Nf6 4. Nc6+ Kd7 5. Nxe7 Kxe7 6. Ne4 Ke6 7. Nxf6 1-0



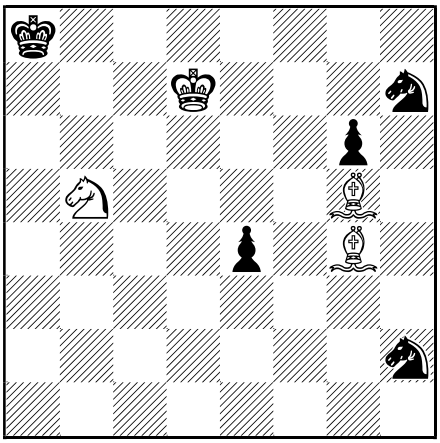
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Ne7 Nd3 2. Bd2+ Nf4+ 3. Kg3 Ngh5+ 4. Kf3 Kh4 5. Nf2 Kg5 6. Nd5 Kf5 7. Nxf4 1-0



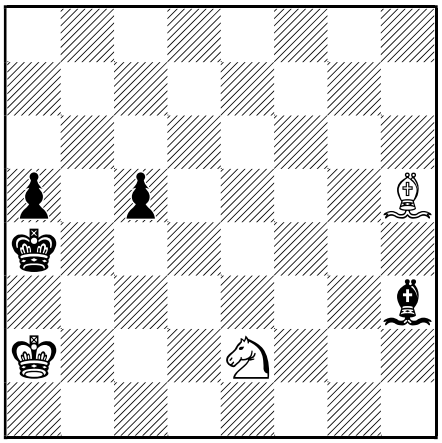
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kh5 2. Be3 Ne8 3. Bd2 1-0



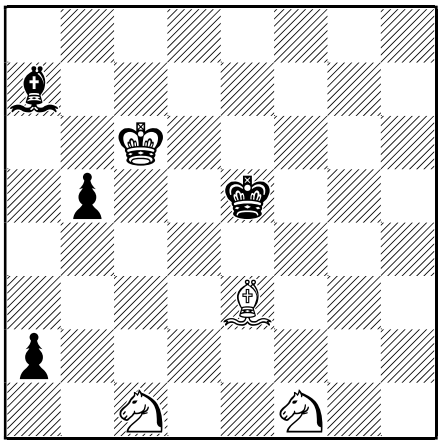
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Kc8 Nxg4 2. Be7 Nhf6 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Bc5# {#} 1-0



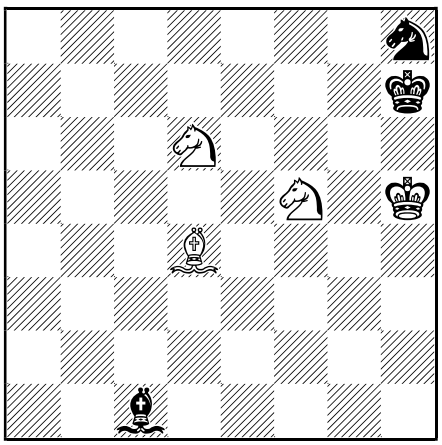
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Be8+ Kb4 2. Nf4 Bc8 3. Nd5+ Kc4 4. Nb6+ 1-0



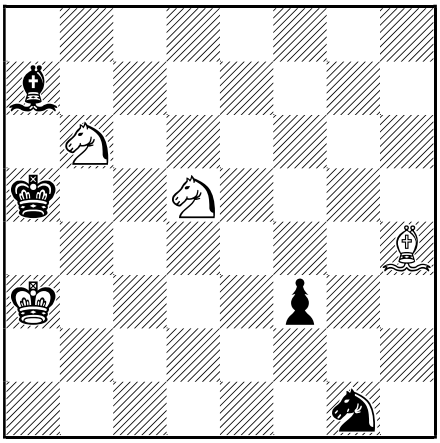
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bh6 a1=Q 2. Bg7+ Ke4 3. Bxa1 Bd4 4. Ng3+ Ke5 5. Nd3+ 1-0



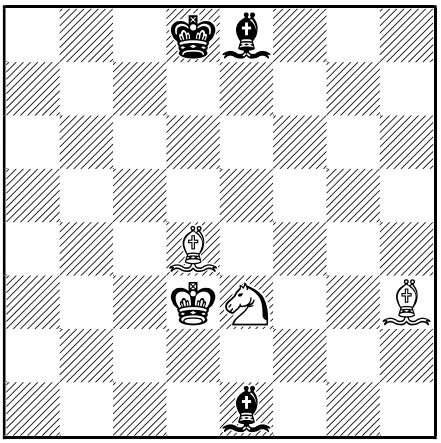
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Ne4 Kg8 2. Bc3 Bf4 3. Bb2 Nf7 4. Ne7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Nd7+ Kh7 7. Nf8# 1-0



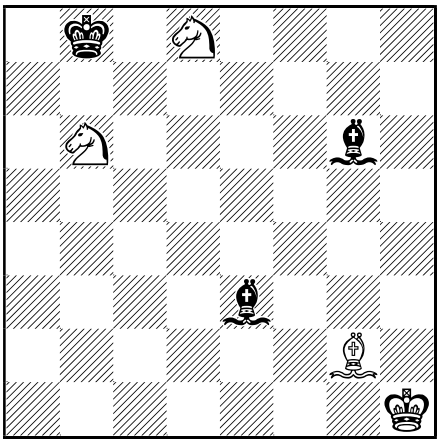
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bf2 Nh3 2. Nc7 Nxf2 3. Nc4# {#} 1-0



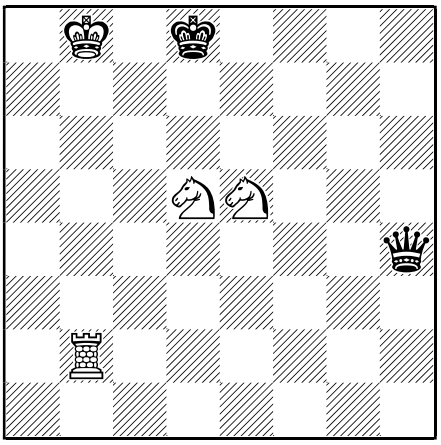
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bb6+ Ke7 2. Ke2 Bb4 3. Nd5+ 1-0



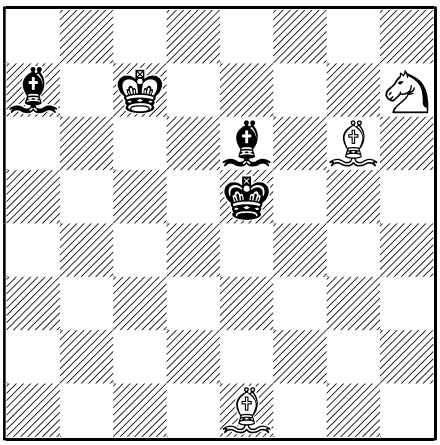
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nd5 Ba7 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Ne5 Be8 4. Nf6+ 1-0



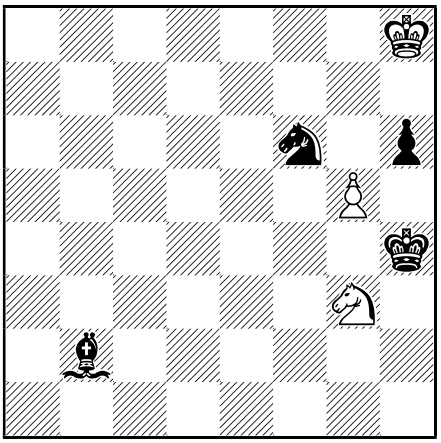
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Rg2 Qa4 2. Rg8+ Qe8 3. Nf6 Qxg8 4. Nc6# {#} 1-0



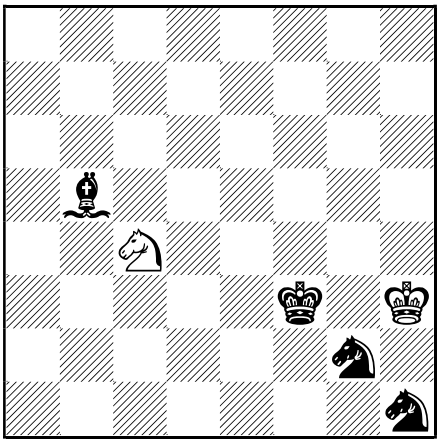
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kd5 2. Bb1 Bh3 3. Ba2+ Ke4 4. Ng5+ Kf5 5. Nxh3 Kg4 6. Bf2 1-0



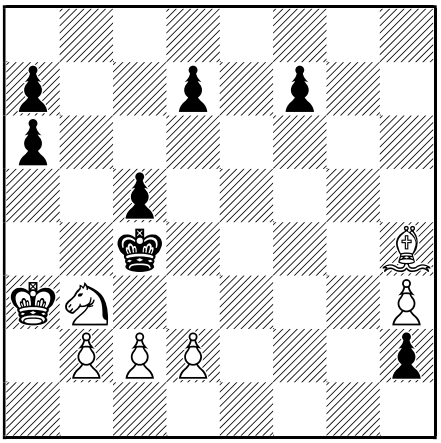
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kxg5 2. Nxh6 Kg6 3. Nf7 Bc3 4. Ne5+ Bxe5 1/2-1/2



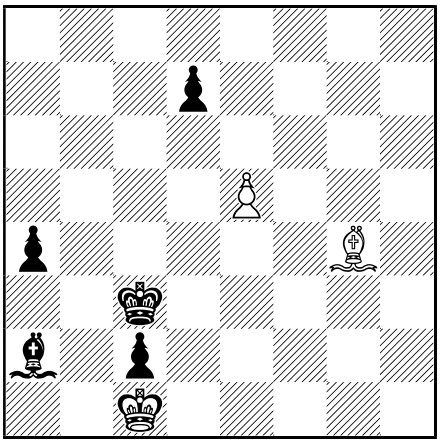
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kf2 2. Kh2 Ng3 3. Ng4+ Kf3 4. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



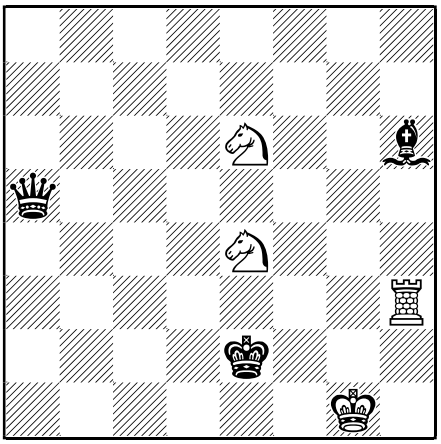
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. d3+ Kb5 2. c4+ Kb6 3. Na5 f6 4. Bxf6 Kc7 5. Be5+ 1-0



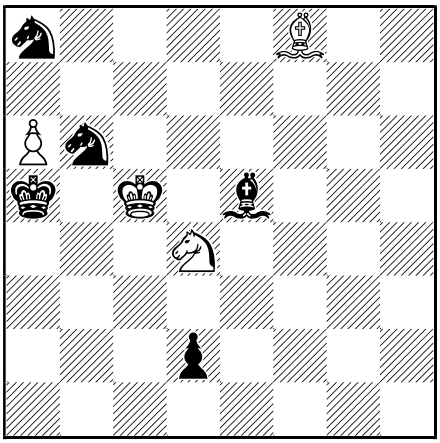
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. e6 dxe6 2. Bxe6 Bb3 3. Bf5 a3 4. Bxc2 a2 5. Bb1 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



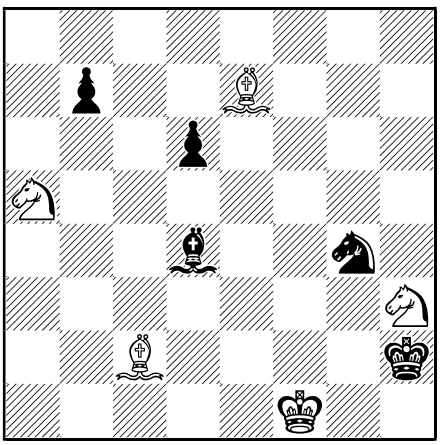
Rinck H, 1930, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ke1 2. Rh1 Qa2 3. Nf3+ Kd1 4. Nc3+ 1-0



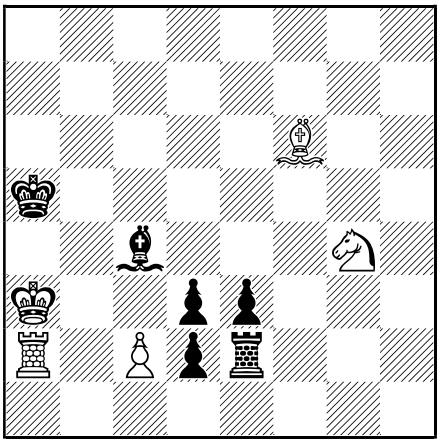
Rinck H, 1930, Draw

1. Nb3+ Kxa6 2. Nxd2 Bf4 3. Kc6 Bxd2 4. Bb4 Bg5 5. Be7 Bh6 6. Bf8 Bg5 7. Be7 Bf4 8. Bd6 Be3 9. Bc5 Bd2 10. Bb4 Bc1 11. Ba3 1/2-1/2



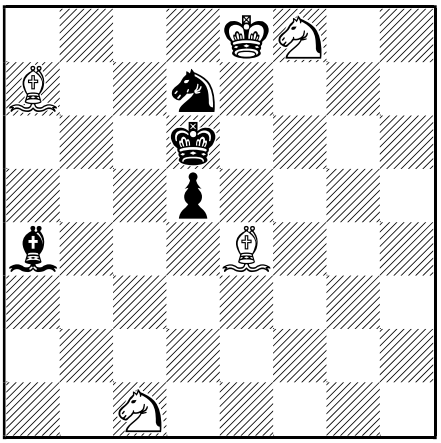
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. Ng5 Ne3+ 2. Ke2 Nxc2 3. Kd2 Ne1 4. Kxe1 Bc3+ 5. Kf1 Bxa5 6. Bxd6+ Kh1 7. Ne4 Bb6 8. Bb8 Bd4 9. Ng3+ Kh2 10. Ne2+ 1-0



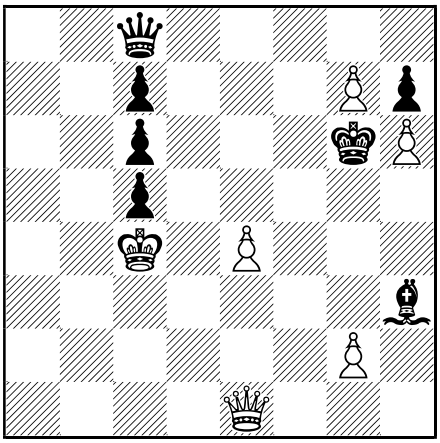
Bron V, 1930, Draw

1. Ra1 Re1 2. Nxe3 Rxa1+ 3. Bxa1 d1=Q 4. Nxd1 dxc2 5. Nb2 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



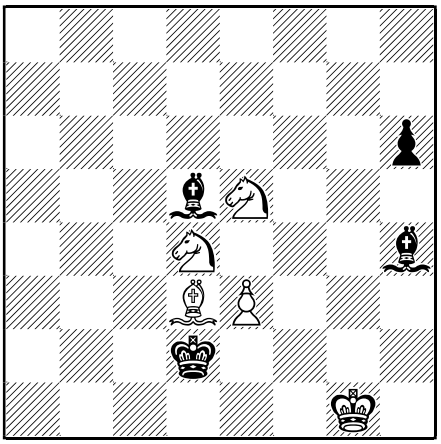
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. Bc2 Bxc2 2. Nxd7 Ba4 3. Bb8+ Ke6 4. Kd8 Bxd7 5. Nb3 Ba4 6. Nc5+ 1-0



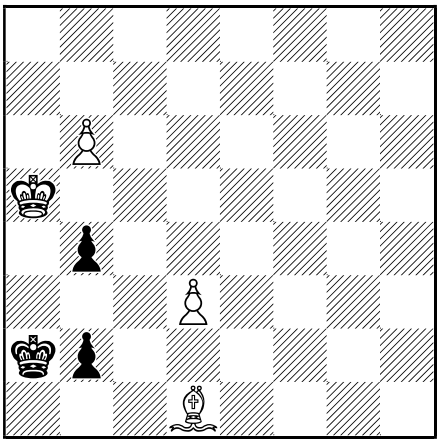
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. Qg3+ Bg4 2. Qxg4+ Qxg4 3. g8=R+ Kh5 4. Rxg4 Kxg4 5. g3 Kxg3 6. e5 Kf4 7. e6 Ke5 8. e7 Kd6 9. e8=R 1-0



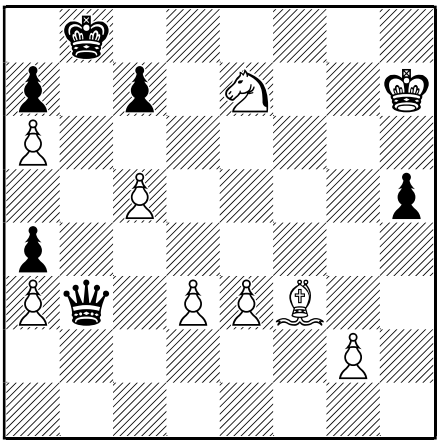
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. e4 Bxe4 2. Bxe4 Ke3 3. Bg6 Bf2+ 4. Kg2 Kxd4 5. Nf3+ Ke3 6. Bh5 Ke2 7. Ne5+ Ke3 8. Ng4+ 1-0



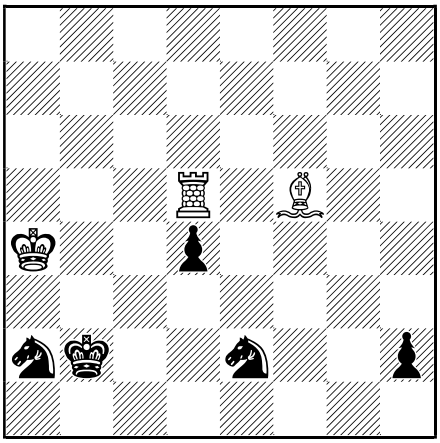
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. Bc2 b3 2. Bxb3+ Kxb3 3. b7 b1=Q 4. b8=R+ Kc2 5. Rxb1 Kxb1 6. d4 1-0



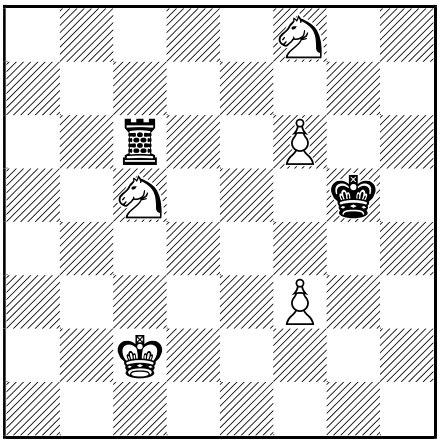
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc8 2. Bd5 Qxd3+ 3. e4 Qxa6 4. Be6+ Kb7 5. Bc4 Qxc6 6. Bd5 1-0



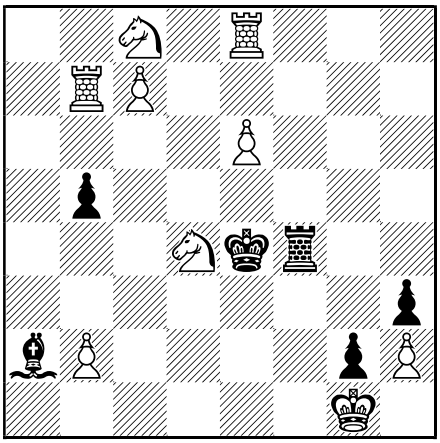
Bron V, 1930, Draw

1. Rb5+ Nb4 2. Rxb4+ Ka2 3. Be6+ Ka1 4. Bd5 Nc3+ 5. Ka3 Nxd5 6. Rxd4 h1=Q 7. Rd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



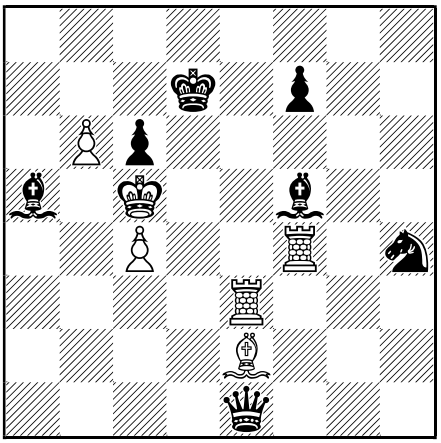
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. f7 Rxc5+ 2. Kd3 Rf5 3. Ne6+ Kh4 4. f8=R 1-0



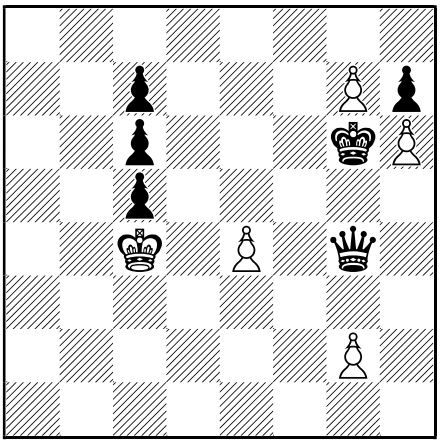
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. Rf8 Rxf8 2. Nf5 Kxf5 3. e7 Rxc8 4. b3 Bxb3 5. Rxb5+ Kf4 6. Rb4+ Kf5 7. Rxb3 Rxc7 8. Rf3+ Kg4 9. Rg3+ Kh4 10. e8=R 1-0



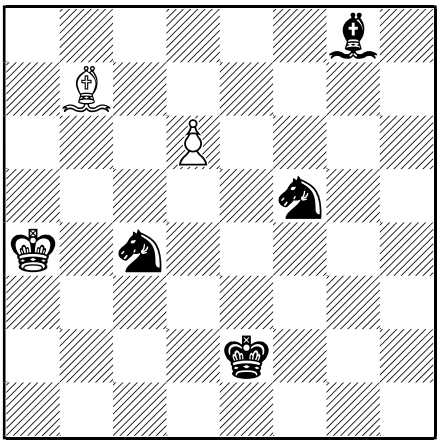
Bron V, 1930, Draw

1. Rd4+ Kc8 2. Re8+ Kb7 3. Re7+ Kb8 4. Rd8+ Bc8 5. Rxc8+ Kxc8 6. Bg4+ f5 7. Bxf5+ Nxf5 8. b7+ Kb8 9. Re8+ Qxe8 1/2-1/2



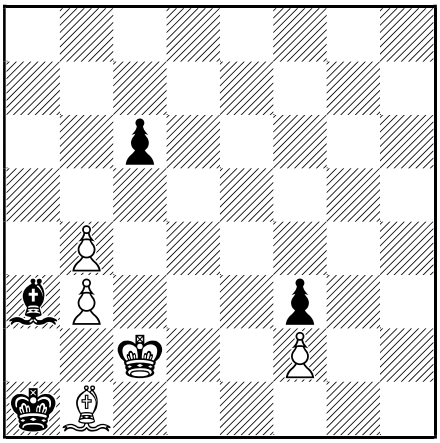
Bron V, 1930, White wins

1. g8=R+ Kh5 2. Rxg4 Kxg4 3. g3 Kxg3 4. e5 Kf4 5. e6 Ke5 6. e7 Kd6 7. e8=R 1-0



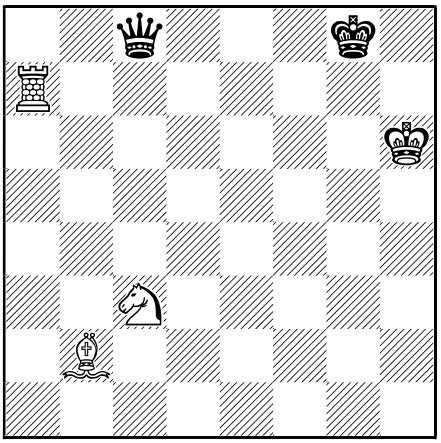
Kubbel L, 1930, Draw

1. d7 Nb6+ 2. Kb4 Nxd7 3. Bc8 Be6 4. Ba6+ Ke3 5. Bc4 1/2-1/2



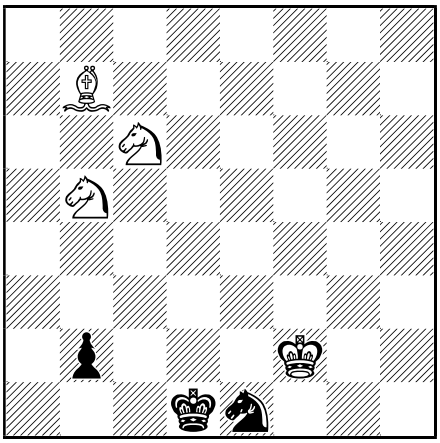
Kubbel L, 1930, Draw

1. b5 cxb5 2. b4 Bxb4 3. Kd1 Kxb1 1/2-1/2



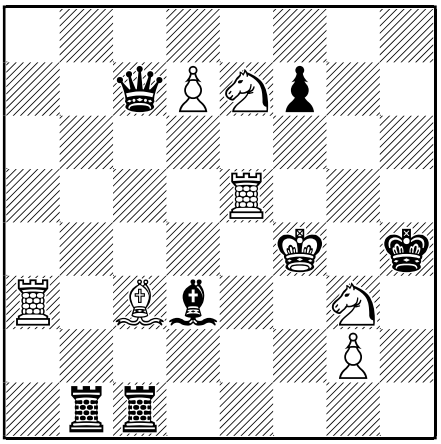
Kajev L, 1930, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 (1... Kf8 2. Ba3+ Ke8 3. Rg8+) 2. Rh7+ Kg8 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Nd5+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ 1-0



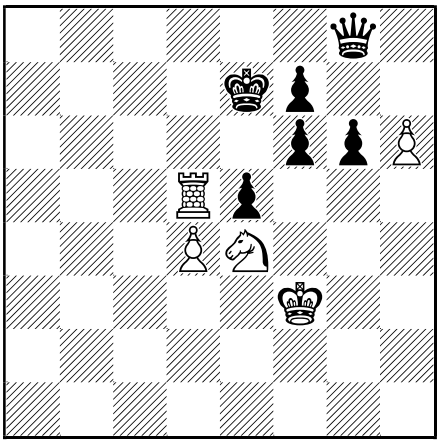
Kajev L, 1930, White wins

1. Nb4 b1=N 2. Be4 Nd2 3. Bc2+! Nxc2 4. Nc3+ Kc1 5. Nd3# 1-0



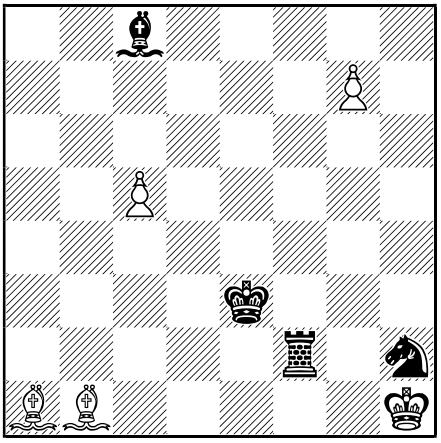
Kajev L, 1930, White wins

1. Ngf5+ Bxf5 2. Be1+ Rxe1 3. Rh3+ Bxh3 4. g3# 1-0



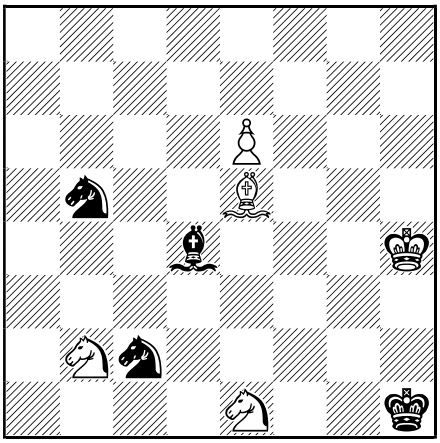
Kajev L, 1930, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke6 (1... Kxd7 2. Nxf6+ Ke7 3. Nxg8+ Kf8 4. d5) 2. d5+ Kf5 3. Rd6 Qh8 4. Rxf6+ Qxf6 5. Nxf6 Kxf6 6. d6 1-0



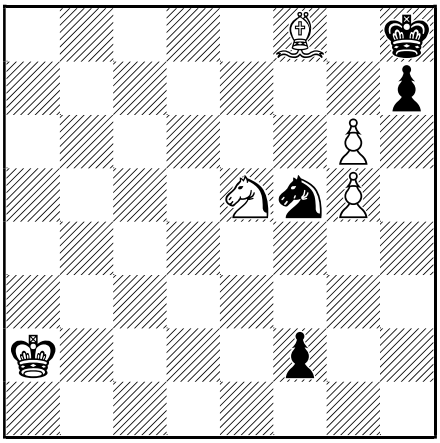
Kajev L, 1930, Draw

1. Bd4+ Kxd4 2. g8=Q Bb7+ 3. c6! Bxc6+ 4. Be4! Bxe4+ 5. Kg1 Rf1+ 6. Kxh2 Rh1+ 7. Kg3 Rg1+ 8. Kf4 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



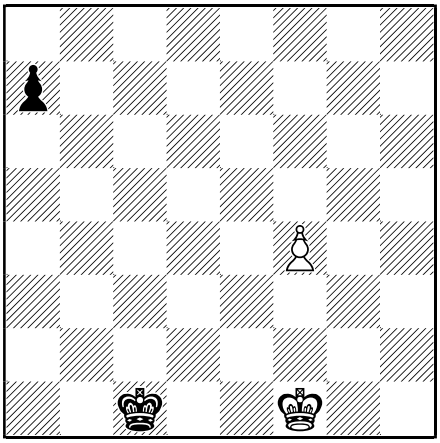
Petrov D, 1930, White wins

1. e7 Nd6 2. Bxd6 Bf6+ 3. Kg3 Bxe7 4. Bxe7 Nxe1 5. Kf2 Ng2 6. Nd1 Kh2 7. Bd6+ Kh3 8. Kf1 Nh4 9. Nf2# 1-0



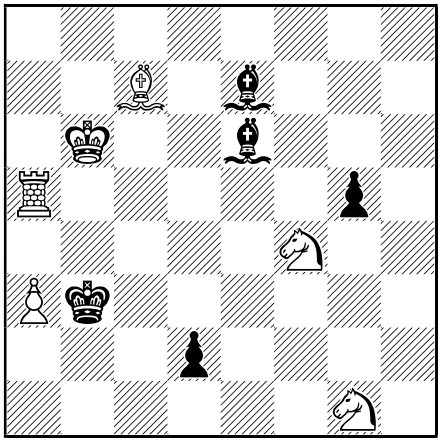
Zachodjakin G, 1930, Draw

1. g7+ Nxg7 (1... Kg8 2. Ng4 f1=Q 3. Nf6+ Kf7 4. g8=Q#) 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Bc5! f1=Q 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Bd6 $! {positionele remise door eeuwige opsluiting} (5. Bd4? Qc4+-+) (5. Ba3? Qc4+-+) 1/2-1/2



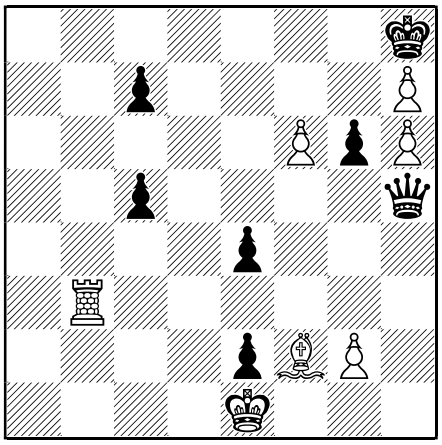
Birnov Z, 1930, White wins

1. Ke2! (1. f5? a5 2. f6 (2. Ke2 a4 3. f6) 2... a4 3. f7 a3 4. f8=Q a2) 1... a5 (1... Kc2 2. f5 a5 3. f6 a4 4. f7 a3 5. f8=Q a2 6. Qc5+ Kb1 7. Kd2 a1=Q 8. Qc2#) 2. Kd3 Kb2 3. f5 a4 4. f6 a3 5. f7 a2 6. f8=Q a1=Q 7. Qb4+ Ka2 8. Kc2 1-0



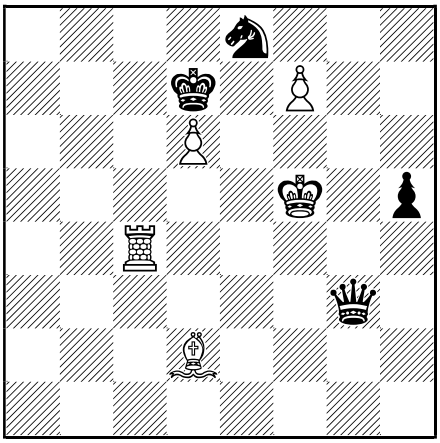
Birnov Z, 1930, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kxa3 (1... Ka2 2. Nd5 $1) 2. Rb1 Bb3 3. Nd5! Bxd5 4. Rd1 Bb4 5. Bd6! Bxd6 6. Rxd2 Bf4 7. Rxd5 Be3+ 8. Kb5 Bxg1 9. Rd1 Bf2 (9... Ba7 10. Ra1+) (9... Be3 10. Rd3+) (9... Bh2 10. Rd3+ Kb2 11. Rd2+) 10. Rd3+ Kb2 11. Rd2+ 1-0



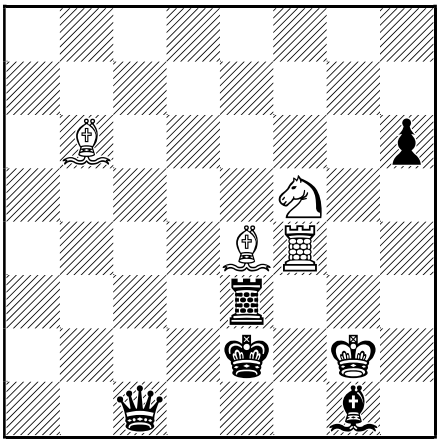
Birnov Z, 1930, White wins

1. f7 Qh1+ 2. Kxe2 Qh5+ 3. Ke1 Qh1+ 4. Kd2 Qxh6+ 5. Be3 Qf8 6. Bxc5 Qxf7 7. Bd4+ Kxh7 8. Rh3+ Kg8 9. Rh8# 1-0



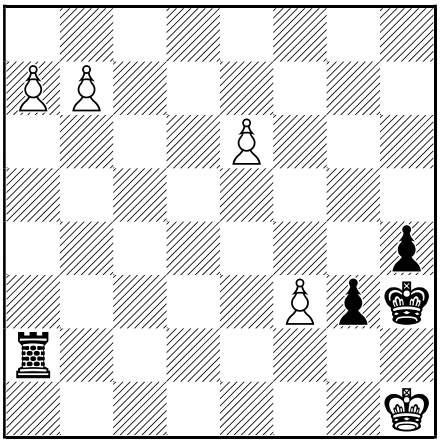
Birnov Z, 1930, White wins

1. f8=N+! Kxd6 2. Bb4+! Kd5 3. Rc5+ Kd4 4. Ne6+ Ke3 5. Rc3+ Kf2 6. Bc5+ Kg2 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Bg1+! Qxg1 9. Rh3# 1-0



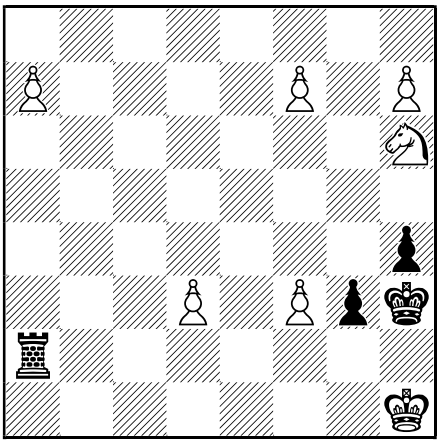
Birnov Z, 1930, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd1 2. Rf1+ Re1 3. Rxe1+ Kxe1 4. Ba5+ Qd2+ 5. Bxd2+ Kxd2 6. Nf3+ Ke3 7. Bg6 Bf2 8. Bh5 Ke2 9. Ne5+ Ke3 (9... Ke1 10. Nd3+) 10. Ng4+ 1-0



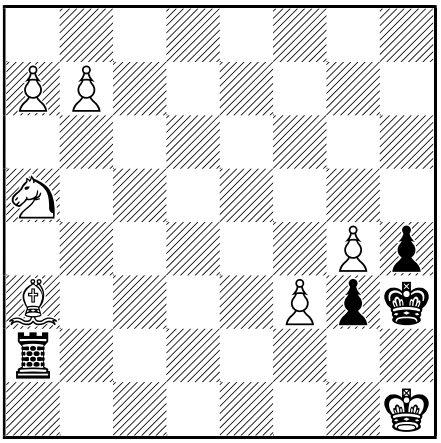
Salkind L, 1930, White wins

1. a8=R! (1. a8=Q? Re2! 2. Qa1 Re1+ 3. Qxe1 g2+ 4. Kg1) 1... Rb2 2. b8=R! 1-0



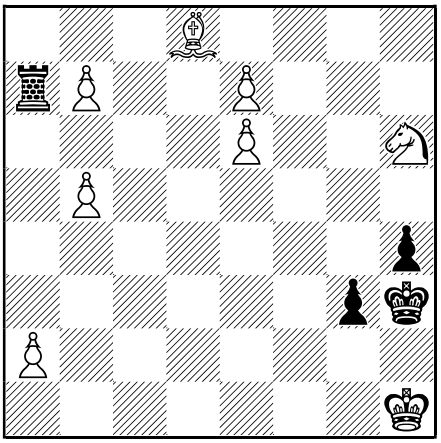
Salkind L, 1930, White wins

1. a8=R (1. a8=Q? Rc2 2. Qa1 Re2 3. Qb1 Re1+ 4. Qxe1 g2+ 5. Kg1) 1... Rxa8 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Ng8 g2+ 4. Kg1 Rxg8 5. fxg8=B Kg3! {cook PB} 6. Be6 Kxf3 7. d4 h3! 8. Bxh3 (8. d5? h2+! 9. Kxh2 Kf2) 8... Ke4 1-0



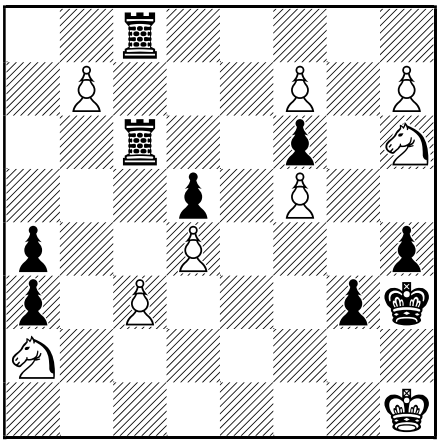
Salkind L, 1930, White wins

1. Bb2 Rxb2 (1... Rxa5 2. a8=R! (2. a8=Q? Re5! 3. Bxe5 (3. Qa1 Re1+ 4. Qxe1 g2+ 5. Kg1) 3... g2+ 4. Kg1)) 2. b8=R (2. b8=Q? Rh2+ 3. Kg1 Rh1+ 4. Kxh1 g2+ 5. Kg1) 2... Rxb8 (2... Rh2+! {cook} 3. Kg1 g2) 3. axb8=R! (3. axb8=Q? g2+ 4. Kg1) 1-0



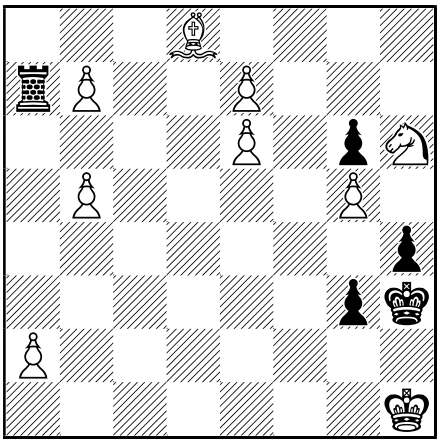
Salkind L, 1930, White wins

1. Ba5 (1. Nf7! {cook MS} g2+ 2. Kg1 Rxa2 3. Ng5+ Kg4 4. b8=Q h3 5. Nxh3 Kxh3 6. Qh2+) 1... Rxa5 2. e8=R! (2. e8=Q? Rxa2 3. Qa8 Re2 4. Qa1 g2+ 5. Kg1 Re1+ 6. Qxe1) 2... Rxb5 3. b8=R! (3. b8=Q? Re5 4. Qxe5 (4. Qb1 Re1+ 5. Qxe1 g2+ 6. Kg1) 4... g2+ 5. Kg1) 1-0



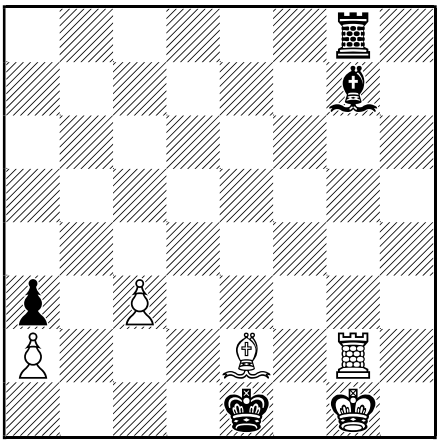
Salkind L, 1930, White wins

1. bxc8=N! (1. bxc8=Q? Rb6) 1... Rxc8 2. h8=R! (2. h8=Q? Rb8 3. Qxb8 g2+ 4. Kg1) 2... Rxh8 3. Ng8 g2+ 4. Kg1 Rxg8 5. fxg8=B! (5. fxg8=Q $2) 5... Kg3 6. Bxd5 h3 7. Bxg2! 1-0



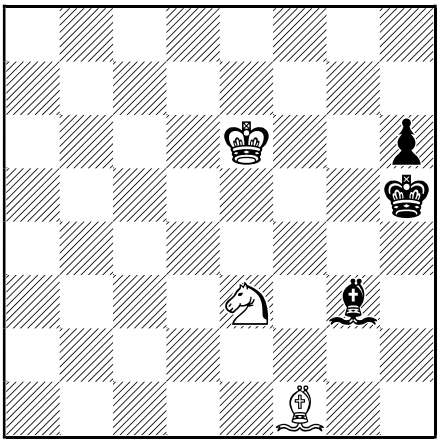
Salkind L, 1930, Draw

1. Ba5 Rxa5 2. e8=R (2. e8=Q? Rxa2 3. Qa8 Re2 4. Qa1 g2+ 5. Kg1 Re1+ 6. Qxe1) 2... Rxb5 3. b8=R (3. b8=Q? Re5 4. Qxe5 (4. Qb1 g2+ 5. Kg1 Re1+ 6. Qxe1) 4... g2+ 5. Kg1) 1/2-1/2



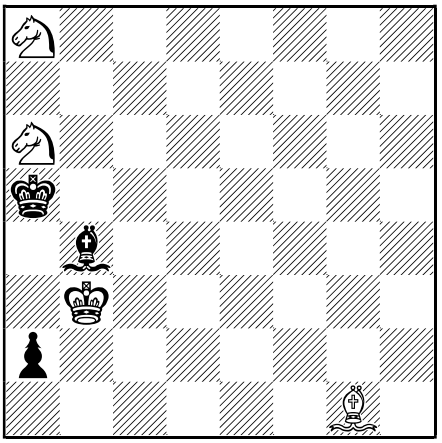
Rossolimo N, 1930, Win

1.Ba6! {On this and subsequent moves, the wB forces the bR onto white squares where it can be attacked.} 1...Ra8 {If} (1...Kd1 2.Bc4 Rc8 3.Bb3+) 2.Bb7 Rg8 3.Bc6! {Again, direct attack fails - } (3.Bd5? Rd8 $1) 3...Rc8 (3...Kd1 4.Bd5 Rd8 5.Bb3+) 4.Bd7 Rg8 5.Be6 Re8 6.Bf7



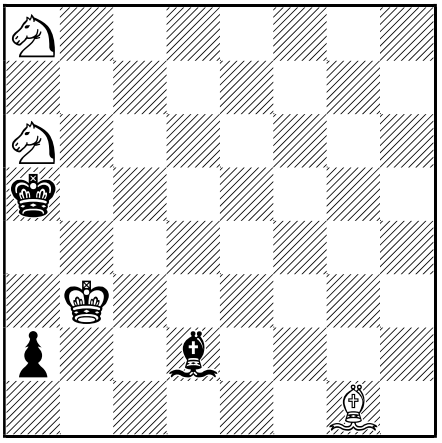
Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

1. Kf5 Kh4 2. Ng2+ Kh3 3. Ne1+ Kh2 (3... Kh4 4. Nf3+ Kh5 5. Bh3 Bf2 6. Bg4#) 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Kg4 h5+ 6. Kh3 h4 7. Bg2# 1-0



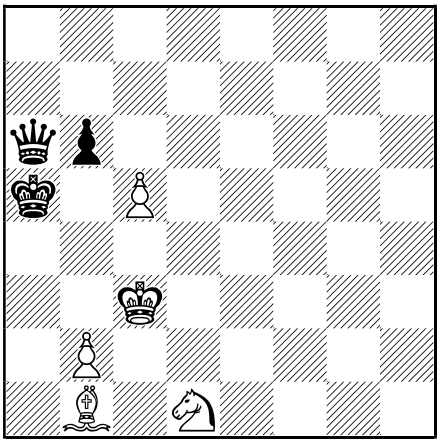
Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

1. N6c7 a1=N+ 2. Kb2 Nb3 3. Kxb3 Bc5 4. Bh2 Bg1 5. Bf4! Be3 6. Nb6 Bxb6 (6... Bxf4 {main} 7. Nc4#) 7. Bd2# 1-0



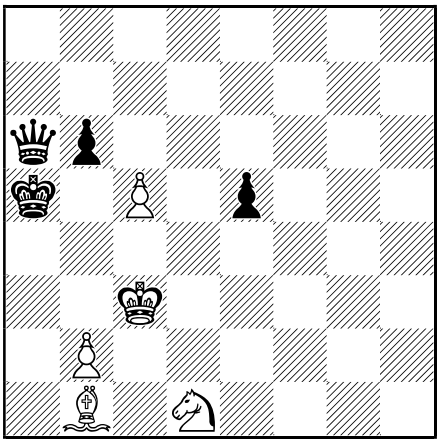
Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

1. N6c7 a1=N+! 2. Kb2 Nb3! 3. Kxb3 (3. Nb6! {cook VB}) 3... Be3! 4. Bh2 Bg1 5. Bf4! (5. Bg3? Bf2) (5. Be5? Bd4) 5... Be3 6. Nb6! Bxb6 (6... Bxf4 {main} 7. Nc4#) (6... Kxb6 {main} 7. Nd5+) 7. Bd2# 1-0



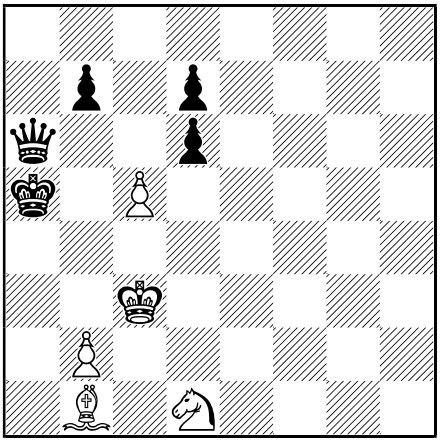
Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

1. b4+ Ka4 2. Nb2+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bc2+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ Kc6 6. b5+ Qxb5 7. Be4+!! Kxc5 8. Nb7# 1-0



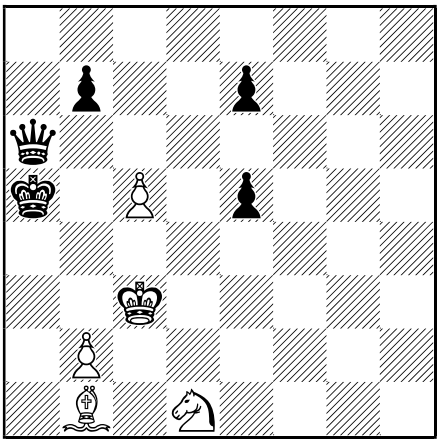
Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

1. b4+ Ka4 2. Nb2+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bc2+ (4. Nxb6+! {cook JU} Ka3 5. Nc4+ Ka4 6. Bf5 Qc6 7. Bd7 Qxd7 8. Nb6+) 4... Kb5 5. Nd6+ Kc6 6. b5+! Qxb5 7. Be4+!! (7. Nxb5? Kxb5) 7... Kxc5 8. Nb7# 1-0



Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

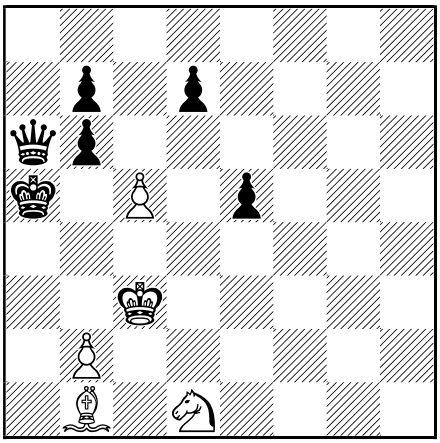
1. b4+ Ka4 2. Nb2+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bf5 b6 5. Bc2+ Kb5 6. Nxd6+ Kc6 7. b5+ Qxb5 8. Be4+ Kxc5 9. Nb7# 1-0



Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

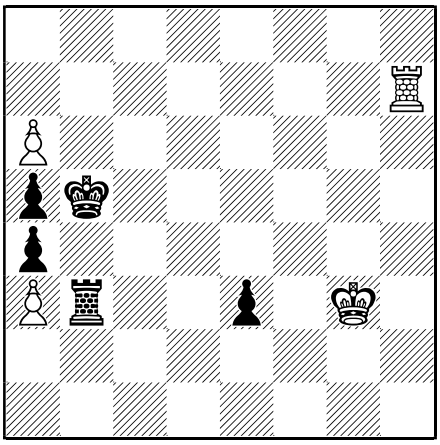
1. b4+ Ka4 2. Nb2+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bf5! (4. Nb6+? Ka3 5. Bd3 Qxd3+ (5... Qa7? 6. Bc4 Qb8 7. Bb3 Qc7 8. Nc4#) 6. Kxd3 Kxb4 7. Nd7 Kb5) 4... e6! (4... Qb5 5. Bc2#) (4... b5 5. Bc2#) (4... b6 5. Bc8! Qa7 6. cxb6) 5. Bg6! (5. Bc2+? Kb5 6. Nd6+ Kc6 7. b5+ Qxb5 8. Nxb5 Kxb5) (5. Nb6+! {cook ZC} Ka3 (5... Qxb6 6. Bc2+ Kb5 7. Bd3+ Kc6 8. Be4+ Kb5 9. cxb6) (5... Kb5 6. Bd3+ Kc6 7. Bxa6 bxa6 8. Nc4 e4 9. Na5+ Kb5 10. c6) 6. Bxe6! Qe2 (6... e4 7. Bc4 Qa7 8. Bb3) (6... Qb5 7. Nc4+ Ka4 8. Bd7) (6... Qf1 7. Nc4+) 7. Nc4+ Ka2 8. Nd2+ Ka1 (8... Ka3 9. Nb1+ Ka4 10. Bd7+) 9. Nb3+ Kb1 10. Bf5+ e4 11. Bxe4+ Qxe4 12. Nd2+) 5... b6! (5... Qc6 6. Bc2+ Kb5 7. Nd6+ Ka6 8. b5+ Qxb5 9. Bd3! Qxd3+ 10. Kxd3 Ka5 (10... b5 11. Ke4 b4 12. Kxe5 b3 13. Ne4 Kb5 14. Kd6) (10... Ka7 11. Kc4! e4 12. Nxe4 b6 13. c6 Kb8 14. Kb5 Kc7 15. Nf6) 11. Kc4 b6 (11... e4 12. Nxb7+ Ka6 13. c6 Kb6 14. Na5) 12. c6 b5+ 13. Kc5) 6. Bc2+ Kb5 7. Nd6+ Kc6 8. b5+ Qxb5 9. Be4+!

(9. Nxb5? Kxb5) 9... Kxc5 10. Nb7# 1-0



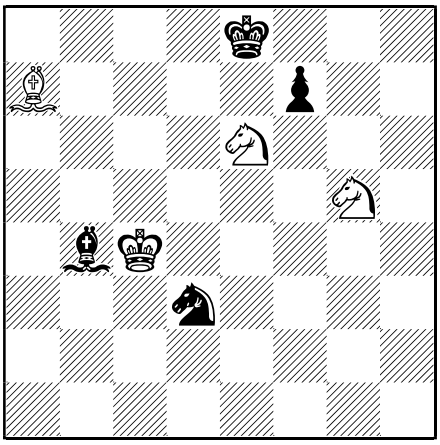
Gurvitch A, 1930, White wins

1. b4+ Ka4 2. Nb2+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bc2+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ Kc6 6. b5+ Qxb5 7. Be4+ Kxc5 8. Nxb7# 1-0



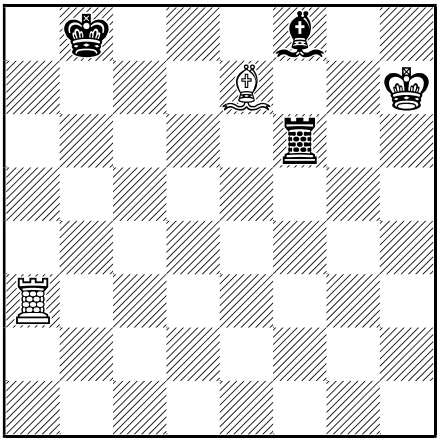
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. a7 e2+ 2. Kf2 Rf3+ 3. Kxe2 Rf8 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Rb8 Rxb8 6. axb8=R (6. axb8=Q $2) (6. axb8=N+! {cook} Kb7 7. Nd7 Kc6 8. Nf6) 1-0



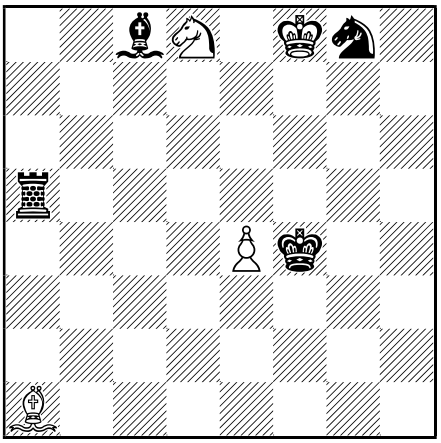
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Ng7+ Kf8 (1... Ke7 2. Bd4 f6 3. Nf5+ Kd7 4. Ne4 Ke6 5. Neg3 Ne5+ 6. Kxb4 Nc6+ 7. Kc4 Nxd4 8. Kxd4) 2. Nf5! Ne5+! (2... Be7 3. Nh7+ (3. Nxe7? Ne5+ 4. Kd5 Kxe7 5. Kxe5 f6+) 3... Ke8 4. Nxe7) 3. Kxb4 Nc6+ 4. Kc5 Nxa7 5. Nh7+! Ke8! 6. Nf6+ Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Nd5! Ke8 8. Kb6 Nc8+ 9. Kc7 Na7 10. Nd4 f5! 11. Nf4 $1) 7. Kb6 Nc8+ 8. Kb7 Ne7 9. Nd4 1-0



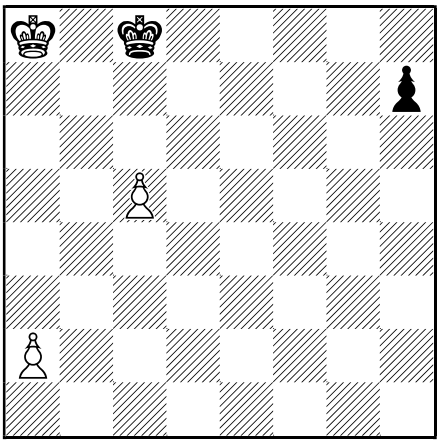
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Rb3+ Rb6! 2. Rxb6+ Kc7 3. Bd8+ Kxd8 4. Rb8+ Ke7 5. Kg6 1-0



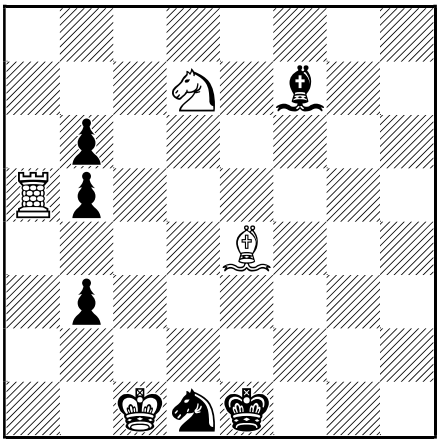
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Bb2 Ra8 2. Kxg8 Be6+ 3. Kf8 Rxd8+ 4. Ke7 Rb8 5. Be5+ Kxe5 1/2-1/2



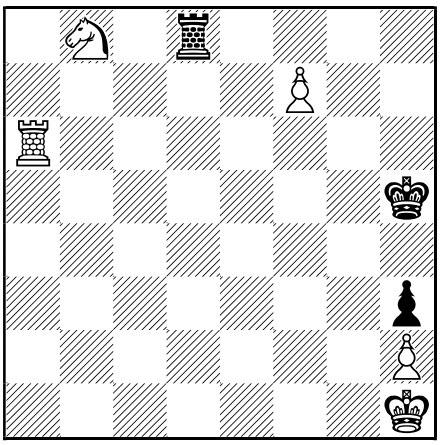
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. c6 (1. a4? h6) (1. a3? h5) 1... h6 2. a3! h5 3. a4 h4 4. a5 h3 5. a6 h2 6. a7 1/2-1/2



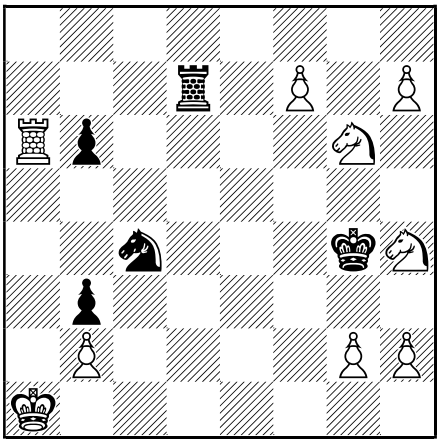
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Ra7! (1. Ra3? b4! 2. Ra7 b2+ 3. Kc2 Nc3) 1... b2+ 2. Kc2 b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 Nc3+ 4. Kc1! Nxe4 5. Nf6! Ng5 6. Re7+ (6. Nh7? Nxh7 7. Re7+ Be6!! 8. Rxe6+ Kf2 9. Rg6 Ke3 $1) 6... Be6! (6... Kf2 7. Nh7! Nxh7 8. Rxf7+) 7. Ne4! Nxe4 8. Rxe6 1-0



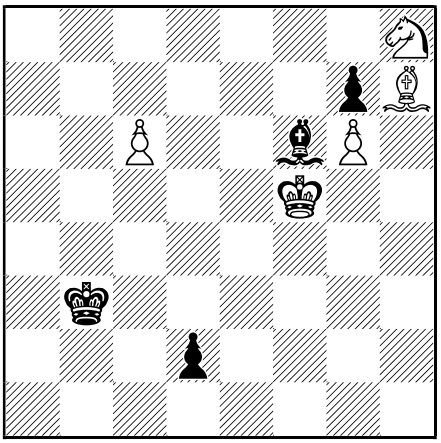
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Nd7 Rxd7 2. Rh6+ Kg5 3. Rg6+ Kxg6 4. f8=N+ 1-0



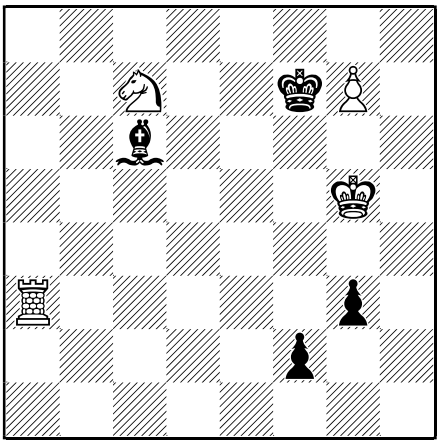
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Ne5+ Nxe5 2. Ra4+ Kg5 3. Nf3+ Nxf3 4. Rg4+ Kxg4 5. gxf3+ Kg5 6. h4+ Kg6 7. f8=N+ 1-0



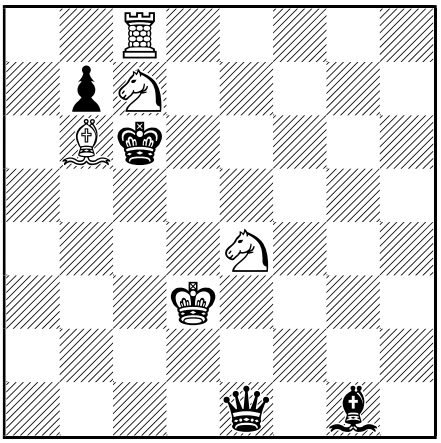
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Bg8+ Kb2 2. Bb3 Kxb3 3. c7 d1=Q 4. c8=Q Qf3+ 5. Ke6 Qg4+ 6. Kf7 Qxc8 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

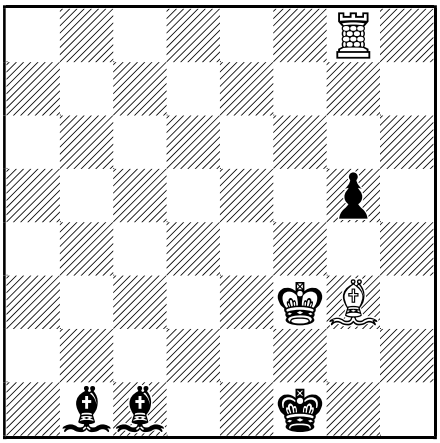
1. Ne8! (1. Ra7? Kg8! (1... Kxg7? 2. Ne6+ Kg8 3. Kh6 f1=Q 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+)) 1... Bxe8! (1... g2 2. Ra7+) (1... Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kxg7 3. Nh5+) (1... f1=Q 2. Ra7+ Kg8 3. Nf6+) 2. Rf3+ Kxg7 (2... Kg8 3. Kh6) 3. Kh4 g2 4. Rxf2 g1=Q 5. Rg2+ Qxg2 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

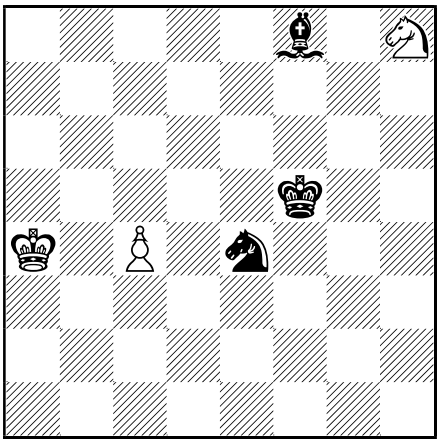
1. Nd5+ Kxd5! 2. Nf6+ Ke6 3. Re8+ Kxf6 4. Bd8+ Qe7!! 5. Rxe7 Bb6! 6. Re8+ Kf7 7. Rh8 Kg7 8. Bf6+

Kxf6 9. Rh6+ 1-0



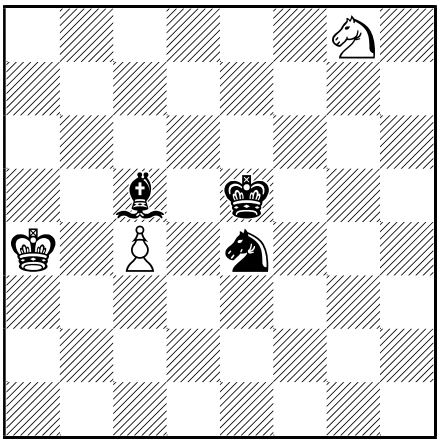
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Rh8 g4+! 2. Kxg4 Be4 (2... Kg1 3. Kf3) (2... Kg2 3. Rh2+ Kg1 4. Re2) (2... Ke2 3. Rh1 Kd2 4. Bf4+) 3. Re8 Bh1! 4. Re1+ Kg2 5. Re2+ (5. Be5! {cook RM}) 5... Kf1 6. Rf2+ Kg1 7. Ra2 Kf1 8. Kh3 1-0



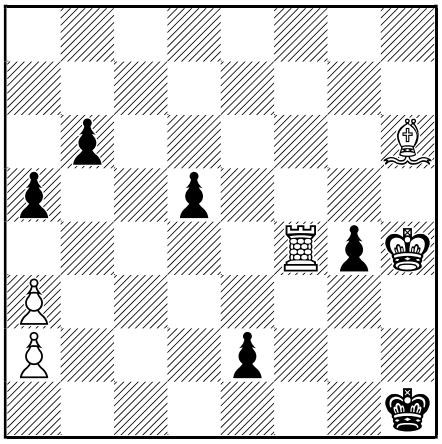
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Nf7 Ke6 2. Nd8+ Kd7 3. Nb7 Kc7 4. Na5 Kb6 5. c5+! (5. Nb3? Nc3#) 5... Nxc5+ (5... Bxc5 6. Nc4+) 6. Kb4 Nb7+ 7. Ka4 Nxa5 1/2-1/2



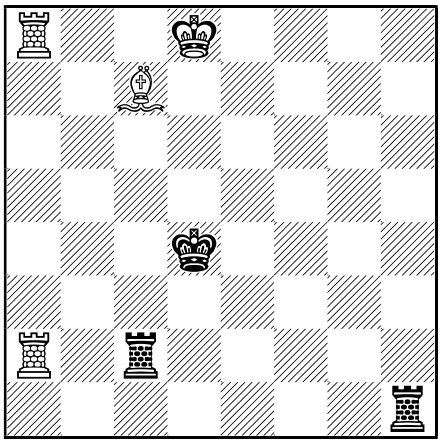
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Nh6 Bf8 (1... Ke6 2. Ng4! (2. Kb5? Be3 3. Ng4 Bf4! 4. Kc6 Kf5 5. Kd5 Nc3+ 6. Kd4 Ne2+ 7. Kd3 Nc1+)) 2. Nf7+ (2. Ng4+? Kf4 3. Nh2 Bh6! 4. Kb5 Kg3 5. Nf1+ Kg2 6. c5 Kxf1 7. c6 Bf4 8. Kb6 Nf6 $1) 2... Ke6 3. Nd8+ Kd7 4. Nb7 Kc7 5. Na5 Kb6 6. c5+! Nxc5+ 7. Kb4 Nb7+ 8. Ka4 Nxa5 1/2-1/2



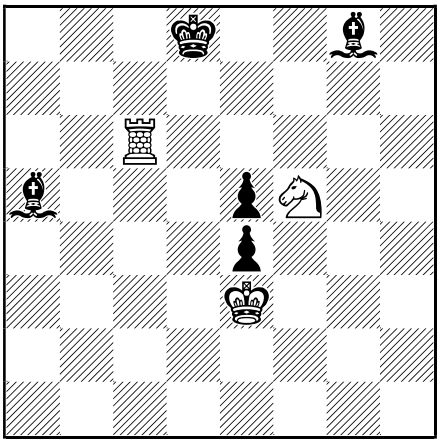
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Re4 dxe4 2. Bd2 Kg2 3. Kxg4 e3 (3... Kf2 4. Kf4 e1=Q 5. Bxe1+ Kxe1 6. Kxe4 Kd2 7. Kd5 Kc3 8. Kc6) 4. Bc3 Kf2 5. Kf4 e1=Q 6. Bxe1+ Kxe1 7. Kxe3 Kd1 8. Kd3 Kc1 9. Kc3 (9. Kc4? Kb2 10. Kb5 Kxa2 11. Kxb6 a4 12. Kb5 Kxa3 13. Kc4 Kb2) 9... Kb1 10. Kb3 Ka1 11. a4 Kb1 12. Ka3 Kc2 1/2-1/2



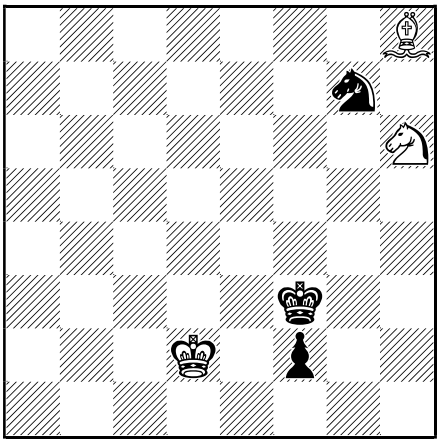
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Be5+ Kxe5 2. R8a5+ Rc5 3. Rxc5+ Kd6 4. Rh5! Rxh5 5. Ra6+ Kc5 6. Ra5+ 1-0



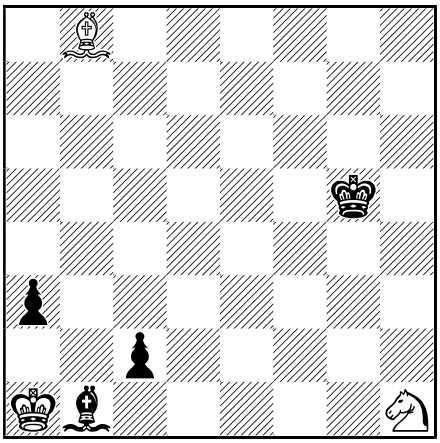
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Ra6 Bh7 2. Ra8+ (2. Nh4! {cook GK} Bc7 3. Ra8+ Kd7 4. Rh8) 2... Kd7 3. Ra7+ Bc7! (3... Ke6 4. Ng7+ Kf6 5. Ne8+ Kg6 6. Rxa5) 4. Ne7! Kd6! 5. Rb7!! 1-0



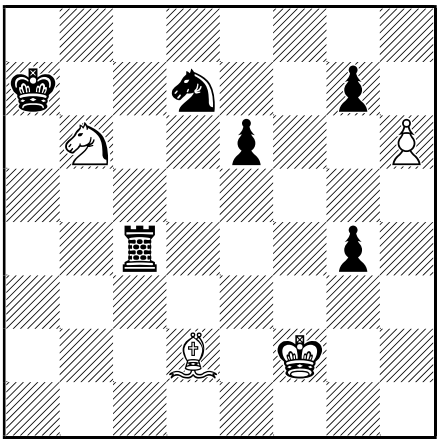
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Ng4! Kxg4! 2. Ke2 Kg3 3. Kf1 Nf5! 4. Bd4! (4. Be5+? Kf3 5. Bd4 Ne3+ 6. Bxe3 Kxe3) 4... Nxd4 1/2-1/2



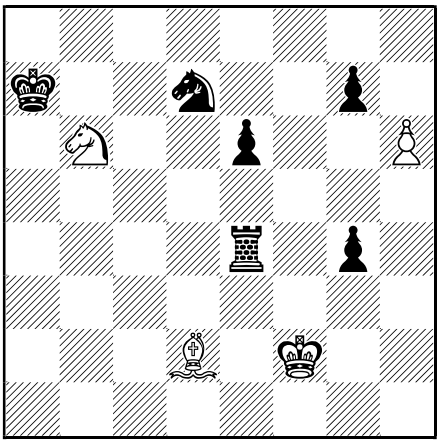
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Bf4+ Kxf4 2. Ng3! Ke3! (2... Kxg3) 3. Ne2 Kd3 (3... Ba2 4. Nc1 Kd2 (4... Bc4 5. Nb3 a2 (5... Kf2! {cook JU} 6. Nc1 Ke1 7. Nb3 Kd1 8. Nc1 Bb5 9. Nb3 Ba4) 6. Nc1 Kd2 7. Kb2 a1=Q+ 8. Kxa1 Kxc1) 5. Nb3+! Bxb3) 4. Nc1+ Kd2 5. Nb3+ (5. Ne2? Ba2 $3) 5... Kd1 6. Nc1! Ba2! 7. Nb3! (7. Nxa2? Kd2) 7... Bxb3 1/2-1/2



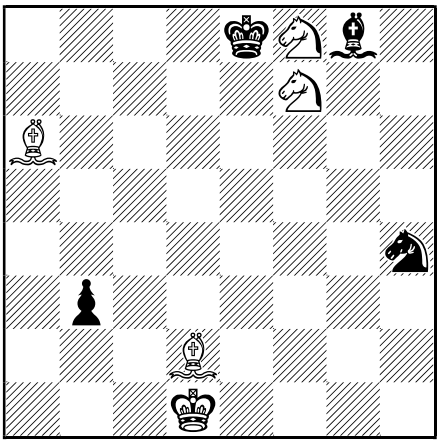
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. h7 g3+ 2. Kxg3 Rg4+! 3. Kh3 Rh4+! 4. Kxh4 Nf8! 5. Nc8+ Kb7 6. Nd6+ Kc6 7. h8=N! Kxd6 8. Bb4+ 1-0



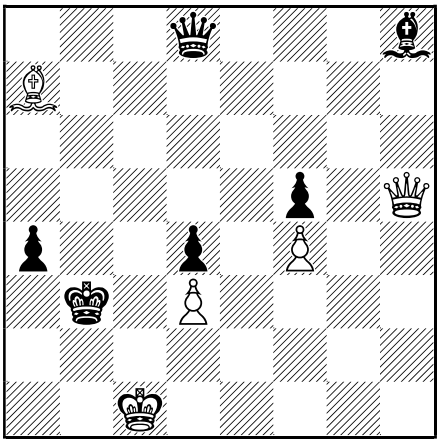
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. h7 (1. Nc8+! {cook}) 1... g3+! 2. Kxg3 Rg4+! 3. Kh3 Rh4+ 4. Kxh4 Nf8 5. Nc8+ Kb7 6. Nd6+ Kc6 7. h8=N! Kxd6 8. Bb4+ 1-0



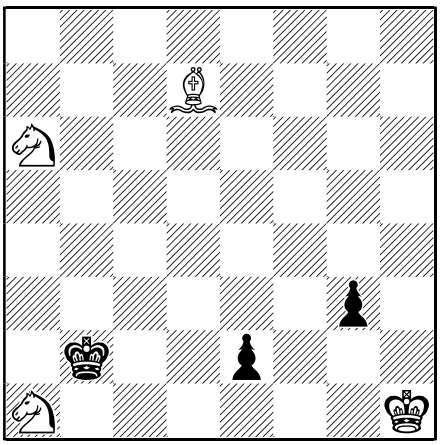
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Nh8! Kxf8 2. Bh6+ Ke8 3. Bb5+ Ke7! 4. Bg5+ Kf8! 5. Bxh4 Kg7 (5... b2 { main} 6. Kc2! Bh7+ 7. Kxb2 Kg7 8. Bc4 Kxh8 9. Bf6#) 6. Bd3 Kxh8 7. Bf6# 1-0



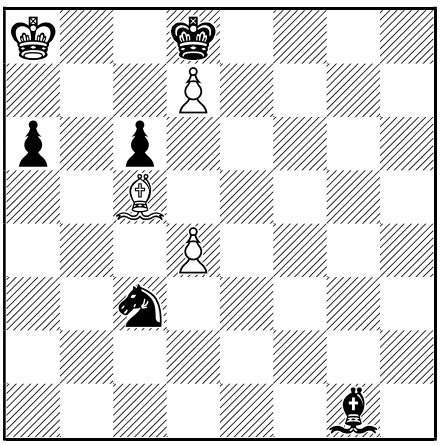
Gorgiev T, 1930, White wins

1. Qf7+ Kb4 2. Qb7+ Kc3 (2... Ka5 3. Bb8) 3. Qb5! Qg8! (3... Qc8 4. Bb6) (3... Qc7 4. Bb8! Qc8 5. Bd6) 4. Qb2+ Kxd3 5. Qd2+ Ke4! 6. Qe2+ Kxf4! 7. Bb8+! Qxb8 (7... Kg5 8. Qg2+) 8. Qh2+ 1-0



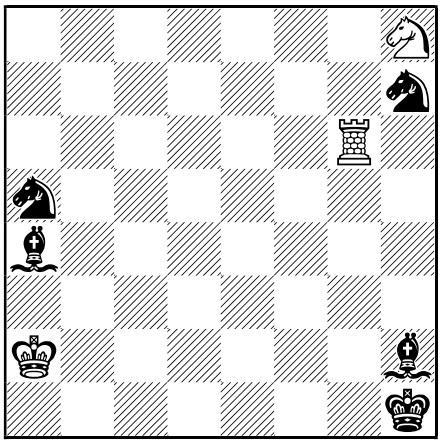
Gorgiev T, 1930, Draw

1. Nc2! Kxc2 2. Nb4+ Kd2 3. Nd3! Kxd3 4. Bb5+ Ke3 5. Bxe2 Kf2! 6. Bf1! Kxf1 1/2-1/2



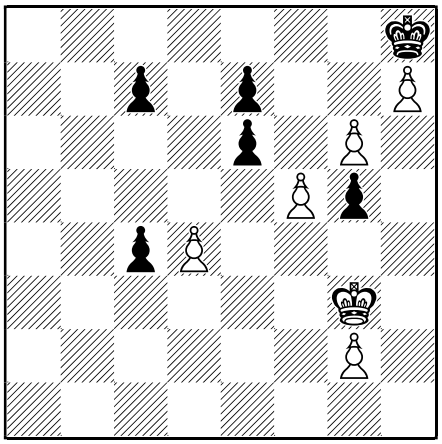
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1930, Draw

1. Kb7 Kxd7 2. d5 Bxc5 3. dxc6+ Ke7! 4. c7 Nb5! 5. c8=N+! Kd7 6. Nb6+ Bxb6 7. Kxa6 Kc6 1/2-1/2



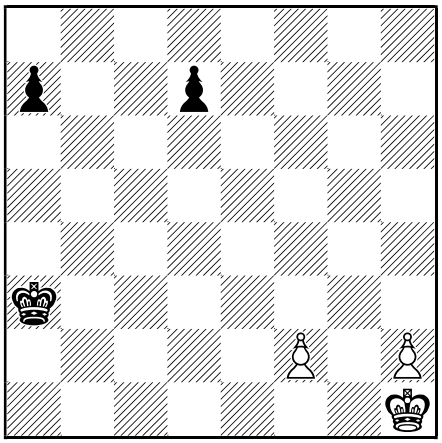
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1930, Draw

1. Ra6 Bb3+ 2. Kb2 Be5+ 3. Ka3 Bxh8 4. Rh6+ Kg2 5. Rxh7 Bc3 6. Rh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

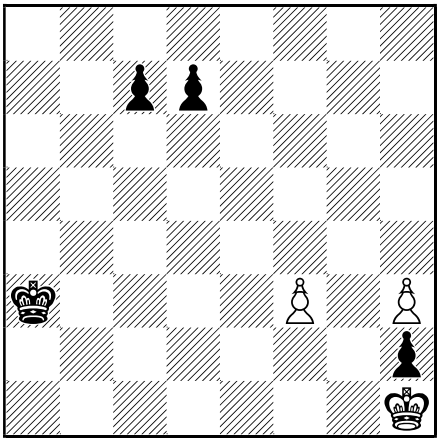
1. f6! exf6 2. d5! exd5 3. Kg4 c3 4. Kf5 c2 5. Ke6! c1=Q 6. Kf7 Qc2 7. g7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kh6 9. Qg7+ Kh5 10. Qh8+ Kg4 11. Qh3+ Kf4 12. Qf3+ Ke5 13. Qxf6+ Ke4 14. Qg6+ 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

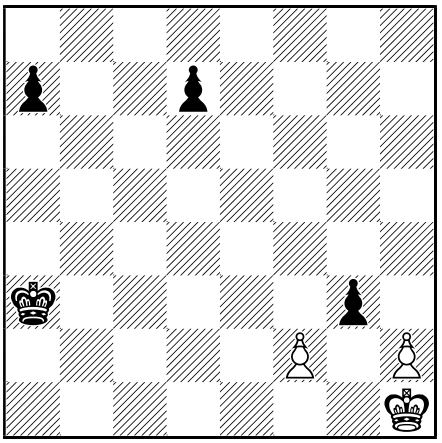
1. f4 (1. Kg2? d5) 1... Kb4 2. h4 (2. Kg2? a5) (2. f5? Kc5 3. h4 Kd5 4. h5 Ke5 5. h6 Kf6) 2... d5 3. f5 Kc5 4. h5 (4. Kg2? Kd6 5. h5 Ke5 6. h6 Kf6 7. Kf3 a5 8. Kf4 a4

9. h7 Kg7 10. Ke5 Kxh7) 4... d4 5. f6 (5. Kg2! {cook JB} Kc4 6. f6 d3 7. f7 d2 8. f8=Q d1=Q 9. Qf1+) 5... Kd6 6. h6 d3 7. f7 Ke7 8. h7 d2 9. f8=Q+ Kxf8 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



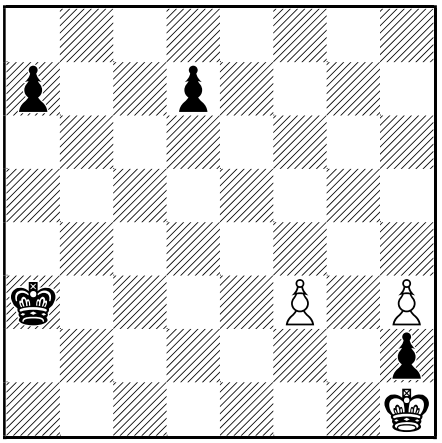
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. f4 Kb4 2. h4! d5 3. f5 Kc5 4. h5 d4 5. f6 Kd6 6. h6 d3 7. f7 Ke7 8. h7 d2 9. f8=Q+ Kxf8 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



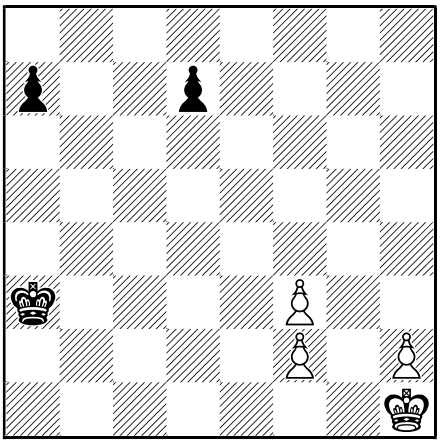
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. f4! Kb4 2. h4! d5 3. f5 Kc5 4. h5 d4 5. f6 Kd6 6. h6 d3 7. f7 Ke7 8. h7 d2 9. f8=Q+ Kxf8 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



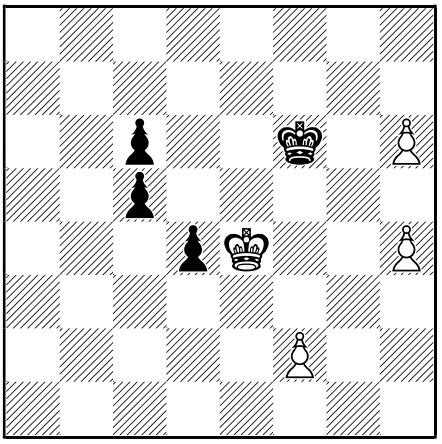
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. f4! Kb4! 2. h4! d5! 3. f5! Kc5! 4. h5! d4 5. f6! Kd6 6. h6! d3 7. f7! Ke7 8. h7! d2 9. f8=Q+! Kxf8 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



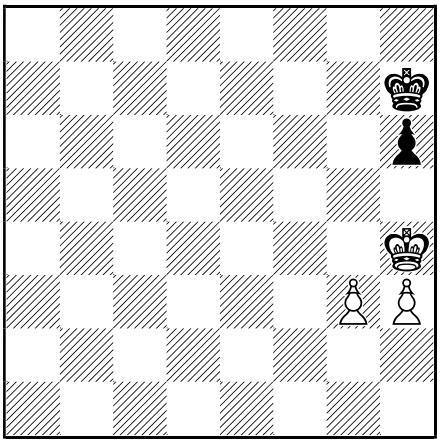
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. f4 Kb4 2. h4 (2. Kg2? a5) (2. f5? Kc5 3. h4 Kd5 4. h5 Ke5 5. h6 Kf6) 2... d5 3. f5 Kc5 4. h5 (4. Kg2? Kd6 5. h5 Ke5 6. h6 Kf6 7. Kf3 a5 8. Kf4 a4 9. h7 Kg7 10. Ke5 Kxh7) 4... d4 5. f6 (5. Kg2 Kc4 6. f6 (6. h6! {cook}) 6... d3 7. f7 d2 8. f8=Q d1=Q) 5... Kd6 6. h6 d3 7. f7 Ke7 8. h7 d2 9. f8=Q+ Kxf8 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



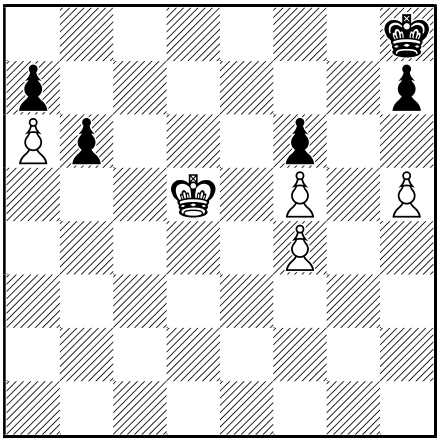
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. h5! Kf7 2. f4! Kg8! 3. f5! (3. Kd3? Kh8! 4. f5 Kh7 5. f6 Kxh6 6. Ke4 Kh7) 3... Kf7 (3... Kh7 4. f6! Kxh6 5. Kd3) 4. Kd3! (4. h7? Kg7 5. f6+ Kxh7 6. Kf5 d3 7. f7 d2! 8. f8=Q d1=Q 9. Qf7+ Kh8 10. Qe8+ Kh7 $1) 4... Kf6 5. h7! Kg7 6. f6+! (6. Ke4? Kh8 $1) 6... Kxh7 7. Ke4! Kh6 8. Kf5 d3! 9. f7 Kg7 10. Ke6 d2 11. h6+ Kg6 12. f8=Q d1=Q 13. Qg7+! (13. Qf6+? Kh5 14. h7 Qd5+! 15. Ke7 Qe4+) 13... Kh5 14. h7! Qb3+ (14... Qe2+ 15. Qe5+) (14... Qd5+ 15. Ke7 Qe4+ 16. Kf8) 15. Kd6! Qb8+ (15... Qd5+ 16. Kc7) 16. Kxc6! (16. Qc7? Qh8 17. Ke6 Kg6 18. Qg3+ Kh6 $1) (16. Kxc5? Qb5+ 17. Kd6 Qb4+ 18. Kc7 Qa5+ 19. Kb8 Qb5+) 16... Qc8+ (16... Qe8+ 17. Kc7 $1) 17. Kb6! Qb8+ (17... Qe6+ 18. Kc7 $1) (17... Qd8+ 18. Kb7! Qd5+ 19. Kc7 $1) 18. Kxc5 (18. Qb7? Qh8) 18... Qc8+ 19. Kb4! (19. Kd4? Qd8+ 20. Kc4 Qc8+) 19... Qb8+ 20. Kc3! Qc8+ 21. Kd2! Qd8+ 22. Ke2! Qe8+ 23. Kf2! 1-0



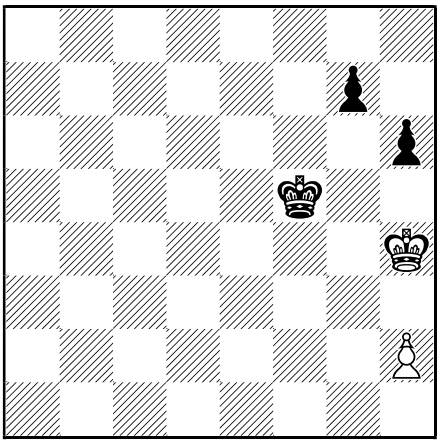
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. Kh5! (1. g4? Kg6 2. Kg3 h5) (1. Kg4? Kg6 2. Kf4 Kf6 3. g4 Kg6 4. h4 Kf6) 1... Kg7 2. h4! Kh7 3. Kg4! Kg6 4. Kf3!! (4. Kf4? Kh5! (4... Kf6? 5. g4) 5. Kf5 (5. Kf3 Kg6 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. g4 Ke6)) 4... Kf5 (4... Kh5 5. Kf4 Kg6 6. Ke5! Kh5 7. Kf6) (4... h5 5. Ke4) (4... Kf6 5. Ke4) (4... Kf7 5. g4 Ke7 6. Ke3 Kf7 7. Kd4) (4... Kg7 5. Kf4! (5. g4? Kf7) (5. Ke4? Kf6) 5... Kf6 6. g4 Ke6 7. Ke4) 5. g4+ Ke5 6. Ke3 Kd5 7. Kf4 Ke6 8. Ke4 Kf6 9. Kd5 Ke7 10. Ke5 Kf7 11. Kf5 Kg7 12. Ke6 h5! (12... Kg6 13. h5+ Kg5 14. Kf7) 13. g5 Kg6 14. Kd6!! (14. Ke7? Kg7) (14. Ke5? Kf7! 15. Kf5 Kg7 16. Ke6 Kg6) 1-0



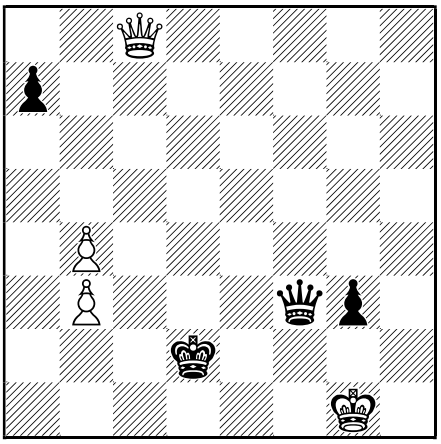
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. h6! (1. Ke6? Kg7! (1... Kg8? 2. Ke7! (2. Kxf6? Kf8 3. h6 b5! 4. Ke5 Kf7 5. Kd5 Kf6 6. Kc5 Kxf5 7. Kxb5 Kxf4 8. Kc6 Ke5) 2... b5 (2... Kg7 3. h6+ Kg8 4. Kxf6 Kf8 5. Ke6 Ke8 6. f6 Kf8 7. f7 b5 8. Kd5) (2... h6 3. Kxf6 Kf8 4. Ke6) 3. Kxf6 Kf8 4. Ke5 Kf7 5. Kd5 Kf6 6. Kc5 Kxf5 7. Kxb5 Kxf4 8. Kc6 Ke5 9. Kb7 Kd6 10. Kxa7 Kc7 11. h6 $1) 2. h6+ Kf8! 3. Kxf6 b5 $1) 1... Kg8 2. Kc6! Kf7! 3. Kb7! b5 4. Kxa7 b4 5. Kb8 b3 6. a7 b2 7. a8=Q b1=Q+ 8. Qb7+ Qxb7+ 9. Kxb7 Ke8 10. Kc7 Ke7 11. Kc6 Ke8 12. Kd6 Kf7 13. Kd7 Kf8 14. Ke6 Ke8 15. Kxf6 Kf8 16. Ke6 Ke8 17. f6 Kf8 18. Kd7!! Kf7 19. Kd6 Kf8 20. f7 Kxf7 21. Kd5 Kf8 22. Ke6 Ke8 23. Kf6 Kf8 24. f5 1-0



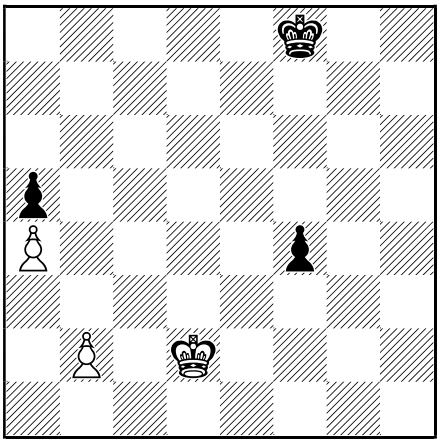
Grigoriev N, 1930, Draw

1. Kh5! (1. h3? Kf4) (1. Kg3? Kg5 2. Kf3 Kh4) (1. Kh3? Kg5 2. Kg3 h5 3. Kf3 (3. Kh3 Kf4 4. Kg2 Kg4) (3. h3 Kf5 4. Kh4 (4. Kf3 g5) 4... g6 5. Kg3 Ke4) 3... Kh4) 1... Kf6 (1... Kf4 2. Kg6 Kf3 3. Kxg7 h5 4. Kf6 h4 5. Ke5 h3 6. Kd4 Kg2 7. Ke3 Kxh2 8. Kf2) 2. h4 Kf7 (2... Ke7 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. h5) (2... Ke5 3. Kg6 Kf4 4. Kxg7 h5 5. Kf6) 3. Kg4 Ke6 (3... g6 4. Kf3 $1) 4. Kf4 (4. Kh5? Kf6 5. Kg4 Ke5) 4... g6 5. Ke4 1/2-1/2



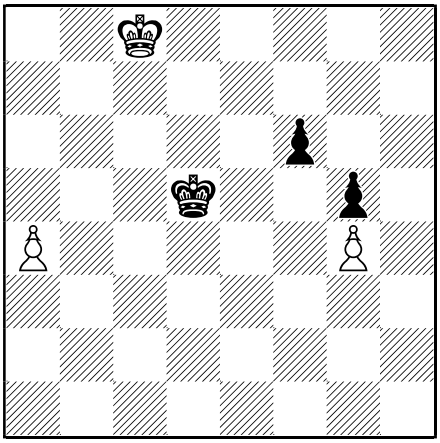
Grigoriev N, 1930, Draw

1. Qd7+! Ke2 2. Qb5+ Ke1 3. Qe8+ Qe2 4. Qxe2+ Kxe2 5. Kg2 1/2-1/2



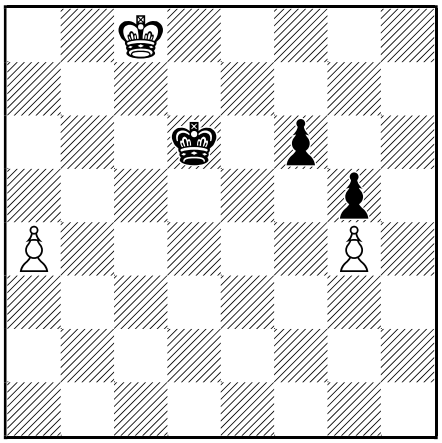
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. b4! Ke7! (1... axb4 2. a5) 2. b5! Kd6 3. Ke2 Ke6 4. Kf3 Ke5 5. Kg4! Ke4 6. b6 f3 7. Kg3 Ke3 8. b7 f2 9. b8=Q f1=Q 10. Qe5+ Kd2 11. Qxa5+ Kd1 12. Qd5+ Kc1 13. Qc5+ Kd1 14. Qd4+ 1-0



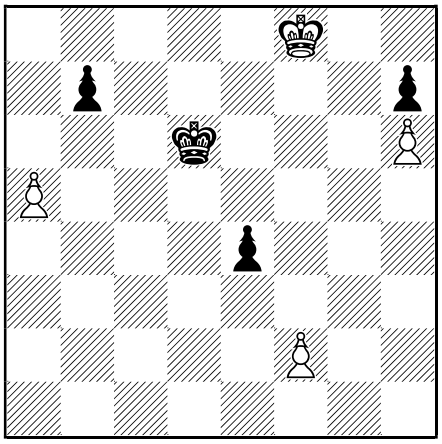
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. a5! (1. Kd8? Kc6 2. Ke7 f5! 3. gxf5 g4) 1... Kc6 2. Kb8! (2. a6! { cook} Kb6 3. a7 Kxa7 4. Kc7) 2... Kb5 3. Kb7 Kxa5 (3... f5 4. a6 fxg4 5. a7 g3 6. a8=Q g2 7. Qa1) 4. Kc6 f5 (4... Kb4 5. Kd5 f5 6. gxf5 g4 7. f6 g3 8. f7 g2 9. f8=Q+) 5. gxf5 g4 6. f6 g3 7. f7 g2 8. f8=Q g1=Q 9. Qa3# 1-0



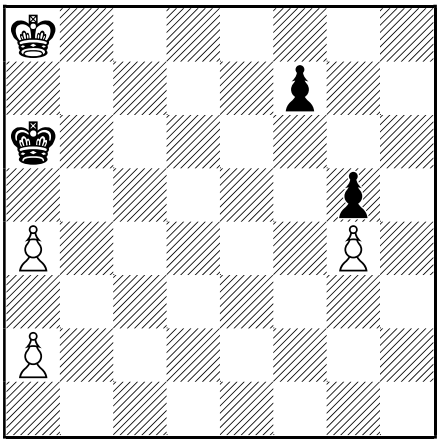
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. a5 Kc6 2. Kb8 (2. Kd8? f5) (2. a6! {cook VS} Kb6 3. a7! Kxa7 4. Kc7! f5 (4... Ka8 5. Kd6) (4... Ka6 5. Kc6 Ka7 6. Kd5) 5. gxf5 g4 6. f6 g3 7. f7 g2 8. f8=Q g1=Q 9. Qa3#) 2... Kb5 3. Kb7! Kxa5 4. Kc6 f5 (4... Kb4 5. Kd5 f5 6. gxf5 g4 7. f6 g3 8. f7 g2 9. f8=Q+) 5. gxf5 g4 6. f6 g3 7. f7 g2 8. f8=Q g1=Q 9. Qa3# 1-0



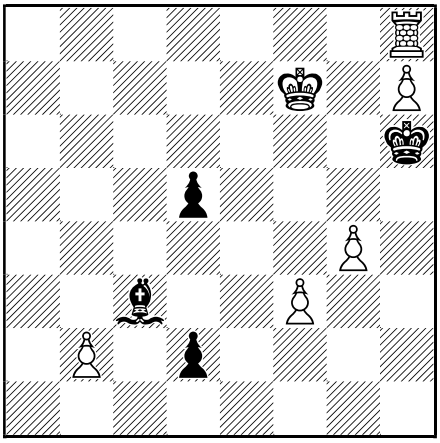
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. Ke8! Ke6 (1... Kc6 2. Ke7! Kc5 3. Ke6! Kc4 4. Ke5! Kb5 5. Kf6! Kxa5 6. Kg7 b5 7. Kxh7 b4 8. Kg7! b3 9. h7 b2 10. h8=Q b1=Q 11. Qa8+ Kb6 12. Qb8+) (1... Ke5 2. Kd7! Kf5 3. Kd6! Kf4 4. Kd5! Kg5 5. Kxe4 Kxh6 6. Kf5 Kg7 7. Ke6! h6 8. f3! h5 9. Kf5 Kh6 10. f4 $1) 2. Kd8! Kd6 3. Kc8! Kc6 4. Kb8! Kb5 5. Kxb7 Kxa5 6. Kc6 Ka6 7. Kd5 Kb6 8. Kxe4 1-0



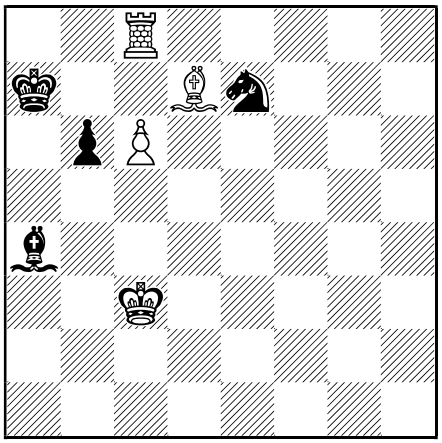
Grigoriev N, 1930, White wins

1. a3! f5 (1... Ka5 2. Kb7 Kxa4! (2... f5 3. gxf5 g4 4. f6 g3 5. f7 g2 6. f8=Q g1=Q 7. Qb4#) 3. Kc6 Kxa3 4. Kd5! Kb4 5. Ke5 Kc5 6. Kf6! Kd6 7. Kxf7 Ke5 8. Kg6 Kf4 9. Kh5) 2. gxf5 g4 3. f6 g3 4. f7 g2 5. f8=Q g1=Q 6. Qc8+ Ka5 (6... Kb6 7. Qb7+ Ka5 (7... Kc5 8. Qa7+) 8. Qb5#) 7. Qc3+ Kb6 (7... Ka6 8. Qc4+ Kb6 9. a5+ Kxa5 10. Qb4+ Ka6 11. Qa4+ Kb6 12. Qa7+) 8. a5+ Kb5 9. Qb4+ Ka6 (9... Kc6 10. Qb7+ Kd6 11. Qb6+ Qxb6 12. axb6) 10. Qb7+ Kxa5 11. Qb4+ Ka6 12. Qa4+ Kb6 13. Qa7+ 1-0



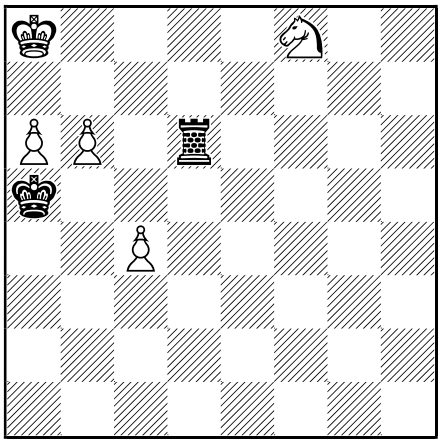
Kazantsev A, 1930, White wins

1. Rg8 d1=Q 2. f4 Qd4 (2... Kxh7! {cook WV} 3. Rg5 Qh1 4. bxc3 d4 $1) 3. h8=Q+ Qxh8 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. g5 Bg7 6. Rh6+! Bxh6 7. g6# 1-0



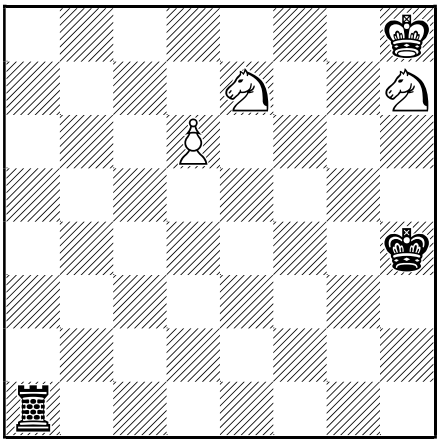
Liburkin M, 1930, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kb8! 2. Rb7+ Ka8 3. Be8 Nxc6 4. Rxb6 Nb4! (4... Ka7 5. Rb1 $1) 5. Bf7! Be8! 6. Kxb4 Bxf7 7. Rh6! (7. Kc5! {cook WM} Ka7 8. Kc6 Be8+ 9. Kc7 Bf7 10. Rf6 Bg8 11. Rg6 Bh7 12. Rg7 Bc2 13. Rg2) 7... Bd5 8. Kc5 Be4 9. Kb6 1-0



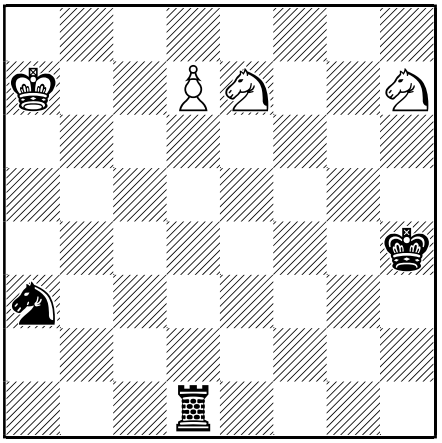
Liburkin M, 1930, White wins

1. Nd7 (1. c5 Rxb6 2. cxb6 (2. a7! {cook} Rb2 3. Nd7 Ka6 4. Nb6! Ra2 5. Kb8! Kb5 6. Nd7! Kc6 7. a8=Q+ Rxa8+ 8. Kxa8 Kxd7 9. Kb7) 2... Kxb6 3. a7 Kc7) 1... Rxd7 (1... Kxa6 2. b7 Rxd7 3. b8=N+ $1) 2. b7 Rd8+ 3. b8=R! Rd7 4. Rb7 Rd8+ 5. Ka7 1-0



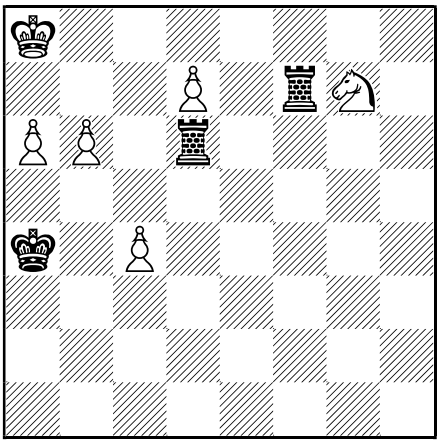
Liburkin M, 1930, White wins

1. d7 Rd1 2. Nf5+ Kh5 (2... Kh3 {main} 3. Ng5+ Kh2 4. Nd4 (4. Nf3+! {cook RK})) (2... Kg4 3. Ne3+) 3. Nf6+ Kg5 (3... Kg6 {main} 4. Nd5! Rxd5 5. Ne7+) 4. Nd6! Rxd6 5. Ne4+ 1-0



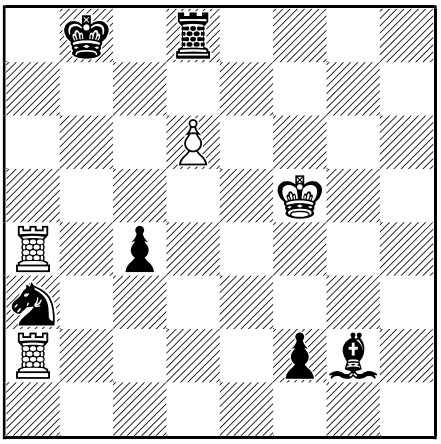
Liburkin M, 1930, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh3 (1... Kh5 {main} 2. Nf6+ Kg6 (2... Kg5 3. Nd6 Nb5+ 4. Kb8! Rxd6 (4... Nd4 5. Nfe4+! Kg6 6. Nc3 Nc6+ 7. Kc7 Rxd6 8. Kxd6 Nd8 9. Kc7 Nf7 10. Ne4 Kg7 11. Nd6 Ng5 12. Kc8 Ne6 13. Nf5+ Kf6 14. Nd4) 5. Ne4+) 3. Nd5 Nb5+ 4. Kb6! Rxd5 5. Ne7+) 2. Ng5+ Kh2 3. Nd4 (3. Nf3+? Kh1!! 4. N3d4 Nb5+ 5. Kb6 Nxd4 6. d8=Q Rb1+ 7. Ka6 Ra1+ 8. Kb7 Rb1+ 9. Kc8 Rb8+! 10. Kxb8 Nc6+) 3... Nb5+ 4. Kb6! Rxd4 (4... Nxd4 5. d8=Q Rb1+ 6. Kc5 Rc1+ 7. Kd5) 5. Nf3+ 1-0



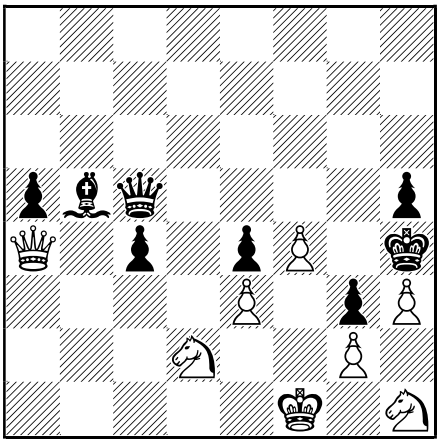
Liburkin M, 1930, White wins

1. Ne6! Rfxd7 (1... Rf6 2. a7 (2. c5? Rxd7 3. c6 Re7 4. c7 Rfxe6 5. c8=Q Re8 6. b7 Rxa6+ 7. Kb8) 2... Rfxe6 3. b7 Rxd7 4. b8=Q Ree7 5. Qb5+ Ka3 6. Qxd7! Rxd7 7. c5) 2. Nc5+ Ka5 3. Nxd7 Rxd7 (3... Kxa6 4. b7 Rxd7 5. b8=N+) 4. b7 Rd8+ 5. b8=R! (5. b8=Q? Kxa6 6. Qxd8) (5. Ka7? Rd6 6. b8=N Kb4 7. Kb7 Rxa6) 5... Rd7 (5... Rxb8+ 6. Kxb8 Kxa6 7. Kc7) 6. Rb7 Rd8+ 7. Ka7 Rc8 8. Rb5+ Ka4 9. Kb7 1-0



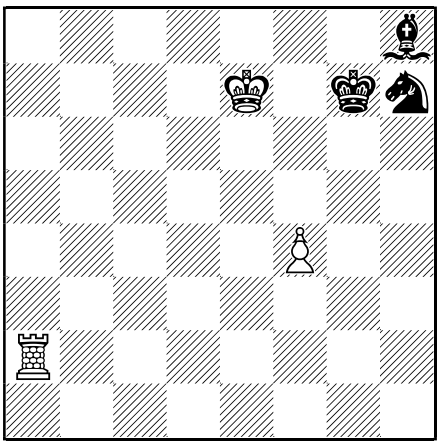
Liburkin M, 1930, Draw

1. Rb4+ Kc8 2. Rxf2 Rf8+ 3. Ke6 Rxf2 (3... Bh3+ 4. Ke7 Rxf2 5. Rxc4+ Nxc4 6. d7+ Bxd7) 4. d7+ Kc7! 5. Rxc4+ Nxc4 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8 1/2-1/2



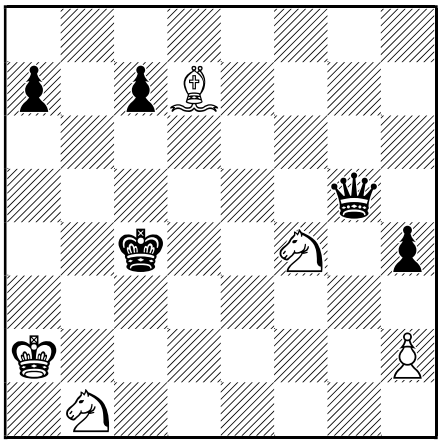
Wotawa A, 1930, White wins

1. Qxb5 Qxb5 2. Nxg3 Kxg3 3. Kg1 c3 (3... Qf5 4. Nf1+ Kh4 5. Kh2 Qxh3+ 6. gxh3 c3 7. Ng3 c2 8. Nf5#) 4. Nxe4+ Kh4 5. Kh2 Qb2 6. Ng3 (6. Nd6 {or}) 6... Qc2 7. Nf5+ Qxf5 8. g3# 1-0



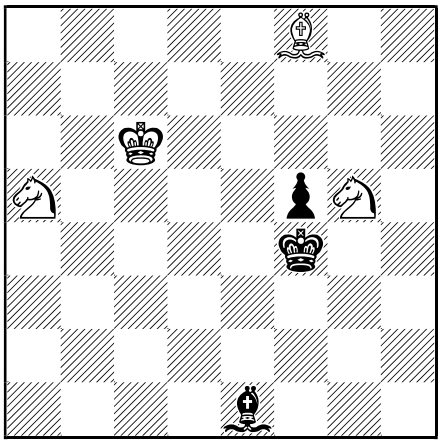
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Ra6! (1. Ra8? Nf6 2. Rxh8 Nd5+ 3. Kd6 Nxf4) (1. Rg2+? Kh6 2. Kf7 Nf6 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. Rxf6 Kg4! 5. f5 (5. Rh6 Bd4 6. Rd6 Be3) 5... Kg5) 1... Kg8 (1... Nf8 2. f5 Nh7 (2... Kg8 3. Ra8 Bg7 4. f6 Bh6 5. f7+) 3. Rg6#) 2. Ra8+! (2. Rg6+? Bg7 3. f5 Nf8 4. Rg3 Nh7 5. Rg1 Nf6) 2... Kg7 3. Rxh8! (3. f5? Nf6 4. Rxh8 Nd5+ 5. Kd6 (5. Ke6 Nf4+) 5... Ne3) 3... Kxh8 4. Kf7!! 1-0



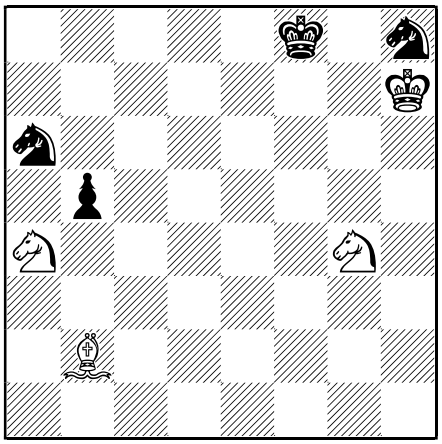
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kb4! 2. Nd3+ Ka5 3. Nc4+ Ka6 4. Bc6 Qe7! 5. Kb3 h3! 6. Ka4! Qf8 7. Nce5 Qg7 8. Nb4+ Kb6 9. Nd7+ 1-0



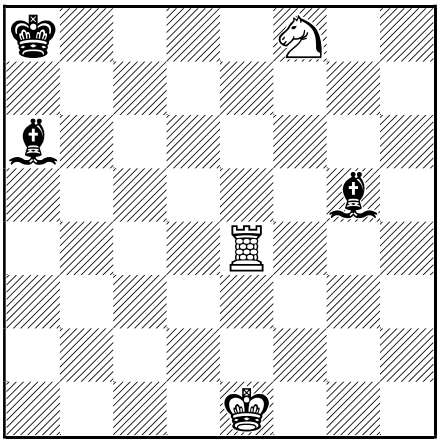
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke5 2. Nc5 Bxa5 3. Bg7+ Kf4 4. Kb5 1-0



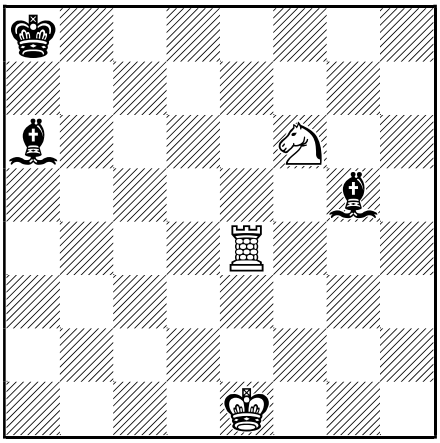
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Nc5 Nxc5 2. Ba3 Ke8 (2... Kf7! {cook JB}) (2... b4! {cook JB} 3. Bxb4 Kf7) 3. Bxc5 Nf7 4. Kg6 Nd8 5. Nf6# 1-0



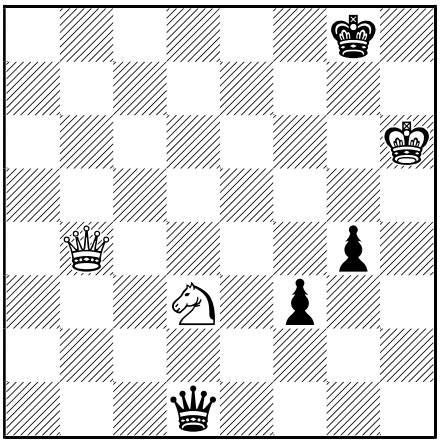
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Nh7 Bc1 2. Kd1 Bb2 (2... Bd3 3. Re8+ Kb7 4. Kxc1 Bxh7 5. Re7+) 3. Kc2 Ba1 (3... Bg7 4. Re8+ Ka7 5. Re7+) 4. Ra4 1-0



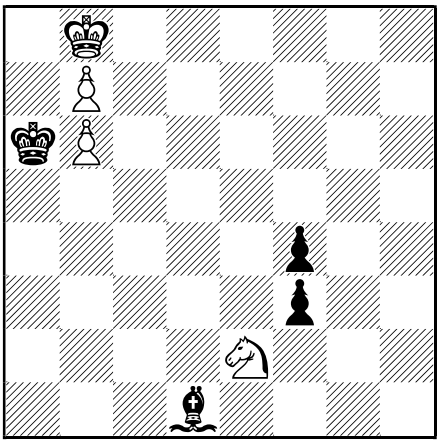
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Nh7 Bc1 2. Kd1 Bb2 (2... Bd3 3. Re8+ Kb7 4. Kxc1 Bxh7 5. Re7+) 3. Kc2 1-0



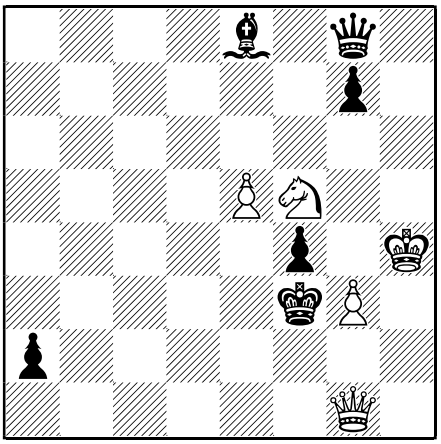
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Qe7 Qd2+ 2. Nf4! Qh2+! (2... Qxf4+ 3. Kg6) 3. Nh3! Qd2+ 4. Ng5 1-0



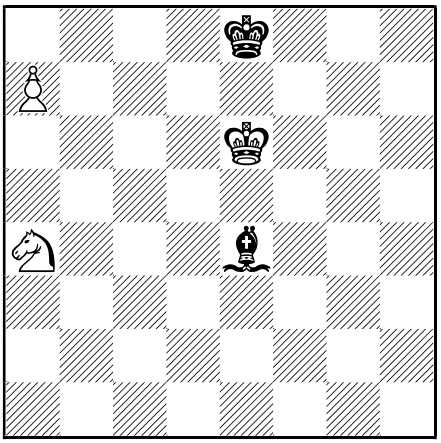
Zachodjakin G, 1930, White wins

1. Nc3 f2 2. Kc7 f1=Q 3. b8=N+ Ka5 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. b7 Qd3 6. b8=N# 1-0



Prokop F, 1930, White wins

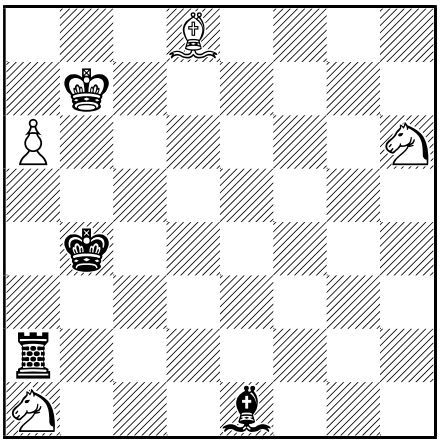
1. Qf1+ Ke4 2. Qe2+! Kxf5 3. g4+ Kg6 4. Qc2+ Kf7 5. Qxa2+ Kf8 6. Qa3+ Kf7 7. Qb3+ Kf8 8. Qb4+ Kf7 9. Qc4+ Kf8 10. Qc5+ Kf7 11. e6+! Kf6 12. g5+ Kg6 13. Qc2# 1-0



Prokop F, 1930, White wins

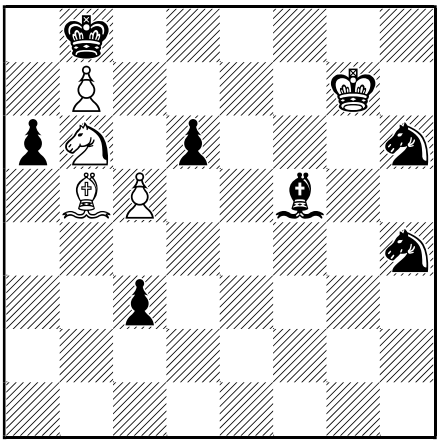
1. Ke5! Ba8 2. Nb6 Bb7 3. Ke6! Kd8 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Kc7 Bg2 6. Nc8! (6. Nc4! {cook JG} Ke7 7. Kc8 Bf3 8. Na5 Ba8 9. Kc7 Ke6 10. Nb7 Ke7 11. Nd8 Ke8 12. Ne6 Ke7

13. Nd4 Ke8 14. Nf5 $1) 6... Ba8! 7. Kb8 Kd8 8. Nd6! Kd7 9. Nb7! Kc6 10. Kxa8 Kc7 11. Nd6 1-0



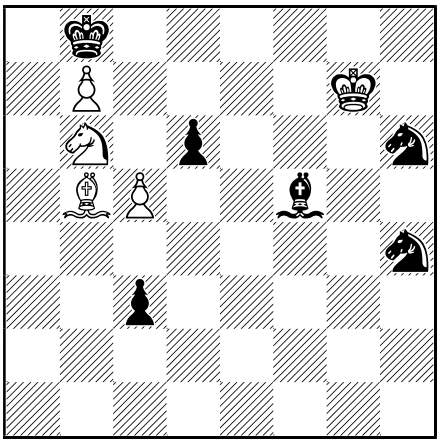
Prokop F, 1930, White wins

1. Nc2+ Rxc2 2. Ba5+ Kxa5 3. a7 Rb2+ 4. Kc8 Rc2+ 5. Kd7 Rd2+ 6. Ke8 Re2+ 7. Kf7 Rf2+ 8. Kg8 Rg2+ 9. Kh7 1-0



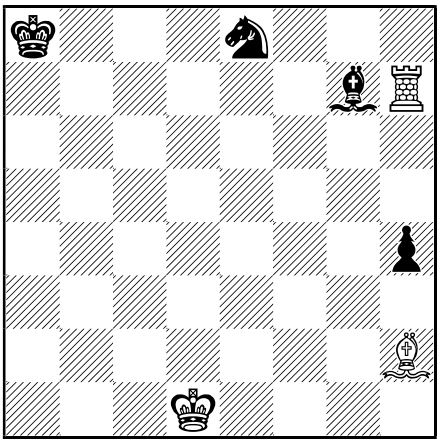
Prokop F, 1930, Draw

1. c6 c2 2. Nd7+ Bxd7 3. cxd7 Kxb7 4. d8=Q N6f5+ (4... N4f5+ 5. Kf8 c1=Q 6. Bc6+ Qxc6 7. Qb8+ Kxb8) 5. Kh7 c1=Q 6. Bxa6+ Ka7 7. Qd7+ Kxa6 8. Qc8+ Qxc8 1/2-1/2



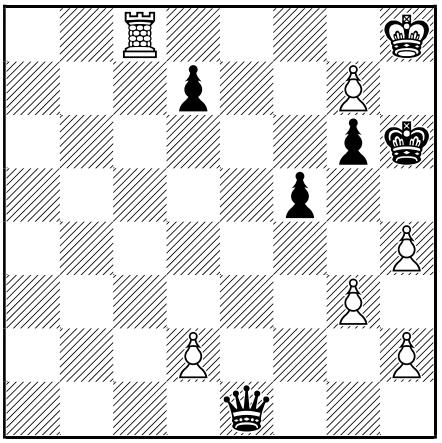
Prokop F, 1930, Draw

1. c6 c2 2. Nd7+ Bxd7 3. cxd7 Kxb7 4. d8=Q N4f5+ (4... N6f5+ 5. Kh7! c1=Q 6. Ba6+! Ka7 7. Qd7+ Kxa6 8. Qc8+ Qxc8) 5. Kf8! c1=Q 6. Bc6+! Ka6! (6... Qxc6 7. Qa8+ Kb6 8. Qa5+ Kb7 9. Qa8+ Kc7 10. Qb8+ Kxb8) 7. Qb8! Qxc6 (7... Qf1 8. Bb5+ Qxb5 9. Qa7+ Kxa7) (7... Qc5! {cook}) 8. Qa7+ Kxa7 (8... Kb5 9. Qa4+ Kc5 10. Qc4+) 1/2-1/2



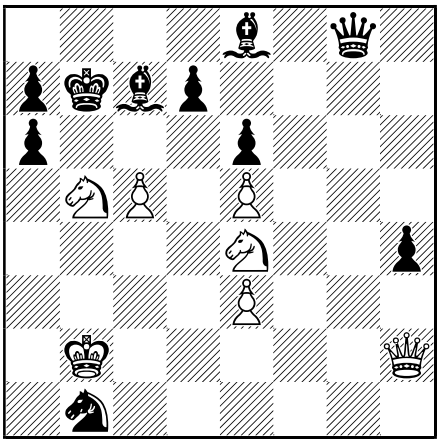
Prokop F, 1930, White wins

1. Kc2! Ba1! (1... Bd4 2. Rd7 Bb6 3. Be5) 2. Rd7! (2. Re7? Nf6) 2... Ng7 3. Rd1 (3. Kd3! {cook MS} Bf6 4. Rf7 Ba1 5. Rf1 Bb2 6. Rf2 Bc1 7. Rf8+ Kb7 8. Rf7+) 3... Bf6 4. Rf1 (4. Rd6? Be7) 4... Ne8 5. Rb1 Ka7 6. Rb8 Ng7 7. Rf8 Nh5! 8. Rf7+ Ka8! (8... Ka6 9. Rh7 Ng7 10. Rh6 Ne8 11. Be5) 9. Kd3! (9. Kb3? Bd4 10. Kc4 Be3 11. Kb5 Ng3 12. Ka6 Kb8) 9... h3 10. Kc4 1-0



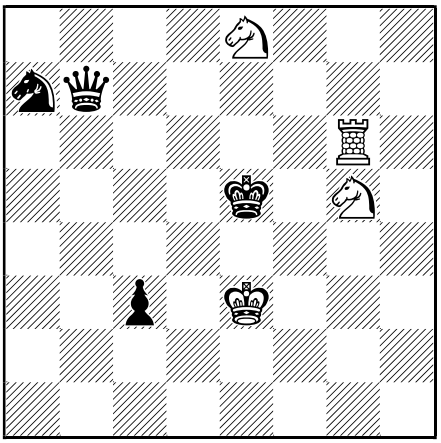
Prokop F, 1930, White wins

1. Re8! (1. Rf8? Qe5 2. Rf7 d5 3. h3 d4 4. g4 fxg4 5. hxg4 g5 $1) (1. g8=N+? Kh5 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Rf8 g5 4. h5 Qe5 5. Rf7 g4) (1. d4? Qe6 2. Re8 Qf6 3. Re7 Qxd4) 1... Qxd2 (1... Qxe8+ 2. g8=N+ Kh5 3. Kg7 $1) 2. g8=N+ (2. g4? g5! 3. Rf8 Qd4 4. hxg5+ Kxg5 5. h4+ Kxh4 6. Kh7 Qxg4 7. g8=Q Qxg8+ 8. Rxg8 f4) 2... Kh5 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Re7 g5 5. h5 g4 6. Rg7 1-0



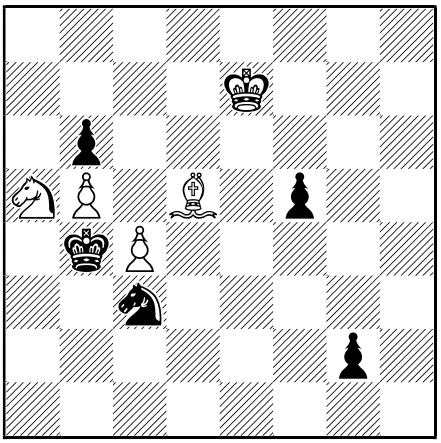
Prokop F, 1930, White wins

1. Ned6+ Bxd6 2. Qh1+! (2. Nxd6+? Kc7 3. Qh1 Qg6 $1) 2... Kb8! 3. Nxd6 Kc7 4. Qb7+ (4. Qa8? Bf7) 4... Kd8 5. Qb8+ Ke7 6. c6! dxc6 (6... Qh8 7. Nf7! Kxf7 (7... Qh5 8. c7 Qe2+ 9. Ka1 Nc3 10. Qb4+ Kxf7 11. Qxc3 Qd1+ 12. Kb2 Qe2+ 13. Ka3) 8. cxd7) (6... Qg2+ 7. Ka1! Bg6 8. c7) (6... Qf8 7. c7 Qf2+ 8. Ka1) 7. Nf5+! exf5 8. Qd6+ Kf7 9. Qf6# 1-0



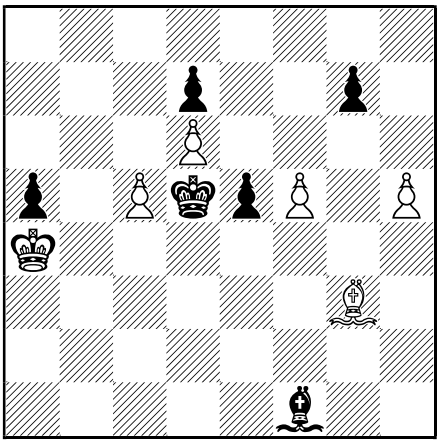
Prokop F, 1930, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kd5 (1... Kf5 2. Rg5+ Ke6 3. Nd4+) 2. Rg5+ Kc6 3. Ne5+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kc6 5. Rg6+ Kd5 6. Rd6+ Kc4 7. Rd4+ Kb3 (7... Kb5 8. Nd6+) 8. Nc5+ 1-0



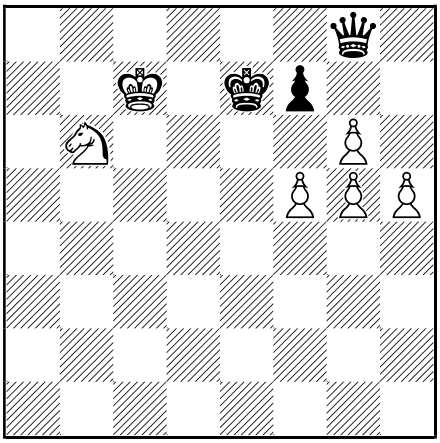
Prokop F, 1930, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc5! 2. Bxg2 Kxc4 3. Bf1+ Kc5 4. Nb8! (4. Na7? f4 5. Ke6 f3 6. Ke5 Nb1 7. Kf4 Nd2) 4... Nxb5 5. Na6+ Kc6 6. Bg2# 1-0



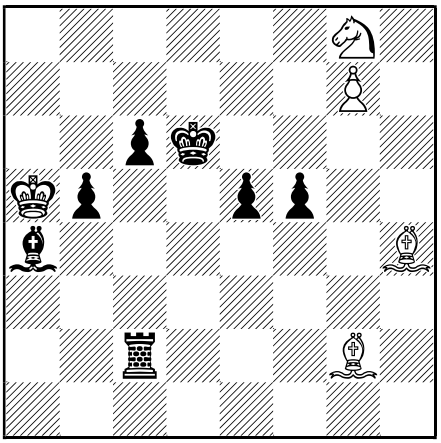
Prokes L, 1930, White wins

1. h6 gxh6 2. f6 Ke6 3. c6 dxc6 (3... Kxd6 4. f7 Ke7 (4... Bb5+ 5. Kxa5) 5. cxd7) (3... Bg2 4. c7 Bb7 5. Bxe5 $1) 4. Bh4 Bh3 5. d7 1-0



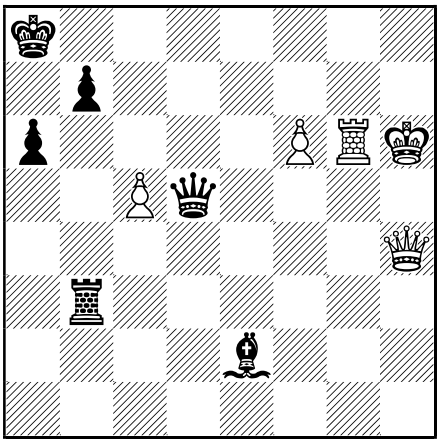
Prokes L, 1930, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kf8 2. Nf6 Qh8 3. g7+ Qxg7 4. h6 Qh8 5. Kd8 Qxh6 6. Nd7+ Kg7 7. gxh6+ 1-0



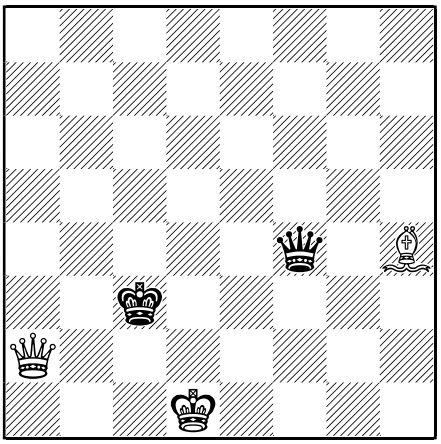
Prokes L, 1930, White wins

1. Bd5! cxd5 2. Nh6! Rg2 (2... Rc8 3. Bd8! Kc5 4. Be7+ Kc4 5. Bf8) 3. Bg5! 1-0



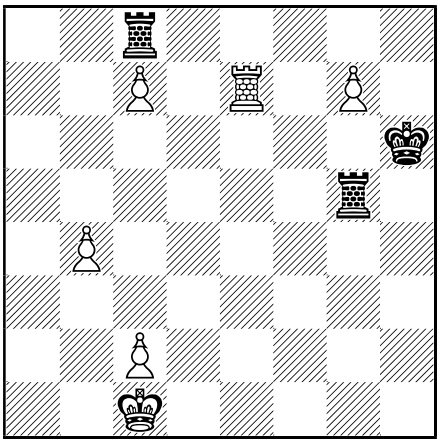
Prokes L, 1930, Draw

1. f7 Qxf7 2. Qd8+ Ka7 3. Qb6+ Rxb6 4. cxb6+ Kb8 5. Rg8+ Qxg8 1/2-1/2



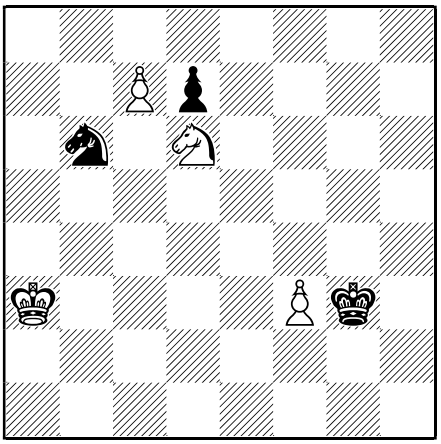
Prokes L, 1930, White wins

1. Qa3+! Kd4 2. Qb4+! Ke5 (2... Ke3 3. Bg5 Qxg5 4. Qd2+) 3. Bg3! Qxg3 4. Qb8+ 1-0



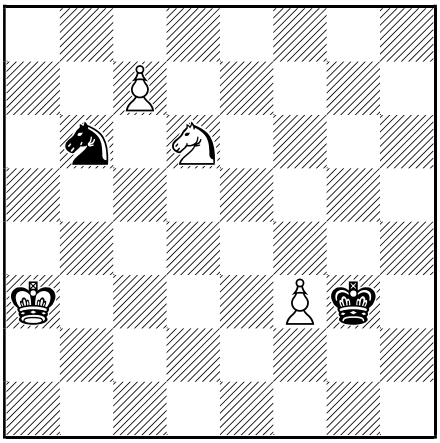
Prokes L, 1930, Draw

1. b5 Rxb5 2. Rf7 Rc5! 3. Rf8 Rxc2+ 1/2-1/2



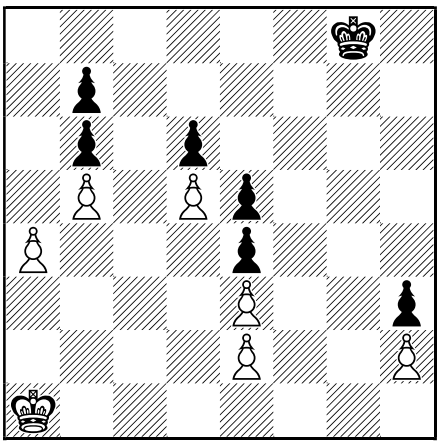
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. Kb3? Kxf3 2. Kc2 Ke2 3. Kc1 Ke1) 1... Kxf3 2. Kc1! Kf4 (2... Ke2 3. Kc2 Kf3 4. Kd3) 3. Kc2 Kg5 4. Kd3 Kf6 5. Kd4 Ke6 6. Kc5 1-0



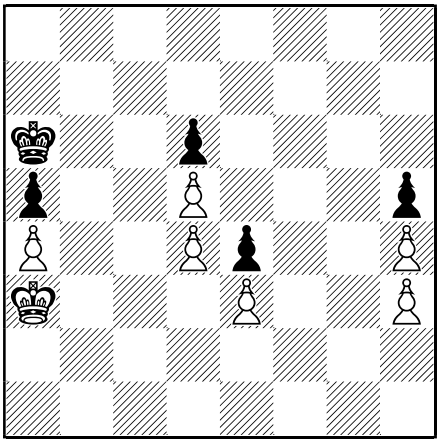
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. Kb2? Kxf3 2. Kc1 Kf4 3. Kc2 (3. Kd2 Ke5 $1) 3... Kg5 (3... Ke5? 4. Nc4+) 4. Kd3 Kf6 5. Kd4 Ke6 6. Kc5 Nc8! 7. Nxc8 Kd7 8. Kb6 Kxc8 9. Kc6) 1... Kxf3 2. Kc2! Ke2 (2... Kf4 3. Kd3 Kg5 4. Kd4) 3. Nc4! Nc8 4. Kc3 Kf3 5. Kd4 Kf4 6. Kd5 1-0



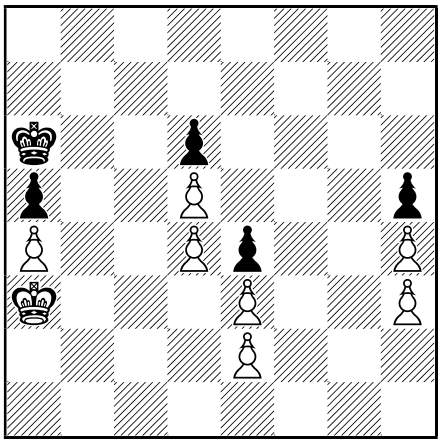
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb1 Kg7 2. Kc1 Kg6 3. Kd1 Kf7 4. Kc2 Ke8 5. Kb3 Ke7 6. Kc3 1-0



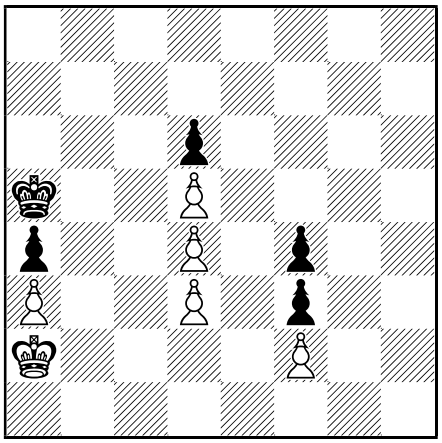
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. Ka2! {cook RG} Ka7 2. Kb2 Kb8 3. Kc2 Kc8 4. Kd1 Kd8 5. Kd2 Kd7 6. Ke1! Ke7 (6... Ke8 7. Kf2 Kf7 8. Kg3 Kf6 9. Kf4) 7. Ke2! Kd7 (7... Kf7 8. Kd2) 8. Kf2) 1... Kb6 (1... Kb7 2. Kb3) 2. Kc2 Kc7 3. Kc3 1-0



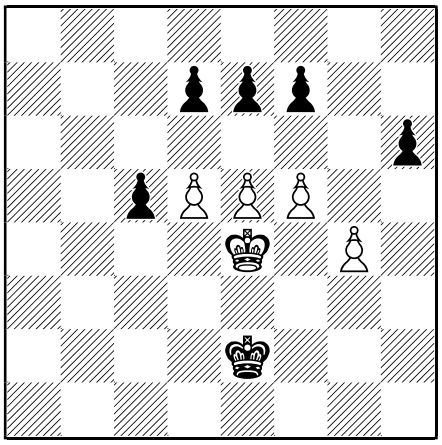
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb2 Kb7 2. Kb3 Kc7 3. Kc3 Kd7 (3... Kb7 4. Kd2 Kc7 5. Ke1 Kd7 6. Kf2 Ke7 7. Kg3 Kf6 8. Kf4) 4. Kc4 1-0



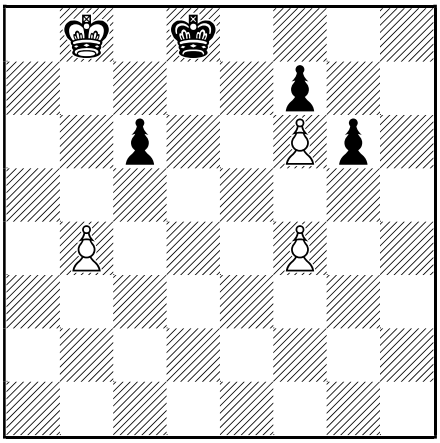
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb1!! 1-0



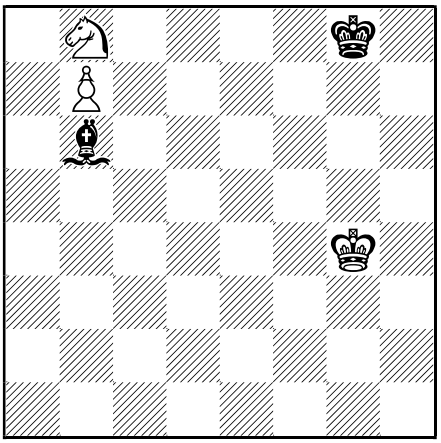
Halberstadt V, 1930, Draw

1. g5! hxg5 2. e6! dxe6 (2... fxe6 3. dxe6 dxe6 4. f6 exf6) 3. fxe6 fxe6 4. d6 exd6 1/2-1/2



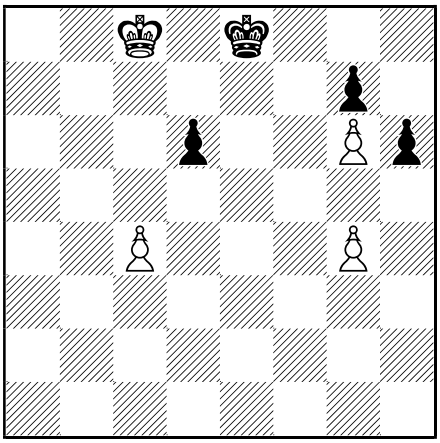
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Ka7 Kc7 2. Ka6! Kd7 (2... Kd6 3. Kb6 Kd7 4. Kb7 Kd6 5. Kc8) 3. Kb7 Kd6 4. Kc8 Kd5 5. Kd7 1-0



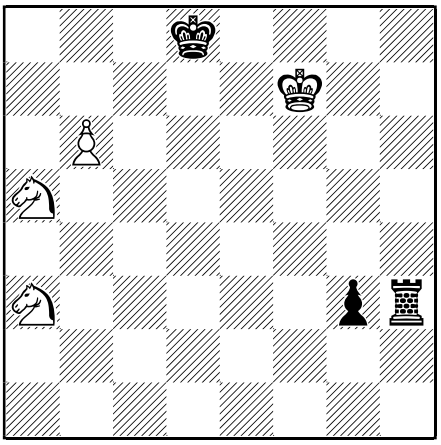
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Nc6! Bc7 2. Nd8! Bb8! 3. Kf5 Kf8 4. Nc6! Bc7 5. Kf6! Ke8 6. Ke6 1-0



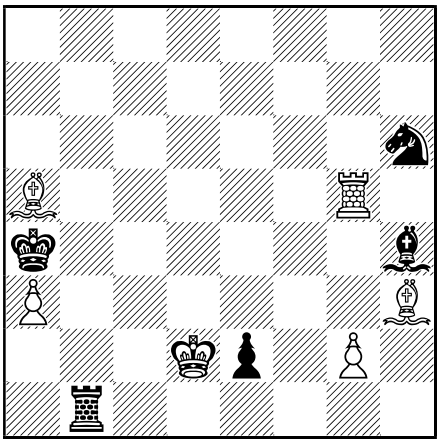
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb7 Kd7 2. Kb6! Ke7 (2... Ke6 3. Kc6 Ke7 4. Kc7 Ke6 5. Kc8) 3. Kc7 Ke6 4. Kd8 Ke5 5. Kd7 1-0



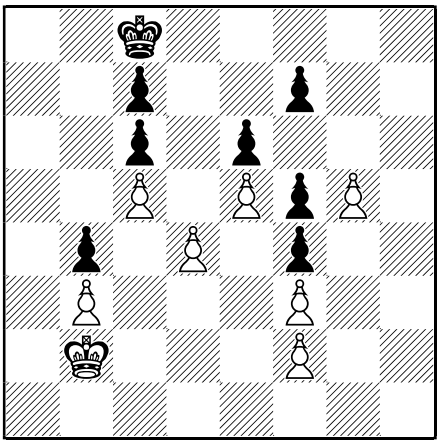
Halberstadt V, 1930, Draw

1. b7 Rh7+ 2. Kf6 Rxb7 3. Nxb7+ Ke8 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Nac4 g2 6. Ne5 g1=Q 7. Ng6+ Kg8 8. Ne7+ Kh7 9. Ndf5 1/2-1/2



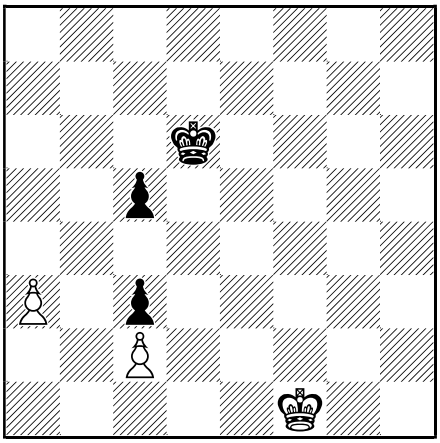
Halberstadt V, 1930, Draw

1. Re5 e1=Q+ 2. Rxe1 Rxe1 3. Bd8 Bg3 4. Bc7 Bf2 5. Bb6 Bh4 6. Bd8 Re4 7. Kd3 Rf4 8. Ke3 Rc4 9. Kd3 Rf4 10. Ke3 Bg3 11. Bc7 Ng4+ 12. Bxg4 Rxg4 13. Kf3 1/2-1/2



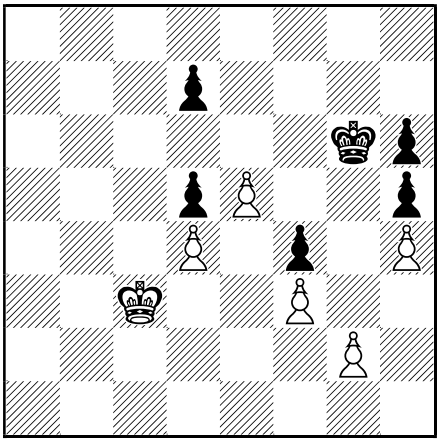
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb1 Kb8 2. Kc1 Ka8 3. Kd1 Kb8 4. Ke1 Kb7 5. Ke2 1-0



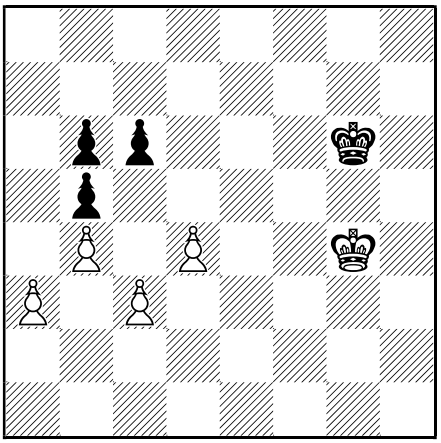
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Kf2? Kc6 2. Ke3 Kb5 3. Kd3 Ka4 4. Kc4 (4. Kxc3 Kxa3 5. Kc4 Kb2) 4... Kxa3 5. Kxc3 Ka2) 1... c4 2. Kf3 (2. Ke3? Ke5 3. a4 Kd5 4. Kf3 (4. Kf4 Kd4) 4... Ke5 (4... Kc5 5. Ke4 Kb4 6. Kd4) 5. a5 Kd5 6. a6 Kc6 7. Ke4 Kb6 8. Kd4 Kxa6 9. Kxc4 Kb6 10. Kxc3 Kc5) 2... Kd5 (2... Ke5 3. Ke3 Kd5 4. Kf4 Kd4 5. a4) 3. Kf4! (3. a4? Ke5 4. a5 (4. Ke3 Kd5 5. Kf4 Kd4) 4... Kd5 5. a6 Kc6) 3... Kd4 (3... Kc5 4. Ke5) 4. a4 Kd5 5. Ke3 Kc5 (5... Ke5 6. a5 Kd5 7. a6 Kc6 8. Kd4 Kb6 9. Kxc3 Kxa6 10. Kxc4 Kb6 11. Kd5) 6. Ke4 Kb4 7. Kd4 Kxa4 8. Kxc4 Ka5 9. Kxc3 Kb5 10. Kd4 Kc6 11. Kc4 1-0



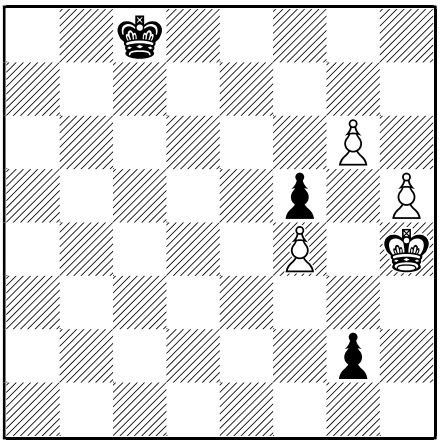
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kb3! Kg7 2. Ka4! Kf8 3. Ka5 Ke8 4. Ka6 Kf8 (4... Kd8 5. Kb7) 5. Kb7 Ke8 6. Kc8! Ke7 7. Kc7 Ke6 8. Kd8 d6 9. exd6 Kxd6 10. Ke8 Ke6 11. Kf8 Kf6 12. Kg8 Kg6 13. Kh8 Kf6 14. Kh7 Kf7 15. Kxh6 Kf6 16. Kxh5 Kf5 17. Kh6 Kf6 18. h5 1-0



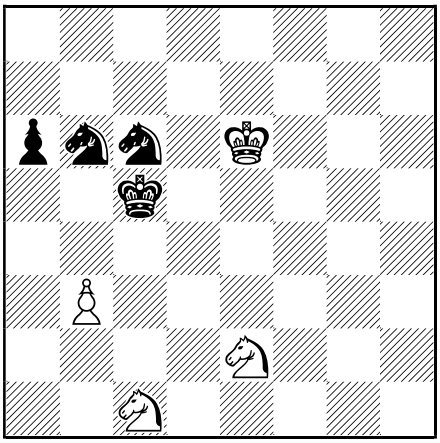
Halberstadt V, 1930, White wins

1. Kf3!! (1. Kf4? Kf6 2. c4 bxc4 3. a4 Ke6 4. a5 bxa5 5. bxa5 Kd6 6. Ke3 c5 7. a6 cxd4+) 1... Kf5 (1... Kf6 2. c4 bxc4 3. a4) 2. c4! bxc4 3. a4 Ke6 4. a5 bxa5 (4... Kd7 5. a6 Kc7 6. b5 cxb5 7. d5 b4 8. d6+) 5. bxa5 Kd6 6. Ke2! (6. Ke3? c5! 7. a6 cxd4+) 6... Kc7 (6... c5 7. a6 Kc7 8. d5) 7. Kd2 Kb7 8. Kc3 Ka6 9. Kxc4 Kxa5 10. Kc5 1-0



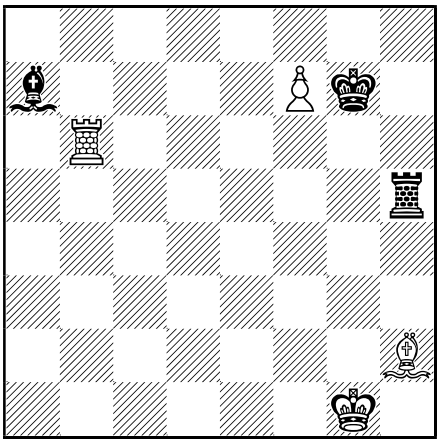
Jakimtsjik V, 1930, Draw

1. Kg5 Kd7 (1... g1=Q+ 2. Kh6) 2. g7 Ke7 (2... g1=Q+ 3. Kh6 Ke7 4. g8=Q Qxg8) 3. Kg6!! (3. g8=Q? g1=R+ $1) (3. Kh6? Kf7) 3... g1=R+ (3... g1=Q+ 4. Kh6 Kf7 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 4. Kh7 Kf7 5. h6 Rg6 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



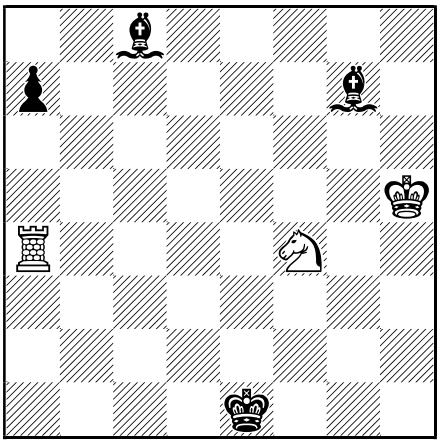
Kalinin A, 1930, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kb5 2. Nc3+ Ka5 3. b4+! Nxb4 4. Ne5 1-0



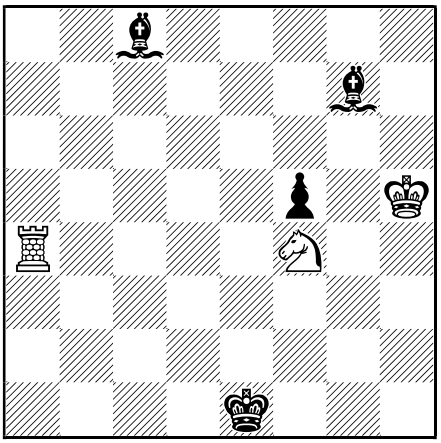
Kalinin A, 1930, Draw

1. f8=Q+ Kxf8 2. Bd6+ Kf7 3. Bc5!! Rxc5 4. Rb2!! Rc2+ 5. Kh1 Rxb2 1/2-1/2



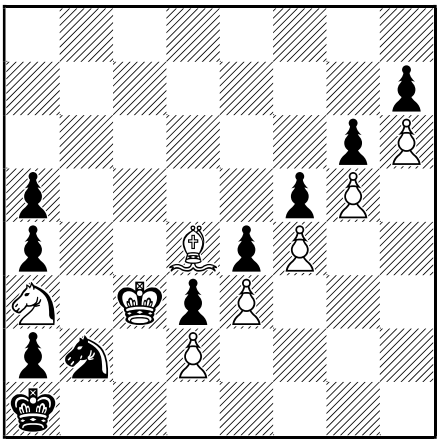
Fritz J, 1930, White wins

1. Kg6 Bc3 (1... Bf8 2. Re4+ Kf1 (2... Kd2 3. Re8 Bd6 4. Rd8) (2... Kf2 3. Re8 Bd6 4. Nd3+) 3. Re8 Bd6 4. Rxc8 Bxf4 5. Rf8) 2. Rc4 Bd2 3. Ng2+ Kf1 4. Rxc8 Kxg2 5. Rc2 1-0



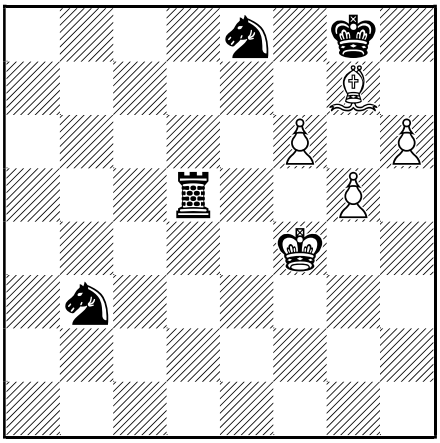
Fritz J, 1930, White wins

1. Kg6 Bc3 (1... Bf8 2. Ra8 Bd6 3. Nd3+ Kd2 4. Rxc8 Kxd3 5. Rd8) 2. Rc4 Bd2 3. Ng2+ Kf1 4. Rxc8 Kxg2 5. Rc2 f4! {cook HC} (5... Kg1! {cook HC}) (5... Kg3! {cook HC}) (5... Kf3! {cook HC}) 6. Rxd2+ Kg3 7. Kf5 f3 8. Rd3 Kg2 9. Kf4 f2 1-0



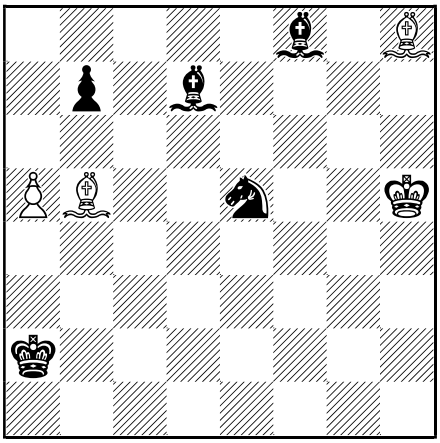
Buerke P, 1931, White wins

1. Bh8! {pseudo-Bristol} Nd1+ 2. Kc4+ Nb2+ 3. Kd4 Nd1 4. Kd5+ ({dual} 4. Kc5+! Nb2 5. Nc4 Kb1 6. Bxb2 a1=Q 7. Bxa1 Kxa1 8. Kb5=) 4... Nb2 5. Ke5 Nd1 6. Ke6+ Nb2 7. Kf6 Nd1 8. Kf7+ Nb2 9. Kg7 Nd1 10. Kxh7+ Nb2 11. Kg7 Nd1 12. Kxg6+ Nb2 13. Kf6 Nd1 14. Kxf5+ Nb2 15. Ke5 Nd1 16. Kxe4+ Nb2 17. Kd4 Nd1 18. Kxd3+ Nb2+ 19. Kc3 Nd1+ 20. Kc2+ Nb2 21. Bxb2# 1-0



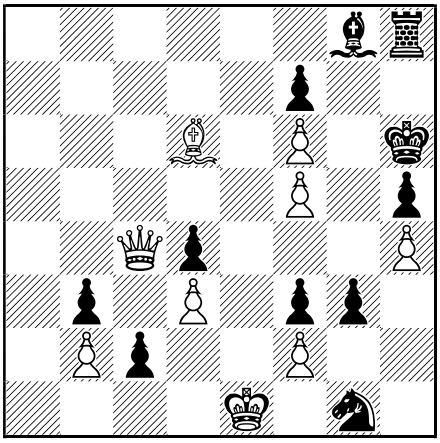
Bron V, 1931, Draw

1. h7+ Kxh7 2. f7 Nxg7 3. g6+! Kxg6 (3... Kh6 $144 4. f8=Q Kxg6=) 4. f8=Q Ne6+ 5. Ke4 Rd4+ 6. Ke5 Nxf8= 1/2-1/2



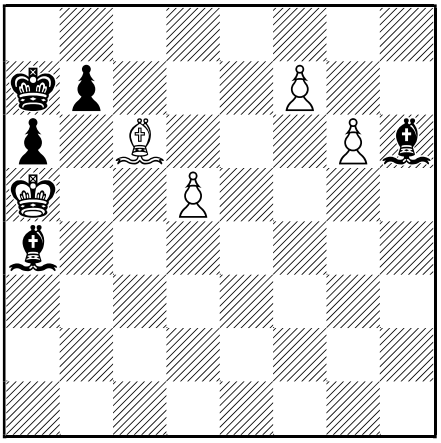
Kasparjan G, 1931, Draw

1. a6 bxa6 ({P P°P·PjPµPS P±C‹P» PIC‹PSCŕP¶PґPµPS:} 1... Bxb5? 2. a7) 2. Bxa6 Be8+ 3. Kg5! (3. Kh4 Ng6+) 3... Nf7+ 4. Kg6 Nxh8+ 5. Kh7 Ng6 ({P P»Pë} 5... Nf7 6. Kg8 Bc5 7. Bc4+) 6. Bc4+ Ka3 7. Bf7! Bxf7 {PµP°C,.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1931, Draw

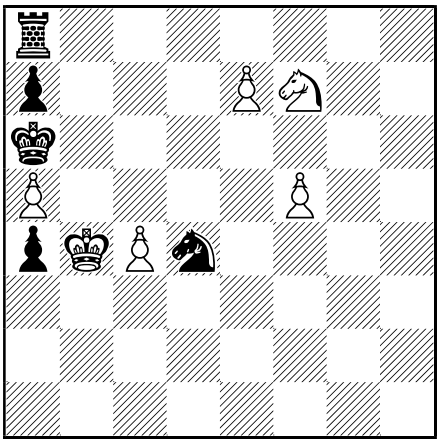
1... Ne2 ({PµPsP·PëC†PëPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPë~~CЊCЏ PїPsP»Cŕ~~P°P»P°CЃCЊ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 1... g2 2. Qc8 Kh7 3. Bh2 Ne2 4. Kd2 c1=Q+ 5. Qxc1 Nxc1 6. Kxc1 Kh6 7. Bf4+ Kh7 8. Bh2) 2. Qc8 c1=Q+ ({ P'C,PsCЂP°CЏ PїPsP·PëC†PëPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPë~~CЊCЏ PIPsP·PSPëPєP°P»P° PїCЂPë} 2... Kh7 3. Bxg3 c1=Q+ 4. Qxc1 Nxc1 5. Kd2 Ne2 (5... Na2) 6. Bd6 Kh6 7. Bf8+ Kh7 8. Bd6) 3. Qxc1+ Nxc1 4. Bf4+ Kh7 5. Bxc1 g2 6. Kd2 g1=B (6... g1=Q {PµP°C, P±PµP»C‹Pj.}) ({P•CЃP»Pë} 6... g1=N 7. Kd1! Ne2 8. Bd2 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) (6... Kh6 7. Kd1+ Kh7 8. Kd2) 7. Ke1 Bh2 8. Kf1 Bd6 9. Kg1 Bf8 10. Bg5 Bh6 11. Kh2 Bxg5 12. hxg5 {P ~~PµCЂPµP· PSPµCЃPєPsP»CЊPєPs C…PsPґPsPI PїP°C, ~~,CЂPSC‹Pj.} h4 13. Kh3= {P' C,CЂPëPґC†P°C,C‹C… PiPsPґP°C… PjPSPsPiPëPµ CќC,o^PґPëCЃC,C‹, PI C,PsPj ~~PëCЃP»Pµ Pë CЏ, CŕPIP»PµPєP°P»PëCЃCЊ CЂPsPjP°PSC,Pë~~PµCЃPєPëPjPë PëPґPµCЏPjPë. PЊPµPSCЏ C,PsPiPґP° PїCЂPµP»CЊCЃC,PëP»P° PëPґPµCЏ PїP°C,P° P±PµP»C‹Pj Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pj PїCЂPë PsP±Pso^PґPSPsPj P·P°PjCŕCЂPsPIP°PSPëPë C„PëPiCŕCЂ PSP°CЃC,PsP»CЊPєPs, ~~C,Ps PSPµ PsCЃC,P°PSPsPIPëP»P° PґP°P¶Pµ PiCЂPsPjPsP·PґPєPsPµ PїPsCЃC,CЂPsPµPSPëPµ CќC,o^PґP°.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1931, Draw

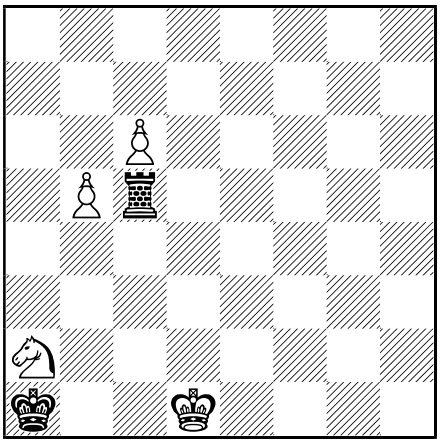
1. Bxb7 ({P P°P·CŕPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ PSPµ} 1. Bxa4? Bd2#) ({PëP»Pë} 1. Kxa4 bxc6 2. dxc6 ({ (PќPs PIPµPґCЊ} 2. d6 Kb6 3. Kb4 c5+ 4. Kc4 Kc6 5. d7 Kxd7 6. Kxc5 Kc7 7. Kd5 Kd7 { PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC, Pє PSPë~~CЊPµP№ -CЏ.)}) 2... Kb6) 1... Bb5 2. Bxa6! { PќPµPsP±C…PsPґPëPjPs PIPs PëP·P±PµP¶P°PSPëPµ 2. ... PЎd2PЃ} (2. d6 Bd2#) 2... Bxa6 3. g7! Bxg7 4. d6 Bc8 5. f8=Q ({PќPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPëP»P° PїPµCЂPµCЃC,P°PSPsPIPєP° C…PsPґPsPI:} 5. d7? Bc3+! 6. Kb5 Bxd7+ 7. Kc5 Bb2! 8. Kd6 Bg4 9. Ke7

Ba3+ 10. Ke8 Bh5 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 5... Bxf8 6. d7 Bxd7 1/2-1/2



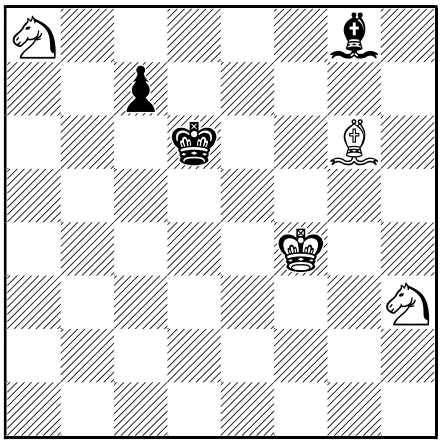
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. Nd8 Rxd8 2. exd8=N! (2. exd8=Q $143 Nc6+ 3. Kxa4 Nxd8 $17) 2... a3 3. Kxa3 Nxf5 4. Ka4! (4. Kb4 $143 Ne3 5. c5 Nd5+ 6. Ka4 Nc3+ 7. Kb3 Kb5=) 4... Nd6 5. c5 Nb7 (5... Nc8 $144 6. c6 Nb6+ $144 7. Kb4 (7. axb6 $143 Kxb6=) 7... Nd5+ 8. Kc5 Nc7 9. Nb7+-) 6. c6! (6. Nxb7 $143 Kxb7 7. Kb5 Kc7!=) 6... Nxd8 (6... Nc5+ $144 7. Ka3 Ne4 8. Kb4 Nf6 9. Kc4+-) 7. c7 Nb7 8. c8=R! (8. c8=Q $143=) 8... Nxa5 9. Rc5 Nb7 10. Rc6# 1-0



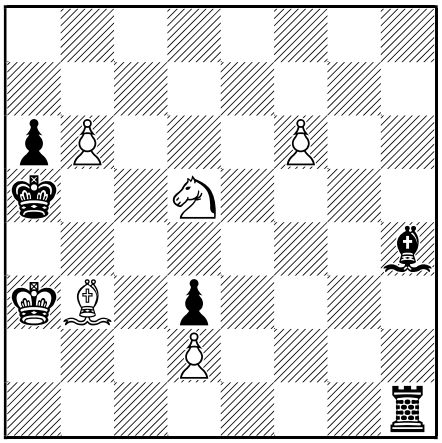
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. Nc1 Rxb5 (1... Rd5+ $144 {main} 2. Kc2 (2. Nd3 $143 Rxd3+ 3. Kc2 Rd5=) 2... Rc5+ (2... Rxb5 $144 3. Nb3+ Ka2 4. c7+-) 3. Kd3 (3. Kd2 $143 Rxb5 4. c7 Rb2+ 5. Kd1 Rc2 6. Kxc2=) 3... Rxb5 (3... Kb2 $144 4. Kd4! Rxc1 5. Kd5!+-) 4. c7 Rb8 5. cxb8=B!+- (5. cxb8=Q $143=)) 2. c7 Rd5+ 3. Nd3! Rxd3+ 4. Kc2 Rd4 5. c8=R! (5. c8=Q $143 Rc4+ 6. Qxc4=) 5... Ra4 6. Kb3+- 1-0



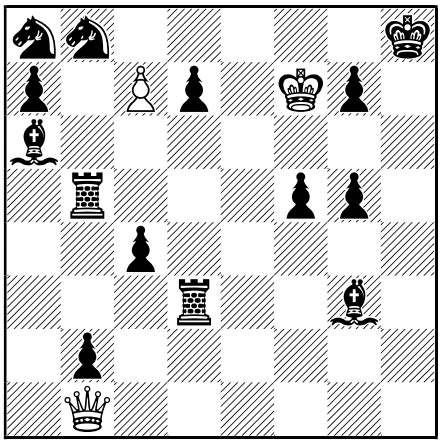
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. Nf2 (1. Be4 $143 Bd5=) 1... Kc6 (1... Bd5 $144 2. Ne4+ Kc6 3. Nf6 Bg2 4. Ne8+-) 2. Nd3 (2. Be4+ $143 Bd5=) 2... Kb7 3. Be4+ c6 4. Nb4! Kxa8 5. Nxc6+- 1-0



Umnov E, 1931, White wins

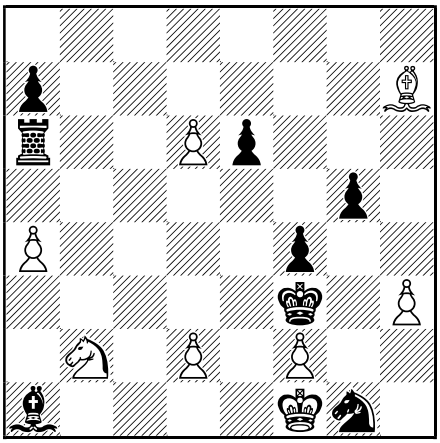
1. f7 Rf1 2. b7 Bg3 3. Nf4! {Nowotny} Rxf4 4. b8=Q Ra4+ 5. Bxa4 Bxb8 6. f8=B! (6. f8=Q? Bd6+ 7. Qxd6) 1-0



Rinck H, 1931, White wins

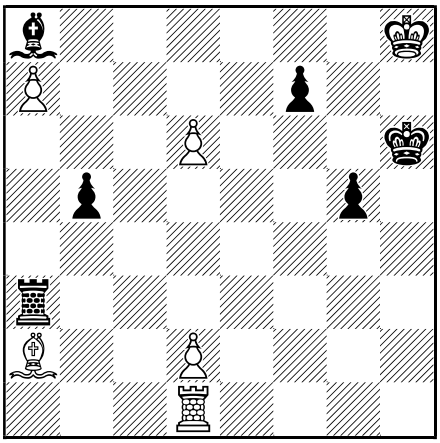
1. Qh1+ Bh4 2. Qxa8 Bg3! 3. Qh1+! Bh4 4. Qb7!! {Nowotny - Q sacrifice} Rxb7 (4... Bxb7 5. cxb8=Q+ Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qh8#) 5. c8=Q+ Kh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6

7. Qh8# 1-0



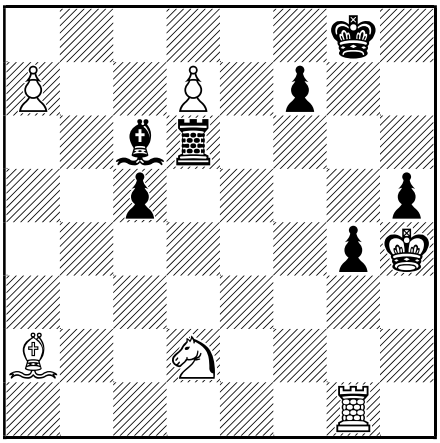
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. d7 Rd6 2. Nc4 Rxd7 3. d4! {Nowotny} Rxd4 (3... Bxd4 4. Nd2#) (3... Rxh7 4. Nd2#) (3... Nxh3 4. Ne5#) 4. Ne5# 1-0



Rinck H, 1931, White wins

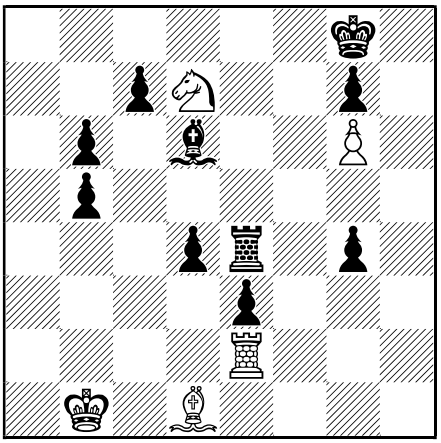
1. d7 (1. Bxf7 Rd3 2. Re1 Rxd6 3. Re8 Bf3 4. a8=Q Bxa8 5. Rxa8 g4) 1... Rd3 2. Rh1+! Bxh1 {critical move} 3. Bd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 4. a8=Q 1-0



Rinck H, 1931, White wins

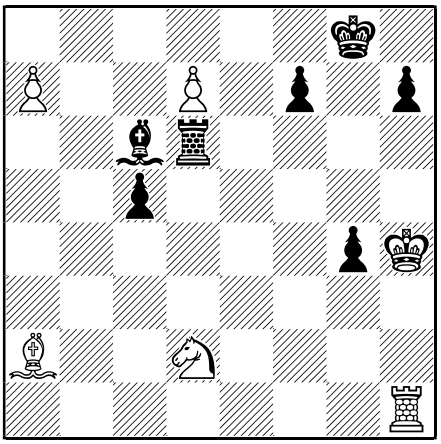
1. Ne4! (1. Bxf7+ $1) 1... Bxe4 {critical move} (1... Rxd7 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Nxd7) 2. Rd1! Rxd1 {critical move} 3. Bd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (3... Rxd5 4. a8=Q+) 4. d8=Q+

1-0



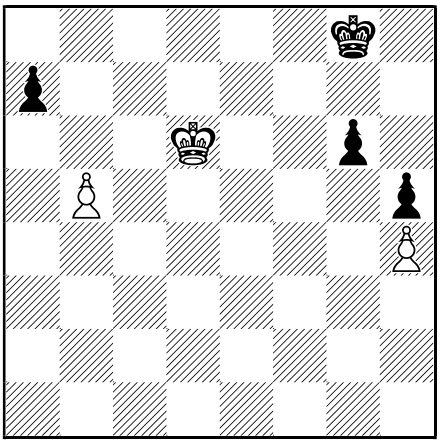
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Bb3+ Kh8 2. Ne5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (2... Rxe5 3. Rh2++-) 3. Ra2 e2 4. Ra8# 1-0



Rinck H, 1931, White wins

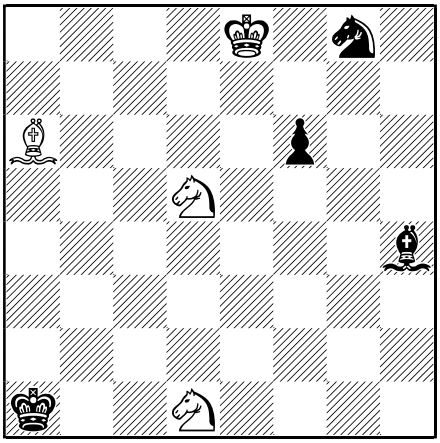
1. Ne4! Bxe4 {critical move} (1... Rxd7 2. Nf6++-) 2. Rd1! Rxd1 { critical move} 3. Bd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (3... Rxd5 4. a8=Q+) 4. d8=Q+ Kg7 5. Qg5+ Kf8 6. Qxd5! Rxd5 7. a8=Q+ {Q Phoenix} 1-0



Reti R, 1931, Draw

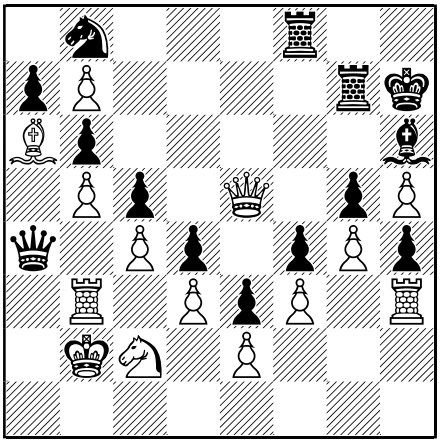
1. Kd5! (1. Kc6 $143 g5 2. Kb7 g4! (2... gxh4 $143 3. Kxa7 h3 4. b6 h2 5. b7 h1=Q 6. b8=Q+=) 3. Kxa7 g3 4. b6 g2 5. b7 g1=Q+-+) (1. Ke5 $143 Kf7 2. Ke4 Ke6 3.

Kf4 Kf6-+) 1... Kf7 (1... Kg7 $144 2. Ke4!! (2. Ke5 $143 Kf7-+) (2. Ke6 $143 g5-+) 2... Kf6 3. Kf4 Ke7 4. Ke3!! (4. Ke5 $143 Kf7-+) (4. Ke4 $143 Ke6-+) (4. Kg5 $143 Kf7 5. Kf4 Kf6-+) (4. Kf3 $143 Kd6-+) 4... Kd7 5. Kd3 Kc7 6. Kc4 Kd7 (6... g5 $144 7. hxg5 h4 8. g6=) 7. Kd3!= (7. Kd5 $143 Ke7 8. Ke5 (8. Kc6 $144 g5-+) (8. Ke4 $144 Ke6-+) 8... Kf7-+)) 2. Ke5! Ke7 3. Kd5! Kd7 (3... Kf6 $144 4. Kc6!! g5 5. hxg5+!! Kxg5 6. Kb7 h4 7. Kxa7 h3 8. b6 h2 9. b7 h1=Q 10. b8=Q=) (3... g5 $144 4. hxg5=) 4. Ke5! (4. Kc5 $143 g5 5. hxg5 h4-+) 4... Kc7 (4... Ke7 $144 5. Kd5=) 5. Kd5 Kb6 (5... g5 $144 6. hxg5=) 6. Kc4 Ka5 (6... Kb7 $144 7. Kc5 Kb8 (7... Kc7 $144 8. Kd5=) 8. Kc4 Kc8 9. Kd4 Kd8 (9... Kd7 $144 10. Ke5=) 10. Ke4 Ke8 (10... Ke7 $144 11. Kd5=) 11. Kf4 Kf8 (11... Kf7 $144 12. Ke5=) (11... Ke7 $144 12. Ke3!=) 12. Ke4! (12. Kf3 $143 Kf7 13. Ke3 Ke7 14. Kf3 (14. Kd3 $144 Kf6 15. Ke4 g5-+) 14... Kd6-+) 12... Kg7 (12... Kg8 $144 13. Ke3 Kg7 14. Ke4!=) 13. Ke3! Kf7 (13... Kf6 $144 14. Kf4=) 14. Kf3!=) 7. Kc5 Ka4 8. Kc4 Ka3 9. Kc3 Ka2 10. Kc2 Ka1 11. Kc3 Kb1 12. Kb3= 1/2-1/2



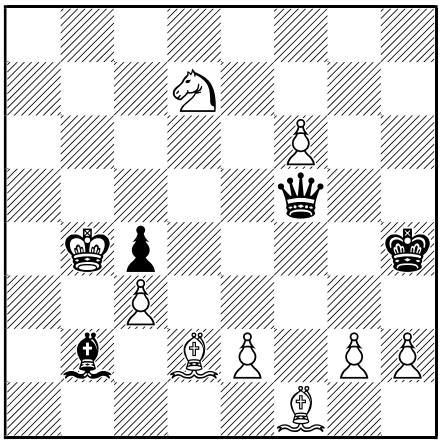
Troitzky A, 1931, White wins

1. Kf7 Nh6+ 2. Kg6 Ng4 3. Kh5 Nf2 4. Kxh4 Nxd1 5. Be2 Nb2 (5... Nf2 6. Nxf6 Kb2 7. Kg3 Nh1+ 8. Kg2) 6. Nc3 1-0



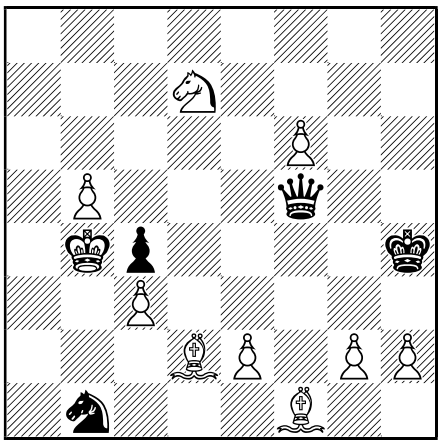
Blathy O, 1931, White wins

1. Qd6 Rgg8 (1... Qa5 2. Qxf8 Rg8 3. Qf5+ Kh8 4. Nb4 cxb4 5. Rh1) 2. Ra3 Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Rd8 4. Qe7+ Kh8 5. Ra1 Rde8 6. Qf6+ Kh7 7. Rg1 Ref8 8. Qe7+ Kh8 9. Rxh4 Re8 (9... gxh4 10. g5) 10. Qf6+ Kh7 11. Rh3 Rg7 (11... Ref8 12. Qe7+ Kh8 13. Rgh1 Re8 14. Qf6+ Kh7 15. Qg6+) 12. Rgh1 Rh8 13. Qe6 Rhg8 14. Qf5+ Kh8 15. Qg6! 15... Rh7 (15... Rxg6 16. hxg6 Rxg6 17. Rxh6+ Rxh6 18. Rxh6+ Kg7 19. Rd6) 16. Qf6+ Bg7 (16... Rgg7 17. Qe5 Nd7 18. b8=Q+ Nxb8 19. Bc8 Kg8 20. Qe8#) 17. Qxg5 Rf8 18. h6 Bf6 19. Qg7+ Bxg7 20. hxg7+ Kxg7 21. Rxh7+ Kg8 22. Rh8+ Kf7 23. Rxf8+ Kxf8 24. Rh8+ 1-0



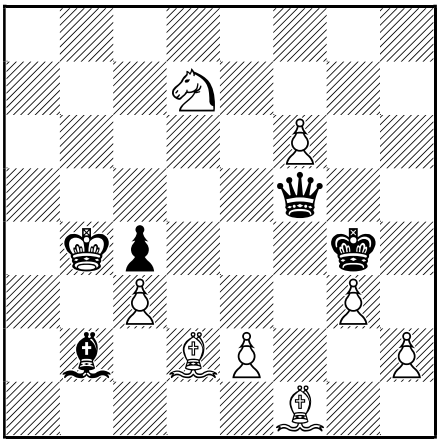
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. g3+ 1... Kg4! (1... Kh5! 2. g4+ Kxg4 3. f7 3... Qb1! 4. f8=Q (4. Ne5+ Kh5 5. Nxc4 Qxf1) 4... Ba3+) 2. f7 Ba3+ 3. Kxa3 3... Qb5! 4. Ne5+! (4. Nf6+! 4... Kf5 5. e4+ Kg6 6. Bxc4 Qxc4 7. f8=Q Qb3+ 8. Kxb3) 4... Qxe5 5. Bh3+? (5. f8=Q! 5... Qc5+ 6. Qxc5) (5. h3+? 5... Kh5 6. f8=Q Qd6+ 7. Qxd6) 5... Kh5 6. Bg4+? (6. f8=Q! 6... Qd6+ 7. Qxd6) (6. g4+? 6... Kg6 7. f8=Q Qe7+ 8. Qxe7) 6... Kg6 7. Bh5+? 7... Kh7 8. Bg6+ Kg7 9. Bh6+! 1-0



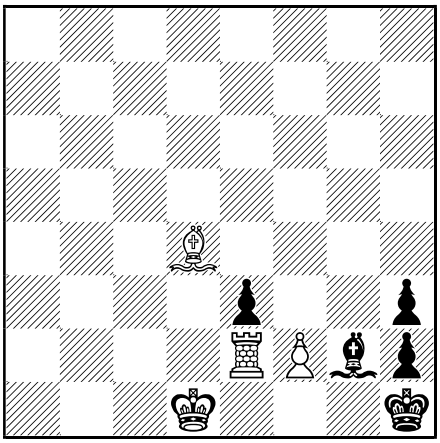
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. g3+! 1... Kg4! 2. f7 2... Na3! 3. Kxa3 Qxb5 4. Ne5+! 4... Qxe5 5. Bh3+! 5... Kh5! 6. Bg4+! 6... Kg6 7. Bh5+! 7... Kh7 8. Bg6+! 8... Kg7 9. Bh6+ 1-0



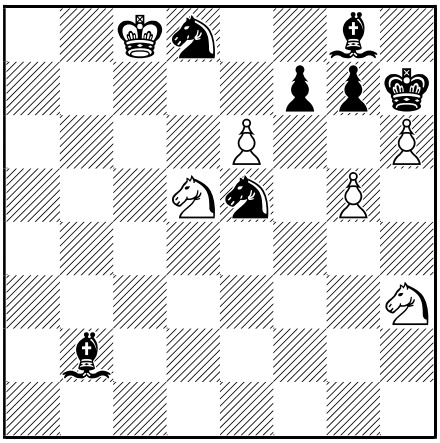
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. f7 Ba3+ 2. Kxa3 Qb5 3. Ne5+ Qxe5 4. Bh3+ Kh5 5. Bg4+ Kg6 6. Bh5+ Kh7 7. Bg6+ Kg7 8. Bh6+ 1-0



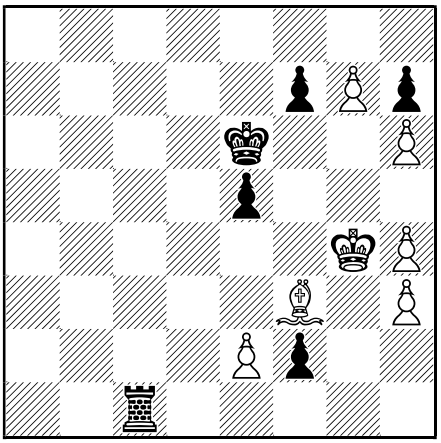
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. Re1+ Bf1 2. Rxf1+ Kg2 3. Ke2! 3... h1=Q 4. Rxh1 exf2 5. Rf1 h2 6. Rxf2+ Kh3 7. Rf3+ Kg2 8. Be5 h1=Q 9. Rg3+ Kh2 10. Kf2 Qe4 11. Re3+ 1-0



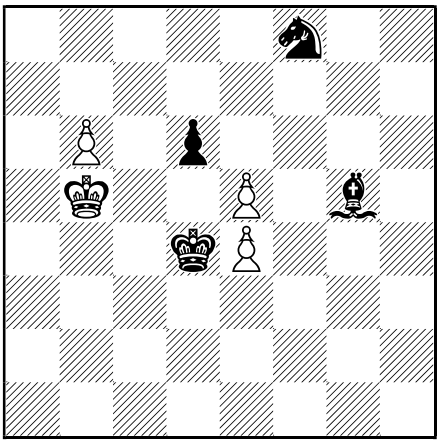
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. e7 1... Nb7! 2. Kxb7 Nc4 3. Kc6 Nd6 4. Kxd6 Ba3+ 5. Kd7 Bxe7 6. Kxe7 gxh6 7. Kf6 hxg5 8. Nxg5+ Kh8 9. Ne7 Bh7 10. Nxf7# 1-0



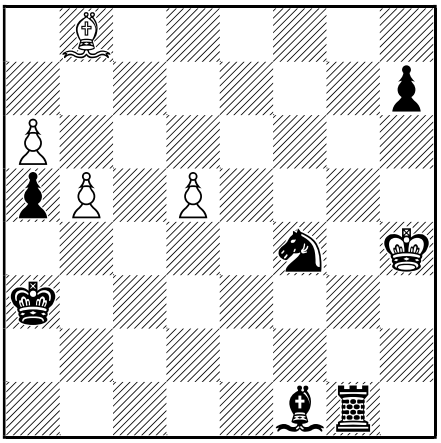
Korolkov V, 1931, Draw

1. Kh5 Rg1 (1... Rc8 2. Bg4+ f5 3. Bxf5+ Kxf5 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. e4+ Kxe4) 2. Bg4+! 2... Rxg4 3. hxg4 f1=N 4. g8=N! 4... Ng3+! 5. Kg5 Ne4+ 6. Kh5 6... f5! 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

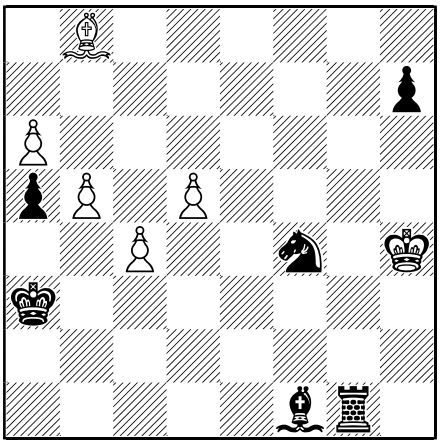
1. e6 (1. exd6? 1... Ke5 2. b7 Nd7 3. Kc6 Ke6) (1. b7? 1... Nd7 2. Kc6 Nb8+ 3. Kc7 Na6+ 4. Kb6 Nb8 5. exd6 Bf4 6. Kc7 Kxe4) 1... d5 2. e5 (2. exd5? 2... Kxd5 3. b7 Bf4 4. e7 Ne6 5. e8=Q Nc7+) 2... Bd8 3. b7 Bc7 4. e7 Ne6 5. e8=Q 1-0



Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

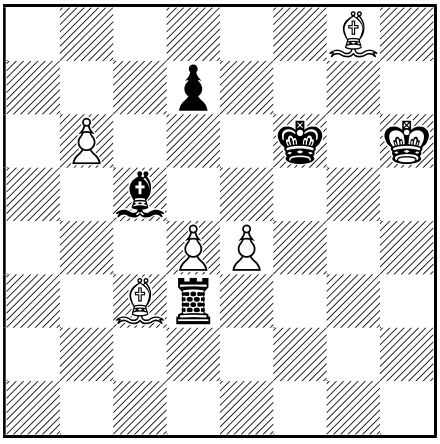
1. a7 Ng6+ 2. Kh5 Be2+ 3. Kh6 Nf8 (3... Ka4! 4. a8=Q

(4. Bd6 4... Ne7 $1) (4. Kg7 Ne5+ 5. Kf6 Nd7+ 6. Ke7 Nb6) 4... Ne7! 5. Be5 5... Bd3 $1) (3... Nh8! 4. a8=Q Nf7+ 5. Kxh7 Bd3#) 4. Bd6+ Ka4 5. Bxf8 Rg6+ 6. Kxh7 Bd3 7. Kh8 Rg8+ 8. Kxg8 Bc4 9. a8=B! (9. a8=Q? 9... Bxd5+ 10. Qxd5) 1-0



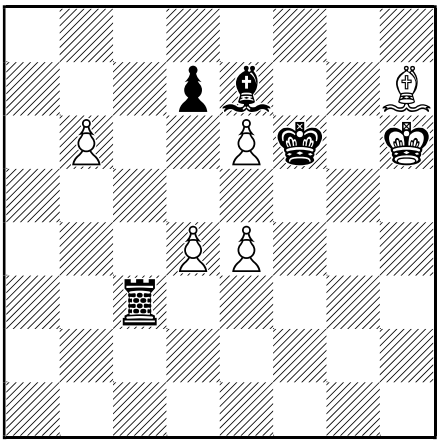
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. a7 (1. Bxf4? 1... Bxc4 2. d6 Bxb5 3. a7 Rg8 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Bb8 Bc6) (1. Bd6+? 1... Ka4 2. a7 (2. b6 Nxd5 3. b7 Rg8 4. a7 Nf6) 2... Rg7 3. Bb8 Be2 4. Bxf4 Bxc4 5. Bb8 Bxd5) 1... Ng6+ (1... Be2 2. Bxf4 Rg8 3. Bb8) (1... h5 2. Bxf4 Rg8 3. Bb8) 2. Kh5 Be2+ 3. Kh6 Nf8 (3... Ne5 4. Bxe5 (4. a8=Q? 4... Nf7+ 5. Kxh7 Bd3#) 4... Rg8 5. Bb8 Rg6+ 6. Kxh7 Bd3 7. Kh8) (3... Ne7 4. Bd6+ (4. a8=Q? 4... Ng8+ 5. Kxh7 Nf6+ 6. Kh6 (6. Kh8? 6... Rg8#) 6... Ng8+) 4... Ka4 5. Bxe7 Rg8 (5... Rg6+ 6. Kxh7 Bd3 7. Kh8) 6. b6) (3... Nh8! 4. a8=Q Nf7+ 5. Kxh7 Bd3#) 4. Bd6+ 4... Ka4! 5. Bxf8 Rg6+ 6. Kxh7 Bd3 7. Kh8! (7. a8=Q? 7... Ra6+ 8. Kg7 Rxa8) (7. d6? 7... Rxd6+ 8. Kg7 Rd8 9. b6 Be4) (7. b6? 7... Rxb6+ 8. Kh8 Ra6 9. d6 Rxa7) 7... Rg8+! (7... Bxc4 8. a8=Q Rg8+ 9. Kh7) 8. Kxg8 Bxc4 9. a8=B! (9. a8=Q? 9... Bxd5+ 10. Qxd5) 1-0



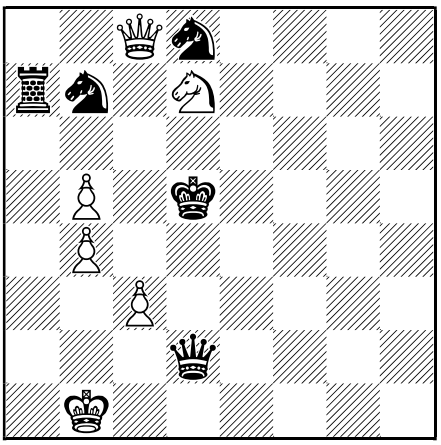
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. e5+ Ke7 2. Bb4 Bxb4 3. b7 Bd6 (3... Rh3+! 4. Kg7 Rg3+ 5. Kh8 Rh3+ 6. Bh7 Rf3 7. b8=Q Rf8+ 8. Qxf8+ Kxf8) 4. exd6+ Kf6 5. Kh5 Rh3+ 6. Kg4 Rh8 7. b8=R (7. b8=Q? 7... Rxg8+ 8. Qxg8) 1-0



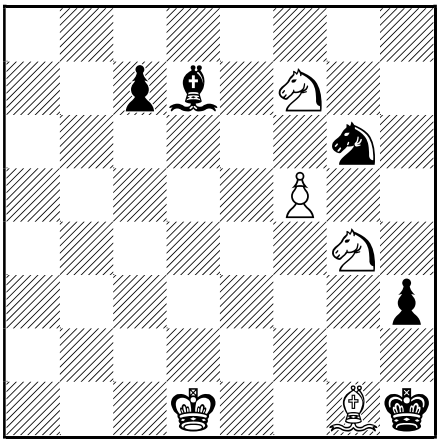
Korolkov V, 1931, White wins

1. e5+ (1. Bf5? 1... dxe6 2. b7 Rb3) (1. Kh5? 1... Rh3+ 2. Kg4 Rxh7 3. b7 Rh8) 1... Kxe6 2. b7 (2. Bg8+? 2... Kf5 3. b7 (3. Bh7+ Kf4 4. Bg8 Bd8 5. b7 Bc7) 3... Bf8+ 4. Kh7 Rh3#) 2... Bd6 (2... Rh3+ 3. Kg7 Rg3+ (3... Bf8+ 4. Kxf8 Rxh7 (4... Rf3+ 5. Ke8) 5. Kg8) 4. Bg6 Bd6 5. exd6 Rb3 6. Bf7+) (2... Kf7 3. Bg6+ Ke6 4. b8=Q Rh3+ 5. Kg7) (2... Bf8+ 3. Kg5 Rg3+ 4. Kf4 Rb3 5. Bg8+) 3. Bg8+ (3. exd6? 3... Kf6 4. Bf5 Rb3 5. Bxd7 Rxb7) 3... Ke7 (3... Kf5 4. exd6 Rh3+ 5. Kg7 Rg3+ 6. Kf8) 4. exd6+ Kf6 5. Kh5 (5. Bf7? 5... Rh3+ 6. Bh5 Rb3) 5... Rh3+ (5... Kf5 6. Bh7+) 6. Kg4 Rh8 7. b8=R! (7. b8=Q? 7... Rxg8+ 8. Qxg8) (7. Bd5? 7... Rb8 8. Kf3 Re8 9. Kf4 Kg6 10. Be4+ Kf6 11. Bf5 Rb8 12. Bxd7 Rxb7) 1-0



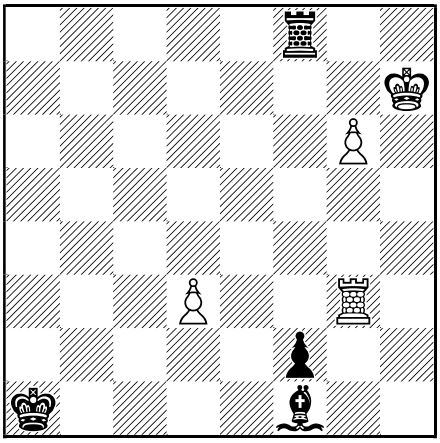
Troitzky A, 1931, Draw

1. Nb6+ Ke4 2. Qg4+ Kd3 3. Qf3+ Qe3 4. Qxe3+ Kxe3 5. Nc8 Ra4 (5... Ra3 6. Kb2) 6. Nb6 Ra7 7. Nc8 Ra8 8. Nb6 Rb8 9. Nd7 Rc8 10. Nb6 1/2-1/2



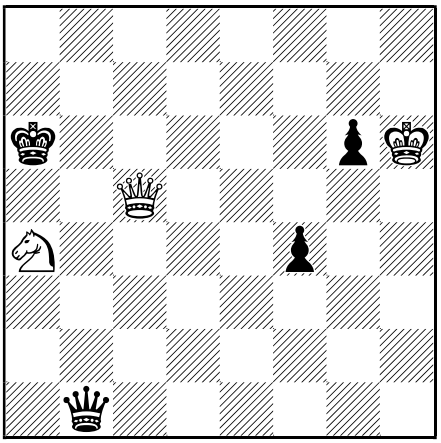
Troitzky A, 1931, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kxg1 (1... Kg2 2. fxg6 Bf5 3. g7 Bh7 4. Nh6) 2. Nxh3+ (2. fxg6? 2... Kxf2 3. g7 h2) 2... Kf1 (2... Kh2 3. fxg6 Bg4+ 4. Ke1! 4... Bh5 5. Nf4 Bxg6 6. Nxg6 c5 7. Kf2! 7... c4 (7... Kh3 8. Nf4+ Kg4 9. Nd5 c4 10. Nc3) 8. Ng5 c3 9. Ne5 c2 10. Ng4+ Kh1 11. Ne4 c1=Q 12. Ng3#) (2... Kh1 3. fxg6 Bg4+ 4. Ke1 Bh5 5. Ne5 Bxg6 6. Nxg6 c5 7. Nf2+! 7... Kg2 8. Ne4 c4 9. Nc3) 3. fxg6 Bg4+ 4. Kd2 Bh5 5. Ne5! (5. Nf4? 5... Bxg6 6. Nxg6 c5) 5... Bxg6 6. Nc4!! (6. Nxg6? 6... c5 $1) 6... Kg2 (6... Be4 7. Ne3#) 7. Nf4+ Kf3 8. Nxg6 1-0



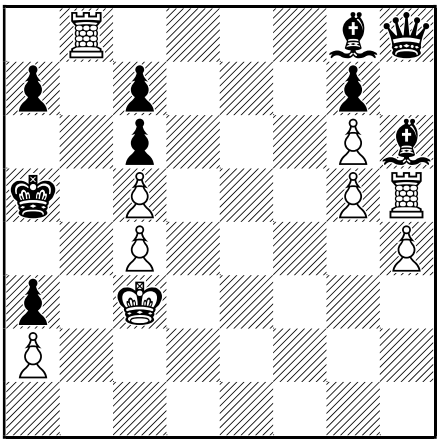
Troitzky A, 1931, Draw

1. g7 Rf7 (1... Bxd3+ 2. Rxd3 f1=Q 3. Rd1+) 2. Kh8 Rxg7 3. Rxg7 Bxd3 4. Rg2 (4. Rf7 $1) 4... f1=Q 5. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



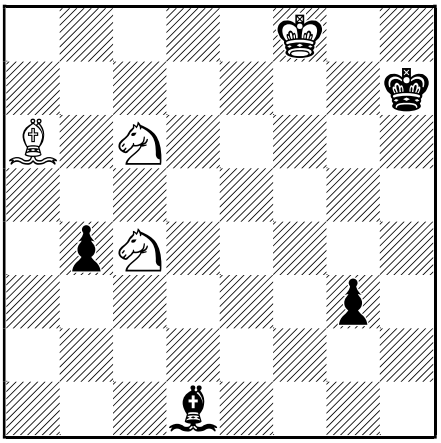
Troitzky A, 1931, White wins

1. Qc6+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. Qa8+ Kb4 3. Qb8+) 2. Nc3 Qb7 (2... Qb6 3. Nb5+ Ka6 4. Nc7+ Ka5 5. Qa8+) 3. Nb5+ Ka8 4. Qe8+ Qb8 5. Qe4+ Qb7 6. Qa4+ Kb8 7. Qxf4+ Ka8 8. Qf8+ Qb8 9. Qf3+ Qb7 10. Qa3+ Kb8 11. Qf8+ Qc8 12. Qf4+ Ka8 13. Qa4+ 1-0



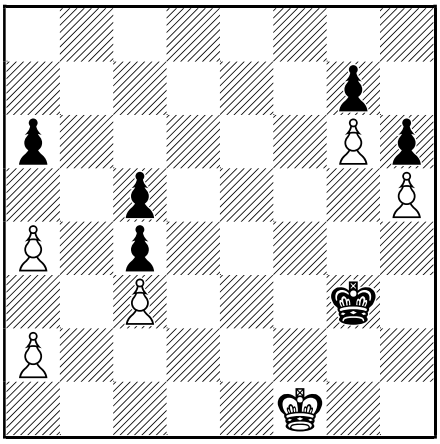
Troitzky A, 1931, White wins

1. Kc2 Ka4 2. Kd1 Ka5 3. Ke1 Ka6 4. Kf2 Ka5 5. Kg3 Ka4 6. Kf4 Ka5 (6... Bxg5+ 7. Kxg5) 7. Ke5 Ka4 8. Kd4 Ka5 9. Kc3 Ka4 (9... a6 10. Ra8) 10. Ra8 a5 11. Rb8 1-0



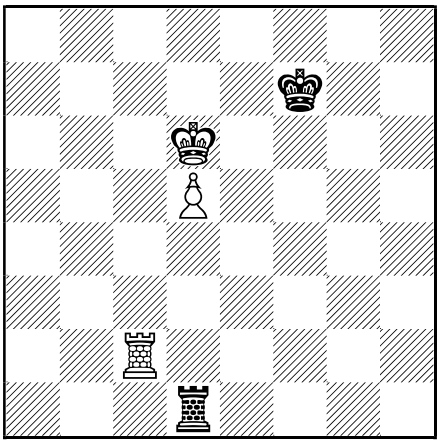
Troitzky A, 1931, White wins

1. Ne3 1... g2! 2. Nxg2 Bf3 3. Ne3 Bxc6 4. Ng4! 4... Ba4! 5. Bd3+ Kh8 6. Ne5 Bb3 7. Bb1! 7... Bd5 (7... Be6 8. Ng6+ Kh7 9. Nf4+) (7... Bg8 8. Ng6+ Kh7 9. Ne7+) 8. Ng6+ Kh7 9. Nf4+ 1-0



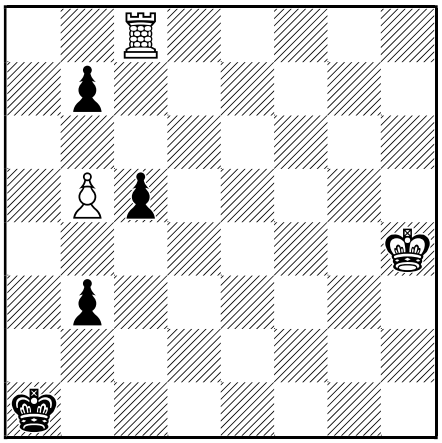
Troitzky A, 1931, Draw

1. Ke2 (1. a5 Kf3) 1... Kg4 (1... a5 2. Ke3 Kg4 3. Ke4 Kxh5 4. Kf5 Kh4 5. Ke6 Kg5 6. Kf7) (1... Kf4! 2. a5 2... Ke4! 3. Kd2 Kf3 4. Kc2 Ke3 5. Kb2 Kd3 6. Ka3 Kxc3 7. Ka4 Kd2 8. a3 c3) 2. a5! 2... Kxh5 3. Kd2 Kxg6 4. Kc2 h5 5. Kb2 h4 6. Ka3 h3 7. Ka4 h2 8. a3 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



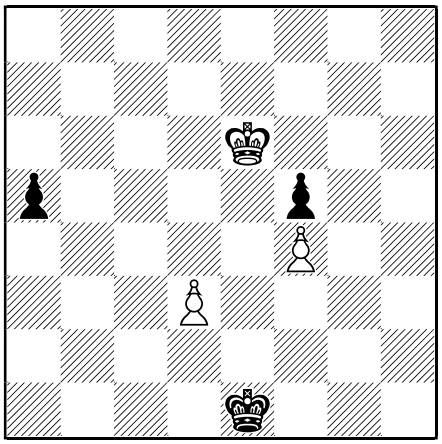
Euwe M, 1931, White wins

1. Re2! Ra1 2. Kc6 Ra6+ 3. Kc7 Ra7+ 4. Kb6 Ra1 5. d6 Rb1+ 6. Kc7 Rc1+ 7. Kd8 Rd1 8. d7 Rc1 9. Rf2+ Kg7 10. Rf4 1-0



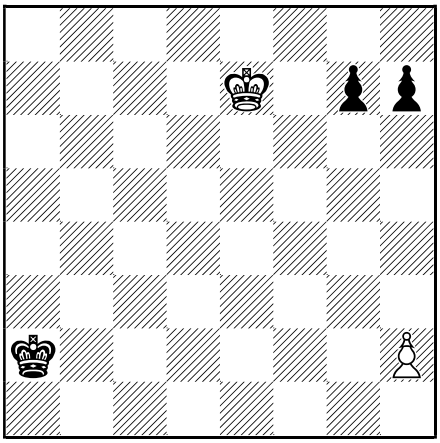
Grigoriev N, 1931, Draw

1. b6! b2 2. Ra8+ (2. Rxc5 $143 b1=Q 3. Ra5+ Qa2! (3... Kb2 $143 4. Rb5+ Kc1 5. Rxb1+ Kxb1 6. Kg3!=) 4. Rxa2+ Kxa2-+) 2... Kb1 3. Rc8 Ka2 4. Rxc5 b1=Q 5. Ra5+ Kb3 6. Rb5+ Kc2 7. Rxb1 Kxb1 8. Kg3! (8. Kg4 $143 Kc2! 9. Kf3 Kd3!-+) 8... Kc2 9. Kf2! Kd2 10. Kf1!! Kd3 11. Ke1! Kc4 12. Kd2 Kb5 13. Kc3 Kxb6 14. Kb4!= 1/2-1/2



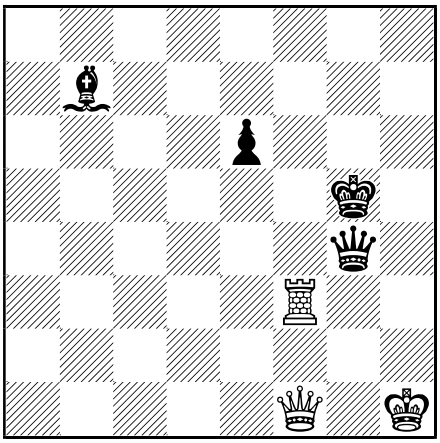
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Kd5! (1. d4 $143 a4 2. d5 a3 3. d6 a2 4. d7 a1=Q 5. d8=Q=) 1... Kd2! 2. Kc4! (2. d4 $143 Kd3! 3. Kc5 a4 4. d5 a3=) 2... Ke3 3. d4 Kxf4 4. d5 Ke5 5. Kc5 a4 (5... f4 $144 6. d6 f3 7. d7 f2 8. d8=Q f1=Q 9. Qe7+ Kf5 10. Qf7++-) 6. d6 Ke6 7. Kc6 a3 8. d7 a2 9. d8=Q a1=Q 10. Qe8+ Kf6 11. Qh8++- 1-0



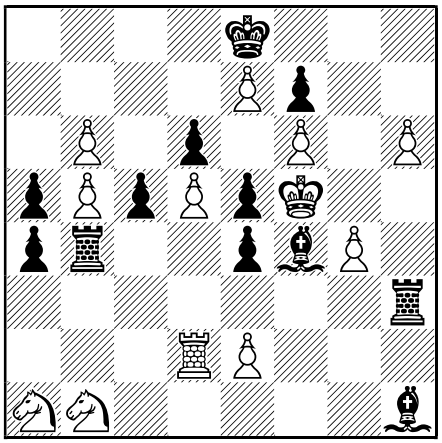
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. h4! (1. Kf7 $143 g5 2. Kg7 Kb3 3. Kxh7 Kc4 4. Kg6 g4 5. Kf5 Kd5=) 1... h5 (1... h6 $144 2. h5! Kb3 3. Kf7+-) (1... Kb3 $144 2. Kf7 Kc4 3. Kxg7 h5 4. Kg6 Kd5 5. Kxh5 Ke6 6. Kg6+-) 2. Kf8! (2. Kf7 $143 g5 3. hxg5 h4 4. g6 h3=) 2... g6 (2... g5 $144 3. hxg5 h4 4. g6 h3 5. g7 h2 6. g8=Q++-) 3. Ke7! g5 4. hxg5 h4 5. g6 h3 6. g7 h2 7. g8=Q++- 1-0



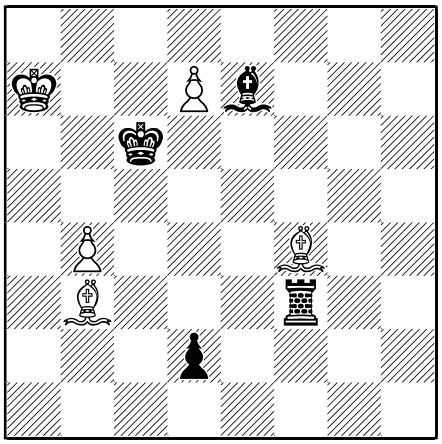
Mattison H, 1931, Draw

1. Qb5+ Bd5 2. Qxd5+! exd5 3. Rg3 d4 (3... Kf4 $144 4. Rxg4+ Kxg4 5. Kg2!=) 4. Kg2 (4. Rxg4+ $143 Kxg4 5. Kg2 d3 6. Kf2 Kf4!-+) 4... d3 5. Kf1 Qxg3= 1/2-1/2



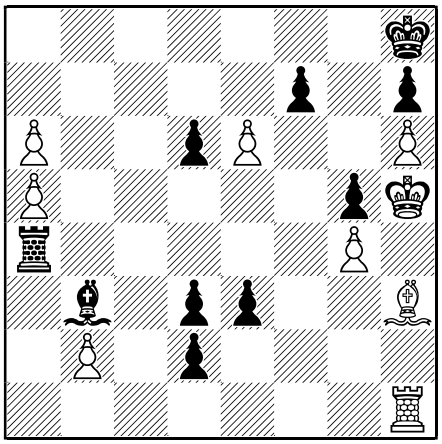
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Rb2 Rxb2 2. Na3 Rxa3 3. Nb3 Raxb3 4. b7 Rxb5 5. h7 1-0



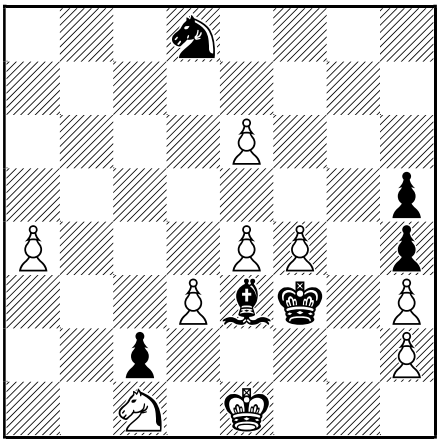
Rinck H, 1931, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kd5 2. Bxd2 Ra3 3. Kb6 Rxa4 4. Bg5 Bxg5 5. d8=Q+ Bxd8+ 6. Kb5 1/2-1/2



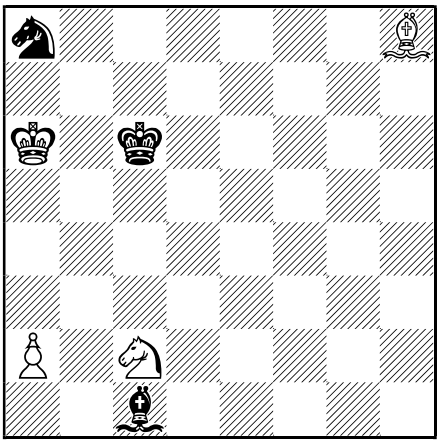
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. a7 Rxa5 2. Ra1 Rxa1 3. e7 Ba4 4. a8=Q+ 1-0



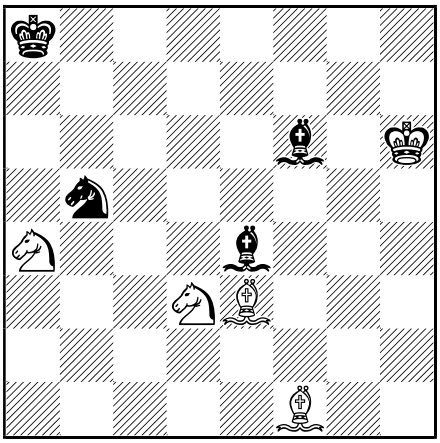
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. e7 Bxc1 2. exd8=R Bxf4 3. Rc8 c1=Q+ 4. Rxc1 Bxc1 5. e5 1-0



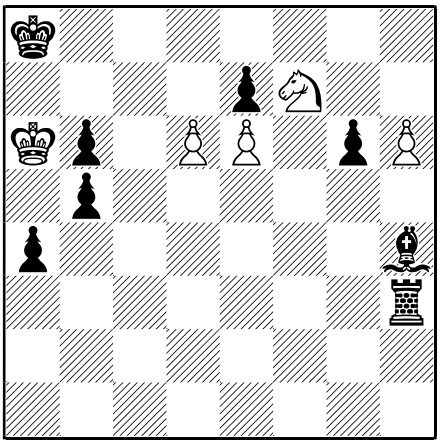
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kd7 2. Kb7 Nc7 3. Nd3 Ba3 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Nc4+ 1-0



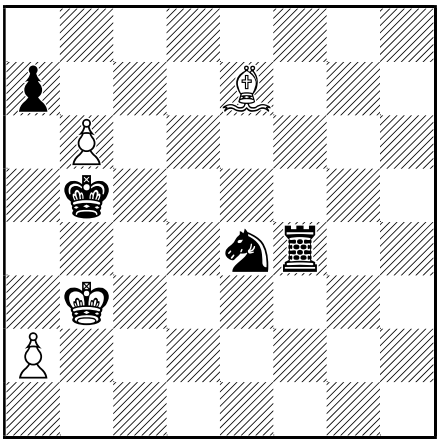
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Ndc5 Bc6 2. Bxb5 Bxb5 3. Nb6+ Ka7 4. Nd5 Bh4 5. Kh5 Be1 6. Nd3+ 1-0



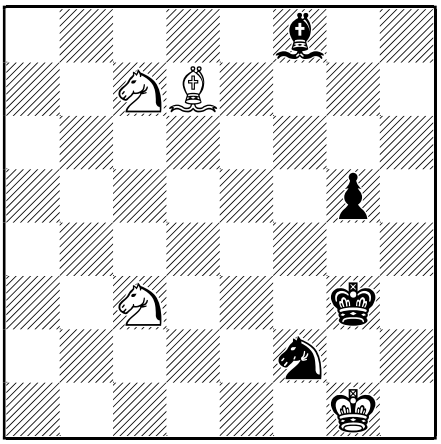
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. d7 Rd3 2. Ne5 Rd1 3. Ng4 Be1 4. Nf2 Bxf2 5. h7 Bd4 6. d8=Q# 1-0



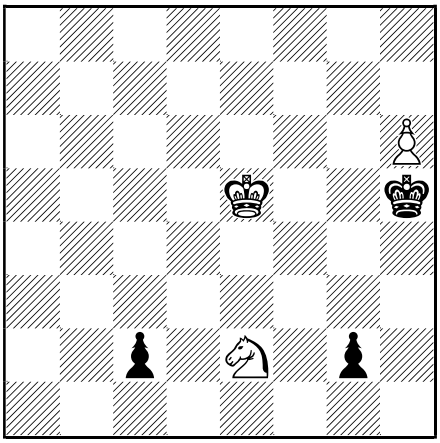
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. b7 Nc5+ 2. Bxc5 Ka6 3. b8=R 1-0



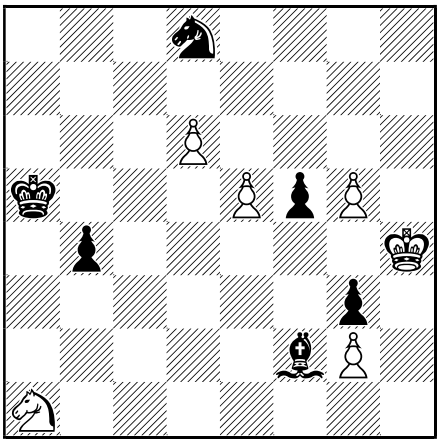
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kf3 2. Nd4+ Kg3 3. Nf5+ Kf3 4. Ne6 Bb4 5. Bc6+ Ke2 6. Nfd4+ Ke3 7. Nc2+ 1-0



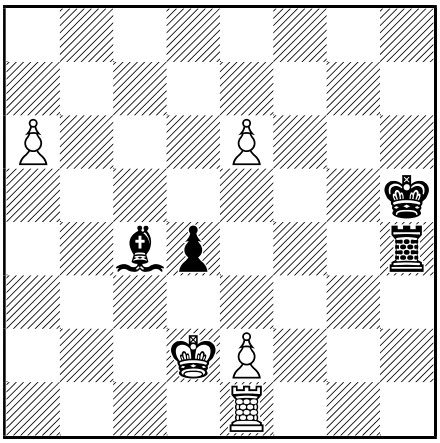
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. h7 Kg4 2. h8=R Kf3 3. Nd4+ Ke3 4. Nxc2+ Kf2 5. Rf8+ Kg3 6. Nd4 g1=Q 7. Ne2+ 1-0



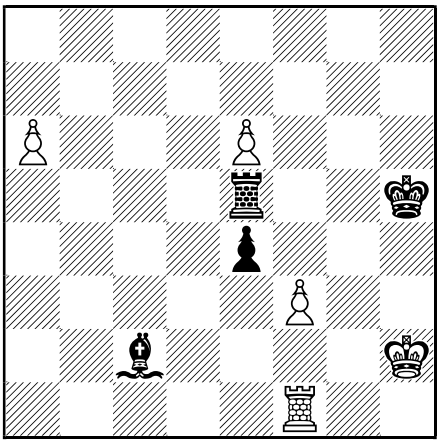
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. g6 Ne6 2. d7 Bb6 3. Nb3+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ Nxc5 5. g7 1-0



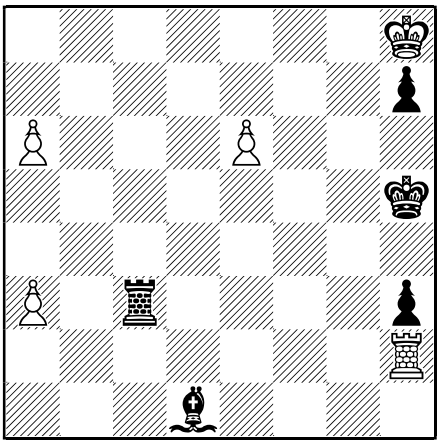
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. a7 Bd5 2. Rh1 Bxh1 3. e7 Re4 4. a8=Q Rxe7 5. Qxh1+ 1-0



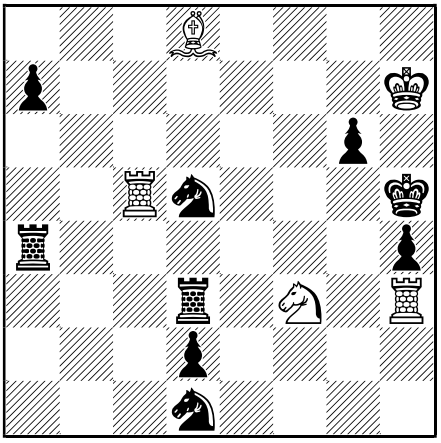
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. a7 Ra5 2. Ra1 Rxa1 3. e7 Ba4 4. a8=Q 1-0



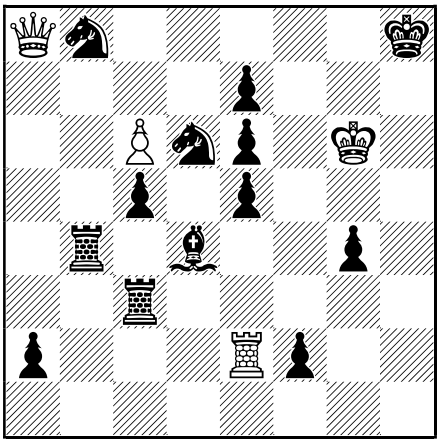
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Rxh3+ Rxh3 2. a7 Rxa3 3. e7 Ba4 4. a8=Q Re3 5. Qa5+ 1-0



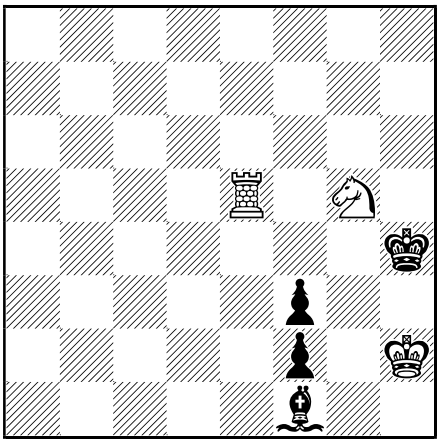
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Nh2 Rdd4 2. Rxh4+ Rxh4 3. Rxd5+ g5 4. Rxg5# {#} 1-0



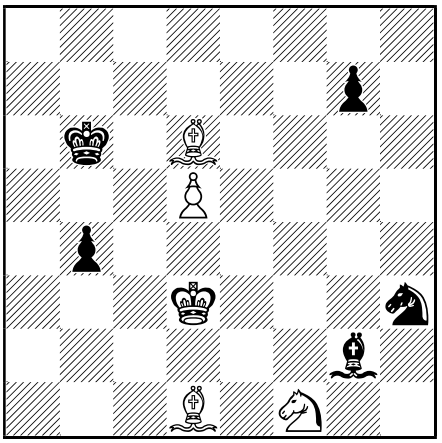
Rinck H, 1931, White wins

1. Rb2 Rxb2 2. c7 Rcb3 3. cxb8=Q+ Rxb8 4. Qh1+ Kg8 5. Qh7+ Kf8 6. Qh8# {#} 1-0



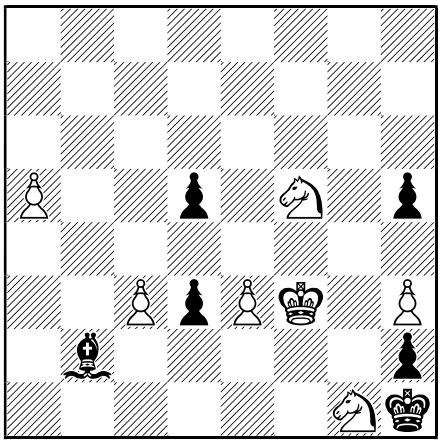
Rinck H, 1931, Draw

1... Bg2 2. Nxf3+ Bxf3 3. Re4+ Kh5 4. Rh4+ Kg5 5. Rg4+ Kf5 6. Rg1 1/2-1/2



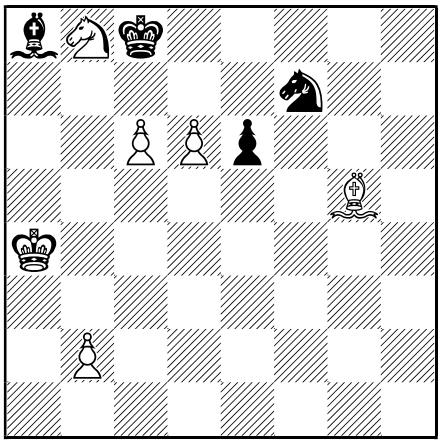
Bron V, 1931, White wins

1. Ne3 Bxd5 2. Nxd5+ Kc6 3. Bf4 Nf2+ 4. Kd2 Nxd1 5. Nxb4+ Kc5 6. Nd3+ Kd4 7. Bc7 g5 8. Bd8 g4 9. Ne1 Nb2 10. Bf6+ 1-0



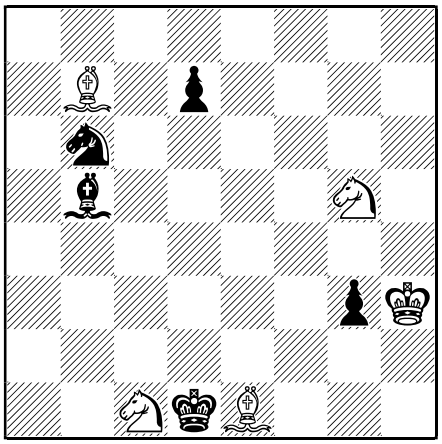
Bron V, 1931, White wins

1. Ne2 dxe2 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Nxe2+ Kf1 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. a6 h4 6. Nh1 Kxh1 7. Kf2 Bc1 8. a7 Bxe3+ 9. Kxe3 Kg2 10. a8=B h1=Q 11. Bxd5+ 1-0



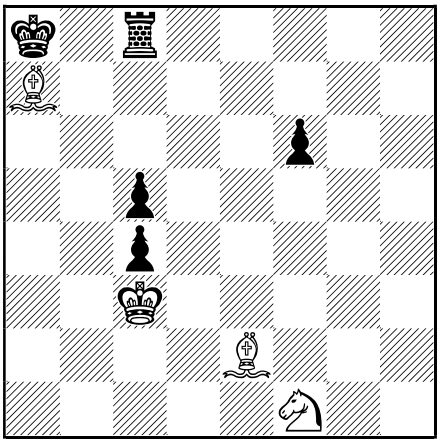
Bron V, 1931, White wins

1. d7+ Kxb8 2. Bf4+ e5 3. Bxe5+ Ka7 4. Bd4+ Ka6 5. d8=N Nxd8 6. c7 Nb7 7. c8=R 1-0



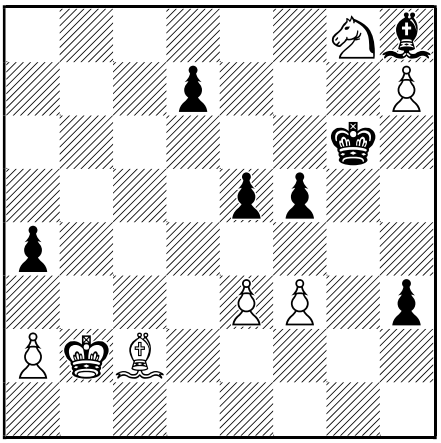
Bron V, 1931, White wins

1. Ba5 Bf1+ 2. Kxg3 Nc4 3. Nb3 Kc2 4. Nd4+ Kd3 5. Bb4 Kxd4 6. Kf2 Bd3 7. Nf3# 1-0



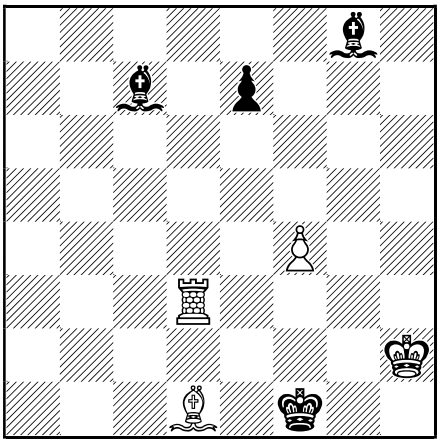
Bron V, 1931, White wins

1. Bb6 Kb7 2. Ba5 Ka6 3. Nd2 Re8 4. Bf1 Kxa5 5. Nxc4+ Ka4 6. Bg2 Re6 7. Bd5 Ra6 8. Bf7 Kb5 9. Be8+ Rc6 10. Kd3 f5 11. Ne5 1-0



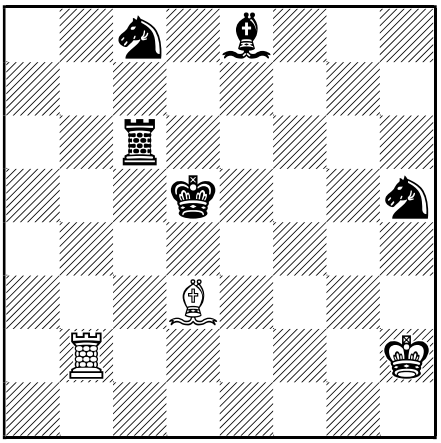
Bron V, 1931, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kg5 2. Nxf5 e4+ 3. Ka3 Kxf5 4. fxe4+ Ke5 5. Bd1 Kxe4 6. Bg4 h2 7. Bxd7 Kd5 8. Bc8 Kc6 9. Bf5 h1=Q 10. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



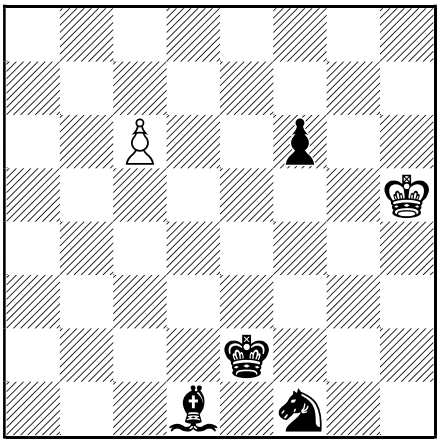
Bron V, 1931, White wins

1. Kg3 e5 2. Bh5 exf4+ 3. Kf3 Kg1 4. Rd7 Bb3 5. Rxc7 Bd1+ 6. Kxf4 Bxh5 7. Rc5 Be8 8. Kg3 Kf1 9. Rf5+ Kg1 10. Re5 1-0



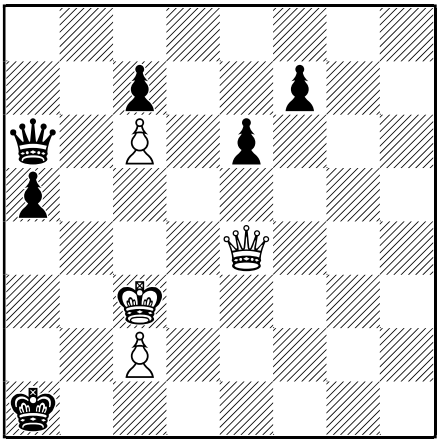
Kubbel L, 1931, Draw

1. Bb5 Rh6 2. Rd2+ Ke6 3. Bxe8 Ng7+ 4. Kg1 Nxe8 5. Rh2 Rg6+ 6. Rg2 Rf6 7. Rf2 1/2-1/2



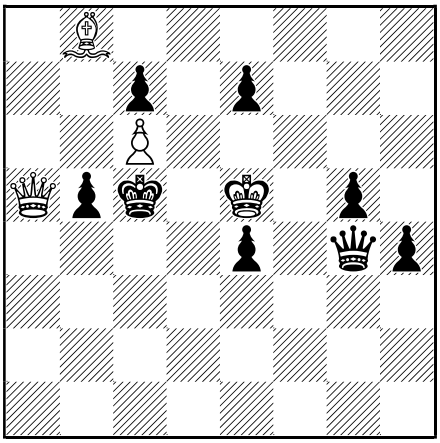
Bron V, 1931, Draw

1. c7 Ng3+ 2. Kg4 Kf2+ 3. Kh3 Bc2 4. c8=Q Bf5+ 5. Kh4 Bxc8 1/2-1/2



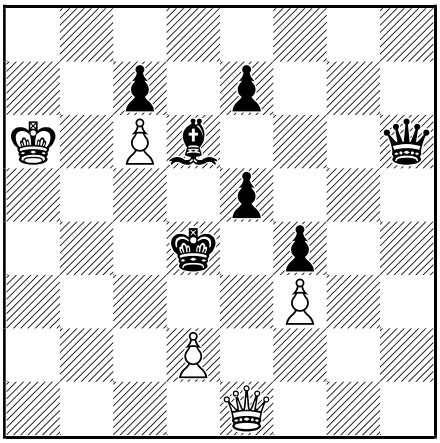
Kubbel L, 1931, White wins

1. Qa4+ Kb1 2. Qb3+ Kc1 3. Qb2+ Kd1 4. Qb1+ Ke2 5. Qb7 1-0



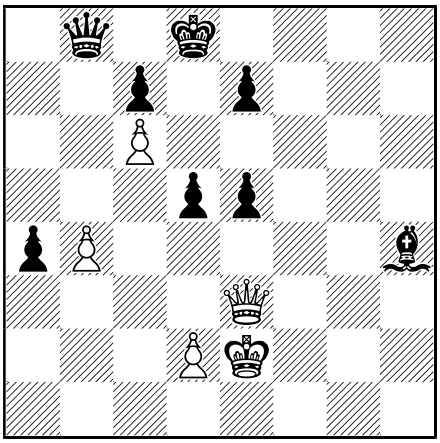
Kubbel L, 1931, White wins

1. Qc3+ Kb6 2. Ba7+ Kxa7 3. Qa5+ Kb8 4. Qxb5+ Kc8 5. Qb7+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Qc8 7. Qb3 e6 8. Qb7 g4 9. Kf6 h3 10. Qb4 1-0



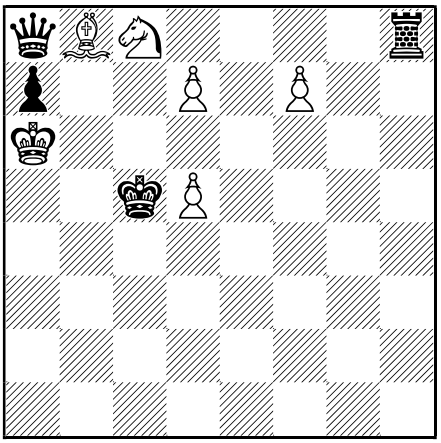
Kubbel L, 1931, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kc5 2. d3 Qe6 3. d4+ Kc4 4. d5+ Kc5 5. Qc2+ Kxd5 6. Qb3+ 1-0



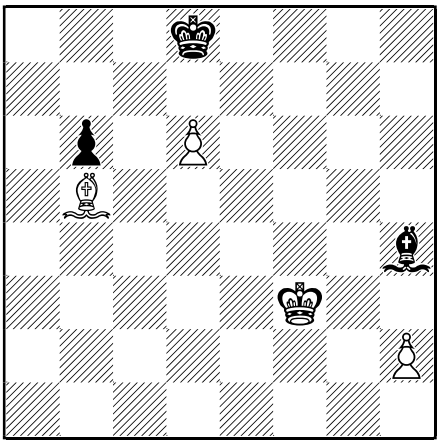
Kubbel L, 1931, White wins

1. Qh6 Qb5+ 2. d3 Ke8 3. Qe6 Kf8 4. Qc8+ Kg7 5. Qb7 1-0



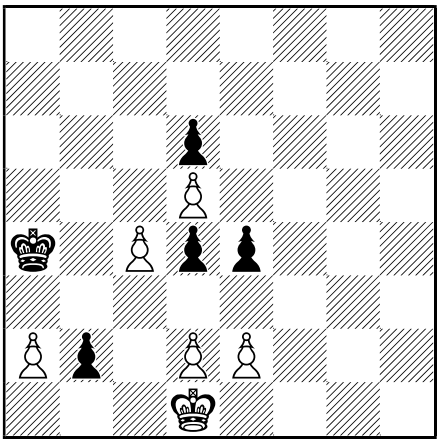
Kubbel L, 1931, Draw

1. Bxa7+ Kb4 2. f8=Q+ Rxf8 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Nb6 Rd6 1/2-1/2



Dedrle F, 1931, White wins

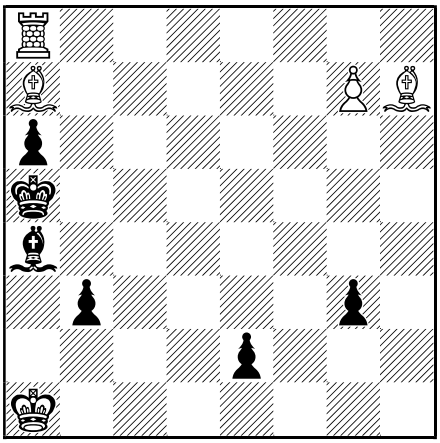
1. Kf4 Bf6 2. Ke4 Be7 3. Ke5 Bg5 4. Ke6 Bh4 5. Kf5 Be1 6. Kg4 Bb4 7. d7 Ke7 8. h4 Bd6 9. Kg5 Bc7 10. Kg6 Kf8 11. Kh7 Bd8 12. h5 Bh4 13. h6 Bd8 14. Bc4 Ke7 15. Kg6 Bc7 16. Kf5 Kf8 17. Kf6 Bd8+ 18. Kg6 1-0



Kajev L, 1931, White wins

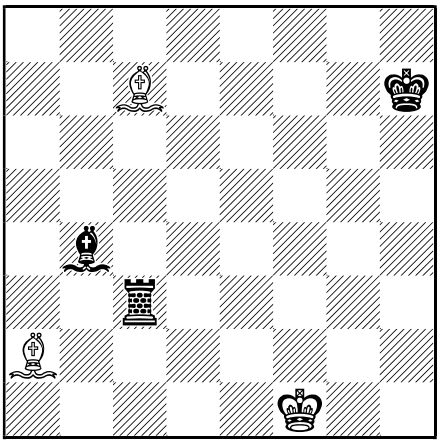
1. Kc2 d3+ 2. exd3 Ka3 3. Kb1 exd3 4. c5 dxc5 5. d6 c4 6. d7 c3 7. dxc3 d2 8. d8=R! (8. d8=Q? d1=Q+ 9.

Qxd1) 1-0



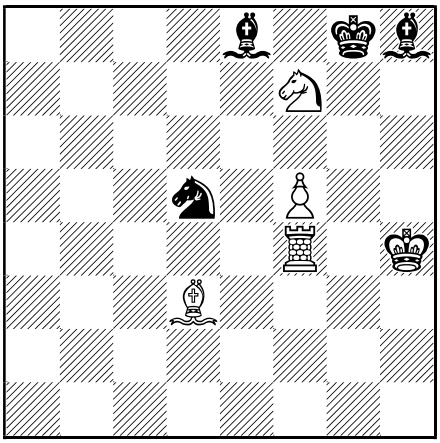
Kajev L, 1931, White wins

1. Bb6+ Kb4 2. Ba5+ Kxa5 3. Rxa6+ Kxa6 4. Bd3+ Ka5 5. Bxe2 b2+ 6. Kxb2 Bb3 7. Kxb3 g2 8. g8=R (8. g8=Q? g1=Q 9. Qxg1) 1-0



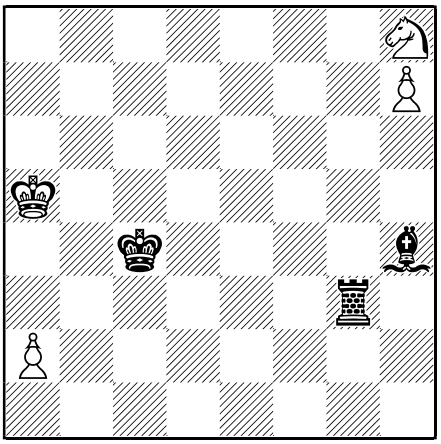
Kajev L, 1931, Draw

1. Bb1+ Kg8 2. Ba2+ Kf8 3. Bb6! Rc1+ 4. Kg2 Rc2+ 5. Kh1! Rxa2 6. Bc5+ Bxc5 1/2-1/2



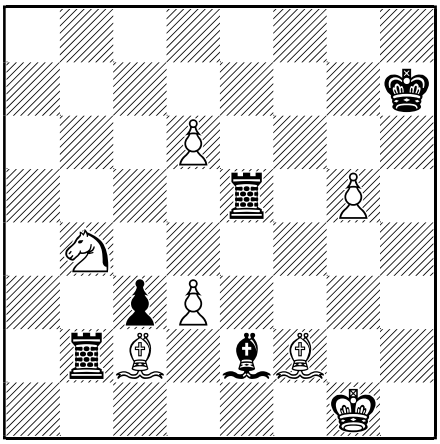
Kajev L, 1931, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kh7! 2. Re4! Nf6! 3. Rxe8! Nxe8 4. f6+ Kxh6 5. f7 Ng7! 6. f8=R! (6. f8=Q $2) 1-0



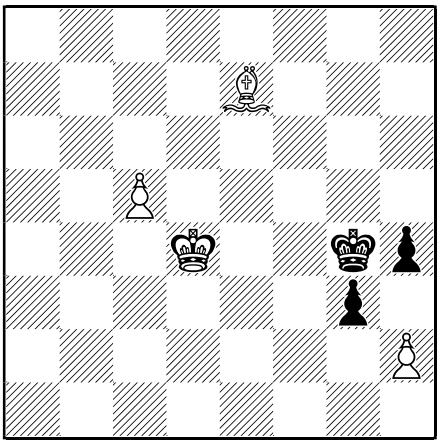
Alexandrov R, 1931, Draw

1. Nf7 Bf6 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. Nxh8 Rg7 4. a4 Ra7+ 5. Kb6 Rh7 (5... Rg7 6. a5 Rh7) 6. Ng6 Rh6 7. Ka5 Rxg6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



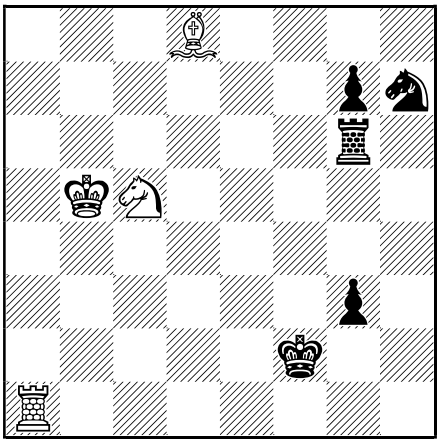
Kajev L, 1931, White wins

1. g6+! Kxg6 2. d7 Rg5+! 3. Bg3! Rxg3+ 4. Kh2 Rh3+! 5. Kxh3 Bg4+! 6. Kxg4 Rxb4+ 7. d4+ Kh6! 8. d8=R! (8. d8=Q? Rxd4+ 9. Qxd4) 1-0



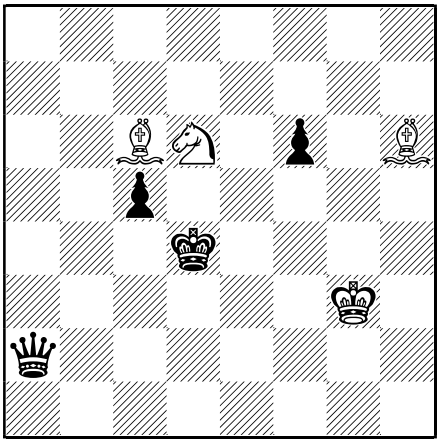
Birnov Z, 1931, White wins

1. h3+ Kxh3 2. Bg5 g2 3. Be3 g1=Q 4. Bxg1 Kg2 5. Be3 Kf3 6. c6 h3 7. c7 h2 8. c8=B (8. c8=Q? h1=Q 9. Qb7+ Ke2 10. Qxh1) 1-0



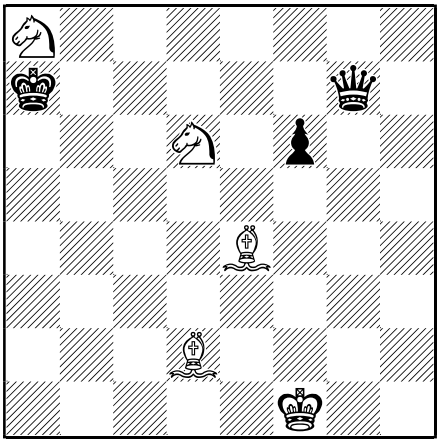
Birnov Z, 1931, White wins

1. Nd3+ Ke3 2. Ne5 Re6 3. Re1+ Kd4 4. Nc6+ Kd5 5. Nb4+ Kd6 6. Rd1+ Ke5 7. Nd3+ Kf5 8. Rf1+ Kg4 9. Rf4+ Kh5 (9... Kh3 10. Rh4+ Kg2 11. Nf4+) 10. Rh4+ Kg6 11. Nf4+ 1-0



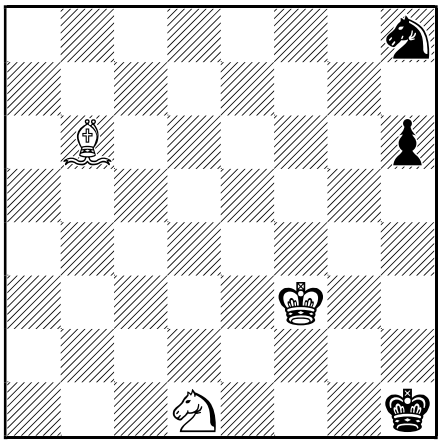
Birnov Z, 1931, White wins

1. Nb5+ Ke5! (1... Kd3 2. Be4+ Kc4 3. Bd5+ Kxd5 4. Nc3+) 2. Bf4+ Kf5 3. Be4+ Ke6 4. Bd5+ Qxd5 (4... Kxd5 5. Nc3+) 5. Nc7+ 1-0



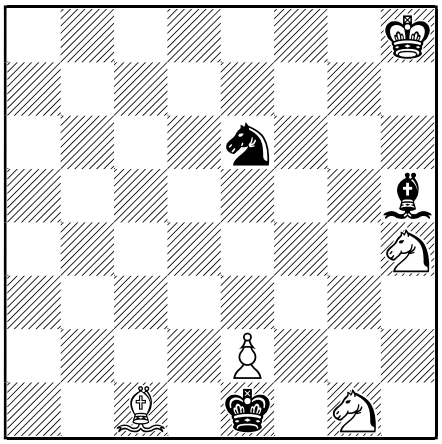
Birnov Z, 1931, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb8 (1... Ka6 2. Bb6) 2. Nc7 Qxc7 3. Bf4 f5! 4. Bxf5 Ka8 (4... Qc6! {cook} 5. Nb5+ Ka8 $1) 5. Be4+ Kb8 6. Ke2 Qd7 7. Nb5+ Kc8 8. Bf5 Qxf5 9. Nd6+ 1-0



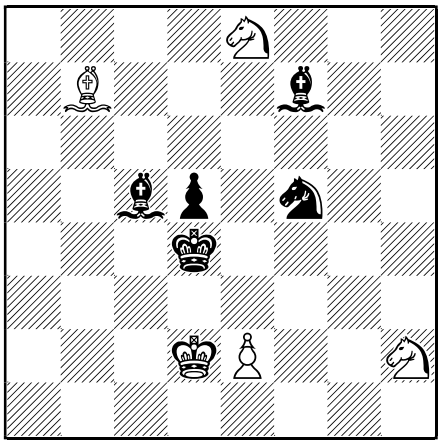
Gurvitch A, 1931, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kh2 2. Ng4+ Kh3 3. Ne5 Kh4 4. Bd8+ Kh5 5. Kg3! Ng6 6. Nd3 Ne5 7. Nf4# (7. Nxe5 $2) 1-0



Gurvitch A, 1931, White wins

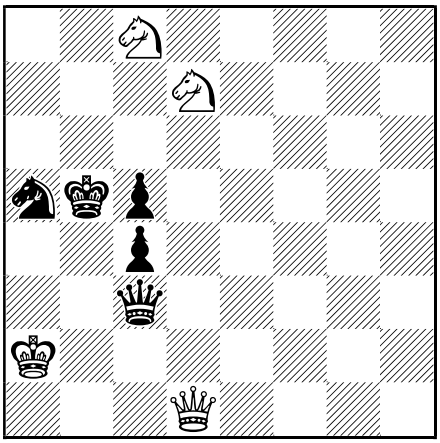
1. e3! (1. e4? Nc5 2. e5 Nd3) 1... Kf2 2. Nh3+ Kg3 3. Nf4! Nxf4 4. Nf5+ Kg4 5. Nh6+ Kg5 6. exf4+ Kxh6 7. f5# 1-0



Gurvitch A, 1931, White wins

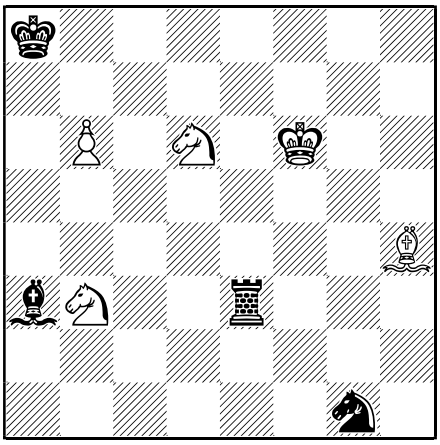
1. Nf3+ Ke4! 2. Ng5+ Ke5 3. Nxf7+ Ke6 4. Nh8! (4. Ng5+? Ke7 5. Nc7 Be3+) 4... Kd7 5. Nf6+ Kc7 6. Ba6! (6. Bxd5? Bd4 7. Ne8+ Kd8) 6... Bd4 7. Nxd5+ Kd6 8. Ng6! Kxd5 9. e4+! Kxe4 (9... Ke6 10. Bc8+) 10. Bb7#

1-0



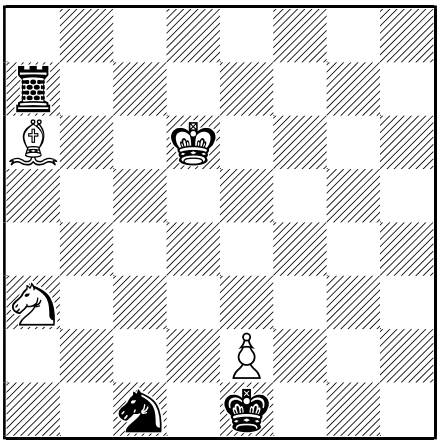
Gurvitch A, 1931, White wins

1. Na7+ Kb4 2. Qa4+ Kxa4 3. Nb6+ Kb4 4. Nd5+ Ka4 5. Nxc3+ Kb4 6. Kb2 Nb7 7. Nc6# 1-0



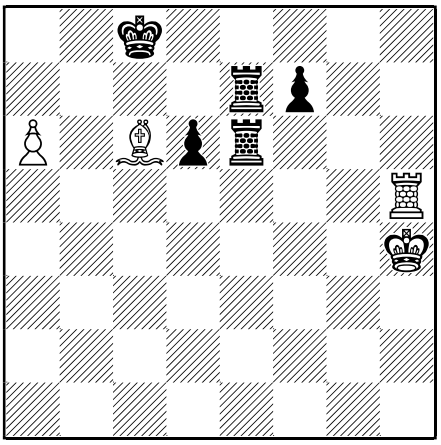
Gurvitch A, 1931, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Nd4 Bxd6 3. Bf2 Be5+ 4. Kf5 Bxd4 5. Bxg1 Re5+ 6. Kf6 Rd5+ (6... Re4+ 7. Kf5 Rh4 8. Kg5 Re4 9. Kf5) 7. Ke6 Rd8 8. Ke7 Rd5 9. Ke6 1/2-1/2



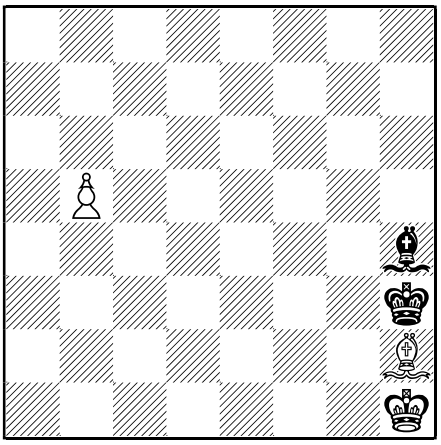
Gorgiev T, 1931, Draw

1. Nc2+ Kd2 (1... Kd1 2. Ne3+ Kd2 3. Nc4+ Kc3 4. Bb5 Kb4 5. Kc6 Nb3 6. Nd6 Nd4+ 7. Kb6 Nxb5 8. Nxb5) 2. Nb4 Na2! 3. Nxa2 Rxa6+ 4. Kd7! (4. Kd5? Rxa2 5. e4 Ke3 6. e5 Kf4 7. e6 Re2) (4. Kc7? Rxa2 5. e4 Kd3 6. e5 Re2 7. Kd6 Ke4 8. e6 Kf5 9. e7 Kf6) 4... Ra4! 5. Kd6! (5. e3? Rc4! 6. Kd6 Kxe3 7. Kd5 Kd3 8. Ke5 Kc2 9. Kd5 Ra4) 5... Ra6+ 6. Kd7! Rxa2 7. e4 Ra5 8. Kd6 Ke3 9. e5 Ke4 10. e6 Ra6+ 11. Kd7 Ke5 12. e7 Ra7+ 13. Kd8 Kd6 14. e8=N+! Kc6 15. Nf6 1/2-1/2



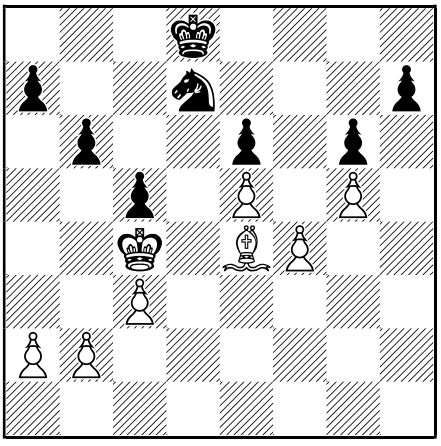
Gorgiev T, 1931, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kc7 2. a7 Re8 3. Bxe8 Re4+ (3... Kb7 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Bxf7+) 4. Kg3 Re3+ 5. Kf2 Ra3 6. Ba4 Rxa4 7. a8=Q 1-0



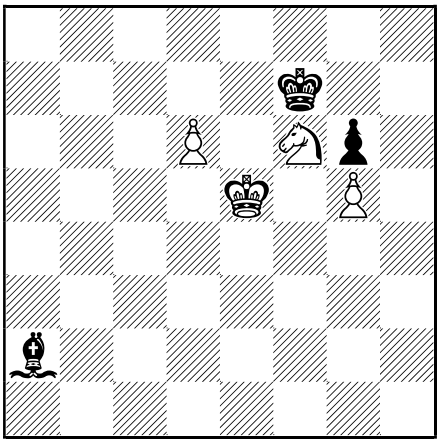
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. b6 Bf2 2. b7 Ba7 3. Bg1 Bb8 4. Bf2 Kg4 5. Kg2 Kf5 6. Bg3 Ba7 7. Kf3 1-0



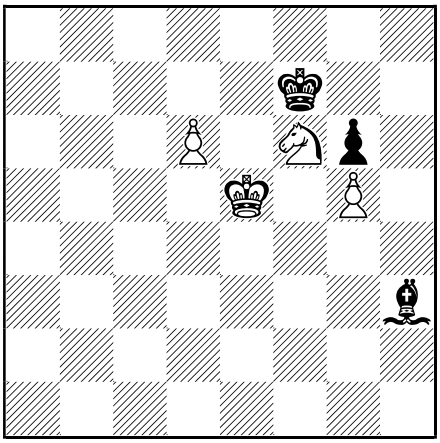
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Bf3! (1. Kb5? Nb8! 2. Bf3 Kc7 3. Bg4 a6+ 4. Kc4 Kd7) 1... a6 (1... Nb8 2. Bg4! Kd7 3. Kb5 Ke7 (3... Nc6 4. Bxe6+) 4. a4 Kd7 5. a5) (1... Kc7 2. Bg4! Nf8 3. Kb5 Kb7 4. Bf3+ Kc7 5. Ka6 Kb8 6. b4! cxb4 7. cxb4 Nd7 8. Bc6 Nf8 9. b5) (1... a5 2. Kb5 Kc7 3. Bg4 Nf8 4. a4 Kb7 5. Bf3+ Kc7 6. Bc6) 2. a4 Kc7 3. Bg4! Nf8 4. a5 Kc6 5. axb6 Kxb6 6. Bd1! Nd7 7. Ba4 Nb8 (7... Nf8 8. Be8 a5 9. Ba4) 8. Be8 Nc6 9. Bf7 Nd8 10. Bg8 Nc6 11. Bxe6 1-0



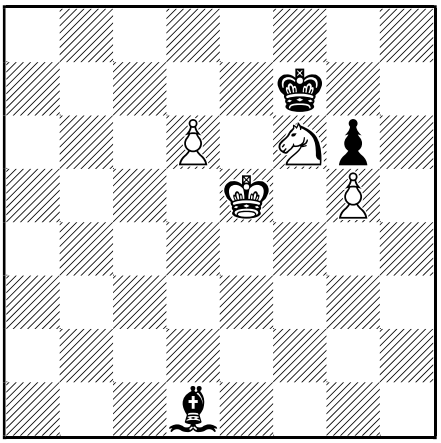
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Nd5 Ke8 2. Nc7+ Kd7 3. Na6! Ke8 4. Nb8 Kf7! 5. Kd4 Bb3 6. Kc5 Ba4! 7. Kd5! Bb5 8. Nc6! Ke8 9. Ne5 Ba4 10. Ke6 1-0



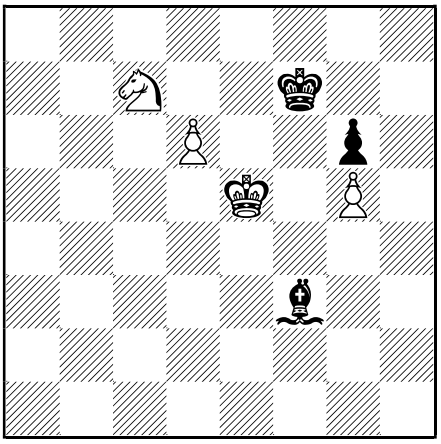
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Kd5! Bg2+ 2. Kc5 Ke6 3. Nh7! Be4 4. Nf8+ Kf7 5. Kb6 1-0



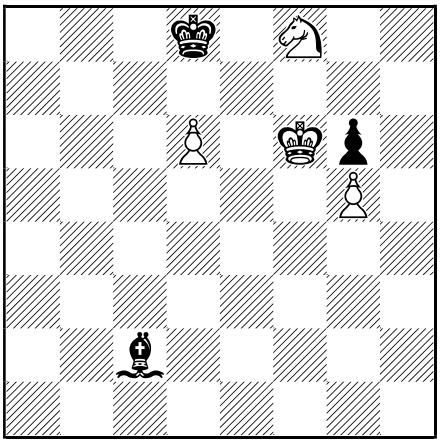
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Nd5 Ke8 2. Nc7+ Kd7 3. Na6! Ke8! 4. Nb8! Kf7! 5. Kd5 Bf3+ (5... Ba4 6. d7! Ke7 7. Kc5! Bxd7 8. Nxd7 Kxd7 9. Kd5) 6. Kc5 Ke8 7. d7+! (7. Kb6? Kd8 8. Nc6+ Kc8! 9. d7+ Kxd7 10. Ne5+ Ke6 11. Nxf3 Kf5) 7... Ke7 8. Nc6+ Bxc6 (8... Kxd7 9. Ne5+ Ke6 10. Nxf3 Kf5 11. Kd6) 9. Kxc6 Kd8 10. Kc5! Kxd7 11. Kd5 1-0



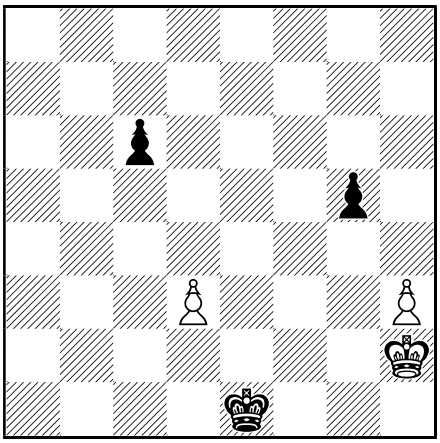
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Kd4 Bc6 2. Kc5 Bd7 3. Kb6 Ba4 4. Ka7! (4. Kb7? Bd7! 5. Kb8 (5. Nd5? Ke6 6. Kc7 Ba4 7. Ne7 Be8 8. Nxg6 Kf5! 9. Kd8 Ba4) 5... Bf5! 6. Nd5 Ke6) 4... Bc6 5. Kb8 Bd7 6. Kb7 Bf5 7. Nd5 Ke6 8. Kc6! Ke5 9. Nf6 Kf4 10. Nh7 1-0



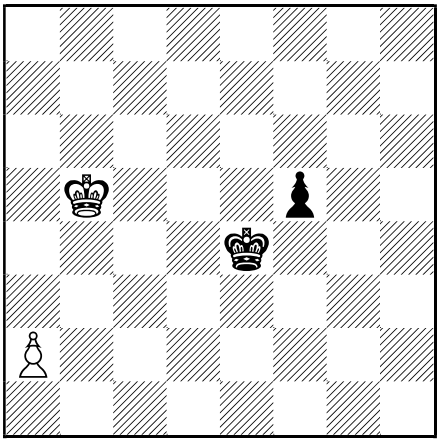
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. d7! Bf5 2. Kf7! 1-0



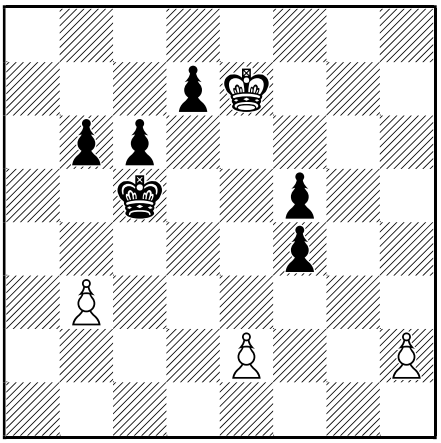
Grigoriev N, 1931, Draw

1. Kg3 (1. d4? Kf2) 1... c5 (1... Ke2 2. d4!! Ke3 3. Kg4) 2. Kf3! Kf1! 3. Ke4! Kf2! (3... Ke2 4. Kd5) 4. Ke5! Kf3 5. Ke6 Kf4 6. Ke7! (6. Kf6? Ke3) 6... Ke5 (6... Kf5 7. Kd6) 7. Kd7! Kf4 (7... Kd5 8. Kc7) 8. Ke6! Kf3 9. Ke5 Kf2 10. Ke4 Kf1 11. Kf3 Ke1 (11... Kg1 12. Kg3 Kh1 13. Kg4) 12. Ke3 Kd1 13. Ke4 Ke2 14. Kd5 Kxd3 15. Kxc5 Ke4 16. Kd6 1/2-1/2



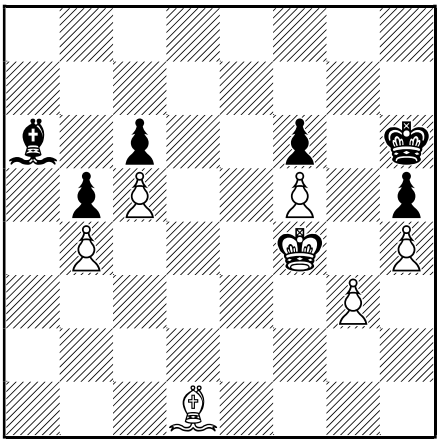
Grigoriev N, 1931, Draw

1. a4 (1. Kb6! {cook HC}) 1... f4 2. a5 f3 3. a6 f2 4. a7 f1=Q+ 5. Kb6 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

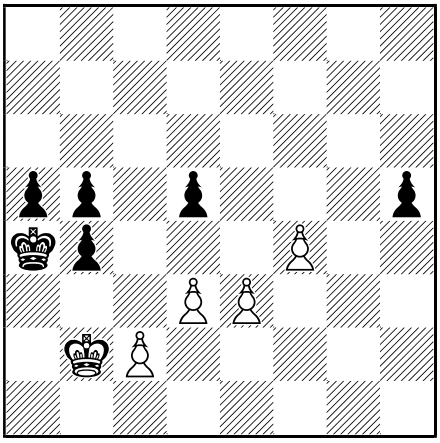
1. h4! (1. Kxd7? Kd4! 2. Ke6 Ke3! 3. Kxf5 Kxe2 4. Kxf4 c5 5. h4 b5 6. Ke4 c4 7. bxc4 b4! 8. Kd4 Kd2! 9. c5! b3) 1... d5 2. h5 d4 3. h6 d3 (3... f3 4. exf3 d3 5. h7 d2 6. h8=Q d1=Q 7. Qc3+ Kd5 8. Qc4+ Ke5 9. f4#) 4. exd3 f3 5. h7 f2 6. h8=Q f1=Q 7. Qc3+ Kd5 (7... Kb5 8. Qc4+ Ka5 9. Qa4#) 8. Qc4+ Ke5 9. d4+! 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

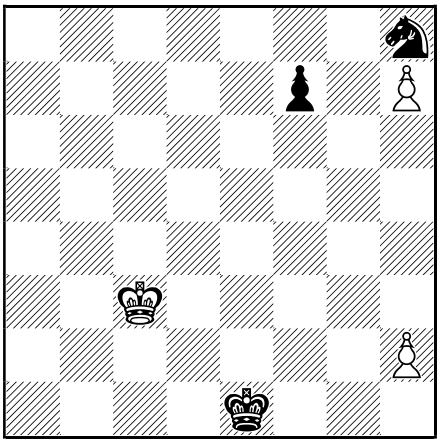
1. Bf3! Bb7 2. Ke3! (2. Ke4? Bc8 $1) 2... Ba8 3. Ke4! Bb7 4. Kf4 Ba8 5. Bxh5! Kxh5 6. g4+ Kxh4 (6... Kh6 7. g5+ Kg7 (7... fxg5+ 8. hxg5+ Kg7 (8... Kh5 9. Ke5) 9. Ke5 Bb7 10. Kd6 Bc8 11. f6+ Kf7 12. Kxc6 Kg6 13. Kxb5 Be6 14. c6 Kxg5 15. Kc5 Kxf6 16. b5 Ke7 17. b6 Kd8 18. Kd6 $1) 8. h5! Bb7 (8... fxg5+ 9. Kxg5 Bb7 10. h6+ Kg8 11. f6 Bc8 12. Kg6 Be6 13. h7+ Kh8 14. f7) 9. h6+ Kf7 (9... Kh7 10. gxf6 Kxh6 11. Ke5) 10. gxf6! (10. h7? Kg7! (10... fxg5+? 11. Ke5! Kg7 12. f6+ Kxh7 13. Ke6) 11. gxf6+ Kxh7 12. Ke5 Kg8 $1) 10... Kxf6 11. h7 Kg7 12. Ke5 Kxh7 13. Kd6 $1) 7. g5 fxg5+ (7... Kh5 8. gxf6 Kh6 9. Ke5) 8. Ke4! (8. Ke5? g4 9. f6 g3 10. f7 g2 11. f8=Q g1=Q 12. Qh8+ Kg3 13. Qg8+ Kf2 14. Qxg1+ Kxg1 15. Kd6 Kf2 16. Kc7 Ke3 17. Kb8 Kd4 18. Kxa8 Kc4 19. Kb7 Kxb4 20. Kxc6 Ka4! 21. Kd5 b4 22. c6 b3 23. c7 b2 24. c8=Q b1=Q 25. Qa8+ Kb3) 8... Kh5 (8... g4 9. f6 g3 10. Kf3! Kh3 11. f7 g2 12. f8=Q g1=Q 13.

Qh8#) 9. Ke5! g4 (9... Kh6 10. f6 Kh7 11. Ke6) 10. f6 g3 (10... Kg6 11. Ke6) 11. f7 g2 12. f8=Q (12. f8=R {or}) 12... g1=Q 13. Qh8+ Kg6 14. Qg8+ 1-0



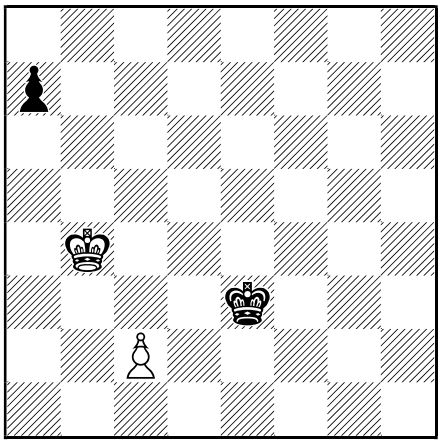
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. f5 h4 2. f6 h3 3. f7 h2 4. f8=N h1=Q (4... b3! {cook} 5. Nd7 b4 (5... bxc2? 6. Nc5+ Kb4 7. Na6+ Ka4 8. Nc5+) 6. Nc5+ (6. c4 bxc3+) 6... Kb5 7. Nxb3 h1=Q) 5. Nd7 b3 6. Nc5+ Kb4 7. Na6+ Ka4 8. cxb3# 1-0



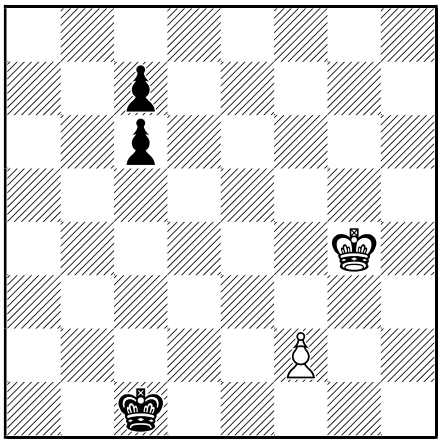
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Kd4 Kf2 2. Ke5 Kf3 (2... Kg2 3. Kf6 Kxh2 4. Kg7 f5 5. Kxh8 f4 6. Kg8! f3 7. h8=Q+ Kg2 8. Qg7+ Kf1 9. Qa1+ Kg2 10. Qa8) 3. Kf6 (3. Kf5! {cook MC} Ng6 4. h4 Nxh4+ 5. Kf6 Ng6 6. Kxf7 Ne5+ 7. Kg7) 3... Kg4 4. Kg7 Ng6 5. Kxf7 Kf5 (5... Kg5 6. Kg7 Kf5 7. h4 $1) 6. Kg7 Kg5 7. h3! (7. h4+? Kh5 8. Kf7 Kh6) 7... Kh5 (7... Kf5 8. h4) 8. h4 1-0



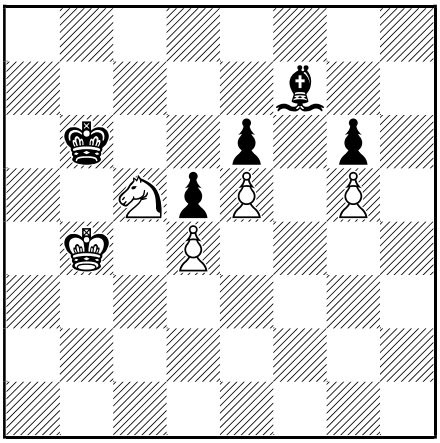
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. c4 Kd4 2. c5 Ke5 (2... Kd5 3. Kb5) (2... a5+ 3. Kb5 a4 4. c6 a3 5. c7 a2 6. c8=Q a1=Q 7. Qh8+) 3. Ka5! Ke6 4. Ka6! Kd5 5. Kb5 Ke5 (5... Ke6 6. Kc6) 6. Kc6 a5 7. Kb7 a4 8. c6 a3 9. c7 a2 10. c8=Q a1=Q 11. Qh8+ 1-0



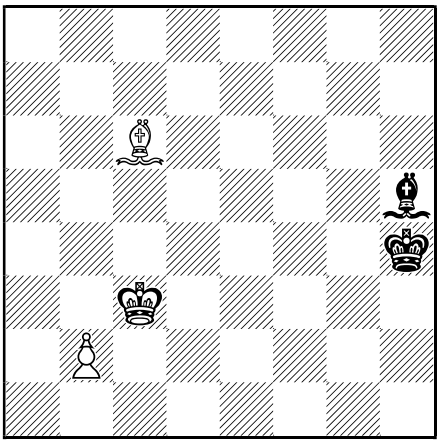
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. f4 (1. Kf4? Kd2 2. Ke4 c5! 3. Kd5 Kd3 4. Kxc5 Ke4) 1... c5 2. f5 c4 3. f6 c3 4. f7 c2 5. f8=Q c5! (5... Kb2 6. Qb4+ Ka1 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qb3+ Kc1 9. Kf3) 6. Qb8!! (6. Kf3? Kb2 7. Qf6+ Kb1! 8. Qb6+ Ka2 9. Qa5+ Kb2 10. Qb5+ Ka2 11. Qc4+ Kb2 12. Qb5+ Ka2) 6... Kd1! 7. Qb3! (7. Qd6+? Kc1) 7... c4 8. Qa4! Kd2 9. Qa2! Kc3 (9... Kd1 10. Kf3 c1=Q 11. Qe2#) (9... c3 10. Kf3 Kd3 11. Qd5#) 10. Qa1+ Kd2 11. Qb2! c3! 12. Qa2 Kd3 (12... Kd1 13. Kf3) 13. Qd5+ Ke2 14. Qe5+ Kd2 15. Kf3! c1=Q (15... c1=N 16. Qh2+ Kd1 (16... Kd3 17. Qf2! Nb3 (17... Kc4 18. Qf1+ Nd3 19. Ke4) 18. Qe2+ Kd4 19. Qe4+ Kc5 20. Ke2) 17. Ke3 Nb3 18. Kd3) 16. Qe2# 1-0



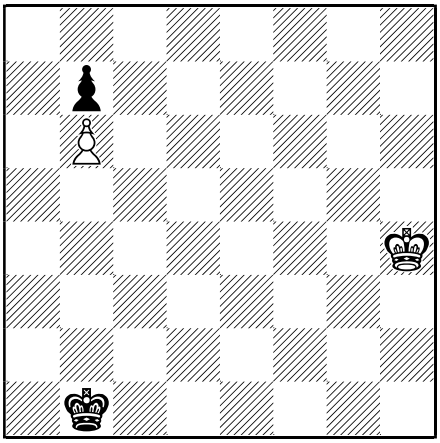
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Na4+ Kc6 (1... Ka6 2. Kc5 Ka5 3. Nc3 Bg8 4. Ne2 Ka4 5. Kd6 Kb4 6. Ke7 Kc4 7. Kf8) 2. Ka5 Kb7 3. Nc5+ Kc7 (3... Ka7 4. Kb5 Be8+ 5. Kb4! Bf7 6. Ka5 Bg8 7. Kb5) 4. Kb5 Be8+ 5. Ka6 Bf7 6. Nb7 Be8! 7. Ka7! Bf7 (7... Kc6 8. Kb8! Kb6 9. Kc8 Bf7 10. Nd6 Bg8 11. Kd7 Ka5 12. Ke7 Kb4 13. Kf8 Kc3 14. Nb5+ Kc4 15. Kxg8) 8. Nd6 Bg8 9. Ka6! Kc6 10. Ka5! Bh7 11. Nf7! Bg8 12. Nh8 Bh7 13. Ka6! Kc7 14. Kb5 Kb7 15. Kc5 Kc7 16. Nf7 Bg8 17. Nd6! Bh7 18. Ne8+ Kd8 19. Nf6 1-0



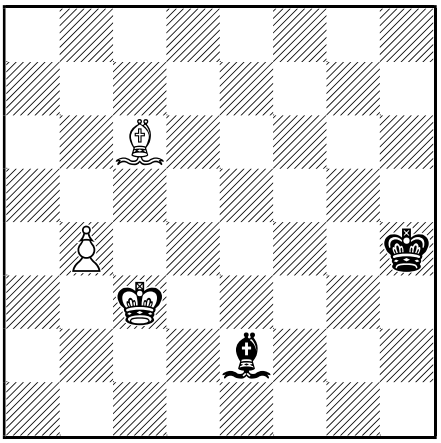
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. b4 (1. Kd3? Kg5 2. b4 Kf6 3. b5 Ke7 4. b6 Kd6) 1... Be2 (1... Kg5 2. b5 Be2 3. b6 Ba6 4. Kb4 Kf6 5. Ka5 Bc8 6. Bb5 Bb7 7. Ba6 Bg2 8. Bc8 Ke7 9. Ka6) (1... Bd1! {cook} 2. b5 (2. Kd4 Kg5! 3. Kc5 Kf6 4. b5 Ke7! 5. b6 Kd8 $1) 2... Ba4) 2. Bd5 Kg5 3. Bc4 Bg4! 4. b5 Kf6 5. b6! Bc8 6. Kd4 Ke7 7. Kc5 Kd7 8. Bb5+ Kd8 9. Kc6! Bd7+ 10. Kd6 Bc8 11. Bc4 Bb7 12. Be6 Ba6 13. Kc6 Bc8 14. Bc4 Bf5 15. Kb7 Be4+ 16. Ka7 Kc8 17. Ba6+ Kd8 18. Bb7 1-0



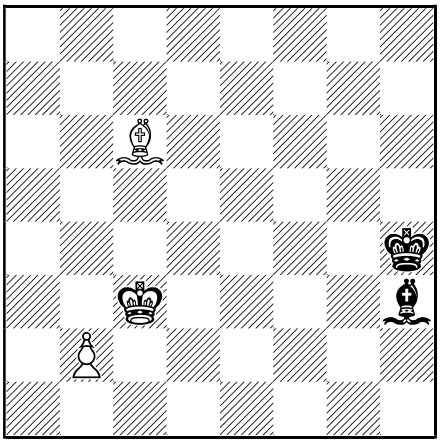
Grigoriev N, 1931, Draw

1. Kg3!! (1. Kg4? Kc2! 2. Kf4 (2. Kf3 Kd3) 2... Kd3 3. Ke5 Kc4) 1... Kc2 2. Kf2! Kd3 (2... Kd2 3. Kf1) 3. Ke1 1/2-1/2



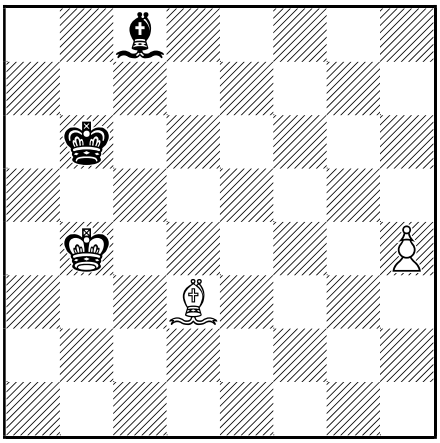
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Bd5 (1. Kd4? Kg5 2. Bd5 Kf6 3. Bc4 Bg4! 4. Kc5 Ke7 5. Ba6 (5. b5 Kd8 6. Kb6 Bd7) 5... Bf3 6. Kb6 Kd8 7. Ka7 Bc6) 1... Kg5 2. Bc4 Bg4! (2... Bf3 3. b5 Kf6 4. Kb4! Ke7 5. Ka5) 3. b5 Kf6 4. b6 Bc8 (4... Bf3 5. Kd4 Ke7 6. Bd5) 5. Kd4 Ke7 6. Kc5 Kd7 (6... Bb7 7. Bd5 Bc8 8. Kc6) 7. Bb5+! (7. Bf1? Bb7! 8. Bh3+ Ke7) 7... Kd8 8. Kc6! (8. Kd6? Bb7! 9. Bd7 Bg2 10. Be6 Bb7) 8... Bd7+ 9. Kd6! Bc8 10. Bc4! (10. Bc6? Bf5 11. b7 Bc8 $3) 10... Bb7 11. Be6 1-0



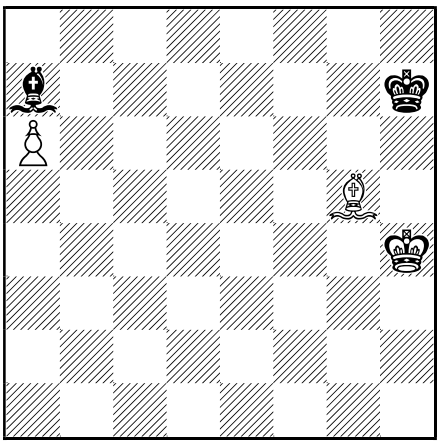
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. b4 Bf1 (1... Kg5 2. b5 Kf6 3. b6 Bc8 4. Kb4 Ke7 5. Kb5 Kd6 6. Bf3 Ke7 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Be2) 2. Bd5 Kg5 3. Bc4 Bh3 (3... Bg2 4. b5 Kf6 5. Kb4! Ke7 6. Ka5) 4. b5 Kf6 5. b6 Bc8 (5... Bg2 6. Kd4 Ke7 7. Bd5) 6. Kd4 Ke7 7. Kc5 Kd7 8. Bb5+! Kd8 9. Kc6! (9. Kd6? Bb7 10. Bd7 Bf3 11. Be6 Bb7 $1) 9... Bd7+ 10. Kd6 Bc8 11. Bc4! Bb7 12. Be6 1-0



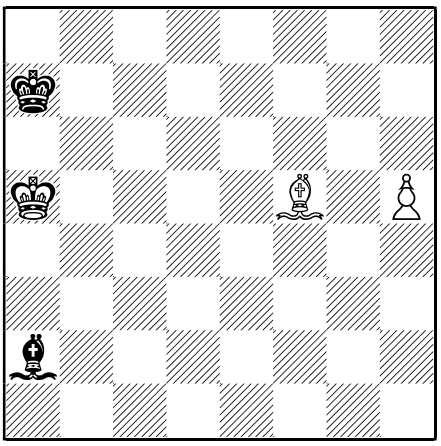
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. h5! Be6 2. h6! Bg8 3. Bc4!! Bh7 4. Bb5!! Bg8 5. Ba4! Bh7 6. Kc4 Kc7 7. Kd5! Kd8 8. Ke6! 1-0



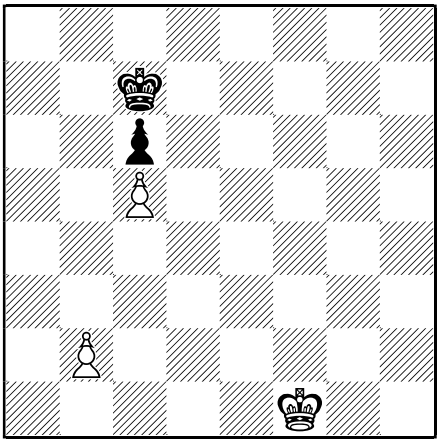
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Kh5? Kg7 $1) (1. Kg4? Kg6! 2. Bh4 (2. Kf4 Bb8+ $1) 2... Bb8! 3. Bd8 (3. Bg3 Ba7! 4. Be5 Kf7 5. Kf5 Ke7) (3. Be7 Kf7! 4. Bd6 Ba7! 5. Kf5 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kd8! 7. Kd5 Kd7 8. Be5 Bg1) 3... Kf7! 4. Kf5 Ke8! 5. Bc7 Kd7! 6. Bxb8 Kc6 $1) 1... Kg6 (1... Kg7 2. Kf4! Kg6 3. Bh4) 2. Kg4! Bb8 (2... Bg1 3. Kf4 Ba7 (3... Bh2+ 4. Ke4) 4. Bh4 Kf7 5. Ke5 Ke8 6. Kd6 Bg1 7. Kc7 Be3 8. Kb7) (2... Kf7 3. Kf5! Ke8 4. Ke6! Bb8 5. Bh4 Ba7 6. Kd6) 3. Bh4! Kg7 4. Kf5 Kf7 5. Bg5 Kf8 6. Ke6 Ke8 7. Bh4 Ba7 8. Kd6 1-0



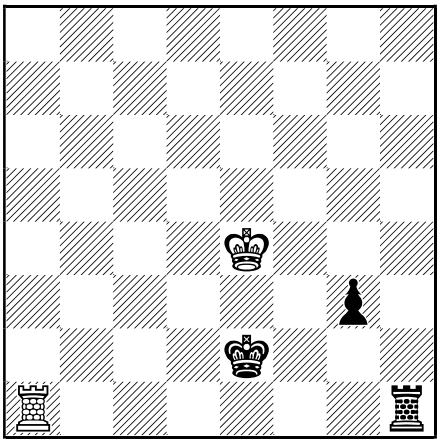
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. h6! Bg8 2. Bc8!! Bh7 3. Ba6!! Bg8 4. Bb5! Kb7 5. Kb4! Kb6 6. Ba4!! Bh7 7. Kc4! Kc7 8. Kd5! Kd8 9. Ke6! 1-0



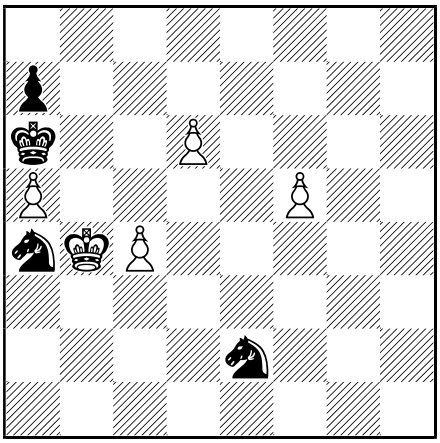
Grigoriev N, 1931, White wins

1. Ke2 Kd7 (1... Kb7 2. Kd3 Ka6 3. b4 Kb5 4. Kc3 Ka6 5. Kc4 Kb7 6. Kd4 Kc7 7. Ke5 Kd7 8. Kf6) 2. Kd3 Ke7 (2... Ke6 3. Kc4) 3. Kc3 (3. Kd4? Kf6 4. Kc3 Ke5 5. Kc4 Ke6 6. b4 (6. b3 Kd7 7. Kb4 (7. Kd4 Ke6 8. b4 Kd7) 7... Kc7 8. Ka5 Kb7) (6. Kd4 Kf6 7. b4 Ke6) 6... Kd7 7. b5 cxb5+ 8. Kxb5 Kc7) 3... Ke6 4. Kc4 Kd7 (4... Ke5 5. b4 Ke6 6. b5) 5. Kb4 Kc7 6. Ka5 Kb7 7. b3! Ka7 8. Kb4 Kb7 (8... Ka6 9. Kc3 Ka5 (9... Kb5 10. b4) 10. Kc4 Ka6 11. b4 Kb7 12. Kd4) 9. Kc4 Kc7 10. Kd4 Kd7 11. Ke5 Ke7 12. b4 1-0



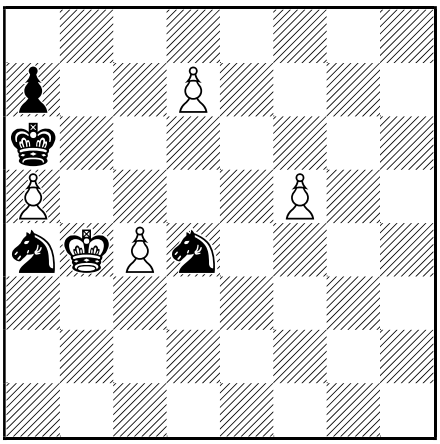
Kakovin A, 1931, White wins

1. Ra2+! (1. Rxh1? g2 2. Ra1 Kf2) 1... Kd1 2. Kd3 Ke1 3. Ke3 Kf1 4. Kf3 Kg1 5. Kxg3 Kf1 6. Ra1+ 1-0



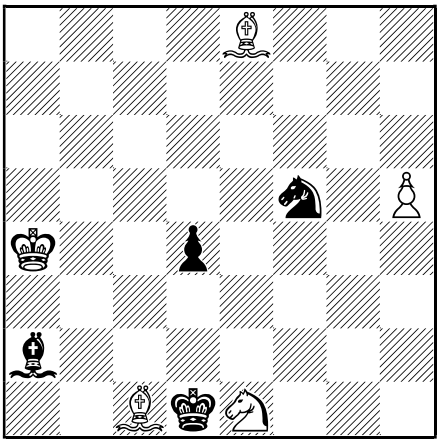
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. d7 (1. f6 Nd4 2. d7 (2. f7! {cook HH} Ne6 3. d7) 2... Nc6+ 3. Kxa4 Nd8) 1... Nd4 2. d8=N! Nxf5 (2... Nc5! {cook} 3. Kxc5 Nxf5 4. Kb4 Nd6 5. c5 Nb7 6. Nxb7 Kxb7 7. Kb5 Kc7 8. Ka6 Kb8) (2... Nb2 3. f6) 3. Kxa4 Nd6 4. c5 Nb7 5. c6! (5. Nxb7? Kxb7 6. Kb5 Kc7) 5... Nxd8 6. c7 Nb7 7. c8=R! (7. c8=Q $2) 7... Nxa5 8. Rc5 Nb7 9. Rc6# 1-0



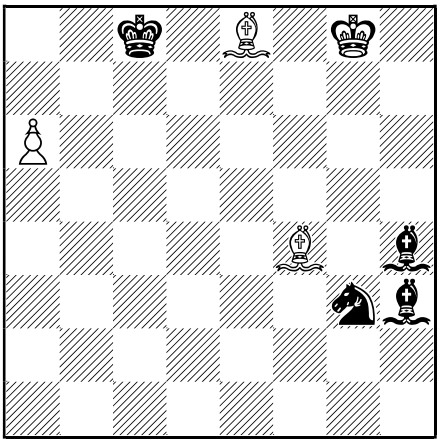
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. d8=N Nxf5 (1... Nc5! {cook} 2. Kxc5 Nxf5 3. Kb4 Nd6 4. c5 Nb7 5. Nxb7 Kxb7 6. Kb5 Kc7 7. Ka6 Kb8) 2. Kxa4 Nd6 3. c5 Nb7 4. c6 Nxd8 5. c7 Nb7 6. c8=R! (6. c8=Q $2) 6... Nxa5 7. Rc5 Nb7 8. Rc6# 1-0



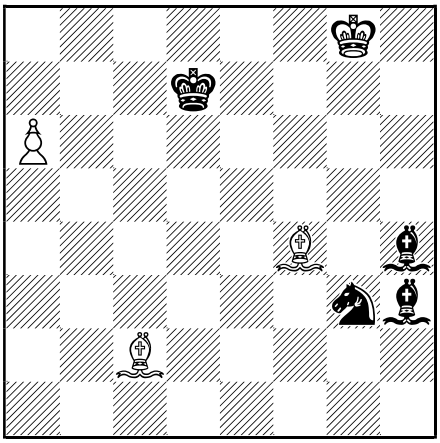
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. Nd3! Bb1 (1... Bc4 2. Bb5) (1... Kc2 2. Bg6) 2. h6 Nxh6 3. Bh5+ Kc2 4. Bxh6 Kxd3 5. Kb3! (5. Bg6+? Ke2 6. Bxb1 d3) 5... Bc2+ 6. Kb4 1-0



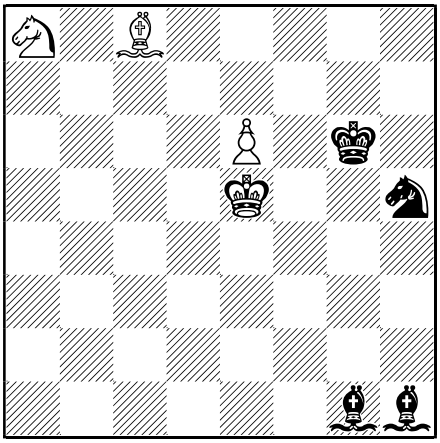
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. Bc6 Be6+ 2. Kf8! (2. Kh7? Bf5+ 3. Kg7 Be4) 2... Nf5 3. a7 Be7+ 4. Ke8 Bd7+! 5. Bxd7+ Kb7 6. Bb8 Nd6+ 7. Kxe7 Nc8+ 8. Bxc8+ (8. Kf7! {cook JU}) 8... Kxc8 9. a8=R! (9. a8=Q $2) 1-0



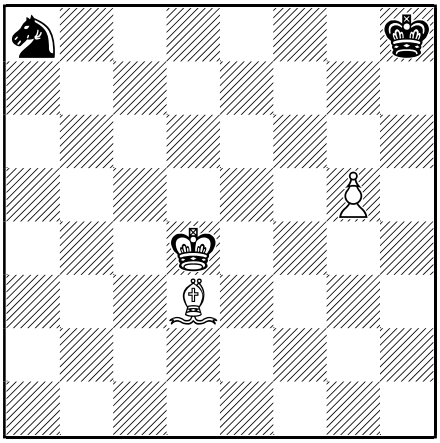
Liburkin M, 1931, White wins

1. Ba4+ Kc8 2. Bc6 Be6+ 3. Kf8! (3. Kh7? Bf5+ 4. Kg7 Be4) 3... Nf5 4. a7 Be7+ 5. Ke8 Bd7+! 6. Bxd7+ Kb7 7. Bb8 Nd6+! 8. Kxe7 Nc8+ 9. Bxc8+ (9. Kf7! {cook JU}) 9... Kxc8 10. a8=R! (10. a8=Q $2) 1-0



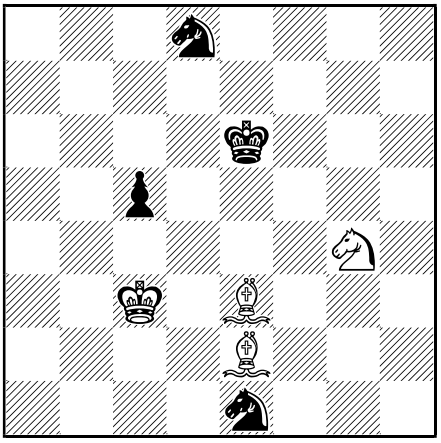
Zachodjakin G, 1931, Draw

1. e7 Nf6! (1... Kf7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Nc7+ Kd8 4. Bg4) 2. Nc7 Bh2+ 3. Ke6 Bxc7 4. e8=Q+ Nxe8 5. Kd7 Kf7 6. Bb7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



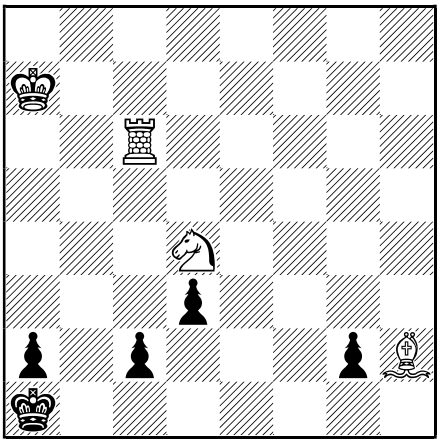
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. Kc5! Nc7 2. Kd6 Ne8+ 3. Ke7 (3. Kd7? Ng7 4. Bg6 Kg8 5. Ke7 Kh8 6. Kf7 Nf5 7. Bxf5) 3... Ng7! (3... Nc7 4. Kf7 Nd5 5. g6) 4. Bg6! Kg8 5. Bf7+ Kh7 6. Kf6 Kh8 7. Ke5! (7. Kg6? Ne6 $1) 7... Kh7 8. Ke4! Kh8 9. Kf4 Kh7 10. Kg4 Kh8 11. g6 1-0



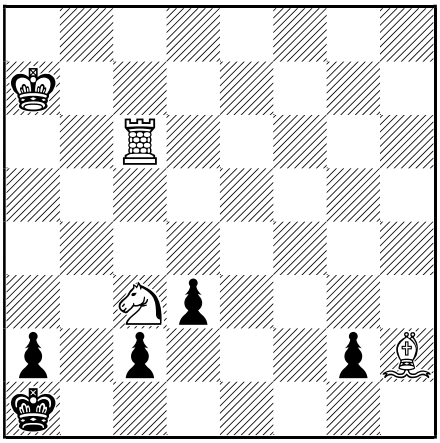
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. Bd2! (1. Bxc5! {cook JB}) 1... Ng2 2. Bf1! Nf4! (2... Nh4 3. Bg5 Kf5 4. Bxh4) (2... Kf5 3. Nh6+) 3. Bxf4 Kf5 4. Bc7 (4. Be3! {cook} Kxg4 5. Bxc5) 4... Ne6 5. Ne3+ Ke4 6. Nd5!! Kxd5 7. Bg2# 1-0



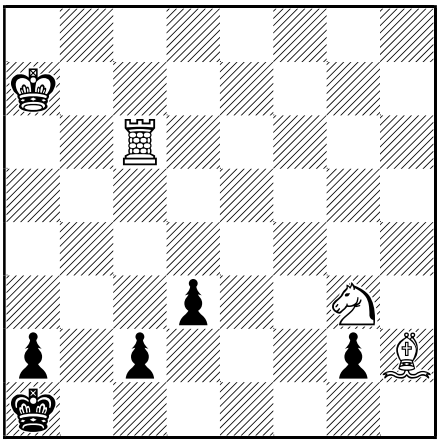
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. Ne2 {'!'} (1. Rb6! {cook AC} c1=Q 2. Nc2+) 1... dxe2 2. Be5+ Kb1 3. Rb6+ Kc1 4. Bf4+ Kd1 5. Rd6+ Ke1 6. Bg3+ Kf1 7. Rf6+ Kg1 8. Bf2+ Kf1 9. Bc5+ Ke1 10. Bb4+ Kd1 11. Rd6+ Kc1 12. Ba3+ Kb1 13. Rb6+ Ka1 14. Be7! (14. Bc5? c1=Q 15. Bd4+ Qb2 16. Rxb2 g1=Q) 14... c1=Q 15. Bf6+ Qb2 16. Rxb2 g1=Q+ 17. Rb6+ 1-0



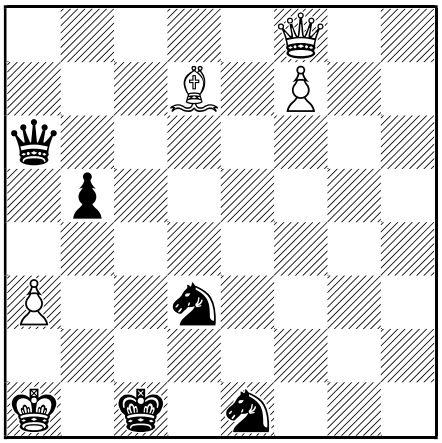
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. Ne2! dxe2 2. Be5+ Kb1 3. Rb6+ Kc1 4. Bf4+ Kd1 5. Rd6+ Ke1 6. Bg3+ Kf1 7. Rf6+ Kg1 8. Bf2+ Kf1 9. Bc5+! Ke1 10. Bb4+ Kd1 11. Rd6+ Kc1 12. Ba3+ Kb1 13. Rb6+ Ka1 14. Be7! (14. Bc5? c1=Q 15. Bd4+ Qb2 16. Rxb2 g1=Q) 14... c1=Q 15. Bf6+ Qb2 16. Rxb2 g1=Q+ 17. Rb6+ Qd4 18. Bxd4# 1-0



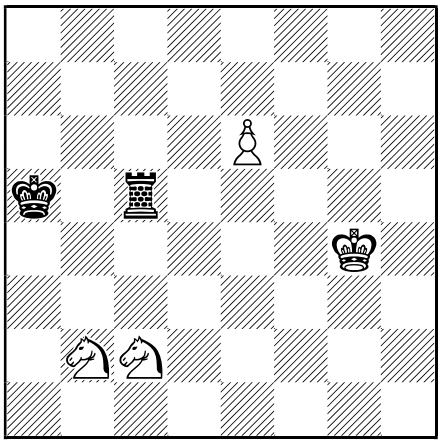
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. Ne2! (1. Ne4? Kb1 2. Rb6+ Kc1) 1... dxe2 2. Be5+ Kb1 3. Rb6+ Kc1 4. Bf4+ Kd1 5. Rd6+ Ke1 6. Bg3+ Kf1 7. Rf6+ Kg1 8. Bf2+ Kf1 9. Bc5+ Ke1 10. Bb4+ Kd1 11. Rd6+ Kc1 12. Ba3+ Kb1 13. Rb6+ Ka1 14. Be7! c1=Q 15. Bf6+ Qb2 16. Rxb2 g1=Q+ 17. Rb6+ 1-0



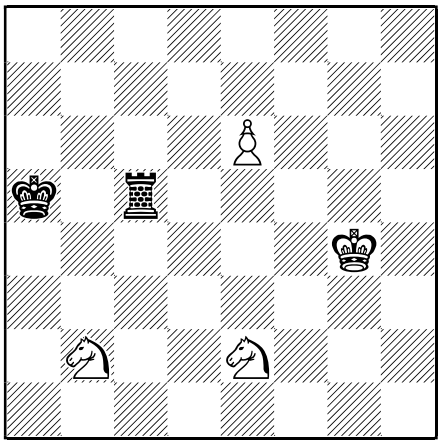
Zachodjakin G, 1931, Draw

1. Qc8+ Nc2+ 2. Qxc2+ Kxc2 3. f8=Q b4 (3... Qa7! {cook JB} 4. Qc8+ Kd2) 4. Ba4+ Qxa4 5. Qxb4 Nxb4 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

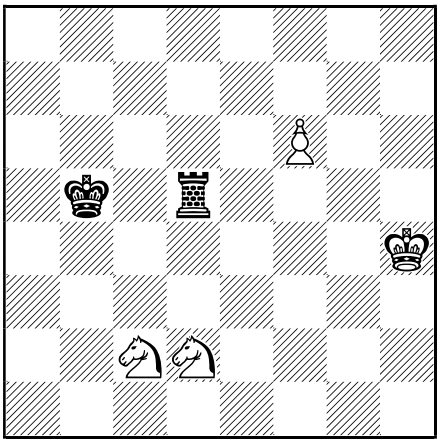
1. e7 Rc8 2. Nc4+! Rxc4+ (2... Ka6 3. Nb4+ Ka7 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Nd8) 3. Nd4 Rc8 4. Nc6+ Kb6 5. Nd8 1-0



Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

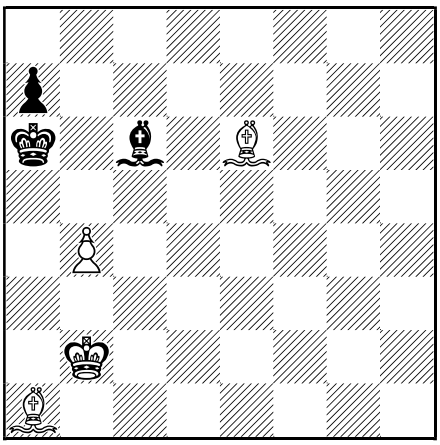
1. e7 Rc8 2. Nc4+! Kb4 (2... Rxc4+ 3. Nd4! Rc8 4. Nc6+ Kb6 5. Nd8) (2... Ka6 3. Nd6 Rg8+! 4. Kf5 Kb6 5. Ke6 Rh8 6. Nf4 Kc6 7. Nd5 Ra8 8. Nf6 Kc7 9. Ke5!! Rb8 10. Kd5 Ra8 11. Kc5 Rh8 12. Nb5+ Kb7 13. Kd6

Rb8 14. Nc7 Ka7 15. Ne6 Rb6+ 16. Kd5 Rb5+ 17. Kc4 Rb8 18. Nd8) (2... Kb5 3. Nd6+ Kc6 4. Nxc8) (2... Ka4 3. Nb6+) 3. Nd6 Rh8 4. Kf5 Kc5 5. Ke6 Rh6+ 6. Ke5 Rh5+ 7. Nf5 Rh8 8. Ng7 Kc6 9. Ke6 Rh6+ 10. Kf7 Rh8 11. Nd4+ Kd7 12. Nde6 Rc8 (12... Rb8 13. Ne8 Ra8 14. N8c7 Rc8 15. Na6 Ra8 16. Nac5+ Kd6 17. Nd8 Ra7 18. Ncb7+) (12... Ra8 13. Ne8 Kc6 14. Nd8+ Kb6 15. Nc7) 13. Ne8 Kc6 14. Nd8+ Kb6 15. Nf6 Rc7 16. Nd5+ 1-0



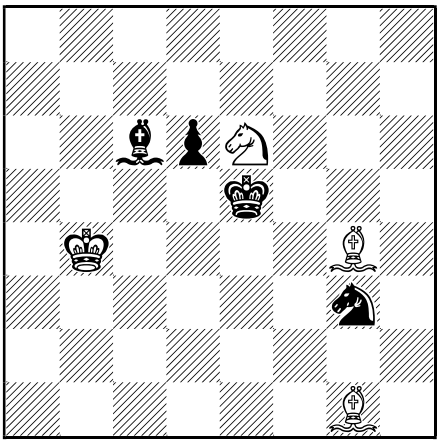
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. f7 Rd8 2. Nd4+! Kb6 (2... Rxd4+ 3. Ne4! Rxe4+ (3... Rd8 4. Nd6+ Kc6 5. Ne8) 4. Kg3 Re3+ 5. Kf2) 3. Nc4+! Ka6! 4. Ne6 Rh8+ 5. Kg5 Kb7 (5... Kb5 6. Ne5) 6. Ne5! Ra8 (6... Kc8 7. Ng6) 7. Nd7 Kc6 8. Nf6 Kd6 9. Ne8+ 1-0



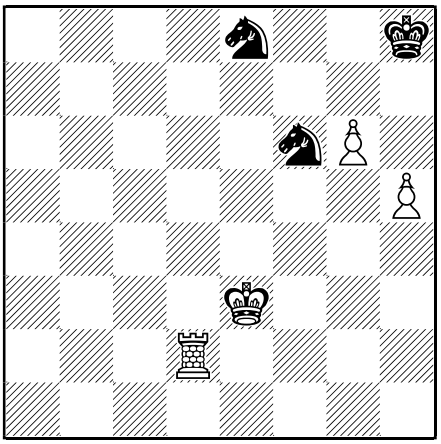
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1... Kb6! (1... Kb5 2. Kb3 a5 3. Bc4+ Kb6 4. Bd4+) 2. Kb3 a5 3. Bd4+ Ka6 4. b5+! Kxb5 (4... Bxb5 5. Bc8#) 5. Bc4# 1-0



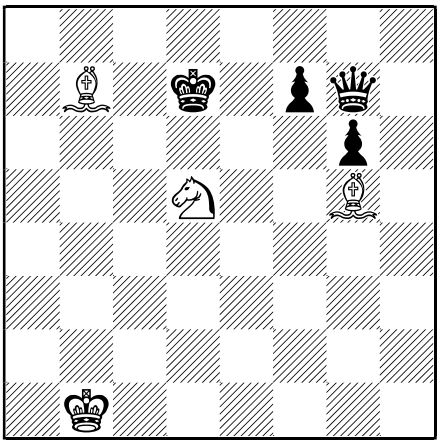
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. Bh2 Bd7 2. Bxg3+ Kf6 3. Bh4+ Ke5 4. Be1 Bxe6 (4... Kf6! {cook JB}) 5. Bc3+ Kd5 6. Bf3# 1-0



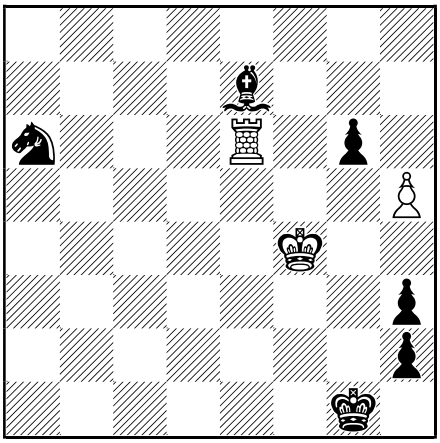
Zachodjakin G, 1931, White wins

1. h6! Ng4+ 2. Kf4 Nxh6 3. Kg5! Ng8 (3... Kg7 4. Rd7+) 4. Rh2+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kf8 6. Rf7# 1-0



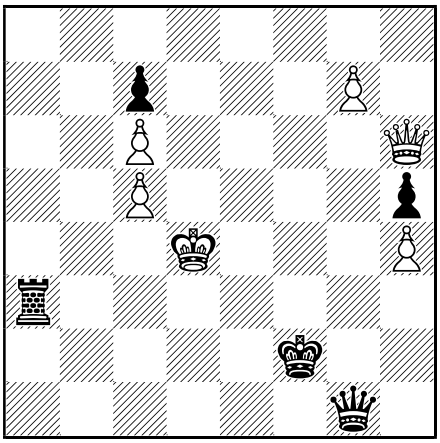
Prokop F, 1931, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke6 2. Bc8+ Ke5 3. Bc1 Kd4 4. Bb2+ Kc4 (4... Kd3 5. Ba6+ Kd2 6. Ne4+) 5. Ba6+ Kb4 6. Nd5+ 1-0



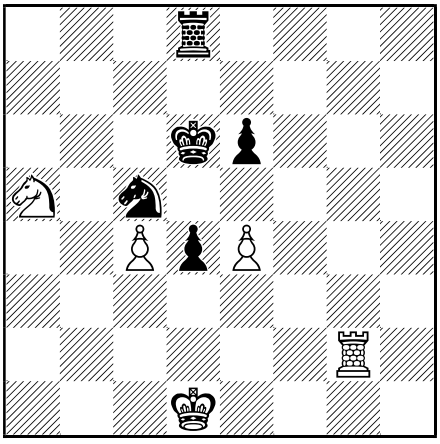
Prokop F, 1931, Draw

1. Kg3 Bh4+! 2. Kxh4 Kf2! 3. Rf6+ Ke2 (3... Ke1 4. Rxa6) 4. Re6+ Kd2 5. Rd6+ Kc2 6. Rc6+ Kb2 7. Rb6+ Nb4 8. Rxb4+ Kc2 9. Rc4+ Kd2 10. Rd4+ Ke2 11. Re4+ Kf2 12. Rf4+ Kg2 13. Rg4+ Kf3! 14. Rg3+ (14. hxg6? h1=Q 15. Rg3+! Kf2! 16. g7 Qe4+ $1) 14... Kf4 15. hxg6 h1=Q 16. g7 Qc6 17. Rg4+ Kf3 18. Rg3+ 1/2-1/2



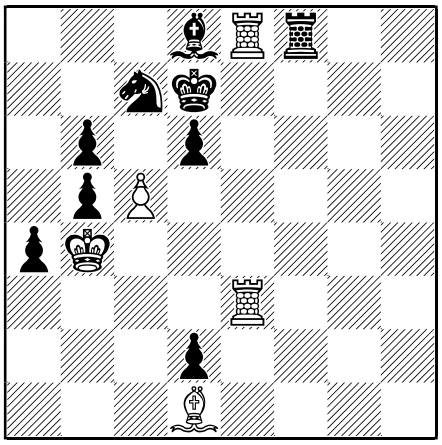
Prokop F, 1931, Draw

1. g8=Q Qxg8 (1... Ra4+ 2. Ke5 Qxg8 3. Qd2+ Kf3 4. Qf4+ Rxf4) 2. Qe3+ Rxe3 1/2-1/2



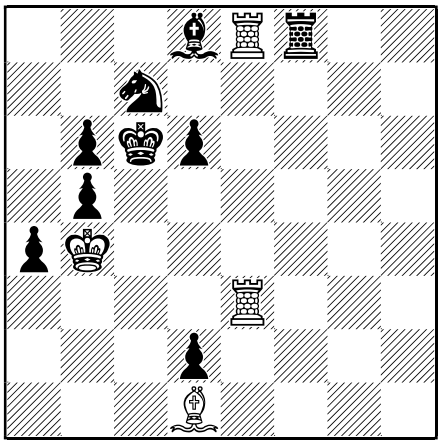
Prokop F, 1931, Draw

1. e5+ (1. Rg7? Ra8 2. Nb7+ (2. e5+ Kxe5 3. Nc6+ Kf6 4. Rg4 d3 $1) 2... Nxb7 3. Rxb7 Ra3) 1... Kc7 2. Rb2 d3! (2... Rh8 3. Rb5! Rh1+ 4. Kd2 Rh2+ 5. Kc1 Ne4 6. Rb7+ Kc8 7. Rb3 $1) 3. Rb5 Ne4 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Nc6! 1/2-1/2



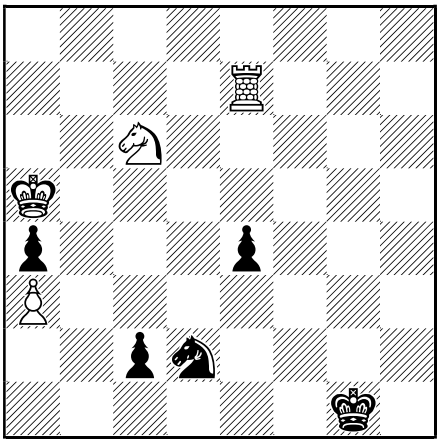
Prokop F, 1931, White wins

1. c6+ Kxc6 2. Rc3+ Kd7 3. Rxc7+ Kxe8! 4. Bh5+ Rf7 5. Rxf7! d1=Q 6. Rf3+ Kd7 (6... Ke7 7. Re3+) 7. Bg4+ Kc7 8. Rc3+ 1-0



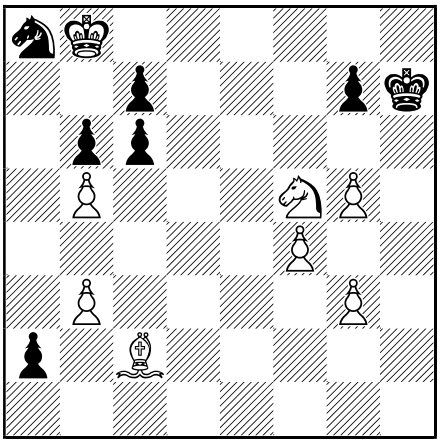
Prokop F, 1931, White wins

1. Rc3+ Kd7 2. Rxc7+! Kxe8 3. Bh5+ Rf7 4. Rxf7! d1=Q 5. Rf3+ Kd7 6. Bg4+! Kc6 (6... Ke8 {main} 7. Re3+) 7. Rc3+ 1-0



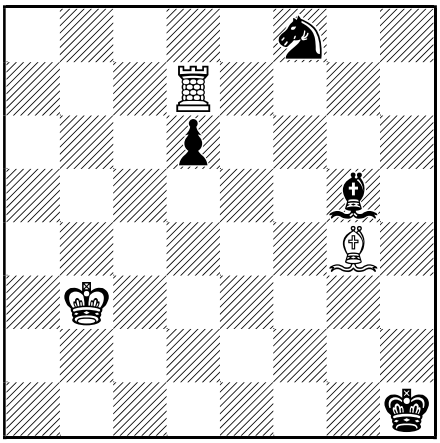
Prokes L, 1931, Draw

1. Nd4 Nb3+ 2. Kxa4 Nxd4 3. Rxe4 c1=Q 4. Re1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



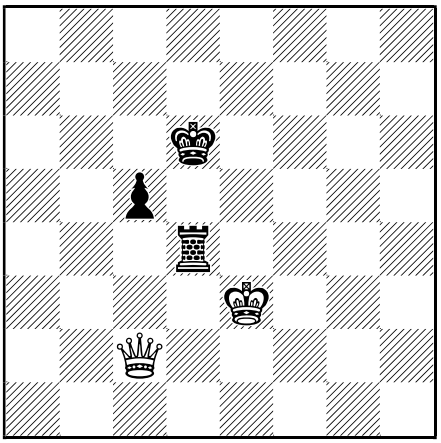
Simkovitch F, 1931, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kh8! 2. Bh7 a1=Q 3. g6 1-0



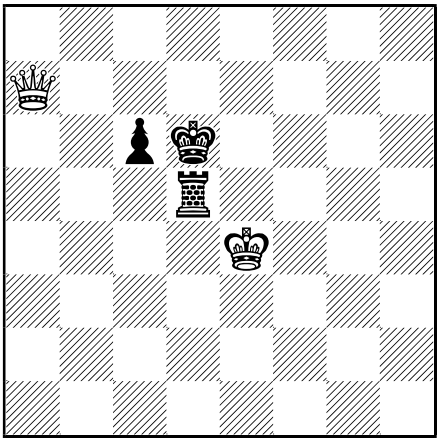
Halberstadt V, 1931, White wins

1. Rg7 Bh6 2. Bf3+ Kh2 3. Rg2+ Kh3 4. Rg8 Kh4 5. Ka2 d5 6. Kb1 d4 7. Kc2 d3+ 8. Kd1 d2 9. Be2 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1931, White wins

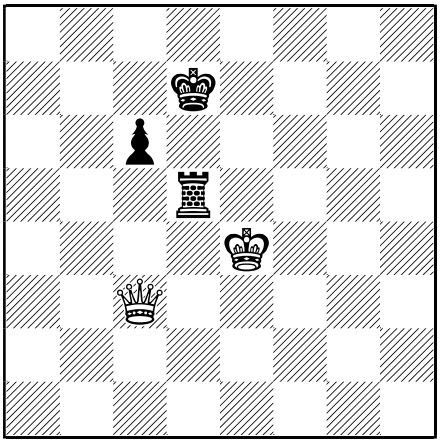
1. Qa2 Rb4 2. Qa1! Kc7 3. Qe5+ Kc6 4. Qe6+ Kc7 5. Qd5 Kb6 6. Qd6+ Kb5 7. Qc7 Rd4 8. Qb7+ Kc4 9. Qb1 Kd5 10. Qb5 Kd6 11. Qb6+ Kd5 12. Qa6! Re4+ 13. Kd3 Rd4+ 14. Kc3 Rb4 15. Qf6 Rc4+ 16. Kb3 Rb4+ 17. Ka3 Rd4 18. Qb6 Rb4 19. Qc7 Kc4 20. Qd7 Rb3+ (20... Kc3 21. Qd5 Rc4 22. Qf3+ Kd4 23. Qf2+ Kd3 24. Qf1+ Kc3 25. Qc1+ Kd4 26. Qd2+ Ke5 27. Qd7 Rb4 28. Ka2 Rc4 29. Kb3 Rc1 30. Qd2) 21. Ka4 Rb4+ 22. Ka5 Rb3 23. Qd2 Rb5+ 24. Ka6 Rb4 25. Ka7! Rb3 (25... Kb3 26. Qd3+ Kb2 27. Ka6 c4 (27... Rb3 28. Qd2+ Kb1 29. Ka5 Rb2 30. Qd1+ Ka2 31. Qc1) 28. Qd2+ Kb3 29. Ka5 c3 (29... Rb8 30. Qd5) 30. Qd5+ Rc4 31. Qb5+ (31. Kb5? c2)) 26. Qc2+ Kb4 (26... Rc3 27. Qa4+ Kd3 28. Qd1+ Kc4 29. Kb6) 27. Kb6 c4 28. Qf2! Ka3+ (28... Rc3 29. Qe1! Kb3 30. Qb1+) (28... Rb1 29. Qa2) 29. Kc5 Rc3 30. Kd5!! (30. Kd4? Kb3 31. Qe1 Rc2 32. Qb1+ Rb2 33. Qd1+ Rc2 34. Qa1 Rd2+ 35. Ke3 Ra2) 30... Kb3 31. Qb6+! Ka2 32. Qa5+ Kb3 33. Qb5+ Ka2 34. Qa4+ Kb2 35. Qb4+ Kc2 36. Kd4 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1931, White wins

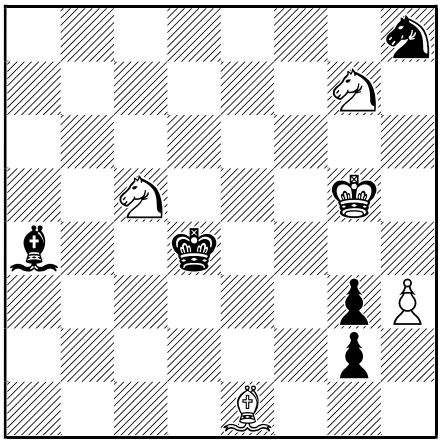
1. Qb6! Kd7 (1... Re5+ 2. Kd4 Rd5+ 3. Kc4) 2. Qb7+ Kd6 3. Qa7! Re5+ (3... Rd2 4. Kf5! Rd5+ 5. Kf6) (3... Rd1 4. Qa3+ Kd7 5. Qh3+ Kc7 6. Qg3+ Rd6 7. Qe5

Kd7 8. Qg7+) 4. Kd4 Rd5+ 5. Kc4 Rb5 6. Qf7 Rc5+ (6... Rd5 7. Kb4) (6... Rb6 7. Qe8) 7. Kb4 Rd5 8. Ka4 Rb5 9. Qg7 Rd5 10. Qb7 Rb5 (10... Rd1 11. Qb4+ Kc7 12. Qf4+ Kb6 (12... Kb7 13. Qf7+ Kc8 14. Ka5) 13. Qe3+ Kc7 14. Qg3+ Kd8 15. Ka5) 11. Qc8 Kd5 (11... Rd5 12. Qd8+ Kc5 13. Qc7 Rd1 (13... Rd3 14. Qa5+ Kc4 15. Qa6+) 14. Qa5+ Kc4 15. Qb4+) 12. Qd7+ Kc5 13. Qd8! Kc4 (13... Rb4+ 14. Ka5 Rb5+ 15. Ka6 Rb4 16. Qd3) 14. Qd6 Rc5 15. Qe6+ Kd3 (15... Kc3 16. Qe3+ Kc4 17. Qe4+ Kc3 18. Qb4+) (15... Kd4 16. Qg4+) 16. Qh3+ Kd4 (16... Kc2 17. Kb4) (16... Kc4 17. Qg4+) 17. Qg4+ Kd3 (17... Kd5 18. Qd7+ Ke4 (18... Kc4 19. Qd6 $1) 19. Kb4) (17... Ke5 18. Qd7) 18. Qd1+ Kc3 (18... Kc4 19. Qd6) (18... Ke4 19. Qd7) 19. Qc1+ Kd4 20. Qd2+ Kc4 (20... Ke4 21. Qd7) 21. Qd6 1-0



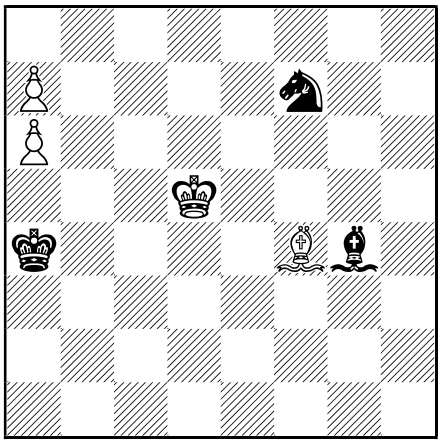
Halberstadt V, 1931, White wins

1. Qa1 (1. Qg7+? Kc8! (1... Kd6 2. Qb7 Kc5 3. Qb8 Rd4+ 4. Ke5 Kc4 5. Qb6 c5 6. Qb2 Rd5+ 7. Ke6 Rd8 8. Ke7 Rd4 9. Ke6 Rd8 10. Qb6 Rd2 11. Qa5! Rd4 (11... Rd3 12. Ke7 Rd4 13. Qa4+ Kc3 14. Qa3+ Kc4 15. Qb2! Rd5 (15... Rd3 16. Qc2+ Rc3 17. Qe4+ Kb3 18. Qb1+ Kc4 19. Kd6) 16. Qa2+ Kd4 17. Ke6) 12. Ke7 Rd3 13. Qa4+ Kc3 14. Qa3+ Kc4 15. Qc1+ Rc3 (15... Kb5 16. Qb1+ Kc4 17. Qc2+ Rc3 18. Qe4+ Kb3 19. Qb1+ Kc4 20. Kd6) (15... Kb4 16. Qb2+ Rb3 17. Qd2+ Rc3 18. Qe1 $1) 16. Qb1! Rb3 17. Qc2+ Kb4 18. Qd2+ Kb5 19. Kd6 c4 20. Qd5+ Kb4 21. Qc5+ Kc3 22. Kd5 Rb4 23. Qe3+ Kb2 24. Kc5 Ra4 25. Kb5) 2. Qa7 Rb5 3. Kd4 Rd5+ 4. Kc4 Rb5! 5. Qa1 Kc7 6. Qg7+ Kc8 7. Qf8+ Kc7 8. Qe7+ Kc8 9. Qd6 Kb7 10. Qd7+ Kb6 11. Qc8 Rc5+ 12. Kd4 Rd5+ 13. Ke4 Kc5) 1... Rb5 2. Qg7+ Kd6 3. Qf6+ Kd7 4. Qf7+ Kd8 5. Qe6 Kc7 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Qd6 Kb7 8. Qd7+ Kb6 9. Qc8 Rd5 10. Qb8+ Kc5 11. Qb2! Kd6 (11... Rh5 12. Qf2+ Kd6 13. Qf8+) (11... Kc4 12. Qb6 Rc5 13. Ke3! Re5+ 14. Kf4 Rc5 15. Ke4) 12. Qb6 Kd7 13. Qb7+ Kd6 14. Qa7! Re5+ (14... Rd1 15. Qa3+ Kd7 16. Qh3+ Kc7 17. Qg3+ Rd6 18. Qe5 Kd7 19. Qg7+ Kc8 20. Ke5) 15. Kd4 Rd5+ 16. Kc4 Rb5 17. Qf7 Rc5+ (17... Rb6 18. Qe8! Kc7 19. Qe7+ Kc8 20. Kc5) 18. Kb4 Rd5 19. Ka4 Rb5 20. Qg7 Rd5 21. Qb7 Rb5 22. Qc8 Kc5 23. Qd8 Kc4 24. Qd6 Rc5 25. Qf4+ Kd3 (25... Kd5 26. Qd2+ Ke6) 26. Qf3+ Kd4 27. Qf2+ Kc4 28. Qc2+! Kd5 (28... Kd4 29. Qd2+ Kc4 30. Qd6) 29. Qd3+ Ke6 30. Qd8! Rd5 (30... Rb5 31. Ka3! Rc5 32. Kb4 Rc1 33. Qd2 Rb1+ 34. Kc5) 31. Qc7 Rd6 32. Kb4 Kd5 33. Qe7 Re6 34. Qd7+ Ke5 35. Kc5 Rg6 36. Qh7 Rf6 37. Qh5+ Kf4 38. Kb6 Ke4 39. Qg5 Re6 40. Kc7 Kd4 41. Qf5 Re5 42. Qf6 1-0



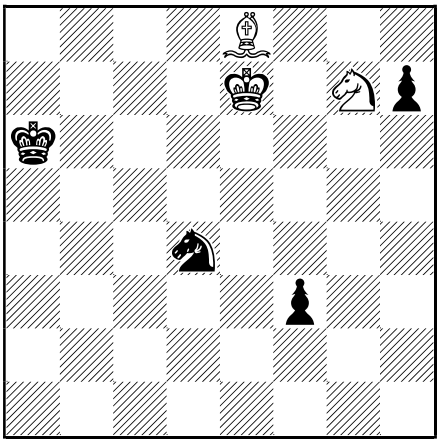
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kxc5 (1... Kc4 2. Ne3+) (1... Kd5 2. Ne3+) (1... Ke5 2. Bxg3+) 2. Nxg3 Nf7+ (2... g1=Q 3. Bf2+ Qxf2 4. Ne4+) 3. Kh5! (3. Kh4? g1=Q 4. Bf2+ Qxf2) (3. Kg4? Ne5+ 4. Kh5 Nd3! 5. Ne2 Nxe1) (3. Kf5? g1=Q 4. Bf2+ Qxf2+) 3... Bd1+ 4. Kh4 (4. Kg6? Ne5+ 5. Kf5 Nd3) 4... g1=Q 5. Bf2+ Qxf2 1/2-1/2



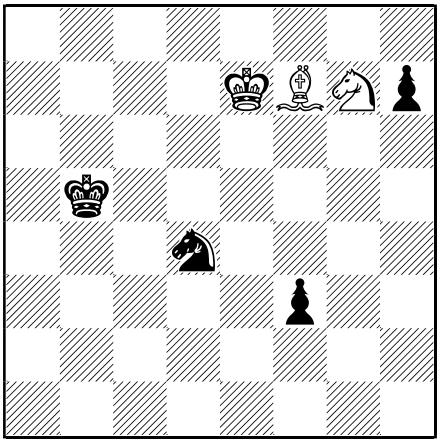
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. Ke4 Nd6+ 2. Bxd6 Bh3 3. Kf3 Be6 4. a8=B! (4. a8=Q? Bd5+ 5. Qxd5) 1-0



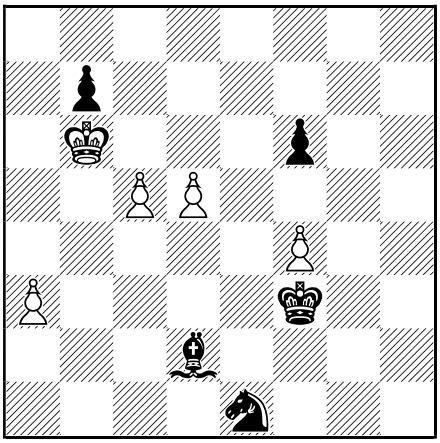
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. Ne6! (1. Bf7 Kb5 2. Nh5 (2. Bd5! {cook} f2 3. Bg2) 2... Nf5+! (2... f2 3. Ng3 Nf5+ 4. Nxf5 f1=Q 5. Bc4+ Qxc4 (5... Kxc4 6. Ne3+) 6. Nd6+) 3. Kf6 f2) 1... Nf5+ 2. Kf6 f2 3. Nc7+ Kb6 4. Bb5 Ne3 5. Kg5 1/2-1/2



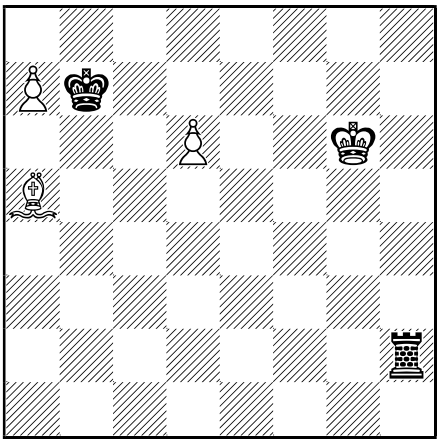
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. Nh5 f2 2. Ng3 Nf5+ 3. Nxf5 f1=Q 4. Bc4+ Qxc4 (4... Kxc4 5. Ne3+) 5. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



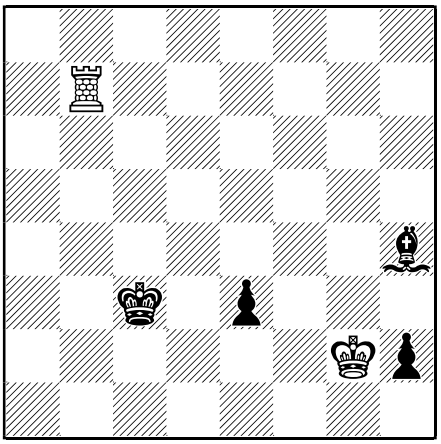
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. d6! (1. c6? bxc6! 2. d6 Nd3! 3. d7 Nc5 4. d8=Q Ba5+ 5. Kxa5 Nb7+) 1... Nc2! (1... Nd3 2. d7! Nxc5 3. d8=Q Ba5+ 4. Kxa5) 2. c6! (2. d7? Nd4! 3. d8=Q Ba5+ 4. Kxa5 Nc6+) 2... bxc6 3. d7 Nd4 4. d8=Q Ba5+ 5. Kxa5 1-0



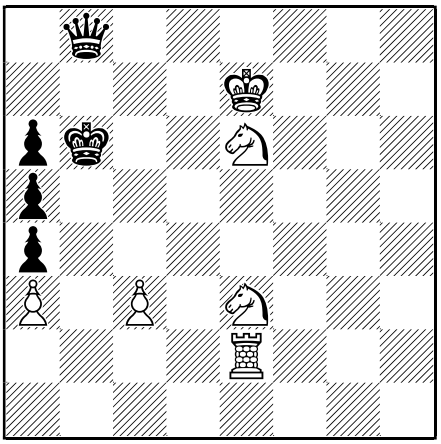
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. d7 Rh8 3. Kg7 Rb8 4. Bc7 1-0



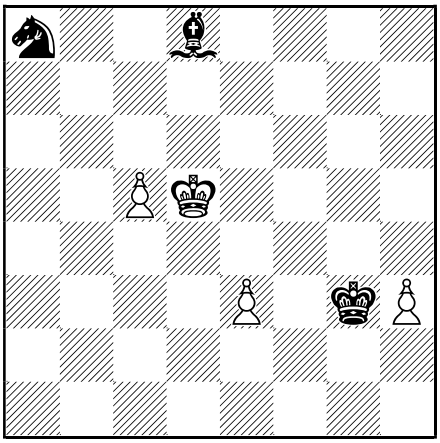
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1... h1=Q+ 2. Kxh1 e2 3. Rb1 Kc2 4. Rg1! Bf2 5. Ra1! Kb2 6. Kg2! Kxa1 7. Kxf2 1/2-1/2



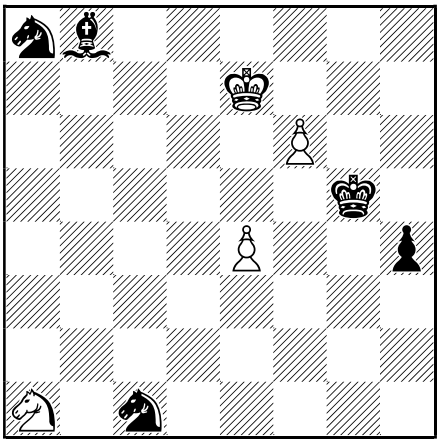
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. Rb2+ Kc6 2. Nd8+ (2. Rxb8 $2) 2... Kc5! 3. Nb7+ (3. Rxb8 $2) 3... Kc6 4. Nxa5+ Kc5 5. Nb7+! (5. Rxb8 $2) 5... Kc6 6. Nd8+ Kc5 7. Rxb8 1-0



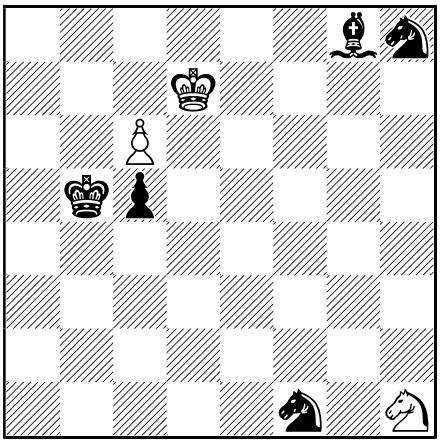
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. Kc6 Ba5! 2. Kb5 Bc3! (2... Bd2 3. Kc6) 3. Kc6 Be5 4. Kd5! Bc7! (4... Bb8 5. Kc6) (4... Bf6 5. Kc6 Be5 6. Kd5) 5. Kc6 Ba5 6. Kb5 1/2-1/2



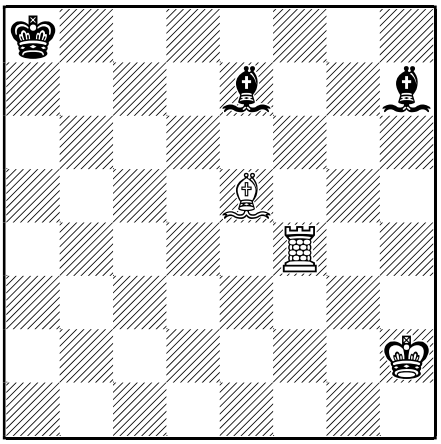
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. f7 Ba7 2. Kd6 Nc7 3. Nb3 Nxb3 4. f8=Q Bc5+ 5. Ke5 Bxf8 1/2-1/2



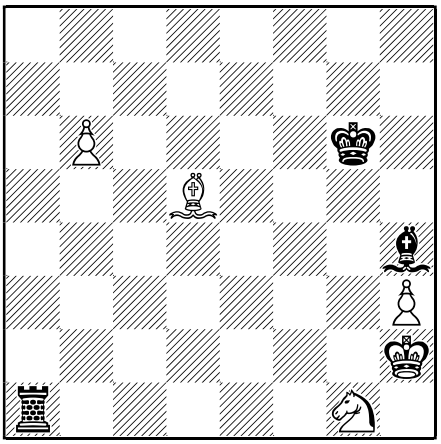
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. c7 Bh7 2. Ke6 Nf7 3. Ng3 (3. Kxf7? Bf5 4. Ke7 c4 5. Kd8 c3 6. Nf2 c2 7. Nd3 Kc4 8. Nc1 (8. Nb2+ Kc3 9. Na4+ Kb4 10. Nb2 c1=Q 11. Nd3+ Bxd3 12. c8=Q Qxc8+) 8... Ng3 9. c8=Q+ (9. Na2 Ne2) 9... Bxc8 10. Kxc8 Kc3 11. Kd7 (11. Na2+ Kb2 12. Nb4 c1=Q+) 11... Kd2 12. Nb3+ (12. Na2 Ne2 13. Kd6 Nc3) 12... Kd1 13. Ke6 Ne4 14. Kd5 Nd2) (3. c8=Q? Bf5+ 4. Kxf5 Nd6+) (3. c8=N? Ng5+ 4. Ke5 Nh3 5. Kd5 Kb4 6. Nd6 c4 $1) 3... Nxg3 4. c8=Q Bf5+ 5. Kd5 Bxc8 1/2-1/2



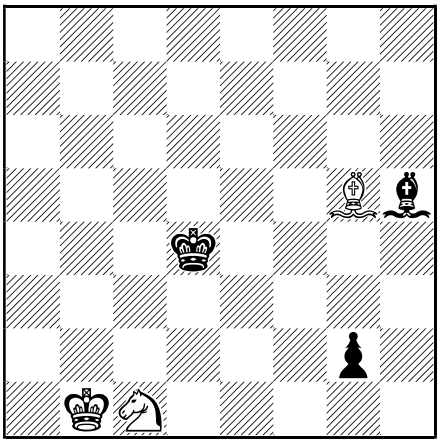
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. Ra4+! (1. Rf7? Bg5 2. Rxh7 Bf4+ 3. Bxf4) 1... Kb7 2. Rg4 Bf8 3. Rf4 Bh6! 4. Rh4! (4. Rf7+? Ka8! 5. Rxh7 Bf4+ 6. Bxf4) 4... Bg5 5. Rxh7+ 1-0



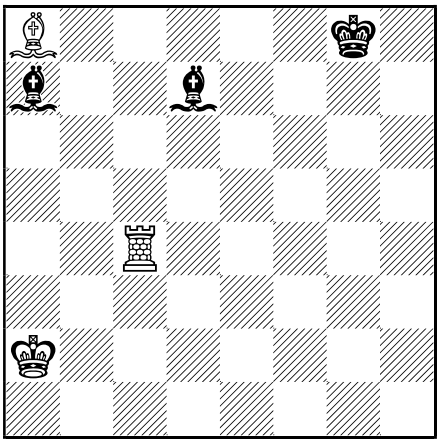
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. b7 Rxg1! 2. Bg2 (2. b8=Q? Bg3+ 3. Qxg3+ Rxg3 4. Kxg3) 2... Rb1 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Bxb1 Bf6 5. b8=B! (5. b8=Q? Be5+ 6. Qxe5) 1-0



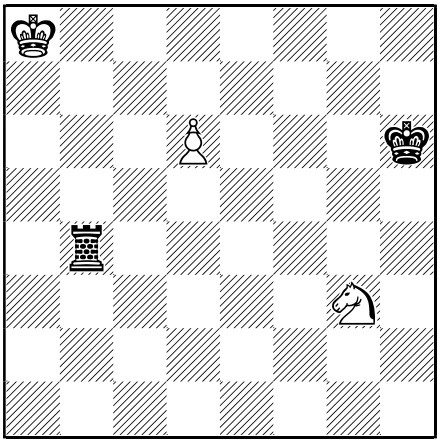
Fritz J, 1931, Draw

1. Bd8 Kc5 2. Bh4 Bg6+! 3. Ka1 g1=Q 4. Bf2+ Qxf2 5. Nd3+ Bxd3 1/2-1/2



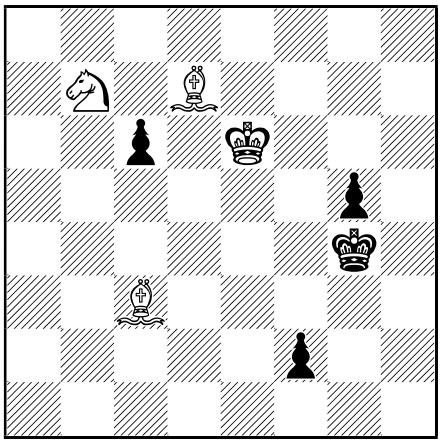
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. Bd5+ (1. Rc7? Be6+) 1... Kh8! (1... Kf8 2. Rc7! Bb5 3. Rxa7 Bc4+ 4. Bxc4) 2. Rh4+! (2. Rc7? Bb5 3. Rxa7 Bc4+ 4. Bxc4) 2... Kg7 3. Rb4 Bc8 4. Rc4 Ba6! 5. Ra4 (5. Rc7+? Kh8! 6. Rxa7 Bc4+! 7. Bxc4) 5... Bb5 6. Rxa7+ 1-0



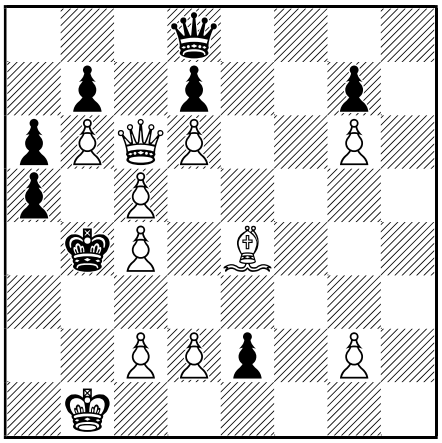
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg6 (1... Kh7 2. d7 Rg4 3. Nd6 Rg8+ 4. Ne8) (1... Kg5 2. d7 Ra4+ 3. Kb7 Rb4+ 4. Kc6 Rb8 5. Nd6 Rd8 6. Nf7+) 2. d7 Ra4+ 3. Kb7 Rb4+ 4. Kc6 Rb8 5. Ne7+ Kf7 6. Nc8 1-0



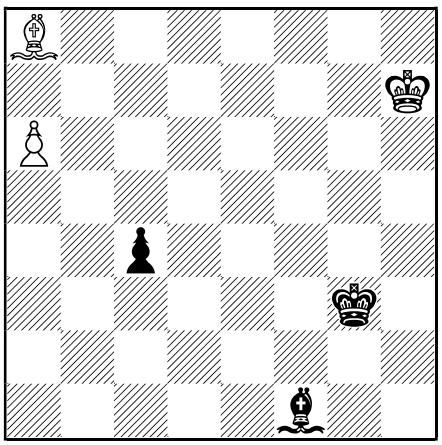
Fritz J, 1931, White wins

1. Ke7+ Kh4 (1... Kg3 2. Be5+ Kg2 3. Bxc6+ Kg1 4. Bd4) 2. Nd6 f1=Q 3. Nf5+ Kh3 (3... Kh5 4. Ng3+) 4. Ne3+ 1-0



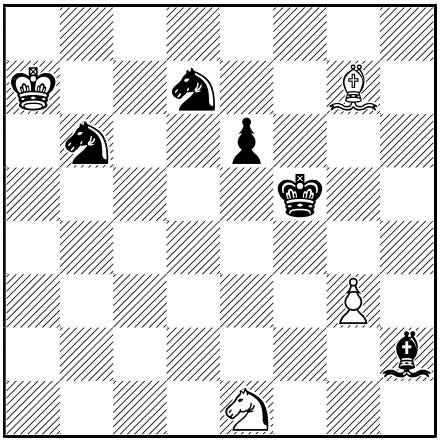
Halberstadt V, 1932, White wins

1. c3+ Ka3 2. Qa4+ Kxa4 3. Ka2 (3. Kb2 $143 e1=N 4. Bf5 Qe8 5. Ka2 Nd3 6. Bxd3 Qe4 7. Bxe4=) 3... e1=N! (3... e1=Q $144 4. Bc2#) 4. Bf5 Qe8 5. Bg4 Nc2 6. Kb2 Qd8 7. Bd1 Qxb6+ 8. Kxc2 (8. cxb6 $143= {pat}) 8... Qb3+ 9. Kc1 Qxd1+ 10. Kxd1 Kb3 11. d4+- 1-0



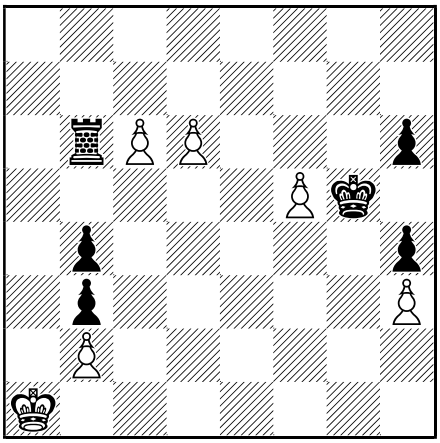
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1. a7 Bd3+ 2. Kg7! c3 3. Bg2! {Bristol} c2 4. a8=Q c1=Q 5. Qf3+ Kh4 (5... Kh2 6. Qh3+ Kg1 7. Qh1++-) 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qh6+ 1-0



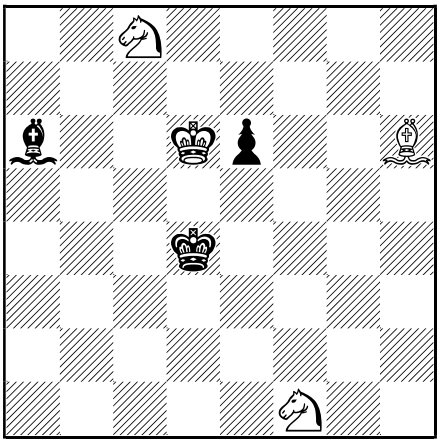
Bron V, 1932, Draw

1. Nf3 Bxg3 2. Nd4+ Kg6 3. Nxe6 Kf7 4. Bd4 Nc8+ 5. Kb7 Nd6+ 6. Ka8 Kxe6 7. Bf2 Be5 8. Bd4 Bxd4= 1/2-1/2



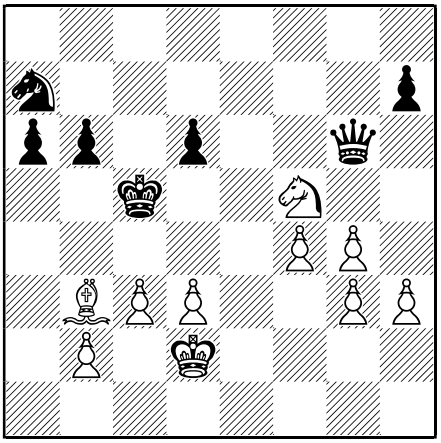
Herbstmann A, 1932, White wins

1. d7 Kh5!! 2. c7! Rc6 (2... Rd6 $144 3. d8=R Rc6 4. c8=R+-) 3. c8=R! (3. c8=Q $143 Rc1+ 4. Qxc1=) 3... Rd6 4. d8=R!+- (4. d8=Q $143 Ra6+ 5. Kb1 Ra1+ 6. Kxa1=) 1-0



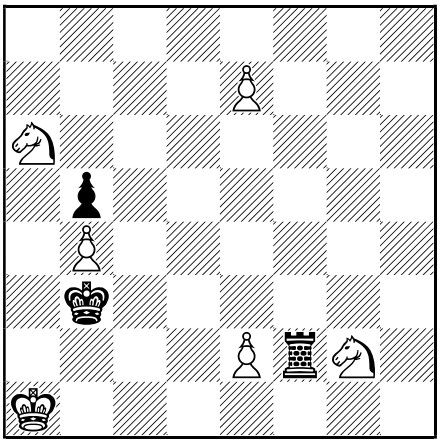
Kasparjan G, 1932, White wins

1. Bg7+ Ke4 ({РќРµ СЃРїР°СЃР°РµС, ~~,СЂРSС‹С… Рё} 1... e5 2. Bxe5+ Ke4 3. Ng3+) 2. Nd2+ Kd3 3. Nb3 Bxc8 4. Kc7! Kc4! 5. Na5+ Kb5 6. Nc6 Ba6 {РљР°Рє Р±СѓРґС,Ps ~~,СЂPSС‹Рµ СѓСЃРїРµР»Рё Р·Р°С‰РёС,РёС,СЊСЃСЏ. РќPs PSPµСѓРґР°~~PSPsPµ РїPsP»PsP¶РµPSPёРµ РёС… СЃР»PsPSP° РїPsP·PIPsP»СЏРµС, Р±РµР»С‹Pj РїСЂPsPIPµСЃС,Рё PIС‹РёРiСЂС‹PIР°o^C‰РёР№ PjP°PS,PIСЂ.} 7. Nb8! Ka5 8. Bc3+ Kb5 9. Bd2 (9. Be1? { РїСЂРёPIРµР»Ps Р±С‹ Рє PSPё~~СЊРµР№:} e5 10. Bd2 e4 11. Be1 e3 {Рё Р±РµР»С‹Рµ PI С†СѓРiС†PIР°PSPiРµ}) 9... e5 10. Be1 e4 11. Bd2 e3 12. Bxe3 Ka5 13. Bd2+ Kb5 14. Be1 {Рё PIС‹РёРiСЂС‹PIР°o^C,.} 1-0



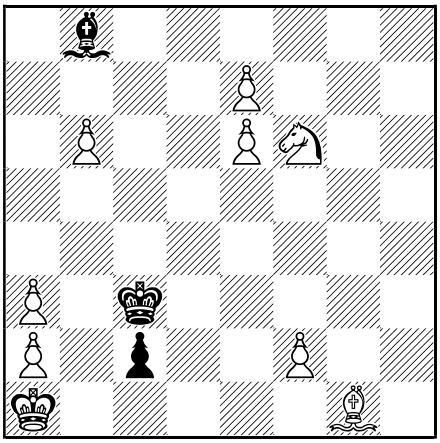
Kubbel A, 1932, White wins

1. d4+ Kb5 2. Bf7 Qf6 3. Be8+ Kc4 (3... Nc6! 4. d5 a5 5. dxc6 Ka6 6. Bd7 Qf7 7. Nd4 b5 8. Be6 Qg7 9. Bd5 b4 10. Kd3 h5 11. g5 bxc3 12. Kxc3 Kb6 13. Kd3 Qe7=) 4. Kc2! Kd5 5. Kd3! Ke6 (5... Qd8 6. c4+ (6. Ng7 b5 7. b3 Qxe8 8. Nxe8 Ke6 9. Nc7+ Kd7) 6... Ke6 7. d5+ Kf6 8. Bh5 h6 9. h4 Qc7 10. Ke3 Qc5+ 11. Kf3 Qg1 12. g5+ hxg5 13. hxg5+ Kxf5 14. g4+ Qxg4+ 15. Bxg4+ Kg6 16. Be6+-) 6. d5+! Kxd5 7. Ne3+ Ke6 8. f5+ Ke5 (8... Ke7!? 9. Nd5+ Kxe8 10. Nxf6+ Kf7 11. Nxh7 Kg7 12. Ng5 Kf6 13. Ne6+-) 9. Nc4+ Kd5 10. Nxb6+ Kc5 11. Nd7+ 1-0



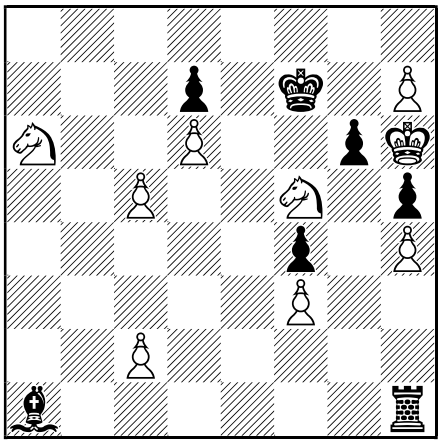
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. Ne1 $143 Rxe2 2. Nc5+ Kc4=) 1... Ka3 2. Ne1 Rxe2 (2... Rf1 $144 3. Ncd3+-) 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q $143 Rxe1+ 4. Qxe1=) 3... Rxe8 4. Nc2# 1-0



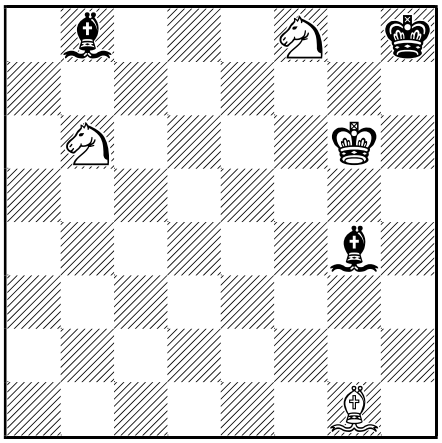
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kd3 2. Nc5+ Kc3 3. Nb3 (3. Ne4+ $144 Kd3 4. Nc5+ Kc3 5. Nb3+- { loosing time dual}) 3... Be5 4. f4 Bg7 5. e8=N! Bh8 6. f5 Be5 7. Bh2 Bxh2 8. b7 Be5 (8... Kd3 $144 9. Nc1+ Kd2 (9... Kc3 $144 10. Nc7 Be5 11. b8=Q+-) 10. Kb2 Be5+ 11. Kb3 Kxc1 12. Nc7! Bxc7 13. e7 Kd2 14. e8=Q c1=Q 15. Qd7+ Ke3 16. Qd5 Kf4 17. f6 Qb1+ 18. Ka4 Qc2+ 19. Kb5 Qb1+ 20. Kc6 Qb6+ 21. Kd7 Be5 22. f7 Qc7+ 23. Ke8 Bg7 24. Qb5 Qb8+ 25. Kd7 Kg4 26. Qc4+ Kg5 27. Qc7+-) 9. b8=B! (9. b8=Q $143 Kc4+ 10. Qxe5 c1=Q+ 11. Nxc1=) 9... Bxb8 10. Nc7! Bxc7 11. e7 Be5 12. e8=R! (12. e8=Q $143 Kc4+ 13. Qxe5 c1=Q+ 14. Nxc1=) 12... Bg7 { eg} 13. Re6 Bd4 14. Rc6++- 1-0



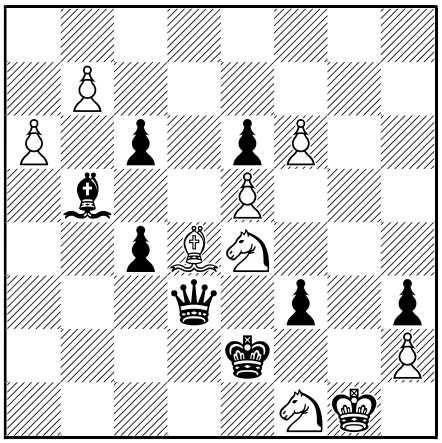
Kligermann J, 1932, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. d7 Rd1 3. Nd4! {Nowotny} Bxd4 (3... Rxd4 4. h8=Q+-) 4. d8=N+! {N Phoenix} Ke8 5. Nc7+ Kd7! 6. Nce6 Bh8 7. Nf7 (7. Ng5 $5) 7... Kxe6 8. Nxh8 1-0



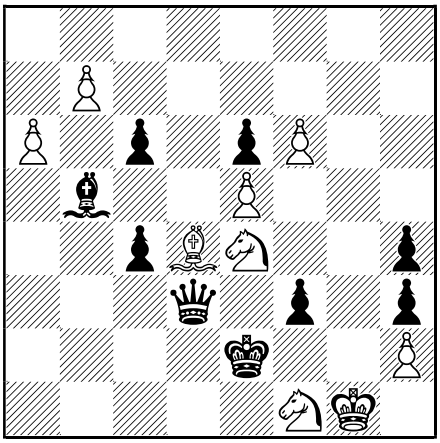
Troitzky A, 1932, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kg8 2. Nh7 Bf5+ 3. Kxf5 Kxh7 4. Nd7 Bc7 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Be3+ Kg7 7. Ne8+ 1-0



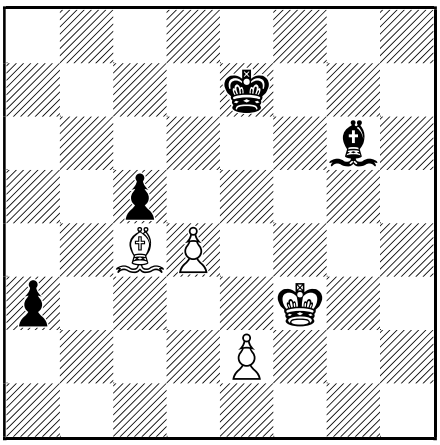
Troitzky A, 1932, White wins

1. Nc3+ Qxc3 2. Bxc3 f2+ 3. Kh1 Kxf1 4. f7 c5 5. b8=N Ba4 6. a7 Bc2 (6... Bd1 7. f8=R Bc2 8. a8=B) 7. a8=B Bd1 8. f8=R 1-0



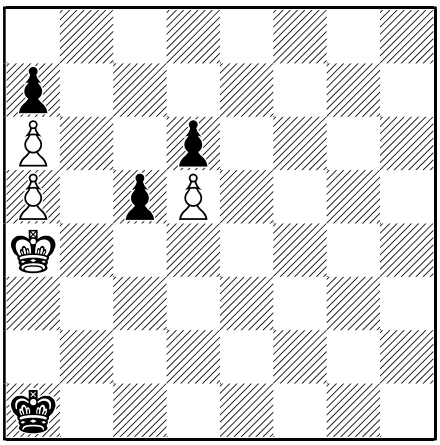
Troitzky A, 1932, White wins

1. Nc3+! 1... Qxc3 2. Bxc3 f2+ 3. Kh1 Kxf1 4. f7 (4. Bd4? 4... c3 5. b8=Q Bd3 6. Qb1+ Bxb1 7. Bxf2 Be4#) 4... c5 5. b8=N! 5... Ba4 6. a7 Bc2 7. a8=B! (7. a8=Q? 7... Be4+ 8. Qxe4) 7... Bd1 8. f8=R! (8. f8=Q? 8... Bf3+ 9. Qxf3) 1-0



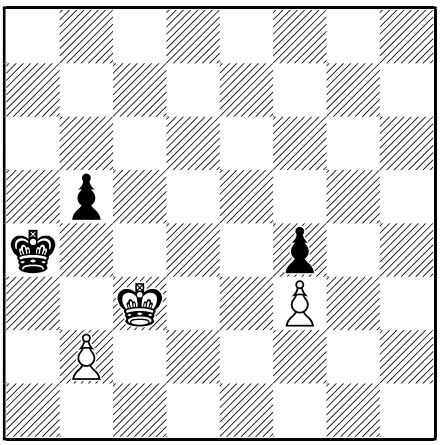
Holm E, 1932, Draw

1. Kf4 cxd4 (1... Bb1 2. dxc5) (1... Bf7 2. d5 Kd6 3. e4) 2. Ke5 Bf7 3. Kxd4 Bxc4 4. Kc3 1/2-1/2



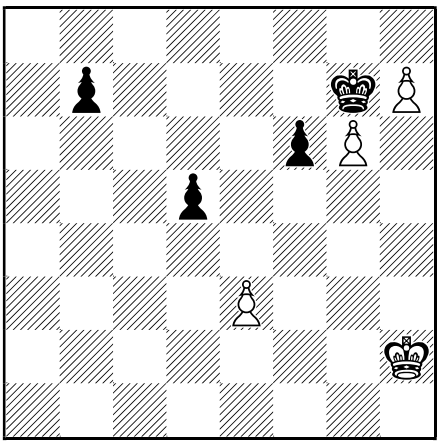
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. Ka3! (1. Kb5 $143 Ka2 2. Kc6 c4 3. Kb7 (3. Kxd6 $144 c3 4. Ke7 c2 5. d6 c1=Q 6. d7 Qg5+ 7. Ke8 Qe5+ 8. Kf7 Qd6 9. Ke8 Qe6+ 10. Kd8 Qxa6-+) 3... c3 4. Kxa7 c2 5. Kb7 c1=Q 6. a7 Qb2+ 7. Kc7 Qg7+ 8. Kb8 Qg8+ 9. Kb7 Qxd5+ 10. Kb8 Qxa5-+) 1... Kb1 2. Kb3 Kc1 3. Kc3 Kd1 4. Kd3 Ke1 5. Ke3 Kf1 6. Kf3 Kg1 (6... c4 $144 7. Ke3 c3 8. Kd3 c2 9. Kxc2 Ke2 10. Kc3 Ke3 11. Kc4 Ke4 12. Kb4 Kd4 13. Kb5 Kxd5=) 7. Kg3! Kh1 8. Kf3! Kh2 9. Kf2 Kh3 10. Kf3 Kh4 11. Kf4 Kh5 12. Kf5 Kh6 13. Kf4! Kg6 14. Kg4 Kf6 15. Kf4 c4 16. Ke4 c3 17. Kd3 Ke5 18. Kxc3 Kxd5 19. Kb4! Ke4 (19... Kc6 $144 20. Kc4 d5+ 21. Kd4 Kd6 22. Kc3 Kc5 23. Kd3 Kb5 24. Kd4=) 20. Kb5! Kd5 (20... d5 $144 21. Kc6 d4 (21... Ke5 $144 22. Kb7 Kd6 23. Kxa7 Kc7 24. Ka8 d4 25. a7 d3 26. a6=) 22. Kb7 d3 23. Kxa7 d2 24. Kb7 d1=Q 25. a7=) 21. Kb4 Ke5 22. Kc4 (22. Kb5 $143 d5 23. Kc6 d4 24. Kb7 d3-+) 22... Ke4 (22... d5+ $144 23. Kd3=) 23. Kb5 Kd5 24. Kb4= 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

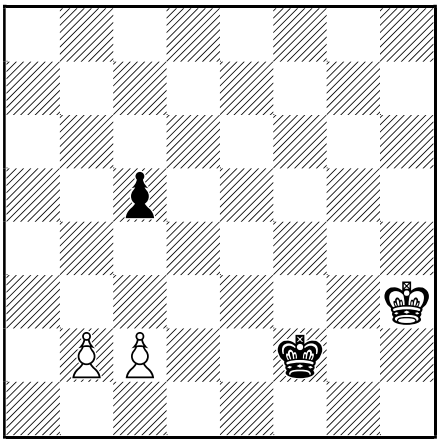
1. Kc2! Kb4 2. Kc1! (2. Kd2 $143 Kb3 3. Kc1 Ka2 4. Kc2 b4-+) 2... Kc5 (2... Kb3 $144 3. Kb1 b4 4. Kc1 Ka2 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. Kb3=) 3. Kd1 Kd5 4. Kc1! Kd4 5. Kd2 Kc4 6. Kc2 Kb4 7. Kc1!= 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

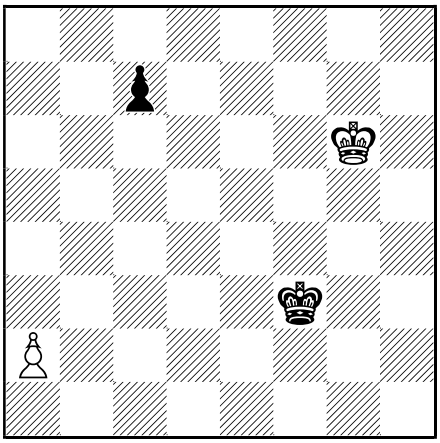
1. e4! (1. Kg3 $143 b5 2. Kf3 (2. Kf4 $144 b4 3. Kf5 b3 4. Ke6 b2 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Kf7 b1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7=) (2. e4 $144 b4! 3. exd5=) 2... b4 3. Ke2 f5 4. Kd3 b3 5. Kc3 d4+ 6. exd4 f4 7. d5 f3 8. d6 f2 9. d7 f1=Q 10.

d8=Q Qc1+ 11. Kb4 Qe1+ 12. Ka4 Qa1+ 13. Kxb3 Qb1+ 14. Kc3 Qc1+ 15. Kb4 Qb1+=) 1... dxe4 2. Kg3 b5 3. Kf4 e3 (3... b4 $144 4. Kf5 b3 5. Ke6 b2 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. Kf7 b1=Q 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qg6#) 4. Kxe3 f5 (4... b4 $144 5. Kd4 f5 6. Ke5 b3 7. Ke6 b2 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Kf7 b1=Q 10. g7+ Kh7 11. g8=Q+ Kh6 12. Qg6#) 5. Kf4! (5. Kd4 $143 f4!-+) 5... b4 6. Ke5! b3 7. Ke6 b2 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Kf7 b1=Q 10. g7+ Kh7 11. g8=Q+ Kh6 12. Qg6# 1-0



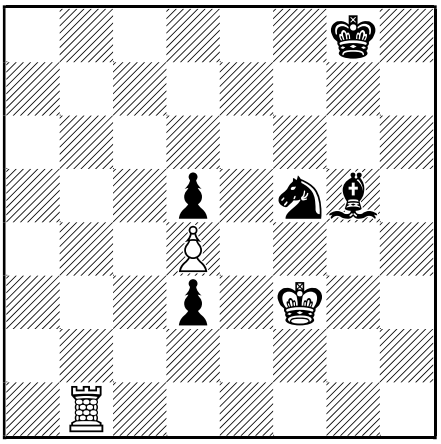
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Kg4 (1. c3 $143 Kf3 2. Kh4 Kf4 3. Kh5 Kf5 4. Kh6 Kf6=) 1... Ke3 2. c3! (2. Kf5 $143 Kd2 3. c4 Kd3=) 2... Ke4 (2... Kd3 $144 3. Kf4 Kc2 (3... c4 $144 4. Ke5+-) 4. b4+-) 3. Kg5! Ke5 4. Kg6! Ke6 5. Kg7! (5. c4 $143 Ke5 6. Kf7 Kd4 7. Ke6=) (5. b3 $143 Ke5 6. Kg5 (6. Kf7 c4 7. bxc4 Kd6) 6... Ke4 7. Kg4 Kd3=) 5... Ke7 (5... c4 $144 6. Kg6! Ke5 7. Kg5! Ke4 8. Kf6! Kf4 9. Ke6!+-) (5... Kf5 $144 6. Kf8 Kf6 7. c4 Ke6 8. Ke8 Kd6 9. Kd8+-) (5... Ke5 $144 6. Kf7 Kd5 7. Kf6 c4 8. Kf5+-) 6. c4! (6. b3 $143 Ke6 7. Kg6 Ke5 8. Kg5 Ke4 9. Kg4 Kd3=) 6... Ke6 7. Kf8! (7. Kg6 $143 Ke5=) (7. b3 $143 Ke7=) 7... Ke5 8. Ke7! Kd4 9. b3! Kc3 10. Kd6! Kxb3 11. Kxc5+- 1-0



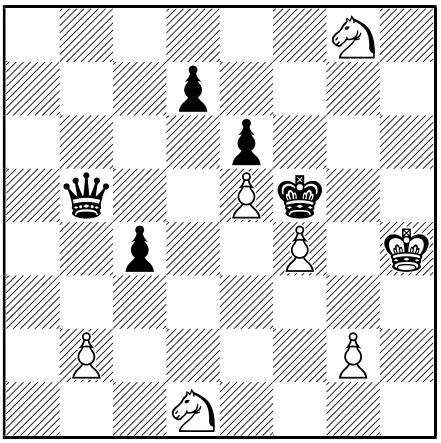
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Kf5! Ke3 (1... c5 $144 2. Ke5 Ke3 3. Kd5 Kd3 4. Kxc5+-) 2. Ke5 c6 (2... Kd3 $144 3. Kd5 c6+ 4. Kc5 Kc3 5. a4+-) 3. a4 Kd3 4. a5 c5 5. a6 c4 6. a7 c3 7. a8=Q c2 8. Qd5+! (8. Qe4+ $143 Kd2 9. Qd4+ Ke2 10. Qc3 Kd1 11. Qd3+ Kc1 12. Kd4 Kb2 13. Qd2 Ka1!=) 8... Ke3 (8... Kc3 $144 9. Qd4+ Kb3 10. Qa1+-) (8... Ke2 $144 9. Qa2! Kd1 10. Kd4 c1=Q 11. Kd3+-) 9. Qg2! Kd3 (9... c1=Q $144 10. Qg5++-) 10. Qg5+- 1-0



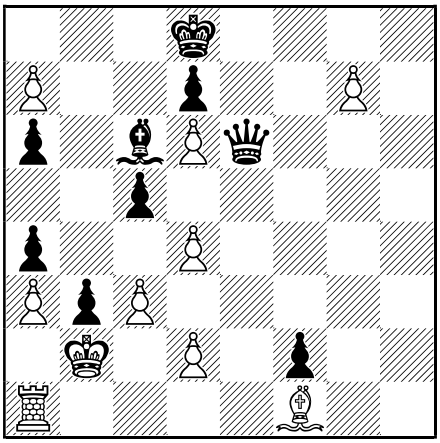
Mattison H, 1932, Draw

1. Kg4 Bc1 (1... Ne3+ $144 2. Kxg5 d2 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. Kf6=) 2. Rxc1 d2 3. Rg1! d1=Q+ (3... d1=R $144 4. Kh5+ Ng7+ 5. Kh6 Rxd4 6. Rxg7+ Kf8 7. Ra7=) 4. Kh3+ Qxg1= 1/2-1/2



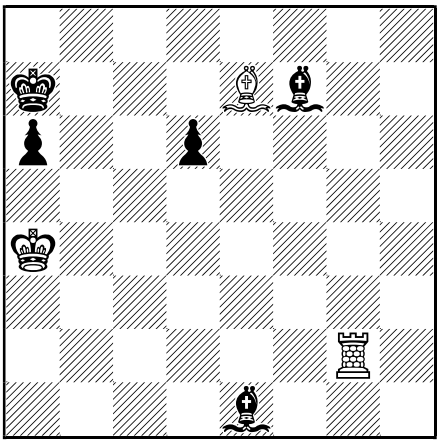
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kxf4 2. Ng6+ Kf5 3. Kh5 Qb6 4. Nc3 Qg1 5. Nh4+ Kxe5 6. Nf3+ 1-0



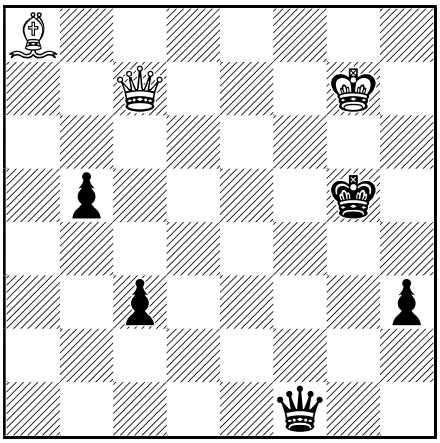
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Bc4 Qxc4 2. Rh1 Bxh1 3. d5 1-0



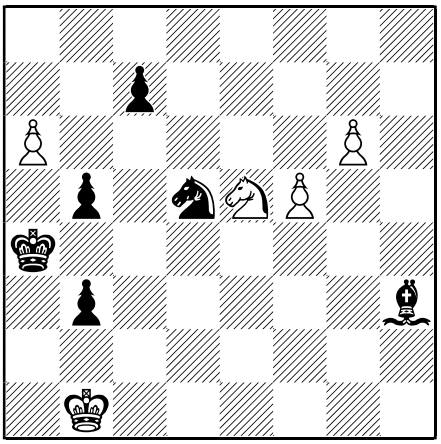
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Rg7 Be8+ 2. Kb3 Kb6 3. Bd8+ Kc6 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Re7 1-0



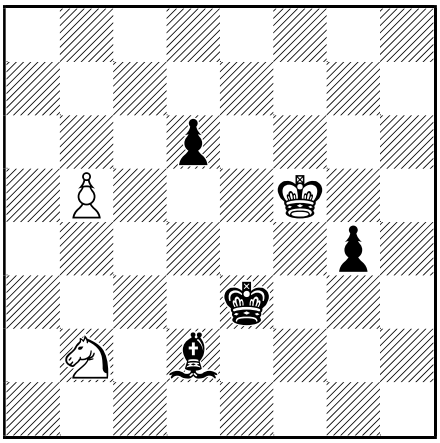
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Qg3+ Kf5 2. Bf3 Qa1 3. Qg4+ Ke5 4. Qe4+ Kd6 5. Qc6+ Ke7 6. Qc5+ Kd8 7. Bg4 c2+ 8. Kg8 Qa6 9. Kf7 Qb7+ 10. Kf8 c1=Q 11. Qd6+ 1-0



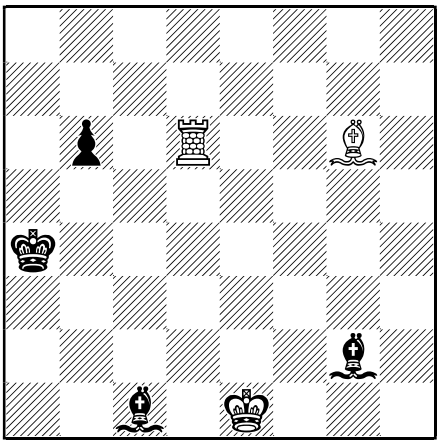
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. a7 Bxf5+ 2. Kb2 Nb6 3. g7 Be6 4. Nd7 Na8 5. Nc5+ Kb4 6. Nxe6 1-0



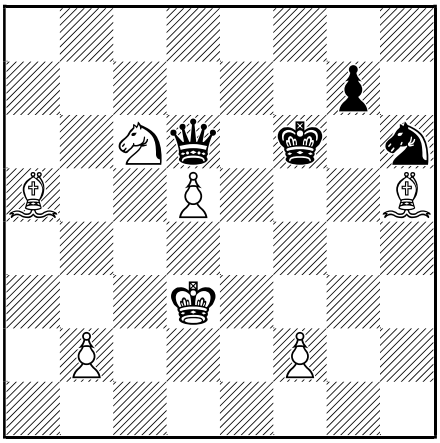
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Nc4+ Kd4 2. b6 Ba5 3. Nxa5 g3 4. Nb3+ Kd3 5. Nd4 Kxd4 6. b7 g2 7. b8=Q g1=Q 8. Qb6+ 1-0



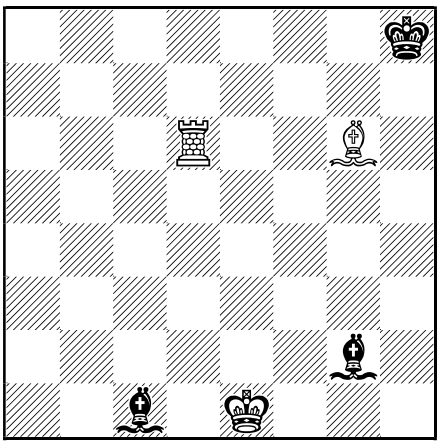
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Kf2 Ba8 2. Rd8 Bb7 3. Rd7 Ba6 4. Ra7 Ka5 5. Bf5 b5 6. Bc8 1-0



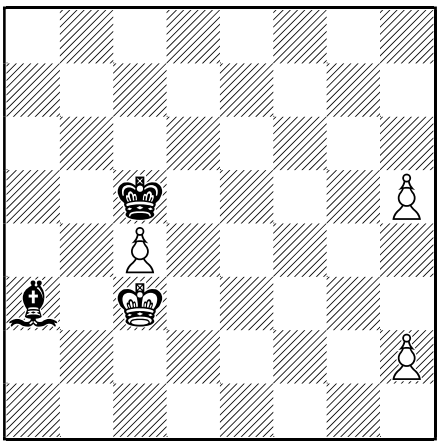
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kf5 2. Nd4+ Ke5 3. f4+ Kxd5 4. Bf3+ Kc5 5. b4+ Kxb4 6. Be7 Qxe7 7. Nc6+ Kc5 8. Nxe7 Kd6 9. Ng6 Nf5 10. Be4 Ke6 11. Ke2 Kf6 12. Kf3 Nh6 13. Bd3 Nf7 14. Kg4 Nh6+ 15. Kh4 Ke6 16. Kg5 Nf7+ 17. Kh5 Nh6 18. Ne5 Ke7 19. Kg6 Kf8 20. Bc4 1-0



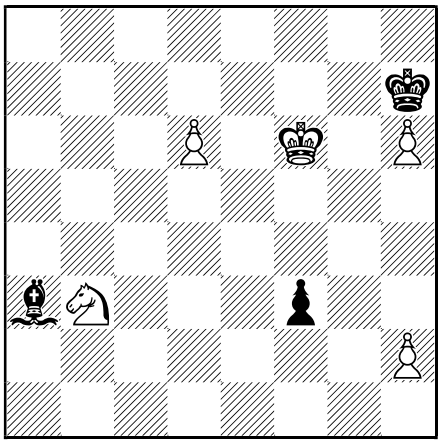
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Kf2 Bb7 2. Bc2 Bg5 3. Kg3 Bc8 4. Rc6 Bd7 5. Rb6 Be7 6. Rb8+ Kg7 7. Rb7 1-0



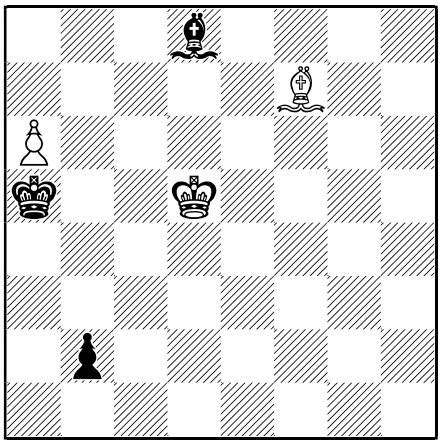
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. h6 Bc1 2. h7 Bg5 3. h8=B 1-0



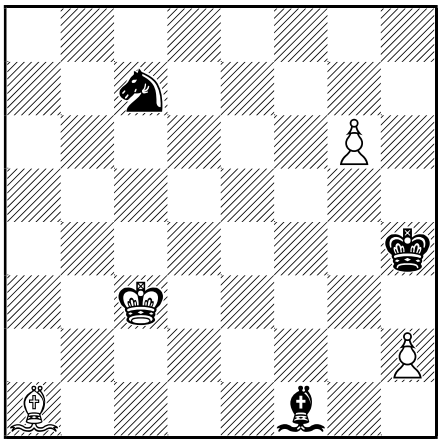
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. d7 f2 2. Nd2 Bc1 3. Nf1 Bf4 4. d8=B 1-0



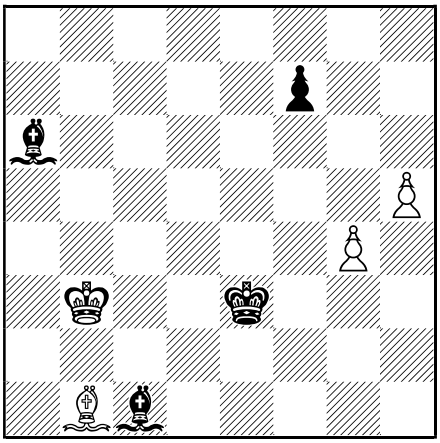
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. a7 b1=Q 2. a8=R+ Kb5 3. Be8+ Kb4 4. Rb8+ 1-0



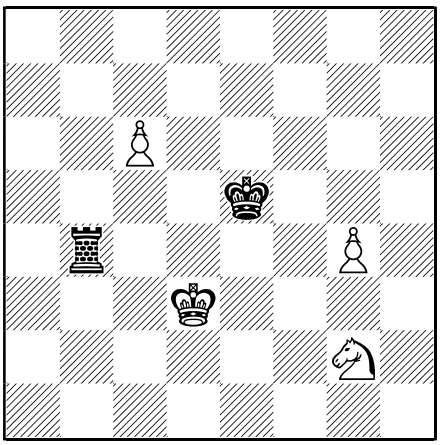
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. g7 Nd5+ 2. Kb3 Ne7 3. Bf6+ Kh5 4. Bxe7 Bh3 5. g8=B Bf1 6. Kc3 Bh3 7. Kd4 Kg6 8. Ke5 1-0



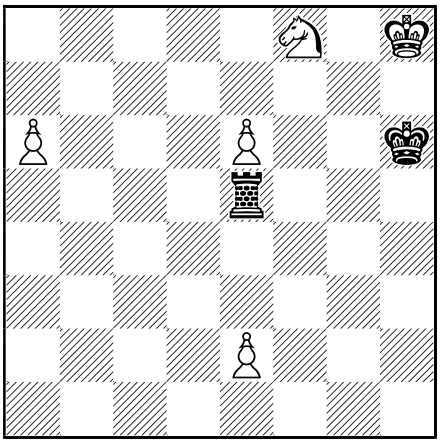
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. h6 Bc4+ 2. Kc3 Bd3 3. Bxd3 Ba3 4. h7 Be7 5. h8=B Kf4 6. Bf5 f6 7. Kd4 Kg5 8. Kd5 Ba3 9. Bg7 Bb2 10. Bf8 Bc3 11. Bc5 Ba5 12. Bd4 Bc7 13. Ke6 Bd8 14. Kd7 Ba5 15. Ke7 Bb4+ 16. Kf7 1-0



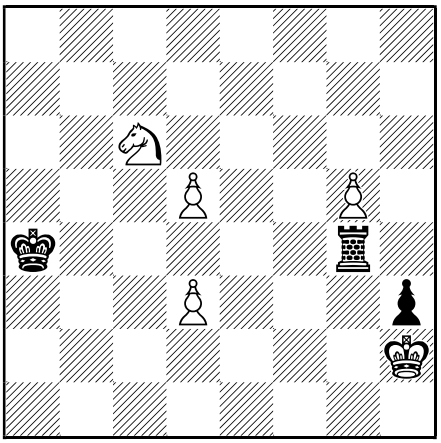
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. c7 Rd4+ 2. Kc3 Rd6 3. c8=R 1-0



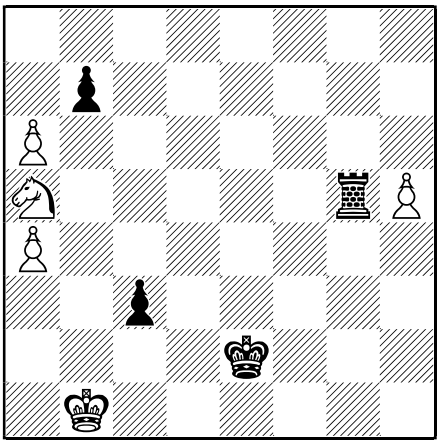
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. a7 Ra5 2. e7 Rxa7 3. e8=R 1-0



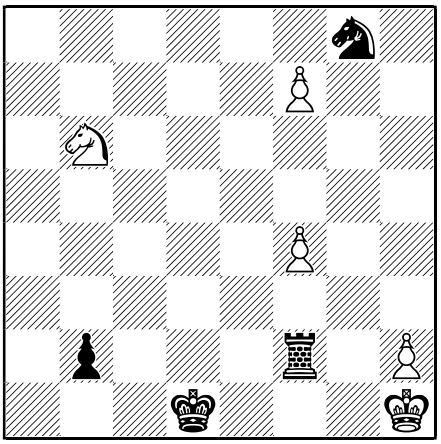
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. d6 Rg2+ 2. Kxh3 Rxg5 3. d7 Rd5 4. d8=R Rxd8 5. Nxd8 Kb4 6. Ne6 1-0



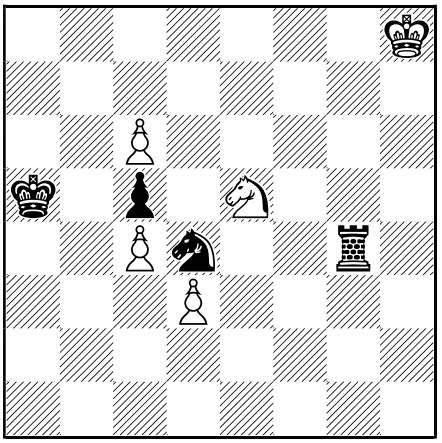
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. axb7 Kd1 2. Nb3 Rg4 3. b8=R Rxa4 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Nd4+ Ke3 6. h6 Ra7 7. Nf5+ Ke2 8. Ng7 1-0



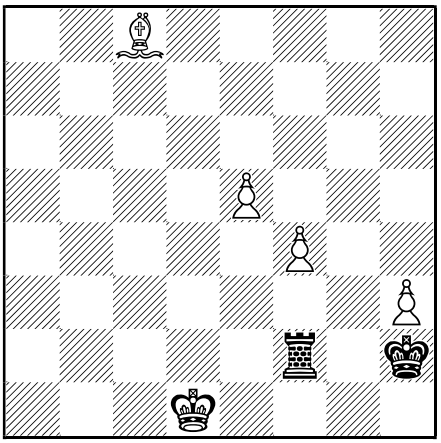
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Na4 b1=Q 2. Nc3+ Ke1 3. Nxb1 Rf1+ 4. Kg2 Rxf4 5. fxg8=R 1-0



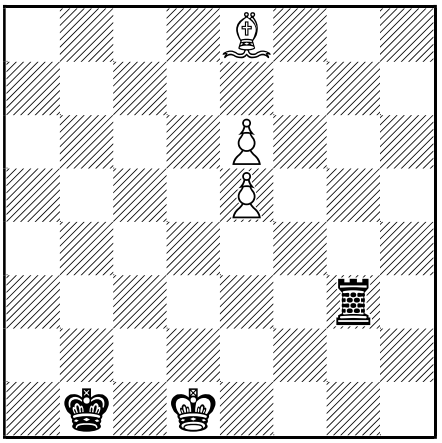
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. c7 Rh4+ 2. Kg8 Nc6 3. Nxc6+ Kb6 4. c8=R Kb7 5. Ne7 1-0



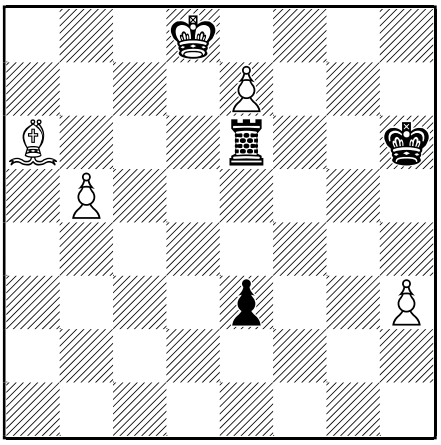
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. f5 Kg3 2. f6 Kh4 3. e6 Rxf6 4. e7 Rd6+ 5. Ke2 Rd5 6. e8=R 1-0



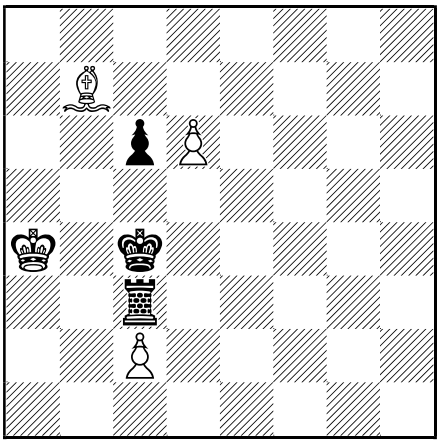
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. e7 Rd3+ 2. Ke2 Rd5 3. Bg6+ Kc1 4. e8=R 1-0



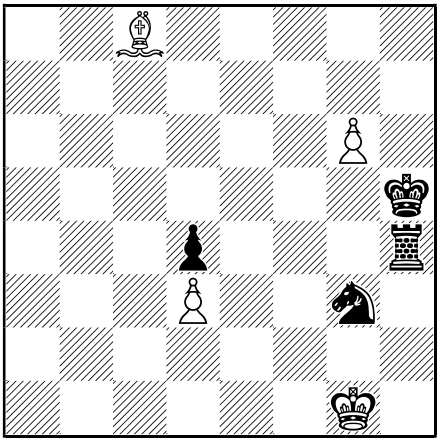
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. b6 e2 2. Bxe2 Rxb6 3. Bg4 Rg6 4. e8=R 1-0



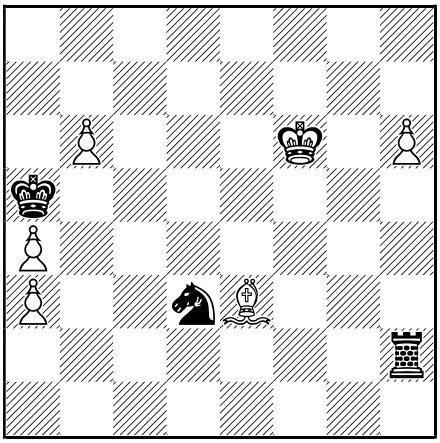
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kc5 2. d7 Rf3 3. d8=R 1-0



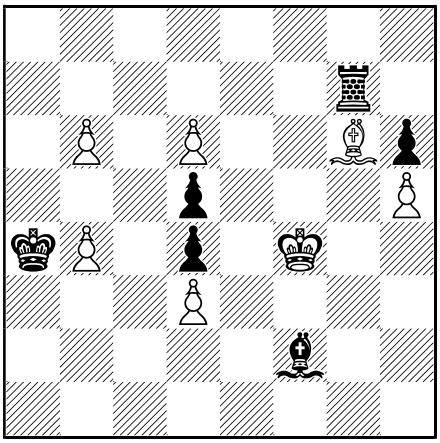
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. g7 Nf5 2. Bxf5 Kh6 3. g8=R 1-0



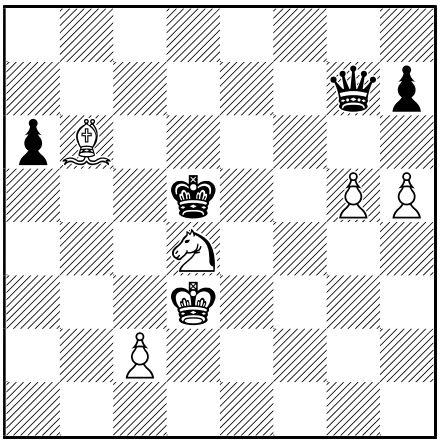
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. b7 Nc5 2. Bxc5 Rxh6+ 3. Kg7 Rb6 4. Bxb6+ Ka6 5. b8=N+ Kxb6 6. Nd7+ Ka5 7. Nc5 1-0



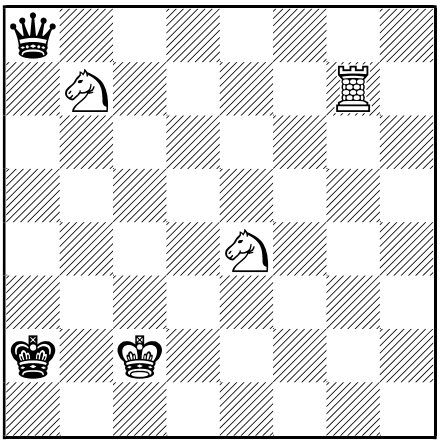
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. d7 Rxd7 2. Be8 Kb5 3. b7 Kc6 4. b8=N+ Kd6 5. Nxd7 Ke7 6. Ke5 Kxe8 7. Kd6 Kd8 8. Kc6 1-0



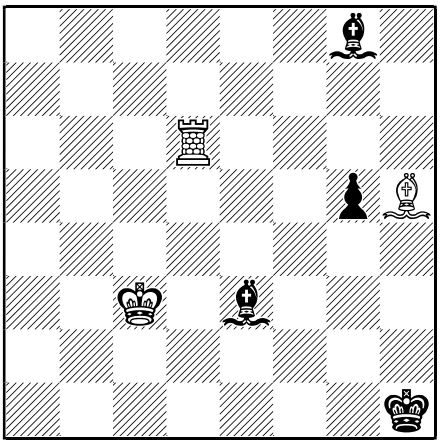
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. c4+ Ke5 2. Ba7 Qc7 3. Bb8 Qxb8 4. Nc6+ 1-0



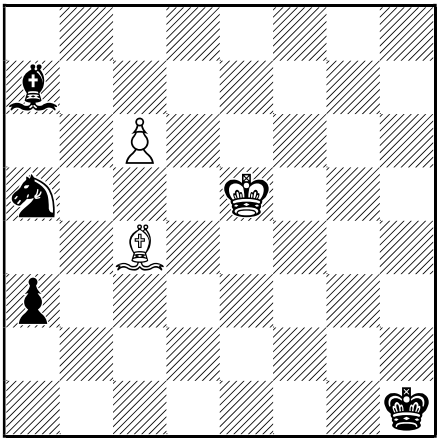
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka3 2. Rg4 Qa6 3. Nd6 Qc6 4. Ndb5+ 1-0



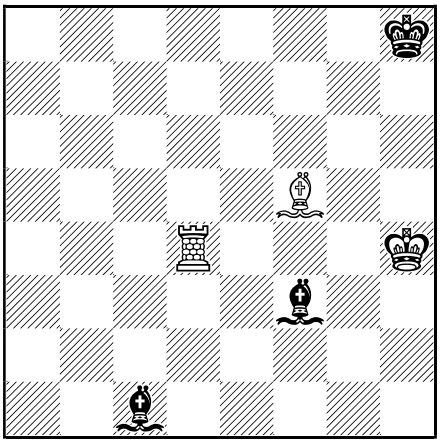
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Rd8 Ba2 2. Re8 Bc5 3. Re1+ Bg1 4. Bf3+ Kh2 5. Re2+ Kg3 6. Ba8 1-0



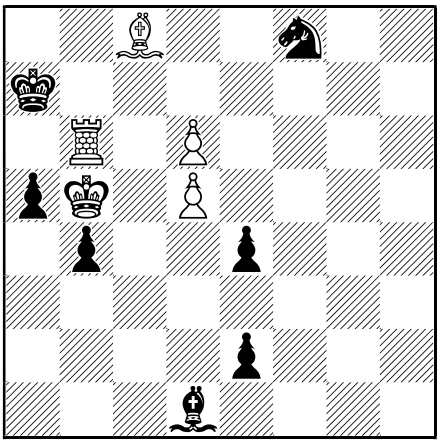
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kg1 2. c7 a2 3. Bxa2 Bb8 4. cxb8=N Kf2 5. Kd4 Ke2 6. Bd5 Kd2 7. Nd7 Kc2 8. Nc5 Kb2 9. Kd3 Ka3 10. Kc3 Nc4 11. Kxc4 1-0



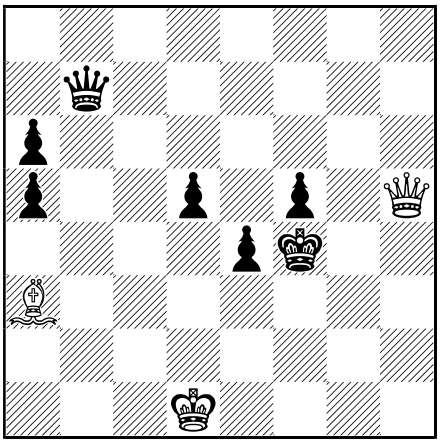
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Kg3 Bb7 2. Rd7 Ba6 3. Ra7 Bb5 4. Ra5 Be2 5. Kf2 Bh5 6. Ra1 Bd2 7. Rh1 1-0



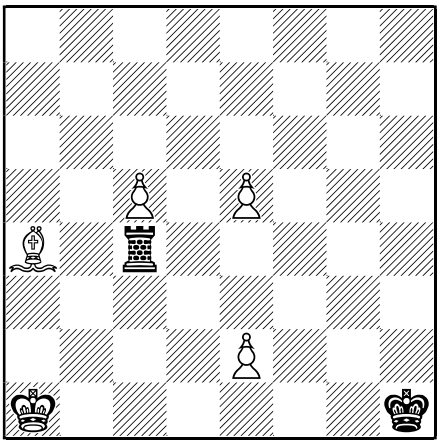
Bron V, 1932, Draw

1. Bg4 Nd7 2. Bxd7 Ba4+ 3. Kxa5 Bxd7 4. Rxb4 e1=R 5. Rxe4 Ra1+ 6. Kb4 Ra4+ 7. Kc5 Rxe4 1/2-1/2



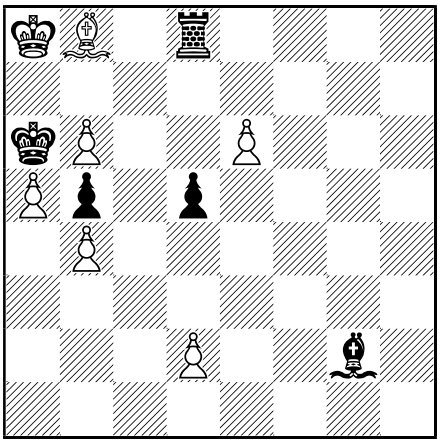
Rinck H, 1932, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ke3 2. Qh3+ Kd4 3. Kc2 Qc6+ 4. Kd2 f4 5. Qh8+ Kc4 6. Qc3+ Kb5 7. Qb3# { #} 1-0



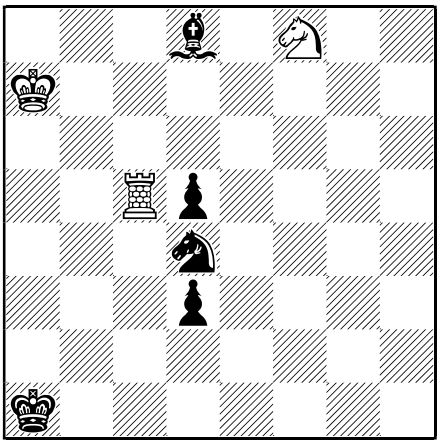
Bron V, 1932, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kg1 2. e6 Rc1+ 3. Kb2 Rxc5 4. e7 Re5 5. e8=R 1-0



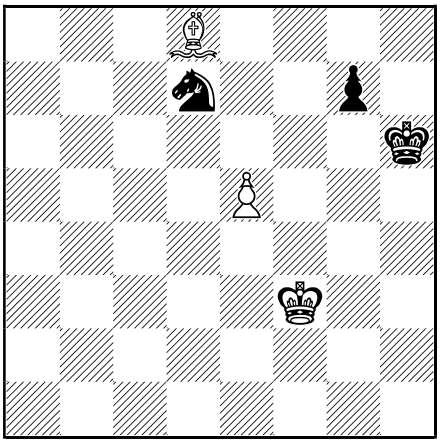
Rinck H, 1932, Draw

1. d4 Rg8 2. e7 Bh3 3. e8=Q Rxe8 4. b7 Re7 5. Bc7 1/2-1/2



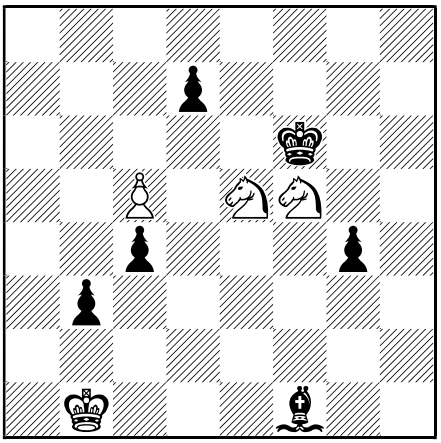
Bron V, 1932, Draw

1. Rxd5 Bh4 2. Ka8 Bf2 3. Ne6 d2 4. Nxd4 d1=Q 5. Nb3+ Qxb3 6. Ra5+ Kb2 7. Rb5 Qxb5 1/2-1/2



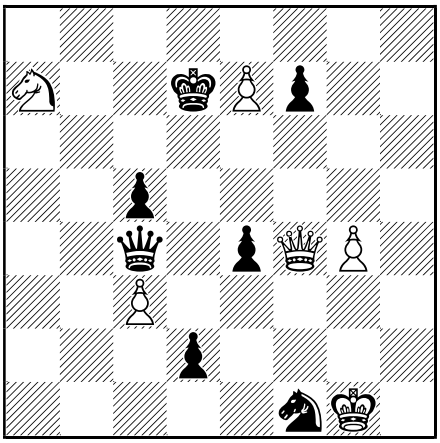
Bron V, 1932, White wins

1. e6 Ne5+ 2. Ke4 Ng6 3. Kf5 Kh5 4. Bg5 Nf8 5. e7 Ng6 6. e8=R 1-0



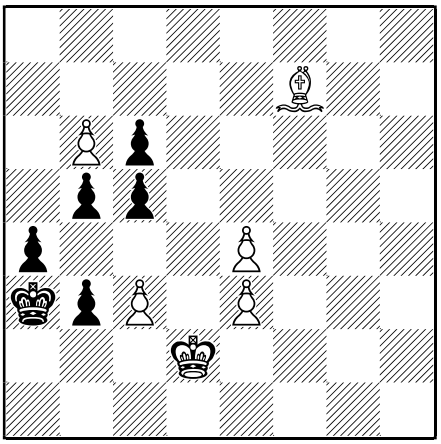
Farago P, 1932, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. Nxg4+ Kxf5 3. Ne3+ Ke4 4. Nd1 Kd3 5. Kb2 Kd2 6. Nc3 1-0



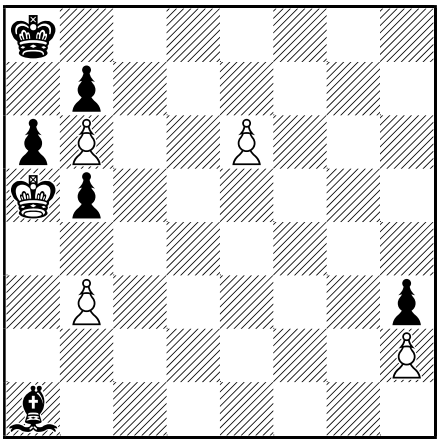
Kubbel L, 1932, White wins

1. Nb5 d1=Q 2. Qd6+ Qxd6 3. e8=Q+ Kxe8 4. Nxd6+ Kd7 5. Nxc4 Ng3 6. Kf2 Nh1+ 7. Kg2 1-0



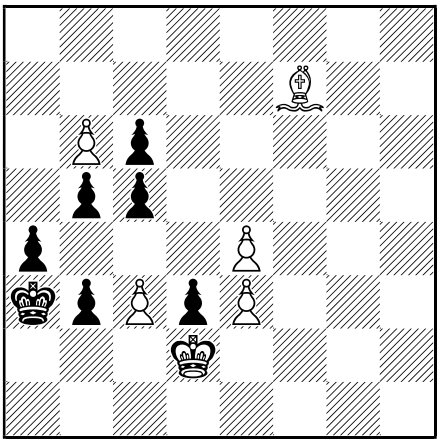
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Bc4! bxc4 2. b7 b2 (2... Kb2! {cook}) 3. b8=R! (3. b8=Q? b1=Q 4. Qxb1) 3... Ka2 4. e5 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Kxb1 6. e6 a3 7. e7 a2 8. e8=R! (8. e8=Q? a1=Q 9. Qb8+ Ka2 10. Qa7+ Kb3 11. Qxa1) 8... a1=Q (8... a1=N! {cook} 9. Rb8+ Nb3+ 10. Ke2 Kc2) 9. Rb8+ Ka2 10. Ra8+ Kb2 11. Rxa1 1-0



Farago P, 1932, White wins

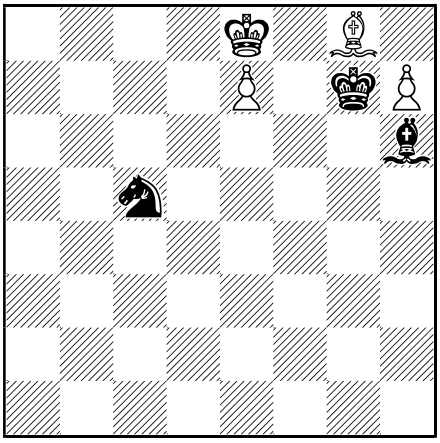
1. e7 Bc3+! 2. b4 Be5! 3. e8=R+!! Bb8 4. Re2 Bd6 5. Rc2 Be5 6. Rc8+ Bb8 7. Rc7! Bxc7 8. bxc7 Ka7 9. c8=N+! 1-0



Kajev L, 1932, White wins

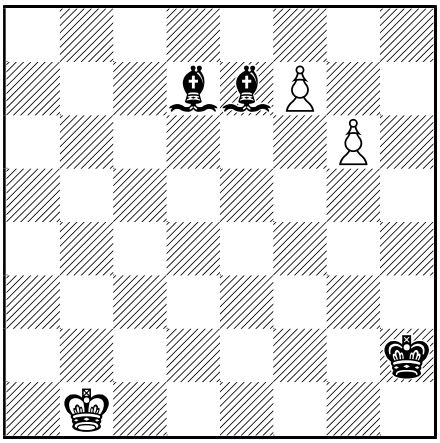
1. Bc4! bxc4 2. b7 b2 (2... Kb2! {cook}) 3. b8=R! (3.

b8=Q? b1=Q 4. Qxb1) 3... Ka2 4. e5 a3 5. e6 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Kxb1 7. e7 a2 8. e8=R! (8. e8=Q? a1=Q 9. Qb8+ Ka2 10. Qa7+ Kb3 11. Qxa1) 1-0



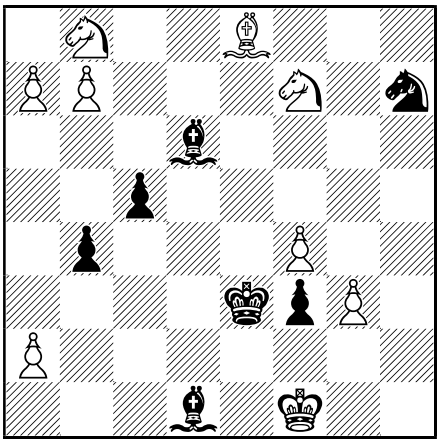
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Kxh8 2. Kf7 Ne4 3. Ke6 Nd6 4. Kxd6 Bf8 5. exf8=R 1-0



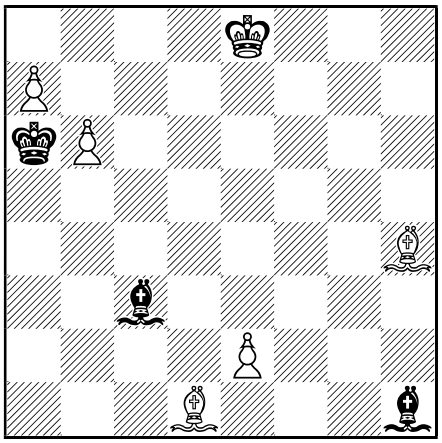
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. g7 Bf5+ 2. Kc1 Bg5+ 3. Kd1 Bg4+ 4. Ke1 Bh4+ 5. Kd2! (5. Kf1? Be6 $1) 5... Bg5+ 6. Kd3 Bf5+ 7. Ke2! Bg4+ 8. Kf2 Bh4+ 9. Ke3 Bg5+ 10. Ke4 1-0



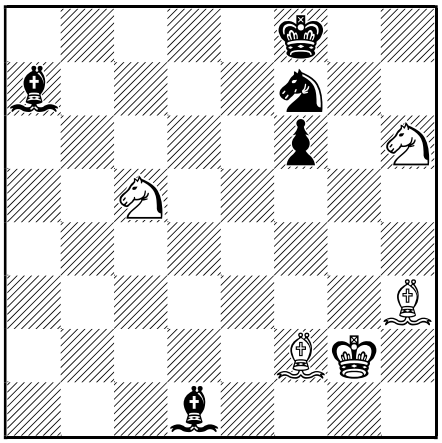
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Bb5 c4! 2. Bxc4 Be2+ 3. Bxe2 fxe2+ 4. Ke1 Ng5! 5. Nxg5 b3! 6. Nc6 b2 (6... bxa2 7. a8=R! (7. a8=Q? a1=Q+ 8. Qxa1 Bb4+ 9. Nxb4)) 7. b8=R! Bxb8 8. axb8=R! 1-0



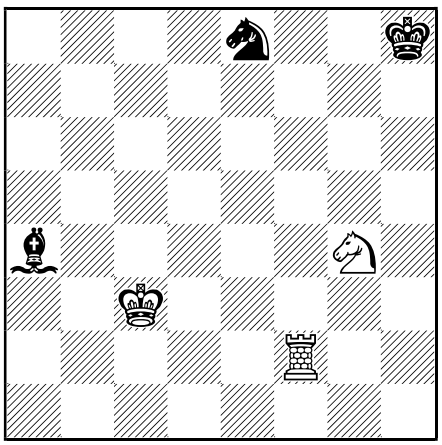
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Bf2 Ba5 2. e4 Bxe4 3. a8=Q+ Bxa8 4. Be2+ Kb7 5. Bf3+ Ka6 6. b7 Bxb7 7. Be2# 1-0



Kajev L, 1932, White wins

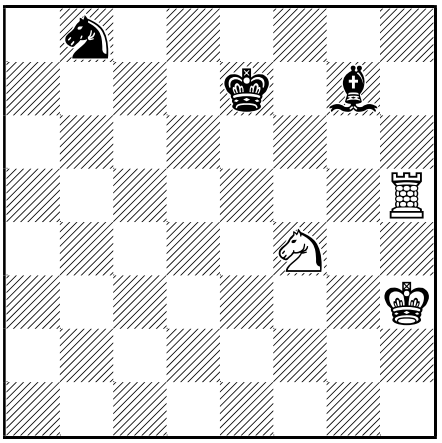
1. Nd7+ Ke8! 2. Nxf6+ (2. Nxf7? Bxf2 3. Nd6+ Ke7 4. Nc8+ Kd8 5. Kxf2 Kxc8 6. Ke1 f5 7. Bxf5 Bc2) 2... Kf8 3. Nd7+ Ke8 4. Nxf7 Bxf2 5. Nd6+ Ke7 6. Nc8+ Kd8 7. Kxf2 Kxc8 8. Ke1 Bc2 9. Kd2 Bb1 10. Kc1 Ba2 11. Kb2 1-0



Kajev L, 1932, White wins

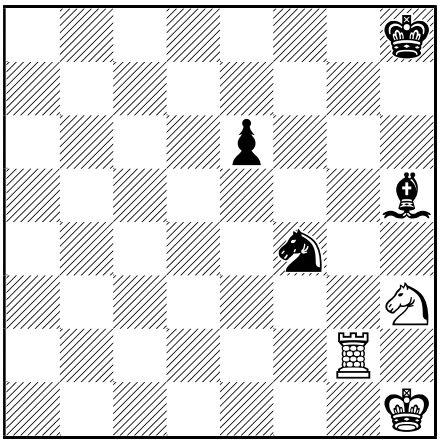
1. Kb4 Bd1 (1... Bc6 2. Rf8+) 2. Ne3 Bh5 3. Rh2 Ng7

(3... Nf6 4. Ng4! Nxg4 5. Rxh5+ Kg7 6. Rg5+) 4. Nf5! Nxf5 5. Rxh5+ Kg7 6. Rxf5 1-0



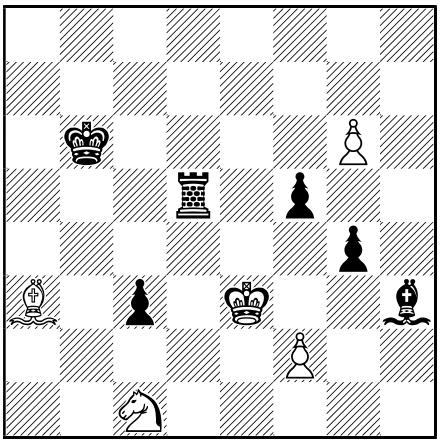
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Rh7 Kf8 (1... Kf6 2. Nh5+ Kg6 3. Rxg7+ Kxh5 4. Rb7! Nc6 5. Rb5+ Kg6 6. Rb6) 2. Ne6+ Kf7! 3. Nxg7 Kg8 4. Rh6! Kxg7 5. Rb6 Nd7 6. Rb7 1-0



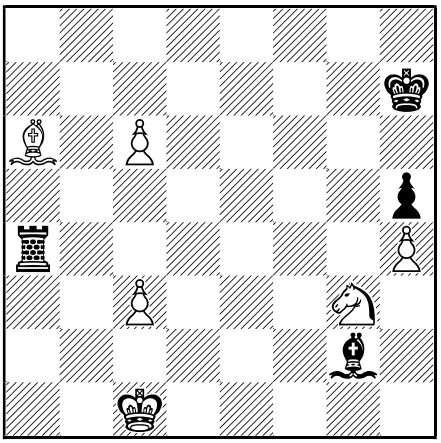
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Rh2 Nd5 2. Nf2 Nf6 (2... Nf4 3. Rh4 e5 4. Nh3 Kg7 5. Nxf4 Bf3+ 6. Ng2) 3. Ng4 Nxg4 (3... Kg7 4. Nxf6 Bf3+ 5. Kg1 Kxf6 6. Rf2) 4. Rxh5+ Kg7 5. Rg5+ 1-0



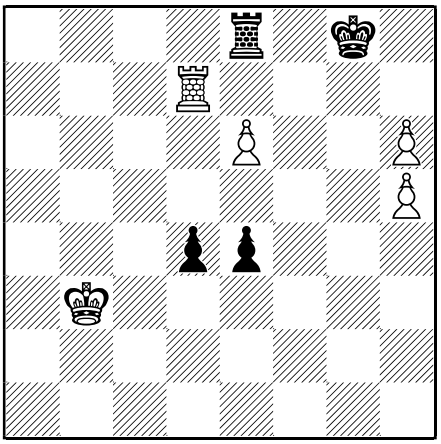
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. g7 f4+! 2. Kxf4 Rf5+! 3. Kxf5 g3+ 4. Ke5! gxf2 5. Bc5+! Kxc5 6. Nd3+ Kc4 7. Nxf2 Be6! 8. Kxe6 c2 9. g8=R! (9. g8=Q? c1=Q 10. Qc8+ Kd4 11. Qxc1) 1-0



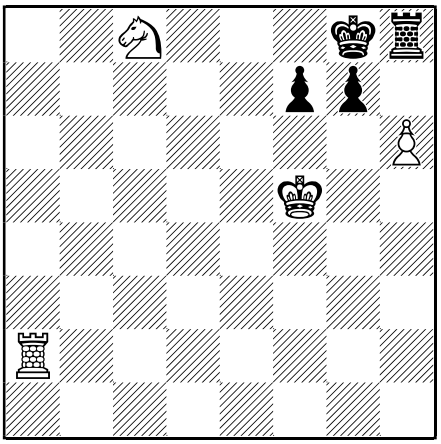
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 2. Nf5 Bxf5 3. Bd3 Kh6! 4. Bxf5 Rc4 5. c8=R! (5. c8=Q? Rxc3+ 6. Qxc3) 1-0



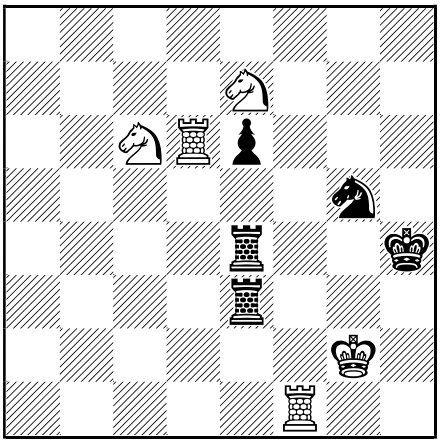
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. e7 e3! 3. Kc2! e2 4. Kd2 d3! 5. Rf7 Kg8 6. Rf8+! Rxf8 7. h7+ Kxh7 8. exf8=R! (8. exf8=Q? e1=Q+ 9. Kxe1 d2+ 10. Ke2 d1=Q+ 11. Kxd1) 1-0



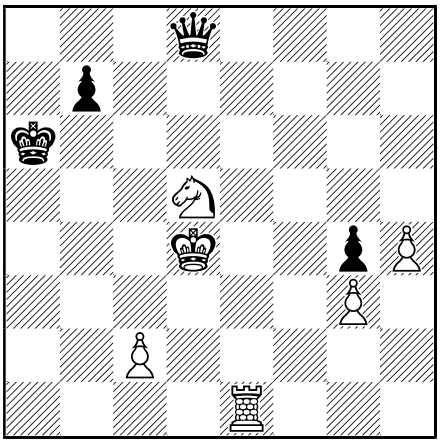
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. h7+ Rxh7 (1... Kxh7 2. Rh2+ Kg8 3. Ne7+) 2. Ne7+ Kf8 (2... Kh8? 3. Ra8#) 3. Ng6+!! fxg6+ (3... Kg8 4. Ra8#) (3... Ke8 4. Ra8+ Kd7 5. Nf8+) 4. Ke6 1-0



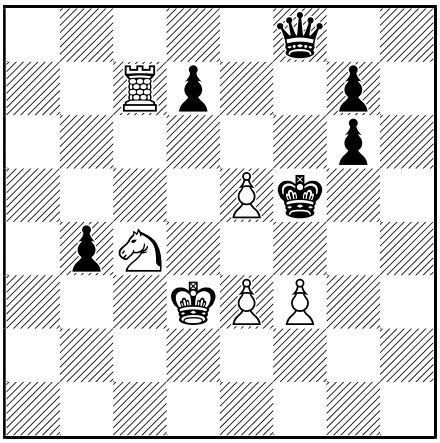
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Nf5+ exf5 2. Rh6+ Kg4 3. Ne5+ Rxe5 4. Rf4+ Kxf4 5. Rh4# 1-0



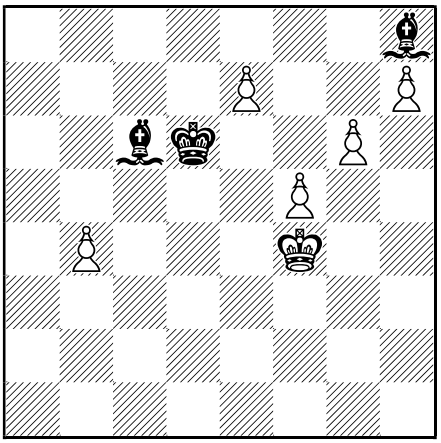
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Re8 Qd7 (1... Qd6 2. Re6) 2. Ra8+ Kb5 3. c4+ Kc6 4. Rc8+ Kd6 5. c5+ Ke6 6. Re8+ Kf5 7. Re5+ Kg6 8. Re6+ Kh5 9. Ke5 1-0



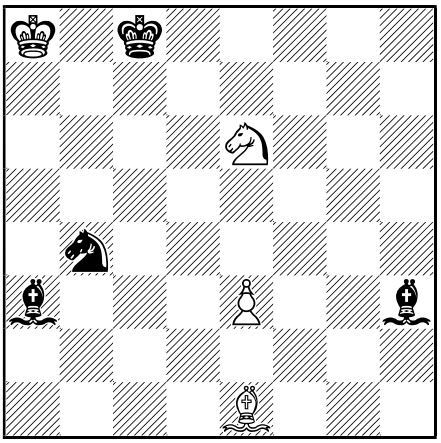
Kajev L, 1932, White wins

1. Rc8! Qe7! 2. Re8! Qh4! 3. Nd6+ Kg5 4. Rh8! Qe1! 5. Ne4+ Kf5 6. Rh1! Qxh1 7. Ng3+ 1-0



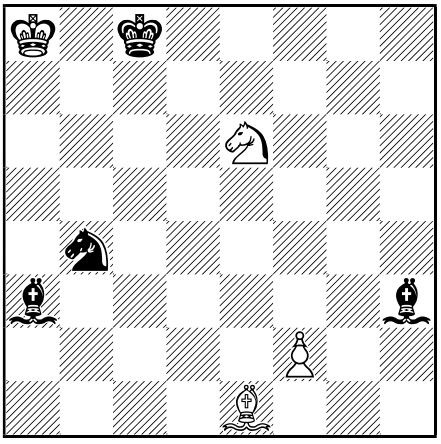
Kajev L, 1932, Draw

1. b5 Bxb5 2. e8=Q Bxe8 3. Kg5 Ke5 (3... Ke7 4. f6+ Bxf6+ 5. Kh6 Kf8 6. h8=Q+ Bxh8 7. Kh7 Be5 8. g7+ Bxg7) 4. f6! (4. Kh6? Kf6 $1) 4... Bxf6+ 5. Kh6 Kf5 6. h8=Q (6. g7? Bg5#) 6... Bxh8 7. g7 1/2-1/2



Kajev L, 1932, Draw

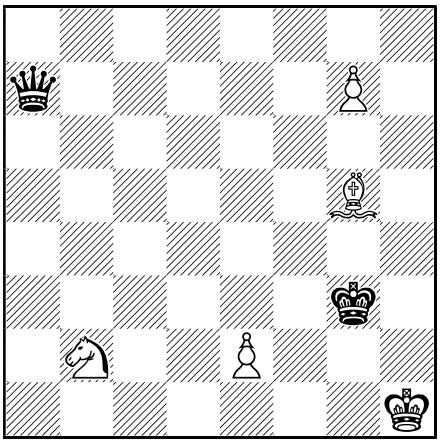
1. Nf4 Bf1 2. Ka7 Nd5 3. Nxd5 Bc5+ 4. Nb6+ Kc7 5. Ba5 Bxe3 6. Ka8 Bg2+ 7. Nd5+ Kc8 8. Bb6 Bxb6 1/2-1/2



Kajev L, 1932, Draw

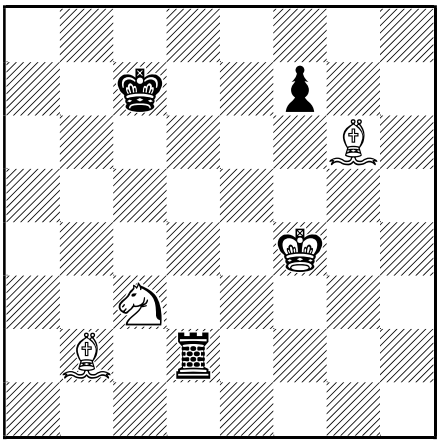
1. Nf4 Bf1 2. Ka7 Nd5 (2... Nc2! {cook} 3. Ba5 Bc5+ 4. Bb6 (4. Ka8 Ba6) 4... Bd6 5. Nd5 Bb8+ 6. Ka8 Bg2) 3.

Nxd5 Bc5+ 4. Nb6+ Kc7 5. Ba5 Bxf2 6. Ka8 Bg2+ 7. Nd5+ Kc8 8. Bb6 Bxb6 1/2-1/2



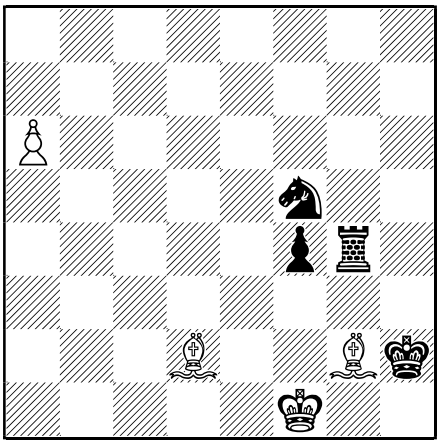
Kajev L, 1932, Draw

1. Bh4+! Kh3! 2. g8=Q Qa1+! 3. Nd1! Qxd1+ 4. Be1! Qxe1+ 5. Qg1 Qxe2 6. Qe3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



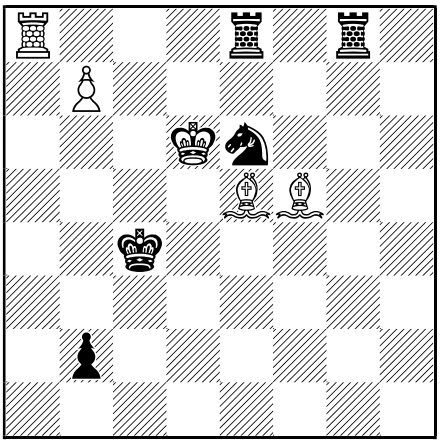
Petrov D, 1932, White wins

1. Bc1! Rf2+! (1... Rd4+ 2. Be4) 2. Kg3! (2. Ke3? Rf1) 2... Rf1! 3. Bf4+ Rxf4 4. Bd3!! 1-0



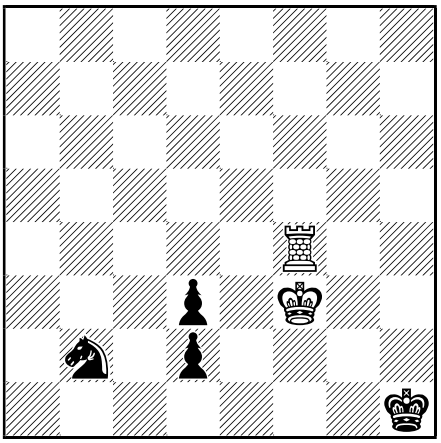
Petrov D, 1932, White wins

1. a7 Rxg2 2. Bxf4+ Ng3+ 3. Bxg3+ Kh1 4. a8=R! (4. a8=Q $2) 4... Rg1+ 5. Kf2 Rf1+ 6. Ke2 Kg2 7. Rg8 Rf5! (7... Rb1 8. Bf2+ Kh3 9. Kf3 Rb3+ 10. Be3 Rb4 11. Ra8 Rc4 12. Bd2 Kh2 13. Bf4+) 8. Bf4+ Kh3 9. Kf3 Rh5 (9... Kh4! {cook}) 10. Rg1 (10. Rg2! {cook JU}) 1-0



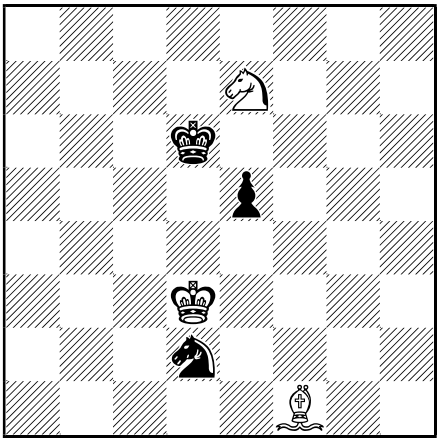
Petrov D, 1932, White wins

1. Rc8+ Rxc8 2. Bxe6+ Kd3 (2... Kb5 3. Bxc8 Rxc8 4. bxc8=R (4. bxc8=Q? b1=Q 5. Qb7+ Kc4 6. Qxb1)) 3. Bxc8 Rxc8 4. bxc8=B (4. bxc8=Q? b1=Q 5. Qf5+ Kc4 6. Qxb1) 1-0



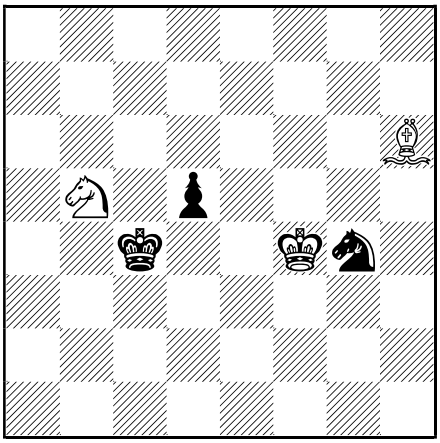
Petrov D, 1932, Draw

1. Kf2 Nd1+ 2. Kf1 Ne3+ 3. Kf2 Nf1! 4. Rg4 d1=Q (4... d1=N+ 5. Ke1 Nfe3 (5... Nde3 6. Rg1+ Kxg1) 6. Kd2) 5. Rg1+ Kh2 6. Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



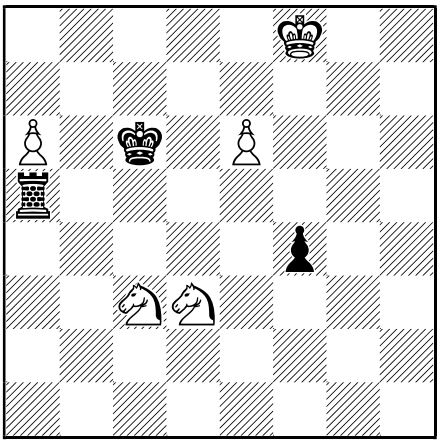
Birnov Z, 1932, White wins

1. Nf5+ Ke6 2. Bh3 Nb1 3. Kc2 Na3+ 4. Kb3 Nb1 5. Kb2 Nd2 6. Kc2 Ne4 7. Ng3+ Kd5 8. Bg2 1-0



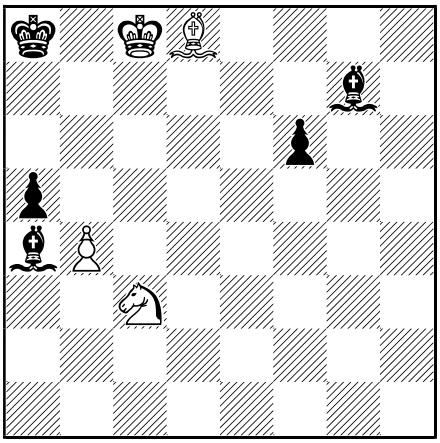
Birnov Z, 1932, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kc5 2. Bf8 Nh2 3. Kg3 Nf1+ 4. Kf2 Nh2 5. Kg2 Ng4 6. Kg3 Ne5 7. Nf7+ Kd4 8. Bg7 1-0



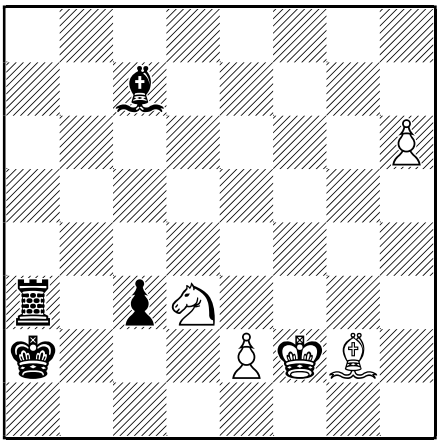
Birnov Z, 1932, White wins

1. e7 Rf5+ 2. Kg7 Kd7 3. a7 Ra5 4. Kf7 Rf5+ 5. Kg6 Ra5 6. Nd5 Ke8 7. Nc5 Rxa7 8. Ne6 Rxe7 9. Nf6# 1-0



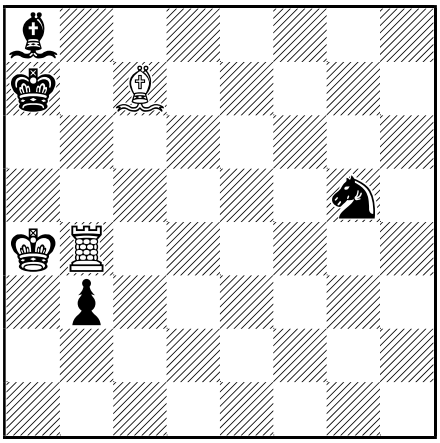
Birnov Z, 1932, White wins

1. b5 Bxb5 2. Nxb5 Bh6 3. Bc7 Be3 4. Bb8 Bb6 5. Ba7 Bxa7 6. Nc7# 1-0



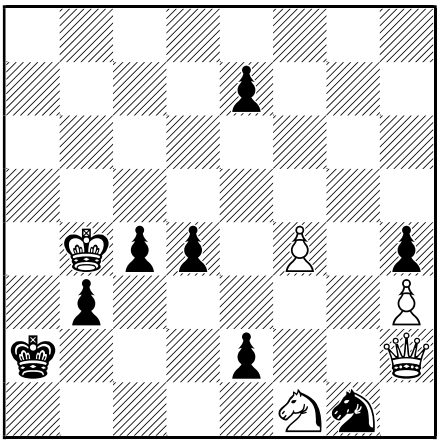
Birnov Z, 1932, White wins

1. h7 Bb6+ 2. e3 Bxe3+ 3. Kxe3 c2 4. Kd2 Rxd3+ 5. Kxc2 Rd8 6. Bd5+ Ka1 7. Bg8 Rxg8 (7... Rd4! {cook} 8. h8=R (8. h8=Q) 8... Rh4 9. Bh7 Rh2+) 8. hxg8=R (8. hxg8=Q $2) 1-0



Birnov Z, 1932, White wins

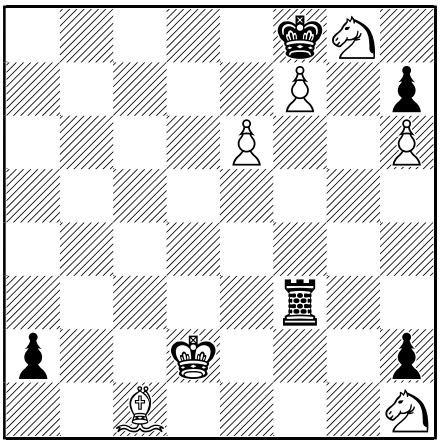
1. Bb6+ Ka6 2. Be3 Nf3 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. Rxb3+ Ka6 5. Rb6+ Ka7 6. Rf6+ Kb8 7. Rf8+ Kb7 8. Rxf3 1-0



Farago P, 1932, White wins

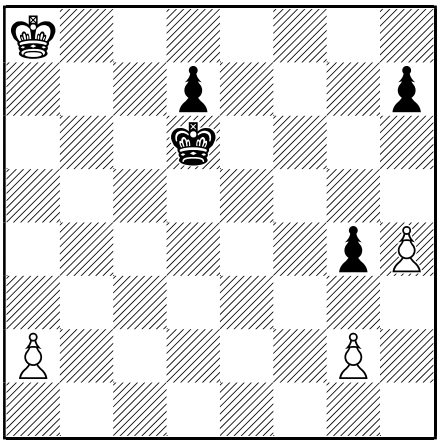
1. Qg2! Ka1 (1... Kb1 2. Qxg1 e1=Q+ 3. Nd2+) (1... Kb2 2. Kxc4 Ka3 3. Qf2 exf1=Q+ 4. Qxf1 Ka2 5. Qxg1 b2 6. Qg2) (1... b2 2. Nd2 b1=Q+ 3. Nxb1) (1... c3 2.

Qa8+ Kb2 3. Qa3+ Kc2 4. Qxb3+ Kd3 5. Qb1+ c2 6. Qb3+ Ke4 7. Qxc2+ d3 8. Qc1) (1... d3 2. Kxc4 b2 3. Nd2 b1=Q 4. Nxb1 d2 5. Nc3+ Ka3 6. Qa8+ Kb2 7. Qb7+) 2. Ka3 b2 3. Nd2 b1=N+ 4. Nxb1 Kxb1 5. Qxg1+ Kc2 6. Qe1 1-0



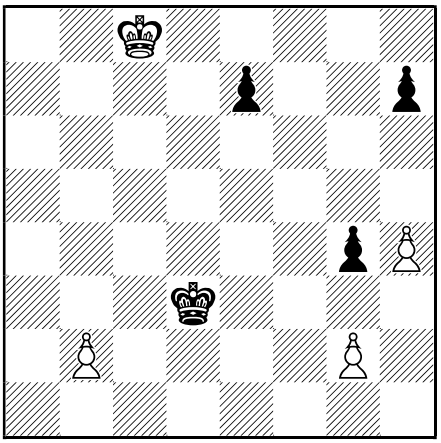
Farago P, 1932, White wins

1. Bb2 a1=Q 2. Bg7+ (2. Bxa1? Rd3+ 3. Kxd3) 2... Qxg7 3. e7+ (3. hxg7+? Kxg7 4. Nh6 Kf8) 3... Kxf7 4. hxg7 Rf1 5. Nf6 1-0



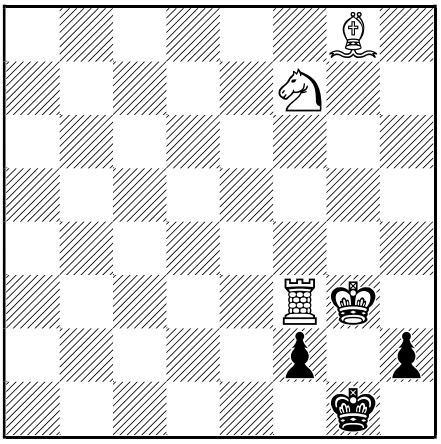
Gorgiev T, 1932, Draw

1. Kb7 Kc5 2. a4 Kb4! 3. Kb6 (3. Kc7? d5 4. Kb6 d4 5. a5 d3 6. a6 d2 7. a7 d1=Q 8. a8=Q Qd6+ 9. Ka7 Qc5+ 10. Kb7 Qd5+) 3... Kxa4 4. Kc5 Kb3 5. Kd6 Kc4 6. Kxd7 Kd4 7. Ke6 Ke3 (7... Ke4 8. Kf6 Kf4 9. h5 Kg3 10. Kg7 Kxg2 11. Kxh7 Kf3 12. Kg8) 8. Kf5 g3 (8... h5 9. Kg5 Kf2 10. Kxh5 g3 11. Kg6 Kxg2 12. h5 Kf3 13. h6 g2 14. h7 g1=Q+ 15. Kf7 Qa1 16. Kg8) 9. Kg4 Kf2 10. Kh3 h5 1/2-1/2



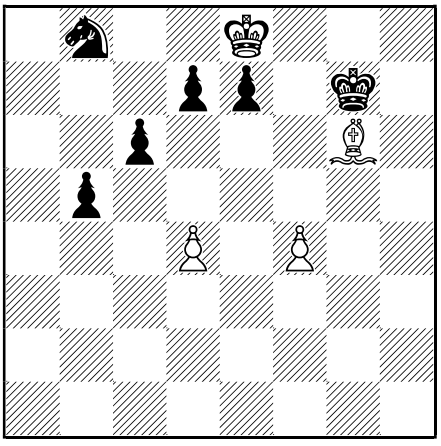
Gorgiev T, 1932, Draw

1. b4! (1. Kd7? e5 2. b4 Kd4!! 3. Kc6 e4 4. b5 e3 5. b6 e2 6. b7 e1=Q 7. b8=Q Qe6+) 1... Kd4! 2. Kc7! Kc4 3. Kd7!! (3. Kc6? Kxb4 4. Kd5 Kc3 5. Ke6 Kd4 6. Kxe7 Ke3) 3... e5 4. Kc6! e4! 5. b5 e3 6. b6 e2 7. b7 e1=Q 8. b8=Q Qe6+ 9. Qd6 Qxd6+ 10. Kxd6 Kd4 11. Ke6 Ke3 12. Kf5 g3 13. Kg4 Kf2 14. Kh3 h5 1/2-1/2



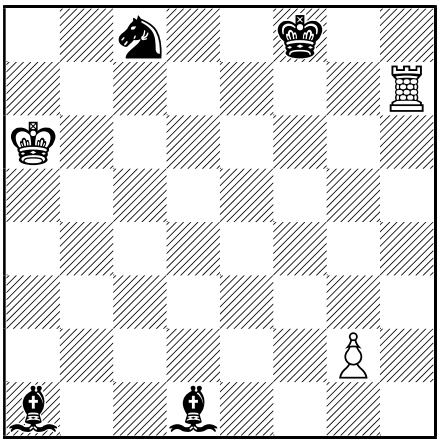
Gorgiev T, 1932, White wins

1. Ng5 h1=N+ 2. Kh3 f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1+ Kxf1 4. Kh2 Nf2 5. Bc4+ Ke1 6. Kg3 Nd1 (6... Nh1+ 7. Kg2 Nf2 8. Nf3+) 7. Nf3# 1-0



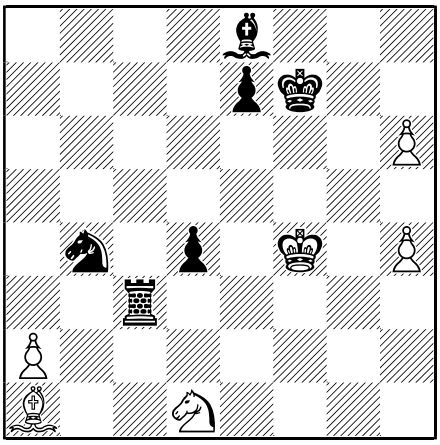
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1932, Draw

1. Bb1! Kf6! 2. Kd8 Ke6 3. Kc7 Na6+ 4. Kb6 Nb4 5. Kc5 Nd5 6. Bf5+! Kxf5 1/2-1/2



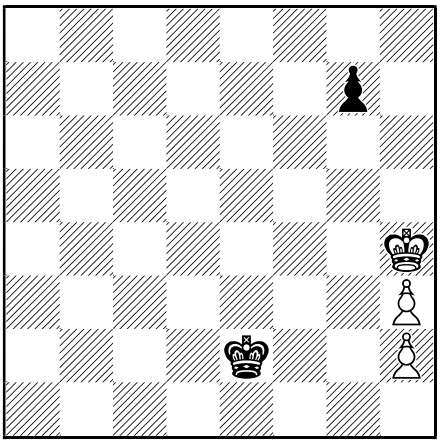
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1932, Draw

1. Rh1 Be2+ 2. Kb7 Nd6+ 3. Kc6 Be5 4. Re1 Bb5+ 5. Kc5 Bf4 (5... Bb2 6. Re6 Ne8 7. Rb6) 6. g3 Bd2 (6... Bxg3 7. Re6 Ne8 8. Rg6) 7. Rb1 (7. Re5? Nc4! 8. Re2 Ba6 9. Re6 Bc8 $1) 7... Bd3 8. Rd1 Be2 (8... Bc2 9. Rxd2 Ne4+ 10. Kd4 Nxd2 11. Kc3) 9. Rxd2 Ne4+ 10. Kd4 Nxd2 11. Ke3 1/2-1/2



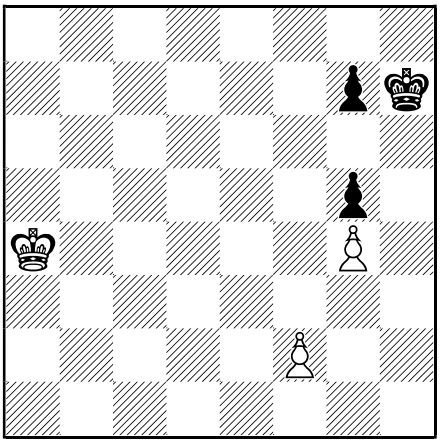
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1932, Draw

1. h7 (1. Nxc3? dxc3 2. h7 c2 3. Bb2 Nd3+ 4. Kg3 Nxb2) 1... e5+! 2. Kxe5 Rc5+ 3. Kxd4 Rh5 4. Kc4 Rxh7! 5. Kxb4 Rxh4+ 6. Ka3! (6. Kc3? Rh1 7. Kd2 Ba4 8. Nc3 Rxa1 9. Nxa4 Rxa2+) 6... Rh1 7. Nc3 Rxa1 8. Nb1 Rxb1 1/2-1/2



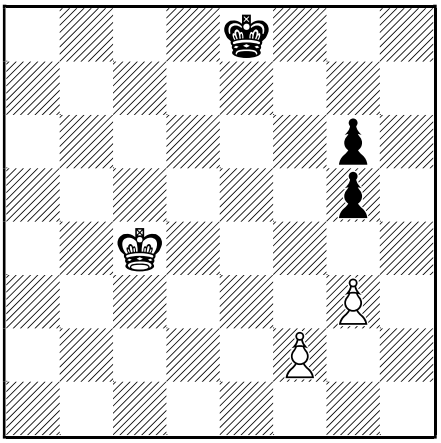
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Kg5? Kf3 2. h4 Kg2! 3. h5 Kh3! 4. Kg6 Kg4! 5. h3+ Kh4) (1. Kg4? Kf2! 2. h4 Kg2 3. h3 g6! 4. Kg5 Kxh3) 1... Ke3 (1... Kf1 2. h4 g6 (2... Ke2 3. h5 Ke3 4. h4 Ke4 5. Kg4 Ke3 6. Kf5 Kf3 7. h6 gxh6 8. h5) 3. Kf4! Kg2 4. h5! gxh5 5. h4) 2. h4 Ke4 3. Kg4 Ke5 4. Kg5 Ke4 5. h5! Kf3 6. Kf5! Kg2 7. Kg6 1-0



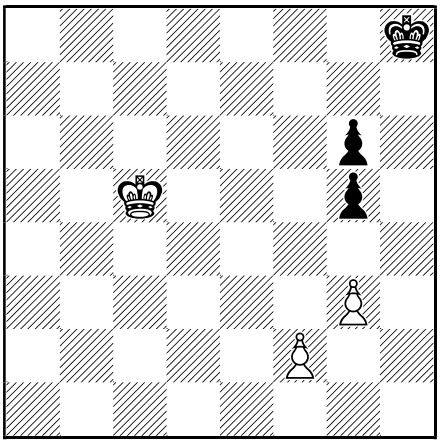
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Kb5! Kg6 (1... g6 2. Kc6 Kg7 3. f3) 2. Kc6! Kf7 3. Kd7 Kf6 4. Kd6! Kf7 5. Ke5! g6 (5... Kg6 6. Ke6 Kh7 7. Kf5 Kh6 8. f3) 6. Kd6 Kf6 7. f3 1-0



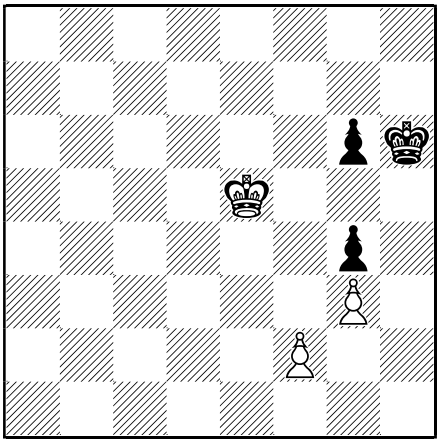
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. g4? Ke7 2. Kd5 Kd7 3. Ke5 Ke7) 1... Ke7 (1... g4 2. Ke4) (1... Kf7 2. Ke5 Ke7 3. g4 $1) 2. Kd5! (2. Ke5? Kf7 3. Kd6 Kf6 4. g4 Kf7) 2... Kf7 (2... Kf6 3. g4 Kf7 4. Kd6) 3. Ke5! Ke7 4. g4 Kf7 5. Kd6 Kf6 6. f3 Kf7 7. Kd7 Kf6 (7... Kf8 8. Ke6) 8. Ke8 Kg7 (8... Ke5 9. Kf7) 9. Ke7 Kh7 10. Kf7 Kh6 11. Kf6 1-0



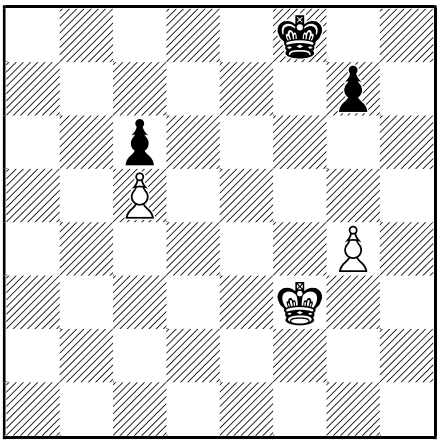
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. g4! (1. Kd6? Kg7 2. g4 (2. Ke6 g4) (2. Ke5 Kf7) 2... Kf7 $1) (1. Kd4? Kg7! 2. g4 Kf6 $1) (1. Kc6? g4! 2. Kd6 Kg7 3. Ke5 Kh6! 4. Ke4 Kg5 (4... Kh5 5. Kf4 $1) (4... g5 5. Ke5 Kg6 6. Ke6 Kh6 7. Kf6 Kh5 8. Kf5) 5. Ke5 Kh6 6. Kf4 Kh5 7. Ke5 Kg5 8. Ke6 Kh5 9. Kf7 Kh6 10. Kf6 Kh5 11. Kg7 Kg5) 1... Kg7 (1... Kg8 2. Kd5) 2. Kc6! (2. Kd5? Kf6! 3. Kd6 Kf7) (2. Kb6? Kf7) (2. f3? Kf7 3. Kd5 Ke7) 2... Kf6 (2... Kf7 3. Kd6) 3. Kd5! (3. Kd6? Kf7! 4. Kd7 Kf6 5. Kd6 Kf7 6. f3 Kf6) 3... Ke7 (3... Kf7 4. Kd6! Kf6 5. f3) 4. Ke5! (4. f3? Kf7 $1) 4... Kf7 5. Kd6! Kf6 6. f3! Kf7 7. Kd7 Kf6 (7... Kf8 8. Ke6) 8. Ke8 Ke6 9. Kf8 Kf6 10. Kg8 1-0



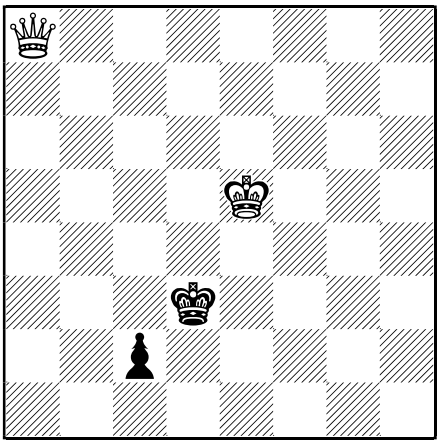
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1... Kh5 (1... g5 2. Kf6) 2. Kf4 1-0



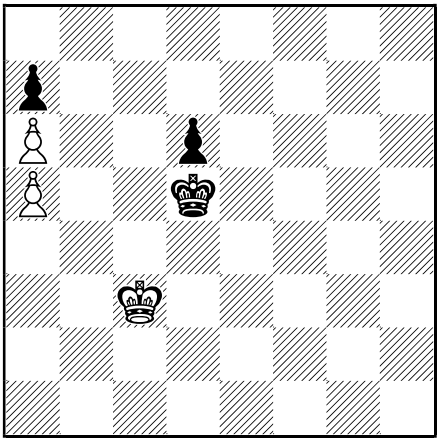
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Ke4! Ke8 2. Kf4! Kf8 3. Kg5 Kf7 4. Kf5 Ke7 (4... g6+ 5. Ke5 Ke7 6. g5) 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. Kh7 Kf7 7. g5 1-0



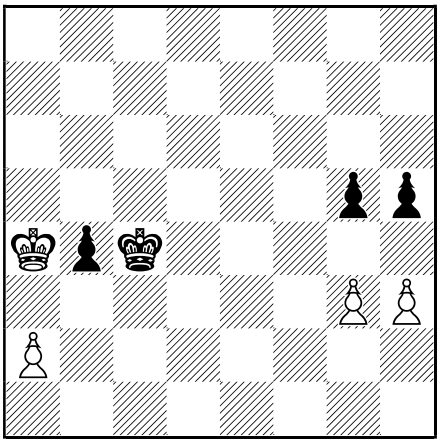
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Qd5+ Ke2 2. Qa2! Kd1 3. Kd4 1-0



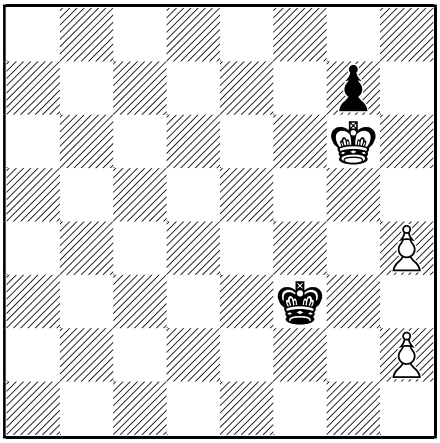
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. Kb4! Ke4 (1... Kc6 2. Kc4 d5+ 3. Kd4) 2. Kb5! Kd5 (2... d5 3. Kc6 Ke5 4. Kb7 Kd6 5. Kxa7) 3. Kb4 Ke5 4. Kc4! (4. Kb5? d5 5. Kc6 d4 6. Kb7 Kd6 7. Kxa7 Kc7 8. Ka8 d3 9. a7 d2 10. a6 Kb6 $1) 4... Ke4 (4... d5+ 5. Kd3) 5. Kb5! 1/2-1/2



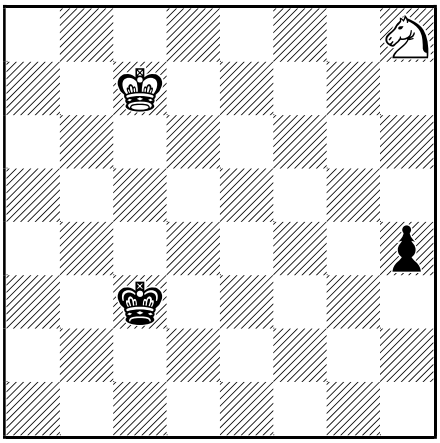
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. g4!! h4 (1... hxg4 2. hxg4 Kc5 3. Ka5 Kc4 4. Kb6) 2. Ka5 Kc5! (2... b3?? 3. axb3+ Kxb3 4. Kb5 Kc3 5. Kc5 Kd3 6. Kd5 Ke3 7. Ke5 Kf3 8. Kf5 Kg3 9. Kxg5 Kxh3 10. Kf5) 1/2-1/2



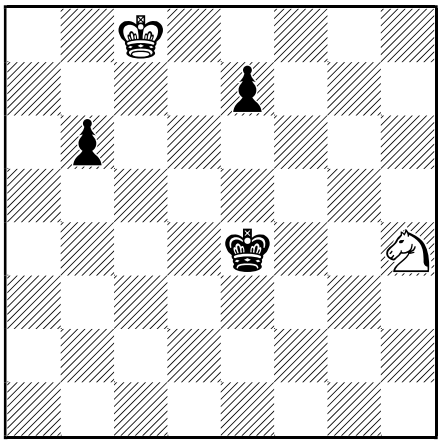
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Kf5! Kg2 2. h5 Kh3 3. Kg5! 1-0



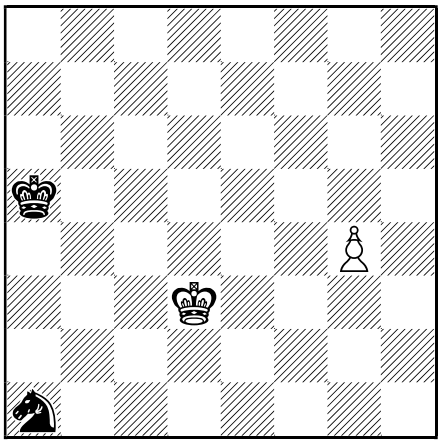
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. Nf7! (1. Ng6? h3 2. Nf4 h2 3. Ne2+ Kd2! 4. Ng3 Ke1) 1... h3 2. Ng5! (2. Nd6? Kd3 3. Nf5 Ke2! 4. Ng3+ Kf2 $1) 2... h2 3. Ne4+ Kd4 (3... Kc2 { main} 4. Ng3! Kd1 5. Kd6! Ke1 6. Ke5 Kf2 7. Kf4) 4. Nf2 (4. Ng3? Ke5) 1/2-1/2



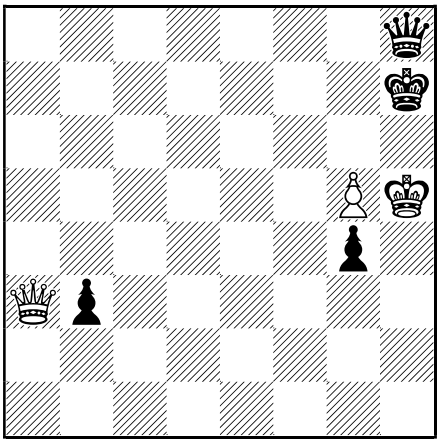
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. Ng6! b5 (1... e5 2. Kc7 b5 3. Kd6) (1... e6 2. Kd7 Kf5 3. Nh4+) 2. Nxe7 b4 3. Nc6 b3 4. Na5 b2 5. Nc4 b1=Q 6. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



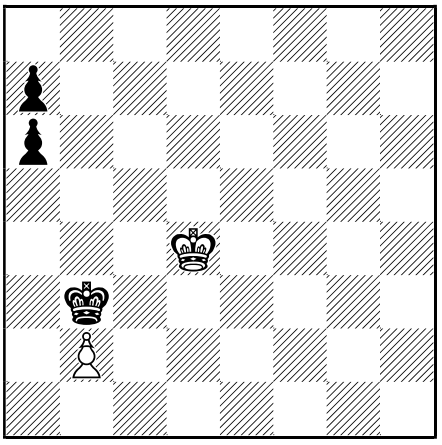
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. g5! (1. Ke4? Nc2! 2. g5 Nb4 3. Ke5 Nc6+ 4. Kf6 Nb4 5. g6 Nd5+ 6. Kf7 Ne3 7. g7 Nf5) (1. Kc3? Ka4! 2. g5 Nb3 3. Kc4 (3. g6 Nc5 4. g7 Ne4+ 5. Kd4 Nf6) 3... Nd2+! 4. Kd5 Nf3 5. g6 Nh4 6. g7 Nf5 7. g8=Q Ne7+) 1... Nb3 2. Ke4! Nc5+ (2... Nd2+ 3. Kf4! (3. Kd5? Nf3) 3... Nc4 (3... Nb3 4. g6 Nd4 5. Ke5 $1) 4. g6! Nb6 5. Ke5 Nd7+ (5... Nc8 6. Ke6) 6. Kf5 $1) 3. Kf5! Nb7 4. Ke5! (4. Ke6? Nc5+ 5. Ke7 Ne4! 6. g6 Ng3) 4... Nc5 5. g6! (5. Kf6? Nb7 6. g6 Nd6 $1) 5... Nd7+ 6. Kf5! 1-0



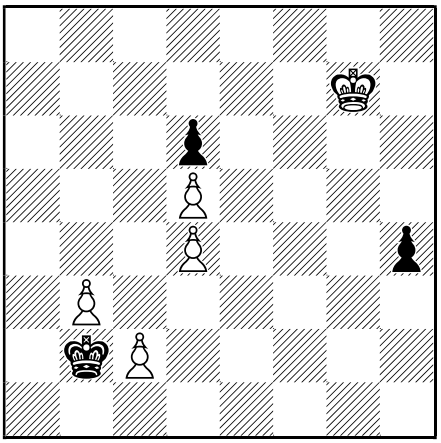
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. Qe7+ (1. Qa7+? Qg7! 2. g6+ Kg8) 1... Qg7! (1... Kg8+ 2. Kg6) 2. g6+ Kh8 (2... Kg8 3. Qe6+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Qc8+ Ke7 5. Qc7+ Kf6 6. Qc3+) 4. Qc8+ Qg8 5. Qb7 $1) 3. Qe8+! (3. Qd8+? Qg8 4. Qh4 (4. Qd7 b2 $1) (4. Qc7 Qd5+!) 4... Qd5+ 5. Kxg4+ Kg7 6. Qh7+ Kf6) 3... Qg8 4. Qe5+ Qg7 5. Qb8+! Qg8 6. Qb7! (6. Qh2? g3 $1) 6... Qg7 7. Qa8+! Qg8 8. Qh1! Kg7 (8... Qe8 9. Kg5+ Kg8 10. Qh7+ Kf8 11. g7+) (8... Qd8 9. Kxg4+ Kg7 10. Qh7+ Kf6 11. Qh4+) (8... Qg7 9. Kg5+ Kg8 10. Qd5+ Kh8 11. Qa8+ Qg8 12. Qh1+ Kg7 13. Qh6#) 9. Qa1+ Kf8 10. Qa3+! (10. Qf6+? Ke8 11. Qc6+ Ke7! 12. Qc7+ Kf6! 13. Qf4+ Ke7 $1) 10... Kg7 11. Qe7+ Kh8 12. Kh6 1-0



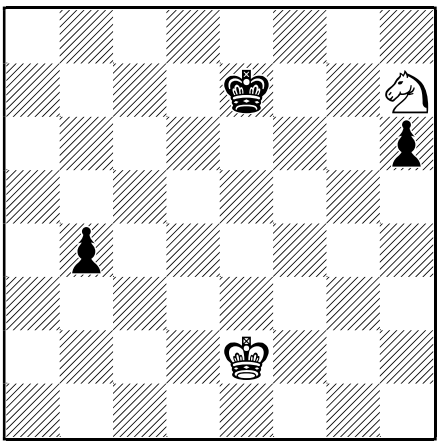
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. Kd5! (1. Kc5? a5 2. Kb5 (2. Kc6 Kc4! 3. Kb7 a4 4. Ka6 Kb4) 2... a4 3. Ka5 a6) 1... a5 (1... Kxb2 2. Kc4 Ka3 3. Kc3) (1... Kb4 2. Kc6! (2. Kd4 a5 3. Kd3 (3. Kd5 a4 4. Kc6 Kc4) 3... Kb3) 2... a5 3. Kb7 (3. Kd5? a4 4. Kc6 Kc4) 3... a4 4. Ka6! Kc4 (4... Kb3 5. Kb5 $1) 5. Ka5 Kb3 6. Kb5 a6+ 7. Ka5) 2. Kc5 1/2-1/2



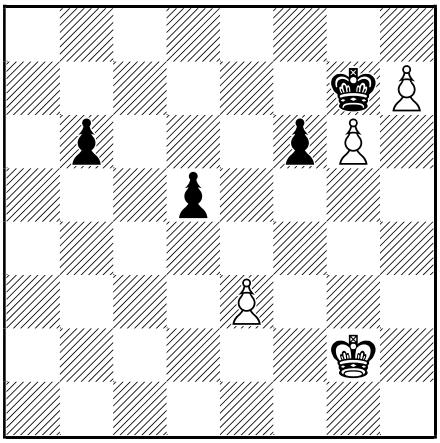
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. b4 (1. c4? h3 2. c5 (2. Kf6 h2 3. Ke6 h1=Q 4. Kxd6 Kxb3 5. c5 Kc4 6. c6 Qxd5+) 2... h2 3. cxd6 h1=Q 4. Kf6 Qxd5) 1... h3 2. b5 h2 3. b6 h1=Q 4. b7 Qg1+ 5. Kh7 (5. Kf7? Qf1+) 5... Qh1+ 6. Kg7 (6. Kg8? Qxd5+) 6... Qg2+ 7. Kh8! (7. Kh7? Qxc2+) 7... Qh3+ 8. Kg8 Qg4+ 9. Kf8 Qf5+ 10. Ke8 Qg6+ 11. Kd8 (11. Kf8? Qf6+ 12. Ke8 Qh8+) (11. Kd7? Qh7+ 12. Kc6 Qxc2+ 13. Kb6 (13. Kxd6 Qh2+) 13... Qb3+ 14. Kc7 Kc3) 11... Qg8+ 12. Kc7 Qh7+ 13. Kb6 Qh8 14. Kc7 (14. Ka7? Qxd4+ 15. Ka6 Qc4+ 16. Kb6 Qc5+ 17. Ka6 Qc7 18. Ka7 Kxc2) 14... Qg7+ 15. Kc8 Qf8+ 16. Kc7 Qe7+ 17. Kc8 1/2-1/2



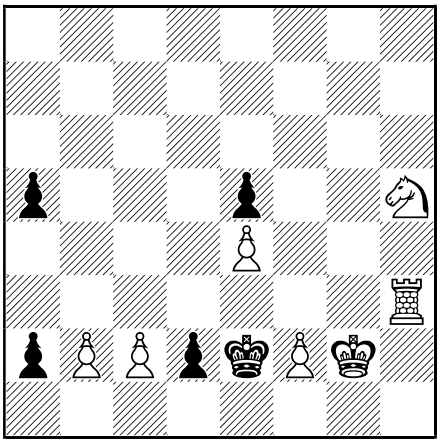
Grigoriev N, 1932, Draw

1. Kd3 Kf7 2. Kc4 Kg6! 3. Nf8+! Kf5 4. Nd7 h5 5. Nc5 h4 6. Nb3! h3 7. Nd2 h2 8. Nf1 h1=Q 9. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



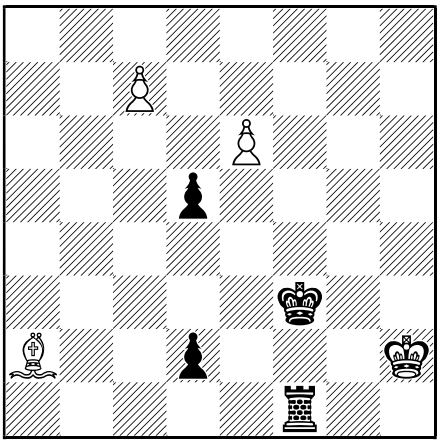
Grigoriev N, 1932, White wins

1. e4! (1. Kf3? b5 2. e4 b4 3. exd5 (3. Ke3 b3 4. Kd3 dxe4+) 3... b3) 1... dxe4 (1... d4 2. Kf3 b5 3. Kf4 b4 4. Kf5 d3 5. Ke6 d2 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. Kf7 d1=Q 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qg6#) (1... b5 2. exd5 b4 3. d6 b3 4. d7 b2 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. d8=Q+) 2. Kg3 b5 3. Kf4 e3! 4. Kxe3 b4 5. Kd4 f5! 6. Ke5 (6. Kc4? f4) 6... b3 7. Ke6 b2 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Kf7 b1=Q 10. g7+ Kh7 11. g8=Q+ Kh6 12. Qg6# 1-0



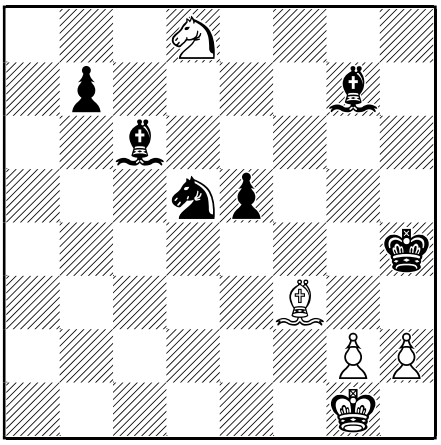
Kaminer S, 1932, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kd1 2. Nf1! (2. Nf5? Kc1 $1) (2. Rh1+? Kxc2 3. Nf5 d1=N $1) 2... a1=Q (2... Kc1 3. Nxd2 Kxd2 4. Rh1) 3. Ne3+ Ke2 4. Nd1! Qxd1 (4... Kxd1 5. Rh1+) 5. Re3# 1-0



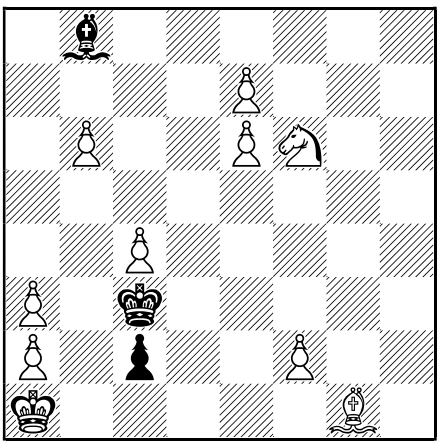
Kaminer S, 1932, White wins

1. Bb3 (1. Bxd5+? Kf4! 2. Bb3 Rf2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kh3 Rf3+ 4. Kg2 Rxb3) 3... Kg3 4. c8=Q Rg2+) 1... Rf2+ 2. Kh3 Rf1 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. Kh5 Rc1 (4... Kf5 5. Bc2+) (4... Rh1+! {cook SH} 5. Kg6 Rg1+! 6. Kf6 (6. Kh6 Rg8) 6... Rc1! 7. e7 Rc6+ 8. Kf7 Rxc7) 5. e7 Kf5 6. Bd1! (6. Kh6? Kf6 7. e8=N+ Ke7) 6... Rxc7 7. Bg4+ Kf6 8. e8=N+! (8. e8=Q? Rh7#) 1-0



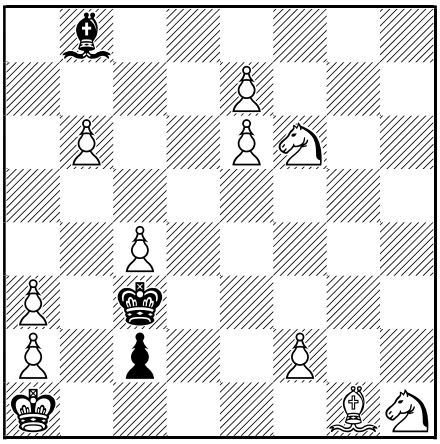
Kaminer S, 1932, Draw

1. Nf7 Bf6 2. g3+ Kh3 3. Nh6 Ne3 4. Ng4 Nxg4 5. Bg2+ Bxg2 1/2-1/2



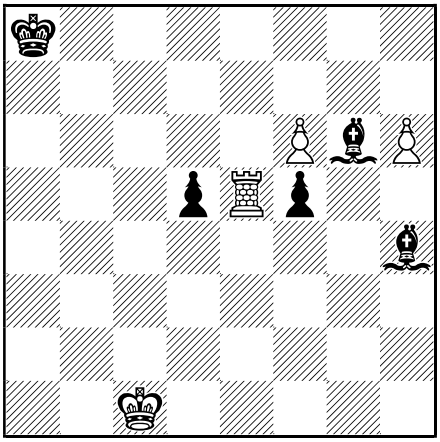
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kd3 2. Nc5+ Kc3 3. Nb3 Be5! 4. f4 Bg7 5. e8=N! Bh8 6. f5 Be5 7. Bh2 Bxh2 8. b7 Be5 (8... Kd3 9. Nc1+ Kd2 10. Kb2 Be5+ 11. Kb3 Kxc1 12. Nc7! Bxc7 13. e7 Kb1 (13... Kd2 14. e8=Q c1=Q 15. Qd7+ Ke3 16. Qxc7) 14. e8=Q c1=Q 15. Qe4+ Ka1 16. Qd4+ Kb1 17. Qd3+ Ka1 18. Qc3+) 9. b8=B (9. b8=Q? Kxc4+ 10. Qxe5 c1=Q+ 11. Nxc1) 9... Bxb8 10. Nc7 Bxc7 11. e7 Be5 12. e8=R! (12. e8=Q? Kxc4+ 13. Qxe5 c1=Q+ 14. Nxc1) 12... Bg7 {eg} 13. Re6 Bd4 14. Re1! Bf6 15. Rb1 Kd3+ 16. Rb2 Ke2 17. c5 Kd1 18. a4! c1=Q+ 19. Nxc1 Kxc1 20. a3 Bxb2+ 21. Ka2 1-0



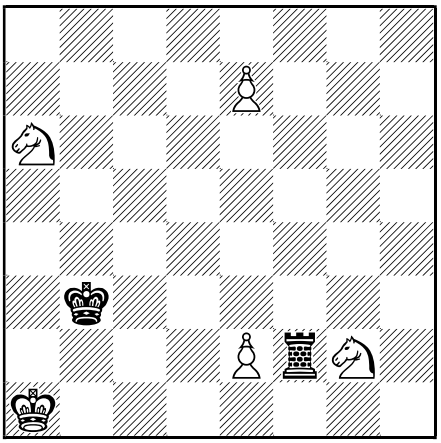
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kd3 2. Nc5+ Kc3 3. Nb3 Be5 4. f4 Bf6 5. e8=N Bh8 6. f5 Be5 7. Bh2 Bxh2 8. b7 Be5 (8... Kd3 9. Nf2+) 9. b8=B (9. b8=Q? Kxc4+ 10. Qxe5 c1=Q+ 11. Nxc1) 9... Bxb8 10. Nc7 Bxc7 11. e7 Be5 12. e8=R (12. e8=Q? Kxc4+ 13. Qxe5 c1=Q+ 14. Nxc1) 12... Bg7 {eg} 13. Re6 Bd4 14. Re1 Bf6 15. Rb1 1-0



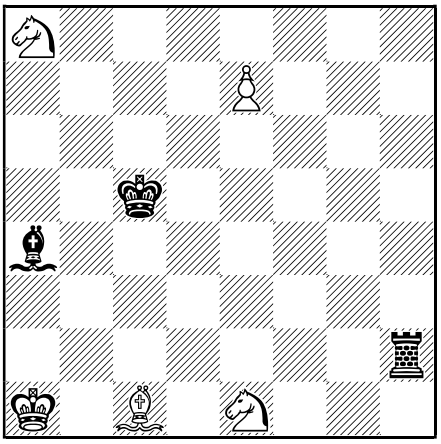
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Re6 Bg5+ 2. Kc2! f4+! 3. Kd2 f3+ 4. Ke1 Bxh6 (4... Bh4+! {cook}) 5. f7 f2+! 6. Kxf2 Be3+ 7. Kxe3 d4+ 8. Kxd4 Bxf7 9. Rh6! Bb3 10. Rb6 1-0



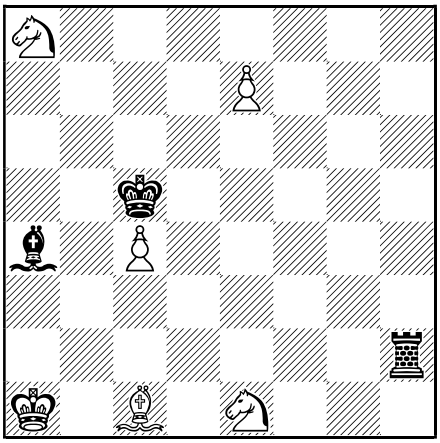
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. Ne1? Rxe2 2. Nc5+ Kc4 $1) (1. Ne3! {cook GH/GJ} Rxe2 2. Nc5+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Kb4 4. Ne5 Re1+ 5. Kb2 Re2+ 6. Kb1 Re1+ 7. Kc2 Re2+ 8. Kd1) 1... Ka3 2. Ne1 (2. Ne3? Rxe2 3. Nc2+ Rxc2 4. Kb1 Re2) 2... Rxe2 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q? Rxe1+ 4. Qxe1) 3... Rxe8 4. Nc2# 1-0



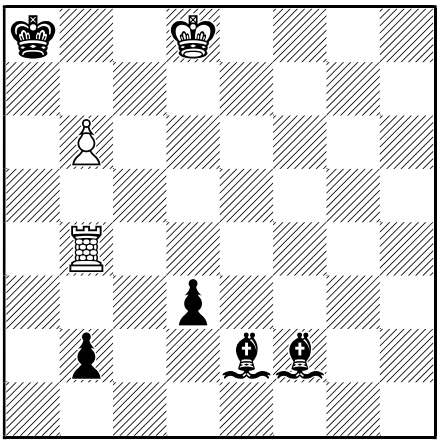
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Ba3+ Kc4! (1... Kd5! {cook} 2. Nb6+ Ke6 3. Nxa4 Kf7 $1) 2. Nb6+ Kb3 3. Nxa4 Re2 4. Nc5+! (4. Nc2! {cook} Kxa4 (4... Kxc2 5. Ka2 Kd3+ 6. Kb3 Kd4 7. Nb6) 5. Bd6 Ka5 6. Nd4) 4... Kxa3 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? Rxe1+ 6. Qxe1) 1-0



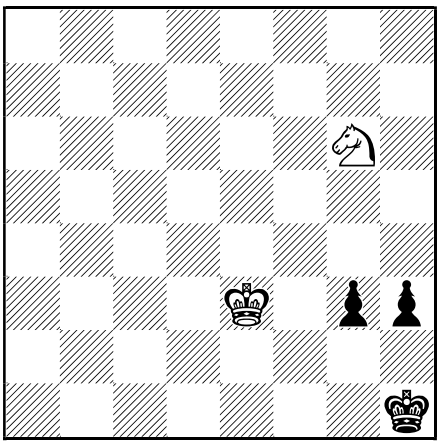
Liburkin M, 1932, White wins

1. Ba3+ Kxc4 2. Nb6+ Kb3 3. Nxa4 Re2 (3... Rh8 4. Nc5+ Kc4 5. Ne6) 4. Nc5+ (4. Nc2! {cook} Kxa4 (4... Kxc2 5. Ka2 Kd3+ 6. Kb3 Kd4 7. Nb6) 5. Bd6 Ka5 6. Nd4) 4... Kxa3 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? Rxe1+ 6. Qxe1) 5... Rxe8 6. Nc2# 1-0



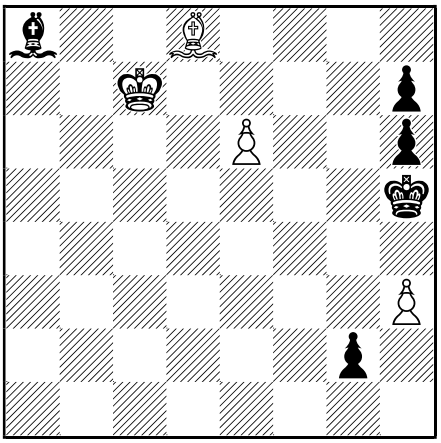
Liburkin M, 1932, Draw

1. Kc8! (1. Kc7? Bg3+ 2. Kc8 Bd1 3. b7+ Ka7 4. b8=Q+ Bxb8 5. Rxb8 Bb3 $1) 1... Bg4+ (1... Bxb6 {main} 2. Rxb6 d2 3. Rxb2 Ba6+ 4. Kc7! d1=Q 5. Rb8+ Ka7 6. Rb7+ Bxb7) 2. Rxg4 Bxb6 3. Ra4+ Ba7 4. Rb4 d2 5. Rxb2 d1=Q 6. Rb8+ Bxb8 1/2-1/2



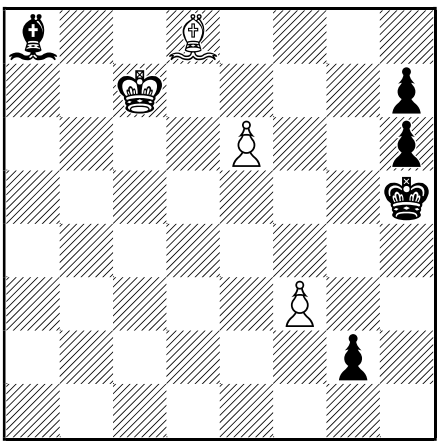
Liburkin M, 1932, Draw

1. Nf4 h2 (1... g2 2. Nxh3 Kh2 3. Kf2 Kxh3 4. Kg1 Kg3) (1... Kh2 2. Ne2 Kg2 (2... g2 3. Kf2 Kh1 4. Ng3+) 3. Nf4+ Kh2 4. Ne2) 2. Kf3 (2. Nh3? Kg2 3. Nf4+ Kf1 4. Ne2 g2) 2... g2 3. Nh3 g1=Q (3... g1=N+ 4. Kf2 Nxh3+ 5. Kf1) 4. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 5. Kxf2 1/2-1/2



Weenink H, 1932, White wins

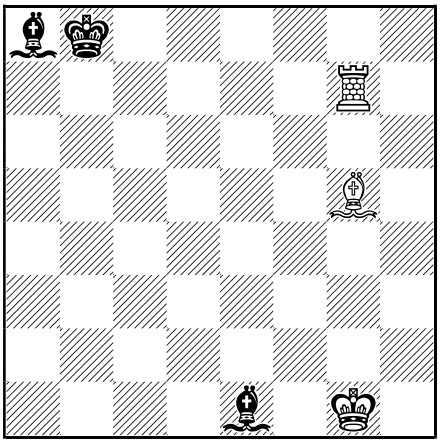
1. e7 Bc6! (1... g1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Qg6 3. Qe2+) 2. Kxc6 g1=R! (2... g1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Qg6+ 4. Kd7 Qxe8+ 5. Kxe8) 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q+? Rg6+ 4. Kd7) 1-0



Weenink H, 1932, White wins

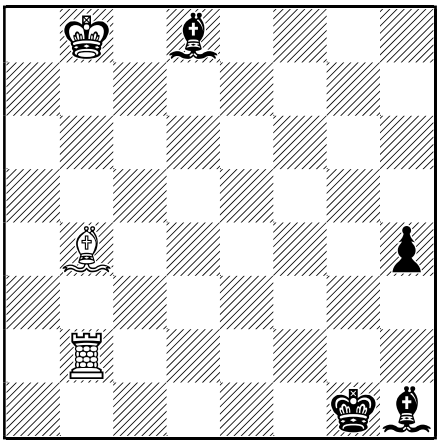
1. e7 Bc6! 2. Kxc6 g1=R! (2... g1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Qg6+ 4.

Kd7) 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q+ Rg6+ 4. Kd5 (4. Qxg6+! {cook JW} hxg6 5. Kd5 g5 6. Ke5 Kg6 (6... Kh4 7. f4) 7. Ke6 h5 8. Ba5)) (3. Kd7! {cook CF} Rd1+ 4. Ke6 Re1+ 5. Kf7) 1-0



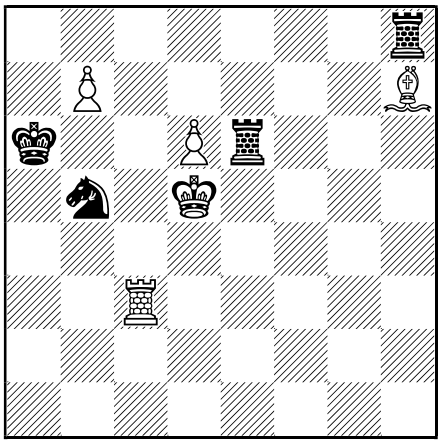
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1. Bf4+ (1. Rg8+! {cook RM} Kb7 2. Be3) 1... Kc8 2. Kf1 Bh4! 3. Rg8+ Kb7 4. Be5! Ka7 5. Bd4+ (5. Rg4! {cook RM} Bd8! 6. Ra4+ Kb7 7. Rb4+ Ka7 8. Bd4+ Ka6 9. Rb8) 5... Kb7 6. Ke2! Be7 7. Rg7 1-0



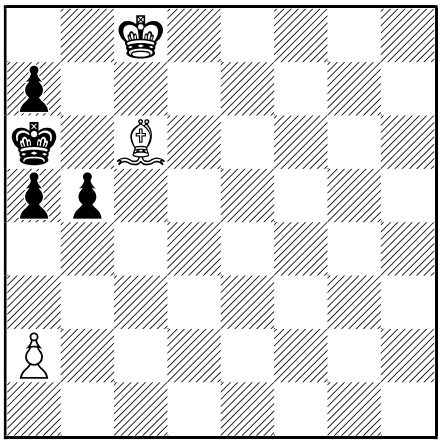
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kf1 2. Kc8! Ba5 3. Rb1+ Kg2 4. Bd4! Kh2 5. Be5+! Kg2 6. Kd7! h3! 7. Ke8! h2 8. Ke7! Bd2 (8... Bc3! {cook RB} 9. Bxc3 Kh3 10. Be5 (10. Rxh1 Kg2) 10... Bf3) 9. Rb2 Kg1 10. Rxd2 Bg2 11. Rd1+ Bf1 12. Bxh2+ 1-0



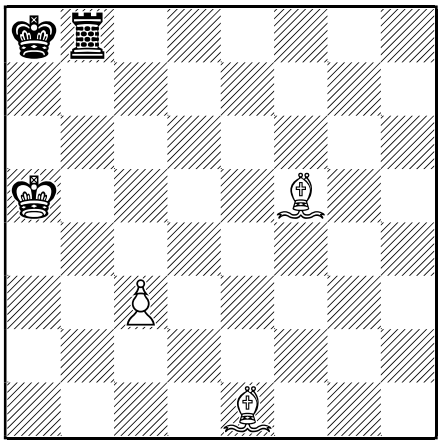
Zachodjakin G, 1932, Draw

1. b8=N+! (1. Rc8! {cook}) 1... Rxb8 2. Rc6+ Kb7 3. Rc7+! Nxc7+ 4. dxc7 Rbe8 5. c8=Q+ Kxc8 6. Bf5 1/2-1/2



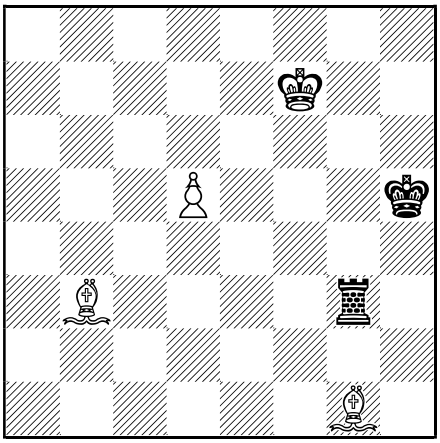
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1. a4 bxa4 2. Kc7 a3 3. Ba4 a2 4. Kc6 a1=Q 5. Bb5# 1-0



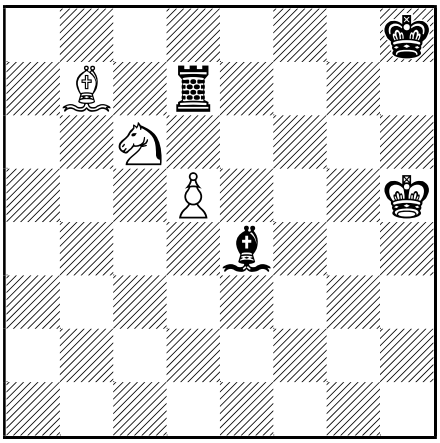
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1... Re8 2. Bg3 Re3 3. Bf4 Rxc3 4. Kb4 1-0



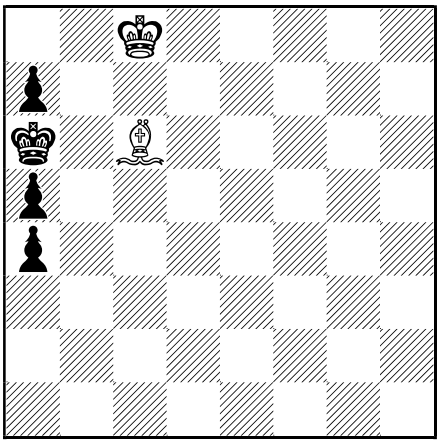
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1. Bd1+ Kg5 2. Bb6 Rd3 3. Be2 Rxd5 4. Ke6 1-0



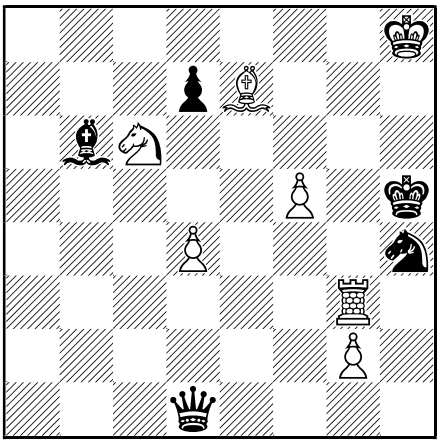
Zachodjakin G, 1932, Draw

1. Bc8 Rxd5+ 2. Kg4 Rc5 3. Nd8! Rxc8 4. Nf7+ Kg7 5. Nd6 1/2-1/2



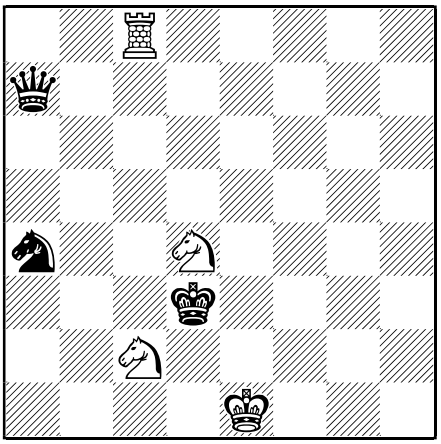
Zachodjakin G, 1932, White wins

1. Kc7 a3 2. Ba4 a2 3. Kc6 a1=Q 4. Bb5# 1-0



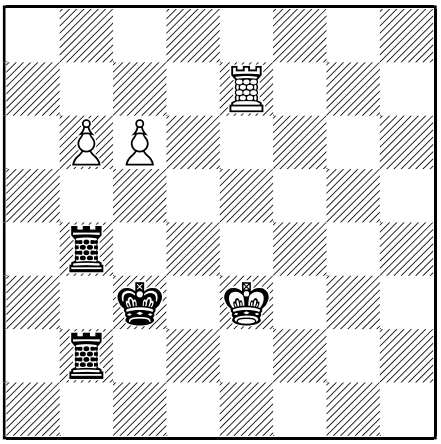
Prokop F, 1932, White wins

1. Rg5+ Kh6 2. Rg7 Bxd4 3. Nxd4 Qxd4 4. Bg5+ Kh5 5. Bf6 Qxf6 6. g4+ Kh6 7. g5+ Qxg5 8. Rh7# 1-0



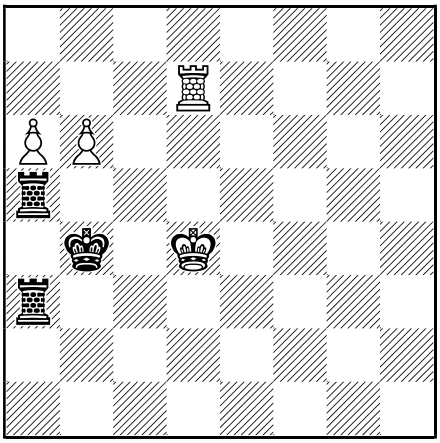
Prokop F, 1932, White wins

1. Nb4+ Ke4 2. Re8+ Kf4 3. Nd5+ Kg5 4. Rg8+ Kh5 5. Nf6+ Kh4 6. Nf3+ Kh3 7. Nd5 Qa5+ 8. Kf2 Qc5+ 9. Ne3 1-0



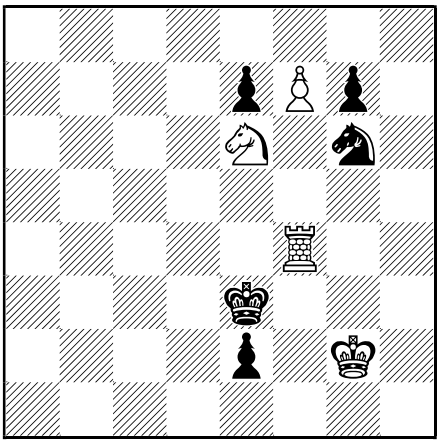
Prokes L, 1932, White wins

1. c7 Rc4 2. c8=Q Rxc8 3. Rc7+ Kb4 (3... Kb3 4. Rxc8 Ka2 5. Rb8 (5. Rc6 Rb4) 5... Rb4! {cook} 6. Kd3 Kb2) 4. Rxc8 Ka5 5. Ra8+ 1-0



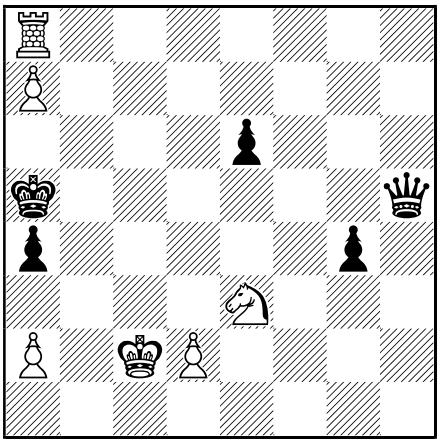
Prokes L, 1932, White wins

1. b7 Rb5 2. b8=Q! Rxb8 3. Rb7+ Ka5! 4. Rxb8 Ra4+ 5. Kc5 1-0



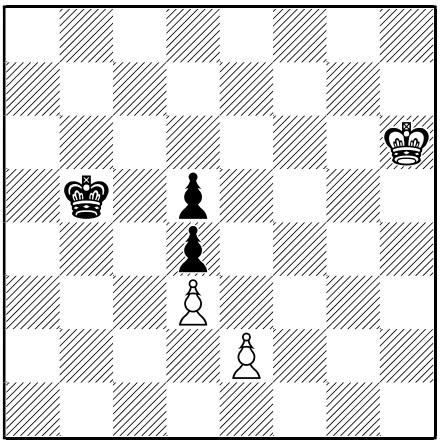
Halberstadt V, 1932, White wins

1. Rf3+ Kd2 2. Rf2 Kd1 3. Rf1+ e1=Q 4. Rxe1+ Kxe1 5. Kg1 Kd1 6. Kf1 Kd2 7. Kf2 Kc3 8. Ke3 1-0



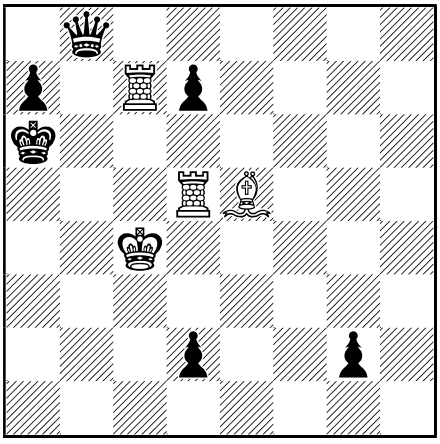
Prokes L, 1932, White wins

1. Rf8! Qc5+ (1... Qh7+ 2. Rf5+ $1) 2. Nc4+! Qxc4+ 3. Kd1 1-0



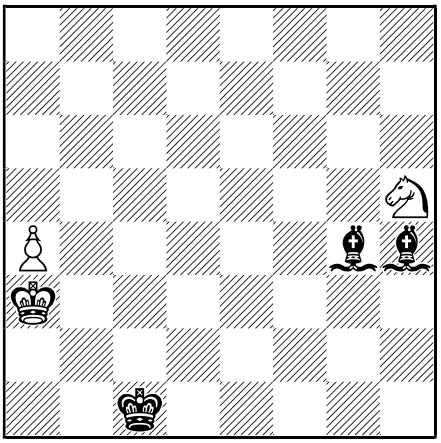
Halberstadt V, 1932, White wins

1. Kg7! (1. Kg5? Ka5 2. Kf6 (2. Kf5 Kb5) (2. Kf4 Kb4) 2... Kb6 3. Ke6 Kc6 4. Ke5 Kc5) (1. Kg6? Ka6) 1... Kc6 (1... Kc5 2. Kf7 Kb5 3. Ke7 Kc6 (3... Kc5 4. Kd7) 4. Ke6) 2. Kg6! Kc7 (2... Kc5 3. Kf7) (2... Kd6 3. Kf6) (2... Kd7 3. Kf5 Kd6 4. Kf6) (2... Kb6 3. Kf6) 3. Kf5 Kb6 4. Kf6! Kb5 5. Ke7 Kc6 6. Ke6 Kc5 7. Kd7 Kb4 8. Kd6 Kc3 9. Kxd5 1-0



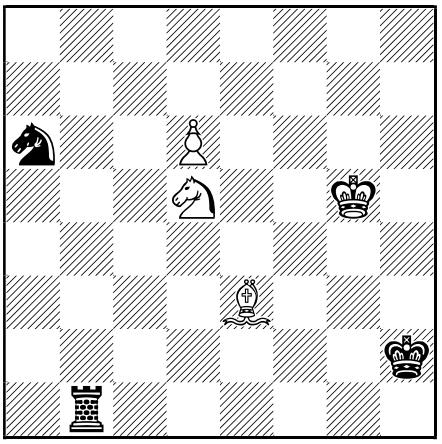
Prokes L, 1932, White wins

1. Rd6+ Qb6! (1... Ka5 2. Bc3+) 2. Bd4! d1=Q (2... g1=Q 3. Bxg1 d1=Q 4. Rxa7+ Kxa7 5. Bxb6+) 3. Rxa7+ Kxa7 4. Bxb6+ 1-0



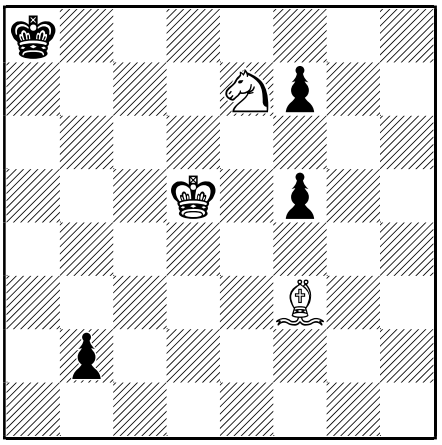
Fritz J, 1932, Draw

1. Nf4! (1. Ng7? Bf6 2. Ne8 Be5) 1... Bg3 (1... Be7+! {cook JU} 2. Kb3 Bd1+) 2. Nd3+ (2. Nd5? Be6 3. Nb4 Bd6 4. a5 Kd2 5. Ka4 Kc3 6. Nc6 Kc4! 7. a6 Bd7) (2. Ng6? Bf5 3. Nh8 Bd6+ 4. Kb3 Be6+ 5. Kc3 Be5+) 2... Kd2 3. Nc5! (3. Nb4? Bd6 4. Kb3 Be6+) 3... Bd6 4. Kb4 Be2 5. Ka5! Bxc5 1/2-1/2



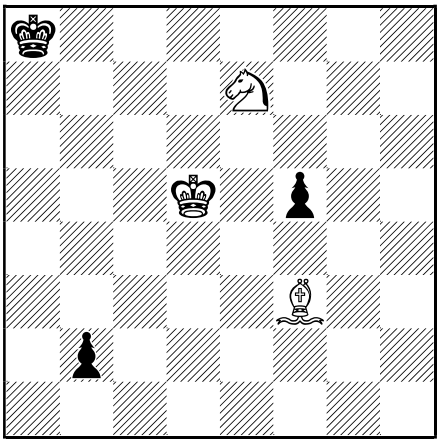
Fritz J, 1932, White wins

1. d7 Nc7! 2. Bf4+! (2. Nxc7? Rd1 $1) 2... Kh3! 3. Bxc7 Rb5! 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? Rxd5+ 5. Qxd5) 1-0



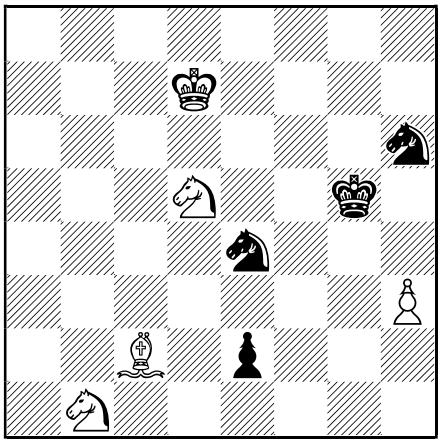
Fritz J, 1932, Draw

1. Kd6+ Kb8 (1... Ka7 2. Kc7! b1=Q 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Be2+) 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Be2 b1=Q 4. Ba6+ 1/2-1/2



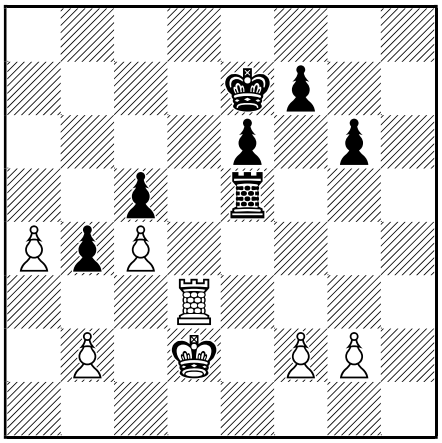
Fritz J, 1932, Draw

1. Kd6+! (1. Kc6? Kb8) 1... Ka7 (1... Kb8 2. Nc6+ Kc8! (2... Kb7 3. Ne7+ Kb6 (3... Ka6 4. Be2+) (3... Ka7 4. Kc7 $1) 4. Nd5+) 3. Be2 b1=Q 4. Ba6+) 2. Kc7 b1=Q 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Be2+ 1/2-1/2



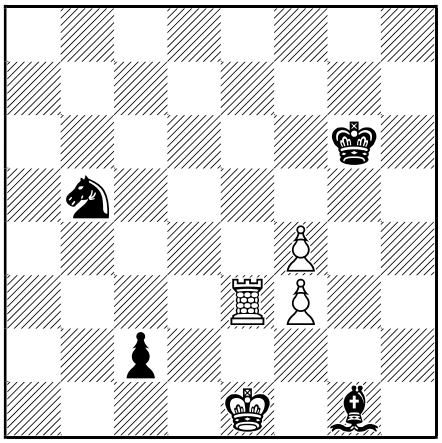
Fritz J, 1932, Draw

1. Nd2 Nxd2 2. h4+ Kg4 (2... Kxh4 3. Ne3 e1=Q 4. Ng2+) 3. Bd1 exd1=Q 4. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



Alekhine A, 1933, White wins

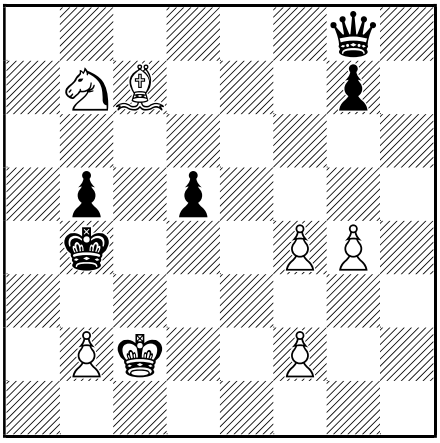
1. g4 Re4 (1... f5 $144 2. Re3 Rxe3 3. Kxe3 e5 4. b3+-) 2. a5 Rxg4 3. a6 Rh4 (3... Rg1 $144 4. a7 Ra1 5. Ra3+-) 4. Rd8 Kxd8 5. a7+- 1-0



Bron V, 1933, Draw

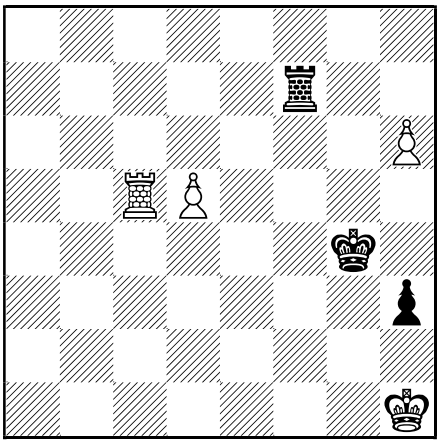
1. Re6+ Kf5 2. Re5+ (2. Rc6 $143 Nd4 3. Rc7 (3.

Rc5+ $144 Kf6 4. Rc7 Be3-+) 3... Be3-+) 2... Kxf4 3. Re4+ Kxf3 (3... Kf5 $144 4. Kd2=) 4. Rc4 Na3 5. Rxc2 Nxc2+ 6. Kf1 Bh2= 1/2-1/2



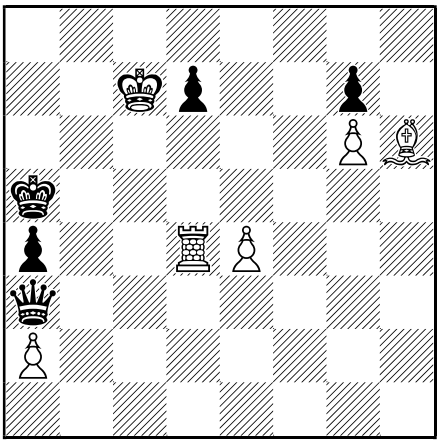
Bron V, 1933, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kc4 2. Na5+ Kd4 3. Nb3+ Kc4 (3... Ke4 $144 4. Nd2+ Kd4+- {transpose}) 4. Nd2+ Kd4 5. Nf3+ Ke4 6. Ng5+ Kd4 7. Bf8! b4 (7... Kc4 $144 8. b3+ Kd4 9. Kd2 g6 10. Kc2 b4 11. Kd2 Qh8 12. Bg7+ Qxg7 13. Ne6++-) 8. b3 g6 9. Kd2 Qh8 10. Bg7+ Qxg7 11. Ne6++- 1-0



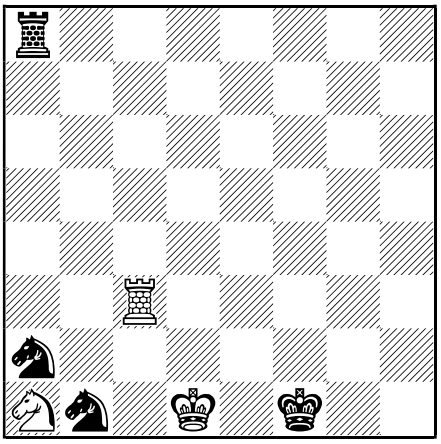
Bron V, 1933, White wins

1. d6 Rf1+ 2. Kh2 Rf2+ 3. Kg1 h2+ 4. Kh1 Rf1+ 5. Kxh2 Rf6 6. Rc4+ Kg5 7. d7 Rxh6+ 8. Kg3 Rd6 9. Rc5+ Kf6 10. Rc6+- 1-0



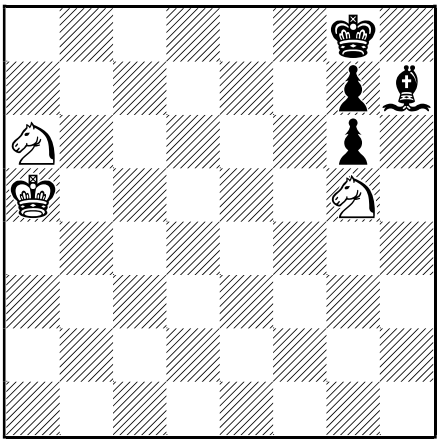
Herbstmann A, 1933, White wins

1. Bd2+ (1. Rd5+ $143 Kb4 2. Bxg7 Qxa2 3. Bf8+ Kc4 4. g7 Qg2=) 1... Kb5! (1... Ka6 $144 2. Rd5 Qg3+ 3. e5+-) 2. Rb4+ Kc5 (2... Ka5 $144 3. Rb3++-) (2... Ka6 $144 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. Rb5+-) 3. Bf4 Qd3 4. a3 d6 (4... d5 $144 5. Bd6#) 5. Bh2! Qd1! 6. Bg3! (6. Kd7 $143 Qg4+-+) 6... Qd2! 7. Kd7+- 1-0



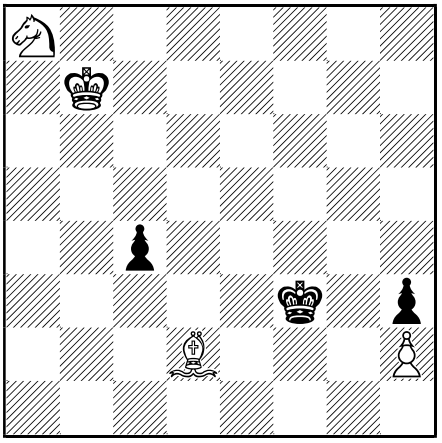
Herbstmann A, 1933, Draw

1. Rf3+! (1. Rc2 $143 Rd8+ 2. Rd2 Rxd2#) 1... Kg2 2. Rb3 Nac3+ 3. Kc1! Rxa1 4. Rb2+ Kg1 5. Ra2! Nxa2+ (5... Rxa2 $143=) 6. Kb2= 1/2-1/2



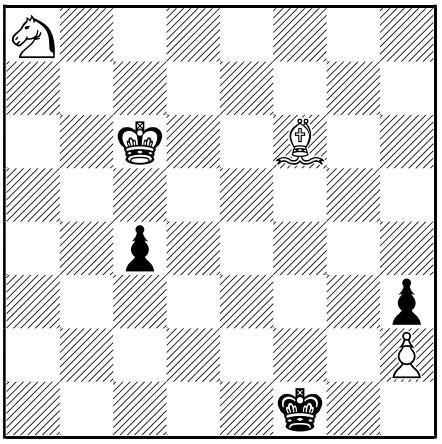
Troitzky A, 1933, White wins

1. Kb4 Kh8 2. Kc3 Bg8 3. Nb4 3... Bh7! 4. Nc6 Bg8 5. Ne5 Ba2 6. Kb2 Bd5 (6... Bg8? 7. Nxg6# $1) 7. Nxg6+ Kg8 8. Ne7+ 1-0



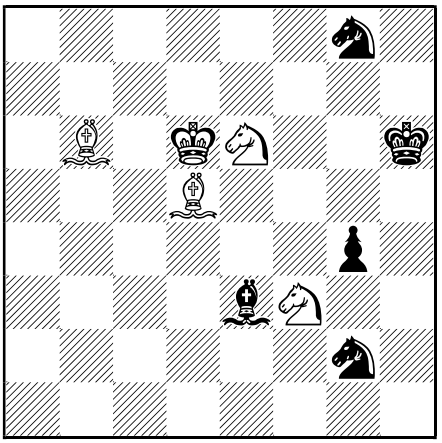
Nyeviczkey L, 1933, White wins

1. Kc6 Kg2 2. Bf4 c3 3. Kd5 c2 4. Ke4 c1=Q 5. Bxc1 Kxh2 6. Kf3 Kg1 7. Be3+ Kh1 8. Ba7! {Indian} h2 9. Nb6 Kg1 10. Nd5+ ({minor dual} 10. Nc4+) 10... Kh1 11. Ne3 1-0



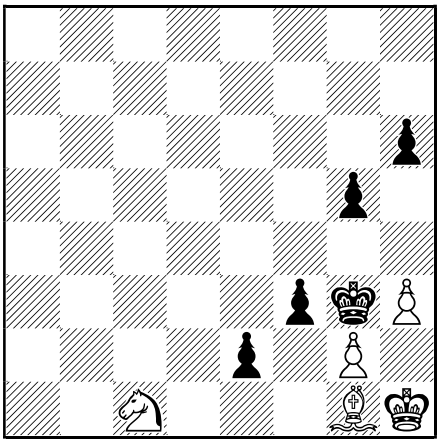
Nyeviczkey L, 1933, White wins

1. Kd5! {with duals} (1. Be5! Kg1 2. Kd5 c3 3. Ke4 c2 4. Bf4 c1=Q 5. Bxc1 Kxh2 6. Kf3 Kg1 7. Be3+!+-) (1. Bg5 $1) 1... Kg1 2. Ke4! (2. Be5 $1) 2... Kxh2 3. Kf3 c3 4. Bxc3 Kg1 5. Bd4+ Kh1 6. Ba7! {Indian} h2 7. Nb6 Kg1 8. Nd5+ Kh1 9. Ne3 1-0



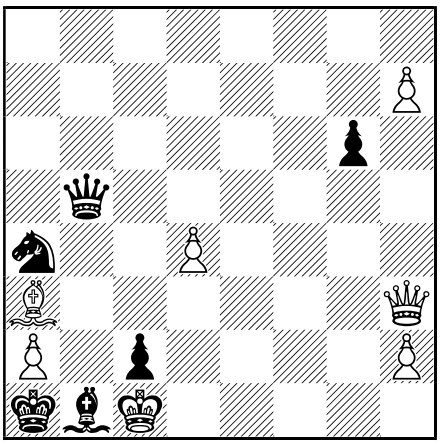
Kasparjan G, 1933, White wins

1. Nfd4 Nh4 ({P’ CЃP»Cѓ~~P°Pµ} 1... Bxd4 2. Nxd4 {~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ C,PµCЂCЏo^C, PsPґPSPsPiPs PëP· PєPsPSPµPN.}) 2. Bd8 Bf2 ({(} 2... Nf3 3. Nf5+ {- CЏ.)}) ({(} 2... Bxd4 3. Nxd4 { - CЏ.)[%cal Gd5g8,Gd8h4]}) 3. Bxh4 Bxh4 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. Neg7+ ({PћC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs} 5. Nf4+? Kg5 6. Nxh4 Nf6! {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµPN.}) 5... Kg6! ({(} 5... Kg5 6. Bxg8 { - CЏ.).}) 6. Bxg8 Bg5 (6... Bf6 7. Ne6! Kxf5 8. Bh7#) 7. Nh5! ({ Pљ PSPë~~CЊPµPN PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC,} 7. Ke6? g3) ({PëP»Pë} 7. Bd5? Bf6 $1) ({PëP»Pë} 7. Bc4? g3) 7... Kxh5 (7... Kxf5 8. Bh7#) 8. Bf7# {"PЎP»PsP¶PSC‹PN CЌC,o^Pґ CЃ P±PsCЂCЊP±PsPN P»,PiPєPëC… C„PëPiCѓCЂ, P·P°PIPµCЂC€P°o^C‰PëPNCЃCЏ C,CЂPµPjCЏ PjP°C,P°PjPë CЃ P±P»PsPєPëCЂPsPIP°PSPëPµPj PїPsP»PµPN Cѓ PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ ~~,CЂPSC‹Pj CЃP»PsPSPsPj. PќP° PїCѓC,Pë Pє PїPsP±PµPґPµ P±PµP»C‹Pµ PëCЃPєCѓCЃPSPs PїCЂPµPsPґPsP»PµPIP°o^C, CЂCЏPґ PїCЂPµPїCЏC,CЃC,PIPëPN CЃPsP·PґP°PIP°PµPjC‹C… CЃPєCЂC‹C,PsPN P·P°C‰PëC,PsPN ~~,CЂPSC‹C…". (CЃCѓPґCЊCЏ PєPsPSPєCѓCЂCЃP° P . PЋP»PµPєCЃP°PSPґCЂPsPI).} 1-0



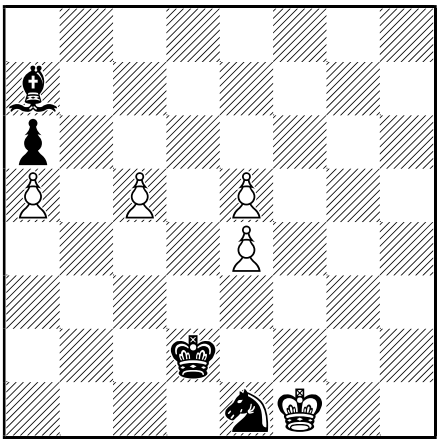
Kasparjan G, 1933, Draw

1. Bh2+ Kh4 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 1... Kf2? {, C,Ps} 2. Nd3+ Ke3 3. Ne1 f2 4. Bg1! { , Pë PïCЂPµPëPjCґC‰PµCЃC,PIPs PïPµCЂPµC…PsPґPëC, Pє P±PµP»C‹Pj.}) 2. g3+ ({ Pћ~~PµPSCЊ PIP°P¶PµPS P·PґPµCЃCЊ PïPsCЂCЏPґPsPє C…PsPґPsPI. PµP»PsC…Ps CЃPSP°~~P°P»P°} 2. Nd3? {PSP° ~~C,Ps PïPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} f2! {Pë PµCЃP»Pë} 3. g3+ {, C,Ps} Kh5 4. g4+ Kg6 { , Pë PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ, PIC‹P±CЂP°PIC€PëCЃCЊ PëP· P·P°C,Ps~~PµPSPëCЏ, PIPєP»o^~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PI PëPiCЂCґ.}) 2... Kxh3 ({ PўPµPïPµCЂCЊ PSP°} 2... Kh5 {Cґ P±PµP»C‹C… P±C‹P»P° P·P°C‰PëC,P°} 3. g4+ Kh4 (3... Kg6 4. Bg3+-) 4. Nd3 f2 5. Nxf2 e1=Q+ 6. Kg2 Qe3 7. Kg1 h5 8. Kg2 hxg4 9. hxg4 { - PïPsP·PëC†PëPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPë~~CЊCЏ, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє ~~,CЂPSC‹PN№ PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ PSP°C…PsPґPëC,CЃCЏ PI P±P»PsPєP°PґPµ.}) 3. Nd3 e1=Q+ 4. Nxe1 f2 5. Nf3 f1=Q+ 6. Ng1+ Kg4 { PµP°C, CЃ P·P°PjCґCЂPsPIP°PSPëPµPj CЃP»PsPSP° Pë CЃPICЏP·PєPsPN№ PєPsPSCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



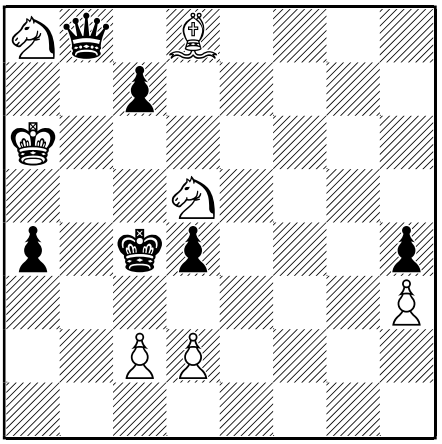
Kubbel L, 1933, White wins

1. d5 Qxd5 2. h8=Q+ Kxa2 3. Qa1+! (3. Qg4? Nc3 4. Qxc3 Qg5+ 5. Qxg5) 3... Kxa1 4. Bb2+! Nxb2 5. Qa3+ Qa2 (5... Ba2 6. Qxb2#) 6. Qc3! g5 7. h3 1-0



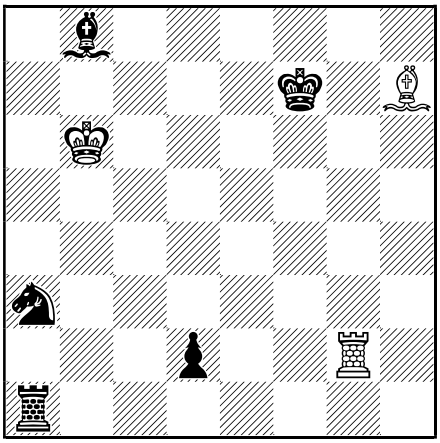
Kubbel L, 1933, White wins

1. c6! Nc2! (1... Bb8 2. e6+-) 2. Kg2! (2. c7? Ne3+ 3. Kg1 Nd5+-+) 2... Bb8 (2... Ne3+ 3. Kh3! Bb8 4. e6 Nc4 5. e5! Bxe5 6. e7 Nd6 7. c7+-) 3. e6 Ne3+ (3... Bd6 4. e7 Bxe7 5. c7+-) 4. Kh3! (4. Kf3? Nc4 5. e7 Nd6-+) 4... Nc4 5. e5!! (5. e7? Nd6-+) 5... Bxe5 6. e7 Nd6 7. c7 1-0



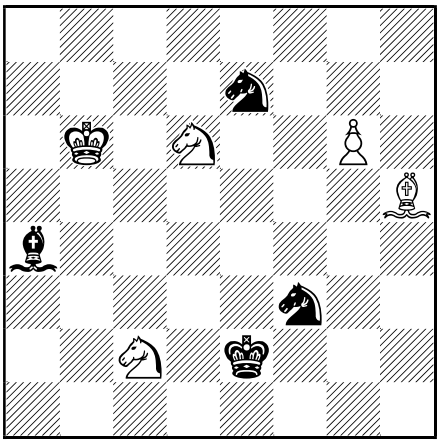
Kubbel L, 1933, White wins

1. Nab6+ cxb6 2. Nxb6+ Kc5 (2... Qxb6+ 3. Kxb6 a3 4. Kc6 a2 5. Ba5 a1=Q 6. d3#) 3. Nd7+ Kd5 4. Nxb8 a3 5. Nc6 Kxc6 (5... Kc4 6. Ne5+ Kd5 7. Nd3 a2 8. Nb4+-+) 6. Bf6 Kd5 7. d3 a2 8. c4+ Kc5 9. Kb7 a1=Q 10. Be7# 1-0



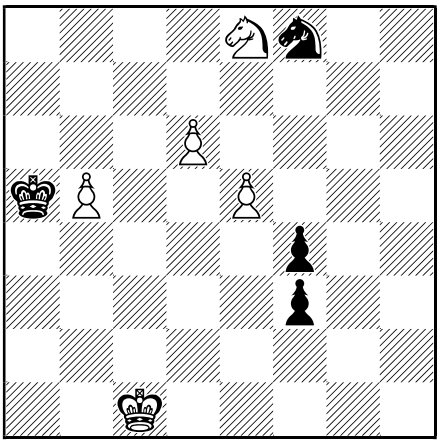
Liburkin M, 1933, Draw

1. Bg8+ (1. Rxd2 $143 Nc4+-+) 1... Kf8 2. Rxd2 Rb1+ 3. Ka5 Kxg8 4. Ka4 Nc4 (4... Nb5 $144 5. Rd8+ Kg7 6. Rxb8 Nc3+ 7. Ka3 Rxb8=) (4... Ra1 $144 5. Rd8+ Kf7 6. Rxb8 Nc2+ (6... Nc4+ $144 7. Kb3 Rb1+ 8. Ka4 Rxb8=) 7. Kb3 Rb1+ 8. Ka2 Rxb8=) 5. Rd8+ Kf7 6. Rxb8 Rxb8= 1/2-1/2



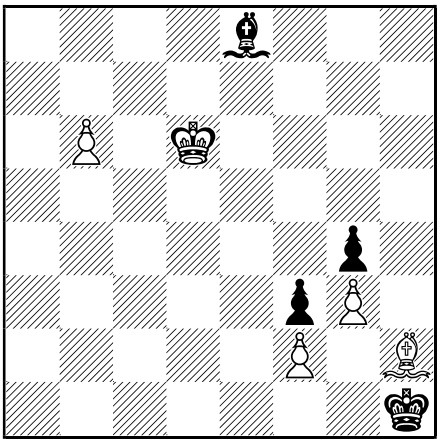
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ke3 (1... Kf2 $144 2. Nxf3 Nxg6 3. Ne4+ Ke3 4. Bxg6 Kxf3 5. Nc5+-) 2. Nxf3 Nxg6 (2... Kf4 $144 3. g7 Bd1 4. Kc7 Bxf3 5. Bxf3 Kxf3+-) 3. Nc4+ Kf4 4. Bxg6 Kxf3 5. Ka5+- 1-0



Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

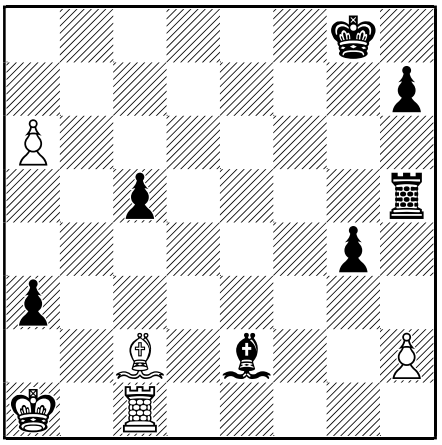
1. Kd1! (1. Kd2 $143 Kxb5 2. d7 Nxd7 3. e6 Kc6 4. e7 Kc5 5. Nd6 Nf6 6. Ne4+ Nxe4+=) 1... Kxb5 2. d7! Nxd7 3. e6 Kc6! 4. e7 f2 5. Ke2 f3+ 6. Kf1! (6. Kxf2 $143 Kc5 7. Nd6 Nf6 8. Ne4+ Nxe4+=) 6... Kb6 (6... Kc5 $144 7. Nd6! Nf6 8. Ne4++-) 7. Nc7! Nf6 8. Nd5++- 1-0



Kazantsev A, Liburkin M, etc, 1933, White wins

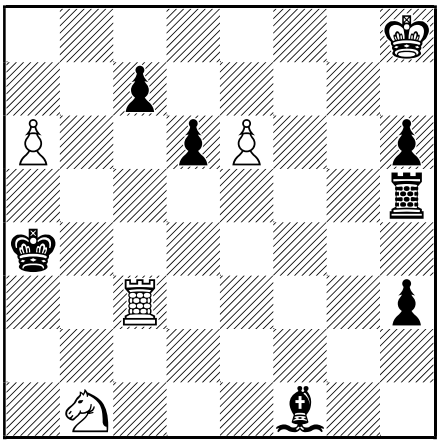
1. Kc5! {ContrC„le b5} (1. b7 $143 Bb5 2. b8=R (2. b8=Q $144 Bf1 3. Qb1 Kxh2 4. Qxf1= (4. Qf5 $144 Bh3 5. Ke5 Kg1 6. Kf4 Kh2= 7. Qxg4 $143 Bxg4 8. Kxg4 Kg2-+)) 2... Bf1 3. Rb1 Kxh2 4. Rxf1 Kg2 5. Ra1 Kxf2 6. Ke5 Kxg3 7. Ke4 f2 8. Ke3 Kg2 9. Ke2 g3=) 1... Bg6 (1... Kxh2 $144 2. b7 Kg1 3. b8=Q Bd7 (3... Kxf2 $144 4. Qxe8+-) 4. Qb2 Bc8 5. Qa2 Bd7 6. Kd4 Bb5 7. Qe6 Kxf2 8. Qxg4+-) 2. Kd4! {ContrC„le d4} (2. b7 $143 Bd3! 3. b8=R (3. b8=Q $143 Bf1=) 3... Kxh2 4. Rg8 Kg1 5. Kd4 (5. Rxg4 $144 Kxf2=) 5... Bf1 6. Rxg4 (6. Ke3 $144 Bh3=) 6... Kxf2 7. Rg7 Bb5 8. g4 (8. Rb7 Kxg3) 8... Kg3 9. g5 f2 10. Rf7 f1=Q 11. Rxf1 Bxf1 12. g6 Bh3 13. Ke5 Bf1 14. Kd4 Bh3=) 2... Be8 3. b7 Bb5 4. b8=R! (4. b8=Q $143 Bf1 5. Qb1 Kxh2 6. Qxf1 (6. Ke3 $144 Bh3=)) 4... Bf1 (4... Bd7 $144 5. Rh8 Bb5 6. Rh4 Bd7 (6... Kg2 $144 7. Ke3 Bd7+- { transpose}) 7. Ke3 Kg2 8. Kf4 Kxf2 9. Rxg4 Bxg4 (9... Kg2 $144 10. Bg1 Be6 11. Rg7 Bc4 12. Ke3 Be2 13. Bf2+-) 10. Kxg4

Kg2 11. Bg1+-) 5. Rb1 Kg2 (5... Kxh2 $144 6. Rxf1 Kg2 7. Ra1 Kxf2 8. Ra2+ Kxg3 9. Ke3 Kh3 10. Kf4+-) 6. Ke3 Bc4 7. Rb4 Be6 8. Rb6 Bd7 9. Rh6 Bc8 10. Rh4 Bd7 11. Kf4 Kxf2 12. Rxg4 Bxg4 13. Kxg4 Kg2 14. Bg1+- 1-0



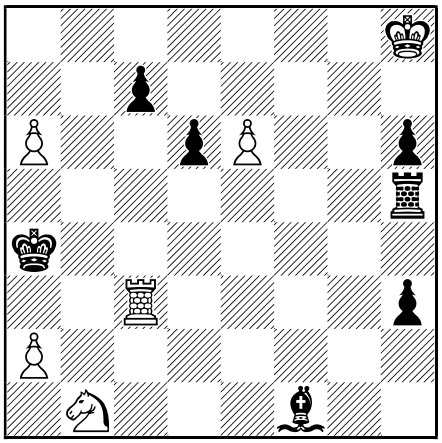
Van der Ende J, 1933, White wins

1. a7 Bf3 2. Bb3+ (2. Re1 Bb7 3. Re8+ Kf7 4. Be4) 2... Kg7! 3. Bd5! { Nowotny} Bxd5 (3... Rxd5 4. a8=Q) 4. Rxc5 Rh6 (4... g3 $1) 5. Rxd5 Ra6 6. Rd7+ Kf6 7. Rd6+ 1-0



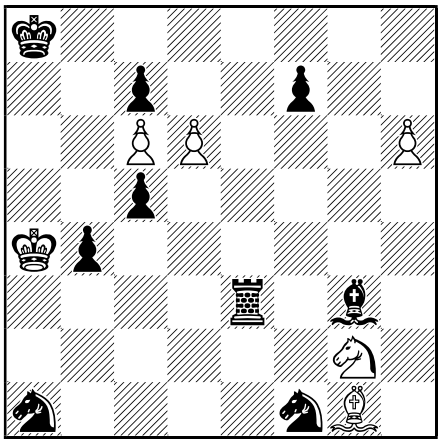
Van der Ende J, 1933, White wins

1. a7 Bg2 2. Rxh3! (2. Re3? h2) 2... Re5 (2... Rxh3 3. e7 Re3 4. Nc3+ Kb3 5. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 (5... Bxe4 6. e8=Q) 6. a8=Q) 3. Nc3+ Ka5 4. Ne4! { Nowotny} Bxe4 5. Re3! Kb6! 6. Rxe4 Rxe4 7. a8=Q Rxe6 1-0



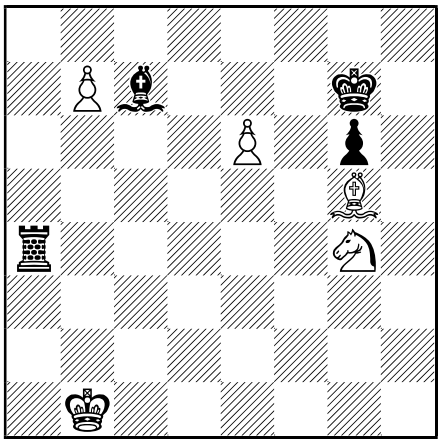
Van der Ende J, 1933, White wins

1. a7 Bg2 2. Rxh3! (2. Re3? h2) 2... Re5! (2... Rxh3 3. e7 Re3 4. Nc3+ Kb4 5. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 (5... Bxe4 6. e8=Q) 6. a8=Q) 3. Nc3+ Ka5 4. Ne4! {Nowotny} Bxe4 5. Re3! 1-0



Rinck H, 1933, White wins

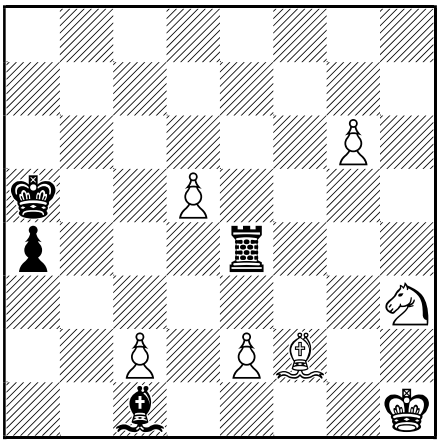
1. d7 Rd3 2. Ne1! Bxe1 (2... Ra3+ 3. Kb5 Bh4 4. h7+-) (2... Rd5 3. Nf3+-) 3. h7 Bc3 4. Bd4! {Nowotny} Rxd4 (4... Bxd4 5. d8=Q++-) 5. h8=Q+ 1-0



Kok T, 1933, White wins

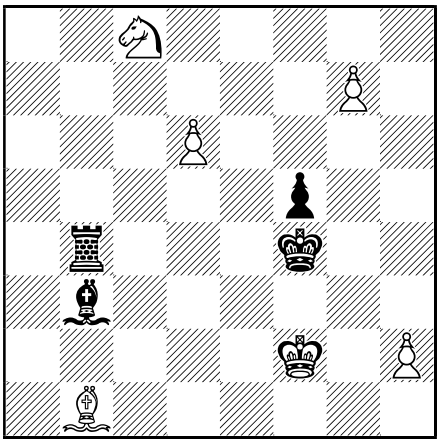
1. Bh6+ (1. Nf6 $5) 1... Kh8 2. e7 Re4 3. Bf4! Bxf4 {critical move} 4. Ne5! {Nowotny} Rxe5 (4... Bxe5 5.

e8=Q++-) 5. b8=Q+ 1-0



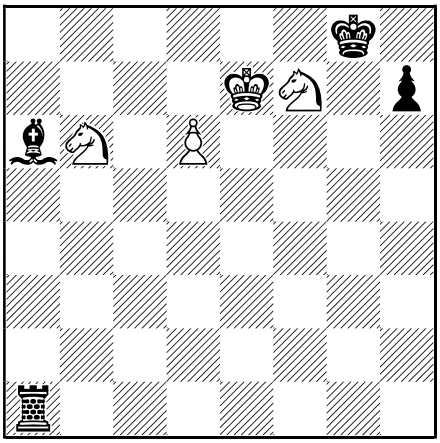
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. d6 Bb2 (1... Ba3 2. d7 Be7 3. g7 Rg4 4. Bh4! Bxh4 {critical move} 5. Ng5 { Nowotny}) 2. c3 Bxc3 3. Be1! Bxe1 4. d7 Bh4 5. g7 (5. Ng5 $5) 5... Rg4 6. Ng5! {Nowotny} Rxg5 (6... Bxg5 7. g8=Q+-) 7. d8=Q+ 1-0



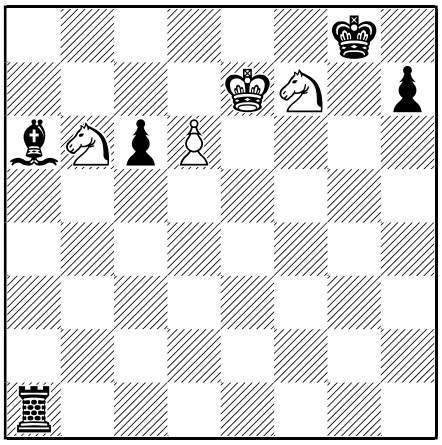
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. d7 (1. Bc2) 1... Rd4 2. Nb6 Rd2+ (2... Bg8 3. Ba2 Bxa2 {critical move} 4. Nd5+ {Nowotny}) 3. Ke1 Rd6 ({but} 3... Ke3!-+) 4. Bd3 Rxd3 5. Nd5+! { Nowotny} Bxd5 (5... Rxd5 6. g8=Q) ({but} 5... Kf3!-+) 6. d8=Q 1-0



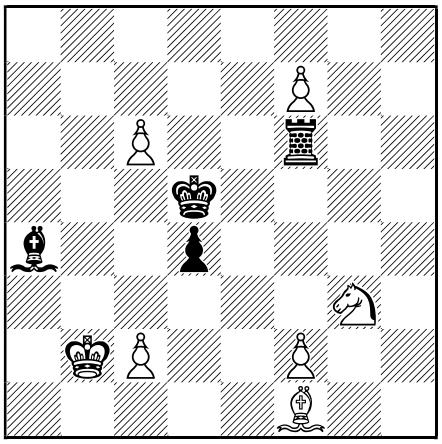
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Nh6+ ({dual} 1. d7! Re1+ 2. Kd6 Kxf7 3. d8=Q Rd1+ 4. Nd5+-) 1... Kg7 2. Nf5+ (2. d7) 2... Kh8 (2... Kg6 3. d7 Re1+ 4. Kf8 Rd1 5. Ne7+ Kh6 6. Nbd5) 3. d7 Re1+ 4. Kf8 (4. Kd6 $1) 4... Rd1 5. Nh6 Bc4 6. Nd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (6... Rxd5 7. Nf7#) 7. d8=Q 1-0



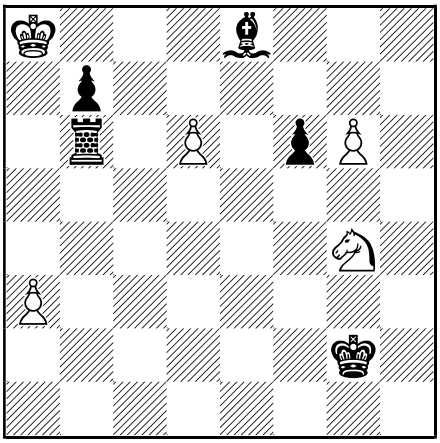
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kg7 2. Nf5+ Kh8 (2... Kg6 3. d7 Re1+ 4. Kf8 Rd1 5. Ne7+ Kh6 6. Nbd5) 3. d7 Re1+ 4. Kf8 Rd1 5. Nh6 Bc4 6. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (6... Bxd5 7. d8=Q+-) 7. Nf7# 1-0



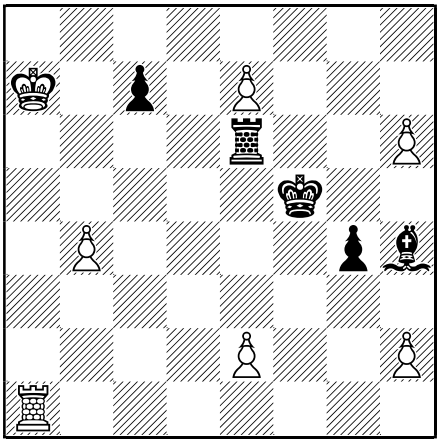
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Bg2+ (1. c7!? Bd7 2. Bg2+) 1... Ke5 2. c7 Bd7 3. Bh3! Bxh3 {critical move } 4. f4+! Rxf4 {critical move} 5. Nf5! {Nowotny} Rxf5 (5... Bxf5 6. f8=Q) 6. c8=Q 1-0



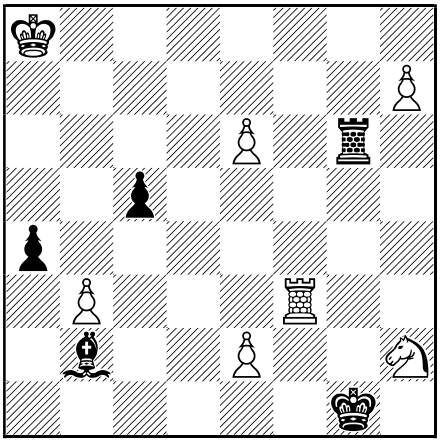
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. g7 Bf7 2. Nh6 Ba2 {critical move} 3. Nf5 Ra6+ 4. Kb8 ({dual} 4. Kxb7! Rxa3 5. d7 Rd3 6. Kc7+-) 4... Rxa3 5. d7 Rd3 6. Ne3+ Kf3 7. Nd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (7... Rxd5 8. g8=Q) 8. d8=Q 1-0



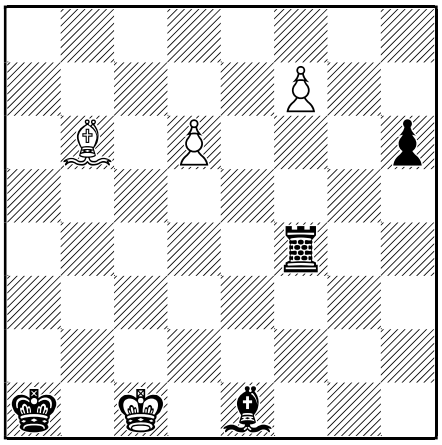
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. h7 Bf2+ (1... Bf6 2. Rf1+ Kg6 3. Rxf6+) 2. Kb8 Bd4 3. e4+! Rxe4 { critical move} (3... Kxe4 4. Re1+ Kf5 5. Rxe6) 4. Ra5+ Kf4 5. Re5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (5... Rxe5 6. h8=Q) 6. e8=Q 1-0



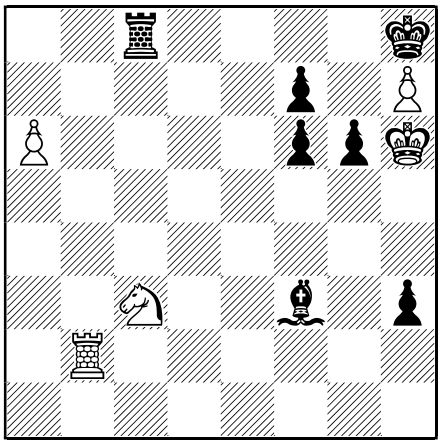
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Rg3+! (1. e7? Ra6+ 2. Kb7 Re6) (1. Re3? a3 2. Nf3+ Kf2! 3. Ne5 Rh6 4. e7 a2 5. e8=Q a1=Q+) (1. Rf8 $5) 1... Rxg3 2. e7 Re3 (2... a3 3. h8=Q! Bxh8 4. e8=Q Bb2 5. Nf3+ Kf2 6. Qa4 Kxe2 7. Qe4+) 3. Nf3+ Kf2 4. Ne5! { Nowotny} Bxe5 (4... Rxe5 5. h8=Q) 5. e8=Q 1-0



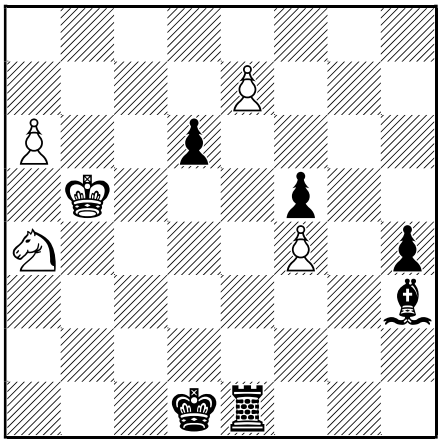
Kok T, 1933, Draw

1. d7 Bh4 2. Bd4+ Ka2 3. Bf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (3... Rxf6 4. d8=Q) 4. f8=Q Bb2+ 5. Kc2 Rxf8 6. d8=Q Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



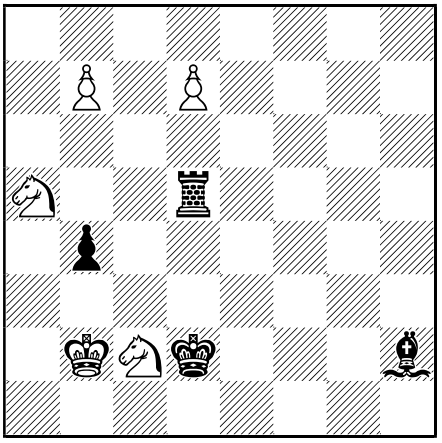
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. a7 h2! 2. Rxh2 Rc5 (2... Rc4 3. Ne4! {Nowotny}) 3. Nd5! {Nowotny} 1-0



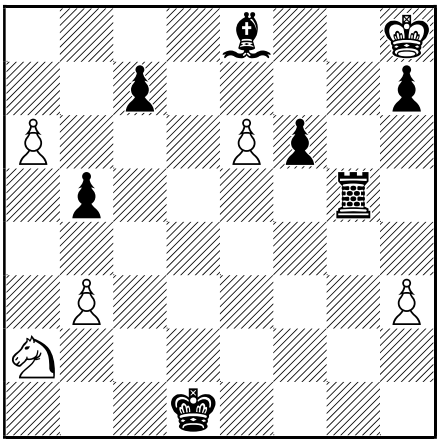
Kok T, 1933, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kc2 2. a7 Bg2 3. Ne4! {Nowotny} Bxe4 (3... Rxe4 4. a8=Q) 4. e8=Q Bd3+ 5. Kb4 Rxe8 ({but} 5... Re4+!-+) 6. a8=Q Rxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



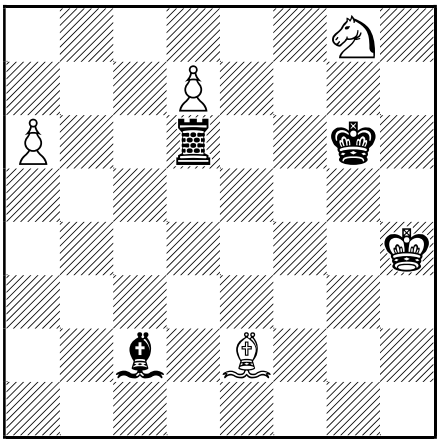
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ke2 2. Nd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (2... Rxd6 3. b8=Q) 3. Nd4+! Rxd4 4. d8=Q Rd2+ 5. Kb3 Rd3+ 6. Ka4 1-0



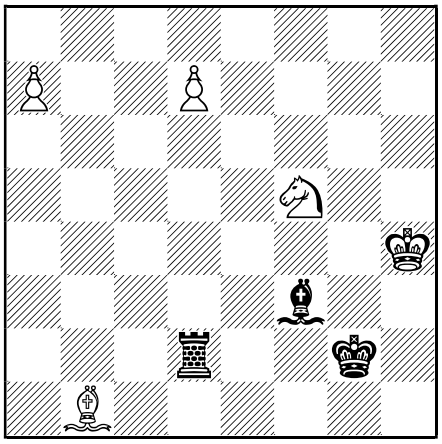
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Nb4 Bh5 2. a7 Bf3 3. Nd3 Rg2 ({but} 3... Bd5 $1) 4. e7 Re2 5. Nf2+ Ke1 6. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 (6... Bxe4 7. e8=Q) 7. a8=Q 1-0



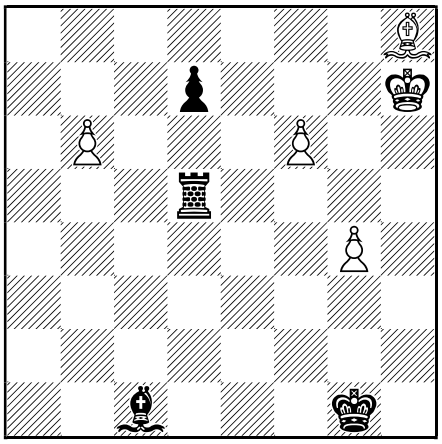
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. a7 Be4 2. Bd3 Rxd3 3. Ne7+ Kh6 4. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 ({but} 4... Bf5! 5. Nf4 Rd4 6. a8=Q (6. Kg3 Be4 7. Nd5 Rxd5 8. a8=Q Rd3+ 9. Kf4 Bxa8-+) 6... Rxf4+ 7. Kg3 Rg4+ 8. Kf3 Bxd7=) 5. a8=Q Rh5+ 6. Kg4 Bxa8 7. d8=Q 1-0



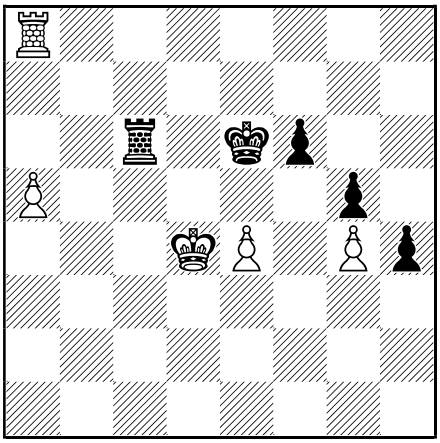
Kok T, 1933, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kf2 (1... Kg1 2. Nd5 {Nowotny} (2. Bf5 $1) 2... Rh2+ (2... Rxd5 3. a8=Q Rd4+ 4. Be4) 3. Kg3 Rh8 4. Kxf3) 2. Be4! {8th WCCT} ({dual} 2. Ng4+!+-) 2... Bxe4 3. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. d8=Q) ({but} 3... Rd4! 4. d8=Q Bg2+! 5. Kg5 Rxd5+=) 4. a8=Q 1-0



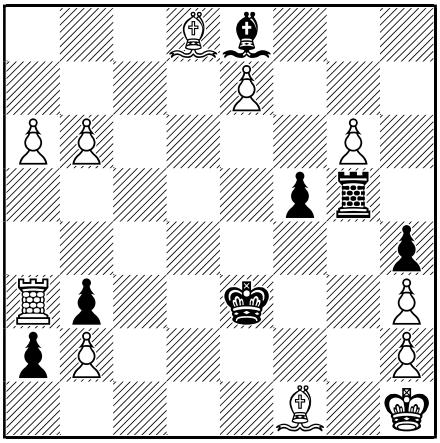
Fritz J, 1933, White wins

1. f7 Ba3 2. Bd4+! ({dual} 2. Bf6!+-) 2... Rxd4 (2... Kf1 3. Bc5! { Nowotny} Bxc5 (3... Rxc5 4. f8=Q+) 4. b7) 3. b7 Rb4 4. f8=Q 1-0



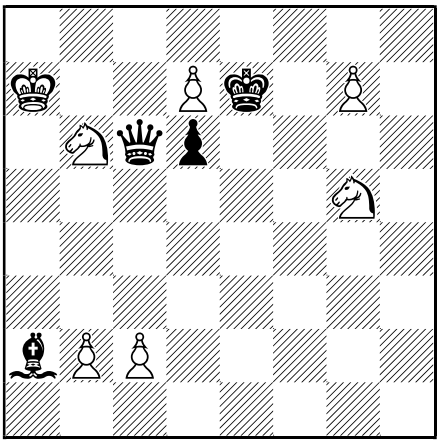
Troitzky A, 1933, White wins

1. a6 Rc7 (1... Rd6+ 2. Kc5! 2... Rd7 3. a7 Re7 4. Kb6 Ke5 (4... h3 5. Rh8 Rxa7 6. Kxa7 Ke5 7. Rxh3 Kxe4 8. Ra3 Kf4 9. Ra4+) 5. Rf8 Rxa7 6. Kxa7 Kxe4 7. Rxf6 h3 8. Kb6 h2 9. Rf1 Ke3 (9... h1=Q 10. Rxh1 Kf3 11. Rg1) 10. Kc5 Ke2 11. Rh1 Kf3 12. Rxh2 Kxg4 13. Rf2! 13... Kh3 (13... Kg3 14. Rf8) 14. Kd4 g4 15. Ke3 g3 16. Rf8 g2 17. Rg8) 2. a7 Re7 (2... Rd7+ 3. Kc5 Re7 4. Kb6) 3. e5! 3... fxe5+ (3... h3 4. exf6 h2 (4... Rd7+ 5. Kc5) 5. fxe7) 4. Ke4 h3 5. Rh8 Rxa7 6. Rh6+ Ke7 7. Rh7+ 1-0



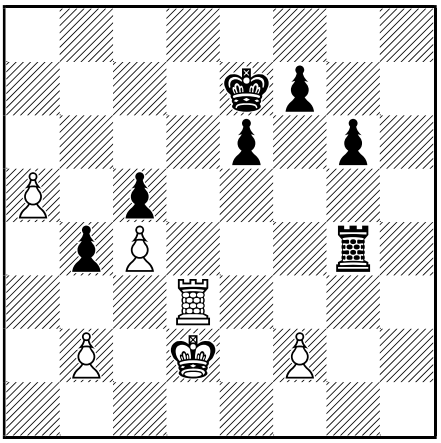
Troitzky A, 1933, White wins

1. Bg2 1... Rxg2! 2. Kxg2 f4 3. b7 (3. Kf1! 3... Bb5+ 4. Ke1 a1=Q+ 5. Rxa1 f3 6. e8=Q+ Bxe8 7. Bg5+) (3. Rxb3+! 3... Ke2 4. Rf3 a1=Q 5. g7 Qa2 6. b3 Ke1+ 7. Kg1 Qe2 8. g8=Q Qxf3 9. Qe6+ Kd2 10. b7 Bc6 11. Ba5+) 3... f3+ 4. Kh1! 4... f2! 5. Bb6+ Ke2 6. Bxf2 Kxf2 7. b8=N! 7... Bxg6 8. e8=R! 8... Bxe8 9. a7 Bg6 10. a8=B! 1-0



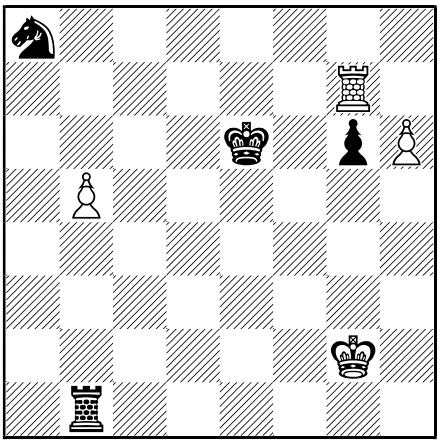
Troitzky A, 1933, White wins

1. b3 Qc7+ 2. Ka6 2... Bxb3! 3. cxb3 3... Qb8! 4. d8=Q+! 4... Qxd8 5. Nd5+ Kd7 6. g8=R! (6. g8=Q? 6... Qa8+ 7. Kb5 Qc6+ 8. Kb4 Qc5+ 9. Ka4 Qa7+) 6... Qxg8 7. Nf6+ 1-0



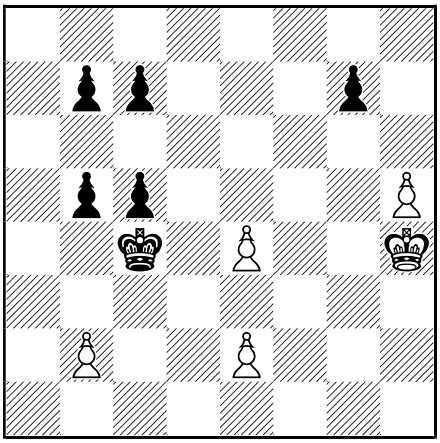
Alekhine A, 1933, White wins

1. a6 Rh4 (1... Rg1 2. Ra3! bxa3 3. a7) 2. Rd8 Kxd8 3. a7 1-0



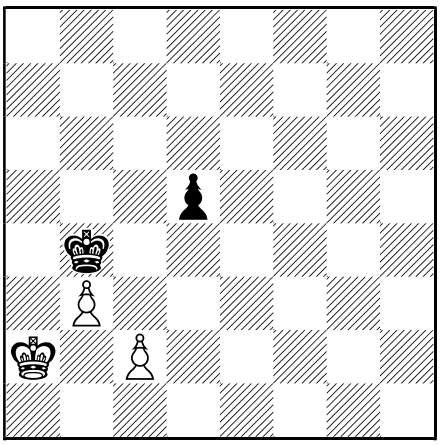
Przepiorka D, 1933, White wins

1. Rxg6+ Kf7 2. h7 Rb2+ 3. Kg3 Rb3+ 4. Kg4 Rb4+ 5. Kg5 Rxb5+ 6. Kh6 Rb1 7. Rg7+ (7. Rf6+? Ke7! 8. Rf5 Rb8 9. Rg5 Rh8) 7... Kf6 8. Rg1!! 1-0



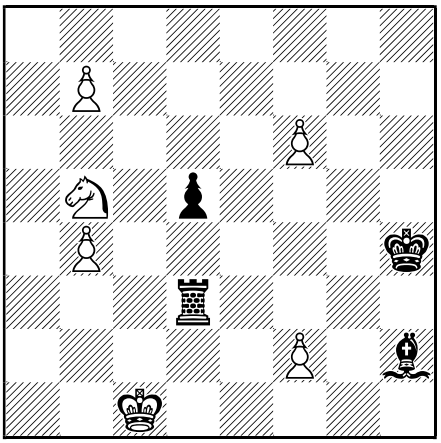
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Kg5 (1. e5 $143 Kd5 2. Kg5 Kxe5 3. Kg6 c4 4. Kxg7 b4 5. h6 c3 6. bxc3 bxc3 7. h7 c2 8. h8=Q c1=Q=) 1... b4 (1... Kd4 $144 2. Kf5! c4 3. e5 b4 4. e6 c3 5. bxc3+ bxc3 6. e7 c2 7. e8=Q c1=Q 8. Qe5+ Kc4 9. Qxc7++-) 2. e5! (2. Kg6 $143 Kd4 3. Kxg7 c4=) 2... Kd5 3. h6! gxh6+ 4. Kf6 c4 5. e6 c3 6. bxc3! b3 (6... bxc3 $144 7. e7 c2 8. e8=Q c1=Q 9. Qd7+! Ke4 10. Qd3+ (10. Qf5+ $143 Ke3!=) 10... Kf4 11. Qf3#) 7. e7 b2 8. e8=Q b1=Q 9. Qd7+ Kc4 10. Qxc7+ Kd5 11. e4+! Kxe4 (11... Qxe4 $144 12. Qxb7++-) 12. Qh7++- 1-0



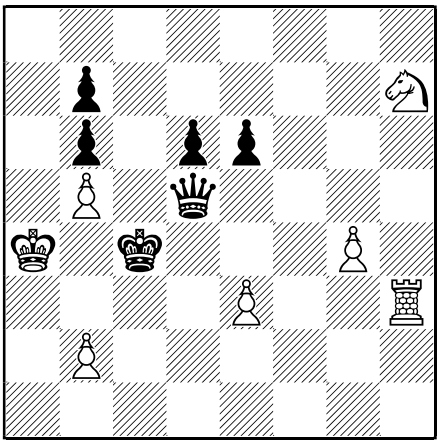
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Ka1! (1. Kb2 $143 d4 2. Kc1 Kc3 3. Kd1 d3 4. cxd3 Kxd3=) 1... Kc3 (1... d4 $144 2. Kb2+-) 2. Kb1 Kb4 (2... d4 $144 3. Kc1 d3 4. cxd3 Kxd3 (4... Kxb3 $144 5. Kd2+-) 5. Kb2 Kd4 6. Ka3 Kc5 7. Ka4 Kb6 8. Kb4+-) 3. Kc1 (3. Kb2 $143 d4=) 3... Kc3 4. Kd1! d4 5. Kc1 d3 6. cxd3 Kxd3 7. Kb2 Kd4 8. Ka3 Kc5 9. Ka4 Kb6 10. Kb4+- 1-0



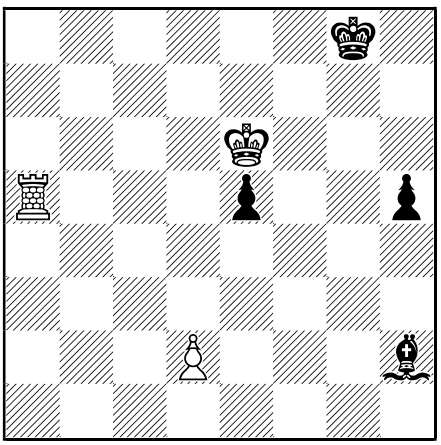
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Nd4 Rxd4 2. f7 Rc4+ 3. Kd1 Rd4+ 4. Ke2 Re4+ 5. Kf1 Rf4 6. b8=Q 1-0



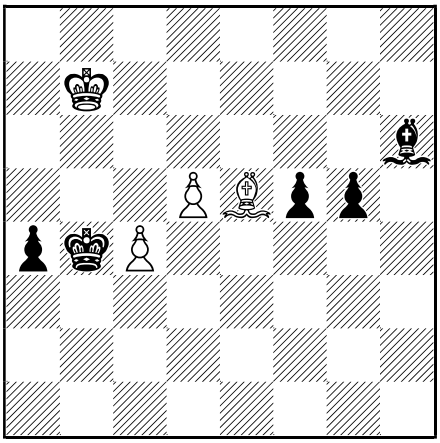
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. b3+ Kc5 2. Rh5 e5 3. Ng5 Qg2 4. Ne6+ 1-0



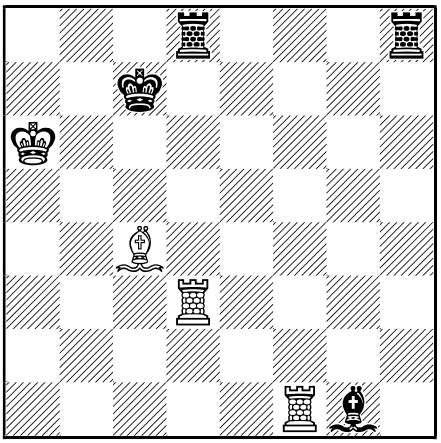
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. d4 exd4 2. Rg5+ Kf8 3. Rxh5 Bc7 4. Kd7 Bb6 5. Rb5 Ba7 6. Ra5 Bb6 7. Ra8+ Kf7 8. Kc6 1-0



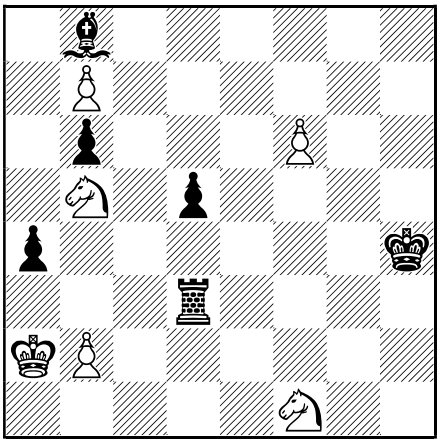
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. d6 g4 2. Bf6 g3 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qa5+ Kxc4 6. Qc3+ Kb5 7. Qd3+ Kb4 8. Be7+ Ka5 9. Qa6# {#} 1-0



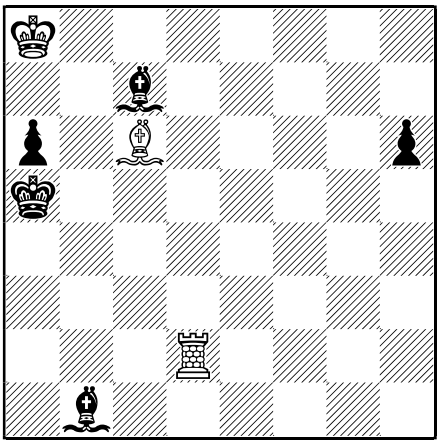
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kc8 2. Be6+ Kb8 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Rh7 Rhf8 5. Rxd8+ Rxd8 6. Bd5+ Kb8 7. Rb7+ Kc8 8. Be6+ 1-0



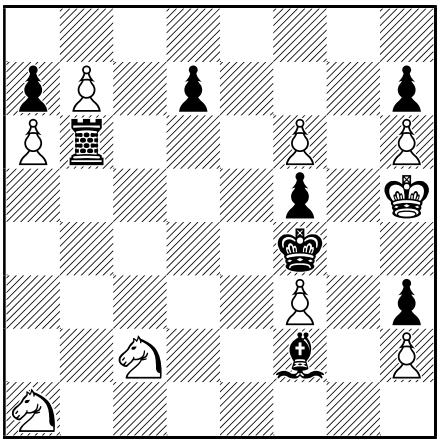
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Nh2 Bxh2 2. Nd4 Rxd4 3. f7 1-0



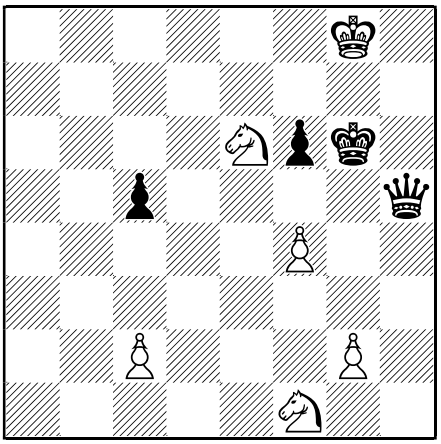
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Kb7 Bg3 2. Rd4 Bc2 3. Rc4 Bd1 4. Rc3 Bf2 5. Rd3 Bg4 6. Ra3+ Kb4 7. Ra4+ 1-0



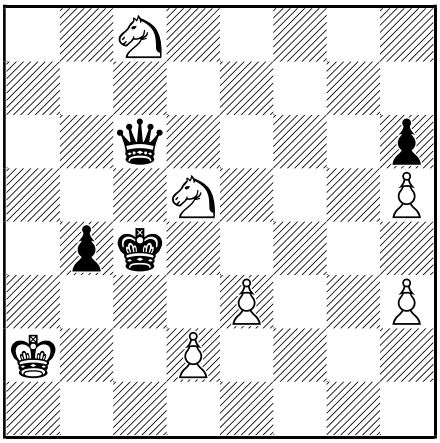
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Nb3 Rxb3 2. Ne1 Bxe1 3. f7 1-0



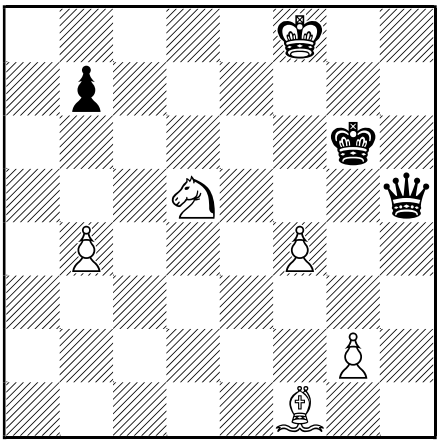
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kh6 2. Ne3 f5 3. c4 Qh2 4. g4 Qxf4 5. Nxf5+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ 1-0



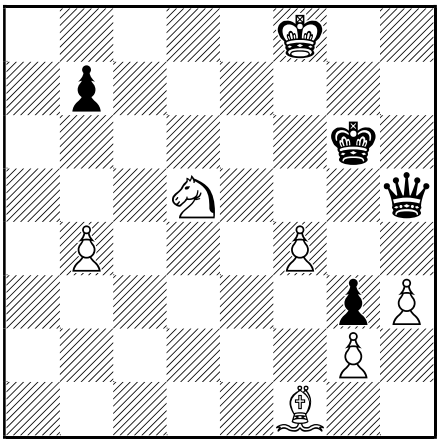
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. d3+ Kc5 2. d4+ Kc4 3. Kb2 b3 4. h4 Qe6 5. Ncb6+ Kd3 6. Nf4+ 1-0



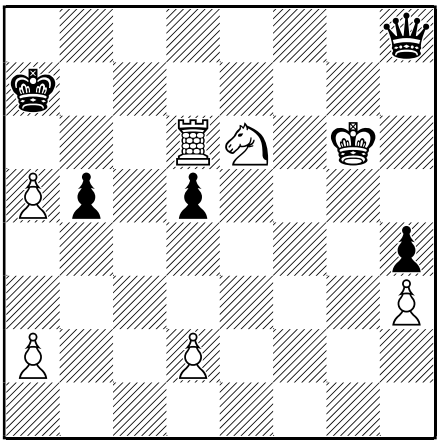
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kh6 2. Ne3 b5 3. Be4 Qe2 4. Nf5+ Kh7 5. Nd6+ Kh6 6. Nf7+ Kh5 7. Bf3+ 1-0



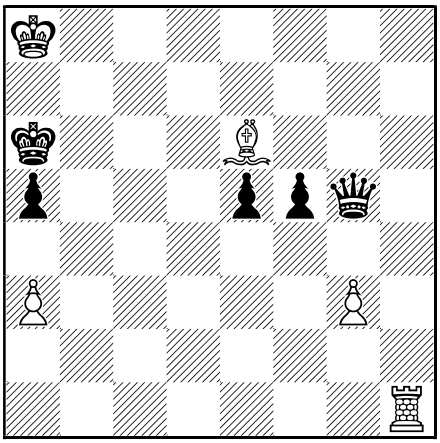
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kh6 2. Ne3 b5 3. h4 Qxh4 4. Nf5+ 1-0



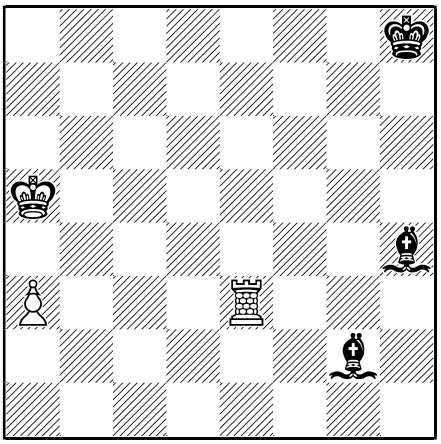
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ka6 2. Nc5+ Kxa5 3. Rd8 Qb2 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Na4+ bxa4 6. Rb8+ 1-0



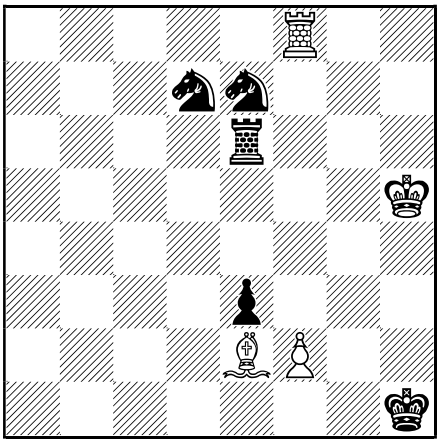
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Rb1 a4 2. Bc4+ Ka5 3. Rb5+ Ka6 4. Be2 Qf6 5. Rb7+ Ka5 6. Ra7+ Kb6 7. Ra6+ 1-0



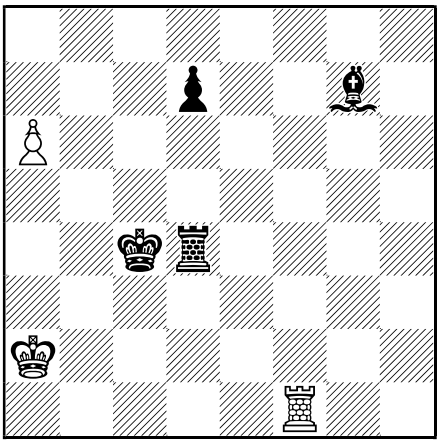
Rinck H, 1933, White wins

1. Re2 Bd8+ 2. Kb4 Bc6 3. Kc5 Bd7 4. Kd6 Ba4 5. Re4 Bb5 6. Rb4 Ba6 7. Rb8 1-0



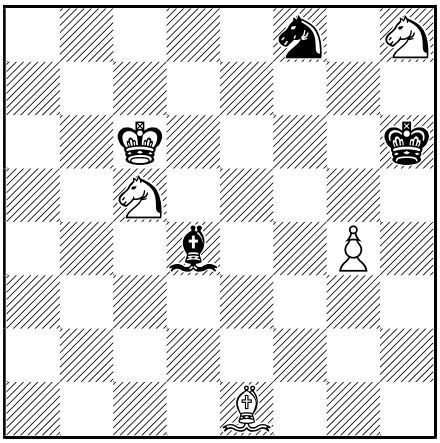
Bron V, 1933, Draw

1. Rf3 Nf6+ 2. Kh4 Ng6+ 3. Kh3 Ne4 4. Rxe3 Nxf2+ 5. Kg3 Rxe3+ 6. Bf3+ Kg1 1/2-1/2



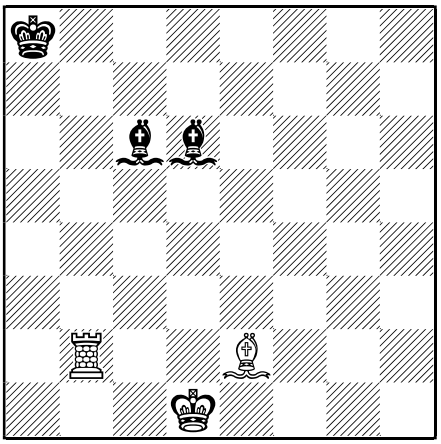
Bron V, 1933, Draw

1. a7 Rd2+ 2. Ka3 Bb2+ 3. Ka4 Bd4 4. Rc1+ Kd3 5. Rc3+ Kxc3 6. a8=Q Ra2+ 7. Kb5 Rxa8 1/2-1/2



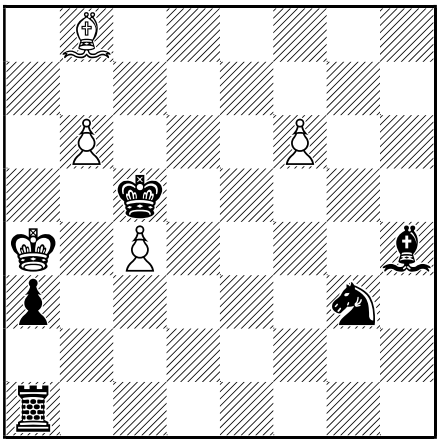
Bron V, 1933, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kg6 2. Kd5 Bh8 3. Ne5+ Bxe5 4. Kxe5 Kg5 5. Bd2+ Kxg4 6. Kf6 Kh5 7. Kg7 Ng6 8. Nd7 Nh4 9. Nf6# 1-0



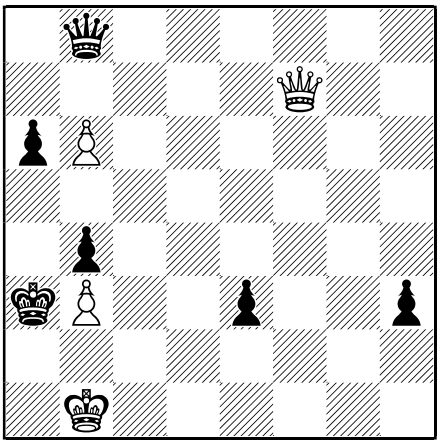
Bron V, 1933, White wins

1. Rb6 Ba4+ 2. Kc1 Bf4+ 3. Kb1 Be8 4. Rf6 Bb8 5. Re6 Bd7 6. Bf3+ Ka7 7. Re7 1-0



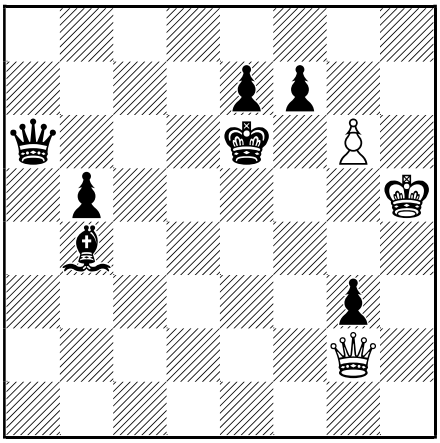
Bron V, 1933, Draw

1. b7 Rb1 2. Ba7+ Kxc4 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Bxb8 a2 5. Be5 Ne2 6. Ka3 Nc1 7. Ba1 Kd3 8. f7 Be7+ 9. Kb2 Kd2 10. f8=Q Bxf8 1/2-1/2



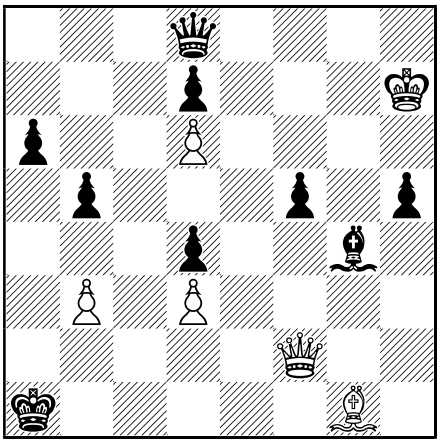
Kubbel L, 1933, White wins

1. Qd7 Kxb3 2. Qd3+ Ka4 3. Qxa6+ Kb3 4. Qd3+ Ka4 5. Qd7+ Kb3 6. Qf7+ Ka4 7. Qa7+ 1-0



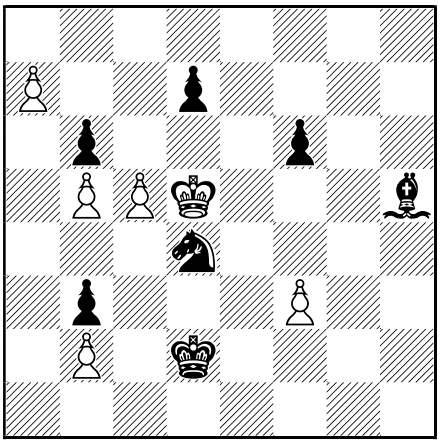
Kubbel L, 1933, White wins

1. g7 Qc8 2. Qh3+ f5 3. Qxg3 Kf7 4. Qg6+ Kg8 5. Qh6 Kf7 6. Qh7 Qg8 7. Qg6# 1-0



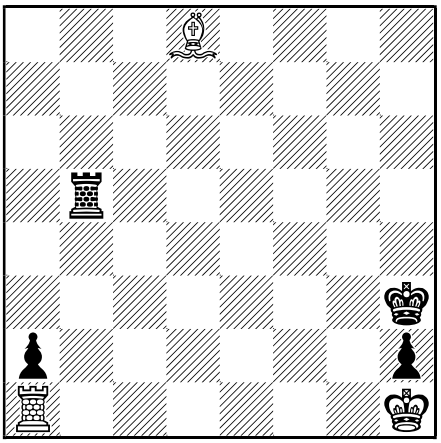
Kubbel L, 1933, White wins

1. Qd2 Qb6 2. Qc1+ Ka2 3. Qc7 1-0



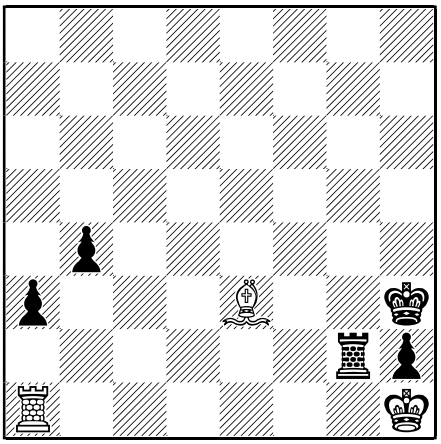
Kubbel L, 1933, Draw

1. Kc4 Bxf3 2. c6 Nxc6 3. a8=Q Na5+ 4. Kd4 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



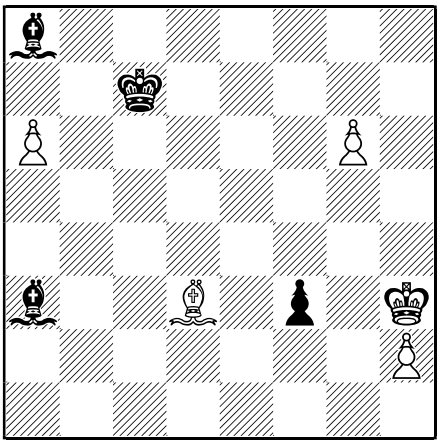
Dedrle F, 1933, Draw

1. Bh4 Rb2 2. Bg5 Rb1+ 3. Bc1 Kg3 4. Rxb1 axb1=B 5. Bf4+ 1/2-1/2



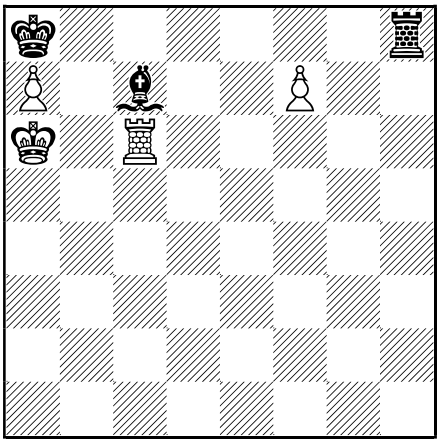
Dedrle F, 1933, Draw

1. Bf2 Rg5 2. Rb1 Rb5 3. Bc5 a2 4. Rb3+ Kg4 5. Bd4 Kf4 6. Kxh2 Ke4 7. Ba1 Kd5 8. Rb2 b3 9. Kg3 Kc5 10. Rd2 Rb4 11. Bf6 Re4 12. Rd8 1/2-1/2



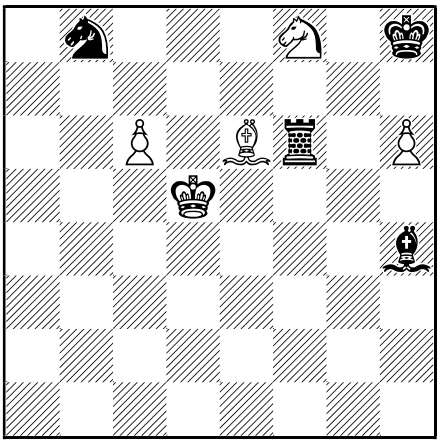
Duras O, 1933, *

1. g7 Bd5 2. a7 Be6+ 3. Bf5 f2 4. Kg2 Bd5+ 5. Be4 Bc4 6. Bd3 Bd5+ 7. Kf1 Kb7 8. Be4 *



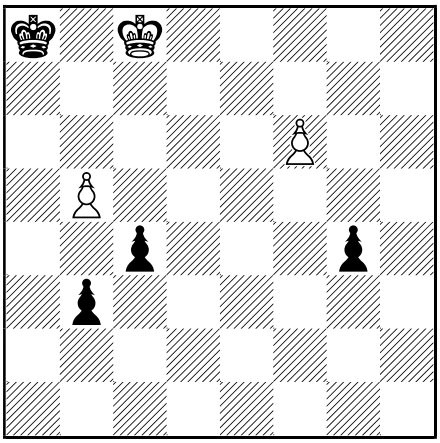
Duras O, 1933, White wins

1. Rg6 Rf8 2. Re6 Ba5 3. Re7 Bd8 4. Re8 Rh8 5. Rg8 Rxg8 6. fxg8=B 1-0



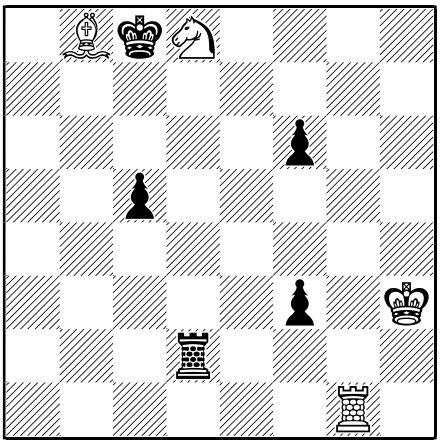
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. Ng6+! Rxg6 2. c7 Rg8! 3. Bxg8 Nd7 4. Kc6 Nb6! 5. Kxb6 Bd8 6. cxd8=B! 1-0



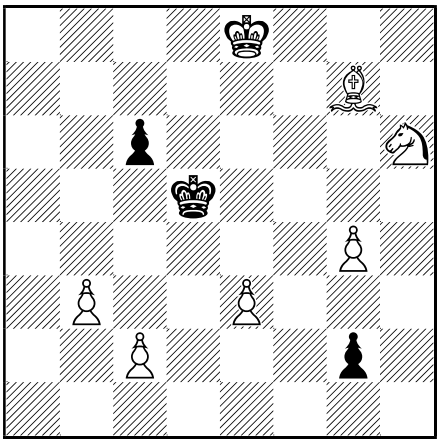
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1... b2 2. f7 b1=Q 3. f8=Q Qh7! 4. Qa3+ Qa7 5. b6! Qxa3 6. b7+ Ka7 7. b8=Q+ Ka6 8. Qa8+ 1-0



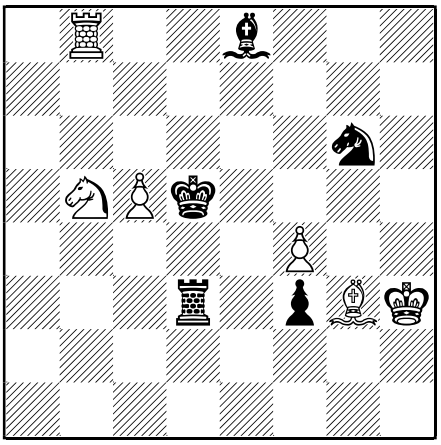
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. Nc6 Kb7 2. Bf4! Rd3! 3. Na5+ Ka6! 4. Ra1! f2+ 5. Kg2 f1=Q+! 6. Kxf1 Rf3+ 7. Kg2! Rxf4 8. Kg3! Re4 9. Nc4+ Kb5 10. Nd6+ 1-0



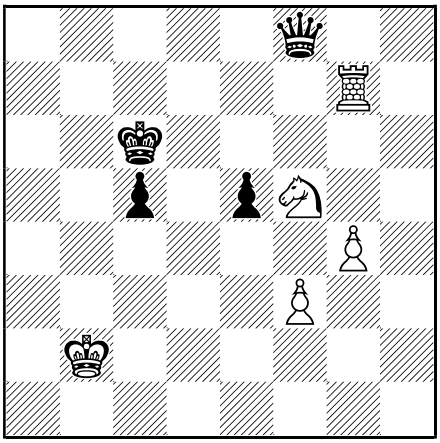
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. e4+ Kxe4 2. Nf7!! g1=Q 3. Ng5+ Kd5 4. c4+ Kd6 5. Be5+ Kc5 6. Bd4+ Qxd4 (6... Kxd4 7. Nf3+) 7. Ne6+ 1-0



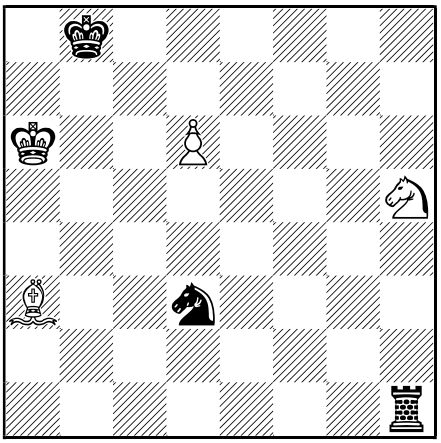
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kc4 2. Nd6+ Kxc5 3. Ne4+ Kc4 4. Rxe8 Nxf4+! 5. Bxf4 f2+ 6. Kg2 f1=Q+ 7. Kxf1 Rf3+ 8. Kg2 Rxf4 9. Kg3 Rf5 (9... Rf7 10. Nd6+) (9... Rf1 10. Nd2+) 10. Nd6+ 1-0



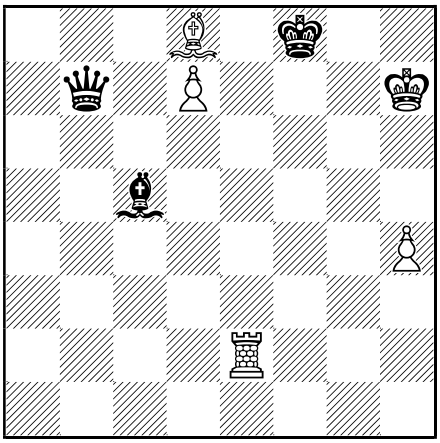
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. Rg8! Qf7 (1... Qxg8 2. Ne7+) (1... Qf6 2. Rg6) 2. Rg6+ Kd5 3. Rd6+ Kc4 4. Rd4+ exd4 5. Nd6+ 1-0



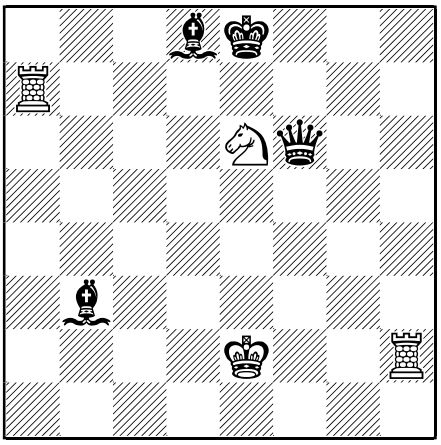
Kajev L, 1933, Draw

1. Ng7 Ra1 2. Kb6 Rxa3 3. d7 Rb3+ 4. Ka5 Kc7 5. Ne6+ Kxd7 6. Nc5+ Nxc5 1/2-1/2



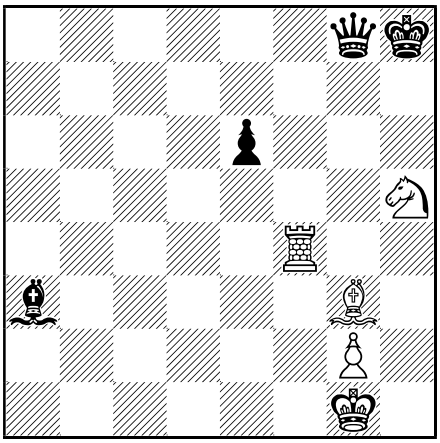
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. Be7+! Bxe7 2. Rf2+ Bf6 3. Rxf6+ Ke7 4. Rf7+! Kxf7 5. d8=N+ 1-0



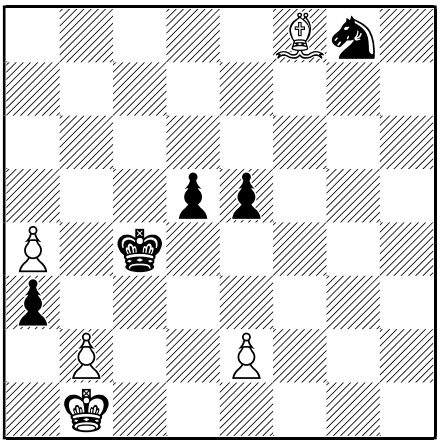
Kajev L, 1933, Draw

1. Ng7+ Kf8 2. Rf2 Bd1+! 3. Ke1 (3. Ke3? Bb6+) 3... Bf3 4. Rxf3! Qxf3 5. Ne6+ Kg8 (5... Ke8 6. Ng7+) 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rh7+! Kxh7 8. Ng5+ Bxg5 1/2-1/2



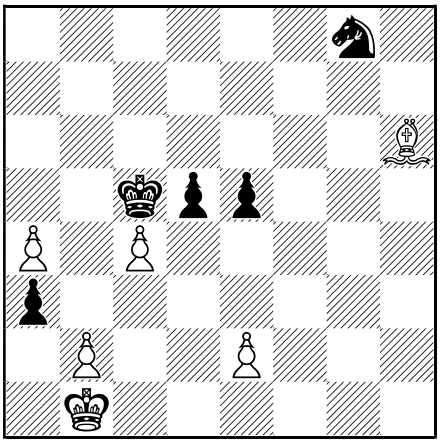
Kajev L, 1933, White wins

1. Rg4 Qxg4 (1... Qc8 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Ne8+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Bf4+ Kh5 7. Nf6+) (1... Qd8 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Ne4+! Kh7 5. Ng5+) 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kg6 4. Nxg4 Kf5 5. Ne3+ Ke4 6. Bd4! Bc1 7. Nc2 Kd3 8. Na1! Kxd4 9. Nb3+ 1-0



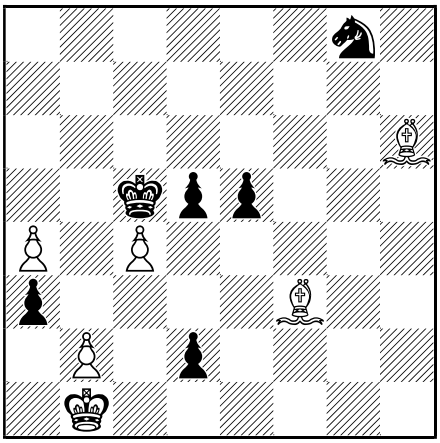
Petrov D, 1933, White wins

1. b3+ Kxb3 (1... Kd4 2. a5) 2. a5 a2+ 3. Ka1 Nf6 4. a6 Nd7 (4... Ne8 {main} 5. Bd6 $1) (4... Ng4 {main} 5. Bh6 $1) 5. Bc5! 1-0



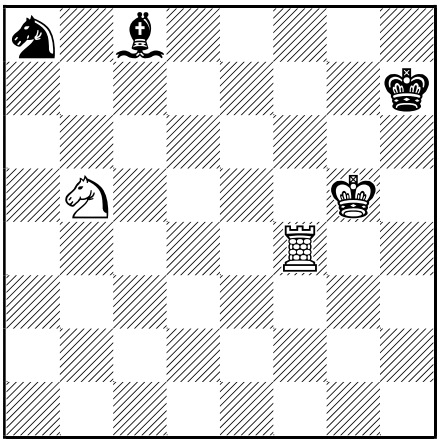
Petrov D, 1933, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kxc4 2. b3+ Kxb3 3. a5 Nf6 4. a6 a2+ 5. Ka1 Nd7 (5... Ne8 6. Bd6) (5... Ng4 6. Bh6) 6. Bc5 1-0



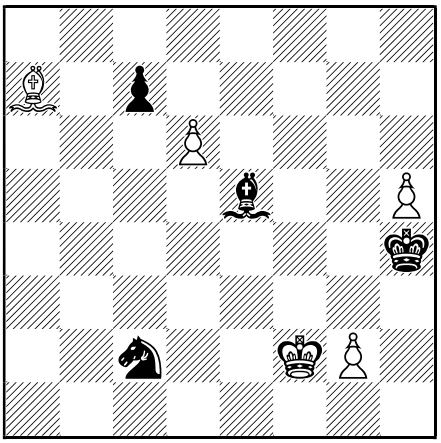
Petrov D, 1933, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kxc4 2. b3+ (2. bxa3? Nf6 3. Ka2 d4) 2... Kxb3 3. a5 Nf6 4. a6 a2+ 5. Ka1 Nd7 (5... Ne8 6. Bd6) (5... Ne4 6. Bh6) 6. Bc5 Nxc5 7. a7 1-0



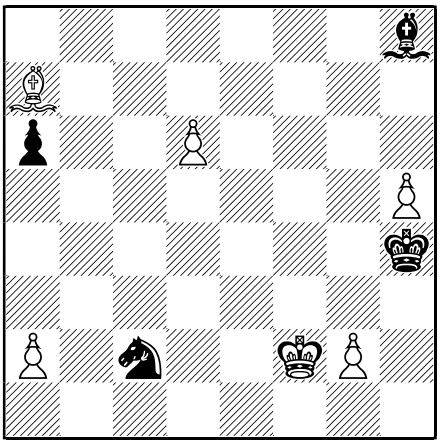
Petrov D, 1933, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Nd6! {cook} Be6 2. Kf6 Bd7 (2... Bd5 3. Nf5) 3. Nf7) 1... Nb6 2. Na7 Bh3 3. Rf6 Nc8 4. Nxc8 Bxc8 5. Rc6 Bh3 6. Rh6+ 1-0



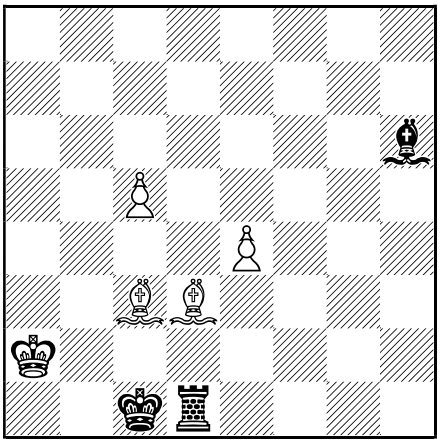
Birnov Z, 1933, White wins

1. d7 Bf6 2. h6 Nb4 3. d8=Q Bxd8 4. Bd4 Nd3+ 5. Kf3 Nf4 6. Kxf4 Bg5+ 7. Kf5 Bxh6 8. Bf2+ Kh5 9. g4# 1-0



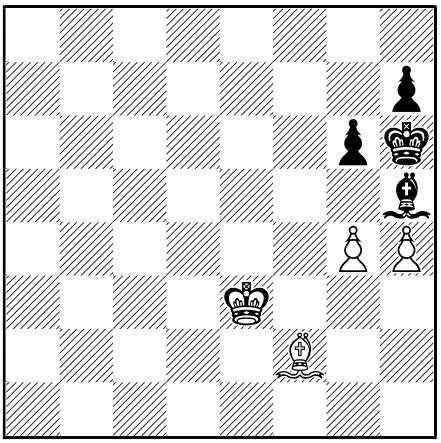
Birnov Z, 1933, White wins

1. d7 (1. h6! {cook} Nb4 2. d7 Nc6 3. Bb6 Kh5 4. h7 Kh6 5. d8=Q Nxd8 6. Bxd8 Kxh7 7. Ke3 Kg7 8. Kd4 Kf7+ 9. Kc5 Ke8 10. Ba5 Kd7 11. Kb6 Bd4+ 12. Kxa6) 1... Bf6 2. h6 Nb4 3. d8=Q! (3. h7! {cook VC} Nc6 4. Bb6 Kh5 5. d8=Q Nxd8 6. Bxd8 Bb2 7. Kf3 Kg6 8. Ke4 Kxh7 9. Kd5 Kg6 10. Kc6 Kf5 11. Kb6 Kg4 12. Bc7) 3... Bxd8 4. Bd4 Nd3+ 5. Kf3 Nf4! 6. Kxf4 Bg5+ 7. Kf5 Bxh6 8. Bf2+ Kh5 9. g4# 1-0



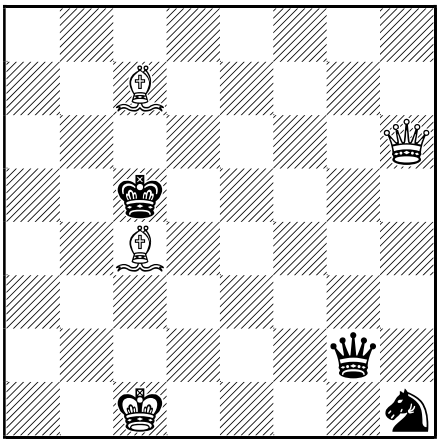
Birnov Z, 1933, White wins

1. c6 Bf4 2. e5 Bxe5 3. Bxe5 Rxd3 4. Bb2+ Kc2 5. c7 Rd8 6. cxd8=N 1-0



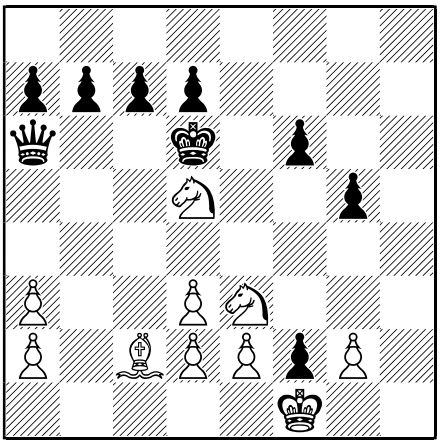
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1933, White wins

1. Kf4 g5+ 2. hxg5+ Kg6 3. Be3! h6 4. gxh5+ Kxh5 5. Kf5 Kh4 6. gxh6 1-0



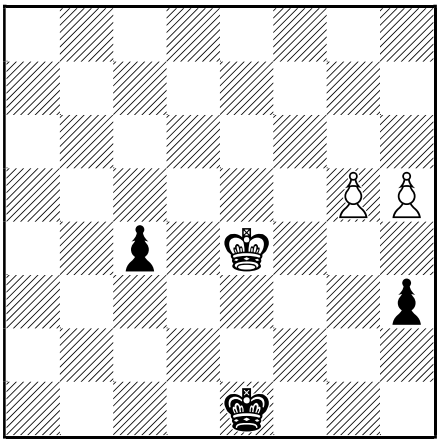
Birnov Z, 1933, White wins

1. Be2 Qxe2 2. Qb6+ Kd5 3. Qd6+ Ke4 4. Qe5+ Kf3 (4... Kd3 5. Qb5+ Ke3 6. Bb6+ Kf3 7. Qh5+) 5. Qh5+ Kf2 (5... Ke3 6. Bb6+ Kd3 7. Qb5+) 6. Bb6+ Ke1 7. Qxh1+ Qf1 8. Qe4+ Qe2 9. Qh4+ Kf1 10. Qh1# 1-0



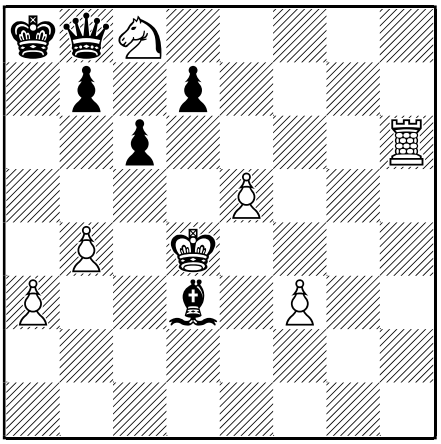
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1933, White wins

1. Nb4 Qb5! 2. a4! Qxb4 3. a3 Qc5! (3... Qf4 4. g3) 4. d4 Qc6 5. Nf5+ Ke6 6. d5+ Qxd5 7. Bb3! Qxb3 8. Nd4+ 1-0



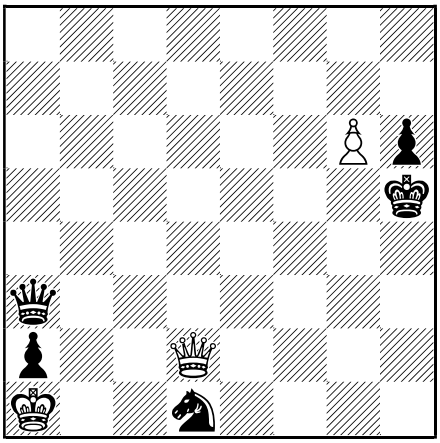
Birnov Z, 1933, Draw

1. Kf3 c3 2. g6 h2 3. Kg2 c2 4. g7 h1=Q+ 5. Kxh1 c1=Q 6. g8=Q Kf2+ 7. Kh2 Qf4+ 8. Kh3 Qf3+ 9. Kh4 Qh1+ 10. Kg5 Qg2+ 11. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



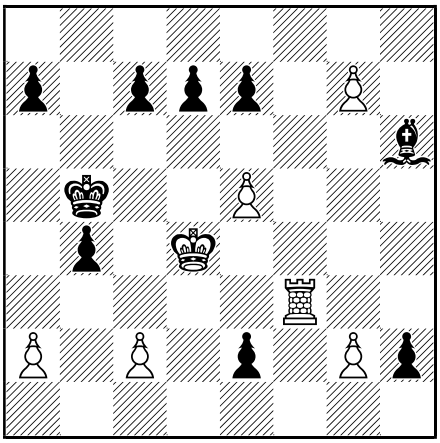
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1933, White wins

1. Rh8 Qc7 2. Nb6+ Ka7 3. Na8 c5+ 4. bxc5 Qc6! 5. Nb6 Ka6! 6. Ra8+ Kb5 7. Na4! Qc7! 8. Nc3+ Kc6 9. Nd5 1-0



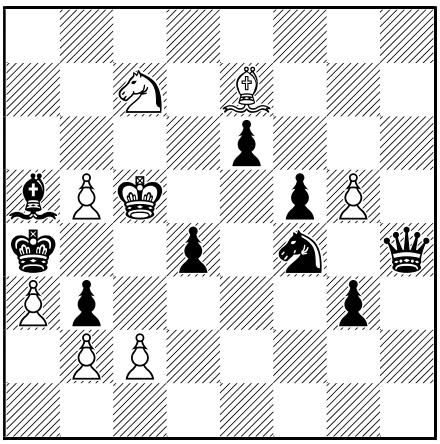
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1933, White wins

1. g7 Qb3 (1... Qa8 2. Qh2+ Kg6 3. Qg2+ Qxg2 4. g8=Q+) 2. Qh2+ Kg6 3. Qg3+ Qxg3 4. g8=Q+ 1-0



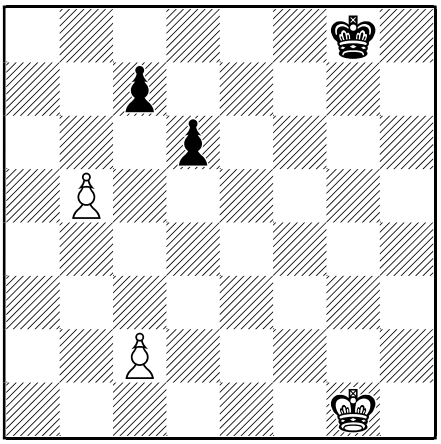
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1933, Draw

1. g8=Q c5+! (1... e1=Q 2. Qb8+ (2. Qd5+? Kb6 3. Qc5+ Kb7 4. Qb5+ Kc8 5. Qa6+ Kd8 6. Qxh6 c5+)) 2. Kd3! e1=N+! 3. Ke4! (3. Ke2? Nxf3 4. Qd5 h1=Q! 5. Qxd7+ Kb6) 3... h1=Q (3... Nxf3? 4. Qd5 h1=Q 5. Qxd7+ $1) 4. c4+ Ka4! 5. Qe6! dxe6 (5... Qh4+ 6. g4 dxe6 7. Ra3+ Kxa3) (5... Ka5 6. Qxd7 $1) 6. Ra3+ Kxa3 1/2-1/2



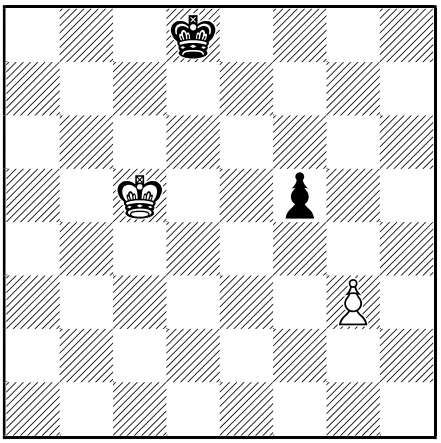
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1933, Draw

1. Kc4! Be1! (1... bxc2 2. b3#) (1... Bxc7 2. Bb4) 2. Ne8! (2. cxb3+! { cook} Ka5 3. Na8! Nd5 4. Bd8+ Nb6+ 5. Bxb6#) 2... Qxg5! 3. Nf6! (3. Bxg5? bxc2 4. Bxf4 g2) 3... Qxf6! 4. Bb4! (4. Bxf6? bxc2) 4... Bxb4 5. cxb3+! Ka5 6. axb4+! Kb6 1/2-1/2



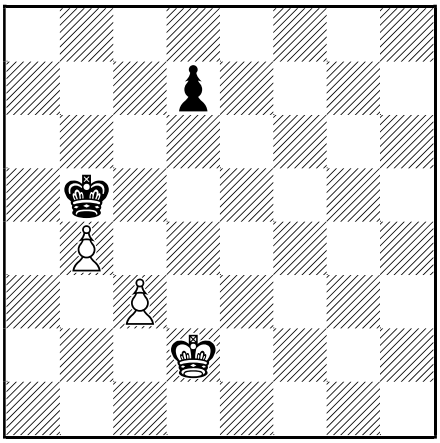
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Kf2 Kf7 2. Ke3 Ke7 (2... Kf6 3. Ke4) 3. Ke4! (3. Kd4? Ke6 4. Kc4 (4. Ke4 d5+ 5. Kd4 Kd6 6. c3 c6) (4. c3 Ke7! 5. Kd5 Kd7) 4... Ke5) 3... Ke6 4. Kd4 Ke7 (4... d5 5. Kc5) (4... Kd7 5. Kd5 Kc8 6. c3 Kd8 7. Kc6 Kc8 8. c4 (8. b6 cxb6 9. Kxb6 (9. c4 b5 10. Kxb5 Kb7) 9... Kd7) 8... Kd8 9. b6 Kc8 (9... cxb6 10. Kxd6) 10. bxc7 d5 11. Kxd5 Kxc7 12. Kc5) 5. Kd5 Kd7 6. c3 Kd8 7. Kc6 Kc8 8. c4 (8. b6? cxb6 9. c4 b5 10. cxb5 Kb8) 8... Kd8 9. b6 Kc8 (9... cxb6 10. Kxd6) 10. bxc7 d5 11. Kxd5 Kxc7 12. Kc5! 1-0



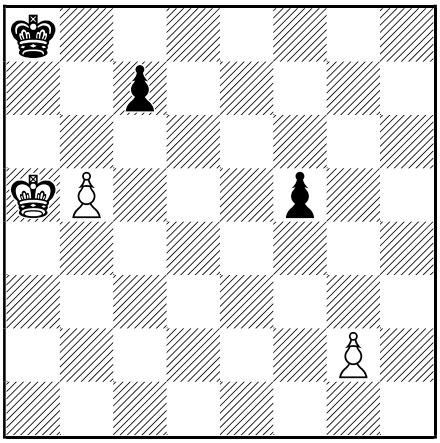
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Kd6! (1. Kd5? f4! 2. gxf4 Kd7) (1. Kd4? f4! 2. gxf4 Ke8! 3. Ke4 Kf8) 1-0



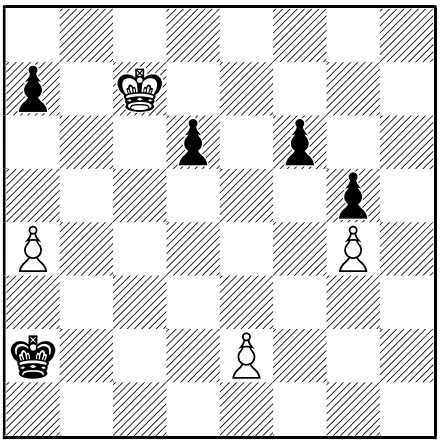
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1... Kc4 2. Kd1 (2. Kc2? d5) 2... Kb5 3. Kc2 Kc4 4. Kd2 d6 (4... d5 5. Kc2) 5. Kd1 Kb5 6. Kc2 Kc4 7. Kd2 d5 8. Kc2 1-0



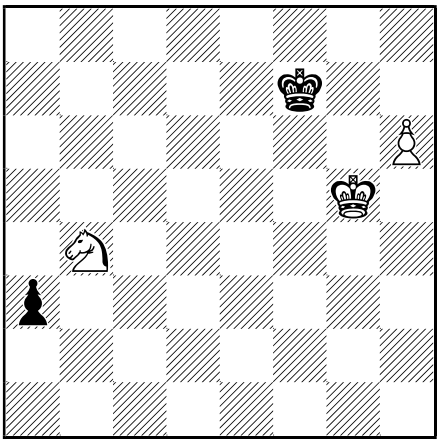
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Ka6! (1. b6? Kb7 $1) 1... Kb8 2. g3! (2. b6? Kc8) 2... Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Ka7 Kd8 4. Kb8 Kd7 5. Kb7 Kd8 (5... Kd6 6. Kc8) 6. Kc6 Kc8 7. Kd5 Kb7 8. Ke5 Kb6 9. Kxf5 Kxb5 10. g4 c5 11. g5 c4 12. Ke4! (12. Kf4 c3 13. Ke3 Kb4 14. g6 Ka3) 12... Kb4 13. g6 c3 14. Kd3 Kb3 15. g7 c2 16. g8=Q+) 3. b6! Kb8! 4. Kb5! (4. b7? c5 5. Kb5 Kxb7 6. Kxc5 f4 7. gxf4 Kc7) 4... Kb7 5. bxc7 Kxc7 6. Kc5 Kd8! 7. Kd6! (7. Kd4? f4 8. gxf4 Ke8 9. Ke4 Kf8) 1-0



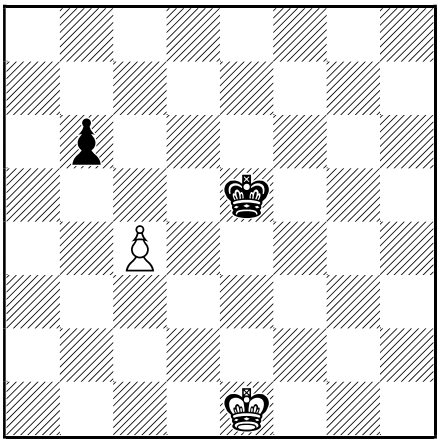
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. e4! (1. Kxd6? Kb3 2. a5 Kb4 3. a6 Kb5 4. Ke6 Kxa6 5. Kxf6 Kb6) (1. Kb7? f5) (1. a5? d5 2. Kd6 f5) 1... Kb3! 2. a5 Kc4! 3. Kb7 (3. a6? d5) (3. Kc6? a6 4. Kb6 (4. Kxd6 Kd4) 4... d5) 3... d5! 4. exd5 Kxd5 (4... Kc5 5. a6 f5 6. gxf5) 5. Kxa7 Kc6 (5... f5 6. a6) 6. Kb8 Kb5 7. Kb7! (7. Kc7? f5 $1) 7... Kxa5 8. Kc6 Kb4 (8... Ka6 9. Kd5 f5 10. gxf5 g4 11. Ke4) (8... f5 9. gxf5 g4 10. f6 g3 11. f7 g2 12. f8=Q g1=Q 13. Qa3#) 9. Kd5 f5 10. gxf5 g4 11. f6 g3 12. f7 g2 13. f8=Q+ 1-0



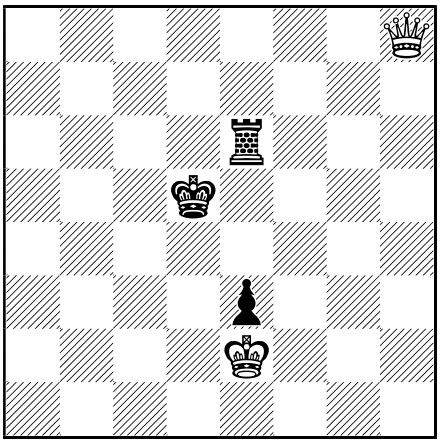
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Na2 Kf8 2. Kf6! Kg8 3. Kg6 Kh8 4. Nb4 Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Nc6 a2 7. Ne5 a1=Q 8. Nf7# 1-0



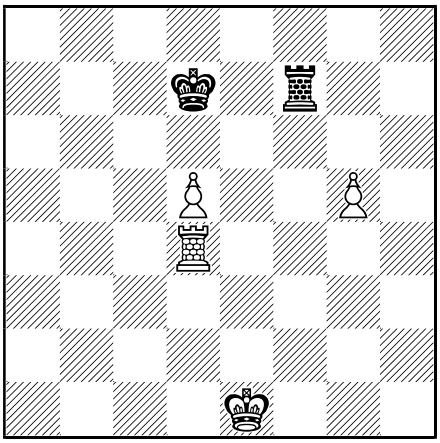
Grigoriev N, 1933, Draw

1. c5 bxc5 2. Kd1 Kd5 3. Kc1 Kc4 4. Kc2 1/2-1/2



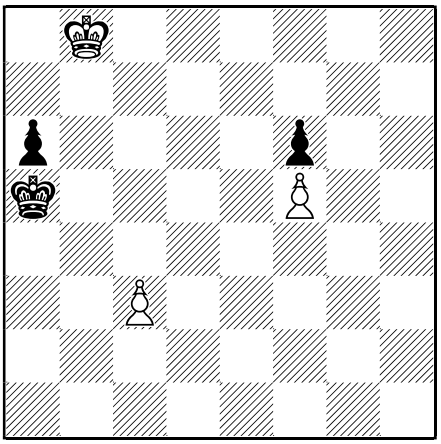
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Qb8! Kc6 (1... Kc5 2. Qc7+ Kd5 3. Qd7+) (1... Kd4 2. Qa7+ Ke4 3. Qb7+ Kf4 4. Qf7+) 2. Qd8! Re5 3. Qf6+ Kd5 4. Qb6 Ke4 5. Qb7+ Kf5 6. Qf7+ Kg5 7. Qg7+ Kf5 8. Kf3! Ke6 (8... e2 9. Qf7+ Kg5 10. Qf4+) 9. Kf4 1-0



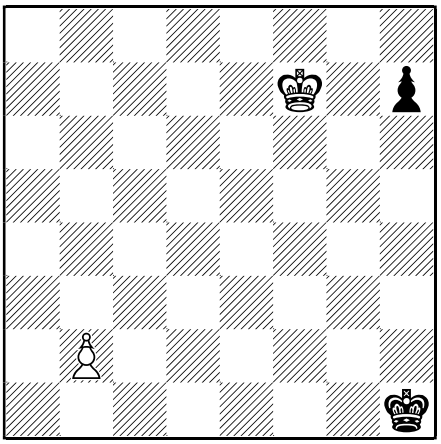
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. g6! (1. Ke2? Rg7 2. Rg4 Kd6 3. Kf3 Kxd5) (1. Rg4 Kd6 2. g6 Rf8! 3. Rg5 Ke7 4. Kd2 (4. Ke2! {cook MB} Kf6 5. Rg1 Ke5 6. g7 Rg8 7. Kf3 Kxd5 8. Rg6! Ke5 9. Kg4) 4... Kf6 5. Rg3 (5. g7 Rg8) 5... Ke5 6. Rd3 Kd6 7. Kc3 Rg8) 1... Rg7 (1... Rf8 2. Ke2) 2. Rg4 Kd6 3. Kf2! (3. Rg5? Ke7 4. Ke2 Kf6 5. Rg3 Rxg6 6. Re3 Rg5) 3... Kxd5 4. Kg3! Ke6 5. Kh4 Kf6 (5... Ke7 6. Kg5 Kf8 7. Kh6 Ra7 8. Rb4 Ra8 9. Kh7 Ra7+ 10. Kh8) 6. Kh5 Rg8 7. Rf4+ Kg7 8. Rf7+ Kh8 9. Rh7# 1-0



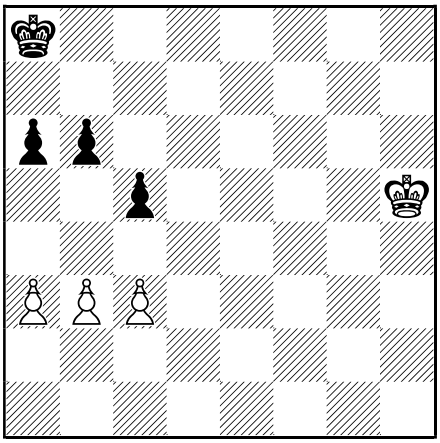
Grigoriev N, 1933, Draw

1. Kc7 Kb5 2. Kd6 a5 3. c4+! (3. Ke6? a4 4. Kxf6 a3 5. Kg7 a2 6. f6 a1=Q 7. f7 Qg1+) 3... Kxc4 4. Ke6 a4 5. Kxf6 a3 6. Ke7 a2 7. f6 a1=Q 8. f7 1/2-1/2



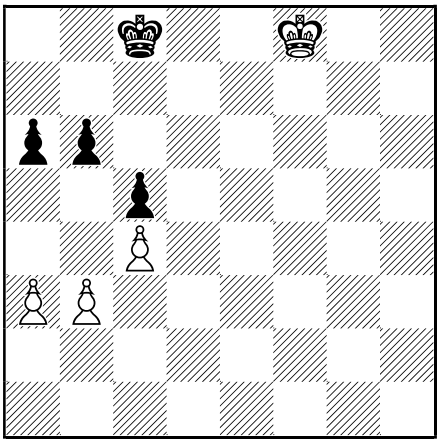
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. Kf6! (1. b4? h5 2. b5 h4 3. b6 h3 4. b7 h2 5. b8=Q Kg2) 1... Kg2 2. b4 h5 3. Kg5 Kg3 4. b5! h4 5. b6 h3 6. b7 h2 7. b8=Q+ Kf2 8. Qb2+ Kg1 9. Kg4 (9. Kf4 {or}) (9. Kh4 {or}) 9... h1=Q 10. Kg3 1-0



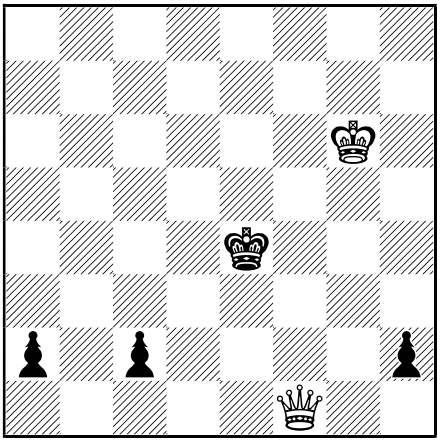
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. c4! (1. a4? c4) 1... Kb7 2. a4! (2. Kg5? a5 3. a4 Kc7) 2... a5 (2... b5 3. a5) (2... Kc6 3. Kg5! (3. Kg6? a5 $1) 3... Kc7 (3... Kd6 4. Kf5) 4. Kf6! (4. Kf5? a5! 5. Kg6 Kc6) 4... Kd7 5. a5! (5. Ke5? a5)) 3. Kh6! Kc6 4. Kg6 Kc7 5. Kg7! Kc8 6. Kf6 Kd7 7. Kf7 Kd6 8. Ke8 Ke5 (8... Kc7 9. Ke7 Kc6 10. Kd8 Kb7 (10... Kd6 11. Kc8 Kc6 12. Kb8) 11. Kd7 Kb8 12. Kc6 Ka7 13. Kc7 Ka6 14. Kb8) 9. Kd7 Kd4 10. Kc6 Kc3 11. Kxb6 Kxb3 12. Kb5! 1-0



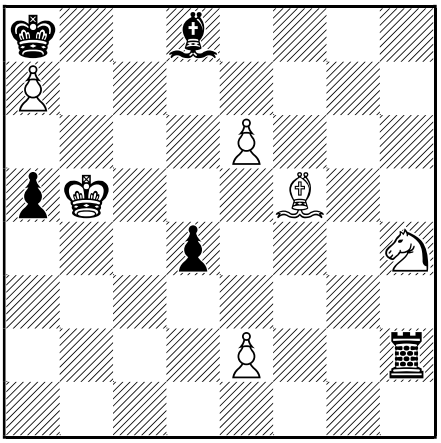
Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

1. a4 (1. Ke7? Kc7) 1... Kc7 2. a5! (2. Kf7? a5) 2... Kd6 (2... Kd8 3. axb6 Kd7 4. b7 $1) 3. Kf7 (3. axb6? Kc6 4. Ke7 Kxb6 5. Kd6 Ka5 6. Kxc5) 3... Kd7 (3... Ke5 4. axb6) 4. Kf6! Kd6 5. Kf5 Kc7 (5... Kd7 6. Ke5 Kc6 (6... Kc7 7. Kd5 Kb7 8. Kd6) 7. Ke6 b5 (7... Kc7 8. Kd5) 8. Ke5! Kc7 9. Kd5 bxc4 10. bxc4 Kd7 11. Kxc5 Kc7 12. Kd5 Kd7 13. c5 Kc7 14. c6 Kc8 15. Kd4 (15. Kc5 Kc7) (15. Kd6 Kd8) 15... Kd8 16. Kc4! Kc8 17. Kd5 Kc7 18. Kc5 Kd8 19. Kd6 Kc8 20. c7) 6. Ke6 (6. Ke5? Kd7) 6... Kc6 7. Ke7 Kc7 8. Ke8 Kc6 (8... Kc8 9. axb6 Kb7 10. Kd7 Kxb6 11. Kc8 Kc6 (11... Ka5 12. Kb7 Kb4 13. Kxa6 Kxb3 14. Kb5) 12. Kb8 Kb6 13. Ka8 a5 14. Kb8 a4! 15. bxa4 Ka5 16. Kb7 Kxa4 17. Kc6 Kb4 18. Kd5) (8... Kd6 9. axb6) 9. Kd8 bxa5 10. Ke7! Kc7 11. Ke6 Kc6 12. Ke5 Kc7 13. Kd5 Kb6 14. Kd6 Kb7 15. Kxc5 Kc7 16. Kd5 Kd7 17. c5 Kc7 18. c6 Kd8 19. Kc4 (19. Kd6? Kc8 20. c7 a4! 21. bxa4 a5) 19... Kc8 20. Kd4! Kd8 21. Kd5 Kc8 22. Kd6 Kd8 23. c7+ Kc8 24. Kc6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

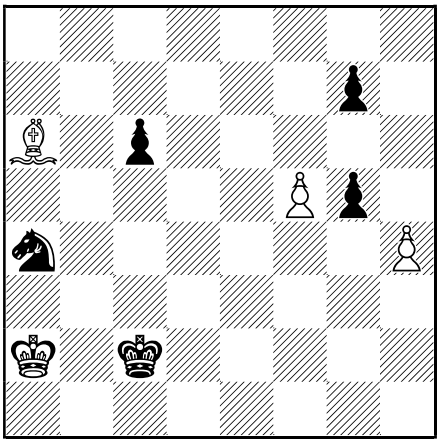
1. Qe2+! (1. Kg5? Ke3 2. Qe1+ Kd3 3. Kf4 h1=Q 4. Qxh1 Kd2 5. Qg2+ Kc1) 1... Kf4! (1... Kd4 2. Qd2+ Kc4 (2... Ke4 3. Qxc2+ Ke3 (3... Kf3 4. Qxa2) 4. Qc1+ Kf2 5. Kg5 Kg2 6. Kg4! h1=Q 7. Qb2+ Kf1 8. Qa1+ Kg2 9. Qxa2+ Kf1 10. Qb1+ Kg2 11. Qb2+) 3. Qxc2+ Kb4 (3... Kd4 4. Qxh2) 4. Qb2+ Kc5 5. Qa1 Kb4 6. Kf5! Kb3 7. Ke4 h1=Q+ 8. Qxh1 Kb2 9. Qh2+ Kb1 10. Kd3) 2. Qf2+! (2. Qxh2+? Ke3 3. Qh6+ Kd3 4. Qc1 a1=Q! 5. Qxa1 Kd2) 2... Kg4 3. Qf1! a1=Q (3... Kg3 4. Kf5 $1) 4. Qxa1 Kf3 5. Kf5! Ke2 (5... Kg2 6. Qg7+ Kf1 7. Qh6! Kg2 (7... Ke2 8. Ke4 Kd1 9. Kd3) 8. Qd2+ Kg1 9. Qc1+ Kg2 10. Qxc2+ Kg1 11. Kg4) 6. Ke4! Kd2 7. Qd4+ Ke2 (7... Kc1 8. Kd3) 8. Qe3+ Kd1 9. Kd3 c1=N+ 10. Kc3! Ne2+ 11. Kb2 h1=Q 12. Qd3+ Ke1 13. Qb1+ 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1933, White wins

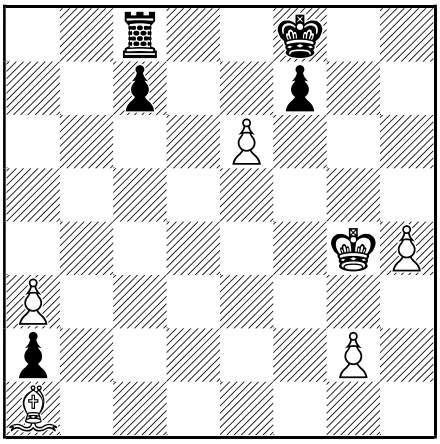
1. Ka6! Rxe2 (1... Rxh4 2. Bd3) 2. Bg4! (2. Ng6 a4! 3. Nf4 (3. e7! { cook NK} Bxe7 (3... Bb6 4. Bg4) 4. Bd7 Rc2 5. Nxe7 a3 (5... Rc7 6. Bc6+) 6. Nd5) 3... Re5! 4. Nd5 Rxf5 5. e7 Rf6+) (2. Nf3? a4 3. Nxd4 Re5 $1) (2. Bh3? Rb2) 2... Re3 (2... Rf2 3. Nf5! (3. Bd1? a4) 3... d3 4. Nd6! d2 (4... Rf6 5. Bh3) 5. e7) 3. e7! (3. Bf3+? Rxf3 4. Nxf3 a4) 3... Bxe7 4. Bc8! (4. Bd7? Rc3) 4... Rb3 5.

Be6! Rb5! 6. Bg4! Rb3 7. Bf5! Re3 8. Ng2! Re2 (8... Bc5 9. Nxe3 Bxa7 10. Nc4 d3 (10... Kb8 11. Ne5! Bc5 12. Nd7+) 11. Ne5 $1) 9. Bc8! (9. Bg4? Rf2) (9. Nf4? Bc5) 9... Rb2 10. Be6! Rb5 11. Bg4 Rb3 12. Bf5 1-0



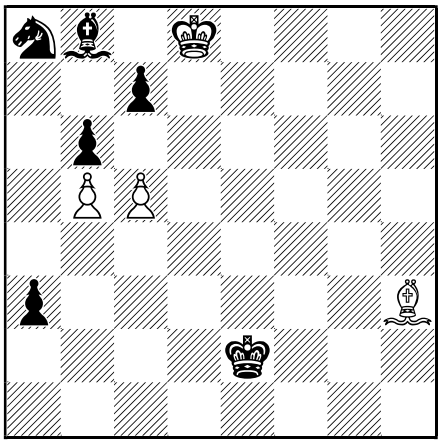
Kazantsev A, 1933, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 2. h5 Nc3+ 3. Ka1 Nd5 (3... Ne4 4. h6 Nd6 5. Bc4! Nxc4 6. h7) 4. h6 Ne7 5. Bc8! Kc3 6. Bf5! Nxf5 7. h7 1-0



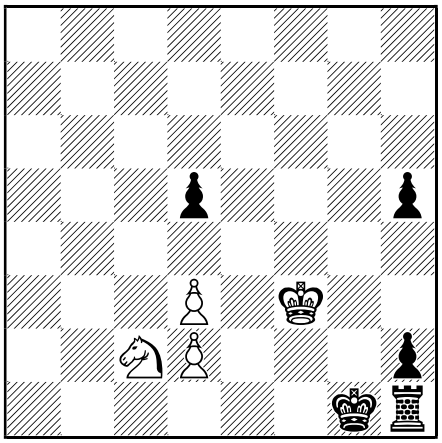
Kazantsev A, 1933, White wins

1. h5 fxe6 2. h6 Kg8 3. Kh5 Kh7 4. g4 Ra8 5. g5 Ra5 6. a4 Rf5! {cook JU} 7. Bb2 (7. Bc3 e5 8. a5 e4 9. a6 Ra5 10. Bxa5 a1=Q 11. g6+ Kg8) 7... e5 8. a5 e4 9. a6 Ra5 10. Ba1 Rxa6 1-0



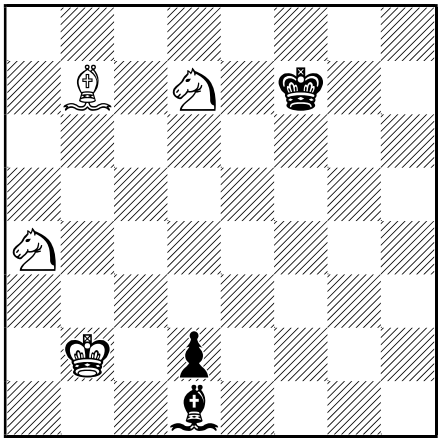
Kazantsev A, 1933, Draw

1. c6 a2 2. Kc8 Ba7 (2... a1=Q 3. Kxb8 Qe5 (3... Qa4 4. Bc8 Qxb5 5. Ba6 Qxa6) (3... Qh8+ 4. Bc8 Kd3 5. Ka7 Qxc8) 4. Bc8 Qxb5 (4... Qh8 5. Ka7 Qxc8) 5. Ba6 Qxa6) 3. Kb7 a1=Q 4. Bc8 Qa5 5. Kxa8 Qxb5 6. Ba6 Qxa6 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1933, Draw

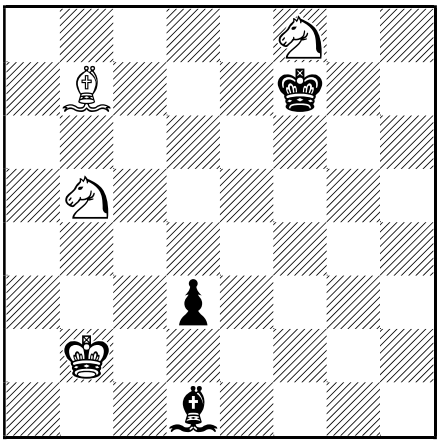
1. Ne3 d4 2. Nf5 h4! 3. Ng3! hxg3 4. Ke2 Kg2 (4... g2 {main} 5. Ke1) 1/2-1/2



Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

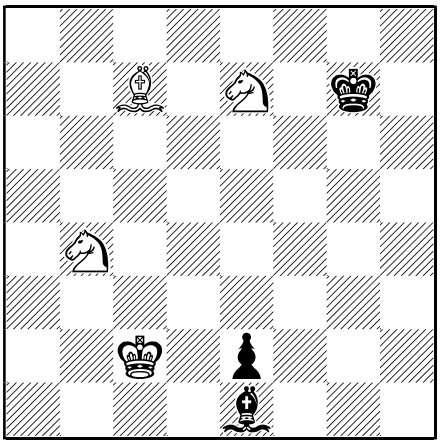
1. Nc3 Ba4 2. Ne5+ Ke6 3. Nd3 d1=Q 4. Nxd1 Bxd1 5. Kc1 Be2 (5... Bg4 6. Bc8+) (5... Bh5 6. Nf4+) 6. Nf4+

1-0



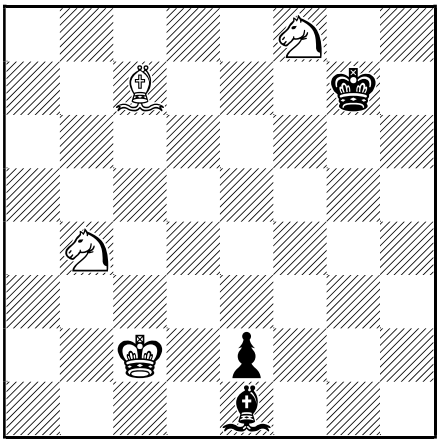
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Nd7! (1. Kc1? Be2 2. Nd7 d2+ 3. Kxd2 Bxb5) (1. Nh7? d2 2. Nc3 (2. Kc3 Be2) 2... Bg4 3. Ng5+ Kg6 4. Nge4 d1=Q 5. Nxd1 Bxd1) 1... d2 (1... Ba4 2. Bc6 $1) 2. Nc3 Ba4 3. Ne5+ Ke6 (3... Kf6 4. Ng4+ Kg5 5. Nf2) 4. Nd3! d1=Q 5. Nxd1 Bxd1 6. Kc1! Bg4 (6... Bb3 7. Nc5+) (6... Ba4 7. Nc5+) (6... Be2 7. Nf4+) (6... Bh5 7. Nf4+) 7. Bc8+ 1-0



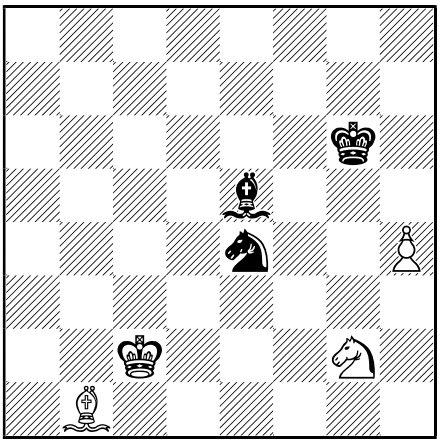
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Nd3 Bb4 2. Nf5+ Kf6 3. Ne3 e1=Q 4. Nxe1 Bxe1 5. Kd1 1-0



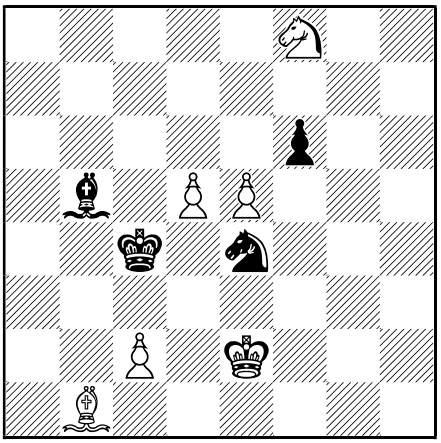
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kf6 2. Nd3 Bf2 3. Nef4 e1=Q 4. Nxe1 Bxe1 5. Nd3 1-0



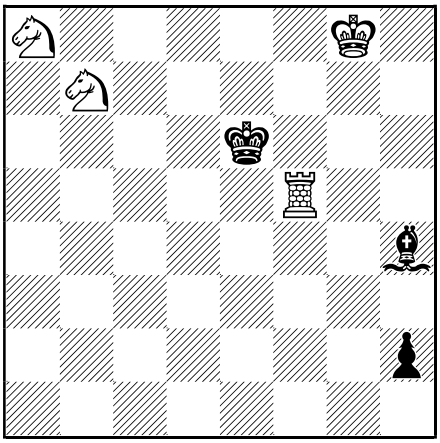
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Kd1 Kf5 2. Ke2 Bf6 3. Kf3 Bxh4! 4. Bxe4+ Kg5 5. Bd5! Kh5 6. Bf7+ Kg5 7. Be8 1-0



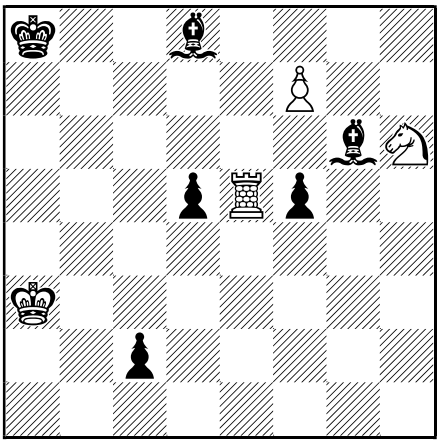
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kd4+ 2. c4 Bxc4+ (2... Nc3+ 3. Kd2! (3. Kf3? Kxe5 4. cxb5 Nxa2 5. b6 Nb4) 3... Bxc4 4. Bxc4 fxe5! (4... Nxd5 5. Bxd5 Kxd5 6. exf6 Ke5 7. Nh7) 5. Bd3! Nxd5 (5... e4 6. d6) 6. Ne6#) 3. Bxc4 fxe5 4. Bb3 (4. Ba2? Nc3+ 5. Kf2 Kc5 6. Nd7+ Kd6 7. Nf6 Nxa2) 4... Nc3+ (4... Kc3! {cook MP} 5. Ba2 (5. Ke3 Nf6 6. Ba2 Kb2 7. Bc4 (7. d6 Kxa2 8. Nh7 Nd7 9. Ke4 Kb3 10. Kd5 e4) 7... Kc3) (5. Ba4 Kd4 6. Bc6 Nc3+) 5... Nd6 6. Bb1 Kd4 7. Ba2 Kc3) 5. Kf2 Nxd5 6. Ne6+ Ke4 7. Bc2# 1-0



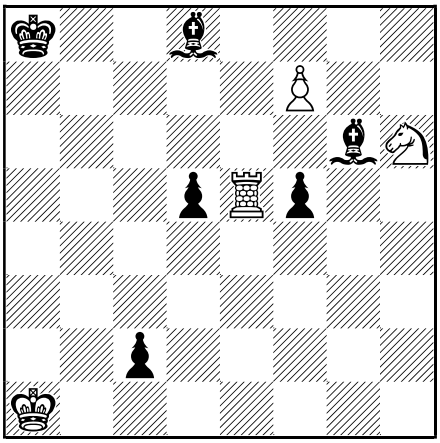
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Rf1 Bf2 2. Rh1 Bg1 3. Nb6! Ke5 4. Nd6! Kf4! (4... Kxd6 5. Nc4+ Kd5 6. Nd2) 5. Nd5+ Kf3 6. Nf5 Kg2 7. Nf4+ Kxh1 8. Ng3# 1-0



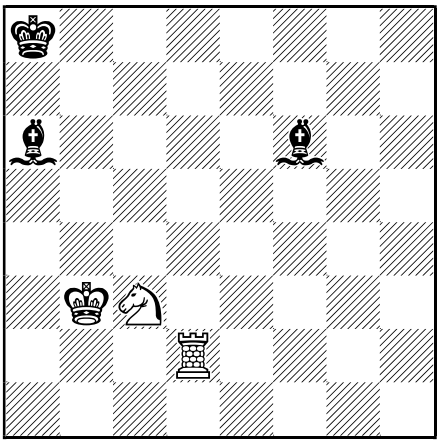
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Kb2 c1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 Bg5+ 3. Kc2! f4+ 4. Kd2! Bxh6 5. Re6 f3+ 6. Ke1 f2+! (6... Bxf7 7. Rxh6) 7. Kxf2 Be3+! 8. Kxe3 d4+! 9. Kxd4 Bxf7 10. Rh6 Bb3 11. Rb6 1-0



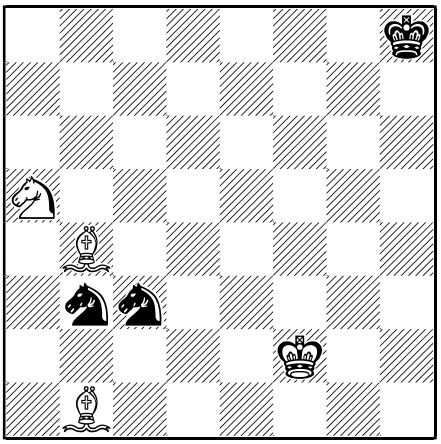
Liburkin M, 1933, White wins

1. Kb2 c1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 Bg5+ 3. Kc2! (3. Kb1? f4+ 4. Ka2 (4. Kb2 Bxh6 5. Re6 Bg7+ 6. Kb3 Bxf7) 4... Bxh6 5. Re6 Bxf7 6. Rxh6 d4+) 3... f4+ (3... Bxh6 4. Re6 Bxf7 5. Rxh6 d4 6. Rh8+ Kb7 7. Rh7) 4. Kd2 Bxh6 5. Re6 f3+ 6. Ke1 f2+ 7. Kxf2 Be3+ 8. Kxe3 d4+ 9. Kxd4 Bxf7 10. Rh6! Bb3 11. Rb6 Bd1 12. Kc5 Bf3 13. Kd6 1-0



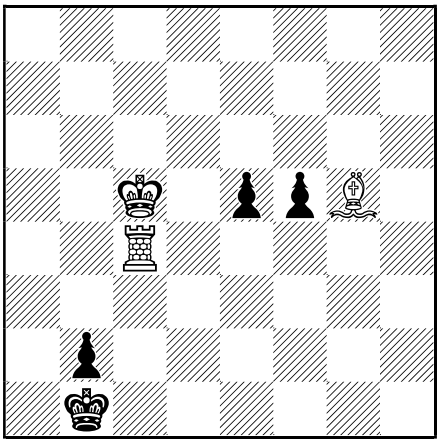
Zachodjakin G, 1933, White wins

1. Ne4 Be7 2. Rd7 Bh4 3. Rh7 Be1 4. Rh1 Ba5 5. Ra1 1-0



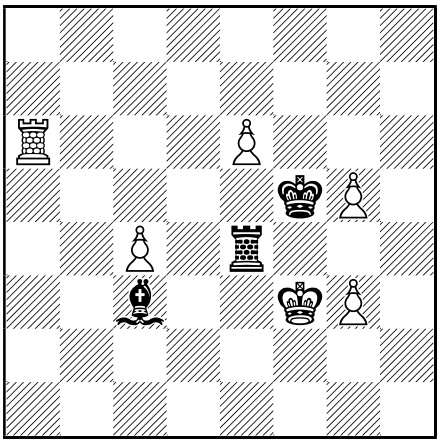
Zachodjakin G, 1933, White wins

1... Nd5! 2. Bd6! (2. Ba3! {cook JB}) 2... Nxa5 3. Be5+ Kg8 4. Ba2! Kf8 5. Bxd5 Ke8 6. Bc7 (6. Bc3! {cook MC}) 1-0



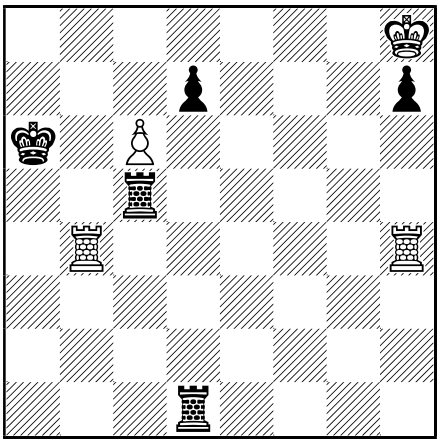
Prokes L, 1933, White wins

1. Bd2 Ka2 2. Rc2 Kb3 3. Rc3+ Ka4 4. Bc1! 1-0



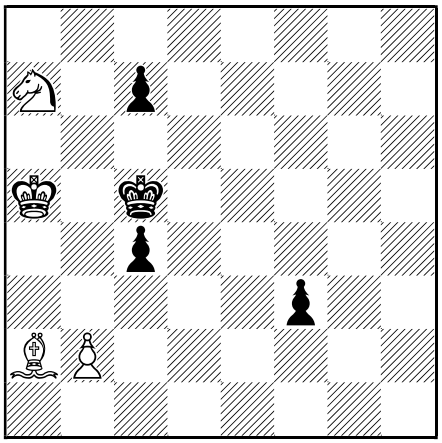
Prokes L, 1933, White wins

1. g4+ Rxg4 (1... Ke5 2. e7 Kd4 3. Rd6+) 2. e7 Re4 (2... Rf4+ 3. Ke3 Re4+ 4. Kd3) 3. Rf6+ Bxf6 4. gxf6 Kxf6 5. Kxe4 Kxe7 6. Ke5 Kd7 7. Kd5 Kc7 8. Kc5 1-0



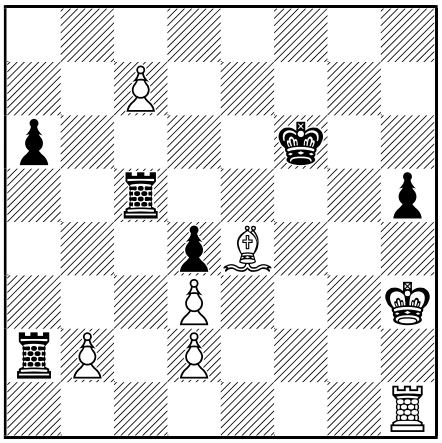
Prokes L, 1933, White wins

1. Rb8 Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. Rh2) 2. Rb7+ Ka6 3. Ra4+ Ra5 4. Rab4 Raa1 5. Rb8 Ka7 6. R4b7+ Ka6 7. Ra8# 1-0



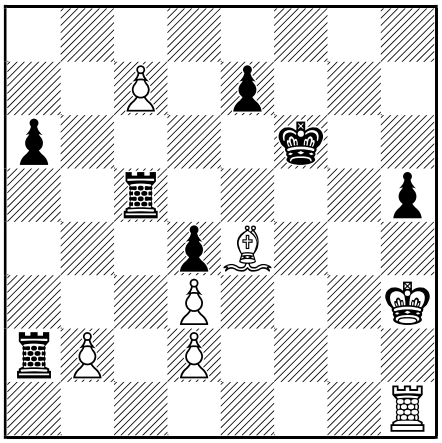
Prokes L, 1933, Draw

1. Nc6 f2 (1... c3 2. Nb4! (2. bxc3? f2 3. Bc4 Kxc4 4. Ne5+ Kxc3) 2... f2 3. Nd3+ Kd4 4. bxc3+ Kxd3 5. Kb4 f1=Q 6. Bc4+) 2. Bxc4 Kxc4 3. Ne5+ Kb3 (3... Kd5 4. Ng4) 4. Nf3 f1=Q 5. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1933, White wins

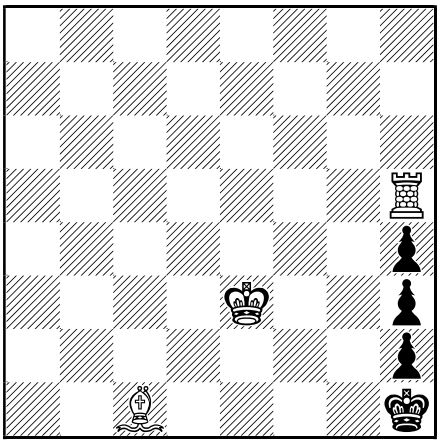
1. Bd5 Ra4 (1... Rxb2! {cook PB} 2. Rc1 Rxc1 (2... Rbb5 3. Bc6) 3. Bc4 Rxd2! 4. c8=Q Rxd3+ 5. Kg2 Rc2+ 6. Kg1 Rd1+ 7. Bf1 Rxc8) 2. b3 Rb4 3. Rc1 Rxc1 4. Bc4 1-0



Prokes L, 1933, White wins

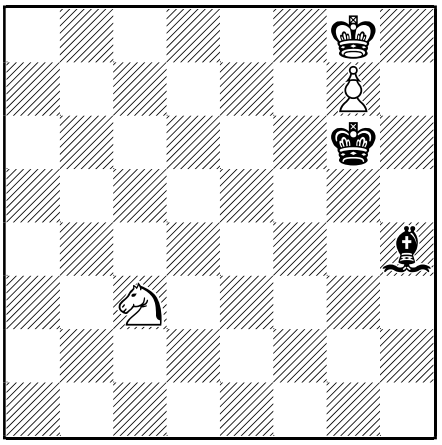
1. Rf1+! Kg7 2. Bd5 Rxb2 3. Rc1 Rxc1 4. Bc4 Rxd2 5.

c8=Q Rxd3+ 6. Kh4 1-0



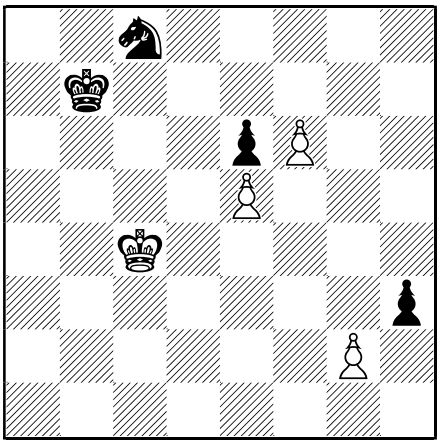
Prokes L, 1933, White wins

1. Ke2 Kg2 (1... Kg1 2. Be3+ Kg2 3. Bf4) 2. Bf4 h1=N (2... h1=Q 3. Rg5#) 3. Rxh4 1-0



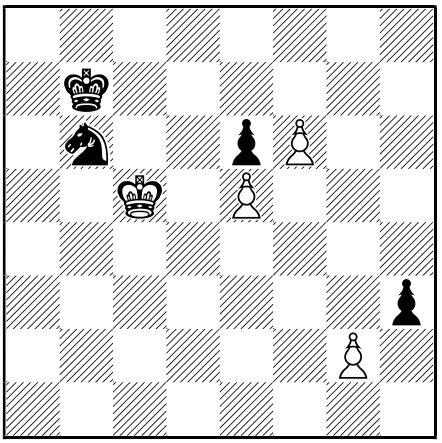
Halberstadt V, 1933, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. Nd5? Bg5! 2. Kh8 Kh6! 3. g8=Q Bf6+ 4. Nxf6) 1... Bd8 2. Kh8! Kh6 3. Nf2! Bh4 4. Ng4+ 1-0



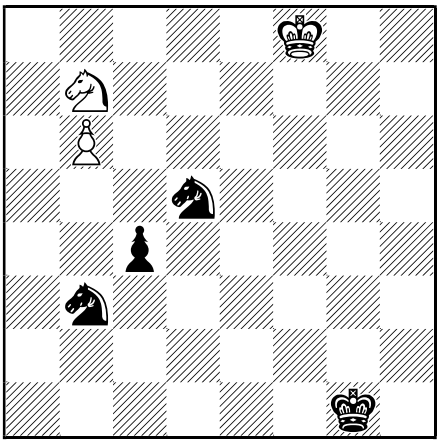
Jakimtsjik V, 1933, Draw

1. f7 (1. gxh3? Kc6 2. Kd4 Nb6 3. h4 Kb5 4. h5 Nd7 5. h6 Nf8) 1... Nb6+ 2. Kc5! hxg2 (2... Kc7! {cook VC} 3. gxh3 Nd7+) 3. Kd6 g1=B! (3... g1=Q 4. f8=Q Qc5+ 5. Kxe6 Qxf8) 4. f8=N! (4. f8=Q? Bc5+ 5. Kxc5 Nd7+ 6. Kd6 Nxf8 7. Ke7 Kc6) 1/2-1/2



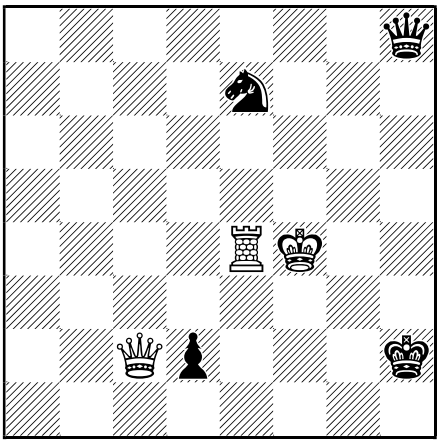
Jakimtsjik V, 1933, Draw

1. Kd6! (1. f7? Kc7) (1. gxh3? Kc7) 1... hxg2 2. f7 g1=B! (2... g1=Q 3. f8=Q Qc5+ 4. Kxe6 Qxf8) 3. f8=N! (3. f8=Q? Bc5+ 4. Kxc5 Nd7+) 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1933, Draw

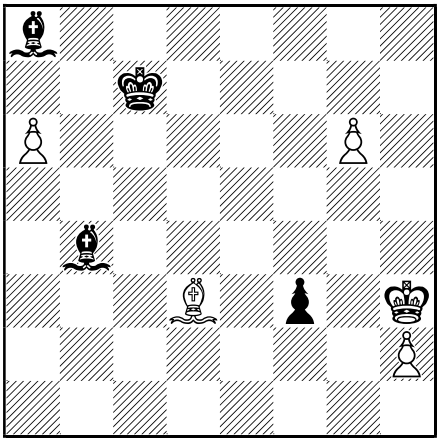
1. Nd6 c3 2. b7! (2. Ne4? c2 3. b7 Nc5 4. Nxc5 c1=Q 5. b8=Q Qh6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+ 7. Kh8 Nf6) 2... Nc5 3. Nb5 c2 4. Nd4 c1=N! 5. b8=N! (5. b8=Q? Nd7+) 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1933, Draw

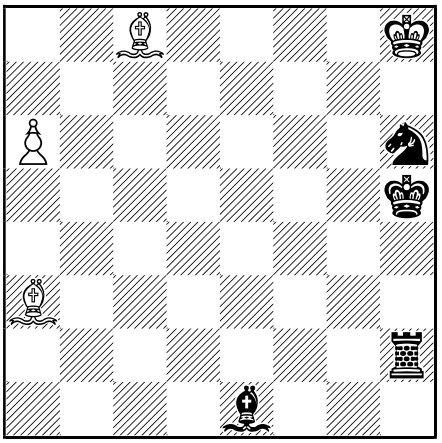
1... Nd5+ 2. Kf3! (2. Kf5? Ne3+) (2. Kg5? Qg7+ 3. Kh4 Qg3+ 4. Kh5 Nf6+) 2... Qh5+ 3. Kf2! (3. Rg4? Qh3+) 3... Nc3! 4. Qxc3 (4. Qd3? Qf7+ 5. Ke3 d1=Q) (4. Re5?

Nd1+ $1) 4... d1=N+ 5. Kf1 Nxc3 (5... Qf5+ 6. Rf4! Qxf4+ (6... Qb5+ 7. Qc4! Ne3+ 8. Kf2 Nxc4? 9. Rh4#) 7. Ke1 Nxc3) 6. Rh4+! Qxh4 1/2-1/2



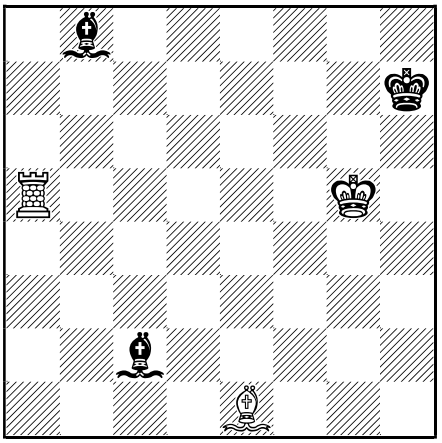
Duras O, 1933, White wins

1. g7 Bd5 2. a7 Be6+ (2... Be1! {cook} 3. Kg4 Be6+ 4. Bf5 f2) 3. Bf5! f2! 4. Kg2 Bd5+! 5. Be4! (5. Kf1? Bc5 $1) 5... Bc4 6. Bd3! Bd5+ 7. Kf1 Kb7 8. Be4! 1-0



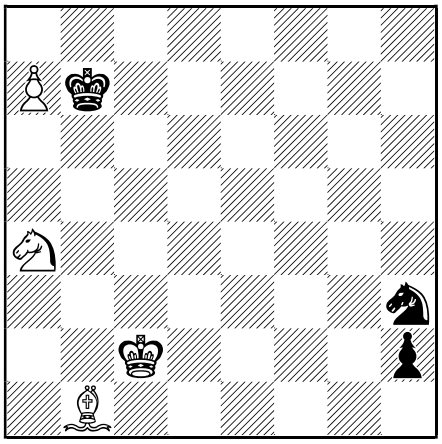
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. a7 Bc3+ (1... Kg6! {cook} 2. Bb2 Rxb2 3. Bf5+ Nxf5 4. a8=Q Rh2+ 5. Kg8 Ne7+ 6. Kf8 Rh8+) 2. Kh7 Rg2 3. Bf8 Ra2 4. Ba3 Rxa3 5. Bb7 (5. Ba6! {cook} Rxa6 6. a8=Q Rxa8) 5... Rxa7 1/2-1/2



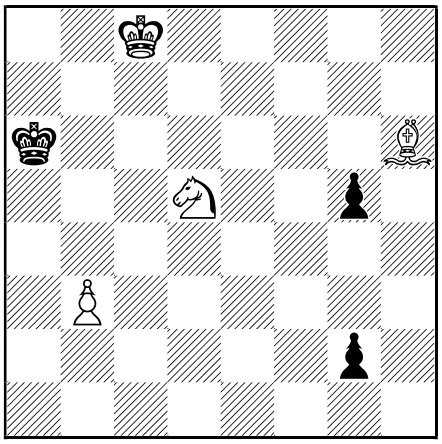
Fritz J, 1933, White wins

1. Rc5 Bd1 (1... Ba4 2. Rc4 Bd7 3. Rb4 Bd6 4. Rb7) (1... Be4 2. Rc8 Bd6 3. Bc3 Be7+ 4. Kf4 Bb1 5. Rc7) (1... Bg6 2. Rb5 Bd6 3. Rb7+) 2. Rb5 Bh2 3. Rb1 Bf3 4. Rb3 Bg2 5. Rb2 1-0



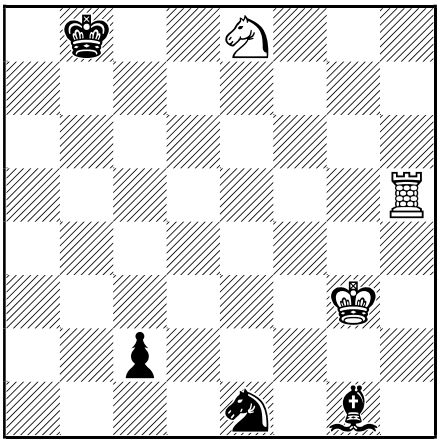
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Kb2! (1. Kd2? Nf2) (1. Ba2? Nf4) 1... Nf2 (1... h1=Q 2. Be4+ Qxe4 3. Nc5+) 2. Ba2 Nd1+ (2... h1=Q 3. Bd5+ Qxd5 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Nb6+) (2... Nd3+ 3. Ka3! Nf4 4. Bb1) 3. Ka3! Ne3 4. Bb1 Nc4+ 5. Kb4! Nd2 6. Ba2 h1=Q 7. Bd5+ Qxd5 8. a8=Q+ Kxa8 9. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



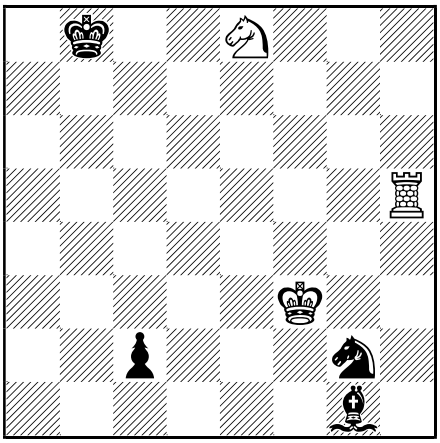
Fritz J, 1933, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ka5 (1... Ka7 2. Bg7! g1=Q 3. Bd4+ Qxd4 4. Nb5+) (1... Kb6 2. Bxg5 g1=Q 3. Be3+ Qxe3 4. Nd5+) 2. Bxg5! g1=Q 3. Bd2+ Kb6 4. Be3+ Qxe3 5. Nd5+ 1-0



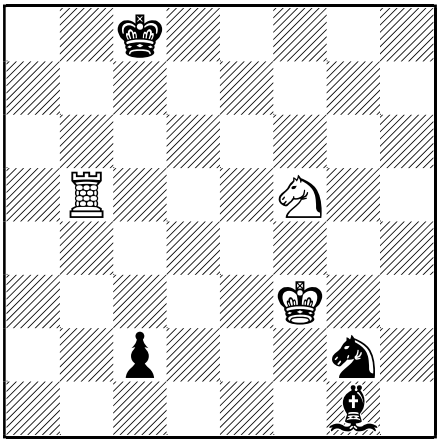
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Rb5+! Kc8 2. Rb4 Bh2+ 3. Kh3! c1=Q 4. Rc4+ Qxc4 5. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



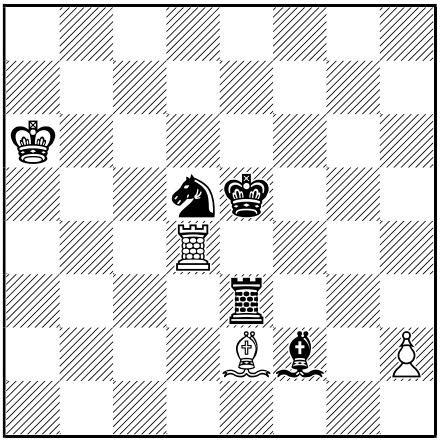
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kc8! 2. Rb4 Ne1+ (2... Nh4+ 3. Rxh4 c1=Q 4. Rc4+ Qxc4 5. Nd6+) 3. Kg3! Bh2+! (3... Bf2+ 4. Kxf2 Nd3+ 5. Ke2 Nxb4 6. Kd2) 4. Kh3! (4. Kxh2? Nf3+! 5. Kg3 Nd2) 4... c1=Q 5. Rc4+ Qxc4 6. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



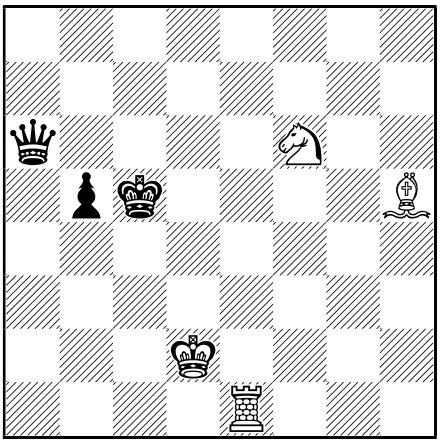
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Rb4 Ne1+ (1... Ne3 2. Nxe3) (1... Nh4+ 2. Rxh4) 2. Kg3! (2. Ke2? c1=Q 3. Rc4+ Qxc4+) (2. Kg4? c1=Q 3. Rc4+ Qxc4+) (2. Ke4? c1=Q 3. Rc4+ Qxc4+) 2... Bh2+ 3. Kh3! (3. Kxh2? Nf3+) 3... c1=Q 4. Rc4+ Qxc4 5. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



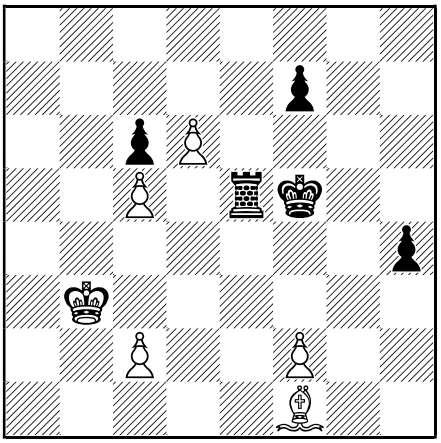
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Rd2 Be1! 2. Rb2! Bc3! 3. Rb8! Rxe2! 4. Re8+ Kf4! 5. Rxe2 Kf3! 6. Kb5! Kxe2 7. Kc4 1/2-1/2



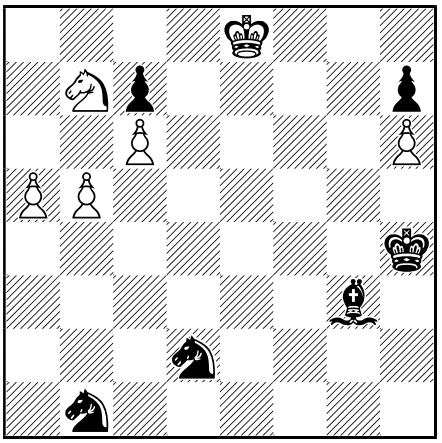
Fritz J, 1933, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kc4 (1... Kd6 2. Re6+ Kxe6 3. Nc5+) (1... Kb4 2. Rb1+ Kc4 3. Bf7+ Kd4 4. Rb4#) (1... Kd5 2. Bf7+ Kd4 3. Re4+ Kxe4 4. Nc5+) 2. Re4+ (2. Bf7+! {cook JU} Kb4 (2... Kd4 3. Re4+ Kxe4 4. Nc5+) 3. Rb1+) 2... Kd5 3. Bf7+ Kxe4 4. Nc5+ 1-0



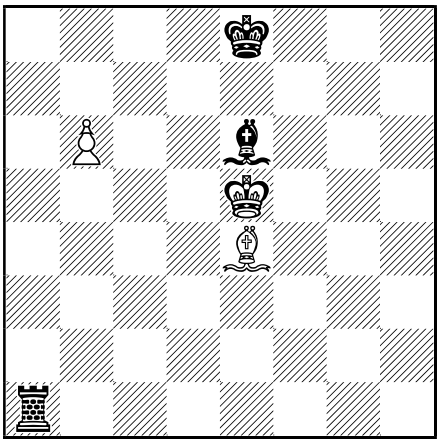
Fritz J, 1933, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. c4 Rd1 3. Kc2 Rd4 4. Kc3 Ke5 5. f4+ Ke4 6. Bg2+ Ke3 7. Bd5 1-0



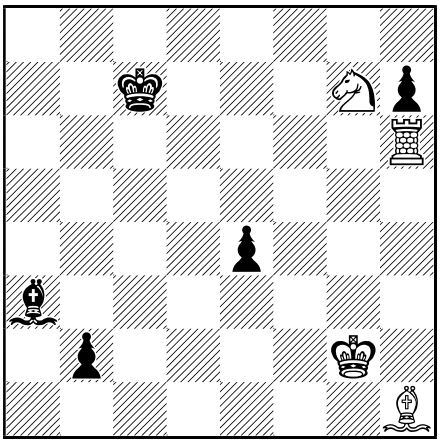
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Nd6 Bxd6 2. b6! (2. a6? Nc4) 2... cxb6 3. a6 Nc3! 4. c7! (4. a7? Nb5! 5. a8=Q Nc7+) 4... Bxc7 5. a7 Nb5 6. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



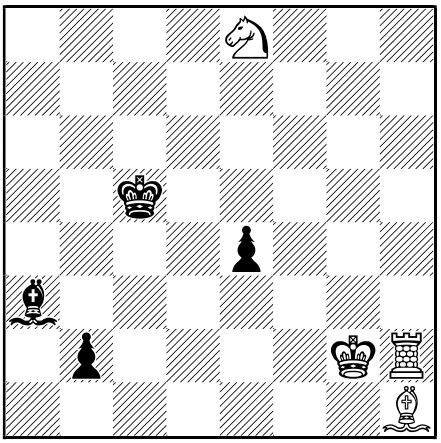
Fritz J, 1933, White wins

1. b7 Ra5+ 2. Kd6 Rb5 3. Bc6+ Kd8 4. Bxb5 Bc8 5. b8=B (5. b8=Q $2) 5... Bb7 (5... Bh3 {main} 6. Bc7+ Kc8 7. Ba6#) 6. Bd7 1-0



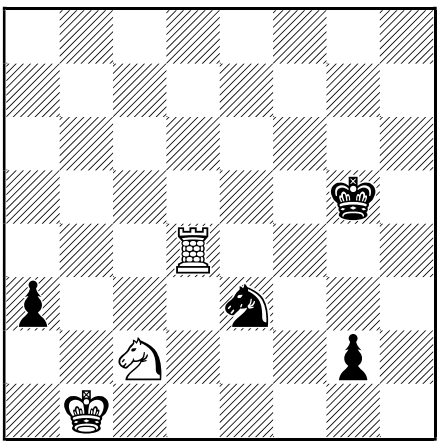
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Ne8+ Kb7 2. Rxh7+ Kb8 3. Rb7+ Kxb7 4. Kh3 b1=Q 5. Bxe4+ Qxe4 6. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



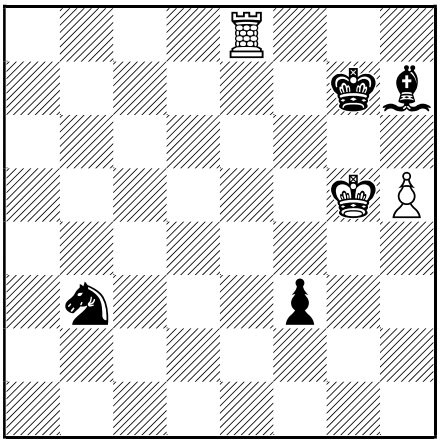
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kb6! (1... Kb4 2. Kg3 b1=Q 3. Bxe4 Qxe4 4. Rh4) (1... Kc4 2. Kg3 b1=Q 3. Bxe4 Qxe4 4. Rh4) (1... Kc6 2. Re5 b1=Q 3. Rxe4 Qxe4+ 4. Kh2) 2. Rh6+! Ka7! (2... Ka5 3. Nc7 Bc5 (3... b1=Q 4. Ra6+ Kb4 5. Rb6+) 4. Ra6+ Kb4 5. Ra8 Bb6 6. Rb8 Kc5 7. Rxb6 Kxb6 8. Nd5+ Kc5 9. Nc3) (2... Kb7 3. Re6 b1=Q 4. Rxe4 Qxe4+ 5. Kh2) 3. Rh7+ Kb8! (3... Ka6 4. Nc7+ Ka5 (4... Kb7 5. Nd5+ Kc6 6. Nc3) 5. Rh6! Bc5 6. Ra6+ Kb4 7. Ra8) (3... Ka8 4. Rb7 Kxb7 5. Kf2 b1=Q 6. Bxe4+ Qxe4 7. Nd6+) 4. Rb7+ Kxb7 5. Kh3 b1=Q 6. Bxe4+ Qxe4 7. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



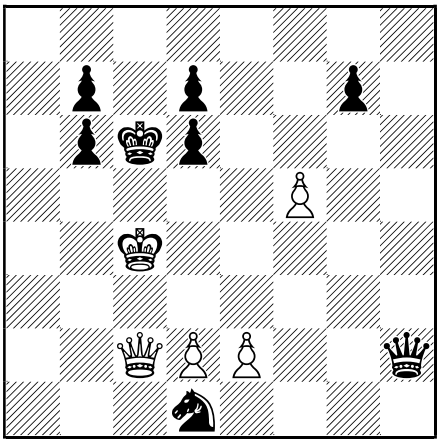
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Rd1 Nxd1 2. Ne1 Nc3+! 3. Ka1 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



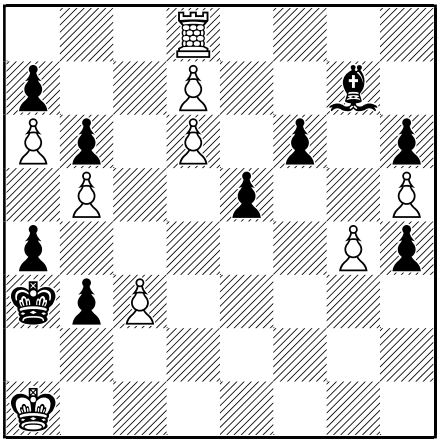
Fritz J, 1933, Draw

1. Re7+ Kg8 (1... Kf8 2. Rxh7 f2 (2... Nd2 3. Kg6) 3. Rh6 f1=Q 4. Rf6+) 2. Re8+ Kf7 3. Re3 Nd2 4. Rxf3+!! Nxf3+ 5. Kh6 Bb1 1/2-1/2



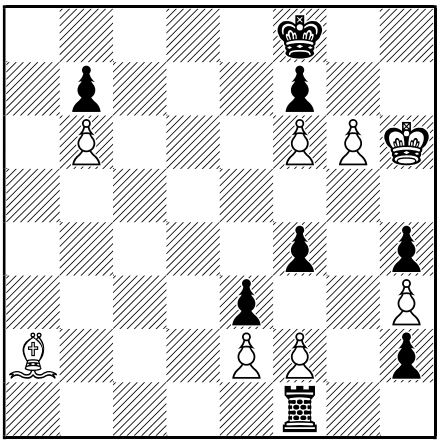
Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

1. Kb4+ Kd5 (1... Nc3 2. Qxc3+ Kd5 3. d3! Qxe2 4. Qc4+ Ke5 5. d4++-) 2. e4+ Kd4 (2... Ke5 3. d4++-) 3. Qa2! Kxe4 (3... Ke5 4. d4++-) (3... Nc3 4. dxc3++-) (3... Ne3 4. dxe3++-) 4. d3+ {Albino} 1-0



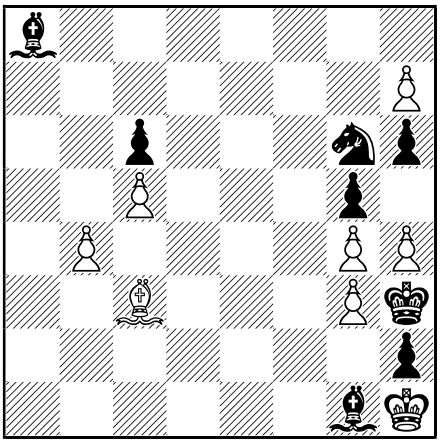
Fuchs G, 1934, White wins

1. Rh8!! b2+ (1... h3 2. d8=Q h2 3. Qa8+-) 2. Kb1 Kb3 3. d8=Q a3 4. Qg8+ { Bristol} 1-0



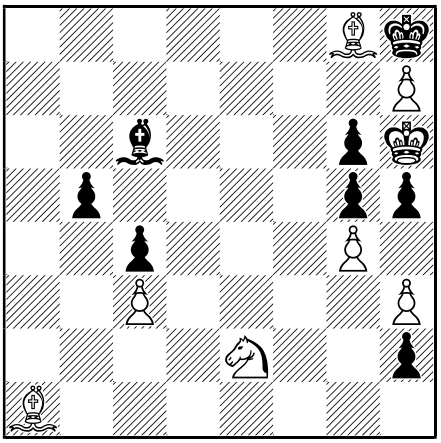
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. g7+ (1. Bxf7? Rg1 2. Bd5 Rxg6+-+) 1... Kg8 2. Bd5! (2. Bb3? Rc1 3. Bd5 h1=Q-+) 2... h1=Q 3. f3 Ra1! (3... Rg1 4. Be4 Rg6+ 5. Bxg6 fxg6 6. f7+! Kxf7 7. Kh7=) 4. Be4 Qb1 {Bristol} 5. Bf5! {mutual zugzwang} Qxf5 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Fuchs G, 1934, White wins

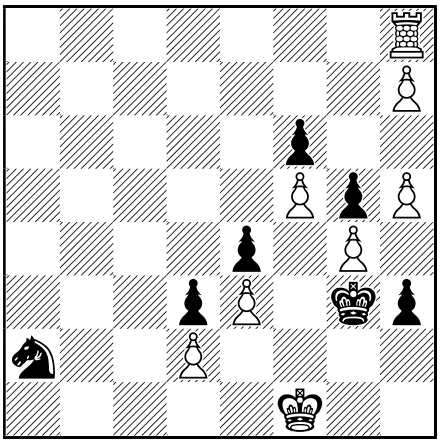
1. h5! Nh8 2. Bxh8 Bb7 3. Ba1!! Bd4 (3... Ba6 4. h8=Q Bf1 5. Qb2! {Bristol }) 4. Bxd4 Ba6 5. Bg1 Bf1 ({but} 5... Bd3! 6. h8=Q Be4#) 6. Bxh2 1-0



Fuchs G, 1934, White wins

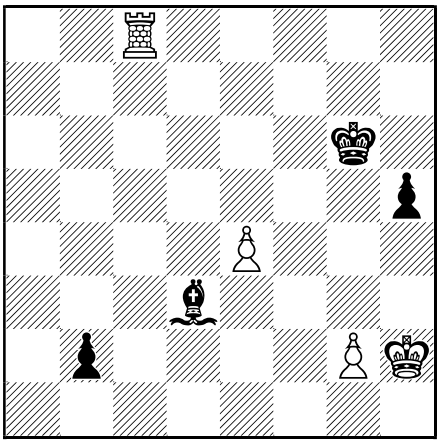
1. Ng3 h4 2. Nh1! Bxh1 3. Bb2 Ba8! {Bristol} 4. Bd5!

(4. Ba3?? h1=Q 5. Bf8 Qb7!-+) 4... Bxd5 5. Ba3 Bg8! (5... h1=Q 6. Bf8+-) 6. Bd6! h1=Q 7. Be5# 1-0



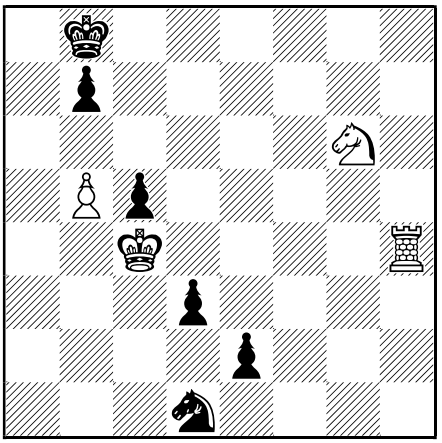
Fuchs G, 1934, White wins

1. Kg1 h2+ 2. Kh1 Nc1 3. Ra8! {Bristol} Ne2 4. h8=Q Kh3 5. Qb8 1-0



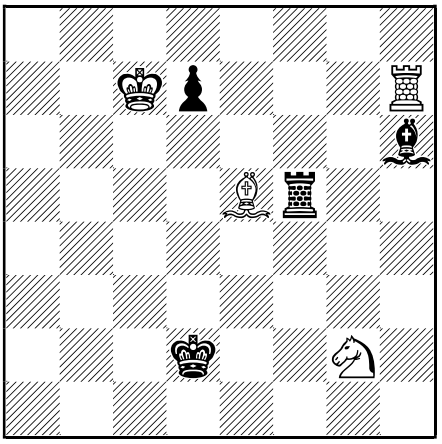
Bron V, 1934, Draw

1. Rg8+ (1. Rb8 $143 b1=Q 2. Rxb1 Bxb1 3. Kh3 Kg5!-+) 1... Kh6 2. Rh8+ Kg5 (2... Kg7 $144 3. Rb8 b1=Q 4. Rxb1 Bxb1 5. g4! hxg4 6. Kg3=) 3. Rg8+ Kf4 4. Rf8+ Kxe4 5. Rb8! (5. Re8+ $143 Kd4 6. Rb8 Kc3 7. Kh3 Be2-+) 5... b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Bxb1 7. Kh3 Kf4 (7... Kf5 $144 8. Kh4 Kg6 9. g4=) 8. Kh4 Bg6 9. g4! hxg4= 1/2-1/2



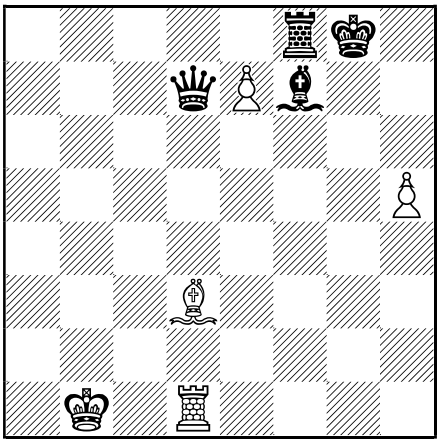
Bron V, 1934, Draw

1. b6 Kc8 2. Ne5 (2. Re4 $143 d2 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Rxe2 Nb2+ 5. Kc3 d1=Q 6. Rd2+ Qxd2+ 7. Kxd2-+) 2... Kd8 3. Nxd3 (3. Re4 $143 Ne3+ 4. Rxe3 d2 5. Rxe2 d1=Q-+) 3... Nb2+ 4. Kxc5 Nxd3+ 5. Kd6 e1=Q (5... e1=R $144 6. Rh7=) 6. Rh8+ Qe8 7. Rg8 Qxg8= (7... Ne1 $144 8. Rxe8+ Kxe8 9. Kc7=) 1/2-1/2



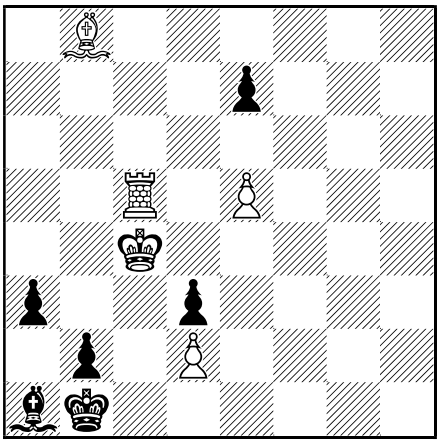
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. Nh4 Rxe5 (1... Rh5 $144 2. Rxh6 Rxh6 3. Bf4++-) 2. Nf3+ Ke3 3. Nxe5 Bf4 4. Kd6 (4. Rh5 $143 Ke4 5. Kd6 Kd4 6. Rh4 (6. Rf5 $144 Ke4 7. Rh5 Kd4=) 6... Ke4 7. Rh5 (7. Rg4 $144 Kf5=) 7... Kd4=) 4... Kd4 (4... Ke4 $144 5. Rh4+- {Transpose}) 5. Rh5 (5. Rh4 $143 Ke4=) 5... Bg3 6. Rg5 Bf4 7. Rg4 Ke4 8. Rh4 Kf5 9. Kd5 Bxe5 10. Rh5++- 1-0



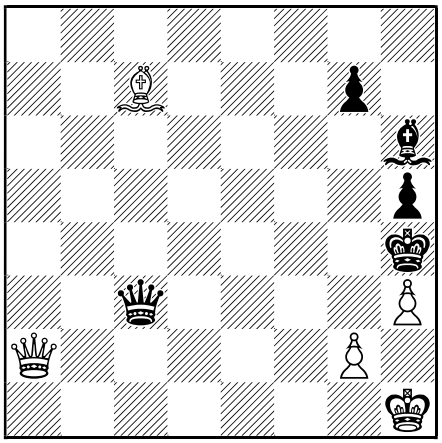
Herbstmann A, 1934, White wins

1. Bh7+ Kh8 (1... Kg7 $144 2. exf8=B+ (2. h6+ $143 Kf6 3. Rxd7 Re8 4. Bd3 Bg8=) (2. exf8=Q+ $143 Kxh7 3. Rxd7=) 2... Kxf8 3. Rxd7+-) (1... Kxh7 $144 2. exf8=N+ Kg8! 3. Nxd7 (3. Rxd7 $143 Kxf8 4. h6 Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Rxf7=)) 2. exf8=R+ (2. exf8=Q+ $143 Kxh7 3. Rxd7=) 2... Bg8 3. Rxg8++- 1-0



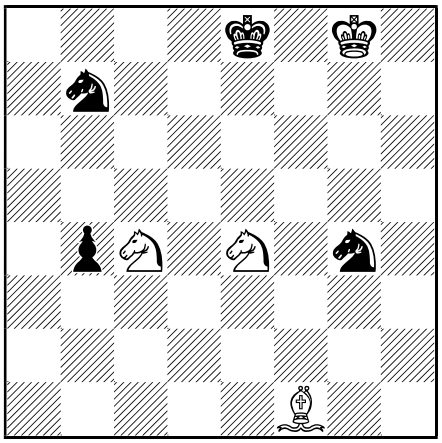
Heks E, 1934, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. Kxd3? Ka2 2. Rc2 Kb3 3. Rc3+ Ka2 (3... Ka4!? 4. Kc2 a2 5. Rb3 b1=Q+ 6. Rxb1 axb1=Q+ 7. Kxb1 Bd4 $16) 4. Rc2 Kb3 {positional draw}) 1... a2 2. Rc8! {Indian} ({duals} 2. Rc3! e6 3. Rxd3 Kc1 4. Rc3+ Kd1 5. Kxa2+-) (2. Rc6) 2... e6 3. Bc7 Kc1 4. Ba5+ Kb1 (4... Kd1 5. Kxa2) 5. Bc3 Kc1 6. Bxb2+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1934, White wins

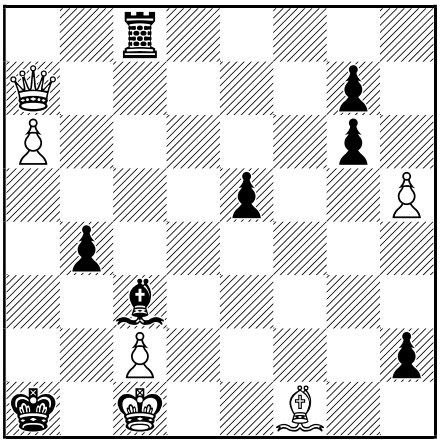
1. Qf7! Be3! 2. Qe7+ g5 3. Kh2 Bg1+ 4. Kxg1 Qc1+ (4... Qd4+ 5. Qe3!! Qxe3+ 6. Kh2) 5. Qe1+!! (5. Kh2 Qh1+ 6. Kxh1) 5... Qxe1+ 6. Kh2 Qf2 7. Bd6! Qf4+ 8. g3+ Qxg3+ 9. Bxg3# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1934, White wins

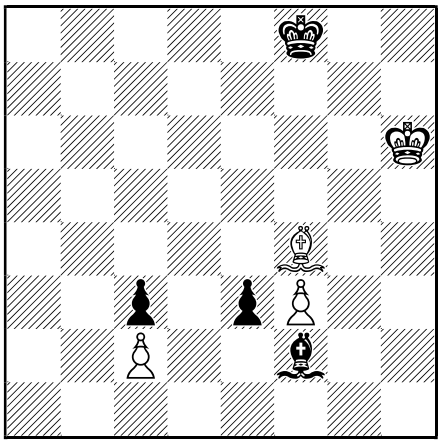
{P’ CЂPµPґP°PєC†PёPё 1962 PiPsPґP° P±PµP»C‹P№ CЃP»PsPS PSP°C…PsPґPёP»CЃCЏ PSP° g2, P° PI 1985 PiPsPґCґ PsPS P±C‹P» PїPµCЂPµCЃC,P°PIP»PµPS PSP° f1.} 1. Bh3 Nh6+ ({P•CЃP»Pё} 1... Nh2 {, C,Ps} 2. Bc8 Nd8 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ Ke8 5. Nd6#) 2. Kg7 Nf7 3. Bc8 Nbd8! {P›Cґ~~C€P°CЏ P·P°C‰PёC,P°.} 4. Nf6+ ({PќP°} 4. Ne3 {CЃPїP°CЃP°PµC,} Nc6) 4... Ke7 5. Nd5+ Ke8 6. Ncb6 ({PќPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPёP»Ps} 6. Bf5 { PёP·-P·P°} b3 7. Ncb6 Nb7 8. Bd7+ Kd8 9. Kxf7 b2 {CЃ PSPё~~CЊPµP№:} 10. Nc3 Kc7) 6... Ne5 {P—P°C‰PёC‰P°CЏCЃCЊ PsC, PjP°C,P°.} 7. Bd7+! {P’CЃ,-C,P°PєPё!} Nxd7 8. Nc7+ Ke7 9. Nc8# { PђPSP°P»PsPiPё~~PSC‹Pµ PjP°C,C‹ PI CЌC,o^PґP°C… Pё P·P°PґP°~~P°C… PICЃC,CЂPµ~~P°P»PёCЃCЊ PґP°PIPSPs Pё PSPµPsPґPSPsPєCЂP°C,PSPs, PSP°PїCЂPёPjPµCЂ PI P·PSP°PjPµPSPёC,PsPj PґCЂPµPIPSPµPїPµCЂCЃPёPґCЃPєPsPj

PïPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPë, Cſ Pђ.
PўCЂPsPëC†PєPsPiPs Pë PґCЂCſPiPëC…
P°PIC,PsCЂPsPI. PќPs PSP°CЃC,PsCЏC‰PëP№
CЌC,o^Pґ PsC,P»Pë~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ C,PµPj, ~~C,Ps
PI PS,Pj PjP°C, PґPsCЃC,PëPiP°PµC,CЃCЏ PI
CЃPµCЂPµPґPëPSPµ PґPsCЃPєPë Pë PI
CЂPµP·CſP»CЊC,P°C,Pµ
PґPµPICЏC,PëC…PsPґPsPIPsP№
P±PsCЂCЊP±C‹.} 1-0



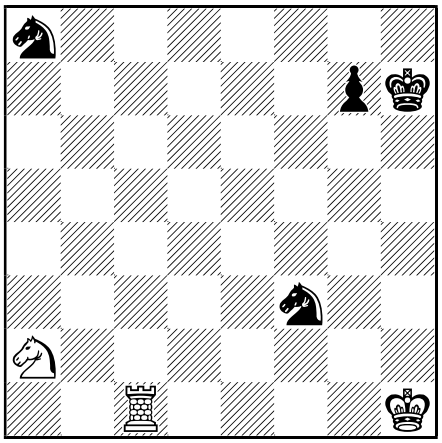
Korolkov V, 1934, White wins

1. Qb7 (1. Bg2 $143 Rd8-+) (1. Qd7 $143 Bb2+ 2. Kd2 h1=Q 3. Qxc8 Qxf1 4. a7 Bc1#) 1... e4! (1... Rd8 $144 2. Bd3 e4 3. Qxe4 Re8 4. a7+-) (1... Rf8 $144 2. Bd3 Rf7 3. a7 h1=Q+ 4. Qxh1 Rxa7 5. hxg6+-) 2. Qxe4 (2. Qxc8 $143 h1=Q 3. Qh3 Qxh3 4. Bxh3=) 2... Re8! (2... Rd8 $144 3. Bd3 Re8 4. a7 h1=Q+ 5. Qxh1+-) 3. a7! (3. Qxe8 $144 Bb2+ 4. Kd1 (4. Kd2 $144 Bc3+ 5. Ke2 h1=Q 6. hxg6 Qh2+ 7. Kd3 Qd6+ 8. Ke4 Qd4+ 9. Kf3 Qf6+ 10. Kg2 Qg5+ 11. Kh1 Qh4+ 12. Kg2 Qg4+=) 4... h1=Q 5. Qe2 Qd5+ 6. Qd3 Qxh5+ 7. Be2 Qh1+=) 3... h1=Q! (3... Bb2+ $144 4. Kd2 Rxe4 5. a8=Q++-) 4. a8=Q+! Rxa8 5. Qxh1 Re8! 6. Be2! Rd8 (6... Rxe2 $144 7. Qa8#) (6... b3 $144 7. cxb3 Rxe2 8. Qf3 Bb2+ 9. Kd1+-) 7. Bd3 Re8 8. Be4 (8. Kd1 $143 Re1+ 9. Qxe1 Bxe1 10. Kxe1 gxh5=) 8... Rd8 9. Bd5 Re8 10. Be6! Rd8 11. Bd7!+- 1-0



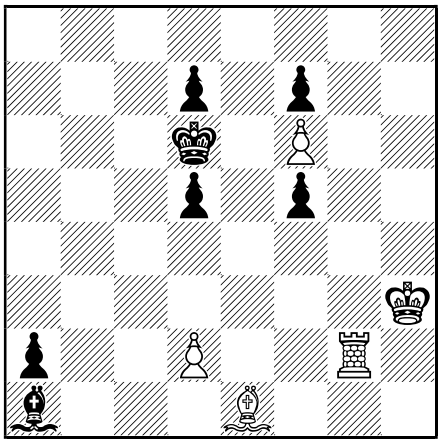
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. Bd6+! Kf7 2. Bc5! Ke6! (2... Bg1 3. Bd4 e2 4. Bxc3) 3. Bd4!! (3. Kg5? Kd5 4. Bb6 Bg1 5. Kf4 e2) 3... Be1 4. Bxe3 Bd2! 5. Bg5! Kf5! 6. f4!! Bxf4 7. Kh5!! Bxg5 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

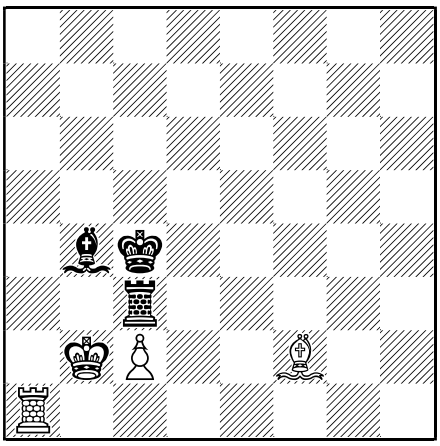
1. Rc6 Nd4! (1... Ne5 2. Ra6! Nc7 3. Ra7 Nd5 (3... Ne6 4. Re7+-) 4. Ra5+-) 2. Rc8 (2. Ra6? Nc7 3. Rd6 Nf5 4. Rd7 Ne6=) 2... Nb6 3. Rb8 Nc4 (3... Nd5 4. Rd8) 4. Rb4 1-0



Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

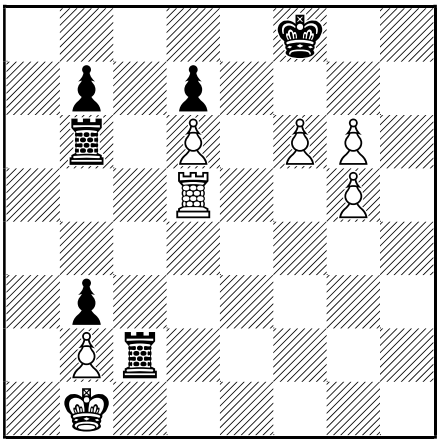
1. d3 (1. d4? Bb2 2. Bb4+ Kc6 3. Rc2+ Kb5 4. Rxb2

a1=Q 5. Bc3+ Kc4-+) (1. Bg3+? f4 (1... Ke6? 2. d3 Bb2 3. Rxb2 a1=Q 4. Rb6+ d6 5. Rxd6#) 2. Bxf4+ Ke6=) 1... Bb2 2. Bb4+ Kc6 (2... Ke6 3. Re2+ Kxf6 (3... Be5 4. Bc3 d4 5. Bxd4 d6 6. Bc3 Kxf6 7. d4 Bf4 8. d5+ Be5 9. Bxe5+ dxe5 10. Rxa2 e4 11. Ra7 f4 12. Kg4 f3 13. Kg3 Ke5 14. Rxf7 Kxd5 15. Kf2+-) 4. Rxb2 a1=Q 5. Bc3+ Kg6 6. Rg2+) (2... Ke5 3. Rxb2 a1=Q 4. Bc3+ d4 5. Rb5+) 3. Rc2+ Kb5 4. Rxb2 a1=Q 5. Bc3+ Kc5 (5... Qxb2 6. Bxb2 Kb4 7. Ba1+- (7. Kg3 Kb3 8. Ba1 Ka2 9. Bd4+-)) 6. Rb5+ Kxb5 7. Bxa1+- 1-0



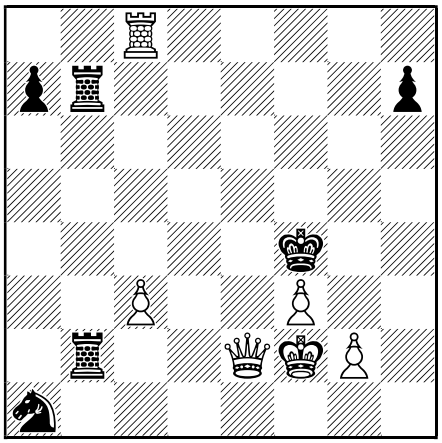
Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

1. Ra4! Ra3! 2. Rxb4+! Kxb4 3. Be1+! (3. Bc5+? Kxc5 4. Kxa3 Kc4) 3... Ka4 4. Bc3! Rxc3 5. Kxc3 1-0



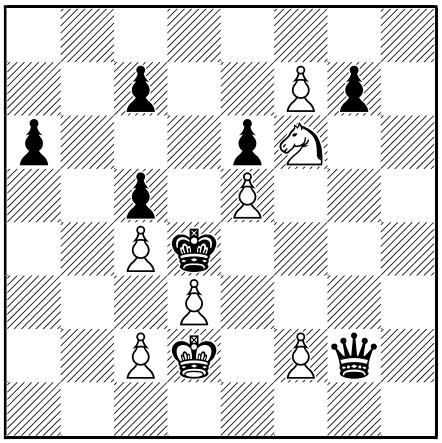
Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

1. g7+ Kg8! 2. Re5 Rc8 3. g6 Rxd6! 4. Re8+! Rxe8 5. f7+ Kxg7 6. fxe8=N+! (6. fxe8=Q? Rd1#) 6... Kxg6 7. Nxd6+- 1-0



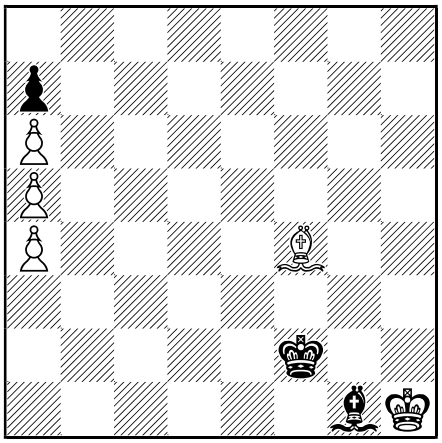
Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

1. g3+ Kf5 (1... Kg5 2. f4+ Kf5 3. Rc5+ Kf6 4. Rc6+ Kf5 5. Kf3 Rxe2 6. g4#) 2. g4+ Kf4 3. Rc4+ Kg5 4. Rc5+ Kf6 5. Rc6+! Kg5 6. Kg3! Rxe2 7. f4# 1-0



Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

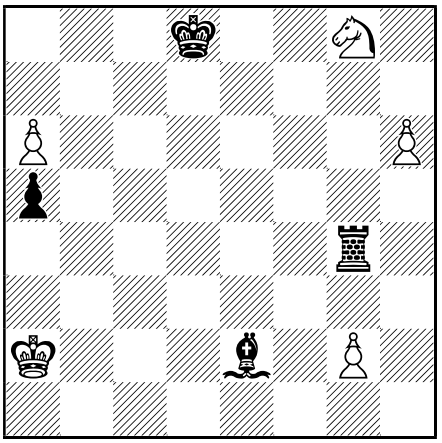
1. Ne4 Qf3 2. f8=Q! Qxf8 3. Nf6! {blocus} Qb8 (3... Qxf6 4. exf6 gxf6 5. f4 e5 6. c3#) (3... gxf6 4. f4 fxe5 5. c3#) (3... Qh8 4. Ng4 Qh6+ 5. Nxh6 Kxe5 6. Nf7++-) (3... Kxe5 4. Nd7+ Kd6 5. Nxf8+-) 4. c3+ Kxe5 5. Nd7+ 1-0



Liburkin M, 1934, White wins

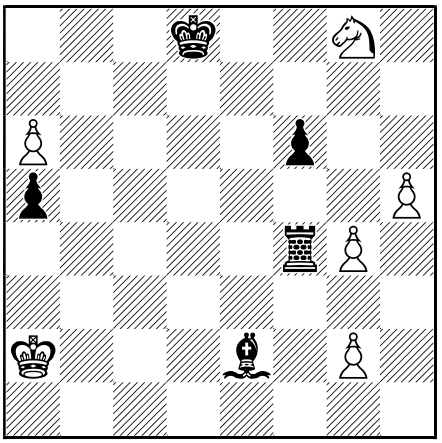
1. Bc7 Kf1 2. Bb6! Bf2! 3. Kh2! Ke2 4. Kg2 Be3 5. Kg3!

Kd3 6. Kf3 Bd4 7. Kf4! Kc4 8. Ke4 Bc5 9. Ke5! Kb4 10. Kd5 Bg1 11. Kc6+- (11. Bxg1 $143 Kxa5=) 1-0



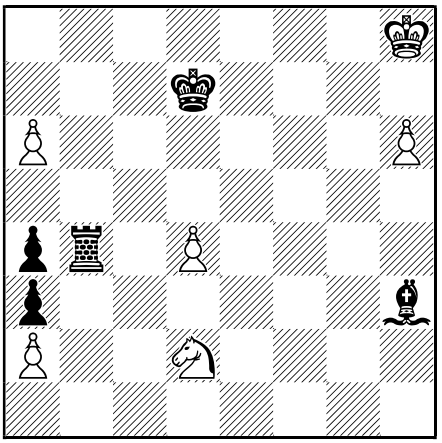
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. a7 Bc4+ 2. Ka1 Bd5 3. Nf6 Ra4+ 4. Kb2 Bxg2 (4... Ba8 5. g4) 5. Ne4! 5... Bxe4 6. h7 1-0



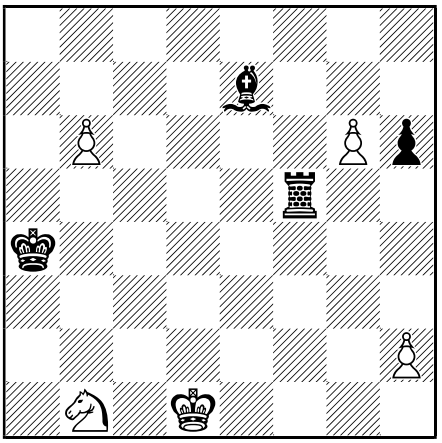
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. a7 1... Bc4+! 2. Ka1! 2... Bd5 3. h6 Rxg4 (3... Rf1+? 4. Kb2 Rh1 5. Nxf6 Bxg2 6. Nh5) (3... Ra4+! 4. Kb1 (4. Kb2 Rxg4 5. Nxf6 Rxg2+) 4... Rxg4 5. Nxf6 Rb4+ 6. Kc2 (6. Ka1 Bxg2 7. Ne4 Bxe4 8. h7 Rb1+ 9. Ka2 Rh1) 6... Bxg2 7. h7 Rh4) 4. Nxf6 Ra4+ 5. Kb2 Bxg2 6. Ne4 Bxe4 7. h7 Rb4+ 8. Ka3 Bxh7 9. a8=Q+ Kc7 10. Qxa5+ Rb6 11. Qe5+ Kc6 12. Qe8+ 1-0



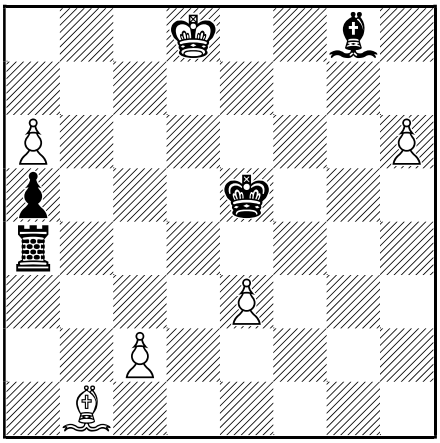
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. a7 (1. h7? 1... Rb8+ 2. Kg7 Kc6) 1... Bg2 2. h7 Rxd4 (2... Rb5 3. d5! 3... Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. Kg7 Rb2 5. h8=Q Rxd2 6. Qh3+ Kd8 7. Qxa3) 4. a8=Q Rxd2 5. Qxa4+) (2... Rb3 3. Nf3! 3... Rxf3 (3... Bxf3 4. Kg7 Rb2 5. h8=Q) 4. a8=Q) (2... Rb6 3. Kg7) 3. Ne4 Rxe4 (3... Bxe4 4. Kg7 Rd2 5. h8=Q Rxa2 6. Qh3+! 6... Kd6 7. Qg3+ 7... Ke6! 8. Qe3 8... Kf5! 9. Qc5+ Kf4 (9... Ke6 10. Qc4+ Bd5 11. Qxa2) 10. Qc4 Rg2+ 11. Kf7 a2 (11... Kf3 12. Qxe4+ $1) 12. a8=Q) 4. a8=Q Re8+ 5. Qxe8+ Kxe8 6. Kg7 1-0



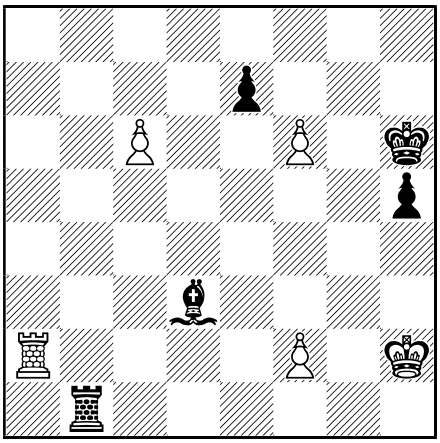
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kb3 (1... Ka5! 2. g7 Rg5 3. b7 Bd6 4. Ne4 4... Rg6! 5. g8=Q Rxg8 6. Nxd6 Kb6) 2. g7 Rg5 3. b7 Bd6 4. Ne4 Rg1+ 5. Ke2 Bxh2 6. Ng3 1-0



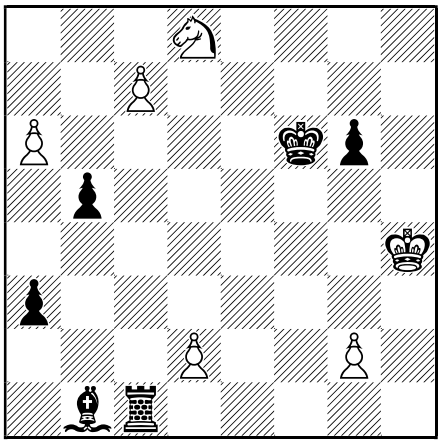
Kok T, 1934, White wins

1. Ba2! Bxa2 {critical move} (1... Rxa2 2. a7 Bd5 3. h7) (1... Bh7 2. a7 Be4 3. h7) 2. c4! {Nowotny} Bxc4 (2... Rxc4 3. a7 Rh4 4. a8=Q Rxh6 5. Qxa5+ Bd5 6. Qc7+ Kf6 7. Qf4+ Kg7 (7... Kg6 8. Qd6+) 8. Qg5+) 3. h7 Bxa6 4. h8=Q+ Kd5 5. Qh5+ Kc6 (5... Kc4 6. Qe2+) 6. Qe8+ 1-0



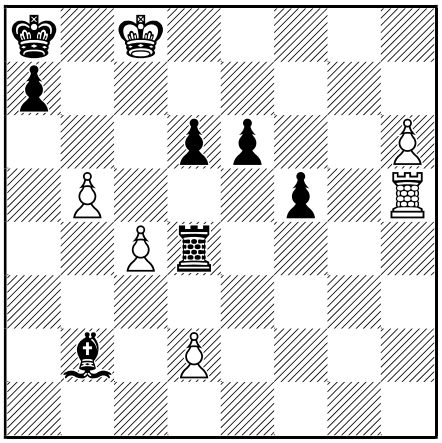
Kok T, 1934, White wins

1. c7 (1. fxe7!? Rb8 2. Rd2 Re8 3. Rxd3 Rxe7) 1... Bf5 (1... Rc1 2. fxe7 Bb5 3. Ra6+ Kg7 4. Rc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (4... Rxc6 5. e8=Q) 5. c8=Q) 2. fxe7 Re1 3. Ra6+ Kg7 4. Re6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (4... Bxe6 5. e8=Q) 5. c8=Q 1-0



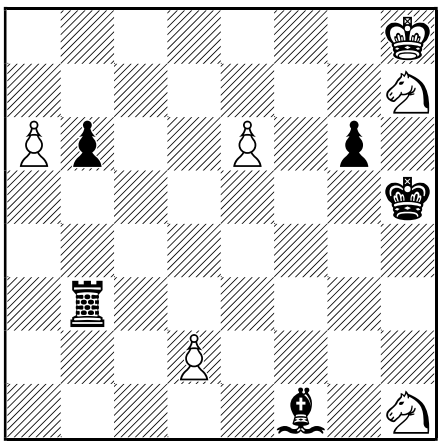
Kok T, 1934, White wins

1. a7 Be4 2. Nc6! {Nowotny} Rh1+ (2... Rxc6 3. a8=Q) (2... Bxc6 3. c8=Q) 3. Kg4 (3. Kg3!+-) 3... Rh8 (3... Bf5+ $1) 4. Nd8 a2 5. a8=Q Bxa8 6. c8=Q Rh4+ 7. Kxh4 a1=Q 8. Qe6+ Kg7 9. Kg5 Qb1 10. Qd7+ Kg8 11. d3 Qc1+ 12. Kxg6 1-0



Kok T, 1934, White wins

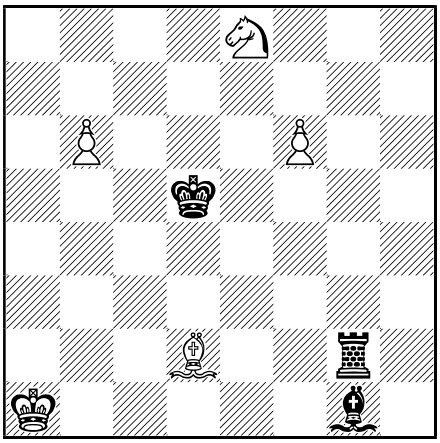
1. c5 dxc5 2. h7 Rg4 3. d4! {Nowotny} Bxd4 (3... Rxd4 4. h8=Q) 4. b6 axb6 5. Rh2 Rg7 6. h8=Q Rc7+ 7. Kxc7+ Bxh8 8. Ra2# 1-0



Kok T, 1934, White wins

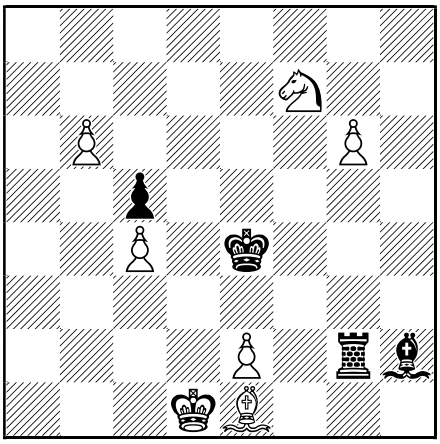
1. Ng3+ Rxg3 2. Nf6+ Kh4 3. d3! {Nowotny} Rxd3 (3...

Bxd3 4. a7) 4. e7 Re3 5. a7 Bg2 6. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 (6... Bxe4 7. e8=Q) 7. a8=Q 1-0



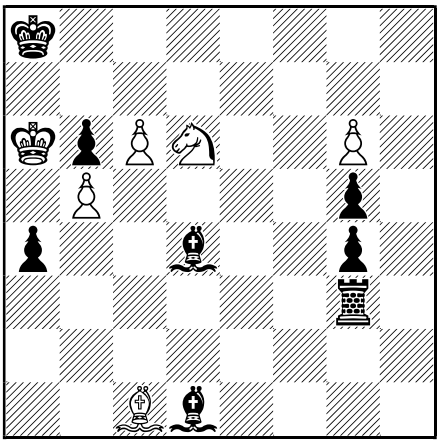
Kok T, 1934, White wins

1. b7 (1. f7? Bd4+ 2. Kb1 Rf2 3. b7 Ba7) 1... Bh2 (1... Ba7 2. Be3! Bb8 ({ but} 2... Bxe3! 3. b8=Q Bd4+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Qxb2 Bxb2 6. f7 Ba3=) 3. f7 Be5+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Kc1+-) (1... Bd4+ 2. Kb1 Be5 3. Bc3! Bb8 4. f7+-) 2. f7 Rf2 3. Bf4! {Nowotny} Bxf4 (3... Rxf4 4. Nc7+! ({dual} 4. b8=Q! Rf1+ 5. Qb1+-) 4... Ke4 5. b8=Q+-) 4. Nf6+! Kd4 5. f8=Q 1-0



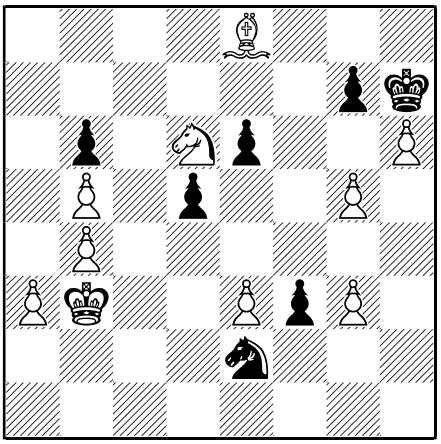
Kok T, 1934, White wins

1. Bg3! {Nowotny} Rxg3 (1... Bxg3 2. Ng5+ Ke3 3. g7+-) 2. Nd6+ Ke5 (2... Ke3 3. Nf5++-) 3. b7 1-0



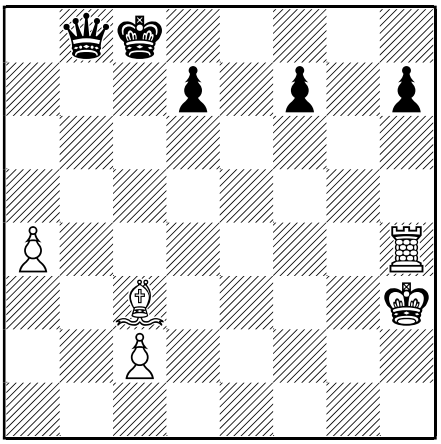
Herland S, 1934, White wins

1. Bb2! Bxb2 2. c7 Rc3 3. g7 Bb3 4. Nc4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 (4... Bxc4 5. c8=Q#) 5. g8=Q# 1-0



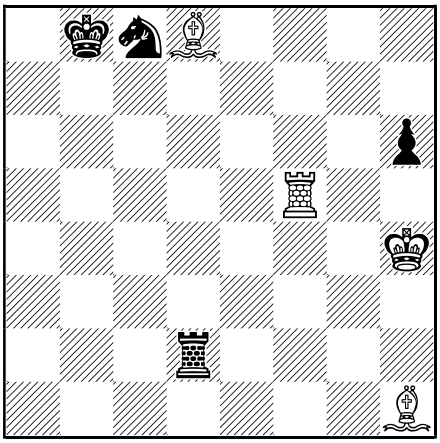
Troitzky A, 1934, Draw

1. Bh5 Nc1+ 2. Ka4 f2 3. g6+ Kxh6 4. g4 Kg5 5. Ne4+ dxe4 1/2-1/2



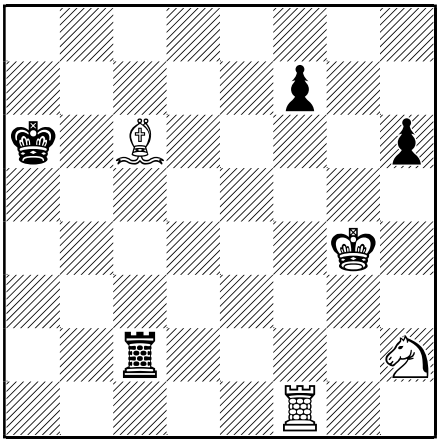
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kd8 2. Bf6+ Ke8 3. Re4+ Kf8 4. Be7+ 4... Kg7! 5. Rg4+ Kh6 6. Bg5+ Kh5 7. Bf4 7... Qb4! 8. Rg5+ Kh6 9. Bc1! 9... Qb1 10. Rg1+ Kh5 11. Be3! 11... Qa2 12. Rg5+ Kh6 13. Kh4 Qa3 14. Rg3+ 1-0



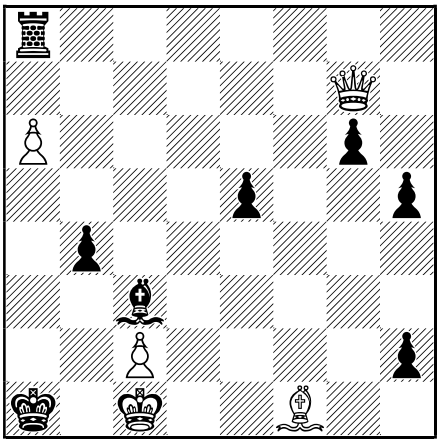
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. Rb5+ Nb6 (1... Ka7 2. Ra5+ Kb8 3. Ra8#) 2. Bxb6 (2. Rxb6+? 2... Kc8 3. Bf6 Rh2+) 2... Rh2+ 3. Kg4 Rxh1 4. Bg1+ Kc7 5. Rb1 Kd7 6. Re1 Kc6 7. Rd1 Kb5 8. Rc1 Ka4 9. Rb1 1-0



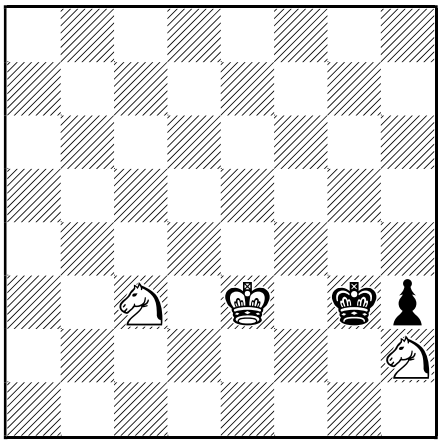
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. Rf6 Rxh2 2. Bg2+ 2... Ka7! 3. Rxf7+ Kb6 4. Rf2 4... Kc7! 5. Rd2 Kb6 6. Rc2 Ka5 7. Rb2 1-0



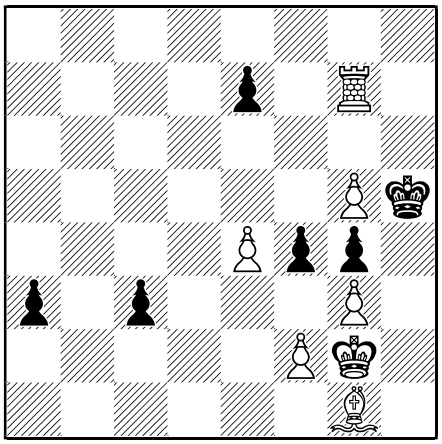
Korolkov V, 1934, White wins

1. Qb7 1... e4! 2. Qxe4 2... Re8! 3. a7! 3... h1=Q! 4. a8=Q+! 4... Rxa8 5. Qxh1 5... Re8! 6. Be2! 6... Rd8! (6... b3! 7. cxb3 Rxe2 8. Qa8+ Ra2) 7. Bd3 Re8 8. Be4 Rd8 9. Bd5 Re8 10. Be6 Rd8 11. Bd7! 1-0



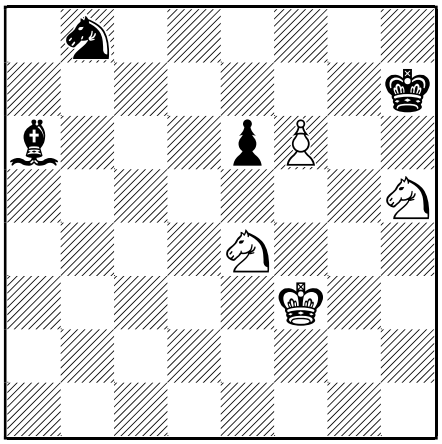
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kg2 2. Ke4 Kf2 3. Kd3 Ke1 4. Nc3 Kf2 5. Kd2 Kg1 6. Ke1 Kg2 7. Ke2 Kg3 8. Ke3 1-0



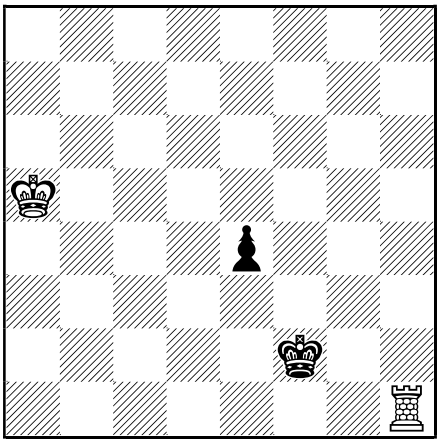
Troitzky A, 1934, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kg6 2. Rh6+ Kxg5 3. Rh1 f3+ 4. Kh2 c2 5. e5 c1=Q 6. e6 Qc8 1/2-1/2



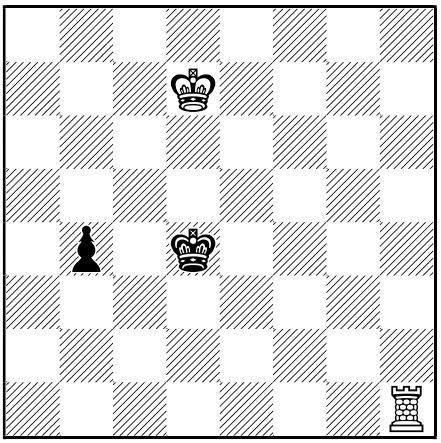
Troitzky A, 1934, White wins

1. f7 Nd7 2. Nhf6+ Kg7 3. Nxd7 Kxf7 4. Ndc5 Bf1 5. Kf2 Bh3 6. Ng5+ 1-0



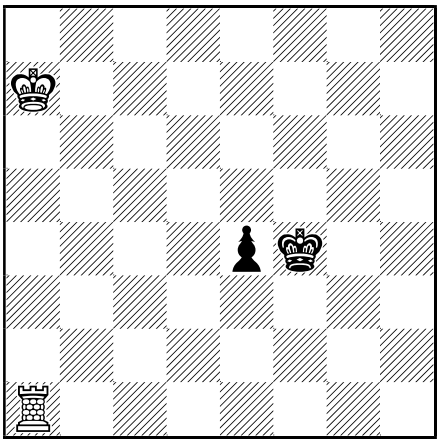
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kb4 e3 2. Kc3 e2 3. Kd2 1-0



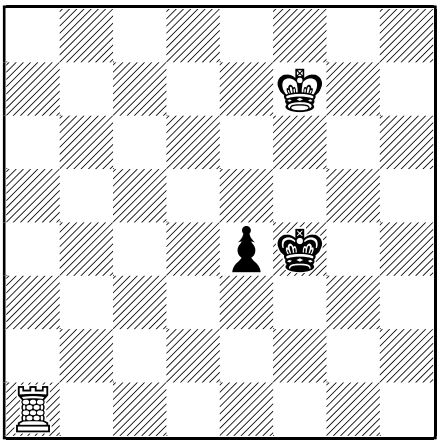
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kc6! b3 (1... Kc4 2. Kb6) 2. Kb5 Kc3 3. Ka4 b2 4. Ka3 1-0



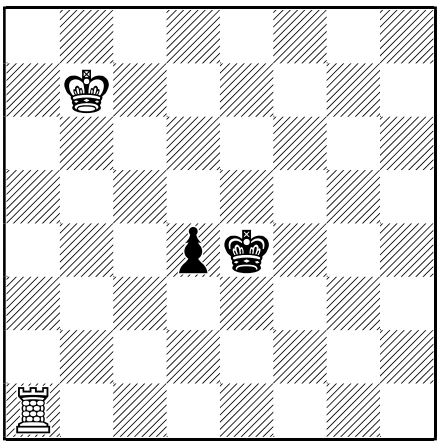
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kb6 e3 2. Kc5 Kf3 3. Kd4 e2 4. Kd3 1-0



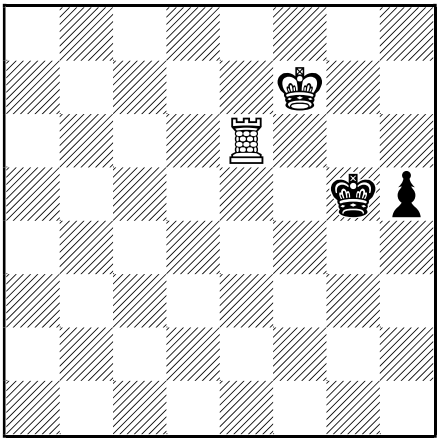
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Ke6! e3 2. Kd5 e2 3. Kd4 Kf3 4. Kd3 1-0



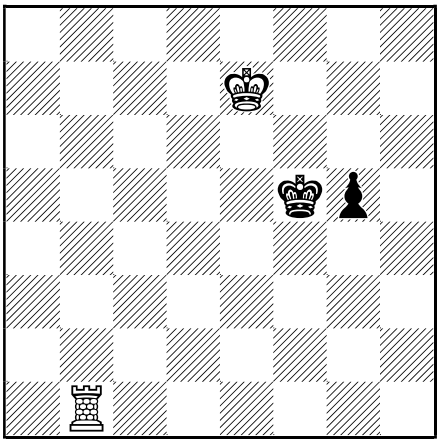
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kc6 d3 2. Kc5 Ke3 3. Kc4 d2 4. Kc3 Ke2 5. Ra2 1-0



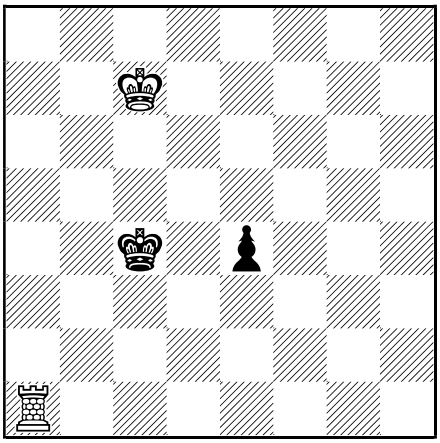
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Re5+ Kg4 2. Kg6 h4 3. Re4+ Kg3 4. Kg5 h3 5. Re3+ Kg2 6. Kg4 h2 7. Re2+ Kg1 8. Kg3 h1=N+ 9. Kf3 1-0



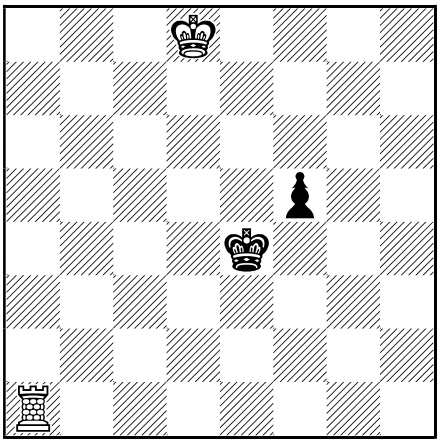
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kd6 (1. Kf7 $1) (1. Rf1+ $1) (1. Rg1 $1) 1... g4 2. Kd5 g3 3. Kd4 Kf4 4. Rf1+ Kg4 5. Ke3 g2 6. Rg1 Kg3 7. Ke2 1-0



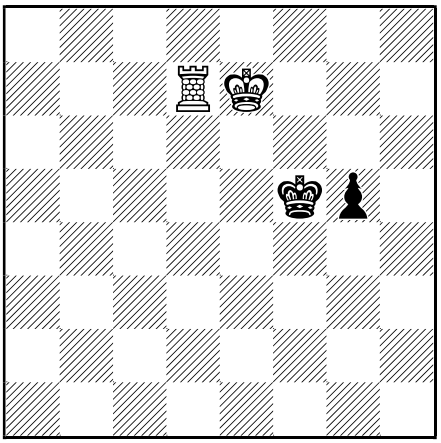
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kd6 e3 (1... Kd4 2. Ke6 e3 3. Kf5) 2. Ke5 e2 3. Kf4 Kd3 4. Kf3 Kd2 5. Kf2 1-0



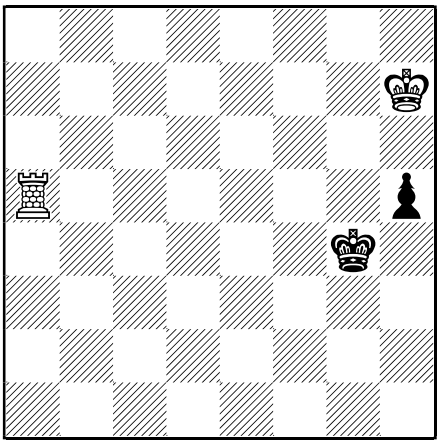
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Ke7! f4 2. Kf6 f3 3. Kg5 f2 4. Kg4 Ke3 5. Kg3 1-0



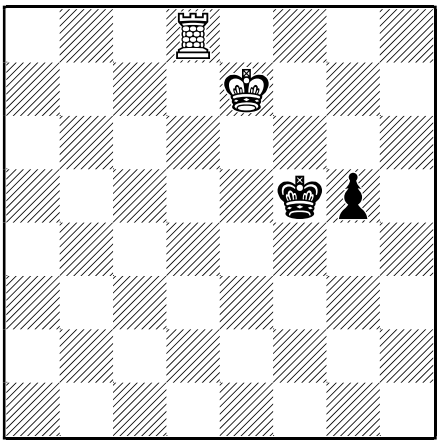
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kd6! g4 2. Kd5 Kf4 3. Kd4 Kf3 4. Kd3 g3 5. Rf7+ Kg2 6. Ke2 1-0



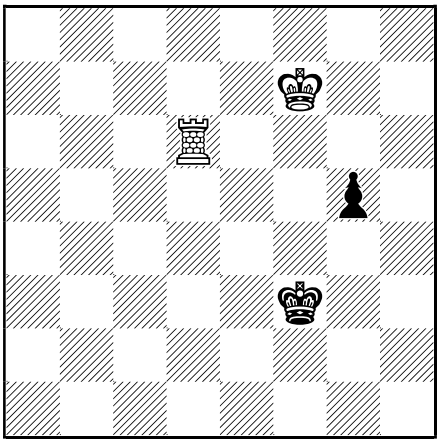
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Kg6 h4 2. Ra4+ Kg3 3. Kg5 h3 4. Ra3+ Kg2 5. Kg4 h2 6. Ra2+ Kg1 7. Kg3 h1=N+ 8. Kf3 1-0



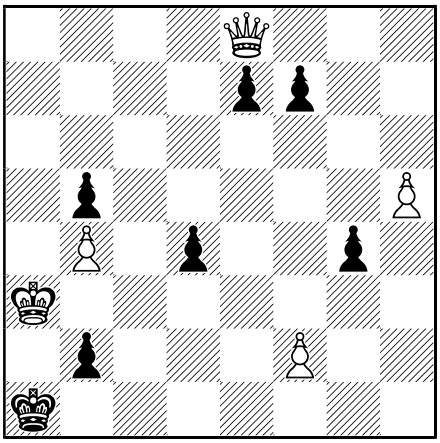
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Rf8+ (1. Rg8 $1) (1. Kd6 $1) (1. Kf7 $1) 1... Kg6 (1... Ke4 2. Kf6 g4 3. Kg5 g3 4. Kh4 g2 5. Rg8 Kf3 6. Kh3) 2. Rf6+ Kh5 (2... Kg7 3. Ke6 g4 4. Kf5 g3 5. Rg6+) 3. Ke6 g4 4. Kf5 g3 5. Rg6 Kh4 6. Rh6# 1-0



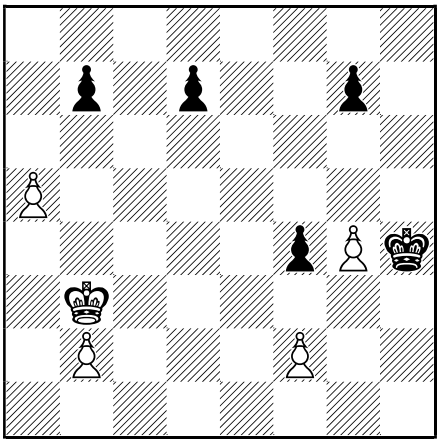
Euwe M, 1934, White wins

1. Rf6+! Ke3 2. Rg6 Kf4 3. Kg7! g4 4. Kh6 g3 5. Kh5 Kf3 6. Kh4 g2 7. Kh3 1-0



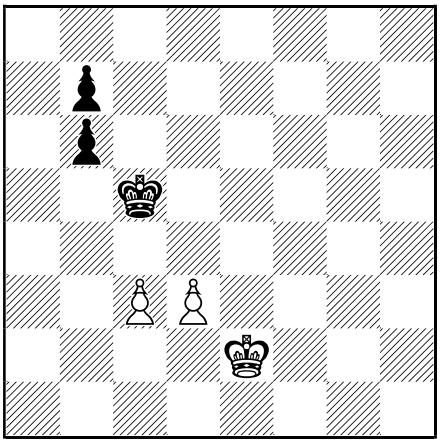
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Qd8! e5 2. Qg5 f6 (2... b1=Q $144 3. Qd2 f5 4. h6+-) 3. Qh6! f5 4. Qg5! (4. Qd2 $143 b1=N+-+) 4... b1=Q 5. Qd2 f4 6. h6 g3 7. h7! g2 8. h8=Q g1=Q 9. Qxd4+!! exd4 10. Qxd4+ Qb2+ 11. Qxb2# 1-0



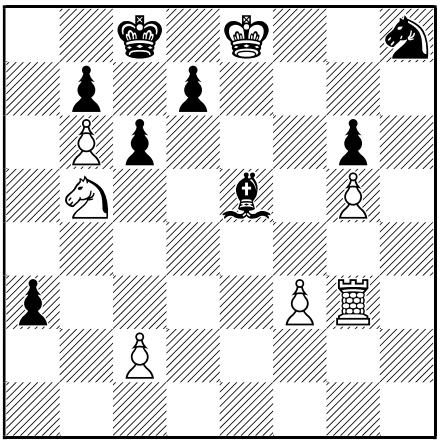
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Ka2!! (1. Kc4 $143 Kh3!! (1... Kxg4 $143 2. b4 Kf3 3. b5 Kxf2 4. a6 bxa6 5. bxa6 f3 6. a7 Kg1 7. a8=Q f2 8. Qa7 d5+ 9. Kd3 Kg2 10. Qxg7++-) 2. b4 (2. Kd3 $144 Kg2 3. Ke2 f3+ 4. Ke1! d5 5. b4 d4 6. b5 d3 7. a6 bxa6 8. bxa6 d2+ 9. Kxd2 Kxf2 10. a7 Kg1 11. a8=Q f2 12. Qa7 Kg2 13. Qb7+ Kg1 14. Qb6 Kg2 15. Qc6+ Kg1 16. Qc5 Kg2 17. Qd5+ Kg1 18. Qd4 Kg2 19. Qe4+ Kg1 20. Qe3 Kg2 21. Qe2 Kg1 22. Ke3 f1=Q 23. Qxf1+ Kxf1 24. Kf4 Kg1 25. g5 (25. Kg3 $144 g5=) 25... Kh2 26. Kg4 g6=) 2... Kg2 3. b5 Kxf2 4. a6 bxa6 5. bxa6 f3 6. a7 Kg1 7. a8=Q f2 8. Qa7 Kg2 9. Qb7+ Kg1 10. Qb6 Kg2=) (1. Kc3 $143 Kh3! 2. Kd2 Kg2 3. Ke1 Kf3 4. b4 (4. g5 $144 Ke4 5. Ke2 (5. Kd2 Kf3) 5... g6 6. b4 f3+ (6... Kd4 7. b5 Kc5 8. a6 bxa6 9. bxa6 Kb6 10. Kf3) 7. Kd2 Kd4 8. b5 Kc5 9. a6 bxa6 10. bxa6 Kb6 11. Ke3 Kxa6 12. Kxf3 Kb5 13. Ke4 Kc5! 14. Ke5 d5 15. f4 d4 16. f5 gxf5 17. g6 d3=) 4... Ke4 $143 5. b5 Kd5 6. a6 bxa6 7. bxa6 Kc6 8. Ke2 Kb6 9. Kf3 Kxa6 10. Kxf4 Kb5 11. Ke3 Kc4 12. f4 d5=) (1. Ka4 Kh3 2. b4 Kg2 3. b5 Kxf2 4. a6 bxa6 5. bxa6 f3 6. a7 Kg1 7. a8=Q f2 8. Qa7 Kg2 9. Qb7+ Kg1 10. Qb6 Kg2 11. Qb2 Kg1 12. Qxg7 f1=Q=) 1... Kh3! (1... Kxg4 $144 2. b4 Kf3 3. b5 Kxf2 4. a6 bxa6 5. b6!!+- (5. bxa6 $143 g5 6. a7 g4 7. a8=Q f3=) 5... g5 6. b7 f3 7. b8=Q g4 8. Qh2+ Kf1+-) (1... d5 $144 2. b4 Kxg4 3. b5 d4 4. Kb3! Kf3 5. Kc4 Ke4 (5... Kxf2 $144 6. a6 bxa6 7. b6! f3 8. b7 Kg2 9. b8=Q+-) 6. a6 bxa6 7. bxa6 d3 8. a7+-) 2. b4 Kg2 3. b5 Kxf2 4. a6 bxa6 5. bxa6 f3 6. a7 Kg1 7. a8=Q f2 8. Qa7 Kg2 (8... d5 $144 9. Qd4 Kg2 10. Qxd5+ Kg1 11. Qd4 Kg2 12. Qb2 g6 13. Qd2 Kg1 14. Qe3 g5 15. Kb2 Kg2 16. Qd2 Kg3 17. Qe2 Kg2 18. Kc2 Kg1 19. Kd3 f1=Q 20. Qxf1+ Kxf1 21. Ke4+-) (8... g5 $144 9. Kb1!! Kg2 10. Qb7+ (10. Qa2 $143 Kg1=) 10... Kg1 11. Qb6 Kg2 12. Qb2 Kg1 (12... Kg3 $144 13. Qe5+ Kh3 14. Qf5 Kg2 15. Qd5++-) (12... d5 $144 13. Qd2 Kg1 (13... d4 $144 14. Kc2 d3+ 15. Kxd3 Kg1 16. Qe2 f1=Q 17. Qxf1+ Kxf1 18. Ke3+-) 14. Qd4! (14. Qxg5 $143 f1=Q+ 15. Qc1 Kf2! 16. Qxf1+ Kxf1 17. g5 (17. Kc2 $144 Ke2 18. Kc3 Ke3 19. g5 d4+=) 17... d4=) 14... Kg2 15. Qxd5+ Kh2 16. Qd2 Kg3 17. Qe2 Kg2 18. Kc2 Kg1 19. Kd3+-) 13. Qd4 Kg2 14. Qd5+ Kg1 15. Qxg5! f1=Q+ 16. Qc1 d5 17. g5 d4 18. g6 d3 19. g7 d2 20. g8=Q++-) 9. Qb7+ Kg1 (9... Kh2 $144 10. Qf3+-) 10. Qb6 Kg2 11. Qb2 Kg1 (11... Kf3 $144 12. Qxg7+-) (11... Kg3 $144 12. Qe2! Kg2 13. g5+-) 12. Qxg7 f1=Q 13. Qa1 d5 14. g5 d4 15. g6 d3 16. g7 d2 17. g8=Q++- 1-0



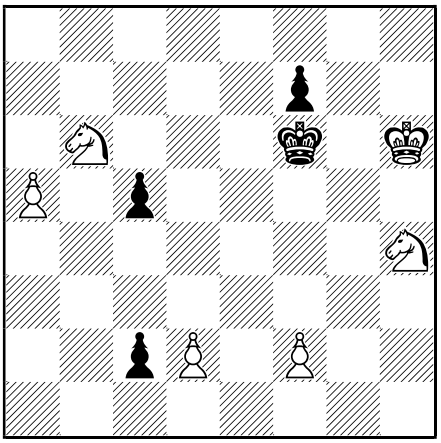
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Ke3 (1. d4+ $143 Kc4 2. Ke3 b5 3. Ke4 (3. Kd2 $143 b4 4. cxb4 Kxd4-+) 3... Kxc3=) (1. Kd2 $143 b5 2. Kc2 b4=) 1... Kd5 (1... b5 $144 2. Ke4 b4 (2... Kd6 $144 3. Kd4 b6 4. Ke4 Kc6 5. Ke5+-) 3. d4+! Kc4 4. cxb4 Kxb4 5. d5+-) 2. Kd2! (2. d4 $143 b5! 3. Kd3 b6 4. Ke3 Kc4=) (2. c4+ $143 Kc5 3. Ke4 b5 4. d4+ Kxc4=) 2... b5 3. Kc2 (3. Ke3 $143 b6 4. d4 (4. Kf3 $144 b4 5. cxb4 Kd4=) (4. Kd2 $144 Kc5 5. Ke3 Kd5!=) 4... Kc4=) (3. Ke2 $143 Kc5= (3... b6 $143 4. Ke3 Kc5 (4... Ke5 $144 5. d4++-) 5. Ke4+-)) 3... Kc5 (3... b4 $144 4. cxb4 Kd4 5. Kd2 b6! 6. Kc2 Ke3 7. Kc3 b5 8. Kc2! (8. d4 $143 Ke4=) 8... Kf4 9. Kb2 (9. d4 $143 Ke4 10. Kc3 Kf5!! 11. Kd3 Kf4! 12. Kd2 Ke4 13. Kc3 Kf5=) (9. Kd2 $144 Kf3 10. Kd1 Ke3 11. Kc2 Kf4) 9... Kf3 10. Kb3 Kf4 11. Kc2 Ke5 12. Kd1 Kd5 13. Ke2 Kd4 14. Kd2 Ke5 15. Ke3 Kd5 16. d4 Kc4 17. Ke4 Kxb4 18. d5 Kc5 19. Ke5 b4 20. d6 Kc6 21. Ke6 b3 22. d7 b2 23. d8=Q b1=Q 24. Qc8++-) 4. Kb3 b6 (4... Kc6 $144 5. Kb4 Kb6 6. d4 Kc6 7. Ka5+-) 5. d4+ (5. Ka3 $143 b4+ 6. cxb4+ Kd4=) 5... Kd5 6. Kb4 Kc6 7. Ka3! (7. d5+ $143 Kxd5 8. Kxb5 Ke4!=) 7... Kd6! (7... Kd5 $144 8. Kb3+-) 8. Kb2 Kd5 9. Kb3 Kd6 10. Kc2 Kc6 11. Kd2 Kd6 12. Ke3 Kd5 13. Kd3 Kd6 14. Ke4 Ke6 15. d5+ Kd6 16. Kd4 Kd7 17. Ke5 Ke7 18. d6+ Ke8 19. Kd4 Kd8 20. Ke4! Ke8 21. Ke5 Kd8 22. Ke6 Ke8 23. d7+ Kd8 24. Kd6+- 1-0



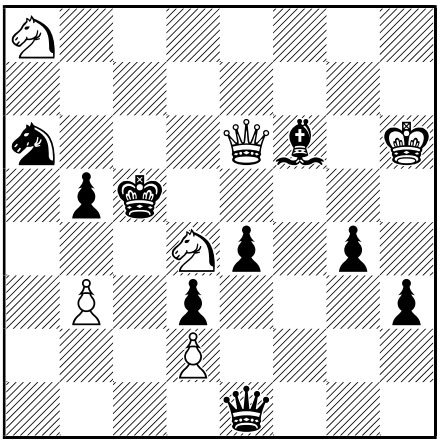
Lazard F, 1934, White wins

1. f4! a2! 2. Ra3 a1=Q 3. Ra8+!! Qxa8 4. Na7+ Kb8 5. fxe5 c5! 6. c4! Qxa7 7. bxa7+ Kxa7 8. Kxd7 Nf7 9. e6 Ne5+! 10. Kd6 Nc6 11. Kxc5 Ne7 12. Kd6 Nf5+ 13. Kd7 Kb6 14. e7 Ng7 15. e8=Q Nxe8 16. Kxe8 Kc5 17. Kf7+- 1-0



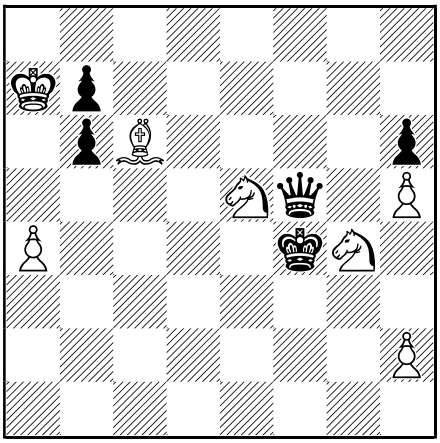
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ke5 2. Nf4 Kxf4 3. Ng2+ Ke4 4. f3+ Kd4 5. Nf4 Kc4 6. Ne2 Kd3 7. Nc1+ Kxd2 8. Na2 1-0



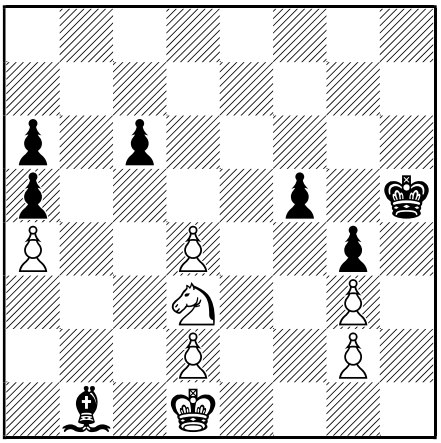
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kb4 2. Qa5+ Kc5 3. Qc3+ Kd6 4. Qc6+ Ke5 5. Qe6+ Kf4 6. Qxf6+ Kg3 7. Qh4+ Kxh4 8. Nf5# {#} 1-0



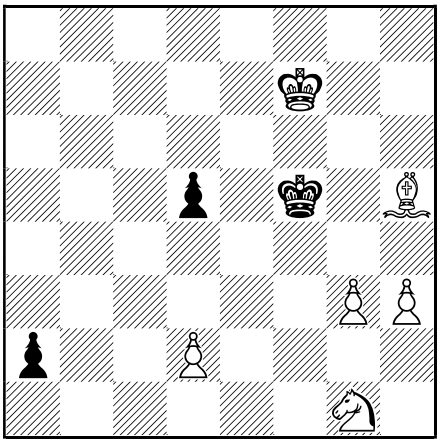
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg5 2. h4+ Kxh5 3. Bb5 Qxg6 4. Be8 Qxe8 5. Nf6+ Kxh4 6. Nxe8 Kg5 7. Ng7 Kg6 8. Nh5 Kxh5 9. Kxb7 Kg4 10. Kxb6 h5 11. a5 h4 12. a6 h3 13. a7 1-0



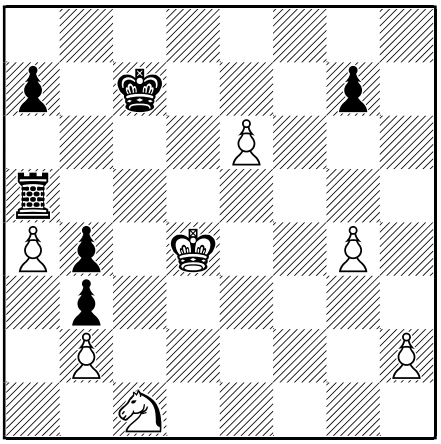
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. d5 cxd5 2. Nf4+ Kh6 3. Kc1 Ba2 4. Kb2 Bc4 5. d3 1-0



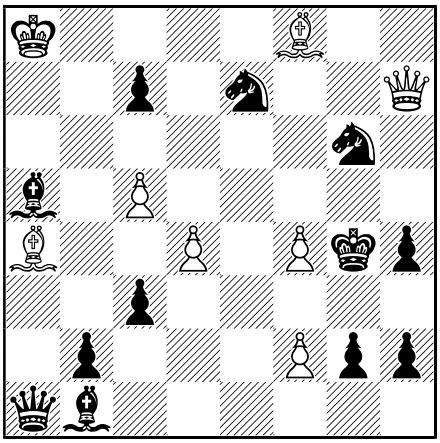
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Bg6+ Ke5 2. Ke7 Kd4 3. Ne2+ Kc4 4. Bd3+ Kb4 5. Nd4 a1=Q 6. Nc2+ 1-0



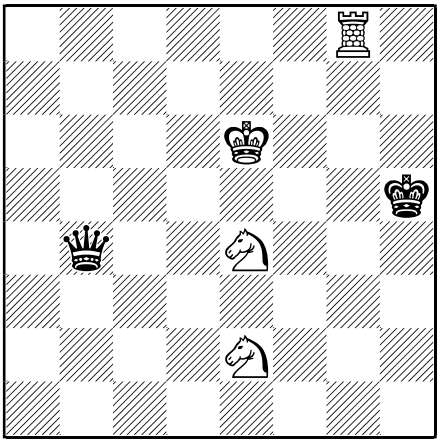
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. e7 Kd7 2. Nd3 Kxe7 3. Nc5 Kf6 4. h4 Kf7 5. Kc4 Kf6 6. Kxb4 Rxc5 7. Kxc5 Ke5 8. g5 Kf4 9. Kb5 Kg4 10. Ka6 1-0



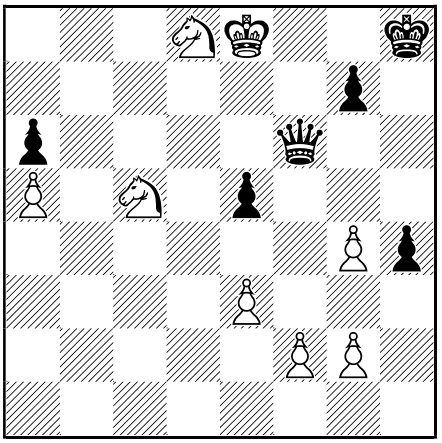
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kxf4 2. Bh6+ Ke4 3. Qe2+ Kxd4 4. Bg7+ Kd5 5. Bb3+ Kc6 6. Qe6+ Kb5 7. Qa6+ Kxa6 8. Bc4# {#} 1-0



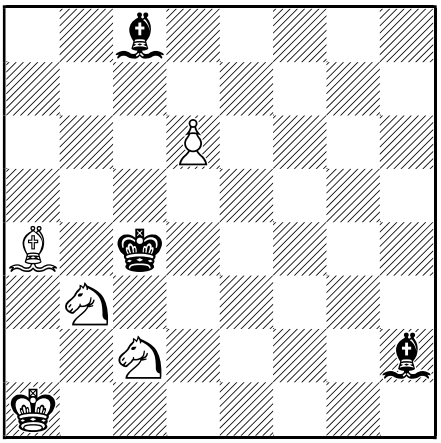
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kh4 2. Rh8+ Kg4 3. Nf6+ Kf3 4. Rh3+ Kf2 5. Ng4+ Kg1 6. Rg3+ Kf1 7. Nh2+ Kf2 8. Rg2+ Ke3 9. Nd5+ 1-0



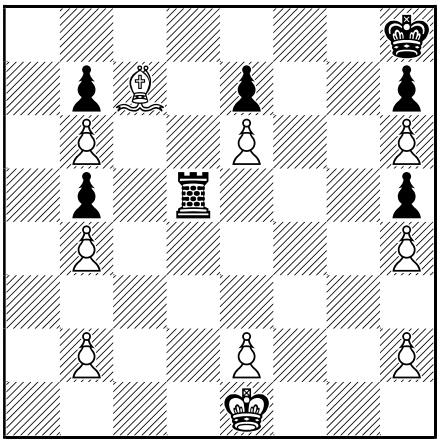
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. Ne4 Qg6+ 2. Kf8 Kh7 3. Nf7 Qc6 4. Neg5+ Kg6 5. Nxe5+ 1-0



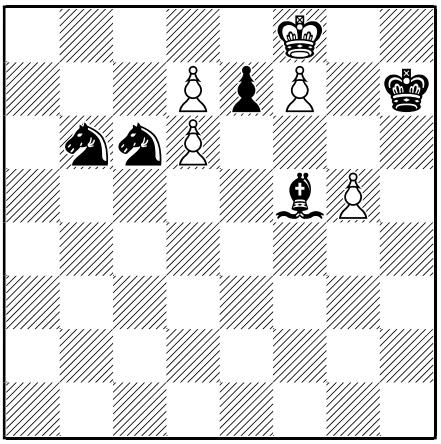
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kd3 2. Ne1+ Ke2 3. Bb5+ Kd1 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Bxd7 Be5+ 6. Kb1 Bc3 7. Ne4 Bxe1 8. Bg4# {#} 1-0



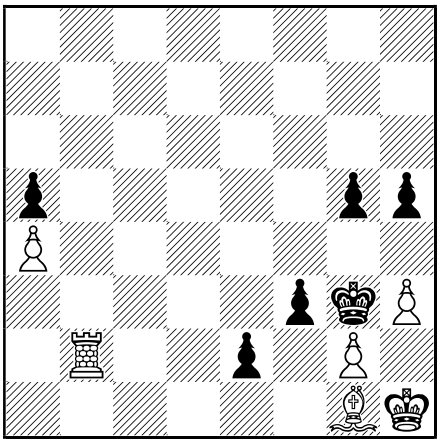
Rinck H, 1934, White wins

1. e4 Rd3 2. Ke2 Rb3 3. Be5+ Kg8 4. Bc3 Kf8 5. Kd3 Rxc3+ 6. bxc3 Ke8 7. Kd4 Kd8 8. Kc5 Kc8 9. Kxb5 Kb8 10. c4 Kc8 11. c5 Kb8 12. c6 1-0



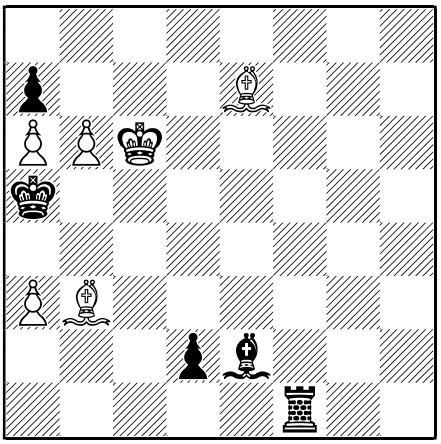
Bron V, 1934, Draw

1. d8=Q Nxd8 2. dxe7 Nd7+ 3. Ke8 Nxf7 4. g6+ Kg7 5. gxf7 Nf6+ 6. Kd8 Kxf7 7. e8=Q+ Nxe8 1/2-1/2



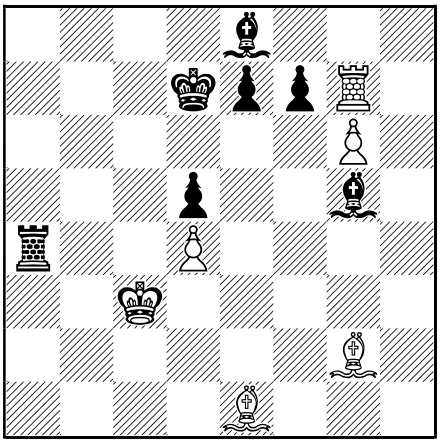
Kasparjan G, 1934, White wins

1. Bh2+ Kh4 2. Rxe2 fxe2 3. Bc7 e1=Q+ 4. Kh2 Qf2 5. Bd6 Qf4+ 6. g3+ Qxg3+ 7. Bxg3# {#} 1-0



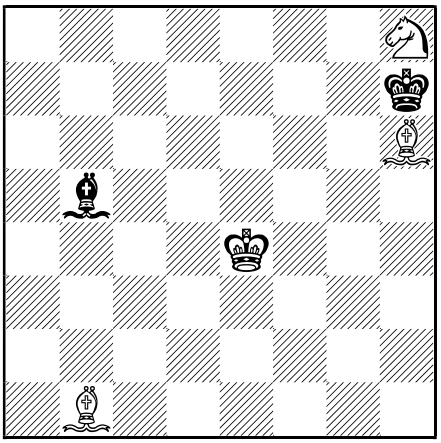
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. b7 Bf3+ 2. Kc5 Rc1+ 3. Kd4 Bxb7 4. axb7 d1=Q+ 5. Bxd1 Rxd1+ 6. Kc3 Rb1 7. Bb4+ Rxb4 8. axb4+ Ka6 9. b8=B Kb5 10. Bc7 1-0



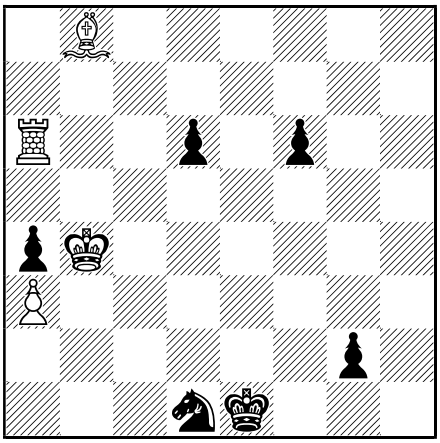
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. gxf7 Rc4+ 2. Kd3 Rxd4+ 3. Kxd4 Bf6+ 4. Kxd5 Bxg7 5. Bh3+ e6+ 6. Bxe6+ Ke7 7. f8=Q+ Bxf8 8. Bh4# 1-0



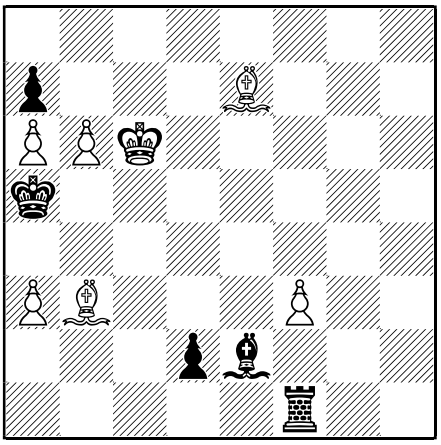
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. Nf7 Kg6 2. Nd6 Bc6+ 3. Kf4+ Kxh6 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. Ba2 Kg6 6. Ne7+ 1-0



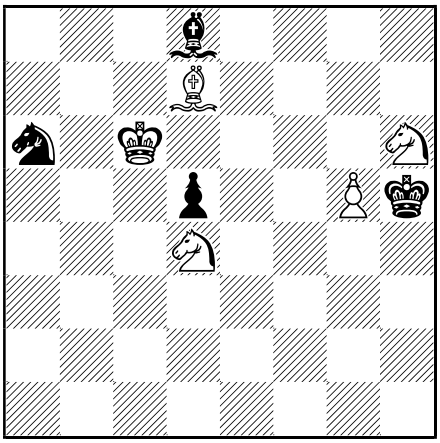
Bron V, 1934, Draw

1. Ba7 Nf2 2. Rc6 Nd3+ 3. Kc3 Nc5 4. Bxc5 dxc5 5. Re6+ Kd1 6. Rd6+ Kc1 7. Rxf6 g1=Q 8. Rf1+ Qxf1 1/2-1/2



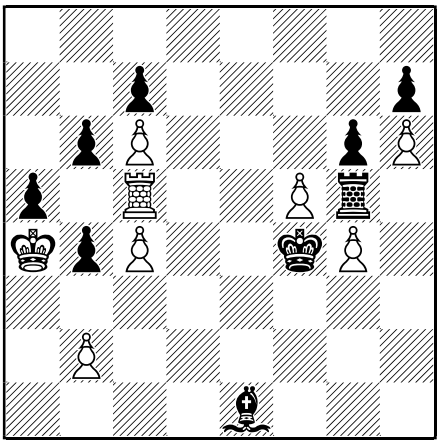
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. b7 Bxf3+ 2. Kc5 Rc1+ 3. Kd4 d1=Q+ 4. Bxd1 Rxd1+ 5. Kc3 Bxb7 6. axb7 Rb1 7. Bb4+ Rxb4 8. axb4+ Ka6 9. b8=B 1-0



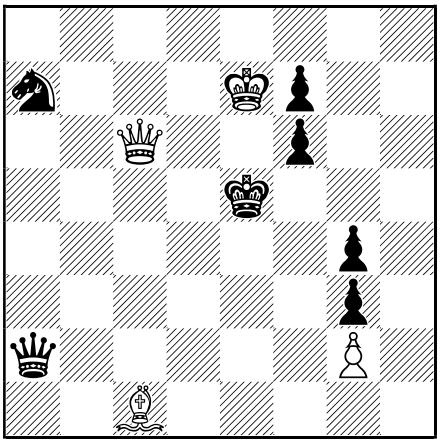
Bron V, 1934, White wins

1. Be8+ Kxg5 2. Nf7+ Kf6 3. Nxd8 Ke7 4. Bg6 Kxd8 5. Kb6 Nc7 6. Bf5 Ne8 7. Nc6# {#} 1-0



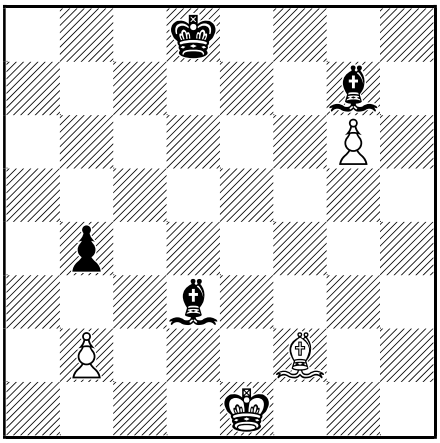
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. f6 Bf2 2. Rb5 Rxb5 3. f7 Bc5 4. b3 Bf8 5. cxb5 1/2-1/2



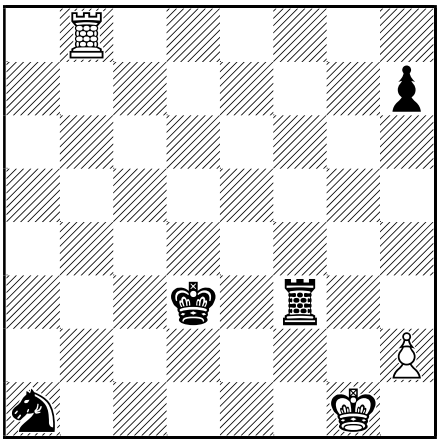
Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kf4 2. Qc1+ Ke4 3. Qc2+ Kd5 4. Kd7 Qa6 5. Qf5+ Kc4 6. Qf1+ 1-0



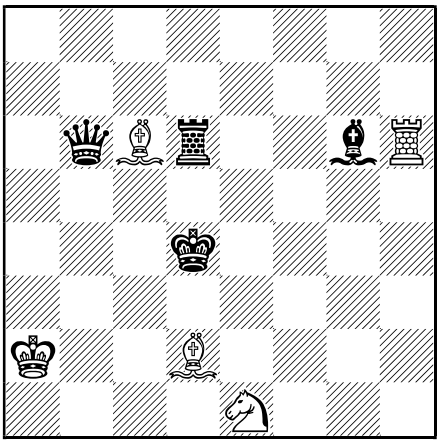
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. Bb6+ Kd7 2. Ba5 b3 3. Kd2 Bxg6 4. Kc1 Bh6+ 5. Bd2 Bxd2+ 6. Kxd2 Kd6 7. Kc1 1/2-1/2



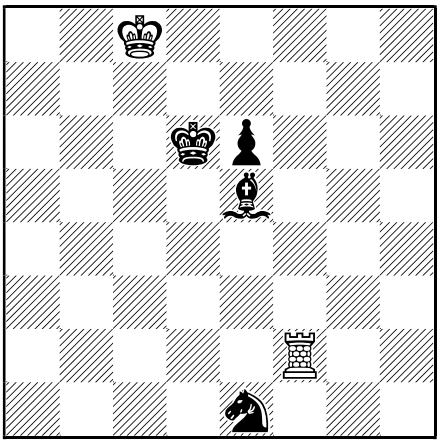
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. Rb7 h6 2. Rb6 h5 3. Rb5 h4 4. Rb4 h3 5. Rb1 Nc2 6. Rb3+ Ke2 7. Rxf3 Kxf3 8. Kh1 1/2-1/2



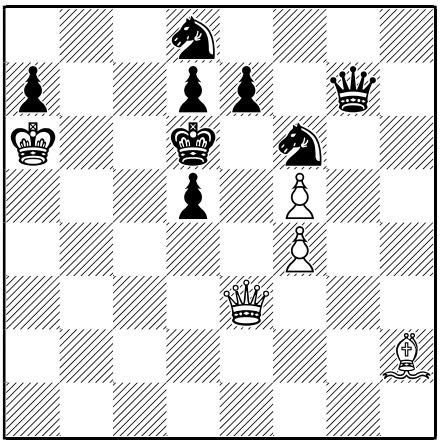
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kd3 2. Ne5+ Kc2 3. Ba4+ Kxd2 4. Nc4+ Kc3 5. Nxb6 Bf7+ 6. Nd5+ Bxd5+ 7. Bb3 Bxb3+ 8. Ka3 Be6 9. Ka4 Ra6+ 10. Kb5 Bc4+ 11. Kc5 Rxh6 1/2-1/2



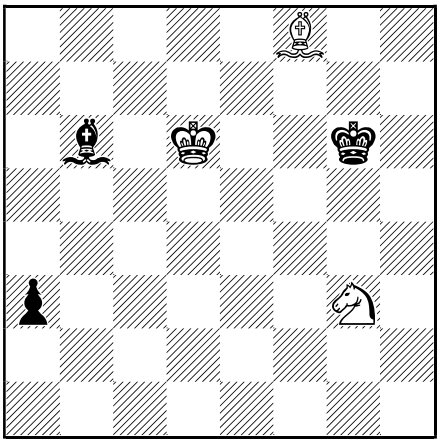
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. Rd2+ Ke7 2. Re2 Bc3 3. Re3 Bb4 1/2-1/2



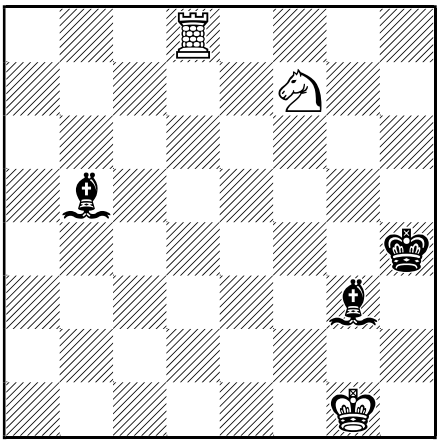
Kubbel L, 1934, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kc5 2. Qc3+ Kd6 3. Kb5 Nc6 4. Qe5+ Nxe5 5. fxe5+ Kc7 6. exf6+ Kb7 7. fxg7 1-0



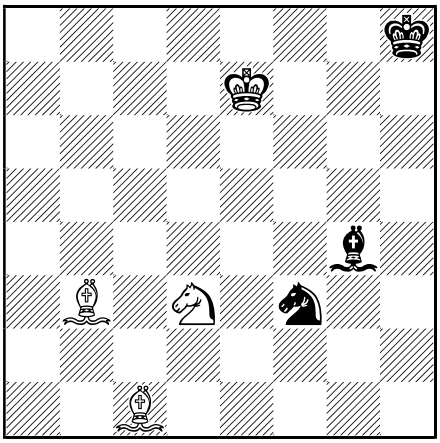
Kubbel L, 1934, Draw

1. Nf5 a2 2. Bg7 Kxf5 3. Kd5 Bd8 4. Ba1 Bf6 5. Kc4 Bxa1 6. Kb3 1/2-1/2



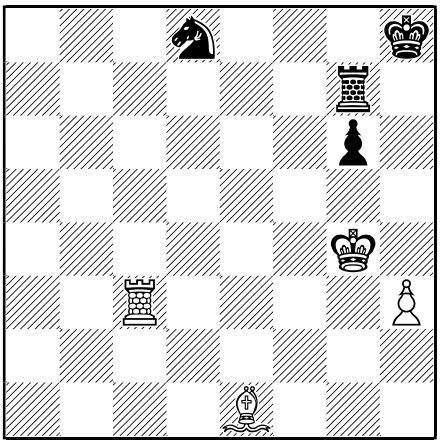
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. Rd4+ Kh5 2. Rd5+ Kg6 3. Nh8+ Kg7 4. Rxb5 Kxh8 (4... Be1 5. Rh5) 5. Rh5+ Kg7 6. Rg5+ 1-0



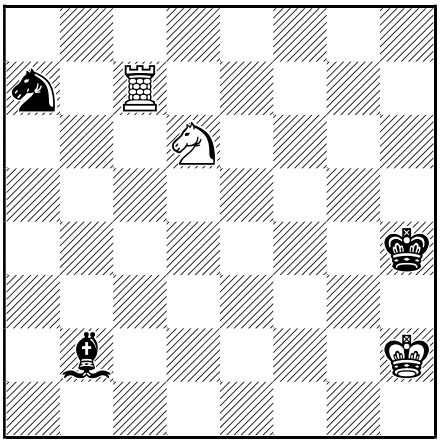
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. Kf8 (1. Kf6! {cook}) 1... Kh7! 2. Ne5! Nxe5 3. Bc2+ Ng6+ 4. Kf7 Bh5 5. Bg5! (5. Bd2? Kh8 6. Bc3+ Ne5+! (6... Kh7 7. Bg7) 7. Kf8 Bg6! 8. Bxg6 (8. Bxe5+ Kh7)) 5... Kh8 6. Bf6+ Kh7 7. Bg7 Bf3 8. Bxg6# 1-0



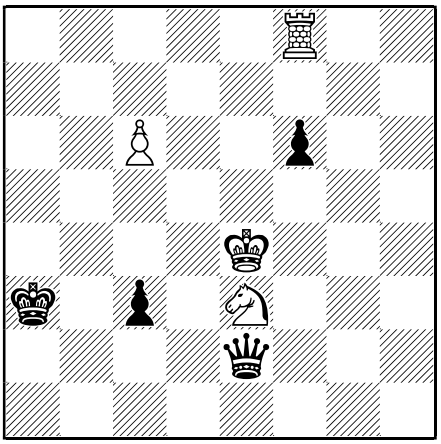
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. Rd3 Rg8 2. Bc3+ Kh7 3. Rd7+ Kh6 4. Bd2+ g5 5. Rxd8 Rxd8 6. Bxg5+ 1-0



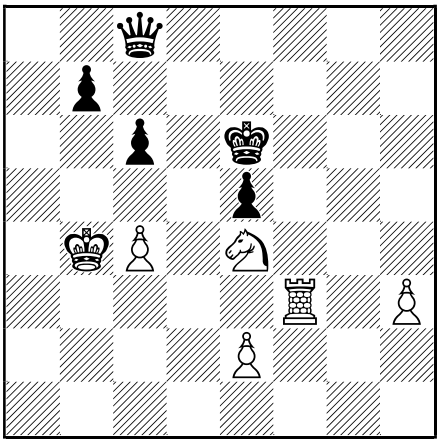
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. Nf7 Bd4 (1... Nb5 2. Rb7 Nd6 3. Rb4+ Kh5 4. Nxd6 Be5+ 5. Kh3 Bxd6 6. Rb5+ Kg6 7. Rb6) 2. Rc4 Nb5 3. Rb4 (3. Nd6! {cook JU} Nxd6 4. Rxd4+) 1-0



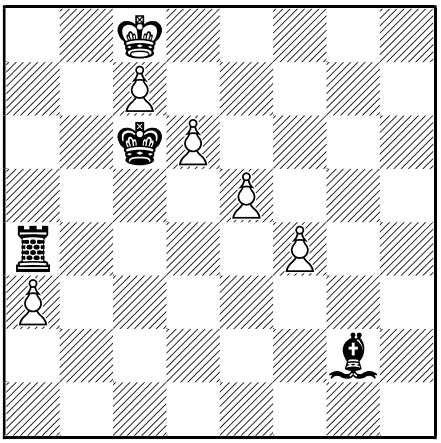
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. c7 f5+ 2. Rxf5 Qa6 3. Ra5+ Qxa5 4. Nc4+ Ka2 5. Nxa5 c2 6. c8=R 1-0



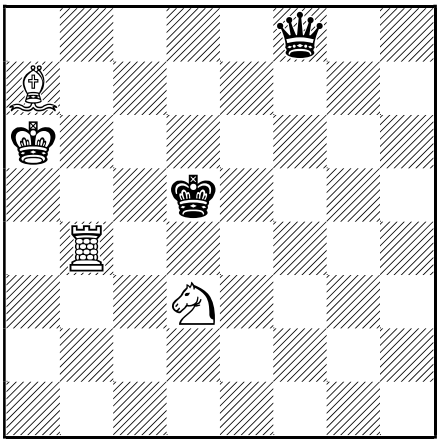
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke7 2. Rf7+ Ke6 (2... Kxf7 3. Nd6+) (2... Kd8 3. Rf8+) 3. Ng5+ Kd6 4. c5+ Kd5 5. e4+ Kd4 6. Rf8 Qd7! 7. Rd8 Qxd8 8. Ne6+ 1-0



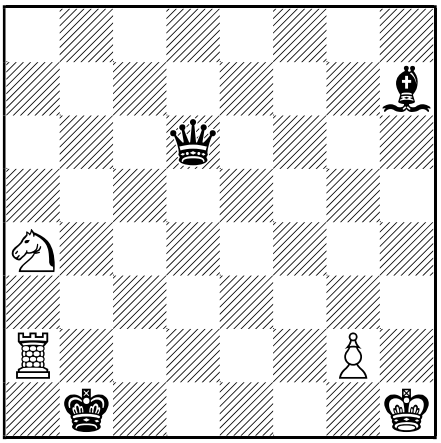
Kajev L, 1934, Draw

1. Kb8 Bh3 (1... Kb6 2. c8=N+) 2. f5 Bxf5 3. e6! Bxe6 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 5. d7 Bb7 (5... Kxd7) (5... Bxd7) 6. d8=N+ 1/2-1/2



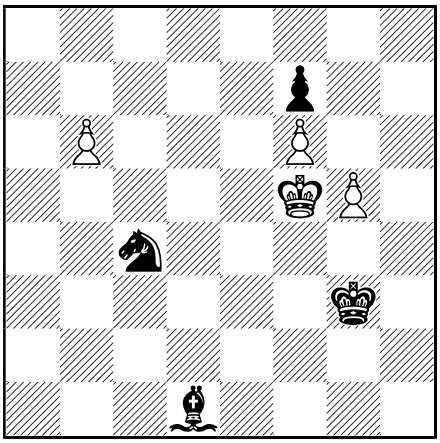
Kajev L, 1934, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kd6 2. Rd4+ (2. Rb6+! Kd7 3. Rb7+ Kd6 4. Bc5+ Kxc5 5. Ne6+) 2... Kc6 3. Rc4+ Kd7 4. Rc7+ 1-0



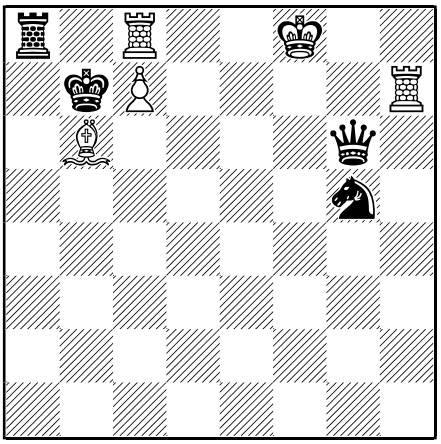
Kajev L, 1934, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kc1 2. Ne2+ Kd1 3. Nc3+ Ke1 4. Re2+ Kf1 5. Rf2+! Kxf2 6. Ne4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



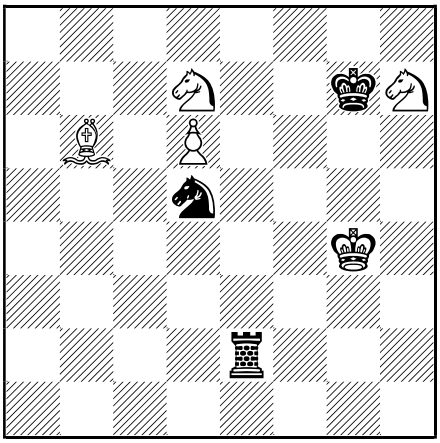
Kajev L, 1934, Draw

1. g6 Bc2+ 2. Kg5 Nd6 3. b7! Nxb7 4. gxf7 Nd8! 5. f8=N! Nf7+ 6. Kh5 Bf5 7. Nh7! (7. Ng6? Bg4#) 7... Bxh7 1/2-1/2



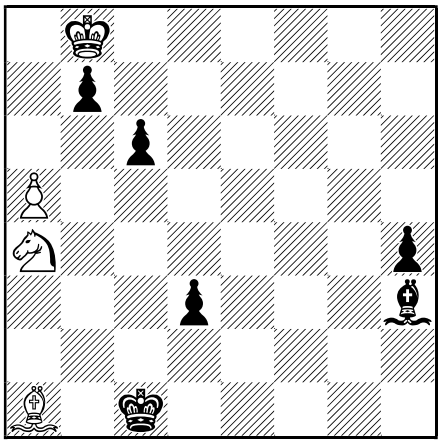
Kajev L, 1934, Draw

1. Rb8+ Rxb8+ 2. c8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Rc6+ Rxb6 5. Rxg6 Rxg6 1/2-1/2



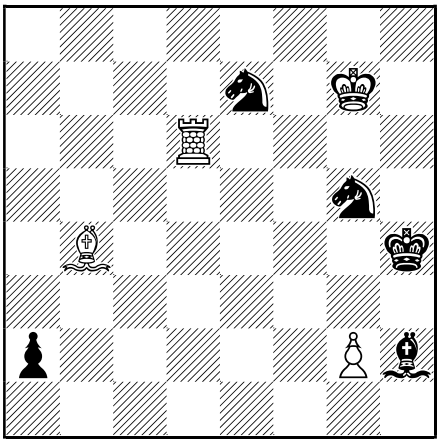
Petrov D, 1934, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kxh7 2. Nf8+ Kg8 (2... Kh6 3. d7 Re8 4. dxe8=N! (4. dxe8=Q? Nf6+ 5. Bxf6)) 3. d7 Re8! 4. dxe8=R! (4. dxe8=Q? Nf6+ 5. Bxf6) 1-0



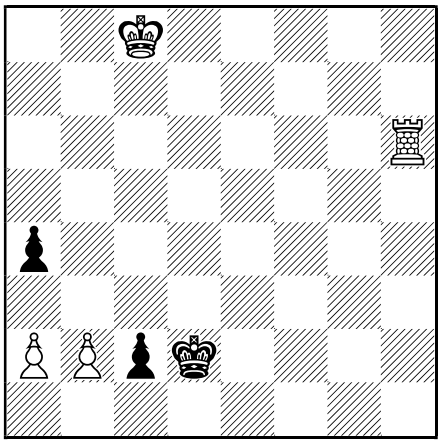
Birnov Z, 1934, Draw

1. Nc5 d2 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Nxd2+ Kxa1 4. Nf3 Bg2 5. Nxh4 Be4 6. Ng6 Bxg6 7. Kxb7 c5 8. Kc6 c4 9. Kd5 c3 10. a6 Bh5 11. Ke4 Be8 12. Kd5 1/2-1/2



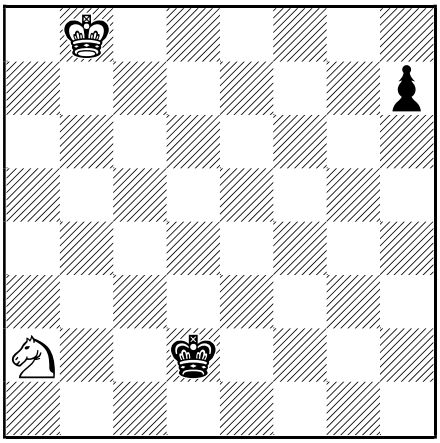
Petrov D, 1934, Draw

1. Ra6 a1=Q+ 2. Rxa1 Be5+ 3. Kh6! Ng8+ 4. Kg6 Bxa1 5. g3+ Kg4 6. Bc3 Bxc3 (6... Ne7+ 7. Kh6 Bxc3 (7... Nf7+ 8. Kh7 Bxc3)) 1/2-1/2



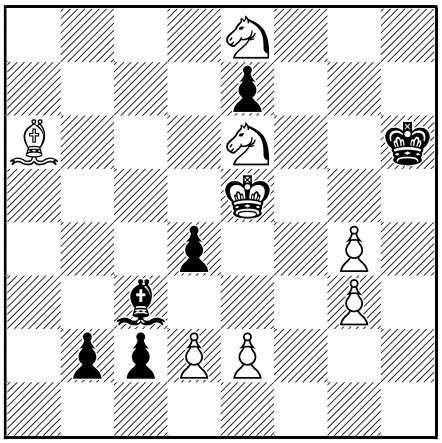
Gorgiev T, 1934, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kd1 2. Rh1+ Kd2 3. Kc7! c1=Q+ 4. Rxc1 Kxc1 5. b4 Kb2 6. b5 Kxa2 7. b6 a3 8. b7 Ka1 9. b8=Q a2 10. Kb6 Kb1 {eg} 11. Kc5+ 1-0



Fila M, 1934, Draw

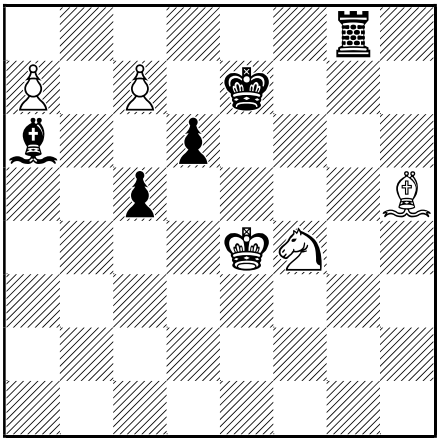
1... h5 2. Nb4 Ke3! (2... h4 3. Nc6 h3 4. Ne5) 3. Nc6! Ke4 4. Na5 h4 5. Nc4 Kf3 6. Ne5+ Kg3 7. Nc4! h3 8. Ne3! 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1934, Draw

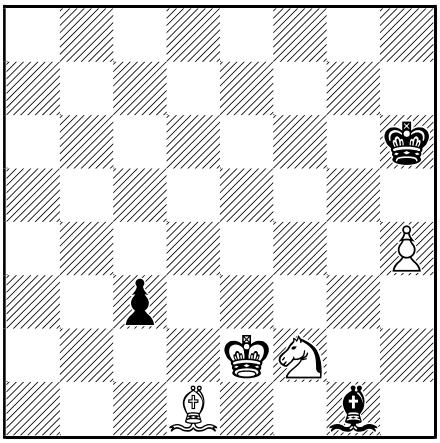
1. Bd3 (1. g5+? Kh7 2. Bd3+ Kg8 3. Bxc2 d3+) 1... b1=Q 2. g5+ Kh5 3. Kf5 Qf1+ 4. Nf4+ Qxf4+ 5. Kxf4! Bxd2+ 6. e3! Bxe3+ 7. Kf5 e6+ 8. Kf6! Bxg5+ 9. Kg7!

Bh6+ 10. Kf6 Bg5+ 11. Kg7 c1=N 12. Bg6+ Kg4 13. Kf7 e5 14. Ke6 d3 15. Kxe5 d2 16. Bc2 Kf3 (16... Be7 17. Ke4 Kxg3 18. Ng7 Kf2 19. Ne6) 17. Nd6 1/2-1/2



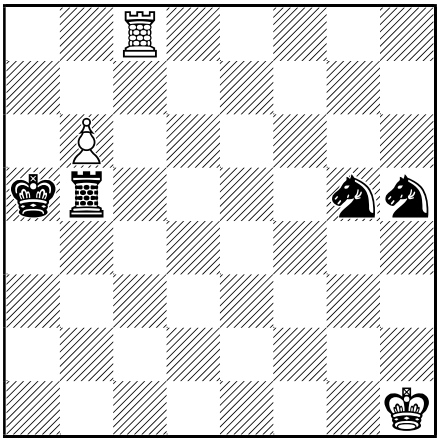
Gorgiev T, 1934, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd7 2. c8=Q+ Rxc8 3. Bg4+ Kc6 4. Bxc8 Bb7 5. Kd3! Ba8 6. Kc4 Bb7 7. a8=Q! Bxa8 8. Ba6! Bb7 9. Bb5# 1-0



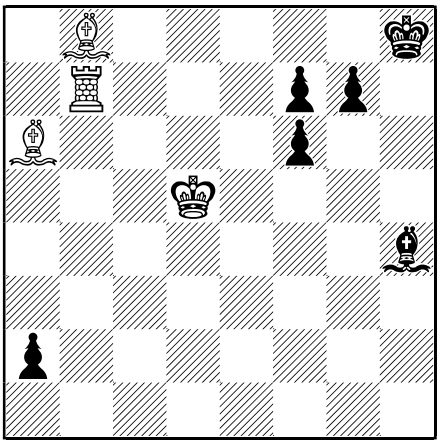
Gorgiev T, 1934, White wins

1. Nd3 c2! 2. Bxc2 Kh5! 3. Ne1! Bb6 4. Ng2! Bd8! 5. Bd1! Bxh4! 6. Ke3+ Kg5 7. Kf3 Kh5 8. Kf4+ 1-0



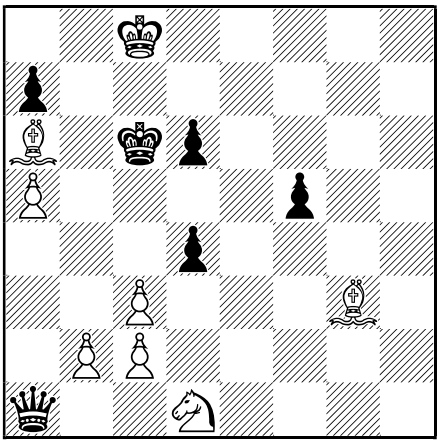
Gorgiev T, 1934, Draw

1. b7! (1. Ra8+? Kb4 2. Rb8 (2. Ra1 Kc5 3. b7 Kc6 4. b8=Q Rxb8) 2... Ng3+ 3. Kg2 N3e4 4. b7 Nd6) 1... Rb1+ (1... Rxb7 2. Rc5+ Rb5 (2... Ka6 3. Rxg5) 3. Rxb5+) 2. Kg2! (2. Kh2? Rb2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kh1 Ng3+ 4. Kg1 Nf3#) 3... Nf3+ 4. Kf1 Ng3#) 2... Rb2+ 3. Kf1! Ng3+ 4. Ke1! Nf3+ 5. Kd1 Rxb7 6. Rc7! Rb1+ 7. Rc1 Rb8 8. Rc8 Rb5 9. Rc5 Rxc5 1/2-1/2



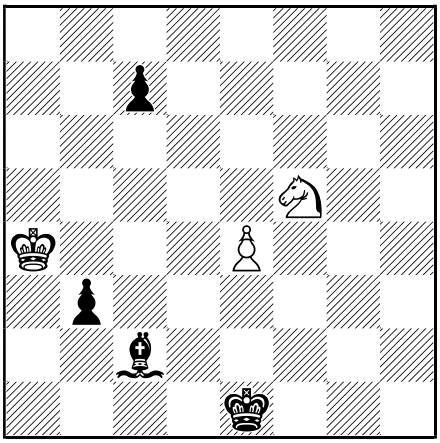
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, White wins

1. Be5 fxe5 2. Rb8+ (2. Ra7? a1=Q 3. Ra8+ Bd8 $1) 2... Kh7 3. Ra8 (3. Bd3+? e4 4. Bxe4+ f5 5. Bxf5+ g6 6. Ra8 gxf5) 3... a1=Q 4. Bd3+ e4 5. Bxe4+ f5 6. Bxf5+ g6 7. Rxa1 gxf5 8. Rh1 1-0



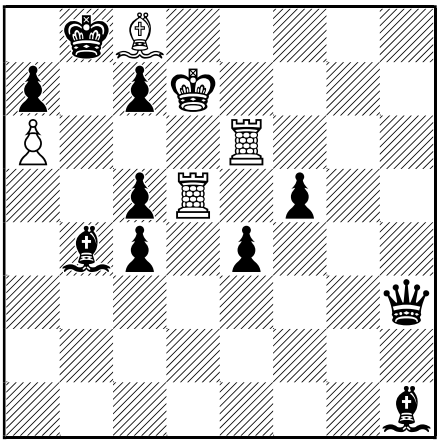
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, White wins

1. c4 (1. cxd4? Kd5) 1... Qxa5 2. Bb5+ Kc5! 3. Nc3! dxc3 4. b4+! (4. Bf2+? Kb4 5. Be1 Kc5 6. Bxc3 (6. bxc3 Qxb5) 6... Qxc3 $1) 4... Qxb4 (4... Kxb4 5. Bxd6#) 5. Bf2# 1-0



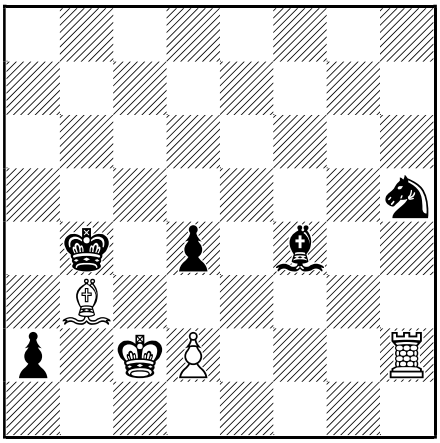
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Ka3! {cook YS} c5 2. Kb2 Kd2 3. Nd6) 1... c5! 2. Nxb3 c4 3. e5 cxb3 (3... Bxb3+ 4. Kb4) 4. Ka3 Kd2 5. e6 Kc3 6. e7 Bg6 7. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



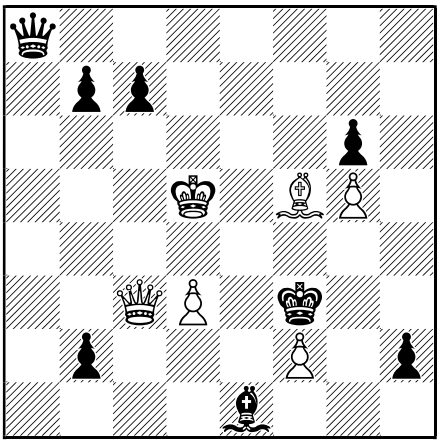
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, Draw

1. Re8 f4+ 2. Kc6 Qxc8 3. Rdd8 e3+ 4. Kb5 Bb7 (4... c6+ 5. Ka4 Qxd8 6. Rxd8+ Kc7 7. Rd7+ Kxd7) 5. axb7 Qxd8 6. Ka6! Qxe8 1/2-1/2



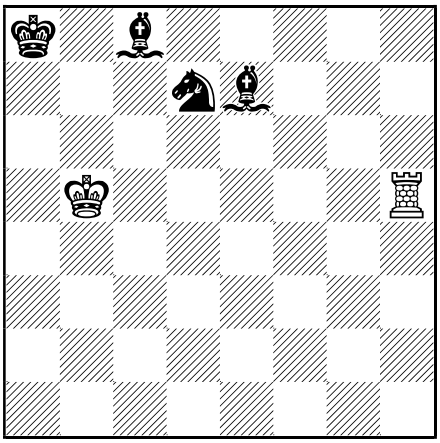
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, Draw

1. Rh1 Ng3 2. Rc1 d3+ 3. Kb2 a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Ne2 5. Bc2 Nxc1 6. Kb1 dxc2+ 7. Kxc1 Kb3 1/2-1/2



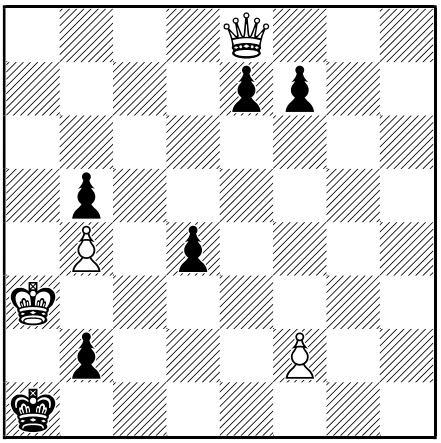
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, Draw

1. Be4+ Kg4 2. f3+ Kh3 3. Qxb2 b5+ 4. Kc5 Bf2+ 5. d4 Bxd4+ 6. Qxd4 Qa7+ 7. Kd5 c6+ 8. Ke5 Qg7+ 9. Kf4 Qxd4 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1934, Draw

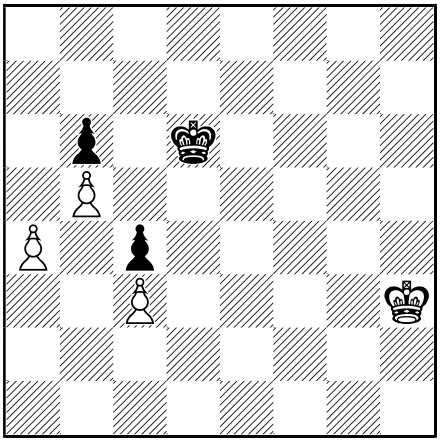
1. Kc6 Nf8 2. Ra5+ Kb8 3. Rb5+ Ka7 4. Kc7 Ka6 (4... Ba6 5. Rb7+ Bxb7) 5. Re5 Ng6 (5... Be6 6. Rxe6+ Nxe6+ 7. Kd7) 6. Rxe7 Nxe7 7. Kd8 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

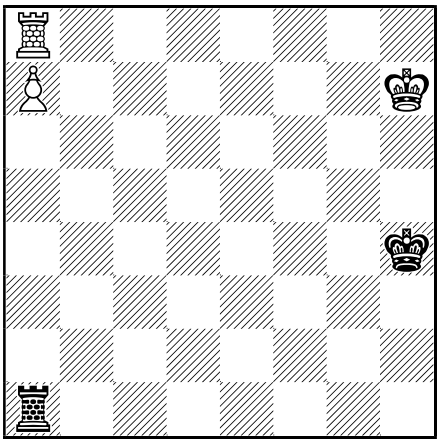
1. Qh8! (1. Qd8? e5 2. Qg5 f6! 3. Qh6 f5! 4. f3 b1=Q 5. Qd2 f4 $1) 1... f6! 2. Qh4! (2. Qh6? e5! (2... b1=Q 3. Qd2 e5 4. f3 $1) 3. f3 f5! 4. Qg5 b1=Q 5. Qd2 f4) 2...

e5! 3. Qh6!! f5 (3... e4 4. Qxf6) (3... d3 4. Qe3 d2 5. Qd3 $1) 4. Qg5!! b1=Q (4... f4 5. Qxe5 $1) (4... e4 5. Qf6) 5. Qd2 f4 6. f3 1-0



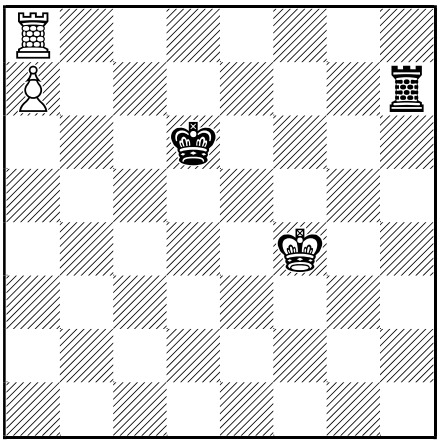
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Kh4! Kd5 2. Kh5 Kd6 3. Kh6 Kd5 4. Kg7 Ke6 5. Kf8 Kd7 6. Kf7 1-0



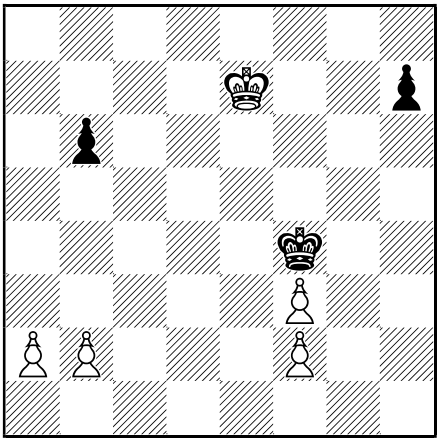
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Kg6 Kg4 2. Kf6 Kf4 3. Ke6 Ke4 4. Kd6 Kd4 5. Kc6 Kc4 6. Rc8 Rxa7 7. Kb6+ 1-0



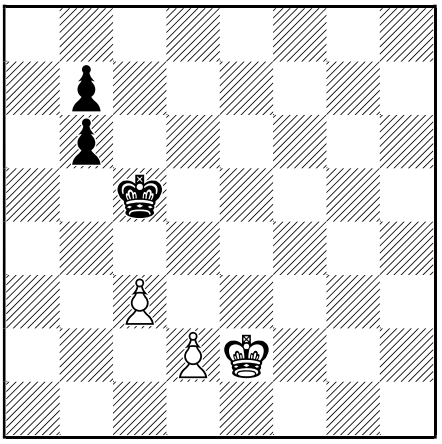
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1... Rf7+ (1... Rd7 2. Ke4 Re7+ 3. Kd4 Rd7 4. Kc4 Rc7+ 5. Kb5) 2. Ke3! (2. Ke4? Rd7! 3. Ke3 (3. Kf4 Kd5 4. Kf5 Rf7+ 5. Kg6 Rd7 6. Kf6 Kd6) 3... Kd5! 4. Kf4 Rf7+) 2... Rd7 3. Ke4 Re7+ 4. Kd4 Rd7 (4... Ke6 5. Kc5 Ke5 6. Kc6 Ke6 7. Kb6) 5. Kc4 Rc7+ 6. Kb5 Rd7 7. Kb6 1-0



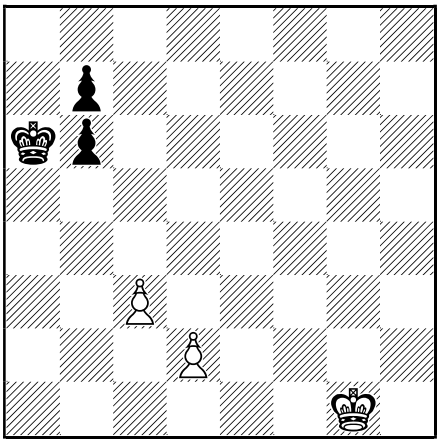
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. a4 h5 2. b4 h4 3. a5 bxa5 4. b5 h3 5. b6 h2 6. b7 h1=Q 7. b8=Q+ Kf5 8. Qc8+ Kg5 (8... Kf4 9. Qg4+) (8... Ke5 9. Qc5+ Kf4 10. Qe3+ Kf5 11. Qe4+ Kg5 12. f4+) 9. Qg8+ Kf5 10. Qg4+ Ke5 11. Qe4# 1-0



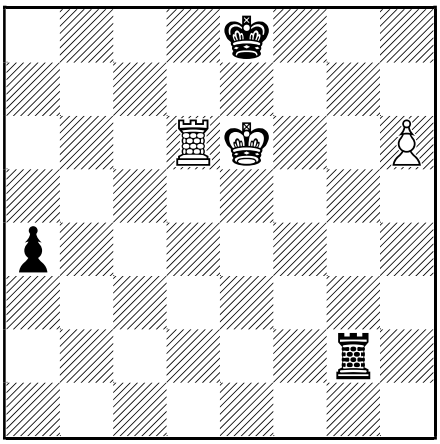
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Kf2! Kb5 2. d3! Kc5 3. Ke3 Kd5 4. Kd2! b5 5. Kc2 Kc5 (5... b4 6. cxb4 Kd4 7. Kd2 b6 8. Kc2 Ke3 9. Kc3 b5 10. Kc2 Kf4 11. Kb2 Kf3 12. Kb3 Kf4 13. Kc2 Ke5 14. Kd1 Kd5 15. Ke2 Kd4 16. Kd2 Ke5 17. Ke3 Kd5 18. d4 Kc4 19. Ke4 Kxb4 20. d5 Kc5 21. Ke5 b4 22. d6 b3 23. d7 b2 24. d8=Q b1=Q 25. Qc7+ Kb5 26. Qb8+) 6. Kb3 b6 7. d4+ Kd5 8. Kb4 Kc6 9. Ka3! Kd6 10. Kb2 Kd5 11. Kb3 Kd6 12. Kc2 Ke6 13. Kd2 Kd6 14. Ke3 Kd5 15. Kd3 Kd6 16. Ke4 Ke6 17. d5+ Kd6 18. Kd4 Kd7 19. Ke5 Ke7 20. d6+ Ke8 21. Kd4 Kd8 22. Ke4! Ke8 23. Ke5 Kd8 24. Ke6 Ke8 25. d7+ Kd8 26. Kd6 1-0



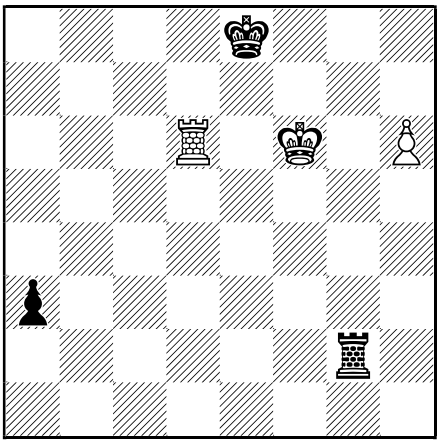
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Kf2! Kb5 (1... b5! {cook NK} 2. Ke3 (2. d4 Kb6 (2... b4? 3. cxb4 Kb5 4. d5) 3. Ke3 Kc6 4. Ke4 (4. Kd2 Kd5 5. Kd3 b6 6. Kc2 (6. Ke3 Kc4) 6... b4) 4... Kd6 5. d5 Kd7 6. Ke5 Ke7 7. d6+ Ke8 8. Ke6 Kd8 9. d7 b4 10. cxb4 b5) 2... b4 3. cxb4 Kb5 4. d4 Kxb4 5. Ke4 Kb5! (5... b5? 6. d5 Kc5 7. Ke5 b4 8. d6 b3 9. d7 b2 10. d8=Q b1=Q 11. Qc7+) 6. Kd5 (6. Ke5 Kc6 7. Ke6 Kc7 8. Ke7 Kc6) 6... Ka4! 7. Kc5 b5 8. d5 b4 9. d6 b3) 2. d3! Kc5 3. Ke3 Kd5 4. Kd2! b5 5. Kc2 Kc5 (5... b4 6. cxb4 Kd4 7. Kd2 b6 8. Kc2 Ke3 9. Kc3 b5 10. Kc2 Kf4 11. Kb2 Kf3 12. Kb3 Kf4 13. Kc2 Ke5 14. Kd1 Kd5 15. Ke2 Kd4 16. Kd2 Ke5 17. Ke3 Kd5 18. d4 Kc4 19. Ke4 Kxb4 20. d5 Kc5 21. Ke5 b4 22. d6 Kc6 23. Ke6 b3 24. d7 b2 25. d8=Q b1=Q 26. Qc8+ Kb6 27. Qb8+) 6. Kb3 b6 7. d4+ Kd5 8. Kb4 Kc6 9. Ka3! Kd6 10. Kb2 Kd5 11. Kb3 Kd6 12. Kc2 Kc6 13. Kd2 Kd6 14. Ke3 Kd5 15. Kd3 Kd6 16. Ke4 Ke6 17. d5+ Kd6 18. Kd4 Kd7 19. Ke5 Ke7 20. d6+ Ke8 21. Kd4 Kd8 22. Ke4! Ke8 23. Ke5 Kd8 24. Ke6 Ke8 25. d7+ Kd8 26. Kd6 1-0



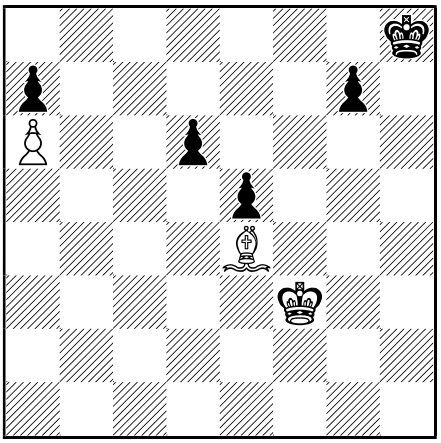
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. h7? Rh2 2. Ra6 Rh6+ 3. Kf5 Rxh7) 1... a3 (1... Rf2+! {cook} 2. Kg7 Ke7) 2. h7 Rh2 3. Kg7 a2 (3... Ke7 4. Rg6! (4. Ra6 Rg2+ 5. Kh6 Rh2+ 6. Kg6 Rg2+ 7. Kf5 Rf2+ 8. Kg4 (8. Ke4 Rf8! 9. Rxa3 Ke6) 8... Rh2 9. Ra8 Rxh7! 10. Ra7+ Kd6 11. Rxh7 Kc5 $1) 4... a2 5. Ra6! Rg2+ 6. Kh6 Rh2+ 7. Kg6 Rg2+ 8. Kf5 Rh2 (8... Rf2+ 9. Kg4 Rh2 10. Rxa2 Rh1 11. Ra8 (11. Kg5? Kf7 12. Ra7+ Kf8) 11... Rxh7 12. Ra7+) 9. Rxa2) 4. Re6+! Kd7 5. Ra6 Rg2+ 6. Kf6 Rf2+ 7. Ke5 Re2+ 8. Kf4 Rh2 9. Rxa2 Rxh7 10. Ra7+ 1-0



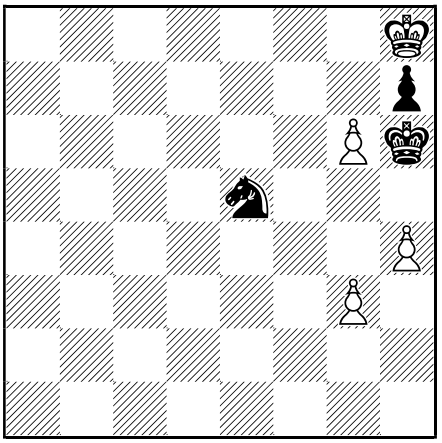
Grigoriev N, 1934, White wins

1. h7 Rh2 2. Kg7 a2 (2... Ke7 3. Rg6! a2 4. Ra6! Rg2+ 5. Kh6 Rh2+ 6. Kg6 Rg2+ 7. Kf5 Rh2 8. Rxa2) 3. Re6+! Kd7 4. Ra6 Rg2+ 5. Kf6 Rf2+ 6. Ke5 Re2+ 7. Kf4 Rh2 8. Rxa2 1-0



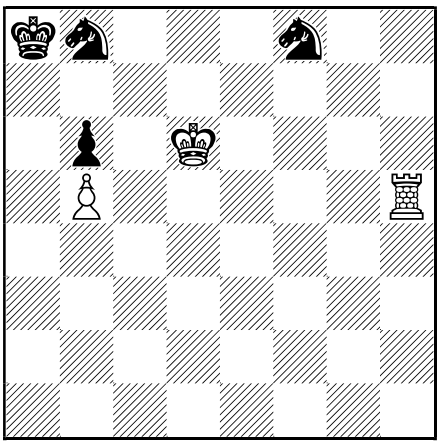
Kazantsev A, 1934, White wins

1. Ba8 g5 2. Ke4 Kg7 3. Kd5 e4 4. Kxe4 Kf6 5. Kd5 Ke7 6. Kc6 Ke6 7. Kb7 1-0



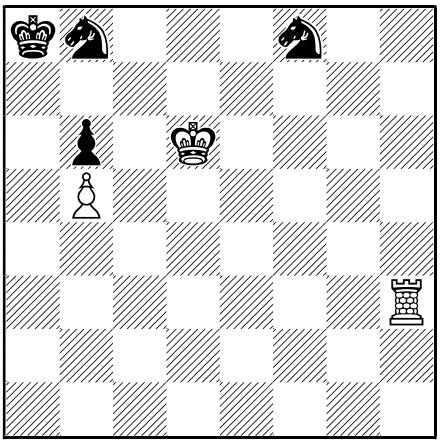
Liburkin M, 1934, White wins

1. g7 (1. gxh7? Ng4! 2. Kg8 Nf6+ 3. Kf7 Nxh7 4. g4 Ng5+ $1) 1... Nf7+ 2. Kg8 Nd8! 3. Kf8! Ne6+ 4. Kf7 Nxg7 5. g4 Nh5 (5... Ne6! {cook FJ} 6. Kxe6 Kg6) (5... Ne8! {cook FJ} 6. Kxe8 Kg7! (6... Kg6? 7. Kf8 $1)) 6. g5# 1-0



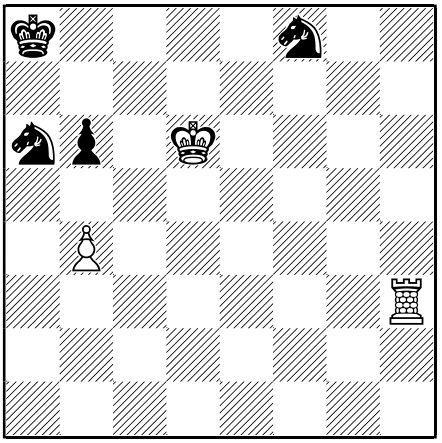
Liburkin M, 1934, White wins

1. Rh8 Nfd7 2. Kc7 Ka7 3. Re8! (3. Rd8? Nc5! 4. Rxb8 Ne6+ 5. Kc8 Nc5) (3. Rh1? Nc5! 4. Ra1+ Nca6+ 5. bxa6 b5 $1) 3... Nf6 (3... Nc5! {cook DB} 4. Re7 Nd3 5. Kc8+ Ka8 6. Rb7 Nc5 7. Rxb8+ (7. Rxb6 Nbd7 8. Rc6 Ka7 9. Kc7 Ka8 10. b6 Na6+ 11. Kxd7 (11. Kc8 Nxb6+ 12. Rxb6 Ka7! (12... Nc5? 13. Rc6 $1) 13. Rb7+ Ka8 14. Re7 Nb8 15. Re1 Ka7 $1) 11... Kb7) 7... Ka7 8. Kc7 Ne6+ 9. Kd6 Nd4) 4. Rxb8 Ne8+ 5. Kd7! (5. Rxe8 $2) (5. Kc8? Nd6+) 5... Nc7! 6. Ra8+! Nxa8 (6... Kxa8 7. Kxc7) 7. Kc8 Nc7 8. Kxc7 Ka8 9. Kxb6 1-0



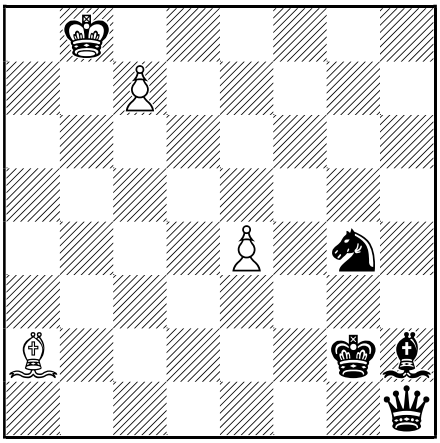
Liburkin M, 1934, White wins

1. Rh8 (1. Rf3! {cook} Nfd7 2. Kc7 Nc5 3. Ra3+ Nca6+ 4. Kxb6 Nd7+ 5. Kxa6 Kb8 6. Rg3) 1... Nfd7 2. Kc7 Ka7 3. Re8 (3. Rd8? Nc5! 4. Rxb8 Ne6+ 5. Kc8 Nc5) (3. Rh1? Nc5! 4. Ra1+ Nca6+ 5. bxa6 b5 $1) 3... Nf6 (3... Nc5! {cook DB} 4. Re7 Nd3 5. Kc8+ Ka8 6. Rb7 Nc5 7. Rxb8+ (7. Rxb6 Nbd7 8. Rc6 Ka7 9. Kc7 Ka8 10. b6 Na6+ 11. Kxd7 (11. Kc8 Nxb6+ 12. Rxb6 Ka7 (12... Nc5 13. Rc6) 13. Rb7+ Ka8 14. Re7 Nb8 15. Re1 Ka7 $1) 11... Kb7) 7... Ka7 8. Kc7 Ne6+ 9. Kd6 Nd4) 4. Rxb8 Ne8+ 5. Kd7 (5. Kc8? Nd6+ 6. Kc7 Nxb5+) 5... Nc7! 6. Ra8+! Nxa8 (6... Kxa8 7. Kxc7 Ka7 8. Kc6) 7. Kc8 Nc7 8. Kxc7 Ka8 9. Kxb6 1-0



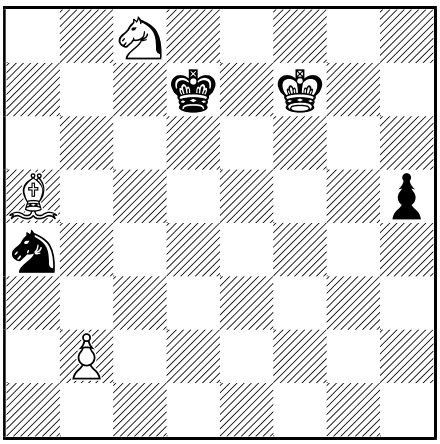
Liburkin M, 1934, White wins

1. b5 Nb8 (1... Nc5 2. Re3! (2. Rh8? Nce6 3. Ke7 Nd4! 4. Rxf8+ Kb7) 2... Nb7+ (2... Nfd7 3. Kc7 Nb8 4. Ra3+) 3. Kc7 Ka7 4. Re7 Na5 (4... Ng6 5. Rg7) 5. Kd6+ Nb7+ 6. Kc6) 2. Rh8 (2. Rf3! {cook} Nfd7 3. Kc7 Nc5 4. Ra3+ Nba6+ 5. Kxb6 Nd7+ 6. Kxa6 Kb8 7. Rg3) 2... Nfd7 (2... Nbd7 3. Ke7 Kb7 4. Rxf8) 3. Kc7 Ka7 4. Re8! (4. Rd8? Nc5 5. Rxb8 Ne6+ 6. Kc8 Nc5) (4. Rh1? Nc5 5. Ra1+ Nca6+ 6. Kc8 Ka8 7. bxa6 Ka7 8. Kc7 b5 9. Kd6 b4 10. Kc5 b3 11. Kb5 b2 12. Rb1 Nxa6) 4... Nf6! 5. Rxb8 Ne8+! 6. Kd7! Nc7! 7. Ra8+! Nxa8 (7... Kb7 8. Ra7+ $1) 8. Kc8 Nc7 9. Kxc7 Ka8 10. Kxb6 1-0



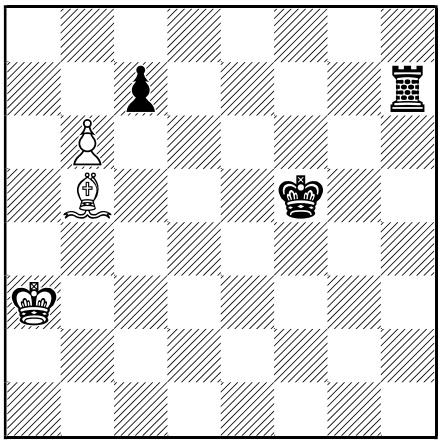
Liburkin M, 1934, Draw

1. e5 Nxe5 (1... Bxe5 2. Bd5+) (1... Qa1 2. c8=Q Bxe5+ (2... Qxe5+ {cook FJ} 3. Ka8 (3. Ka7 Qd4+ 4. Ka8 Qa4+ 5. Kb7 Qb4+ 6. Ka8 Qa3+ 7. Kb7 Qb2+ 8. Kc6 Ne5+) 3... Qa5+ 4. Kb7 Qb4+ 5. Ka6 Qa3+ 6. Kb6 Qb2+ 7. Kc5 Bg1+ 8. Kc6 Qc3+ 9. Kb7 Qb4+ 10. Kc7 Bh2+ 11. Kd7 Nf6+ 12. Kc6 Qc3+ 13. Kb7 Qb2+ 14. Kc6 Qxa2) 3. Kb7 Qb2+ 4. Kc6 Qc2+ 5. Kb7) (1... Qe1! {cook FJ} 2. c8=Q Qxe5+) 2. c8=Q (2. Bd5+? Nf3 $1) 2... Nc4+! (2... Nd7+ 3. Kb7) (2... Qd1! {cook FJ} 3. Qg8+ Kf1 4. Be6 Nf7+) 3. Ka8! Nb6+ 4. Kb7 Nxc8 5. Bd5+ Kg1 6. Kxc8!! (6. Bxh1? Nd6+ 7. Kc6 Kxh1) 6... Qxd5 1/2-1/2



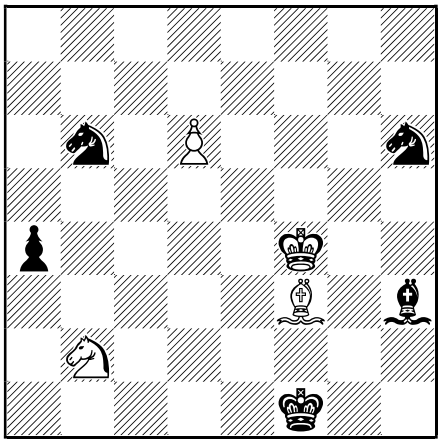
Zachodjakin G, 1934, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kc6 (1... Nxb6 2. Bxb6 h4 3. Kg6 h3 4. Bg1 Kc6 5. Kg5 Kb5 6. Kg4 Kb4 7. Kxh3 Kb3 8. Bd4) 2. Nxa4 Kb5 3. Bc3 Kxa4 4. Ke6 h4 5. Kd5 h3 6. Kc4 h2 7. Bb4 h1=Q 8. b3# 1-0



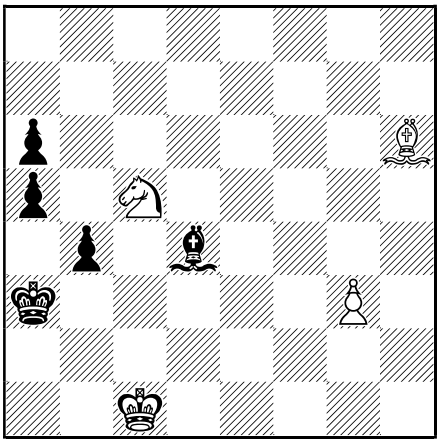
Zachodjakin G, 1934, White wins

1. b7 Rh3+ (1... Rh8 2. Bd7+ Ke5 3. Bc8) 2. Ka2! (2. Kb2? Rh8 3. Bd7+ Ke5 4. Bc8 Rh6) (2. Ka4? Rh8 3. Bd7+ Ke5 4. Bc8 Rh1 $1) 2... Rh2+ 3. Ka1! Rh1+ 4. Bf1! Rh8 (4... Rxf1+ 5. Kb2! Rf2+ 6. Kc3 Rf3+ 7. Kc4 Rf4+ 8. Kc5) 5. Bh3+ Ke5 6. Bc8 Rh1+ 7. Ka2! Rh2+ 8. Ka3! 1-0



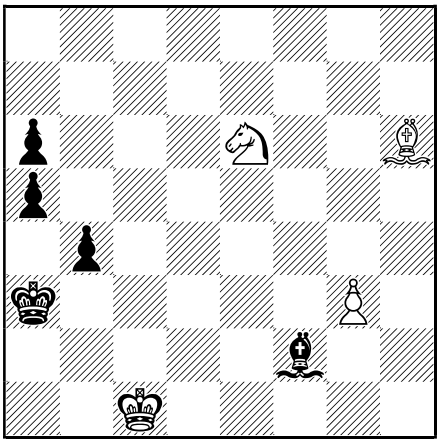
Zachodjakin G, 1934, Draw

1. Nxa4 Nxa4 2. d7! (2. Kg5? Nf7+ 3. Kf4 Bd7! 4. Bg4 Bb5 5. d7 Nc5) (2. Bh5! {cook JB} Nc5 3. Kg5 Ng8 4. Bf7 Ne4+ 5. Kh4) 2... Bxd7 (2... Nf7 3. Bg4 Bg2 4. Bf3 Bh3 5. Bg4) 3. Kg5 Nf7+ 4. Kf6 Nh6 5. Kg5 Ng8 6. Bd5 Ne7 7. Bc4+ Kf2 8. Kf6 Nc6 9. Be6 Be8 10. Bf7 Bd7 11. Be6 1/2-1/2



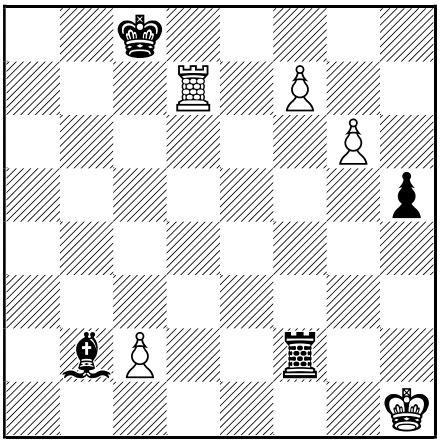
Zachodjakin G, 1934, White wins

1. Ne6 Bf2! 2. Kb1! Bxg3 3. Nc5 b3 4. Bf8 Be1 (4... Bh2 5. Ne4+ Ka4 6. Nc3#) 5. Nd3+ Bb4 6. Bxb4+! axb4 7. Nb2 a5 8. Ka1 a4 9. Nc4# 1-0



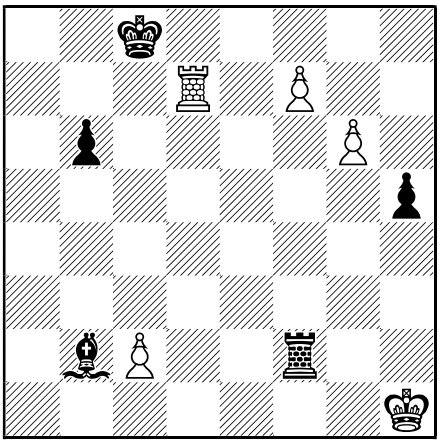
Zachodjakin G, 1934, White wins

1. Kb1 Bxg3 2. Nc5 b3 3. Bf8 Be1 (3... b2 4. Ne4+ Kb3 5. Nxg3 a4 6. Ne4 a3 7. Nc5+ Kc3 8. Nxa6) 4. Nd3+ Bb4 5. Bxb4+ axb4 6. Nb2 a5 7. Ka1 a4 8. Nc4# 1-0



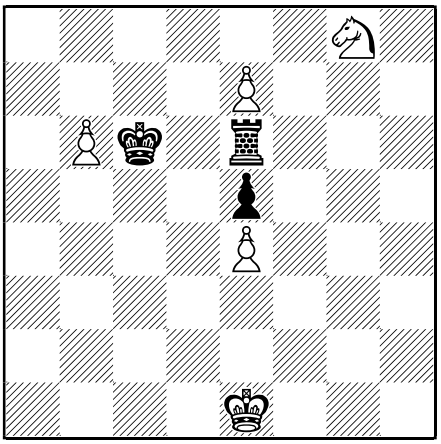
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. c3! Bxc3 2. Rd2! Rf1+! 3. Kg2! Rf6 4. Rd6! Rf5 5. Rc6+ 1-0



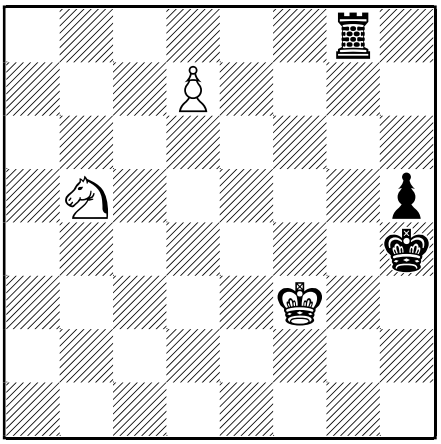
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. c3! Bxc3 2. Rd2! Rf1+ 3. Kg2! Rf6! 4. Rd6! Rf4 5. Rc6+ Kd7 6. Rxc3 1-0



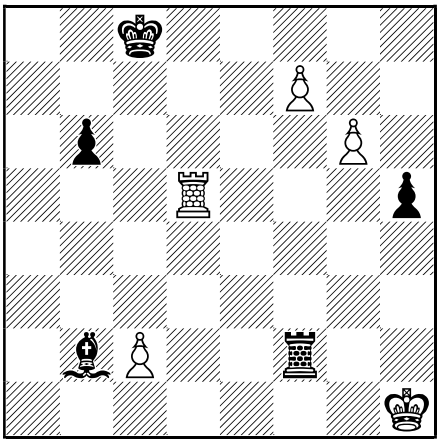
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Ke2! Kxb6 (1... Kd7 2. b7 Rb6 3. Nf6+ Kxe7 4. Nd5+) 2. Nf6 Rxe7 3. Nd5+ Kc5 4. Nxe7 Kd4 5. Kf3 1-0



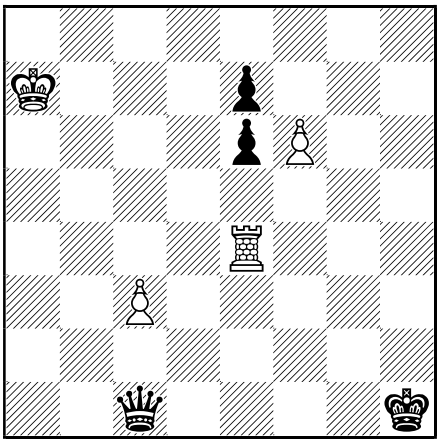
Prokes L, 1934, Draw

1. Nd4 Rd8 2. Kg2! Rxd7 (2... Kg4 3. Nc6 Rxd7 4. Ne5+) 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



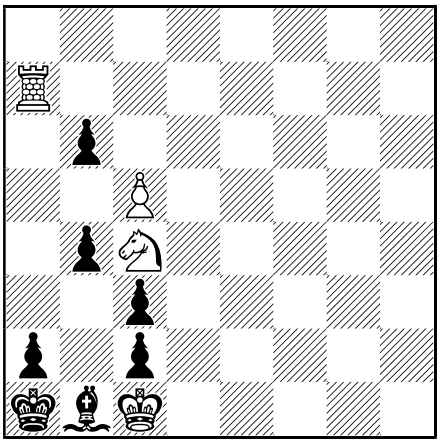
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. c3! Bxc3 2. Rd2!! Rf1+ 3. Kg2 Rf6 4. Rd6! Rf5 5. Rc6+ 1-0



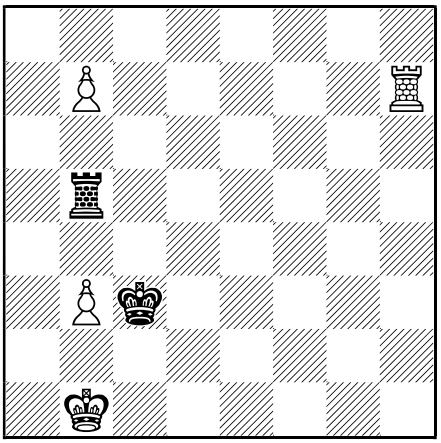
Prokes L, 1934, Draw

1. f7 Qh6 (1... Qf1 2. Re1) (1... Qg1+ 2. Kb7! (2. Ka8? Qf2 3. Re1+ Kg2 4. Re2 Qxe2 5. f8=Q Qf3+) 2... Qg7 3. Rh4+ Kg2 4. Rg4+) 2. Rh4+ 1/2-1/2



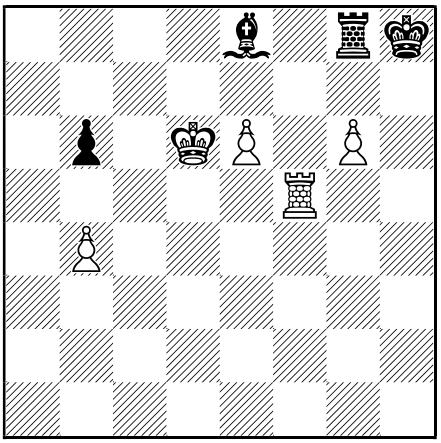
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Ra3 bxa3 (1... b3 2. Rxb3 bxc5 (2... b5 3. Na5 b4 4. Ra3 bxa3 5. Nb3#) 3. Rb4! cxb4 4. Na5 b3 5. Nxb3#) (1... bxc5 2. Na5 c4 3. Rb3 cxb3 4. Nxb3#) 2. c6 b5 3. Na5 b4 4. Nb3# 1-0



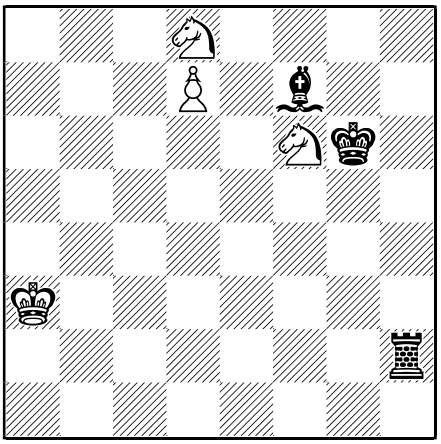
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kxb3 (1... Kb4 2. Rc4+ Ka3 (2... Ka5 3. Ra4+) 3. Kc2 Rxb3 4. Rc3) 2. Rc2! Ka3+ 3. Ka1 Rxb7 4. Ra2+ Kb3 5. Rb2+ 1-0



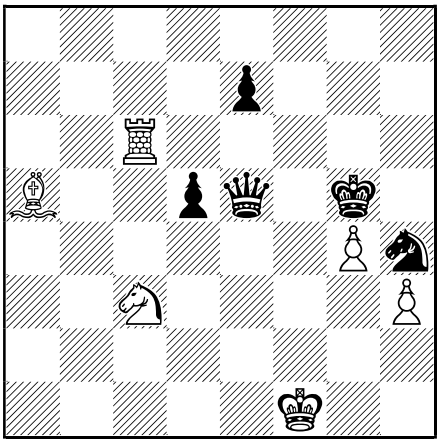
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Rf7 Rxg6 (1... Bxf7 2. gxf7) 2. Rf8+ Rg8 3. Rxe8 Rxe8 4. Kd7 Ra8 5. e7 1-0



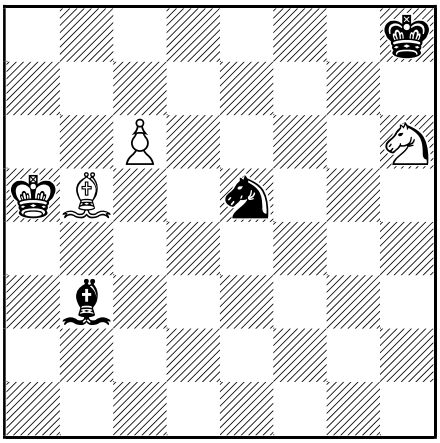
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Nc6 Rd2 (1... Rh8 2. Ng8 Rxg8 3. Ne7+) (1... Ra2+ 2. Kb4 Ra8 3. Ne7+ Kxf6 4. Nc8) 2. Nd5 Rxd5 3. Ne7+ 1-0



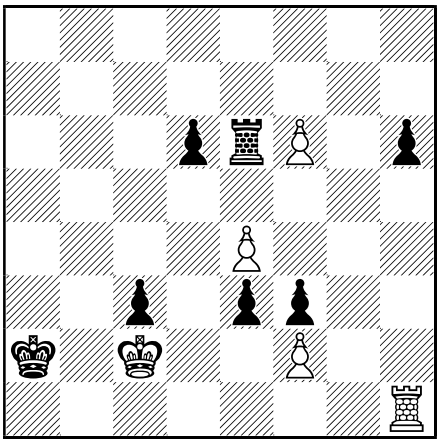
Prokes L, 1934, Draw

1. Ne4+ dxe4 2. Bd2+ e3 3. Rc5 Qxc5 4. Bxe3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



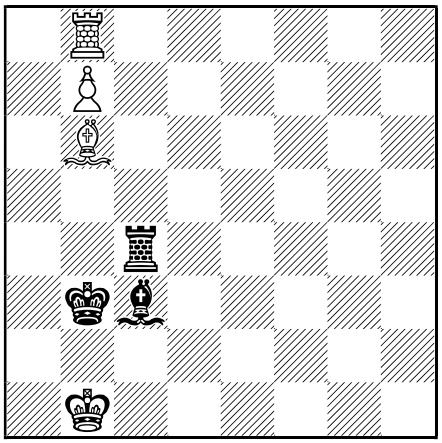
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. c7 Be6 2. Nf7+ Nxf7 3. Bc4 Bh3 (3... Nd6 4. Bxe6) 4. Bxf7 1-0



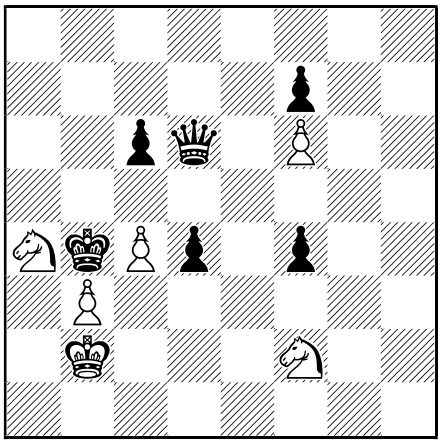
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. e5 Rxe5 (1... dxe5 2. f7 Rf6 3. Rxh6) (1... Re8 2. f7 Rf8 3. e6) 2. f7 Rf5 3. Rh5 1-0



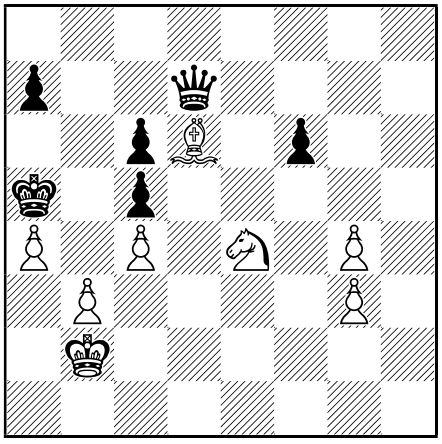
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Rc8 Be5 (1... Ra4 2. Rxc3+ Kxc3 3. b8=Q) 2. Bc7 Bxc7 3. Rxc7 Rb4 4. Rc2 Ka3+ 5. Ka1 Rxb7 6. Ra2+ Kb3 7. Rb2+ 1-0



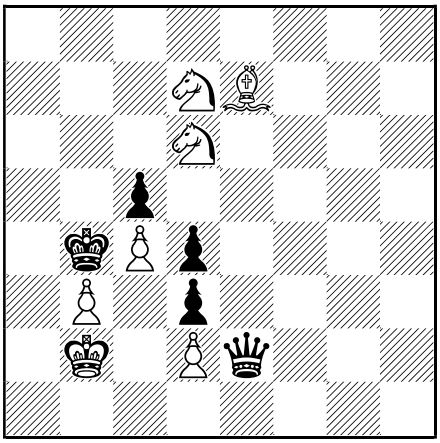
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Nc5 Qf8 (1... Qxf6 {main} 2. Nfd3+ Ka5 3. b4+ Kb6 4. Nd7+) (1... Kxc5 2. Ne4+ Kb6 3. Nxd6) (1... Qxc5 2. Nd3+ Ka5 3. Nxc5) 2. Nfd3+ Ka5 3. b4+ Kb6 4. Nd7+ 1-0



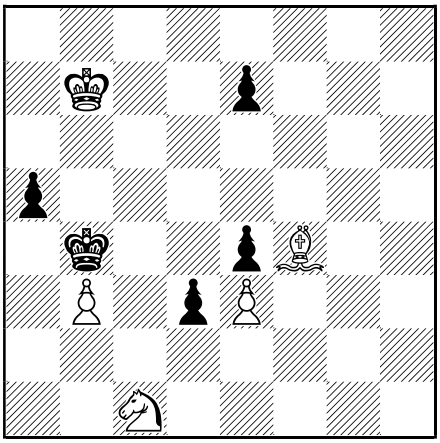
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Nxc5 Qh7 2. Bc7+ Qxc7 3. b4+ Kxb4 (3... Kb6 4. a5#) 4. Na6+ 1-0



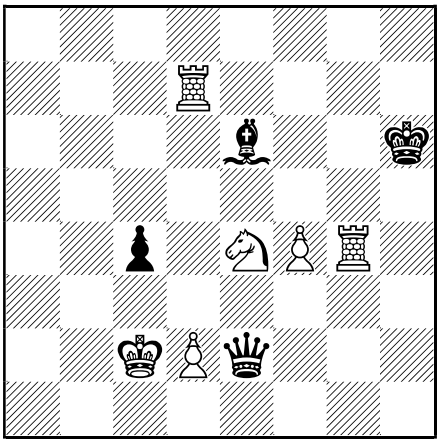
Prokes L, 1934, White wins

1. Ne4 Qxe4 (1... Qd1 2. Bxc5+ Ka5 3. Bxd4 Qc2+ 4. Ka3 Qc1+ 5. Bb2) 2. Bxc5+ Ka5 3. Bb6+ Kb4 4. Nc5 Qb7 (4... Qg6 5. Na6#) 5. Nxd3# (5. Nxb7 $2) 1-0



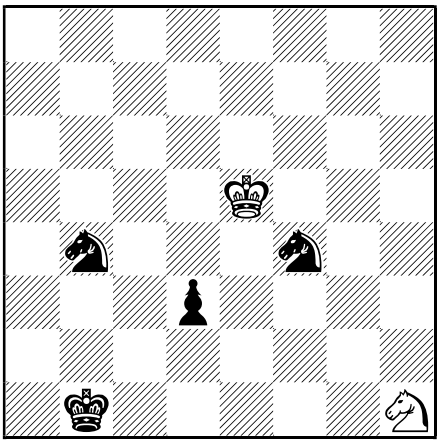
Prokes L, 1934, Draw

1. Bc7 d2 (1... a4 2. bxa4 d2 3. Ba5+ Kxa5 4. Nb3+) 2. Bxa5+ Kxa5 3. Na2 d1=Q 4. b4+ Ka4 (4... Kb5 5. Nc3+) 5. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



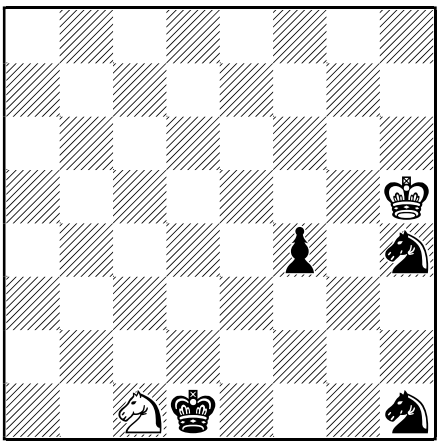
Prokes L, 1934, Draw

1. f5 Bxf5 (1... Qxg4 2. Rh7+ Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nxg4 Bxf5+ 5. Kc3) (1... Bxd7 2. Rg6+) 2. Rd6+ Kh7 (2... Kh5 3. Rg5+) 3. Rd7+ Bxd7 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. Ng8+ Kh5 6. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1934, Draw

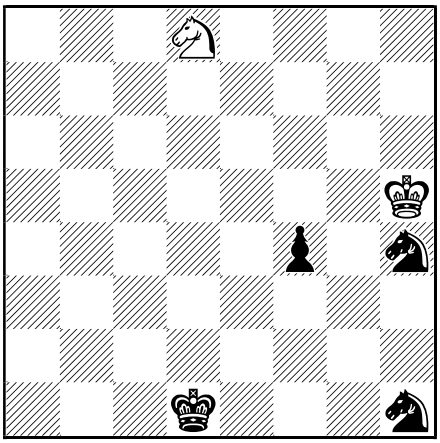
1. Nf2! (1. Kxf4? d2 2. Nf2 Nd3+ 3. Ke3 Kc2) 1... d2 (1... Ng6+ 2. Kf5! (2. Ke6 d2 3. Ne4 d1=N $1) (2. Kf6 d2 3. Ne4 Nd5+ 4. Kxg6 d1=Q) 2... Nh4+ (2... Ne7+ 3. Ke6 d2 4. Ne4 $1) (2... d2 3. Ne4! Nh4+ 4. Kg5! Nf3+ 5. Kg4! Ne5+ 6. Kf5) 3. Kg5 Nf3+ 4. Kg4 (4. Kf4 d2 5. Kxf3 (5. Ne4 Nd5+) 5... Kc2) 4... Ne5+ 5. Kf5 (5. Kf4 d2 6. Ne4 Nd5+ 7. Kxe5 d1=Q 8. Nc3+ Nxc3) 5... d2 6. Ne4 d1=N 7. Kxe5) (1... Nc6+ 2. Kxf4 d2 3. Ne4) 2. Ne4! (2. Kxf4? Nd3+ 3. Ke3 Kc2) 2... Nfd3+ (2... Nbd3+ 3. Kf5! d1=N 4. Nc5!! Nxc5 5. Kxf4) (2... Ng6+ 3. Kf5) 3. Kd4! (3. Kf5? d1=N) 3... Nc2+ (3... d1=N 4. Nc3+ Nxc3 5. Kxc3) 4. Kd5 (4. Kxd3? d1=Q+) (4. Kc3? d1=Q) (4. Kc4? Na3+ 5. Kd4 Nb5+) 4... Ne3+ (4... d1=N 5. Nc3+! Nxc3+ 6. Kc4) (4... Ndb4+ 5. Kc4 Ne3+ 6. Kb5) (4... Nf4+ 5. Ke5 Ng6+ 6. Kf6) 5. Kd4 Nf5+ 6. Kd5! (6. Kc4? Nd6+ 7. Kd4 Nxe4) (6. Kxd3? d1=Q+) 6... d1=N (6... Nb4+ 7. Ke5) (6... Nf4+ 7. Ke5) (6... Ne7+ 7. Kd4 Nf5+ 8. Kd5) 7. Nc3+!! Nxc3+ 8. Kc4 Kc2 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1934, Draw

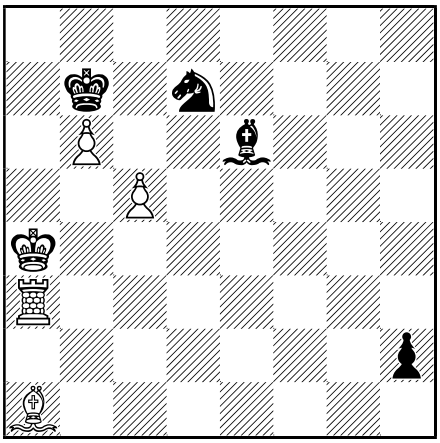
1. Nd3 f3 2. Ne5 (2. Kxh4! {cook} Kd2 (2... Ke2 3. Nf4+ Kf2 4. Nh3+ Kg2 5. Nf4+) 3. Ne5 (3. Kg4? Ke3 $1) 3... f2 4. Nf3+ Ke3 5. Nh2 Kf4 6. Kh3) 2... Ng3+! 3. Kg5! (3. Kxh4? Nf5+) 3... f2 4. Ng4 Nf3+ 5. Kf4 Nh5+ 6. Kf5 (6. Ke4? Nf6+) 6... f1=N! 7. Ne3+! Nxe3+ 8. Ke4 Ke2

1/2-1/2



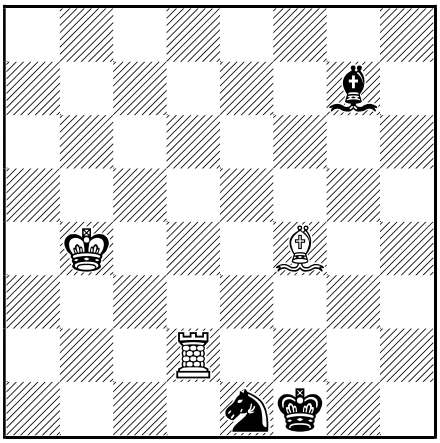
Jakimtsjik V, 1934, Draw

1. Nc6 (1. Nf7? Ng2 2. Ne5 Ke2 3. Kg5 Nf2 4. Ng6 f3 5. Ne5 Ne4+) 1... f3 2. Ne5 Ng3+ 3. Kg5 f2 4. Ng4 Nf3+ 5. Kf4 Nh5+ 6. Kf5 f1=N 7. Ne3+ Nxe3+ 8. Ke4 Ke2 1/2-1/2



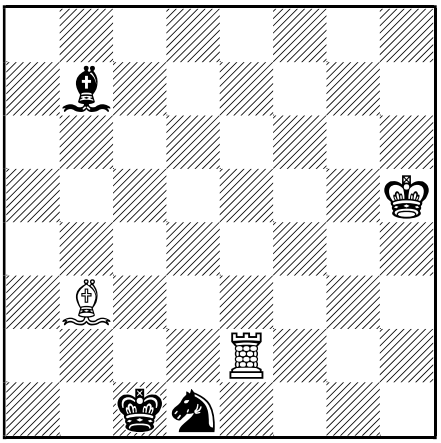
Jakimtsjik V, 1934, Draw

1. c6+ Kxc6 2. Rc3+ Nc5+ 3. Rxc5+ Kxc5 4. b7 h1=R! (4... h1=Q 5. Bd4+ Kxd4 6. b8=Q Qa1+ 7. Kb5 Qb2+ 8. Kc6 Qxb8) 5. Bb2 Rh4+ 6. Ka5 Bb3! 7. Ba3+ (7. b8=Q? Ra4#) 7... Kc6 8. b8=N+! 1/2-1/2



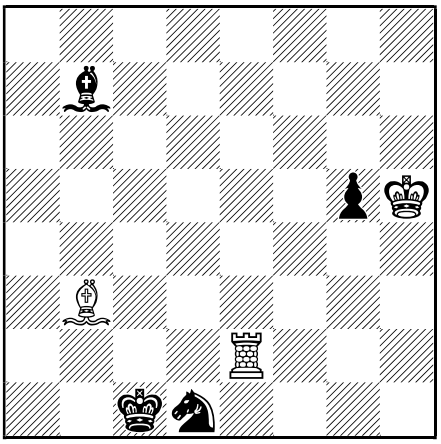
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. Bg3 Ng2 2. Rd7 Bf8+ 3. Kb5! Ba3 4. Rf7+ Kg1 5. Bf2+ Kh2 6. Rh7+ 1-0



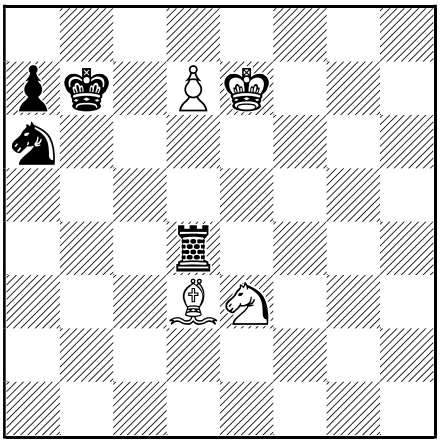
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. Kg4! (1. Re1? Bf3+ 2. Kg5 Kd2) 1... Nb2! (1... Bc8+ 2. Kf4! Bd7 (2... Nb2 3. Rc2+) (2... Nc3 3. Rc2+) 3. Re1) 2. Re7 (2. Rc2+! {cook} Kb1 3. Rc7 Be4 4. Kf4 Bg6 5. Ke3) 2... Bc8+ 3. Kg5! (3. Kf4? Nd3+ 4. Ke3 Bf5 5. Rf7 (5. Rc7+ Kb2 6. Bc2 Nb4 7. Bxf5 Nd5+) 5... Bg6 6. Rf6 (6. Rc7+ Kb2 7. Bc2 Nb4! 8. Bxg6 Nd5+) 6... Bh7 7. Rc6+ Kb2 8. Bc2 Nb4) 3... Bh3 4. Rc7+ Kb1! 5. Bc2+! Ka2 6. Ra7+ 1-0



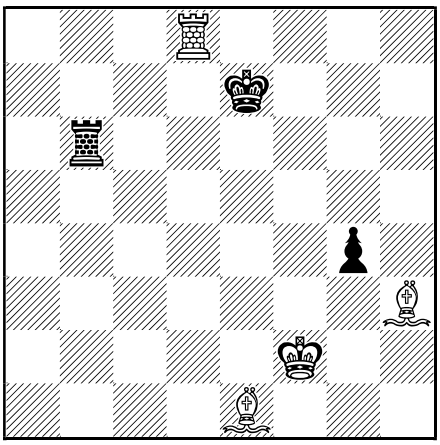
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. Kg4! (1. Re1? Bf3+ 2. Kxg5 Kd2) 1... Nb2! (1... Bc8+ 2. Kxg5) 2. Re7 (2. Rc2+? Kb1 3. Rc7 Be4) 2... Bc8+ 3. Kxg5 Bh3 4. Rc7+ Kb1 5. Bc2+ Ka2 6. Ra7+ 1-0



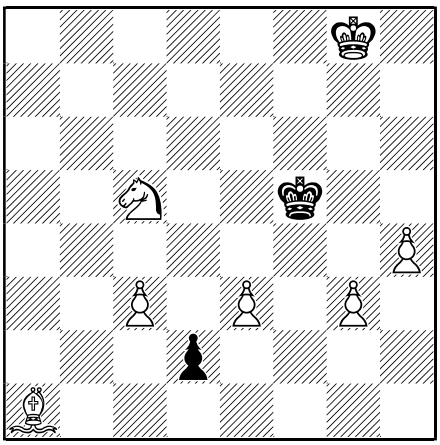
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. Nd5 Rxd5 (1... Nb8 2. d8=N+! Kc8 3. Bf5+ Nd7 4. Bxd7+ Kb8 5. Nc6+) (1... Nb4 2. Nxb4 Kc7 3. Na6+) 2. Be4 Nb8! (2... Nb4 3. Bxd5+ Ka6 (3... Nxd5+ 4. Kd6) 4. Bh1 $1) 3. Bxd5+ Ka6 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? Nc6+ 5. Bxc6) 1-0



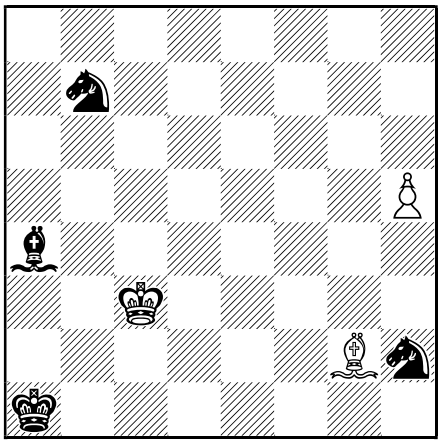
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. Bf1! Kxd8 (1... Rf6+ 2. Kg2! Kxd8 3. Bh4 Ke7 4. Bc4) 2. Ba5 Kc7 3. Bg2 1-0



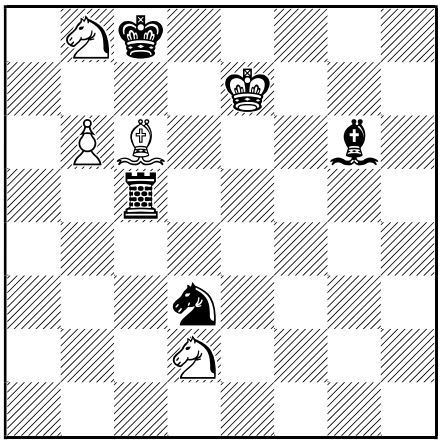
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. g4+ Kg6 2. h5+ Kh6 3. c4 d1=Q 4. Bg7+ Kg5 5. Ne4+ Kh4 6. Bf6+ Kh3 (6... Kxg4 7. Nf2+) 7. Nf2+ 1-0



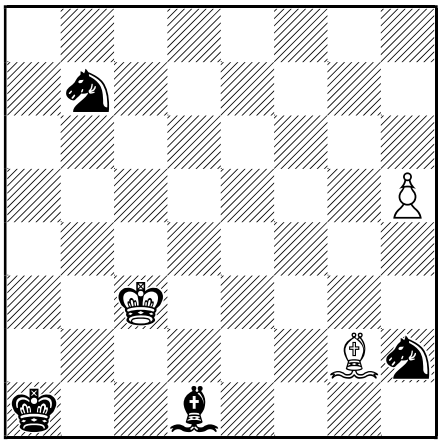
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. h6 Nd6! 2. Bd5! Bc2 (2... Nb5+! {cook} 3. Kd2 Nf1+ 4. Kc1 Nd4 5. Bc4 Bc2) 3. Kxc2 Nf7 4. Bxf7 Ng4 5. h7 Nf6 6. h8=R 1-0



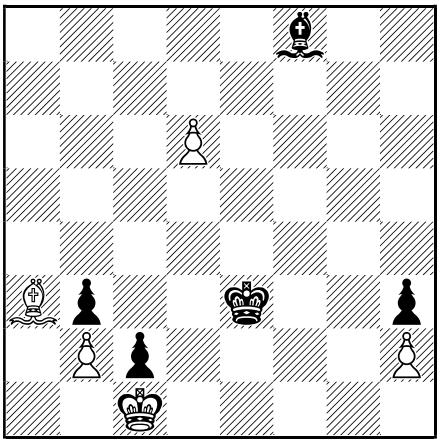
Fritz J, 1934, Draw

1. Be4 Bxe4 2. Nd7 Rc1 3. Nxe4 Re1 4. b7+ Kxb7 5. Kd8 Rxe4 (5... Kc6! {cook HC}) (5... Re3! {cook HC}) (5... Rd1! {cook HC}) 6. Nc5+ Nxc5 1/2-1/2



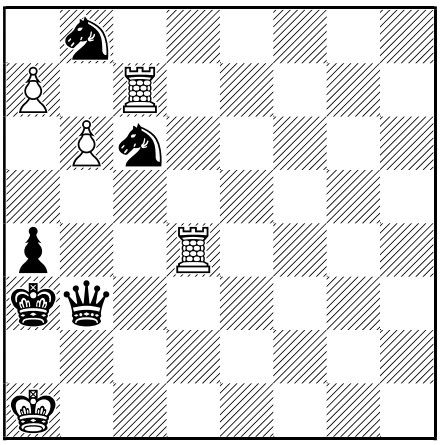
Fritz J, 1934, White wins

1. h6 Nd6! 2. Bd5! Bc2 3. Kxc2 Nf7 4. Bxf7 Ng4 5. h7 Nf6 6. h8=R 1-0



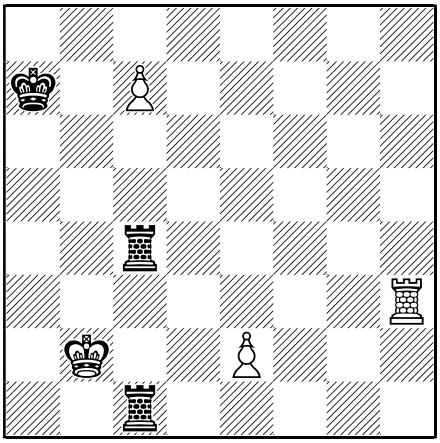
Lazard F, 1935, Draw

1. d7 Bh6 2. Bf8 Bf4! (2... Bg5 $144 3. Be7 Bxe7 4. d8=Q Bxd8=) 3. Bd6 Bxd6! 4. d8=R!! (4. d8=Q $143 Bf4 5. Qd2+ Kf3-+) 4... Bf4 (4... Bxh2 $144 5. Rd3+!=) 5. Rd2 Bg5 6. Rd5! Kf4 7. Rd2! Bh6 8. Rd6 Kg5 9. Rd2!= 1/2-1/2



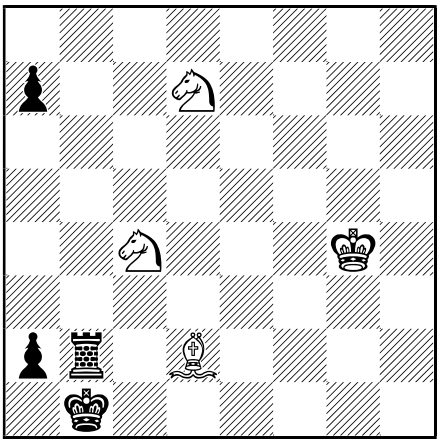
Herbstmann A, 1935, Draw

1. Rxa4+ Qxa4 2. a8=Q Qxa8 3. Ra7+ Nxa7 4. b7 Qxb7= 1/2-1/2



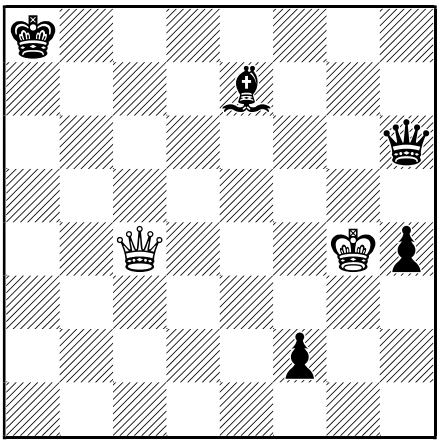
Herbstmann A, 1935, Draw

1. c8=N+ (1. c8=Q $143 R1c2+ 2. Kb1 Rxc8-+) 1... Rxc8 (1... Kb8 $144 2. Nd6 R4c2+ 3. Kb3 Rxe2= {EGTB 6 piPëces}) 2. Ra3+ Kb6 3. Rb3+ Ka5 4. Ra3+ Kb4 5. Rb3+ Kc4 6. Rd3!!= 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

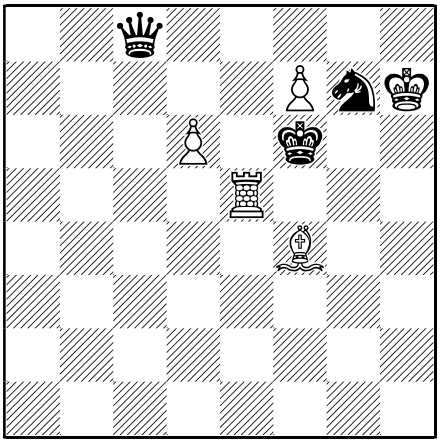
1. Na3+ Ka1 2. Bc3 a5 3. Bf6 (3. Ne5? 3... a4 4. Nac4 Kb1 5. Bxb2 a3 (5... a1=Q? 6. Bxa1 Kxa1 7. Na3)) (3. Bh8? 3... a4 4. Ne5 Rb8 (4... Rh2? 5. Bf6 Kb2 6. Nf3+ Kxa3 7. Nxh2 Kb3 8. Nf3 Kc2 9. Kf4 Kb1 10. Nd2+) 5. Bf6 Kb2 6. Nc6+ Kxa3) 3... a4 4. Ne5 Rb6 (4... Rg2+ 5. Kf3 Rb2 6. Ke3 Rb6 7. Nc6+ Rb2 8. Nd4) 5. Nc6+ Rb2 6. Nd4 Rg2+ 7. Kf3 Rb2 8. Ndc2# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1935, Draw

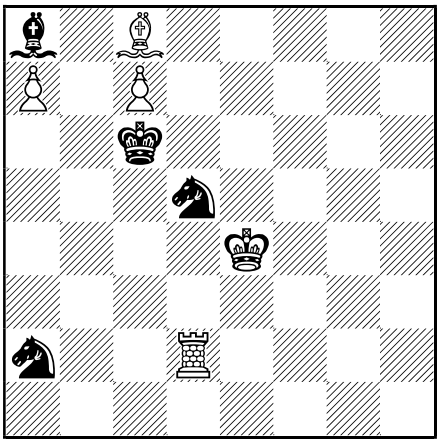
1. Qc8+! ({PЎP»PsPSP° PjPsP¶PSPs PIC‹PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ P»PëC€CЊ C,P°PєPëPj CЃPїPsCЃPsP±PsPj, PSPs PSPµ PїPsCЃCЂPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj:} 1. Qe4+? Kb8 2. Qxe7 {, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє PїPsCЃP»Pµ} Qg6+! 3. Kxh4 Qh6+ 4. Kg3 f1=Q { ~~, CЂPSC‹Pµ PїPsP±PµP¶PґP°o^C,.}) 1... Ka7 2. Qc7+ Ka8 3. Qc8+! ({ PµC‹C,P°CЏCЃCЊ CЃPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,CЊ P±PµP»C‹C… PSPµPjPµPґP»PµPSPSC‹Pj PIP·CЏC,PëPµPj} 3. Qxe7? { , ~~C,Ps PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°P»Ps *CЃPj. PїCЂPµPґC‹PґCґC‰PµPµ PїCЂPëPjPµ~~P°PSPëPµ).}) 3... Ka7 4. Qc7+ Ka6 5. Qxe7 {PµPsCЃP»Pµ P·P°PIP»Pµ~~PµPSPëCЏ ~~PµCЂPSPsPiPs PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ PSP° P°6 PIP·CЏC,PëPµ CЃP»PsPSP°

CЃC,P°PSPsPIPëC,CЃCЏ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSC‹Pj.} Qg6+! ({PµPµCЪPIC‹P№ PїP°C, PIPsP·PSPëPєP°PµC, PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 5... f1=Q 6. Qb7+ Ka5 (6... Kxb7 {- PїP°C,.}) 7. Qb4+ Ka6 8. Qb7+ Ka5 9. Qb4+ Kxb4=) ({P”CЪCѓPiP°CЏ PїPsPїC‹C,PєP° PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€P°} 5... Qd2 {PsC,CЪP°P¶P°PµC,CЃCЏ PїPsCЃCЪPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj} 6. Qf6+ Kb5 7. Qf3 Kc4 8. Kxh4 Kd4 9. Kg3! Qe3 10. Kh2! Qxf3 {P’C,PsCЪPsP№ PїP°C,.}) 6. Kxh4 Qh6+ ({P P»Pë} 6... f1=Q 7. Qb7+ Ka5 8. Qb4+ Kxb4 {- PїP°C,.}) 7. Kg3! f1=Q 8. Qe2+! { P’PsC, PiPґPµ CЃPєP°P·C‹PIP°PµC,CЃCЏ PїPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPµ ~~,CЪPSPsPiPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ PSP° P°6!} Qxe2 { PµP°C, (~~PµC,PI,CЪC,C‹P№ PїPs CЃ~~,C,Cѓ).} 1/2-1/2



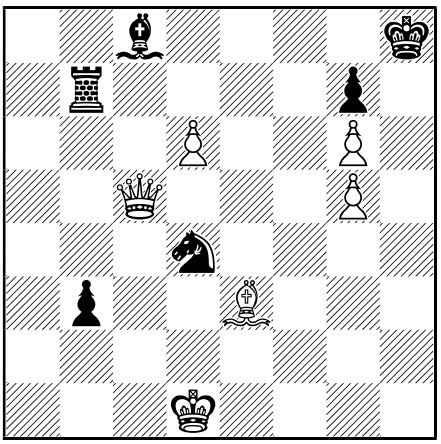
Kasparjan G, 1935, White wins

1. d7 Qf8! 2. Re8 ({PћC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs} 2. d8=Q+? Qxd8 3. Bg5+ Kxe5 4. Bxd8 Ne6 { - PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 2... Nxe8 3. Bg5+! ({PќPs PSPµ} 3. d8=Q+? Kxf7 4. Qd5+ Ke7 { - PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3... Kxf7 ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 3... Kxg5 4. fxe8=Q Qf5+ 5. Kg7 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 { P±PµP»C‹Pµ C,P°PєP¶Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 4. d8=N# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1935, White wins

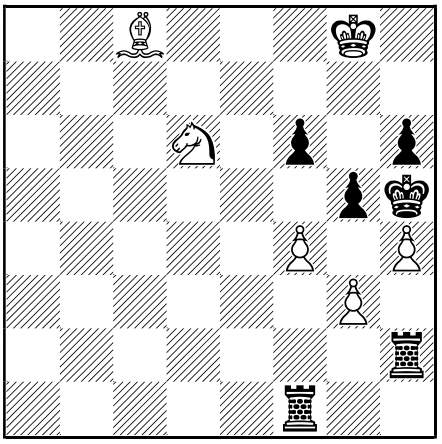
1. Bb7+! {(!!)} Kxb7 (1... Bxb7 2. c8=Q+ Bxc8 3. a8=Q+) 2. Kxd5 Nc3+ ({ PЎCЪP°P·Cѓ PїCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} 2... Nb4+ {PIPIPëPґCѓ} 3. Kd6) ({Pђ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 2... Kxc7+ 3. Kc4 Nc1 4. Rb2! Be4 5. Kd4 Bb7 6. Ke3 Bd5 7. Kd2 {PїPsPiPëP±P°PµC, PєPsPSCЊ.}) 3. Kc4 Ne4 (3... Na4 4. Kb5! Nb6 ({PќPµ CЃPїP°CЃP°PµC, ~~,CЪPSC‹C… Pë} 4... Nc3+ 5. Kb4 Ne4 6. Rd8) ({ P•CЃP»Pë P¶Pµ} 4... Kxc7 {, C,Ps} 5. Kxa4 Kb6 6. Ra2!! Kxa7 7. Kb5+ Kb8 8. Kb6 { CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 5. c8=Q+! {(!! - CЏ.)} Nxc8 6. Rd7#) 4. Rd8 Kxc7 5. Rxa8 Kb7 6. Rg8! Kxa7 7. Rg6 { PўPµPїPµCЪCЊ PєPsPSCЊ ~~,CЪPSC‹C… PëP·PsP»PëCЪCѓPµC,CЃCЏ Pë PїPsPiPëP±P°PµC, PIPґP°P»Pë PsC, CЃPIPsPµPiPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ.} Nd2+ ({ P‘C‹CЃC,CЪPµPµ PїCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} 7... Nf2 {PëP·-P·P°} 8. Kd4) ({ PќPµ PїPsPjPsPiP°PµC, Pë PїCЪPëP±P»PëP¶PµPSPëPµ ~~, CЪPSPsPiPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ -} 7... Kb7 8. Kd4 Nd2 9. Rg3 Kc6 10. Rd3 Nf1 11. Ke4 Kb5 12. Kf4) 8. Kc3! Nf3 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 8... Nb1+ {, C,Ps} 9. Kd4! Na3 10. Kc5 Nb1 11. Rg3 Nd2 12. Kd4) 9. Rf6 Ng5 ({P P»Pë} 9... Ne5 10. Kd4) 10. Kd4 Kb7 11. Ke3 Kc7 12. Kf4 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1935, Draw

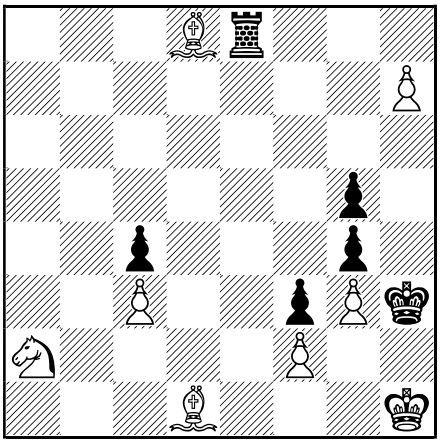
1... Bg4+ 2. Kd2! b2 3. d7 Nb3+ 4. Ke1!! ({PЎP»P°P±Ps} 4. Kc3? {PëP·-P·P°} b1=N+! 5. Kc2 Bd1+ $1) 4... b1=Q+ 5. Bc1 Qe4+ ({P•CЃP»Pë} 5... Rb8 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 7. Qf8+ Rxf8 {- PїP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ CЃP»PsPSP° PїPs PiPsCЪPëP·PsPSC,P°P»Pë.}) 6. Be3 Qh1+ ({P P»Pë} 6... Rb8 7. d8=Q+ Rxd8 8. Qf8+ Rxf8 {- PїP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ CЃP»PsPSP° PїPs PIPµCЪC,PëPєP°P»Pë.}) 7. Bg1 Qh4+ ({ PЎPSPsPIP° PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 7... Rb8 8. d8=Q+ Rxd8 9. Qf8+ Rxf8 { PїPsP»Cѓ~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PїP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ CЃP»PsPSP° PїPs PiPsCЪPëP·PsPSC,P°P»Pë.}) 8. Bf2 Qh1+ ({PћC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs} 8... Rb8? {PëP·-P·P° PSPµPsP¶PëPґP°PSPSPsPiPs} 9. Qd5! { , Pë

C€P°PSCЃC‹ PSP° PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ PїPµCЂPµC…PsPґCЏC, Pє P±PµP»C‹Pj.}) 9. Bg1 Qe4+ 10. Be3 Qb1+ 11. Bc1 { PќPë~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



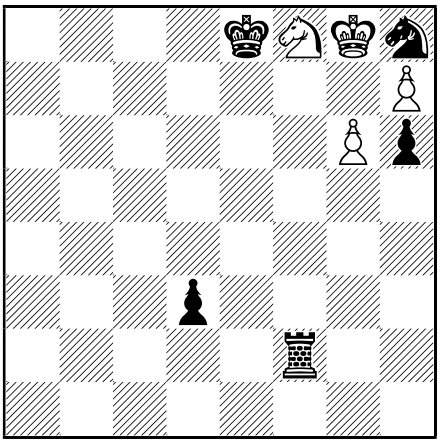
Kasparjan G, 1935, White wins

1. Ne8 (1. Nf5? Kg4 2. Ne3+ Kf3 3. Nxf1 Rf2) 1... Kg6 2. h5+ Rxh5 3. f5+ Rxf5 4. g4 Re5 5. Bf5+ (5. Ng7 f5) 5... Rxf5 6. Ng7 1-0



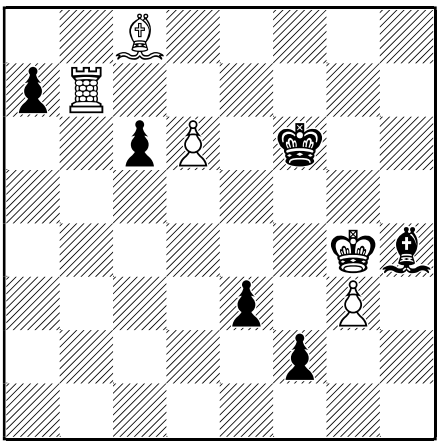
Kasparjan G, 1935, White wins

1. Be7 {P‘PsP»CЊC€PsP№ PjP°C,PµCЂPëP°P»CЊPSC‹P№ PїPµCЂPµPIPµCЃ P±PµP»C‹C… PSPµ C,P°Pє PїCЂPsCЃC,Ps CЂPµP°P»PëP·PsPIP°C,CЊ: ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PICЃ, PICЂPµPjCЏ CЃPsP·PґP°o^C, PїP°C,PsPIC‹Pµ Pë PjP°C,PsPIC‹Pµ CґPiCЂPsP·C‹.} Rd8 2. Bd6 Re8 3. Be5 Rd8 4. Bd4 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 4. h8=Q+? {, C,Ps} Rxh8 5. Bxf3 gxf3 6. Bxh8 g4 7. Bg7 {- PїP°C,.}) 4... Re8 5. Be3 ({PћPїCЏC,CЊ PSPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPëC,} 5. h8=Q+? Rxh8 6. Kg1 Ra8 7. Nc1 Ra1 8. Be3 Rxc1 9. Bxc1 {- PїP°C,.}) 5... Rd8 6. Bd2 Re8 7. Be2!! ({PЎPëP»CЊPSC‹P№ P»PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ:} 7. h8=Q+ Rxh8 8. Kg1 Rd8 9. Be1 Rxd1 10. Kf1 Ra1 11. Nb4 Ra5 12. Nc6 Ra6 13. Ne5 Ra4 14. Bd2 Ra1+ 15. Be1 Ra4 16. Kg1 Ra1 17. Kf1 Ra4 18. Nd7 Ra6 19. Ne5 Ra4 20. Nf7 Ra5 21. Kg1 Re5! 22. Kf1 Ra5! {- PїPsP·PëC†PëPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 7... fxe2 8. Be1 Rh8 9. Nc1 Rxh7 10. Nxe2 Rg7 11. Ng1# {P-C,o^Pґ P±C‹P» CЃPsCЃC,P°PIP»PµPS PїPsCЃP»Pµ PїPsCЏPIP»PµPSPëCЏ PëP·PIPµCЃC,PSPsPiPs PїCЂPsPëP·PIPµPґPµPSPëCЏ PSP° C,PµPjCґ P»PµCЃC,PSPë~~PSPsPiPs PґPIPëP¶PµPSPëCЏ CЃP»PsPSP° P’. PЉPsCЂPsP»CЊPєPsPIP° PI 1934 PiPsPґCґ (CЃPj. PґPsPї.).} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1935, Draw

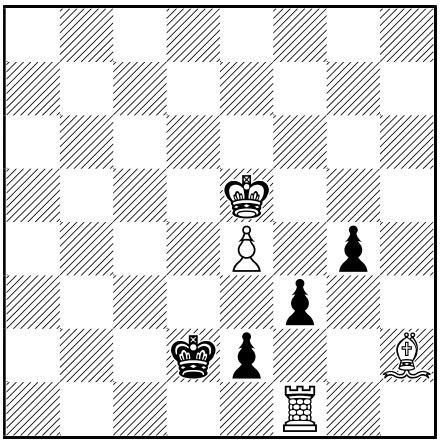
1. g7 d2 2. Ne6 d1=Q ({P PїCЂPë} 2... Ng6 3. h8=Q d1=Q 4. Kh7+ Nxh8 (4... Ke7 5. Qc8 $1) 5. gxh8=Q+ Ke7 6. Nf4! {P±PµP»C‹Pµ CЃPїP°CЃP°o^C,CЃCЏ.}) 3. gxh8=Q Qg4+ ({PќP°} 3... Rg2+ {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} 4. Qg7 $1) ({P° PSP°} 3... Qd7 4. Qe5 {(C,Ps PµCЃC,CЊ:} Qf7+ 5. Kh8 Kd7 6. Qc7+ Kxe6 7. Qe5+ Kd7 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Qd8+ Kxd8= {- CЏ).}) 4. Ng7+ Kd8 { PµP°C,. P»,PiPєPëP№ CЌC,o^Pґ, P·P°PєP°PS~~PëPIP°o^C‰PëP№CЃCЏ PїP°C,PsPj CЃ P·P°PjCґCЂPsPIP°PSPëPµPj C„PµCЂP·CЏ.} 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1935, White wins

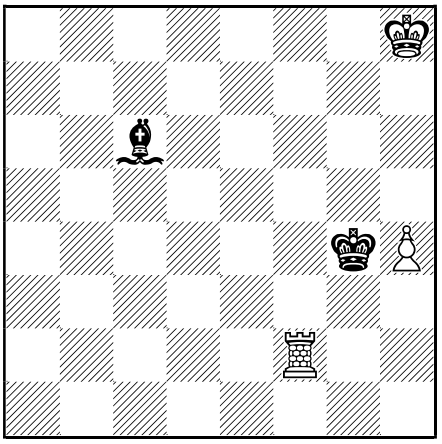
1. d7 Ke7 (1... f1=Q $144 2. d8=Q++-) 2. Rb8! Bxg3 (2... f1=Q $144 3. d8=Q+ Kxd8 4. Ba6+ Kc7 5. Bxf1 Kxb8 6. gxh4+-) 3. Ra8! (3. Kxg3 $143 f1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kxd8 5. Ba6+ Kc7 6. Rb7+ Kc8 7. Rb6+ Kc7 8. Rb7+ Kc8 9. Rxa7+ Kb8 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Bxf1 Kxb7=) 3...

f1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kxd8 5. Ba6+ Bb8!! 6. Bxf1 Kc7 7. Ba6 e2! 8. Bxe2 Kb7 9. Bf3 Kxa8 10. Bxc6# 1-0



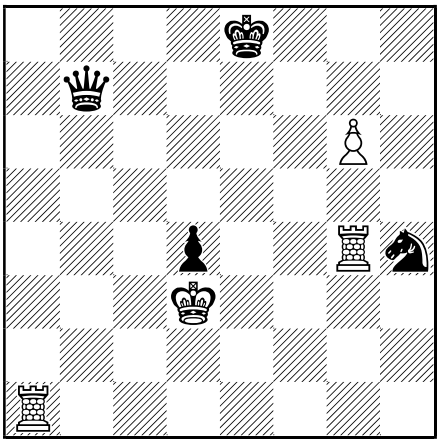
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kd3 (1... Kc3 2. Rc1+ Kb2 (2... Kb3 3. Bg3) 3. Re1+-) 2. Rc1 (2. Rxf3+? gxf3 3. Bg3 Ke3-+) 2... f2 3. Bg3 f1=Q (3... f1=N 4. Be1 Nd2 5. Bxd2 Kxd2 6. Ra1 Ke3 7. Kf5 g3 8. Kg4 g2 9. Kg3+-) 4. Be1 Qxe1 (4... g3 5. Rc3#) 5. Rxe1 Kd2 6. Rxe2+ Kxe2 7. Kf4 1-0



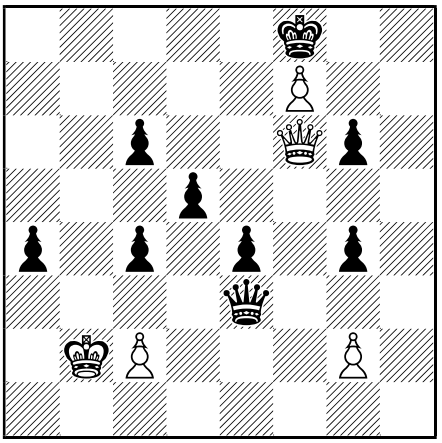
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Rf6 Be8 2. Rh6 Bh5 3. Kg7 Kxh4 4. Kf6 Kg4 5. Rh8! Kh4 6. Kf5 1-0



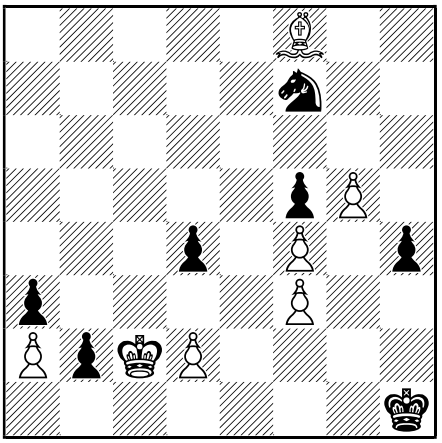
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Re1+ Kf8 2. g7+ Qxg7! 3. Rf4+!! Nf5! (3... Kg8 4. Re8+ Kh7 5. Rxh4+ Kg6 6. Rg4++-) 4. Rxf5+ Kg8 5. Re8+ Kh7 6. Rh5+ Kg6 7. Reh8!! Kf6 8. R8h6+ 1-0



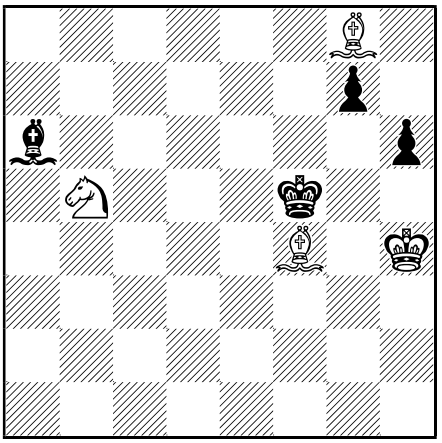
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Qe6 Qb6+ (1... Qf2 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Qg8++-) 2. Ka2 Qb8 (2... Qd8 3. Qxg6 Ke7 4. Qg5++-) 3. Qf6 Qh2 (3... Qc7 4. Qh8+ Kxf7 5. Qh7++-) 4. Qxg6 Qh8 5. Qe6! Kg7 6. Qe5+ 1-0



Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

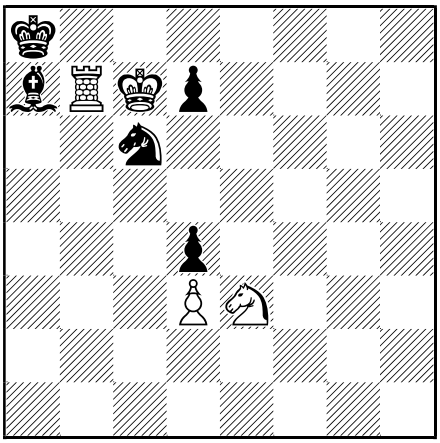
1. g6 Nh6 2. Bxh6 d3+ 3. Kb1 h3 4. Bf8 (4. g7? h2 5. g8=Q) 4... h2 5. g7 1-0



Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

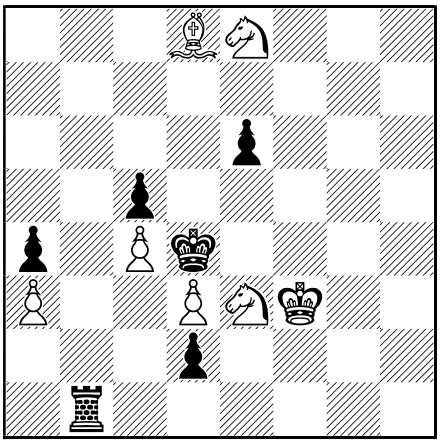
1. Nc7 g5+ (1... Kxf4 2. Nxa6) 2. Kh3 Bf1+ 3. Kg3 gxf4+ 4. Kf2 Bd3 (4... Bh3 5. Be6++-) (4... h5 5. Kxf1+-)

5. Bh7+ 1-0



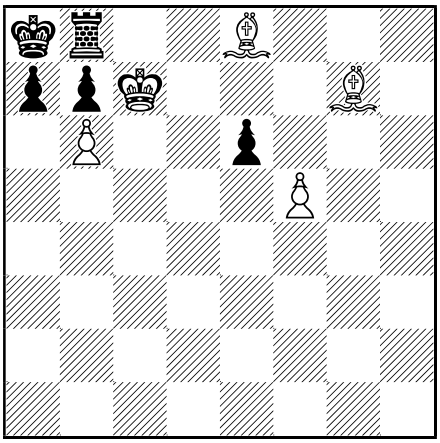
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Nc4 Bb8+ 2. Kb6 Ba7+ 3. Ka6! Nb8+ 4. Rxb8+ Kxb8 5. Ne5 Ka8 (5... Kc7 6. Kxa7 Kd6 7. Nf3 Kc5 8. Kb7 Kb4 9. Kc7 Kc3 10. Ne5+-) 6. Nxd7+- 1-0



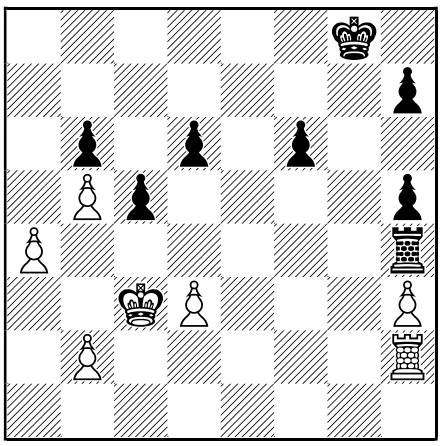
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Ke2 Re1+ 2. Kxd2 Rxe3 3. Bf6+ e5 4. Bxe5+! Rxe5 5. Ng7 {zugzwang} Re7 (5... Rg5 6. Ne6+) (5... Re1 6. Nf5+ (6. Kxe1 Kxd3 7. Kd1 Kxc4 8. Kc2 Kd4 9. Ne6++-) 6... Ke5 7. Kxe1 Kxf5 8. Ke2+-) 6. Nf5+ 1-0



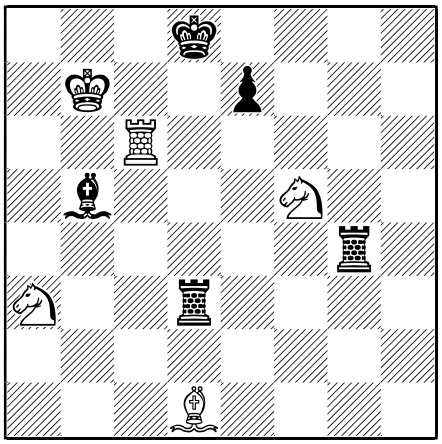
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Bf7 exf5 2. bxa7 Kxa7 3. Bd4+ b6 (3... Ka8 4. Bd5 f4 5. Bf2 (5. Bf3? Rc8+ 6. Kxc8) 5... f3 6. Kb6 Rc8 7. Bxb7+ Kb8 8. Bg3+ Rc7 9. Bxc7#) 4. Bd5 f4 (4... Re8 5. Bxb6+ Ka6 6. Bc4#) 5. Bf3 (5. Bg1? f3 6. Bxf3 Rb7+ 7. Bxb7 {pat}) 5... Re8 (5... Rf8 6. Bxb6+ Ka6 7. Be2#) 6. Bxb6+ Ka6 7. Bb7+ Kb5 8. Bc6+ 1-0



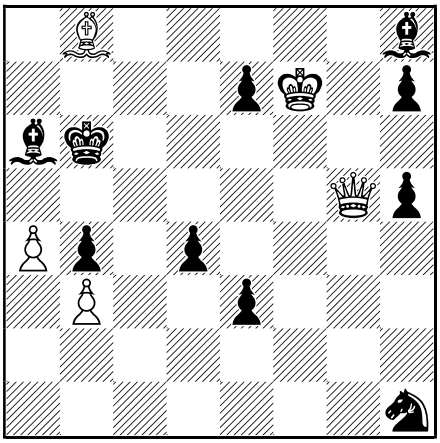
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. a5 bxa5 (1... Rb4 2. a6 Rxb5 3. b4 cxb4+ 4. Kb3 Ra5 5. Ra2) 2. b4 a4 3. bxc5 dxc5 4. Ra2! (4. b6? a3) 4... Rb4 5. Rb2 Rd4 6. b6 Rd8 7. Kc4 a3 8. Ra2 Kf7 9. Rxa3 Ke6 10. Kxc5 Rc8+ 11. Kb5+- 1-0



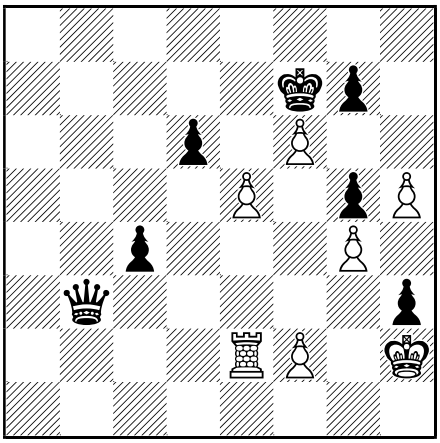
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Rc8+ (1. Bxg4? Bxc6+ 2. Kxc6 Rxa3=) 1... Kd7 2. Rc7+ (2. Bxg4? Ba6+ 3. Kxa6 Rxa3+ 4. Kb7 Rb3+ 5. Ka7 Ra3+=) 2... Kd8 (2... Ke8 3. Bxg4 Rxa3 4. Bh5+ Kd8 5. Rc8+ Kd7 6. Be8+ Ke6 7. Nd4+) (2... Ke6 3. Bxg4 Rxa3 4. Nd4+) 3. Bxg4 Ba6+ (3... Rxa3 4. Rc8+ Kd7 5. Nd4+ e6 6. Bxe6+ Ke7 7. Nxb5+-) (3... Bd7 4. Nc4+-) 4. Kb6 (4. Kxa6? Rxa3+ 5. Kb6 Rb3+=) 4... Rb3+ (4... Rxa3 5. Nd4 Ke8 6. Ra7 Rd3 7. Bh5+ Kf8 8. Ne6+ Kg8 9. Rxa6+-) 5. Nb5 Rxb5+ (5... Bxb5 6. Nd4) 6. Kxa6 Rb4 (6... Rxf5 7. Rc6 Rf6 8. Be6) 7. Rc8+! Kxc8 (7... Kd7 8. Nd4+ Kd6 9. Rd8+ Kc5 10. Ne6+ Kc4 11. Rd4+ Kc3+-) 8. Nxe7+ Kc7 (8... Kd8 9. Nc6+) (8... Kb8 9. Nc6+) 9. Nd5+ 1-0



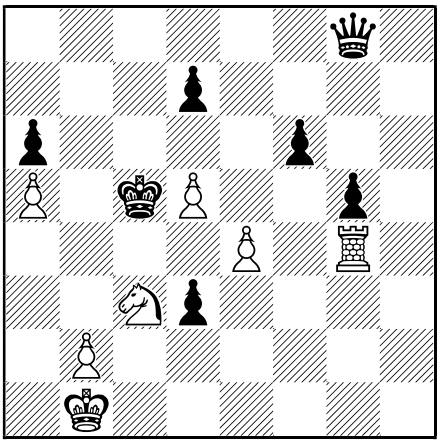
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Qa5+! Kc6 (1... Kxa5 2. Bc7#) 2. Qxa6+ (2. Qc7+? Kd5 3. Qd7+? Ke4 4. Qc6+ Kf5 (4... Kd3 5. Qxa6+ Kd2 6. Qc4+-) 5. Qe6+ Kg5 6. Qh6+! Kxh6 (6... Kf5 7. Qf4#) (6... Kg4 7. Qf4+ Kh3 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Qxh1+ Kg5 10. Qg2+ Kf5 (10... Kh4 11. Qg3#) 11. Qf3+ Kg5 12. Qf4#) 7. Bf4#) (2. Kxe7 Bf6+ 3. Kxf6 {M3}) 2... Kd5 3. Qe6+ Kc5 4. Ba7# 1-0



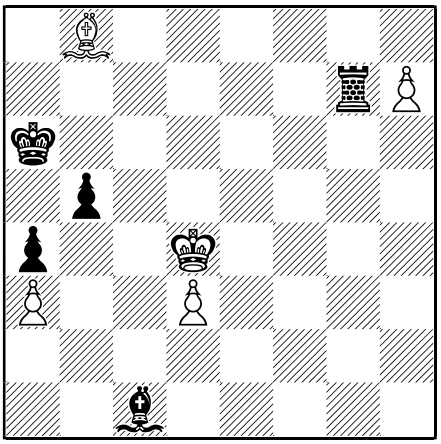
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. e6+ Kxf6 (1... Kf8 2. e7+) (1... Ke8 2. fxg7) 2. e7 Qf3 ({duals :} 2... Qb7 3. e8=N+ Kf7 4. Nxd6+) (2... Qa4 3. e8=Q Qxe8 4. Rxe8 d5 5. Kxh3 c3 6. Kg3 d4 7. Kf3 c2 8. Rc8 d3 9. Ke3+-) 3. Re6+ Kxe6 (3... Kf7 4. e8=Q#) 4. e8=Q+ Kd5 (4... Kf6 5. Qf8+) 5. Qa8+ 1-0



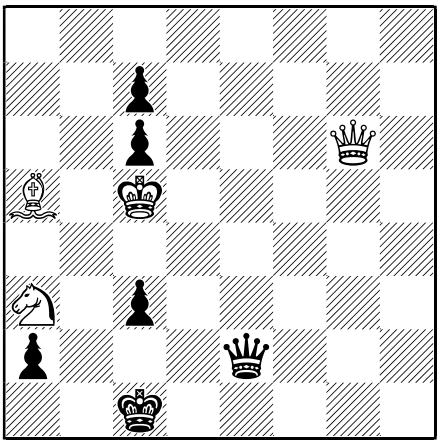
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. e5 fxe5 2. Ne4+ Kb5 3. b4 Ka4 4. Kb2 Kxb4 5. Nf6+ 1-0



Liburkin M, 1935, Draw

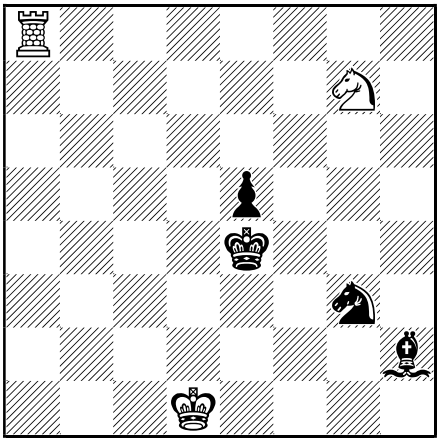
1. h8=Q Bb2+ 2. Kc5 Rg5+ 3. Be5! Rxe5+ 4. Kb4 Re4+ 5. d4! Rxd4+ 6. Qxd4 Bxd4= 1/2-1/2



Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

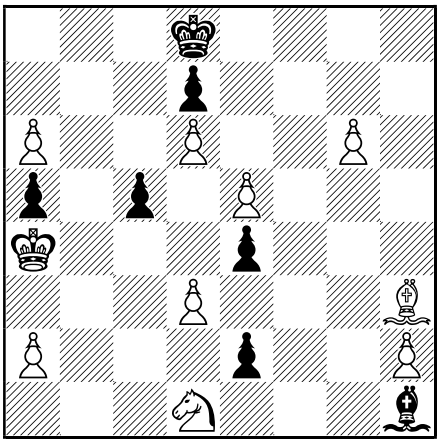
1. Qg1+ (1. Bxc3 $143 Qe3+ 2. Kc4 Qxc3+ 3. Kxc3 a1=Q+ 4. Kb4 Qb2+ 5. Ka4 Qd4+ 6. Ka5 Qb6+ 7. Ka4 Qd4+=) 1... Kb2 (1... Qd1 $144 2. Qxd1+ Kxd1 3. Bxc3+-) 2. Qa1+!! Kxa1 3. Bxc3+ Qb2 4. Kd4 c5+ (4... Qxc3+ $144 5. Kxc3 c5 6. Kc2 c4 7. Kc1 c3 8. Nc2#) 5.

Kc4 c6 6. Kd3 c4+ 7. Kd4 (7. Kxc4 $143 c5 8. Kd3 c4+ 9. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 10. Kxc3=) 7... c5+ 8. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 9. Kxc3 c4 10. Kc2 c3 11. Kc1 c2 12. Nxc2# 1-0



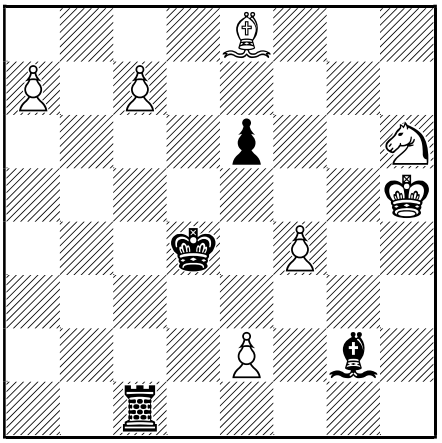
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Ra2 Bg1! 2. Rg2 Kf3 3. Rxg1 Kf2 4. Re1 e4 5. Ne6 e3 6. Nc5! (6. Nf4 $143 e2+ 7. Nxe2 Nf1=) 6... e2+ 7. Kd2 Nf1+ 8. Kc1 Kxe1 9. Nd3# 1-0



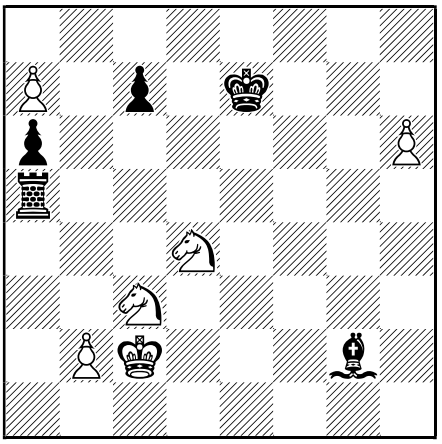
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Nc3! 1... e1=Q 2. g7 (2. a7? 2... exd3 3. g7 Bc6+ 4. Kb3 Qg1) 2... Qg1 3. a7 3... exd3! (3... Qd4+ 4. Kb5! 4... Qb4+ 5. Ka6) 4. Bg2! 4... Qd4+! 5. Kb5! 5... Qb4+ 6. Ka6 Qc4+ 7. Kb6! 7... Bxg2 8. Nd5! 1-0



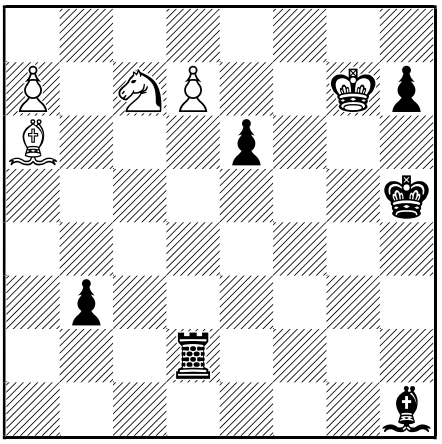
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. e3+ (1. Bc6!? Bxc6 2. Nf7) 1... Kxe3 2. Bc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (2... Bxc6 3. Ng4+! (3. c8=Q? Bf3+ 4. Ng4+ Bxg4+ 5. Kxg4 Rxc8-+) 3... Kxf4 4. c8=Q+-) 3. Nf5+! (3. a8=Q? Rc5+ 4. Nf5+ Rxf5+ 5. Kg6 Bxa8=) 3... exf5 4. a8=Q Bf3+ 5. Kg5 Rxc7 6. Qa3+ Kf2 7. Kxf5 1-0



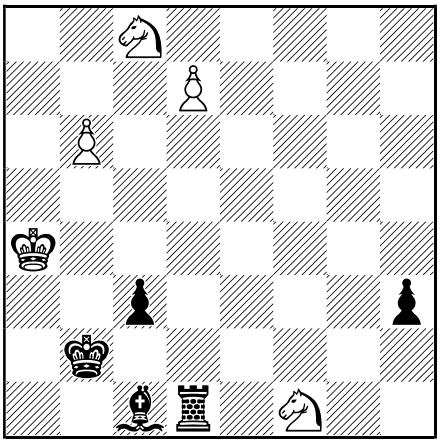
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. Nd5+! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (1... Rxd5 2. Nc6+! (2. a8=Q? Rc5+-+) 2... Kf7 3. a8=Q) 2. Nf5+! (2. h7? Be4+-+) 2... Kf6 3. h7 1-0



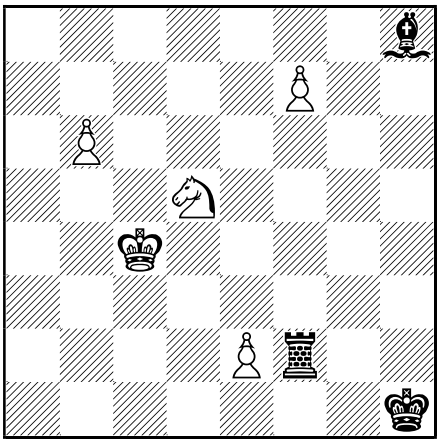
Kok T, 1935, Draw

1. Be2+ Kh4 2. Bd3 Rxd3 3. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. d8=Q+) 4. a8=Q Rxd7+ 5. Kh6 Bxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



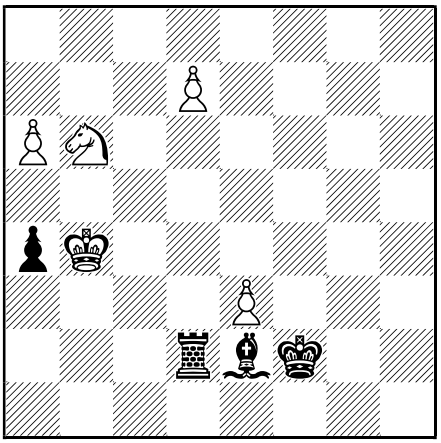
Kok T, 1935, Draw

1. Nd2! {Nowotny} Rxd2 (1... Bxd2 2. d8=Q) 2. b7 Rd4+ 3. Ka5! (3. Kb5? Bf4 4. Nd6! {Nowotny} Rxd6! (4... Bxd6 5. d8=Q) 5. b8=Q Rd5+ 6. Kc6+ Bxb8 7. Kxd5 Bc7) 3... Bf4 4. Nd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (4... Rxd6 5. b8=Q+) ({or} 4... Rd5+! 5. Ka4 Bxd6 6. d8=Q Rd4+ 7. Kb5 Rb4+ 8. Ka6 Bg3-+) 5. d8=Q Bb4+ 6. Ka4! Rxd8 7. b8=Q Rxb8 {stalemate} ({but} 7... Rd4!-+) 1/2-1/2



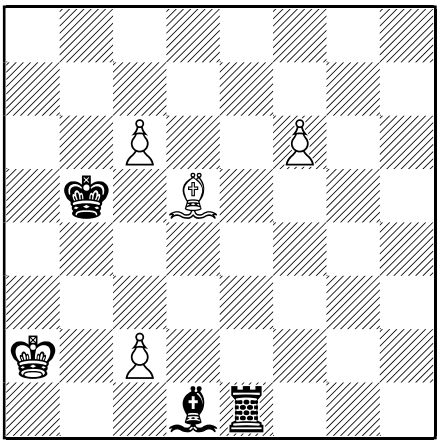
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. Nf6! {Nowotny} (1. b7 Be5) 1... Rxf6 (1... Bxf6 2. f8=Q) 2. b7 Rf4+ 3. Kd5 Rd4+ 4. Ke6 Rd8 5. Ke7 Rb8 6. f8=Q Rxf8 7. Kxf8 Be5 8. Ke7 Kg2 9. Ke6 Bb8 10. e4 Kf3 11. Kf5 1-0



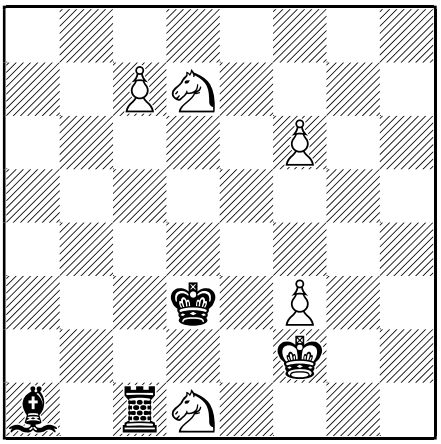
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. a7 Bf3 2. e4 Bxe4 3. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. d8=Q) 4. a8=Q Rxd7 5. Qxe4 1-0



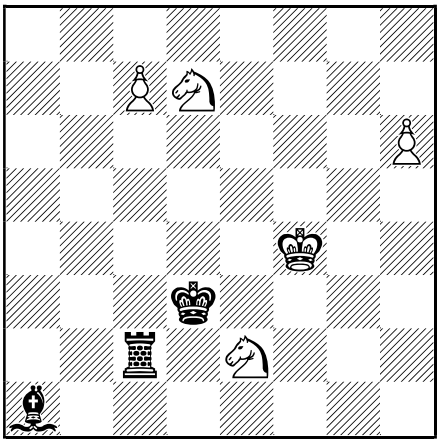
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. f7 Rf1 2. Bf3! {Nowotny} Bxf3 (2... Rxf3 3. c7) 3. c4+ Ka4 4. f8=Q Rf2+ 5. Ka1 Rf1+ 6. Kb2 Rf2+ 7. Kc3 1-0



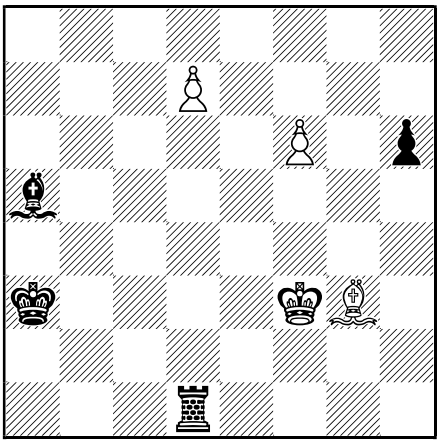
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. Nc3! {Nowotny} (1. f7 $5) 1... Rxc3 (1... Bxc3 2. Nc5++-) 2. Ne5+! (2. f7? Rc2+ 3. Kg3 Bg7=) 2... Kc2 3. f7 1-0



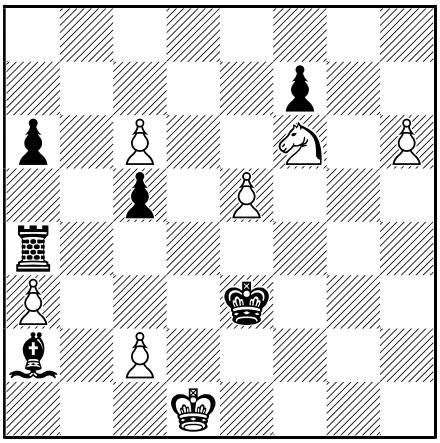
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. Nc3! {Nowotny} Rxc3 (1... Bxc3 2. Nc5+!+-) 2. Ne5+! Ke2 3. h7 Rxc7 4. h8=Q 1-0



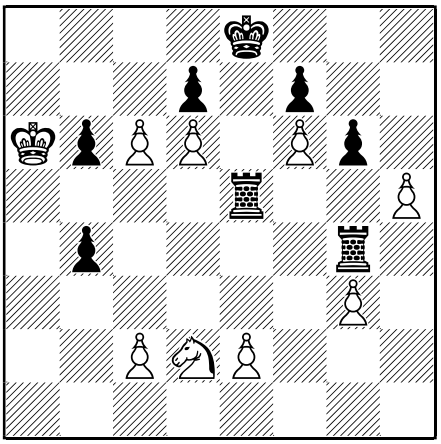
Barbieri V, 1935, Draw

1. f7 Bb4 2. Bd6! {Nowotny} Rxd6! 3. f8=Q Rd3+ 4. Ke4 ({minor dual} 4. Ke2) 4... Bxf8 5. Kxd3 1/2-1/2



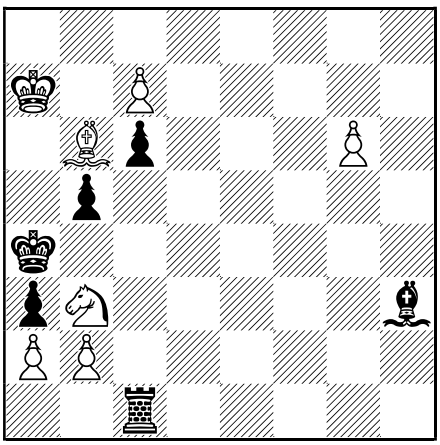
Kok T, 1935, White wins

1. c4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 (1... Bxc4 2. Ng4+ Kd3 3. h7 Rxa3 4. Nf2+ Kc3 5. Ke1 Ra1+ 6. Nd1+) 2. Nd5+ Kd3 3. c7 Rg4 4. Ke1 Rg8 5. Ne7 Rh8 6. c8=Q Rxc8 7. Nxc8 1-0



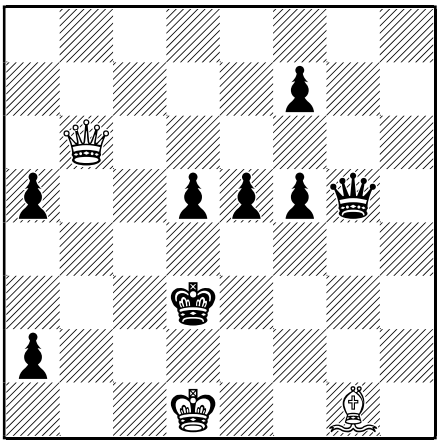
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. c7 Rc5 (1... Ra5+? 2. Kb7 (2. Kxb6? 2... Ra8 3. Kb7 Rd8)) 2. h6 Rxg3 3. Ne4 Ra3+ 4. Kb7! (4. Kxb6 Rc6+ 5. Kb5 Rh3) 4... Rxc2! 5. Nc3! 1-0



Hufendiek E, 1935, White wins

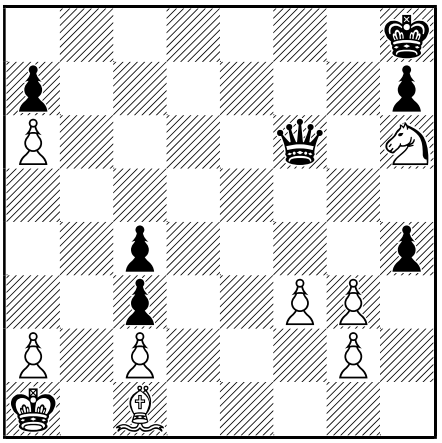
1. g7 Rg1 2. Nc5+ Kb4 3. Nd3+ Kc4 4. Ne5+ Kd5 5. Ng4! {Nowotny} 1-0



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

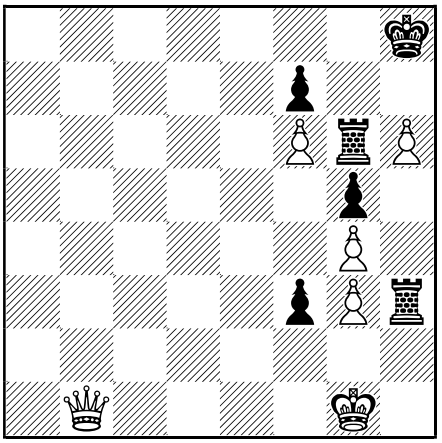
1. Qb5+ (1. Qa6+? 1... Kc3! 2. Qc6+ (2. Qxa5+ Kb3 3. Qb5+ 3... Kc3! 4. Qc5+ Kb3 5. Qxd5+ 5... Kb4 $1) 2... Kb4! 3. Bc5+ (3. Qc5+ 3... Ka4 $1) 3... Kb3! (3... Kc4? 4. Bf2+ Kb4 (4... Kb3 5. Qxd5+) 5. Be1+) 4. Qxd5+ 4...

Kc3! 5. Qxe5+) 1... Kc3! (1... Ke4 2. Qe2+ Kf4 3. Bh2+) 2. Qc5+ 2... Kb2! (2... Kb3? 3. Qxd5+! 3... Kb4 4. Qc5+ (4. Bc5+? 4... Kc3! 5. Qxe5+ Kc4) 4... Kb3 5. Qb5+ Kc3 6. Qxe5+ Kc4 7. Qc5+ Kb3 8. Qd5+) 3. Qc2+ 3... Ka1! 4. Qc1+! 4... Qxc1+ 5. Kxc1 d4 6. Bf2 f4 7. Bh4 f3 8. Bg3 f6 9. Bh4 a4 10. Bf2 a3 11. Bg3 e4 12. Bh4 12... f2! 13. Bxf2 e3 14. Bh4 e2 15. Bf2 e1=Q+ 16. Bxe1 f5 17. Bf2 1-0



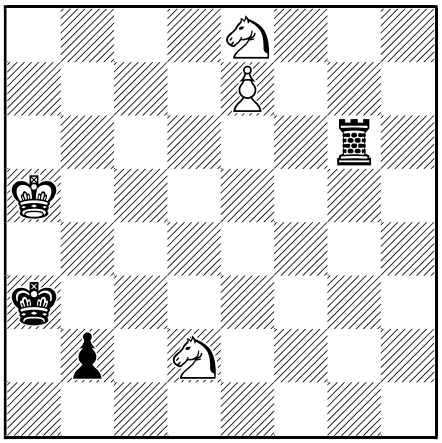
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Be3! 1... hxg3 (1... Qg7 2. Bf4) (1... Qd6 2. Nf7+) 2. a3! 2... Qh4! 3. Ka2 (3. a4? 3... Qh1+ 4. Ka2 Qd1) 3... Qf6 4. a4 Qh4 5. Bg5! 5... Qd4 6. a5 Qg7 7. Bf4! 7... Qe7 8. Be5+ Qxe5 9. Nf7+ 1-0



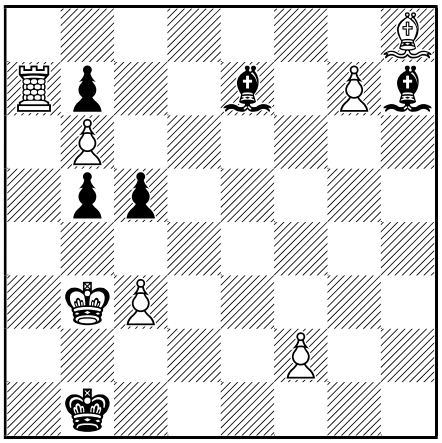
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Qxg6 (1. Qb8+? 1... Kh7 2. Qf8 (2. Qe5 Rhxh6 3. Kf2 Rxf6 4. Qxg5 Rh2+) 2... f2+ 3. Kf1 Rh1+ 4. Kxf2 Rxf6+) 1... fxg6 2. f7 2... f2+! 3. Kxf2 (3. Kg2? 3... Rh2+ 4. Kf1 Kh7 5. f8=Q Rh1+ 6. Kxf2 Rf1+ 7. Kxf1) 3... Kh7 4. Kg2 Rxh6 5. f8=B! 1-0



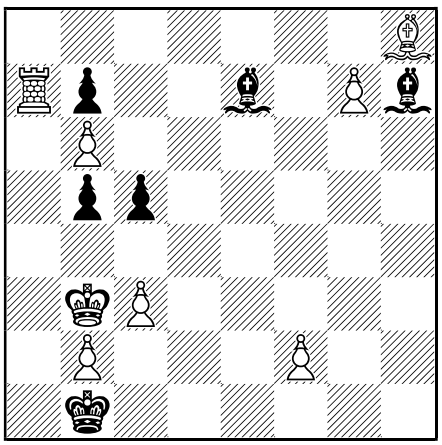
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Nc7! (1. Nf6? 1... Rg5+ 2. Ka6! 2... Re5 3. Nc4+ Kb4 4. Nxe5 b1=Q 5. e8=Q 5... Qf1+ $1) 1... Rg8 (1... Rg5+ 2. Nb5+) 2. Nb5+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Ka3 4. Ncb1+ Ka2 5. Kb4!! 5... Ka1 (5... Rb8+) 6. Kc5 1-0



Korolkov V, 1935, White wins

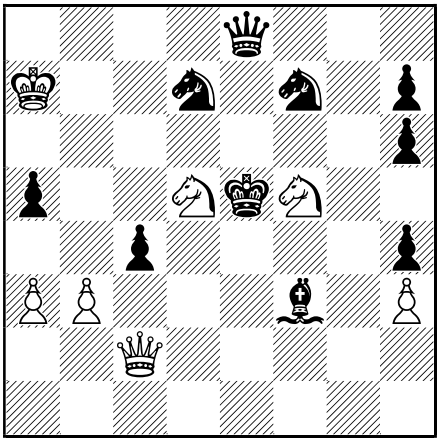
1. c4 Bf6 2. cxb5 Bg8+ 3. Ka3 Bb2+ (3... Kc2! 4. Rxb7 4... Bc3! 5. Rf7 Bxf7 6. g8=Q Bb4+ 7. Ka4 Bxg8) 4. Ka4 Ka2 5. Rxb7 Bc3 6. Rf7 Bh7 7. Rf5 Bg8 8. Rd5 Bh7 9. Rd3 1-0



Korolkov V, 1935, White wins

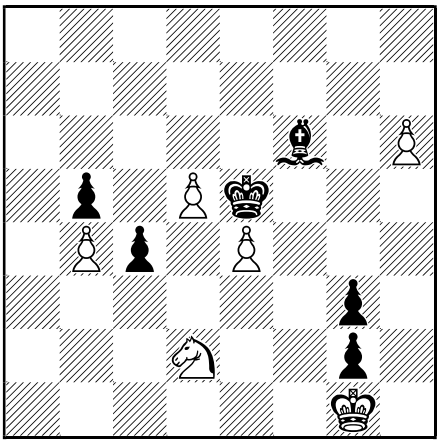
1. c4 Bf6 2. cxb5 Bg8+ 3. Ka3 Bxb2+ (3... Kc2! 4.

Rxb7 Bc3 5. Rf7 Bxf7 6. g8=Q Bb4+ 7. Ka4 7... Bxg8 $1) 4. Ka4 Ka2 5. Rxb7 Bc3 6. Rf7 Bh7 7. Rf5 Bg8 8. Rd5 Bh7 9. Rd3 Bxd3 10. g8=Q+ 1-0



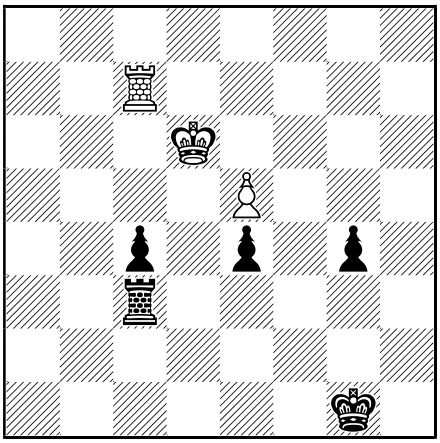
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Qc3+ Kxf5 (1... Kxd5 2. Qd4+ Kc6 3. Qxc4+ Nc5 4. Qb5+ Kxb5 5. Nd4#) 2. Qxf3+ Kg6 3. Qg4+ Ng5 4. Qh5+ Kxh5 5. Nf4# 1-0



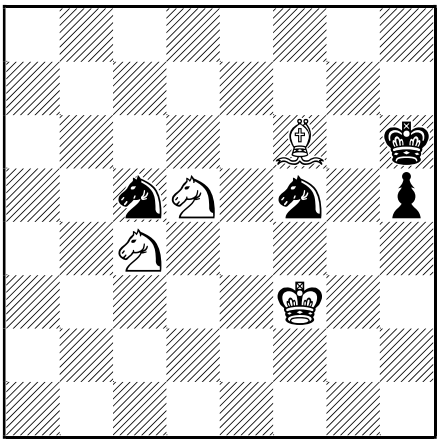
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. h7 (1. Kxg2? 1... c3 2. Nb3 Kxe4 3. d6 Kd5 4. d7 4... Kd6! 5. Kxg3 Kxd7) 1... c3 2. Nb3 2... Kxe4! 3. d6 3... Kf3! 4. d7 c2 5. h8=B! (5. h8=Q? 5... c1=Q+ 6. Nxc1 Bd4+ 7. Qxd4) (5. d8=R? 5... Bxd8 6. Nd4+ Ke4) 5... Bxh8 6. d8=R Bb2 7. Rc8 1-0



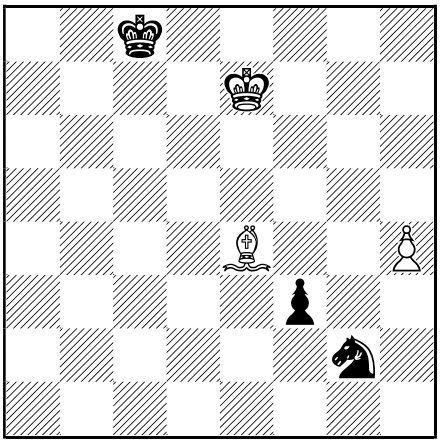
Troitzky A, 1935, Draw

1. e6 (1. Rg7? 1... e3 2. Rxg4+ Kf2 3. Rf4+ Kg3) 1... Rd3+ (1... e3 2. e7 Rd3+ 3. Kc5) 2. Ke5 e3 3. Rxc4 (3. e7? 3... e2) 3... e2 4. Rxg4+ Kf2 5. Re4 Re3 (5... e1=Q 6. Rxe1 Kxe1 7. e7 Ke2 8. Kf6) 6. Rxe3 Kxe3 7. e7! 7... e1=Q 8. Ke6!! 8... Kf4+ (8... Kd4+ 9. Kd7) 9. Kf7 1/2-1/2



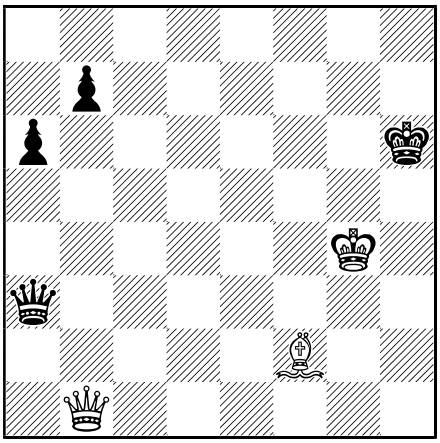
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Kf4 Ng7 (1... Ng3 2. Kxg3 Ne4+ 3. Kh4 Nxf6 4. Nxf6) (1... Nd7 2. Kxf5 Nxf6 3. Nxf6) 2. Bg5+ Kh7 (2... Kg6 3. Ne5+ Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Nf7#) 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Bh6 Nd7 5. Nxd7 Kh7 6. Nf8+! (6. Kg5? 6... Ne6+ 7. Kxh5 Ng7+) 6... Kxh6 7. Ne3! 7... h4 (7... Ne6+ 8. Nxe6) 8. Kg4 h3 9. Kh4 h2 10. Ng4# 1-0



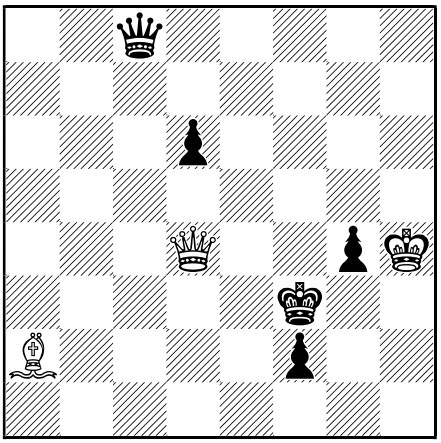
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. h5 1... Nf4! 2. h6 f2 3. h7 Ng6+ 4. Bxg6 f1=Q 5. h8=Q+ Kb7 (5... Kc7 6. Qc3+ Kb6 7. Qe3+) 6. Qb2+ 6... Ka6! (6... Kc6 7. Qb4! 7... Kd5 (7... Kc7 8. Qa5+! (8. Be4? 8... Qa6! 9. Qc3+ Kb6 10. Kd6 Ka7+ 11. Kc7 11... Qc4+! 12. Qxc4)) 8. Qd6+ Kc4 9. Qa6+) 7. Qa3+ Kb6 8. Qe3+ Ka5 9. Qd2+ Kb6 10. Qd8+! 10... Ka7 (10... Kc5 11. Qd6+) 11. Qd4+ 1-0



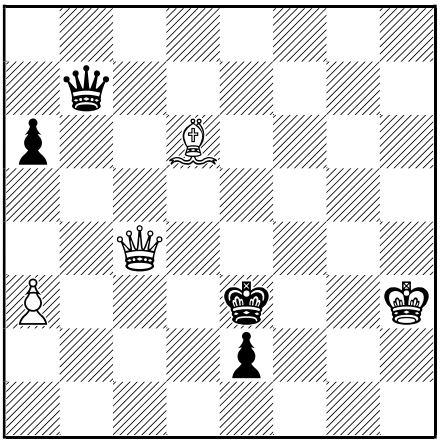
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kg7 2. Qc7+! 2... Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Qc4+! 3... Kh7 4. Qf7+ Kh6 5. Bg3 $1) 3. Bd4! 3... Qf8 4. Qd7 Qg8 5. Qf5+ Kh6+ 6. Kh4 Qd8+ 7. Bf6 1-0



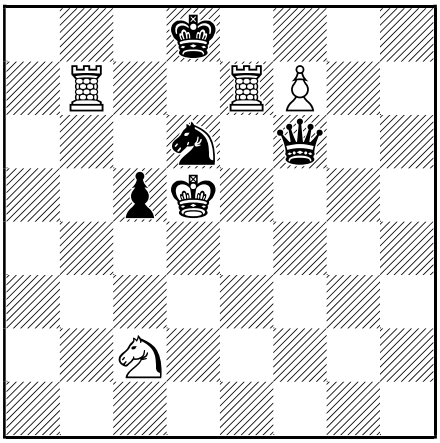
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Bd5+ Ke2 2. Bc4+ 2... Kf3! (2... Ke1 3. Qc3+ Kd1 4. Bb3+) 3. Qc3+ 3... Kf4! 4. Qc1+ 4... Ke4! (4... Ke5 5. Qe3+ 5... Kf5! 6. Bd3+ Kf6 7. Qg5+ 7... Kf7! 8. Bg6+ Ke6 9. Bf5+ Kf7 10. Qg6+ Ke7 11. Qg7+ Ke8 12. Qg8+ Ke7 13. Qxc8 f1=Q 14. Qe6+ Kf8 15. Qf6+) 5. Bd3+ Kxd3 6. Qxc8 Ke2 7. Qc4+ 1-0



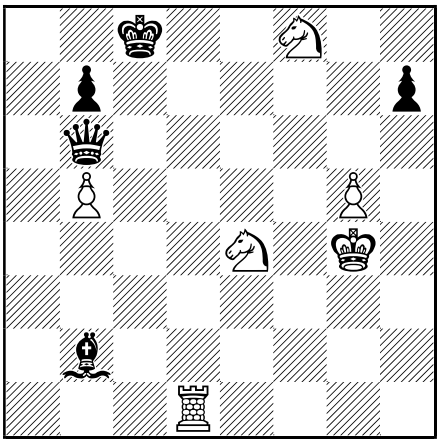
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kd2 2. Bb4+ Ke3 3. Qb3+ Ke4 4. Qb1+ Ke3 5. Bc5+ Kf4 6. Bd6+ Kg5 (6... Ke3 7. Qxb7 e1=Q 8. Qe7+ Kd2 (8... Kf2 9. Bg3+) 9. Bb4+) 7. Qxb7 e1=Q 8. Qg7+ Kf5 9. Qf7+ Ke4 10. Qe6+ 1-0



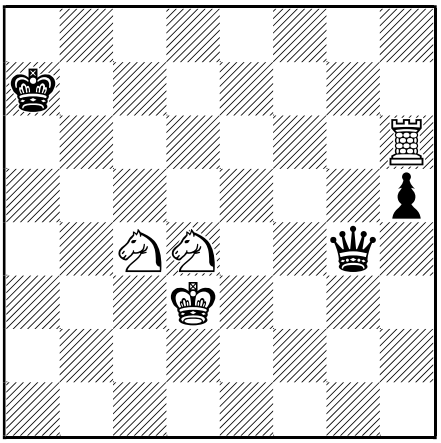
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Re8+ Nxe8 2. Rb8+ Kc7 3. fxe8=N+ Kxb8 4. Nxf6 c4 5. Kd6!! (5. Kc6? 5... c3 6. Kd7 (6. Nd5 Kc8 7. Nc7 Kd8 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. Ne6) 6... Ka7! 7. Kc6 7... Kb8! 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. Nd5 Kd8 10. Nc7 Kc8 11. Ne6) 5... c3 6. Nd5 Kc8 7. Ke7 Kb8 8. Kd8 Kb7 9. Kd7 9... Ka7! 10. Kc7 Ka6 11. Kc6 Ka7 12. Ne7 Ka6 13. Nc8 Ka5 14. Nb6 Ka6 15. Nc4 1-0



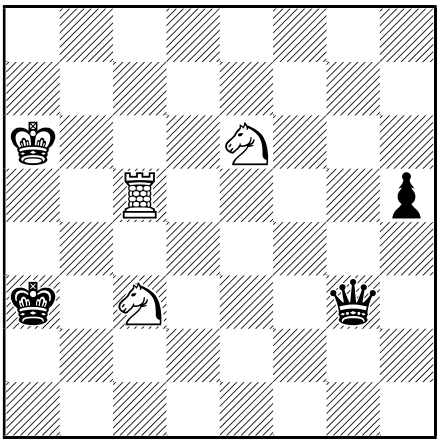
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kc7 2. Nc4! 2... Qxb5 (2... Qf2 3. Ne6+ Kb8 4. Rd8+ Ka7 5. b6+) 3. Ne6+ Kb8 4. Rd8+ Ka7 5. Ra8+ Kxa8 6. Nc7+ Kb8 7. Nxb5 Ba1 8. Nb6 Be5 9. Kf5 Bh8 10. Nd7+ Kc8 11. Nf6 Bxf6 (11... b6 12. Nxh7) 12. Kxf6 1-0



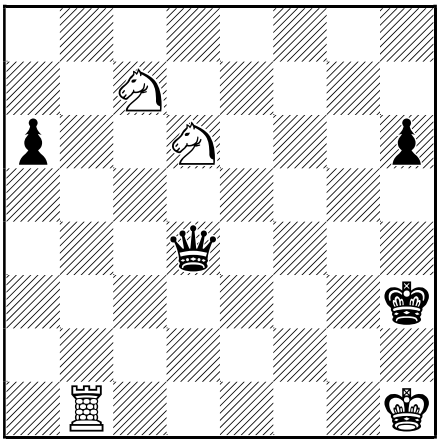
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Rh8+ Kb7 3. Rh7+ Ka6 (3... Kxc6 4. Ne5+) 4. Ra7+ Kb5 5. Nd4+! 5... Kb4 (5... Kc5 6. Ra5+ Kb4 7. Nc2+ Kb3 8. Ra3#) 6. Nc2+ Kc5 7. Ra5+ Kc6 8. Ne5+ Kb6 9. Nxg4 Kxa5 10. Nf2 1-0



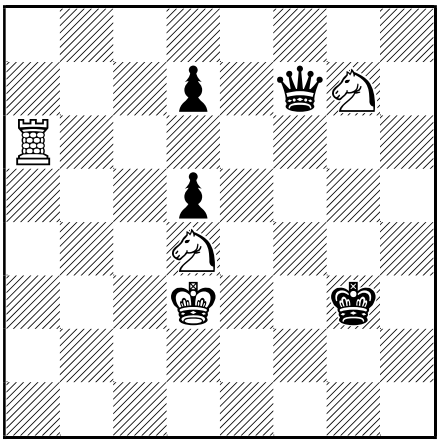
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Ra5+ Kb2 (1... Kb4 2. Ra4+ Kb3 3. Nd4+ Kb2 4. Ra2+ Kxc3 5. Ra3+) 2. Ra2+ Kc1 (2... Kb3 3. Nc5+ Kc4 4. Ra4+ Kxc5 5. Ne4+) 3. Ne2+ (3. Nd4? 3... Qd6+) 3... Kb1 4. Nxg3 Kxa2 5. Kb5! (5. Nd4? 5... h4 6. Nf1 h3 7. Nh2 Kb2 8. Kb5 8... Kc3 $1) 5... Kb3 6. Nf4! 1-0



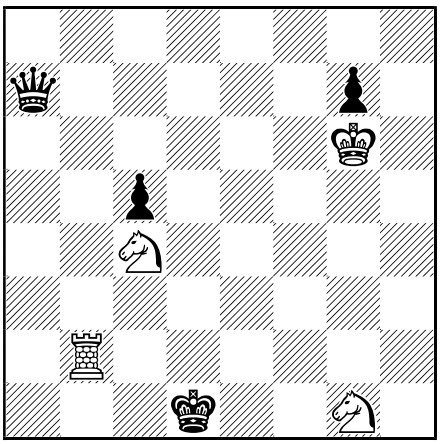
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Rb3+ Kg4 2. Rg3+ Kh5 (2... Kxg3 3. Nf5+ Kf4 4. Nxd4 Ke5 5. Nf3+! 5... Ke4 (5... Kf5 6. Kg2 h5 7. Ng1! 7... a5 8. Nb5) 6. Kg2 h5 (6... a5 7. Nb5 Kd3 8. Ne5+ Ke4 9. Nc4) 7. Nxa6 h4 8. Ng5+ Kf4 9. Nh3+) 3. Rh3+ Kg6 (3... Kg4 4. Rh4+ $1) 4. Rxh6+ Kxh6 (4... Kg5 5. Ne6+) 5. Nf5+ 1-0



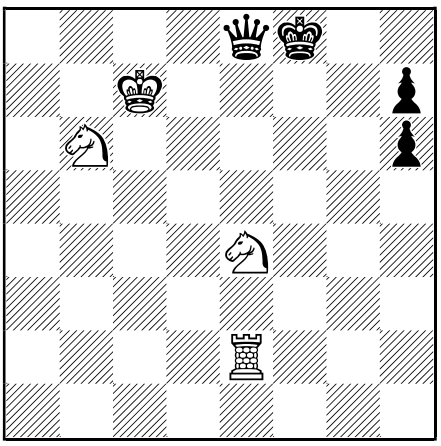
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Rf6! 1... Qg8 2. Ngf5+ Kh2 (2... Kh3 3. Rh6+ Kg4 4. Rh4+ Kg5 5. Rg4+) 3. Rh6+ Kg1 4. Ne2+ Kf2 5. Ne3! 5... Qg5 6. Rf6+! 6... Qxf6 7. Ng4+ 1-0



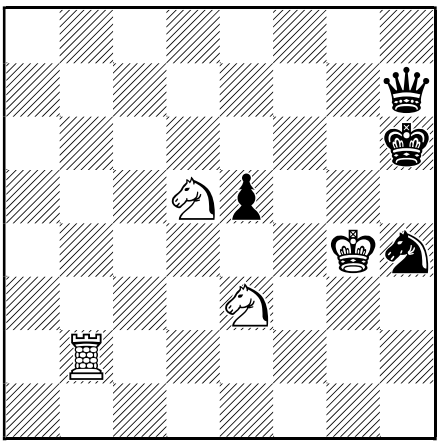
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Rd2+ 1... Kc1! (1... Ke1 2. Nf3+ Kf1 3. Ne3#) 2. Ne2+ Kb1 3. Rb2+ Ka1 4. Nc3! 4... Qb6+ (4... Qa6+! 5. Rb6 (5. Kxg7 Qf6+ 6. Kxf6) 5... Qb7 $3) 5. Nxb6 Kxb2 6. Nca4+ 1-0



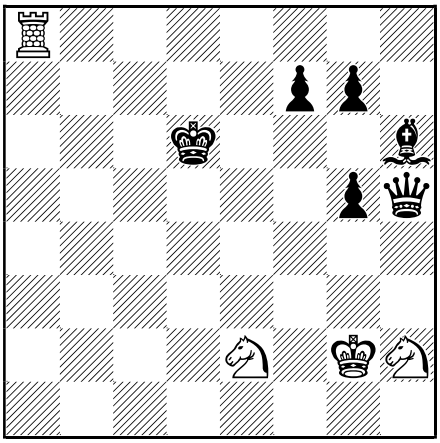
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Nd7+ 1... Kg7! 2. Rg2+ Kh8 (2... Qg6 3. Rg3! 3... Kh8 (3... Qxg3+ 4. Nxg3) 4. Rxg6 hxg6 5. Ne5) 3. Nd6! 3... Qe6! (3... Qe7 4. Kc6) (3... Qh5 4. Rg8+ Kxg8 5. Nf6+) (3... Qg6 4. Rxg6 hxg6 5. Ne5) 4. Kc6 h5 (4... Qb3 5. Ne5 Qa4+ (5... Qc3+ 6. Kd7) 6. Kc7 Qa5+ (6... Qa7+ 7. Nb7) 7. Kd7 Qa4+ 8. Ke6 Qb3+ 9. Kf6) 5. Ne5 h6 6. Ng6+ Kg8 (6... Kg7 7. Nf4+ Qg4 8. Rxg4+) 7. Nf4+ Qg4 8. Rxg4+ hxg4 9. Nh5 g3 10. Nxg3 h5 11. Kd5 h4 12. Nf1 Kg7 13. Ke6 Kg6 14. Nf7 h3 15. Nh2 1-0



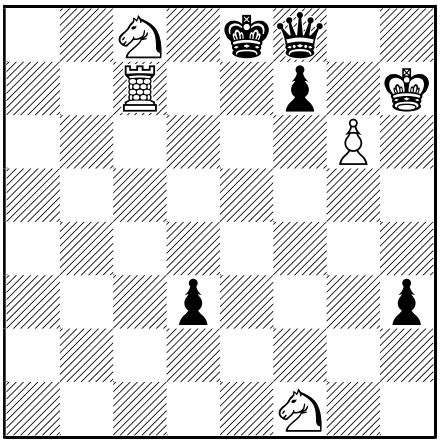
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Rb6+ Qg6+ 2. Rxg6+ Nxg6 3. Nf5+ Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Kg5 Nf4 6. Kh6 Ne6 7. Ne7! (7. Nd6? 7... Nd8! 8. Nf5 Nc6) 7... Nf4 8. Nc6 Nd3 9. Nd8 1-0



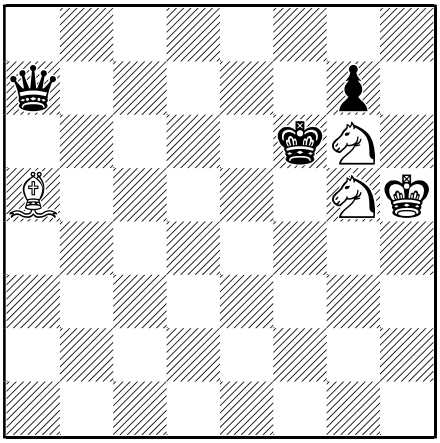
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Ng3 Qg6 2. Ra6+ Ke5 3. Rxg6 fxg6 4. Ng4+ Kf4 5. Kh3 1-0



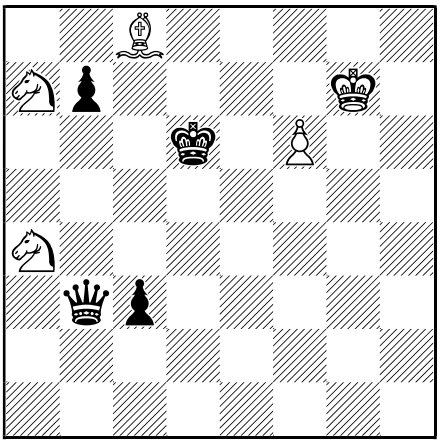
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. g7 Qxg7+ (1... Qg8+ 2. Kxg8 h2 3. Nxh2 d2 4. Kh7) 2. Kxg7 h2 3. Nxh2 (3. Nd6+! 3... Kd8 4. Rc8+ Kd7 5. Rh8) 3... d2 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Rc3 d1=Q 6. Nb7+ Ke8 7. Re3+ Kd7 8. Rd3+ Qxd3 9. Nc5+ Kd6 10. Nxd3 f5 11. Nf3! 11... Kd5 12. Nf2 1-0



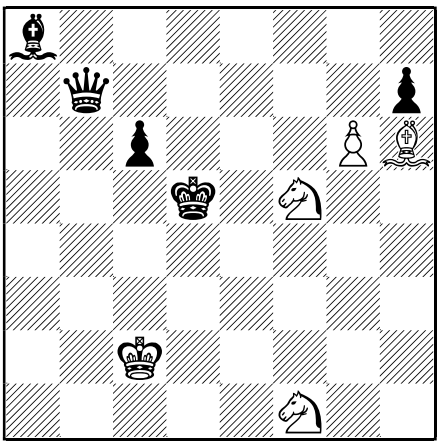
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kf5 2. Ne7+ Kf4 3. Bc7+ Ke3 4. Bb6+ Qxb6 5. Nd5+ 1-0



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

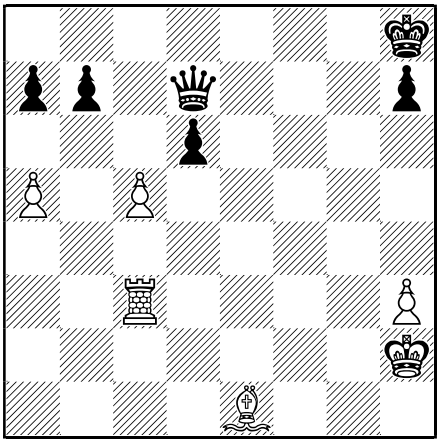
1. f7 Qxf7+ 2. Kxf7 c2 3. Nb5+ Kc6 (3... Ke5 4. Nc5 c1=N 5. Bxb7) (3... Kd5 4. Bxb7+ Ke5 5. Nc5) 4. Nd4+ Kc7 5. Nxc2 Kxc8 6. Nb4 (6. Ke7! 6... b5 7. Nc5 b4 (7... Kc7 8. Nb4 Kb6 9. Kd6 Ka5 10. Nc6+ Kb6 11. Nb3 b4 12. Ncd4 Kb7 13. Kd7) 8. Nb3 Kc7 9. Ncd4 Kc8 10. Ne6 Kb8 11. Kd7 Kb7 12. Ned4 Kb6 13. Kc8 Ka7 14. Kc7 Ka6 15. Kc6 Ka7 16. Nc5 Kb8 17. Kd7 Ka7 18. Kc7 b3 19. Nc6+ Ka8 20. Kc8 b2 21. Na6 b1=Q 22. Nc7#) 6... b5 (6... b6 7. Nc3 b5 8. Ke7) 7. Nc5 Kd8 8. Kf8 Kc7 9. Ke7 Kb6 10. Kd6 Ka5 11. Nc6+ Kb6 12. Nb3 b4 (12... Kb7 13. Kd7) 13. Ncd4 Kb7 14. Ne6 Kb6 (14... Kb8 15. Kc5 Ka7 16. Kc6) 15. Nc7 Kb7 16. Nd5 1-0



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

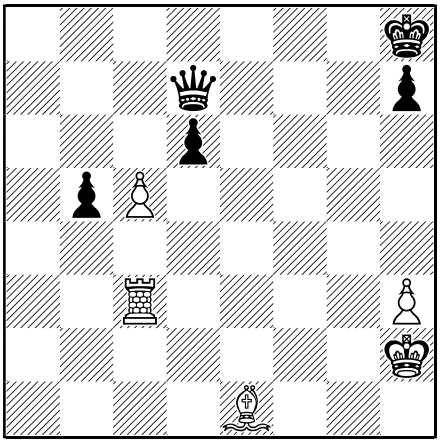
1. g7 Qf7 2. g8=Q (2. Ne7+? 2... Kd6 3. g8=Q Kxe7 4. Qg5+ (4. Bg5+ Ke6 5. Qc8+ Ke5 6. Qb8+ Kf5) 4... Kd7 5. Qg4+ Qe6 6. Qg7+ Qe7 7. Qd4+ Qd6 8. Qa7+ Ke6 9. Qxa8 Qc5+) 2... Qxg8 3. Ne7+ 3... Ke6! 4. Nxg8 Kf7 5. Nd2!! 5... Kxg8 (5... c5 6. Nc4 Bd5 (6... Be4+ 7. Kc3) 7. Nd6+ (7. Ne5+? 7... Kxg8 8. Kd3 c4+ 9. Kd4 Bf7 10. Ke4 (10. Kc5 c3 11. Kd6 Bg6 12. Ke7 c2 13. Ng4 (13. Kf6 c1=Q) 13... c1=Q 14. Nf6+ Kh8 15. Bxc1 Kg7) 10... Be6 11. Kf4 c3 12. Kg5 c2 13. Kf6 Bd5 14. Ke7 c1=Q) 7... Kg6 8. Ne7+ Kxh6 9. Nxd5 9... Kg5! (9... c4 10. Ne4 c3 11. Nf2) 10. Nc4 h5 11. Kd2 h4 12. Ke2 Kg4 13. Kf2

h3 14. Nde3+ Kf4 15. Kf1 Kg5 16. Kg1 Kh4 17. Kf2 Kh5 18. Kf3) 6. Ne4 c5 (6... Bb7 7. Nd6) (6... Kf7 7. Nc5 Kg6 8. Bf8 h5 (8... Kf5 9. Bd6 Kg4 10. Kd2 Kf3 11. Ke1 Kg2 (11... Ke3 12. Be5) 12. Ke2 h5 13. Be7! 13... Kg3 14. Kf1 h4 15. Kg1 h3 16. Bd6+ Kf3 17. Be5) 9. Kd2 Kf5 10. Bd6 Kg4 11. Ke2 h4 12. Kf2) 7. Nd6! 7... Bg2 (7... Bd5 8. Kd3 Be6 9. Ke4 c4 10. Ke5) (7... c4 8. Kc3 Bd5 9. Kd4 Be6 10. Ke5) 8. Kd3 Bd5 (8... Bf1+ 9. Ke4 c4 10. Ke5) 9. Ke3 Be6 (9... Bf7 10. Ke4 c4 11. Ke5 c3 12. Kf6 Bg6 13. Nc8 c2 14. Ne7+ Kh8 15. Bg7#) 10. Ke4 c4 11. Ke5 Bh3 (11... Bd7 12. Kf6 c3 13. Ke7 Bc6 14. Ke6 c2 15. Nf5 c1=Q 16. Ne7+ Kh8 17. Bxc1) 12. Kf6 c3 13. Ke7! 13... c2 14. Ne4 c1=Q 15. Nf6+ Kh8 16. Bxc1 Kg7 17. Nh5+ Kg6 (17... Kh8 18. Bh6) 18. Nf4+ 1-0



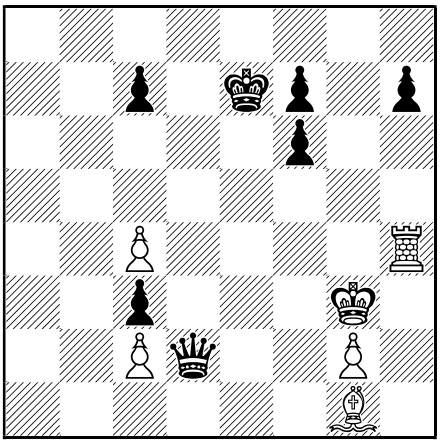
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Rg3 d5 2. Bf2 (2. Rg4? 2... Qc7+ (2... h5 3. Bc3+ d4 4. Bxd4+) 3. Kh1 d4 4. Bf2 Qc6+ 5. Kg1 h5) 2... d4! 3. Rg4 Qc7+ 4. Kg1 h5 5. Bxd4+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ Qxg7+ 7. Bxg7 Kxg7 8. a6 1-0



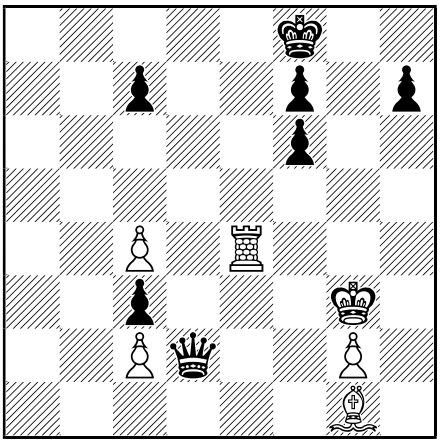
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Rg3 1... d5! 2. Bf2 (2. Rg4? 2... Qc7+ 3. Kh1 d4 4. Bf2 Qc6+ 5. Kg1 h5) 2... d4! 3. Rg4 Qc7+ 4. Kg1! 4... h5 5. Bxd4+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ 1-0



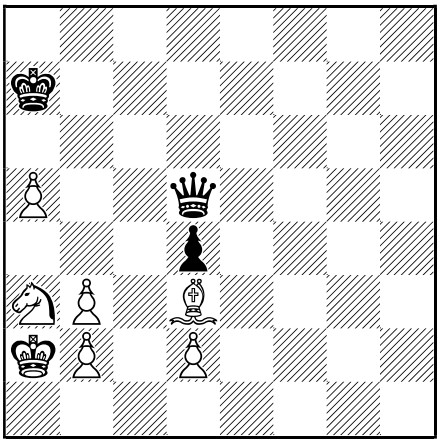
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Re4+ (1. Bc5+ Ke6) 1... Kf8 (1... Kd6! 2. Rd4+ 2... Kc6 $1) 2. Be3 (2. Bc5+? 2... Kg7 3. Rg4+ Kh6) 2... Qd6+ (2... Qe1+ 3. Kh2 Kg8 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Bh6+) (2... c5 $1) 3. Bf4 Qc6 (3... Qd7 4. Bh6+ Kg8 5. Rg4+ Kh8 6. Bg7+ Kg8 7. Bxf6+ Kf8 8. Rd4) 4. Bh6+ Kg8 5. Rd4! 5... Qa8 (5... Qe8 6. Rg4+ Kh8 7. Bg7+ Kg8 8. Bxf6+ Kf8 9. Bg7+ (9. Rd4? 9... Qe3+) 9... Kg8 10. Bxc3+ Kf8 11. Bb4+) 6. Rg4+ Kh8 7. Bg7+ Kg8 8. Bxf6+ Kf8 9. Rd4 9... Ke8! 10. c5! (10. Kh4? 10... c5! 11. Rd5 Qb8) 10... c6 11. Kh4 Qb8 12. Rd6 Qc8 13. g4 1-0



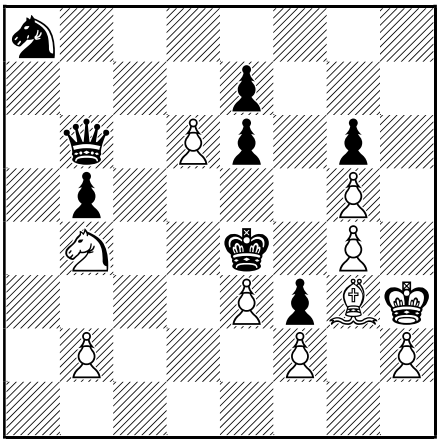
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Be3 Qd6+ (1... c5 $1) 2. Bf4 Qc6 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. Rd4 Qa8 (4... Qe8 5. Rg4+ Kh8 6. Bg7+ Kg8 7. Bxf6+ Kf8 8. Bg7+ Kg8 9. Bxc3+ Kf8 10. Bb4+) 5. Rg4+ Kh8 6. Bg7+ Kg8 7. Bxf6+ Kf8 8. Rd4 Ke8 9. c5 c6 10. Kh4 Qb8 11. Rd6 Qc8 12. g4 1-0



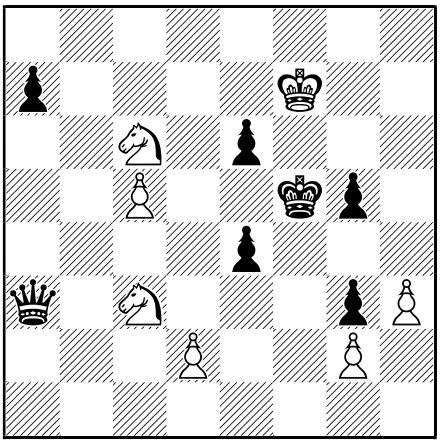
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Nb5+ Ka6 (1... Kb7 2. Be4) (1... Kb8 2. a6 Kc8 (2... Qa8 3. a7+ Kc8 4. Be4 Qxe4 5. Nd6+) (2... Qf3 3. a7+ Ka8 (3... Kb7 4. Be4+) 4. Bc4) (2... Qe6 3. a7+ Kb7 4. Be4+) 3. Bf5+ Kd8 4. a7 Ke7 5. d3 Qxb5 6. a8=Q Qxf5 7. Qa7+ Ke6 8. Qxd4) 2. Nc7+ Kxa5 3. Bc4! (3. Nxd5) 3... Qg5 (3... Qf5 4. Nd5 Qc2 5. Ka3) 4. Nd5 Qxd2 5. Ka3 Qh6 (5... Qd3!! 6. Bxd3 (6. Ka2 Qc2 7. Ka3 Qd3)) 6. b4# 1-0



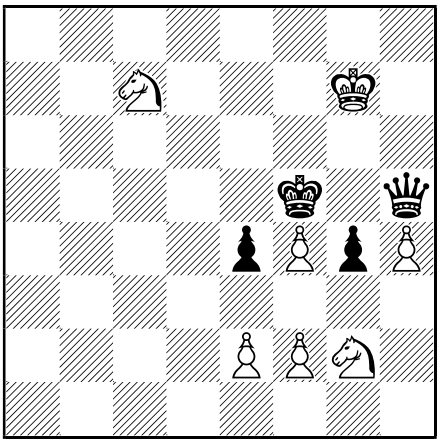
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. dxe7 Nc7 2. Bxc7 Qxc7 3. e8=N!! (3. e8=Q? 3... Qh7+ 4. Kg3 Qc7+) (3. Nd5? 3... Qc1! (3... Kxd5? 4. e8=Q)) 3... Qh7+ 4. Kg3 Qh8 5. Nd6+ Ke5 6. Nf7+ 1-0



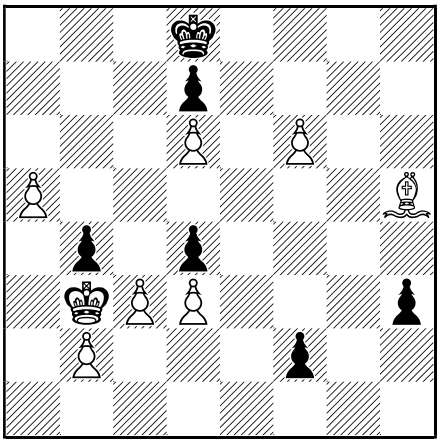
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Ne7+ (1. Nd4+? 1... Ke5 2. c6 Qc5 3. Ncb5 (3. Ke8 Kxd4 4. Kd7 e3 5. dxe3+ Kxc3) 3... a6) 1... Ke5 (1... Kf4 2. c6? (2. Ne2+? 2... Ke5 3. c6 Qd6 4. Nc3? 4... Qxd2 5. Nb5 Qxg2) 2... Qc5 3. Nb5 Qxb5 4. c7 Qd7 5. c8=Q Qxc8 6. Nxc8 e3 7. dxe3+ Kxe3) 2. Ng6+ (2. c6? 2... Qc5 3. Nb5 Qxb5 4. c7 Kd6 5. c8=Q Qf1+ 6. Ke8 Qb5+) 2... Kf5 3. Ne2 (3. Nd1? 3... e3 4. Nxe3+ Ke4 5. c6 Qd6) 3... Qd3 4. Ne7+ Ke5 5. Nc6+ Kf5 6. Ned4+ Kf4 7. Nxe6+ Kf5 8. Ne7+ Ke5 9. Ng6+ Kd5 10. Ngf4+ gxf4 11. Nxf4+ Kxc5 12. Nxd3+ exd3 13. h4 1-0



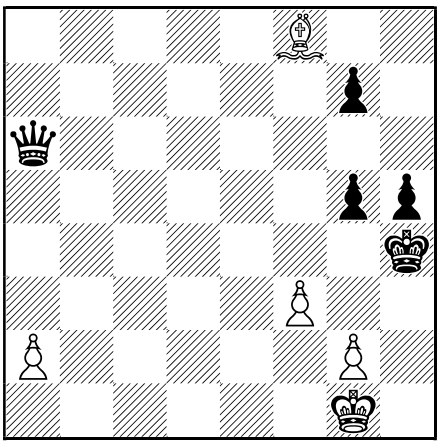
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kxf4 2. Ncd5+ Ke5 3. Nf6 Qxh4 4. Nd7+ 4... Ke6! (4... Kd4 5. Nf5+) (4... Kf4 5. Ng2+) 5. Nf8+ Ke7 6. Ng6+ 1-0



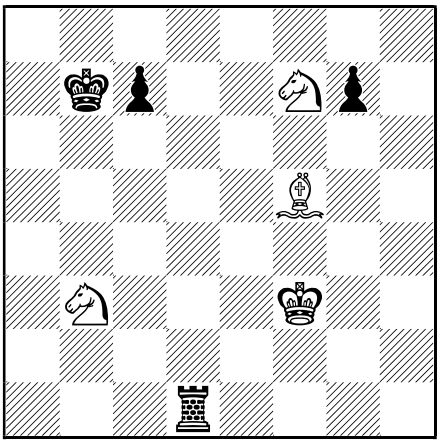
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. a6 h2 (1... f1=Q 2. a7 Qg2 3. f7 Qd5+ 4. c4) (1... Kc8 2. Be2 h2 3. f7) 2. a7 (2. Bf3? 2... f1=Q 3. a7 Qxf3 4. f7 Qxf7+) 2... h1=Q 3. f7 f1=Q (3... Qd5+ 4. c4 f1=Q 5. f8=Q+ (5. cxd5? 5... Qxd3+) 5... Qxf8 6. cxd5) 4. Bf3! 1-0



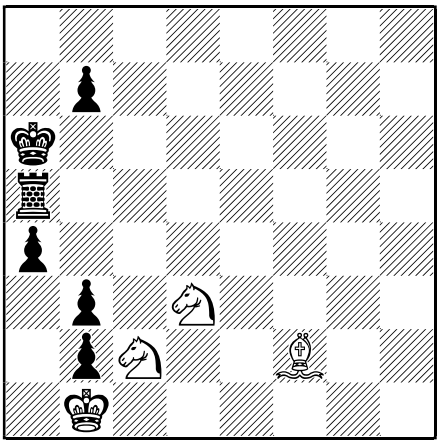
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Kh2 Qxa2 (1... g4 2. Be7+ g5 3. g3#) (1... Qe2 2. Bxg7 Qe1 3. Bc3! 3... Qe2 (3... Qg3+ 4. Kg1 Qd6 5. Be1+) 4. a4) 2. Bxg7 (2. Bd6? 2... g4 3. Be7+ g5) 2... Qe2 (2... Qd2 3. Be5 Qf4+ 4. g3+ $1) 3. Bf6! (3. Bd4? 3... Qe1 $1) 3... Qf2 4. Be5 1-0



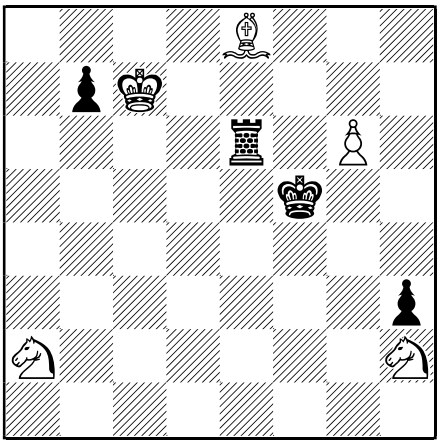
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Ke2 Rg1 2. Kf2 Rd1 3. Bc2 Rd5 4. Be4 c6 5. Bxd5 cxd5 6. Nd4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

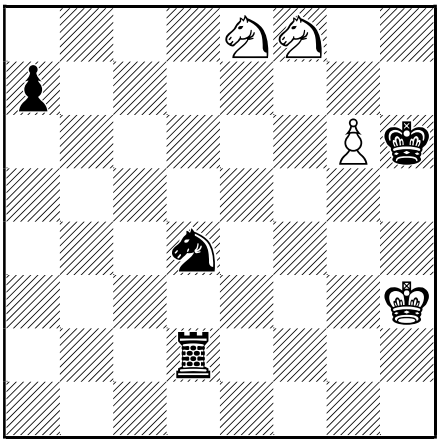
1. Ndb4+ Kb5 2. Na3+ Kxb4 3. Be1+ Kxa3 (3... Kc5 4. Bxa5 b5 (4... b6 5. Be1) 5. Kxb2) 4. Bxa5 b6 5. Bd2 b5 6. Bc3 b4 7. Bxb2# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

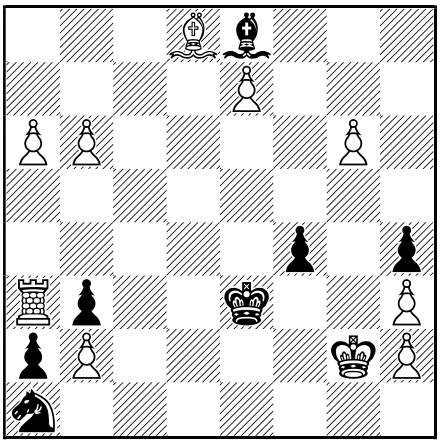
1. Bd7 (1. Bf7 Rxg6 2. Bxg6+ Kxg6) 1... Ke5! (1... Kf6 2. g7) 2. Bxe6 Kxe6 3. Nc3! (3. Kb6? 3... Kf6 4. Nc3 Kxg6 5. Ng4 Kf5 6. Nf2 Kf4 7. Nxh3+ Kg3 8. Ng5 Kf4) 3... Kf6 (3... b5 4. Nxb5 (4. Nd5? 4... b4 5. Kd8 b3 6.

Ke8 b2 7. g7 b1=Q 8. g8=Q+ Kd6)) (3... b6 4. Nb5) 4. Kd6 Kxg6 (4... Kg7 5. Nb5) 5. Ke6 Kg5 6. Ke5 b5 (6... Kg6 7. Nb5 Kf7 8. Kf4 Ke6 9. Kg3 Kd5 10. Nf3 Kc5 11. Nfd4) 7. Nxb5 Kg6 8. Nd6 Kg5 9. Nf7+ 1-0



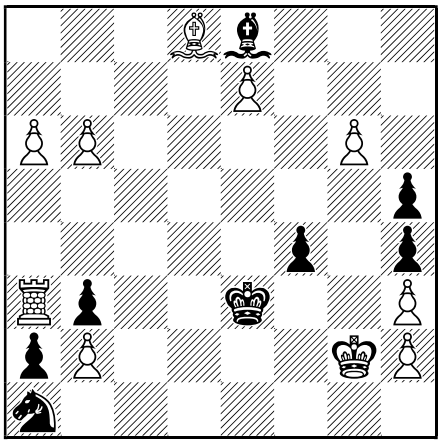
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. g7 Rd3+ (1... Ne2! 2. Kg4 (2. g8=Q Nf4+ 3. Kg4 Rg2+) (2. g8=N+ 2... Kg5!) (2. Ng6 Kh7) 2... Rd4+ 3. Kf3 Ng1+ 4. Kg3 Ne2+) 2. Kg4 (2. Kh4? 2... Nf5+) (2. Kg2 Nf5 3. g8=Q Rg3+) 2... Rg3+ 3. Kxg3 Nf5+ 4. Kg4 Nxg7 (4... Ne7 5. Kf4) 5. Nd6 1-0



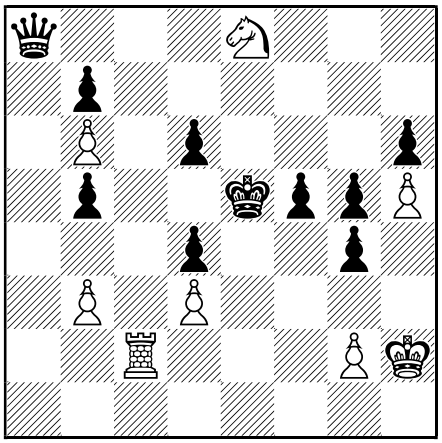
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. b7 (1. Ra5? 1... f3+ 2. Kh1 f2 3. Kg2 Nc2 4. Re5+) 1... f3+ 2. Kh1! 2... f2! (2... Bc6 3. Bb6+) 3. Bb6+ Ke2 4. Bxf2 Kxf2 5. b8=N Nc2 (5... Bxg6! 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. a7 Bh5 8. a8=Q Bf3+ 9. Qxf3+ Kxf3) 6. Ra5 6... Na3! (6... Bxg6 7. e8=Q Bxe8 8. a7 Na3 (8... Bh5! 9. Rf5+ Bf3+ 10. Rxf3+ Kxf3 11. a8=Q+ Ke3 12. Qa7+ Kd2 13. Qa6 Kc1)) 7. Rxa3 Bxg6 (7... Bb5 8. a7 (8. g7? 8... Be2 $1)) 8. e8=R! (8. e8=Q? 8... Be4+ 9. Qxe4 a1=Q+ 10. Rxa1) 8... Bxe8 9. a7 9... Bg6! (9... Bf7 10. a8=Q) 10. a8=B! (10. a8=Q? 10... Be4+ 11. Qxe4 a1=Q+ 12. Rxa1) 1-0



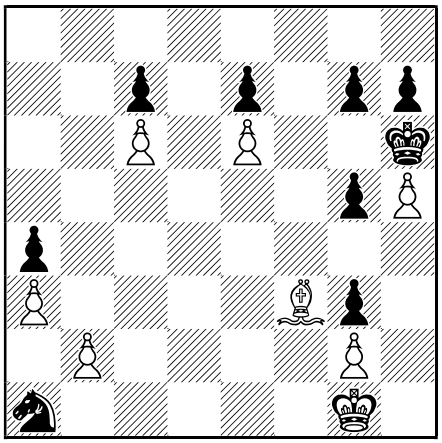
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. b7 f3+ 2. Kh1 f2 3. Bb6+ Ke2 4. Bxf2 Kxf2 5. b8=N! 5... Nc2 6. Ra5 Na3 7. Rxa3 Bxg6 8. e8=R! (8. e8=Q? 8... Be4+ 9. Qxe4) 8... Bxe8 9. a7 Bg6 10. a8=B! 1-0



Troitzky A, 1935, Draw

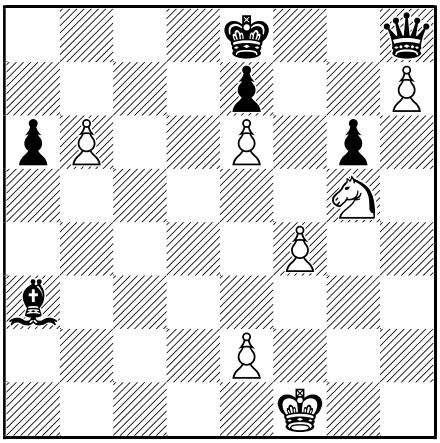
1. Re2+ Kf4 2. Nf6 (2. Nc7? 2... g3+ 3. Kh3 g4+ 4. Kh4 Qd8+) 2... g3+ 3. Kh3 g4+ 4. Kh4 Qd8 5. Re6 b4 (5... d5 6. b4) 6. Re7! 6... d5 7. Re6 Qe7 8. Rxe7 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

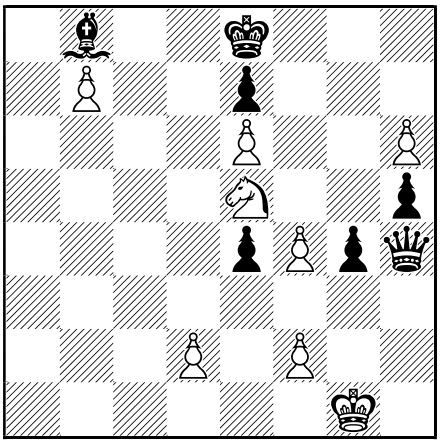
1. Bd1 Nb3 2. Bxb3 axb3 3. a4 Kxh5 4. a5 Kh4 5. a6 g4 6. a7 h5 7. a8=N g5 8. Nb6 cxb6 9. c7 b5 10. c8=N b4 11. Nd6 exd6 12. e7 d5 13. e8=N d4 14. Ng7 d3 15.

Nf5# 1-0



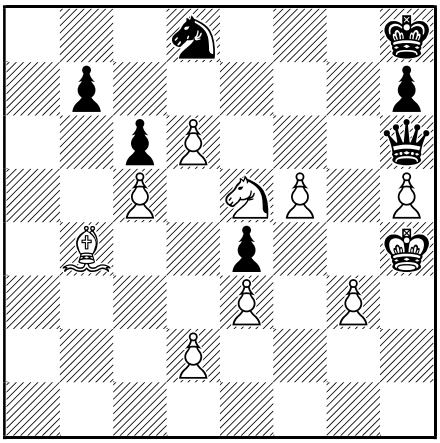
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. b7 Bd6 2. Nf7 Qa1+ (2... Qxh7 3. Nxd6+ Kf8 4. b8=Q+ Kg7 5. Ne8+ Kh6 6. Qe5 $1) 3. Kg2 Bxf4 4. Ne5! 1-0



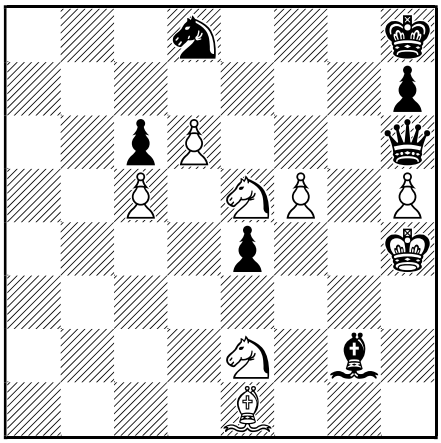
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. h7 Qf6 2. Nd7 Qa1+ 3. Kg2 Bxf4 4. Ne5 Bxe5 (4... Qxe5 5. b8=Q+ Qxb8 6. h8=Q#) 5. h8=Q+ Bxh8 6. b8=Q# 1-0



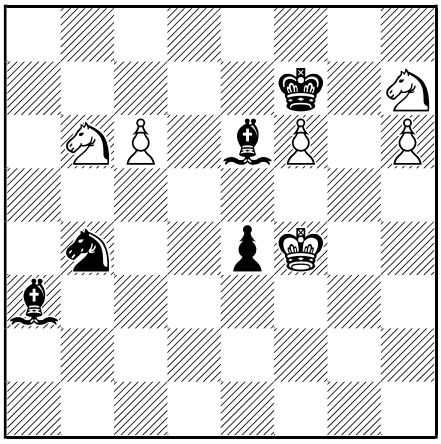
Troitzky A, 1935, Draw

1. Ng4 (1. Bc3? 1... Qf6+ 2. Kg4 Kg8 3. Nd7 Qh6 4. Nf6+ Kf7) 1... Qf8 2. Bc3+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ 3... Kf7! 4. Nd7 Qg8 5. Nf6 Qg7 6. Nd7 Qh6 7. Ne5+ Ke8 (7... Kf8? 8. Ng4 $1) 8. Ng4 Qf8 9. Nf6+ Kf7 10. Nd7 1/2-1/2



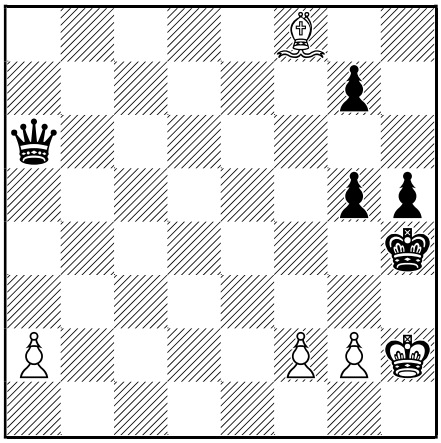
Troitzky A, 1935, Draw

1. Ng4! (1. Bc3? 1... Qf6+ 2. Kg3 Qg5+ 3. Ng4+ Kg8) 1... Qf8 2. Bc3+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kf7 4. Nd7 (4. Nxh7? 4... Qh6 5. Ng5+ Ke8) 4... Qe8 5. Nf6 Qf8 6. Nd7 Qg8 7. Nf6 Qg7 8. Nd7! (8. Ng4? 8... Qf8 9. Ne5+ Kg8) 8... Qh6 9. Ne5+ Ke8 (9... Kf8 10. Ng4) 10. Ng4 Qf8 11. Nf6+ Kf7 12. Nd7 1/2-1/2



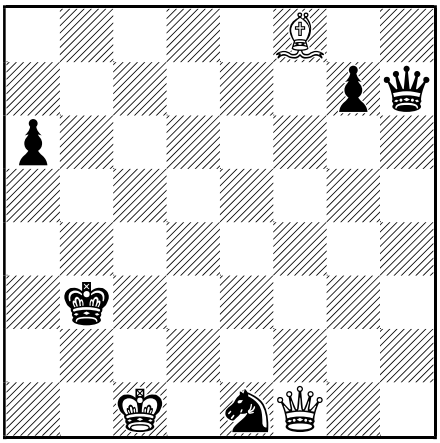
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Ng5+ 1... Kxf6! 2. Nxe6 2... Kg6! 3. c7 3... Nd5+! 4. Nxd5 Bd6+ 5. Kg4! 5... Bxc7 6. Nf8+! (6. Ndxc7? 6... e3) 6... Kxh6 7. Ne3! 7... Kg7! 8. Ne6+ 1-0



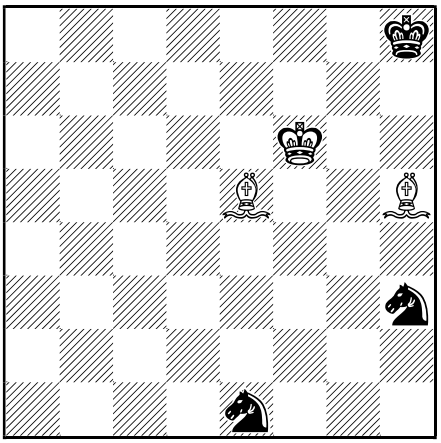
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. f3 Qxa2 2. Bxg7 Qe2 3. Bc3 Qf2 4. Be5 1-0



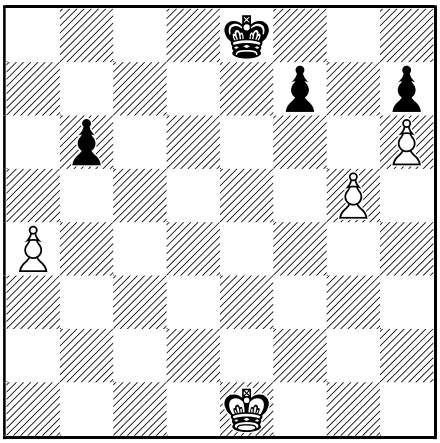
Troitzky A, 1935, White wins

1. Qf7+ 1... Kc3! 2. Bxg7+ Kd3 3. Kd1! 3... a5 (3... Qh2 4. Qd5+ Ke3 5. Bd4+) 4. Qb3+ Ke4 5. Qb7+ Kd3 6. Qb1+ 1-0



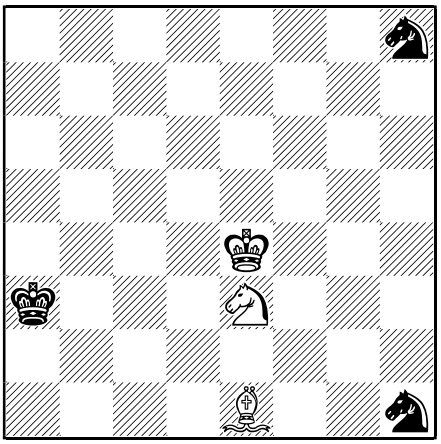
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Kf7+ Kh7 2. Bg6+ Kh6 3. Kf6 Ng5 4. Bf4 Nef3 5. Be3 1-0



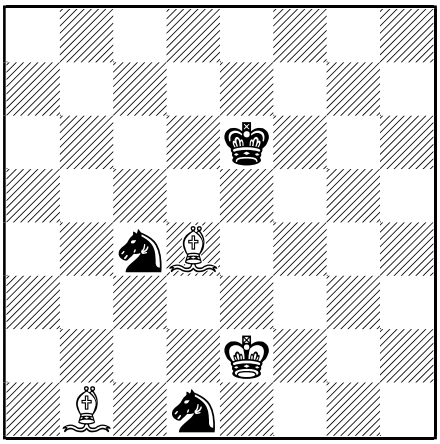
Ebersz K, 1935, White wins

1. Kd2 (1. Ke2 Kd8) 1... Kd8 2. Ke2 Kc8 3. Kf3 Kc7 4. Ke3 Kc8 5. Kd4 Kd8 6. Ke4 Kd7 7. Kd5 1-0



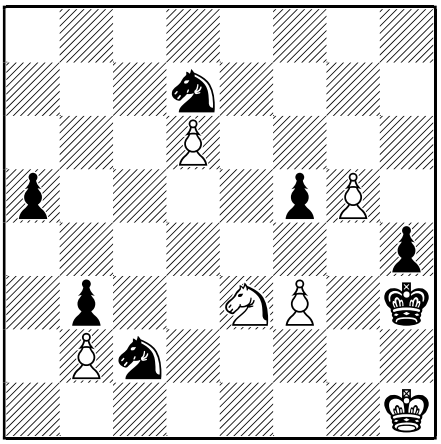
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ka4 2. Ne5 Kb5 3. Bh4 Kc5 4. Be7+ Kb5 5. Kf3 1-0



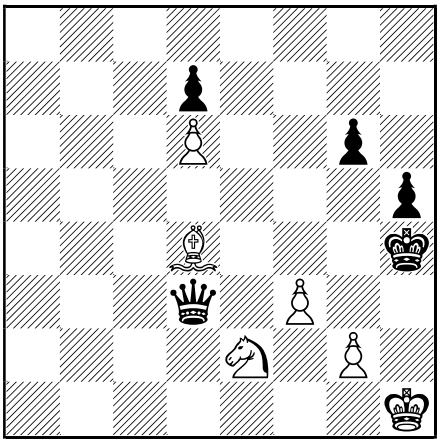
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ba2 Kf5 2. Bxc4 Ke4 3. Bg7 Ne3 4. Bd3+ Kf4 5. Bh6+ 1-0



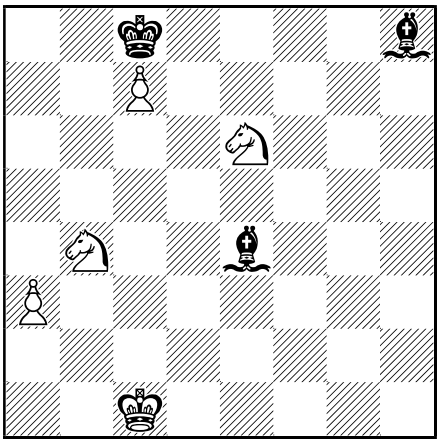
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. g6 Nd4 2. g7 Nf6 3. Nd5 Ng8 4. Nf4+ Kg3 5. Ne2+ Nxe2 6. d7 1-0



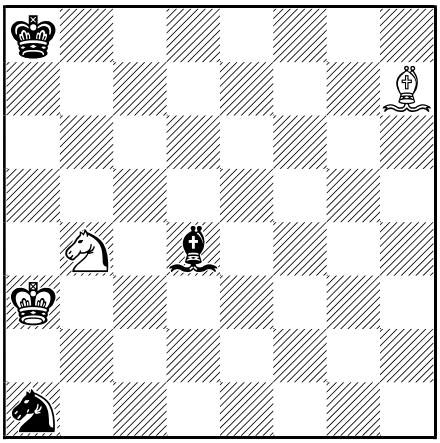
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bf6+ g5 2. Kh2 Qxe2 3. Bc3 Qf2 4. Be5 1-0



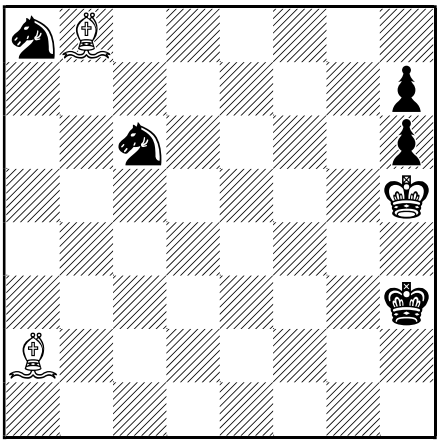
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ng5 Bb7 2. Nf7 Ba1 3. Kb1 Bc3 4. Nd6+ Kxc7 5. Nb5+ 1-0



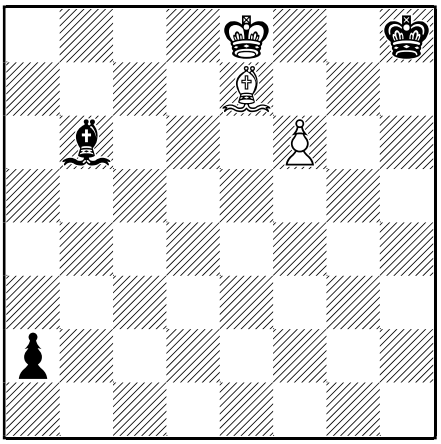
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Be4+ Ka7 2. Nc6+ Kb6 3. Nxd4 Kc5 4. Ne2 Kc4 5. Nc1 Kc3 6. Na2+ Kc4 7. Bh7 Nb3 8. Bg8+ 1-0



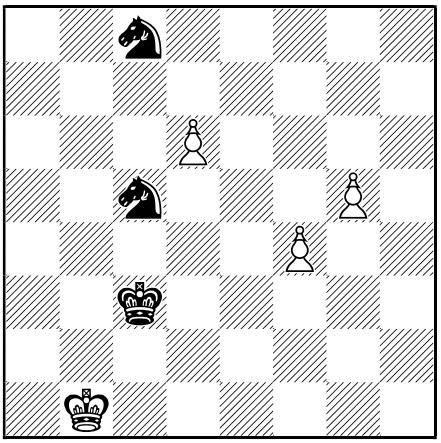
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Be6+ Kg2 2. Bd5+ Kh3 3. Bxc6 Nb6 4. Bb5 Kg2 5. Ba7 Nd5 6. Bc6 1-0



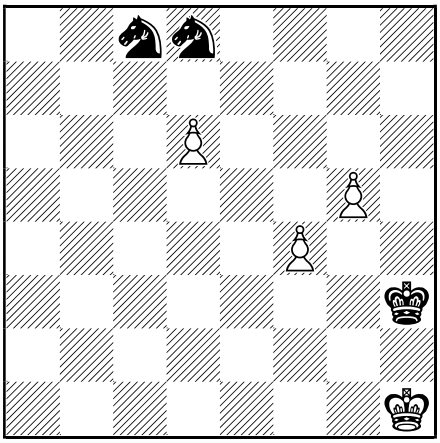
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. f7 Kh7 2. f8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf5+ Kg7 4. Bf8+ Kg8 5. Qg4+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ Kh8 7. Qh4+ Kg8 8. Qg3+ Kh7 9. Qd3+ Kg8 10. Qb3+ Kh7 11. Qc2+ Kh8 12. Qh2+ Kg8 13. Qg2+ Kh8 14. Kf7 Qa7+ 15. Be7 1-0



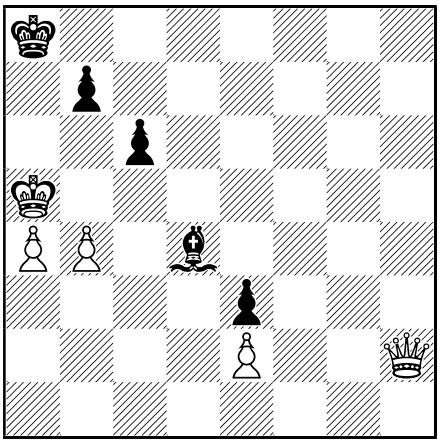
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. g6 Ne6 2. g7 Ne7 3. f5 Nxg7 4. f6 Nc6 5. fxg7 1-0



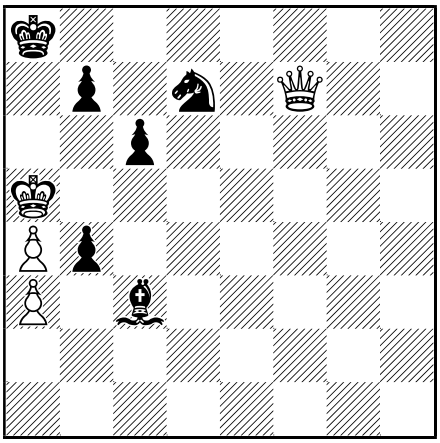
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. g6 Ne6 2. g7 Ne7 3. f5 Nxg7 4. f6 Ne8 5. f7 1-0



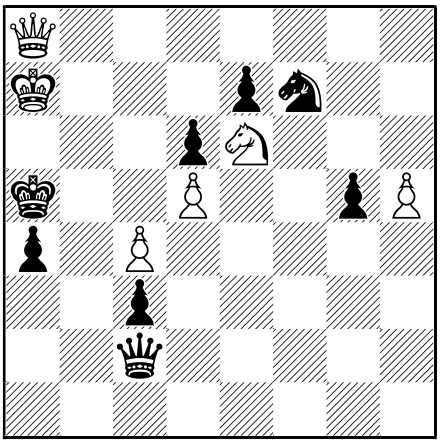
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1... Ka7 2. Qc7 Bf6 3. Qb6+ Kb8 4. Qxe3 Bd8+ 5. Qb6 Bf6 6. e3 Be5 7. Qd8+ Ka7 8. Qe7 Bd6 9. Qd7 Be5 10. Qd8 Bf6 11. Qb6+ Kb8 12. Qd4 1-0



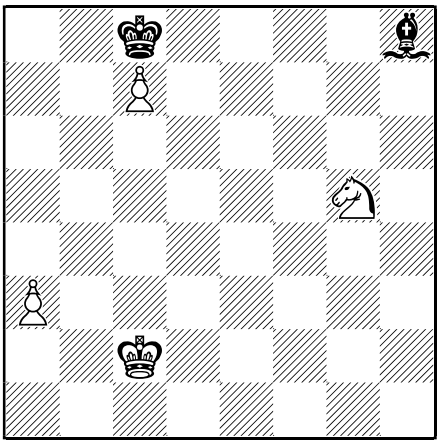
Rinck H, 1935, Draw

1. axb4 Ka7 2. Qf2+ Bd4 3. Qxd4+ b6+ 4. Qxb6+ Nxb6 5. b5 c5 1/2-1/2



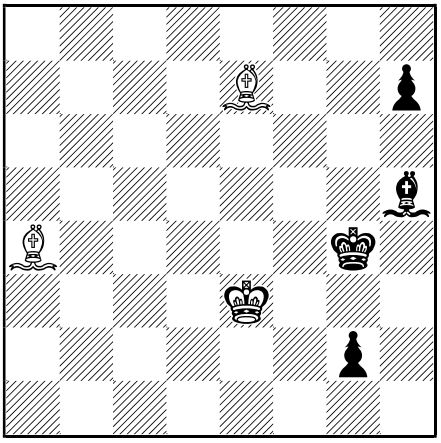
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Nd4 Qf2 2. Kb7+ Kb4 3. Qa5+ Ka3 4. Qxc3+ Ka2 5. Nc2 g4 6. Qa3+ Kb1 7. Qa1+ Kxc2 8. Qa2+ 1-0



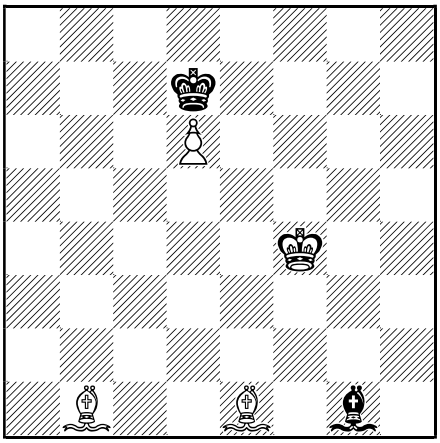
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Nf7 Ba1 2. Kb1 Bg7 3. Nd6+ Kxc7 4. Ne8+ 1-0



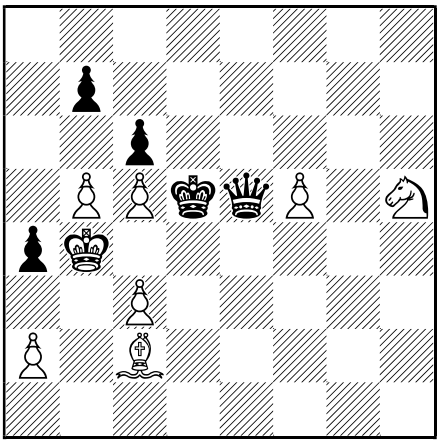
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kg3 2. Bd6+ Kh4 3. Kf4 Bd1 4. Be7+ Kh5 5. Be8+ Kh6 6. Bf8# {#} 1-0



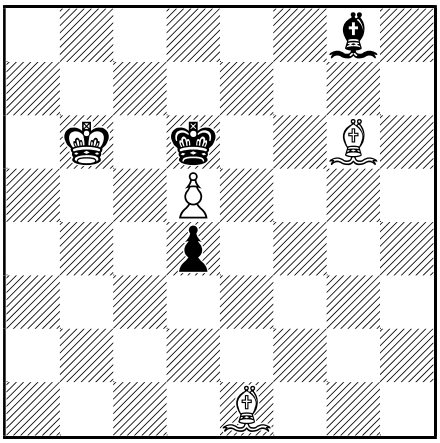
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ke5 Bh2+ 2. Kd5 Bxd6 3. Bf5+ Kc7 4. Ba5+ 1-0



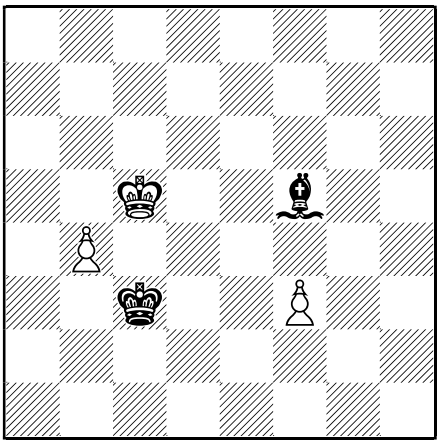
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. b6 a3 2. Bb1 Qb8 3. Nf6+ Ke5 4. Nd7+ 1-0



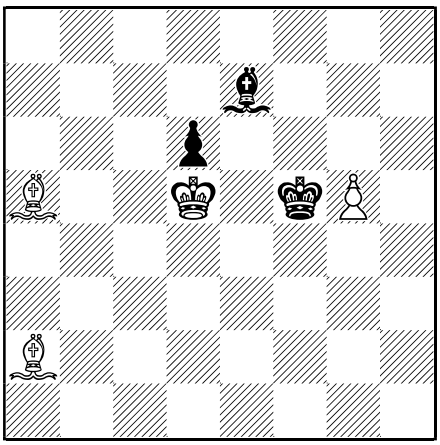
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kxd5 2. Bb1 d3 3. Ba2+ Kd4 4. Bxg8 1-0



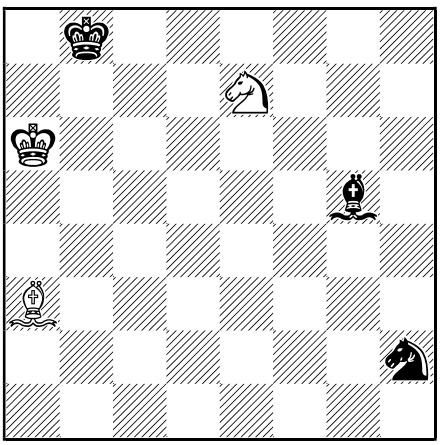
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. b5 Bc8 2. f4 Kd3 3. Kd5 Bb7+ 4. Ke5 Kc4 5. f5 Kc5 6. f6 Bd5 7. b6 Kc6 8. b7 1-0



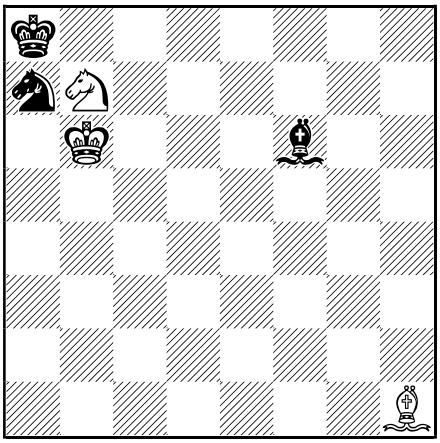
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bb1+ Kxg5 2. Ke6 Bf8 3. Kf7 Bh6 4. Bd2+ Kh5 5. Bg6+ Kg4 6. Bxh6 1-0



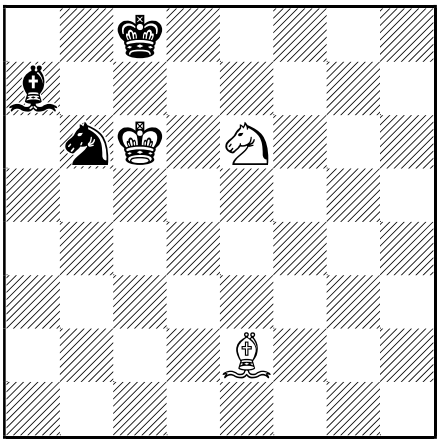
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ka8 2. Nd5 Bd8 3. Bxh2 Bc7 4. Nxc7+ 1-0



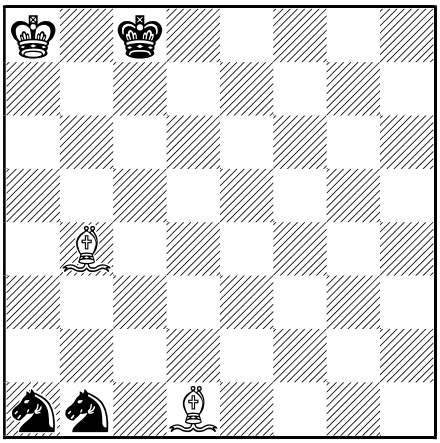
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Kc8 3. Nxf6 Kb8 4. Nd7+ Kc8 5. Nc5 Kb8 6. Na6+ 1-0



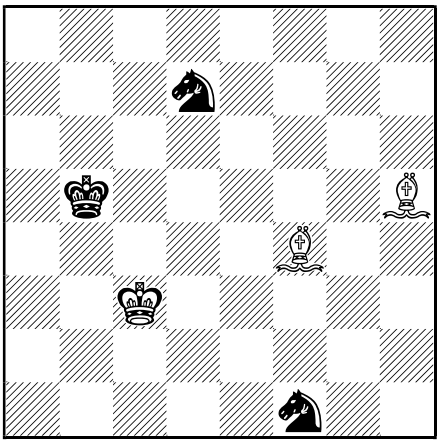
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kb8 2. Nc5 Nd5 3. Nd7+ Ka8 4. Bb7# {#} 1-0



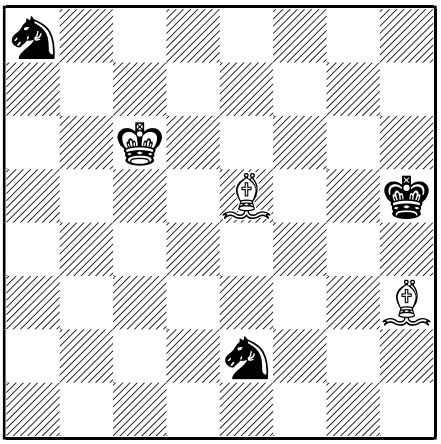
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ba4 Kc7 2. Ka7 Kc8 3. Kb6 Kd8 4. Kb7 Nd2 5. Bxd2 1-0



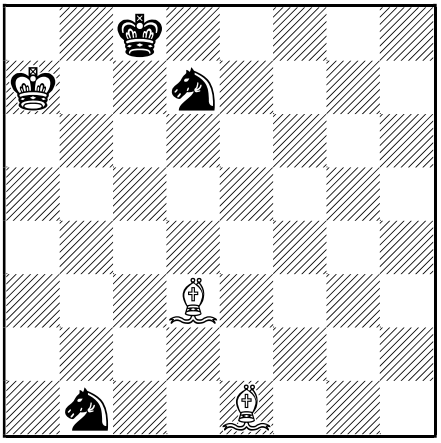
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Be8 Kc6 2. Kd3 Ne3 3. Kxe3 1-0



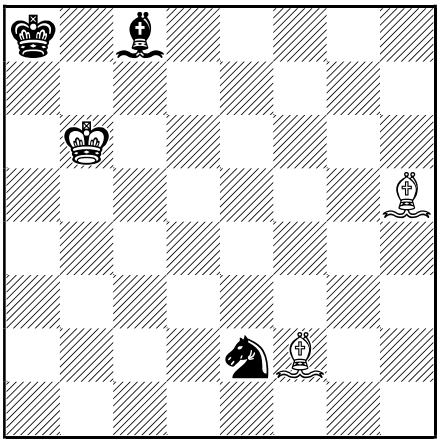
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bf1 Ng1 2. Bh2 Nc7 3. Kxc7 Nf3 4. Be2 Kg4 5. Bd6 1-0



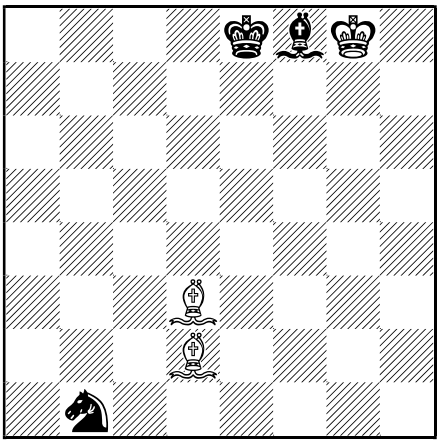
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ba5 Ne5 2. Bf5+ Nd7 3. Bxb1 Ne5 4. Bf5+ Nd7 5. Ka6 1-0



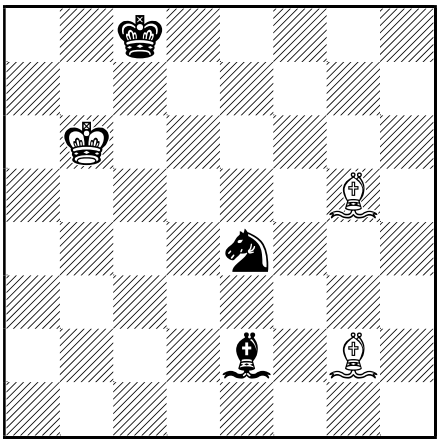
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kb8 2. Bc5 Bh3 3. Bb7 Nc3 4. Bd6# {#} 1-0



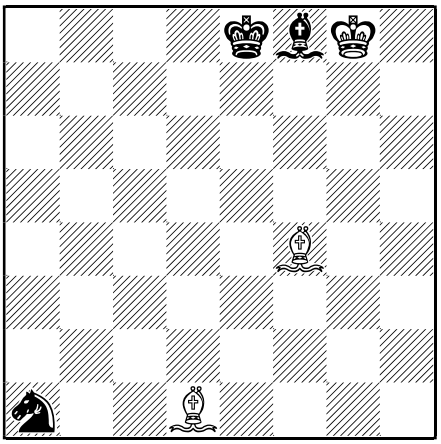
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kd8 2. Ba5+ Ke7 3. Bb4+ Ke6 4. Kxf8 Kd5 5. Bd3 1-0



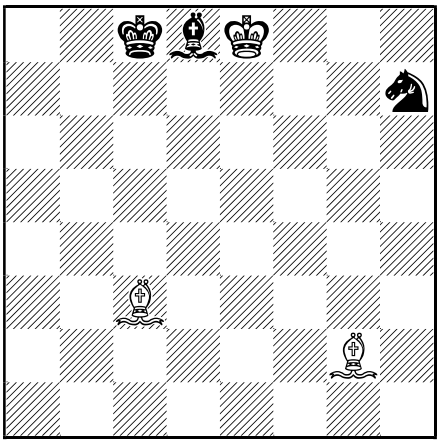
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kb8 2. Bf4+ Ka8 3. Bd7 Nd6 4. Bc6+ Kb8 5. Bb7 1-0



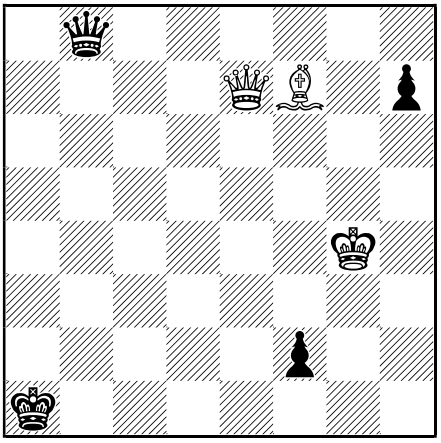
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Ba4+ Ke7 2. Bd2 Kd6 3. Kxf8 Kc5 4. Bc3 1-0



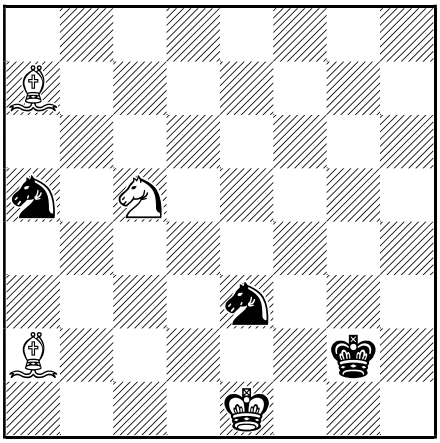
Rinck H, 1935, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kc7 2. Ba5+ Kd6 3. Bxd8 Ke5 4. Kf7 Kf4 5. Kg6 Nf8+ 6. Kg7 Kg3 7. Bc8 1-0



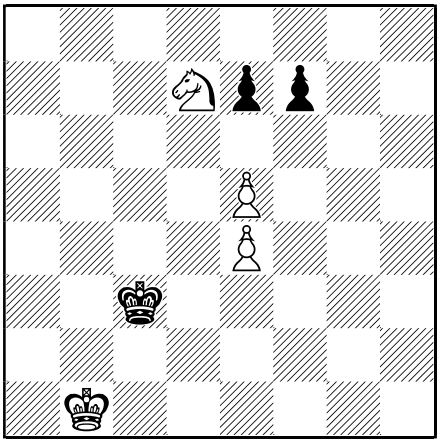
Kasparjan G, 1935, Draw

1... h5+ 2. Bxh5 Qg8+ 3. Bg6 Qxg6+ 4. Kh4 Qh6+ 5. Kg4 f1=Q 6. Qa3+ Kb1 7. Qd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



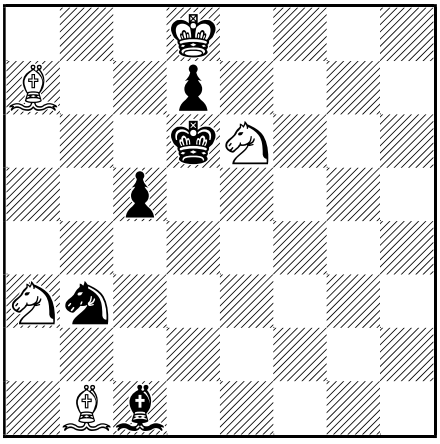
Kasparjan G, 1935, White wins

1. Nb3 Nc2+ 2. Kd2 Nc6 3. Bc5 N2b4 4. Na5 Na6 5. Bd5+ Kh3 6. Be6+ Kg2 7. Bd6 Nxa5 8. Ke2 Kg1 9. Bd5 Nb8 10. Bxb8 Nc6 11. Bc7 Ne7 12. Be4 Nd5 13. Be5 Nf4+ 14. Kf3 Ng2 15. Bg3 1-0



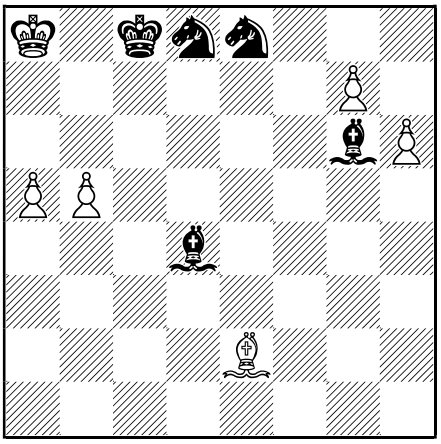
Bron V, 1935, White wins

1. e6 fxe6 2. e5 Kb3 3. Kc1 Kc3 4. Kd1 Kd3 5. Ke1 Ke3 6. Kf1 Kf3 7. Kg1 Kg3 8. Kh1 Kh3 9. Nf8 Kg3 10. Nxe6 Kg4 11. Nf8 e6 12. Kg2 Kf5 13. Nd7 Kg4 14. Kf2 Kf4 15. Ke2 Ke4 16. Kd2 Kd4 17. Kc2 Kc4 18. Kb2 Kb4 19. Ka2 Kc4 20. Ka3 Kc3 21. Ka4 Kc4 22. Ka5 1-0



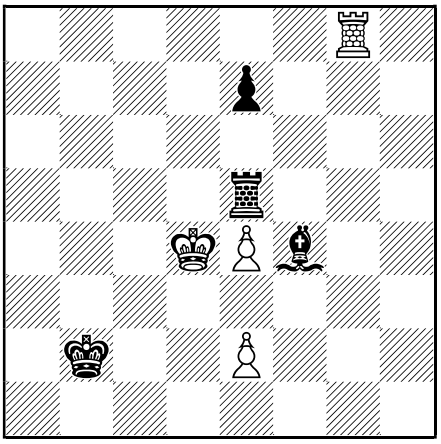
Bron V, 1935, White wins

1. Nc7 Bxa3 2. Nb5+ Kc6 3. Nxa3 Kb7 4. Ba2 Nc1 5. Bc4 d5 6. Bxd5+ Kxa7 7. Bc4 Kb6 8. Nc2 Kc6 9. Ke7 Kc7 10. Ke6 Kc6 11. Ke5 Kb6 12. Kd6 Ka5 13. Kc6 Ka4 14. Kb6 Nb3 15. Bb5# 1-0



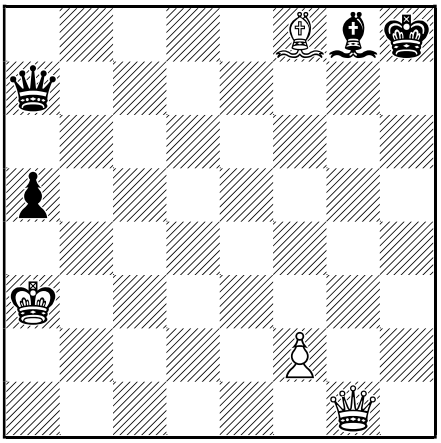
Bron V, 1935, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kc7 2. b6+ Bxb6 3. axb6+ Kxb6 4. g8=Q Nc7+ 5. Kb8 Nc6+ 6. Kc8 Ne7+ 7. Kd8 Nxg8 8. h7 Bxh7 9. Bf5 Bxf5 1/2-1/2



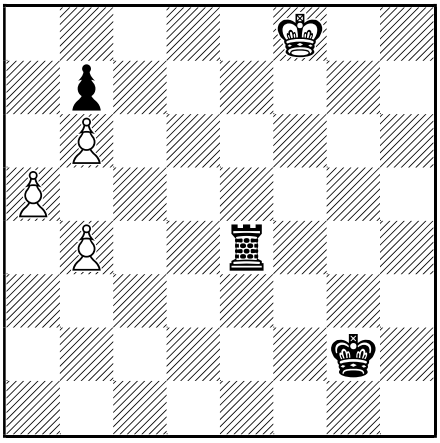
Kubbel L, 1935, Draw

1. Rb8+ Ka3 2. Ra8+ Kb4 3. e3 Bg3 4. Rg8 Bh2 5. Rh8 Ra5 6. Rxh2 e5+ 7. Kd3 Ra3+ 8. Kc2 Ra2+ 9. Kd3 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



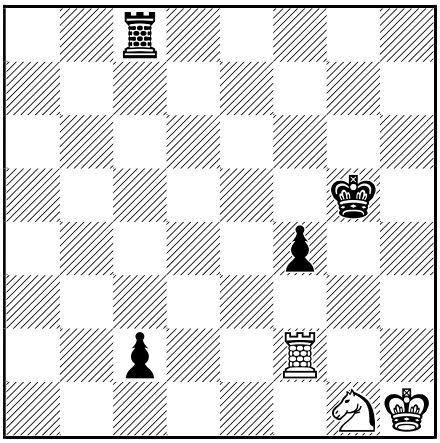
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kh7 2. Qb1+ Kh8 3. Qb2+ Kh7 4. Qc2+ Kh8 5. Qc3+ Kh7 6. Qd3+ Kh8 7. Qh3+ Bh7 8. Qc3+ Kg8 9. Qc8 Kf7 10. Bc5 1-0



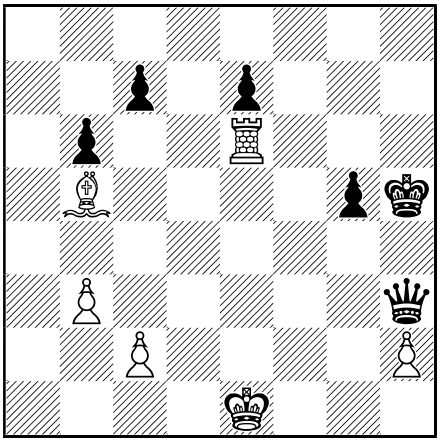
Kubbel L, 1935, Draw

1. b5 Rb4 2. Ke7 Rxb5 3. Kd6 Rf5 4. Kc7 Rf7+ 5. Kb8 Kf3 6. Ka7 Ke4 7. a6 Kd5 8. axb7 Kc6 9. Ka8 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



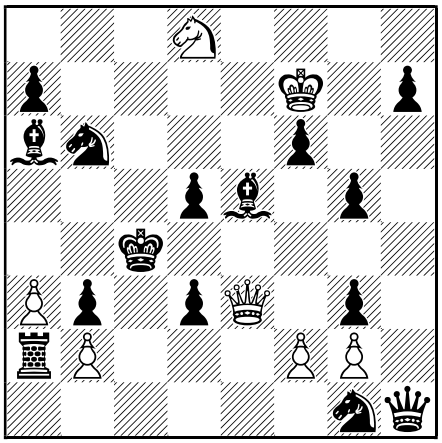
Kubbel L, 1935, Draw

1. Ne2 Re8 2. Nc1 Re1+ 3. Kg2 Rxc1 4. Kf3 Kf5 5. Rxc2 Rxc2 1/2-1/2



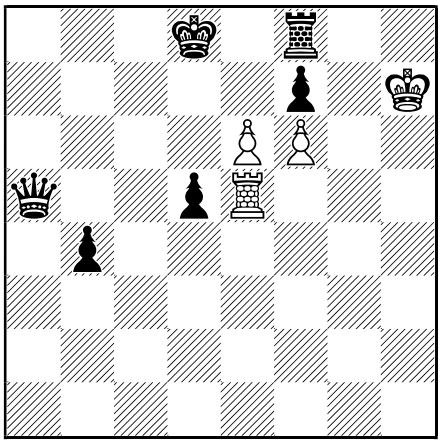
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Be8+ Kg4 2. Re4+ Kf3 3. Bc6 Qc8 4. Rxe7+ Kf4 5. Re4+ Kf5 6. Re8 Qa6 7. Ra8 1-0



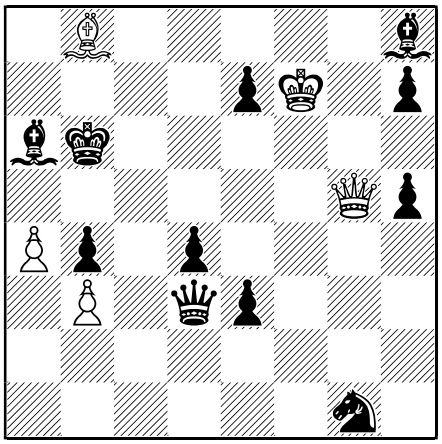
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Qc1+ Kb5 2. Qc6+ Ka5 3. Qc5+ Bb5 4. Qb4+ Ka6 5. Qa5+ Kxa5 6. Nb7+ Ka6 7. Nc5+ Ka5 8. Nxb3+ Ka4 9. Nc5+ Ka5 10. b4# 1-0



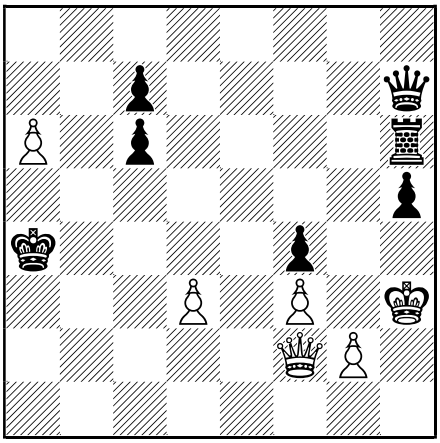
Kubbel L, 1935, Draw

1. e7+ Ke8 2. Rg5 Qc5 3. exf8=Q+ Qxf8 4. Rxd5 b3 5. Rd8+ Kxd8 1/2-1/2



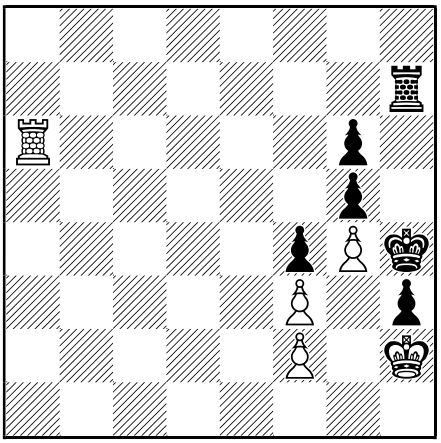
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. Qa5+ Kc6 2. Qc7+ Kd5 3. Qd7+ Ke4 4. Qc6+ Kf5 5. Qe6+ Kg5 6. Qh6+ Kxh6 7. Bf4# {#} 1-0



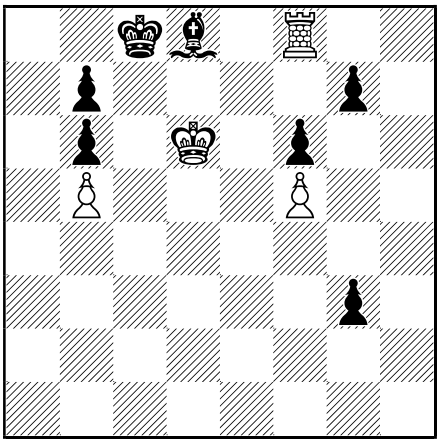
Kubbel L, 1935, White wins

1. a7 Qd7+ 2. Kh2 Rh8 3. Qa2+ Kb5 4. Qb2+ Ka6 5. Qb8 Rxb8 6. axb8=N+ 1-0



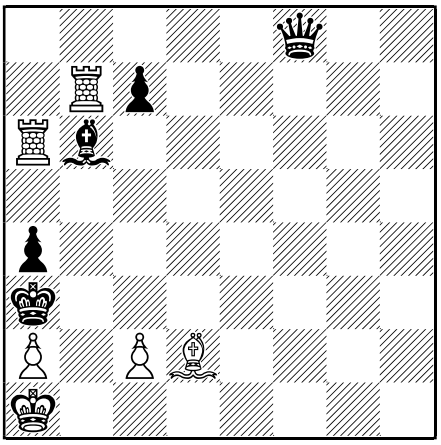
Wotawa A, 1935, White wins

1. Ra8 Rh6 2. Ra1 Rh8 3. Rg1 Ra8 4. Rg3 fxg3+ 5. fxg3# 1-0



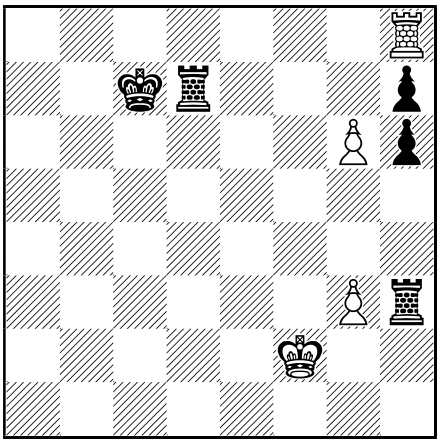
Kubbel L, 1935, Draw

1. Rg8 g5 2. fxg6 g2 3. g7 g1=Q 4. Rxd8+ Kxd8 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 1/2-1/2



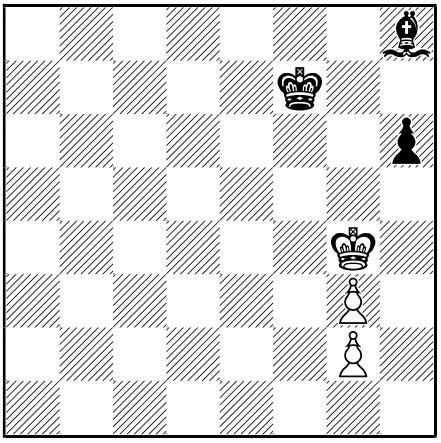
Wotawa A, 1935, White wins

1. Raxb6 cxb6 2. Re7 Qxe7 3. c3 Qe2 4. Bc1+ 1-0



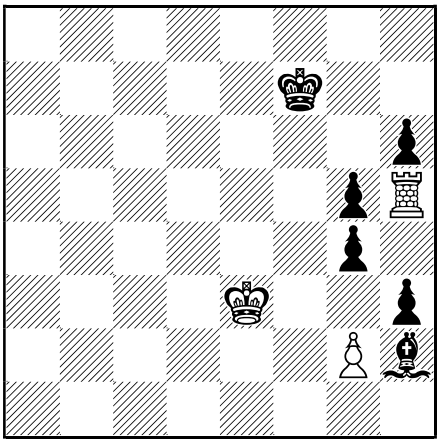
Kubbel L, 1935, Draw

1. Kg2 Rh5 2. gxh7 Kd6 3. Ra8 Rxh7 4. Ra6+ 1/2-1/2



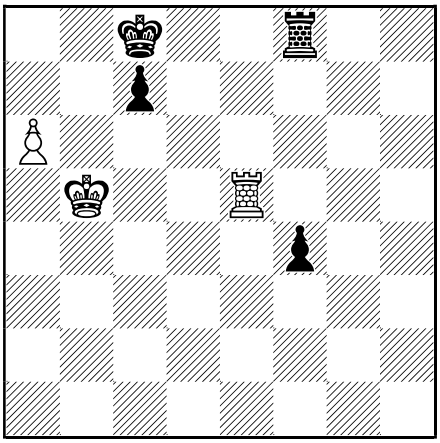
Wotawa A, 1935, Draw

1. Kh5 Bg7 2. g4 Kf6 3. g5+ hxg5 4. g4 Bf8 1/2-1/2



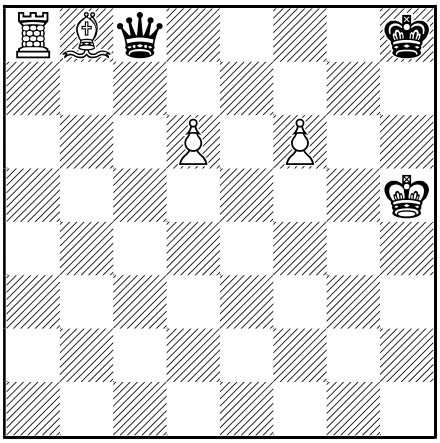
Farago P, 1935, Draw

1. gxh3 g3 2. Kf3 Kg6 3. Rh4 gxh4 4. Kg2 Kf5 5. Kh1 Kf4 6. Kg2 Bg1 7. Kxg1 Kf3 8. Kh1 g2+ 9. Kg1 h5 10. Kh2 Kf2 1/2-1/2



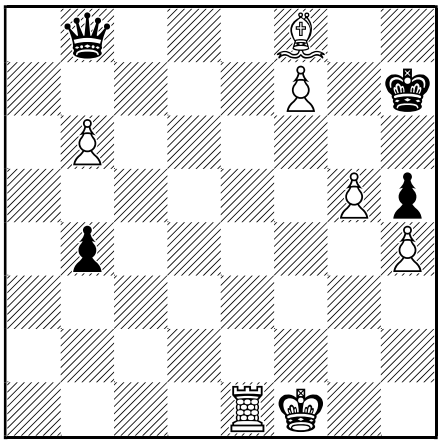
Farago P, 1935, Draw

1. a7 Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Kc6 Kb8 4. Rb5+ Kc8 5. Rf5 1/2-1/2



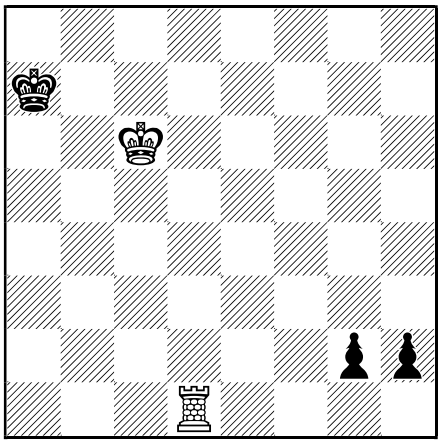
Kajev L, 1935, White wins

1. d7 Qxd7 (1... Qc5+ 2. Be5+! Kh7 3. Rh8+! Kxh8 4. d8=Q+) 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Rh8+! Kxh8 4. f7+ Kh7 5. f8=N+! 1-0



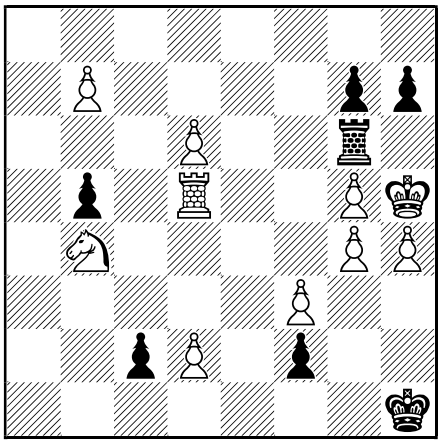
Kajev L, 1935, White wins

1. g6+ Kxg6 2. Bd6 Qxd6 3. Re6+ Qxe6 4. f8=N+ Kh6 5. Nxe6 b3 6. b7 b2 7. b8=R! (7. b8=Q? b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1) 1-0



Kajev L, 1935, Draw

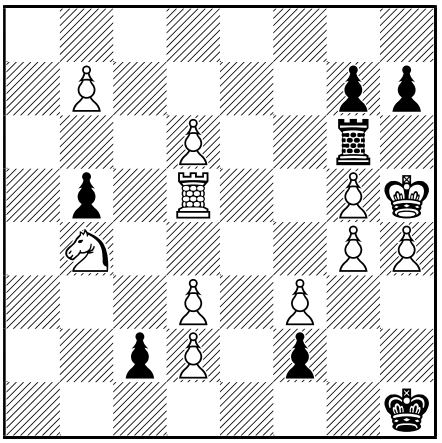
1. Ra1+ Kb8 2. Rb1+ Kc8 3. Ra1 Kd8 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Kf6 Kg8 7. Ra8+ Kh7 8. Ra7+ Kh6 9. Ra8 Kh5 10. Kf5 Kh4 11. Kf4 1/2-1/2



Petrov D, 1935, White wins

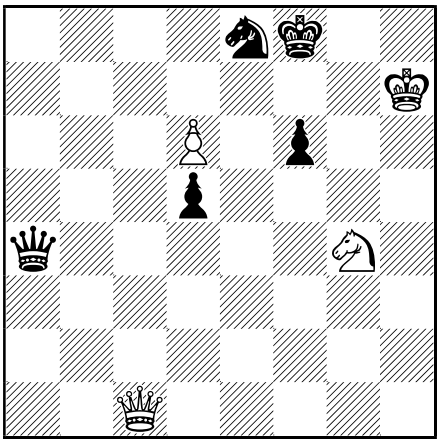
1. d7 f1=N 2. b8=B! (2. b8=Q? c1=Q 3. d8=Q Qc7 4. Qbxc7 Ng3+ 5. Qxg3 Rh6+ 6. gxh6 g6+ 7. Kg5) 2... c1=N 3. d8=B (3. d8=Q? Ne2 4. Qc7 Nf4+ 5. Qxf4

Ng3+ 6. Qxg3 Rh6+ 7. gxh6 g6+ 8. Kg5) 3... Ne2 4. Bdc7 1-0



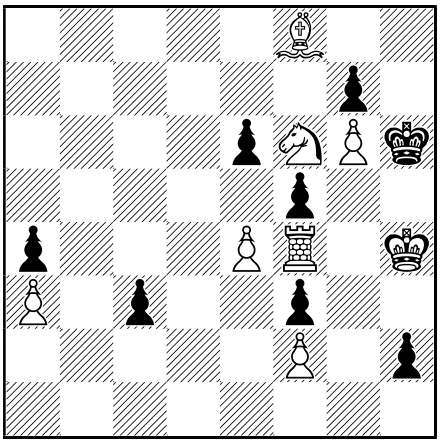
Petrov D, 1935, White wins

1. d7! f1=N! (1... c1=Q! {cook GH/GJ} 2. d8=Q f1=N) 2. b8=B! c1=N! (2... c1=Q! {cook} 3. d8=Q Qxd2) 3. d8=B! Ne2 4. Bdc7 1-0



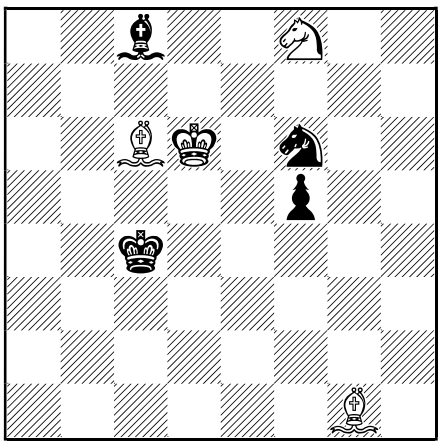
Petrov D, 1935, White wins

1. Qh6+ Kf7 2. Ne5+! Ke6! (2... fxe5 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qg8#) 3. d7! Ke7! 4. Qf8+! Kxf8 5. Ng6+ Kf7 6. d8=N# 1-0



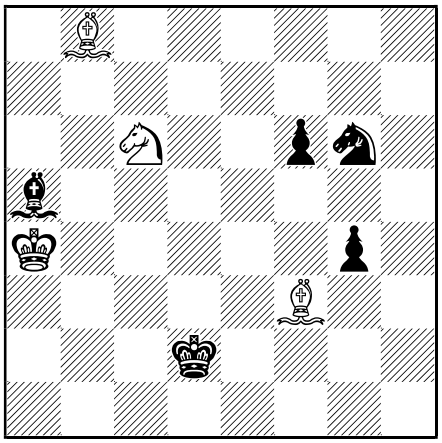
Keres P, 1935, Draw

1. Kg3 h1=Q (1... e5 $143 2. exf5 exf4+ 3. Kg4 h1=Q 4. Ng8#) (1... c2 $144 2. Kxh2 c1=Q 3. Rxf3 Qd1 4. Rg3=) 2. Rh4+ Qxh4+ 3. Kxh4 c2 (3... Kxg6 $143 4. Nd7 c2 5. Ne5+ Kf6 6. Nd3+-) 4. exf5 exf5 5. Ng4+! (5. Bc5 $143 c1=Q 6. Be3+ Qxe3 7. fxe3 f2-+) 5... fxg4 6. Bd6! c1=Q 7. Bf4+ Qxf4= 1/2-1/2



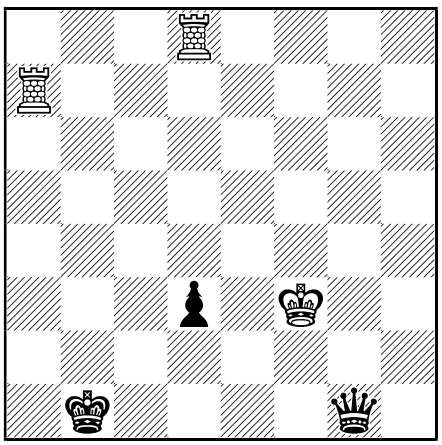
Birnov Z, 1935, White wins

1. Kc7 Ba6 2. Kb6 Bc8 3. Bb5+ Kd5 4. Kc7 Be6 5. Bc6+ Ke5 6. Ng6# 1-0



Birnov Z, 1935, White wins

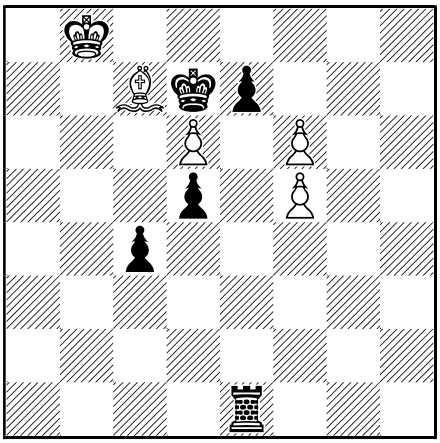
1. Be4 f5 2. Bxf5 Nh4 3. Bf4+ Kc3 4. Bxg4 Bb6 5. Bg3 Ng2 6. Bf3 Ne3 7. Kb5 Bd4 8. Be1+ (8. Nxd4! {cook JF}) 8... Kd3 9. Nb4# 1-0



Birnov Z, 1935, White wins

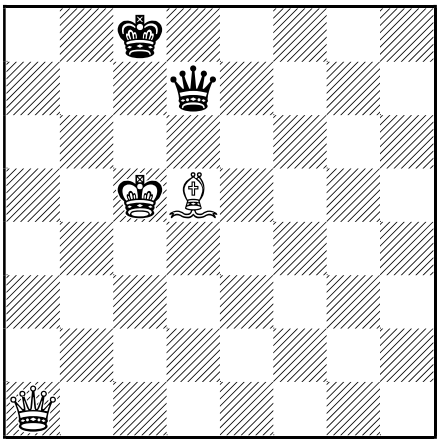
1. Rb8+ Kc2 2. Rc8+! Kd2 3. Ra2+ Kd1 4. Rc1+! Kxc1

5. Ra1+ 1-0



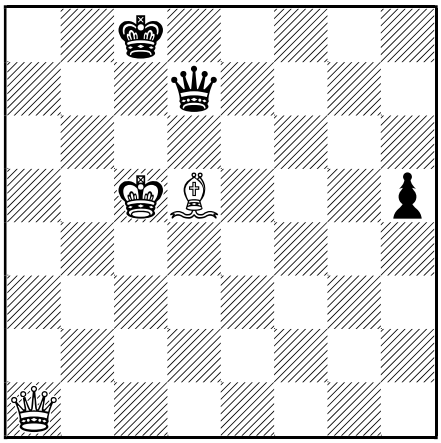
Farago P, 1935, White wins

1. f7 exd6 2. Bd8! (2. f8=Q? Re8+ 3. Qxe8+ Kxe8 4. Bxd6 d4 5. Be5 d3 6. Bc3 Kf7) 2... Re8 (2... Rb1+ 3. Ka7 Ra1+ 4. Kb6) 3. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 4. Bf6 (4. Bg5? d4 5. Kc7 d3 6. Kxd6 (6. Bd2 Ke7) 6... Kf7! (6... c3? 7. Ke6 d2 8. f6 d1=Q 9. f7+ Kf8 10. Bh6#) 7. Bd2 Kf6) 1-0



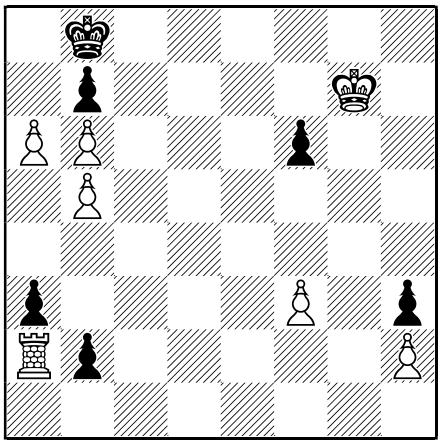
Farago P, 1935, White wins

1. Qh8+ Qd8 (1... Kc7 2. Qf6) 2. Qh3+ (2. Be6+! {cook} Kc7 3. Qe5+ Kb7 4. Bd5+ Kc8 (4... Ka6 5. Qe2+) 5. Qf5+ Kc7 (5... Kb8 6. Qb1+) 6. Qf7+ Qd7 7. Qf6) 2... Kc7 (2... Kb8 3. Qb3+) 3. Qg3+ Kc8 (3... Kd7 4. Qd6+ Ke8 (4... Kc8 5. Be6+) 5. Bc6+) 4. Qg4+ Kc7 5. Qg7+ Qd7 6. Qf6 Qg4 7. Qd6+ Kc8 8. Be6+ 1-0



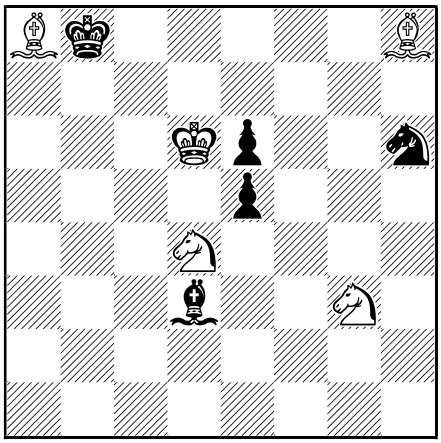
Farago P, 1935, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kc7 2. Qf8 h4 3. Qf6! 1-0



Fuchs G, Seneca C, 1935, White wins

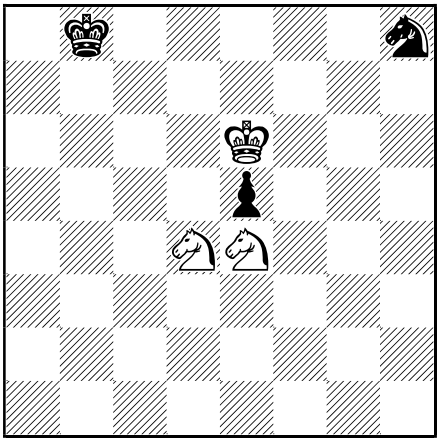
1. a7+ Ka8 2. Kh8! {A l'abri de tout PNºchecs de la Q qui va Petre promue en b1} f5 3. Kh7 {A l'abri de tout PNºchecs de la Q qui va Petre promue en b1} f4 4. Kh6! {A l'abri de tout PNºchecs de la Q qui va Petre promue en b1} b1=Q 5. Rd2+- 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1935, White wins

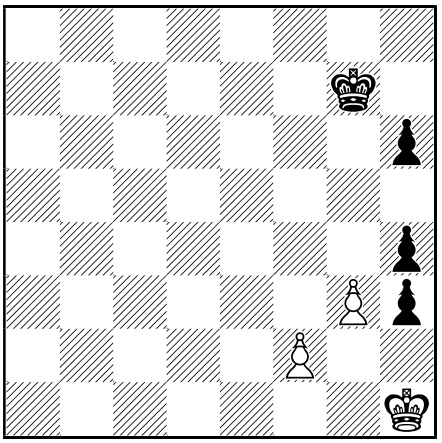
1. Be4 Bxe4 2. Nxe4 Nf7+ (2... exd4 3. Kxe6 Ng4 4. Bxd4 Kb7 5. Bg1 Kc6 6. Ng5 Nh6 7. Nf3 Ng4 8. Ba7! Kb7 9. Bc5! Kc6 10. Bg1! Kc7 11. Ng5 Nh6 12. Ne4

Ng4 13. Nd6 Nh6 14. Ne8+ Kd8 15. Nf6) 3. Kxe6 Nxh8 4. Nc6+ Kc7 5. Ne7 Kd8 6. Kf6 Ke8 7. Nf5 Nf7 8. Kg7! Nd8 9. Nf6# 1-0



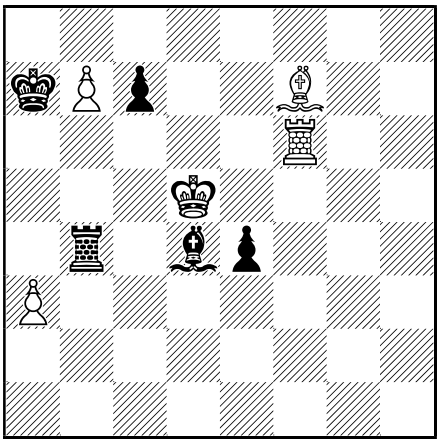
Gorgiev T, 1935, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Ne7 Kd8 3. Kf6 Ke8 4. Nf5! Nf7 5. Kg7! Nd8 6. Nf6# 1-0



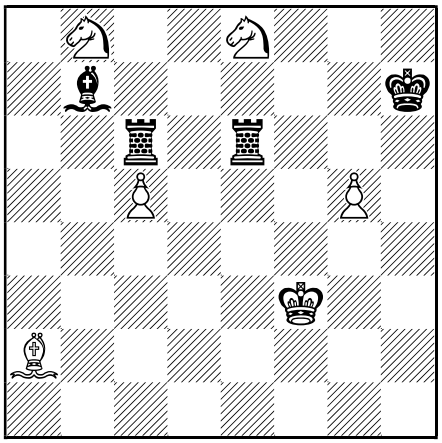
Gorgiev T, 1935, White wins

1. g4 h5 (1... Kf6 2. f4 Ke6 3. Kh2 Kd5 4. Kxh3 Ke4 5. f5 Ke5 6. Kxh4 Kf6 7. Kh5 Kg7 8. f6+) 2. g5 Kg6 3. f4 Kf5 4. Kh2 Kxf4 5. g6 Kg5 6. g7 Kh6 7. g8=R 1-0



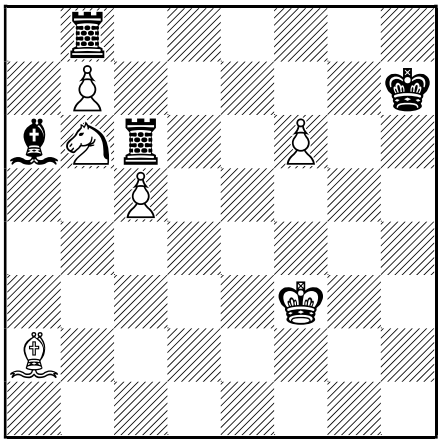
Gorgiev T, 1935, White wins

1. Ra6+! Kxa6 2. axb4 Ba7 3. b8=N+! (3. b8=Q? c6+ $1) 3... Bxb8 4. Kc6 e3 5. Bc4+ Ka7 6. b5 Ka8 7. Bd5 e2 8. b6 1-0



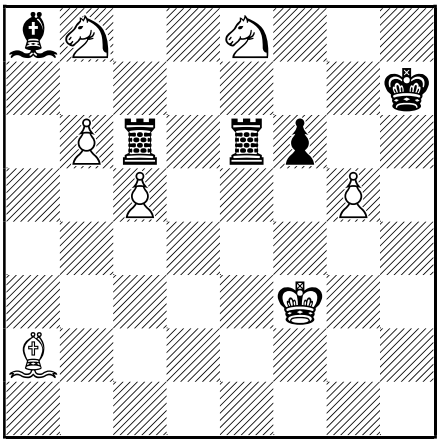
Gorgiev T, 1935, Draw

1. Nf6+ Rxf6+ 2. gxf6 Rc8+ 3. c6 Ba8 4. Na6 Rxc6 5. Nb4 Rc4+! 6. Nd5! Bxd5+ 7. Ke3! Re4+ 8. Kf3! Rd4+ 9. Ke3 Rd1 10. Ke2 Rd4 11. Ke3 Re4+ 12. Kf3 Re5+ 13. Kf4 Rh5 14. Kg4 Kg6 15. f7! Rg5+ 16. Kh4 Rh5+ 17. Kg4 Rg5+ 18. Kh4 Bxf7 19. Bxf7+ Kf5 20. Kh3! Kf4 21. Kh2 Kf3 22. Kh3 Rf5 23. Be8 1/2-1/2



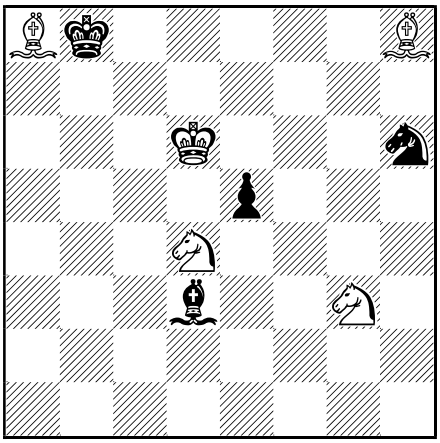
Gorgiev T, 1935, Draw

1. Nd7! Bxb7 (1... Rxb7? 2. f7 $1) 2. Nxb8 Rc8+ 3. c6 Ba8 4. Na6! Rxc6 5. Nb4 Rc4+ 6. Nd5! Bxd5+ 7. Ke3 Re4+ 8. Kf3! Rd4+ 9. Ke3 Rd1 10. Ke2 Rd4 11. Ke3 Re4+ 12. Kf3 Re5+ 13. Kf4 Rh5 14. Kg4 Kg6 15. f7! Rg5+ 16. Kh4 Rh5+ 17. Kg4 Rg5+ 18. Kh4 Bxf7 19. Bxf7+ Kf5 20. Kh3 Kf4 21. Kh2 Kf3 22. Kh3 Rf5 23. Be8 1/2-1/2



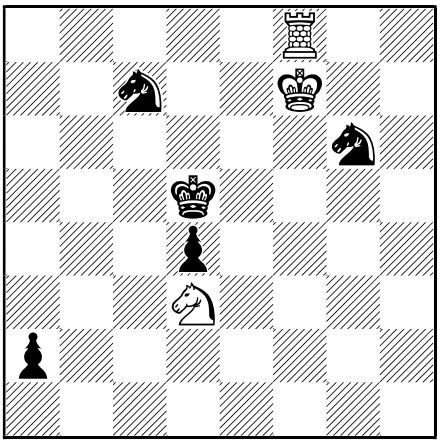
Gorgiev T, 1935, Draw

1. b7! Bxb7 2. Nxf6+ Rxf6+! 3. gxf6 Rc8+ 4. c6 Ba8 5. Na6 Rxc6 6. Nb4 Rc4+! 7. Nd5! Bxd5+ 8. Ke3 Re4+ 9. Kf3 Rd4+ 10. Ke3 Rd1 11. Ke2 Rd4 12. Ke3 Re4+ 13. Kf3 Re5+ 14. Kf4 Rh5 15. Kg4! Kg6 16. f7! Rg5+ 17. Kh4 Rh5+ 18. Kg4 Rg5+ 19. Kh4 Bxf7 20. Bxf7+ Kf5 21. Kh3! Kf4 22. Kh2 Kf3 23. Kh3 Rf5 24. Be8 1/2-1/2



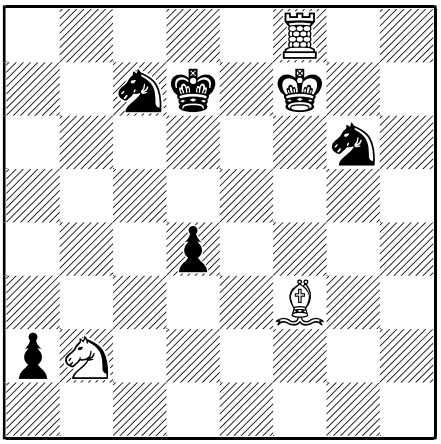
Gorgiev T, 1935, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Bd5! {cook} exd4 2. Be6 Bg6 (2... Bh7 3. Bg7 Ng8 4. Kd7 d3 5. Nf1 Kb7 6. Ke8) 3. Ke7 d3 4. Be5+ Kb7 5. Bf4) 1... Bxe4 2. Nxe4 Nf7+ (2... exd4 3. Ke6 Ng4 4. Bxd4 Kc7 5. Bg1 Kc6 6. Ng5 Nh6 7. Nf3 Ng4 8. Ba7! Kb7 9. Bc5 Kc6 (9... Kc7 10. Bd4 Kd8 11. Ng5 Nh2 12. Bg1 Nf1 13. Ne4 Kc7 14. Kf5 Kc6 15. Ke5 Kd7 (15... Kb5 16. Kd5 Kb4 17. Kd4 Kb5 18. Kd3 Kc6 19. Ke2 Kd5 20. Nf6+ Ke6 21. Nh5) 16. Kf4 Kc6 17. Ba7! Kd5 18. Bb8 Kd4 19. Kf3 Kd3 20. Bf4) 10. Bg1 Kc7 11. Ng5 Nh6 12. Ne4 Ng4! 13. Nd6 Nh6 14. Ne8+ Kd8 15. Nf6) 3. Ke6! Nxh8 4. Nc6+ Kc7 5. Ne7 Kd8 6. Kf6 Ke8 7. Nf5! Nf7 8. Kg7 Nd8 9. Nf6# 1-0



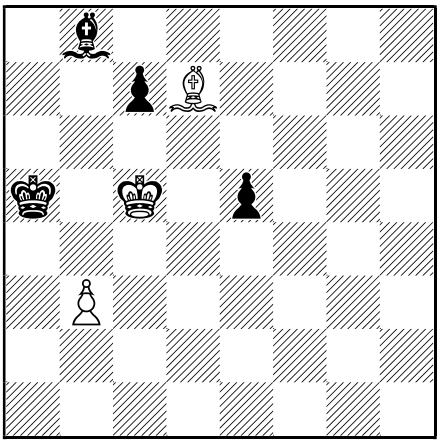
Gorgiev T, 1935, Draw

1. Rd8+ Ke4 2. Rxd4+ Kxd4 3. Nc1 a1=Q 4. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



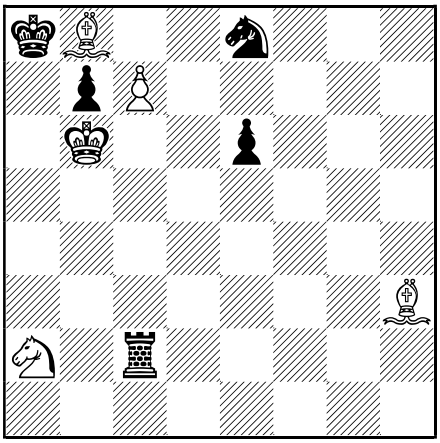
Gorgiev T, 1935, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kc6! 2. Bf3+ Kc5! 3. Nd3+ Kc4 4. Bd5+! Kxd5 5. Rd8+ Kc4 6. Rxd4+ Kxd4 7. Nc1 Ne5+ 8. Kf6 a1=N! 9. Ne2+ Ke4 10. Nc3+ Kd4 11. Ne2+ Ke4 12. Nc3+ Kd4 13. Ne2+ Kd5 14. Nc3+ Kd6 15. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



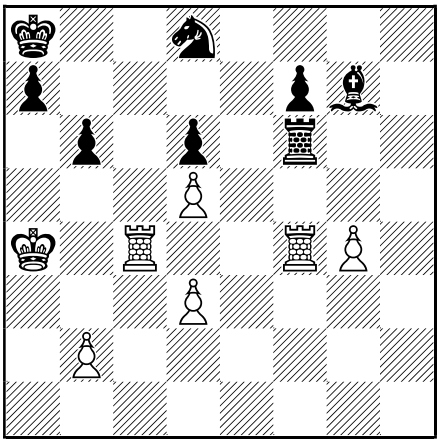
Gorgiev T, 1935, White wins

1. b4+ Ka6 2. Kc6 e4 (2... Ka7 3. Bf5) 3. Be6! e3 4. Bc4+ Ka7 5. b5 Ka8 6. Bd5 Ka7 (6... e2 7. b6) 7. Bf3 Ka8 8. b6 cxb6 9. Kxb6# 1-0



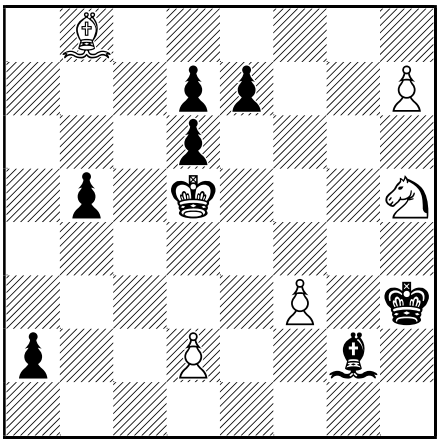
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1935, White wins

1. Nb4 Rc4 2. c8=Q! Rxc8 3. Bg2! Rxb8 4. Na6 e5 5. Be4 (5. Bd5! {cook} e4 6. Bxe4) (5. Bf3! {cook JU}) (5. Bh1! {cook JU}) 1-0



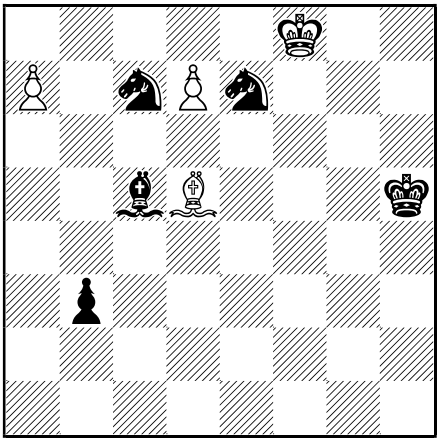
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1935, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kb7 2. Rfc4 Ka6! 3. Rb4! Nb7 4. Rxb6+ 1-0



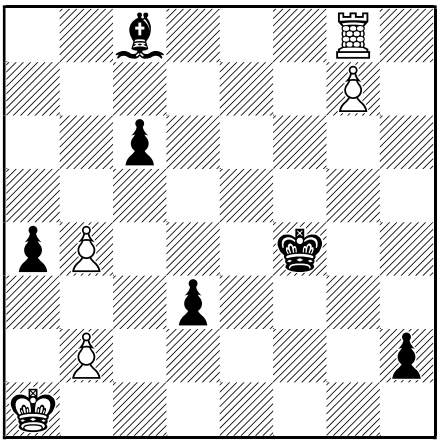
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1935, Draw

1. Nf4+ (1. h8=Q? Bxf3+ 2. Kd4 a1=Q+) 1... Kg3! 2. Ne2+ Kxf3 3. Nc3 a1=Q 4. h8=Q Qxc3! 5. Qxc3+ (5. dxc3? Ke3#) (5. Qh3+? Kf4+! 6. Qxg2 Qd3#) 5... Ke2+ 6. Qf3+! Bxf3+ 7. Kd4 Kxd2 (7... d5 8. Kc3! d6 (8... b4+! {cook MD} 9. Kxb4 Kxd2) 9. d4! Ke3 10. Ba7 Ke4 11. Bb8 e5 12. Bxd6 exd4+ 13. Kd2) (7... b4! {cook VG} 8. d3 (8. Kc4 Kxd2 9. Kxb4 Kd3) 8... Bd5 $1) 8. Bxd6 exd6 (8... e6! {cook}) 1/2-1/2



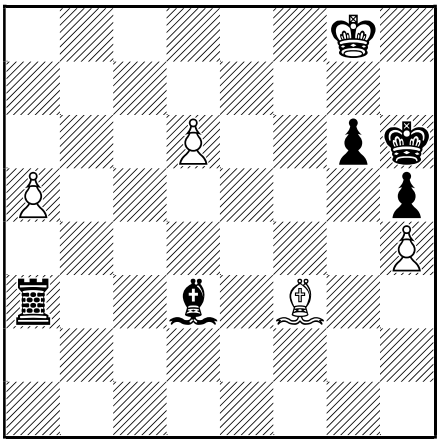
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1935, Draw

1. a8=Q! (1. d8=Q? Nc6+) 1... Nxa8 2. d8=Q Nc6+ 3. Ke8 Nxd8 4. Bxb3 Nb7 (4... Bb6 5. Kd7 Kh4 (5... Ba5 6. Bd1+ Kh4 7. Bf3) 6. Bd5! Nc7 7. Bc4 Na8 8. Bd5) (4... Nc6 5. Bd5! (5. Bd1+? Kh4 6. Bf3 Nc7+ 7. Kd7 Ne5+) 5... Nc7+ 6. Kd7 Nxd5 7. Kxc6) 5. Bd1+ Kh4 6. Bf3 Nd6+ 7. Kd7 Nb6+ 8. Kc6 1/2-1/2



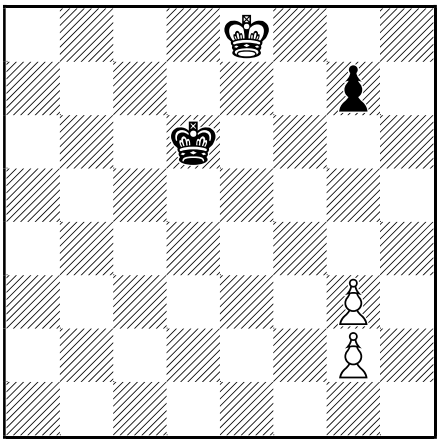
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1935, Draw

1. Rh8 d2 2. g8=Q d1=Q+ 3. Ka2 Qb3+ 4. Qxb3 axb3+ 5. Ka3! Kg3 6. Rxh2 Kxh2 7. b5 cxb5 8. Kb4 Kg2 9. Kc3 Kf2 10. Kd2 1/2-1/2



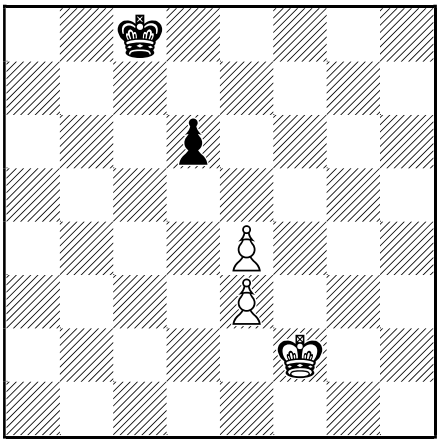
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1935, Draw

1. d7 Bc4+ 2. Bd5 Bxd5+ 3. Kh8 Rxa5 4. d8=B! (4. d8=Q? Ra8 5. Qxa8 Bxa8) 4... Ra8 1/2-1/2



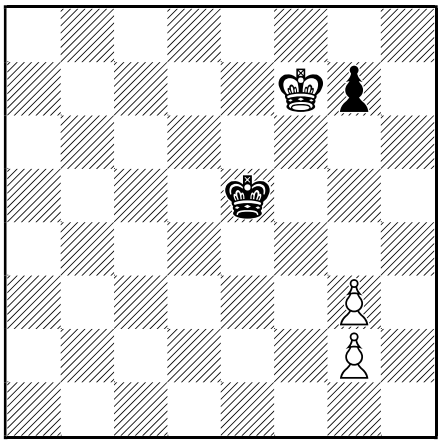
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kf7 Ke5 2. Kg6! (2. Kxg7? Kf5) 2... Ke4 (2... Ke6 3. g4 Ke5 4. g3 Ke6 5. Kxg7) 3. g4 Kf4 (3... Ke3 4. Kf5! (4. g5? Kf4 5. g3+ Kg4) 4... Kf2 5. g5) 4. g5 Kg4 5. g3 1-0



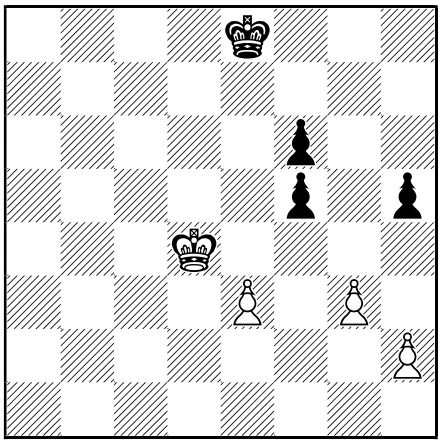
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Ke2 Kd7 2. Kd3 Ke7 3. Kc4 Ke6 4. Kd4 Kf6 5. Kd5 Ke7 6. e5 dxe5 7. Kxe5 1-0



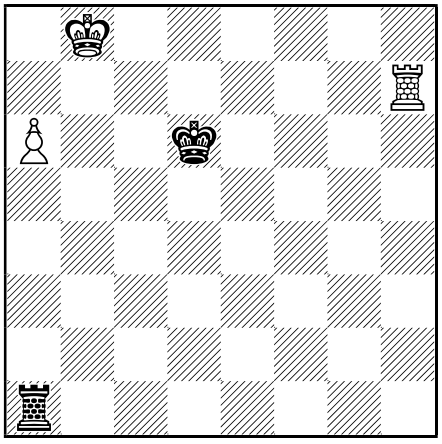
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kg6 (1. Kxg7? Kf5 2. Kh6 Kg4) 1... Ke4 (1... Ke6 2. g4 Ke5 3. g3) 2. g4 Kf4 (2... Ke5 3. g3) (2... Ke3 3. Kf5 $1) 3. g5! Kg4 4. g3 1-0



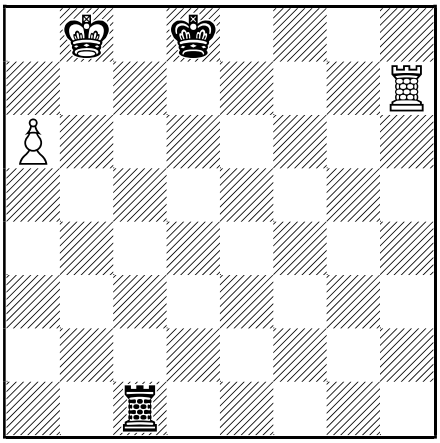
Grigoriev N, 1935, Draw

1. Kd5 Kd7 2. h3 Ke7 3. Kc6 Ke6 4. h4 f4!! (4... Ke5 5. Kd7 Ke4 6. Ke6 Kxe3 (6... Kf3 7. Kxf6! Kxg3 8. Kxf5 Kxh4 9. Kf4! Kh3 10. e4) 7. Kxf5 $1) 5. gxf4 Kf5 6. Kd5 Kg4 7. Ke6 Kxh4 1/2-1/2



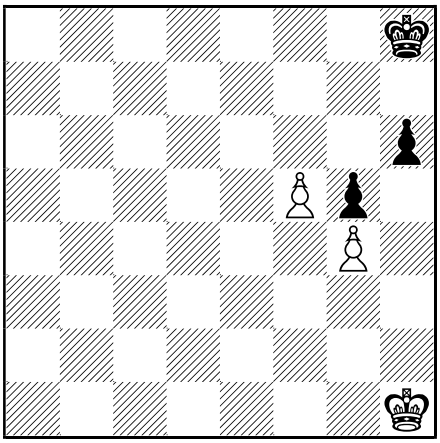
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1... Rb1+ 2. Rb7 Rh1 3. Rc7! (3. Rb6+? Kc5) (3. Rb2? Kc6) 3... Rb1+ 4. Kc8! Rh1 5. a7 Rh8+ 6. Kb7 1-0



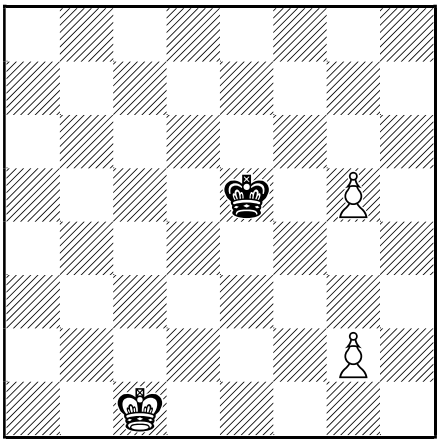
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1... Rb1+ 2. Rb7 Rc1 3. Rb2 Rc8+ 4. Kb7 Rc7+ 5. Kb6 Kc8 6. Rh2 1-0



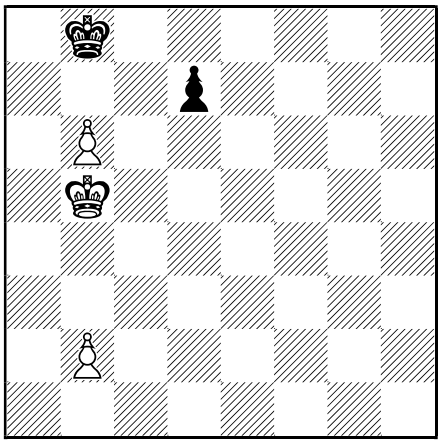
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kg2 Kg7 2. Kf3 Kf7 (2... h5 3. gxh5) 3. Ke3 (3. Ke4? Kf6) 3... Ke7 4. Kd4! Kf6 5. Ke4 Ke7 6. Ke5 Kf7 7. f6 h5 8. gxh5 g4 9. h6 g3 (9... Kg6 10. Ke6) 10. h7 g2 11. h8=Q g1=Q 12. Qh7+ Kf8 13. Qe7+ Kg8 14. f7+ 1-0



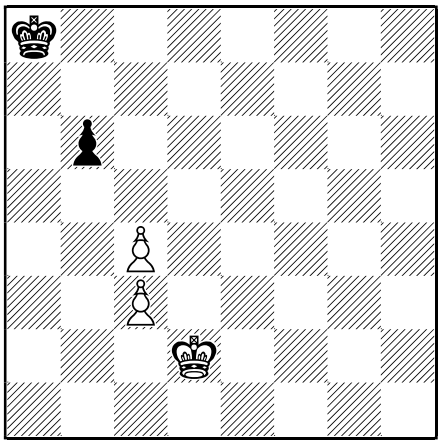
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. g4! Ke6 2. Kd2 Kf7 3. Ke3 Kg7 4. Ke4! Kg6 5. Kf4 1-0



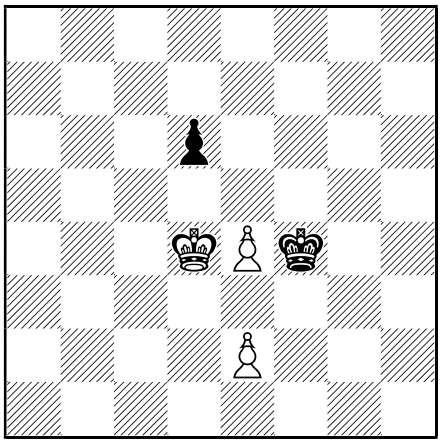
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Ka6 (1. Kc5? Kb7 2. b3 Ka6 3. b4 Kb7 4. Kb5 d5 5. Kc5 d4) 1... d6! (1... d5 2. Kb5 Kb7 3. Kc5) (1... Ka8 2. b7+ Kb8 3. Kb6 d5 4. Kc5) 2. Ka5! (2. b7? d5 3. Kb5 Kxb7 4. Kc5 Ka6) (2. b3? d5 3. Kb5 Kb7 4. Kc5 d4 5. Kxd4 Kxb6 6. Kc4 Kc6) (2. Kb5? Kb7 3. Ka5 d5 4. Kb5 d4) 2... Ka8 (2... Kb7 3. Kb5) 3. Kb4 Kb8 4. Ka4 Ka8 5. Ka5 Kb8 6. Ka6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

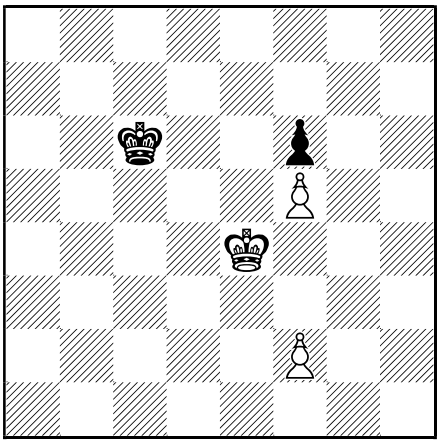
1. Kc2! Kb7 2. Kb3 Kc7 3. Ka4! Kc6 4. Kb4 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

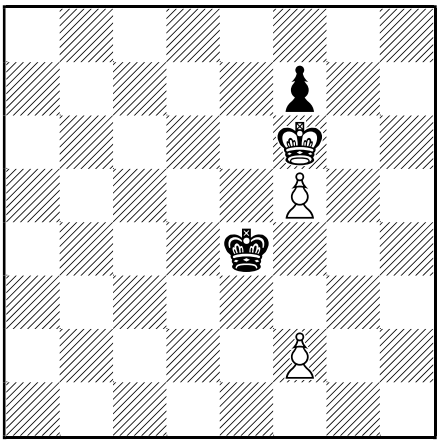
1... Kg3 (1... Kg4 2. e5) 2. e5 dxe5+ 3. Kxe5 Kf2 4. e4

1-0



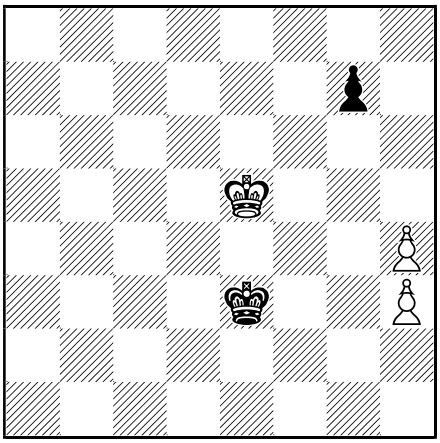
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kf3! (1. Kf4? Kd5! 2. f3 Kd6 3. Kg3 Ke7! 4. Kg4 (4. Kh4 Kf7 5. Kg4 Kf8 $1) 4... Kf7! 5. Kh4 Kg7) 1... Kd5 (1... Kd6 2. Kg4 Ke5 3. f3) 2. Kf4! Kd4 3. f3 (3. Kg3? Ke5) 3... Kd5 4. Kg3! (4. Kg4? Ke5) 4... Kd6 5. Kh4! Ke5 6. Kg4 Kd6 7. Kh5 1-0



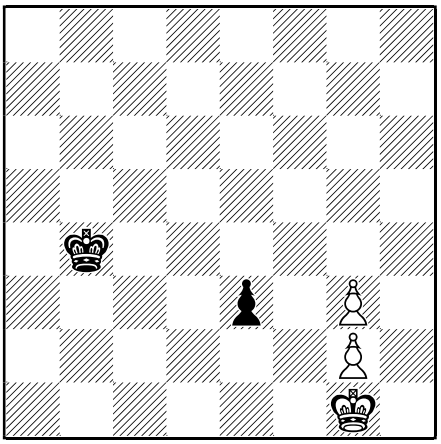
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kg5! Kd5 (1... Kf3 2. f6) 2. f6 Ke5 3. f3 Ke6 4. f4 1-0



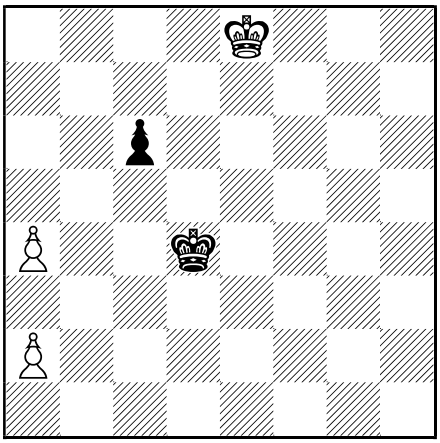
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Ke6! Kf4 2. Kf7 Kg3 3. h5 Kh4 4. Kg6 1-0



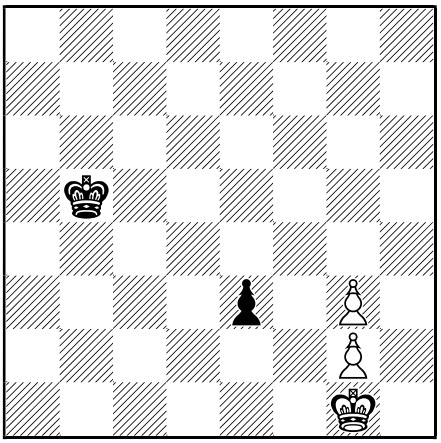
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kf1 Kc3 2. Ke2 Kd4 3. g4 Ke4 4. g3 Kd4 5. g5 Ke5 6. g4 Ke6 7. Kxe3 Kf7 8. Ke4 Kg6 9. Kf4 Kf7 10. Kf5 Kg7 11. g6 Kg8 12. Kf6 Kf8 13. g7+ Kg8 14. g5 Kh7 15. g8=Q+ Kxg8 16. Kg6 1-0



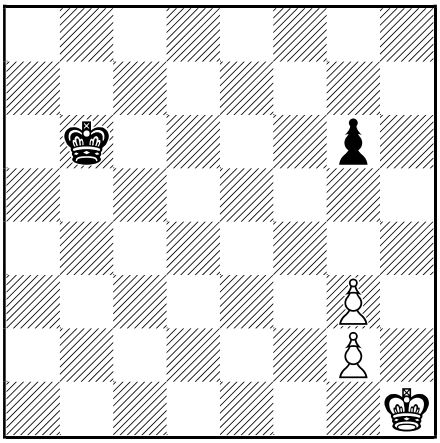
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. a5 Kc5 2. a4 Kd6 3. Kd8 c5 4. a6 Kc6 5. a5 c4 6. Kc8 c3 7. a7 c2 8. a8=Q+ 1-0



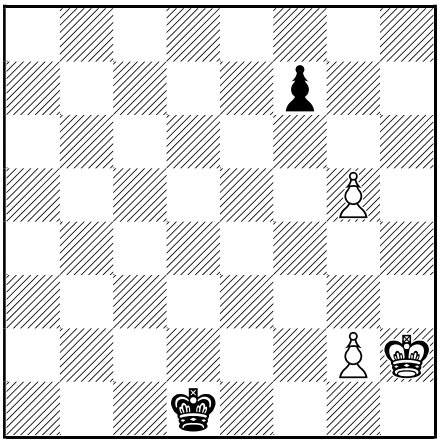
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kf1! (1. g4? Kc4 2. Kf1 Kd3! 3. Ke1 Ke4 4. g3 Ke5 5. Ke2 Ke4! 6. Kf1 Ke5 7. Ke1 Kf6) 1... Kc4 2. Ke2 Kd4 3. g4 Ke4 4. g3 1-0



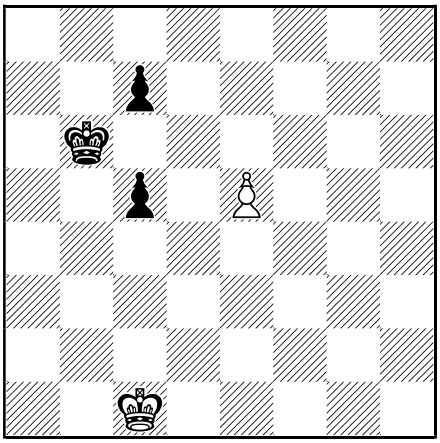
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kg1! (1. Kh2? Kc5! 2. Kh3 Kd4) 1... Kc5 2. Kf2 Kd4 3. Kf3 Ke5 (3... Kd3 4. Kf4) 4. Kg4 Kf6 5. Kf4 g5+ 6. Ke4 Ke6 7. g4 1-0



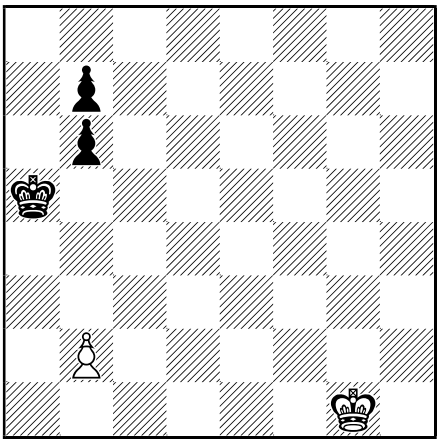
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kg3 Ke2 2. Kf4 Kf2 3. Ke5! (3. g4? Kg2 4. g6 fxg6 5. g5 Kh3 $1) (3. Kf5? Kg3 4. Kf6 Kf4! 5. g3+ Kg4) 3... Kg3 4. Kf5! Kh4 5. Kf4! Kh5 6. g3 Kg6 7. Kg4 1-0



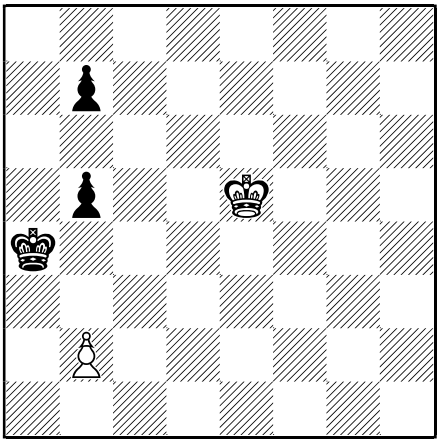
Grigoriev N, 1935, Draw

1. Kd2! Kc6! 2. Ke3 Kd5 3. Kf4 Ke6 (3... c4 4. Kf5 c3 5. e6 Kd6 6. Kf6 c2 7. e7 c1=Q 8. e8=Q Qf4+ 9. Kg6) 4. Ke4 c6 5. Kf4 c4 6. Ke4 c5 7. Kf4 c3 8. Ke3 c4 9. Ke2 Kxe5 10. Kd1 (10. Ke3? Kf5 11. Ke2 Ke4) 10... Ke4 11. Kc2 Kd4 12. Kc1 1/2-1/2



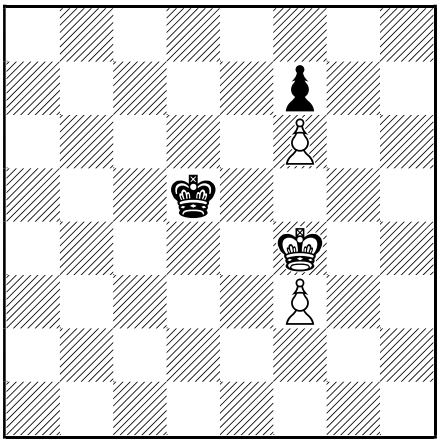
Grigoriev N, 1935, Draw

1. Kf2 Ka4 (1... Kb4 2. Ke3 Kb3 (2... Kc4 3. Kd2 Kb3 4. Kc1 Ka2 5. Kc2 b5 6. Kc3) 3. Kd4 b5 (3... Kb4 4. Kd3) 4. Kd5! b4 (4... b6 5. Kc6) (4... Kb4 5. Kd4 b6 6. Kd5) 5. Kc5 b6+ (5... Ka4 6. Kb6 b3 7. Kc5) 6. Kb5 Kxb2 7. Kxb4) 2. Ke3 b5 (2... Kb4 3. Kd2 Kb3 4. Kc1) 3. Ke4 (3. Kd2? Kb3 4. Kc1 Ka2 5. Kc2 b4) (3. Kd3? Kb3 4. Kd4 b6) (3. Kd4? Kb4 4. Kd5 Kb3 5. Kd6 (5. Kc5 b4) 5... Kc4 6. Kc7 b4) 3... Kb4 (3... b4 4. Kd5) (3... b6 4. Kd5 Kb3 5. Kc6) (3... Kb3 4. Kd5) 4. Kd4 (4. Kd5? Kb3) 4... b6 (4... Kb3 5. Kd5) 5. Kd5 Kb3 6. Kc6 b4 7. Kb5 1/2-1/2



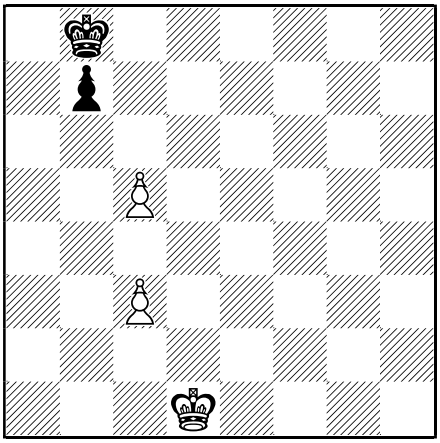
Grigoriev N, 1935, Draw

1. Kd6! (1. Kd5? Kb3 2. Kc5 (2. Kd6 Kc4 3. Kc7 b4) (2. Kd4 b6) 2... b4 3. Kb5 b6) (1. Kd4? Kb4! 2. Ke4 (2. Kd5 Kb3) 2... Kc4 3. Ke3 (3. Ke5 b4) 3... Kb3 4. Kd4 b6) (1. Ke4! {cook JF}) 1... Kb3 (1... Kb4 2. Kc7 Kb3 (2... Kc4 3. Kxb7 b4 4. Kb6 b3 5. Ka5) 3. Kb6 b4 4. Kc5! (4. Kb5? b6) 4... b6+ 5. Kb5) 2. Kd5 b4 3. Kc5 b6+ 4. Kb5 Kxb2 5. Kxb4 1/2-1/2



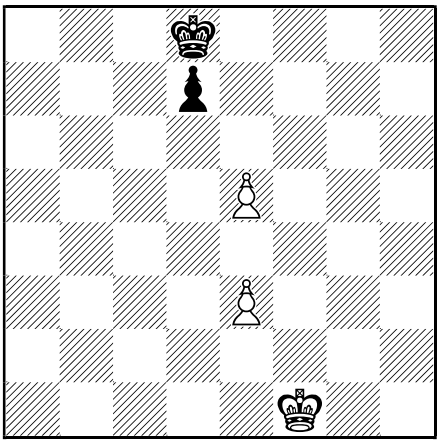
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kf5 (1. Kg5? Ke5 2. f4+ Ke6 3. f5+ Ke5) (1. Kg4? Ke6 2. Kg5 Ke5) 1... Kd6 (1... Kd4 2. f4 Kd5 3. Kg4! Kd6 4. Kh5! Ke6 5. Kg5 Kd6 6. Kh6) 2. f4 (2. Kg5? Ke5) 2... Kd7 3. Kg4 (3. Ke5? Kc6) 3... Ke8! 4. Kh5 (4. Kg5! { cook MC} Kf8 5. Kf5 Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. Ke5) 6. Kg4) 4... Kf8 5. Kg5 Kg8 6. Kf5 Kh7 (6... Kf8 7. Ke5 Ke8 8. Kd6 Kd8 9. f5) 7. Ke4 Kh6 (7... Kg8 8. Ke5 Kf8 9. Kd6 Ke8 10. Kc7) 8. Kd5 Kg6 9. Ke5 Kh7 10. Kd6 1-0



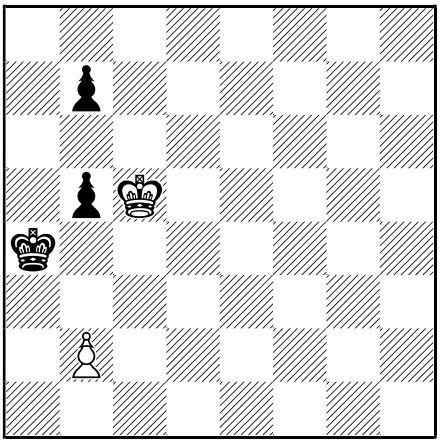
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. Kd2? Kc7 2. Kd3 Kd7 3. Kd4 Kc7 4. Kc4 Kc6 5. Kb4 b6 (5... Kd5 { or} 6. Kb5 Ke5)) 1... Kc7 2. Kb3 Kd7 3. Kb4! Kc6 (3... Ke6! {cook HC} 4. Kb5 Kd5 5. c4+ Kd4 6. Kb6 Kxc4) 4. Kc4 Kd7 5. Kb5 Kc7 6. c4 Kc8 7. Kb6 Kb8 8. c6 1-0



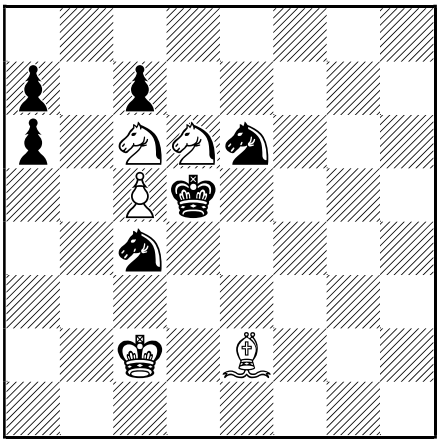
Grigoriev N, 1935, White wins

1. Ke2! (1. Kf2? Ke7 2. Kf3 Kf7 3. Kf4 Ke7! 4. Ke4 (4. Kf5 Kf7) 4... Ke6 5. Kd4 d6) 1... Ke7 (1... Kc7 2. Kd3 Kc6 3. Kd4) 2. Kd3! Kf7 3. Kd4! Ke6 (3... Ke8 4. Kc5 Ke7 5. Kd5) (3... Kg6! {cook HC} 4. Kd5 Kf5 5. Kd6 Ke4) 4. Ke4! Kf7 5. Kd5 Ke7 6. e4 Ke8 7. Kd6 Kd8 8. e6 dxe6 9. Kxe6 Ke8 10. e5 1-0



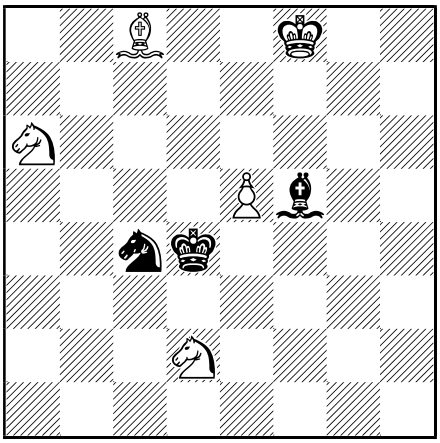
Grigoriev N, 1935, Draw

1. Kd6! (1. Kd5? Kb3 2. Kc5 (2. Kd6 Kc4 3. Kc7 b4) (2. Kd4 b6) 2... b4 3. Kb5 b6) (1. Kd4? Kb4! 2. Ke4 Kc4 3. Ke3 Kb3 4. Kd4 b6) 1... Kb3 (1... Kb4 2. Kc7 Kb3 (2... Kc4 3. Kxb7 b4 4. Kb6 b3 5. Ka5) 3. Kb6 b4 4. Kc5! b6+ 5. Kb5) 2. Kd5 b4 3. Kc5 b6+ 4. Kb5 Kxb2 5. Kxb4 1/2-1/2



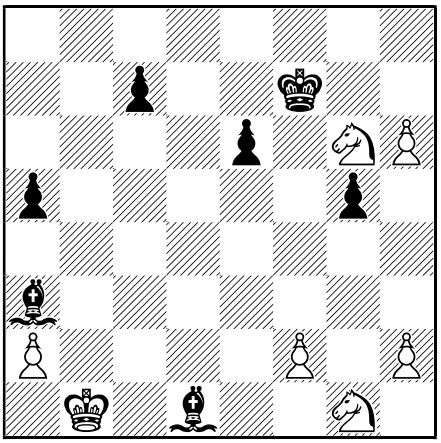
Kaminer S, 1935, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kxc5 (1... Kd4 2. Nxc4) 2. Nb7+ Kd4 (2... Kb6 3. Bxc4 Kxb7 4. Bxe6) (2... Kb4 3. Nd5+ Kb5 4. Nc3+ (4. Kc3? Kc6! 5. Bxc4 Kxb7) 4... Kb6 (4... Kb4 5. Na2+ Kb5 6. Kc3) 5. Bxc4 Nd4+ 6. Kd3 Nc6 7. Na4+ Kxb7 8. Bd5 a5 9. Kc4 Ka6 10. Nc5+ (10. Bxc6 $2) 10... Kb6 11. Nd7+ Ka6 12. Bxc6) 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. Bf3# 1-0



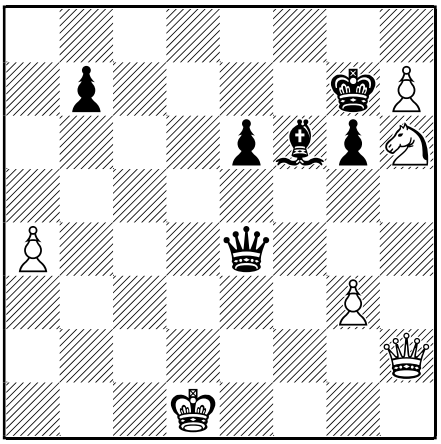
Kaminer S, 1935, White wins

1. e6 (1. Bxf5? Kxe5 2. Nxc4+ Kxf5) 1... Bxe6 (1... Nd6 2. Bd7) (1... Nxd2 2. e7 Bg6 3. Bf5 Bh5 4. Nc7) 2. Nf3+ Kd5 (2... Ke3 3. Bxe6 Kxf3 4. Bxc4) 3. Nc7+ Kd6 4. Ne8+ Kd5 5. Nf6+ Kd6 6. Ne4+ Kd5 7. Bb7# 1-0



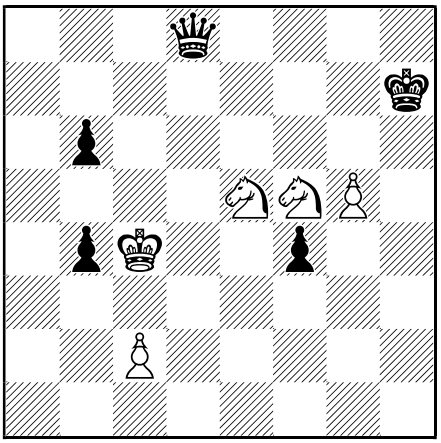
Kaminer S, 1935, White wins

1. h7 Bh5 2. Nf4 gxf4 3. h8=Q Bg6+ 4. Ka1 Be7 5. Nf3 Bf6+ 6. Ne5+ Ke7 7. Qh4 Bxh4 8. Nxg6+ 1-0



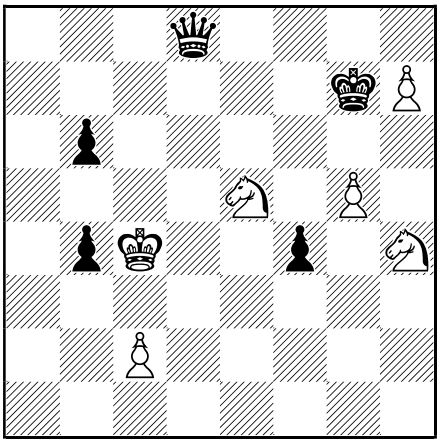
Kaminer S, 1935, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Kxh8 2. Ng4+ Kg7 3. Qh7+ Kf8 4. Qg8+ Ke7 5. Qe8+ Kd6 6. Qd7+ Kc5 7. Qb5+ Kd6 8. Qb6+ Ke7 9. Qc7+ Kf8 10. Qc8+ Ke7 11. Qd7+ Kf8 12. Qe8+ Kg7 13. Qg8+ Kxg8 14. Nxf6+ 1-0



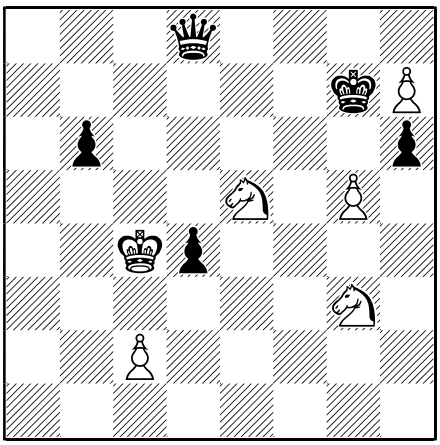
Kazantsev A, 1935, White wins

1. g6+ Kg8 2. Nc6 Qc7 3. Kb5 Qd7 4. Kxb6 Qe6 5. Kc7 Qc4 6. Kd6 Qa6 7. Kc5 Qc8 8. Nfe7+ 1-0



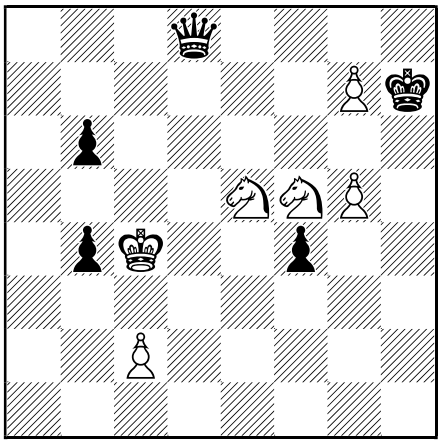
Kazantsev A, 1935, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxh7 2. g6+ Kg8 (2... Kh8 3. Nf7+) 3. Nc6 Qc7 (3... Qc8 4. Nfe7+) 4. Kb5! Qd7! 5. Kxb6 Qe6! 6. Kc7! Qc4! 7. Kd6 Qa6 8. Kc5! Qc8 9. Nfe7+ Kf8 10. g7+ Kxg7 11. Nxc8 f3 12. Nd4 f2 13. Nf5+ 1-0



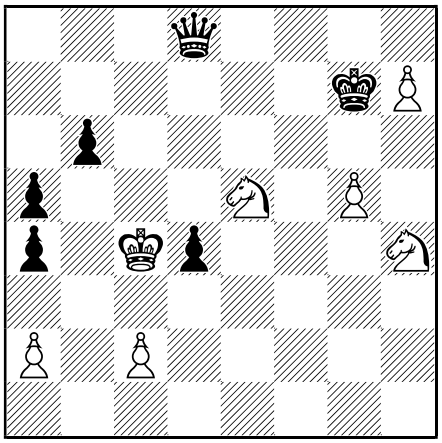
Kazantsev A, 1935, White wins

1. Nf5+ (1. Nh5+? Kxh7 2. g6+ Kg8) 1... Kxh7 2. g6+ Kg8 3. Nc6 Qc7 4. Kb5 Qd7 5. Kxb6 Qe6 6. Kc7 Qc4 7. Kd6 Qa6 8. Kc5 (8. Ke5? Qb5+ 9. Kf4 Qf1+ 10. Ke5 Qb5+) 8... Qa3+ (8... Qc8 9. Nfe7+) 9. Kd5 Qa2+ (9... Qa8 10. Ke5) 10. Ke5 Qxc2 11. Nce7+ Kf8 12. g7+ 1-0



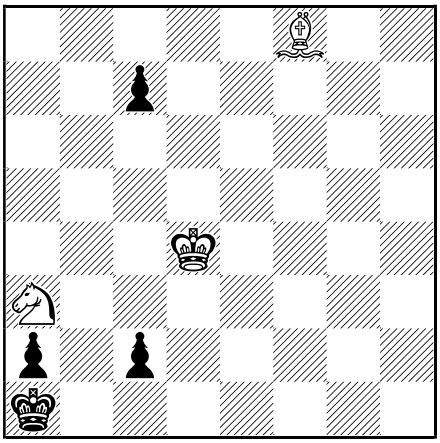
Kazantsev A, 1935, White wins

1. g6+ Kg8 2. Nc6 Qc7 3. Kb5 (3. Kb3! {cook VC} Qxc6 4. Ne7+ Kxg7 5. Nxc6 f3 6. Nd4 f2 7. Nf5+ Kxg6 8. Ng3 Kf7 9. Kc4! Ke6 10. Kd4 Kd7 11. Kd5 Kc7 12. Nf1 Kd7 13. Nd2 Kc7 14. Kc4) 3... Qd7 4. Kxb6 Qe6 5. Kc7 Qc4 6. Kd6 Qa6 7. Kc5 Qc8 8. Nfe7+ 1-0



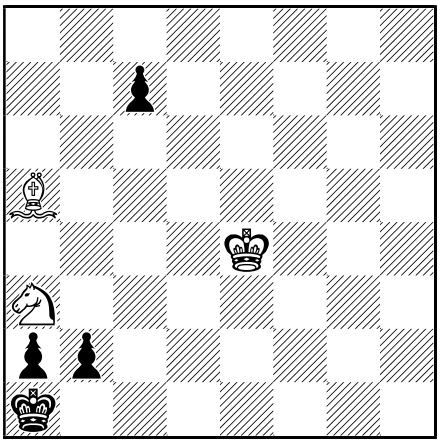
Kazantsev A, 1935, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxh7 2. g6+ Kg8 3. Nc6 Qc7 4. Kb5 Qd7 5. Kxb6 Qe6 6. Kc7 (6. Kb7! { cook} Qd7+ (6... Qe4 7. Ka7) (6... Kh8 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Nce7 Qd7+ (8... Qe4+ 9. Ka7) 9. Kb8) 7. Kb8 Kh8 (7... Kf8 8. g7+ Kf7 9. Ne5+) (7... Qe8+ 8. Kc7) 8. g7+ Kh7 9. Nce7 Qd8+ (9... Qe8+ 10. Kc7) (9... Qb5+ 10. Kc8 Qc4+ (10... Qa6+ 11. Kd8 Qa8+ 12. Kd7 Qb7+ 13. Ke8 Qb5+ 14. Kf8 Qb8+ 15. Kf7) 11. Kd8 d3 12. cxd3 Qxd3+ 13. Ke8 Qb5+ 14. Kf8 Qb8+ 15. Kf7) 10. Kb7 Qd7+ 11. Kb6 Qe6+ (11... Qd8+ 12. Kc6 Qa8+ 13. Kd7 Qb7+ 14. Ke8) 12. Kc7 Qe5+ (12... Qxa2 13. g8=Q+ Qxg8 14. Nxg8 Kxg8 15. Nxd4 a3 16. c4 a2 17. Nc2) 13. Kc8 Qe6+ 14. Kd8 Qb6+ 15. Ke8 Qb8+ 16. Kf7) 6... Qc4 7. Kd6 Qa6 (7... d3! {cook} 8. Nce7+ Kh8 9. g7+ Kh7 10. cxd3 (10. g8=Q+ Qxg8 11. Nxg8 dxc2) 10... Qxd3+ 11. Ke6 (11. Kc7 Qc2+) 11... Qe2+ 12. Kf6 Qxa2! 13. g8=Q+ Qxg8 14. Nxg8 Kxg8) 8. Kc5! Qc8 9. Nfe7+ 1-0



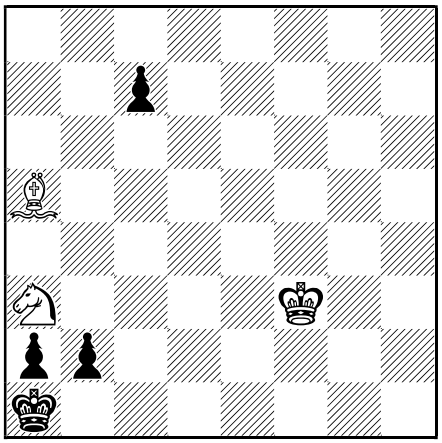
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Kd3! (1. Bg7? Kb2) (1. Nxc2+? Kb1) 1... c1=Q (1... c1=N+? 2. Kc2) (1... c1=B 2. Kc2 Bb2 3. Nc4 Bc3 4. Nd2 Bxd2 5. Bg7+) (1... Kb2 2. Nxc2! a1=Q (2... Kb1 3. Bg7 c5 4. Ba1 c4+ 5. Kc3 Kc1 6. Na3 Kd1 7. Nxc4) 3. Bg7+) 2. Bg7+ Qb2 3. Bc3 c6 4. Kd4! c5+ 5. Kc4 Qxc3+ 6. Kxc3 c4 7. Kc2 c3 8. Kc1 c2 9. Nxc2# 1-0



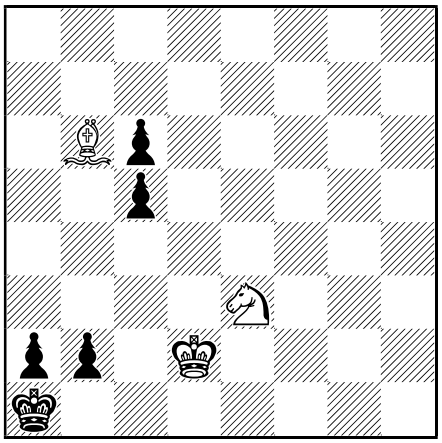
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. Kd3? b1=Q+) 1... c5+ (1... b1=Q 2. Bc3+ Qb2 3. Kd3 c5 4. Kc4 Qxc3+ 5. Kxc3 c4 6. Kc2 c3 7. Kc1 c2 8. Nxc2#) (1... b1=N 2. Bc3+! Nxc3 3. Kxc3) (1... b1=R! {cook}) 2. Kc3 c4 (2... b1=N+ 3. Kc2 Nxa3+ 4. Kc1) 3. Bb4 b1=N+ (3... b1=Q 4. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 5. Kxc2 c3 6. Bxc3#) 4. Kc2 Nxa3+ 5. Kc1 (5. Bxa3! {cook SH} c3 6. Kc1 c2 7. Bb2#) 5... Nb5 6. Ba5 c3 7. Bb4! c2 8. Ba5 1-0



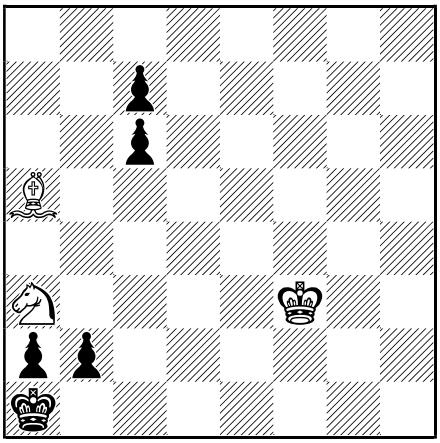
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Ke2 b1=Q (1... c5! {cook FS} 2. Kd2 b1=Q 3. Bc3+ Qb2+ 4. Kd3 c4+ 5. Kd4 Qxc3+ 6. Kxc3) 2. Bc3+ Qb2+ 3. Kd3 c6 4. Kd4 c5+ 5. Kc4 Qxc3+ 6. Kxc3 c4 7. Kc2 c3 8. Kc1 c2 9. Nxc2# 1-0



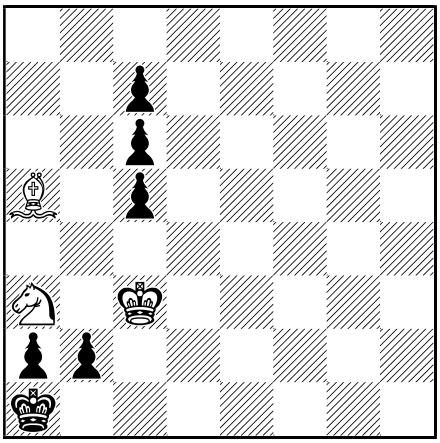
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Ba5! (3. Bxc5? b1=Q 4. Bd4+ Qb2+ 5. Kd3 Qxd4+ 6. Kxd4 Kb2) 3... b1=Q (3... c4 4. Bc3 c5 5. Nxc4 Kb1 6. Na3+ Ka1 7. Kc2 c4 8. Bxb2#) (3... b1=N+ 4. Kc1 Nxa3 5. Bc3#) 4. Bc3+ Qb2+ 5. Kd3 c4+ 6. Kd4! c5+ 7. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 8. Kxc3 c4 9. Kc2 c3 10. Kc1 c2 11. Nxc2# 1-0



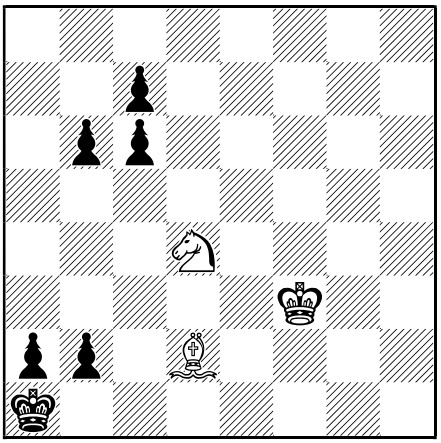
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Bc3! {cook GW} c5 2. Ke2 c4 3. Kd2 c5 4. Nxc4 Kb1 5. Na3+ Ka1 6. Kc2 c4) 1... c5 (1... b1=Q 2. Bc3+ Qb2+ 3. Kd3 c5 4. Kc4 c6 5. Kd3 c4+ 6. Kd4! c5+ 7. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 8. Kxc3 c4 9. Kc2 c3 10. Kc1 c2 11. Nxc2#) 2. Bc3 c4 3. Kd2 c5 4. Nxc4 Kb1 5. Na3+ Ka1 6. Kc2 c4 7. Bxb2# 1-0



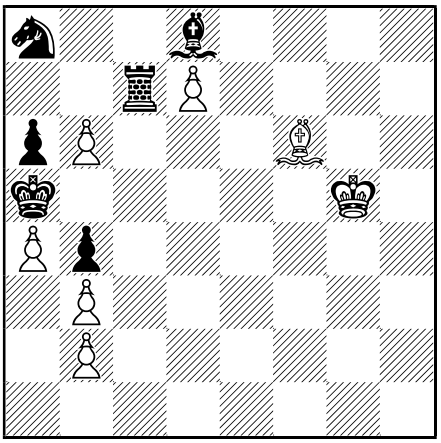
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Kd2! (1. Kc4? b1=R $1) (1. Bxc7! {cook GW} b1=N+ (1... b1=Q 2. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 c4 4. Be5+) (1... c4 2. Be5 c5 3. Kc2 c3 4. Bxc3 c4 5. Bxb2#) 2. Kc2 Nxa3+ 3. Kc1 Nc4 (3... Nb5 4. Be5+ Nd4 5. Bh8 c4 6. Bxd4+) 4. Bd8 Nb2 5. Bf6 c4 6. Bxb2#) 1... b1=Q (1... b1=R 2. Bc3+ Rb2+ 3. Kc1 c4 4. Bxb2#) 2. Bc3+ Qb2+ 3. Kd3 c4+ 4. Kd4 c5+ 5. Kxc4 c6 6. Kd3 c4+ 7. Kd4! c5+ 8. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 9. Kxc3 c4 10. Kc2 c3 11. Kc1 c2 12. Nxc2# 1-0



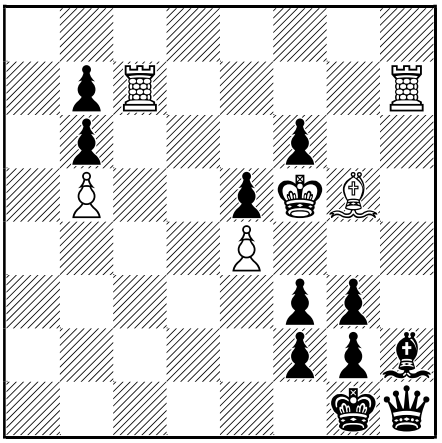
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Bc3 b5 4. Ke2! b4 (4... c5 5. Nxb5 Kb1 6. Na3+ Ka1 (6... Kc1 7. Bd2#) 7. Kd2) 5. Bxb4 b1=Q (5... b1=R 6. Bc3+ Rb2+ 7. Kd1) (5... b1=N 6. Nc4 c5 7. Ba5 Nd2 8. Bc3+ Kb1 9. Nxd2+ Kc2 10. Be5 c4 11. Nxc4) (5... c5 6. Bc3 c4 7. Kd2 c5 8. Bh8 c3+ 9. Kxc3) 6. Bc3+ Qb2+ 7. Kd3 c5 8. Kc4 c6 9. Kd3 c4+ 10. Kd4! (10. Kxc4? c5 11. Kd3 c4+ 12. Kd4 Qxc3+ 13. Kxc3) 10... c5+ 11. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 12. Kxc3 c4 13. Kc2 c3 14. Kc1 c2 15. Nxc2# 1-0



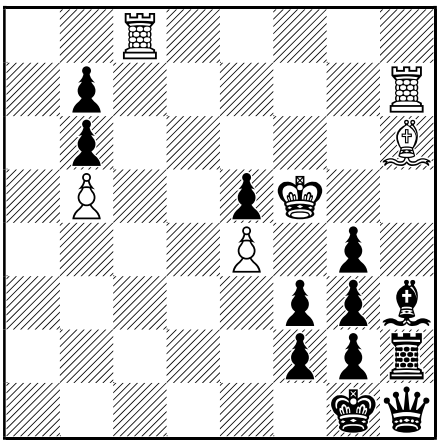
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. b7 (1. bxc7? Bxc7 2. d8=Q Bxd8 3. Bxd8+ Nb6 4. Kf5) 1... Rxb7 (1... Bxf6+ 2. Kxf6) 2. Bxd8+ Rb6 (2... Nb6 3. Bxb6+ (3. Bc7? Rb8! 4. Bxb8 Nxd7) 3... Rxb6 4. d8=N! Rb8 5. Nc6+) 3. Bxb6+ (3. Bc7? Nxc7 4. d8=Q Ne6+) (3. Kf5? Nc7 4. Ke5 Re6+ 5. Kf5 Rb6) 3... Nxb6 4. d8=R! Nxa4 5. Rd5+ Kb6 6. bxa4 1-0



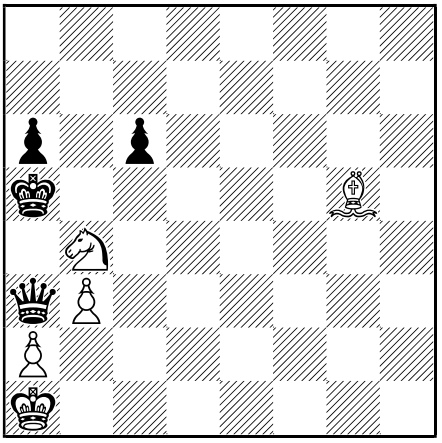
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Rc1+ (1. Be3? Kf1 2. Rhd7 g1=Q) 1... f1=N (1... f1=Q {main} 2. Be3+ f2 3. Rhc7 $1) (1... f1=B {main} 2. Be3+ f2 3. Bc5! bxc5 4. b6 c4 5. Rh8 c3 6. Ra8 c2 7. Ra6! bxa6 8. b7 a5 9. b8=N! a4 10. Na6 a3 11. Nc5 a2 12. Nb3 a1=Q 13. Rxa1 c1=Q 14. Nxc1 Bc4 15. Ne2#) 2. Be3+ f2 3. Bc5! (3. Bf4! {cook} exf4 4. Rhc7 f3 5. R7c6 bxc6 6. bxc6 b5 7. c7 b4 8. c8=N b3 9. Rb1 b2 10. e5 fxe5 11. Nd6 e4 12. Nb5 e3 13. Nd4 e2 14. Nxf3#) (3. Kg4! {cook JI/KC} f5+ 4. exf5 e4 5. Bd4 e3 6. Re7! e2 7. Re3! e1=Q 8. Rcxe1 fxe1=Q 9. Rxe1#) 3... bxc5 4. b6 c4 5. Rh8! c3 6. Ra8 c2 7. Ra6! bxa6 8. b7 a5 9. b8=B!! (9. b8=N! { cook JD} a4 10. Nc6 a3 11. Ke6 a2 12. Kd6 f5 13. Kxe5 fxe4 14. Nd4 e3 15. Nf3#) 9... a4 10. Ba7 a3 11. Be3 a2 12. Ke6! f5 13. Kxe5 fxe4 (13... a1=Q+! { cook SA} 14. Rxa1 c1=Q 15. Bxc1 f4! 16. Kxf4 Nd2 17. Bxd2+ f1=Q+) 14. Kxe4 a1=Q 15. Rxa1 c1=Q 16. Bxc1 Nd2+ 17. Bxd2+ f1=Q 18. Be3# 1-0



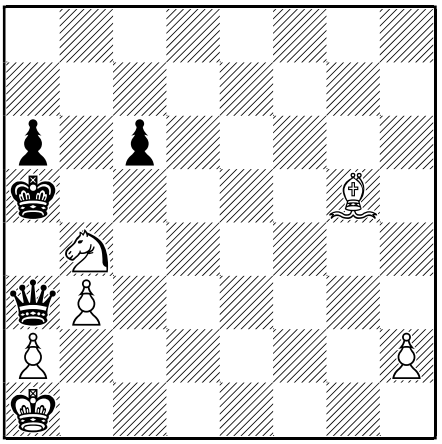
Liburkin M, 1935, White wins

1. Rc1+ (1. Rd7! {cook} f1=N 2. Rd1 $1) 1... f1=N (1... f1=B {main} 2. Be3+ f2 3. Bc5! bxc5 4. b6 c4 5. Rh8 c3 6. Ra8 c2 7. Ra6! bxa6 8. b7 a5 9. b8=N! a4 10. Na6 a3 11. Nc5 a2 12. Nb3 a1=Q 13. Rxa1 c1=Q 14. Nxc1 Bc4 15. Ne2#) 2. Be3+ f2 3. Bc5 bxc5 4. b6 c4 5. Rh8 c3 6. Ra8 c2 7. Ra6 bxa6 8. b7 a5 9. b8=B!! a4 10. Ba7 a3 11. Be3 a2 12. Kxe5 a1=Q+ 13. Rxa1 c1=Q 14. Bxc1 Nd2 15. Bxd2+ f1=Q 16. Be3# 1-0



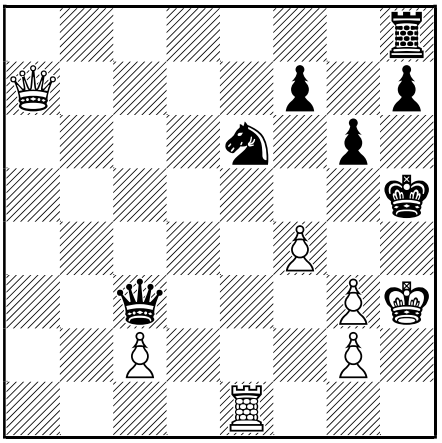
Wotawa A, 1935, White wins

1. Kb1 Kb5 (1... Qxb4 2. Bd8+ Kb5 3. a4+) (1... Kxb4 2. Bc1 Qa5 3. Bd2+) (1... Kb6 2. Be7) (1... c5 2. Nc2) 2. Be7 c5 (2... Qa5 3. a4+) (2... a5 3. Nxc6) 3. Bxc5 Qa5 (3... Kxc5 4. Nc2) 4. Be7! Qc7 5. a4+ Ka5 6. Bd8 Qxd8 (6... Kxb4! {cook} 7. Bxc7 Kxb3) 7. Nc6+ 1-0



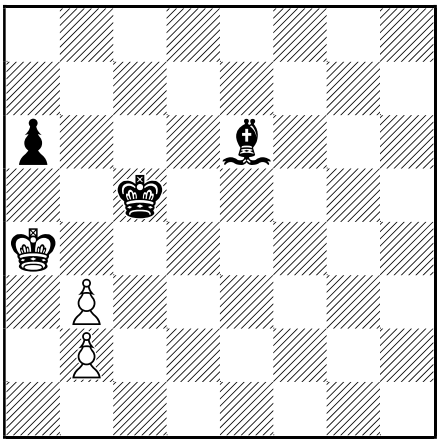
Wotawa A, 1935, White wins

1. Kb1 (1. Be7? Qc1#) (1. Bd2? Kb6) (1. Bd8+? Kxb4 2. Be7+ c5 3. Bg5 Kc3) 1... Kb5 (1... Qxb4 2. Bd8+ Kb5 3. a4+ Kc5 4. Be7+) (1... Kxb4 2. Bc1 Qa5 3. Bd2+) (1... c5 2. Nc2) (1... Kb6 2. Be7 c5 3. Nc2! (3. Bxc5+? Kb7)) 2. Be7 c5 3. Bxc5 Qa5 (3... Kxc5 4. Nc2 Qa5 5. b4+) (3... a5 4. Nd3) 4. Be7 Qc7 5. a4+ Ka5 (5... Kb6 6. Nd5+) 6. Bd8 Qxd8 7. Nc6+ 1-0



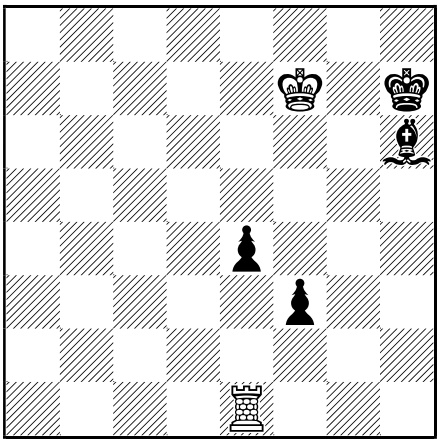
Wotawa A, 1935, White wins

1. Rxe6 fxe6 2. Qg7!! Qxg7 3. g4+ Kh6 4. g5+ Kh5 5. g4# 1-0



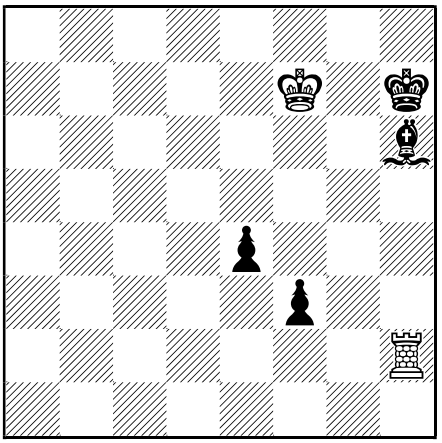
Wotawa A, 1935, Draw

1. Ka5! Bc8 2. b4+ Kc6 (2... Kc4 3. b3+ Kxb3 4. b5) 3. b3!! (3. b5+? axb5 4. b4 Bd7) 3... Bb7 4. b5+ axb5 5. b4 Ba8 (5... Bc8) 6. Ka6 Bb7+ 7. Ka5 1/2-1/2



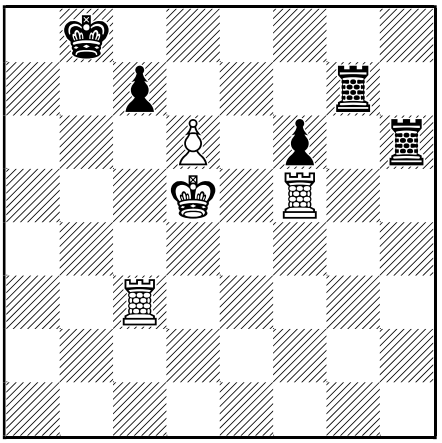
Prokes L, 1935, Draw

1. Rf1 e3 (1... Bf4 2. Rh1+ Bh6 3. Rf1) 2. Rxf3 e2 3. Rg3 e1=Q 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rg8+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



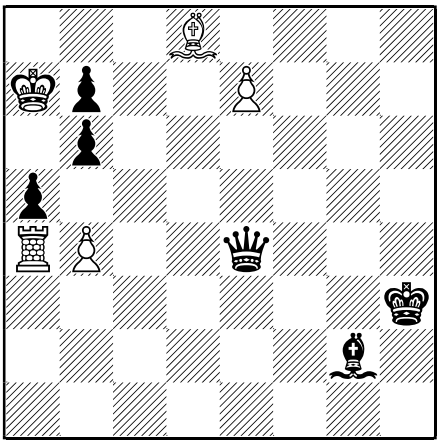
Prokes L, 1935, Draw

1. Rf2 e3 (1... Bf4 2. Rf1! (2. Kf6? Kg8) (2. Kf8? Kg6) 2... Kh6 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Kf5) 2. Rxf3 e2 3. Rg3 e1=Q 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rg8+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



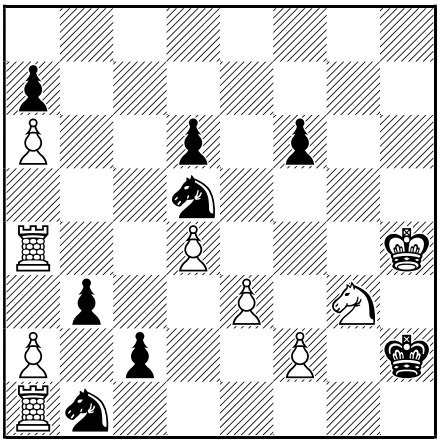
Prokes L, 1935, White wins

1. Kc6 cxd6 2. Rb5+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Kxd6+) 3. Ra5+ Ra7 (3... Kb8 4. Rb3+) 4. Kb6 Rxa5 5. Rc8# 1-0



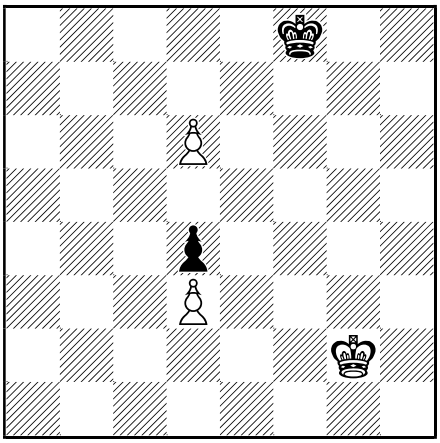
Prokes L, 1935, Draw

1. b5 Qe5 2. Rh4+ Kg3 3. Bc7 Qxc7 4. e8=Q Kxh4 5. Qd8+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



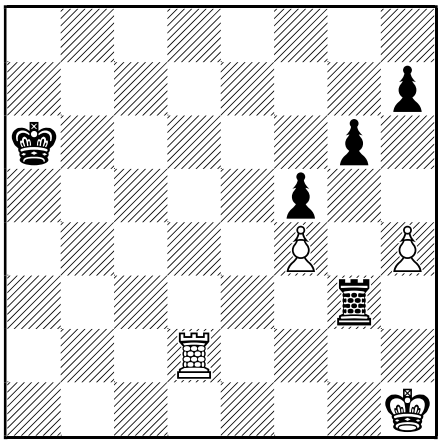
Simkovitch F, 1935, Draw

1. Rc4 b2 2. Rxc2 bxa1=Q 3. f3+ Kg1 4. Kh3 Nxe3 5. Rh2 f5 6. f4 d5 7. a3 Qxa3 8. Rg2+ Nxg2 1/2-1/2



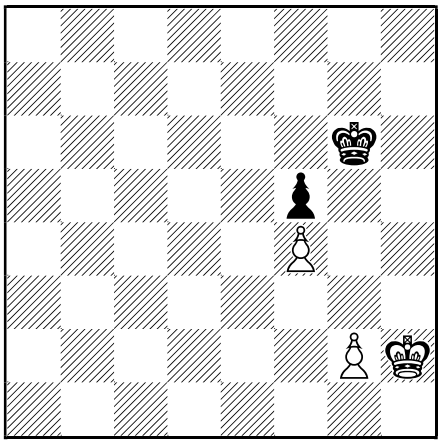
Halberstadt V, 1935, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Kf2? Ke8! (1... Kf7 2. Kf3) 2. Kf3 Kd7 3. Ke4 Ke6! (3... Kxd6 4. Kxd4) 4. Kxd4 Kxd6) (1. Kf3? Kf7! (1... Ke8 2. Ke4 Kd7 3. Kd5 Kd8 4. Kxd4) 2. Kf4 Kf6! (2... Ke6? 3. Ke4 Kxd6 4. Kxd4) 3. d7 (3. Ke4 Ke6 4. Kxd4 Kxd6) 3... Ke7 4. Ke5 Kxd7 5. Kxd4 Kd6) 1... Kf7 (1... Ke8 2. Kf4 Kd8 3. Ke5 Kd7 4. Kd5 Kd8 5. Kxd4) 2. Kf3! (2. Kf4? Kf6 3. Ke4 Ke6) 2... Kf6 3. Kf4! Ke6 4. Ke4 Kxd6 5. Kxd4 1-0



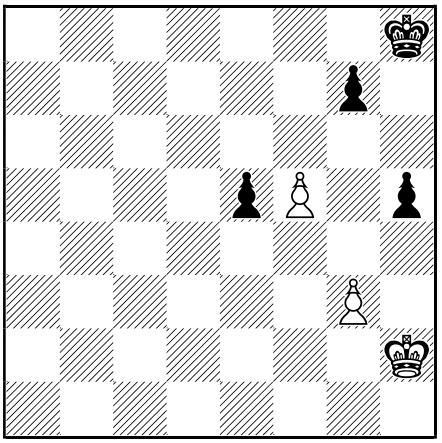
Halberstadt V, 1935, Draw

1. Kh2 Rg4 2. Kh3 h5 (2... Rxf4 3. Rd7) (2... h6 3. Rd6+ Kb7 4. Rf6 h5 5. Rd6 Kc7 6. Rd4) 3. Rd5 (3. Rd4? Kb5 4. Rd6 Kc5) 3... Kb6 4. Re5! Kc6 5. Ra5 Kd6 6. Rb5! (6. Ra4? Kc5) 6... Ke6 7. Rb6+ Kd5 8. Rb4 Kc5 9. Ra4 Kb5 10. Rd4 Kc6! 11. Rc4+! (11. Ra4? Kc5) (11. Rb4? Kd5 12. Ra4 Kc5) 11... Kb6 12. Rb4+! (12. Rd4? Kb5) 12... Ka6 13. Ra4+! (13. Rc4? Ka5 14. Rd4 Kb5) 13... Kb5 14. Rd4 Kc5 15. Ra4 1/2-1/2



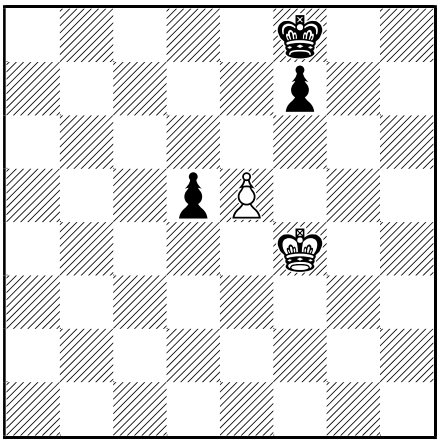
Halberstadt V, 1935, White wins

1. Kg3 Kh5 (1... Kf6 2. Kf2 Ke6 3. Kf3 Kd5 4. g4 Ke6 5. g5 Ke7 6. Ke3 Ke6 7. Kd4 Kd6 8. Kc4) 2. Kf2 Kh4 (2... Kg4 3. g3) 3. g3+ (3. Kf3! {cook HH} Kh5 4. g3 Kg6 5. Ke3 Kf6 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. Kc5) 3... Kg4 4. Kg2 Kh5 5. Kf3 1-0



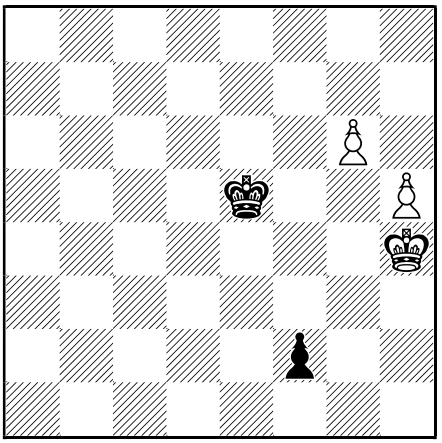
Halberstadt V, 1935, Draw

1. g4! (1. Kg2? Kh7 2. Kf3 Kh6 3. Ke4 Kg5 4. Kxe5 Kg4 5. Ke6 Kxg3 6. Kf7 Kf4) 1... hxg4 2. Kg3 Kh7 3. Kh4! (3. Kxg4? Kh6 4. Kh4 e4 5. Kg4 e3) 3... Kh8 4. Kxg4 Kg8 5. Kh4!! (5. Kf3? Kf7 6. Ke3 Ke7 7. Kd3 Kd7 8. Ke3 Kc6 9. Ke4 Kd6) (5. Kh5? Kf8 6. Kg5 Kf7) 5... Kf8 6. Kh5 Kf7 7. Kg5! Ke7 8. Kg6! Kf8 9. Kh5 1/2-1/2



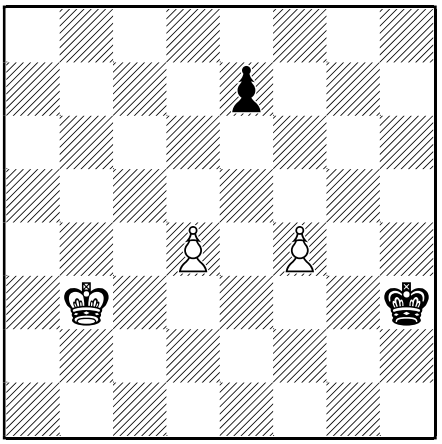
Halberstadt V, 1935, Draw

1. Kg4! (1. Ke3? Ke7 2. Kd3 (2. Kd4 Ke6) 2... Kd7! 3. Ke3 Kc7! 4. Kd3 Kb6! 5. Kd4 Kc6 6. Kd3 Kc5) (1. Kf5? Ke7 2. Kg5 Ke6 3. Kf4 d4 4. Ke4 d3 5. Kxd3 Kxe5) (1. Kg5? Ke8 $1) 1... Ke8 2. Kg5! (2. Kf4? Kd7! 3. Ke3 Kc7 $1) 2... Ke7 3. Kf5 Kd7 4. Kf6! Ke8 (4... d4 5. Kxf7) 5. Kg5! 1/2-1/2



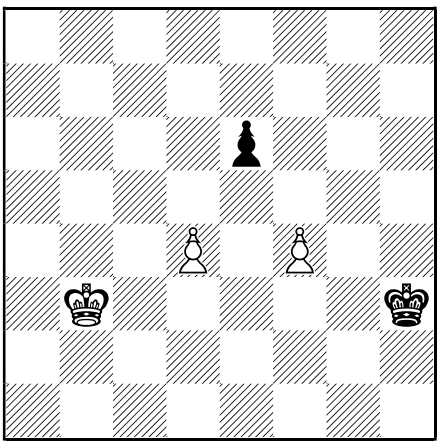
Halberstadt V, 1935, Draw

1. g7 f1=Q (1... f1=R 2. h6 (2. Kg5? Rg1+ 3. Kh6 Kf6) 2... Kf6 (2... Rh1+ 3. Kg3! Kf6 4. Kg2 (4. g8=N+? Kf7 5. Kg2 Rh5 6. h7 Rxh7)) 3. g8=N+ (3. g8=Q? Rh1+ 4. Kg3 Rg1+) 3... Kf7 (3... Kg6 4. Ne7+! Kf6 5. Ng8+ Ke6 6. h7 Rh1+ 7. Kg5 Rxh7 8. Nh6) 4. h7 Rh1+ 5. Kg5 Rxh7 6. Nh6+) 2. g8=Q Qh1+ 3. Kg5 Qg2+ 4. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



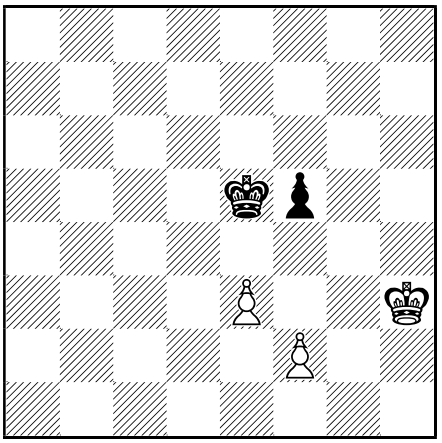
Halberstadt V, 1935, White wins

1. f5 Kg4 2. f6 exf6 3. d5 Kf5 4. Kc4 Ke5 5. Kc5 f5 6. d6 f4 7. d7 f3 8. d8=Q 1-0



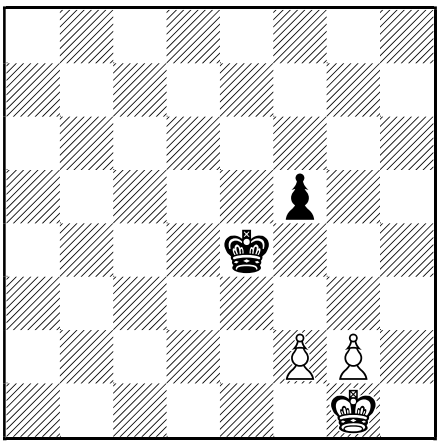
Halberstadt V, 1935, White wins

1. d5 (1. f5? exf5 2. d5 f4 3. d6 f3 4. d7 f2 5. d8=Q f1=Q) 1... exd5 2. f5 1-0



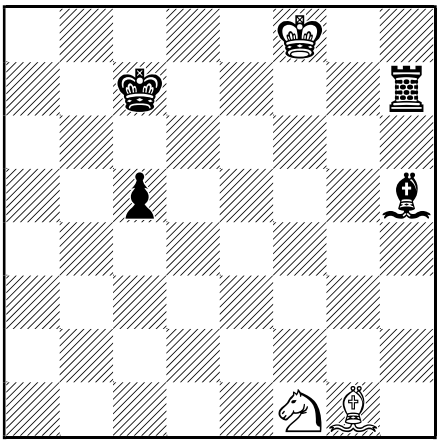
Halberstadt V, 1935, White wins

1. Kg2! (1. Kg3? Ke4 2. Kg2 f4) (1. f3? Kf6 2. Kg3 Kf7! (2... Kg5? 3. Kf2 Kh4 (3... Kf6 4. Ke2 Ke5 5. Kd3 Kd5 6. f4) 4. Ke2 Kg3 5. f4) 3. Kf2 (3. Kf4? Kf6) (3. Kh4 Kg6) 3... Ke6 4. Ke2 Kd5 5. Kd2 Kc6! 6. Kd3 Kc5! 7. Kc3 Kd5! 8. Kb4 f4 9. e4+ Kd4 10. Kb3 Ke3 11. e5 Kxf3 12. e6 Kg2 13. e7 f3 14. e8=Q f2) 1... Kd5 (1... Ke4 2. Kg3! Ke5 3. Kf3 Ke6 4. Kf4 Kf6 5. f3) 2. Kf3 (2. f4? Ke6 3. Kf3 Ke7! 4. Ke2 (4. Kg3 Kf7 5. Kh4 Kg6) 4... Ke6 5. Kd3 Kd5 6. Kd2 Kd6) 2... Ke5 3. Ke2 Kd5 (3... f4 4. Kf3! fxe3 5. Kxe3 $1) 4. Kd3 Ke5 5. f3! Kd5 6. f4 Kc5 (6... Ke6 7. Kd4) (6... Kd6 7. Kd4) 7. e4 fxe4+ (7... Kd6 8. e5+) 8. Kxe4 Kd6 9. Kf5 1-0



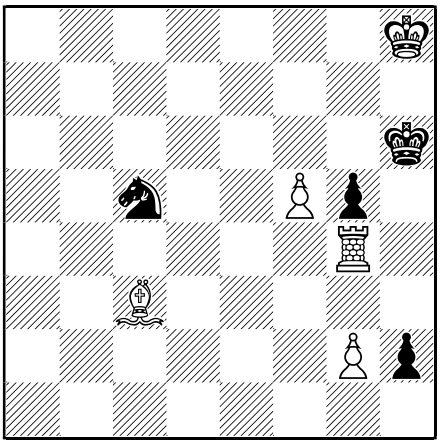
Halberstadt V, 1935, White wins

1. Kh2! (1. g3? Kf3 2. Kf1 f4) (1. f3+? Ke3 (1... Kf4? 2. Kf2) 2. Kf1 (2. Kh2 Kf4) 2... Kd4! (2... f4 3. Kg1) 3. Ke2 (3. g3 Ke5) (3. Kf2 f4 4. Kg1 Ke5 5. Kh2 Kf5) 3... f4 $1) (1. Kf1? f4 2. f3+ Kd4 $1) 1... Kf4 (1... Kd3 2. Kg3 Ke2 3. f3 Ke3 4. Kh4) (1... f4 2. Kh3) 2. Kh3 Kg5 3. g3 (3. f3? f4) 3... Kh5 4. Kg2! Kg6 (4... Kg4 5. f4 Kh5 6. Kf3 Kg6 7. Ke3) (4... Kg5 5. Kf3 Kg6 6. Kf4) 5. Kf3 Kg5 6. Ke2! Kg4 (6... Kh5 7. f4) (6... f4 7. Kf3 fxg3 8. Kxg3) 7. Ke3 Kg5 8. Kf3 (8. f4+! {cook HH} Kg4 9. Kf2 Kh5 10. Kf3 Kg6 11. Ke3 Kf6 12. Kd4 Ke6 13. Kc5) 8... Kg6 9. Kf4 Kf6 10. g4 1-0



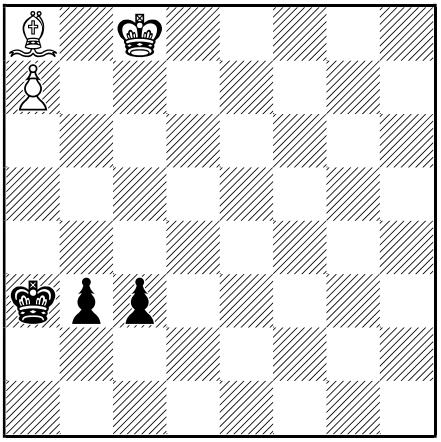
Fritz J, 1935, Draw

1. Kg8! Rf7! 2. Ng3 Rf4 3. Bxc5! Rg4+ 4. Kf8! Rxg3 5. Bd6+ Kxd6 1/2-1/2



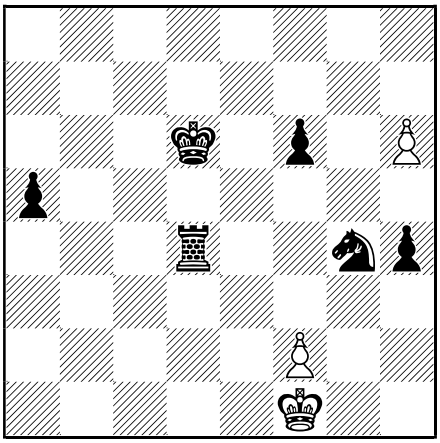
Fritz J, 1935, White wins

1. Rb4! h1=Q 2. Rb7!! Nxb7 3. g4 Qc6 4. Bg7# 1-0



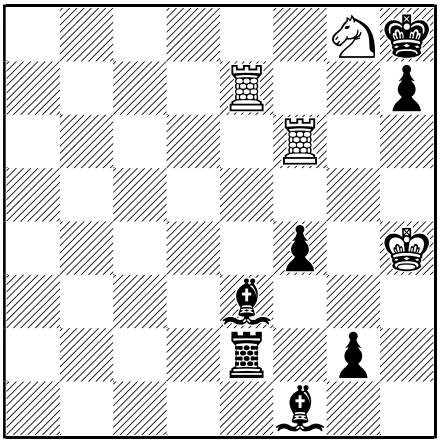
Kok T, 1936, White wins

1. Bh1!! {Bristol} (1. Be4? c2 (1... Kb2) 2. a8=Q+ Kb2 3. Bxc2 bxc2=) 1... c2 2. a8=Q+ Kb2 3. Qg2! 1-0



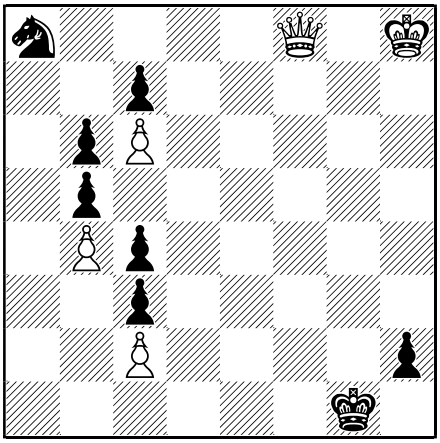
Herbstmann A, 1936, Draw

1. h7 Nh2+ 2. Kg2 h3+ 3. Kg3 Rg4+ 4. Kxh3 Nf3 5. Kxg4 Ne5+ 6. Kf5 Nf7 7. Kxf6 Nh8 8. Kg7 Ke7 9. Kxh8 Kf8 10. f3 a4 11. f4 a3 (11... Kf7 $144 12. f5 a3 13. f6 Kf8 14. f7 a2=) 12. f5 a2 13. f6 a1=Q= 1/2-1/2



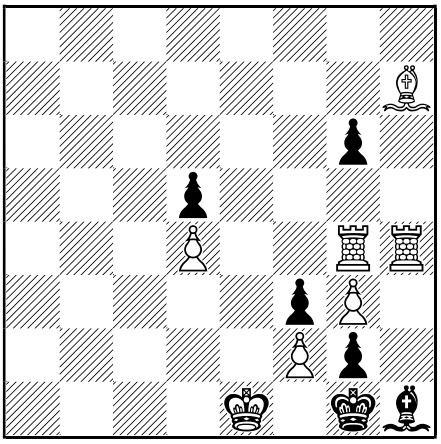
Herbstmann A, 1936, White wins

1. Rf8 Bf2+ 2. Kh5 Rxe7 3. Kh6 Rf7 4. Ra8 Ra7 5. Rb8 (5. Re8 $143 Bb5=) 5... Rb7 6. Rc8 Rc7 7. Rd8 Rd7 8. Re8+- 1-0



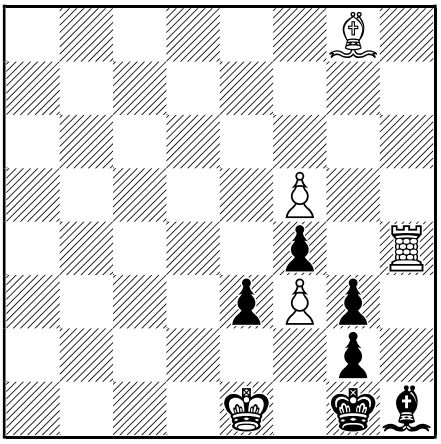
Muller J, 1936, White wins

1. Qg7+ Kh1 2. Qxc3 Kg1 3. Qg3+ Kh1 4. Qg8! {Indian - with duals} (4. Qf2! c3 5. Qf1#) 4... c3 5. Kg7 Kg2 6. Kf8+ Kh1 7. Qd5+ Kg1 8. Qg5+ Kf2 9. Qf4+ Kg1 10. Qg3+ Kh1 11. Qxc3 Kg1 12. Ke8 h1=Q 13. Qe1+ Kg2 14. Qxh1+ Kxh1 15. Kd8 Kg2 16. Kc8 Kf3 17. Kb7 Ke4 18. Kxa8 Kd5 19. Kb7 Kd6 20. c3 1-0



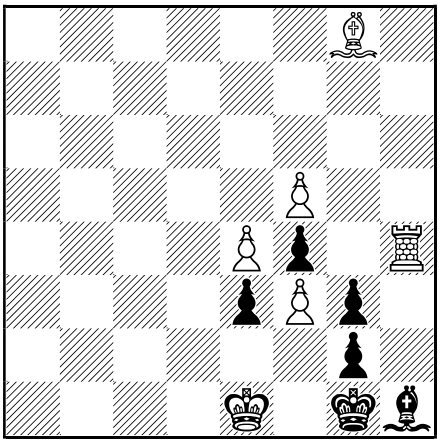
Kok T, 1936, White wins

1. Rh2! {with duals} Kxh2 2. Rh4+ Kg1 3. Bg8 g5 4. Rh8! {Indian} g4 5. Bh7 Kh2 6. Bg6+ Kg1 7. Bh5 Kh2 8. Bxg4+ Kg1 9. Bh5 Kh2 10. Bxf3+ Kg1 11. Rxh1+ 1-0



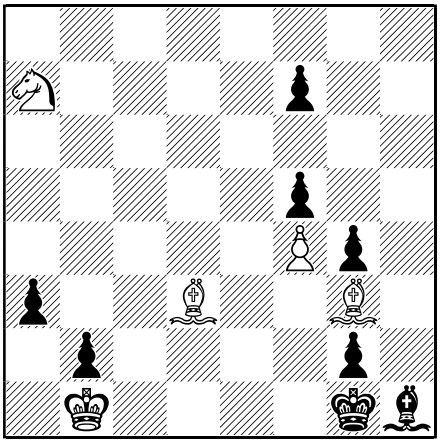
Kok T, 1936, White wins

1. Rh8! {Indian} ({duals} 1. f6! e2 2. Rxf4 Kh2 3. Rh4+ Kg1 4. Re4 Kh2 5. Rxe2+-) (1. Be6! e2 2. Rxf4 Kh2 3. Rh4+ Kg1 4. Re4 Kh2 5. Rxe2 Kh3 6. f6++-) (1. Rxf4 $1) (1. Bd5 $1) (1. Bc4! e2 2. Rxf4 Kh2 3. Rh4+ Kg1 4. Re4 Kh2 5. Rxe2 Kh3 6. Rxg2 Bxg2 7. f6 Kh2 8. f7 Bh3 9. Bf1 Bxf1 10. f8=Q+-) 1... e2 2. Bh7 Kh2 3. Bg6+ Kg1 4. Bh5 Kh2 5. Bg4+ (5. Kxe2) 5... Kg1 6. Bh3 Kh2 7. Bxg2+ Kxg2 8. f6 1-0



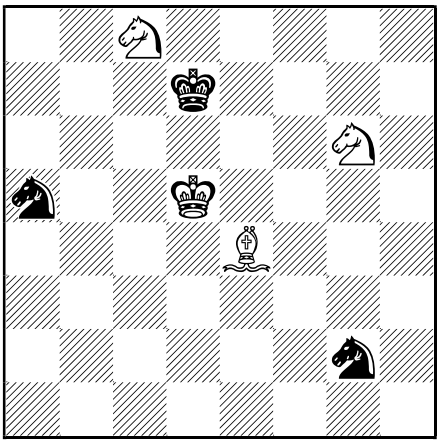
Kok T, 1936, White wins

1. Rh8! {Indian} (1. Rxf4? e2 2. e5 Kh2 3. Rh4+ Kg1 4. Re4 Kh2 5. Rxe2 Kh3=) 1... e2 2. Bh7 Kh2 3. Bg6+ Kg1 4. Bh5 Kh2 5. Bg4+ ({dual} 5. Kxe2! g1=Q 6. Bg4+ Kg2 7. Bh3+ Kh2 8. Bf1#) 5... Kg1 6. Bh3 1-0



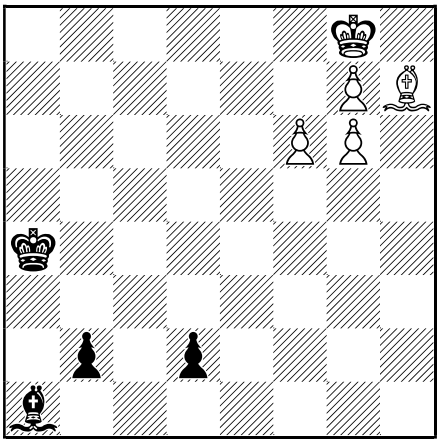
Bladh Y, 1936, White wins

1. Ba6! {Indian} ({dual} 1. Ka2!+-) 1... f6 2. Nb5! ({dual} 2. Bd3! a2+ 3. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 4. Bxb1 Kf1 5. Bd3+ Kg1 6. Bxf5 Kf1 7. Bd3+ Kg1 8. Ba6! f5 9. Nb5!+-) 2... Kf1 3. Nxa3+ Kg1 4. Nc4! Kf1 5. Nxb2+ Kg1 6. Nd3! Kf1 7. Nf2+ Kg1 (7... Ke1 8. Nh3+ Kd2 9. Ng1) 8. Nh3+ gxh3 9. Kc2 h2 10. Kd3! Kf1 11. Ke3+ Kg1 12. Bf2# 1-0



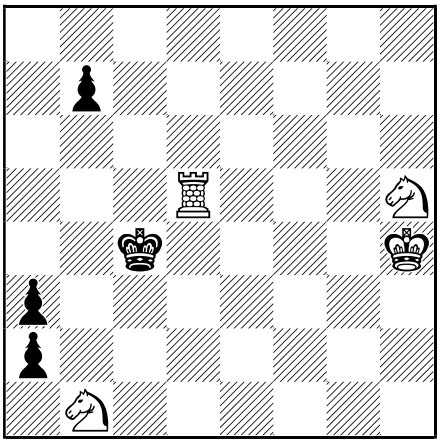
Kasparjan G, 1936, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kc7 2. Na8+ Kb8 3. Kd4! Ne1 4. Ne5! Nb7 {P“P»P°PIPSC‹P№ PIP°CЪPëP°PSC, CЌC,o^PґP°.} ({PќPs PI CЪP°CЃPїPsCЪCЏP¶PµPSPëPë ~~,CЪPSC‹C… PëPjPµo^C,CЃCЏ Pë PґCЪCґPiPëPµ PїCЪPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëCЏ:} 4... Nc2+ 5. Bxc2 Kxa8 6. Kc5 Ka7 (6... Nb7+ 7. Kb6 Nd6 8. Nd7 Nc4+ 9. Ka6 Nd6 10. Bd3 Nb7 11. Bf1 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.} ({PjP°C, PI 5 C…PsPґPsPI (PєPsPjPї)} 11. Kb6 Nd6 12. Bf1 Ne4 13. Bb5 Nd6 14. Bc6+ Nb7 15. Bxb7#)) 7. Kb5 Nb7 8. Nf7! (8. Nc6+? Ka8 9. Kb6 Nd6 10. Bd3 Nc8+ 11. Kc7 Nb6 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 8... Kb8 9. Kb6 Kc8 10. Bd3! Kb8 11. Ba6! {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.} ({PќPs PSPµ} 11. Be4? Nd6! 12. Nxd6 {- PїP°C,.})) (4... Nb3+ 5. Kc3 Na1! 6. Nb6 Ka7 7. Nbc4 Nac2 8. Kd2! Ka6 9. Ne3 Nxe3 10. Kxe3 { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) (4... Ka7 5. Kc3 Nb7 6. Nc7 Nd6 7. Bh1! Nf5 8. Kd2 Ng3 9. Bd5 Kb6 10. Ne6 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 5. Nc6+! Kxa8 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 5... Kc8?? {, C,Ps} 6. Bf5#) 6. Kd5! {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,. P’ P·P°PєP»o^~~PëC,PµP»CЊPSPsP№ PїPsP·PëC†PëPë PIPsP·PSPëPє PsP±Pso^PґPSC‹P№ C†CґPiC†PIP°PSPi, Pë PєPsPSPë ~~,CЪPSC‹C… PїPsPiPëP±P°o^C,, PїPsC,PsPjCґ ~~C,Ps P·P° PSPëPjPë Ps~~PµCЪPµPґCЊ C…PsPґP°.} 1-0



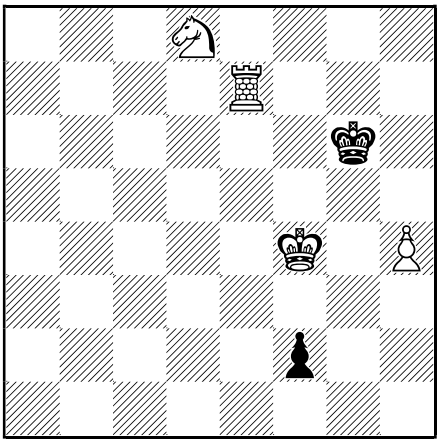
Kasparjan G, 1936, Draw

1. Kh8! b1=Q 2. g8=Q Bxf6+ ({P•CЃP»Pë} 2... d1=Q {, C,Ps} 3. Qa8+ Kb4 4. Qb8+ Kc5 5. Qc7+ {Pë PSPë~~CЊCЏ, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє PSP°} Kd5 {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} 6. g7) 3. g7 Bxg7+! 4. Qxg7 Qb8+ 5. Bg8 Qh2+ ({P•CЃP»Pë} 5... d1=Q {, C,Ps} 6. Qd7+! Qxd7 {- PїP°C,.}) 6. Bh7 Qb8+ ({P P»Pë} 6... d1=Q 7. Qg4+! Qxg4 {- PїP°C,.}) 7. Bg8 {PќPë~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



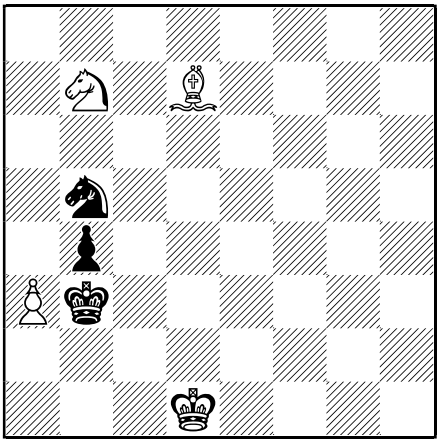
Kasparjan G, 1936, White wins

1. Rd1 Kb3! ({P’ CЃP»Cґ~~P°Pµ} 1... axb1=Q {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C, C,P°Pє:} 2. Rxb1 Kc3 3. Nf4 Kc2 4. Ra1! Kb2 5. Rg1 b5 6. Rg2+ Kb3 7. Rg3+ Ka4 8. Nd3 a2 9. Nc5+ Kb4 10. Nb3) 2. Nd2+! ({P›PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ} 2. Nxa3? Kxa3 3. Nf4 Kb2 4. Nd3+ Kc2 5. Ra1 Kxd3 6. Rxa2 b5 {, Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PґPsP±PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 2... Kc2! (2... Kb2 { PsP±P»PµPi~~P°PµC, P·P°PґP°~~Cґ P±PµP»C‹C… -} 3. Nc4+ Kc2 4. Rd2+ Kb3 5. Rd3+ Kxc4 6. Rxa3) 3. Ra1! ({PќPµ PIPµPґ,C, Pє C†PµP»Pë} 3. Rg1 Kxd2 4. Nf6 (4. Nf4 Kc2 5. Kg3 b5 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 4... Kc2 5. Ne4 a1=Q! 6. Rxa1 Kb2 7. Rg1 a2 8. Rg2+ Ka3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3... Kb2 4. Nf4! Kxa1 5. Nd3 b5 6. Kg4 b4 7. Kf3 b3 8. Ke2 b2 9. Nb3+ Kb1 10. Kd1! ({PќPs PSPµ} 10. Nb4? a1=N {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 10... a1=Q (10... a1=B 11. Nd2+ Ka2 12. Nb4#) (10... a1=N 11. Nd2+ Ka2 12. Nb4#) 11. Nb4 Qa2 12. Nd2+ Ka1 13. Nc2# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1936, White wins

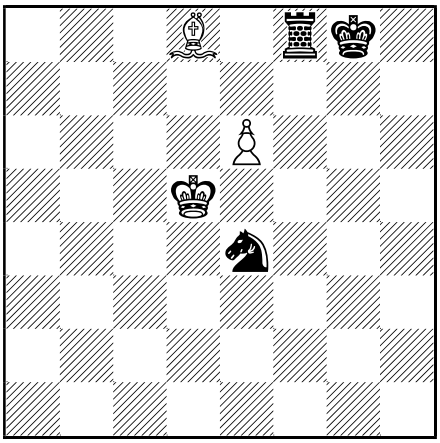
1. h5+ Kh6! ({(} 1... Kxh5 2. Rh7+ Kg6 3. Rh1 {- CЏ.)}) ({(} 1... Kf6?? 2. Rf7# {- CЏ.)}) 2. Nf7+ Kxh5 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 2... Kg7 3. Ng5+ Kg8 ({(} 3... Kf8 4. Rf7+ Kg8 5. Kg4 {- CЏ.)}) 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. h6+ Kg6 6. Kg4! f1=Q 7. Re6+ Qf6 8. Rxf6+ Kxf6 9. Kh5 $1) 3. Re5+ Kh4 ({(} 3... Kg6 4. Rg5+ Kxf7 (4... Kh7 5. Rh5+ Kg7 6. Rh1) 5. Rf5+ Ke6 6. Ke4 {- CЏ.)}) 4. Ng5 f1=Q+ 5. Nf3+ Kh3 6. Rh5+ Kg2 7. Rh2# { P—. P‘PëCЂPSPsPI PI 1947 PiPsPґCґ CЂP°P·PIPëP» PëPґPµo^ PSP°CЃC,PsCЏC‰PµPiPs CЌC,o^PґP°, PїCЂPëP±P°PIPëPI Pє PICЃC,CґPїPëC,PµP»CЊPSPsP№ PëPiCЂPµ PїCЂPµPICЂP°C‰PµPSPëPµ P±PµP»PsP№ PїPµC€PєPë PI PєPsPSCЏ. (CЃPj. PґPsPї.).} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1936, White wins

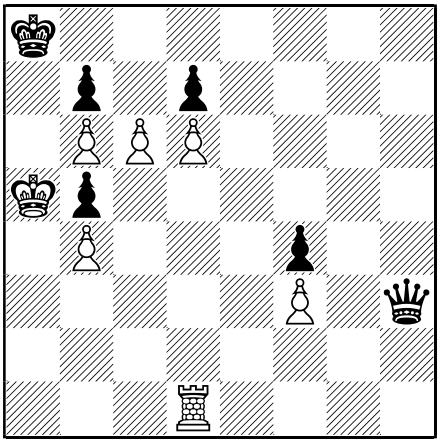
1. a4! ({PJPїCґCЃPєP°PµC,CЃCЏ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ PI CЃP»Cґ~~P°Pµ} 1. Bxb5? bxa3) ({P P»Pë} 1. Na5+? Ka4 2. Nc4 bxa3) (1. Nc5+? Kc4) 1... Nc3+ 2. Kc1! Nxa4 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 2... Ka2 { , C,Ps PїCЂPsCЃC,Ps} 3. Kc2! {, PїPsCЃP»Pµ ~~PµPiPs PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ PSPµ PIC‹P·C‹PIP°PµC,

CЃPsPjPSPµPSPëP№. PќP°PїCЂPëPjPµCЂ:} Ne4 ({PëP»Pë} 3... Ne2 4. Kd3) ({PëP»Pë} 3... Nd5 4. Nc5) 4. Be6+ Ka3 5. a5) ({PSP°} 2... Ka3 {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCѓPµC,} 3. Nd6! Na2+ 4. Kd2 b3 5. Nc4+ Kb4 6. Nb2 Ka5 7. Kd3 Kb4 8. Kd4 {, Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pj PїP»PsC…Ps.}) 3. Na5+ Ka3 4. Nc4+ Kb3 5. Nd2+ Ka3 6. Nb1+ Kb3 7. Be6# 1-0



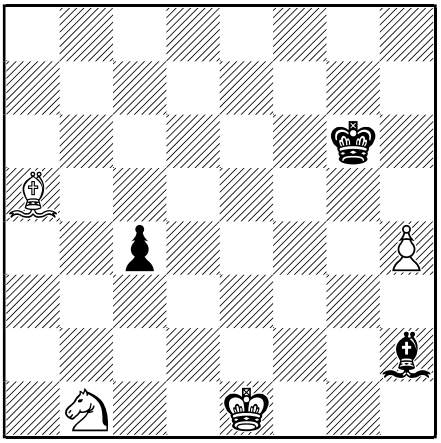
Kasparjan G, 1936, Draw

1. e7 Nf6+ 2. Ke6 Rf7 3. Bb6! ({PћC,CЃC,CѓPїP»PµPSPëPµ} 3. Ba5? {PSPµ PIPµPґ,C, Pє C†PµP»Pë PëP·-P·P° } Ne8 4. Kd7 Rf5) 3... Ne8 ({PќP°} 3... Kg7 {CЃP»PµPґCѓPµC,} 4. Bd4 { CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№[%csl Gf6, Gg7][%cal Gd4f6,Gf6g7]}) 4. Kd7 Rf6 ({(PëP»Pë} 4... Ng7 5. Bd4 Nf5 6. Bf6! {- CЏ.)}) 5. Bd4! Rd6+ 6. Kxe8 Rxd4 {PµP°C,. PћPґPëPS PëP· C,PµC… "CЌC,o^PґPëPєPsPI", PєPsC,PsCЂC‹Pµ PSPµ PsC,P»Pë~~P°o^C,CЃCЏ PiP»CѓP±PëPSPsP№ P·P°PjC‹CЃP»P°, PSPs PIC‹P·C‹PIP°o^C, CѓP»C‹P±PєCѓ.} 1/2-1/2



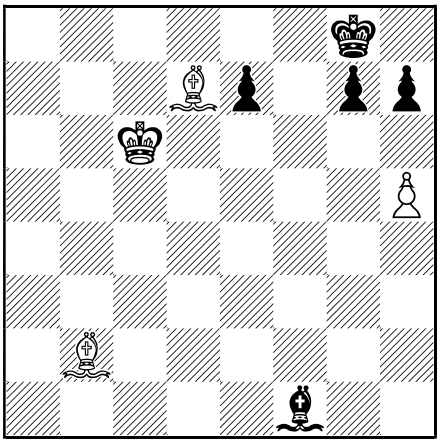
Kasparjan G, 1936, White wins

1. c7 ({P›PµPiPєPs CЃP±PëC,CЊCЃCЏ CЃ PїCЂP°PIPëP»CЊPSPsPiPs PїCѓC,Pë Pë PëP·P±CЂP°C,CЊ PїCЂPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëPµ} 1. cxd7? Qxd7 2. Rh1 Qg7 3. d7 Qd4 4. Rg1 Qd5 5. Rg2 Kb8! 6. Rh2 Qd4 7. Rh1 Ka8! { , PIPµPґCѓC‰PµPµ Pє PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 1... Qh8 {P—P°C‰PëC,P° ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PsCЃPSPsPIP°PSP° PSP° CѓPiCЂPsP·Pµ PїP°C,P°.} 2. Rd4 Qg8 3. Rd5 Qh8 4. Re5 Qg8 5. Re6! Qh8 ({P P»Pë} 5... dxe6 6. d7 { CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 6. Rf6 Qg8 7. Rf7 Qh8 8. Rg7 Qe8 9. Rg2! Qh8 10. Ra2 Qg8 11. Kxb5+ {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.} ({PћC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs P±C‹P»Ps} 11. Ra3? {PëP·-P·P°} Qc4 12. Ra1 Qc6! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ. "PўPµPjP° PЛЪPsCЂPsP»CЊPєPsPIP°" CЃ PSPsPIC‹Pj CЃPsPsC,PSPsC€PµPSPëPµPj CЃPëP» Pë PSPsPIPsP№ PjPsC,PëPIPëCЂPsPIPєPsP№ P»PµCЃC,PSPë~~PSPsPiPs PґPIPëP¶PµPSPëCЏ P»P°PґCЊPë (CѓPiCЂPsP·P° PїP°C,PsPj). PµPs~~C,Pë PsPґPSPsPICЂPµPjPµPSPSPs PI >= 6 "PËP°C…PjP°C,C‹ PI PЎPЎPЎP " PїPsCЏPIPëP»CЃCЏ Ps~~PµPSCЊ CЃC…PsP¶PëP№ CЌC,o^Pґ P . PђP»PµPєCЃP°PSPґCЂPsPIP° CЃ PїCЂPµP¶PSPµP№ PjPsC,PëPIPëCЂPsPIPєPsP№ (CѓPiCЂPsP·P° PjP°C,PsPj). PЊPSPµ P»Pë~~PSPs "P±PsP»PµPµ PjCЏPiPєP°CЏ " PjPsC,PëPIPëCЂPsPIPєP° PЛЪP°CЃPїP°CЂCЏPSP° PSCЂP°PIPëC,CЃCЏ P±PsP»CЊC€Pµ. PќP°P»Pë~~PëPµ P»PsP¶PSPsPiPs CЃP»PµPґP° (1. c6: d7?) C,P°PєP¶Pµ CѓPєCЂP°C€P°PµC, PїPsP·PëC†Pëo^. (PЎCѓPґPЊCЏ PєPsPSPєCѓCЂCЃP° Pђ. PўCЂPsPëC†PєPëP№). P”P»CЏ CЃCЂP°PIPSPµPSPëCЏ PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC,CЃCЏ CѓPїPsPjPSCѓC,C‹P№ CЌC,o^Pґ P . PђP»PµPєCЃP°PSPґCЂPsPIP°. (CЃPj. PґPsPї.).}) 1-0



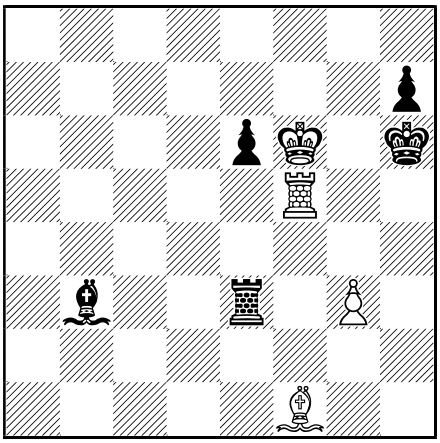
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Kf2 Kh5 2. Kg2 Bd6! (2... Bf4 3. Kh3 Bd6) (2... Be5 3. Kh3 Bf6 (3... Bd6 4. Bc3 Be7 5. Be1 Bd8 6. Nc3 Ba5 {etc.}) 4. Be1 Be7 5. Nc3 Bb4 6. Bd2 Ba5 7. Ne4 Bxd2 8. Nxd2+-) 3. Kh3 Be7 4. Be1 c3? (4... Bc5 5. Nc3 Bb4 6. Bd2 Ba5 7. Ne4 Bxd2 8. Nxd2 c3 9. Nb3+-) 5. Nxc3 Bb4 6. Bd2! Be7 7. Nd5 Bxh4 8. Nf4+ Kg5 9. Bc1 1-0



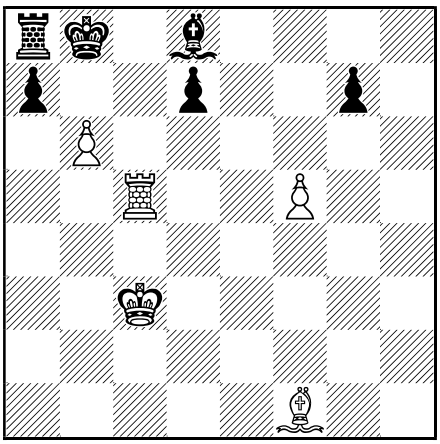
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Be6+! Kf8 2. Kd7 Bb5+! 3. Kd8 Be8! (3... h6 4. Ba3 g6 5. hxg6 Bd3 6. Bf7 Bc2 7. Bc1 Kg7 8. Bb2+ Kf8 9. Be8 e5+- {M24}) 4. h6! gxh6 5. Bc1! Bf7 (5... Kg7 6. Kxe8 Kf6 7. Kd7 h5 8. Bb2+ Kg5 9. Kxe7+-) 6. Bxh6+ Kg8 7. Kd7!! Bxe6+ 8. Kxe6 Kh8 9. Kf7 e5 10. Bg7# 1-0



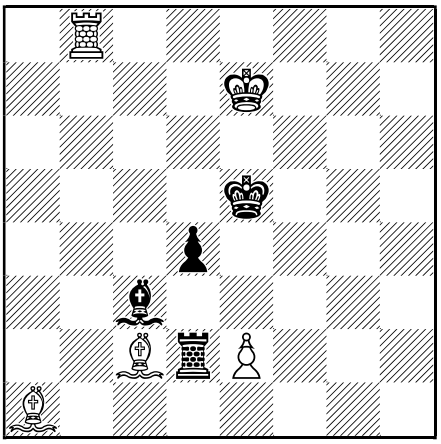
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Rf2 Bd1 2. Rh2+ Bh5 3. Be2 Rxe2 4. g4!! Rf2+ (4... Rxh2 5. g5# {#}) 5. Rxf2 Bxg4 6. Rh2+ Bh5 7. Rh1 e5 8. Rh4! e4 9. Rxe4 {M20} 1-0



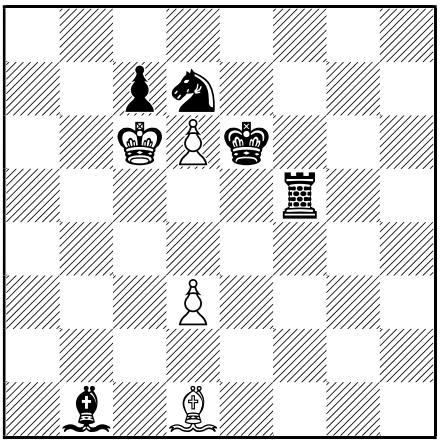
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Rc8+ (1. b7? Kxb7 2. Bg2+ Kb6) (1. Ba6? axb6) (1. Bg2? axb6) 1... Kxc8 (1... Kb7 2. Bg2+ Kxc8 3. b7+) 2. Ba6+ Kb8 3. b7 Bb6 (3... Bf6+ 4. Kc4 Be7 5. Kd5 Ba3 6. Ke5 Bf8 7. f6 g6 (7... g5 8. Kf5) 8. f7 Be7 (8... g5 9. Kf5 Be7 10. f8=Q+ Bxf8 11. Kxg5 d5 (11... Be7+ 12. Kg6) 12. Kf5) 9. f8=Q+ Bxf8 10. Kf6) 4. Kc4 Bc7 (4... Bd8 5. Kd5 Bc7 6. f6 gxf6 7. Ke4+-) 5. Kd5 Bg3 (5... Bf4 6. f6 gxf6 7. Ke4 {etc. +-}) 6. f6 gxf6 7. Ke4 Bh2 8. Kf5 Be5 9. Kg6 d5 10. Kf5 d4 11. Ke6 d3 12. Kd7 d2 13. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 14. Kc8 d1=Q 15. Bb7# { P№tude positionnelle fort intP№ressante} 1-0



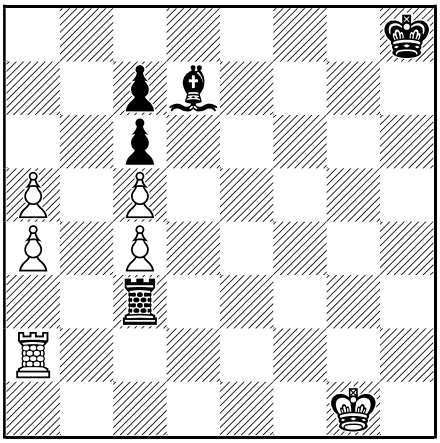
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Bd3 Bxa1 2. Rf8 Kd5 (2... Rxd3 3. exd3 Bc3 4. Kd7 Bd2 5. Kc6 Bc3 6. Re8+ Kf6 7. Kd5 Kf5 8. Re4 Kf6 9. Rf4+ Ke7=) 3. Kd7 Kc5 4. Rb8 Rb2 5. Ra8! Rb7+ 6. Kc8 Rf7 7. Rxa1 Kc6 8. Rc1+ Kd6= 1-0



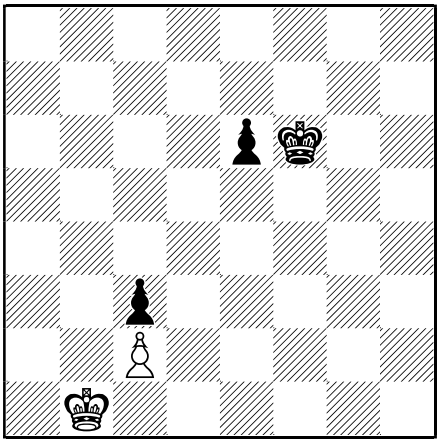
Liburkin M, 1936, Draw

1. Bb3+ (1. dxc7 $143 Bxd3 2. c8=Q (2. Bg4 $144 Be4#) (2. Bb3+ Ke7 3. c8=N+ Kd8-+) 2... Rc5+ 3. Kb7 Ba6+-+) 1... Kf6 (1... Ke5 $144 2. dxc7 Rf8 3. Kxd7 Bxd3 4. c8=Q Bf5+ 5. Be6! Bxe6+ 6. Ke7 Rxc8=) 2. dxc7 Rc5+ 3. Kxd7 Bxd3 4. c8=Q Bf5+ 5. Be6!! Bxe6+ 6. Kd6 Rxc8= 1/2-1/2



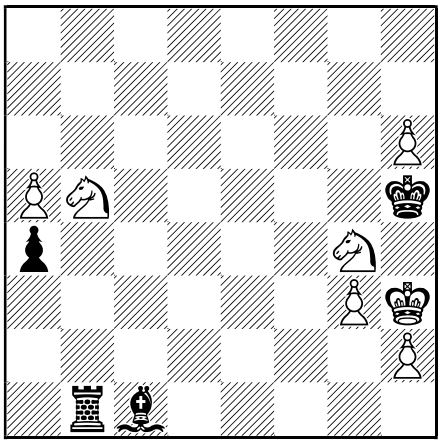
Liburkin M, 1936, White wins

1. a6 Rg3+ (1... Bc8 $144 2. a7 Bb7 3. Rb2+-) 2. Kh1! (2. Kf1 $143 Bh3+ 3. Ke1 Rg1+-+) 2... Bc8 (2... Rg8 $144 3. Rh2+ Kg7 4. Rg2++-) 3. a7 Bb7 4. Rb2 Ba8 5. Rb8+ Rg8 6. Kh2 Kh7 7. Kh3 Kh8 8. Kh4 Kh7 9. Kh5 Kg7 (9... Kh8 $144 10. Kh6+-) 10. Kg4 Rf8 11. Kg5 Kf7 (11... Kg8 $144 12. Kg6+-) 12. Kf4 Re8 13. Kf5 Ke7 14. Ke4 Rd8 15. Ke5 Kd7 16. Kd4 Re8 17. Kc3 Re3+ 18. Kb4 Re8 19. Ka5 Rc8 20. Ka6 Re8 21. Rxa8 Rxa8 22. Kb7 Kd8 23. Kxa8 Kc8 24. a5+- 1-0



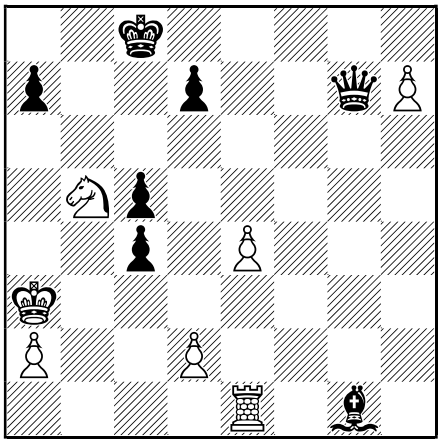
Grigoriev N, 1936, Draw

1. Kc1 Ke5 2. Kd1 Kd4 3. Ke2 Ke4 4. Kf2 Kf4 5. Ke2 Kg3 (5... Ke4 6. Kf2 { positional draw}) 6. Kd3! (6. Ke3? e5! {mutual zugzwang} 7. Ke2 Kg2! 8. Ke1 Kf3 9. Kf1 Ke3 ({or} 9... e4 10. Ke1 Ke3) 10. Ke1 e4 {mutual zugzwang}) 6... e5! (6... Kf3 7. Kxc3 e5 8. Kd2 Kf2 9. Kd3 Kf3 10. Kd2 {positional draw}) 7. Ke3! {mutual zugzwang} (7. Kxc3? e4 8. Kd2 Kf2-+) 7... Kg2 8. Ke2 e4 (8... Kg1 9. Ke1 Kg2 10. Ke2 Kg3 11. Ke3 {positional draw}) 9. Ke1! Kf3 10. Kf1 Ke3 11. Ke1 Kf3 12. Kf1 e3 (12... Ke3 13. Ke1 {positional draw - fortress}) 13. Ke1 e2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



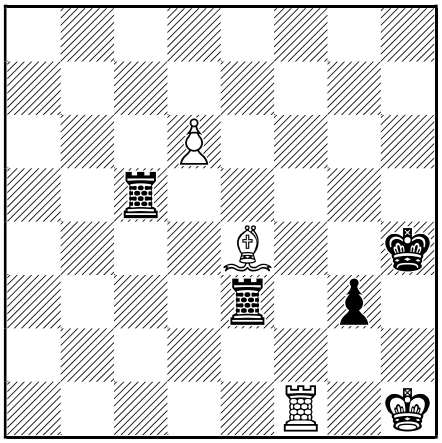
Kok T, 1936, White wins

1. h7 Bb2 2. a6 Rc1 (2... Rd1 3. Nd4! {Nowotny} ({dual} 3. Ne3! Rd8 4. Nc4+-) 3... Bxd4 (3... Rxd4 4. h8=Q+) 4. a7) (2... Re1 3. Ne5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (3... Rxe5 4. h8=Q+) 4. a7) (2... Rf1 3. Nf6+! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (3... Rxf6 4. h8=Q+) 4. a7) 3. Nc3! {Nowotny} Bxc3 (3... Rxc3 4. h8=Q+) 4. a7 1-0



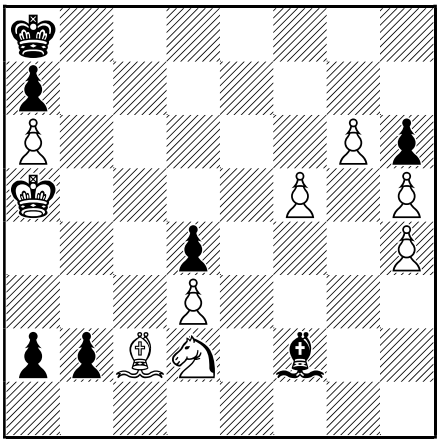
Smyslov V, 1936, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kb8 2. Rb1+ Ka8 3. Ne8 Qg3+ 4. Ka4 Bd4 5. e5! {Plachutta} Bxe5 (5... Qxe5 $144 6. h8=Q Qxh8 7. Nc7#) 6. Nc7+ Bxc7 7. h8=Q++- 1-0



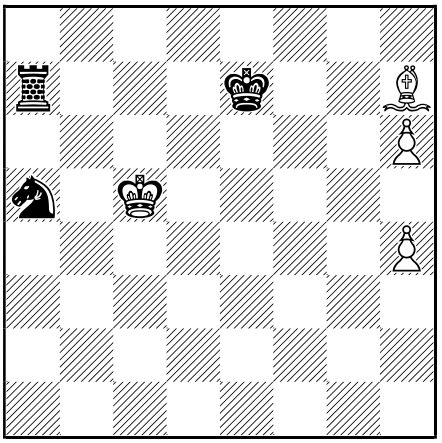
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. d7 g2+ 2. Kxg2 Re2+ 3. Kf3 Rd2 4. Kf4 Rc3 5. Bd3 {Plachutta} Rdxd3 (5... Rcxd3 $144 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 7. Rh1+ Rh2 8. Rxh2#) 6. Rh1+ Rh3 7. d8=Q+ Kh5 8. Qg5# 1-0



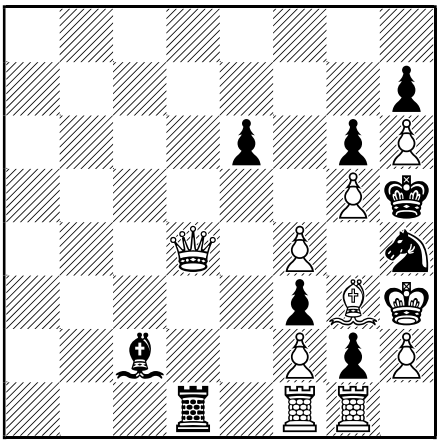
Smyslov V, 1936, White wins

1. Bb1! (1. Nb1 $143 a1=Q+ 2. Kb5 Qa2-+) (1. g7 $143 a1=Q+ 2. Kb5 Qg1 3. f6=) 1... a1=Q+ 2. Kb5 Bg3 (2... Qa3 $144 3. g7+-) 3. g7 Bb8! 4. g8=B!! (4. g8=Q $143 Qa4+ 5. Kxa4= {pat}) 4... Bf4 5. Bga2 Bxd2 (5... Be5 $144 6. Ne4 Kb8 7. Kc6 Bg7 (7... Kc8 $144 8. f6 Kd8 9. Kb7+-) 8. f6 Bf8 9. Nd6! Qxb1 10. Bxb1 Ka8 11. Kc7 Be7 12. Kc8 Bd8 13. Ba2 b1=Q 14. Bd5+ Qb7+ 15. axb7#) 6. f6! Bf4 7. f7 Bd6 8. Kc6 Bf8 9. Kc7 1-0



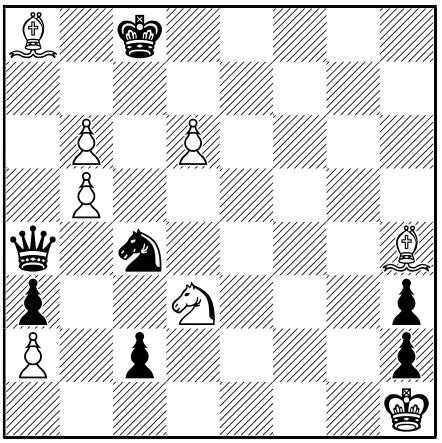
Troitzky A, 1936, Draw

1. Bg8 1... Kf6! 2. h7 (2. Kb5? 2... Kg6 3. h7 (3. Kb6 Ra8 4. Bd5 Re8) 3... Kg7 4. h5 Ra8 5. h6+ Kh8) 2... Kg7 3. Kb5! 3... Ra8 4. h5 Nb7 5. h6+ Kh8 6. Kc6 Nd8+ 7. Kd7! 7... Rb8 8. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1936, White wins

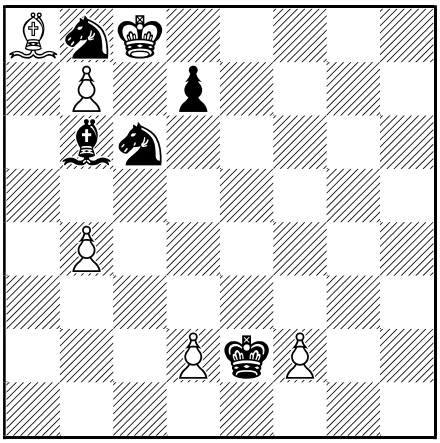
1. Qc5 (1. Bxh4 gxf1=Q+ 2. Rxf1 Rxd4 3. Kg3 (3. Bg3 Bf5#) (3. Rc1 Rxf4 4. Rxc2 Rxh4+ 5. Kg3 Rg4+ 6. Kxf3 Rxg5) 3... Rd1 4. Rxd1 Bxd1) (1. Qe5? 1... gxf1=Q+ 2. Rxf1 Rxf1 3. Bxh4 Rg1) 1... Bf5+ (1... gxf1=Q+ 2. Rxf1 Rxf1 (2... Bf5+ 3. Qxf5 exf5 4. Rxd1 Ng2 5. Rd4 Nxf4+ 6. Rxf4 $1) 3. Qxc2) (1... Rxf1 2. Qxc2 Rxg1 3. Bxh4 Re1 4. Qd3 g1=N+ 5. Kg3 Ne2+ 6. Kxf3) 2. Qxf5 2... exf5! 3. Re1 Rc1 (3... Rxe1 4. Rxe1 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Ng2 6. Rxg2 (6. Ra1 Nxf4+ 7. Bxf4) 6... fxg2 7. Kxg2) (3... Rd7 4. Re3 (4. Bxh4? 4... Rd1) 4... Rc7 5. Bxh4 Rc1 6. Rxf3 Rxg1 7. Rg3 Re1 8. Kxg2) (3... Rd4 4. Re7) 4. Rd1 (4. Bxh4 Rxe1 5. Rxe1 g1=Q 6. Rxg1) 4... Rb1 5. Rc1 (5. Rge1 g1=N+ 6. Rxg1 Ng2 7. Rxb1 (7. Rxg2 Rxd1) (7. Bh4 Nxf4+ 8. Kg3 Ne2+ 9. Kxf3 Nxg1+ 10. Rxg1 Rxg1) (7. Rd3 Rxg1 8. Rxf3 8... Ne3! 9. Bh4 (9. fxe3 Rxg3+ 10. Kxg3) 9... Nd5 10. Bg3 Ne3) (7. Rd7 Rxg1 8. Rxh7 8... Nxf4+! 9. Bxf4 Rg4 10. Bg3 f4 11. Bxf4 Rh4+ 12. Kg3 Rh3+ 13. Kxh3) (7. Rc1 Rxc1 8. Rxc1 Nxf4+ 9. Bxf4) 7... Nxf4+ 8. Bxf4) 5... Ra1 6. Rb1! 6... Rxb1 7. Rxb1 g1=Q 8. Rxg1 Ng2 9. Rxg2 fxg2 10. Kxg2 1-0



Korolkov V, 1936, Draw

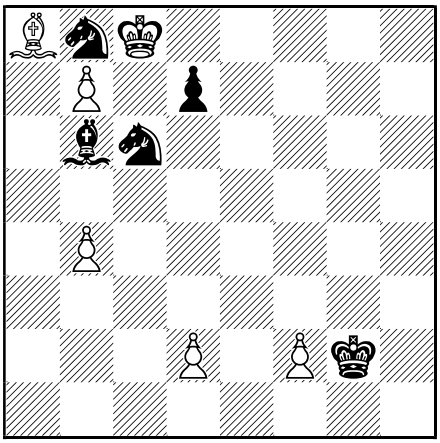
1. b7+ Kb8 2. d7 c1=Q+ 3. Ne1 Qxe1+ 4. Bxe1 Qd1 5. d8=Q+ Qxd8 6. Bg3+ Qd6 7. b6 Qe5 8. Bf4 Qd6 9. Bg3

Qxg3 1/2-1/2



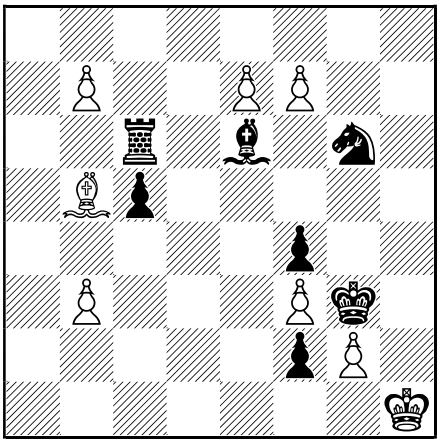
Korolkov V, 1936, Draw

1. b5 Na7+ 2. Kxb8 Kf3 3. d4 d6 4. d5 Kf4 5. f3 Kf5 6. f4 Kf6 7. f5 Ke7 8. f6+ Kd7 9. f7 Nxb5 10. f8=N+ Kd8 11. Ne6+ Kd7 12. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



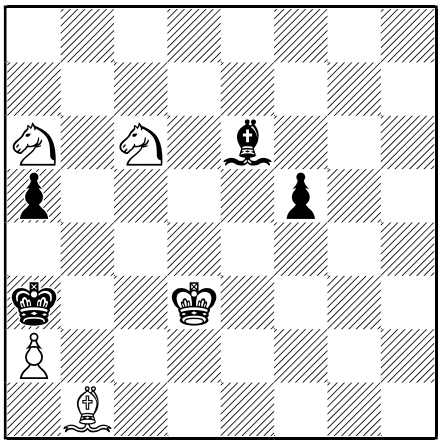
Korolkov V, 1936, Draw

1. b5 Na7+ 2. Kxb8 2... Kf3! (2... Kxf2? 3. d4 Ke3 4. d5 Kd4 5. d6 Kd5) 3. d4 d6 (3... Kf4 4. d5 Ke5 5. f4+ Kd6 6. f5 Nxb5 7. Kc8 Na7+ 8. Kb8 Ke7 9. f6+ Kd8 10. f7 Ke7 11. d6+ Kxf7) 4. d5 Kf4 5. f3 Kf5 6. f4 Kf6 7. f5 Ke7 8. f6+ Kd7 9. f7 Nxb5 10. f8=N+! 10... Kd8 11. Ne6+ Kd7 12. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



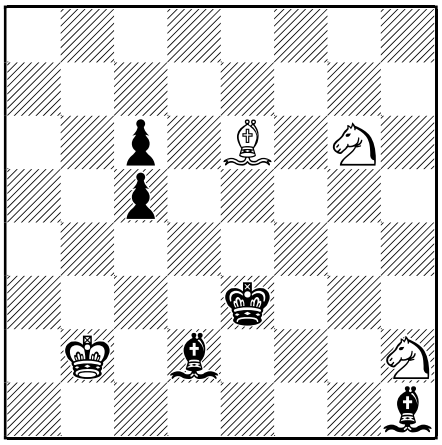
Korolkov V, 1936, White wins

1. Bf1 Bc4 (1... Rd6! 2. e8=Q Rd1 3. Qb5 Rd5 4. Qxc5 Rxc5 5. f8=Q Rh5#) 2. bxc4 Nf8 3. exf8=B! (3. exf8=Q? 3... Rh6+ 4. Qxh6) 3... Rb6! 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Bh6 Rh8 6. f8=B! (6. f8=Q? 6... Rxh6+ 7. Qxh6) 6... Rh7 (6... Rg8 7. Bhg7) 7. Bfg7 1-0



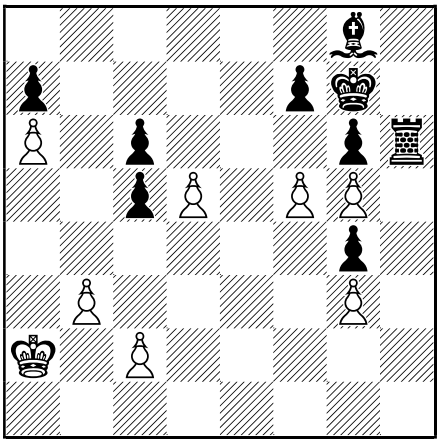
Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

1... Bd5 2. Nxa5 Be4+ 3. Kc3 Bxb1 4. Nc4+ Kxa2 (4... Ka4 5. Nc5+ Kb5 6. Na3+) 5. Nb4+ Ka1 6. Nd2 Be4 7. Kb3 Bb1 8. Nc6! 8... Be4 9. Nd4 Bb1 10. Ka3 1-0



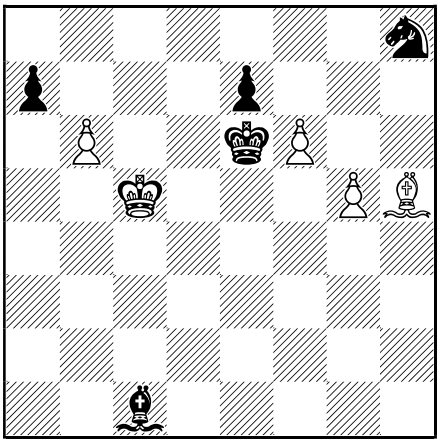
Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

1. Nf1+ Ke2 2. Ng3+ 2... Kf3! 3. Nxh1 Kg2 4. Nh4+! 4... Kxh1 5. Nf3 Bb4 6. Bh3 c4 7. Kc2 c3 8. Kd1 Ba5 9. Bf1! 9... Bb4 10. Ke2 c2 11. Kf2 11... Be1+! 12. Nxe1 c1=Q 13. Bg2+ Kh2 14. Nf3# 1-0



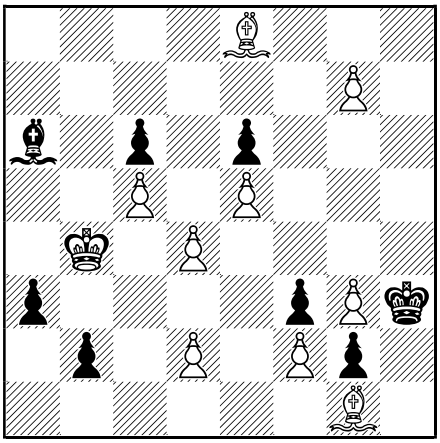
Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

1. dxc6 1... Rh8! 2. f6+ Kh7 3. c7 c4 4. c8=N! 4... c3 (4... cxb3+ 5. Kb2 bxc2 6. Nb6) 5. Nb6 axb6 6. a7 b5 7. a8=Q b4 8. Qh1# 1-0



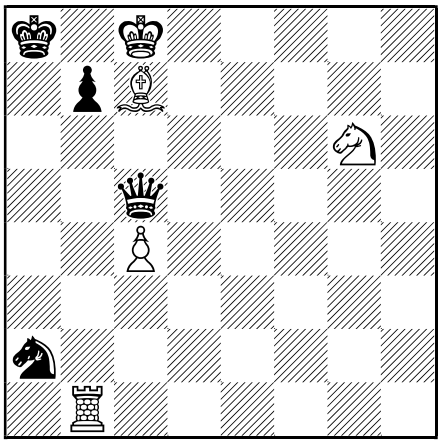
Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

1. b7 Ba3+ (1... Bf4 2. f7 Nxf7 3. Bg4+ Ke5 4. b8=Q+) 2. Kd4 Bb2+ (2... Bd6 3. f7 Nxf7 4. Bg4#) 3. Kc4 Be5 4. f7 Nxf7 5. Bg4+ Kd6 6. b8=Q+ 1-0



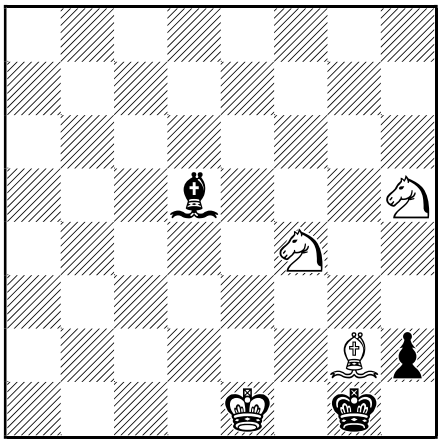
Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

1. Bg6 Bd3 2. Bxd3 a2 3. Bb1 a1=Q 4. g8=B! 4... Kg4 5. Bxe6+ Kg5 6. Bea2 1-0



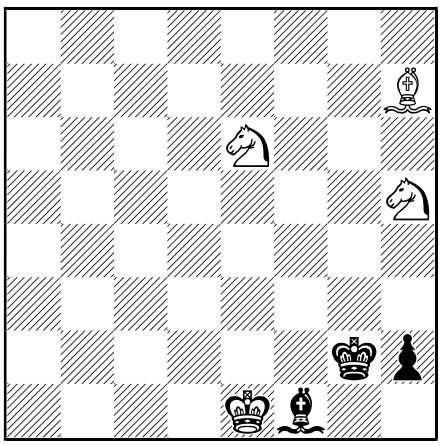
Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

1. Rb5 Qxb5 2. cxb5 Nc3 3. b6 3... Nd5! 4. Kd7! 4... Ne7! 5. Nf4 Ng6 6. Nh3 Nf4 7. Nf2 Nh3 8. Nh1 Nf2 9. Ng3 Nh1 10. Nf5 Ng3 11. Ng7 Nf5 12. Ne6 Ng7 13. Nd8 Ne6 14. Nxb7 14... Nc5+! 15. Kc6 Nxb7 16. Kb5 1-0



Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

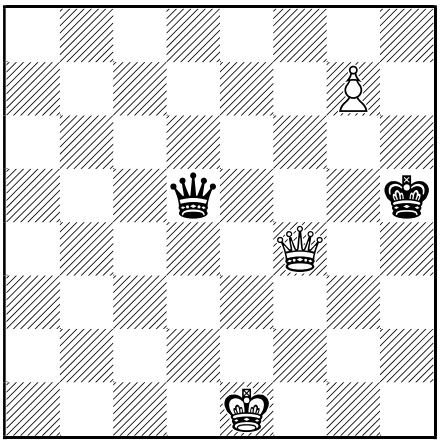
1. Bh1! (1. Bxd5? 1... h1=Q 2. Bxh1 Kxh1) 1... Bxh1 2. Nh3+ Kg2 3. Ng5! 3... Kg1 4. Nf4! 4... Bc6 5. Ngh3+ Kh1 6. Kf2 Bd7 7. Ne2 Bxh3 8. Ng3# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1936, White wins

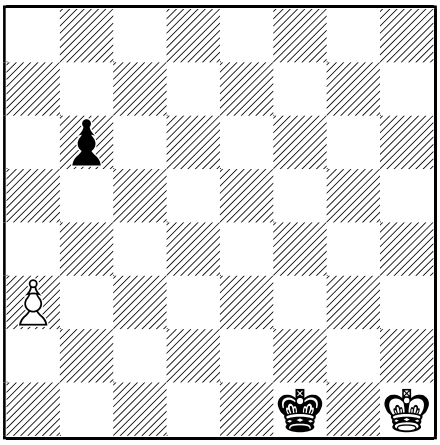
1. Be4+ Kg1 2. Bh1! 2... Bg2! 3. Nef4 Bxh1 4. Nh3+

Kg2 5. Ng5 Kg1 6. Nf4 Bf3 7. Ngh3+ Kh1 8. Kf2 1-0



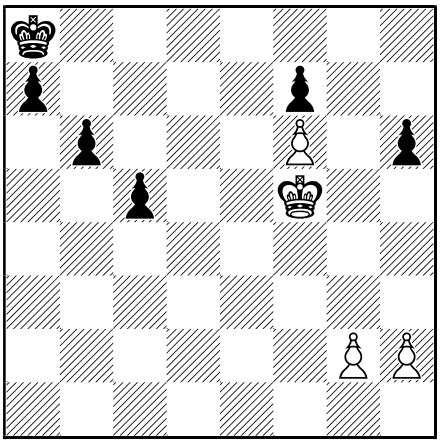
Euwe M, 1936, White wins

1. Qh2+ Kg6 (1... Kg4 2. g8=Q+ Qxg8 3. Qg2+) 2. Qg2+ Qxg2 3. g8=Q+ 1-0



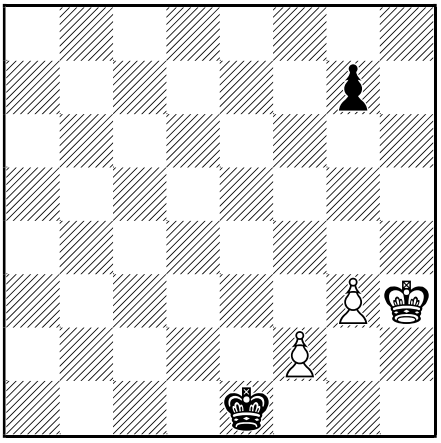
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kh2 Kf2 2. Kh3 Kf3 3. Kh4 (3. Kh2 b5) 3... Kf4 4. Kh5 Kf5 (4... b5 5. Kg6) 5. Kh6 Kf6 6. Kh7 Kf7 7. Kh6! (7. Kh8 b5) 7... b5 8. Kg5 Ke6 9. Kf4 Kd5 10. Ke3 Kc4 11. a4! 1/2-1/2



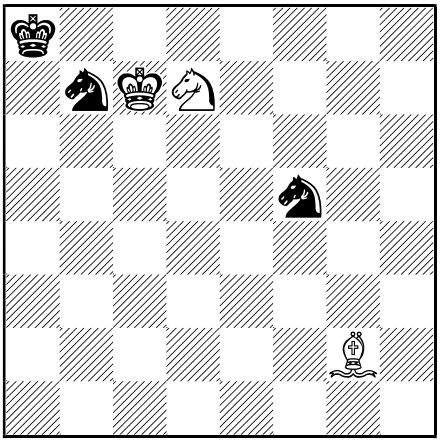
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. g4 (1. h4 $143 c4 2. Ke4 h5-+) 1... Kb7 2. h4 a5 3. Ke4 Kc7 (3... a4 $144 4. Kd3 Kc7 5. h5 Kd7 6. g5 Ke6 7. gxh6 Kxf6 8. Kc2+- {main line}) 4. h5! Kd7 5. g5 Ke6 (5... a4 $144 6. Kd3! Ke6 7. gxh6 Kxf6 8. Kc2+- {main line}) 6. gxh6 Kxf6 7. Kd3 a4 8. Kc2! c4 9. Kb1! b5 10. Kb2 b4 11. Kb1+- 1-0



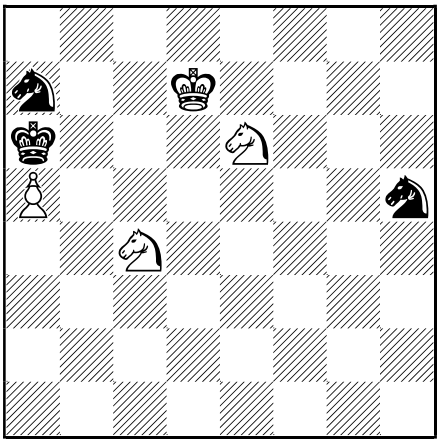
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kg2! (1. f4 $143 Kf2 2. Kg4 g6=) (1. f3 $143 Kf2 2. f4 (2. Kg4 $144 Ke3 3. f4 Kf2 4. f5 Ke3 5. Kg5 Kf3 6. Kg6 Kg4=) 2... Kf3 3. Kh4 g6=) 1... Ke2 2. g4 (2. f4 $143 Ke3 3. Kh3 g6=) (2. f3 $143 Ke3 3. g4 g6 4. Kg3 g5=) 2... Kd3 3. Kf3 (3. Kh3 $143 Ke4 4. Kg3 g5!=) (3. f4 $143 Ke4 4. Kg3 g6=) (3. Kg3 $143 Ke4 4. f3+ Ke5 5. f4+ Ke4 6. g5 (6. f5 $144 Ke5 7. Kh4 Ke4!=) 6... Kf5! 7. Kf3 Ke6! 8. Ke4 g6=) 3... g5 4. Kg2 (4. Kg3 $143 Ke4 5. f3+ Ke5=) 4... Kd4 (4... Ke4 $144 5. Kg3 Ke5 6. Kf3 Kd4 7. Ke2 Ke4 8. f3+ Kd4 9. Kd2 Kd5 10. Kd3 Ke5 11. Ke3 Kd5 12. f4+-) 5. Kf1! (5. Kh3 $143 Ke5=) (5. Kf3 $144! {dual} Kd3 6. Kg2 Ke4 7. Kg3 Ke5 8. Kf3 Kd4 9. Ke2 Ke4 10. f3+ Kd4 11. Kd2 Kd5 12. Kd3 Ke5 13. Ke3+-) 5... Ke5 (5... Kd3 $144 6. f4!+-) 6. Ke2 Ke4 (6... Kd5 $144 7. Kd3+-) (6... Kf4 $144 7. f3 Kg3 8. Ke3+-) (6... Kd4 $144 7. f3+-) 7. f3+ Kd4 8. Kd2 Kd5 9. Kd3 Ke5 10. Ke3+- 1-0



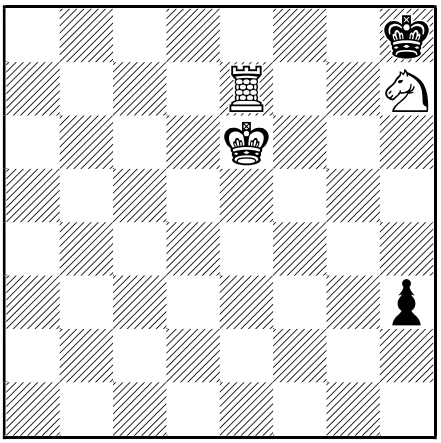
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Kb6 Nfd6 2. Bd5 Nc8+ 3. Ka6 Ncd6 4. Bc6 Nc4 5. Bxb7# {#} 1-0



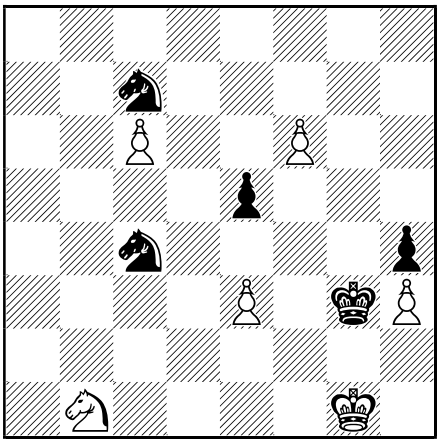
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb7 2. a6+ Kb8 3. Ne5 Nf6+ 4. Kd8 Ne4 5. Nd7# {#} 1-0



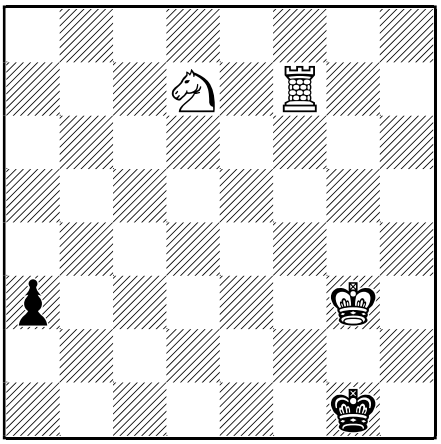
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1... h2 2. Nf6 h1=Q 3. Re8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kh6 5. Rh8+ Kg5 6. Rxh1 1-0



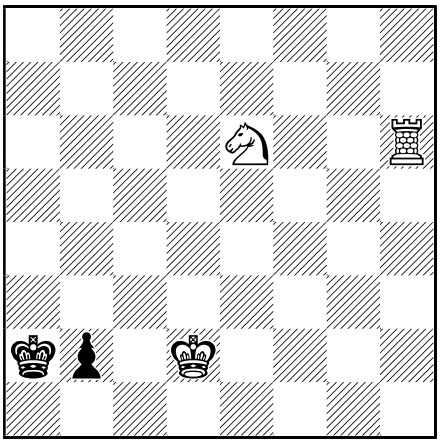
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. f7 Ne6 2. Nd2 Nd6 3. c7 Kxh3 4. Ne4 Nc8 5. Ng5+ Nxg5 6. f8=Q 1-0



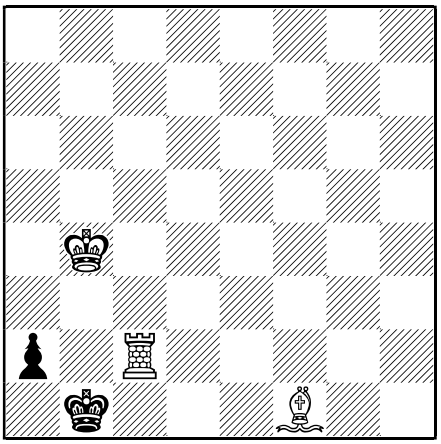
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1... a2 2. Ne5 a1=Q 3. Nf3+ Kf1 4. Nd4+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Kh1 6. Rh7# {#} 1-0



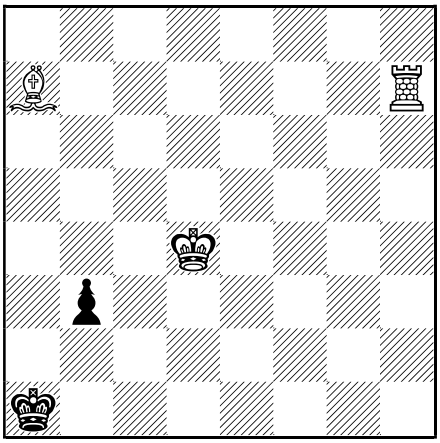
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Nc5 b1=Q 2. Ra6+ Kb2 3. Na4+ Kb3 4. Rb6+ Ka2 5. Nc3+ 1-0



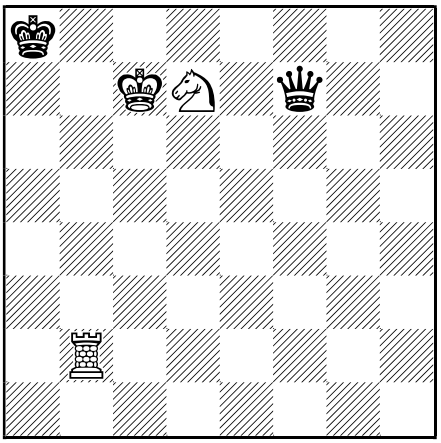
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Bd3 a1=Q 2. Kb3 Qd4 3. Rc3+ Ka1 4. Rc1# {#} 1-0



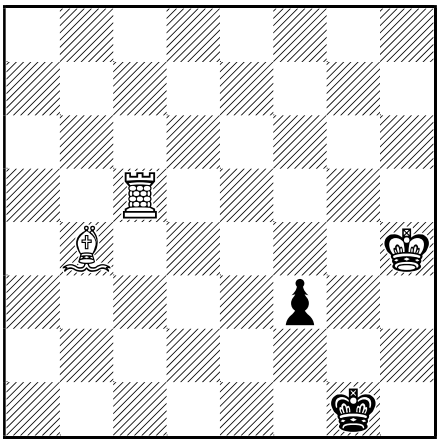
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1... b2 2. Kc4 b1=Q 3. Bd4+ Ka2 4. Ra7# 1-0



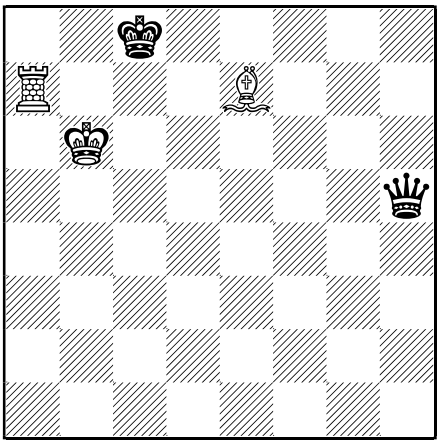
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Rb4 Qa2 2. Rb8+ Ka7 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Ra7+ 1-0



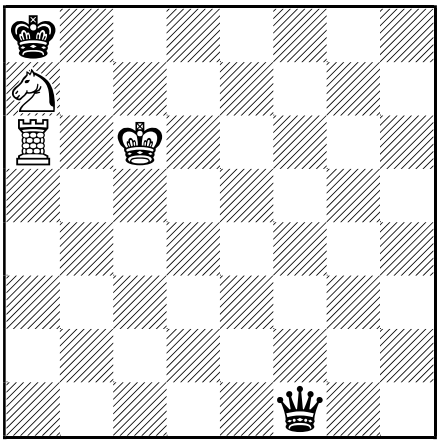
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1... f2 2. Rg5+ Kh2 3. Bd6+ Kh1 4. Kg3 f1=Q 5. Rh5+ Kg1 6. Rc5 1-0



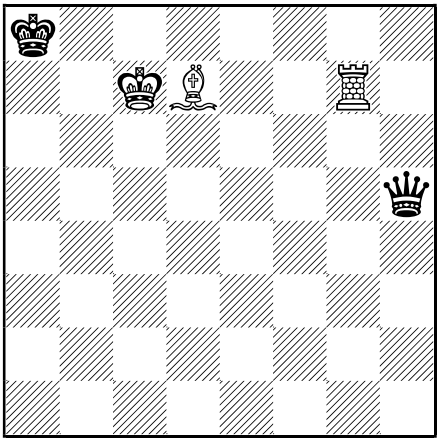
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kb8 2. Bd6 Qd5 3. Rc6+ Ka8 4. Rc8# {#} 1-0



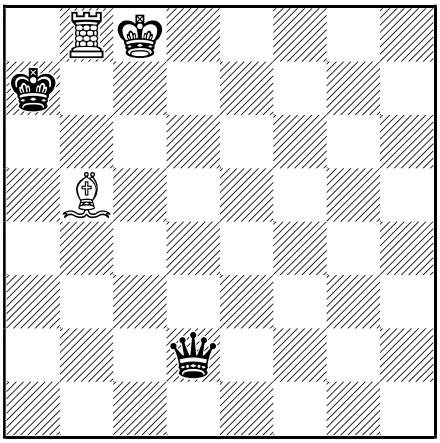
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb8 2. Rb6+ Kc8 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Rb8+ Ke7 5. Re8+ Kf6 6. Rf8+ Kg6 7. Rxf1 1-0



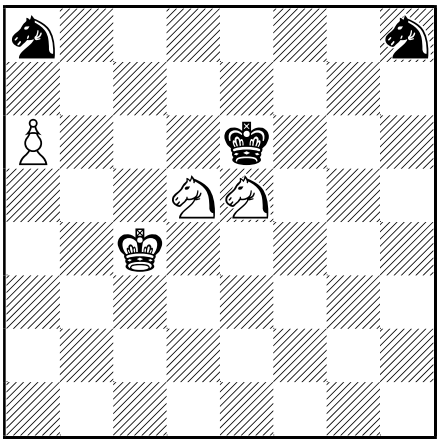
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Kb6 Qh8 2. Bc6+ Kb8 3. Rb7+ Kc8 4. Bd7+ Kd8 5. Rb8+ Kxd7 6. Rxh8 1-0



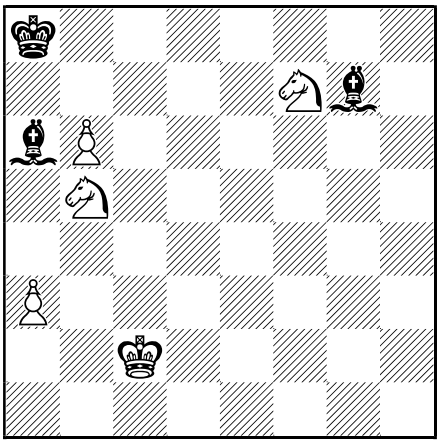
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka8 2. Rc7 Qd6 3. Bc6+ Qxc6 4. Rxc6 1-0



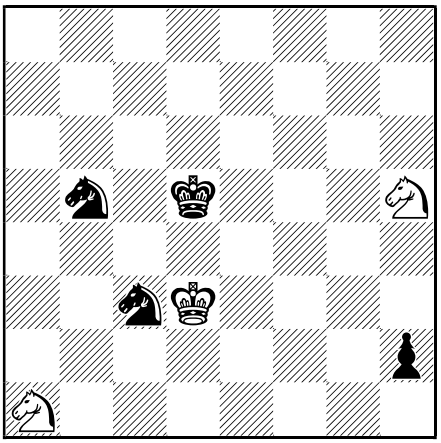
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Kc5 Kxe5 2. Nb6 Nc7 3. a7 Nf7 4. Kc6 Nd6 5. Nc4+ Nxc4 6. Kxc7 1-0



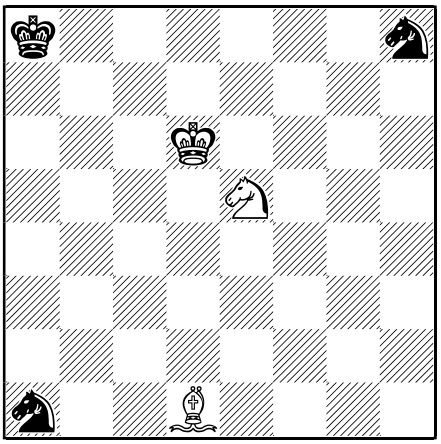
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb7 2. Ne6 Ba1 3. Kb1 Bf6 4. Nc5+ Kxb6 5. Nd7+ 1-0



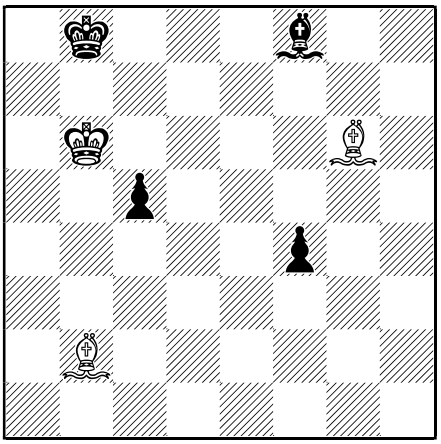
Rinck H, 1936, Draw

1. Ng3 Ne4 2. Nh1 Nd4 3. Ke3 Ke5 4. Nb3 Nxb3 5. Kf3 Nbd2+ 6. Kg2 Nf1 7. Kxf1 Kf4 8. Kg2 1/2-1/2



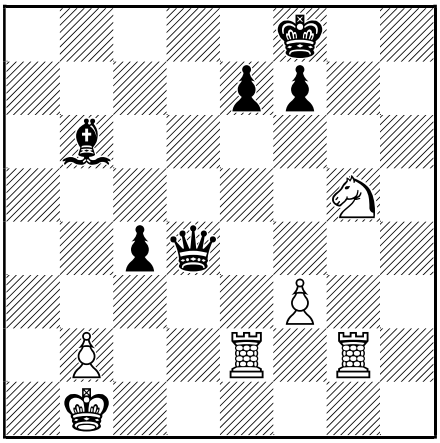
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Kc7 Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Bf3 Ng6 4. Nd4+ Ka7 5. Bb7 Ne7 6. Nb5# {#} 1-0



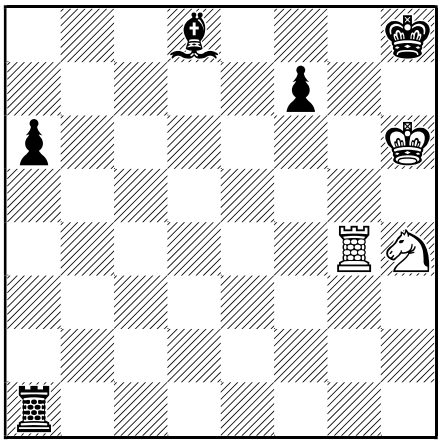
Rinck H, 1936, White wins

1. Be5+ Kc8 2. Kc6 Kd8 3. Bh5 Bh6 4. Bf6+ Kc8 5. Bg4+ Kb8 6. Kb6 f3 7. Be5+ Ka8 8. Bxf3# {#} 1-0



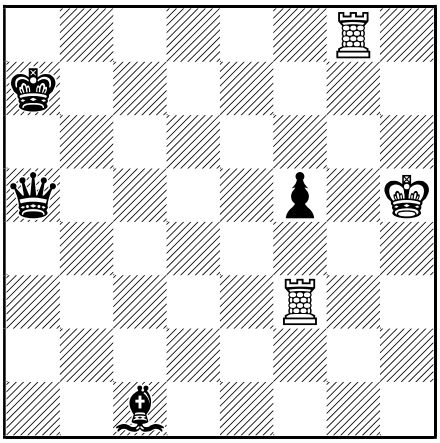
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Nh7+ Ke8 2. Rd2 Qh8 3. Nf6+ exf6 4. Rge2+ Kf8 5. Rh2 Qg8 6. Rdg2 1-0



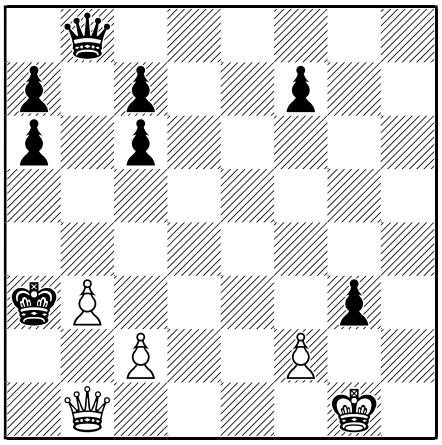
Kubbel L, 1936, Draw

1. Re4 Rg1 2. Re8+ Rg8 3. Ng6+ fxg6 4. Re7 Bxe7 1/2-1/2



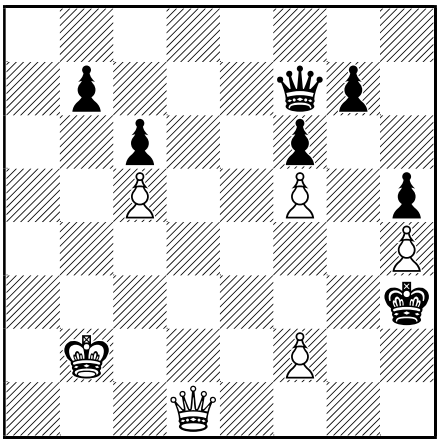
Kubbel L, 1936, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kb6 2. Rg6+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kd6 4. Rg6+ Ke7 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Rg5 Bxg5 7. Rxf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



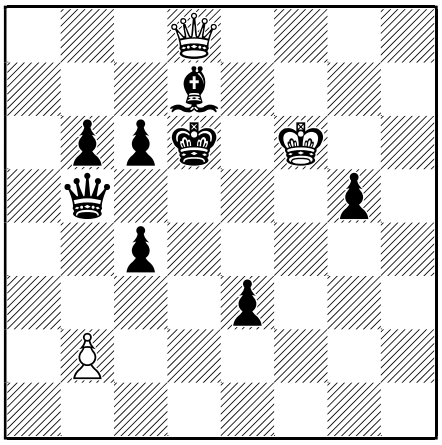
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. b4 gxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Qb6+ 3. Kf3 Ka4 4. Qb3+ Kb5 5. c4# 1-0



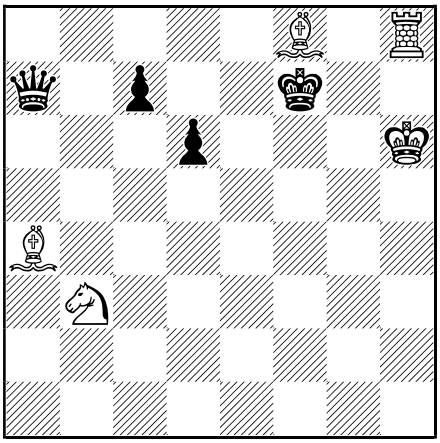
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kg4 2. Qe4+ Kh3 3. Qe6 Qc7 4. Qd6 Qf7 5. Qg3# 1-0



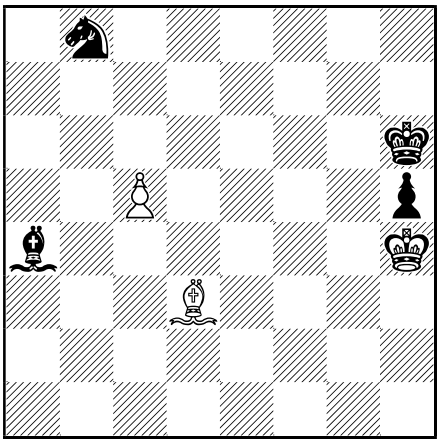
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Qb8+ Kc5 2. Qe5+ Kb4 3. Qc3+ Kc5 4. Qxe3+ Kd6 5. Qg3+ Kc5 6. Qe5+ Kb4 7. Qc3+ Kc5 8. b4+ Qxb4 9. Qe5# 1-0



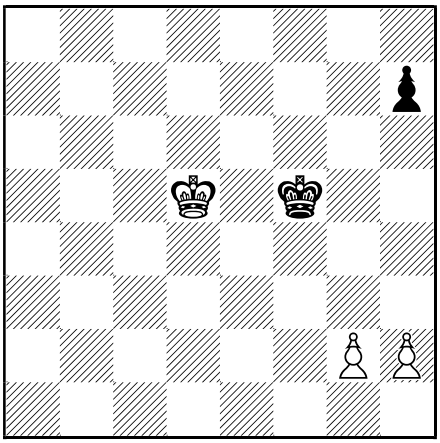
Kubbel L, 1936, White wins

1. Be8+ Kxe8 2. Nc5 Kf7 3. Bxd6 cxd6 4. Rh7+ 1-0



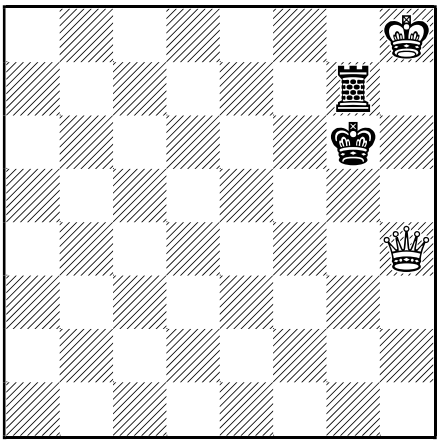
Kubbel L, 1936, Draw

1. Be2 Be8 2. c6 Nxc6 3. Bb5 Bd7 4. Be2 Nd4 5. Bxh5 Nf5+ 6. Kg4 Ng7+ 7. Kh4 Nxh5 1/2-1/2



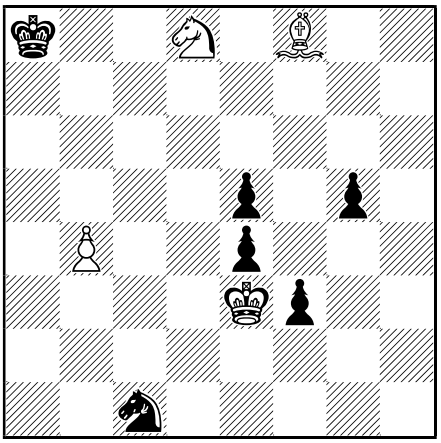
Dedrle F, 1936, White wins

1. Kd6 h6 2. h3 Kf6 3. Kd7 Kf7 4. g3 Kf6 5. Ke8 Kf5 6. Kf7 Ke4 7. Kg6 1-0



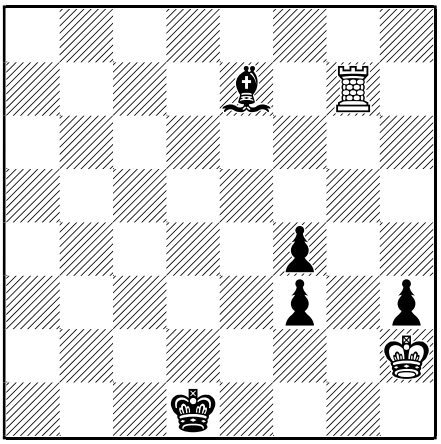
Dedrle F, 1936, White wins

1... Rf7 2. Qg4+ Kf6 3. Kg8 Re7 4. Qf4+ Ke6 5. Kf8 Rd7 6. Qe4+ Kd6 7. Ke8 Rc7 8. Qd4+ Kc6 9. Kd8 Rb7 10. Qc4+ Kb6 11. Kc8 Ra7 12. Qd4+ Ka6 13. Qe3 Ra8+ 14. Kc7 Kb5 15. Qe5+ 1-0



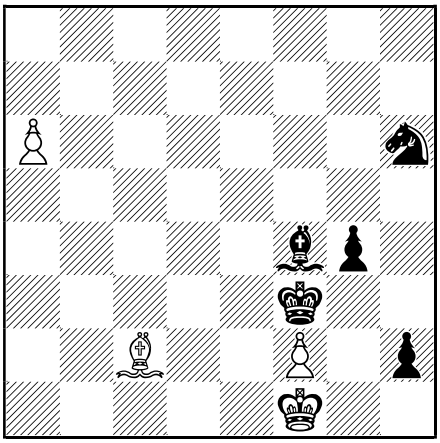
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. b5 Nb3 2. b6 Na5 3. b7+ Nxb7 4. Nc6 g4 5. Kf2 1-0



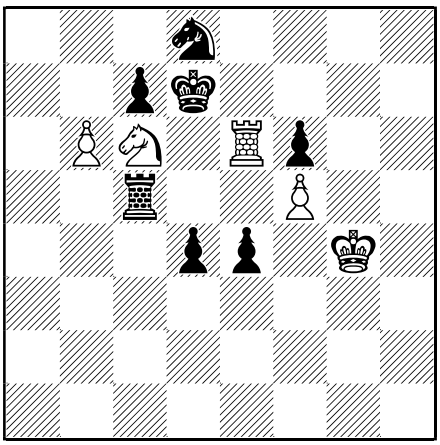
Farago P, 1936, Draw

1. Rf7 Bg5 2. Kh1 Ke2 3. Rf8 Ke3 4. Re8+ Kd3 5. Rf8 Ke4 6. Kg1 Bh4 7. Rh8 h2+ 8. Kxh2 Bf2 9. Ra8 Kd3 10. Ra2 Be3 11. Kh1 Bd2 12. Kg1 Ke2 13. Rxd2+ Kxd2 14. Kf2 1/2-1/2



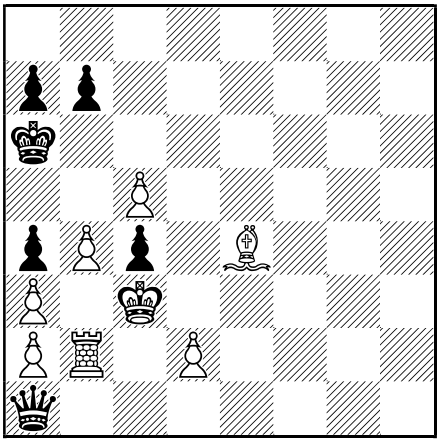
Kajev L, 1936, Draw

1. Bd1+ Ke4 2. Kg2 h1=Q+ (2... Bb8 3. f3+ gxf3+ 4. Bxf3+ Ke3 5. Bd1) 3. Kxh1 Bb8 4. a7 (4. Bxg4? Nxg4 5. a7 Nxf2+ 6. Kg2 Bxa7) 4... Bxa7 5. Bxg4 Nxg4 6. f3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



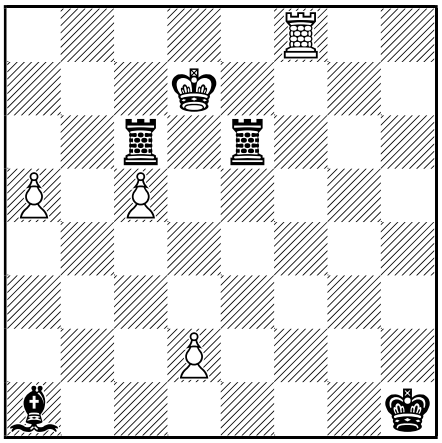
Petrov D, 1936, White wins

1. Re7+! (1. Nxd8? Kxd8 2. b7 Rb5 3. Rxe4) 1... Kd6 (1... Kxc6 2. bxc7) (1... Kc8 2. Rxc7#) 2. bxc7 Nxc6 3. c8=N+! (3. c8=Q? Ne5+) 3... Kd5 4. Nb6+ Kd6 5. Rd7+ Ke5 6. Rd5+!! Rxd5 7. Nc4# 1-0



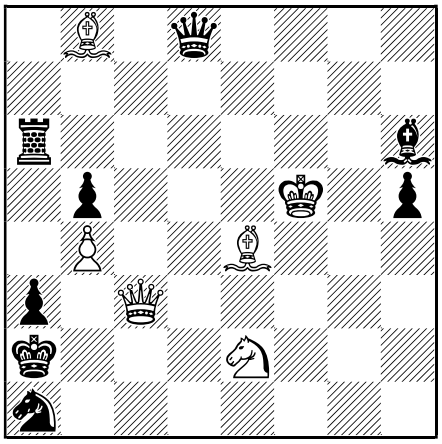
Petrov D, 1936, White wins

1. b5+ Ka5 2. Bb1 a6 3. c6! (3. b6? Qxb1 4. Rxb1) 3... bxc6 4. b6 c5 5. Kc2 c3 6. dxc3 c4 7. Rb5+! Kxb5 8. b7 Ka5 9. b8=B! (9. b8=Q? Qxb1+ 10. Kxb1) 1-0



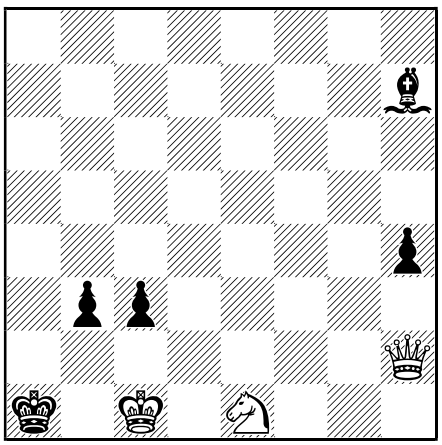
Hasek J, 1936, Draw

1. a6! Rxa6 2. Rf1+ Kg2 3. Rxa1! Rac6 4. Ra8! Kf3 (4... Rh6 5. Rh8 Rhg6 6. Rg8) 5. Rc8 (5. Re8? Rxe8 6. Kxe8 Rxc5) 5... Rxc8 6. Kxe6 Rxc5 7. d4 Rc6+ 8. Ke5 Rh6 9. d5 Rh5+ 10. Ke6 Ke4 11. d6 Rh6+ 12. Ke7 Ke5 13. d7 Rh7+ 14. Ke8 Ke6 15. d8=N+! 1/2-1/2



Keres P, 1936, Draw

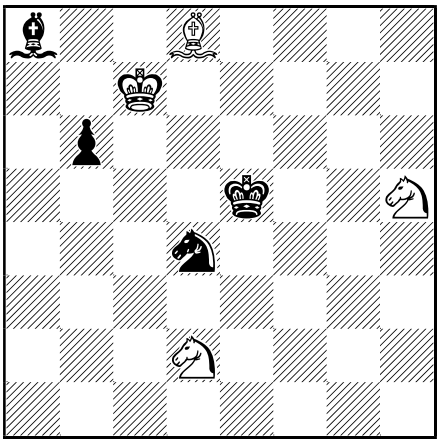
1. Qxa1+ Kxa1 2. Be5+ Ka2 3. Nc1+! Bxc1 4. Bd5+! Kb1 5. Be4+ Ka2 6. Bd5+ Qxd5= 1/2-1/2



Keres P, 1936, White wins

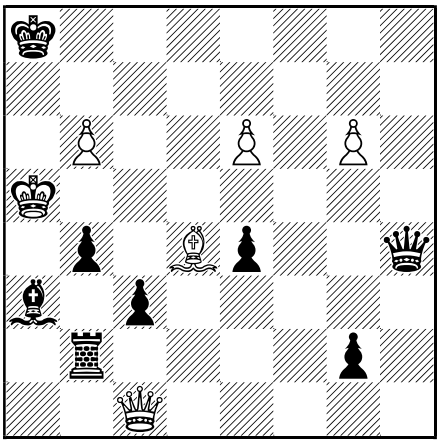
1. Nc2+!! Ka2 (1... Bxc2 $144 2. Qb8 Bb1 3. Qxb3 Ba2

4. Qxc3#) 2. Nb4+ Ka1 (2... Ka3 $144 3. Nd3! Bxd3 4. Qd6+ Ka2 5. Qd5 $3) 3. Qa2+!! bxa2 4. Nc6+- 1-0



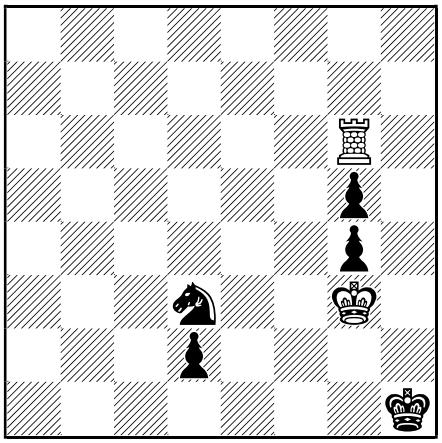
Birnov Z, 1936, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kd5 2. Kb8 Bc6 3. Nf4+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kd5 5. Nb4+ Kc5 6. Na6+ Kd5 7. Nc7+ Kc5 8. Be7# 1-0



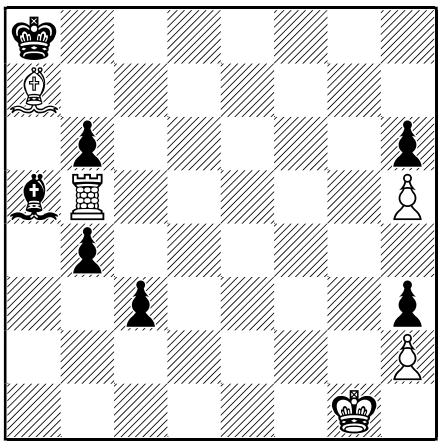
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. g7! (1. Ka6 Qe7 2. Qg5 Qb7+ (2... Qxg5 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Ba7+ Kc7 5. b8=Q+ Kc6 6. Qb7+ Kd6 7. Qd7+ Ke5 8. Bb8+ Kf5 9. e7+ Kf6 10. e8=Q) 3. Kb5 (3. Ka5! { cook RK/JK} g1=Q 4. Qd8+ Qb8 5. b7+ Kxb7 6. Qd5+ Kc7 7. Qd7#) 3... g1=Q 4. Qd8+ (4. Qxg1 Qd5+ 5. Bc5 (5. Ka4 Qc6+ 6. Ka5 Qd5+ 7. Bc5 Kb7 8. Qd4 Qxd4 9. Bxd4 b3) 5... Kb7 6. Qf1 Qc6+ 7. Kc4 Qxe6+) (4. Bxg1 Rd2 5. Bc5 Rd5) 4... Qb8 5. Qxb8+ Kxb8 6. Bxg1 b3 7. Kc6 (7. Ka6 Rg2 8. Bd4 Bd6 9. e7 Ra2+ 10. Kb5 Bxe7 11. Kc6 Bd6) 7... Rd2 8. g7! Rd6+ 9. Kb5 Rd8 10. Ka6 Bd6 11. b7! (11. e7 Re8 12. b7 Kc7) 11... b2 12. Ba7+ Kc7 13. b8=Q+ (13. Bb6+ Kc6) 13... Rxb8 14. Bxb8+ Kc6 15. g8=Q b1=Q 16. Qc8+ Kd5 17. Bxd6 Kxd6 18. Qd7+ Kc5 19. Qc7+ Kd4 20. e7 Qa2+ 21. Kb7 Qb3+ 22. Kc8 Qe6+ 23. Kd8 Qd5+) (1. Qh6? Qd8! (1... Qxh6? 2. Ka6) 2. Qh5 (2. Bc5? g1=Q) (2. Kb5? Qe8+ 3. Ka5 Ra2) 2... Ra2 3. e7! (3. g7 b3 4. g8=Q Bf8+ 5. Kb5 b2) (3. Qe5 b3 4. Qxe4+ Kb8 5. Kb5 b2 6. Be5+ Bd6 7. e7 Qd7+) 3... Bc1+! 4. Kb5 (4. Kxb4 Qxd4+) 4... Qd7+ 5. Kc4 Qxd4+ 6. Kxd4 g1=Q+ 7. Kd5 (7. Kc4 Qf1+ 8. Kd5 Qb5+ 9. Ke6 Qxb6+ 10. Kf7 Rf2+) 7... Kb7! 8. e8=Q Ra5+ 9. Kc4 (9. Ke6 Qxb6+) 9... Rxh5) (1. Qe3? Kb7 2. g7 g1=Q 3. Qxg1 Qh5+ 4. Bc5? Qe2) 1... Qh5+ (1... Qd8! {main} 2. Qg5! (2. Bc5? Kb7) (2. Kb5? Qd5+ 3. Bc5 Kb7) 2... Qxg5+ 3. Ka6) (1... Qg4 2. Qg5) 2. Qg5! (2. Ka4? Qe8+ 3. Ka5 Qh5+ 4. Ka6 Qe2+ 5. Ka5 Qh5+) 2... Qxg5+ 3. Ka6 g1=Q (3... Qb5+ 4. Kxb5 g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Rg2 6. e7) 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 5. b7+ Kb8 6. Be5# 1-0



Farago P, 1936, Draw

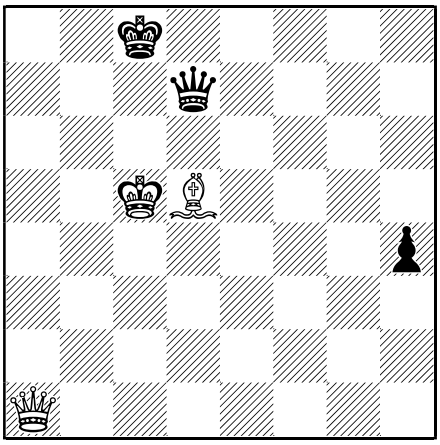
1. Ra6! (1. Rh6+? Kg1 2. Rh2 (2. Rh5 Nf2) 2... d1=R! 3. Rf2! (3. Rg2+ Kf1 4. Rh2 Ne5) 3... Nf4! (3... Ne5 4. Rd2 $3) 4. Ra2 Re1 5. Kxg4 (5. Rb2 Re3+ 6. Kxg4 Ne6) 5... Ne6) (1. Rd6? d1=R (1... d1=Q? 2. Rh6+ Kg1 3. Rh1+ Kxh1) 2. Rh6+ (2. Kxg4 Nf2+) 2... Kg1 3. Kxg4 (3. Rd6 Rd2) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kf5 Re1) (1. Rb6? Kg1 2. Rb1+ Nc1 3. Rb2 Ne2+) (1. Rf6? Kg1 2. Rf2 d1=R 3. Re2 (3. Ra2 Nf2) 3... Kf1) (1. Rc6? Nc5! (1... Kg1? 2. Rc2) 2. Kf2 g3+ 3. Ke2 g2 4. Rh6+ Kg1 5. Kxd2 Kf2 6. Rf6+ Kg3) 1... Kg1 (1... d1=Q 2. Rh6+ Kg1 3. Rh1+ Kxh1) (1... d1=R 2. Kxg4 Rg1+ 3. Kf5) 2. Ra2!! d1=Q (2... d1=R 3. Kxg4 Nb4 4. Ra4) 3. Rg2+ Kf1 (3... Kh1 4. Rh2+ Kg1 5. Rh1+ Kxh1) 4. Rg1+ Ke2 (4... Kxg1) 5. Rxd1 Kxd1 6. Kxg4 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1936, Draw

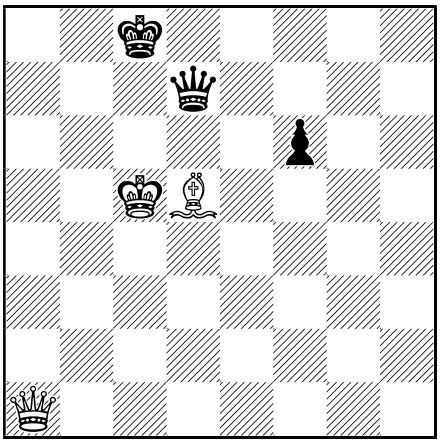
1. Bxb6 (1. Rxb4? Bxb4 2. Bxb6 c2 3. Be3 Bc5 4. Kh1

Kb7 5. Bxh6 Kc6 6. Bc1 Kd5 7. h6 (7. Bb2 Be3) 7... Ke4 8. h7 (8. Bb2 Be3 9. h7 Bd4) 8... Bd4 9. Ba3 Kf5 10. Bc1 Kg6 11. h8=Q Bxh8 12. Kg1 Kf5 13. Kf1 Be5) 1... Bxb6+ 2. Kh1! (2. Rxb6? c2) 2... c2 3. Rc5! b3 4. Rxc2 bxc2 (4... Bd4 5. Rc1) 1/2-1/2



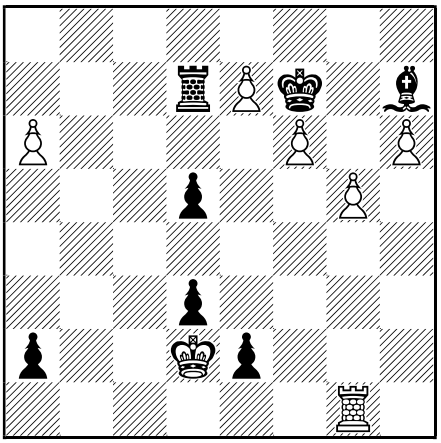
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. Qh8+ (1. Qa8+? Kc7 2. Qf8 h3 3. Qf6 h2 4. Qb6+ Kc8 5. Be6 h1=Q) 1... Qd8 2. Be6+ Kc7 3. Qe5+ Kb7 4. Bd5+ Kc8 (4... Ka6 5. Qe2+ Ka7 6. Qa2+ Kb8 7. Qa8+ Kc7 8. Qb7#) 5. Qf5+ Kc7 6. Qf7+ Qd7 7. Qf6 h3 8. Qb6+ Kc8 9. Be6 1-0



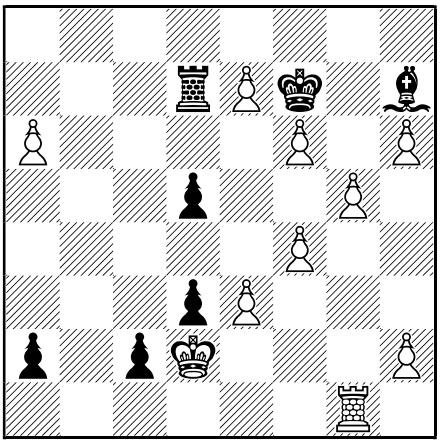
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kc7 2. Qf8 Qf5 3. Qe7+ Qd7 (3... Kc8! {cook}) 4. Qxf6 1-0



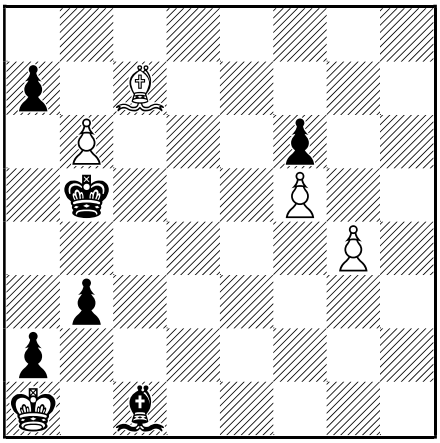
Farago P, 1936, Draw

1. g6+ (1. Ra1? Rc7 2. Rxa2 Rc2+) (1. Rc1? Rc7! 2. Ra1 (2. Rxc7 e1=Q+ 3. Kxe1 a1=Q+) 2... Rc2+ 3. Ke1 d2+ 4. Kxe2 Rc1! 5. Kxd2 (5. e8=Q+ Kxe8) 5... Rxa1 6. a7 Rd1+) 1... Bxg6 2. h7 Bxh7 (2... a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Bxh7 4. a7) 3. a7!! (3. Rg7+? Ke8 4. Rxh7 e1=Q+ 5. Kxe1 a1=Q+ 6. Kd2 Qxf6) 3... Rxa7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 (4... Kxf6 5. e8=N+ Ke6 6. Rxa7) 5. f7+ Kxe7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. Rxa7 1/2-1/2



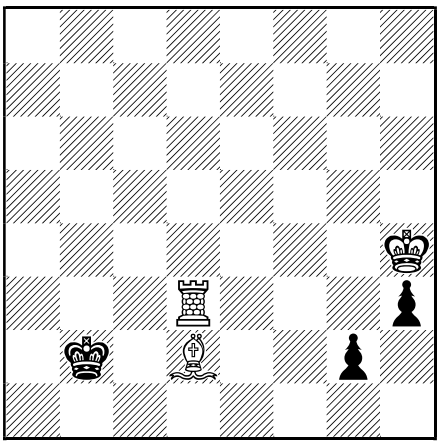
Farago P, 1936, Draw

1. g6+ (1. Ra1? Rc7 2. Rxa2 c1=Q#) 1... Bxg6 2. h7 Bxh7 (2... a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Bxh7 4. a7) 3. a7!! (3. Rg7+? Ke8 4. Rxh7 c1=Q+ 5. Kxc1 a1=Q+ 6. Kd2 Qxf6) 3... Rxa7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 (4... Kxf6 5. e8=N+ Ke6 6. Rxa7) 5. f7+ Kxe7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. Rxa7 1/2-1/2



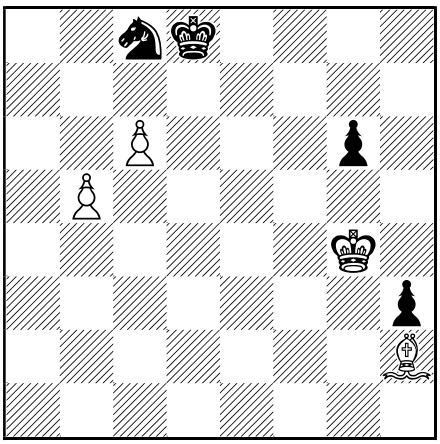
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. b7 Ka6 2. b8=B! (2. b8=Q? Bb2+! 3. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 (4. Kxb3 Qc3+ 5. Kxc3) 4... b2+ 5. Kb1) (2. b8=N+? Kb7 3. Bd6 Be3 4. Ba3 Kxb8) 2... Be3 3. Be5 Bg5 (3... fxe5 4. Bxe5 Kb5! {cook JU} 5. f6 Kc4 6. f7 Bc5 7. g5 Kd5) 4. Bf4 Bh4 5. Bg3 Bg5 6. Bbf4 1-0



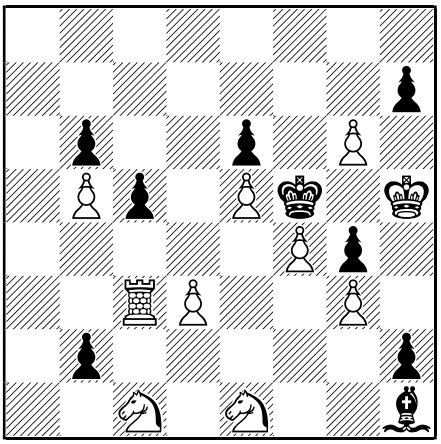
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. Bc3+ (1. Bc1+? Kxc1 $1) 1... Kc1 (1... Kc2 2. Rg3) (1... Kb1 2. Rd1+ Kc2 3. Rg1 h2 4. Rxg2+) (1... Kb3 2. Bd4+ Kc2 3. Rxh3) 2. Bb2+ Kxb2 (2... Kb1 3. Rd1+ Kxb2 4. Rg1) 3. Rg3 h2 4. Rxg2+ 1-0



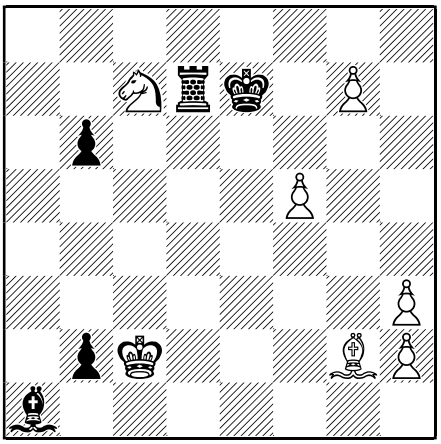
Farago P, 1936, White wins

1. Kf3! Ke7 2. Ke3! (2. Ke4? Nd6+) 2... Na7 (2... Ke6 3. Kd4 Nb6 4. Kc5 Na4+ 5. Kb4 Nb6 6. Ka5 Nc4+ 7. Ka6) (2... Nd6 3. c7 Nc8 4. Kd4) 3. b6 Nxc6 4. b7 Kd7 5. Ke4 Nb8 6. Kd5 Na6 7. Bg3 Nb4+ 8. Kc5 Nc6 9. Kb6 1-0



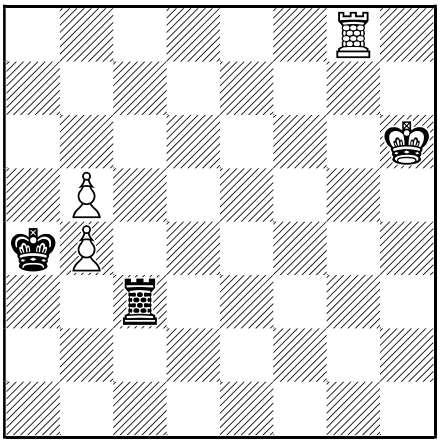
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Nc2! (1. Rc2? Bg2! 2. Nxg2 h1=Q+ 3. Nh4+ Qxh4+) 1... hxg6+ 2. Kh6 bxc1=Q 3. Nd4+ cxd4 4. Rxc1 Ba8! 5. Rc7 h1=Q+ 6. Kg7 Qb7! 7. Kh6 Qxc7 1/2-1/2



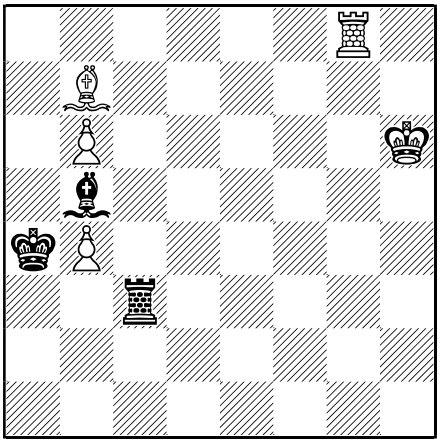
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Nd5+ (1. f6+? Kxf6 2. Ne8+ Ke7 3. Be4 b1=Q+! 4. Kxb1 Rd1+) 1... Rxd5 2. g8=N+ Kd6 3. Bxd5 Kxd5 4. Kb1 Kd6 5. f6 Ke6 6. h4 Kf7 7. h5 Kxg8 8. h6 b5 9. h3 b4 10. h4 b3 11. h5 Kh8 12. f7 Kh7 13. f8=R 1-0



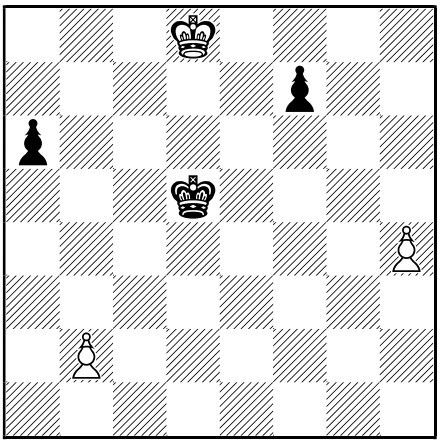
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. b6 Rc6+ (1... Kb5 2. b7 Ka6 3. b8=R) (1... Rh3+! {cook RE} 2. Kg7 (2. Kg6 Rg3+ 3. Kf7 Rh3! 4. b7 Rh7+ 5. Rg7 Rh8) 2... Rd3! 3. Rb8 (3. b7 Rd7+) 3... Kb5 4. b7 Kb6) 2. Rg6 Rc4 (2... Rc8 3. b7 Rb8 4. Rb6) 3. b7 Rh4+ (3... Rxb4 4. Rg4) 4. Kg7! (4. Kg5? Rxb4 5. Ra6+ Kb3 6. Ra1 Kb2 7. Ra7 Rb6 8. Kf5 Kc3 9. Ke5 Kc4 10. Ke4 Kc5 11. Ke5 Kc6 12. Ra6 Kxb7) 4... Rxb4 5. Ra6+ Kb3 6. Ra7 Kc4 (6... Rb6 7. Kf7 Kc4 8. Ke7 Kc5 9. Kd7) 7. Ra4! 1-0



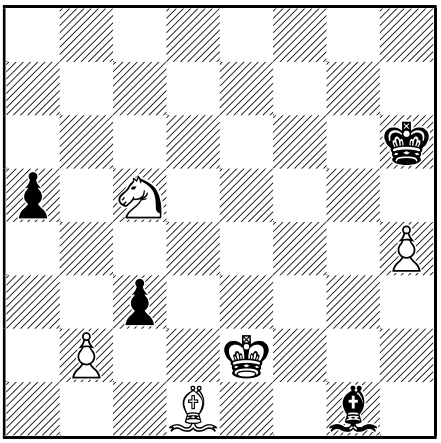
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Bg2 Bc6! (1... Ba6 2. Ra8 Kxb4 (2... Kb5 3. Bf1+ Kxb4 4. Rxa6 Rc6+ 5. Kg5 Kc5 6. b7) 3. Rxa6) 2. Bxc6+ Rxc6+ 3. Rg6 Rc4 4. b7 Rh4+ (4... Rxb4 5. Rg4) 5. Kg7! (5. Kg5? Rxb4 6. Ra6+ Kb3 7. Ra7 Rb6) 5... Rxb4 6. Ra6+ Kb3 7. Ra7 Kc4 (7... Rb6 8. Kf7 Kc4 9. Ke7 Kc5 10. Kd7) 8. Ra4 1-0



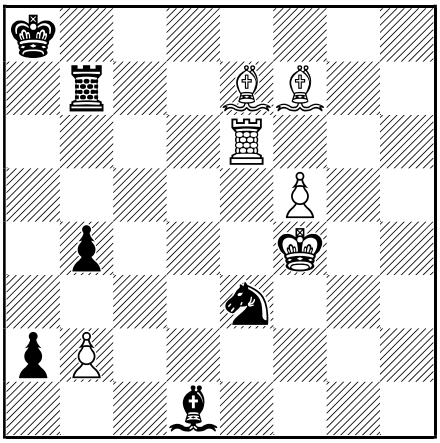
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. h5 Ke6 2. h6 Kf6 3. Ke8! (3. h7? Kg7 4. Ke7 f5) 3... Kg6 4. h7 Kxh7 5. Kxf7 Kh6 (5... Kh8 6. b4 Kh7 7. Ke6) 6. Kf6 (6. b4? Kg5 7. Ke6 Kf4 8. Kd5 Ke3) (6. Ke6? Kg5! (6... Kg6 7. b4)) 6... Kh5 (6... Kh7 7. b4) (6... a5 7. Ke6) 7. Kf5 (7. Ke5? Kg4 (7... Kg5? 8. b4)) 7... Kh4 (7... Kh6 8. b4 Kg7 9. Ke6) (7... a5 8. Ke5 Kg4 9. Kd5 Kf4 10. Kc5 Ke4 11. Kb5 Kd3 12. Kxa5) 8. Kf4 Kh3 9. Kf3 Kh2 10. Kf2 Kh3! (10... Kh1 11. b4 Kh2 12. Ke3 Kg3 13. Kd4 Kf4 14. Kc5 Ke4 15. Kb6 Kd4 16. Kxa6) (10... a5 11. Ke3 Kg2 12. Kd4 Kf3 13. Kc5 Ke3 14. Kb5 Kd3 15. Kxa5) 11. b3! (11. b4? Kg4 12. Ke3 Kf5 13. Kd4 Ke6 (13... a5? 14. bxa5 Ke6 15. a6) 14. Kc5 a5! 15. bxa5 Kd7 16. Kb6 Kc8) 11... Kg4 12. Ke3 Kf5 13. Kd4 Ke6 14. Kc5 Ke5 (14... a5 15. Kb5 a4 16. Kxa4 $1) 15. b4 (15. Kb6? Kd4) 15... Ke4 16. Kb6 1-0



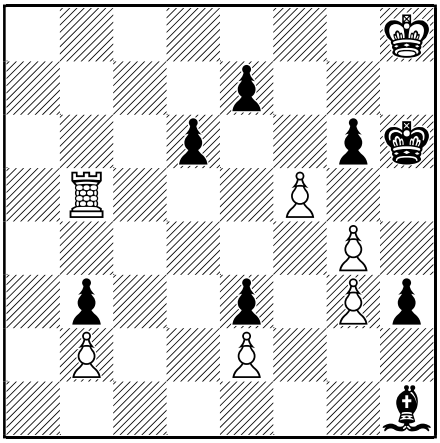
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. b4 axb4 2. Nd3 c2! 3. Bxc2 Kh5 4. Ne1 Bb6 5. Ng2 Bd8 6. Bd1 Bxh4 7. Ke3+ Kg5 8. Kf3 b3 9. Bxb3 Kh5 10. Bf7+ Kg5 11. Be8! 1-0



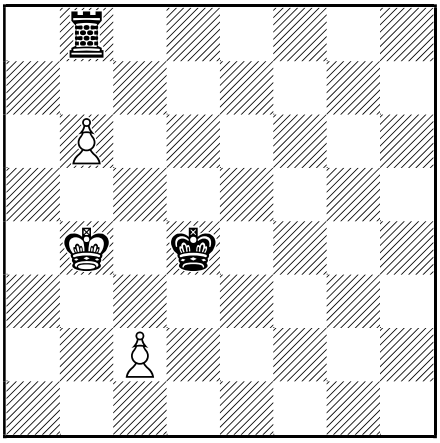
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Ra6+ Ra7 2. Rxa2 Rxa2 3. Bxa2 b3 4. Bxb3 Ng2+ 5. Kg3 Ne3 6. Be6 Bg4 7. Kf4 Bxf5 8. Bg8 Bh7 9. Bxh7 Nd5+ 10. Ke5 Nxe7 11. Kd6 Nc8+ 12. Kc7 Ne7 13. Kd7 Nd5 14. Be4 1-0



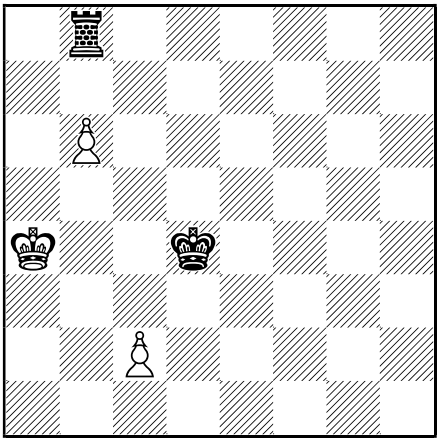
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. f6! (1. Ra5? Bg2 2. Ra1 h2) 1... exf6 2. g5+! fxg5 3. g4! h2 4. Rb8 Bd5 (4... Bf3 5. exf3 h1=Q 6. Rb7) (4... Bg2 5. Rg8 h1=Q 6. Rg7) 5. Rf8! (5. Re8? h1=Q 6. Re7 Bf7! 7. Rxf7 Qa8+) 5... h1=Q 6. Rf7! Bxf7 1/2-1/2



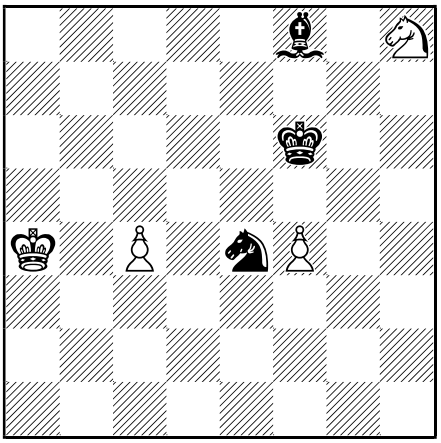
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kb5 Kd5 2. c4+ Kd6 3. c5+ Kd7 4. c6+ Kd6 5. c7 Rh8 6. Ka6 Kd7 7. Ka7 Kc6! (7... Kc8 8. Ka8) 8. c8=Q+!! (8. b7? Kxc7) (8. Ka6? Ra8#) 8... Rxc8 9. b7 Rc7 10. Ka8 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



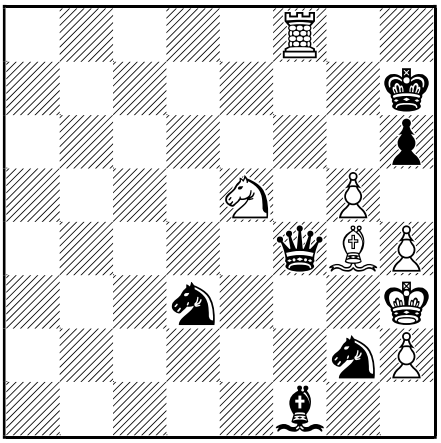
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kb5 Kd5 2. c4+ Kd6 3. c5+ Kd7 4. c6+ Kd6 5. c7 Rh8 6. Ka6 Kc6 7. Ka7 Rg8 8. c8=Q+ Rxc8 9. b7 Rc7 10. Ka8 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

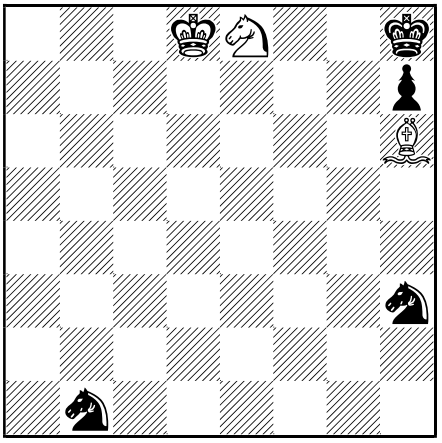
1. f5! Kxf5 2. Nf7 Ke6 3. Nd8+ Kd7 4. Nb7! (4. Nf7? Bg7) 4... Kc7 5. Na5 Kb6 6. c5+! Nxc5+ 7. Kb4 Nb7+ 8. Ka4 Nxa5 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

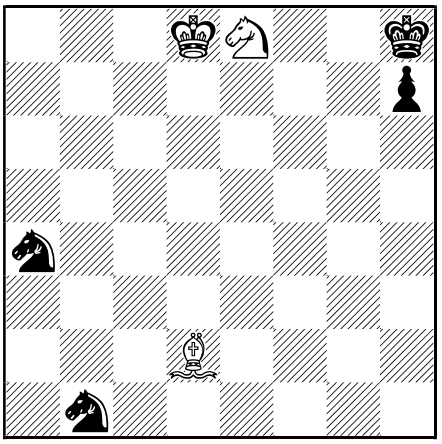
1. Bf5+ Qxf5+ (1... Kg7 2. Rf7+ Kh8 3. Rf8+) 2. Rxf5

Ngf4+ 3. Kg3 Ne2+ 4. Kg4 h5+ 5. Kxh5 Nef4+ 6. Rxf4 Be2+ 7. Nf3 Nxf4+ 8. Kg4 Nh5 9. h3 Kg7 10. g6 Kxg6 1/2-1/2



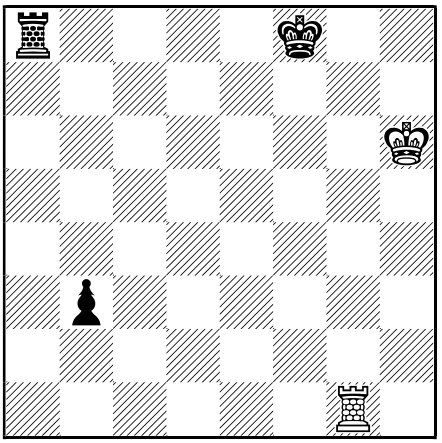
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Ke7 Ng5! (1... Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Kf8) 2. Kf8 Ne6+ 3. Kf7 Nd8+ (3... Ng5+ 4. Bxg5 h5 5. Bf6+ Kh7 6. Bg7) 4. Ke7 Nc3! (4... Nc6+ 5. Kf8) 5. Kxd8 Ne4! (5... Nd5 6. Kd7 Nf6+ 7. Ke7) (5... Kg8! {cook SA/GR} 6. Ke7 Ne4 $1) 6. Kd7! (6. Ke7? Kg8) 6... Nf6+ 7. Ke7 Nxe8 (7... Ng8+ 8. Kf8 Nxh6 9. Nd6 Nf5 10. Nf7#) 8. Kf8 1-0



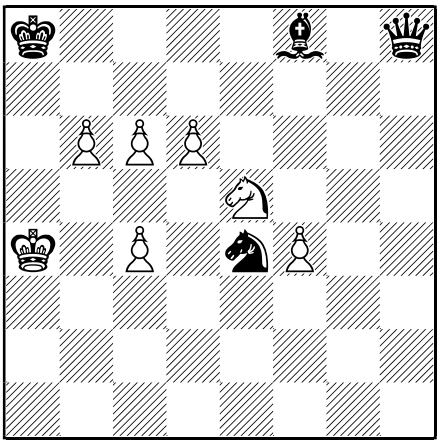
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Bh6 Nc5 2. Ke7 Nd2 3. Kf7 Ne6 4. Kxe6 Ne4 (4... Nf3 5. Ke7 Nh4 6. Kf7 Nf5 7. Kf8 Nxh6 8. Nd6) 5. Kf7 Nd6+ 6. Ke7! Nf7 (6... Nxe8 7. Kf8) 7. Kf8 Nxh6 8. Nd6 1-0



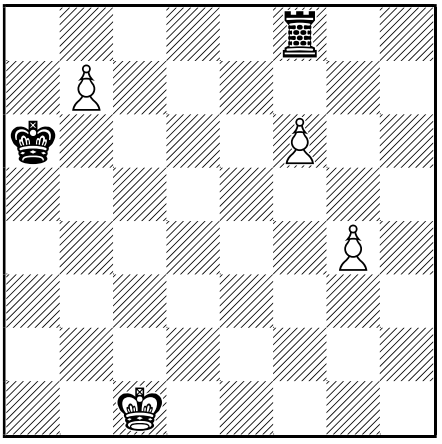
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kg5 Ke7 2. Kf4 Kd6 3. Ke3 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kb4 5. Kc1 Ra1+ 6. Kb2 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

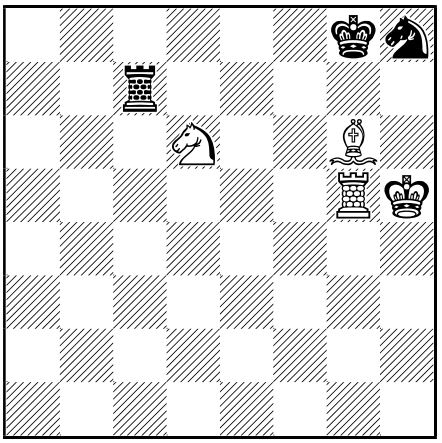
1. b7+ Ka7 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 3. c7+ Kb7 4. c8=Q+ Kxc8 5. d7+ Kc7 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8 7. Nf7+ Ke7 8. Nxh8 Kf6 9. f5 Kxf5 10. Nf7 Ke6 11. Nd8+ Kd7 12. Nb7 Kc7 13. Na5 Kb6 14. c5+ Nxc5+ 15. Kb4 Nb7+ 16. Ka4 Nxa5 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

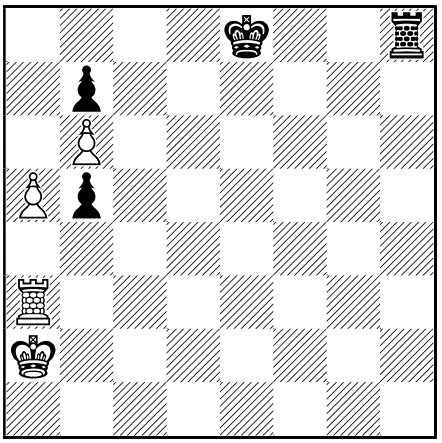
1. b8=Q! Rxb8 2. g5 Rf8! 3. Kd2 Kb6 4. Ke3 Kc6 5. Kf4 Kd6 6. g6!! Rxf6+ (6... Ke6 7. Kg5 Ra8 8. f7 Ke7 9.

Kh6 Kf6 10. Kh7 Rb8 11. f8=Q+ Rxf8 12. g7 Rf7 13. Kh8 Rxg7) 7. Kg5 Ke7 8. g7 Rf1 9. g8=N+! 1/2-1/2



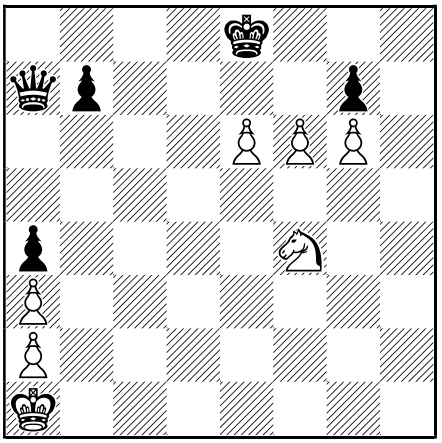
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Bh7+ Kxh7 (1... Kf8 2. Rg8+ Ke7 3. Nf5+) 2. Ne8 Rf7 (2... Nf7 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Rg8#) 3. Rg7+ Rxg7 4. Nf6# 1-0



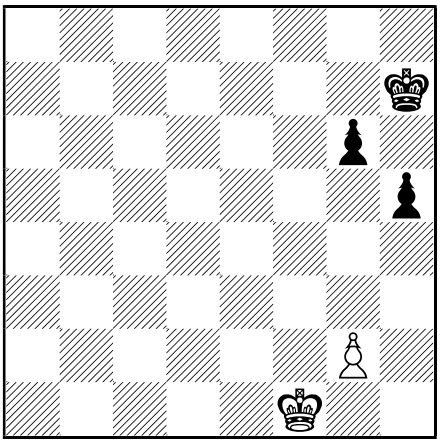
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. a6 bxa6 (1... Kd7 2. a7 Ra8 3. Rc3) 2. Rh3! O-O (2... Rg8 3. Rh7 Kd8 4. b7) (2... Rxh3 3. b7) 3. Rg3+! (3. Ra3? a5 4. Rxa5 Kf7 5. Kb3 Ke6 6. Kb4 Kd7 7. Kxb5 Kc8 8. Ra8+ Kb7 9. Rxf8) 3... Kh7 4. Ra3 Ra8 5. Kb3 a5 6. Rxa5 Rxa5 7. b7 1-0



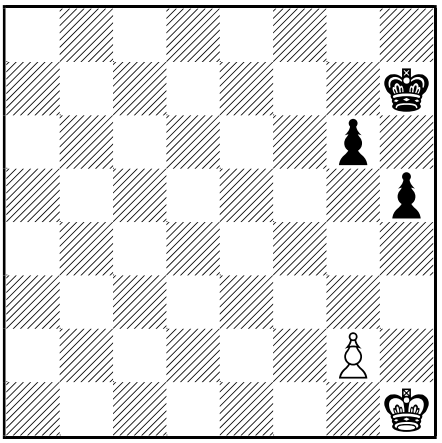
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. f7+ Kf8 2. e7+! Kxe7 3. Nd5+ Kf8 4. Nb6!! Qxb6 1/2-1/2



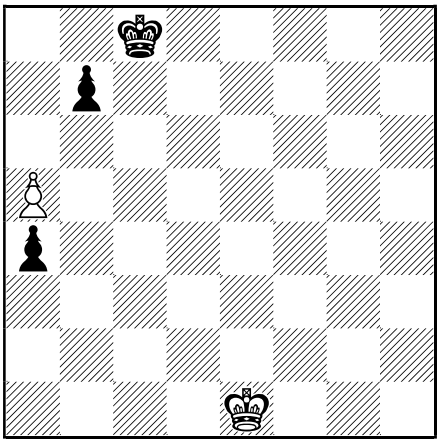
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kf2 Kh6 (1... Kg7 2. g4 h4 3. g5) (1... g5 2. g3) 2. Kg3 Kg5 3. Kh3! Kf5 (3... Kf4 4. Kh4 Kf5 5. g3 $1) 4. Kh4! Kf4 5. g4! hxg4 1/2-1/2



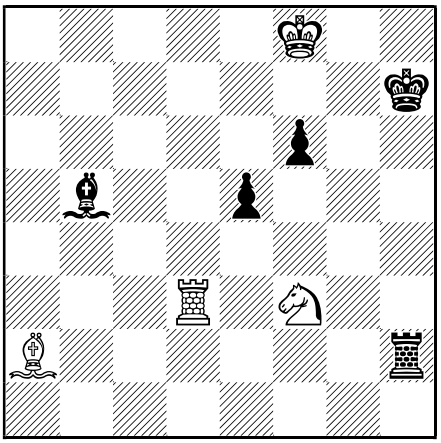
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kh2! (1. g3? Kh6 2. Kg2 Kg5 3. Kh3 Kf6!! 4. g4 (4. Kh4 Kf5 5. Kh3 Kg5 6. Kh2 Kg4 7. Kg2 h4) 4... Kg5 $3) 1... Kh6 (1... Kg7 2. g4 h4 (2... Kh6 3. gxh5 Kxh5 4. Kh3) 3. g5) (1... g5 2. g3 Kg7 3. Kg2 Kg6 4. Kf3 Kf5 5. g4+!! hxg4+ 6. Kg3) 2. Kg3! (2. Kh3? Kg5 3. g3 (3. Kg3 h4+ 4. Kh3 (4. Kf3 Kf5 5. Kf2 Kg4) 4... Kh5) 3... Kf6 4. Kg2 (4. Kh4 Kf5) 4... Kf5 5. Kf3 Kg5 6. Kf2 Kg4 7. Kg2 h4) 2... Kg5! (2... g5 3. Kf3 Kg6 4. g3 Kf5 (4... Kf6 5. Kf2) 5. g4+) 3. Kh3! Kf5 (3... h4 4. g3 hxg3 5. Kxg3) (3... Kf4 4. Kh4 Kf5 5. g3 Kf6 6. g4) 4. Kh4! (4. Kg3? g5 5. Kf3 (5. Kh3 Kf4 6. Kh2 (6. g3+ Kf3) 6... Kg4) 5... h4 6. g3 g4+ 7. Kf2 h3) 4... Kf4 (4... Kf6 5. g4) 5. g4!! hxg4 1/2-1/2



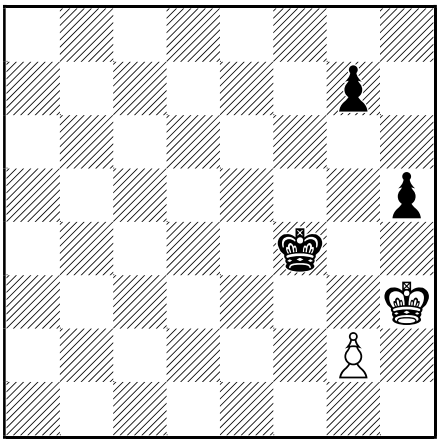
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kd2 Kc7 2. Kc3 Kc6 3. Kb4 a3! 4. Kxa3 Kb5 5. a6! Kxa6 6. Ka4! 1/2-1/2



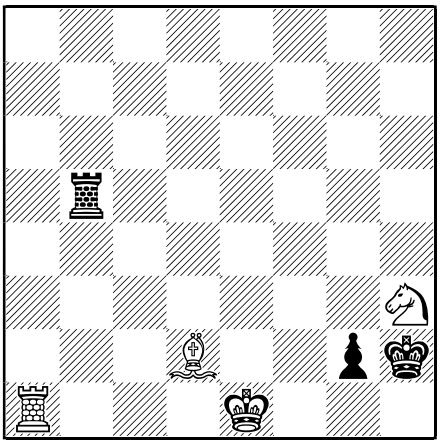
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Bb1 Bxd3! 2. Bxd3+ e4! 3. Bxe4+ f5! 4. Bxf5+ Kh8! 5. Ne5! (5. Nxh2 $2) 5... Rh7 6. Ng6# 1-0



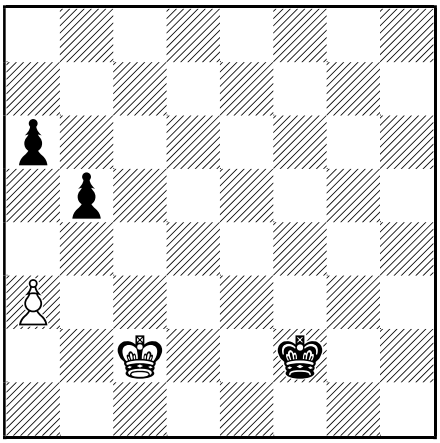
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kh4 g6 2. g4 hxg4 1/2-1/2



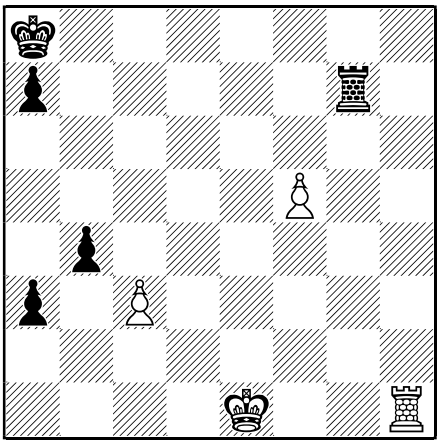
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Ng1! Kxg1 (1... Re5+ 2. Kf2 Rf5+ 3. Ke2 Re5+ 4. Be3) 2. Bf4 Rb2 3. O-O-O+ Kf2 4. Kxb2 g1=Q 5. Be3+ 1-0



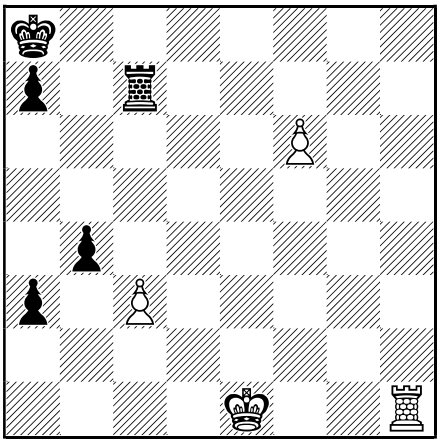
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1... Ke3 2. a4 b4 3. a5 Kd4 4. Kb3 Kc5 5. Ka4 Kc4 1/2-1/2



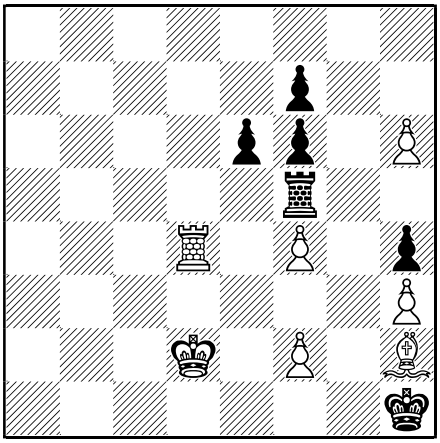
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. f6 Rc7 (1... Rh7! {cook OV} 2. Rxh7 (2. O-O b3) 2... a2 3. f7 a1=Q+) 2. f7 Rxf7 3. cxb4 a5 4. bxa5 Rh7 5. O-O (5. Rf1? Rh2) 5... Rg7+! {cook SH} 6. Kh2 Rb7! 1/2-1/2



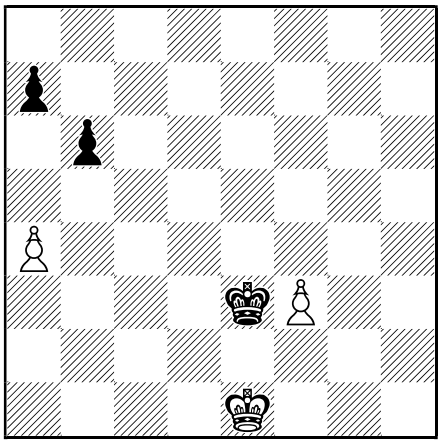
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. f7! Rxf7 2. cxb4 a5! (2... Rh7 3. Rxh7 a2 4. Rh8+ Kb7 5. Rh7+ Kb6 6. Rh6+ Kb5 7. Rh5+ Kxb4 8. Rh4+ Kb3 9. Rh3+ Kb2 10. Rh2+ Kb1 11. Kd2) 3. bxa5 Rh7! 4. O-O! 1/2-1/2



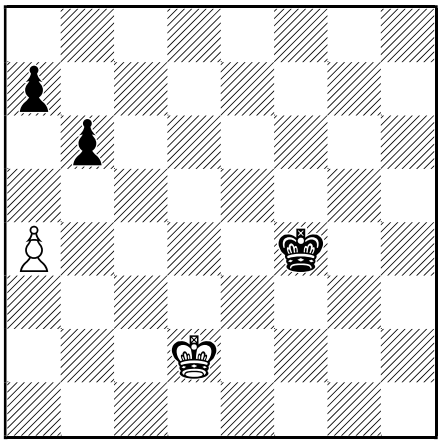
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Bg3! (1. Rd8? Rh5 2. f5 Kxh2) (1. h7? Rh5 2. f5 Kxh2 3. Rd7 exf5) 1... hxg3 2. fxg3 Rh5 (2... Rb5 3. f5 Kg2 (3... exf5 4. Ke3 Kg2 5. h7 Rb8 6. Rh4 Rh8 7. Kf4) 4. fxe6 fxe6 5. h7 Rb8 6. Rg4) 3. f5! Rxh6! 4. Rh4! Rxh4 5. gxh4 exf5! 6. Ke3! (6. h5? f4 $1) 6... Kg2! 7. Kf4! (7. h5? Kg3 $1) 7... Kxh3! 8. h5 Kh4 9. h6 Kh5 10. h7 Kg6 11. h8=R! (11. h8=Q $2) 1-0



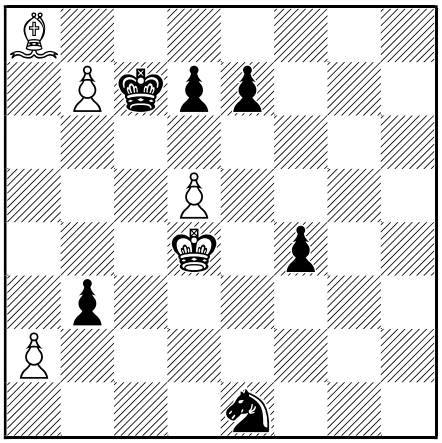
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. a5! (1. f4? Kxf4 2. Kd2 Ke4 3. a5 b5 4. a6 b4) 1... b5 (1... Kxf3 2. axb6 axb6 3. Kd2) 2. a6! Kxf3 3. Kd2 Ke4 4. Kc3 Kd5 5. Kb4 Kc6 6. Ka5 Kc5 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

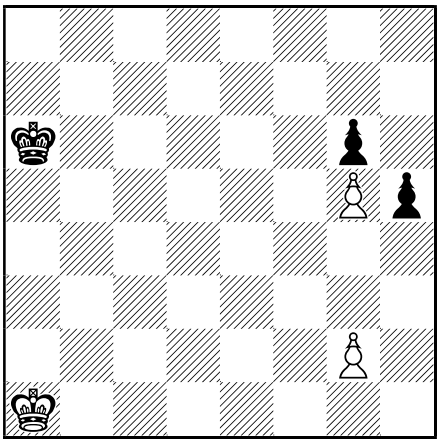
1. a5! (1. Kd3? Ke5 2. Kc4 a6 3. a5 b5+! 4. Kc5 Ke6 5. Kb6 b4 6. Kxa6 b3 7. Kb7 b2 8. a6 b1=Q+) 1... b5! 2. a6! Ke5 3. Kc3 Kd5 4. Kb4 Kc6 5. Ka5 Kc5 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

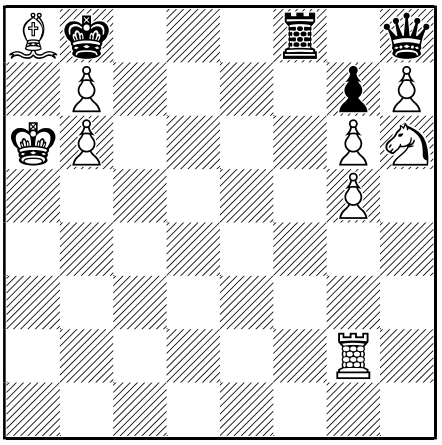
1. d6+! (1. axb3? Kb8 2. d6 e5+ $1) 1... exd6 2. axb3 Kb8 3. Ke4! f3 4. Ke3 d5 5. Kf2 d4 6. Kxe1 d3 7. b4 d6! 8. b5 d5 9. b6 d4 10. Kd1! f2 11. Kd2 f1=Q (11... f1=R

12. Kxd3 Rf4 (12... Rd1+ 13. Kc4) 13. Kc4! (13. Kd2? Rf8 14. Kd3 Rd8)) 1/2-1/2



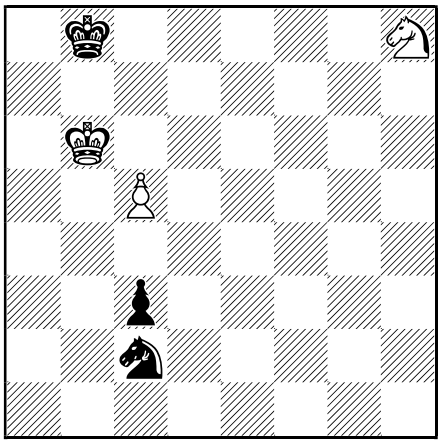
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Kb2 Kb5 2. Kc3 Kc5 3. Kd3 Kd5 4. Ke3 Ke5 5. Kf3 Kf5 (5... Kd4 6. Kf4) 6. Kg3 Kxg5 (6... Ke4 7. Kh4 Kf4 8. g4 hxg4) 7. Kh3! Kf5! (7... Kf4 8. Kh4 Kf5 9. g3 Kf6 10. g4) (7... h4 8. g3 hxg3 9. Kxg3) 8. Kh4 Kf4 9. g4! (9. g3+? Kf5 10. Kh3 Kg5! (10... g5? 11. g4+) 11. Kh2 Kg4 12. Kg2 h4) 9... hxg4 1/2-1/2



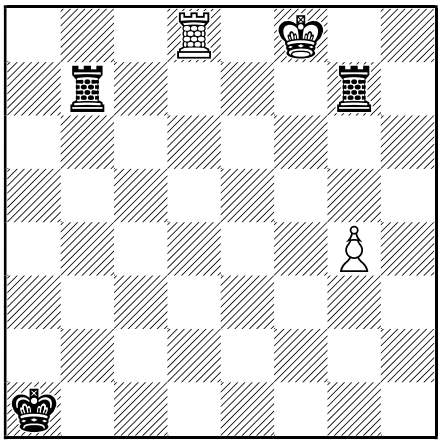
Gorgiev T, 1936, White wins

1. Nf7 Rxf7 2. gxf7 g6! 3. Rb2! Qf8 (3... Qg7 4. Ra2! Qf8 (4... Qh8 5. Ra4 Qf8 6. Ra5 Qd8 7. Rb5 Qh8 8. Re5) 5. Ra5 Qd8 6. Rb5 Qh8 7. Re5) 4. Rb4! Qh8 5. Rd4! Qf8 6. Rd6! Qh8 7. Rf6 Qf8 8. h8=Q (8. h8=R {or}) 8... Qxh8 9. f8=Q+ (9. f8=R+ {or}) (9. f8=N {or}) 9... Qxf8 10. Rxf8# 1-0



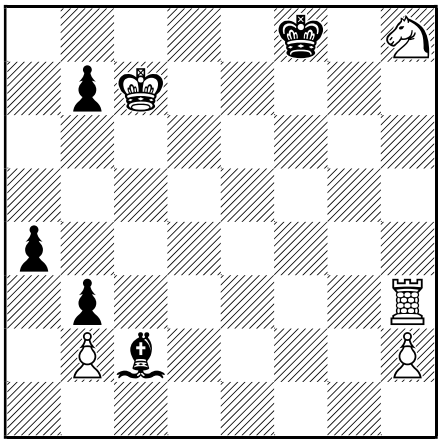
Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

1. Ng6! Nb4! 2. Nf4! Nd5+ 3. Nxd5 c2 4. c6 c1=Q 5. c7+ Ka8! 6. c8=Q+!! Qxc8 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Na6+ Ka8 9. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1936, Draw

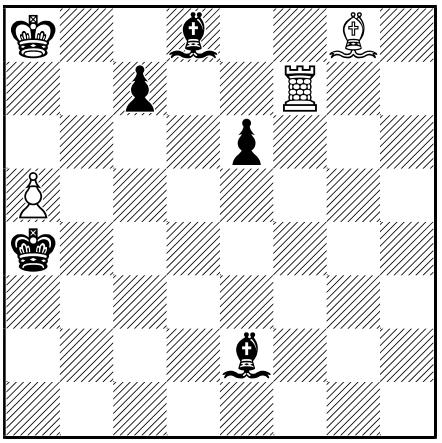
1. Ra8+ Kb2 2. Rb8 Kc3 (2... Rxb8+ 3. Kxg7 Kc3 4. g5 Kd4 5. Kf6 Rb6+ 6. Kf5) (2... Rgf7+ 3. Kg8 Kc3 4. Rxb7 Rxb7 5. g5 Kd4 6. g6 Ke5 7. g7 Kf6 8. Kh8 Rxg7) 3. Rxb7 Rxb7 4. g5 Kd4 5. g6 Ke5 6. g7 Kf6 7. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, White wins

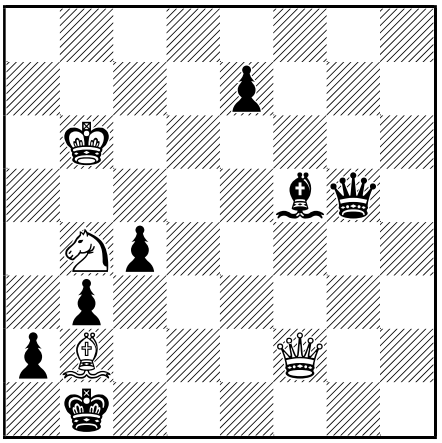
1. Rg3 (1. Ng6+! {cook JL} Bxg6 (1... Kg7 2. Ne5 a3 3.

bxa3 b2 4. Rg3+ Kf6 5. Nd7+ Kf5 6. Rg1) 2. Kb6! Bc2 (2... a3 3. Rxb3 axb2 4. Rxb2 Kg7 (4... Be4 5. Rb4 Bc6 6. Rg4) 5. Kxb7) (2... Kg7 3. Ka5 Be8 4. Re3 Bc6 5. Rc3 Be8 6. Rc8) (2... Be8 3. Kxb7 Bg6 4. Kb6 Kg7 5. Ka5 Be8 6. Rh4) (2... Be4 3. Rh4) (2... Bf7 3. Rh4 Be8 4. Kxb7) 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. Ra8) 1... a3 2. Ng6+ Kf7 3. Ne5+ Ke6 4. Nc4 a2 5. Rg1 Bb1 6. Na3 a1=Q 7. Rxb1 Qa2 8. Kxb7 1-0



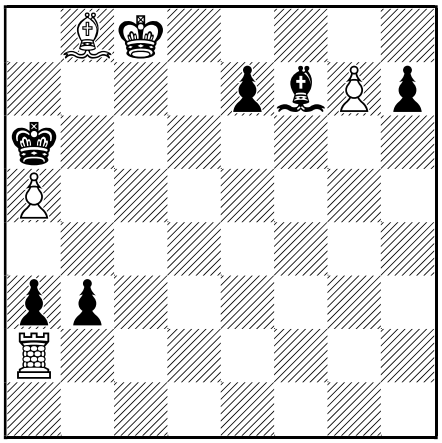
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, White wins

1. Rf2 Bc4 2. a6 Bxa6 3. Ra2+ Kb5 4. Ka7 Bc8 5. Rb2+ Kc6 6. Rb8 Kd7 7. Rxc8 Kxc8 8. Bxe6# 1-0



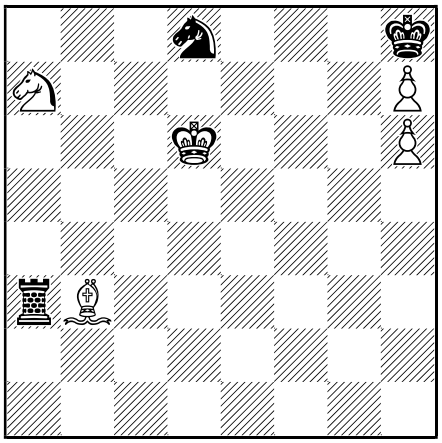
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, White wins

1. Ba3 Qf6+ 2. Ka7 Ka1 3. Qf1+ Bb1 4. Nc2+ bxc2 5. Qxf6+ exf6 6. Bc1 f5 7. Ka6 f4 8. Ka5 f3 9. Ka4 f2 10. Ka3 f1=Q 11. Bb2# 1-0



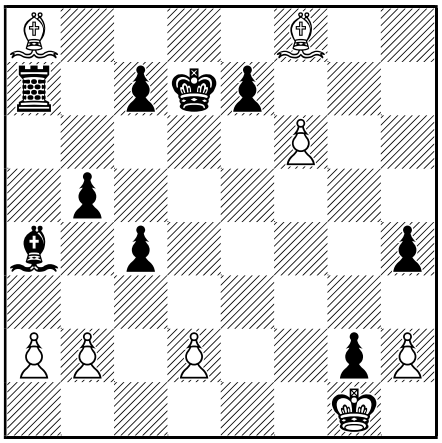
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, Draw

1. Ra1 b2 2. Rb1 (2. Rf1? a2 3. Rxf7 b1=Q) 2... a2 3. Rxb2 Be6+! (3... a1=Q 4. Rb6+ Kxa5 5. Bc7) 4. Kd8 a1=Q 5. Rb6+ Kxa5 6. g8=Q (6. Bc7? Qxg7) 6... Bxg8 (6... Qd4+ 7. Rd6) 7. Bc7 Qh8! 8. Re6+! Kb5 9. Be5 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, Draw

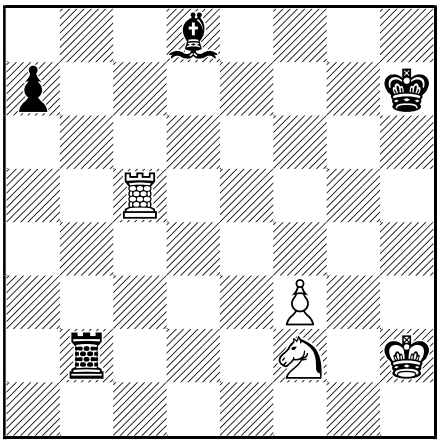
1. Kd7 Nb7 2. Bg8 Rxa7 3. Kc7 Na5+ 4. Kb6 Ra8 5. Kb5 Nb7 6. Kc6 Nd8+ 7. Kd7 Nb7 8. Kc6 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, Draw

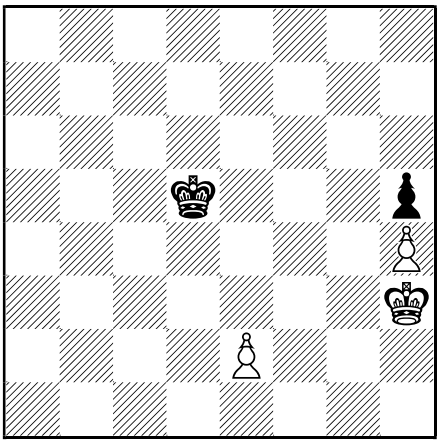
1. Bc6+ Kxc6 2. Bxe7 c3 3. dxc3 Bb3! 4. axb3 h3 5. Ba3 b4 6. f7 Ra8 7. cxb4 Kb5 (7... Rd8! {cook JU}) 8.

f8=Q Rxf8 1/2-1/2



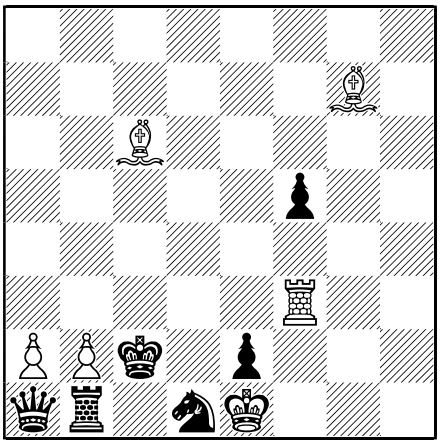
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, Draw

1. Kg3! (1. Kg2? Rxf2+ 2. Kxf2 Bb6) (1. Kg1? Bb6 2. Rh5+ Kg6 3. Rh2 Rxf2 4. Rxf2 a5! 5. Kf1 Bxf2) 1... Rxf2 (1... Bb6 2. Nd3) 2. Rh5+! (2. Kxf2? Bb6) 2... Kg6 3. Rd5 Bb6 4. Rd6+ Kf5 5. Rxb6 Rxf3+ 6. Kg2!! (6. Kxf3? axb6 7. Ke3 Ke5 8. Kd3 Kd5 9. Kc3 Kc5 10. Kb3 Kb5 11. Ka3 Kc4) 6... axb6 (6... Ra3 7. Rb7) 7. Kxf3 Ke5 8. Ke3 Kd5 9. Kd3 Kc5 10. Kc3 Kb5 11. Kb3 1/2-1/2



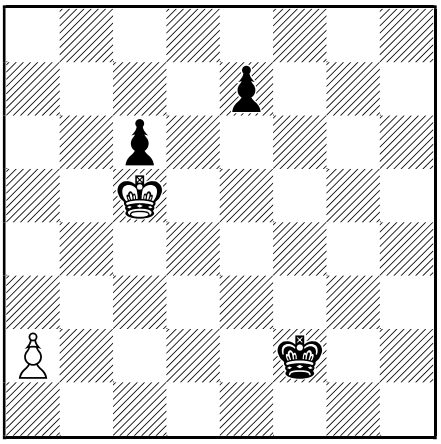
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Kg2? Ke4 2. Kf1 Kf5! 3. Kf2 Kf4) (1. Kh2? Kd4! 2. Kg1 Ke5! 3. Kg2 Ke4! 4. Kf1 Kf5) 1... Ke4 2. Kg2! (2. Kf2? Kf4) 2... Ke3 (2... Kf4 3. Kf2) 3. Kf1 Ke4! 4. Ke1 Ke3 5. Kd1 Kf4 6. Kd2 Ke4 (6... Kg4 7. Ke3) 7. e3 Kf3 8. Kd3 Kg3 9. Ke4! Kg4 10. Ke5! Kxh4 11. Kf4 Kh3 12. e4 (12. Kf3? h4 $1) 12... Kg2 13. e5! (13. Kg5? Kg3 $1) 13... h4 14. e6 h3 15. e7 h2 16. e8=Q h1=Q 17. Qe2+ 1-0



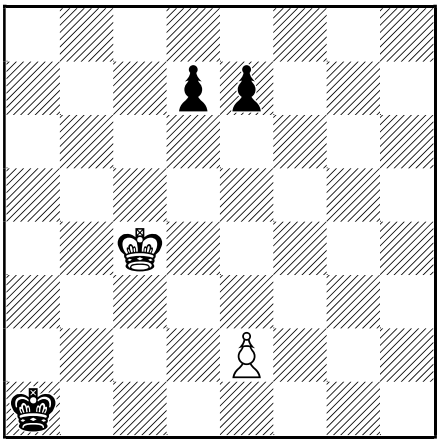
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1936, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kc1 2. Bb3 (2. Kxe2? Rxb2+) 2... Rxb2 (2... f4 3. Be5) 3. Bh6+ Kb1 4. Bg7! f4 (4... Ne3 5. Rxe3) 5. Be5! Ne3 6. Rxe3 fxe3 7. Bc3 (7. Bd4? Kc1 8. Bxe3+ (8. Bc3 Qb1 $1) 8... Kb1! 9. Bd4 Rxb3 10. Bxa1 Re3 $1) 7... Kc1 8. Bd4! Rxa2 9. Bxa1 Rxa1 10. Kxe2 Ra7 11. Bc4 Re7! {cook HC} (11... Rc7! { cook HC}) 1/2-1/2



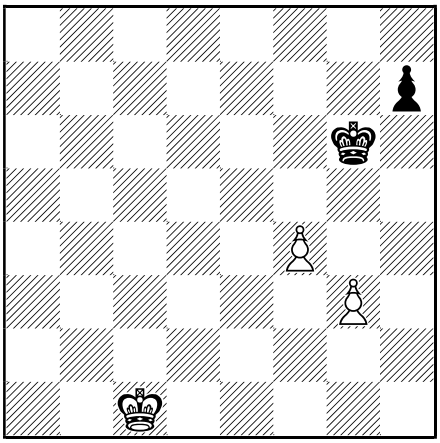
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kd4 (1. Kxc6? Kf3 2. Kd5 Kf4) 1... c5+ (1... Kf3 2. a4 Kf4 3. a5 e5+ 4. Kc3) (1... e5+ 2. Kxe5 (2. Ke4 Ke2 3. a4 c5 4. Kxe5 Kd3) 2... Ke2 3. a4 Kd3 4. a5 c5 5. a6 c4 6. a7 c3 7. a8=Q c2 8. Qd5+ Ke2 (8... Kc3 9. Qd4+) (8... Ke3 9. Qg2 Kd3 10. Qg5) 9. Qa2 Kd1 (9... Kd3 10. Qb2) (9... Kd2 10. Kd4 Kd1 11. Kd3)) 2. Kxc5 e5 (2... Kg3 3. a4 (3. Kd4 Kf4 4. a4 e5+ 5. Kc3 e4 6. a5 e3 7. a6 Kg3) 3... e5 4. a5 e4 5. Kd4 Kf4 6. a6 e3 7. Kd3 Kf3 8. a7 e2 9. a8=Q+) 3. Kd5 Ke3 4. Kxe5 Kd3 5. Kd5 Kc3 6. Kc5 Kb2 7. a4 1-0



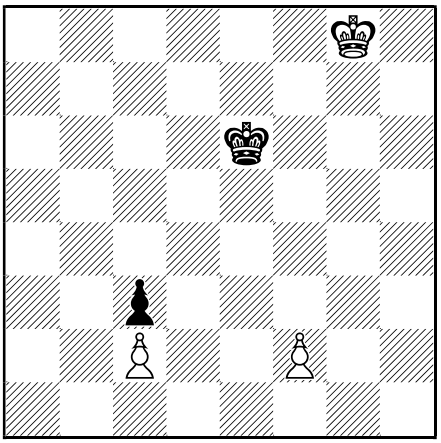
Grigoriev N, 1936, Draw

1. Kb3! (1. Kc5? Kb2 2. Kb6 Kc3 3. Kc7 d5 (3... Kd2? 4. e4 $1)) (1. e4? Ka2! (1... Kb2? 2. e5 e6 3. Kb4 $1) 2. e5 e6 3. Kc3! Ka3! 4. Kc4 Ka4! 5. Kc5 Kb3 $1) (1. Kc3? Ka2 2. e4 (2. Kb4 Kb2 3. e4 Kc2 4. Kc4 Kd2 5. Kd4 Ke2 6. e5 Kf3 7. e6 d6) 2... Ka3! 3. Kc4 Ka4! 4. Kc5 Kb3! 5. e5 e6) 1... Kb1 (1... e6 2. e4! (2. Ka3? Kb1) (2. Kc2? Ka2 3. Kc3 Ka3! 4. Kc4 Kb2! 5. e4 (5. Kc5 Kc3 6. Kd6 Kd2) 5... d6 $1) 2... d6! 3. e5!! d5 4. Ka3! Kb1 5. Kb3 Kc1 6. Kc3 Kd1 7. Kd3 Ke1 8. Ke3) 2. e4! Kc1 (2... e6 3. e5) 3. Kc3! Kd1 4. Kd3 Ke1 5. e5! (5. Ke3? e5 $1) 5... Kf2 (5... e6 6. Ke3 $1) 6. e6 (6. Ke4! {cook HH} Kg3 7. e6! d6 8. Kf5 Kf3 9. Kg6 d5 10. Kf7 d4 11. Kxe7) 6... d6 7. Ke4! Kg3 8. Kf5! 1/2-1/2



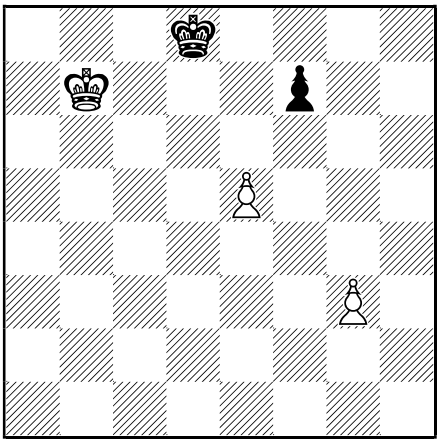
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kd2 (1. g4? h5) 1... Kf5 2. Ke3 (2. Kd3? h5 3. Ke3 Kg4 4. Ke4 Kxg3) (2. Ke2? Ke4) 2... h6 (2... h5 3. Kf3) (2... Kg4 3. Ke4) 3. Kf2! (3. Kf3? h5 4. Ke3 Kg4) 3... Kg4 (3... Ke4 4. Kg2 h5 5. Kh3 Kf5 6. Kh4 Kg6 7. f5+) 4. Ke2 (4. Ke3? h5) 4... h5 (4... Kf5 5. Ke3 Kg4 6. Ke4) 5. Ke3 Kxg3 6. f5 h4 7. f6 h3 8. f7 h2 9. f8=Q h1=Q 10. Qg8+ Kh3 11. Qh7+ 1-0



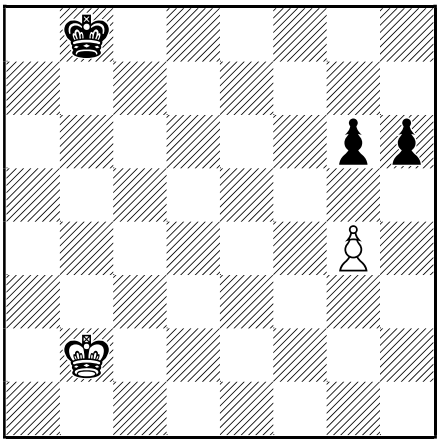
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kg7! (1. Kf8? Kf6 2. Ke8! Ke6 3. Kd8 Kd6 4. Kc8 Kc6 5. Kb8 Kc5! (5... Kb6? 6. f4 Kc6 7. f5 Kd6 8. Kb7 Ke5 9. Kc6 Kxf5 10. Kd5 Kf6 11. Kc4 Ke6 12. Kxc3 Kd5 13. Kb4) 6. Kb7 Kb4 7. f4 Ka3 8. f5 Kb2 9. f6 Kxc2) 1... Ke5 2. Kf7 Kd5 (2... Kf4 3. Ke6 Kf3 4. Kd5 Ke2 5. Kc4) 3. Ke7 Ke5 4. Kd7 Kd5 5. Kc7 (5. f3? Kd4 6. f4! Ke4 7. Ke6 Ke3! (7... Kxf4? 8. Kd5)) (5. f4? Ke4 6. Kc6 Ke3! (6... Kd4? 7. Kd6) (6... Kxf4? 7. Kd5 Ke3 (7... Kf5 8. Kd4 Ke6 9. Kxc3) 8. Kc4 Kd2 9. Kb3)) 5... Kc5 6. f4 Kd4 7. f5 (7. Kd6? Ke3) 7... Ke5 8. Kc6 (8. f6? Kxf6 9. Kd6 Kf7) 8... Kxf5 9. Kd5 1-0



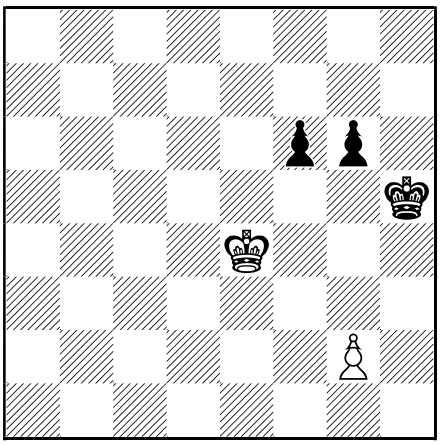
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kc6 Ke7 2. Kd5 Kd7 (2... f6 3. e6 Ke8 4. Kd6 Kd8 5. e7+ Ke8 6. g4) 3. Kd4! (3. Ke4? Ke6 4. Kf4 f6 5. exf6 Kxf6 6. Kg4 Kg6) 3... Ke7 4. Ke3 Kd7 5. Kf4 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kd7 (6... f6 7. exf6 Kxf6 8. Kf4 Kg6 9. Kg4) 7. Kf5 Ke7 8. g4 Ke8! 9. Kf6! (9. e6? Ke7 10. exf7 Kxf7) 9... Kf8 10. g5 (10. e6? fxe6 11. Kxe6 Kg7 12. Kf5 Kf7) 10... Ke8 11. Kg7! (11. e6? Kf8 12. e7+ Ke8) 11... Ke7 12. Kg8 Ke8 (12... Ke6 13. Kf8 Kxe5 14. Kxf7) 13. e6! fxe6 {eg} 14. g6 e5 15. g7 e4 16. Kh7 e3 17. g8=Q+ 1-0



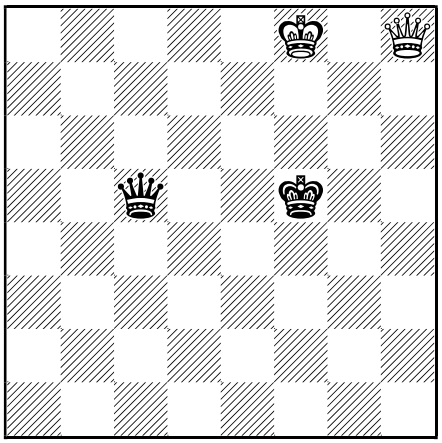
Grigoriev N, 1936, Draw

1. Kc2 Kc8 (1... Kc7 2. Kc3) 2. Kd2 Kd8 3. Ke2 (3. Ke3? Ke7 4. g5 (4. Kf4 Kd6! 5. g5 h5) 4... hxg5 5. Kf3 Ke6) 3... Ke8 (3... Ke7 4. Ke3 Ke6 5. Ke4 Kd6 6. Kd4) 4. Kf3 Kd7 (4... Kf7 5. Kf4 Kf6 6. g5+) (4... Ke7 5. Ke3) 5. g5!! h5 6. Ke3 1/2-1/2



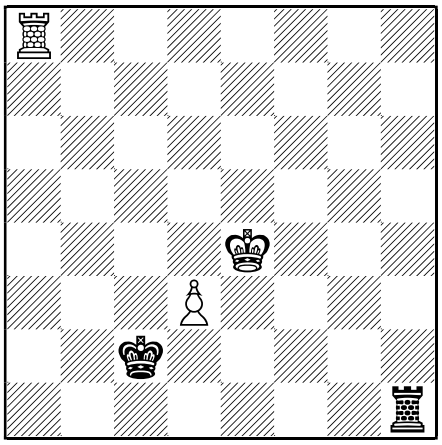
Grigoriev N, 1936, Draw

1. Kd5 Kg4 (1... Kh6 2. Ke6 f5 (2... Kg7 3. g4 g5 4. Ke7) 3. g3) (1... Kg5 2. Ke6 f5 3. Kf7 f4 (3... Kh5 4. Kf6 Kh6 5. Ke6 Kg5 6. Ke5 Kg4 7. Kf6 g5 (7... Kh5 8. g3) 8. Ke5) 4. Ke6 Kg4 5. Kf6 Kh5 6. Ke6 (6. Ke5 g5) 6... Kg4 7. Kf6 g5 8. Kg6 Kh4 9. Kf5 Kh5 10. Ke5) (1... f5 2. Ke6 f4 3. Kf6 g5 4. Ke5) 2. Ke6! f5 (2... Kg5 3. g3 f5 4. Kf7 Kh5 5. Kf6 Kh6 6. Ke6 Kg7 7. Ke5 Kh6 8. Ke6 Kg5 9. Kf7 Kh6 10. Ke6) 3. Kf6 g5 4. Ke5 f4 5. Kf6 Kh4 6. Kf5 Kh5 7. Ke5 Kg6 8. Ke4 Kh5 9. Ke5 Kg4 10. Kf6 Kh4 11. Kf5 Kh5 12. Ke5 1/2-1/2



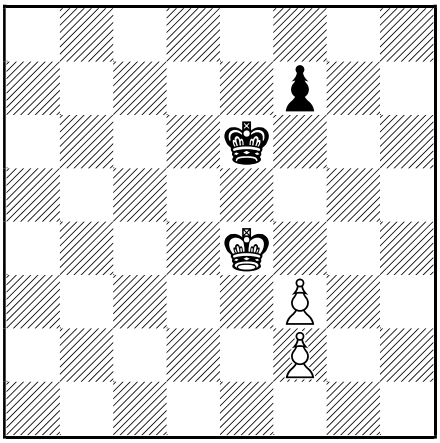
Grigoriev N, 1936, Draw

1. Kg8! Qd5+ 2. Kh7 Qh1+ 3. Kg8 1/2-1/2



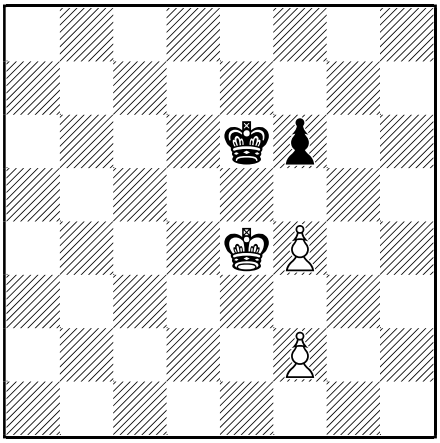
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. d4 Kc3 (1... Rh4+ 2. Ke5! (2. Kd5? Kc3! 3. Ra4 Kb3 4. Ra1 Kb4 5. Rb1+ Kc3 6. Kc5 (6. Rd1 Kc2) 6... Rxd4 $1) 2... Rh5+ 3. Kd6 Kc3 (3... Rh6+ 4. Kc5) 4. d5 Kc4 5. Ra5! Kb4 6. Ra1 Kb5 (6... Kc4 7. Kc6) (6... Rh6+ 7. Kc7 Kc5 8. d6) 7. Rb1+ Kc4 8. Kc6) 2. d5 Kc4 3. Rc8+! (3. d6? Rh4+ 4. Kf5 Rh5+ 5. Ke6 Rh6+ 6. Kd7 Kc5! 7. Ra5+ Kb6 8. Re5 Rh7+ 9. Re7 Rh8) 3... Kb5 4. d6 Rh7 (4... Rd1 5. Ke5 Kb6 6. Ke6 Re1+ 7. Kf7) 5. Kd5 Rh5+ 6. Ke6 Rh6+ 7. Ke7 Rh7+ 8. Kd8 Kb6 9. d7 Kb7 10. Rc7+! Kb8 11. Rc1 Rh8+ 12. Ke7 Rh7+ 13. Ke6 Rh6+ 14. Ke5 Rh8 15. Kf6! Kb7 16. Rh1! Rg8 17. Kf7 1-0



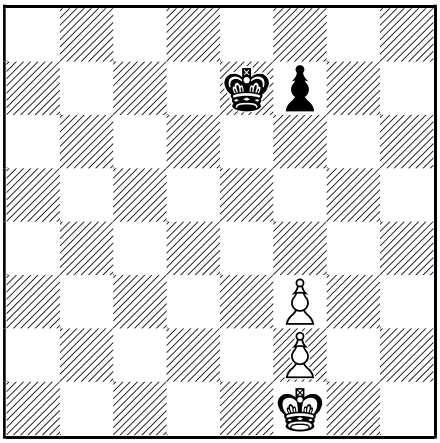
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kf4! (1. f4? f6! 2. f5+ Kd6 3. Kd4 Kc6 4. Ke3 Kc5 5. Kf3 Kd4 6. Kf4 Kd5 7. f3 Kd6 8. Kg3 Ke7 9. Kh4 Kf7 10. Kg4 Kf8 $1) 1... Kf6 2. Kg4 Kg6 3. f4 f6 4. f5+ Kf7 5. Kf4 Ke7 6. Kf3!! Kd6 7. Kg4 Ke5 8. f3 1-0



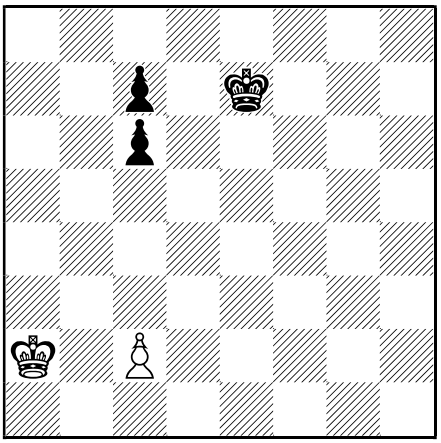
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1... Ke7 (1... f5+ 2. Kd4 Kd6 3. f3) 2. Kf5 Kf7 3. f3 Kg7 4. Ke6 Kg6 5. f5+ Kg5 6. f4+ 1-0



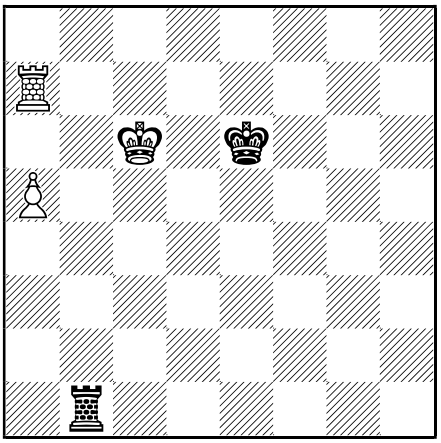
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kg2! Ke6 (1... f5 2. Kg3 Kf7! 3. Kh4! Kg6 4. f4! Kh6 5. Kg3! (5. Kh3? Kg7 $1)) 2. Kg3 (2. f4? f5 $1) (2. Kh2? Ke5! 3. Kg3 f5 $1) 2... Kf5 3. f4 Kg6 4. Kg4 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1936, Draw

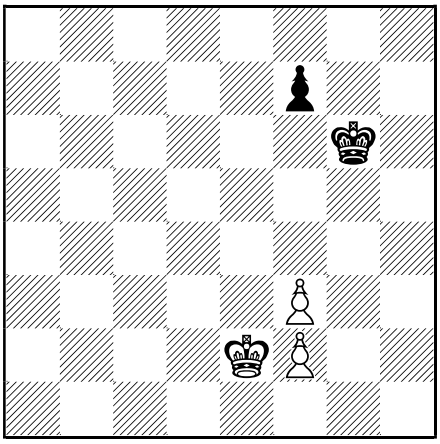
1. Kb3 Kd6 (1... Ke6 2. Kc4 Kd6 3. Kd4 c5+ 4. Ke4) 2. Kc4! (2. Kc3? Kc5 3. Kd3 Kb4 4. Kd4 c5+ 5. Kd5 c4 6. Kd4 c3 7. Kd3 c5) (2. Kb4? Kd5 3. c3 c5+! 4. Kb5 c4 5. Kb4 c6) (2. c3? Kc5) 2... c5 3. Kd3 (3. Kb5? Kd5 4. c3 (4. Ka5 Kc4 5. Ka4 Kc3 6. Ka5! c4 7. Kb5 Kd4) 4... c4 5. Kb4 c6) (3. c3? Kc6 $1) (3. Kc3? Kd5! 4. Kd3 c4+ 5. Ke3 Kc5 6. c3 Kb5 7. Kd4 c6) 3... Ke5 4. Kc4 (4. c4? Kf4) (4. c3? Kd5 5. c4+ Ke5 6. Ke3 c6) 4... Kd6 5. Kd3 Kd5 (5... Kd7 6. c4) (5... Kc6 6. c4) 6. c3! (6. c4+? Ke5) (6. Ke3? Kc4) (6. Kc3? c4) 6... Ke5 (6... c4+ 7. Ke3 Ke5 (7... Kc6 8. Kd4! Kb5 9. Kd5! c6+ 10. Kd4 $1) (7... Kc5 8. Ke4) 8. Kf3 Kd6! 9. Kf4 (9. Ke3 Kd5 10. Kf3 Kc6 $1) 9... Kc6 10. Ke5 (10. Ke3 Kb5 11. Kd4 c6) 10... Kc5 11. Ke4 (11. Ke6 c6 12. Ke5 Kb6 13. Ke4 Ka5) 11... c6 12. Ke3 Kb6! 13. Kd2 Ka5 14. Kc2 Kb5 15. Kc1 Ka4 16. Kb2) 7. Ke3 (7. Kc4? Kd6 8. Kd3 Kd5 9. c4+ Ke5) 7... Kd6 (7... Ke6 8. Ke4 Kd6 9. c4! Kc6 10. Kd3! Kb6 11. Kc3) 8. Ke4 (8. Kd2? Kc6! 9. Kc2 c4 10. Kd2 Kc5) 8... Kc6 9. c4 Kb7 (9... Kb6 10. Kd5) (9... Kd6 10. Kf5) 10. Kd3 Ka6 11. Kc3 Kb6 12. Kc2! Ka5 (12... Kc6 13. Kd3! Kd6 14. Ke4 $1) 13. Kb3 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

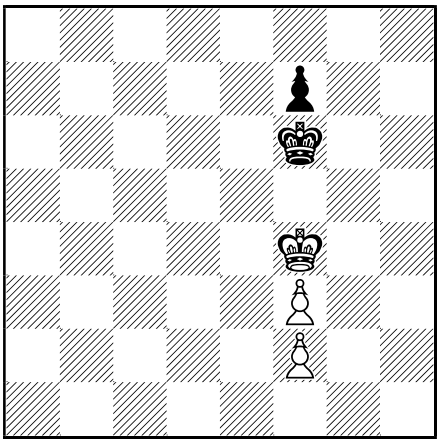
1. a6! Rc1+ (1... Ra1 2. Ra8! Rc1+ 3. Kb5 Rb1+ 4. Kc4 Rc1+ 5. Kb3 Rc7 6. a7 Re7 7. Kb4 Ke5 8. Kc5 $1) 2.

Kb7! Kd7 (2... Kd5 3. Kb8 Ra1 4. Rd7+ Ke6 5. Rh7! Rb1+ 6. Rb7 Rh1 7. Rc7! Rb1+ 8. Kc8! Rh1 9. a7 Rh8+ 10. Kb7) 3. Kb8+! Kd8 4. Rh7 Rb1+ 5. Rb7 Rc1 6. Rb2 Rc8+ 7. Kb7 Rc7+ 8. Kb6 Kc8 9. Rh2 1-0



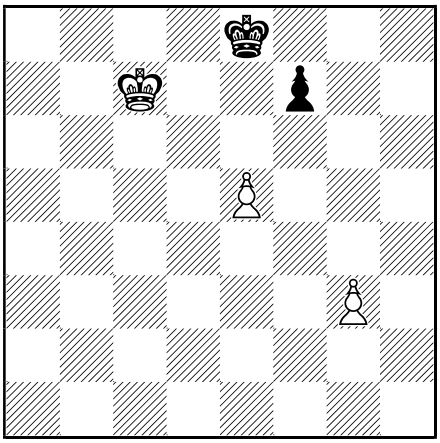
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. f4! Kf6! 2. Kf3! Kf5 3. Kg3! Kg6 4. Kg4 1-0



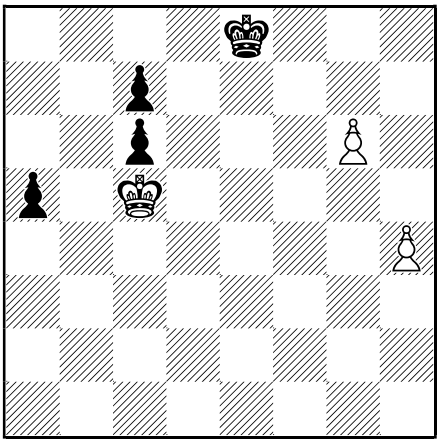
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kg4 (1. Ke4? Ke6 2. f4 f6) 1... Kg6 2. f4 f6 (2... f5+ 3. Kf3) (2... Kf6 3. f5 Ke5 4. Kg5 Ke4 (4... Kd5 5. f6) 5. Kf6) 3. f5+ Kf7 (3... Kh6 4. f3 Kg7 5. Kf4) 4. Kh5 Kg7 5. f3 Kh7 6. Kg4 1-0



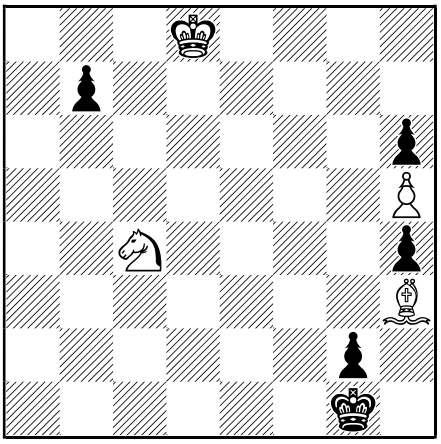
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. Kc6 Ke7 2. Kd5 Kd7 3. Kd4 Ke7 4. Ke3 Kd7 5. Kf4 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kd7 (6... f6 7. exf6 Kxf6 8. Kf4) 7. Kf5 Ke7 8. g4 Ke8 9. Kf6 (9. e6? Ke7) 9... Kf8 10. g5 (10. e6? fxe6 11. Kxe6 Kg7 12. Kf5 Kf7) 10... Ke8 11. Kg7 (11. e6? Kf8) 11... Ke7 12. Kg8 Ke8 13. e6 1-0



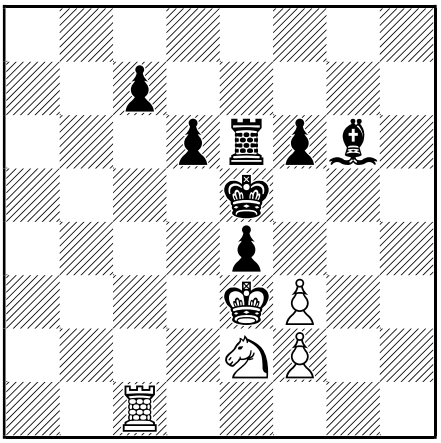
Grigoriev N, 1936, White wins

1. h5 Ke7 2. h6 Kf6 3. h7 Kg7 4. Kc4! Kh8 5. Kd4 a4 6. Ke5 a3 7. Kf6 a2 8. g7+ Kxh7 9. Kf7 a1=Q 10. g8=Q+ Kh6 11. Qg6# 1-0



Grzeban G, 1936, White wins

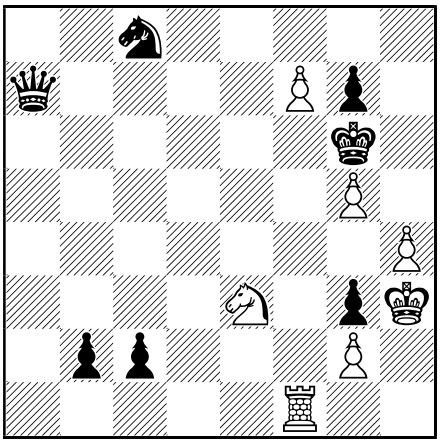
1. Ne3 Kf2 2. Nxg2 Kg3 3. Bc8 Kxg2 4. Bxb7+ Kg3 5. Ke7 Kg4 6. Kf6 Kxh5 7. Bf3# 1-0



Kakovin A, 1936, White wins

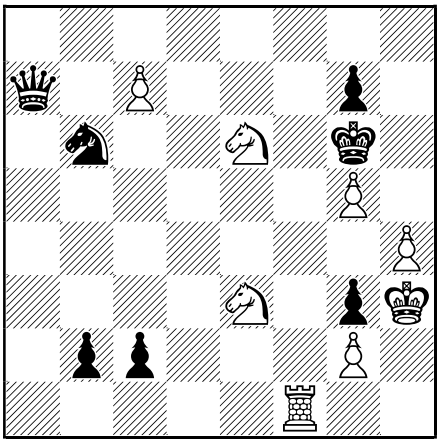
1. f4+ (1. Nf4? exf3 2. Nxe6 Kxe6 3. Rxc7 Bh5) 1...

Kd5! (1... Kf5 2. Nd4+) 2. f5 Bxf5 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Rd1 c6 5. Rd5+! cxd5 6. Nd3+! exd3 7. f4# 1-0



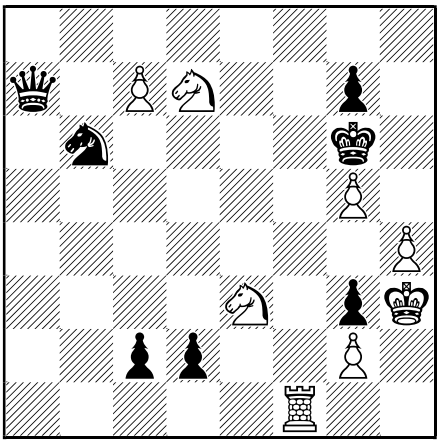
Kazantsev A, 1936, White wins

1. f8=N+! (1. f8=Q? Qd7+ 2. Kxg3 (2. Ng4 c1=Q) 2... c1=Q 3. h5+ Kxh5 4. Qf3+ Kxg5 5. Qf4+ Kh5 6. Qh4+ Kg6 7. Qe4+ Kg5) 1... Kh5 2. Nf5 Qc7 3. Rf4 Qc3 4. Rd4 Qc7 5. Rd6 Qc3 6. Rf6 Qc7 7. Rf7 Qe5 8. Nxg7+ Qxg7 9. Rxg7 c1=Q 10. Rh7# 1-0



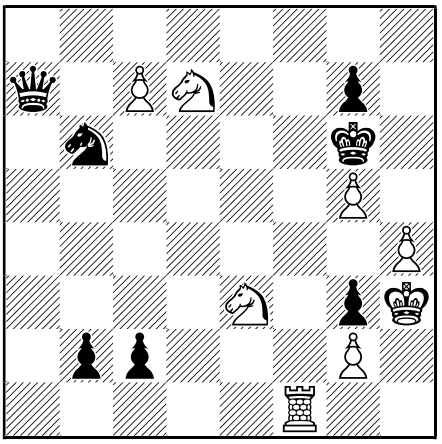
Kazantsev A, 1936, White wins

1. Nf8+ (1. c8=Q! {cook} Nxc8 2. Nf8+) 1... Kh5 2. c8=Q! (2. g6! {cook} Qa4 (2... Qa5 3. Rf5+ Qxf5+ 4. Nxf5 c1=Q 5. Nxg3+ Kh6 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. g4#) 3. Rf5+ Kh6 4. Ng4+ Qxg4+ 5. Kxg4 c1=Q 6. Rh5#) 2... Nxc8 3. Nf5 Qc7 (3... Qd7 4. Nxd7 Kg6 5. Nxg3 Kh7 6. g6+ Kxg6 (6... Kh6 7. Nf8 Ne7 8. Rf5 Nxf5 9. Nxf5+ Kh5 10. g4#) 7. Nf8+ Kh6 8. Nf5+ Kh5 9. g4#) 4. Rf4! Qc3! (4... Qxf4 5. Nxg7#) 5. Rd4! Qc7 6. Rd6! Qc3 7. Rf6! Qc7 8. Rf7! Qe5 9. Nxg7+ Qxg7 10. Rxg7 c1=Q 11. Rh7# 1-0



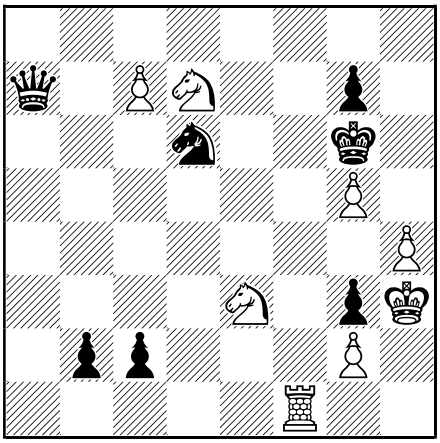
Kazantsev A, 1936, White wins

1. Nf8+ (1. Ne5+! {cook} Kh7 (1... Kh5 2. Nf5) 2. Rf8 g6 (2... Qa8 3. g6+ Kh6 4. N3g4+ Kh5 5. Rf5#) 3. Rf7+ Kh8 (3... Kg8 4. N3g4) 4. N3g4 d1=Q 5. Nxg6+ Kg8 6. Nh6#) (1. c8=Q! {cook} Nxc8 (1... Qxd7+ 2. Qxd7 Nxd7 3. Nxc2) 2. Nf8+) 1... Kh5 2. c8=Q Nxc8 3. Nf5 Qc7 4. Rf4 Qc3 5. Rd4 Qc7 6. Rd6 Qc3 7. Rf6 (7. Ng6! {cook}) 7... Qc7 8. Rf7 Qe5 9. Nxg7+ Qxg7 10. Rxg7 d1=Q 11. Rh7# 1-0



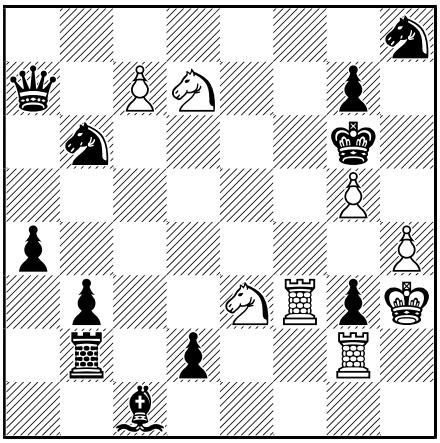
Kazantsev A, 1936, White wins

1. Nf8+ (1. Ne5+! {cook LG} Kh7 (1... Kh5 2. Nf5) 2. Rf8 g6 (2... Qa8 3. g6+ Kh6 4. N3g4+ Kh5 5. Rf5#) 3. Rf7+ Kh8 (3... Kg8 4. N3g4) 4. N3g4) (1. c8=Q! { cook LG} Nxc8 (1... Qxd7+ 2. Qxd7 Nxd7 3. Nxc2) 2. Nf8+) 1... Kh5 2. c8=Q (2. g6! {cook} Qa5 (2... Qa4 3. Rf5+ Kh6 4. Ng4+ Qxg4+ 5. Kxg4 c1=Q 6. Rh5#) 3. Rf5+ Qxf5+ 4. Nxf5 c1=Q 5. Nxg3+ Kh6 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. g4#) 2... Nxc8 3. Nf5 Qc7 4. Rf4 Qc3 5. Rd4 Qc7 6. Rd6 Qc3 7. Rf6 (7. Ng6! {cook}) 7... Qc7 8. Rf7 Qe5 9. Nxg7+ Qxg7 10. Rxg7 c1=Q 11. Rh7# 1-0



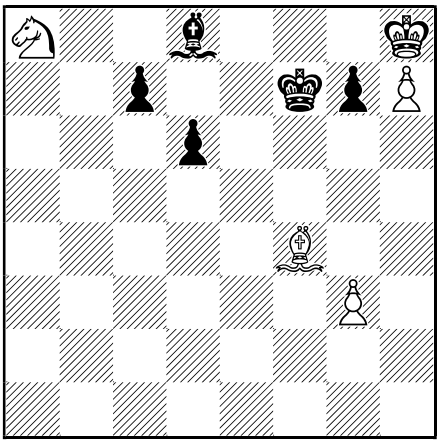
Kazantsev A, 1936, White wins

1. c8=Q! (1. Ne5+? Kh7 2. Rf8 g6 $1) (1. Nf8+? Kh5 2. c8=Q (2. Nf5 Nxf5 3. c8=Q Qa4! 4. Rf4 b1=Q 5. Qxf5 Qh1+ 6. Kxg3 Qb3+) 2... Qa4! 3. Qg4+ (3. Nf5?? Qg4#) 3... Qxg4+ 4. Nxg4 c1=Q) 1... Nxc8 (1... Qxd7+ 2. Qxd7 c1=Q 3. Qxd6+ Kh5 4. Qe6) 2. Nf8+ Kh5 3. Nf5 Qc7 4. Rf4 Qc3 5. Rd4 Qc7 6. Rd6 Qc3 7. Rf6 Qc7 8. Rf7 Qe5 9. Nxg7+ Qxg7 10. Rxg7 c1=Q 11. Rh7# 1-0



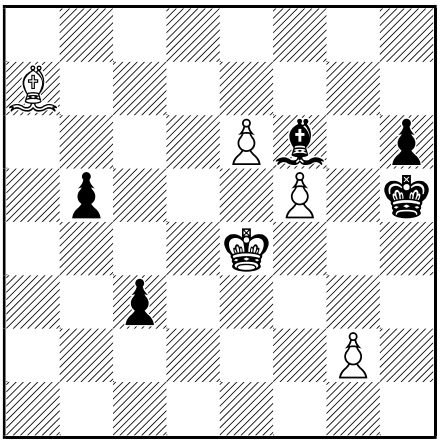
Kazantsev A, 1936, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kh5 2. c8=Q Nxc8 3. Nf5 Qc7 (3... Qd7 {main} 4. Nxd7 Kg6 5. Re2 Kh7 6. Re7 Nf7 7. Rxf7 (7. g6+! {cook} Kxg6 8. Nf8+ Kh5 9. Nxg3+ Kh6 10. Re6+ g6 11. Rxg6#) 7... Kh8 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. g6+ Kxg6 10. Rxg3+ Kh5 11. Rg5#) 4. Rf4 Qc3 5. Rd4 Qc7 6. Rd6 Qc3 7. Rf6 Qc7 8. Rf7 Qe5 9. Nxg7+ Qxg7 10. Rxg7 Nf7 11. Rh7+ Nh6 12. Rxh6# 1-0



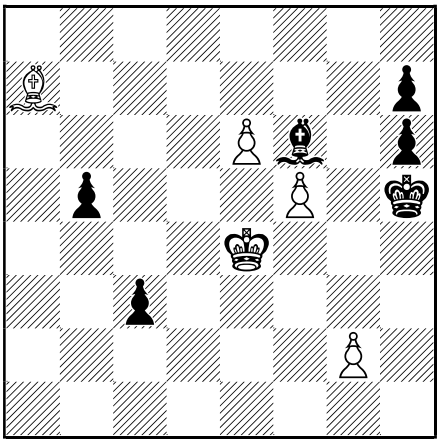
Wotawa A, 1936, Draw

1. Nb6 (1. Nxc7? Bxc7 2. g4 g6! 3. g5 Bb6 4. Be3 (4. Be5 d5) 4... Bd8 5. Bf4 (5. Bb6 Bxg5 6. Bd8 Bh6 7. Bf6 Kxf6 8. Kg8 Bg7) 5... d5 6. Be3 Ba5! 7. Bd2 (7. Bd4 Bd2 8. Bf6 Be3) 7... Bb6 8. Be3) 1... cxb6 (1... g5 2. Nd7 gxf4 3. gxf4 c5 4. f5 c4 (4... Ba5 5. Ne5+ dxe5 6. f6) 5. f6 c3 6. Ne5+ Kf8 7. Ng6+) (1... Bf6 2. Nd5 Bd4 3. Be3 Bb2 4. Bd2 c6 5. Bc3) 2. Bg5 Bc7 (2... Bxg5 3. g4 Bf6 4. g5 Bxg5 (4... Ba1 5. g6+ Kf8)) 3. Bd8 Bb8 4. Bc7 Ba7 5. Bb8 Bxb8 6. g4 d5 7. g5 Be5 8. g6+ Kf8 1/2-1/2



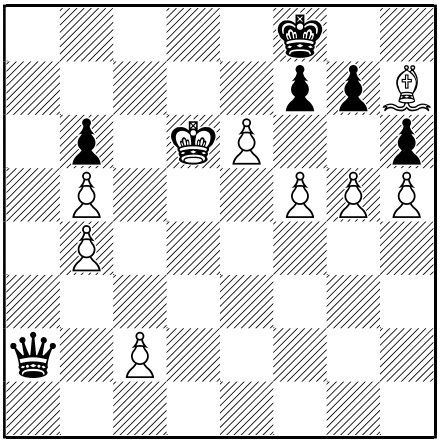
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. f6 Bd6! (2... Bxf6 3. Kf5 Be5 4. Bf2 Bg3 5. Bxg3 c2 6. Bf2 c1=Q 7. g4#) 3. Kf5 c2! (3... Kh4 4. Bf2+ Bg3 5. f7 c2 6. f8=Q c1=Q 7. Qb4+ Qc4 8. Qe7+ Kh5 9. Qe8+ Kh4 10. Qd8+ Kh5 11. Qd1+ Kh4 12. Qh1#) (3... b4 4. Bf2 Bg3 5. Bxg3) 4. Bf2 Bg3 5. Be3 b4 (5... c1=Q 6. Bxc1 b4 7. f7 Bd6 8. g3 b3 9. Bb2 Be7 10. f8=Q Bxf8 11. Bf6 b2 12. g4#) 6. f7 Bd6 7. Bf2 (7. f8=Q! {cook JU} Bxf8 8. Bf2 c1=Q 9. g4#) 7... Bg3 8. f8=Q c1=Q 9. Qe8+ Kh4 10. Qe4+ Kh5 11. Qg4# 1-0



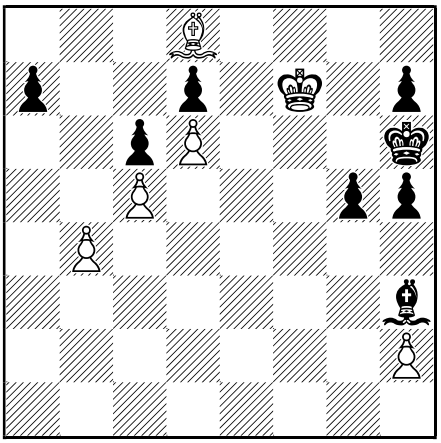
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. f6 Bd6! (2... Bxf6 3. Kf5 Be5 4. Bf2 Bg3 5. Bxg3 c2 6. Bf2 c1=Q 7. g4#) 3. Kf5 c2! (3... Kh4 4. Bf2+ Bg3 5. f7 c2 6. f8=Q c1=Q 7. Qb4+ Qc4 8. Qe7+ Kh5 9. Qe8+ Kh4 10. Qd8+ Kh5 11. Qd1+ Kh4 12. Qh1#) (3... b4 4. Bf2 Bg3 5. Bxg3) 4. Bf2 Bg3 5. Be3 b4 (5... c1=Q 6. Bxc1 b4 7. f7 Bd6 8. g3 Bf8 9. Bb2 Be7 10. f8=Q Bxf8 11. Bf6 b3 12. g4#) 6. f7 Bd6 7. Bf2 (7. f8=Q! {cook JU} Bxf8 8. Bf2 c1=Q 9. g4#) 7... Bg3 8. f8=Q c1=Q 9. Qe8+ Kh4 10. Qe4+ Kh5 11. Qg4# 1-0



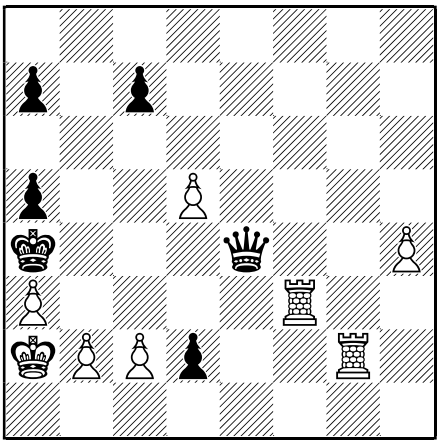
Wotawa A, 1936, Draw

1. e7+ Ke8 2. g6 f6 (2... Qc4 3. gxf7+ Qxf7 4. Bg6) 3. Bg8 Qxg8 4. c4! Qh8 5. Ke6 Qg8+ 6. Kd6 Qxc4 1/2-1/2



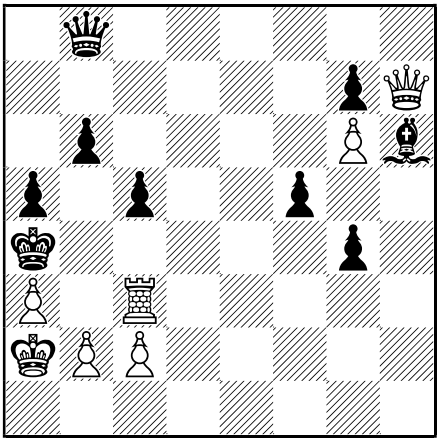
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. b5 cxb5 2. c6 dxc6 3. d7 Bxd7 4. h4! 1-0



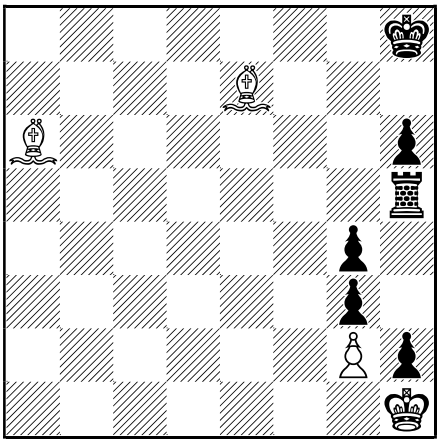
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. Rxd2 (1. Rb3? d1=N 2. Rd2 Nxb2) 1... Qxf3 2. d6! cxd6 3. Rd5! Qxd5+ 4. b3+ Kb5 5. c4+ 1-0



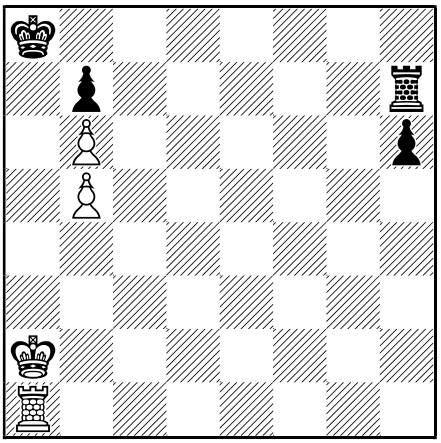
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. Rh3 gxh3 (1... g3 2. Rxh6 gxh6 3. g7) 2. Qh8 Qxh8 (2... Qe5 3. c4 Qe3 4. Qe8+ Qxe8 5. b3#) 3. c4 1-0



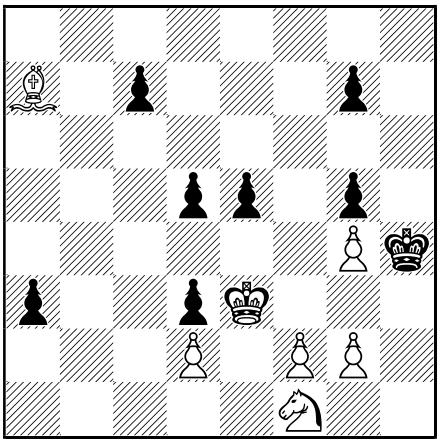
Wotawa A, 1936, Draw

1. Bf6+! Kh7 2. Bh4! Rxh4 (2... Ra5 3. Bd3+ Kg7 4. Bxg3 Ra3 5. Be5+) 3. Bd3+ Kg7 4. Bg6 Kxg6 1/2-1/2



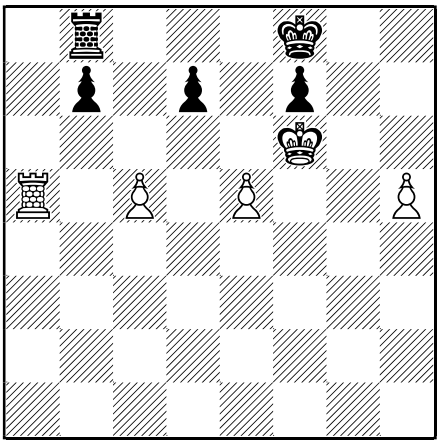
Wotawa A, 1936, Draw

1. Kb3+ Kb8 2. Kb4 h5 3. Ka5 h4 4. Ra4 h3 5. Rh4 Rxh4 1/2-1/2



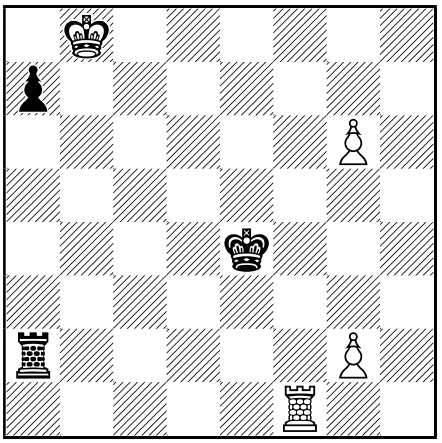
Wotawa A, 1936, Draw

1. Bd4 exd4+ 2. Kf3 a2 3. Ng3 g6 4. Nh1 a1=Q 5. g3+ Kh3 1/2-1/2



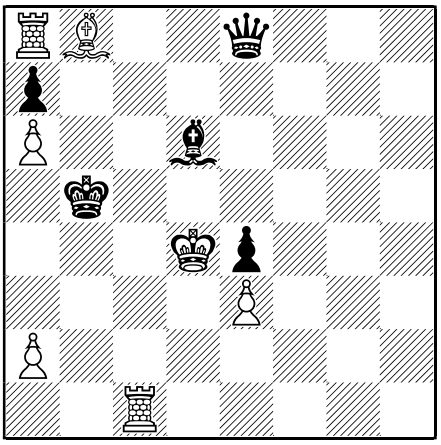
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. h6 Re8 (1... Rc8 2. e6 dxe6 (2... Re8 3. Ra8) 3. h7) 2. c6! bxc6 (2... Re6+ 3. Kf5 Rxc6 (3... Rxh6 4. cxb7) 4. Ra8+) 3. Ra8! Rxa8 4. h7 1-0



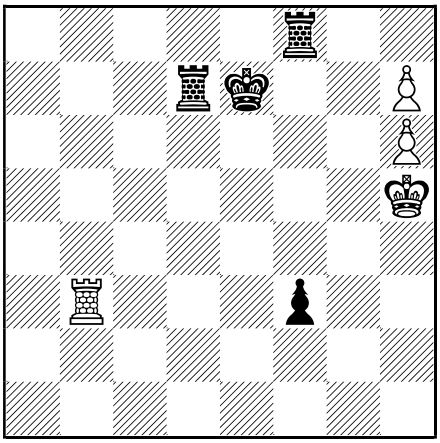
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kxf4 (1... Kd5 2. Rg4 Re2 3. g7 Re8+ 4. Kc7 Rg8 5. Kd7 a5 6. Ke7 a4 7. Kf7) 2. g3+ Kxg3 3. g7 1-0



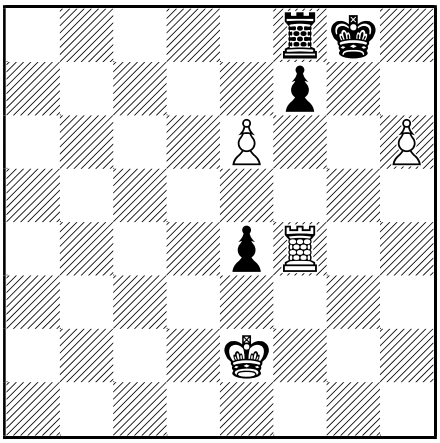
Wotawa A, 1936, White wins

1. a4+ Kxa4 2. Bxd6! Qxa8 3. Bb8! 1-0



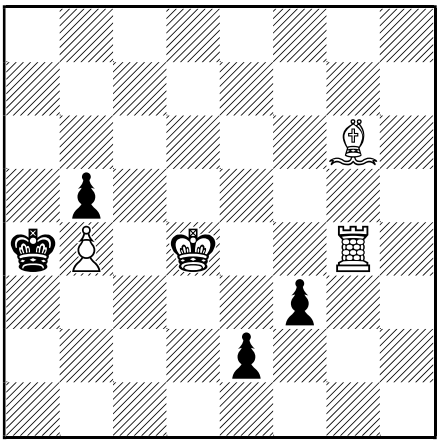
Prokop F, 1936, Draw

1. Re3+! (1. Rxf3? Rd5+ 2. Kg6 Rd6+ 3. Kg5 Rd5+ 4. Kg6 Rd6+ 5. Kg7 Rxf3 6. h8=Q Rf7+) 1... Kd8! 2. Rxf3 Rh8 (2... Re8 3. Re3 $1) 3. Kg6! Rhxh7 (3... Rdxh7? 4. Rf8+ Rxf8 5. Kxh7) 4. Ra3! (4. Rd3? Rxh6+) 4... Rhf7 (4... Kc8 5. Ra8+ Kb7 6. Rg8) 5. Rd3! Rxd3 6. Kxf7 Rh3 7. Kg7 Ke7 8. h7 1/2-1/2



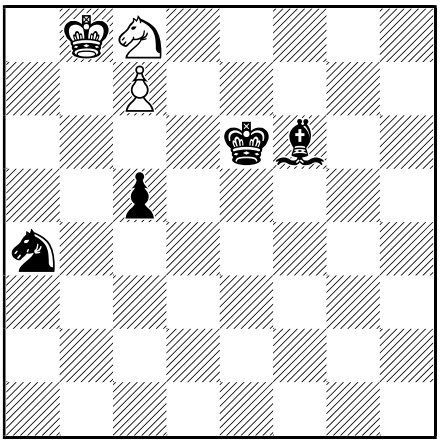
Prokop F, 1936, White wins

1. Rf6! (1. e7? Re8 2. Rxe4 Kh7 3. Ke3 Kxh6 4. Kd4 Kg5 5. Kd5 f5 6. Re1 f4 7. Kd6 f3 8. Kd7 Ra8 9. e8=Q Rxe8 10. Rxe8 Kg4 11. Kd6 f2 12. Rf8 Kg3) 1... e3 2. Kf1! (2. Kxe3? Re8) 2... e2+ 3. Ke1! Kh8 4. Rxf7 Re8 5. e7 Kg8 6. Rf8+ Rxf8 7. h7+ 1-0



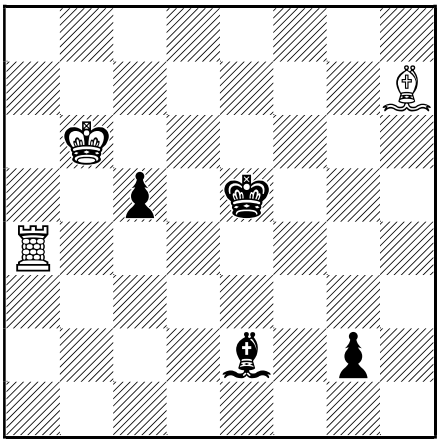
Prokop F, 1936, White wins

1. Bc2+ Ka3! (1... Kxb4 2. Ke3+) 2. Re4 f2! 3. Re3+! Kxb4! (3... Kb2 4. Rxe2! f1=Q 5. Bd3+ Kb3 6. Rb2+ Kxb2 7. Bxf1 Kb3 8. Kc5) 4. Rb3+ Ka5! 5. Kc5 Ka6 6. Ra3+! (6. Be4? e1=Q) 6... Kb7 7. Be4+ Kc7 8. Ra7+ Kb8! (8... Kd8 9. Kd6 Ke8 10. Bd5 Kf8 11. Rf7+ Ke8 12. Rxf2 e1=Q 13. Bc6+ Kd8 14. Rf8+) 9. Kb6 Kc8 10. Kc6! Kb8 (10... Kd8 11. Kd6) 11. Rb7+ Kc8! (11... Ka8 12. Kb6) 12. Bf5+ Kd8 13. Kd6 Ke8 14. Be6 Kf8 15. Rf7+ Ke8 16. Rxf2 e1=Q 17. Bd7+ Kd8 18. Rf8+ 1-0



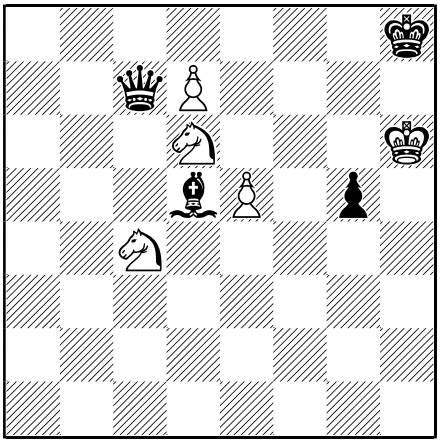
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. Nd6? Nb6 2. Kb7 Kd7! 3. Kxb6 Bd8) 1... Kd7 (1... Be5 2. Nd6) 2. Ne7! (2. Nd6? Nb6 3. Kxb6 Bd8) 1-0



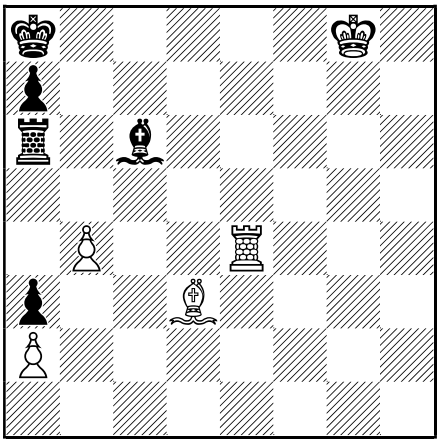
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. Ra1 Bf1 2. Re1+ Kf6 (2... Kd4 {main} 3. Re4+ Kc3 4. Rg4) (2... Kd6 {main} 3. Rd1+ Ke7 4. Re1+ Kf6 5. Bd3 g1=Q 6. Rxf1+ Qxf1 7. Bxf1) (2... Kd5 {main} 3. Be4+) 3. Bd3! Bxd3 4. Rg1 1/2-1/2



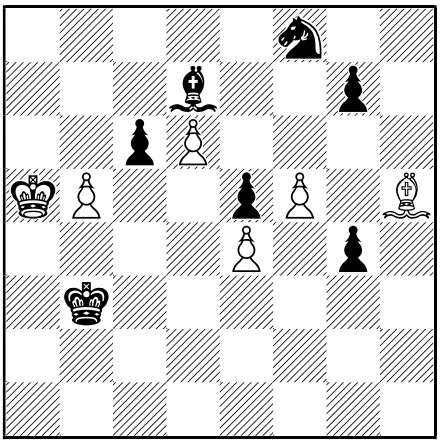
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. e6 Bxe6 2. Ne5 Qxd6 3. d8=Q+ Qxd8 4. Nf7+ Bxf7 1/2-1/2



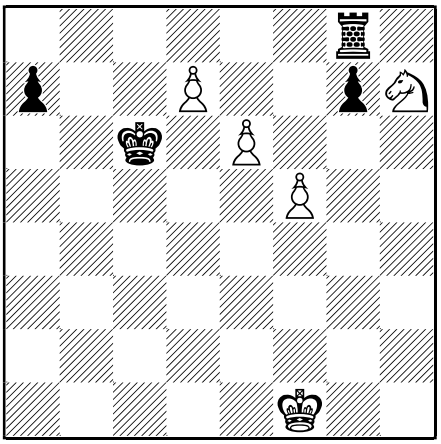
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. Re6 Bd5 (1... Kb8! {cook MK} 2. Bc4 (2. Bxa6 Bd5 3. Kf7 Bxa2) (2. Kf8 Rb6 3. b5 Bd5) 2... Rb6 3. b5 Bd7) 2. Be4 Rd6 3. Kf8 Rd8+ 4. Ke7 Kb8 5. Re5 1-0



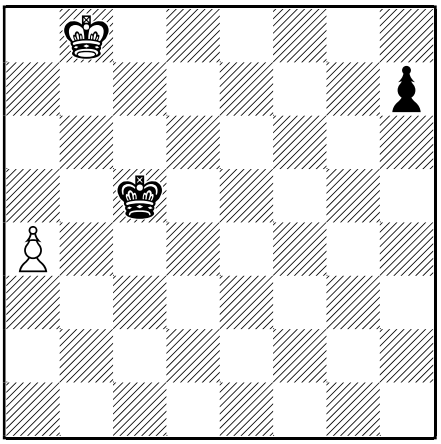
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. b6 Bc8 2. Bxg4 Bb7 3. f6 gxf6 4. Bc8! Bxc8 5. d7! (5. b7? Bxb7 6. d7 Ne6) 5... Nxd7 6. b7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



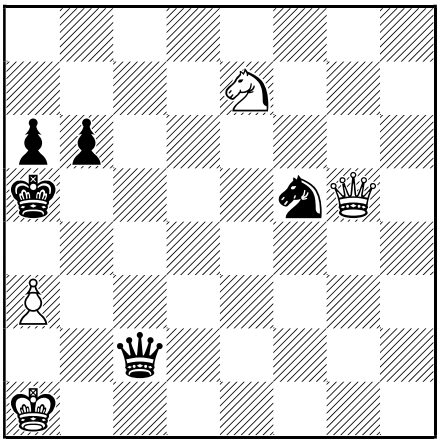
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. f6! (1. Ng5? a5! 2. Nf7 a4 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Nxd8+ Kc7 5. Nb7 (5. e7 Kd7 6. Nc6 a3) 5... a3 6. Na5 a2 7. Nb3 Kd6 8. Kf2 g6) 1... gxf6 2. Nf8! Rxf8 3. e7 1-0



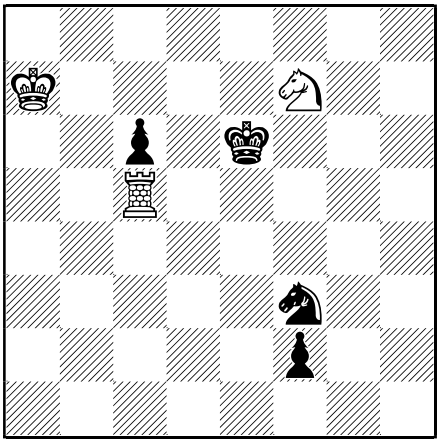
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. a5 (1. Kb7! {cook HC}) 1... Kb5 2. Kb7 Kxa5 (2... h5 3. a6) 3. Kc6 1/2-1/2



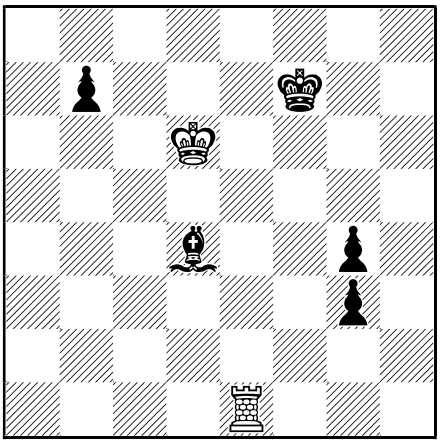
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. Nc6+ (1. Qxf5+? Qxf5 2. Nxf5 Ka4 3. Ka2 b5) (1. Nxf5? Qc3+ 2. Kb1 Qb3+) 1... Qxc6 (1... Ka4 2. Qf4+ Kb5 3. Na7+ Kc5 4. Qc7+) (1... Kb5 2. Nd4+) 2. Qd2+ Kb5 3. Qb4# 1-0



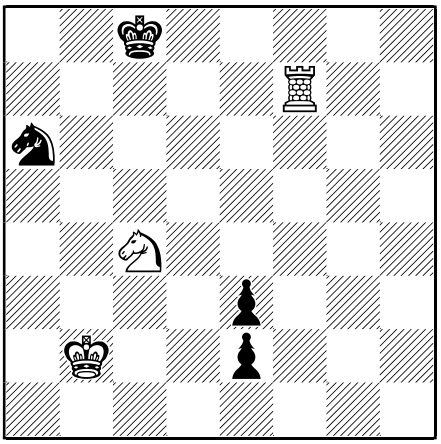
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. Ng5+ (1. Rc1! {cook} Ne1 2. Ng5+ Kf5 (2... Ke7 3. Nf3) (2... Kd7 3. Rd1+) (2... Kd5 3. Rd1+ Ke5 4. Rxe1+) 3. Rc5+ Kg4 (3... Kg6 4. Ne4! f1=Q 5. Rg5+ Kh6 (5... Kf7 6. Rf5+ Qxf5 7. Nd6+ Ke6 8. Nxf5 Kxf5 (8... c5 9. Kb6 c4 10. Kc5 c3 11. Kc4 c2 12. Nd4+)) 6. Rh5+ Kg6 7. Rg5+)) 1... Kd7! (1... Nxg5 2. Rxc6+) 2. Rc1 Ne1 3. Rd1+! Ke7 (3... Kc8 4. Ne6) 4. Nf3! f1=Q 5. Rxe1+ Qxe1 6. Nxe1 1/2-1/2



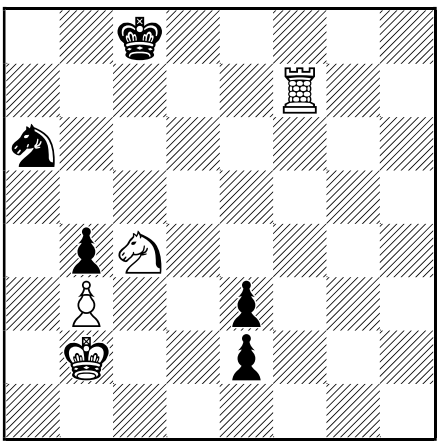
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. Re4 g2 2. Rf4+ Ke8 3. Re4+ Kd8 4. Rxg4 g1=Q 5. Rg8+ Qxg8 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1936, Draw

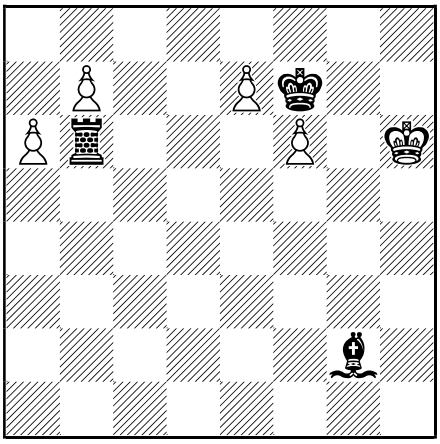
1. Nb6+! Kb8 2. Nd7+ Ka8 (2... Ka7 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. Nd3) (2... Kc7 3. Nc5+) 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ Kc8 5. Nb6+ Kd8 6. Rf8+ Ke7 (6... Kc7! {cook} 7. Rc8+ Kxb6 8. Rc1 Nb4 9. Rb1 e1=Q! 10. Rxe1 Nd3+ 11. Kc3 Nxe1 12. Kd4 Nc2+ 13. Kd3 Kc5 14. Kxc2 Kc4) 7. Rf3! e1=Q 8. Rxe3+ Qxe3 9. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1936, Draw

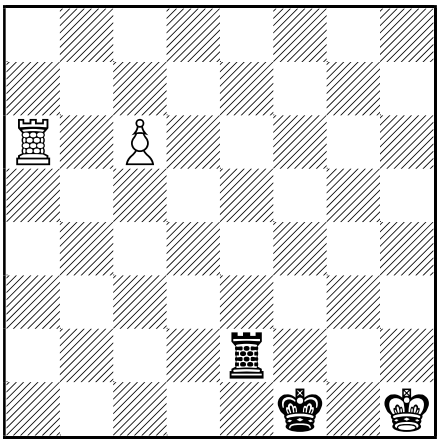
1. Nb6+ (1. Nd6+? Kb8 2. Rf8+ Ka7) 1... Kd8 (1... Kb8

2. Nd7+ Ka8 (2... Kc7 3. Nc5+) 3. Nb6+) 2. Rf8+ Ke7 (2... Kc7 3. Rc8+ (3. Nd5+? Kd6 4. Rd8+ Kc5) 3... Kxb6 4. Rc1 Nc5 5. Kc2) 3. Rf3 e1=Q 4. Rxe3+ Qxe3 5. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



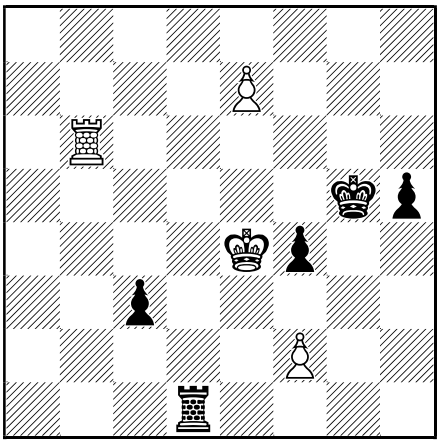
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. e8=Q+ Kxe8 2. Kg7 Bd5 3. f7+ Bxf7 4. a7 1-0



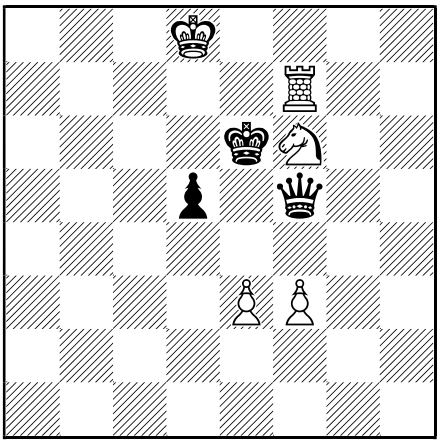
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. c7 Rc2 (1... Re8 2. Rf6+ Ke2 3. Re6+) 2. Ra1+ Ke2 3. Ra2 1-0



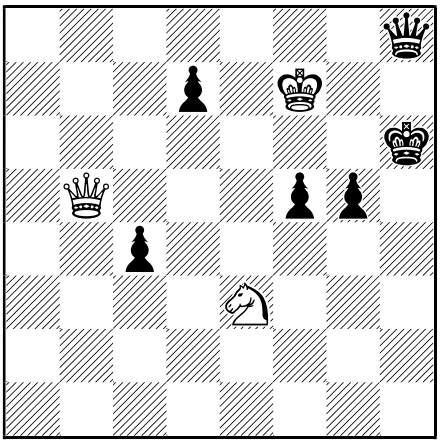
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kh4 2. Kf5 Re1 (2... c2 3. e8=Q c1=Q 4. Rg4+ hxg4 5. Qh8#) 3. Rg1 Rxe7 4. Rh1# 1-0



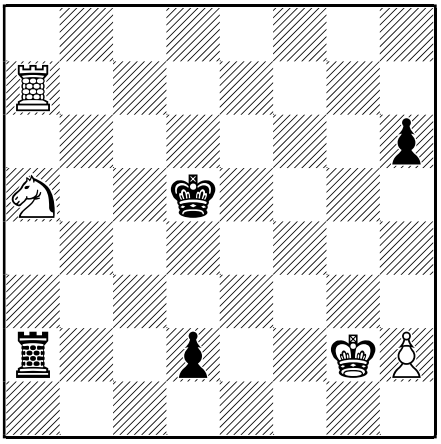
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. Ne4 Kxf7 (1... dxe4 2. Rxf5 Kxf5 3. f4) (1... Qh5 2. Re7+ Kf5 3. Ng3+) 2. Nd6+ Ke6 3. Nxf5 Kxf5 4. Kd7 Ke5 5. Ke7 d4 6. f4+ Ke4 7. exd4 1-0



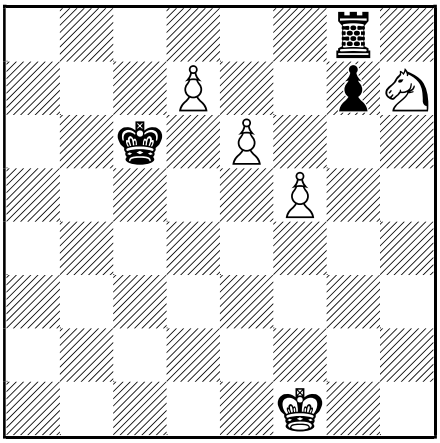
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. Ng4+ fxg4 (1... Kh5 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Ng8+ Kh5 4. Qxf5 Kh4 5. Nf6) 2. Qb6+ Kh5 3. Qb1 1-0



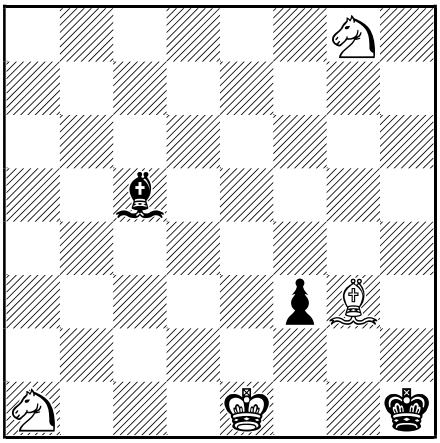
Prokes L, 1936, Draw

1. Kg3 Ra3+ 2. Kf2 Rd3 3. Rd7+ Ke4 4. Rxd3 Kxd3 5. Nc4 Kxc4 6. Ke2 Kc3 7. Kd1 Kd3 8. h4 Ke3 9. h5 Kd3 1/2-1/2



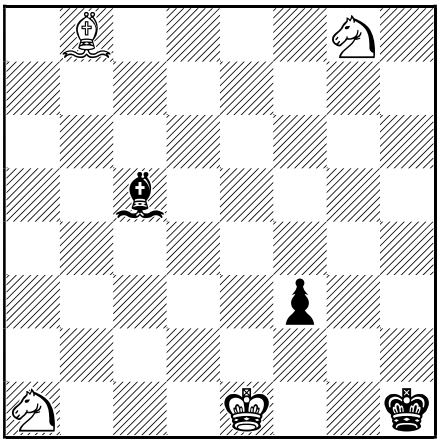
Prokes L, 1936, White wins

1. f6 (1. Ng5! {cook} Kd6 2. Nf7+ Ke7 3. Ne5! Kd6 4. Kf2 Rb8 5. Ke3 Rf8 6. Kf4) 1... gxf6 2. Nf8 Rxf8 3. e7 1-0



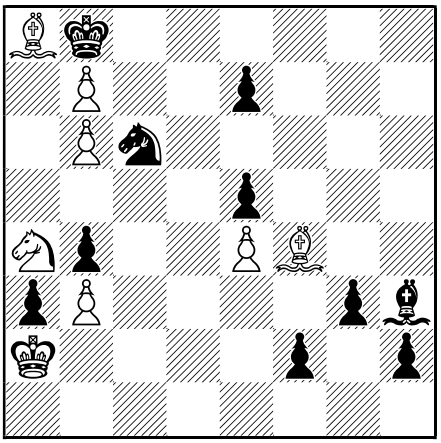
Simkovitch F, 1936, White wins

1. Kf1 f2 2. Bf4 (2. Bh4! {cook} Bd6 3. Kxf2 Bg3+ 4. Kxg3) 2... Bd6 3. Bh6 Bf4 4. Bf8 (4. Bg7? Be5) 4... Bd6 5. Ne7 1-0



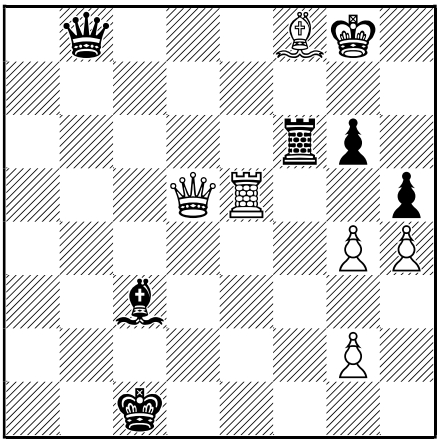
Simkovitch F, 1936, White wins

1. Kf1 f2 2. Bf4 Bd6 3. Bh6 Bf4 4. Bf8 Bd6 5. Ne7 1-0



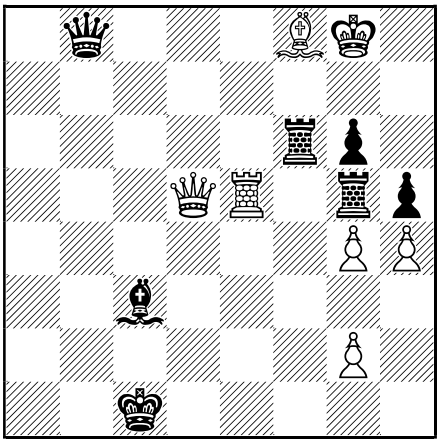
Simkovitch F, 1936, Draw

1. Nc5 f1=B! (1... f1=Q 2. Nd7+ Bxd7 3. Bxe5+ Nxe5) 2. Bxg3 h1=B (2... h1=Q 3. Na6+ Bxa6 4. Bxe5+ Nxe5) (2... h1=N 3. Bh4) 3. Bh2 Bf3 4. Bg3 B3e2 5. Bh2 Bc4 6. Bg3 (6. bxc4? Bxc4+ 7. Kb1 b3 8. Bg3 b2 9. Bh2 Bhe6 10. Kc2 Nd4+ 11. Kd2 Nf3+) 6... Bhe6 7. Ka1! Bxb3 8. Nd3! Bxd3 9. Bxe5+ Nxe5 1/2-1/2



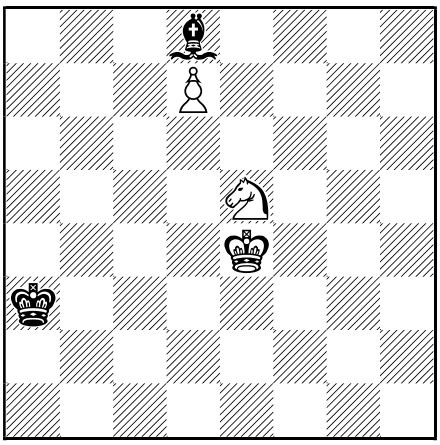
Simkovitch F, 1936, Draw

1. Re1+ Bxe1 2. Qg5+ (2. Qc4+! {cook}) 2... Rf4 (2... Qf4 3. Bh6 Qxg5 4. Bxg5+) 3. Qxf4+ Qxf4 4. Bh6 Qxh6 5. g5 Qxg5 (5... Qf8+ 6. Kxf8 Bxh4 7. Kg7 Bxg5 8. Kxg6) 6. hxg5 Kd2 (6... Bd2 7. Kf7 Bxg5 8. Kxg6) 7. Kf7 h4 8. Kxg6 Ke3 9. Kh5 Kf4 10. g6 1/2-1/2



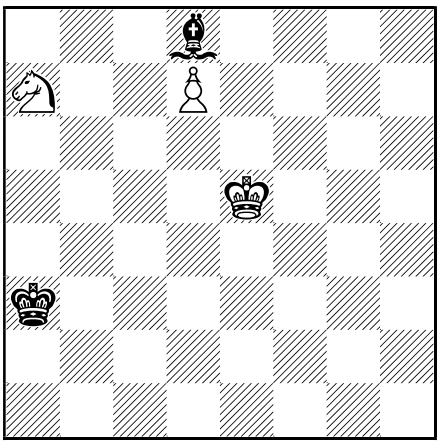
Simkovitch F, 1936, Draw

1. Re1+ Bxe1 2. Qxg5+ Rf4 (2... Qf4 3. Bh6 Qxg5 4. Bxg5+) 3. Qxf4+ Qxf4 4. Bh6 Qxh6 5. g5 Qxg5 (5... Qf8+ 6. Kxf8 Bxh4 7. Kg7 Bxg5 8. Kxg6) 6. hxg5 Kd2 (6... Bd2 7. Kf7 Bxg5 8. Kxg6) 7. Kf7 h4 8. Kxg6 Ke3 9. Kh5 Kf4 10. g6 1/2-1/2



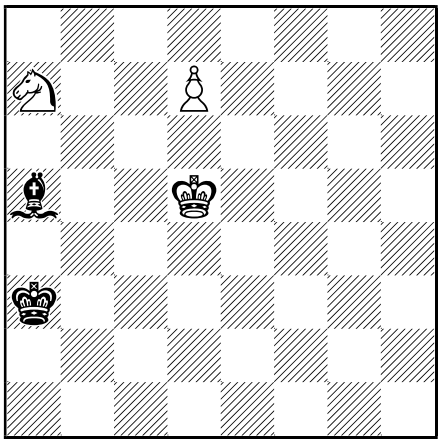
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Nc6 Bc7 (1... Bb6 2. Kd5 Kb3 (2... Bc7 3. Kc4 Ka4 4. Kc5) 3. Nd4+ Kb4 4. Ne6 Kb5 5. Kd6) 2. Nd4 Ba5 (2... Bd8 3. Kd5 Ka4 4. Nc6 Bb6 5. Kc4 Bc7 6. Kc5) 3. Ne6 Ka4 4. Ke5! Kb5 5. Kd5! Bb6 6. Kd6 1-0



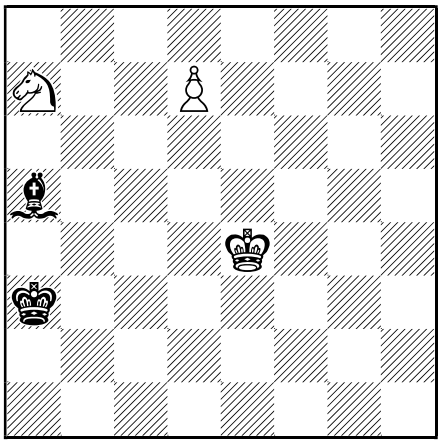
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Kd5 Ba5 2. Nb5+ Kb4 3. Nd4 Ka4 4. Nc6 Bb6 5. Kc4 Bc7 6. Kc5 1-0



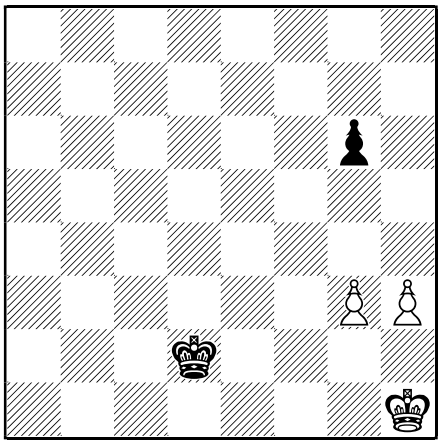
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Nc6 (1. Nb5+! {cook HC}) 1... Bc7 (1... Bb6 2. Nd4 Ba5 (2... Bd8! {cook HC}) 3. Ne6 Ka4) 2. Nd4 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

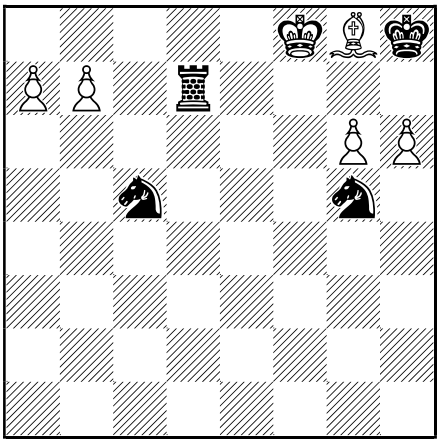
1. Nb5+ (1. Nc6! {cook HC}) 1... Ka4 2. Nd4 Bd8! {cook HC} 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

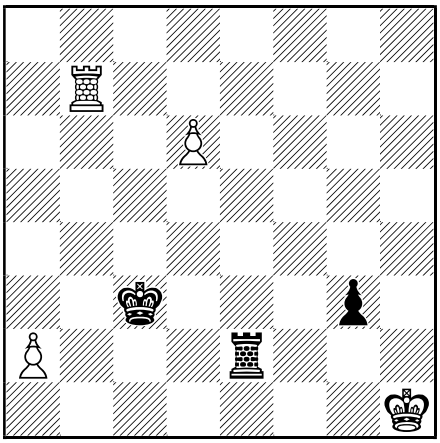
1. h4! (1. Kh2? Ke3 2. h4 Ke4 3. Kg2 Ke3 $1) (1. Kg2? Ke2 2. h4 (2. g4 Ke3 3. Kg3 Ke4 4. h4 Ke5 5. Kf3 Kf6 6. Ke4 Ke6) 2... Ke3 3. Kh3 Kf3! 4. g4 (4. Kh2 Kg4 5. Kg2 g5) 4... Kf4 5. g5 Kf5 6. Kg3 Ke6 7. Kf4 (7. Kg4

Kf7) 7... Kf7 8. Ke5 (8. Kg4 Kg7) 8... Ke7) 1... Kd3 (1... Ke3 2. Kg2 Ke4 3. Kf2 Ke5 4. Ke3 Kf5 5. Kf3 Ke5 6. Kg4) 2. Kg1! (2. Kh2? Ke4 $1) (2. Kg2? Ke3 $1) 2... Kd4 3. Kf2! (3. Kf1? Ke5 4. Kf2 g5! 5. h5 g4) 3... Ke4 4. Ke2 Ke5 (4... g5 5. h5 Kf5 6. g4+) 5. Ke3! (5. Kf3? Kf5 6. g4+ Kf6 7. Ke4 Ke6) 5... Kf5 (5... g5 6. h5 g4 7. h6 Kf6 8. Kf4) 6. Kf3 Ke5 7. Kg4! (7. g4? Kf6) 7... Kf6 {eg} 8. Kf4 Kf7 9. Kg5 Kg7 10. h5 gxh5 11. Kxh5 Kh7 12. Kg5 Kg7 13. g4 1-0



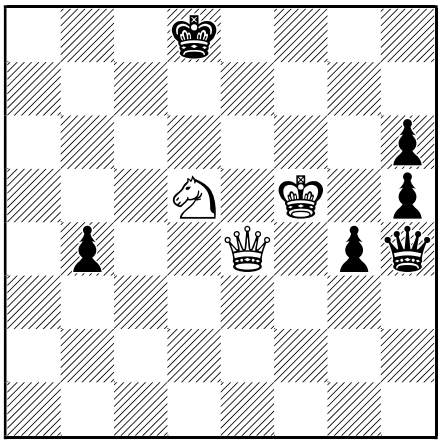
Halberstadt V, 1936, Draw

1... Nh7+ 2. gxh7 (2. Ke8? Nf6+ 3. Kf8 Nxg8 4. g7+ Kh7 5. a8=Q (5. Ke8 Nf6+ 6. Kf8 Ne6#) 5... Ne6+ 6. Ke8 Re7#) 2... Rd8+ 3. Kf7!! (3. Ke7? Nxb7 4. Bd5 Ra8 5. Kd7 Rxa7 6. Kc7 Na5+ 7. Kb6 Re7) 3... Nxb7 4. Ke7! Ra8 5. Kd7 Rxa7 6. Kc7 Na5+ 7. Kb6 Ra8 8. Kb5! Nb7 9. Kc6 Nd8+ 10. Kd7 Nb7 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



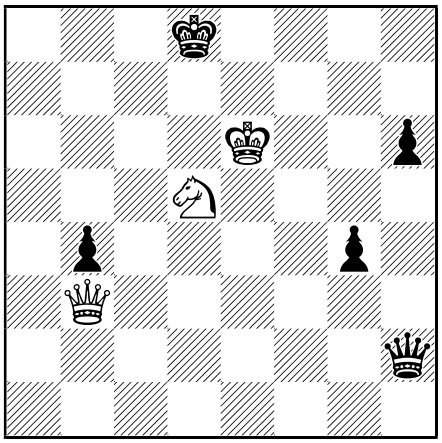
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. d7! (1. a4? Rh2+ 2. Kg1 Rd2 3. d7 Kc4 4. a5 Kc5 5. a6 Kc6 6. Kf1 Rf2+ 7. Ke1 Rf8) (1. a3? Rh2+ 2. Kg1 Ra2! 3. d7 Rd2 4. a4 Kc4 5. a5 Kc5 6. a6 Kc6) 1... Rh2+ (1... Rd2 2. a4! Kc4 3. a5 Kc5 4. a6 Kc6 5. Kg1) 2. Kg1 Rd2 3. a3! Kc4 4. a4 Kc5 5. a5 Kc6 6. a6 1-0



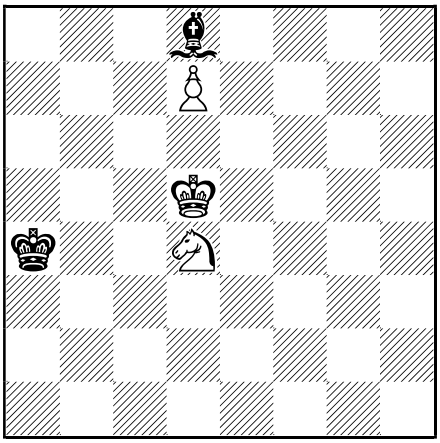
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Ke6 Qh2 2. Qd3 (2. Qe3! {cook JG/JL} Ke8 (2... Kc8 3. Qc5+) (2... Qa2 3. Qb6+) (2... Qb8 3. Ne7 Qb5 (3... Kc7 4. Qc5+ Kb7 5. Qc6+) (3... Ke8 4. Qd4) (3... Qa8 4. Qb6+ Ke8 5. Qb5+ Kf8 6. Qf5+ Ke8 7. Qf7+) (3... Qb7 4. Qd4+) (3... Qh2 4. Qd4+ Kc7 5. Qd7+) 4. Qd4+ Kc7 5. Qa7+ Qb7 (5... Kd8 6. Qa8+ Kc7 7. Nd5+) 6. Qc5+ Kb8 (6... Kd8 7. Qd4+) 7. Nc6+ Kc8 8. Qf8+ Kc7 9. Qd6+ Kb6 10. Nd8+) 3. Qd3 Kd8! 4. Ne7+ Kc7 5. Qd7+ Kb6 6. Nc8+ Ka6 7. Qa7+ Kb5 8. Nd6+ Kc6 9. Qa6+ Kc5 10. Qc4+) 1-0



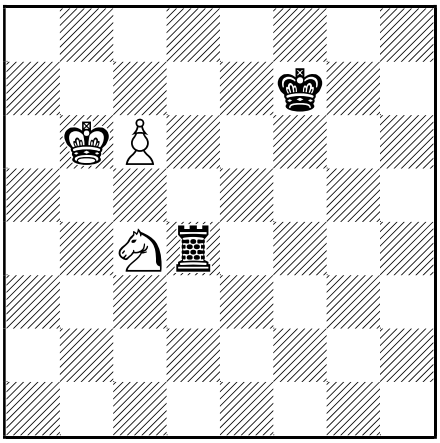
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Qd3! Qa2 2. Qf1! Kc8 3. Kd6 Qd2 4. Kc6 Qc2+ 5. Kb5!! Kd7 6. Qf6!! Qe2+ 7. Kc5! Qc2+ 8. Kb6 1-0



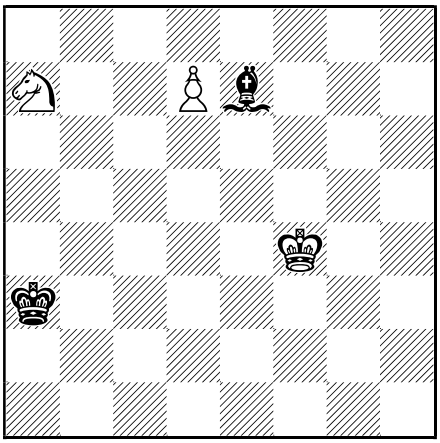
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Nc6 Bb6 (1... Bh4 2. Ke6) 2. Kc4 Bc7 (2... Ka3 3. Kb5 Bc7 4. Ka6 Ka4 5. Kb7) 3. Kc5! Ka3 4. Kb5 1-0



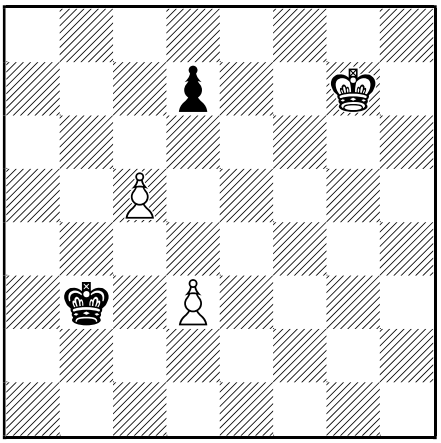
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke8! 2. c7 Rd6+ 3. Ka7! Rd8 4. Kb7 1-0



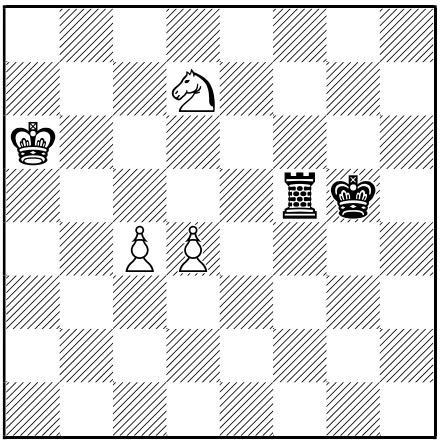
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Ke5 Bd8 2. Kd5 Bb6 (2... Ba5 3. Nb5+ Kb3 4. Nd4+ Ka4 5. Nc6 Bb6 6. Kc4 Bc7 7. Kc5) 3. Nc6 Bc7 4. Kc4 Ka4 5. Kc5 1-0



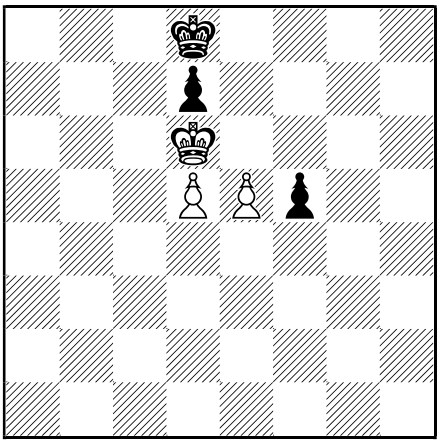
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Kf6 Kb4 (1... Kc3 2. Ke7 Kd4 3. Kd6) 2. d4 Kb5 (2... Kc4 3. Ke5) 3. Kf5! Kb4 (3... Kc6 4. Ke5 Kc7 5. Kd5) 4. Ke4! Kc4 5. Ke5 Kb5 6. Kd6 1-0



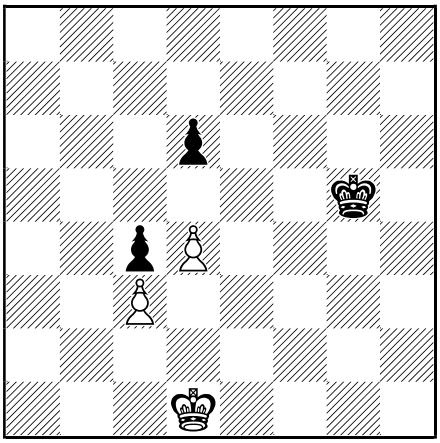
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. c5 Rd5 2. c6! (2. Ne5? Kf5! 3. c6 Rxd4 4. c7 Ra4+ 5. Kb7 Rb4+ 6. Kc6 Kxe5) 2... Rxd4 3. Nc5! Rh4 4. c7 Rh6+ 5. Kb5 Rh8 6. Ne6+ Kf6 7. Nd8 1-0



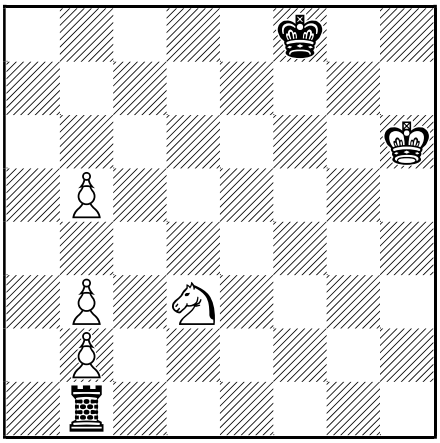
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. Kc5 Ke7! (1... Kc7 2. d6+ Kd8 3. Kd5) (1... d6+ 2. Kxd6) 2. Kd4 d6! 3. e6 Kf6 4. Ke3 Kg7 5. Kf2 Kf6 6. Kg2 Kg7 7. Kg3 Kg6 8. Kh4 1-0



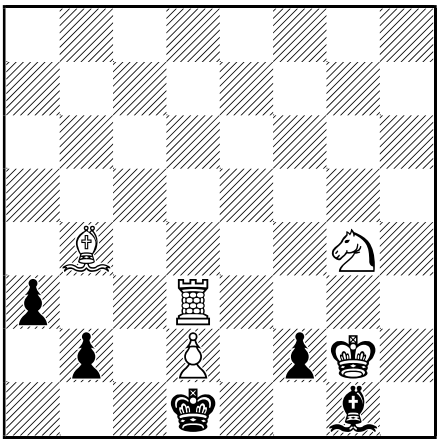
Halberstadt V, 1936, Draw

1. Kd2! (1. Ke2? Kf4 2. Kf2 (2. d5 Ke4) 2... d5 3. Ke2 Ke4 4. Kd2 Kf3 5. Kc1 Ke3! 6. Kc2 Ke2) (1. Ke1? Kf5! 2. d5 (2. Kf2 Ke4) 2... Ke5 3. Kd2 (3. Ke2 Ke4) (3. Kf2 Kf4 4. Ke2 Ke4 5. Kd2 Kf3) 3... Kf4! 4. Ke2 Ke4 5. Kd2 Kf3 6. Kd1 Ke3) 1... Kf4 (1... d5 2. Ke3 Kg4 3. Ke2! Kg3 (3... Kf4 4. Kf2! Ke4 5. Ke2) 4. Ke3) 2. Ke2 Ke4 3. d5! (3. Kd2? Kf3) 3... Kxd5 4. Ke3 Kc6 (4... Ke5 5. Kf3 d5 6. Ke3 Ke6 7. Ke2) (4... Ke6 5. Ke2 Kf6 6. Kf2 d5 7. Ke2 Kg5 8. Ke3 Kf5 9. Kf3 $1) (4... Kc5 5. Ke4 d5+ 6. Ke5 Kc6 7. Ke6! (7. Kd4? Kd6 8. Ke3 Ke5 9. Kd2 Kf4) 7... d4 8. cxd4 c3 9. d5+ Kc7 10. Ke7) 5. Kd4 d5 6. Ke3! (6. Ke5? Kc5) 6... Kc5 (6... Kb5 7. Kd4) 7. Kd2 Kb5 8. Kc2! (8. Ke3? Ka4) 8... Ka4 9. Kb2 1/2-1/2



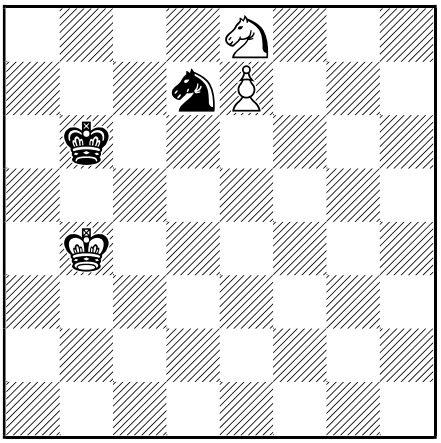
Halberstadt V, 1936, White wins

1. b6 Rf1! (1... Ra1 2. Nc5 Ke7 3. b7 Rh1+ 4. Kg5 Rh8 5. Na6) 2. Kg5! (2. Kg6? Ke7 3. b7 Rf6+ 4. Kg7 Rb6 5. Nc5 Kd6) (2. Ne5? Ke8! 3. b7 Rf6+ 4. Kg5 Rb6 5. Nc4 Rxb3) 2... Ra1! (2... Ke7 3. b7 Rf8 4. Nb4 Kd6 5. Na6 Kc6 6. b8=Q Rxb8 7. Nxb8+) 3. b7 (3. b4? Ra8! 4. Ne5 Ke7 5. b7 Rg8+) 3... Ra5+ 4. Kf6! Rb5 (4... Ra6+ 5. Ke5 Rb6 6. Nc5 Ke7 7. Kd5 $1) 5. Nc5 Ke8 6. Ke6 Rb6+ (6... Kd8 7. Kd5 Kc7 8. b4! Kb8 9. Kc4 Rb6 10. Nd7+) 7. Ke5! Kd8 8. Ke4! Ke8 (8... Kc7 9. b8=Q+! Kxb8 (9... Rxb8 10. Na6+) 10. Nd7+) 9. Kd4! Ke7 10. Kd5! Rd6+ (10... Kd8 11. Kc4) 11. Kc4 Rb6 12. b4 Kd6 13. b5 Ke7 14. Kb4 Kd6 15. Ka5 Kxc5 16. b4+ 1-0



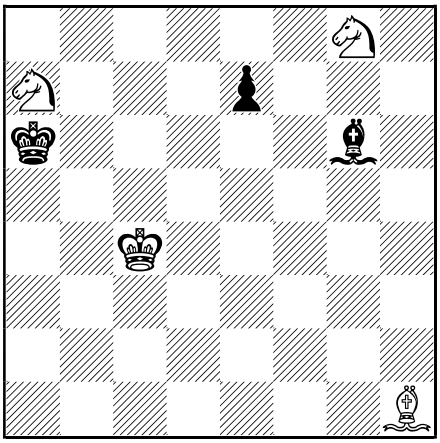
Kuznetsov AP, 1936, Draw

1. Kf1! a2 (1... b1=Q 2. Ne3+ Kc1 3. Bxa3+) (1... Kc2 2. Rc3+) 2. Ne3+ Kc1 3. Rc3+ Kb1 4. Nc2 a1=Q 5. Nxa1 bxa1=Q 6. Ba3! Ka2+ 7. Bc1 Kb1 8. Ba3 1/2-1/2



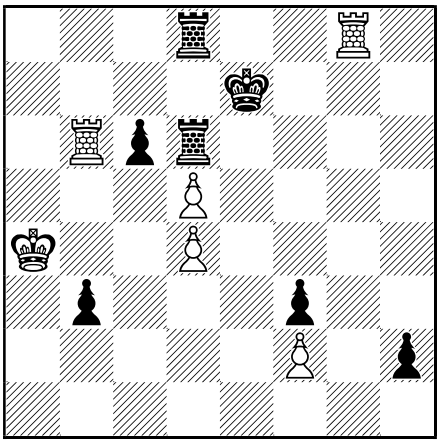
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Ka3!! (1. Kc3 $143 Kc5 2. Nd6 Nf6=) (1. Ka4 $143 Nc5+ 2. Ka3 Ne6=) (1. Kb3 $143 Nc5+ 2. Kc4 Ne6 3. Nd6 Ng7 4. Kd5 Kc7 5. Ke5 Kd7=) 1... Kc6 $143 (1... Ka5 $144 2. Nc7 Nf6 3. Kb3 Kb6 4. Nd5++-) (1... Ka7 $144 2. Kb3 Kb6 (2... Nc5+ $144 3. Kc4 Ne6 4. Nd6 Ng7 5. Kb5 Kb8 6. Kc6 Ka7 7. Kd7 Ka6 8. Nf5+-) 3. Nc7 Nf6 4. Nd5++-) (1... Kc5 $144 2. Nd6 Nf6 3. Ne4++-) 2. Ka2!! (2. Kb2 $143 Nb6 3. Nf6 Nc4+ 4. Kc3 Nd6=) (2. Kb3 $143 Nc5+ 3. Kb2 Kd7=) (2. Kb4 $143 Nc5 3. Nf6 Na6+ 4. Kc3 Nc7=) 2... Kb6 (2... Kc5 $144 3. Nd6 Nf6 4. Ne4++-) 3. Nc7 Nf6 4. Nd5+ 1-0



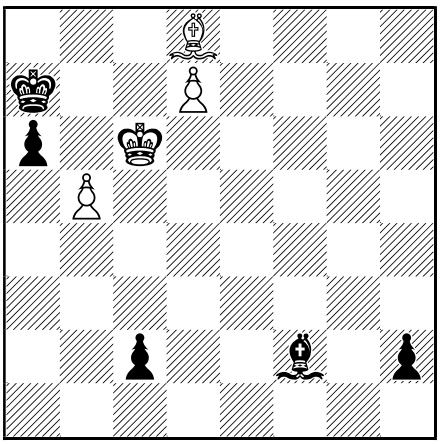
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Nc6 Bf7+ 2. Bd5 (2. Kc5 $143 Bxg8 3. Be4 e5=) 2... e6 (2... Bxd5+ $144 3. Kxd5 e5 4. Ke4+-) 3. Be4 e5+ (3... Bxg8 $144 4. Ne5 Kb6 5. Bg6 Kb7 6. Kb5 Kc7 7. Kc5 Kd8 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. Nc6+-) 4. Kb4 Bxg8 5. Kc5 Bf7 (5... Bb3 $144 6. Bd3+ Kb7 7. Na5++-) 6. Bd3+ Kb7 7. Nd8++- 1-0



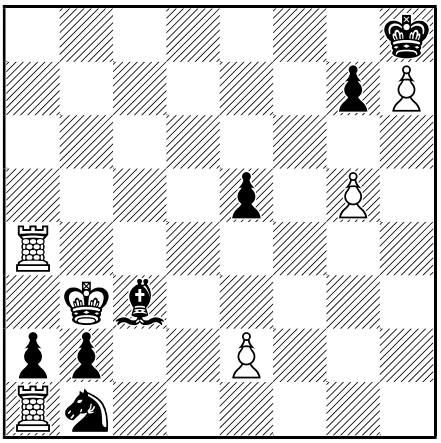
Herbstmann A, 1937, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kf6 2. Rh7 Ra8+ 3. Kxb3 Ra1 4. Rxh2 Rb1+ 5. Kc4 Rxb6 6. Kc5 cxd5 7. Rh6+ Ke7 8. Rh7+ Kf8 9. Rf7+ Kxf7= 1/2-1/2



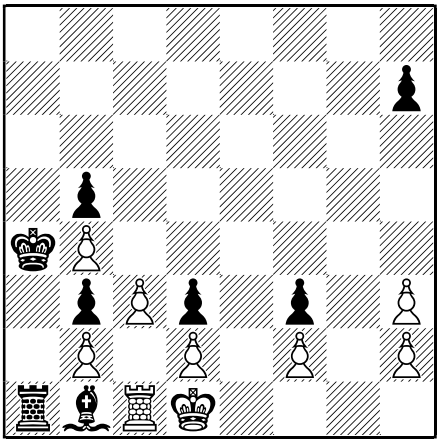
Herbstmann A, 1937, White wins

1. b6+! Ka8! (1... Bxb6 $144 2. Bxb6++-) (1... Kb8 $144 2. Bc7++-) 2. b7+ Ka7 3. Bb6+! Bxb6 4. b8=Q+! Kxb8 5. Kxb6 c1=Q 6. d8=Q+ Qc8 7. Qd6+ (7. Qe7 $143 Qc6+!! 8. Kxc6 h1=Q+=) 7... Ka8 8. Qd5+ Kb8 9. Qe5+ Ka8 10. Qe4+ Kb8 11. Qf4+ Ka8 12. Qf3+ Kb8 13. Qg3+ Ka8 14. Qg2+ Kb8 15. Qxh2+ Ka8 16. Qg2+ Kb8 17. Qg3+ Ka8 18. Qf3+ Kb8 19. Qf4+ Ka8 20. Qe4+ Kb8 21. Qe7+- 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1937, White wins

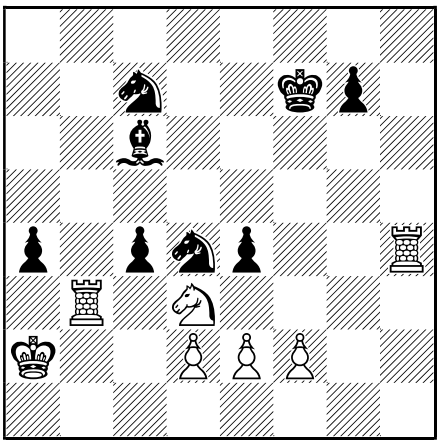
1. g6 Nd2+ (1... bxa1=N+ 2. Kxa2) 2. Ka3 Nb1+ 3. Rxb1 a1=Q+ 4. Kb3 e4! (4... Bd4 5. e3 Bc3 6. e4 Bd4 7. Kb4 Bc3+ 8. Kb5 Bd4 9. Ra6 Bc3 10. Kb6) 5. e3! Be5 6. Kb4 Bf6 7. Kb5 Bc3 8. Ra6 Bf6! 9. Kb6! Bd8+ 10. Kb7 Qxb1 (10... Bf6 11. Ra8+) 11. Re6 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1937, White wins

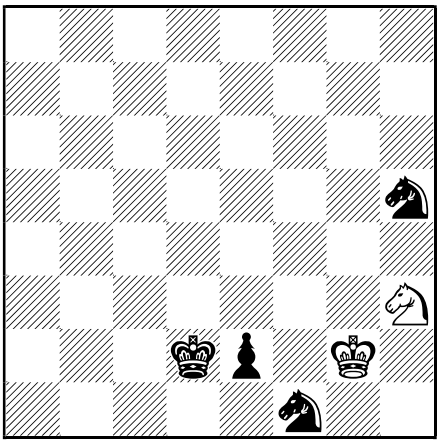
1. Ke1 {P-C,PëPj C…PsPґPsPj PSP°~~PëPSP°PµC,CЃCЏ PїCѓC,PµC€PµCЃC,PIPëPµ PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ, PëPjPµo^C€PµPµ C†PµP»CЊo^ PїCЂPsPєP»P°PґPєCѓ PґPsCЂPsPiPë P±PµP»PsP№ P»P°PґCЊPµ.} h5 { PJPiCЂPsP¶P°CЏ P·P°PїPµCЂPµC,CЊ PIC‹C…PsPґ PєPsCЂPsP»o^ ~~PµCЂPµP· PїPsP»Pµ h2 PїPsCЃCЂPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj 2. ... h4.} ({ P”CЂCѓPiP°CЏ PїPsPїC‹C,PєP° CЃPїP°CЃPµPSPëCЏ PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC, Pє

P±PµP·PSP°Pґ,P¶PSPsPjCґ PїPµC€Pµ~~PSPsPjCґ PsPєPsPS~~P°PSPëo^:} 1... Ra2 2. Rxb1 Rxb2 3. Rxb2 Ka3 4. Rxb3+ Kxb3 5. Kd1) 2. h4! { PћP±PµCЃPїPµ~~PëPIP°CЏ PїCЂPsC…PsPґ P±PµP»PsPjCґ PєPsCЂPsP»o^ ~~PµCЂPµP· h2.} Ba2 3. Rd1 ({P PiCЂP° PSP° PїP°C,. (} 3. Rxa1 {- PїP°C,.)}) 3... Bb1 {P P°P·PjPµPS P»P°PґPµP№ PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC, (CЃPj. C„PëPSP°P»).} 4. Kf1 ({ PµCЂPµP¶PґPµPICЂPµPjPµPSPSPs} 4. h3 {PëP·-P·P°} Ba2 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ. (P¦CґPiC†PIP°PSPi).}) 4... Ba2 (4... Ra2 { P‘C‹CЃC,CЂPs PїPsPiPëP±P°o^C, ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 5. Re1 Rxb2 6. Re8 Ra2 7. Ra8#) 5. Re1 Bb1 6. Kg1 Ba2 7. Rf1 Bb1 8. Kh1! Ba2 9. Rg1 {P”PsCЂPsPiP° P»P°PґCЊPµ PґPs g1 PїCЂPsP»PsP¶PµPSP°. PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PsCЃC,P°,C,CЃCЏ PsC,PєCЂC‹C,CЊ PєPsCЂPsP»o^ PIC‹C…PsPґ PSP° h2, Pë C†PµP»CЊ P±CґPґPµC, PґPsCЃC,PëPiPSCґC,P°.} Bb1 10. h3! { PўPsP»CЊPєPs C,PµPїPµCЂCЊ PjPsP¶PSPs PґPµP»P°C,CЊ CЌC,PsC, C…PsPґ.} Ba2 11. Kh2 Rxg1 ({ P‘PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PSCґPґPëP»Pë CЂP°P·PjPµPS P»P°PґPµP№ (} 11... Bb1 12. Rg8 {).}) 12. Kxg1 { P‘PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C, CЃP»PµPґCґo^C‰PëPj PsP±CЂP°P·PsPj:} Bb1 13. Kh2 Bc2 14. Kg3 Bd1 15. Kf4 Be2 16. Kg5 Bf1 17. Kxh5 Bxh3 18. Kg5 Bg4 19. Kf4 Bh5 20. Ke3 Bg6 21. Kxf3 Bh5+ 22. Ke3 Bg6 23. f4 Bf5 24. h5 Bh7 25. h6 Bg6 26. Kd4 Bh7 27. Kc5 Bg6 28. c4 bxc4 29. Kxc4 Bh7 30. Kc5 Bg6 31. b5 1-0



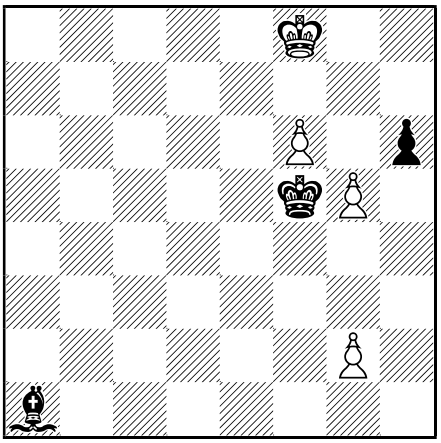
Doluchanov A, Korolkov V, 1937, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke6 (1... Kf6 $144 2. Ng4+ Kg5 3. Rbh3 Nf5 4. Ne5 Nxh4 5. Nxc6+-) 2. Rb6 Kxe5 3. e3 Nf5 (3... Nd5 $144 4. exd4+ Kxd4 5. Rb8+-) 4. Rxc6 Nd5 (4... Nxh4 $144 5. Rxc7+-) 5. f4+ exf3 6. d4+ cxd3 7. Re4+ Kxe4 8. Re6# 1-0



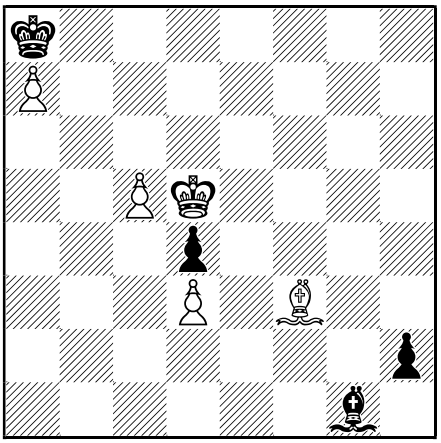
Herbstmann A, Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. Ng1 Ne3+ (1... Nf4+ 2. Kh1 e1=N 3. Nf3+ Nxf3) 2. Kh3 Nf4+ (2... e1=N 3. Nf3+ Nxf3) 3. Kh2 Ng4+ 4. Kh1 Nf2+ (4... e1=N 5. Nf3+ Nxf3) (4... e1=Q) 5. Kh2 e1=N 6. Nf3+ (6. Kg3? Ned3) 6... Nxf3+ 7. Kg3 Ke3 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1937, White wins

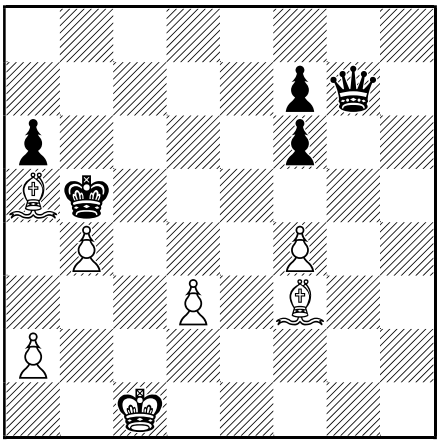
1. f7 Kg6 2. gxh6! Kxh6 3. Kg8 Bg7 4. g4 Kg6 5. g5 1-0



Kubbel L, 1937, White wins

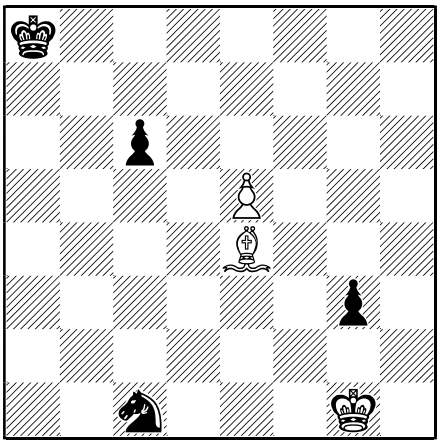
1. c6 h1=Q (1... Kxa7 2. c7 Kb7 3. Kd6+ Kc8 4. Bg4++-) 2. Bxh1 Bh2 (2... Kxa7 3. c7 Kb7 4. Kd6+ Kc8 5. Bb7+ Kxb7 6. Kd7 {M7}) 3. c7 Bxc7 4. Kc6 Ba5 (4...

Bd8 5. Kd7++-) 5. Kb5+ 1-0



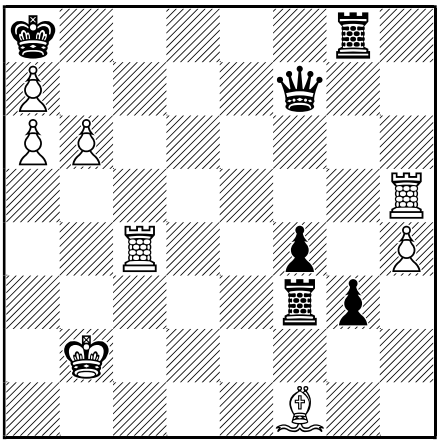
Kubbel L, 1937, White wins

1. Kb2 f5+ 2. Kb3 Qa1 3. a4+ Qxa4+ 4. Kb2 f6 5. Bh5 Kc6 6. Be8+ 1-0



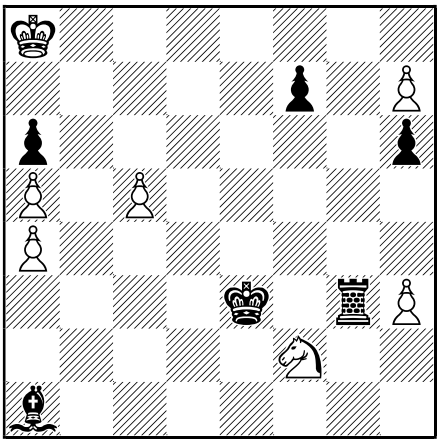
Marwitz J, 1937, White wins

1. Bd3!! (1. e6 $143 Ne2+ 2. Kf1 g2+ 3. Bxg2 Ng3+=) (1. Bxc6+ $143 Kb8=) 1... Kb7 (1... Nxd3 $144 2. e6+-) 2. Bc4 (2. e6 $143 Kc8=) 2... Kb6 (2... Kc7 $144 3. Kg2 Kd7 4. Kxg3 Nd3 5. Bxd3 Ke6 6. Kf4+-) 3. Kg2! (3. e6 $143 Kc7 4. Kg2 Kd6 5. Kxg3 Nd3=) 3... Kc5 4. Kxg3! Kxc4 5. e6 Ne2+ 6. Kh2!!+- (6. Kf3 $143 Nd4+-+) (6. Kh3 $143 Nf4+-+) (6. Kf2 $143 Nc3 7. e7 Ne4+-+) (6. Kg2 $143 Nf4+-+) (6. Kh4 $143 Nd4 7. e7 Nf5+-+) (6. Kg4 $143 Nc3 7. e7 Ne4 8. e8=N=) 1-0



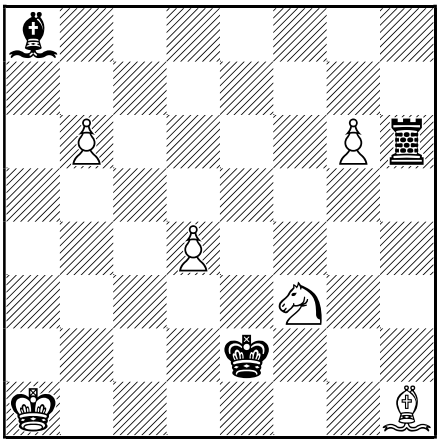
Cortlever N, 1937, Draw

1. Bg2 Qxh5 (1... Qf6+ 2. Ka2 Qxb6 3. Bxf3+ Kxa7 4. Rh7+ Kxa6 5. Rc6=) 2. Rc5! Qg4 3. Rg5 (3. Rc3? Re8 4. Bxf3+ Qxf3-+) ({dual} 3. Re5! Rd8 4. h5 Rd2+ 5. Ka1!=) 3... Rxg5 4. hxg5 Qh5 5. Kc1 Qg4 6. Kb2 { positional draw - perpetual pinning} 1/2-1/2



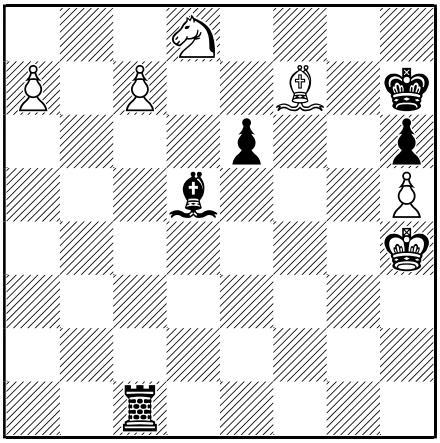
Marwitz J, Veurman J, 1937, White wins

1. c6 Rg1 (1... Rg6 2. Ng4+ Kf4 3. Nf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (3... Rxf6 4. h8=Q) 4. c7) (1... Rg5 2. Ng4+ Ke2 3. Ne5! {Nowotny} (3. Nxh6 $1) 3... Bxe5 (3... Rxe5 4. h8=Q) 4. c7 Bxc7 5. h8=Q Bf4 6. Qf6 Bd2) 2. c7 Rc1 3. Nd1+ Kd3 4. Nc3! { Nowotny} Bxc3 (4... Rxc3 5. h8=Q) 5. c8=Q 1-0



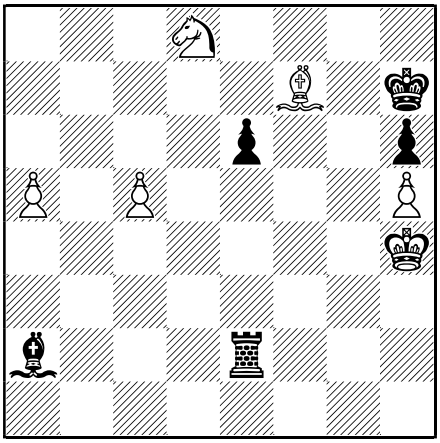
Neistadt V, 1937, White wins

1. g7 Rg6 2. Nh4 Rg1+ {critical move} 3. Ka2! (3. Kb2? Bxh1 4. Ng2 {Nowotny } Rxg2 5. b7 Rxg7 6. b8=Q Rb7+) 3... Bxh1 {critical move} 4. Ng2! {Nowotny} Rxg2 5. b7 Ke3+ (5... Ke1+ 6. Ka1 $1) 6. Ka3! 1-0



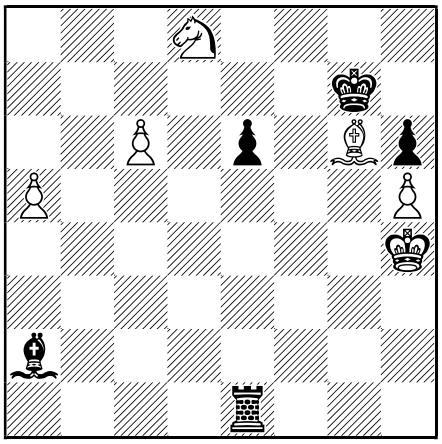
Kok T, 1937, White wins

1. Bg6+ (1. Nc6? {Nowotny} Rxc6 2. a8=Q Rc4+) (1. Nxe6! Ba8 2. Be8) 1... Kg7 2. Be4! Bxe4 3. Nc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (3... Bxc6 4. c8=Q) 4. a8=Q 1-0



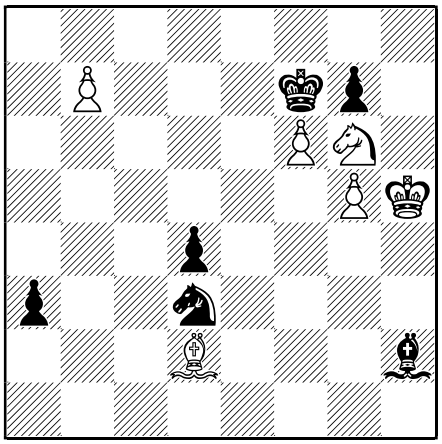
Kok T, 1937, White wins

1. Bg6+ (1. c6? Re4+ 2. Kg3 Ra4 3. c7 Ra3+ 4. Kf4 Rc3) 1... Kg7 2. c6 Re1 (2... Rd2 3. Nb7! Rd4+ 4. Kg3 Rc4 5. Be8 $1) (2... Bc4 3. c7 Ba6 4. Bd3) 3. a6 Bd5 4. a7 Ra1 5. c7 Rc1 (5... Ra4+ 6. Kg3 Rc4 7. Bd3! Rc3 8. Nc6! {Nowotny}) (5... Rh1+ 6. Kg4! Rc1 7. Nxe6+ Kf6 8. Bf5 Ke5 9. Nc5! Rxc5 10. c8=Q Rxc8 11. Bxc8) 6. Be4! Bxe4 7. Nc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (7... Bxc6 8. c8=Q) 8. a8=Q 1-0



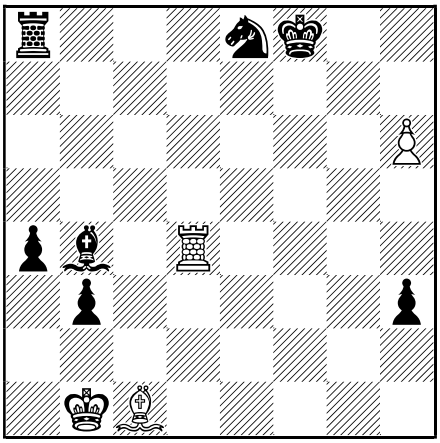
Kok T, 1937, White wins

1. a6 Bd5 2. a7 Ra1 3. c7 Rc1 4. Be4 Bxe4 5. Nc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (5... Bxc6 6. c8=Q) 6. a8=Q 1-0



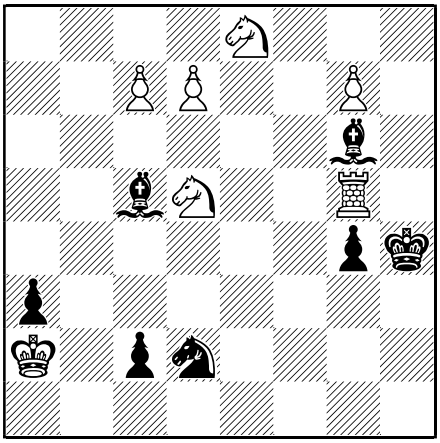
Smyslov V, 1937, Draw

1. Nh8+ Kg8 (1... Kf8 2. Ng6+ Ke8 3. fxg7 Kf7 4. Kh6) 2. f7+ Kf8 3. Kg6! a2! 4. Kh7 a1=Q (4... g6 5. Nxg6+ Kxf7 6. Nf4) 5. g6 Qh1 6. Bh6 Bf4 7. b8=Q+ Bxb8 1/2-1/2



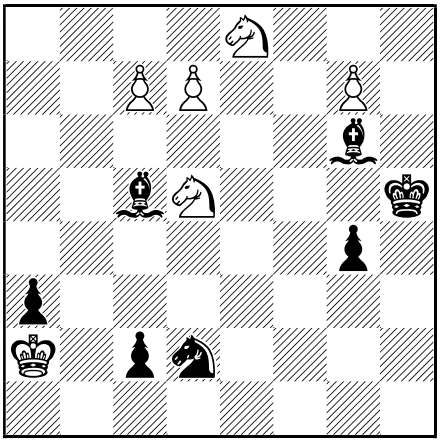
Troitzky A, Korolkov V, 1937, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 2. Rd7+ Kh8 3. Bb2+ Ng7 4. Rxg7 a3 5. Bd4 Bc5 6. Be5 Bd6 7. Bf6 a2+ 8. Ka1 b2+ 9. Bxb2 Ba3 10. Bc3 Bb4 11. Bd4 Bc5 12. Be5 Bd6 13. Bf6 Be5+ 14. Bxe5 Ra5 15. Re7+= 1-0



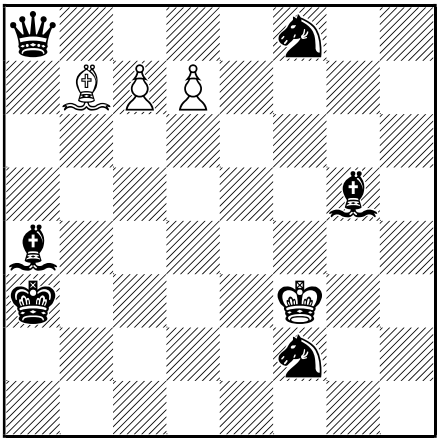
Korolkov V, 1937, White wins

1. Rh5+!! 1... Kxh5 (1... Bxh5 2. d8=Q+) (1... Kg3 2. Rh1) 2. Nf4+ Kh6 3. g8=N+ Kh7 4. Ngf6+ Kh6 (4... Kh8 5. Nxg6#) 5. Nxg4+ Kh7 6. Nef6+ Kg7 7. Ne6+ Kf7 8. d8=N+ Ke7 9. c8=N# 1-0



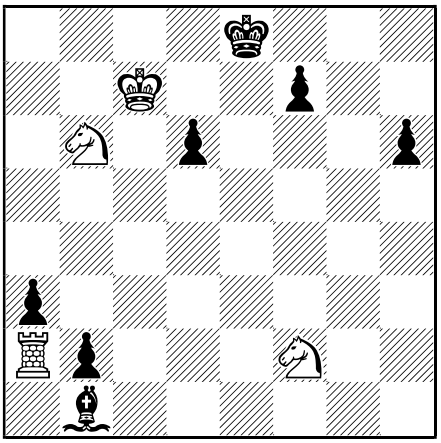
Korolkov V, 1937, White wins

1. Nf4+ {(Les Blancs sont sous la menace d'un mat en 2 : .... Nc1+ Ka1 Nb3#)} Kh6 2. g8=N+ Kh7 3. Ngf6+ Kh6 (3... Kh8 $144 4. Nxg6#) 4. Nxg4+ Kh7 5. Nef6+ Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kf7 7. d8=N+ Ke7 8. c8=N# 1-0



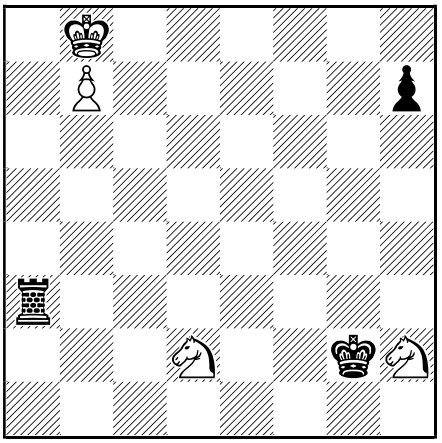
Korolkov V, 1937, Draw

1. c8=Q! 1... Qxb7+ 2. Qxb7 2... Nd3!! 3. Kg4! 3... Be7 4. d8=Q! 4... Bxd8 5. Qf3! 5... Bd1 6. Kf5!! 6... Bxf3 1/2-1/2



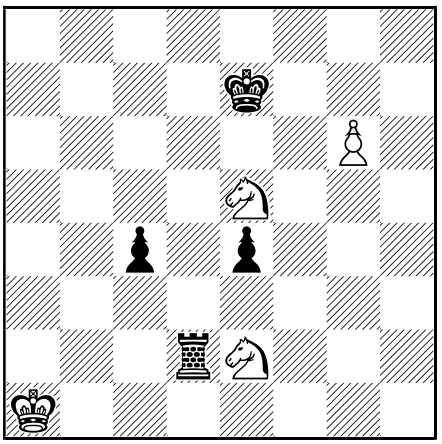
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Rxa3 1... Be4! 2. Re3 b1=Q 3. Rxe4+ Kf8 (3... Qxe4 4. Nxe4) 4. Nd7+ Kg7 5. Rg4+ Qg6 (5... Kh7 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Rg8#) (5... Kh8 6. Nf6 Qc1+ (6... Qc2+ 7. Kd8 Qg6 8. Rxg6 fxg6 9. Ke7 Kg7 10. Ne8+ Kh7 (10... Kg8 11. Ne4) 11. Kf7 h5 12. Nh3 h4 13. Nxd6 Kh6 14. Ne4 Kh5 15. Nf6+ Kh6 16. Ng4+ Kh5 17. Ngf2 g5 18. Kf6 g4 19. Nf4+) 7. Kd7 Qg5 8. Rxg5 hxg5) 6. Rxg6+ 6... fxg6! (6... Kxg6 7. Kxd6) 7. Kxd6 g5 8. Ne4! 8... Kg6 9. Ke6 Kh5 10. Kf5 Kh4 11. Ndf6 h5 12. Nxg5 Kg3 13. Nfe4+ Kg2 14. Ne6! 14... h4 15. Nf4+ Kh2 16. Kg4 h3 17. Kf3 Kg1 18. Ng3 Kh2 (18... h2 19. Nfe2#) 19. Nge2 Kh1 20. Nd3 Kh2 21. Ne5 Kh1 22. Ng4 h2 23. Nf2# 1-0



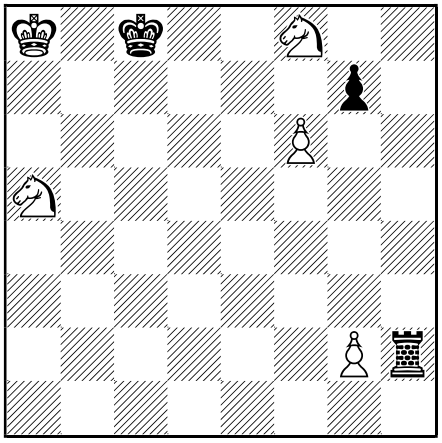
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Kc7! (1. Kc8? 1... Rg3 2. Ndf1 Rg8+) (1. Ndf1? 1... Rb3 2. Kc7 Rc3+) 1... Ra7 (1... Rc3+ 2. Kd7) 2. Ndf1 (2. Ng4 h5) (2. Nhf3 Kg3) (2. Ndf3? 2... Kg3 $1) 2... Kf2 (2... Kh3 3. Kc8 Rxb7 4. Kxb7 Kh4 5. Kc6 Kg5 (5... h5 6. Kd5! (6. Nd2? 6... Kg3 7. Ndf3 h4 8. Kd5 Kf4) 6... Kg5 7. Ke5 h4 8. Nf3+ Kg4 9. Ke4 h3 10. N1h2+) 6. Nd2! 6... Kf4! (6... h5 7. Ndf3+ Kf5 8. Nh4+ Kf4 9. N2f3) 7. Ndf3 7... Kg3! 8. Kd5 h5 9. Ke4) 3. Kc8 Rxb7 4. Kxb7 h5 (4... Ke2 5. Ng3+ Kf2 6. Nh5) 5. Kc6 Ke2 6. Kd5 Kd3 (6... h4 7. Kd4 Kd1 8. Kc3 Ke1 (8... Kc1 9. Nf3) 9. Kd3 Kf2 (9... Kd1 10. Ne3+ Ke1 (10... Kc1 11. Kc3) 11. Nhg4) 10. Kd2) 7. Ng3 h4 (7... Kc3 8. Ne4+ Kd3 9. Nf2+) (7... Kc2 8. Ne4 h4 9. Kc4) 8. Nh5! 8... Ke3 (8... Ke2 9. Ke4 Kf2 10. Nf6 Ke2 (10... Kg3 11. Nfg4) 11. Nf3 Kf2 12. Ng4+ Ke2 13. Ngh2 Kf2 14. Kd3) 9. Ke5 Kf2 10. Nf6 Ke3 11. Nfg4+ Kd2 (11... Kd3 12. Nf2+ Ke3 13. Nh3) 12. Kd4 Kc2 13. Ne5 Kb3 14. Nc6 Kc2 15. Nf3 1-0



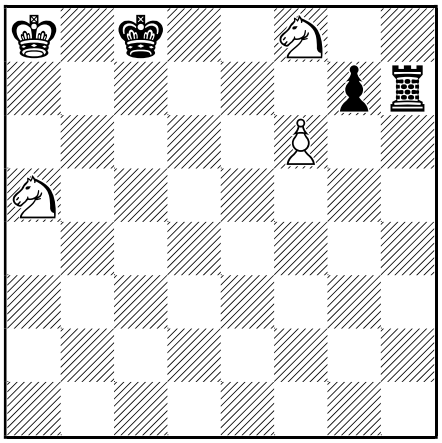
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. g7 Rd8 (1... Rd1+ 2. Ka2 Rd8 3. Ka3 $1) 2. Nc6+ Kf7 3. Nxd8+ Kxg7 4. Nc3 4... e3! 5. Ne6+ Kf6 6. Nd4 6... Ke5! 7. Nc2! (7. Nde2? 7... Kf5 8. Ka2 Kg4 9. Ka3 Kf3 10. Kb4 Kf2 11. Kc5 Ke1 12. Kd4 Kd2) 7... Kf4 8. Kb2 Kf3 9. Kc1 Kf2 10. Kd1 e2+ 11. Kd2 Kf1 12. Nxe2 c3+ 13. Ke3 Kg2 14. Kf4 Kh3 15. Kg5 Kh2 16. Kh4 Kg2 17. Kg4 Kf1 (17... Kf2 18. Nf4) 18. Ned4 Kg2 (18... Kf2 19. Kh3) 19. Ne6 Kf2 (19... Kf1 20. Kf3) 20. Nf4 1-0



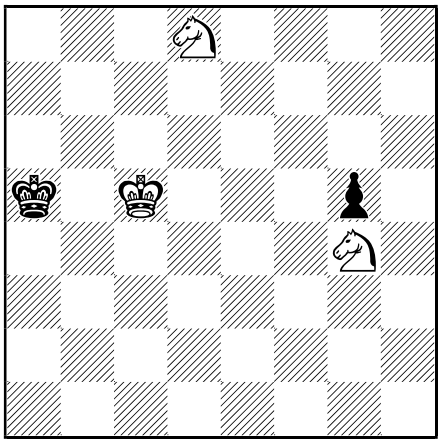
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. f7 Rxg2 2. Ne6! 2... Rf2 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Nc4!! (4. Nxf8? 4... g5) 4... Kd7+ 5. Nxf8+ Ke7 6. Ng6+ Kf6 7. Nce5 1-0



Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

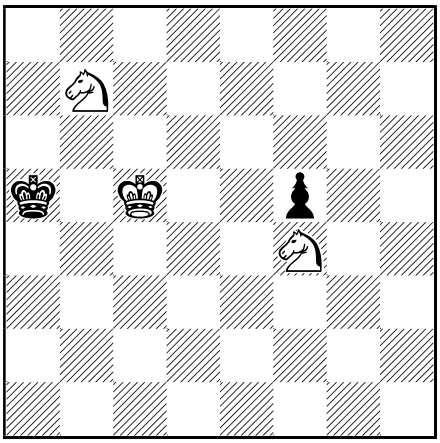
1. f7 (1. Nxh7? 1... gxf6) 1... Rh2 (1... Rh6 2. Ng6) (1... Rh8 2. Ng6) 2. Ne6 Rf2 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Nc4 Kd7+ 5. Nxf8+ Ke7 6. Ng6+ Kf6 7. Nce5 1-0



Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

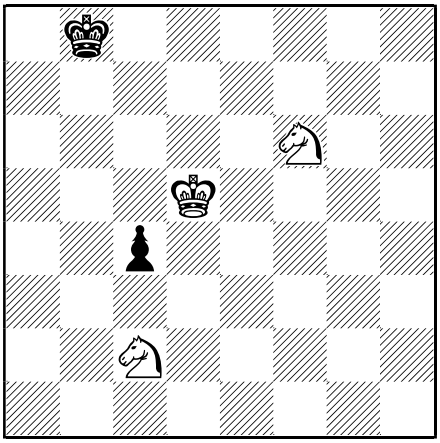
1. Nb7+! 1... Ka4! 2. Kc4 Ka3 3. Nc5 Kb2 4. Kd3 Kc1

5. Ne3 Kb2 (5... g4 6. Kc3 g3 7. Nd3+ Kb1 8. Ng2! 8... Ka1 9. Kb4 Ka2 10. Ka4 Ka1 11. Ka3 Kb1 12. Kb3 Ka1 13. Ne3 g2 14. Nc2+ Kb1 15. Na3+ Ka1 16. Nb4 g1=Q 17. Nbc2#) (5... Kb1 6. Kc3 Ka2 7. Nc4 Kb1 8. Nd3 g4 9. Kb3 g3 10. Na3+ Ka1 11. Nb4 g2 12. Nbc2#) 6. Kd2 g4 7. Nc4+ Kb1 8. Ne4 g3 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Kc2 g2 11. Nd2 g1=Q 12. Nb3# 1-0



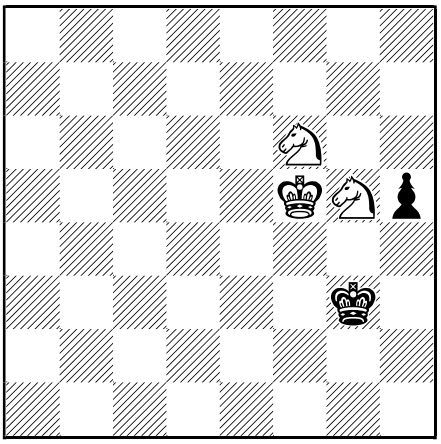
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1... Ka4! 2. Kc4 Ka3 3. Nc5 Kb2 4. Kd3 Kb1 (4... Kc1 5. Na4! 5... Kd1 6. Nb2+ Ke1 7. Ke3 Kf1 8. Nbd3 Kg1 9. Ke2 Kh2 10. Kf2 Kh1 11. Nc1 Kh2 12. Nce2 Kh1 13. Ke1 Kh2 14. Kf1 Kh1 15. Kf2 Kh2 16. Nd4 Kh1 17. Nb3 Kh2 18. Nd2 Kh1 19. Kg3!! 19... Kg1 20. Ne2+!! 20... Kh1 21. Nf1 f4+ 22. Kh3 f3 23. Nfg3#) 5. Kd2!! 5... Kb2 6. Nfd3+!! 6... Ka3 7. Kc2!! 7... f4 8. Kc3 f3 9. Nf2 Ka2 10. Ncd3 Kb1 11. Kb3 Ka1 12. Kc2 Ka2 13. Nb2 Ka3 14. Kc3 Ka2 15. Nc4 Kb1 16. Kd2 Ka2 17. Kc2 Ka1 18. Kb3!! 18... Kb1 19. Nd3!! 19... f2 20. Na3+ Ka1 21. Nb4 f1=Q 22. Nbc2# 1-0



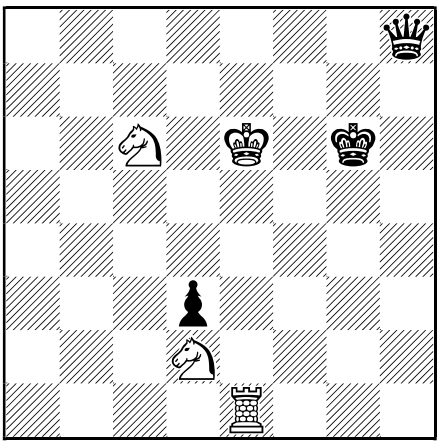
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Kd6! (1. Kc6? 1... c3 2. Kd7 2... Ka7! (2... Kb7? 3. Nd5) 3. Nd5 (3. Kc6 3... Kb8! 4. Kd6 Kc8 5. Nd5 Kb8) 3... Kb7! 4. Kd6 4... Kb8! 5. Ke7 (5. Ke6 Ka7) 5... Ka7 6. Kd6 (6. Kd7 Kb7) 6... Kb8 $1) 1... c3 (1... Kc8 2. Nd5! 2... c3 3. Ke7) 2. Nd5 Kc8 3. Ke7 Kb8 4. Kd8 Kb7 5. Kd7 Ka7 (5... Kb8 6. Ne7 Kb7 7. Nc8 Ka6 8. Kc6 Ka5 9. Nb6) 6. Kc7 Ka6 7. Kc6 Ka7 8. Ne7 Ka6 (8... Kb8 9. Kb6 Ka8 10. Nf5 Kb8 11. Nd6) (8... Ka8 9. Nf5 Ka7 10. Nd6 Ka6 11. Nb7) 9. Nc8 Ka5 10. Nb6 Ka6 11. Nc4 Ka7 12. Nd6 Ka6 13. Nb7 Ka7 14. Nc5 Kb8 15. Kd7 Ka7 (15... Ka8 16. Kc7 Ka7 17. Nb4 c2 18. Nc6+ Ka8 19. Na4 c1=Q 20. Nb6#) 16. Kc7 Ka8 17. Kb6 Kb8 18. Nb7 Kc8 (18... Ka8 19. Nd6 Kb8 20. Nb4 c2 21. Nc6+ Ka8 22. Nb5 c1=Q 23. Nc7#) 19. Kc6 Kb8 20. Nd6 Ka7 (20... Ka8 21. Kb6 Kb8 22. Nb4) 21. Kb5 Kb8 22. Kb6 Ka8 23. Kc7 Ka7 24. Nb4 c2 25. Nc8+ Ka8 26. Nc6 c1=Q 27. Nb6# 1-0



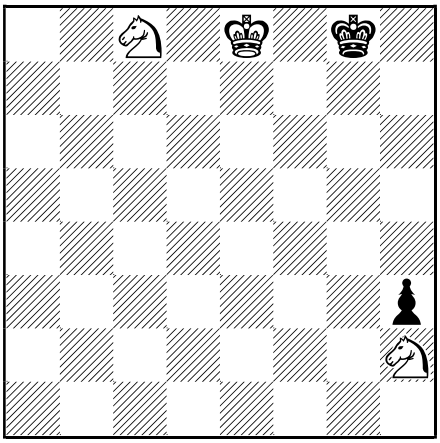
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Nfe4+ Kg2 2. Ne6 h4 3. Nf4+ Kh2 4. Kg4 h3 5. Kf3 Kg1 6. Ng3 Kh2 7. Nge2 Kh1 8. Nh5 Kh2 9. Nf6 Kh1 10. Ng4 h2 11. Nf2# 1-0



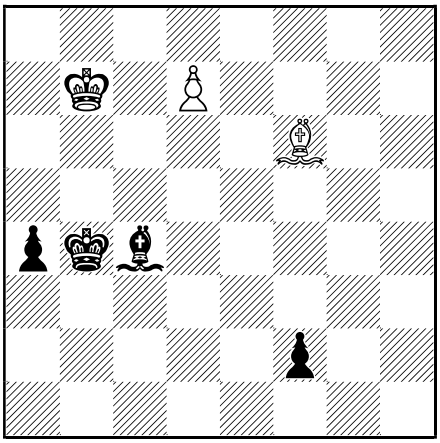
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Ne7+! (1. Rg1+? 1... Kh6! 2. Rh1+ Kg7 3. Rxh8 Kxh8) (1. Ne5+? 1... Kh7 2. Rh1+ Kg7 3. Rxh8 Kxh8 4. Kf7 Kh7) 1... Kg7 2. Rg1+ Kh7 3. Rh1+ Kg7 4. Nf5+!! 4... Kg8 5. Rxh8+ Kxh8 6. Kf7 Kh7 7. Ne4 d2 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Ne7 d1=Q 10. Ng6# 1-0



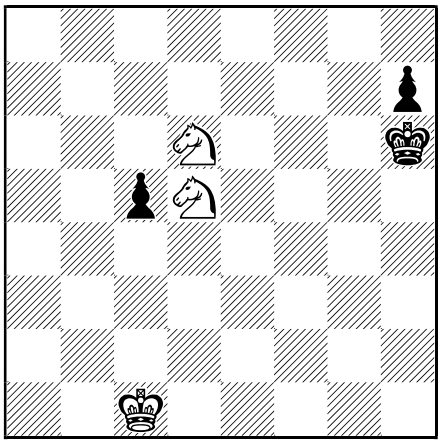
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1... Kg7 2. Ke7 Kg6 3. Ke6 Kg5 4. Ke5 Kh5 5. Kf5 Kh4 6. Kf4 Kh5 7. Nd6 Kg6 8. Ke5 Kg5 9. Nf7+ Kg6 10. Ke6 Kg7 11. Ne5 Kg8 12. Kf6 Kf8 13. Nf7 Ke8 14. Ke6 Kf8 15. Nd6 Kg8 16. Kf5 Kg7 17. Kg5 Kg8 18. Kg6 Kf8 19. Kf6 Kg8 20. Nf5 Kh7 21. Kf7 Kh8 22. Kg6 Kg8 23. Ng7 Kf8 24. Kf6 Kg8 25. Ne6 Kh7 26. Kg5 Kg8 27. Kg6 Kh8 28. Kf7 Kh7 29. Ng4 h2 30. Ng5+ Kh8 31. Ne5 h1=Q 32. Ng6# 1-0



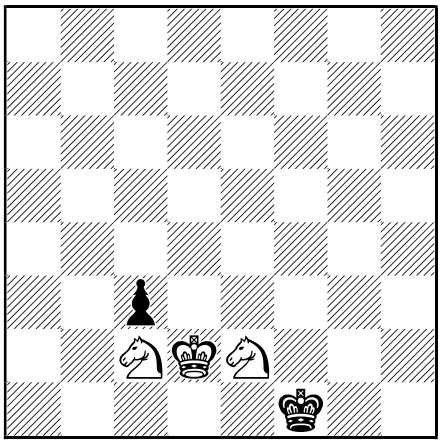
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. d8=Q f1=Q 2. Qb6+ Bb5 3. Qa5+ Kxa5 (3... Kc5 4. Qc3+ Kd5 5. Qe5+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb3 7. Qc3+ Ka2 8. Qb2#) 4. Bc3# 1-0



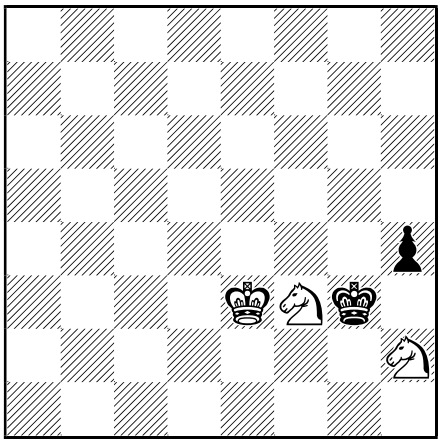
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1... Kg5 2. Nc4 h5 3. Kd2 h4 4. Ke2 Kg4 5. Kf2 h3 6. Nde3+ Kf4 7. Kf1 Kg5 8. Kg1 Kh4 9. Kf2 Kg5 10. Kg3 1-0



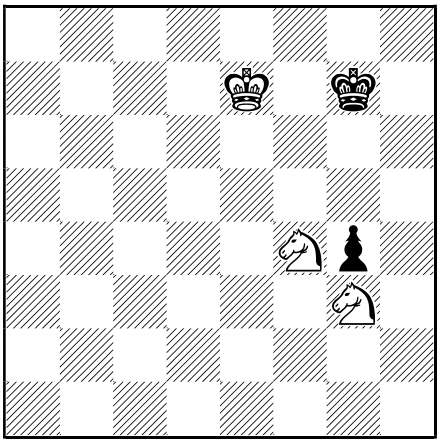
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Ke3! 1... Kg2 2. Kf4! 2... Kh3 3. Kg5! 3... Kh2 4. Kh4 Kg2 5. Kg4 Kf1 6. Ned4 Kg2 7. Ne6 Kf1 8. Kf3 Kg1 9. Nf4 Kh2 10. Kf2 Kh1 11. Kg3 Kg1 12. Ne3 c2 13. Ne2+ Kh1 14. Ng4 c1=Q 15. Nf2# 1-0



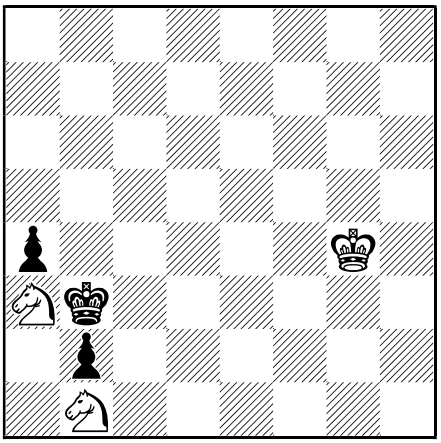
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Nf1+ Kh3 2. N3h2 1-0



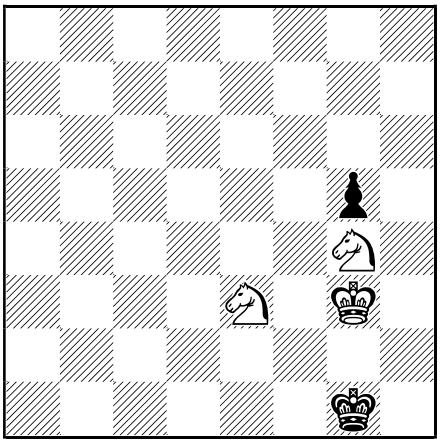
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh7 (1... Kg8 2. Nd5 g3 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Kf8 g2 5. Nd6 g1=Q 6. Nf7#) 2. Kf7 g3 3. Nh3 g2 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Nh4 g1=Q 6. Ng6# 1-0



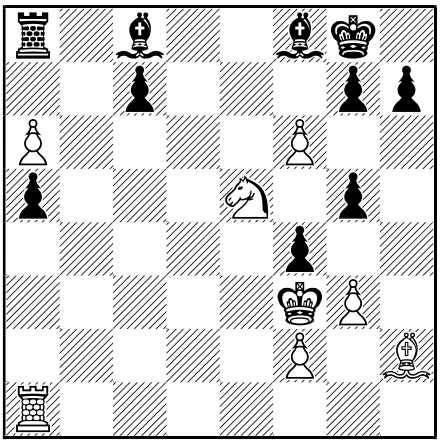
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1... Kb4 2. Kf4 Kc5 3. Ke4 Kb4 4. Kd3 Kb3 5. Kd2 Ka2 6. Kc3 Ka1 7. Kb4 Ka2 8. Kxa4 Ka1 9. Kb4 Ka2 10. Nc3+ Ka1 11. Nc2# 1-0



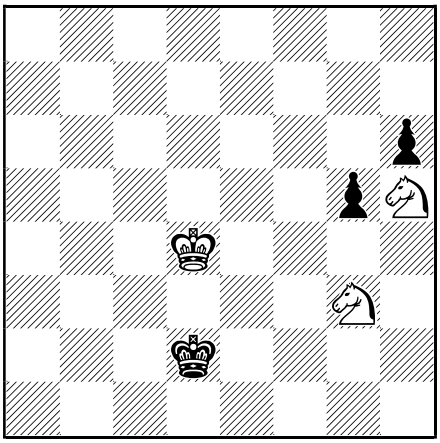
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Kf3 Kh1 2. Ke2 Kg1 3. Kd2 Kh1 4. Ke1 Kg1 5. Ke2 Kh1 6. Kf3 Kg1 7. Kg3 Kh1 8. Nf1 Kg1 9. Nd2 Kh1 10. Nf2+ Kg1 11. Nh3+ Kh1 12. Ne4 g4 13. Nef2# 1-0



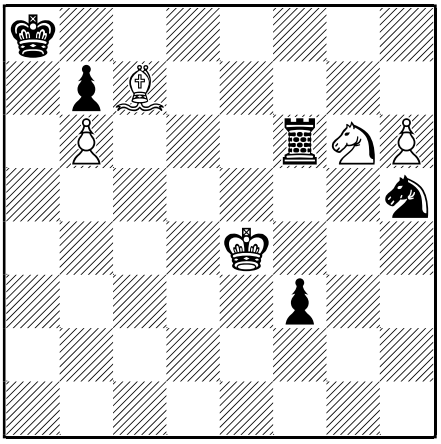
Troitzky A, 1937, Draw

1. f7+ Kh8 2. Ng6+ hxg6 3. Rh1 g4+ 4. Kg2 f3+ 5. Kf1 Bxa6+ 6. Kg1 Bc8 7. Kf1 Ba6+ 8. Kg1 Rd8 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

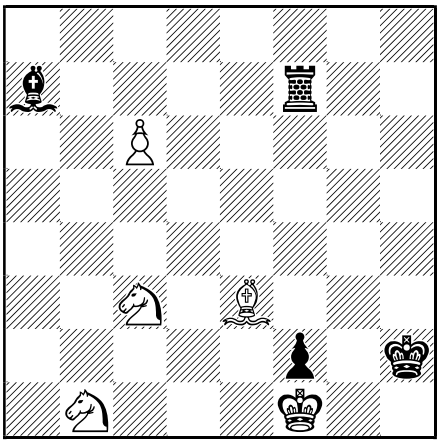
1. Ne4+ Ke2 2. Kc3 Ke3 3. Neg3 Kf3 4. Kd3 Kf2 5. Ke4 1-0



Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

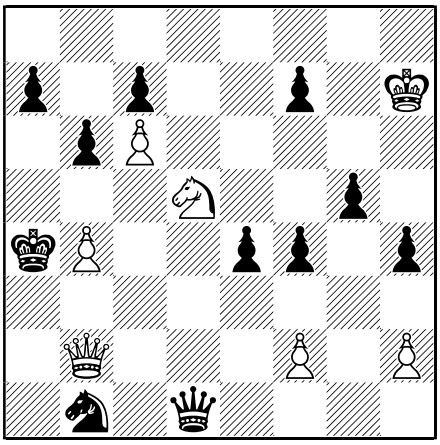
1. h7 1... Rf8! 2. Nxf8 Nf6+ 3. Kxf3 Nxh7 4. Ng6! 4... Nf8 5. Ne7! (5. Nh4? 5... Ng6 6. Nf5 Nh4+) 5... Ng6 6. Nc8! (6. Nf5? 6... Nh4+) 6... Ne7 7. Nd6! (7. Na7? 7... Nc8 8. Nb5 Nd6) 7... Nf5 8. Ne4 Nd6 9. Nc5 Ne4 10.

Nxb7 Kxb7 (10... Nc5 11. Nd8) 11. Kxe4 1-0



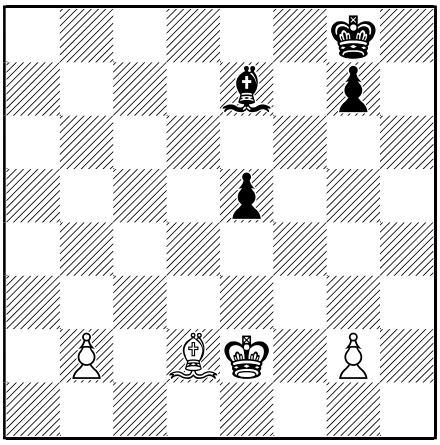
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. c7 Rxc7 2. Bf4+ Kh1 3. Bxc7 Bb8 4. Bb6 Bc7 5. Ba7 Bb8 6. Nd2 Bxa7 7. Nf3 1-0



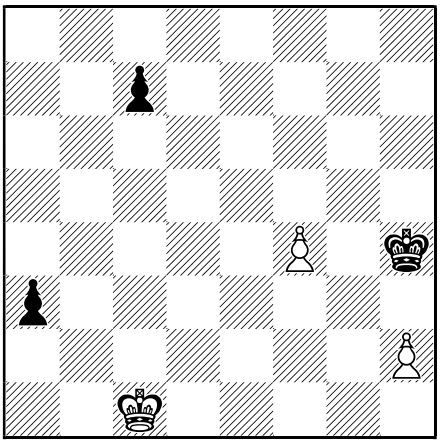
Troitzky A, 1937, White wins

1. Qa2+ Kb5 2. Qa6+ Kxc6 (2... Kxa6 3. Nxc7#) 3. Qc4+ Kd6 4. Qxc7+ Ke6 5. Qe7+ Kf5 6. Qxf7+ Kg4 7. Qh5+ Kxh5 8. Nf6# 1-0



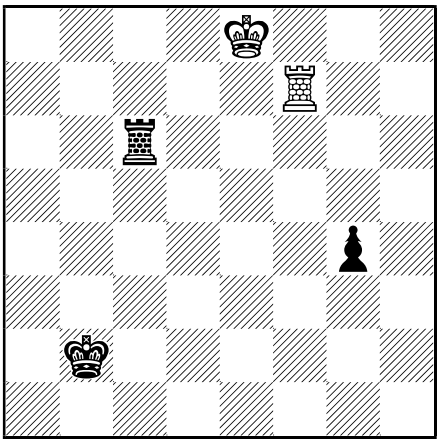
Lasker Em, 1937, White wins

1. Bc3 Bd6 2. Ke3 Kf7 3. Ke4 Ke6 4. b4 Bc7 5. b5 Kf6 6. g4 Ke6 7. g5 g6 8. Bb2 Bd8 9. Bxe5 Bxg5 10. b6! 1-0



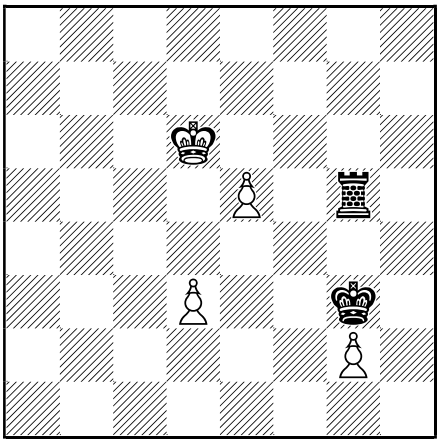
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. h3! c5 2. Kb1 c4 3. Ka2 c3! 4. Kb3!! (4. Kxa3 $143 Kg3 5. f5 Kf4 6. f6 Ke3 7. f7 c2 8. f8=Q c1=Q+=) 4... a2 5. Kxa2 Kg3 6. f5 Kf4 7. f6 Ke3 8. f7 c2 9. f8=Q c1=Q 10. Qh6++- 1-0



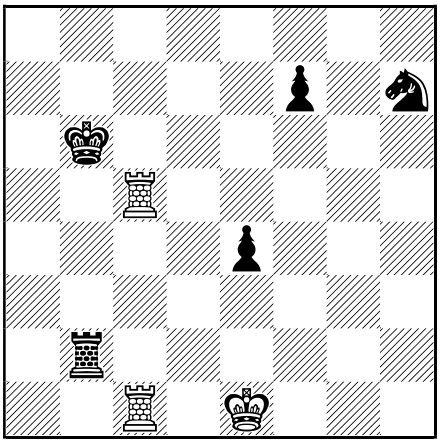
Grigoriev N, 1937, Draw

1. Rf5! (1. Rf4 $143 g3 2. Rg4 Rc3 3. Kf7 Kc2 4. Kg6 Kd2 5. Kh5 Ke2 6. Kh4 Kf2 7. Kh3 Rf3!-+) (1. Rf1 $143 Rc1 2. Rf2+ (2. Rf5 $144 Kc2 3. Rf4 g3 4. Rg4 Rg1-+) 2... Rc2 3. Rf1 g3) (1. Rg7 $143 Rc4 2. Kd7 Re4 3. Kd6 Kc3 4. Kd5 Kd3-+) 1... g3 (1... Kc3 $144 2. Rg5 Rc4 3. Kf7 Kd3 4. Kg6 Ke3 5. Kh5 Kf3 6. Kh4 Rf4 7. Ra5 g3+ 8. Kh3=) 2. Rg5 Rc3 3. Kf7 Kc2 4. Kg6 Kd2 5. Kh5 Ke2 6. Kh4 Kf2 7. Kh3 Rf3 8. Rg4! (8. Rg8 $143 Rf7-+) 8... Rf8 (8... Ra3 $144 9. Rg8 Rf3 10. Rg4!=) 9. Rf4+ Rxf4= 1/2-1/2



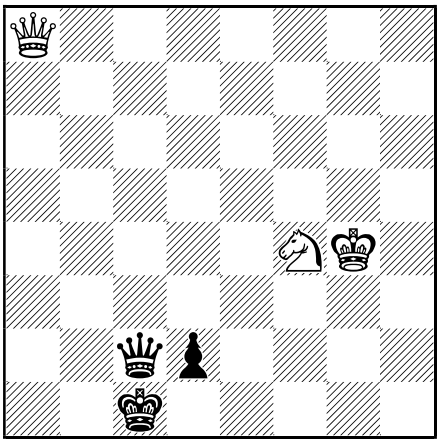
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. e6 Kf4 2. e7 Re5 3. g3+ Kf5 4. g4+ Kf6 5. g5+ Kf5 6. g6 Kf6 7. g7 Re6+ 8. Kd5 Re5+ 9. Kd4 Kxg7 10. Kxe5 1-0



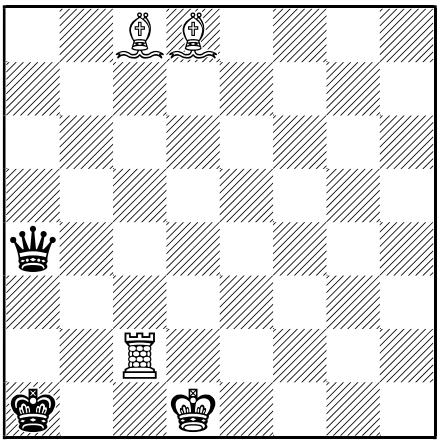
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Rh5 Nf8 2. Rh8 Nd7 3. Rd8 Ne5 4. Rb8+ Ka7 5. Rxb2 Nd3+ 6. Kd2 Nxb2 7. Ra1+ Kb7 8. Rb1 1-0



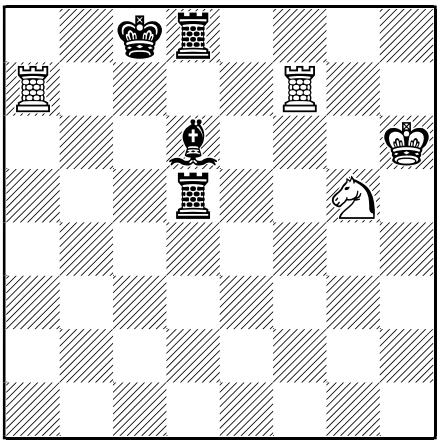
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Qa1+ Qb1 2. Ne2+ Kc2 3. Nd4+ Kc1 4. Qc3+ Kd1 5. Qc6 Qh7 6. Qf3+ Kc1 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qb3+ Kc1 9. Ne2# {#} 1-0



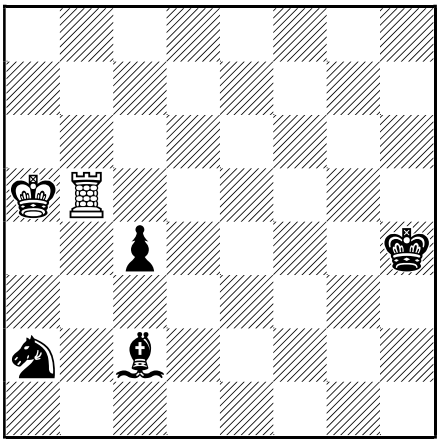
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kb1 2. Bf5 Qb3 3. Bc3 Qa4 4. Bd3 Qb3 5. Kd2 Qd5 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Rb5+ 1-0



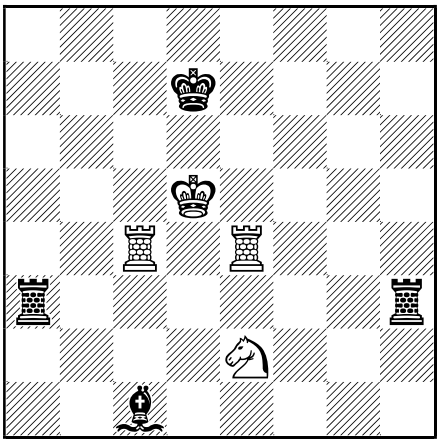
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Ra8+ Bb8 2. Ne6 R5d7 (2... Rh8+ 3. Kg7 Rd7 ({tentative de forcer le pat :} 3... Rh7+ 4. Kxh7 Rh5+ 5. Kg6 Rh6+ 6. Kf5 Rf6+ 7. Rxf6+-) 4. Rxd7 Kxd7 5. Kxh8 Be5+ 6. Ng7) (2... R8d7 3. Rf8+ Kb7 4. Rfxb8+ Kc6 5. Ra6#) 3. Nxd8 Rxd8 4. Kh7! Re8 5. Kg7 Rd8 6. Re7 Rd1 7. Re8++- {le zugzwang mutuel survenant dans la premiPëre variante, aprPës 6. Re7, a PNtPN employPN par Rinck dans l'PNtude parue dans KC†lnische Volkszeitung en 1926. L'idPNe du pat a PNtPN remployPNe par Kasparyan dans l'PNtude parue en 1955 (Argentine Chess club) : cf. supra pour ces deux PNtudes.} 1-0



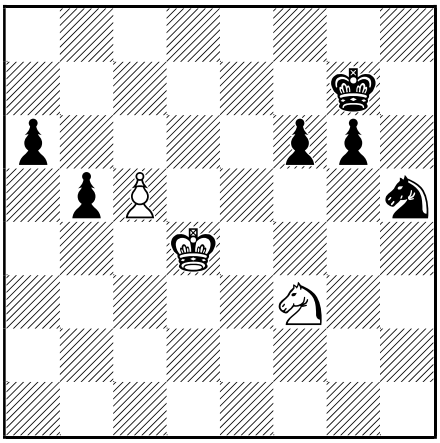
Rinck H, 1937, Draw

1. Rc5 c3 2. Kb5 Bd3+ 3. Ka4 c2 4. Rxc2 Bxc2+ 5. Ka3 Nc3 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



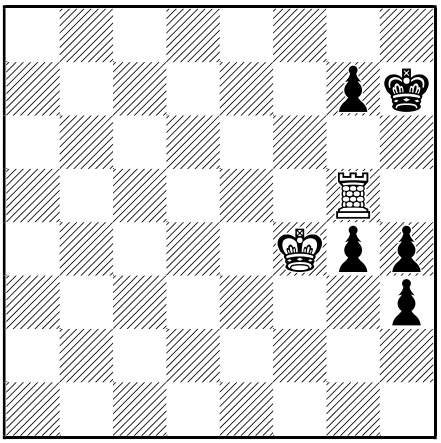
Rinck H, 1937, Draw

1... Ra5+ 2. Kd4 Bb2+ 3. Nc3 Kd6 4. Re8 Rd5+ 5. Ke4 Rh4+ 6. Ke3 Bc1+ 7. Ke2 Rd2+ 8. Kf3 Rxc4 9. Ne4+ Kd7 10. Nxd2 Rc3+ 11. Re3 1/2-1/2



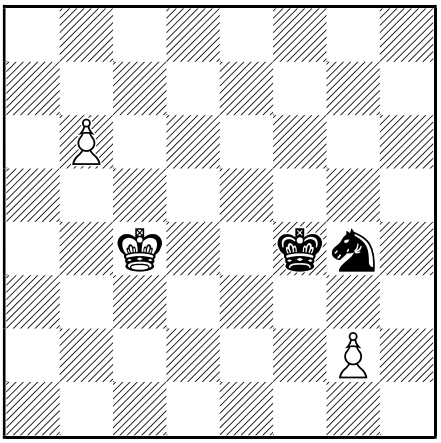
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. c6 Nf4 2. Ng5 fxg5 3. Ke5 Nd3+ 4. Kd6 Nb2 5. c7 Nc4+ 6. Kc5 1-0



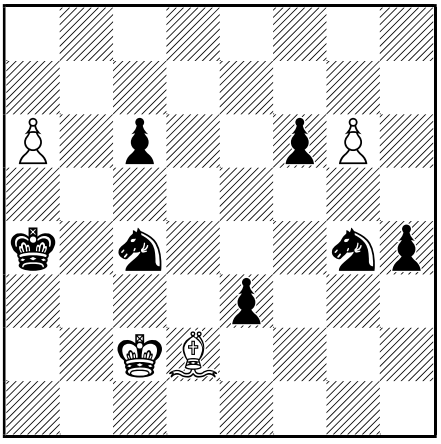
Rinck H, 1937, Draw

1... h2 2. Rh5+ Kg8 3. Rxh4 g5+ 4. Kxg5 g3 5. Kf6 g2 6. Rg4+ Kh7 7. Rh4+ Kg8 8. Rg4+ Kf8 9. Ra4 Ke8 10. Ke6 Kd8 11. Kd6 Kc8 12. Kc6 Kb8 13. Rb4+ Ka7 14. Ra4+ Kb8 15. Rb4+ Kc8 16. Ra4 Kd8 17. Kd6 Ke8 18. Ke6 Kf8 19. Kf6 1/2-1/2



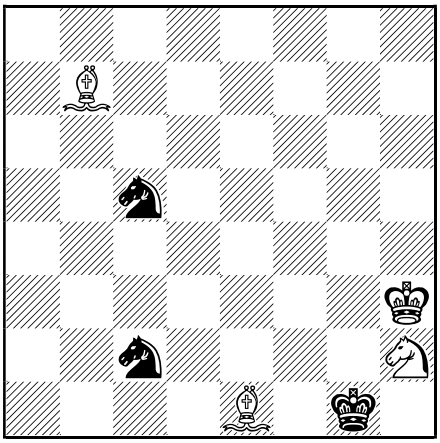
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Kd5 Ne5 2. g3+ Kf5 3. g4+ Kf6 4. g5+ Kf5 5. g6 Kf6 6. g7 1-0



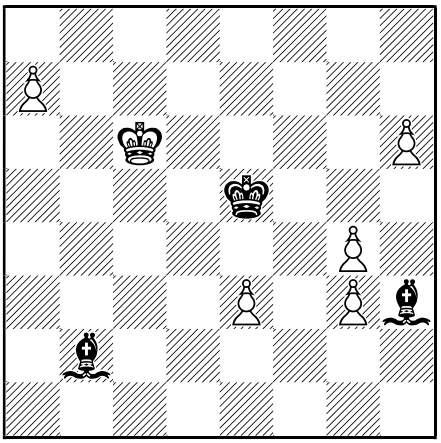
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. a7 Nb6 2. g7 Nh6 3. Bxe3 Na8 4. Bxh6 1-0



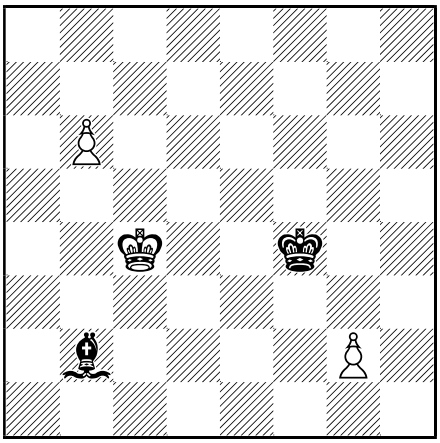
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Ba5 Nxb7 2. Bb6+ Kh1 3. Nf1 Nd6 4. Ng3# {#} 1-0



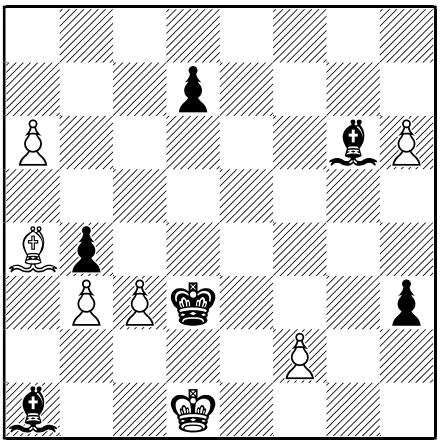
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. e4 Bg2 2. Kd7 Bxe4 3. h7 Bxh7 4. a8=Q 1-0



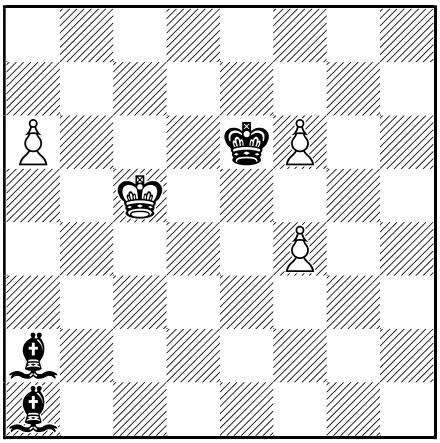
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Kd5 Be5 2. g3+ Kf5 3. g4+ Kf6 4. g5+ Kf5 5. g6 Kf6 6. g7 1-0



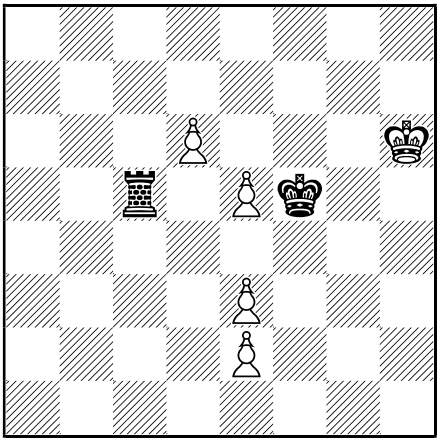
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. a7 Be4 2. h7 Bf3+ 3. Kc1 Bxc3 4. Bb5+ Kd4 5. h8=Q+ 1-0



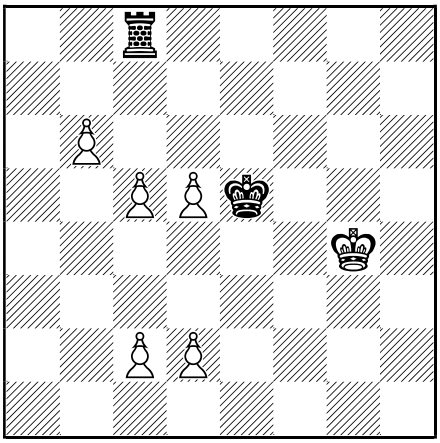
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. a7 Bd5 2. f5+ Ke5 3. f7 Bd4+ 4. Kb4 Bxf7 5. a8=Q Kxf5 6. Qf3+ Ke6 7. Qg4+ Ke5 8. Qg7+ 1-0



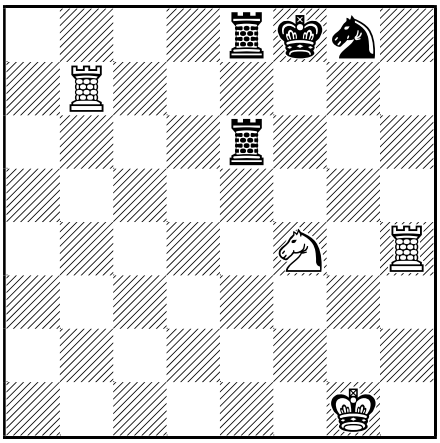
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. e4+ Kxe4 3. e6 Kf5 4. e7 Rd6+ 5. Kh5 Rxd7 6. e4+ Kxe4 7. e8=Q+ 1-0



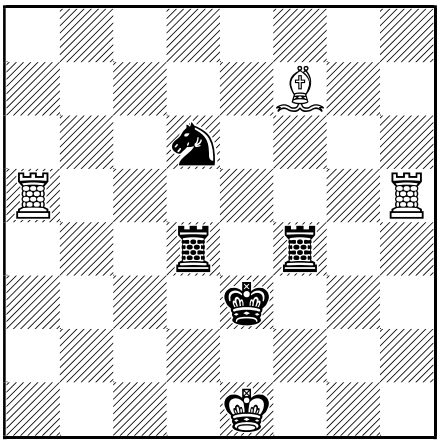
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. c4 Rxc5 2. d4+ Kxd4 3. b7 1-0



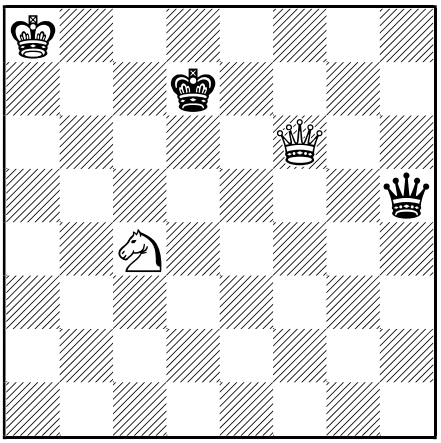
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Rhh7 Re1+ 2. Kf2 Ne7 3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Rxe8 Re4 5. Rh8 Rxf4+ 6. Ke3 Rf1 7. Ke2 1-0



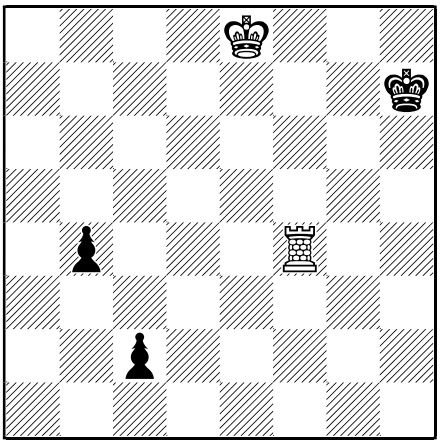
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Rh3+ Ke4 2. Bg6+ Nf5 3. Ke2 Rb4 4. Bxf5+ Rxf5 5. Re3+ Kf4 6. Rf3+ 1-0



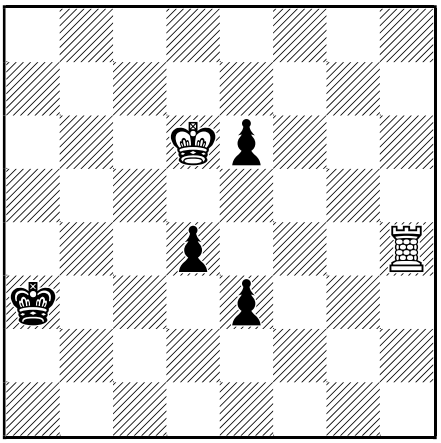
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke8 2. Kb8 Qh7 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Nd7+ Kg7 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Qf8# {#} 1-0



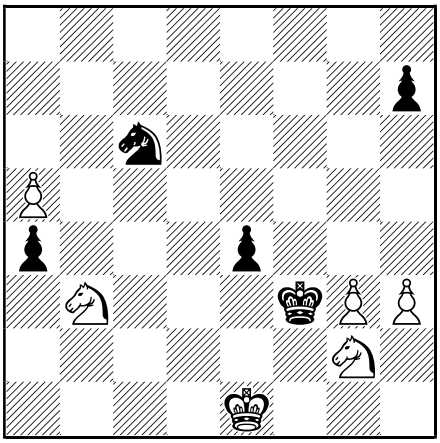
Rinck H, 1937, Draw

1. Rc4 b3 2. Kf7 Kh6 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Kf5 b2 5. Rc3 Kh4 6. Rc4+ Kg3 7. Rc3+ Kh4 8. Rc4+ Kh5 9. Rc3 Kh6 10. Kf6 Kh5 11. Kf5 Kh6 12. Kf6 Kh7 13. Rc7+ Kg8 14. Rc8+ Kh7 15. Rc7+ 1/2-1/2



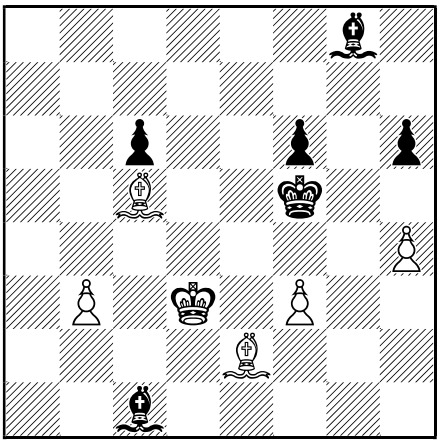
Rinck H, 1937, Draw

1... e2 2. Re4 d3 3. Kc5 d2 4. Re3+ Ka4 5. Re4+ Kb3 6. Re3+ Ka4 7. Re4+ Ka5 8. Rxe2 d1=Q 9. Ra2+ Qa4 10. Rxa4+ Kxa4 11. Kd6 1/2-1/2



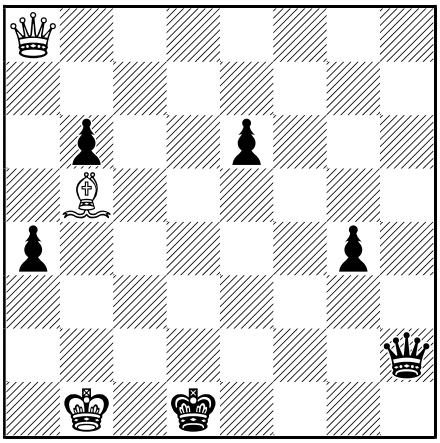
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Nd4+ Nxd4 2. Nh4+ Kxg3 3. Nf5+ Nxf5 4. a6 Nd6 5. a7 1-0



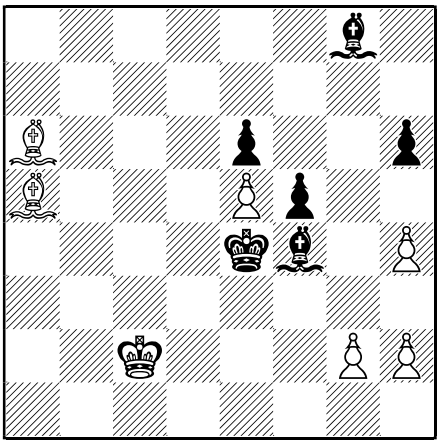
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Kc2 Bf4 2. Bd3+ Ke5 3. Ba7 Ke6 4. Bc4+ Kf5 5. Bxg8 1-0



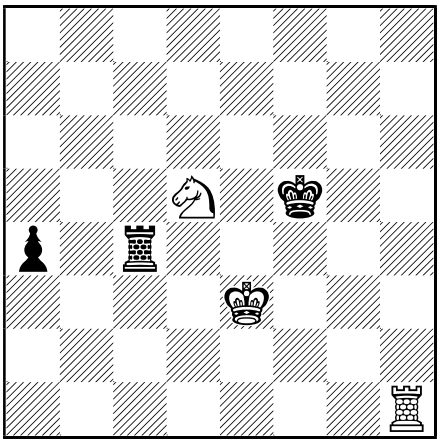
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Qe4 Qf2 2. Qd3+ Qd2 3. Qf1+ Qe1 4. Qf4 Qd2 5. Qxg4+ Ke1 6. Qg1# {#} 1-0



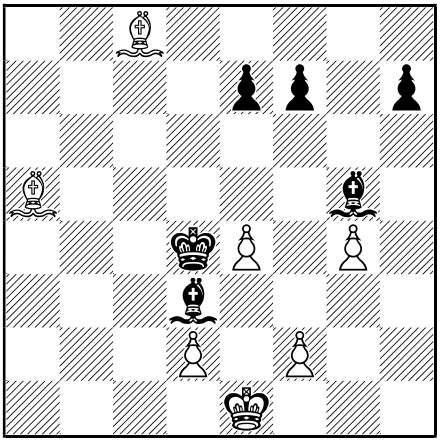
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kd4 2. g3 Bxe5 3. Bc3+ Ke3 4. Bxe5 1-0



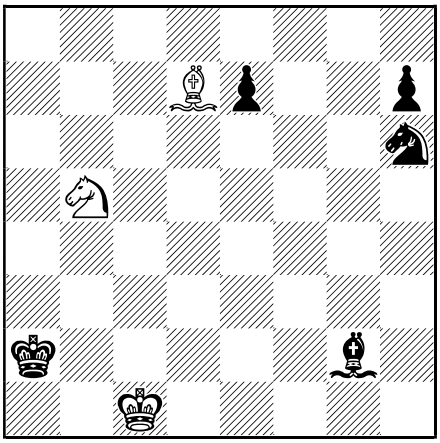
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Kd3 Rc5 2. Kd4 Ra5 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Nf4+ 1-0



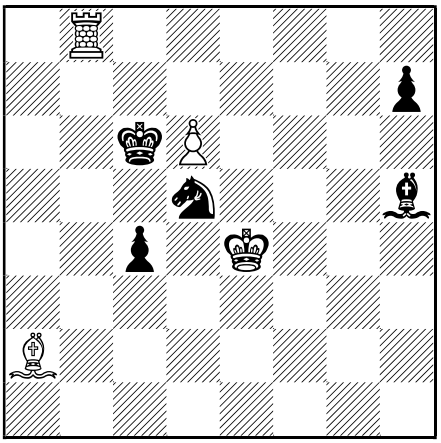
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Bb6+ Ke5 2. f4+ Bxf4 3. Bc7+ Kxe4 4. Bb7+ Kd4 5. Bxf4 1-0



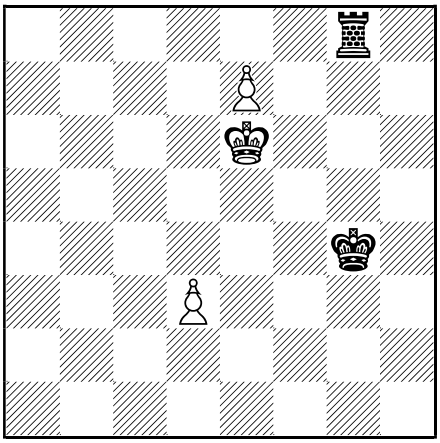
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1. Be6+ Ka1 2. Nd4 Be4 3. Nb3+ Ka2 4. Nc5+ Bd5 5. Bxd5+ Ka3 6. Be6 Kb4 7. Ne4 Kb5 8. Kd2 Kc6 9. Ke3 Kc7 10. Kf4 Kd8 11. Kg5 Ke8 12. Kxh6 1-0



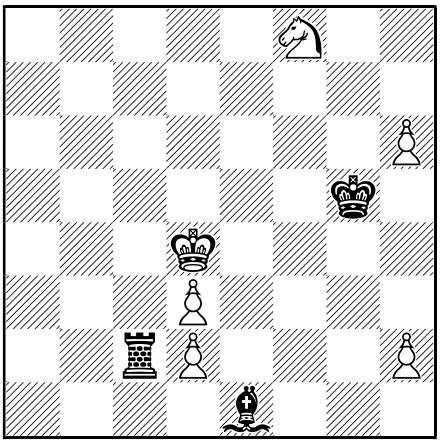
Bron V, 1937, White wins

1. Bxc4 Nf6+ 2. Kf5 Ne8 3. Bb5+ Kxd6 4. Bxe8 Kc7 5. Ra8 Kb7 6. Rd8 Kc7 7. Rd7+ Kc8 8. Rxh7 Bxe8 9. Rh8 Kd7 10. Kf6 1-0



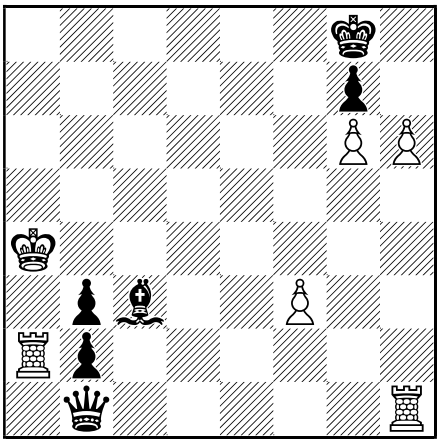
Rinck H, 1937, White wins

1... Ra8 2. d4 Ra6+ 3. Kf7 Ra7 4. d5 Kf5 5. d6 Ke5 6. Kg6 Ra8 7. d7 1-0



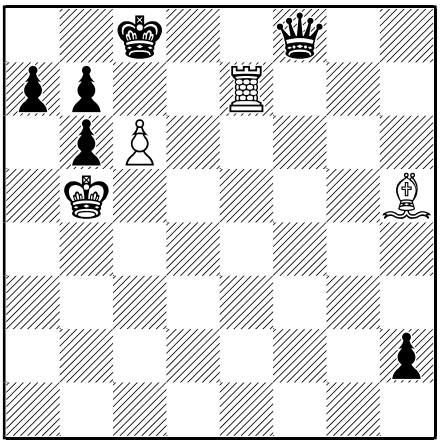
Bron V, 1937, White wins

1. h7 Bxd2 2. h4+ Kf5 3. Kd5 Bc3 4. d4 Bxd4 5. Kxd4 Rh2 6. h8=R 1-0



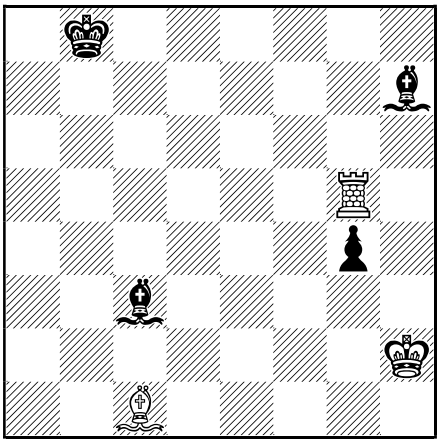
Kasparjan G, 1937, White wins

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Kxb3 Qa1 3. Rb1 Bf6 4. Ra4 Bc3 5. f4 Bf6 6. Kb4 Bd4 7. Kb5 Bc3 8. Ra6 Bd4 9. f5 Be5 10. Kb6 Bc3 11. Kb7 Bd4 12. Ra8+ Qxa8+ 13. Kxa8 1-0



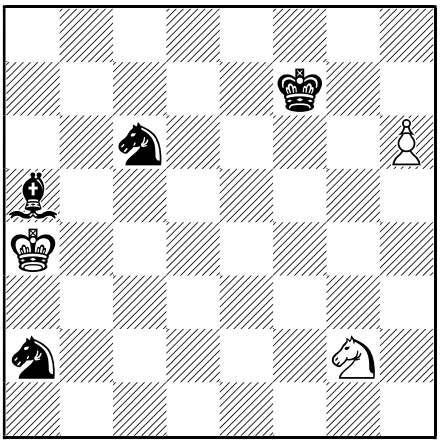
Bron V, 1937, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kb8 2. c7+ Ka8 3. c8=Q+ Qxc8 4. Bxc8 h1=Q 5. Bxb7+ Qxb7 6. Re8+ Qb8 7. Ka6 Qxe8 1/2-1/2



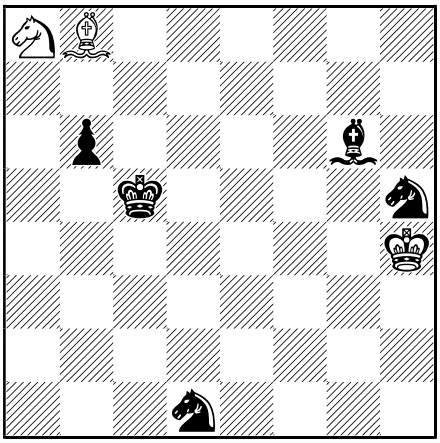
Bron V, 1937, White wins

1. Bf4+ Ka8 2. Rc5 Be1 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Rc7+ Ka8 5. Re7 Bh4 6. Re8+ Kb7 7. Rh8 1-0



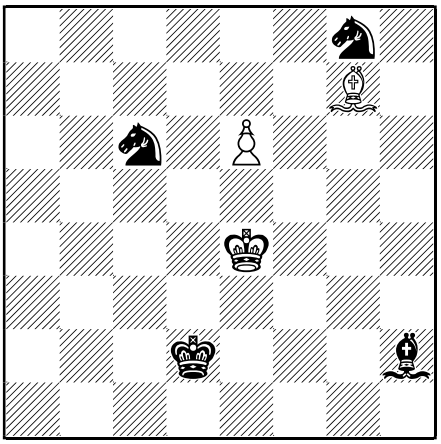
Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. Kb5 Nab4 2. h7 Kg7 3. Nf4 Kxh7 4. Ne6 Kh6 5. Nd4 1/2-1/2



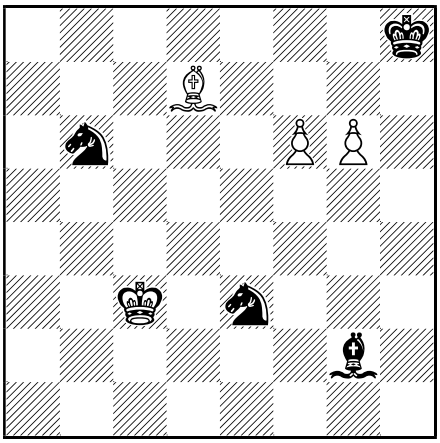
Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. Ba7 Kc6 2. Nxb6 Kb7 3. Nc4 Kxa7 4. Kg5 Bd3 5. Ne5 Be2 6. Nc6+ Kb6 7. Nd4 1/2-1/2



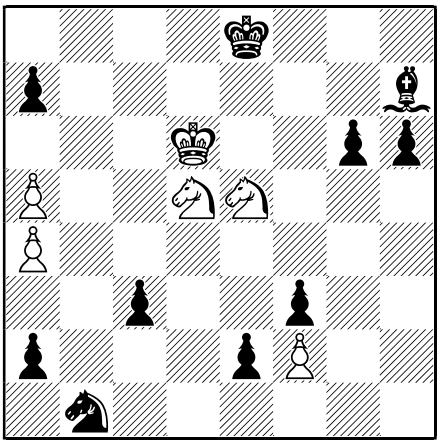
Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. e7 Ngxe7 2. Bh6+ Ke2 3. Bf4 Bg1 4. Be3 Bxe3 1/2-1/2



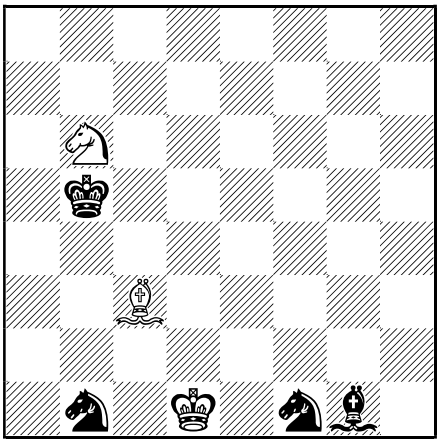
Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. g7+ Kh7 2. Be6 Ned5+ 3. Kd4 Nxf6 4. g8=Q+ Nxg8 5. Kc5 Na4+ 6. Kb4 Nb2 7. Kc3 Nd1+ 8. Kd2 Nf2 9. Ke3 Nh3 10. Bf5+ Kh6 11. Be4 Bf1 12. Bd3 Bg2 13. Be4 1/2-1/2



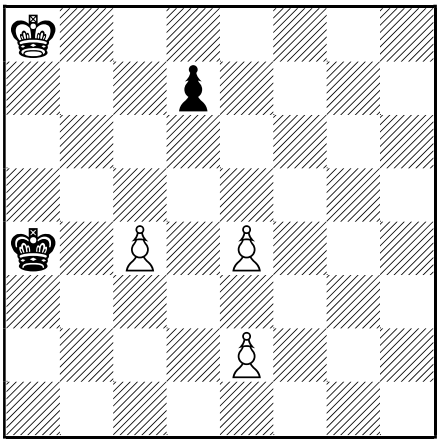
Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kf8 2. Ne6+ Kg8 3. Ng4 Kh8 4. Ne5 Kg8 5. Ng4 Kf7 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7. Ng4+ Kf5 8. Ne3+ Ke4 9. Nc5+ Kd4 10. Nc2+ Kc4 11. Ne3+ Kb4 12. Nc2+ Kxa5 13. Kc6 Bg8 14. Nb7+ Kxa4 15. Nc5+ Ka5 16. Nb7+ Ka4 17. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



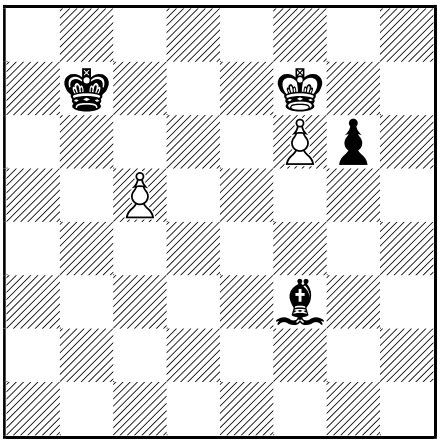
Kubbel L, 1937, Draw

1. Nd5 Kc4 2. Be1 Kxd5 3. Ke2 Nh2 4. Bf2 Nc3+ 5. Ke1 Nf3+ 6. Kf1 Bh2 7. Kg2 Ke4 8. Bg3 Bg1 9. Bf2 1/2-1/2



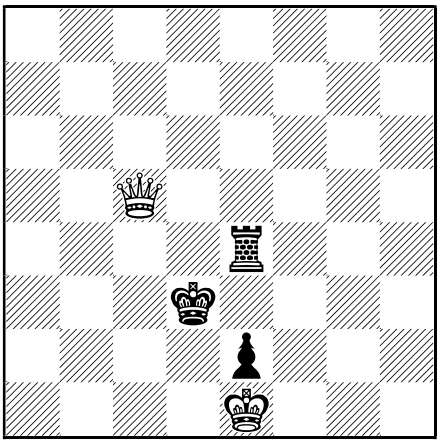
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. c5 Kb4 2. c6 dxc6 3. e5 Kc5 4. e4 Kb6 5. Kb8 c5 6. e6 Kc6 7. e5 c4 8. Kc8 c3 9. e7 1-0



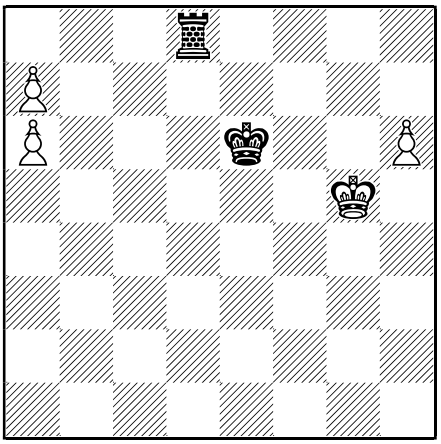
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Ke7 Bd5 2. Kd6 Bf7 3. Kd7 Bd5 4. c6+ Bxc6+ 5. Kd6 Be8 6. Ke7 1-0



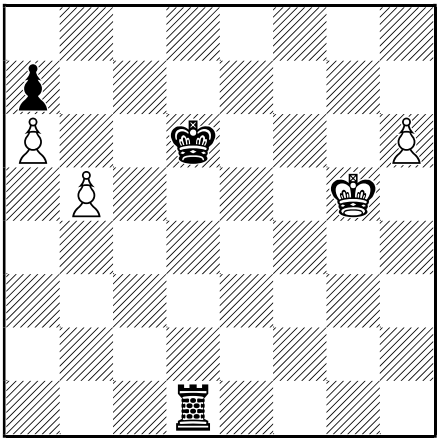
Dedrle F, 1937, White wins

1. Qd5+ Ke3 2. Qd2+ Kf3 3. Qg5 1-0



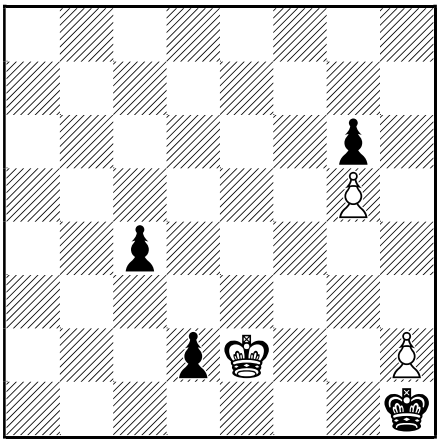
Farago P, 1937, Draw

1. a8=Q Rxa8 2. Kg6 Rg8+ 3. Kh7 Kf7 4. a7 Rd8 5. a8=Q Rxa8 1/2-1/2



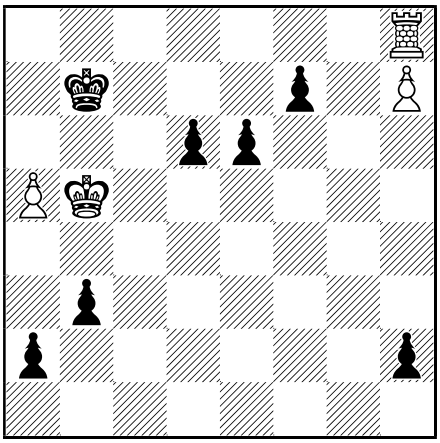
Farago P, 1937, Draw

1. b6 Ke6 2. bxa7 Rd8 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Kg6 Rg8+ 5. Kh7 Kf7 6. a7 Rd8 7. a8=Q Rxa8 1/2-1/2



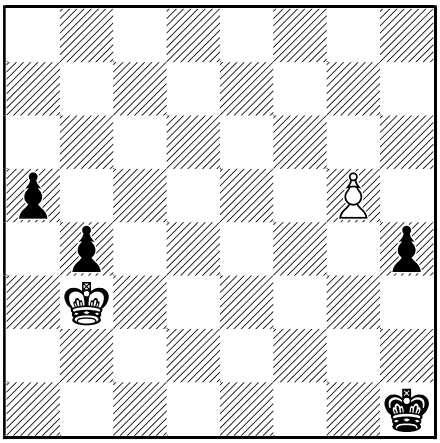
Farago P, 1937, White wins

1. h3 c3 2. h4 c2 3. Kxd2 Kg2 4. h5 1-0



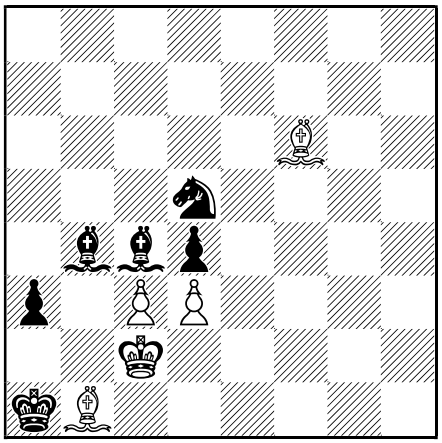
Farago P, 1937, White wins

1. a6+ Kc7 2. Rc8+ Kxc8 3. a7 h1=Q 4. h8=Q+ Qxh8 5. a8=Q+ 1-0



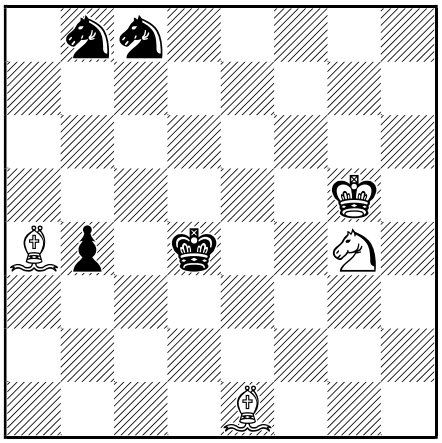
Farago P, 1937, White wins

1. Ka4 b3 2. Kxb3 a4+ 3. Ka3 h3 4. g6 h2 5. g7 Kg1 6. g8=Q+ Kf2 7. Qd5 Kg1 8. Qg5+ Kf1 9. Qh4 Kg2 10. Qg4+ Kf2 11. Qh3 Kg1 12. Qg3+ Kh1 13. Kb4 a3 14. Qf2 a2 15. Qf1# 1-0



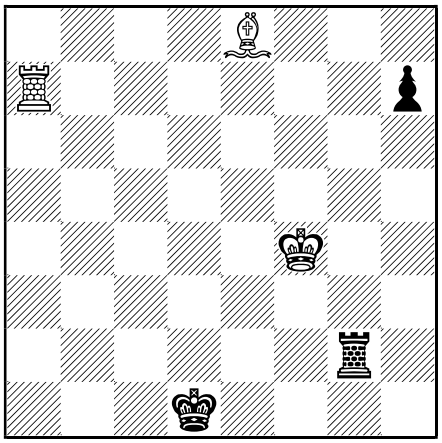
Keres P, 1937, Draw

1. Bxd4 (1. cxb4 $143 Nxf6 2. Kc1 a2 3. Bxa2 Bxa2-+) (1. dxc4 $143 Nxf6 2. cxb4 (2. cxd4 $144 a2 3. Bxa2 Kxa2-+) 2... d3+ 3. Kc1 d2+ 4. Kc2 d1=Q+-+) 1... Bxd3+ (1... Bxc3 $144 2. dxc4=) 2. Kxd3 Bxc3 3. Bxc3+ Nxc3 4. Kc2! Nxb1 5. Kb3 a2 6. Kc2= 1/2-1/2



Birnov Z, 1937, White wins

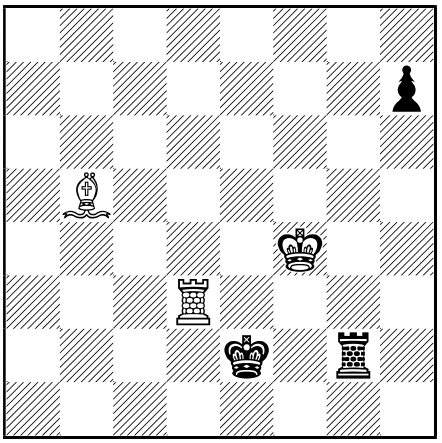
1. Bg3 Na6 2. Bd7 Ne7 3. Bb5 Nc5 4. Bf2+ Kd5 5. Nf6+ Kd6 6. Ne8+ (6. Bg3+! { cook} Ke6 7. Bc4+) 6... Kd5 7. Nc7+ Kd6 8. Bg3# 1-0



Birnov Z, 1937, White wins

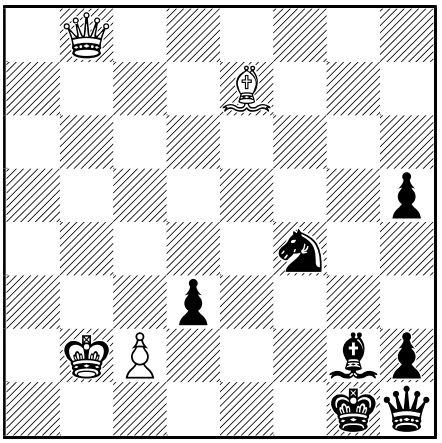
1. Ra1+ Ke2 2. Ra2+ (2. Bb5+! {cook} Kf2 3. Rf1#) 2...

Kf1 3. Bb5+ Kg1 4. Ra1+ Kh2 5. Bc6 Rf2+ 6. Bf3 Kh3 7. Ra5 Kh2 8. Rh5+ Kg1 9. Rh1# 1-0



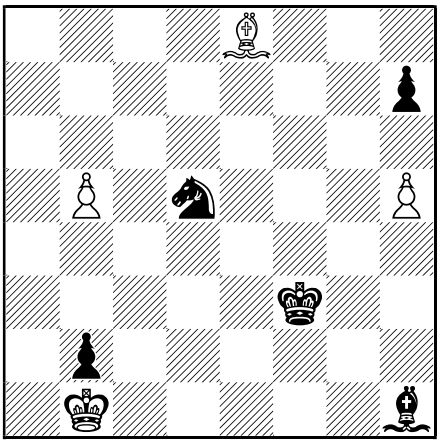
Birnov Z, 1937, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kf2 2. Ra2+ Kg1 3. Ra1+ Kh2 (3... Kf2 4. Rf1#) 4. Bc6 Rf2+ 5. Bf3 Kh3 6. Ra5 Kh2 7. Rh5+ Kg1 8. Rh1# 1-0



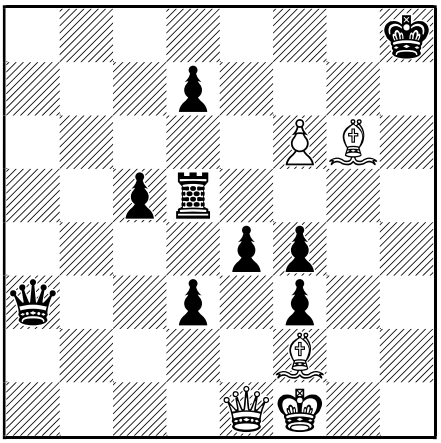
Birnov Z, 1937, White wins

1. Bh4 Nh3 2. Qg3 d2 3. Qe3+ Kf1 4. Qd3+ Kg1 5. Qd4+ Kf1 6. Qc4+ Kg1 7. Qc5+ Kf1 8. Qb5+ Kg1 9. Qb6+ Kf1 10. Qa6+ Kg1 11. Qa1+ Bf1 12. Qa7+ Kg2 13. Qb7+ Kg1 14. Qb6+ Kg2 15. Qc6+ Kg1 16. Qc5+ Kg2 17. Qd5+ Kg1 18. Qd4+ Kg2 19. Qe4+ Kg1 20. Qe3+ Kg2 21. Qg3# 1-0



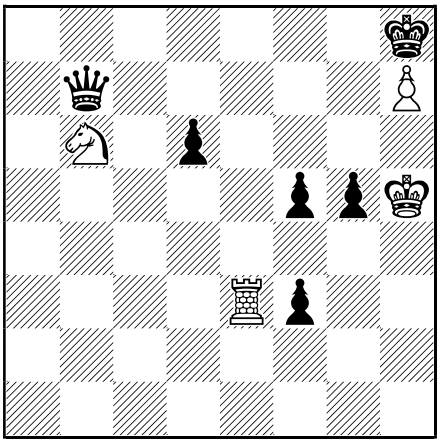
Birnov Z, 1937, Draw

1. b6 Nc3+ 2. Kxb2 Nd1+ 3. Kc1 Ke2 4. Bb5+ (4. h6! {cook}) 4... Ke1 5. Bd3 (5. Ba6! {cook}) 5... h6 6. b7 Bxb7 7. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



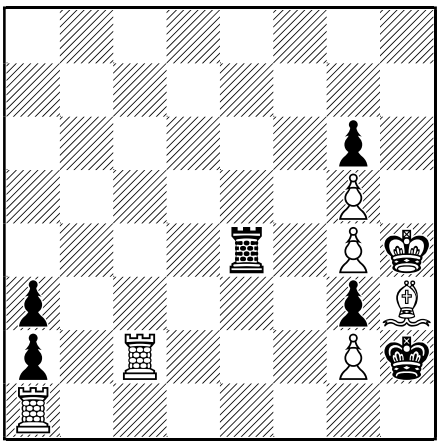
Farago P, 1937, White wins

1. Bxc5! (1. Qb1? Qc1+!! (1... Qb4 2. Qa1) (1... Qa8 2. Qb2 Rd4 (2... d2 3. f7+ Rd4 4. Bxd4+ cxd4 5. Qxd4#) (2... Kg8 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Qh8+) 3. Bxd4 Kg8 (3... cxd4 4. Qh2+) 4. f7+ Kf8 5. Bg7+ Ke7 6. Qf6#) 2. Qxc1 d2 3. Qb2 (3. Qd1 e3 4. Qxf3 d1=Q+) (3. Qxd2 Rxd2 4. f7 Rd1+ 5. Be1 Kg7) 3... d1=Q+ 4. Be1 Qd3+ 5. Kf2 (5. Kg1 Rg5+) 5... Qe3+) (1. Bd4? Kg8! 2. f7+ Kf8) 1... Qxc5 (1... f2 2. Qb1 (2. Qxf2? Qc1+ 3. Kg2 f3+) 2... Qa8 (2... Qc1+ 3. Qxc1 d2 4. Qxd2 Rxd2 5. f7) 3. Qb2) (1... Kg8 2. f7+) 2. Qa1 (2. Qh4+? Rh5 3. Bxh5 Qc1+) 2... Qa5 3. Qb2 Qb5 4. f7+ Qxb2 5. f8=Q# 1-0



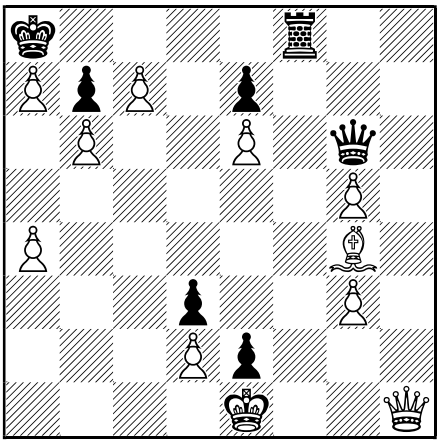
Farago P, 1937, Draw

1. Re8+ Kxh7 2. Nd7! Qc6 (2... Qxd7 3. Re7+ Kg8 (3... Qxe7) 4. Rxd7 Kf8 (4... f2 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. Rf7+) 5. Rxd6 (5. Kg6? Ke8 6. Rxd6 (6. Rf7 f4) 6... f2 7. Rd1 g4) 5... Ke7 6. Rd1 Kf6 7. Rf1 g4 8. Kh4) (2... Qe4 3. Rxe4! (3. Nf6+? Kg7 4. Nxe4 fxe4 5. Rxe4 f2) 3... fxe4 (3... f2 4. Re7+) 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Nxe4 d5 6. Nf2 Kf6 7. Kg4) (2... Qb1 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Kh6 f4 (4... Qb2 5. Kg6 Qe5 6. Nxe5) 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Nf6) (2... Qb2 3. Re7+ Qg7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Re8+ Qg8 6. Rxg8#) (2... f2 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Kg6 f1=Q (4... Qxd7 5. Rxd7) 5. Re8#) 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Kg6 d5+ 5. Nf6+ Qxf6+ 6. Kxf6 g4 (6... f2 7. Kg6 (7. Re8+? Kh7 8. Re7+ Kh6 9. Re2 f1=N 10. Re1 Ng3) 7... Kf8 8. Rf7+ Ke8 9. Rxf5) 7. Re8+ (7. Kg6? Kf8 8. Rf7+ Ke8 9. Rxf5 d4) 7... Kh7 8. Re7+ Kg8 (8... Kh6 9. Re1) 9. Re8+ 1/2-1/2



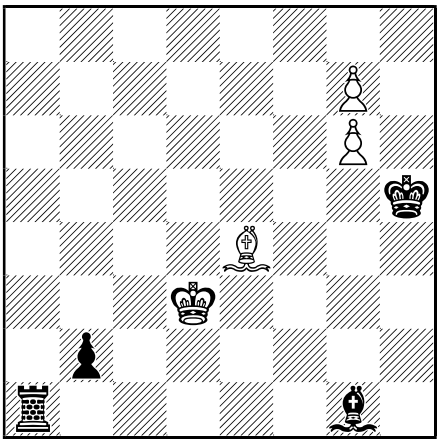
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Rcc1 Re1 2. Rd1! (2. Rxe1 $2) 2... Rf1 (2... Rxd1 3. Rxd1 a1=Q 4. Rxa1 a2 5. Rxa2) 3. Re1 Rg1 4. Rf1 Rxf1 5. Rxf1 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 a2 7. Rxa2 1-0



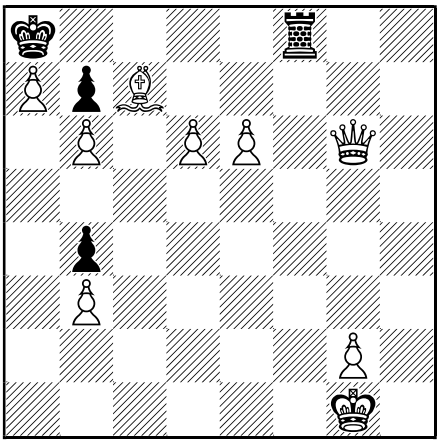
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Bf3 Qe4 2. a5! (2. Bxe4? Rf1+ 3. Qxf1 exf1=Q+ 4. Kxf1) 2... Qxf3 3. Qxf3 Rh8! 4. Qh5! (4. a6? Rh1+ 5. Qxh1) 4... Rf8 5. Qf7 Rh8 6. Qh7 Rf8 7. Qf5 Rh8 8. Qh3 Rf8 9. a6 Rf1+ 10. Qxf1 exf1=Q+ 11. Kxf1 1-0



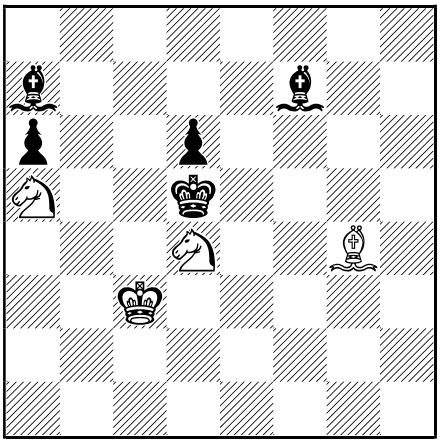
Gorgiev T, 1937, Draw

1. Ke2!! b1=Q 2. Bxb1 Ra8 3. Be4!! Re8 4. g8=Q!! Rxg8 5. Bd5 Rg7 6. Bf7 1/2-1/2



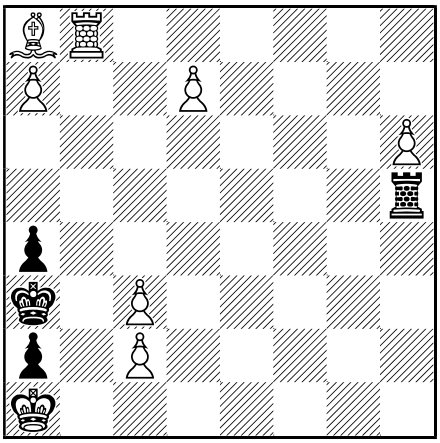
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Qe8+ Rxe8 2. d7 Rh8 3. Bh2 Rg8 4. Bg3 Rh8 5. Bh4 Rg8 6. Bg5 Rh8 7. Bh6 Rg8 8. Bg7 Rh8 9. Bc3 bxc3 10. e7 1-0



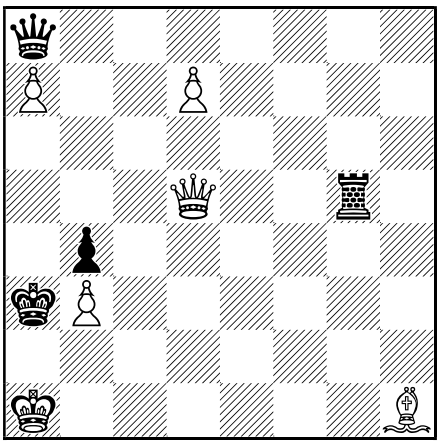
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kc5 2. Nb7+ Kb6 3. Nxd6 Bd5! 4. Bxd5 (4. Nc8+? Kc7 5. Nxa7 Bxf3 6. Nxf3 Kb7) 4... Kc5 5. Nc8 Bb8 (5... Kxd5 6. Nxa7 a5 (6... Kc5 7. Nc2) 7. Nab5 a4 8. Na3) 6. Nc6! Kxd5 7. Nxb8 a5! 8. Nb6+ Kc5 9. Nc4! (9. Na4+? Kb5 10. Kb3 (10. Nb2 a4 $1)) 9... a4 10. Na3 1-0



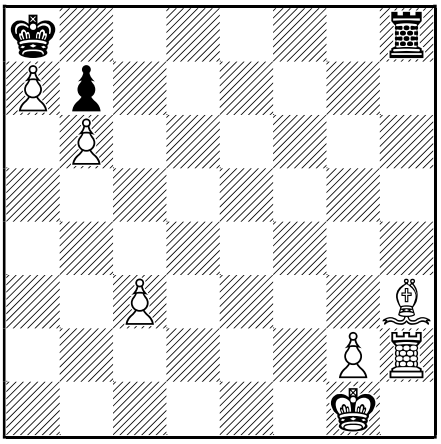
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Rb3+ axb3 2. cxb3 Rd5! 3. d8=R! (3. d8=Q? Rd1+ 4. Qxd1) 3... Rxd8 4. Bd5! (4. Bf3? Rd1+ 5. Bxd1) 4... Rxd5 5. a8=Q+ 1-0



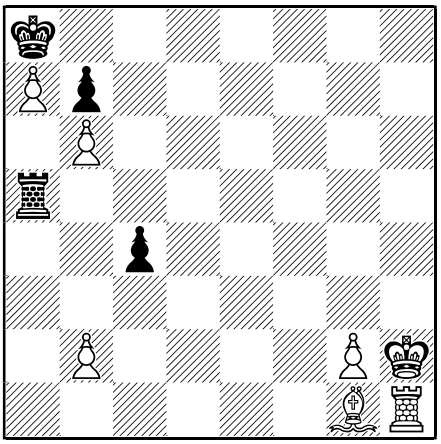
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Qa5+! Rxa5 2. Bxa8 Rd5! 3. d8=R! (3. d8=Q? Rd1+ 4. Qxd1) (3. Kb1? Rxd7 4. Bb7 Kxb3! 5. Kc1 Rd8) 3... Rxd8 4. Bd5! Rf8 5. Kb1 Rc8 6. Bb7 Rf8 7. Kc2 Rf2+ 8. Kd3 Rf8 9. Kc4 Rf4+ 10. Kb5 Rf8 11. Bd5 1-0



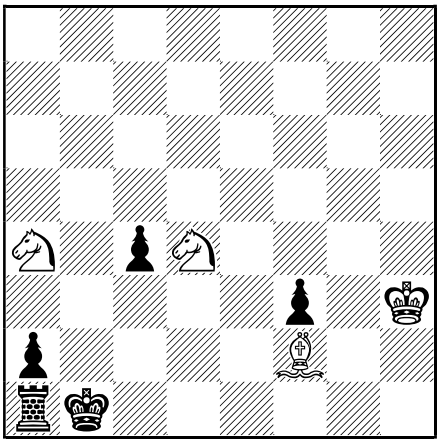
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Bc8! Rxc8 2. Rh7! Rg8 3. Kh1! Rf8 4. Kh2! Rg8 5. g3! Rf8 6. Kh3 Rg8 7. g4 Rf8 8. Kh4 Rg8 9. g5 Rf8 10. Kh5 Rg8 11. g6 Rf8 12. Kh6 Rg8 13. g7 Re8 14. Rh8 1-0



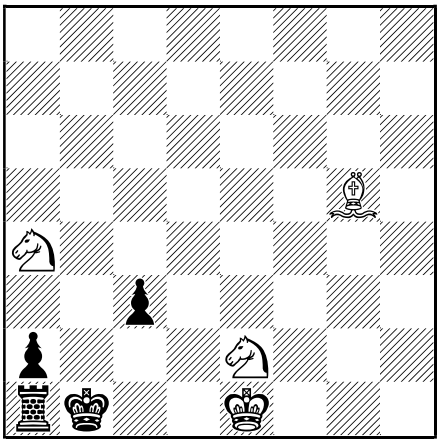
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Bc5 Rxc5 2. Kg1 Rc8 3. Rh7 c3 4. bxc3 Rg8 5. Kh1 Rf8 6. Kh2 Rg8 7. g3 Rf8 8. Kh3 Rg8 9. g4 Rf8 10. Kh4 Rg8 11. g5 Rf8 12. Kh5 Rg8 13. g6 Rf8 14. Kh6 Rd8 15. c4 1-0



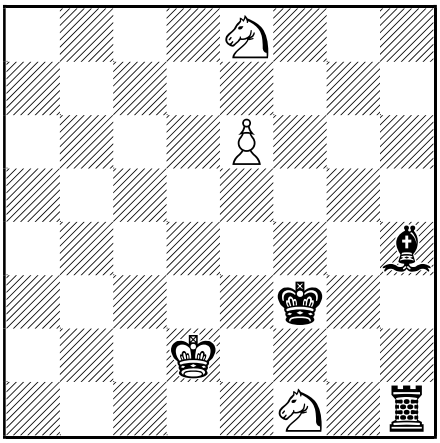
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Be3 f2! 2. Kg2 (2. Bxf2! {cook}) 2... f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1 c3 4. Ke1 c2 5. Bc1 Kxc1 6. Ne2+ Kb1 7. Nec3+ Kc1 8. Ke2 Rb1 9. Nxa2# 1-0



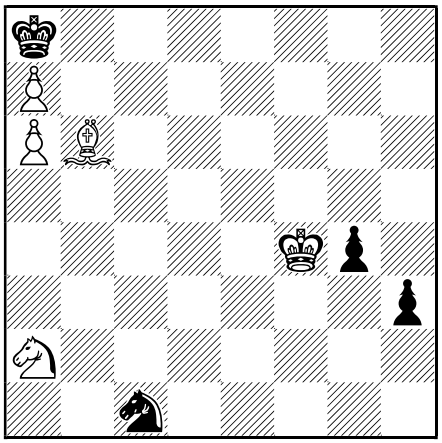
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Nd4 c2 2. Bc1 Kxc1 3. Ne2+ Kb1 4. Nec3+ Kc1 5. Ke2 Rb1 6. Nxa2# 1-0



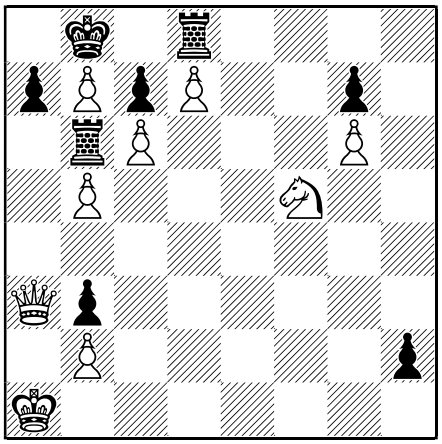
Gorgiev T, 1937, Draw

1. Ne3 Bg5 2. e7! Bxe3+ 3. Kc2! (3. Kc3? Bg5) (3. Kd3? Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rd7) 3... Rc1+ (3... Rh7 4. Ng7 $1) (3... Bg5 4. Nf6 $1) 4. Kb3! (4. Kb2? Re1) 4... Rb1+ 5. Ka2 Rb7 6. Nc7! 1/2-1/2



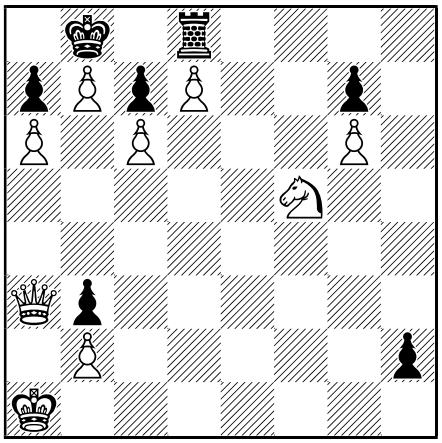
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Nc3 Ne2+ 2. Nxe2 h2 3. Ng3 h1=Q 4. Nxh1 g3 5. Bg1 g2 6. Nf2 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

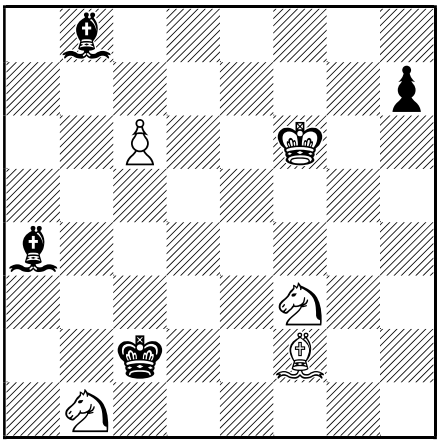
1. Ng3 Ra6! 2. bxa6 (2. Qxa6! {cook SH} h1=Q+ 3. Nxh1 Rh8 4. Qa2! Rxh1+ (4... bxa2 5. Kxa2) 5. Qb1) 2... h1=Q+ 3. Nxh1 Rh8 4. Qf8+ Rxf8 5. Nf2 Rh8 6. Nh3 Rf8 7. Nf4 Rh8 8. Nh5 Rf8 9. Nf6 Rh8 10. d8=Q+ Rxd8 11. Nd7+ Rxd7 12. cxd7 c5 13. d8=Q# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

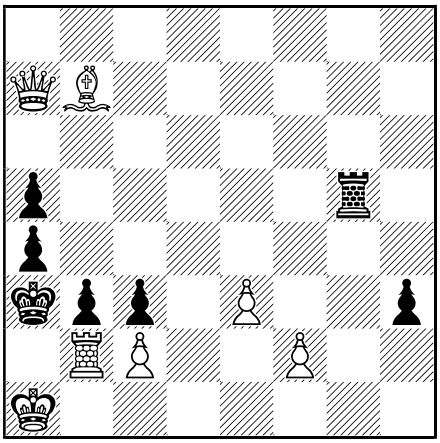
1. Ng3 h1=Q+ 2. Nxh1 Rh8 3. Qf8+! Rxf8 4. Nf2 Rh8 5. Nh3 Rf8 6. Nf4 Rh8 7. Nh5 Rf8 8. Nf6 Rh8 9. d8=Q+

Rxd8 10. Nd7+ 1-0



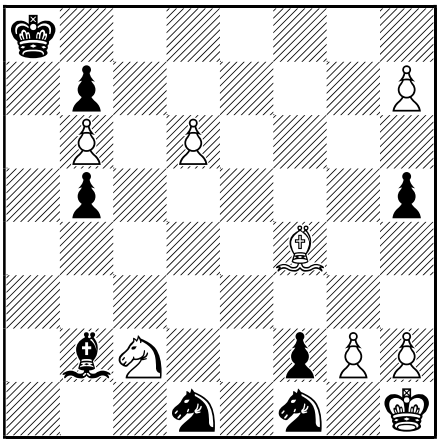
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Na3+ Kc3 2. Nd4 Kb4 3. Ndc2+ Ka5 (3... Kc3 4. Bd4+ Kb3 5. Bc5) 4. Ba7 Bg3 5. Nd4 Kb4 6. Nac2+ Ka5 (6... Bxc2 7. Nxc2+ Kb5 8. Nd4+ Ka6 9. Bc5) 7. Ne3 Ka6 8. Bc5 Bf2 9. c7 Kb7 10. Ne6 Bd7 11. Ke7 Bxe6 12. Kxe6 Bxe3 13. Kd7 1-0



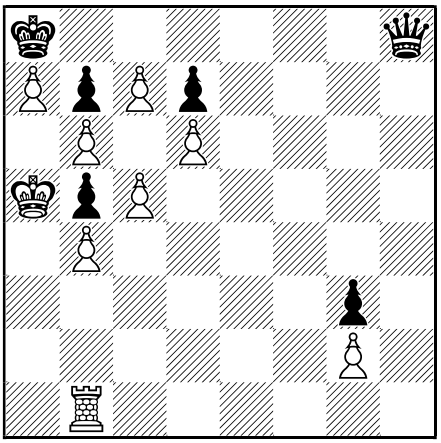
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Ra2+ (1. Rxb3+! {cook} axb3 2. Bg2 bxc2 3. Qe7+) 1... bxa2 2. Bg2 Rb5 3. Qe7+ Rb4 4. Ba8 h2 5. Qb7 Rb5 6. Qh1 1-0



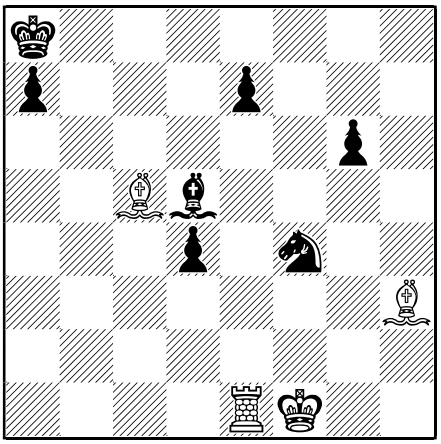
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. d7 Ng3+ 2. hxg3 f1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qd3 4. Nd4! Qxd4 5. Be5! Qxe5 6. d8=Q+ Qb8 7. Qg8 Nc3 8. h8=Q 1-0



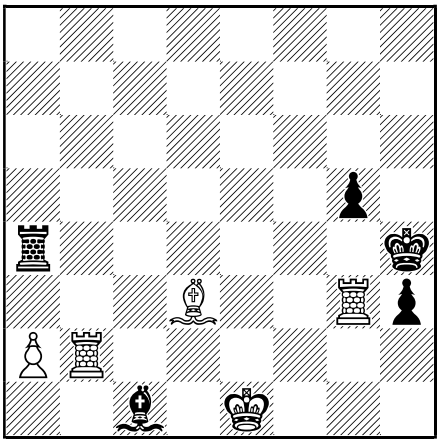
Gorgiev T, 1937, White wins

1. Rb2! (1. Kxb5? Qg8 2. Rb3 Qc4+ 3. Kxc4) 1... Qg8 2. Rb3 Qh8 3. Kxb5 (3. Rc3? Qg8) 3... Qg8 4. Ka5 Qh8 5. Rc3 Qg8 6. Rc4 Qh8 7. Rd4 Qg8 8. Rd5 Qh8 9. Re5 Qg8 10. Re6 Qh8 (10... dxe6 11. d7) 11. Rf6 Qg8 12. Rf7 Qh8 13. Rg7 Qe8 14. Rxg3 Qh8 15. Ra3 Qg8 16. g4 Qh8 17. g5 Qg8 18. g6 Qh8 19. g7 Qg8 20. Rb3 Qe8 21. Rf3 (21. Rh3 {or}) 1-0



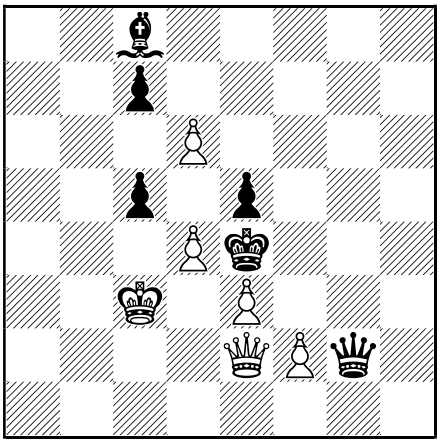
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1937, White wins

1. Bc8! Nd3 2. Rxe7 Nxc5 3. Bb7+! Bxb7 (3... Nxb7 4. Re8+ Nd8 5. Rxd8+ Kb7 6. Rxd5) 4. Re8+ Bc8 5. Rxc8+ Kb7 6. Rxc5 1-0



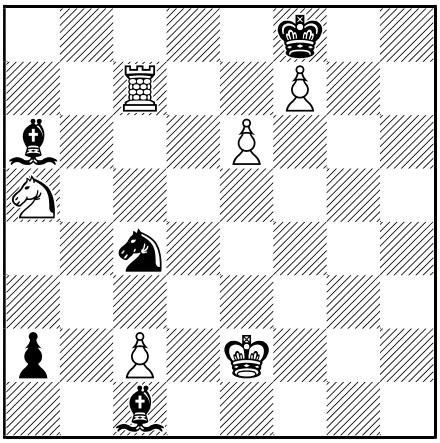
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1937, White wins

1. Rb3 h2 (1... Kxg3 2. Bb5+) 2. Rh3+ Kxh3 3. Bf5+ Kg2 4. Bh3+ Kh1 5. Rf3 Be3 6. Rf1+ Bg1 7. Rf2 Bxf2+ 8. Kf1 g4 9. Bg2# 1-0



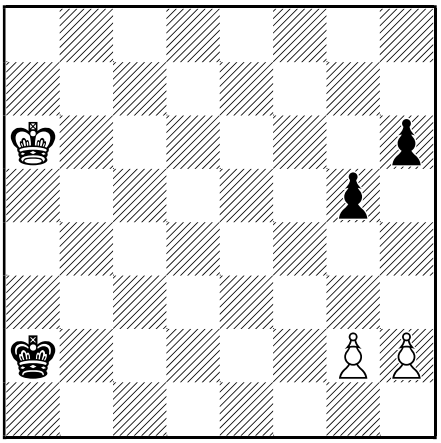
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1937, White wins

1. d7 Bxd7 2. f3+ Qxf3 3. Qd3+ Kd5 4. e4+ Qxe4 5. Qc4+ Kc6 6. d5+ Qxd5 7. Qa6# 1-0



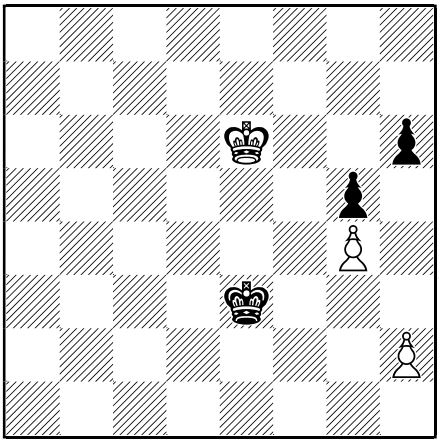
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1937, Draw

1. Nb3 Na5+ 2. Kd1 Nxb3 3. Ra7 Be2+ 4. Ke1 a1=Q 5. Rxa1 Nxa1 6. Kxe2 Ke7 7. Kd3 Ba3 (7... Bh6! {cook} 8. Kc3 Bg7+ $1) 8. Kc3 1/2-1/2



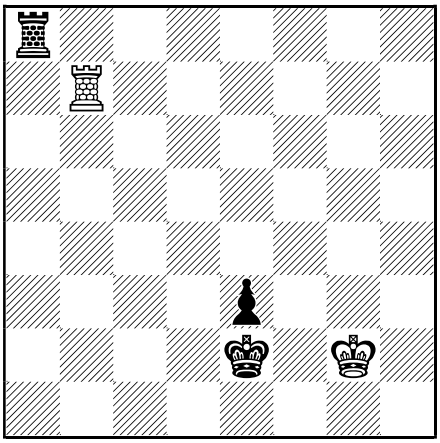
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. g4! (1. Kb5? Kb2! 2. Kc5 Kc2! 3. Kd5 Kd2 4. Ke5 Ke2 5. Kf6 (5. Kf5 Kf2 6. g4 Kf3) 5... g4!! (5... Kf2 6. g4 Kf3 7. Kf5) 6. Kf5 (6. g3 Kf2 7. Kf5 Kf3 8. Kg6 Kg2 9. Kh5 Kh3) 6... g3) (1. Kb6? Kb3! 2. Kc6 Kc3 3. Kd6 Kd3) 1... Ka3! 2. Ka5! (2. Kb5? Kb3 3. Kc5 Kc3 4. Kd5 Kd3 5. Ke5 Ke3 6. Kf5 Kf3) (2. Kb6? Kb4 3. Kc6 Kc4 4. Kd6 Kd4 5. Ke6 Ke4 6. Kf6 Kf4) 2... Kb2 (2... Kb3 3. Kb5 Kc3 4. Kc5 Kd3 5. Kd5 Ke3 6. Ke5 Kf3 7. Kf5) 3. Kb6! (3. Kb5? Kc2 4. Kc4 Kd2 5. Kd4 Ke2 6. Ke4 Kf2 7. Kf5 Kf3) 3... Kb3! 4. Kb5! Kc2 5. Kc6! Kc3! 6. Kc5! Kd2! 7. Kd6! Kd3! 8. Kd5! Ke2! 9. Ke6! Ke3! 10. Ke5! Kf2! 11. Kf6! Kf3 12. Kf5! Kg2 13. Kg6 Kh3 14. Kh5! 1-0



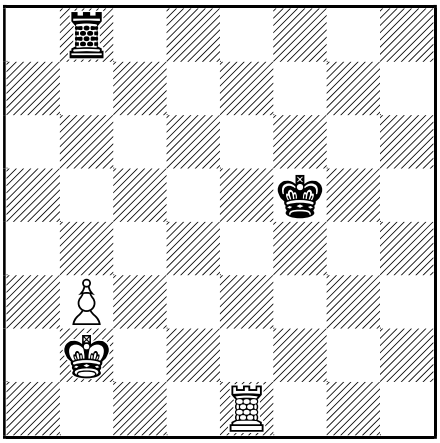
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Ke5! Kf2 2. Kf6! Kf3 3. Kf5 Kg2 4. Kg6 Kh3 5. Kh5 1-0



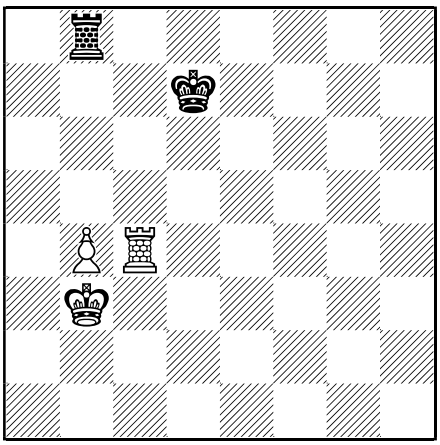
Grigoriev N, 1937, Draw

1. Rb2+ Kd3 2. Rb3+ Kd2 3. Rb2+ Kd1 4. Rb1+ Kc2 5. Rb7 Rf8 6. Ra7 e2 7. Ra2+ 1/2-1/2



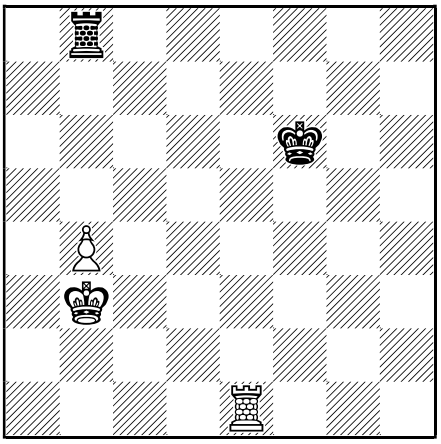
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Kc3 Rc8+ 2. Kd4 Rb8 3. Kc4 Rc8+ 4. Kd5 Rb8 (4... Rd8+ 5. Kc6 Rc8+ 6. Kb7 Rc3 7. Rb1 Ke6 8. b4 Kd6 9. b5) 5. Rb1 Kf6 (5... Rb5+ 6. Kc6 Rb4 7. Kc5 Rb8 8. b4 Ke6 9. Kc6 Rc8+ 10. Kb7) 6. b4 Ke7 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Rd1+ Kc8 9. Rh1 Kd8 10. Rh8+ 1-0



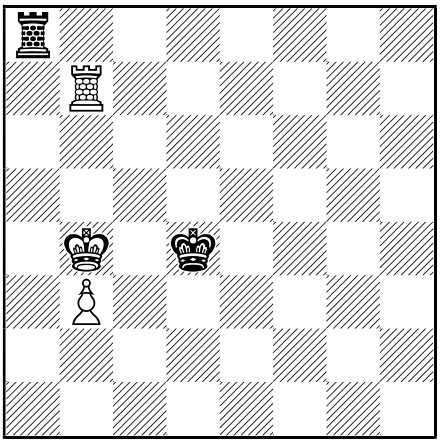
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Ka4! Ra8+ (1... Kd6 2. b5) (1... Rc8 2. Rxc8 Kxc8 3. Ka5) (1... Rb7 2. Ka5!! Rb8 3. b5) 2. Kb5 Rb8+ 3. Ka6! Kd6 (3... Ra8+ 4. Kb7) 4. b5 Ra8+ (4... Kd7 5. b6 Rh8 6. b7) 5. Kb7 Ra2 6. b6 Rb2 7. Ka7 Ra2+ 8. Kb8 Rb2 9. b7 Ra2 10. Rd4+ Ke7 11. Kc7 Rc2+ 12. Kb6 Rb2+ 13. Kc6 Rc2+ 14. Kb5 Rb2+ 15. Rb4 1-0



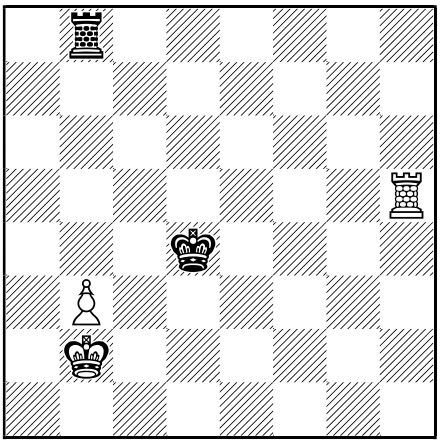
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Kc4 Rc8+ 2. Kd5 Rd8+ 3. Kc5 Rc8+ 4. Kd6! Rb8 5. Rb1 Kf7 6. b5 Ke8 7. b6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

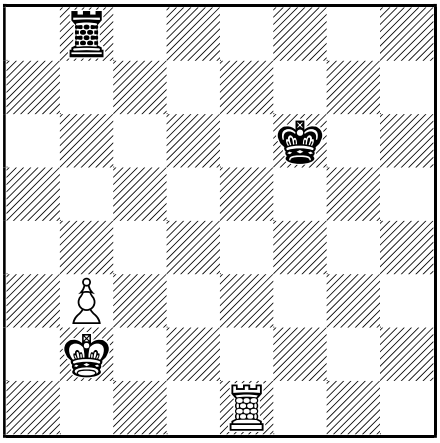
1. Rb5! 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

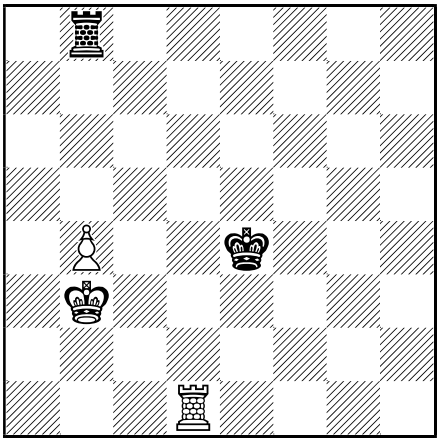
1. Ka3 (1. Ra5! {cook HC}) 1... Ra8+ (1... Kc3 2. Rc5+ Kd4 3. b4) 2. Kb4 Rb8+ (2... Kd3 3. Ra5 Rb8+ 4. Ka4) 3. Ka4 Ra8+ 4. Ra5 Rc8 5. b4 Kc4 (5... Rc1 6. Rh5

Ra1+ 7. Kb5 Ra8 8. Kc6) 6. Ra7 Kd5 7. b5 Kc5 8. Ka5 Kd6 9. b6 Kc6 10. Ka6 Kd6 11. Rh7 Ra8+ 12. Kb7 Ra1 13. Rc7 1-0



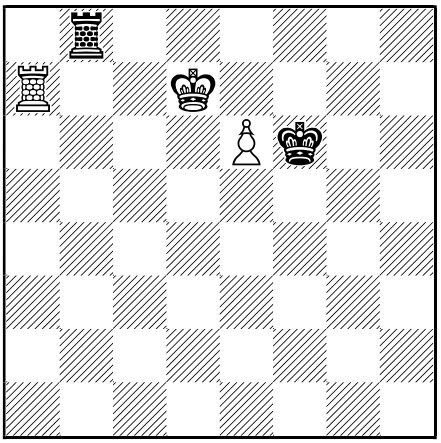
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Kc3 (1. Re2! {cook HC}) (1. Re4! {cook HC}) 1... Rc8+ 2. Kd4 Rb8 3. Kc4 Rc8+ 4. Kd5 Rb8 (4... Rd8+ 5. Kc6 Rb8 6. Rb1 Rb4 7. Kc5 Rb8 8. b4 Ke7 9. Kc6) 5. Rb1 Ke7 6. Kc6 Rb4 (6... Kd8 7. b4 Rc8+ 8. Kb6! (8. Kb7? Rc7+ 9. Kb6 Kc8) 8... Rc4 9. b5 Kc8 10. Rh1 Rb4 11. Rh8+ Kd7 12. Rb8 $1) 7. Re1+ Kd8 (7... Kf6 8. Re3 Rb8 9. Kc5 Rc8+ 10. Kd6! Rb8 11. Rf3+ Kg5 12. Kc5 Kg4 13. Rd3! Rc8+ 14. Kb6 Rb8+ 15. Kc7 Rb4 16. Kc6 Kf4 (16... Rb8 17. Rd4+ Kf5 18. b4 Ke5 19. Rh4) 17. Kc5 Rb8 18. b4 Rc8+ 19. Kb5 Rb8+ 20. Kc4 Rc8+ 21. Kb3 Rb8 22. Rd5) 8. Re3 Rh4! (8... Rb8 9. Rh3 Ke7 10. Rh7+ Kf6 11. Rb7 Rc8+ 12. Kb6) 9. Rg3! (9. Re5? Rh6+ 10. Kb7 Rh7+ 11. Kb8 Kd7! 12. Rc5 Rh4 13. Rb5 Kc6) 9... Rh6+ 10. Kb7 Rh7+ 11. Kb8 Rh6 (11... Kd7 12. Rg6! Rh4 13. Rb6) (11... Rh4 12. Rd3+ Ke7 13. Kc7 Rb4 14. Re3+ Kf6 15. Kd6) 12. Rd3+ Ke8 13. Kc7 Rh7+ 14. Kb6 Rh6+ 15. Ka5 Rh5+ 16. Ka4 Rh4+ 17. b4 1-0



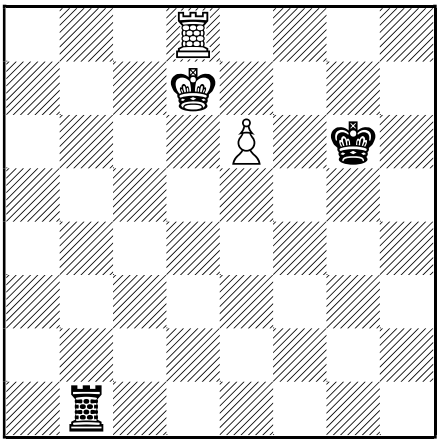
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Rd6! (1. Rd7! {cook HC}) (1. Ra1! {cook HC}) (1. Ka4! {cook HC}) (1. Kc4! {cook HC}) 1... Ke5 2. Ra6 Kd5 3. Ka4 Rh8 (3... Rb7 4. b5) (3... Kc4 4. Rc6+ Kd5 5. b5) 4. b5 Rh1 5. Rc6 1-0



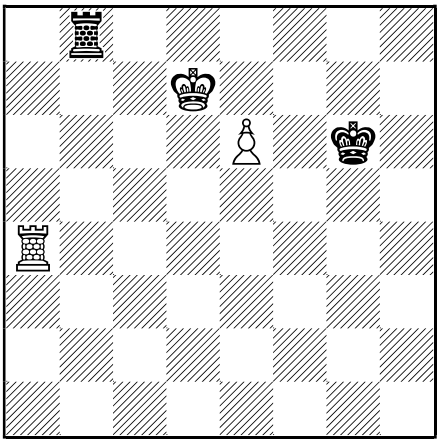
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Kg6 (1... Rb1 2. e7 Rd1+ 3. Ke8) (1... Kg7 2. Ke7! Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Kf6) (2... Rc8 3. Ra1) (2... Rb1 3. Ra8) 3. Ra1 Rb7+ 4. Kd8 Rb8+ 5. Kc7 Rb2 6. Re1 Rc2+ 7. Kd7 Rd2+ 8. Ke8 Ra2 9. e7) 2. Ra1! Rb7+ 3. Kd8 Rb8+ 4. Kc7 Rb2 5. Re1 Rc2+ 6. Kd7 Rd2+ 7. Ke8 Ra2 8. e7 1-0



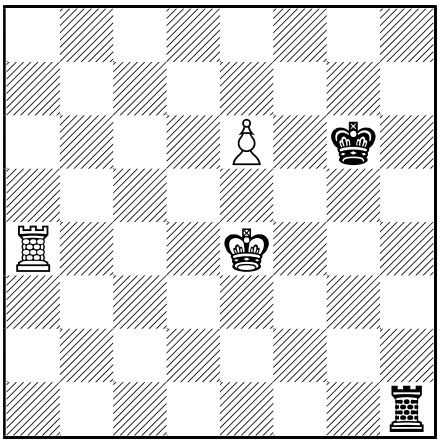
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Kd6 Rb6+ 3. Ke5 Rb5+ 4. Rd5 Rb7 5. Rd1 Rb5+ 6. Kd6 Rb6+ 7. Ke7 Rb7+ 8. Rd7 Rb1 9. Ra7 1-0



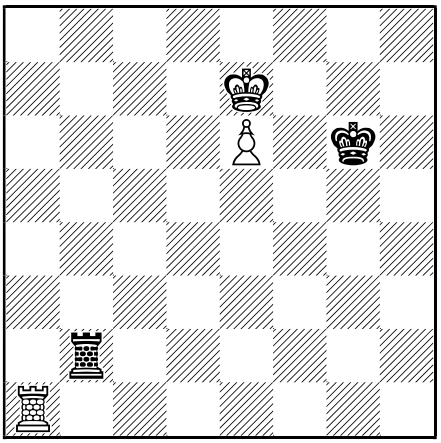
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Kc6! Rb1 3. Re4 Rb8 4. Kd7 Rb7+ 5. Kc8 Re7 6. Kd8 Ra7 7. e7 Ra8+ 8. Kd7 Ra7+ 9. Kc6 1-0



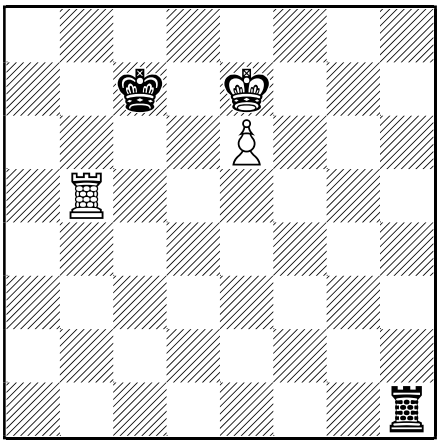
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Ke5 Re1+ 2. Kd6 Rd1+ 3. Ke7 Rb1 4. Ra2 1-0



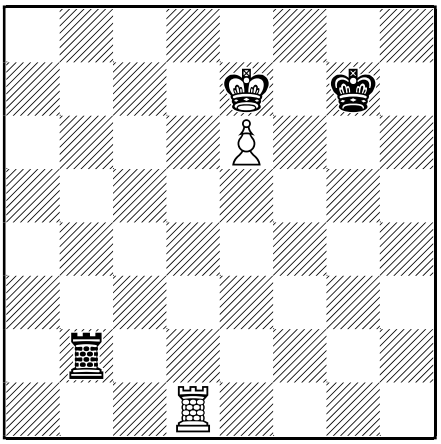
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Kd8 Rb8+ 3. Kc7 Rb2 4. Re1! Rc2+ 5. Kd7 Rd2+ 6. Ke8 Ra2 7. e7 1-0



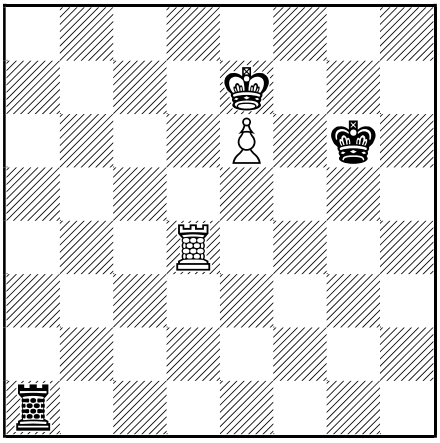
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rh7+ 2. Kf8 Rh8+ 3. Kg7 Rh1 4. Rd5 1-0



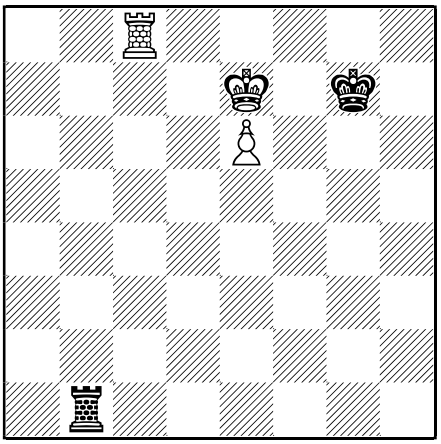
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Rd7 Rb1 3. Rd8 (3. Ke8+? Kf6 4. e7 Ke6 $1) 3... Rb7+ 4. Kd6 Rb6+ 5. Kd7 Rb7+ 6. Kc6 Re7 7. Kd6 Kf6 8. Rf8+ 1-0



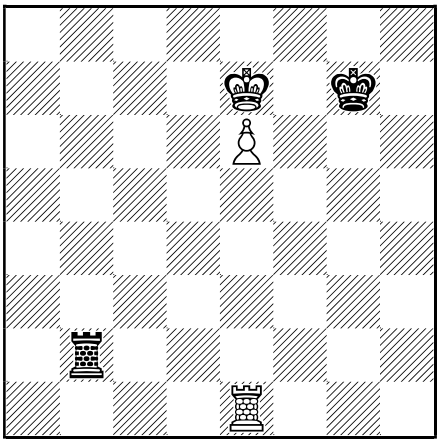
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Ke8! Kf6 (1... Ra8+ 2. Rd8 Ra7 3. e7 Kg7 4. Rd1) 2. e7 Ke6 (2... Ra8+ 3. Rd8) 3. Re4+ 1-0



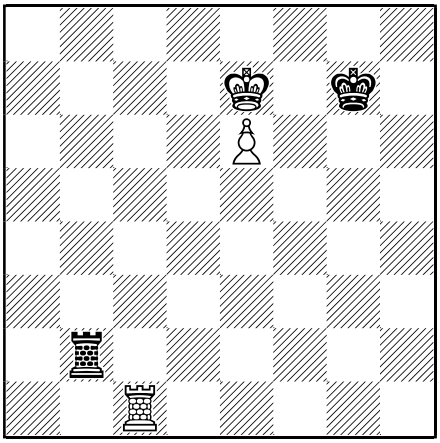
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Kd6 Rb6+ 3. Kd7 Rb7+ 4. Kc6 Re7 5. Kd6 1-0



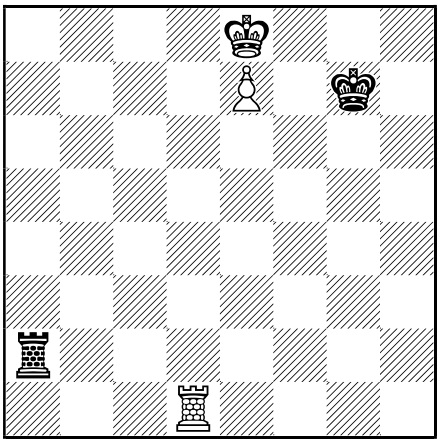
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Kd8! (2. Kd6? Kf8 3. Ra1 Rb6+! 4. Kd7 Rb7+ 5. Kc6 (5. Kd8 Rb8+) 5... Rb2) 2... Rb8+ 3. Kd7! (3. Kc7? Ra8) 3... Rb7+ 4. Kc8! Re7 5. Kd8 Ra7 6. e7 1-0



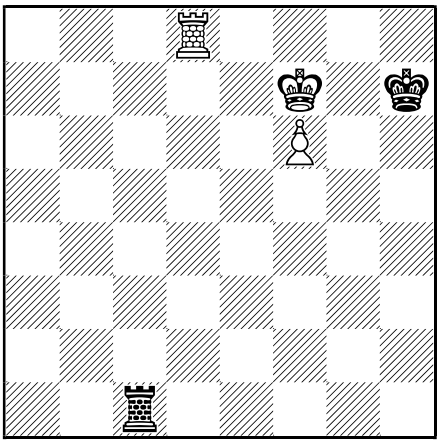
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rb7+ 2. Kd8 Kf6 (2... Rb8+ 3. Rc8) 3. e7 1-0



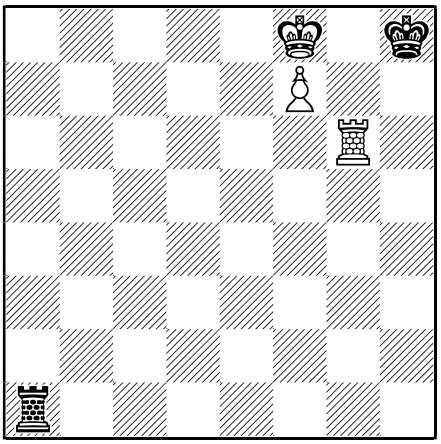
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Ra8+ 2. Kd7 Ra7+ 3. Ke6 Ra6+ 4. Rd6 Ra8 5. Rd8 Ra6+ 6. Kd5 1-0



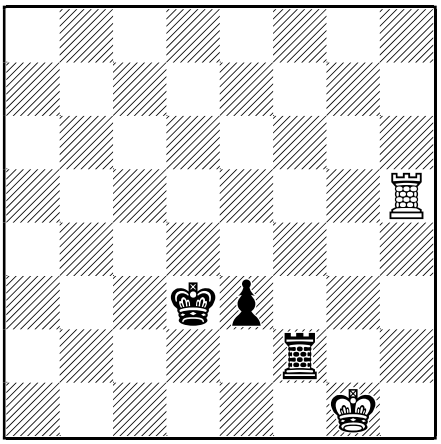
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Rc7+ 2. Ke6 Rc6+ 3. Ke7 Rc7+ 4. Kd6 Rf7 5. Ke6 1-0



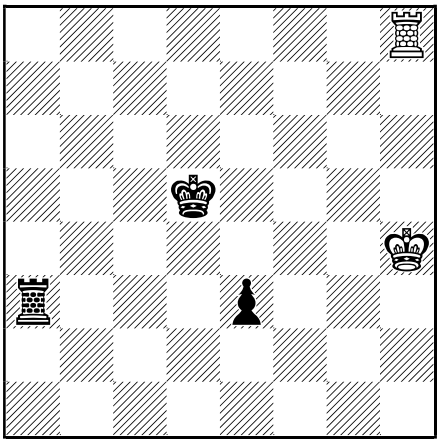
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1... Ra8+ 2. Ke7 Ra7+ 3. Kf6 Ra6+ 4. Kf5 Ra5+ 5. Kg4 Ra8 6. Kg5 Kh7 7. Ra6 Rb8 8. Kf6 1-0



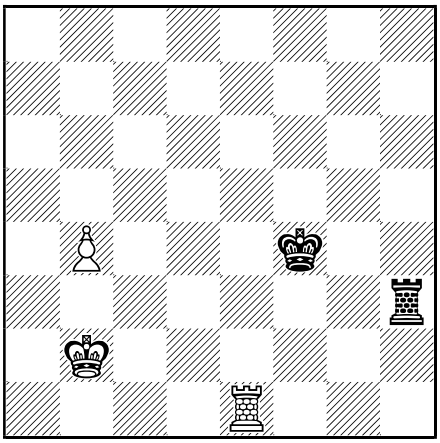
Grigoriev N, 1937, Draw

1. Rd5+! Ke4 2. Ra5! Kf3 3. Rf5+ Ke2 4. Ra5 Rf8 5. Ra2+ Kf3 6. Kf1 Rh8 7. Rf2+! exf2 1/2-1/2



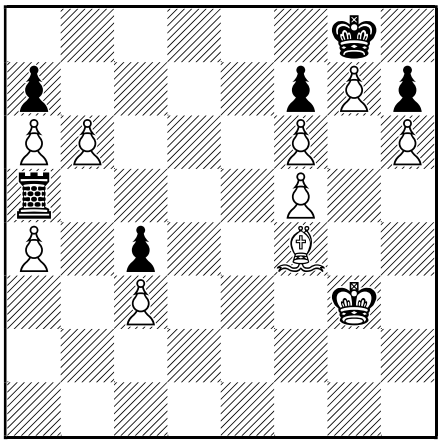
Grigoriev N, 1937, Draw

1. Kg3! Ke4 2. Re8+! Kd3 3. Kf3! Kd2 4. Re7 Rd3 5. Re8 Rd7 6. Ra8 Rf7+ 7. Kg2 e2 8. Ra2+ 1/2-1/2



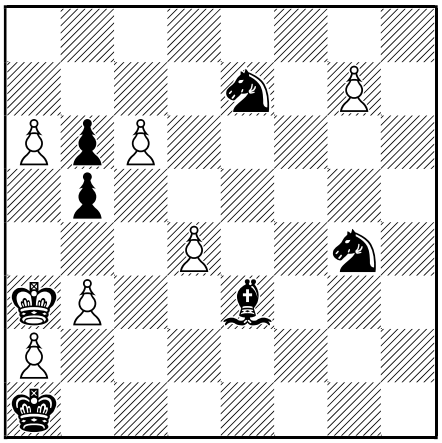
Grigoriev N, 1937, White wins

1. Kc2!! Kf5 (1... Rg3 2. b5 Rg5 3. b6 Rc5+ 4. Kd3 Rb5 5. Re6 Kf5 6. Rc6 Ke5 7. Kc4 Rb1 8. Kc5 Rb2 9. Rc7 Ke6 10. b7 Rc2+ 11. Kb6 Rb2+ 12. Ka7 Ra2+ 13. Kb8 Rb2 14. Rc4) 2. b5 Kf6 (2... Rg3 3. b6 Rg7 4. Kc3 Rb7 5. Rb1 Ke6 6. Kc4 Kd7 7. Kb5! Kc8 8. Rh1! Rd7 9. Ka6 Rd8 10. Ka7 Rd7+ 11. Ka8 Rg7 12. b7+ Rxb7 13. Rh8+) 3. b6 Kf7 (3... Rh8 4. Kc3 Rb8 5. Rb1 Ke6 6. Kc4 Kd7 7. Kb5!! Kc8 8. Rc1+ Kd7 (8... Kb7 9. Rc7+ Ka8 10. Ra7#) 9. Ka6) 4. Rb1! Rh8 5. Kc3 Ke6 6. Kb4! Kd7 7. Rc1! Rc8 8. Rc5!! Rc6 (8... Rxc5 9. Kxc5 Kc8 10. Kc6) 9. Kb5 Rxc5+ 10. Kxc5 Kd8 11. Kd6 1-0



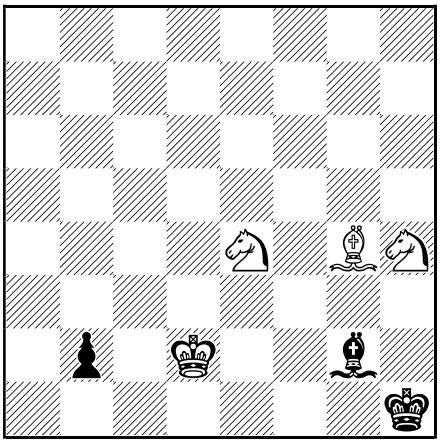
Kakovin A, 1937, White wins

1. b7 Rb5 2. a5! (2. Kg4! {cook WV} Rb1 3. Bg3 Rb2 4. a5 Rb1 5. Be1 Rb2 6. Bf2 Rb1 7. Bb6) 2... Rb1 3. Bc1! Rb2 4. Bd2! Rb1 5. Be1 Rb2 6. Bf2 Rb1 7. Bb6! 1-0



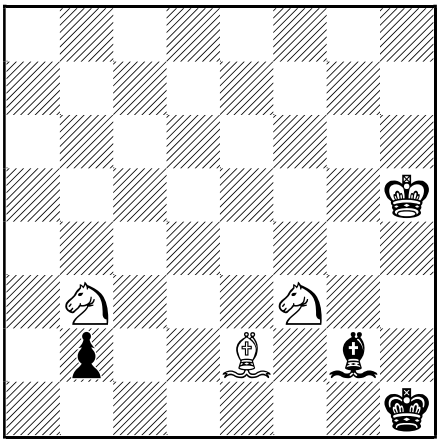
Kaminer S, 1937, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. a7? Nxc6 2. b4 Nxd4 3. a8=Q Bc1#) (1. c7? Nf6 2. a7 Nc6 3. b4 Nxa7) 1... Nxg8 (1... Nxc6! {cook NV} 2. b4 Nxd4 3. Qc8 Bd2 4. a7 Ne3 5. a8=Q Nec2+ 6. Qxc2 Nxc2+ 7. Kb3 Nd4+ 8. Ka3 Bc1#) 2. a7 Bd2 (2... Bc1+! {cook SH} 3. Kb4 Ne3 4. a8=Q Nd5+ 5. Kxb5 Nc7+) 3. c7 (3. a8=Q? Ne3 4. b4 Nc2+ 5. Kb3 Nxd4+ 6. Ka3 Bc1#) 3... Ne3 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q? Ne7 5. a8=Q Nc6! 6. Qcxc6 Nc2+ 7. Qxc2 Bb4+ 8. Kxb4) 4... Ne7 5. a8=Q Nc6 6. Rxc6 1-0



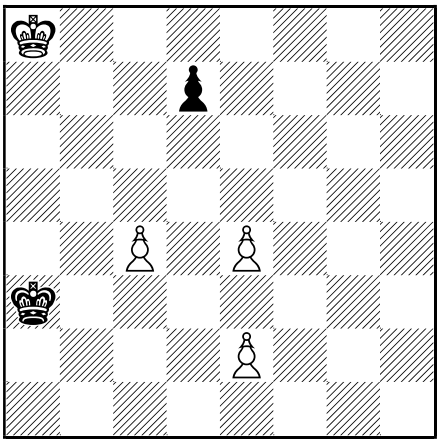
Kaminer S, 1937, White wins

1. Nf3 Bf1 2. Nc3 Bh3 3. Bh5 Bf5 4. Bf7 b1=Q 5. Nxb1 Bxb1 6. Bd5 Bh7 (6... Bg6 7. Nh4+) (6... Bf5 7. Nh4+) (6... Kg2! {cook SG} 7. Kc1 Ba2) 7. Ng5+ 1-0



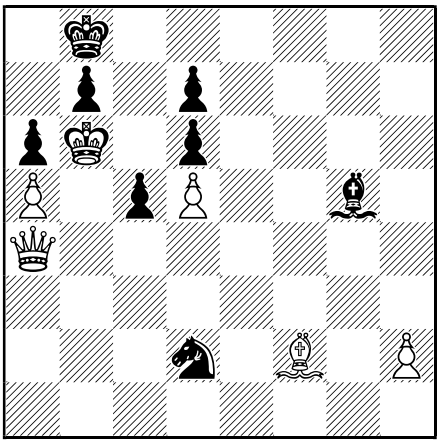
Kaminer S, 1937, White wins

1. Nbd2 Bf1 2. Bd1 (2. Bxf1? b1=Q 3. Nxb1) 2... Bd3 3. Bb3 b1=Q 4. Nxb1 Bxb1 5. Bd5! 1-0



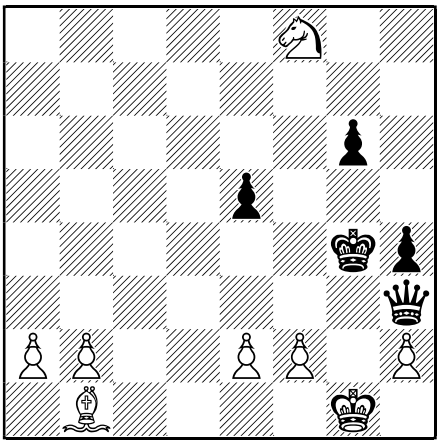
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. c5 Kb4 2. c6! dxc6 3. e5 Kc5 4. e4 Kb6 5. Kb8 c5 6. e6 Kc6 7. e5 1-0



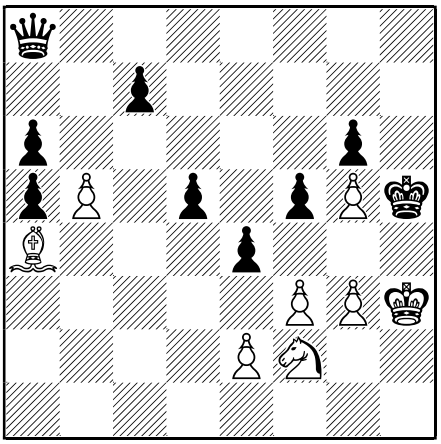
Wotawa A, 1937, Draw

1. Bh4 Be3 2. Bf2 Bxf2 3. Qf4 Nc4+ 4. Qxc4 Bd4 5. h3!! Bf6 6. Qh4 Bxh4 1/2-1/2



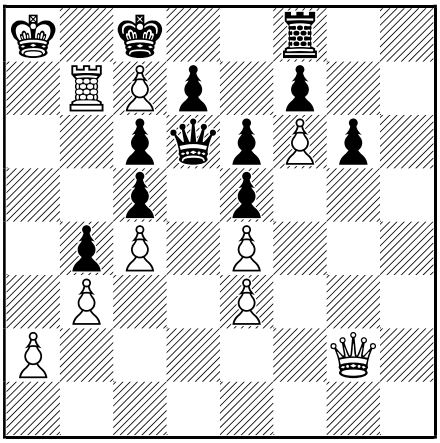
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Ne6 Kh5 (1... g5 2. Bg6 e4 3. Bxe4 Kh5 4. Bf5 Qxf5 5. Ng7+) 2. Bf5! gxf5 3. Nf4+ exf4 4. f3 1-0



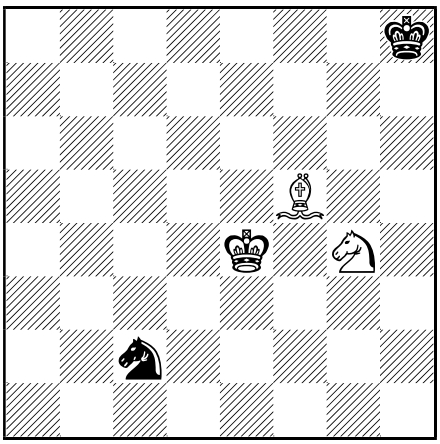
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. f4 e3! (1... axb5 2. Bb3 e3 3. Ne4 dxe4 4. Be6 $1) 2. Ne4! dxe4 3. b6 Qd8! 4. b7 c6 5. Bb3 Qe8 6. Be6 1-0



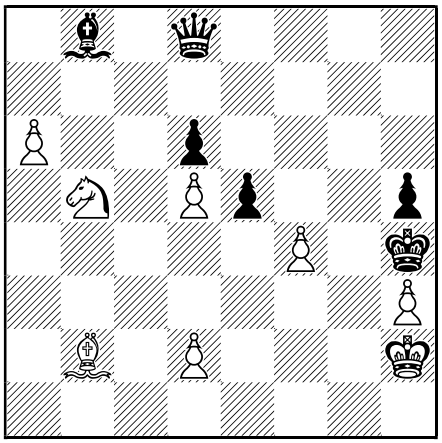
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Ka7 Qxc7! 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. Qd2 g5 (3... Rb8 4. Qd6+ Kxd6 5. Kxb8 g5 6. Kb7 g4 7. Kb6 g3 8. a3 g2 (8... bxa3 9. b4) 9. axb4 g1=Q 10. bxc5#) 4. a4 Rb8 (4... bxa3 5. Qa5+ Kc8 (5... Kd6 6. Kb7) 6. Kb6 d5 7. Qa8+ Kd7 8. Qxc6+ Kd8 9. Qc7+ Ke8 10. Qe7#) (4... g4 5. a5 g3 6. a6 Rg8 7. Qa2 g2 8. Qa5+ Kc8 (8... Kd6 9. Kb7) 9. Qb6) 5. Qxd7+ Kxd7 6. Kxb8 g4 7. a5 g3 8. a6 g2 9. a7 g1=Q 10. a8=Q Qg8+ 11. Kb7 Qxa8+ 12. Kxa8 Kc8 13. Ka7 Kc7 14. Ka6 Kd7 15. Kb7 Kd6 16. Kb6 Kd7 17. Kxc5 Kc7 18. Kxb4 Kb6 19. Ka4 (19. c5+? Kb7 20. Ka5 Ka7 21. b4 Kb7 22. b5 cxb5 23. Kxb5 Kc7 24. c6 Kd6!! 25. Kb6) 19... c5 20. b4 cxb4 21. Kxb4 Kc6 22. c5 Kc7 23. Kb5 Kb7 24. c6+ Kc8! 25. Kc4 (25. Kb4 {or}) 25... Kd8 (25... Kc7 26. Kc5 Kc8 27. Kd6 Kd8 28. c7+) 26. Kb4 (26. Kc5? Kc7 27. Kb5 Kd6 28. Kb6 (28. c7 Kxc7 29. Kc5 Kd7)) 26... Kc8 27. Kb5 Kb8 28. Kb6 Kc8 29. c7 Kd7 {eg} 30. Kb7 Kd6 31. Kb8 1-0



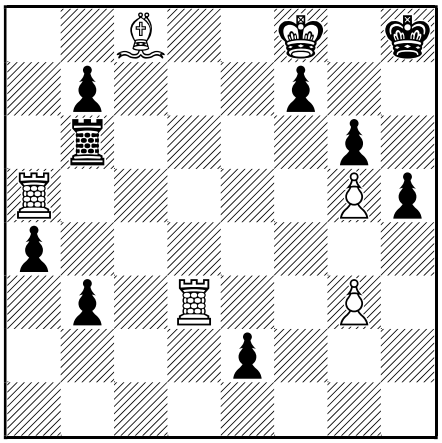
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Kd5 Nb4+ 2. Kc5 Na6+ (2... Na2 3. Bd3 Kg7 4. Kc4 Nc1 5. Bf1 Kg6 6. Kc3 Kf5 7. Ne3+ Ke4 8. Nc2 Kf3 9. Nd4+ Kf2 10. Bc4 Ke1 11. Kc2) 3. Kb5 Nc7+ 4. Kc6 Ne8 (4... Na6 5. Ne3 Kg7 (5... Nb4+ 6. Kb5 Na2 7. Bd3 Kg7 8. Kc4 Nc1 9. Bf1) 6. Nd5 Kf7 7. Kb6 Nb8 8. Kb7) 5. Bd7 Ng7 6. Nf6! 1-0



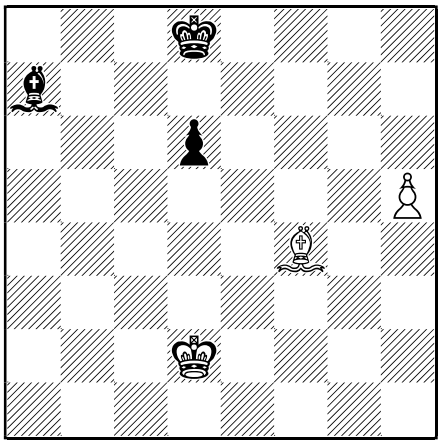
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Bd4! (1. Nd4? exd4 2. Bxd4 Ba7 3. Bxa7 Qb6 4. Bxb6) 1... exf4! 2. Bf2+ Kg5 3. Bh4+ Kxh4 4. Nd4 Kg5 5. Ne6+ 1-0



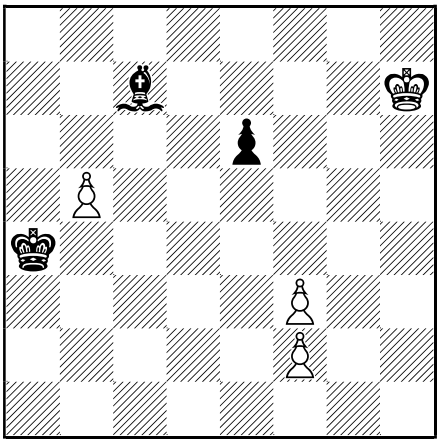
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Re3 b2 2. Bf5 gxf5 3. Rb5 Rxb5 4. Re6 fxe6 5. g6 e1=Q 6. g7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q+ Kh6 8. Qg7# 1-0



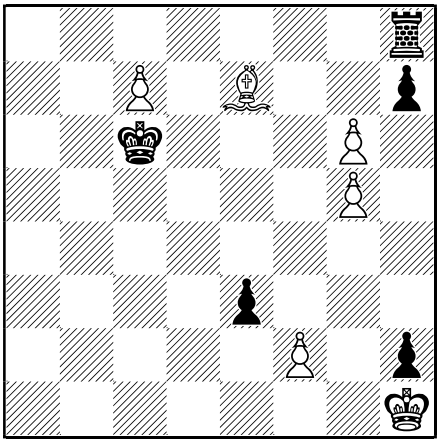
Wotawa A, 1937, White wins

1. Be5! dxe5 2. h6 e4 (2... Bd4 3. Kd3 Ba1 4. Ke4) 3. Kc3 Bb8 4. Kd4 e3 5. h7 1-0



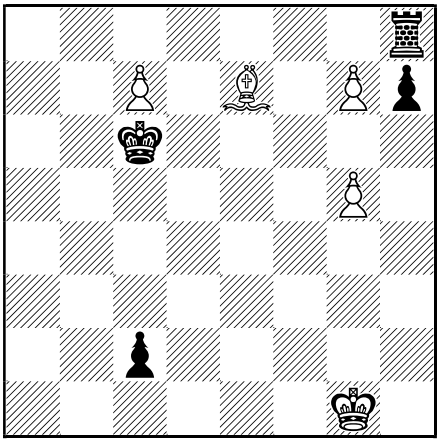
Wotawa A, 1937, Draw

1. b6! Bxb6 (1... Bd6 2. f4! Bxf4 3. Kg6 Bb8 4. f4! Bxf4 5. Kf6 e5 6. Kf5) 2. f4 Bc7 3. f5 exf5 (3... e5 4. f6 Kb5 5. f7 Bd6 6. Kg7 Kc4 7. f8=Q Bxf8+ 8. Kxf8) 4. f4 Bxf4 5. Kg6 1/2-1/2



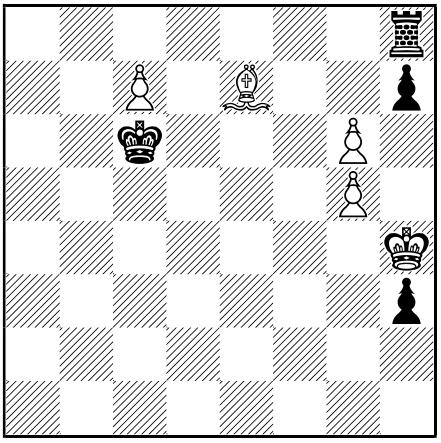
Zachodjakin G, 1937, White wins

1. g7 exf2! 2. gxh8=Q f1=Q+ 3. Kxh2 Qf2+ 4. Kh3 Qf3+ 5. Kh4 Qf4+ 6. Kh5 Qh2+ 7. Kg4 Qg2+ 8. Kf5 Qf3+ 9. Ke6 Qb3+ 10. Kf6! Qc3+ 11. Kf7 Qxh8 12. Bd8 Kd7 13. c8=Q+ Kxc8 14. Bf6 h6 15. g6 1-0



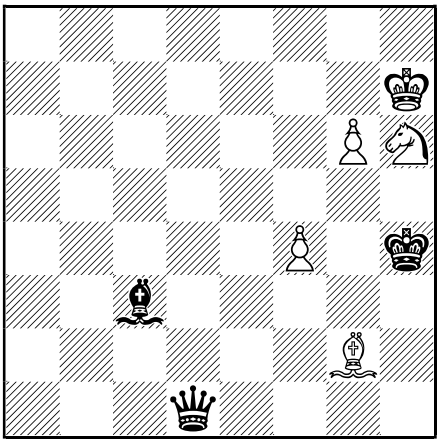
Zachodjakin G, 1937, White wins

1. gxh8=Q c1=Q+ 2. Kg2! Qd2+ 3. Kf3! Qd3+ 4. Kf4! Qf1+ 5. Kg4! Qg2+ 6. Kf5!! Qf3+ 7. Ke6!! Qd5+ 8. Kf6 Qd4+ 9. Kf7!! Qxh8 10. Bd8 Kd7 11. c8=Q+!! Kxc8 12. Bf6 h6 13. g6 1-0



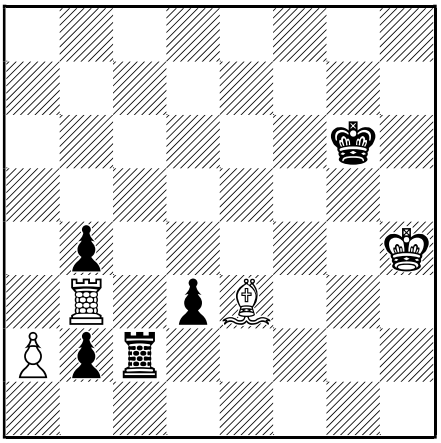
Zachodjakin G, 1937, White wins

1. g7 h2 2. gxh8=Q h1=Q+ 3. Kg3!! Qe1+ 4. Kf4 Qf2+ 5. Kg4! Qg2+ 6. Kf5!! Qf3+ 7. Ke6! Qd5+ 8. Kf6 Qd4+ 9. Kf7! Qxh8 10. Bd8 Kd7 11. c8=Q+ Kxc8 12. Bf6 h6 13. g6 1-0



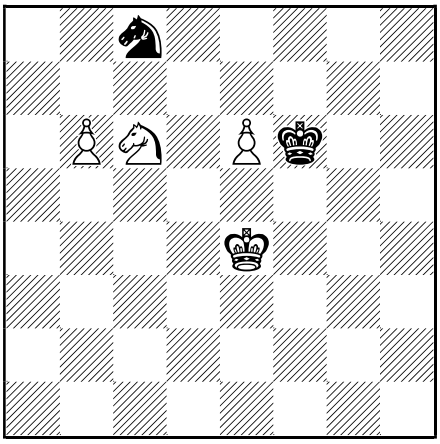
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kh5! 2. g7! Bxg7 (2... Qg4 3. Bf3 Qxf3 4. g8=Q) 3. Bf1! (3. Nxg7+? Kg4 4. f5 Kg5) 3... Qe1 4. Be2+ Qxe2 5. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



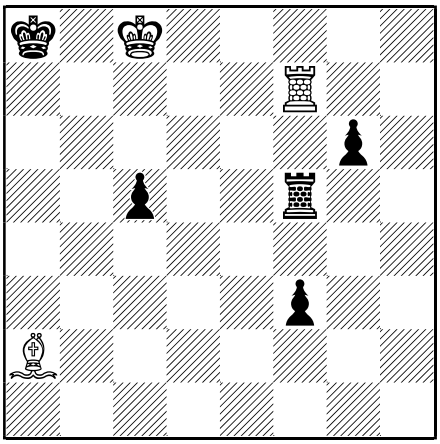
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Kg4 (1. Rxb4? Rc4+ $1) 1... d2 (1... Rc4+ 2. Kf3 d2 3. Ke2! (3. Bxd2? Rc3+ 4. Rxc3 bxc3) 3... Rc1 4. Kxd2 b1=Q 5. Rxb1) 2. Bxd2 Rxd2 3. Kf4! (3. Kh4? Rd4+ 4. Kg3 Rd3+) 3... Rh2 4. Ke5! 1/2-1/2



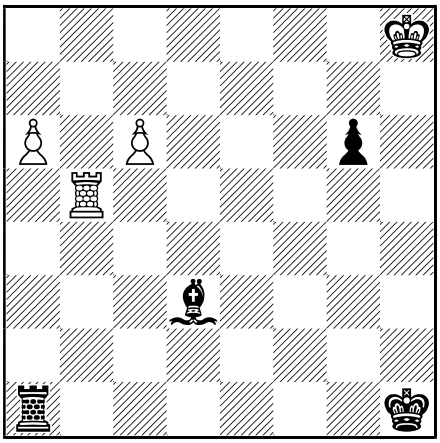
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. b7 Nd6+ 2. Kd4! (2. Kd5? Nxb7 3. e7 Kf7) 2... Nxb7 3. Kd5 Kg7 (3... Nc5 4. e7 Na6 5. Kd6 Kf7 6. Nd8+ Ke8 7. Ne6 Kf7 8. Ng7 Nc7 9. Kd7 Kf6 10. Ne8+) 4. Nd8! Nxd8 5. e7 1-0



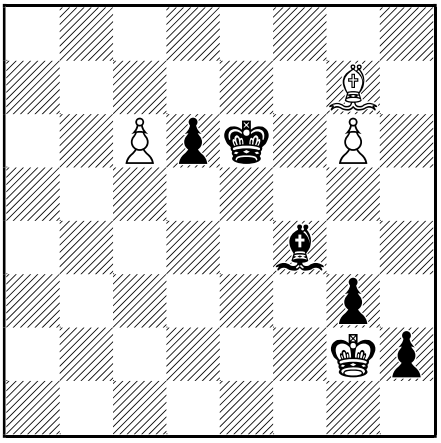
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Bd5+ Rxd5 2. Rxf3 Ka7 3. Kc7 Ka6 4. Kc6 1-0



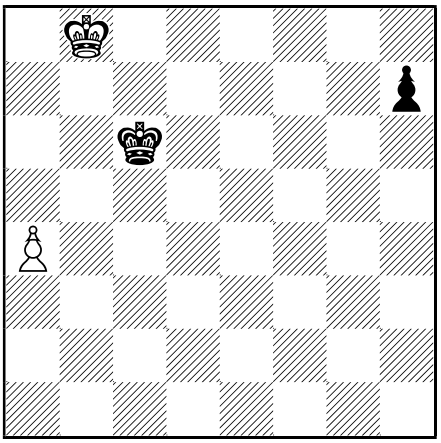
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. c7 Rc1 (1... Bxb5 2. c8=Q Bxa6 3. Qh3+ Kg1 4. Qg3+ Kf1 5. Qf4+ Kg2 6. Qg5+ Kh3 7. Qh6+ Kg2 8. Qxg6+ Kh1 9. Qh6+ Kg2 10. Qg7+) 2. a7 Be4 3. Rb1 1-0



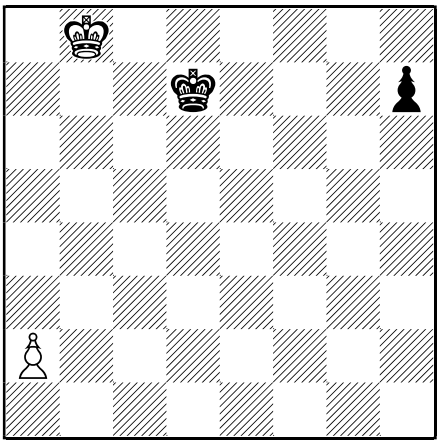
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. c7 (1. Bf8? d5 $1) 1... Kd7 2. Bf8 Be5 3. Bxd6 Bd4 4. Bxg3 1-0



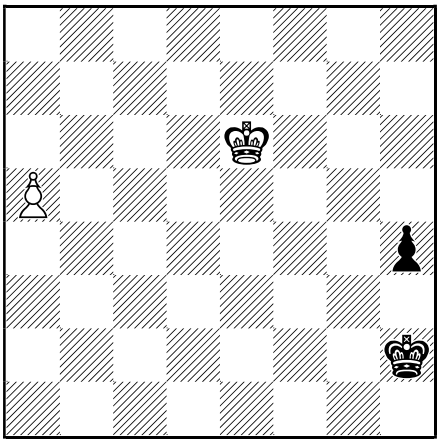
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. a5! Kb5 2. Kb7! Kxa5 3. Kc6 h5 4. Kd5 1/2-1/2



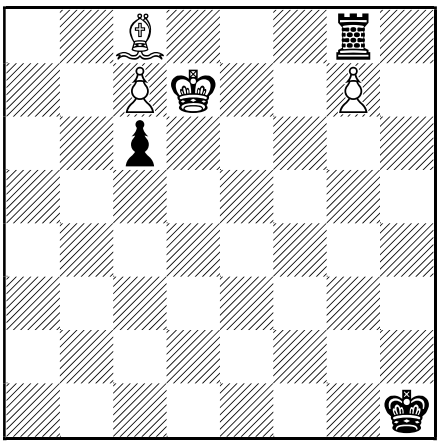
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. a4 (1. Kb7? h5 2. a4 h4 3. a5 h3 4. a6 h2 5. a7 h1=Q+ 6. Kb8 Qc6 7. a8=Q Qc7#) 1... Kc6 (1... h5?? 2. a5) 2. a5! Kb5 3. Kb7! Kxa5 4. Kc6 h5 5. Kd5 1/2-1/2



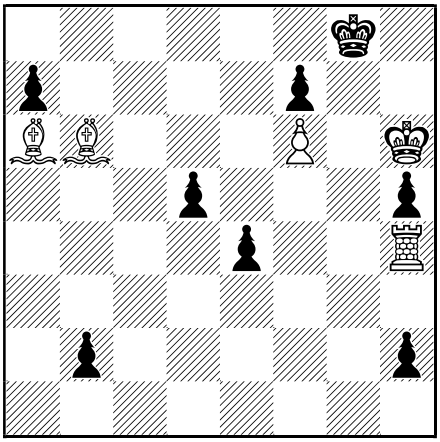
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. a6? h3 2. a7 Kg1 3. a8=Q h2) 1... h3 2. Kg4! (2. a6? Kg1) 2... Kg2 3. a6 h2 4. a7 h1=Q 5. a8=Q+ Kg1 6. Qa1+ Kg2 7. Qb2+ Kf1 (7... Kg1 8. Kg3) 8. Qc1+ Kg2 9. Qd2+ Kf1 10. Qd1+ Kg2 11. Qe2+ Kg1 12. Kg3 1-0



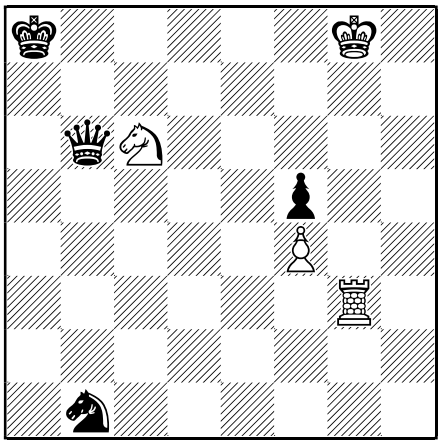
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Ke6! (1. Kxc6? Rxg7 2. Bd7 Rg8) 1... Rxg7 (1... Rxc8 2. Kd7) 2. Bd7 Rg8 3. Kf7 Rh8 4. Kg7 Ra8 5. Bxc6+ 1-0



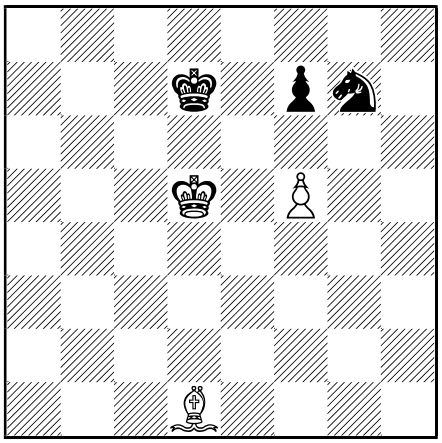
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Bd3 (1. Rh3? b1=Q 2. Rg3+ (2. Rc3? Qb4 $1) 2... Kh8 3. Rc3 Qg1! 4. Bxg1 hxg1=Q 5. Rc8+ Qg8) 1... exd3 2. Rb4 h1=Q (2... Kf8 3. Ba5! Ke8 4. Rb7 h1=Q 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Rd7 Qc1+ 7. Kh7 Qc8 8. Bb4+ Ke8 9. Re7+ Kd8 10. Ba5+ Qc7 11. Rxc7 b1=Q 12. Rb7+) 3. Bg1! Qxg1 4. Rb8# 1-0



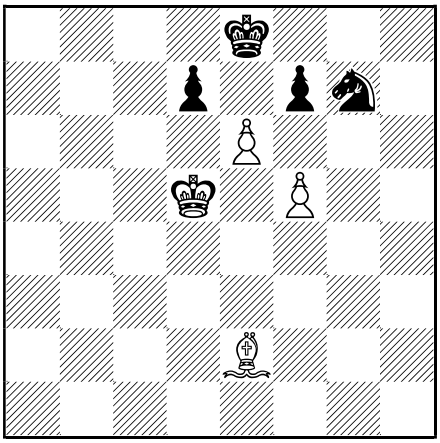
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Kh7 Qxc6 (1... Kb7 2. Rb3 Qxb3 3. Na5+) (1... Qf2 2. Rg7 Qh2+ 3. Kg8 Qa2+ 4. Kh7) 2. Rg8+ Kb7 3. Rg7+ Kc8 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Rg7+ Qd7 6. Kg6! (6. Rxd7+? Kxd7 7. Kg6 Ke6) 6... Qxg7+ 7. Kxg7 Kd7 8. Kf6! 1/2-1/2



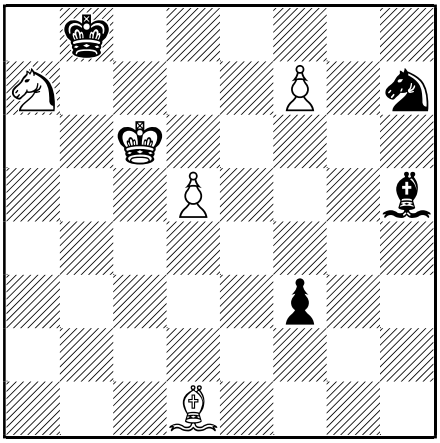
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. f6 Ne6 (1... Ne8 2. Ba4+ Kd8 3. Bxe8 Kxe8 4. Kc6! (4. Kd6? Kd8) 4... Kd8 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. Kc7) 2. Bg4 Kd8! 3. Bxe6 fxe6+ 4. Kd6! (4. Kxe6? Ke8) 4... Ke8 5. Kxe6 1-0



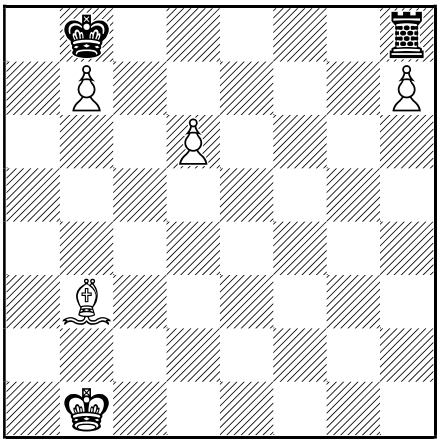
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. exd7+ Kxd7 (1... Ke7 2. f6+) (1... Kd8 2. Bg4) 2. f6 Ne6 (2... Ne8 {main} 3. Bb5+ Kd8 4. Bxe8 Kxe8 5. Kc6! Kd8 6. Kd6 Ke8 7. Kc7) 3. Bg4 Kd8 4. Bxe6 fxe6+ 5. Kd6! Ke8 6. Kxe6 1-0



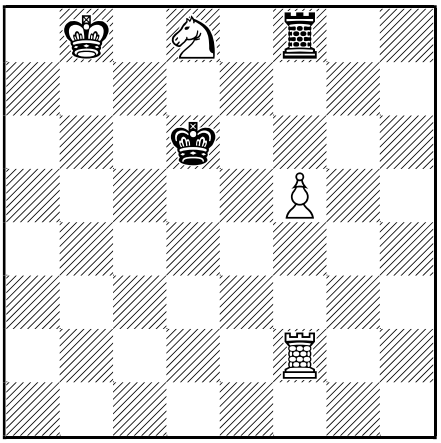
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. d6 Nf8 2. d7 Nxd7 3. Kxd7 Bxf7 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Bxf3 1-0



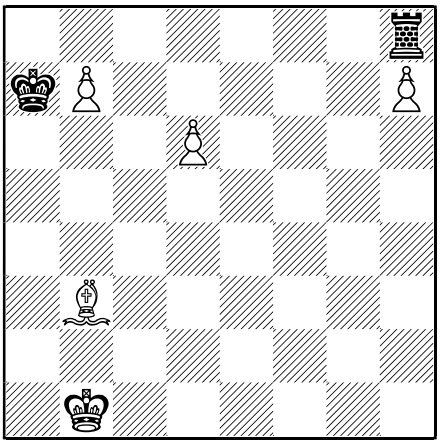
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. d7 Kxb7 (1... Kc7 2. Bg8) 2. d8=Q Rxd8 3. Bg8 Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rh1 5. Bd5+ 1-0



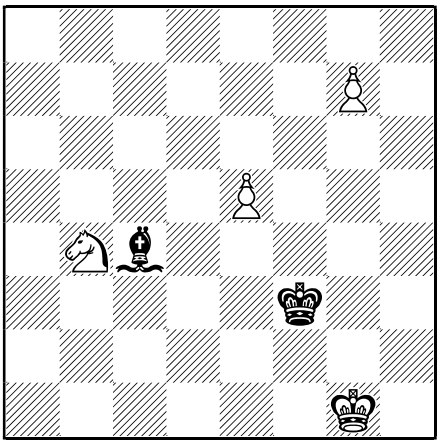
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Kb7 Rxd8 2. Rd2+ Ke7 3. f6+ Ke8 4. f7+ Ke7 5. Rxd8 Kxd8 6. f8=Q+ (6. f8=R+ { or}) 1-0



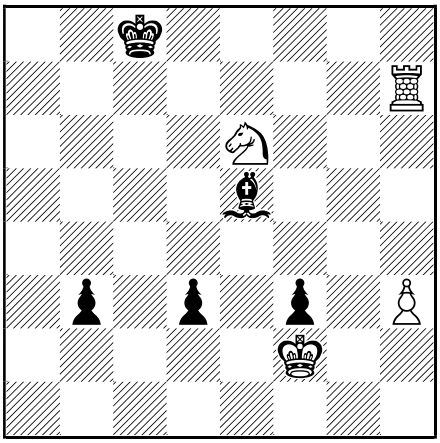
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. d7 Kxb7! 2. d8=Q! Rxd8 3. Bg8 Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rh1 5. Bd5+ 1-0



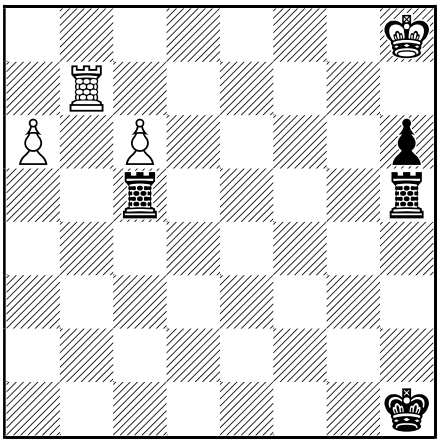
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Nd3! (1. Na6? Kf4 $1) 1... Ke4 (1... Kg4 2. Nc5 Kf5 3. e6) 2. e6 Bxe6 3. Nc5+ 1-0



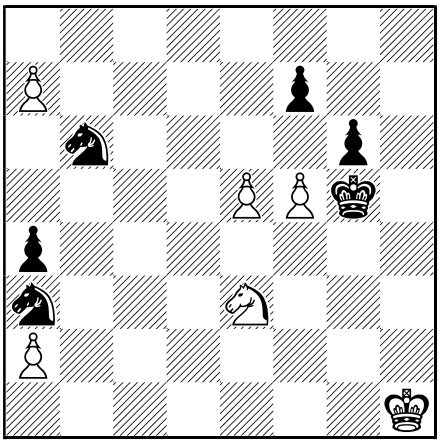
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Rd7! b2 (1... Kxd7 2. Nc5+ Kc6 3. Nxb3) 2. Rd8+! Kb7 3. Rxd3 b1=Q 4. Rb3+ Qxb3 5. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



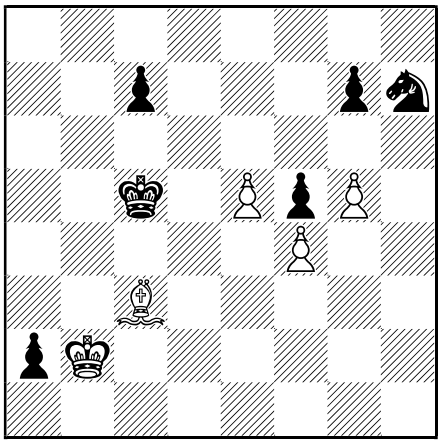
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. a7 Ra5 2. c7 Rhc5 3. Rb5! 1-0



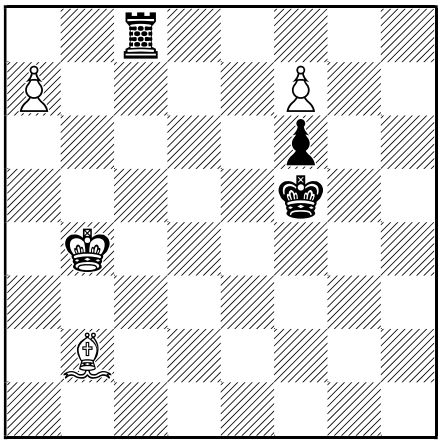
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. e6 fxe6 2. fxe6 Nb5 (2... Kf6 3. Nd5+ $1) 3. e7 Nc7 (3... Nd6 4. Nc4 $1) 4. Nd5! 1-0



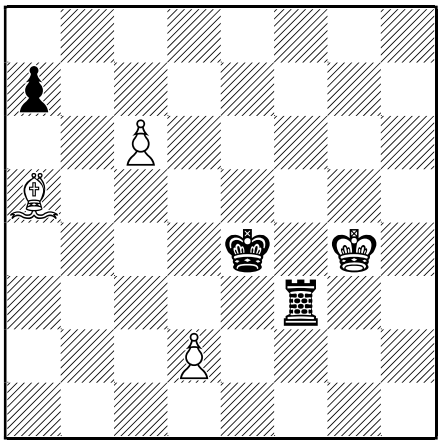
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. e6 (1. Bb4+? Kd5! 2. g6 Ng5 $1) 1... Kd6 2. g6 Nf8 3. Bb4+ c5 (3... Kxe6 4. Bxf8 Kf6 5. Kxa2 Kxg6 6. Be7) 4. Bxc5+ Kxc5 5. e7 1-0



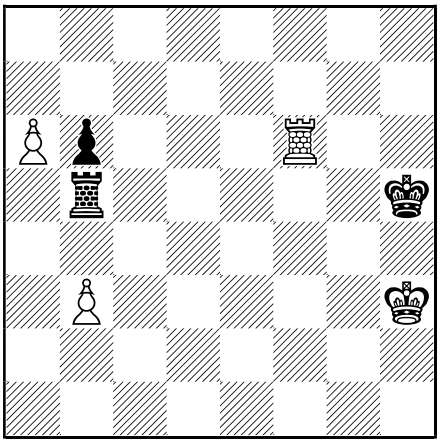
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Bc1 Ke6 2. Bf4 Ra8 3. f8=Q Rxf8 4. Bb8 1-0



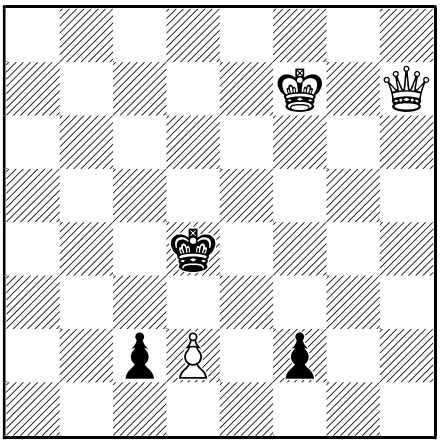
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. d3+ (1. Bd8? Rf1 $1) 1... Ke3 (1... Rxd3 2. c7) 2. Bd2+ Ke2 3. c7 (3. d4? Rd3! 4. c7 Rxd4+) 3... Rf8 4. d4 1-0



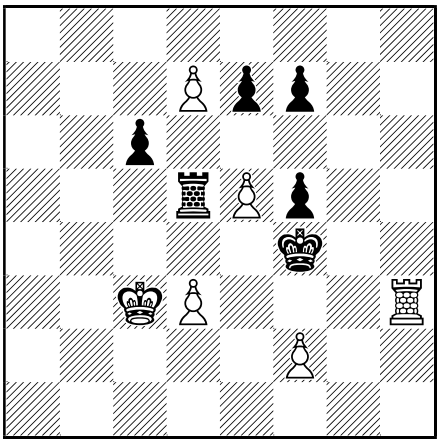
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. b4 Rxb4 2. Rf5+ Kg6 3. Ra5 bxa5 4. a7 1-0



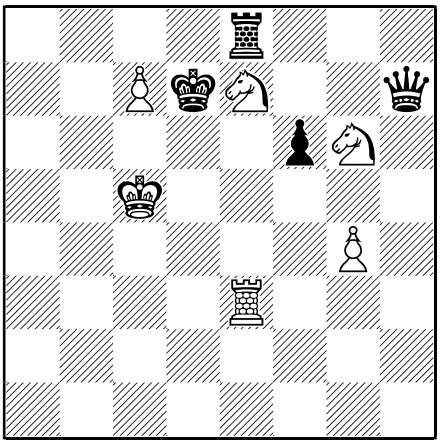
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Qh4+ Kd3! 2. Qxf2 c1=Q 3. Qe3+ Kc4 (3... Kc2 4. Qc3+ Kd1 5. Qxc1+) 4. d3+ 1-0



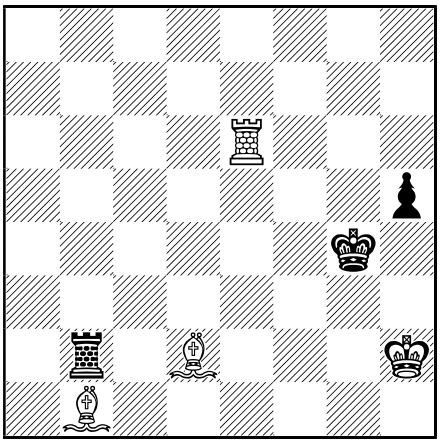
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. e6! (1. Rh4+? Kxe5 2. Rd4 Rxd4 3. f4+ Ke6 $1) 1... fxe6 2. Rh4+ Ke5 3. Rd4! Rxd4 4. f4+ Rxf4 5. d8=Q 1-0



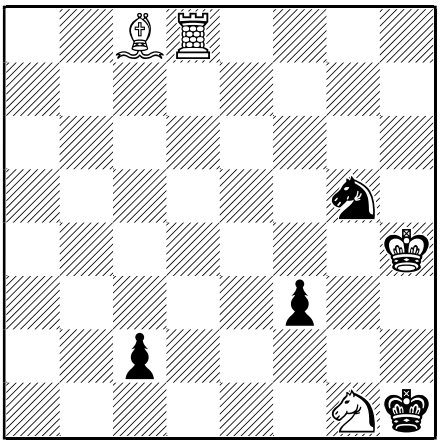
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Nd5 Qxg6 (1... Rxe3 2. Nf8+ Kc8 3. Nxh7) 2. Re7+ Rxe7 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8 4. Nxe7+ 1-0



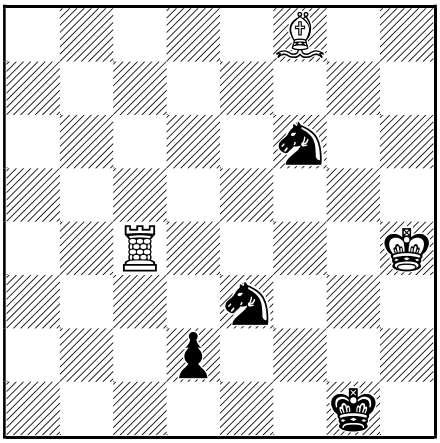
Prokes L, 1937, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kf3 (1... Kh4 2. Rg2 Rxb1 3. Bg5#) 2. Rg3+ Ke2 (2... Kf2 3. Rg2+) 3. Rg2+ Kd1 4. Bc3 Rxb1 5. Bb2 1-0



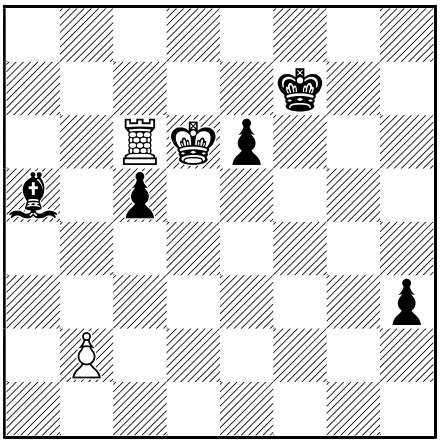
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Nh3 Nxh3 2. Bb7 c1=Q 3. Rd1+ Qxd1 4. Bxf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



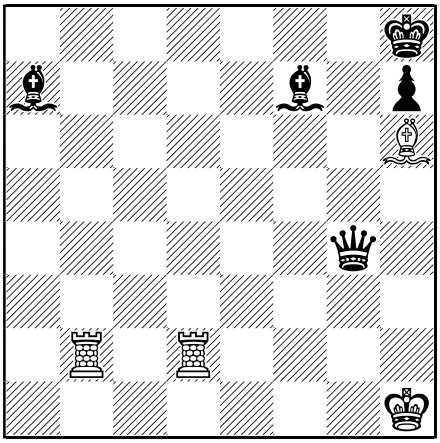
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Bh6 d1=Q (1... Kf1 2. Bxe3 d1=Q 3. Rc1) (1... Kg2 2. Rd4) 2. Rc1 Qxc1 3. Bxe3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



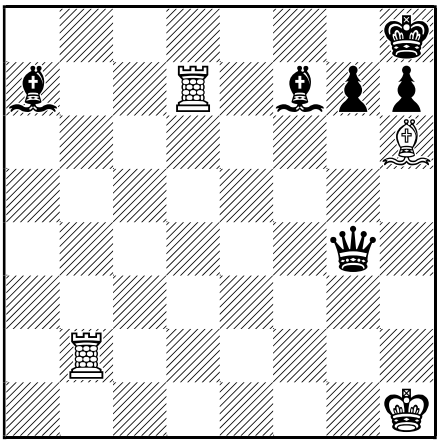
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Rc8 Kg7 (1... h2 2. Rh8 Be1 3. Rh7+ Kf6 4. Rh6+ Kf5 5. Rh5+ Kg4 6. Rxh2 Bg3+ 7. Kxe6 Bxh2 8. Kd5 Bg1 9. Kc4) 2. Re8 h2 3. Re7+ Kg6 4. Rxe6+ Kg5 5. Re5+ Kg4 6. Re4+ Kg3 7. Re3+ Kg2 8. Re2+ Kg1 9. Rxh2 Kxh2 10. Kxc5 1/2-1/2



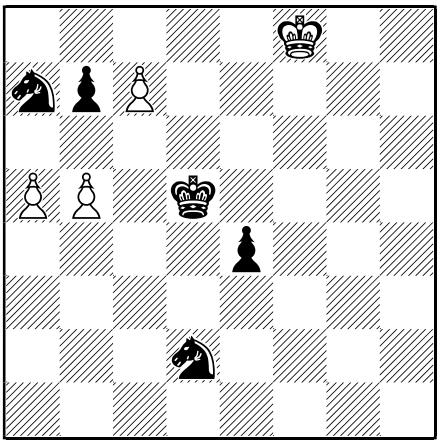
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Rd8+ Bg8 2. Rxg8+ Qxg8 3. Bg7+ Qxg7 4. Rb8+ Bxb8 1/2-1/2



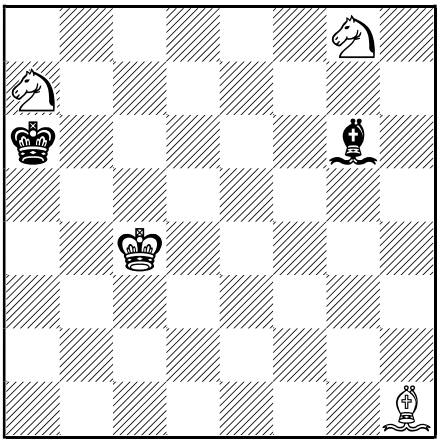
Prokes L, 1937, Draw

1. Rb8+ Bxb8 2. Rd8+ Bg8 3. Bxg7+ Kxg7 (3... Qxg7 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8) 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



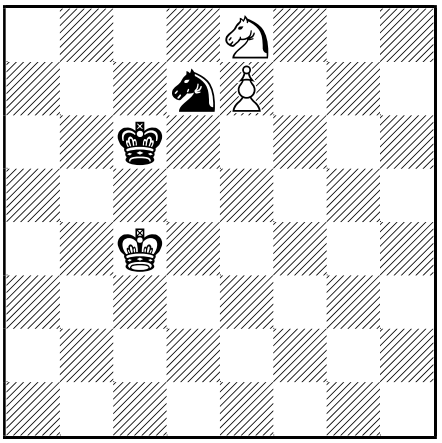
Simkovitch F, 1937, Draw

1. b6 Nc8 2. a6 Nc4 3. axb7 N4xb6 4. b8=Q (4. Kf7? Nd6+) (4. Kg7? e3 5. b8=Q Kc6 6. Kf7 e2 7. Ke8 e1=Q+) 4... Kc6! (4... e3 5. Qb7+) 5. Kf7!! (5. Ke8? e3 6. Kd8 e2) 5... e3 6. Ke8 e2 7. Kd8 e1=Q (7... Kb5 8. Qb7) 8. Qb7+ Kxb7 (8... Kc5 9. Qc6+ Kb4 (9... Kd4 10. Qc5+ Ke4 11. Qf5+ Ke3 12. Qe5+ Kd2 13. Qxe1+ Kxe1 14. Ke8) 10. Qe4+ Qxe4) 1/2-1/2



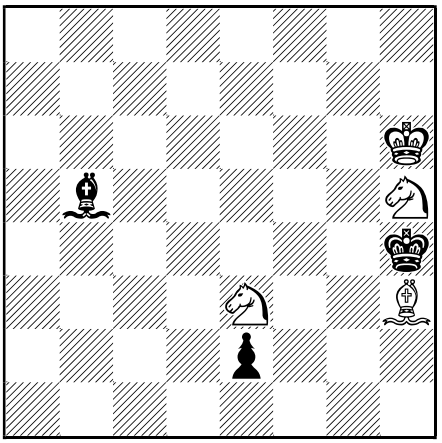
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Nc6 Bf7+ 2. Kc5 Bxg8 3. Be4 Bf7 (3... Bb3 4. Bd3+ Kb7 5. Na5+) 4. Bd3+ Kb7 5. Nd8+ 1-0



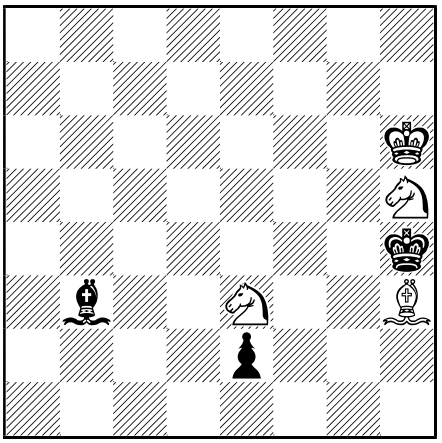
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Kb4 Kb6 (1... Nc5! {cook} 2. Nf6 Na6+ 3. Kc4 Nc7) 2. Ka3 Kc6 3. Ka2 Kb6 (3... Kc5 4. Nd6 Nf6 5. Ne4+) 4. Nc7 Nf6 5. Nd5+ 1-0



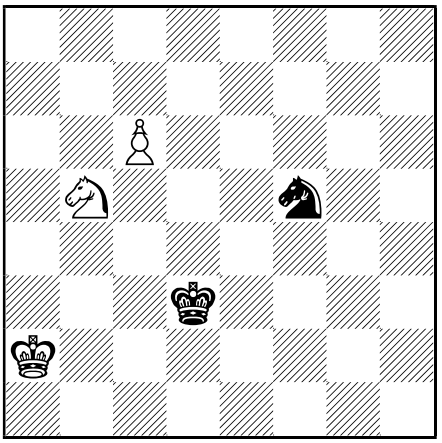
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Be6! Bc6 (1... e1=N? 2. Nf5+ Kg4 3. Nd4+) 2. Nf5+ Kg4 3. Nd4+ Kh4! 4. Nxe2 Bf3 5. Neg3! (5. Nd4! {cook JU} Bxh5 6. Nf5+ Kg4 7. Bc8) 5... Bxh5 6. Nf5+ (6. Nxh5 $2) 6... Kg4 7. Bc8! 1-0



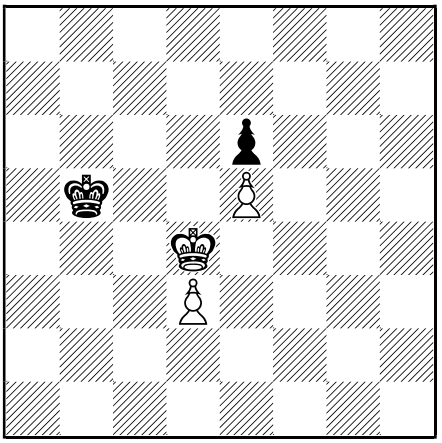
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Bd7 (1. Bc8! {cook HH} Bd5 2. Nf5+ Kg4 3. Nf6+ Kf3 4. Nd4+) 1... Bd5! 2. Nf5+ Kg4 3. Nd4+ (3. Nf6+! {cook HH} Kf3 4. Nd4+ Kf2 5. Nxe2) 3... Kh4 4. Nxe2 Bf3! 5. Neg3 (5. Nd4! {cook JU} Bxh5 (5... Bg4 6. Be8) 6. Nf5+ Kg4 7. Bc8) 5... Bxh5 6. Nf5+ Kg4 7. Bc8 Bf7 8. Nd6+ 1-0



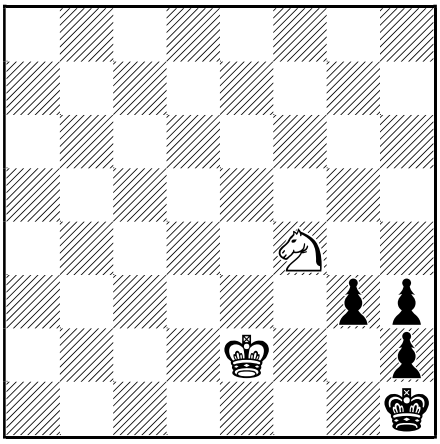
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. c7! Ne7 2. Nd6 Ke2 3. Kb3! Kf3 (3... Kd3 4. Ka3! Kc3 (4... Ke2 5. Nf5 Nc8 6. Kb4 Kf3 7. Kc5 Kg4 8. Nd6 Ne7 9. Nc4 Kf5 10. Kd6 Kf6 11. Kd7 Kf7 12. Ne5+) 5. Ka4! Kd3 6. Ka5 Ke2 7. Ka6 Kf3 8. Nf5 Nc8 9. Kb7) 4. Kc4! Ke3 5. Kc5! Kf4 6. Kd4 1-0



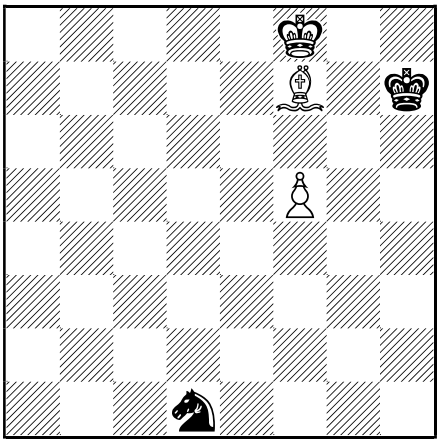
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. Ke3 (1. Ke4! {cook HH} Kc5 2. Ke3 Kd5 3. d4) 1... Kc5 2. d4+ (2. Ke4! { cook HH}) 2... Kc6 (2... Kc4 3. Ke4) (2... Kd5 3. Kd3) 3. Ke4 Kd7 4. Kf4 Ke7 5. Kg5 1-0



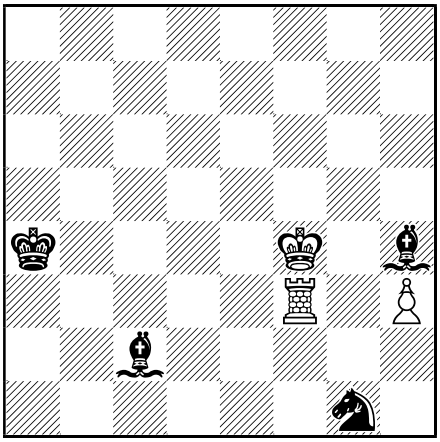
Halberstadt V, 1937, Draw

1. Kf3! (1. Nxh3? Kg2 2. Nf4+ Kg1 3. Nh3+ Kh1 4. Ke1 Kg2 5. Nf4+ Kf3) 1... g2 (1... Kg1 2. Ne2+) 2. Nxh3 g1=N+ 3. Kf2 Nxh3+ 4. Kf1 1/2-1/2



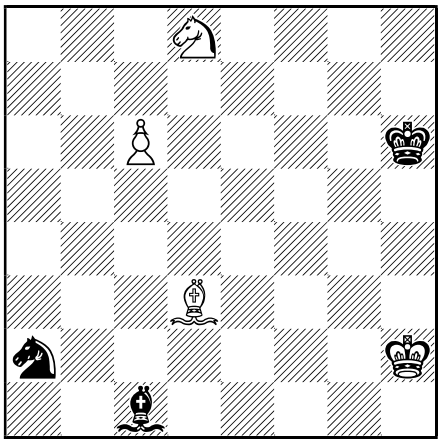
Halberstadt V, 1937, White wins

1. f6 Ne3 2. Be6! 1-0



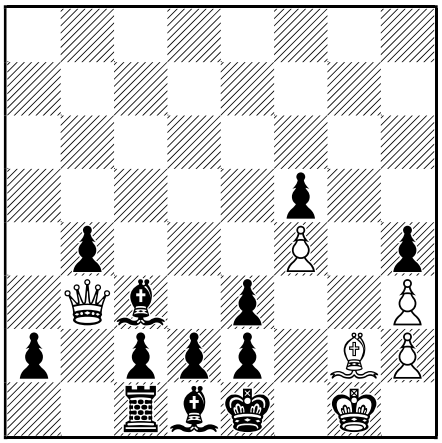
Fritz J, 1937, Draw

1. Rf1 Ne2+ (1... Nxh3+ 2. Kg4) 2. Ke3! Ng3! (2... Bb3 3. Ra1+ Kb4 4. Kxe2) (2... Nc1 3. Rf4+) 3. Rf4+ Kb3 4. Kf3! (4. Rxh4? Nf5+ $1) 4... Bd1+ (4... Nf5 5. Kg4) 5. Kg2 Be7 6. Kxg3 Bd6 7. Kh4 Bxf4 1/2-1/2



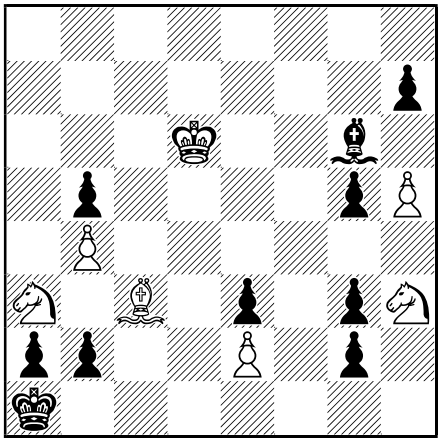
Fritz J, 1937, White wins

1. Kg3 Nb4 2. c7 Bf4+ 3. Kxf4 Nd5+ 4. Ke5 Nxc7 5. Kd6 Ne8+ 6. Ke7 Ng7 7. Kf8 Nh5 8. Nf7# 1-0



Simkovitch F, 1938, Draw

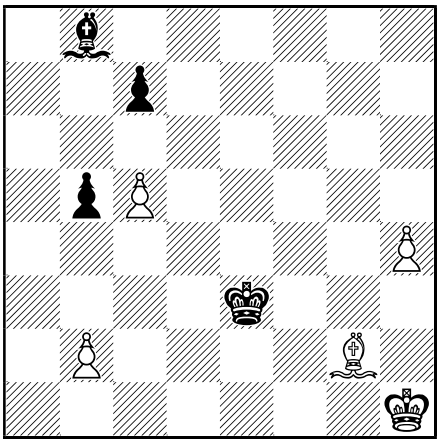
1. Bb7! {Turton} (1. Bc6? a1=Q 2. Qd5 Qa7! 3. Qh1 Qg7+ 4. Bg2 Be5!-+) 1... a1=Q 2. Qd5 Bh8 {Bristol} 3. Qh1 Qg7+ 4. Bg2 Qg8 { pinstalemate(B) with blocked Q} (4... Qf7? 5. Bf3! Qg6+ 6. Bg4+-) 1/2-1/2



Kok T, 1938, White wins

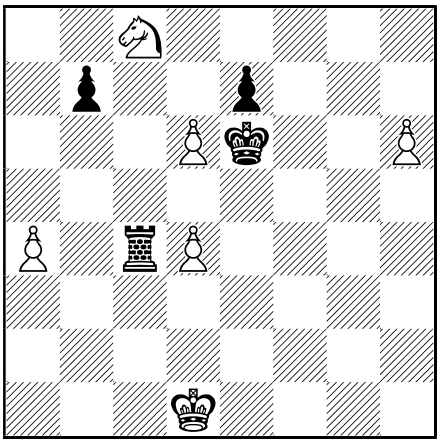
1. h6 Bf5 2. Ng1 Bh3 3. Bh8! {Indian} g4 4. Ke5 b1=R! 5. Ke6+ Rb2 6. Kf6 (6. Kf7 {stalemate}) 6... Rb3 ({but}

6... Rxe2!=) 7. Kf7+ Rb2 8. Kg7 { pseudo-Bristol} Rb3 9. Kxh7+ Rb2 10. Kg7 1-0



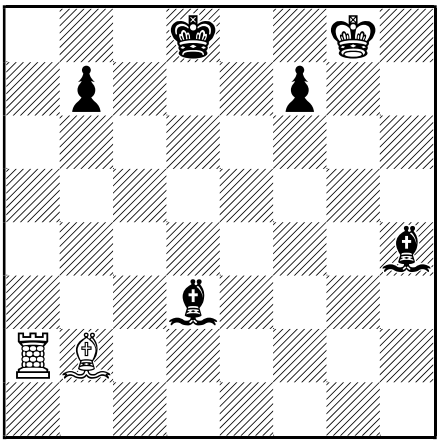
Kazantsev A, 1938, White wins

1. b4 Kf4 2. Ba8!! Kg4 3. Kg2 Kxh4 4. Kf3 Kg5 5. Ke4 Kf6 6. Kd5 Ke7 7. Kc6 ({ dual} 7. Bc6!+-) 7... Kd8 8. Kb7! {pseudo-Bristol} 1-0



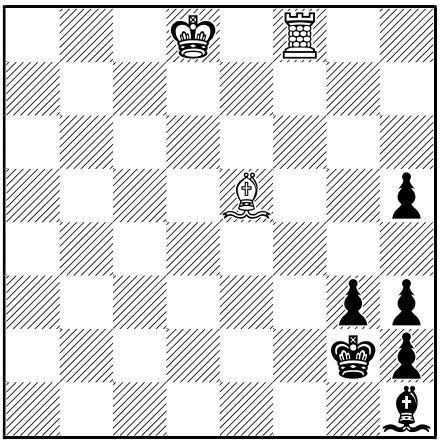
Bron V, 1938, White wins

1. d5+ Kf7 2. d7 Rd4+ 3. Ke2! (3. Kc2 $143 Rxd5 4. h7 Kg7 5. Nxe7 Rxd7 6. Ng6 Rc7+=) (3. Ke1 $143 Rxd5 4. h7 Kg7 5. Nxe7 Rxd7 6. Ng6 Rd8 7. h8=Q+ Rxh8 8. Nxh8 Kxh8=) 3... Rxd5 4. h7! (4. Nb6 $143 Rd6 5. Nc4 Rd5 6. Kf3 Kg8 7. Ne5 Kh7 8. Ke4 Rd6! 9. a5 Kg8!=) 4... Kg7 5. Nxe7 Rxd7 6. Ng6! Kxh7 (6... Rd8 $144 7. h8=Q+ Rxh8 8. Nxh8 Kxh8+-) 7. Nf8++- 1-0



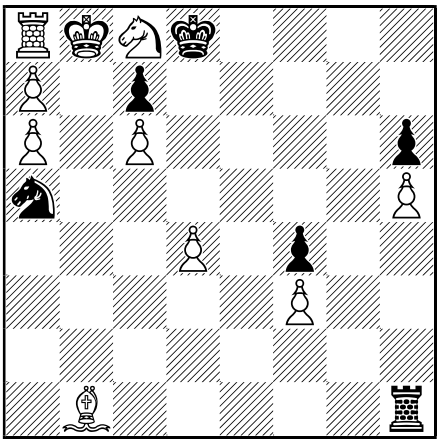
Bron V, 1938, White wins

1. Ra4 Bf2 2. Bd4 Be1 3. Ra1 Bb4 (3... Bh4 $144 4. Rd1 Bc2 5. Rd2 Be4 6. Bf2++-) 4. Rd1 Be2 5. Bb6+ Ke8 6. Rd8+ Ke7 7. Rd4 Bd6 8. Re4++- 1-0



Kakovin A, 1938, White wins

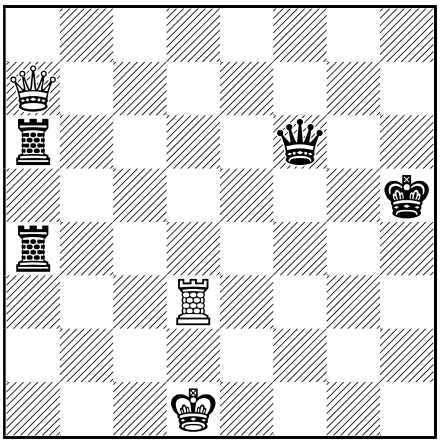
1. Bb8! h4 2. Kc7 Kg1 3. Ba7+ Kg2 4. Kb6! {Indian} Kg1 5. Kb5+ Kg2 6. Kc5 Kg1 7. Kc4+ Kg2 8. Kd4 Kg1 9. Kd3+ Kg2 10. Ke3 Kg1 11. Ke2+ Kg2 12. Bf2! gxf2 13. Rg8# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1938, Draw

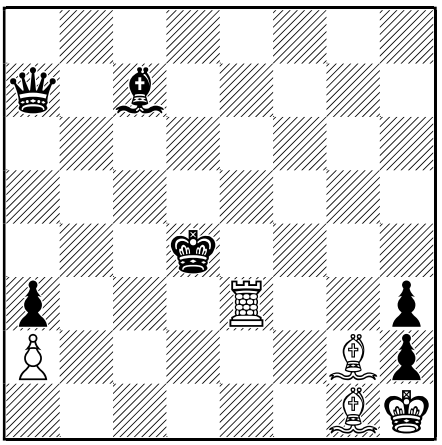
1. Be4 ({P P°P·CґPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ PSPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 1. Nd6? {PёP·-P·P°} Rxb1+ 2. Nb7+ Rxb7+ 3. cxb7

Nc6#) ({P•CЃP»Pё P¶Pµ} 1. Bc2? Nxc6+ 2. Kb7 Na5+ 3. Kb8 Rxh5 {CЃ PIC‹PёPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 1... Rh2 ({ P“CЂCѓP±PsP№ PsC€PёP±PєPsP№ P±C‹P»Ps P±C‹} 1... Rxh5 {PёP·-P·P°} 2. Nd6! {Pё ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PїCЂPsPёPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 2. Nd6 Rb2+ 3. Nb7+ Nxb7 4. axb7 Rb4! 5. d5 Rd4 {P‘PµP»C‹Pµ PїPsPїP°P»Pё PI C†CѓPiC†PIP°PSPi - PsPSPё C,PµCЂCЏo^C, PїPµC€PєCѓ, P° PSP°P»Pё~~PёPµ CЃP»PsPSP° CЃC,P°PSPsPIPёC,CЃCЏ C,CЏP¶PєPsP№ PsP±CѓP·PsP№, PєPsC,PsCЂP°CЏ PjPµC€P°PµC, PёPj PґPsP±PёC,CЊCЃCЏ PїP°C,P°. PµPsC,PsPjCѓ PsPSPё CЃC,P°CЂP°o^C,CЃCЏ PёP·P±P°PIPёC,CЊCЃCЏ PsC, CЃP»PsPSP°. >



Kasparjan G, 1938, Draw

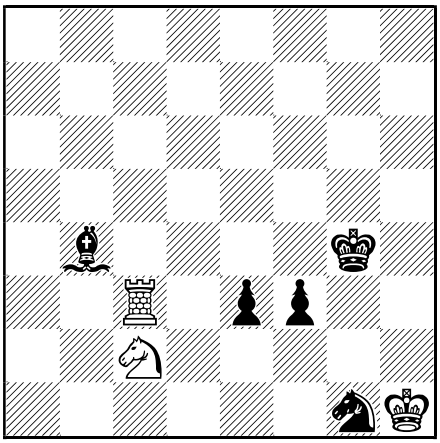
{P•PґPёPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSP°CЏ PSP°PґPµP¶PґP° P±PµP»C‹C… PSP° CЃPїP°CЃPµPSPёPµ P·P°PєP»o^~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PI PёPiCЂPµ PSP° PIPµ~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C…. PќPs PєP°Pє PµPiPs PґPsP±PёC,CЊCЃCЏ?} 1. Qh7+ { PЉP°Pє PSPµC,CЂCѓPґPSPs CѓP±PµPґPёC,CЊCЃCЏ, PsCЃC,P°P»CЊPSC‹Pµ C€P°C…Pё C„PµCЂP·,Pj Pё P»P°PґCЊ,P№ PSPµ PїCЂPёPIPsPґCЏC, Pє C†PµP»Pё.} Kg5 ({PўPs~~PSP°CЏ PёPiCЂP° CЃPs CЃC,PsCЂPsPSC‹ P±PµP»C‹C… PїPsC,CЂPµP±CѓPµC,CЃCЏ Pё PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 1... Qh6 { , PSP° ~~C,Ps PjPsP¶PµC, PїPsCЃP»PµPґPsPIP°C,CЊ} 2. Rd5+ Kh4 3. Qe7+ Kh3 ({P P»Pё} 3... Qf6 4. Qe1+ Kg4 5. Qg1+ Kf4 6. Qf1+! {- PIPµ~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C….}) 4. Rd3+ Kg4 5. Qe2+ { CЃ C,P°PєPёPjPё CЂP°P·PIPµC,PIP»PµPSPёCЏPjPё:} Kf5 (5... Kh4 6. Qf2+ Kg5 7. Rg3+ Rg4 8. Rxg4+ Kxg4 9. Qe2+ {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) (5... Kg5 6. Rg3+ Kf5 7. Rf3+ Kg6 8. Qe8+ {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 6. Rf3+ Kg6 (6... Rf4 7. Rxf4+ Kxf4 8. Qc4+ { - PIPµ~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C… C„PµCЂP·,Pj PїPs PїPsP»CЏPj b5, c4, d3, e2)}) 7. Qe8+ Kg5 8. Qe5+ {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 2. Rd5+ ({PµCЂPsPёPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 2. Qg8+? {PIPIPёPґCѓ} Kh6 3. Rh3+ Rh4 4. Rxh4+ Qxh4 5. Qh8+ ({P P»Pё} 5. Qf8+ Kg5 6. Qc5+ Kg6 7. Qc2+ Kh6 8. Qd2+ Qg5 {Pё PIC‹PёPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,}) 5... Kg5 6. Qe5+ Kg6 7. Qe8+ Kg7 8. Qd7+ Kh6 9. Qd2+ Qg5) 2... Kg4 3. Qh5+ Kf4 ({P•CЃP»Pё} 3... Kg3 4. Rd3+ {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 4. Qh2+ Ke4 {PЉP°Pє P±CѓPґC,Ps ~~,CЂPSC‹P№ PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ CѓC…PsPґPёC, PsC, PIPµ~~PSPsPiPs C€P°C…P°, PSPs PICЃ, P¶Pµ Cѓ P±PµP»C‹C… PSP°C…PsPґPёC,CЃCЏ PєPsPjP±PёPSP°C†PёCЏ CЃ P¶PµCЂC,PIPsP№ P»P°PґCЊPё, C„PsCЂCЃPёCЂCѓo^C‰P°CЏ PSPё~~CЊo^.} 5. Re5+!! Qxe5 {PЉPsP»PsCЃCЃP°P»CЊPSC‹P№ PjP°C,PµCЂPёP°P»CЊPSC‹P№ PїPµCЂPµPIPµCЃ PSPµ PґP°,C, ~~,CЂPSC‹Pj PIC‹PёPiCЂC‹C€P°. P‘PµP»C‹P№ C„PµCЂP·CЊ CЂP°P·PiCѓP»PёPIP°PµC, PїPs PICЃPµP№ PґPsCЃPєPµ.} 6. Qe2+ Kd4 7. Qb2+ Kd5 8. Qb5+ Kd6 9. Qb8+ Ke6 10. Qe8+ Kf6 11. Qh8+ Kf5 12. Qh5+ Kf4 13. Qh2+ Ke4 14. Qe2+ Kd4 15. Qb2+ Kd3! 16. Qc2+! {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1938, White wins

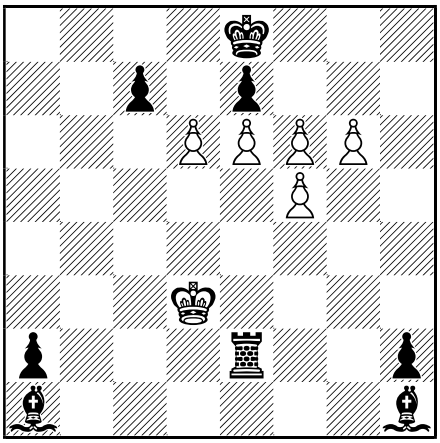
{PќP° PїPµCЂPIC‹P№ PIP·PiP»CЏPґ P±PµP»C‹Pµ PґPsP»P¶PSC‹ P»PµPiPєPs PIC‹PёPiCЂP°C,CЊ. PќP° CЃP°PjPsPj P¶Pµ PґPµP»Pµ PїPsP±PµPґP° C,CЂCѓPґPSP°. } 1. Re4+ {PЎC,CЂP°C€PSC‹P№ PґPIPsP№PSPsP№ C€P°C…, PїPsCЃP»Pµ PєPsC,PsCЂPsPiPs ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ C,PµCЂCЏo^C, C„PµCЂP·CЏ Pё, PєP°P·P°P»PsCЃCЊ P±C‹, P±C‹CЃC,CЂPs PїCЂPsPёPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,. PќPs Cѓ ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PSP°C…PsPґCЏC,CЃCЏ CЃPєCЂC‹C,C‹Pµ CЂPµCЃCѓCЂCЃC‹.} ({ PµP»PsC…Ps, PєPsPSPµ~~PSPs,} 1. Rd3+ Kxd3 2. Bf1+ Kc2 3. Bxa7 Kb2 4. Bc4 Be5 {, Pё ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PґPsP±PёPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPё~~CЊPµP№. P-C,Ps PIP°CЂPёP°PSC, PїPsPєP°P·C‹PIP°PµC,, ~~C,Ps PµCЃP»Pё PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PїCЂPsPSPёPєPSPµC, PSP° b2(b1), P»PёC€PSPµP№ C„PёPiCѓCЂC‹ P±PµP»C‹C… P±CѓPґPµC, PSPµPґPsCЃC,P°C,Ps~~PSPs PґP»CЏ

PïPsP±PµPґC‹.}) 1... Kd5! {>



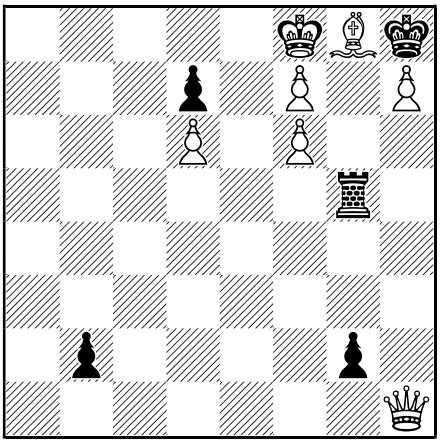
Kasparjan G, 1938, White wins

1. Rc4+! ({P' CЂP°CЃPïPsCЂCЏP¶PµPSPëPë P±PµP»C‹C… PëPjPµP»PsCЃCЊ PµC‰, PґPIP° CЃPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,PµP»CЊPSC‹C… PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,P°} 1. Nxe3+? Kh3! 2. Rb3 Ne2! 3. Rxb4 f2 4. Nf1 Ng3+ 5. Nxg3 f1=Q+ 6. Nxf1 { -PïP°C,.}) (1. Nxb4? e2 2. Nd3 e1=Q! 3. Nxe1 f2 4. Nc2 Ne2 5. Ne3+ Kh3 { CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 1... Kg3 ({P' CЃP»Cѓ~~P°Pµ} 1... Kh3 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C, PïCѓC,,Pj} 2. Kxg1 Bd2 3. Re4 Kg3 4. Re7 Kf4 5. Kf1 Bc1 6. Nd4) 2. Nxe3 { >



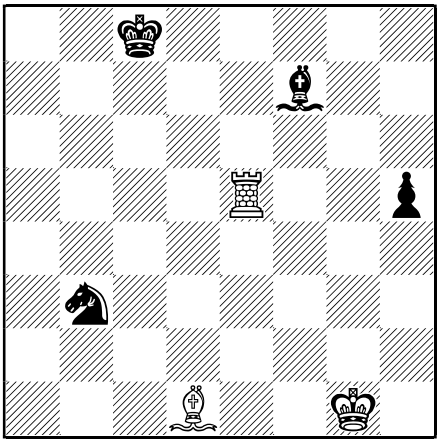
Kasparjan G, 1938, White wins

1. f7+ ({P›PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ:} 1. g7? Re3+! (1... Be4+? 2. Kxe2) 2. Kd2 Bc3+! 3. Kxe3 Bd4+ 4. Kf4 Be5+ 5. Ke3 Bd4+ 6. Kd3 Be4+ {- PIPµ~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C….}) 1... Kf8 2. d7 {PўPµPïPµCЂCЊ PIPsP·PSPëPєP°o^C, PґPIP° CЃPëPjPjPµC,CЂPë~~PSC‹C… PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,P°:} Be4+ (2... Rd2+ 3. Kxd2 Bc3+ 4. Ke3 Bd4+ 5. Kf4 Be5+ 6. Kg5 Bf6+ 7. Kh6 Bg7+ 8. Kh7 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 3. Kxe2 Bf3+ 4. Kd3 ({PќPµP»CЊP·CЏ, PєPsPSPµ~~PSPs} 4. Ke3? Bd4+ { CЃ PsP±PµCЃPïPµ~~PµPSPSPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ Cѓ ~~,CЂPSC‹C….}) 4... Be4+ 5. Kc4 Bd5+ 6. Kb5 Bc6+ 7. Ka6 Bb7+ 8. Ka7 Bd4+ 9. Kb8 Ba7+ 10. Kxc7 { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,. PќP°~~P°P»CЊPSP°CЏ PïPsP·PëC†PëCЏ, CѓPIC‹ PSPµCЃPєPsP»CЊPєPs PSPµPµCЃC,PµCЃC,PIPµPSPSP°.} 1-0



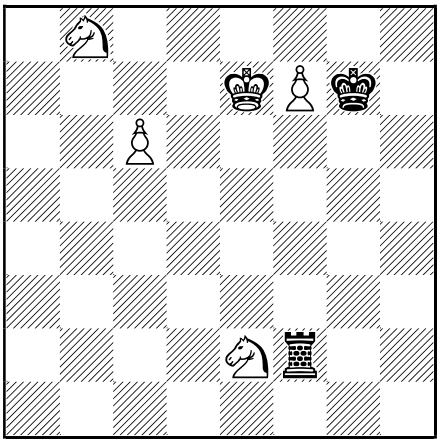
Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. Qg1 b1=Q 2. Qxb1 g1=Q 3. Qxg1 Rg3!! (3... Rxg1 $144 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kxd7+-) (3... Rg2 $144 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Qe3! (5. Kxd7 $143 Re7+ 6. Kc6 Rc7+ { (Tour folle)}) 5... Rxe3+ 6. Kxd7+-) 4. Qg2! (4. Ke7 $143 Re3+ 5. Kxd7 Re7+ 6. Kc6 Rc7+ {(Tour folle)}) 4... Rg4! 5. Qg3! Rg5! 6. Qg4! Rxg4 7. Ke7 Re4+ 8. Kxd7 Rd4 9. f8=Q Rxd6+ 10. Ke7 Rd7+ 11. Ke6 Re7+ (11... Rd6+ $144 12. Ke5+-) 12. Kd6 Rd7+ 13. Ke5 Re7+ 14. Be6++- 1-0



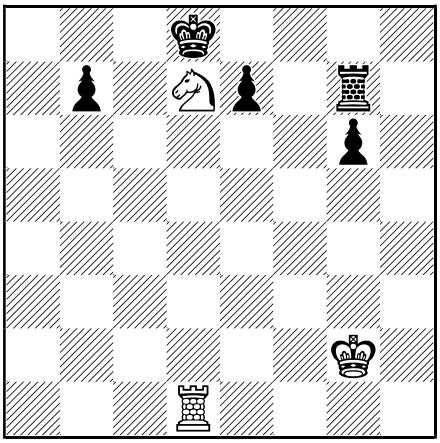
Kubbel L, 1938, White wins

1. Re7 Bc4 (1... Bd5 2. Re3 Na5 3. Re5 Bb3 4. Rc5+ Kd7+-) 2. Re3 Na5 (2... Nc1 3. Rc3+-) (2... Nd2 3. Rc3 Kb7 4. Rc2+-) 3. Ra3 Nc6 (3... Nb7 4. Rc3 Nd6 5. Be2+-) 4. Rc3 Bd5 5. Rc5 Be4 6. Bc2 Bf3 7. Kf2 Bh1 8. Rxh5 Nd4 9. Rxh1 Nxc2 10. Rc1 1-0



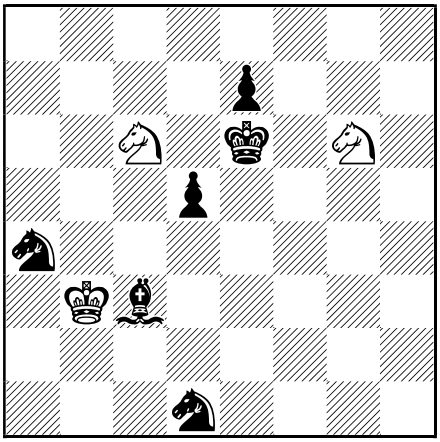
Kubbel L, 1938, White wins

1. Nf4! Rxf4 2. Nd7 Re4+ 3. Kd6! Kxf7 4. Ne5+ Ke8 (4... Kf6 5. c7 Rd4+ 6. Kc5+-) 5. c7 Rd4+ 6. Kc6 (6. Kc5? Rd8=) 6... Rd8 7. Kb7! {zugzwang} 1-0



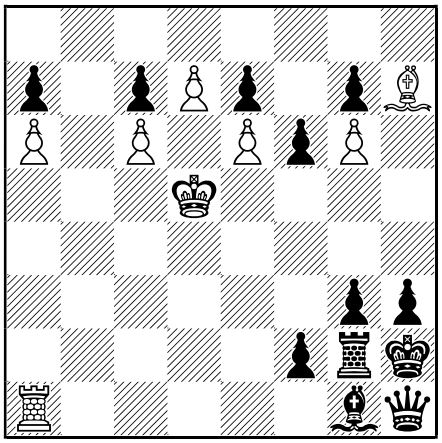
Kubbel L, 1938, White wins

1. Nf8+! Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Rc1+ Kb8 (2... Kd8 3. Ne6+) 3. Nd7+ Ka7 4. Ra1#) 2. Ne6 Rg8 (2... Rf7 3. Rd8#) (2... Rh7 3. Rd8+ Kf7 4. Ng5+) (2... Kf7 3. Nxg7 Kxg7+-) 3. Nc7+ Kf7 4. Rf1+ Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kh6 6. Rh1# 1-0



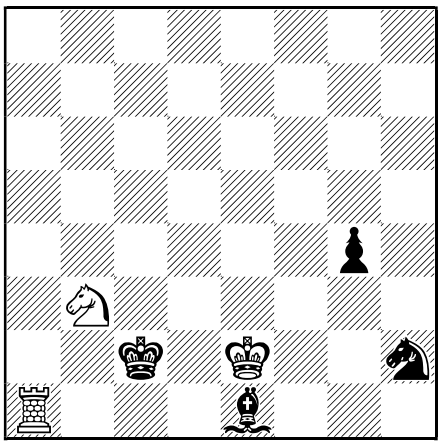
Liburkin M, 1938, Draw

1. Nf4+ (1. Ngxe7 $143 Nc5+ 2. Kc2 Bf6 3. Ng8 (3. Nxd5 $144 Kxd5 4. Nb4+ Kc4-+) 3... Ne3+ 4. Kd2 Bg5-+) (1. Ncxe7 $143 Nb6 2. Kc2 Bf6 3. Nxd5 Nxd5 4. Kxd1 Kf7-+) (1. Kxa4 $143 Bf6-+) 1... Kd6 2. Nxe7 d4 3. Nf5+ (3. Ned5 $143 Ke5! 4. Nxc3 Naxc3-+) (3. Nfd5 $143 Nc5+ 4. Kc2 Ba5 5. Kxd1 d3! (5... Bd8 $143 6. Ne3! dxe3 7. Nf5+=) 6. Kc1 d2+ 7. Kd1 Nd3 8. Ke2 Nf2 9. Ne3 Kxe7 10. Kxf2 Bb6-+) 3... Ke5 4. Nxd4 Bxd4 (4... Kxd4 $144 5. Ne2+=) 5. Ne2 Nc5+ 6. Kc2 Ne3+ 7. Kb1= 1/2-1/2



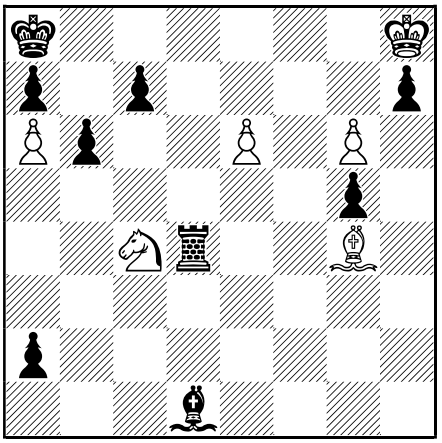
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. Rf1 f5 2. d8=N! f4 3. Nf7 f3 4. Nh6 gxh6 5. g7 h5 6. g8=N h4 7. Nf6 exf6 8. e7 f5 9. e8=N! f4 10. Nd6 cxd6 11. Ke6 d5 12. c7 d4 13. c8=N! d3 14. Nb6 d2 15. Bc2 axb6 16. a7 b5 17. a8=N! b4 18. Nb6 b3 19. Nc4 bxc2 20. Ne5 d1=Q 21. Ng4# 1-0



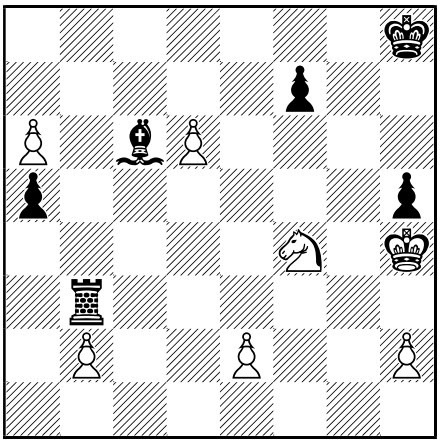
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kc3 2. Nb5+ Kc4! 3. Nd6+ (3. Na3+ $143 Kb3 4. Kxe1 Kb2 5. Nc2 Nf3+ 6. Kd1 g3=) 3... Kc5! 4. Nb7+! Kc6 5. Nd8+ Kc7 6. Ne6+ Kd7! 7. Nf8+ Ke7 8. Ng6+ Kf7 9. Nh8+ Kg7 10. Rxe1 Kxh8 11. Rh1 g3 12. Ke3 Kg7 13. Kf4 g2 14. Rg1 Nf1 15. Rxg2+ Kh6 16. Rf2+- 1-0



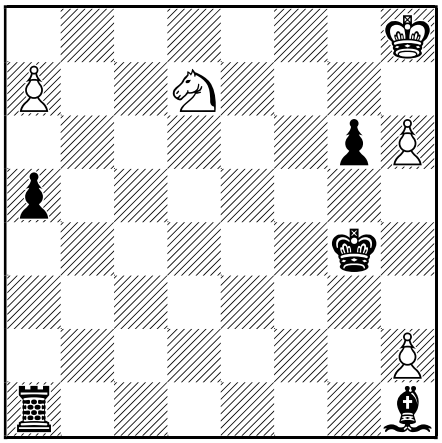
Van Hensbergen P, 1938, White wins

1. e7 Re4 (1... a1=Q 2. Ne5 Qa4 3. g7 Bb3 (3... Qe8+ 4. g8=Q Qxg8+ (4... Ba4 5. Bf3+ Kb8 6. Nc6+ Bxc6 7. Bxc6 Qxg8+ 8. Kxg8) 5. Kxg8 Ba4 6. Bf3+ Kb8 7. Nc6+ Bxc6 8. Bxc6) 4. Nd7 Re4 5. Be6) 2. Ne5 Rxe5 3. g7 Bb3 4. Be6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 (4... Rxe6 5. g8=Q#) 5. e8=Q+ 1-0



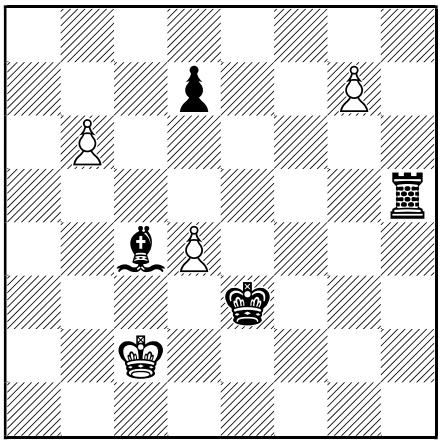
Terho J, 1938, White wins

1. a7 Rb4 2. e3 Rxb2 3. e4 Bxe4 4. d7 Rxh2+ 5. Kg3 Rd2 6. Nd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (6... Rxd5 7. a8=Q+ Kg7 8. Qxd5 Bxd5 9. d8=Q) 7. d8=Q+ Kh7! (7... Kg7 8. Qg5+) 8. Kf4 Rf2+ 9. Ke5 Re2+ 10. Kd4 1-0



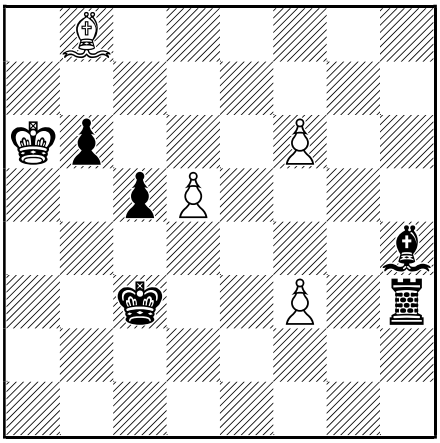
Shapovalov A, 1938, White wins

1. h7 Rc1 (1... Rd1 2. Nf6+ Kg5 3. Nd5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 4. Kg7) (1... Re1 2. Nf6+ Kg5 3. Ne4+! {Nowotny} Bxe4 4. Kg7) (1... Ra3 2. Ne5+ Kg5 3. Nf3+! { Nowotny} Bxf3 4. Kg7) (1... Ra2 2. h3+) 2. Ne5+ Kg5 3. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (3... Rxc6 4. a8=Q) 4. Kg7 Be4 5. h4+ Kg4 6. h8=Q Rc7+ 7. Kh6 Rxa7 8. Qe5 Kf3 9. Qc3+ Ke2 10. Qc4+ Bd3 11. Qg4+ Kd2 12. Qg5+ Ke2 13. Qg2+ 1-0



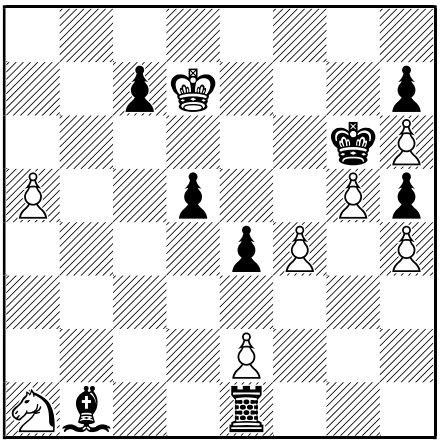
Kok T, 1938, Draw

1. d5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 ({but} 1... Bd3+! 2. Kb3 Rg5 3. b7 Rg1 4. Ka2 Bb1+ 5. Kb3 Be4-+) (1... Bxd5 2. b7) 2. g8=Q Rd2+ 3. Kc1 Bxg8 4. b7 Rd3 5. b8=Q Rc3+ 6. Kb2 Rb3+ 7. Ka1 Rxb8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



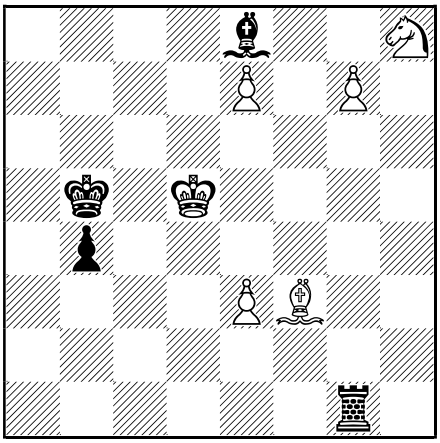
Kok T, 1938, Draw

1. Be5+ Kc4 2. d6 Rxf3 3. d7 Rd3 4. f7 Ra3+ 5. Kb7 Rf3 6. Bf6! {Nowotny} Rxf6 (6... Bxf6? 7. f8=Q) 7. d8=Q Rxf7+ 8. Ka6 Bxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



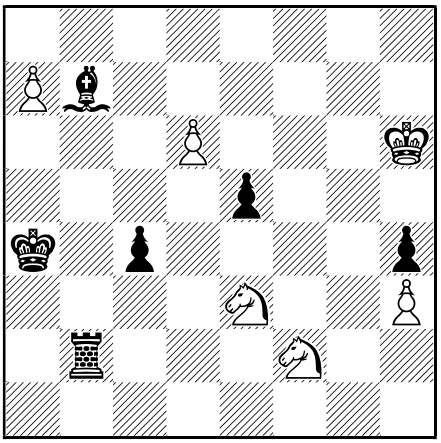
Kok T, 1938, Draw

1. a6 Rxe2 2. Ke6 e3 3. Nc2! {Nowotny} Bxc2 (3... Rxc2? 4. f5#) 4. a7 Bf5+ 5. Ke7 Ra2 6. a8=Q Rxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



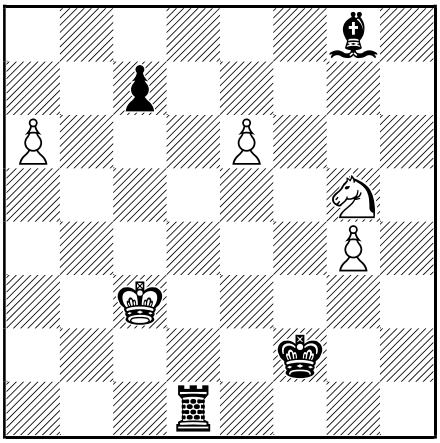
Kok T, 1938, Draw

1. Bh5 Bxh5 2. Ng6! {Nowotny} Bxg6 (2... Rxg6? 3. e8=Q+) 3. g8=Q Be4+ 4. Kd4 Rxg8 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



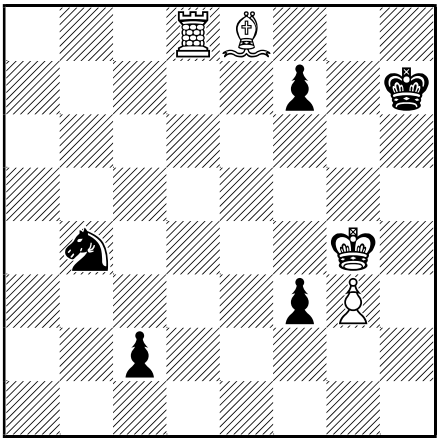
Kok T, 1938, White wins

1. d7 Rb6+ (1... Rd2 2. Ne4 Bxe4 3. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (3... Bxd5 4. d8=Q) 4. a8=Q+) 2. Kg5 Rd6 3. Nxc4 Rd4 4. Ne4 Bxe4 5. Nb6+ Ka3 6. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (6... Bxd5 7. d8=Q) 7. a8=Q+ 1-0



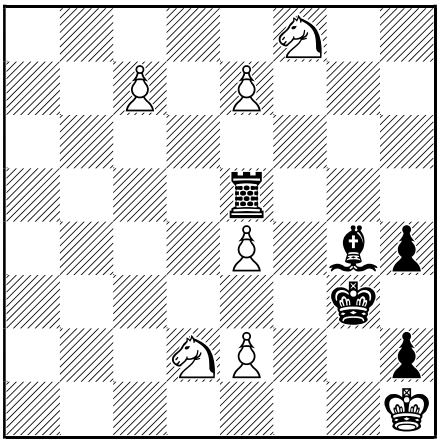
Kok T, 1938, White wins

1. e7 Re1 2. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (2... Bxe6 3. e8=Q) 3. a7 Re3+ 4. Kd4 c5+ 5. Kxc5 Rc3+ 6. Kd6 Rd3+ (6... Rc8 7. Kd7) 7. Ke5 Re3+ 8. Kd4 Rxe7 9. a8=Q 1-0



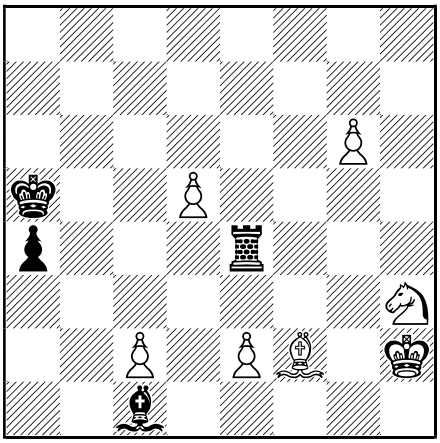
Kok T, 1938, White wins

1. Rc8 Nc6! {Nowotny} 2. Bxc6 (2. Rxc6? f2) 2... f5+ 3. Kh5 c1=Q 4. Rc7+ Kh8 5. Kg6 Qc4 6. Rc8+ 1-0



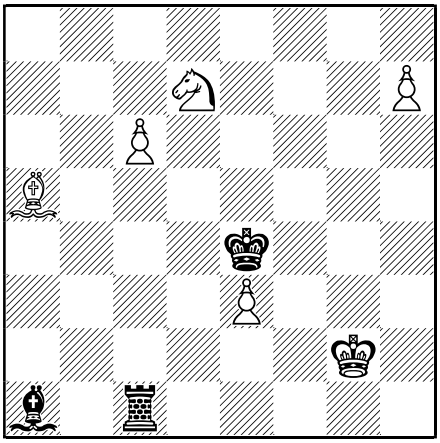
Kok T, 1938, White wins

1. Nf1+ Kh3 2. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (2... Bxe6 3. e8=Q) 3. c8=R! (3. c8=Q? Bf3+ 4. exf3 {stalemate}) 3... Bxe2 4. Nxh2 Bf3+ 5. Nxf3 Rxe7 6. e5 1-0



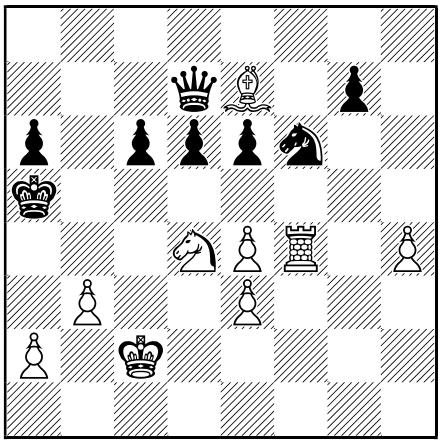
Kok T, 1938, White wins

1. d6 Ba3 (1... Bb2 2. c3 Bxc3 3. Be1 Bxe1 4. d7 Bh4 5. g7 Rg4 6. Ng5) 2. d7 Be7 3. g7 Rg4 4. Bh4! Bxh4 {critical move} 5. Ng5! {Nowotny} Rxg5 (5... Bxg5 6. g8=Q) 6. d8=Q+ 1-0



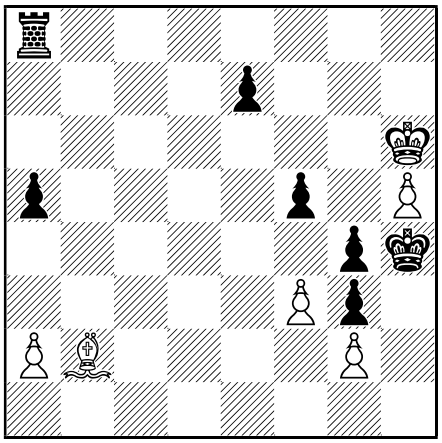
Kok T, 1938, White wins

1. Bc3! {Nowotny} Rc2+ (1... Bxc3 2. Nc5+) 2. Kh3 Rxc3 3. Nf6+ 1-0



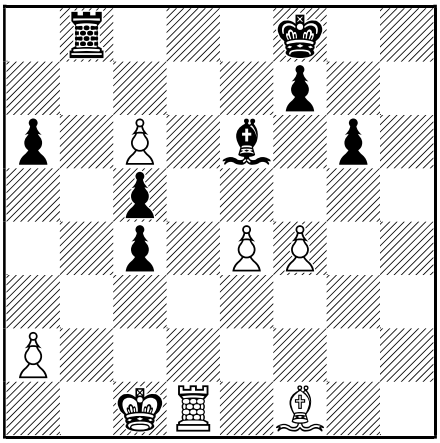
Smyslov V, 1938, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kb4 (1... Qxd8 2. Nxc6+) 2. a3+ Kc5 (2... Kxa3 3. Ba5 e5 4. Rf1 Ka2 5. Bc3) 3. Rxf6 gxf6 4. Kc3 d5 5. e5 fxe5 6. Bc7 exd4+ (6... Qxc7 7. Nxe6+) 7. exd4+ Kb5 8. a4# 1-0



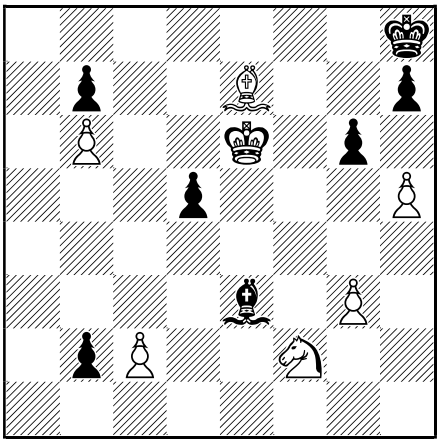
Smyslov V, 1938, Draw

1. Bf6+ exf6 2. f4 Rh8+ 3. Kg7! (3. Kg6? Rxh5 4. Kg7 Rg5+ 5. Kh8 (5. Kh7 a4 6. a3 (6. Kh8 a3 7. Kh7 Kh5) 6... Kh5 7. Kh8 Kg6 $1) 5... Kh5 6. Kh7 Rg6 7. a3 Rh6+ 8. Kg7 a4) 3... Rxh5 4. a4 Rg5+ 5. Kh8! (5. Kh7? Kh5) 5... Rg6 6. Kh7 Kh5 7. Kh8 Rh6+ 8. Kg7 Rg6+ 9. Kh8 Kh6 1/2-1/2



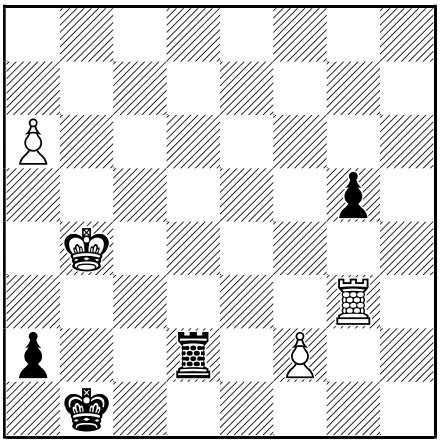
Smyslov V, 1938, White wins

1. f5 gxf5 2. Bh3 Re8 3. exf5 Bc8 4. f6 Bxh3 5. c7 c3 6. Rd8 Bf5 7. a4 a5 8. Kd1 c2+ 9. Kc1 c4 10. Kd2 c3+ 11. Kc1 1-0



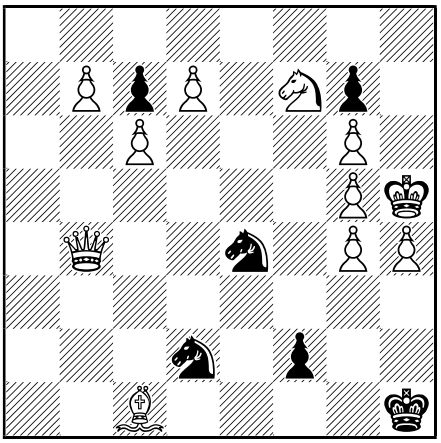
Smyslov V, 1938, White wins

1. Kf7 Bd4 2. h6 b1=Q 3. Bf8 Qa1 4. Nd1 Be5 5. g4 Qd4 6. Ne3 Qf4+ 7. Nf5 gxf5 8. Bg7+ Bxg7 9. hxg7# 1-0



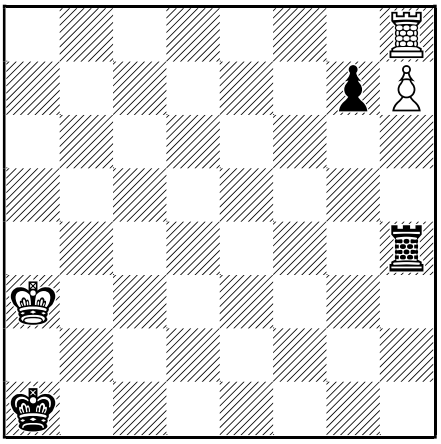
Smyslov V, 1938, Draw

1. Rg1+ Kb2 2. f4! (2. a7 $144 Rd4+ 3. Kb5 Rd8 4. f4 gxf4= {transpose}) 2... gxf4 (2... Rd4+ $144 3. Kb5 Rxf4 4. a7 Rf8 5. Rg2+ Kb3 6. Rg3+=) 3. a7 Rd4+ 4. Kb5 Rd8 5. Rg2+ Kb3 6. Rg1 f3 7. Rf1 f2 8. Kb6 Kc3 9. Kb7 Kb3 10. a8=Q Rxa8 11. Kxa8= 1/2-1/2



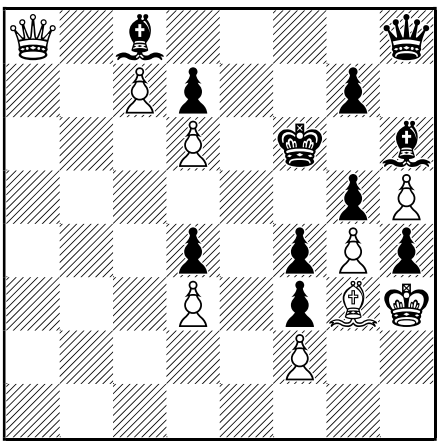
Troitzky A, Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. Qc3! Nxc3 2. d8=B (2. d8=Q $143 f1=N 3. Qxc7 Nde4 4. Bf4 Ne2 5. b8=B Nd6! 6. Qxd6 Neg3+ 7. Bxg3 Nxg3+ 8. Qxg3=) 2... Ne2 3. Bxc7 f1=N 4. b8=B (4. b8=Q $143 Ne4 5. B1f4 Nxf4+ 6. Bxf4 Nfg3+ 7. Bxg3 Nxg3+ 8. Qxg3=) 4... Ne4 5. B1f4+- 1-0



Kok T, 1938, White wins

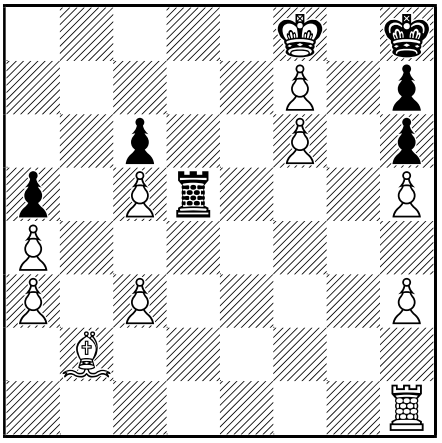
1... Rh3+ 2. Kb4 Kb2 3. Kc5 Kc3 4. Kd5! Kd3 5. Ke5 Ke3 6. Kf5 Kf3 7. Rf8 Rxh7 8. Kg6+ 1-0



Blathy O, 1938, White wins

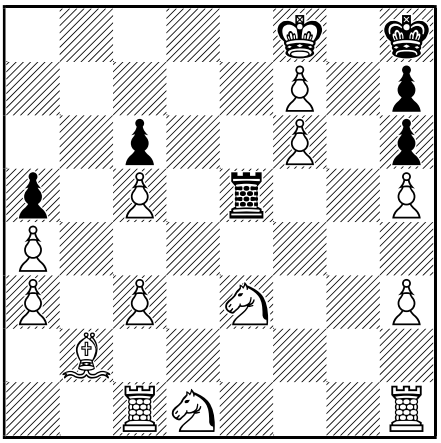
1. Qe4 Kf7 2. Qe7+ Kg8 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. Qg6+ Kg8 5.

Bh2 Kf8 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qd5+ Kf8 8. Qe5 Kf7 9. Qe7+ Kg8 10. Qe8+ Kh7 11. Qg6+ Kg8 12. Bg1 Kf8 13. Qf5+ Kg8 14. Qd5+ Kf8 15. Qe5 Kf7 16. Qe7+ Kg8 17. Qe8+ Kh7 18. Qg6+ Kg8 19. Kh2 Kf8 20. Qf5+ Kg8 21. Qd5+ Kf8 22. Qe5 Kf7 23. Qe7+ Kg8 24. Qe8+ Kh7 25. Qg6+ Kg8 26. Kh1 Kf8 27. Qf5+ Kg8 28. Qd5+ Kf8 29. Qe5 Kf7 30. Qe7+ Kg8 31. Qe8+ Kh7 32. Qg6+ Kg8 33. Bh2 Kf8 34. Qf5+ Kg8 35. Qd5+ Kf8 36. Qe5 Kf7 37. Qe7+ Kg8 38. Qe8+ Kh7 39. Qg6+ Kg8 40. Kg1 Kf8 41. Qf5+ Kg8 42. Qd5+ Kf8 43. Qe5 Kf7 44. Qe7+ Kg8 45. Qe8+ Kh7 46. Qg6+ Kg8 47. Kf1 Kf8 48. Qf5+ Kg8 49. Qd5+ Kf8 50. Qe5 Kf7 51. Qe7+ Kg8 52. Qe8+ Kh7 53. Qg6+ Kg8 54. Ke1 Kf8 55. Qf5+ Kg8 56. Qd5+ Kf8 57. Qe5 Kf7 58. Qe7+ Kg8 59. Qe8+ Kh7 60. Qg6+ Kg8 61. Kd2 Kf8 62. Qf5+ Kg8 63. Qd5+ Kf8 64. Qe5 Kf7 65. Qe7+ Kg8 66. Qe8+ Kh7 67. Qg6+ Kg8 68. Kc2 Kf8 69. Qf5+ Kg8 70. Qd5+ Kf8 71. Qe5 Kf7 72. Qe7+ Kg8 73. Qe8+ Kh7 74. Qg6+ Kg8 75. Kb2! (75. Kb3? 75... Kf8 76. Qf5+ Kg8 77. Qd5+ Kf8 78. Qe5 Qg8+) 75... Kf8 76. Qf5+ Kg8 77. Qd5+ Kf8 78. Qe5 Kf7 79. Qe7+ Kg8 80. Qe8+ Kh7 81. Qg6+ Kg8 82. Ka3 Kf8 83. Qf5+ Kg8 84. Qd5+ Kf8 85. Qe5 Kf7 86. Qe7+ Kg8 87. Qe8+ Kh7 88. Qg6+ Kg8 89. Ka4 Kf8 90. Qf5+ Kg8 91. Qd5+ Kf8 92. Qe5 Kf7 93. Qe7+ Kg8 94. Qe8+ Kh7 95. Qg6+ Kg8 96. Ka5 Kf8 97. Qf5+ Kg8 98. Qd5+ Kf8 99. Qe5 Kf7 100. Qe7+ Kg8 101. Qe8+ Kh7 102. Qg6+ Kg8 103. Kb6 Kf8 104. Qf5+ Kg8 105. Qd5+ Kf8 106. Qe5 Kf7 107. Qe7+ Kg8 108. Qe8+ Kh7 109. Qg6+ Kg8 110. Ka7 Kf8 111. Qf5+ Kg8 112. Qd5+ Kf8 113. Qe5 Kf7 114. Qe7+ Kg8 115. Qe8+ Kh7 116. Qg6+ Kg8 117. Kb8 Kf8 (117... Ba6 118. c8=Q+ Bxc8 119. Kxc8 Kf8 120. Kxd7 Kg8 121. Ke7 h3 122. d7 Qh7 123. Qe8#) 118. Kxc8 Qg8 119. Kd8 Qf7 120. c8=Q Kg8 121. Kc7+ Qf8 122. Kxd7 Qxc8+ 123. Kxc8 1-0



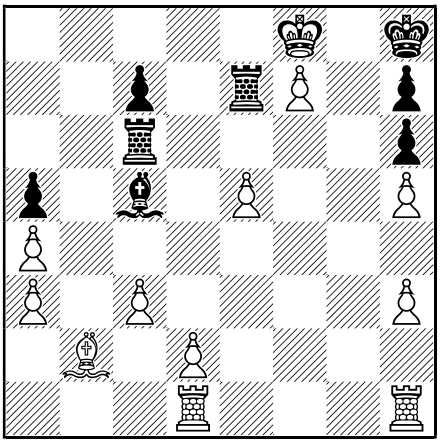
Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. Bc1 Re5 2. Bg5! 2... Rxg5 3. Rg1! 3... Rg2! (3... Rxg1 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kd7 Rd1+ 6. Kxc6 Rd6+ 7. Kb5 Rb6+ 8. Kc4) 4. h4 4... Rg3! 5. Rg2! 5... Rg4! 6. Rg3! (6. Rg1? 6... Rg2 $1) 6... Rxg3 7. Ke7 Re3+ 8. Kd7 Rd3+ 9. Kxc6 Rd6+ 10. Kb5 Rb6+ 11. Kc4 Rxf6 12. Kb5 1-0



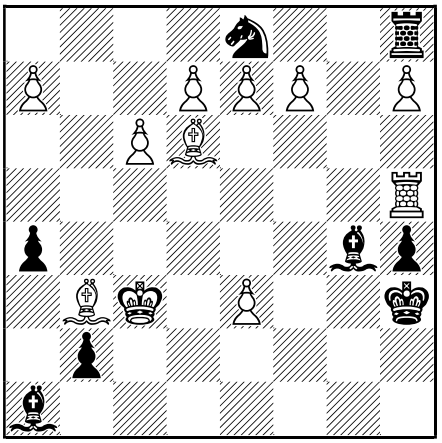
Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. Nd5! 1... Rxd5 2. Ne3 Re5 3. Nd5! 3... Rxd5 4. Rcd1 Re5 5. Rd5! 5... Rxd5 6. Bc1 Re5 7. Bg5! 7... Rxg5 8. Rg1! 8... Rg2 9. h4 Rg3 10. Rg2 Rg4 11. Rg3 Rxg3 12. Ke7 Re3+ 13. Kd7 Rd3+ 14. Kxc6 Rd6+ 15. Kb5 Rb6+ 16. Kc4 Rxf6 17. Kb5 1-0



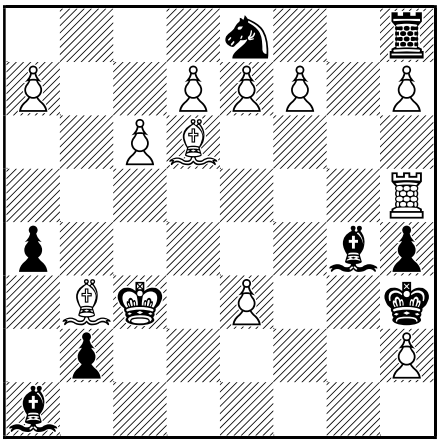
Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. d4 Rf6 2. exf6 Re5+ 3. dxc5 c6 4. Rd5 Rxd5 5. Bc1 Re5 6. Bg5! 6... Rxg5 7. Rg1! 7... Rg2 8. h4 Rg3 9. Rg2 Rg4 10. Rg3 Rxg3 11. Ke7 Re3+ 12. Kd7 Rd3+ 13. Kxc6 Rd6+ 14. Kb5 Rb6+ 15. Kc4 Rxf6 16. Kb5 1-0



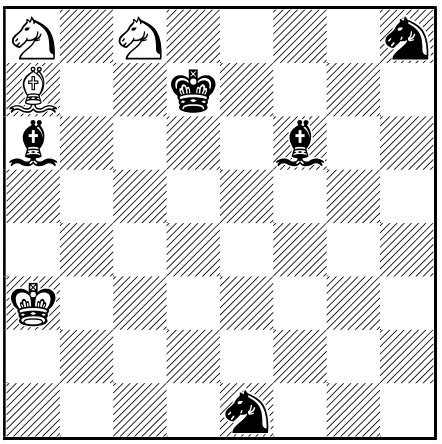
Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. Kc2 axb3+ 2. Kb1 Bxh5 3. fxe8=N! 3... Rxe8 4. dxe8=B! 4... Bxe8 5. h8=N! 5... Bxc6 6. a8=B! 6... Bxa8 7. e8=R! 7... Bc6! 8. Re5 Bf3 9. Ng6 (9. Ba3 Kg3 10. Bxb2 h3) (9. Nf7 Kg2 10. Ng5 Bd1) 9... Kg4 10. Re8 Bd1 11. Rc8 h3 12. Ne5+ Kf5 13. Nd3 Bc2+ 14. Rxc2 bxc2+ 15. Kxc2 Ke4 1-0



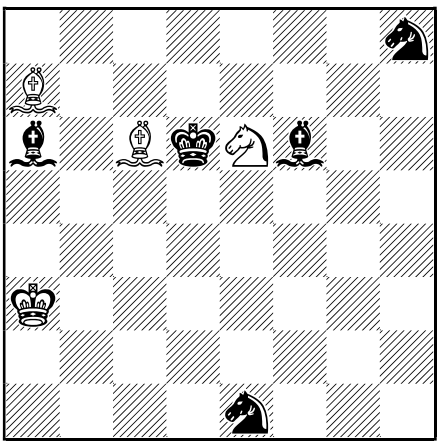
Korolkov V, 1938, White wins

1. Kc2 axb3+ 2. Kb1 Bxh5 3. fxe8=B! 3... Rxe8 4. dxe8=B! 4... Bxe8 5. h8=N! 5... Bxc6 6. a8=B! 6... Bxa8 7. e8=R! 1-0



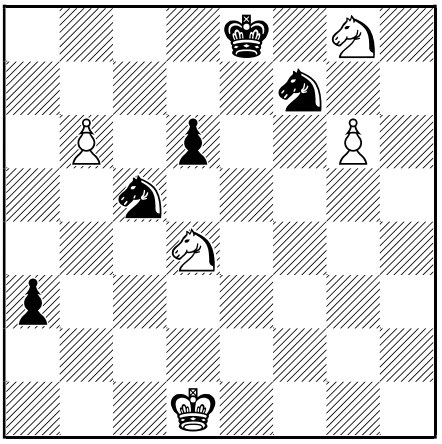
Korolkov V, 1938, Draw

1. Ncb6+ Kc6 2. Nd5 Nc2+ 3. Kb3 Na1+ 4. Ka4 Kxd5 5. Nc7+ Kc6 6. Nxa6 Kb7 7. Bc5 Kxa6 8. Be7 Bg7 9. Bf8 Bb2 10. Ba3 Bc3 11. Bb4 Bd4 12. Bc5 Bxc5 1/2-1/2



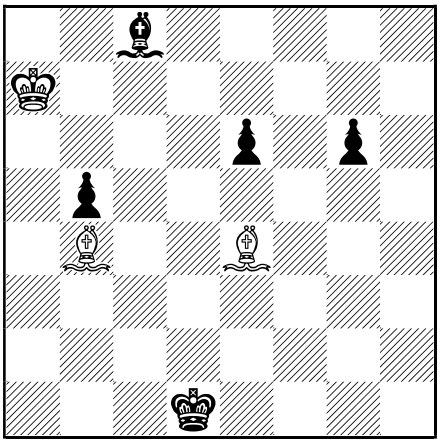
Korolkov V, 1938, Draw

1. Bd5 Nc2+ 2. Kb3 Na1+ 3. Ka4 Kxd5 4. Nc7+ Kc6 5. Nxa6 Kb7 6. Bc5 Kxa6 7. Be7 Bg7 8. Bf8 Be5 9. Bd6 Bd4 10. Bc5 Bc3 11. Bb4 Bb2 12. Ba3 1/2-1/2



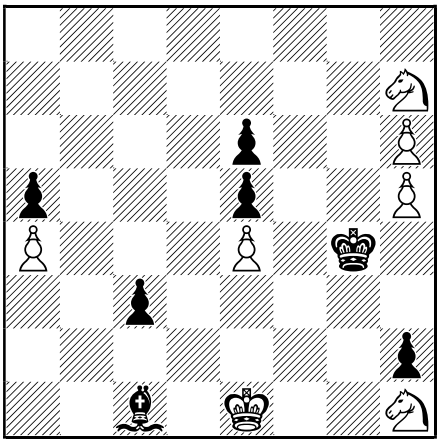
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. b7 (1. g7? 1... a2 2. Nc2 (2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. g8=N+ Kd8) 2... Kd8 3. Nf6 Nh6) 1... Nxb7 2. g7 a2 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. g8=N+! 4... Kd8 5. Ne6+ Kc8 6. Ne7+ Kb8 7. Nd7+ Ka8 (7... Ka7 8. Nc6+ Ka6 9. Nc7#) 8. Nc7+ Ka7 9. Nc6# 1-0



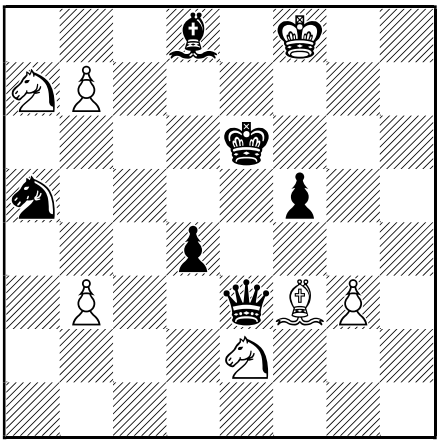
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. Kb8 Bd7 (1... Ba6 2. Bxg6 Ke2 (2... e5 3. Bf5 Ke2 4. Ka7 4... Bc8! 5. Bxc8 e4 6. Bd7 e3 7. Bxb5+ Kf2 8. Be7 e2 9. Bh4+) 3. Bf7 e5 4. Bd5! 4... Kd3 5. Be6 e4 6. Ka7 e3 7. Kxa6 Ke2 (7... e2 8. Kxb5) 8. Kxb5 Kf1 9. Bc4+ e2 10. Be7 Ke1 11. Bg5 Kd1 12. Bb3+ Ke1 13. Be3) (1... g5 2. Kxc8 g4 3. Kd7 g3 4. Kxe6 Ke2 5. Kd5 Kf1 6. Bc5 g2 7. Bd3+) 2. Kc7 Be8 3. Kd8 Bf7 4. Ke7 Bg8 5. Kf8 Bh7 6. Kg7 1-0



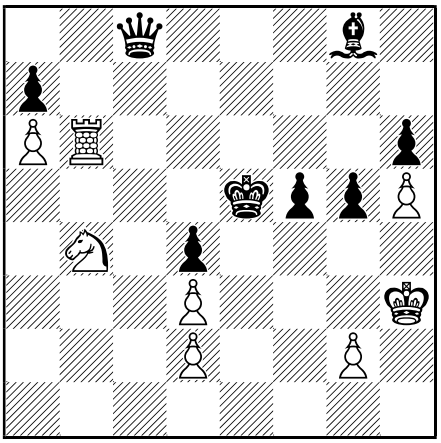
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. Nf6+ 1... Kf3! (1... Kh4 2. h7 c2 3. h8=Q Ba3 4. Qc8 c1=Q+ 5. Qxc1 Bxc1 6. Ke2 Kg5 7. Nd7 Kxh5 8. Nxe5 Bb2 9. Nf3) 2. h7 (2. Nd5? 2... exd5 3. h7 c2 4. h8=Q 4... Bf4! 5. Qc8 c1=Q+ 6. Qxc1 Bxc1 7. exd5 Kg4 8. d6 Kxh5 9. d7 Bg5) 2... c2 3. h8=R! (3. h8=Q? 3... Ba3 4. Qh6 (4. Qc8 Bb4+ 5. Kf1 5... Bc5! 6. Qxc5 c1=Q+ 7. Qxc1) 4... Bb4+ 5. Kf1 5... Bd2! 6. Qxd2 c1=Q+ 7. Qxc1) 3... Ba3 4. Rc8 c1=Q+ 5. Rxc1 Bxc1 6. Ng8 Kxe4 (6... Kg2 7. Ne7 7... Kf3! 8. Nc6 Kxe4 9. Nxa5 Kd5 10. Kf2 e4 11. Kg3 e3 12. Kf3 e5 13. Ke2 e4 14. h6 Bb2 15. Nb7 Ke6 16. a5 Kf7 17. a6 Bd4 18. Nd8+ Kg6 19. Nc6 Bc5 20. a7 Bxa7 21. Nxa7 Kxh6 22. Nb5 Kg5 23. Nd6 Kg4 24. Nc4 Kh3 25. Nxe3 Kh4 26. Kf2 Kg5 27. Ng3 Kf4 28. Ne2+ Kg5 29. Kg2) (6... Ba3 7. h6 Bf8 8. h7 Bg7 9. Nf2 h1=Q+ 10. Nxh1 Kxe4 11. Ne7 Kd4 12. Nc6+ Kc4 13. Nxa5+ Kb4 14. Nc6+ Kxa4 15. Ne7) 7. h6 Bxh6 8. Nxh6 Kd3 9. Ng4 Kc3 (9... e4 10. Nhf2+ Kd4 11. Nxh2 e3 12. Nd1 Kd3 13. Nf1 e2 14. Nf2+ Kc4 15. Kxe2 Kb4 16. Kd3 e5 17. Ne4) 10. Nxh2 Kb3 11. Ng4 Kxa4 12. Kd2 Kb3 13. Kc1 a4 14. Ng3 a3 15. Kb1 a2+ 16. Ka1 1-0



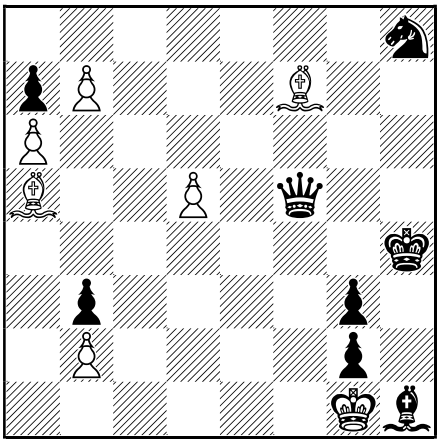
Troitzky A, 1938, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kd7 2. b8=N+ (2. b8=Q? 2... Qe8+) 2... Kd6 3. Nc8+ 3... Kc5! 4. Nd7+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ Ka6 6. Nc5+ Ka7 7. Nb5+ Kb8 8. Na6+ Kc8 9. Na7+ Kd7 10. Nb8+ 1/2-1/2



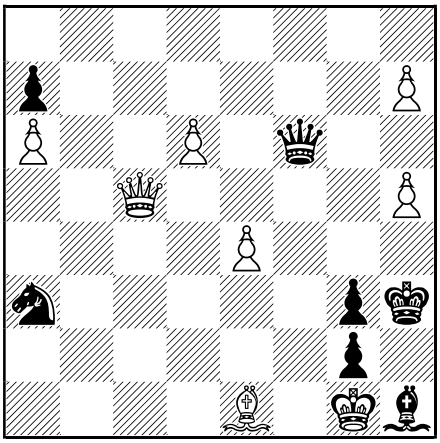
Troitzky A, 1938, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kf4 2. Ne7 g4+ 3. Kh4 Qd8 4. Rf6 Qxe7 (4... Bh7 5. Rxf5+ Bxf5 6. g3+) (4... Ke5! 5. Nc6+ Kxf6 6. Nxd8) 5. g3+ Kf3 1/2-1/2



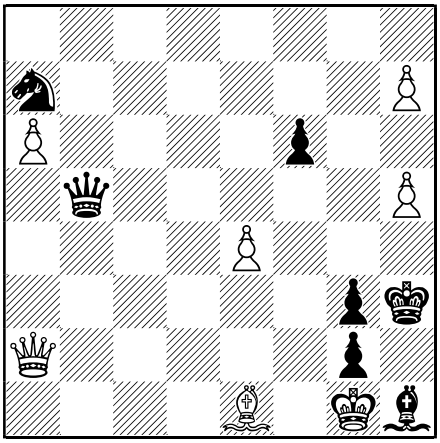
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kh3 2. Be6 Qxe6 3. dxe6 Ng6 4. b8=B (4. b8=Q? 4... Nf4 5. Qxf4) 4... Kg4 5. Bf6 Kf5 6. e7 Nxe7 7. Bxe7 Ke6 8. Bxa7 Kxe7 (8... Kd7 $1) 9. Bb6 1-0



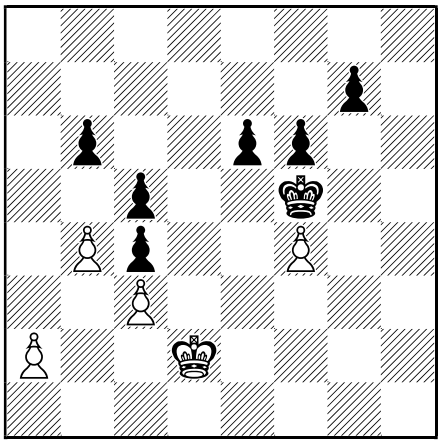
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. Qf5+ Qxf5 2. exf5 Nb5 3. h8=B! (3. h8=Q? 3... Nd4 4. Qxd4) 3... Nxd6 4. Bf6 Nxf5 5. Bd2 Kg4 6. h6 Nxh6 7. Bxh6 Kf5 8. Bd4 Ke6 9. Bxa7 Kd7 10. Bd4 Kc6 11. Bf4 1-0



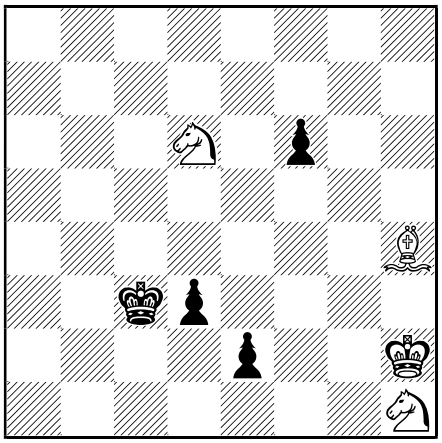
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. Qe6+ f5 2. Qxf5+ Qxf5 3. exf5 Nb5 4. h8=B! 4... Kg4 5. Bb2 (5. a7! 5... Nxa7 6. f6) 5... Kxf5 6. Bd2 Na7 7. Be3 Nb5 8. Bbd4 Nc7 9. a7 Na8 10. Bf4 1-0



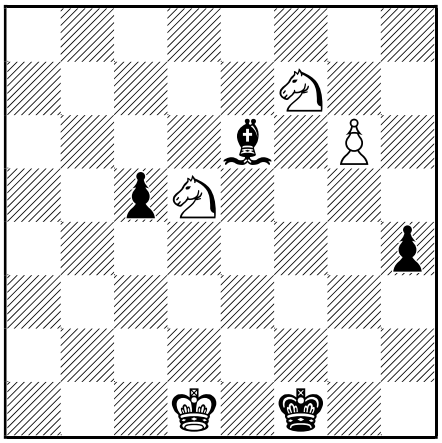
Troitzky A, 1938, Draw

1. b5 Ke4 2. Kc2 g5 3. fxg5 fxg5 4. Kb2 g4 (4... Kd3! 5. Ka3 (5. a4 g4 6. a5 g3 7. axb6 g2 8. b7 g1=Q 9. b8=Q Qf2+ 10. Ka3 10... Qe1! 11. Qd8+ (11. Qd6+ Kxc3) 11... Kc2) 5... Kxc3 6. Ka4 Kd2 7. a3 c3) 5. Ka3 g3 6. Ka4 g2 7. a3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

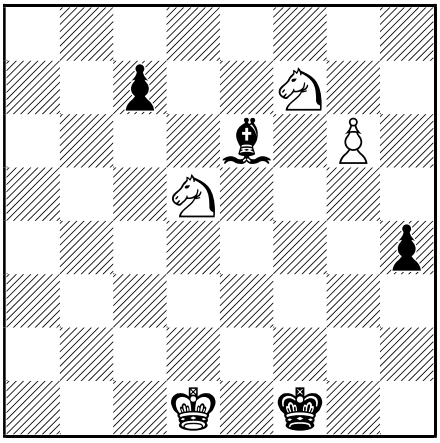
1. Be1+ 1... Kc2! 2. Nc4 Kd1 3. Nf2+ Kxe1 4. Kg2! 4... f5 5. Kg1 f4 6. Kg2 f3+ 7. Kg1 d2 8. Ne5! 8... d1=Q 9. Nxf3# 1-0



Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

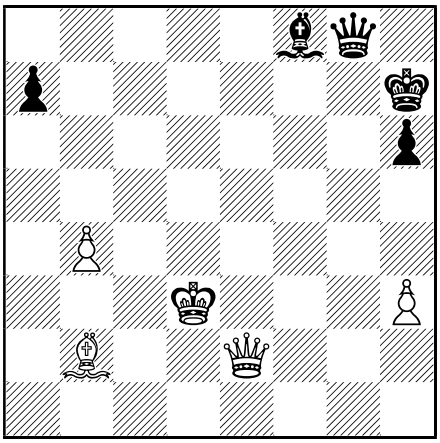
1. Nf4 h3 (1... Bb3+! 2. Kd2 Kf2 3. Nh3+ Kg3 4. Nhg5

h3 5. g7 h2 6. g8=Q h1=Q) 2. Nxh3 Bg4+ 3. Kd2 Bh5 4. Ne5 (4. Nd6 $1) 4... Bxg6 5. Nc4 Kg2 6. Nf4+ Kf3 7. Nxg6 1-0



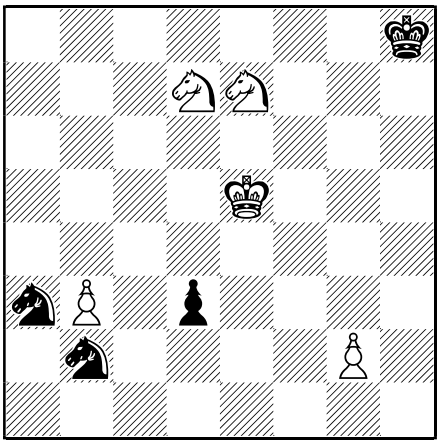
Troitzky A, 1938, White wins

1. Nf4 h3 2. Nxh3 Bg4+ 3. Kd2 Bh5 4. Ne5! 4... Bxg6 5. Nc4 Kg2 6. Nf4+ Kf3 7. Nxg6 1-0



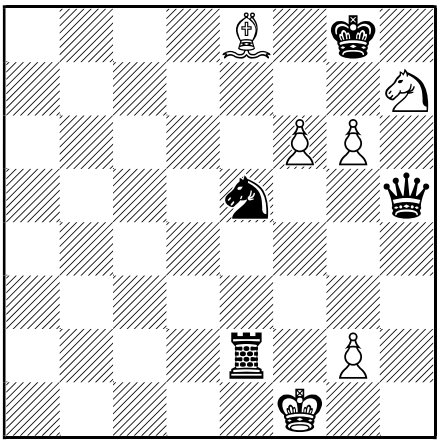
Euwe M, 1938, White wins

1. Qe4+ Qg6 2. b5 1-0



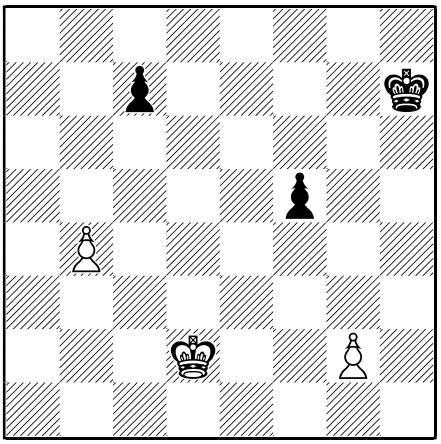
Petenyi G, 1938, Draw

1. Kf6 d2 2. Ne5 Nc2 (2... d1=Q 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kh6 5. Nf5+ Kh5 6. g4+ Kxg4 7. Ne3+) 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kh6 5. Nf5+ Kh5 6. Ne4 d1=Q 7. g4+ Qxg4 8. Neg3+ 1/2-1/2



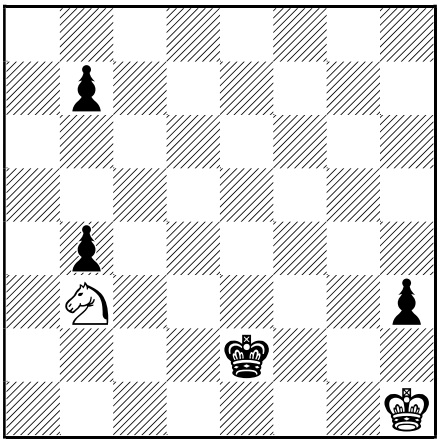
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. f7+ Nxf7 2. gxf7+ Kh8 (2... Kg7 3. f8=B+ $1) (2... Kxh7 3. f8=N+ $1) 3. f8=R+! 1-0



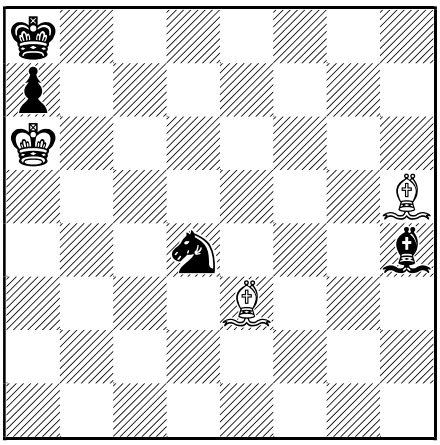
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. Ke3! Kg6 (1... Kh6 $144 2. Kf4! Kg6 3. Ke5! Kg5 4. g3! c6 5. Ke6!+-) 2. Kf4 (2. Kd4 $143 Kg5 3. g3 Kg4 4. Ke5 Kxg3 5. Kxf5 Kf3=) 2... Kf6 3. b5! Ke6 (3... Kg6 $144 4. Ke5! Kg5 5. g3! Kg6! 6. Ke6! Kg5 7. Kf7 (7. Kd7 $143 Kg4 8. Kxc7 Kxg3=) 7... Kh5! 8. Kf6! Kg4 9. Ke5 Kg5 10. Ke6 Kg4 11. Kf6+-) 4. Kg5 Ke5 5. g3! (5. Kg6 $143 Ke4 6. Kf6 f4! 7. Ke6 Kd4=) 5... Ke6! 6. Kg6! Ke5 7. Kf7 Kd5 8. Kf6! Kc5 9. Kxf5 Kxb5 10. g4 c5 11. g5 c4 12. Ke4 Kb4 13. g6 c3 14. Kd3 Kb3 15. g7 c2 16. g8=Q++- 1-0



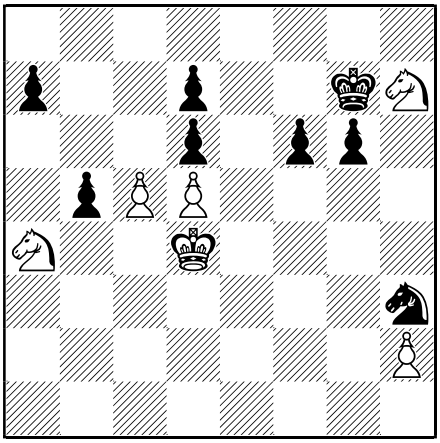
Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

1. Na5 Kf3 2. Kh2 Kg4 3. Nb3 b6 4. Nd2 Kf4 5. Nc4 b5 6. Nd6 Ke5 7. Nxb5 Kd5 8. Nc7+ Kc4 9. Ne8 b3 (9... Kc5 $144 10. Nf6 Kd4 11. Ne8 b3 12. Nd6 b2 13. Nb5+ Kd3 14. Na3+-) 10. Nd6+ Kc3 11. Ne4+ Kc2 12. Nd6 b2 13. Nc4= 1/2-1/2



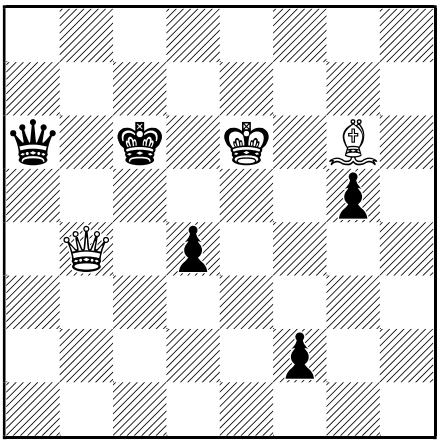
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Bf4 Bg5 2. Bh2 Bd8 3. Be8 Bb6 4. Bd7 Bd8 5. Bc8 Ne6 6. Bb7# {#} 1-0



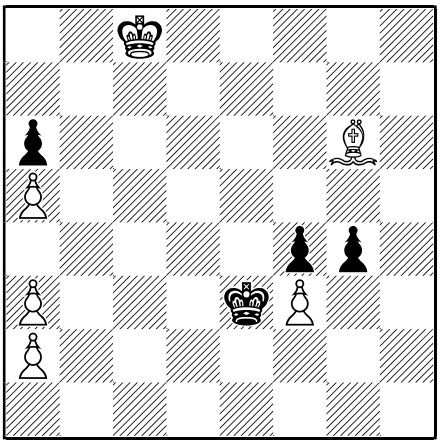
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. dxc6 Nf4 3. Ng5 fxg5 4. Nc5 dxc5+ 5. Ke5 Nd3+ 6. Ke6 Nf4+ 7. Kd6 1-0



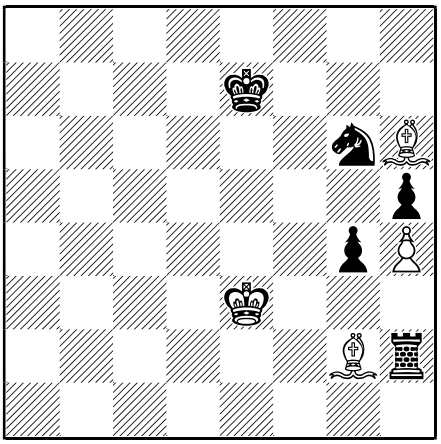
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Be4+ Kc7+ 2. Ke7 Qa7 3. Qd6+ Kc8+ 4. Ke8 Qa4+ 5. Bc6 Qa5 6. Qd7+ Kb8 7. Qb7# {#} 1-0



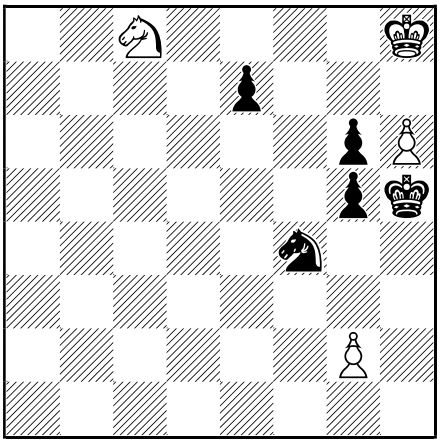
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. fxg4 f3 2. Be8 f2 3. Bb5 axb5 4. a6 f1=Q 5. a7 Qf8+ 6. Kb7 Qe7+ 7. Kb8 Qe8+ 8. Kb7 1/2-1/2



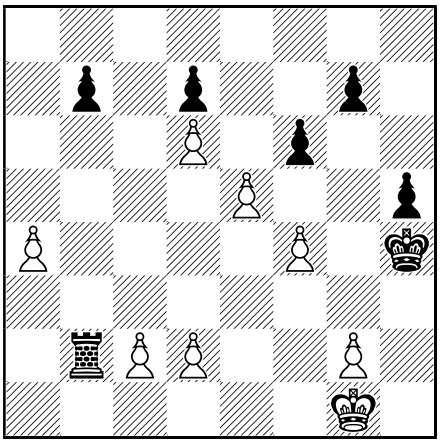
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Bg5+ Ke6 2. Kf2 Nxh4 3. Bxh4 Rxh4 4. Kg3 1/2-1/2



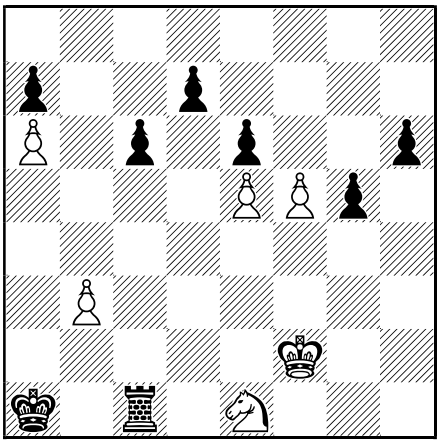
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1... Kxh6 2. g4 Nd5 3. Nxe7 Nxe7 1/2-1/2



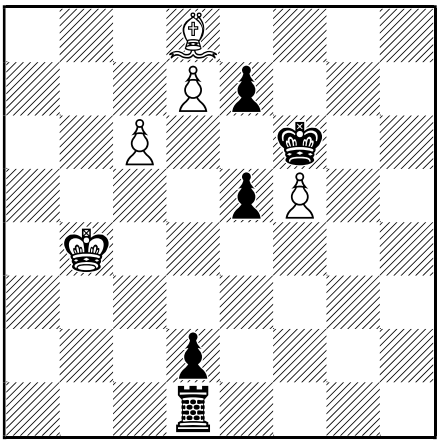
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. e6 Kg3 2. Kf1 Rb1+ 3. Ke2 Rb6 4. e7 Rxd6 5. f5 Rd5 6. d4 1-0



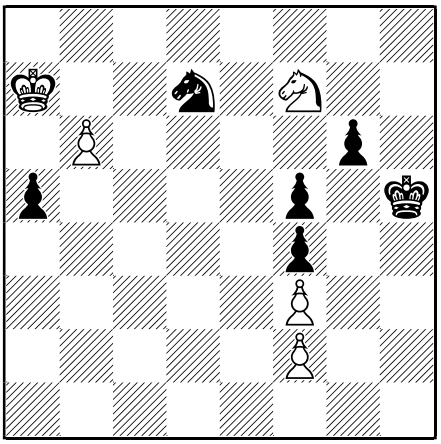
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. f6 Rc5 2. f7 Rxe5 3. Nc2+ Kb2 4. Nd4 Re4 5. Ne2 Re5 6. Ng3 h5 7. f8=Q h4 8. Qb8 hxg3+ 9. Kxg3 Re3+ 10. Kf2 Rxb3 11. Qxa7 1-0



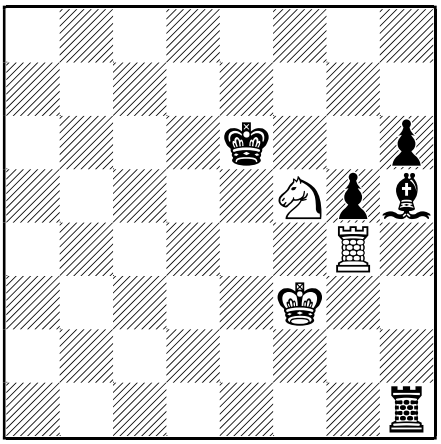
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Kc3 Rc1+ 2. Kxd2 Rxc6 3. Bc7 Rc4 4. Bb6 Rc6 5. Bc5 Rxc5 6. d8=Q 1-0



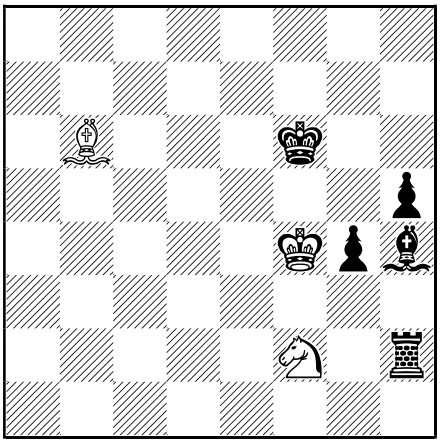
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. b7 a4 2. Ne5 Nxe5 3. Kb8 a3 4. Kc7 a2 5. b8=Q a1=Q 6. Qh8+ Kg5 7. Qd8+ Kh6 8. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



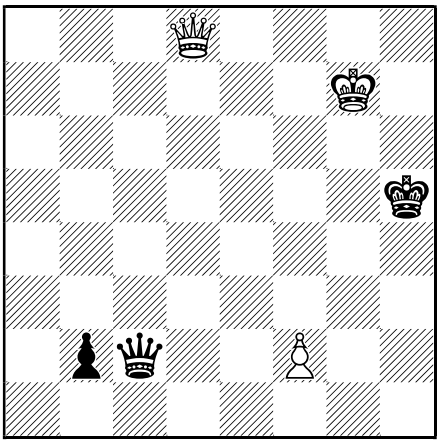
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Ng7+ Ke5 2. Nxh5 Rxh5 3. Kg2 Kf5 4. Ra4 g4 5. Ra5+ Kg6 6. Ra6+ Kg5 7. Ra5+ Kh4 8. Ra6 1/2-1/2



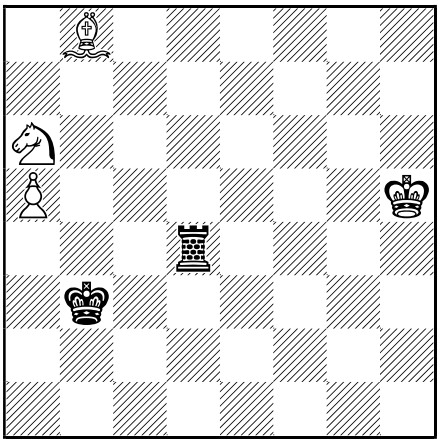
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Bd8+ Kg6 2. Bxh4 Rxh4 3. Kg3 Kg5 4. Ne4+ Kf5 5. Nf2 1/2-1/2



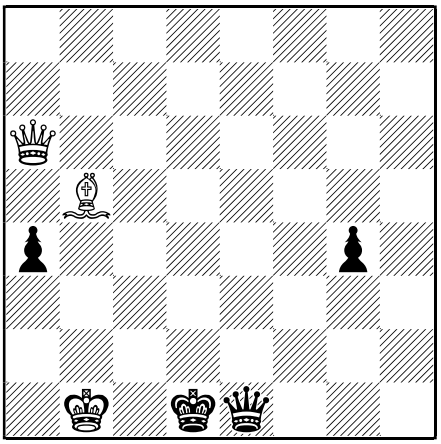
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Qd5+ Kh4 2. Qh1+ Kg4 3. Qg2+ Kh4 4. Qh2+ Kg5 5. f4+ 1-0



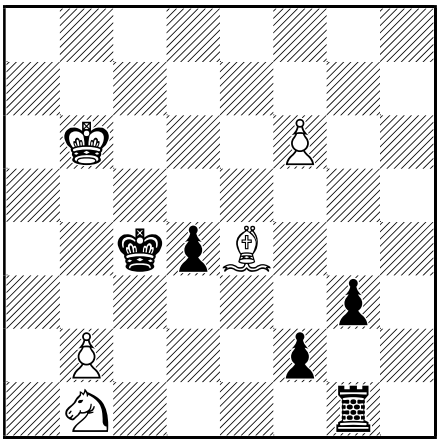
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Nc7 Rb4 2. Ba7 Rb7 3. Bb6 Ka4 4. a6 Rxb6 5. a7 1-0



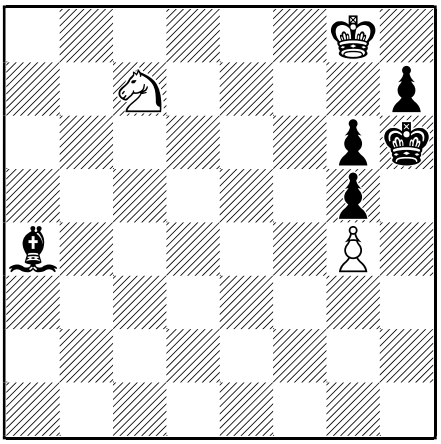
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Qd6+ Qd2 2. Qc5 g3 3. Qg1+ Qe1 4. Qd4+ Qd2 5. Qg4+ Ke1 6. Qxg3+ Qf2 7. Qc3+ Qd2 8. Qe5+ Kf2 9. Qh2+ Ke3 10. Qh6+ 1-0



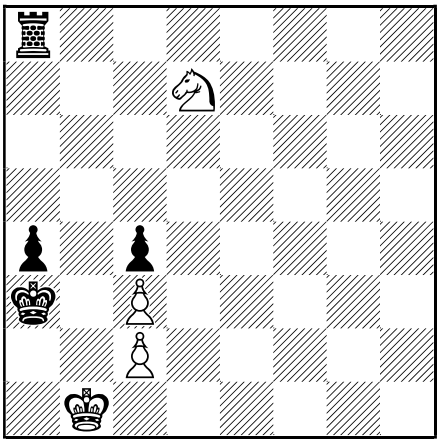
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kb4 2. Nf1 g2 3. f7 gxf1=Q 4. f8=Q+ Kc4 5. Qc5+ Kb3 6. Qa3+ Kc4 7. Qa4# {#} 1-0



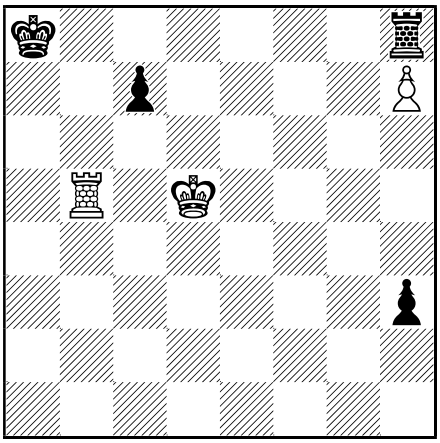
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Nd5 Bb3 2. Kh8 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



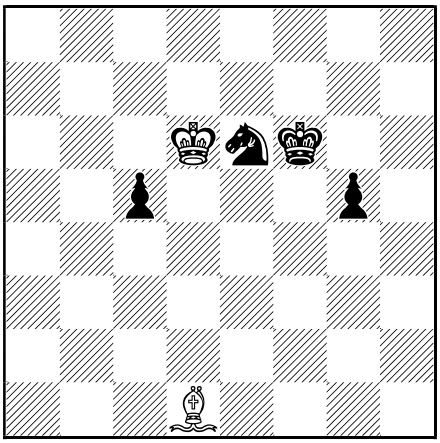
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Nb6 Rb8 2. Ka1 Rxb6 1/2-1/2



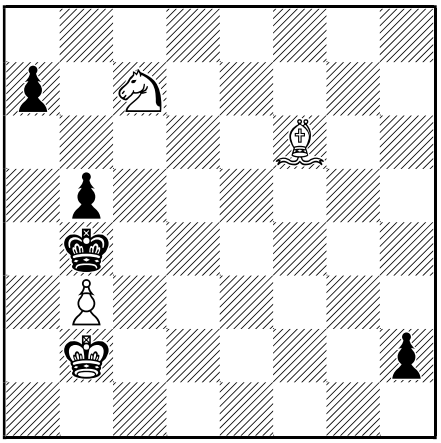
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Kc6 Rxh7 2. Ra5+ Kb8 3. Rb5+ Ka7 4. Ra5+ Kb8 5. Rb5+ Kc8 6. Rh5 Rxh5 1/2-1/2



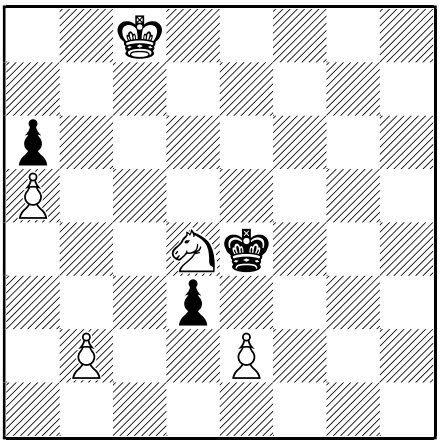
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. Be2 Kf5 2. Bd3+ Kf4 3. Kxe6 g4 4. Kd5 g3 5. Bf1 1/2-1/2



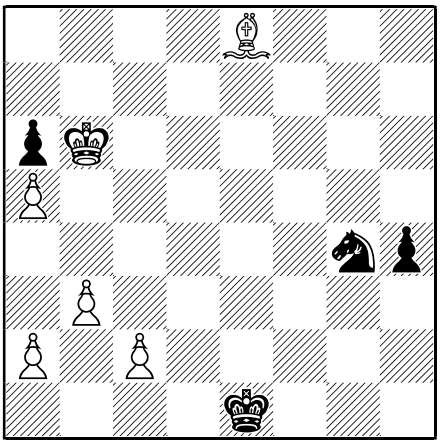
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Ne6 Ka5 2. Bd8+ Kb4 3. Nf4 Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kd4 5. Nf2 1-0



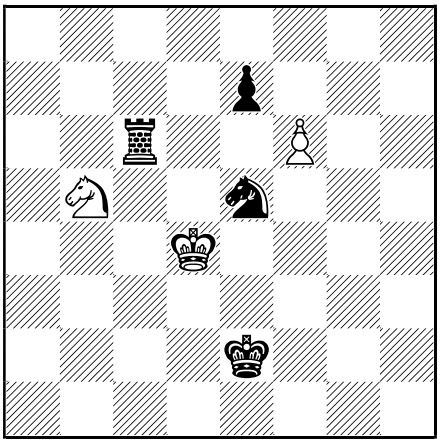
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1... d2 2. Nb5 axb5 3. a6 d1=Q 4. a7 Qd5 5. Kb8 Qd6+ 6. Kb7 Qd7+ 7. Kb8 1/2-1/2



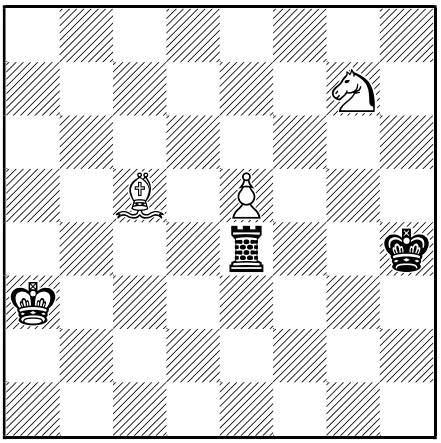
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1... Ne5 2. Bb5 axb5 3. a6 Nc6 4. Kxc6 h3 5. a7 h2 6. Kc7 h1=Q 7. Kb8 Qh8+ 8. Kb7 Qg7+ 9. Kb8 Qf8+ 10. Kb7 Qe7+ 11. Kb8 Qe8+ 12. Kb7 1/2-1/2



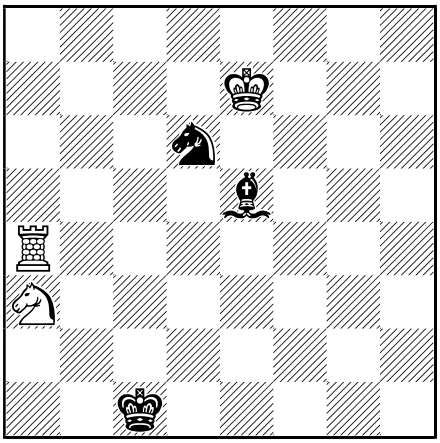
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. fxe7 Re6 2. Kd5 Rxe7 3. Nd4+ Kd3 4. Nf5 Re8 5. Nd6 Re7 6. Nf5 1/2-1/2



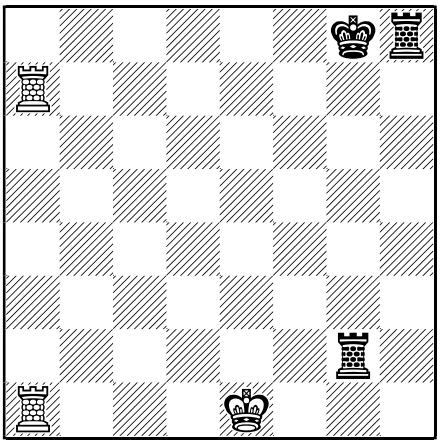
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Be7+ Kg4 2. e6 Kf4 3. Bh4 Kg4 4. Bd8 Kf4 5. e7 1-0



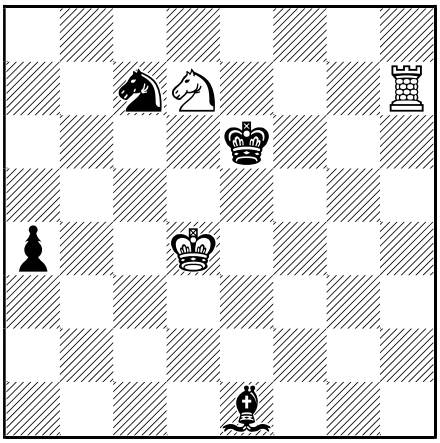
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Ke6 Bg3 2. Rg4 Bh2 3. Rb4 Bg3 4. Rb1+ Kd2 5. Rb3 Ne4 6. Nc4+ Kd1 7. Rd3+ Kc2 8. Re3 Nc5+ 9. Kd5 Bf4 10. Rf3 Nd3 11. Ke4 1-0



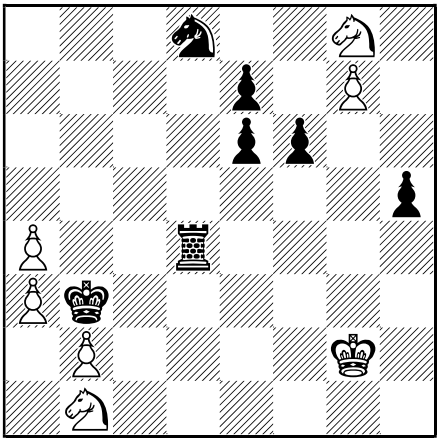
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

{O-O-O Rf2 Rg1+ Kf8} 1. Ra8+ Kf7 2. Rxh8 1-0



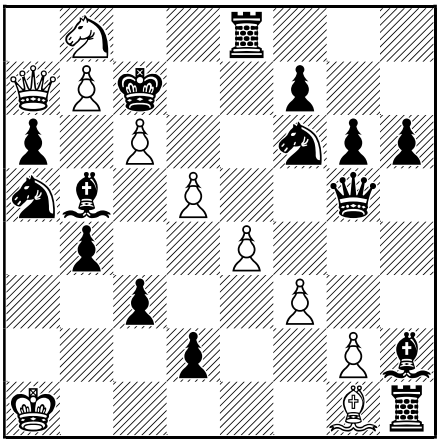
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kd6 2. Kc4 a3 3. Rh1 Bf2 4. Ne4+ 1-0



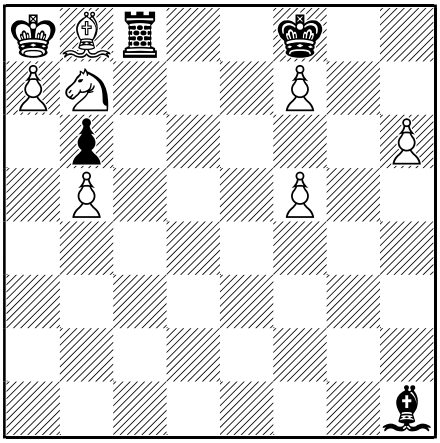
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Nh6 Rd5 2. Nf5 Rxf5 3. Nd2+ Kxb2 4. Ne4 Rf4 5. Nf2 Rf5 6. Nh3 Nf7 7. g8=Q 1-0



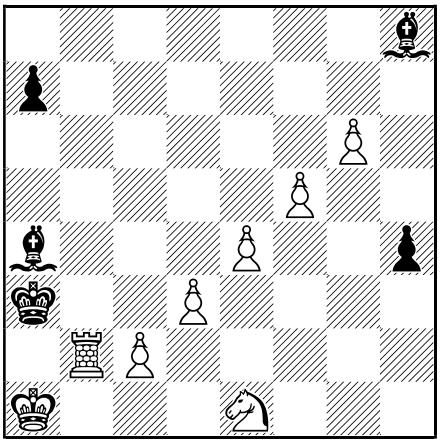
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kd6 2. Qc5+ Ke5 3. Qd4+ Kf4 4. Qe3+ Kg3 5. Qf2+ Kf4 6. g3+ Qxg3 7. Qe3+ Ke5 8. f4+ Qxf4 9. Qd4+ Kd6 10. e5+ Qxe5 11. Qc5+ Kc7 12. d6+ Qxd6 13. Qb6+ Kxb8 14. c7+ Qxc7 15. Qa7# {#} 1-0



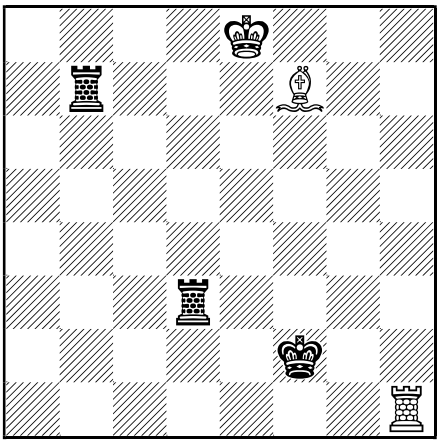
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. f6 Kxf7 2. h7 Kg6 3. f7 Kg7 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 1/2-1/2



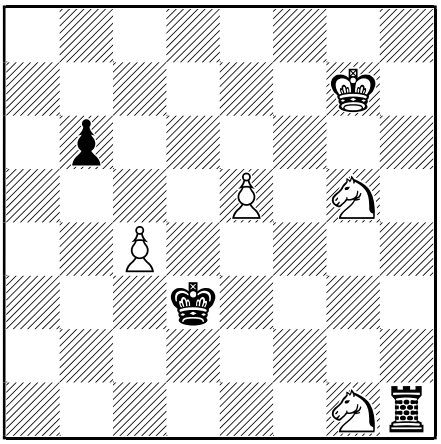
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1. g7 Bxg7 2. f6 Bxf6 3. e5 Bxe5 4. d4 Bxd4 5. c3 Bxc3 6. Nc2+ Bxc2 1/2-1/2



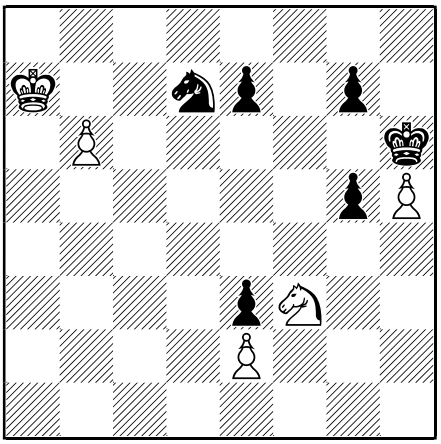
Rinck H, 1938, Draw

1... Re3+ 2. Kf8 Rb8+ 3. Kg7 Rg3+ 4. Kh7 Rb7 5. Kh8 Rxf7 6. Rf1+ Kxf1 1/2-1/2



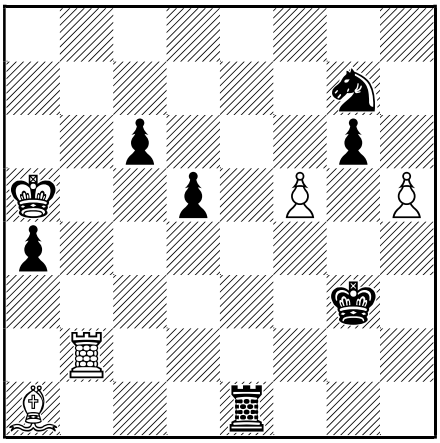
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. N5f3 Rh5 2. c5 bxc5 3. e6 Rd5 4. e7 Rd7 5. Ne5+ 1-0



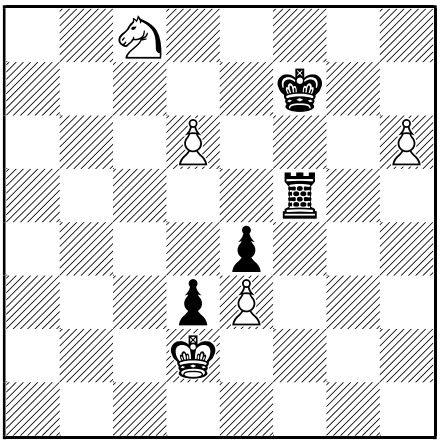
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. b7 g4 2. Ne5 Nxe5 3. Kb8 g3 4. Kc7 g2 5. b8=Q g1=Q 6. Qh8+ Kg5 7. Qxg7+ 1-0



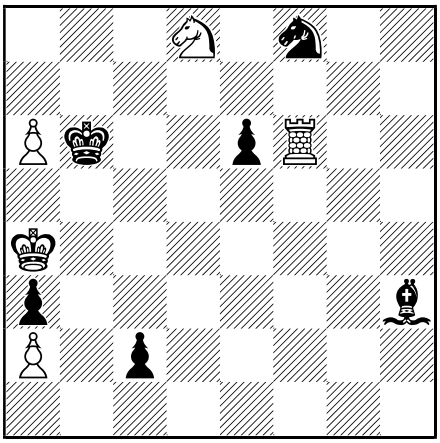
Rinck H, 1938, White wins

1. h6 Nxf5 2. h7 Rh1 3. Rh2 Rxh2 4. Be5+ Kg2 5. Bxh2 1-0



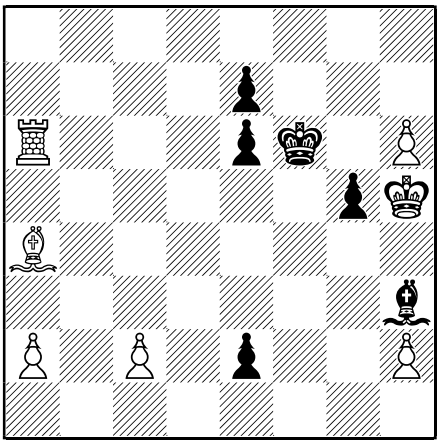
Bron V, 1938, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. Nb6 Rd6 3. Nc4 Rd5 4. Ne5+ Kg8 5. Ng4 Rd6 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. h7 Kg7 8. Ne8+ 1-0



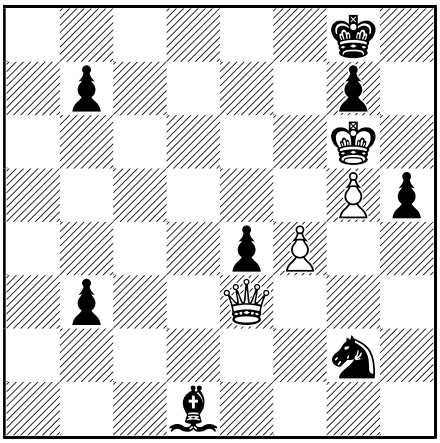
Bron V, 1938, Draw

1. a7 Kxa7 2. Rf7+ Nd7 3. Rxd7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Nxe6 Bxe6 6. Rb5 Bd7 7. Kb3 c1=Q 8. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



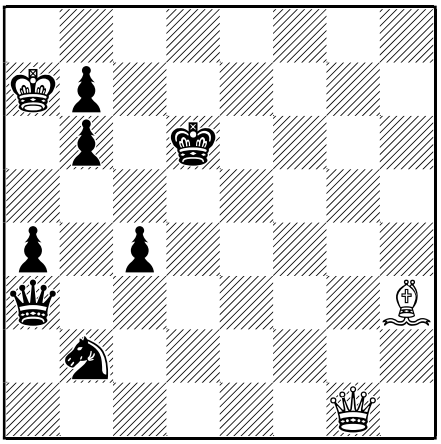
Bron V, 1938, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 2. h8=Q+ Kxh8 3. Kg6 Bf5+ 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. Be8 e1=Q 6. Ra8 Be4 7. Rb8 Qh4+ 8. Bh5# 1-0



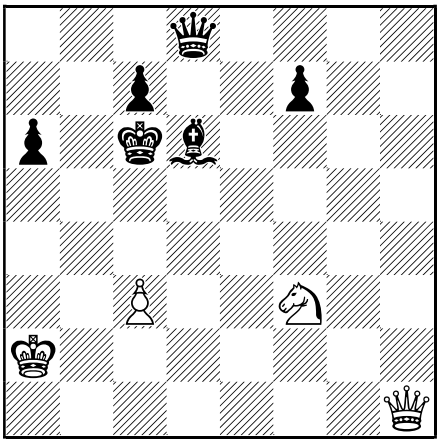
Bron V, 1938, Draw

1. Qg3 b2 2. f5 Nh4+ 3. Qxh4 b1=Q 4. Qxe4 Qxe4 1/2-1/2



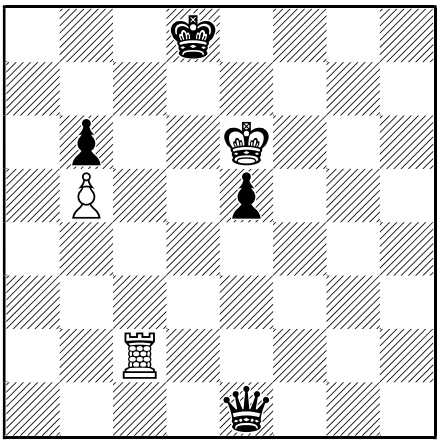
Bron V, 1938, White wins

1. Qd4+ Ke7 2. Qg7+ Ke8 3. Bd7+ Kd8 4. Bb5 Qd6 5. Qg5+ Kc7 6. Qg8 Qd8 7. Qg7+ Kd6 8. Qd4+ Ke7 9. Qh4+ 1-0



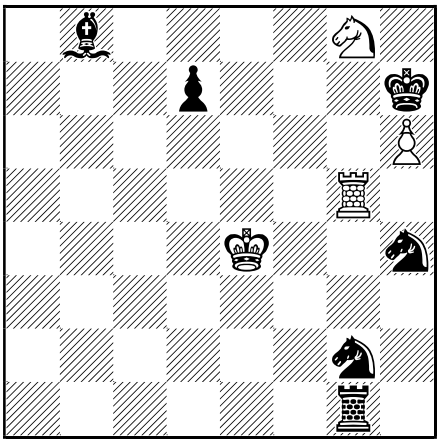
Kubbel L, 1938, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kb6 2. Qb1+ Kc5 3. Qg1+ Kd5 4. Qe3 Qc8 5. c4+ Ke6 6. Nc6+ Kf6 7. Qh6+ Kf5 8. Qh3+ 1-0



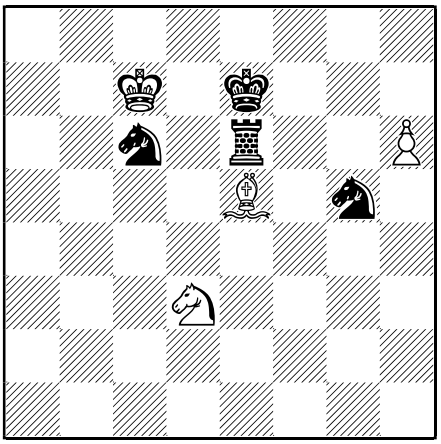
Kubbel L, 1938, Draw

1. Rg2 Qh4 2. Rg8+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kc8 4. Rg8+ Qd8 5. Rxd8+ Kxd8 6. Kxe5 1/2-1/2



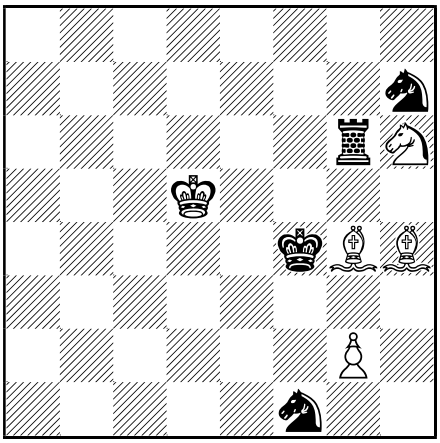
Kubbel L, 1938, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. Nf6 d5+ 3. Kxd5 Nf4+ 4. Kc6 Rxg7 5. hxg7+ Kxg7 6. Nd7 Ba7 7. Nb6 Bb8 8. Nd7 1/2-1/2



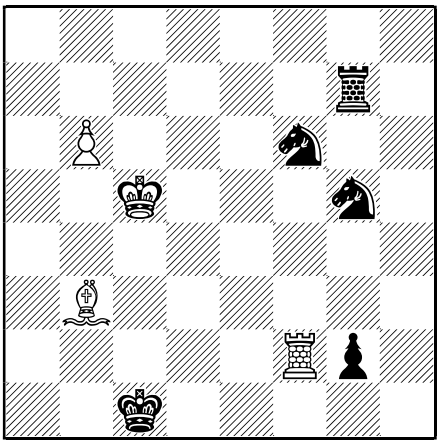
Kubbel L, 1938, Draw

1. h7 Nxh7 2. Nf4 Rh6 3. Bg7 Rd6 4. Bc3 Rd8 5. Kxc6 Rc8+ 6. Kb5 Rxc3 7. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



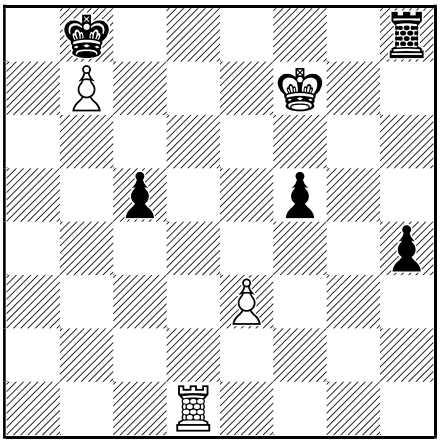
Kubbel L, 1938, Draw

1. g3+ Nxg3 2. Nf7 Rxg4 3. Bg5+ Nxg5 4. Ne5 Rh4 5. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



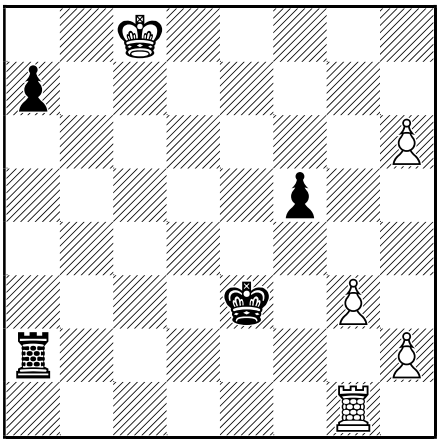
Kubbel L, 1938, Draw

1. Rc2+ Kb1 2. Rxg2 Nge4+ 3. Kc6 Rxg2 4. b7 Nd7 5. Kxd7 Nc5+ 6. Kc8 Nxb7 7. Bd5 Nd6+ 8. Kd7 Rg6 9. Be6 Ne4 10. Bf5 Rd6+ 11. Ke7 Rd4 12. Ke6 Kc2 13. Ke5 Kd3 14. Kf4 1/2-1/2



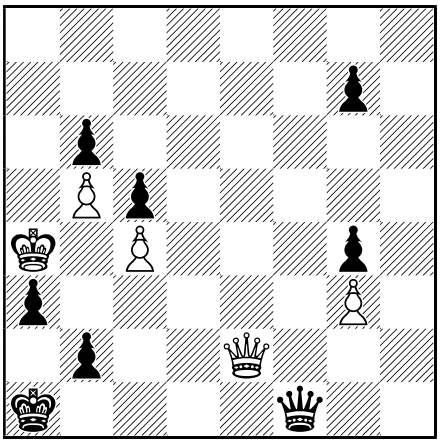
Wotawa A, 1938, Draw

1. e4 fxe4 2. Kg7 Rh5 3. Kg6 Re5 4. Kf6 Re8 5. Kf7 Rh8 1/2-1/2



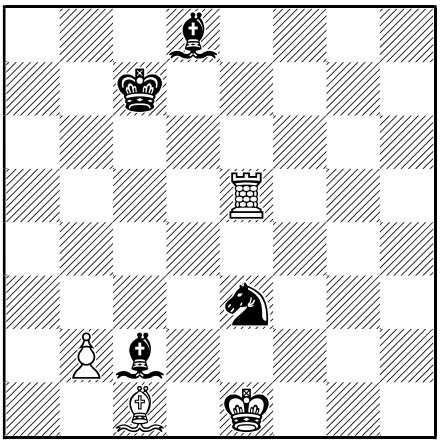
Wotawa A, 1938, White wins

1. g4 fxg4 2. Rg3+ Kf4 3. Rxg4+ Kxg4 4. h3+ Kf5 5. h7 Rc2+ 6. Kb7 Rb2+ 7. Ka8 1-0



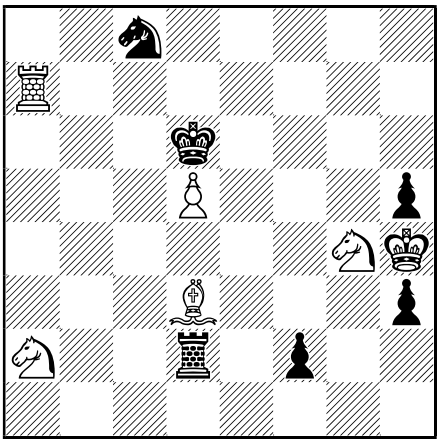
Duras O, 1938, Draw

1. Qd3 Qd1+ 2. Qxd1+ b1=Q 3. Kxa3 g5 4. Qd2 Qd3+ 5. Qxd3 1/2-1/2



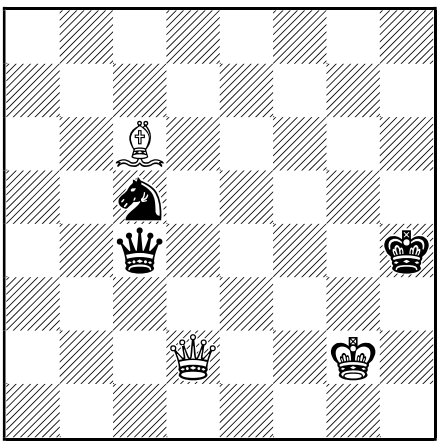
Kajev L, 1938, White wins

1... Ng2+ (1... Bh4+! {cook} 2. Ke2 Nf5 3. Rc5+ Kb6 4. Rxc2 Nd4+) 2. Kf2 Kd6 3. Re2 Bd3 4. Rd2 Ne1! (4... Nf4 5. Rd1) 5. Kxe1! Ba5 6. b4! Bxb4 7. Ba3! Bxa3 8. Rxd3+ 1-0



Kajev L, 1938, White wins

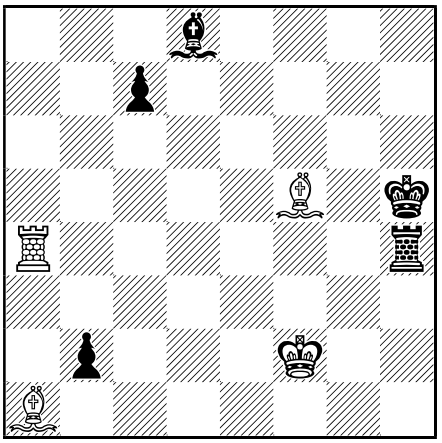
1. Ra6+! Kxd5 2. Nh2! f1=Q! 3. Nxf1 h2 4. Ng3! (4. Be4+? Kxe4 5. Nxd2+ Kf5 $1) 4... h1=Q+! 5. Nxh1 Rh2+ 6. Kg3 Rxh1 7. Be4+! Kxe4 8. Kg2! Ra1 9. Nc3+ Kd3 10. Rxa1 Kxc3 11. Rc1+ 1-0



Kajev L, 1938, White wins

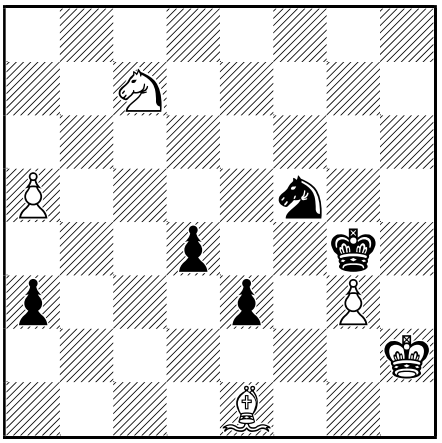
1. Qh6+ (1. Bf3? Qg8+ 2. Kh1 Qf8) 1... Kg4 2. Qg6+

Kf4! (2... Kh4 3. Qg3+) 3. Qf6+ Ke3 4. Qf2+ Kd3 5. Bb5 Qxb5 6. Qf1+ 1-0



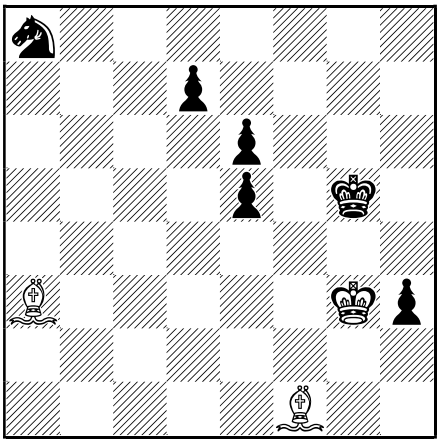
Kajev L, 1938, Draw

1. Bg4+! Rxg4 2. Ra5+ c5! 3. Rxc5+ Kh4 4. Bxb2 Bb6 5. Bf6+! Kh3 6. Bd4! Rxd4 7. Re5! Re4+ 8. Kf1! Rxe5 1/2-1/2



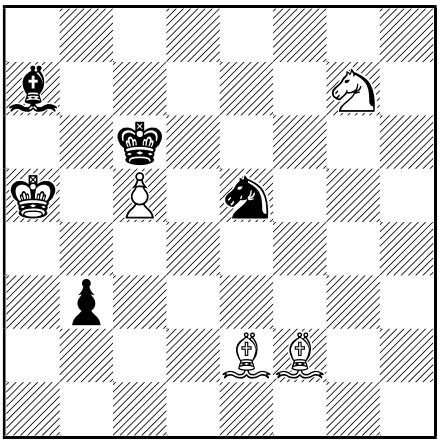
Keres P, 1938, Draw

1. a6 a2 2. a7 a1=Q 3. a8=Q Qxa8 (3... Qxe1 $144 4. Qe4+ Kg5 5. Qf4+ Kg6 6. Qg4+ Kf6 7. Ne8+ Ke7 8. Qxf5 Kxe8=) 4. Nxa8 d3 5. Nb6 d2 6. Bxd2 exd2 7. Nc4! (7. Nd5 $143 Kf3 8. Nc3 Nxg3-+) 7... d1=Q 8. Ne3+ Nxe3= 1/2-1/2



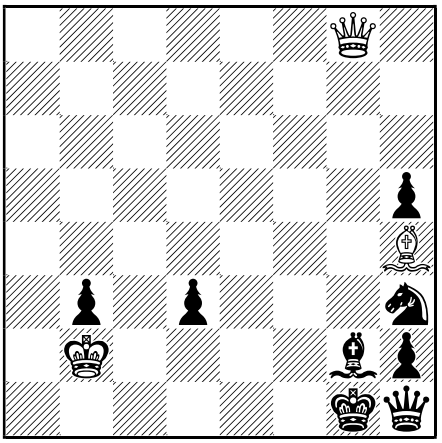
Birnov Z, 1938, White wins

1. Be7+ Kf5 2. Bxh3+ Kg6 3. Bd8 Kf7 4. Bf1 Ke8 5. Ba5 Ke7 6. Ba6 Kd6 7. Bb7 Nc7 8. Bb4# 1-0



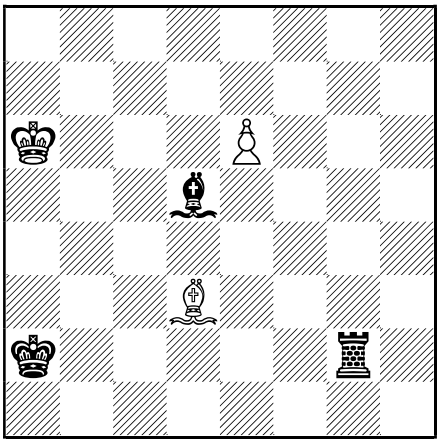
Birnov Z, 1938, White wins

1. Bd4 b2 2. Bxb2 Ng6 3. Bh5! (3. Ba3! {cook JF} Bxc5 (3... Ne5 4. Ne6) 4. Bf3+ Kd6 5. Ne8+ Ke7 6. Bxc5+ Kxe8 7. Bh5 Kf7 8. Bd4) 3... Nf4! 4. Be8+! Kxc5 5. Ka6 Bb8 6. Kb7 Bd6 7. Ba3+ Kd5 8. Bc6+ Ke5 9. Bb2# 1-0



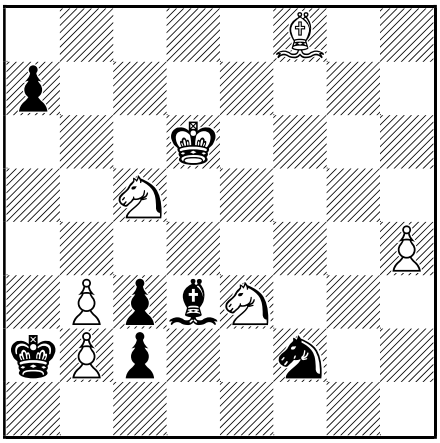
Birnov Z, 1938, White wins

1. Qg3 d2! 2. Qe3+ Kf1 3. Qd3+ Kg1 4. Qd4+ Kf1 5. Qc4+ Kg1 6. Qc5+ Kf1 7. Qb5+ Kg1 8. Qb6+ Kf1 9. Qa6+ Kg1 10. Qa1+ Bf1 11. Qa7+ Kg2 12. Qb7+ Kg1 13. Qb6+ Kg2 14. Qc6+ Kg1 15. Qc5+ Kg2 16. Qd5+ Kg1 17. Qd4+ Kg2 18. Qe4+ Kg1 19. Qe3+ Kg2 20. Qg3# 1-0



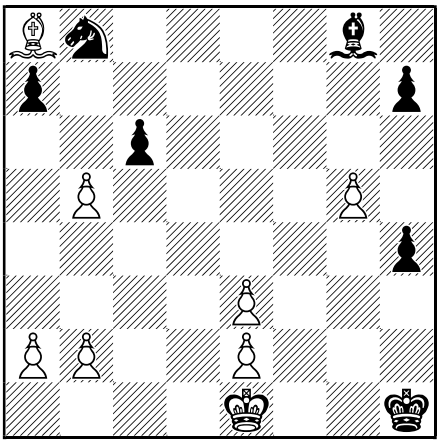
Birnov Z, 1938, Draw

1. e7 Rg8! 2. Bb5 Ra8+ 3. Kb6 Bf7 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. Kb7 Rd8 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



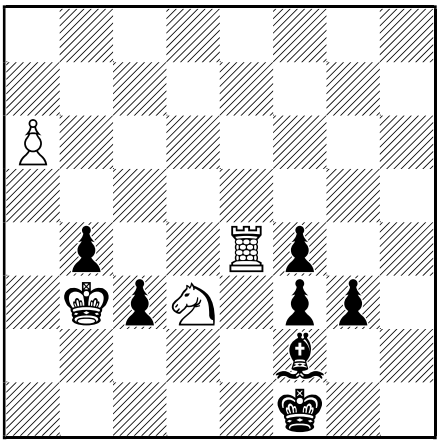
Farago P, 1938, Draw

1. Nxc2! (1. Nxd3? Nxd3 2. Nxc2 cxb2 3. Na3 Kxa3) 1... cxb2! 2. Nb4+ (2. Na4? Ne4+) 2... Ka3 (2... Ka1 3. Bg7) 3. Nc2+! (3. Nbxd3? Nxd3 4. Nxd3 b1=Q) 3... Bxc2 4. Kc6! (4. Kc7? b1=Q 5. Ne4+ Kb2! 6. Bg7+ Ka2! (6... Kxb3? 7. Nd2+) 7. Nc3+ Kxb3 8. Nxb1 Ne4!! (8... Bxb1? 9. Bd4) 9. Kc6 (9. Kb7 a5) (9. h5 Bxb1 10. h6 Nc3) 9... Bxb1 10. Kb5 Bd3+ 11. Ka5 Nc5 12. h5 Nb7#) 4... b1=Q (4... Ka2 5. Na4 b1=Q (5... b1=N 6. Bc5) (5... Bxb3 6. Nxb2) (5... Kxb3 6. Nxb2) 6. Nc3+ Kxb3 7. Nxb1 Bxb1 8. Bc5) (4... b1=N 5. Kb7 a5 6. Kb6 Kb4 7. Nb7+) (4... Nd1 5. Nd3+ Kxb3 6. Nxb2 Kxb2 (6... Nxb2 7. Kb5 Bd3+ 8. Ka5) 7. Kb5 Bd3+ 8. Ka5) 5. Ne4+ Kb2! (5... Kxb3 6. Nd2+ Kb2 7. Nxb1 Bxb1 8. Bc5) 6. Bg7+ Ka2! (6... Kc1 7. Bh6+ Kd1 8. Nc3+) 7. Nc3+ Kxb3! 8. Nxb1 Ne4 (8... Bxb1 9. Bd4) 9. Nc3 Nxc3 10. Bxc3 Kxc3 11. Kb5 Bd3+ 12. Ka5 1/2-1/2



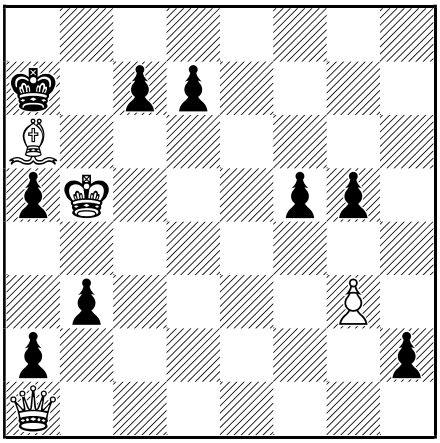
Farago P, 1938, White wins

1. bxc6 (1. Kf2? Bd5! 2. bxc6 (2. Bb7 Bg2) 2... Bxc6) 1... Nxc6 2. Kf2! (2. Bxc6+? Kg1! 3. a4 (3. Bd7 Bxa2 4. Bf5 Bg8 5. e4 Kg2 6. e5 h3 7. e6 h2 8. Be4+ Kg1 9. e7 Bf7) 3... h3 4. b4 h2 5. b5 Be6 6. a5 Bh3 7. b6 axb6 8. axb6 Bg2 9. b7 h1=Q) 2... Bd5 (2... Bxa2 3. Bxc6+ Kh2 4. Be4 Bg8 5. Bf5) 3. e4! Bxe4 4. b4 Bd5 (4... a6 5. a4) 5. e4! Bxe4 6. b5 Nd4 (6... Kh2 7. bxc6 Bf5 8. Bb7 Kh3 9. Kf3) 7. Bxe4+ Kh2 8. a4 1-0



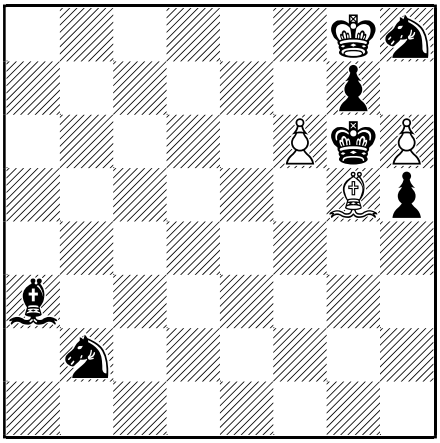
Farago P, 1938, White wins

1. Re1+! (1. Nxf2? gxf2 2. a7 Kg1! 3. a8=Q f1=Q 4. Rxb4 Qb1+ 5. Kxc3 Qxb4+ 6. Kxb4 f2) (1. Rxf4? Ke2 2. Nc1+ Kd1 3. Rxf3 g2 $1) 1... Bxe1 (1... Kg2 2. Nxf4+ Kh2 3. Rf1 $1) 2. a7 g2 (2... f2 3. a8=Q g2 4. Nxf4 g1=Q 5. Qa6#) 3. a8=Q g1=Q (3... g1=N 4. Qa1 f2 5. Nxf4 Nf3 6. Qa6+ Kg1 7. Qg6+) 4. Qxf3+ Bf2 5. Qd1+ Kg2 (5... Be1 6. Qxe1+ Kg2 7. Nxf4+ Kh1 8. Qe4+ Kh2 9. Qh7+ Kg3 10. Ne2+) 6. Nxf4+ Kh2 (6... Kh1 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Qh3#) 7. Qh5+ Kg3 8. Ne2+ 1-0



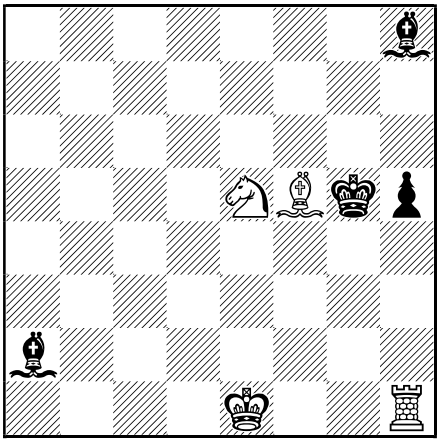
Farago P, 1938, White wins

1. Qd4+ (1. Bb7? c6+ 2. Bxc6 dxc6+ 3. Kxc6 b2) (1. Qc1? c6+ 2. Kxa5 h1=Q 3. Qxh1 b2) 1... Kb8 2. Qh8+ Ka7 3. Bb7! Kxb7 (3... c6+ 4. Bxc6 dxc6+ 5. Kxc6) 4. Ka4 (4. Kc4? a4) 1-0



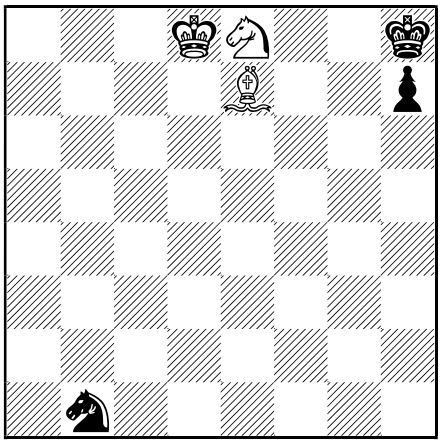
Farago P, 1938, Draw

1. fxg7 Nf7 2. h7 Nxg5 (2... Nc4 3. h8=N+ $1) 3. h8=B!! (3. h8=Q? Nc4 4. Qh6+ Kxh6 5. Kh8 Bb2) (3. Kh8? Nf7+) (3. h8=N+? Kf6 4. Nf7 Ne6 $1) 3... Kf5 1/2-1/2



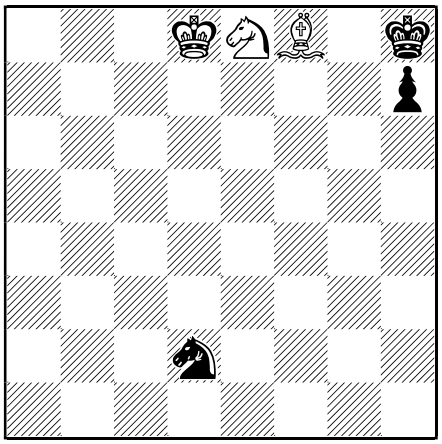
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bb1! Bxb1 2. Nf7+ Kg6! 3. Nxh8+ Kg7 4. Nf7! Kxf7 5. O-O+! 1-0



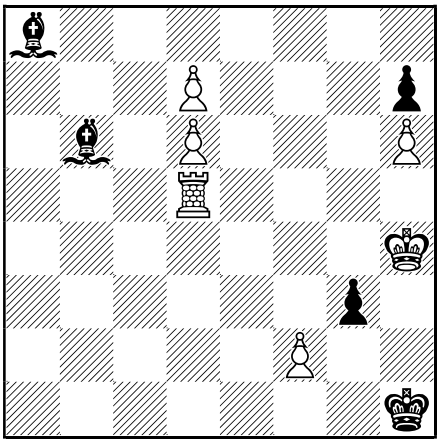
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bf8 Nd2 2. Bh6 (2. Nf6? h5 3. Ke7 Nf3 4. Kf7 Ne5+) (2. Ke7! {cook MC} h5 3. Kf7 Ne4 4. Kg6 h4 5. Bg7+ Kg8 6. Nc7 h3 7. Nd5 h2 8. Ne7#) 2... Ne4 (2... Nf3 3. Ke7 Nh4 4. Kf7 Nf5 5. Kf8 Nxh6 6. Nd6 Nf5 7. Nf7#) 3. Kd7! Nf6+ (3... Kg8 4. Ke7 Ng3 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Kf7) 4. Ke7 Ng8+ (4... Nxe8 5. Kf8! Nd6 6. Bg7#) 5. Kf8! Nxh6 6. Nd6 Nf5 7. Nf7# 1-0



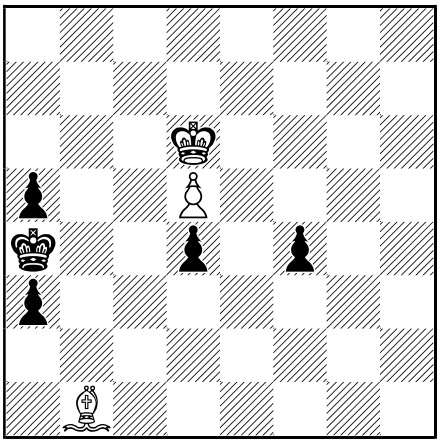
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bh6! (1. Nf6? h5 2. Ke7 Nf3 3. Kf7 Ne5+) (1. Ke7! {cook MC} h5 2. Kf7 Ne4 3. Kg6 h4 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Nc7 h3 6. Nd5 h2 7. Ne7#) 1... Ne4 (1... Nf3 2. Ke7 Nh4 3. Kf7 Nf5 4. Kf8 Nxh6 5. Nd6) 2. Kd7! Nf6+ (2... Kg8 3. Ke7 Ng3 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Kf7) 3. Ke7 Ng8+ (3... Nxe8 4. Kf8! Nd6 5. Bg7#) 4. Kf8! Nxh6 5. Nd6 Nf5 6. Nf7# 1-0



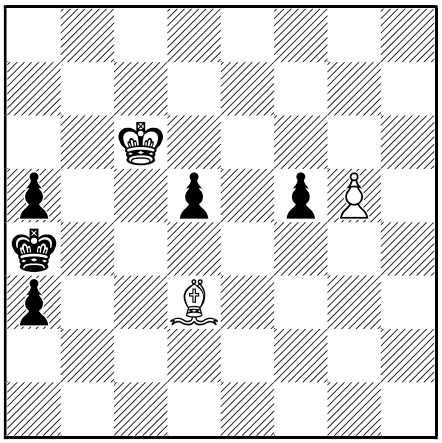
Gorgiev T, 1938, Draw

1. Rd1+ Kg2 2. fxg3 Bd8+ 3. Kh5 Bf3+ 4. g4 Bxd1 (4... Be4 5. g5 Bf3+ 6. Kh4 Bxd1) 1/2-1/2



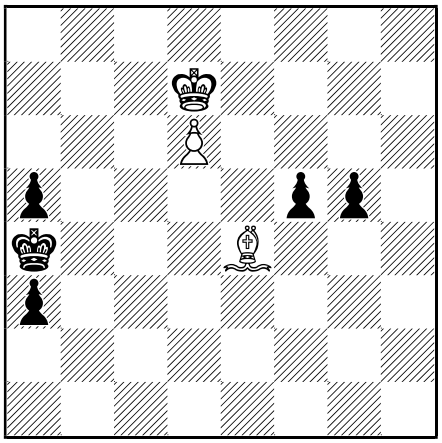
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Kc5 Kb3 (1... d3 2. Kc4 (2. d6? a2 3. Bxa2 d2) 2... f3 (2... d2 3. Bc2#) (2... a2 3. Bxa2 d2 (3... Ka3 4. Kxd3) 4. Bb3+) 3. Ba2 (3. Kxd3? f2 4. Ke2 f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Kb3 6. d6 Kb2 7. d7 Kxb1 8. d8=Q a2) 3... f2 4. Bb3#) 2. d6 (2. Kxd4? Kb2) 2... f3 (2... Kb2 3. d7 Kxb1 4. d8=Q) 3. d7 f2 4. d8=Q f1=Q 5. Qd5+ (5. Qb6+? Kc3 6. Qxa5+ Kb2) 5... Kc3 6. Qxd4+ Kb3 7. Qa4+ Kb2 (7... Kc3 8. Qc2#) (7... Kxa4 8. Bc2#) 8. Qc2+ Ka1 9. Qa2# 1-0



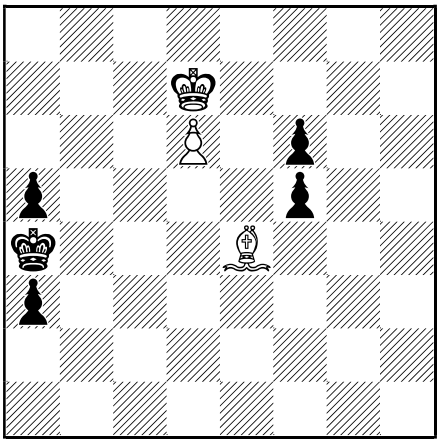
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bb1 f4 (1... d4 2. g6 d3 3. g7 a2 4. Bxa2 d2 5. Bb3+) 2. Kc5 Kb3 3. g6 f3 4. g7 f2 5. g8=Q f1=Q 6. Qxd5+ Kc3 (6... Kb2 7. Qa2+ Kc3 8. Qc2#) 7. Qd4+ Kb3 8. Qa4+!! Kxa4 (8... Kb2 9. Qc2+ Ka1 10. Qa2#) 9. Bc2# 1-0



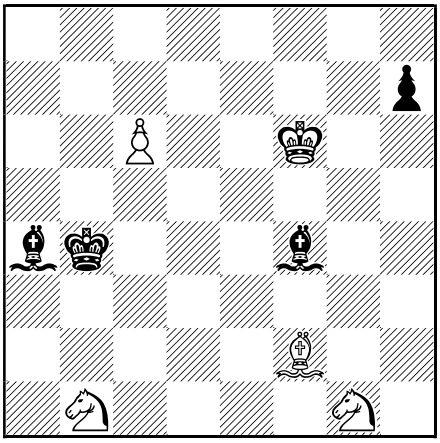
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bb1 f4 (1... g4 2. Kc6 g3 3. Bc2+ Kb4 4. d7 a2 (4... g2 5. d8=Q g1=Q 6. Qd2+ Kc4 7. Qd3+ Kb4 8. Qb3#) 5. d8=Q a1=Q 6. Qd6+ Kc4 (6... Kc3 7. Qe5+) 7. Qc5#) 2. Kc6 f3 3. Kc5 Kb3 4. d7 f2 5. d8=Q (5. Bd3! {cook PB} a2 6. d8=Q a1=Q 7. Bc4+ Kb2 8. Qd2+ Ka3 9. Qxa5+ Kb2 10. Qd2+ Ka3 11. Qb4#) 5... f1=Q 6. Qd5+ Kc3 7. Qd4+ Kb3 8. Qa4+! Kb2 9. Qc2+ Ka1 10. Qa2# 1-0



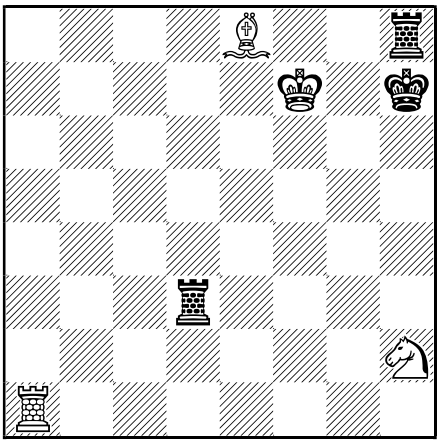
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bb1! f4 (1... Kb3 2. Kc6 Kb2 3. d7 Kxb1 4. d8=Q a2 5. Qb6+ Ka1 6. Qxa5 Kb2 7. Qb4+ Kc2 8. Qa3 Kb1 9. Qb3+ Ka1 10. Qc2 f4 11. Qc1#) 2. Kc6 f3 3. Kc5! (3. d7! {cook JN} f2 4. d8=Q f1=Q 5. Bc2+ Kb4 6. Qd2+ Kc4 7. Be4 Kb3 8. Bd5+ Ka4 9. Qc2+ Kb4 10. Qb3#) 3... Kb3 4. d7 f2 5. d8=Q (5. Bd3! {cook PB} a2 6. d8=Q a1=Q 7. Bc4+ Kb2 8. Qd2+ Ka3 9. Qxa5+ Kb2 10. Qd2+ Ka3 11. Qb4#) 5... f1=Q 6. Qd5+! Kc3 (6... Kb2 7. Qa2+ Kc3 8. Qc2#) 7. Qd4+ Kb3 8. Qa4+! Kxa4 (8... Kb2 9. Qc2+ Ka1 10. Qa2#) 9. Bc2# 1-0



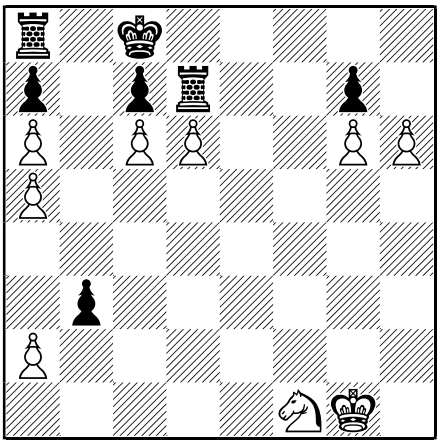
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Ne2 Bb8 2. Nd4 Kc5 3. c7 Bxc7 4. Ne6+ Kc6 5. Nc3 Bb3 6. Nd4+ Kc5 7. Nxb3+ Kc4 8. Nd4 Bd8+ 9. Kf7 Kxc3 10. Ne6 Ba5 11. Be1+ 1-0



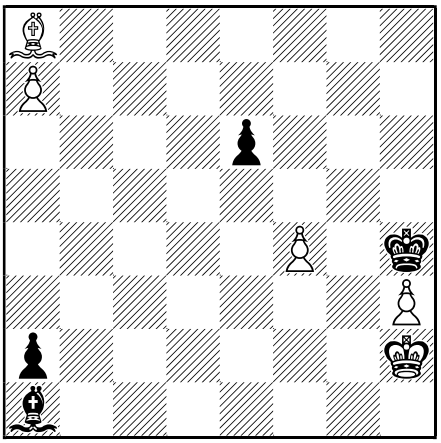
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Rh1! Rh3! 2. Bd7! Rh5 3. Ng4!! Rf8+ 4. Kxf8 Rxh1 5. Bf5+ Kh8 6. Ne5 Rh7 7. Ng6# 1-0



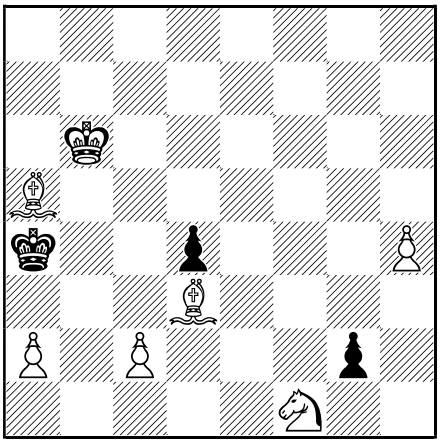
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. h7! Rd8 2. d7+ Kb8 3. axb3 Rf8 4. h8=Q! Rxh8 5. Nh2! Rf8 6. Nf3! Rh8 7. Nh4 Rf8 8. Nf5 Rh8 9. Nh6 Rf8 10. Nf7 Rh8 11. d8=Q+ Rxd8 12. Nxd8 Kc8 13. Nb7 1-0



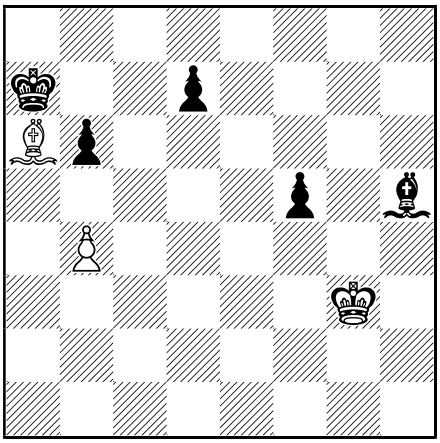
Gorgiev T, 1938, White wins

1. Bg2! Bh8! 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf3 Qg7! 4. Bf1! Qg6! 5. Bd3 Qg8! 6. Be2 1-0



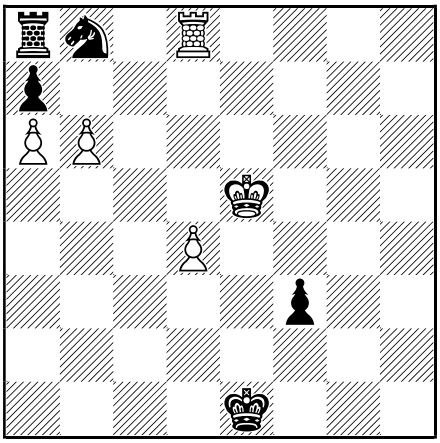
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1938, White wins

1. Bb4! Kxb4 (1... g1=Q 2. Bc5 (2. Bd6? Qg5 3. hxg5)) 2. Nd2 g1=Q 3. Nb1! Qxb1 4. c3+ Kxc3+ 5. Bxb1 1-0



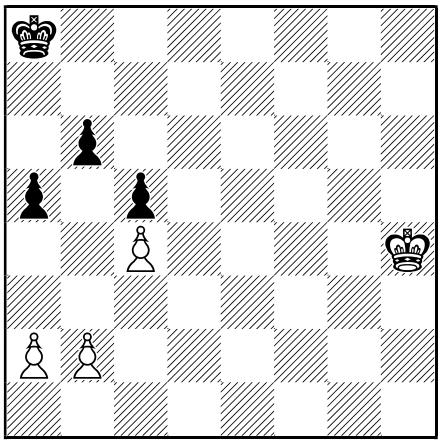
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1938, Draw

1. Bc8 Be8 2. Kf4 b5! 3. Kxf5 Kb8 4. Ba6 d6! 5. Kf4! (5. Ke4? Kc7 6. Kd4 (6. Kd5 Bd7 $1) 6... Bc6! 7. Kd3 Bd7) 5... Kc7 6. Ke4! Bd7 (6... Bc6+ 7. Kd4! Be8 8. Ke4 $1) 7. Kd5! 1/2-1/2



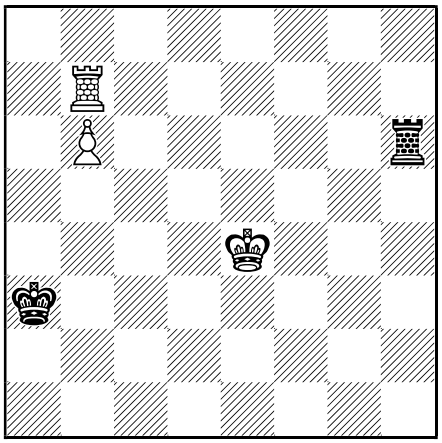
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1938, Draw

1. Ke4 f2 2. b7 f1=Q 3. bxa8=Q Qg2+ 4. Ke3 Qxa8 5. d5 Kd1 6. Kd3 Kc1 7. Kc3 1/2-1/2



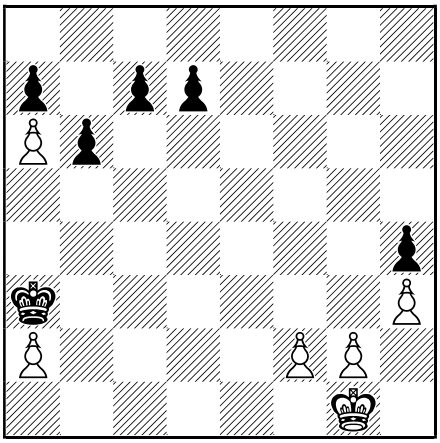
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. a4 Kb7 2. Kg5 (2. Kh5! {cook LP/FB} Kc8 (2... Kc7 3. Kg6) (2... Kc6 3. Kg5) 3. Kg5 Kc7 (3... Kd8 4. Kf5) 4. Kg6! Kd6 (4... Kc6 5. b3! Kc7 6. Kg7) 5. Kf5! Kd7 6. Kf6! Kd6 7. b3! Kd7 8. Kf7! Kd6 9. Ke8! Ke5 10. Kd7 Kd4 11. Kc6 Kc3 12. Kxb6 Kb4 13. Kc6 Kxb3 14. Kb5 $1) 2... Kc7 (2... Kc6! {cook} 3. Kf5 (3. Kg6 Kc7 $1) (3. Kf6 Kd7 $1) 3... Kd6! 4. Kf6 (4. b3 Kd7) 4... Kd7 5. Kf7 (5. Ke5 Ke7! 6. Kd5 Kd7 7. b3 Kc7 $1) (5. b3 Kd6 $1) 5... Kd6! 6. Ke8 Ke5 7. Kd7 Kd4! 8. Kc6 Kxc4! 9. Kxb6 Kb4 10. b3) 3. Kf6 Kd6 (3... Kd7! {cook} 4. Ke5 Ke7 5. Kd5 Kd7 6. b3 Kc7 7. Ke6 Kc6) 4. b3! Kd7 5. Kf7! Kd6 (5... Kd8 6. Ke6 Kc7 7. Ke7 Kc6 8. Kd8 Kb7 9. Kd7 Ka8 10. Kc6 Ka7 11. Kc7) 6. Ke8 Ke5 7. Kd7 Kd4 8. Kc6 Kc3 9. Kxb6 Kxb3 10. Kb5! 1-0



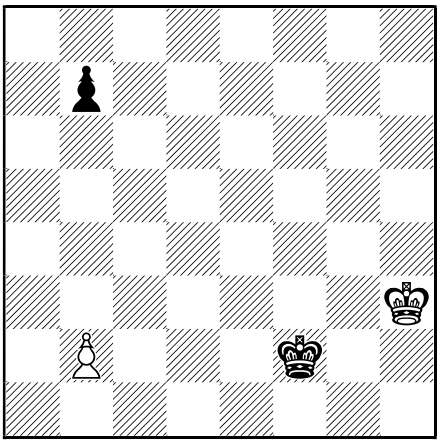
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb4 2. b7 Rb6 3. Kd4! Rd6+ 4. Ke5 Rb6 5. Ra1 Kc3! 6. Rc1+ Kb2 7. Rc7 Kb3 8. Kd5 Kb4 9. Rc1! Ka3 10. Ra1+ Kb2 11. Ra7 Kb3 12. Kc5 1-0



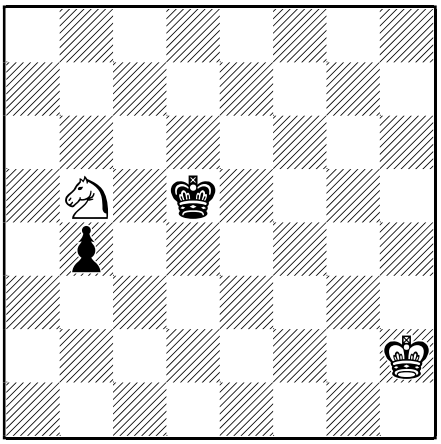
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. f4 Kb4 2. g3! (2. g4? Kc5) 2... Kc5 (2... hxg3 3. h4 d5 4. f5 Kc5 5. h5 d4 6. f6 Kd6 7. h6 d3 8. f7 Ke7 9. h7 d2 10. f8=Q+ Kxf8 11. h8=Q+) (2... d5 3. f5! Kc5 4. gxh4 Kd6 5. h5 Ke5 6. h6 Kf6) 3. gxh4 Kd5 4. h5 (4. Kf2? Ke4 5. h5 Kf5) 4... Ke6 5. h6! Kf7 6. f5 b5 7. a3! (7. Kf2? b4! 8. Ke3 c5 9. Ke4 c4 10. Kd4 c3 11. Kd3 d5 12. a3 bxa3 13. Kxc3 d4+) 7... c5 8. Kf2 d5 (8... b4 9. axb4 cxb4 10. Ke3 b3 11. Kd3) (8... Kf6 9. Ke3 Kf7 10. Ke4 Kf6 11. Kd5 c4 12. Kd4 d5 13. Kc3) 9. Ke3 Kf6 10. h4 Kf7 11. h7! Kg7 12. f6+! Kxh7 13. h5 Kh6 (13... b4 14. axb4 cxb4 15. Kd4) (13... c4 14. Kd4) (13... d4+ 14. Ke4) 14. Kf4! c4 (14... b4 15. axb4 cxb4 16. Ke5 b3 17. f7 Kg7 18. Ke6 b2 19. h6+ Kg6 20. f8=Q b1=Q 21. Qg7+ Kh5 22. h7 Qb6+ 23. Kd7 Qb5+ 24. Kc8! Qc6+ (24... Qe8+ 25. Kc7) (24... Qc5+ 25. Kb8 Qb5+ 26. Qb7 Qe8+ 27. Qc8 Qb5+ 28. Ka8) (24... Qxa6+ 25. Kb8) 25. Kb8 Qb6+ 26. Qb7 Qd6+ (26... Qd4 27. Qc8) 27. Qc7 Qf8+ (27... Qb4+ 28. Ka8 Qf8+ 29. Qb8) 28. Qc8 Qb4+ 29. Ka8) (14... d4 15. Kf5) 15. Kf5 c3 16. f7 Kg7 17. Ke6 c2 18. h6+ Kg6 19. f8=Q c1=Q 20. Qf6+! Kh5 21. h7 Qc6+ (21... Qc8+ 22. Kd6 Qxa6+ (22... Qb8+ 23. Kxd5 Qa8+ 24. Kd4) 23. Ke5) 22. Kf7 Qd7+ (22... Qc7+ 23. Qe7 Qf4+ 24. Kg8 Qb8+ (24... Qg4+ 25. Kf8 Qd4 26. Qe2+ Kg6 27. Qc2+ Kg5 28. Qg2+) 25. Kg7 Qg3+ 26. Kf8 Qc3 27. Qe6 $1) 23. Qe7 Qf5+ 24. Kg7 Qg6+ 25. Kf8 Qh6+ 26. Ke8 Qc6+ (26... Kg6 27. Qf7+ Kg5 28. Qg8+ Kf5 29. Qf8+) (26... Kg4 27. Kd7 Kf5 28. Qf7+ Ke5 29. Qe8+) 27. Qd7 Qc3 (27... Qa8+ 28. Kf7) 28. Qh3+ 1-0



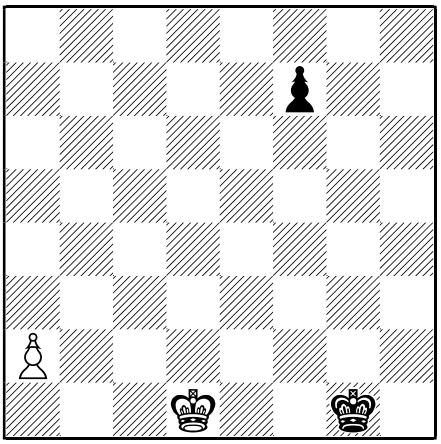
Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

1. Kg4 Ke3 2. Kf5 Kd4 3. Ke6 Kc5 4. Kd7 b5 5. Kc7 b4 6. Kb7 b3 (6... Kb5 7. b3) 7. Ka6 Kb4 8. Kb6 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

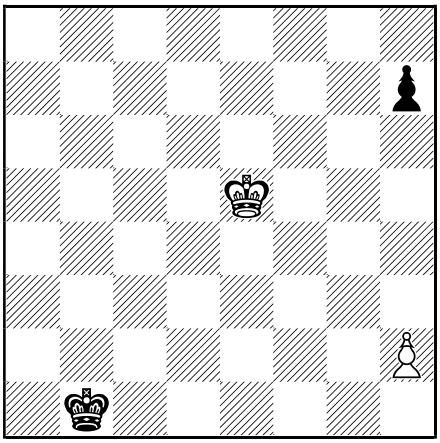
1. Nc7+ Kc4 2. Ne8!! b3 3. Nd6+ Kc3 4. Ne4+ Kc2 5. Nd6! b2 6. Nc4 b1=Q 7. Na3+ 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

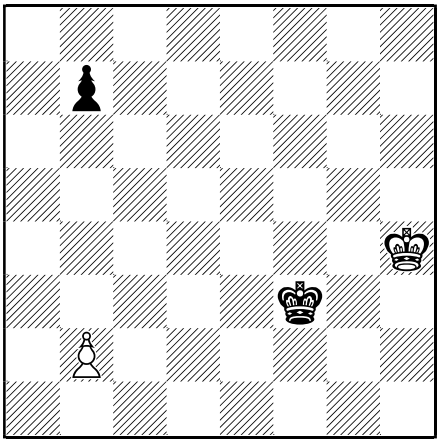
1. Ke2 (1. a4? f5) (1. Kd2! {cook HC}) 1... Kg2 2. Ke3 Kg3 3. Ke4 Kg4 4. a4 f5+ 5. Kd3 f4 6. a5 1-0

Kc7 1/2-1/2



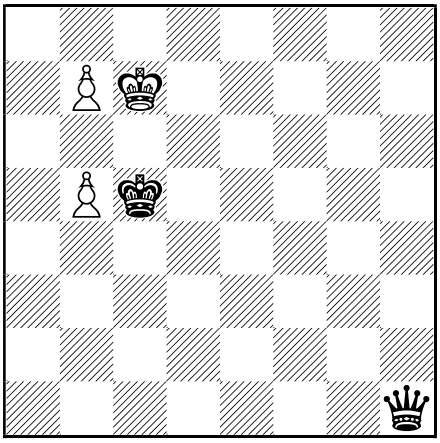
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. Kf6! (1. h4? Kc2 2. h5 Kd3) 1... Kc2 2. Kg7! (2. h4? Kd3) (2. Kg5? Kd3) 2... h5 (2... Kd3 3. Kxh7) 3. Kg6 (3. Kh6 {or}) 3... h4 4. Kg5 (4. Kh5 {or }) 4... h3 5. Kg4 (5. Kh4 {or}) 5... Kd3 6. Kxh3 Ke4 7. Kg4 1-0



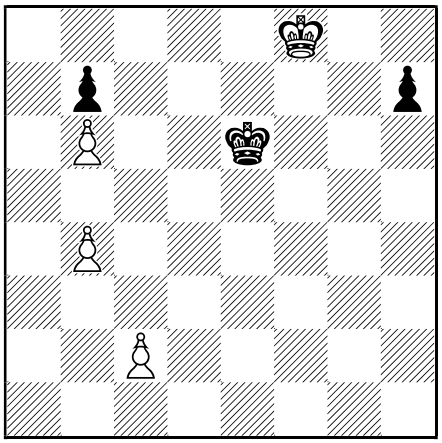
Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

1. Kg5 Ke4 2. Kf6 Kd5 3. Ke7 Kc6 (3... b5 4. Kd7 b4 5. Kc7 Kc5 6. Kb7 b3 7. Ka6 Kb4 8. Kb6 Kc4 9. Ka5) 4. Ke6! (4. Kd8? b5 5. Kc8 b4) 4... b6 5. Ke5 Kc5 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. Ke3 b5 8. Kd2 Kb3 9. Kc1 Ka2 10. b4! 1/2-1/2



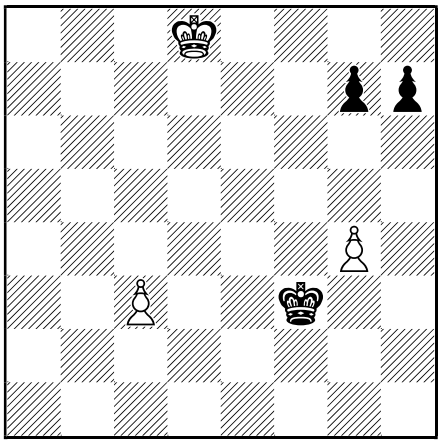
Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

1... Qh7+ 2. Kc8 Qg8+ 3. Kc7 Qf7+ 4. Kc8 Qe8+ 5.



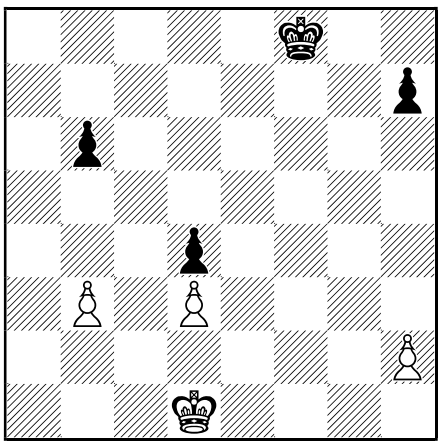
Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

1. Ke8 h5 2. c4! Kd6! 3. c5+ Kc6 4. Kd8 h4 5. b5+!! Kxc5 6. Kc7 h3 7. Kxb7 h2 8. Kc7! h1=Q 9. b7 Qh7+ 10. Kc8 Kxb5 11. b8=Q+ Kc6 12. Qa8+ 1/2-1/2



Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

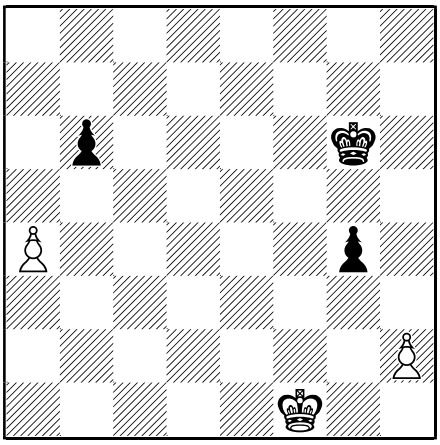
1. c4! (1. Ke7 g5 2. Kf6 (2. c4! {cook} h5 3. gxh5 g4 4. h6 g3 5. h7 g2 6. h8=Q g1=Q 7. Qf6+ Ke4 8. Qe6+ Kd3 9. Qd5+ Kc3 10. c5 Kb4 11. c6) 2... Kxg4 3. c4 Kf4) 1... Ke4 2. Ke7 g5 3. Kf6 h5 4. gxh5 g4 5. h6 g3 6. h7 g2 7. h8=Q g1=Q 8. Qh7+ Kf3 9. Qd3+ Kf4 10. Qf5+ 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

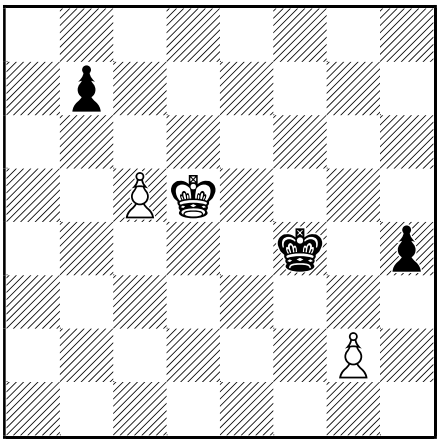
1. Ke2 Ke7 2. Kf3 Kd6 3. b4! Kc6 4. Ke4 Kb5 5. Kxd4

Kxb4 6. Ke5 b5 7. d4 Kc3 8. d5 b4 9. d6 b3 10. d7 b2 11. d8=Q b1=Q 12. Qd4+ Kc2 13. Qe4+ Kb2 14. Qxb1+ Kxb1 15. Kf6! Kc2 16. Kg7! h5 17. Kg6 (17. Kh6 {or}) 17... h4 18. Kg5 (18. Kh5 {or}) 18... h3 19. Kg4 (19. Kh4 {or}) 19... Kd3 20. Kxh3 Ke4 21. Kg4 1-0



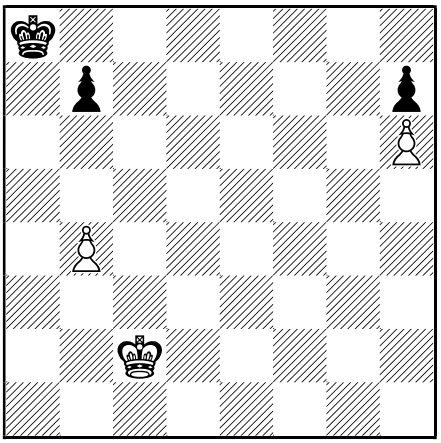
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. Ke2! (1. Kf2? Kf5 2. Ke3 Ke5) 1... Kf5 2. Kd3 Kf4 (2... Ke5 3. Ke3) 3. Kd4! (3. Kc4? Kf3) 3... Kf5 (3... Kf3 4. Ke5 Ke3 5. Kf5 Kf3 6. Kg5) 4. Kd5 Kf4 5. Ke6 (5. Kc6? Kf3) 5... Kg5 6. Ke5 Kg6 7. Kf4 Kh5 8. Kf5 Kh4 9. Kg6 Kh3 10. Kg5 Kxh2 11. Kxg4 Kg2 12. Kf4 Kf2 13. Ke4 Ke2 14. Kd5 1-0



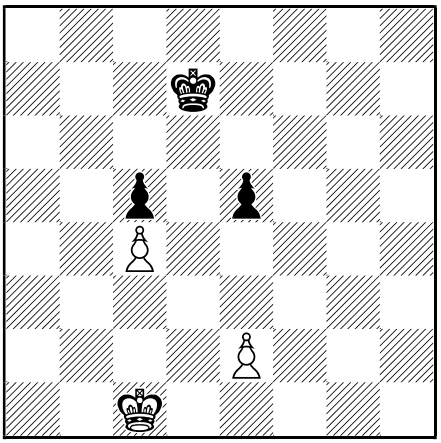
Grigoriev N, 1938, Draw

1. Kc4! (1. Kd6? Ke4) 1... Ke4 (1... Kg3 2. Kb5) 2. Kb4! (2. Kb5! {cook } Kd5 (2... Kd4 3. Kb4 Kd3 4. Kb5) 3. Kb4 Kd4 4. Kb5 Kc3 5. Ka5) 2... Kd4 3. Kb5 Kc3 4. Ka5! (4. Kb6? Kc4 5. c6 bxc6 6. Kxc6 Kd4 7. Kd6 Ke3 8. Ke5 Kf2) 4... Kc4 5. Kb6 Kb4 6. c6 bxc6 7. Kxc6 Kc4 8. Kd6 Kd4 9. Ke6 Ke4 10. Kf6 1/2-1/2



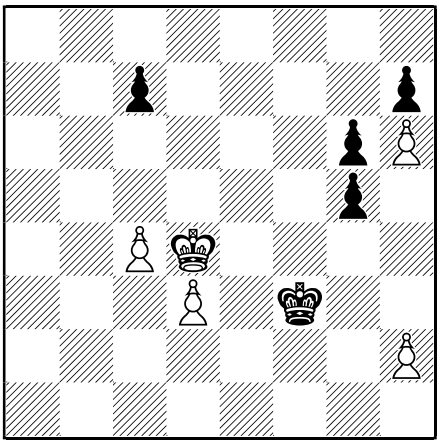
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. Kd3! Kb8 (1... Ka7 2. Ke4 Kb6 3. Kf5) 2. Ke4! Kc8 3. Kd4 Kd8 (3... Kd7 4. Kd5) 4. Kc4 Kc8 5. Kb5 Kc7 6. Kc5 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

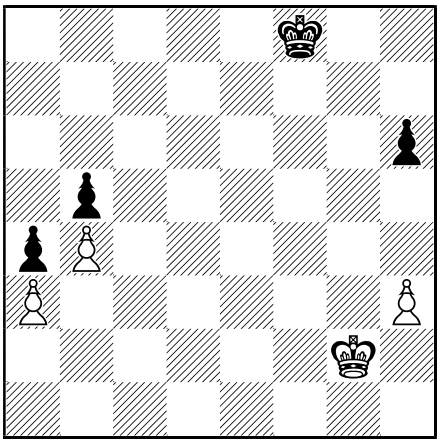
1. Kd2 Ke6 2. Ke3 Kf5 3. Kf3 e4+ 4. Kg3! Kg5 5. e3! Kf5 6. Kh4 Kf6 7. Kg4 Ke5 8. Kg5 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

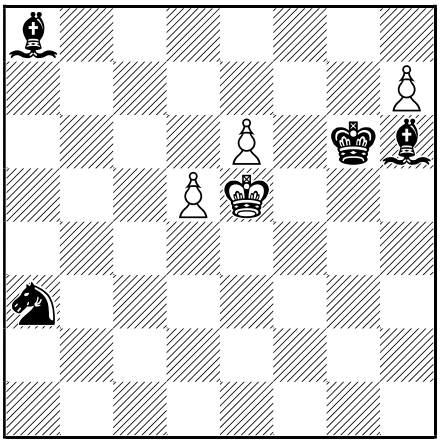
1. Ke5 Kg2 2. Kf6 g4 3. Kg5! Kxh2 (3... g3 4. hxg3 Kxg3 5. d4 (5. Kf6 Kf4 6. Kg7 g5 7. Kxh7 g4 8. Kg7 g3 9. h7 g2 10. h8=Q g1=Q+ 11. Kf7 Ke3 $1) 5... Kf3 6. d5 Ke4 7. Kf6 g5! 8. Kxg5 Ke5 9. c5 (9. Kg4? Kd4 10. Kf5

Kxc4 11. Ke6 Kd4! 12. Kf7 Ke5 $1) 9... Kxd5 10. Kf6 c6 11. Kf7 Ke5 12. Ke7 Kd5 13. Kf6) 4. Kxg4 c5! 5. Kf4! (5. Kf3? Kh3 6. d4 g5) (5. d4? cxd4 6. c5 d3 7. Kf3 g5 8. c6 g4+) 5... Kh3 (5... Kh1 6. d4 cxd4 7. c5 g5+ 8. Ke4 g4 9. c6 g3 10. c7 g2 11. c8=Q g1=Q 12. Qh3+ Qh2 13. Qxh2+ Kxh2 14. Kxd4) 6. d4 cxd4 7. c5 g5+ 8. Ke4 g4 9. c6 g3 10. c7 g2 11. c8=Q+ 1-0



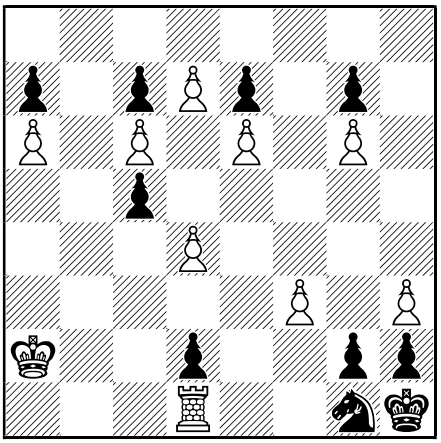
Grigoriev N, 1938, White wins

1. Kf2! Kf7! 2. Kf3 Kf6 3. Kf4 Kg6! 4. Kg4!! Kf6 5. h4 Kg6 6. h5+ Kf6 7. Kf4 Ke6 8. Ke4 Kf6 9. Kd5 Kg5 10. Kc5 Kxh5 11. Kxb5 Kg4 12. Kc4! h5 13. Kd3 Kf3 14. b5 h4 15. b6 h3 16. b7 h2 17. b8=Q h1=Q 18. Qb7+ (18. Qa8+ {or}) 1-0



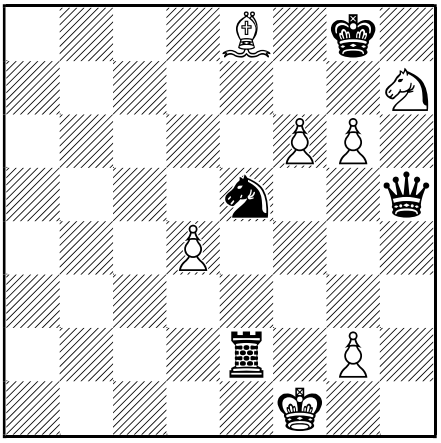
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. h8=N+! Kh7! 2. e7 Nc4+ 3. Ke6 Bxd5+ 4. Kxd5 Nd6! 5. Kxd6 Bf8! 6. exf8=R! (6. exf8=Q $2) 1-0



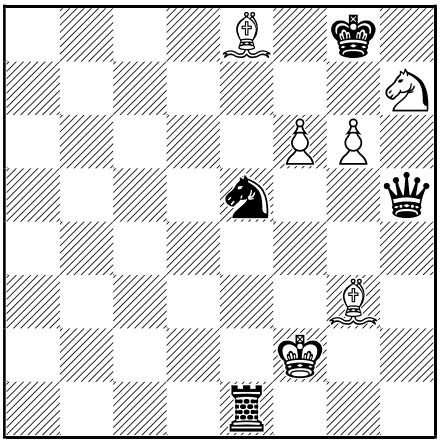
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. d8=N (1. d8=Q! {cook FS} cxd4 (1... c4 2. Qd5 c3 3. f4 c2 4. Rxd2 Ne2 (4... c1=N+ 5. Ka3 Nge2 6. Qf3 Kg1 7. Rd1#) 5. Rxc2 Kg1 6. Rxe2 h1=Q 7. Rxg2+ Qxg2+ 8. Qxg2+ Kxg2 9. d5) 2. Qd5 d3 3. Rxd2 Ne2 4. Rd1+ Ng1 (4... g1=Q 5. f4#) 5. f4 d2 6. Rxd2 Ne2 7. Rxe2 Kg1 8. Qxg2#) 1... cxd4 2. Nf7 (2. Nb7! { cook HB/FS} d3 3. Nd6) 2... d3 3. Nh6 (3. Nd6! {cook HL} exd6 4. e7 d5 5. e8=N d4 6. Nd6 cxd6 7. c7 d5 8. Ra1 d1=Q 9. Rxd1 d2 10. c8=N d3 11. Ka3 d4 12. Nb6 axb6 13. a7 b5 14. a8=N b4+ 15. Ka4 b3 16. Nb6 b2 17. Nc4 b1=Q 18. Rxb1 d1=Q+ 19. Rxd1 d2 20. Nxd2 d3 21. Ne4 d2 22. Nf2#) 3... gxh6 4. g7 (4. f4! { cook HL} h5 5. f5 h4 6. f6 exf6 7. e7 f5 8. e8=N f4 9. Nf6 f3 10. Ng4 f2 11. Nxf2#) 4... h5 5. g8=N h4 6. Nf6 exf6 7. e7 f5 8. e8=N f4 9. Nd6 cxd6 10. c7 d5 11. c8=N d4 12. Nb6 axb6 13. a7 b5 14. a8=N b4 15. Nb6 b3+ 16. Ka3 b2 17. Nc4 b1=Q 18. Rxb1 d1=Q 19. Rxd1 d2 20. Nb2 (20. Nxd2! {cook TK} d3 21. Ne4) 20... d3 21. Ra1 d1=Q 22. Nxd1 d2 23. Nf2# 1-0



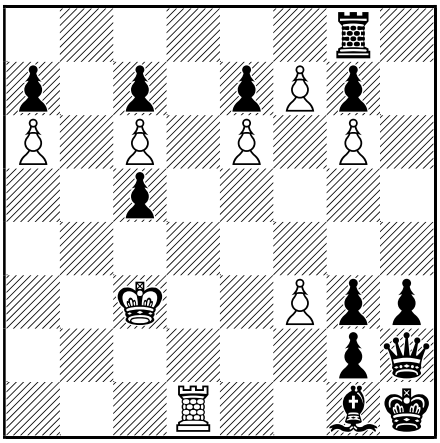
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. f7+ Nxf7 2. gxf7+ (2. Nf6+! {cook HH} Kf8 3. g7+ Kxg7 4. Nxh5+ Kf8 5. Kxe2) 2... Kh8 (2... Kg7 {main} 3. f8=B+ $1) (2... Kxh7 {main} 3. f8=N+ Kg7 4. Bxh5) 3. f8=R+! 1-0



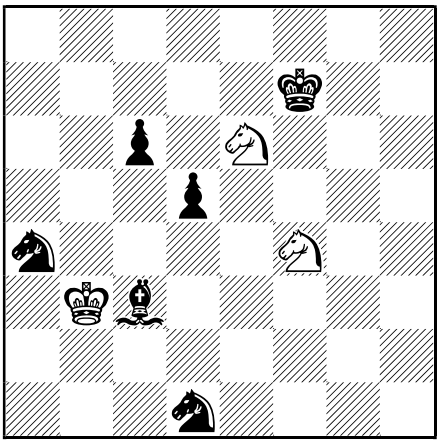
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. f7+ Nxf7 2. gxf7+ (2. Nf6+! {cook HH} Kf8 3. g7+ Ke7 4. Nxh5 Nh6 5. Bf4 Ng8 6. Nf6 Nxf6 (6... Kxf6 7. Kxe1) 7. Bg5) 2... Kh8 (2... Kxh7 {main} 3. f8=N+! Kg7 4. Bxh5 Rh1 5. Ne6+ Kf6 6. Nf4) (2... Kg7 {main} 3. f8=B+! (3. f8=Q+? Kxh7 4. Bxh5 Rf1+ 5. Kxf1) 3... Kxh7 4. Bxh5) 3. f8=R+! (3. f8=Q+? Kxh7 4. Bxh5 Rf1+ 5. Kxf1) 3... Kg7 4. Bxh5 1-0



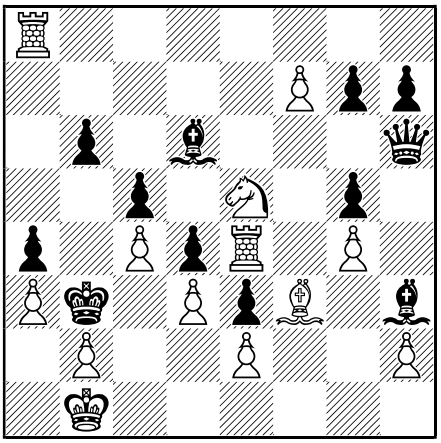
Liburkin M, 1938, White wins

1. fxg8=N c4 2. Nh6 gxh6 3. g7 h5 4. g8=N h4 5. Nf6 exf6 6. e7 f5 7. e8=N f4 8. Nd6 cxd6 9. c7 d5 10. c8=N d4+ 11. Kxc4 d3 12. Kd5 d2 13. Nb6 axb6 14. a7 b5 15. a8=N b4 16. Nb6 b3 17. Na4 b2 18. Nc3 b1=Q 19. Rxb1 d1=Q+ 20. Nxd1 Be3 21. Nf2# 1-0



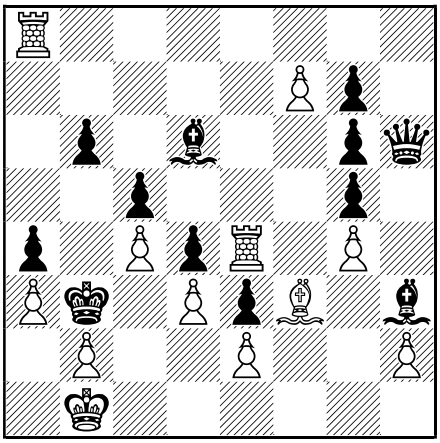
Liburkin M, 1938, Draw

1. Nd8+ (1. Kxa4? Bf6) 1... Ke7! 2. Nxc6+ Kd6 3. Ne7! (3. Nxd5? Kxd5 4. Nb4+ Kc5 5. Na2 Bf6 6. Kxa4 Kc4! 7. Nb4 (7. Nc1 Be7 8. Na2 Nb2+ 9. Ka5 Bg5 10. Ka6 (10. Nb4 Bd2) 10... Kb3) 7... Nc3+ 8. Ka5 (8. Ka3 Be7) 8... Bd8+) (3. Na7! {cook HB} Nc5+ (3... Bd2 4. Nxd5 Kxd5 5. Kxa4 Kc4 6. Nc6 (6. Nb5? Bb4 $1) 6... Nc3+ 7. Ka5 (7. Ka3 Bc1# $1)) (3... d4 4. Kxa4 Ke5 5. Nd3+ Ke4 6. Nc5+ Ke3 7. Nb5) 4. Kc2 Be5 5. Nxd5 Kxd5 6. Kxd1 Kc4 (6... Ne4 7. Nb5 Kc4 8. Na3+ Kb3 9. Nc2 (9. Nb5 Kb4 10. Na7 Kc5) 9... Nc3+ 10. Kd2 Bf4+ 11. Kd3) 7. Nc8 $1) 3... d4! (3... Kxe7 4. Nxd5+) 4. Nf5+ (4. Kxa4? Kxe7) (4. Nfd5? Nc5+ 5. Kc2 Ba5 6. Kxd1 d3! (6... Bd8 7. Ne3 $1) 7. Kc1 d2+ 8. Kd1 (8. Kc2 Ne4) 8... Nd3 9. Ke2 Nf2 10. Ne3 Kxe7 11. Kxf2 Bb6) 4... Ke5 5. Nxd4! Bxd4 (5... Kxd4 6. Ne2+) 6. Ne2 Nc5+ 7. Kc2 Ne3+! 8. Kb1! 1/2-1/2



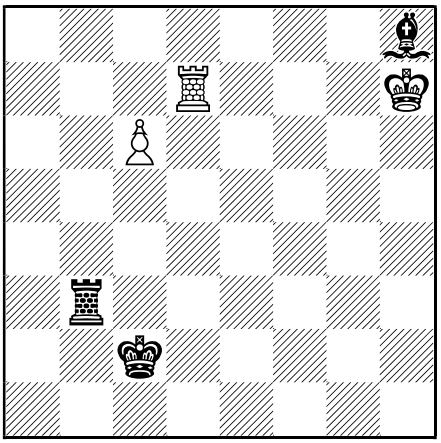
Wotawa A, 1938, White wins

1. Ng6! (1. Ra5! {cook JL} bxa5 2. Nc6 Bc7 3. Re8) (1. Ra6! {cook JL}) 1... hxg6! (1... Qxg6 2. Re6) 2. Ra5! (2. Re7? Qh4) 2... bxa5 3. Re7 Bxe7 4. f8=Q Bxf8 5. Bc6 Qh4 6. Bxa4+ Kxa4 7. Ka2 Qe1 8. b3# 1-0



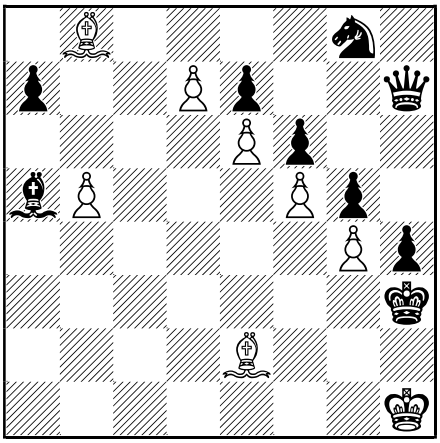
Wotawa A, 1938, White wins

1. Ra5! (1. Re7? Qh4) 1... bxa5 2. Re7 Bxe7 3. f8=Q Bxf8 4. Bc6 Qh4 5. Bxa4+ Kxa4 6. Ka2 Qe1 7. b3# 1-0



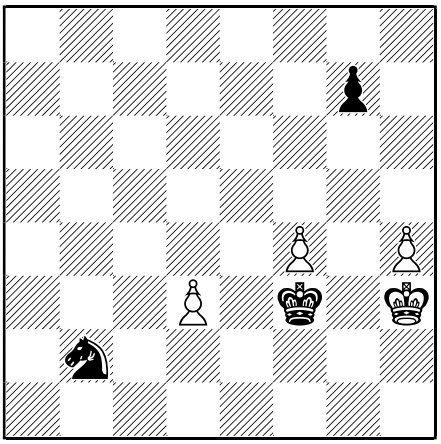
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. c7 Rh3+ 2. Kg8 Bc3 3. Rg7!! Bxg7 4. c8=Q+ Rc3 5. Qf5+ 1-0



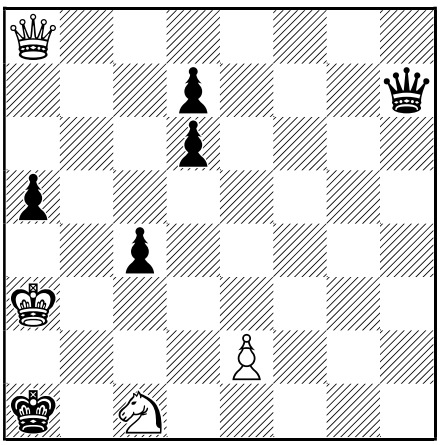
Wotawa A, 1938, Draw

1. b6 Bxb6 2. Bh2 Ba5 (2... a6 3. Bxa6) 3. d8=Q Bxd8 4. Bf1+ Kxg4 5. Be2+ Kxf5 6. Bd3+ Kxe6 7. Bc4+ Kd7 8. Bb5+ Kc8 9. Ba6+ 1/2-1/2



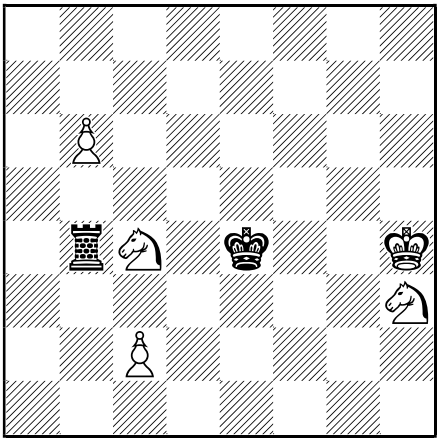
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. h5 Nxd3 2. h6 gxh6 3. Kh4 Nxf4 1/2-1/2



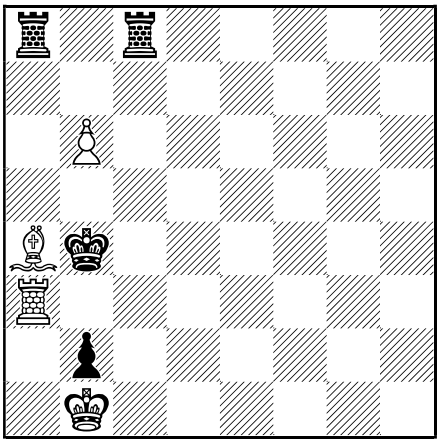
Prokop F, 1938, White wins

1. Nb3+ (1. Nd3? Kb1 $1) 1... cxb3 2. Qd5 Qc2! 3. Qh1+ Qb1 4. Qh8+ b2 5. Qg8! 1-0



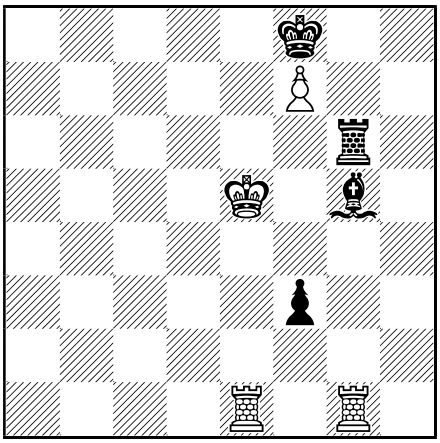
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. c3 Rxc4 2. b7 Kf5+ (2... Kf3+ 3. Kh5 Rc5+ 4. Ng5+) 3. Nf4! Rxf4+ 4. Kh3 Rf3+ 5. Kg2 1-0



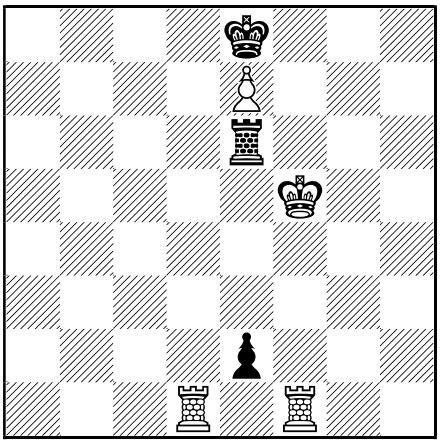
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Rb3+ Kxa4 2. b7 Kxb3 3. b8=Q+ Rcxb8 1/2-1/2



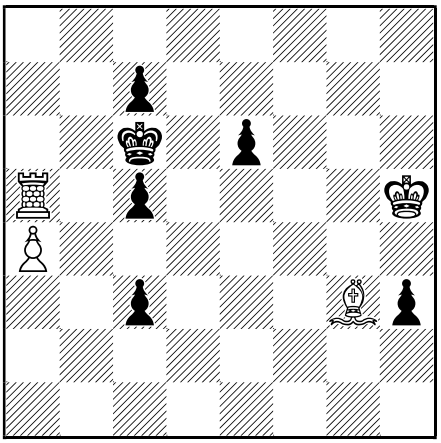
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Kf5 Rf6+ 2. Kxg5 f2 3. Re8+! (3. Kxf6? f1=Q+! 4. Rgxf1) 3... Kxf7 4. Rf1 Rg6+ 5. Kh5 Rg1 6. Ree1! 1-0



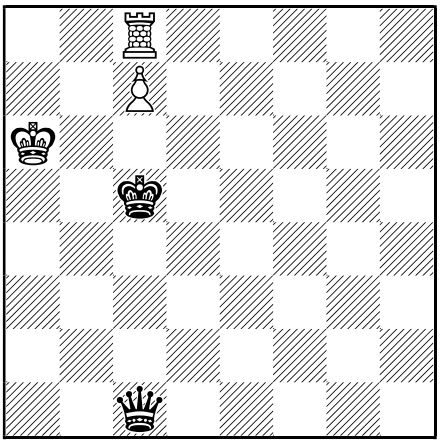
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kxe7 2. Re1 Rf6+ 3. Kg5 Rf1 4. Rdd1 1-0



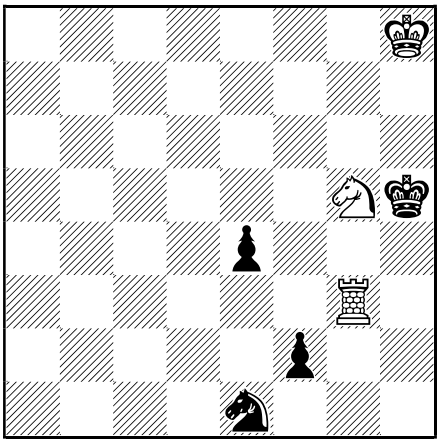
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Bf2 h2 2. Rxc5+ Kd7 (2... Kd6 3. Bg3+ Kxc5 4. Bxh2) 3. Rxc7+ Kxc7 (3... Kd8 4. Bh4+ Ke8 5. Rc8+) (3... Ke8 4. Rc8+ Kd7 5. Rc7+) 4. Bg3+ 1/2-1/2



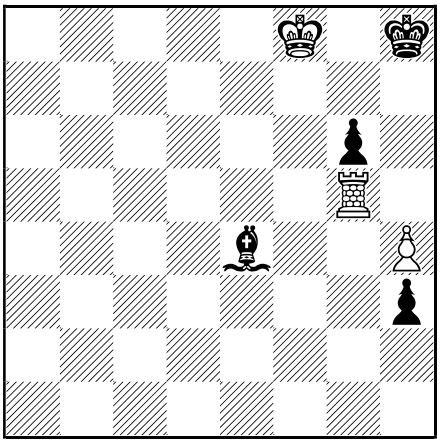
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Rd8! (1. Rh8? Qa3+ 2. Kb7 Qb2+ 3. Ka7 Qb6+ 4. Ka8 Qxc7) (1. Rf8? Qh6+ 2. Kb7 Qc6+ 3. Kb8 Kb6 4. c8=N+ Ka6 5. Rf7 Qb5+ 6. Ka8 Qd5+) (1. Re8? Qh6+ 2. Kb7 Qc6+ 3. Kb8 Qb5+ 4. Ka7 Qb6+ 5. Ka8 Qxc7) (1. Rb8? Qc4+ 2. Kb7 Qb5+ 3. Ka7 Qa4+ 4. Kb7 Qc6+ 5. Kc8 Kd6) (1. Ra8? Qh6+ 2. Kb7 Qb6+ 3. Kc8 Kd6) 1... Qh6+ 2. Kb7 Qb6+ 3. Ka8! Qxc7 4. Rd5+ Kb6 5. Rb5+ Ka6 6. Rb6+ Kxb6 (6... Qxb6) 1/2-1/2



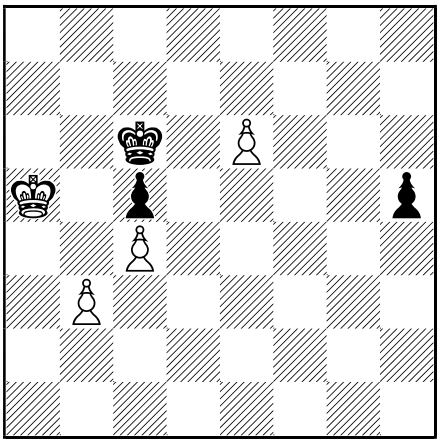
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Nxe4 f1=Q 2. Rg5+ Kh4 3. Rh5+ Kg4 4. Rg5+ Kf4 (4... Kh3 5. Rh5+ Kg2 6. Rg5+ Kh2 7. Rh5+ Kg1 8. Rh1+ Kxh1 9. Ng3+) 5. Rf5+ Kxf5 6. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



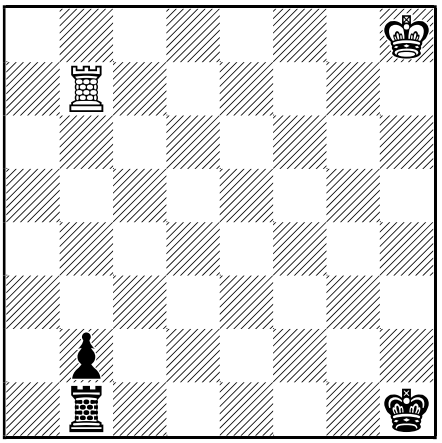
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. h5! h2 2. hxg6 Bxg6 3. Rg4! h1=Q 4. Rh4+ Qxh4 1/2-1/2



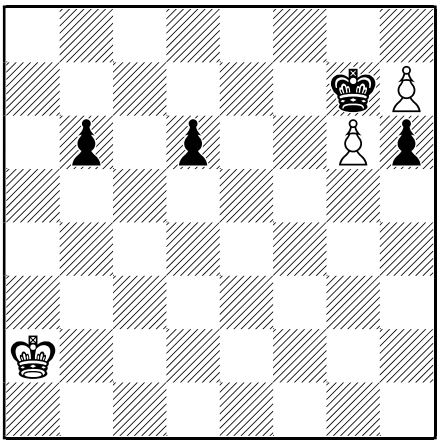
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Ka6! (1. b4? cxb4 2. c5 b3 3. e7 Kd7 4. c6+ Kxe7 5. c7 Kd7 6. Kb6 Kc8) 1... h4 2. b4 cxb4 3. c5 h3 4. e7 Kd7 5. c6+ Kxe7 6. c7 1/2-1/2



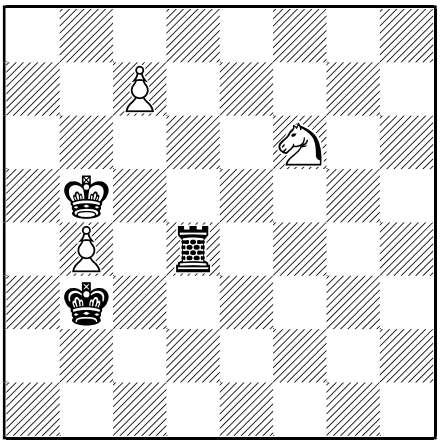
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Rb3 Kg2 2. Kg7 Kf2 3. Kf6 Ke2 4. Ke5 Kd2 5. Kd4 Kc2 6. Rc3+ Kd2 7. Rb3 Kc2 8. Rc3+ 1/2-1/2



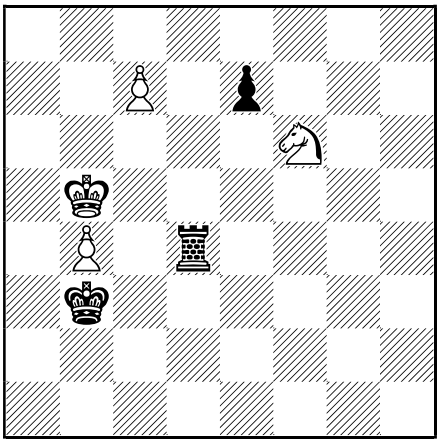
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Kb3 h5 2. Kc4 h4 3. Kd5 h3 4. Ke6 h2 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Kf7 h1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. g8=Q+ Kh6 9. Qg6# 1-0



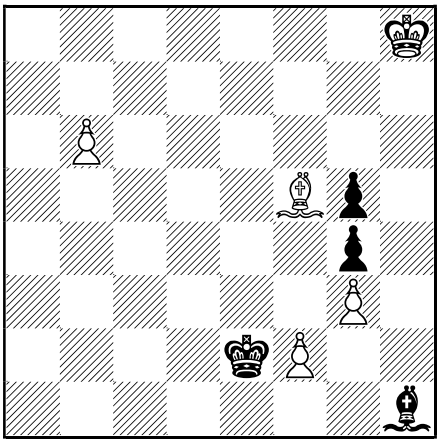
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Nd5! (1. c8=Q? Rxb4+ 2. Ka6 Ra4+) 1... Rxd5+ 2. Kc6 Rd1 3. b5 Rc1+ 4. Kd7 (4. Kb7? Kb4 5. b6 Ka5) (4. Kd6! {cook JU} Rd1+ 5. Ke5 Re1+ 6. Kd4 Rd1+ 7. Ke3 Rc1 8. b6) 1-0



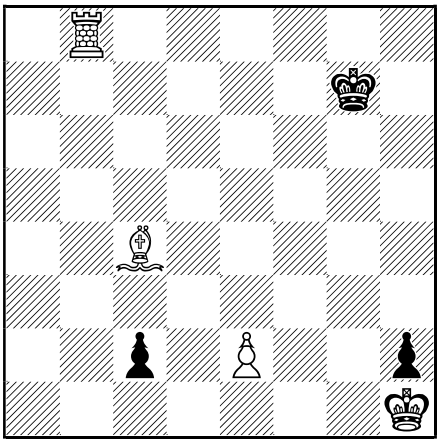
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Nd5! Rxd5+ 2. Kc6 Rd1 (2... Rd6+ 3. Kb7 Rd7 4. b5) 3. b5 Rc1+ 4. Kd7! (4. Kb7? Kb4 5. b6 Ka5 6. Ka7 Rc6) 1-0



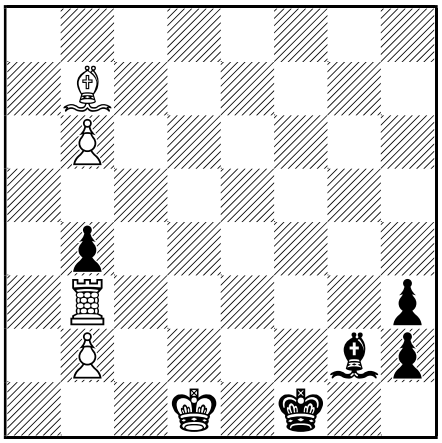
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. f3 gxf3 (1... Bxf3 2. Bxg4 Bxg4 3. b7) 2. b7 f2 3. b8=Q (3. Bd3+? Kxd3 4. b8=Q Ke2 $1) 3... f1=Q 4. Bd3+ Kxd3 5. Qb5+ 1-0



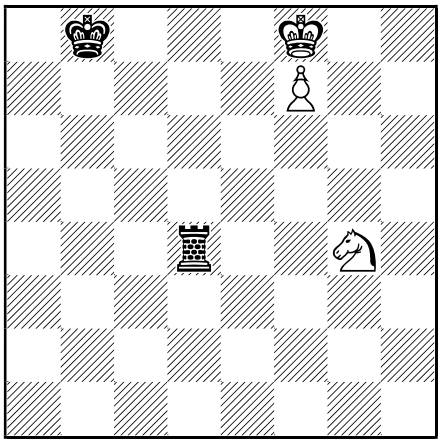
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Rg8+! (1. Rb7+? Kh6 2. Rb6+ Kg5 3. Rg6+ Kh4 $1) 1... Kh6 (1... Kf6 2. Rf8+ Ke5 3. Rf1) (1... Kh7 2. Bd3+ Kxg8 3. Bxc2) 2. Rg6+! (2. Rh8+? Kg5) 2... Kh5 (2... Kxg6 3. Bd3+) (2... Kh7 3. Bd3 c1=Q+ 4. Rg1+) 3. Bf7! c1=Q+ (3... Kh4 4. Rc6) 4. Rg1+ 1-0



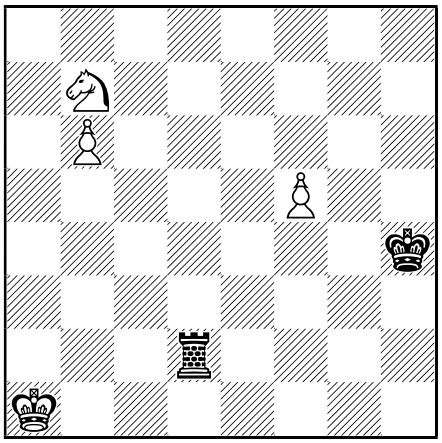
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Rf3+ (1. Rxh3? Bxh3 2. Bh1 Bg2 3. b7 Bxh1 4. b8=Q Bf3+) 1... Kg1 2. Ke1! h1=Q 3. Rf1+! Bxf1 (3... Kh2 4. Rxh1+ Kxh1 5. Bc8! h2 6. Kf2) 4. Bxh1 Bg2 5. b7! 1-0



Prokes L, 1938, White wins

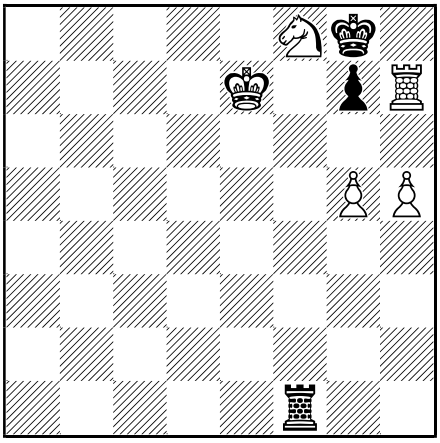
1. Ke7! (1. Nf6? Rd8+ 2. Ke7 Kc8) 1... Re4+ 2. Ne5 Rf4 3. Nd7+ Kc7 4. Nf6 1-0



Prokes L, 1938, White wins

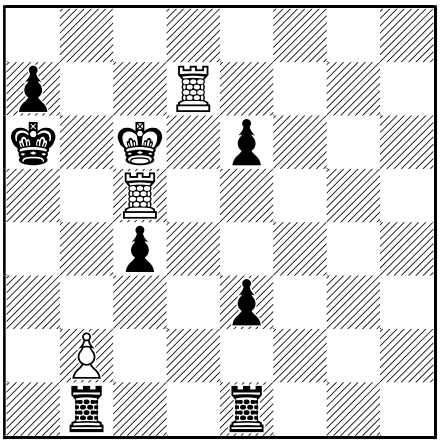
1. f6 (1. Nc5? Kh5 2. b7 Rd8 3. Nd7 Kg5 4. f6 Kg6 5. Ka2 Kf7 6. Ka3 Ke6) 1... Rf2 2. Nd6 Rxf6 3. b7 Rf8 4.

Nc8 Rf1+ 5. Kb2 Rf2+ 6. Kc3 Rf3+ 7. Kc4 Rf4+ 8. Kc5 Rf5+ 9. Kc6 Rf6+ 10. Kd7 Rf7+ 11. Ne7 Rf8 12. Ng6+ 1-0



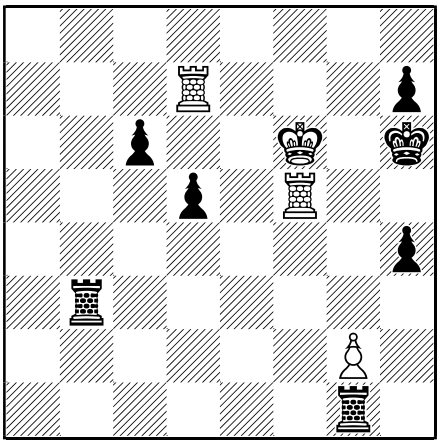
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. g6 Rxf8 2. h6 gxh6 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Kxf8 1-0



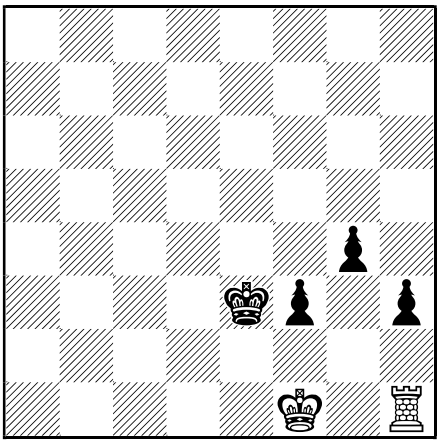
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. b4 Rxb4 (1... cxb3 2. Rd6 Red1 3. Rxe6) 2. Ra5+ Kxa5 3. Rxa7# 1-0



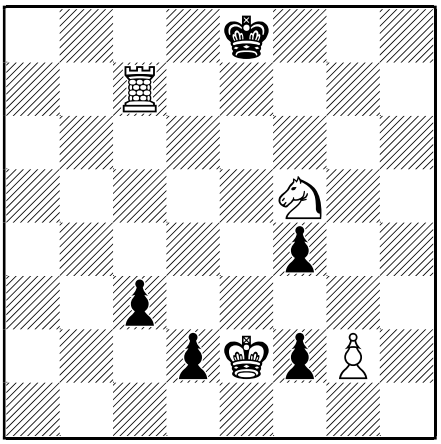
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. g4 (1. Rf4? Rh1) (1. Kf7? Rxg2) 1... Rxg4 (1... hxg3 2. Kf7 (2. Rd6? Rb7 $1)) 2. Rh5+ Kxh5 3. Rxh7# 1-0



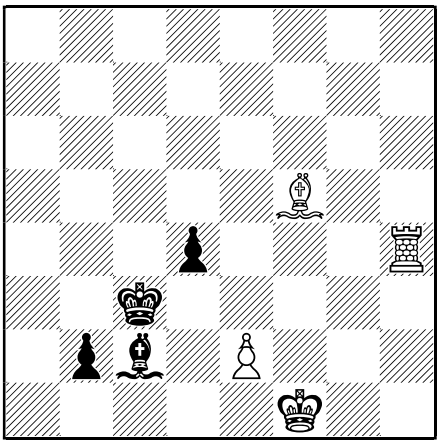
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Ke1 f2+ 2. Kf1 g3 3. Rxh3 Kf3 4. Rh2! gxh2 1/2-1/2



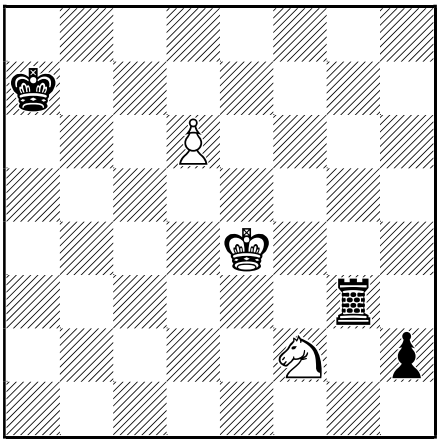
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Ng3! (1. Ng7+? Kf8 2. Ne6+ Kg8 3. Rc8+ Kh7) 1... fxg3 2. Rc8+ Ke7 (2... Kd7 3. Rf8) 3. Rc7+ Ke6 4. Rc6+ Ke5 5. Rc5+ Kd4 6. Rf5 1/2-1/2



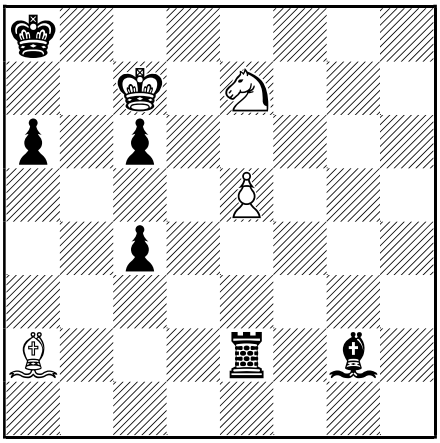
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Rh3+ Kd2 2. Rd3+ Kc1 3. Ke1! b1=Q 4. Rd1+ Bxd1 5. Bxb1 1/2-1/2



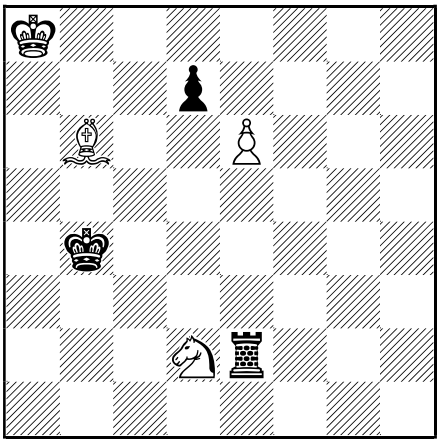
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. d7 Rg8 2. Kf3 (2. Kd5? Kb6 3. Ke6 Kb5 4. Ke7 Kc4) 2... Kb7 3. d8=Q! Rxd8 4. Kg2 Rd2 5. Kh1 Rxf2 1/2-1/2



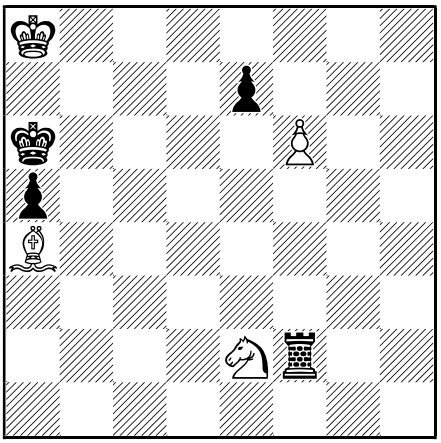
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Nc8 Bh3 (1... Rb2 2. Nb6+) 2. e6 (2. Nb6+? Ka7 3. e6 Bxe6 4. Bxc4 Rb2) 2... Bxe6 3. Bxc4 Bxc4 4. Nb6+ Ka7 5. Nc8+ 1/2-1/2



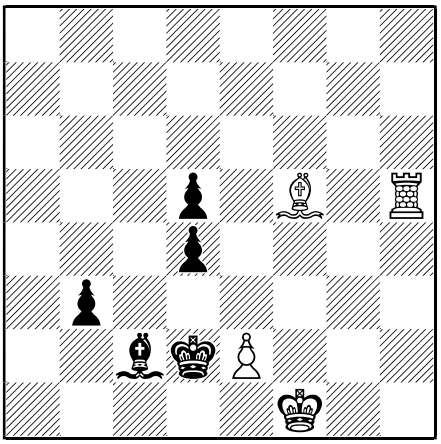
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Ba5+ Kxa5 2. Nc4+ Ka6 3. exd7 Re8+ (3... Re7! {cook} 4. d8=Q Re8 5. Qxe8) 4. dxe8=R 1-0



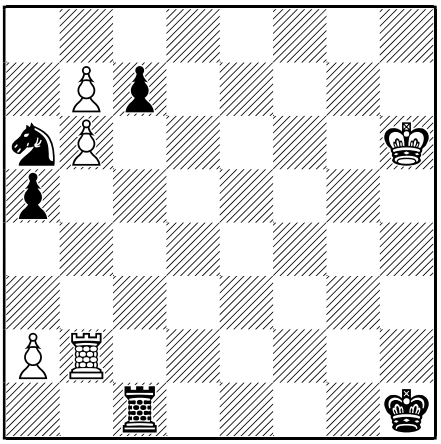
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kxb5 2. Nd4+! (2. Nc3+? Kc6) 2... Ka4! 3. fxe7 Rf8+! 4. exf8=R! 1-0



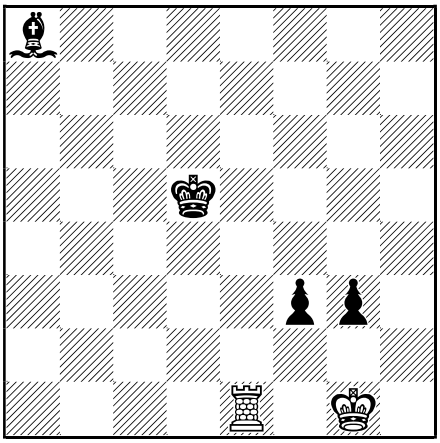
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Rh3 b2! 2. Rd3+ Kc1 3. Ke1! b1=Q 4. Rd1+ Bxd1 5. Bxb1 Bc2 6. Ba2 1/2-1/2



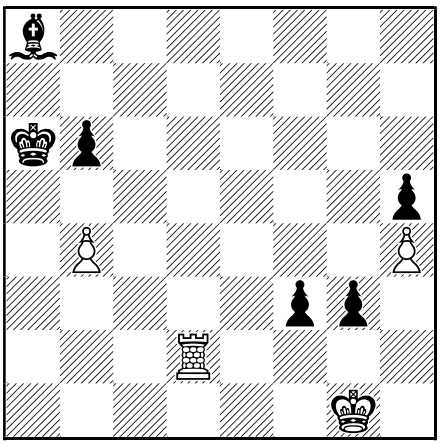
Prokes L, 1938, White wins

1. b8=N! Nxb8 2. Rb1! Rxb1 3. bxc7 Rb6+ 4. Kh5! (4. Kg5? Rg6+ 5. Kxg6 Nc6) 1-0



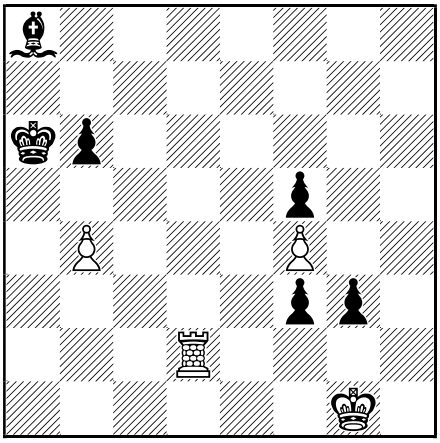
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Re3! (1. Re8 Bc6 2. Re3 (2. Rd8+! {cook HC}) 2... f2+ 3. Kg2 Kd4+ 4. Kf1 Bb5+) (1. Rc1! {cook HC}) (1. Rd1+! {cook HC}) (1. Re7! {cook HC}) 1... Kd4 2. Re2!! (2. Ra3? Be4 3. Ra2 Ke3 4. Rg2 f2+) (2. Re6! {cook HC}) (2. Re8! {cook HC}) 2... Be4 3. Rg2! fxg2 1/2-1/2



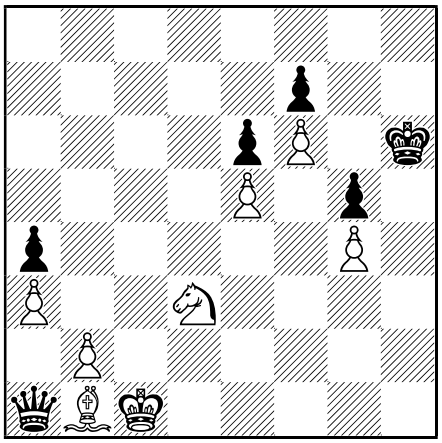
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Ra2+ Kb7 2. Rg2!! (2. b5! {cook JM} Kb8 3. Rc2! Be4 4. Rc3 Kb7 5. Kf1 Bd5 6. Kg1) 2... fxg2 3. b5! Kc7 1/2-1/2



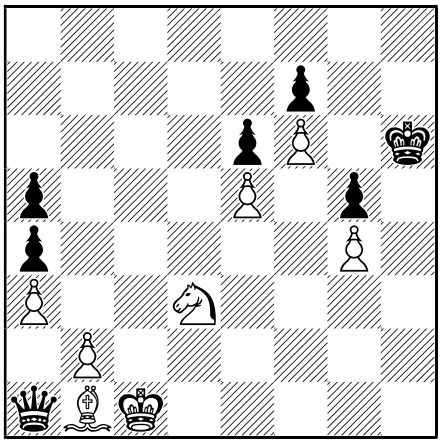
Prokes L, 1938, Draw

1. Ra2+ Kb7 2. Rg2! (2. b5 Kb8 3. Rg2 (3. Rc2! {cook JM} Be4 4. Rc3 Kb7 5. Kf1 Bd5 6. Kg1) 3... f2+) 2... fxg2 3. b5 Kc7 1/2-1/2



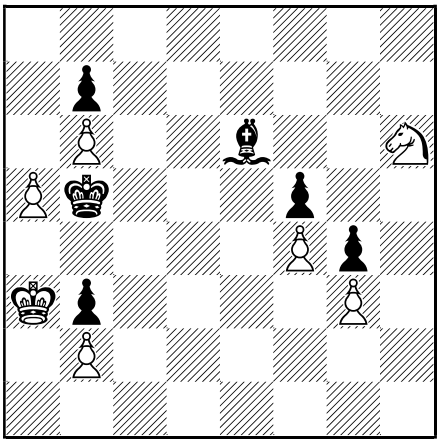
Simkovitch F, 1938, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. Nc5? Qxb2+ 2. Kxb2) 1... Kh7 2. Nc1 (2. Nc5! {cook HH} Kh6 3. Ne4 Kg6 4. Nd6) 2... Kg8 3. Ba2 Kf8 4. Bc4 Ke8 5. Bb5+ Kf8 6. Bxa4 Kg8 7. Bb3 Kh7 8. Ba2 Kh6 9. a4 (9. Bb1? Qxb2+ 10. Kxb2) 1-0



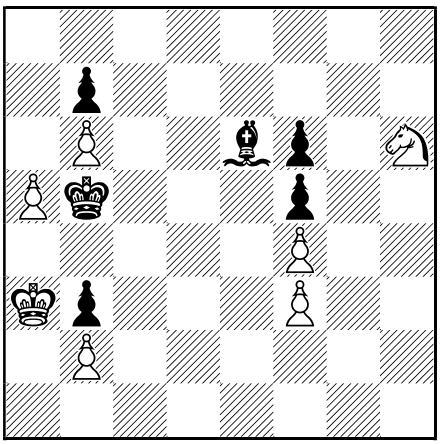
Simkovitch F, 1938, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. Nc5? Qxb2+ 2. Kxb2) 1... Kh7 2. Nc1 (2. Nc5! {cook} Kh6 3. Nxa4 Qxb2+ 4. Nxb2) 2... Kg8 3. Ba2 Kf8 4. Bc4 Ke8 5. Bb5+ Kf8 (5... Kd8 6. Bxa4 Kc7 7. Be8) 6. Bxa4 Kg8 7. Bb3 Kh7 8. Ba2 Kh6 9. Bb1 a4 10. Ba2 Kh7 11. Bc4 Kh8 12. Bb5 Kg8 13. Bxa4 Kf8 14. Bb3 Kg8 15. Ba2 Kh7 16. a4 1-0



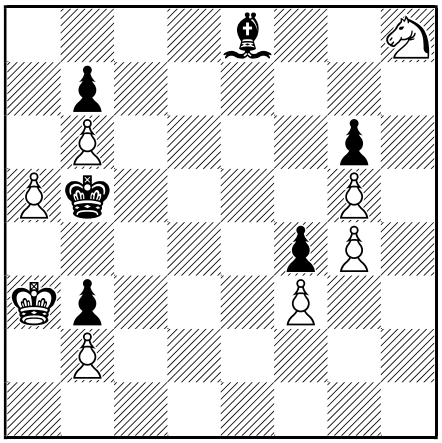
Simkovitch F, 1938, Draw

1. a6 Kxa6 2. Kb4 Kxb6 3. Kc3 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kd4 5. Ke2 Kc5 6. Kd2 Kd6 7. Kc1 Ke7 8. Kb1 Kf8 (8... Bd7 9. Ka1 Ke6 10. Ng8 Kf7 11. Nh6+ Kg6 (11... Kg7 12. Nxf5+ Bxf5) 12. Ng8) (8... Kf6! {cook JU}) 9. Ka1 Kg7 10. Nxf5+ Bxf5 1/2-1/2



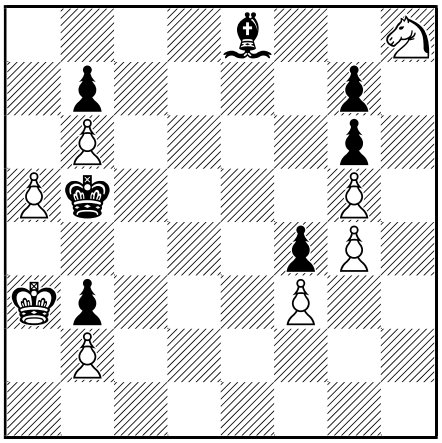
Simkovitch F, 1938, Draw

1. a6 Kxa6 (1... Kxb6 2. axb7 Kxb7 3. Kb4) 2. Kb4 Kxb6 3. Kc3 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kd4 5. Ke2 Kc5 6. Kd2 Kd6 7. Kc1 Ke7 8. Kb1 Kf8 (8... Bd7! {cook VG/FB} 9. Ka1 (9. Kc1 Kf8) 9... Ke6 10. Kb1 Bc6 11. Ka1 Bxf3 12. Kb1 Kd5 (12... Bh5 13. Ka1 (13. Kc1 Bg6 14. Kd2 Bh7 15. Ke3 Kd5 16. Nf7 Bg8 17. Nd8 Kd6 18. Nxb7+ Kc6 19. Nd8+ Kc7) 13... Bg6 14. Kb1 Bh7 15. Ka1 b6 16. Kb1 Kd5 17. Nf7 Ke4 18. Nd6+ Kxf4) 13. Nxf5 Ke4) 9. Ka1 Kg7 10. Nxf5+ Bxf5 1/2-1/2



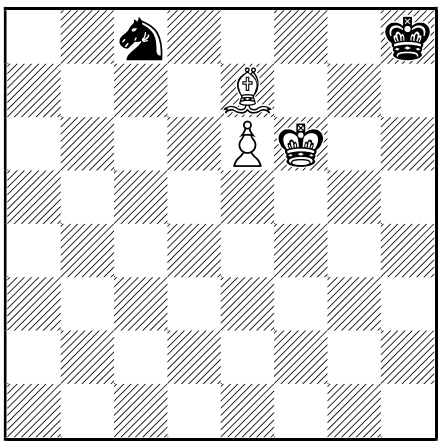
Simkovitch F, 1938, Draw

1. a6 Kxa6 2. Kb4 Kxb6 3. Kc3 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kd4 5. Ke2 Ke5 (5... Bb5+ 6. Kd2 Be8 7. Ke2) 6. Kd2 Ke6 7. Kc1 Ke7 8. Kb1 Kf8 9. Ka1 Kg8 (9... Kg7! {cook} 10. Nxg6 Kxg6) 10. Nxg6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



Simkovitch F, 1938, Draw

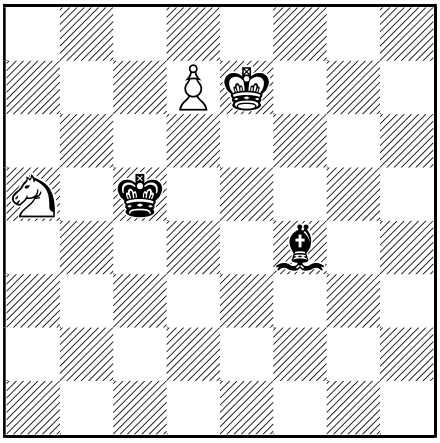
1. a6 Kxa6 (1... Kxb6 2. axb7 Kxb7 3. Kb4) 2. Kb4 Kxb6 3. Kc3 Kc5 4. Kd2 (4. Kd3? Kd6) 4... Kd4 5. Ke2 Ke5 (5... Bb5+ 6. Kd2) 6. Kd2 Ke6 7. Kc1 Ke7 8. Kb1 Kf8 9. Ka1 Kg8 10. Nxg6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

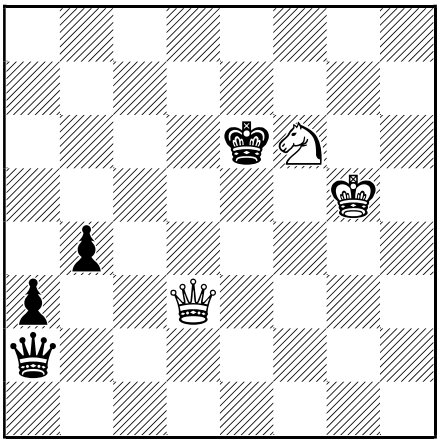
1. Kf7 Kh7 (1... Nb6 2. Bf6+ Kh7 3. e7 Nc8 4. e8=N

Nb6 5. Bg7 Nd7 6. Bd4 Kh6 7. Nc7) 2. Bf8 (2. Bg5! {cook JU}) 2... Kh8 3. Ke8 Nb6 4. Bc5 Nd5 5. Bd4+ Kg8 6. Kd8 Nf4 7. e7 Ne6+ 8. Ke8 1-0



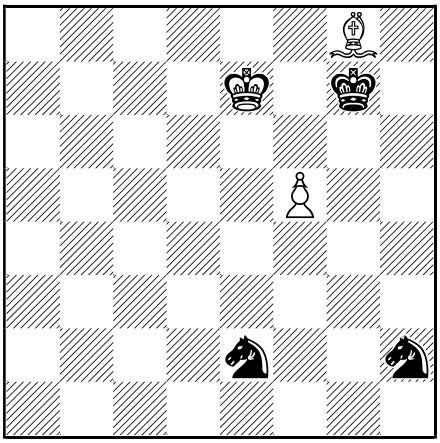
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. Nb7+ Kb4 (1... Kc6 2. Nd8+ Kb5 3. Ne6 Bg3 4. Kf6 Bh4+ 5. Ng5) (1... Kc4 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Kf6! Bg3 4. Kg5) (1... Kb6 2. d8=Q+) 2. Nd6 Be3 3. Nc8 Bf4 4. Nb6 Kc5 5. Nd5 Bg5+ 6. Nf6 1-0



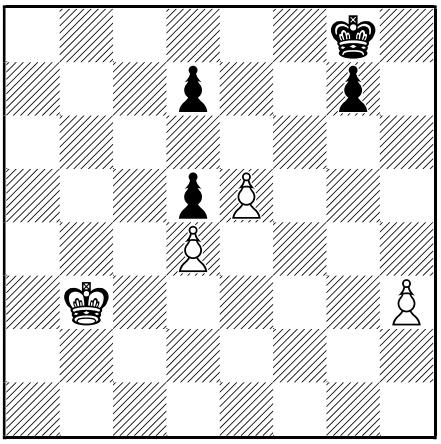
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. Qe3+! Kd6! 2. Qb6+ Ke5 3. Qc5+ Ke6 4. Qc6+! Ke5 5. Qd7! Qc4 6. Qe7+ Kd4 7. Qe4+ Kc3 8. Nd5+ Kb3 9. Qb1+ Ka4 10. Nb6+ 1-0



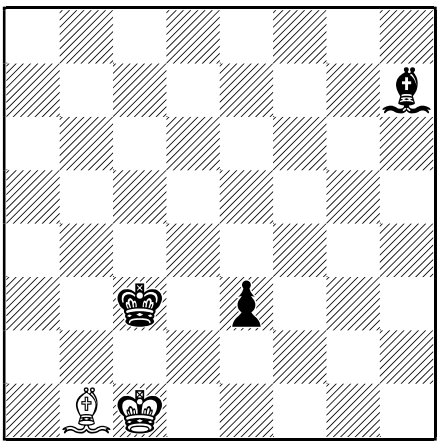
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. f6+ Kh8! 2. Bd5 (2. f7? Nf4) 2... Nf4 (2... Nd4 {main} 3. Be4 Ng4 4. f7 Nf5+ 5. Bxf5 Nh6 6. f8=R+!! Kg7 7. Be6) 3. Be4 Ng4 4. f7 Ng6+ 5. Bxg6 Nh6 6. f8=B! (6. f8=Q+? Ng8+ 7. Ke8) (6. f8=R+? Kg7 (6... Ng8+? 7. Ke8) 7. Bc2 (7. Bf7 Nf5+ 8. Ke8 Nd6+) 7... Ng8+ 8. Ke8 Nf6+) 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

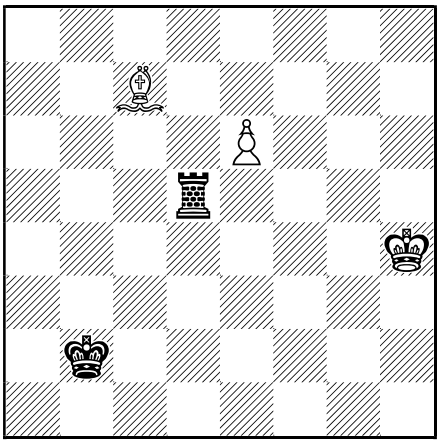
1. h4! (1. Kb4? Kf7 2. h4 g6 3. Kb5 (3. Kc5 Ke6) 3... Ke7 4. Kb6 Kf7) (1. Ka4? g5 2. Kb5 Kf7 3. Kb6 Ke7 4. Kc7 Ke6 5. Kd8 d6 6. exd6 Kxd6) 1... Kf7 (1... Kh7 2. Kb4 Kh6 3. Kc5 Kh5 4. Kd6! (4. Kxd5? Kxh4 5. Kd6 g5) 4... Kxh4 5. Kxd7) (1... g6 2. Ka4! (2. Kb4 Kf7) 2... Kf8 3. Ka5! (3. Kb5 Ke7) 3... Ke8 4. Ka6! (4. Kb6 Kf7 5. Kb7 Ke6 6. Kc7 Ke7) 4... Kf8 (4... Ke7 5. Kb5) (4... Kf7 5. Kb6) 5. Kb7 Kf7 6. Kb6! Ke7 7. Kc7 Ke6 8. Kd8 d6 9. exd6 Kxd6 10. Ke8 Ke6 11. Kf8 Kf6 (11... Kf5 12. Kf7) 12. Kg8 Kf5 (12... g5 13. h5) 13. Kf7! (13. Kg7 g5) 13... Ke4 14. Kxg6) 2. Ka4! (2. Kb4? g6! 3. Kb5 (3. Ka5 Ke6) 3... Ke7) 2... Ke7 (2... Kg6 3. Kb5 Kh5 4. Kc5 Kxh4 5. Kd6! g5 6. Kxd7 g4 7. e6 g3 8. e7 g2 9. e8=Q g1=Q 10. Qh8+) (2... g6 3. Kb4 $1) 3. Kb4! (3. Kb5? g6) (3. h5? Ke8 $1) 3... Ke6 4. Kb5! (4. Kc5? g6 $1) 4... Kf5 (4... Ke7 5. Kc5 Ke6 6. h5) (4... g6 5. Kc5) 5. Kc5 Ke4 (5... Ke6 6. h5) 6. h5 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1938, Draw

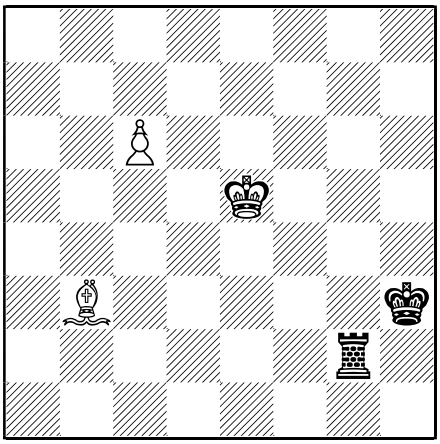
1. Bc2! e2 2. Bd1 e1=Q (2... e1=B 3. Ba4 $1) (2...

e1=N 3. Bh5 $1) 1/2-1/2



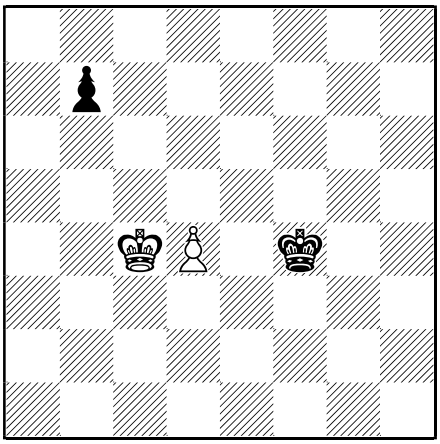
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. Kg4! (1. e7? Rd4+ 2. Kg5 Re4) 1... Rd1 (1... Rd4+ 2. Kf3) 2. Be5+ Kb3 3. e7 Rg1+ 4. Bg3! 1-0



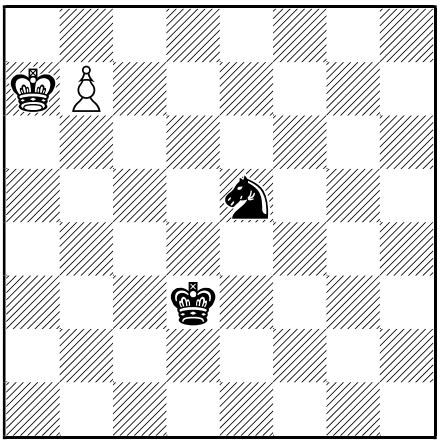
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. c7 Re2+ (1... Rg5+ 2. Kd4 Rg4+ 3. Kc3 Rg3+ 4. Kb2 Rg2+ 5. Ka3) 2. Kf6 Re8 3. Ba4! Rg8 4. Kf7 Rh8 5. Kg7 Ra8 6. Bc6 Ra7 7. Bd7+! Kh4 8. c8=Q 1-0



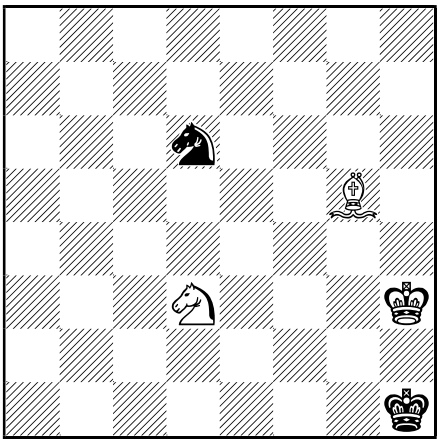
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. d5! Kf5 2. Kb5! Kf6 3. Kb6 Ke5 4. Kc5 Kf5 (4... Kf6 5. Kd6 b5 6. Kc7) (4... b6+ 5. Kc6) 5. Kd6 b5 6. Kc5 1-0



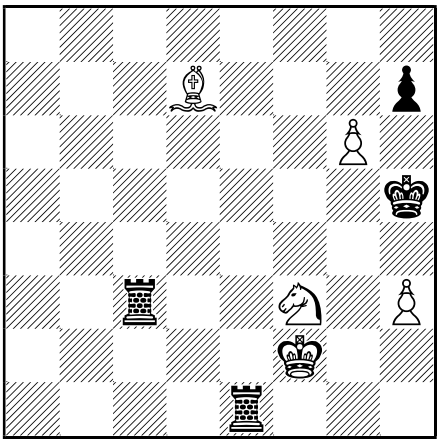
Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

1. Kb8! (1. Kb6? Nd7+ 2. Kc7 Nc5) (1. b8=Q? Nc6+) 1... Nc6+ (1... Nd7+ 2. Kc8 Nb6+ 3. Kd8) 2. Kc7 Nb4 3. Kb6 Nd5+ 4. Kb5 (4. Ka5! {cook JU} Ne7 5. Kb5) 4... Nc7+ 5. Ka5 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

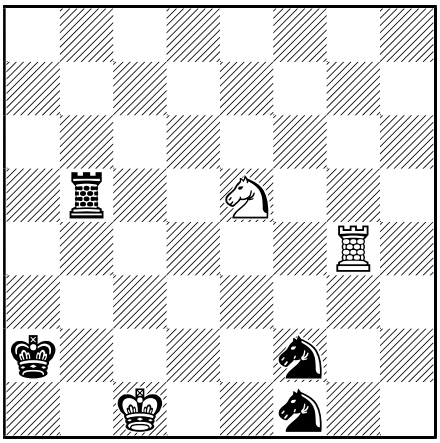
1. Bf4! (1. Be3? Ne4) 1... Ne4 (1... Nf7 2. Nc5 Nd8 3. Be3 Nf7 4. Ne4 Ne5 5. Ng3#) 2. Be3! Nc3 3. Nf2+ Kg1 4. Ne4+ Kf1 5. Nxc3 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1938, White wins

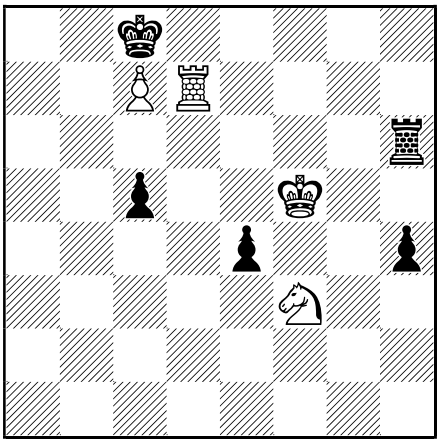
1. g7! Re8 (1... Rc8 2. Bxc8 Re8 3. Be6) (1... Rf1+ 2. Kxf1 Rxf3+ 3. Kg2) (1... Rxf3+ 2. Kxf3! (2. Kxe1 Rg3 3.

Bg4+ Rxg4 4. hxg4+ Kh6 5. g8=B Kg5 6. Be6 h5) 2... Rg1 (2... Rf1+ 3. Kg2! (3. Ke4 Rg1 4. Bg4+ Rxg4+ 5. hxg4+ Kh6 6. g8=B Kg5 7. Kf3 h5) 3... Rf6 (3... Rf7 4. g8=Q) 4. g8=Q Rg6+ 5. Bg4+) (2... Re8 3. Bxe8+ Kh6 4. g8=N+! Kg7 5. Ne7 Kf8 6. Nd5 Kxe8 7. Nf6+) 3. Bg4+ Rxg4 (3... Kh6 4. g8=R!! (4. g8=Q Rg3+ 5. Kf4 (5. Ke2 Rg2+) 5... Rxg4+ 6. hxg4) 4... Rg3+ 5. Kf4 Rf3+ (5... Rxg4+ 6. Rxg4) 6. Ke5 Re3+ 7. Kf6 Rg3 8. Ke7 $1) 4. hxg4+ Kh6 5. g8=B!! (5. g8=N+ Kg5 6. Ne7 h5) 5... Kg6 6. Kf4 h5 7. g5) 2. Bxe8+ Kh6 3. g8=Q! (3. g8=N+? Kg7 4. Ne7 Kf8 5. Bb5 Rxf3+ 6. Kxf3 Kxe7) (3. g8=B? Rxf3+) 3... Rxf3+ 4. Ke2 Re3+ 5. Kd2 Rd3+ 6. Kc2 Rc3+ 7. Kb2 Rc2+ 8. Ka3 Rc3+ 9. Kb4 1-0



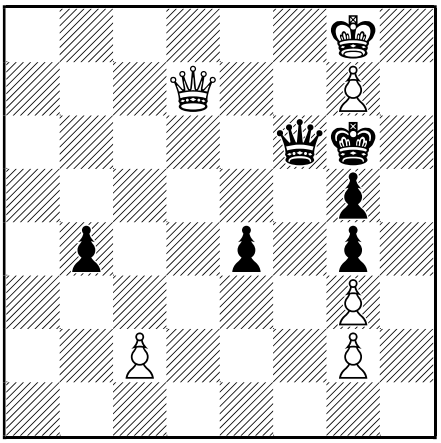
Kuznetsov AP, 1938, Draw

1. Rf4! (1. Rc4? Rb1+ 2. Kc2 Ne3+) 1... Rc5+ 2. Rc4 Nd3+! (2... Rxe5 3. Rc2+ Kb3 4. Rb2+! Kc3 5. Rc2+) 3. Kc2! Ne1+ 4. Kc3! Rxe5 5. Re4! Rh5 6. Rh4! Rg5 7. Rg4 Rxg4 1/2-1/2



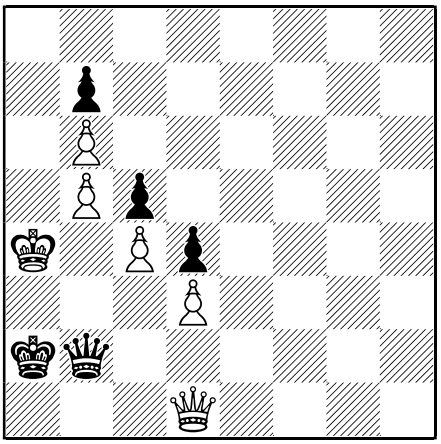
Kuznetsov AP, 1938, Draw

1. Ne5 Rh5+ 2. Kf6! Rxe5 3. Rd1! Re8 4. Kf7 Rh8 5. Kg7 Rh5 6. Kg6 Re5 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



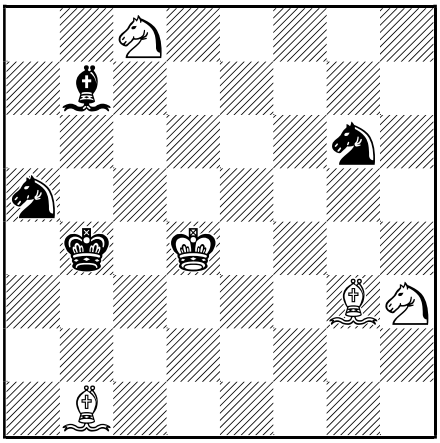
Duras O, 1938, White wins

1. Kh8 (1. Qe8+? Kh6 2. Qf7 Qe5 3. Kf8 Qd6+ 4. Ke8 Qe5+ 5. Kf8 Qd6+) 1... Kh6 (1... e3 2. Kg8! e2 (2... Kh6! {cook}) 3. Qd3+ Qf5 4. Kh8! Qxd3 5. cxd3 e1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Kf6 7. Qf8+ Kg6 8. Qg7+ Kf5 9. Qf7+ Ke5 10. Qe7+) (1... Qe5 2. Qc6+ Kf7 (2... Kf5 3. Kh7 Qe7 4. Qg6+ Ke5 5. Kh6) (2... Kh5 3. Qa6 $1) 3. Qd5+! Qxd5 4. g8=Q+) 2. Qe7! Qxe7 3. g8=N+ 1-0



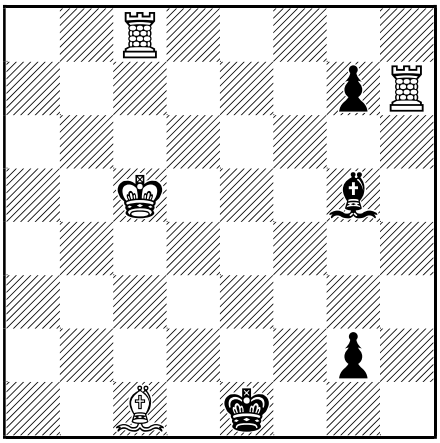
Duras O, 1938, Draw

1. Qd2! Kb1 (1... Ka1 2. Qd1+ Qb1 3. Ka3 Qxd1) (1... Qxd2) 2. Qd1+ Qc1 3. Ka5! Kb2 4. Qb3+ Ka1 5. Qa4+ Kb1 6. Qd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



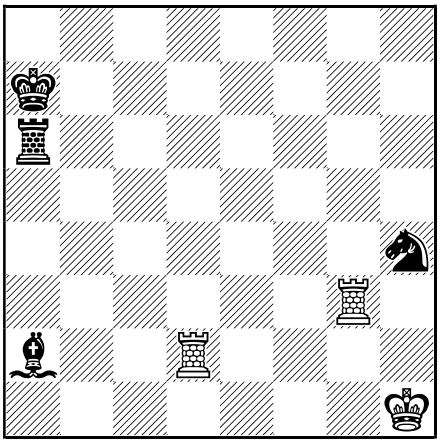
Fritz J, 1938, White wins

1. Be1+ Kb3 2. Nd6 Ne7 3. Bxa5 Nc6+ 4. Kc5 Nxa5 5. Kb6 Nc4+ 6. Nxc4 Bc8 7. Nf2 Kxc4 8. Kc7 1-0



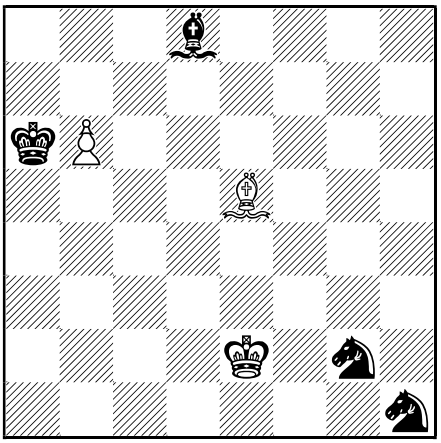
Fritz J, 1938, White wins

1. Bd2+ (1. Re8+! {cook} Kf1 2. Bxg5 g1=Q+ 3. Be3 Qg6 4. Rhh8) 1... Bxd2 2. Rxg7 Be3+ 3. Kb4! g1=Q (3... Kf1 4. Rd8) 4. Rc1+ Bxc1 5. Rxg1+ Kd2 6. Kb3! 1-0



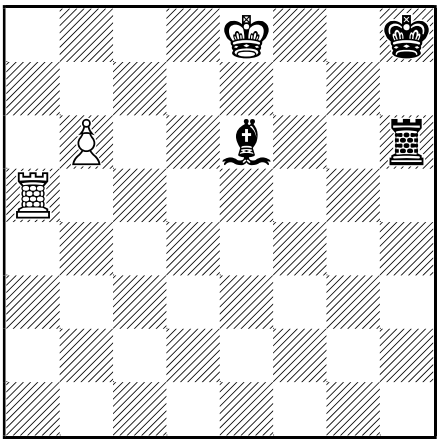
Fritz J, 1938, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kb6 2. Rd6+ Kb5 3. Rg5+ Bd5+ 4. Rgxd5+ Kc4 5. Rd4+ Kc3 6. Rxa6 Kxd4 7. Ra4+ 1-0



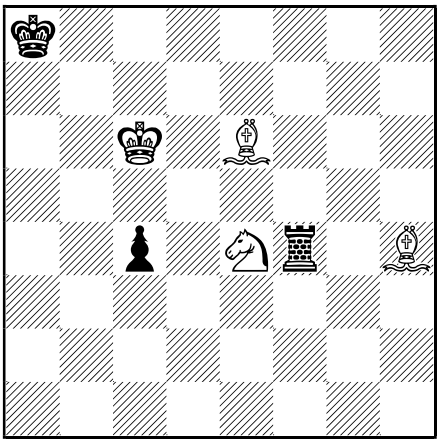
Fritz J, 1938, Draw

1. Kf1 Ne3+ (1... Nh4 2. Bc7! Bg5 3. Kg1) 2. Kg1 Nf2 3. Bc7! (3. Kxf2? Ng4+) 3... Bh4! 4. b7! Kxb7 5. Bg3 Bxg3 (5... Nh3+ 6. Kh2 Nf1+ 7. Kxh3 Bxg3 8. Kg2) 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1938, White wins

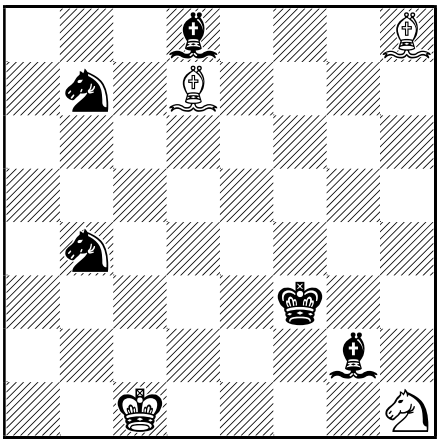
1. b7 Bf7+ (1... Kg7 2. Ke7 Rh8 3. Kxe6) (1... Bd7+ 2. Kxd7 Rh7+ 3. Kc8) 2. Kf8 (2. Kxf7? Rh7+ 3. Kg6 Rg7+ 4. Kf6 Rxb7) 2... Rb6 3. Ra6 Rxb7 (3... Rxa6 4. b8=Q) 4. Rh6# 1-0



Fritz J, 1938, White wins

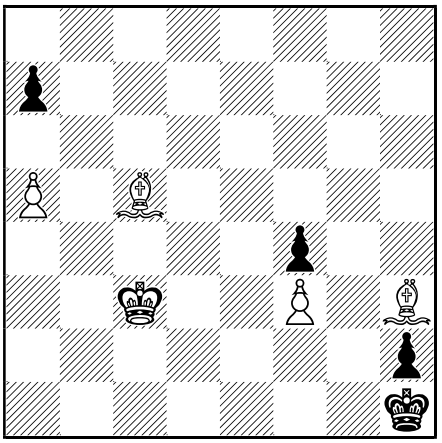
1. Bf6 Rxe4 2. Bd5 Re1 (2... Rg4 3. Kb6+ Kb8 4. Be5+

Kc8 5. Be6+) 3. Kc7+ Ka7 4. Bd4+ Ka6 5. Bxc4+ Ka5 6. Bc3+ 1-0



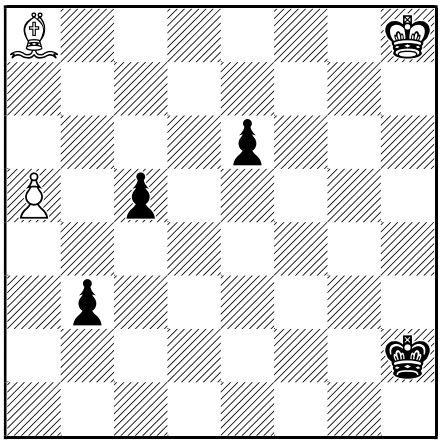
Fritz J, 1938, Draw

1. Bc3 Nc5! 2. Bg4+ Kxg4 3. Nf2+ Kf3 4. Bxb4 Na6! 5. Nd3 Ke3! (5... Nxb4! {cook JU}) 6. Ne1 Nxb4 (6... Ke2! {cook HH} 7. Nxg2 Bg5+) 7. Nxg2+ Kf2! 8. Nf4 Bg5! 9. Kd1 Bxf4 1/2-1/2



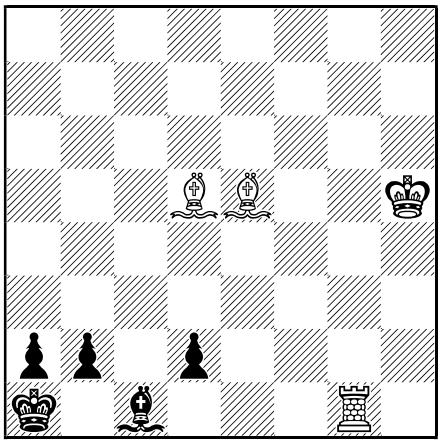
Kok T, 1939, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. Bxa7? {stalemate}) 1... a6 2. Ba7! Kg1 3. Kd5+ ({minor dual} 3. Kc4+) 3... Kh1 4. Kc5 Kg1 5. Kc6+ Kh1 6. Kb6 {pseudo-Bristol} Kg1 7. Kxa6+ Kh1 8. Kb6 Kg1 9. Kb5+ ({minor dual} 9. Kc6+) 9... Kh1 10. Kc5 Kg1 11. Kc4+ ({ minor dual} 11. Kd5+) 11... Kh1 12. Kd4 Kg1 13. Kd3+ Kh1 14. Bb8 Kg1 15. Ke2 h1=Q 16. Ba7+ Kh2 17. Bf1 Kg3 18. Bf2+ Kh2 19. a6 1-0



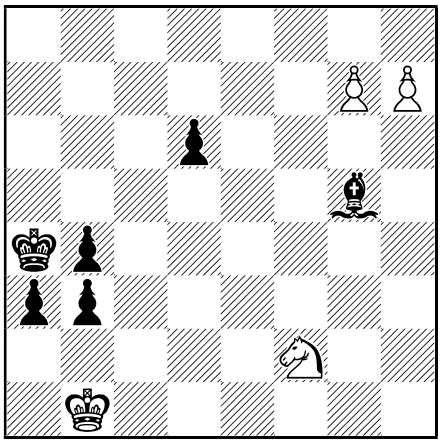
Guy R, 1939, White wins

1. a6 ({duals} 1. Bc6! c4 2. Ba4 b2 3. Bc2+-) (1. Bf3! c4 2. Bd1+-) 1... c4 2. a7 c3 3. Bh1! {Bristol} c2 (3... Kxh1 4. a8=Q+) 4. a8=Q c1=Q 5. Qg2# 1-0



Guy R, 1939, White wins

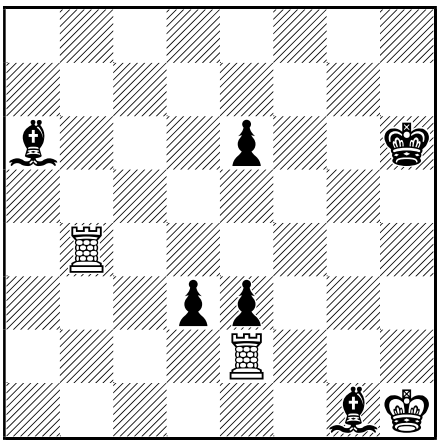
1. Bg8! Kb1 2. Bh7+ Ka1 3. Kg6! {Indian} Kb1 4. Kf6+ ({minor dual} 4. Kg5+) 4... Ka1 5. Kf5 Kb1 6. Kf4+ Ka1 7. Ke4 Kb1 8. Ke3+ ({minor dual} 8. Kf3+) 8... Ka1 9. Ke2 d1=Q+ 10. Kxd1 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1939, Draw

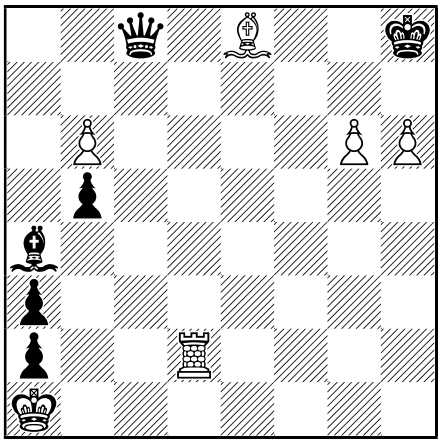
1. g8=N! ({PµCЂPµPICЂP°C‰PµPSPëPµ PI C„PµCЂP·CЏ PïCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,:} 1. h8=Q?

a2+ 2. Kb2 Bf6+ 3. Kc1 a1=Q+ 4. Kd2 Qc3+ 5. Ke2 (5. Kd1 Qd4+ 6. Ke2 Qe5+) 5... Qe5+ (5... Qc4+ 6. Kf3 Qc6+ 7. Ne4 b2 8. g8=Q Bxh8) 6. Kf1 Bxg7 { , Pë Cŕ ~~,CЪPSC‹C… PŕPsCЃC,P°C,Ps~~PSC‹P№ PŕP»CЏ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€P° PjP°C,PµCЪPëP°P»CHЬPSC‹P№ PïPµCЪPµPIPµCЃ.}) (1. g8=Q? a2+ 2. Kb2 Bf6+ 3. Kc1 a1=Q+ 4. Kd2 Qc3+ 5. Ke2 b2 6. Qa2+ Qa3 7. Qb1 Qb3 { , Pë ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ PŕPsP»P¶PSC‹ PIC‹PëPiCЪP°C,CHЬ.}) 1... Bd2! ({P-C,PsC, C…PsPŕ C,PsPSCHЬC€Pµ, ~~PµPj PSPµPjPµPŕP»PµPSPSPsPµ } 1... a2+) 2. Nd1! {PЛЬPsPSCHЬ PŕPsP»P¶PµPS PєPsPSC,CЪPsP»PëCЪPsPIP°C,CHЬ PŕPIP° PIP°P¶PSC‹C… PïCŕPSPєC,P° - b2 Pë CЃ3. PЛЬP°Pє PSPµC,CЪCŕPŕPSPs CŕP±PµPŕPëC,CHЬCЃCЏ PŕCЪCŕPiPëPµ PïCЪPsPŕPsP»P¶PµPSPëCЏ PïCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.} a2+ ({PќPµ PïCЪPsC…PsPŕPëC,} 2... Bc3? {PëP·-P·P°} 3. Nxc3+ bxc3 4. h8=Q a2+ 5. Ka1 Ka3 6. Qxc3) 3. Ka1 Ka3! 4. h8=Q Bc3+ 5. Nb2! Bxh8 6. Nf6 {PўPµPїPµCЪCHЬ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSC‹ C,CЪPë PIP°CЪPëP°PSC,P°} Bg7 (6... Bxf6 {- PïP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ PєPsPSCЏ b2.}) (6... d5 7. Nc4+ dxc4 { - PïP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ PєPsPSCЏ f6.}) 7. Nc4+ Ka4 8. Nb2+ Kb5 9. Ne4 d5 10. Nd2 { PќPë~~CHЬCЏ. PµPsP»CŕCЃPICЏP·PєP° PєPsPSPµP№ PI CЃPs~~PµC,P°PSPëPë CЃ PïCЪPµPICЪP°C‰PëPµPj PïPµC€PєPë PI PєPsPSCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



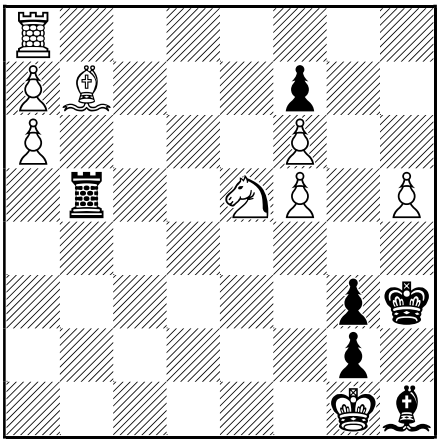
Kasparjan G, 1939, Draw

1. Rg2 ({P›PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPŕ:} 1. Kxg1? dxe2 2. Rb1 Kg5 3. Kg2 Kf4 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 1... Bf2 2. Rbg4 ({PµP»PsC…Ps} 2. Rb8? {PëP·-P·P°} Kh7 3. Rd8 e2 { , Pë PïPµC€PєP° PïCЪPsC…PsPŕPëC, PI C„PµCЪP·Pë.}) 2... Bb7 ({PµCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} 2... Kh5? {PIPIPëPŕCŕ} 3. Rg8 {CЃ PSPµPëP·P±PµP¶PSC‹Pj PjP°C,PsPj.}) 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. R6g5+ Kh4 5. R5g4+ Kh3 6. Re4! { P‘PµP»C‹Pµ PIPs PICЃPµC… PIP°CЪPëP°PSC,P°C… PŕPsP±PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPë~~CHЬPµP№.} Ba6! (6... Bxe4 { - PïP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ P»P°PŕCHЬPë g2.}) (6... Bg3 7. Rh2+ Bxh2 {- PïP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ P»P°PŕCHЬPë Pµ4. }) 7. Rxe3+ Bxe3 8. Rg3+ Kh4 (8... Kxg3 {- PïP°C,.}) 9. Rxe3 e5 10. Kh2! ({PќPs PSPµ } 10. Rxe5? Bb7+ 11. Kh2 d2 12. Re1 dxe1=B $1) ({P P»Pë} 10. Re4+? Kg3 11. Rxe5 d2 12. Rg5+ Kh3 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,. PўPs PµCЃC,CHЬ:} 13. Rh5+ Kg4 14. Rd5 Bb7) 10... d2 11. Re4+ {PќPë~~CHЬCЏ. P-C,PsC, CЌC,o^Pŕ PïPs PëPŕPµPµ Pë PєPsPSCЃC,CЪCŕPєC†PëPë PïPsC…PsP¶ PSP° PïCЪPµPŕC‹PŕCŕC‰PëP№. PµPsP»CŕCЃPICЏP·PєP° P»P°PŕPµP№. PђPSP°P»PsPiPë~~PSP°CЏ PëPŕPµCЏ CЃ PïPsP»CŕCЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ CЃP»PsPSPsPI PïCЪPsPëCЃC…PsPŕPëC, PI CЌC,o^PŕPµ 51.} 1/2-1/2



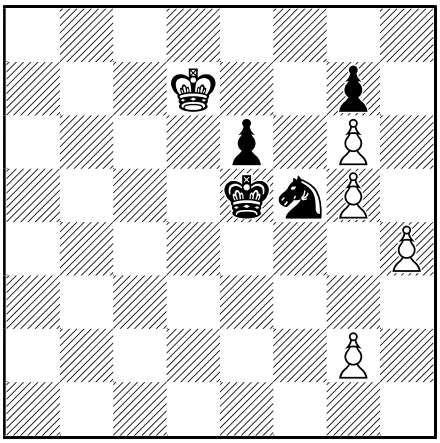
Kasparjan G, 1939, Draw

1. Bc6 (1. g7+? Kh7) 1... Bb3! (1... b4 2. b7 Qc7 3. b8=Q+ Qxb8 4. Bxa4 Qe5+ 5. Kxa2 Qe6+ 6. Bb3 Qxg6 7. Rc2 Qxh6 8. Re2) 2. b7 Qc7 (2... Qb8? 3. Re2) 3. Re2 Bg8! 4. b8=Q! (4. Re8? Qh2) 4... Qxb8 5. Re7 (5. Bd5? Bxd5 6. Re8+ Qxe8 7. g7+ Kh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. h7+ Kf7) 5... Qf4 (5... Qd6 6. Rh7+ Bxh7 7. g7+ Kg8 8. Bd5+ Qxd5) (5... Bf7? 6. gxf7 Qf4 7. Re8+ Kh7 8. Be4+) 6. Rh7+! Bxh7 7. g7+ Kg8 8. Bd5+ Qf7 9. Be6! (9. Bb3 Qc4) 9... Be4 10. Bd5 Bf5 11. Be6 Bg6 12. Bd5 Kh7 13. Bxf7 Bxf7 14. g8=Q+ Kxg8 15. h7+ Kxh7 1/2-1/2



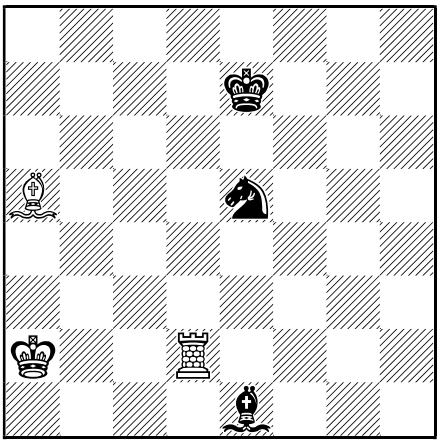
Korolkov V, Troitzky A, 1939, White wins

1. Be4 Rxe5 2. Re8 Rxe8 (2... Rc5 $144 3. Bc2 Rxc2 4. Re1+-) 3. a8=B! (3. a8=Q $143 Rxe4 4. Qxe4=) 3... Rd8 4. Bad5! Rc8 5. Bc6 Rd8 6. Bf3 Rb8 7. Bd1 Rb2 (7... Rb1 $144 8. Bcf3+-) 8. h6 (8. a7 $143 Rf2 9. Bb5 Ra2 10. Bba4 Rf2 11. Bb5 Ra2 12. h6 Rxa7 13. Be8 Ra8 14. Bda4=) 8... Rf2 9. Bb5+- 1-0



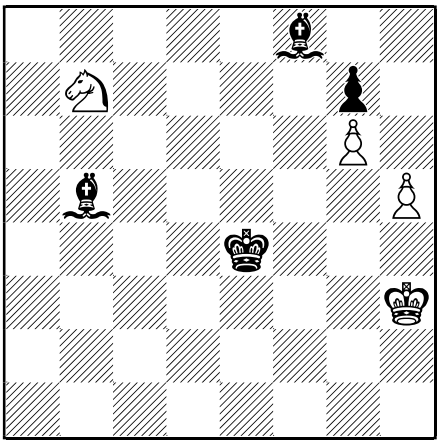
Kubbel L, 1939, White wins

1. h5 Kf4 (1... Kd5 2. g3 Ke5 3. Ke8 Nxg3 4. h6! gxh6 5. gxh6 Nf5 6. h7+-) 2. h6 gxh6 3. g7 Nxg7 4. gxh6 Nh5 5. Kxe6 Kg5 6. h7 Nf4+ 7. Kf7 Ng6 8. Kg7 Kf5 9. g3 Kg5 10. g4 1-0



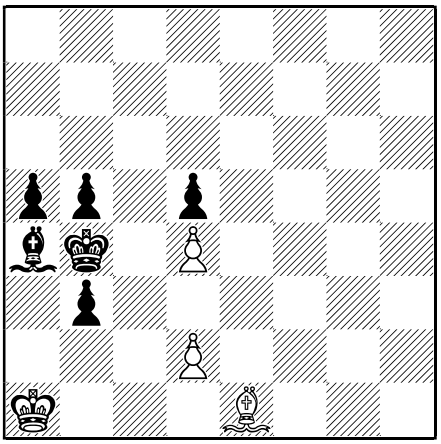
Kubbel L, 1939, White wins

1. Re2 Bg3 2. Be1 Bf4 3. Re4 Bh2 4. Bf2 Kf6 5. Rh4 Nf3 6. Rh3 1-0



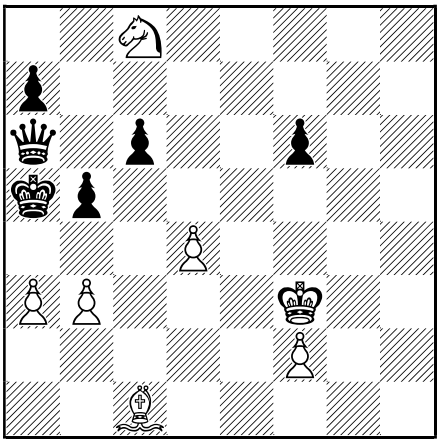
Liburkin M, 1939, Draw

1. h6! gxh6 2. g7 Bf1+ 3. Kg3 Bxg7 4. Kf2 Bh3 5. Kg3 Bf1 6. Kf2= 1/2-1/2



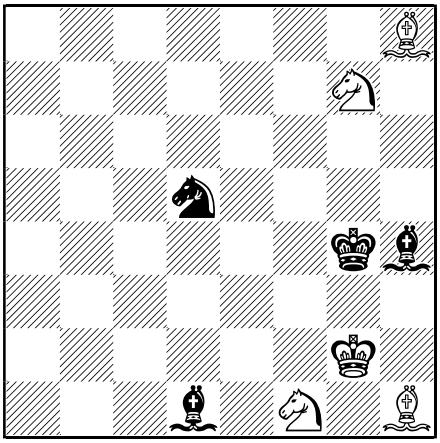
Liburkin M, 1939, Draw

1. d3+ (1. Kb2 $143 Kc4 2. Bh4 b4 3. Bd8 Kb5 4. Be7 Ka6 5. Bc5 Be8 6. Kxb3 Kb5-+) 1... Ka3 2. Bb4+! (2. Bc3 $143 b2+ (2... b4 $143 3. Bb2#) 3. Bxb2+ Kb3-+) 2... axb4 (2... Kxb4 $144 3. Kb2=) 3. Kb1 b2= 1/2-1/2



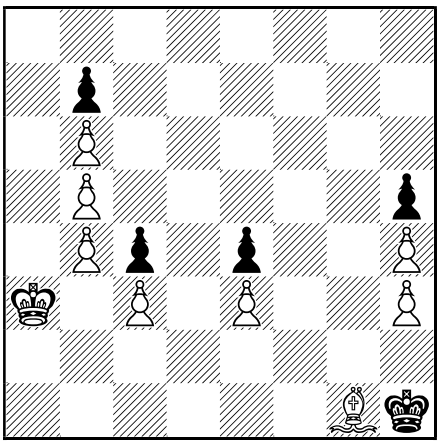
Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

1. Bd2+ b4 2. Bxb4+ Kb5 3. Nd6+ Kb6 4. Ba5+! Kxa5 (4... Qxa5 $144 5. Nc4++-) 5. Nc4+ Kb5 6. Kf4! c5 (6... f5 $144 7. Kg5! f4 8. f3 c5 9. d5+-) 7. d5 f5 8. Kg5! (8. Kxf5 $143 Qh6-+) 8... f4 9. f3+- 1-0



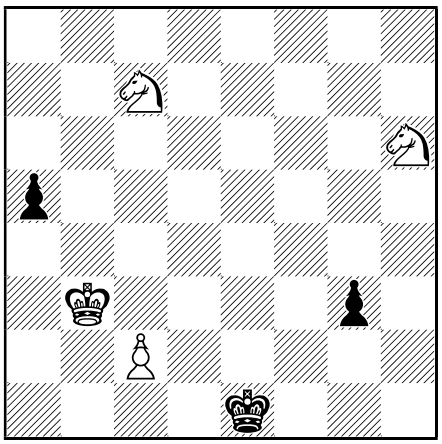
Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

1. Kg1 Nf4! (1... Nc3 $144 2. Ne3+ Kf4! 3. Ng2+ Kg4 4. Nxh4 Kxh4 5. Nf5+ Kg5 6. Ne3+-) 2. Ne3+ Kh3! 3. Nxd1 Ne2+ (3... Ng6 $144 4. Ne3 Nxh8 5. Ngf5+-) 4. Kf1 Ng3+ 5. Kf2! Nxh1+ 6. Kg1! Bf6! (6... Ng3 $144 7. Nf2#) 7. Kxh1 Bd4! 8. Nf5! Bxh8 9. Nf2# 1-0



Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

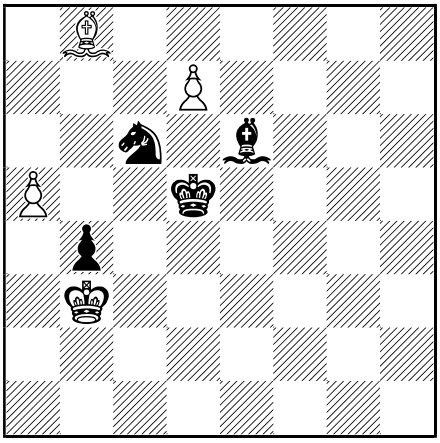
1. Bf2 Kg2 2. Be1 Kf3 3. Bd2 Ke2 (3... Kg2 $144 4. Kb2 Kxh3 5. Be1 Kg2 6. Kc1 Kf1 7. Kd2+-) 4. Bc1 Kd1 (4... Kf2 $144 5. Kb2 Kg3 6. Kc2 Kxh4 7. Bd2 Kxh3 8. Be1 h4 9. Kd2 Kg4 10. Ke2 h3 11. Kf2 Kh4 (11... h2 $144 12. Kg2 h1=Q+ 13. Kxh1 Kf3 14. Kg1 Ke2 15. Bg3 Kd2! 16. Kf2 Kxc3 17. Ke2 Kb2 18. Kd1 c3 19. Be5+-) 12. Bd2!! (12. Kg1+ $143 Kg4 13. Kh2 Kf3 14. Kxh3 Ke2! 15. Bh4 Kxe3 16. Kg4 Kd2 17. Kf4 Kxc3 18. Kxe4 Kxb4 19. Kd5 (19. Be1+ $144 Kxb5 20. Bf2 Kc6 21. Bd4 Kd7 22. Ke3 Kc8=) 19... Kxb5 20. Bf2 c3=) 12... Kg4 13. Bc1 Kh4 (13... h2 $144 14. Kg2 h1=Q+ 15. Kxh1 Kf3 16. Kh2 Ke2 17. Kg3 Kd1 (17... Kd3 $144 18. Kf4 Kxc3 19. Kxe4 Kc2 20. Kd4+-) 18. Kf4!+-) 14. Kg1 Kg3 (14... Kg4 $144 15. Kh2 Kh4 16. Bb2! Kg4 17. Ba3 Kh4 18. Bc1 Kg4 19. Bd2 Kh4 20. Be1+ Kg4 21. Bg3 Kf3 22. Bf4 Ke2 23. Kxh3 Kd3 24. Kg4 Kxc3 25. Be5+ Kd3 26. Kf4+-) 15. Kh1 Kf2 16. Kh2 Ke2 17. Kxh3 Kd1 18. Ba3 Kd2 19. Kg3 Kxe3 (19... Kxc3 $144 20. Kf4 Kb3 21. Bc1+-) 20. Bc1+ Kd3 21. Kf4 Kxc3 22. Kxe4 Kxb4 23. Kd5 Kxb5 24. Be3 c3 25. Kd6 c2 26. Kc7+-) 5. Kb2 Ke2 6. Kc2 Ke1 7. Bd2+ Ke2 8. Kc1 Kd3! 9. Be1 (9. Kd1 $143=) 9... Ke2 (9... Kxe3 $144 10. Kd1 Kd3 11. Bd2 e3 12. Bc1! (12. Be1 $143 e2+ 13. Kc1 Ke3 14. Kc2 Kf4 15. Kd2 Kf3=) 12... e2+ (12... Kxc3 $144 13. Bxe3 Kxb4 14. Kc2+-) 13. Ke1 Kxc3 14. Kxe2+-) 10. Bg3 Kf3 11. Bf4 Ke2 12. Kc2 Ke1 13. Bh2 Ke2 14. Bg3 Kf3 15. Be1 Ke2 16. Bd2 Kf1 17. Kd1 Kf2 18. Be1+ Kf1 19. Kd2 Kg2! 20. Ke2 Kg1 21. Bd2!! (21. Bf2+ $143 Kg2 22. Ke1 Kf3 23. Kf1=) (21. Bg3 $143 Kh1! 22. Kf2=) 21... Kg2 22. Bc1! Kg1 23. Bb2! Kg2 24. Ba3! Kg1 25. Bc1! Kg2 26. Bd2 Kg1 27. Be1 Kg2 28. Bf2 Kh2 29. Kf1 Kh1 30. Be1 (30. Bg3 $143=) 30... Kh2 31. Kf2 Kxh3 32. Kg1 Kg4 33. Kg2 Kf5 34. Kh3 Ke5 35. Bg3+ Kf5 36. Bc7+- 1-0



Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

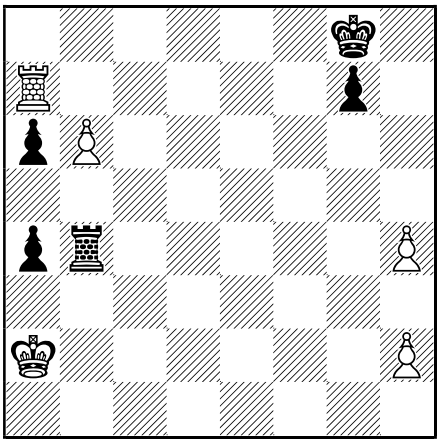
1. Nf5 (1. Ne6 $143 g2 2. Nd4 Kd1 3. Nf3 a4+ 4. Kc3 a3=) (1. Ng4 $143 g2 2. Ne5 Ke2-+) 1... g2 2. Nh4 (2. Nd4 $143 Kf2-+) 2... g1=Q (2... g1=N $144 3. c4 Ne2 4. Ne6+-) 3. Nf3+ Kd1 4. Nxg1 a4+ 5. Kc3 (5. Kb2 $143

a3+=) 5... a3 6. Nd5 a2 7. Ne3+ Kc1 8. Ne2+ Kb1 9. Kd2! a1=Q (9... Kb2 $144 10. Nc4+ Kb1 11. Nc3+ Ka1 12. Nxa2+-) 10. Nc3+ Kb2 11. Nc4# 1-0



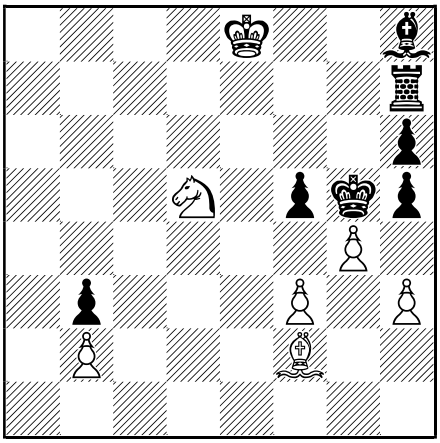
Marwitz J, 1939, Draw

1. d8=N! (1. d8=Q+ $143 Kc5+-+) 1... Nxd8 2. Kxb4 Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nxb8 4. a6 Bd7+ 5. Kb6 Bc6 6. Ka7! (6. a7 $143 Nd7+-+) 6... Nd7= 1/2-1/2



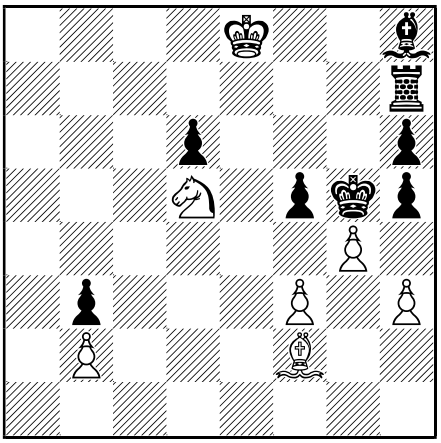
Marwitz J, 1939, White wins

1. b7 Kh7 2. Ka3 (2. h5 $143 Rb3=) 2... a5 (2... Rb5 $144 3. Kxa4+-) 3. h5 Kh6 4. h3 Kh7 (4... g6 $144 5. hxg6 Kxg6 6. h4 Rb1 7. h5+ Kg5 8. h6 Kxh6 9. Kxa4+-) 5. h4 Kh6 6. Ra8 Rxb7 7. Rh8# 1-0



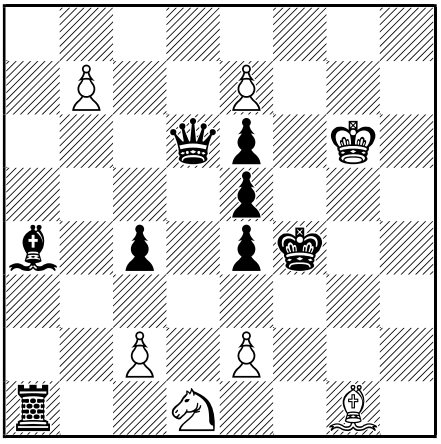
Selman J, 1939, Draw

1. h4+ Kg6 2. gxh5+ Kg7 (2... Kxh5? 3. Nf4#) 3. Bd4+ (3. Be3 Kg8 4. Ne7+ Rxe7+ 5. Kxe7 Bxb2 6. Ke6) 3... Kg8 4. Bg7!! {Nowotny} (4. Ne7+? Rxe7+) (4. Bxh8? Kxh8) 4... Kxg7 (4... Bxg7 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ { perpetual check}) (4... Rxg7? 5. Nf6#) (4... f4 5. Nf6+ Kxg7 6. Ke7 { stalemate}) 5. f4 Kg8 6. Nf6+ Bxf6 {stalemate} (6... Kg7 7. Ke7 (7. Nd5! Kg8 8. Nf6+ Bxf6)) 1/2-1/2



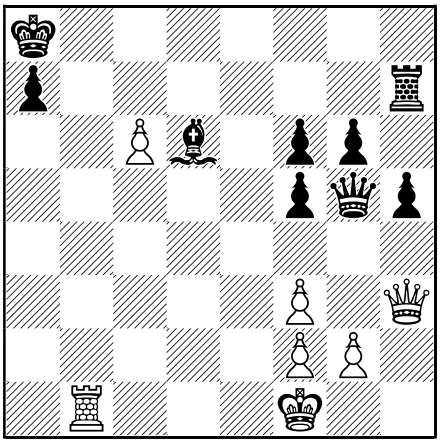
Selman J, 1939, Draw

1. h4+ Kg6 2. gxh5+ Kg7 (2... Kxh5 $143 3. Nf4#) 3. Bd4+ Kg8 4. Bg7! {Novotny } (4. Ne7+ $143 Rxe7+-+) (4. Bxh8 $143 Kxh8-+) 4... Kxg7 (4... Rxg7 $143 5. Nf6#) (4... Bxg7 $144 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Ng6+=) (4... f4 $144 5. Nf6+ Kxg7 6. Nd5 Kg8 7. Nf6+ Bxf6=) 5. f4! Kg8 6. Nf6+ Bxf6= (6... Kg7 $144 7. Nd5 Kg8 8. Nf6+=) 1/2-1/2



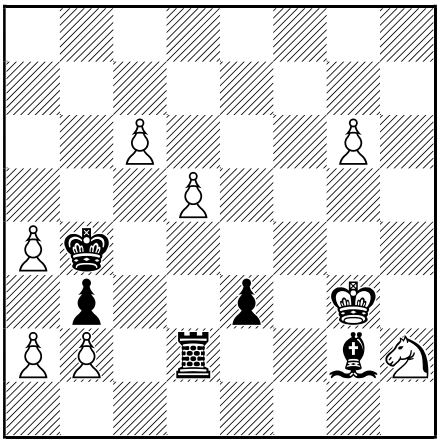
Mutsenko S, 1939, White wins

1. Bh2+ Kg4 2. Nf2+ Kh4 3. Bg3+ Kxg3 4. Nxe4+ Kf4 5. Nxd6 Rb1 6. Nb5! { Nowotny} 1-0



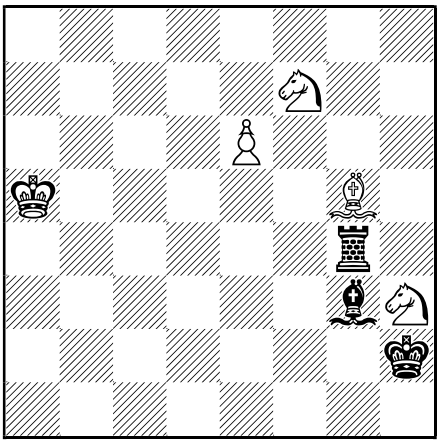
Korn M, 1939, White wins

1. f4 (1. c7? Rxc7 2. f4 Qxf4 3. Qb3 Rc1+ $1) 1... Qxf4 (1... Qh6 2. Qb3 Qg7 3. c7! Qxc7 4. Qd5+) 2. Qb3 Qh2 (2... Rg7 3. c7 $1) (2... Bb8 3. Qb7+ Rxb7 4. cxb7#) (2... Be5 3. Qg8+) (2... Bb4 3. Qg8+) 3. c7!! {Nowotny} (3. Qg8+? Bb8 4. c7 Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Re7+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kd2 Rd7+ 7. Ke3 Re7+ 8. Kd4 Rd7+) 6... Qxb1 7. Qxb8+ Qxb8) 3... Qh1+ 4. Ke2 Qxb1 5. c8=Q+ Bb8 6. Qcxb8# 1-0



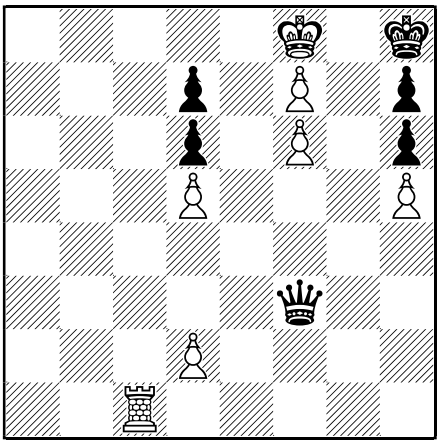
Kajev L, 1939, White wins

1. a3+ Kxa4! (1... Kc5 2. c7) (1... Ka5 2. c7 e2 3. Kf2 Rc2 4. d6 Kb6 5. a5+ Kb7 6. a6+ Kc8 7. g7) 2. c7 e2 3. Kf2 Bh3 (3... Rc2 4. d6+-) 4. g7 e1=Q+! 5. Kxe1 Rg2 6. Ng4! {Nowotny} Rxg4! 7. c8=Q Rg1+ 8. Kf2 Rg2+! 9. Kf3 Bxc8 10. Kxg2 Bb7 11. g8=B! (11. g8=Q? Bxd5+ 12. Qxd5 {stalemate}) 1-0



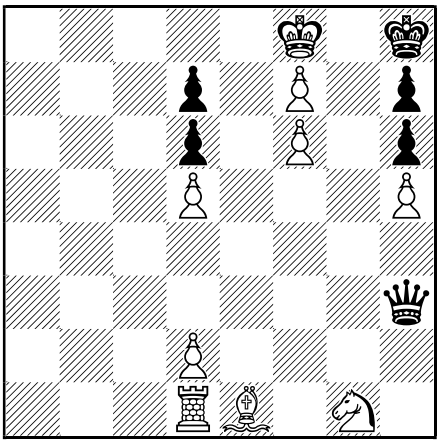
Gorgiev T, 1939, White wins

1. Nf4! Bxf4 2. e7 Bc7+ 3. Ka6! Re4 4. Ne5! {Nowotny} Rxe5 (4... Bxe5 5. e8=Q) 5. Bf4+ 1-0



Korolkov V, 1939, White wins

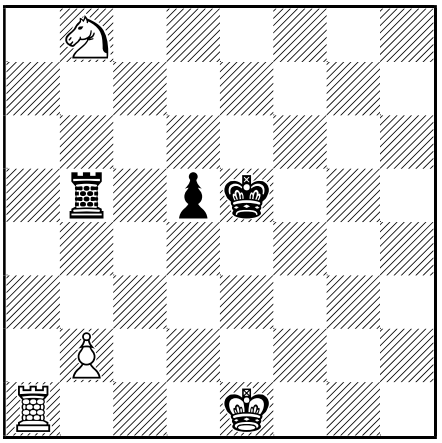
1. Rg1! 1... Qg2 (1... Qg4 2. Rg2! 2... Qg3 3. d4! 3... Qg4 4. Rg3) (1... Qg3 2. Rg2 Qg4 3. d3! 3... Qg3 4. d4! 4... Qg4 5. Rg3) 2. d4! 2... Qg3 3. Rg2! 3... Qg4 4. Rg3! 1-0



Korolkov V, 1939, White wins

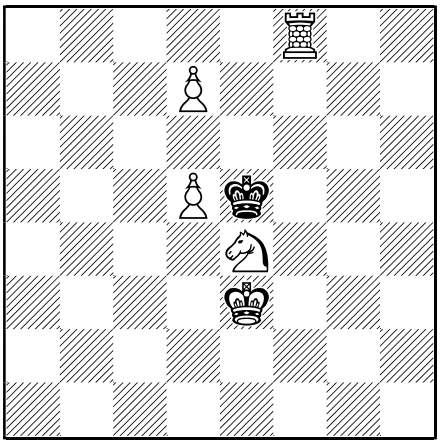
1. Bg3 Qxg3 2. Nf3 Qxf3 3. Rg1 Qg3 (3... Qg4 4. Rg2 Qg3 5. d4! 5... Qg4 6. Rg3) (3... Qg2 4. d4! 4... Qg3! 5. Rg2! 5... Qg4 6. Rg3 Qxg3 7. Ke7 Qe3+ 8. Kd8 Qe7+

9. fxe7) 4. Rg2 Qg4 5. d3 Qg3 6. d4! 6... Qg4 7. Rg3 Qxg3 8. Ke7 Qe3+ 9. Kd8 Qe7+ 10. fxe7 1-0



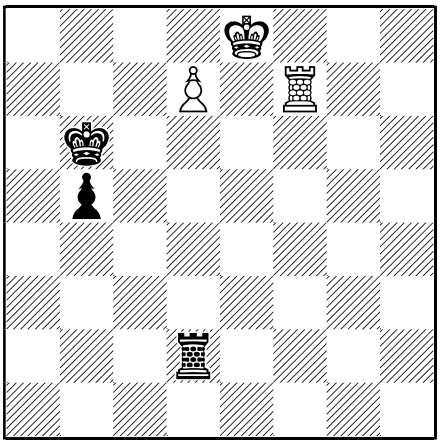
Fritz J, 1939, *

1. Nc6+ Kd6 2. Na5 Rxb2 3. Nc4+ dxc4 4. O-O-O+ *



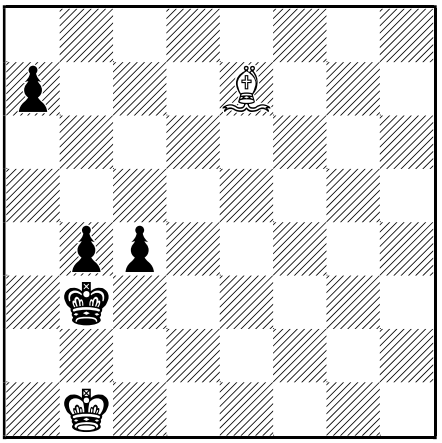
Onitiu V, 1939, *

1. Rc8! Kxd5 (1... Kf5 2. Rg8 Ke5 3. Rg5#) 2. d8=N! Ke5 3. Rc5# *



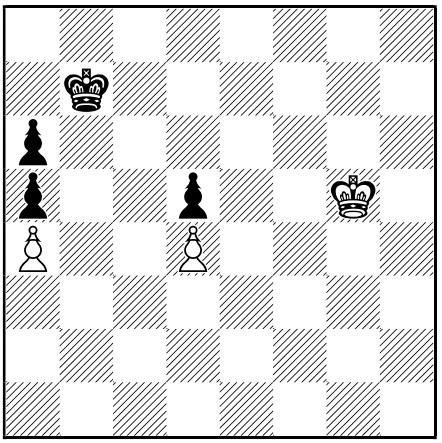
Botvinnik M, 1939, White wins

1. d8=Q+ (1. Rf2? Rd4 2. d8=Q+ Rxd8+ 3. Kxd8 Kc5 4. Kc7 b4 5. Rb2 Kc4 6. Kb6 Kc3) 1... Rxd8+ 2. Kxd8 Kc5 3. Rb7! b4 4. Kc7 Kc4 5. Kb6 b3 6. Ka5 Kc3 7. Ka4 b2 8. Ka3 1-0



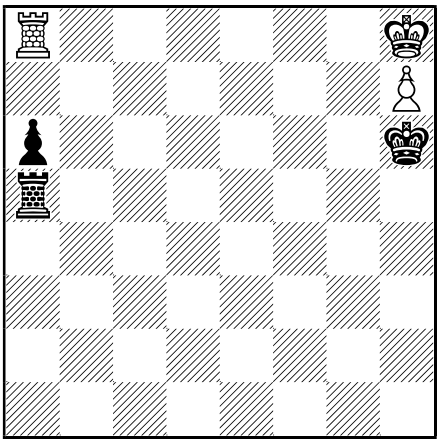
Smyslov V, 1939, Draw

1... c3 2. Bd6 Kc4 3. Be7 b3 4. Kc1 Kd3 (4... a5 5. Bd8! a4 6. Be7 Kd3 7. Ba3) 5. Bb4! b2+ 6. Kb1 Kc4 7. Ba3! Kb3 8. Bxb2 cxb2 1/2-1/2



Botvinnik M, 1939, White wins

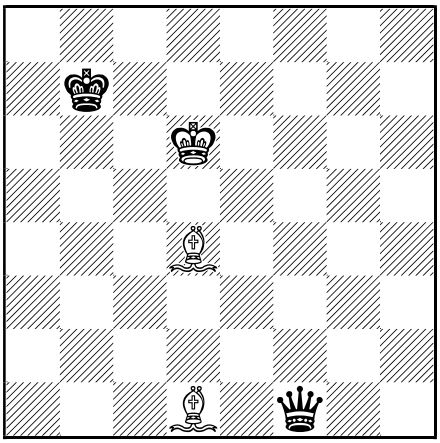
1. Kf5! Kb6 (1... Kc6 2. Ke6) (1... Kc7 2. Ke5) 2. Kf6! Kb7 3. Kf7! Kb8 (3... Kb6 4. Ke8 Kc6 5. Kd8 Kd6 6. Kc8) 4. Ke6 Kc7 (4... Kc8 5. Kd6) 5. Ke7! Kc6 6. Kd8 Kd6 7. Kc8 Kc6 8. Kb8 Kb6 9. Ka8 1-0



Pfeiffer, 1939, White wins

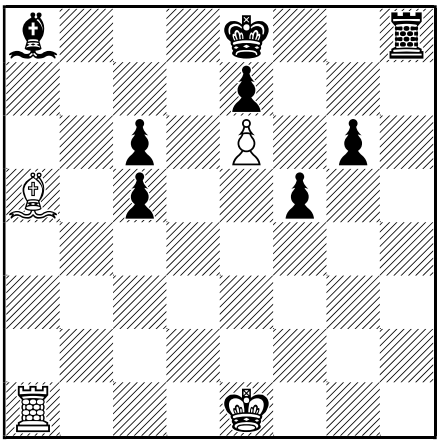
1. Rf8 Rg5 2. Rf6+ Kh5 3. Rf5! Rxf5 4. Kg7 Rg5+ 5. Kf7 (5. Kf6 Rg6+ 6. Kf7 Rh6) 5... Rf5+ 6. Ke7 Re5+ 7.

Kd7 Rd5+ 8. Kc7 Rc5+ 9. Kb7 Rb5+ 10. Ka7 1-0



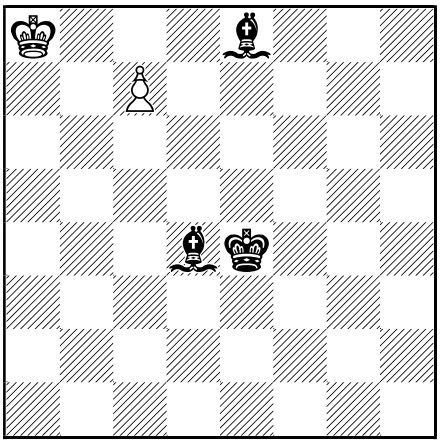
Rinck H, 1939, Draw

1. Bb3 Qf8+ 2. Ke5 Qh8+ 3. Ke4 Qh7+ 4. Ke5 Qg7+ 5. Ke4 Qg6+ 6. Kf4 Qd6+ 7. Ke4 Qg6+ 8. Kf4 Qd3 9. Bd5+ Ka6 10. Ke5 1/2-1/2



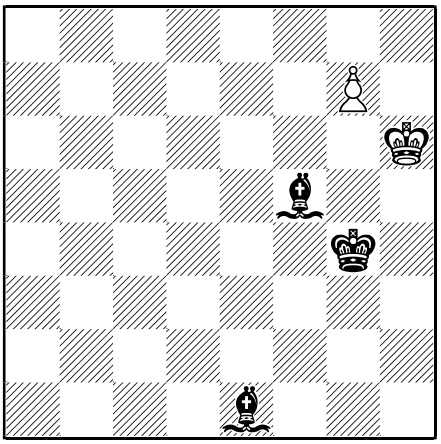
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. O-O-O O-O 2. Bc3 Bb7 3. Rh1 Rf6 4. Bxf6 exf6 5. Rh8+ Kxh8 6. e7 1-0



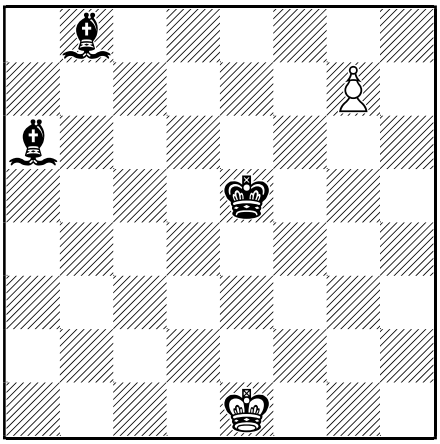
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. c8=Q Bh5 2. Qc6+ Kf4 3. Qh6+ Kg4 4. Qd6 Bf2 5. Qe6+ Kh4 6. Qf6+ Kg3 7. Qe5+ Kg4 8. Qe2+ 1-0



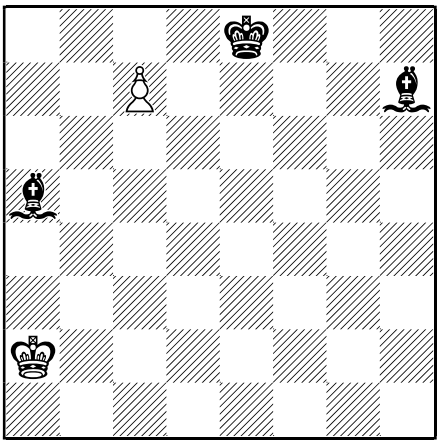
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Kf3 2. Qf8 Bd2+ 3. Kh5 Ke4 4. Qe7+ Kf3 5. Qf6 Ke4 6. Qc6+ Ke3 7. Qc5+ Ke4 8. Qc2+ 1-0



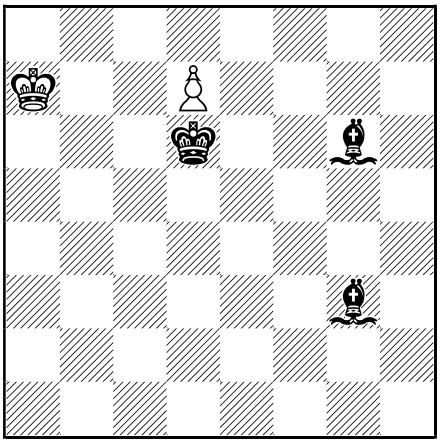
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. g8=Q Bd6 2. Qb3 Bc5 3. Qc3+ Kd5 4. Qf3+ Ke5 5. Qc6 Bb4+ 6. Kf2 Bd3 7. Ke3 1-0



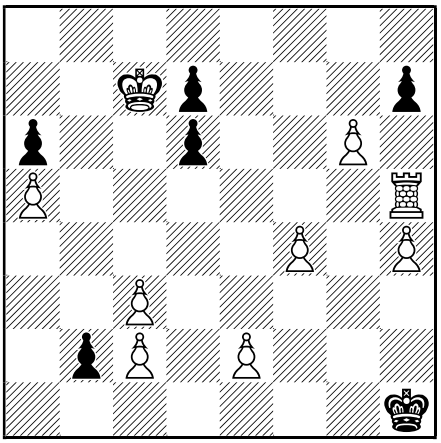
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Bd8 2. Qc6+ Kf8 3. Qh6+ Kg8 4. Qd6 Bh4 5. Qe6+ Kh8 6. Ka3 Kg7 7. Qg4+ 1-0



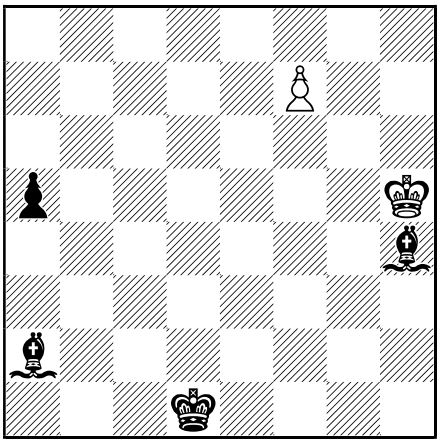
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Ke6 2. Qg5 Bf2+ 3. Kb8 Bd3 4. Qg4+ Ke5 5. Qf3 1-0



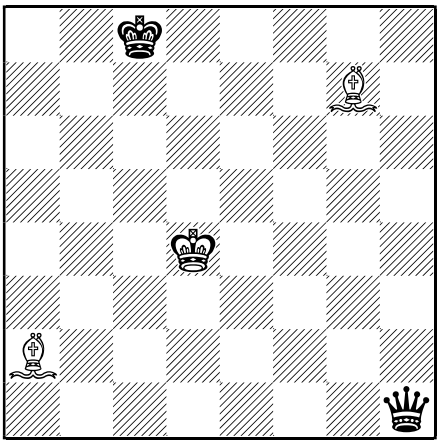
Rinck H, 1939, Draw

1... hxg6 2. Rb5 axb5 3. a6 b1=Q 4. a7 Qa2 5. Kb8 Qg8+ 6. Kb7 Qd5+ 7. Kb8 1/2-1/2



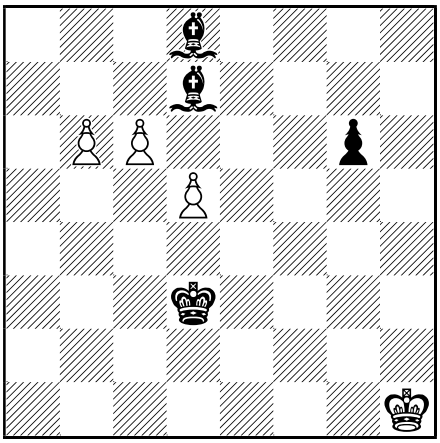
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. f8=Q Be1 2. Qf3+ Kc1 3. Qf1 Kd1 4. Kg4 Bb1 5. Kf3 Kd2 6. Qe2+ 1-0



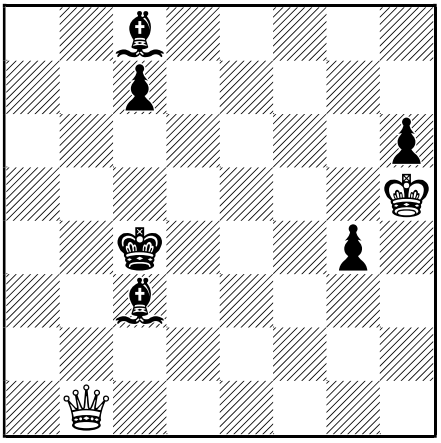
Rinck H, 1939, Draw

1. Be6+ Kc7 2. Be5+ Kc6 3. Bf4 Qh8+ 4. Ke4 1/2-1/2



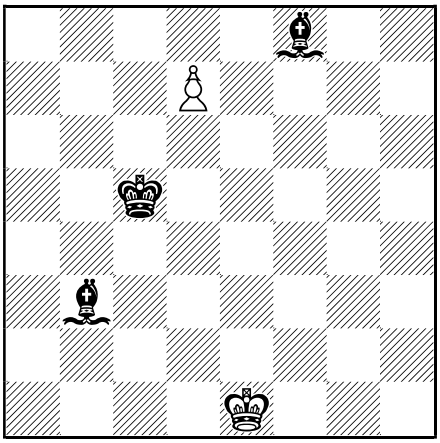
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. b7 Bxc6 2. b8=Q Bxd5+ 3. Kh2 Bh4 4. Qd6 Ke4 5. Qb4+ 1-0



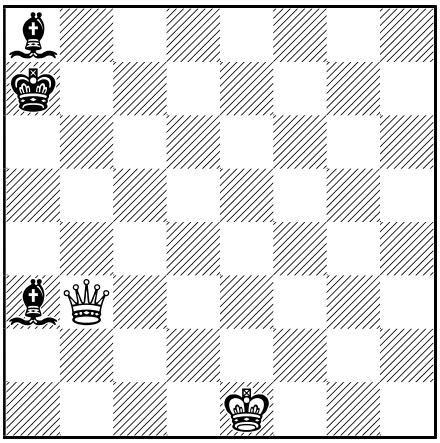
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. Qb8 Bf5 2. Qxc7+ Kd4 3. Qd6+ Ke4 4. Qc6+ Kd4 5. Qf6+ 1-0



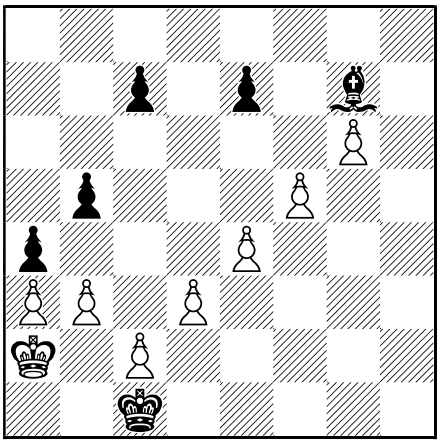
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. d8=Q Bd6 2. Qa5+ Kc4 3. Qa6+ Kc5 4. Qa3+ 1-0



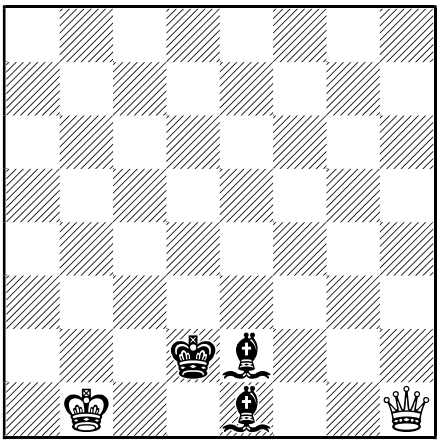
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1... Bd6 2. Qa4+ Kb8 3. Qe8+ Kb7 4. Qb5+ Kc7 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Qd5+ 1-0



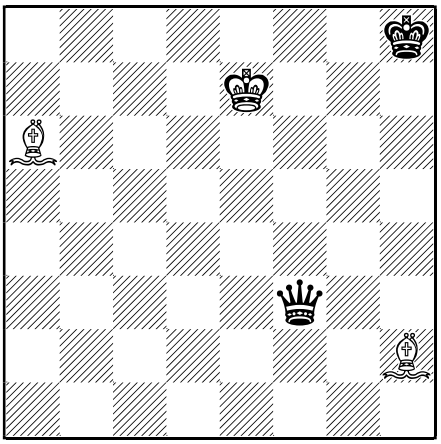
Rinck H, 1939, Draw

1. c3 Bxc3 2. bxa4 bxa4 3. d4 Bxd4 4. e5 Bxe5 5. f6 Bxf6 6. g7 Bxg7 1/2-1/2



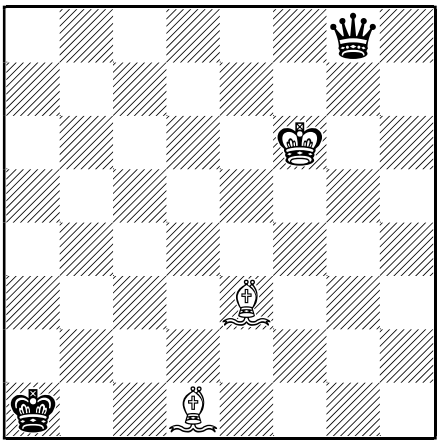
Rinck H, 1939, White wins

1. Qh6+ Kd3 2. Qh3+ Kc4 3. Kb2 Kd4 4. Kc2 Bf2 5. Kd2 1-0



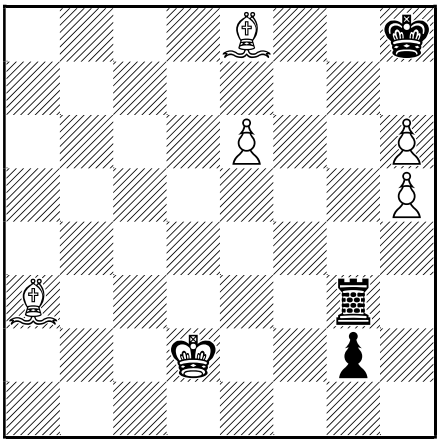
Rinck H, 1939, Draw

1. Be5+ Kh7 2. Bd6 Qe3+ 3. Kf6 Qb6 4. Bd3+ Kh6 5. Ke5 Qe3+ 6. Be4 1/2-1/2



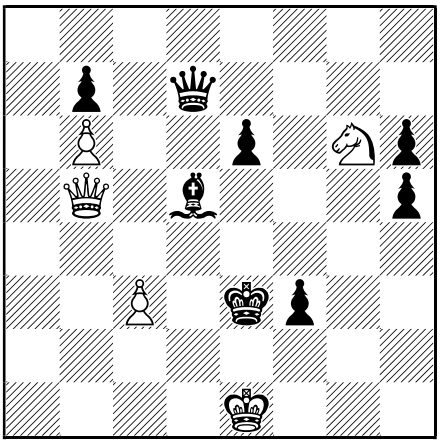
Rinck H, 1939, Draw

1. Be2 Qd5 2. Bf4 Qe4 3. Be5+ Kb1 4. Bh5 Qh4+ 5. Kg6 Qe4+ 6. Kf6 1/2-1/2



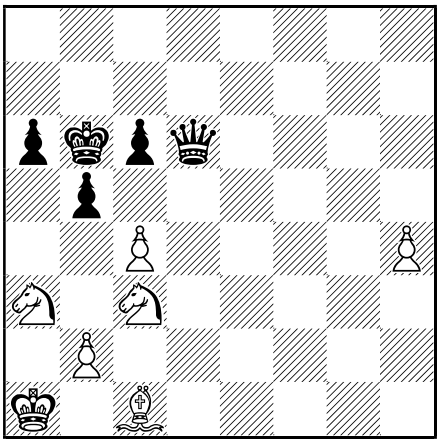
Bron V, 1939, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kh7 2. Bd4 g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Rg2+ 4. Kd3 Rxg1 5. Bg6+ Kxh6 6. e7 Rd1+ 7. Ke2 Rd5 8. e8=R 1-0



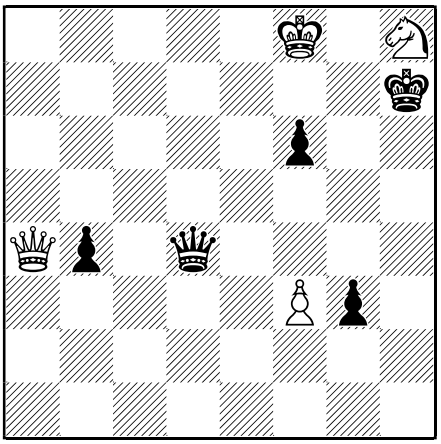
Kubbel L, 1939, White wins

1. Qc5+ Ke4 2. Qd4+ Kf5 3. Nh4+ Kg5 4. Kf2 Qd6 5. Qg7+ Kxh4 6. Qc7 1-0



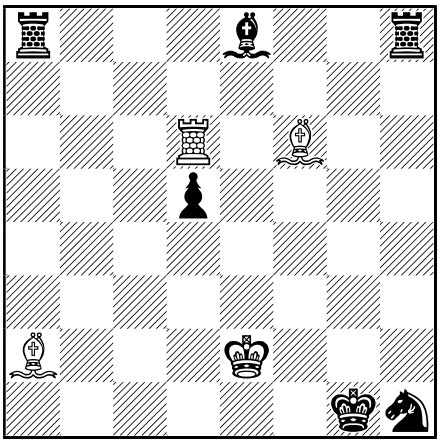
Bron V, 1939, White wins

1. c5+ Qxc5 2. Na4+ bxa4 3. Be3 Ka5 4. b4+ Qxb4 5. Bd2 Qxd2 6. Nc4+ Kb4 7. Nxd2 1-0



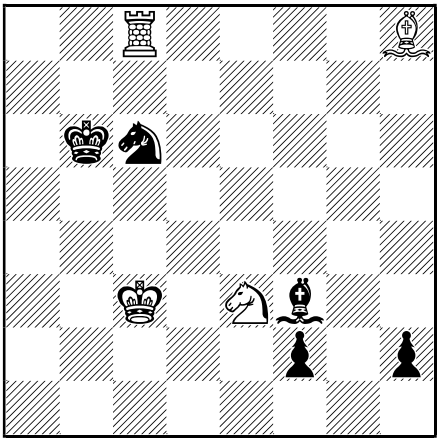
Kubbel L, 1939, White wins

1. Qc2+ Kxh8 2. Qc7 f5 3. Qe7 g2 4. f4 1-0



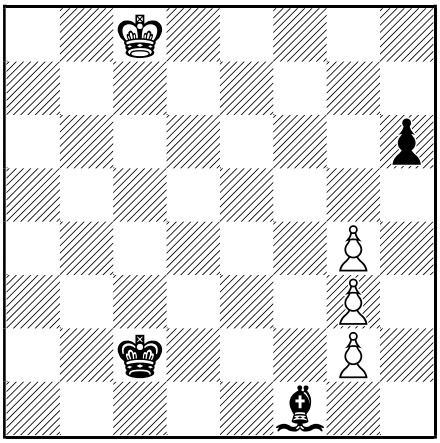
Bron V, 1939, Draw

1. Bd4+ Kh2 2. Bxd5 Rd8 3. Be5+ Ng3+ 4. Bxg3+ Kxg3 5. Rxd8 Bb5+ 6. Bc4 Bxc4+ 7. Ke1 Rxd8 1/2-1/2



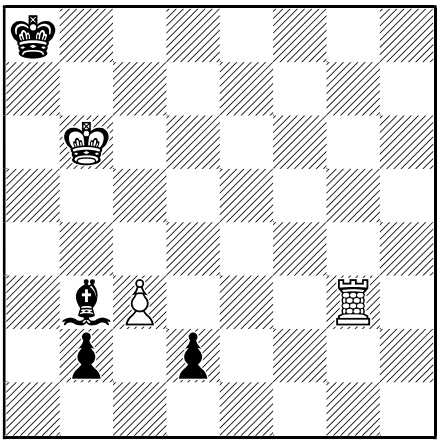
Kubbel L, 1939, Draw

1. Bd4+ Nxd4 2. Rh8 Ne2+ 3. Kd2 Ng3 4. Rxh2 f1=N+ 5. Ke1 Nxh2 6. Kf2 Ne4+ 7. Kg1 Ng4 8. Nc4+ Kc5 9. Nd2 Nxd2 1/2-1/2



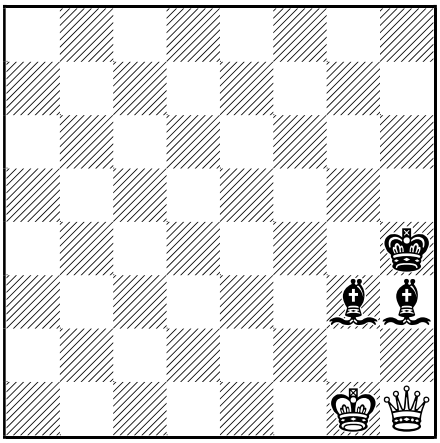
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. Kd7 Be2 2. g5 hxg5 3. g4 Bxg4+ 4. Ke7 Be2 5. g4 Bxg4 6. Kf6 1-0



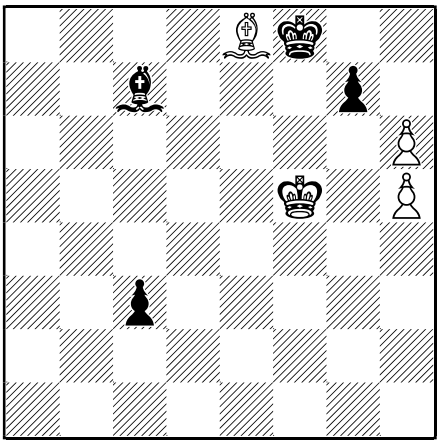
Duras O, 1939, Draw

1. c4 Bxc4 2. Kc7 Ka7 3. Ra3+ Ba6 4. Rb3 d1=Q 5. Rb7+ Ka8 6. Rb8+ Ka7 7. Rb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



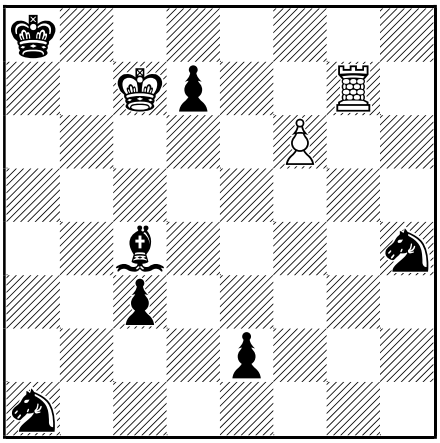
Dedrle F, 1939, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kh5 2. Qe8+ Kg5 3. Qe3+ Kh4 4. Qh6+ Kg4 5. Qe6+ Kh4 6. Qg6 Bg4 7. Qh6+ Bh5 8. Kg2 Be5 9. Qe3 Bb8 10. Qd4+ 1-0



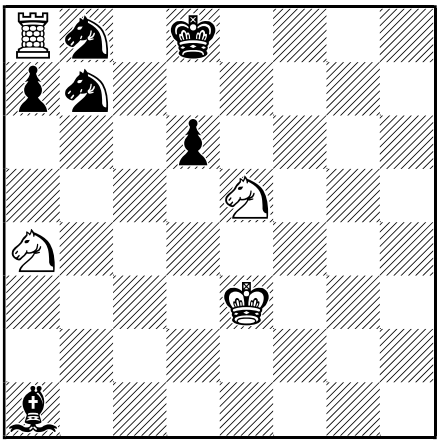
Kajev L, 1939, White wins

1. h7 g6+ 2. Kf6! (2. hxg6? Kg7 3. h8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Kf6 Be5+ 5. Kxe5 Kg7 $1) 2... Be5+ 3. Kxe5 Kg7 4. hxg6 c2 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Kf6 c1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Bg6+ Kh6 9. g8=N# 1-0



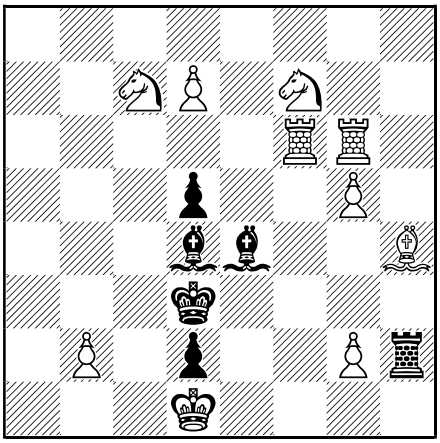
Duras O, 1939, White wins

1. f7 Bxf7 2. Rg4 Bb3 3. Rg1 Nc2 4. Rg5 d5 5. Kb6 d4 6. Kc7 1-0



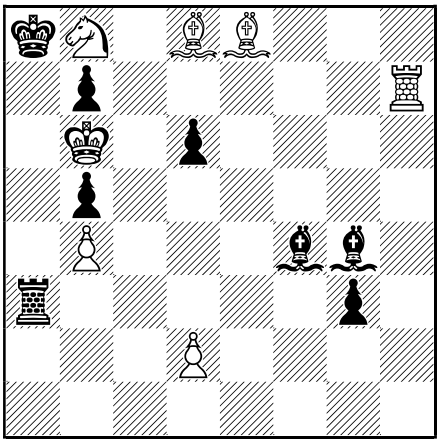
Kajev L, 1939, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Nxb8 Nc5 3. Nxc5 Bd4+ 4. Kxd4 dxc5+ 5. Kd5 Kb7 6. Na6 Kxa8 7. Kc6 c4 8. Kc7 c3 9. Kc8 c2 10. Nc7# 1-0



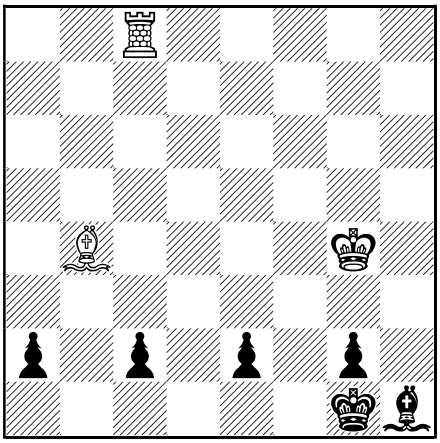
Kajev L, 1939, White wins

1. Rf1 Rh1! 2. Rxh1 Bxg2 3. Rf1! Bxf1 4. Re6! Bg2 5. Re3+! Kxe3 6. Nxd5+! Bxd5 7. Bf2+ Kd3 8. Ne5+! Bxe5 9. d8=R! (9. d8=Q? Bd4! 10. Qxd5) 1-0



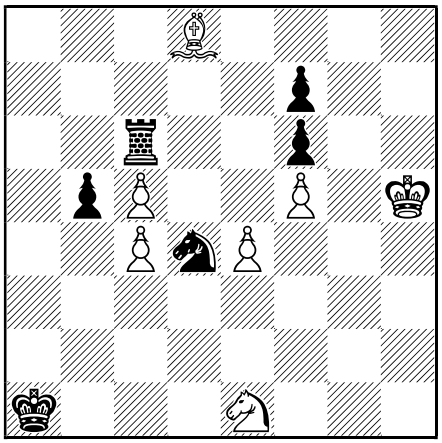
Kajev L, 1939, Draw

1. Bc6! bxc6 2. Na6! Be3+! 3. dxe3 Rxa6+ 4. Kxa6 g2 5. Ba5! Bc8+ 6. Kb6 g1=Q 7. Ra7+ Kb8 8. Rb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



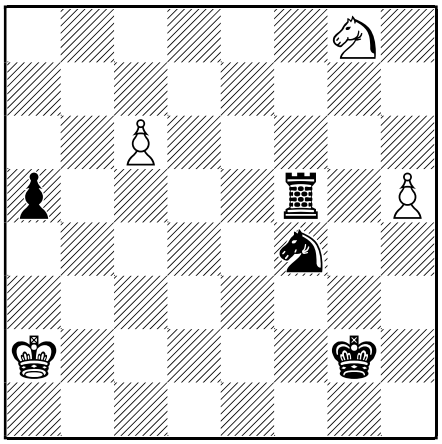
Birnov Z, 1939, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kf1 (1... Kh2 2. Rh8#) 2. Rf8+ Ke1 3. Bb4+ Kd1 4. Rd8+ Kc1 5. Ba3+ Kb1 6. Rb8+ Ka1 7. Bb2+ Kb1 8. Be5+ Kc1 9. Bf4+ Kd1 10. Rd8+ Ke1 11. Bg3+ Kf1 12. Rf8+ Kg1 13. Kh3 e1=Q 14. Bh2# 1-0



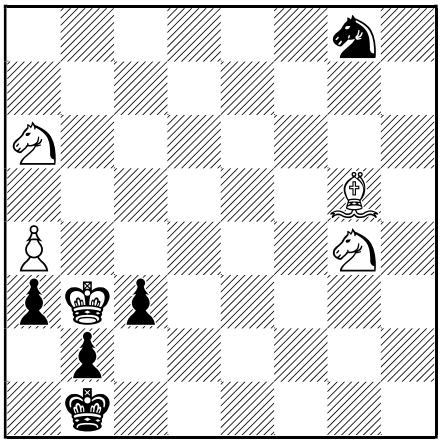
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. Bxf6! Rxf6 2. Nc2+! Nxc2 3. cxb5 Nd4 4. b6 Ka2 5. b7 Nc6 6. Kg5 1-0



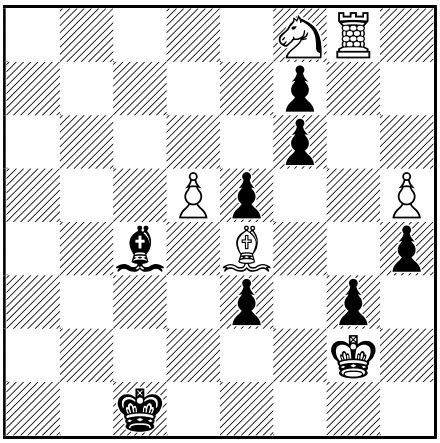
Farago P, 1939, Draw

1. Ne7 Rc5 2. h6 Ne6! 3. c7! (3. Ng6? Ng5! (3... Rh5? 4. c7 $1) 4. Ne7 Kf3) 3... Rc2+ (3... Rxc7 4. h7 Rc2+ 5. Kb1 (5. Kb3? Nd4+ 6. Ka4 Rc4+ 7. Kxa5 Rc5+)) 4. Kb1! (4. Ka3? Rxc7 5. h7 Rc3+) (4. Ka1? Rxc7 5. h7 Rc1+) (4. Kb3? Nd4+ 5. Ka4 Rxc7 6. h7 Rc4+) 4... Rxc7 5. h7 Rb7+ {eg} 6. Ka2 Rxe7 (6... Rb8? 7. Ng8) 7. h8=Q 1/2-1/2



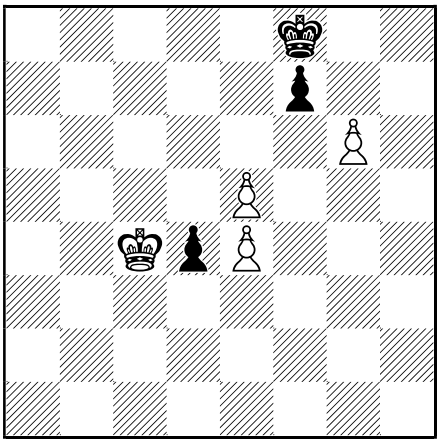
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Kxc3? a2 2. Nb4 a1=Q 3. Kb3 Ne7 4. Bxe7 Kc1 5. Nd3+ Kd2 6. Nxb2 Qf1) 1... c2 (1... a2 2. Nxa2 c2 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Kxc2) 2. Nxc2 a2 3. Nge3 (3. Nf2? a1=N+! 4. Kc3 Ka2) 3... a1=N+ (3... a1=Q {main} 4. Na3+ Kc1 (4... Qxa3+ 5. Kxa3 Ka1 6. Nc2+ Kb1 7. Kb3 Nh6 8. Na3+) 5. Nd5+ Kd1 6. Nc3+ Ke1 7. Ncb1! Kf2 8. a5 Kg3 9. a6 Kg4 10. Bd8 Nh6 11. a7 Nf5 (11... Nf7 12. Bc7) 12. Bb6 $1) 4. Kc3 Ka2 (4... Nxc2 5. Nc4 (5. Nxc2? Ka2 $1)) 5. Nb4+ Ka3 6. Nc4+ Kxa4 7. Nxb2+ Ka3 (7... Kb5 8. Nd5 Ka5 9. Ne7 Nxe7 10. Bxe7 Kb5 11. Nd3 Ka4 12. Nc1) 8. Nc4+! Ka4 9. Nd5 Kb5 (9... Nb3 10. Ndb6+) 10. Ne7 Nxe7 11. Bxe7 Nc2 12. Nd6+ Kc6 13. Kxc2 Kd7 14. Bf8 1-0



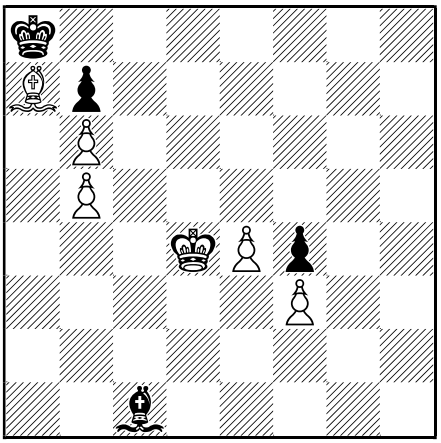
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. Ne6 (1. Nd7! {cook} e2 2. Rb8 Ba2 3. Nc5) 1... e2 2. Rb8 Ba2 3. Rc8+ (3. Nc5! {cook} f5 4. Nd3+) 3... Kd1 4. Bf3 Bxd5 5. Rd8 Kc2! 6. Nd4+! exd4 7. Re8 Bxf3+ 8. Kxf3 d3 9. Rxe2+ dxe2 10. Kxe2 1-0



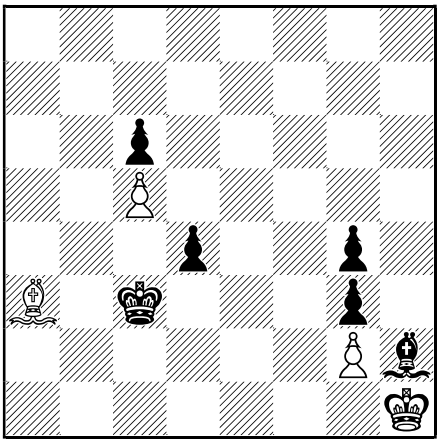
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. g7+! (1. gxf7? Kxf7 2. Kd3 Ke7 $1) 1... Kxg7 2. Kxd4 Kf8! 3. e6! fxe6 4. e5! (4. Kc5? e5! 5. Kd5 Kf7 6. Kxe5 Ke7) 4... Ke7 (4... Kf7 5. Kc5 Kg6 6. Kc6! Kg5 7. Kd7 Kf5 8. Kd6) 5. Kc5 Kd7 6. Kb6 Kd8 7. Kc6 Ke8 8. Kd6 Kf7 9. Kd7 Kf8 10. Kxe6 1-0



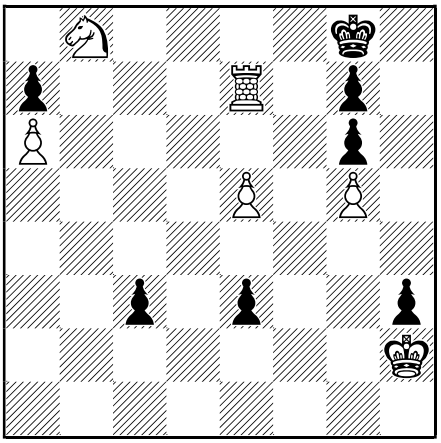
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. e5! (1. Kd5? Bb2 2. e5 Bxe5 3. Bb8 Bxb8 4. Ke6 Ba7! 5. bxa7 Kxa7) 1... Bb2+ 2. Ke4 Bxe5 3. Bb8! Bxb8 (3... Bd6! {cook} 4. Bc7 Bc5! (4... Be5 5. Bd8 Bd6 6. Bg5 Bb4 7. Bxf4 Be1) 5. Kxf4 Bf2) 4. Kd5! Ba7 5. bxa7 Kxa7 6. Kc5! Kb8 7. b6 Kc8 8. Kd6! Kd8 9. Ke5 Kd7 10. Kxf4 Kc6 11. Kg5! 1-0



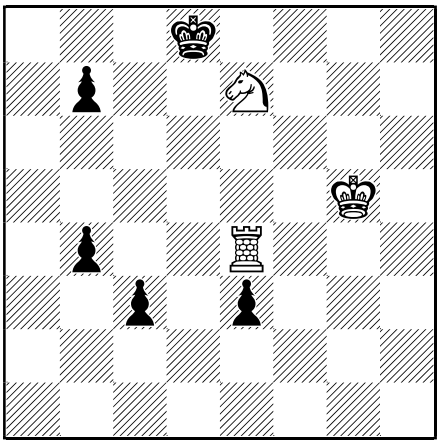
Farago P, 1939, Draw

1. Bb2+ Kd3 2. Ba1! (2. Bxd4? Bg1 $1) 2... Ke4 3. Bxd4! Bg1 4. Bxg1 Kd3 5. Bh2 gxh2 6. Kxh2 Kd4 7. Kg3 1/2-1/2



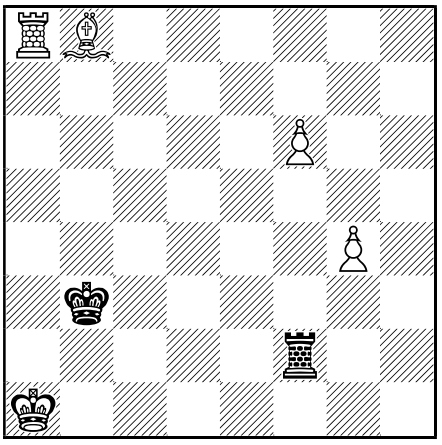
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. Re8+ Kh7 2. Nd7 c2 (2... e2 3. Nf6+ gxf6 4. exf6 c2 5. f7 c1=Q 6. f8=Q Qc7+! {cook} 7. Kxh3 Qd7+ 8. Kh2 Qc7+ 9. Kg2 Qc6+ 10. Kf2 e1=Q+ 11. Kxe1 Qc1+ 12. Ke2 Qe3+ 13. Rxe3) 3. Nf8+ Kg8 4. Nxg6+ Kf7 5. Rf8+ Kxg6 6. Rf1 1-0



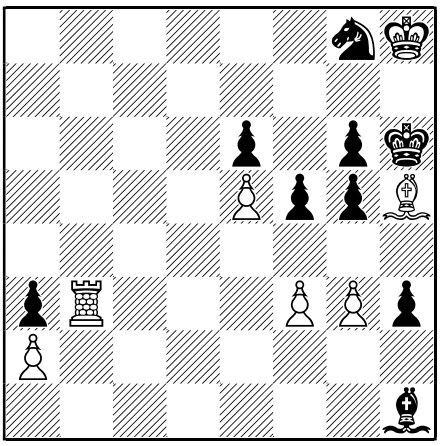
Farago P, 1939, White wins

1. Nf5! (1. Kf6? e2 $3) 1... c2 (1... b3 2. Rd4+ Kc8 (2... Ke8 3. Kf6) (2... Kc7 3. Nxe3 c2 (3... b2 4. Nd5+) 4. Nxc2 bxc2 5. Rc4+) 3. Rc4+ Kd7 4. Nxe3 b2 5. Rb4) 2. Rd4+ Ke8 (2... Kc8 3. Rc4+) 3. Kf6 c1=Q 4. Ng7+ Kf8 5. Rd8# 1-0



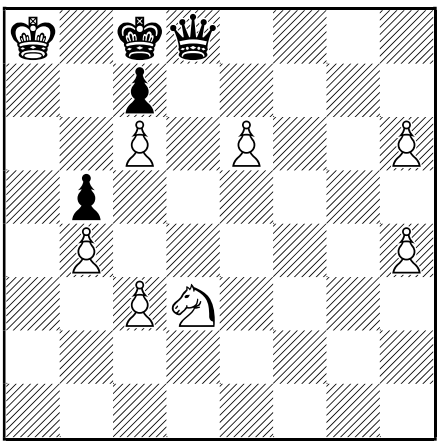
Gorgiev T, 1939, Draw

1. Ra3+! Kxa3 2. Kb1 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 Rxb8 4. g5! (4. f7? Rf8 5. Kd2 Kb4) (4. Kd2? Kb4 5. g5 Kc5 6. g6 Kd6 7. f7 (7. g7 Ke6) 7... Ke7) 4... Rf8! (4... Kb4 5. g6 Kc3! 6. f7 Ra8! 7. Kd1 Kd3) (4... Rg8? 5. f7) 5. Kd2 Kb4 6. Ke3! (6. Kd3? Kc5 7. Ke4 Kd6 8. Kf5 Ra8 9. Kg6 (9. g6 Ra5+ 10. Kf4 Ke6) (9. f7 Ke7 10. Kg6 Rf8) 9... Ke6 10. Kg7 Ra7+ 11. Kg8 Rb7 12. Kf8 Kf5 13. Kg8 Kg6 14. Kf8 Kxg5) 6... Kc5 7. Kf4! (7. g6? Rxf6) 7... Kd6 8. g6! (8. Kf5? Ra8) 8... Ke6 (8... Rxf6+ 9. Kg5 Ke5 (9... Ke7 10. g7 Rf1 11. g8=N+!! Kf7 12. Nh6+) (9... Rf1 10. g7 Ke5 (10... Ke6? 11. g8=Q+) 11. Kg6 $1) 10. g7 Rf1 11. Kg6) (8... Ra8 9. Kg5! Ke6 10. f7 Ke7 11. Kh6) 9. Kg5! (9. g7? Ra8 10. Kg5 Kf7 11. Kh6 (11. Kf5 Ra6 12. Kg5 Rb6 13. Kh6 Rxf6+) 11... Ra1 12. Kg5 Ra6) 9... Ra8 (9... Rxf6 10. g7 Kf7 11. g8=Q+ Kxg8 12. Kxf6) 10. f7! (10. g7? Kf7) 10... Ke7 11. Kh6! (11. Kf5? Ra5+ 12. Kf4 Kf8 13. Kg4 Kg7 14. Kh4 Ra6 15. Kh5 Rb6 16. Kg5 Rxg6+) (11. Kh5? Kf8 12. Kh6 Ra1 13. Kg5 Kg7) 11... Kf6 (11... Kf8 12. Kh7 Rb8 13. Kh8! (13. Kh6? Rb1 14. g7+ Kxf7)) (11... Ra1 12. Kg7 Rf1 13. Kg8 Rf6 14. g7 Rxf7 15. Kh8) 12. Kh7! (12. f8=Q+? Rxf8 13. Kh7 Ra8) 12... Rb8 (12... Rf8 13. g7 Rxf7 14. Kh8 Rxg7) 13. f8=Q+! Rxf8 14. g7 Rf7 (14... Ra8 15. g8=Q) 15. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



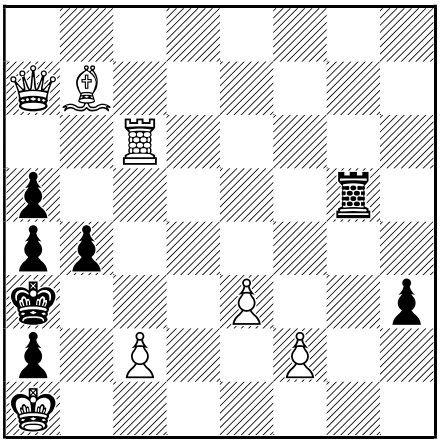
Gorgiev T, 1939, Draw

1. Bg4 fxg4 2. fxg4 h2 3. Rb8! Ba8 4. Re8! h1=Q 5. Re7 Qb7 6. Rf7 Qxf7 1/2-1/2



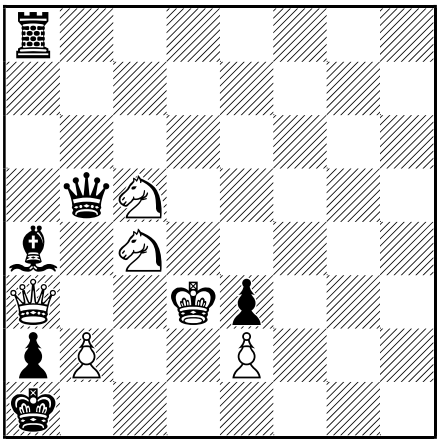
Gorgiev T, 1939, Draw

1. h7! Qf6! 2. Ne5! Qxe5 3. e7! Qh5! 4. Ka7 Qe8 5. h5! Qxh5 6. Ka8! Qe5 7. Ka7 Qh8 8. Ka8! Qe8 9. Ka7 1/2-1/2



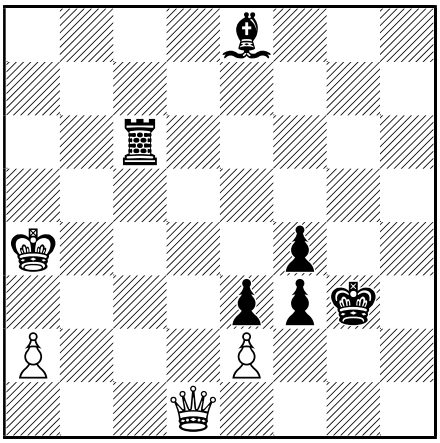
Gorgiev T, 1939, White wins

1. Rc3+! bxc3 2. Bg2! Rb5! 3. Qe7+ Rb4! 4. Ba8!! h2 5. Qb7 Rg4 (5... Rb2 6. Qh1) 6. Qg2 1-0



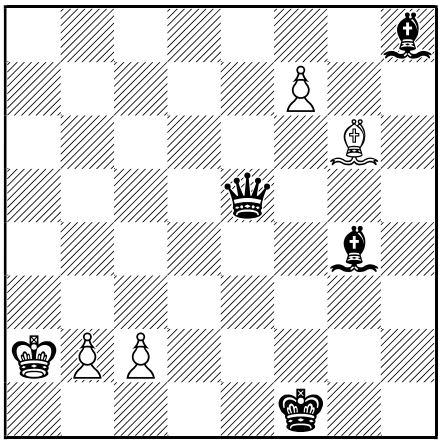
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, White wins

1. b3 Qxc4+ 2. bxc4 Bc2+ 3. Kc3 Rxa3+ 4. Kxc2 Ra8 5. Nb3# 1-0



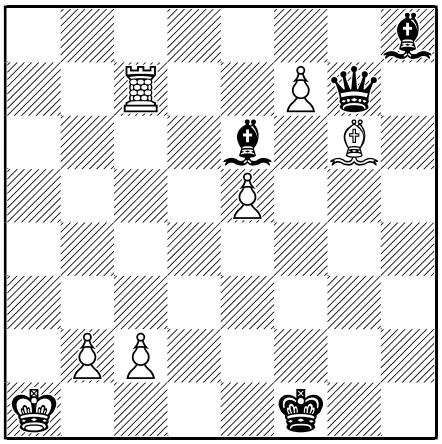
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, Draw

1. Qg1+ Kh4 2. Qh1+ Kg5 3. Qxf3 Rh6+ 4. Ka3 Bc6 5. Qf1 Rh1 6. Qb1 Rxb1 1/2-1/2



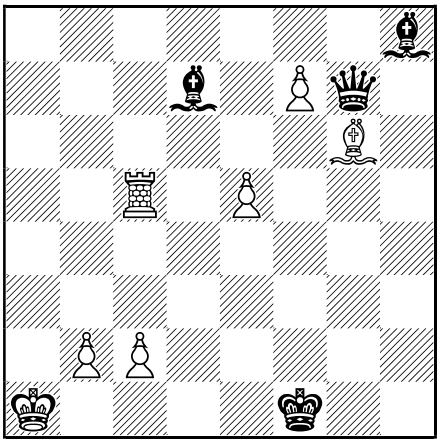
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, Draw

1. f8=Q+ Kg1 2. c3 (2. Qb4! {cook DG} Qe6+ 3. Qb3 Qxg6 4. Qg3+ Kf1 5. Qf4+ Ke1 (5... Kg2 6. Qd2+ Kh3 7. Qe3+ Kh4 8. Qf2+ Kg5 9. Qe3+) 6. Qg3+ Kd1 7. Qg1+ Kd2 8. Qg2+ Ke3 9. Qg1+) 2... Be6+ 3. Ka1! Qe1+ 4. Bb1 Qxc3 5. Qf1+! Kxf1 6. Bd3+! Ke1 (6... Qxd3) 7. bxc3 Kd2 8. Bc2! Kc1 (8... Kxc2) 9. Bb3 Bxb3 1/2-1/2



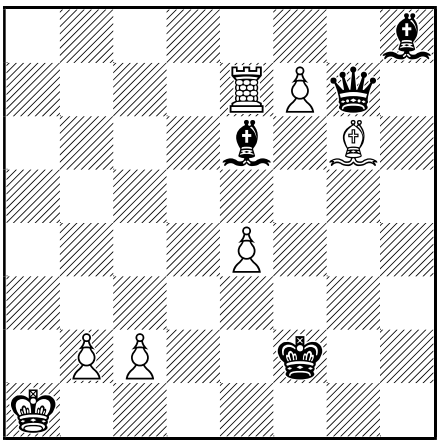
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, Draw

1. Re7 Qxe5 2. f8=Q+ Kg1 3. c3 Qe1+ 4. Bb1 Qxc3 5. Rg7+ Bxg7 6. Qf1+ Kxf1 7. Bd3+ Ke1 8. bxc3 Kd2 9. Bc2 Kc1 10. Bb3 Bxb3 1/2-1/2



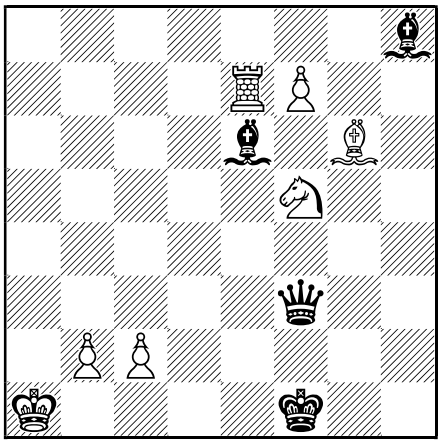
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, Draw

1. Rc7 (1. Rd5? Be6 2. Rd8 (2. Rd6 Bxf7 3. Rf6+ Qxf6 4. exf6 Bxg6) 2... Bxf7 3. Bxf7 Qxe5! 4. Bc4+ Ke1 5. c3 Qa5+) 1... Be6! (1... Qf8 2. Rxd7 Bxe5 3. Rd1+ Ke2 (3... Kf2 4. c3 Qg7 5. Bd3) 4. Bh5+ Ke3 5. c3 Qh6 6. Bg6 Ke2 7. Bc2) (1... Qh6 2. Rxd7 Bg7 3. Bd3+ Ke1 (3... Kg1 4. c3 Bxe5 5. Bc4 Qc1+ 6. Ka2 Bxc3 7. bxc3 Qc2+ 8. Ka3 Qxc3+ 9. Bb3) 4. c3 Kd2 5. Bb5+ Ke1 6. Bc4) 2. Re7 (2. c3? Qh6 3. Bb1 Bxe5 4. Re7 Bg7) 2... Qxe5! (2... Bd5 3. Re8 Bxf7 4. Bxf7 Qxf7 5. Rxh8) 3. f8=Q+ Kg1 4. c3 Qe1+ 5. Bb1 Qxc3! 6. Rg7+ Bxg7 7. Qf1+! Kxf1 8. Bd3+! Ke1 (8... Qxd3) 9. bxc3 Kd2! 10. Bc2! Kc1 (10... Kxc2) 11. Bb3! Bxb3 1/2-1/2



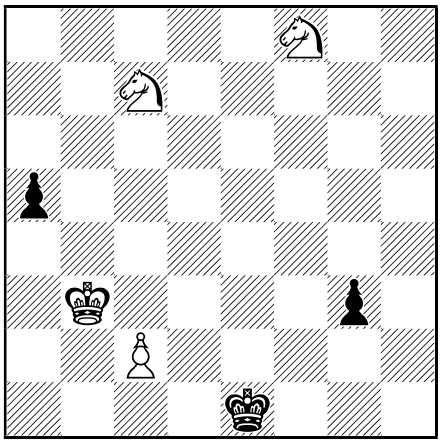
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, Draw

1. e5! Qxe5 2. f8=Q+ Kg1 3. c3 Qe1+ 4. Bb1 Qxc3! 5. Rg7+! Bxg7 6. Qf1+! Kxf1 7. Bd3+! Ke1! (7... Qxd3) 8. bxc3 Kd2! 9. Bc2! Kc1 (9... Kxc2) 10. Bb3! Bxb3 1/2-1/2



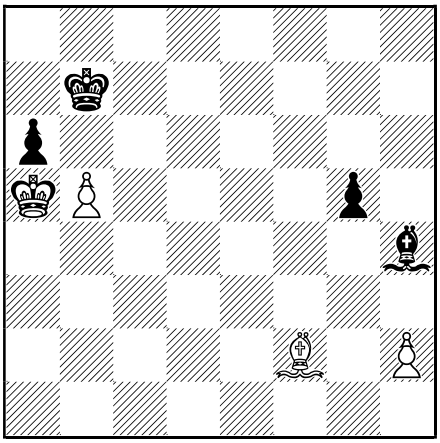
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1939, Draw

1. Ne3+ (1. Ng3+? Kf2 2. Ne4+ Kg1 3. Nc3 Qf1+ 4. Nb1 Qa6+) 1... Qxe3 2. f8=Q+ Kg1 3. c3 Qe1+ 4. Bb1 Qxc3 5. Rg7+ Bxg7 6. Qf1+ Kxf1 7. Bd3+ Ke1 8. bxc3 Kd2 9. Bc2 Kc1 10. Bb3 Bxb3 1/2-1/2



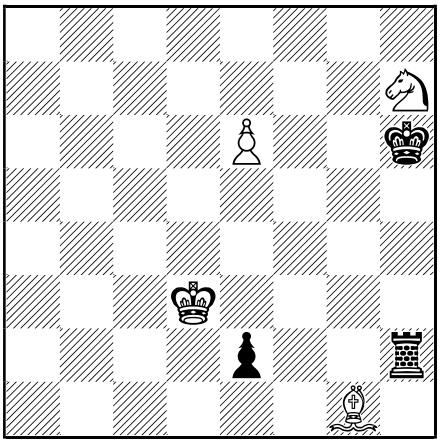
Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

1. Ng6 g2 (1... a4+! {cook VB} 2. Kc3 a3 3. Nf4 (3. Nd5 a2) 3... Kd1) 2. Nh4 g1=Q (2... g1=N 3. c4 Ne2 4. Ne6 Ng3 5. c5 Ne4 6. c6 Nd6 7. c7 Kd2 8. Ka4 Kd3 9. Nf5 Nc8 10. Kxa5 Ke4 11. Ned4) 3. Nf3+ Kd1! 4. Nxg1 a4+ 5. Kc3! a3 6. Nd5 a2 7. Ne3+ Kc1 8. Ne2+ Kb1 9. Kd2! a1=Q 10. Nc3+ Kb2 11. Nc4# 1-0



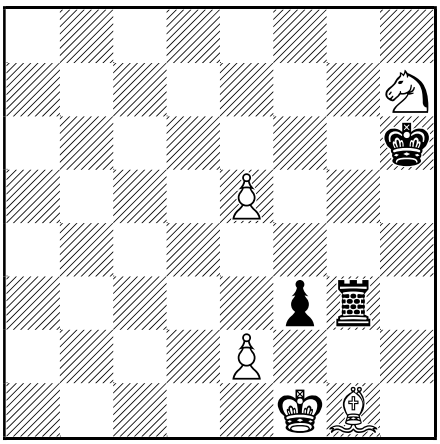
Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

1. bxa6+ Kc7 2. Bg3+ Kc6 3. a7 Kb7 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kb6! (5. Ka6? Bxg3 6. hxg3 g4 $1) 5... Bxg3 6. hxg3 Kb8 7. Kc6 Kc8 8. Kd6 Kd8 9. Ke6 g4 10. Kf5 1-0



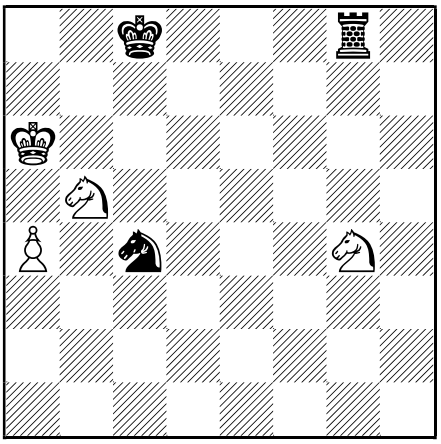
Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

1. Kd2 Rg2 (1... Rh5 2. Bh2 (2. Bd4? Rd5! (2... Kxh7? 3. e7 e1=Q+ 4. Kxe1 Rh6 5. Bf6 $1) 3. e7 Rxd4+ 4. Ke1 Re4) 2... Kg7 3. e7 Kf7 (3... Rd5+ 4. Kxe2 Kf7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Nf6+) 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Nf6+) 2. e7! Rxg1 3. Kxe2 Rg8 4. Nf8 Rg5 5. Ng6! (5. e8=Q? Re5+ 6. Qxe5) 1-0



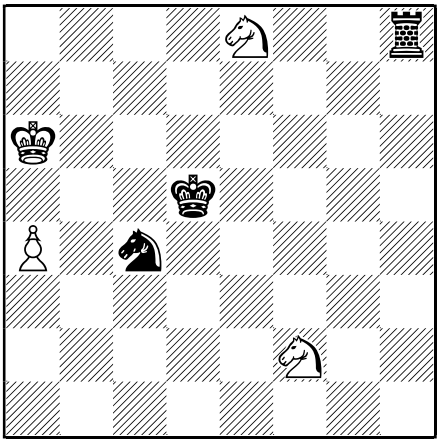
Liburkin M, 1939, White wins

1. Bf2 Rh3! (1... fxe2+ 2. Kxe2) 2. e6! Rh1+ 3. Bg1 fxe2+ 4. Kxe2 Rxg1 (4... Rh5 5. Bd4! (5. Nf8? Re5+ 6. Kd3 Kg7) 5... Kxh7 6. e7 Rh6! 7. Bf6! (7. e8=Q? Re6+ 8. Qxe6)) (4... Kg6! {cook} 5. Nf8+ Kg7 6. Bc5 Rh8 7. e7 Kf7) 5. e7 Rg8 6. Nf8 Rg5! 7. Ng6! (7. e8=Q? Re5+ 8. Qxe5) 1-0



Liburkin M, 1939, Draw

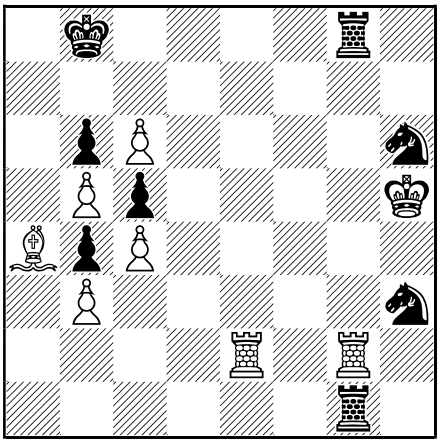
1. Na7+ (1. Nf2? Rg6+ 2. Ka7 Rg7+ 3. Ka6 Kb8! 4. Nd4 (4. Nc3 Rg5) 4... Rb7 5. Nc6+ (5. a5 Ne5) 5... Ka8 6. a5 Ne3! 7. Nd8 Rb2 8. Ne4 Nd5 9. Ne6 Rb7) 1... Kc7! 2. Nf2 (2. Nb5+? Kb8 $1) 2... Ra8! (2... Rg5! {cook}) 3. Ne4 (3. Nd1? Kb8 4. Kb5 Nd6+ 5. Kc6 Kxa7! 6. Kxd6 Rd8+) 3... Ne5 4. Nc3 Nc6 5. Ncb5+ Kb8 6. a5! Nxa7 7. Nc7! Kxc7 1/2-1/2



Liburkin M, 1939, Draw

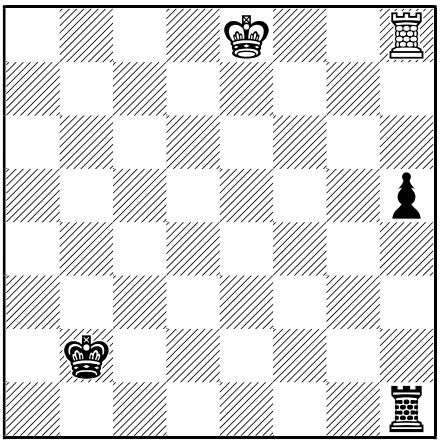
1. Nc7+ (1. Nf6+? Kc6 2. Ka7 Nb6) 1... Kc6 2. Nb5 Ra8+ 3. Na7+ Kc7 4. Ne4 Ne5 5. Nc3 Nc6 6. Ncb5+ Kb8 7. a5! Nxa7 8. Nc7! Kxc7 1/2-1/2

b3+ 1-0



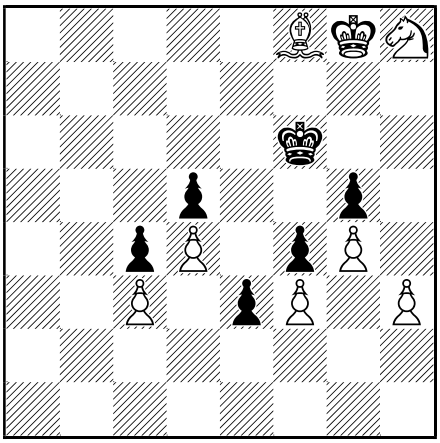
Liburkin M, 1939, Draw

1. c7+ Kxc7 (1... Kc8 2. Rxg8+! Nxg8 3. Kh4! Nf4 (3... Ng5 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxg8 Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Rxg8) (3... Rh1 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxg8 Nf2+ 6. Kg3 Rg1+ 7. Kh2 Rxg8) 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxg8 Rxg8) 2. Rxg1! Nxg1 3. Re1! Nf5 (3... Ng4 4. Rxg1 Nf6+ 5. Kh6! Rxg1) (3... Rh8 4. Rxg1 Nf7+ 5. Kg6 Rg8+ 6. Kh7 Rxg1) 4. Rxg1 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



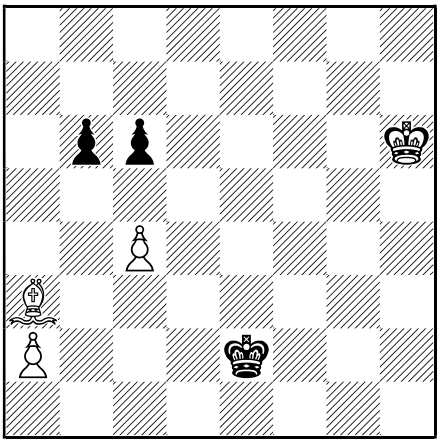
Wotawa A, 1939, Draw

1. Kf7! (1. Kd7 h4 2. Kc6 h3 3. Kb5 Kb3! 4. Rh7 Kc3 5. Kc5 Kd3 6. Kd5 Ke3 7. Ke5 Kf3 8. Kf5 (8. Rf7+! {cook HC}) 8... h2 9. Rh8 Rf1 10. Rxh2 Kg3+) 1... h4! 2. Kg6! (2. Rb8+! {cook HC}) 2... h3 3. Rh4! (3. Rb8+! {cook HC}) 3... h2 (3... Kc2 4. Kh5) 4. Kh5 Kc2 5. Rh3 Kd2 6. Kh4 Ke2 7. Kg3 1/2-1/2



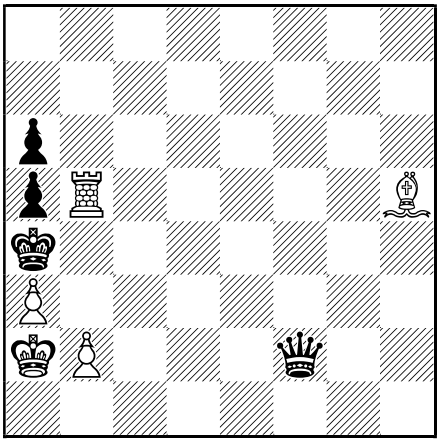
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. Ng6 Kxg6 (1... e2 2. Be7+ Ke6 (2... Kxg6 3. h4) 3. Nxf4+ gxf4 4. Bh4) 2. Be7 e2 3. h4 gxh4 4. Bxh4 1-0



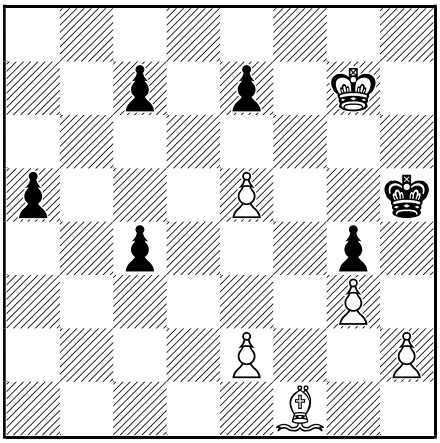
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. c5! bxc5 2. Bb2!! (2. Bc1? Kd3 3. a4 Kc4 4. Bd2 Kd5 5. a5 Kd6 6. Bf4+ Kd7 7. a6 Kc8 8. Kg5 c4) 2... Kd3 3. a4 Kc4 4. Bc3 Kd5 5. a5 Kd6 6. Be5+ Kd7 7. a6 Kc8 8. Kg5 c4 9. Kf4 1-0



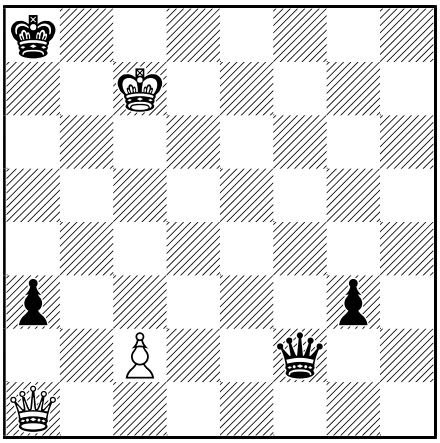
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. Be8! axb5 2. Bh5 Qd2 3. Bf7 Qc2 4. Be6! Qc4+ 5.



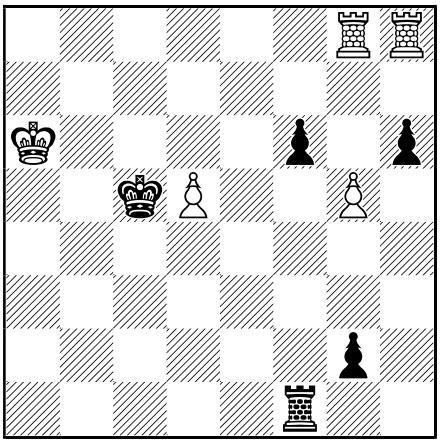
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. e3 c3 2. Be2 c2 3. h4 c1=Q 4. Bb5 c6 5. Bd3 1-0



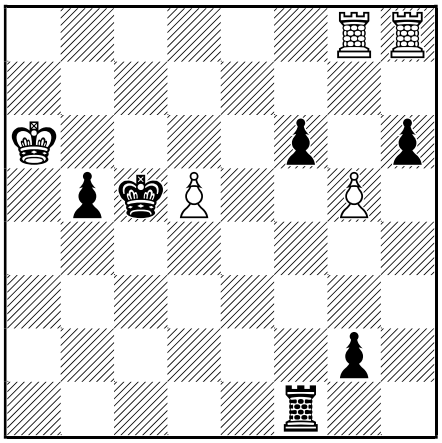
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. Qh1+ g2 2. Qh8+ Ka7 3. Qb8+ Ka6 4. Qb7+ Ka5 5. Qd5+ Ka6 6. Qc4+ Ka5 7. Qc3+ Ka4 8. Qb3+ Ka5 9. Qxa3+ Kb5 10. Qb3+ Ka5 11. Qa2+ Kb4 (11... Kb5 12. c4+) 12. c3+ 1-0



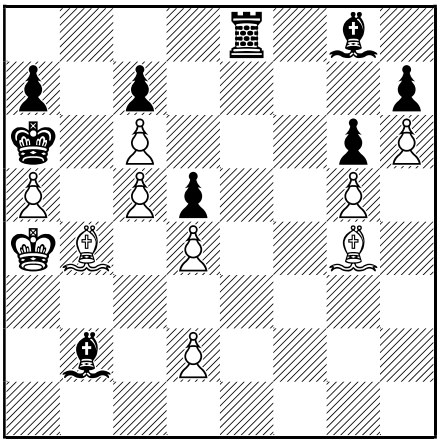
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. gxf6 (1. gxh6 Ra1+! (1... g1=Q? 2. Rxg1 Rxg1 3. Rc8+ Kxd5 4. h7) 2. Kb7 g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Rxg1 4. h7 Rh1 (4... Rg7+ 5. Ka6! Kd4 6. Kb6 f5 7. Kc6 f4 8. d6 f3 9. d7) 5. Rc8+ (5. d6! {cook AW} Kxd6 6. Rd8+ Ke5 7. h8=Q Rxh8 8. Rxh8 f5 9. Kc6 f4 10. Kc5 Ke4 (10... f3 11. Kc4) 11. Kc4 Ke3 12. Kc3 f3 13. Re8+) 5... Kxd5 6. h8=Q Rxh8 7. Rxh8 f5) 1... Rxf6+ 2. d6! (2. Ka5? Rf8) (2. Kb7 Rf7+ 3. Ka6 (3. Kc8! {cook AW} Rf8+ 4. Rxf8 g1=Q 5. Rf5) 3... Rf8) 2... Rxd6+ (2... Rf8 3. Kb7 g1=Q (3... Kxd6 4. Rxh6+) 4. Rxg1 Rxh8 5. Kc7) 3. Ka5 (3. Kb7? Rd8 $1) 3... Rd8 4. Rxd8 g1=Q 5. Rd1! Qg4 (5... h5 6. Rc8#) (5... Qxd1 6. Rc8+ Kd6 7. Rd8+) 6. Rc8+ Qxc8 7. Rc1+ 1-0



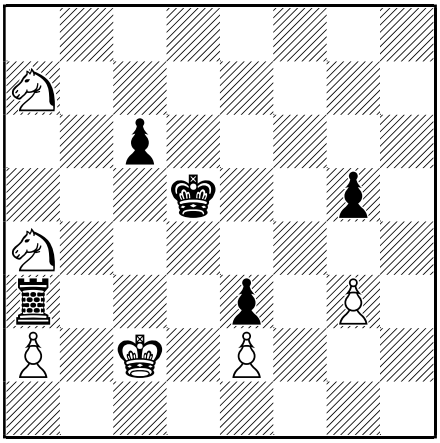
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. gxf6 (1. gxh6? Ra1+ 2. Kb7 g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Rxg1 4. h7 Rh1 5. Rc8+ (5. d6 Kxd6 6. Rd8+ Ke5 7. h8=Q Rxh8 8. Rxh8 f5 9. Kc6 f4 10. Kc5 (10. Kxb5 Kd4) 10... Ke4 11. Kb4 f3) 5... Kxd5 6. h8=Q Rxh8 7. Rxh8 f5) 1... Rxf6+ 2. d6 (2. Ka5? Rf8 $1) (2. Kb7? Rf7+) 2... Rxd6+ (2... Rf8 3. d7 g1=Q 4. Rxg1 Rxh8 5. Rc1+ Kd6 6. Rc8) 3. Ka5 Rd8 (3... Rd2 4. Rc8+ Kd4 5. Rhg8 Ke3 6. Rcf8 Rf2 (6... h5 7. Rg3+ Ke4 8. Rfg8 Kf4 (8... h4 9. Rh3) 9. Rh3 Rb2 10. Rxh5 Kf3 11. Rhg5 b4 12. Rg3+) 7. Re8+ Kf3 (7... Kd4 8. Kxb5 h5 9. Re6 h4 10. Rh6) 8. Rgf8+ Kg3 (8... Kg4 9. Rxf2 Kg3 10. Rxg2+) 9. Re3+ Kh4 (9... Kg4 10. Rg8+ Kf4 (10... Kh4 11. Rgg3 Re2 12. Rh3+ Kg4 13. Reg3+ Kf4 14. Rg8) 11. Rh3 Ra2+ 12. Kb4 (12. Kxb5? Re2 13. Rxh6 Re5+ 14. Kc6 Rg5 15. Rf6+ (15. Rh4+ Kf5) 15... Kg4) 12... Rb2+ 13. Kc3 Rf2 14. Rxh6 Rf3+ 15. Kb4 Rg3 16. Rf6+) (9... Rf3 10. Rfxf3+) (9... Kh2 10. Rxf2 Kh1 11. Rh3+) 10. Rg8 Rb2 11. Rgg3 b4 12. Rh3+ Kg4 13. Reg3+ Kf4 14. Rg8 b3 15. Ka4 Re2 (15... Rf2 16. Rxb3 Rf3 17. Rb4+) 16. Rxb3 h5 (16... Re4+ 17. Ka3 Re2 18. Rh3 Re3+ 19. Rxe3 Kxe3 20. Rxg2 Kf4 21. Rh2 Kg5 22. Kb3) 17. Rbg3 (17. Rh3? Re4+ 18. Kb3 (18. Kb5 Re5+ 19. Kc4 Rg5) 18... Re3+) 17... Re4+ (17... h4 18. R8g4+) 18. Kb5 Re2 19. Kc4 Ra2 20. Rh3 h4 21. Kb3! Re2 22. Rxh4+ Kf3 23. Rhg4) 4. Rxd8 g1=Q 5. Rd1 Qg4 (5... Qxd1 6. Rc8+ Kd6 7. Rd8+) 6. Rc8+ Qxc8 7. Rc1+ 1-0



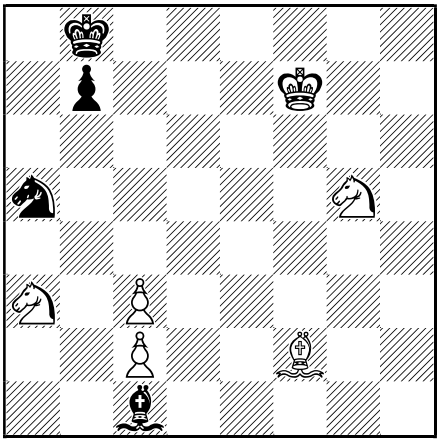
Wotawa A, 1939, White wins

1. Bc3 Bc1! (1... Bxc3 2. dxc3 Bf7 3. Bh3) 2. Ba1! Bxd2 3. Bb2 Bxg5 (3... Bxa5 4. Bc1 Bb6 5. Be3 Bxc5 6. Be2+ Kb6 7. dxc5+ Kxc6 8. Bb5+) 4. Bc3 Bxh6 5. Bh3 Rf8 6. Be1 Be3 7. Bf2 1-0



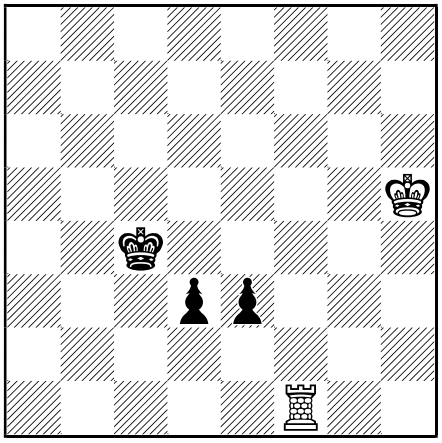
Zachodjakin G, 1939, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kc4 2. Nxc6 Rxc3+ 3. Kb2 g4 4. Na5+ Kd4 (4... Kb4 5. a3+ Rxa3 6. Nc6+ Ka4 7. Nd4) 5. Nb3+ Kc4 6. Nc5! Kd4 (6... Kb4 7. Na6+ Kc4 8. Nc7) 7. Ne6+ Kc4 8. Nc7 Kd4 (8... Kb4 9. Nd5+) 9. Nb5+ 1-0



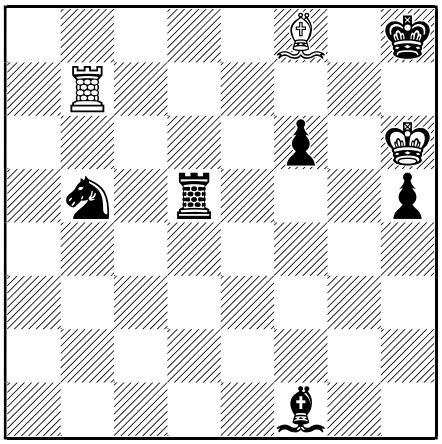
Prokop F, 1939, White wins

1. Bg3+ Ka7! (1... Ka8 2. Ne6 Bxa3 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Nb5+) (1... Kc8 2. Nb5 Bxg5 3. Ke8) 2. Nb5+ Kb6! 3. Nd4 Bxg5 4. Bf2 Ka6! (4... Kc5 5. Ne6+ Kc4 6. Nxg5 Kxc3 7. Be1+) 5. Ne6 Bd2 6. Nc7# 1-0



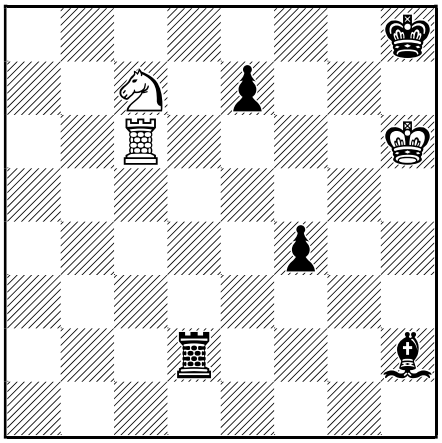
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Kg4 e2 (1... d2 {main} 2. Kf3 Kd3 3. Ra1 e2 4. Ra3+ Kc2 5. Ra2+ Kc1 6. Ra1+ Kb2 7. Kxe2) 2. Rc1+ Kd4 (2... Kb3 3. Kf3 d2 4. Rb1+ Kc2 5. Kxe2) (2... Kd5 3. Kf3 d2 4. Rc5+ Kxc5 5. Kxe2) 3. Kf3 d2 4. Rc4+! Kd3 5. Rd4+ Kxd4 6. Kxe2 Kc3 7. Kd1 Kd3 1/2-1/2



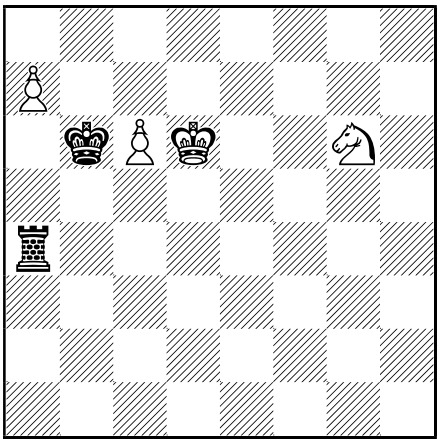
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Bd6 Rg5 (1... Kg8 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Rf7 Rg5 4. Be7) 2. Rb8+ Rg8 3. Bf8 1-0



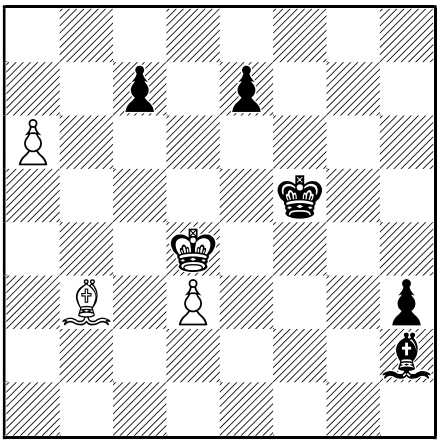
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Ne6 Rg2 (1... Kg8 {main} 2. Rc8+ Kf7 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Ne4+) 2. Rc8+ Rg8 3. Nf8 1-0



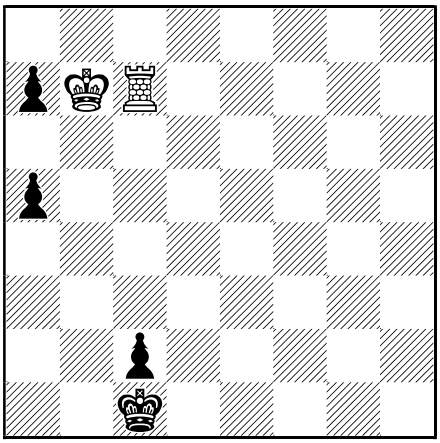
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. c7 Kb7 2. Ne7 Rc4 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Nc6 Kb7 5. Na5+ 1-0



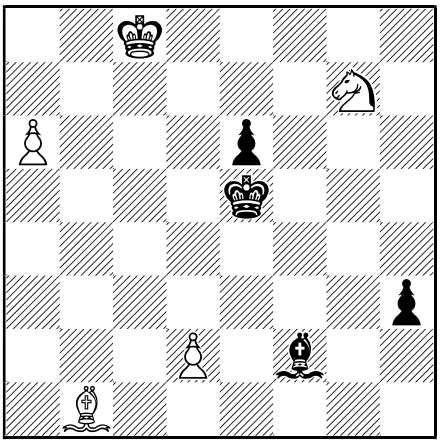
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Kc4! (1. Kc5? Bg1+ 2. d4 e5) (1. Kc3? Bg1 2. d4 e5) 1... Bg1 2. d4 h2 3. Bc2+ Kf4 4. Be4 Kxe4 5. a7 h1=Q 6. a8=Q+ 1-0



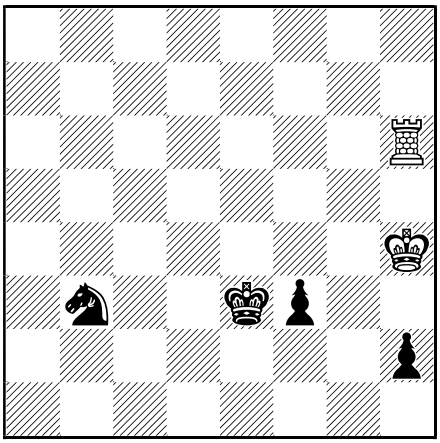
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Kb8 a4 (1... Kb2 2. Rb7+ Kc3 3. Rc7+ Kd3 4. Rd7+ Ke4 5. Rc7) 2. Rxa7 a3 3. Rxa3 Kb2 4. Ra7 c1=Q 5. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



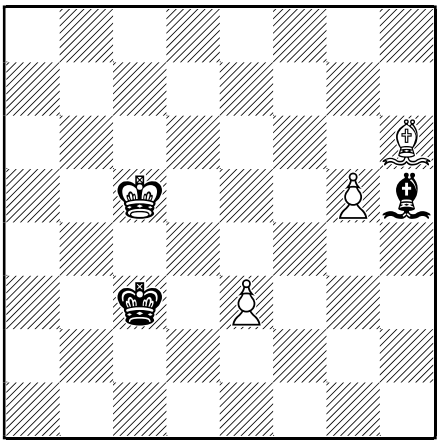
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Nh5 h2 2. Ng3 Bxg3 3. d4+ Kxd4 4. Be4 Kxe4 5. a7 h1=Q 6. a8=Q+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1939, Draw

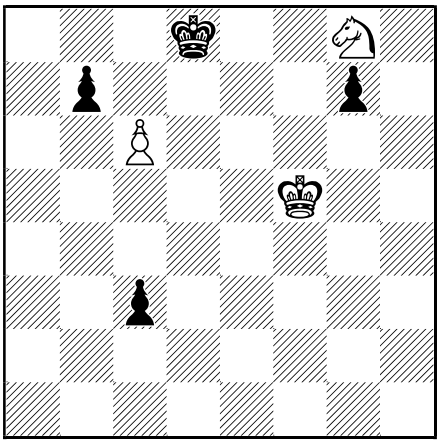
1. Kg3 f2 2. Kg2 Nd2 3. Rf6 f1=Q+ 4. Rxf1 Nxf1 5. Kh1 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1939, White wins

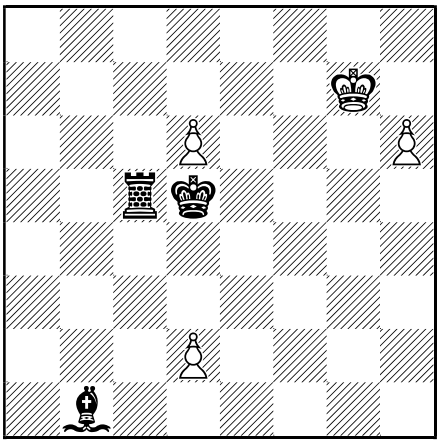
1. Kd6! (1. e4? Kd3 2. e5 (2. Kd5? Bf3) 2... Ke4 3. Kd6 Kf5 4. e6 Bd1 5. e7 Ba4 6. Kc7 Kg6 7. Kd8 Kf7) (1. Kd5? Kd3 2. Ke6 Kxe3 3. g6+ Kd4 4. g7 Bd1) 1... Kd3 2. Ke7 (2. Ke5? Kxe3 3. g6+ Kd3 4. g7 Bf7) 2... Kxe3

(2... Ke4 3. Kf6) 3. g6+ 1-0



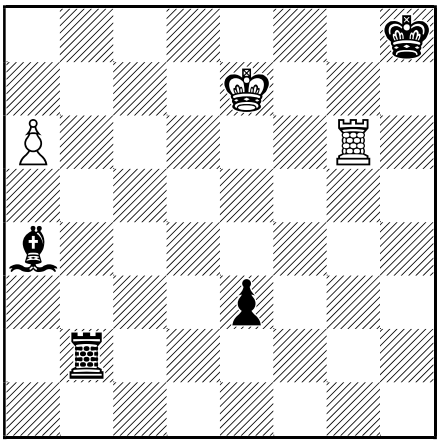
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Ne7 (1. cxb7? Kc7 2. Ne7 Kxb7) 1... c2 (1... b5 2. c7+ Kxc7 3. Nd5+) (1... Kxe7 2. cxb7) (1... Kc7 2. Nd5+) 2. cxb7 Kc7 3. Nc6 Kxb7 4. Na5+ 1/2-1/2



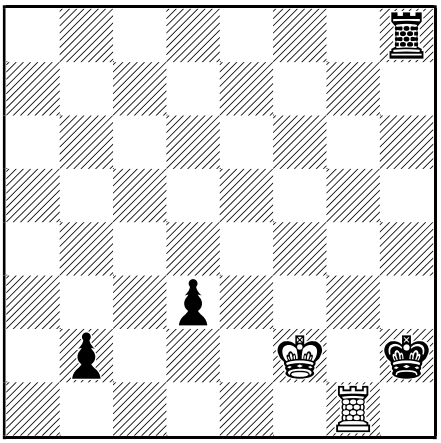
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. d3 (1. d7? Rc7) 1... Bxd3 (1... Kxd6 2. h7 Rc7+ 3. Kh6! (3. Kg8? Ba2+) 3... Rc8 4. Kg7) 2. h7 Bxh7 3. d7 Rc7 4. Kh8 Rxd7 1/2-1/2



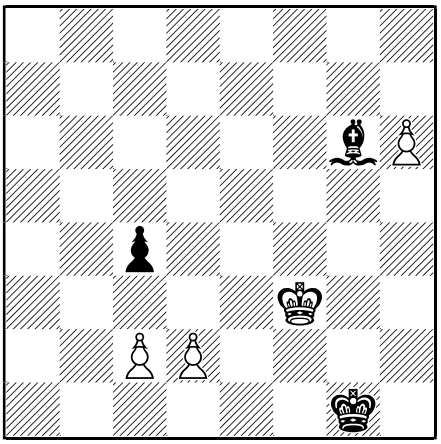
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. a7 Rb7+ 2. Kf8 Rxa7 3. Rg8+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Rxg7 1/2-1/2



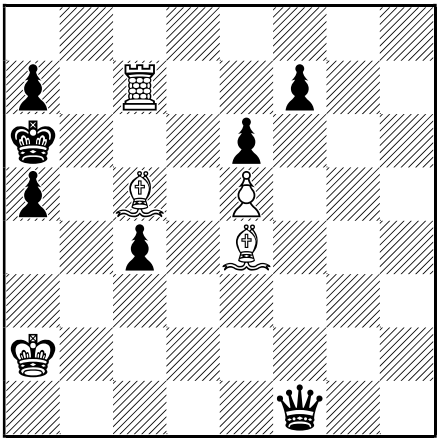
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Rb1 Rb8 (1... d2 2. Ke2 Rd8 3. Kd1) (1... Rg8 2. Ke3) 2. Ke3 Rb3 3. Kf3! 1/2-1/2



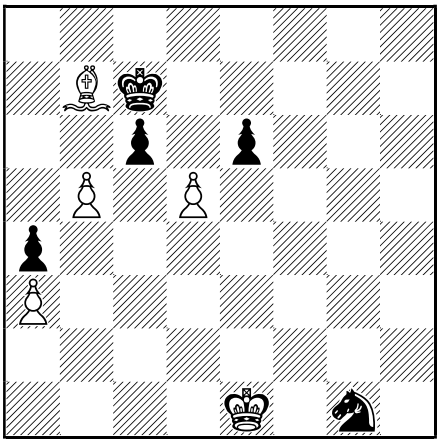
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Ke3 Bxc2 2. d4 cxd3 3. Kd2 1-0



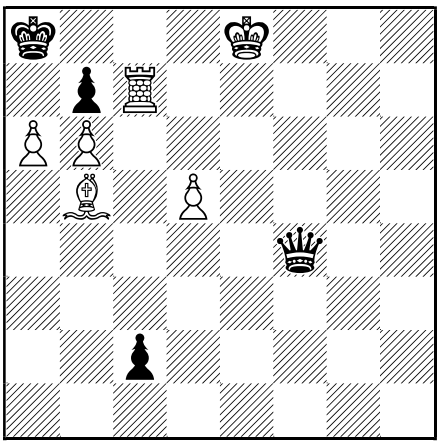
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kb5 2. Bc6+ Kxc5 3. Bg2+ Kb6 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Rb2! Qg1 6. Bb7# 1-0



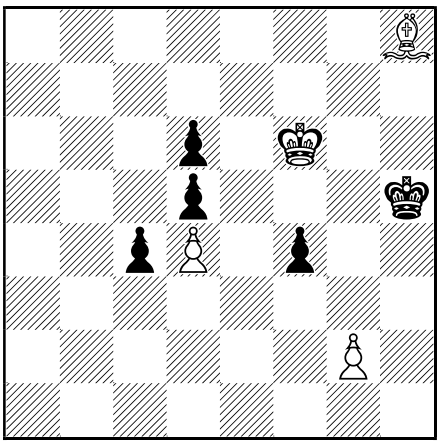
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. b6+! (1. dxc6? Nf3+ 2. Kd1 Nd4 3. Ba6 Kb6) 1... Kxb6 2. dxe6 Nf3+ (2... Kc7 {main} 3. Kf1! (3. e7? Kd7 4. Kf1 Kxe7) 3... Nh3 (3... Nf3 4. e7 Kd7 5. Bxc6+) 4. e7 Kd7 5. Bc8+) 3. Kd1! Kc7 4. e7 Kd7 5. Bxc6+ (5. e8=Q+ {or} Kxe8 6. Bxc6+) 1-0



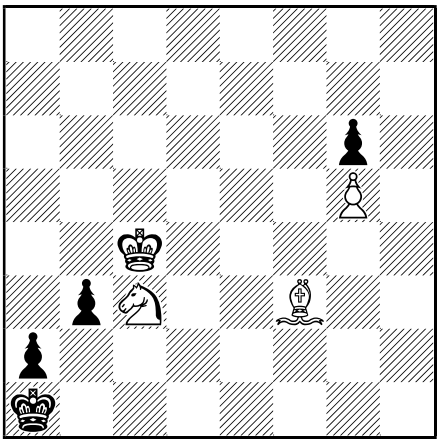
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Rc8+ (1. Bc6? bxc6 2. Rc8+ Qb8 3. Kd7 c1=Q) 1... Qb8 2. Kd7! (2. Kd8? c1=Q) 2... Qxc8+ (2... c1=Q 3. Rxc1) 3. Kxc8 c1=Q+ 4. Bc6 bxc6 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Kxa6 7. Qb7+ 1-0



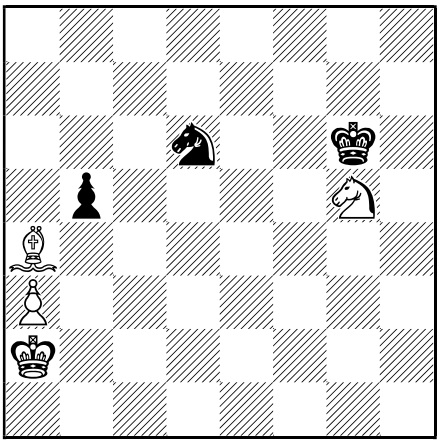
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Kf5 c3 2. Bf6 c2 3. Bg5! c1=Q 4. g4+ fxg3 5. Bxc1 g2 6. Be3 1-0



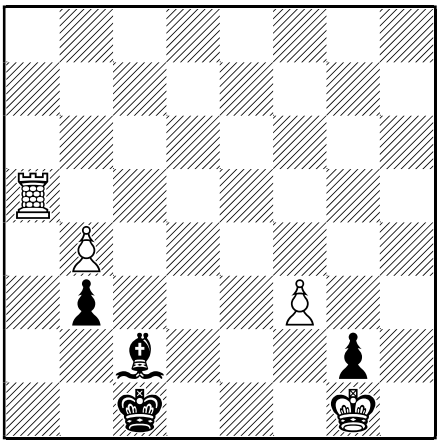
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Nxa2 bxa2 2. Kb3 Kb1 3. Be4+ Ka1 4. Bf5! gxf5 5. Kc2! f4 6. g6 f3 7. g7 f2 8. g8=Q f1=Q 9. Qg7+ 1-0



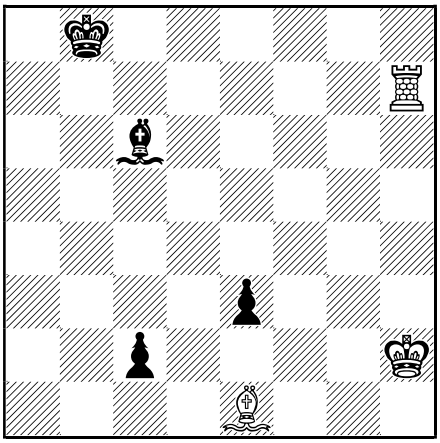
Prokes L, 1939, White wins

1. Ne4 Nxe4 2. Bc2 Kf5 3. Kb3 Ke5 4. Bxe4 Kxe4 5. Kb4 Kd5 6. Kxb5 1-0



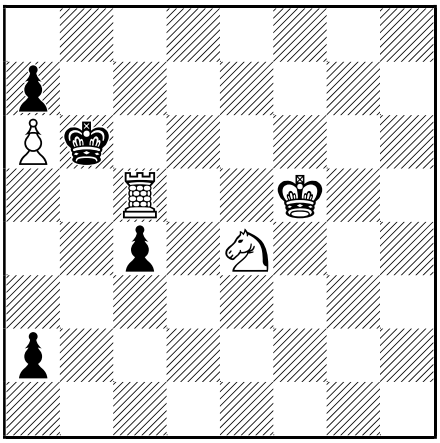
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kd2 2. Kh2! (2. Kxg2? b2 3. Rf1 Bd1 4. Rf2+ Be2) 2... b2 (2... Bd1 3. Rb1) 3. Rg1 Bd1 4. Rxg2+ Be2 5. Rg1 1/2-1/2



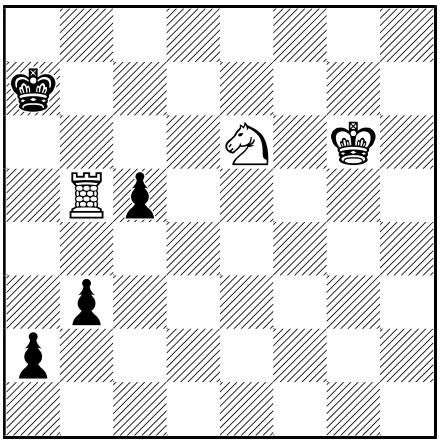
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Bg3+ Ka8 2. Bf4 c1=Q 3. Ra7+ Kxa7 4. Bxe3+ Qxe3 1/2-1/2



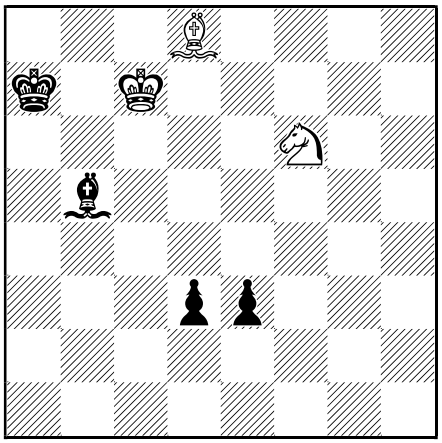
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kxa6 2. Rb3! a1=Q 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Nb7+ Ka4 5. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



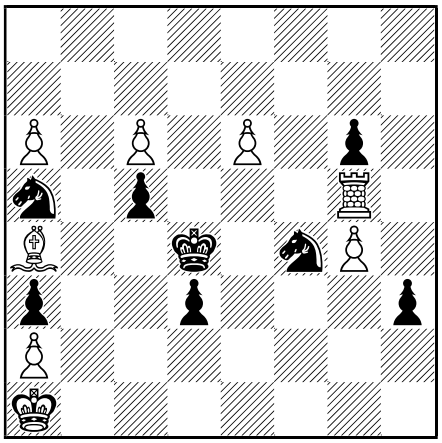
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kxb7 (1... Ka8 2. Rxb3 a1=Q 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Ra3+ Qxa3 5. Nb5+) 2. Nxc5+ Kc6 3. Nxb3 Kb5 4. Kf5 Kb4 5. Na1 Kc3 6. Ke4 Kb2 7. Kd3 Kxa1 8. Kc2 1/2-1/2



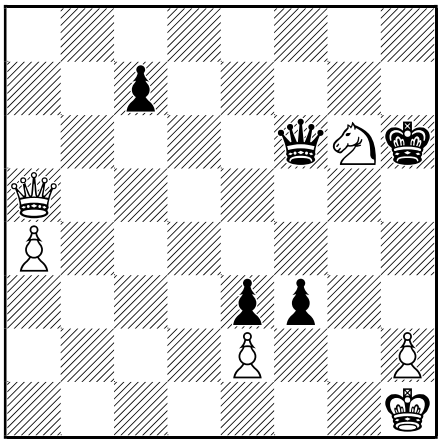
Prokes L, 1939, Draw

1. Nd7 d2 (1... e2 2. Bh4 d2 3. Bf2+ Ka6 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Nb3+) (1... Bxd7 2. Bg5 e2 (2... d2 3. Bxe3+) 3. Bd2) 2. Bg5 d1=Q 3. Bxe3+ Ka6 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Bd2+ Qxd2 6. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



Simkovitch F, 1939, White wins

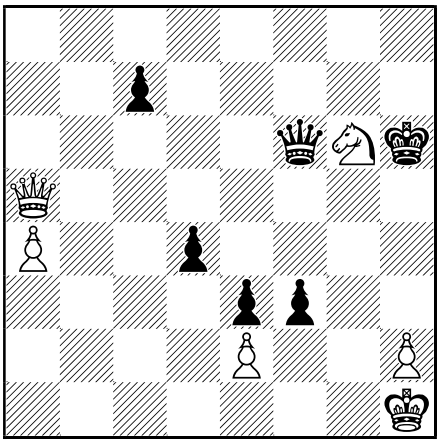
1. Re5! Ng2 (1... Kxe5 2. e7) (1... Nxe6 2. Rxe6 d2 3. Rxg6) (1... Ne2 2. Re3) (1... d2 2. Re4+ Kd5 (2... Kc3 3. Re3+) 3. Rxf4) 2. Rxc5! d2 3. Rc3! Ne3 4. Rxe3! 1-0



Simkovitch F, 1939, White wins

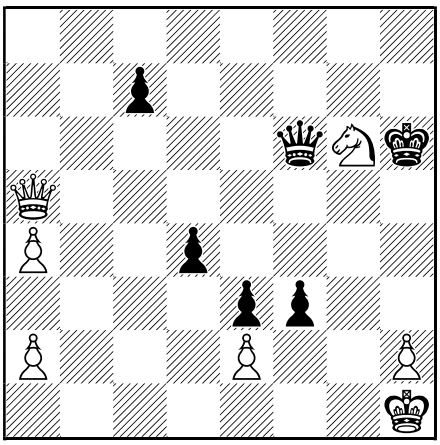
1. Ne5 f2! 2. Ng4+ Kg6! (2... Kg7 3. Qxc7+ Kg6 4.

Qh7+ Kg5 5. Qh5+ Kf4 6. Nxf2 Qc6+ (6... exf2 7. Qf3+ Ke5 8. Qxf6+ Kxf6 9. Kg2) 7. Kg1 exf2+ 8. Kxf2 Qxa4) 3. Qh5+! Kg7 4. Qh7+! Kf8 5. Qg8+! Ke7 6. Qe8+! (6. Nxf6! {cook } f1=Q+ 7. Qg1 Qxf6 8. Qxe3+) 6... Kd6 7. Qd7+! Kc5 8. Qb5+ (8. Qxc7+? Kb4) 8... Kd6 (8... Kd4 9. Qb2+) 9. Qd5+! Ke7 10. Qd7+! Kf8 11. Qe8+! Kg7 12. Qg8+! Kxg8 13. Nxf6+ Kf7 14. Kg2 1-0



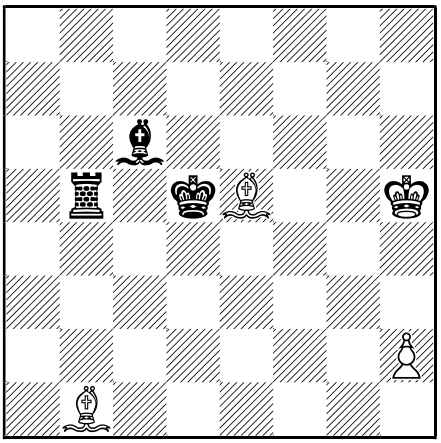
Simkovitch F, 1939, White wins

1. Ne5 f2 2. Ng4+ Kg6 (2... Kg7 3. Qxc7+ Kg6 4. Qh7+ Kg5 5. Qh5+ Kf4 6. Nxf2 Qc6+ (6... exf2 7. Qf3+ Ke5 8. Qxf6+ Kxf6 9. Kg2) 7. Kg1 exf2+ 8. Kxf2) 3. Qh5+ Kg7 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qg8+ Ke7 6. Qe8+ Kd6 7. Qd7+ Kc5 8. Qb5+ (8. Qxc7+? Kb4) 8... Kd6 9. Qd5+ Ke7 10. Qd7+ Kf8 11. Qe8+ Kg7 12. Qg8+ Kxg8 13. Nxf6+ Kf7 14. Kg2 1-0



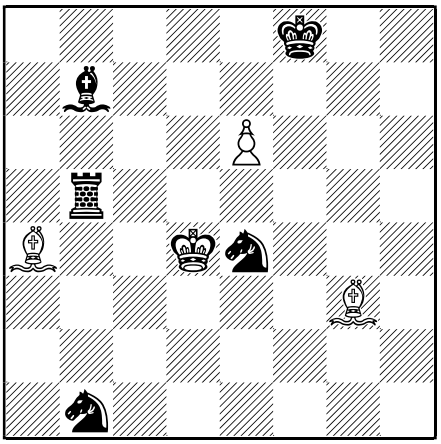
Simkovitch F, 1939, White wins

1. Ne5 f2 2. Ng4+ Kg6 (2... Kg7 3. Qxc7+ Kg6 4. Qh7+ Kg5 5. Qh5+ Kf4 6. Nxf2 Qc6+ 7. Kg1 exf2+ 8. Kxf2 Qxa4 9. a3) 3. Qh5+ Kg7 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qg8+ Ke7 6. Qe8+ Kd6 7. Qd7+ Kc5 8. Qb5+ Kd6 9. Qd5+ Ke7 10. Qd7+ Kf8 11. Qe8+ Kg7 12. Qg8+ Kxg8 13. Nxf6+ Kf7 14. Kg2 1-0



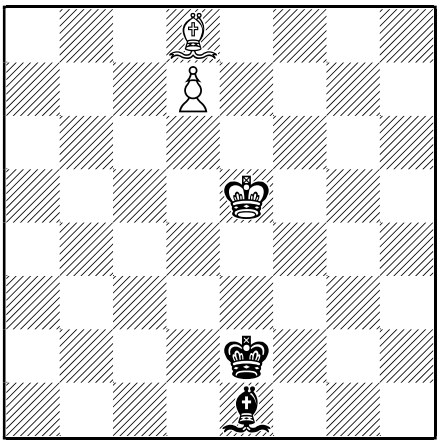
Simkovitch F, 1939, Draw

1. Bd3 Rb3 2. Bc2 Rh3+ 3. Kg4 Bd7+ 4. Kg5 Kxe5 5. Bf5 Bxf5 1/2-1/2



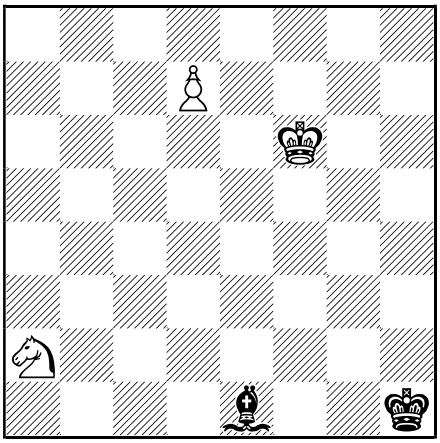
Simkovitch F, 1939, Draw

1. e7+ Kxe7 2. Bh4+ Rg5! 3. Bc2 Nbd2 4. Ke3 Kf6 5. Kf4 Bc6 (5... Kg6 6. Bxg5) 6. Bd3 1/2-1/2



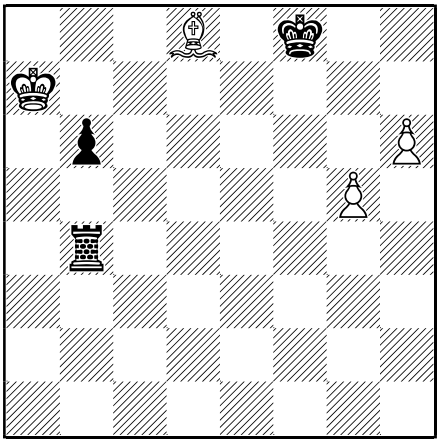
Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

1. Ke4 Bg3 (1... Kf1 2. Kd5 Ke2 3. Kc6 Kd3 4. Kb6 Bf2+ 5. Kb7) 2. Kd5 Kd3 3. Kc6 1-0



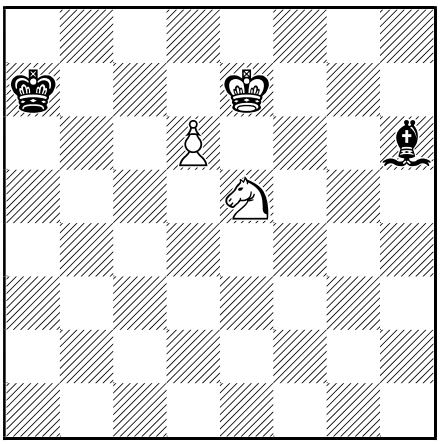
Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

1. Nb4 Bg3 (1... Bf2 2. Nd3 Bb6 3. Nc5 Kg2 4. Nb7 Kf3 5. Ke5 Kg4 6. Kd5 Kf5 7. Kc6 Ke6 8. Nc5+) 2. Nd3! Kh2 3. Nf4! Bh4+ 4. Kf5 Be7 5. Ne6 Kg3 6. Kg6 Kg4 7. Kf7 Bh4 8. Ke8 Kf5 9. Nd4+ 1-0



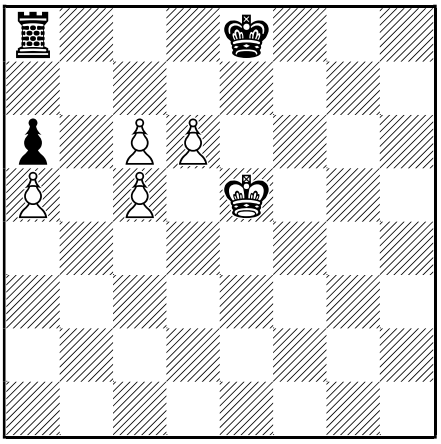
Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

1. g6 Rf4 (1... Rd4 2. Be7+! Kg8 3. h7+ Kg7 4. Bf6+) 2. Bg5 (2. Be7+? Kg8 3. h7+ Kg7 4. Bg5 Rf8) 2... Rf1 3. h7 Kg7 (3... Rh1 4. Bf6) 4. Bh6+ Kh8 5. Bd2 Rf3 6. Bc1 Rb3 (6... Rf2 7. Be3 Ra2+ 8. Kb7 Ra4 9. Bg5) 7. Ka6! Rb1 8. Bd2 Rb3 9. Bf4 1-0



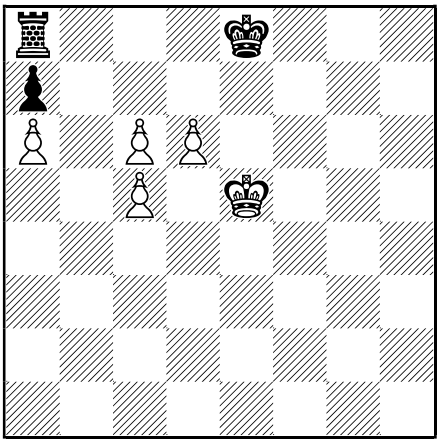
Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

1. d7! Be3! (1... Bg5+ 2. Ke8 Kb7 3. Ng6 Kc7 4. Ne7) 2. Nc4! Bf4! 3. Nd6! Bd2! 4. Nb5+! Kb7! 5. Nc3! Kc6 6. Ke8! Bg5 7. Ne4 Bh4 8. Ng3! Kd5 (8... Kd6 9. Nf5+) 9. Nf5 Bg5 10. Ne7+ 1-0



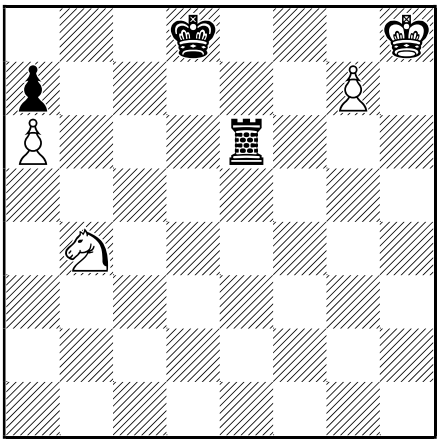
Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. Ke6? O-O-O $1) 1... O-O-O (1... Ra7 2. c7 Kd7 3. c6+ Kc8 4. Ke6) 2. Kg7! Re8 (2... Kb8 {main} 3. c7+) 3. d7+ 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

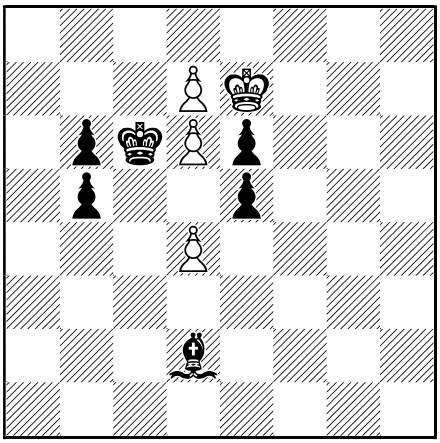
1. Ke6! (1. Kf6? Rc8! 2. d7+ Kd8 3. dxc8=Q+ Kxc8) 1... Rc8 (1... Rb8 2. c7) 2. c7 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

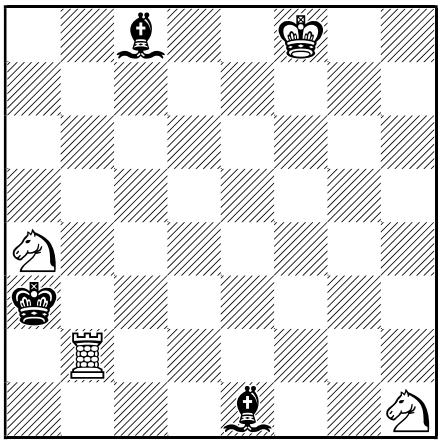
1. Kh7 Re8 2. Nd5 Kc8 3. Kg6 Rd8 4. Kf7 Kb8 5. Nf6

Kc8 6. Ke7 1-0



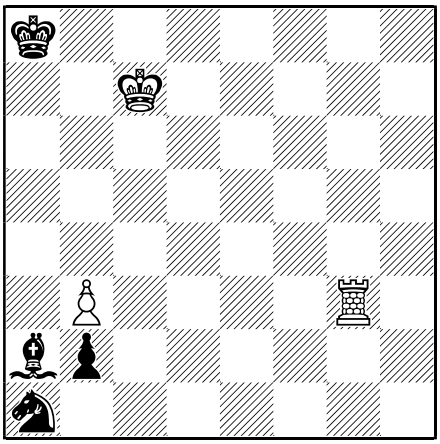
Halberstadt V, 1939, White wins

1. d5+ exd5 2. d8=N+ Kc5 3. Ne6+ Kc6 4. d7 Be1 5. d8=N# 1-0



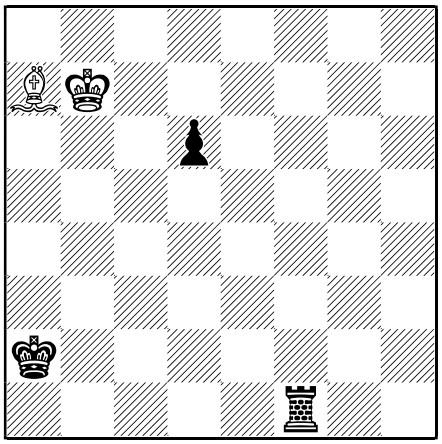
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Rb8 Bf5! 2. Nc5 Bb4 3. Kf7 Bxc5 4. Rb5 Be4 5. Ng3 Bd5+ 6. Kg6 Bf2 7. Rxd5 Bxg3 8. Rd3+ 1-0



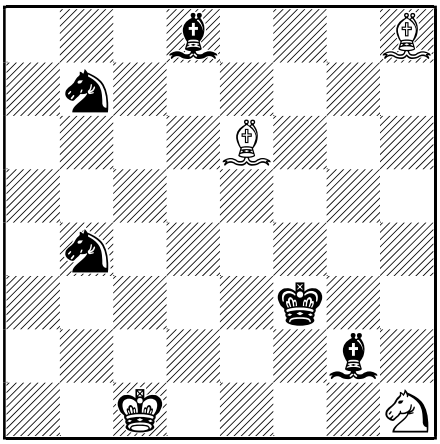
Duras O, 1939, White wins

1. Rg4 (1. b4! {cook}) (1. Kb6! {cook}) (1. Rg5! {cook}) 1... Bxb3 2. Rg5 Bd5 3. Rxd5 Nb3 4. Kb6 1-0



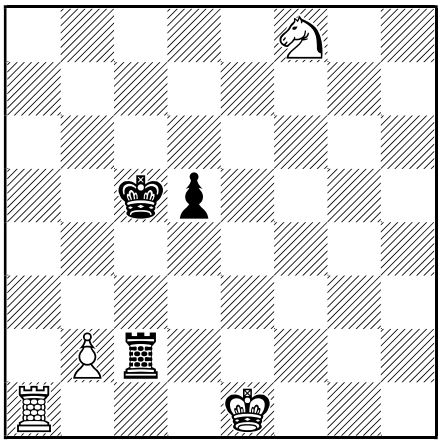
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. Kc6 Rd1 2. Bb8 d5 3. Kc5 d4! (3... Kb3 4. Be5) 4. Kc4 (4. Be5? d3 5. Kc4 d2 6. Kd3 Re1) 4... d3 5. Kc3 Rb1 (5... Kb1 6. Bf4) 6. Be5! (6. Bf4? Rb3+ 7. Kd2 Ka3! 8. Be5 Kb4 $1) 6... Rb3+ 7. Kd2 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1939, Draw

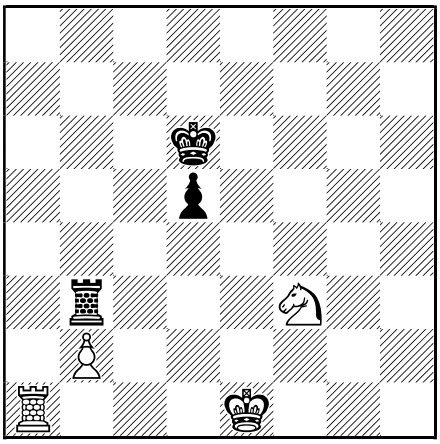
1. Bc3 Nc5 2. Bg4+ Kxg4 3. Nf2+ Kf3 4. Bxb4 Na6 (4... Be7! {cook HG} 5. Bxc5 Bxc5) 5. Nd3 Ke3 (5... Nxb4! {cook JU}) 6. Ne1 Nxb4 7. Nxg2+ Kf2 8. Nf4 Bg5 9. Kd1 Bxf4 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1939, White wins

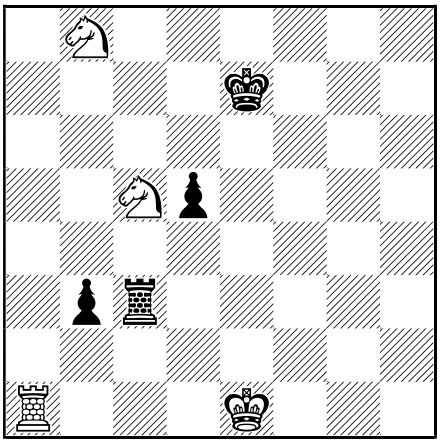
1. Nd7+! (1. Ne6+? Kc4! 2. b3+ Kc3! 3. Ra8 Rc1+ 4. Ke2 Kxb3) (1. Rb1? Kc4 2. Ne6 Rh2 3. Kd1 Rh1+ 4. Kc2 Rh2+ 5. Kc1 Rh1+) 1... Kd6 (1... Kd4 2. Nb6 Rxb2

3. O-O-O+ Kc3 4. Na4+ $1) (1... Kb4 2. Ne5 Rxb2 3. Nd3+) (1... Kb5 2. Ra8 Rxb2 3. Rb8+) (1... Kc4 2. Ne5+ Kb3 3. Nd3 Rh2 4. O-O-O) 2. Nb6 Rxb2 (2... Kc5 {main} 3. Ra6! (3. Na4+? Kb4 4. Kd1 Rh2 5. Ra2 d4 6. Kc1 Kb5 7. Ra3 Rg2 8. Kb1 Rh2 9. Ka2 Rg2 10. Kb3 Rg3+ 11. Ka2 Rg2) 3... Kb5 (3... Rxb2 {main} 4. Na4+ Kb5 5. Rb6+ Kxa4 6. Rxb2) 4. Nxd5 Kxa6 (4... Rxb2 {main} 5. Rb6+) (4... Rc5 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. b4+) (4... Rc1+ 5. Kd2 Rb1 6. Nc3+) (4... Kc5 5. Rc6+ Kxc6 6. Nb4+) 5. Nb4+ Kb5 6. Nxc2) 3. Nc4+ dxc4 4. O-O-O+ 1-0



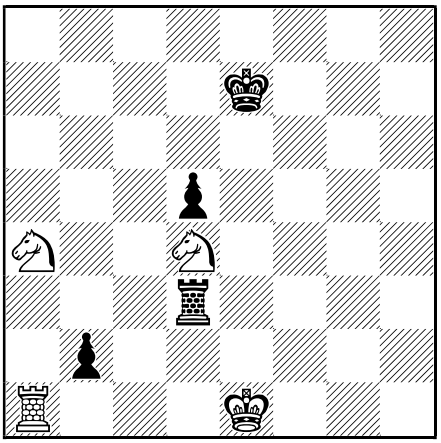
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Nd2! Rxb2 2. Nc4+! dxc4 3. O-O-O+ 1-0



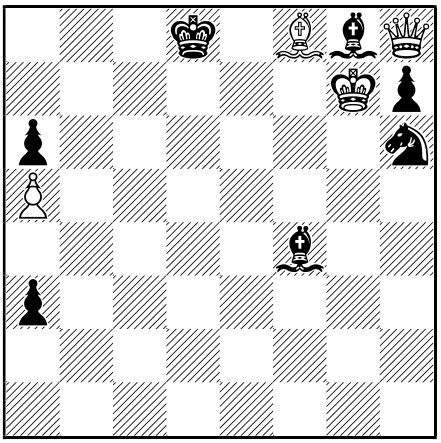
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Na4 b2! 2. Nxb2 Rb3 3. Nc6+ Kd6 4. Na5 Rxb2 5. Nc4+ dxc4 6. O-O-O+! 1-0



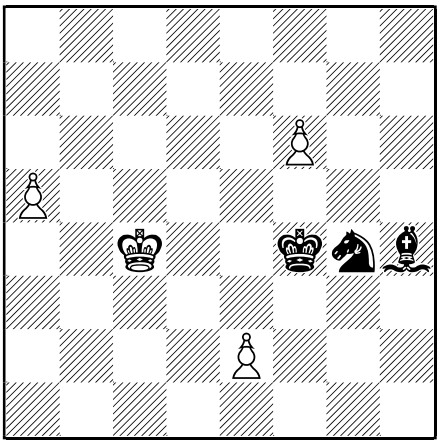
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Nc6+ (1. Nf5+? Kf6 2. Nxb2 Rb3) 1... Kd6 (1... Kd7 2. Nxb2 Rb3 3. Ne5+ Ke6 4. Ned3) 2. Nxb2 Rb3 (2... Rh3 3. Ra6) 3. Na5 Rxb2 4. Nc4+ dxc4 5. O-O-O+ 1-0



Fritz J, 1939, Draw

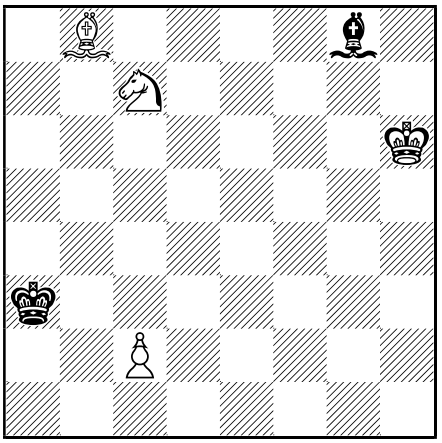
1. Bd6 a2 2. Bxf4 a1=Q+ (2... a1=B+ 3. Be5! Bxe5+ 4. Kf8 Bxh8) 3. Kxh6 Qxh8 4. Be5 Qxe5 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1939, White wins

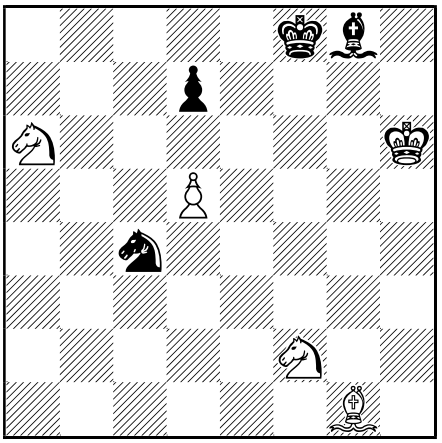
1. f7! (1. e3+? Nxe3+ 2. Kd3 Bxf6 3. a6 Nd5 4. a7 Nb6) 1... Ne5+! (1... Be7 2. a6 Ne5+ (2... Ne3+ 3. Kb5 Nd5 4. Kc6 Nb4+ 5. Kd7 Nxa6 6. Kxe7) 3. Kd5 Kf5 (3... Nd7 4. Ke6) 4. a7 Nd7 5. Kc6 Ne5+ 6. Kb7) 2. Kd5! (2.

Kb5? Nxf7 3. e3+ Kxe3 4. a6 Nd6+ 5. Kc6 Nc8 6. Kb7 Bf2 7. Kxc8 Ke2) (2. Kc5? Nxf7 3. e3+ Kxe3 4. a6 Bf2) (2. Kc3? Nxf7 3. e3+ Kxe3 4. a6 Bf6+ 5. Kc4 Bd4) (2. Kb3? Be7! 3. a6 Nc6 4. Kc4 Ke5 5. Kb5 Na7+ 6. Kb6 Ke6! 7. Kxa7 Bc5+ 8. Kb7 Kxf7) (2. Kb4? Nxf7! 3. e3+ Kxe3 4. a6 Be7+ 5. Kb5 Nd6+ 6. Kc6 Nc8 7. Kd7 Bc5) 2... Nxf7 3. e3+ Kxe3 4. a6! Nd6! 5. Kxd6! (5. a7? Nb5 6. a8=Q Nc7+) 5... Bg3+ 6. Kc6 Bb8 7. Kb7 1-0



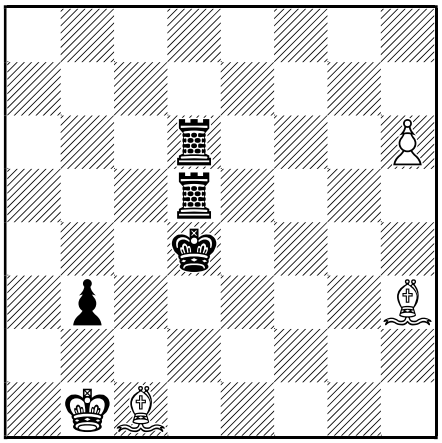
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Kg7!! Ba2 2. c3!! Kb2 3. Nb5! Bc4 4. Be5!! Bxb5 5. c4+ 1-0



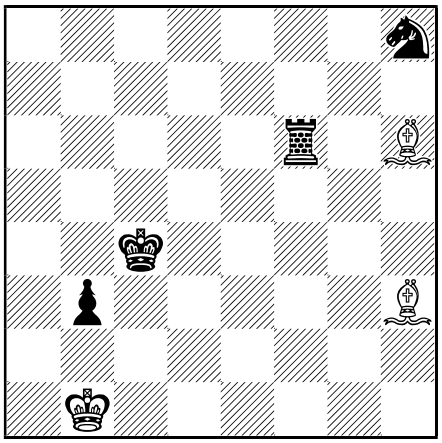
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Nc7 Ne3 2. Nh3 Nxd5 3. Bc5+ d6! 4. Bxd6+ Kf7 5. Nxd5 Ke6 6. Bb8 Kxd5 7. Kg7 Be6 8. Nf4+ 1-0



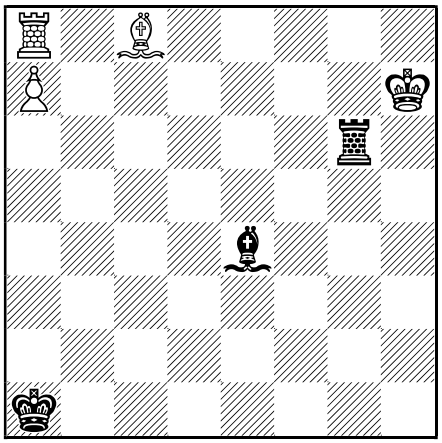
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. h7 Rh5 2. h8=Q+ Rxh8 3. Bb2+ Kc4 (3... Kc5! {cook} 4. Bxh8 Rh6 5. Kb2 Rxh3) 4. Bxh8 Rh6 5. Bf1+ Kb4 6. Ba1! Rh1 7. Kb2 Rxf1 (7... Rh2+ 8. Kc1 Ka3 9. Kd1) 1/2-1/2



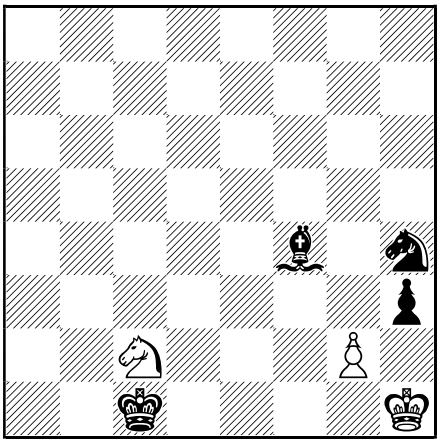
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. Bg7 Rg6 2. Bxh8 Rh6 3. Bf1+ Kb4 4. Ba1! Rh1 5. Kb2 Rxf1 1/2-1/2



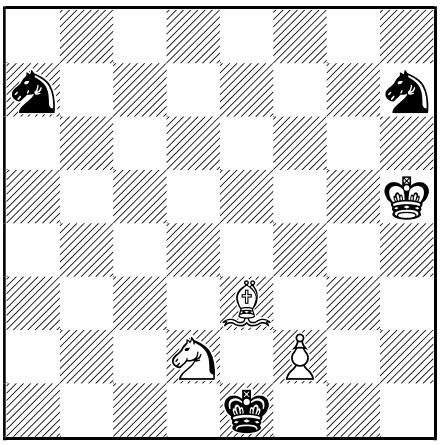
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Bb7! Bxb7 (1... Rc6+ 2. Kg8! Bd5+ 3. Kh8! Rh6+ 4. Kg7 Bxb7 5. Rb8) 2. Rb8 Rb6 3. Kh8! Rh6+ 4. Kg7! Rb6 5. Kf8! Rf6+ 6. Ke7! Rb6 7. Kd8! Rd6+ 8. Kc7 1-0



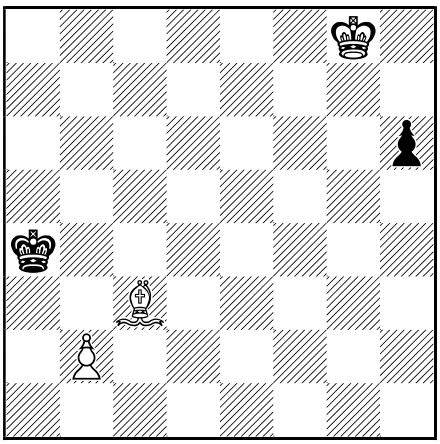
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. g3! (1. Ne1? Bg3! 2. Nf3 Nxg2) 1... Bxg3! (1... Kxc2 2. gxh4) (1... Ng6 2. gxf4! Kxc2 3. f5 $1) 2. Nd4! Bb8! (2... Kb2 3. Nf3! Ng6 4. Ng5 h2 (4... Nf4 5. Nxh3 Nxh3 6. Kg2) 5. Nf3) 3. Nf3! Ng6 (3... Nxf3) 4. Ng1! Nf4! (4... h2 5. Nf3) 5. Ne2+ Nxe2 1/2-1/2



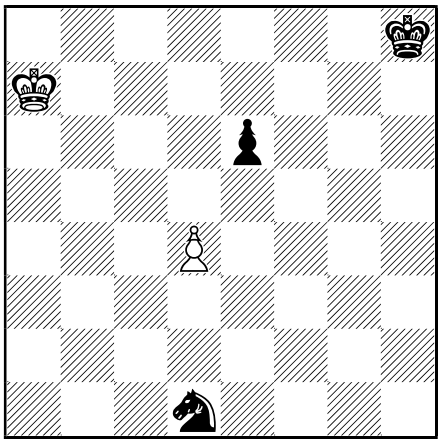
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Kg6 (1. Nf3+! {cook} Ke2 2. Ng1+ Kf1 3. Bxa7 Kxg1 4. Kg6 Nf8+ 5. Kf7 Nd7 6. Ke7 Nb8 7. f4+) 1... Nf8+ 2. Kf7 Nd7 3. Nf3+ Ke2 4. Ng1+ Kf1 5. Bxa7 Kxg1 6. Ke7 Ne5 7. f4+ 1-0



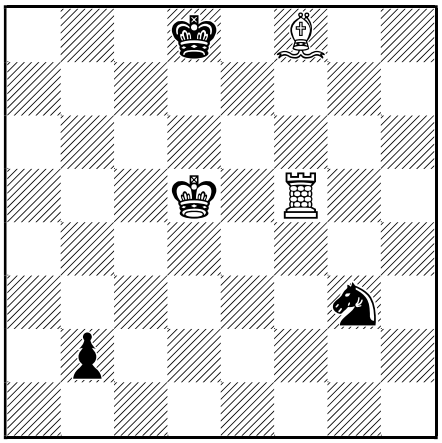
Fritz J, 1939, White wins

1. Kf7 h5 2. Ke6 h4 3. Kd5 h3 4. Kc4 h2 5. Bb4 h1=Q 6. b3# 1-0



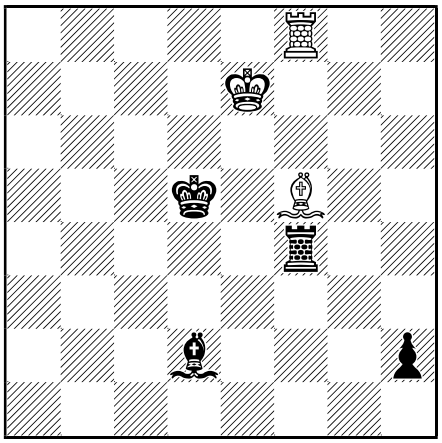
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. d5!! exd5 2. Kb6 d4 3. Kc5 d3 4. Kd4 d2 5. Kd3 1/2-1/2



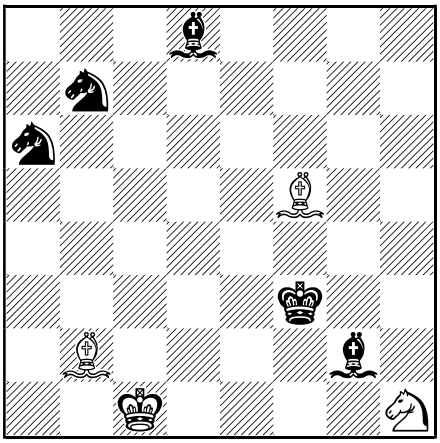
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. Be7+ Kxe7 (1... Ke8 2. Rf8+ Kxe7 3. Rb8) (1... Kd7 2. Rf7 b1=Q 3. Bd6+) (1... Kc8 2. Rf8+ Kb7 3. Bd6) 2. Re5+ Kd7 3. Re1 Ne2 4. Rb1 Nc3+ 5. Kc4 Nxb1 6. Kb3 1/2-1/2



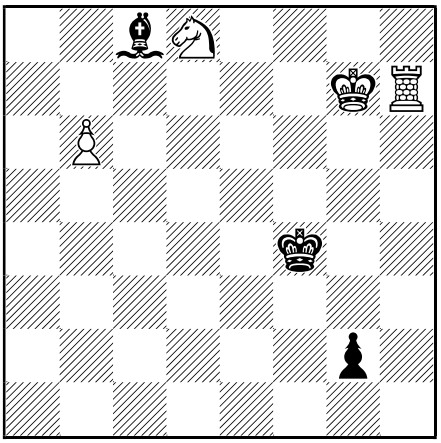
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. Rh8! Rh4! 2. Rxh4! Bg5+ 3. Ke8! Bxh4 4. Bc8! Kc6 5. Bg4! h1=Q 6. Bf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



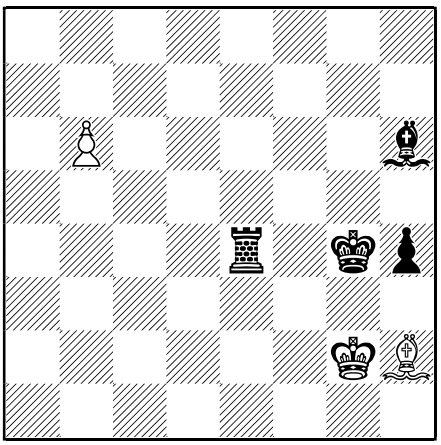
Fritz J, 1939, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Bd7? Nb4 2. Bc8 (2. Bc3 Na2+ 3. Kc2 Nxc3 4. Bc6+ (4. Kxc3 Bf6+ 5. Kd2 Nd8) 4... Ne4 5. Bxb7 Bxh1) (2. Ba3 Nc5 3. Bg4+ (3. Bc8 Ncd3+ 4. Kd2 Bxh1) (3. Bb5 Nca6 4. Kb2 Bh4 5. Kb3 Be1) 3... Ke3! 4. Kb1 (4. Bxb4 Nd3+ 5. Kc2 Nxb4+ 6. Kb3 Nc6 7. Ng3 Kf4) 4... Ncd3 5. Ng3 Kf4) 2... Nd6 3. Be6 (3. Ba3 Nxc8 4. Bxb4 Bxh1) 3... Bxh1 4. Ba3 Ba5 5. Bxb4 Bxb4 6. Bd5+ Ne4) (1. Bc8? Nac5! 2. Ba3 Bxh1) 1... Nb4! (1... Bg5+ 2. Kd1 Nb4 (2... Nc7 3. Bc4 Bxh1 (3... Nd6 4. Be2+) (3... Bh4 4. Be5 Bxh1 (4... Na5 5. Be2+ Ke4 6. Bxc7) 5. Bxc7) (3... Bf4 4. Be2+ Ke4 (4... Ke3 5. Bc1+) 5. Nf2+) 4. Be5 Bf4 (4... Na5 5. Be2+ Kf2 6. Bxc7) 5. Bxc7 Bxc7 6. Bd5+) (2... Nac5 3. Bd5+) 3. Bc3 Nd8 (3... Nc5 4. Bg4+ Ke3 (4... Kf4 5. Bxb4 Na6 6. Bd2+) (4... Kxg4 5. Nf2+ Kf3 6. Bxb4 Na6 7. Nd3 Ke3 8. Bd2+) 5. Bd2+) 4. Bc4 Ndc6 5. Be2+ Kf4 6. Bd2+) (1... Nc7 2. Bd7 Nd5 (2... Bg5+ 3. Kc2 Na5 (3... Bd8 4. Be5 Nd5 5. Ng3 Ne3+ 6. Kb3) 4. Bc3) (2... Na5 3. Bc3 Bxh1 (3... Nb3+ 4. Kb2 Nc5 5. Bc6+ Ne4 6. Bxe4+ Kxe4 7. Nf2+) (3... Nd5 4. Bxa5 Bxa5 5. Bc6 Ke3 6. Ng3 Bd2+ 7. Kb2 Bc3+ 8. Kb3 Be5 9. Nf5+ Kf4 10. Ne7) 4. Bxa5) 3. Bc6) 2. Bc3! (2. Ba3? Nc5! 3. Bxb4 (3. Bc8 Nba6 $1) (3. Bf7 Bxh1 4. Kb1 (4. Kd1 Ncd3) (4. Bxb4 Nd3+ 5. Kd2 Nxb4 6. Kc3 Be7) (4. Kb2 Nbd3+ 5. Kc3 Ke3) (4. Kd2 Ba5 5. Kc3 Nc6+ 6. Kc2 Ne4 7. Bd5 Ne5) 4... Ncd3) (3. Bc4 Nca6 4. Bxb4 (4. Kb2 Bh4! 5. Bxb4 (5. Kb3 Be1 6. Bxb4 Nxb4) 5... Nxb4 6. Kb3 Be1) (4. Kd1 Bxh1) (4. Kd2 Bxh1 5. Kc3 Ba5 6. Bxa6 (6. Kb3 Nc5+ 7. Kb2 (7. Kc3 Nc6+ 8. Kc2 Ne4 9. Bd5 Nb4+) 7... Ke3) (6. Bxb4 Nxb4 7. Kb3 Ke3 8. Ka4 Nc6 9. Bb5 Be1) 6... Nxa6+) 4... Nxb4 5. Kb2 Bxh1 6. Kb3 Be7) (3. Bg4+ Ke3! 4. Bxb4 (4. Ng3 Ncd3+ 5. Kd1 (5. Kb1 Kf4) 5... Nf2+ 6. Ke1 (6. Kc1 Nbd3+) 6... Nbd3#) (4. Bf5 Nbd3+ 5. Kb1 Bxh1) 4... Nd3+ 5. Kc2 (5. Kb1 Nxb4 6. Ng3 Kf4) 5... Nxb4+ 6. Kb3 Nc6 7. Ng3 Kf4) 3... Nxe6) 2... Nc5! (2... Bg5+ 3. Kd1 Nd8 4. Bc4 Ndc6 5. Be2+ Ke3 (5... Ke4 6. Nf2+) 6. Bd2+) 3. Bg4+ (3. Bxb4? Nxe6!) (3. Bc4? Ncd3+ 4. Kd2 (4. Kb1 Bxh1) 4... Bg5+ 5. Kd1 Bxh1) 3... Kf4 (3... Kxg4 4. Nf2+) (3... Ke3 4. Bd2+) (3... Ke4 4. Nf2+) 4. Bd2+ (4. Bxb4? Nd3+ 5. Kd2 Nxb4 6. Nf2 Kg3 7. Kc3 (7. Ke1 Bb6) 7... Be7) (4. Be2? Na2+ 5. Kc2 Nxc3 6. Kxc3 Bxh1) (4. Nf2? Na2+ 5. Kb2 Nxc3 6. Kxc3 Kg3 7. Kd4 Bb6 8. Ke3 Na4+) 4... Kxg4 5. Nf2+ (5. Bxb4? Nd3+ 6. Kd2 Nxb4) 5... Kf3 (5... Kg3 6. Bxb4 Na6 7. Nd3 Bf1 8. Be1+) 6. Bxb4 Na6 (6... Bg5+ 7. Kc2 Na6 8. Nd3) 7. Nd3 Ke3 (7... Ke4 8. Nc5+) (7... Ke2 8. Nf4+ Kf3 9. Bd2) (7... Bf1 8. Ne1+ Ke2 9. Bd2) (7... Nxb4! {cook} 8. Nxb4 Ke3) 8. Ne1 Nxb4 9. Nxg2+ Kf2 10. Nf4 Bg5 11. Kd1 Bxf4 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1939, Draw

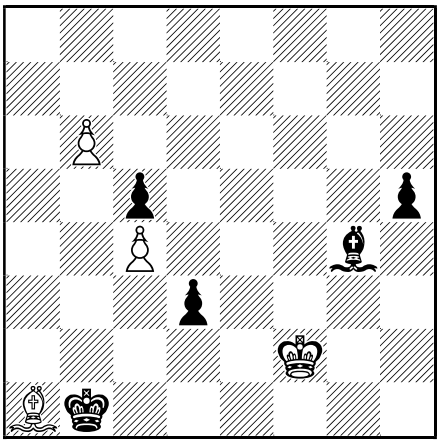
1. Ne6+ (1. Rh4+? Kf3! 2. b7 (2. Rg4 Kxg4 3. b7 Bxb7) 2... g1=Q+) 1... Bxe6 (1... Ke5 2. Rh5+) (1... Kg3 2. Rh6 Bxe6 3. Rg6+ Bg4 4. b7) (1... Kf3 2. Rh3+ Kg4 3. Rh6) (1... Ke3 2. Rh3+ Kf2 3. Rh2) (1... Ke4 2. Rh4+ Kf5 (2... Kf3 3. Nd4+ Kg3 (3... Ke3 4. Nc2+ Kd3 (4... Kf2 5. Rh2) 5. Ne1+) 4. Rh6 Bg4 5. b7) 3. Rf4+ Kxe6 4. Rg4) 2. Rh4+ Kf3 (2... Kg5 3. b7) (2... Ke5 3. Rg4 Bxg4 4. b7) 3. Rg4 Kxg4 4. b7 g1=Q 5. b8=Q Kf5+ (5... Kh5+! {cook} 6. Kh8 Qd4+ 7. Kh7 Qe4+ 8. Kh8 Qh4 $1) 6. Kf8 (6. Kh8? Qd4+ 7. Kh7 Qh4+ 8. Kg7 Qf6+ 9. Kh7 Qg6+ 10. Kh8 Qh6#) 6... Qg8+ 7. Ke7 Qxb8 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1940, Draw

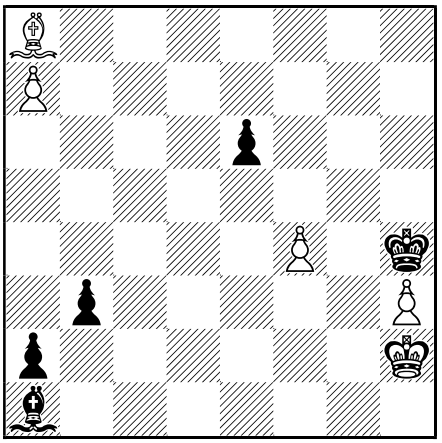
1. b7 h3+ 2. Kg1! {PџP»PsC…Ps} (2. Kf2? {PëP·-P·P°}

Be3+ 3. Kf1 Bf4 4. b8=Q Bxb8 5. Bxb8 Rb4 6. Be5 Rb5 7. Bd6 h2! 8. Bxh2 {P P»Pë} (8. Kg2 Rb2+ 9. Kh1 Kh3) 8... Kf3 9. Ke1 Rb1+ 10. Kd2 Rb2+) 2... Be3+ 3. Kh1! {PЎPSPsPIP° PïCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} (3. Kf1? Bf4) 3... Ba7 4. b8=Q Re1+ {Pгъ C,PµPsCЪPµC,Pë~~PµCЃPєPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PïCЪPëPIPsPґPëC,} (4... Bxb8 5. Bxb8) 5. Bg1 Bxb8 $140 {- PïP°C,. P P»Pë} (5... Rxg1+ 6. Kh2 Rg2+ 7. Kh1 { Pë C,.Pґ. PњP°P»PµPSCЊPєPëP№ CЌC,o^Pґ, P·P°PIPµCЪC€P°o^C‰PëP№CЃCЏ PïP°C,PsPj CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ CЃP»PsPSP°.}) 1/2-1/2



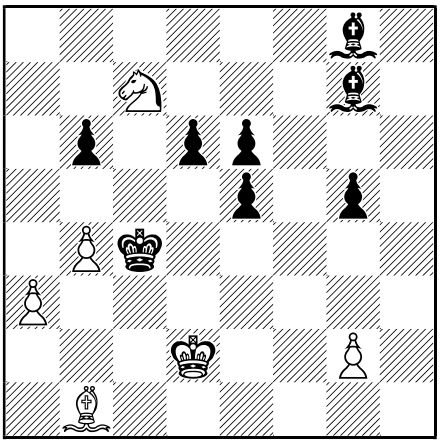
Isenegger S, 1940, White wins

1. b7 d2 2. Bh8! {pseudo-Bristol} d1=Q 3. b8=Q+ Kc2 4. Qb2+ Kd3 5. Qc3+ Ke4 6. Qe3+ Kf5 7. Qe5+ Kg6 8. Qf6+ Kh7 9. Qg7# 1-0



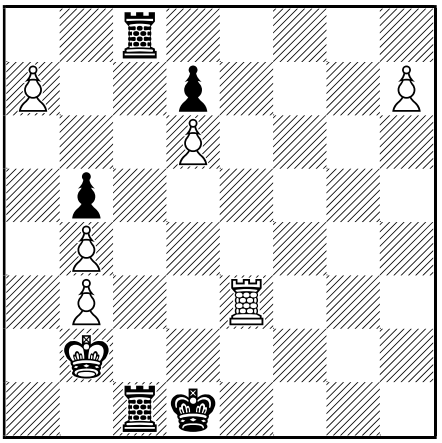
Gorgiev T, 1940, White wins

1. Bg2 {Bristol} ({dual} 1. Bf3! Bg7 (1... Bd4 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qd8+!+-) 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qe4!+-) 1... Bh8! {Bristol} 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf3 Qg7 4. Bf1 Qg6 5. Bd3 Qg8 6. Be2 1-0



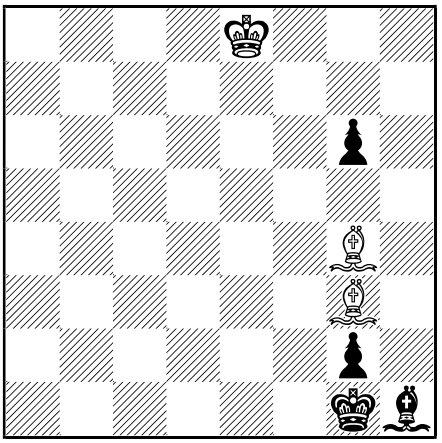
Bron V, 1940, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kd4 2. Bxe6 Bh7 (2... Bxe6 $144 3. Nxe6++-) 3. Nb5+ Ke4 4. Nc3+ Kd4 5. Ne2+ Ke4 6. Ng3+ Kd4 7. Bf5 Bg8 (7... Bxf5 $144 8. Nxf5++-) 8. Bb1 Be6 9. Ne2+ Kd5 10. Ba2++- 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1940, Draw

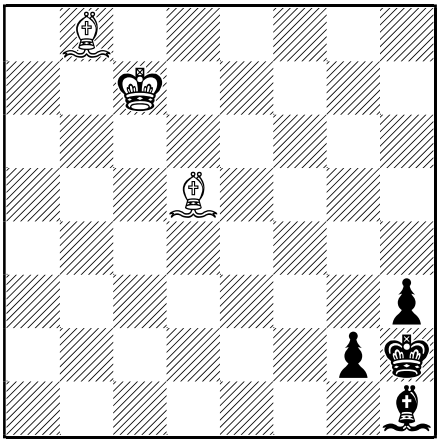
1. Rd3+ (1. Ka3 $143 Ra8 2. Kb2 Rc2+ 3. Kb1 Rh2 4. Rc3 Rxh7 5. Rc7 Kd2-+) 1... Ke2 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Rd2+ Ke1 5. Kxc1 Ra1+ 6. Kc2 Ra2+ 7. Kc3 Rxd2= 1/2-1/2



Kok T, 1940, White wins

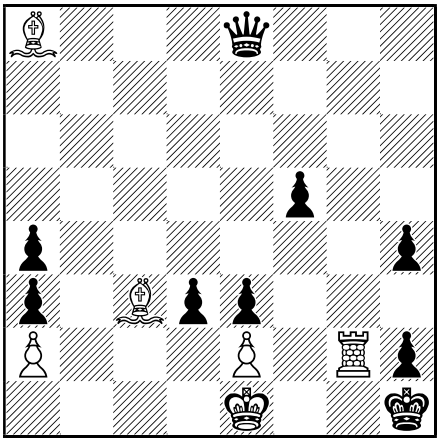
1. Bc8! g5 2. Kd7 g4 3. Kc6 Kf1 4. Ba6+ Kg1 5. Kb5!

{Indian} Kf1 6. Kc5+ Kg1 7. Kc4 Kf1 8. Kd4+ Kg1 9. Kd3 Kf1 10. Ke3+ Kg1 11. Be5 g3 12. Kf3 Kh2 13. Bxg3+ Kg1 14. Bc8 Kf1 15. Bh3 Kg1 16. Be5 Kf1 17. Bc3 Kg1 18. Kg3 Kf1 19. Bd4 Ke2 20. Bg1 Kf1 21. Kh2 Ke2 22. Bg4+ Ke1 23. Bf3 Kf1 24. Bc6 Ke2 25. Bb7 Kd3 26. Kg3 Kc4 27. Kf4 Kb5 28. Ke5 Kc4 29. Ba6+ Kc3 30. Ke4 Kb4 31. Bd3 Kc3 32. Ke3 Kb4 33. Kd4 Kb3 34. Kc5 Ka3 35. Kb5 Kb3 36. Bc4+ Kc3 37. Kc5 Kd2 38. Kd4 Kc2 39. Bd5 Kd2 40. Be4 Ke2 41. Bd3+ Kd2 (41... Kf3 42. Ke5 Kg4 43. Kf6 Kf4 44. Bf5 Kf3 45. Kg5 Kg3 46. Be4 Kh3 47. Kf4 Kh4 48. Bf3 Kh3 49. Bg4+ Kh4 50. Bf2#) 42. Kc4 Kc1 43. Kc3 Kd1 44. Bc4 Ke1 45. Bb5 Kd1 46. Kd3 Ke1 47. Ke3 Kd1 48. Ba4+ Kc1 49. Kd3 Kb2 50. Kc4 Ka3 51. Bb3 Kb2 52. Kb4 Kc1 53. Kc3 Kb1 54. Be6 Kc1 55. Bg4 Kb1 56. Kb3 Kc1 57. Be3+ Kb1 58. Bf5+ Ka1 59. Bd4# 1-0



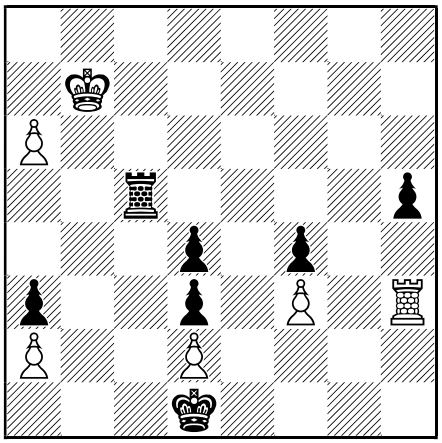
Cohn H, 1940, White wins

1. Kb6+ Kg1 2. Bg3 h2 (2... Kf1 3. Bc4+ Kg1 4. Ba6! {Indian} h2 5. Kb5+-) 3. Bb7! Kf1 4. Ba6+ Kg1 5. Kb5! {Indian} Kf1 6. Kb4+ ({minor dual} 6. Kc5+) 6... Kg1 7. Kc4 Kf1 8. Kd4+ ({minor dual} 8. Kc3+) 8... Kg1 9. Kd3 Kf1 10. Ke3+ Kg1 11. Bf2# 1-0



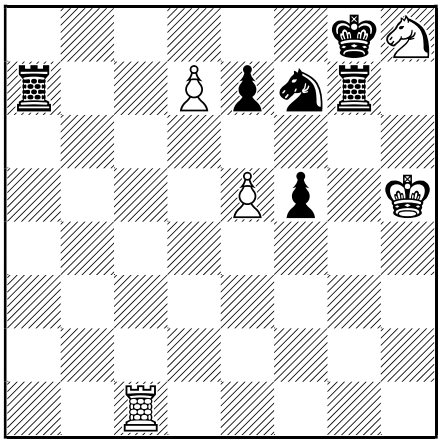
Bron V, 1940, White wins

1. Bf3 d2+ 2. Kd1 Qe4 3. Bxe4 fxe4 4. Rg8! {Indian} h3 5. Bg7! Kg2 6. Be5+ Kh1 7. Bg3! Kg2 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Bg5! Kg2 10. Bxe3+ Kf1 11. Rf8+ Kg2 12. Rf2+ Kg3 13. Rxh2 1-0



Bron V, 1940, White wins

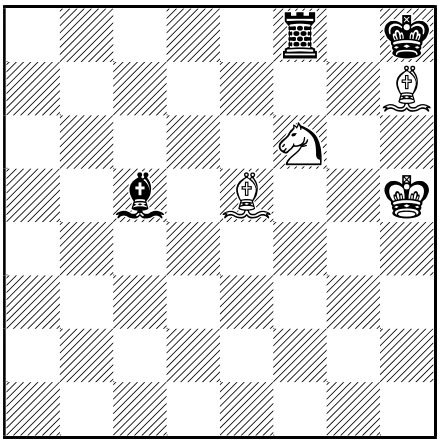
1. a7 Ra5 2. Rh2 Kc2 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Kxa8 Kb2 5. Rxh5 ({duals} 5. Kb7 $1) (5. Ka7) 5... Kxa2 6. Rb5 ({duals} 6. Ka7! Kb2 7. Kb6 Kc2 8. Kc5 Kxd2 9. Kxd4+-) (6. Kb7) 6... Ka1 7. Rb8! {Indian} a2 8. Kb7 Kb2 9. Kc6+ Kc2 10. Ra8 Kxd2 11. Rxa2+ Ke3 12. Kd5 d2 13. Rxd2 Kxd2 14. Kxd4 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1940, White wins

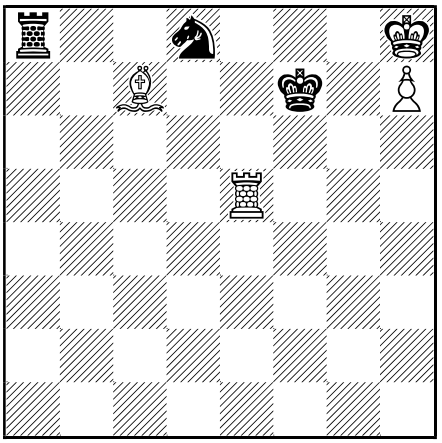
1. Rc8+ Nd8! {PЎ C†PµP»CЊo^ C,PsCЂPjPsP¶PµPSPëCЏ PïPµC€PєPë d7.} ({PќPµPjPµPґP»PµPSPSPs PïCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°P»Ps} 1... Kh7 {PëP·-P·P°} 2. Nxf7) 2. Rxd8+ Kh7 3. Nf7! ({P”CЂCґPiPsP№ C…PsPґ PєPsPS,Pj -} 3. Ng6? { P±C‹P» P±C‹ CЂPsPєPsPIPsP№ PsC€PëP±PєPsP№ PIPIPëPґCґ} Rxg6 4. Rh8+ Kxh8 5. d8=Q+ Kg7 { CЃ PïCЂPµPëPjCґC‰PµCЃC,PIPsPj Cґ ~~,CЂPSC‹C….}) 3... Rxf7 {P‘PµP»C‹Pj PSCґP¶PSPs PґPµP№CЃC,PIPsPIP°C,CЊ CЌPSPµCЂPiPë~~PSPs.} 4. Re8!! {PўPsP»CЊPєPs CЌC,PsC, C,PëC…PëP№ C…PsPґ PsP±PµCЃPїPµ~~PëPIP°PµC, PїPsP±PµPґCґ.} ({PќPµ PґPsCЃC,PëPiP°PµC, C†PµP»Pë PSPë} 4. Rh8+? Kxh8 5. d8=Q+) ({PSPë} 4. e6? Rg7) ({PќPµ PïCЂPsC…PsPґPëP»Ps Pë} 4. Rc8? {PëP·-P·P°}

Rxd7 {, Pë PµCЃP»Pë} 5. e6 {, C,Ps} Rd8 {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 4... Rxd7 5. e6! {>



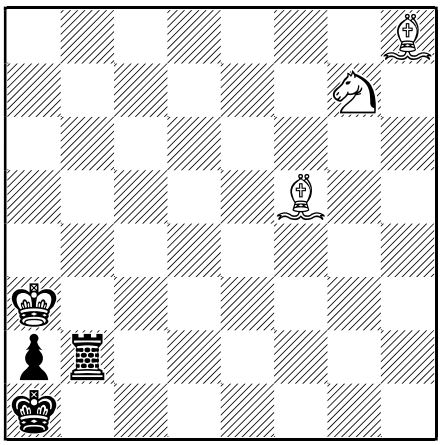
Kasparjan G, 1940, White wins

1. Kg6 Bd6 {P•PґPëPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSP°CЏ P·P°C‰PëC,P° PsC, PICЃPєCЪC‹C,PsPiPs C€P°C…P°.} 2. Bd4! {P—PґPµCЃCЊ Pë PґP°P»PµPµ P±PµP»C‹P№ CЃP»PsPS PґPsP»P¶PµPS PїCЪCЏC,P°C,CЊCЃCЏ P·P° ~~,CЪPSC‹Pj PIPs PëP·P±PµP¶P°PSPëPµ PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPëCЏ PSP° PSPµPiPs P»P°PґCЊPë.} ({PќP°PїCЪPëPjPµCЪ, PµCЃP»Pë} 2. Bb2? {, C,Ps} Rb8 3. Bd4 Rb4 {-PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 2... Bc5! 3. Bc3! ({P•CЃP»Pë C,PµPїPµCЪCЊ} 3. Bb2? {, C,Ps} Rb8 4. Be5 Bd6! ({(Pђ PµCЃP»Pë} 4... Rb6! {, C,Ps PSPë~~CЊCЏ PґPsCЃC,PëPiP°PµC,CЃCЏ PїCЪPsC‰Pµ:} 5. Kf7 (5. Ba1 Be7 {



Kasparjan G, 1940, Draw

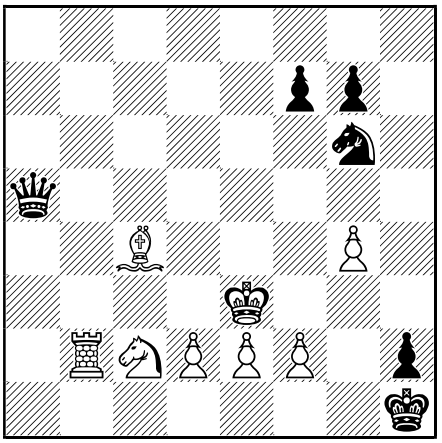
{PЉPsCЪPsP»CЊ P±PµP»C‹C… CЪP°CЃPїPsP»PsP¶PµPS PSPµCґPґP°~~PSPs, PїPsCЌC,PsPjCґ PsPSPë PґPsP»P¶PSC‹ PґPsP±PëPIP°C,CЊCЃCЏ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.} 1. Rd5! ({P PjPµP»PëCЃCЊ PґCЪCґPiPëPµ CЃPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,PµP»CЊPSC‹Pµ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSPsCЃC,Pë:} 1. Re8? Kxe8 2. Kg7 (2. Bxd8 Kf8! {CЃ PjP°C,PsPj.}) 2... Nf7 3. Be5 (3. h8=Q+ Nxh8 4. Kxh8 Kd7+) 3... Ra4 4. h8=Q+ Nxh8 5. Kxh8 Kf7 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) (1. Rf5+? Kg6 2. Rf8 Nf7+ 3. Kg8 Nh6+ 4. Kh8 Rxf8#) (1. Re7+! Kxe7 2. Bxd8+ Kf8! {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 1... Nc6+! 2. Bd8 Ne5 ({PЎPїP°CЃP°P»PëCЃCЊ P±PµP»C‹Pµ Pë PїCЪPë PґCЪCґPiPëC… PїCЪPµPґP»PsP¶PµPSPëCЏC…:} 2... Nxd8 3. Ra5 Rb8 4. Ra8 Rxa8 {- PїP°C,.}) ({PëP»Pë} 2... Ne7 3. Rf5+ Nxf5 {- PїP°C,.}) 3. Rd7+! Kf8 (3... Nxd7 {- PїP°C,.}) 4. Be7+! (4. Rg7? Rxd8 5. Rg8+ Kf7 6. Rxd8 Ng6#) 4... Kf7+ 5. Bd8+! ({PЛЪPsPSPµ~~PSPs, PSPµ} 5. Bf8+? Kxf8 6. Rd8+ Kf7 {, PjP°C,CґCЏ.}) 5... Kf8 6. Be7+ Kf7+ 7. Bd8+ {PќPë~~CЊCЏ PїPsCЃCЪPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj PїPµCЪPµPєCЪ,CЃC,PSC‹C… C€P°C…PsPI.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1940, White wins

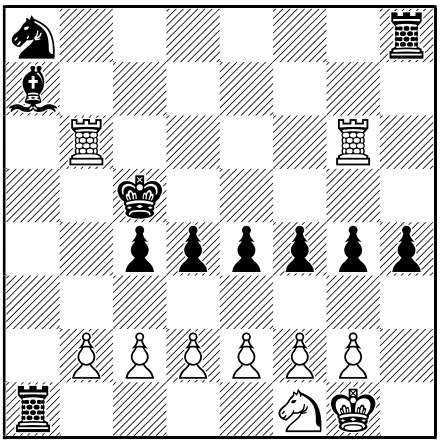
{P”PIP° CЃP»PsPSP° Pë PєPsPSCЊ PїCЪPsC,PëPI P»P°PґCЊPë CЃ PїPµC€PєPsP№ PIPsPsP±C‰Pµ P»PµPiPєPs PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,. PќPs PI PґP°PSPSPsP№ PїPsP·PëC†PëPë Cґ ~~,CЪPSC‹C… PëPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ PґP°P»PµPєPs PїCЪPsPґPIPëPSCґC,P°CЏ PїPµC€PєP° Pë, PєCЪPsPjPµ C,PsPiPs, PsPSPë CЃPjPsPiCґC, CЃPsP·PґP°C,CЊ CґPiCЪPsP·C‹ PїP°C,P°.} 1. Ka4! {P’C‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC, P»PëC€CЊ CЌC,PsC, C…PsPґ.} ({P•CЃP»Pë} 1. Be4? { , C,Ps} Rb3+ 2. Ka4 Ra3+ 3. Kb4 Rb3+ 4. Kc4 Rc3+ 5. Kb4 Rb3+ {-PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 1... Rb8 ({PЊPsP¶PSPs PїCЪPsPґPsP»P¶P°C,CЊ Pë CЃPëPjPjPµC,CЪPë~~PSPs} 1... Rh2 2. Nh5+ Rb2 3. Nf6 Rh2 4. Bg7 Rg2 5. Ng4+ Rb2 6. Ne5 {, PїPsCЃP»Pµ ~~PµPiPs PëPiCЪP° PїPµCЪPµC…PsPґPëC, PI PsCЃPSPsPIPSPsP№ PIP°CЪPëP°PSC,.}) 2. Ne8+ Rb2 3. Nf6 Rb8 4. Bg7 Rb7 ({PµPsPїC‹C,PєP° PëPiCЪP°C,CЊ PSP° PїP°C,} 4... Ra8+ { PsPїCЪPsPIPµCЪPiP°PµC,CЃCЏ PїPsCЃCЪPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj} 5. Kb3 Ra3+ ({P P»Pë} 5... Rb8+ 6. Kc4 Rb2 7. Ne4 Kb1 8. Nd2+ Kc1 9. Nb3+ {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 6. Kc2 Rc3+ 7. Kd2 {CЃ

PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 5. Nd7+ Rb2 6. Ne5 Rb7 7. Bf6 Rb6 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 7... Ra7+ {, C,Ps} 8. Kb5! Rb7+ 9. Ka6 Rb2 10. Nd3 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 8. Nc6+ Rb2 9. Nd4 { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,. PўPs PµCЃC,CЊ PjP°C, PI 3 C…PsPґP°:} Rc2 10. Ka3 Kb1 11. Bxc2+ Ka1 12. Ne6# { P' PjPëPSPëP°C,o^CЂPSPsP№ C„PsCЂPjPµ PIC‹CЂP°P¶PµPSP° PëPґPµCЏ CЃPëCЃC,PµPjP°C,Pë~~PµCЃPєPsPiPs PґPIPëP¶PµPSPëCЏ C,CЂ,C… P»,PiPєPëC… C„PëPiCґCЂ. PќP° PґPIP° PiPsPґP° PїPsP·P¶Pµ PїPsC…PsP¶PëP№ CЌC,o^Pґ CЃPsCЃC,P°PIPëP» PiPsP»P»P°PSPґCЃPєPëP№ PєPsPjPїPsP·PëC,PsCЂ Pў. PљPsPє (CЃPj. PґPsPї.) P'PїPsCЃP»PµPґCЃC,PIPëPµ CЏ PsP±PSP°CЂCґP¶PëP», ~~C,Ps PëPґPµP№PSC‹Pj PїCЂPµPґC€PµCЃC,PIPµPSPSPëPєPsPj CЌC,PëC… CЌC,o^PґPsPI CЏPIP»CЏPµC,CЃCЏ P·P°PґP°~~P° P'. PËPëPSPєPjP°PSP° (CЃPj. PґPsPї.).} 1-0



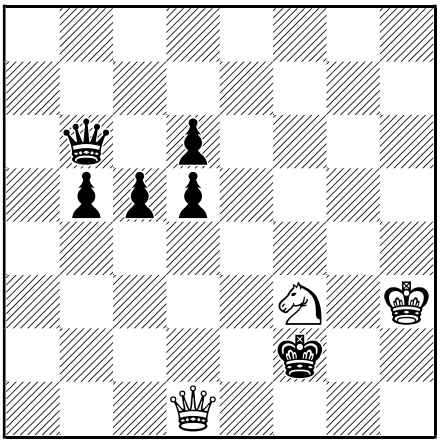
Kasparjan G, 1940, White wins

1. Kf3! (1. Rb5? Qxb5 2. Bxb5 Nh4 3. Ne1 Ng2+ 4. Nxg2 Kg1) 1... Nh4+ 2. Kg3 Qe5+ 3. f4 Qxb2 4. Kf2 Qb7 5. Ne3 f5!! (5... g5 6. Bd5+ Qxd5 7. Nxd5 f5 8. Nf6! fxg4 (8... gxf4 9. g5! Ng6 10. d4) 9. Nxg4 Ng6 10. fxg5) 6. g5! (6. gxf5? g5! 7. fxg5 Qe4! 8. Bd5 Ng2! 9. Bxe4) (6. Bd5+? Qxd5 7. Nxd5 fxg4 8. Ne3 g3+) 6... g6 (6... Qe4 7. Bd5 Qxd5 8. Nxd5) 7. Bd5+ Ng2! 8. Bc6!! (8. Bxb7) (8. Nf1? Qb6+ 9. e3 Qxe3+) 8... Qa8 (8... Qxc6 9. Nf1 Qb6+ 10. e3) 9. Bb7!! Qxb7 10. Nf1 Qb6+ 11. e3 1-0



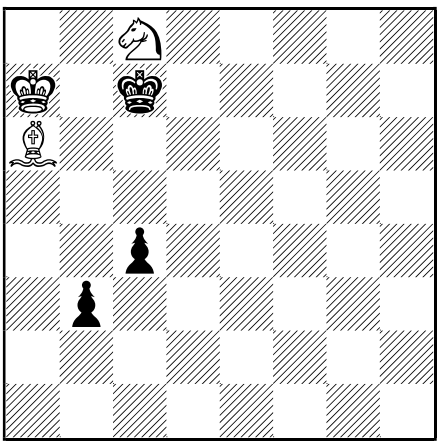
Korolkov V, 1940, Draw

1. b4+ cxb3 2. Rgc6+ Kd5 3. c4+ dxc3 4. Rd6+ Ke5 5. d4+ exd3 6. Re6+ Kf5 7. e4+ fxe3 8. Rf6+ Kg5 9. f4+ gxf3 10. Rg6+ Kh5 11. g4+ hxg3 12. Rg5+ Kxg5 13. Rg6+ Kf5 14. Rf6+ Ke5 15. Re6+ Kd5 16. Rd6+ Kc4 17. Rc6+ Bc5 18. Rxc5+ Kb4 19. Rb5+ Ka3 20. Rxb3+ Ka4 21. Rb4+ Kxb4= 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1940, White wins

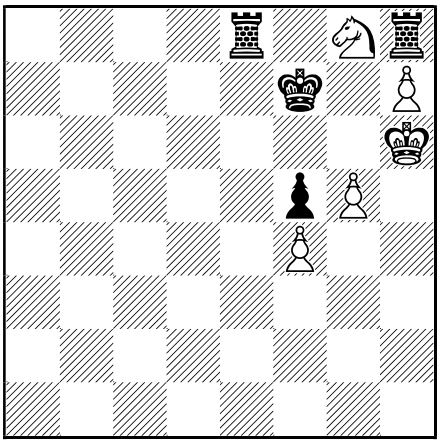
1. Nh2 Ke3 2. Ng4+ Kf4 3. Qf1+ Ke4 4. Nf6+ Kd4 5. Qd1+ Kc4 6. Qxd5+ Kc3 7. Qa8! Kd4 8. Nd5 1-0



Kubbel L, 1940, White wins

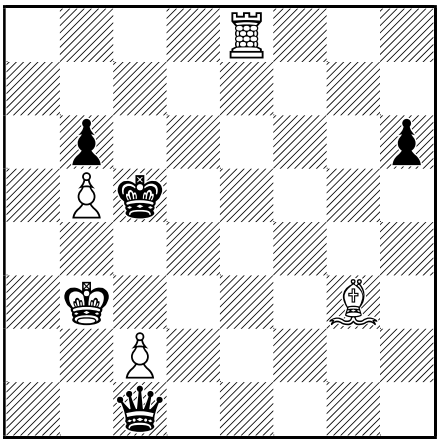
1. Nb6 b2 2. Nd5+ Kd6 3. Nc3 Kc5 4. Nb1 Kb4 5. Kb6

c3 6. Bd3 Kb3 7. Kb5 c2 8. Bc4# {#} 1-0



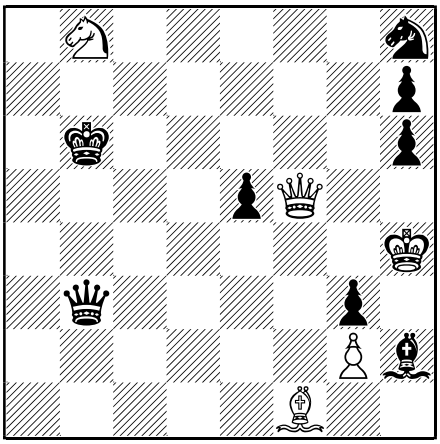
Kubbel L, 1940, White wins

1. g6+ Ke6 2. Kg7 Ra8 3. Kxh8 Ra7 4. Ne7! (4. g7? Ra8 {pat}) 4... Rxe7 5. g7 (5. Kg8? Kf6 6. h8=Q+ Kxg6 7. Kf8 Re8+ 8. Kxe8) 5... Re8+ 6. g8=R! (6. g8=Q+? Kf6! 7. Qxe8 {pat}) 6... Re7 7. Rf8 Rc7 8. Kg8+- 1-0



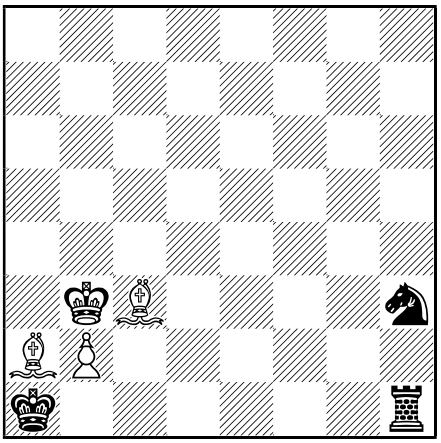
Kubbel L, 1940, White wins

1. Re1 Qd2 2. Re5+ Kd4 3. Be1 Qf4 4. Bc3# 1-0



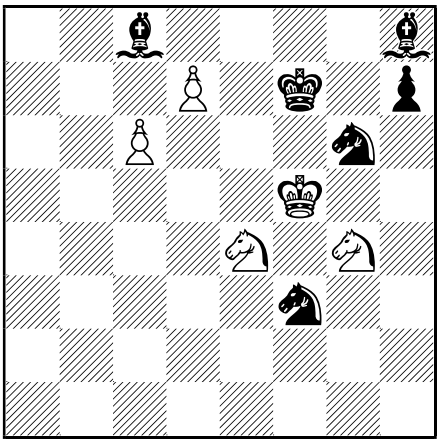
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Qf6+ Kb7 (1... Ka7 $144 2. Nc6+ Kb6 3. Nd4++-) (1... Kc7 $144 2. Na6+ Kc8 3. Qxh8+ Kd7 4. Nc5++-) 2. Qxh8 Qa4+ (2... Qb4+ $144 3. Kh3 Qb6 (3... Qe4 $144 4. Ba6+ Kb6 5. Qd8+ Kc5 6. Qa5+ Kd6 7. Qb6+ Ke7 8. Nc6+ Kd7 9. Qd8+ Kxc6 10. Qa8++-) (3... Qd6 4. Ba6+ Kb6 5. Qc8 Qe7 6. Qc6+ Ka7 7. Nd7 Qxd7++-) 4. Qxe5 Qc7 5. Qxc7+ Kxc7 6. Na6++-) (2... Qd5 $144!? 3. Ba6+ Kb6 4. Qc8+- { Wins in the long time}) 3. Kh3 Qa8 4. Ba6+ Ka7 5. Qg7+ Kxb8 6. Qxe5+ Ka7 7. Qa5! h5 (7... Qf8 $144 8. Bc4+ Kb7 (8... Kb8 $144 9. Qb6+ Ka8 10. Bd5#) 9. Bd5+ Kb8 10. Qa8++-) (7... Bg1 $144 8. Be2+ Kb8 9. Qe5+ Ka7 10. Qa1+ Kb8 11. Qxg1+-) 8. Bc8+ Kb8 9. Qd8 h4 (9... Qa1 $144 10. Be6+ Kb7 11. Bd5+ Ka7 12. Qa8++-) 10. Ba6+ Ka7 11. Qa5 h6 12. Bc8+ Kb8 13. Qd8 h5 14. Ba6+ Ka7 15. Qa5 Bg1 16. Be2+ Kb8 17. Qe5+ Ka7 18. Qa1+ Kb8 19. Qxg1+- 1-0



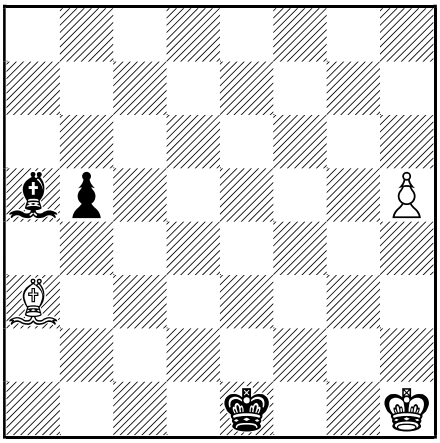
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Ka3! Rc1 2. Bd4! (2. Be5 $143 Rc5 3. Bc3 (3. Bd4 $143 Ra5+ 4. Kb4 Rxa2+-) 3... Rxc3+ 4. bxc3=) 2... Rd1 3. Be5 Re1 4. Bf6 Rf1 5. Bg7 Rg1 6. Bh8+- 1-0



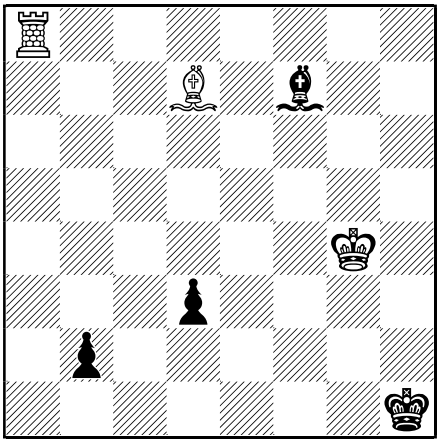
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Ng5+ (1. Nd6+ $143 Kg7 2. Nxc8 (2. Ne8+ $142 Kf8=) 2... Nd4+ $17) 1... Nxg5 (1... Kg7 $144 2. Ne6+ Kf7 3. Nh6+ Ke7 4. d8=Q#) 2. Nh6+ Kg7 3. Kxg5 Bxd7 4. cxd7 Nf8 5. d8=N! (5. d8=Q $143 Ne6+-+) 5... Ng6 6. Ne6# 1-0



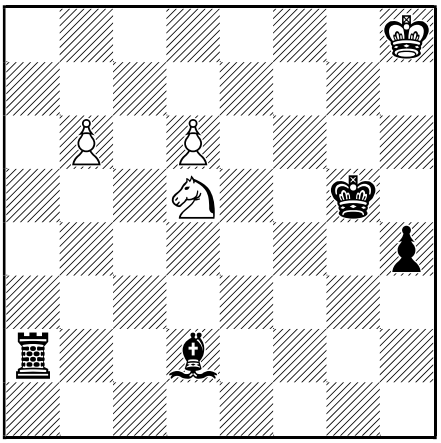
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. h6 Bc3 (1... Bd2 $144 2. h7 Bc3 3. Bb4+-) 2. Bf8 b4 3. Bg7 Kf1 4. Kh2 Kf2 5. Kh3 Kf3 6. Kh4 Kf4 (6... Ke3 $144 {EGTB} 7. Kg5 Kd3 8. Kf5 Ke3 9. Ke6 (9. Be5 $143 Bxe5 10. Kxe5 b3 11. h7 b2 12. h8=Q b1=Q=) 9... Kd2 10. Kd5 Kc2 (10... Kd3 $144 11. Be5 Bxe5 (11... b3 $144 12. Bxc3 Kxc3 13. h7 b2 14. h8=Q++-) 12. Kxe5 b3 13. h7 b2 14. h8=Q b1=Q 15. Qh7++-) 11. Kc4 Kd2 12. Bf8 Ke3 13. Bxb4 Bh8 14. Bc3!+-) 7. Bxc3! bxc3 8. h7 c2 9. h8=Q c1=Q 10. Qh6++- 1-0



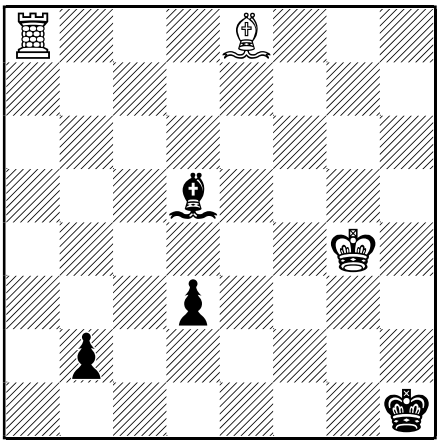
Van Altena G, 1940, White wins

1. Rb8 ({dual} 1. Bc6+! Kg1 2. Rb8 d2 3. Bf3 Bd5 4. Bd1 Kf2 5. Rxb2+-) 1... d2 2. Ba4 Bb3! {Nowotny} 3. Bxb3 b1=Q 4. Bd5+ Kh2 5. Rh8+! (5. Rxb1? d1=Q+ 6. Rxd1 {stalemate}) 5... Kg1 6. Rh1+ Kf2 7. Rxb1 1-0



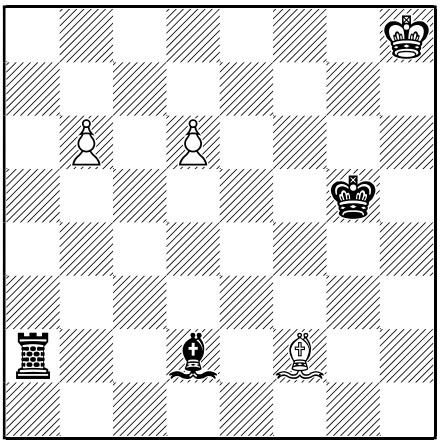
Van Altena G, 1940, Draw

1. b7 Rb2 2. d7 Ba5 3. Nb6! {Nowotny} Bxb6 4. b8=Q Bd4+ 5. Kh7 Rxb8 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



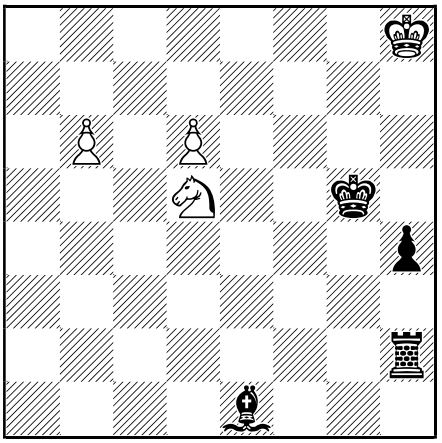
Van Altena G, 1940, White wins

1. Rb8 d2 2. Ba4 Bb3! {Nowotny} 3. Bxb3! b1=Q 4. Bd5+ Kh2 5. Rh8+! (5. Rxb1? d1=Q+ 6. Rxd1 {stalemate}) 5... Kg1 6. Rh1+ Kf2 7. Rxb1 1-0



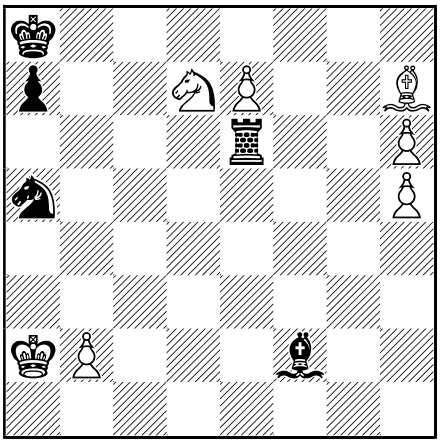
Van Altena G, 1940, Draw

1. b7 (1. d7? Ra8+ 2. Kg7 Rd8-+) 1... Rb2 2. d7 Ba5 3. Bb6! {Nowotny} Bxb6! 4. b8=Q Bd4+ 5. Kh7 Rxb8 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



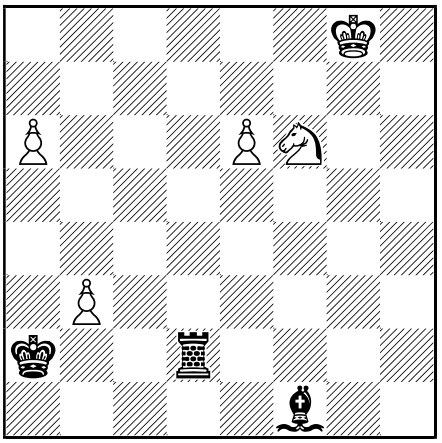
Van Altena G, 1940, Draw

1. b7 Rb2 2. d7 Ba5 3. Nb6! {Nowotny} Bxb6 4. b8=Q Bd4+ 5. Kh7 Rxb8 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



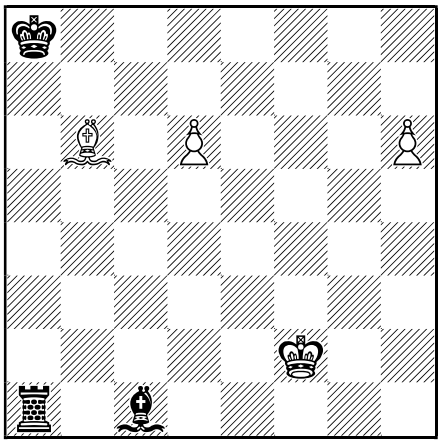
Svoboda R, 1940, White wins

1. Be4+ Rxe4 (1... Nb7 2. h7 Bd4 3. Bxb7+ Kxb7 4. Nc5+) 2. h7 Bd4 3. Ne5! { Nowotny} Bxe5 (3... Rxe5 4. h8=Q+) 4. e8=Q+ 1-0



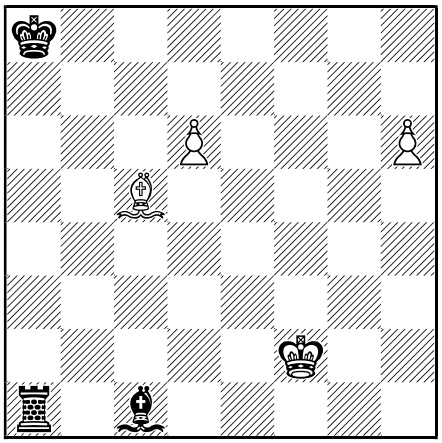
Selman J, 1940, White wins

1. e7 Re2 (1... Bb5 2. a7) 2. Ne4! (2. a7? Bg2 3. Ne4 {Nowotny} Bxe4! 4. e8=Q Bh7+) 2... Rxe4 3. a7 Rg4+ 4. Kf8 Rf4+ 5. Ke8 Bg2 (5... Bb5+ 6. Kd8 Rd4+ 7. Kc8! (7. Kc7? Rd7+ 8. Kb8 Rxa7) 7... Ba6+ 8. Kc7) 6. Kd8 Rd4+ 7. Kc8 1-0



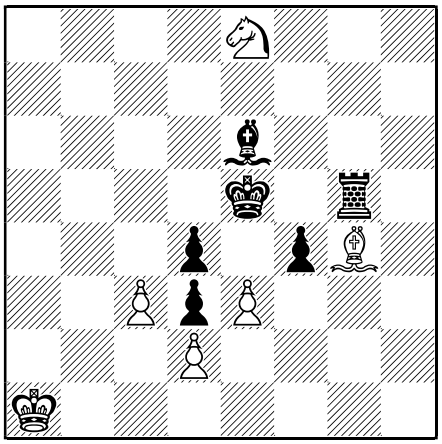
Doesburg F, 1940, White wins

1. h7 Bb2 2. d7 Rd1 3. Bd4! {Nowotny} ({dual} 3. d8=Q+! Rxd8 4. Bxd8+-) 3... Bxd4+ (3... Rxd4 4. h8=Q+) 4. Ke2 1-0



Doesburg F, 1940, White wins

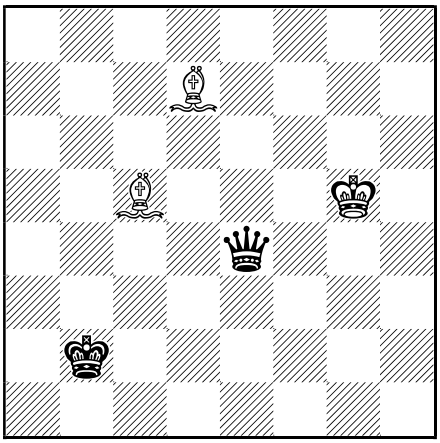
1. h7 Bb2 2. d7 Rd1 3. Bd4! {Nowotny} Bxd4+ (3... Rxd4 4. h8=Q+) 4. Ke2 1-0



Cohn H, 1940, White wins

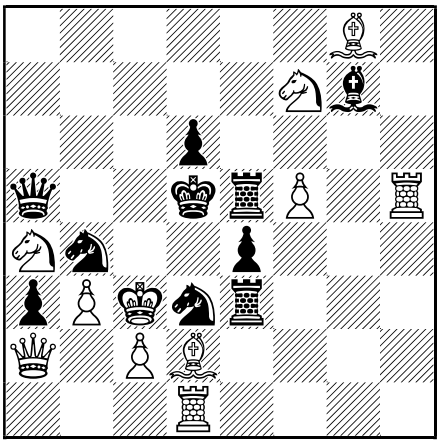
1. exd4+ (1. exf4+? Kxf4 2. Bxe6 dxc3) (1. cxd4+? Kd5 2. Nc7+ Ke4 3. Nxe6 Rxg4 4. Nxf4 Rg1+ 5. Kb2 Rd1) 1... Kd5 2. Bf3+ (2. Nf6+? Kd6 3. Ne4+ Kd5 4. Bf3 Rg1+ 5. Kb2 Bf5) 2... Kc4 3. Nd6+ Kb3 4. Bd1+ Ka3 5.

d5! {Nowotny} Bxd5 (5... Rxd5 6. Nc4#) 6. Nb5# 1-0



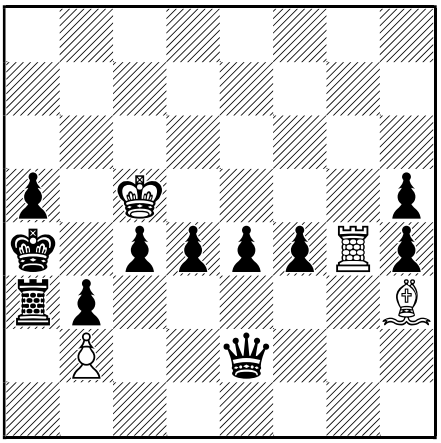
Rinck H, 1940, Draw

1. Bf5 Qg2+ 2. Kf4 Qh2+! 3. Kg4 Qe2+ (3... Qd2 4. Ba7 Ka3 5. Bb8 Qd1+ 6. Kf4 Qd8 7. Be5) 4. Kg5 Qd2+ 5. Kg4 Qd1+? ({5... Kc3 gagne en 21 coups} 5... Kc3! 6. Ba7 Qd1+! 7. Kg3 Qd6+! 8. Kf3 Qf8 (8... Qc6+ 9. Ke3 Qa4 10. Bc5 Qb3 11. Ba7 Qb4!-+) 9. Kf4 Qb4+ 10. Be4 Qd6+! 11. Kf3 Qf8+ 12. Ke3 Qf6 13. Bf3 Qe7+-+) 6. Kf4 Qc1+ 7. Be3 { en fait, les Blancs perdent en 68 coups aprPës 7... Qc7!} 1/2-1/2



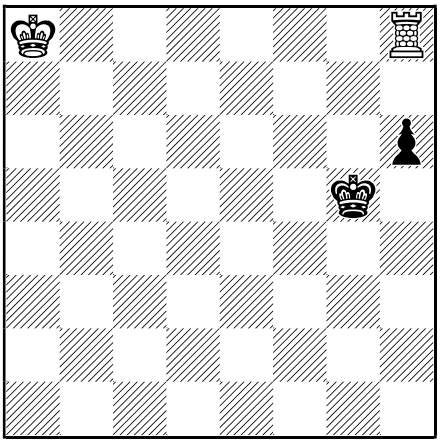
Korolkov V, 1940, White wins

1. Nd8+ Re6+ 2. f6+ Ne5+ 3. Bxe3+ Nbd3+ 4. b4# 1-0



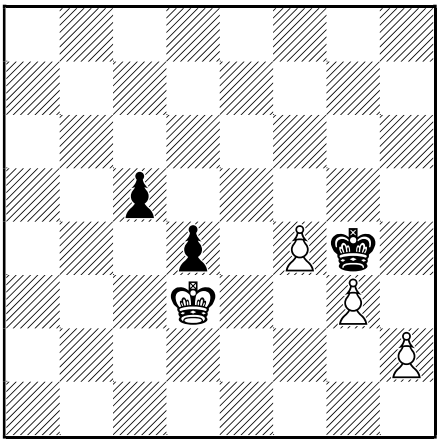
Korolkov V, 1940, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. Rg5! 1... Qg4 2. Bxg4 hxg4 3. Kb6 3... e3! (3... c3 4. Rd5) (3... Kb4 4. Rb5+ Ka4 5. Rxa5+ Kb4 6. Rb5+ Ka4 7. Kc5) 4. Rxa5+ Kb4 5. Rb5+ Ka4 6. Kc5 e2 7. Rb8 e1=Q 8. Ra8+ Qa5+) 1... Qg4 2. Bxg4 hxg4 3. Rc1 c3 4. Rd1 d3 5. Re1 e3 6. Rf1 f3 7. Rg1 g3 8. Rh1 h3 9. Rxh3 1-0



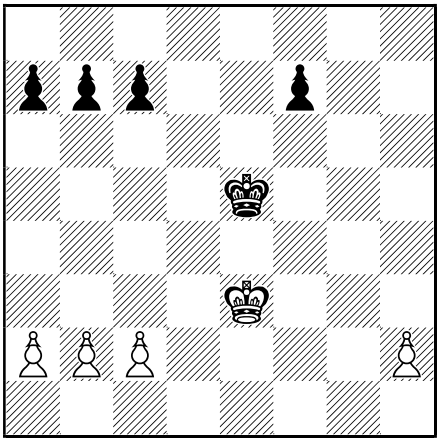
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. Kb7 h5 2. Kc6 h4 3. Kd5 Kg4 4. Ke4 Kg3 (4... h3 5. Rg8+ Kh4 6. Kf4 Kh5 7. Rh8+) 5. Ke3 h3 6. Rg8+ Kh2 7. Kf2 Kh1 8. Ra8 Kh2 9. Ra3 Kh1 10. Rxh3# 1-0



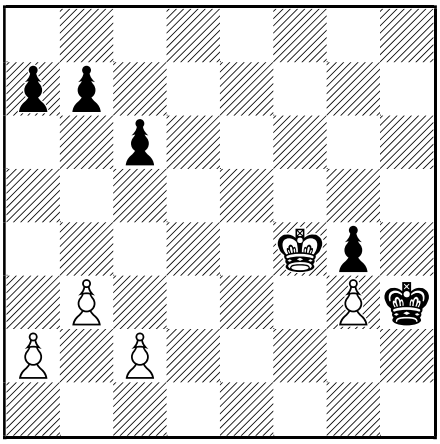
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. Ke4 Kh5 2. h3 Kg6 3. g4 Kh6 4. h4 Kg6 5. f5+ Kh6 6. Kd3 Kg7 7. g5 Kh7 8. h5 Kg7 9. h6+ Kh7 10. Kc4 Kh8 11. f6 Kg8 12. Kd3 1-0



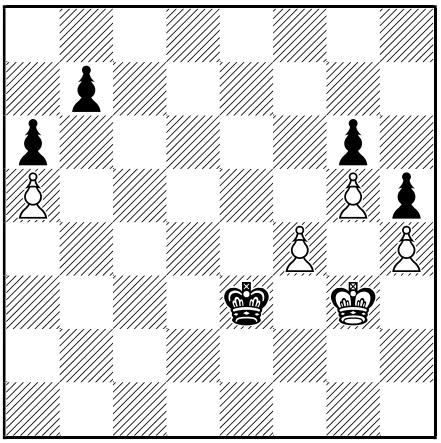
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. a4 a5 2. c4 c5 3. b3 b6 4. h4 Kf5 (4... f5 5. h5) (4... f6 5. Kf3 Kf5 (5... f5 6. Ke3) 6. Kg3 Ke5 7. h5 Kf5 8. Kh4! Ke6 9. Kg4) 5. Kf3 Ke5 6. Kg4! Ke4 7. h5 f5+ 8. Kh3! (8. Kg5? f4) (8. Kh4? f4 9. h6 f3) (8. Kg3? Ke3 9. h6 f4+) 8... Ke5 9. Kg3 Ke6 10. Kf4 Kf6 11. h6 Kg6 12. h7 Kxh7 13. Kxf5 1-0



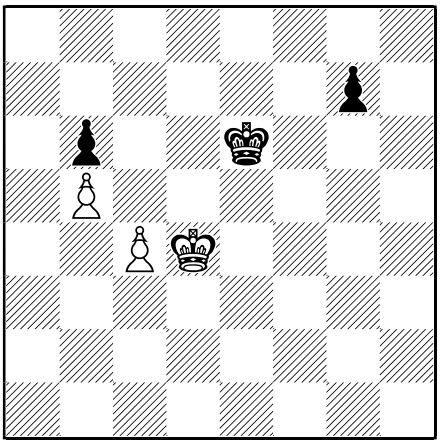
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. b4 b6 (1... b5 2. c3 a6 3. a3) (1... a6 2. c4 b6 3. c5) 2. c4 a6 (2... b5 3. c5) (2... a5 3. bxa5 bxa5 4. c5) 3. c5 bxc5 4. bxc5 a5 5. a4 1-0



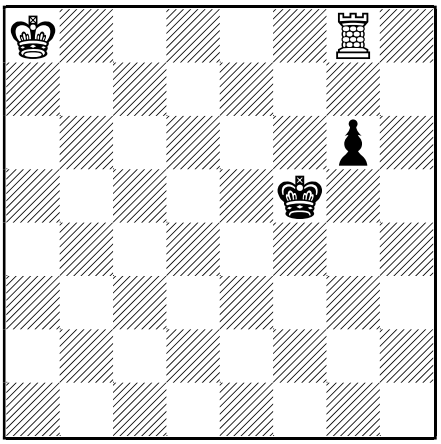
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. f5 gxf5 2. g6 f4+ 3. Kg2 Ke2 4. g7 f3+ 5. Kg3 f2 6. g8=Q f1=Q 7. Qc4+ Ke1 8. Qxf1+ Kxf1 9. Kf4 1-0



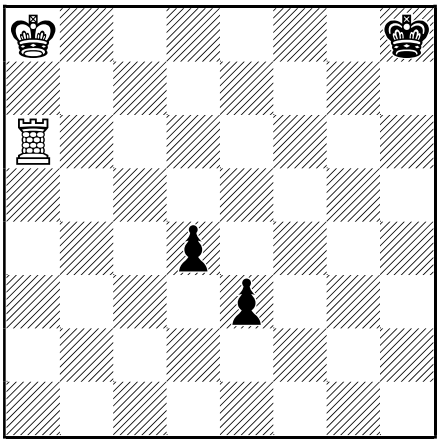
Euwe M, 1940, Draw

1. c5 bxc5+ (1... g5?? 2. c6) 2. Kxc5 g5 3. Kc6 g4 4. b6 g3 5. b7 g2 6. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



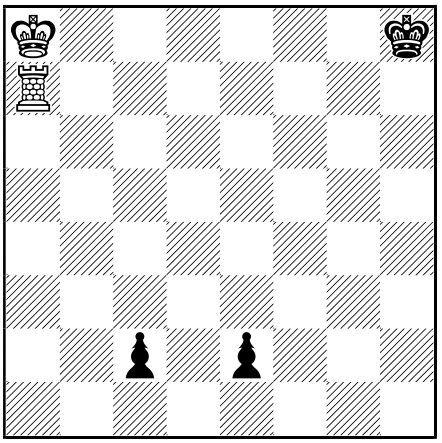
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. Kb7 g5 2. Kc6 g4 3. Kd5 Kf4 4. Kd4 Kf3 (4... g3 5. Rf8+) 5. Kd3 g3 6. Rf8+ Kg2 7. Ke2 Kg1 (7... Kh2 8. Rg8 Kg2 9. Rg7 Kh2 10. Kf3) 8. Rg8 g2 9. Kf3 Kh1 10. Kf2 1-0



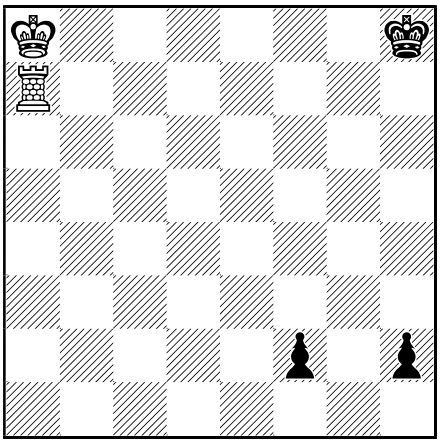
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. Re6 Kg7 2. Kb7 (2. Re4? Kf6 3. Rxd4 Kf5) 2... Kf7 3. Re4 Kf6 4. Kc6 Kf5 5. Kd5 1-0



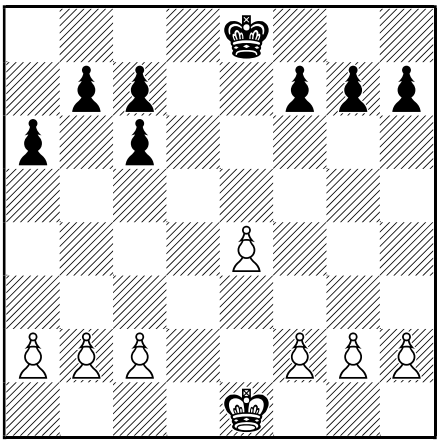
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. Ra1 Kg7 2. Kb7 Kf6 3. Kc6 Ke5 4. Kc5 Ke4 5. Kc4 Ke3 6. Kc3 Kf2 7. Kd2 1-0



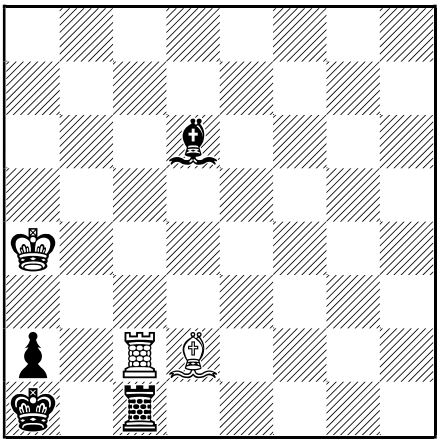
Euwe M, 1940, Draw

1. Ra1 Kg7 2. Kb7 Kf6 3. Kc6 Ke5 4. Kc5 Ke4 5. Kc4 Ke3 6. Rh1! Kf3 7. Kd3 Kg2 8. Ke2 1/2-1/2



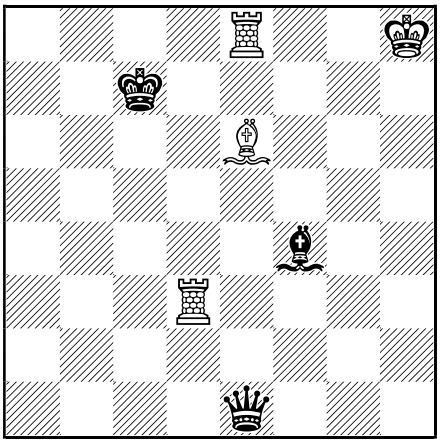
Euwe M, 1940, White wins

1. Ke2 Ke7 2. Ke3 Ke6 3. f4 c5 4. c4! c6 5. a4 b5 6. b3! f6 7. a5 b4 8. g4 g5 9. e5! gxf4+ 10. Kxf4 fxe5+ 11. Ke4 h6 12. h4 Kf6 13. g5+ hxg5 14. hxg5+ Kxg5 15. Kxe5 Kg4 16. Kd6 Kf4 17. Kxc6 Ke4 18. Kxc5 Kd3 19. Kxb4 Kd4 20. Ka3 Kc5 21. Ka4 Kd4 22. Kb4 Ke5 23. Kc5 1-0



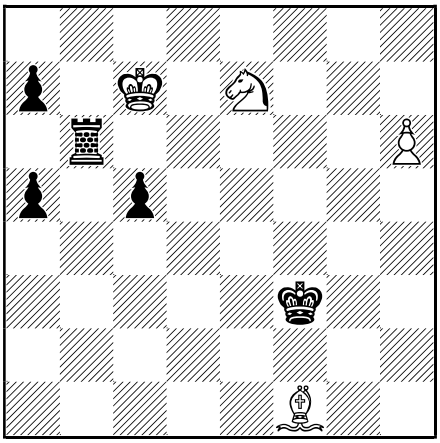
Lazard F, 1940, White wins

1. Bc3+ (1. Rxc1+ $143 Kb2=) (1. Bxc1 $143 Kb1 2. Rb2+ Kxc1=) 1... Kb1 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Bf6! (3. Bg7 $143 Rc7 4. Rb7+ Rxg7 5. Rxg7=) (3. Bh8 $143 Rc8! 4. Rb8+ Rxh8 5. Rxh8=) 3... Be7 4. Bg7 Bf8 5. Bh8 Bg7 (5... Rc7 $144 6. Rb7+ Bg7 7. Bxg7+ Rxg7 8. Rxg7 Kb1 9. Kb3 a1=N+ 10. Kc3 Nc2 11. Rg1++-) 6. Bxg7 Rc7 7. Rb7+ Rxg7 8. Rxg7 Kb2 9. Rg2+ Kb1 10. Kb3 a1=N+ 11. Kc3+- 1-0



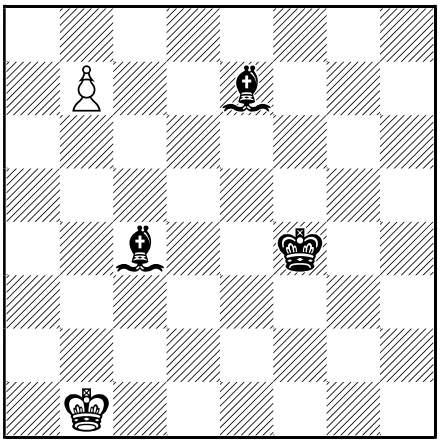
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kb6 2. Rb7+ Kc5 3. Rb5+ Kd4 4. Rd5+ Kc3 5. Rc8+ Kb4 6. Rc4+ Ka3 7. Rd3+ Kb2 8. Rb3+ Kxb3 9. Re4+ 1-0



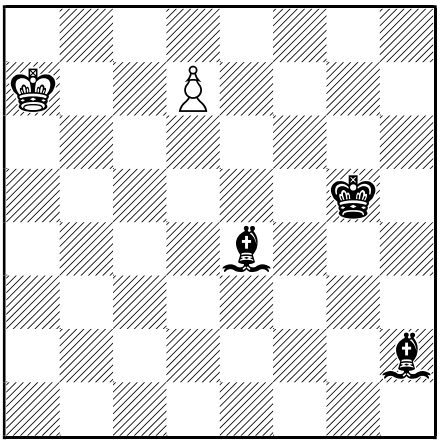
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. Nc6 Rb2 2. Ne5+ Kg3 3. Ng4 Kxg4 4. Bh3+ Kxh3 5. h7 1-0



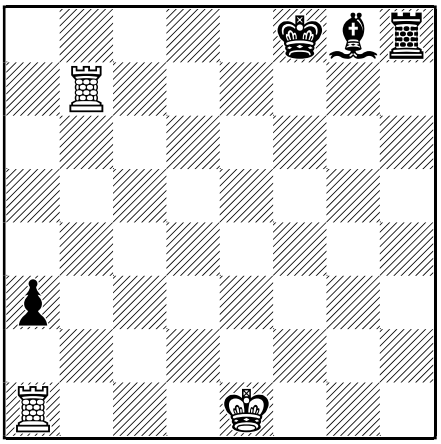
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. b8=Q+ Kf5 2. Qc7 Bd3+ 3. Ka2 Ke6 4. Qb6+ Ke5 5. Qb2+ Kf5 6. Qf2+ Ke5 7. Qg3+ Kd4 8. Qg7+ 1-0



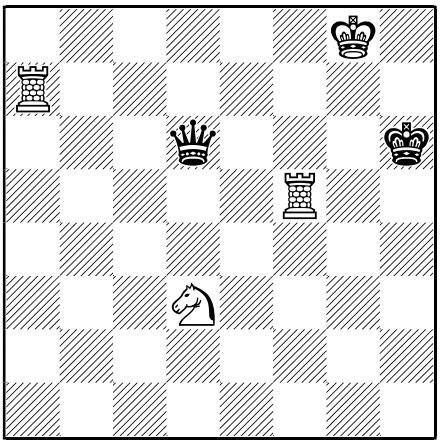
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Kg4 2. Qd4 Kf5 3. Qd7+ Kf6 4. Qg4 Bf5 5. Qh4+ 1-0



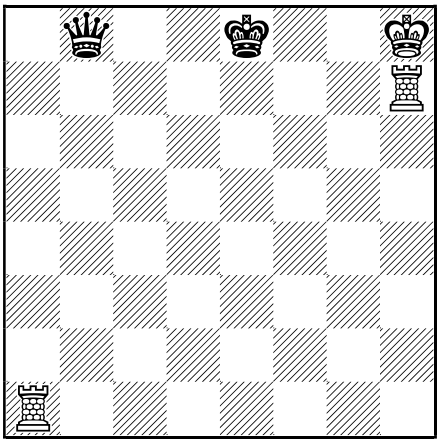
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

{O-O-O Ke8 Kb1 a2+ Ka1 Rh6} 1. Rb8+ Kf7 {Rf1+ Kg7 Rg1+ Rg6} 2. Rxg8 1-0



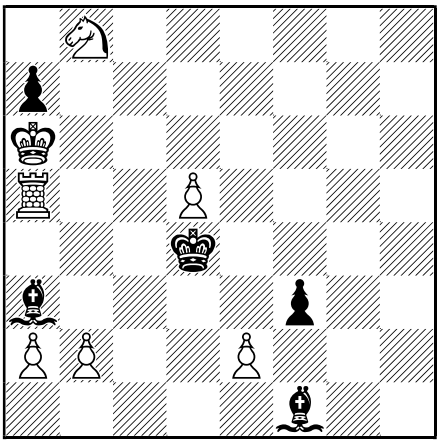
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg6 2. Rhf7 Qb8+ 3. Rf8 Qb3+ 4. Kh8 Qc3+ 5. Ne5+ 1-0



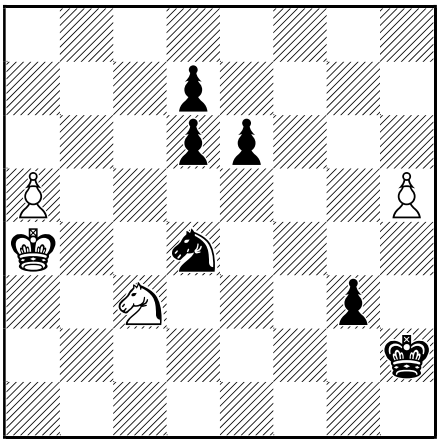
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. Rg7 Qh2+ 2. Kg8 Qb8 3. Ra3 Qc8 4. Kh8 Qc6 5. Ra8+ Qxa8 6. Rg8+ 1-0



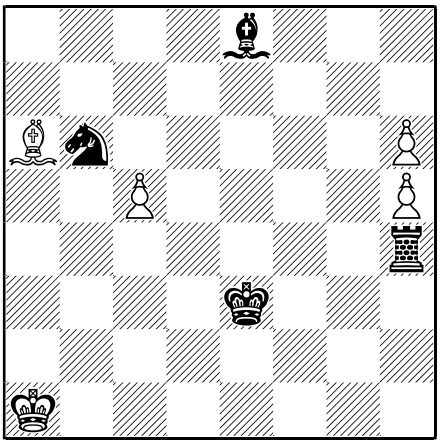
Bron V, 1940, Draw

1. Nc6+ Ke4 2. Ra4+ Kxd5 3. bxa3 fxe2 4. Nb4+ Kd6 5. Ka5 e1=Q 1/2-1/2



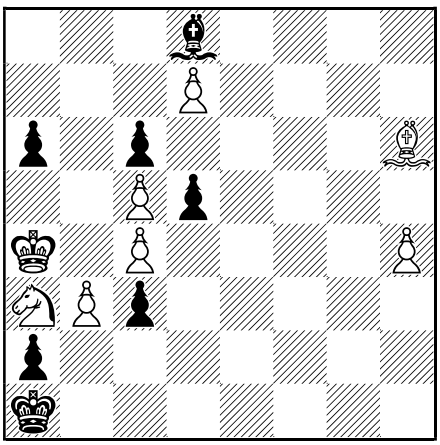
Rinck H, 1940, White wins

1. h6 g2 2. h7 g1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Kg2 4. Qg8+ Kf2 5. Qxg1+ Kxg1 6. Ne2+ Nxe2 7. a6 Nc3+ 8. Ka5 Nd5 9. a7 Nc7 10. Kb6 Na8+ 11. Kb7 e5 12. Kxa8 e4 13. Kb8 e3 14. a8=Q e2 15. Qe4 Kf2 16. Qf4+ 1-0



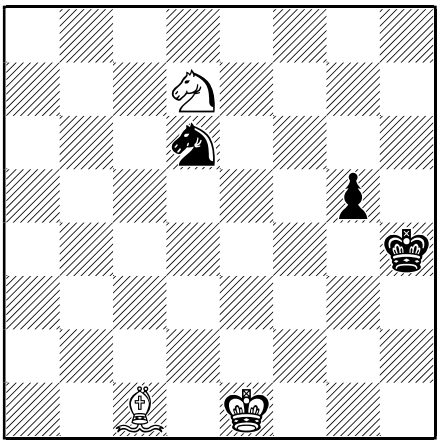
Bron V, 1940, Draw

1. h7 Rxh5 2. cxb6 Rxh7 3. b7 Rh1+ 4. Kb2 Bg6 5. Bd3 Bxd3 6. b8=Q Rb1+ 7. Kc3 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



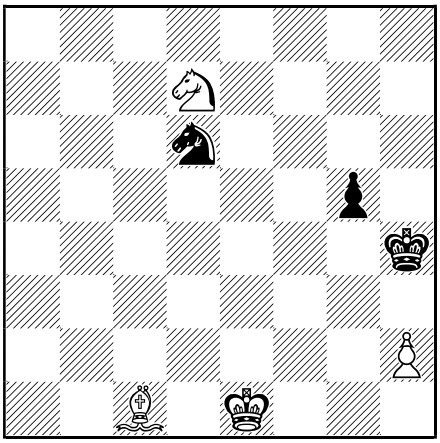
Bron V, 1940, White wins

1. Bc1 d4 2. h5 d3 3. h6 d2 4. Bxd2 cxd2 5. h7 d1=N 6. h8=R 1-0



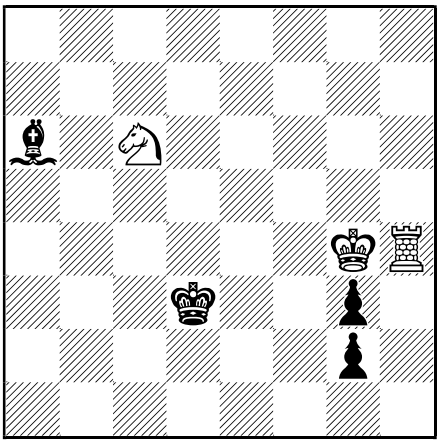
Bron V, 1940, White wins

1. Kf1 Kh3 2. Bxg5 Kh2 3. Bf4+ Kh1 4. Nf6 Ne4 5. Nh5 Nf6 6. Ng3+ Kh2 7. Ne4+ Kh1 8. Nf2# 1-0



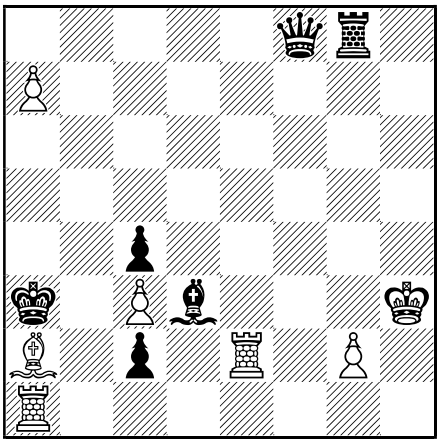
Bron V, 1940, White wins

1. Kf1 Kh3 2. Bxg5 Kxh2 3. Bf4+ Kh1 4. Nf6 Ne4 5. Nh5 Nf6 6. Ng3+ Kh2 7. Ne4+ 1-0



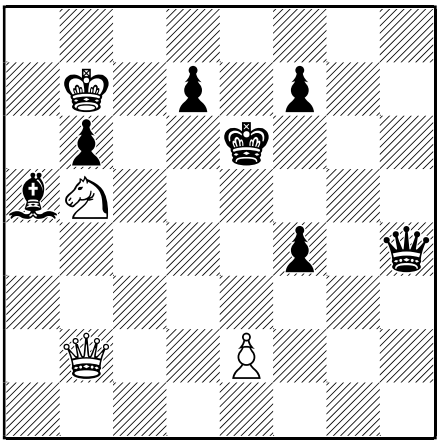
Kubbel L, 1940, Draw

1. Ne5+ Ke3 2. Nf3 Be2 3. Kxg3 Bxf3 4. Kh2 Kf2 5. Rg4 Bxg4 1/2-1/2



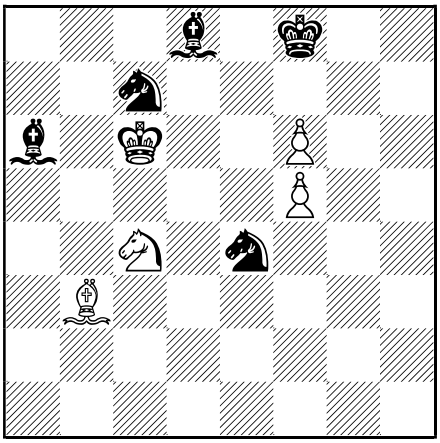
Bron V, 1940, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Qxa8 2. Bxc4+ Kb2 3. Rxa8 Bf5+ 4. g4 Bxg4+ 5. Kh4 Rxa8 6. Rxc2+ Kxc2 7. Bd5 Ra4 8. Bc6 Rf4 9. Kg3 Rc4 10. Bd5 Ra4 11. Bc6 Rc4 12. Bd5 1/2-1/2



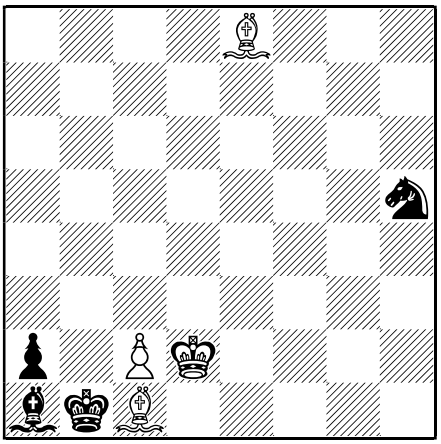
Kubbel L, 1940, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd5 2. Nf3 Qf2 3. e4+ fxe3 4. Qd4+ Ke6 5. Qe5# 1-0



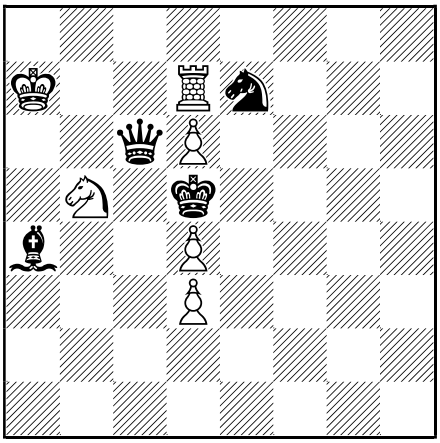
Kubbel L, 1940, Draw

1. Kd7 Nc5+ 2. Kxd8 Nxb3 3. Nb6 Nb5 4. Nd7+ Kf7 5. Nc5 Nxc5 1/2-1/2



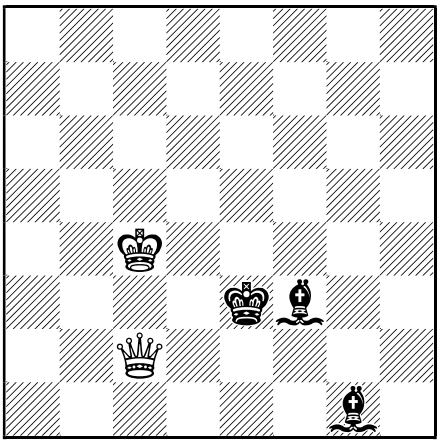
Kubbel L, 1940, Draw

1. c3 Bxc3+ 2. Kd1 Nf4 3. Ba4 a1=Q 4. Bc2+ Ka2 5. Bb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



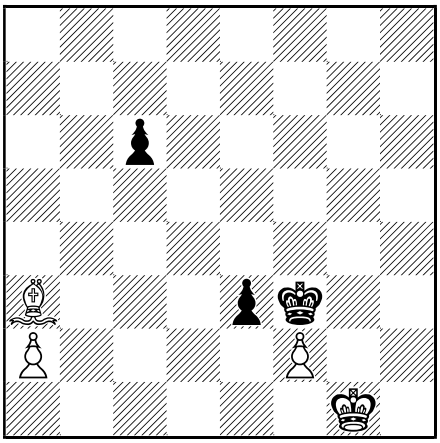
Kubbel L, 1940, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kxd4 2. dxe7+ Qxd7 3. e8=Q Qxc7+ 4. Ka6 Qd6+ 5. Ka5 Bxe8 1/2-1/2



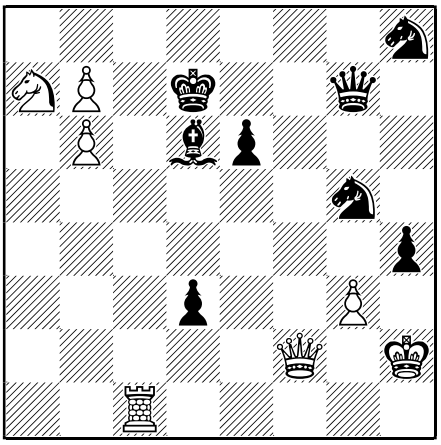
Dedrle F, 1940, White wins

1. Qb2 Kf4 2. Qb8+ Ke4 3. Qb7+ Kf4 4. Qc7+ Ke4 5. Qc6+ Kf4 6. Qd6+ Ke4 7. Qg6+ 1-0



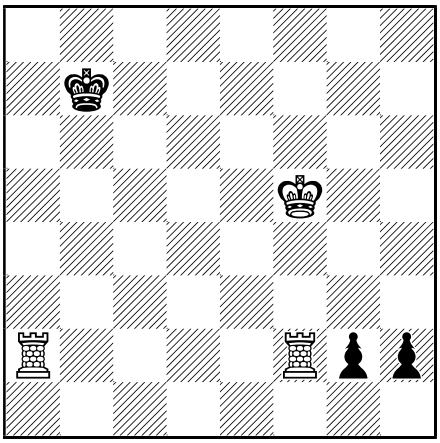
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Be7 exf2+ 2. Kf1 c5 3. a4 Ke4 4. a5 Kd5 5. a6 Kc6 6. Bd8 c4 7. Kxf2 1-0



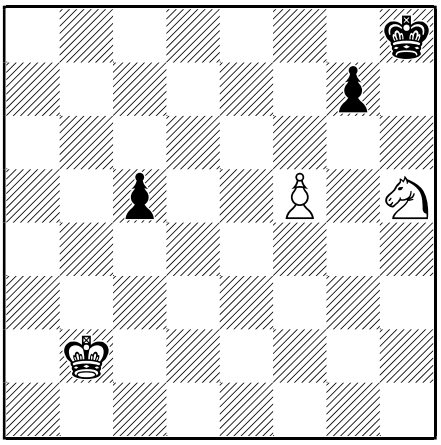
Farago P, 1940, White wins

1. Rc7+ Bxc7 2. bxc7 hxg3+ 3. Kg2 Kxc7 4. b8=Q+ Kxb8 5. Qb6+ Qb7+ 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Qd8# {#} 1-0



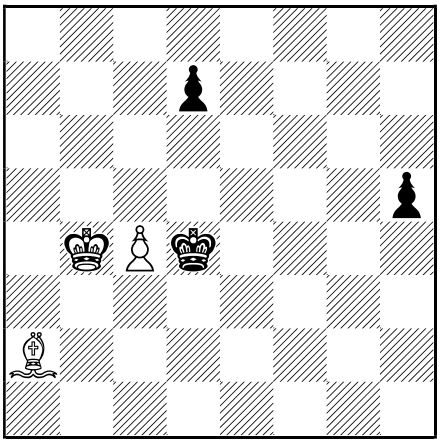
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Rab2+ Kc6 2. Ke6 Kc5 3. Ke5 Kc4 4. Ke4 Kc5 5. Rfc2+ Kd6 6. Rb6+ Kd7 7. Rb7+ Kd6 8. Rbc7 g1=Q 9. R2c6# {#} 1-0



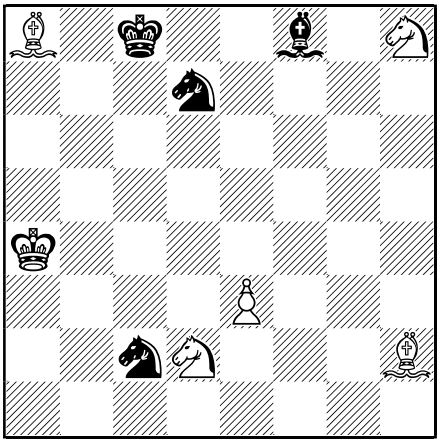
Farago P, 1940, White wins

1. Kc3 Kg8 2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. Kc4 Kg7 4. Kxc5 Kh6 5. Kd6 Kh5 6. Ke7 Kg5 7. Ke6 1-0



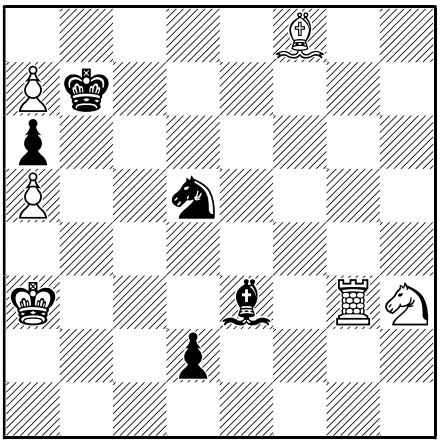
Kajev L, 1940, White wins

1. c5! (1. Bb1 h4 2. Bf5 d6 3. Bh3 (3. Bg4! {cook CW} Kd3 4. Bh3 Kc2 5. Bf1 Kb2 6. Bg2 Kc2 7. Be4+ Kd2 8. Bf5 Ke3 9. Kc3 Kf4 10. Bc8 Ke4 11. Bd7 Ke3 12. Be6 Ke4 13. Kd2 Ke5 14. Bd5 Kd4 15. Ke2 h3 16. Kf2 h2 17. Kg2) 3... Kd3 4. Bf1+ Kd4 5. Kb5 Kc3 6. Kc6 h3 7. Kd5 (7. Kxd6 h2 8. Bg2 Kxc4) 7... h2 8. Bg2 Kd3) (1. Bb3? h4! 2. Bd1 h3 3. Bf3 h2 4. c5 Kd3 5. Kb5 Kd4) 1... h4 2. Be6! dxe6 3. c6 h3 4. c7 h2 5. c8=Q h1=Q 6. Qc3+ Kd5 7. Qc5+ Ke4 8. Qc6+ 1-0



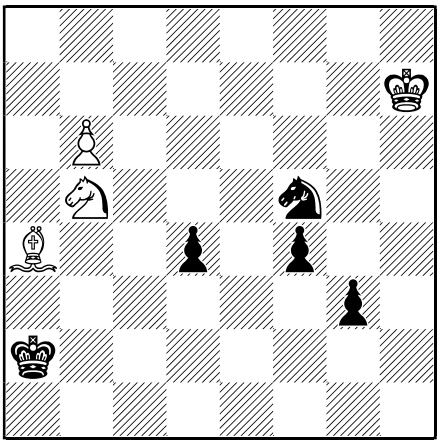
Kajev L, 1940, White wins

1. Nc4 Nxe3! 2. Nxe3 Nb6+ 3. Kb5 Nxa8 4. Kc6 Nb6! 5. Kxb6 Bg7 6. Nf7 Bd4+ 7. Kc6 Bxe3 8. Nd6+ Kd8 9. Bg3 Bg5 (9... Ke7 10. Nf5+) 10. Nf7+ 1-0



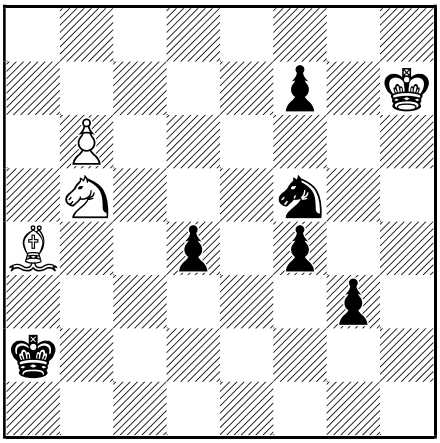
Kajev L, 1940, Draw

1. Nf2 Bxf2 2. Rd3 Nc3 3. Rd7+ Ka8 4. Rd8+ Kxa7 5. Rxd2 Nb1+ 6. Ka4 Nxd2 7. Bc5+ Bxc5 1/2-1/2



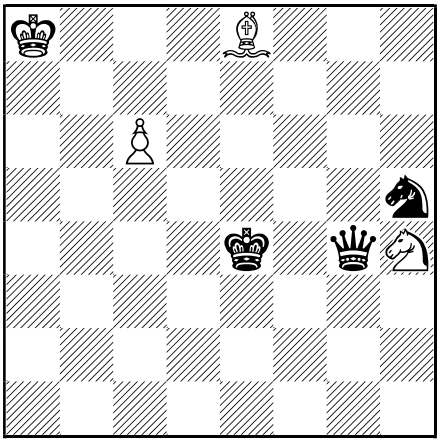
Farago P, 1940, White wins

1. Bb3+! (1. Nc3+? Ka1! (1... dxc3? 2. b7 g2 3. b8=Q g1=Q 4. Qb3+ Ka1 5. Qxc3+ Ka2 6. Bb3+) 2. b7 (2. Ne2 g2 3. Bc6 d3 4. Ng1 d2 5. Ba4 (5. Bf3 Nd4 $1) 5... Nd6 6. Kg6 Kb2 7. Kg5 Ka3 8. Bd1 Kb4) 2... g2 3. Ne2 f3 4. b8=Q fxe2 5. Qa8 g1=Q) 1... Kxb3 2. b7 g2 3. b8=Q (3. Nxd4+? Nxd4 4. b8=Q+ Kc2 5. Qc8+ Kd3 $1) 3... g1=Q 4. Nxd4+ Kc4 (4... Kc3 5. Ne2+) (4... Ka2 5. Qb3+ Ka1 6. Nc2#) (4... Ka4 5. Qb5+ Ka3 6. Qb3#) 5. Qb5+ Kxd4 6. Qb6+ 1-0



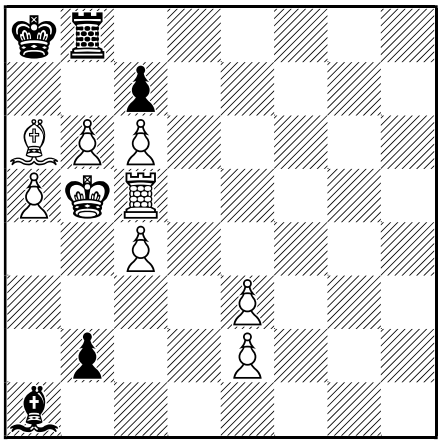
Farago P, 1940, White wins

1. Bb3+ (1. b7? g2 2. b8=Q (2. Bb3+ Kb2 3. b8=Q g1=Q) 2... g1=Q 3. Qf8 Qg6+) 1... Kb2 (1... Kxb3 2. b7 g2 (2... d3 3. b8=Q d2 4. Qd8 g2 (4... Kc2 5. Qc8+) 5. Qd3+ Ka4 6. Nc3+ Kb4 7. Qxd2) 3. b8=Q g1=Q (3... Ka4 4. Nxd4 Nxd4 5. Qa8+) (3... Kc4 4. Na3+) 4. Nxd4+ Kc4 (4... Ka4 5. Qb3+ Ka5 6. Qb5#) 5. Qb5+) 2. Bd5 d3 3. b7 d2 4. Bf3 g2 5. b8=Q (5. Bxg2? d1=Q 6. b8=Q Qh5+) 5... d1=Q (5... g1=Q 6. Nd4+ Ka1 7. Nc2+ Ka2 8. Bd5#) 6. Bxd1 g1=Q 7. Nd4+ Ka1 8. Qa7+ Kb2 9. Qb6+ 1-0



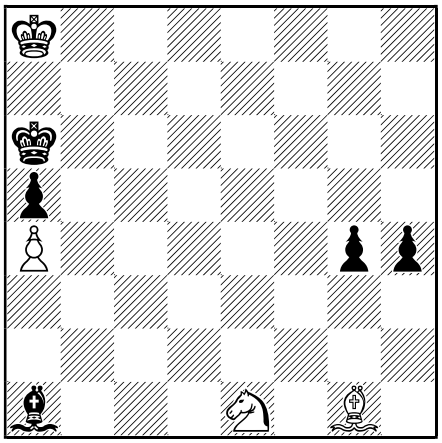
Farago P, 1940, Draw

1. Nf5! (1. Kb8? Nf6! 2. c7 Qf4!! (2... Qg3? 3. Bc6+ Nd5 4. Bxd5+ Kxd5 5. Nf5) 3. Bc6+ Nd5 4. Bxd5+ Kxd5 5. Ng6 Qd6 6. Ne7+ Ke6 7. Nd5 Kd7 8. Nf6+ Kc6 9. Nd5 Qe5 10. Ne7+ Kb6 11. Nc8+ (11. Nd5+ Qxd5) 11... Ka6) (1. Bd7? Qg3 2. Kb7 (2. Nf5 Qc7) 2... Qb3+) (1. Bxh5? Qc8+) 1... Qxf5 (1... Qf4 2. Kb7 Nf6! 3. c7 Nxe8 4. c8=Q) 2. Bg6!! Qxg6 3. c7 Qc6+ 4. Kb8 Nf6 5. c8=Q Nd7+ 6. Ka7 Qxc8 (6... Qb6+ 7. Ka8 Nc5 8. Qf5+ Kxf5) 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1940, White wins

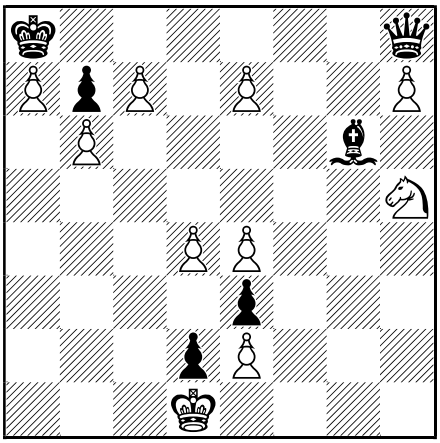
1. Bb7+! Rxb7 2. Ka6! (2. cxb7+? Kxb7 3. a6+ (3. Rxc7+ Ka8) 3... Kb8 4. bxc7+ Kc8) 2... Ra7+! (2... Rxb6+ 3. axb6 b1=Q 4. bxc7 Qa2+ 5. Ra5) 3. bxa7 b1=Q 4. Rd5!! (4. Rb5? Qb2! 5. Rxb2 (5. Rb7 Qh8 6. Rxc7 Be5) 5... Bxb2 6. e4 Bg7 7. Kb5 Kxa7 8. Kc5 Ka6 9. Kd5 Kxa5 10. e5 Kb6 11. e6 Bf8 12. e4 Be7 13. Ke5 (13. e5 Bh4 14. Ke4 Kxc6 15. Kf5 Kc5 16. Kg6 Kxc4 17. Kf7 Kd5) 13... Kxc6 14. Kf5 Kc5 15. Kg6 Kxc4 16. Kf7 Bh4 17. e7 Bxe7 18. Kxe7 Kd4 19. Kd7 c5 20. Kd6) 4... Bf6! 5. Rb5! Qb2! (5... Qxb5+ 6. cxb5) 6. Rb7! (6. e4? Bc3 7. Rb7 Qb4! 8. Rxb4 Bxb4 9. Kb5 (9. e5 Be7 10. e6 Bd6 11. e4 Bf8 12. e5 Be7 13. Kb5 Kxa7 14. c5 Bh4 15. Kc4 Ka6 16. Kd5 Kxa5 17. Ke4 Kb5) 9... Bc3 10. c5 Kxa7 11. Kc4 Bb2 12. Kd5 Ka6 13. e5 Kxa5 14. e6 (14. Ke6 Kb5 15. Kf5 Kxc5 16. e6 Kxc6) (14. e4 Kb5 15. Ke6 Kxc5 16. Kf5 Kxc6) 14... Bf6 15. e4 (15. Ke4 Kb5 16. Kf5 Bh4) 15... Kb5 16. e5 Bh4 17. Ke4) 6... Be5 7. e4 Bd4 8. e5! (8. Rxc7? Bxa7 9. Rxa7+ Kb8 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Rxb2) 8... Bxe5 9. e3! Bd4! (9... Bh2 10. Rxb2) (9... Bf6 10. Rxc7) 10. Rb8+! (10. exd4? Qb5+ 11. Rxb5) 10... Qxb8 11. axb8=Q+ Kxb8 12. exd4 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1940, White wins

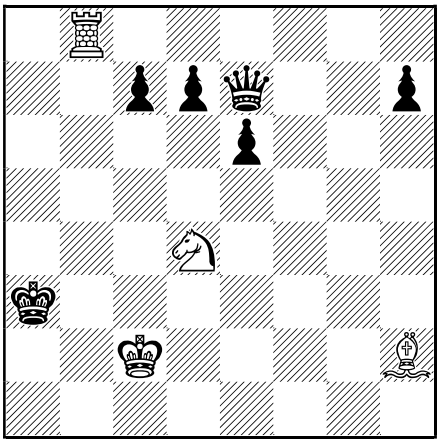
1. Nd3 h3 2. Ba7 Bd4 3. Bxd4 h2 4. Nc5+ Kb6 5. Ne4+ Ka6 6. Ng3 h1=Q+ 7. Nxh1 g3 8. Bg1 (8. Be3? g2 9.

Nf2 g1=Q) 8... g2 9. Nf2 1-0



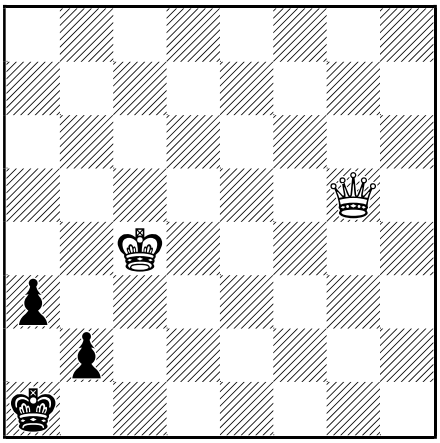
Gorgiev T, 1940, White wins

1. Nf6 Bf7! (1... Bxe4 2. Nxe4 Qe8 3. c8=Q+ Qxc8 4. Nc3 Qe8 5. Nb5) (1... Bh5 2. e8=Q+ Qxe8 3. Nxe8 Bxe2+ 4. Kxe2 d1=Q+ 5. Kxd1 e2+ 6. Kc2 $1) 2. d5 Bxd5! 3. exd5 Qe8! 4. Nd7! Qh8 5. Ne5! Qe8 6. Nc6! Qh8 7. Nd4! Qe8 8. Nb5! Qh8 9. c8=Q+ Qxc8 10. Nc7+ Qxc7 11. bxc7 1-0



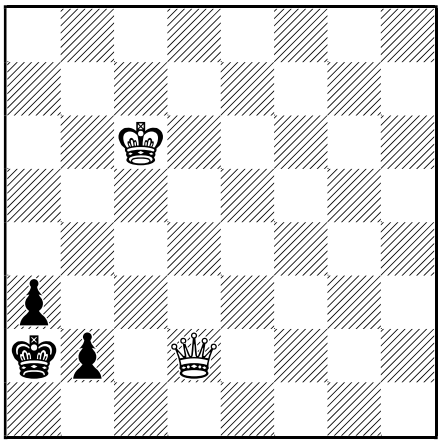
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1940, White wins

1. Bd6+! cxd6 2. Kc3 Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka3 4. Rb7 Ka2 5. Kc2 Ka3 6. Ra7+ Kb4 7. Nc6+ 1-0



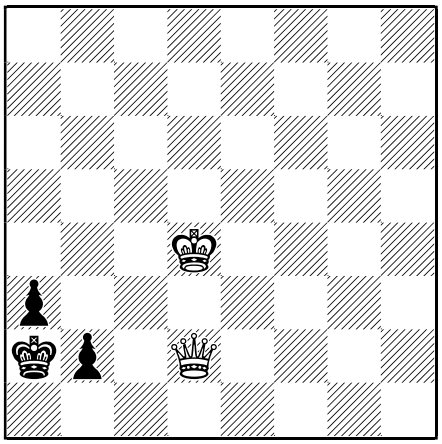
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qf6!! Ka2 2. Qf2 Ka1 3. Qd4 Ka2 4. Qd2 Ka1 5. Qc3! Ka2 6. Qb3+ 1-0



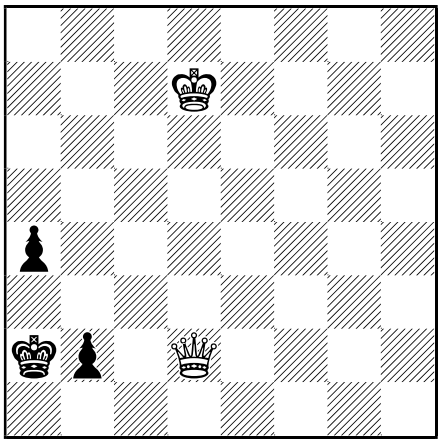
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Kb5 Ka1 2. Qc3 Ka2 3. Ka4 b1=Q 4. Qxa3# 1-0



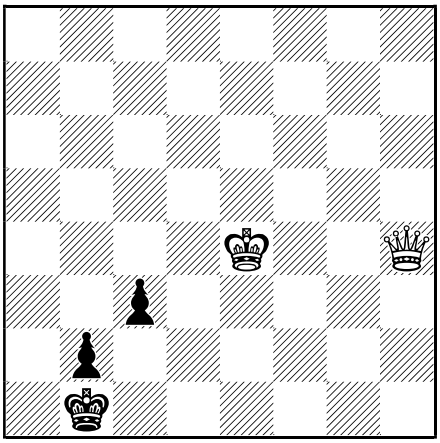
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Kc4! Ka1 2. Qc3 Ka2 3. Qb3+ Ka1 4. Qxa3+ 1-0



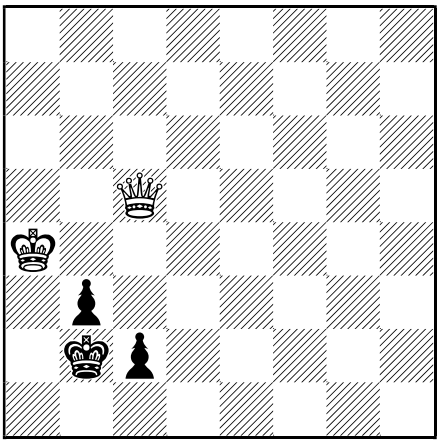
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Kc6! Ka3 2. Qc3+ Ka2 3. Qc2 a3 4. Kb5 Ka1 5. Qc3 Ka2 6. Ka4 b1=Q 7. Qxa3# 1-0



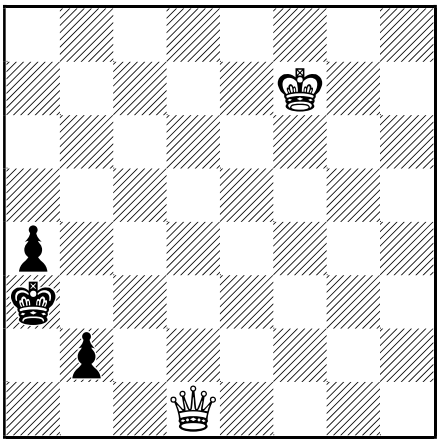
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qe1+! Ka2 2. Qe2! Ka1 3. Qa6+ Kb1 4. Qf1+ Ka2 5. Qc4+ Ka1 6. Qxc3 1-0



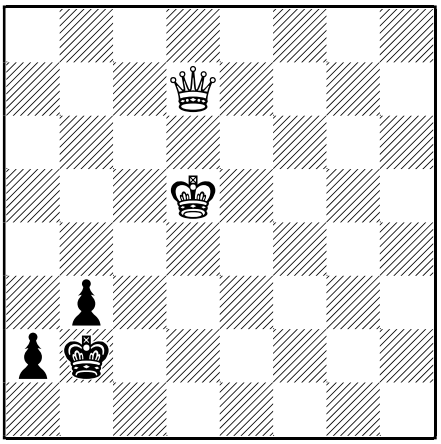
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qa3+ (1. Qd4+! {cook HC}) (1. Qe5+! {cook HC}) (1. Qf2! {cook HC}) 1... Kb1 2. Kxb3 c1=Q 3. Qa2# 1-0



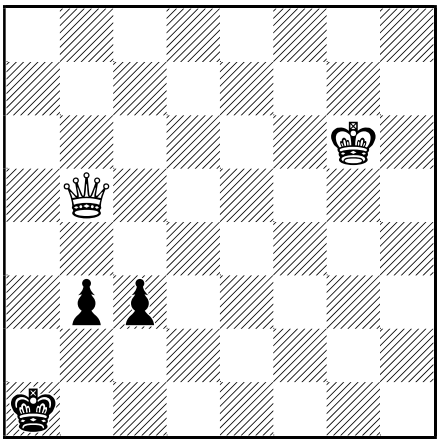
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qb1 Kb3 2. Ke6 a3 3. Kd5 a2 4. Qd3+ Kb4 5. Qc4+ Ka3 6. Qc3+ 1-0



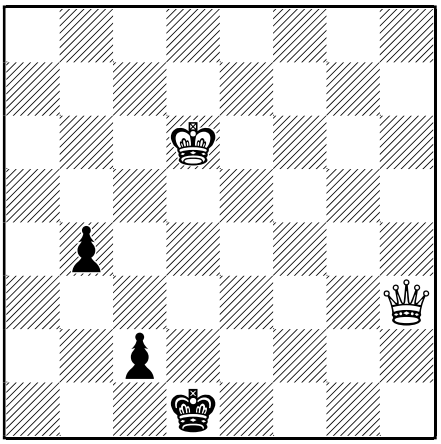
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Kc4 a1=Q 2. Qd2+ Ka3 (2... Kb1 3. Kxb3) 3. Qb4+ Kb2 4. Qxb3+ Kc1 5. Qe3+ Kb1 6. Qd3+! Kc1 7. Qf1+ Kb2 8. Qe2+ Kc1 9. Qe1+ Kb2 10. Qd2+ 1-0



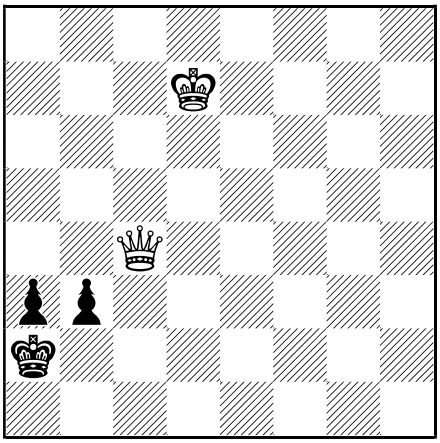
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qe5 Kb2 2. Kf5 Kc2 3. Qe2+ Kc1 4. Ke4 b2 5. Qf1+ Kc2 6. Qd3+ Kb3 7. Kd4 Ka2 8. Kxc3 b1=Q 9. Qa6# 1-0



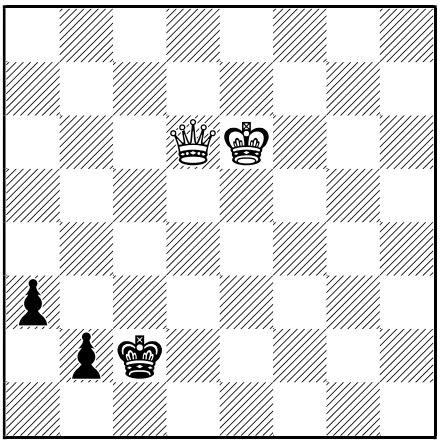
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qd3+ Kc1 2. Kc6 Kb2 3. Qe2 Kb3 4. Qd2 1-0



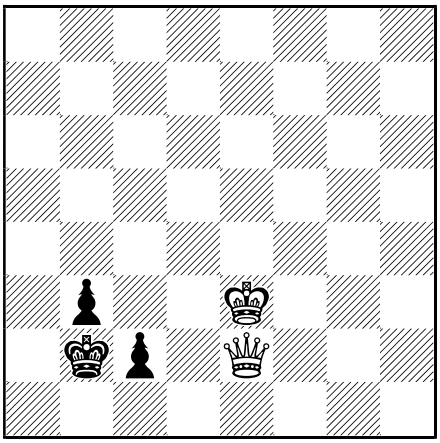
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Kc6 Ka1 2. Kb5 b2 3. Qc3 Ka2 4. Ka4 b1=Q 5. Qxa3# 1-0



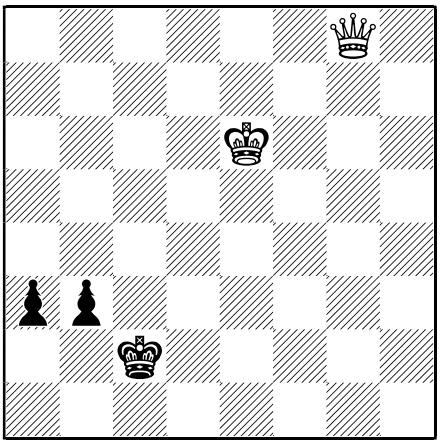
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc5+! Kd1 2. Qb4 Kc2 3. Qc4+ 1-0



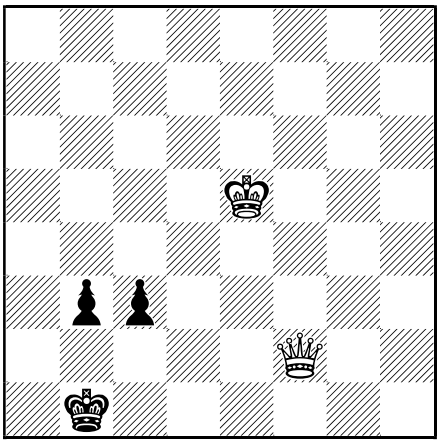
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Kd3 Kb1 2. Kc3 c1=Q+ 3. Kxb3 1-0



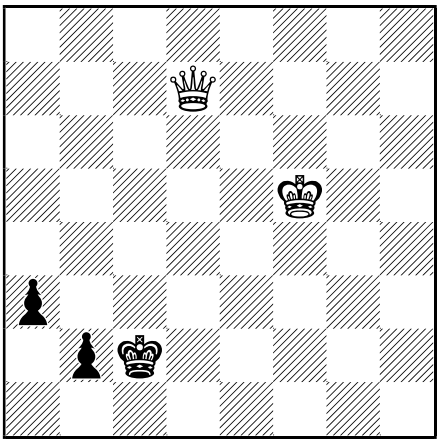
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qg1 Kb2 2. Kd5 Ka2 3. Kc4 b2 4. Qf2! 1-0



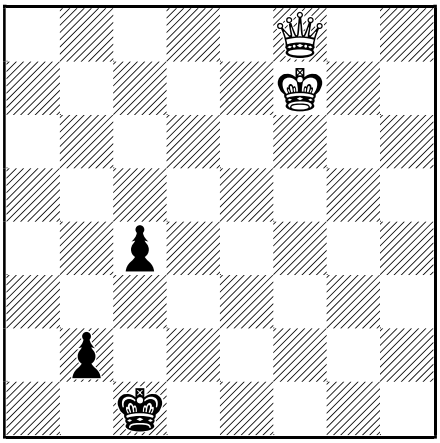
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qg1+! Kc2 2. Kd4 b2 3. Qg6+ 1-0



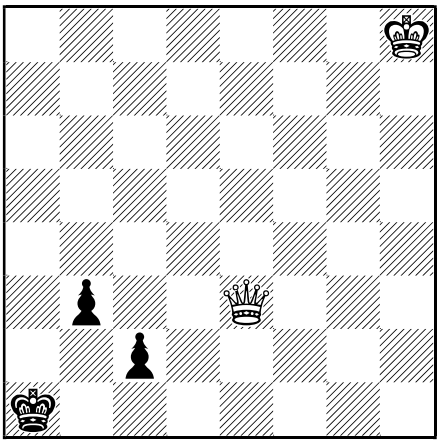
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qa4+ Kb1 2. Qb3 a2 3. Qd1# 1-0



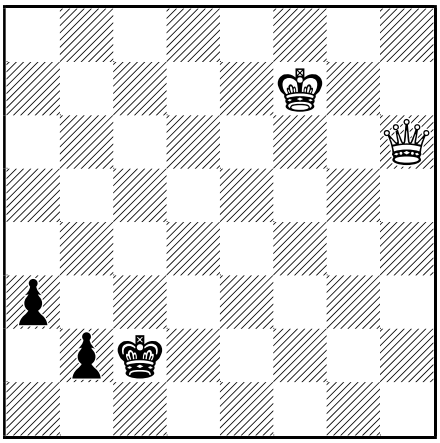
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qh6+! Kc2 2. Qh2+ Kc1 3. Qf4+ Kd1 4. Qd4+ 1-0



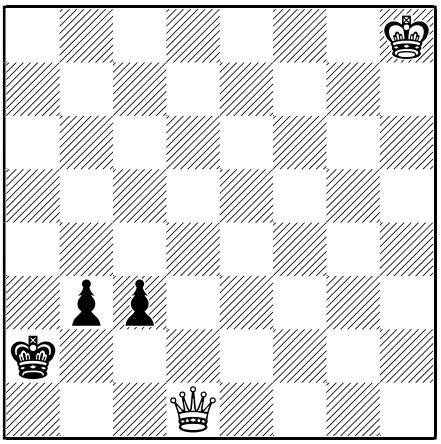
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc1+ Ka2 2. Kg7 1-0



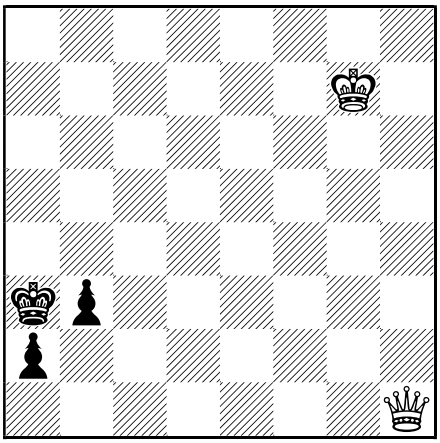
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qg6+! Kc1 2. Qg1+! Kc2 3. Qc5+! Kd2 4. Qb4+ Kc2 5. Qc4+ Kb1 6. Qb3 a2 7. Qd1# 1-0



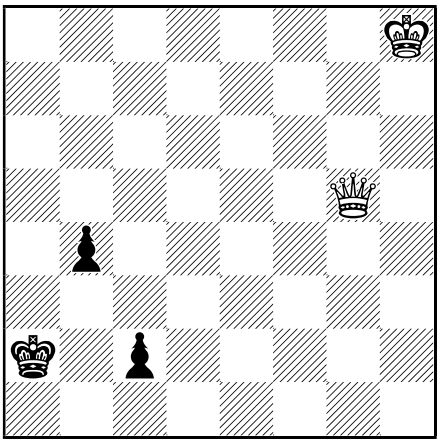
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc1! b2 2. Qc2 1-0



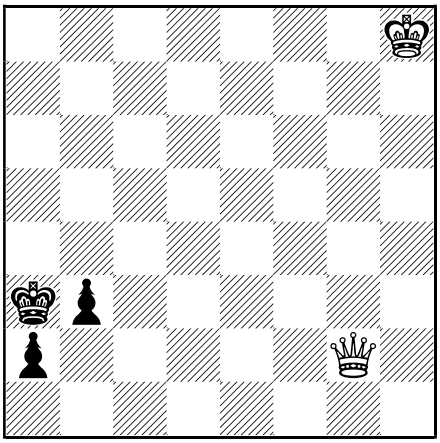
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc1+ b2 2. Qc3+ 1-0



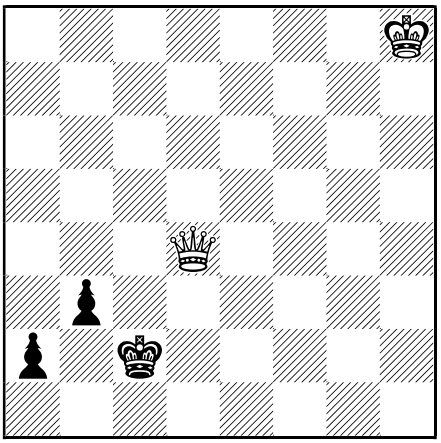
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc1! Kb3 2. Kg7! Kc3 3. Kf6 b3 4. Ke5 b2 5. Qe3+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb3 7. Qd3+ 1-0



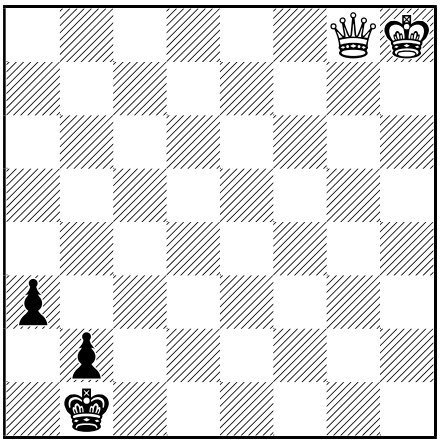
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qg7! b2 2. Qc3+ 1-0



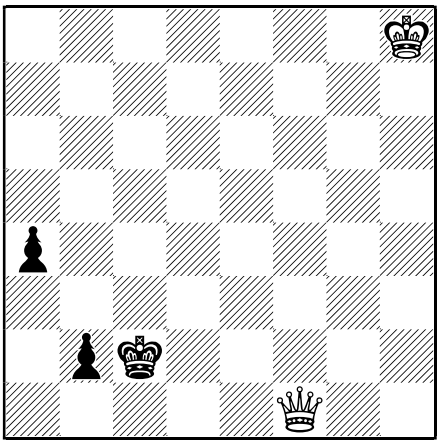
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qa1 1-0



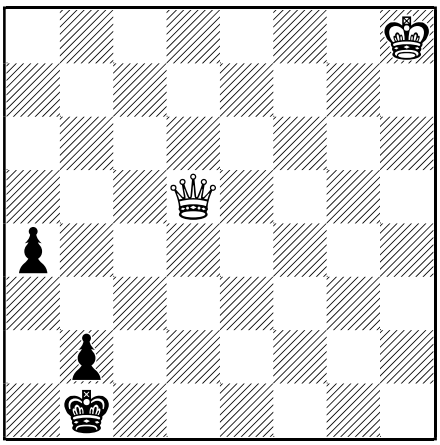
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qb3 a2 2. Qd1# 1-0



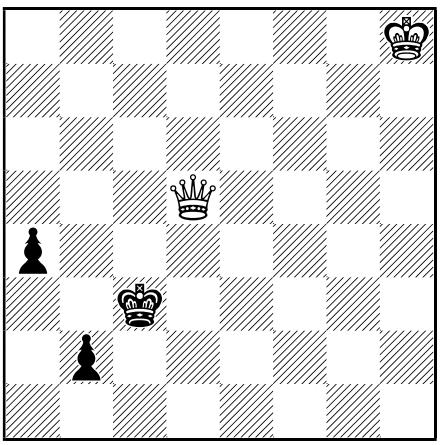
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc4+ Kd2 2. Qb4+ Kc1 3. Qf4+ 1-0



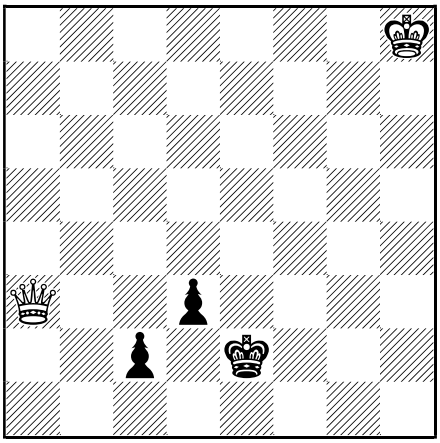
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc4 a3 2. Qb3 a2 3. Qd1# 1-0



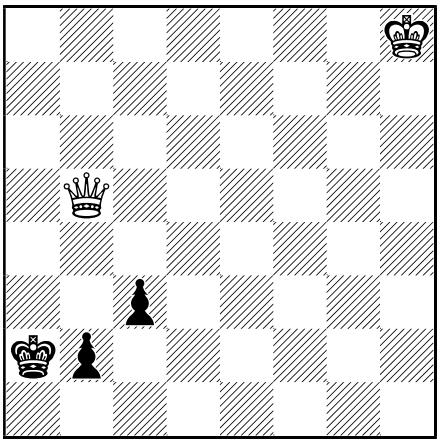
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qd1 Kb4 2. Qd3 1-0



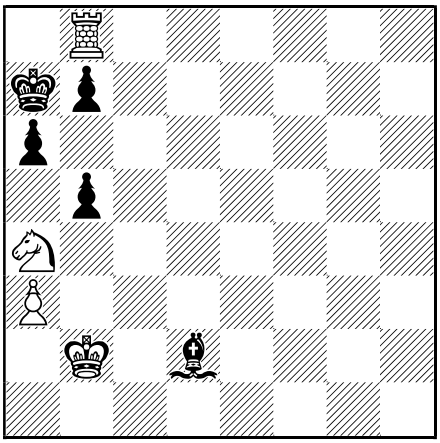
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qc1 1-0



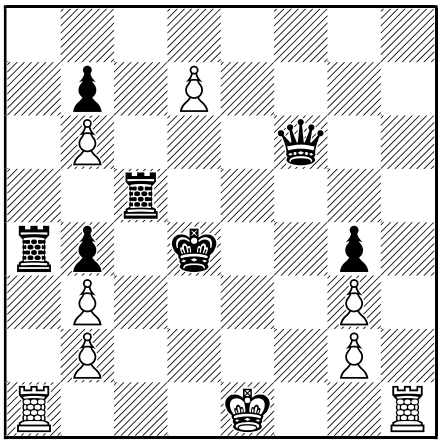
Grigoriev N, 1940, White wins

1. Qa4+ (1. Qa5+ Kb3 2. Qf5! {cook}) 1... Kb1 2. Qd1+ Ka2 3. Qc2 1-0



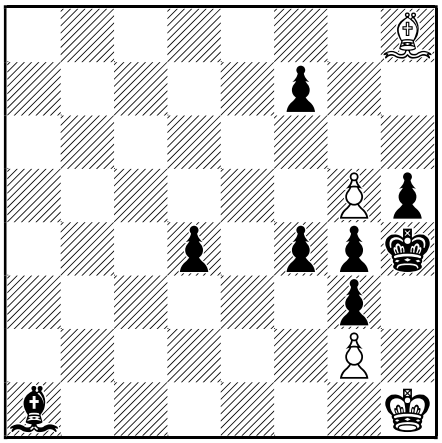
Kakovin A, 1940, White wins

1. Rd8 Ba5 2. Rd5 bxa4! 3. Rxa5 b5 4. Kc3 Kb7 5. Kd4! (5. Kb4? Kb6) 5... Kb6 6. Kd5 Kxa5 7. Kc5 b4 8. axb4# 1-0



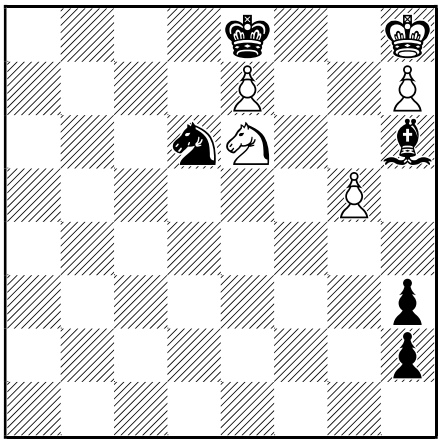
Kakovin A, 1940, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Qxd8 2. Rd1+ Ke3 3. Rxd8 Rc1+ 4. Rd1 Rxd1+ (4... Raa1 {main} 5. O-O Rxd1 6. Kh2 Rxf1) 5. Kxd1 Ra1+ 6. Kc2 Rxh1 1-0



Kakovin A, 1940, Draw

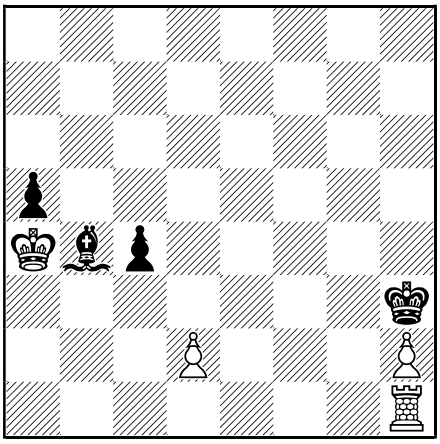
1. g6 (1. Bf6? d3! 2. Bxa1 d2) 1... fxg6 (1... d3 2. Bxa1 fxg6 3. Bf6+ g5 4. Bc3 f3 5. Kg1 f2+ 6. Kf1 d2 7. Bxd2) 2. Bf6+ g5 3. Bxd4! f3 4. Bxa1 f2 5. Bd4 f1=Q+ 6. Bg1 Qf2 7. Bxf2 (7. Bh2? Qxg2+! 8. Kxg2 gxh2 9. Kxh2 g3+) 7... gxf2 8. g3+ Kh3 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1940, Draw

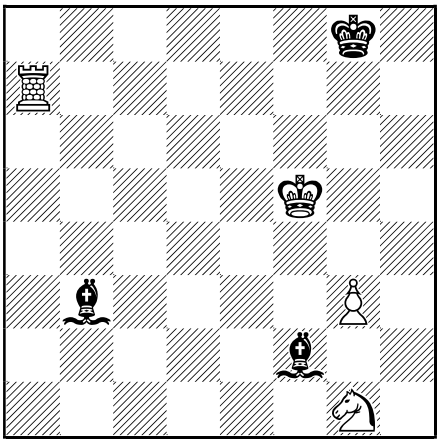
1. Kg8 Nf7 2. g6 Nh8 3. g7! (3. Kxh8? h1=Q 4. Kg8

Qe4 5. h8=Q Qxg6+) 3... h1=Q 4. gxh8=Q Qg2+ 5. Ng7+! (5. Qg7? Bxg7 6. Nxg7+ Kxe7 7. h8=Q Qd5+ 8. Kh7 Qe4+ 9. Kg8 Qc4+! 10. Kh7 Qh4+) 5... Kxe7 1/2-1/2



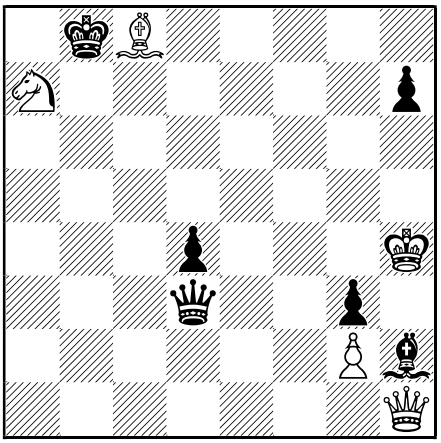
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Rd1 Kh4 (1... Kxh2 2. Kb5 c3 3. d4 Ba3 (3... Kg2 4. Kc4 Kf3 5. Kd3 Kf4 (5... a4 6. Rb1 Ba5 7. Ra1) 6. Re1 Kf5 7. Re2) 4. Ka4 c2 (4... Bb4 5. d5 Kg2 6. Kb3) 5. Rd2+) 2. h3! (2. Kb5? c3 3. d4 Ba3) 2... Kh5 3. h4! Kh6 4. h5! Kh7 5. h6! Kh8 6. h7 Kxh7 7. Kb5 c3 8. d4 Ba3 9. Ka4 Bb2 10. Kb3 a4+ 11. Kc2 Kg7 (11... a3 12. d5 a2 13. d6 a1=Q 14. Rxa1 Bxa1 15. d7) 12. d5 Kf7 13. Re1 Kf6 14. Re2 1-0



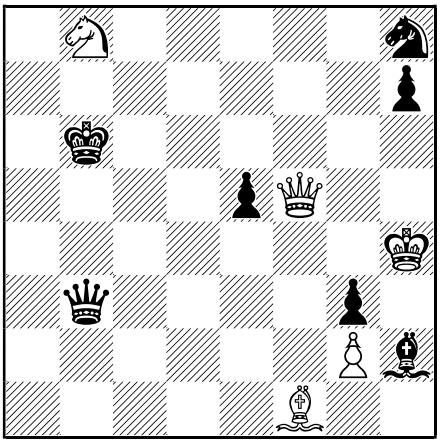
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kh7 2. Ne2 Bc4 3. Re8 Bxe2 4. Re7+ Kh6 5. Rxe2 Bxg3 6. Kg4 Bb8 7. Re8 1-0



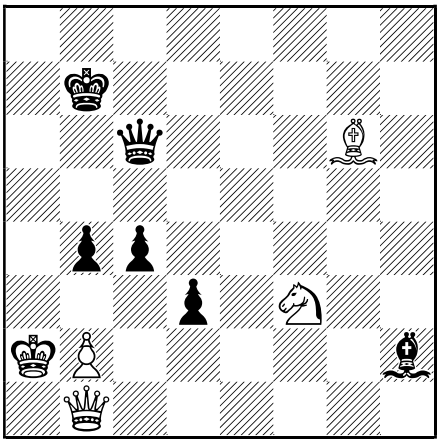
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Qa1 Qe4+ 2. Kh3 Qa8 3. Qb2+ Kxa7 (3... Kc7 4. Qxd4 h6 5. Qd7+ Kb6 6. Qb5+ Kc7 7. Qa5+ Kd6 8. Nb5+) 4. Qxd4+ Kb8 5. Qd8! h6 6. Ba6+ Ka7 7. Qa5! h5 8. Bc8+ Kb8 9. Qd8 h4 10. Ba6+ Ka7 11. Qa5 Bg1 12. Bc4+ Kb8 13. Qe5+ Ka7 14. Qa1+ Kb8 15. Qxg1 1-0



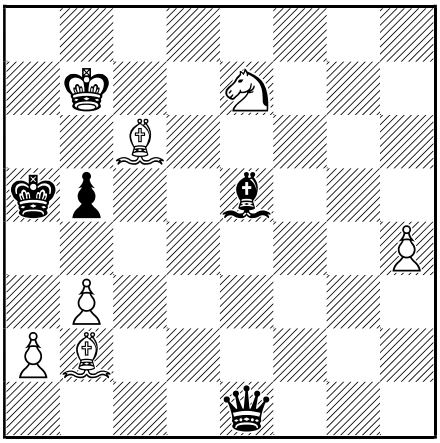
Liburkin M, 1940, White wins

1. Qf6+ Kb7! 2. Qxh8 Qa4+! (2... Qb4+! {cook LF/AH} 3. Kh3 Qd6 4. Ba6+ Kb6 5. Qc8 Qh6+) 3. Kh3 Qa8! 4. Ba6+ Ka7 5. Qg7+ Kxb8 6. Qxe5+ Ka7 7. Qa5! h6 (7... Qf8 8. Be2+ Kb7 (8... Kb8 9. Qb6+) 9. Bf3+) (7... Bg1 8. Be2+ Kb8 9. Qe5+ Ka7 10. Qa1+) 8. Bc8+ Kb8 9. Qd8 h5 10. Ba6+ Ka7 11. Qa5 h4 12. Bc8+ Kb8 13. Qd8 Bg1 14. Bg4+ Ka7 15. Qa5+ Kb8 16. Qe5+ Ka7 17. Qa1+ 1-0



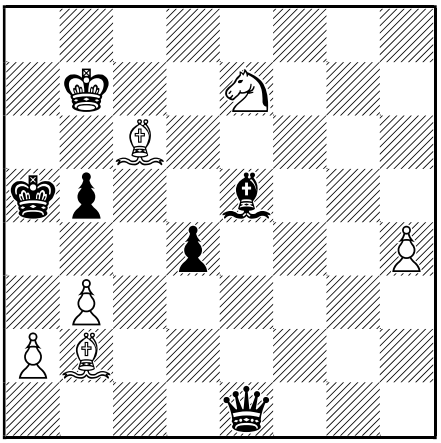
Liburkin M, 1940, Draw

1. Qh1 (1. Qe1! {cook VS} Qa4+ 2. Kb1 Qc2+ 3. Ka1 Bd6 4. Ne5 c3 (4... Kc7 5. Nxc4 Qxc4 6. Qd2) (4... Qe2 5. Qxe2 dxe2 6. Nf3 Bg3 7. Ne1 Bxe1 8. Bh5) 5. Qe4+) 1... d2! (1... Qxg6 2. Ne5+) (1... Qa4+ 2. Kb1 Qc2+ 3. Ka1) 2. Nxd2! b3+ (2... Qxh1 3. Be4+) 3. Nxb3! (3. Ka3? Bd6#) 3... cxb3+! (3... Qxh1 4. Be4+ Qxe4 5. Nc5+) 4. Ka1 Qxh1+ 5. Bb1 Qc6 6. Be4 Qxe4 (6... Be5 7. Bxc6+ Kxc6) 1/2-1/2



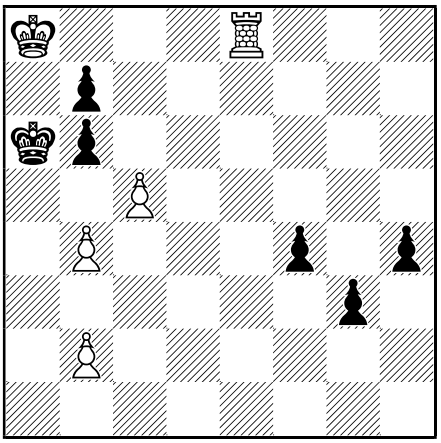
Wotawa A, 1940, Draw

1. Bf3! b4 2. Bd4 Bxd4 3. Be2 Qh1+ 4. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 5. Kxc6 Be3 6. h5 Bc1 7. Kc5 (7. Kd6? Kb6 8. Ke6 Kc6 9. Kf6 Kd6 10. Kg6 Ke7 11. h6 Kf8 12. h7 Bb2 13. Kf5 Ke7 14. Ke4 Kd6 15. Kd3 Kc5) 7... Bd2 (7... Bf4 8. a4 bxa3 9. b4+ Ka4 10. Bd1#) 8. Bd3 Be1 (8... Bc1 9. a4 bxa3 10. b4+ Ka4 11. Bc2#) (8... Be3+ 9. Kd5 Kb6 10. Ke4) 9. h6 1/2-1/2



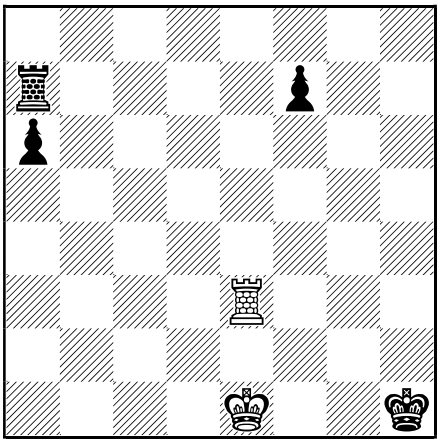
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Bf3 (1. Bd5? Kb4 2. Nc6+ (2. Kb6 Bc7+) (2. Ka6 Kc5 3. Ba3+ b4) 2... Kc5) 1... b4 (1... Kb4 2. Nc6+ Kc5 3. Ba3+ b4 4. Bxb4+) 2. Bxd4 Bxd4 3. Be2 Qh1+! (3... Qxe2 4. Nc6+ Kb5 5. Nxd4+) 4. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 5. Kxc6 Be3! 6. h5 Bc1 7. Kc5 (7. Kd6? Kb6 8. Ke6 Kc6 9. Kf6 Kd6 10. Kg6 Ke7! 11. h6 Kf8 12. h7 Bb2 13. Kf5 Ke7 14. Ke4 Kd6 15. Kd3 Kc5) 7... Bd2 (7... Bh6 8. a4 bxa3 9. b4+ Ka4 10. Bd1#) (7... Be3+ 8. Kd5 Kb6 9. Ke4 Bc1 10. Kf5) 8. Bd3 Bc3 9. h6 Bd2 10. h7 Bc3 11. Be2 Bb2 12. a4 1-0



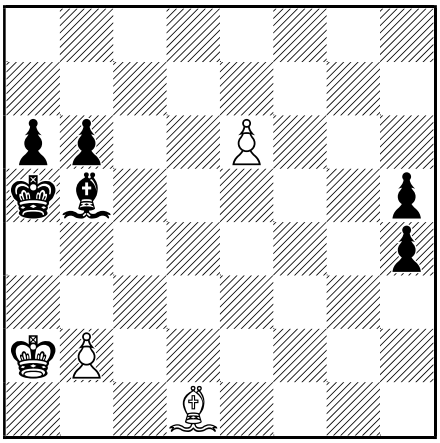
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Re5 (1. Re6? Kb5 2. Rxb6+ Ka4! 3. Rxb7 g2 4. Rg7 h3! 5. c6 h2 6. c7 h1=Q 7. c8=Q g1=Q+ 8. Kb8 Qb6+) 1... g2 (1... Kb5 2. Kxb7) 2. Rg5 f3 3. c6 f2 (3... bxc6 4. b5+ cxb5 (4... Ka5 5. bxc6+ Ka4 6. c7 f2 7. c8=Q f1=Q 8. Qc2+) 5. b4 f2 6. Rg7 g1=Q 7. Ra7#) 4. cxb7 g1=Q 5. b8=N# 1-0



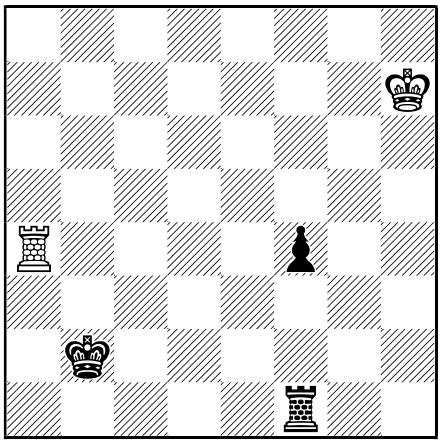
Wotawa A, 1940, Draw

1. Kf2 (1. Kf1! {cook HC}) (1. Rg3! {cook HC}) 1... Kh2 2. Re8 (2. Rf3! { cook GK} a5 3. Re3 a4 4. Ra3 Ra5 5. Rf3 f5 (5... a3 6. Rxf7 Kh3 7. Rh7+ Kg4 8. Rh1) 6. Ra3 Ra8 7. Rf3) 2... Kh3 3. Kf3 Kh4 4. Kf4 Kh5 5. Kf5 Kh6 6. Kf6 Kh7 7. Re5! a5 8. Rh5+ Kg8 9. Rg5+ Kf8 10. Rxa5! Rxa5 1/2-1/2



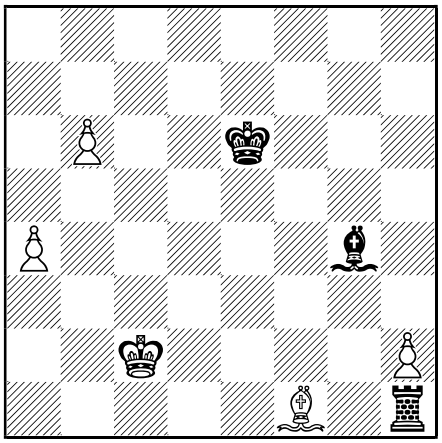
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Ka3 Be8 (1... Bd3 2. Be2 Bxe2 3. e7 Bb5 4. b4#) 2. b4+ Kb5 3. Ba4+ Kc4 4. Bxe8 Kd5 5. Bb5! Kxe6 6. Bxa6 Ke5 7. Ka4 Kf4 8. Kb5 Kg3 9. Kxb6 h3 10. b5 h2 11. Bb7 Kf2 12. Kc5! Kg1 13. Bc6 h4 14. b6 h3 15. b7 1-0



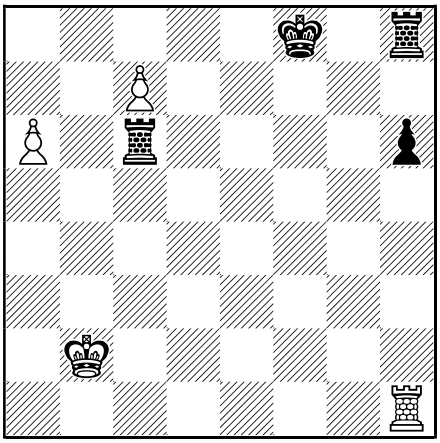
Wotawa A, 1940, Draw

1. Kg6 f3 2. Kf5 f2 3. Rf4 Kc3 4. Kf6!! (4. Rf3+? Kd2 5. Rf4 (5. Kf4 Kd1 6. Rd3+ (6. Kf5 Ke2) 6... Kc2 7. Rf3 Kd2) 5... Kd3 6. Kf6 (6. Rf3+ Ke2) 6... Ke3) 4... Kd3 5. Rf5 Kd4 6. Rf3! Ke4 7. Rf5 Kd3 8. Rd5+ Ke3 9. Re5+ Kf4 10. Rf5+ 1/2-1/2



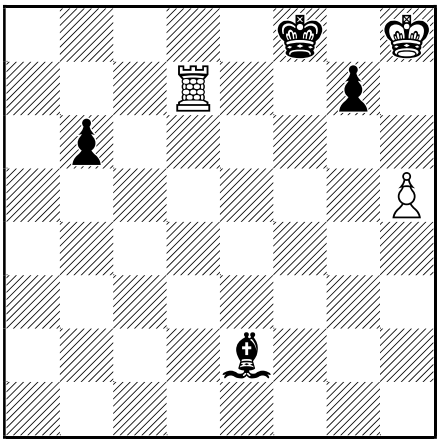
Wotawa A, 1940, Draw

1. b7 Rxh2+ 2. Bg2! (2. Be2? Bf5+ $1) 2... Rh8! (2... Rxg2+ 3. Kc3! (3. Kc1? Rg1+ 4. Kb2 Bf5) 3... Rg3+ 4. Kb2 $1) 3. a5 Be2! (3... Kd6 4. a6 Kc7 5. a7) 4. a6! Bxa6 5. Bh3+ Kd6 6. Bc8 Rh2+ 7. Kc3 Kc7 8. b8=Q+ Kxb8 9. Bxa6 1/2-1/2



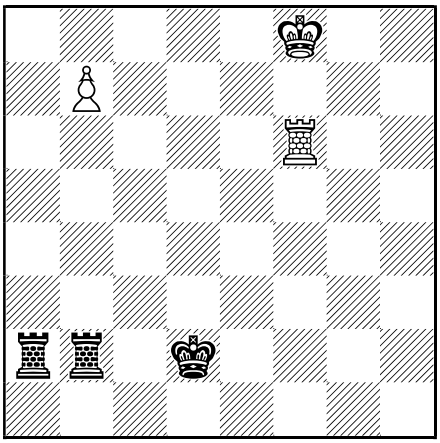
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Rxh6 Rhxh6 2. a7 Rb6+ 3. Ka3 Ra6+ 4. Kb4 Rhc6 5. Kb5! 1-0



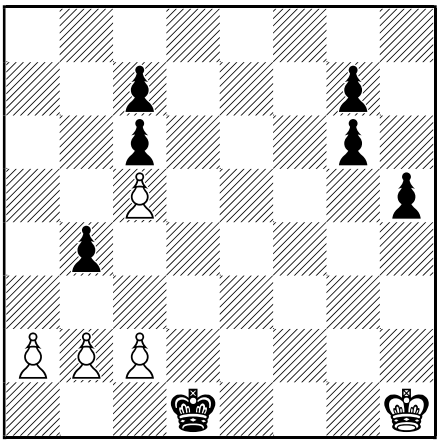
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Rd5 Kf7 2. Rf5+ Ke6 3. Kxg7 Kxf5 4. h6 1-0



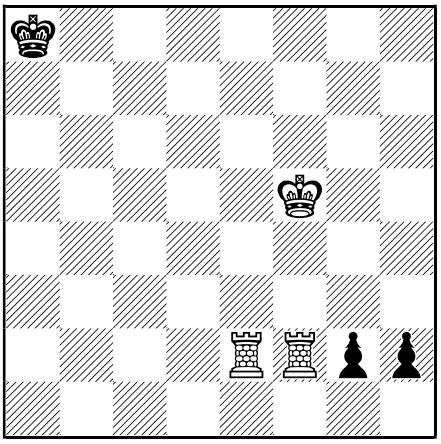
Wotawa A, 1940, Draw

1. Kg8! Ke3 2. Re6+ Kd4 (2... Kf3 3. Rf6+ Kg4 4. Rg6+ Kh4 5. Rh6+ Kg5 6. Rh2! Kf6 7. Re2) (2... Kd3! {cook HH} 3. Rd6+ Kc2 4. Rc6+ Kb1) 3. Re2 Kd3 4. Rf2! Ke3 5. Rc2! 1/2-1/2



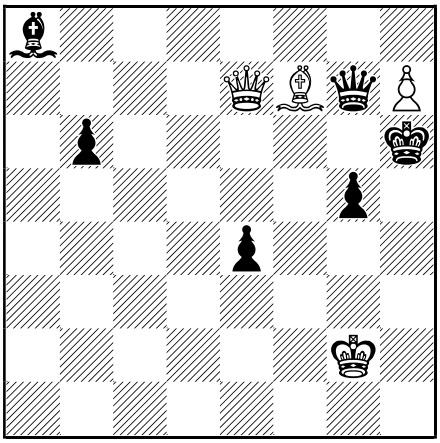
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. a4 (1. a3? Kxc2 2. a4 b3 3. a5 Kxb2) (1. c3? b3 2. axb3 Ke2 $1) 1... bxa3 2. bxa3 Ke2 3. Kg1!! (3. Kg2? g5 4. a4 h4 5. a5 g4 6. a6 h3+ 7. Kg3 h2 8. Kxh2 Kf2 9. a7 g3+ 10. Kh3 g2 11. a8=Q g1=Q) 3... Ke3 4. a4 Kd4 5. a5 Kxc5 6. c4 g5 7. Kg2 g4! 8. Kg3 g5 9. Kh2 h4 10. Kg2 g3 11. Kh3 g4+ 12. Kg2 1-0



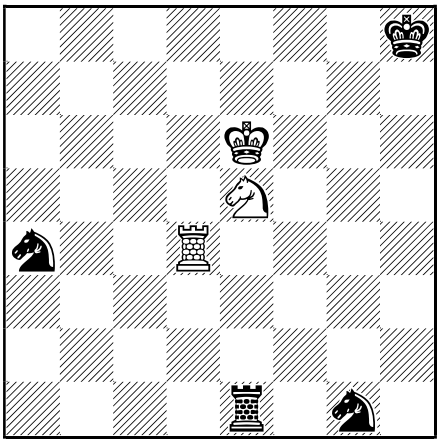
Wotawa A, 1940, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kb7! (1... Kb8 2. Rab2+ Kc7 3. Ke6) 2. Rab2+!! Kc6 3. Ke6 Kc5! 4. Ke5 Kc4 (4... Kc6 5. Rfc2+ Kd7 6. Rb7+ Kd8 7. Rb8+ Kd7 8. Rbc8) 5. Ke4 Kc5 6. Rfc2+ Kd6 7. Rb6+ Kd7 8. Rb7+ Kd6 9. Rbc7 1-0



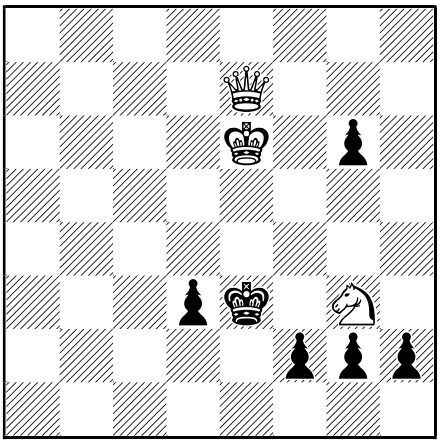
Zachodjakin G, 1940, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Qxh8 2. Qd6+ Kg7 3. Qd4+ Kh7 4. Bg6+ Kg8 5. Qc4+ Kg7 6. Qc3+ Kg8 7. Qb3+ Kg7 8. Qb2+ Kg8 9. Qa2+ Kg7 10. Qa1+ Kg8 11. Qxa8+ Kg7 12. Qa1+ Kg8 13. Qa2+ Kg7 14. Qb2+ Kg8 15. Qb3+ Kg7 16. Qc3+ Kg8 17. Qc4+ Kg7 18. Qd4+ Kg8 19. Bf7+! Kh7 20. Qxe4+ Kg7 21. Qe5+ Kh7 22. Bg6+! Kg8 23. Qe6+ Kg7 24. Qf7+ Kh6 25. Bc2 Qg7 26. Qe6+ Kh5 27. Qh3# 1-0



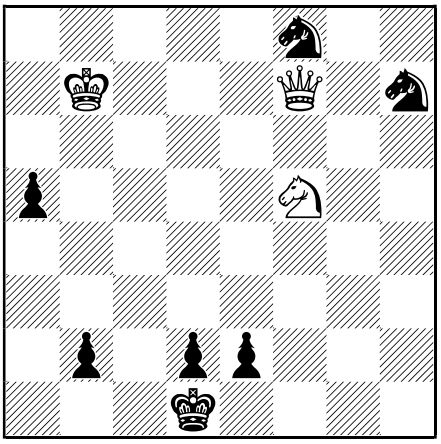
Prokop F, 1940, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. Kf6? Kg8! (1... Rxe5 2. Kxe5 Nf3+)) 1... Rf1+ 2. Kg6 Kg8 (2... Rf8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Rd7) 3. Nc6 Rf8 4. Ne7+! Kh8 5. Rh4# 1-0



Prokop F, 1940, White wins

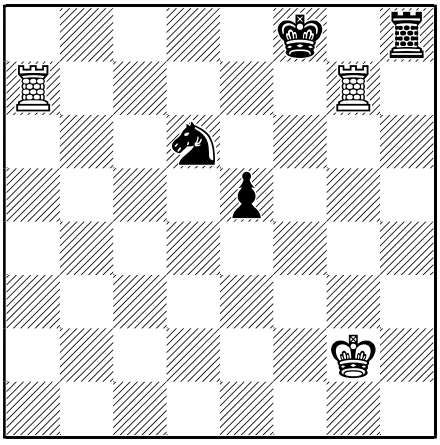
1. Kd5+ Kf4! (1... Kd2 2. Qb4+! Kc2 3. Qc4+ (3. Ne4? f1=N $1) 3... Kb2 4. Qd4+! Kc1 5. Qc3+ Kb1 6. Qxd3+ Ka2 7. Qc4+ Ka3! (7... Ka1 8. Qd4+ Kb1 9. Qe4+) 8. Qc5+! Ka4 (8... Kb3 9. Qe3+) 9. Qd4+ Kb5 10. Qc4+) 2. Qh4+ Kf3 3. Nh1! f1=Q (3... gxh1=Q 4. Qe4+) 4. Qe4# 1-0



Prokop F, 1940, White wins

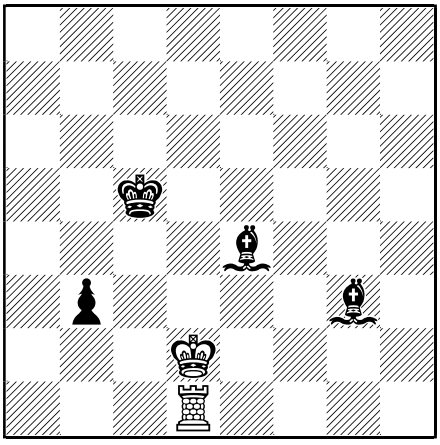
1. Ne3+ (1. Qb3+? Ke1 2. Qg3+ Kd1 3. Ne3+ Kc1 4. Qc7+ Kb1 5. Qc2+ Ka1! 6. Qa4+ Kb1 7. Qe4+ Ka2) 1... Ke1 (1... Kc1 2. Qc4+ Kb1 3. Qxe2 Ka1 4. Nc2+ Ka2 5. Qc4+) 2. Nc2+ (2. Qf4? b1=Q+ 3. Ka7 Qf5 $3) (2. Ng2+? Kd1 3. Qb3+ Kc1 4. Qc3+ Kd1 5. Ne3+ Ke1 6. Nc2+ Kf1) 2... Kd1 3. Qb3! Ng5 (3... a4 4. Ne3+ Ke1 5. Qxb2 d1=Q (5... a3 6. Ng2+ Kf2 7. Qxd2 a2 8. Qe3+ Kf1 9. Qf3+ Kg1 10. Ne1) (5... Ng5 6. Ng2+ Kf2 7. Qxd2 Nfe6 8. Qe1+ Kf3 9. Nh4+ Ke3 10. Nf5+ Kd3 (10... Kf3 11. Qg3+) 11. Ng3) 6. Qb4+ Kf2 (6... Qd2 7. Qh4#) 7. Qf4+ Ke1 8. Ng2#) (3... Nd7 4. Nd4+ Ke1 5. Qg3+ Kd1 6. Qg6 Nc5+! 7. Kc8! (7. Ka7? Nb3! 8. Nxb3 e1=Q 9. Nd4 Qe7+ 10. Ka6 Qd6+ 11. Qxd6 b1=Q) (7. Ka8? Nb3! 8. Nxb3 e1=Q 9. Nd4 Qh1+ $1) (7. Kb6? Nb3! 8. Nxb3 e1=Q 9. Nd4 Qe6+! 10. Nxe6 Kc1 $1) 7... Nb3! 8. Nxb3 (8. Qb1+? Nc1 9. Qxb2 Ng5 10. Qa3 (10. Qc2+ Ke1 11. Qc3 Ne4) 10... Ne6! 11. Qa4+ Ke1 12.

Nf3+ Kf2 13. Nxd2 e1=Q) 8... e1=Q 9. Nd4 Qe6+ 10. Qxe6 b1=Q 11. Qe2+ Kc1 12. Qc4+ Kb2 13. Qb3+) (3... Kc1 4. Na3 e1=N 5. Qc3+ Kd1 6. Nb1 Nf3 7. Qd3 (7. Qxf3+? Kc1 8. Na3 b1=Q+ 9. Nxb1 d1=Q) 7... Ke1! 8. Nc3 b1=Q+ (8... Kf2 9. Ne4+ Ke1 10. Qe3+ Kd1 11. Qxf3+) 9. Qxb1+ Kf2 10. Qb6+ Kg3 (10... Kf1 11. Qe3 Nhg5 12. Nd1 Kg2 13. Qf2+ Kh3 14. Ne3) (10... Kg2 11. Nd1) 11. Ne4+ Kf4 (11... Kg4 12. Nxd2 Nxd2 13. Qd4+) (11... Kh3 12. Nxd2 Nxd2 13. Qe3+) 12. Nxd2 Nxd2 13. Qh6+ Ng5 14. Qf6+ Kg4 15. Qxf8) 4. Nd4+ Ke1 5. Qg3+ Kf1 (5... Kd1 6. Qd3) 6. Qf4+ Kg2 (6... Ke1 7. Nc2+ Kd1 8. Ne3+ Kc1 9. Qc4+ Kb1 10. Qxe2 Ne4 (10... Ka1 11. Nc2+ Ka2 12. Qc4+ Kb1 13. Na3+ Ka1 14. Qc2 Ka2 15. Nc4) (10... Nf3 11. Qxf3 Ka1 (11... Ka2 12. Qd5+) 12. Nc2+ Kb1 13. Qb3 a4 (13... Kc1 14. Na3 d1=Q 15. Qc3+) 14. Na3+ Ka1 15. Qc2 d1=Q (15... Ka2 16. Nc4) 16. Qxd1+ Ka2 17. Nb1) 11. Qd1+ Ka2 12. Qa4+ Kb1 13. Qxe4+ Ka2 14. Qa4+ Kb1 15. Qb3) 7. Qxg5+ Kf1 (7... Kh3 8. Qe3+ Kh4 9. Nf3+) 8. Qf4+ Ke1 9. Qg3+ Kd1 10. Qd3! 1-0



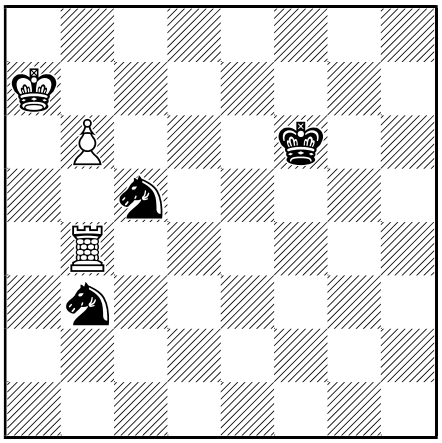
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rgd7 Ne8 (1... Rg8+ 2. Kh3 Rh8+ 3. Kg4 Rg8+ 4. Kh5 Rh8+ 5. Kg6 Rg8+ 6. Kh7) (1... Rh6 2. Ra6 Nf7 3. Rxf7+ Kxf7 4. Rxh6) 2. Rf7+ Kg8 3. Rfe7 Kf8 4. Rxe8+ Kxe8 5. Ra8+ 1-0



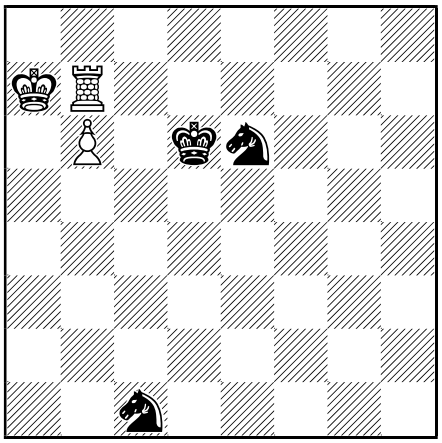
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Kc3 Bc2 2. Rc1 Be5+ 3. Kd2 Bf4+ 4. Kc3 Bxc1 1/2-1/2



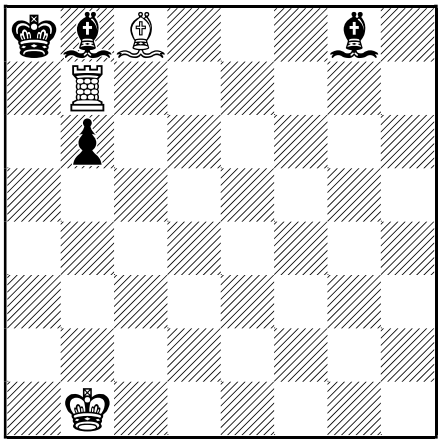
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rb5! (1. Rxb3? Nxb3 2. b7 Na5) (1. Ka8? Na5 2. Rb5 Nab7) 1... Ke6 2. Ka8! Kd6 3. Rxb3 Nxb3 4. b7 1-0



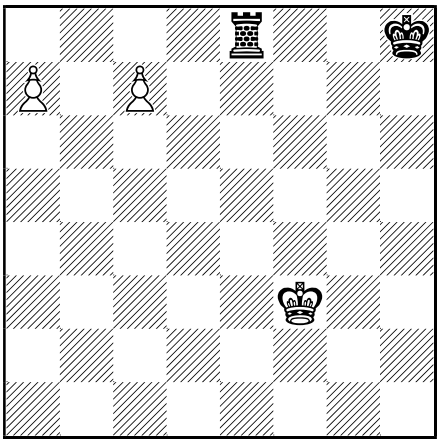
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rc7! Nxc7 (1... Nc5 2. Rxc5 Kxc5 3. b7) (1... Nb3 2. b7 Na5 3. b8=Q Nc6+ 4. Rxc6+) 2. b7 Nb5+ (2... Nd3! {cook HC}) (2... Kd7! {cook HC} 3. b8=Q Nd3! 4. Qb3 Nc5 $1) 3. Kb6 Nd4 4. b8=Q+ Kd5 {eg} 5. Qa8+ Ke5 6. Qh8+ Kd5 7. Qh1+ 1-0



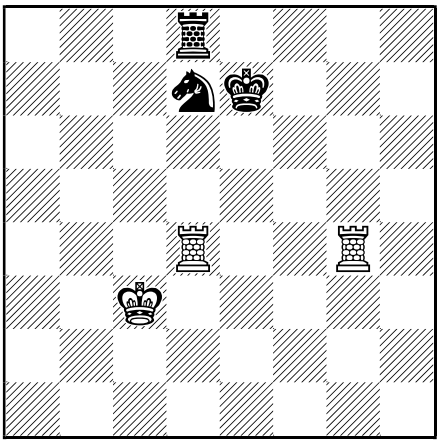
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rd7 Bf4 (1... Be6 2. Bb7+ Ka7 3. Re7) 2. Rd8 Bh7+ (2... Bc4 3. Be6+) 3. Bf5+ 1-0



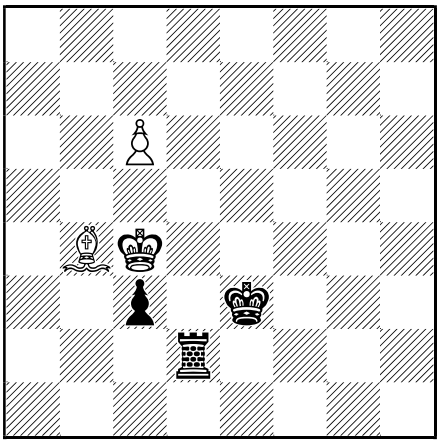
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Kf4 Kg7 2. a8=Q! (2. Kf5? Kf7) 2... Rxa8 3. Ke5 Kf7 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Kc6 Rc8 6. Kd6! 1/2-1/2



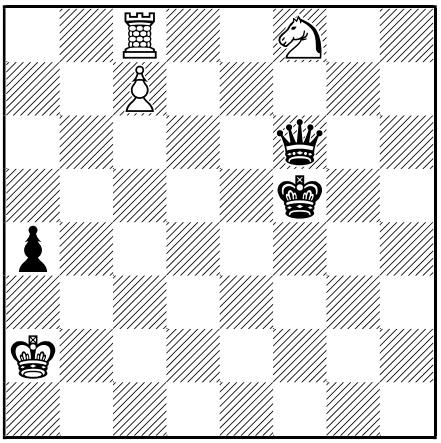
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rg7+ (1. Kd2? Nf6 2. Rg7+ Kf8 $1) (1. Rge4+? Kf7 2. Kd2 Nf6) 1... Ke6 (1... Ke8 2. Rg8+ Ke7 3. Re4+) 2. Kd2! 1-0



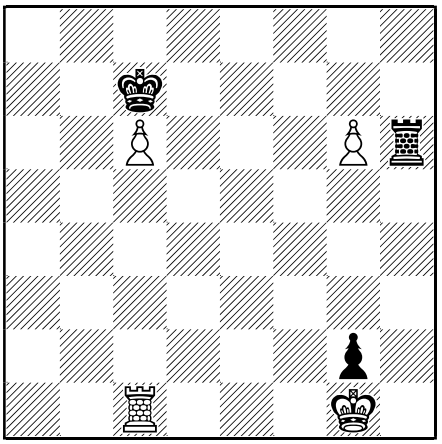
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. c7 c2 2. Ba3 Rd1 3. Bc1+! Rxc1 4. c8=Q 1-0



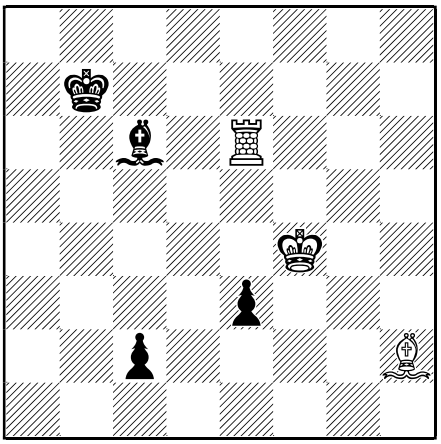
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Re8 Qf7+ 2. Ne6 Qxe8 3. Ng7+ 1-0



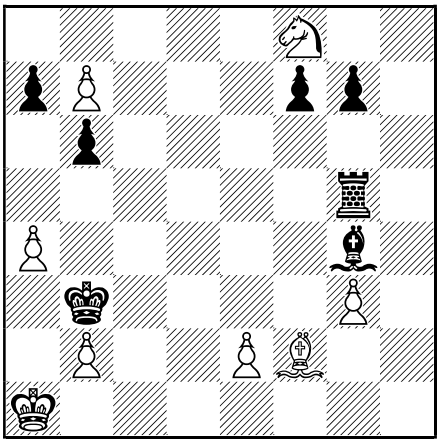
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. g7 Rg6 2. Ra1 Kb8 3. c7+ Kxc7 (3... Kc8 4. g8=Q+ Rxg8 5. Ra8+) (3... Kb7 4. c8=Q+ Kxc8 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Ra8+) 4. Ra8 Rxg7 5. Ra7+ 1-0



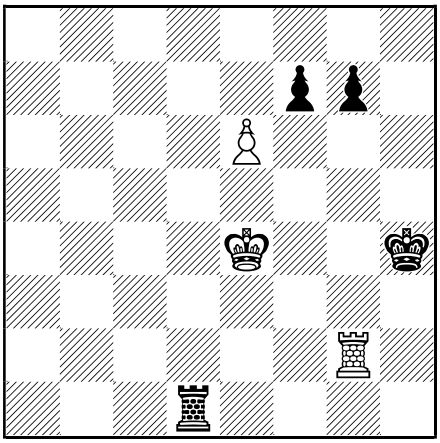
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Re7+ Ka6 (1... Kc8 2. Rc7+ Kxc7 3. Kxe3+ Kb7 4. Kd2) 2. Ra7+ Kxa7 3. Bg1 c1=Q 4. Bxe3+ 1/2-1/2



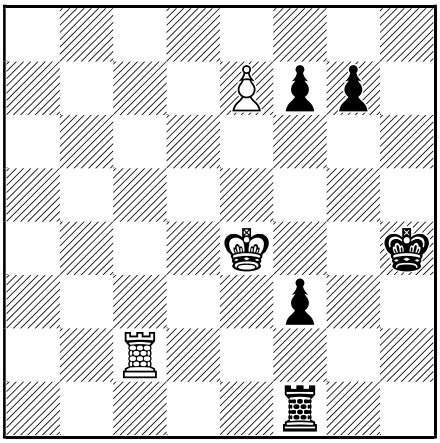
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Nd7! (1. b8=Q? Rd5) (1. Bxb6? Rd5 2. Bd4 Rd8) 1... Bxd7 2. Bxb6 Rd5 (2... Rf5 3. Bf2) (2... Rh5 3. b8=Q Rh1+ 4. Bg1+) 3. Bd4 1-0



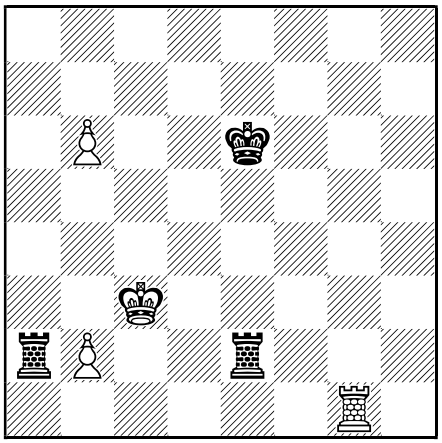
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. e7 Re1+ 2. Kf4 Kh3 (2... Kh5 3. Rg5+ Kh6 4. Re5) (2... g5+ 3. Kf3 g4+ (3... Kh3 4. Re2) 4. Rxg4+ Kh5 5. Re4) 3. Rg3+ Kh2 4. Re3 1-0



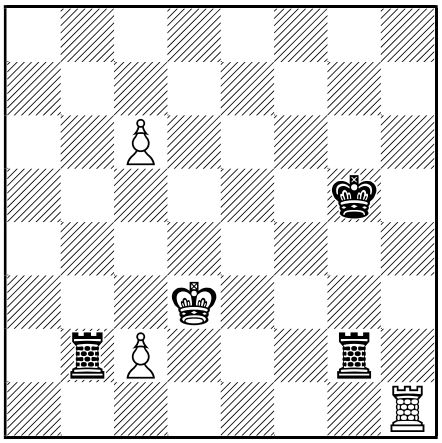
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. e8=Q (1. Kf4? g5+ 2. Kf5 Re1 3. Rc4+ Kg3 4. Re4 f2) 1... Re1+ 2. Kf4 g5+ 3. Kxf3 g4+ 4. Kf4 Rf1+ 5. Ke3 Re1+ 6. Re2 1-0



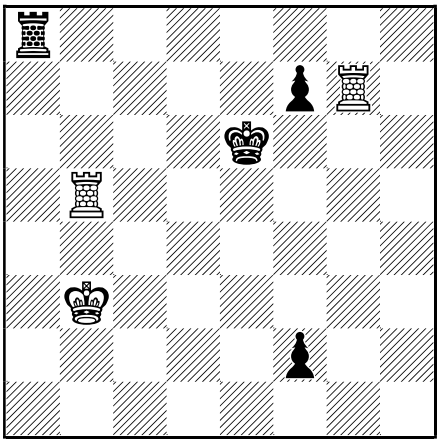
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. b7 (1. Re1? Rxe1 2. b7 Re3+ 3. Kc2 Re2+) 1... Rexb2 (1... Raxb2 2. Re1) (1... Re3+ 2. Kc2! Re2+ 3. Kc3) 2. Ra1! (2. Rg2? Rxg2! 3. b8=Q Rg3+ 4. Kd4 (4. Qxg3 Ra3+) 4... Ra4+ 5. Kc5 Rc3+) 2... Rc2+ 3. Kd3! (3. Kb3? Rab2+) 3... Rd2+ 4. Ke3! (4. Kc3? Rac2+ 5. Kb3 Rb2+ 6. Kc3 Rdc2+ 7. Kd3 Rc7) 4... Re2+ 5. Kd3! (5. Kf3? Rf2+ 6. Kg3 Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Rh2+ 8. Kg3 Rag2+ 9. Kf3 Rg8 10. Ra8 Rhh8) 5... Rad2+ 6. Kc3! Rd8 (6... Rb2 7. Re1 $1) 7. Ra8 1/2-1/2



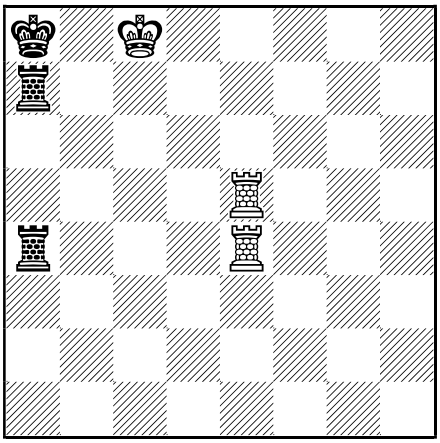
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. c7 (1. Rg1? Rxg1 2. c7 Rg3+ 3. Kd2 Rg2+ 4. Kd3 Rbxc2) 1... Rgxc2 (1... Rbxc2 2. Rg1) (1... Rg3+ 2. Kd2 Rg2+ 3. Kd3) 2. Rh2! (2. Rb1? Ra2 3. Ra1 Rxa1 4. Kxc2 Ra8) 2... Rxh2 3. c8=Q 1/2-1/2



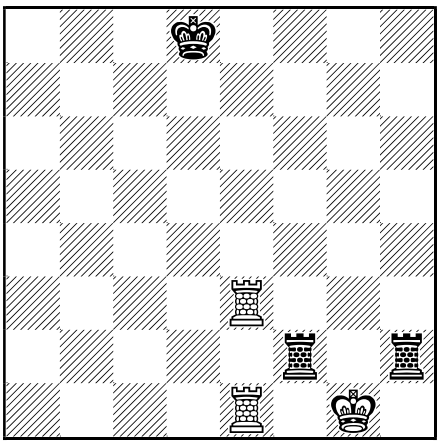
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ke7 2. Rb7+ Ke6 3. Rbxf7 Ra7 (3... Rb8+ 4. Kc3! Rb7 (4... Rc8+ 5. Kd4 Rc7 6. Rxc7 f1=Q 7. Rc6+) 5. Rxb7 f1=Q 6. Rb6+! (6. Rg6+? Kd5 7. Rb5+ Qxb5) 6... Ke5 7. Rg5+ Ke4 8. Re6+) (3... Rg8 4. Rh7 Rh8 5. Rxh8 Kxf7 6. Rh1) 4. Rxa7 f1=Q 5. Ra6+! (5. Rg6+? Ke5 6. Ra5+ Kd4 7. Rg4+ Kd3) 5... Kd5 (5... Ke5 6. Ra5+ Ke4 7. Rg4+ Ke3 8. Re5+) (5... Qxa6 6. Rg6+) 6. Rg5+ Kd4 7. Ra4+ Ke3 8. Rg3+ Kd2 9. Ra2+ 1-0



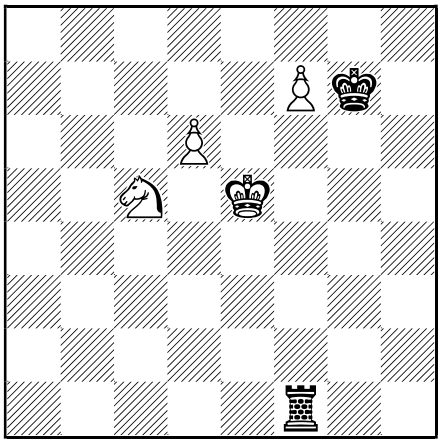
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rb5! R7a5 2. Reb4 1-0



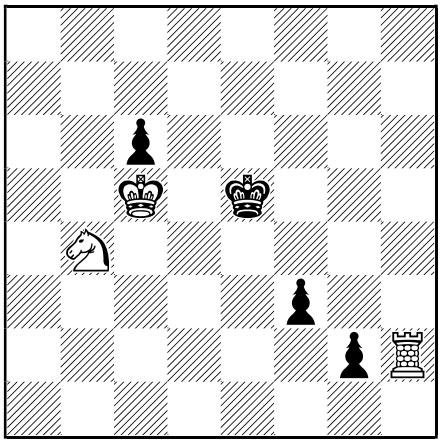
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rd1+! (1. Rd3+? Kc7 2. Rc1+ Kb6 3. Rb3+ Ka5 4. Ra1+ Ra2 5. Ra3+ Rxa3 6. Rxa3+ Kb4) 1... Kc7 (1... Rd2 2. Rd3+) 2. Rc3+ Kb6 3. Rb1+ Ka5 (3... Rb2 4. Rb3+) 4. Ra3# 1-0



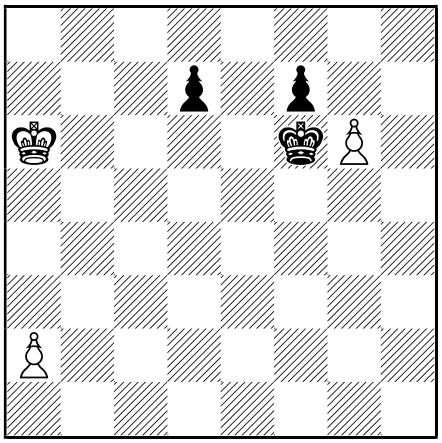
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. d7 Rd1 2. Ke6 Kf8 (2... Re1+ 3. Ne4! Rxe4+ (3... Rd1 4. Nd6) 4. Kd5 Re1 5. f8=Q+ Kxf8 6. d8=Q+) 3. d8=Q+! Rxd8 4. Kf6 Rd6+ 5. Ne6+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1940, Draw

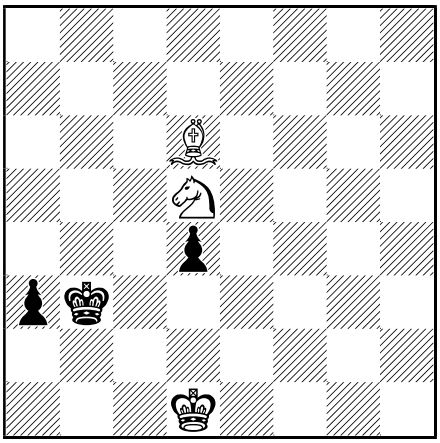
1. Nd3+ Kf5 (1... Ke4 2. Nf2+) 2. Rh5+ Kf6 (2... Ke4 3. Kc4 $1) 3. Rh6+ Kg7 4. Rg6+ Kxg6 5. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1940, White wins

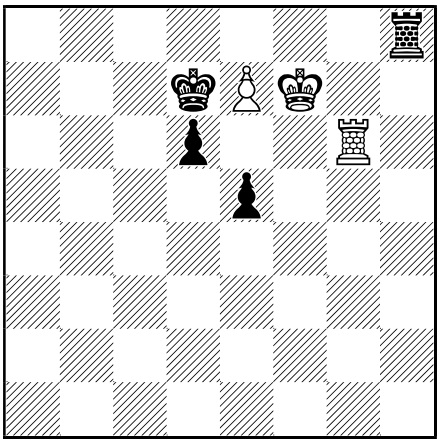
1. g7! Kxg7 2. a4 Kf6 (2... f5 3. Kb5 d5 4. Kc5 f4 5.

Kd4) 3. a5! (3. Kb6? d5 4. Kc5 Ke7) 3... d5 4. Kb5 d4 5. Kc4 1-0



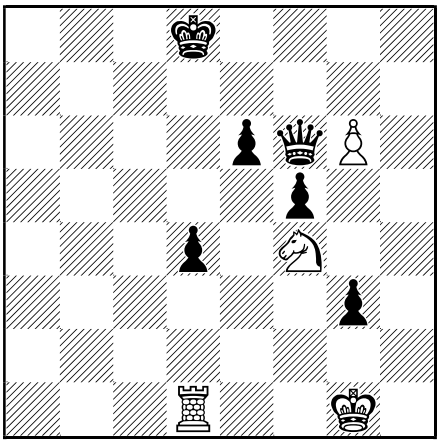
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Be5? a2 2. Bxd4 Kc4) 1... a2 (1... d3 2. Nxd3 a2 3. Be5) 2. Nc2 Kb2 3. Na1 Kxa1 4. Kc1 d3 5. Be5# 1-0



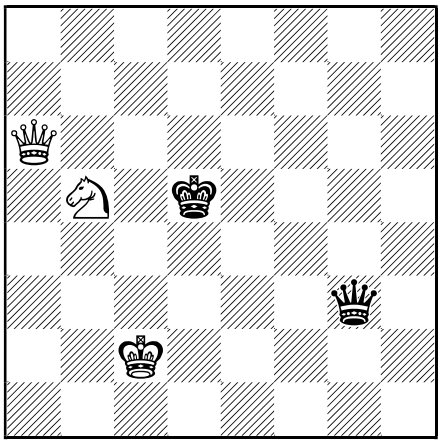
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Rh6 (1. Re6? Rh7+! 2. Kf8 Rh8+) 1... Ra8 2. Re6 Re8 3. Rxd6+ Kxd6 4. Kxe8 1-0



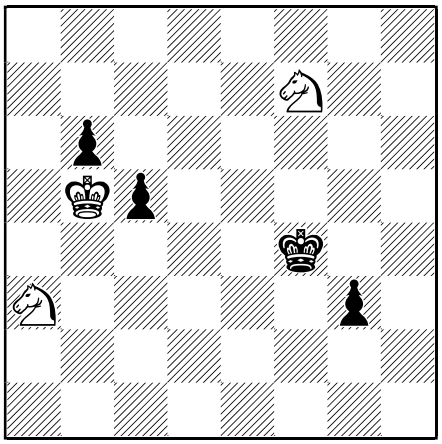
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. g7 Qf7 2. Ra1! Ke7 (2... d3 3. Ra8+ Ke7 (3... Kd7 4. Nxd3) 4. g8=Q Qxg8 5. Rxg8 d2 6. Ng6+ Kd7 7. Ne5+ Ke7 8. Rg7+ Kf6 9. Rd7) 3. Ra8! Qxg7 4. Ra7+ Kf6 (4... Kf8 5. Nxe6+) 5. Nh5+ 1-0



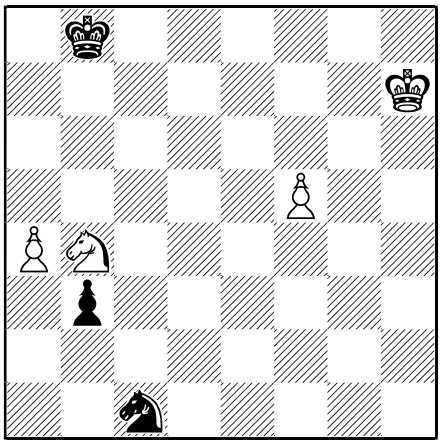
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ke5 2. Qb5+ Ke6 3. Qe8+ Kf5 4. Qc8+ 1-0



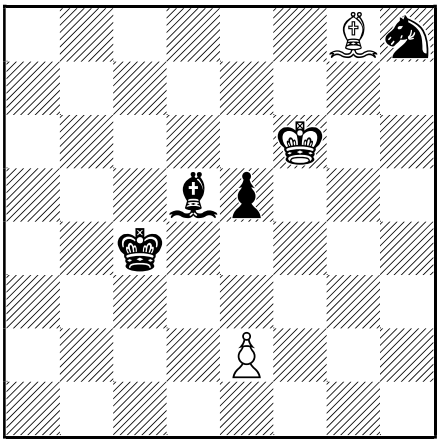
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Nc2 (1. Ng5? Kxg5 2. Nc2 Kf4 $1) 1... g2 2. Ng5 Kxg5 (2... Kg3 3. Ne4+) (2... g1=Q 3. Nh3+) 3. Ne1 g1=Q 4. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



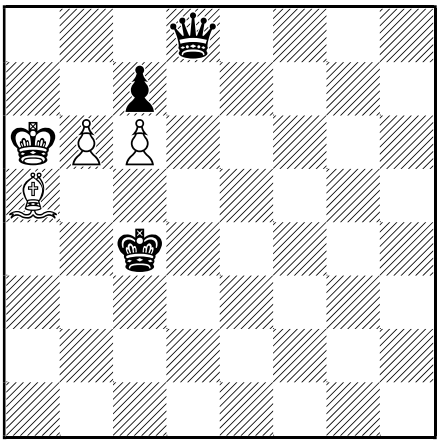
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Nc2 (1. Na6+? Kc8 $1) (1. Nc6+? Ka8 $1) (1. Na2? bxa2 2. f6 a1=Q 3. f7 Qf6) 1... bxc2 2. f6 Nd3 3. f7 c1=Q 4. f8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



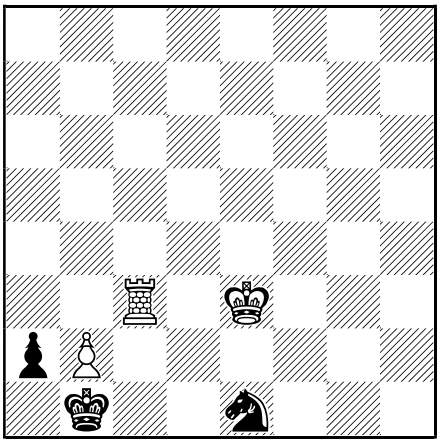
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Kxe5 (1. Bh7? e4) 1... Bxg8 (1... Ng6+ 2. Kf6 $1) 2. Kf6 Bd5 3. Kg7 Nf7 4. e4 Be6 5. Kf6 Nd8 6. Ke7 1/2-1/2



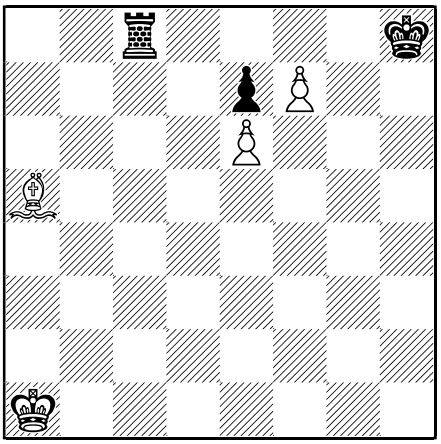
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. b7 Qb8 2. Bb6 cxb6 3. c7 Qxc7 4. b8=Q Qxb8 1/2-1/2



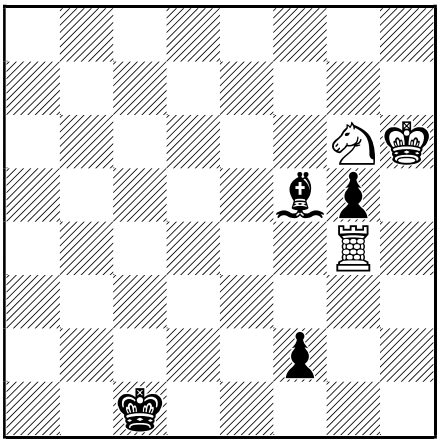
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Kd2 (1. Ra3? Nc2+) 1... Kxb2 2. Rc1 (2. Rc8? Nf3+) 2... Nf3+ 3. Kd1 Nd4! 4. Ra1! (4. Kd2? Nb3+) 4... Kxa1 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



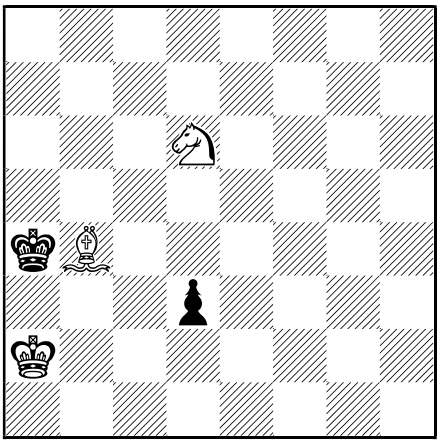
Prokes L, 1940, White wins

1. Bc3+ (1. Bb4? Rc1+ 2. Kb2 Rf1 3. Bxe7 Kg7 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8 5. Bxf8+ Kxf8 6. Kc3 Ke7) 1... Kh7 2. Bf6 Kg6 3. Bxe7 Kf5 (3... Kg7! {cook HC}) 4. Bd8 Rxd8 5. e7 1-0



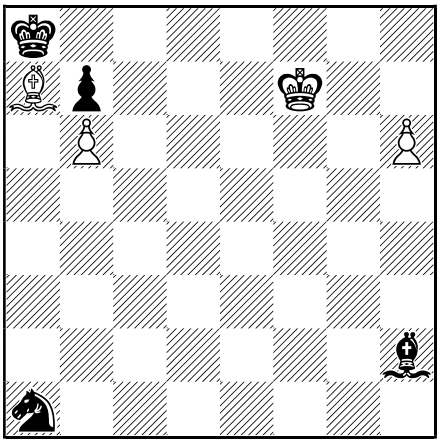
Prokes L, 1940, Draw

1. Nf4 Bxg4 (1... gxf4 2. Rxf4) (1... f1=Q 2. Rg1 Qxg1 3. Ne2+) (1... Kd1 2. Nh3 f1=Q 3. Rg1) (1... Kd2 2. Rg2) 2. Nd3+ Kd2 3. Nxf2 1/2-1/2



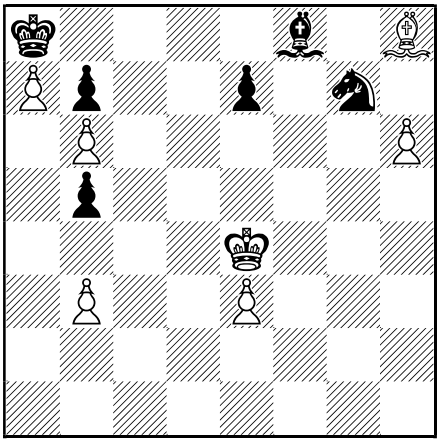
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Ba3 (1. Be1? d2 2. Bxd2) (1. Bc5? d2 2. Ne4 d1=N) (1. Bc3? d2 2. Nc4 d1=N 3. Bd4 Kb4) 1... d2 2. Ne4 d1=N 3. Bc5 Kb5 4. Kb3 Kc6 5. Bg1 Kd5 6. Nd2 1-0



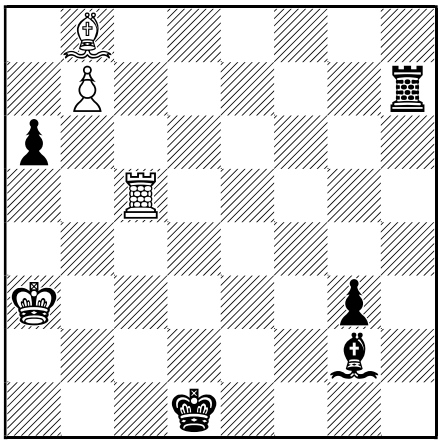
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Ke6 Bg1 2. Kd5 Nb3! 3. h7 (3. Kc4? Nd2+ 4. Kd3 Nb3 5. Kc4 Nd2+ 6. Kd5 Nf3 7. h7 Bd4 8. Ke4 Ng5+) 3... Bd4 4. Kc4 Nc5 5. Kxd4 Ne6+ 6. Kc3! (6. Kd5? Nf4+ 7. Ke4 Ng6) (6. Kc4? Nf8 7. h8=N Ng6 8. Nf7 Ne5+ 9. Nxe5) (6. Ke3? Nf8 7. h8=N Ng6 8. Nf7 Ne5 9. Nd6 Nc4+ 10. Nxc4) (6. Ke5? Nf8 7. h8=N Ng6+ 8. Nxg6) 6... Nf8 7. h8=N! Ng6 (7... Ne6 8. Nf7 Nd8 9. Nd6 Nc6 10. Nb5 Nxa7 11. Nxa7) 8. Nf7 Ne5 (8... Ne7 9. Nd6 Nc8 10. Nb5 Nxa7 11. Nxa7) 9. Nd6 Nf3 10. Nb5 1-0



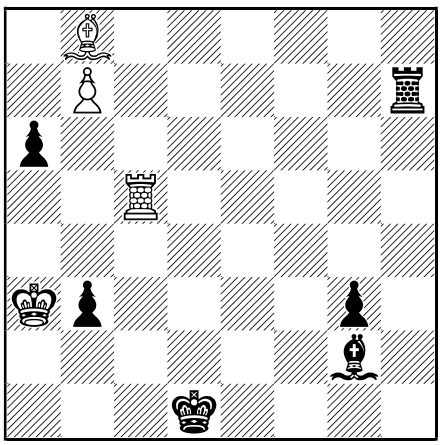
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. h7 (1. hxg7? Bxg7 2. Bxg7 b4) (1. Bxg7? e5) (1. Ke5? Ne6 2. h7 Ng5) 1... e5 (1... Ne6 2. Kf5) 2. Kd3 (2. Kxe5? b4 3. Kf6 Ne8+ 4. Kg6 Nf6 5. Bxf6 Bg7) 2... b4 3. Kd2 e4 4. Kc2 Be7 (4... Ne6 5. Bf6 Bg7 6. Bxg7 Nf8 7. h8=N) 5. Bxg7 Bf8 6. h8=N Bxg7 7. Ng6 Bd4 8. exd4 e3 9. Nf4 e2 10. Nd5 e1=Q 11. Nc7# 1-0



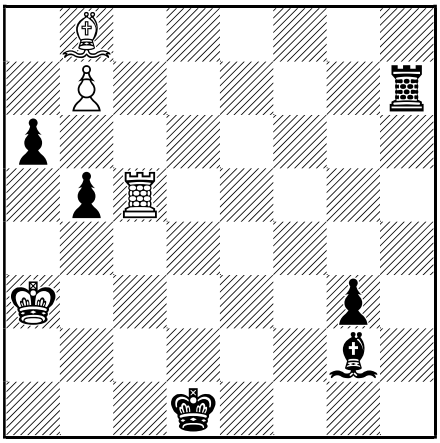
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Rc1+ Ke2 2. Re1+ Kd3 (2... Kf3 3. Bc7) 3. Re3+ Kc4 (3... Kc2 {main} 4. Rc3+ (4. Re2+? Kd1 (4... Kd3 5. Rd2+ Kc4 (5... Ke4? 6. Bc7) 6. Rd4+ Kc3! (6... Kb5? 7. Rb4+ Kc6 8. Bc7) 7. Rd7 Rxd7 8. Bf4 Kc2 9. b8=Q Rd3+ 10. Ka4 Bc6+ 11. Ka5 Ra3+) (4... Kb1? 5. Rb2+ Ka1 6. Be5) 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rd7 Rxd7! 7. Bf4+ Kc2 8. b8=Q Rd3+ 9. Ka4 Bc6+ 10. Ka5 Ra3+) 4... Kd1 5. Rd3+ Ke2 6. Rd2+ Kf1 7. Rf2+ Kg1 (7... gxf2! {cook}) 8. Rf7 Rxf7 9. Ba7+ Kf1 10. b8=Q) (3... Kd2 4. Re7 Rxe7 5. Bf4+) 4. Rc3+ Kb5 (4... Kd5 5. Bc7) 5. Ba7 (5. Rc5+? Kb6) 5... Rxb7 6. Rc5# 1-0



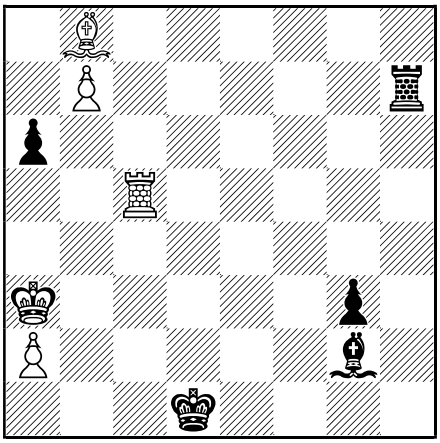
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Rc1+ Ke2 2. Re1+ Kd3 3. Re3+ Kc2 4. Re2+ Kd1 (4... Kd3 5. Rd2+ Kc4 6. Rd4+ Kc3 7. Rd7! Rxd7 8. Be5+ Kc2 9. b8=Q) 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rd7 Rxd7 7. Bf4+ Kc2 8. b8=Q Bb7 (8... Rb7 9. Qc8+ Kd3 (9... Kd1 10. Qc1+ Ke2 11. Qe3+ Kf1 12. Bxg3) 10. Kb2) 9. Qg8 1-0



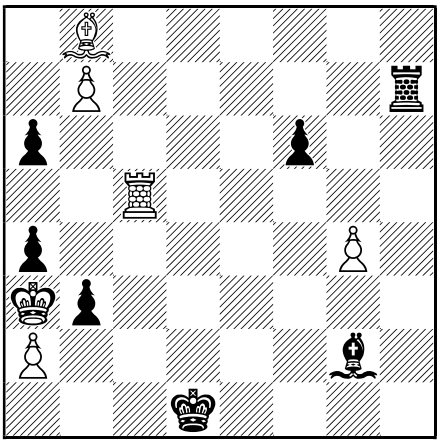
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Rc1+ Ke2 (1... Kxc1 2. Bf4+) 2. Re1+ Kd3 (2... Kf3 3. Bc7) (2... Kd2 3. Re7) 3. Re3+ Kc2 (3... Kc4 4. Rc3+ Kd5 5. Bc7) 4. Rc3+ Kd1 (4... Kb1 5. Rc1+) 5. Rd3+ Ke2 (5... Kc2 6. Rd2+ Kc1 7. Rd7 b4+ 8. Kb3 Bd5+ 9. Rxd5 Rxb7 10. Bf4+ Kb1 11. Rd1#) 6. Rd2+ Kf1 (6... Kf3 7. Bc7) 7. Rf2+ Kg1 (7... Kxf2 8. Ba7+) (7... Ke1 8. Rf7 Rxf7 9. Bxg3+) (7... gxf2! {cook}) 8. Rf7 Rxf7 9. Ba7+ Kf1 10. b8=Q 1-0



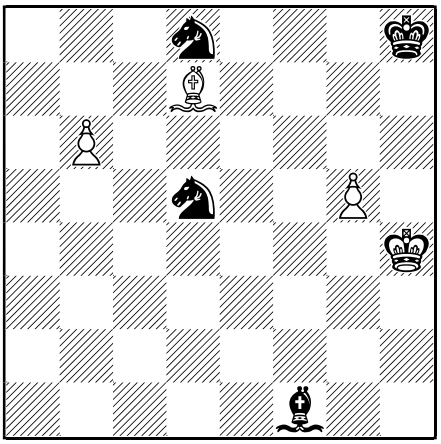
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Rc1+ Ke2 (1... Kxc1 2. Bf4+) 2. Re1+ Kd3 (2... Kf3 3. Bc7) 3. Re3+ Kc4 (3... Kc2 4. Re2+ Kd3 (4... Kd1 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rd7) (4... Kb1 5. Rb2+ Ka1 6. Be5) 5. Rd2+ Kc4 (5... Ke4 6. Bc7) 6. Rd4+ Kb5 (6... Kc3 7. Rd7) 7. Rb4+ Kc6 8. Bc7) 4. Rc3+ Kb5 (4... Kd5 5. Bc7) 5. Ba7 (5. Rc5+? Kb6) 5... Rxb7 6. Rc5# 1-0



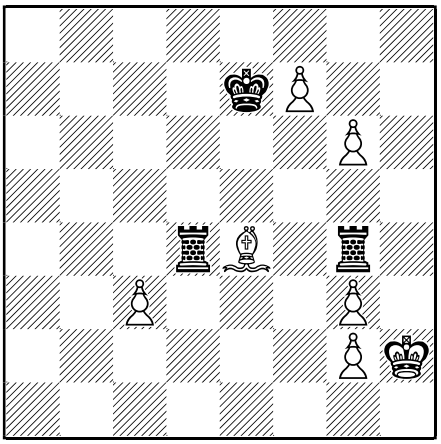
Simkovitch F, 1940, White wins

1. Rc1+ Ke2 2. Re1+ Kd3 3. Re3+ Kc2 4. Rc3+ Kd1 5. Rd3+ Ke2 6. Rd2+ Kf1 7. Rf2+ Kg1 8. Bh2+ 1-0



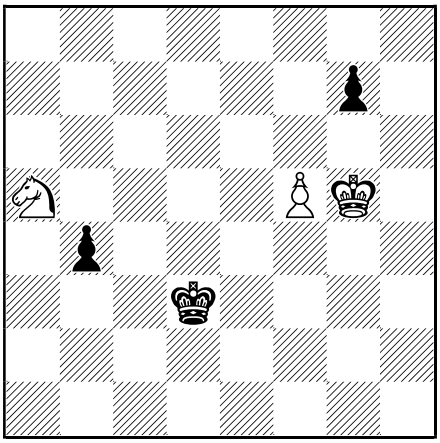
Simkovitch F, 1940, Draw

1. b7 Nxb7 2. Bc6 Nd6 3. Bxd5 Nf5+ 4. Kh5 Be2+ 5. Kg6 Ne7+ 6. Kf7 Nxd5 7. g6 Bh5 8. Kf8! Nf6 (8... Bxg6) 9. g7+ Kh7 10. g8=Q+ Nxg8 1/2-1/2



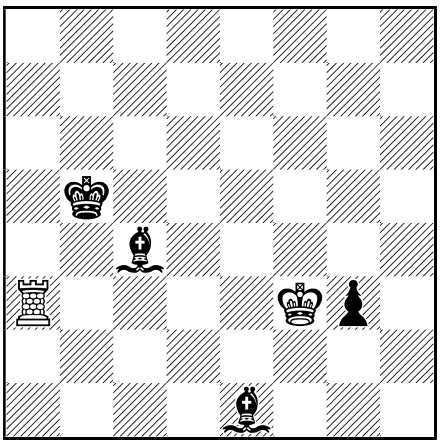
Simkovitch F, 1940, Draw

1. Bf5! Rc4 2. Be6! Kf8! 3. Kh3! Rge4 4. Bd5! Kg7 5. Kh2! Ra4 6. Bc6! Rec4 7. Bb5! Rg4 8. Bd7! Rae4 9. Bf5! 1/2-1/2



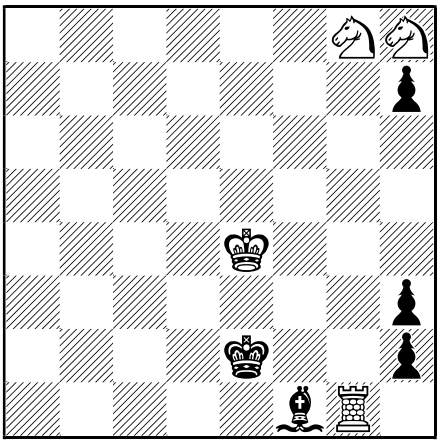
Halberstadt V, 1940, White wins

1. Kf4! (1. Kg6? Ke4 2. Nc6 (2. Kg5 Kd5 3. Kf4 Kd6 4. Ke4 Ke7 5. Nc6+ Kf7) 2... b3 3. Na5 b2 4. Nc4 b1=N! 5. Nd6+ Kd5 6. Kxg7 Nd2 7. f6 Nf3 8. Nf7 (8. f7 Ng5) 8... Nd4 9. Nd8 Nf5+ 10. Kg6 Nd6 11. Nb7 Nc4 12. Kf5 Ne5 13. Nd8 Kd6) 1... Kc3! (1... Kd4 2. Nc6+ Kc3 3. Nxb4 Kxb4 4. Kg5) (1... Kd2 2. Nc6 b3 3. Na5 b2 4. Nc4+) (1... Ke2 2. Nc6 b3 3. Nd4+) 2. Kg4 Kd3 3. Kg5! Ke4 (3... Ke3 4. Nc6 b3 5. Na5 b2 6. Nc4+) (3... Kd4 4. Nc6+) 4. Kg6! (4. Nb3? Kf3 5. Kg6 (5. Nc5 Kg3 6. Kg6 Kg4) 5... Kf4 6. Nc5 Kg4) 4... Kf4 (4... Ke5 5. Nc6+) 5. Nb3 Ke5 (5... Ke4 6. Nc1) 6. Nc5 Kd5 (6... Kf4 7. Nd3+) 7. Kxg7 Kxc5 8. f6 1-0



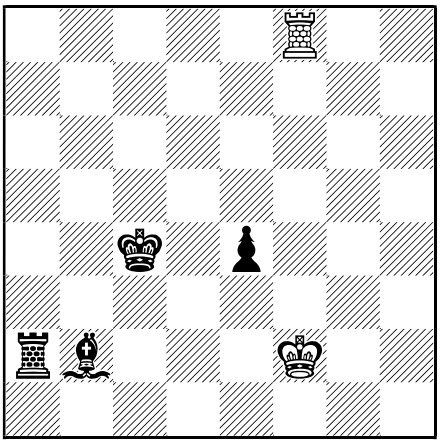
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Kg2 (1. Re3! {cook AC} Bf2 (1... Bd5+ 2. Kg4) 2. Re5+ Kc6 3. Rg5 Bd5+ 4. Ke2) 1... Bd5+ 2. Kf1 Bf2 3. Rf3 Bc4+ 4. Kg2 Bd5 5. Kf1 Bxf3 1/2-1/2



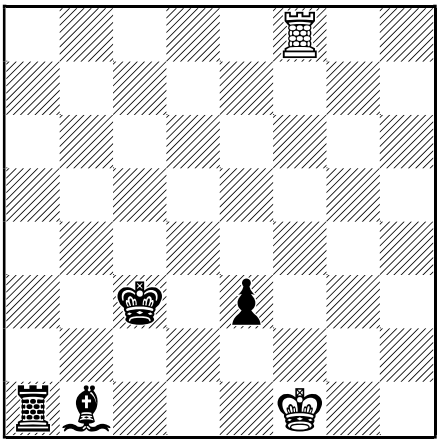
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Rh1 Bg2+ 2. Kf4 Bxh1 3. Kg3 Bd5! 4. Kxh2 Bxg8 5. Kxh3 Kf3 6. Kh4 Kf4 7. Kh5 Kf5 8. Kh6 Kf6 9. Ng6! hxg6 1/2-1/2



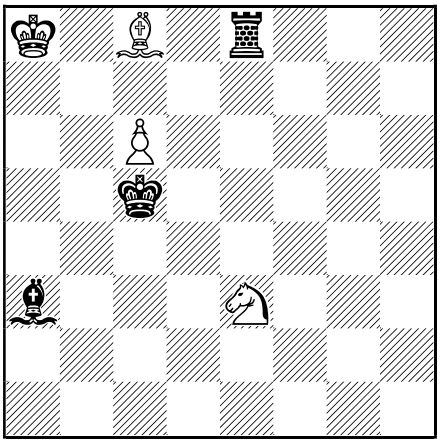
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Ke3 Bd4+ (1... Kd5 2. Rf5+! (2. Rd8+? Ke5 3. Re8+ Kf5 4. Rxe4 (4. Rf8+ Bf6) 4... Ra3+) 2... Be5 (2... Ke6 3. Rb5 Ra4 4. Rxb2) 3. Rxe5+ Kxe5) (1... Ra1! {cook} 2. Rb8 Re1+ 3. Kf2 Bc3 4. Rc8+ Kd3 5. Rxc3+ Kxc3 6. Kxe1 Kd3) 2. Kxe4 Re2+ 3. Kf5 Rf2+ 4. Ke4 Rxf8 1/2-1/2



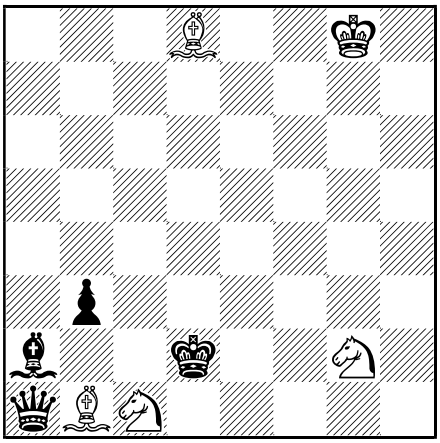
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Ke2 Kd4 (1... Bd3+ 2. Kxe3 Re1+ 3. Kf2 Rf1+ 4. Ke3 Rxf8) 2. Rf4+! (2. Rd8+? Ke4 3. Re8+ Kf4 4. Rf8+ (4. Rxe3 Ra2+) 4... Bf5) 2... Be4 3. Rxe4+! Kxe4 1/2-1/2



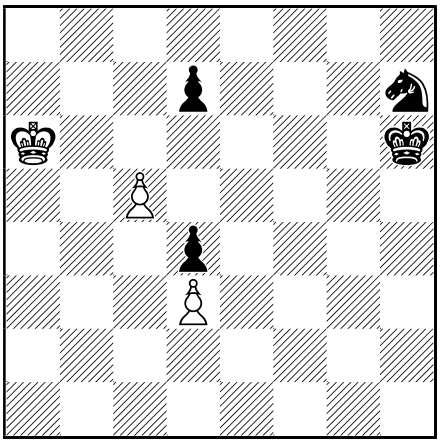
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Kb7 Rxe3 2. Be6! Rxe6 3. c7 Re7 4. Kb8 Kb6 5. c8=N+! (5. c8=Q? Bd6+ 6. Ka8 Ra7#) 1/2-1/2



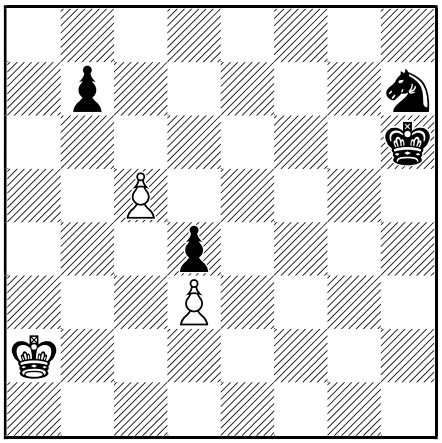
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Bg5+ Kd1 2. Ne3+ Kxc1 3. Nc2+ Kxb1 4. Nxa1 b2+ 5. Kg7! bxa1=Q+ 6. Bf6 1/2-1/2



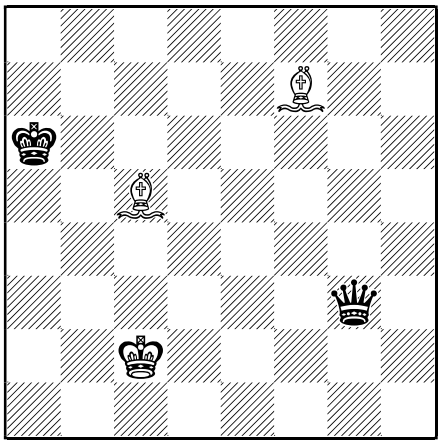
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Kb5 Ng5 2. Kc4 Nf3 (2... Ne6! {cook} 3. Kd5 Kg5 4. c6 dxc6+ 5. Kxe6 Kf4!) 3. Kd5 Kg5 4. Ke4 Kg4 5. c6! dxc6 1/2-1/2



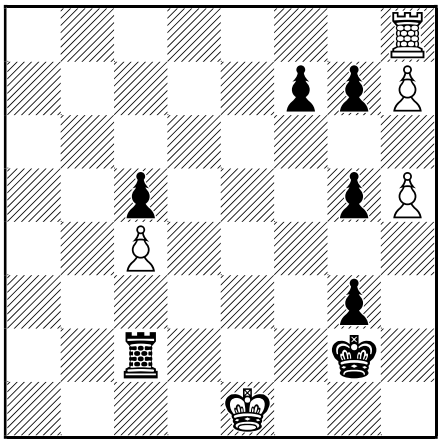
Fritz J, 1940, Draw

1. Kb3 Ng5 2. Kc4 Nf3 3. Kd5 Kg5 4. Ke4 Kg4 (4... Kf6! {cook}) 5. c6! bxc6 1/2-1/2



Rinck H, 1941, Draw

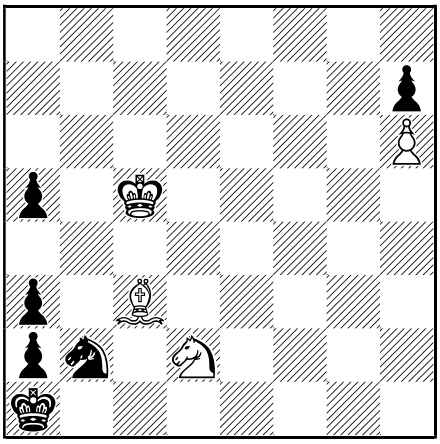
1. Bc4+ Ka5 2. Bd4 Kb4 3. Be2 Qg6+ 4. Kd2= { mais les Noirs gagnent en 50 coups aprPës 4... Qg3} Qg3 5. Kc2 Qh3 6. Kd2 Kb3 7. Bd3 Qf3 8. Be3 Qg2+ 9. Be2 Qg7 10. Bd1+ Kb4 11. Bf3 Qc3+ 12. Ke2 Qc2+ 13. Kf1 Qh2 14. Bf2 Kc4 15. Ke2 Kc3 16. Kf1 Kd2 17. Bg2 Qh5!-+ 1/2-1/2



Marwitz J, 1941, White wins

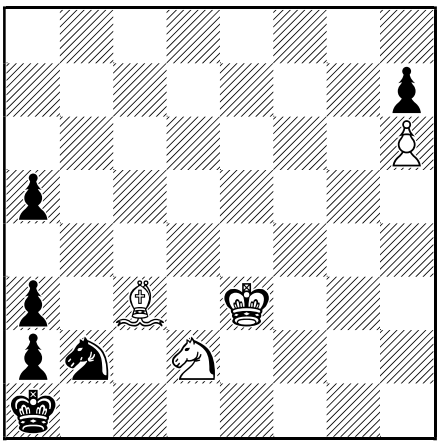
1. Ra8! Kh2 2. h8=Q g2 3. Qb8+ {Bristol} Kh1 4. Qb7

Kh2 ({but} 4... Rb2! 5. Qd5 Kh2=) 5. Qc7+ Kh1 6. Qc6 Kh2 7. Qd6+ Kh1 8. Qd5 Kh2 9. Qe5+ Kh1 10. Qe4 Rc1+ (10... f5 $1) 11. Kd2 Rf1 12. Ra3 Kh2 13. Qe3 Rf4 14. Qg3+ Kh1 15. Ra1+ g1=Q 16. Qxg1# 1-0



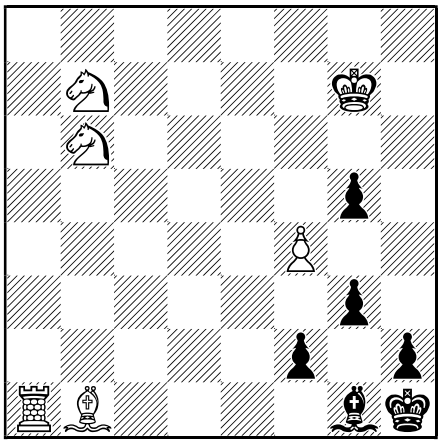
Kok T, 1941, White wins

1. Bh8! {Indian} a4 2. Kd4 Nc4 3. Kd5+ Nb2 4. Ke5 Nc4+ 5. Ke6+ Nb2 6. Kf6 Nc4 7. Kf7+ Nb2 8. Kg7 {pseudo-Bristol} Nd3 9. Kxh7+ ({dual} 9. Ne4! Kb1 10. Kxh7 Kc2 11. Ba1 Kb1 12. Kg8 Kxa1 13. h7 Kb1 14. Nd2+ Kc2 15. h8=Q Nb2 16. Qh1+-) 9... Nb2 10. Kg7 Nc4 11. Kf7+ Nb2 12. Kf6 Nc4 13. Ke6+ Nb2 14. Ke5 Nc4+ 15. Kd5+ Nb2 16. Kd4 Nd1 17. Kd3+ Nb2+ 18. Kc3 Nd1+ 19. Kb4+ Nb2 20. Nc4 Kb1 21. Nxa3+ Kc1 22. Bxb2+ Kxb2 23. h7 a1=Q 24. h8=Q+ Ka2 25. Qg8+ Kb2 26. Qg2+ Kc1 27. Qc2# 1-0



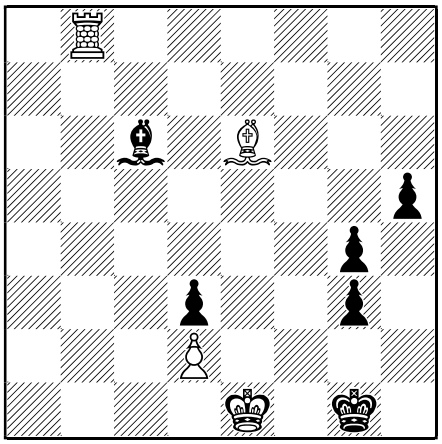
Kok T, 1941, White wins

1. Bh8! {Indian} a4 2. Kd4 Nd1 3. Kd5+ Nb2 4. Ke5 Nd3+ 5. Ke6+ Nb2 6. Kf6 Nc4 7. Kf7+ Nb2 8. Kg7 {pseudo-Bristol} Nd1 9. Kxh7+ ({dual} 9. Ne4! Kb1 10. Kxh7 Kc1 (10... Nb2 11. Nc3+ Kc2 12. Nxa2 Kb3 13. Nc3 a2 14. Nxa2+-) 11. Ba1! Kb1 12. Kg6 Kxa1 13. h7 Kb1 14. Nd2+ Kc2 15. h8=Q Nc3 16. Qh1+-) 9... Nb2 10. Kg7 Nd1 11. Kg6+ Nb2 12. Kf6 Nd1 13. Ke6+ Nb2 14. Ke5 Nd1 15. Kd5+ Nb2 16. Kd4 Nd1 17. Kd3+ Nb2+ 18. Kc3 Nd1+ 19. Kb4+ Nb2 20. Nc4 Kb1 21. Nxa3+ Kc1 22. Bxb2+ Kxb2 23. h7 a1=Q 24. h8=Q+ Ka2 25. Qg8+ Kb2 26. Qg2+ Kc1 27. Qc2# 1-0



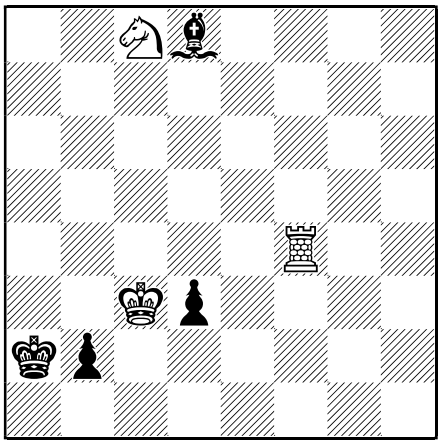
Neuwirth Z, 1941, White wins

1. Be4+ g2 2. Rf1 {with duals} g4 3. Bc6! {Indian} g3 4. Nd5! gxf1=Q 5. Ne3+ g2 6. Kf8! Qd3 7. Bxg2# 1-0



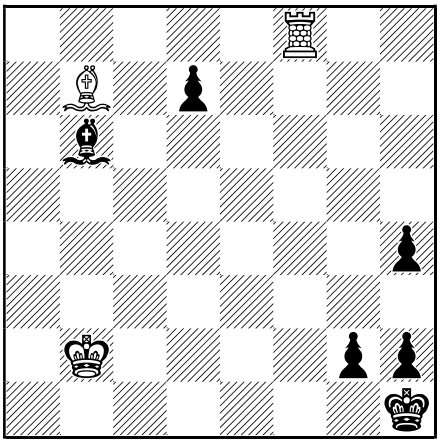
Kok T, 1941, White wins

1. Rh8! Bh1! 2. Rxh5 g2 3. Rh8! {Indian - with duals} g3 4. Bh3! Kh2 5. Bf5+ Kg1 6. Bh7 Kh2 7. Bxd3+ Kg1 8. Bh7 Kh2 9. Bf5+ Kg1 10. Re8 Kh2 11. Re2 1-0



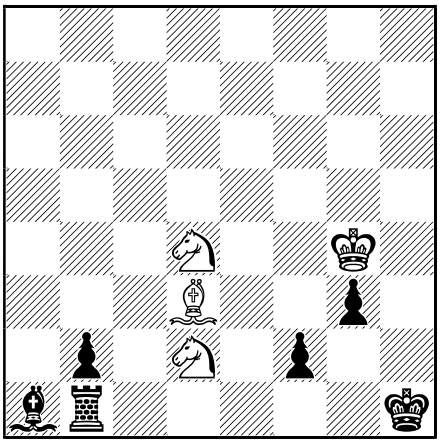
Kok T, 1941, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kb1 2. Kd2 Bg5+ 3. Kd1 Bc1! 4. Ra8! {Indian} d2 5. Na7! (5. Nb6? {stalemate with blocked B}) 5... Ka2 6. Nb5+ Kb3 7. Na3 1-0



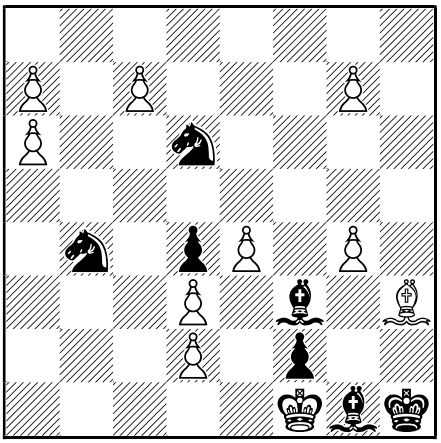
Kok T, 1941, White wins

1. Rf1+ Bg1 2. Bd5 ({duals} 2. Kc2!+-) (2. Rb1) 2... d6 3. Rb1! {Indian} h3 4. Kc1! 1-0



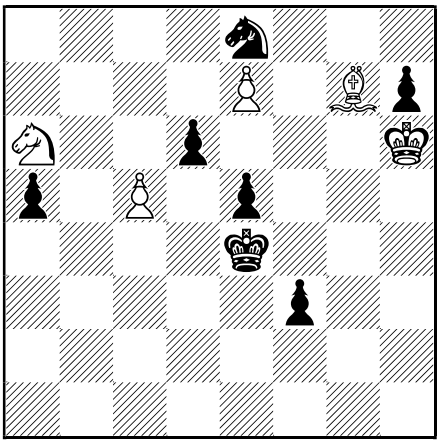
Kasparjan G, 1941, White wins

1. Be4+ g2 ({РњР°C,PsPIC‹Pµ PjPsC,PëPIC‹ PIPsP·PSPëPєP°o^C, Pë PїCЂPë} 1... Kg1 2. N4f3+ Kg2 3. Nh4+ Kg1 4. Ndf3+ Kh1 (4... Kf1 5. Bd3#) 5. Kxg3 f1=Q (5... f1=N+ 6. Kf2 Rc1 7. Ng5+ Kh2 8. Nhf3+ Kh1 9. Ne5+ Kh2 10. Ng4#) (5... Rg1+ 6. Nxg1+ Kxg1 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Kxf2 {CЃ PSPµPëP·P±PµP¶PSC‹Pj PjP°C,PsPj.}) 6. Nd2+ Kg1 7. Nhf3+ Kh1 (7... Qxf3+ 8. Nxf3+ Kh1 (8... Kf1 9. Bd3#) 9. Ng5+ Kg1 10. Bg2 Rc1 11. Nf3#) 8. Nxf1 Rxf1 9. Ng5+ { PjP°C, PI C,CЂPë C…PsPґP°} Rf3+ 10. Bxf3+ Kg1 11. Bg2 b1=Q 12. Nf3#) 2. Nf1! Rxf1 { P PSP°~~Pµ PїPsCЃP»PµPґPsPIP°P» P±C‹ PjP°C, PI PґPIP° C…PsPґP°.} (2... Rc1 3. Ng3+ Kg1 4. Nf3#) 3. Kh3! Rg1 4. Ne2 f1=N {P•PґPëPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSP°CЏ P·P°C‰PëC,P° PїCЂPsC,PëPI 5. Pљ g3X.} (4... b1=Q 5. Ng3#) 5. Bb1! {P'P·P°PëPjPSC‹P№ C†CґPiC†PIP°PSPi.} Nd2 6. Ng3# 1-0



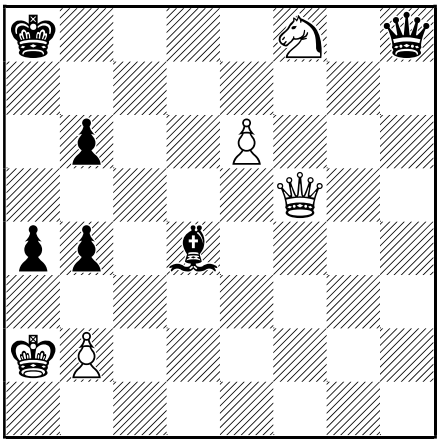
Korolkov V, 1941, White wins

1. a8=B!! (1. a8=Q $143 Nc4 2. dxc4 d3 3. e5 Nc6 (3... Nd5 $144 4. Qxd5 Kh2 5. Qxd3 Bg2+ 6. Bxg2= {pat}) 4. Qxc6 Kh2 5. Qxf3= {pat}) 1... Nc4! 2. dxc4 d3 3. e5 Bxa8 4. c8=B!! (4. c8=Q $143 Bf3 5. Qb7 Nc6 (5... Nd5 $144 6. Qxd5 Kh2 7. Qxd3 Bg2+ 8. Bxg2= {pat}) 6. Qxc6 Kh2 7. Qxf3= {pat}) 4... Bf3! 5. Bb7 Nc6! 6. Bxc6 Bxc6 7. g8=B!! (7. g8=Q $143 Bf3 8. Qd5 Kh2 9. Qxd3 Bg2+ 10. Bxg2) 7... Bf3 8. Bd5 Kh2 9. Bxf3+- 1-0



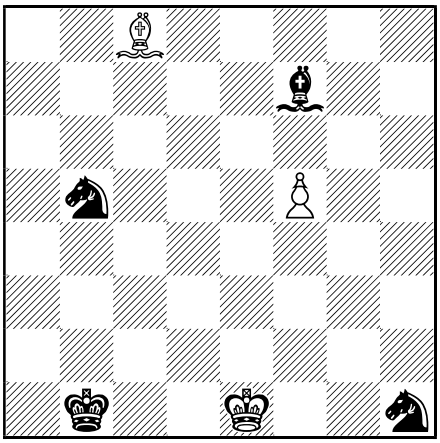
Kubbel L, 1941, White wins

1. Nc7 (1. c6? f2-+) (1. cxd6? Nxd6-+) 1... dxc5!? (1... f2 2. Nxe8 f1=Q 3. Nxd6+ Kd5 4. e8=Q Qh3+ 5. Kg5 Qg3+ 6. Kf6! Qh4+ 7. Kf7 Qh5+ 8. Ke7 Qxe8+ 9. Nxe8 a4 10. Nf6+ Kxc5 11. Ke6 Kc4 12. Kxe5 a3 13. Nxh7+-) (1... Nxc7?! 2. cxd6 f2 3. dxc7 f1=Q 4. c8=Q (4. e8=Q? Qc1+ 5. Kxh7 Qxc7) 4... Qf4+ 5. Kxh7 (5. Kh5? Qf7+) 5... Qh4+ 6. Kg6 Qxe7 7. Bf8 Qa7 (7... Qh4 8. Qc4+) 8. Bc5+-) 2. Nxe8 f2 3. Nd6+ Kd5 4. e8=Q f1=Q 5. Qxe5+ Kc6 6. Kxh7 Qh3+ 7. Kg6 Qg4+ 8. Kf6!+- 1-0



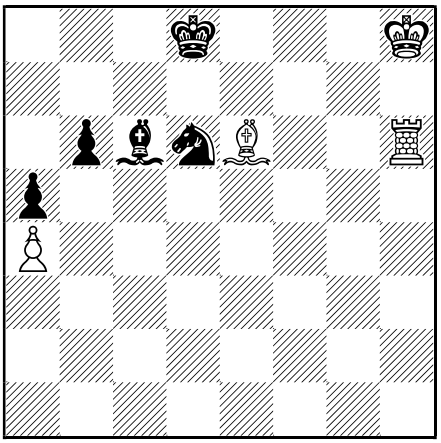
Liburkin M, 1941, Draw

1... b3+ 2. Ka3! (2. Ka1 $143 Qh1+ 3. Qb1 Bxb2+ 4. Kxb2 a3+-+) 2... Bc5+ (2... Bxb2+ $144 3. Kxa4 Qd4+ 4. Kxb3 Qc3+ 5. Ka2 Qa3+ 6. Kb1=) 3. Qxc5! (3. Kxa4 $143 Qxf8-+) 3... bxc5 4. e7 Qh5 5. Ng6! Qe2 6. Ne5! Qb5 7. Nc6! Qe2 8. Ne5 Qh5 9. Ng6 Qxg6 10. e8=Q+ Qxe8= 1/2-1/2



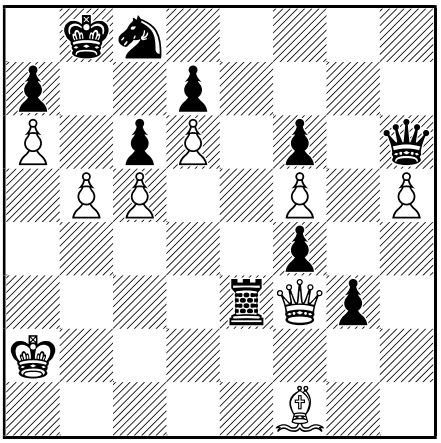
Liburkin M, 1941, Draw

1. Be6 Be8 (1... Bh5 $144 2. f6 Nd6 3. f7 Nxf7 4. Bd5 Ng3 5. Kf2 Nf5 6. Be4+=) 2. f6 Nd6 3. f7 Nxf7 4. Bf5+ Kc1 5. Bg6 (5. Be4 $143 Ng3 6. Bg6 Ne5 7. Bxe8 Nd3#) 5... Kb2 (5... Ng3 $144 6. Kf2 Nh1+ 7. Ke1=) 6. Be4 Ng3 7. Bg6 Kc3 8. Kf2 Nh1+ 9. Kg1 Ng3 10. Kf2= 1/2-1/2



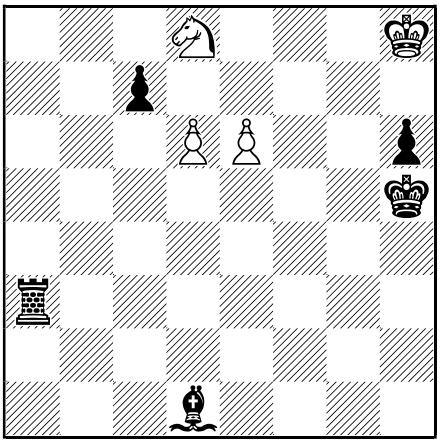
Marwitz J, 1941, White wins

1. Bd5 Ba8!! (1... Ke7 $144 2. Bxc6 Nf7+ 3. Kg7 Nxh6 4. Kxh6+-) 2. Rg6! (2. Bxa8 $143 Nf7+=) (2. Rxd6+ $143 Kc7 3. Rxb6 Bxd5! 4. Ra6 Bc6 5. Rxa5 Kb6=) 2... Bb7 3. Rxd6+! Kc7 4. Bxb7! Kxd6 5. Ba6+- 1-0



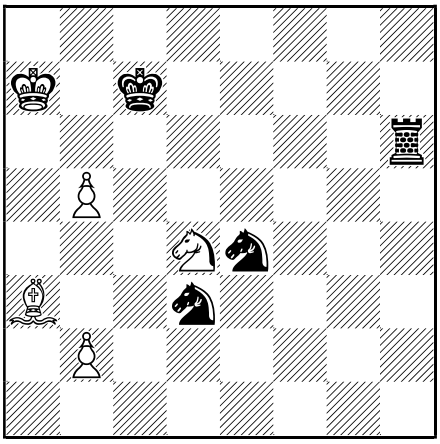
Cortlever N, 1941, White wins

1. bxc6 Rxf3 (1... dxc6 2. Qxc6+-) 2. c7+ Ka8 3. Bg2 Qxh5 4. Ka1! (4. Kb2? Qh2-+) 4... Qg4 (4... Qh1+ 5. Bxh1 g2 6. Bxg2+-) 5. Kb2 Qh5 6. Kc1 Qg4 7. Kd2 Qh5 8. Kd1 (8. Ke2? Qh2 9. Kxf3 Qg1-+) 8... Qg4 9. Ke2 Qh5 10. Bxf3+ Qxf3+ 11. Kxf3 1-0



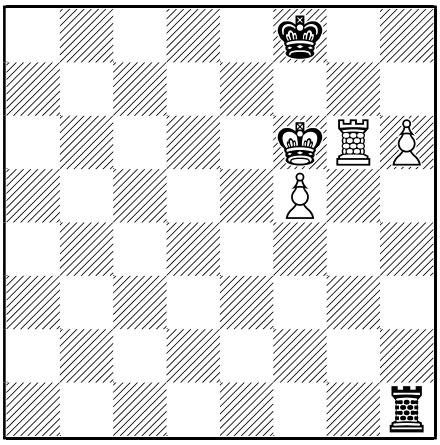
Arnstam K, 1941, White wins

1. e7 Re3 (1... Ba4 2. dxc7 Rc3 3. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (3... Rxc6 4. e8=Q++-) 4. c8=Q+-) 2. dxc7 Bg4 3. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (3... Bxe6 4. e8=Q++-) 4. c8=Q Rxe7 5. Qc5+ 1-0



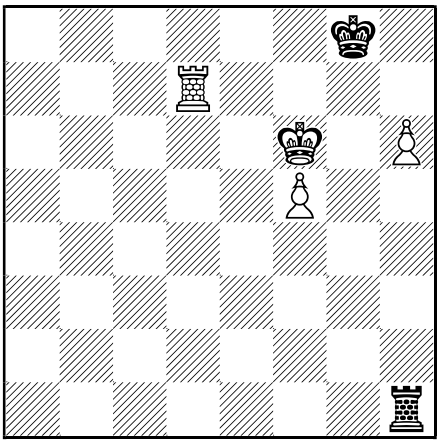
Troitzky A, 1941, Draw

1. b6+ Rxb6 2. Bd6+ Nxd6 (2... Rxd6 3. Nb5+ Kc6 4. Nxd6 Kxd6 5. b4) 3. Ne6+ Kc6 4. Nd4+ Kc5 5. Ne6+ Kb5 6. Nd4+ Ka5 7. b4+ Nxb4 8. Nb3+ Kb5 9. Nd4+ Kc5 10. Ne6+ Kc6 11. Nd4+ Kc7 12. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



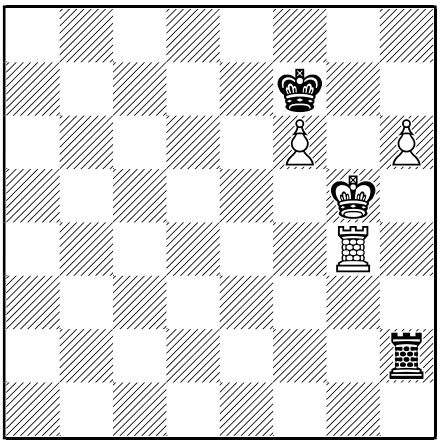
Botvinnik M, 1941, White wins

1. Ke6 Rh2 (1... Re1+ 2. Kd7 Re7+ (2... Re5 3. Kd6! Rxf5 4. h7) 3. Kd6 Ra7 4. f6 Ra6+ 5. Ke5 Ra5+ 6. Ke6 (6. Kf4? Rh5) 6... Ra6+ (6... Rh5 7. Rg7 Rxh6 8. Ra7) 7. Kf5 Ra5+ 8. Kg4 Ra4+ 9. Kh5 Ra1 10. Rg4) 2. Kd7 Rh5 (2... Rd2+ 3. Rd6 Re2 4. Rf6+ Kg8 5. Re6 Ra2 6. Re8+ Kh7 7. f6) 3. Re6 Kf7 (3... Rxf5 4. Re8+ Kf7 5. h7) (3... Kg8 4. Re8+ Kh7 5. Ke6) 4. h7 Kg7 5. f6+ Kf7 (5... Kg6 6. Ke8) 6. Re8 1-0



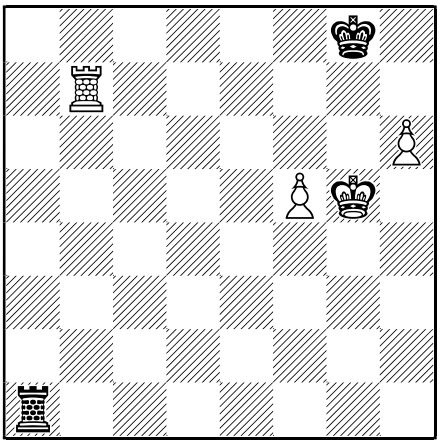
Botvinnik M, 1941, White wins

1. Rd8+! Kh7 2. Kf7 Ra1 3. f6 Ra7+ 4. Ke8 Kg6 5. f7! Rxf7 6. Rd6+ Rf6 7. h7 1-0



Botvinnik M, 1941, White wins

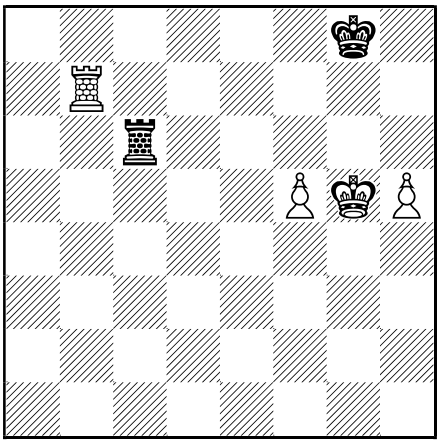
1. Rg1! Rh3 2. Ra1!! Rg3+ 3. Kh4 Rg2 4. h7 Rh2+ 5. Kg5 Rg2+ 6. Kf4 Rh2 7. Ra8! Rxh7 8. Ra7+ Kg6 9. Rxh7 Kxh7 10. Kf5 Kg8 11. Kg6 1-0



Botvinnik M, 1941, White wins

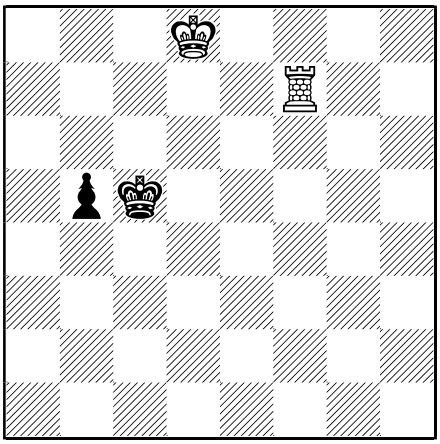
1... Rg1+ 2. Kf6 Rh1 3. Rg7+! Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Re7 Rxh6+ 5. Kf7 Ra6 6. f6 Kh7 (6... Ra1 7. Re8+ Kh7 8. Kf8) 7. Kf8+ Kg6 8. f7 Kf6 9. Kg8 $1) 4. Rg6 Rh2 5. Ke6 Rh5 6. f6 Rh1 7. Rg5 Re1+ 8. Re5 Rh1 9. h7 Rxh7

10. Ra5 1-0



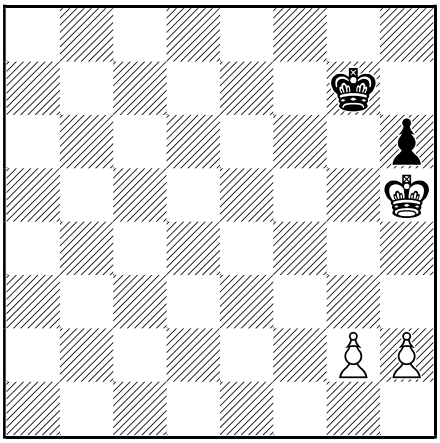
Botvinnik M, 1941, White wins

1. h6 Rc1 2. f6 Rg1+ 3. Kf5 Rf1+ 4. Ke6 Re1+ 5. Kd6 Rd1+ (5... Rf1 6. Rb8+ Kh7 7. Ke7 Re1+ 8. Kf8) (5... Rh1 6. Rb8+ Kf7 7. h7) 6. Ke7 Re1+ 7. Kd8 Rf1 (7... Kf8 8. h7 Re8+ 9. Kc7) 8. h7+ Kh8 9. Ke7 (9. f7? Rxf7 10. Rxf7) 9... Re1+ 10. Kf7 (10. Kf8? Re8+ 11. Kf7 Rf8+ 12. Kxf8) 10... Ra1 (10... Re8 11. Kg6) 11. Rb8+ 1-0



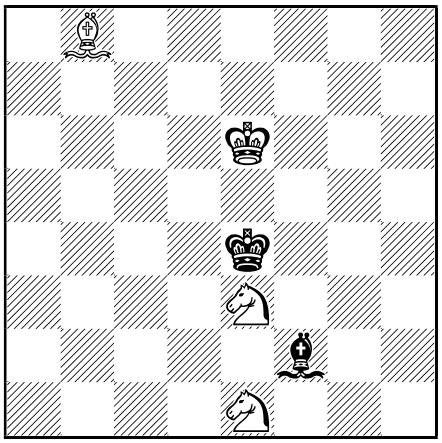
Botvinnik M, 1941, White wins

1. Rb7 b4 2. Kc7 Kc4 3. Kb6 b3 4. Ka5 Kc3 5. Ka4 b2 6. Ka3 1-0



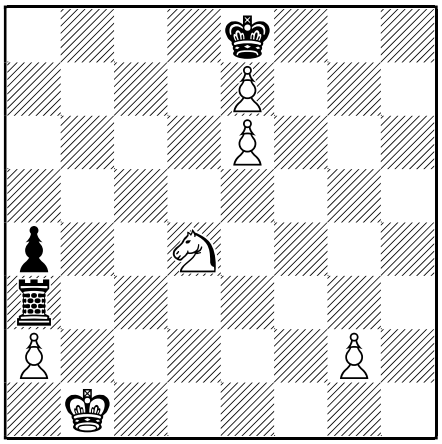
Capablanca R, 1941, White wins

1. Kg4 Kg6 (1... Kf6 2. Kf4 Kg6 3. g4 Kf6 (3... h5 4. g5 h4 5. Kg4! h3 6. Kh4 Kf5 7. Kh5) 4. h4) 2. Kf4 (2. h4! Kf6 3. g3! Kg6 4. Kf3!! Kf7 5. g4) 2... Kf6 (2... Kh5 3. Kf5 Kh4 4. Kg6 h5 5. h3) 3. g4 Kg6 4. h3! Kf6 5. h4 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Kd5 Ke7 8. Ke5 Kf7 9. Kf5 Kg7 10. Ke6 h5 11. g5 Kg6 12. Kd6!! Kf7 13. Kd7 Kg6 14. Ke8 Kg7 15. Ke7 Kg6 16. Kf8 1-0



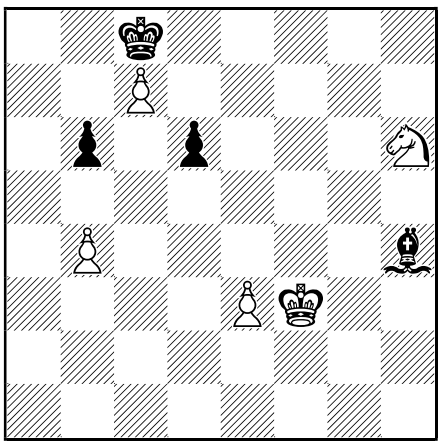
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. N3c2 Bg3 2. Ba7 Bb8 3. Bc5 Bd6 4. Kxd6 1-0



Rinck H, 1941, White wins

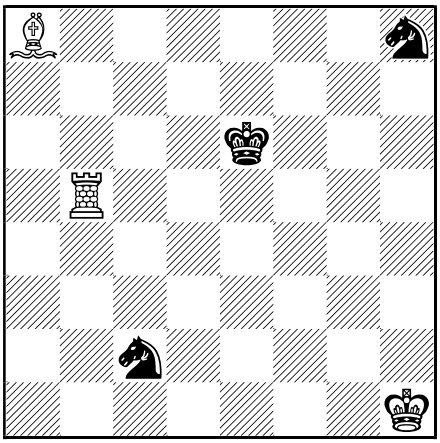
1. Nb5 Rd3 2. Kc2 Rg3 3. Nd6+ Kxe7 4. Nf5+ 1-0



Rinck H, 1941, White wins

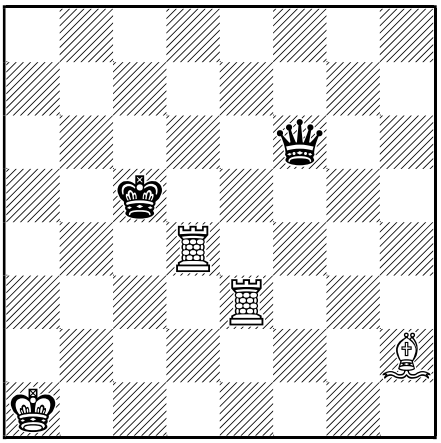
1. Nf5 Be1 2. Ke2 Bxb4 3. Ne7+ Kxc7 4. Nd5+ Kc6 5.

Nxb4+ 1-0



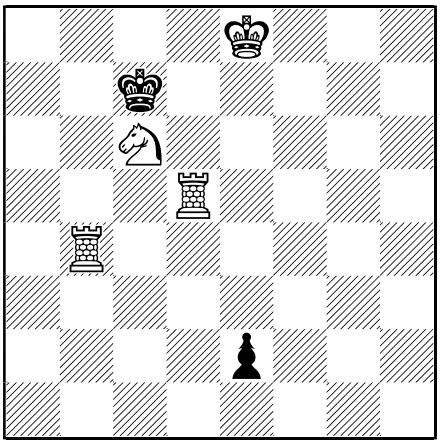
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. Rh5 Nf7 2. Bd5+ Kf6 3. Rh2 Ne3 4. Rf2+ Nf5 5. Bxf7 Kxf7 6. Rxf5+ 1-0



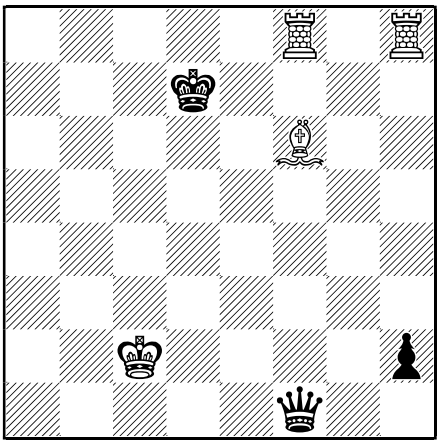
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. Bg1 Qf1+ 2. Re1 Qxe1+ 3. Rd1+ Qxg1 4. Rxg1 1-0



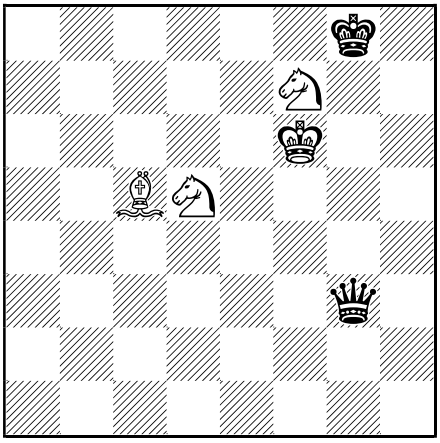
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1... e1=Q+ 2. Ne7 Qxb4 3. Rd7+ Kb6 4. Nd5+ 1-0



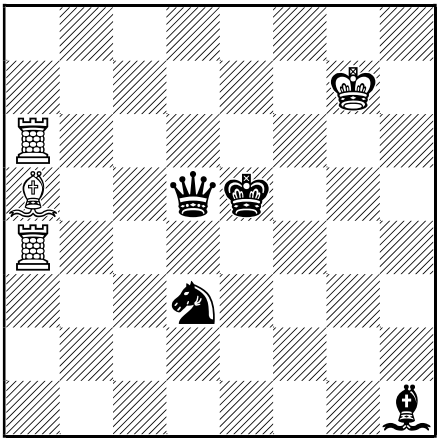
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. Rh7+ Ke6 2. Re7+ Kd5 3. Rd7+ Kc6 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Rc5+ Ke6 6. Re5+ Kd7 7. Rf7+ Kc6 8. Rc5+ 1-0



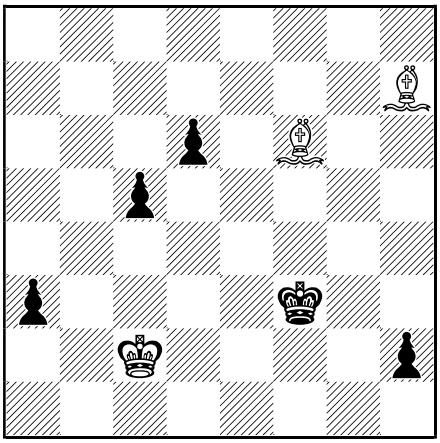
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kh8 3. Bd4 Qf4+ 4. Kg6+ Qxd4 5. Nf7# {#} 1-0



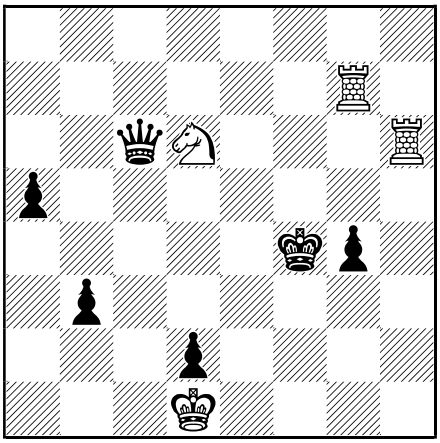
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kf5 2. Rf6+ Kg5 3. Bd2+ Nf4 4. Raxf4 Qb7+ 5. Rf7 Qb2+ 6. Rd4+ Kh5 7. Rf5# 1-0



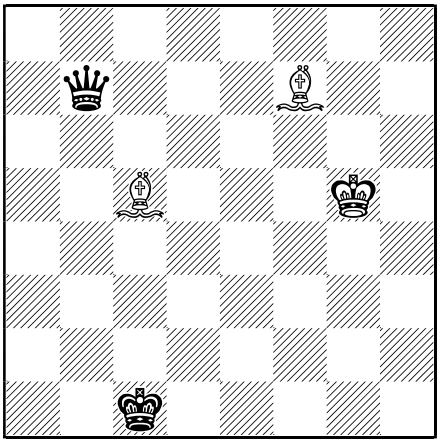
Rinck H, 1941, Draw

1. Kd3 c4+ 2. Kd4 c3 3. Be4+ Kf4 4. Bg5+ Kxg5 5. Kxc3 Kf4 6. Bh1 Ke5 7. Kb3 d5 8. Kxa3 d4 9. Kb2 Kf4 10. Kc1 Ke3 11. Kd1 1/2-1/2



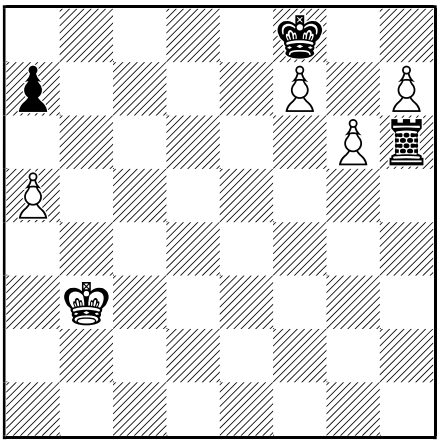
Rinck H, 1941, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke5 2. Rf5+ Kd4 3. Rxg4+ Kd3 4. Rg3+ Kd4 5. Rf4+ Ke5 6. Re4+ Kf6 7. Rf3+ Kg6 8. Re6+ Kh5 9. Rh3+ Kg4 10. Rh4+ Kf3 11. Rf6+ Kg2 12. Rg4+ Kh3 13. Rg3+ Kh2 14. Rh6+ Kxg3 15. Nf5+ 1-0



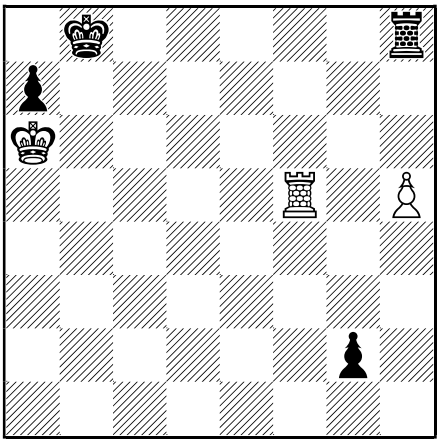
Rinck H, 1941, Draw

1. Be3+ Kb2 2. Bd4+ Ka3 3. Be6 Qe4 4. Bc5+ Kb2 5. Kf6 Qf4+ 6. Bf5 1/2-1/2



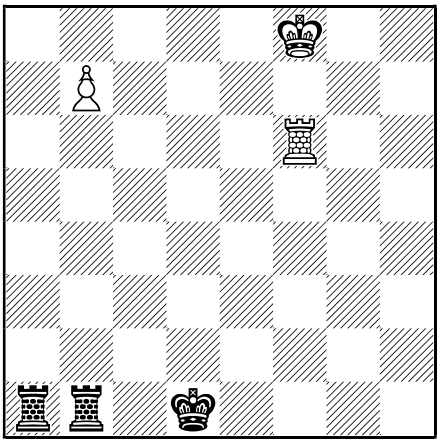
Wotawa A, 1941, White wins

1. a6 Kg7 2. Kc3 Rh1 3. Kd2 Rh3 4. Ke2 Kf8 5. Kf2 Kg7 6. Kg2 Rh6 7. Kf3 Rh4 8. Kg3 Rh6 9. Kf4 Rh5 10. Kg4 Rh6 11. Kf5 Rh1 12. Ke6 Re1+ 13. Kd7 Rd1+ 14. Kc7 Rc1+ 15. Kb7 Rb1+ 16. Kxa7 Rf1 17. Ka8 Rh1 18. a7 Rf1 19. Kb7 Rb1+ 20. Ka6 Ra1+ 21. Kb5 Rb1+ 22. Ka4 Ra1+ 23. Kb3 Rb1+ 24. Ka2 1-0



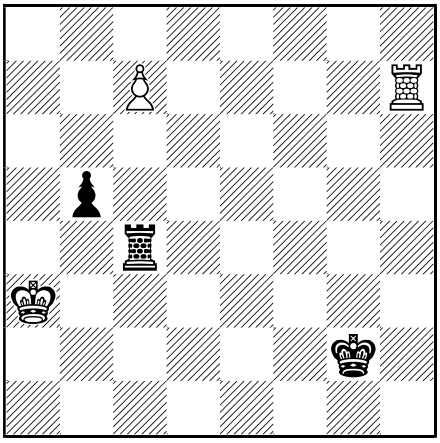
Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

1. Rb5+ Ka8 2. Rg5 Rh6+ 3. Ka5 Rxh5 4. Ka6 Rh6+ 5. Ka5 Rh2 6. Ka6 Kb8 7. Rg7 Kc8 8. Kxa7 Rh7 9. Ka8 Rh1 10. Rg8+ Kc7 11. Rg7+ Kb6 12. Rg6+ 1/2-1/2



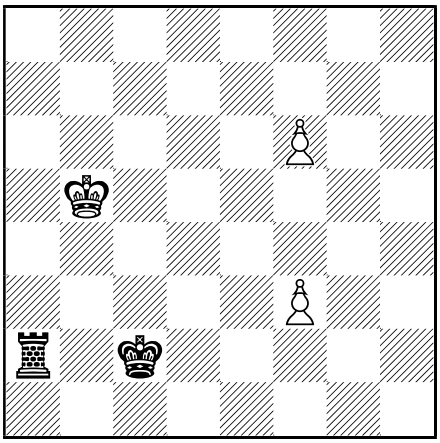
Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

1. Kg8 Ke2 2. Re6+ Kd3 3. Re1 Kd4 4. Rc1 Kd5 5. Kf8 Ke6 6. Rd1 Ke5 7. Rc1 Kd5 8. Ke8 Kd6 9. Kf8 Kd7 10. Kf7 Kd8 11. Kf8 1/2-1/2



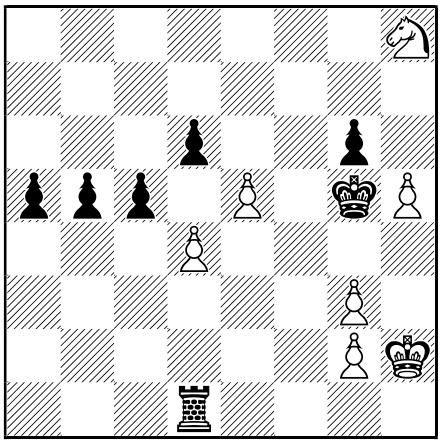
Wotawa A, 1941, White wins

1. Kb2 Kg1 2. Rd7 Rb4+ 3. Kc3 Rc4+ 4. Kd3 Kf1 5. Re7 Rc6 6. Kd2 1-0



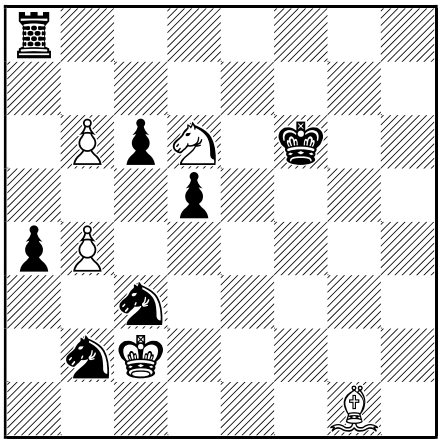
Mugnos J, 1941, Draw

1. f4 (1. f7? Ra8 2. Kc6 Rf8 3. Kd5 Rxf7 4. Ke4 Kc3 5. f4 Kc4 6. Ke5 Kc5 7. f5 Re7+) (1. Kc4? Ra6! 2. Kd4 Rxf6 3. Ke4 Kc3 4. f4 Kc4 5. Ke5 Rf8 6. f5 Kc5 7. Ke6 Kc6 8. f6 Re8+) (1. Kc5? Ra6 2. f7 Rf6 3. Kd5 Rxf7 $1) (1. Kb6?? Ra3 2. f4 Rf3) 1... Ra8 (1... Ra7 2. Kc6 (2. Kc4 Rd7 3. f5 Kd2 4. Kc5 Ke3 5. Kc6 Rd8! 6. Kc7 Rd5 $1) 2... Rf7 (2... Kd3 3. Kd6! Ke4 4. Ke6 Ra6+ 5. Ke7 Kf5 6. f7 Ra7+ 7. Ke8 Ke6 8. f5+) 3. Kd6 Rxf6+ 4. Ke5) (1... Kd3 2. f7 Ra8 3. Kc6 Rf8 4. Kd6 Rxf7 5. Ke5) 2. Kc6! (2. Kc5? Rd8 $1) 2... Rd8 3. f7! (3. Kc7? Rd4 4. f5 Rd5) (3. f5? Kd3 4. f7 Ke4 5. Kc7 Rf8) 3... Kd3 4. Kc7 Rf8 5. Kd6! Rxf7 6. Ke5 Re7+! (6... Kc4 7. f5 Kc5 8. Ke6 Rf8 9. f6 Re8+ 10. Kd7 Ra8 11. f7 Kd5 12. Ke7 Ra7+ 13. Kf6) 7. Kd5!! (7. Kd6? Ra7! 8. f5 (8. Ke5? Ra5+) 8... Ke4) (7. Kf6? Ra7) 7... Ra7 8. f5 Ra5+ 9. Ke6 Ke4 10. f6 Ra6+ 11. Ke7 Ke5 12. f7 Ra7+ 13. Ke8 Ke6 14. f8=N+ 1/2-1/2



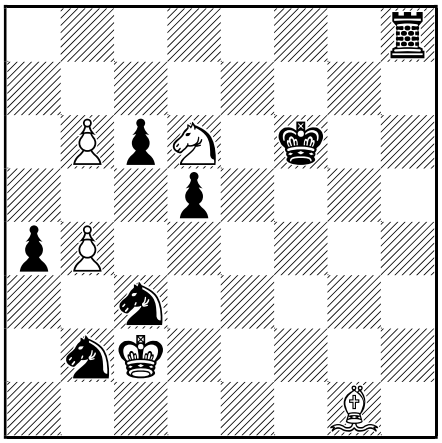
Farago P, 1941, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kxh5 2. g4+! Kh4 3. e6! cxd4 (3... Rxd4 {main} 4. g3+ (4. Ne5? Re4) 4... Kxg4 5. Ne5+ dxe5 6. e7) (3... Re1 4. Ne5 dxe5 5. dxc5) 4. g3+ (4. Ne5? Rc1) 4... Kxg4 5. Ne5+ dxe5 6. e7 Rd2+ 7. Kg1 Kxg3 8. Kf1 1/2-1/2



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1941, White wins

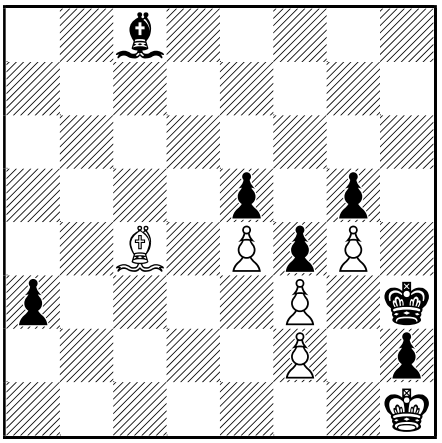
1. b7 Rb8 2. Ba7 Rxb7 3. Bd4+ Ke6 4. Nxb7 Na2 5. Nc5+ Kd6 6. Kb1!! Nxb4 7. Kxb2 a3+ (7... Kc7 8. Bc3) (7... Ke7 8. Bc3) 8. Kb3 1-0



Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1941, White wins

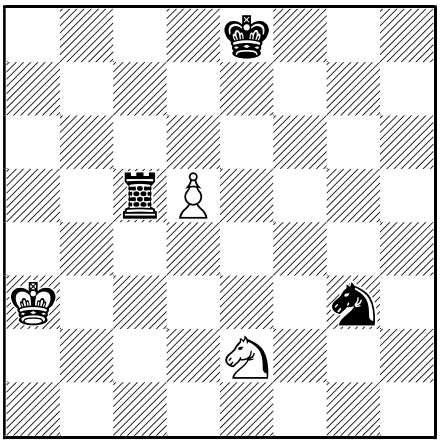
1. b7 Rb8 2. Ba7 Rxb7 3. Bd4+ (3. Nxb7? Nb5) 3...

Ke6 4. Nxb7 Na2 5. Nc5+ Kd6 6. Kb1 (6. Kxb2? Nxb4) 6... Nxb4 7. Kxb2 a3+ 8. Kb3 1-0



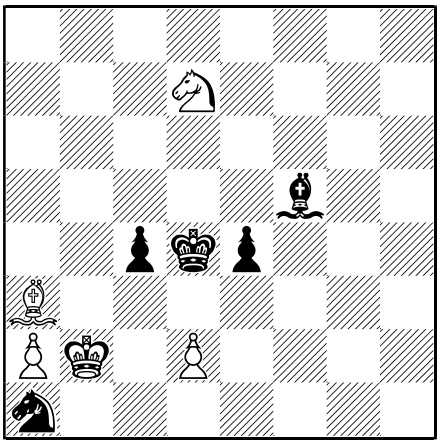
Kakovin A, 1941, Draw

1. Bf1+ Kh4 2. Bc4 Ba6 3. Bxa6 a2 4. Kxh2 a1=Q 5. Bf1 Qd1 (5... Qxf1) 6. Bg2 1/2-1/2



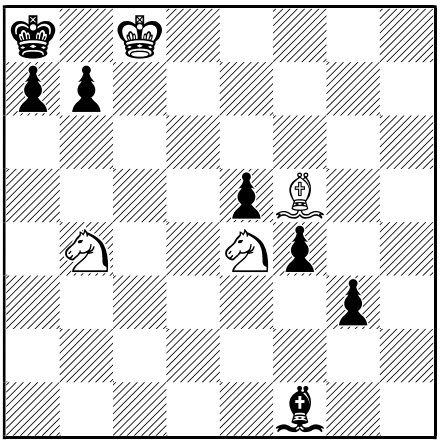
Kakovin A, 1941, Draw

1. Kb4 (1. Nxg3? Rc3+) 1... Ne4 (1... Rxd5 2. Nxg3) 2. Ng3! Rxd5 3. Kc4 Nf6 4. Ne4! Rf5 5. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



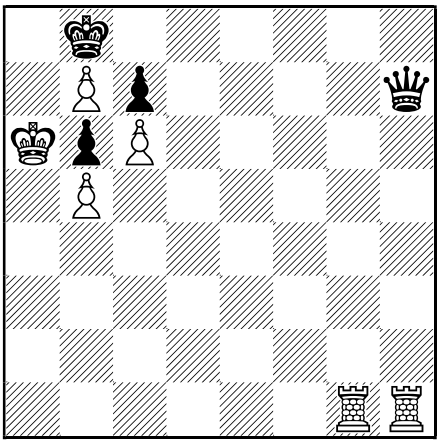
Liburkin M, 1941, White wins

1. Nc5 Nc2 2. Kxc2 e3+ 3. Kd1 Bc2+ 4. Ke2 exd2 5. Kxd2 Bb1 6. Na4 Bxa2 7. Nc3 Bb3 8. Bd6 1-0



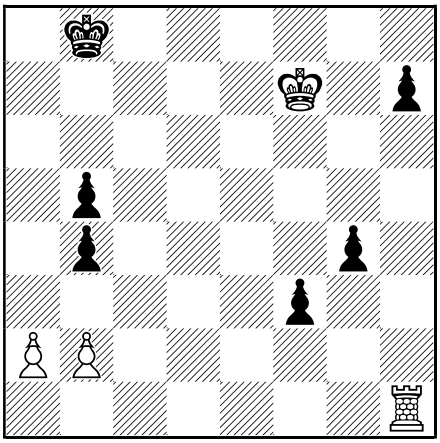
Wotawa A, 1941, White wins

1. Na6 Bxa6 (1... bxa6 2. Be6 Bh3! 3. Bxh3 a5 4. Be6 a6 5. Bd5+ Ka7 6. Kc7 a4 7. Nd6 a5 8. Bb7 g2 9. Nb5#) 2. Nc5 Bf1 (2... Bd3 3. Bxd3 a5 (3... g2 4. Na6 g1=Q 5. Nc7#) 4. Be4 Ka7 5. Kc7 b6 6. Nd7 Ka6 7. Bd3+ Ka7 (7... b5 8. Nb8+ Ka7 9. Be4 g2 10. Bb7 g1=Q 11. Nc6#) 8. Nb8 g2 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. Ba6 g1=Q 11. Bb7#) 3. Na6 Bxa6 (3... bxa6 4. Be4#) 4. Be4 g2 5. Bxg2 f3 6. Bxf3 e4 7. Bxe4 Bd3 8. Bxb7# 1-0



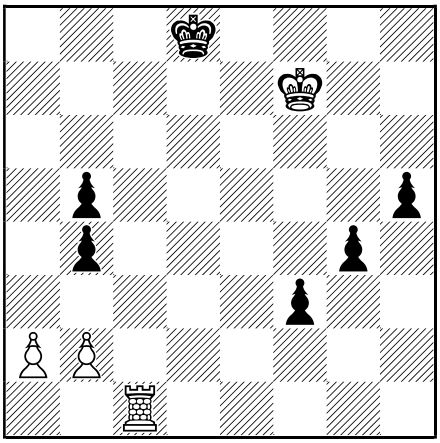
Wotawa A, 1941, White wins

1. Rh6 (1. Rd1? Qh4) (1. Rf1? Qg7) (1. Re1? Qg8 2. Re6 Qf8 3. Rd6 Qg8 4. Rd5 Qf8) (1. Rg2? Qg7) (1. Rh5? Qg7 2. Re5 Qf7) 1... Qg7 2. Rd6 Qf8 (2... Qh8 3. Rg7 Qf8 4. Rgd7) 3. Rg7 Qh8 4. Rd3 (4. Rdd7? Qf8 5. Rde7 Qf7 $1) 4... Qf8 (4... Qe8 5. Rxc7) 5. Re7 1-0



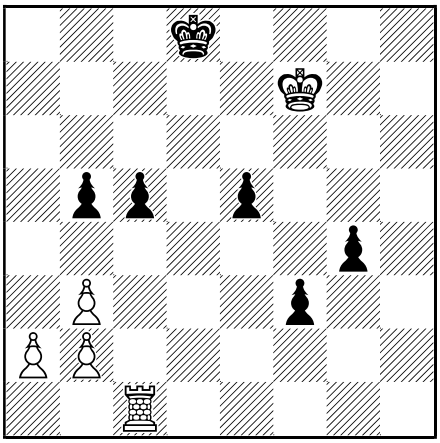
Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

1. Rf1 h5 2. b3 h4 (2... Kc7 3. Ke6! h4 4. a3 Kd8 (4... g3 5. axb4) 5. Kf7!) 3. a3 g3 4. axb4 g2 5. Rd1 f2 6. Ke7 g1=Q 7. Rd8+ Kc7 8. Rd7+ Kc6 9. Rd6+ 1/2-1/2



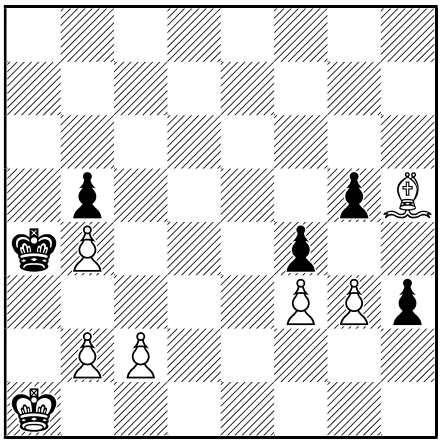
Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

1. b3! g3 2. a3 g2 3. Rd1+ Kc7 4. axb4 f2 5. Ke7 f1=Q 6. Rd7+ Kc6 7. Rd6+ 1/2-1/2



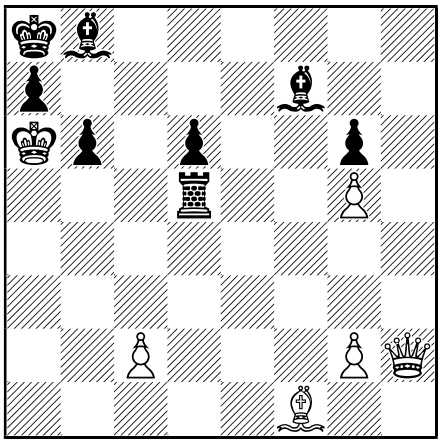
Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

1. b4 (1. Rd1+? Kc7 2. Ke7 (2. b4 cxb4! 3. b3 Kb6!! 4. a3 Ka5) 2... f2 3. Rd7+ Kb6) (1. Rxc5? f2 2. Rc1 b4!! 3. Rd1+ Kc7 4. Ke7 g3) (1. Rf1? b4 $1) 1... cxb4 2. b3 (2. a3? b3 $1) 2... Kd7 (2... f2 3. a3! (3. Rd1+ $2) 3... g3 4. axb4 g2 5. Rd1+ Kc7 6. Ke7 f1=Q 7. Rd7+ Kc6 8. Rd6+ Kc7 9. Rd7+ Kc8 10. Rd8+) 3. a3! (3. Rd1+? Kc6 4. Ke6 f2! (4... Kc5? 5. Kxe5) 5. a3 Kc5 6. Rd5+ Kb6 7. Rd1 Ka5) 3... Kd6 (3... bxa3 4. Rd1+ Kc6 5. b4) 4. axb4 Kd5 (4... e4 5. Kf6) 5. Kf6 f2 (5... e4 6. Rd1+ Kc6 7. Kf5) (5... Kd4 6. Kf5 g3 7. Kg4) 6. Kf5 g3 7. Rd1+ Kc6 8. Ke6 g2 9. Ke7 g1=Q 10. Rd6+ Kc7 11. Rd7+ Kc8 12. Rd8+ 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

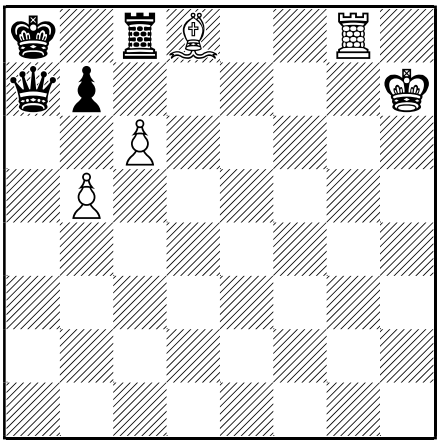
1. c3 Kb3 2. Kb1 Kc4 3. Kc2 Kd5 4. g4 h2 5. Bg6 h1=Q 6. Be4+ Kd6 7. Ba8 (7. Bb7? Qh7+) 7... Qe1 8. Be4 (8. Bb7? Qf2+ 9. Kb1 Qg1+ 10. Kc2 (10. Ka2 Qa7+) 10... Qh2+ 11. Kc1 Qh1+ 12. Kd2 (12. Kc2 Qh7+) 12... Qb1) 8... Qe2+ 9. Kc1 Qxe4 10. fxe4 Ke5 11. Kd2 Kxe4 12. Ke2 f3+ 13. Kf2 Kf4 (13... Kd3 14. Kxf3 Kc2 15. c4) 14. b3 Kxg4 15. c4 bxc4 16. bxc4 Kf4 (16... Kh3 17. c5) 17. b5 g4 18. b6 g3+ 19. Kg1 f2+ 20. Kg2 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

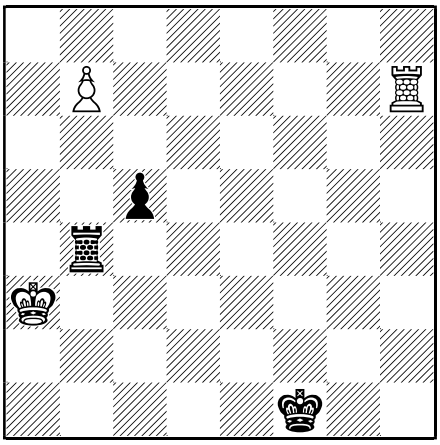
1. Bb5 Be8 (1... Rc5 2. Qh7 Bd5 (2... Rc3 3. Qxf7) 3. c4 Rxc4 (3... Bxg2 4. Bc6+ Bxc6 5. Qxa7+ Bxa7) (3... Be4 4. Qe7 Re5 5. Qd7 Rc5 6. g4) (3... Rc7 4. cxd5 Rxh7 5. Bc6+) 4. g4 Rc7 (4... Rc3 5. Bc6+ Bxc6 6. Qxa7+ Bxa7) 5. Qxc7 (5. Bc6+? Bxc6 6. Qxc7 Bb5+ $1) 5... Bxc7 6. Bc6+ Kb8 (6... Bxc6) 7. Bxd5 Bd8 8. Be4 Bxg5 9. Bxg6 d5 10. Bf7 d4 11. Bc4 Kc7 12. Kxa7 Kc6 13. Ka6 Kc5 14. Bd3) 2. c4 Bxb5+ (2... Bd7 3. Qh3

Rxb5 4. cxb5 Bxh3 5. g4 Bc7) (2... Rc5? 3. Qh7 Rc7 (3... Bc7 4. Qh8) 4. Bxe8 Rxh7 5. Bc6+ Rb7 6. Bxb7#) 3. cxb5 Rd4 (3... Rd3 4. Qg3 Rxg3) (3... Rd2 4. g4 Rxh2) (3... Rd1 4. Qh8 Rd2 5. Qa1 d5 6. g4 Be5 7. Qb2 Rd3 8. Qc3 Bxc3) 4. Qh4 Rxh4 5. g4 Rh1 1/2-1/2



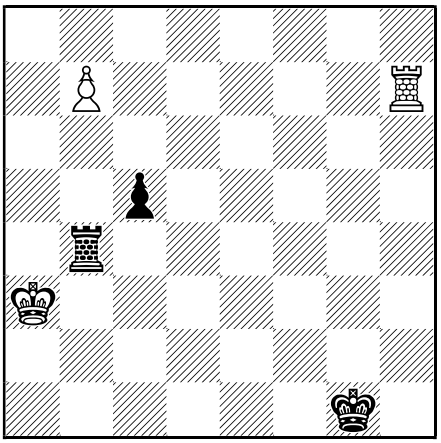
Wotawa A, 1941, Draw

1. Bb6 (1. b6? Qa5 $1) 1... Qxb6 (1... Qb8 2. Rxc8 Qxc8 3. c7) 2. Rxc8+ Ka7 3. c7 Qc5 4. Ra8+ Kxa8 5. b6 1/2-1/2



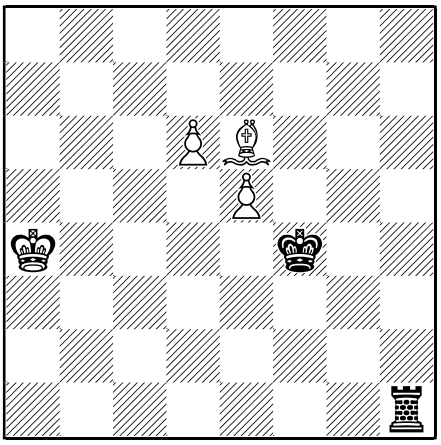
Wotawa A, 1941, White wins

1. Ka2 Kg2 (1... Ke1! {cook J}) 2. Rd7 Ra4+ 3. Kb3 Rb4+ 4. Kc3 Kf3 5. Rd3+ Ke4 6. Rd4+ Rxd4 7. b8=Q Kd5 8. Qc7 Rc4+ 9. Kb3 Rb4+ (9... Rc1 10. Qd7+ Ke5 (10... Ke4 11. Qg4+ Kd3 12. Qf5+) 11. Qg7+ Kd5 12. Qb2) 10. Ka3 Kc4 (10... Kd4 11. Qd6+ Kc4 12. Qc6) (10... Rd4 11. Qd7+ Kc4 12. Qf7+ Kb5 13. Qb7+ Kc4 14. Qb3#) 11. Qc6 Kd4 (11... Rb3+ 12. Ka2) 12. Qe6! 1-0



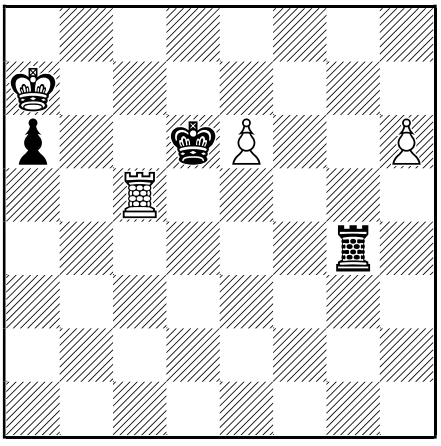
Wotawa A, 1941, White wins

1. Ka2 Kg2 2. Rd7 Ra4+ 3. Kb3 Rb4+ 4. Kc3 Kf3 5. Rd3+ Ke4 6. Rd4+ Rxd4 7. b8=Q Kd5 8. Qc7 Rc4+ 9. Kb3 Rb4+ (9... Rc1 10. Qd7+ Ke5 (10... Ke4 11. Qg4+ Kd3 12. Qf5+ Kd4 13. Kb2) 11. Qg7+ Kd5 12. Qb2) 10. Ka3 Kc4 (10... Kd4 11. Qd6+ Kc4 12. Qc6) (10... Rd4 11. Qd7+ Kc4 12. Qf7+ Kb5 13. Qb7+ Kc4 14. Qb3#) 11. Qc6 Kd4 (11... Rb3+ 12. Ka2) 12. Qe6! 1-0



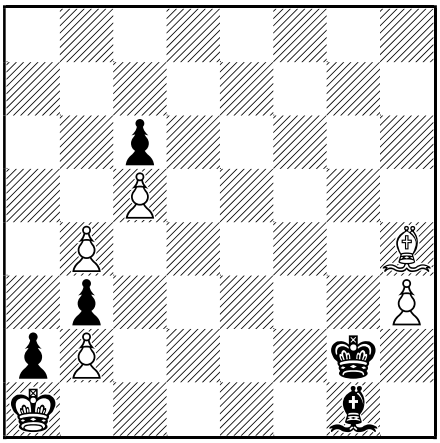
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. d7 Rd1 (1... Ra1+ 2. Ba2 Rxa2+ 3. Kb3) 2. Bd5 Rxd5 3. e6 1-0



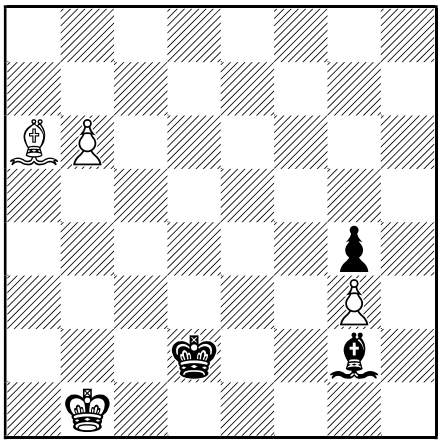
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. e7 Kxe7 2. h7 Rh4 3. Rc8 Rxh7 4. Rc7+ 1-0



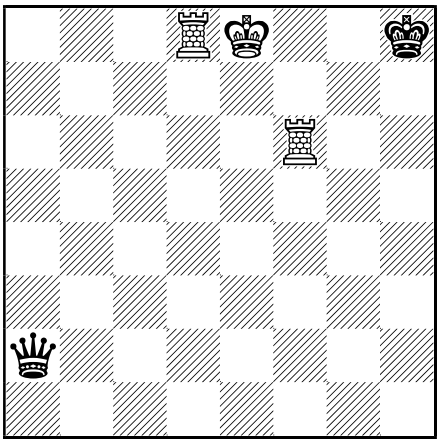
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. b5 cxb5 (1... Bxc5 2. bxc6 Bd6 3. Be7 $1) (1... Kxh3 2. bxc6 Bh2 3. Be7 Bc7 4. Bd6) 2. c6 Bh2 (2... Bb6 3. Bd8! (3. Bf2? Kxf2 4. h4 Ke2 5. h5 Kd2 6. h6 Kc2 7. c7 Bxc7 8. h7 Be5 9. h8=Q Bxh8)) 3. Bg3! 1-0



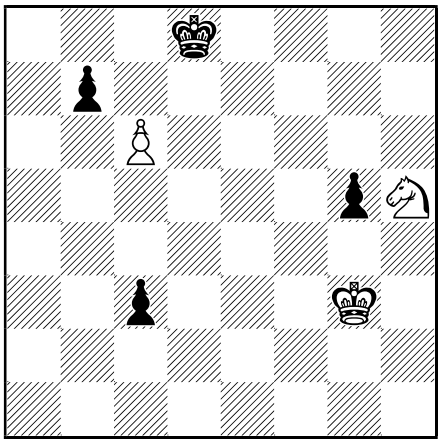
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bc8 Ke1 2. Bxg4 Kf2 3. Bf3! (3. Kb2? Kxg3 4. Bc8 Kf4 5. Kc3 Ke5 6. Kb4 Kd6 7. Ka5 Bf1 8. Ba6 Bg2 9. Be2 Bb7) 3... Bxf3 4. g4 Ke3 5. g5 Kd4 6. g6 Kc5 7. g7 1-0



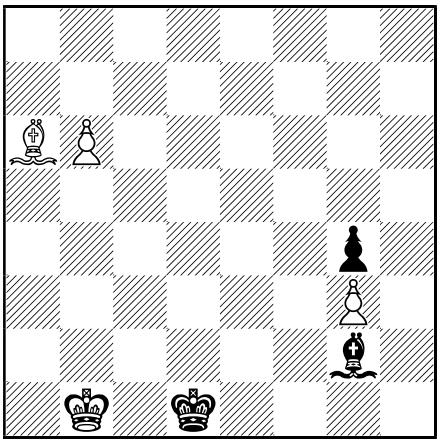
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kf8 Qh2 (1... Qa3+ 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Rh6#) 2. Ke7+ Kg7 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. Rg8+ Kh6 5. Rh8+ 1-0



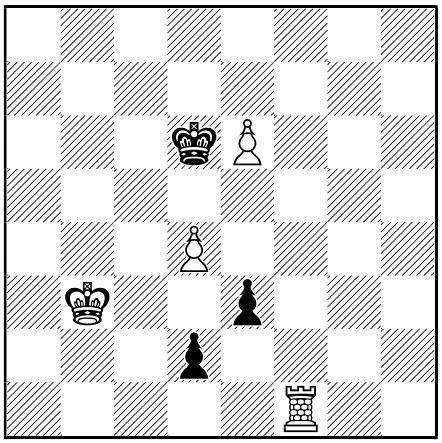
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. cxb7 Kc7 2. Nf6! (2. Ng7? c2 3. Ne6+ Kb8 $1) 2... c2 3. Nd7 Kxb7 4. Nc5+ Kc6 5. Nb3 1/2-1/2



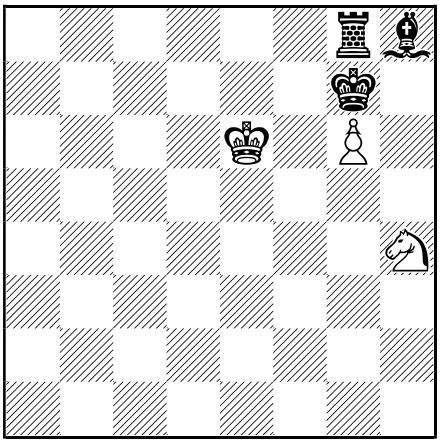
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bc8 Ke1 2. Bxg4 Kf2 3. Bf3! Bxf3 4. g4 1-0



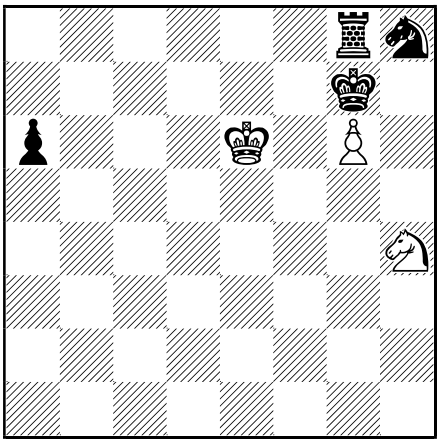
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. e7! Kxe7 (1... e2 2. e8=Q exf1=Q 3. Qd8+ Ke6 (3... Kc6 4. d5+ Kc5 5. Qa5+ Qb5+ 6. Qxb5+ Kxb5 7. Kc2) 4. Qe8+) 2. Kc3 e2 3. Rf7+! Kxf7 4. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



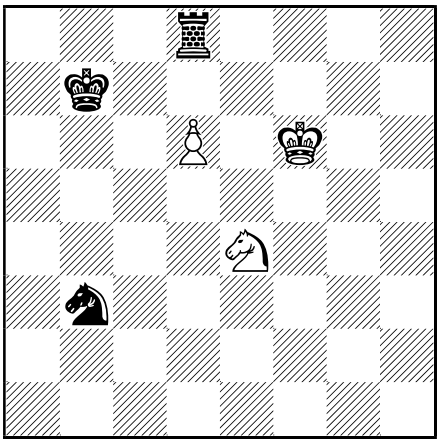
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kf8 (1... Kxg6 2. Ne7+) 2. g7+ Bxg7 3. Ne7 Rh8 4. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



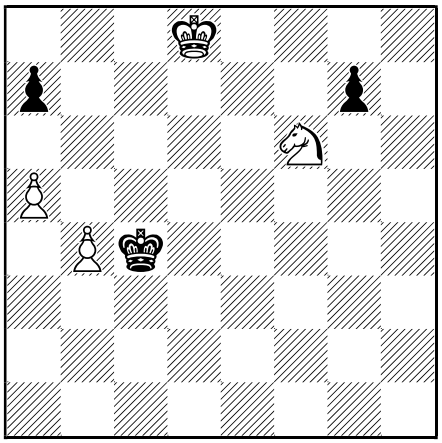
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kf8 2. g7+ Ke8 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. gxh8=Q Rxh8 5. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



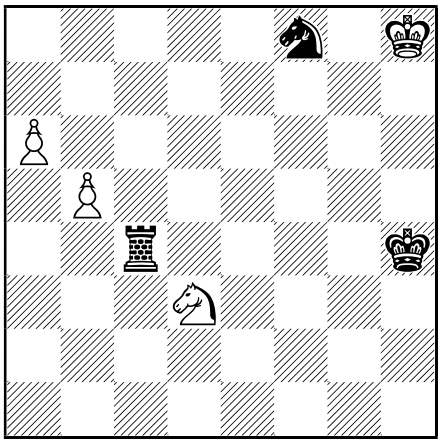
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Ke7 Kc8 (1... Rh8 2. d7 Nd4 (2... Kc7 3. Nf6) 3. Nd6+) 2. Nf6 Nc5 3. d7+ Nxd7 4. Ne8 Nb6 5. Nd6+ Kc7 6. Ne8+ 1/2-1/2



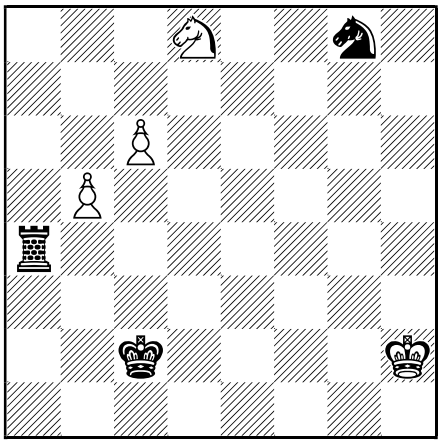
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nd5 (1. Kc7? gxf6) 1... Kxd5 (1... g5 2. Kc7 g4 (2... Kxd5 3. b5 g4 4. b6 axb6 5. a6) 3. Kc6 g3 4. b5 g2 5. Ne3+) 2. b5! (2. Kc7? Kc4 $1) 2... Kc5 3. b6 axb6 4. a6 Kc6 5. Kc8 1-0



Prokes L, 1941, White wins

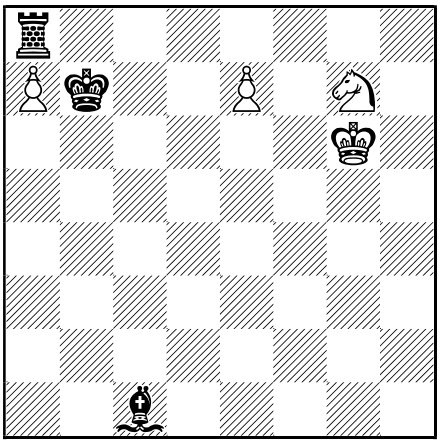
1. b6 (1. a7? Ra4) 1... Nd7 (1... Ra4 2. b7 Nd7 3. Nc5) 2. b7 Ra4 3. Nc5 Nb8 4. Nxa4 1-0



Prokes L, 1941, White wins

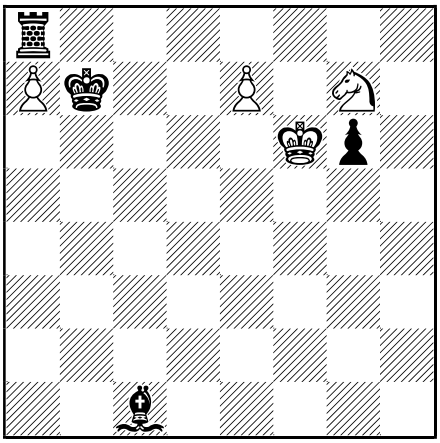
1. b6 (1. c7? Rc4 2. b6 (2. Nc6 Rxc6! 3. b6 Rxc7 4. bxc7 Ne7) 2... Rxc7 $1) 1... Rb4 2. c7 (2. b7? Ne7 3. c7 Rxb7) 2... Ne7 3. Nc6! Nxc6 4. c8=Q Rxb6 5. Qc7

Ra6 6. Qb7 1-0



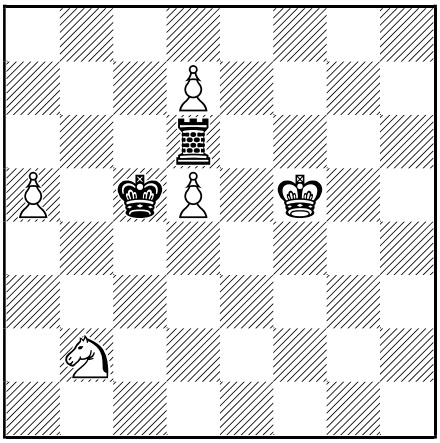
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Ne6 Re8 (1... Kc6 2. Nd8+ Kd7 3. Kf7) (1... Bg5 2. Kxg5 Kc6 3. Kf6) (1... Rg8+! {cook ER} 2. Kf7 Ba3 $1) 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 (2... Rxa8 3. Nd8+ Kc7 4. e8=Q Rxd8 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Qc5+) 3. Nc7+ Kb7 4. Nxe8 Ba3 5. Nd6+ 1-0



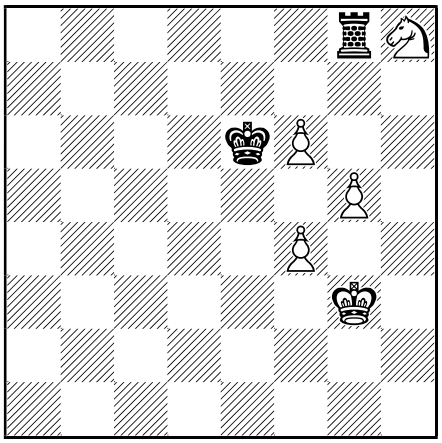
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Ne6 Re8 (1... Kc6 2. Nd8+ Kd7 3. Kf7) 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 (2... Rxa8 3. Nd8+ Kc7 4. e8=Q Rxd8 (4... Bb2+ 5. Ke6 Rxd8 6. Qe7+) 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Qc5+) 3. Nc7+ Kb7 4. Nxe8 Ba3 5. Nd6+ 1-0



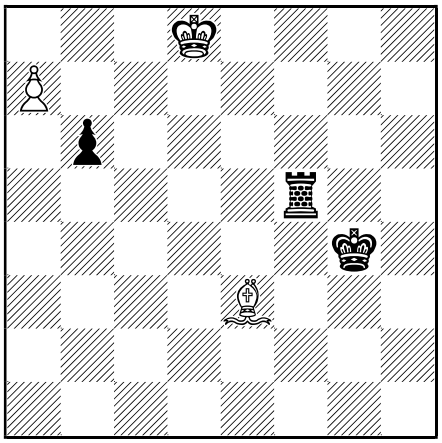
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Na4+ Kxd5 2. a6 Kc6 3. a7 Kb7 4. Nb6 Kxa7 5. Nc8+ 1-0



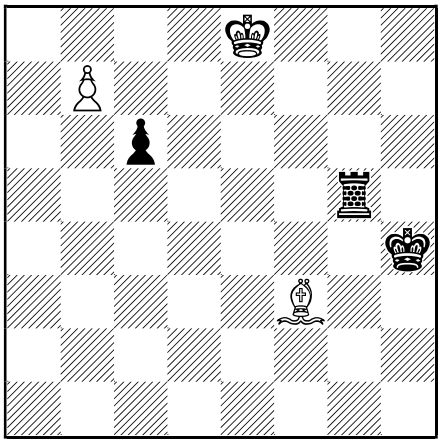
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Ng6 Rxg6 2. f5+ Kxf5 3. f7 Rxg5+ 4. Kh4 (4. Kf3? Ke6 5. f8=Q Rf5+) (4. Kh3? Rh5+) 4... Kg6 (4... Rg4+ 5. Kh3 Kg5 6. f8=Q Rh4+ 7. Kg3 Rg4+ 8. Kf3) 5. f8=Q Rh5+ 6. Kg4 Rg5+ 7. Kf4 1-0



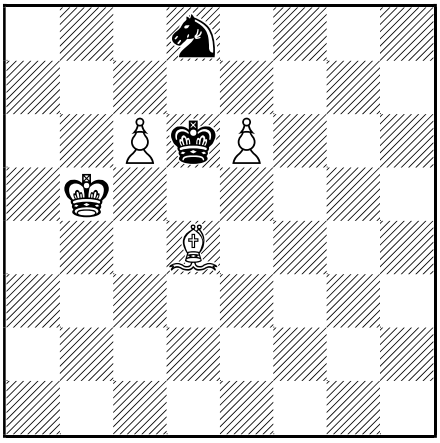
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bc5! (1. Bxb6? Rf8+) 1... bxc5 (1... Rd5+ 2. Ke7 (2. Bd6? Ra5) 2... Re5+ 3. Kf7 Rf5+ 4. Ke6) (1... Rxc5 2. a8=Q) 2. Ke7! (2. Ke8? Rh5 $1) 2... Re5+ 3. Kd7 Rd5+ 4. Kc7 1-0



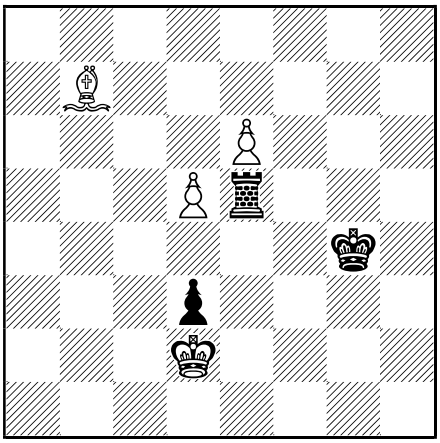
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bd5 Rh5 (1... Re5+ 2. Kf7 Rf5+ 3. Kg7 Rg5+ 4. Kf6) (1... cxd5 2. Kf7 Rf5+ 3. Ke7 Re5+ 4. Kd7) 2. Kf8! cxd5 3. Kg7! Rg5+ 4. Kf7 Rf5+ 5. Ke7 Re5+ 6. Kd7 1-0



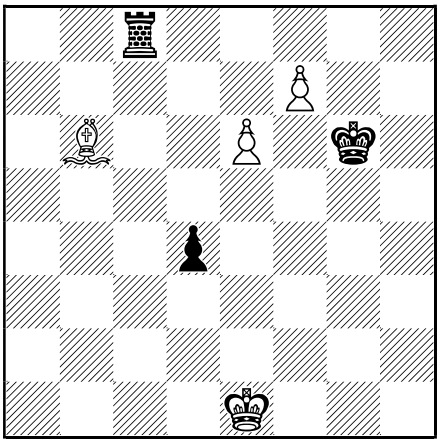
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. e7 (1. c7? Kxc7 2. Bb6+ (2. e7 Kd7) 2... Kd6 3. Bxd8 Kxe6) 1... Kxe7 2. Bf6+ Kxf6 3. c7 Nb7 (3... Nf7 4. Kc5) 4. Kc6! 1-0



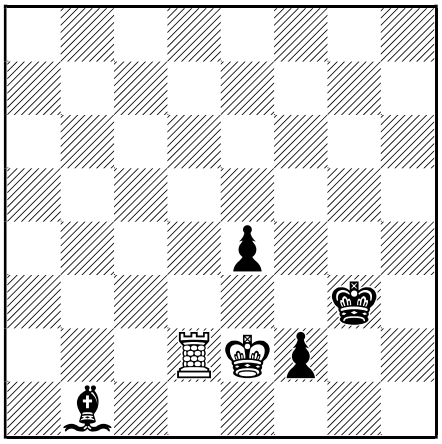
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. d6 (1. Kxd3? Kf5 2. Kd4 Kf6 3. Bc8 Re1) 1... Re2+ 2. Kd1! (2. Kxd3? Rxe6 3. Bc8 Kf5 4. d7 Rd6+) (2. Kc3? d2 3. Kc2 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 Rxe6 5. Bc8 Kf5 6. d7 Rd6+) 2... Rxe6 3. Bc8 Kf5 4. d7 Rd6 5. d8=Q+ 1-0



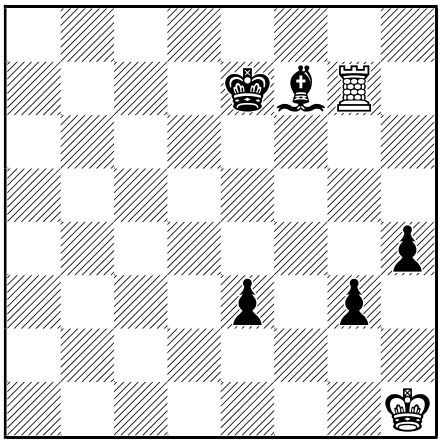
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bd8 Rc1+ (1... Rxd8 2. e7) 2. Kf2! (2. Ke2? d3+ 3. Kf2 d2 4. f8=Q Rf1+ 5. Kxf1 d1=Q+ 6. Kf2 Qd2+) 2... Rc2+ 3. Kg3! (3. Kf3? Rc1) 3... Rc3+ 4. Kg4 Kg7 5. Be7 Rc8 6. Kf4 1-0



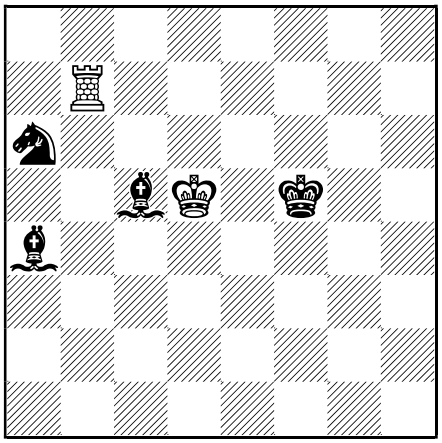
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Kf1 e3 (1... Bd3+ 2. Rxd3+! exd3) 2. Re2! (2. Rd8? Bf5 $1) 2... Kf3 3. Rxf2+ exf2 1/2-1/2



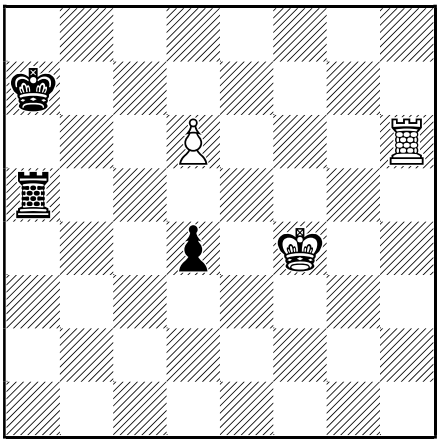
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rg4 Bd5+ (1... Kf6 2. Rxh4 Kf5 3. Ra4 Bd5+ 4. Kg1 Be4 5. Ra2 Kf4 6. Rb2 Kf3 7. Re2 Bd3 8. Ra2 e2 9. Ra1 Bc2 10. Re1 Bd1 11. Kh1 Kf2 12. Rxe2+ Bxe2 (12... Kxe2 13. Kg2)) 2. Kg1 e2 3. Re4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



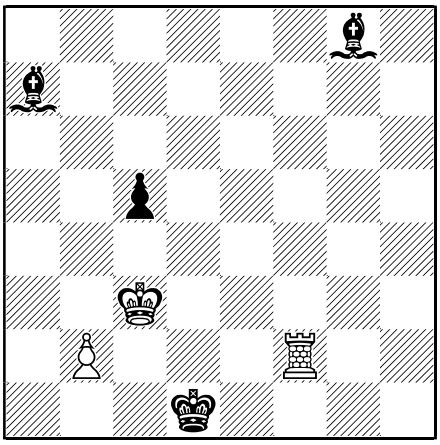
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rb5 Nc7+ (1... Bxb5) (1... Bb4 2. Kc4+! (2. Kc6+? Nc5! (2... Kg4? 3. Kb6) (2... Bc5? 3. Kd5 $1) 3. Kb6 Bxb5 4. Kxb5 Nd3 5. Kc4 Ke4) 2... Bxb5+ 3. Kxb5) 1/2-1/2



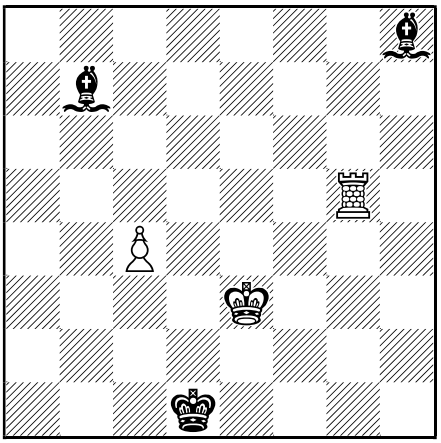
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. d7 (1. Ke4? Kb7 2. Kxd4 Kc6) (1. Rh8? Rd5 2. Rd8 d3) 1... Rd5 2. Rh7 Kb6 (2... Kb8 3. Ke4 Rd6 4. Ke5 Kc7 5. d8=Q+) 3. Ke4 Rd6 (3... Kc6 4. Rh6+ Kc5 5. Rh5) 4. Rh6 1-0



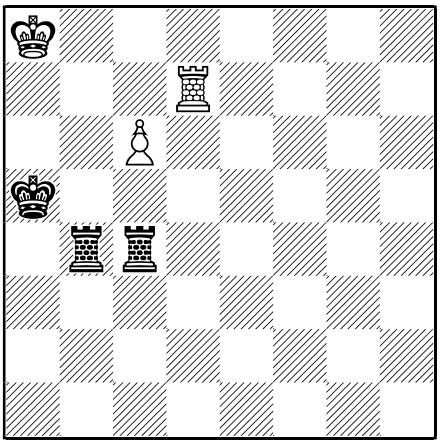
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Rd2+! {cook} Ke1 2. Rd8) (1. Rg2! {cook} Be6 2. Rg1+ Ke2 3. Rg7) 1... Be6! 2. Rd8+ Kc1 (2... Ke1 3. Re8) 3. Ra8 Bb6 4. Ra1# 1-0



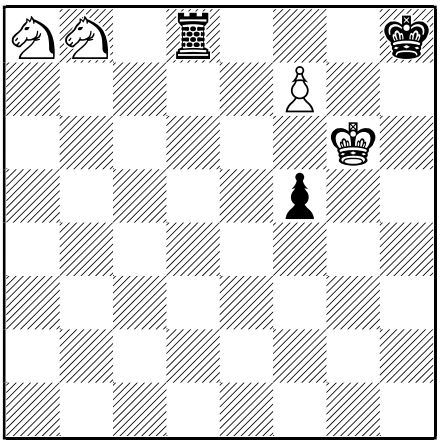
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kd3 Ke1 (1... Kc1 2. Rg1+ Kb2 3. Rg8 Be5 4. Rg5) 2. Rg8 Bf6 3. Re8+ Kd1 4. Rb8 1-0



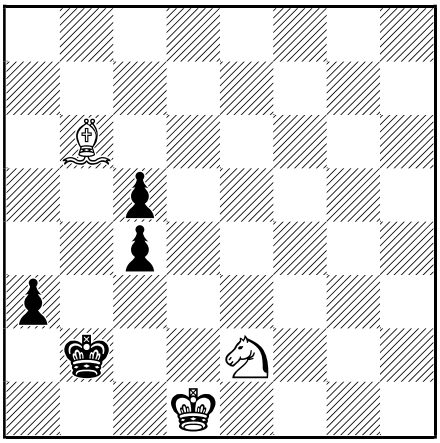
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kb6! (1... Kb5 2. c7) 2. c7 Rxc7 (2... Ra4 3. Rxa4 Rxa4+ 4. Kb8) 3. Rb7+ Rxb7 1/2-1/2



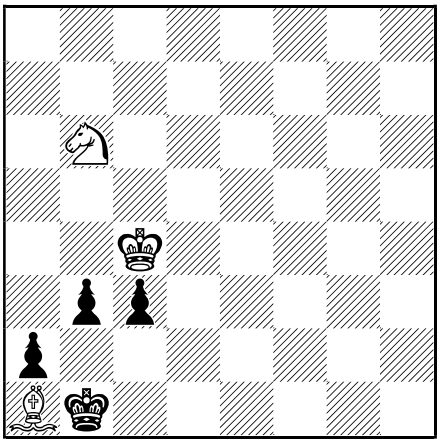
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nc7 Rxb8 (1... Rd6+ 2. Ne6! Rxe6+ 3. Kxf5 $1) (1... Rf8 2. Nd7 Rxf7 3. Kxf7) 2. Ne8 Rb6+ 3. Kg5! (3. Kh5? Rf6! 4. Nxf6 Kg7) (3. Kxf5? Rb5+) (3. Nf6? Rb8) 1-0



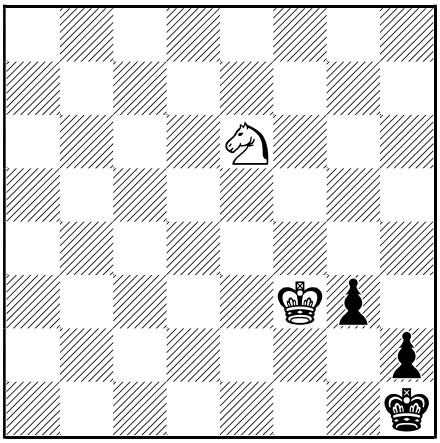
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Ba5 a2 (1... c3 2. Bxc3+ Kb1 3. Be5 a2 4. Nc3+ Kb2 5. Nb5+) 2. Bc3+ Kb1 3. Ba1 Kxa1 4. Kc1! c3 5. Nf4 c4 6. Ne6 c2 7. Nc5 c3 8. Nb3# 1-0



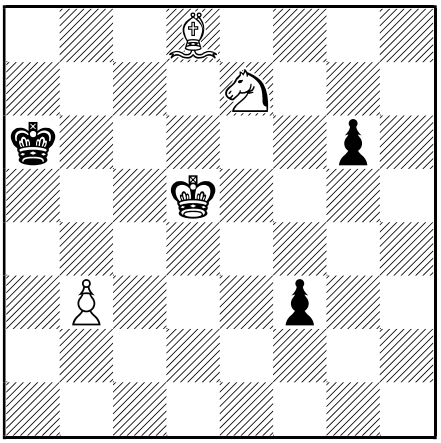
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Kxc3 (1. Kxb3? c2) (1. Bxc3? b2) 1... Kxa1 2. Nc4! b2 (2... Kb1 3. Nd2+) 3. Na3 b1=N+ (3... b1=Q 4. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 5. Kxc2) 4. Kc2! Nxa3+ 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



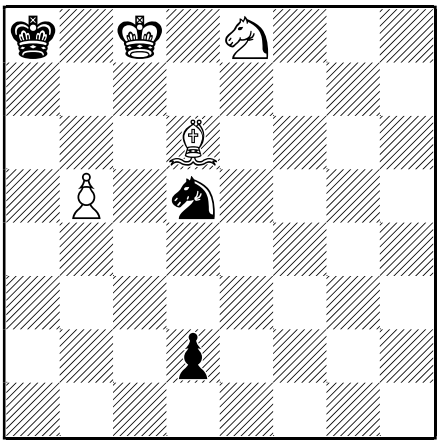
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Nf4 g2 2. Nh3! g1=N+! (2... g1=Q 3. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 4. Kxf2) 3. Kf2! Nxh3+ 4. Kf1 1/2-1/2



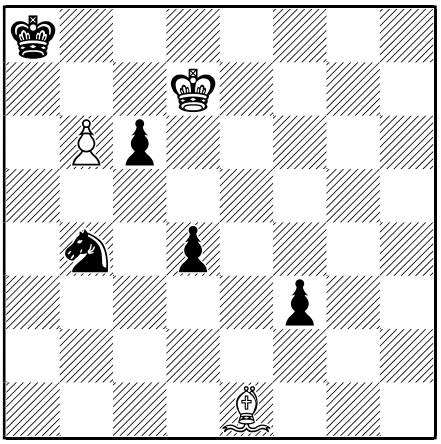
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bb6 Kxb6 2. Kc4 f2 3. Nd5+ Kc6 4. Ne3 1-0



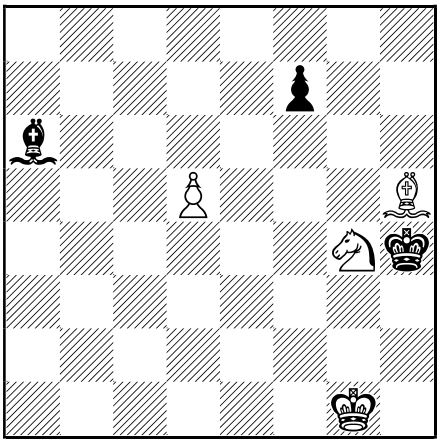
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nc7+ Nxc7 (1... Ka7 2. Nxd5 d1=Q 3. Bc5+ Ka8 4. Nc7#) 2. b6! d1=Q (2... Na6 3. b7+ Ka7 4. Bc5+ Nxc5 5. b8=Q+) 3. b7+ Ka7 4. b8=Q+ Ka6 5. Qb7+ Ka5 6. Qxc7+ Ka4 7. Qc4+ 1-0



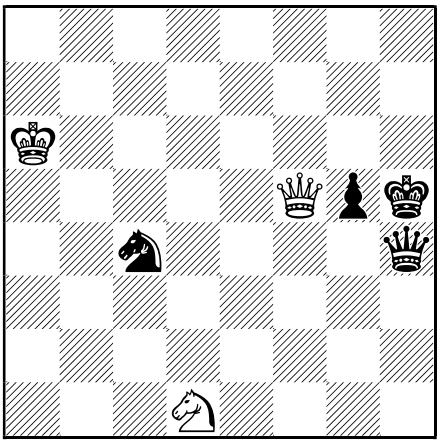
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kc8 (1. Bxb4? Kb7) 1... Na6 2. Bb4! (2. Bg3? Nc5) 2... f2 3. b7+ Ka7 4. Bc5+ Nxc5 5. b8=Q+ 1-0



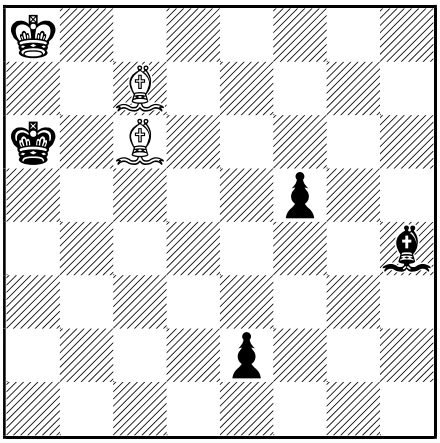
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. d6 Bc8 (1... Bb5 2. Nf6 Kg5 3. Be2) 2. Nf6 Kg5 3. Bg4 1-0



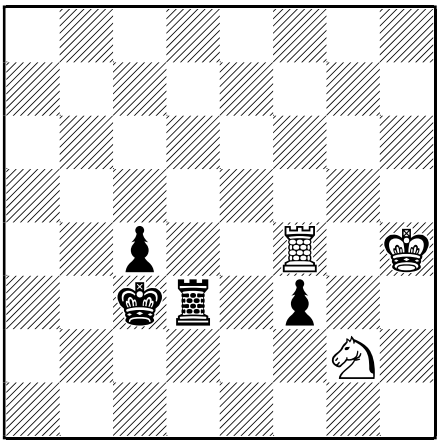
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nf2 Kh6 2. Ng4+ Kg7 3. Qf6+ Kg8 (3... Kh7 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Nf6) 4. Nh6+ Kh7 5. Nf5 1-0



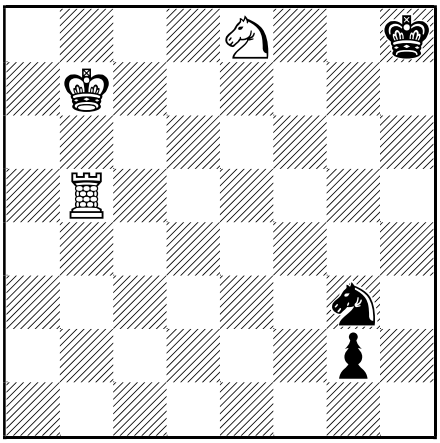
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Bb7+ Kb5 2. Bg3 Bxg3 3. Ba6+ Kxa6 1/2-1/2



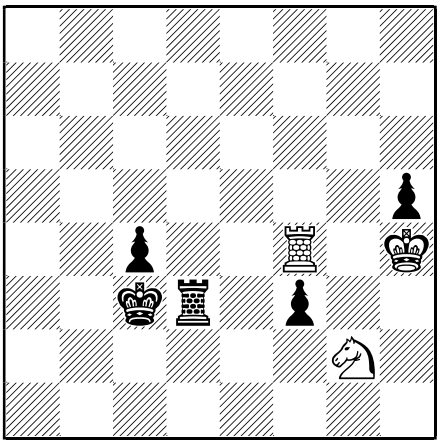
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Ne1 Rd4 2. Rxd4 f2 3. Rxc4+ Kxc4 4. Nf3 Kd3 (4... f1=Q 5. Nd2+) 5. Nh2 1/2-1/2



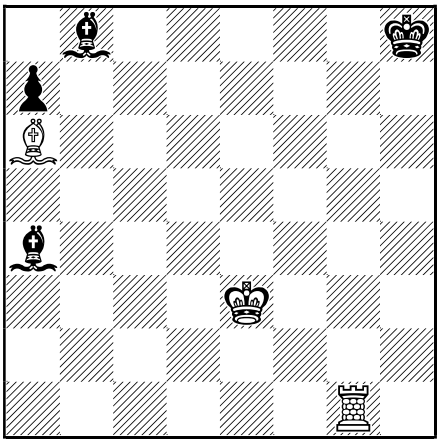
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rb1 (1. Rg5? g1=Q 2. Nf6 Qb1+ 3. Kc6 Qc1+ 4. Rc5 Qh6) 1... Nf1 2. Rb4 g1=Q (2... Ne3 3. Rb1) 3. Rh4+ Kg8 4. Rg4+ Qxg4 5. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



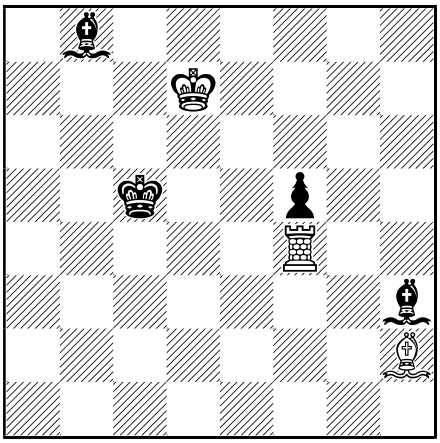
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Ne1 Rd4! 2. Rxd4 f2 3. Rxc4+ Kxc4 4. Nf3 Kd3 5. Nh2 1/2-1/2



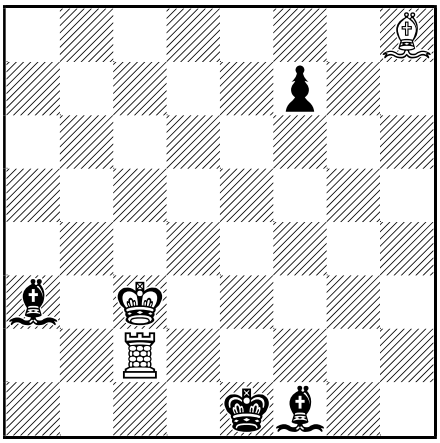
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Ra1 Be8 (1... Bc2 2. Rc1 Bf5 3. Rf1) 2. Rc1 Bd7 3. Rd1 1-0



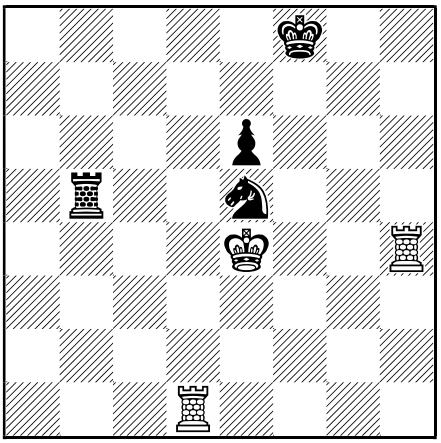
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bg1+ Kb5 (1... Kd5 2. Rd4+ Ke5 3. Rh4 Bg4 4. Bh2+) 2. Rf3 Bg4 3. Rb3+ 1-0



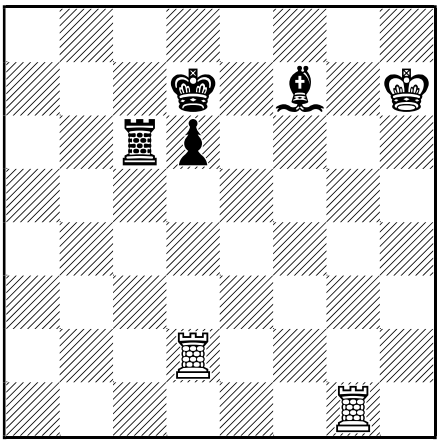
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kb3 Be7 (1... Bf8 2. Bc3+ Kd1 3. Rd2+ Kc1 4. Rd8) (1... Bd6 2. Bc3+ Kd1 3. Rd2+) (1... Kd1 2. Rf2 Ke1 3. Ra2 Bc5 4. Bc3+ Kd1 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rd5) 2. Bc3+ Kd1 3. Rd2+ Kc1 4. Rd7 1-0



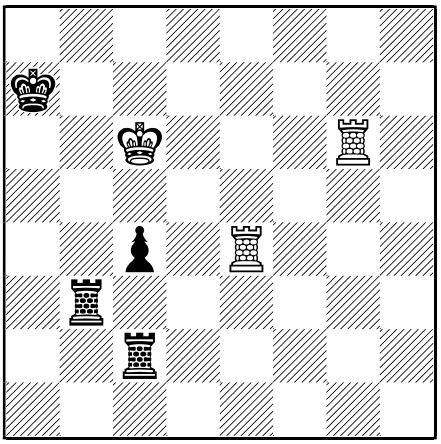
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rh5 Rb4+ (1... Ng4 2. Rxb5 (2. Rf1+? Rf5 $1) 2... Nf2+ 3. Kf3 Nxd1 4. Rb3) 2. Kxe5 Rb5+ 3. Kf6 Rxh5 4. Rd8# 1-0



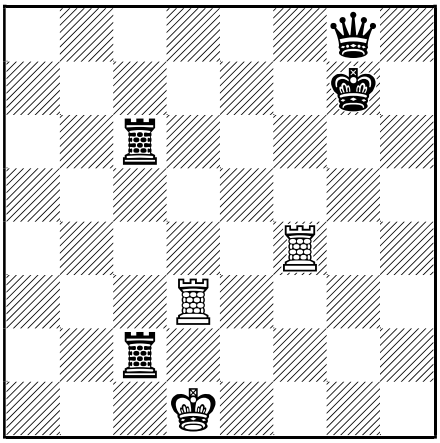
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rg7 Ke8 2. Re2+ Kf8 3. Rf2 Rc7 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 6. Rg7+ 1-0



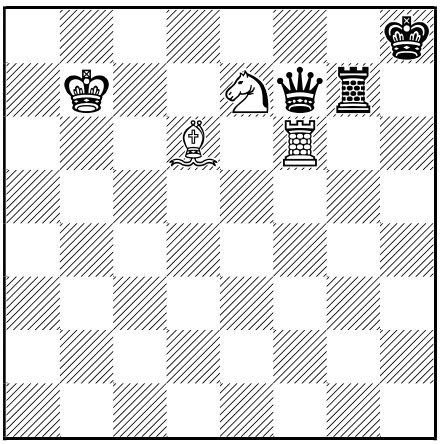
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Re7+ Ka8 (1... Ka6 2. Kc5+ Ka5 3. Ra7#) 2. Re8+ Rb8 (2... Ka7 3. Rg7+ Ka6 4. Ra8#) 3. Kc7 Rxe8 4. Ra6# 1-0



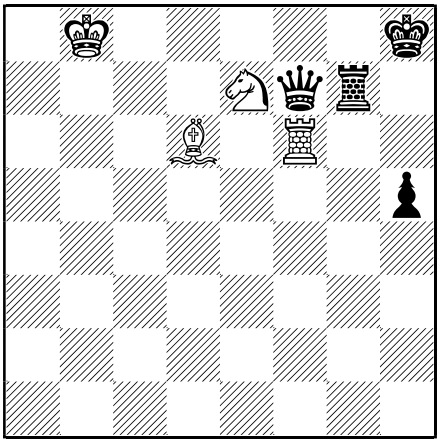
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rg4+! (1. Rg3+? Kh8 2. Rh4+ Qh7 $1) 1... Kh8! (1... Rg6 2. Rxg6+ Kxg6 3. Rg3+ Kh7 4. Rxg8 Kxg8 5. Kxc2) (1... Kf7 2. Rf3+ Rf6 3. Rxf6+) (1... Kf8 2. Rd8+) 2. Rh4+! (2. Rh3+? Qh7 $1) 2... Qh7 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Rd7+ 1/2-1/2



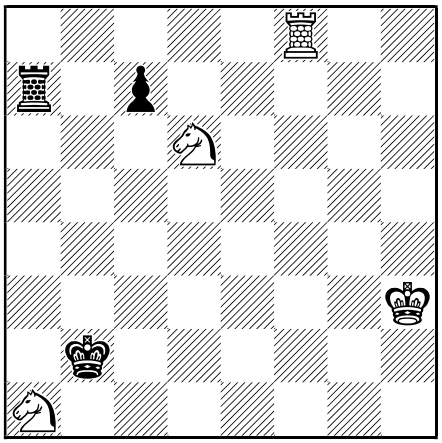
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rh6+ Rh7 2. Be5+ Qg7 3. Rg6! Rh1 4. Bxg7+ Kh7 5. Bf8 1-0



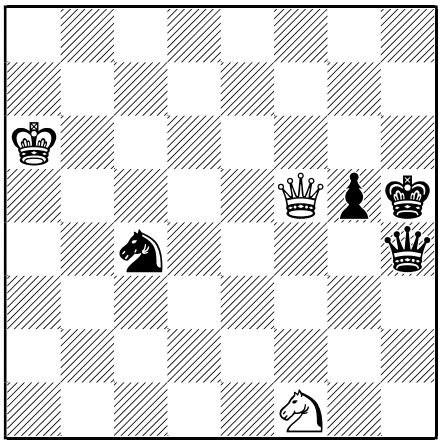
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rh6+ Rh7 2. Be5+ Qg7 3. Rf6! Qxf6 4. Bxf6+ Rg7 5. Nf5 1-0



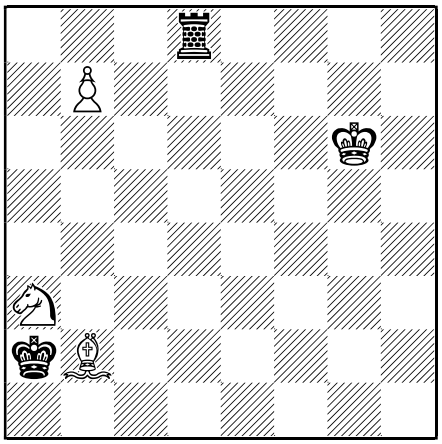
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kxa1 2. Nb5 Ra6 3. Nc3 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Rb6 5. Ra8+ Kb2 6. Na4+ 1-0



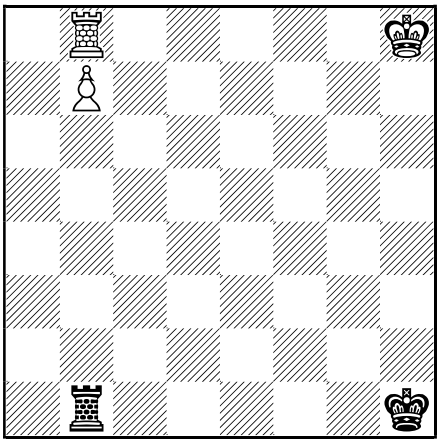
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nh2 Kh6 2. Ng4+ Kg7 3. Qf6+ Kg8 (3... Kh7 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Nf6) 4. Nh6+ Kh7 5. Nf5 1-0



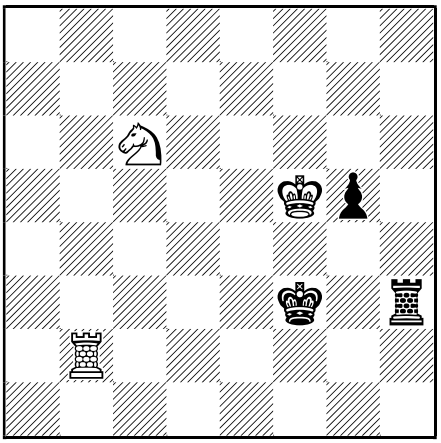
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Be5 Kxa3 2. Bc7 Rh8 3. Kg7 Re8 4. Kf7 Rh8 5. Bd6+ Ka4 6. Bf8 Rh7+ 7. Bg7 1-0



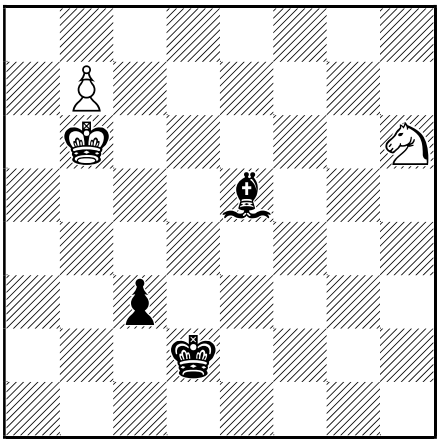
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kg7 Kg2 2. Kf6 Kf3 3. Ke5 Ke3 4. Kd5 Kd3 5. Rd8 Rxb7 6. Kc6+ 1-0



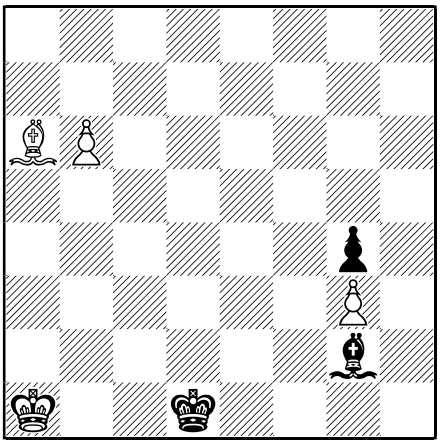
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kg3 2. Ne2+ Kh4 3. Rb4+ Kh5 4. Nf4+ gxf4 5. Rb8 Kh4 6. Kxf4 1-0



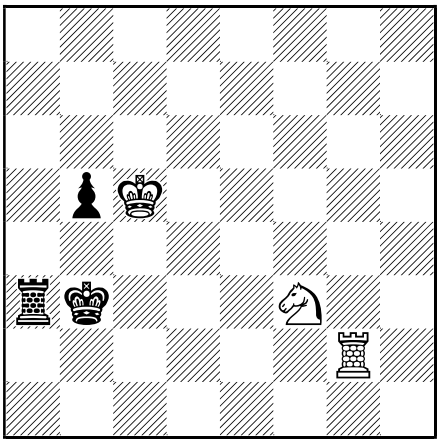
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Nf5 c2 (1... Kd3 2. Ne7 (2. Nh4? Ke4 $1) 2... c2 3. Nc6 Bg3 4. Nb4+) 2. b8=Q Bxb8 3. Nd4 c1=Q 4. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



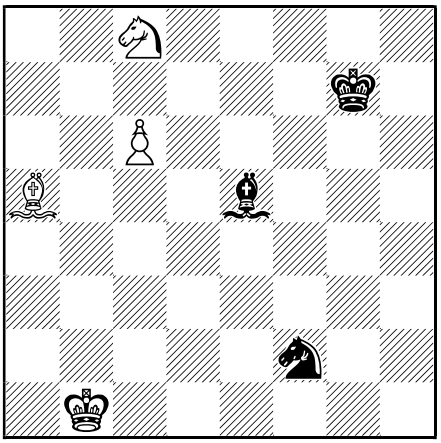
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bc8 Ke1 2. Bxg4 Kf2 3. Bf3! (3. Kb2? Kxg3 4. Bc8 Kf4 5. Kc3 Ke5 6. Kb4 Kd6 7. Ka5 Bf1 8. Ba6 Bg2 9. Be2 Bb7) 3... Bxf3 4. g4 Ke3 5. g5 Kd4 6. g6 Kc5 7. g7 1-0



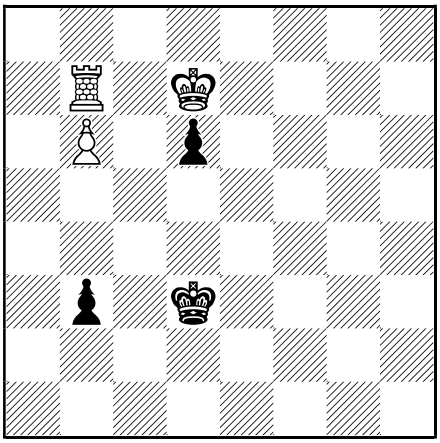
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nd2+ Ka4 (1... Kc2 2. Nc4+) (1... Kc3 2. Nb1+) 2. Rg4+ Ka5 (2... b4 3. Rxb4+ Ka5 4. Nc4+) 3. Nc4+ bxc4 4. Rg8 Ka4 5. Kxc4 Ka5 6. Ra8+ 1-0



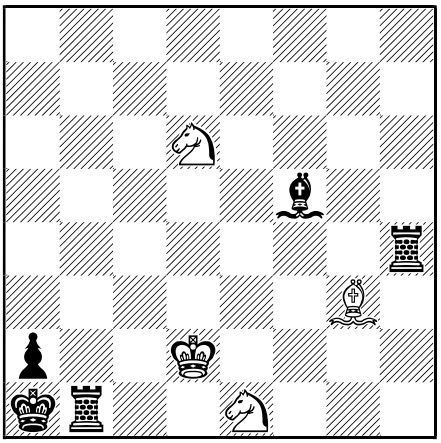
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bc3 Bxc3 2. c7 Be5 (2... Ba5 3. Nb6) (2... Ne4 3. Ne7 Nd6 4. Nf5+) 3. Nd6 1-0



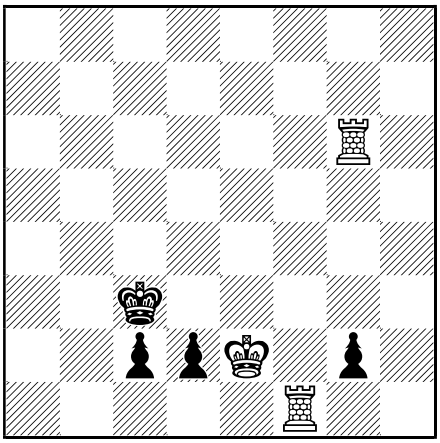
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Ra7 b2 2. Ra3+ Kc4 3. Ra4+ Kc3 4. Rb4 Kxb4 5. b7 b1=Q 6. b8=Q+ 1-0



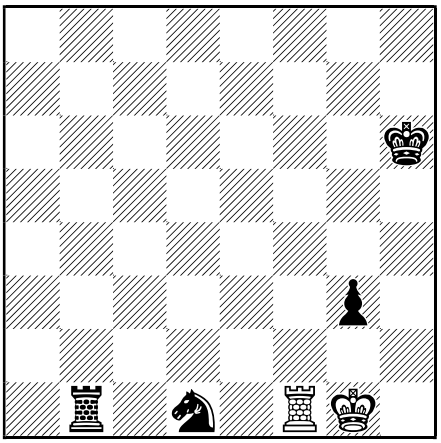
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Be5+ Rb2+ 2. Kc1 Rhb4 (2... Rhh2 3. Nc4 Rhe2 4. Bxb2+ Rxb2 5. Nxb2) 3. Nc2+! (3. Nxf5? Rc4+) 3... Bxc2 4. Nc4 Rb5 5. Bf6 1-0



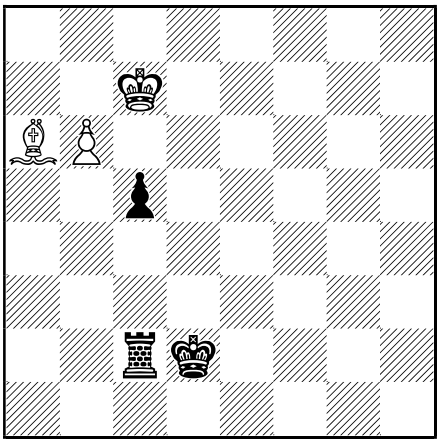
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rg3+ (1. Rc6+? Kb3! (1... Kb2? 2. Rxc2+)) (1. Rf3+? Kb2) 1... Kb2 (1... Kd4 2. Rf4+ Ke5 3. Kxd2) 2. Rd1! c1=Q 3. Rxd2+ Kb1 4. Rd1 1-0



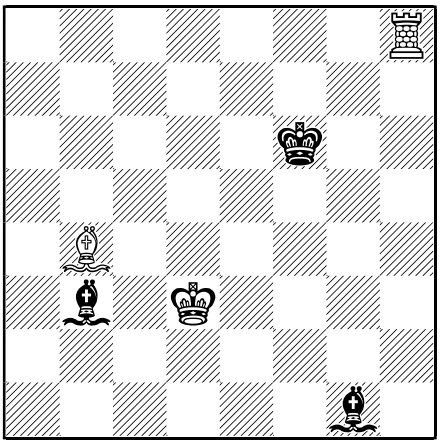
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Re1 Kg5 2. Kg2 Kf4 3. Rf1+ Kg4 4. Rxd1 Rxd1 1/2-1/2



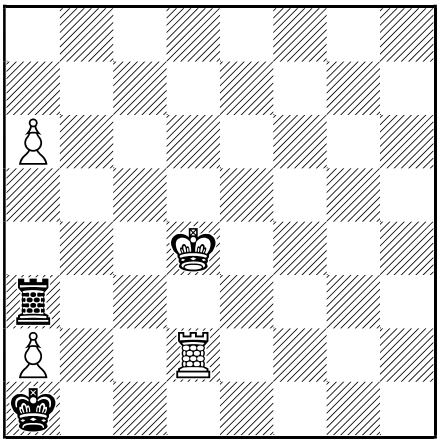
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kc6 Ra2 (1... Rb2 2. Bb5 c4 3. b7 c3 4. b8=Q c2 5. Qf4+) 2. b7 Rxa6+ 3. Kxc5 Ra5+ 4. Kc4 (4. Kb4? Ra1) 4... Ra4+ 5. Kb3 Ra1 6. Kb2 1-0



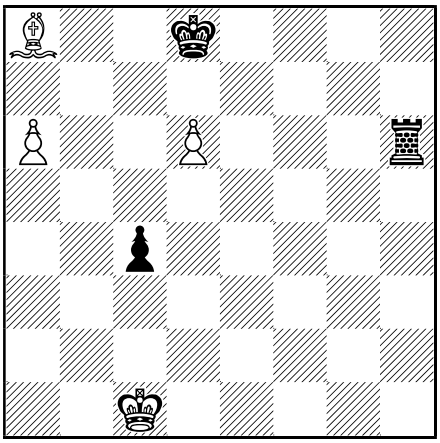
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rh1 Ba7 2. Ra1 Bb8 3. Bc3+ (3. Rb1? Be6 4. Bc3+ Be5 5. Rf1+ Bf5+) 3... Be5 4. Rf1+ Ke6 5. Re1 1-0



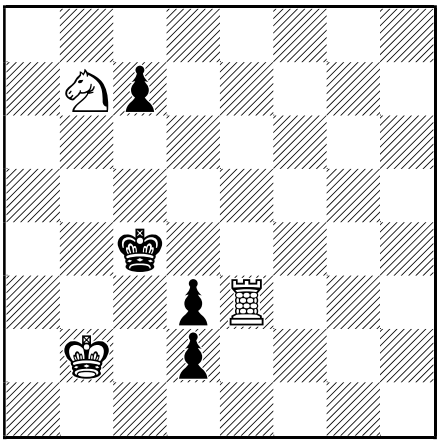
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kc4 Rxa6 2. a4! Rxa4+ 3. Kb3 1-0



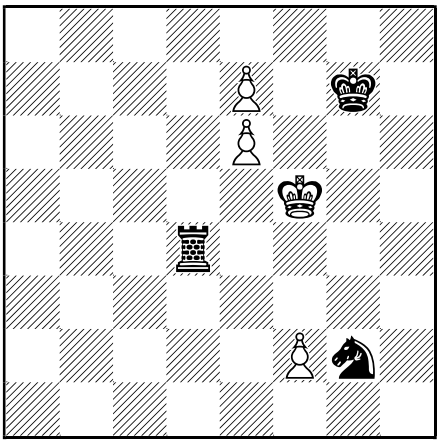
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. a7 Rh7 (1... Rh3 2. Bf3 $1) (1... Rh8 2. Bc6) (1... Rh5 2. Bd5) (1... Rh2 2. Bg2 $1) 2. Bb7 1-0



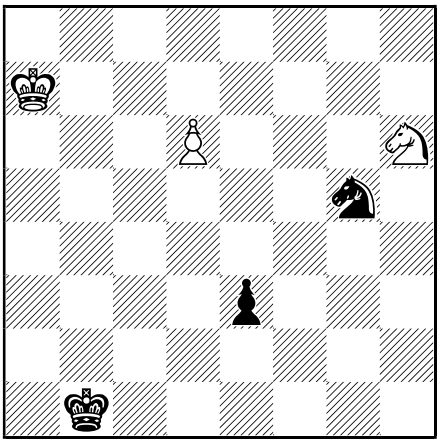
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Na5+ (1. Re5? Kb4) (1. Rxd3? Kxd3 2. Nc5+ Kc4) 1... Kd4 2. Re5! d1=Q (2... Kxe5 3. Nc4+) (2... c5 3. Nb3+) 3. Nc6+ Kc4 4. Na5+ Kb4 5. Nc6+ Kc4 (5... Ka4?? 6. Ra5#) 6. Na5+ 1/2-1/2



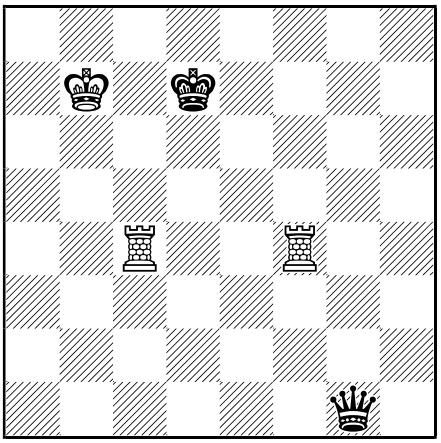
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Kg5! (1. e8=Q? Nh4+ 2. Kg5 Nf3+ 3. Kf5 Nh4+ 4. Ke5 Nf3+ 5. Kf5 Nh4+) (1. Ke5? Nh4 $1) 1... Nh4 2. f4! Nf3+ (2... Rxf4 3. e8=Q $1) 3. Kg4 (3. Kh5? Rxf4 $1) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kh5!! (4. Kf5? Nc4) (4. Kg3? Rd3+ 5. Kg2 Rd2+ 6. Kf1 Nf3) 1-0



Prokes L, 1941, Draw

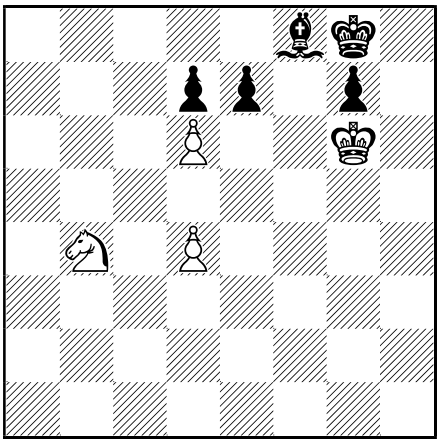
1. d7 Ne6 2. Nf7! (2. Nf5? e2 3. Nd4 (3. Ng7 Nd8) 3... Nxd4 4. d8=Q Nc6+) 2... e2 3. Ng5 e1=Q (3... Nd8 4. Nf3) 4. Nxe6 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1941, White wins

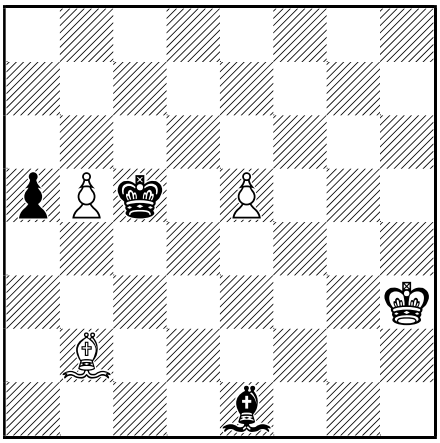
1. Rcd4+ (1. Rfe4? Kd6) 1... Ke8 2. Kc8! (2. Kc7?

Qg7+ 3. Kc8 Qd7+ 4. Rxd7) 2... Ke7 3. Kc7 Ke6 4. Kc6 Ke7 5. Rde4+ Kd8 6. Rf8# 1-0



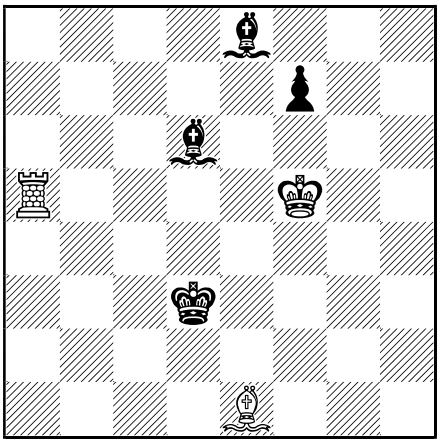
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nc6 (1. d5? e6) (1. Nd5? exd6) 1... exd6! (1... e6 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. Kf7) (1... dxc6 2. d7) 2. d5! Kh8 3. Kf7 1-0



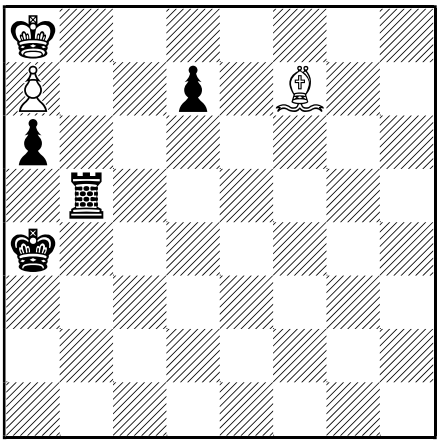
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. e6 (1. Bd4+? Kxb5 $1) 1... Kd6 2. b6 (2. Be5+? Kxe6 3. b6 Bf2 4. b7 Ba7) 2... Bf2 (2... Bb4 3. e7 (3. Be5+? Kc6) 3... Kxe7 4. b7 Bd6 5. Ba3) 3. b7 Ba7 4. Bd4 Bb8 5. Be5+ Kxe5 6. e7 1-0



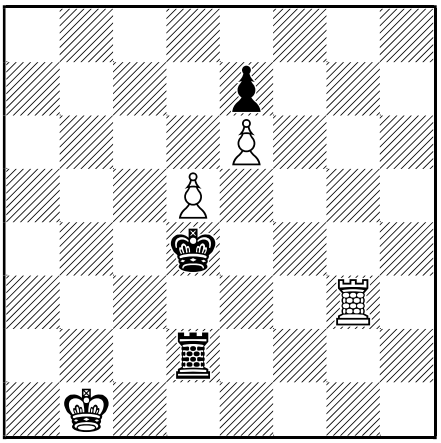
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Rd5+ Ke2 2. Ba5 Bg3 3. Kg4 Bh2 4. Rd2+ 1-0



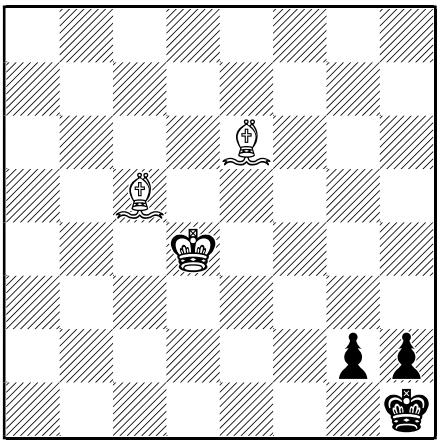
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Bd5 Rxd5 2. Kb7 (2. Kb8? Rh5) 2... Rb5+ 3. Kc7 Rc5+ 4. Kxd7 Rd5+ 5. Kc7 Rc5+ 6. Kb7 Rb5+ 7. Kc6 1-0



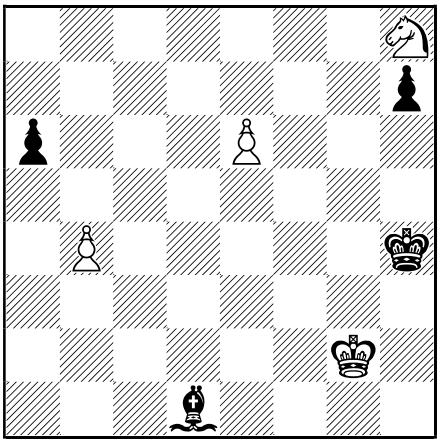
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. d6 exd6 (1... Rh2 2. d7 Rh8 3. Rg5) 2. Re3 Kxe3 3. e7 Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rd2+ 5. Kc1 1-0



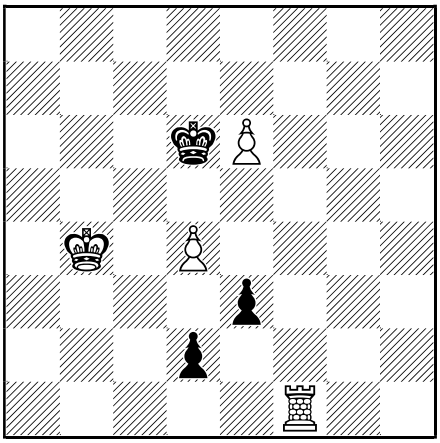
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Kc4! (1. Bd6? Kg1) (1. Kc3? g1=Q 2. Bd5+ Qg2) 1... g1=Q 2. Bd5+ Qg2 3. Bd6 Kg1 4. Bxg2 Kxg2 5. Bxh2 1/2-1/2



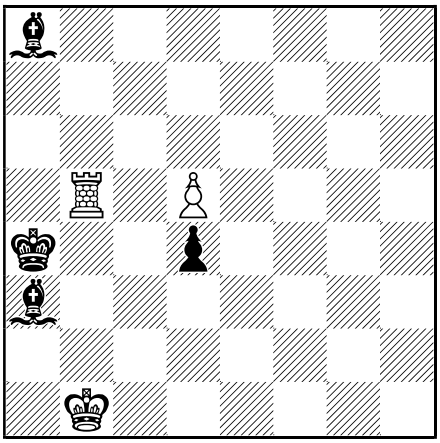
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. b5 (1. Ng6+? Kg5) (1. Nf7? Bb3) (1. e7? Bh5) 1... axb5 2. Ng6+ Kg4! 3. e7 Bf3+ 4. Kf2 Bc6 5. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



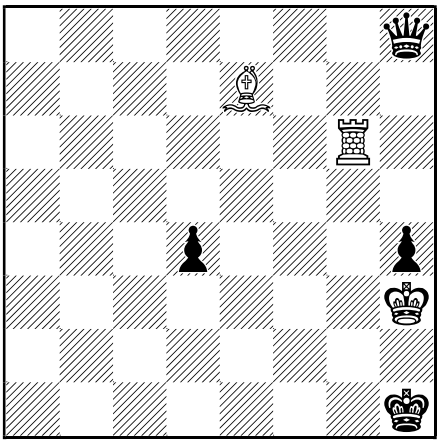
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. e7 Kxe7 (1... e2 2. e8=Q exf1=Q 3. Qd8+ Ke6 4. Qe8+) 2. Kc3 e2 3. Rf7+ Kxf7 4. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



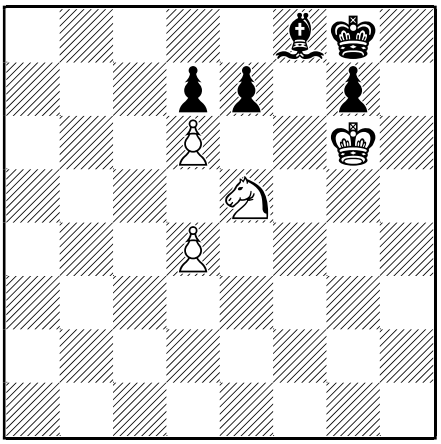
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rb8 Bxd5 2. Rd8 Be4+ 3. Ka2 Bc5 4. Rxd4+ Bxd4 1/2-1/2



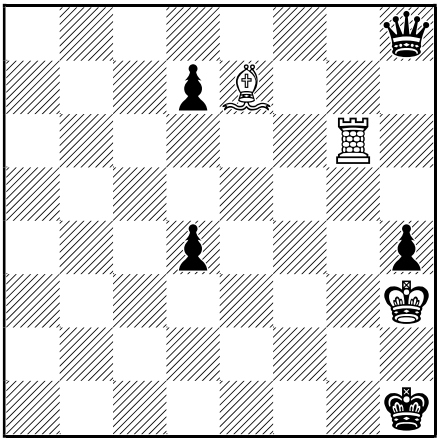
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rf6 Kg1 2. Bc5 Qxf6 3. Bxd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



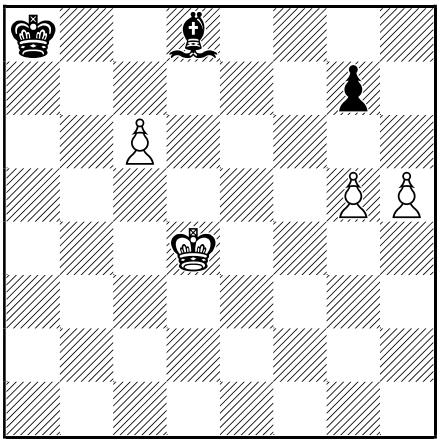
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. Nc6 exd6 (1... e5 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. dxe5) 2. d5 Kh8 3. Kf7 1-0



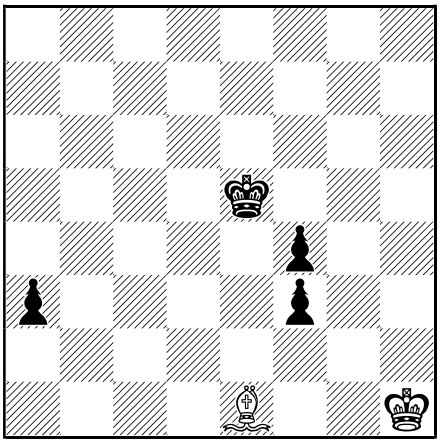
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Rf6 Kg1 2. Bc5 Qxf6 3. Bxd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



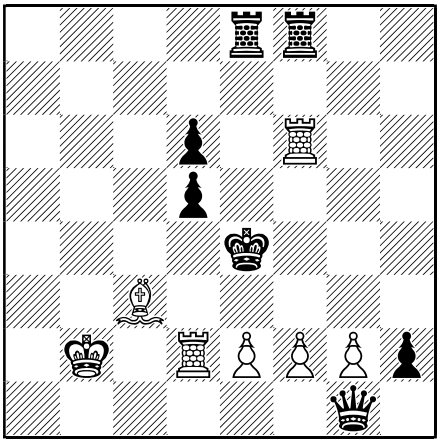
Prokes L, 1941, White wins

1. h6 gxh6 (1... Bxg5 2. h7 Bf6+ 3. Kd5 g5 4. Ke6) 2. g6 (2. gxh6? Kb8 3. Ke5 Ba5) 2... Bf6+ 3. Kd5 Kb8 4. Ke6 Bc3 5. Kd7 1-0



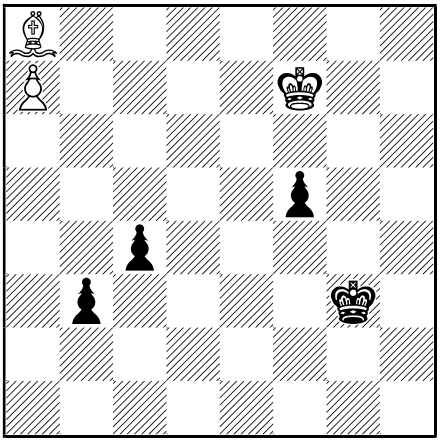
Prokes L, 1941, Draw

1. Kg1 (1. Bc3+? Ke4 2. Kg1 Kd3) 1... Kd4 (1... f2+ 2. Kxf2 (2. Bxf2? a2) 2... Kd4 3. Bb4! (3. Ba5? a2 4. Bd8 Ke5) (3. Ke2? a2 4. Bh4 Ke5) 3... a2 4. Bf8) 2. Bh4 Ke3 (2... Ke5 3. Be1 $1) 3. Kf1 1/2-1/2



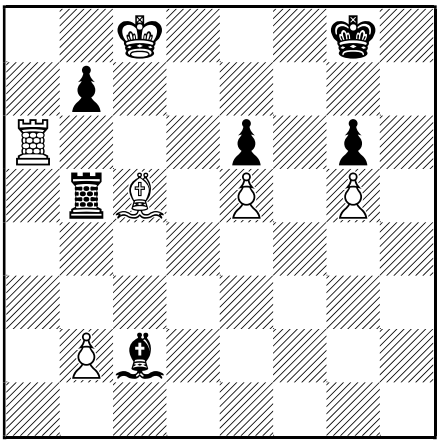
Simkovitch F, 1941, Draw

1. Rd4+ Ke5 2. Rd3+ d4 3. Bxd4+ Kd5 4. Rxd6+ Kxd6 5. Bh8+ Ke6 6. Re3+ Kf5 7. Rf3+ Kg4 8. Rg3+ Kh4 9. Rh3+ Kg4 10. Rg3+ Kf4 11. Rf3+ Ke4 12. Re3+ Kd5 13. Rd3+ Kc4 14. Rc3+ Kb4 15. Rb3+ Ka4 16. Ra3+ 1/2-1/2



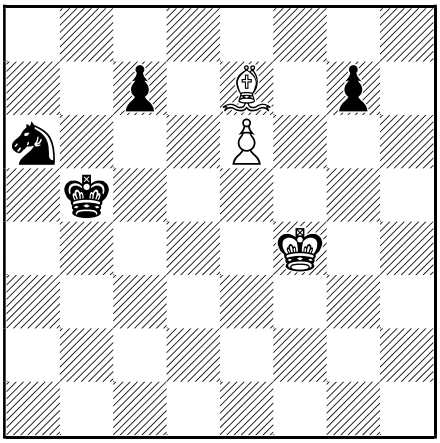
Guy R, 1942, White wins

1. Bg2! {Bristol} ({duals} 1. Bh1! b2 2. a8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf3+ (3. Qg2+) 3... Kh4 4. Qf2+ Kg4 (4... Kh3 5. Bg2+) 5. Bf3++-) (1. Be4! fxe4 2. a8=Q+-) 1... b2 2. a8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf3+ Kh4 (3... Kh2 4. Qh3+ Kg1 5. Qh1+) 4. Qh3+ (4. Qf4+) 4... Kg5 5. Qg3+ Kh5 6. Bf3+ Kh6 7. Qg6# 1-0



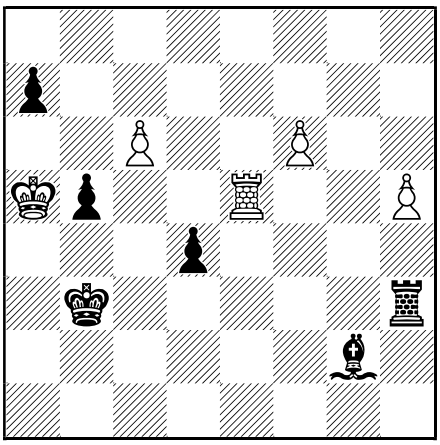
Marwitz J, 1942, Draw

1. Rc6! bxc6 2. b4 Kf7 3. Kc7 Ke8 4. Kc8 (4. Kxc6 $143 Ba4 5. Kd6 Bb3 6. Kc6 Bc4 7. Kc7 Bd5 8. Kc8 Rb7-+ 9. Bd6 Rb6 10. Kc7 Rc6+ 11. Kb8 Rxd6-+) 4... Bd3 5. Kc7 Rxc5 6. bxc5 Bb5 (6... Ba6 $144 7. Kb6 Bc8 8. Kc7 Bd7 9. Kd6 Kd8=) 7. Kc8 Ke7 8. Kc7 Ba6 9. Kb6 Bc8 10. Kc7 Bd7 11. Kb8 Kd8 12. Kb7 Bc8+ 13. Kb8 Kd7 14. Ka8!! (14. Ka7 $143 Kc7 15. Ka8 Bb7+ 16. Ka7 Kc8 17. Kb6 Kb8 18. Ka5 Ka7-+) 14... Kc7 15. Ka7 Bb7= 1/2-1/2



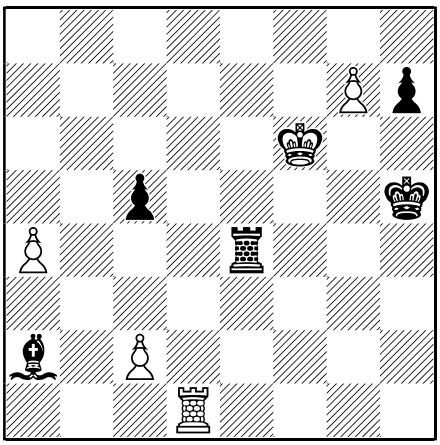
Marwitz J, 1942, White wins

1. Bc5!! Kc6 2. Ba3!! Nb8 3. Kf5! Nd7 4. e7! Nf6 5. Ke6! Ne8 6. Bb2 { (3 coups de F gagnent)} g6 7. Be5 {(7 coups de F gagnent)} g5 8. Bf6 { (8 coups de F gagnent)} g4 9. Be5 g3 10. Bxg3 Ng7+ 11. Kf7 Kd7 12. Bxc7 Ne8 13. Be5+- 1-0



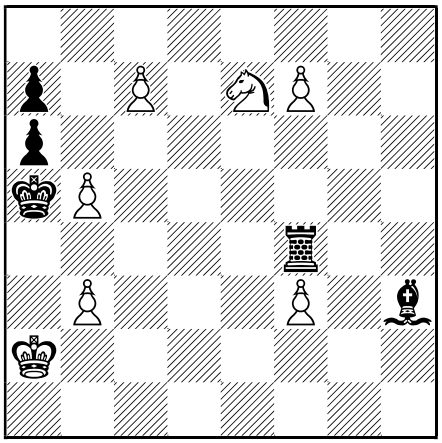
Palau L, 1942, White wins

1. f7 Rf3 2. c7 Bh3 3. Rf5! {Nowotny} Rxf5 (3... Bxf5 4. f8=Q) 4. c8=Q Rxh5 5. Qg8 1-0



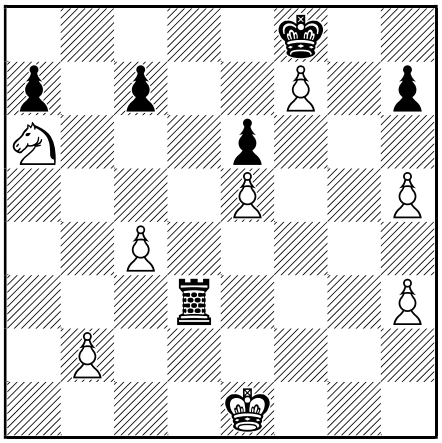
Marwitz J, 1942, White wins

1. Kf5 Rxa4 2. c4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 3. g8=Q Rf4+ 4. Kxf4 Bxg8 5. Kf5 Kh6 6. Kf6 1-0



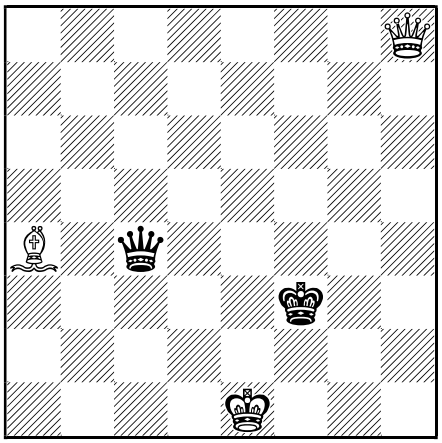
Herberg A, 1942, White wins

1. b6 (1. Nf5? {Nowotny} Bxf5 2. f8=Q Bb1+) 1... axb6 2. Nc6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Ka5 (3... Kb4 4. Nf5! {Nowotny} Rxf5 (4... Bxf5 5. f8=Q+) 5. c8=Q Ra5+ 6. Kb2 Bxc8 7. f8=Q+) 4. Ka3 b5 5. Nf5! {Nowotny} (5. b4+ Kb6 6. Nf5 Rxf5 7. c8=Q Rxf3+) 5... b4+ 6. Kb2 1-0



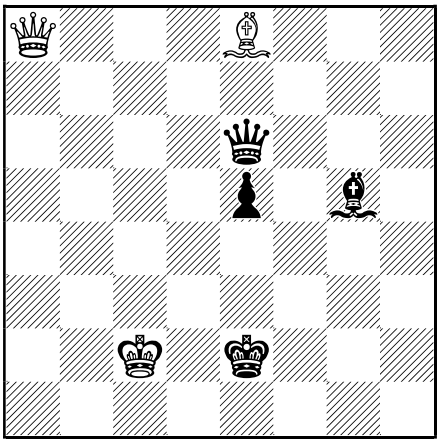
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. Nc5 Rg3 2. Kf2 Rxh3 3. Nxe6+ Kxf7 4. Ng5+ 1-0



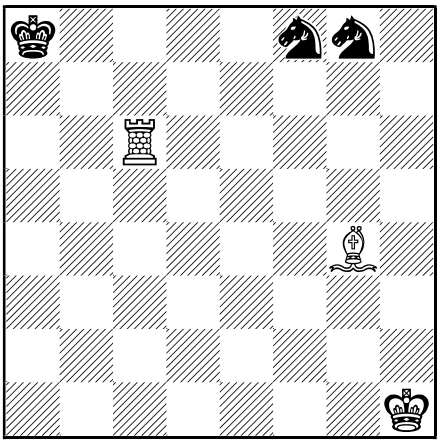
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. Qh3+ Ke4 2. Qg4+ Kd5 3. Bb3 Qxb3 4. Qg8+ 1-0



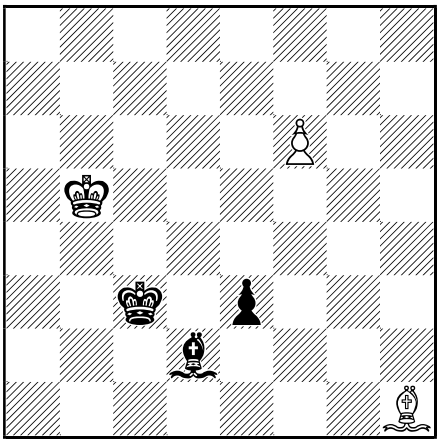
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. Qg2+ Ke3 2. Qg3+ Ke4 3. Bg6+ Kd4 4. Qc3+ Kd5 5. Bf7 Qxf7 6. Qb3+ 1-0



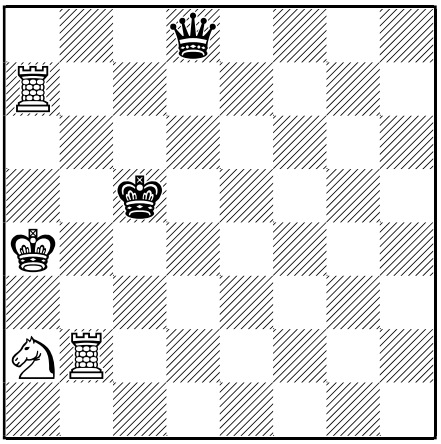
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1... Ne7 2. Rf6 Nfg6 3. Bf3+ Kb8 4. Be4 Ne5 5. Re6 N7c6 6. Bxc6 1-0



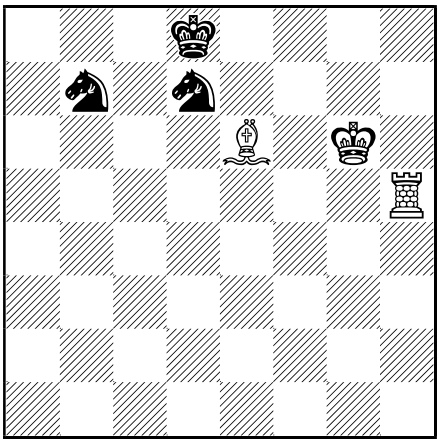
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. f7 e2 2. f8=Q e1=Q 3. Qb4+ Kc2 4. Be4+ Kd1 5. Qb3+ Ke2 6. Qf3# {#} 1-0



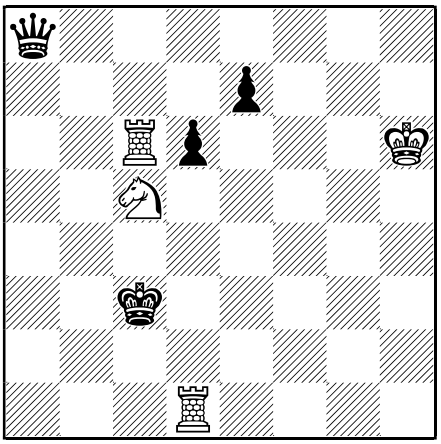
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. Ra5+ Kc4 2. Rc2+ Kd4 3. Rd2+ Kc4 4. Rc5+ Kxc5 5. Rxd8 1-0



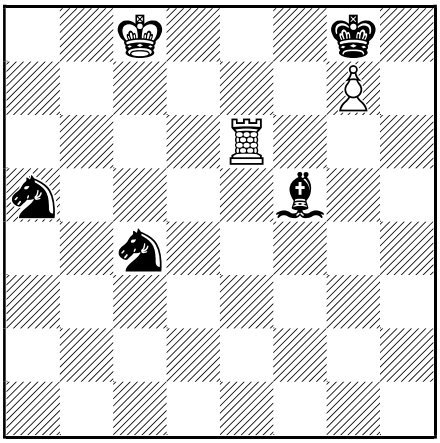
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. Rd5 Nbc5 2. Kf7 Kc7 3. Ke7 Kc6 4. Rd6+ Kb5 5. Bxd7+ 1-0



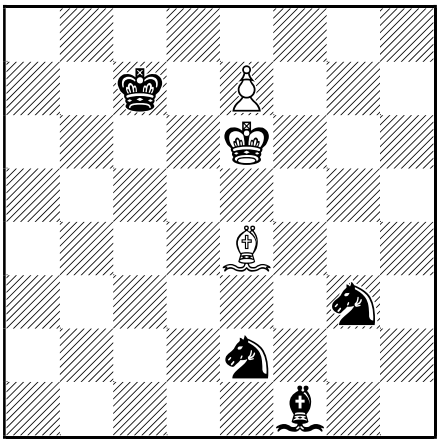
Rinck H, 1942, White wins

1. Rc8 Qxc8 2. Rc1+ Kb2 3. Nd3+ 1-0



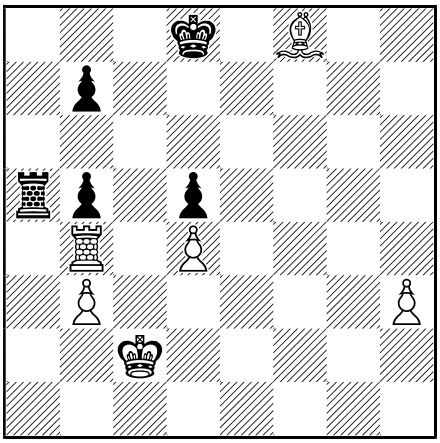
Rinck H, 1942, Draw

1. Kd7 Nc6 2. Ke8 N4e5 3. Rxc6 Bd7+ 4. Ke7 Nxc6+ 5. Kd6 1/2-1/2



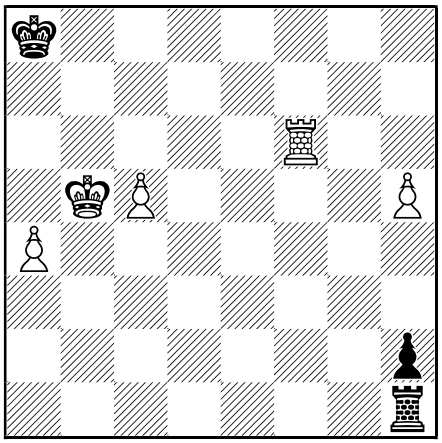
Rinck H, 1942, Draw

1... Bh3+ 2. Ke5 Kd7 3. Bc6+ Kxe7 4. Bg2 Bc8 5. Bb7 Bd7 6. Bc6 Be6 7. Bd5 Bf5 8. Be4 Bg4 9. Bf3 Bh3 10. Bg2 1/2-1/2



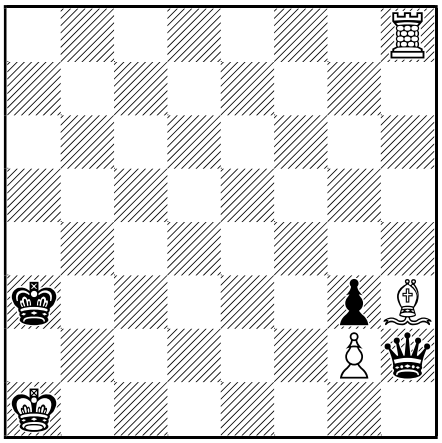
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Rxb5 Rxb5 2. Bc5 b6 3. Bb4 Rxb4 4. Kc3 Rb5 5. b4 Ke7 6. Kb3 Kf6 7. Ka4 Rxb4+ 8. Kxb4 Kf5 9. h4 Kg4 10. Kb5 1-0



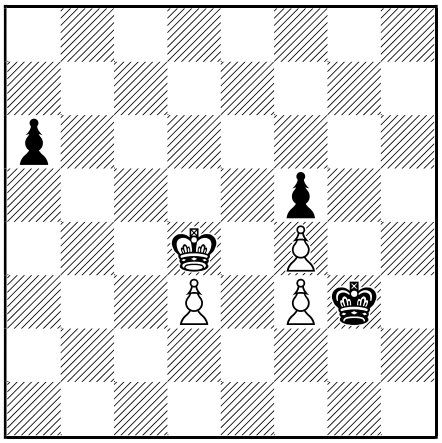
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Ka6 Rb1 2. Rf8+ Rb8 3. Rf1 h1=Q 4. Rxh1 Rb1 5. Rh4 Rb4 6. c6 Rxh4 7. c7 Rc4 8. Kb6 Rc1 9. h6 Rb1+ 10. Ka6 Rb6+ 11. Ka5 Ra6+ 12. Kb5 Rb6+ 13. Kc5 Kb7 14. c8=Q+ 1-0



Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

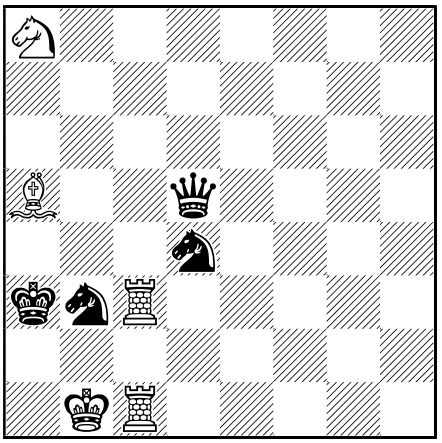
1. Ra8+ Kb3 2. Rb8+ Kc2 3. Rb1 Kd2 4. Kb2 Ke2 5. Kc3 Kf2 6. Kd4 Ke2 7. Ke4 Kf2 8. Ra1 Ke2 9. Ra2+ Ke1 10. Kf3 Kd1 11. Ra1+ Kd2 12. Rf1 Kd3 13. Rd1+ Kc2 14. Ke2 1-0



Duras O, 1942, White wins

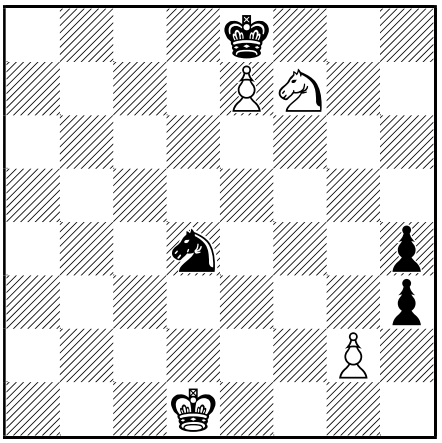
1. Kc4 Kxf4 2. d4 a5 3. d5 Ke5 4. Kc5 a4 5. d6 Ke6 6.

Kc6 a3 7. d7 a2 8. d8=Q a1=Q 9. Qe8+ Kf6 10. Qh8+ 1-0



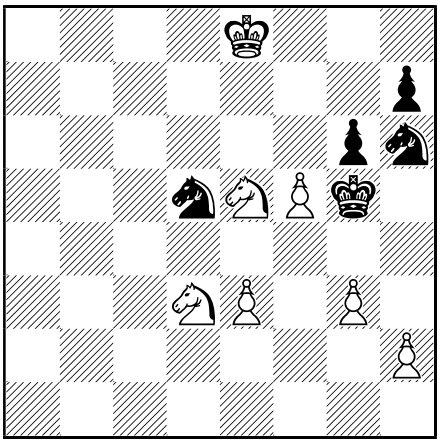
Farago P, 1942, Draw

1. Bb4+ Kxb4 2. Rc4+ Ka3 3. Ra4+ Kxa4 4. Rc4+ Ka5 5. Ra4+ Kxa4 6. Nb6+ Ka3 7. Nxd5 Nd2+ 8. Kc1 1/2-1/2



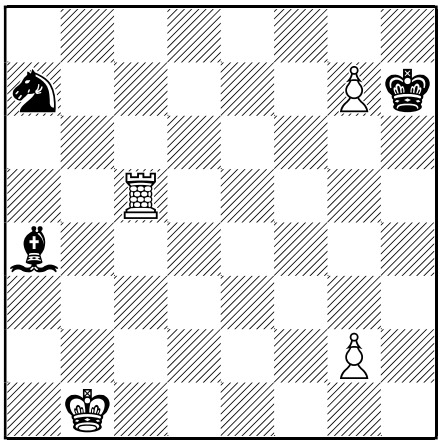
Pachman L, 1942, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kxe7 2. Nc8+ Kd8 3. gxh3 Kxc8 4. Kd2 Nf5 5. Ke2 Kd7 6. Kf3 Ke6 7. Kg4 Ke5 8. Kg5! Ke6 9. Kg4 Kf6 10. Kh5 1/2-1/2



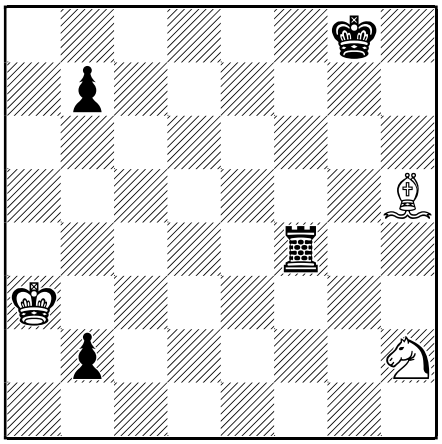
Keres P, 1942, White wins

1. fxg6 (1. e4 $143 Nf6+ 2. Ke7 Nxe4 3. fxg6 Nf5+ 4. Ke6 hxg6=) 1... hxg6 (1... Nf6+ $144 2. Ke7 hxg6 3. Ke6+-) 2. e4 Nf6+ (2... Nc3 $144 3. h4+ Kf6 (3... Kh5 $144 4. Nf4#) 4. Nd7+ Ke6 5. Nf4++-) 3. Ke7 Nxe4 (3... Nhg8+ $144 4. Kf7 Kh6 5. Nf4 Kh7 6. Nexg6 Nxe4 7. Nf8+ Kh6 8. Kxg8+-) 4. h4+ Kf5 5. g4+ Nxg4 6. Nf7 g5 7. h5 Ne3 (7... Nef2 $144 8. Nd6#) 8. Nh6# 1-0



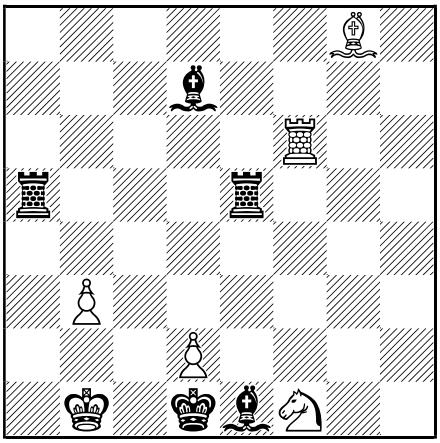
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1942, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kg8 2. Rh8+ Kxg7 3. Ra8 Nb5 4. Ra5 Nc3+ 5. Kb2 Nd1+ 6. Kc1 Nc3 7. Rc5 Ne2+ 8. Kd2 Ng1 9. Rc1 Nh3 10. gxh3 1-0



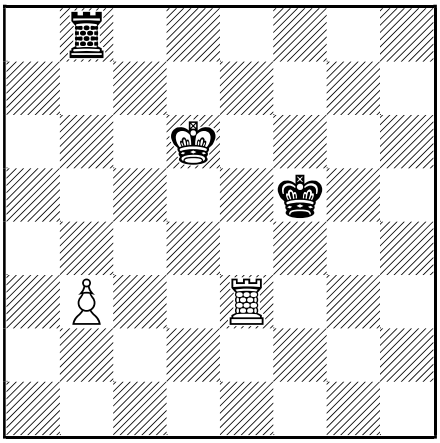
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1942, Draw

1. Ka2 (1. Bg6? Rf2 2. Ng4 Rg2 3. Ne5 Rxg6) 1... Ra4+! (1... Rh4 2. Bf3! Rxh2 3. Bxb7 Kg7! {cook HH}) 2. Kb1 Ra1+ 3. Kxb2 Rh1 4. Ng4 (4. Bf3? Rxh2+) 4... Rh4! 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Ne8+ Kf8 7. Nf6 (7. Bg6? Rh6 8. Nd6 Rxg6 9. Nxb7 Rb6+) 7... Rf4! (7... Ke7 8. Ng8+ Kf8 9. Nf6) 8. Nd7+ (8. Nh7+? Kg7 9. Ng5 Kh6) (8. Nd5? Rf5) 8... Ke7 9. Nb8! (9. Nc5? Rf5 10. Nxb7 Rxh5) 9... Rf8 10. Na6! bxa6 11. Bd1 Rb8+! {cook JP/YS} 1/2-1/2



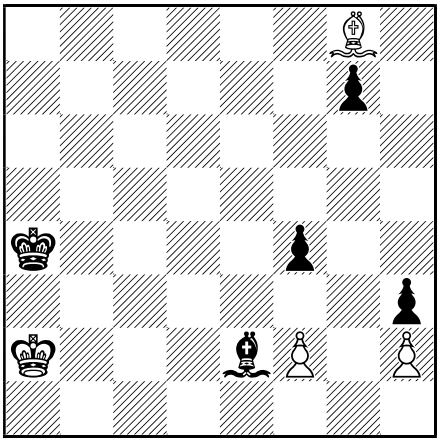
Somov-Nasimovitch E, 1942, Draw

1. Ne3+ Ke2! 2. Nc4 Rf5! 3. Rd6 Ra7! 4. Rxd7! Rxd7 5. Be6 Rdd5 (5... Rdf7 6. Nd6) (5... Rfd5 6. Nb6) (5... Rff7 6. Ne5) 6. Ne3! 1/2-1/2



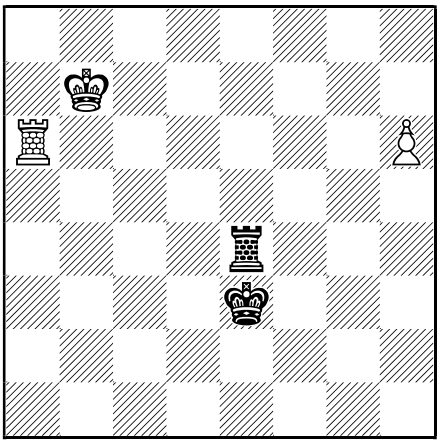
Grigoriev N, 1942, White wins

1. Kc5 (1. Rh3! {cook HC}) (1. Rg3! {cook HC}) (1. Kc7! {cook HC}) 1... Kf4 (1... Rc8+ 2. Kd4 Rb8 3. Kc3 Rc8+ 4. Kb2 Kf6 5. Re4!! Kf5 6. Re3! Kf4 7. Re1 Kf5) 2. Rh3 Ke5 3. Rh5+! (3. b4? Rc8+ 4. Kb6 Rb8+) 3... Ke6 4. Rh6+ Kd7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 6. b4 Rc8+ 7. Kb6 Rb8+ 8. Rb7 Rh8 9. b5 1-0



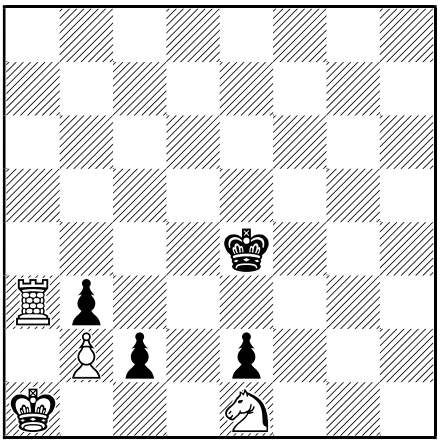
Wotawa A, 1942, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Kb2? g5 2. Kc3 (2. Bd5 g4 3. Kc3 Bf1 4. Kd2 Bg2 5. Be6 Bf3 6. Ke1 g3) 2... g4 3. Kd2 Bf3 4. Be6 g3 5. fxg3 fxg3 6. Bxh3 gxh2) 1... g5 (1... Bf1 2. Kb2 Kb4 3. Kc2 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kd6 5. Bg4 Ke5 6. f3) 2. Bxh3 g4 3. Bg2 f3 4. Bh3 gxh3 5. Kb2 Kb4 6. Kc2 Kc4 7. Kd2 Kd4 8. Ke1 Kc3 1/2-1/2



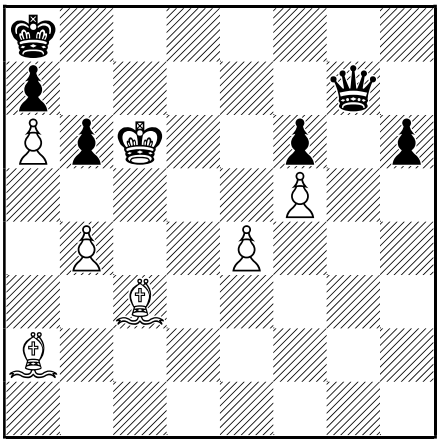
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Ra3+! (1. Rf6? Re7+ 2. Kc6 (2. Kc8 Ke4 3. Kd8 Rh7 4. Ke8 Ke5 5. Ra6 Kf5 6. Kf8 Kg5) 2... Ke4 3. Kd6 Rh7 4. Ke6 Ra7! 5. Rg6 Kf4 6. Kf6 Rh7) 1... Kf4 (1... Kf2 2. Rh3 Re7+ (2... Kg2 3. h7 $1) 3. Kc6 Rh7 4. Kd6 Kg2 5. Rh5 Kg3 6. Ke5!! (6. Ke6? Kg4 7. Rh1 Kg5 8. Rg1+ Kf4!! 9. Rh1 (9. Rg6 Ra7) 9... Kg5 10. Ke5 Re7+) 6... Kg4 7. Rh1 Kg5 8. Rg1+ Kh5 (8... Kh4 9. Kf5) 9. Kf6 Rxh6+ 10. Kf5) 2. Ra4 Rxa4 3. h7 Rb4+ 4. Kc7 Rc4+ 5. Kd7 Rd4+ 6. Ke7 Re4+ 7. Kf7 1-0



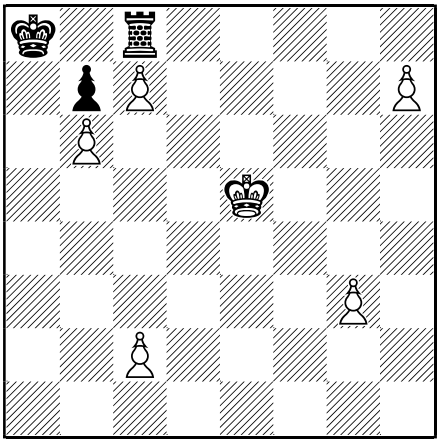
Wotawa A, 1942, Draw

1. Ra4+ Kd5! (1... Ke5 2. Rc4 Kd5 3. Rxc2) 2. Ra5+ Kd6 3. Rc5 Kxc5 4. Nd3+ Kc4 5. Nc1 e1=N (5... e1=B 6. Nxb3 Bd2 7. Ka2 Be3 8. Ka1 Kxb3) 6. Nxb3 Nd3 7. Ka2 Kb4 (7... Kd5! {cook JN} 8. Ka3 Ke4 9. Ka2 Ke3 10. Ka3 Kf2 11. Ka2 Ke1 12. Ka3 Kd1 13. Ka2 Nc1+) 8. Ka1 Nc5 9. Nc1 1/2-1/2



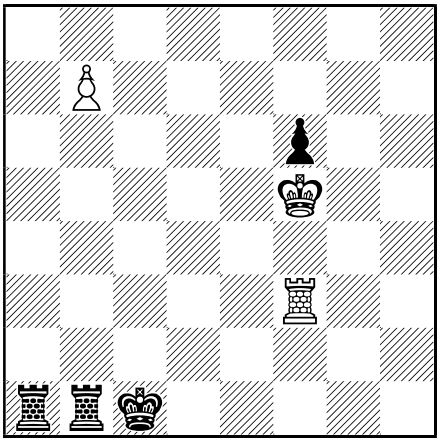
Wotawa A, 1942, Draw

1. Be5 (1. Bxf6? Qxf6+ 2. Kc7 Qe7+ 3. Kc8 Qe8+ 4. Kc7 Qb8+ 5. Kd7 Qh2) 1... fxe5 2. f6 Qxf6+ 3. Kc7 Qe7+ (3... Qg7+! {cook} 4. Kc8 Qg4+! 5. Kc7 Qxe4) 4. Kc8 Qe8+ 5. Kc7 Qb8+ 6. Kd7 1/2-1/2



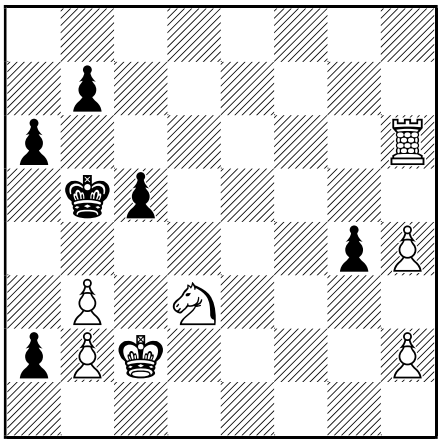
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Kd4! Re8 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Kc3 Re8 4. Kb2 Rg8 5. g4 Re8 6. g5 Rh8 7. g6 Rf8 8. g7 Re8 9. Ka2 Rg8 10. c3 Re8 11. Kb3 Rg8 12. c4 Re8 13. Kb4 Rg8 14. c5 Re8 15. Kb5 Rg8 16. c6 Re8 17. Kc5 Rg8 18. Kd6 bxc6 19. Kxc6 1-0



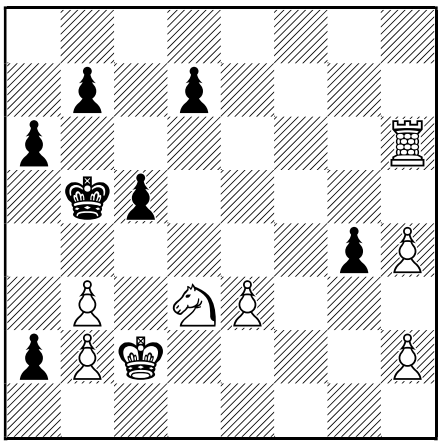
Wotawa A, 1942, Draw

1. Rf1+ Kd2 2. Kg6 (2. b8=Q? Ra5+) 2... f5 3. Kg5 f4 4. Kg4 f3 5. Kg3 f2 (5... Ke2 6. b8=Q Rxb8 7. Rxa1 Rg8+ (7... Rb2 8. Rc1 f2 9. Kg2 Kd2 10. Rf1 Ke3 11. Ra1) (7... Rb3 8. Ra2+ Ke3 9. Rf2 Ke4 10. Ra2) 8. Kh3 Rd8 9. Kg3 Rd2 10. Rb1 Ra2 11. Rc1 f2 12. Kg2) 6. Rxf2+ (6. Kg2? Rxf1 7. b8=Q Rg1+ 8. Kxf2 Raf1#) 6... Kc1 7. Rf1+ Kc2 8. Kg2 Kc3 (8... Ra2 9. Rf2+) 9. Kg3 Kc4 10. Kg4 Kd5 11. b8=Q Ra4+ 12. Rf4 1/2-1/2



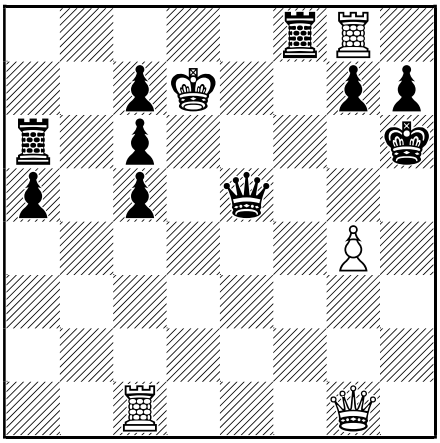
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Nxc5 (1. Ne5! {cook HM} c4 (1... Kb4 2. Nd3+ Ka5 3. Nxc5) 2. bxc4+ Ka4 3. Rd6 a1=Q 4. Rd1 Qa2 5. Rd3) 1... Kxc5 (1... a1=Q 2. Nd7 Qe1 3. Rb6+ Ka5 4. b4+) 2. b4+ Kb5 (2... Kxb4 3. Rb6+ Ka4 4. Rb3 a1=N+ 5. Kd1 Kxb3 6. h5 Nc2 7. h6 Ne3+ 8. Ke1) 3. Rh5+ Kxb4 4. Ra5 Kxa5 5. b4+ Kxb4 6. Kb2 1-0



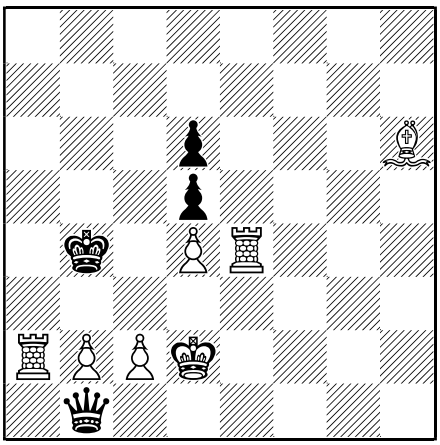
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Nxc5! Kxc5 (1... a1=Q 2. Nxd7 Qe1 3. Rb6+ Ka5 4. b4+) 2. b4+ Kb5 (2... Kxb4 3. Rb6+ Ka4 4. Rb3 a1=N+ 5. Kd1 Kxb3 6. h5 Nc2 7. h6 Nxe3+ 8. Kc1) 3. Rh5+ Kxb4 4. Ra5 Kxa5 5. b4+ Kxb4 6. Kb2 1-0



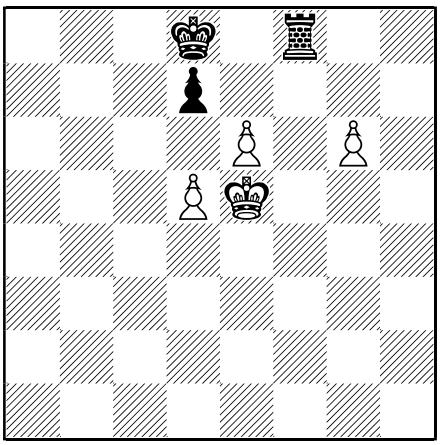
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kg6 2. Qh5+ Qxh5 3. gxh5+ Kf7 4. Rh8! Rxh8 5. Rf1+ Kg8 6. h6!! Ra8 (6... gxh6 7. Ke7) 7. Ke7 a4 8. Rg1 (8. Rf7? Re8+ 9. Kxe8 gxh6) 8... g6 9. Rf1 a3 10. Rf7 a2 11. Rg7# 1-0



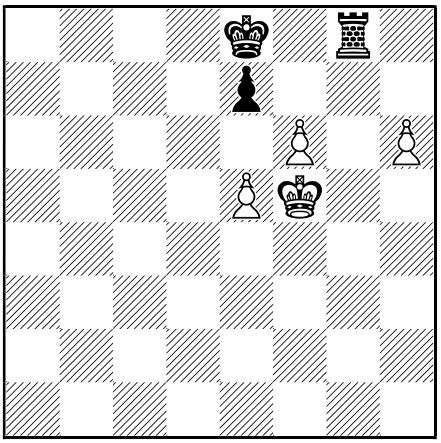
Wotawa A, 1942, White wins

1. Re7 (1. Re3? Qxa2 2. Rb3+ Kc4 3. Be3 Qxb2! 4. Rxb2) 1... Qxa2 2. Rb7+ Kc4 3. b3+ (3. c3? Qxb2+ 4. Rxb2) 3... Kxd4 4. Ra7! Qb1 5. Ra1! 1-0



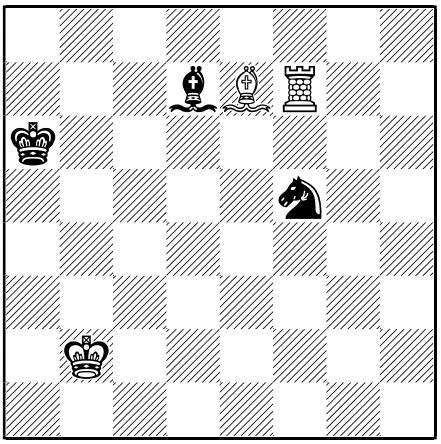
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. e7+ Kxe7 2. d6+ Ke8 3. g7 Rg8 4. Kf6 Rf8+ 5. Kg5 Rg8 6. Kg6 1-0



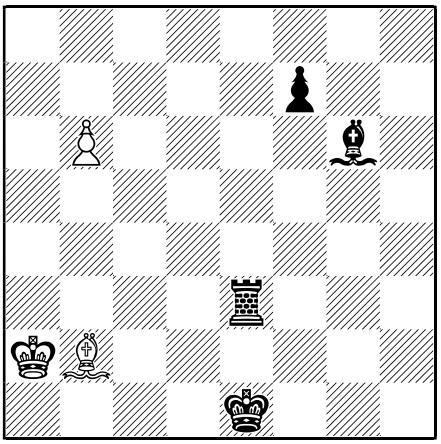
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1. f7+ Kxf7 2. e6+ Kf8 3. h7 Rh8 4. Kg6 Rg8+ 5. Kh5 Rh8 6. Kh6 Rg8 7. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 8. Kg6 1/2-1/2



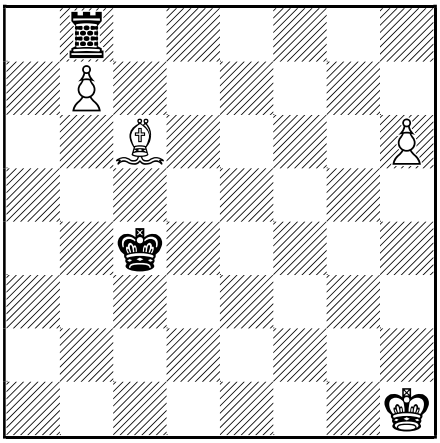
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Bd8 Bc8 2. Rc7 Bb7 3. Rc5 Be4 4. Re5 Bd3 5. Kc3 Bb1 6. Re1 Ba2 7. Ra1 1-0



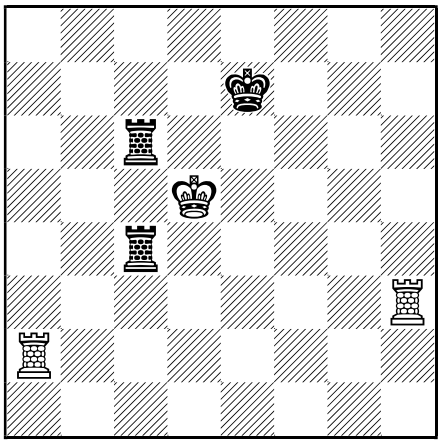
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1. b7 (1. Bc3+? Rxc3 2. b7 Rc2+ 3. Ka3 Rc1 4. b8=Q Ra1+ 5. Kb2 Rb1+) 1... Bb1+! (1... Re8 2. Be5) 2. Ka1! (2. Kxb1? Rb3) 2... Rb3 3. Bc3+ Kd1 4. Bb4 Rxb4 5. b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



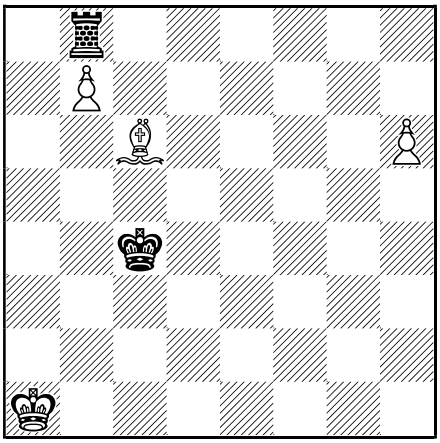
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Bd7 (1. h7? Rh8 2. Bd7 Kc5 3. Kg2 Kd6 4. Bc8 Kc7) 1... Rxb7 (1... Rh8 2. Kg2) 2. h7 Rb8 3. Be6+ Kd4 4. Bg8 1-0



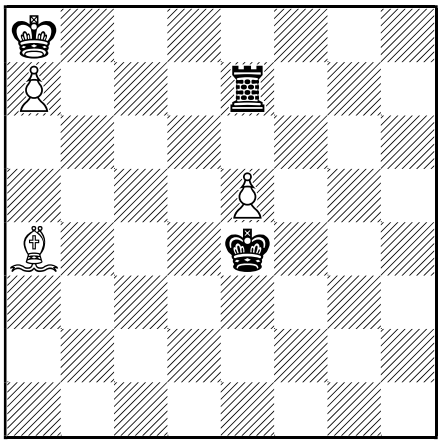
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Ra7+ (1. Rh7+? Ke8 $3) (1. Re3+? Kd7) (1. Re2+? Kd7) 1... Rc7 (1... Kf6 2. Rh6+) 2. Rh7+ Kd8 3. Ra8+ Rc8 4. Rxc8+ Rxc8 5. Kd6 1-0



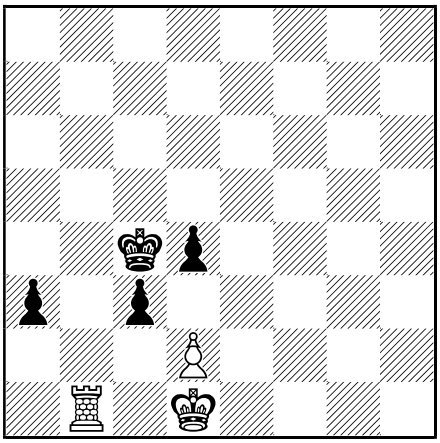
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. h7 (1. Bd7? Rxb7 2. h7 Rb8 3. Be6+ Kc3 4. Bg8 Kc2! 5. h8=Q Ra8+) 1... Kc5 2. Bd7 1-0



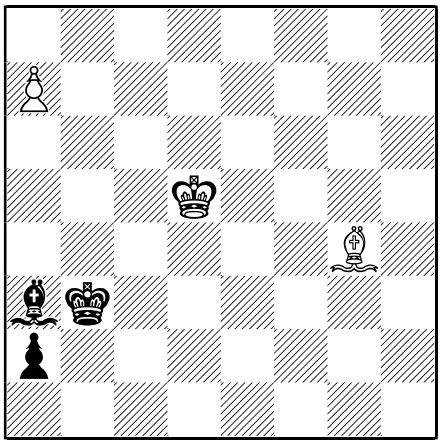
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. e6 Rxe6 2. Bc6+ Rxc6 (2... Ke5 3. Kb8 Rh6 4. Bb7 Rh8+ 5. Bc8) 3. Kb7 1-0



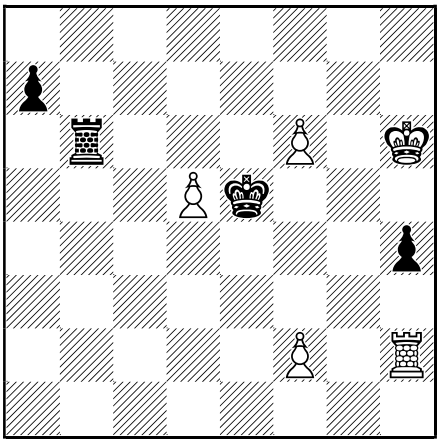
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1... c2+ 2. Kxc2 d3+ 3. Kd1! a2 4. Ra1 Kb3 5. Ke1! (5. Kc1? Ka3) 5... Kb2 6. Kd1! Kxa1 7. Kc1 1/2-1/2



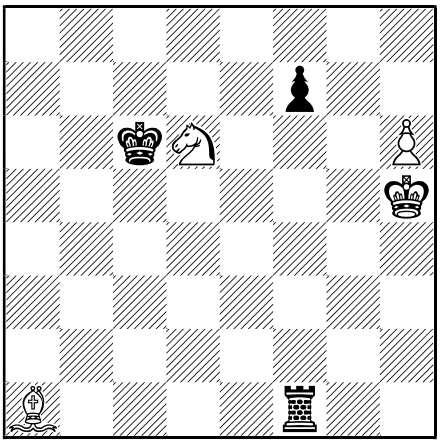
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Bd1+ Kb2 (1... Kc3? 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qh8+) (1... Kb4 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qa4+ Kc3 4. Qd4#) 2. a8=Q a1=Q 3. Qh8+ Kb1 4. Bc2+! (4. Qh7+? Ka2 $1) 4... Ka2 5. Bb3+ Kb1 6. Qh7+ Kb2 7. Qc2# 1-0



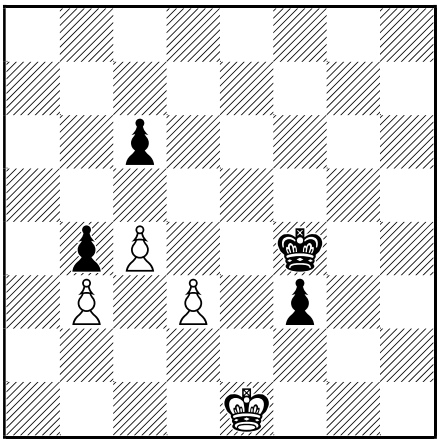
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Kg5 Rxf6! 2. f4+ Rxf4 3. Re2+ Re4 4. Rxe4+ Kxe4 5. d6 h3 6. d7 h2 7. d8=Q h1=Q 8. Qa8+ 1-0



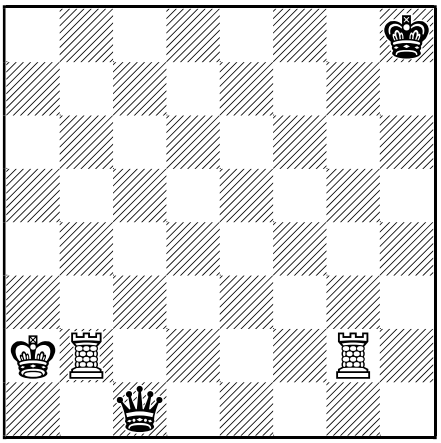
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Bf6 Rxf6 (1... Kxd6 2. h7 Rh1+ (2... Rxf6! {cook JN} 3. h8=Q Ke7) 3. Bh4) 2. h7 Rf1 3. Nf5 Rxf5+ 4. Kg4 1-0



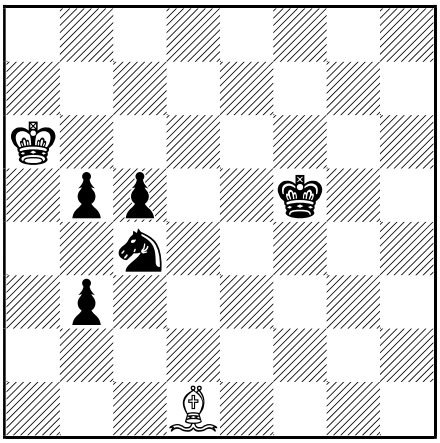
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1. d4 Ke4 2. d5 cxd5 3. c5! Ke5 4. Kf2 d4 (4... Ke6 5. Kxf3 Kd7 6. Ke3 Kc7 7. Kd3 $1) 5. Kxf3 Kd5 6. Kf4 Kxc5 7. Ke4 1/2-1/2



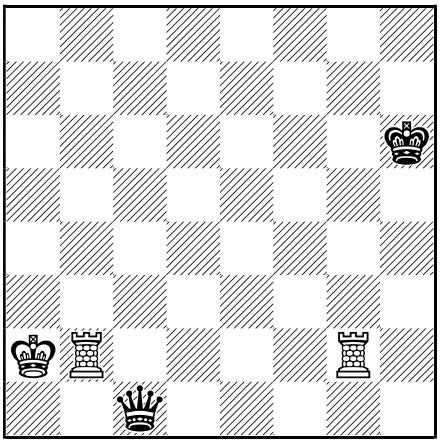
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Rgc2 Qe1 (1... Qd1 {main} 2. Rb8+ (2. Rc8+! {cook KH} Kg7 3. Rc7+! (3. Rb7+? Kf6 4. Rc6+ Ke5 5. Rb5+ Ke4 6. Rc4+ Ke3 7. Rb3+ Ke2) 3... Kf6 4. Rb6+) 2... Kg7 3. Rc7+ Kf6 4. Rb6+ Ke5 5. Rc5+ Ke4 6. Rb4+ Ke3 7. Rc3+ Ke2 8. Rb2+ Ke1 9. Rb1) (1... Qf4 2. Rh2+ Kg7 3. Rbg2+ Kf6 4. Rf2) 2. Rc8+ Kg7 3. Rb7+ Kf6 4. Rc6+ Kf5 (4... Ke5 5. Re7+) 5. Rb5+ Kf4 6. Rc4+ Kf3 7. Rb3+ Kf2 8. Rc2+ Kf1 9. Rb1 1-0



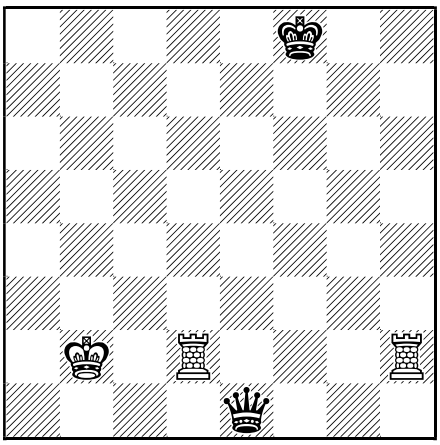
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1. Kxb5 Na3+ 2. Ka4 b2 3. Kxa3 b1=Q 4. Bc2+ Qxc2 1/2-1/2



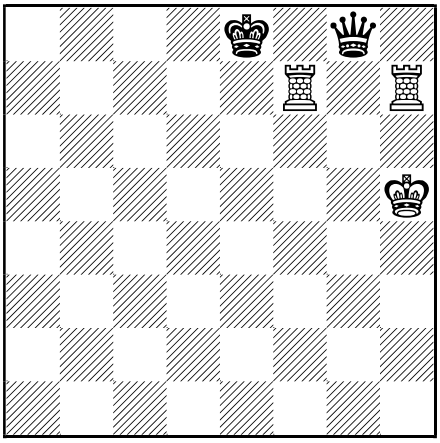
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Rgc2 Qd1 (1... Qe1 2. Rc6+ (2. Rb6+? Kg5 3. Rc5+ Kf4) 2... Kg5 3. Rb5+ Kf4 4. Rc4+ Kf3 5. Rb3+ Kf2 6. Rc2+ Kf1 7. Rb1) 2. Rb6+ (2. Rc6+? Kg5 3. Rb5+ Kf4 4. Rc4+ Ke3 5. Rb3+ Ke2) 2... Kg5 3. Rc5+ Kf4 4. Rb4+ Ke3 5. Rc3+ Ke2 6. Rb2+ Ke1 7. Rb1 1-0



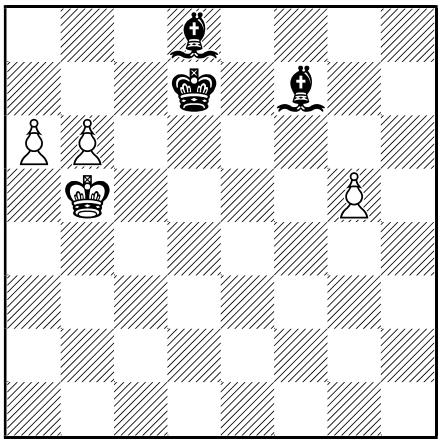
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Rhf2+ (1. Rhe2? Qh4) 1... Kg7 2. Rg2+ Kh6 (2... Kf6 3. Rdf2+) 3. Rge2 Qf1 4. Rh2+ Kg5 5. Rdg2+ Kf4 6. Rf2+ 1-0



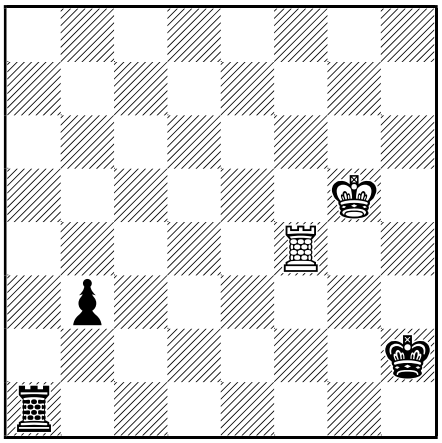
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Re7+ Kd8 (1... Kf8 2. Rd7! Ke8 3. Rhe7+ Kf8 4. Rd8+) 2. Rd7+ Kc8 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Rhb7+ Kc8 7. Ra8+ 1-0



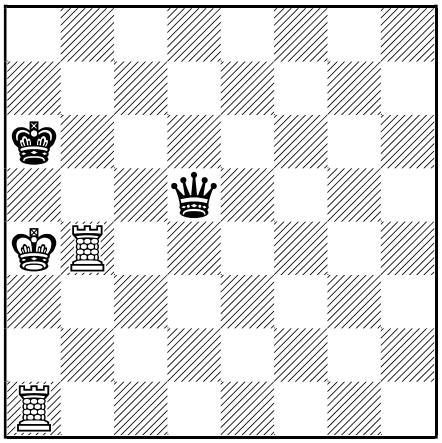
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1. g6 (1. b7? Kc7) (1. Kc5? Kc8) 1... Bxg6 (1... Bd5 2. Kc5 $1) 2. a7 Be4 3. Ka6 Kc8 4. a8=Q+! Bxa8 5. Ka7 Be4 6. b7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



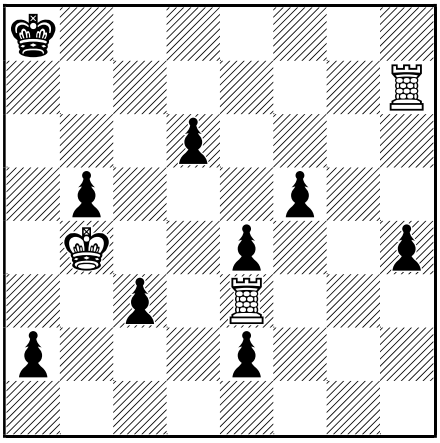
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Rb4! (1. Rf2+? Kg3 2. Rb2 Ra5+ 3. Kf6 Rb5 4. Ke6 Kf3 5. Kd6 Ke3 6. Kc6 Rb8 7. Kc5 Kd3) (1. Rf3? Ra3) (1. Kf5? Ra5+ 2. Ke6 Rb5 3. Rf2+ Kg3 4. Rb2 Kf3) 1... Rb1! (1... Rg1+ 2. Kf4) 2. Kf4 b2 3. Ke3! Kg2 (3... Re1+? 4. Kf2) 4. Kd2 1-0



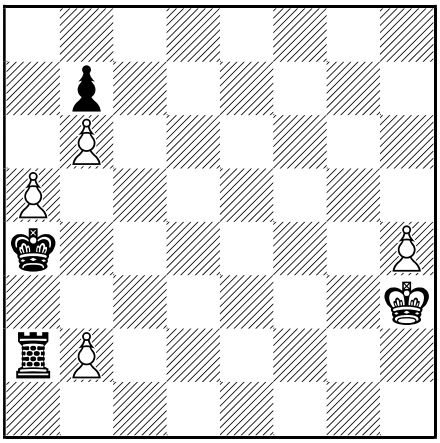
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Ka3 Ka5 (1... Qe5 2. Ka2 Ka5 3. Rb7) 2. Rb8! (2. Rb3? Qd2 $1) (2. Rb2? Qc4 $1) 2... Qe5 3. Kb3+ Qxa1 4. Ra8+ 1-0



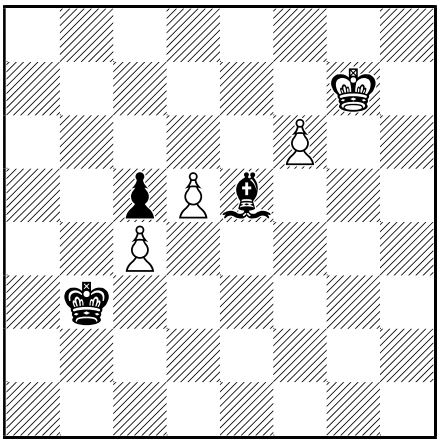
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. Ka5! (1. Rxc3? e1=Q) (1. Kxb5? a1=Q) 1... a1=Q+ 2. Kb6 c2 3. Ra3+! Qxa3 (3... Kb8 4. Rxa1 c1=Q 5. Rh8+) 4. Rh8# 1-0



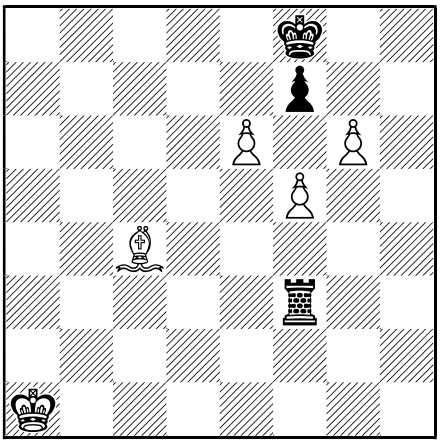
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. a6 bxa6 2. b3+ Ka5! 3. b7 Rb2 4. b8=Q (4. b8=R? Rh2+ 5. Kxh2) 4... Rxb3+ 5. Qg3! (5. Qxb3 $2) 1-0



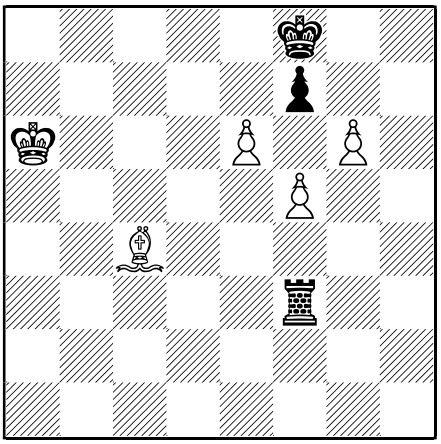
Prokes L, 1942, Draw

1. Kf7! Kxc4 2. d6! (2. Ke6? Bxf6 $1) 2... Bxd6 3. Ke6 Bf8 4. Kf7 Bh6 5. Kg6 Bf4 6. Kf5 Bd6 (6... Bd2 {main} 7. Kg6! Bf4 8. Kf5) 7. Ke6! Bf4 8. Kf5 1/2-1/2



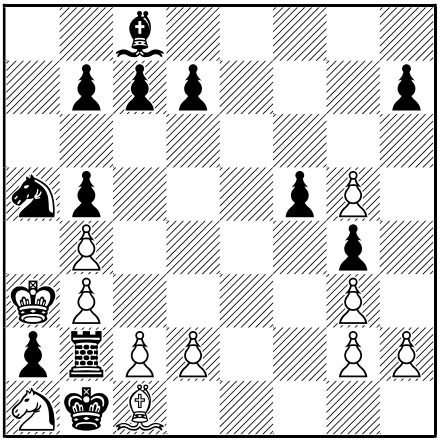
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. f6 Rxf6 (1... fxe6 2. g7+ Kf7 3. Bxe6+) (1... fxg6 2. e7+ Ke8 3. Bb5+) 2. g7+ Kxg7 3. e7 1-0



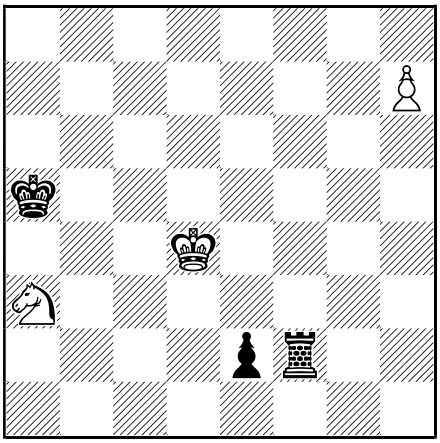
Prokes L, 1942, White wins

1. g7+ Kxg7 2. e7 Ra3+ 3. Kb7! Re3 4. Be6 1-0



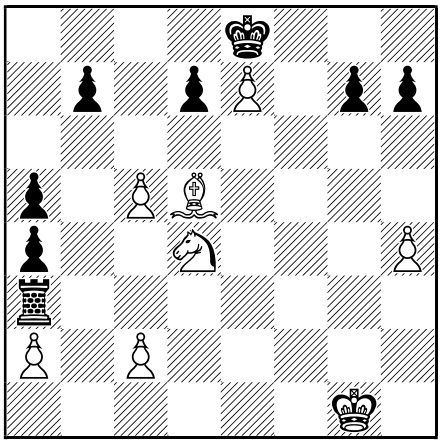
Troitzky A, 1943, White wins

1. gxf6 1-0



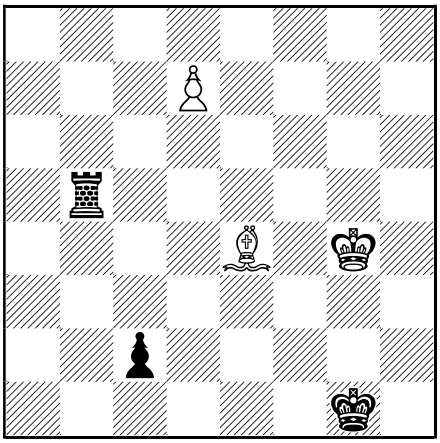
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. Nc4+ Kb5 2. h8=Q e1=Q 3. Qb8+ Ka4 4. Qa7+ Kb5 5. Qb6+ Ka4 6. Qa6+ Kb3 7. Qa3+ Kc2 8. Qb2+ Kd1 9. Qb1+ Ke2 10. Qd3# {#} 1-0



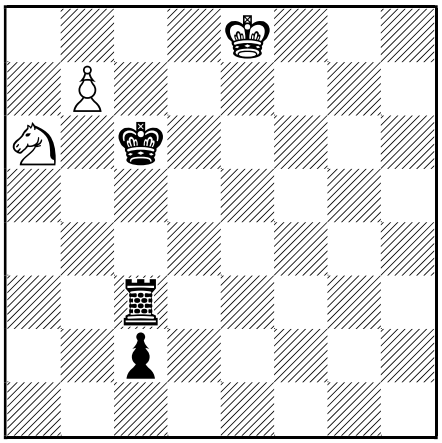
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. Nb5 Rg3+ 2. Kh2 Rg6 3. Be4 Rg4 4. Bf3 Rxh4+ 5. Kg3 g5 6. Nd6+ Kxe7 7. Nf5+ Ke6 8. Nxh4 gxh4+ 9. Kxh4 d5 10. cxd6 b6 11. Bc6 1-0



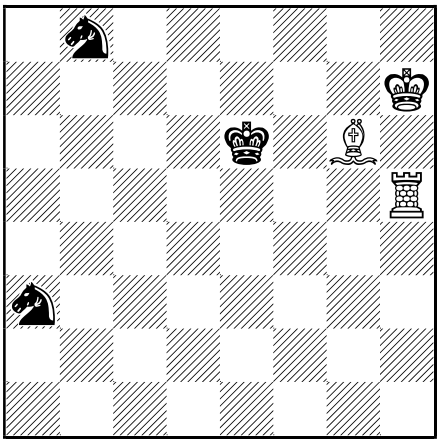
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. d8=Q c1=Q 2. Qd4+ Kf1 3. Kf3 Rb2 4. Bd3+ Ke1 5. Qg1+ Kd2 6. Qe3+ Kd1 7. Be2+ Kc2 8. Qd3# {#} 1-0



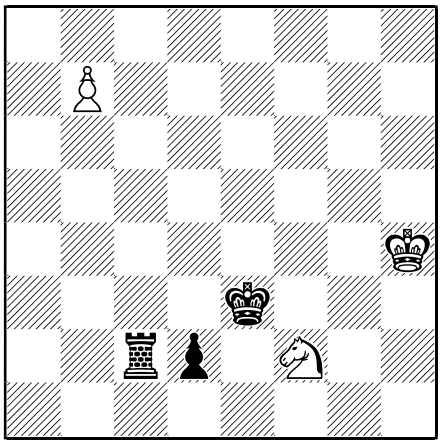
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. b8=Q c1=Q 2. Nb4+ Kc5 3. Nd3+ Rxd3 4. Qc8+ 1-0



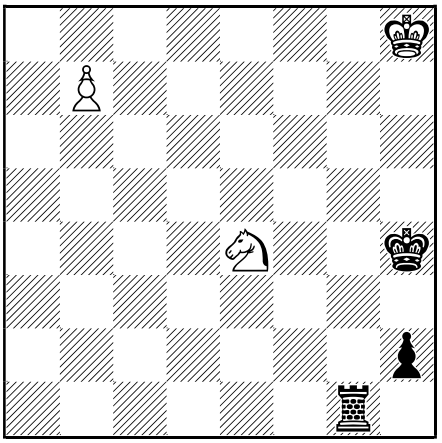
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. Rc5 Nd7 2. Bf5+ Kd6 3. Rc3 Nf6+ 4. Kg6 Nb5 5. Rb3 Nd4 6. Rb6+ Ke5 7. Rxf6 1-0



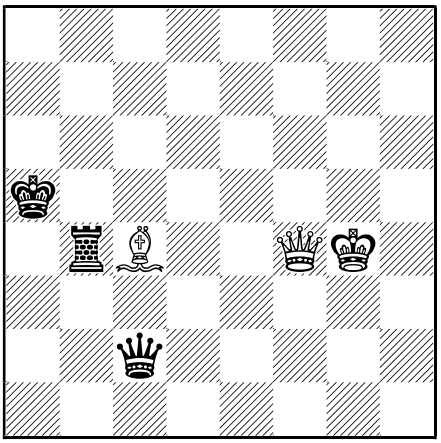
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kf3 2. b8=Q d1=Q 3. Qg3+ Ke4 4. Qe5+ Kd3 5. Qd5+ Ke2 6. Qe4+ Kd2 7. Qe3# {#} 1-0



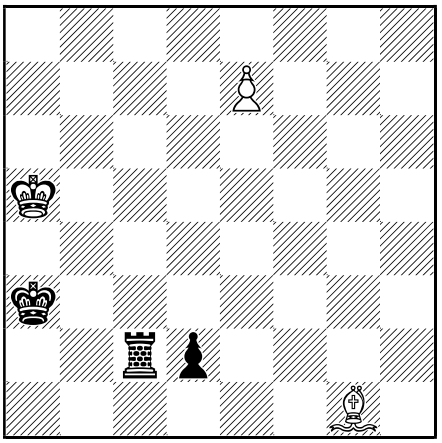
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. b8=Q h1=Q 2. Qf4+ Kh5 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Qh7+ Kg4 5. Nf2+ Kg3 6. Nxh1+ 1-0



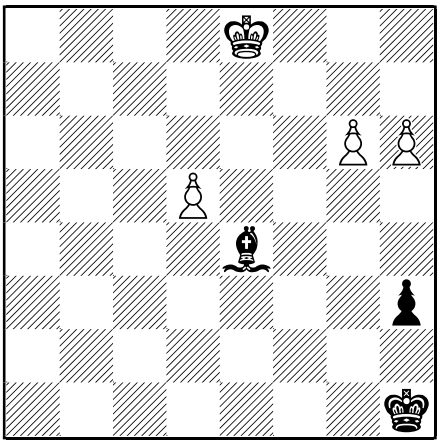
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. Qc7+ Rb6 2. Qc5+ Ka4 3. Bb5+ Kb3 4. Ba4+ Kxa4 5. Qxc2+ 1-0



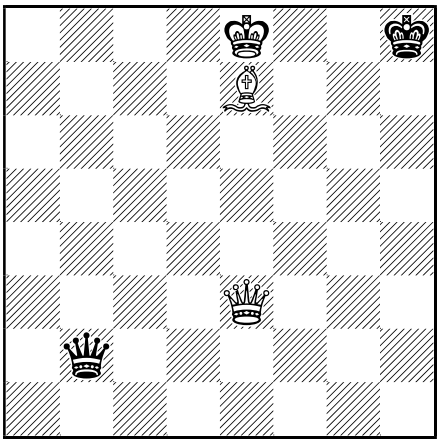
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. e8=Q d1=Q 2. Qa4+ Kb2 3. Bd4+ Kc1 4. Qa3+ Kd2 5. Qe3# {#} 1-0



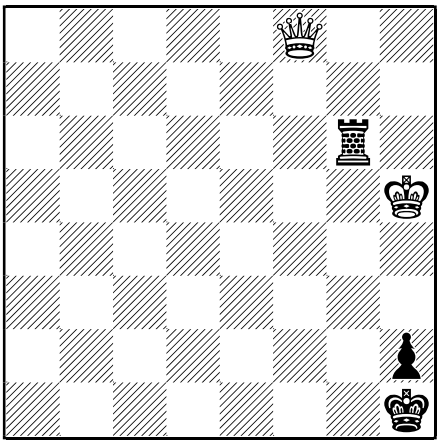
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. g7 Bxd5 2. h7 h2 3. h8=Q Kg1 4. g8=Q+ Bxg8 5. Qd4+ Kg2 6. Qg4+ Kf1 7. Qh3+ Kg1 8. Qg3+ Kh1 9. Qf2 Bc4 10. Ke7 1-0



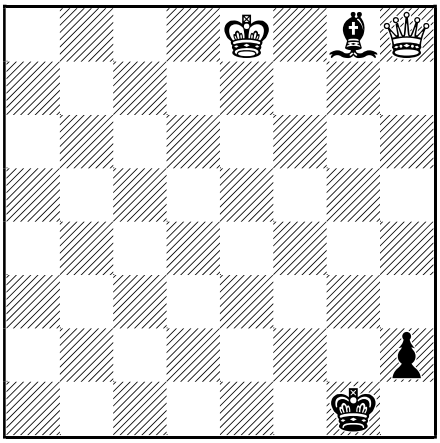
Rinck H, 1943, White wins

1. Qh6+ Kg8 2. Qg6+ Qg7 3. Qf5 Qd4 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Bf6+ 1-0



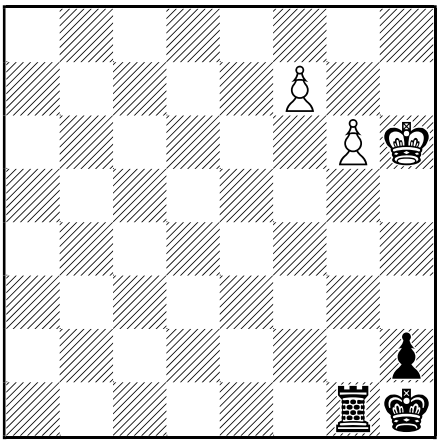
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1... Kg2 2. Qa8+ Kg1 3. Qa7+ Kf1 4. Qf7+ Ke1 5. Qd5 Kf2 6. Qh1 1-0



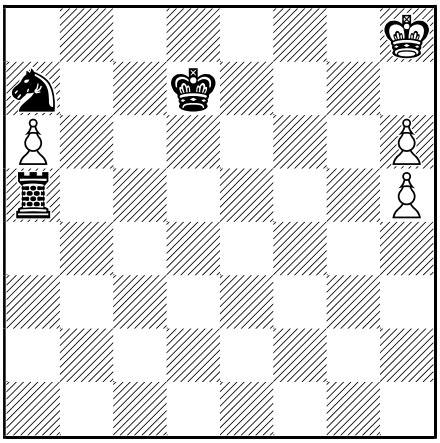
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Qd4+ Kg2 2. Qg4+ Kf2 3. Qh3 Kg1 4. Qg3+ Kh1 5. Qf2 Bc4 6. Ke7 1-0



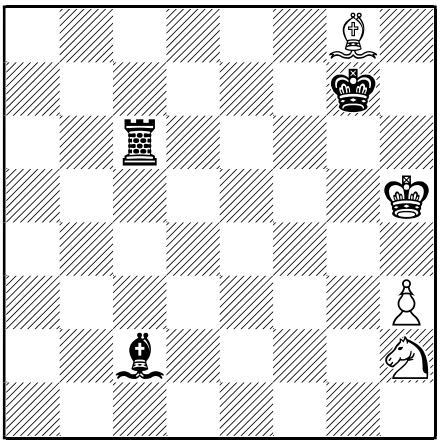
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. f8=Q Rxg6+ 2. Kh5 Kg2 3. Qa8+ Kg1 4. Qa7+ Kf1 5. Qf7+ Ke1 6. Qd5 Kf2 7. Qh1 Rg2 8. Kh4 1-0



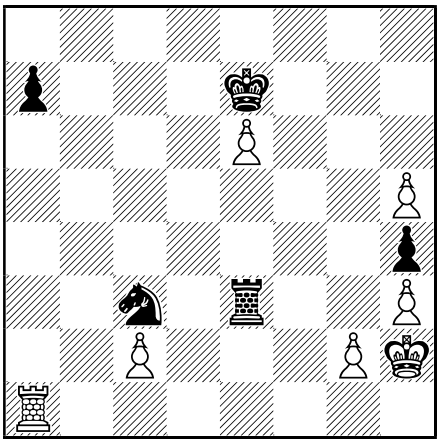
Farago P, 1943, Draw

1. Kg7 Rg5+ 2. Kf6 Rg8 3. h7 Rh8 4. h6 Nc6 5. a7 Ne7 6. Kg7 Ke6 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. h8=Q Rxh8 9. h7 1/2-1/2



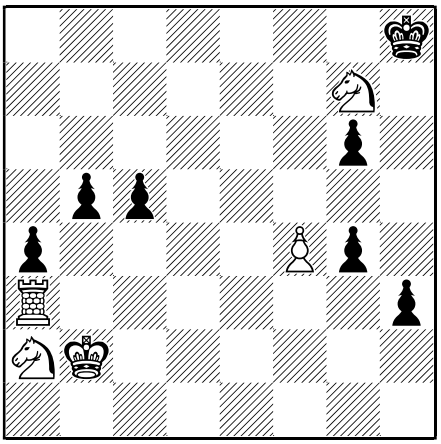
Petrov D, 1943, Draw

1. Ba2 Bg6+ 2. Kh4! Rc2 3. Bd5! Rd2 4. Bf3 Rxh2 5. Bg2 Rxg2 1/2-1/2



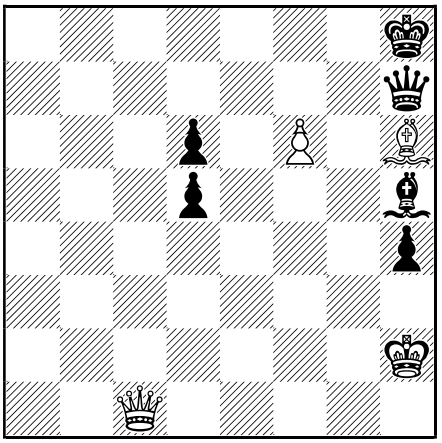
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. h6 Rxe6 2. Re1 Rxe1 3. h7 Re4 4. h8=Q Rc4 5. Qg8 1-0



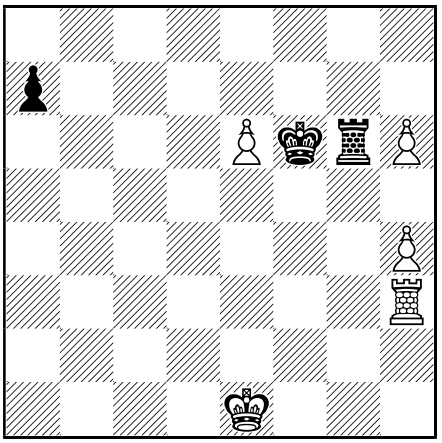
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. Nc3 b4 (2... h2 3. Ra1 a3+ 4. Kb3 g3 5. Rh1 Kg7 6. Ne2) 3. Ne2 bxa3+ 4. Kxa3 h2 5. Ng3 Kg7 6. Kxa4 Kh6 7. Kb5 h1=Q 8. Nxh1 Kh5 9. Ng3+! Kh4 10. Nxf5+ Kh3 11. Kxc5 Kg2 12. Kd4 Kf3 13. Ke5 1-0



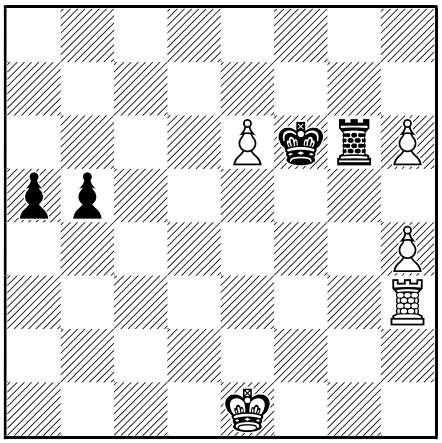
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Qc8+ (1. Bg7+? Kg8 2. Qc8+ Kf7 3. Qd7+ Kg6 4. Qe6! Bf3! 5. Qe8+ (5. f7+ Kxg7) 5... Kg5 6. Qc8 Qe4) 1... Qg8 2. Bg7+ Kh7 3. Qc2+! (3. Qf5+? Bg6 4. Qf4 Qe8 5. f7 Qe2+ 6. Kh3 Qe6+ 7. Kxh4 Qe7+ 8. Kg3 Kxg7) 3... Bg6 4. Qd2! (4. Qc1? Qe8 5. f7 Qe2+) 4... Qe8 (4... Qe6 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qf8#) 5. f7! Qxf7 6. Qh6+ Kg8 7. Qh8# 1-0



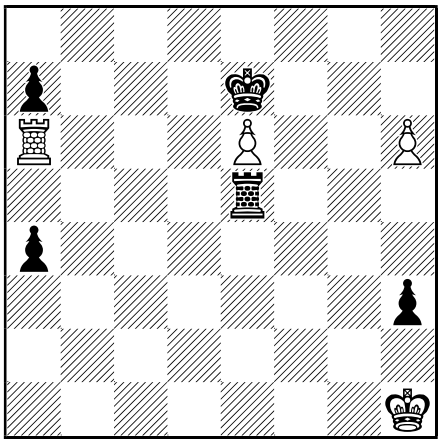
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Re3 (1. h7? Rh6 2. Re3 Rxh7) 1... Rg8 (1... Ke7 {main} 2. h7 Rh6 3. Rc3 (3. Ra3? Rxh4 4. Ra6 Kf6 5. Rc6 (5. e7+? Kxe7) 5... Rxh7 6. e7+ Kf7 7. Rc8 Rh1+) 3... Rxe6+ (3... Rxh4 4. Rc8 Rxh7 5. Rc7+) (3... Kd8 4. e7+ Kd7 5. Rc8) 4. Re3! (4. Kd2? Rd6+ 5. Rd3 Rh6) (4. Kf2! {cook ZD} Rf6+ 5. Kg3 (5. Rf3 Rh6) 5... Rf8 6. Kg4 Rh8 (6... Kf7 7. Rf3+) 7. Kg5 Kf7 8. Kh6) 4... Rxe3+ 5. Kd2 (5. Kf2 {or})) 2. e7 (2. h7? Re8 3. Rg3 Rh8) 2... Re8 3. h5! (3. h7? Kg7) 3... Kf7! 4. Rf3+! Kg8 (4... Ke6 5. h7) 5. Rf8+ Rxf8 6. h7+ 1-0



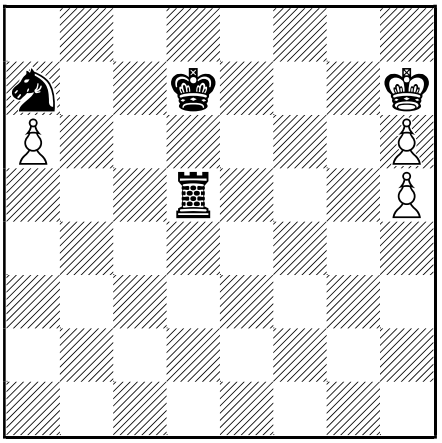
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Re3 Ke7 (1... Rg8 2. e7 Re8 3. h5! Kf7 (3... a4 4. Kd2 Kf7 5. Rf3+ Kg8 6. Rf8+) 4. Rf3+ Kg8 5. Rf8+ Rxf8 6. h7+) 2. h7 Rh6 3. Rc3! Rxe6+ 4. Re3! Rxe3+ 5. Kd2 1-0



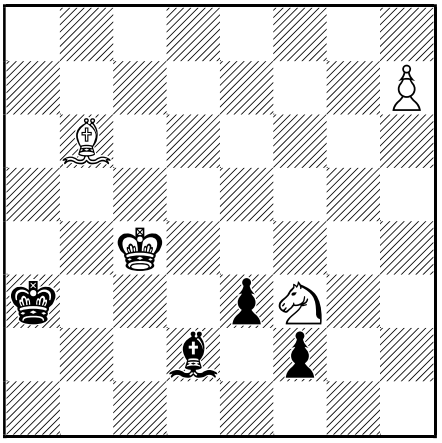
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. h7 Rh5 2. Ra5! (2. Rc6? a3 3. Rc8 a2) 2... Rh4 (2... Rh6 3. Rxa7+ Kf6 4. e7 Rxh7 5. Ra6+ Kf7 6. Ra8) (2... Rxa5 3. h8=Q Kxe6 (3... Rd5 4. Qg8 Rf5 (4... a3 5. Qf7+ Kd6 6. Qd7+ Ke5 7. Qxa7 Kxe6 8. Qxa3 Rh5 9. Qf3 Rh8 10. Kh2) 5. Qc8 Rd5 6. Qa6 Rd6 7. Qxa7+ Kxe6 8. Qxa4 Ke5 (8... Kf5 9. Qh4) 9. Qb3) (3... a3 4. Qc3 Rf5 (4... Ra6 5. Qg7+) (4... Ra4 5. Qc7+) 5. Qxh3 Kxe6 6. Qxa3) 4. Qe8+) 3. Rxa4 Rh5 4. Ra6 Kf6 (4... Rh4 5. Rc6) 5. Rc6 (5. Kh2? Rxh7 6. e7+ Kf7 7. Rxa7 Rh6) 5... Rxh7 6. e7+ Kf7 7. Rc8 Kxe7 8. Rc7+ 1-0



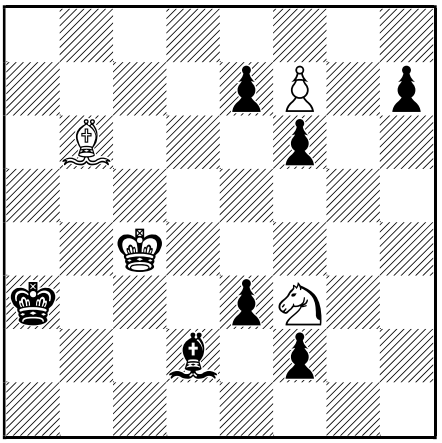
Farago P, 1943, Draw

1. Kg7 Rg5+ (1... Ke6! {cook} 2. h7 Rd7+ 3. Kg6 Rd8 4. Kg7 Rh8! 5. Kg6 Kd6! 6. Kh6 Kd7 7. Kg6 Ke8 8. Kf6 Rxh7 9. Kg6 Re7 10. h6 Nc6 11. h7 Ne5+) 2. Kf6 (2. Kf7? Rf5+ 3. Kg7 (3. Kg6 Rf8) 3... Ke7 4. h7 Rf7+ 5. Kg6 Rf8 6. Kg7 Rh8 7. h6 (7. Kxh8 Kf7 8. h6 Nc6 9. a7 Ne5 10. a8=Q Ng6#) 7... Nc6 8. a7 Ne5 9. a8=Q Rxa8 10. h8=Q Rxh8 11. Kxh8 Kf7 12. Kh7 Nd7 13. Kh8 Nf8 14. h7 Ng6#) 2... Rg8 (2... Rxh5 {main} 3. Kg7 (3. Kg6? Rh1 4. h7 Ke7 5. Kg7 Rg1+ 6. Kh6 Kf7) 3... Ke7 4. h7 Rh3! 5. h8=Q Rg3+ 6. Kh6 $1) 3. h7 (3. Kf7? Re8 4. h7 Rh8 5. h6! Nc6 6. a7 (6. Kf6 Kd6 7. a7 Ne5) 6... Ne5+ 7. Kf6 Kd6) 3... Rh8 4. h6! Nc6 5. a7! (5. Kg7? Ke7) 5... Ne7 6. Kg7 (6. a8=Q? Rxa8 7. h8=Q Rxh8 8. Kg7 Re8) 6... Ke6 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. h8=Q Rxh8 9. h7! (9. Kxh8? Kf7 10. Kh7 Nc6 11. Kh8 Ne5 12. Kh7 Nd7 13. Kh8 Nf8 14. h7 Ng6#) 1/2-1/2



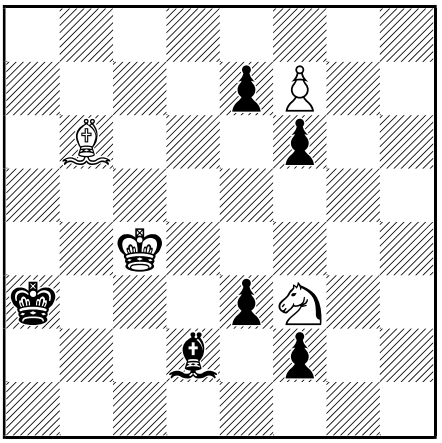
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Nh2 f1=Q+ (1... e2 2. Bxf2) 2. Nxf1 e2 3. Nxd2 (3. Ne3! {cook}) 3... e1=Q 4. h8=Q Qxd2 5. Qa8+ (5. Bc5+? Ka2 6. Qa8+ Kb1 7. Qb7+ Kc1) 5... Kb2 6. Bd4+ Kc1 7. Qh1+ (7. Qa1+? Kc2) 7... Qd1 8. Be3+ Kc2 9. Qe4+ (9. Qg2+! {cook} Kb1 10. Qb7+ Ka2 11. Qa6+ Kb1 12. Qb5+ Ka2 13. Kc3! Qa1+ 14. Kc2 $1) 9... Kb2 10. Bd4+ Kc1 11. Qf4+ Kc2 12. Qf2+ Qd2 13. Qf3 1-0



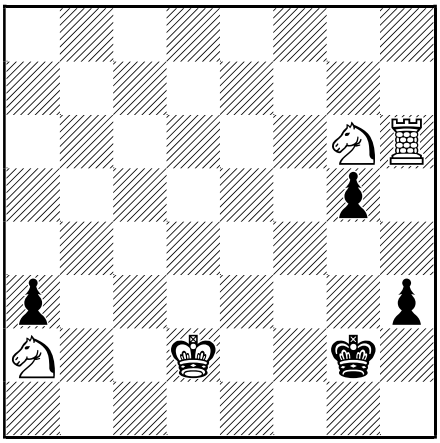
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Nh2 f1=Q+ (1... e2 2. Bxf2 Bh6 3. Nf3) 2. Nxf1 e2 3. Nxd2 (3. Ne3? Bxe3 4. Ba5 Bh6) 3... e1=Q 4. f8=Q Qxd2 (4... Qe6+ 5. Kc3 Qh3+ 6. Kc2) 5. Qa8+ (5. Bc5+? Kb2 6. Qb8+ Kc1) 5... Kb2 6. Bd4+ Kc1 (6... Kb1 7. Qb7+) (6... Kc2 7. Qf3) 7. Qh1+ (7. Qa1+? Kc2 8. Qf1 e5) 7... Qd1 8. Be3+ Kc2 9. Qe4+ (9. Qg2+! { cook} Kb1 10. Qb7+ Ka2 11. Qa6+ Kb1 (11... Kb2 12. Bd4+) 12. Qb5+ Ka2 13. Kc3! Qa1+ 14. Kc2 $1) 9... Kb2 10. Bd4+ Kc1 (10... Ka3 11. Qxe7+) 11. Qf4+ Kc2 12. Qf2+ Qd2 13. Qf3 1-0



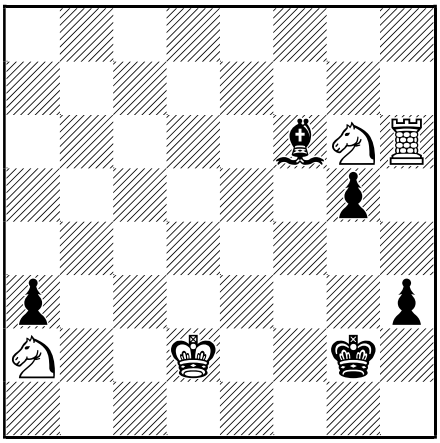
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Nh2 f1=Q+ (1... e2 2. Bxf2 Bh6 3. Nf3) 2. Nxf1 e2 3. Nxd2 (3. Ne3? Bxe3 4. Ba5 Bh6) 3... e1=Q 4. f8=Q Qxd2 (4... Qe6+ 5. Kc3 Qh3+ 6. Kc2) 5. Qa8+ (5. Bc5+? Kb2 6. Qb8+ Kc1) 5... Kb2 6. Bd4+ Kc1 (6... Kb1 7. Qb7+) (6... Kc2 7. Qf3) 7. Qh1+ (7. Qa1+? Kc2 8. Qf1 e5) 7... Qd1 8. Be3+ Kc2 9. Qe4+ (9. Qg2+! { cook} Kb1 10. Qb7+ Ka2 11. Qa6+ Kb1 (11... Kb2 12. Bd4+) 12. Qb5+ Ka2 13. Kc3! Qa1+ 14. Kc2 $1) 9... Kb2 10. Bd4+ Kc1 (10... Ka3 11. Qxe7+) 11. Qf4+ Kc2 12. Qf2+ Qd2 13. Qf3 1-0



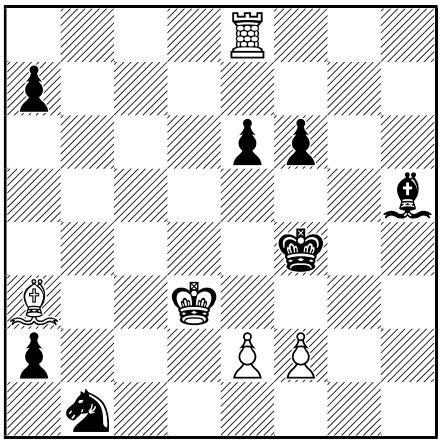
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Nh4+ (1. Ke2! {cook} h2 2. Nf4+ gxf4 (2... Kg1 3. Nh3+) (2... Kg3 3. Rh3+) 3. Rg6+ Kh1 (3... Kh3 4. Kf2) 4. Kf2 f3 5. Nc3 a2 6. Ra6 a1=Q 7. Rxa1#) 1... gxh4 2. Rg6+ Kf3 3. Rf6+ Kg2 4. Ke2 h2 5. Rf2+ Kg1 6. Rf1+ Kg2 7. Rh1! h3 (7... Kxh1 8. Kf2 h3 9. Nc3 a2 10. Ne2 a1=Q 11. Ng3#) 8. Nc3 a2 9. Ne4 a1=Q 10. Rxa1 h1=Q 11. Rxh1 Kxh1 12. Kf2 Kh2 13. Nd2 Kh1 14. Nf1 h2 15. Ng3# 1-0



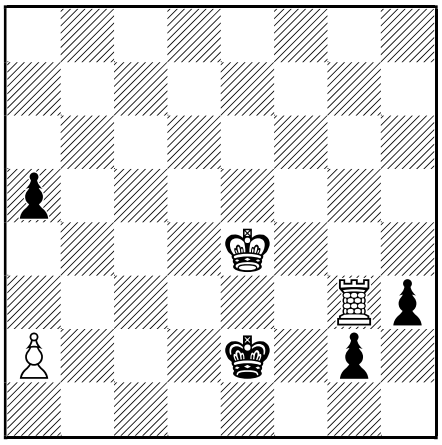
Farago P, 1943, White wins

1. Nh4+! gxh4 (1... Kh1 2. Nf5 g4 3. Rxf6 h2 4. Ke2 Kg1 (4... Kg2 5. Ne3+) 5. Ng3 Kg2 6. Rh6 Kxg3 (6... Kg1 7. Ke3) 7. Kf1) 2. Rg6+ Bg5+ (2... Kh1 3. Rxf6 h2 4. Ke2 h3 (4... Kg2 5. Rf2+) 5. Nc3 a2 (5... Kg2 6. Rg6+ Kh1 7. Ne4) 6. Ne4 a1=Q 7. Nf2+ Kg2 8. Rg6#) 3. Rxg5+ Kf3! 4. Rf5+ (4. Rg1? h2 5. Rh1 h3!! (5... Kg2? 6. Ke2) 6. Nc3 a2! 7. Ne2 Kg2 8. Ke3 a1=Q 9. Rxa1 h1=Q 10. Rxh1 h2 $3) 4... Kg2 (4... Kg4 5. Rf1 h2 6. Ke2 Kg3 7. Rc1! (7. Rh1? Kg2 8. Nc3 (8. Ke3 Kg3 9. Nc3 Kg2 10. Ne4 Kxh1 11. Kf2 a2) 8... a2) 7... Kg2 (7... h3 8. Nc3) 8. Rh1) 5. Ke2 (5. Ke1? h2 6. Rf2+ Kg1 7. Rf1+ Kg2 8. Rh1 h3 9. Nc3 a2) 5... h2 6. Rf2+ Kg3 7. Rf1 Kg2 8. Rh1! h3 (8... Kxh1 9. Kf2 h3 10. Nc3 a2 11. Ne2 a1=Q 12. Ng3#) 9. Nc3 a2 (9... Kxh1 10. Kf2) (9... Kg3 10. Kf1) 10. Ne4 a1=Q 11. Rxa1 h1=Q 12. Rxh1 Kxh1 (12... h2 13. Nf2) 13. Kf2 Kh2 14. Nd2 Kh1 15. Nf1 h2 16. Ng3# 1-0



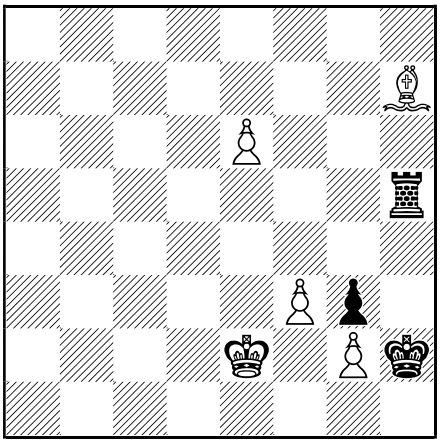
Wotawa A, 1943, White wins

1. Bc1+ Kg4! (1... Ke5 2. Bb2+ Kd6 3. Ra8) (1... Kf5 2. e4+ Kg4 (2... Kg6 3. Bb2) 3. Rg8+ Kf3 4. Bb2 f5 5. e5 Kxf2 6. Bd4+ Kf3 7. Rh8 Bg4 8. Rh2 f4 9. Rf2+ Kg3 10. Rxa2 Bf5+ 11. Ke2 f3+ 12. Ke1 Kf4 13. Ra4) 2. Rg8+ Bg6+ (2... Kh4 3. Bb2) 3. Rxg6+ Kf5 (3... Kh5 4. Rh6+ Kg4 5. Bb2) 4. Rg2! a1=Q 5. e4+ Ke5 6. Bb2+ Qxb2 7. f4+ Kxf4 8. Rxb2 Na3 9. Rb3 1-0



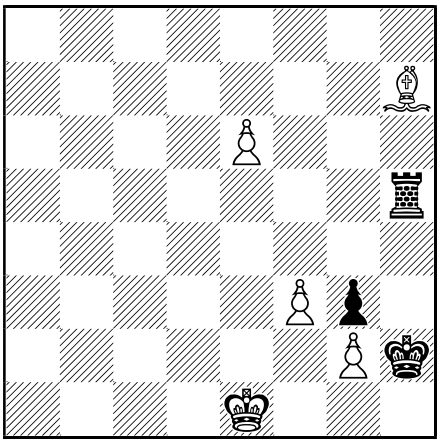
Wotawa A, 1943, Draw

1. a4 Kd2 2. Kd4 Kc2 3. Kc4 Kb2 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Rg3 1/2-1/2



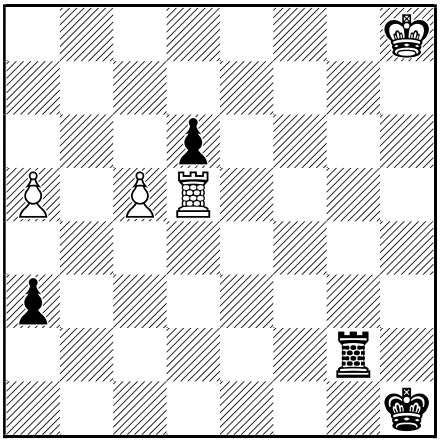
Wotawa A, 1943, Draw

1. Bf5 (1. f4? Rxh7 2. f5 Re7 3. Kf3 Re8 $1) (1. Be4! {cook HM} Re5 2. Kd3 Rxe6 3. f4 Rxe4 4. Kxe4 Kxg2 5. f5) 1... Rxf5 2. f4 Rxf4 (2... Rf8 3. f5 Re8 (3... Kxg2 4. e7 Re8 5. f6 Kh1 6. Kf3 g2 7. f7) 4. Kf3 Re7 5. Kf4 Kxg2 6. Ke5) 3. e7 Re4+ 4. Kf1 Kh1 5. e8=Q Rxe8 1/2-1/2



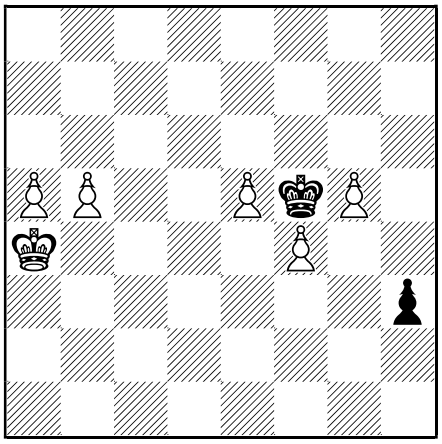
Wotawa A, 1943, Draw

1. Bf5 Rxf5 2. f4 Rxf4 3. e7 Re4+ 4. Kf1 Kh1 5. e8=Q Rxe8 1/2-1/2



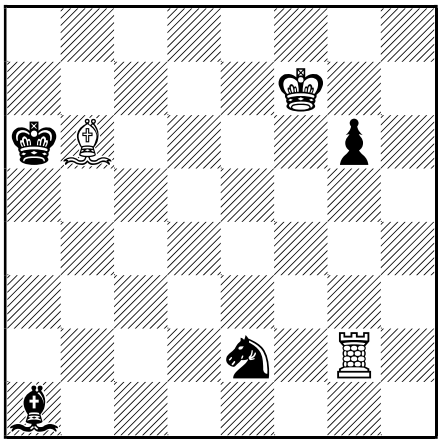
Wotawa A, 1943, White wins

1. Rd1+ (1. a6? Rh2+! 2. Kg7 Rg2+ 3. Kf7?? a2 4. Rd1+ Rg1 5. Ra1 Rxa1 6. a7 Rf1+) 1... Rg1 (1... Kh2 2. a6 Rf2 3. cxd6) 2. a6! a2 (2... Rxd1 3. a7) 3. Ra1 Rxa1 4. a7 Rg1 5. a8=Q+ Rg2 6. cxd6 Kh2 7. d7 Rd2 8. Qxa2! 1-0



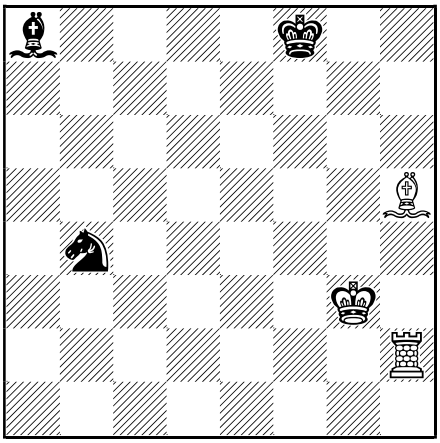
Wotawa A, 1943, Draw

1. e6! Kxe6 2. f5+ Kxf5 3. g6 Kxg6 4. b6 h2 5. b7 h1=Q 6. b8=Q Qa1+ 7. Kb5 Qb2+ 8. Ka6 Qxb8 1/2-1/2



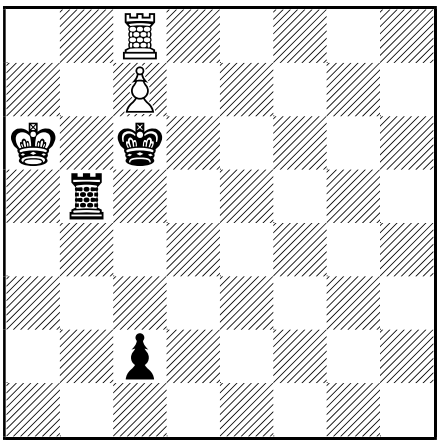
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Bd8! Nc3 2. Rg1 (2. Rg3? Kb5) (2. Rg5? Nb5) 2... Bb2 3. Rxg6+ (3. Bf6? Kb5 $1) 3... Ka7 (3... Kb7 4. Rb6+ Kc8 5. Rxb2 Kxd8 6. Rd2+ Kc7 7. Rc2) 4. Bf6! Nd1 (4... Na4 5. Rg4 Nc3 6. Rg2) 5. Rg3!! Bxf6 6. Kxf6 Kb6 7. Rd3 (7. Ke5? Ka5) 7... Nf2 8. Rd4 Kb5! 9. Kf5! (9. Ke5? Kc5) 9... Kc5 10. Rd2 1-0



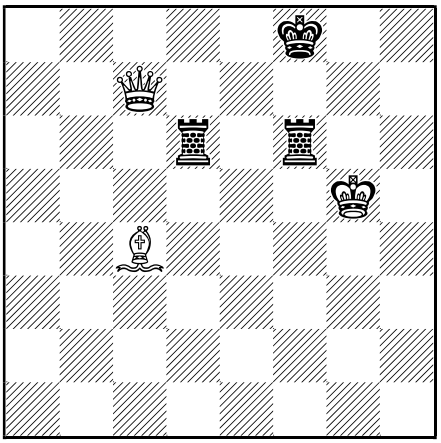
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Rb2 Nc6 (1... Na6 {main} 2. Ra2 Bb7 3. Rf2+ (3. Ra5! {cook} Bc8 (3... Kg8 4. Be2 Nb8 (4... Nb4 5. Rb5 Ba6 6. Bc4+) 5. Rb5 Ba6 6. Rxb8+) 4. Be2 Nc7 (4... Nb8 5. Ra8) (4... Nb4 5. Ra8) 5. Rc5 Ba6 6. Bh5 Ne6 (6... Ne8 7. Rf5+ Ke7 8. Re5+) (6... Nb5 7. Rc6 Bb7 8. Rb6) (6... Na8 7. Bf3 Nb6 8. Rc6) 7. Rc6 Ng7 8. Rf6+ Kg8 9. Bf7+ Kf8 10. Bc4+) 3... Kg8 4. Bf7+ Kg7 5. Bc4 Bc8 6. Rf7+ Kg6 7. Rf8 Bb7 8. Kf4! Nc5 9. Re8! Kf6 (9... Bh1 10. Re5! Na4 11. Re1 Ba8 12. Re6+ Kg7 13. Ra6) 10. Re5) 2. Ra2! Bb7 3. Rf2+ Kg8 4. Bf3! Na5 5. Rc2! Bxf3 6. Kxf3 Kf7 7. Rc5! Nb3 8. Rd5 Ke7 9. Ke3 Ke6 10. Rb5 1-0



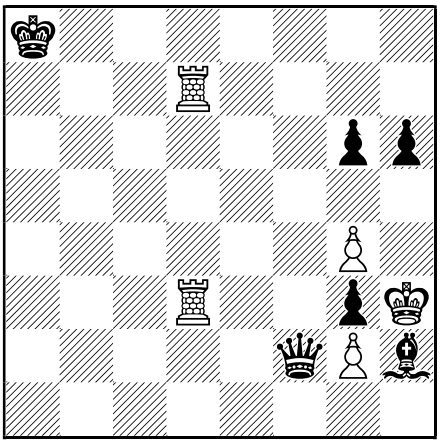
Prokop F, 1943, Draw

1. Rb8 Kxc7 (1... Ra5+ {main} 2. Kxa5 Kxc7 3. Rb4! c1=Q 4. Rc4+ Qxc4) 2. Rxb5 Kd6 (2... c1=Q 3. Rc5+ Qxc5) 3. Rb6+ Kd7 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Rb5! c1=Q 6. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



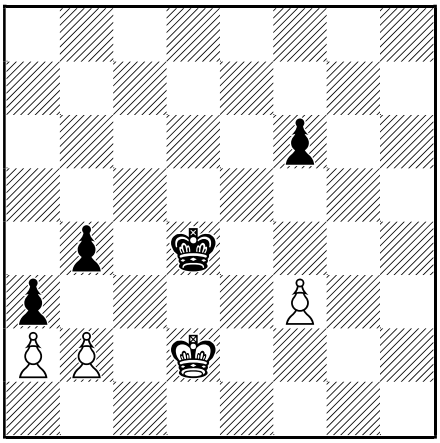
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Bf7! (1. Bb3! {cook} Rg6+ 2. Kf5 Rgf6+ 3. Ke5 Ke8 4. Ba4+ Kf8 5. Qc8+ Kg7 6. Bb3 Rg6 7. Qg8+ Kh6 8. Qf8+ Kg5 9. Qf4+ Kh5 10. Bf7) 1... Rh6! (1... Ra6 2. Qd7) (1... Kg7 2. Be6+) 2. Bh5 Rhf6 (2... Kg8 3. Qf7+ Kh8 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Bf7) (2... Rdf6 3. Qd8+ Kg7 4. Qe8 Kh7 (4... Ra6 5. Qf7+) 5. Bf7) 3. Qh7! Rde6! 4. Qd7 Ra6 (4... Kg8 5. Bf7+) (4... Rd6 5. Qe8+ Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kg8 7. Bf7+) 5. Bf7! Rxf7 6. Qc8+ 1-0



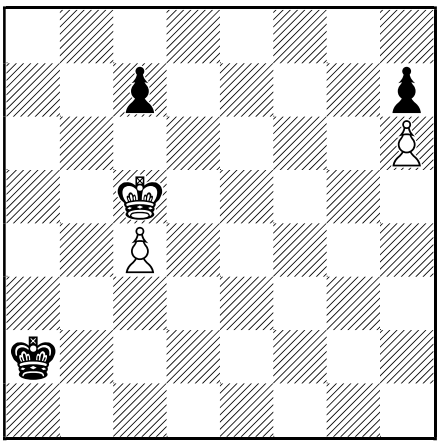
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Re7! (1. Rf3? Qc5 2. Rdf7 Qc8 $1) 1... Qb6 (1... Qf8 2. Rde3 Qf4 3. Rf3) 2. Ree3! Qf6 (2... Qc6 3. Ra3+ Kb7 4. Reb3+ Kc7 5. Rc3 Qxc3 6. Rxc3+ Kd7 7. g5 $1) (2... g5 3. Ra3+ Kb7 4. Reb3 Qxb3 5. Rxb3+ Kc7 6. Rd3 $1) 3. Ra3+ Kb7 4. Reb3+ Kc8 5. Ra8+ Kc7 6. Ra7+ Kc8 7. Rf3 Qd6 8. Rff7! (8. Rf8+? Qxf8 9. Ra8+ Kd7 10. Rxf8 Ke7! 11. Ra8 g5) 8... Kb8 9. Rad7 1-0



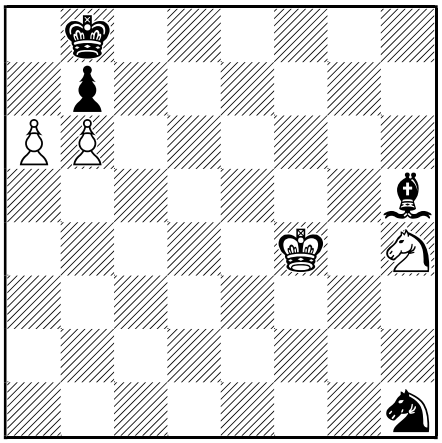
Prokop F, 1943, Draw

1. Kc2! (1. bxa3? bxa3 2. Ke2 f5 3. Kd2 f4 4. Ke2 Kc3 5. Ke1 Kd3) (1. b3? f5 2. Ke2 Kc3 3. Ke3 Kb2 4. Kd2 Kxa2 5. Kc2 f4) 1... Kc4! (1... Ke3 2. bxa3 bxa3 3. Kb3) (1... f5 2. bxa3 bxa3 3. Kb3 Ke3 4. Kxa3) (1... axb2 2. Kxb2) 2. Kd2! (2. bxa3? bxa3 3. Kd2 f5 4. Kc2 f4 5. Kd2 Kd4 6. Kc2 Ke3) (2. b3+? Kd4 3. Kd2 f5) 2... axb2 (2... f5 3. Kc2 f4 4. b3+ Kd4 5. Kd2) 3. Kc2 b1=Q+ (3... f5 4. Kxb2 f4 5. Kc2) 4. Kxb1 Kc3 5. Kc1 f5 6. f4! (6. Kb1? f4 7. Kc1 Kd3) 6... Kd3 7. Kb2 Ke4 8. Kb3 Kxf4 9. Kxb4 1/2-1/2



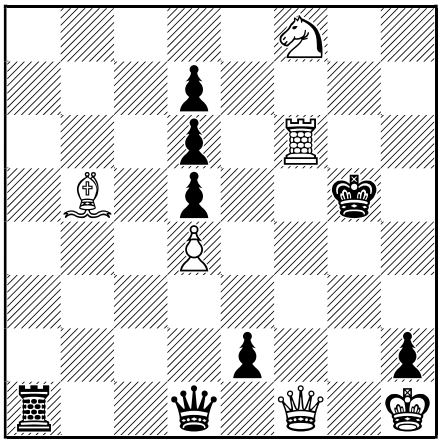
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Kb4! (1. Kc6? Kb3 2. Kxc7 Kxc4 3. Kd6 Kd4 4. Ke6 Ke4 5. Kf6 Kd5 6. Kg7 Ke6 7. Kxh7 Kf7) (1. Kd4? Kb3) 1... Kb2 (1... c6 2. c5) 2. c5 Kc2 3. Kc4! (3. Kb5? Kd3) 3... c6 (3... Kd2 4. c6 Ke3 5. Kd5 Kf4 6. Ke6) 4. Kd4 (4. Kb4? Kd3 5. Ka5 Kc4 6. Kb6 Kd5 7. Kc7 Kxc5 8. Kd7 Kd5 9. Ke7 c5 10. Kf7 c4 11. Kg7 c3 12. Kxh7 c2 13. Kg7 c1=Q 14. h7 Qg5+ 15. Kh8 Qf6+ 16. Kg8 Ke6) 4... Kb3 5. Ke5 Kc4 6. Kf6 Kd5 (6... Kxc5 7. Kg7) 7. Kf7! (7. Kg7? Ke6 8. Kxh7 Kf7) 7... Ke5 8. Ke7! Kd5 9. Kf6! Kxc5 10. Kg7 1-0



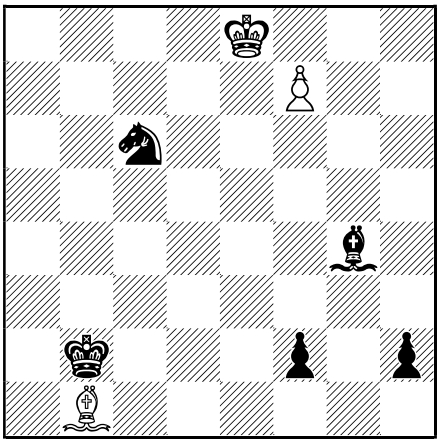
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. a7+ Ka8 2. Nf5! Be8! (2... Nf2 3. Nd6 Nd3+ 4. Kg5 Nc5 5. Nb5 Ne6+ 6. Kf6) 3. Nd4! (3. Kf3? Bc6+ 4. Ke3 Bd7) (3. Ng7? Bf7! 4. Kf3 Bd5+ 5. Ke3 Bf7 6. Nf5 Be6 7. Nd4 Bc4) 3... Bd7 4. Kf3! Bc6+ 5. Ke3! (5. Nxc6? bxc6 6. Kg2 c5) 5... Bd7 6. Ne2! Bb5 7. Nf4! Bc4 8. Kf3! 1-0



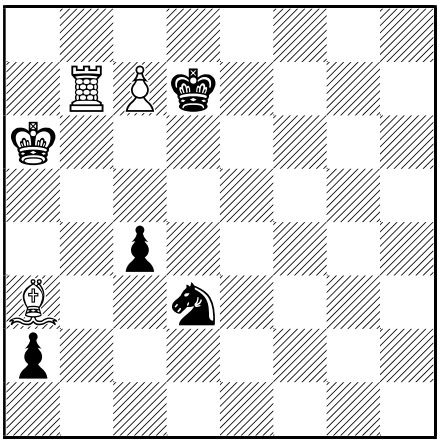
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Nh7+ Kh5 2. Rf5+ Kg4 3. Rf4+ Kg3 (3... Kh5 4. Bxe2+) 4. Rf3+ Kg4 5. Bxd7+ Kh5 6. Rh3+ Kg6 7. Nf8+ Kg5 8. Ne6+ Kg4 9. Ng7+ Kg5 10. Rg3+ Kh6 (10... Kh4 11. Nf5+) 11. Nf5+ Kh7 12. Rh3+ Kg6 (12... Kg8 13. Be6+) 13. Be8+! Kg5 14. Rh5+ Kf6 15. Rh6+ Kg5 16. Rg6+ 1-0



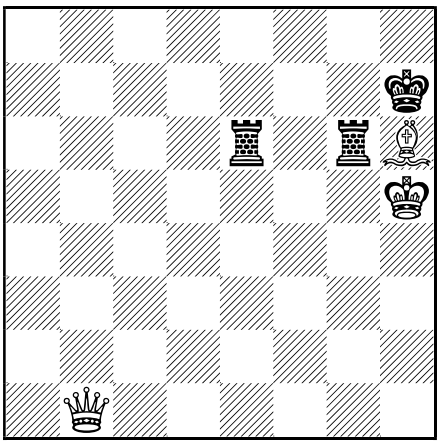
Prokop F, 1943, Draw

1. f8=Q Bh5+! (1... h1=Q 2. Qxf2+ Kxb1 3. Qf1+! Qxf1) 2. Kd7 h1=Q 3. Qxf2+ Kxb1 4. Qb6+ Ka2 5. Qa6+ (5. Qxc6? Be8+) 5... Kb3 6. Qd3+ Ka4 7. Qc2+ Kb4 8. Qd2+ Kc4 9. Qc2+ Kd4 10. Qd2+ Ke5 11. Qg5+ Kd4 12. Qd2+ Kc5 13. Qc3+ Kb5 14. Qd3+ Ka5 15. Qa3+ Kb6 16. Qb3+ Ka6 17. Qc4+ 1/2-1/2



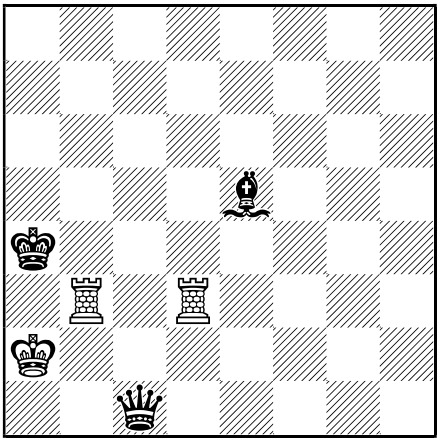
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Bb2! (1. Ka7? a1=Q 2. Kb8 Qe5) 1... Nxb2 2. Ka7 a1=Q+ (2... Kc8 3. Kb6 Na4+ 4. Kc6) 3. Kb8 Kd6 4. c8=Q 1-0



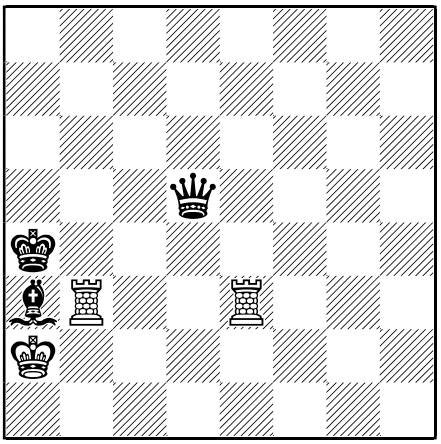
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Qb7+ Kg8 2. Qc8+ Kh7 3. Qd7+ Kg8 4. Bg7 Ra6 5. Bd4 Rae6 6. Bc3 Kf8 7. Bb4+ Kg8 8. Qd8+ Kh7 9. Bc3 Rh6+ 10. Kg5 Reg6+ 11. Kf4 1-0



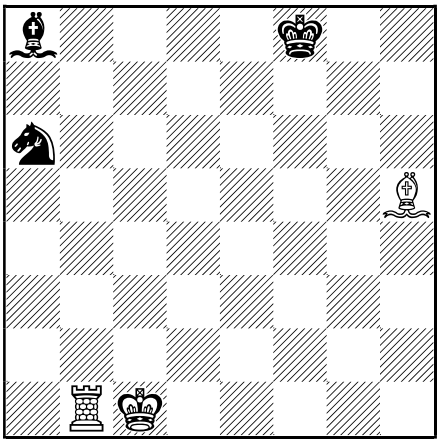
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Ra3+! Kb4! (1... Kb5 2. Rd5+ Kb4 3. Rb3+ Ka4 4. Rxe5) 2. Rdb3+! Kc4 (2... Kc5 3. Ra5+ Kd6 (3... Kd4 4. Rb4+ Kd3 5. Rxe5) (3... Kc4 4. Rxe5) 4. Rb6+ Kc7 5. Raa6 $1) 3. Ra4+ Kd5! 4. Ra5+ Ke4 5. Rb4+ Kf5 (5... Bd4 6. Raa4) 6. Rbb5 1-0



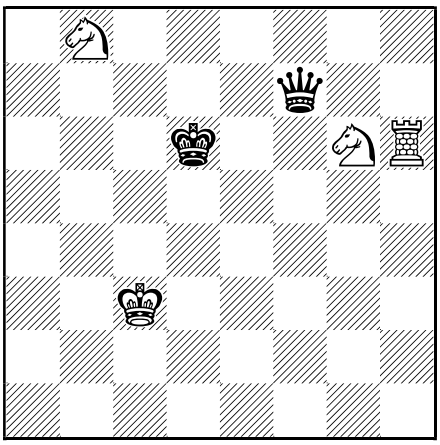
Prokop F, 1943, Draw

1. Rec3! Qd2+ 2. Kb1 Bd6 (2... Bc1 3. Rd3 Qe1 4. Kc2) 3. Ka1! (3. Rd3? Qe1+ 4. Kc2 Qe2+ 5. Kb1 Be5 6. Kc1 Bf4+ 7. Kb1 Qe1+ 8. Ka2 Be5 $1) 3... Bb4 4. Rd3 Qc1+ 5. Ka2 Qc2+ 6. Ka1 Be7 7. Rdc3! Bf6 (7... Qd1+ 8. Ka2 $1) 8. Ra3+ Kb4 9. Rab3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



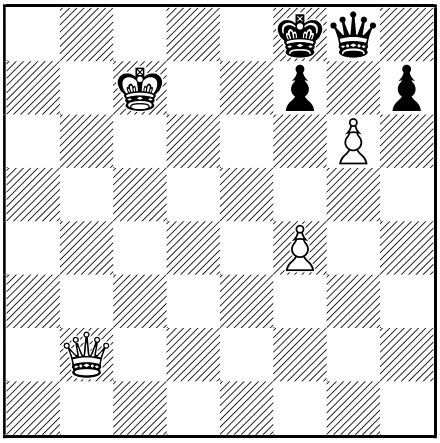
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Ra1 Bb7 2. Ra5! Bc8! (2... Nb4 3. Rb5 Nd3+ 4. Kd2 Be4 5. Ke3 Bh7 6. Bf3! Bg6 7. Be4) 3. Be2 Nc7 4. Rc5 Ba6! 5. Bh5! Ne6 (5... Na8 6. Bf3 Nb6 7. Rc6 Bb7 8. Rxb6 Bxf3 9. Rf6+) (5... Ne8 6. Rf5+ Ke7 7. Re5+) 6. Rc6 Ng7 7. Rf6+ Kg8 8. Bf7+ Kf8 9. Bc4+ 1-0



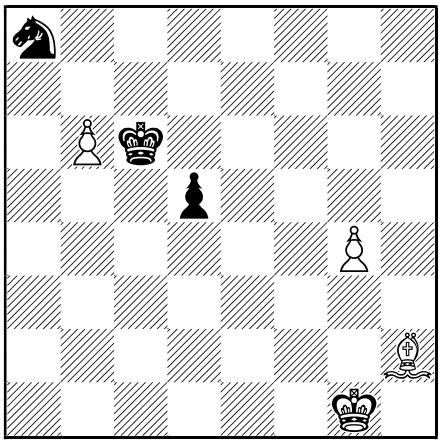
Prokop F, 1943, White wins

1. Nh8+ Qe6 2. Nf7+ Ke7 3. Nc6+ Kd7 4. Nfe5+ Kd6 5. Nc4+ Kd7 6. Nb6+ Kd6 7. Nc8+ Kd5 8. Nb4+ Ke5 9. Nd3+ Kf5 10. Nd6+ 1-0



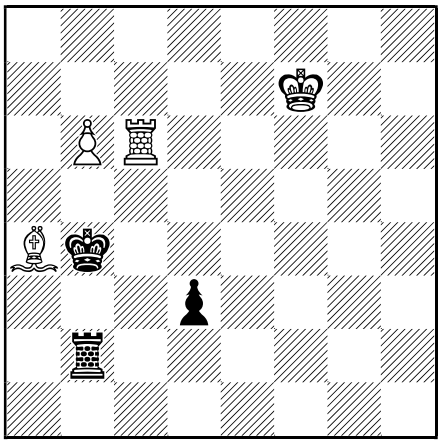
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. g7+ Qxg7 2. Qb8+ Ke7 3. Qd8+ Ke6 4. Qd7+ Kf6 5. Qd4+ Kg6 6. f5+ Kh6 7. Qh4# 1-0



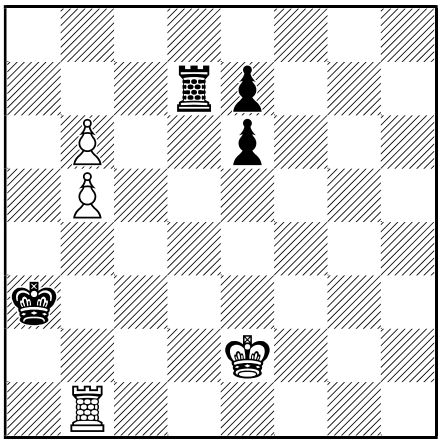
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b7 (1. g5? Nxb6 2. g6 Nc8 3. g7 Ne7) 1... Kxb7 2. g5 Nb6 (2... Nc7 3. Bxc7) 3. g6 Nc8 (3... Nd7 {main} 4. Be5! Nxe5 5. g7) 4. Bd6! Nxd6 5. g7 1-0



Prokes L, 1943, White wins

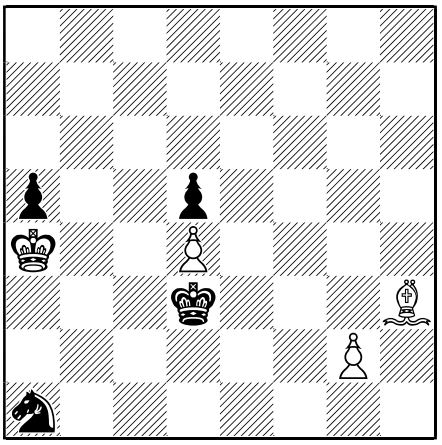
1. b7 Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. Bb3 {main} Rxb3 3. Rc3! Rxc3 4. b8=Q {eg} Rb3 (4... Ka2 5. Qb5 Ka3 (5... Rb3 6. Qa5+ Kb2 7. Qd2+) 6. Qb1) 5. Qf4) (1... Kxa4 2. Ra6+) 2. Bb5! Rxb5 3. Rc5! Rxc5 4. b8=Q 1-0



Prokes L, 1943, White wins

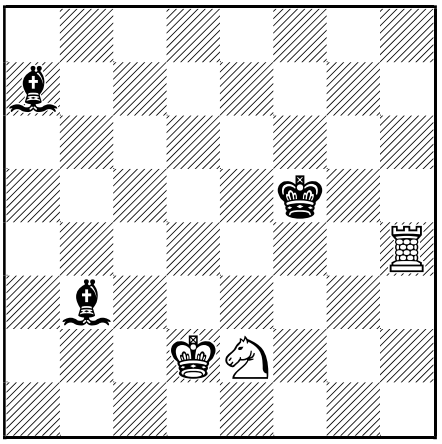
1. b7 (1. Ra1+? Kb4 2. Ra7 Rd8 3. b7 Rb8) 1... Rxb7 (1... Rd8 2. Ra1+ Kb2 3. Ra8) 2. b6! (2. Kd3? Ka2! 3.

Rb4! Ka3 4. Kc3 Rc7+ 5. Rc4 Rb7 6. Rc5 Ka4 7. Kc4 Rb8) 2... Ka4 3. Kd3 Ka5 4. Kc4 Rb8 (4... Rxb6 5. Ra1#) 5. b7 (5. Kc5? Rc8+ 6. Kd4 Ka6 7. b7 Rd8+ 8. Kc5 Ka7 9. Kc6 Kb8) 5... Ka6 6. Kc5 Ka7 (6... Rxb7 7. Ra1#) 7. Kc6 1-0



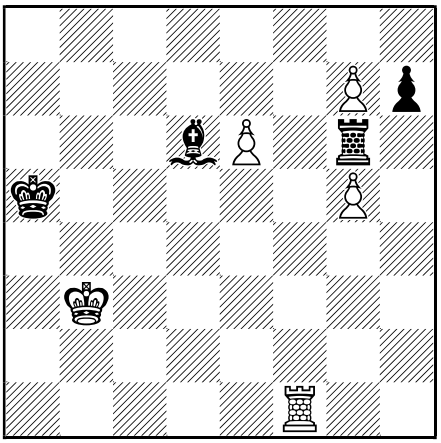
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. g4! (1. Bf5+? Kxd4 2. g4 Ke5 3. Ka3 a4 4. Kxa4 Kf4 5. Ka3 Nc2+) 1... Kxd4 (1... Nc2 {main} 2. g5 Nxd4 3. Bd7! Nf3 4. g6 Ne5 5. g7) 2. g5 Ke5 3. g6 Kf6 4. Bf5 1-0



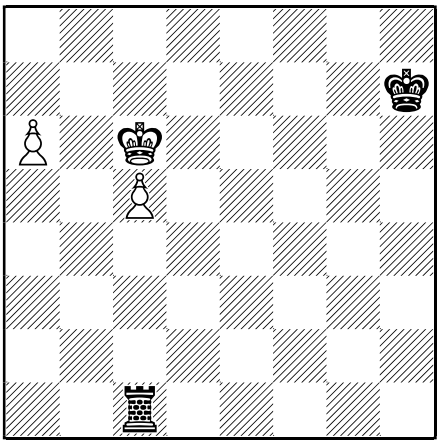
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Rh7 Bb6 (1... Bf2 2. Rh3 Bd5! 3. Rh5+ Ke6 (3... Ke4 4. Nc3+) 4. Nf4+) (1... Bc5 2. Rh5+) 2. Rb7! (2. Rh5+? Ke4! 3. Nc3+ Kf4! 4. Rb5 Be3+ 5. Kd3 Be6! (5... Bg8? 6. Ne2+ Kf3 7. Rf5+ Kg4 8. Rf8) 6. Ne2+ Kf3 7. Re5 Bc4+ $1) 2... Ba5+ 3. Kd3 Ba4 4. Nd4+ Ke5 5. Ra7 1-0



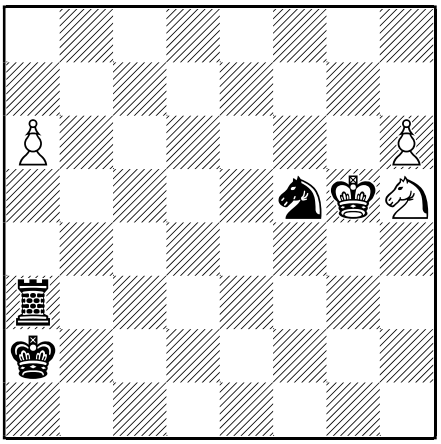
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Rf5+ (1. e7? Bxe7 2. Rf5+ Bc5 $3) 1... Kb6 2. e7! Bxe7 3. Rf6+! Bxf6 4. gxf6 1-0



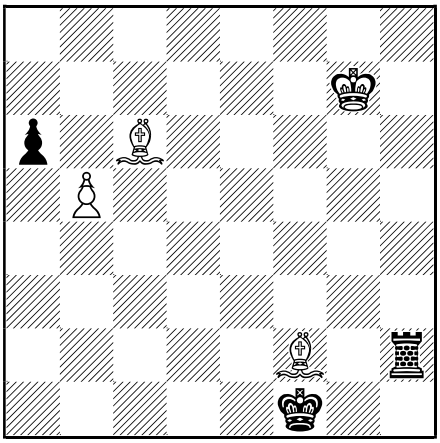
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. a7 Ra1 2. Kb7 Rb1+ 3. Ka8!! Rc1 4. c6 Rxc6 (4... Kg6 5. Kb7 Rb1+ 6. Ka6 Ra1+ 7. Kb6 Rb1+ 8. Kc5 Rc1+ 9. Kb4 Rb1+ 10. Kc3) 5. Kb7 1-0



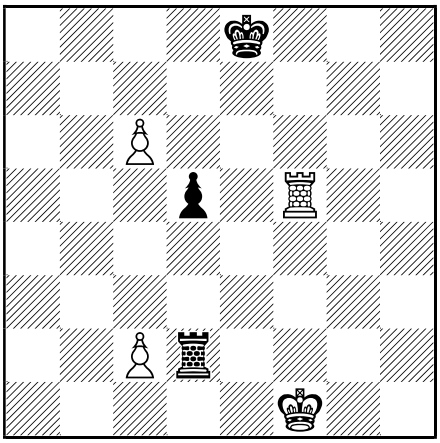
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. h7 Nh6 (1... Nd6 2. Kg6) 2. Kxh6 Rxa6+ 3. Nf6 Ra8 4. Ng8 Ra3 5. Kg5 Rg3+ 6. Kh4 Rg1 7. Nh6 Rh1+ 8. Kg5 1-0



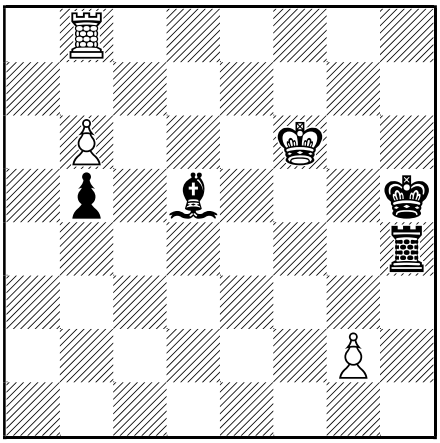
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b6 Rxf2 2. Bb5+ axb5 3. b7 Rg2+ 4. Kf7 Rf2+ 5. Ke7 Re2+ 6. Kd7 Rd2+ 7. Kc7 Rc2+ 8. Kb6 1-0



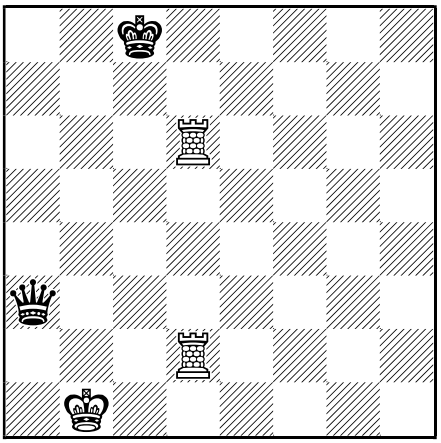
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. c4 dxc4 2. Rf8+ Kxf8 3. c7 1-0



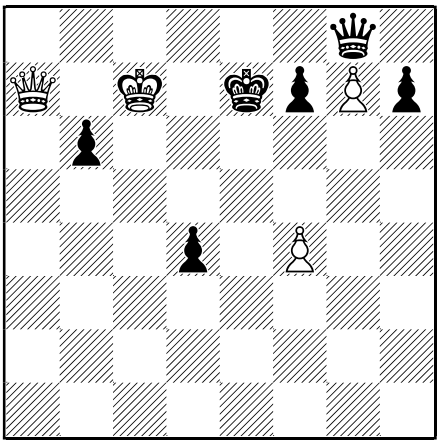
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b7 Bxb7 2. Rh8+ Kg4 3. Rg8+ Kh5 4. g4+ Rxg4 5. Rh8# 1-0



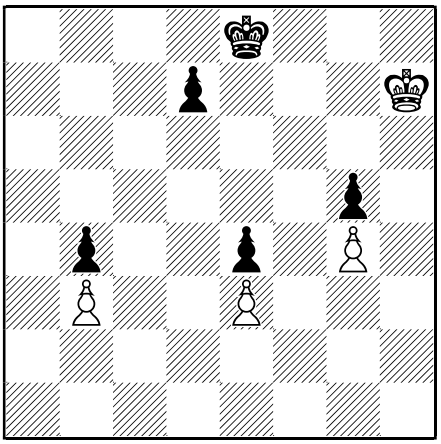
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kb7 2. Rc4 Kb6 3. Rb2+ Ka5 4. Ra2 1-0



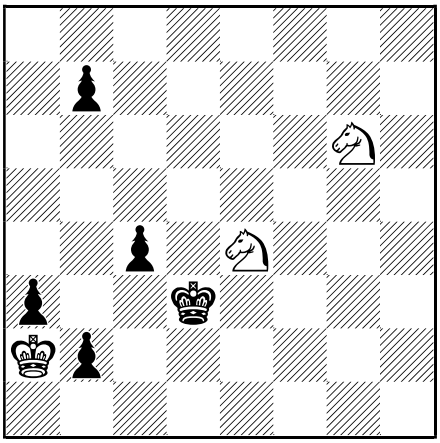
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Qb8! (1. Qa3+? Kf6 2. Qf8 Qxg7 3. Qd8+ Kf5 $1) 1... Qxg7 2. Qd8+ Ke6 3. Qd7+ Kf6 4. Qxd4+ Kg6 5. f5+ Kh6 6. Qh4# 1-0



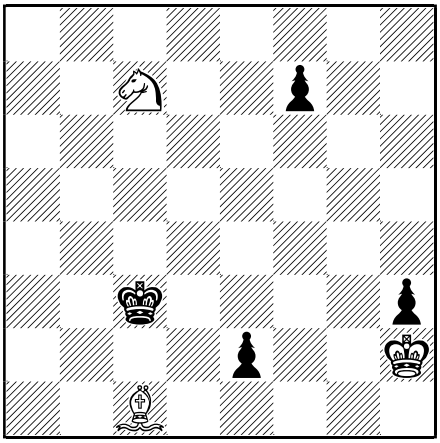
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Kg6 d5 2. Kf5! (2. Kxg5? d4) 2... Kd7 3. Ke5 Kc6 4. Kd4 Kd6 1/2-1/2



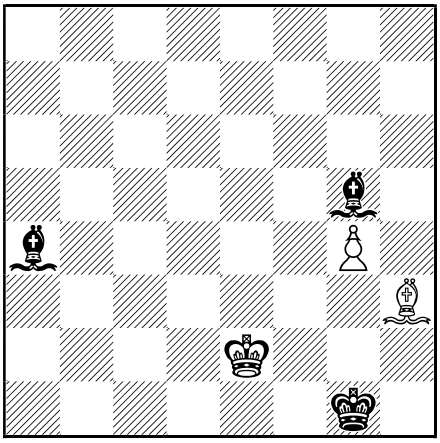
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kc2! 2. Nd2! Kxd2 (2... c3 3. Nb1 b5 4. Nxa3+) (2... b5 3. Nb1 b4 4. Nxc4) 3. Nxc4+ Kc1 4. Nxa3 b5 5. Kb3! (5. Nb1? b4 6. Nd2 Kc2 7. Nb1 b3+) 1/2-1/2



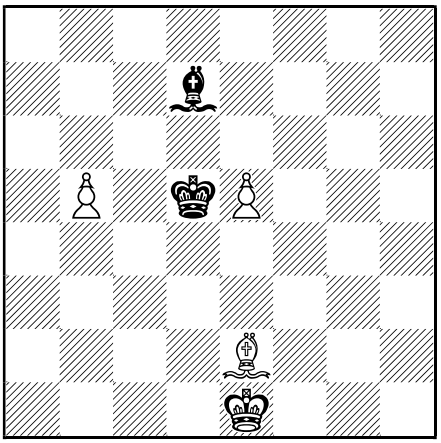
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Nb5+ (1. Nd5+? Kc2! 2. Nb4+ Kxc1 3. Nd3+ Kd2 4. Ne5 Ke3) 1... Kd3! 2. Bd2 Kxd2 3. Nd4 e1=Q (3... Ke3 4. Nc2+ Kf2 5. Kxh3 f5 6. Kh4 f4 7. Kg4 f3 8. Kf4 Kg2 9. Ne1+) 4. Nf3+ Ke2 5. Nxe1 Kxe1 6. Kxh3 1/2-1/2



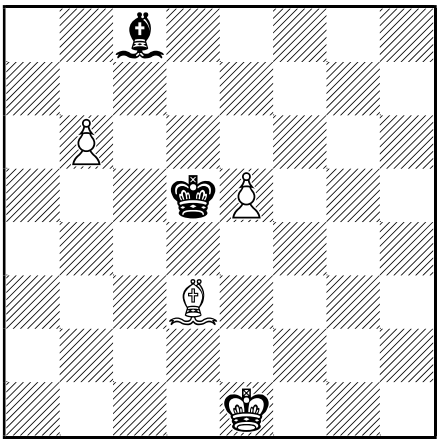
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Kf3 Bb5 2. Kg3 Bc6 3. Bg2 Bxg2 1/2-1/2



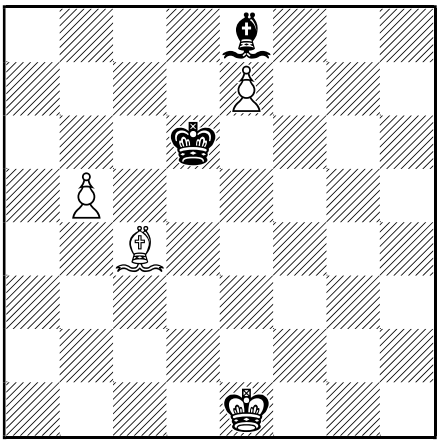
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b6 Kc6 (1... Bc8 {main} 2. Bg4! (2. e6? Kd6 $1) 2... Ba6 3. e6 Kd6 4. Kd2! Bb7 (4... Bc4 5. b7 Kc7 6. e7) 5. Kc3 Bd5 6. Kb4! Bxe6 7. Bxe6 Kc6 8. Ka5) (1... Bc6 2. Bf3+) 2. Bb5+! Kxb6 3. Bxd7 1-0



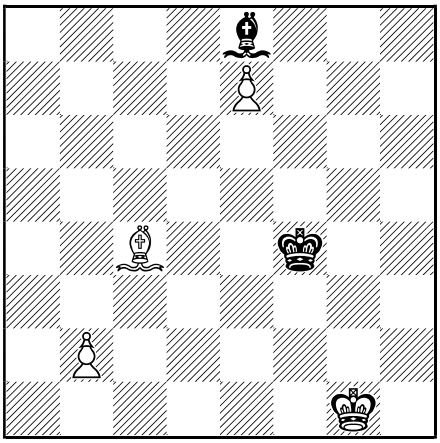
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Bf5! Bb7 (1... Ba6 2. e6 Kd6 3. Kd2) 2. Be4+ Kxe4 3. e6 1-0



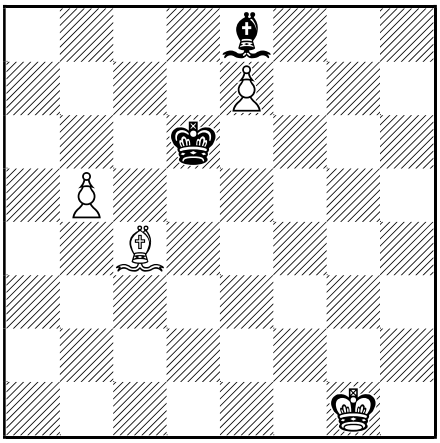
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b6 Kc6 (1... Bc6 {main} 2. Bd5! (2. Bb5? Bxb5 3. b7 Kc7)) 2. Bb5+! Kxb5 3. b7 1-0



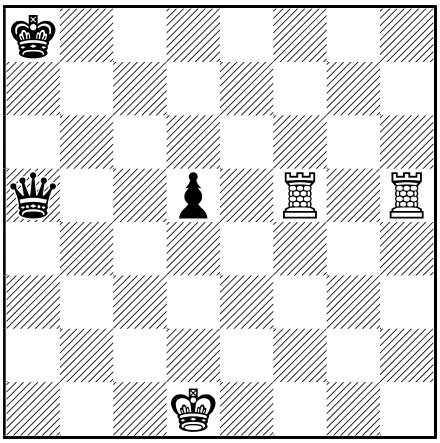
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b4 Ke5 2. b5 Kd6 3. b6 Kc6 (3... Bc6 4. Bd5 $1) 4. Bb5+! Kxb5 5. b7 1-0



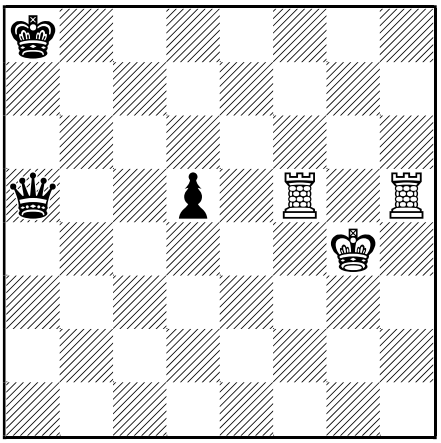
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. b6 Kc6 (1... Bc6 {main} 2. Bd5 (2. b7! {cook} Kc7 3. Bd5)) 2. Bb5+ 1-0



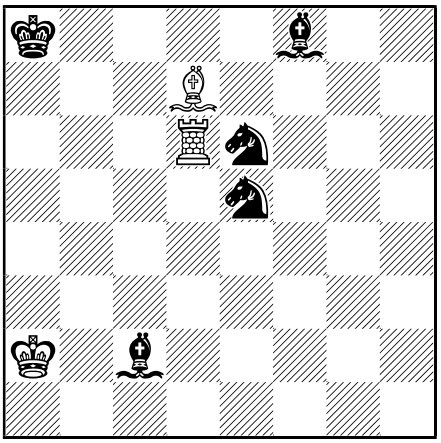
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Rh8+! Kb7 (1... Ka7 2. Rh7+) 2. Rh7+ Kc6! 3. Rh6+ Kd7 (3... Kc5 4. Rxd5+ Kxd5 5. Rh5+) 4. Rf7+ Ke8 5. Ra7 Qc3 (5... Qxa7 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rh7+) 6. Rh8+ Qxh8 7. Ra8+ 1-0



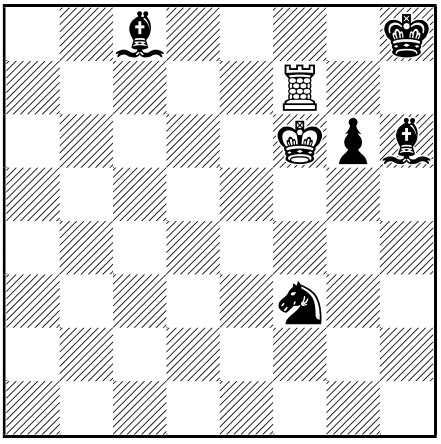
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Rh8+ (1. Rf8+? Kb7 2. Rf7+ Kc6 3. Rf6+ Kd7 4. Rh7+ Ke8) 1... Kb7 2. Rh7+ Kc6 3. Rh6+ Kd7 4. Rf7+ Ke8 5. Rb7 Qa4+ 6. Kg5! Qd4 7. Rh8+ Qxh8 8. Rb8+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1943, Draw

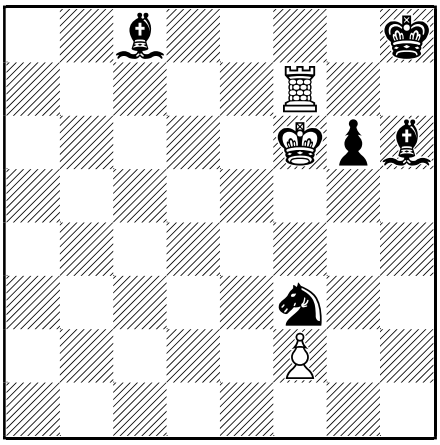
1. Ra6+ (1. Bc6+? Nxc6 2. Rxc6 Bf5) 1... Kb7! 2. Bc8+! (2. Bb5? Nc7) 2... Kxc8 3. Rxe6 Bg7 4. Re7 Bf6 5. Re6 Bg7 6. Re7 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1943, Draw

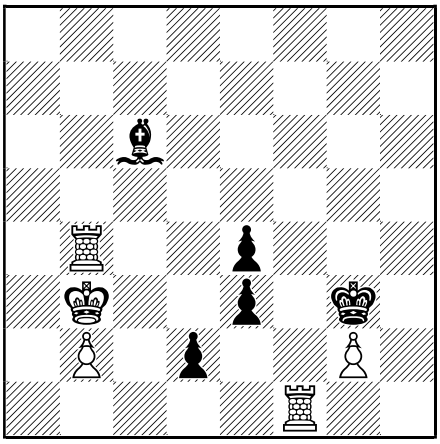
1. Ra7 Bg4 (1... Bg5+ 2. Kxg6 Bd8 (2... Be6 3. Ra3) 3. Rh7+! Kg8 4. Rg7+) (1... Bf5 2. Ra8+ Kh7 3. Ra7+

Kg8 (3... Bg7+! {cook FM/V} 4. Rxg7+ Kh6) 4. Ra8+ Bf8 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8) (1... Ne5 2. Kxe5 Bg7+ 3. Kf4 Bf5 4. Kg5) (1... Be6! {cook FM/V} 2. Kxe6 Bg7) (1... Be3! {cook FM/V} 2. Ra8 Kh7 3. Rxc8 Bd4+) 2. Kxg6 Bf8 3. Rh7+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



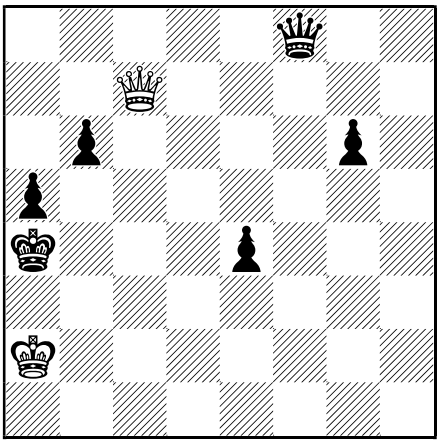
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Ra7 Bf5 2. Ra8+ Kh7 3. Ra7+ Kg8 4. Ra8+ Bf8 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



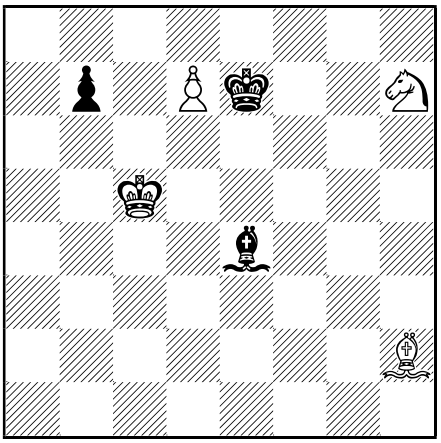
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Kc2 e2! 2. Rb3+ Kg4 (2... Kh2 {main} 3. Rh1+ Kxh1 4. Kxd2) (2... Kxg2 { main} 3. Rg1+! (3. Rd1? exd1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 Ba4) 3... Kxg1 4. Kxd2 Kf2 5. Re3) 3. Rf4+ Kxf4 4. Kxd2 1-0



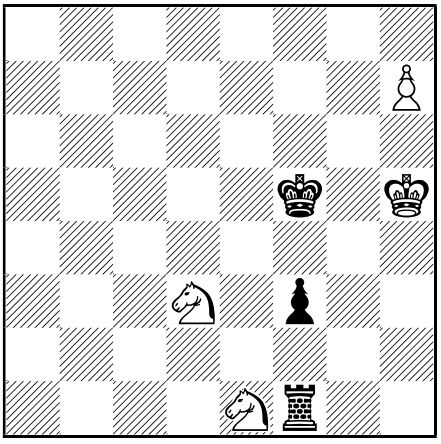
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Qc4+ Qb4 2. Qc6+ Qb5 (2... b5 3. Qc2+) 3. Qxe4+ Qb4 4. Qd3! g5 5. Qd7+ Qb5 6. Qd4+ Qb4 7. Qd3 g4 8. Qd7+ Qb5 9. Qxg4+ Qb4 10. Qd7+ Qb5 11. Qd4+ Qb4 12. Qd3 1-0



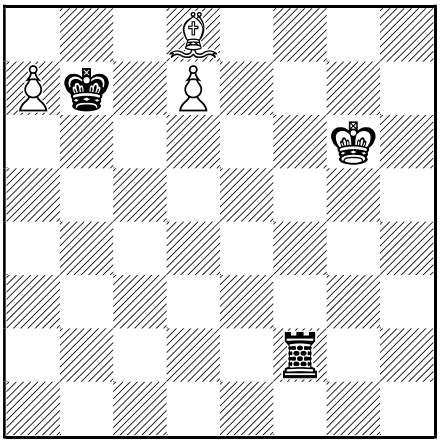
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Kb6 (1. Bd6+? Kd8) (1. Nf6? Bf5) 1... Bf5 (1... Kd8 2. Bc7+ Kxd7 3. Nf6+) (1... Kxd7 2. Nf6+) 2. Kc7 Bxd7 3. Bd6+ Ke6 (3... Ke8 4. Nf6+) 4. Nf8+ 1-0



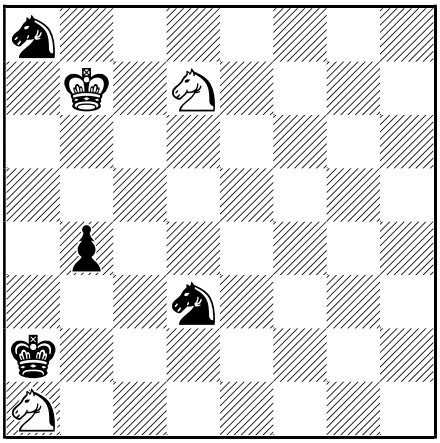
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Nxf3 Rxf3 2. Kh4 Rf1 3. Nf2 Rxf2 4. Kg3 1-0



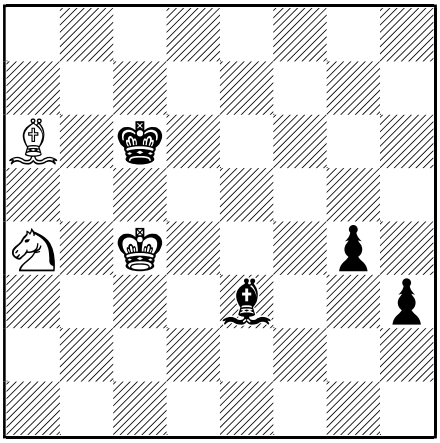
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. a8=Q+ (1. Ba5? Rf8 2. Kg7 Ra8) 1... Kxa8 2. Ba5 Rf8 (2... Rg2+ 3. Kf7 Rf2+ 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Kd6) 3. Kg7 Rb8 4. Bc7 1-0



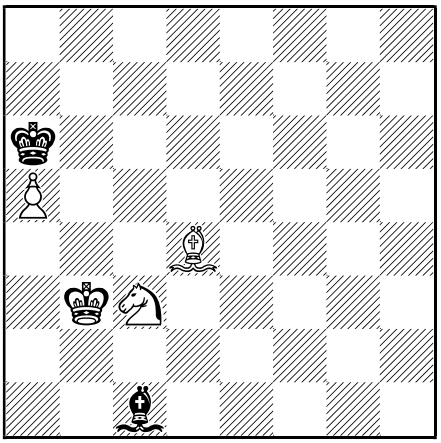
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Nc2 (1. Kxa8? Kxa1 2. Nb6 b3 3. Na4 Ka2 4. Ka7 Ka3 5. Nc3 b2 6. Ka6 Kb3 7. Nb1 Ne5 8. Kb5 Nc4 9. Kc5 Kc2) 1... b3 2. Nb4+! Nxb4 3. Nc5 b2 4. Na4 b1=Q 5. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



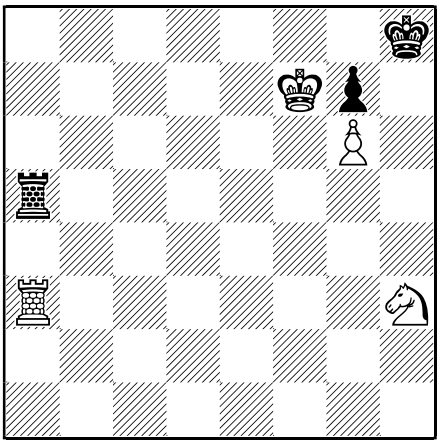
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Bc8 (1. Nc5? g3 $1) 1... h2 2. Nc5 Bxc5 (2... Kc7 3. Bb7 Bxc5 4. Bh1) 3. Bxg4 h1=Q 4. Bf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



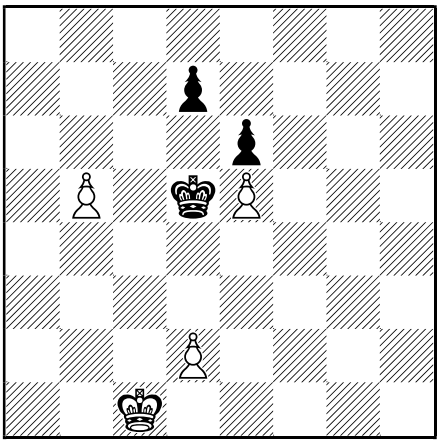
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Ka4 Bd2 2. Ne4 Bxa5 3. Nc5+ Kb6 4. Bg1! Bc3 (4... Bd2 5. Ne4+) (4... Be1 5. Nd3+) 5. Ne4+ 1-0



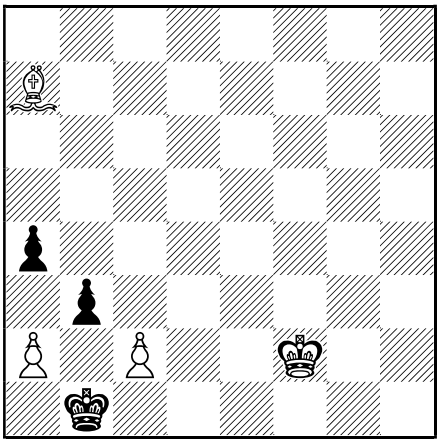
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Re3 (1. Ng5? Rxa3) (1. Kf8? Ra8+) 1... Re5 2. Kf8 Rxe3 (2... Re8+ 3. Kxe8) 3. Ng5 Rf3+ (3... Re8+ 4. Kxe8 Kg8 5. Nh7 Kh8 6. Nf6 gxf6 7. Kf7) 4. Nf7+ Rxf7+ 5. gxf7 1-0



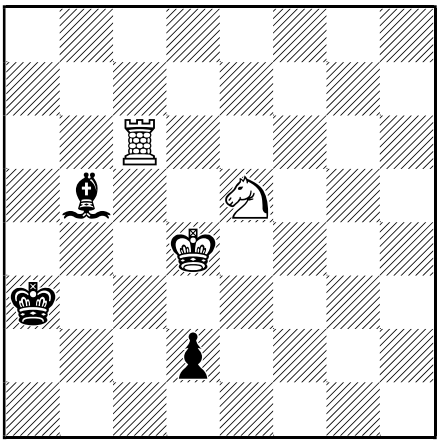
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. d4 d6 2. b6! (2. exd6? Kxd6 3. Kc2 e5 4. dxe5+ Kxe5 5. Kb3 Kd6 6. Ka4 Kc7) 2... Kc6 3. d5+! Kxb6 (3... exd5 4. e6) 4. dxe6 Kc7 5. e7 Kd7 6. exd6 1-0



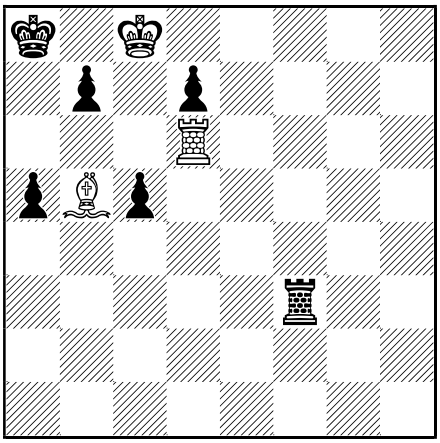
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. cxb3 Kxa2 2. b4 Kb3 3. b5 Kc4 4. b6 a3 5. b7 a2 6. Bd4 Kxd4 7. b8=Q a1=Q 8. Qh8+ 1-0



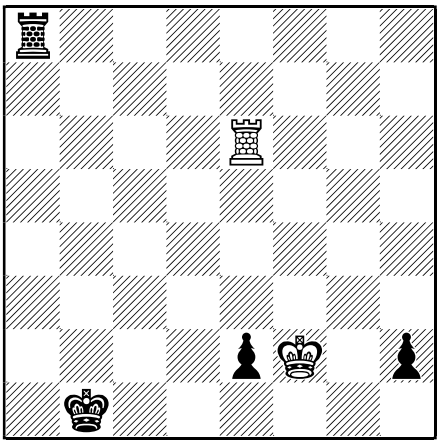
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Nc4+ (1. Rc3+? Ka4 $1) (1. Kc3? d1=Q 2. Nc4+ Ka2 $1) 1... Bxc4 2. Kc3 d1=Q 3. Ra6+ Bxa6 1/2-1/2



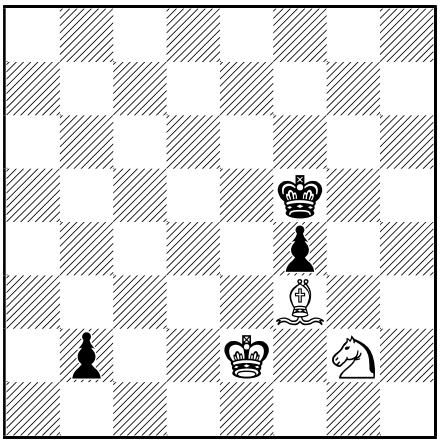
Prokes L, 1943, White wins

1. Ba6 Rb3 (1... Rf8+ 2. Kc7 Rb8 3. Rb6 Ka7 4. Bxb7) 2. Bxb7+ Rxb7 3. Ra6+ Ra7 4. Rb6 1-0



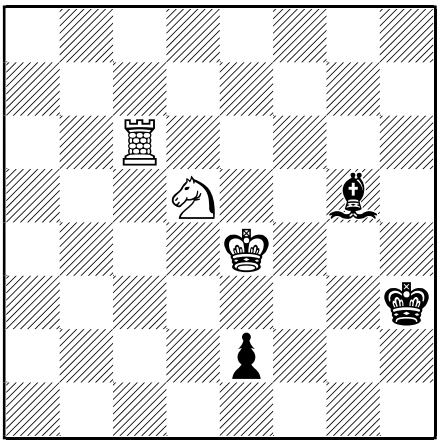
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Kg2 (1. Rh6? Ra2 2. Ke1 Rc2 3. Rxh2 Rc1+ 4. Kxe2 Rc2+) 1... Ra2 (1... h1=Q+! {cook JN} 2. Kxh1 Ra2 3. Kg1 Kc1 4. Kf2 Kd1) 2. Kh1 Kc1 3. Rxe2 Rxe2 1/2-1/2



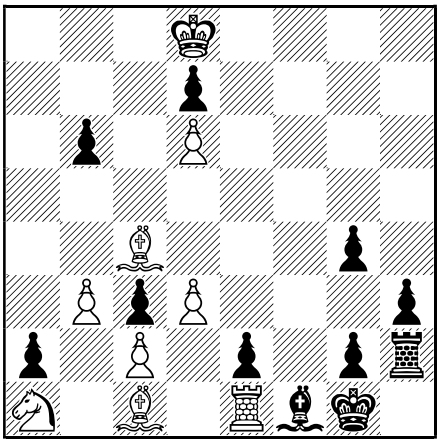
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Nh4+ Ke5 2. Be4 Kxe4 3. Nf3 b1=Q 4. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



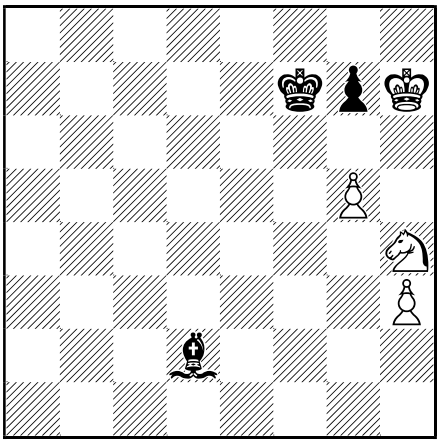
Prokes L, 1943, Draw

1. Nf4+ Bxf4 2. Kf3 e1=Q 3. Rh6+ Bxh6 1/2-1/2



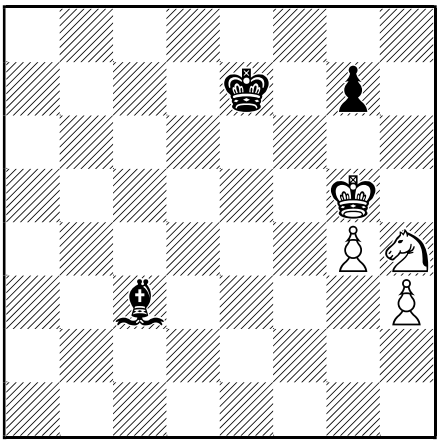
Neuwirth Z, 1944, White wins

1. Be3+ Kh1 2. Bd5 g3 3. Kc7 ({dual} 3. Kxd7!+-) 3... b5 4. Ba7! {Indian} b4 5. Kb6 Kg1 6. Kb5+ Kh1 7. Kc5 Kg1 8. Kxb4+ Kh1 9. Kc5 Kg1 10. Kc4+ Kh1 11. Kd4 Kg1 12. Kxc3+ Kh1 13. Kd4 Kg1 14. Ke4+ Kh1 15. Ke3 Kg1 16. Kd2+ Kh1 17. Rc1 e1=Q+ 18. Kxe1 Bxd3 19. Kd2+ Bf1 20. Rxf1# 1-0



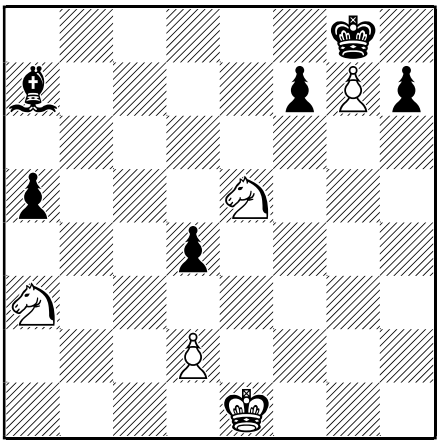
Botvinnik M, 1944, White wins

1. Nf3! Bf4 (1... Bc3 2. h4! Bb2 (2... g6 3. Nh2 Bb2 4. Ng4) 3. h5 Bc3 4. Nh4! Bd2 5. g6+ Kf6 6. Nf5! Kxf5 7. Kxg7 Kg5 8. Kh7! (8. h6? Kh5 9. h7 Bc3+ 10. Kf7 Kh6) 8... Bc3 9. h6) 2. h4 Bg3 (2... g6 3. h5) 3. h5 Bf4 4. g6+ Kf6 5. Ne5!! (5. Nh2! Bxh2 6. h6) 5... Kxe5 (5... Bxe5 6. h6) 6. Kxg7 Ke6 7. h6 Ke7 8. h7 1-0



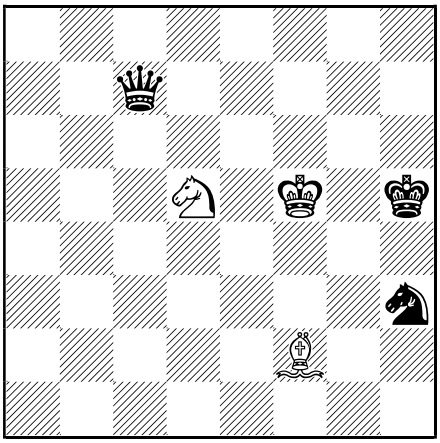
Botvinnik M, 1944, White wins

1. Kg6 Kf8 2. Kh7 Kf7 3. g5 Bd2 4. Nf3 Bf4 (4... Bc3 5. h4! Bb2 (5... g6 6. Nh2 Bb2 7. Ng4) 6. h5 Bc3 7. Nh4! Bd2 8. g6+ Kf6 9. Nf5! Kxf5 10. Kxg7 Kg5 11. Kh7! (11. h6? Kh5 12. h7 Bc3+) 11... Bc3 12. h6) 5. h4 Bg3 (5... g6 6. h5) 6. h5 Bf4 7. g6+ Kf6 8. Ne5! (8. Nh2! Bxh2 9. h6) 8... Kxe5 (8... Bxe5 9. h6) 9. Kxg7 Ke6 10. h6 Ke7 11. h7 1-0



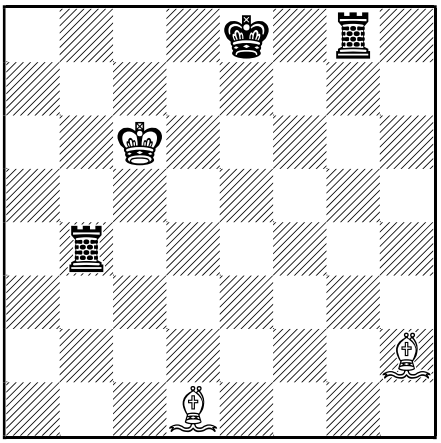
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Nd7 d3 2. Nb5 Bg1 3. Kf1 Bh2 4. Kg2 Bf4 5. Nf6+ Kxg7 6. Nh5+ Kg6 7. Nxf4+ Kf5 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. Ke3 a4 10. Nxd3+ Kf5 11. Nb2 h5 12. Nxa4 h4 13. Kf3 1-0



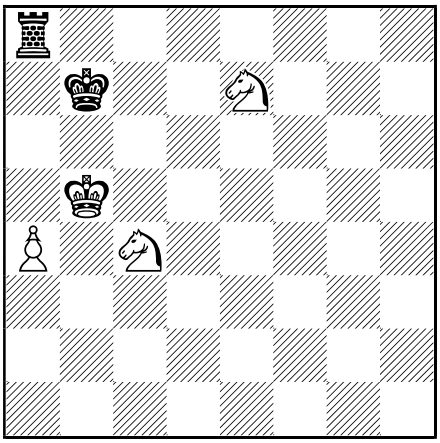
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh6 2. Be3+ Kg7 3. Ne8+ Kh7 4. Nxc7 Kg7 5. Kg4 1-0



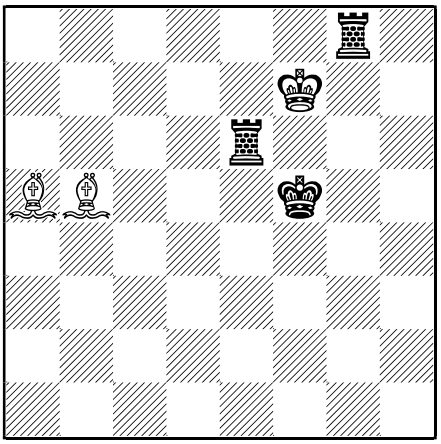
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bh5+ Kd8 2. Bc7+ Kc8 3. Bf7 Rg6+ 4. Bxg6 1/2-1/2



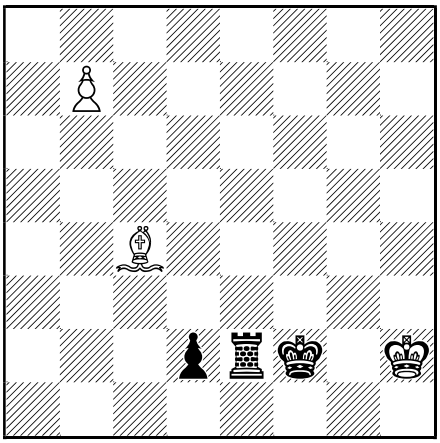
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Na5+ Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kb8 3. Nb6 Ra7 4. Nc6+ 1-0



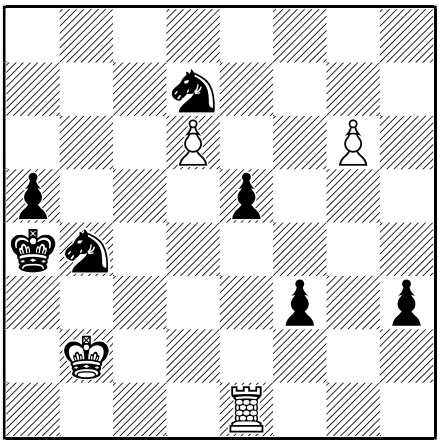
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1... Ra8 2. Bd3+ Ke5 3. Bc7+ Kd5 4. Bc4+ Kxc4 5. Kxe6 1/2-1/2



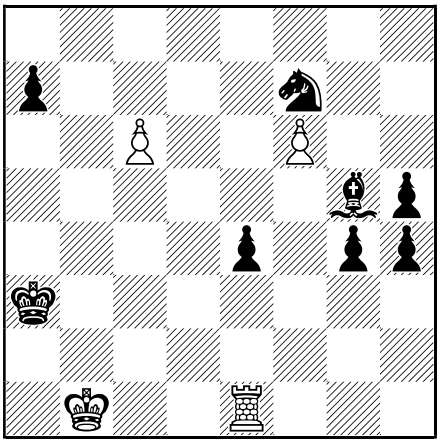
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. b8=Q d1=Q 2. Qg3+ Kf1+ 3. Kh1 Qd4 4. Qg2+ Ke1 5. Qxe2# {#} 1-0



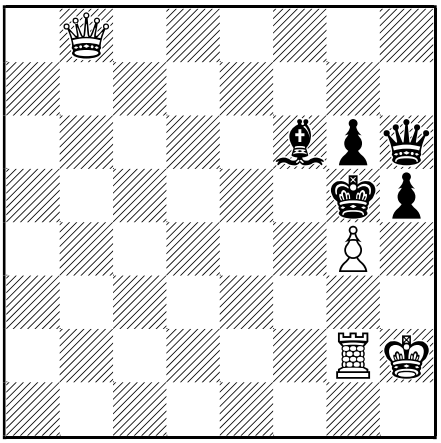
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. g7 Nf6 2. d7 Nc6 3. Re4+ Kb5 4. Rxe5+ Kb4 5. Re6 f2 6. Rxf6 h2 7. g8=Q h1=Q 8. Qb3+ Kc5 9. Qc3+ Kb6 10. Rxc6+ Qxc6 11. d8=Q+ 1-0



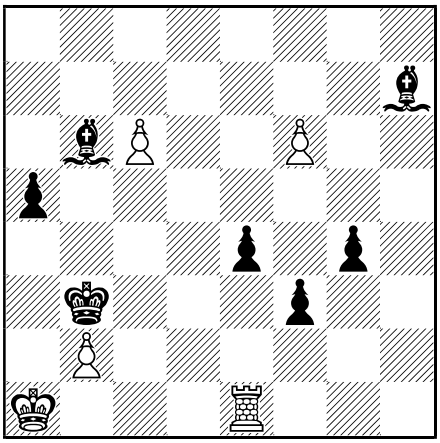
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. c7 Nd6 2. f7 Bh6 3. Re3+ Kb4 4. Rxe4+ Kc5 5. Re6 Bf8 6. Rxd6 1-0



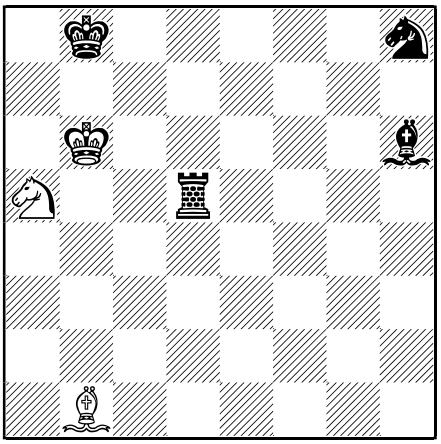
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Qb5+ Kh4 2. g5 Bxg5 3. Rxg5 Qxg5 4. Qb4+ Qg4 5. Qe7+ Qg5 6. Qe4+ Qg4 7. Qe3 1-0



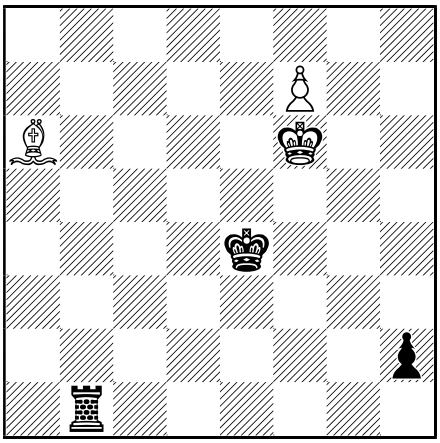
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. f7 Bc5 2. c7 Bf5 3. Re3+ Kb4 4. Rxe4+ Kb3 5. Re5 f2 6. Rxf5 1-0



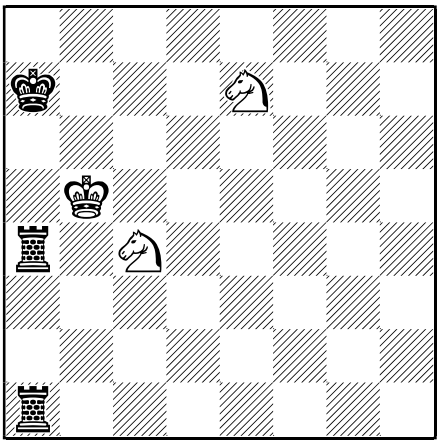
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Be4 Rd6 3. Kc7 Rd1 4. Nd4+ Ka7 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Bd3+ Rxd3 7. Nb4+ Kb5 8. Nxd3 Nf7 9. Nf2 1/2-1/2



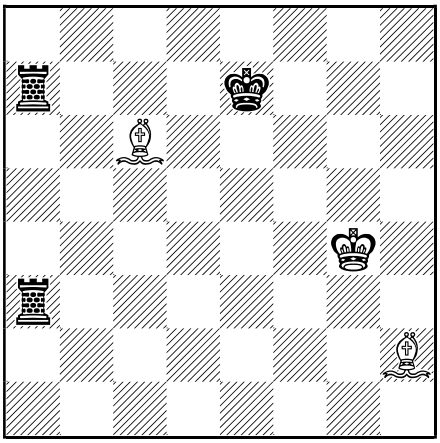
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. f8=Q h1=Q 2. Qe7+ Kf4 3. Qe5+ Kg4 4. Bc8+ Kf3 5. Bb7+ Rxb7 6. Qd5+ 1-0



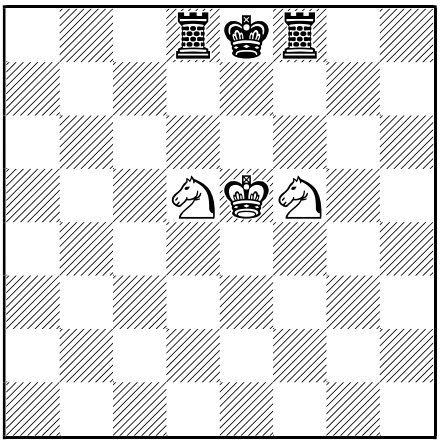
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kb7 2. N6a5+ Kc7 3. Nb3 R1a2 4. Nc1 Ra1 5. Nb3 R1a2 6. Nc1 Rc2 7. Ne3 Rxc1 8. Kxa4 Kc6 9. Kb3 1/2-1/2



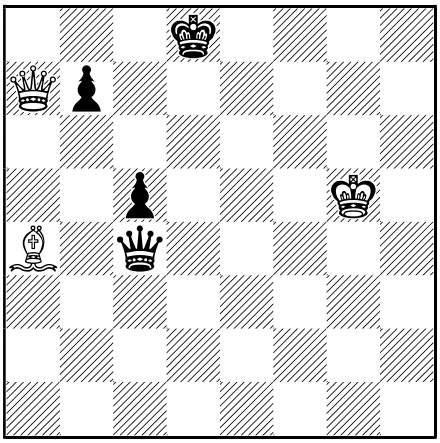
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bg1 R7a5 2. Bb6 Re5 3. Bd4 Rea5 4. Bb6 Re5 5. Bd4 Re1 6. Bc5+ Kf6 7. Bxa3 1/2-1/2



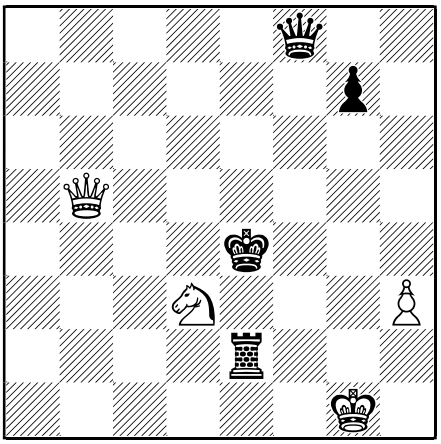
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Ke6 Rh8 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Nd7+ Kg8 4. Nf6+ Kf8 5. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



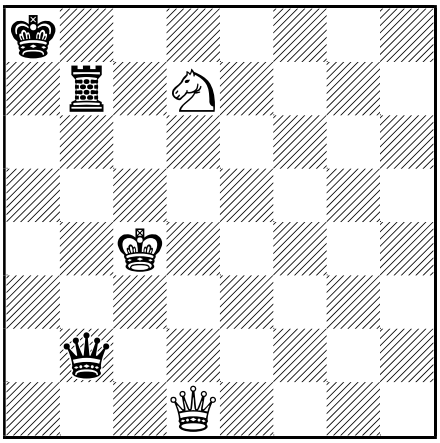
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Qb8+ Ke7 2. Qe8+ Kd6 3. Qd8+ Ke5 4. Qf6+ Ke4 5. Qf4+ Kd3 6. Bb5 Qxb5 7. Qf1+ 1-0



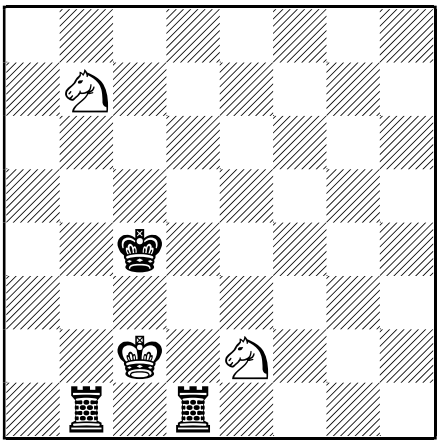
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ke3 2. Qd3+ Kf4 3. Ne6+ Rxe6 4. Qf1+ Kg3 5. Qg2+ Kf4 6. Qf2+ 1-0



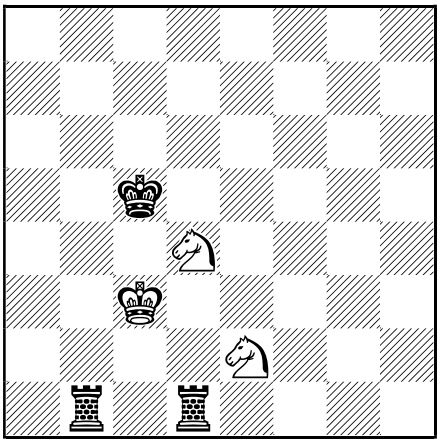
Rinck H, 1944, White wins

1. Qa4+ Ra7 2. Qc6+ Qb7 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. Qe8+ Kc7 5. Nd5+ Kd6 6. Qf8+ Ke6 7. Qf6+ Kd7 8. Qe7+ Kc8 9. Qe8# {#} 1-0



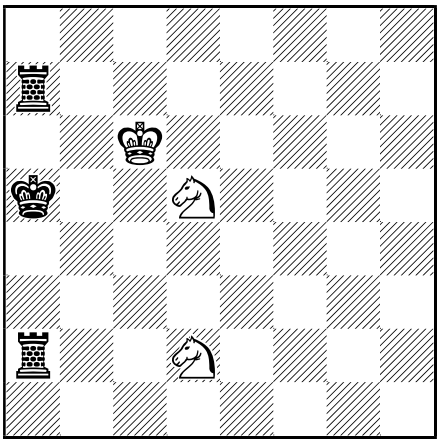
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Na5+ Kb4 2. Nb3 Rh1 3. Nec1 Rxb3 4. Nxb3 Rh2+ 5. Nd2 1/2-1/2



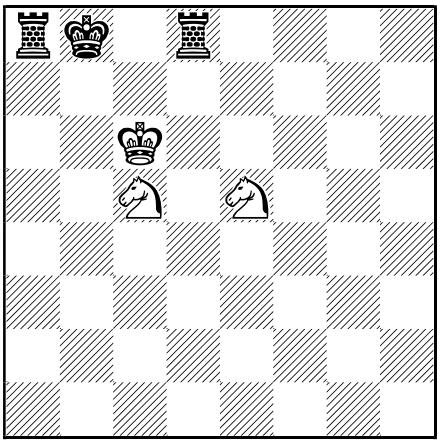
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nb3+ Kd6 2. Kc2 Rh1 3. Nec1 Kd5 4. Kxb1 1/2-1/2



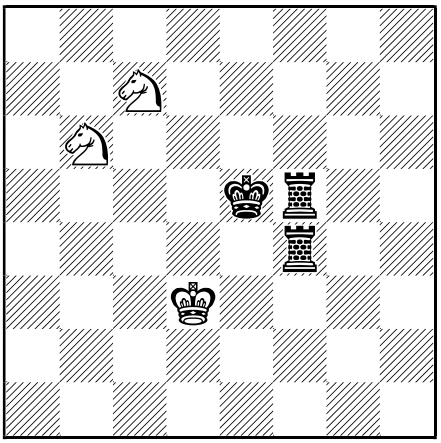
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nb3+ Ka4 2. Nc5+ Ka3 3. Nc3 Rb2 4. Nb5+ Ka2 5. Nxa7 1/2-1/2



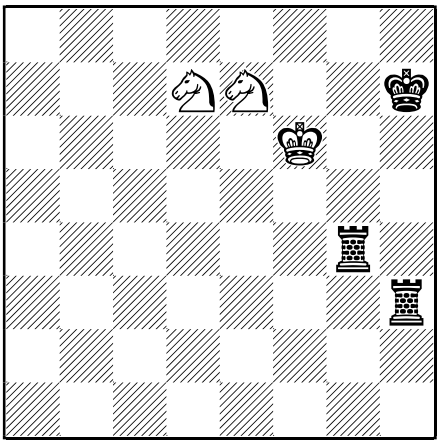
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Ncd7+ Ka7 2. Nb6 Rab8 3. Kc7 Rh8 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Nxb8+ 1/2-1/2



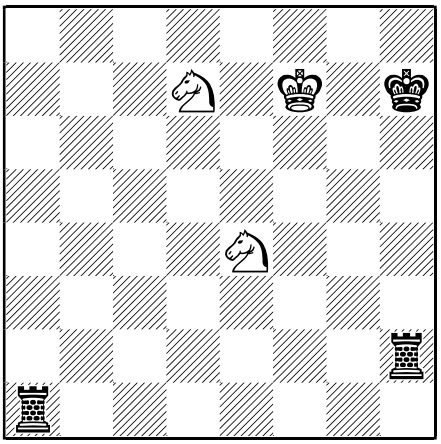
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kf6 2. Ne3 Rf3 3. Ke2 Rf2+ 4. Ke1 R5f3 5. Ng4+ Kg5 6. Nxf2 1/2-1/2



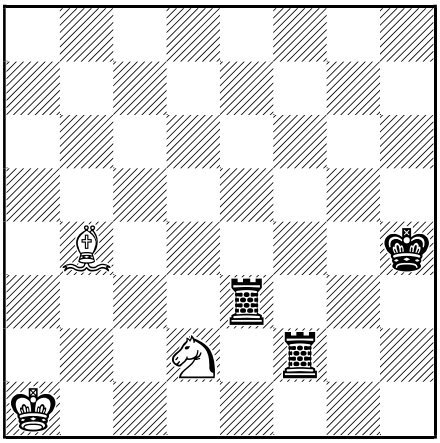
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nf8+ Kh8 2. Nfg6+ Kh7 3. Nf8+ Kh6 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. Ng7+ Kh4 6. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



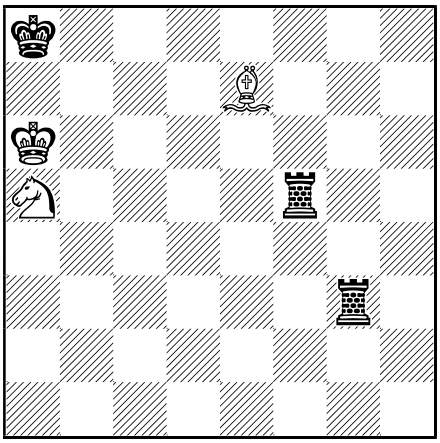
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nef6+ Kh8 2. Ne5 Ra7+ 3. Kf8 Ra8+ 4. Kf7 Ra7+ 5. Kf8 Rg2 6. Nf7+ Rxf7+ 7. Kxf7 1/2-1/2



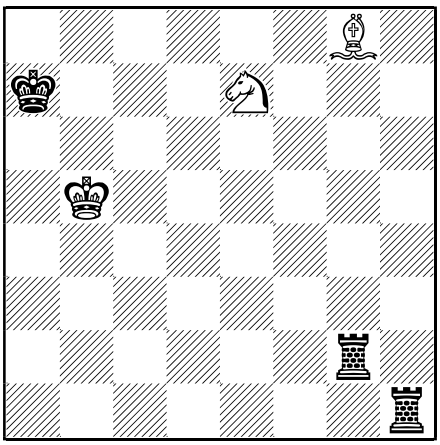
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bc5 Re1+ 2. Nb1 Rff1 3. Bf2+ Rxf2 1/2-1/2



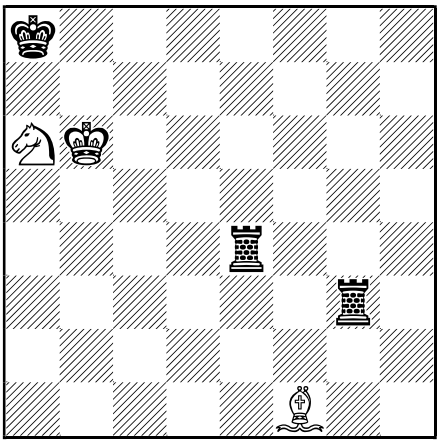
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nc4 Rg6+ 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Bd6+ Rxd6 1/2-1/2



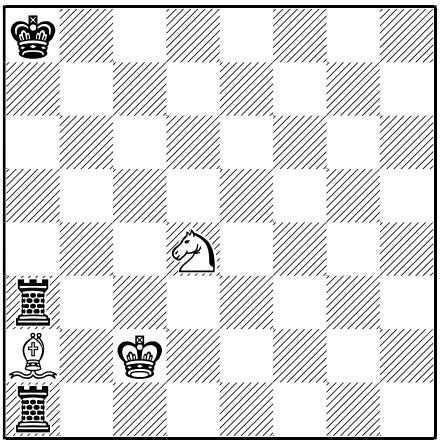
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kb7 2. Bd5 Rh5 3. Ne5+ Kc7 4. Bxg2 1/2-1/2



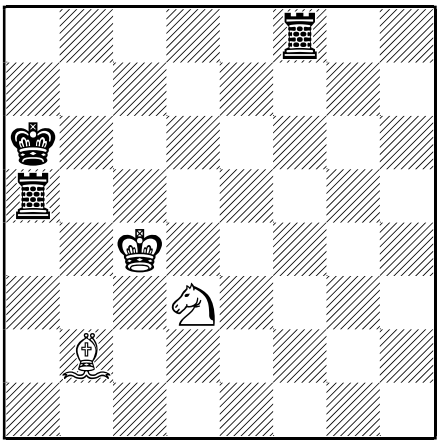
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bb5 Re6+ 2. Bc6+ Rxc6+ 3. Kxc6 Rg6+ 4. Kb5 1/2-1/2



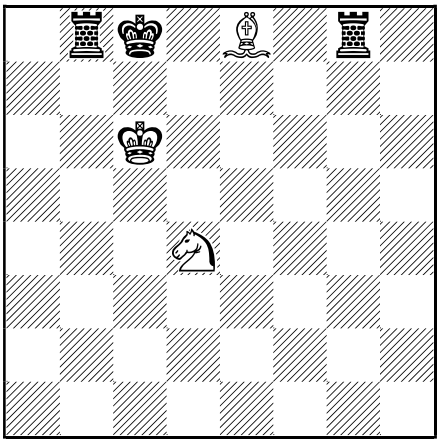
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kb8 2. Kb2 Ra4 3. Bb3 Ra6 4. Bc4 Ra8 5. Bd5 R8a4 6. Bb3 1/2-1/2



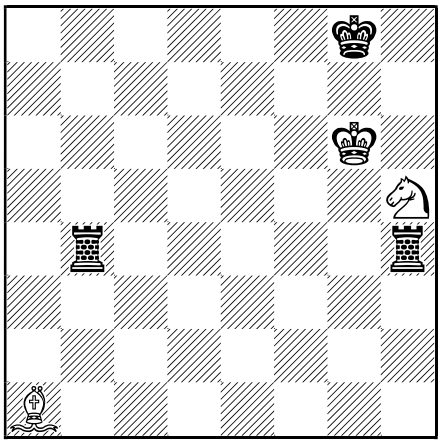
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nc5+ Ka7 2. Kb4 Ra2 3. Kb3 Ra5 4. Kb4 1/2-1/2



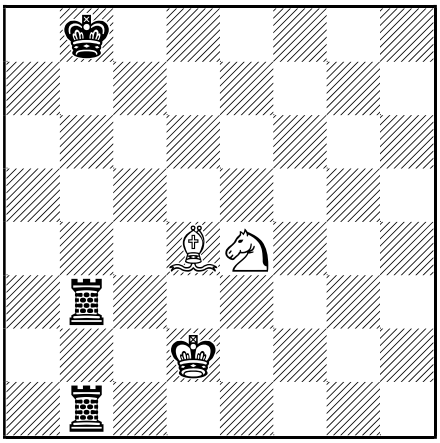
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bd7+ Kd8 2. Kd6 Rg6+ 3. Ne6+ Rxe6+ 4. Bxe6 1/2-1/2



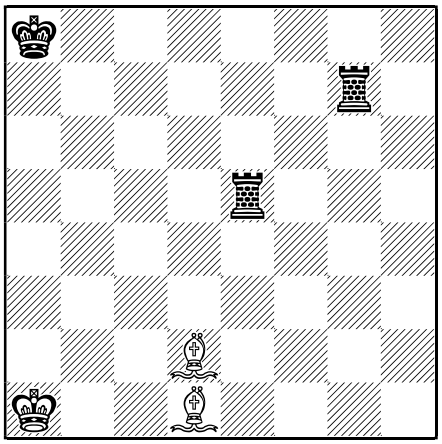
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kf8 2. Be5 Rb6 3. Kg5 Rh1 4. Nd7+ Ke7 5. Nxb6 1/2-1/2



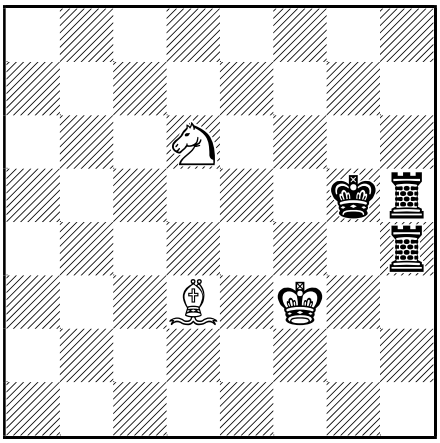
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Kc2 Rb4 2. Bc3 Rb6 3. Bd4 R6b5 4. Nd6 R5b3 5. Ne4 Ka8 6. Nd2 Rb7 7. Nxb1 1/2-1/2



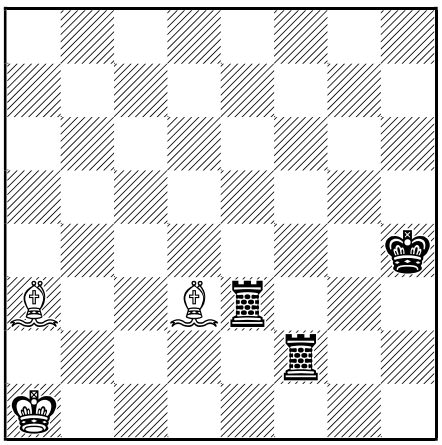
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bf3+ Ka7 2. Bc3 Rg1+ 3. Ka2 Rc5 4. Bd4 1/2-1/2



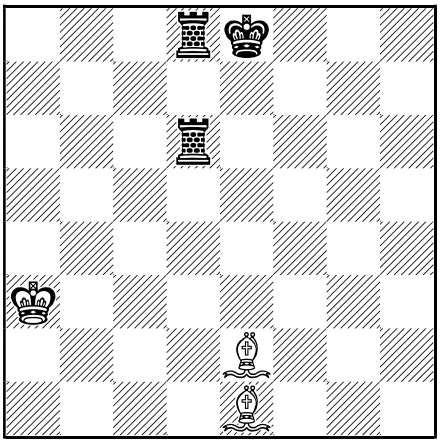
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Ne4+ Kh6 2. Ng3 Rh3 3. Kg2 Rh2+ 4. Kg1 R5h3 5. Bf1 Rh4 6. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



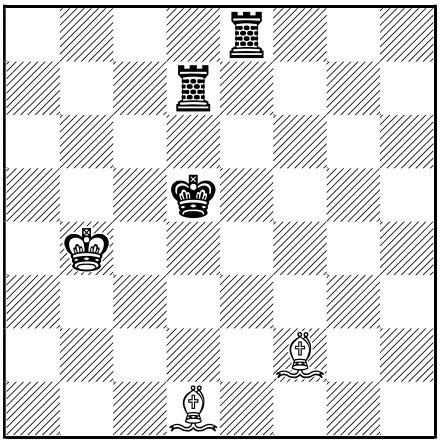
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bc5 Re1+ 2. Bb1 Rff1 3. Bf2+ Rxf2 1/2-1/2



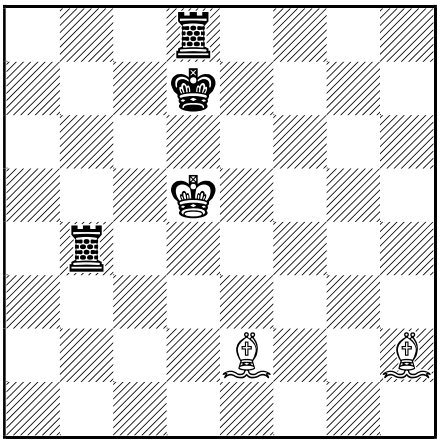
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bh5+ Kd7 2. Bg4+ Kc6 3. Bf3+ Kb6 4. Bf2+ Kb5 5. Be2+ Ka5 6. Be1+ Kb6 7. Bf2+ Kb7 8. Bf3+ Kc8 9. Bg4+ Kc7 10. Bg3 1/2-1/2



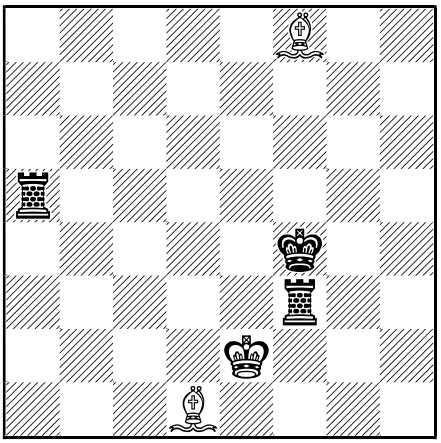
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bf3+ Ke5 2. Bg3+ Kf5 3. Bc6 Rd4+ 4. Kc5 Red8 5. Bc7 Rd1 6. Bxd8 1/2-1/2



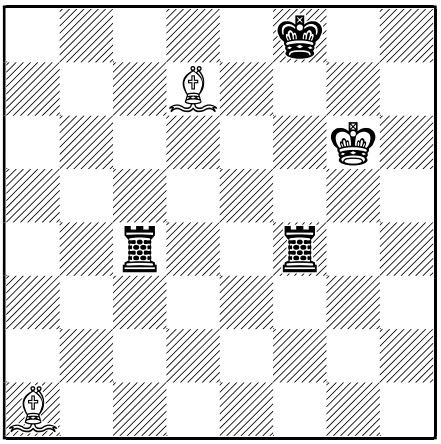
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bd6 Rb6 2. Bg4+ Ke8 3. Bh5+ Kd7 4. Bg4+ 1/2-1/2



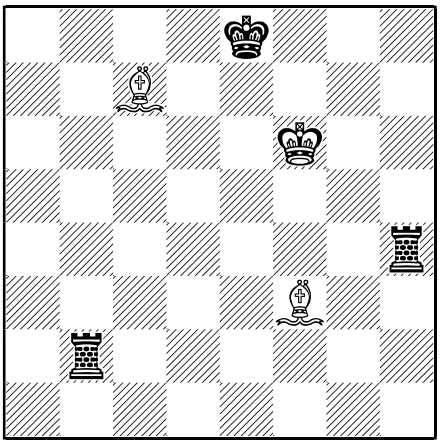
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kg4 2. Ke1 Ra1 3. Be5 Rb1 4. Kd2 Kg5 5. Bxf3 1/2-1/2



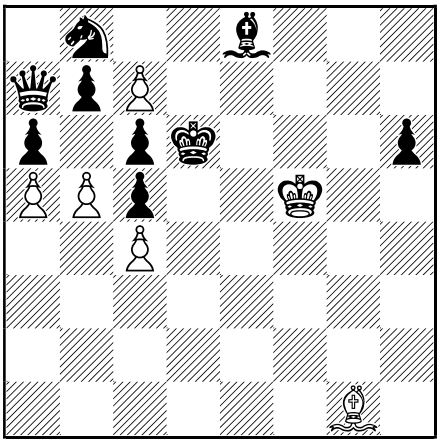
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Be5 Rfe4 2. Bd6+ Kg8 3. Kf5 Kf7 4. Bb5 Rcd4 5. Be5 Rb4 6. Bd6 1/2-1/2



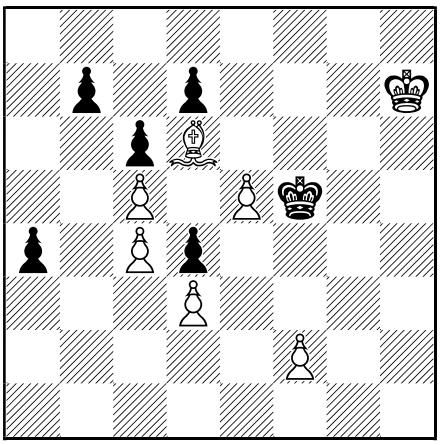
Rinck H, 1944, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kf8 2. Bd6+ Kg8 3. Kg5 Rd4 4. Be5 Rd1 5. Bxb2 1/2-1/2



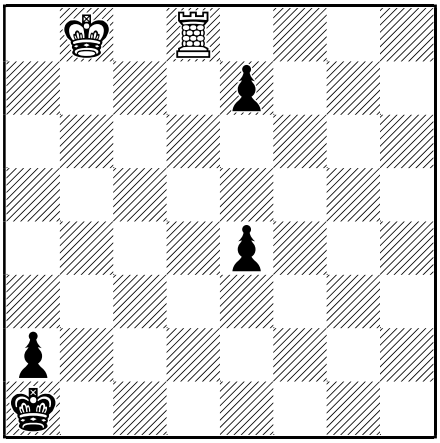
Wotawa A, 1944, White wins

1. b6 Qa8 2. c8=Q Bd7+ 3. Kf6 Bxc8 4. Bh2+ Kd7 5. Kf7 Kd8 6. Bc7+ Kd7 7. Be5 Kd8 8. Bf6+ Kd7 9. Be7 h5 10. Bg5 Kd6 11. Bf4+ Kd7 12. Bg3 Kd8 13. Bh4+ Kd7 14. Be7 h4 15. Bxh4 Kd6 16. Bg3+ Kd7 17. Be5 Kd8 18. Bf6+ Kd7 19. Be7 Qa7 20. bxa7 1-0



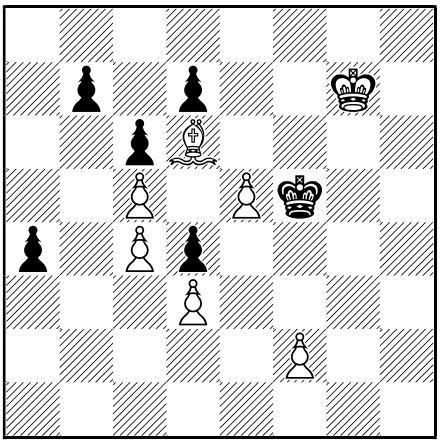
Wotawa A, 1944, White wins

1. Kh6 a3 2. e6 dxe6 3. Be5 Kxe5 4. Kg5 a2 5. f4# 1-0



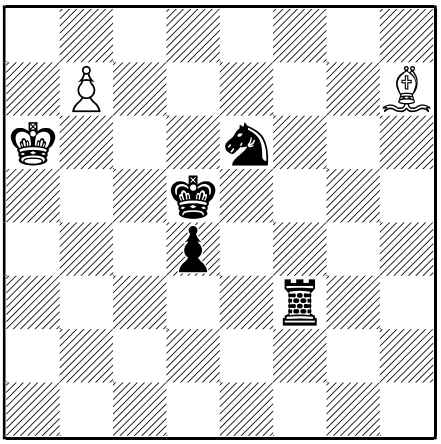
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. Rd7 e3 2. Rb7 e6 3. Rb6 e5 4. Rb5 e4 5. Rb4 e2 6. Rxe4 Kb1 7. Rxe2 a1=Q 8. Re1+ 1/2-1/2



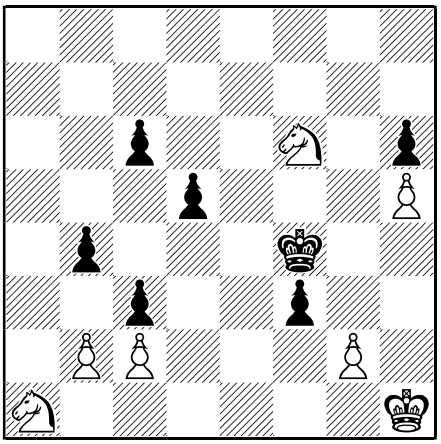
Wotawa A, 1944, White wins

1. Kh6 a3 2. e6 dxe6 3. Be5 Kxe5 4. Kg5 a2 5. f4# {#} 1-0



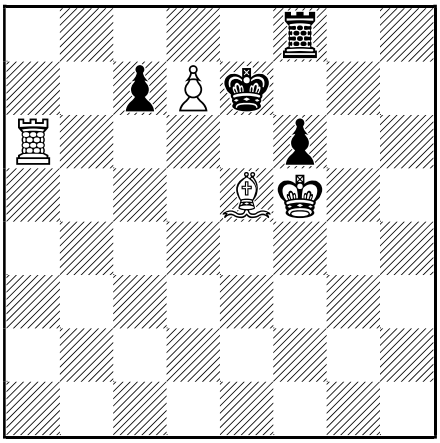
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. Be4+ Kxe4 2. b8=Q Ra3+ 3. Kb5 Rb3+ 4. Kc4 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



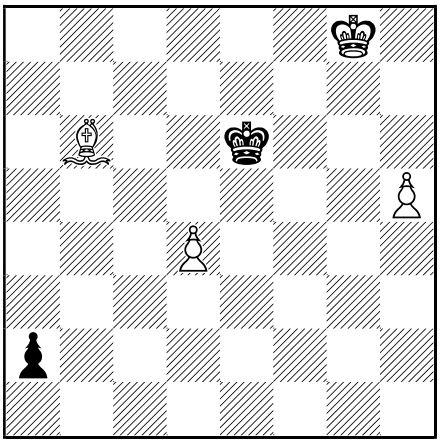
Farago P, 1944, Draw

1. g3+ Kxg3 2. b3 f2 3. Ne4+ Kf3 4. Ng3 Kxg3 1/2-1/2



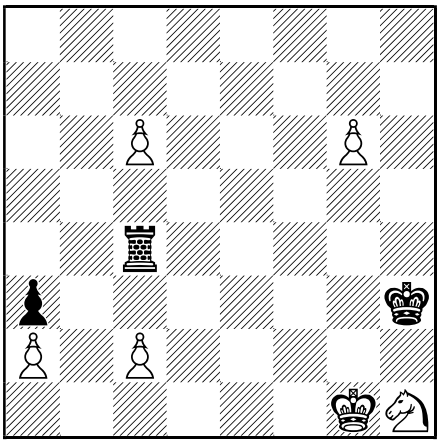
Farago P, 1944, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Kxd8 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Bd6+ cxd6 4. Ra7+ Kd8 5. Ke6 Re8+ 6. Kxd6 1-0



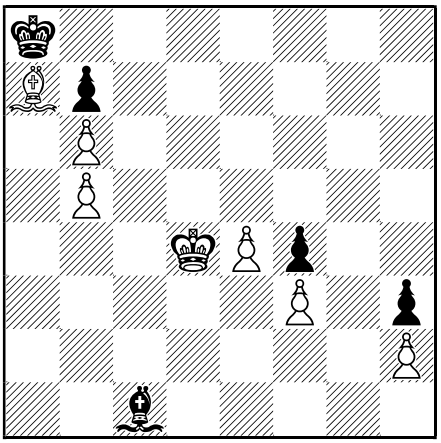
Farago P, 1944, Draw

1. d5+ Kxd5 2. Bd4 Kxd4 3. h6 a1=Q 4. h7 1/2-1/2



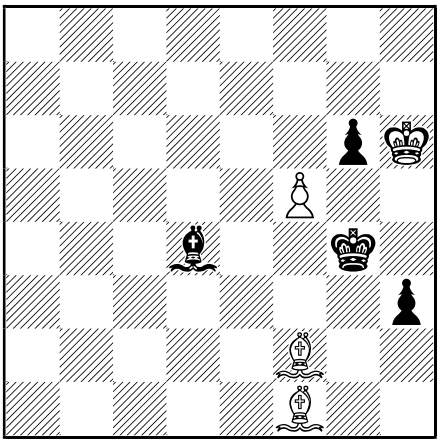
Petrov D, 1944, White wins

1. Nf2+! Kh4! 2. g7 Rxc6 3. g8=R! (3. g8=Q? Rg6+ 4. Qxg6) 3... Rxc2 4. Rg2 Rxa2 5. Rh2+ Kg5 (5... Kg3 6. Ne4+) 6. Ne4+ 1-0



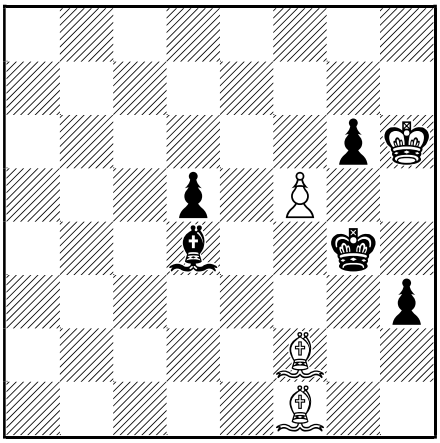
Farago P, 1944, White wins

1. e5! (1. Kd5? Bb2 2. e5 Bxe5 3. Bb8 Bxb8 4. Ke6 Ba7! 5. bxa7 Kxa7) (1. Ke5! {cook CF} Bd2 2. Kf5 Be3 3. Kg4 Bd2 4. Kxh3) 1... Bb2+ 2. Ke4 Bxe5 3. Bb8! Bxb8 4. Kd5! Ba7 5. bxa7 Kxa7 6. Kc5! Kb8 7. b6 Kc8 8. Kd6 Kd8 9. Ke5 Kd7 10. Kxf4 Kc6 11. Kg5! 1-0



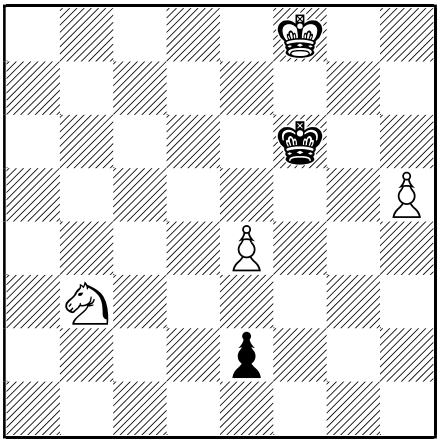
Farago P, 1944, White wins

1. fxg6 (1. Bxd4? h2 2. Bg2 gxf5 3. Bd5 f4 4. Be5 f3 5. Be6+ Kh4 6. Bxh2 f2 7. Bc4 Kh3 8. Bd6 Kg2 9. Bd5+ Kh3 $1) (1. Bxh3+! {cook}) 1... Kf3! 2. Bg1! Bxg1 3. g7 h2 (3... Be3+ 4. Kg6 h2 5. g8=Q h1=Q 6. Qd5+) 4. Bg2+! Kxg2 5. g8=Q+ Kf1 6. Qd5 (6. Qf7+? Bf2) 6... Be3+ 7. Kh5 Kg1 8. Qd1+ Kg2 9. Qg4+ Kf2 (9... Kf1 10. Qh3+) 10. Qh4+ Kg2 11. Qe4+ Kf1! 12. Kg4 Bb6 {eg} 13. Kh3 Bc7 14. Qg2+ Ke1 15. Kg4 1-0



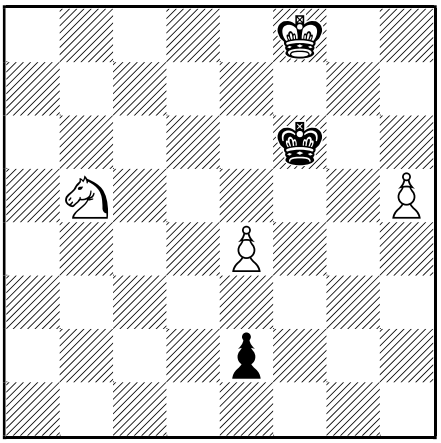
Farago P, 1944, White wins

1. fxg6 (1. Bxd4? h2 2. Bg2 gxf5 3. Bxd5 f4 4. Be5 f3! 5. Be6+ Kh4 6. Bxh2 f2 7. Bc4 Kh3 8. Bd6 Kg2 9. Bd5+ Kh3 $1) 1... Kf3! (1... Bxf2 2. g7) (1... h2 2. Bg2) 2. Bg1!! Bxg1 (2... Kg3 3. Bxd4 h2 4. Be5+) (2... Be5 3. Bxh3 d4 4. Bf1 Ke4 5. g7) 3. g7 h2 (3... Be3+ 4. Kg6 h2 5. g8=Q h1=Q 6. Qxd5+) 4. Bg2+ Kxg2 5. g8=Q+ Kf1 6. Qxd5 (6. Qf7+? Bf2) 6... Be3+ 7. Kh5 Kg1 8. Qd1+ Kg2 9. Qg4+ Kf2 10. Qh4+ Kg2 11. Qe4+ Kf1 12. Kg4 1-0



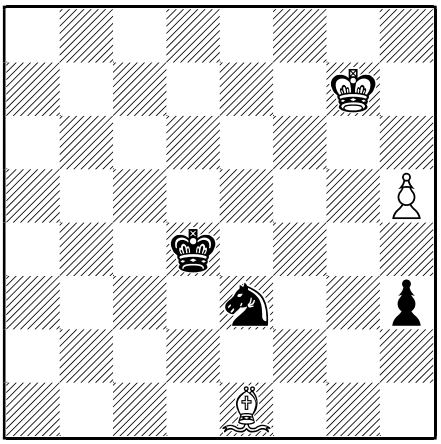
Farago P, 1944, Draw

1. e5+ Kxe5 2. Nd4! (2. Nc1! {cook}) 2... Kxd4 3. h6 e1=Q 4. h7 1/2-1/2



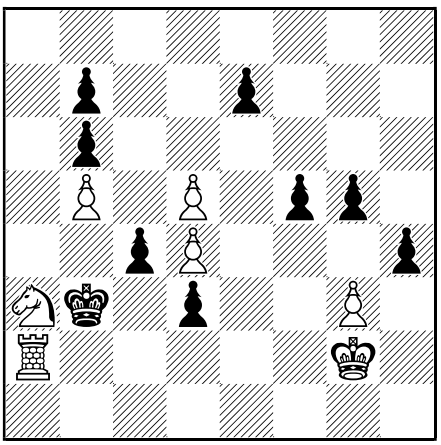
Farago P, 1944, Draw

1. e5+ Kxe5 2. Nd4! Kxd4 3. h6 e1=Q 4. h7 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1944, Draw

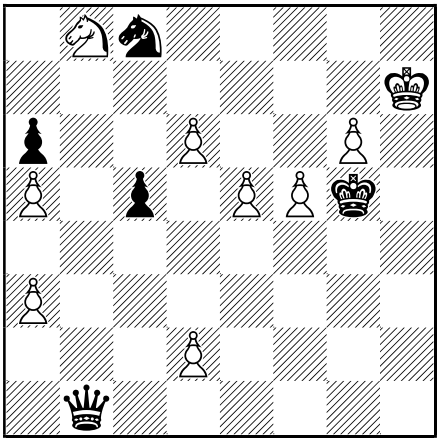
1. Bf2 (1. Bg3? Nf5+ 2. Kg8 Nxg3 3. h6 Ne4 $1) 1... h2 2. h6 (2. Bxe3+? Kd5 3. h6 h1=Q 4. h7 Qa1+ 5. Kg8 Qa8+ 6. Kg7 Qb7+ 7. Kg6 (7. Kg8 Ke6) 7... Qb2 8. Bh6 Ke6 9. Bg7 Qg2+ 10. Kh6 Kf5 $1) 2... h1=Q 3. h7 (3. Bxe3+? Kd5) 3... Qb7+ 4. Kh6! (4. Kg8? Qg2+) 4... Qc6+ 5. Kg7 Qc7+ 6. Kg8 Qd8+ 7. Kg7 Qg5+ 8. Kf7 Qh6 9. Bxe3+ Kxe3 10. Kg8 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1944, White wins

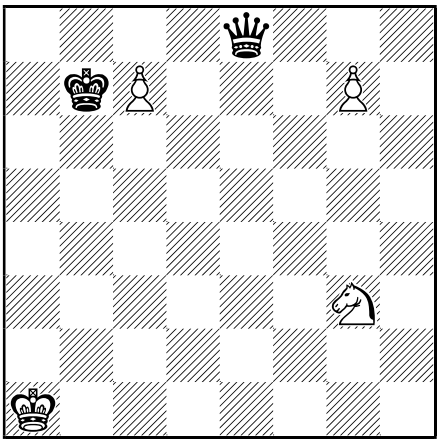
1. Ra1 Kb2 2. Nxc4+ Kxa1 3. g4! fxg4 4. d6 exd6 5.

d5! g3 6. Kh3! d2 7. Nxd2 Kb2 8. Ne4 Kb3 9. Nxd6 Kb4 10. Ne4 Kxb5 11. Kg2 g4 12. Kg1 h3 13. Kh1 g2+ 14. Kh2 g3+ 15. Kg1 Kc4 16. d6 1-0



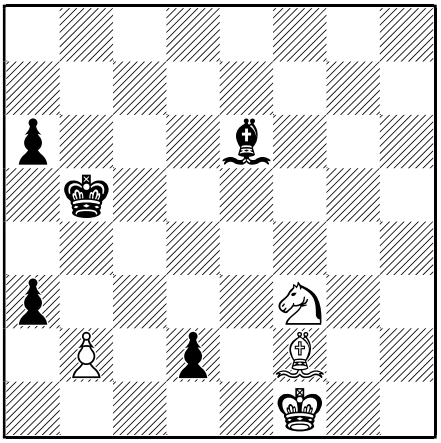
Farago P, 1944, Draw

1. d7 (1. g7? Qxf5+) 1... Qb7 (1... Qh1+ 2. Kg7 Qh6+ 3. Kf7 Qh8 4. g7) 2. e6 (2. Kh8? Kh6 (2... Qc7? 3. g7 Ne7 4. Nc6 Nxc6 (4... Qxc6? 5. g8=Q+ Nxg8 6. d8=Q+ Nf6 7. exf6 Qxf6+ 8. Qxf6+ Kxf6 9. Kg8 c4 10. Kf8 Kxf5 11. Ke7 Ke4 12. Kd6 Kd3 13. Kc5 Kxd2 14. Kxc4 Ke3 15. Kc5 Ke4 16. Kb6 Kd5 17. Kxa6 Kc6) 5. g8=Q+ Kxf5 6. Qf8+ Kxe5 7. Qxc5+) 3. g7 Ne7 4. Nc6 Ng8! (4... Qxd7? 5. Nxe7 Qxe7 6. g8=N+) 5. f6 (5. e6 Qb2) 5... Qxd7 6. Ne7 (6. Nd8 Nxf6! 7. exf6 Qxd8+) 6... Nxe7 7. fxe7 (7. f7 Ng6+ 8. Kg8 Qe6) 7... Qe6! 8. g8=N+ Kg6) (2. g7? Ne7 3. Nc6 Qxd7 4. Nxe7 Qxe7 5. f6 Qd7 6. Kh8 (6. e6 Qd3+ 7. Kh8 Qh3+ 8. Kg8 Kxf6) 6... Qh3+ 7. Kg8 Kh6 8. Kf8 Qc8+ 9. Ke7 Qc7+ 10. Ke8 (10. Ke6 Kh7) 10... Qxe5+) (2. Kg8? Qxb8 3. Kf7 (3. d8=Q+ Ne7+) 3... Qc7 4. Ke6 (4. Ke8 Qxe5+) 4... Qc6+) (2. f6? Qh1+ 3. Kg7 Qh6+ 4. Kf7 Qxg6+ 5. Kf8 Qh6+ 6. Ke8 (6. Kg8 Kg6) 6... Qh8+ 7. Kf7 Qh7+ 8. Ke6 Qg8+ 9. f7 Qg6+ 10. Kd5 Qxf7+ 11. e6 (11. Kxc5 Qf8+ 12. Kc6 Ne7+ 13. Kc7 Nd5+ 14. Kc6 Nf4) 11... Qf8) (2. d4? cxd4 3. Kh8 Qc7 (3... Kh6 4. g7 Ne7 5. Nc6 Ng8 6. e6) 4. g7 Ne7 5. Nc6 Qxc6 6. g8=Q+ Nxg8 7. d8=Q+ Nf6 8. Kg7 Qd7+ 9. Qxd7 Nxd7 10. e6 Nf6) 2... Kxf5 (2... Kf6 3. Nc6 Qc7 4. g7 Qh2+ 5. Kg8 Ne7+ 6. Nxe7 Kxe7 7. f6+) (2... Nd6 3. g7 Qxb8 4. g8=Q+) (2... Qh1+ 3. Kg8 Ne7+ 4. Kf7) 3. e7 (3. Nc6? Kf6 4. d3 (4. g7 Qb1+) 4... Qc7 5. g7 Qh2+ 6. Kg8 Ne7+ 7. Kf8 Qh7) (3. g7? Ne7 4. Nc6 Qxc6 5. g8=Q Qh1+) 3... Kf6 (3... Nxe7 4. d8=Q Nc6+ 5. Qd7+) (3... Qh1+ 4. Kg7) 4. e8=N+ (4. e8=Q? Qh1+ 5. Kg8 Ne7+ 6. Qxe7+ Kxe7 7. g7 c4 8. Nxa6 (8. a4 Qh6) 8... Kxd7 9. Kf7 Qh5+) (4. dxc8=Q? Qxc8 5. g7 Qf5+ 6. Kg8 Qd5+ 7. Kh8 Qh5+ 8. Kg8 Qe8+ 9. Kh7 Qxe7) 4... Kg5 (4... Ke7 5. g7 Qh1+ 6. Kg6 Qe4+ 7. Kh6 Qf4+ 8. Kh7 Qxb8 9. dxc8=Q Qxc8 10. g8=Q Qh3+ 11. Kg7 Qg4+ 12. Kh8 Qxg8+ 13. Kxg8 Kxe8 14. Kg7) 5. Kg7 (5. Ng7? Qh1+ 6. Kg8 Kxg6) (5. g7? Qh1+! 6. Kg8 Qd5+ 7. Kf8 (7. Kh7 Ne7) 7... Qf5+ 8. Kg8 Ne7+ 9. Kh8 Qh3#) 5... c4 6. a4 (6. Kh7? Qh1+) (6. Kf7? Qd5+) (6. Nf6? Nd6 7. Nc6 Ne8+ 8. Kf8 (8. Nxe8 Qxd7+ 9. Kf8 Qf5+) 8... Nxf6 9. d8=Q Qxc6 10. Kf7 (10. g7 Qe6) 10... Qb7+ 11. Qe7 (11. Ke6 Qe4+ 12. Kf7 Qxg6+ 13. Ke6 Qe4+ 14. Kf7 Qb7+ 15. Ke6 Qc6+ 16. Ke7 Kf5) 11... Qxe7+ 12. Kxe7 Kxg6 13. Ke6 Ne4 14. Kd5 Nxd2 15. Kd4 Kf5 16. Kc3 Ne4+ (16... Nb3? 17. Kxc4 Nxa5+ 18. Kc5) 17. Kxc4 Ke5) 6... Qa7 (6... Kf5 7. Kh6 Qh1+ 8. Kg7 Qb7 (8... Qa1+? 9. Kf7) 9. Kh6) (6... Kh5 7. Kh7 Kg5 8. Kg7) (6... Na7? 7. Nd6 Qb2+ 8. Kh7 Qxb8 9. d8=Q+) 7. Kh7 Qb7 8. Kg7 Qb2+ 9. Kh7 Qb7 1/2-1/2



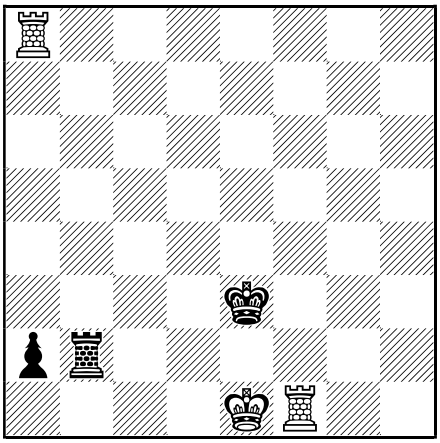
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. Ne4 (1. Nh5? Qf7 2. Kb1 Kc8!! 3. Ka1 Kxc7) (1. Nf5? Kxc7) 1... Qe5+ (1... Kxc7 2. Nf6) (1... Qa4+ 2. Kb2 Qd4+ 3. Ka2 Qxg7 4. Nd6+ Kxc7 5. Ne8+) 2. Ka2 Qd5+ 3. Ka3 Kc8 (3... Kxc7 4. Nf6) 4. Kb2 Qd4+ 5. Ka2 Qg1 6. Kb3 Qg4 7. Ka2 1/2-1/2



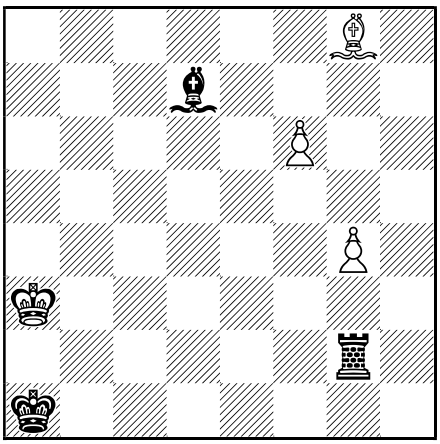
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. Ke2 d1=Q+ 2. Kxd1 Bb3+ 3. Kc1 a2! 4. Nd4+ Kb4 5. Be1+ Kc4 6. Nc2 Bxc2 7. b3+ Kxb3 8. Bc3 Kxc3 1/2-1/2



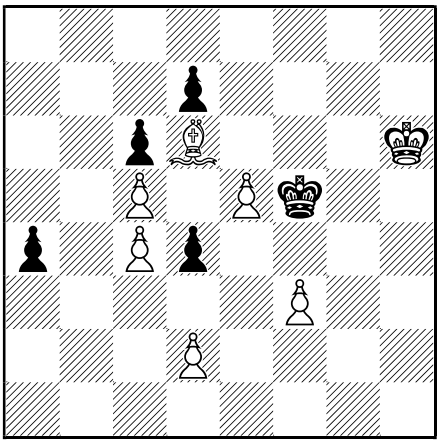
Wotawa A, 1944, White wins

1. Ra3+ (1. Re8+? Kd4 2. Rf4+ (2. Rd8+ Ke3!! 3. Rd1?? Re2#) 2... Kc5 3. Rc8+ Kb6 4. Rc1 (4. Rb8+ Kc7) 4... Rb1) 1... Ke4 (1... Kd4 2. Rf4+ Ke5 3. Rfa4) 2. Kd1 Rb1+ (2... Rh2 3. Kc1 Rg2 4. Rh1) 3. Ke2 Rb2+ 4. Ke1 Rc2 (4... Rb1+ 5. Kf2 Rb2+ 6. Kg3 Rb1 7. Rf4+ Ke5 8. Rfa4) (4... Rh2 5. Rg1 Kf4 6. Kd1 Rb2 7. Re1 Rh2 8. Kc1 Rg2 9. Rh1 Kg4 10. Rd1) 5. Kd1 Rb2 6. Re1+ Kd4 7. Kc1 Rb1+ 8. Kd2 Rb2+ 9. Kd1 Kd5 (9... Rb1+ 10. Ke2 Rb2+ 11. Kf3 Rb1 12. Re4+ Kd5 13. Rea4) (9... Rh2 10. Rg1) 10. Ra4 Kd6 11. Ra5 Kd7 12. Ra6 Kd8 13. Ra7 Rh2 14. Rg1 1-0



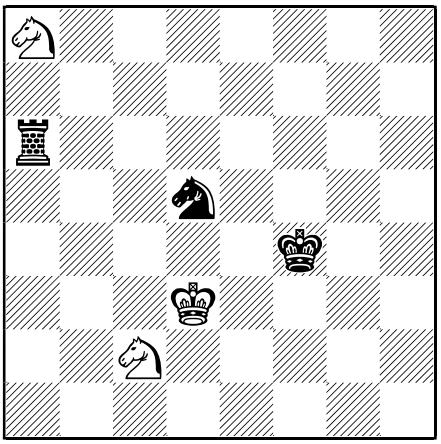
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. f7 (1. g5? Rxg5 2. f7 Rf5 3. Kb4 Kb2 (3... Be6? 4. f8=Q) 4. Kc4 Be6+) 1... Rf2 (1... Rg3+ 2. Kb4 Rxg4+ 3. Kc5 Rf4 4. Kd6) 2. g5 (2. Kb4? Bxg4 3. Kc5 Bh5) 2... Rf4 (2... Bg4 3. g6 Bh5 4. g7 Bxf7 5. Bxf7) 3. g6 Ba4 (3... Bg4 4. Kb3 Be6+ 5. Kc3) 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Bd5 (5. Bf7? Ra8 6. Kb4 Be8 7. Bd5 Rb8+) 5... Rf4 6. g7 Bd1 7. Bb3 Bxb3 8. g8=Q Bxg8 1/2-1/2



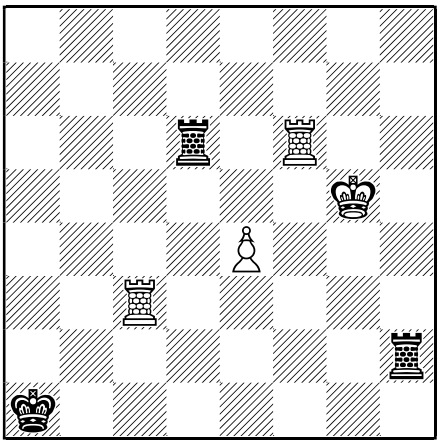
Wotawa A, 1944, White wins

1. d3 a3 2. e6 dxe6 3. Be5 Kxe5 4. Kg5 a2 5. f4# 1-0



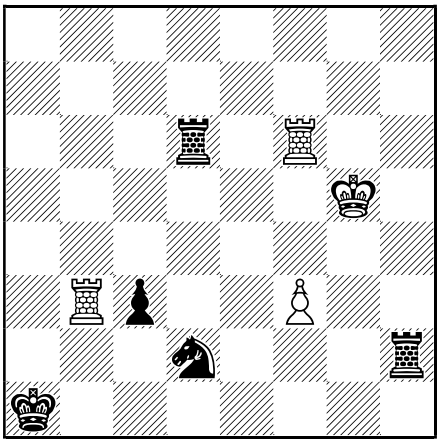
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. Kd4 Ne7 (1... Ra5 2. Ne1 Kf5 3. Nd3 Ke6 4. Nc5+ Kd6? 5. Nb7+) 2. Nc7 Rc6 (2... Rd6+! {cook HC}) 3. Nd5+! Nxd5 4. Nb4! Nxb4 1/2-1/2



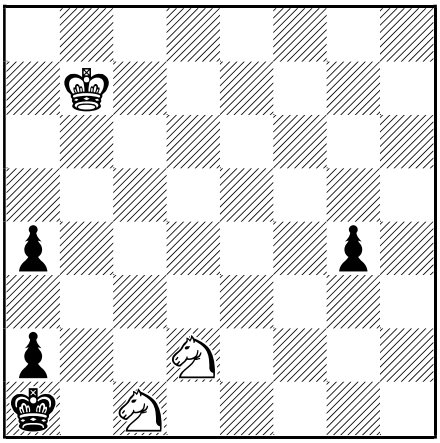
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1... Rg2+ 2. Kf5 Rf2+ 3. Kg5 Rfxf6 4. e5 Rg6+ 5. Kf5 Rb6 6. Rb3 Rbc6 7. Rc3 Rce6 8. Rh3 1/2-1/2



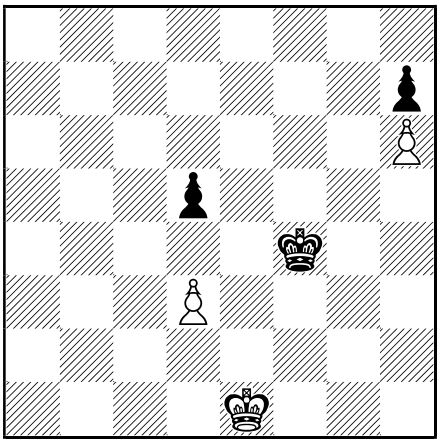
Wotawa A, 1944, Draw

1. Rxc3 Ne4+ 2. fxe4 Rg2+ 3. Kf5 Rf2+ 4. Kg5 Rfxf6 5. e5 Rg6+ 6. Kf5 Rb6 7. Rb3 Rbc6 8. Rc3 Rce6 9. Rh3 1/2-1/2



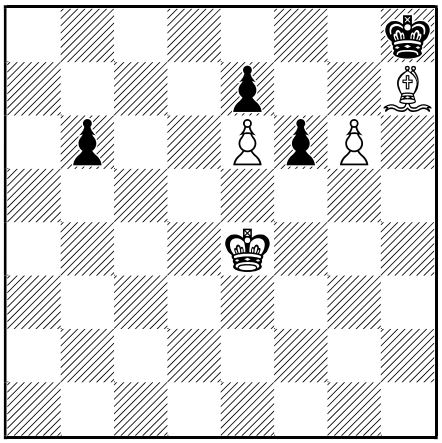
Prokop F, 1944, Draw

1. Nd3 g3 2. Nc4! g2 3. Na3 g1=Q 4. Nc2+ Kb1 5. Na3+ 1/2-1/2



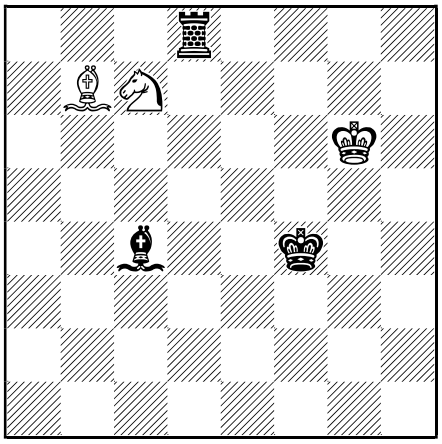
Prokop F, 1944, Draw

1. Ke2 (1. Kf2? d4) 1... Kg5 (1... d4 2. Kf2) 2. Ke3 Kxh6 3. Kd4 Kg5 4. Kxd5 Kf5 (4... h5 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. Ke3 Kg3 7. Ke2 Kg2 8. d4) 5. Kd4!! (5. Kc5? h5 6. d4 h4 7. d5 h3 8. d6 Ke6 9. Kc6 h2) 5... Kf4 (5... h5 6. Ke3) 6. Kc5 1/2-1/2



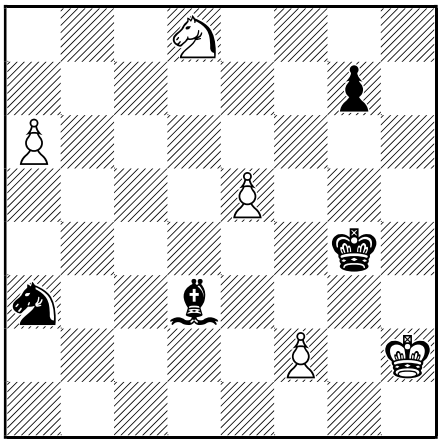
Prokop F, 1944, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. Kd5? Kg7 2. Kc6 f5) 1... Kg7! 2. Kd5! Kh8! 3. Kc6! f5 4. Kd7! (4. Kd5? b5 $1) 4... f4 5. Kxe7 Kg7! 6. Kd7 f3 7. e7 f2 8. e8=Q f1=Q 9. Qe7+! (9. Qe5+? Kh6 10. Ke7 Qc4) 9... Kh6 10. Ke8! Qa1 11. Qf8+ Qg7 (11... Kh5 12. g7) 12. Qf4+ Kh5 13. Qf5+ Kh6 14. Qh3+ Kg5 15. Qe3+ Kh5 16. Qe7 1-0



Prokop F, 1944, Draw

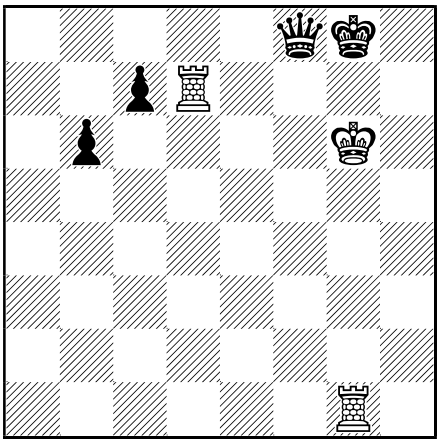
1. Kf6 (1. Ba8? Rd7! 2. Ne8 Bf7+ 3. Kf6 Bxe8 4. Bc6) 1... Rd7 2. Ne6+ Bxe6 3. Bc8 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1944, White wins

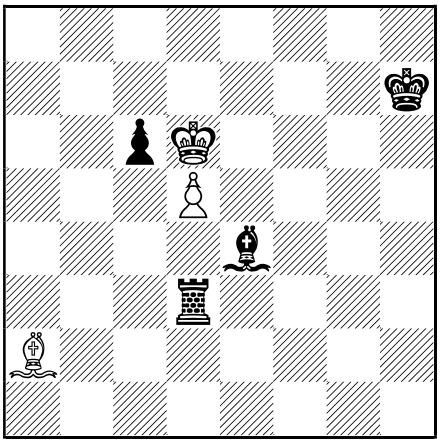
1. f3+ (1. a7? Be4 2. f3+ Bxf3 3. e6 Nb5 4. e7 Nc7) 1...

Kxf3 2. a7 Be4 3. e6 Nb5 4. e7 Nc7 (4... Nd6 {main} 5. Nf7! Ne8 6. Ng5+) 5. Ne6! Ne8 6. Ng5+ 1-0



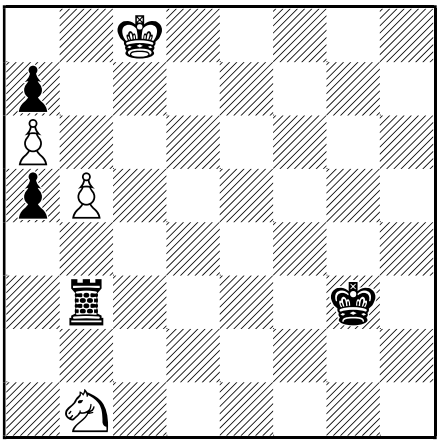
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Rg5! (1. Rg2? c5 2. Re2 Qb8 $1) (1. Rg3? c5 2. Re3 Qa8 $1) (1. Rg4? c5 2. Re4 Qb8 $1) (1. Re1? Qa8) (1. Rgd1? Qe8+ 2. Kf6 Qf8+ 3. Kg5 Qb4) 1... Qe8+ (1... Kh8 {main} 2. Rh5+ Kg8 3. Re5 Kh8 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. Ree7) (1... b5 { main} 2. Re5 Qc8! 3. Ree7 (3. Rg7+? Kf8 4. Rf5+ Qxf5+ $1) 3... Qa6+ 4. Kg5! Kf8 5. Rh7 Kg8 6. Rdg7+ Kf8 7. Rxc7 Kg8 8. Rcg7+ Kf8 9. Ra7) (1... c5 {main} 2. Rgd5! (2. Re5? Qc8) 2... Qe8+ 3. Kf6! Qf8+ 4. Kg5) 2. Kh6+ Kf8 3. Rf5+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rg5+ Kf8 7. Rh8+ 1-0



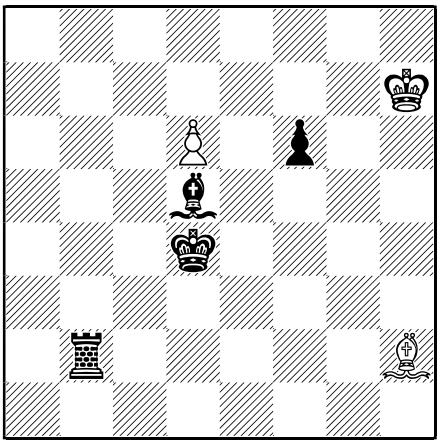
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Bb1 Rxd5+ 2. Kxc6 Rd3+ (2... Rd4+ 3. Kc5 Ra4 4. Kb5) (2... Re5+ 3. Kd6 Re8 4. Kd7) 3. Kc5 Re3 4. Kd4 1/2-1/2



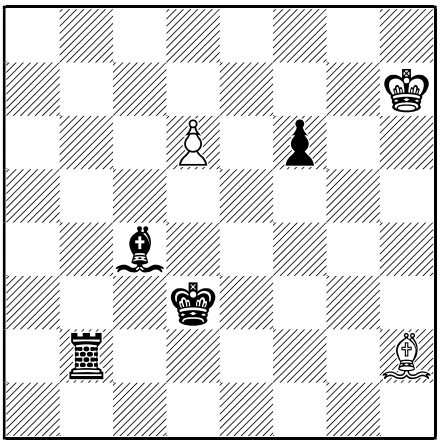
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Na3 Rxa3 2. b6! axb6 3. Kd7! Rf3 4. Ke7! Re3+ 5. Kd7! Rd3+ 6. Ke7 1/2-1/2



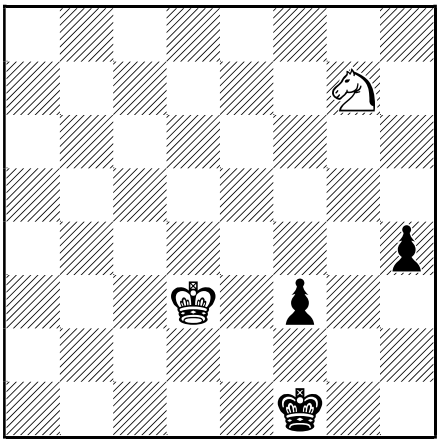
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. d7 Rb7 2. Bc7 Rxc7 3. Kh8 Rxd7 (3... Ra7! {cook RM} 4. d8=Q Ra8) 1/2-1/2



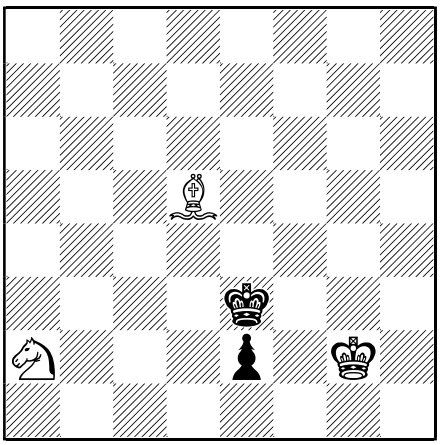
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. d7 Rb7 (1... Rxh2+ 2. Kg7 Rg2+ 3. Kxf6 Rg8 4. Ke7 Rg7+ 5. Kd6) 2. Bc7 Rxc7 3. Kh8 Rxd7 1/2-1/2



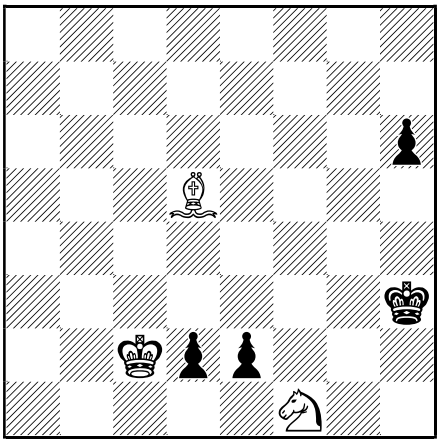
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Nf5 h3! 2. Ke3 f2 (2... h2 3. Ng3+ Kg2 4. Nh1 Kxh1 5. Kf2) (2... Kg2 3. Nh4+) 3. Kf3 h2 (3... Kg1 4. Ng3 f1=Q+ 5. Nxf1 Kxf1 6. Kg3) 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Kf1 6. Ng3+ Ke1 7. Kg2 1/2-1/2



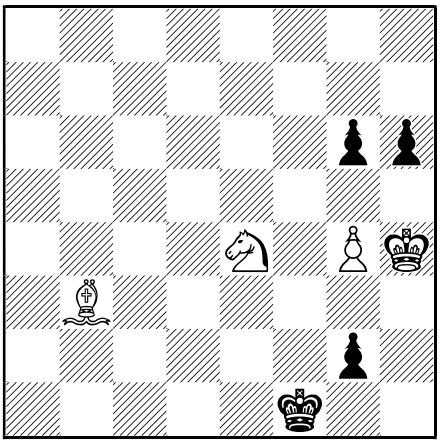
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Nb4 Kd2 2. Nd3! Kxd3 3. Bc4+! Kxc4 4. Kf2 Kd3 5. Ke1 Ke3 1/2-1/2



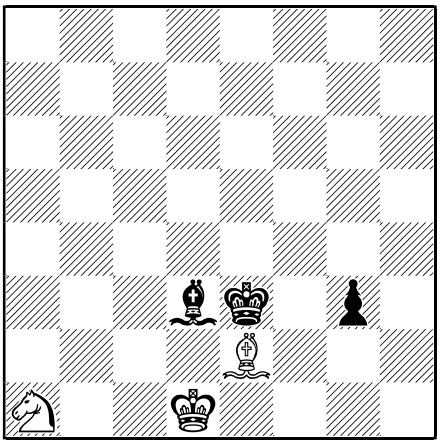
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Be6+ Kg2 (1... Kh4 2. Nxd2 Kg3 (2... e1=Q 3. Nf3+) 3. Ne4+) 2. Ne3+ Kf2 3. Nd1+! Ke1 4. Bg4 1/2-1/2



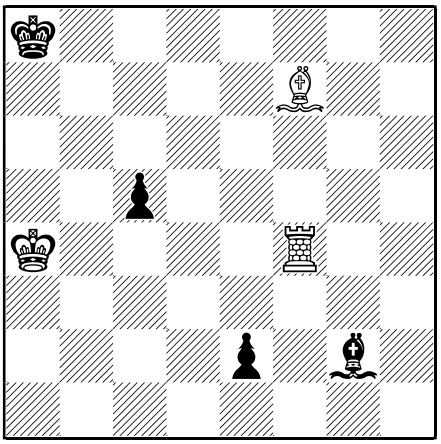
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Nd2+ Ke2 2. Nf3 Kxf3 3. Bd5+ Kf2 4. Bxg2 Kxg2 5. g5 h5 1/2-1/2



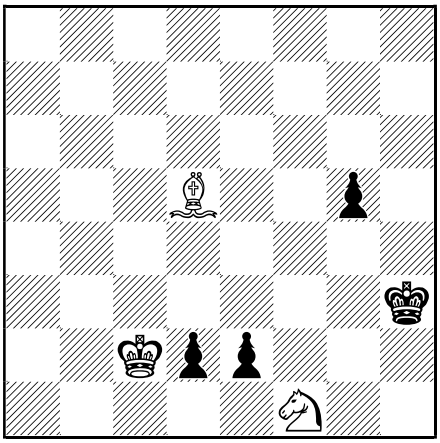
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Ke1 (1. Nc2+? Kf2! 2. Ne1 Bxe2+ 3. Kd2 Ba6 4. Kd1 Bb5 5. Kd2 Be2) 1... g2 (1... Bxe2 2. Nc2+ Kd3 (2... Kf3 3. Nd4+) 3. Nb4+) 2. Nc2+ Bxc2 3. Bf1 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



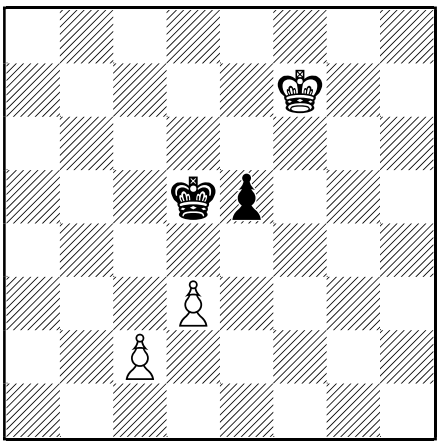
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Bd5+ Bxd5 2. Rf8+ Kb7 3. Re8 Bc6+ 4. Ka5 Bxe8 1/2-1/2



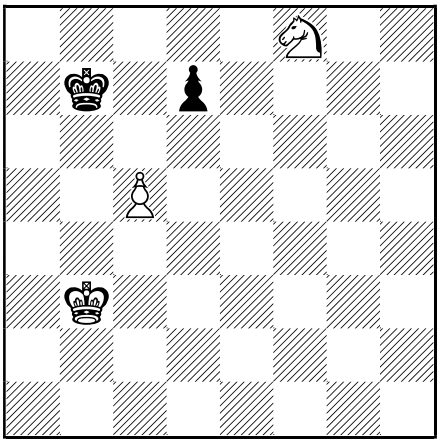
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Be6+ Kh4 (1... g4 2. Bxg4+ Kxg4 3. Ne3+ Kf3 4. Kxd2) (1... Kg2 2. Ne3+ Kf2 3. Nd1+ Ke1 4. Bg4) 2. Nxd2 g4 3. Nf3+ gxf3 4. Kd2 Kg3 5. Ke1 f2+ 6. Kxe2 Kg2 7. Bh3+ 1/2-1/2



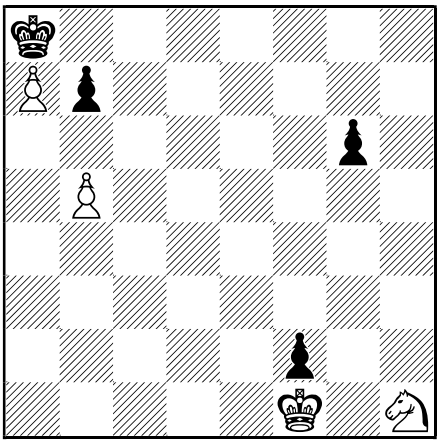
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Ke7! e4 (1... Kd4 2. Kd6) 2. c4+ Kd4 3. dxe4 Kxe4 4. Kd6 1-0



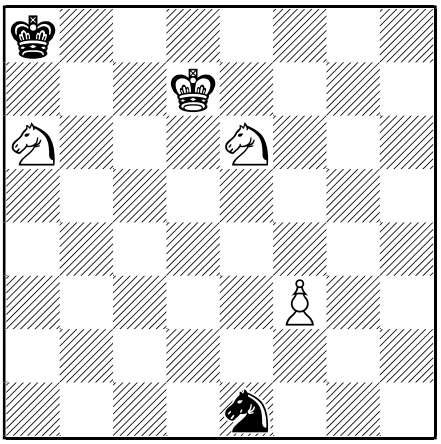
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Kc4 (1. Ng6? d6 2. cxd6 Kc6) (1. Nxd7? Kc6) 1... Kc6 2. Ng6 d6 3. Ne7+ Kd7 4. c6+ Kxe7 5. Kd5 Ke8! 6. Ke6! (6. Kxd6? Kd8) 6... Kd8 7. Kxd6 1-0



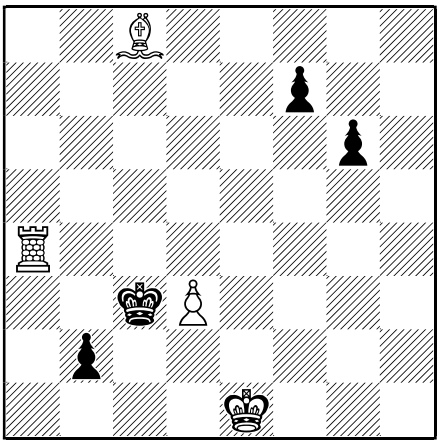
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. b6 g5 2. Ng3! g4 3. Ke2! f1=Q+ 4. Nxf1 g3 5. Ne3 g2 6. Nd5 g1=Q 7. Nc7# 1-0



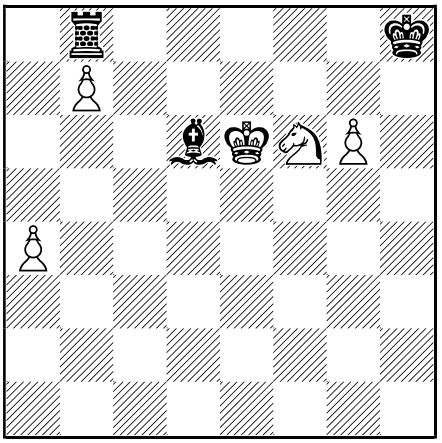
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. f4 (1. Kc7? Ka7 $1) 1... Ng2 2. f5 Ne3 3. f6 Ng4 4. f7 Ne5+ 5. Kc7 Nxf7 6. Kb6 Nd6 7. Nec7# 1-0



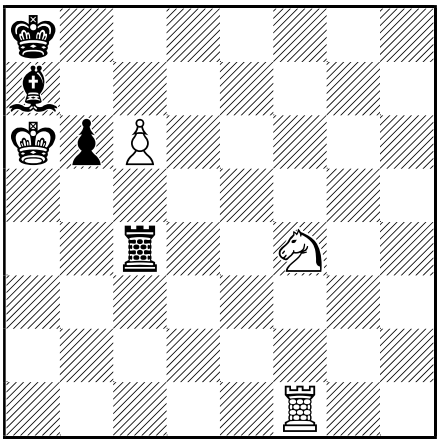
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Rc4+ (1. Ra3+? Kb4 $1) 1... Kb3 (1... Kxd3 2. Ba6 b1=Q+ 3. Rc1+) 2. Bg4 b1=Q+ 3. Bd1+ Ka3 4. Ra4+ Kb2 5. Rb4+ 1-0



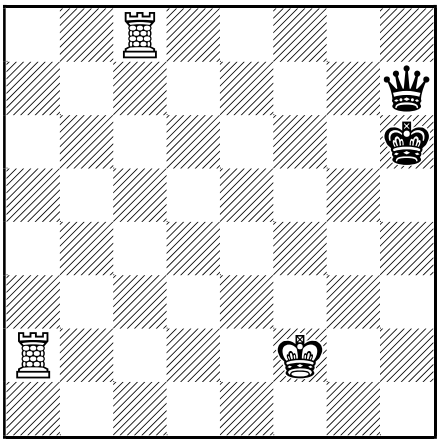
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. g7+ Kxg7 2. Ne8+ Rxe8+ 3. Kxd6 1-0



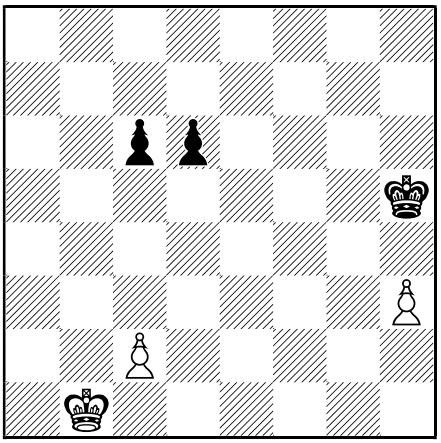
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Nd5 Rxc6! (1... Ra4+ 2. Kb5 Ra5+ 3. Kb4! Rxd5 4. Rf8+ Bb8 5. c7) 2. Rf8+ Bb8 3. Rc8! (3. Nxb6+? Rxb6+ 4. Kxb6) (3. Rg8? b5+ 4. Nb6+ Rxb6+ 5. Kxb6 b4) 3... Rxc8 4. Nxb6# 1-0



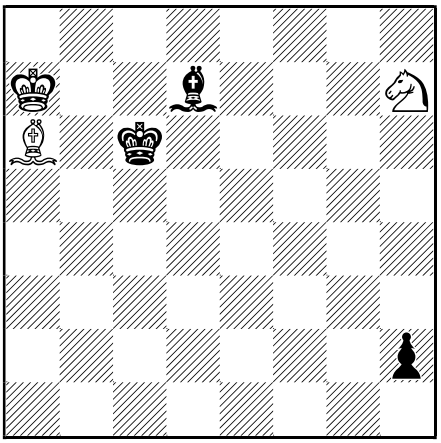
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kg5 2. Rc5+ Kg4 3. Rc4+ Kh3 4. Rc3+ Kh2 5. Kf3+ Kh3 6. Kf4+ Kh4 7. Rh2# 1-0



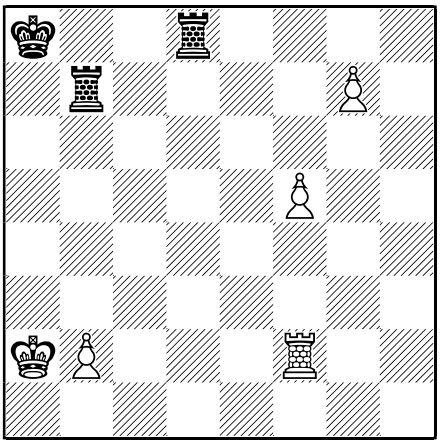
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. c4! Kh4 2. Kc2 Kxh3 3. Kd3 Kh4 4. Ke4 Kg5 5. c5! dxc5 (5... d5+ 6. Ke5 Kg6 7. Kd6 d4 8. Kxc6 d3 9. Kb7 d2 10. c6 d1=Q 11. c7) 6. Kd3 Kf5 7. Kc4 1/2-1/2



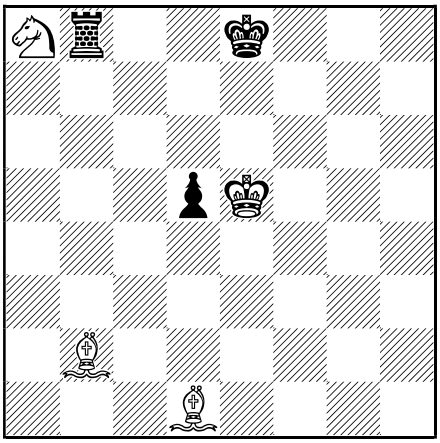
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Bb7+ Kc7 2. Bh1!! (2. Nf6? Bc6 3. Ne8+ Bxe8) 2... Bc6 3. Nf6 Bxh1 4. Ng4 1/2-1/2



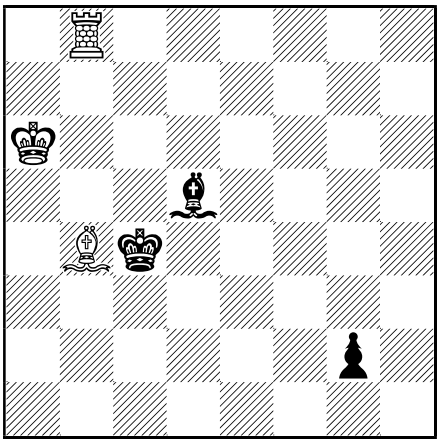
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. f6 Rf7 (1... Ra7+! {cook} 2. Kb1 (2. Kb3 Rf7 3. Rh2 Rxf6 4. Rh8 Rb6+ 5. Ka2 Rbb8) 2... Rf7 3. Rh2 Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rg1 5. Rh8+ Kb7 6. Rf8 Rgxg7) 2. Rh2 Rxf6 3. Rh8 Ra6+ 4. Kb1 Rad6 5. Rf8 1-0



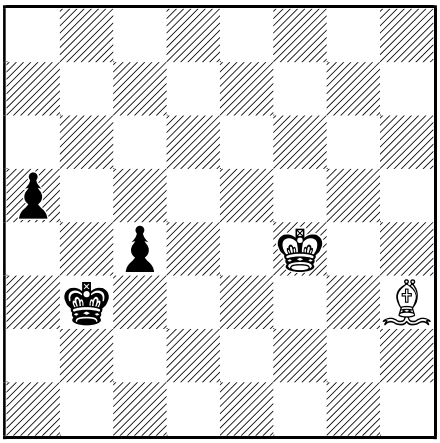
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kd7 2. Nb5 Rxb5 3. Ba4 Kc6 4. Ba3 1-0



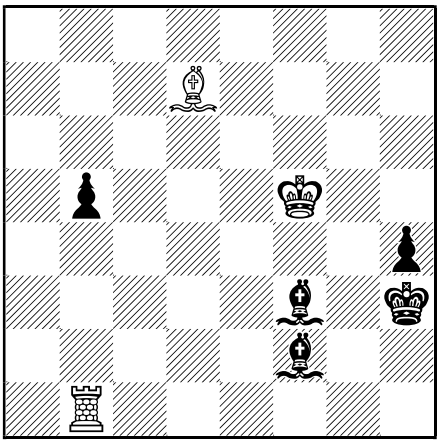
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Bc5 Kxc5 2. Rb1 Bc4+ 3. Ka5 Bf1 4. Rb5+ Bxb5 1/2-1/2



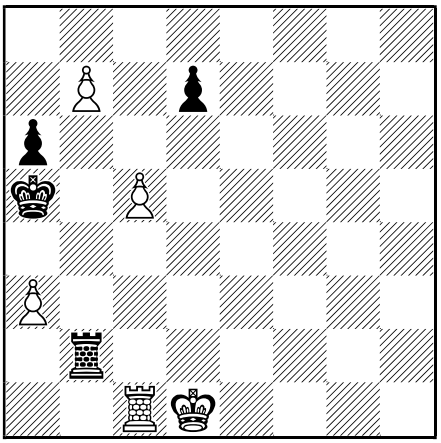
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Be6 a4 2. Ke3 a3 (2... Kc3 3. Bxc4! Kxc4 4. Kd2 Kb3 5. Kc1) 3. Kd4 a2 4. Bxc4+ 1/2-1/2



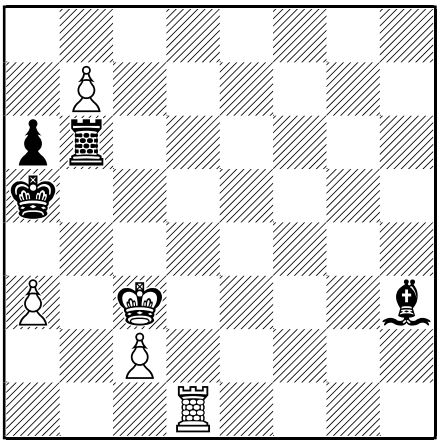
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Kf4+ Kg2 2. Bh3+ Kxh3 3. Kxf3 Bg3 4. Rh1+ Bh2 5. Kf2 b4 6. Kf3 b3 7. Kf2 b2 8. Kf3 b1=Q 9. Rxb1 Bc7 10. Rh1+ Bh2 11. Kf2 1-0



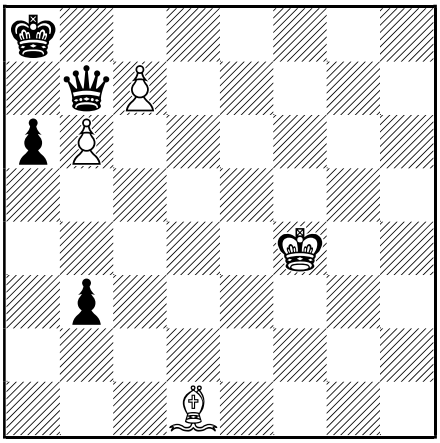
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 2. Rc5+ Ka4 3. Rc4+ Kxa3 4. Rc3+ Ka4 5. Rc1 Rxb7 6. Ra1+ Kb5 7. Rb1+ 1-0



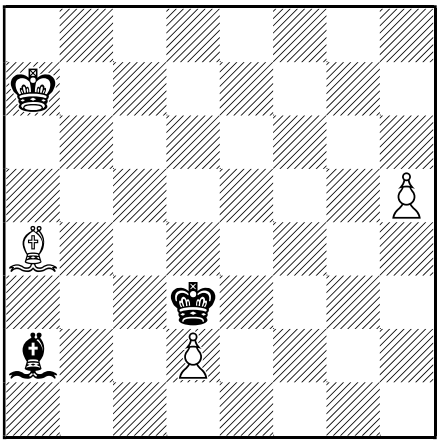
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Rd5+ Ka4 2. Rd4+ Kxa3 (2... Ka5 3. Rb4 $1) 3. Rd6 Rxd6 (3... Rxb7? 4. Rxa6#) 4. b8=Q 1-0



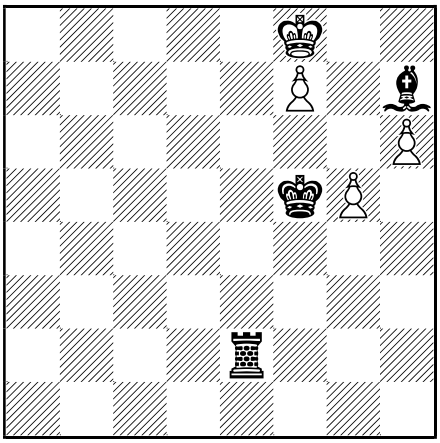
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Ke5 Qxb6 (1... Qxc7+ 2. bxc7 Kb7 3. Kd6) 2. Bf3+ Ka7 3. c8=N+ Kb8 4. Nxb6 b2 5. Be4 1-0



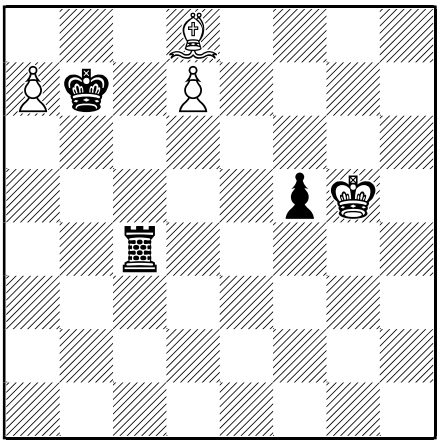
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. h6 Bg8 2. Bb3! Bh7 3. Bc2+! Kxc2 4. d4 Be4 5. d5 1-0



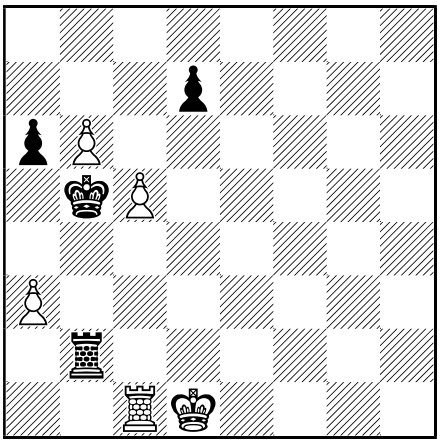
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. g6 Bxg6 (1... Kxg6) 2. h7 Bxh7 3. Kg7 Re7 4. Kh8 Rxf7 1/2-1/2



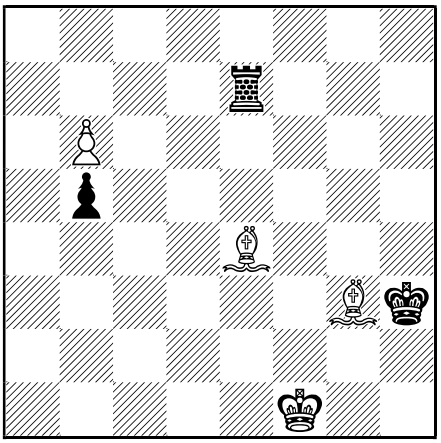
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. a8=Q+! (1. Bf6? Rg4+ 2. Kxf5 Rg8) (1. Bb6? Rg4+ 2. Kxf5 Rg8) 1... Kxa8 2. Bb6 Rg4+ 3. Kh6! (3. Kf6? Rg8 4. Kf7 Rb8! 5. Bc7 Rh8! 6. Kg7 Kb7) 3... Rg8 4. Kh7 Rf8 5. Kg7 Rb8 6. Bc7 1-0



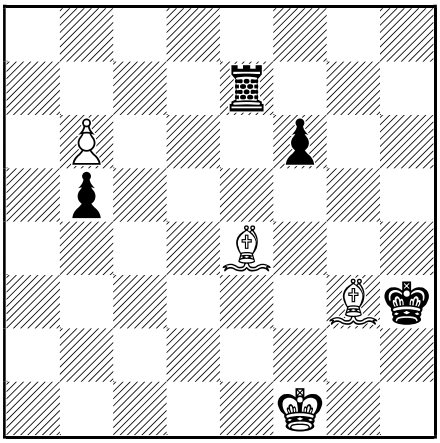
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. c6 (1. b7? Kc6 $1) 1... dxc6 2. b7 Ka5! 3. Rc5+ Ka4 4. Rc4+ Kxa3 5. Rc3+ Ka4! 6. Rc1 Rxb7 7. Ra1+ Kb5 8. Rb1+ 1-0



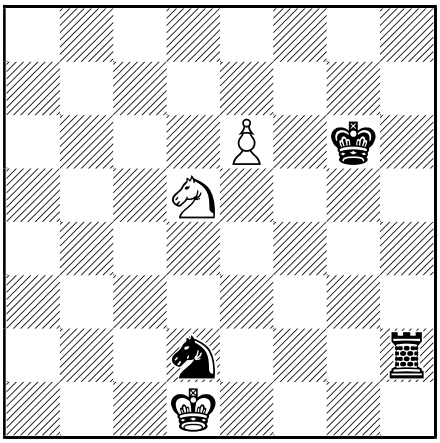
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Be5 Rxe5 2. b7 Re8 3. Bf5+ Kg3 4. Bc8 1-0



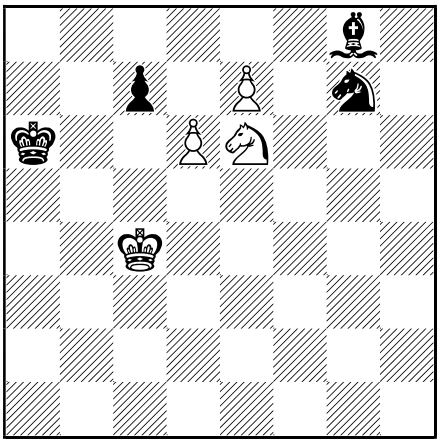
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. b7 Rxb7 2. Kf2 Rg7 (2... Kg4 3. Bxb7) 3. Bf5+ Rg4 4. Kf3 1-0



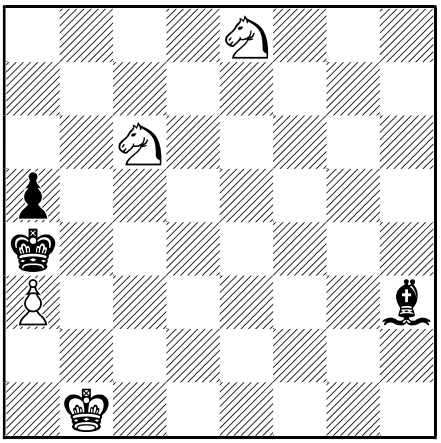
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. e7 (1. Nc7? Kf6 $1) 1... Kf7 2. Nf6 Kxe7 3. Ng4 Rh4 4. Ne3 Rh2 5. Ng4 Rg2 6. Ne3 Rf2 7. Ng4 Rf4 8. Ne3 Rf2 9. Ng4 1/2-1/2



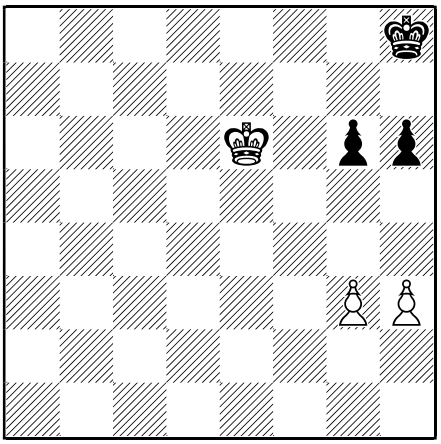
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Kc5 (1. Kd5? Kb7! 2. e8=Q (2. Ke5 Bxe6 3. Kf6 Ne8+ 4. Kxe6 Nxd6) 2... Nxe8 3. d7 Nf6+) 1... Bxe6! 2. Kc6 cxd6 3. e8=Q Nxe8 (3... Bd5+ 4. Kxd6 $1) 1/2-1/2



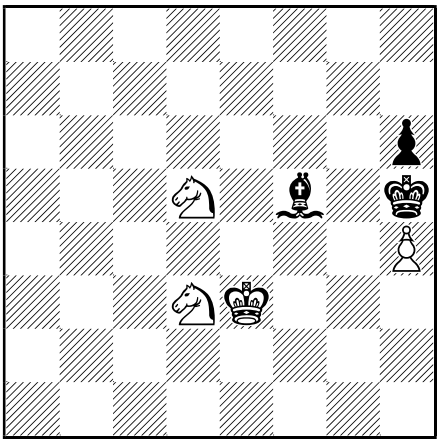
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Kb2 Bd7 2. Ne7 Bxe8 3. Nd5 Kb5 4. Nc7+ 1-0



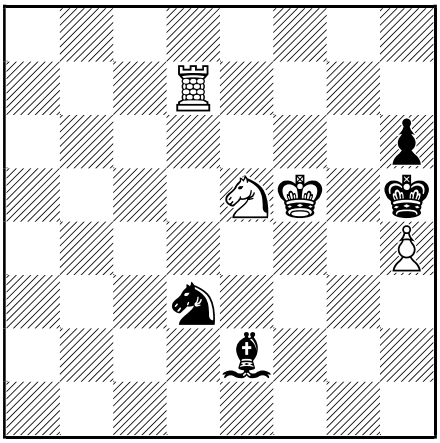
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Kf6! (1. Kf7? Kh7 2. g4 g5 3. Kf6 h5! 4. Kxg5 hxg4 5. hxg4 Kg7) (1. g4? g5 2. Kf6 (2. Kf7 Kh7! (2... h5? 3. h4 $1) 3. Kf6 h5) 2... Kh7) 1... Kh7 (1... g5 2. Kg6) 2. g4 g5 (2... h5 3. g5 h4 4. Kf7) 3. Kf7 h5 4. h4! gxh4 (4... hxg4 5. hxg5) (4... Kh6 5. Kf6) 5. g5 h3 6. g6+ Kh6 7. g7 h2 8. g8=Q h1=Q 9. Qg6# 1-0



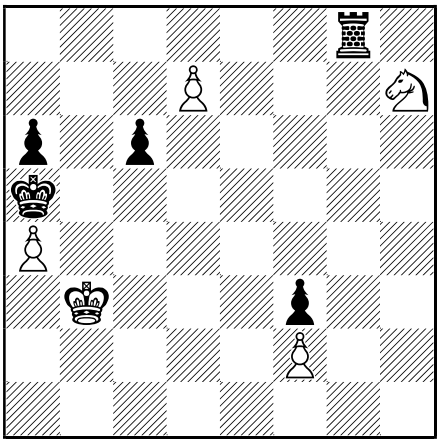
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Kf4 Bxd3 (1... Kxh4 2. Kxf5) 2. Kg3 Kg6 3. Nf4+ 1-0



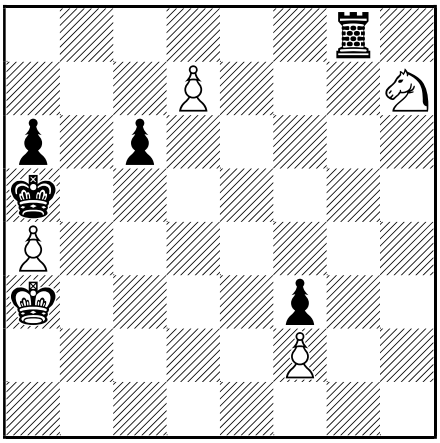
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Nxd3 (1. Rd4! Nxe5 2. Kxe5 Bg4) 1... Bg4+ 2. Kf4 Bxd7 3. Kg3 Kg6 4. Ne5+ 1-0



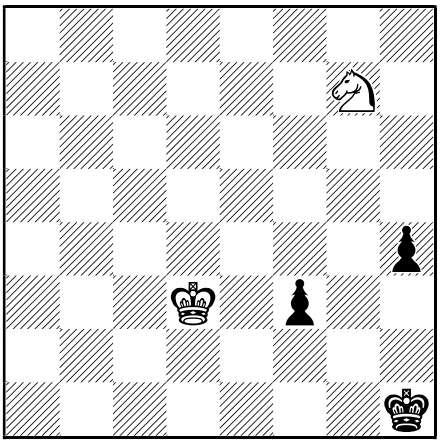
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Ng5 (1. Nf6? Rb8+ 2. Ka3 Rd8 3. Ng4 Kb6) 1... Rb8+ 2. Ka3! Rd8 3. Nf7 Rxd7 4. Ne5 Rd4 5. Nxc6+ 1-0



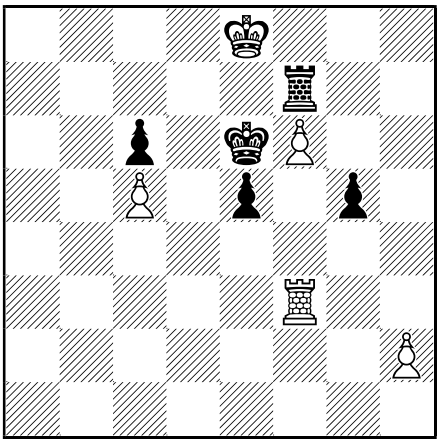
Prokes L, 1944, White wins

1. Ng5 (1. Nf6? Rd8 2. Ng4 Kb6) 1... Rd8 (1... Kb6 2. Ne6 $1) 2. Nf7 Rxd7 3. Ne5 Rd4 4. Nxc6+ 1-0



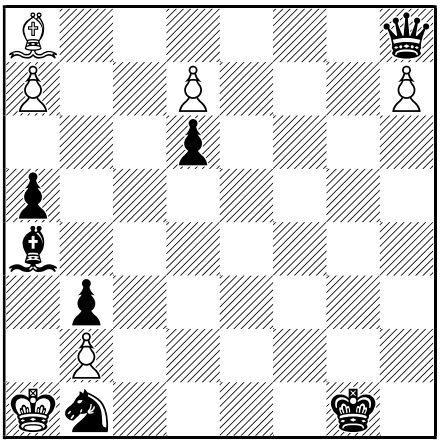
Prokes L, 1944, Draw

1. Nf5 h3! 2. Ke3 f2 (2... h2 3. Ng3+ Kg2 4. Nh1 Kxh1 5. Kf2) 3. Kf3 h2 (3... Kg1 4. Ng3 f1=Q+ 5. Nxf1 Kxf1 6. Kg3) 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Kf1 6. Ng3+ Ke1 7. Kg2 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1944, White wins

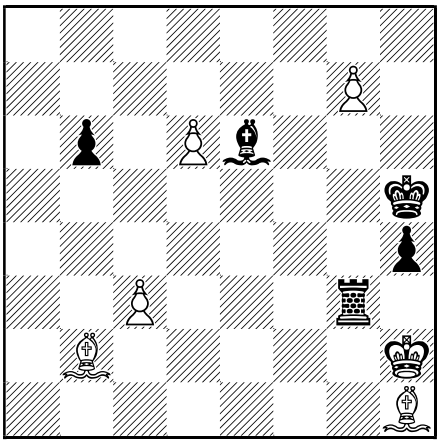
1. Rd3 Rxf6 (1... Kxf6 2. Rf3+) 2. Rd6+ Kf5 3. Ke7 Rg6 4. Kf7 Rxd6 5. cxd6 1-0



Kofman A, 1945, White wins

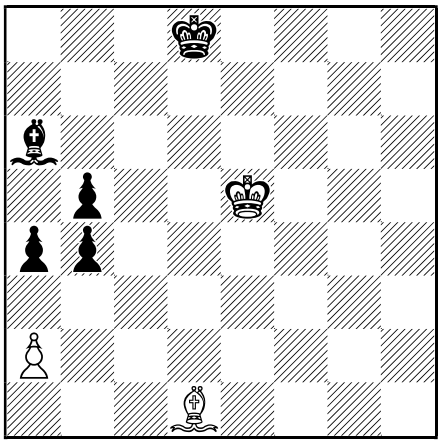
1. d8=Q Qxd8 2. Bb7! (2. Bd5 Qh8 3. a8=Q Qxh7) 2... Qh8 3. a8=Q Be8 (3... Qxh7 4. Qa7+ Kf1 (4... Kh2 5. Qf2+) 5. Ba6+) 4. Bh1! {Bristol} ({dual} 4. Qxa5!+-) 4...

Kf2 5. Qg2+ Ke3 6. Qg8 1-0



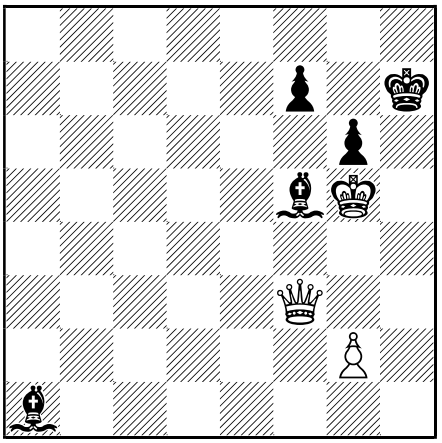
Bron V, 1945, White wins

1. c4 Bxc4 2. d7 (2. Bd5 Bxd5 3. d7 Rg2+ 4. Kh3 Rg3+) 2... Rd3 3. Bf3+!! (3. Bd5 Rd2+ 4. Kg1 Rxd5 5. g8=Q Rd1+) 3... Kh6 4. Bd5! {Nowotny} Rd2+ 5. Kg1 Rxd5 6. g8=N+! Kg5 7. Bc1+ Kf5 8. Ne7+ Ke6 9. Nxd5 Kxd7 10. Nxb6+ Ke6 11. Nxc4 1-0



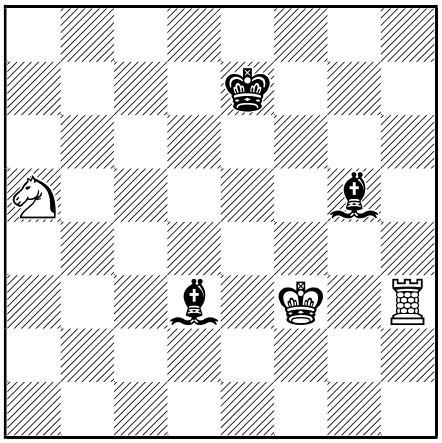
Kasparjan G, 1945, Draw

{P”P°P¶Pµ PґPICґC… P»PëC€PSPëC… PïPµC€PµPє PI PïCЂPsCЃC,PsPj PSP° PIPëPґ CЌPSPґC€PïPëP»Pµ PjPsP¶PµC, PSPµ C…PIP°C,PëC,CЊ PґP»CЏ PïPsP±PµPґC‹. } 1. Kd4! ({>



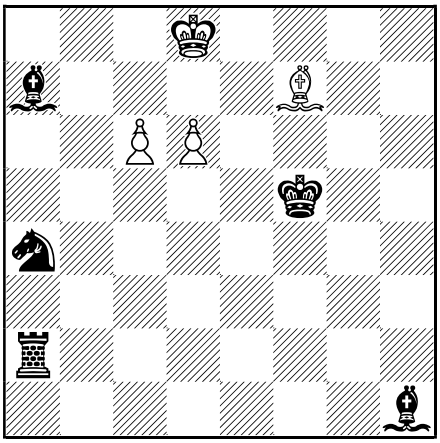
Kasparjan G, 1945, White wins

{P•CЃP»Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ CґCЃPïPµo^C, CЃC‹PiCЂP°C,CЊ PЎPµ6, C,Ps PïPsP»Cґ~~PëC,CЃCЏ PSPµPïCЂPsP±PëPIP°PµPjP°CЏ PSPë~~PµP№PSP°CЏ PïPsP·PëC†PëCЏ. PµPsCЌC,PsPjCґ P±PµP»C‹Pµ PsP±CЏP·P°PSC‹ PïCЂPëPSCЏC,CЊ CЌPSPµCЂPiPë~~PSC‹Pµ PjPµCЂC‹.} 1. g4 f6+ ({ PќPµ PïCЂPsC…PsPґPëP»Ps} 1... Be6 {PëP·-P·P°} 2. Qh1+ {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 2. Kh4! ({PќPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 2. Kf4? {PëP·-P·P°} Be5+ 3. Ke3 Be6 {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 2... g5+ ({ PЋC,CЃC,CґPïP»PµPSPëCЏ P±PµP»PsPïPsP»CЊPSPsPiPs CЃP»PsPSP° PSPµPIPsP·PjPsP¶PSC‹. PќP°PïCЂPëPjPµCЂ:} 2... Be6 3. Qb7+ (3. Qa3) 3... Kh6 4. Qa6 {[%cal Ga6e6,Ga6a1]}) (2... Bc2 3. Qf2 {



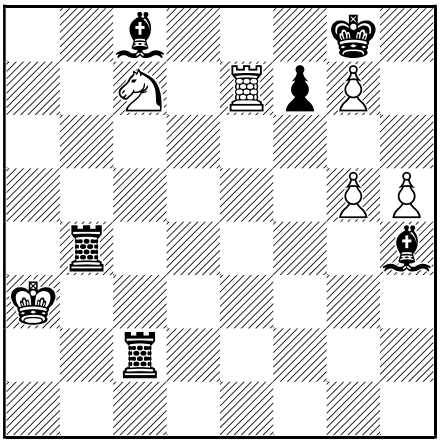
Kasparjan G, 1945, White wins

1. Kg4 Bf1! 2. Rh1 {P P°P·CґPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ PSPµP»CЊP·CЏ} (2. Rh7+? {PëP·-P·P°} Kf6 { CЃ PSPµPjPµPґP»PµPSPSPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 2... Bd2 {Pљ PSPµPjPµPґP»PµPSPSPsP№ PïPsC,PµCЂPµ CЃP»PsPSP° PïCЂPëPIPµPґ,C,} (2... Bg2 3. Rg1) 3. Nb3 Be2+ 4. Kh3! Bc3! {P•CЃP»Pë CЃCЂP°P·Cґ} (4... Bb4 {, C,Ps} 5. Nd4! {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 5. Rc1 Bb4 6. Nd4 Bd2 7. Rc2 Bf1+ 8. Kg4! { PЎP»PsPS PïPsPïP°P» PïPsPґ PґPsPjPëPSP°C†Pëo^.} Be1 (8... Ba5 9. Nc6+) (8... Bh6 9. Nf5+) 9. Rc1 { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.} 1-0



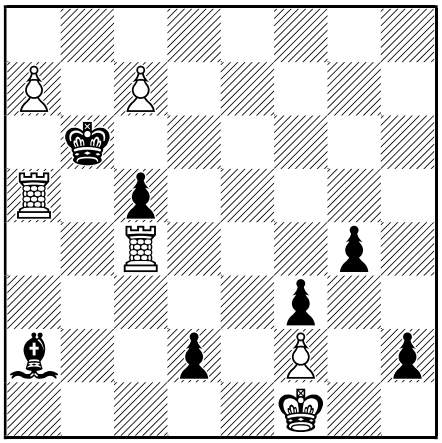
Korolkov V, 1945, Draw

1. c7 Rc2 2. Bb3 Rc3 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8+ 4. Kxc8 Nb6+ 5. Kc7 Na8+ 6. Kc8 Bc6 7. d7 Nb6+ 8. Kc7 Bxd7 9. Kb7 Nc8 10. Kc7 Nb6 11. Kb7 1/2-1/2



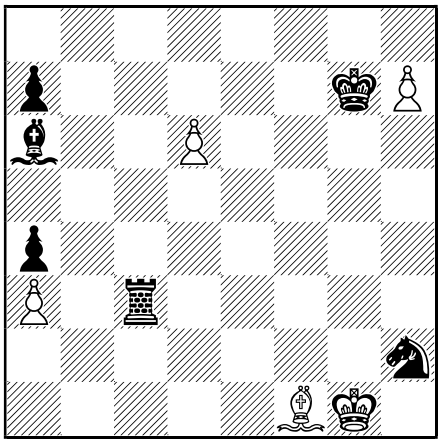
Korolkov V, 1945, Draw

1. h6 Bd7 2. Nd5 Ra4+ 3. Kb3 Bxg5 4. Rxd7 Rcc4 (4... Rac4 5. Rd8+ Bxd8 6. Ne7+ Bxe7 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8) (4... Rca2 5. Rd8+ Bxd8 6. Nf6+! 6... Bxf6 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8) (4... Raa2 5. Rd8+ Bxd8 6. Ne7+ Bxe7 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8) 5. Rd8+! 5... Bxd8 6. Nf6+! 6... Bxf6 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 1/2-1/2



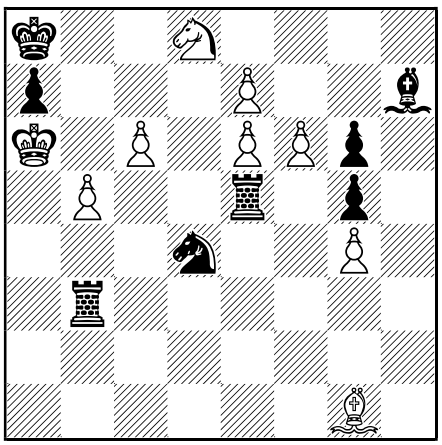
Korolkov V, 1945, White wins

1. Ra6+ Kb5 (1... Kxc7! 2. Rxc5+ (2. Rc6+ Kb7) (2. a8=N+ Kd8 3. Rd6+ Ke7) 2... Kd7) 2. Rxc5+ Kb4 3. Ra4+ Kb3 4. Rc3+ Kb2 5. Rxa2+ Kb1 6. Ra1+ Kb2 7. Rc2+ Kb3 8. Ra3+ Kb4 9. Rc4+ Kb5 10. Ra5+ Kb6 11. c8=N+ 1-0



Korolkov V, 1945, Draw

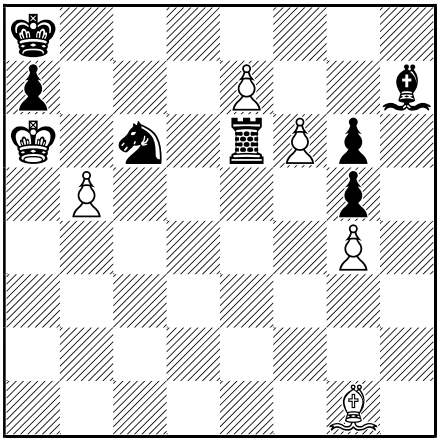
1. d7 Nf3+ 2. Kh1 Rc8 3. dxc8=Q Bxc8 4. Bh3 Ba6 (4... Bxh3 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8) 5. Bf1 Bc8 6. Bh3 Bb7 7. Bg2 Kxh7 8. Bxf3 Bxf3+ 9. Kg1 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1945, Draw

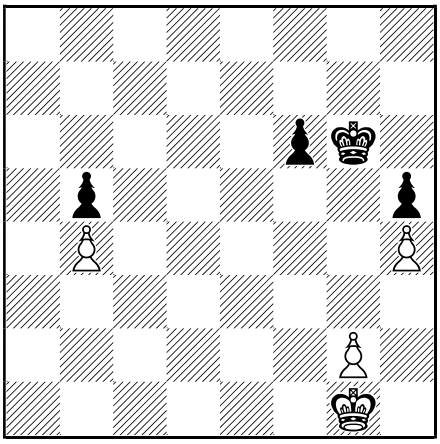
1. Nb7 Ra3+ 2. Na5 Rxa5+ 3. Kxa5 Nxc6+ 4. Ka6

Rxe6 5. f7 Ne5+ 6. b6! 6... Nxf7 7. e8=Q+ Rxe8 8. b7+ Kb8 9. Bh2+ Re5 10. Bg3 Bg8 11. Bh2 Bh7 12. Bg3 1/2-1/2



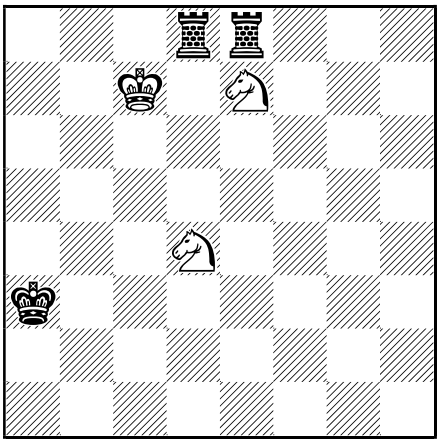
Korolkov V, 1945, Draw

1. f7! 1... Ne5+ 2. b6 Nxf7 3. e8=Q+ Rxe8 4. b7+ Kb8 5. Bh2+! 5... Re5 6. Bg3! 6... Bg8 7. Bh2 Nd6 8. Bxe5 Bc4+ 9. Ka5 Be2 10. Bxd6+ Kxb7 11. Be7 Bxg4 12. Bxg5 1/2-1/2



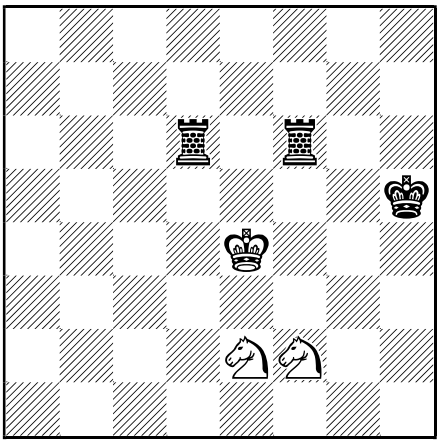
Botvinnik M, 1945, White wins

1. Kf2 Kf5 2. Kf3 Ke5 3. g4 hxg4+ 4. Kxg4 Ke4 5. h5 f5+ 6. Kh3! f4 7. h6 f3 8. h7 f2 9. Kg2 1-0



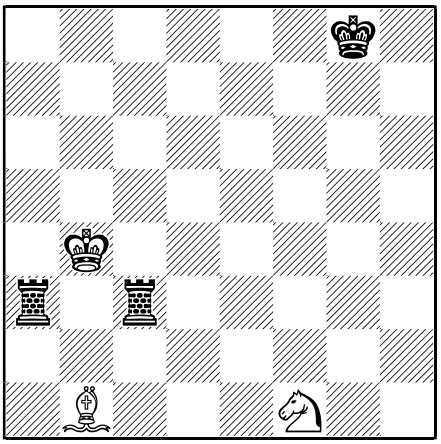
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Nb5+ Kb3 2. Nd6 Rf8 3. Ng6 Rg8 4. Ne7 Rh8 5. Nf7 Rde8 6. Kd7 Rhf8 7. Ng6 Rg8 8. Ne7 1/2-1/2



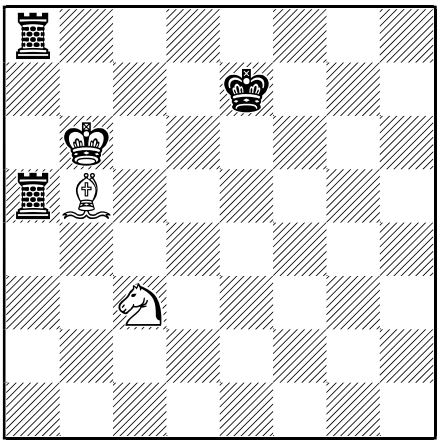
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kh4 2. Ke5 Rh6 3. Ng2+ Kh5 4. Nf4+ Kh4 5. Ng2+ Kg3 6. Ne4+ Kxg2 7. Nxd6 1/2-1/2



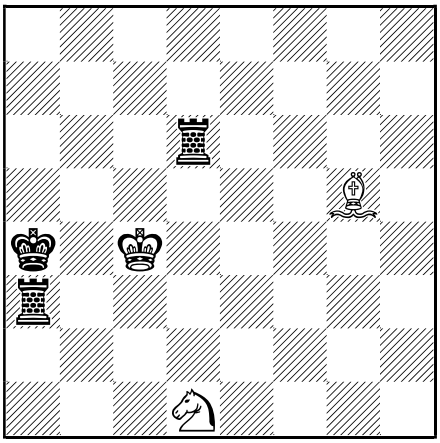
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Ba2+ Kg7 2. Nd2 Rd3 3. Bc4 Re3 4. Nf1 Rh3 5. Be6 Rhc3 6. Nd2 Rg3 7. Nf1 1/2-1/2



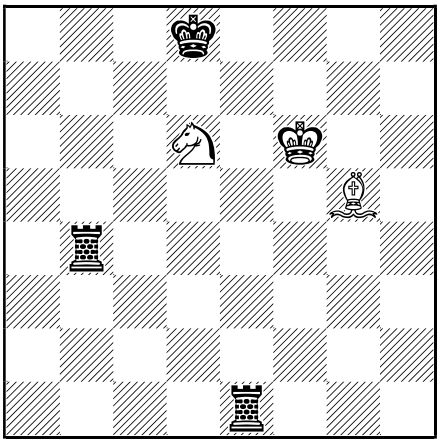
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kd8 2. Nc7 R8a7 3. Na6 Ra1 4. Kxa7 1/2-1/2



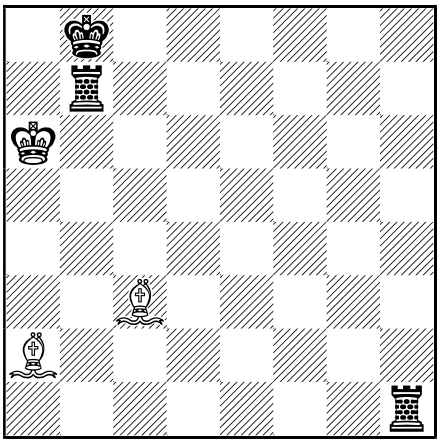
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Nb2+ Ka5 2. Be7 Rc6+ 3. Kd5 Rac3 4. Nd1 R3c4 5. Ne3 Rc3 6. Nd1 Rc1 7. Ba3 R1c2 8. Ne3 R2c3 9. Nd1 Rxa3 10. Kxc6 Kb4 11. Nf2 1/2-1/2



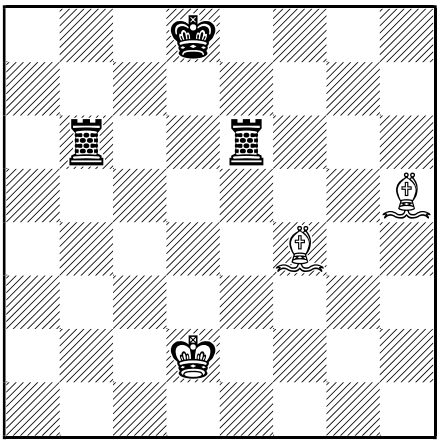
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Bd2 Rf1+ 2. Ke6 Ra4 3. Ba5+ Rxa5 4. Nb7+ Kc7 5. Nxa5 Rf4 6. Nb3 Kc6 7. Ke5 1/2-1/2



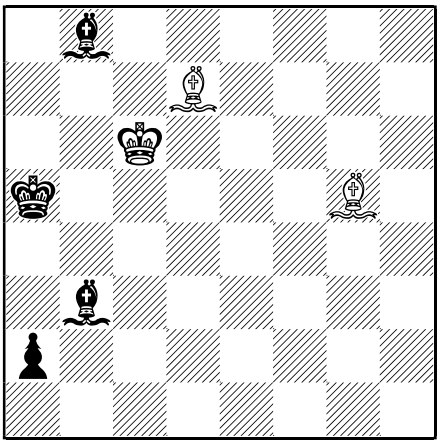
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Be5+ Ka8 2. Bd5 Rh6+ 3. Ka5 Rh5 4. Ka6 Rxe5 5. Bxb7+ Kb8 6. Bf3 1/2-1/2



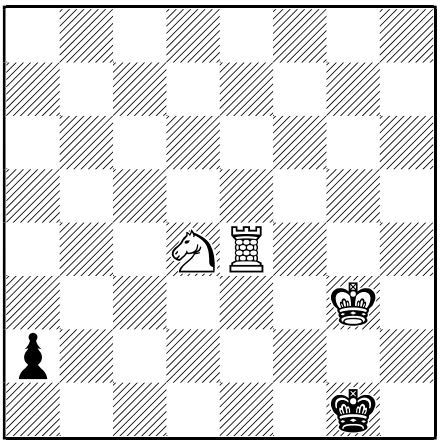
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Bg5+ Kc7 2. Bf4+ Kc6 3. Bf3+ Kb5 4. Bc7 Ra6 5. Be2+ Kb4 6. Bxa6 1/2-1/2



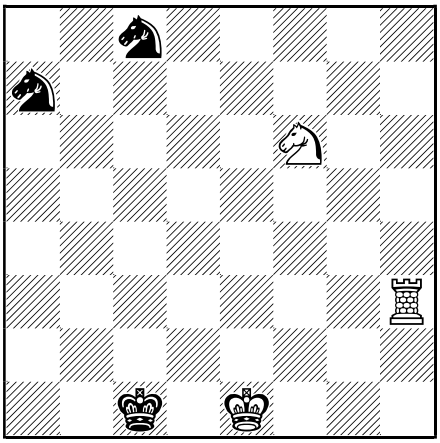
Rinck H, 1945, White wins

1. Bd2+ Ka6 2. Bc8+ Ka7 3. Be3+ Ka8 4. Bb7# {#} 1-0



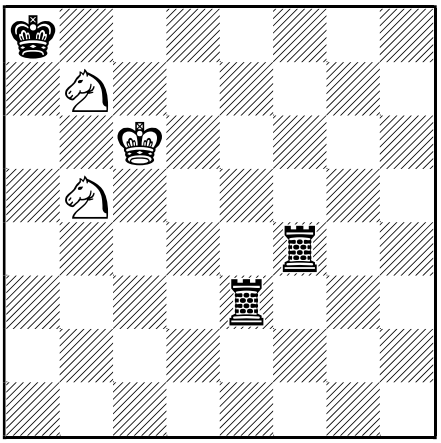
Rinck H, 1945, White wins

1... a1=Q 2. Re2 Qc3+ 3. Nf3+ Kf1 4. Rf2# {#} 1-0



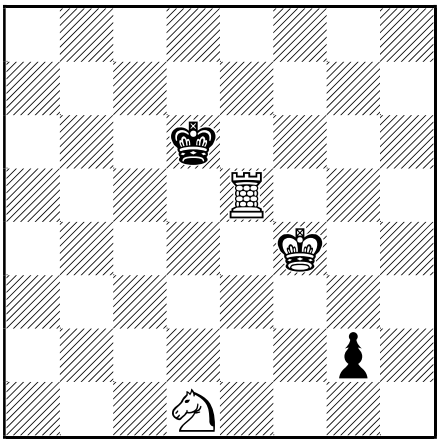
Rinck H, 1945, White wins

1. Rc3+ Kb2 2. Rc7 Ka3 3. Nd5 Kb3 4. Kd2 Ka4 5. Ne7 Nxe7 6. Rxa7+ Kb5 7. Rxe7 1-0



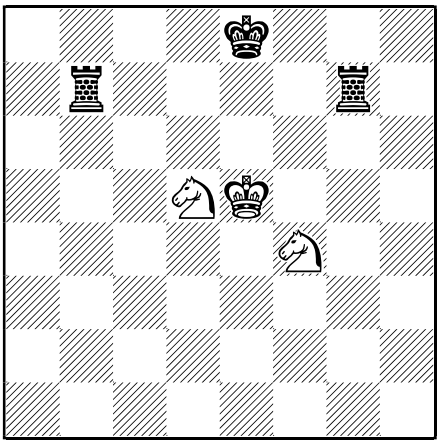
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Nc7+ Ka7 2. Nd5 Rc4+ 3. Kb5 Ree4 4. Nd6 Rc1 5. Nxe4 1/2-1/2



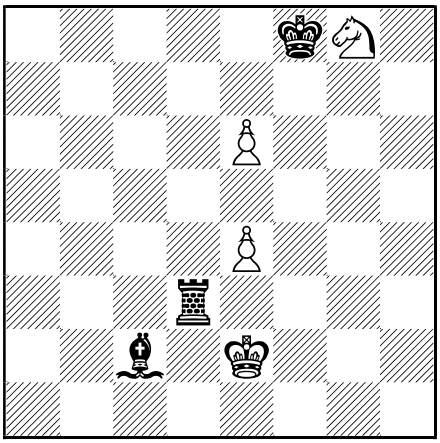
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1... g1=Q 2. Ne3 Qh2+ 3. Kf3 Qxe5 4. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



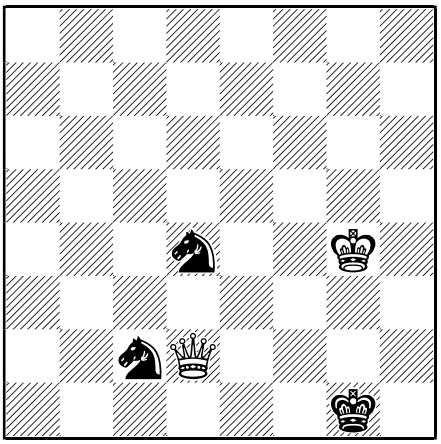
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. Ne6 Rg1 2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. Nd5+ Kd7 4. Nc5+ Kc6 5. Nxb7 Rg5+ 6. Kd4 Rxd5+ 7. Ke4 1/2-1/2



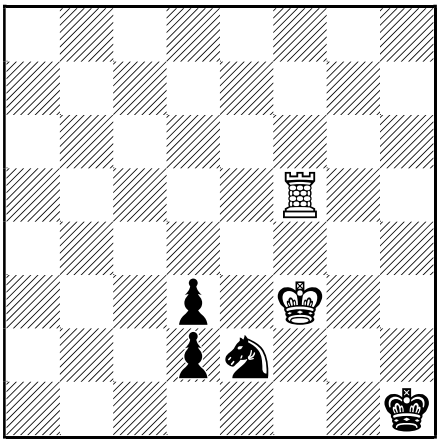
Rinck H, 1945, Draw

1. e7+ Kf7 2. Nf6 Kxe7 3. Nd5+ Kd6 4. Nb4 Rc3 5. Kd2 Rc4 6. Nxc2 1/2-1/2



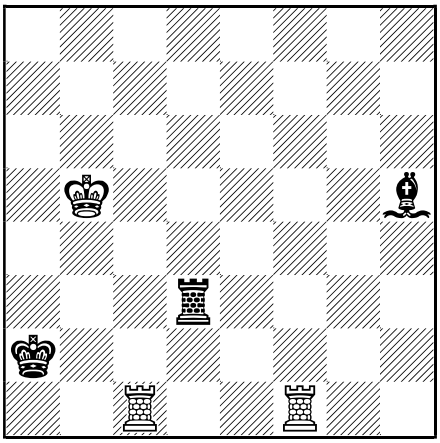
Dedrle F, 1945, White wins

1. Kh5 Kf1 2. Kg6 Kg1 3. Kh7 Kf1 4. Kg8 Kg1 5. Kh8 Kf1 6. Kh7 Kg1 7. Kg6 Kf1 8. Kh5 Kg1 9. Kg4 Kf1 10. Kh3 1-0



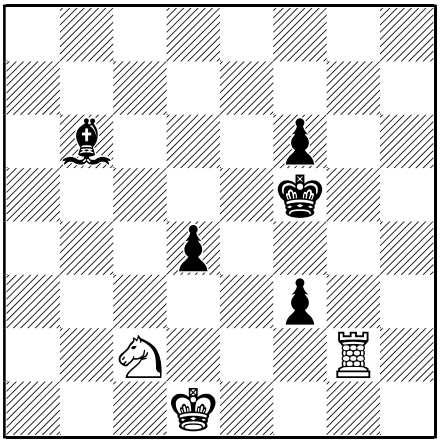
Petrov D, 1945, Draw

1. Kf2 Ng3 2. Rf4! Nf1 3. Rg4!! d1=Q (3... d1=N+ 4. Ke1!! Nde3 5. Rg1+! Kxg1) (3... d1=R 4. Rg1+ Kh2 5. Rxf1) 4. Rg1+ Kh2 5. Rh1+! Kxh1 1/2-1/2



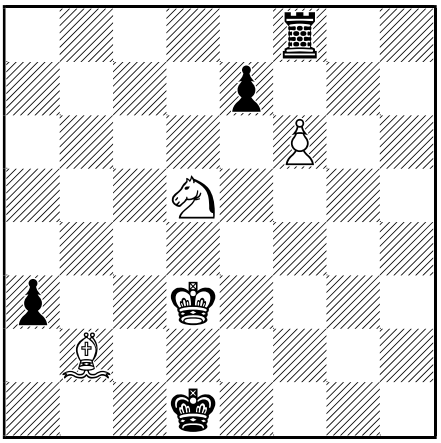
Hildebrand A, 1945, White wins

1. Kc4 Rb3 2. Ra1+ Kb2 3. Rab1+ (3. Rfb1+? Kc2 4. Rxb3 Bf7+) 3... Ka2 (3... Kc2 4. Rfc1+ Kd2 5. Kxb3) 4. Rxb3 Be2+ 5. Kb4! (5. Kc3? Bxf1 6. Kc2 Bg2! (6... Be2? 7. Rb2+ Ka3 8. Kc3)) 5... Bxf1 6. Rf3 1-0



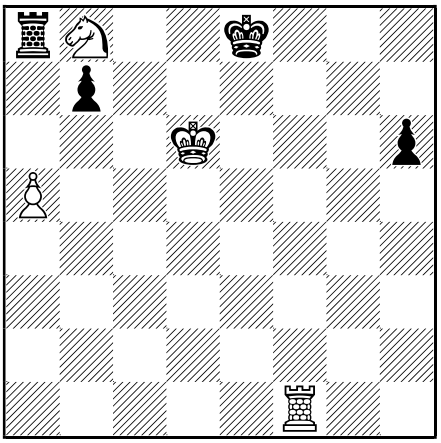
Hildebrand A, 1945, White wins

1. Rf2 Ke4 (1... d3 2. Rxf3+ Ke4 3. Ne1 d2 4. Kxd2 Ba5+ 5. Ke2 Bxe1 6. Ra3 $1) 2. Ne1 d3 3. Rxf3 d2 4. Kxd2 Ba5+ 5. Ke2 Bxe1 6. Ra3! Bh4 (6... Bb4 7. Ra4) 7. Ra4+ 1-0



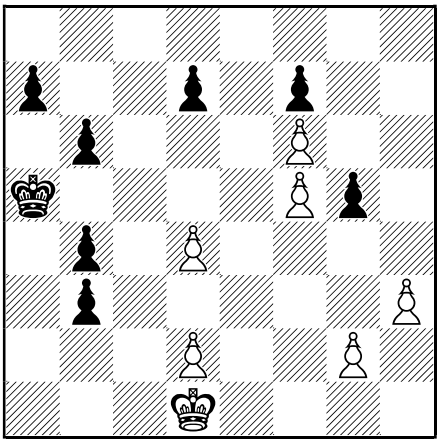
Hildebrand A, 1945, White wins

1. Bxa3 (1. fxe7? Rf3+ 2. Ke4 axb2) 1... Rxf6! 2. Ne3+ Ke1 3. Bxe7! Rf2 (3... Rh6 4. Bb4+ Kf2 5. Ng4+) (3... Rf7 4. Bh4+ Rf2 5. Ng4) (3... Rf4 4. Ng2+) 4. Bb4+ Rd2+ 5. Bxd2+ 1-0



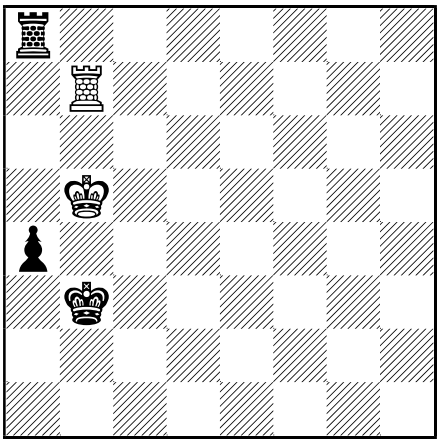
Hildebrand A, 1945, White wins

1. a6 (1. Rf5! {cook} Rxb8 2. Kc7 Ra8 3. Kxb7 Rd8 4. a6) 1... bxa6 2. Nd7 O-O-O 3. Rc1+ Kb7 4. Rc7+ (4. Rb1+! {cook JU}) 4... Ka8 5. Kc6 h5 6. Nb6+ Kb8 7. Rb7# 1-0



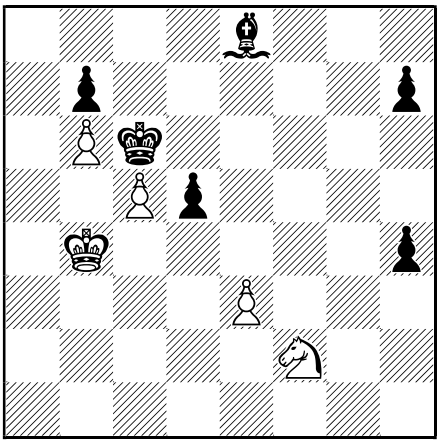
Grigoriev N, 1945, White wins

1. Kc1 (1. g3? Ka4 2. Kc1 Ka3 3. Kb1 b2 4. h4 Kb3 5. h5 a5 6. h6 a4 7. h7 a3 8. h8=Q a2#) 1... Ka4 (1... Kb5 2. g3) 2. Kb2 b5 (2... Kb5 3. d3 (3. g3? Kc4 4. h4 gxh4 5. gxh4 a5! 6. h5 a4 7. h6 (7. d3+ Kxd3 8. h6 a3+ 9. Kxb3 a2 10. Kxa2 Kc2 11. h7 b3+ 12. Ka3 b2 13. h8=Q b1=Q 14. Qh2+ (14. Qc8+ Kd3 15. Qxd7 Qa1+ 16. Kb3 Qc3+ 17. Ka2 Qc4+! 18. Ka3 Kc3)) 7... a3+ 8. Kb1 b2 9. Kc2 b3+ 10. Kb1 Kd3 11. h7 a2+ 12. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 13. Kxa1 Kc2) (3. Kxb3? Kc6 4. g3 Kd5 5. h4 gxh4 6. gxh4 Ke4) 3... Kc6 (3... a5 4. g3 a4 5. h4) 4. g3 Kd5 5. h4 gxh4 6. gxh4 Kxd4 7. h5 Ke5 8. h6 Kxf6 9. Kxb3 a5 10. Ka4 b5+ 11. Kb3 d6 12. d4 d5 13. Kb2 a4 14. Ka2 b3+ 15. Ka3 b4+ 16. Kb2 a3+ 17. Kxb3) 3. g3 a5 4. h4 gxh4 5. gxh4 d5 6. Kb1 Ka3 7. h5 b2 8. h6 a4 9. h7 b3 10. h8=N! b4 11. Ng6 fxg6 12. f7 gxf5 (12... g5 13. f8=Q g4 14. f6 g3 15. f7 g2 16. Qxb4+ Kxb4 17. f8=Q+) 13. f8=N! (13. f8=Q? f4 14. d3 f3 15. Qf4 f2 16. Qxf2) 13... f4 14. Ne6 f3 15. Nc7 f2 16. Nb5# 1-0



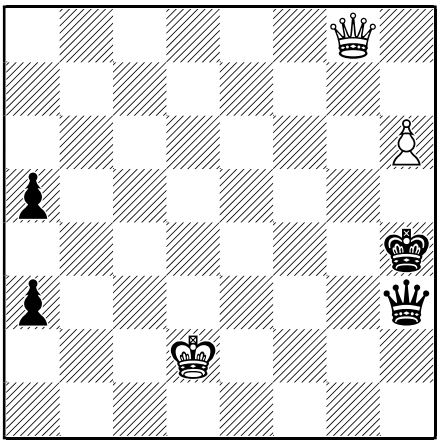
Grigoriev N, 1945, Draw

1. Rh7! (1. Kc5+? Kc2 2. Rh7 a3 3. Rh2+ Kb3! 4. Rh3+ Ka4 5. Rh4+ Ka5 6. Rh3 Rc8+) (1. Rg7? a3 2. Rg3+ Kc2 3. Rg2+ Kd3 4. Rg3+ Ke4 5. Rg4+ Ke3! 6. Rg3+ (6. Rg1 a2 7. Ra1 Kd3 8. Kb4 Kc2) 6... Kf2) 1... a3 (1... Rb8+ 2. Ka5 a3 3. Rh3+ Ka2 (3... Kb2 4. Rh2+ Ka1 5. Ka4) (3... Kc4 4. Rh4+ Kd5 5. Rh5+ Ke4 6. Rh4+ Ke5 7. Rh5+) 4. Ka4 Ra8+ 5. Kb4) 2. Rh3+ Kc2 3. Rh2+ Kd3 4. Rh3+ Ke4 (4... Ke2 5. Rh2+ Kf3 6. Ra2) 5. Rh4+ Kf3 6. Rh1 a2 7. Ra1 Ke3 8. Kc4! (8. Kb4? Kd3 9. Kb3 Rb8+ 10. Ka3 Kc2 11. Rxa2+ Kc3) 8... Kd2 9. Kb3 Rb8+ 10. Kc4 (10. Ka4? Kc3) 10... Rb2 11. Rh1 (11. Kd4? Rb4+ 12. Kc5 Ra4 13. Kb5 Ra8 14. Kb4 Kc2) 11... Ke2 12. Ra1 1/2-1/2



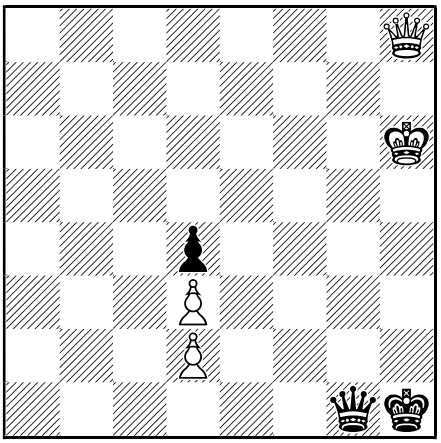
Grigoriev N, 1945, White wins

1. Ng4 Kd7 2. Nf6+ Kc6 3. Nxe8 h3 4. Nf6 h2 5. Ng4 h1=Q 6. Ne5# 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1945, White wins

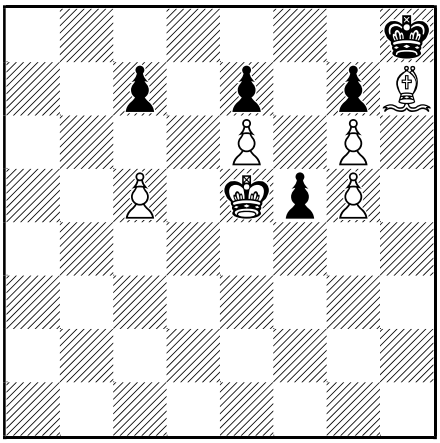
1. Qd8+ Kh5 2. Qe8+ Kg5 3. Qe5+ Kg6 4. Qg7+ Kh5 5. h7 Qh2+ 6. Ke3 Qh3+ 7. Kd4 Qh4+ 8. Kd5 Qd8+ 9. Kc5 Qc8+ 10. Kd4 Qd8+ 11. Kc3 Qc8+ 12. Kd2 Qd8+ 13. Ke2 Qe8+ 14. Kf2 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1945, White wins

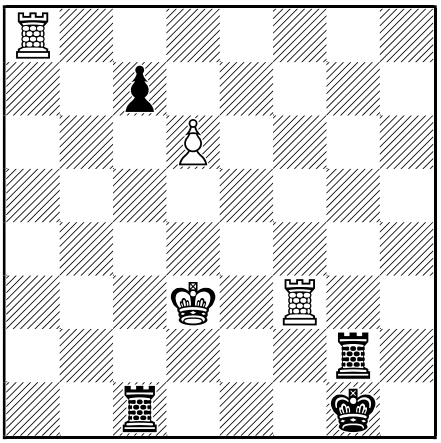
1. Qa8+ Kh2 2. Qb8+ Kh3 3. Qc8+ Kh4 4. Qd8+ Kh3 5. Qd7+ Kh2 (5... Kh4 6. Qe7+ Kh3 7. Qe6+ Kh4 8. Qf6+ Kh3 9. Qf5+ Qg4 10. Qxg4+ Kxg4 11. Kg6 Kf3 12.

Kf5 Ke2 13. Ke4) 6. Qd6+ Kh1 7. Qd5+ 1-0



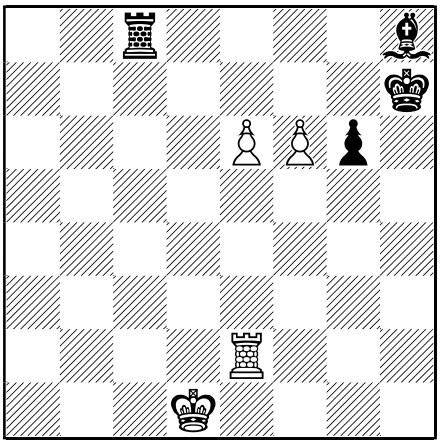
Prokop F, 1945, White wins

1. gxf6! (1. Kxf5? c6 2. Bg8 Kxg8 3. Ke4 Kf8 4. Kd4 Ke8 5. Kc4 Kd8 6. Kb4 Kc8 7. Ka5 Kb7) 1-0



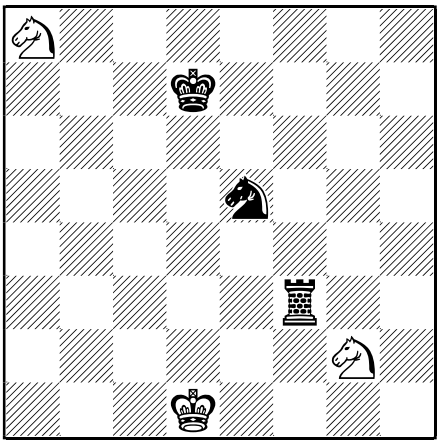
Prokes L, 1945, White wins

1. d7! Rd1+ 2. Ke3 Rxd7 3. Rf1+ Kh2 4. Rh8+ Kg3 5. Rf3+ Kg4 6. Rg8+ 1-0



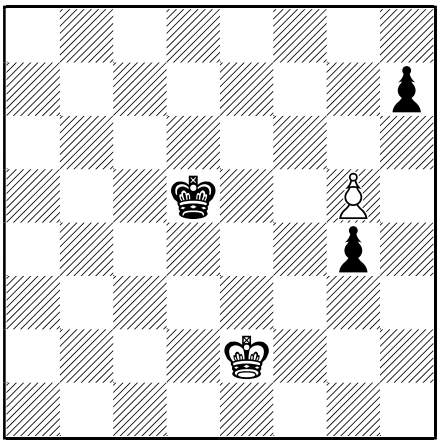
Prokes L, 1945, White wins

1. Rh2+ (1. e7? Bxf6 $1) 1... Kg8 2. f7+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kf6 4. e7 Kxe7 5. f8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Rxh8+ 1-0



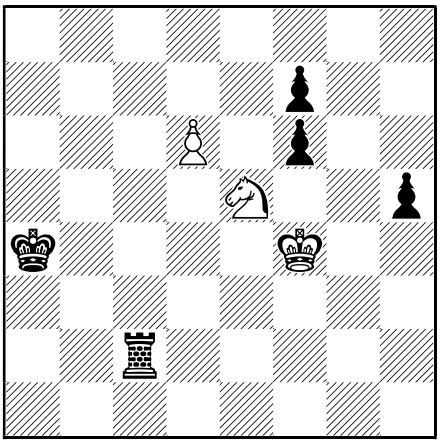
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kc6 2. Na4 Kb5 (2... Nc4! {cook HC}) (2... Rh3! {cook HC}) (2... Kd5! {cook HC}) (2... Rd3+! {cook HC}) (2... Rb3! {cook HC}) 3. Nb2 Rf2 4. Ne1 Rxb2 5. Nd3 Nxd3 1/2-1/2



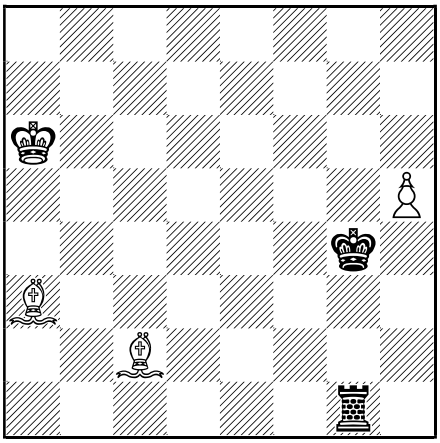
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. Kf2 Ke4 2. Kg3 Kf5 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. g6 hxg6 1/2-1/2



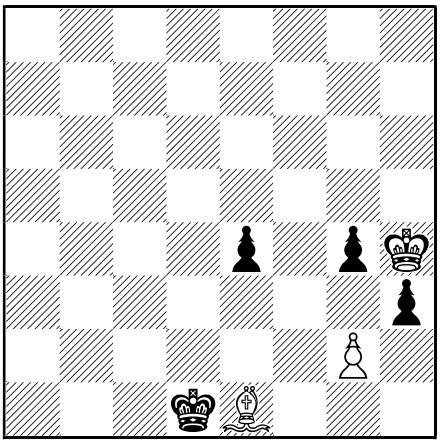
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. d7 Rd2 (1... fxe5+ 2. Ke3 Rc3+ 3. Ke2! (3. Ke4? f5+) (3. Kd2? Rc4)) 2. Nc4 Rd4+ 3. Ke3 Rxd7 4. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



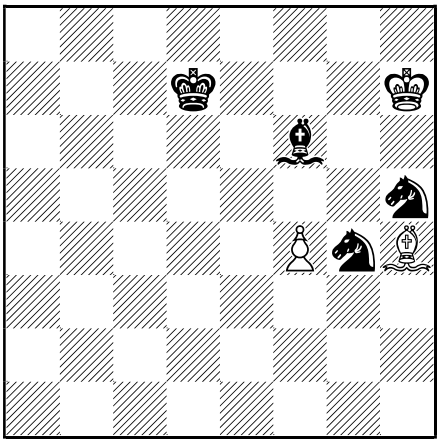
Prokes L, 1945, White wins

1. h6 Ra1 2. h7 Rxa3+ 3. Ba4 Rxa4+ 4. Kb7 Rb4+ 5. Kc7 Rc4+ 6. Kd7 Rd4+ 7. Ke7 Re4+ 8. Kf7 Rf4+ 9. Kg7 1-0



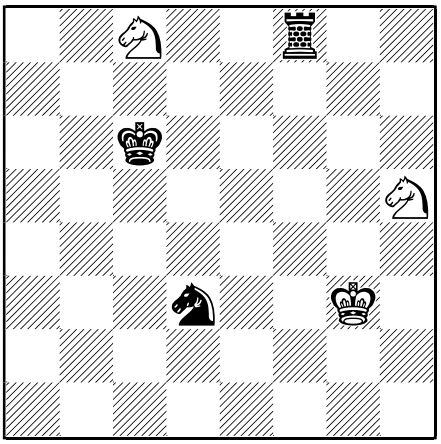
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. Bg3 hxg2 2. Bf2 Ke2 3. Kg3 Kf1 4. Kh2 Kxf2 1/2-1/2



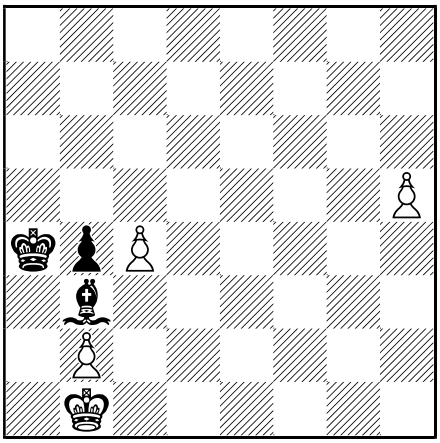
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. Kg6 (1. Bxf6! {cook JN} Ngxf6+ 2. Kh8) 1... Nxf4+ 2. Kf5 Bxh4 3. Kxg4 Ng6 4. Kh5 1/2-1/2



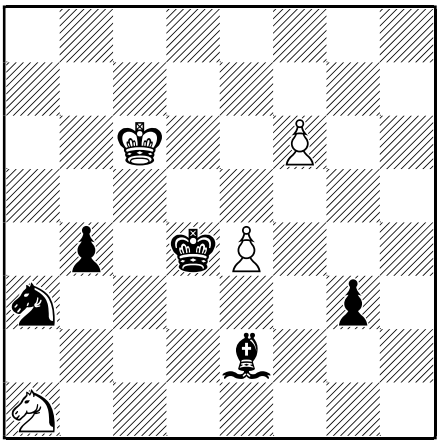
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. Ne7+ (1. Na7+? Kb6) 1... Kd6! (1... Kd7 2. Nd5) (1... Kc5 2. Kg4) 2. Ng6 Rg8 3. Kh4 Rxg6 4. Nf4 Rh6+ (4... Nxf4) 5. Kg5 1/2-1/2



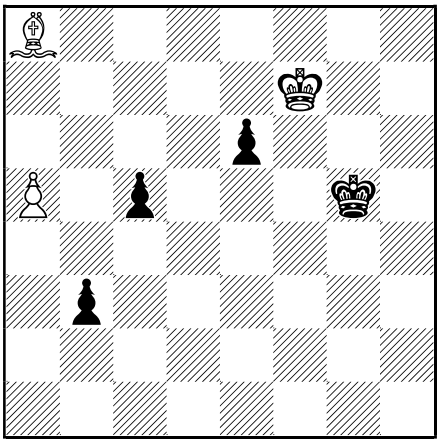
Prokes L, 1945, Draw

1. h6 Bxc4 2. b3+ Kxb3 3. h7 Bd3+ 4. Ka1 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



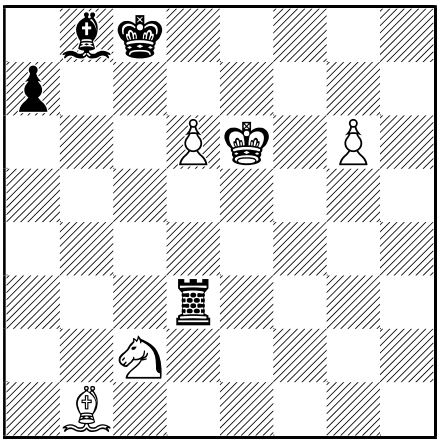
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. f7 Bb5+ (1... g2 $144 2. f8=Q g1=Q 3. Qc5++-) 2. Kb6! Nc4+! 3. Kc7 g2 4. f8=Q g1=Q 5. Qc5+!! Kxc5 6. Nb3# 1-0



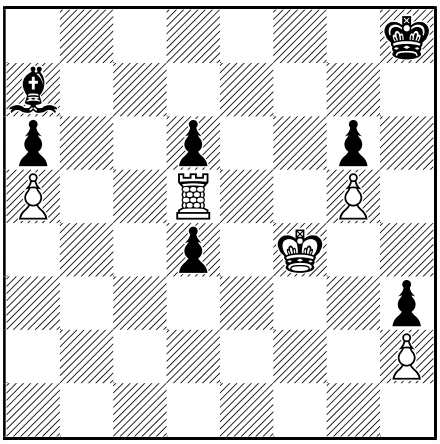
Guy R, 1946, White wins

1. a6 (1. Be4? c4 2. a6 c3 3. a7 c2 4. a8=Q c1=Q=) ({duals} 1. Kxe6!+-) (1. Bc6) (1. Bf3) 1... c4 2. a7 c3 3. Bh1! {Bristol} c2 4. a8=Q c1=Q 5. Qg2+ Kh4 (5... Kf4 6. Qf3+ Kg5 7. Qg3+) 6. Qf2+ Kg4 7. Bf3+ Kf4 8. Bg2+ Kg4 9. Qf3+ Kh4 10. Qh3+ Kg5 11. Qg3+ Kf5 12. Qg6+ Kf4 (12... Ke5 $1) 13. Qh6+ 1-0



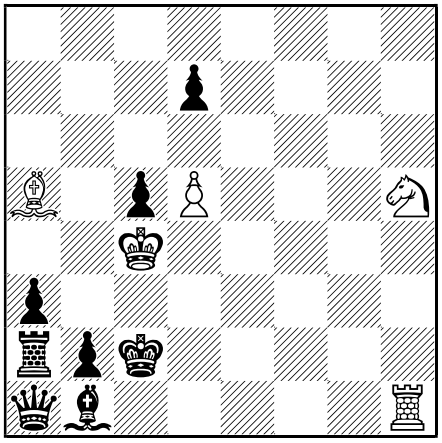
Bron V, 1946, White wins

1. Nd4 Rxd4 2. Bf5 Rxd6+ 3. Ke7+ Kc7 4. g7 Rd8 5. Be6 a5 6. Bf7 Kc8 (6... Rd7+ $144 7. Kf8 Rd8+ 8. Be8+-) 7. Be8 Bd6+ 8. Kf7+- 1-0



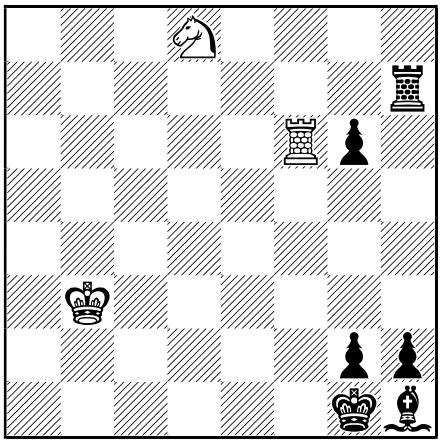
Simkovitch F, 1946, Draw

1. Kf3 (1. Ke4! Bc5 2. Rxd4 Bxd4 3. Kxd4 Kg7 4. Kd5) (1. Kg3=) 1... Bc5 2. Kf2 Kg7 3. Kg1 Kf7 4. Kh1 Ke6 5. Rxd4= 1/2-1/2



Af_Hallstrom E, 1946, White wins

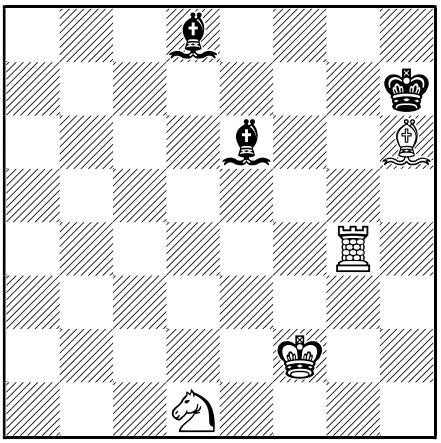
1. Rf1! d6 2. Bd8 Kd2 3. Bg5+ Kc2 (3... Ke2 4. Ng3#) 4. Nf4! {Indian} Kd2 5. Nd3+ Ke2 6. Rf2+ Kd1 7. Rd2# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1946, Draw

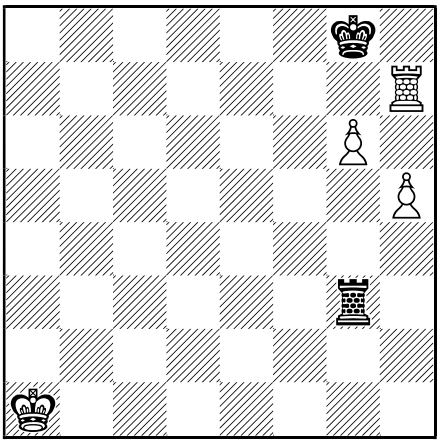
{P•PґPёPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSC‹P№ C€P°PSCЃ P±PµP»C‹C… PSP° CЃPїP°CЃPµPSPёPµ P·P°PєP»o^~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PI CѓPґPµCЪP¶P°PSPёPё P»P°PґCЊPё PSP° P»PёPSPёPё "f" Pё PI PїPµCЪPµPIPsPґPµ PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ PSP° Pµ2 (Pµ1), PїPsCЃP»Pµ ~~PµPiPs ~~,CЪPSC‹P№ PєPsCЪPsP»CЊ P±CѓPґPµC, PsPєPsPS~~P°C,PµP»CЊPSPs P»PёC€,PS PїPsPґPIPёP¶PSPsCЃC,Pё. PЉP°P¶PµC,CЃCЏ, ~~C,Ps PґP»CЏ CЪPµP°P»PёP·P°C†PёPё CЌC,PsPiPs PїP»P°PSP° PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSPs PєP°Pє 1. PЉCЃ2, C,P°Pє Pё 1. PЉCЃ3. PќPs PїPµCЪPIC‹P№ PёP· CЌC,PёC… C…PsPґPsPI PїCЪPsPёPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,, PIC,PsCЪPsP№ P¶Pµ CЃPїP°CЃP°PµC, P±PµP»C‹C….} 1. Kc3! (1. Kc2? Rd7 2. Nf7 Rd5 3. Nh6 Rf5 4. Nxf5 Kf2 5. Nd4+ Ke3) 1... Rh5 ({P•CЃP»Pё ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ PsC,CЪPµP¶CѓC, P±PµP»PsPiPs

PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ C…PsPґPsPj} 1... Rd7 { , C,Ps PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} 2. Nf7! Rd5 3. Nh6 Rf5 ({PSP°} 3... Rd1 { P±PµP»C‹Pµ PґPsP±PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PїPsCЃCЂPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj} 4. Ng4 Rf1 5. Ra6 Rf4 6. Ra1+ Rf1 7. Ra6 {Pë C,.Pґ.}) 4. Nxf5 Kf2 5. Nd4+ Ke3 {(P·PґPµCЃCЊ PsP±PSP°CЂCґP¶PëPIP°PµC,CЃCЏ C,PsPSPєPsCЃC,CЊ PїPµCЂPIPsPiPs C…PsPґP°. PµCЂPë 1. PљCЃ2(P±PµP»C‹Pµ PI CЌC,PsPj PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,Pµ PїCЂPëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,)} 6. Re6+! Kf4 7. Rxg6! Ke4! 8. Rg4+! Ke3 9. Rg3+! Kf2 10. Rf3+ Ke1 11. Re3+ Kd1 12. Rd3+ Ke1 (12... Kc1? 13. Nb3+ Kb1 14. Rd1+ Ka2 15. Ra1#) 13. Re3+ {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 2. Kd2 Rf5 ({ P'C‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ PєPsPSCЏ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 2... Rd5+ 3. Ke2 Rxd8 4. Re6 {PїCЂPëPIPµPґ,C, Pє PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 3. Rxf5 gxf5 4. Ke1 f4 { PљP°P¶PµC,CЃCЏ, ~~C,Ps ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ C,PsCЂP¶PµCЃC,PICґo^C,. PќPs Cґ P±PµP»C‹C… PSP°C…PsPґPëC,CЃCЏ PSPµPsP¶PëPґP°PSPSPsPµ CЃPїP°CЃPµPSPëPµ.} 5. Ne6 f3 6. Nf4 f2+ 7. Kd2! Kf1 ({P'C‹CЏCЃPSCЏPµC,CЃCЏ. ~~C,Ps PSPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 7... f1=Q? { PëP·-P·P°} 8. Nh3#) (7... f1=N+ 8. Ke1 Nd2 9. Ne2#) 8. Nd5! Kg1 ({PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PSPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 8... g1=Q {PëP·-P·P°} 9. Ne3#) 9. Nf4 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ. P'PїPsCЃP»PµPґCЃC,PIPëPë CЏ CґP·PSP°P» Ps CЃCґC‰PµCЃC,PIPsPIP°PSPëPë PїCЂPµPґC€PµCЃC,PIPµPSPSPëPєP° CЌC,PsPiPs CЌC,o^PґP°: Pђ. PўCЂPsPëC†PєPëP№, "PËP°C…PjP°C,PSC‹P№ P»PëCЃC,PsPє", 1898 (CЃPj. PґPsPї.). P'CЃ, P¶Pµ C,PsPSPєPëP№ P»PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ 1. PљCЃ2? Pë PґPsPїPsP»PSPëC,PµP»CЊPSC‹P№ PIP°CЂPëP°PSC, 1. ... P›d7 2. Pљf7! PI PjPs,Pj CЌC,o^PґPµ CЂP°CЃPєCЂC‹PIP°o^C, PїPsC,PµPSC†PëP°P»CЊPSC‹Pµ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSPsCЃC,Pë PїPsP·PëC†PëPë Pë PґP°o^C, PµPjCґ, PjPSPµ PєP°P¶PµC,CЃCЏ, PїCЂP°PIPs PSP° CЃCґC‰PµCЃC,PIPsPIP°PSPëPµ.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

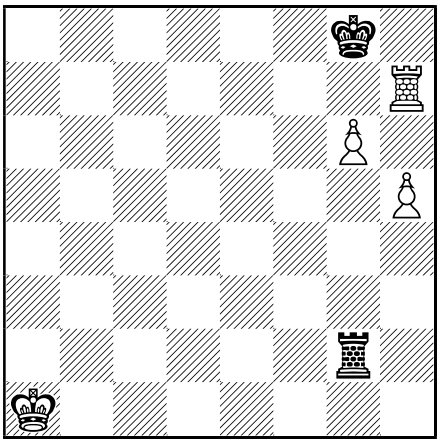
1. Re4 Bd5 {P-C,Ps CЃPëP»CЊPSPµPµ,} ({~~PµPj} 1... Bb3 {PSP° ~~C,Ps P±C‹CЃC,CЂPs PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 2. Be3 Bxd1 3. Rd4) 2. Re5 (2. Rd4 Bb6) 2... Bb3 3. Rh5! ({PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PSP°} 3. Be3? { PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} Bxd1 4. Rd5 Bh4+ 5. Kg2 Be2 {, Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ CЃPїP°CЃP°o^C,CЃCЏ.}) 3... Bxd1 4. Rh1! Kg6 5. Rxd1 Bh4+ 6. Ke3! {P' CЌC,PsPj C…PsPґPµ P·P°PєP»o^~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PICЃCЏ C,PsPSPєPsCЃC,CЊ.} ({ Pљ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PIPµPґ,C,} 6. Kf3 Kxh6 7. Rh1 Kg5 { C,P°Pє PєP°Pє PI C†CґPiC†PIP°PSPi PїPsPїP°PґP°o^C, CґP¶Pµ P±PµP»C‹Pµ.}) 6... Kxh6 7. Rh1 Kg5 8. Kf3! { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

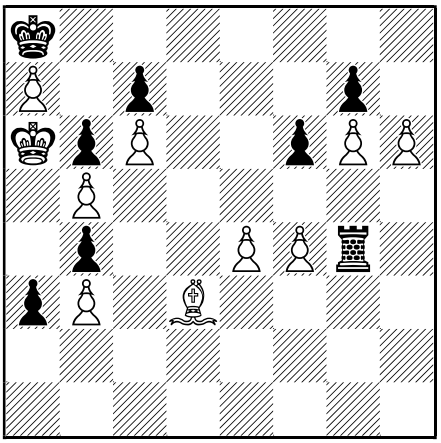
{PЎP»PµPґCґo^C‰PëPµ PґP°P»PµPµ P»P°PґPµP№PSC‹Pµ CЌC,o^PґC‹ 73-78 CЏ PsC,PSPsC€Cґ Pє ~~PëCЃP»Cґ CЃPIPsPëC… C,CЂCґPґPSPµP№C€PëC… PїCЂPsPëP·PIPµPґPµPSPëP№. PµPsPSPëPjP°o^ CЌC,PëC… CЌC,o^PґPsPI PjPsP¶PµC, PїPsPjPs~~CЊ P·PSP°PєPsPjCЃC,PIPs CЃ PjPsPµP№ CЃC,P°C,CЊ,P№ "P›P°PґCЊCЏ Pë PґPIPµ CЃPICЏP·P°PSPSC‹Pµ

PïCЪPsC…PsPґPSC‹Pµ PïPµC€PєPë PïCЪPsC,PëPl P»P°PґCЊPë".} 1. Ka2 ({PќPs PSPµ} 1. Kb2? Rh3 2. Kc2 Rg3 3. Kd2 Rh3! 4. Ke2 Rg3! 5. Kf2 Rh3 { CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ C,P°Pє PєP°Pє C,PµPïPµCЪCЊ C…PsPґ P±PµP»C‹C…. PќP°PïCЪPëPjPµCЪ:} 6. Kg2 Ra3 7. Rb7 Ra5 { , Pë PSPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 8. h6 {PëP·-P·P°} Rg5+) 1... Rh3 ({ P' CЃP»Cѓ~~P°Pµ PґCЪCѓPiPsPiPs PsC,CЃC,CѓPïP»PµPSPëCЏ P»P°PґCЊPë CЃ C†PµP»CЊo^ PïPsC,PµCЪPë C,PµPjPïP°, PSP°PïCЪPëPjPµCЪ} 1... Rd3 { CЪPµC€P°PµC, PjP°PS,PICЪ} 2. Rb7 Rh3 3. Rb5 Kg7 4. Rg5 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪP°PSPSPsP№ PïPsP·PëC†PëPµP№}) 2. Kb2 Rg3 3. Kc2 Rh3 4. Kd2 Rg3 5. Ke2 Rh3 6. Kf2 { P P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЪPIP°o^C,, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє Ps~~PµCЪPµPґCЊ C…PsPґP° P·P° ~~,CЪPSC‹PjPë. PќP°PïCЪPëPjPµCЪ} Ra3 7. Rb7 Ra5 8. h6 1-0



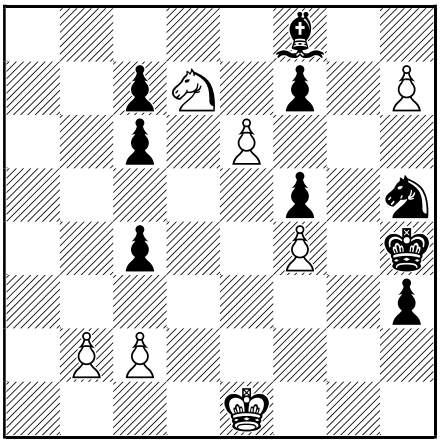
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

{PµPsP·PëC†PëCЏ 74 P°PSP°P»PsPiPë~~PSP° PïPsP·PëC†PëPë 73. P—PґPµCЃCЊ P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C, C,PsP»CЊPєPs PïCЪPë C…PsPґPµ ~~, CЪPSC‹C…:} 1... Rh2 (1... Rg3 2. Ka2 $3) 2. Kb1 Rg2 (2... Rh3 3. Kb2 $3) 3. Kc1 Rh2 (3... Rg3 4. Kc2 $3) 4. Kd1 Rg2 (4... Rh3 5. Kd2 $3) 5. Ke1 Rh2 (5... Rg3 6. Ke2 $3) 6. Kf1 Rh3 7. Kf2!! {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.} 1-0



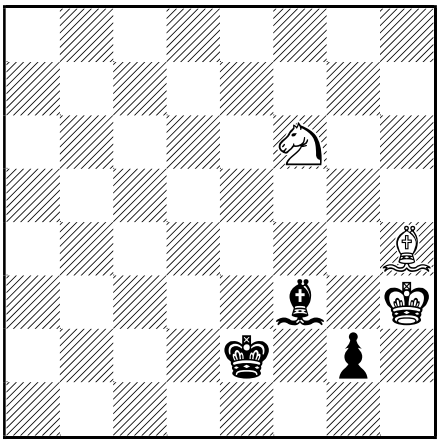
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. h7 Rh4 2. Bb1 a2! (2... Rh2 $144 3. Ba2+-) 3. Bxa2 Rh1 (3... f5 $144 4. Bb1!! (4. exf5 $143 Rh2 5. Bb1 Ra2+ 6. Bxa2=) 4... Rh2 5. Bc2! (5. exf5 $143 Ra2+ 6. Bxa2=) 5... Rh1 6. Bd1 Rh2 7. Be2 Rh1 8. Bf1 Rh2 9. Bg2 Rh4 10. exf5 Rh1 11. Bf1 Rh2 12. Be2 Rh1 13. Bd1 Rh2 14. Bc2 Rh1 15. Bb1 Rh4 16. f6 Rh2 17. Bc2! (17. f5 $143 gxf6=) 17... Rh1 18. Bd1 Rh2 19. Be2 Rh1 20. Bf1 Rh2 21. Bg2 gxf6 22. g7+-) 4. Bb1!! (4. e5 $143 f5 5. Bb1 Rh2 6. Bc2 Rh1 7. Bd1 Rh2 8. Be2 Rh1 9. Bf1 Rh2 10. Bg2 Rh1 11. Bxh1=) 4... Rh2 (4... f5 $144 5. exf5+-) 5. Bc2!! Rh1 6. Bd1 Rh2 7. Be2 Rh1 8. Bf1 Rh2 9. Bg2 Rh4 (9... f5 $144 10. exf5 Rh1 11. Bf1 Rh2 12. Be2 Rh1 13. Bd1 Rh2 14. Bc2 Rh1 15. Bb1 Rh5 16. f6 Rh2 17. Bc2 Rh1 18. Bd1 Rh2 19. Be2 Rh1 20. Bf1 Rh2 21. Bg2 Rh5 22. f7+-) 10. f5!! (10. e5 $144! {dual} f5 11. e6 Rh1 12. Bf1 Rh2 13. Be2 Rh1 14. Bd1 Rh2 15. Bc2 Rh1 16. h8=Q+ Rxh8 17. e7 Re8 18. Bxf5 Rc8 (18... Rxe7 $144 19. Bc8) 19. Bd7 Re8 20. f5 Rg8 21. f6 gxf6 22. e8=Q++-) 10... Rh1 11. Bf1 Rh2 12. Be2 Rh1 13. Bd1 Rh2 14. Bc2 Rh1 15. Bb1 Rh3 (15... Rh2 $144 16. e5 Rh3 17. exf6 Rh2 18. Bc2 Rh1 19. Bd1 Rh2 20. Be2 Rh1 21. Bf1 Rh2 22. Bg2+-) 16. e5 Rh2 17. Bc2! (17. exf6 $143 gxf6 18. Bc2 Rxh7 19. gxh7=) 17... Rh1 18. Bd1 Rh2 19. Be2 Rh1 20. Bf1 Rh2 21. Bg2 Rh4 22. exf6+- 1-0



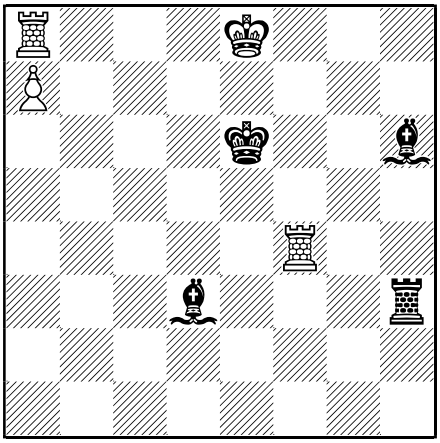
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. h8=Q $143 h2=) 1... Bg7 2. e7 Bd4+ 3. Kf3 h2 4. Kg2 h1=Q+! 5. Kxh1 Kh3 6. h8=Q! Bxh8 7. c3! (7. e8=Q $143 Bd4! 8. Qg8 Ng3+ 9. Qxg3+ Kxg3-+) 7... Ng7 8. Nf6 c5 (8... Kg3 $144 9. Nh5++-) 9. Kg1 c6 10. Kh1 Kh4 11. Kh2 Ne8 12. Nxe8 Bf6 13. Ng7 (13. Nxf6 $143=) 13... Bxe7 14. Nxf5++- 1-0



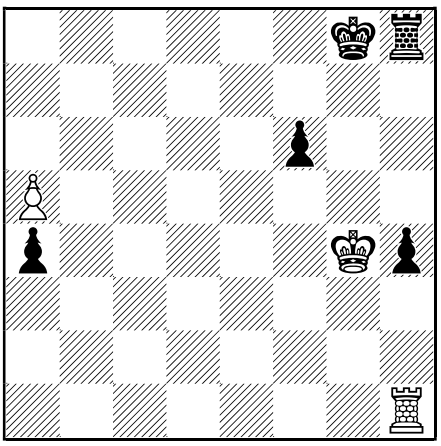
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kh2 Kf1 2. Bf2 Kxf2 3. Ng4+ Bxg4 1/2-1/2



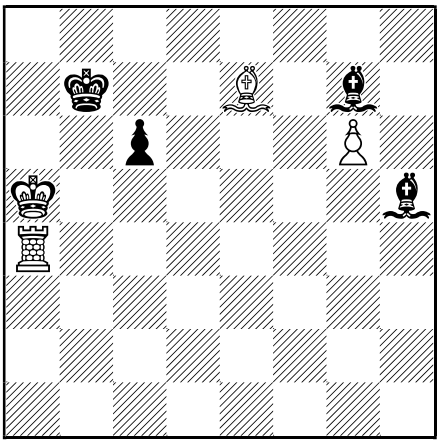
Liburkin M, 1946, Draw

1. Rb4 Be3 2. Kd8 (2. Kf8 $143 Bc5+ 3. Kg7 Rg3+ 4. Kh6 Bxb4 5. Re8+ Kf6 6. Re6+ Kxe6 7. a8=Q Rh3+ 8. Kg7 Bc3+ 9. Kf8 Rh8#) 2... Rh8+ (2... Kd6 $144 {main} 3. Ke8 Rh8+ 4. Kf7 Rxa8 5. Rd4+ Bxd4=) (2... Rh7 $144 3. Rab8! Bg5+ 4. Kc8 Ba6+ 5. R8b7=) 3. Kc7 Rxa8 4. Re4+ Bxe4= 1/2-1/2



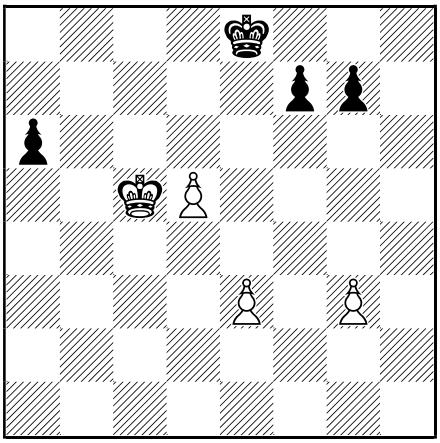
Liburkin M, 1946, Draw

1. a6 (1. Rh3 $143 Kf7 2. a6 Ra8 3. Kxh4 Rxa6 4. Ra3 Ke6-+) 1... Kg7! (1... Rh7 $144 2. Rb1=) (1... Kf7 $144 2. Rxh4 Ra8 3. Kf5! Rxa6 4. Rxa4 Rxa4=) (1... Rh6 $144 2. a7 f5+ 3. Kxf5 Ra6 4. Rxh4 Rxa7=) 2. Rxh4 Ra8 3. Kh5 Rxa6 4. Rxa4! Rxa4= 1/2-1/2



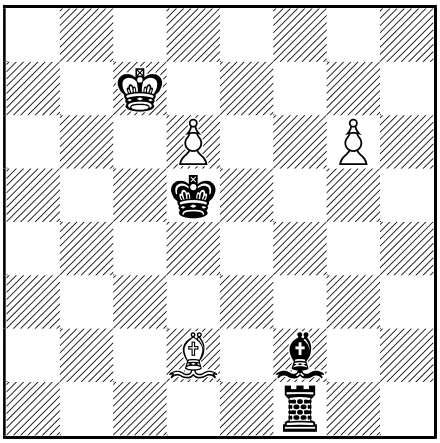
Marwitz J, 1946, White wins

1. Ra3 (1. Rb4+ $143 Kc8 2. Kb6 Kd7 3. Bc5 Ke6 4. Kxc6 Bxg6=) 1... Be5 2. g7 Bxg7 3. Rh3 Bd1 4. Rh7 Bc3+ 5. Bb4++- 1-0



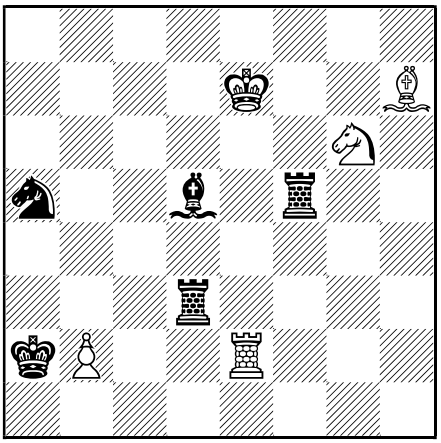
Marwitz J, 1946, White wins

1. Kc6! (1. e4 $143 f6 2. Kb6 Kd7 3. g4 Kd6 4. Kxa6 g6 5. Kb6 f5=) 1... Kd8 (1... a5 $144 2. Kc7+-) 2. g4! (2. Kb6 $143 Kd7 3. Kxa6 Kd6 4. e4 f5=) 2... f6 (2... a5 $144 3. Kb5 Kd7 4. Kxa5 Kd6 5. e4 f6 (5... g6 $144 6. g5+-) 6. Kb5 g6 7. Kc4+-) 3. e4 g6 (3... Kc8 $144 4. Kb6+-) 4. Kd6! a5 5. g5! fxg5 6. e5 g4 7. e6 g3 8. e7+ Ke8 9. Ke6 g2 10. d6 g1=Q 11. d7# 1-0



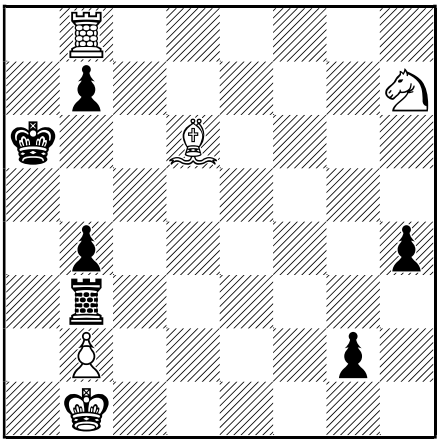
Hanks J, 1946, White wins

1. d7 Bg3+ (1... Bh4 2. g7 Rg1 3. Bg5! {Nowotny} Rxg5 (3... Bxg5 4. g8=Q+) 4. d8=Q+) 2. Kc8 Rf8+ 3. d8=Q+ Rxd8+ 4. Kxd8 Ke6 5. Bc3 Bf4 6. Ke8 Bh6 7. Bb2 Kf5 8. Kf7 Kg4 9. Kg8 Kh5 10. Kh7 Bf8 11. Bc1 Kg4 12. Bh6 1-0



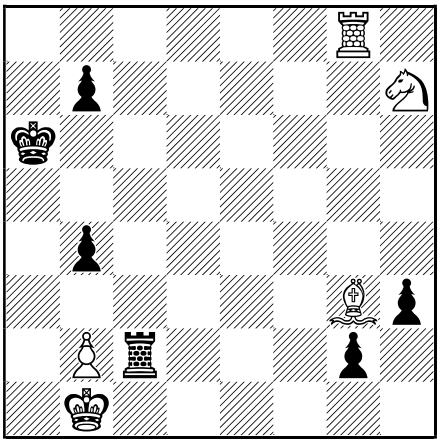
Eucken K, 1946, Draw

1. Ne5 (1. b4+ Kb3 2. bxa5 Rf7+ 3. Ke8 Rxh7) (1. Nf4 Rf7+ 2. Ke8 Rb3 3. Nxd5 Rxh7) 1... Rxe5+ 2. Rxe5 Nc6+ 3. Kd6 Be4+ 4. Rd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5+ 5. Kxc6 Rd4+ (5... Rf5+ 6. Kd6 Rf4 7. Ke5) 6. Kc5 Rd5+ (6... Ra4 7. Kb5) 7. Kc6 (7. Kc4 Bf3) 7... Re5+ 8. Kd6 Re8 9. Kd7 {positional draw - perpetual attack} 1/2-1/2



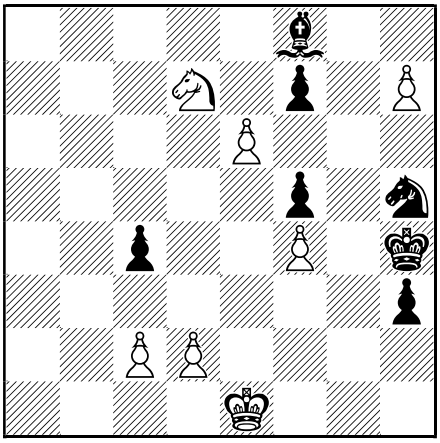
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Rg8 h3 2. Bh2 Rf3 3. Ng5 g1=Q+ 4. Bxg1 Rf1+ 5. Kc2 Rxg1 6. Ra8+ Kb6 7. Nxh3 b3+ 8. Kd2 Rg2+ 9. Kc1 Rc2+ 10. Kb1 Rh2 11. Ng1 Rg2 12. Nf3 Rf2 13. Ne1 Re2 14. Nd3 Rd2 15. Nc1 Rd1 16. Ra3 1-0



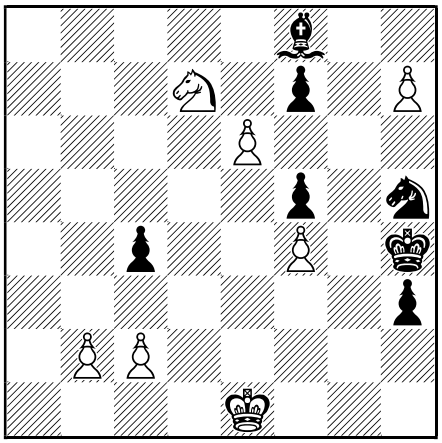
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Bh2 (1. Ra8+? 1... Kb5 2. Bh2 Rf2 3. Ng5 Rf1+ 4. Ka2 Rh1) (1. Rg6+? 1... b6 2. Bh2 Rf2 3. Ng5 g1=Q+ 4. Bxg1 Rf1+) 1... Rf2 2. Ng5 g1=Q+ (2... b3 3. Rc8 Rf1+ 4. Rc1 Rh1 5. Nf3) 3. Bxg1 Rf1+ 4. Kc2 (4. Ka2? 4... Rxg1 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Nxh3 b3+) 4... Rxg1 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Nxh3 b3+ 7. Kd2 Rg2+ 8. Kc1 Rc2+ 9. Kb1 Rh2 10. Ng1 Rg2 11. Nf3 Rf2 12. Ne1 Re2 13. Nd3 Rd2 14. Nc1 Rd1 15. Ra3 (15. Rc8? 15... Kb5 16. Rc3 Ka4 17. Rxb3 (17. Rd3 Re1 18. Rd4+ Kb5 19. Rd3 Ka4) 17... Rxc1+ 18. Kxc1 Kxb3) 15... Kc5 16. Rxb3 1-0



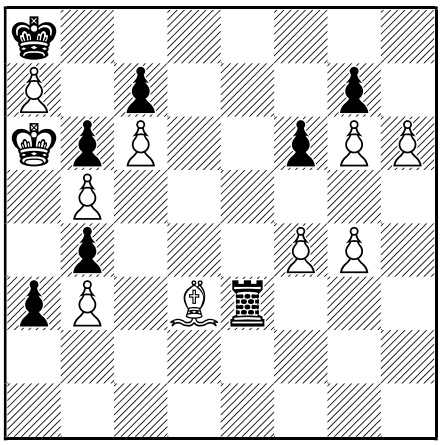
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. h8=Q? 1... h2) 1... Bg7 2. e7 Bd4+ 3. Kf3 h2 4. Kg2 4... h1=Q+! 5. Kxh1 Kh3 6. h8=Q Bxh8 7. c3 Ng7 8. Nf6 Kh4 (8... Kg3 9. Nh5+) 9. Kg2 1-0



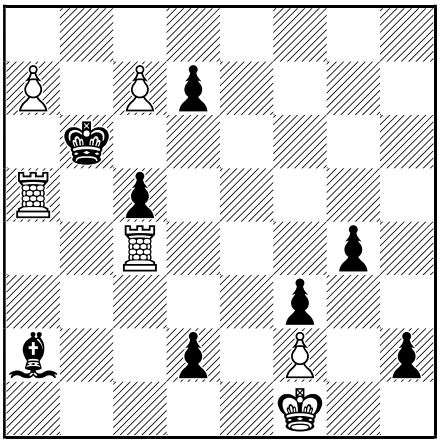
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. h8=Q? 1... h2 2. Qxf8 (2. Nxf8 h1=Q+ 3. Kd2 Qd5+ 4. Kc3 fxe6 5. Qh6 Qa5+ 6. Kxc4 Qd5+) 2... h1=Q+ 3. Kd2 Qd5+ 4. Kc3 fxe6 5. Qe7+ Kh3) (1. Kf1? 1... Bg7 2. e7 Ng3+ 3. Kg1 Bd4+ 4. Kh2 Nf1+ 5. Kh1 Ng3+) 1... Bg7 (1... h2 2. Kg2 h1=Q+ (2... Nxf4+ 3. Kxh2 Ng6 4. Nxf8 Nh8 5. e7) 3. Kxh1 Bg7 4. e7 Kh3 5. c3 Ng3+ 6. Kg1) 2. e7 Bd4+ (2... Ng3 3. e8=Q Bd4+ 4. Kf3 h2 5. h8=Q+ Bxh8 6. Qxh8+ Nh5 7. Kg2) 3. Kf3 (3. Kf1? 3... Ng3+) (3. Ke2? 3... h2 4. h8=Q h1=Q) 3... h2 4. Kg2 4... h1=Q+! 5. Kxh1 Kh3 6. h8=Q Bxh8 7. c3 (7. e8=Q? 7... Ng3+ 8. Kg1 Bd4+ 9. Qe3 Bxe3#) (7. Kg1? 7... Bd4+ 8. Kf1 Ng7) 7... Ng7 8. Nf6 Kg3 9. Nh5+ Nxh5 10. e8=Q 1-0



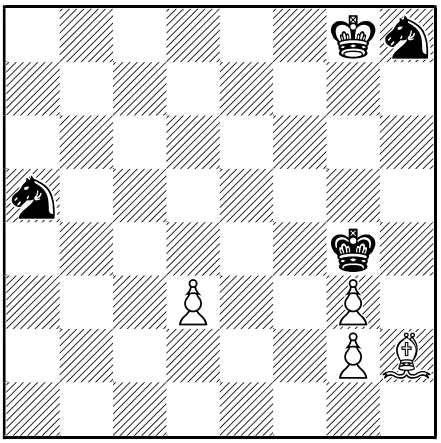
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. h7! 1... Rh3 2. Bb1 a2 3. Bxa2 Rh1 (3... Rh2 4. Bb1 f5 5. Bc2! 5... Rh1 6. Bd1 Rh2 7. Be2 Rh1 8. Bf1 Rh2 9. Bg2 Rh4 10. gxf5 Rh1 11. Bf1 Rh2 12. Be2 Rh1 13. Bd1 Rh2 14. Bc2 Rh1 15. Bb1 Rh2 16. f6! 16... gxf6 17. g7) (3... f5 4. Bb1 Rh2 5. Bc2) 4. Bb1! 4... Rh2 5. Bc2 Rh1 6. Bd1 Rh2 7. Be2 Rh1 8. Bf1 Rh2 9. Bg2 9... Rh4! 10. f5! 10... Rh1 11. Bf1 Rh2 12. Be2 Rh1 13. Bd1 Rh2 14. Bc2 Rh1 15. Bb1 Rh4 16. g5! 16... Rh2 17. Bc2 Rh1 18. Bd1 Rh2 19. Be2 Rh1 20. Bf1 Rh2 21. Bg2 Rh4 22. gxf6 gxf6 23. g7 1-0



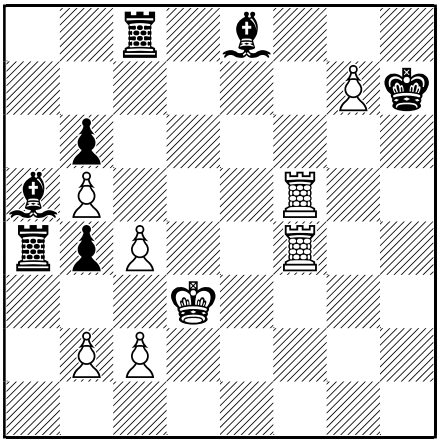
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Ra6+ Kb5 (1... Kxc7 2. Rxc5+) 2. Rxc5+ Kb4 3. Ra4+ Kb3 4. Rc3+ Kb2 5. Rxa2+ Kb1 6. Ra1+ Kb2 7. Rc2+ Kb3 8. Ra3+ Kb4 9. Rc4+ Kb5 10. Ra5+ Kb6 11. c8=N+ 1-0



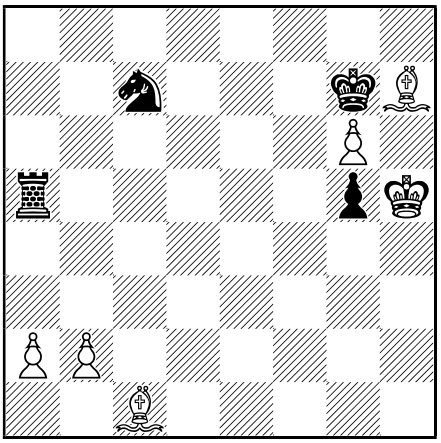
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. Kg7! (1. Kxh8? 1... Nb3 2. Kg8 (2. Kg7 Nc5 3. d4 Ne6+) 2... Nc1 3. d4 Ne2 4. d5 Nc3 5. d6 Ne4 6. d7 Nf6+) 1... Nc6 2. Kxh8 Nb4 3. d4 Nc2 4. d5 Ne3 5. d6 Nc4 6. d7 Ne5 7. d8=N! 1-0



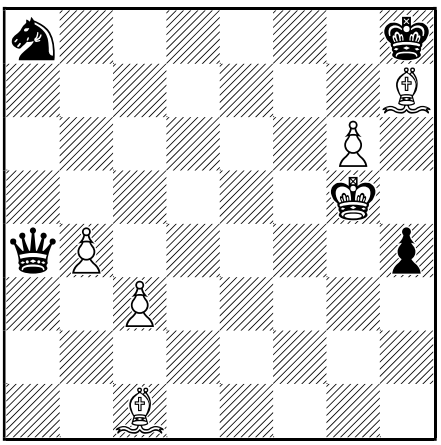
Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

1. g8=Q+! 1... Kxg8 2. Rg5+ Bg6+ 3. Rxg6+ Kh7 4. Rg1 Rd8+ 5. Ke4 Rd6 6. b3 Ra2 7. Rfg4 Rxc2 8. Ke5 Rcd2 9. R4g3 Rh6 (9... Rd1 10. Rh3+ Rh6 11. Rxh6+ Kxh6 12. Rxd1) (9... R2d3 10. Rh1+ Rh6 11. Rxh6+ Kxh6 12. Rxd3) 10. Rg7+ Kh8 11. Rg8+ Kh7 12. R1g7# 1-0



Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

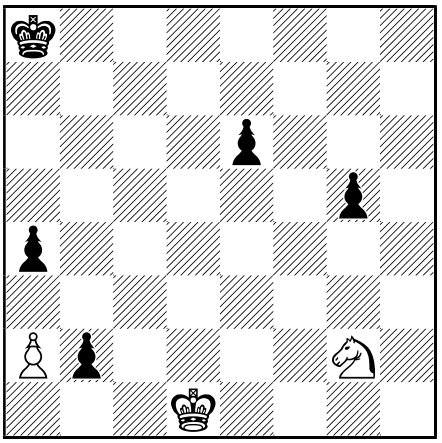
1. Bd2 Rc5 2. Bc3+ Rxc3 3. bxc3 3... g4! 4. Kh4! (4. Kxg4? 4... Nd5 5. c4 Ne3+) 4... g3! 5. Kh3! (5. Kxg3? 5... Nb5 6. c4 Nd6 7. c5 Ne4+) 5... g2! 6. Kh2! (6. Kxg2? 6... Nd5 7. c4 Ne3+) 1-0



Korolkov V, 1946, White wins

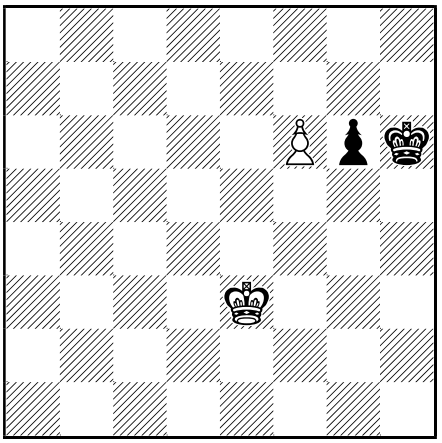
1. Be3 Qd7 2. Bd4+ Qxd4 3. cxd4 Kg7 4. Kg4! (4.

Kxh4? 4... Nc7) 4... Nc7 5. Kxh4 Kh8 6. Kg5 Kg7 (6... Ne6+ 7. Kh6) 7. Kf5 1-0



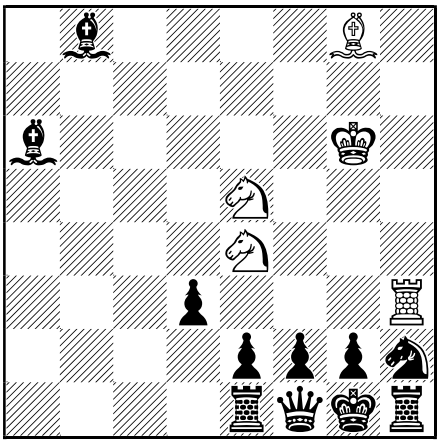
Korolkov V, 1946, Draw

1. Kc2 a3 2. Ne3 Kb7 3. Ng4 Kc6 4. Ne5+ Kd5 (4... Kc5 5. Kb1 Kb5 6. Kc2 Kb4 7. Ng4 Kc4 8. Ne5+) 5. Nf3 g4 6. Nh2 g3 7. Nf1 g2 8. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



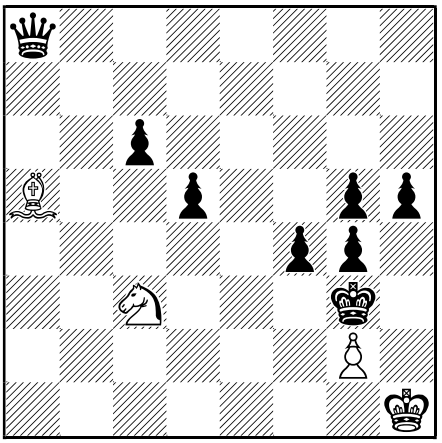
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Kf4 Kh7 (1... g5+ 2. Kf5 g4 3. Ke6 g3 4. f7 Kg7 5. Ke7) 2. Kg5 Kh8 3. Kh6 Kg8 (3... g5 4. f7) 4. Kxg6 1-0



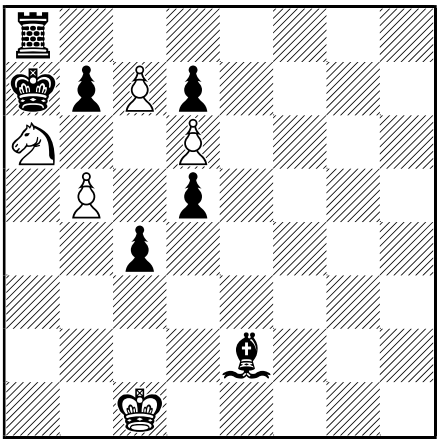
Lazard F, 1946, Draw

1. Ng5 Bxe5 (1... Bb7 $143 2. Re3+-) 2. Rh7 Bc8 3. Rd7 Bxd7 4. Be6 Bxe6 5. Nf3+ Nxf3= 1/2-1/2



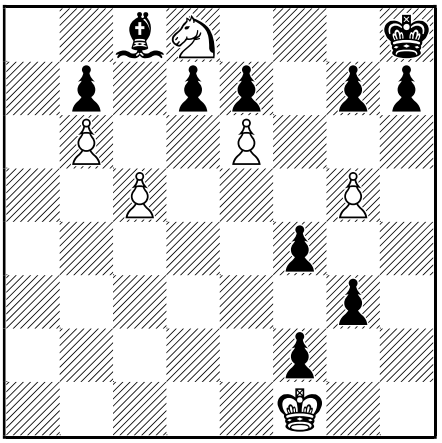
Lazard F, 1946, Draw

1. Ne4+! Kh4 (1... dxe4 $143 2. Be1#) 2. Ng3!! Qf8 (2... fxg3 $144 3. Bb6=) 3. Be1! fxg3 4. Bf2!! d4 (4... Qa3 $144 5. Bd4 c5 6. Bxc5=) 5. Bxd4 c5 6. Bxc5 Qf1+ 7. Bg1 Qf2 8. Bxf2 gxf2 9. g3+ Kxg3= 1/2-1/2



Lazard F, 1946, Draw

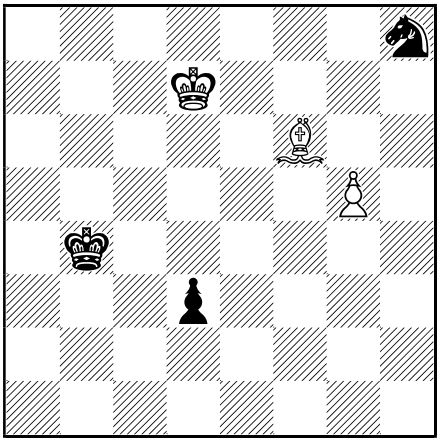
1. Nb8 Rxb8 2. b6+ Ka8 3. Kd2! (3. Kc2 $143 d4-+) (3. Kb2 $143 d4-+) 3... Bg4 4. Kc3 Be6 5. Kd4 Rg8 6. Kc3 Rh8 7. Kd4 Rh4+ 8. Kc5! (8. Kc3 $143 d4+-+) 8... Rh8 9. Kd4= 1/2-1/2



Lazard F, 1946, Draw

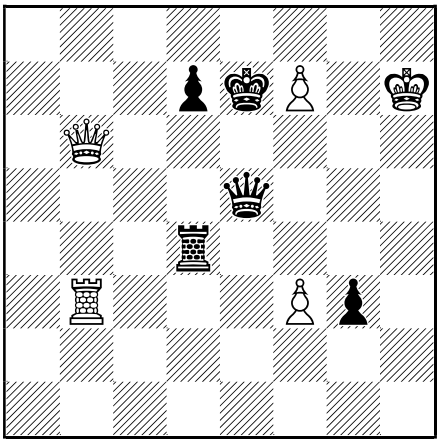
1. Nf7+ Kg8 2. Nd6 exd6 (2... Kf8 $144 3. Nxc8 Ke8 4.

exd7+ Kxd7 5. Nxe7 h5 6. Ng6 Kc6 7. Nxf4 h4 8. g6 h3 9. Nxh3 Kxc5 10. Nf4 Kxb6 11. Nh5 Kc7 12. Nxg7 Kd7 13. Nf5 Ke6=) 3. e7 Kf7 4. g6+ hxg6 5. cxd6= 1/2-1/2



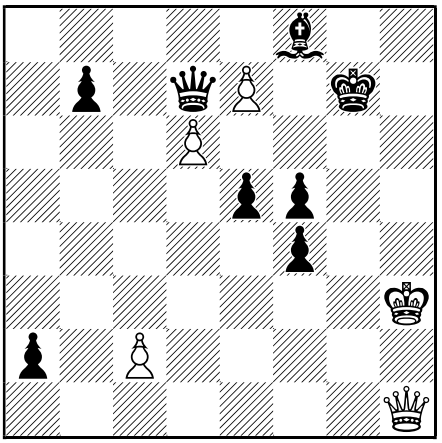
Lazard F, 1946, Draw

1. g6 d2 (1... Nxg6 $144 2. Bg5=) 2. Bc3+!! (2. g7 $143 d1=Q+ 3. Kc7 Qc2+ 4. Kb8 Qh2+ 5. Kc8 Qh3+ 6. Kc7 Qg3+ 7. Kd7 Nf7-+) 2... Kxc3 3. g7 d1=Q+ 4. Kc7= 1/2-1/2



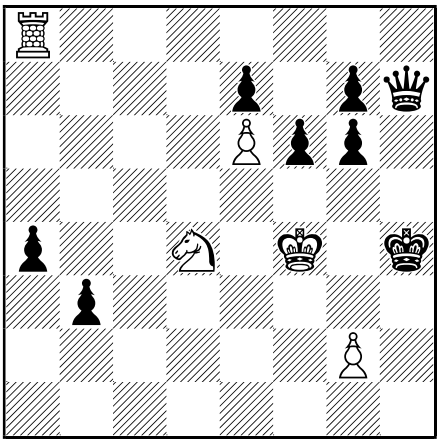
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. Re3 Qxe3 (1... Rh4+ $144 2. Kg6+-) (1... Kxf7 $144 2. Qg6++-) 2. Qf6+ Kxf6 3. f8=Q+ Ke5 (3... Kg5 $144 4. Qh6++-) (3... Ke6 $144 4. Qe8++-) 4. Qe7+ Kf4 5. Qf6# 1-0



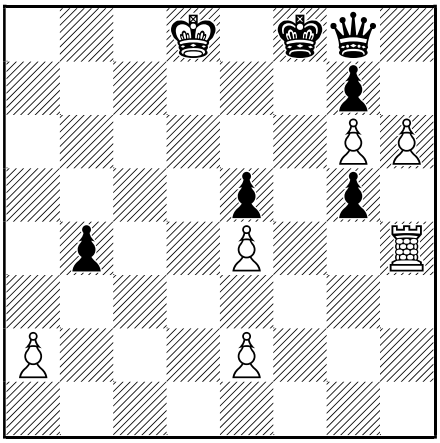
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. Qg2+ Kf7 2. Qd5+ Kg7 (2... Kf6 $144 3. exf8=Q++-) 3. Qxe5+ Kf7 4. Qd5+ Kg7 5. Qd4+ Kf7 6. Qc4+ Kg7 7. Qc3+ Kf7 8. Qb3+ Kg7 9. Qb2+ Kf7 10. Qxa2+ Kg7 11. Qb2+ Kf7 12. Qb3+ Kg7 13. Qc3+ Kf7 14. Qc4+ Kg7 15. Qd4+ Kf7 16. Qd5+ Kg7 17. Qg2+ Kf7 18. Qg6+ Kxg6 19. exf8=N+ Kf7 20. Nxd7 Ke6 21. Nc5+ Kxd6 22. Nxb7+ Kd5 23. Na5 Kd4 24. Nb3+ Kc3 25. Na1 Kd2 26. c4 Ke2 27. Nb3 f3 28. Nc1+ (28. Nd4+ $143 Kd3 29. c5 Kxd4 30. c6 Ke3 31. c7 f2 32. Kg2 Ke2 33. c8=Q f1=Q+=) 28... Ke3 29. c5 f2 30. Kg2+- 1-0



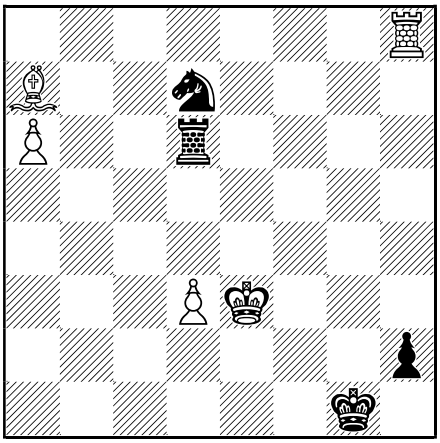
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kh5 2. g4+ Kh6 3. Ng5 fxg5+ 4. Ke5 b2 (4... a3 $144 5. Rxa3 Qh8 6. Rxb3 Kh7 7. Rh3+ Kg8 8. Rxh8+ Kxh8 9. Kd5 Kg8 10. Kc6 Kf8 11. Kd7 Kg8 12. Kxe7+-) 5. Rb8 Qg8 (5... a3 $144 6. Rb3+-) 6. Rxb2+- (6. Rxg8 $143 Kh7 7. Rb8 a3-+) 1-0



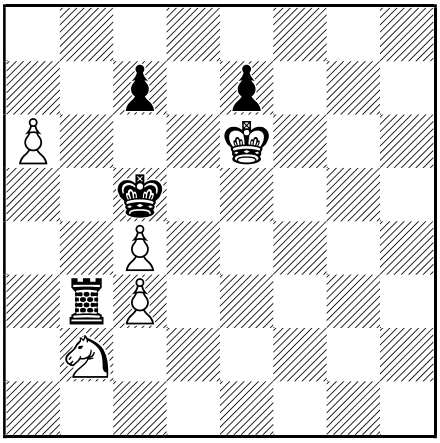
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. Rf4+ gxf4 2. h7 Qxa2 (2... Qh8 $144 3. Kd7+-) 3. h8=Q+ Qg8 4. Qh3 Qa2 (4... Qc4 $144 5. Qd7+-) 5. Qf5+ Kg8 6. Qc8! Qa7 7. Qe6+ Kh8 8. Qe8# 1-0



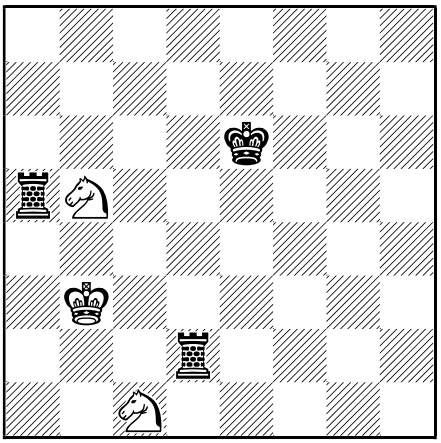
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. Ke2+ Kg2 (1... Nb6 $144 2. Bxb6+ Rxb6 3. a7 Rb2+ (3... Re6+ $144 4. Kd2 Ra6 5. a8=Q Rxa8 6. Rxa8 h1=Q 7. Ra1++-) 4. Ke3 Ra2 5. a8=Q Rxa8 6. Rxa8 h1=Q 7. Ra1++-) 2. Rxh2+! Kxh2 3. Bb8 Nxb8 4. a7+- 1-0



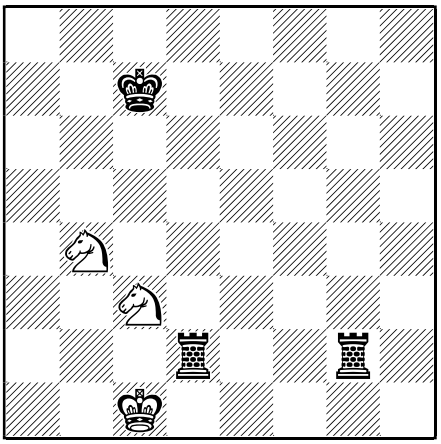
Lazard F, 1946, White wins

1. Na4+ Kc6 2. a7 Rb7 3. a8=R! (3. a8=Q $143=) 3... Ra7 4. Nb6!! Kxb6 5. c5+ Kb7 6. Rxa7++- 1-0



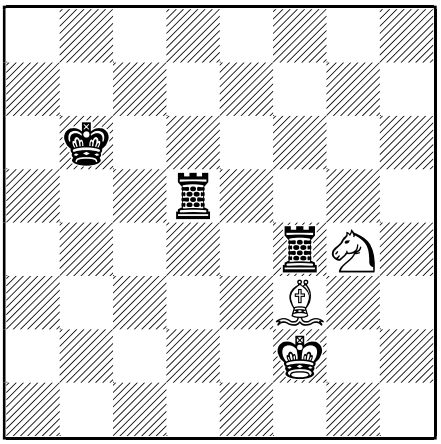
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Kb4 Ra1 2. Nb3 Rb2 3. Kc3 Rab1 4. N3d4+ Kd5 5. Na3 1/2-1/2



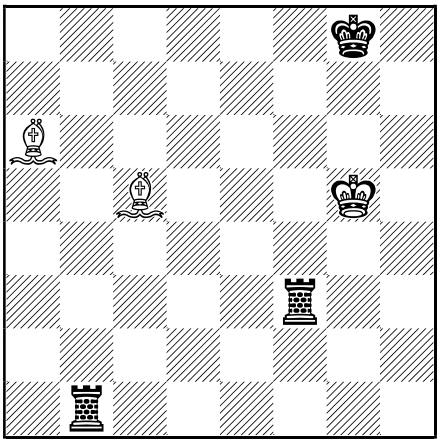
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nbd5+ Kb8 2. Ne3 Rh2 3. Nf1 Rc2+ 4. Kd1 Rhf2 5. Ne4 Rfe2 6. Nc3 Rf2 7. Ne4 Rg2 8. Ne3 1/2-1/2



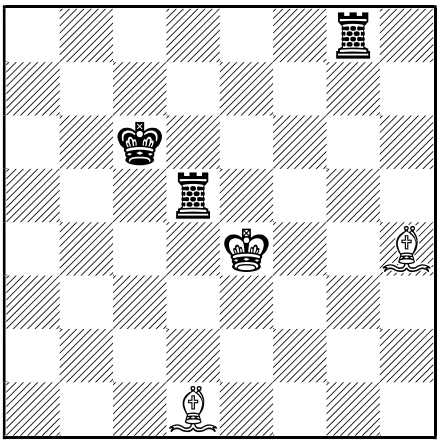
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Ke3 Rdd4 2. Ne5 Ra4 3. Bc6 Rab4 4. Nd3 Kxc6 5. Nxf4 1/2-1/2



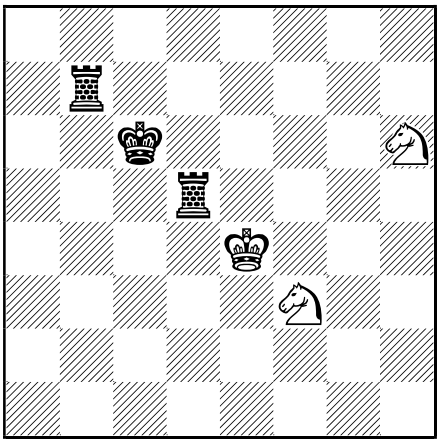
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Bc4+ Kg7 2. Kg4 Rf6 3. Bd4 Rb4 4. Kg5 Rxc4 5. Bxf6+ 1/2-1/2



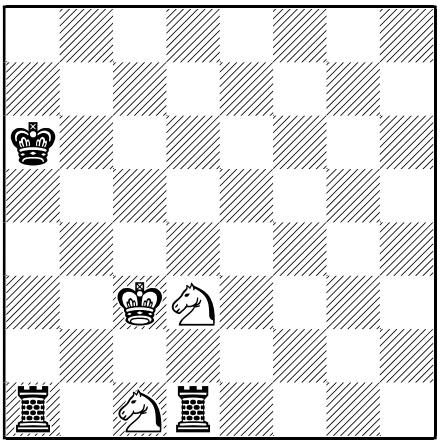
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kd6 2. Be7+ Ke6 3. Bb3 Rg4+ 4. Kf3 Rgd4 5. Bxd5+ 1/2-1/2



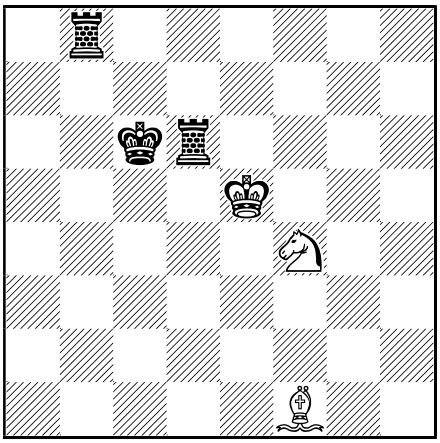
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kc5 2. Nd3+ Kc4 3. Ne5+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kc6 5. Ne5+ Kd6 6. Nf5+ Ke6 7. Nd4+ Kd6 8. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



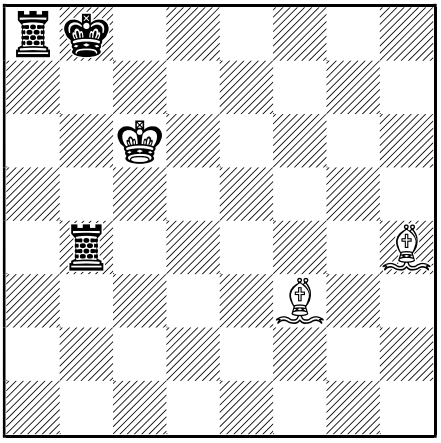
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nb3 Rab1 2. Kc2 Rh1 3. Ndc1 Kb6 4. Kxb1 1/2-1/2



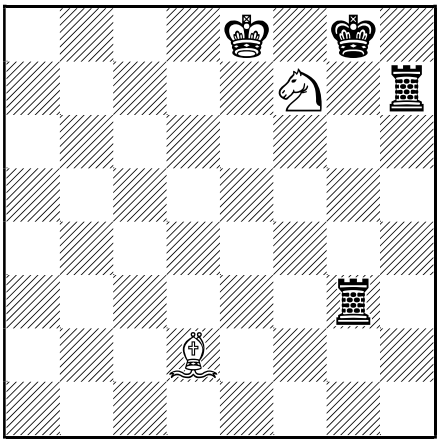
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Bg2+ Kd7 2. Bh3+ Kc7 3. Ne6+ Kd7 4. Nd4+ Kc7 5. Ne6+ Kc6 6. Nd4+ Kc5 7. Ne6+ Kc6 8. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



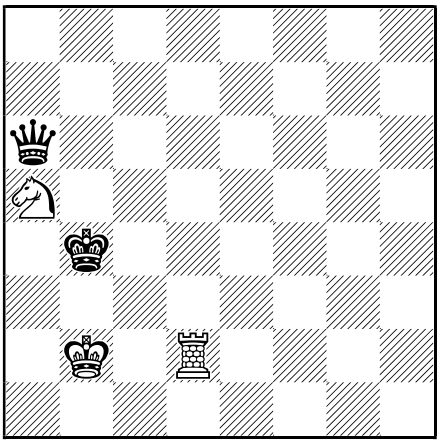
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Bg3+ Kc8 2. Kc5 Raa4 3. Bc6 Rc4+ 4. Kd5 Rd4+ 5. Ke5 Rab4 6. Be1 Rbc4 7. Bd5 Ra4 8. Bc6 1/2-1/2



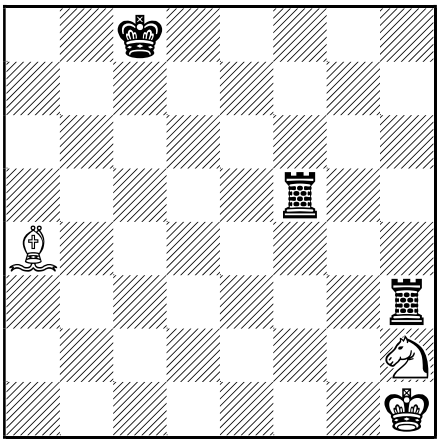
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kh8 2. Bf4 Rf3 3. Be5+ Rg7 4. Ng4 Kh7 5. Bxg7 Kxg7 6. Ke7 1/2-1/2



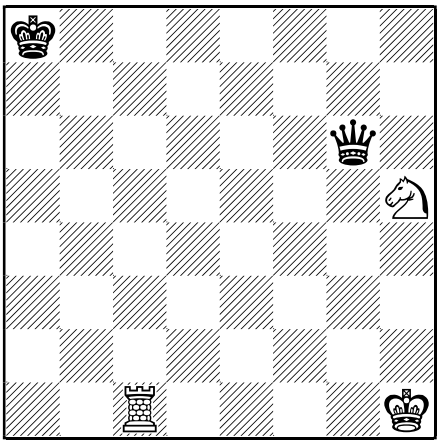
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nb3 Qa3+ 2. Kb1 Kc3 3. Rc2+ Kxb3 4. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



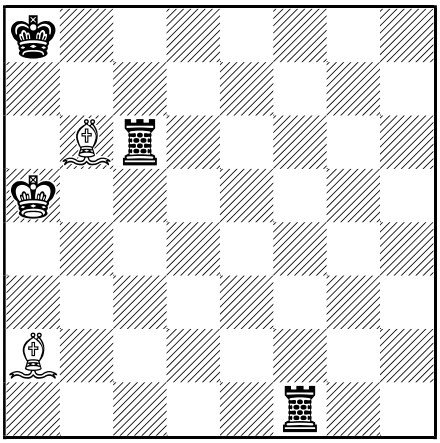
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Bd1 Rf4 2. Bg4+ Rxg4 1/2-1/2



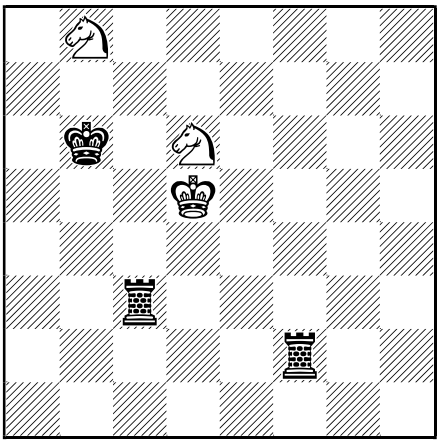
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kb8 2. Ng3 Qxg3 3. Ra8+ Kc7 4. Ra7+ Kc8 5. Ra8+ Kd7 6. Ra7+ Ke6 7. Ra6+ Kf5 8. Ra5+ Kf4 9. Ra4+ Kg5 10. Ra5+ Kh4 11. Rh5+ Kg4 12. Rg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



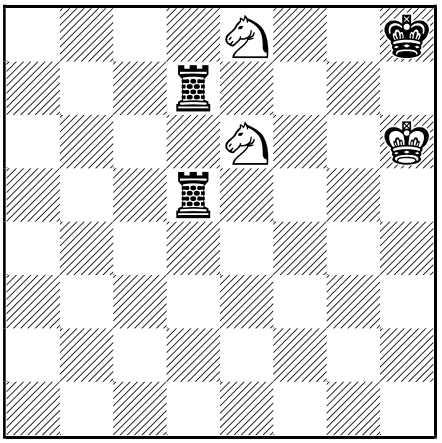
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Bd5 Rf5 2. Ka6 Rxd5 1/2-1/2



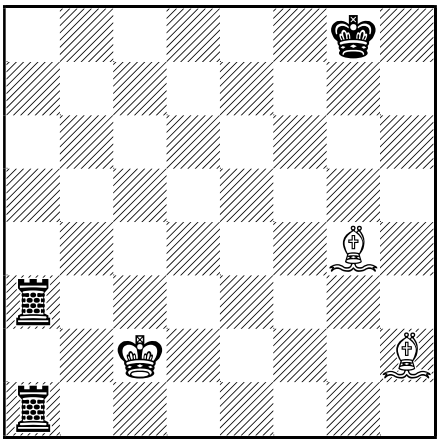
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nd7+ Ka5 2. Ne4 Rf5+ 3. Ke6 Rcf3 4. Ne5 R3f4 5. Nd3 Rf1 6. Ng3 Rf6+ 7. Ke5 R1f3 8. Ne1 Rf2 9. Nd3 R2f3 10. Ne1 1/2-1/2



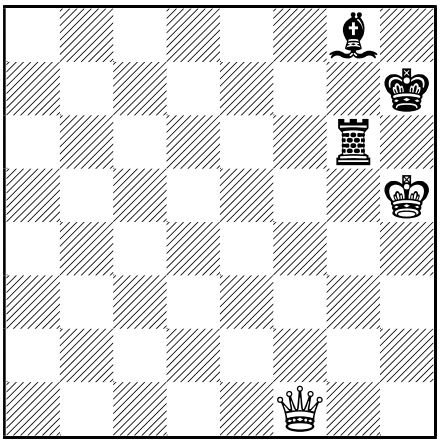
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nf8 Rf7 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Rxf6 1/2-1/2



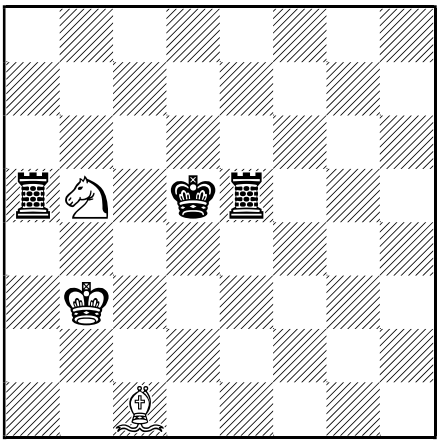
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Be6+ Kh7 2. Kb2 Ra6 3. Bc4 Ra8 4. Bd5 R8a4 5. Bb3 Ra7 6. Bb8 Ra8 7. Bd5 R8a5 8. Bc7 R5a4 9. Bb3 1/2-1/2



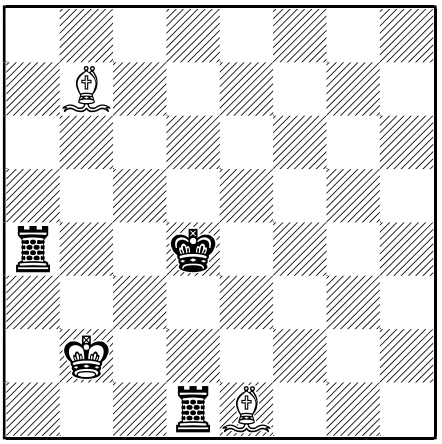
Rinck H, 1946, White wins

1. Qf5 Kh8 2. Qe5+ Kh7 3. Qe7+ Rg7 4. Qe4+ Kh8 5. Qe5 Kh7 6. Qf5+ Kh8 7. Qf6 Kh7 8. Qh6# {#} 1-0



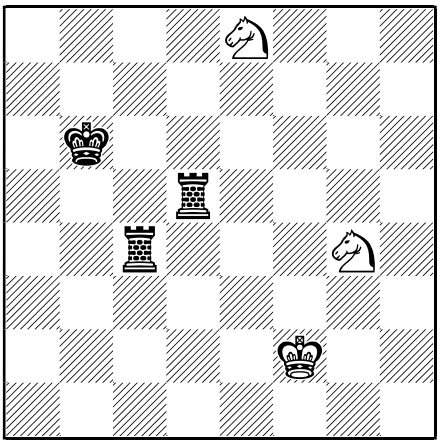
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Kb4 Ra1 2. Bb2 Re4+ 3. Kb3 Re3+ 4. Nc3+ Kc6 5. Bxa1 1/2-1/2



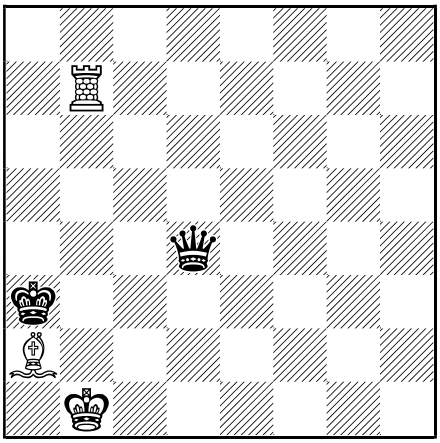
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Kb3 Rc4 2. Bf2+ Kd3 3. Ba6 Rb1+ 4. Ka2 Rbb4 5. Bxc4+ 1/2-1/2



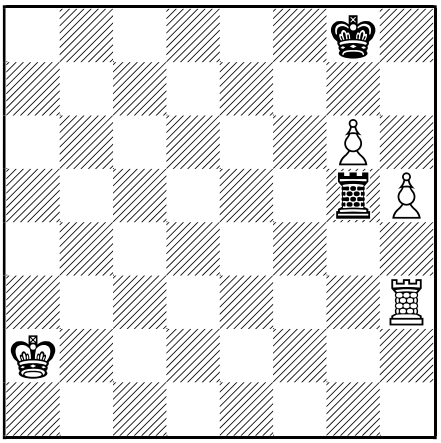
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Ne3 Rd2+ 2. Ke1 Rcd4 3. Nc4+ Rxc4 4. Kxd2 Rc6 5. Ng7 1/2-1/2



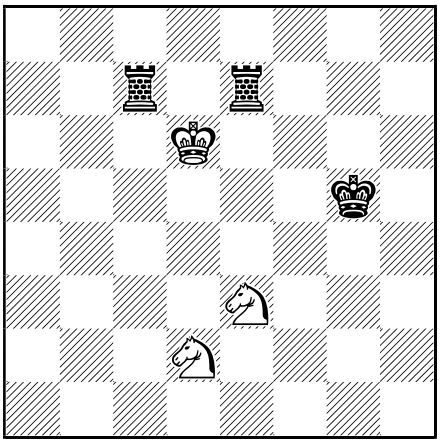
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Rb3+ Ka4 2. Kc2 Qf2+ 3. Kb1 Qd2 4. Ka1 Qc1+ 5. Bb1 Kxb3 1/2-1/2



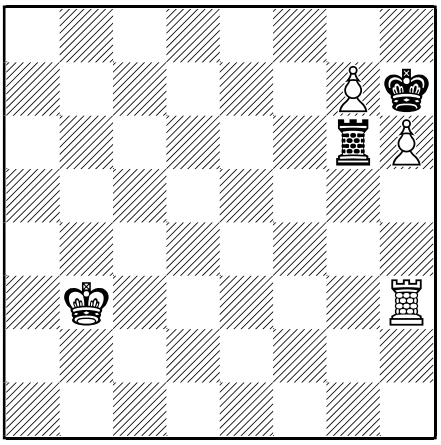
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rg1 2. Kb3 Rg4 3. Rh1 Kh8 4. Kc3 Kg8 5. Kd3 Kh8 6. Ke3 Kg8 7. Kf3 Rg5 8. Kf4 Rg2 9. Kf5 1-0



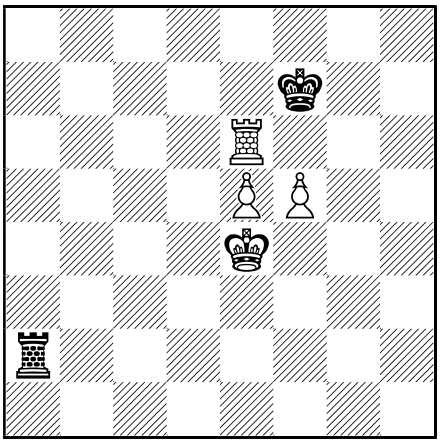
Rinck H, 1946, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kh5 2. Nd5 Rcd7+ 3. Kc6 Rf7 4. Ne5 Ra7 5. Nxf7 1/2-1/2



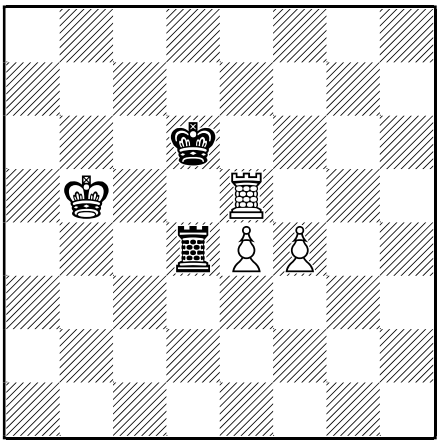
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1. Kc4 Rg1 2. Kd5 Rg6 3. Rh4 Rg1 4. Ke5 Ra1 5. Rg4 Ra5+ 6. Kf4 Ra4+ 7. Kg3 Ra8 8. Kh4 Rg8 9. Kh5 Ra8 10. Rg6 1-0



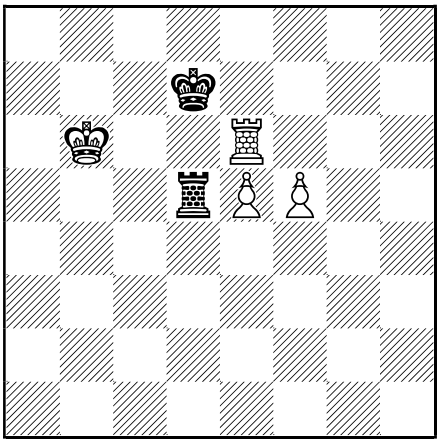
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Re2+ 2. Kd5 Rd2+ 3. Kc6 Rf2 4. Kd7 Rxf5 5. Re8 Kg7 6. Kd6 Rf1 7. Ra8 Rd1+ 8. Ke7 Rb1 9. e6 1-0



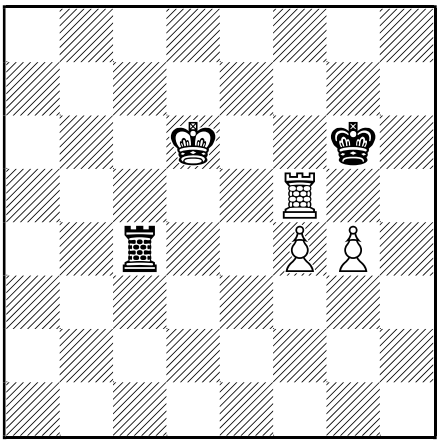
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1. Re8 Kd7 2. Kc5 Ra4 3. Re5 Ra1 4. Rd5+ Ke7 5. f5 1-0



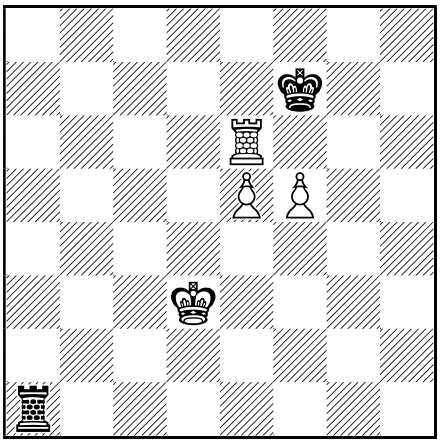
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rd1 2. Rh6 1-0



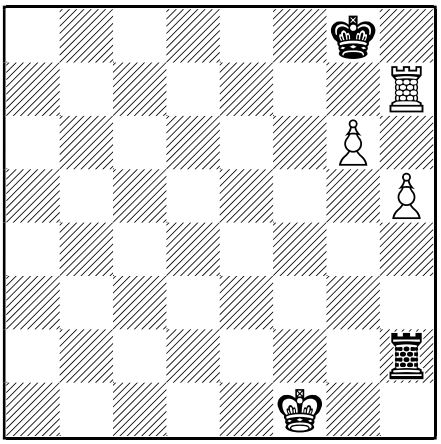
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1. Ke5 Rc5+ 2. Ke6 Rc6+ 3. Kd5 Ra6 4. Re5 1-0



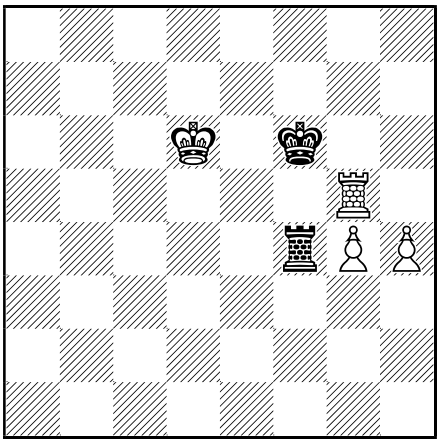
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Re1 2. Rf6+ Ke7 3. Kd4 Rd1+ 4. Ke4 Re1+ 5. Kf4 Rf1+ 6. Kg5 Re1 7. Ra6 Rxe5 8. Kg6 Re1 9. f6+ Kd7 10. Ra7+ Kd6 11. f7 1-0



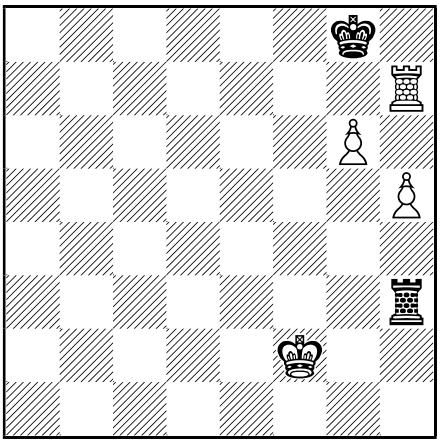
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rh3 2. Kf2 1-0



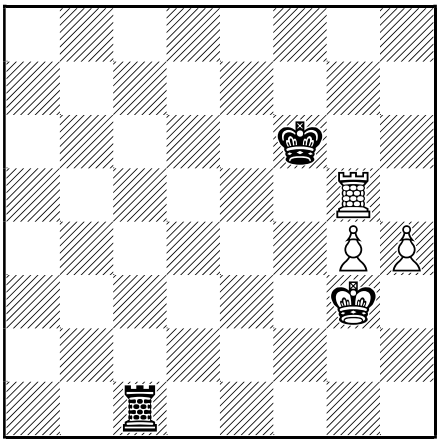
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1. Rg8 Kf7 2. Ke5 Ra4 3. Rg5 Ra5+ 4. Kf4 Ra4+ 5. Ke3 Ra3+ 6. Kd2 Ra2+ 7. Kc3 Ra3+ 8. Kb4 Rh3 9. h5 Kf6 10. Rg6+ Kf7 11. Kc4 Re3 12. Kd4 Re1 1-0



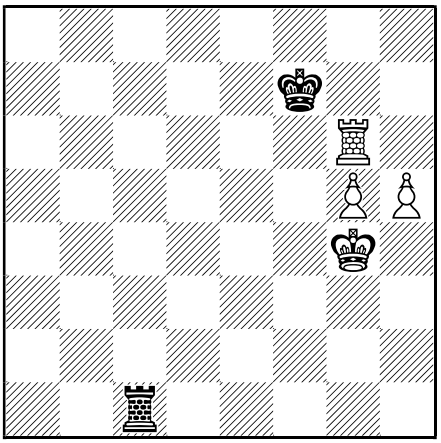
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Ra3 2. Rb7 Rh3 3. Rb5 Kg7 4. Kg2 Rh4 5. Kg3 Rh1 6. Rb7+ Kg8 7. Kg4 1-0



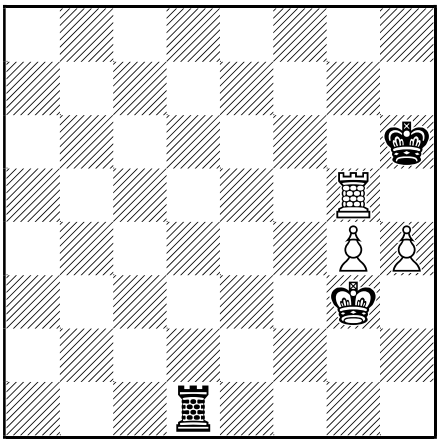
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rc3+ 2. Kf2 Rc2+ 3. Ke3 Rc3+ 4. Kd4 Rh3 5. Rf5+ Kg7 6. h5 Kh6 7. Rf6+ Kg7 8. Rg6+ Kh7 9. Ke4 1-0



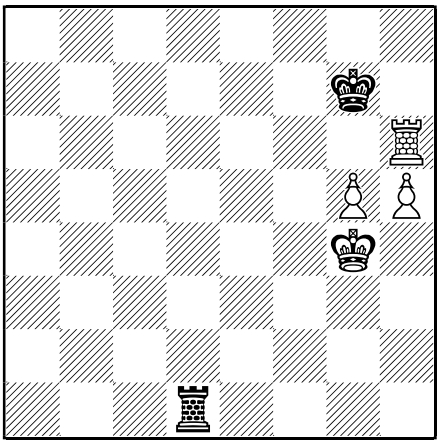
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rc4+ 2. Kf3 Rc3+ 3. Ke4 Rc4+ 4. Kd5 Rh4 5. Rh6 Kg7 6. Ke6 Rh1 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Kf7 1-0



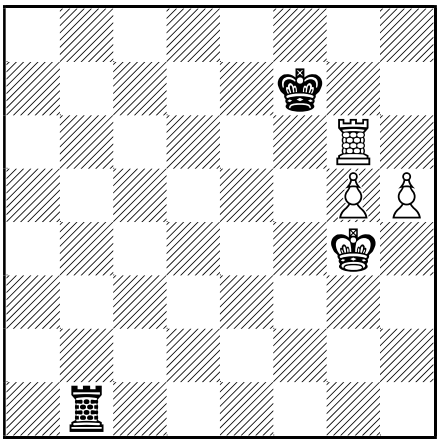
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rd3+ 2. Kf4 Rd4+ 3. Kf5 Rd5+ 4. Kf6 Rd6+ 5. Ke5 Ra6 6. Rf5 Ra5+ 7. Kf4 Ra4+ 8. Kg3 Ra3+ 9. Rf3 1-0



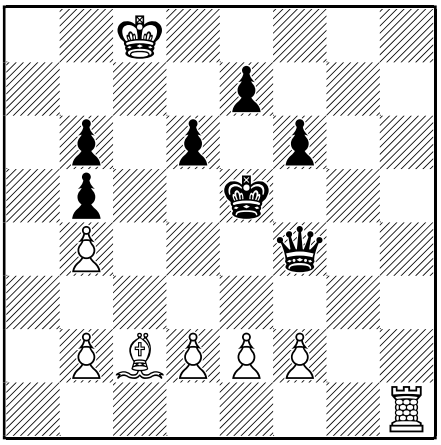
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1... Rg1+ 2. Kf5 Rf1+ 3. Ke6 Re1+ 4. Kd6 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Rd5 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Kf6 Rd6+ 8. Kf7 Rd7+ 9. Ke6 Rd1 10. Rf6 Rh1 11. Kf7 1-0



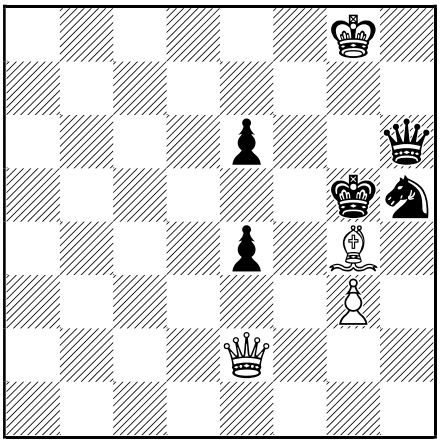
Kasparjan G, 1946, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kg8 2. Kf5 1-0



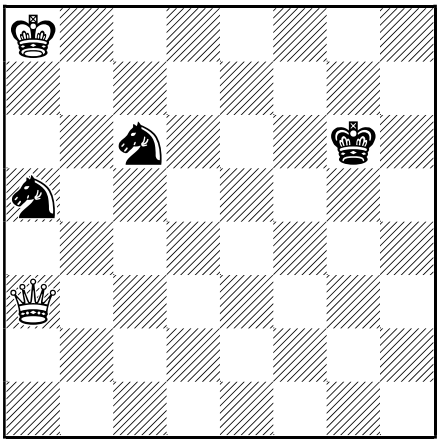
Bron V, 1946, White wins

1. Rh5+ Ke6 2. Bb3+ d5 3. Rxd5 Qxf2 4. d4 f5 5. e4 Qxb2 6. Rd6+ Kxd6 7. e5+ Kc6 8. d5# 1-0



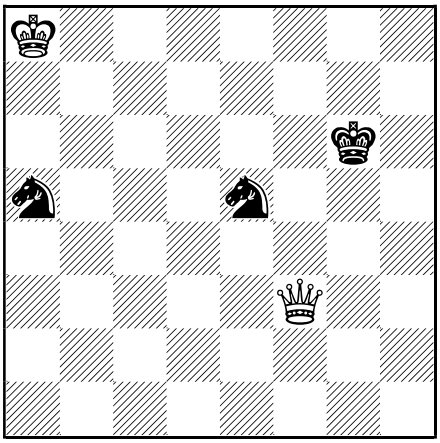
Bron V, 1946, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kg6 2. Qxe4+ Kg5 3. Qe3+ Kg6 4. Bxh5+ Kxh5 5. g4+ Kg6 6. Qxe6+ Kg5 7. Qe3+ Kg6 8. Qe7 Qh4 9. Qg7# {#} 1-0



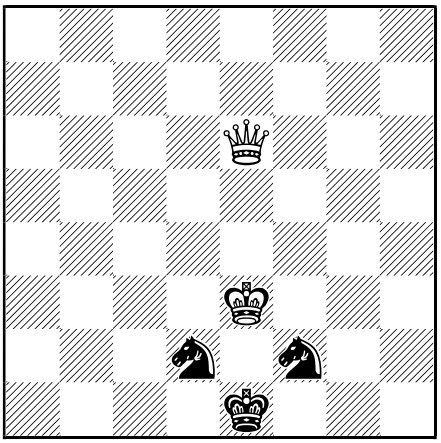
Dedrle F, 1946, White wins

1. Qf3 Ne5 2. Qf8 Nac6 3. Kb7 Na5+ 4. Kc7 Nac6 5. Qf4 Kh5 6. Kd6 Kg6 7. Ke6 Kh5 8. Qf5+ Kh4 9. Qf6+ Kg4 10. Kd5 Kg3 11. Ke4 Kg2 12. Qf4 1-0



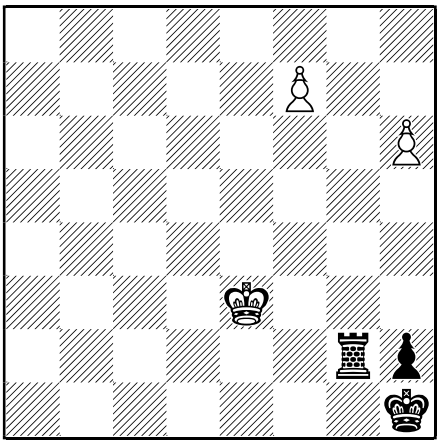
Dedrle F, 1946, White wins

1. Qf8 Nac6 2. Kb7 Na5+ 3. Kc7 Nac6 4. Qf4 Kh5 5. Kd6 Kg6 6. Ke6 Kh5 7. Qf5+ Kh4 8. Qf6+ Kg4 9. Kd5 Kg3 10. Ke4 Kg2 11. Qf4 1-0



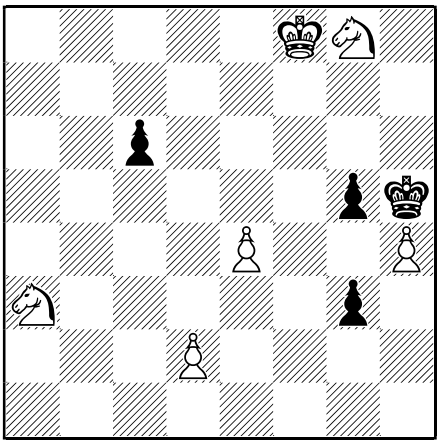
Dedrle F, 1946, White wins

1. Qe7 Nfe4 2. Qd7 Kd1 3. Qc6 Ng3 4. Qa4+ Kc1 5. Qa3+ Kd1 6. Qa1+ Kc2 7. Qa2+ Kc1 8. Qxd2+ 1-0



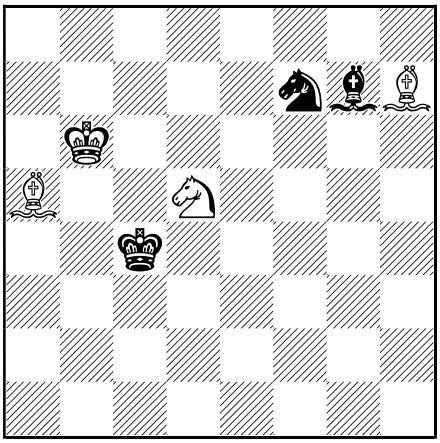
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. h7 Rg3+ 2. Kd4 Rg4+ 3. Ke5 Rg5+ 4. Kf4 Rh5 5. f8=Q Kg2 6. h8=Q h1=Q 7. Qa8+ 1-0



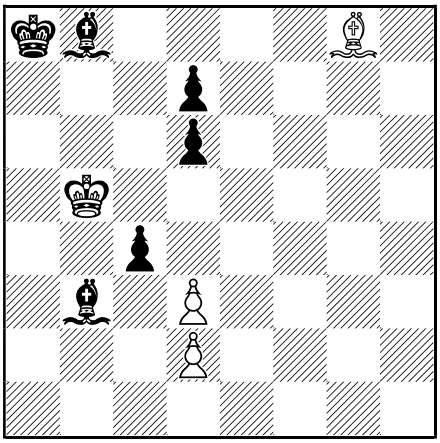
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg6 2. h5+ Kxf6 3. Nc2 g2 4. Nd4 g1=Q 5. e5+ Kxe5 6. Nf3+ Kf6 7. Nxg1 1-0



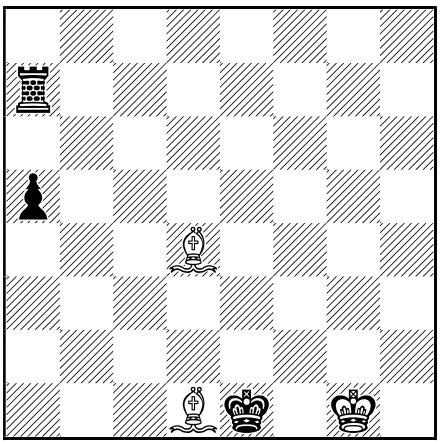
Hildebrand A, 1946, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kb3 2. Nf5 Bf6 3. Bg8 Ka4 4. Bxf7 Bd8+ 5. Ka6 Bxa5 6. Be8+ Kb4 7. Ne7! Bc7 (7... Bd8 8. Nc6+) 8. Nd5+ 1-0



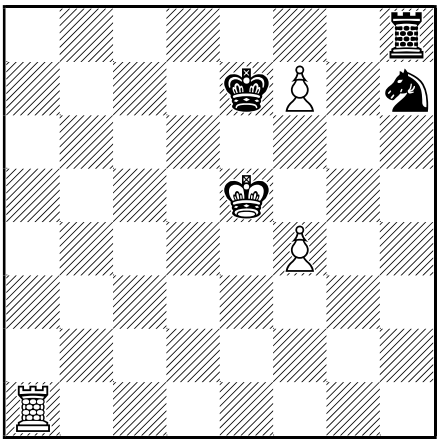
Hildebrand A, 1946, Draw

1. Kb6 Ba4 (1... Ba7+ 2. Kc7! Ba4 3. Bd5+ Bc6 4. Bxc6+ dxc6 5. Kxc6! (5. Kxd6? c5 $1) 5... cxd3 6. Kxd6 Be3! 7. Kd5! Bxd2 8. Kd4) 2. Bd5+ Bc6 3. Bxc6+ dxc6 4. dxc4 (4. Kxc6? cxd3 5. Kb6 Ba7+ 6. Kc6 Be3 $1) (4. d4? c5 $1) 4... c5 5. d3 Ba7+ 6. Kc7 Bb8+ 7. Kb6 1/2-1/2



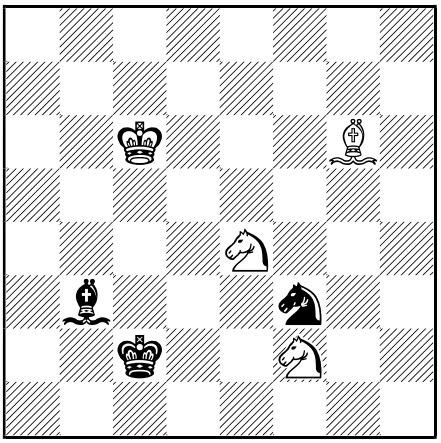
Hildebrand A, 1946, White wins

1. Bg4! Rc7 2. Bb6! Rc2 (2... Rc3 3. Bxa5 Kd2 4. Bf5) 3. Bxa5+ Rd2 4. Kh1! 1-0



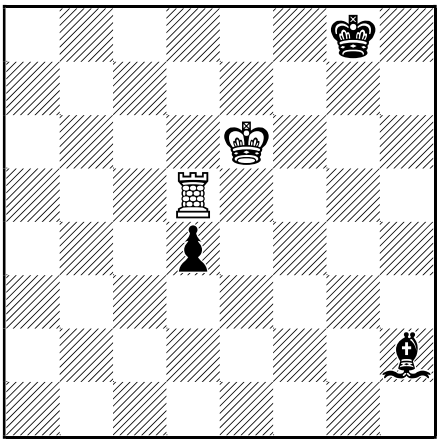
Hildebrand A, 1946, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kf8 2. Ke6 Kg7 (2... Ng5+! {cook JU} 3. fxg5 (3. Kf6 Rh6+ $1) 3... Rh6+ 4. Kf5 (4. gxh6) 4... Rf6+! 5. gxf6) 3. f8=Q+ Kxf8 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Rxh8 Kxh8 6. Kf7 1-0



Birnov Z, 1946, White wins

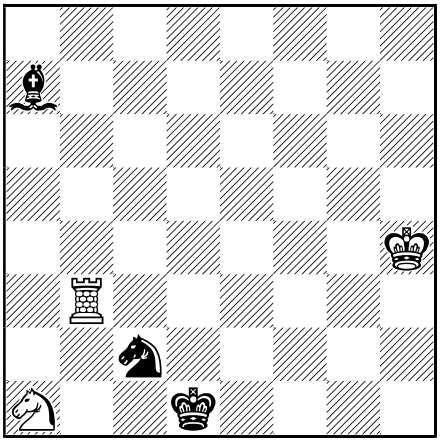
1. Ng5+ Kd2 2. Nxf3+ (2. Nfe4+! {cook} Ke3 3. Nxf3) 2... Ke3 3. Ne4 Ba4+ 4. Kb6 Kxf3 5. Nc5 Bd1 6. Bh5+ 1-0



Birnov Z, 1946, White wins

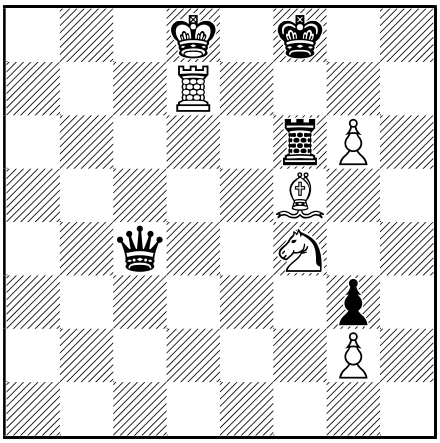
1. Rg5+ Kf8 2. Rh5 Bc7 (2... Bg3 3. Rf5+ Ke8 4. Rg5)

(2... Bf4 3. Rf5+) (2... Bb8 3. Rh8+) 3. Kd7 Bb6 (3... Bg3 4. Rf5+ Kg7 5. Rg5+) 4. Rb5 Ba7 5. Ra5 Bb6 6. Ra8+ Kf7 7. Kc6 1-0



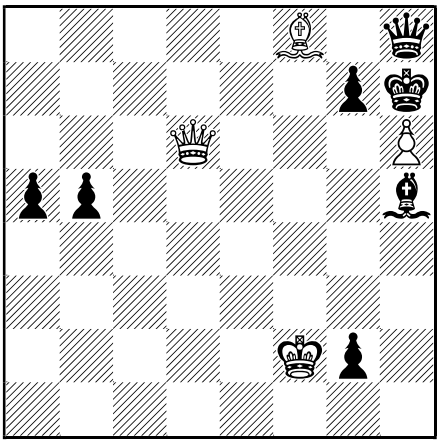
Birnov Z, 1946, White wins

1. Rb1+ Kd2 2. Rb2 Kc1 3. Rxc2+ Kb1 4. Rc4! Bf2+ 5. Kg4 Kxa1 6. Kf3! Bb6 7. Ra4+ Kb2 8. Rb4+ 1-0



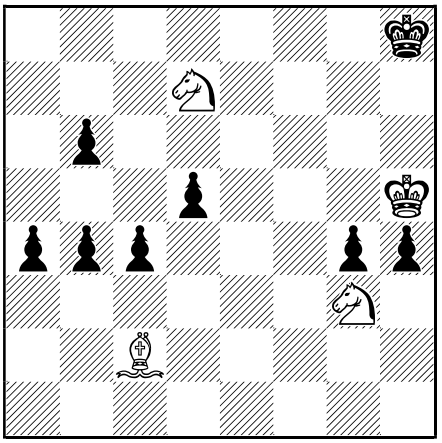
Farago P, 1946, Draw

1. Be4! (1. Nd5? Rxf5 2. g7+ Kg8 3. Ne7+ Kxg7 4. Nxf5+ Kf6 5. Nd6 (5. Ne3 Qe4) (5. Nd4 Qa2) (5. Nxg3 Qg8+) 5... Qc2 6. Ne8+ Ke5) (1. g7+? Kg8 2. Be6+ (2. Nd5 Rxf5) 2... Rxe6) 1... Qxe4 (1... Rxf4 2. g7+ Kg8 3. Bd5+ Qxd5 4. Rxd5 Rf2 (4... Rg4 5. Ke7) 5. Rg5) 2. Rf7+! Rxf7 (2... Kg8 3. Rxf6) 3. Ne6+ Qxe6 (3... Kg8 4. gxf7+) 4. g7+ Kg8 (4... Rxg7) 1/2-1/2



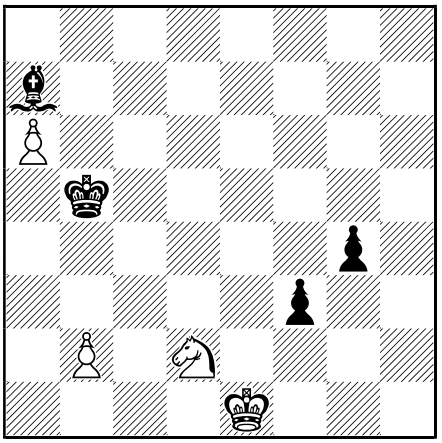
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. hxg7 (1. Bxg7? Qe8 $1) (1. Kg1? gxh6) 1... Qg8 (1... g1=Q+ 2. Kxg1 Qg8 3. Qd3+ Kh6 4. Qd5 Qxd5 5. g8=Q#) 2. Kg1 (2. Qd3+? Kh6 3. Qd5 Bf7! 4. Qxf7? Qxf7+) (2. Kxg2? Qf7 3. Qd3+ Qg6+) 2... Be2 (2... Qf7 3. Qh6+! Kxh6 4. g8=Q+) (2... b4 3. Qd3+ (3. Qf6? b3 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Qd5 b2 $1) 3... Kh6 (3... Bg6 4. Qh3+) 4. Qd5 $1) (2... Bd1 3. Qd3+ Kh6 4. Qxd1) (2... Bf7 3. Qf6! Be8 (3... b4 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Qxf7) 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Qe6+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ (6. Qxe8? Qd5) 6... Kh6 7. Qxe8 a4 8. Qe6+ Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kh6 10. Qd5) (2... Bf3 3. Qd3+ Kh6 4. Qxf3) 3. Qf6 a4 (3... b4 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Qe6+ Kh7 6. Qe4+! Kh6 7. Qxe2 b3 (7... Kg6 8. Qa6+) 8. Qe6+ Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kh6 10. Qd5 b2 11. Qd2+ Kh5 12. Qe2+ Kg6 (12... Kh4 13. Be7+) 13. Qxg2+ Kf5 14. Qc2+ Kf4 15. Qxb2) (3... Bd1 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Qd5 Kh7 6. Qd3+ (6. Qxd1? Qf7) 6... Kh6 7. Qxd1) (3... Qc4 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 (4... Kxg8 5. Qg7#) 5. Qh6#) (3... Bc4 4. Qg5 Qf7 (4... Bf7 5. Qf5+ Kh6 6. Qxf7) 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 6. Qh6#) (3... Bd3 4. Qg5 Be2) 4. Qf5+ Kh6 5. Qe6+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ (6. Qxe2? Qf7) 6... Kh6 7. Qxe2 a3 (7... Kg6 8. Qe8+ Kf5 9. Qxb5+ Kf6 (9... Kg6 10. Qe8+ Kf5 11. Qxa4) 10. Qxa4 Qd5 (10... Qh7 11. Qf4+) 11. Qf4+ Kg6 12. Qh6+ Kxh6 13. g8=Q+) 8. Qe6+ Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kh6 10. Qd5 a2 11. Qxa2 Kh7 12. Qc2+ Kh6 13. Qb3 Kh7 14. Qd3+ Kh6 15. Qd5 1-0



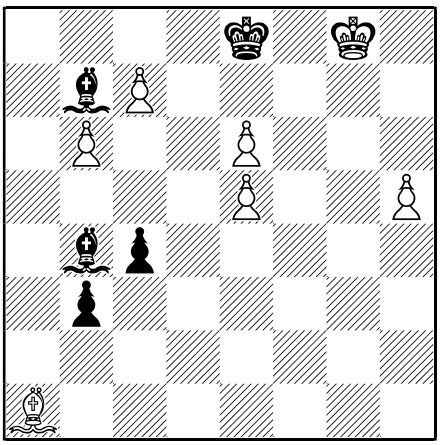
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. Bh7!! (1. Kh6? Kg8 2. Nh5 (2. Nf5 g3 3. Nxh4 b3 4. Bh7+ Kf7) (2. Bh7+ Kf7 3. Nf5 b3 4. Bg8+ Kxg8 5. Kg6 b2) 2... Kf7 3. Bxa4 b3 4. Nxb6 g3 5. Nf4 g2 6. Nh3 Ke6 7. Kg5 Kd6 8. Kf4 Kc5 9. Nxd5 Kxd5 10. Ke3 b2 11. Bc2 Kc5 12. Kd2 Kb4 13. Ng1 Ka3 14. Bb1 Kb3 15. Kd1 c3 16. Nh3 c2+ 17. Bxc2+ Ka2) 1... Kxh7 (1... Kg7 2. Nf5+ Kf7 3. Bg8+ Ke8 4. Nf6+ Kf8 (4... Kd8 5. Nxd5 g3 6. Nxh4 b5 7. Nxb4 Kd7 8. Kg4 Kd6 9. Kxg3) 5. Kg6) 2. Nf5 Kh8 (2... Kg8 3. Kg6) (2... h3 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Kg6) (2... c3 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Kg6) (2... g3 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Kh6) (2... b3 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Kh6) 3. Nf6 h3 (3... g3 4. Kh6 g2 5. Nd6 g1=Q 6. Nf7#) 4. Kg6 h2 5. Nd6 h1=Q 6. Nf7# 1-0



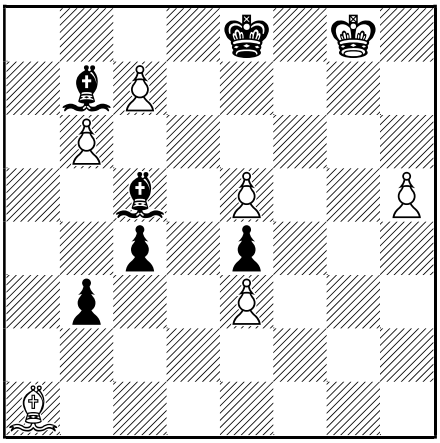
Farago P, 1946, Draw

1. Nf1 (1. b3? Kxa6 2. Nf1 (2. Nc4 Bd4) (2. Ne4 Kb5) 2... Bg1) (1. b4? Kxb4) (1. Ne4? Kc4) (1. Kf1? Kxa6) (1. Kd1? Kxa6 2. Nf1 Bb8) 1... Kc6! (1... Kxa6 2. Nh2 (2. Kd2? Bf2 3. Kd3 g3 4. Nxg3 Bxg3 5. Ke3 f2) 2... f2+ 3. Kf1 g3 4. Ng4! (4. Nf3? Be3! 5. Ne5 Kb5 6. Ng4 (6. b3 Kc5 7. Nc4 Kd4) 6... Bd4 7. Nh6 Bxb2) 4... Bd4 5. Kg2 Kb5 6. Nh6 Kc4 (6... Bb6 7. Nf5 Bc7 8. Ne3) (6... Be5 7. Ng4 Bd4) (6... Bxb2 7. Nf5 Be5 8. Ne3) 7. Nf5 Be5 8. Ne3+ Kb3 9. Nf1 Kxb2 10. Kh1 Kc3 11. Kg2 Kd3 12. Kh1 Ke2 13. Kg2 Bd6 14. Kh1! Kf3 15. Nxg3 Kxg3) (1... Kc4 2. Kd2 Kb3 (2... f2 3. Ke2 Kd5 4. Ng3 Ke5 5. Nh1 Kf4 6. Nxf2 g3 7. Nd3+ Kg4 8. Kf1) (2... Kd4 3. Ne3 f2 4. Ke2 g3 5. Nf5+) 3. Nh2 f2 (3... g3 4. Nxf3 g2 5. Ke2 Kxb2 6. Ng1 Bxg1 7. Kf3) 4. Nf1 (4. Ke2? g3) 4... Kxb2 5. Ke2 Kc2 6. Ng3 Bc5 7. Nh1) 2. Kd2!! (2. Nh2? g3 3. Nxf3 g2 4. Ke2 Kd5 5. Ng1 (5. Kd3 Bb6) 5... Ke4 6. Nh3 Bb6 7. Nf2+ Kf4 8. Nh3+ Kg3) 2... Kd6 (2... Kb5 3. Nh2 f2 4. Nf1 Kc4 5. Ke2) (2... Kd5 3. Ne3+) 3. Ne3 f2 (3... Bxe3+ 4. Kxe3 Kc6 5. b4) (3... g3 4. Nf5+) 4. Nf1 (4. Ke2? Bxe3) (4. Nf5+? Ke5 5. Ng3 Kf4) 4... Ke5 5. Ke2 Kf4 6. Nd2 Kg3 (6... g3 7. Kf1) 7. Kf1 Kh2! 8. b4! Bb6 (8... g3 9. Nf3+ Kh3 (9... Kh1 10. Nh4) 10. Ng5+ Kg4 11. Ne4 Kf3 (11... Kf4 12. Nd2 Ke3 13. Nc4+ Kd3 (13... Kd4 14. Nd2 Kd3 15. Nf3) 14. Ne5+ Ke4 15. Ng6) 12. Nd2+ Kf4 13. b5 Be3 14. Nc4 Kf3 (14... Bb6 15. Nd2) 15. Ne5+ Kf4 16. Nc4 (16. Nd3+? Ke4) 16... Bd4 17. Nd2! (17. b6? Bxb6 18. Nxb6 Kf3) 17... Ke3 18. Nc4+) (8... Bd4 9. Nf3+ $1) 9. b5 (9. Nf3+? gxf3 10. b5 Kh3 11. a7 Bxa7 12. b6 Bb8) 9... Bc5 10. Nf3+ (10. Ne4? g3) 10... gxf3 11. b6 Bxb6 12. a7 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



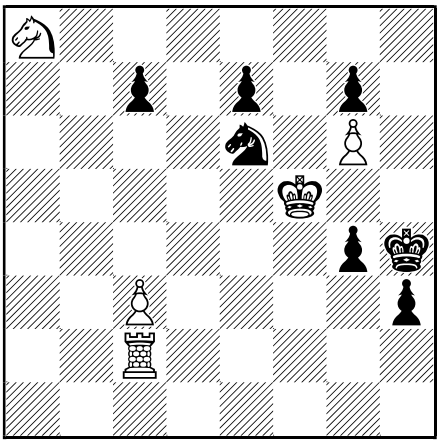
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. h6 Bf8! (1... c3 2. h7 b2 3. h8=Q) (1... Bc8? 2. b7 $1) 2. h7 (2. Kh7? Ke7 3. Kg6 Bxh6 4. Kxh6 Kxe6 5. Kg5 Bc8 6. Kf4 Kd5 7. Bb2 Kc6 8. Bd4 b2 9. Bxb2 Kxb6) 2... Bc8! 3. Kh8! Bxe6 4. c8=Q+! Bxc8 5. e6! Ke7 (5... Bxe6 6. b7 Bd6 7. Kg7) 6. Bb2 Ke8 (6... Kxe6! {cook AD} 7. Kg8 Ke7 8. Ba3+ Ke8 9. Bxf8 b2 10. h8=Q Be6+! 11. Kg7 b1=Q) 7. Bf6! c3 8. Bxc3 Ke7 9. Bb2 Ke8 10. Bf6 b2 11. Bxb2 Bb7 (11... Ke7 12. Ba3+ Ke8 13. Bxf8 Kxf8 14. e7+) (11... Bh6 12. b7 Bxb7 13. Kg8) 12. Kg8 Bd5! 13. b7! Bxe6+ 14. Kh8 Bd6 15. Kg7 1-0



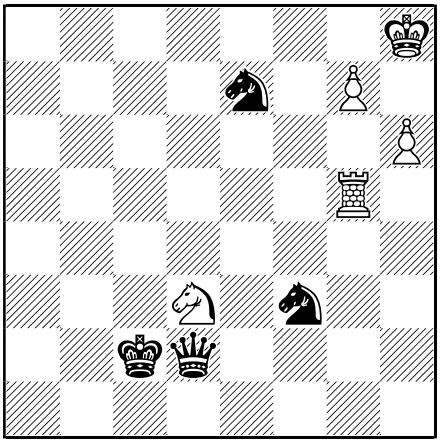
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. h6 Bf8! 2. h7 Bc8! 3. Kh8! Be6 4. c8=Q+! Bxc8 5. e6 Ke7 6. Bb2 Ke8 7. Bf6 c3 8. Bxc3 Ke7 9. Bb2 Ke8 10. Bf6 Bb7 11. Kg8 Bd5 12. b7! Bxe6+ 13. Kh8 Bd6 14. Kg7 1-0



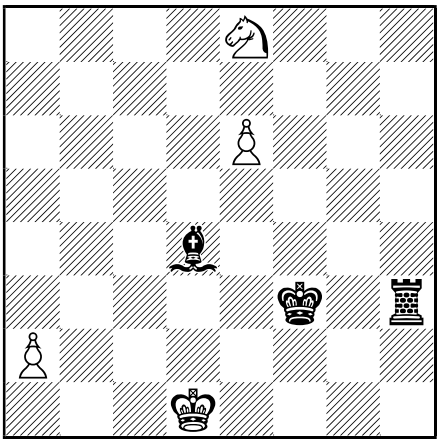
Farago P, 1946, White wins

1. Rb2 g3 (1... Nf8! {cook JS} 2. Nxc7 g3 3. Rb4+ Kh5 4. Ne6 Nxe6 5. Rb8 Nf8 6. Rxf8 e6+ 7. Kxe6 Kg4) 2. Rb4+ Nf4 3. Kxf4 h2 4. Kf3+ Kh3 5. Rh4+ Kxh4 6. Kg2 c6 7. Nc7 1-0



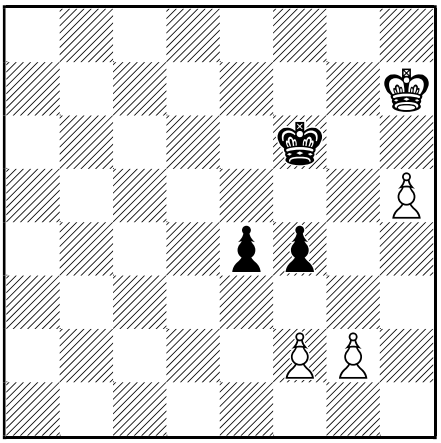
Farago P, 1946, Draw

1. g8=Q (1. Rc5+? Kxd3 2. Rd5+ Nd4 3. h7 Ng6+ 4. Kg8 Qa2 5. h8=Q Qxd5+ 6. Kh7 Qh5+ 7. Kg8 Qf5 8. Qh1 Ne7+ 9. Kh8 Qc8+ 10. Kh7 Qg8+ 11. Kh6 Nef5+ 12. Kg5 Qxg7+) 1... Nxg8 2. Rg2 (2. h7? Nh6! 3. Rg2 Nf7+ 4. Kg7 Qxg2+) 2... Qxg2 3. Ne1+ Nxe1 4. h7 1/2-1/2



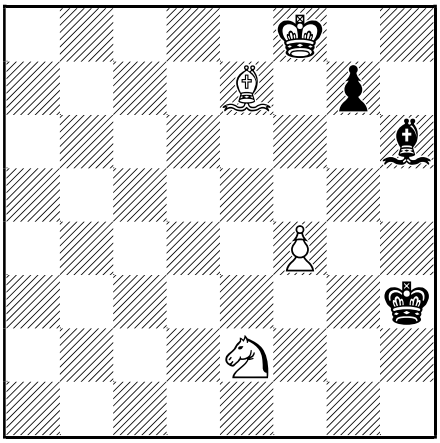
Gorgiev T, 1946, Draw

1. e7 Rh1+ 2. Kd2 Be3+ 3. Kc2 Rc1+ 4. Kb3 Rb1+ 5. Ka4 Rb7 6. Nc7 1/2-1/2



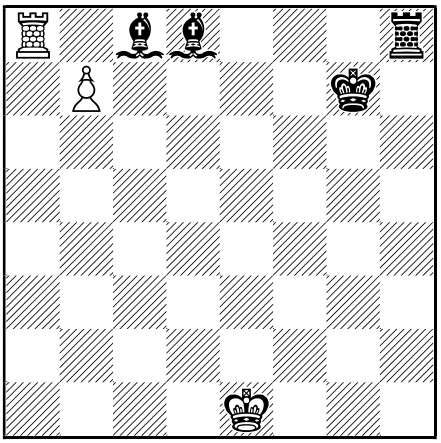
Gorgiev T, 1946, Draw

1. h6 Kf7 2. g4 fxg3 3. fxg3 e3 4. g4 e2 5. g5 e1=Q 6. g6+ Kf6 7. g7 Qe7 8. Kh8 Kg6 9. g8=Q+ Kxh6 10. Qg6+ (10. Qe6+! {cook HC} Qxe6) 10... Kxg6 1/2-1/2



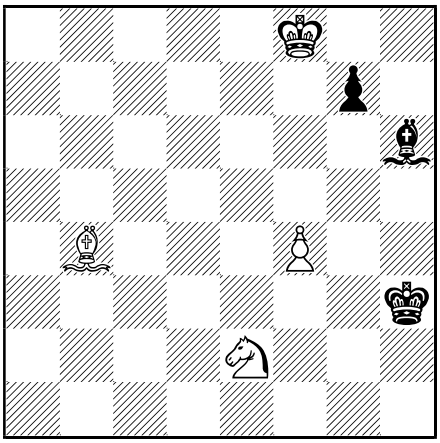
Liburkin M, 1946, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. Bg5? Kg4 2. Bxh6 gxh6 3. Kg7 h5 4. Kg6 h4 5. f5 h3) 1... Kg4 2. Bd6 g5 (2... Kf3 3. Nd4+ Kg4 (3... Ke4 4. Ne6 Kf5 5. Nxg7+) 4. Ne6 g5 5. Kg6 gxf4 6. Kxh6 f3 7. Bc5 Kg3 8. Ng5) 3. f5! (3. Kg6? gxf4 4. Kxh6 f3 5. Ng3 f2! 6. Nf1 Kf3 7. Bc5 Kg2 8. Ne3+ Kf3) 3... Kxf5 4. Ng3+ Kg4 5. Nf1! Kh5 (5... Kf5 6. Ne3+ Ke4 7. Ng4) 6. Be7! g4 (6... Kg4 7. Kg6) 7. Ng3# 1-0



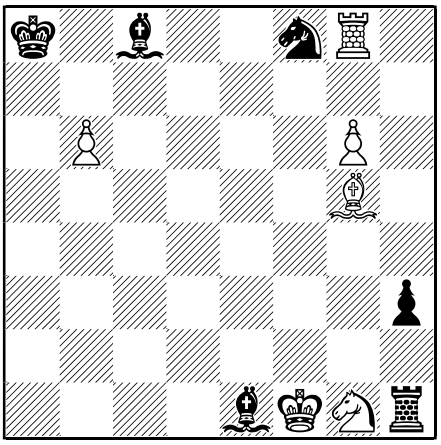
Liburkin M, 1946, White wins

1. b8=Q (1. bxc8=Q? Bh4+) (1. Rxc8? Bh4+ 2. Ke2 Bg3) 1... Bh4+ 2. Kd2 Bg5+ 3. Kc3 Bf6+ 4. Kb4 Be7+ 5. Ka5 Bd8+ 6. Kb5 Bd7+ 7. Kc4 (7. Ka6? Rh6+ 8. Ka7 Bb6+ 9. Kb7 Bc6+ 10. Kxb6 Bxa8+ 11. Kc5 Bc6 12. Qc7+ Kf8 (12... Kg8? 13. Qe7) 13. Qd8+ (13. Qf4+ Kg7) 13... Be8) 7... Be6+ 8. Kd3 Bf5+ 9. Ke2 Bg4+ 10. Kf1 Bh3+ 11. Kg1 Bb6+ 12. Qxb6 Rxa8 13. Qb7+ 1-0



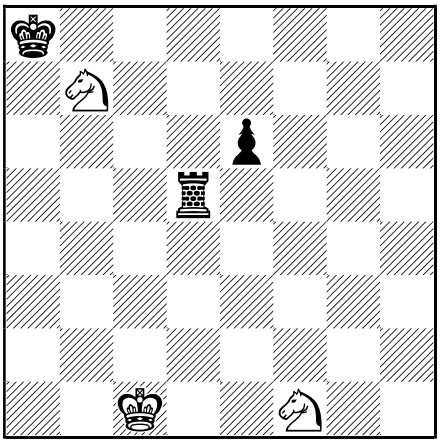
Liburkin M, 1946, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. Kg8! {cook JN}) 1... Kg4 2. Bd6 (2. Bd2! {cook} g5 3. f5 Kxf5 4. Bc1! (4. Ng3+? Kg4 5. Ne4 Kf3 6. Kf6 Ke2! 7. Bc1 Kd1) 4... Ke5 (4... Kg4 5. Nd4 Kh5 6. Nf5) 5. Ng3 Kd5 6. Nf5) 2... g5 3. f5 Kxf5 4. Ng3+ Kg4 5. Nf1! (5. Bc7! {cook HH} Kf3 6. Nf5 g4 7. Nxh6 g3 8. Nf5 g2 9. Bb6) 5... Kh5 6. Be7! g4 7. Ng3# 1-0



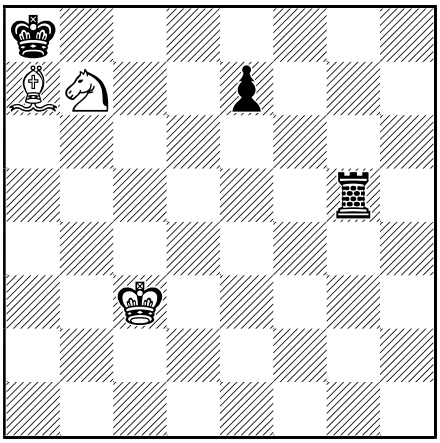
Liburkin M, 1946, White wins

1. g7 h2 2. Be3! (2. gxf8=Q? hxg1=Q+) 2... Rxg1+! 3. Bxg1 Bh3+! (3... h1=Q 4. gxf8=Q) 4. Ke2 Bg4+ 5. Kd3 Bf5+ 6. Kc4 Be6+ 7. Kb5 Bd7+ 8. Ka6 Bc8+ 9. b7+! Bxb7+ 10. Kb5 Bc6+ 11. Kc4 Bd5+ 12. Kd3 Be4+ 13. Ke2 Bf3+ 14. Kf1 Bg2+ 15. Kxg2 1-0



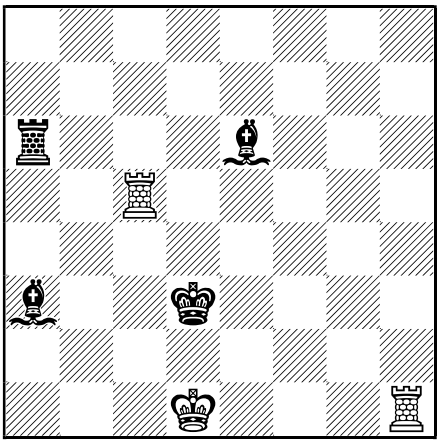
Liburkin M, 1946, Draw

1. Ne3 Rd3 (1... Re5 2. Nc4) 2. Kc2! Rxe3 3. Nd8! Re2+ (3... e5 4. Kd2 Re4 5. Kd3) (3... Ka7 4. Kd2 Re4 5. Kd3 Re5? 6. Nc6+) 4. Kd3 (4. Kc3! {cook JB}) 4... Re1 5. Kd2 Re4 6. Kd3 Re5 7. Kc3! (7. Kc4! {cook JB} Re1 8. Kc3 Kb8 (8... e5 9. Nf7 Rc1+ 10. Kd2 Rc5 11. Ke3) (8... Rc1+ 9. Kd2) 9. Kd2 Re4 10. Kd3) 7... Rc5+ 8. Kb4 Re5 9. Kc3 1/2-1/2



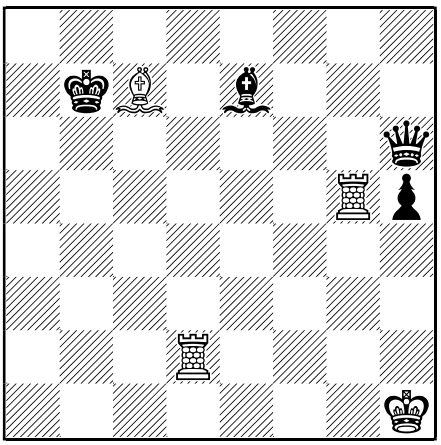
Liburkin M, 1946, Draw

1. Bc5! (1. Nd8? Kxa7 2. Nc6+ Kb6 3. Nxe7 Kc5) 1... e6 2. Be3 (2. Nd8! { cook JN} Rxc5+ 3. Kb4 Re5 4. Kc4 Re1) (2. Be7! {cook JN} Rg7 (2... Rg3+ 3. Kd4 Kxb7 4. Ke5 Re3+ 5. Kd6 e5 6. Kd5) 3. Nc5 Rxe7 4. Kd4) 2... Rg3 3. Nd8! Rxe3+ 4. Kd2 Re4 5. Kd3 Re1 6. Kd2 Re5 7. Kc3!! Rc5+ 8. Kb4! Re5 9. Kc3 1/2-1/2



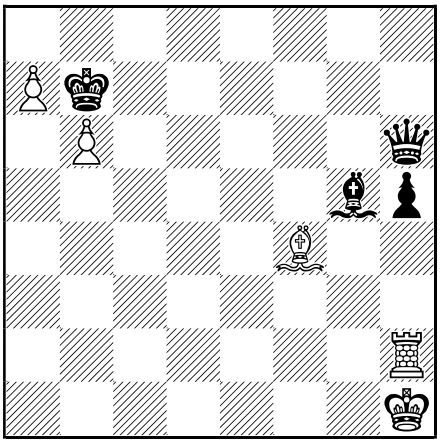
Liburkin M, 1946, Draw

1. Rg5! (1. Re5? Bc5! 2. Rxc5 (2. Kc1 Ra1+ 3. Kb2 Bd4#) 2... Ra1+ 3. Rc1 Bb3+) (1. Rch5? Bc5! 2. R1h3+ Bxh3 3. Rxh3+ Be3) (1. Rb5? Bb4) 1... Bd6 (1... Bc5 2. Rg3+ Be3 3. Rxe3+ Kxe3 4. Kc2) 2. Ke1! (2. Kc1? Bf4+ (2... Ra1+? 3. Kb2 Rxh1 4. Rd5+ Bxd5)) 2... Ke3! (2... Ra1+ 3. Kf2 Rxh1 4. Rd5+! Bxd5) (2... Bf4! {cook PM} 3. Rg6 (3. Rgh5 Bg4 4. R5h3+ Bxh3 5. Rxh3+ Be3 6. Kf1 Rg6 7. Rh1 Kd2 8. Rh2+ Kd1) (3. Rhh5 Ra1+ 4. Kf2 Be3+ 5. Kg3 Rg1+) 3... Be3 4. Kf1 Ra1+ 5. Kg2 Bd5+) 3. Kd1! (3. Kf1? Kf3) 3... Ra1+ (3... Bb3+ 4. Kc1 Ra1+ 5. Kb2 Rxh1 6. Kxb3) 4. Kc2 Rxh1 5. Re5+! Bxe5 1/2-1/2



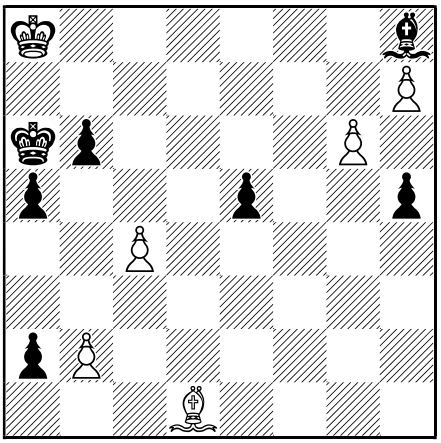
Zachodjakin G, 1946, Draw

1. Bf4 (1. Rb5+! {cook JB} Kxc7 (1... Kc8) 2. Rc2+) 1... Bxg5 2. Rb2+ Ka8 3. Ra2+ Kb7 4. Rb2+ Kc8 5. Rg2 Bxf4 6. Rg6 Qh7 7. Rg8+ Kc7 8. Rg7+ Qxg7 1/2-1/2



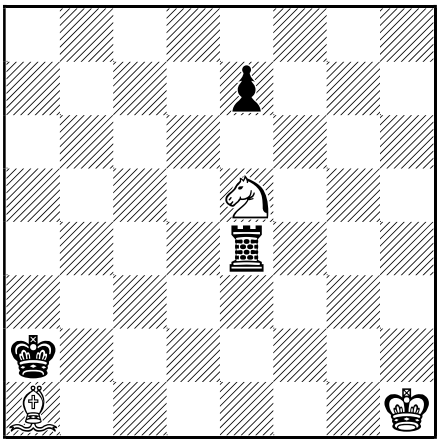
Zachodjakin G, 1946, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. b7+ Kxb7 3. Rb2+ Kc8 4. Rg2 Bxf4 5. Rg6 Qh7 6. Rg8+ Kd7 7. Rg7+ Qxg7 1/2-1/2



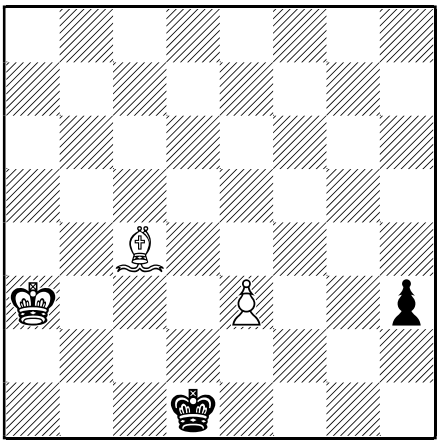
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. g7 Bxg7 2. b3 a1=Q 3. Bf3 b5 4. c5 a4 5. b4 e4 6. Bxe4 Qf6 7. Bb7# 1-0



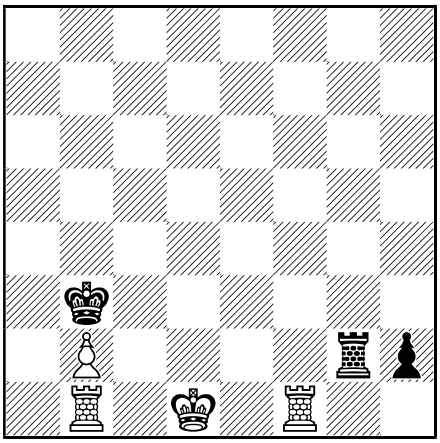
Zachodjakin G, 1946, Draw

1. Bc3 Kb3 2. Ba1 Ka2 3. Bc3 Kb3 4. Ba1 Re1+ 5. Kg2 Rxa1 6. Nc6! Re1 7. Kf2 Re4 8. Kf3 Re1 9. Kf2 1/2-1/2



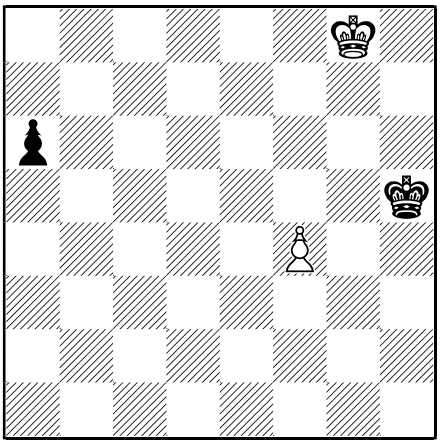
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Bd5 Ke2 (1... h2 2. Bh1! (2. Bg2? Ke1 3. e4 Kf2) 2... Ke2 3. e4 Kf2 4. e5 Kg1 5. Ba8) 2. e4 Ke3 3. e5 Kd4 4. e6 Kxd5 5. e7 h2 6. e8=Q h1=Q 7. Qa8+ 1-0



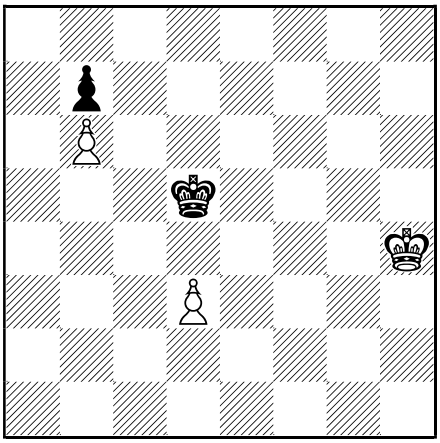
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Rh1 Ka2 (1... Rg1+ 2. Ke2) 2. Rc1! (2. Kc1? Rg1+ 3. Kc2 Rxh1 4. Rxh1) 2... Kxb2 3. Re1! 1-0



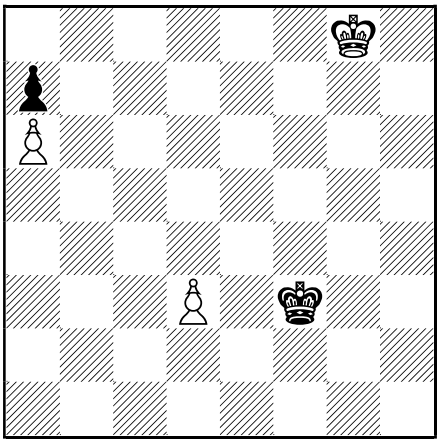
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kf7 (1. Kf8! {cook HC}) (1. Kg7! {cook HC}) 1... a5 2. f5 a4 3. f6 a3 4. Kg8 a2 5. f7 1/2-1/2



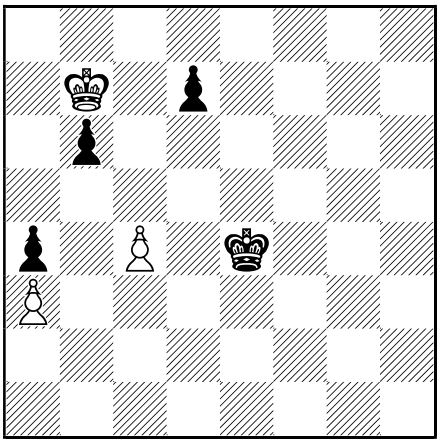
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kg3 (1. Kg5? Kd4 2. Kf6 Kxd3 3. Ke7 Kc4 4. Kd7 Kb5 5. Kc7 Ka6) 1... Kd4 2. Kf2 Kxd3 3. Ke1 Kc4 (3... Kc2 4. Ke2) 4. Kd2 Kb5 5. Kc3 Kxb6 6. Kb4 1/2-1/2



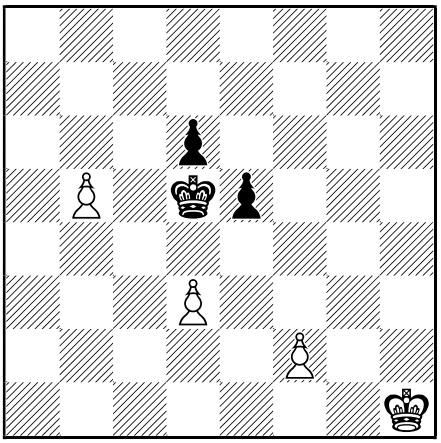
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Kf7 Ke3 2. Ke6 Kxd3 3. Kd5! Ke3 4. Kc6 Kd4 5. Kb7 Kc5 6. Kxa7 Kb5 (6... Kc6 7. Kb8) 7. Kb7 1-0



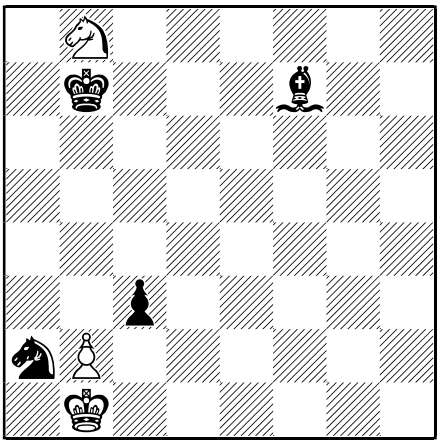
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Ka6! Kd4 2. Kb5 Kc3 3. Kxa4 Kxc4 1/2-1/2



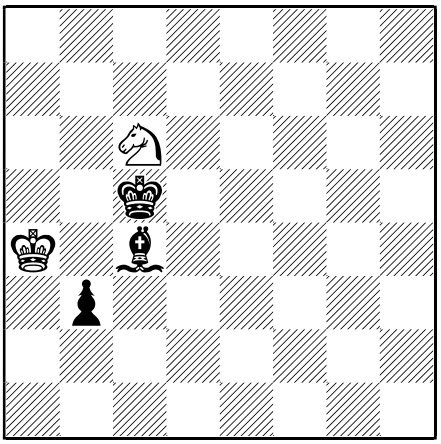
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. f4 exf4 2. d4! Ke6 3. Kg2 Kd7 4. Kf3 Kc7 5. Kxf4 Kb6 6. Ke4 Kxb5 7. Kd5 1-0



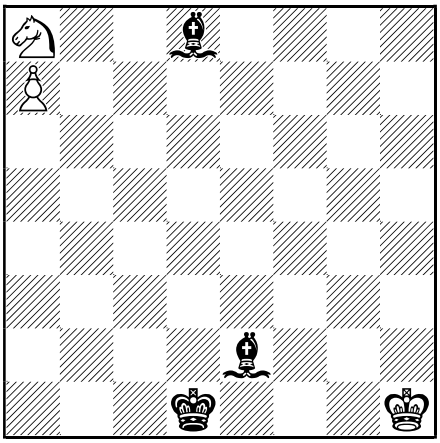
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Nd7 Bg6+! 2. Kxa2 c2 3. Nc5+ Kc6 4. Nb3 Bf7 5. Ka1 Bxb3 1/2-1/2



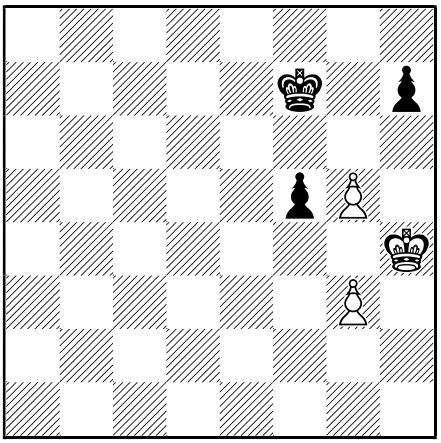
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Na5 b2 2. Nb3+ Bxb3+ 3. Ka3 b1=Q 1/2-1/2



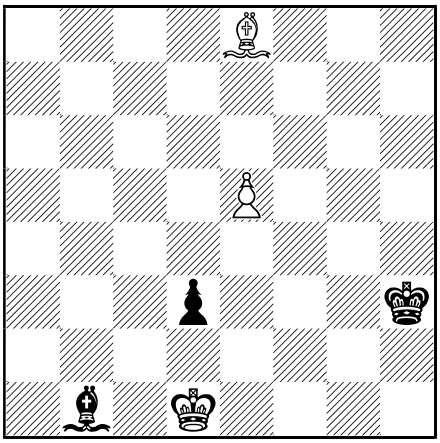
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kg2 Ba6 2. Nb6 Bb7+ 3. Kf1 Bxb6 4. a8=Q Bxa8 1/2-1/2



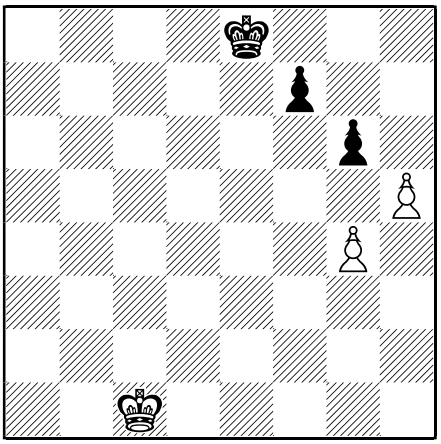
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kh5 (1. Kh3 Kg7 2. Kh4 (2. Kg2! {cook JN}) (2. g6! {cook JN}) 2... Kg6) 1... Kg7 2. g6 1/2-1/2



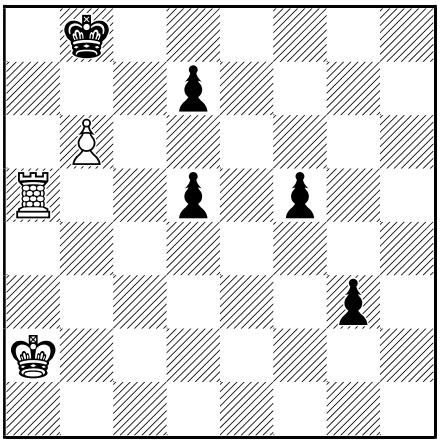
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. e6 Ba2 (1... d2 2. e7 Bf5 3. Bf7 Bd7 4. Be6+) 2. e7 Be6 (2... Kh4! {cook} 3. Bg6 Bb3+ 4. Kd2 Ba4) 3. Bg6 Bd7 (3... Bb3+! {cook SH} 4. Kd2 Ba4) 4. Bf5+ 1-0



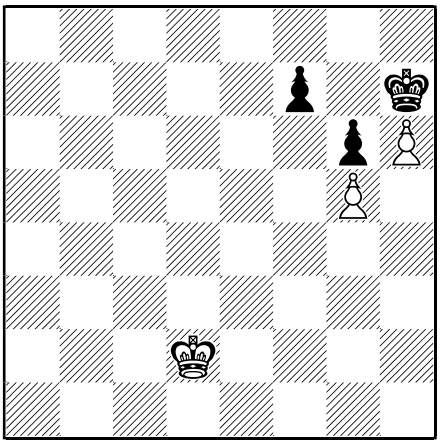
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. h6 Kf8 2. g5 Kg8 3. Kd2 Kh7 4. Ke3 f6 5. gxf6 Kxh6 6. Kf4! Kh7 (6... g5+ 7. Kf5 g4 8. Ke6 g3 9. f7) 7. Kg5 Kh8! 8. Kh6! Kg8 9. Kxg6 1-0



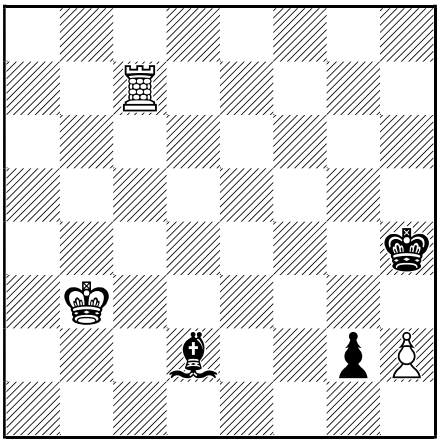
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. b7 (1. Rxd5? g2 2. Rd1 f4) 1... f4 (1... Kxb7 2. Rxd5 f4 (2... g2 3. Rxd7+ Kc6 4. Rg7) 3. Rg5! (3. Rxd7+? Kc6 4. Rg7 Kd5 5. Kb3 Ke4) 3... Kc6 4. Rg4) 2. Ra8+ Kxb7 3. Rg8 Kc6 4. Rg4 1-0



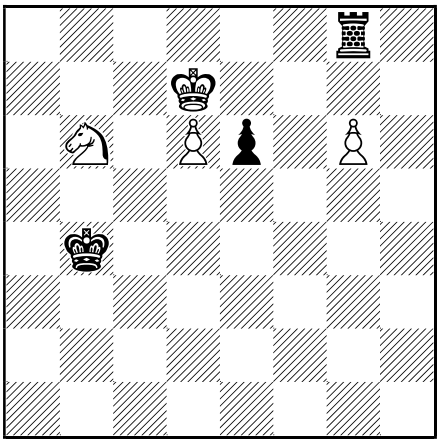
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Ke3 f6 2. gxf6 Kxh6 3. Kf4! Kh7 (3... g5+ 4. Kf5 g4 5. Ke6 g3 6. f7) 4. Kg5 Kh8 5. Kh6! Kg8 6. Kxg6 1-0



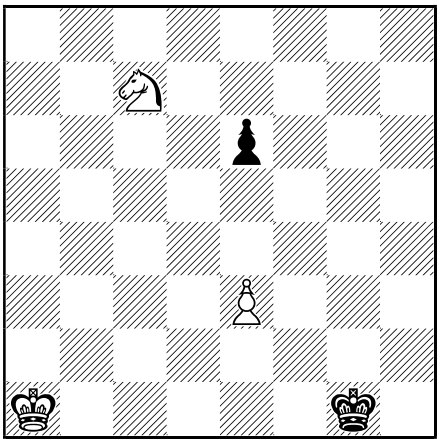
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Rh7+ (1. h3? g1=Q 2. Rh7+ Bh6! 3. Rxh6+ Kg5) 1... Kg4 2. h3+ Kf5 3. Rg7 Bg5 4. h4 g1=Q 5. Rxg5+ 1-0



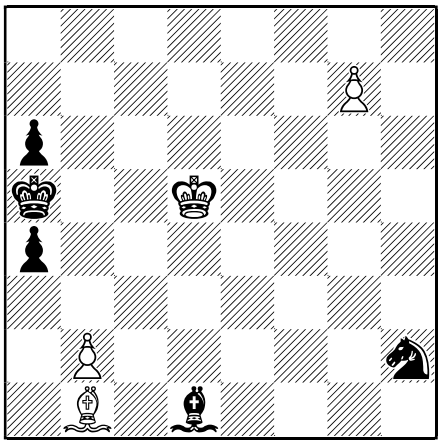
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Ke7 Rxg6 2. Kf7 Rh6 (2... Rg1 3. Nd5+ exd5 4. d7) 3. Kg7 Rh2 4. Nd5+ exd5 5. d7 Rg2+ 6. Kf7 Rf2+ 7. Ke7 Re2+ 8. Kd6 1-0



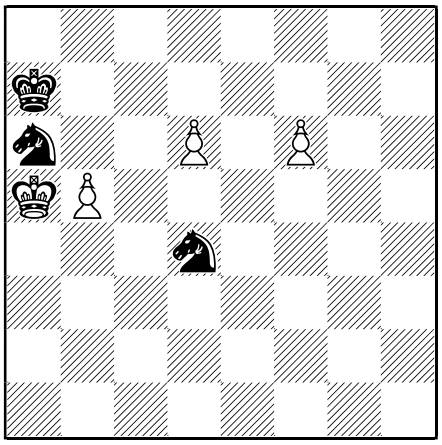
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. e4 (1. Nxe6? Kf2 2. e4 Ke3 3. Ng5 Kf4) 1... Kf2 2. Nd5! (2. Nb5? Ke3 3. Nc3 Kd3! 4. Kb2 Kd2 5. Kb3 (5. Nd5 Kd3 6. Nf6 Kd4 7. Kc2 Ke5) 5... Kd3 6. Kb4 Kd4 7. Kb5 Kxc3 8. Kc5 Kd3 9. Kd6 (9. e5 Ke4 10. Kd6 Kf5)) 2... Kf3 (2... Ke2 3. e5! Kd3 4. Nf6 Kd4 5. Nd7 Kd5 6. Kb2 Kc6 7. Nf6) 3. Nc3 Ke3 4. Ka2! (4. Kb2? Kd2) (4. Kb1? Kd3 $1) 4... Kd4 (4... e5 5. Kb3 Kd4 6. Kb4) 5. Kb2! Ke3 (5... Kd3 6. Kb3 Kd4 7. Kb4 Kd3 8. Kc5 Kxc3 9. e5) 6. Ka3 Kd3 7. Kb3 Kd4 8. Kb4 1-0



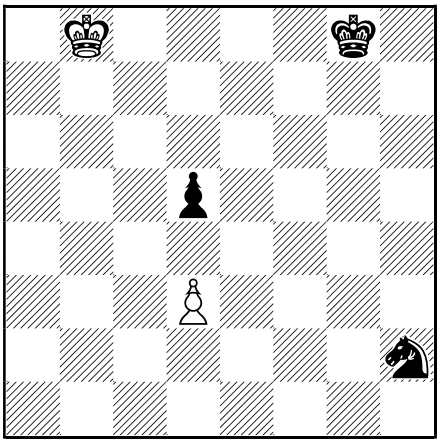
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Kc5 (1. Ba2? Ng4! 2. Ke6 Nh6) (1. Bd3? Ng4! 2. Ke6 Nh6) (1. Bf5? Bb3+ 2. Kd6 Bg8 3. Be6 Bh7) 1... Bb3 2. Ba2! Bxa2 3. b4+ axb3 4. g8=Q 1-0



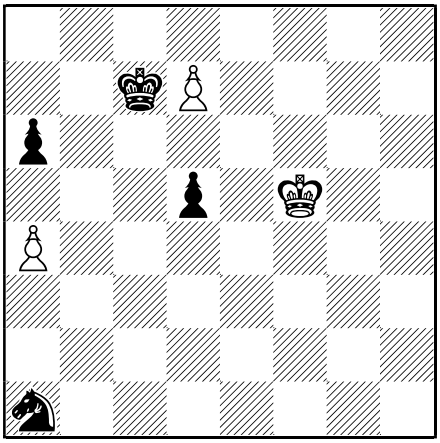
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. b6+ (1. bxa6? Nc6+ 2. Kb5 Ne5) (1. f7? Nb3+ 2. Ka4 Nac5+ 3. Ka3 Nd7) 1... Kb7 2. f7 Ne6 (2... Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nd4+ 4. Kc4 Ne6 5. d7) 3. d7 Nb8 4. d8=N+! Nxd8 5. f8=Q 1-0



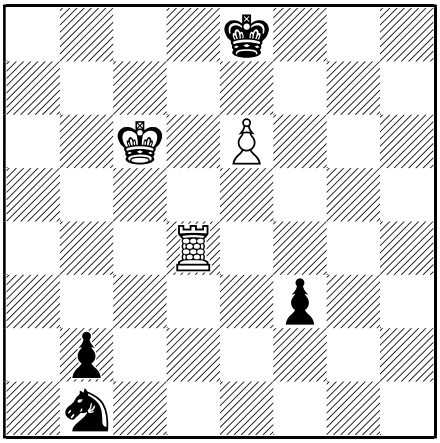
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kc7 Ng4! 2. Kd6 Nf6! 3. Ke6 (3. Ke7? Kg7 4. Ke6 Kg6 5. Ke5 Kg5 6. Ke6 Kf4! 7. Kxf6 Ke3 8. Ke5 d4) 3... Kg7 4. Ke7! Kg6 5. Ke6 Kg5 6. Ke5 Kg4 7. Kxf6 Kf4 8. Ke6 Ke3! (8... d4?? 9. Kd5 Ke3 10. Kc4) 1/2-1/2



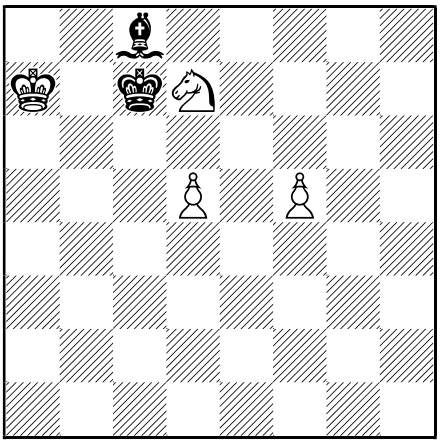
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Ke6 Kd8 2. Kxd5 Kxd7 3. Kc5! Kc7 (3... Nb3+ 4. Kb4 Nd4 5. Ka5 Nc6+ 6. Kxa6) (3... Nc2 4. Kb6 Nb4 5. Ka5) 4. Kb4 Nc2+ 5. Ka5 Kb7 1/2-1/2



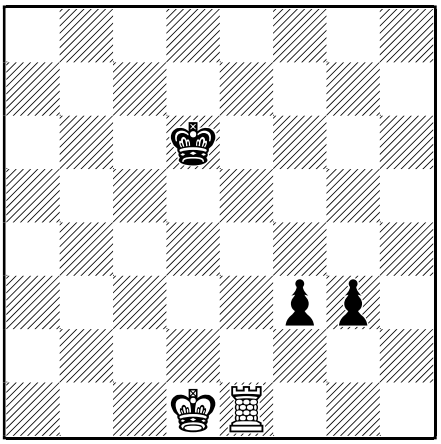
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Rb4 Nd2 (1... f2 2. Kd6) 2. Rxb2 f2 3. Rb8+ Ke7 4. Rf8! Kxf8 5. Kd7 f1=Q (5... Ne4! {cook JN} 6. e7+ Kg7 7. e8=Q Nf6+) 6. e7+ Kg7 7. e8=Q 1/2-1/2



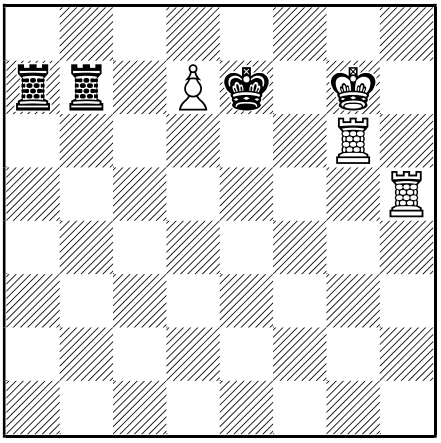
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. f6 Kxd7 2. Kb8 Ba6 3. f7 Ke7 4. d6+ Kxf7 5. d7 Ke7 6. Kc7 1-0



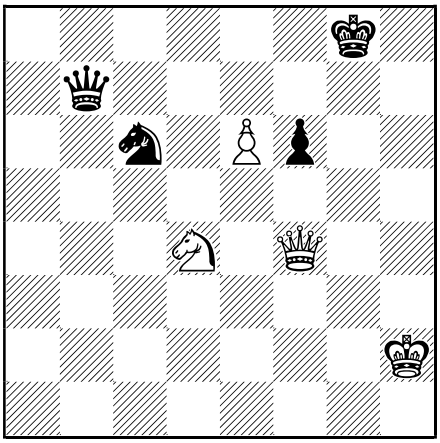
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Kd2! (1. Rf1? g2) 1... f2 2. Rd1 Ke5 3. Ke3 1-0



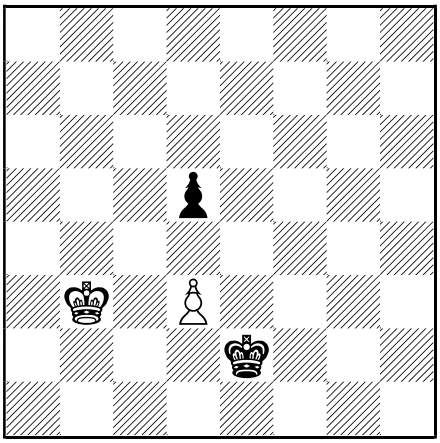
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Rh7 Rxd7! 2. Kh8+! (2. Kh6+? Kf8 $1) 2... Kd8 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Rxd7+ Kxd7 5. Rg7+ 1-0



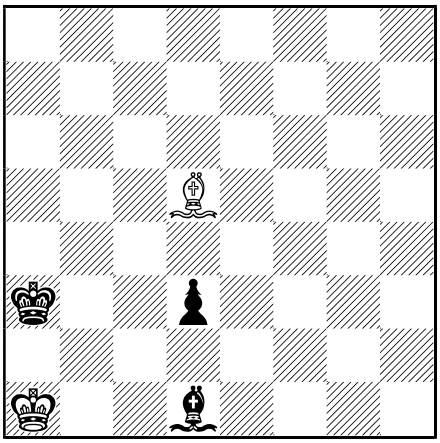
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Qg3+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Qg2+) 2. Qd6+ Ne7! 3. Qd8+ Kg7 4. Nf5+ Nxf5 5. Qd7+ Qxd7 6. exd7 1-0



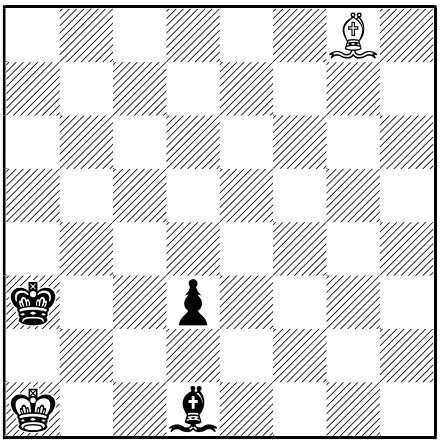
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kc3 (1. d4? Kd3 $1) (1. Kc2? d4) 1... Ke3 2. d4 (2. Kc2? d4 $1) 2... Ke4 3. Kc2! Kxd4 4. Kd2 1/2-1/2



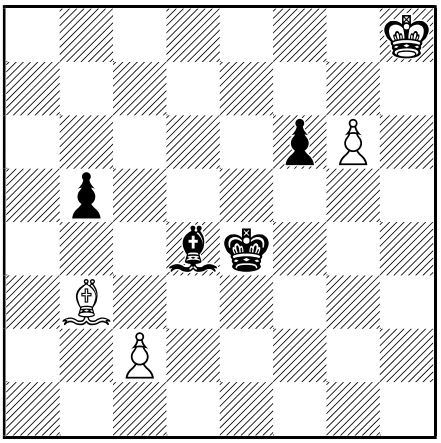
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Be4! (1. Kb1 d2 2. Be4 Kb3 3. Bh7 (3. Bd5+! {cook JN} Kc3 4. Ka2! Bh5 (4... Kc2 5. Ka3! Kc1 6. Kb4! Bh5 7. Bb3! Bg6 8. Kc3 $1) 5. Bb3! Bf7 6. Ka3! Bxb3) 3... Kc3 4. Bf5 Bh5 5. Bc2 Bg6) 1... d2 2. Bc2! Bg4 (2... Bxc2) 3. Kb1 Bf5 4. Ka1 Kb4 5. Kb2 1/2-1/2



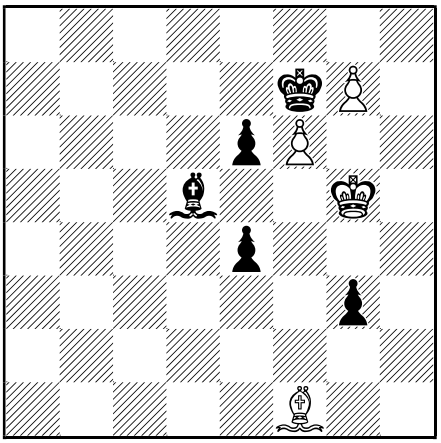
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Bh7 (1. Kb1? d2! 2. Bh7 Kb3! 3. Bg8+ Kc3 4. Ka2 Bc2 $1) 1... d2 2. Bc2 Bg4 (2... Bxc2) 3. Kb1! Bf5 4. Ka1! Be6 (4... Bxc2) (4... Kb4 5. Kb2) 5. Kb1 Bb3 6. Ka1! Bxc2 1/2-1/2



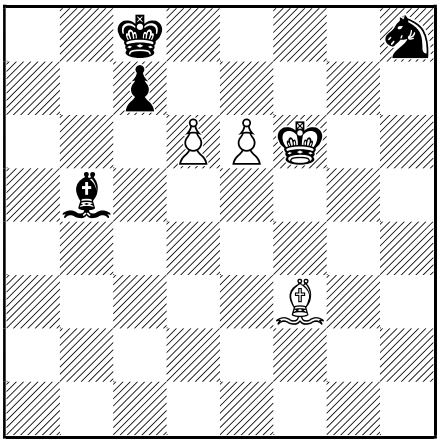
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. c3 (1. c4? f5+ $1) 1... Bxc3 2. Bc2+ Kf4 3. Bf5 Kxf5 4. g7 1-0



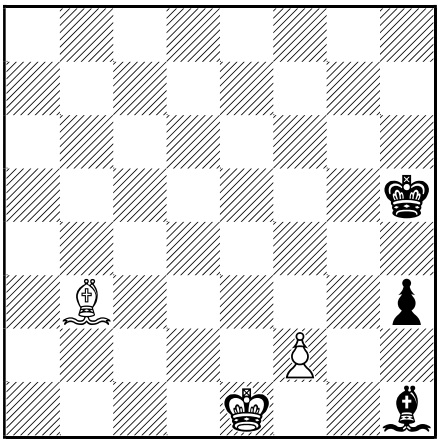
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Be2! g2 2. Bh5+ Kg8 3. Kh6 e5 4. Bg6 g1=Q 5. f7+ Bxf7 6. Bh7# 1-0



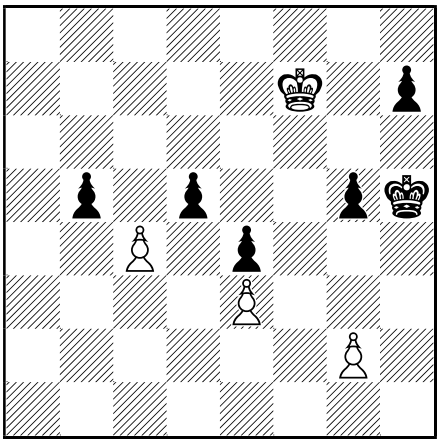
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kd8 2. e7+ Kd7 3. e8=Q+ Kxe8 4. dxc7 Bd7 5. Bc6 1-0



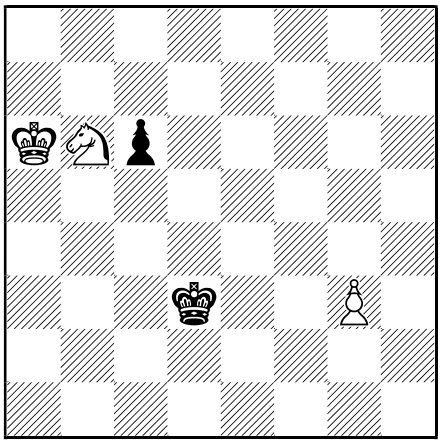
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. f3! Bxf3 2. Kf2 h2 3. Bd1!! Bxd1 (3... h1=Q 4. Bxf3+) 4. Kg2 1/2-1/2



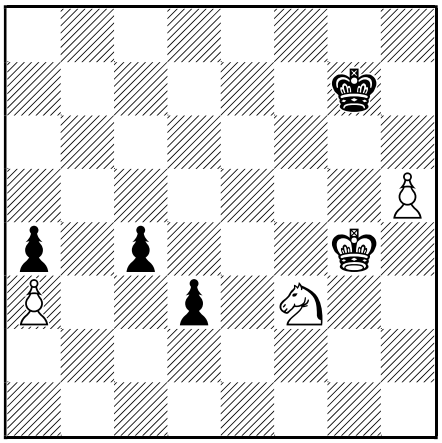
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. c5! (1. cxb5? d4 2. b6 dxe3 3. b7 e2 4. b8=Q e1=Q 5. Qh2+ Kg4) (1. cxd5? b4) 1... d4 (1... b4 2. c6 b3 3. c7 b2 4. c8=Q b1=Q 5. Qh3#) 2. c6 dxe3 3. c7 e2 4. c8=Q e1=Q 5. Qh3+ Qh4 6. g4+ Kh6 7. Qg2! b4 (7... Qe1 8. Qh2+ Qh4 9. Qd6#) (7... e3 8. Qc6#) 8. Qb2 Qxg4 9. Qg7+ Kh5 10. Qxh7# 1-0



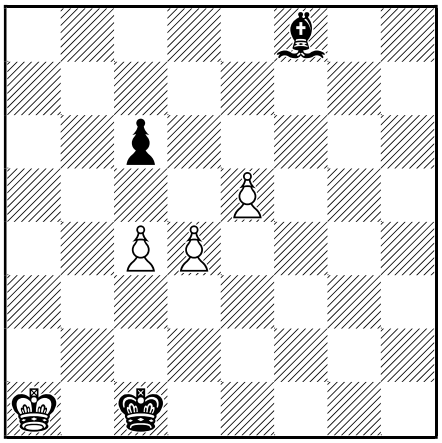
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. g4 (1. Na4? Ke3 2. Nc3 Kf3 3. Ne2 Kxe2 4. g4 c5 5. Kb5 Kd3 6. g5 c4) 1... Ke4 2. Nc4 Kf4 (2... Kd5 3. g5 Ke6 4. g6 Kf6 5. Ne5 c5 6. Kb5) 3. Ne3 c5 4. Kb5 1-0



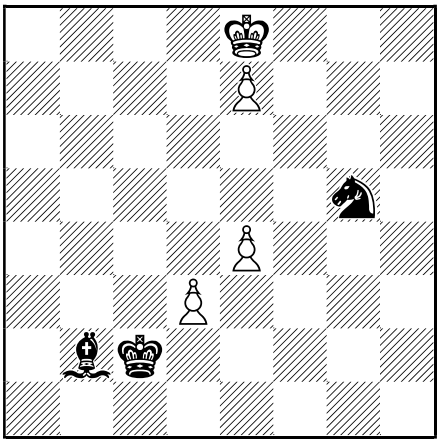
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Kf4 d2! (1... c3 2. Ke3 d2 3. Ke2 Kh6 4. Kd1 Kxh5 5. Kc2 Kg4 6. Nd4 Kf4 7. Nb5 Ke3 8. Nxc3) 2. Nxd2 c3 3. Ke3! c2 (3... cxd2 4. Kxd2 Kh6 5. Kc3 Kxh5 6. Kb4 Kg6 7. Kxa4 Kf7 8. Kb5 Ke7 9. Kb6 Kd7 10. Kb7) 4. Nb3! axb3 5. Kd2 Kh6 6. a4 1-0



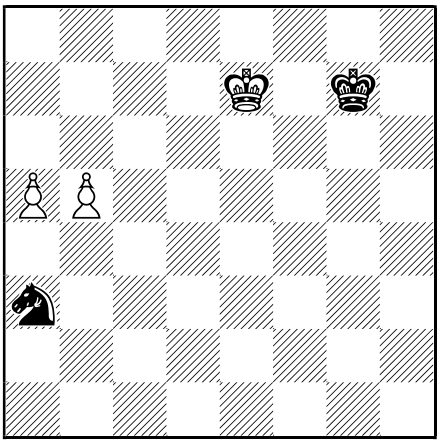
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. c5 Bg7 2. Ka2 Kc2 3. e6 Bf8 4. d5 1-0



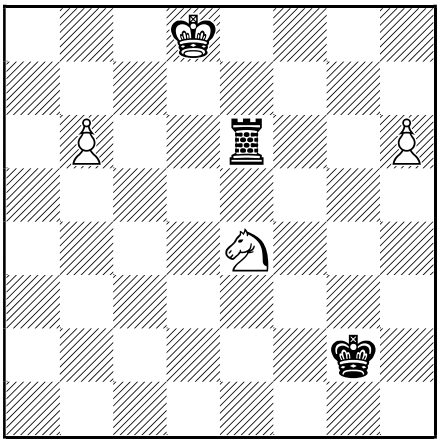
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Kd7 (1. e5? Ba3 2. d4 Nf3) 1... Nh7 2. e5! (2. Ke6? Nf6 3. e5 Ne8) 2... Bxe5 3. Ke6 Nf6 4. Kxe5 Ne8 5. d4 1-0



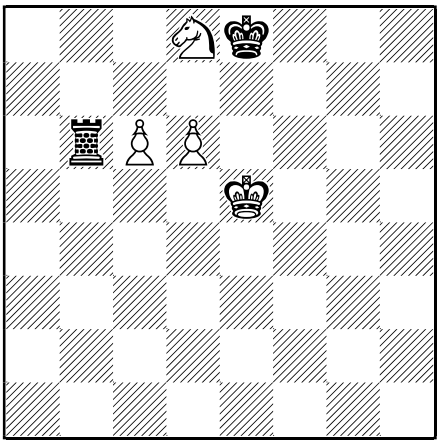
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. b6 Nc4 2. a6 Nxb6 3. Kd8! Kf7 4. Kc7 Na8+ 5. Kb7 Ke7 6. Kxa8 1-0



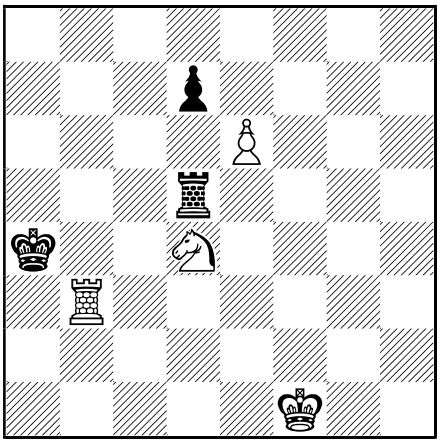
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. b7 Rxh6 2. Nd6 Rxd6+ (2... Rh8+ 3. Ne8) 3. Kc7 1-0



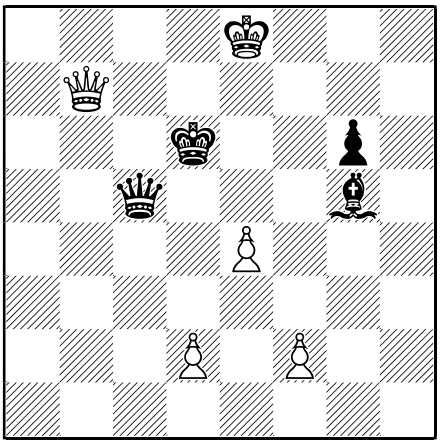
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Ke6 Rb1 (1... Kxd8 2. c7+ Kc8 3. Ke7) 2. Nb7 (2. Nf7? Re1+ 3. Ne5 Kd8) 2... Re1+ 3. Kd5 Rd1+ 4. Kc5 1-0



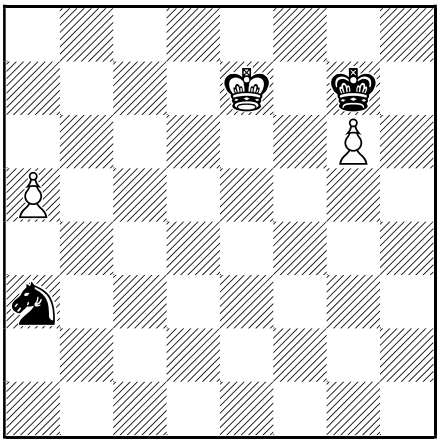
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. e7 Re5 2. Rb7 Rxe7 3. Ra7+ Kb4 4. Nc6+ 1-0



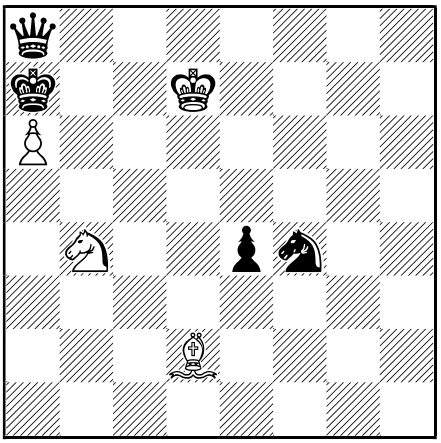
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. f4 Bxf4 2. Qd7+ Ke5 3. d4+ Qxd4 4. Qe7# 1-0



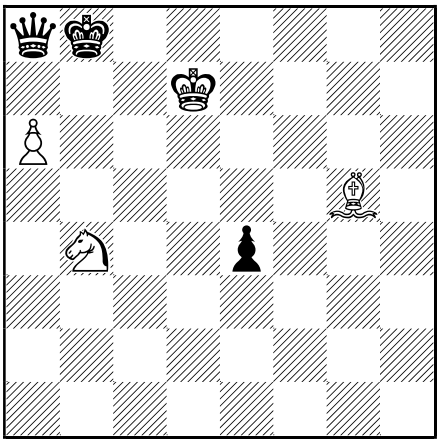
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1... Nc4 2. a6 Kxg6 (2... Nb6 3. Kd8 Kxg6 4. Kc7 Na8+ 5. Kb7) 3. Kd8 Kf6 4. Kc7 1-0



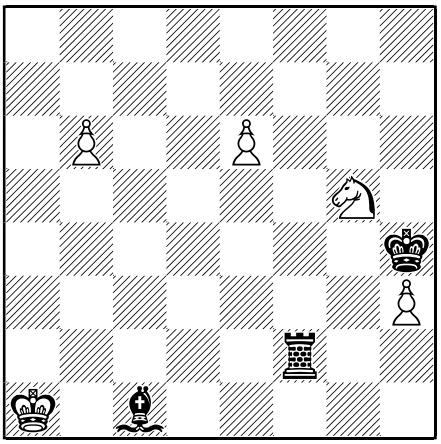
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb8 2. Bxf4+ Ka7 3. Be3+ Kb8 4. Kd8! Qa7 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Nxa7! (6. Bxa7? e3 7. Bxe3) 1-0



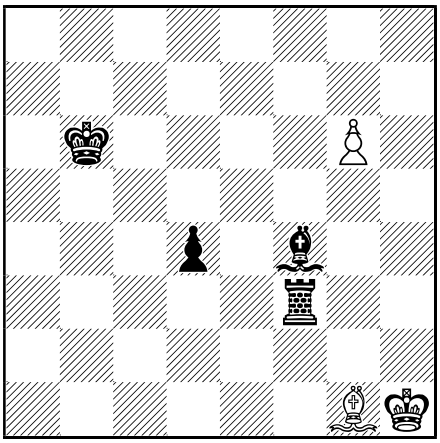
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Bf4+ Ka7 2. Be3+ Kb8 3. Kd8! Qa7 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Nxa7 (5. Bxa7? e3 $1) 1-0



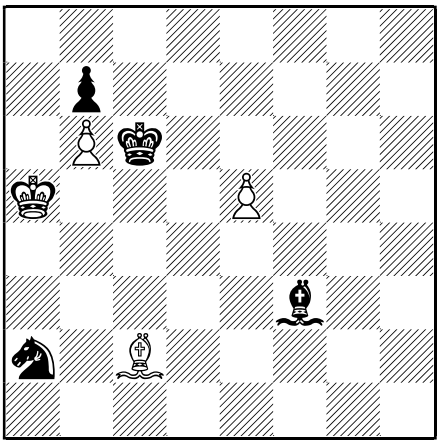
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. e7 Re2 2. Nf3+ Kh5 3. Ne5 Rxe5 (3... Bb2+ 4. Kb1 Rxe5 5. b7) 4. b7 Re1 5. b8=Q Bf4+ 6. Qb1 1-0



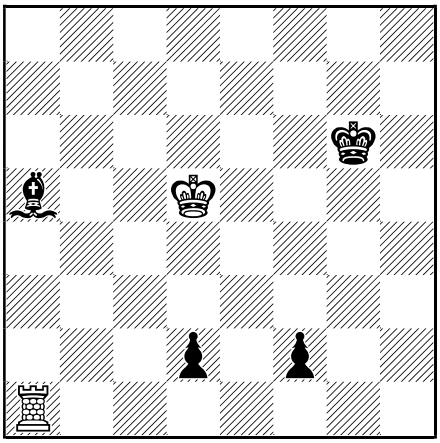
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. g7 Rg3 (1... Rh3+ 2. Bh2 Rxh2+ 3. Kg1 Rh3 4. g8=Q Rg3+ 5. Kh1 Rxg8) 2. Bxd4+ Kc6 3. Be5 Bxe5 4. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



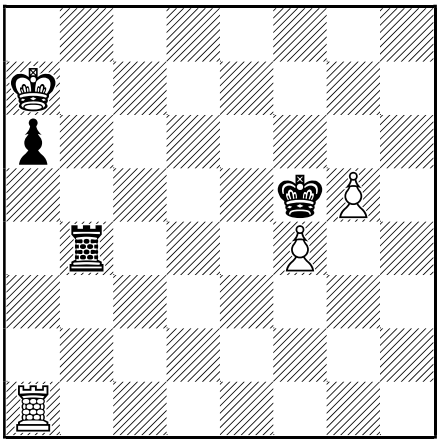
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kc5 2. e6 Kd6 (2... Nb4 3. e7 Nc6+ 4. Bxc6 Bxc6 5. e8=Q Bxe8) 3. e7 Kxe7 4. Bc6 Bxc6 1/2-1/2



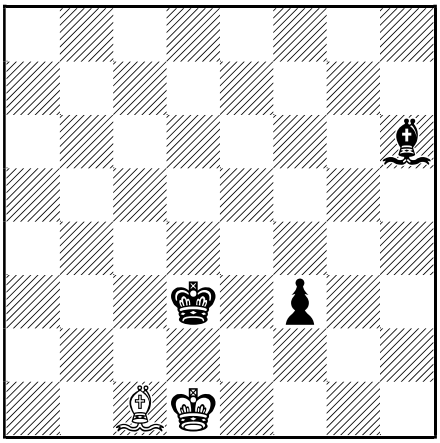
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Ke4! (1. Rd1? Kf5) 1... d1=Q 2. Rxd1 Be1 3. Rd6+ Kg7 (3... Kg5 4. Rd5+ Kg4 5. Rf5) 4. Rd7+ Kf6 5. Rd3! f1=Q 6. Rf3+ 1/2-1/2



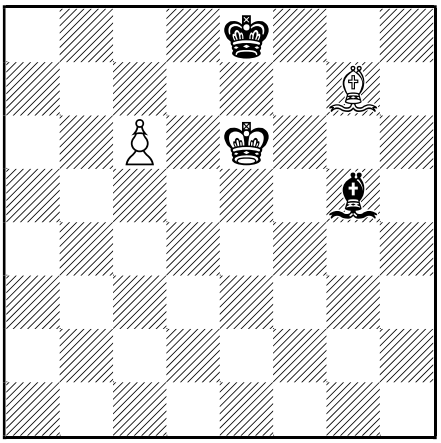
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Ra5+ (1. Rg1? Re4 2. Kxa6 Kxf4 3. g6 Re8 4. g7 Rg8) (1. Rf1? a5) 1... Kxf4 2. g6 Re4 (2... Rb2 3. Rg5! Kxg5 4. g7) 3. Ra4 Rxa4 4. g7 1-0



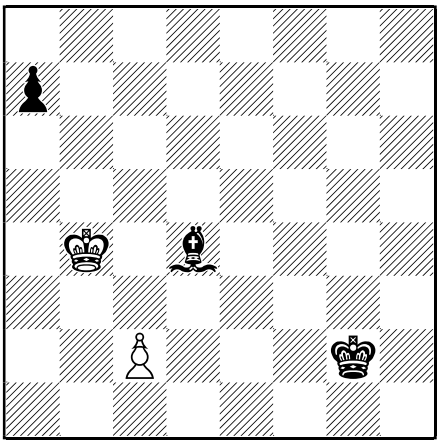
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Bd2 f2 2. Be1 f1=N! 3. Ba5! Ne3+ 4. Ke1 1/2-1/2



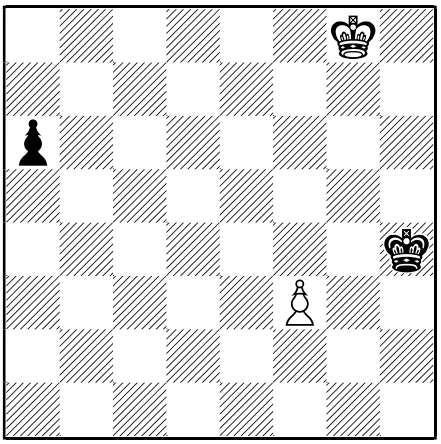
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Bf6 (1. c7? Bd8 2. c8=Q) 1... Bxf6 (1... Bf4 2. Be5 Bxe5 3. Kxe5 Ke7 4. Kd5 $1) 2. c7 1-0



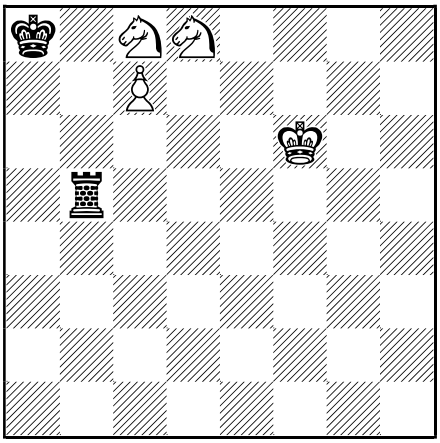
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. c4 Kf3 2. c5 Ke4 3. c6 Bb6 4. Kb5 Kd5 5. Ka6 Kxc6 1/2-1/2



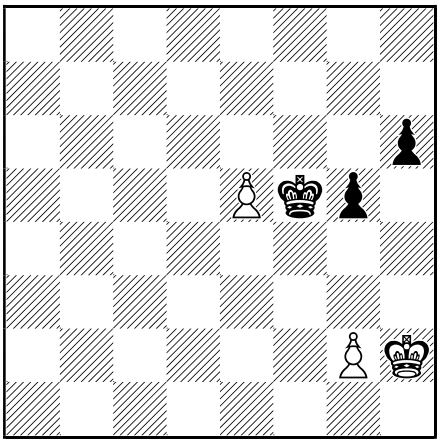
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kf7! (1. f4? Kg4 2. Kf7 Kf5 $1) 1... a5 (1... Kg3 2. Ke6) 2. f4! (2. Ke6? a4 3. f4 a3 4. f5 a2 5. f6 a1=Q 6. f7 Qa3) 2... a4 (2... Kg4 3. Ke6 a4 4. f5) 3. f5 a3 4. f6 a2 5. Kg8! a1=Q 6. f7 1/2-1/2



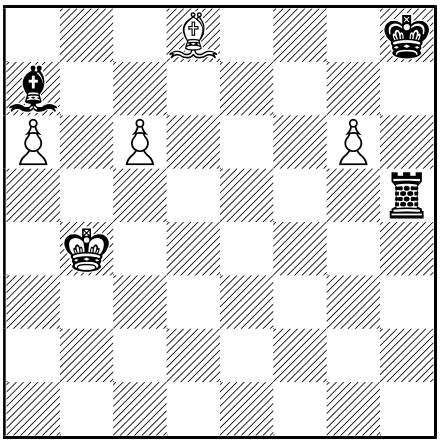
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Nb6+ (1. Ne6? Rc5 2. Nxc5) 1... Rxb6+ 2. Ke7 Rb8 3. Kd7 Ka7 4. Nc6+ 1-0



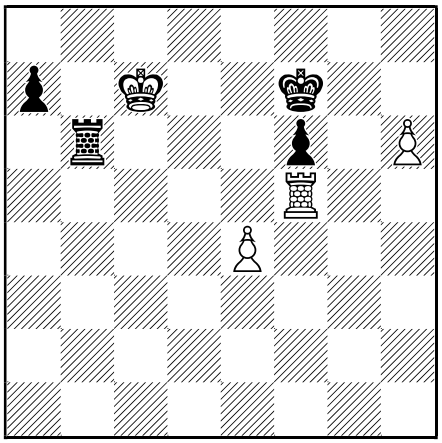
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kh3! (1. Kg3? h5) 1... Kxe5 (1... h5 2. g4+) 2. Kg4 Kf6 3. Kh5 Kg7 4. g4 1/2-1/2



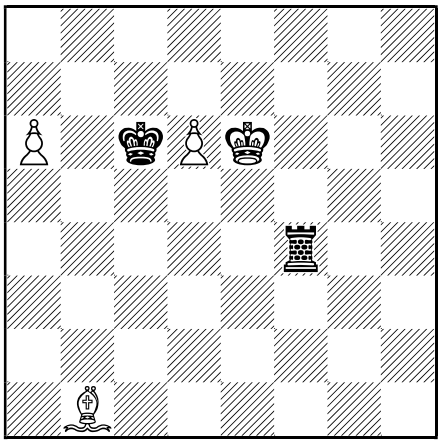
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Bf6+ (1. Be7? Bb6 2. a7 Ra5 3. Bc5 Bc7) (1. c7? Rc5 $1) 1... Kg8 2. Bd4 Bxd4 (2... Bb8 3. a7) (2... Rh4 3. c7) 3. c7 Rc5 4. a7 Rxc7 5. a8=Q+ Kg7! { cook} 6. Qh1 Re7 1-0



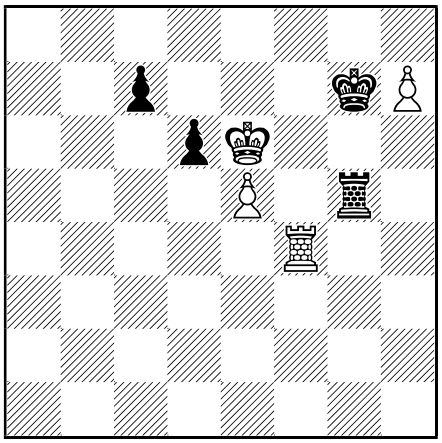
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. e5 Kg6 (1... Re6 2. h7 Re7+ 3. Kd6 Re6+ 4. Kd5 Re8 5. Rxf6+ Kg7 6. Ra6) 2. exf6! Rxf6 (2... Kxf5 3. h7 (3. f7? Rf6 $1)) 3. h7 1-0



Prokes L, 1946, White wins

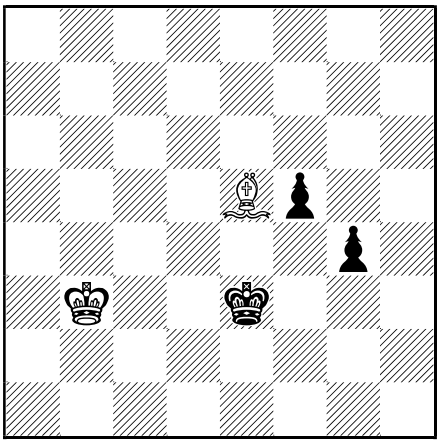
1. d7 (1. a7? Kb7 2. d7 Rf8 3. Ke7 Rh8) 1... Rd4 2. a7 Kb7 (2... Rd6+ 3. Ke5 Rd5+ 4. Ke4) 3. Be4+ Kxa7 (3... Rxe4+ 4. Kd5 Re1 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8 6. d8=Q+) 4. Bd5 1-0



Prokes L, 1946, White wins

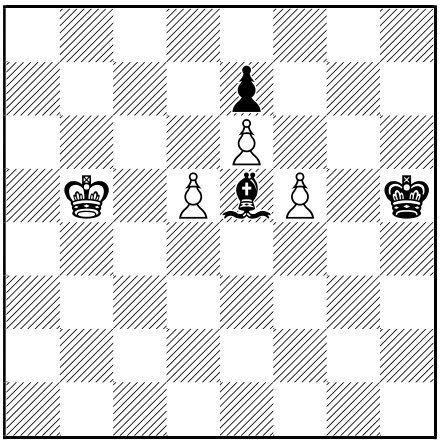
1. h8=Q+ (1. Rf7+? Kh8 $1) (1. Rh4? Kh8 $1) 1... Kxh8 2. Kf6 (2. Kf7? Rg7+) 2... Rxe5 (2... dxe5 3.

Rh4+) 3. Kf7 Rh5 4. Kg6 1-0



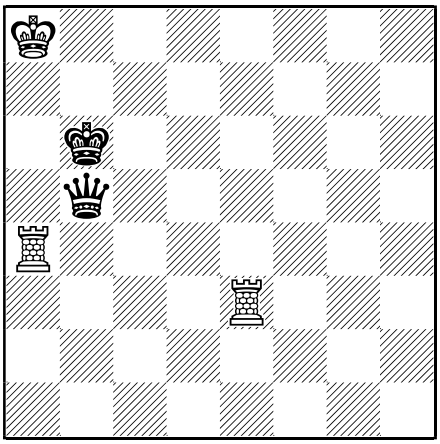
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Kc2 f4 (1... Kf2 2. Kd2 g3 3. Bd4+ Kf1 4. Ke3 g2 5. Kf4) 2. Kd1 f3 (2... g3 3. Ke1 g2 4. Bxf4+ Kxf4 5. Kf2) 3. Ke1 f2+ 4. Kf1 Kf3 5. Bd4 g3 6. Bxf2 gxf2 1/2-1/2



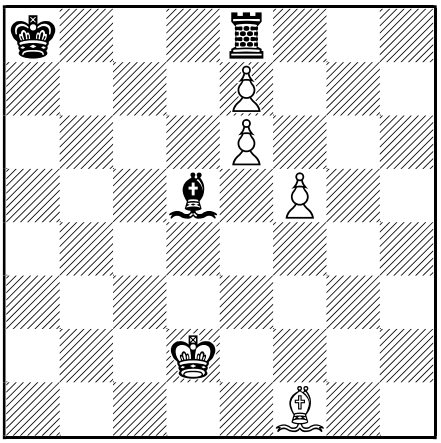
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. f6 Bxf6 2. d6 exd6 3. Kc6 Be7 4. Kd7 Bf8 5. Ke8 Bh6! 6. Kd7! Bf8 7. Ke8 1/2-1/2



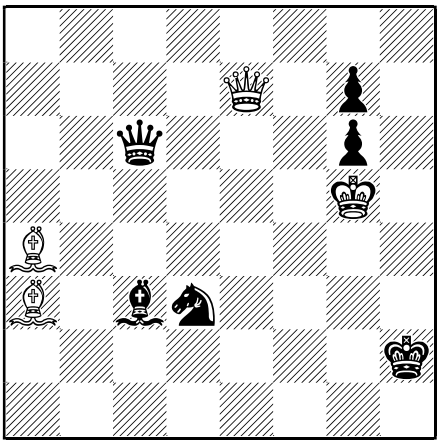
Prokes L, 1946, Draw

1. Re6+ Kc7 2. Ra7+ Kc8 3. Rb6 Qxb6 4. Rc7+ 1/2-1/2



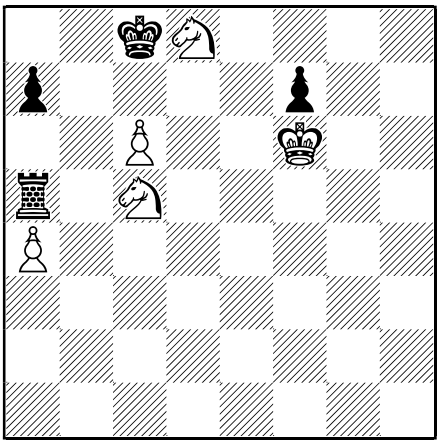
Prokes L, 1946, White wins

1. Bg2 Bxg2 2. f6 Rxe7 3. f7 1-0



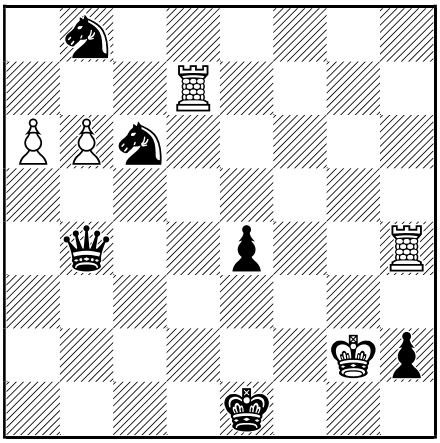
Halberstadt V, 1946, White wins

1. Bd6+ (1. Bxc6! {cook WM} Bf6+ 2. Qxf6 gxf6+ 3. Kxf6) 1... Ne5 2. Bxe5+ Bxe5 3. Qxe5+ Kh3 4. Qe3+ Kh2 5. Qf4+ Kg1 6. Qd4+ 1-0



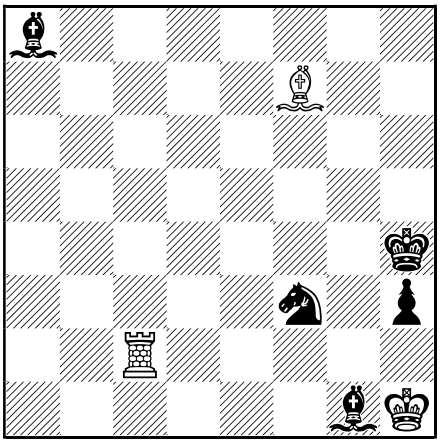
Halberstadt V, 1946, White wins

1. Ndb7 Ra6 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Nxf7+ Kc8 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Ne6# 1-0



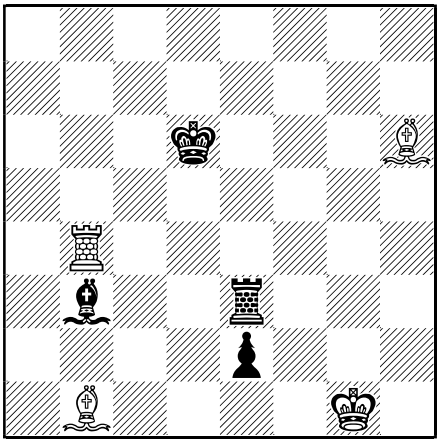
Kuznetsov AP, 1946, Draw

1. a7 Qb2+ (1... Qa3 2. Rxe4+) 2. Kh1! Qa1! 3. a8=Q Qxa8 4. Rxe4+ Kf2 5. Rf7+! Kg3 6. Ra7! Nxa7 7. b7 Qxb7 1/2-1/2



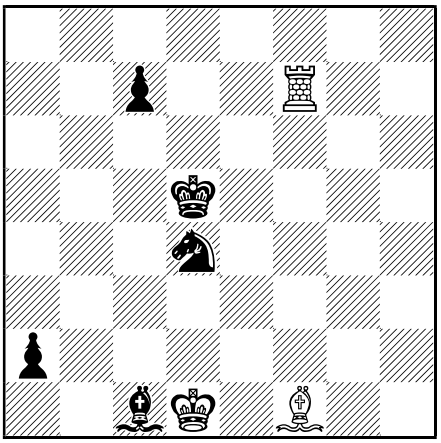
Kuznetsov AP, 1946, Draw

1. Rc8 Be4 2. Rh8+ Kg3 3. Rxh3+ Kf2 4. Bg6 Bd5 5. Bf7 Bb7 6. Bh5 Ng5+ 7. Bf3 Nxf3 8. Rh7 Be4 9. Rf7 Kf1 10. Rf4 Bd5 11. Rf5 Bc6 12. Rf6 Bb7 13. Rf7 Ba8 14. Rf8 1/2-1/2



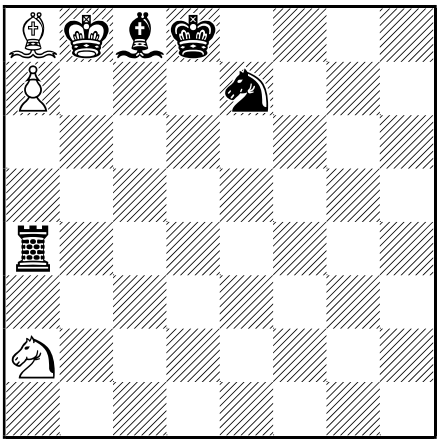
Fritz J, 1946, Draw

1. Bf4+ (1. Rb6+? Ke5 2. Bg7+ Kd5! 3. Bc3 Rxc3 4. Kf2 Bc4 $1) 1... Kd5 2. Bg3 (2. Be4+! {cook} Ke6 3. Bg3 Rxg3+ 4. Kf2 Re3 5. Ke1 Bd1 6. Bb7 Rg3 7. Re4+) (2. Rb5+! {cook} Ke6 3. Rb6+ Kf7 4. Rb7+ Kf6 5. Rb6+ Be6 6. Bg3 Rxg3+ 7. Kf2 Rg2+ 8. Ke1 Ke5 9. Bd3) 2... Rxg3+ 3. Kf2 Rg2+ (3... Bc4 4. Rxc4 Rg2+ 5. Ke1 Kxc4 6. Be4!! (6. Bd3+? Kd4 (6... Kxd3 $2) 7. Bxe2 Ke3)) 4. Ke1 Bc4 5. Be4+ Kxe4 6. Rxc4+ Kd3 7. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



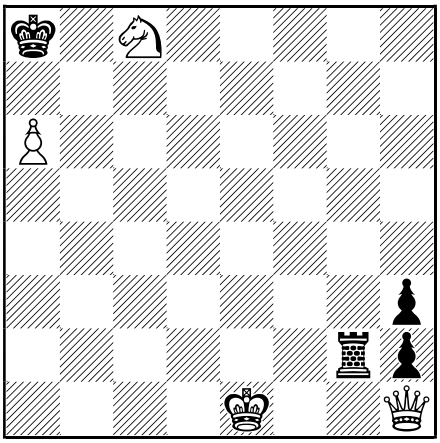
Fritz J, 1946, Draw

1. Bc4+ Kxc4 2. Rxc7+ Kb3! (2... Kb4? 3. Rxc1! Nb3! 4. Kc2! Nxc1 5. Kb2) 3. Rxc1 (3. Rb7+? Ka3 4. Ra7+ Kb2 5. Rb7+ Nb3) 3... Kb2 4. Ra1! Kxa1 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



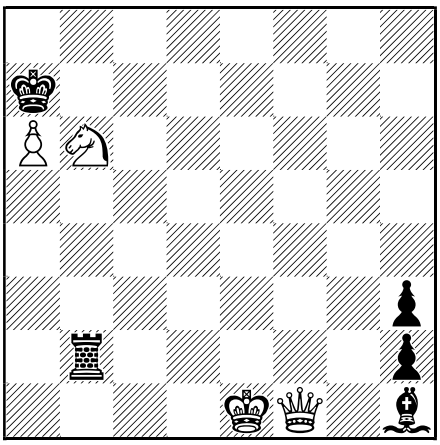
Havel M, 1947, Draw

1. Bh1! {Bristol} ({dual} 1. Bb7!=) 1... Rxa2 (1... Ra3 2. a8=Q Rb3+ 3. Ka7 Kc7 4. Qf3) (1... Ra6 2. a8=Q Rb6+ 3. Ka7 Kc7 4. Nb4 Rxb4 5. Qe4) 2. a8=Q Rb2+ 3. Ka7 Kc7 4. Qg2! 1/2-1/2



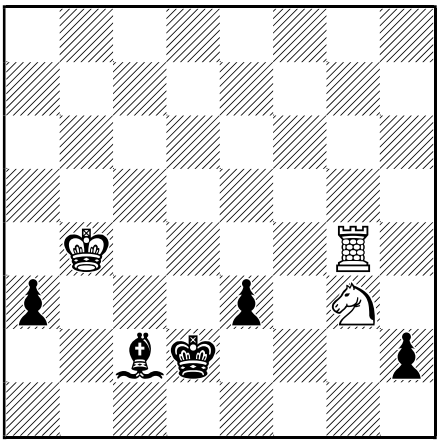
Bondarenko F, 1947, White wins

1. a7! {mutual zugzwang} (1. Kd1? Kb8 2. a7+ Kb7! {mutual zugzwang} 3. Kc1 Ka8 4. Kb1 Kb7 5. Ka1 Ka8 {mutual zugzwang}) 1... Kb7 2. Kd1 Ka8 3. Kc1 Kb7 4. Kb1 Ka8 5. Ka1! {mutual zugzwang} Kb7 6. Qb1+ {pseudo-Bristol} 1-0



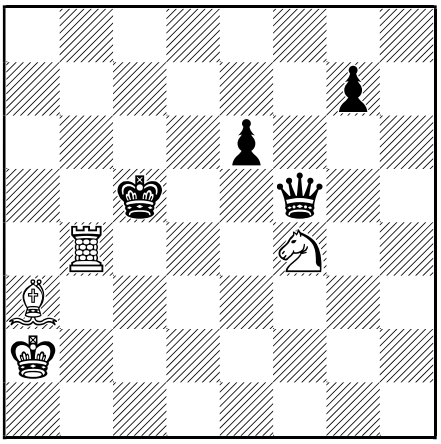
Bondarenko F, 1947, White wins

1. Nc8+ Ka8 2. Qxh1+ Rg2 3. a7! {mutual zugzwang} (3. Kd1? Kb8 4. a7+ Kb7! {mutual zugzwang} 5. Kc1 Ka8 6. Kb1 Kb7 7. Ka1 Ka8 {mutual zugzwang}) 3... Kb7 4. Kd1 Ka8 5. Kc1 Kb7 6. Kb1 Ka8 7. Ka1! {mutual zugzwang} Kb7 8. Qb1+ { pseudo-Bristol} 1-0



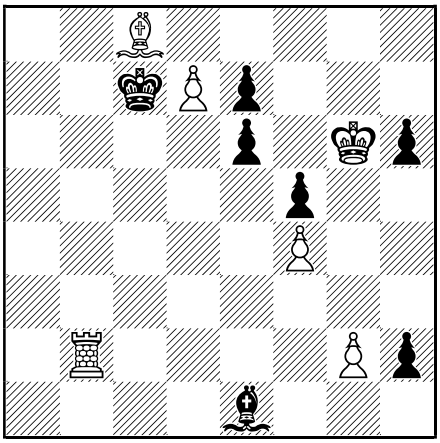
Bron V, 1947, Draw

1. Rh4 (1. Nf1+ $143 Kd3 2. Nxh2 a2 3. Rg1 Bb1-+) 1... a2 2. Rxh2+ e2! (2... Kd3 $144 3. Rh1 Bb1 4. Kb3! e2 (4... a1=Q $143 5. Rd1#) 5. Kb2=) (2... Kc1 $144 3. Ne2+ Kb2 4. Nd4 a1=Q 5. Rxc2+ Kb1 6. Kc4!=) 3. Rxe2+ (3. Nxe2 $143 a1=Q 4. Nd4+ Kd3! 5. Nxc2 Qc3+! 6. Ka4 Qc6+ 7. Kb3 Qd5+ 8. Ka4 Kc3!-+) 3... Kd3 4. Re1 Bb1 5. Ne4! a1=Q 6. Nc5+ Kc2 7. Rc1+! Kb2! 8. Nd3+ Ka2 9. Rc3!= 1/2-1/2



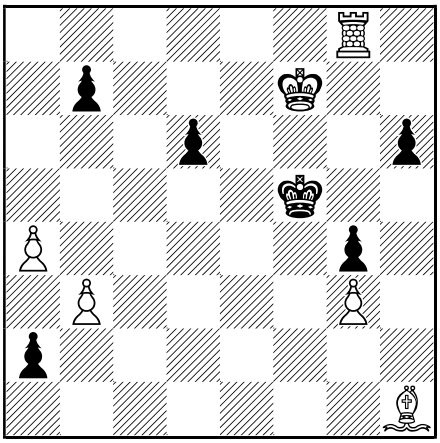
Bron V, 1947, White wins

1. Ng6! Qd5+! 2. Ka1! e5 3. Ne7 Qe6! 4. Kb1! g6 5. Ka1! (5. Kb2 $143 g5 6. Kc3 Qh3+=) 5... g5 6. Kb2! g4 7. Kc3! Qa2 8. Rb3++- 1-0



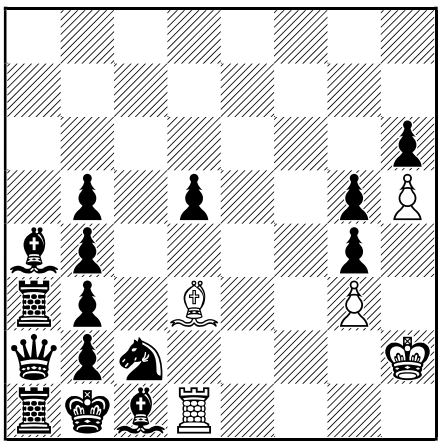
Bron V, 1947, White wins

1. d8=Q+ (1. Rc2+ $143 Kd8 2. Ba6 Kxd7-+) 1... Kxd8 2. Rc2 h1=Q 3. Bxe6 Bc3 4. Rxc3 Qxg2+ 5. Kxh6 (5. Kf7 $143 Qa8=) 5... Qh2+ 6. Kg6 Qg1+ (6... Qg2+ $144 7. Kf7 Qc6 8. Rc4 {transpose}) 7. Kh7!! (7. Kf7 $143 Qc5 8. Rc4 Qc6!=) 7... Qh2+ 8. Kg8 (8. Kg7 $143 Qb2-+) 8... Qg1+ 9. Kf8 Qc5 10. Rc4 Qc6 11. Kf7 Qc5 (11... Qe8+ $144 12. Kg7 Qf8+ 13. Kh7+-) (11... Qa6 $144 12. Rc8++-) 12. Kg6 Qg1+ 13. Kxf5 Qb1+ 14. Kg5 Qg1+ 15. Kh6 Qh1+ 16. Kg7 Qa1+ 17. Kg8 Qg1+ 18. Kf8 (18. Kf7 $144 Qc5 19. Kg7 Qg1+ 20. Kf8 Qc5 21. f5 { Time loosing dual}) 18... Qc5 19. f5 Qc6 20. Kf7 Qc5 21. Kg8 Qg1+ 22. Kf8 Qc5 23. f6 Qxc4 24. fxe7++- 1-0



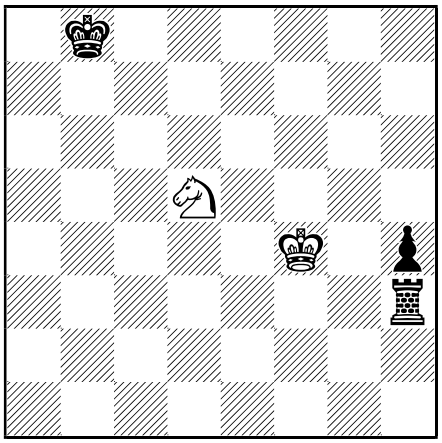
Bron V, 1947, White wins

1. Ra8!! (1. Be4+ $143 Ke5! 2. Re8+ Kd4 $17) (1. Re8 $143 a1=Q 2. Be4+ Kg5 3. Rg8+ Kh5 4. Bg6+ Kg5 5. Bd3+ Kh5 6. Be2 Qd4 7. Bxg4+ Qxg4 8. Rxg4 Kxg4= 9. a5 d5 10. b4 d4 11. b5 d3 12. a6 bxa6 13. bxa6 d2 14. a7 d1=Q 15. a8=Q=) 1... b6 (1... Ke5 $144 2. Re8+ Kd4 3. Re1+-) (1... a1=Q $144 2. Ra5++-) 2. Re8! a1=Q 3. Be4+ Kg5 4. Rg8+ Kh5 5. Bg6+ Kg5 6. Bd3+! Kh5 7. Be2! Qd4 8. Bxg4+ (8. Rxg4 $143 Qf2+-+) 8... Qxg4 9. Rxg4 Kxg4 10. Ke6! (10. b4 $143 d5 11. a5 bxa5 12. bxa5 d4 13. a6 d3 14. a7 d2 15. a8=Q d1=Q=) 10... d5! (10... h5 $144 11. b4 Kxg3 12. a5 bxa5 13. bxa5 h4 14. a6 h3 15. a7 h2 16. a8=Q+-) 11. Kxd5 Kxg3 12. b4 h5 13. a5 bxa5 14. b5! h4 15. b6 h3 16. b7 h2 17. b8=Q++- 1-0



Campbell J, 1947, White wins

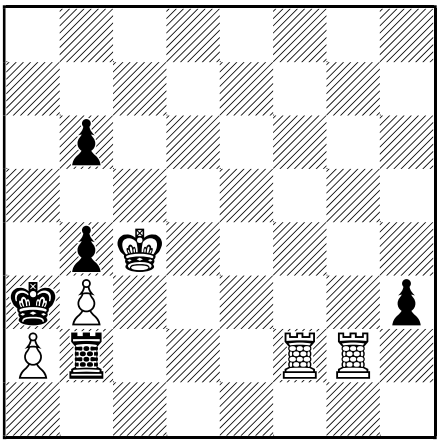
1. Rh1! {Indian} d4 2. Kg1 Be3+ 3. Kg2+ Bc1 4. Kf1 Bd2 5. Ke2+ Bc1 6. Bh7! {Indian? - pseudo-Bristol} d3+ 7. Kxd3 Ne1+ 8. Kd4+ Nc2+ 9. Ke4 Ne1 10. Ke5+ Nc2 11. Kf5 Nd4+ 12. Kf6+ Nc2 13. Kg6 Nd4 14. Kxh6+ Nc2 15. Kg6 Nd4 16. Kf6+ Nc2 17. Kf5 Nd4+ 18. Ke5+ Nc2 19. Ke4 Ne3 20. Kd4+ Nc2+ 21. Kd3 Ne1+ 22. Ke2+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1947, Draw

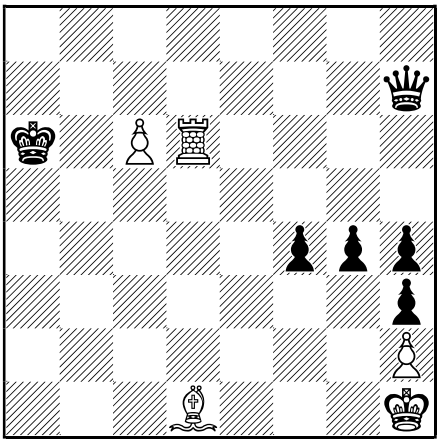
{P-C,P° PjPëPSPëP°C,o^CЂP°, CЃP»PsPIPSPs PIC‹C…PIP°~~PµPSPSP°CЏ PëP· PïCЂP°PєC,Pë~~PµCЃPєPsP№ PïP°CЂC,PëPë, CЃPsPґPµCЂP¶PëC, PjP°P»PµPSCЊPєCґo^ P·P°PjP°CЃPєPëCЂPsPIP°PSPSCґo^ PïP°C,PsPICґo^ PєPsPjP±PëPSP°C†Pëo^.} 1. Ne3! { PµPsCЃP»Pµ CЌC,PsPiPs C…PsPґP° P±PµP»C‹Pµ CґPiCЂPsP¶P°o^C, 2. PЉf5 c P»,PiPєPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.} ({PµCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 1. Kg4? Rd3! 2. Nf4 Rd4) 1... Rh2! 2. Kg4 h3 3. Kg3 Rb2! 4. Ng4 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 4. Nf1? {, C,Ps} Rb1 5. Nh2 Rb3+ {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 4... Rb3+ 5. Kh2 Kc7! 6. Nf2! ({P P·P±PµPiP°CЏ CЃPsP±P»P°P·PSP°:} 6.

Ne5? Kd6! 7. Nf7+ Ke6! 8. Ng5+ Kf5 9. Nxh3 Kg4 10. Nf2+ Kf3 11. Nh3 Rb2+ 12. Kh1 Kg3 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 6... Rb2 7. Kg1 h2+ 8. Kh1 Rxf2 {- PµP°C,. PµP°C, CЌC,PsC, PSPµ PSPsPI Pë PICЃC,CЪPµ~~P°P»CЃCЏ PSPµPsPґPSPsPєCЪP°C,PSPs PєP°Pє PI CЌC,o^PґPSPsP№ PєPsPjPїPsP·PëC†PëPë, C,P°Pє Pë PI PїCЪP°PєC,Pë~~PµCЃPєPsP№ PїP°CЪC,PëPë, PSPs P·PґPµCЃCЊ PsPS PIC‹CЪP°P¶PµPS PїCЪPë PjP°PєCЃPëPjP°P»CЊPSPsP№ CЌPєPsPSPsPjPëPë CЃPëP» PI PSP°~~P°P»CЊPSPsP№ PїPsP·PëC†PëPë Pë PSP°PїCЪCЏP¶,PSPSPsP№ PIPsCЃCЊPjPëC…PsPґPsPIPsP№ PëPiCЪPµ, PëP·PsP±PëP»Cґo^C‰PµP№ P»PsP¶PSC‹PjPë CЃP»PµPґP°PjPë. PЋ P“PµCЪP±CЃC,PjP°PS PI CЃC,P°C,CЊPµ "PËP°C…PjP°C,PSP°CЏ PїP°CЪC,PëCЏ Pë PєPsPjPїPsP·PëC†PëCЏ" ("PËP°C…PjP°C,C‹ PI PЎPЎPЎP "), 1947, >=7) PєP°CЃP°PµC,CЃCЏ PëCЃC,PsCЪPëPë CЌC,PsP№ PїP°C,PsPIPsP№ PїPsP·PëC†PëPë: "P“CЪPsCЃCЃPjPµP№CЃC,PµCЪ PЎPµP№C…PjP°PS, PїPsPїP°PI PI PsPґPSPsP№ PëP· PїP°CЪC,PëP№, PëPiCЪP°PSPSC‹C… PI 1913-Pj PiPsPґCѓ, PI C,CЏP¶, P»PsPµ PїPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPµ, PSP°C€,P» Ps~~PµPSCЊ PєCЪP°CЃPëPIC‹P№, ~~PëCЃC,Ps CЌC,o^PґPSC‹P№ PїCѓC,CЊ Pє CЃPїP°CЃPµPSPëo^ PI PїP°C,Pµ. PЎPs, ~~C,Ps PґP°P» PЎPµP№C…PjP°PS PI PїP°CЪC,PëPë, PїCЪPµPґCЃC,P°PIP»CЏPµC, CЃPsP±PsP№ P·P°PєPsPS~~PµPSPSPsPµ C…CѓPґPsP¶PµCЃC,PIPµPSPSPsPµ PїCЪPsPëP·PIPµPґPµPSPëPµ (CЃPj. PґPsPї.). PЋ PIPsC, PїPµCЪPIP°CЏ PїPsPїC‹C,PєP° PIC‹CЪP°P¶PµPSPëCЏ CЌC,PsP№ PëPґPµPë PєPsPjPїPsP·PëC,PsCЪPsPj (CЃPj. PґPsPї.). P PґPµCЏ PЎPµP№C…PjP°PSP° PїCЪPsPëP·PIPµP»P° CЃC,PsP»CЊ CЃPëP»CЊPSPsPµ PIPїPµ~~P°C,P»PµPSPëPµ, ~~C,Ps PїPsP·PґPSPµPµ PSP°Pґ CЌC,PsP№ C,PµPjPsP№ CЪP°P±PsC,P°P» Pќ. P“CЪPëPiPsCЪCЊPµPI, P°PIC,PsCЪ CЌC,PëC… CЃC,CЪPsPє Pë PjPSPsPiPëPµ PґCЪCѓPiPëPµ CЌC,o^PґPëCЃC,C‹. P›Cѓ~~C€PµPµ PIPsPїP»PsC‰PµPSPëPµ CЌC,PsP№ PëPґPµPë PI CЌC,o^PґPµ PґP°P» PљP°CЃPїP°CЪCЏPS".} 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

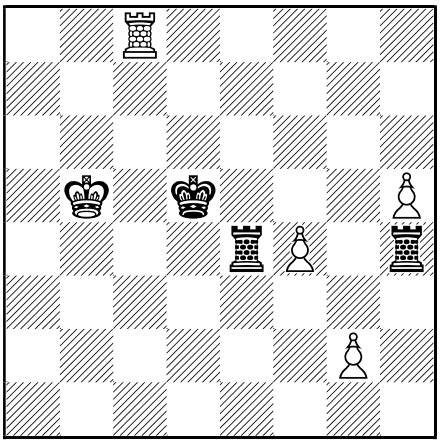
1. Rh2! (1. Rxb2 $143 h2 2. Rb1 h1=Q 3. Rxh1 b5+ 4. Kxb5=) 1... Rd2! (1... b5+ $144 2. Kd3 Rb1 3. Rf7 Rd1+ 4. Rd2+-) 2. Kb5! (2. Re2 $143 b5+ 3. Kc5 Rd5+ 4. Kc6 Rd6+= {(Tour noire folle)}) 2... Re2 (2... Rd5+ $144 3. Ka6!+-) 3. Ka6! b5 4. Ka5! Rd2 5. Re2 Rc2 6. Rd2 Rb2 7. Rc2 Rxc2 8. Rxc2 h2 9. Rc1+- 1-0



Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

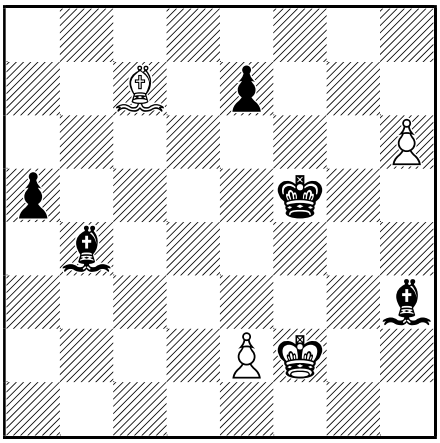
1. c7+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 $144 2. Ra6+! Kb5 3. Be2+ Kb4 4. Rb6+=) (1... Kb7 $144 2. c8=Q+! Kxc8 3. Bxg4+ Kc7 4. Rd7+ Qxd7 5. Bxd7 Kxd7=) (1... Kb5 $144 2. Be2+ Ka5 3. Ra6+ Kb4 4. Rb6+=) 2. Ra6+ (2. c8=N+ $143 Kb8-+) 2... Kb7 3. Bf3+!! (3. c8=Q+ Kxc8 4. Bxg4+ (4. Ra8+ $144 Kb7-+) 4... Kb7-+) 3... gxf3 4. c8=Q+! (4. Rg6 $143 Qd7 5. c8=Q+ Qxc8 6. Rg7+ Kb6 7. Rg6+ Kb5-+) (4. Ra7+ $143 Kxa7 5. c8=Q Qb1+ 6. Qc1 Qxc1#) 4... Kxc8 5. Rg6! Qh5 (5... Kd8 $144 6. Rg8+ Kd7 7. Rg7+ Ke6 8. Rxh7 f2 9. Re7+=) (5... Qxg6 $144=) (5... f2 $144 6. Rc6+ Kd7 7. Rd6+=) 6. Rg5! Qh6 (6... f2 $144 7. Rc5+ Kd7 8. Rc7+ (8. Rd5+ $143 Qxd5#) 8... Ke6 9. Rc6+ Kf5 10. Rf6+ (10. Rc5+ $143 Kg4 11. Rg5+ Kf3 12. Rg3+ hxg3-+) 10... Kg5 11. Rg6+ Kf5 12. Rf6+ (12. Rg5+ $143 Ke4 13. Re5+ Kf3 14. Re3+ Kg4-+) 12... Ke4 13. Rxf4+! Ke3 14. Re4+! Kd2 15. Re2+ Kd1 16. Rd2+ Ke1 17. Re2+ Kf1 18. Re1+=)

7. Rg6! Qh5 8. Rg5 Qe8 9. Rg8= 1/2-1/2



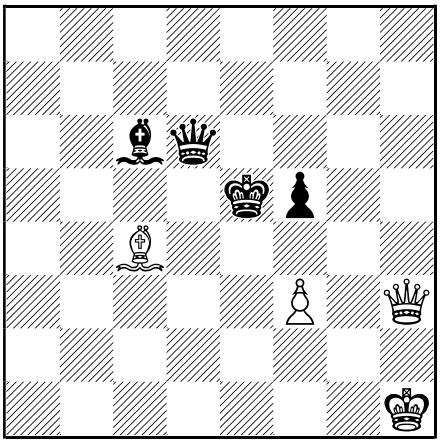
Liburkin M, 1947, Draw

1. Rd8+ Ke6 2. Re8+ Kf5 3. Rf8+ Kg4 4. Rg8+ Kxh5 (4... Kxf4 $144 5. g3+=) 5. g4+ (5. Rh8+ $143 Kg4 6. Rg8+ Kf5 7. Rf8+ Kg6-+) 5... Rxg4 6. Rh8+ Kg6 7. Rg8+ Kf5 8. Rf8+ Ke6 9. Re8+ Kd5 10. Rd8+= 1/2-1/2



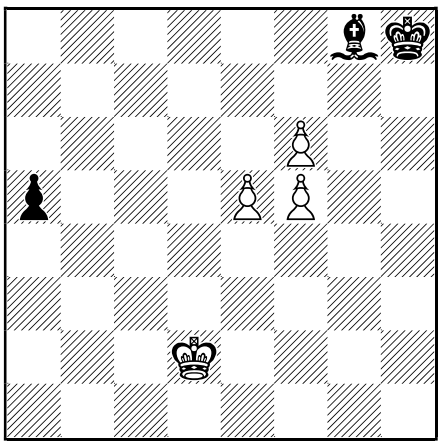
Liburkin M, 1947, Draw

1. h7 (1. Kg3 $143 Bc3-+) 1... Bc3 2. Bxa5 Be5 (2... Bd4+ $144 3. Kg3 Bf1 4. Bb6 Bb2 5. Kf2 Bh3=) 3. Bc7 Bd4+ 4. Kg3 Bf1 (4... Bg4 $144 5. e4+ Kg6 6. Kxg4 Kxh7=) 5. Bb6 Be5+ 6. Kf2 Bh3 7. Bc7 Bf6 8. Kg3 Bg4 9. e4+ Kg5 10. Bd8= 1/2-1/2



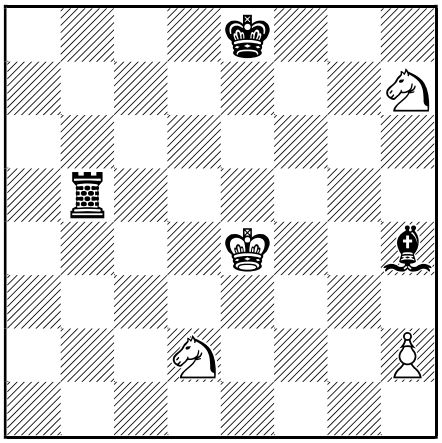
Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

1. Qh8+ Qf6 (1... Kf4 $144 2. Qh2++-) 2. Qb8+ Qd6 (2... Kd4 $144 3. Qb2++-) 3. Qb2+ Qd4 (3... Kf4 $144 4. Qh2++-) 4. Qh2+ Qf4 (4... Kf6 $144 5. Qh8++-) (4... f4 $144 5. Qh8+) 5. Qh8+ Kd6 6. Qb8++- 1-0



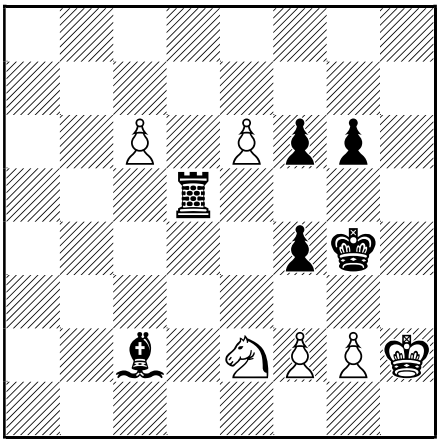
Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

1. e6 a4 (1... Bh7 $144 2. e7+-) (1... Kh7 $144 2. Kc3 Kh6 3. Kb2 Kh7 4. Ka3+-) 2. Kd1 (2. Kc3 $143 a3 3. Kb3 Bh7 4. e7 Bg8+ 5. Kxa3 Bf7 6. Kb4 Kh7 7. Kc5 Kh6 8. Kd6 Kg5 9. Ke5 Kg4=) (2. Kc2 $143 Bh7=) (2. Kd3 $143 Bh7 3. Ke4 Kg8 4. Ke5 Kf8 5. f7 Ke7 6. f6+ Kf8=) (2. f7 $143 Bxf7=) 2... a3 (2... Bh7 $144 3. e7+-) (2... Kh7 $144 3. Kc2 a3 (3... Kh6 $144 4. Kb2 Kg5 5. f7+-) 4. Kb3+-) 3. Kc1 (3. Kc2 $143 Bh7=) 3... Kh7 (3... Bh7 $144 4. e7+-) (3... a2 $144 4. Kb2 Kh7 5. Kxa2+-) 4. Kb1 Kh6 5. Ka1 (5. Ka2 $143 Bh7 6. e7 Bg8+=) (5. Kc2 $143 Bh7=) 5... Kh7 (5... a2 $144 6. Kb2 a1=Q+ (6... Kg5 $144 7. f7+-) (6... Bh7 $144 7. e7+-) 7. Kxa1+-) 6. Ka2 Kh6 7. Kxa3+- 1-0



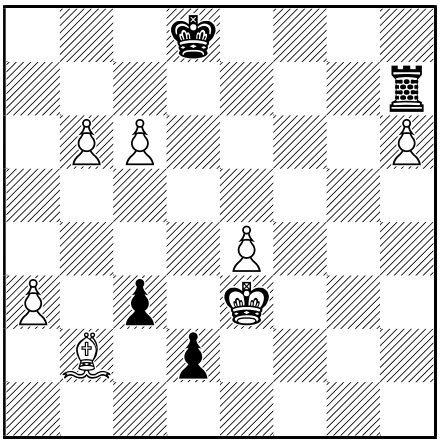
Isenegger S, 1947, Draw

1. Kf4 Rh5 2. Ng5! {Nowotny} Rxg5 (2... Bxg5+ 3. Kg4 Rxh2 4. Nf3 Rg2+ 5. Kh3) 3. Nf3 Rh5 4. Kg4 1/2-1/2



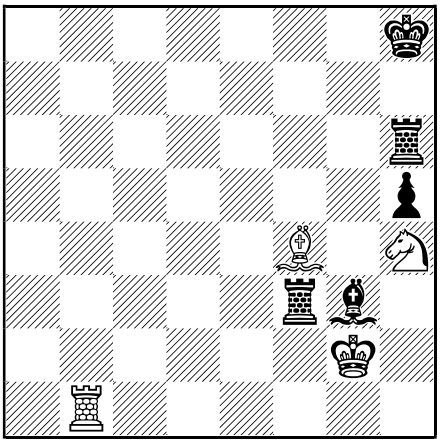
Gohn M, 1947, White wins

1. f3+ Kg5 (1... Kh4 2. e7 Re5 3. c7 Bf5 4. Nxf4 Re1 (4... Rxe7 5. Nxg6++-) 5. Ne6! {Nowotny} (5. g4? Rxe7 6. Nxg6+ Bxg6 7. c8=Q Re2+=) 5... Rxe6 (5... Bxe6 6. e8=Q+-) 6. c8=Q+-) 2. c7! Rc5 3. e7 Ba4 4. Nd4 Rc1 (4... Rxc7 5. Ne6+ Kf5 6. Nxc7+-) 5. Nc6! {Nowotny} Bxc6 (5... Rxc6 6. e8=Q+-) 6. c8=Q 1-0



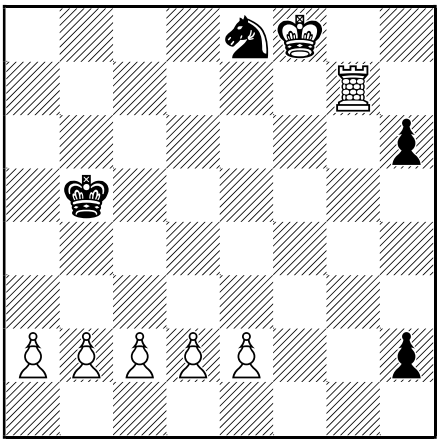
Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

1. b7 (1. Bxc3? 1... d1=Q 2. b7 Qb3 3. Kd2 Rxh6 4. Ba5+ Ke8 5. Bc7 Qb2+ 6. Kd3 Rh3+) 1... Kc7 (1... d1=Q 2. b8=Q+ Ke7 3. Qe5+ Kd8 4. Bxc3) (1... d1=N+ 2. Ke2 Kc7 3. Bc1! 3... Rf7 4. h7) 2. Bxc3 2... d1=N+! (2... d1=Q 3. Be5+ Kxc6 4. b8=Q Qe1+ 5. Kf3 Rf7+ 6. Bf4 Qf1+ 7. Ke3 Qh3+ 8. Ke2 Qg2+ 9. Ke3) 3. Kf4! (3. Kd4? 3... Nxc3 4. Kxc3 Rxh6 5. Kd4 Rxc6 6. e5 Kxb7 7. Kd5 Kc7) 3... Nxc3 4. Kg5 Nxe4+ (4... Ne2 5. Kg6 Re7 6. Kf6! 6... Re8 7. h7 Nf4 8. Kf7! (8. Kg7? 8... Re7+ 9. Kh6 Re6+ 10. Kg7 Ng6) 8... Rd8 9. e5! 9... Kxc6 (9... Nh5 10. e6 Rh8 11. Kg6 Kxc6 12. b8=Q Rxb8 13. Kxh5 Kd6 14. Kg6 Kxe6 15. Kg7) 10. e6 Nxe6 (10... Nd5 11. e7 Nxe7 12. Kxe7 Rh8 13. Kf6 Kxb7 14. Kg7) 11. Kxe6 Rh8 12. Kf6) 5. Kg6 5... Nf6! (5... Rh8 6. Kg7 Re8 7. h7 Re7+ 8. Kg6 Re6+ 9. Kg7) 6. a4 (6. Kxf6? 6... Rxh6+) (6. Kg5? 6... Ng8 7. Kg6 Rxh6+) 6... Kb8 (6... Re7 7. Kxf6) 7. a5 Ka7 8. b8=Q+! 8... Kxb8 9. a6 Rh8 (9... Ka7 10. c7 Rh8 11. Kxf6 Rxh6+ 12. Ke7 Rc6 13. Kd7) (9... Kc7 10. a7 Rh8 11. Kxf6 Kxc6 12. Kg7 Ra8 13. h7) 10. Kg7 Rh7+ 11. Kg6 Rh8 12. Kg7 1/2-1/2



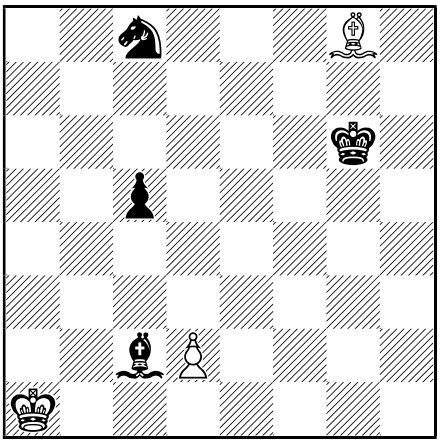
Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kg7 2. Bxh6+ Kxh6 3. Rb6+ Rf6 4. Rxf6+ Kg5 5. Re6 Bxh4 6. Re4 1-0



Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

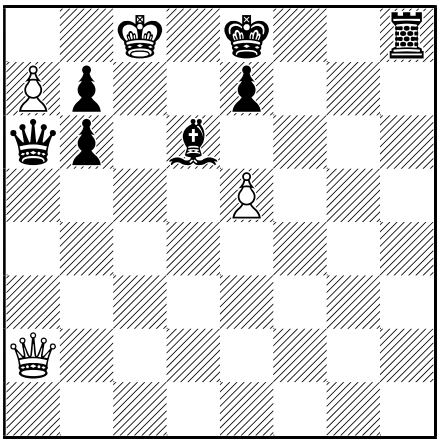
1. a4+ Kc5 2. b4+ Kd5 3. c4+ Ke5 4. d4+ Kf5 5. e4+ Kf4 6. Rf7+ Kg3 7. Rf1 1-0



Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

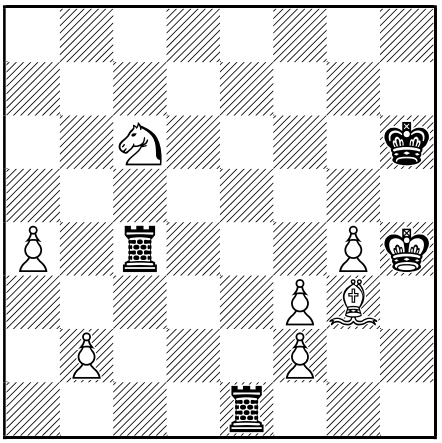
1. Kb2 1... Ba4! 2. Kc3 Nd6 3. d4 Nb5+ 4. Kc4 cxd4 5. Kb4 Nc3 6. Kc4 (6. Bc4 Kf5) 6... Nb5 7. Kb4 Nc3 8. Kc4

Ne2 9. Kd3 Bd1 10. Kd2 Nc3 11. Kd3 Nb5 12. Bc4 1/2-1/2



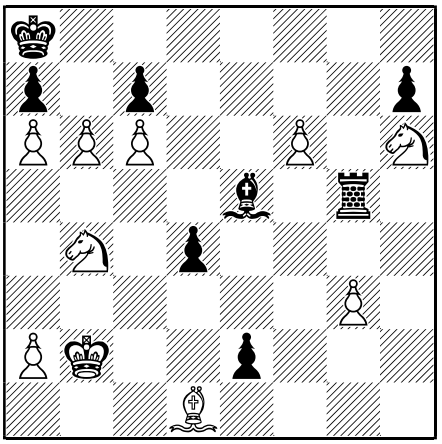
Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

1. a8=Q Qxa8+ 2. Qxa8 Kf7+ 3. Kd7 Rxa8 4. e6+ Kg6 1/2-1/2



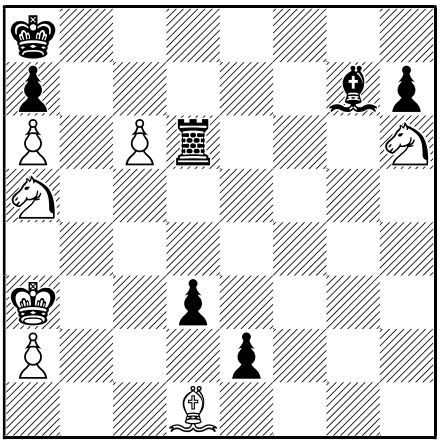
Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

1. Ne5 Rh1+ 2. Bh2 Rxh2+ 3. Kg3 Rc5 4. Nd3 Rd5 5. Nb4 Rd4 6. Nc6 Rc4 7. Ne5 Rc5 8. Nd3 1/2-1/2



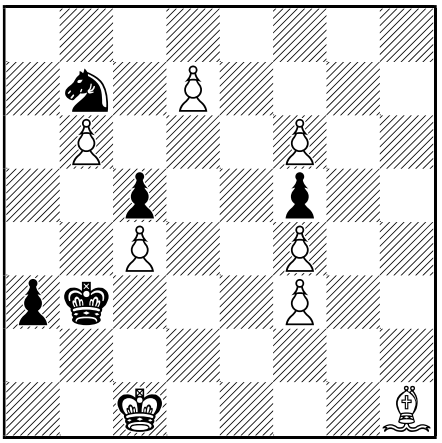
Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

1. f7 d3+ 2. Kc1 Bg7 3. f8=Q+ Bxf8 4. bxc7 Rc5+ 5. Kb2 Bg7+ 6. Ka3 Rxc6 7. Nxc6 Bf8+ 8. Kb2 Bg7+ 9. Kc1 Bxh6+ 10. Kb2 Bg7+ 11. Ka3 Bf8+ 12. Nb4 Bxb4+ 13. Kb2 Bc3+ 14. Kc1 Bd2+ 15. Kxd2 1-0



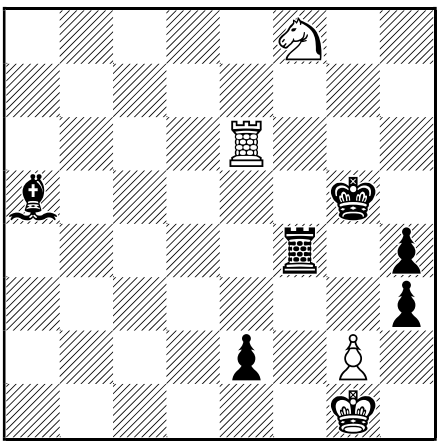
Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

1. c7 Rc6 2. Nxc6 Bf8+ 3. Kb2! 3... Bg7+ 4. Kc1 Bxh6+ 5. Kb2 Bg7+ 6. Ka3 Bf8+ 7. Nb4! 7... Bxb4+ 8. Kb2 Bc3+ 9. Kc1 Bd2+ 10. Kxd2 e1=Q+ 11. Kxe1 d2+ 12. Kxd2 1-0



Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

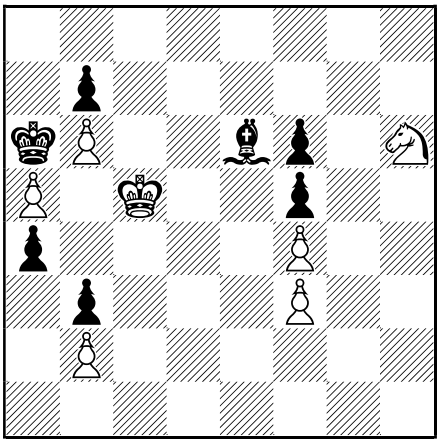
1. Kb1 a2+ 2. Ka1 Ka3 3. d8=Q! 3... Nxd8 4. f7 Ne6 5. f8=Q Nxf8 6. b7 Nd7 7. Bg2 Nb8 8. Bf1 Nc6 9. Be2 Nd4 10. Bd1 Nc6 11. Bc2 Nd4 12. Ba4! 12... Kxa4 13. b8=Q 1-0



Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

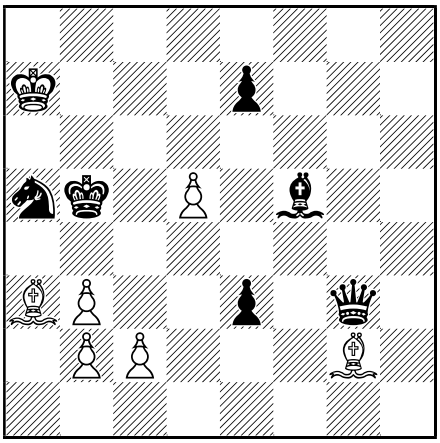
1. Nh7+ Kg4 2. Rxe2 (2. gxh3+? 2... Kg3 3. Rxe2

Bb6+ 4. Kh1 Rf1#) 2... Bb6+ (2... Rf1+ 3. Kxf1 h2 4. Re4+ Kh5 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Rg4+ Kxf6 7. Rxh4) 3. Kh2 Bc7 4. gxh3+ (4. Kg1? 4... Rf1+ 5. Kxf1 h2 6. Re4+ Bf4) 4... Kf3 5. Rg2! (5. Re7? 5... Rf7+) 1/2-1/2



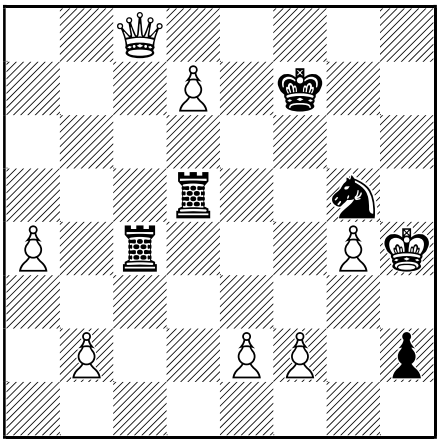
Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

1. Kb4 a3 2. Kxa3 Kxa5 3. Nf7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



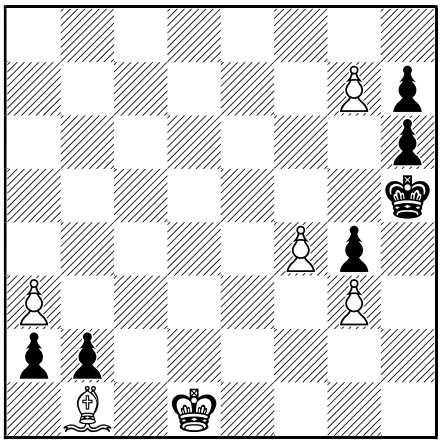
Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

1. Bf1+ e2 2. Bxe2+ Nc4 3. Bxc4+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka4 5. Bb3+ Qxb3 6. cxb3+ Kb5 7. Kb8 Be4 8. d6 exd6 9. Kc7 d5 10. Kd6 d4 11. Ke5 d3 12. Kd4 d2 13. Kc3 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



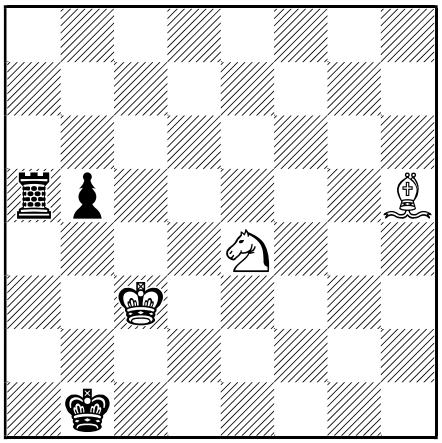
Korolkov V, 1947, Draw

1. d8=N+ Kg8 2. Nc6+ Kg7 3. Qc7+ Kh6 4. Qxh2 Nf3+ 5. exf3 Rh5+ 6. Kg3 Rxh2 7. Ne5 Rc5 8. Nd3 1/2-1/2



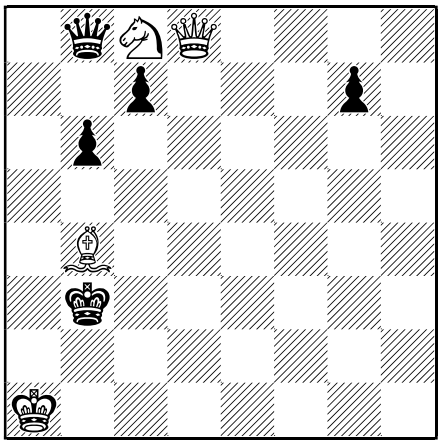
Korolkov V, 1947, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. Bxa2? 1... b1=Q+ 2. Bxb1) 1... a1=Q 2. g8=B! (2. g8=Q? 2... Qxb1+ 3. Kxb1) 2... Kg6 3. Bga2 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1947, White wins

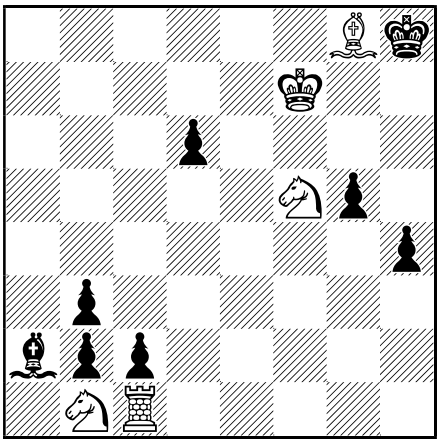
1. Nd2+ Ka2 2. Bf7+ Ka3 3. Nb1+ Ka4 4. Bb3# 1-0



Petrov D, 1947, White wins

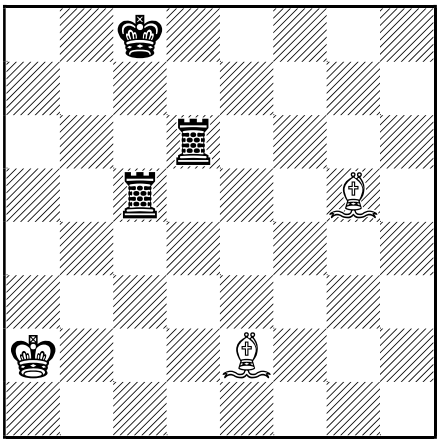
1. Ba5! bxa5 (1... Qa8 2. Qd3+ Ka4 3. Qc4+ Kxa5 4. Qa2+) (1... Qb7 2. Qd3+ Ka4 3. Bd2) 2. Qd3+ Ka4 3. Ka2! Qb7! 4. Qc4+! (4. Qc2+? Kb5 5. Qb3+ Ka6) 4... Qb4 5. Nb6+!! cxb6 6. Qd3!! g6 7. Qd7+ Qb5 8. Qd4+ Qb4 9. Qd3!! g5 10. Qd7+ Qb5 11. Qd4+ Qb4 12. Qd3

g4 13. Qd7+ Qb5 14. Qxg4+ Qb4 15. Qd7+ Qb5 16. Qd4+ Qb4 17. Qd3 1-0



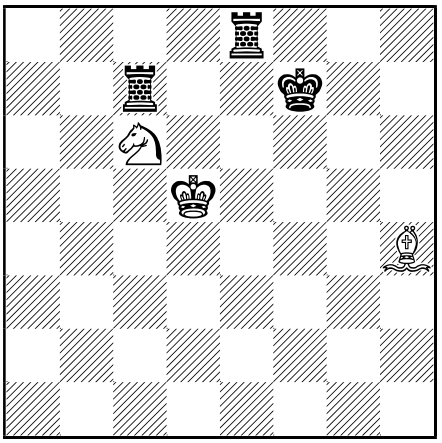
Lazard F, 1947, White wins

1. Nxh4 cxb1=Q 2. Rh1 Qf1+ 3. Rxf1 b1=Q 4. Rh1! Qf1+ (4... Qh7+ $144 5. Bxh7 b2+ 6. Kf6+-) 5. Rxf1 b2+ 6. Kf8 b1=Q (6... Bxg8 $144 7. Ng6+ Kh7 8. Ne7+-) 7. Ng6+ Qxg6 8. Rh1++- 1-0



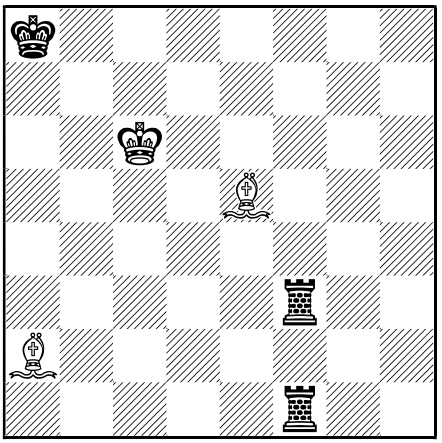
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kb7 2. Bf3+ Ka6 3. Be2+ Ka5 4. Be7 Rd2+ 5. Kb3 Rcd5 6. Bb4+ Kb6 7. Bxd2 1/2-1/2



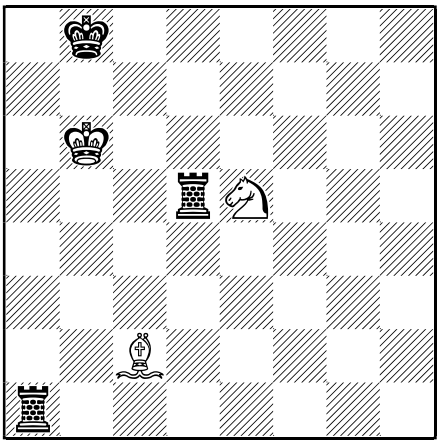
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Kd6 Rcc8 2. Kd7 Ra8 3. Nd8+ Kf8 4. Ne6+ Kf7 5. Nd8+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. Nc7 Reb8 8. Nxa8 1/2-1/2



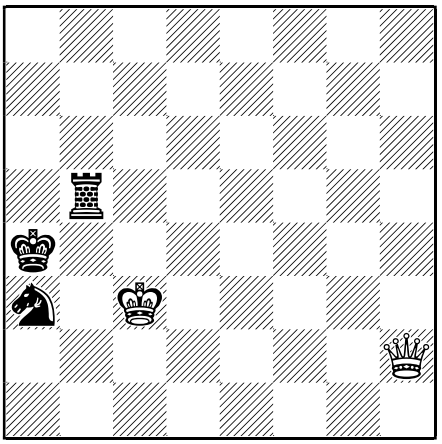
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bd5 Rd3 2. Be4 Rb3 3. Bd5 Rbb1 4. Kc7+ Ka7 5. Bd4+ Ka6 6. Bc4+ Ka5 7. Bxf1 1/2-1/2



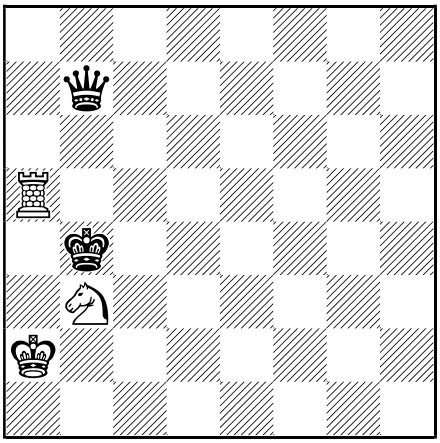
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Be4 Rd6 3. Kc7 Rdd1 4. Nd4+ Ka7 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Bd3+ Rxd3 7. Nb4+ 1/2-1/2



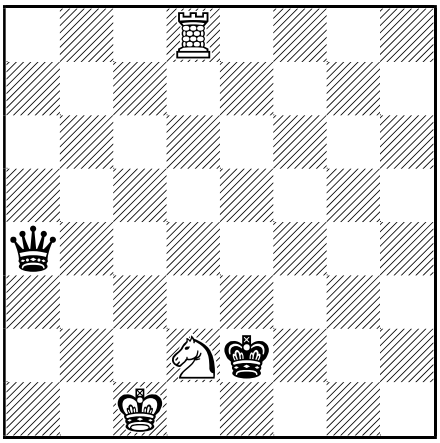
Rinck H, 1947, White wins

1. Qf4+ Ka5 2. Qc7+ Rb6 3. Qa7+ Ra6 4. Qc5+ Nb5+ 5. Kc4 Rb6 6. Qb4+ Ka6 7. Kc5 Kb7 8. Qa5 1-0



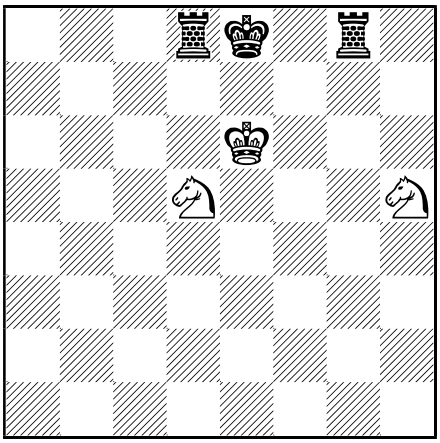
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ra4+ Kc3 2. Rc4+ Kxc4 3. Na5+ 1/2-1/2



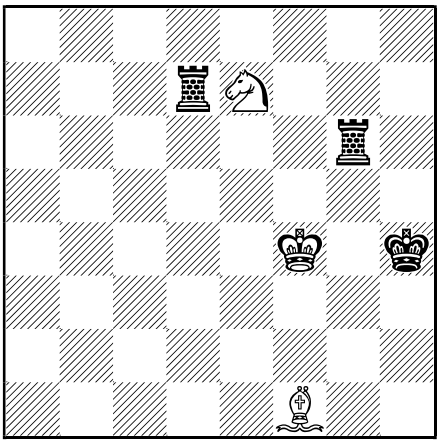
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Kb2 Qh4 2. Rd5 Qf6+ 3. Ka3 Qa6+ 4. Kb4 Qb6+ 5. Ka3 Qc6 6. Nb1 Qc1+ 7. Ka2 Qc2+ 8. Ka1 Qa4+ 9. Kb2 1/2-1/2



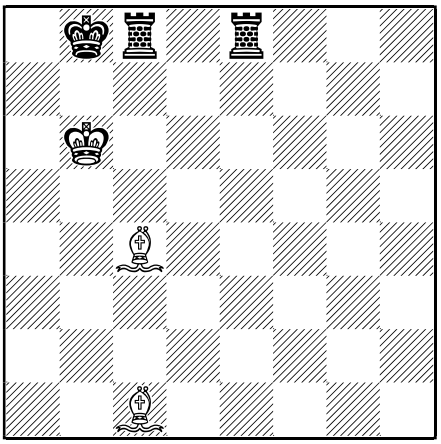
Rinck H, 1947, White wins

1. Ndf6+ Kf8 2. Nh7+ Ke8 3. N5f6# {#} 1-0



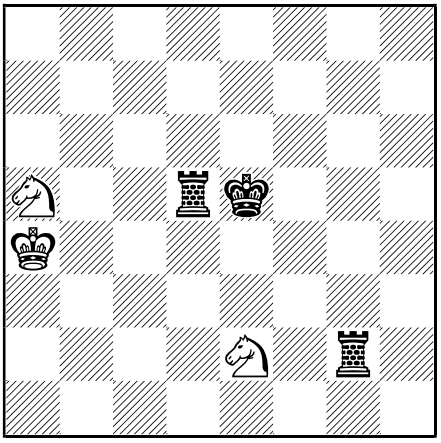
Rinck H, 1947, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh5 2. Be2+ Rg4+ 3. Bxg4+ Kg6 4. Nh4+ Kf7 5. Bxd7 1-0



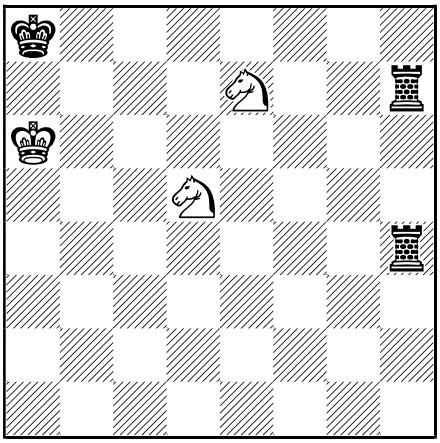
Rinck H, 1947, White wins

1. Bf4+ Rc7 2. Bxc7+ Kc8 3. Kc6 Re1 4. Ba6# {#} 1-0



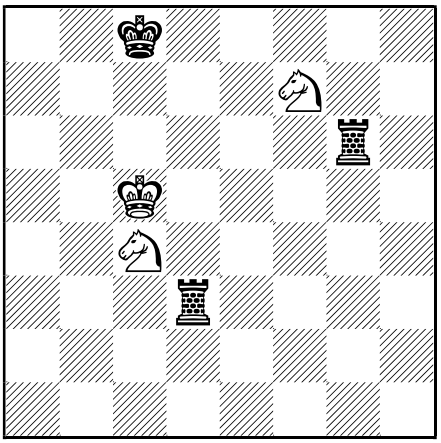
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kf6 2. Nf4 Rd4 3. Nxg2 Rxc4+ 4. Kb3 Re4 5. Kc3 Re2 6. Nf4 1/2-1/2



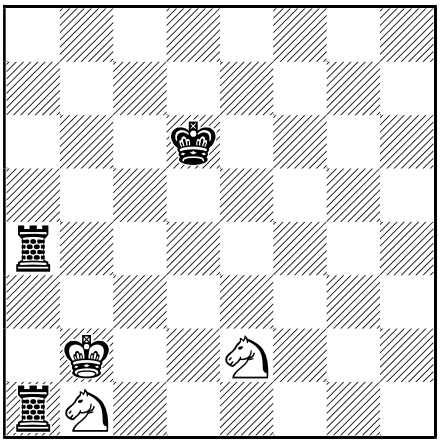
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc6 Ra4+ 2. Kb6 Rb7+ 3. Kc5 Ra6 4. Kd6 Rh7 5. Nc7+ Kb7 6. Nxa6 Rh6+ 7. Kd5 1/2-1/2



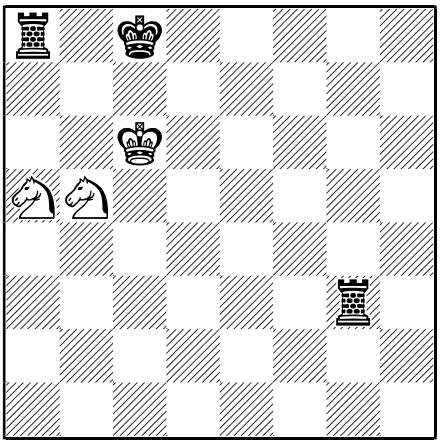
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nce5 Rc3+ 2. Kd4 Rgg3 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Ne4 Ra3 5. Nxg3 1/2-1/2



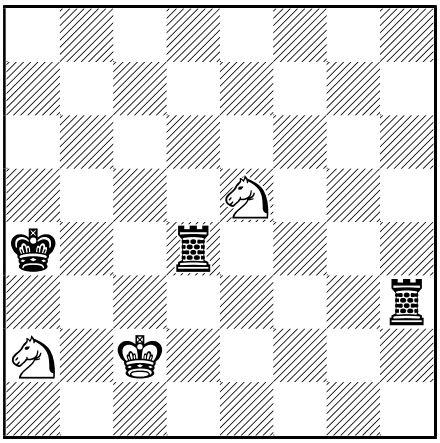
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nec3 Ra5 2. Nb5+ Kc5 3. N5a3 Ra8 4. Kxa1 1/2-1/2



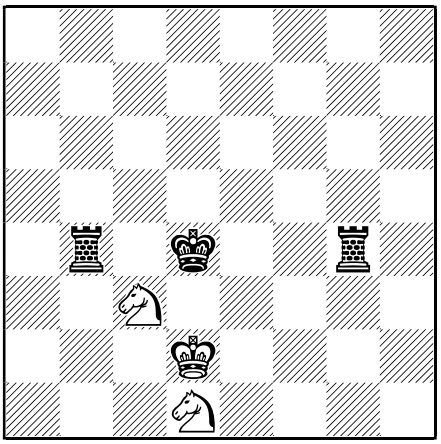
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kb8 2. Kb6 Rc3 3. Nc6+ Rxc6+ 4. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



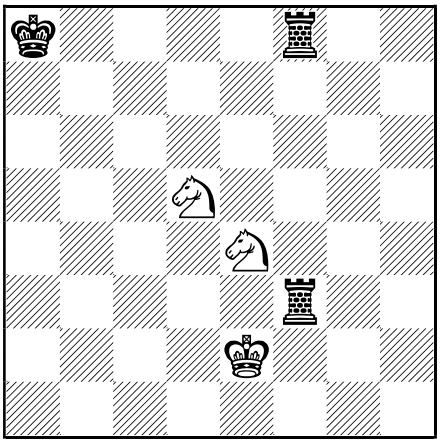
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kb4 2. Nc6+ Kc4 3. Na5+ Kc5 4. Nb3+ Kc4 5. Na5+ 1/2-1/2



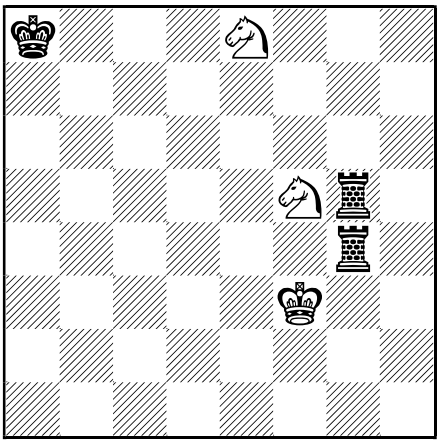
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne3 Rb2+ 2. Kc1 Kxc3 3. Nd1+ Kb3 4. Nxb2 Rg1+ 5. Nd1 1/2-1/2



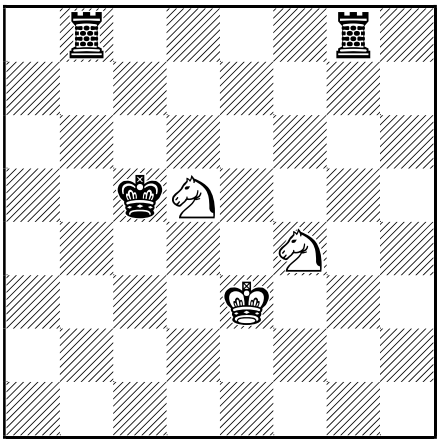
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc7+ Ka7 2. Ne6 R8f7 3. N6g5 R7f4 4. Nxf3 1/2-1/2



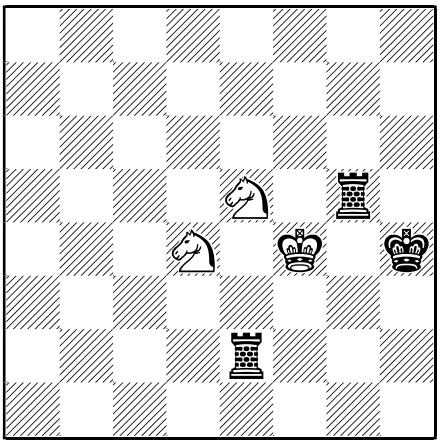
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc7+ Ka7 2. Ne6 Rg8 3. Nh6 Rg3+ 4. Kf4 R8g6 5. Nf8 Rg7 6. Ne6 1/2-1/2



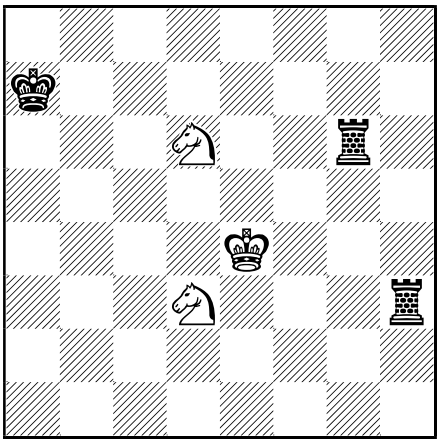
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nf6 Rg3+ 2. Kf2 Rbb3 3. Ne4+ Kc6 4. Nxg3 1/2-1/2



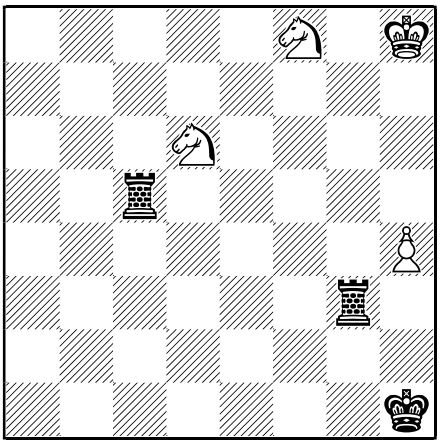
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1... Rf2+ 2. Nef3+ Kh5 3. Ke3 Rgg2 4. Ne1 Rh2 5. Nef3 Rhg2 6. Ne1 1/2-1/2



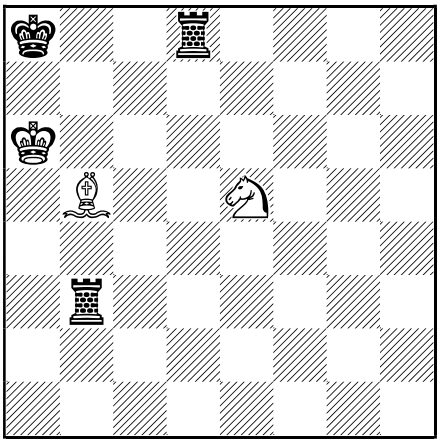
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nf4 Rg4 2. Kf5 Rhg3 3. Ne4 Rg1 4. Nh3 R1g2 5. Nf4 Rg1 6. Nh3 1/2-1/2



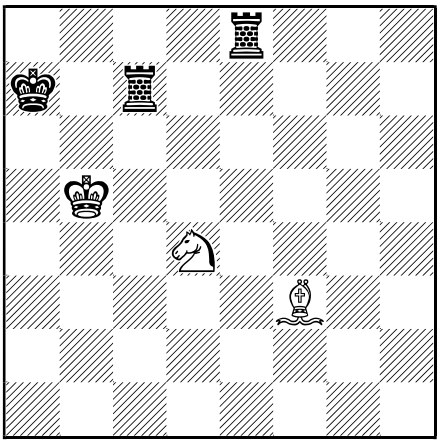
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne4 Rh5+ 2. Nh7 Ra3 3. Ng3+ Rxg3 1/2-1/2



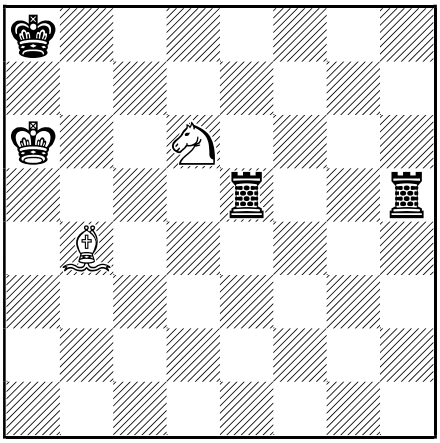
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kb8 2. Ba4 Ra3 3. Nc6+ Kc7 4. Nxd8 Rxa4+ 5. Kb5 Rg4 6. Ne6+ Kd6 7. Nd8 Rg7 8. Kb6 Rg6 9. Nb7+ 1/2-1/2



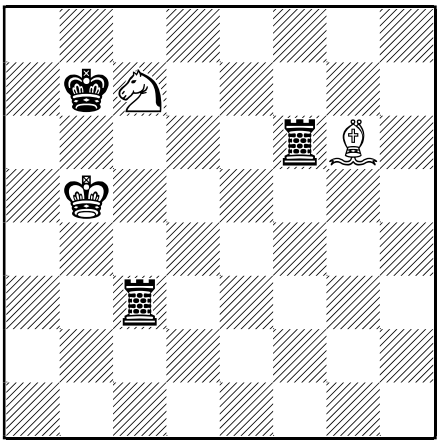
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kb7 2. Nb4+ Kc8 3. Bg4+ Kb7 4. Bf3+ Ka7 5. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



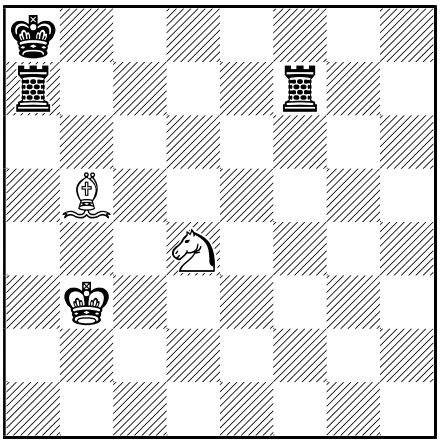
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc4 Re6+ 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Bd6+ Rxd6 1/2-1/2



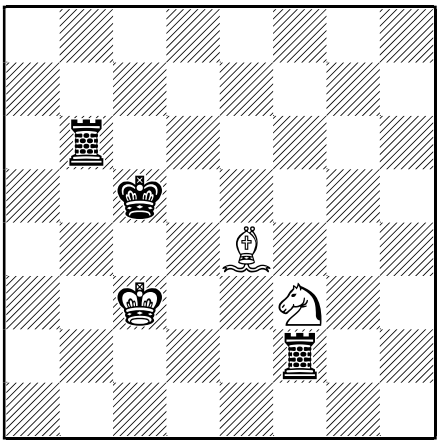
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nd5 Rb3+ 2. Kc4 Rff3 3. Be4 Rg3 4. Nc3+ Kb8 5. Kxb3 1/2-1/2



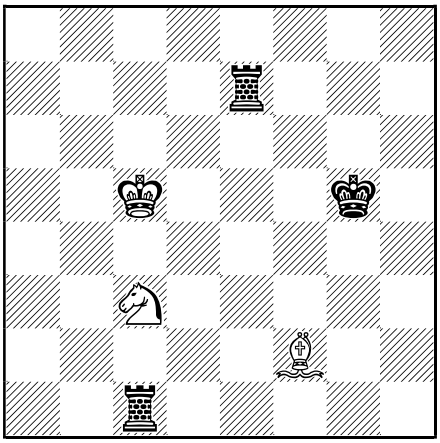
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kb8 2. Bd5 Rfd7 3. Nc6+ Kb7 4. Nxa7+ Rxd5 5. Kc4 Ra5 6. Nb5 1/2-1/2



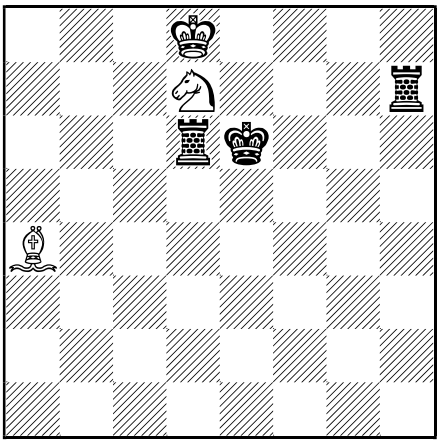
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne5 Kb5 2. Bd3+ Ka4 3. Bc2+ Ka5 4. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



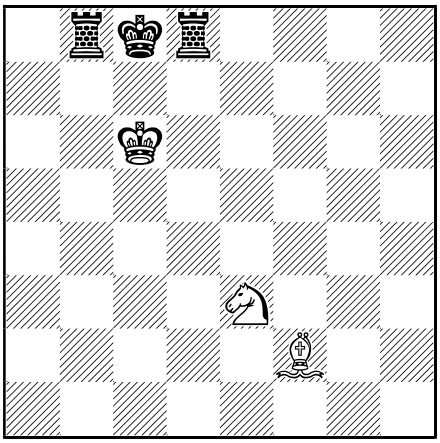
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Kd6 Re8 2. Kd7 Re5 3. Bd4 Ree1 4. Bf2 Rh1 5. Be3+ Kf5 6. Bxc1 1/2-1/2



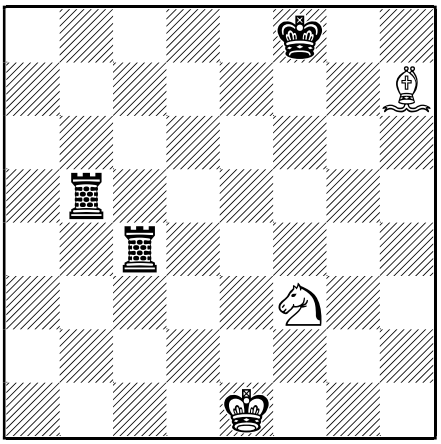
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bb3+ Kf5 2. Bc2+ Ke6 3. Bb3+ 1/2-1/2



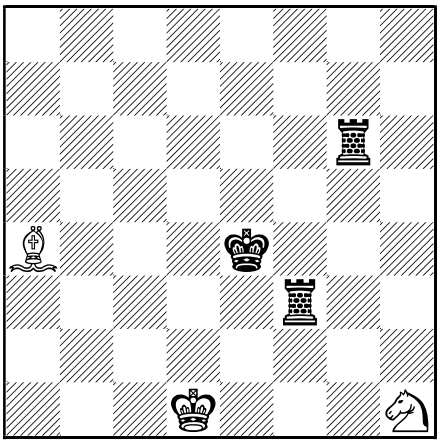
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc4 Rh8 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Nf7+ Ke7 4. Nxh8 1/2-1/2



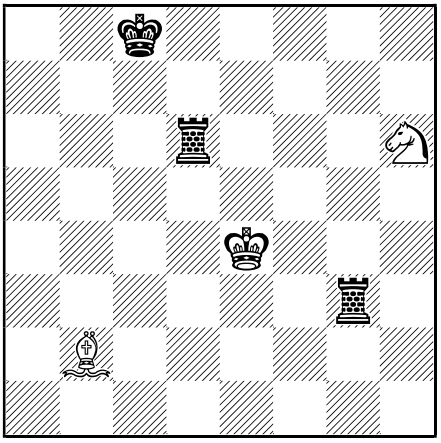
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bd3 Rc1+ 2. Kd2 Rbc5 3. Nd4 Rc8 4. Ba6 R8c3 5. Bd3 1/2-1/2



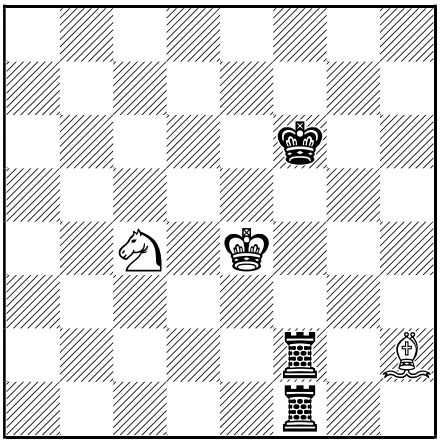
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bc2+ Rd3+ 2. Ke2 Rg2+ 3. Nf2+ Kd4 4. Bxd3 1/2-1/2



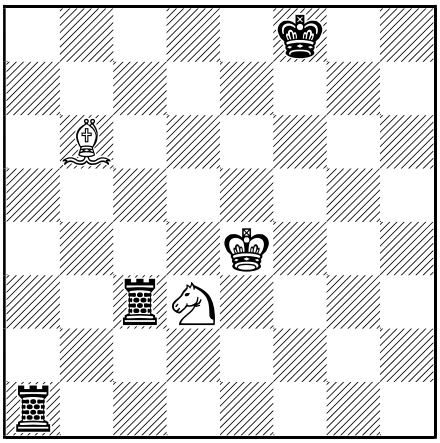
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be5 Re6 2. Kf5 Rgg6 3. Ng8 Ra6 4. Ne7+ Kd7 5. Nxg6 1/2-1/2



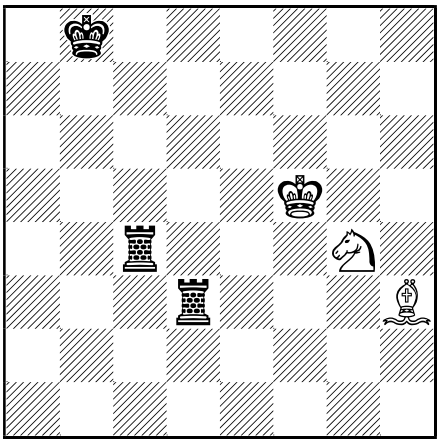
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne3 Re2 2. Kd3 Rfe1 3. Nd5+ Kf7 4. Bg3 Rg1 5. Kxe2 1/2-1/2



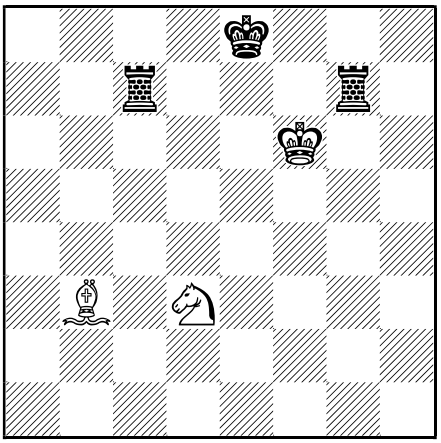
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bd4 Rc4 2. Kd5 Raa4 3. Bc5+ Kg8 4. Nb2 Rh4 5. Nxa4 1/2-1/2



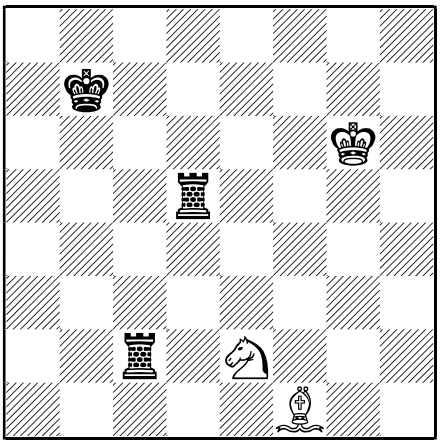
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne5 Rd5 2. Ke6 Rcc5 3. Nd7+ Kc7 4. Nxc5 1/2-1/2



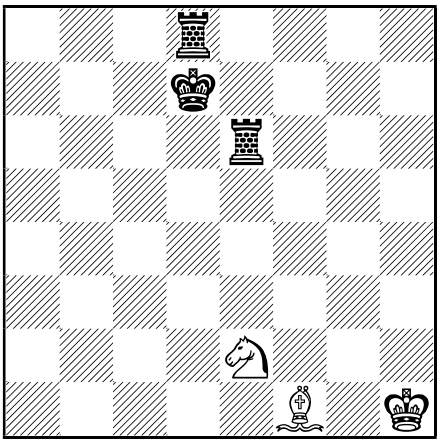
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nc5 Rg1 2. Ba4+ Kd8 3. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



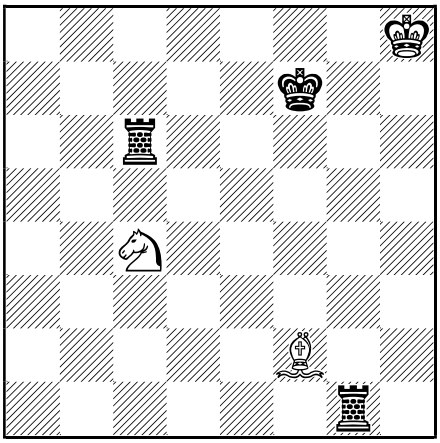
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bg2 Rxe2 2. Bxd5+ 1/2-1/2



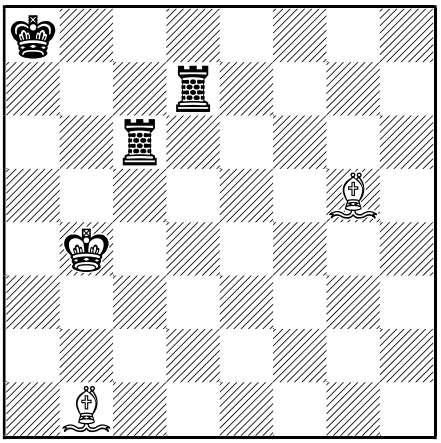
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bh3 Rh8 2. Nf4 Kd6 3. Nxe6 Rxh3+ 4. Kg2 Rh4 5. Kg3 1/2-1/2



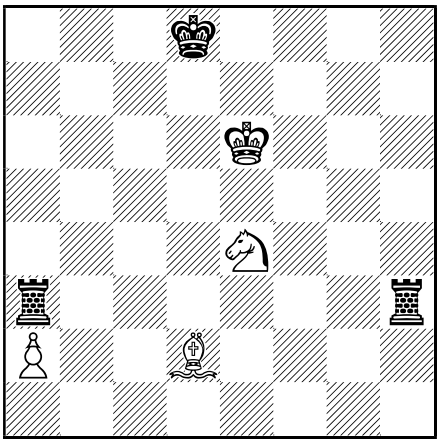
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kf8 2. Nd7+ Kf7 3. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



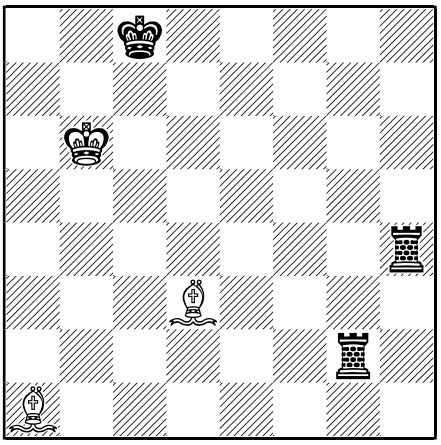
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be4 Rd4+ 2. Kb5 Rxe4 3. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



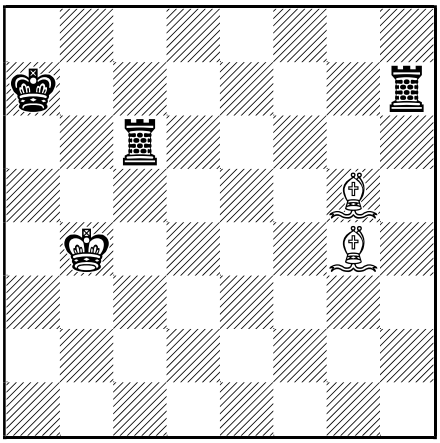
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nd6 Rxa2 2. Ba5+ Rxa5 3. Nb7+ Kc7 4. Nxa5 Rc3 5. Kd5 1/2-1/2



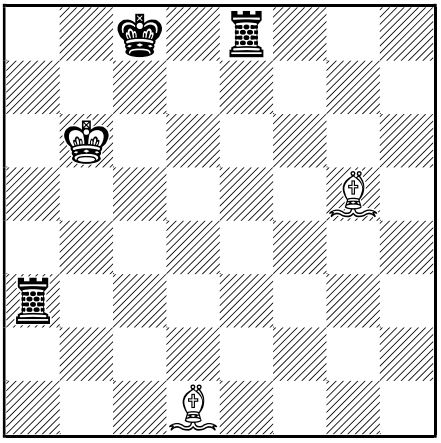
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bf5+ Kb8 2. Be5+ Ka8 3. Bd7 Rb4+ 4. Kc5 Rb1 5. Bc6+ Ka7 6. Bxg2 1/2-1/2



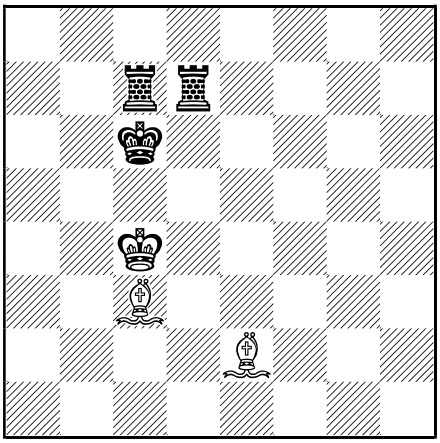
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be3+ Kb8 2. Bf4+ Kb7 3. Bf3 Rh4 4. Kb5 Rxf4 5. Bxc6+ 1/2-1/2



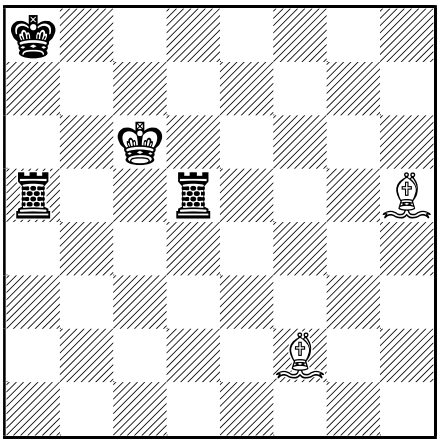
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kb8 2. Bf4+ Ka8 3. Bd7 Rb3+ 4. Ka6 Ra3+ 5. Kb6 1/2-1/2



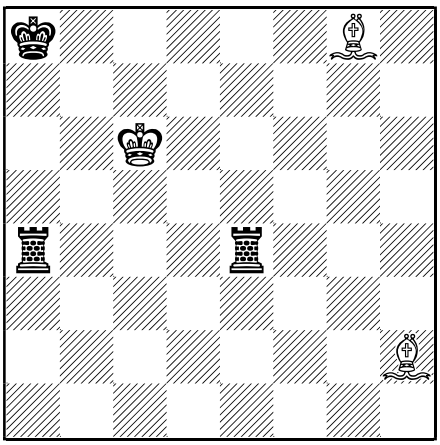
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be5 Rc8 2. Bg4 Kb7+ 3. Kb4 Re8 4. Bxd7 1/2-1/2



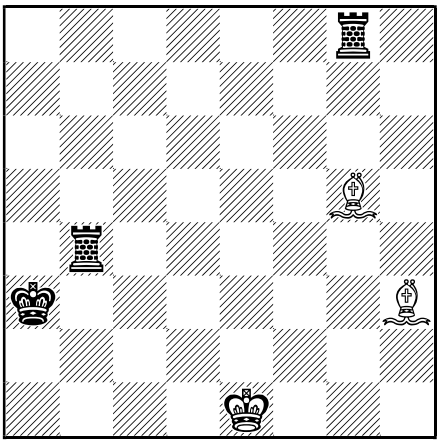
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bf3 Rf5 2. Be4 Rfe5 3. Kb6+ Kb8 4. Bg3 1/2-1/2



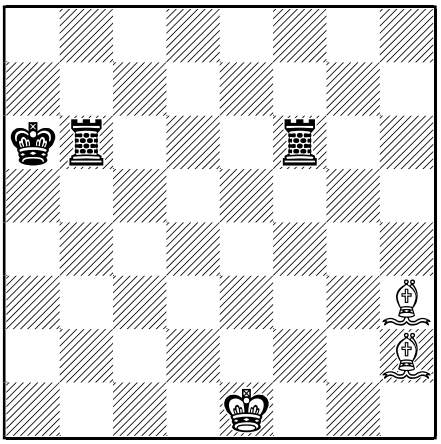
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bd5 Reb4 2. Kc5+ Ka7 3. Bc6 Rc4+ 4. Kd5 Rd4+ 5. Ke5 Rab4 6. Bg1 Kb8 7. Bxd4 1/2-1/2



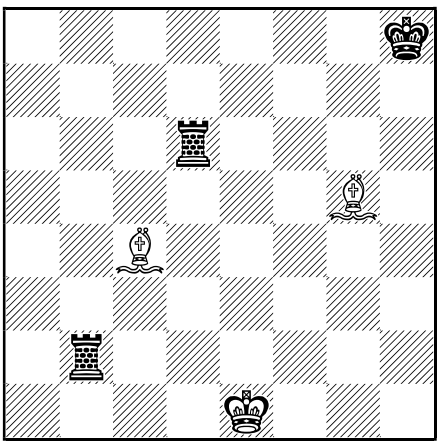
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bc1+ Ka4 2. Bd7+ Ka5 3. Bd2 Rg1+ 4. Kf2 Rd1 5. Bxb4+ 1/2-1/2



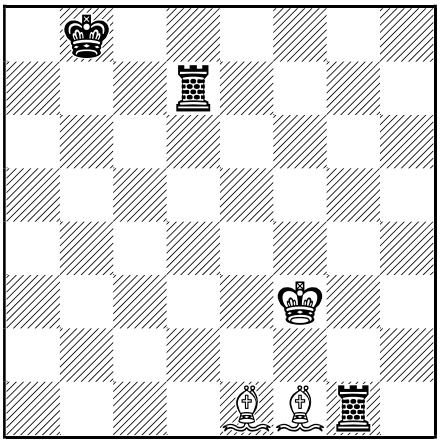
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bc8+ Kb5 2. Bc7 Rbc6 3. Bd7 Rf7 4. Bxc6+ 1/2-1/2



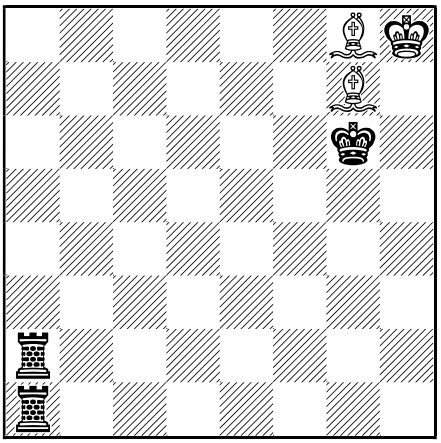
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bf4 Rb1+ 2. Ke2 Rd8 3. Be5+ Kh7 4. Bd3+ Kh6 5. Bxb1 1/2-1/2



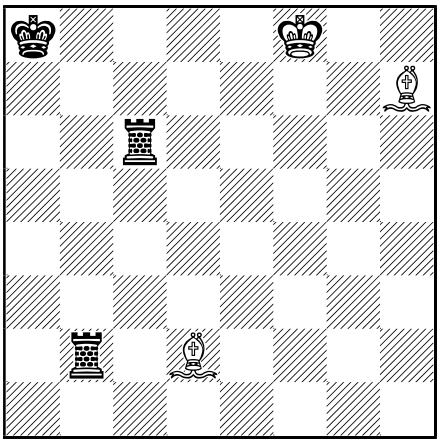
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bg3+ Kb7 2. Kf2 Rh1 3. Bg2+ Kb6 4. Bxh1 1/2-1/2



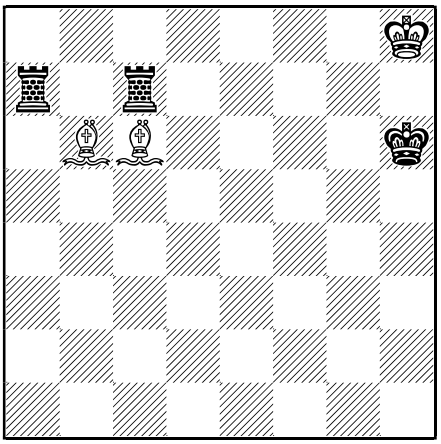
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bh7+ Kf7 2. Bg8+ Kg6 3. Bh7+ 1/2-1/2



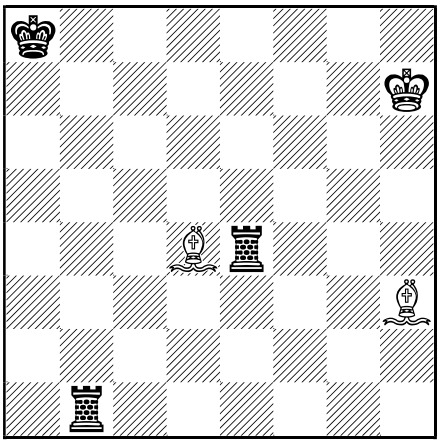
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be4 Rb8+ 2. Ke7 Rb7+ 3. Kd8 Rd6+ 4. Kc8 Rxd2 5. Bxb7+ 1/2-1/2



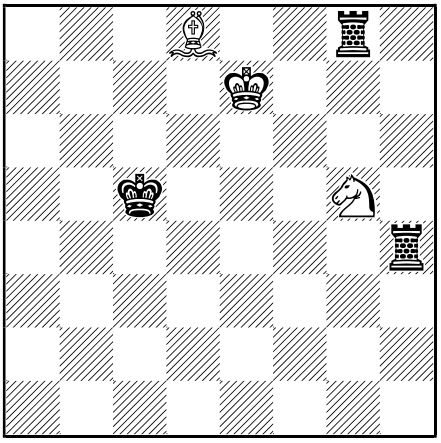
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be3+ Kg6 2. Be4+ Kf7 3. Bxa7 Rxa7 4. Kh7 1/2-1/2



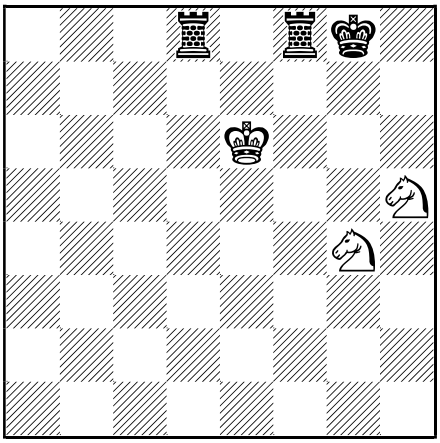
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bg2 Rb7+ 2. Bg7 Rh4+ 3. Kg8 Rg4 4. Bxb7+ 1/2-1/2



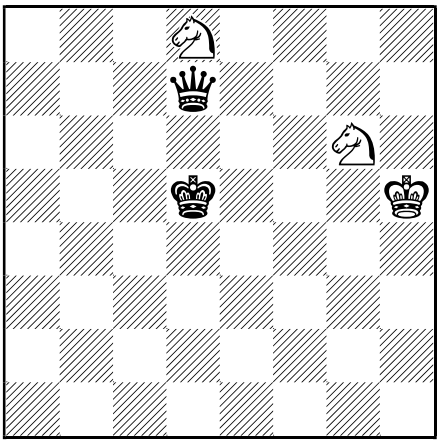
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Kf7 Rhh8 2. Ne6+ Kd5 3. Bf6 1/2-1/2



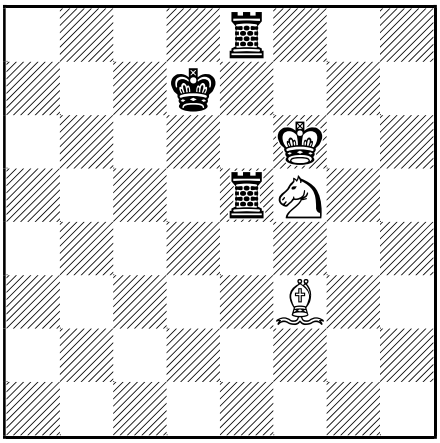
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ngf6+ Kh8 2. Nf4 Kg7 3. Ke7 Rxf6 4. Nh5+ Kg6 5. Nxf6 1/2-1/2



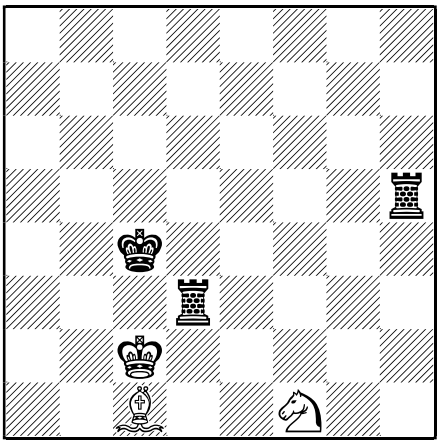
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ne6 Qh7+ 2. Kg5 Ke4 3. Nef4 Qf7 4. Nh5 Qf5+ 5. Kh6 Qf2 6. Kg5 Qg2+ 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



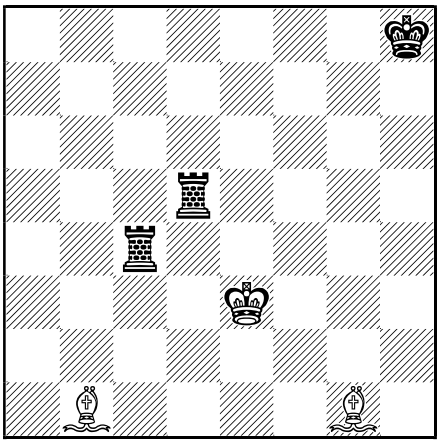
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ng7 R8e7 2. Bg4+ Kc7 3. Be6 Kd6 4. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



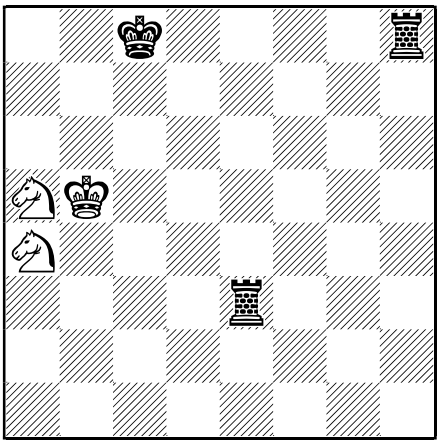
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nd2+ Kd4 2. Nb3+ Kc4 3. Nd2+ Kd4 4. Nb3+ Ke4 5. Nd2+ Ke3 6. Nf3+ Ke2 7. Ng1+ 1/2-1/2



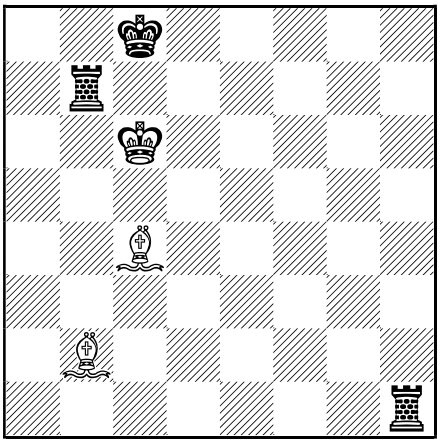
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ba2 Re5+ 2. Kd3 Ra4 3. Bd4 Ra3+ 4. Kc4 Rxa2 5. Bxe5+ 1/2-1/2



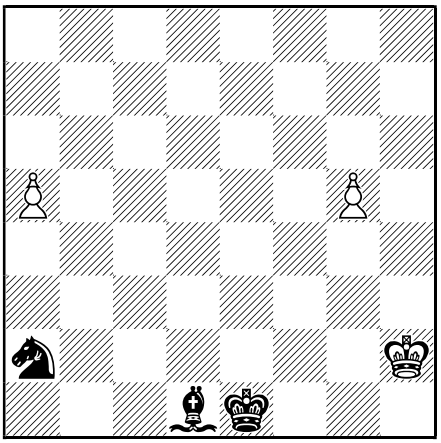
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb8 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Na5+ Kb8 4. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



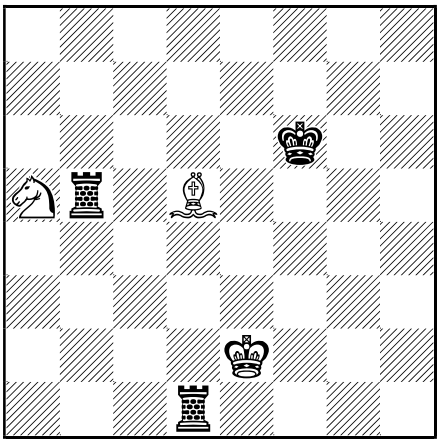
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be6+ Kb8 2. Be5+ Ka7 3. Bd4+ Ka8 4. Bd5 Rh6+ 5. Kc5 Rh5 6. Kc4 Kb8 7. Bxb7 1/2-1/2



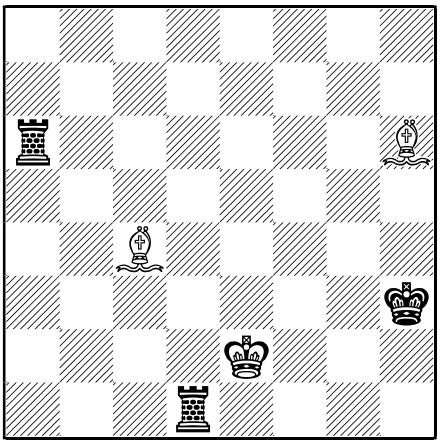
Rinck H, 1947, White wins

1. a6 Nc3 2. a7 Bf3 3. g6 Nb5 4. g7 Nxa7 5. g8=Q 1-0



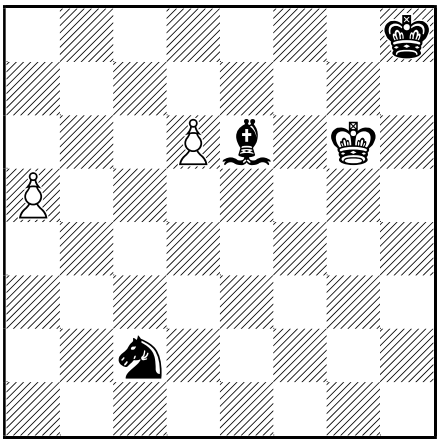
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Bc4 Rbb1 2. Bd3 Rbc1 3. Nb3 Re1+ 4. Kf2 Rcd1 5. Be2 Rb1 6. Nd2 Ra1 7. Nb3 1/2-1/2



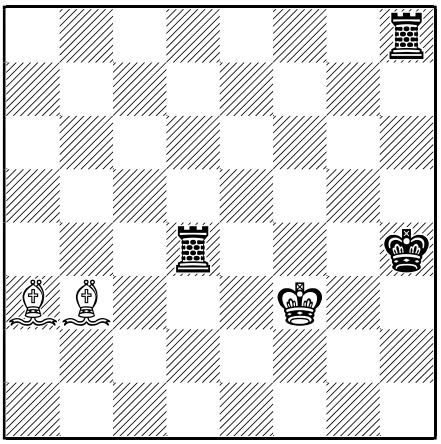
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1... Raa1 2. Bg7 Re1+ 3. Kf2 Rab1 4. Bd3 Rbd1 5. Be2 Rc1 6. Bh6 Ra1 7. Bg7 Rac1 8. Bh6 1/2-1/2



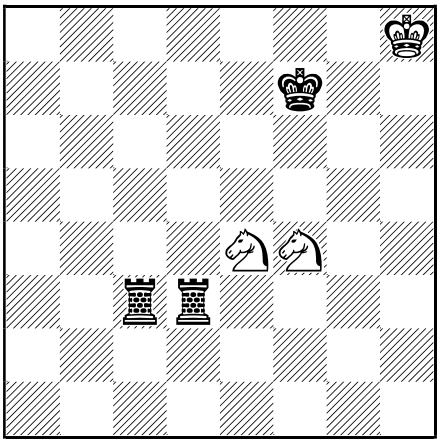
Rinck H, 1947, White wins

1. a6 Nd4 2. a7 Bd5 3. d7 Ne6 4. Kf6 Nd8 5. Ke7 Nf7 6. a8=Q+ Bxa8 7. Kxf7 1-0



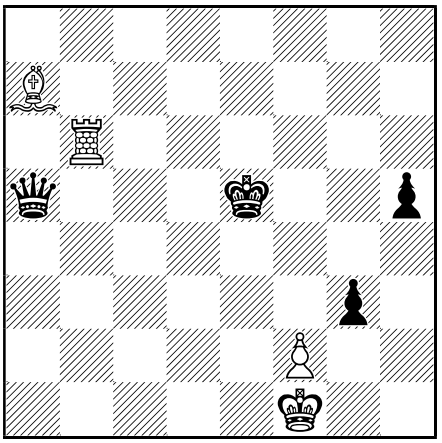
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Be7+ Kh3 2. Ke3 Rg4 3. Be6 Re8 4. Kf3 Rxe7 5. Bxg4+ 1/2-1/2



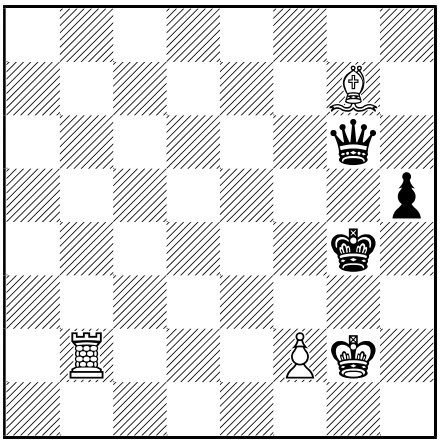
Rinck H, 1947, Draw

1. Ng5+ Kf6 2. Nh7+ Kf7 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nh7+ 1/2-1/2



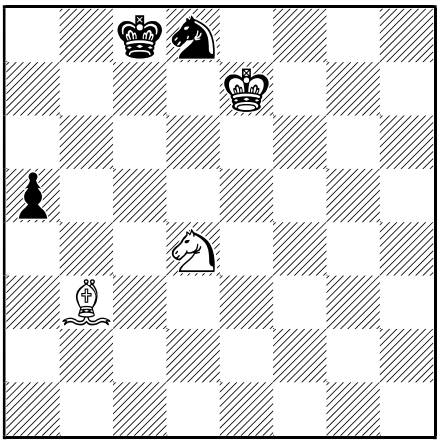
Kasparjan G, 1947, Draw

1. Rb3 h4 2. Bb8+ Kf5 3. Bxg3 Qa1+ 4. Kg2 h3+ 5. Kxh3 Qh1+ 6. Bh2 Qf1+ 7. Kg3 Qc4 8. Rf3+ Kg5 9. Bg1 Qg4+ 10. Kh2 Qxf3 1/2-1/2



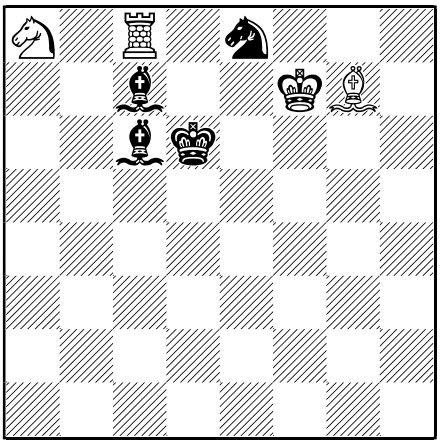
Kasparjan G, 1947, Draw

1. Rb3 h4 2. Be5 Kf5+ 3. Bg3 Qc6+ 4. Kh2 h3 5. Kxh3 Qh1+ 6. Bh2 Qf1+ 7. Kg3 Qc4 8. Rf3+ Kg5 9. Bg1 Qg4+ 10. Kh2 Qxf3 1/2-1/2



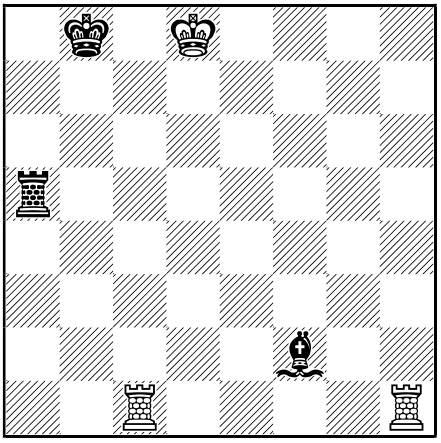
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1. Ba4 Nb7 2. Ne6 Kb8 3. Kd7 Ka7 4. Kc7 Ka6 5. Bc6 a4 6. Bxb7+ Kb5 7. Bd5 a3 8. Kd6 Kb4 9. Nc5 1-0



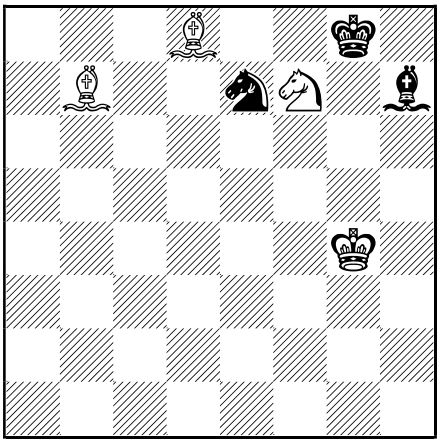
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kd7 2. Rxc7+ Nxc7 3. Nb6+ Kd8 4. Be7# 1-0



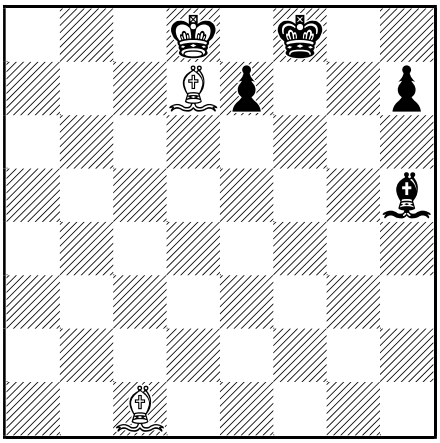
Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kb7 2. Rh7+ Kb6 3. Rb8+ Ka6 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Rh6+ Kb5 6. Rh5+ Kb4 7. Rhxa5! Bb6+ 8. Kd7 Bxa5 9. Kc6! Ka4 10. Kc5 1-0



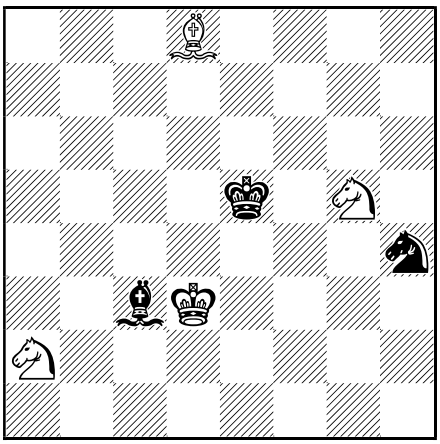
Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

1. Ng5! (1. Nh6+? Kf8 $1) 1... Nf5 (1... Bf5+ 2. Kf4 $1) 2. Nxh7 (2. Bd5+? Kg7! 3. Ne6+ (3. Nxh7! {cook JU} Nh6+ 4. Kh5) 3... Kf7! 4. Bg5 Ng7) 2... Nh6+ (2... Ne3+ 3. Kf4) 3. Kg5 (3. Kh5? Kxh7 4. Be4+ Kg7) 3... Nf7+ (3... Kxh7 4. Be4+ Kg7 5. Bf6+ Kf7 6. Bd5+) 4. Kg6 Nxd8 5. Bd5+ Kh8 6. Ng5! (6. Kh6? Nf7+ 7. Bxf7) 6... Ne6 7. Nxe6 1-0



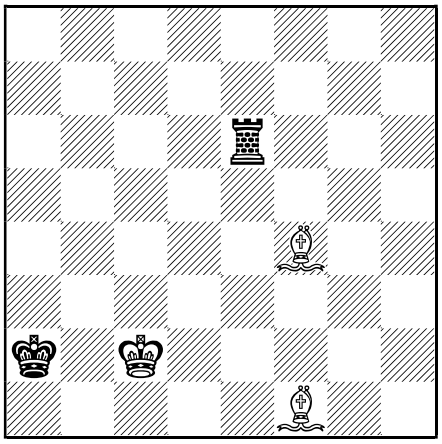
Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

1. Bh6+ Kg8 2. Be6+ Bf7 (2... Kh8 3. Kxe7 Bf7 4. Kf8) 3. Kd7 Bxe6+ 4. Kxe6 Kh8 5. Kf7 e5 6. Bg7# 1-0



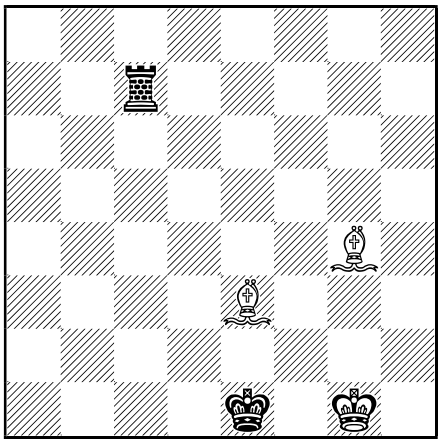
Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

1... Be1 (1... Bb2 2. Nh7 $1) (1... Ba1 2. Ne4 Nf3 3. Bf6+ Kd5 4. Bxa1 Ne5+ 5. Ke3) (1... Bd4 2. Nf7+ Ke6 3. Kxd4 (3. Bxh4? Bf6)) 2. Ke2 Bg3 3. Nf3+ Nxf3 4. Kxf3 Be1 5. Ke2! Bg3 6. Bc7+ 1-0



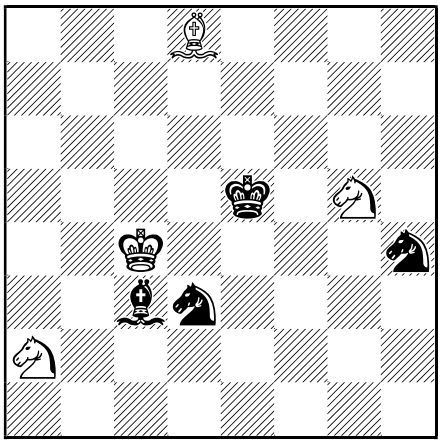
Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ka1 2. Bd2 Re3 3. Bc1 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

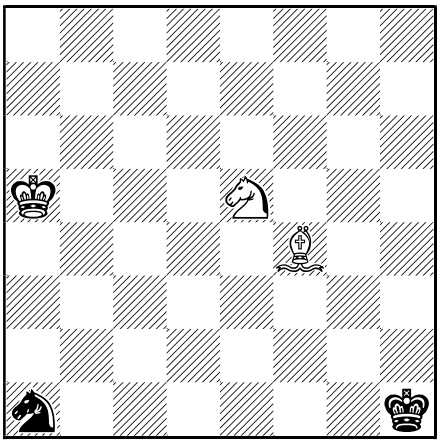
1. Bb6 Rc2 (1... Rc3 2. Ba5 Kd2 3. Bf5) 2. Ba5+ Rd2 3. Kh1 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

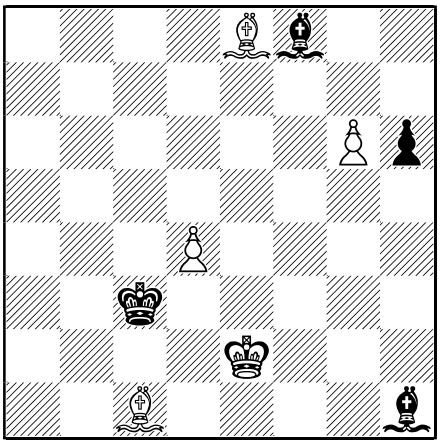
1. Kxd3! Be1 (1... Bb2 {main} 2. Nh7! (2. Ne4? Nf3! 3. Bf6+ Kd5 4. Bxb2 Ne5+) 2... Ng6 3. Bf6+) (1... Bd4 2. Nf7+ Ke6 3. Kxd4! (3. Bxh4? Bf6 $1)) 2. Ke2 Bg3 3.

Nf3+ Nxf3 4. Kxf3 Be1 5. Ke2! Bg3 6. Bc7+ 1-0



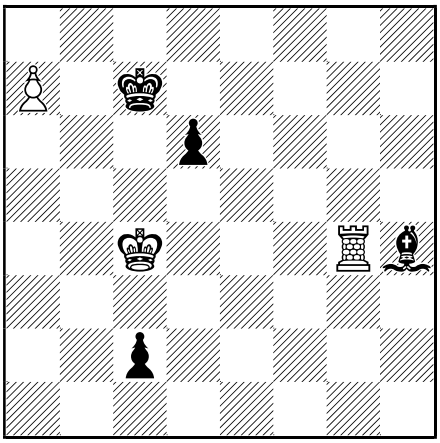
Hildebrand A, 1947, White wins

1. Kb4 Nc2+ 2. Kc3 Ne1 (2... Na3 3. Kb3 Nb5 4. Nc6) 3. Bd2 (3. Kd2! {cook} Ng2 4. Bg3) 3... Ng2 4. Nf3 1-0



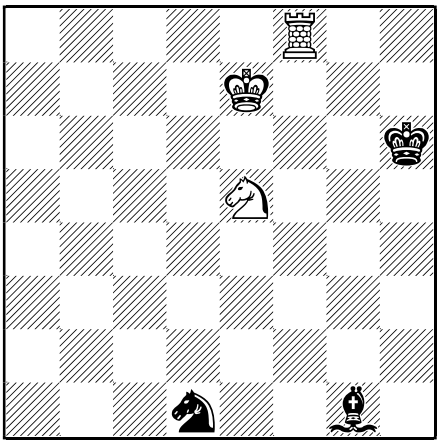
Birnov Z, 1947, White wins

1. Bf7! (1. Be3? Bd5 2. Bf7 Bxf7 3. gxf7 Kc4) 1... Kxd4 2. Ba3! Bg7 3. Bb2+ Ke4 4. Bxg7 Bf3+! 5. Kf2 Bh5 6. Bb3!! (6. Ba2? Kf5 7. Bb1+ Kg5 8. Bf8 Bxg6 9. Be7+ Kh5) 6... Kf5 (6... Bxg6 7. Bc2+) (6... Kd3 7. Ba2 Kc2 8. Bf7) 7. Bc2+ Kg5 8. Bf8! Bxg6 9. Be7+ Kh5 10. Bd1# 1-0



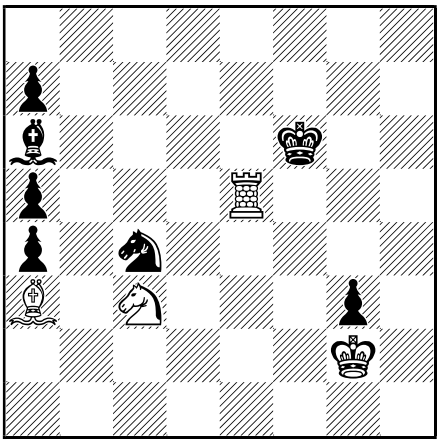
Birnov Z, 1947, White wins

1. Rg7+! (1. Rg1? Bf2 2. Ra1 c1=Q+ 3. Rxc1 Bxa7) 1... Kb6 2. a8=N+! Ka6 (2... Kc6 3. Rc7#) (2... Ka5 3. Ra7#) 3. Nc7+ Ka5 (3... Kb7 4. Ne6+ Kc6 5. Rg1) (3... Kb6 4. Nd5+ Ka6 5. Nb4+) 4. Rg1 Bg5 5. Rxg5+! d5+! 6. Rxd5+ Ka4 (6... Kb6 7. Rb5+ Kxc7 8. Rc5+) 7. Nb5! c1=Q+ 8. Nc3+ Ka3 9. Ra5+ Kb2 10. Ra2# 1-0



Birnov Z, 1947, White wins

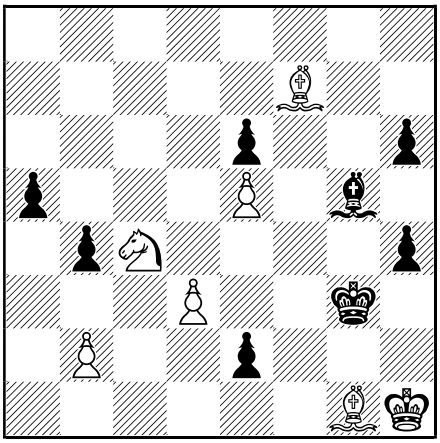
1. Kf6 Kh7 2. Rf7+ Kh6 3. Ng4+ Kh5 4. Kf5 Kh4 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Rd7 (6. Kf3! { cook JR} Kh4 7. Rf5 Bd4 8. Rd5) 6... Nf2 7. Rh7+ (7. Ne3! {cook WV}) (7. Kf3! {cook JR} Nxg4 8. Rh7+) (7. Nxf2+! {cook JR} Bxf2 8. Kf3) 7... Kg2 8. Ne3# 1-0



Birnov Z, 1947, White wins

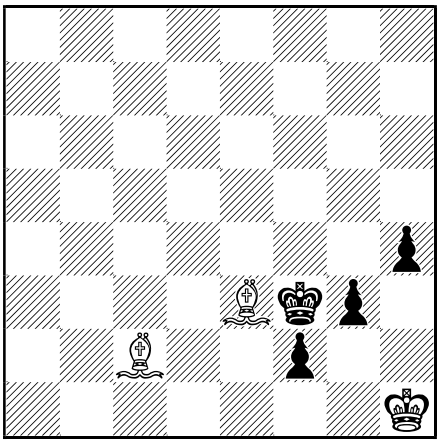
1. Rc5 Bb7+ 2. Kxg3 Nxa3 3. Rc7 Bh1 4. Rh7 Ba8 (4... Nb1! {cook JN} 5. Nxb1 Be4) 5. Rxa7 Bh1 6. Rh7 Ba8 7. Rh8 Bb7 8. Rb8 Bh1 9. Kh2 1-0

1-0



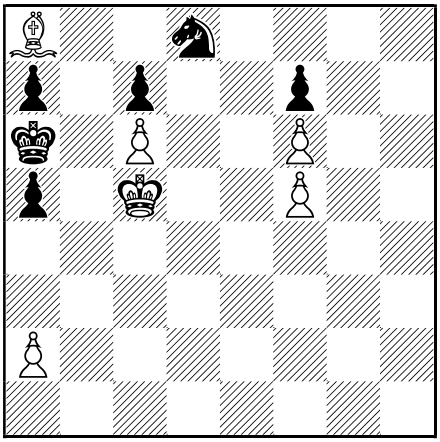
Farago P, 1947, Draw

1. Bh2+ Kf2 (1... Kg4 2. Bxe6+ Kh5 3. Bf7+ Kg4 4. Be6+ Kf3 5. Bd5+ Kf2 6. Bg1+ Kg3 (6... Kf1? 7. Bg2+ Ke1 8. Be3) 7. Bh2+) 2. Bg1+ Kf1 3. Nd2+! Bxd2 4. Bxe6 e1=Q (4... Bc3 5. d4) 5. Bh3+ Ke2 6. Bg4+ Kxd3 7. Bf5+ Kc4 8. Be6+ Kb5 9. Bd7+ Ka6 10. Bc8+ 1/2-1/2



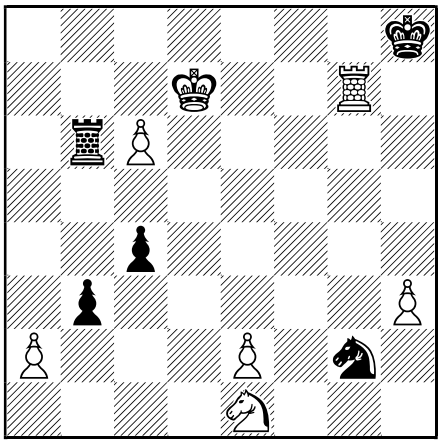
Farago P, 1947, Draw

1. Be4+ Kxe4 2. Bxf2 gxf2 3. Kg2 Ke3 4. Kf1 Kf3 (4... h3) 1/2-1/2



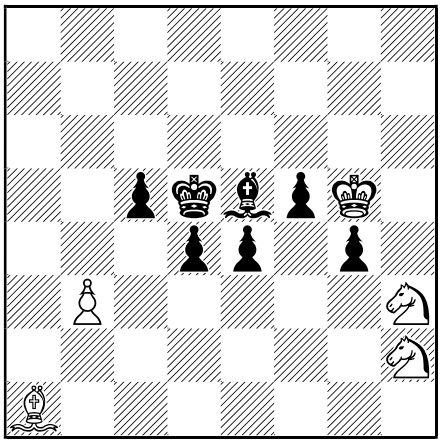
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1... a4 2. a3 Ka5 3. Bb7 a6 4. Bc8 Nxc6 {eg} 5. Bxa6



Farago P, 1947, White wins

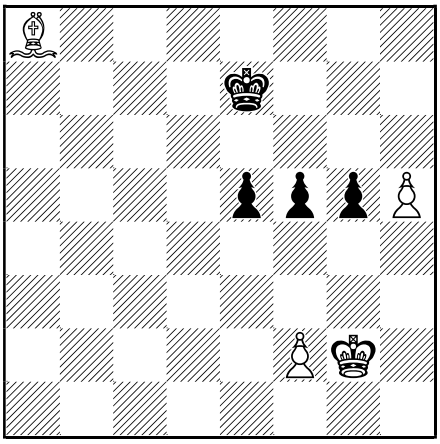
1. axb3 cxb3 (1... Kxg7 2. bxc4 (2. c7? cxb3 3. c8=Q b2 4. Qc3+ Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kh6) 2... Nxe1 (2... Ne3 3. c5) 3. c5) 2. Rg4!! (2. Rg5? b2 3. c7 Rb7 4. Rb5 (4. Kd6 Rxc7 5. Rb5 Rc1 6. Nxg2 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Rxb1 8. e4 Kg7 9. e5 Kg6 10. e6 Kf6 11. Nf4 Rb6+) 4... Rxb5 5. c8=Q+ Kg7 6. Qc3+ Kf8 7. Qf3+ (7. Qf6+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. Qb1 Nxe1) 7... Kg7 8. Qxg2+ Kh8 $1) (2. Rg3? b2 3. c7 Rb7 4. Rb3 Rxb3 5. c8=Q+ Kg7) (2. Rg6? b2 3. c7 Rb7 4. Rb6 Rxb6) (2. Rxg2? b2 3. c7 Rb7 4. Kd6 Rxc7 5. Kxc7 b1=Q 6. Nf3 Qf1! 7. Rh2 Kg7 8. h4 Kf6 9. h5 Ke6) (2. c7? Kxg7 3. c8=Q b2 4. Qc3+ Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kh6 6. Nxg2 (6. Qb1 Nxe1) 6... b1=Q) 2... b2 (2... Nxe1 3. c7 Rb7 4. Kd6 Rxc7 5. Kxc7) 3. c7 Rb7 4. Rb4! Rxb4 5. c8=Q+ Kh7 (5... Kg7 6. Qc3+) 6. Qc2+ Kg8 (6... Kh6 7. Qd2+ Rf4 8. Qxb2 Nxe1 9. Qb6+ Kg5 10. Qa5+) 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Qe8+ Kh7 9. Qe7+ 1-0



Farago P, 1947, Draw

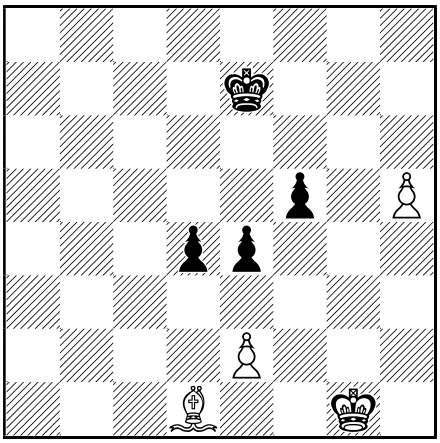
1. Nf4+ Bxf4+ (1... Kd6 2. Nf1 e3 (2... d3 3. Bxe5+ Kxe5 4. Ne3 d2 5. Nc4+) 3. Ng3 Bxf4+ 4. Kxf4 Ke6 5. Bxd4 cxd4 6. Nxf5 Kd5 7. Nxe3+) 2. Kxf4 e3 (2... c4 3. bxc4+ Kxc4 4. Bxd4 Kxd4 5. Nf1) 3. Nf1! (3. Kg3? e2 4. Kf2 g3+) 3... e2 4. Ne3+ dxe3 (4... Ke6 5. Ng2 d3 6. Bc3) 5. Bc3 g3 (5... e1=Q 6. Bxe1 Kd4 7. Kxf5) 6. Kxe3! (6. Kxg3? Ke4 7. Kg2 f4 8. Be1 f3+ 9. Kg3 f2 10.

Bxf2 exf2 11. Kxf2 Kd3 12. Ke1 Ke3 13. b4 c4) 6... g2 (6... f4+ 7. Kf3 $1) 7. Kf2 Ke4 8. Kxg2 Kd3 9. Be1 Ke3 10. Kg3 f4+ 11. Kg2 f3+ 12. Kg3 f2 13. Bxf2+ Kd2 14. Kf4 1/2-1/2



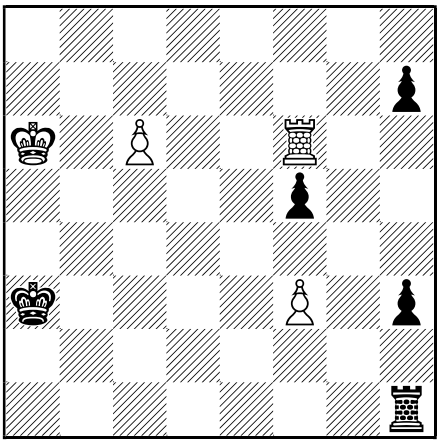
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1. h6 Kf8 2. Bd5 1-0



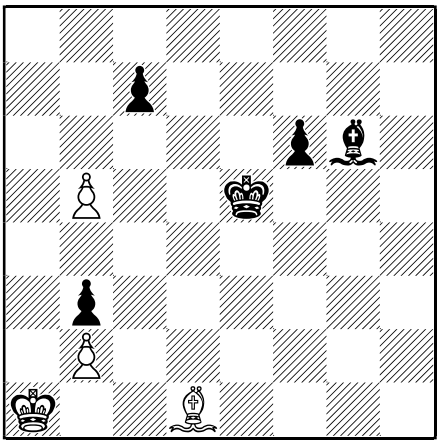
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1. h6 Kf6 (1... Kf7 2. Bb3+ Kg6 3. Be6 d3 4. e3 d2 5. Bb3 Kxh6 6. Kf2 Kg5 7. Kg3 Kg6 8. Kf4 Kf6 9. Bd1 Kg6 10. Be2 Kf6 11. Bh5 Ke6 12. Kg5 Ke5 13. Bd1 Ke6 14. Bc2 Ke5 15. Bb3 f4 16. exf4+ Kd4 17. Kg4! Ke3 18. f5 Kf2 19. f6 e3 20. f7 e2 21. f8=Q+ Kg1 22. Kf3 d1=Q 23. Qg7+ Kf1 24. Qg2+ Ke1 25. Qf2+ Kd2 26. Bxd1) 2. e3! dxe3 3. Bh5 1-0



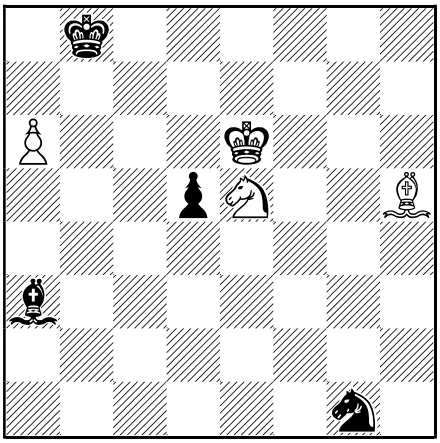
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1. c7 Rc1 2. Kb7 Rb1+ (2... h2 3. Ra6+ Kb2 4. Rh6) 3. Ka8 Rc1 4. Ra6+ Kb2 5. Kb8 h2 6. Rh6 1-0



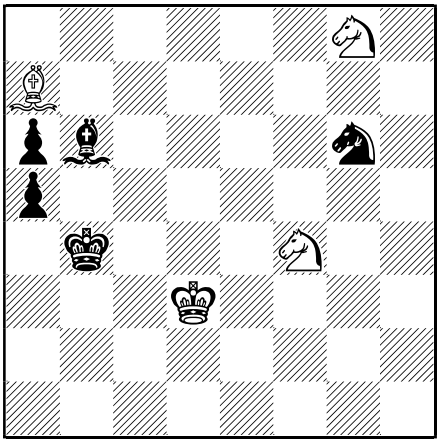
Farago P, 1947, Draw

1. b6 cxb6 2. Bg4 (2. Be2? Ke4! 3. Bf3+! Ke3! 4. Bg4 Kf4! 5. Be6 (5. Bf3 f5 6. Be2 Ke3 7. Bd1 f4) (5. Be2 Be4 6. Bd3 f5) 5... Kg5! 6. Bd7 Bh5 7. Kb1 Bg4 8. Bc6 f5 9. Kc1 f4 10. Kd2 Kh4 11. Ke1 Kg3) 2... Bf7 (2... Kf4 3. Be6 Kg5! {cook JS} 4. Bd7 Bh5 5. Kb1 Bg4 6. Bc6 f5 7. Kc1 f4 8. Kd2 Kh4 9. Ke1 Kg3) 3. Kb1 Be6 4. Be2 Kf4 (4... f5 5. Kc1 Kd4 (5... Kf4 6. Bd3) 6. Kd2 f4 7. Bh5 Bh3 8. Ke2 Bg2 9. Bg4) 5. Kc1 Ke3 6. Bf1 Bg4 7. Bb5 1/2-1/2



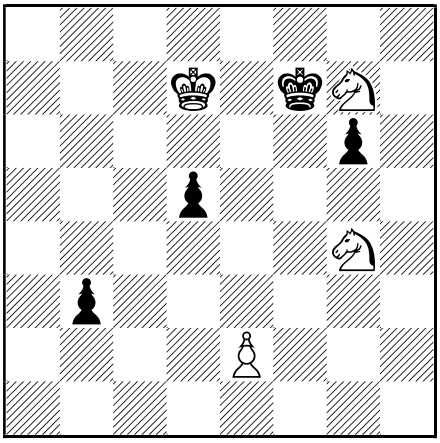
Farago P, 1947, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. a7 Kb7 3. Kd7 Bc1 (3... d4 4. Bg4 d3 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8 6. Kc7 Bd6+ 7. Kb6 Bc5+ 8. Ka6) (3... Nh3 4. Be2 Nf4 5. Ba6+ Ka8 6. Kc8) 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kc7 Bf4+ 6. Kb6 Be3+ 7. Ka6 1-0



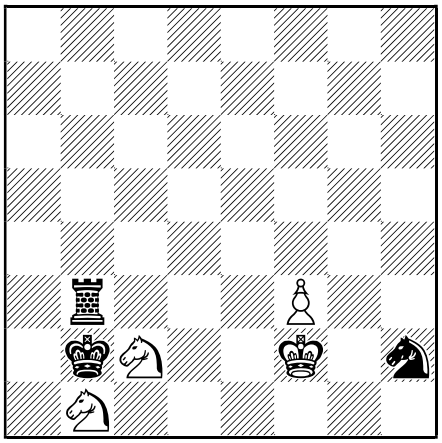
Gurvitch A, 1947, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kc5! (1... Kb5 2. Bxb6 Nf4+ 3. Nxf4 Kxb6 4. Kc4 a4 5. Nd5+) 2. Nxb6 Ne5+ 3. Kc3! Nc6 4. Na4+ Kb5 5. Kb3! Nxa7 6. Ne7! Nc6 (6... Nc8 7. Nxc8) 7. Nf5! Nd4+ 8. Nxd4# 1-0



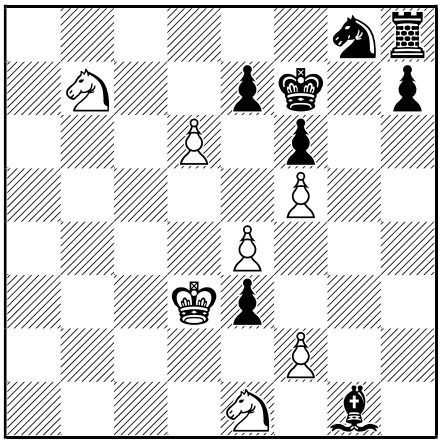
Gurvitch A, 1947, Draw

1. Ne6! b2! 2. Nh6+! (2. e4! {cook} g5 (2... dxe4 3. Nh6+ Kf6 4. Ng4+ Kf5 5. Ne3+ Ke5 6. Nc4+ Kf6 7. Nxb2) (2... Kg8 3. exd5 b1=Q 4. Nh6+ Kh7 5. Nf7 $1) 3. exd5 Kg6 (3... b1=Q 4. Nxg5+ Kg6 5. Nf3 $1) 4. Ne5+ Kf5 5. Nxg5 $1) 2... Kf6 3. Ng4+! Kf5 4. Ne3+! Ke5! (4... Ke4 5. Nd1) 5. Ng4+ Ke4 6. Nf2+! Kf5 7. e4+!! dxe4 (7... Kf6 8. Ng4+ Kf7 9. Nh6+) (7... Ke5 8. Nd3+ Kxe4 9. Nxb2) 8. Nd1! b1=Q 9. Ne3+ Ke5 10. Ng4+! Kd5 11. Ne3+! Ke5 12. Ng4+ Kf5 13. Ne3+ Kf6 14. Ng4+ Kf7 15. Nh6+ 1/2-1/2



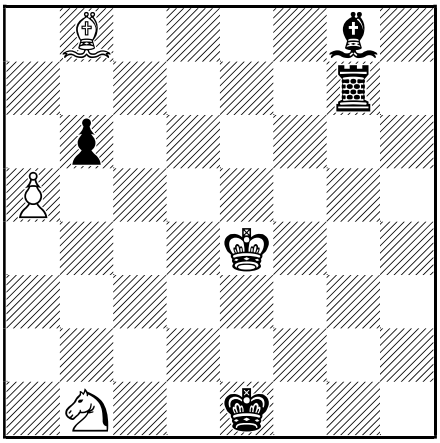
Gurvitch A, 1947, Draw

1. Nd2! Rd3! 2. Nf1!! Rxf3+ 3. Kg2 Rxf1 4. Ne3 Re1 5. Kf2 Rc1 6. Kg2 Re1 7. Kf2 Ra1 8. Kg2 Ra3 9. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



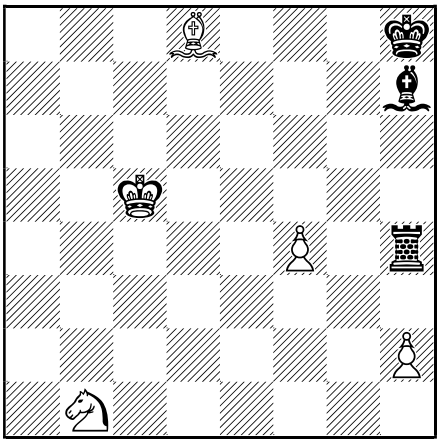
Gurvitch A, 1947, Draw

1. d7 exf2! (1... Nh6 2. f3! Bf2! 3. Ke2 (3. Nc2 e2! 4. d8=Q e1=N+! 5. Nxe1 Rxd8+ 6. Nxd8+ Ke8) 3... Bg1 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Nxd8+ Ke8 6. Ne6) 2. Nd8+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Kf7 4. Nd8+ Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kh6 6. Ke2! fxe1=Q+ 7. Kxe1 Bb6 8. d8=Q! Bxd8 9. Kf2! (9. Nxd8? Kg7 10. Ne6+ Kf7) 9... Bc7 10. Kg2! Kh5 11. Kh3 Ba5 12. Nf4+ Kh6 13. Ne6 Kh5 14. Ng7+ Kg5 15. Ne6+ Kh6 16. Kg4 Be1 17. Kh3 Kh5 18. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



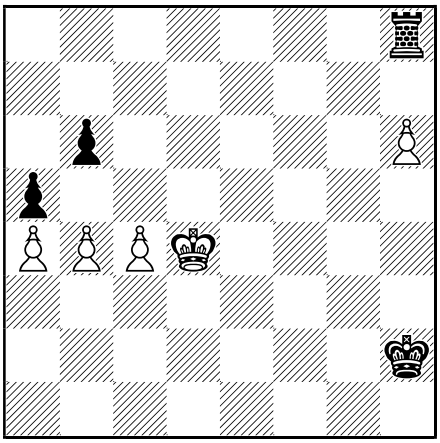
Gurvitch A, 1947, Draw

1. axb6 Bh7+ 2. Kf4 Bxb1 3. Bc7 Rf7+ 4. Ke5 Rf5+ 5. Kd4 Rb5 6. Kc4 Rb2 7. Kc3 Rc2+ 8. Kb3 Rc5 9. Kb4 1/2-1/2



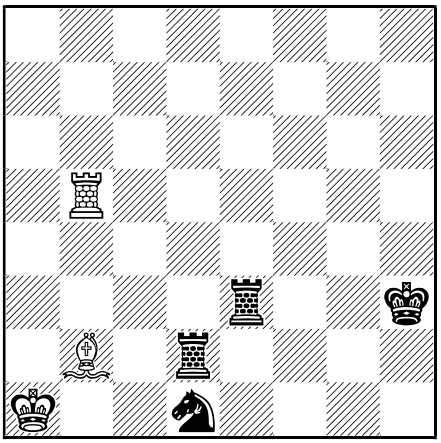
Gurvitch A, 1947, Draw

1... Rh5+ 2. f5! Rxf5+ 3. Kd6! Rf3! 4. Nc3!! Rd3+! 5. Ke7! Rxc3 6. Kf7! Bg8+ 7. Kg6! Bh7+ 8. Kf7! 1/2-1/2



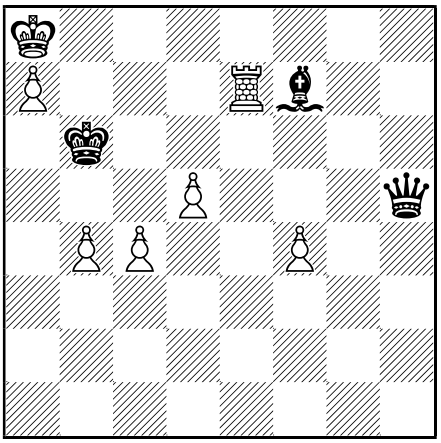
Gorgiev T, 1947, Draw

1. c5 (1. bxa5? bxa5 2. c5 Rxh6) 1... Rxh6 2. cxb6 axb4 (2... Rh4+! { cook AC} 3. Kc5 Rxb4 4. Kc6 Rxa4 5. Kb5 Ra1 6. b7 Rb1+) 3. a5 Rh4+ 4. Kd3 1/2-1/2



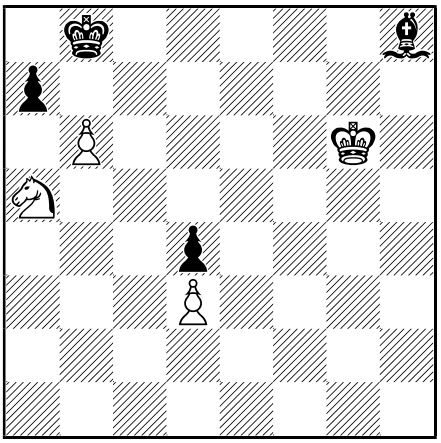
Gorgiev T, 1947, Draw

1. Bc1 Ra3+ (1... Rd8! {cook AG} 2. Bxe3 Ra8+ 3. Kb1 Nc3+) 2. Bxa3 Nc3! 3. Rh5+! Kg4 4. Rg5+! Kh4 5. Bb2 Rd1+ 6. Bc1 Rxc1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+ 8. Ka3 Kxg5 (8... Ra1+ 9. Kb2 Ra2+ 10. Kc1 Kxg5) 1/2-1/2



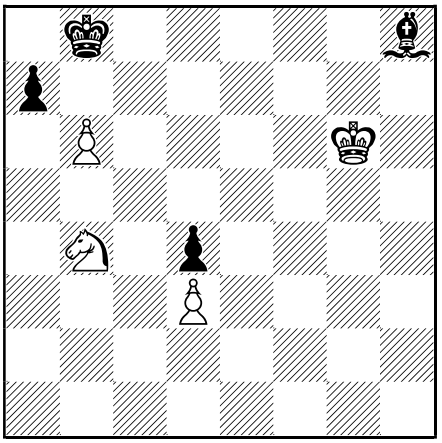
Kazantsev A, 1947, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka6 2. Kb8 Qh8+ 3. Kc7 Bxd5 (3... Be6! {cook AS}) 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. Rb6+ Ka7 6. b5 Bb7 7. Ra6+ Bxa6 8. b6# 1-0



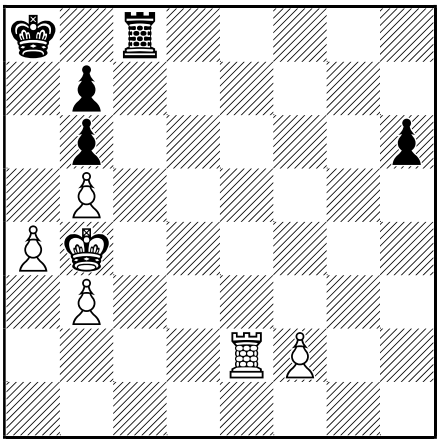
Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kb7 2. bxa7 Ka8 3. Kf7 Kb7 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kg6 Kb7 6. Nd8+ Kc8 7. Nf7 1-0



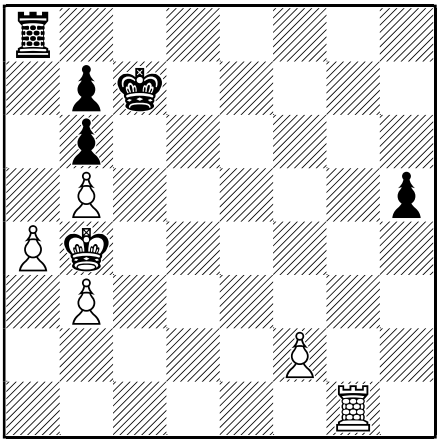
Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kb7 2. bxa7 Ka8 3. Kf7! Kb7 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kg6 Kb7 6. Nd8+ Kb6 7. Nf7 Kb5 8. Nxh8 1-0



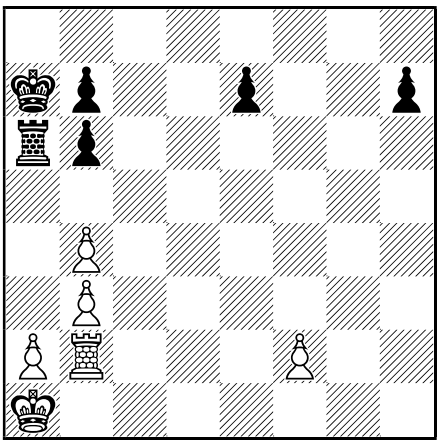
Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

1. Re6 (1. f4? h5 2. Rh2 Rc5 3. Ka3 Kb8 4. Rh4 Kc7 5. b4 Rc4 6. Kb3 Rd4 7. Kc3 Re4) (1. Re4? Rf8 2. f4 h5 3. Kc4 h4 4. Kd5 h3 5. Re3 Rxf4 6. Rxh3 Ka7) 1... Ka7 (1... Rf8! {cook AC} 2. Rxb6 Rxf2 3. Rxh6 Ka7 4. Rh4 (4. b6+ Ka6) (4. Ka5 Rf5) (4. Rh5 Rf4+ 5. Ka3 Rg4 6. a5 Rf4 7. Rh7 Rg4 8. a6 Ka8 9. Rxb7 Ra4+!! 10. Kb2 Ra2+! 11. Kc3 Rc2+ 12. Kb4 Rc4+ 13. Ka5 Ra4+ 14. Kb6 Rxa6+ 15. Kc7 (15. Kc5 Rh6) 15... Rc6+ 16. Kd7 Rc5 17. Kd6 Rh5 18. Rb6 Ka7 19. Ra6+ Kb7 20. Ra5 Kb6) (4. a5 Rf4+ 5. Ka3 Rg4 6. Rh3 (6. b4 Rg1 7. Ka4 Ra1+) 6... Rf4 7. b4 Rf1 8. Ka4 Ra1+ 9. Ra3 Rb1! 10. Ra2 (10. b6+ Ka6 11. Ra2 (11. b5+ Rxb5) 11... Rxb4+ $1) 10... b6 11. Ra3 Kb7 12. a6+ (12. Re3 Ra1+ 13. Kb3 bxa5 14. bxa5 Rxa5) 12... Ka7 13. Rd3 Ka8 14. Rd6 Ka7 15. Ka3 Rc1 16. Kb2 (16. Rc6 Rb1 17. Rc7+ Ka8 18. Rb7 Rb3+) 16... Rc4 17. Kb3 Rc1 18. Rc6 Rh1 19. Rc7+ (19. Kc4 Rh4+ 20. Kd5 Rh5+ 21. Kd6 Rxb5) 19... Ka8! 20. Rb7 Rh3+) 4... Rf7 5. Rd4 (5. Ka5? Rf5 $1) 5... Rh7 6. a5 Rh1 7. Rd8 Rh4+ 8. Kc5 (8. Ka3 Rg4 9. b4 Rg1 10. Ka4 Ra1+) 8... Rh5+ 9. Rd5 Rh7 10. b4 (10. b6+ Ka6 11. b4 Rg7) 10... Rg7 11. b6+ Ka6 12. Rd8 (12. Re5 Rh7 13. Kd6 Rd7+) 12... Rg5+ 13. Kd6 Rg7 14. Rd7 (14. Ra8+ Kb5 15. Ra7 Rh7 16. a6 Kxb6) 14... Rg4 15. b5+ (15. Kc7 Rxb4 16. Kb8 Rh4) 15... Kxb5 16. Rxb7 Kxa5 17. Kc5 Rg5+ 18. Kc6 Rg6+ 19. Kc7 Rg7+ 20. Kb8 Rg8+ 21. Ka7 Rg6 22. Rb8 Rh6! 23. b7?? Ra6#) 2. Rxh6 Rf8 3. Rh2 Rh8 4. Rg2 Rg8 5. Rg3 Rf8 6. f3 Rg8 7. Rg4 Rf8 8. f4 Rg8 9. Rg5 Rf8 10. f5 Rg8 11. Rg6 Rf8 12. f6 Rg8 13. Rg7 (13. f7! {cook} Rxg6 14. f8=Q Rg4+ 15. Kc3 Rc4+ 16. Kd3 Rd4+ 17. Ke3 Re4+ 18. Kf3 Re3+ 19. Kg4 Rg3+ 20. Kh5 Rh3+ 21. Kg6 Rg3+ 22. Kf7 Rf3+ 23. Ke7 Rxf8 24. Kxf8) 13... Rf8 14. f7 Rg8 (14... Rc8 15. Rg6 Rf8 16. Rf6 Rc8 17. a5 bxa5+ 18. Kxa5 b6+ 19. Kb4 Rf8 20. Kc4 Kb7 21. Kd5 Kc7 22. Ke6 Kd8 23. Rg6) 15. fxg8=N (15. fxg8=B! {cook}) 1-0



Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

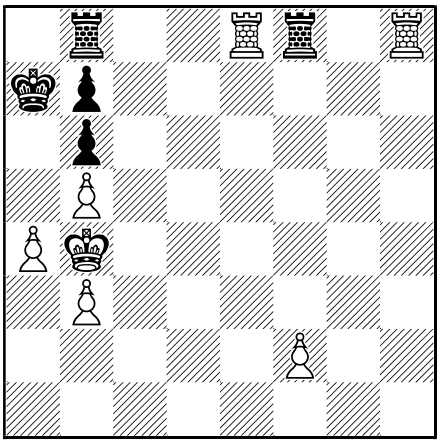
1. Rg7+! Kb8 (1... Kd6 2. Rxb7 Rh8 3. Rxb6+ Kd5 4. Rg6 h4 5. Rg2 h3 6. Rh2) 2. Rh7 Ka7! 3. Rxh5 Rf8! 4. Rh2 Rh8! 5. Rg2 Rg8 6. Rg3! Rf8 7. f3 Rg8 8. Rg4! Rf8 9. f4 Rg8 10. Rg5! Rf8 11. f5 Rg8 12. Rg6! Rf8 13. f6 Rg8 14. Rg7! Rf8 15. f7 Rg8 (15... Rc8 16. Rg6 Rf8 17. Rf6) 16. fxg8=N 1-0



Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

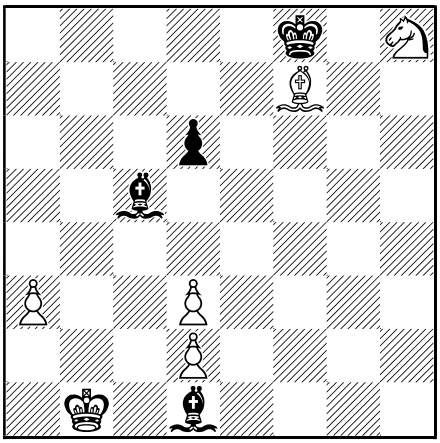
1. b5 Ra5 2. a4 Kb8 3. Re2 Ra8 4. Rxe7 Ka7 5. Rxh7 Rf8 6. Rh2 Rh8 7. Rg2 Rg8 8. Rg3 Rf8 9. f3 Rg8 10. Rg4 Rf8 11. f4 Rg8 12. Rg5 Rf8 13. f5 Rg8 14. Rg6

Rf8 15. f6 Rg8 16. Rg7 Rf8 17. f7 Rg8 18. fxg8=N 1-0



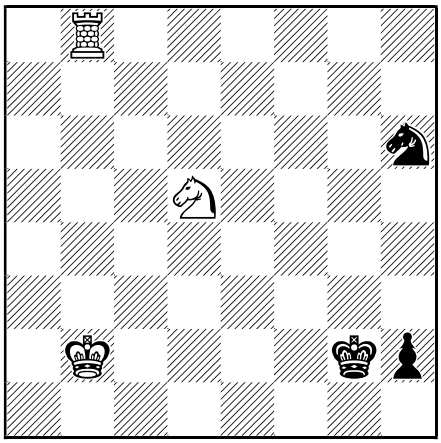
Liburkin M, 1947, White wins

1. Rexf8 Rxf8 2. Rh2 Rh8 3. Rg2 Rg8 4. Rg3 Rf8 5. f3 Rg8 6. Rg4 Rf8 7. f4 Rg8 8. Rg5 Rf8 9. f5 Rg8 10. Rg6 Rf8 11. f6 Rg8 12. Rg7 Rf8 13. f7 Rg8 14. fxg8=N 1-0



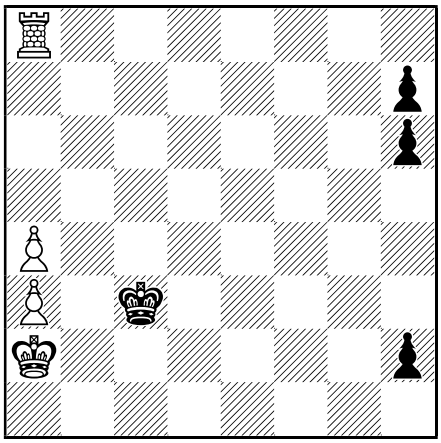
Liburkin M, 1947, Draw

1. Kc1! (1. Be6? Bh5) 1... Bg4! (1... Bf3 2. Bg6 Kg7 3. d4 Bxa3+ (3... Bxd4 4. Nf7 d5 5. Ng5) 4. Kc2 d5 5. Nf7 Kxg6 6. Ne5+) (1... Be2 2. Bg6 Kg7 3. d4 Bxa3+ 4. Kc2 d5 5. Bf7 Bc4 6. Ng6 Kxf7 7. Ne5+ Ke6 8. Nxc4 dxc4 9. d3) (1... Ba4 2. Bh5 Kg7 3. Nf7 Bxa3+ 4. Kb1 Be8 5. Nxd6) 2. Bg6! Kg7 3. d4! Bxa3+ (3... Bxd4 4. Nf7 d5 (4... Kxg6 5. Nxd6) 5. Be4! dxe4 6. Nd6 Bf3 7. Nf5+) 4. Kc2 Be6 (4... Kxh8 5. Kb3 Bc1 6. Kc2) (4... d5 5. Bf7 Bf3 6. Ng6 Kxf7 7. Ne5+) (4... Bb4 5. Kb3 Bxd2 6. Nf7 Be6+ 7. Kc2 Bf4 8. Nxd6) 5. Bf7! Bf5+ 6. Kb3 Bc1 7. Bg6! Be6+ 8. Kc2 Ba3 9. Bf7! 1/2-1/2



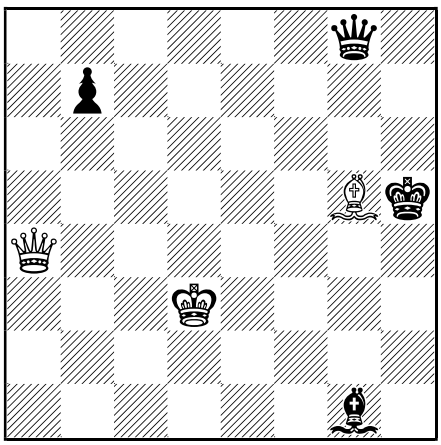
Zachodjakin G, 1947, Draw

1. Ka2 (1. Nf4+! {cook JB} Kf2 2. Nh3+ Kg2 3. Nf4+ Kf3 4. Rb3+ Kxf4 5. Rh3) (1. Ne3+! {cook JB} Kf3 2. Rf8+ Kxe3 3. Rf1) 1... h1=Q 2. Rb1 Qh4 3. Rb2+ Kf3 4. Rb3+ Ke2 5. Rb2+ Kd3 6. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1947, Draw

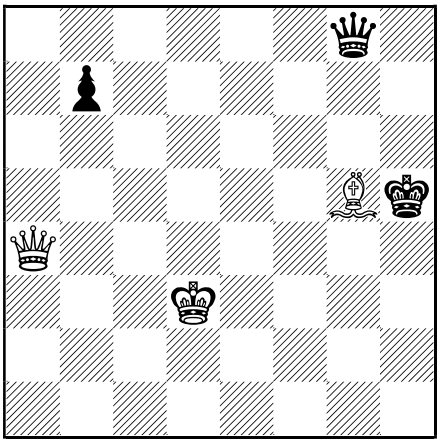
1. Rc8+ Kd2! 2. Rd8+ Ke2! 3. Re8+ Kf2 4. Rf8+ Kg2 5. Rb8! (5. Rg8+? Kh3 $1) 5... h1=Q 6. Rb1! Qh5 7. Rb2+ Kf3 8. Rb3+ Ke4 9. Rb4+ Kd3 10. Rb3+ Kd2 11. Rb2+ Kc1 12. Rb1+ 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1947, White wins

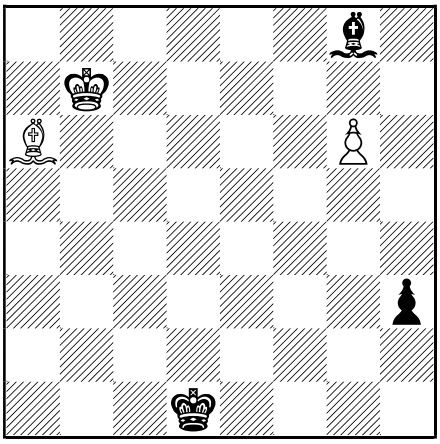
1. Qh4+ (1. Qd1+? Kg6 2. Qxg1 Qd5+) 1... Kg6 2.

Qh6+ (2. Qe4+? Kg7 3. Qe5+ Kh7) 2... Kf5 3. Qf6+ Kg4 4. Qf4+ Kh5 (4... Kh3 5. Qf3+ Kh2 6. Bf4+) 5. Qf3+ Kg6 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qh6+ Kg4 8. Qh4+ Kf5 (8... Kf3 9. Qh3+ Kf2 10. Bh4+) 9. Qe4+ Kxg5 10. Qg2+ 1-0



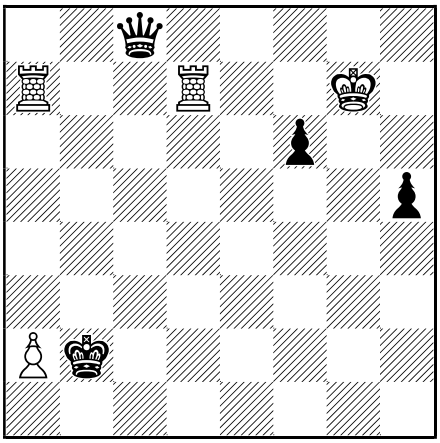
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Qh4+ Kg6 2. Qh6+ Kf5 3. Qf6+ Kg4 4. Qf4+ Kh5 5. Qf3+ Kg6 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qh6+ Kg4 8. Qh4+ Kf5 9. Qe4+ Kxg5 10. Qg2+ 1-0



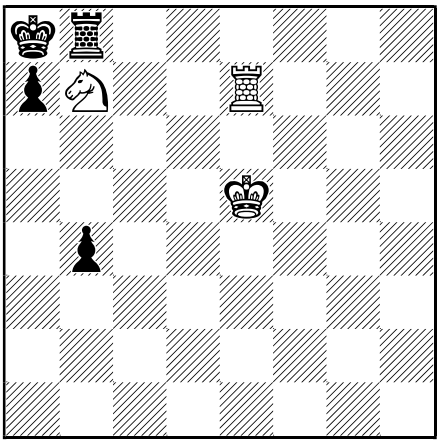
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Ka7! Bd5 2. g7 h2 3. Bb7 h1=Q 4. g8=Q Bxb7 5. Qb3+ 1/2-1/2



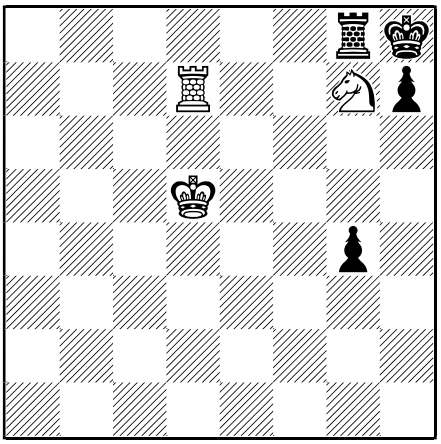
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rab7+ Ka1 2. Rd1+ Kxa2 3. Rdd7! Qe8 4. Re7 Qd8 5. Rbd7 Qc8 6. Ra7+ Kb3 7. Reb7+ Kc4 8. Rc7+ 1-0



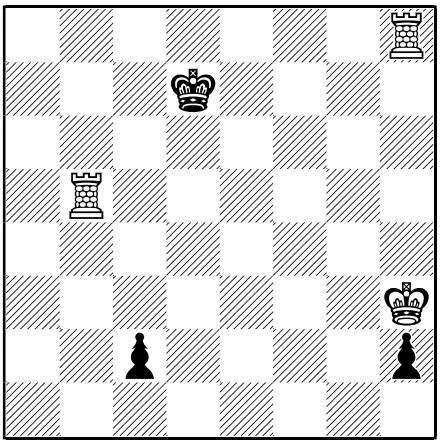
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Na5 Rb5+ 2. Kd6 Rxa5 3. Kc6 a6 4. Kb6 Rb5+ 5. Kxa6 Rb7 6. Rxb7 1-0



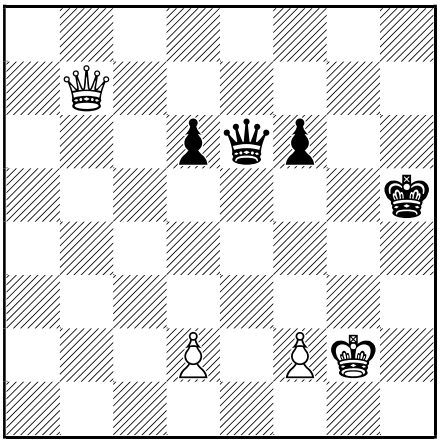
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Nh5 Rg5+ (1... Rf8 2. Ke5) 2. Ke6 Rxh5 3. Kf6 h6 (3... Rh6+ 4. Kf7) 4. Kg6 Rg5+ 5. Kxh6 Rg8 6. Rh7# 1-0



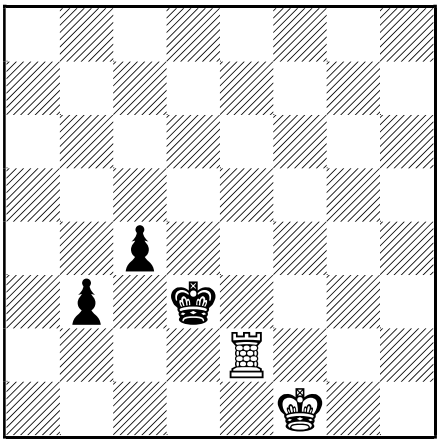
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Rd5+? Ke6 $1) (1. Rb7+? Kc6 $1) 1... c1=Q 2. Rb7+ Ke6 3. Rh6+ Kf5 4. Rb5+ Ke4 5. Rh4+ Kd3 6. Rb3+ Ke2 7. Rxh2+ 1-0



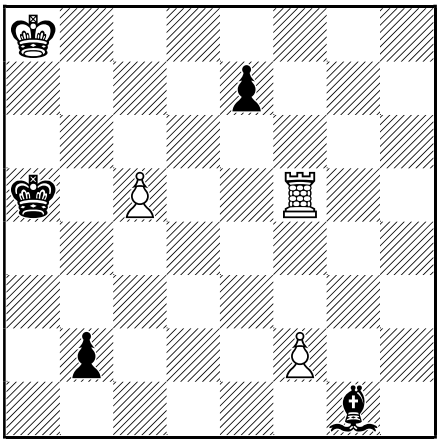
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Qh7+ Kg5 2. f4+ Kxf4 3. Qh6+ Ke4 4. Qe3+ Kf5 (4... Kd5 5. Qb3+ Ke5 6. d4+ Kf5 7. Qh3+) 5. Qh3+ Ke5 6. d4+ Kd5 7. Qb3+ 1-0



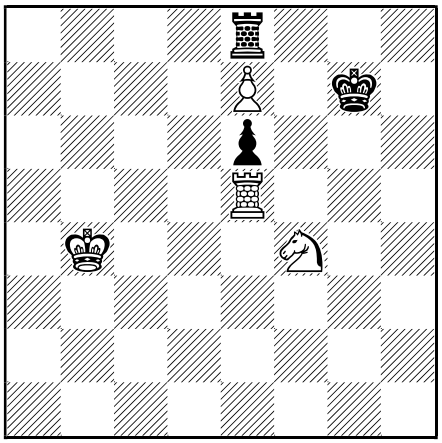
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Ke1 c3 (1... Kc3 2. Re3+ (2. Kd1? b2) 2... Kc2 3. Re2+ Kc1 4. Re3) 2. Kd1 b2 (2... c2+ 3. Rxc2) 3. Rd2+! Kc4 4. Rxb2 1/2-1/2



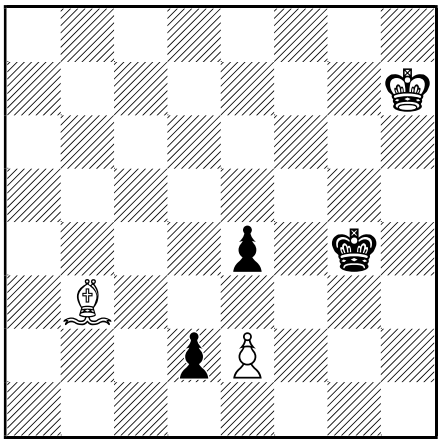
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. c6+ Kb6! 2. Rf8 (2. Rb5+? Kxb5 3. c7 b1=Q 4. c8=Q Qe4+) 2... Bh2 3. f4 Bxf4 4. Rb8+ Bxb8 5. c7 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



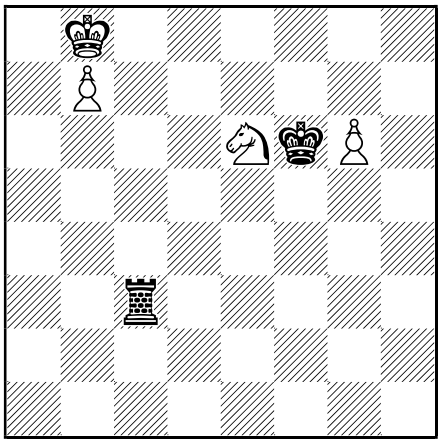
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Nd5 exd5 2. Kc5 Kf7 3. Kd6 Ra8 4. Rf5+ Kg7 5. Rxd5 Kf6 6. Ra5 Rb8 (6... Rh8 7. Kd7 Rh7 8. Ra6+) (6... Re8 7. Re5) 7. Re5 Kf7 8. Rf5+ Kg7 9. Kc7 Ra8 10. Ra5 Re8 11. Kd7 Kf7 12. Rf5+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1947, Draw

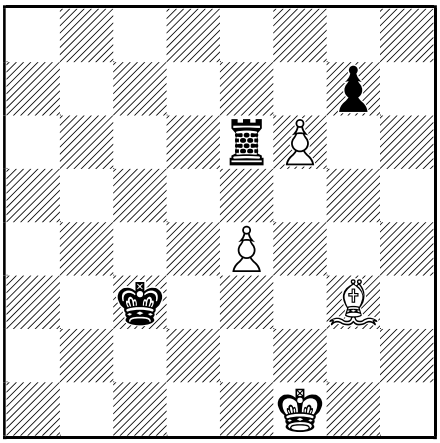
1. e3 Kf3 2. Kg6 Kxe3 3. Kf5 Kd3 (3... Kf3 4. Bd1+) 4. Kf4 (4. Kg4? Ke2) (4. Ba4! {cook JN} e3 5. Bb5+ Kc3 (5... Kc2 6. Ke4 d1=Q 7. Ba4+) 6. Be2) 4... e3 5. Kf3 e2 6. Bc4+ Kxc4 7. Kxe2 Kc3 8. Kd1 Kd3 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1947, White wins

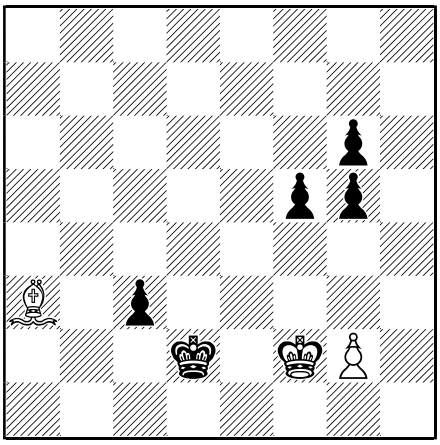
1. g7 Kf7! 2. Ka7 Ra3+ 3. Kb6 Rb3+ 4. Kc7 Rc3+ 5.

Nc5! Rxc5+ 6. Kb6 Rc1 7. g8=Q+ Kxg8 8. b8=Q+ 1-0



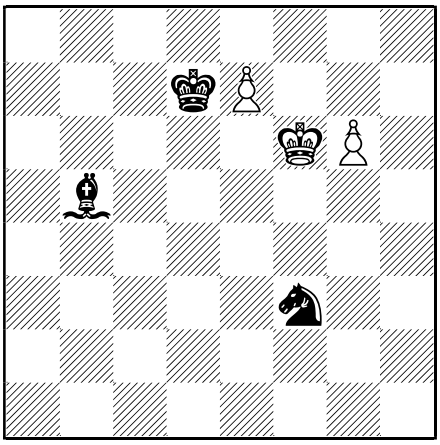
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Be5+! (1. fxg7? Rg6 2. Be5+ Kd3) 1... Rxe5 2. f7 Re6 3. e5! Rxe5 4. f8=Q 1-0



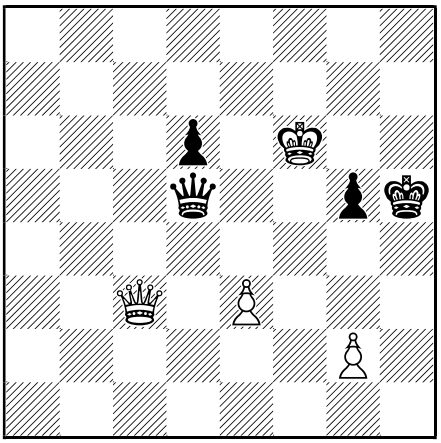
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. g4 c2 2. Be7 c1=Q 3. Bxg5+ Kd1 4. Bxc1 Kxc1 5. gxf5 1/2-1/2



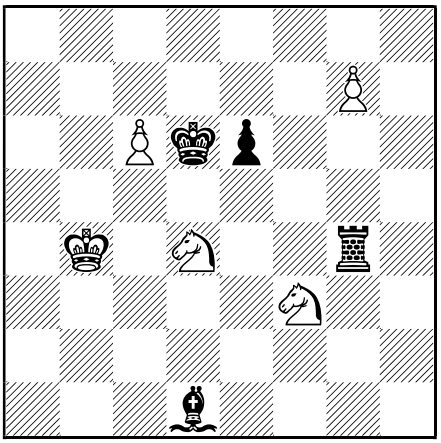
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. g7 (1. Kg7? Kxe7 2. Kh8 Ne5 3. g7 Nf7+ 4. Kh7 Bd3+ 5. Kg8 Nh6+ 6. Kh8 Bc4 7. Kh7 Ng8 8. Kh8 Nf6) (1. Kf7? Ne5+ 2. Kf6 Nc6) 1... Bc4 2. g8=Q Bxg8 3. Kg7 1/2-1/2



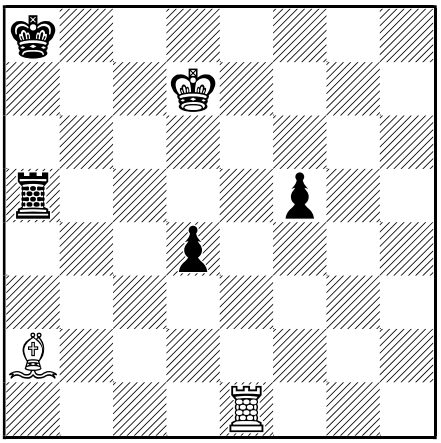
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. e4 Qxe4 2. Qh3+ Qh4 3. g4+ Kh6 4. Qxh4+ (4. Qg2! {cook GW} Qe1 5. Qh2+ Qh4 6. Qc2) 4... gxh4 5. g5+ Kh7 6. Kf7 1-0



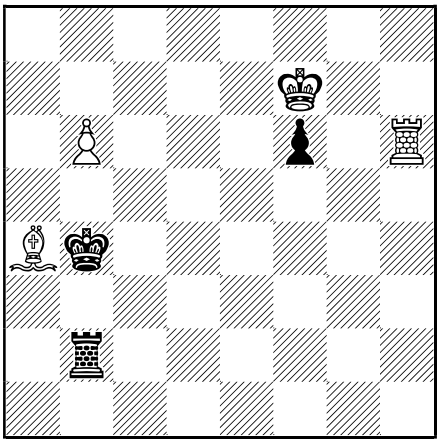
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. c7 Kxc7 2. Ng5 Rxd4+ 3. Kc3! (3. Ka3? Ra4+ 4. Kb2 Rb4+ 5. Kc1 Rb8 6. Nxe6+ Kd6 7. Nf8 Bb3) 3... Rd8 4. Nxe6+ 1-0



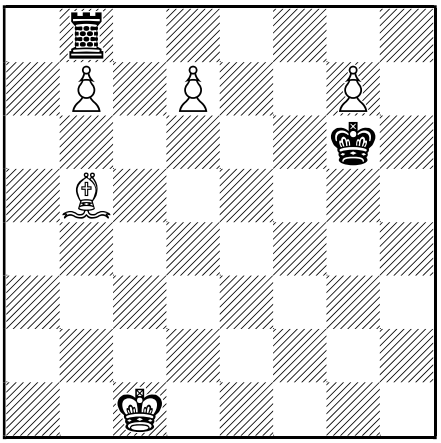
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Bd5+! Rxd5+ 2. Kc6 Ra5 (2... Rd8 3. Kc7) 3. Kb6 1-0



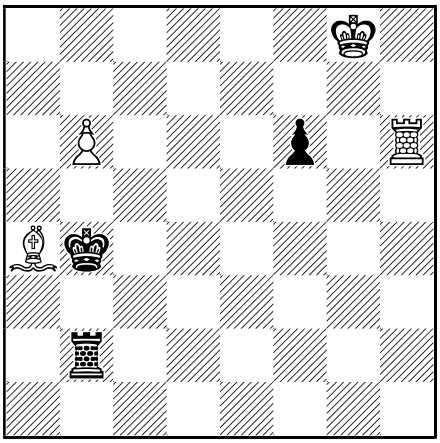
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rh8 (1. Bc6? Kc5 $1) 1... Kxa4 (1... Ka3 2. Rb8) 2. Ra8+ Kb5 3. b7 1-0



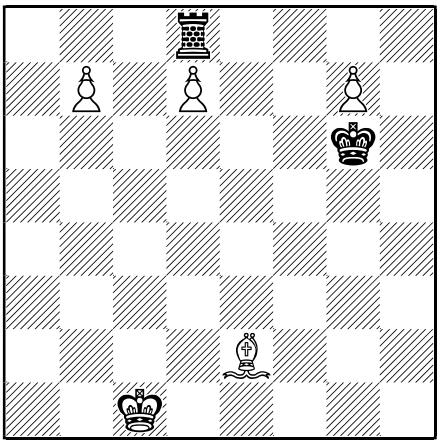
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. d8=Q! (1. Bc4? Kxg7 2. Be6 Rd8 $1) 1... Rxd8 2. Bd7! Rb8! 3. g8=Q+ Rxg8 4. Bc8 1-0



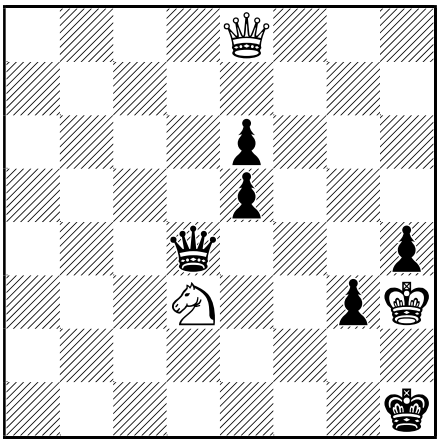
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rh2 Rxh2 (1... Rb1 2. b7 Ka5 3. Bb5 Rxb5 4. Rh5) 2. b7 Rg2+ 3. Kf7 1-0



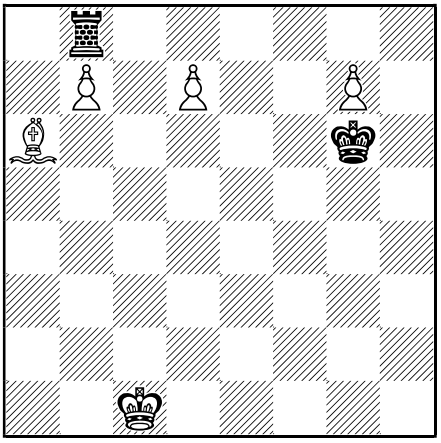
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Ba6 Rb8! 2. g8=Q+ Rxg8 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Bc8 1-0



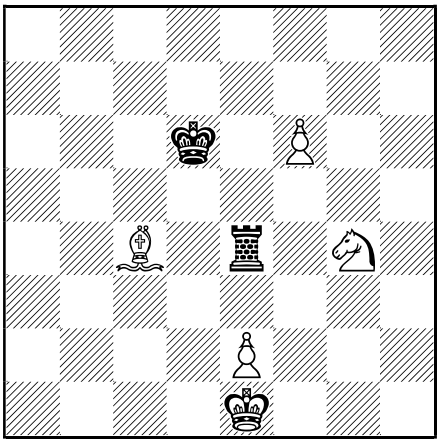
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Qc6+ (1. Qa8+? e4 2. Qa2 Qg1 3. Nf2+ gxf2 $1) 1... e4 2. Qc2! Qg1 3. Nf2+ Qxf2 (3... gxf2 4. Qxe4+ Qg2+ 5. Qxg2#) 4. Qb1+ Qg1 5. Qxe4+ g2 6. Qe5 1-0



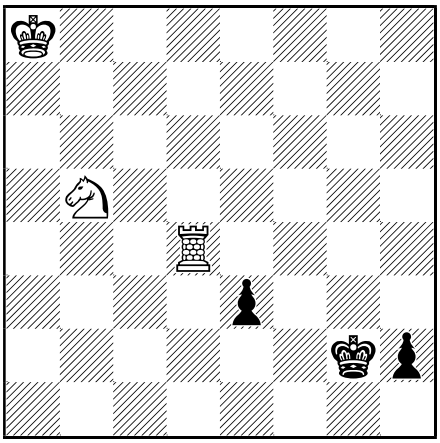
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Rxg8 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Bc8 1-0



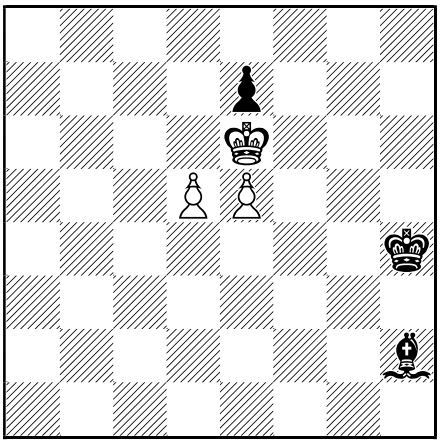
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. f7 Ke7 2. Nf6 Rxc4 3. Nd7 Kxf7 4. Ne5+ 1-0



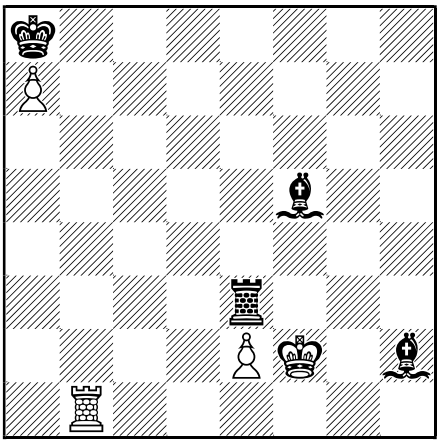
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Rh4 e2 2. Rxh2+ Kxh2 3. Nd4 e1=Q 4. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



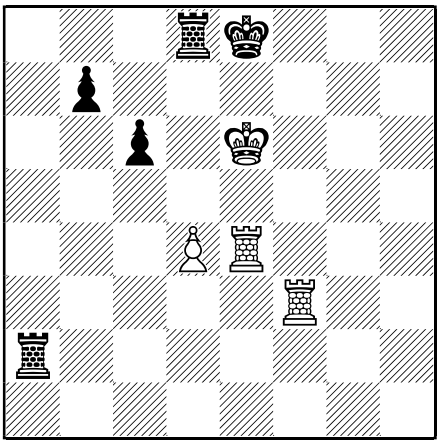
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Kf5! Bg1 2. d6 Bc5 3. d7 Bb6 4. Ke6! (4. Kg6? e6 5. Kf6 Kg4 6. Kxe6 Kf4 7. Kd6 Kf5 8. e6 Kf6 9. e7 Bc5+ 10. Kxc5 Kxe7 11. Kc6 Kd8 12. Kd6) 4... Bd8 5. Kf7 Kg5 6. e6! (6. Ke8? Bc7 7. Kxe7 (7. Kf7 e6 8. Kxe6 Kg6 9. Kd5 Kf7) 7... Bxe5! 8. d8=Q Bf6+) 6... Kf5 7. Ke8 Ba5 8. Kxe7 Ke5 9. Kf7 1-0



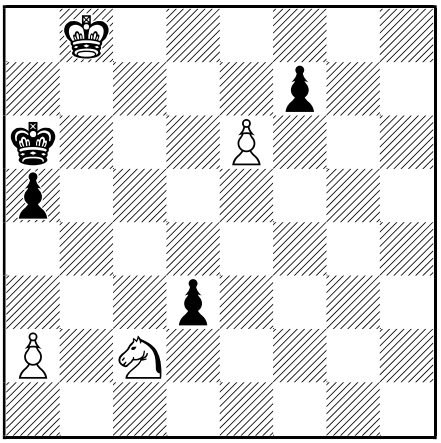
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Rh1 (1. Rb8+? Kxa7 2. Rh8 Rh3) 1... Bf4 (1... Rh3 2. Kg2) 2. Rh8+ Kxa7 3. Rf8 Re5 4. e4 1/2-1/2



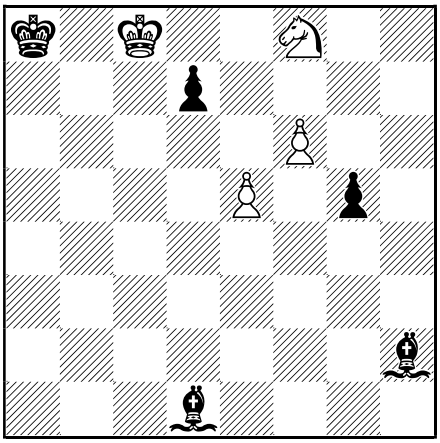
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rh3 (1. Rh4? Re2+) (1. Rg3? Rf2 2. Rg8+ Rf8 3. Reg4 Rd5 4. R4g7 Rdf5 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8 $1) 1... Rf2 2. Rh8+ Rf8 3. Reh4 Rd5 4. R4h7 Rdf5 5. Rxf8+ Rxf8 6. Rxb7 Kd8 7. Rb8+ 1-0



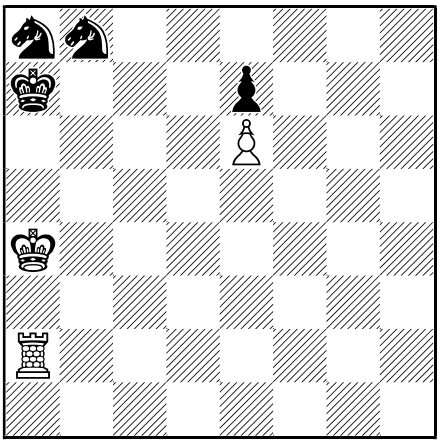
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Nb4+! axb4 2. e7 d2 3. e8=Q d1=Q 4. Qc6+ Ka5 5. Kb7! Qd3 (5... b3 6. a3) 6. Qb6+ Ka4 7. Qa7+ Kb5 8. Qa6+ 1-0



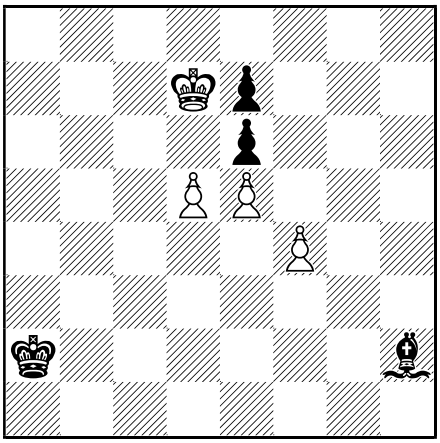
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. f7 Bxe5 (1... Bh5 2. Ng6) (1... Bb3 2. Ne6) 2. Ne6 Bd6 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Nb5+ 1-0



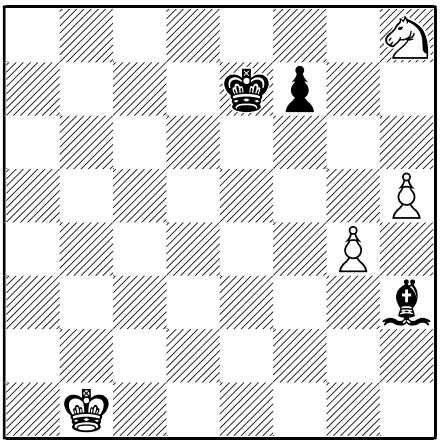
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Kb5+ Kb7 2. Rxa8 Kxa8 3. Kb6 Na6 4. Kxa6 Kb8 5. Kb6 Kc8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Kb7 1-0



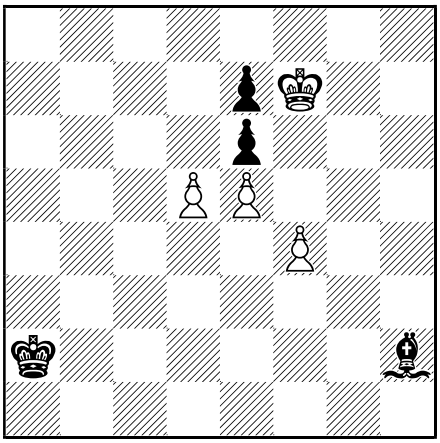
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. f5 (1. d6? exd6 2. f5 Bxe5) 1... Bxe5 (1... exf5 2. d6 exd6 3. e6) (1... exd5 2. f6 exf6 3. e6) 2. Kxe6 Bf6 (2... Bd6 3. f6) 3. d6 1-0



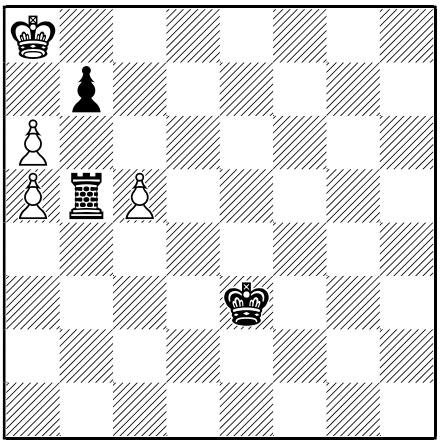
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. h6 (1. g5? Bf5+ 2. Kb2 Kf8) 1... Kf8 (1... Bxg4 2. Ng6+ fxg6 3. h7) 2. h7 Kg7 3. Nxf7 Kxh7 4. Ng5+ 1-0



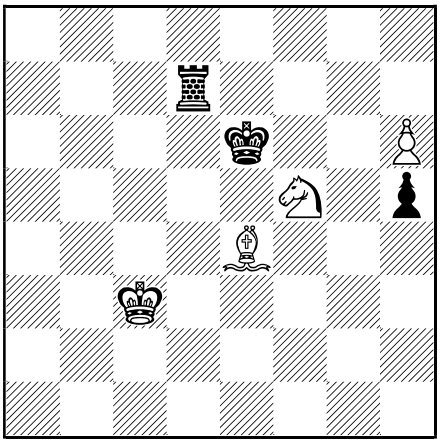
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. d6! (1. f5? exd5) (1. Kxe7? exd5) 1... exd6 2. f5 exf5 (2... dxe5 3. fxe6) 3. e6 1-0



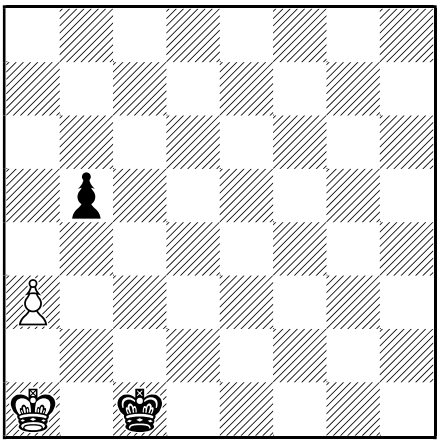
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. a7 Rxc5 (1... Rxa5 2. Kxb7 Kd4 3. c6 Kd5 4. c7 Rb5+ 5. Ka6) (1... Kd4 2. a6 bxa6 3. c6) 2. a6 bxa6 3. Kb7 Rb5+ 4. Kc6 1-0



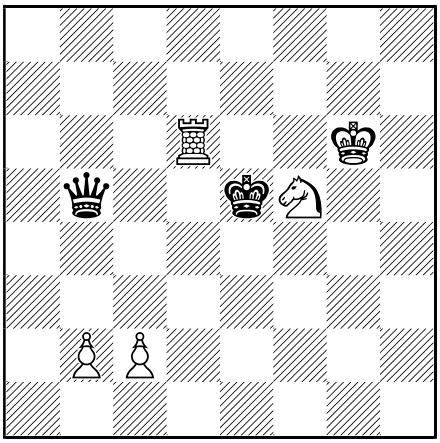
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. h7 Rd8 (1... Rc7+ 2. Kd3 Rd7+ 3. Ke3) 2. Bd5+ Kxd5 (2... Kxf5 3. Bg8) 3. Ne7+ Ke6 4. Ng8 1-0



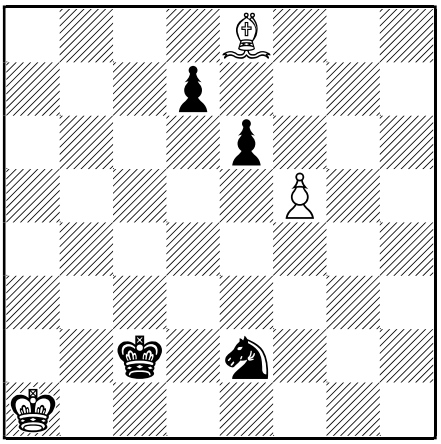
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Ka2 (1. a4? b4 2. Ka2 Kc2) 1... Kc2 2. Ka1! Kb3 3. a4! Kxa4 (3... b4 4. Kb1) 4. Ka2! 1/2-1/2



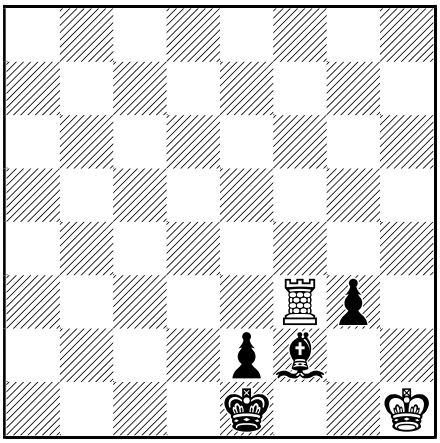
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Re6+ Kxe6 (1... Kf4 2. Re4+ Kxe4 (2... Kf3 3. Nd4+) 3. Nd6+) (1... Kd5 2. c4+ Qxc4 (2... Kxc4 3. Nd6+) 3. Ne3+) 2. Nd4+ 1-0



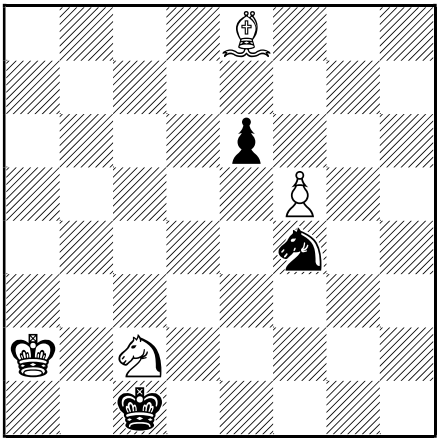
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. f6 Nf4 2. Bh5 e5 3. Bg4 Kc3 4. Bf5 1-0



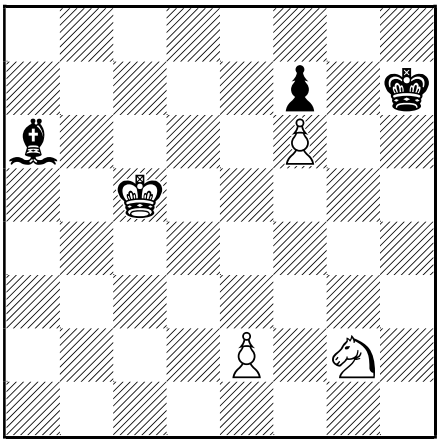
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Rd3 Kf1 2. Rxg3! e1=Q (2... Bxg3) 3. Rg1+ Bxg1 1/2-1/2



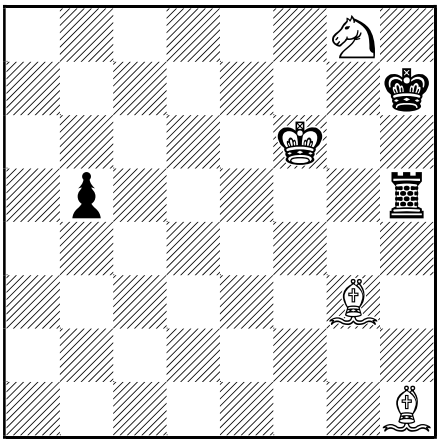
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. f6 Kxc2 2. Bh5! e5 3. Bg4 e4 4. Bf5 1-0



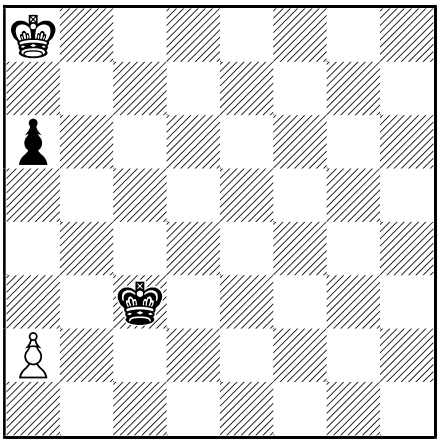
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. e4 Bb7 2. e5! Bxg2 3. e6 fxe6 4. Kd6 Kg6 (4... Bf3 5. f7 Kg7 6. Ke7) 5. Ke7 1-0



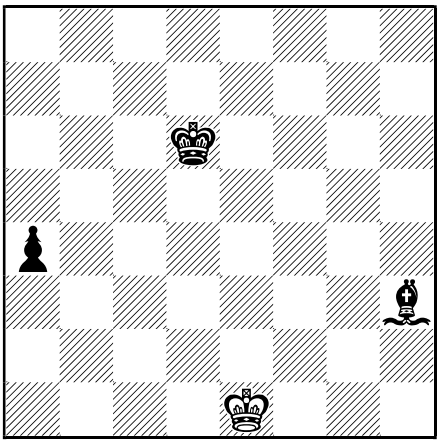
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Bg2!! (1. Be4+? Kxg8 2. Kg6 Rh3 3. Bd6 Re3 4. Bd5+ Kh8) (1. Bf3? Rh3) 1... Kxg8 2. Kg6 Rc5 (2... Rh7 3. Bd5+) (2... Rh8 3. Bd6) 3. Bd6 Rc8 4. Bd5+ 1-0



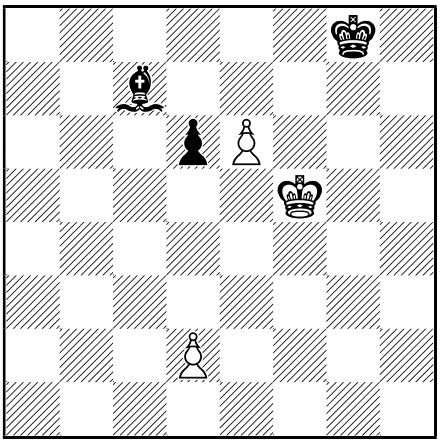
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Kb7 a5 2. Kc6! a4 3. Kd5 a3 (3... Kb2 4. Kc4 Kxa2 5. Kc3) 4. Ke4 Kb2 5. Kd3 Kxa2 6. Kc2 1/2-1/2



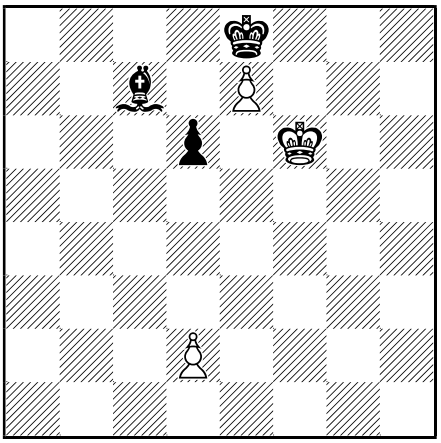
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Kd2! (1. Kd1? Bf5 2. Kd2 a3 3. Kc3 Be6 4. Kc2 Ba2 5. Kc3 Kc5) 1... a3 (1... Bf5 2. Kc3! (2. Kc1? a3) 2... Kc5 3. Kb2) 2. Kc2! (2. Kc1? Bf5) (2. Kc3? Be6) 2... Bf5+ 3. Kb3 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1947, Draw

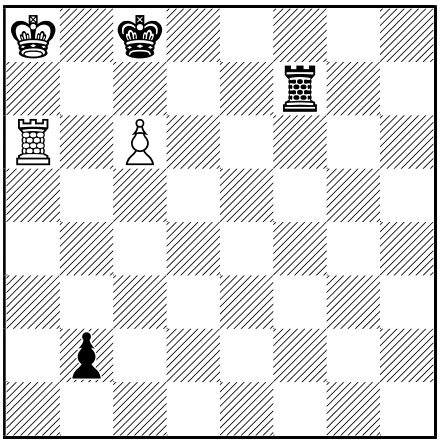
1. Kf6 Kf8 2. e7+ Ke8 3. Ke6 Bb8 4. d3! (4. d4? Bc7 5. d5 Bb8 6. Kf6 Ba7 7. Ke6 Bc5) 4... Bc7 5. d4 Bb8 6. Kf6 Ba7 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1947, Draw

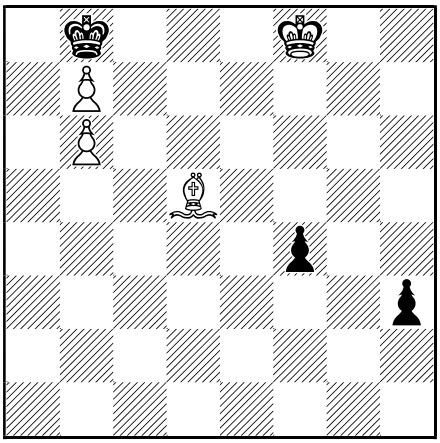
1. Ke6! (1. d3? Bb6 2. Ke6 Bc5 3. d4 Bb4 4. Kf6 Be1 5. Ke6 Bg3 6. Kf6 Bh4+ 7. Ke6 Bxe7) (1. d4? Ba5! 2.

Ke6 Bb4 3. Kf6 Be1) 1... Bb8 2. d3! (2. d4? Bc7 3. Kf6 Ba5 $1) 2... Bc7 3. d4 Bb8 4. Kf6! Ba7 5. Ke6 1/2-1/2



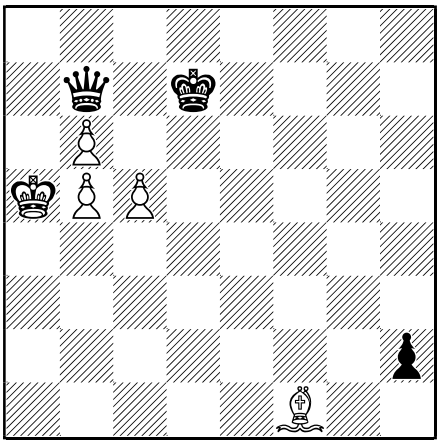
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Rb6 Rf2! 2. Ka7 Kc7 3. Ka6 Rc2 4. Rb3!! Kxc6 5. Ka5 Kc5 6. Ka4 Kc4 7. Rb4+ Kc3 8. Ka3 1/2-1/2



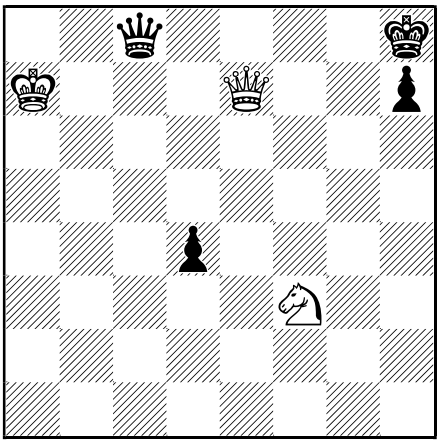
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Bf3! h2 2. Ke7 h1=Q 3. Bxh1 f3 4. Kd6 f2 5. Bg2 f1=Q 6. Bxf1 Kxb7 7. Kc5 1-0



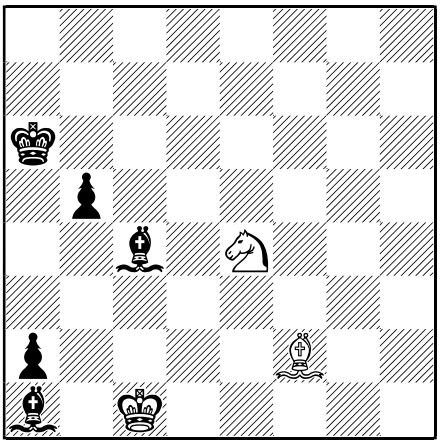
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. c6+ Kc8! 2. Bh3+ (2. cxb7+? Kb8! 3. Bg2 h1=Q 4. Bxh1) 2... Kb8 3. c7+ Ka8 4. Bg2 Qxg2 5. c8=Q# 1-0



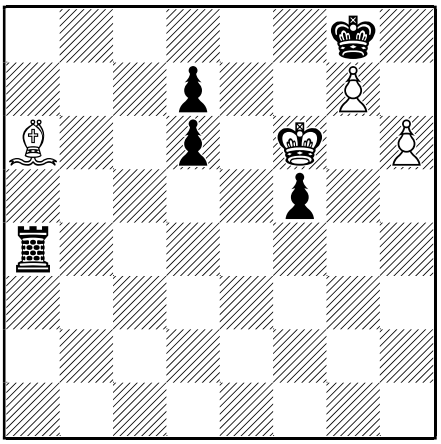
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Ng5 Qg8 (1... Qf5 2. Nf7+ Kg7 3. Nd6+) 2. Ne6 h6 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Nf8+ 1-0



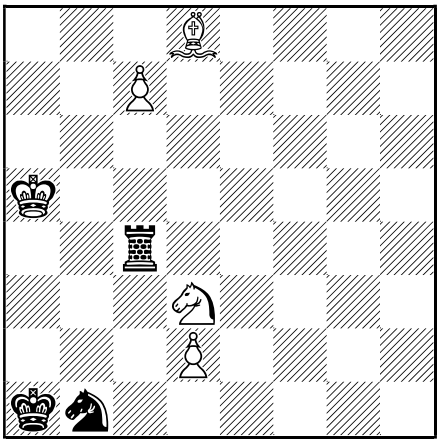
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Nc5+ Ka5 2. Nb3+ Bxb3 3. Be1+ Kb6 (3... b4 4. Bc3 bxc3) 4. Bc3 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



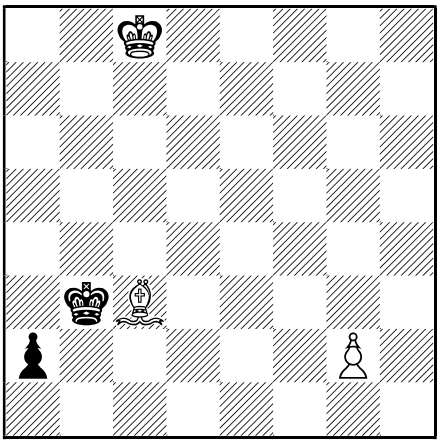
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Bd3 (1. Bb7? Rg4 $1) (1. Bc8? Rh4 $1) (1. Be2? Re4 $1) 1... Rh4 (1... d5! {cook JN}) 2. h7+ Kxh7 3. Kf7 Rg4 4. Bxf5+ 1-0



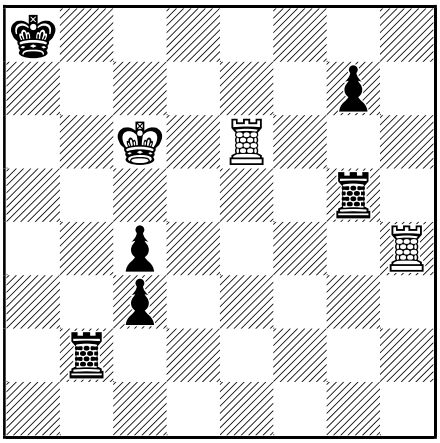
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Bf6+ Ka2 2. Nc1+ Rxc1 (2... Ka3 3. Be7+ Kb2 4. Nd3+) 3. Bc3 Nxd2! {cook JN } 4. c8=Q Kb3 1-0



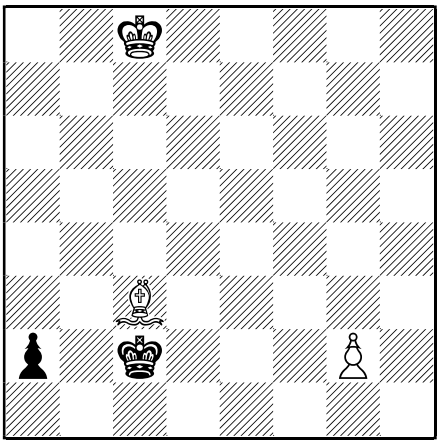
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Ba1! (1. Bf6? Kc4 2. Kd7 Kd5 3. g4 Ke4 4. g5 Kf5) 1... Kc4 2. g4 Kd5 3. g5 Ke6 4. g6 1-0



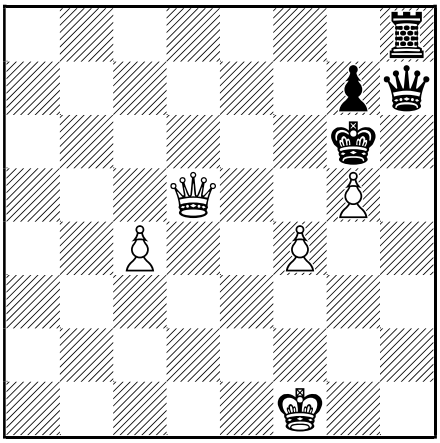
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rh1 Ra5 (1... Rbb5 2. Ra1+ Ra5 3. Rxa5+ Rxa5 4. Kb6) (1... Rgg2 2. Rh8+ (2. Rh5? Rge2 $1) 2... Rb8 3. Kc7 Rxh8 4. Ra6#) 2. Rh8+ Rb8 (2... Ka7 3. Re7+) 3. Rxb8+ Kxb8 4. Kb6 1-0



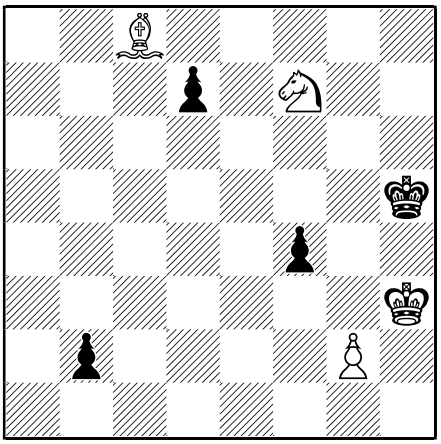
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Be5 Kd3 2. Kd7 Ke4 3. Ke6 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 Kf4 5. Be5+ 1-0



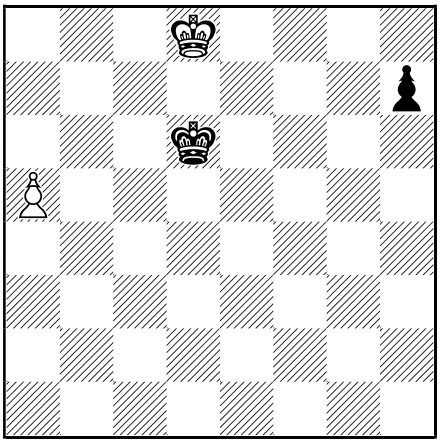
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Qe6+ Kh5 2. g6 Qh6 (2... Qg8 3. Qf5+ Kh4 (3... Kh6 4. Qg5#) 4. Qg5+ Kh3 5. Kf2) (2... Qxg6 3. Qh3#) 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Kg2 1-0



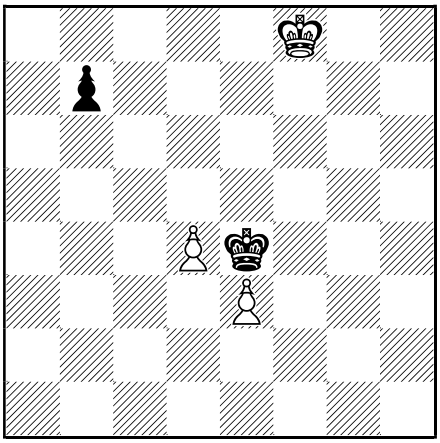
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. g4+ fxg3 (1... Kg6 2. Bxd7 b1=Q 3. Bf5+) 2. Ba6 b1=Q 3. Be2+ Kg6 4. Bd3+ Qxd3 5. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



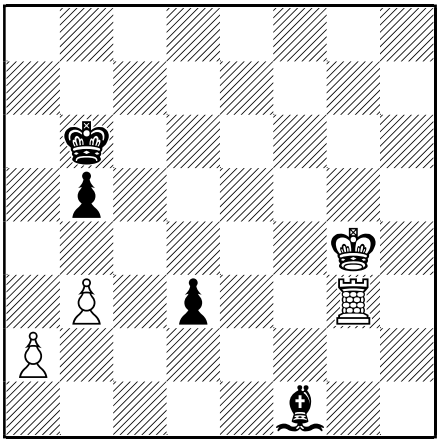
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Kc8 (1. a6? Kc6 2. Ke7 h5) 1... Kc6 2. Kb8! (2. a6? Kb6 3. Kd7 h5) 2... Kb5 3. Kb7 Kxa5 4. Kc6 h5 5. Kd5 1/2-1/2



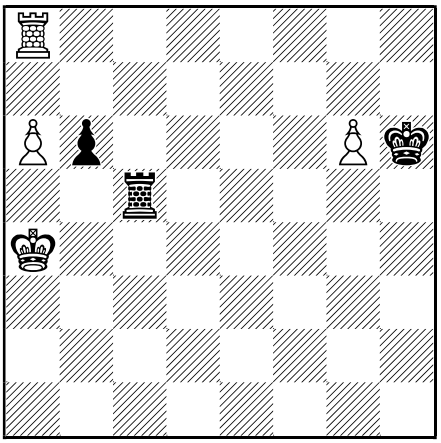
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Ke7 Kd5 (1... b5 2. Ke6 b4 3. d5) 2. Kd7! (2. e4+? Kxe4! (2... Kxd4? 3. Kd6) 3. Kd6 Kxd4) 2... b5 3. e4+ Kxd4 (3... Kxe4 4. Kc6 b4 5. d5) 4. Kd6 b4 (4... Kxe4 5. Kc5) 5. e5 1/2-1/2



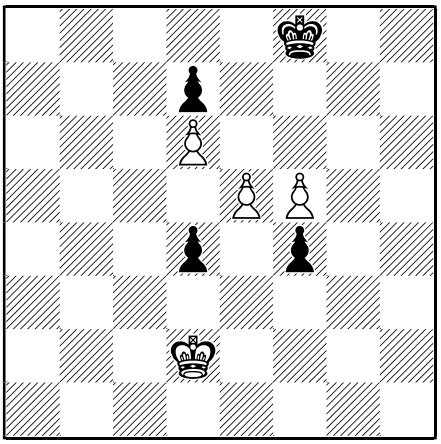
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Rg1 Be2+ 2. Kf4! (2. Kg3? d2 3. Kf2 d1=Q) 2... d2 3. Ke3 d1=Q 4. Rxd1 Bxd1 5. Kd2 Bh5 6. b4 Bf7 7. a4! (7. a3? Bb3 $1) 7... bxa4 8. Kc2 a3 9. Kb1! 1/2-1/2



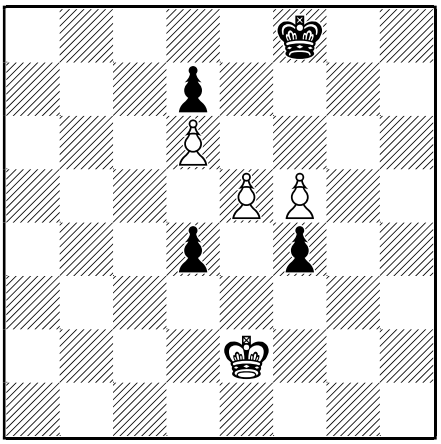
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. a7 Ra5+ 2. Kb3! Kg7 3. Kb4 Ra1 4. Kb5 Ra2 5. Kc6 b5 6. Kb7 1-0



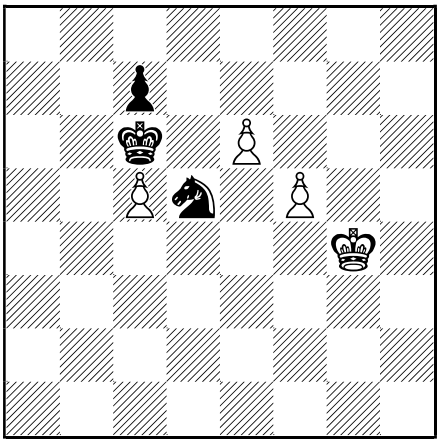
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. f6! Ke8 3. Ke1! e5 (3... f3 4. Kf2) 4. Ke2 e4 5. Ke1 e3 (5... d3 6. Kd2) (5... f3 6. Kf2) 6. Ke2 1-0



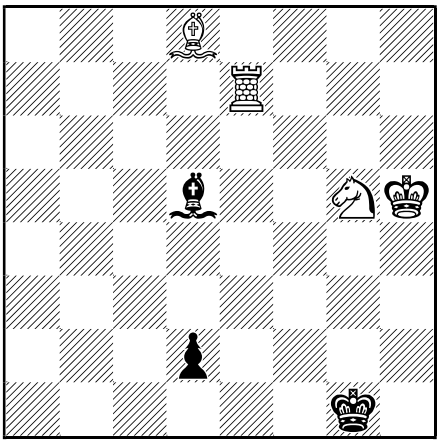
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. f6 Ke8 3. Ke1! e5 4. Ke2! e4 5. Ke1! e3 (5... f3 6. Kf2) (5... d3 6. Kd2) 6. Ke2! 1-0



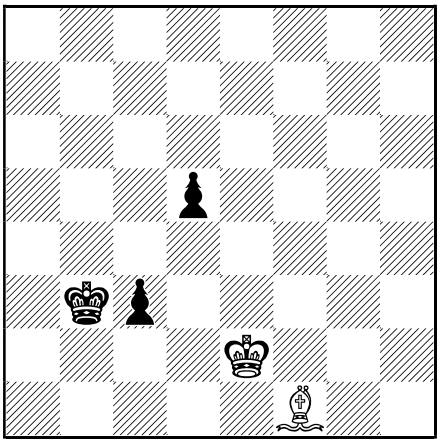
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Kg5 Kxc5! 2. e7 (2. Kg6? Kd6 3. Kf7 Ke5) (2. f6? Kd6 3. Kg6 Nf4+) 2... Nxe7 3. f6 Kd6 4. f7 Ng6 5. Kxg6 Ke7 6. Kg7 1-0



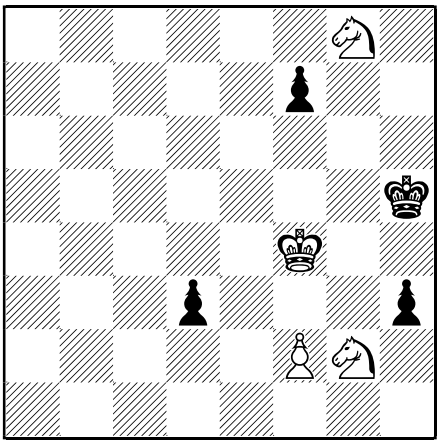
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Nh3+ Kf1 2. Nf2 Kxf2 3. Re1 dxe1=Q (3... Kxe1 4. Ba5) 4. Bh4+ 1/2-1/2



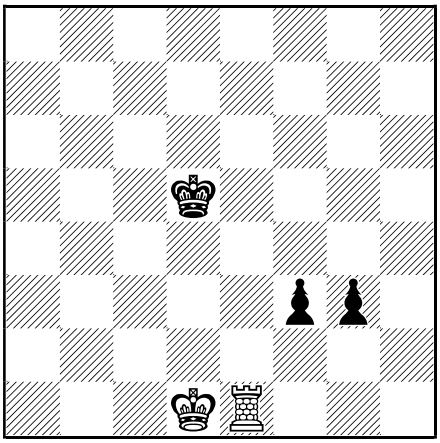
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Kd1 c2+ (1... Kb2 2. Bd3) 2. Kc1 Kc3 3. Bb5 (3. Be2? d4 4. Bd1 cxd1=Q+ 5. Kxd1 Kd3) 3... d4 4. Ba4 d3 5. Bxc2 dxc2 1/2-1/2



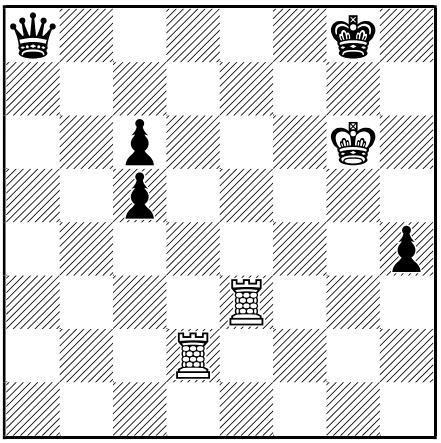
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg6 (1... Kh6 2. Ng4+) 2. Nh4+ Kxf6! (2... Kg7 3. Ne4 h2 4. Nf5+) 3. Nf3 h2 (3... d2 4. Nxd2 h2 5. Ne4+) (3... Ke6 4. Ke3) (3... Kg6 4. Kg3) 4. Nxh2 d2 5. Ng4+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1947, Draw

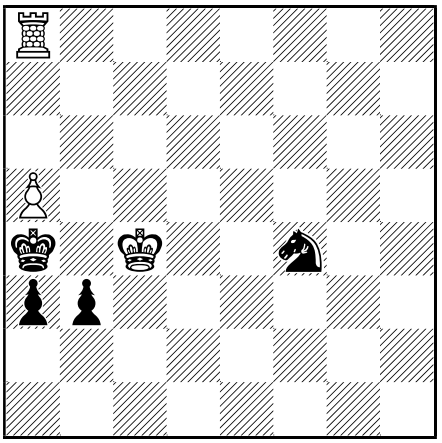
1. Rf1 g2 2. Ke1 Ke4 3. Kf2 gxf1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1947, White wins

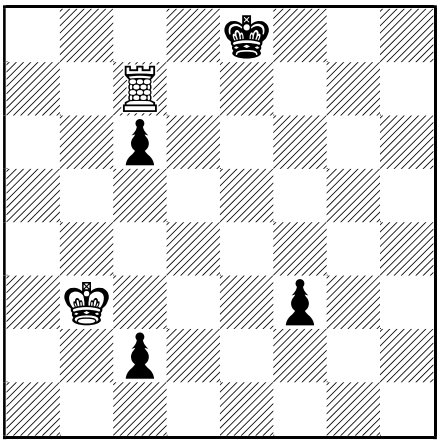
1. Rd7! Qb8! (1... Kf8 2. Rf7+ Kg8 3. Ree7 Qc8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Reg7+ Kf8 7. Rh8#) 2. Re5! Qb1+ (2... Qf8 3. Ree7 h3 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6.

Rdg7+) 3. Rf5 Qg1+ (3... Qb8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh5#) 4. Rg5 Qb1+ 5. Kf6+ Kh8 6. Rd8+ Kh7 7. Rh5# 1-0



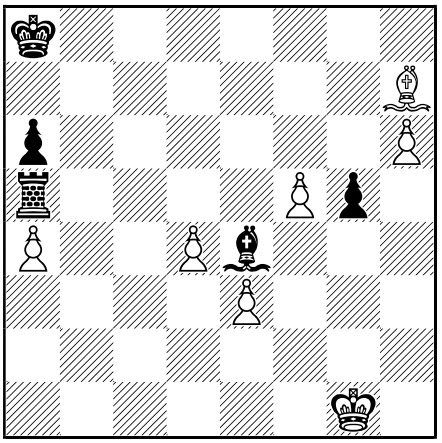
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Rb8 a2 (1... b2 2. a6) 2. Rb4+ Kxa5 3. Rb8 b2 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Rxa2 b1=Q 6. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



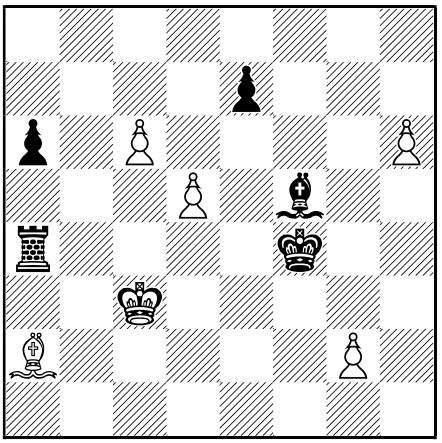
Prokes L, 1947, Draw

1. Kb2! (1. Kxc2? f2 2. Rc8+ Ke7 3. Rc7+ Kf6 4. Rxc6+ Kf5 5. Rc5+ Kg4 6. Rc4+ Kg3 7. Rc3+ Kg2) 1... f2 2. Rc8+ Kf7 (2... Kd7? 3. Rf8) 3. Rc7+ Kg6 4. Rxc6+ Kf5 5. Rc5+ Kg4 6. Rc4+ Kg3 7. Rc3+ Kg2 8. Rxc2 1/2-1/2



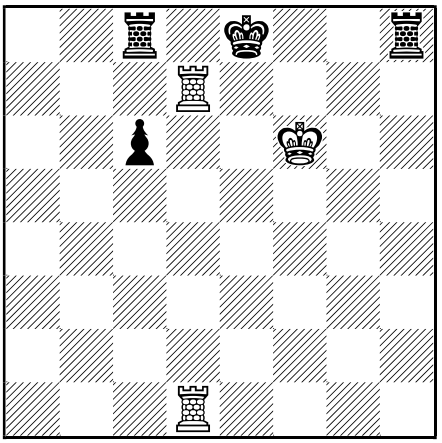
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. f6 Bxh7! (1... Bd5 2. Bg6) 2. e4 Bxe4 3. f7 Rf5 4. h7 Rxf7 5. h8=Q+ 1-0



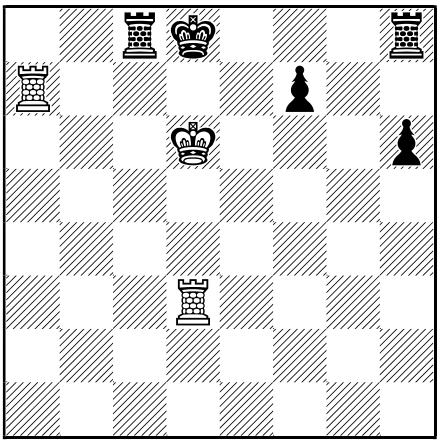
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Bb1 (1. g4? Kxg4 2. Bb1 Rf4 $1) 1... Bxb1! (1... Ra5 2. Bxf5 Rxd5 3. h7 Rd8 4. c7) 2. c7 Ra2 (2... Bf5 3. h7) 3. Kb3! Rc2 4. h7 1-0



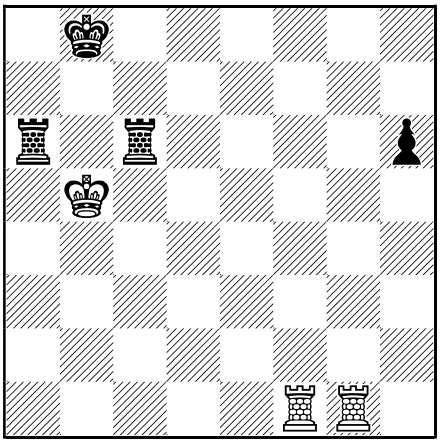
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf8 2. Rf7+ Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Rg1#) 3. Re1+ (3. Kg7? Rh7+ $1) 3... Kd8 4. Kg7 Rh2 (4... Re8 5. Rd1#) 5. Rd1+ Ke8 6. Rf8+ 1-0



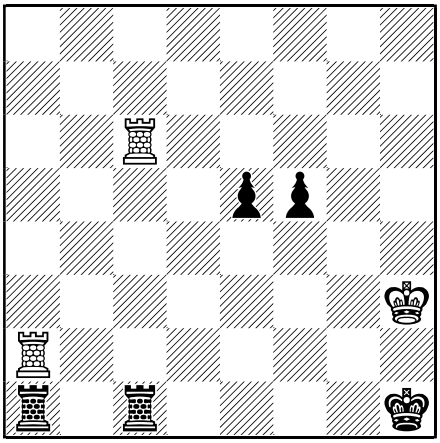
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Re3 Rc1 (1... Rb8 2. Rd7+ Kc8 3. Rc3#) 2. Ra8+ Rc8 3. Rea3 Rh7 4. R3a7 1-0



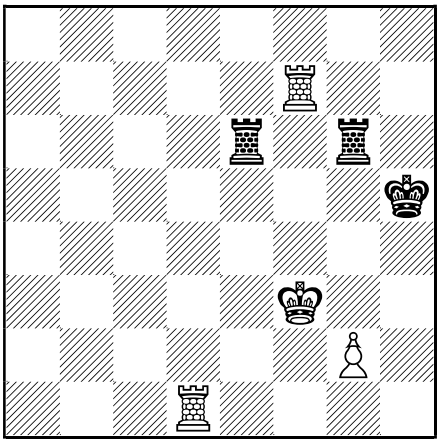
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kc7! (1... Kb7 2. Rg7+ Rc7 3. Rxc7+) 2. Rf7+ (2. Rg7+? Kd6 3. Rf6+ Kd5 4. Rd7+ Rd6) 2... Kd6 3. Rf6+! (3. Rg6+? Kd5 4. Rf5+ Ke4 $1) 3... Kd7 4. Rg7+ 1-0



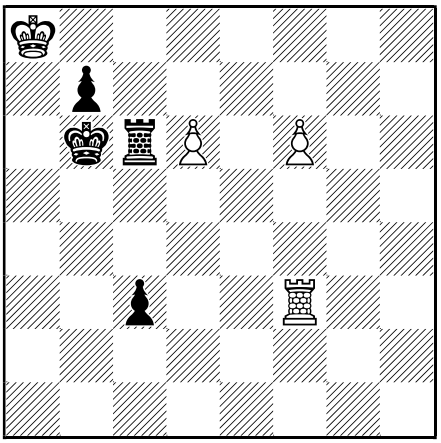
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Rcc2! Kg1 2. Rg2+ Kf1 3. Raf2+ Ke1 4. Re2+ Kd1 5. Rd2+ Ke1 6. Rge2+ Kf1 7. Rf2+ Ke1 8. Kg2 1-0



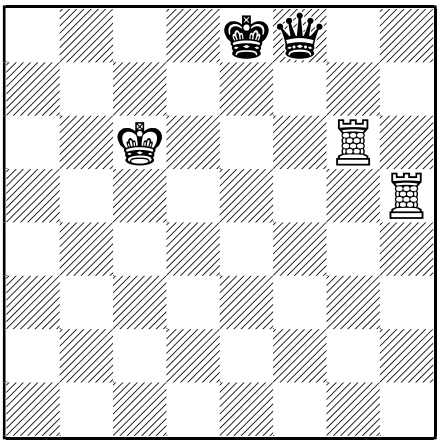
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. g4+ Rxg4 (1... Kg5 2. Rd5+ Kh4 3. Rh5#) 2. Rf5+ (2. Rh1+? Kg6 $1) 2... Rg5 3. Kf4 Rxf5+ 4. Kxf5 Re2 5. Rh1+ 1-0



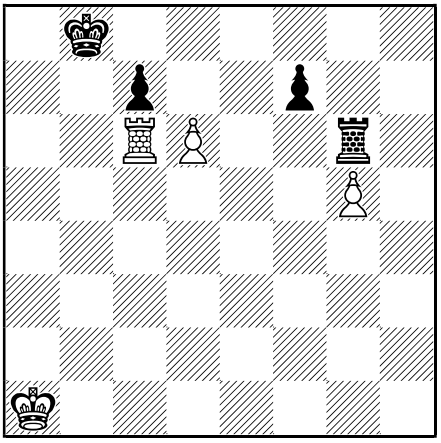
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. d7 (1. Kb8? Rxd6) 1... Kc7 (1... Rd6 2. f7) 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. f7 Kc7 4. Rxc3 Rxc3 5. f8=Q 1-0



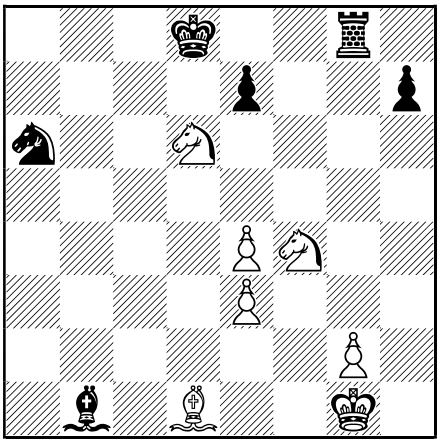
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. Re6+ Kd8 2. Ra5! Qf3+ 3. Rd5+ 1-0



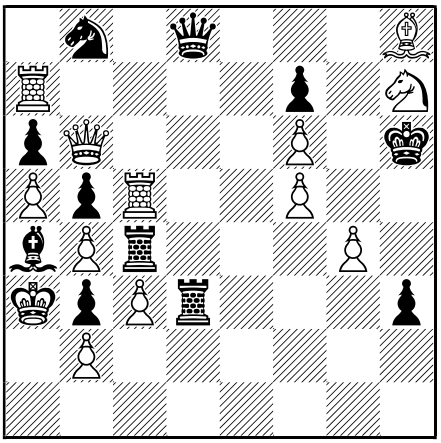
Prokes L, 1947, White wins

1. d7 (1. dxc7+? Kc8 2. Rc5 f6) (1. Rxc7? Rxg5 2. Rxf7 Rd5) 1... Rg8 2. g6! (2. Rf6? c6! 3. Rxc6 Rd8 4. Rd6 Kc7) 2... fxg6 (2... Kb7! {cook JN}) 3. Re6 1-0



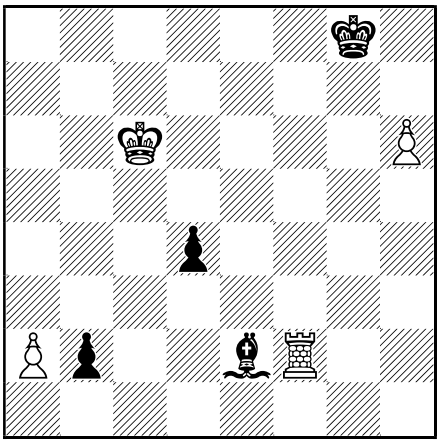
Kuznetsov AP, 1947, Draw

1. Bb3 Rg3 (1... Rg4 2. Nf7+ Kc7 3. Nh6 Rh4 4. Nf5 Rg4 5. Nh6) 2. Kf2 (2. Nf5! {cook JN} Rg4 3. Nh6 Rg3 4. Nf5) 2... Rg4 3. Nf7+ Kc7 (3... Ke8 4. Ne5 Rh4 5. Kg3 Rh1 6. Ne6) 4. Nh6 Rh4 5. Nf5 Rh1 6. Ng3 Rc1 (6... Rh6 7. Nf5) 7. Nge2 Rc6 8. Nd4 Rh6 9. Nf5 1/2-1/2



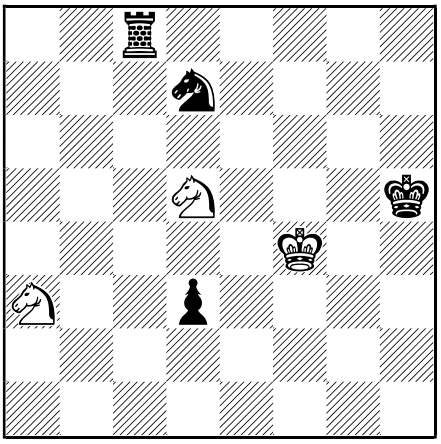
Duras O, 1947, Draw

1. Rd5! Qxd5 (1... Rxd5 2. Qe3+) 2. Bg7+! Kxh7 3. Qxb8 Qd8 4. Rd7! Rd1! (4... Rxd7 5. Qg3) 5. Rxd1 Qxb8 6. Rd3 (6. Rh1? h2) 6... Rxc3! 7. Rxc3 Kg8 8. Rxh3 (8. g5! {cook JN}) 8... Qh2! 9. Rxh2 (9. Rh8+! {cook} Qxh8 10. Bxh8 Kxh8 11. g5 Kh7 12. g6+ fxg6 13. fxg6+ Kxg6 14. f7 Kxf7) 1/2-1/2



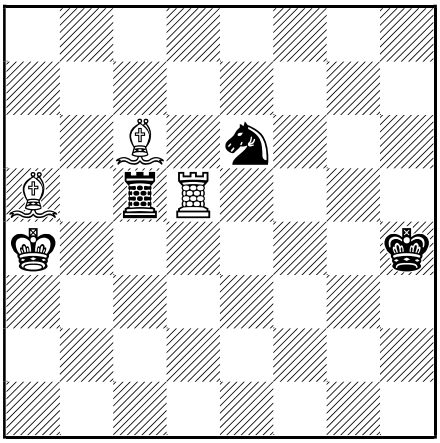
Kuznetsov AP, 1947, Draw

1. h7+ Kxh7 (1... Kh8 2. Rf8+ Kxh7 3. Rb8) 2. Rh2+ (2. Rf7+? Kg6 3. Rb7 Bf3+) 2... Kg6 3. Rg2+ Kf5 4. Rg1 d3 5. Kc5 d2 6. Kb4! d1=Q 7. Rxd1 Bxd1 8. Ka3 b1=Q (8... b1=N+ 9. Kb2 Nd2 10. Kc1) 1/2-1/2



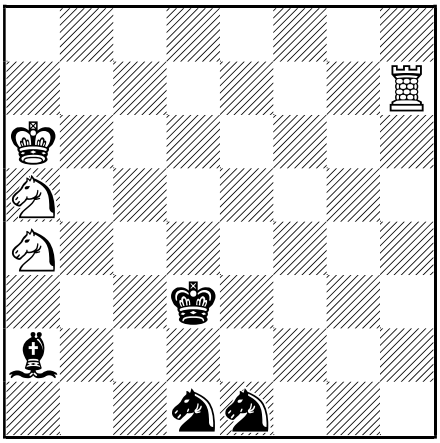
Fritz J, 1947, Draw

1. Ke3 Ne5! (1... Nc5 2. Nf4+) 2. Nf4+ Kh6! 3. Nxd3 Rc3 4. Nc4 (4. Nc2? Rxd3+ 5. Ke4 Rc3) 4... Nxc4+ (4... Nxd3 5. Kd4 Rb3 6. Nd2 Ra3 7. Nc4) 5. Kd4 Rc2 6. Nb4 Rc1 7. Nd3 1/2-1/2



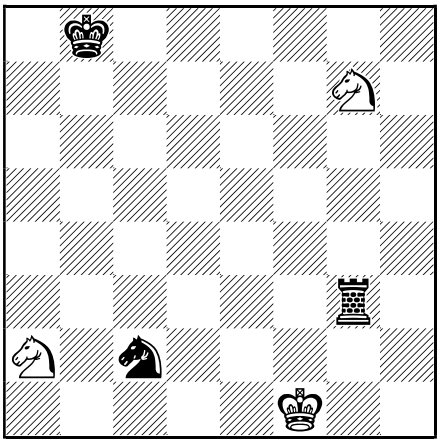
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Be1+ (1. Rxc5! {cook JN}) 1... Kg4 2. Bd7 Rxd5 (2... Rc4+ 3. Bb4 Re4 4. Rd6 Kf5 5. Rxe6 Rxe6 6. Bc3) 3. Bxe6+ Rf5 4. Bd2 1-0



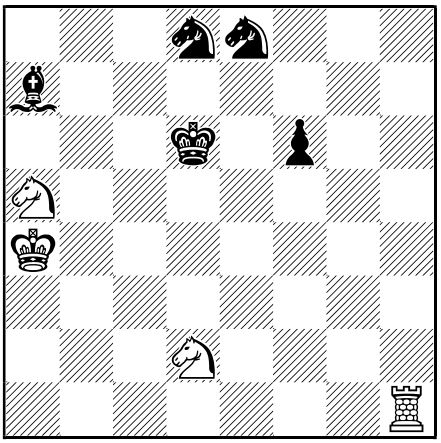
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Rh1 Kd2 2. Rh2+ Kc1 3. Rxa2 Nc2 4. Nb3+ (4. Kb5! {cook HH}) (4. Kb6! { cook HH}) (4. Kb7! {cook HH}) (4. Ka7! {cook HH}) 4... Kb1 5. Rb2+! Nxb2 6. Nc3# 1-0



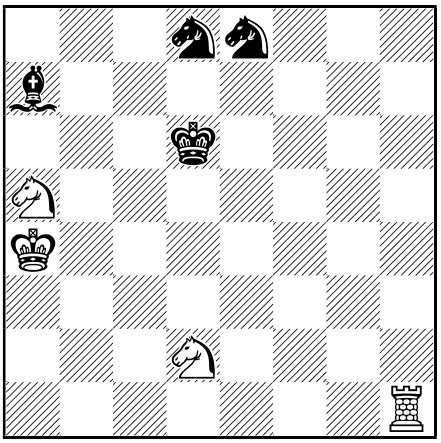
Fritz J, 1947, Draw

1. Ne6! Ra3 2. Nc1! Ra1 (2... Re3! {cook} 3. Nc5 Re1+) 3. Ke2 Rxc1 4. Kd2 Re1 5. Nd4! 1/2-1/2



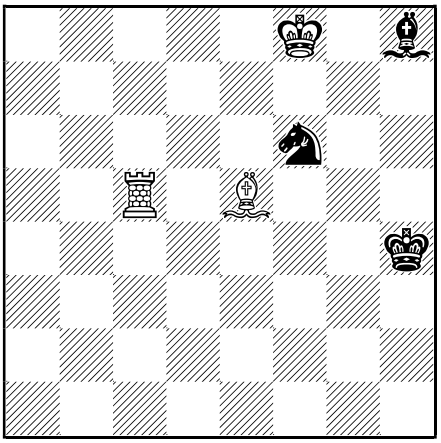
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Rh8 (1. Ndc4+? Ke6 2. Rh8 Kf7) 1... Kd7 (1... Ke7 2. Rh7+ Nf7 3. Nc6+) 2. Rh7+ Kc8 3. Rxa7 Nc7 4. Ndc4 Kb8 5. Rb7+ Nxb7 6. Nc6+ Kc8 (6... Ka8 {main} 7. Nb6#) 7. Nb6# 1-0



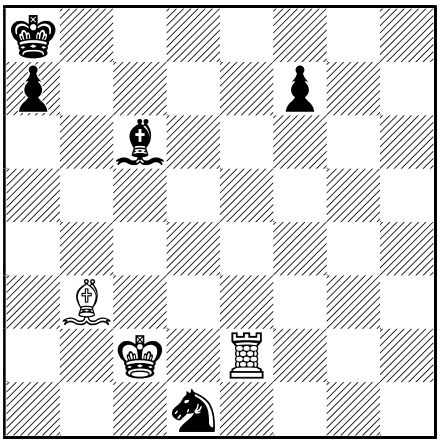
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Rh8 (1. Ndc4+! {cook JN} Ke7 (1... Ke6 2. Rh8 Kf7 3. Ne5+) 2. Rh7+ Nf7 3. Nc6+) (1. Nac4+! {cook HH b053#037}) 1... Kd7 2. Rh7+ Kc8! 3. Rxa7 Nc7! 4. Ndc4! Kb8! 5. Rb7+! Nxb7 6. Nc6+ Kc8 (6... Ka8 7. Nb6#) 7. Nb6# 1-0



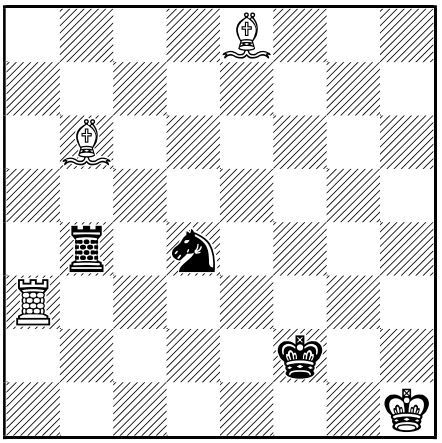
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Kf7 Ne4 2. Rc4 Kg5 3. Rxe4 Kf5 4. Rf4+ Kxe5 5. Rh4 Bf6 6. Rh5+ 1-0



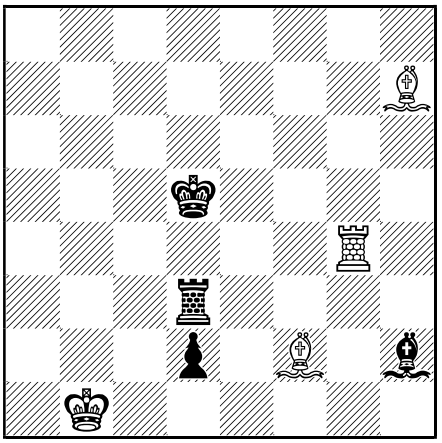
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Kc1! Nc3 2. Rc2 Nb5 3. Rxc6 Nd4! 4. Rc4! Nxb3+ 5. Kc2 Na5 6. Rc5 Nb7 7. Rc8# 1-0



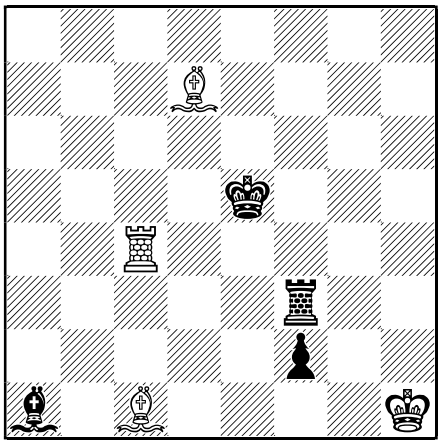
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Bc5 (1. Ba7! {cook JN} Ke2 2. Ra4 Rb1+ 3. Kg2 Nf5 4. Ra2+ Kd3 (4... Ke1 5. Bf2+) 5. Bg6 Rb5 6. Rf2 Ke4 7. Rxf5 Rxf5 8. Bb8) 1... Rb1+ (1... Rc4 2. Rc3 Rxc3 3. Bxd4+ Re3 4. Bh5) 2. Kh2 Rd1 3. Ra4 Ke3 4. Rxd4 Rxd4 5. Bg6 1-0



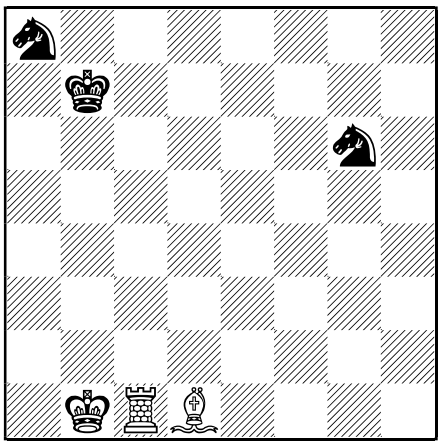
Fritz J, 1947, Draw

1. Bg8+ (1. Be4+? Ke5! 2. Bf3 Rxf3) (1. Rg5+? Ke6! 2. Rg6+ (2. Bf5+ Kf6) 2... Kf7) 1... Ke5 2. Bb3! (2. Bd4+? Kf5 $1) (2. Rg5+? Kf6) 2... Rxb3+ 3. Kc2 Rb2+! (3... Rd3 4. Kd1) 4. Kd1 Bf4! 5. Bd4+! (5. Rg1? Ke4 6. Ke2 d1=Q+! 7. Kxd1 Kd3) (5. Ke2! {cook} Rb1 6. Rg1) 5... Kxd4 6. Rxf4+ Ke3 7. Rf3+! Kxf3 1/2-1/2



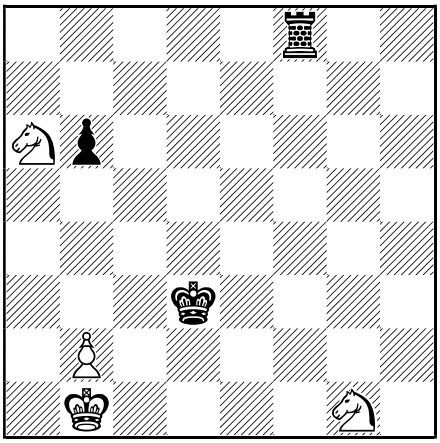
Fritz J, 1947, Draw

1. Bh3! (1. Rc5+? Kd6 2. Bb5 (2. Bh3 Rxh3+ 3. Kg2 Kxc5) 2... Kxc5 3. Bf1 Rg3 4. Bg2 (4. Kh2 Rg1 5. Be3+ Bd4) 4... Rd3 5. Kh2 Rd1 6. Be3+ Bd4) (1. Bf4+? Kd5! 2. Bh3 (2. Rc1 f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1 Rxf1+ 4. Kg2 Rxf4) 2... Rxh3+ 3. Kg2 Kxc4) 1... Rxh3+ (1... Bd4 2. Bf1 Rg3 3. Bf4+ Kxf4 4. Rxd4+ Ke5 5. Rd2! Rg1+ 6. Kh2 Rxf1 7. Kg2) 2. Kg2 Rh2+ (2... Rf3 3. Kf1 Bd4 4. Bh6 Kd5 (4... Rh3 5. Bg7+) (4... Rg3 5. Rxd4) (4... Ke4 5. Bg7) 5. Rc1! Rh3 6. Bd2 Ke4 (6... Bb2 7. Rc2) (6... Rh1+ 7. Ke2 Ke4 8. Rf1) 7. Ke2 Bb2 8. Rf1 Bd4 9. Be1) 3. Kf1 Bd4! 4. Bf4+ (4. Rxd4! {cook} Kxd4 5. Bf4! (5. Be3+? Ke4! (5... Kxe3 $2) 6. Bxf2 Kf3)) (4. Ke2? Rh1! 5. Bf4+ Kxf4 6. Rxd4+ Kg3 7. Rd3+ Kg2) 4... Kxf4 5. Rxd4+ Ke3 6. Rd3+ Kxd3 1/2-1/2



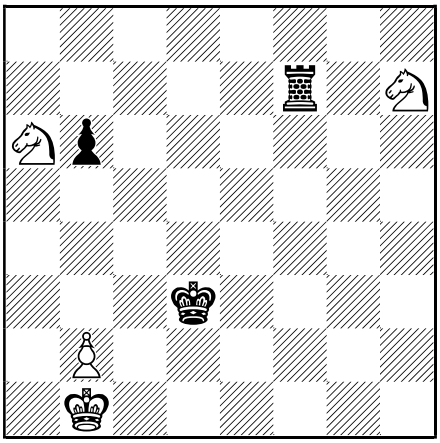
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Bf3+ (1. Bh5! {cook JN}) (1. Bc2! {cook HC}) (1. Rc3! {cook HC}) (1. Rc2! {cook HC}) (1. Ka2! {cook HC}) 1... Kb8! (1... Ka7 2. Rg1 Ne5 3. Rg7+ Kb8 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Bxa8) 2. Rg1 Ne7! 3. Rg7 Nc8 4. Rb7# 1-0



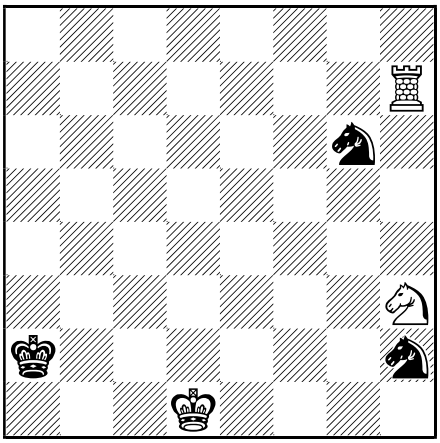
Fritz J, 1947, Draw

1. Nh3 (1. Ka2! {cook} Ra8 2. Kb3 Rxa6 3. Nf3 Ra5 4. Ne1+ Ke2 5. Nc2) 1... Rf3 2. Ng5 Rf1+ 3. Ka2 Rf5 4. Ne6 Ra5+ 5. Kb3 Rxa6 6. Nc5+ bxc5 1/2-1/2



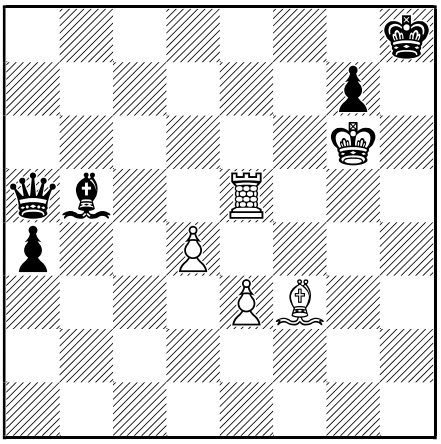
Fritz J, 1947, Draw

1. Ng5 Rf1+ 2. Ka2 Rf5 3. Ne6 Ra5+ 4. Kb3 Rxa6 5. Nc5+ bxc5 1/2-1/2



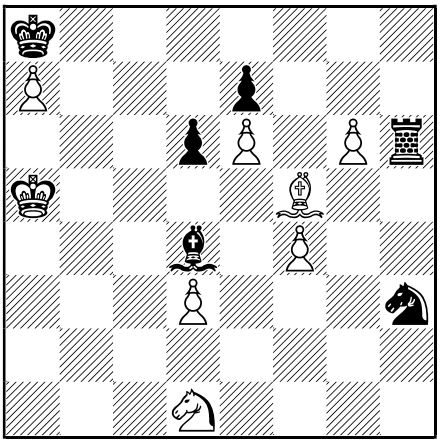
Fritz J, 1947, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. Rg7! {cook AK} Nh4 2. Ke2! N2f3 (2... Kb3 3. Ng1! Kc3 (3... Nf5 4. Rg2 Nd4+ 5. Kd3 Nhf3 6. Nxf3 Nxf3 7. Rg3 $1) 4. Rh7) 3. Rg4! Kb3 4. Kf2 Kc3 5. Kg3 Kd3 (5... Kd2 6. Re4) 6. Nf2+ Ke2 7. Re4+ Kd2 (7... Kf1 8. Nh3) 8. Re8 Kc3 9. Rd8 Kc2 (9... Kc4 10. Ne4) 10. Nd1 Kc1 11. Ne3 Kb1 12. Rc8 Kb2 13. Nd5 Kb3 14. Nf4 Kb4 15. Kg4! Kb5 16. Nd5 Ka6 17. Rb8 Ka5 18. Nc3 Ka6 19. Na4 Ka7 20. Rb2 Ka6 21. Nc5+ Ka7 22. Rb7+) 1... Ka3 2. Kc3 Ka4 (2... Ka2 3. Ra7+ Kb1 4. Rb7+ Kc1 5. Rg7) 3. Nf4! Nxf4 4. Rh4 1-0



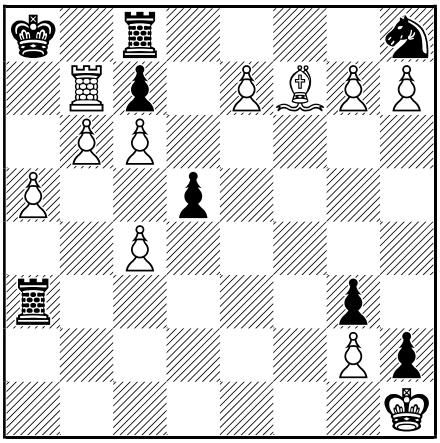
Bron V, 1948, Draw

1. Bc6 Bd3+ (1... Qd8 $144 2. Rh5+ Kg8 3. Bd5+ Kf8 4. Rh8+ Ke7 5. Rxd8 Kxd8 6. Kxg7=) 2. e4 Qd8 3. Rh5+ (3. Re8+ $143 Qxe8+ 4. Bxe8 a3-+) 3... Kg8 4. Bd5+ Qxd5 (4... Kf8 $144 5. Rh8+ Ke7 6. Rxd8 Kxd8=) 5. Rh8+!! (5. Rxd5 $143 Bxe4+ 6. Rf5 a3+-) 5... Kxh8= 1/2-1/2



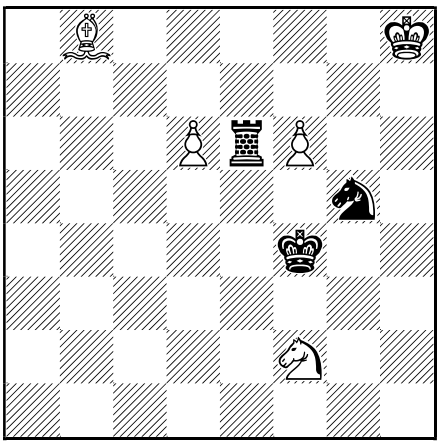
Bron V, 1948, Draw

1. Ka6 Nxf4 2. Ne3 d5 (2... Rh2 $144 3. Be4+ d5 4. Nxd5 Ra2+ 5. Kb5 Rb2+ 6. Kc4=) 3. Nxd5! Nxd5 4. Be4 Rh5 5. g7! Bxg7 6. d4! Bf6 (6... Bxd4 $144 7. Bxd5+ Rxd5=) 7. Bf3 Rf5 8. Be4 Rh5 9. Bf3 Rg5 10. Be4= 1/2-1/2



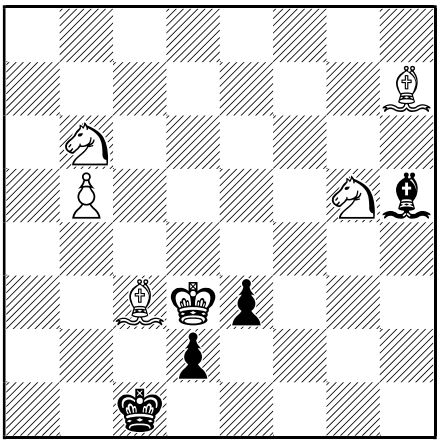
Bron V, 1948, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb8 2. Ra8+ Kxa8 3. b7+ Ka7 4. bxc8=N+! Ka6 5. gxh8=B! (5. gxh8=Q $143 d4 6. Qxd4 Ra1+ 7. Qxa1=) 5... d4 6. Bxd4 Rd3 7. Bh5 Rb3 8. Bg6 Rc3 9. Be3 Ra3 10. h8=B! Rxe3 11. e8=R!+- (11. e8=Q $143 Re1+ 12. Qxe1=) 1-0



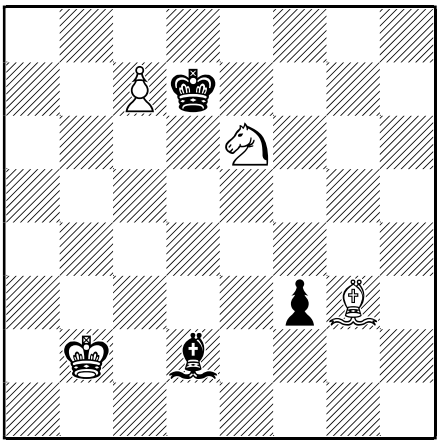
Bron V, 1948, White wins

1. Nh3+! (1. d7+ $143 Kf5 2. Kg8 Rxf6 3. d8=Q Rg6+=) 1... Kf5! 2. Nxg5 Rxf6 (2... Re8+ $144 3. Kg7 Rxb8 4. f7! Ke5 5. Ne4!+-) 3. Nh7! Rf7 4. Kg8 Kg6 5. Nf8+! Kf6 6. d7 Rg7+ 7. Kh8 Kf7! 8. Bd6! (8. d8=Q $143 Rg8+ 9. Kh7 Rh8+ 10. Kxh8=) (8. d8=R $143 Rg8+ 9. Kh7 Rxf8=) (8. d8=N+ $143 Kf6!=) 8... Rg5 9. d8=R!+- (9. d8=Q $143 Rg8+ 10. Kh7 Rh8+ 11. Kxh8=) 1-0



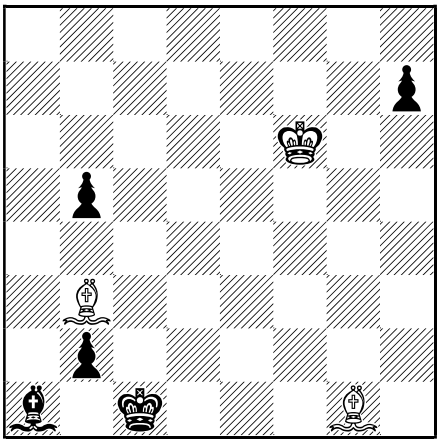
Bron V, 1948, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kxb2 2. Nc4+ Kc1 3. Nxe3 Be2+! 4. Kc3! (4. Kxe2 $143 d1=Q+ 5. Nxd1=) 4... Bxb5 5. Nf3 d1=Q 6. Nxd1 Be2 7. Be4 Bxd1 8. Ne1 Ba4 (8... Bg4 $144 9. Nd3+ Kd1 10. Nf2++-) (8... Bh5 $144 9. Nd3+ Kd1 10. Bc6 Ke2 (10... Bg4 $144 11. Nf2++-) 11. Nf4++-) (8... Be2 $144 9. Bc2 Bb5 10. Nf3 Be2 11. Nd4 Bc4 12. Kxc4+-) 9. Nd3+ Kd1 10. Nb2++- 1-0



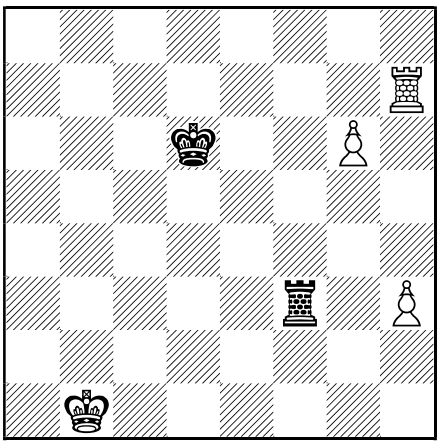
Bron V, 1948, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. Kc2 $143 Be3 2. Kd1 Bb6 3. Ke1 Kc8 4. Kf1 Kb7=) 1... Kc8 2. Ne4 Bb4 3. Kb3 f2 (3... Bf8 $144 4. Kc4 Kb7 5. Kd4 Bb4 6. Ke3+- Bf8 7. Kxf3+-) 4. Bxf2 Ba5 5. Nd6+ Kxc7 6. Nc4+- 1-0



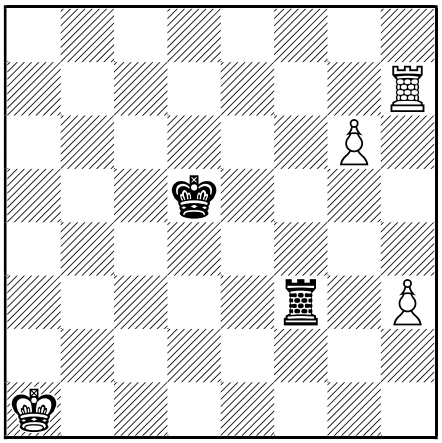
Nadareishvili G, 1948, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb1 2. Bh6! {Indian} b4 3. Kg5 Kc1 4. Kf5+ ({minor dual} 4. Kg4+) 4... Kb1 5. Kf4 Kc1 6. Ke4+ ({minor dual} 6. Kf3+) 6... Kb1 7. Ke3 Kc1 8. Kd3+ Kb1 9. Bg8 ({minor duals} 9. Bf7) (9. Be6) (9. Bd5) (9. Bc4) 9... b3 10. Kc3 Ka2 11. Bxb3+ Ka3 12. Bf8# 1-0



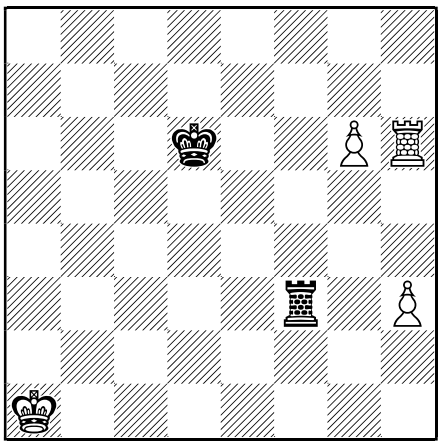
Kasparjan G, 1948, Draw

1... Rg3 2. Rh6 Ke7! ({P›PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ} 2... Ke5? 3. h4 Kf6 4. h5 Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Kc2 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 3. h4 Kf8!! ({PћPїCЏC,CЊ-C,P°PєPë PїCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} 3... Kf6? { PëP·-P·P°} 4. h5) 4. h5 Kg8! ({P P·P±PµPiP°CЏ C,PsP№ P¶Pµ PsC€PëP±PєPë} 4... Kg7? 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Kc2) 5. Rh7 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 5. Kb2 {, C,Ps} Re3 6. Rh7 Rh3 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) ({P P»Pë} 5. Kc2 Re3 6. Rh7 Rg3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 5... Rb3+! ({PµP»PsC…Ps} 5... Rg2? 6. Kc1 { CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj PєP°Pє PI CЌC,o^PґPµ 74.}) 6. Kc1 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 6. Kc2 {, C,Ps} Rg3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 6... Rc3+! 7. Kd1 (7. Kd2 Rh3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 7... Rd3+ 8. Ke1 (8. Ke2 Rg3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 8... Re3+! 9. Kf1 (9. Kf2 Rh3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 9... Rf3+ 10. Kg2 Ra3 11. Kf2 Rh3 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1948, Draw

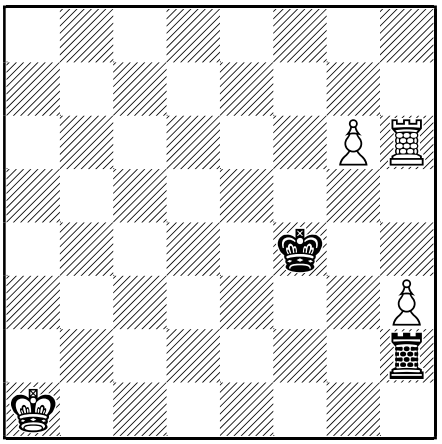
{PќPµP·PSP°~~PëC,PµP»CЊPSPsPµ PëP·PjPµPSPµPSPëPµ PїPsP·PëC†PëPë CЌC,o^PґP° 75 (PїPµCЪPµCЃC,P°PSPsPIPєP° PєPsCЪPsP»PµP№) CЃPsP·PґP°,C, CЌC,o^Pґ 76 CЃ CЃPsPIPµCЪC€PµPSPSPs PґCЪCґPiPëPj CЃPsPґPµCЪP¶P°PSPëPµPj.} 1... Rg3 2. Rh6 Kc4!! ({ P—PґPµCЃCЊ CґP¶Pµ PsC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs PëPiCЪP°C,CЊ PїPs PїCЪPëPjPµCЪCґ PїCЪPµPґC‹PґCґC‰PµPiPs CЌC,o^PґP°:} 2... Ke6? 3. h4 Kf6 4. h5 Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 {, Pë P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C, CЃPsPiP»P°CЃPSPs PїPsP·PëC†PëPë 73 C…PsPґPsPj} 6. Ka2 $3) 3. Kb2 {PJPiCЪPsP¶P°P»Ps 3. ... PЉCЪb3.} Rg2+ 4. Ka3 ({P P»Pë} 4. Kc1 Kc3 5. Kd1 Kd3 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Kf1 Kf3 8. h4 Rh2! 9. Kg1 Rg2+ 10. Kh1 Kf2 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 4... Rg3+ 5. Ka4 Rg1 6. Ka5 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 6. Rh4+ Kd5 7. Rh6 Kc4! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 6... Kc5 7. Ka6 ({P P»Pë} 7. Rh5+ Kd6! 8. Rb5 Ke6 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 7... Kc6! 8. Ka7 ({P P»Pë} 8. g7+ Kd5 9. Rh7 Ke6 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 8... Kc7 9. Ka6 (9. Rh7+ Kd6 10. Rb7 Ke6 { - PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 9... Kc6 {PќPë~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1948, White wins

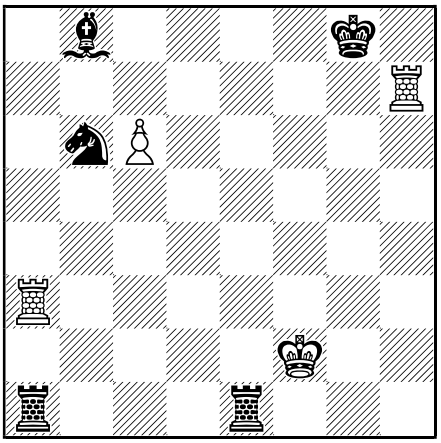
{PќPsPIC‹Pµ C,PsPSPєPsCЃC,Pë

CЂP°PєCЂC‹PIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PI CЌC,o^PґPµ 77.} 1... Ke7! 2. h4 Kf8!! 3. Rh5!! { P P°CЃPєCЂC‹PIP°CЏ PєPsPIP°CЂPSC‹P№ P·P°PjC‹CЃPµP» ~~,CЂPSC‹C…. PµPsCЃP»Pµ C…PsPґP° PI C,PµPєCЃC,Pµ P±PµP»C‹Pµ CґPiCЂPsP¶P°o^C, 4. P›g5 CЃ PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґo^C€PëPj 5. h5, CЃPsP·PґP°PIP°CЏ PIC‹PëPiCЂP°PSPSCґo^ PїPsP·PëC†Pëo^. PµPsCЌC,PsPjCґ CЃP»PµPґCґo^C‰PëP№ C…PsPґ ~~, CЂPSC‹C… PIC‹PSCґP¶PґPµPS.} ({P•CЃP»Pë PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ PµCЃC,PµCЃC,PIPµPSPSPs} 3. Rh7? {, C,Ps PїPsCЃP»Pµ} Kg8! { PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€P° PSPµC,, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє PSP°} 4. Rb7 {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} ({Pë, PSP°PєPsPSPµC†, PSP°} 4. Ka2 { PµCЃC,CЊ PsC,PIPµC,} Rh3! ({PSPs PSPµ} 4... Rg3? 5. h5) 5. Kb2 Rg3! 6. h5 Rh3! { - PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 4... Rf5! 5. Rb4 Kg7 6. Rg4 Rh5 7. Kb1 Rh6 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) ({P P»Pë} 3. h5? Kg8! 4. Ka2 Rd3 5. Rh7 Rg3! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3... Rf4! { PJPiCЂPsP¶P°CЏ 4. ... PлЂCЂg7.} ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 3... Rh3 4. Rf5+ Kg7 5. h5 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 4. Rh7! Kg8! ({P P»Pë} 4... Rg4 5. h5 Kg8 6. Kb2 Rg3 7. Kc2 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 5. h5! {PўPsP»CЊPєPs C,P°Pє.} (5. Ka2 {PSPµ PIPµPґ,C, Pє C†PµP»Pë PëP·-P·P°} Rg4 6. h5 Rg3) ({P° PSP°} 5. Kb2 {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} Rf3! 6. Kc2 Re3! 7. Kd2 Rg3! 8. h5 Rb3 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 5... Rh4 ({P PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 5... Rf2 6. Rb7 Rh2 7. Rb5 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) ({P•CЃP»Pë P¶Pµ} 5... Rg4 {, C,Ps CЂPµC€P°PµC, C,PsP»CЊPєPs} 6. Kb2! Rg3 7. Kc2) 6. Ka2!! ({PµCЂCЏPjPsP»PëPSPµP№PSC‹P№ C…PsPґ} 6. Kb2 {PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC, Pє PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} Rh3 {, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє C,PµPїPµCЂCЊ C…PsPґ P±PµP»C‹C….}) 6... Rh3 7. Kb2 {P P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C, CЃPsPiP»P°CЃPSPs PїPsP·PëC†PëPë 73.} 1-0



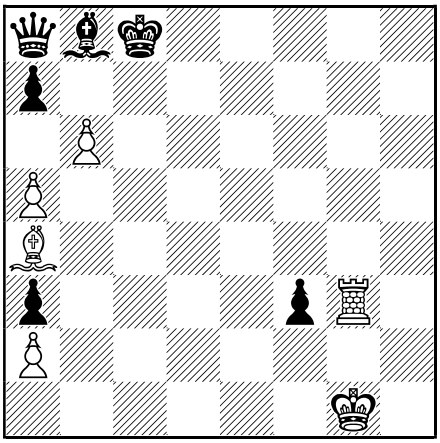
Kasparjan G, 1948, White wins

{P’CЃC,CґPїPëC,PµP»CЊPSP°CЏ PëPiCЂP° PI CЌC,o^PґPµ 78 PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC, Pє PїPsP·PëPëPë 74, PiPґPµ CЂPµC€P°o^C‰PµPµ P·PSP°~~PµPSPëPµ PґP»CЏ CЂPµP·CґP»CЊC,P°C,P° PëPjPµPµC, Ps~~PµCЂPµPґCЊ C…PsPґP°.} 1... Kf5 2. h4 Kf6 3. h5 Kg7 4. Rh7+ Kg8 ({PќP°} 4... Kf8 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PsC,PIPµC,CЏC,} 5. Rf7+ ({P° PSPµ} 5. Kb1? Kg8 {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 5... Kg8 6. Rf5) 5. Kb1 Rg2! {PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ CЃPsP·PґP°P»P°CЃCЊ P·PSP°PєPsPjP°CЏ PїPsP·PëC†PëCЏ 74.} ({P•CЃP»Pë} 5... Rh3 {, C,Ps} 6. Kb2!! {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 6. Kc1 Rh2! ({P P»Pë} 6... Rg3 7. Kc2!! { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 7. Kd1 Rg2! ({P P»Pë} 7... Rh3 8. Kd2!! {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 8. Ke1 Rh2! ({P P»Pë} 8... Rg3 9. Ke2!! {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 9. Kf1 Rh3 10. Kf2!! { P P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє C…PsPґ PїCЂPsC,PëPIPSPëPєP°.} 1-0



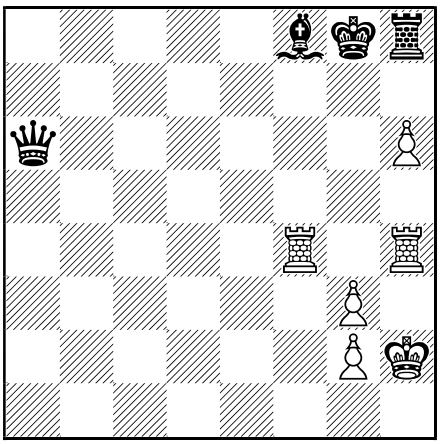
Kasparjan G, 1948, Draw

{P’ CЌC,PsP№ PsCЃC,CЂPsP№ PїPsP·PëC†PëPë P±PµP»C‹Pµ CЃPїP°CЃP°o^C,CЃCЏ P±P»P°PiPsPґP°CЂCЏ CЃPëP»CЊPSPsP№ PїPµC€PєPµ (PSPµCЃPjPsC,CЂCЏ PSP° P±PsP»CЊC€PsPµ PjP°C,PµCЂPëP°P»CЊPSPsPµ PїCЂPµPëPjCґC‰PµCЃC,PIPs ~~,CЂPSC‹C…).} 1. c7 ({PќPµPsCЃC,PsCЂPsP¶PSPs P±C‹P»Ps P±C‹} 1. Rb7? {PëP·-P·P°} Bd6 $1) 1... Rf1+ ({>



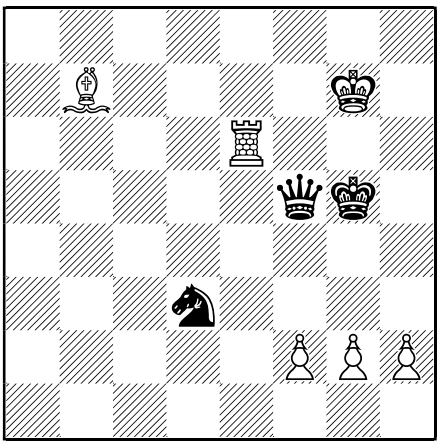
Kasparjan G, 1948, Draw

1. b7+ Kxb7 ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 1... Qxb7 2. Rg8+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ {C,PµCЂCЏP»CЃCЏ C„PµCЂP·CЊ. PµPsCЌC,PsPjCѓ} Kc8 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Rg7+ {CЃ PїPsPIC,PsCЂPµPSPёPµPj C…PsPґPsPI.}) 2. Bd1! f2+ (2... Bxg3 3. Bxf3+ Kb8 4. a6) 3. Kf1 Bxg3 4. Bf3+ Kb8 5. a6 Bh4 (5... Qxf3 {- PїP°C,.}) 6. Be4 Bg3 (6... Qxe4 {- PїP°C,.}) 7. Bf3! { PµPsP·PёC†PёPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPё~~CЊCЏ. PµCЂPё PsC,C…PsPґPµ CЃP»PsPSP° CЃ PїPsP»PµP№ g3 Pё h4 PїPsCЃP»PµPґCѓPµC, PЎ:P°8 Pё PљCЂ:f2.} 1/2-1/2



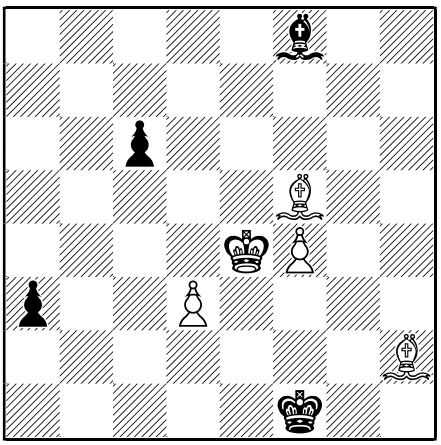
Kasparjan G, 1948, Draw

1. h7+ ({PЎP»P°P±Ps, PєPsPSPµ~~PSPs,} 1. Rhg4+? Kh7 2. Rf7+ Kxh6 3. Rh4+ Kg6) 1... Kg7 ({PќP°} 1... Rxh7 {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCѓPµC,} 2. Rxf8+! ({PќPs PSPµ} 2. Rxh7? Kxh7 3. Rxf8 Qh6+ { Pё PIC‹PёPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 2... Kxf8 3. Rxh7 {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 2. Rhg4+ Kxh7 { P‘CЂP°C,CЊ PїPµC€PєCѓ PSCѓP¶PSPs PIPs PёP·P±PµP¶P°PSPёPµ PIPµ~~PSPsPiPs C€P°C…P°.} 3. Rh4+ Bh6 {P CЌC,Ps PSPµPsP±C…PsPґPёPjPs.} ({P•CЃP»Pё} 3... Kg7 {, C,Ps} 4. Rxh8) 4. Ra4 {PЎPsP·PґP°P»P°CЃCЊ P»o^P±PsPїC‹C,PSP°CЏ PїPsP·PёC†PёCЏ: C„PµCЂP·CЊ, PёPjPµCЏ PI CЃPIPs,Pj CЂP°CЃPїPsCЂCЏP¶PµPSPёPё 45 PїPsP»PµP№ PґP»CЏ PsC,CЃC,CѓPїP»PµPSPёCЏ, PSPµ PjPsP¶PµC, CѓPєCЂC‹C,CЊCЃCЏ PsC, PIPµ~~PSPsPiPs PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPёCЏ P»P°PґCЊCЏ PїPs PICЃPµP№ PsC,PєCЂC‹C,PsP№ PґPsCЃPєPµ.} Qb6 5. Rab4 Qc5 6. Rbc4 Qd6 7. Rcd4 Qe7 8. Rde4 Qf6 9. Ref4 Qg6 10. Rfg4 {PµPsP·PёC†PёPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPё~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



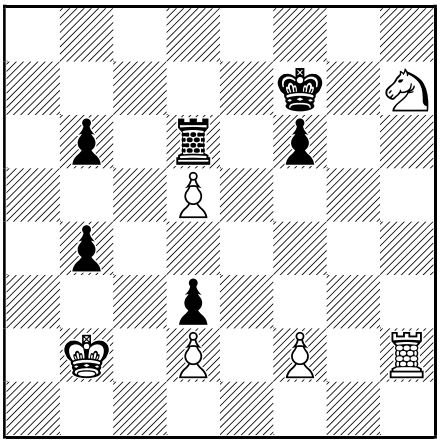
Liburkin M, 1948, White wins

1. Bc8 Nf4 (1... Qd5 $144 2. Rg6+ Kf4 3. Rg4+ Ke5 4. Rg5++-) (1... Qxf2 $144 2. Rg6+ Kf4 (2... Kh5 $144 3. Bg4+ Kh4 4. g3++-) 3. Rf6+ Kg5 4. Rxf2 Nxf2+-) (1... Nxf2 $144 2. h4+ Kxh4 3. Rh6+ Qh5 4. g3+ Kg5 5. Ra6!+-) 2. h4+ Kxh4 (2... Kg4 $144 3. Rg6+ Nxg6 4. Bxf5+ Kxf5 5. g4+ Kxg4 6. Kxg6 Kxh4 7. f4 Kg4 8. f5+-) 3. Rh6+ Nh5+! (3... Qh5 $144 4. g3++-) 4. Rxh5+! Qxh5 5. g3+ Kg5 6. f4# 1-0



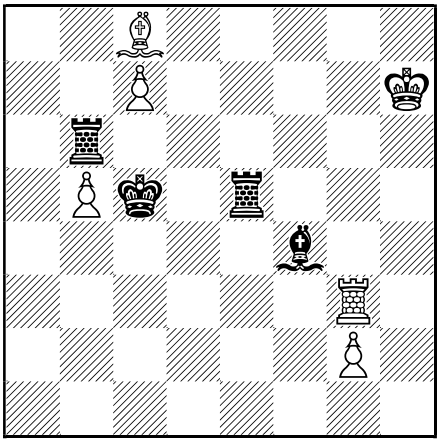
Liburkin M, 1948, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kf2 2. f5 a2 (2... Bg7 $144 3. f6! Bxf6 4. Be6+-) 3. Be5 Bd6 4. Bd4+ Kg3 5. Bf1 Bc5 (5... c5 $144 6. Ba1 Kf2 7. Kd5 Bf8 8. d4! Kxf1 (8... Bg7 $144 9. Bc4+-) 9. dxc5+-) 6. Ba1! (6. Be5+ $143 Kf2 7. Bh3 Bd6=) 6... Kf2 7. d4+- 1-0



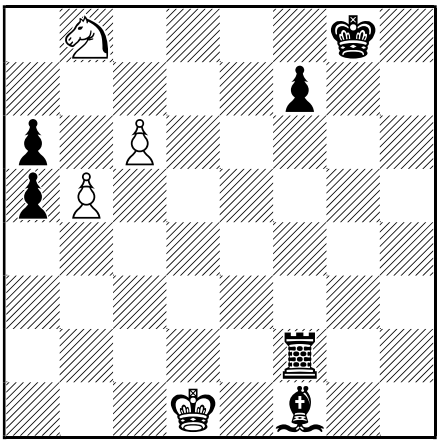
Korolkov V, Liburkin M, 1948, White wins

1. Rh6! (1. Rh3 $143 Kg7 2. Rxd3 Kxh7=) 1... Kg7 2. Ng5! (2. Rxf6 $143 Rxd5 3. Rxb6 Kxh7 4. Rxb4 Rc5 5. Ka3! Rc2 6. Rb2 Rc1 7. Rb3 Rf1 8. Rxd3 Rxf2=) 2... Rxd5 3. Rh7+ Kg6 4. Ne4! f5 (4... Rd4 $144 5. Re7+- f5 6. Re6+ Kh5 7. Nf6++-) (4... Re5 $144 5. Rh4+-) 5. Rh5! Rd4 (5... Ra5 $144 6. Ng3 Rc5 7. Kb3 Rc2 8. Rxf5 Rxd2 9. Rf6+! Kg7 10. Rf4+-) 6. Ng3 f4 7. Rh4! Kg5 (7... Rc4 $144 8. Rg4+ Kf7 9. Kb3 b5 10. Nf5+-) 8. f3! Kxh4 9. Nf5+ Kh3 10. Nxd4 Kg2 11. Kb3 Kf2 12. Kxb4 Ke1 13. Kc3+- 1-0



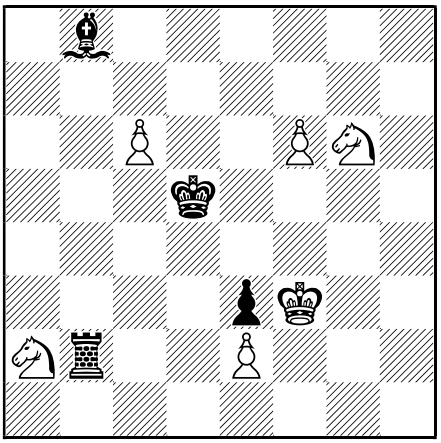
Marwitz J, 1948, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Rg7 $143 Rh6+ 2. Kg8 Re8+-+) 1... Rh5+ (1... Rb7 $144 2. Rc3+ Kb6 3. Rc6+ Kxb5 4. Kg6!= (4. Bd7 $143 Re7+! 5. Kg6 Bxc7! 6. Rxc7+ Rxd7-+) (4. Bf7 $143 Rg5 5. g4 Rxc7 6. Rxc7 Bxc7-+) 4... Rxc7 5. Rxc7=) 2. Kg6 Rh6+! (2... Bxc7 $144 3. Rc3+ Kd4 4. Rc4+ Ke5 5. Kxh5 Kxe6=) 3. Kg7 Bxc7! 4. Rg5+ (4. Rc3+ $143 Kd4 5. Rc4+ Kd3 6. Kxh6 Rxe6+-+) 4... Kd4! 5. Rg4+ (5. Kxh6 $143 Bf4-+) 5... Bf4! 6. Rxf4+ Ke5 7. Rf5+ Kxe6 8. g4!! Ke7 9. Rf7+ Ke6 10. Rf5= 1/2-1/2



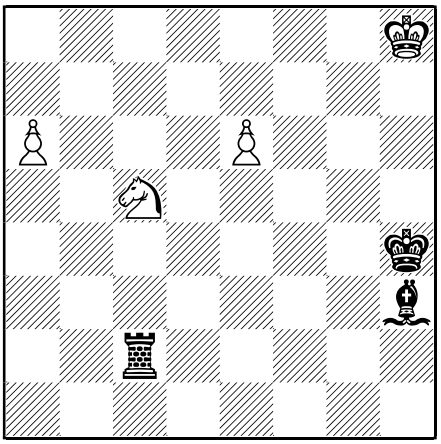
Troitzky A, 1948, White wins

1. c7 Bh3 2. bxa6 Bg4+ 3. Kc1 (3. Ke1 Re2+ 4. Kf1 Re8 5. Kf2 Bc8) 3... Bf5 4. a7 (4. Nd7 Rc2+) 4... Rc2+ 5. Kd1 Be4 6. Nc6 {Nowotny} 1-0



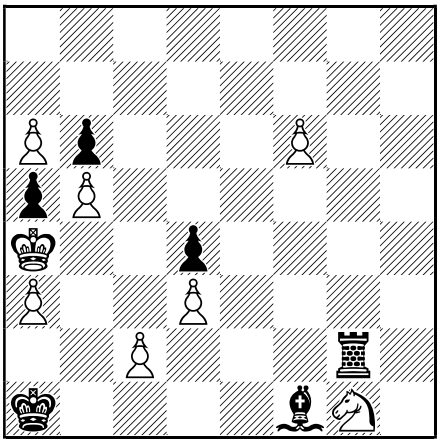
Hufendiek E, 1948, White wins

1. f7 Bd6 2. c7 Rc2 3. Nb4+ Bxb4 4. Nf4+ Kd4 5. Ne6+ Kd5 6. Nc5! {Nowotny} Rxc5 7. f8=Q 1-0



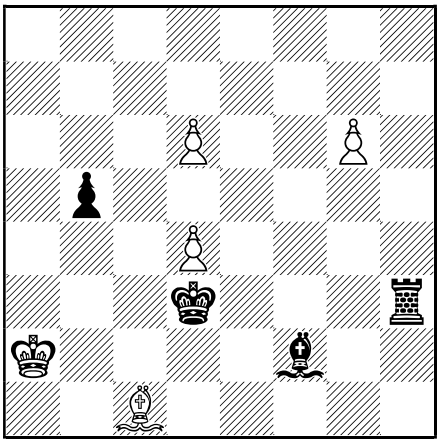
Guy R, 1948, White wins

1. a7 Bg2 (1... Rxc5 2. a8=Q Bxe6 (2... Rh5+ 3. Kg7 Bxe6) 3. Qe4+ Bg4 4. Qe7+ Rg5 5. Kh7 Kh5 6. Qf7+ Kh4 7. Qf6) 2. e7 Re2 3. Ne4! {Nowotny} 1-0



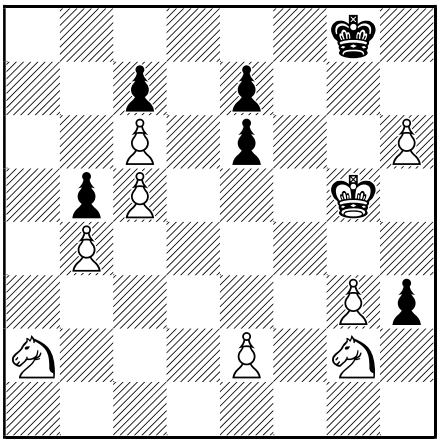
Blandford H, 1948, White wins

1. f7 Rf2 2. a7 Bg2 3. Nf3! {Nowotny} Bxf3 4. f8=R! (4. f8=Q? Bd1 5. Qxf2 Bxc2+ 6. Qxc2 {stalemate}) 4... Rxc2 5. Rxf3 Rc8 6. Rf6 1-0



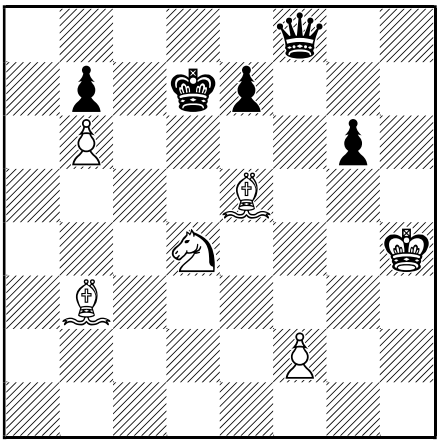
Bernhardt G, 1948, White wins

1. g7 Rg3 2. d7 Rg2! 3. Kb3! Bh4 4. Bg5! {Nowotny} Rxg5 (4... Bxg5 5. g8=Q) 5. d8=Q 1-0



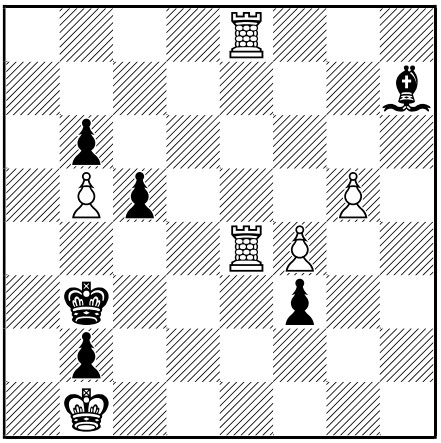
Korolkov V, 1948, White wins

1. Nh4 h2 2. Kg6 h1=Q 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Kh6 e5 5. e3 e4 6. Nc3 e5 7. Na4 Qh2 8. Nb6 Qh1 9. Nc4 Qh3 10. Nd6 Qe6+ 11. Ng6+ Qxg6+ 12. Kxg6 cxd6 13. c7 1-0



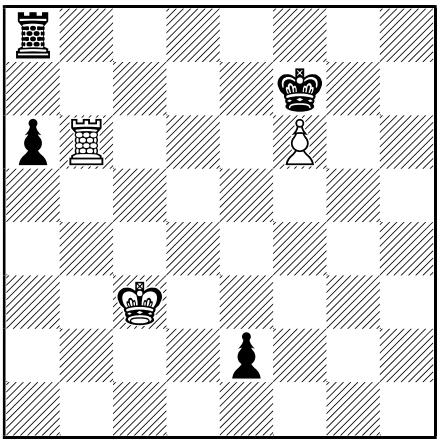
Korolkov V, 1948, White wins

1. Be6+ Ke8 (1... Kd8 2. Nf5!! 2... gxf5 3. Kg5!! 3... f4 4. f3 Ke8 5. Kg6) 2. Nf5!! 2... gxf5 (2... Kd8 3. Kg5 Ke8 4. Ng7+ Kd8 5. Bc7#) 3. Kh5!! 3... f4 4. f3! 4... Kd8 5. Kg5! 5... Ke8 6. Kg6! 6... Kd8 7. Kh7! 7... Ke8 8. Bg7 1-0



Korolkov V, 1948, Draw

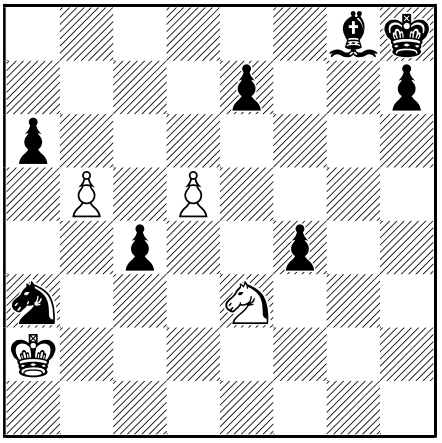
1. g6 Bxg6 2. f5 Bxf5 3. R8e5 Bh7 4. Rf5 c4 (4... Bxf5) 5. Rxf3+ c3 6. Rd3 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1948, Draw

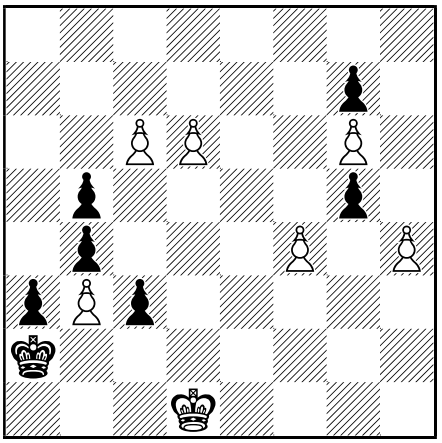
1. Kd2 (1. Rb7+! 1... Kxf6 2. Rb6+ Kf7 3. Rb7+ Kf8 4. Kd2) 1... Re8 2. Ke1 a5 3. Rb3! 3... Re4 (3... Kxf6 4.

Rf3+ Kg5 5. Ra3 Re5 6. Ra2 Kf4 7. Rxe2 Rd5 8. Rd2) 4. Ra3 a4 5. Rf3 Re5 6. Ra3 Ra5 7. Kxe2 Kxf6 8. Kd2 1/2-1/2



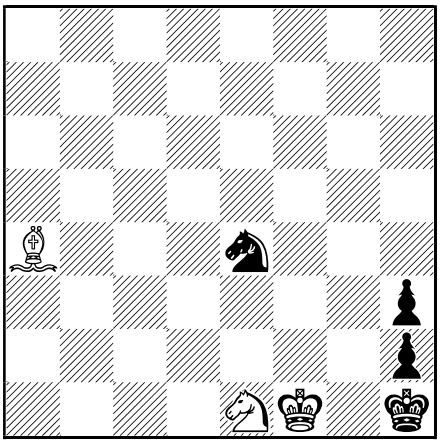
Korolkov V, 1948, Draw

1. b6 fxe3 2. b7 e2 3. b8=Q e1=Q 4. Qb2+ c3 (4... e5 5. dxe6+ c3 6. Qxc3+ Qxc3) 5. Qxc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



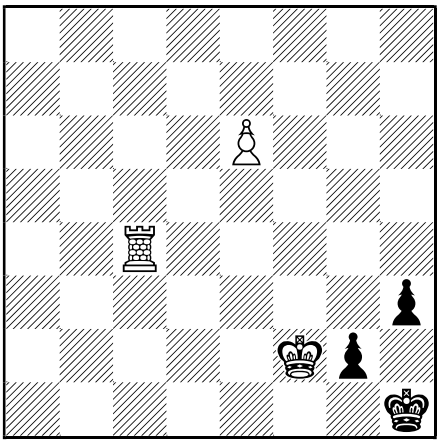
Korolkov V, 1948, White wins

1. Kc2 gxf4 (1... g4 2. d7 g3 3. d8=B g2 4. Bb6) 2. c7 f3 3. c8=B f2 4. Bh3 Ka1 5. h5 a2 6. h6 gxh6 7. g7 1-0



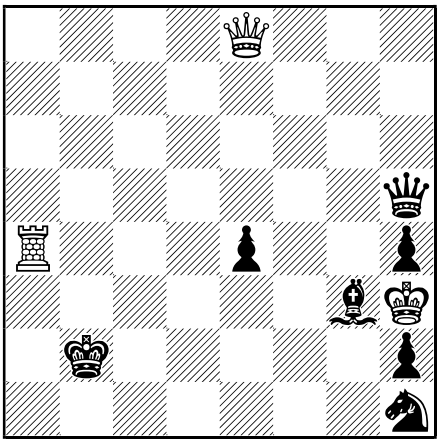
Prokes L, 1948, *

1. Bc2 Nd2+ 2. Kf2 Nf3 3. Bf5 Nxe1 4. Bxh3 Nd3+ 5. Kf1 Ne1 6. Bc8 *



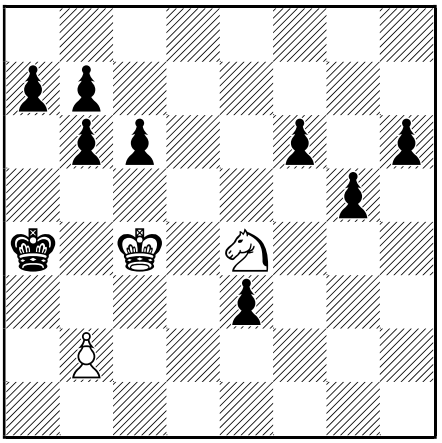
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rc1+ (1. Rg4? h2 2. Rxg2 $13) 1... Kh2 2. Ke2!! g1=Q (2... Kg3 3. e7 h2 4. e8=Q h1=Q 5. Qe3+ Kg4 6. Qf3+ Kh4 7. Rxh1+) 3. Rxg1 Kxg1 4. e7 h2 5. e8=Q h1=Q 6. Qe3+ Kh2 7. Qf4+ Kh3 8. Qh6+ Kg2 9. Qg5+ Kh3 10. Qh5+ Kg2 11. Qg4+ Kh2 12. Kf2 1-0



Lazard F, 1948, Draw

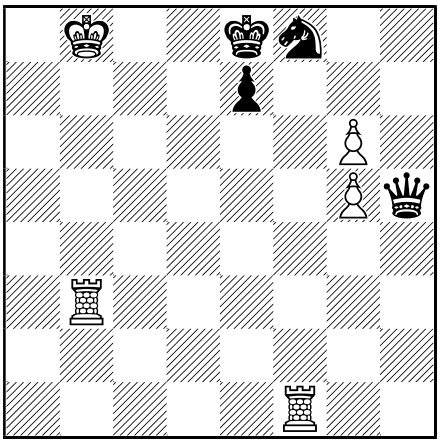
1. Ra2+ Kxa2 2. Qa4+ Kb2 3. Qb4+ Kc2 4. Qc4+ Kd2 5. Qd4+ Ke1 6. Qxe4+ Qe2 (6... Kf2 $144 7. Qf3+ Kxf3=) 7. Qxe2+ Kxe2 8. Kg2 Nf2= 1/2-1/2



Lazard F, 1948, Draw

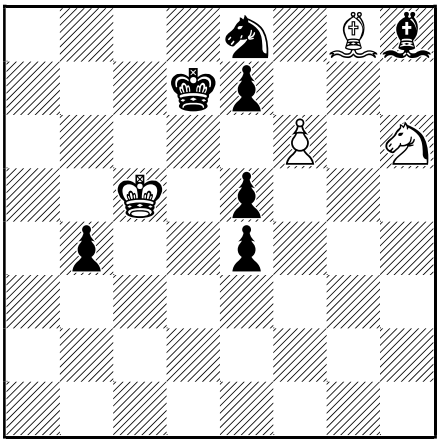
1. Nc3+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. Nb5! cxb5+ 4. Kd3 f5 5.

Kxe3 h5 6. Kf2 f4 7. Kg1 h4 8. Kg2 g4 9. Kg1 f3 10. Kh2 h3 11. Kg3= 1/2-1/2



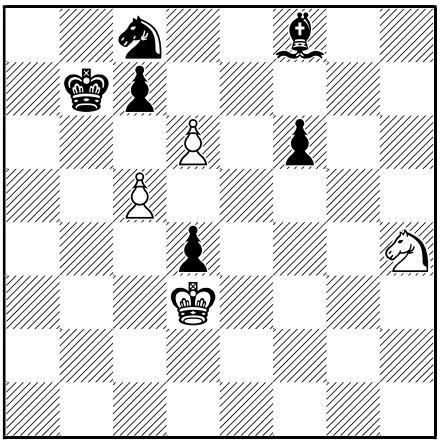
Lazard F, 1948, White wins

1. g7 Nd7+ (1... Qh2+ $144 2. Kb7 Qg2+ 3. Rff3+-) 2. Ka7 Qxg5 3. Rf8+ Nxf8 4. Rb8+ Kd7 5. gxf8=N+ (5. gxf8=Q $143 Qa5+ 6. Kb7 Qb5+=) 5... Kd6 6. Rb6+ Ke5 7. Rb5+ Kf4 (7... Kf6 $144 8. Nh7++-) 8. Ne6++- 1-0



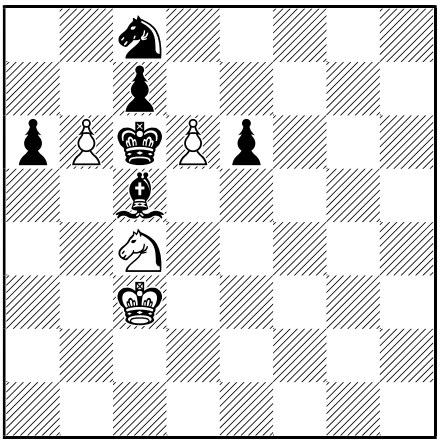
Lazard F, 1948, White wins

1. Be6+ (1. f7 $143 Bg7 2. Nf5 Bf8 3. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8=) 1... Kd8 (1... Kxe6 2. f7 Nf6 3. f8=N#) 2. f7 Bg7 3. Nf5 Bf8 4. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Kxb4 Kd8 6. Kc3 Kc7 7. Kd2 Kc6 8. Ke3 Kc5 9. Kxe4 Kb4 10. Kxe5 Kc3 11. Kf4 Kd3 12. Kg5 Ke4 13. Kg6 Kf4! 14. Kf7 Ke5 15. Ne3 Kd6 16. Nc4++- 1-0



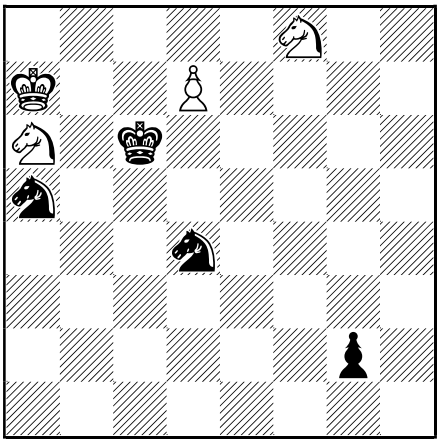
Lazard F, 1948, White wins

1. d7 Be7 2. c6+ (2. Nf5 $143 Nd6 3. Nxe7 Nf7 4. c6+ Kb6 5. Kxd4 Nd8 6. Kd5 f5 7. Nxf5 Nxc6=) 2... Kb8 3. Nf5 Bd8 (3... Nd6 $144 4. Nxe7 Nf7 5. Kxd4 Nd8 6. Ke4 Ka7 7. Kf5 Kb6 8. Kxf6 Kc5 9. Kg7 Kd6 10. Kf8 Ne6+ (10... Nxc6 $144 11. Ke8+-) 11. Kf7 Ke5 (11... Ng5+ 12. Ke8) (11... Nd8+ 12. Ke8) 12. Ke8 Ng7+ 13. Kd8 Ne6+ 14. Kc8+-) 4. dxc8=Q+ Kxc8 5. Kxd4 Kb8 6. Kd5 Ka7 7. Ke6 Kb6 8. Kd7 Kc5 9. Ng7 Kb6 10. Ne6 Be7 11. Nxc7+- 1-0



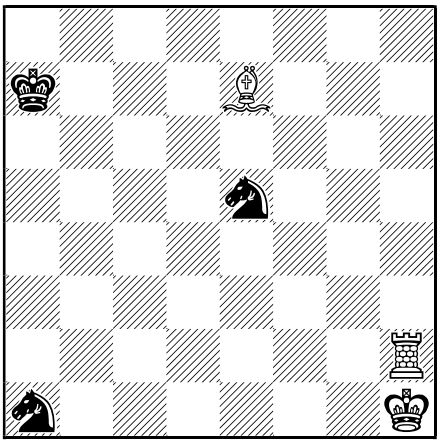
Lazard F, 1948, White wins

1. d7! (1. b7 $143 Bd4+ 2. Kxd4 (2. Kd3? Kxb7 3. d7 Bf6) 2... Kxb7 3. d7 (3. Na5+ Kb6 4. d7 c5+ 5. Kc3 Kc7) 3... c5+ 4. Kxc5 Kc7=) (1. Na5+ $143 Kd7 2. b7 Ba7 3. Nc6 Nxd6 4. b8=N+ Bxb8 5. Nxb8+-+) 1... Bd4+ 2. Kd3! {=Kb3} (2. Kxd4 $143 Kxd7 3. b7 c5+=) 2... Kxd7 3. b7 Ba7 4. Ne5+ Kd8 5. Nc6+ Kd7 6. Nxa7+- 1-0



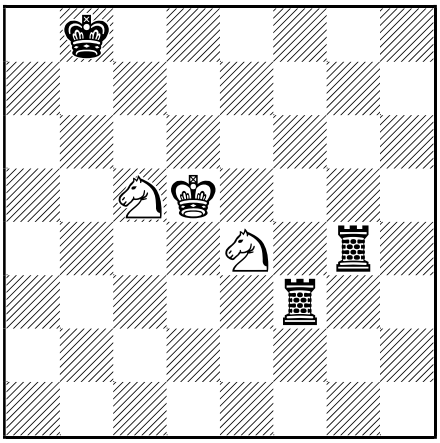
Lazard F, 1948, White wins

1. d8=Q Nb5+ 2. Kb8 g1=Q 3. Nb4+ Kc5 4. Qb6+ Kxb6 5. Nd7# 1-0



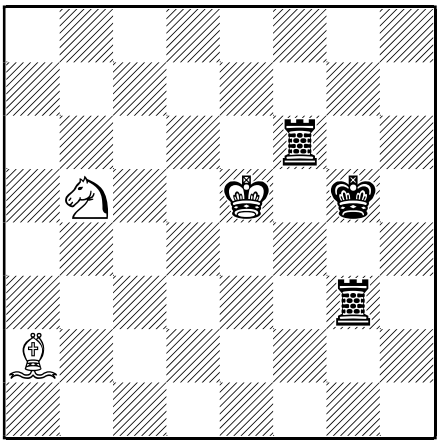
Rinck H, 1948, White wins

1... Nc6 2. Bc5+ Kb7 3. Rb2+ Kc7 4. Rb1 Nc2 5. Rc1 N2d4 6. Bxd4 1-0



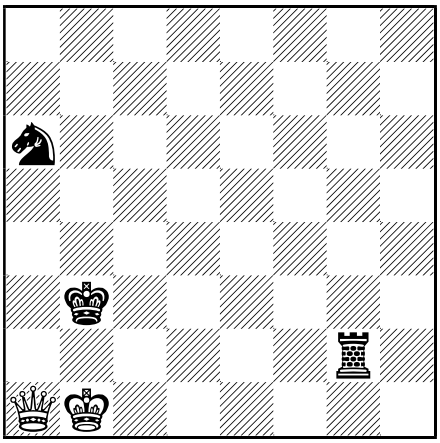
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nd7+ Ka8 2. Ne5 Rf5 3. Ke6 Rgf4 4. Nd3 Rf1 5. Ng3 Rf6+ 6. Ke5 R1f3 7. Ne1 R3f4 8. Nd3 1/2-1/2



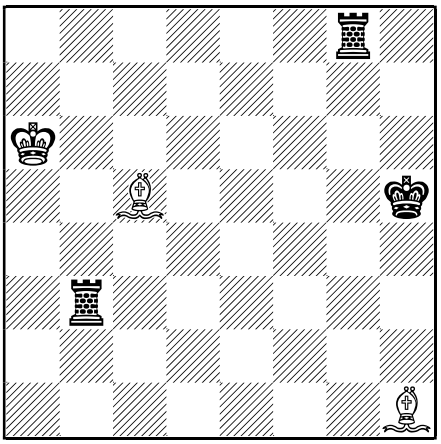
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nd6 Re3+ 2. Ne4+ Kg6 3. Kd4 Rff3 4. Bb1 Kh6 5. Nd2 Rh3 6. Bf5 Rhg3 7. Nf1 1/2-1/2



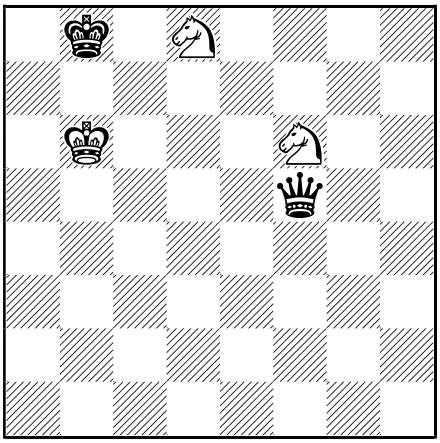
Rinck H, 1948, White wins

1. Qd4 Nb4 2. Qe3+ Ka4 3. Qa7+ Kb3 4. Qf7+ Ka4 5. Qd7+ Ka5 6. Qd8+ Kb5 7. Qb8+ Kc4 8. Qf4+ Kc5 9. Qf8+ Kb5 10. Qf1+ 1-0



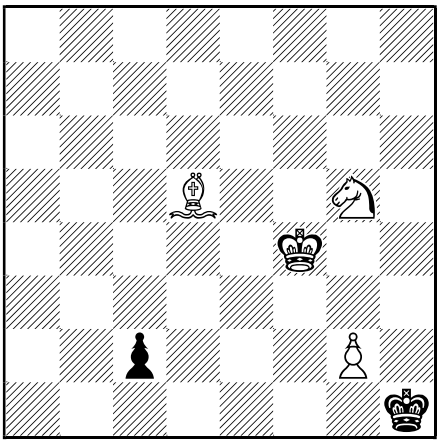
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Bd5 Rg6+ 2. Ka5 Rc3 3. Kb4 Rgg3 4. Bf2 Rh3 5. Be6 Rhf3 6. Bd5 Rfd3 7. Bc4 Rh3 8. Be6 1/2-1/2



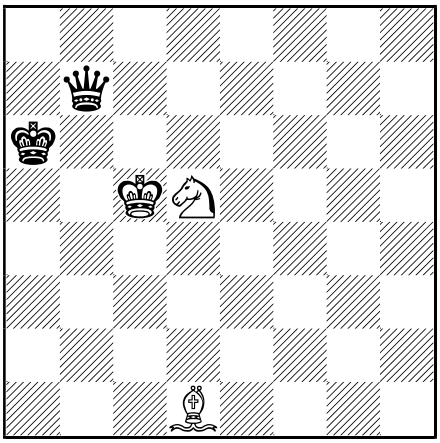
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nc6+ Ka8 2. Ne8 Qf2+ 3. Kc7 Qf7+ 4. Kd8 Qd5+ 5. Kc7 Qe6 6. Nd6 1/2-1/2



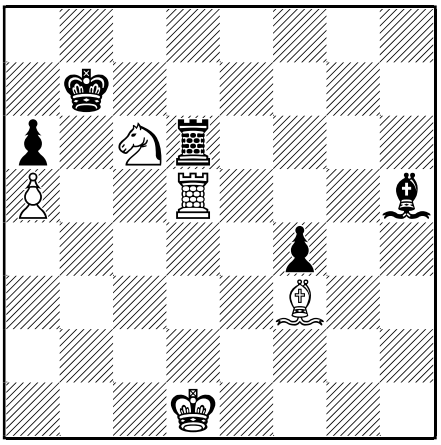
Rinck H, 1948, White wins

1. g4+ Kg1 2. Kg3 c1=Q 3. Nf3+ Kf1 4. Bc4+ Qxc4 5. Nd2+ 1-0



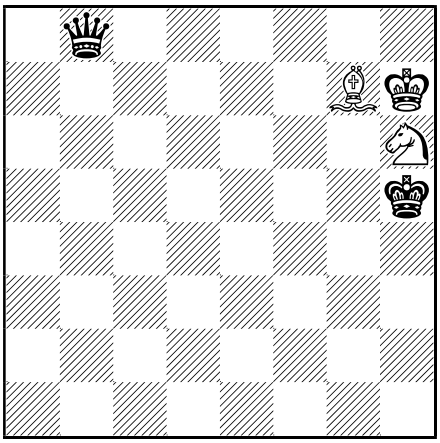
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nb4+ Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Be2 Qc8 4. Kb6 Qe6 5. Ba6 1/2-1/2



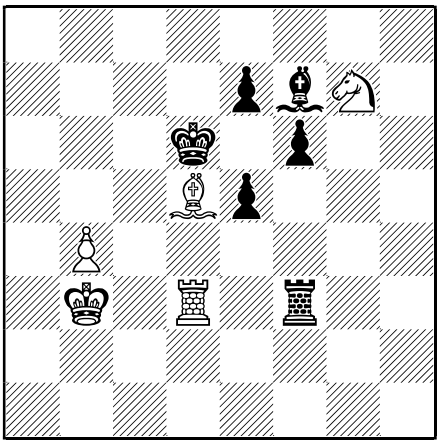
Rinck H, 1948, White wins

1. Nd8+ Rxd8 2. Rd7+ Kc8 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 4. Bxh5 Kc7 5. Be2 1-0



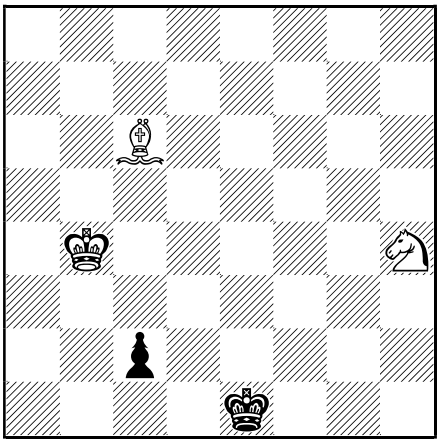
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nf7 Qb1+ 2. Kh8 Kg6 3. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



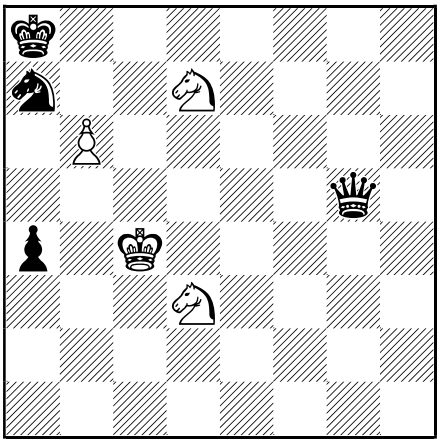
Rinck H, 1948, White wins

1. Ne8+ Kd7 2. Be6+ Kxe8 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Rxf3 1-0



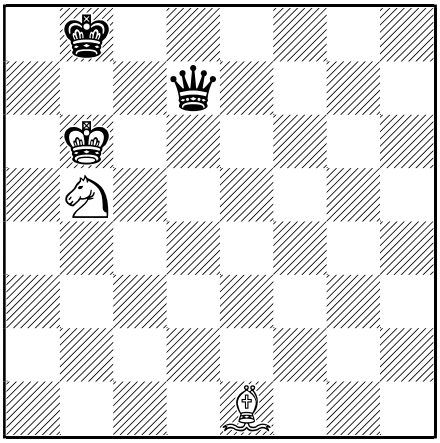
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kf2 2. Ne5 Ke3 3. Nc4+ Ke2 4. Bf3+ Kf2 5. Ne5 Ke3 6. Nc4+ Kd3 7. Be4+ Kxe4 8. Nd2+ Kd3 9. Nb3 1/2-1/2



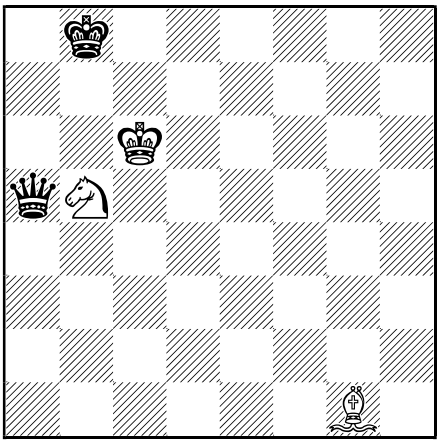
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. b7+ Kxb7 2. N3c5+ Kc8 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. Nbd7+ Ka8 5. Nb6+ Kb8 6. Nbd7+ Kc8 7. Nb6+ Kc7 8. Ne6+ Kxb6 9. Nxg5 Nb5 10. Ne4 Ka5 11. Nc3 Nd6+ 12. Kc5 Nb7+ 13. Kc4 1/2-1/2



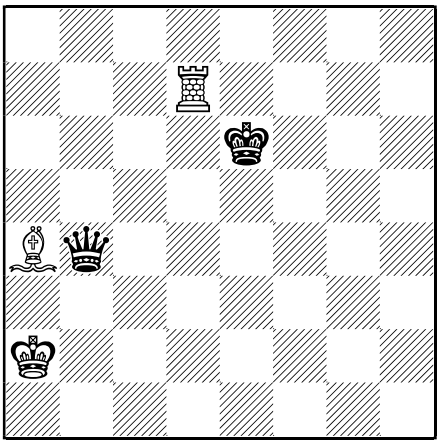
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Bg3+ Ka8 2. Nc7+ Kb8 3. Nb5+ Kc8 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Bh4+ 1/2-1/2



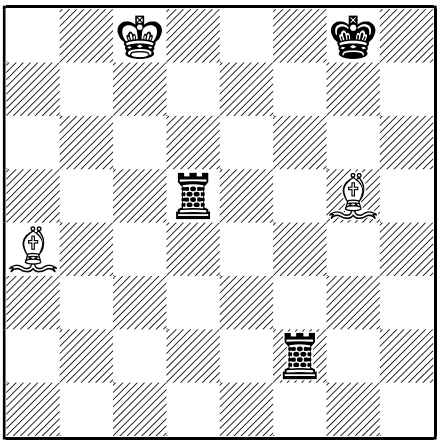
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Bh2+ Ka8 2. Nc7+ Ka7 3. Nb5+ Ka6 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ Ka8 6. Nc7+ Kb8 7. Nb5+ Ka8 8. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



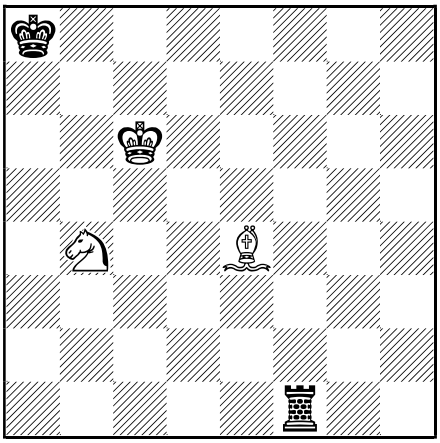
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Ra7 Qd2+ 2. Ka3 Qd6+ 3. Ka2 Qh2+ 4. Ka3 Qg3+ 5. Bb3+ 1/2-1/2



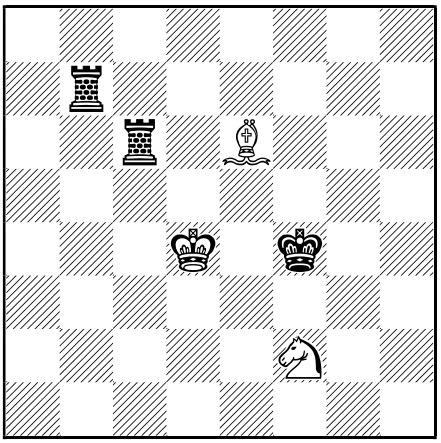
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Bb3 Rf8+ 2. Kc7 Rf7+ 3. Be7 Rxe7+ 4. Kc6 Red7 5. Bxd5+ 1/2-1/2



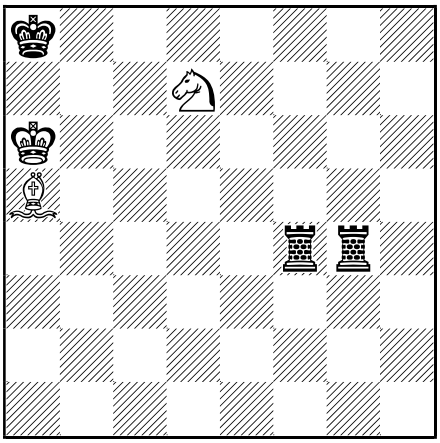
Rinck H, 1948, White wins

1. Kc7+ Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Ne7+ Ka7 4. Nc8+ Ka6 5. Bd3+ Ka5 6. Bxf1 1-0



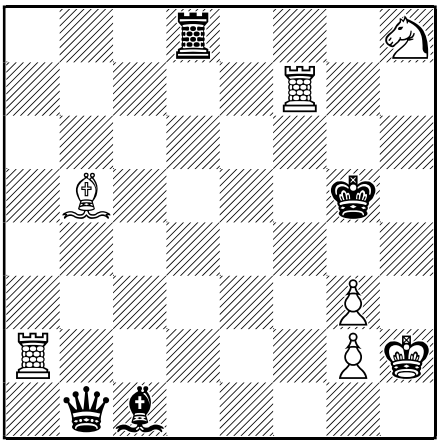
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nd3+ Kg5 2. Bd5 Rd6 3. Nc5 Rb4+ 4. Kc3 Rdb6 5. Nd7 R6b5 6. Bc4 Rb7 7. Nc5 R7b6 8. Nd7 1/2-1/2



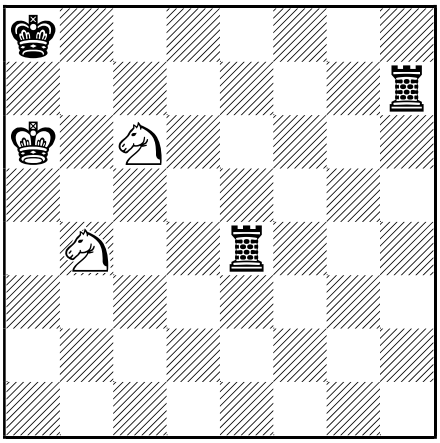
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb8 2. Bc3 Re4 3. Be5+ Rxe5 4. Nd7+ Kc7 5. Nxe5 Rd4 6. Nf3 Rd5 7. Ne1 Kc6 8. Nc2 Kc5 9. Ka5 Kc4+ 10. Ka4 1/2-1/2



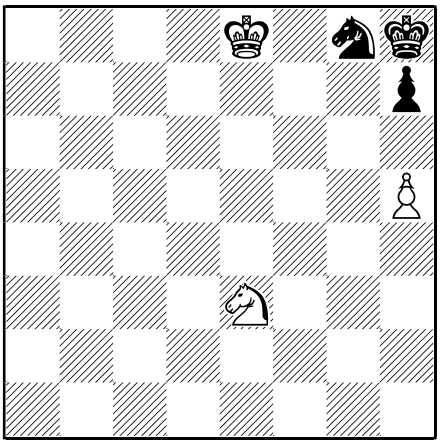
Kasparjan G, 1948, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kh6 2. Rg6+ Kh7 3. Ra4 Rxh8 4. Rgg4 Be3 5. Bd3+ Qxd3 6. Rh4+ Bh6 7. Rad4 Qa6 8. Ra4 Qb7 9. Rab4 Qf7 10. Rbf4 1/2-1/2



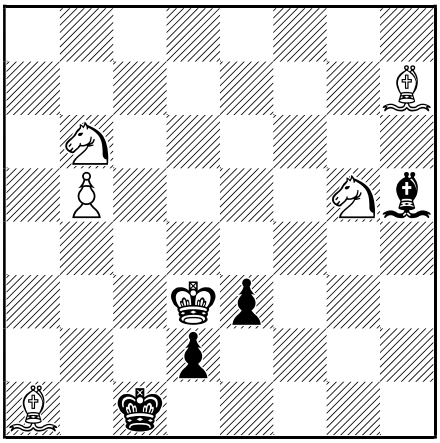
Rinck H, 1948, Draw

1. Nd5 Ra4+ 2. Kb6 Rb7+ 3. Kc5 Ra6 4. Kd6 Rba7 5. Ndb4 Rb6 6. Nd5 1/2-1/2



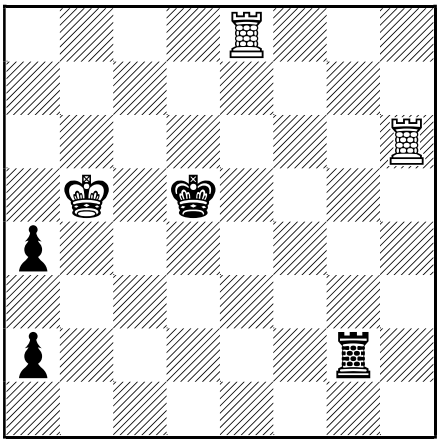
Bron V, 1948, White wins

1. Kf7 Nh6+ 2. Kf8 Ng8 3. Ng4 h6 4. Kf7 Kh7 5. Ne5 Kh8 6. Nc4 Kh7 7. Nd6 Kh8 8. Ne8 Kh7 9. Ke6 Kh8 10. Kd6 Kh7 11. Kd7 Kh8 12. Ke6 Kh7 13. Kf7 Kh8 14. Nc7 Kh7 15. Ne6 Kh8 16. Nf8 1-0



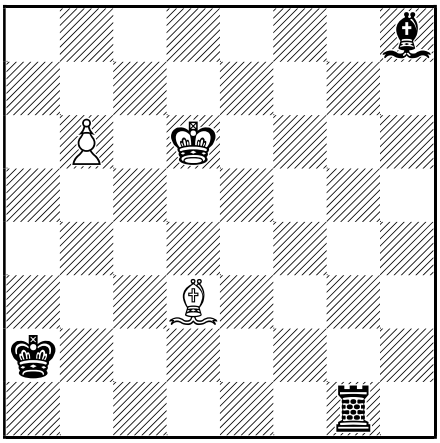
Bron V, 1948, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kxb2 2. Nc4+ Kc1 3. Nxe3 Be2+ 4. Kc3 Bxb5 5. Nf3 d1=Q 6. Nxd1 Be2 7. Be4 Bxd1 8. Ne1 Bh5 9. Nd3+ Kd1 10. Bd5 Ke2 11. Nf4+ 1-0



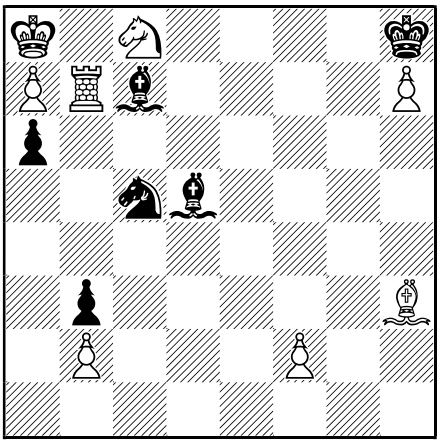
Wotawa A, 1948, White wins

1. Rd8+ Ke5 2. Rh1 Rb2+ 3. Kc5 Rb1 4. Rf1 Ke6 5. Re8+ Kd7 6. Rfe1 a1=Q 7. R1e7# {#} 1-0



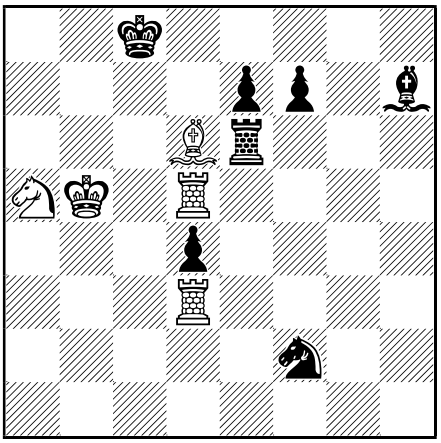
Wotawa A, 1948, Draw

1. b7 Re1 2. Be4 Rxe4 3. b8=Q Be5+ 4. Kd5 1/2-1/2



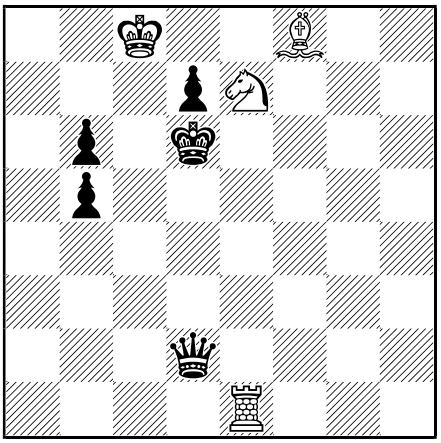
Farago P, 1948, Draw

1. Bg2 Bxg2 2. f3 Bxf3 3. Nd6 Bd5 4. Nf7+ Kxh7 5. Nd8 Nxb7 6. Nc6 Bb6 7. Kxb7 Bxa7 8. Kxa7 Bxc6 9. Kxa6 Kg6 10. Ka5 Kf5 11. Kb4 Bd5 12. Kc3 Ke4 13. Kd2 Kd4 14. Kc1 Be4 15. Kd1 1/2-1/2



Petrov D, 1948, White wins

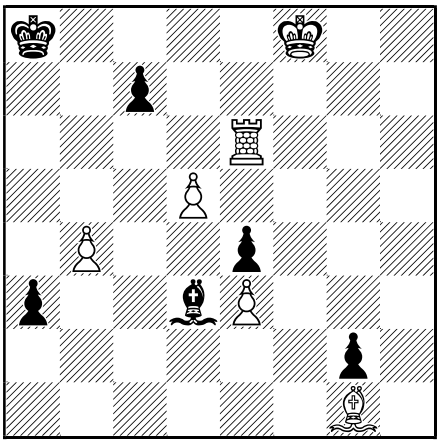
1. Rf3 Nd3 2. Rxf7 Be4 3. Nc6 Rxd6 (3... Kd7 4. Bxe7+ Bxd5 5. Bc5+ Kc8 6. Rf8+ Kb7 7. Rb8+ Kc7 8. Bb6+ Kd7 9. Rd8#) 4. Nxe7+ Kd7 5. Ng6+ Ke6 6. Re7+ Kxd5 7. Re5+ Nxe5 8. Nf4# 1-0



Petrov D, 1948, White wins

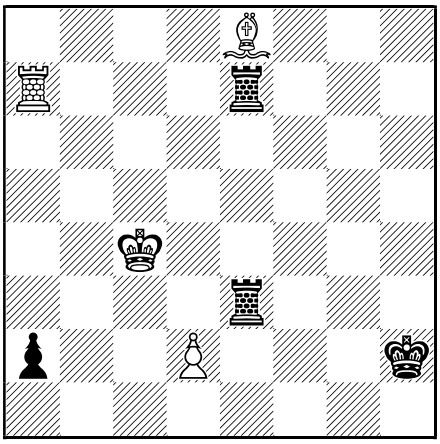
1. Nf5+ Kc6 2. Rd1! Qxd1 3. Bb4! Kd5 (3... Qe2 4.

Nd4+) (3... Qa4 4. Ne7#) 4. Ne3+ 1-0



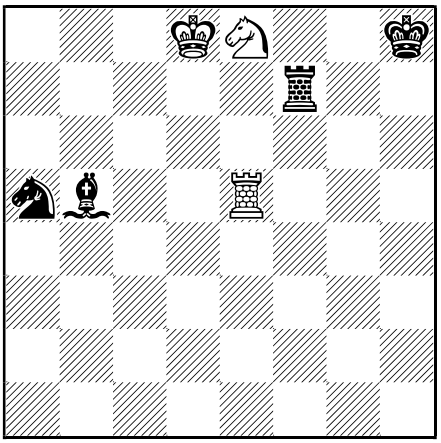
Nadareishvili G, 1948, White wins

1. b5! (1. Rc6 $143 a2 2. Rc5 a1=Q 3. Ra5+ Qxa5 4. bxa5=) 1... Bxb5 2. d6! cxd6 (2... a2 $144 3. d7 a1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kb7 5. Qd5++-) (2... Kb7 $144 3. Re7+-) 3. Rxd6 a2 (3... Kb7 $144 4. Bh2! a2 5. Rd1 Bd3 6. Ke7 Bb1 7. Be5 Bd3 8. Kf6 Kc6 9. Kg5 Kc5 10. Rg1 Kb4 11. Rxg2+-) 4. Rd1 Bd3 5. Ra1 Bb1 6. Ke7 Kb7 7. Kd6 Kb6 8. Ke5 Kb5 9. Kf4 Kb4 10. Kg3 Kb3 11. Kxg2 Kb2 12. Bh2 Kxa1 13. Be5# 1-0



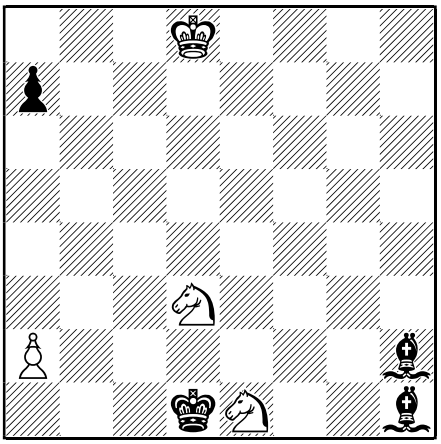
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Rxa2 Rc7+ 2. Bc6! Rxc6+ 3. Kd5 Ree6 4. d4+ Kh3 5. Rh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



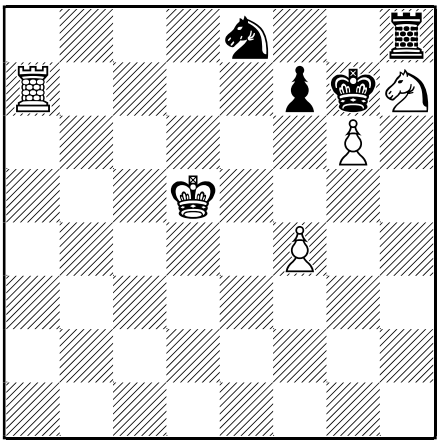
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Rh5+! Kg8 2. Rg5+! Kf8 3. Rxb5 Nc6+ 4. Kc8 Na7+ 5. Kd8! Nxb5 6. Nd6!! Nxd6 1/2-1/2



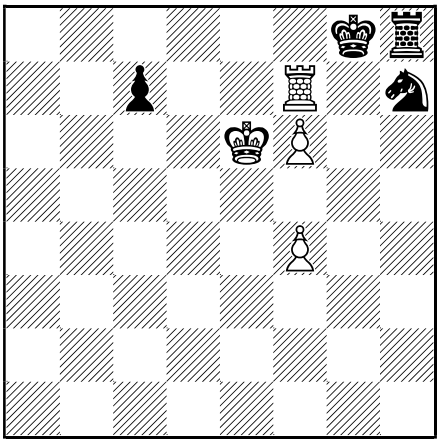
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Nf2+ Kxe1 2. Nxh1 Kf1 3. Kc8 Kg2 4. Nf2 Kxf2 5. Kb7 a5 6. Kb6 a4 7. Kb5 a3 8. Kb4 Bd6+ 9. Kb3 Ke2 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



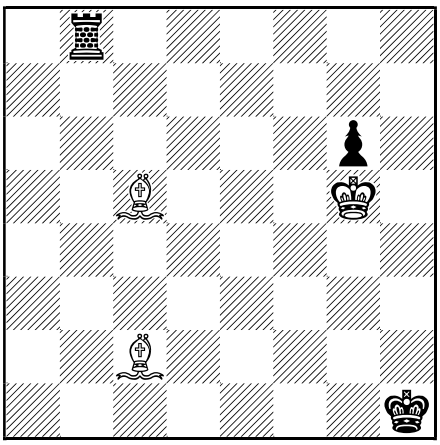
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. gxf7 (1. Rxf7+? Kxg6) 1... Nf6+ 2. Ke6 Nxh7 3. f8=Q+ Kxf8 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Rxh8 Kxh8 6. Kf7! Ng5+ 7. fxg5 1-0



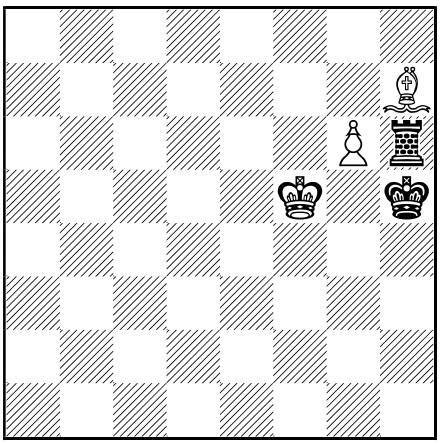
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kf8 2. Rxc7 Kg8 (2... Nxf6) 3. f7+ (3. Kf5! {cook} Nf8 4. Rg7#) 3... Kg7 (3... Kf8! {cook} 4. Ra7 (4. Rc8+ Kg7 5. Rxh8 Kxh8 6. Ke7 Kg7 7. f5 Kh6) 4... Ng5+! 5. fxg5 Rh6+ 6. Kf5 Rf6+! 7. gxf6) 4. f8=Q+ Kxf8 5. Rc8+ Kg7 6. Rxh8 Kxh8 7. Kf7 1-0



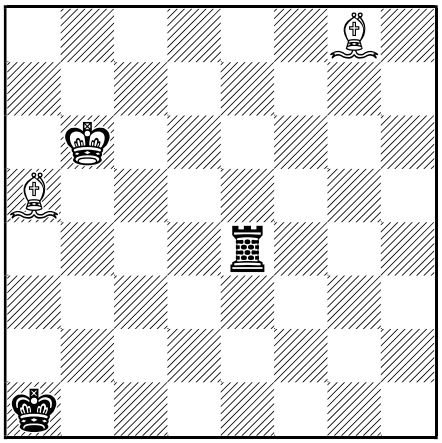
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. Be4+ Kh2 2. Bd6+ Kh3 3. Bd3 Rb2 4. Bf1+ Rg2+ 5. Kf4 (5. Kf6! {cook JU}) 5... g5+ 6. Kf3 (6. Ke4! {cook}) (6. Ke3! {cook JU}) 6... g4+ 7. Ke3 g3 8. Kf3 Kh2 9. Bxg2 1-0



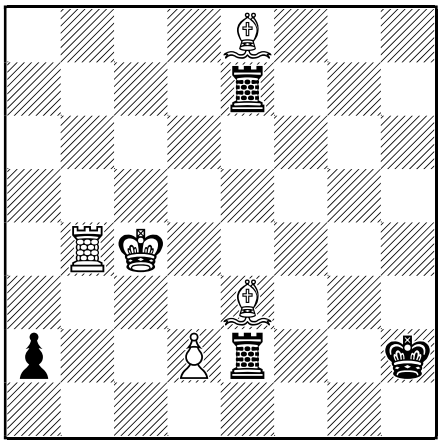
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. g7 Rg6 2. Bxg6+ Kh6 3. g8=N+ 1-0



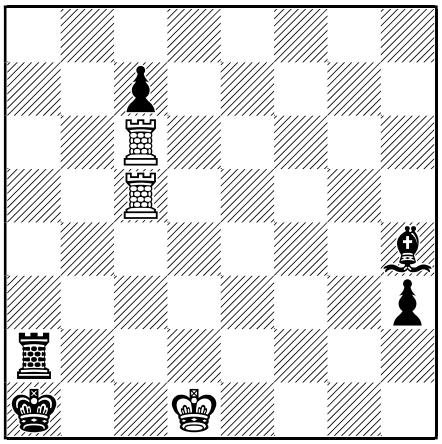
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kb1 2. Bh7 Kc2 3. Bd4 Kd3 4. Kc5 (4. Bc5! {cook JU}) (4. Bg1! { cook JU}) 1-0



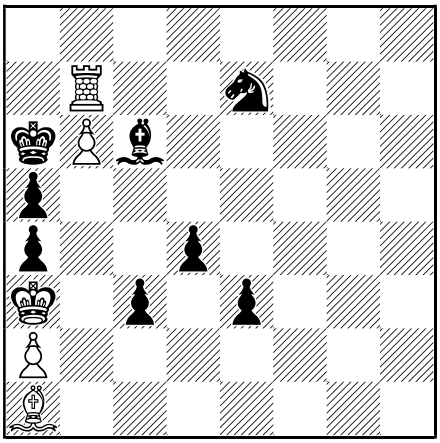
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Ra4 R2xe3 (1... R7xe3 2. dxe3 $1) 2. Rxa2 (2. dxe3? Re4+) 2... Rc7+ 3. Bc6! Rxc6+ 4. Kd5 Ree6 5. d4+ Kh3 6. Rh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



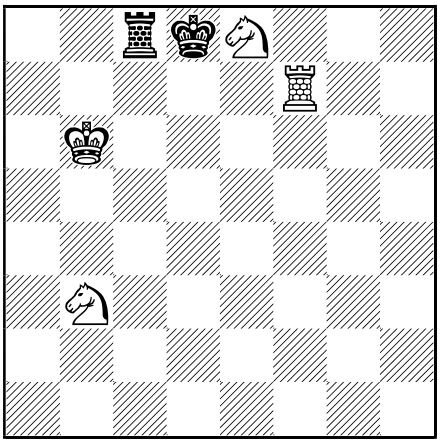
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. Rh5! (1. Rh6? Be7! 2. Rc1+ Kb2) 1... Ra4! (1... Be7 2. Rc1+ Kb2 3. Rb5+ Ka3 4. Ra5+ Kb3 5. Rb1+) 2. Rxh4 Rxh4 3. Kc2 Ra4 4. Kb3 1-0



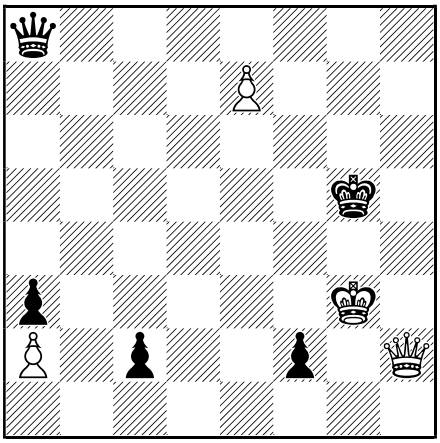
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Ra7+! Kxb6 2. Rxe7 d3 3. Rxe3 d2 4. Rd3 c2 5. Rxd2 c1=Q+ 6. Rb2+ Kc7 1/2-1/2



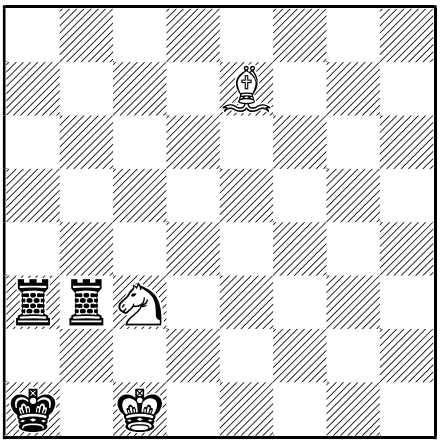
Hildebrand A, 1948, White wins

1. Nc7! (1. Nd6? Rc6+! 2. Kxc6) 1... Rb8+ 2. Kc6 Rxb3 3. Rd7+ Kc8 4. Nb5! Rxb5 (4... Rb1 5. Nd6+ Kb8 6. Rd8+ Ka7 7. Nb5+ Ka6 8. Ra8#) 5. Rh7! (5. Rf7! {minor dual JU}) (5. Rg7! {minor dual JU}) 1-0



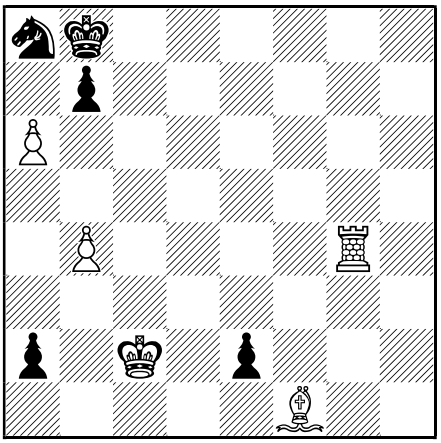
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Kxf2 (1. Qh4+! {cook} Kg6 2. Qg4+ Kf7 3. Qf4+ Kxe7 4. Kxf2) 1... Qa7+ 2. Ke2! Qxe7+ 3. Kd3! c1=Q 4. Qe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



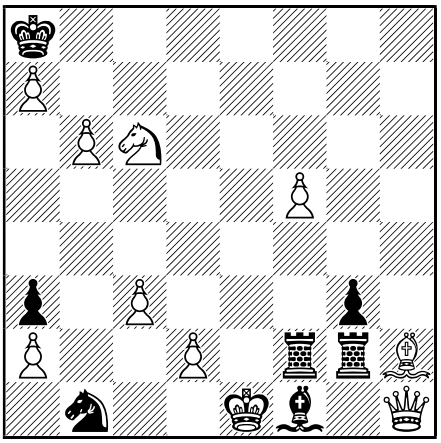
Hildebrand A, 1948, Draw

1. Bf6! (1. Bxa3? Rxc3+) 1... Rxc3+ (1... Ra5 2. Na4+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Ka3 4. Be7+) (1... Ra6 2. Nd5+) 2. Kd2 Kb2 3. Bd4 1/2-1/2



Birnov Z, 1948, White wins

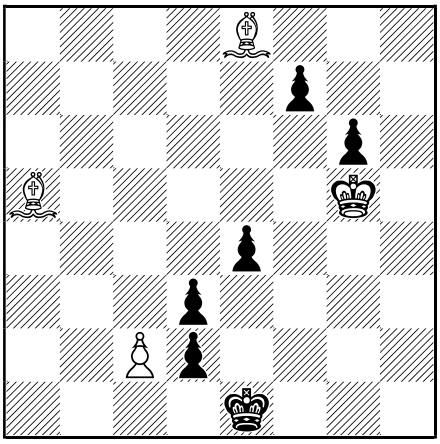
1. Rg8+ Ka7 2. axb7 Kxb7 3. Rg1! e1=N+! 4. Kb2 a1=Q+! 5. Kxa1 Nc2+ 6. Kb2 Nxb4 7. Bg2+ Kb8 8. Kc3! Na6 9. Rb1+ Ka7 10. Rb7# (10. Kd4! {cook MB} Nb6 (10... N6c7 11. Kc5) 11. Bc6) 1-0



Birnov Z, 1948, White wins

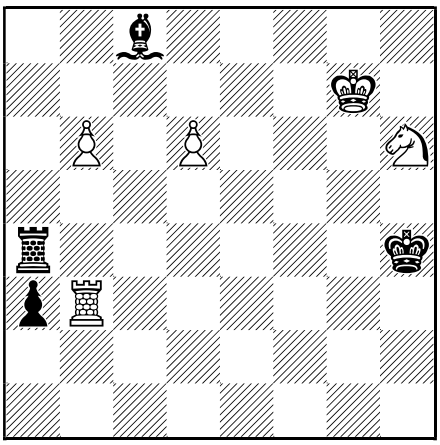
1. b7+ Kxb7 2. Na5+ Ka8 3. Bxg3! Re2+ 4. Kd1 Rxd2+ 5. Kc1 Rc2+ 6. Kxb1 Rb2+ 7. Kc1 Rbc2+ 8. Kd1 Rcd2+

9. Ke1 Rde2+ 10. Kxf1 Ref2+! 11. Ke1 (11. Bxf2 $2) 11... Re2+ 12. Kd1 Rd2+ 13. Kc1 Rc2+ 14. Kb1 Rb2+ 15. Ka1 Rxa2+ 16. Kb1 Rab2+ 17. Kc1 Rbc2+ 18. Kd1 Rcd2+ 19. Ke1 Rde2+ 20. Kf1 Ref2+ 21. Bxf2 1-0



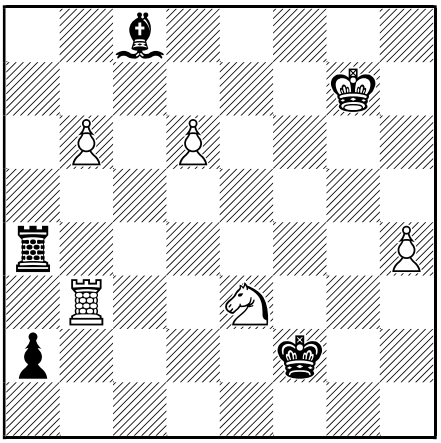
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. cxd3 (1. c4? Ke2 2. Ba4 e3 3. Kf4 g5+ 4. Ke4 f5+ 5. Kd4 f4 6. c5 f3) 1... exd3 (1... e3 2. d4 Ke2 3. Ba4 Kd3 4. d5 e2 5. Bb5+) 2. Kf6 (2. Bxf7? Kd1 3. Bb4 Kc1 4. Ba3+ Kc2) (2. Kf4? Ke2 3. Bc6 g5+ 4. Kg3 f5 5. Bf3+ Ke1 6. Bh5 g4 7. Kf4 Kd1 8. Ke3 Kc2 9. Bxd2 f4+) (2. Bd7? Kd1 3. Bb4 f5 4. Kxg6 f4) 2... Kd1 3. Bb4 Kc1 (3... Kc2 4. Ba4+ Kc1 5. Ba3+ Kb1 6. Bd1 Ka2 7. Bb4) 4. Ba3+ Kd1 5. Bd7 Ke1 6. Bb4 Kd1 7. Bd6 Ke1 (7... g5 8. Kxg5 f5 9. Be8 Kc1 10. Ba3+) 8. Bg3+ Kd1 9. Bh4 1-0



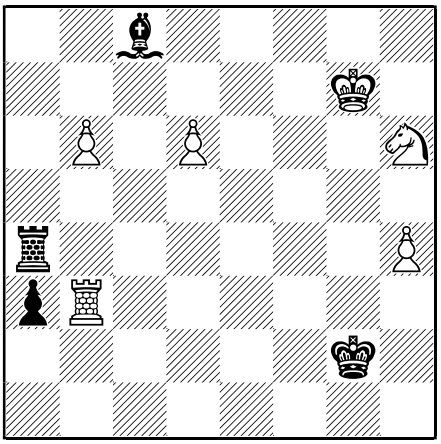
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. b7 Bxb7 2. Rb4+ Rxb4 3. d7 1-0



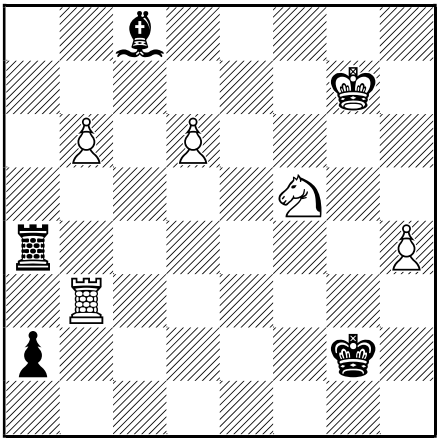
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. Nc2 Rd4 2. b7 Bxb7 3. Rxb7 Rxd6 4. h5 Rc6 5. Na1 Rc1 6. Nb3 Rc3 7. Ra7 1-0



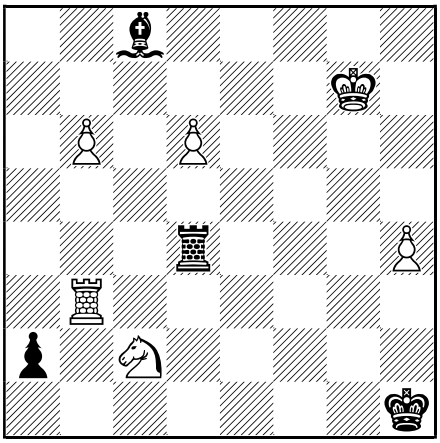
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. Nf5 Bxf5 2. b7 1-0



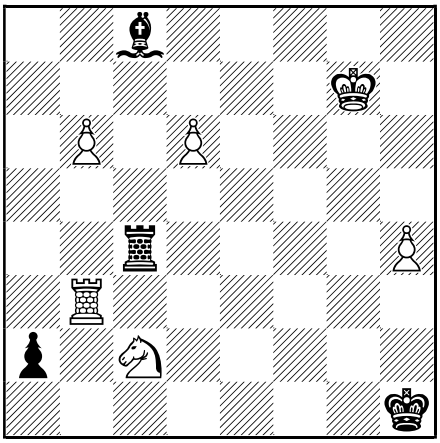
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kh2 2. Nc2 Rd4 3. b7 Bxb7 4. Rxb7 Rxd6 5. h5 Rc6 6. Na1 Rc1 7. Nb3 Rc3 8. Ra7 Kh3 9. Na1 Rg3+ 10. Kf6 Rg1 11. h6 Rxa1 12. h7 Rf1+ 13. Kg7 Rg1+ 14. Kh6 1-0



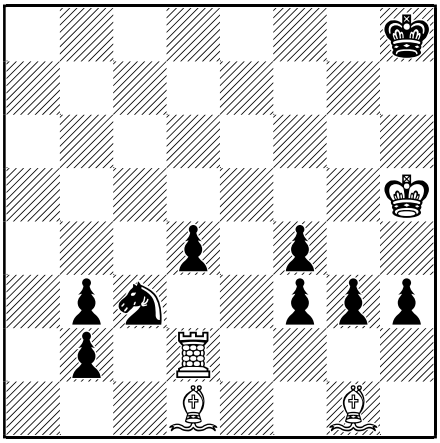
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. b7 Bxb7 2. Rxb7 Rxd6 3. Ra7 Rc6 4. Rxa2 Rc7+ 5. Kg6 Rc6+ 6. Kg5 Rc5+ 7. Kg4 Rc4+ 8. Kg3 Rc3+ 9. Ne3 Rxe3+ 10. Kf4 Rb3 11. Re2 1-0



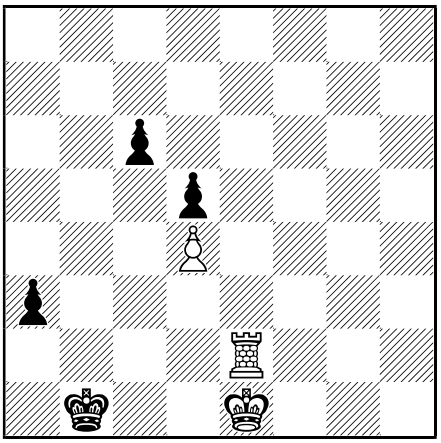
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. Na1 Rc1 2. d7 Bxd7 3. b7 Rxa1 4. b8=Q Rg1+ 5. Kf7 a1=Q 6. Qb7+ Kh2 7. Rb2+ Kg3 8. Qc7+ Kh3 9. Qxd7+ Rg4 10. Rb3+ Kxh4 11. Qe7+ Rg5 12. Rb4+ Kh3 13. Qxg5 1-0



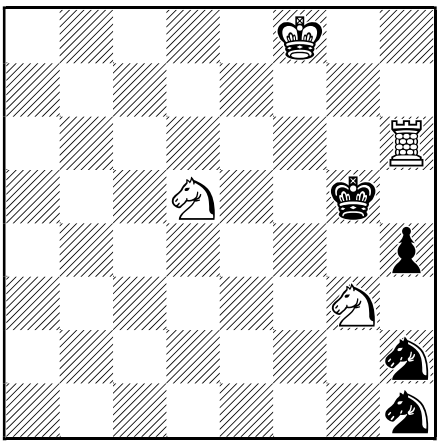
Farago P, 1948, White wins

1. Bxd4+ (1. Rxb2? f2 2. Bxf2 (2. Kg6 f1=Q $1) 2... gxf2 3. Rxf2 Nxd1 4. Rd2 Ne3 5. Kg6 (5. Rxd4 Kg7) 5... Ng4 6. Rxd4 Ne5+ 7. Kf5 b2) 1... Kh7 (1... Kg8 2. Bxb3+ Kf8 (2... Kh7 3. Bf6) 3. Bf6 Nd5 4. Rxd5 Kf7 5. Rd6+ Kf8 6. Rd8#) 2. Bc2+!! (2. Rxb2? h2! (2... Nxd1 3. Rxb3 Kg8 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. Bf6) 3. Bc2+ bxc2 4. Rb7+ Kg8 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. Bf6 Ke8) 2... bxc2 3. Be5! b1=Q (3... Kg8 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. Bf6) (3... h2 4. Rd7+ Kg8 5. Kg6) (3... Ne4 4. Rd8 (4. Rd7+? Kg8 5. Kg6 Kf8) 4... Nf6+ 5. Bxf6) 4. Rd8 1-0



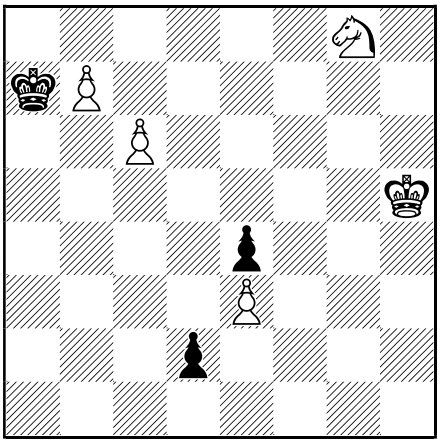
Nestorescu V, 1948, White wins

1. Kd2 a2 (1... Kb2 2. Re6 a2 3. Rxc6 a1=Q 4. Rb6+ Ka3 5. Ra6+ Kb2 6. Rxa1 Kxa1 7. Kc3) 2. Re1+ Kb2 3. Ra1! Kxa1 4. Kc1 c5 5. dxc5 d4 6. c6 d3 7. c7 d2+ 8. Kxd2 Kb2 9. c8=Q a1=Q 10. Qb7+ Ka3 11. Qa6+ Kb2 12. Qb5+ Ka3 13. Qa5+ Kb2 14. Qb4+ Ka2 15. Kc2 1-0



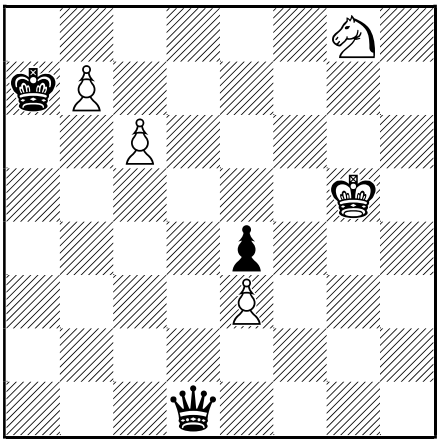
Gurvitch A, 1948, White wins

1. Nf5! Ng3 (1... Ng4 2. Rxh4 Ng3 3. Nd4 $3) 2. Rxh4 Ng4 (2... Nf3 3. Rh3) (2... Nhf1 3. Rf4) 3. Nd4!! Kxh4 4. Nf3+ Kh5 (4... Kh3 5. Nf4# $3) 5. Kg7 Ne2 (5... Nf5+ 6. Kh7 $1) 6. Kh7! Nf2 (6... Nd4 7. Nf4#) 7. Nf6# 1-0



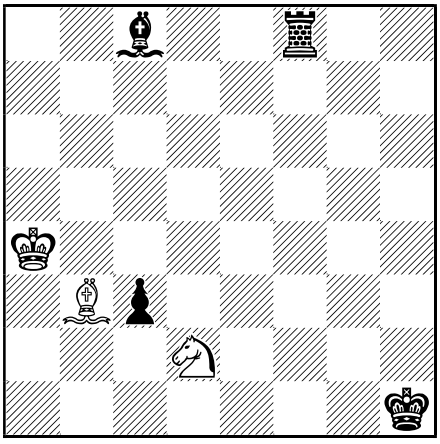
Kazantsev A, 1948, Draw

1. Nf6 d1=Q+ 2. Kg5! Qd8 (2... Qg1+ 3. Kf4) 3. Kf5! Qf8! 4. Ke6! Qh6 5. Ke7 Qg5 6. Ke8! Qxf6 7. b8=Q+ Kxb8 8. c7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



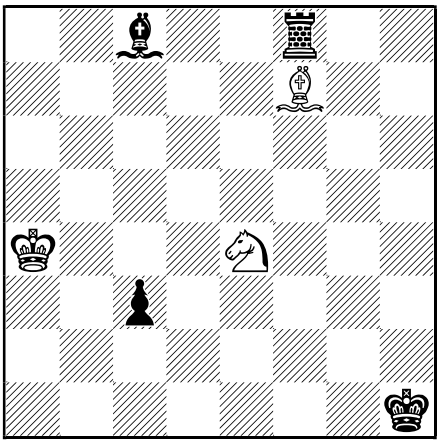
Kazantsev A, 1948, Draw

1. Nf6 Qd8! (1... Qg1+ 2. Kf5 Qxe3 3. Nd7 Qg3 4. Kxe4) 2. Kf5! Qf8 3. Ke6 Qh6 4. Ke7! (4. Kf7? Qxe3 5. Nd7 Qf4+ 6. Ke7 e3) 4... Qg5 (4... Qxe3! { cook} 5. Nd7 Qg5+ 6. Ke8 (6. Ke6 Qg8+ 7. Kd6 Qg3+! 8. Ke7 e3) 6... Qg8+ 7. Ke7 e3) 5. Ke8 Qxf6 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. c7+ Kb7 8. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



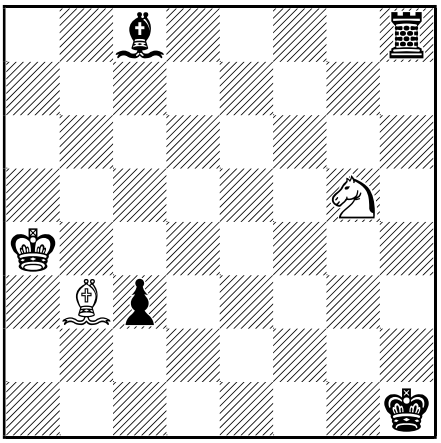
Liburkin M, 1948, Draw

1. Ne4! (1. Nb1 Be6! 2. Bxe6 (2. Nxc3 Ra8+ 3. Kb4 Rb8+ 4. Nb5 Bxb3) (2. Bc2! {cook VB} Rc8! 3. Kb4 Rc4+ 4. Kb3 Rc8+ 5. Kb4) 2... c2) 1... Rf4 (1... Be6 2. Bxe6 c2 3. Ng3+ Kh2! {cook JN} 4. Ne2 Re8) (1... c2 2. Bxc2 Bf5? 3. Ng3+) 2. Ka3! Rxe4 3. Bd5 Bf5 4. Kb3! Be6! 5. Ka3! Bf5 (5... Bxd5) 6. Kb3! 1/2-1/2



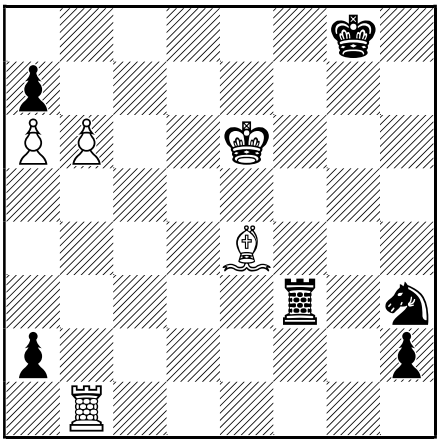
Liburkin M, 1948, Draw

1. Bb3 Rf4 (1... Rf3 2. Kb4 Rf4 3. Kxc3 Rxe4 4. Bd5) (1... Be6 2. Bxe6 c2 3. Ng3+ Kg2 (3... Kh2! {cook JN} 4. Ne2 Re8) 4. Ne2) 2. Ka3 Rxe4 3. Bd5 Bf5 4. Kb3! (4. Bxe4+? Bxe4 5. Kb3 c2) 4... Be6! 5. Ka3! Bf5 6. Kb3 Be6 7. Ka3 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



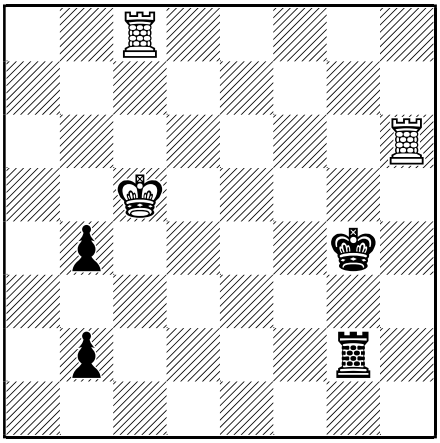
Liburkin M, 1948, Draw

1. Ne4! (1. Kb4! {cook}) 1... Rh4 2. Ka3! Rxe4! 3. Bd5 Bf5 4. Kb3! Be6! 5. Ka3! Bf5 (5... Bxd5) 6. Kb3! Be6 7. Ka3 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



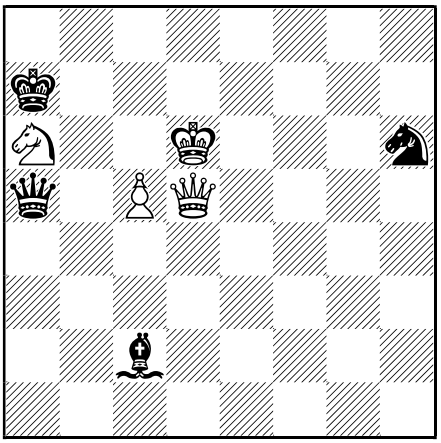
Liburkin M, 1948, Draw

1. Ra1! (1. bxa7? axb1=Q 2. a8=Q+ (2. Bxb1 Re3+) 2... Rf8 3. Qd5 Qxe4+ 4. Qxe4 Re8+) (1. Rh1? Ng5+ 2. Kd5 Nxe4 3. bxa7 (3. Kxe4 Ra3 4. b7 Rb3) 3... Rf8 4. Kxe4 Ra8 5. Kf3 Rxa7 6. Kg2 Rxa6 7. Ra1 h1=Q+! 8. Kxh1 Kf7) 1... Ng5+ 2. Kd5 (2. Ke5? Re3 3. bxa7 Rxe4+ 4. Kf5 (4. Kd6 Re8 5. Kc6 Nf3 6. Kb7 Ng1) 4... Re8 5. Kxg5 Ra8) 2... Nxe4 3. bxa7! (3. Kxe4? Ra3 4. b7 Rb3) 3... Rf8 (3... Nc3+ 4. Kc4 Rf8 5. Kxc3 Ra8 6. Kb2 Rxa7 7. Rh1 Rxa6 8. Ka1 Rh6 9. Rxh2! (9. Kxa2? Kg7) 9... Rxh2) 4. Kxe4! (4. Kc6? Nc3 5. Kb7 Nb1) 4... Ra8 (4... Kf7 5. Kd5 Rc8 6. Kd6 Ke8 7. Re1+ Kd8 8. Rf1 Ke8 9. Re1+ Kf7 10. Rh1 Kf6 11. Kd7 Ra8 12. Kc6 Rxa7 13. Kb6 Ra8 14. a7 Rg8 15. Kb7 Rg7+ 16. Kb6 Rg8 17. Kb7 Rg7+) 5. Kf3 Rxa7 6. Kg2 Rxa6 7. Kh1! (7. Kxh2? Kf7) 7... Kg7 8. Rxa2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



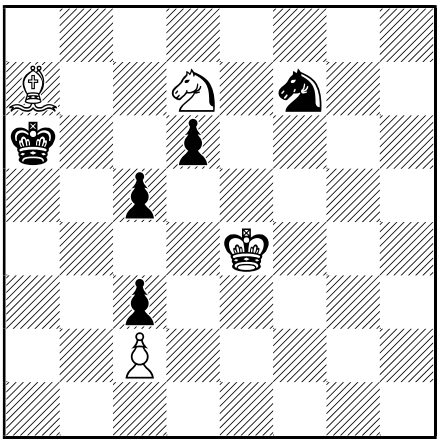
Wotawa A, 1948, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kf5 2. Rf8+! Ke5! 3. Re8+ Kf5 4. Rh1 Rc2+ 5. Kd5! Rc1 6. Rg1!! Kf6 7. Rf8+ Ke7 8. Rgf1 b1=Q 9. R1f7# 1-0



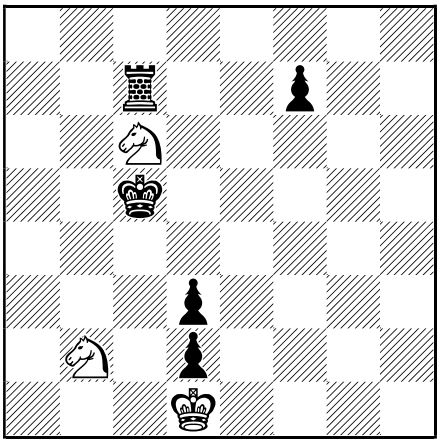
Zachodjakin G, 1948, Draw

1. Nc7! Kb8 2. Qc6! (2. Ne6? Nf5+ 3. Ke5 Qc3+) 2... Nf5+! 3. Kd7!! Ba4! 4. Kd8! Qd2+ (4... Bxc6) 5. Nd5! Qg5+ (5... Bxc6) 6. Nf6! Qd2+ (6... Bxc6) 7. Nd5! Qg5+ 8. Nf6! Bxc6 1/2-1/2



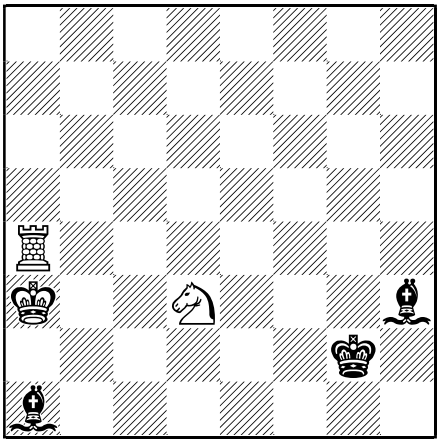
Zachodjakin G, 1948, White wins

1. Bb8 (1. Bb6? Kb5 2. Kf5 Kc6 3. Kg6 Nh8+ 4. Kg7 Kxd7 5. Ba5 Ke6 6. Kxh8 d5! 7. Bxc3 d4 8. Be1 c4 9. Kg7 c3) 1... Kb7 (1... Kb5! {cook} 2. Kd5 Ng5 3. Nf6 (3. Bxd6 Nf3 4. Nxc5 Ne1 5. Ne4 Nxc2 6. Nxc3+ Ka5 7. Kc5 Na3 8. Bc7+ Ka6 9. Bf4 Ka5 10. Bc1 Nc2 11. Bd2 Na3) 3... Nf3 4. Ng4 Kb4! 5. Bxd6 Ka3 6. Bxc5+ Kb2 7. Ne3 Ne1 8. Kc4 Nxc2 9. Nd1+ Kb1 10. Nxc3+ Kb2) 2. Kd5 Kc8 3. Kc6! (3. Ke6? Ng5+ 4. Kxd6 Nf3) 3... Nd8+ 4. Kxd6 Kb7! (4... Nb7+ 5. Ke7 Na5 6. Bf4! Nc6+ (6... Nc4 7. Bc1! Nd2 8. Nxc5 Nf3 9. Ne6) 7. Kd6 Nd4 8. Ne5! Nxc2 9. Kxc5 Ne1 (9... Na3 10. Nf3 Nb1 11. Ng5! c2 (11... Nd2 12. Kb4 Kb7 13. Kxc3 Nb1+ 14. Kb2) 12. Kb4 Kd7 13. Kb3 Ke7 14. Bc1 Kf6 15. Nf3 Kf5 16. Kxc2 Ke4 17. Ne1) 10. Kd4 Nc2+ (10... c2 11. Bc1 Kc7 12. Ke4 Ng2 (12... Kd6 13. Ng6 Ke6 14. Nf4+) 13. Ng6 Kd7 14. Kf3 Ne1+ 15. Ke2 Ng2 16. Kf2) 11. Kxc3 Na3 12. Kb4 Nc2+ 13. Kc5! Kb7 14. Bd2 Ka6 15. Nf3 Na3 16. Nd4) 5. Ne5! Kxb8 6. Kd7! Nb7 7. Nc6+ Ka8 8. Ke6! c4 9. Kd5! 1-0



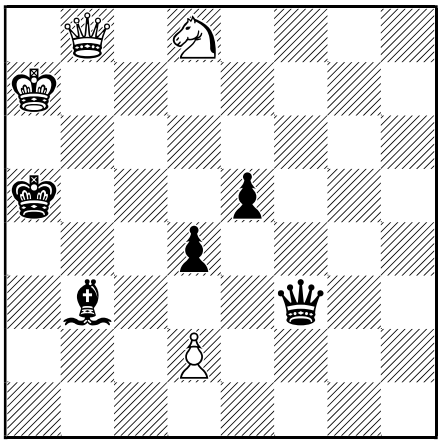
Zachodjakin G, 1948, Draw

1. Ne5 Kd4! 2. Nf3+! (2. Nexd3? Ke3) 2... Kc3! (2... Ke3 3. Nxd2) 3. Na4+ Kb4 4. Nb6! Kc5 5. Na4+ Kb5 6. Nb2! Rc1+ 7. Kxd2 Rc2+ 8. Kxd3 Rxb2 9. Ng5! Rf2 (9... f6 10. Ne4 $1) (9... f5 10. Ne6 $1) 10. Ne4! Rf3+ 11. Ke2 Rf4 12. Ke3 Rf1 13. Ke2! Rf4 (13... Rg1! {cook} 14. Nd6+ Kc5 15. Nxf7 Rg6 16. Kd3 Kd5 17. Ke3 Re6+ 18. Kd3 Rf6 19. Ng5 Rf5 20. Nh7 Kd6 21. Kd4 Ke7! 22. Ke4 Ke6 23. Kd4 Kf7 24. Ke4 Kg6) 14. Ke3 1/2-1/2



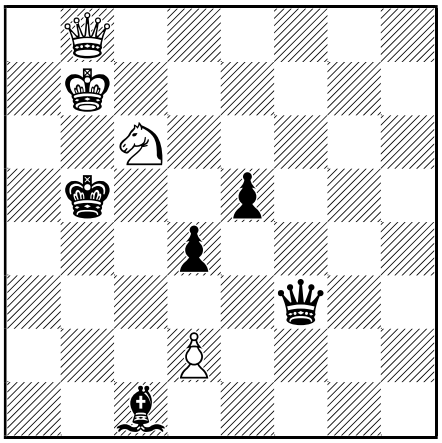
Prokop F, 1948, White wins

1. Kb4! Bh8! (1... Bf5 2. Ne1+ Kf1 3. Rxa1) 2. Ra8! Bf5! (2... Bf6 3. Nf4+ Kh2 4. Ra2+) (2... Bd4 3. Nf4+ Kh2 4. Ra2+) 3. Rg8+! Kf3! 4. Rf8! Bd4! (4... Ke3 5. Nc5) 5. Kc4 Ke4 6. Re8+ 1-0



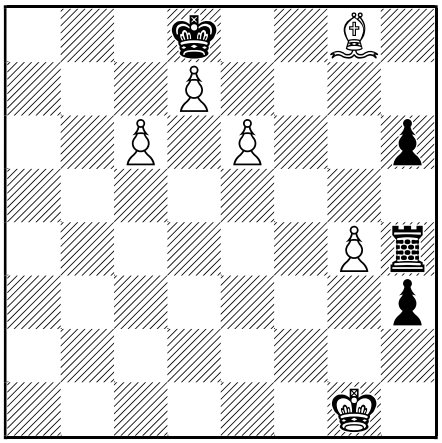
Prokop F, 1948, White wins

1. Qb6+ Ka4 2. Qa6+ Kb4 3. Nc6+ Kc5 4. Qb6+ Kd5! 5. d3! e4! 6. Ne7+ Ke5 7. Ng6+ Kd5 8. Qb5+! Kd6! (8... Ke6 9. Qc6+) 9. Qe5+ Kc6 (9... Kd7 10. Qe7+) 10. Ne7+! Kd7 11. Nf5! 1-0



Prokop F, 1948, White wins

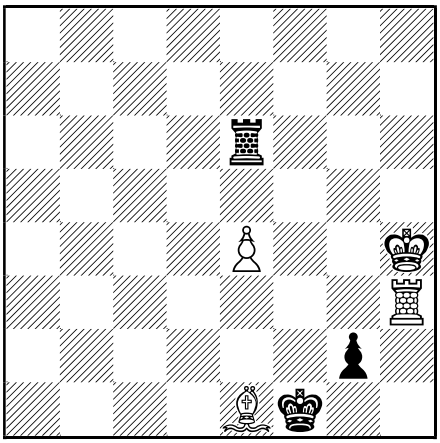
1. Ka7+ Kc5 2. Qb6+ Kd5 3. d3! e4! 4. Ne7+ Ke5 5. Ng6+ Kd5 6. dxe4+! Kxe4 7. Qe6+ Kd3 8. Ne5+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1948, White wins

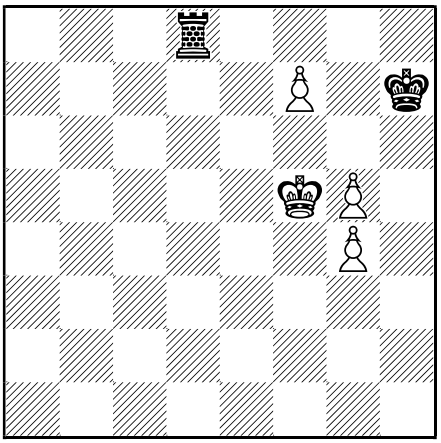
1. Kh1! (1. Kh2? Rxg4 2. e7+ Kxe7 3. Be6 Rg2+ 4. Kxh3 Rc2) 1... h2 (1... Rxg4 2. e7+ Kxe7 3. Be6 Rg2 4. c7) 2. Bf7 Rxg4 3. c7+ (3. e7+? Kxe7 4. Be6 Rg1+ 5.

Kxh2 Rc1) 3... Kxc7 4. e7 1-0



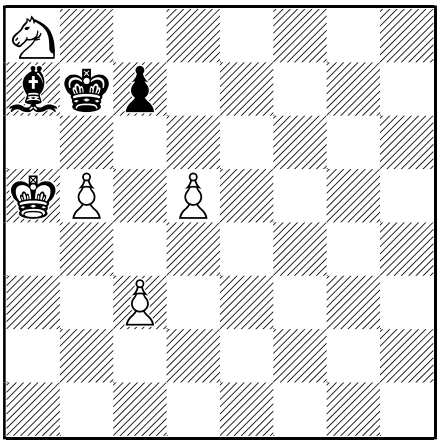
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Rg3 Rxe4+ 2. Kh3 Re3 3. Bf2 Kxf2 4. Kh2 Rxg3 1/2-1/2



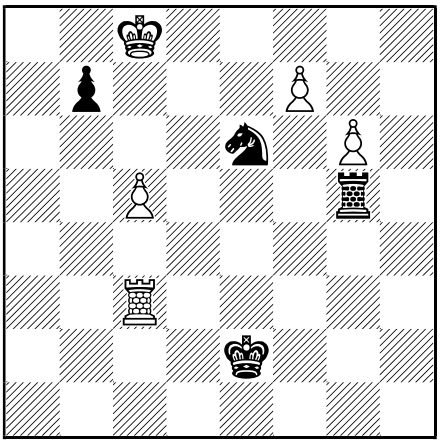
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Kf6 Kh8 2. g6 Rd6+ 3. Ke7 Rf6 4. Kf8 Rxg6 5. Ke7 Rg7 6. Kf6 Rg6+ 7. Kf5 Kg7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8 9. Kxg6 1-0



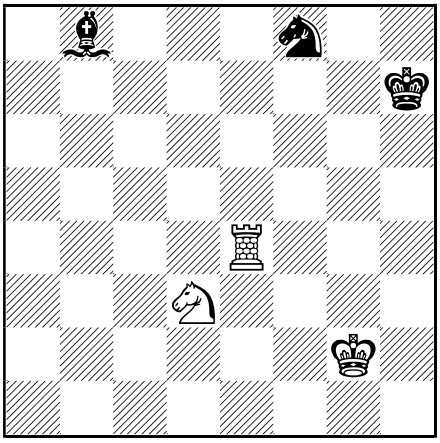
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. d6 cxd6 2. b6 Kxa8 3. Kb5!! Bb8 4. Ka6 1-0



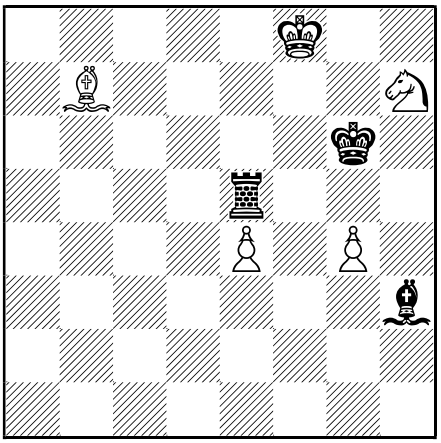
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. c6! bxc6 2. Rc5!! Rxc5 (2... Rxg6 3. Rxc6 Kd3 4. Rxe6) 3. g7 (3. f8=Q?? Nxf8 4. g7 Ng6) 3... Nxg7 4. f8=Q 1-0



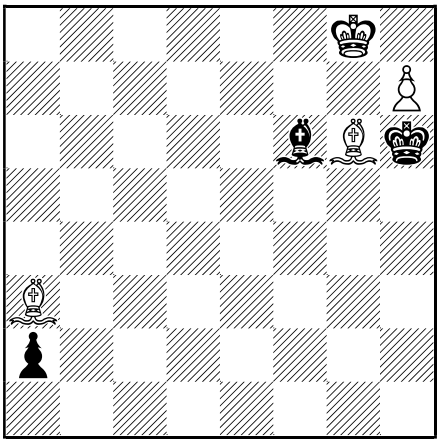
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rb4 Bd6 2. Rb6 Be7 (2... Bc7 3. Rb7 Ne6 4. Nc5 Nxc5 5. Rxc7+) 3. Rb7 Ng6 4. Ne5 Nxe5 5. Rxe7+ 1-0



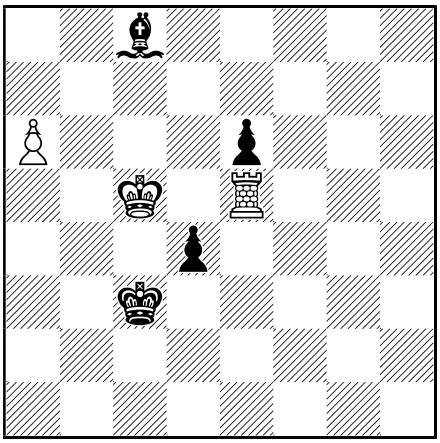
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bc8 Kxh7 2. Bf5+ Kh8 3. g5 Bxf5 4. g6 Be6 5. g7+ Kh7 6. g8=Q+ Bxg8 1/2-1/2



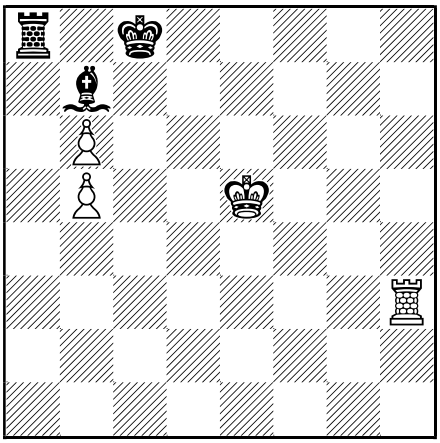
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bf8+ Kxg6 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. Bg7 Bxg7 1/2-1/2



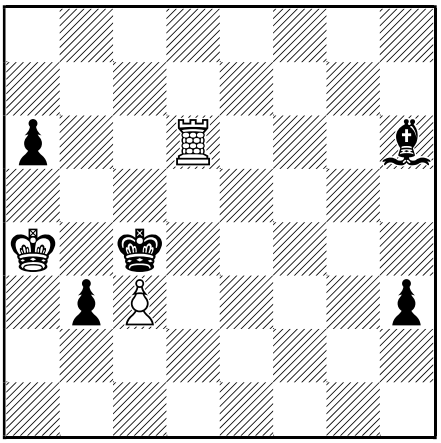
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. a7 (1. Rxe6? d3 $1) 1... Bb7 2. Kb6 Ba8 (2... Bg2 3. Rc5+ Kb4 4. Rc6) 3. Rc5+ Kb2 4. Rc8 Bd5 5. Rc6 1-0



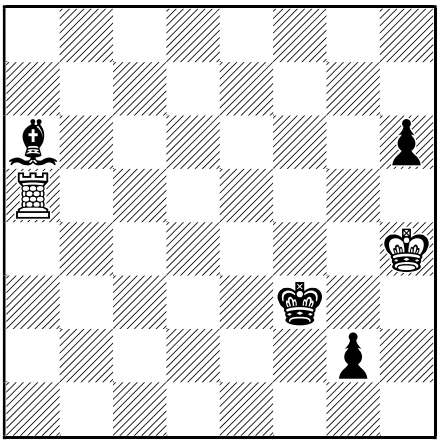
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kd7 2. Rh7+ Kc8 3. Kd6 Be4 (3... Kb8 4. Rh8+ Bc8 5. Kc6 Ra1 6. b7 Rc1+ 7. Kb6) 4. b7+ 1-0



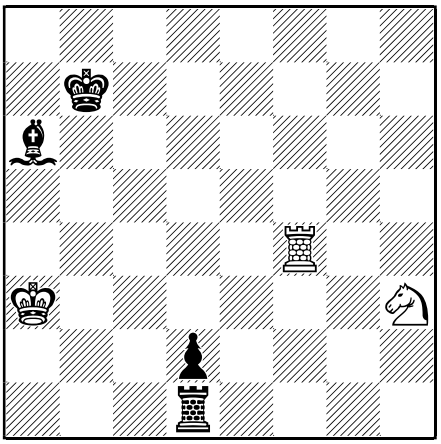
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Rd4+ (1. Rxh6? b2 2. Rb6 h2) 1... Kxc3 (1... Kc5 2. Kxb3) 2. Rh4 b2 3. Rxh3+ Kc2 4. Rb3 Bd2 5. Rxb2+! Kxb2 1/2-1/2



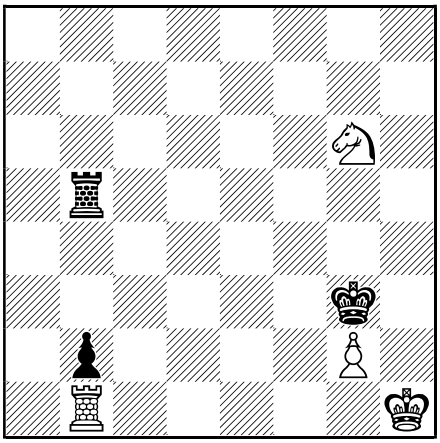
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Ra3+ (1. Ra1? Kf2) 1... Kf2 2. Rg3 Be2 3. Rxg2+ Kxg2 1/2-1/2



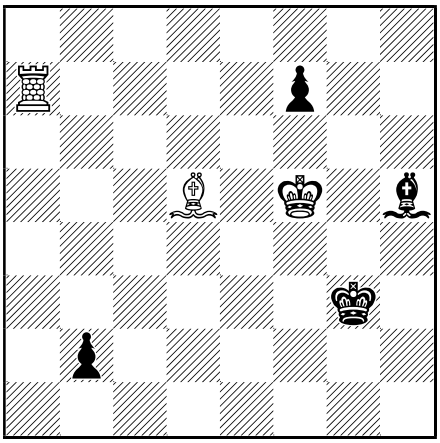
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Nf2 Rf1 2. Rd4 Rxf2 3. Kb4 Rf4 4. Ka5 Rf5+ (4... Rxd4) 5. Kb4 Rf2 6. Kc3 1/2-1/2



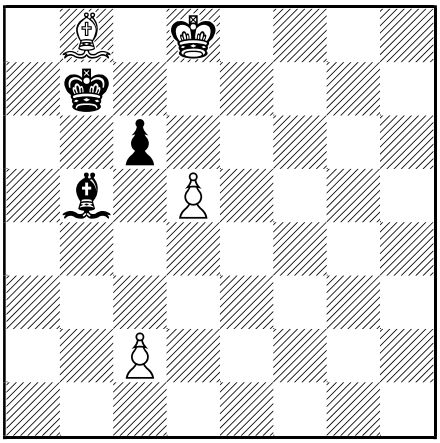
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Nh4 Rc5 2. Nf3 Rc1+ 3. Ng1 Rxb1 1/2-1/2



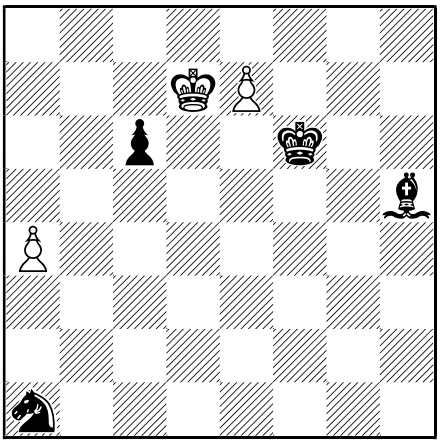
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Ra3+ (1. Rb7? b1=Q+ 2. Rxb1 Bg6+) 1... Kh4 2. Ba2 b1=Q+ 3. Bxb1 Bg6+ 4. Kf4! Bxb1 5. Ra1 1-0



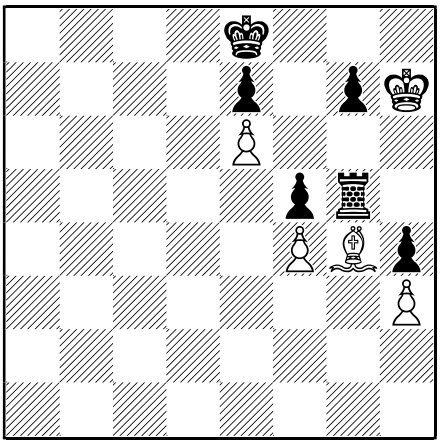
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. d6 Kxb8 (1... c5 2. Bc7) 2. c4 Bxc4 (2... Ba4 3. c5) 3. Ke7 1-0



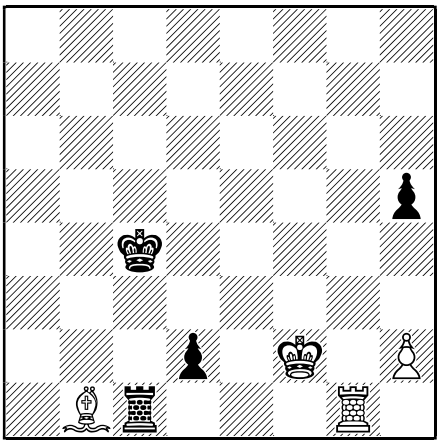
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. a5 Nb3 2. a6 Nc5+ 3. Kd6 Nxa6 4. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



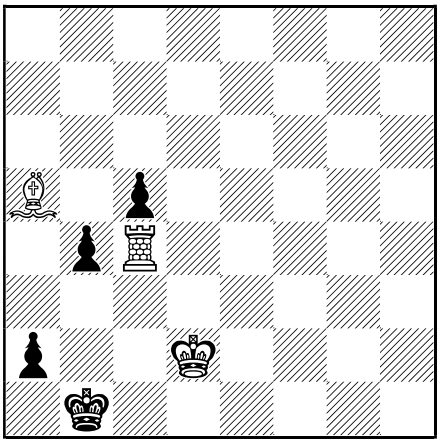
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bh5+ Rxh5+ 2. Kxg7 Kd8 3. Kg6 Rh8 4. Kg7 Re8 5. Kf7 Rh8 6. Kg7 1/2-1/2



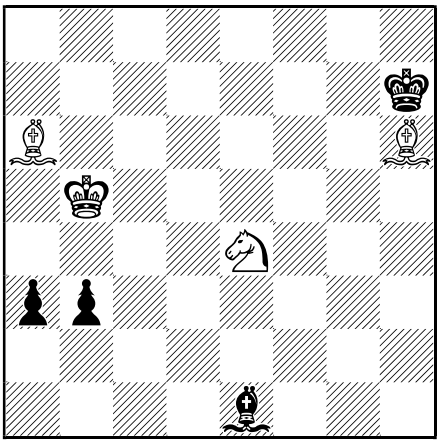
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bc2 Rxc2 2. Ke2 Rc1 (2... Kc3 3. Rg3+ Kb2 4. Kd1) 3. Rd1 Rxd1 4. Kxd1 Kd3 (4... Kc3 5. h4 Kd3) 5. h3 Ke3 6. h4 Kd3 1/2-1/2



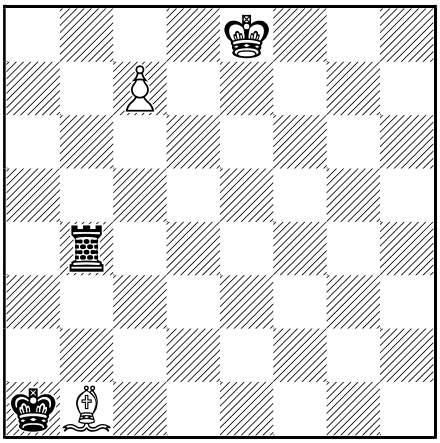
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rc1+ Kb2 2. Ra1 Kxa1 3. Kc1 c4 4. Bxb4 c3 5. Bxc3# 1-0



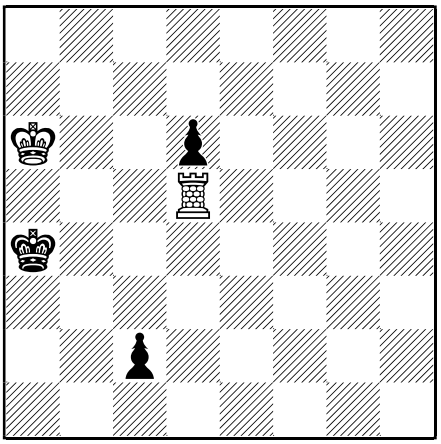
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bc1 b2 2. Bxb2 axb2 3. Nd2 Bxd2 4. Ka4 b1=Q 5. Bd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



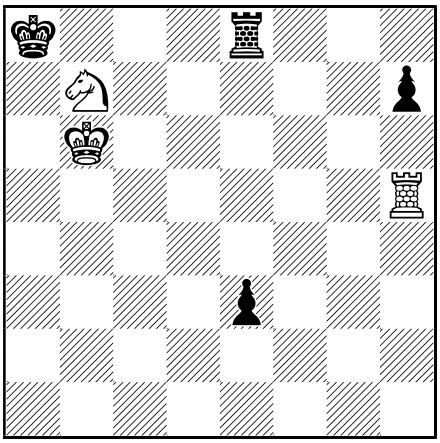
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Ba2! Rh4 2. Bg8! Rb4 3. Bd5! Rb5 4. Bc6! Rh5 5. Kd8 Rh8+ 6. Be8 1-0



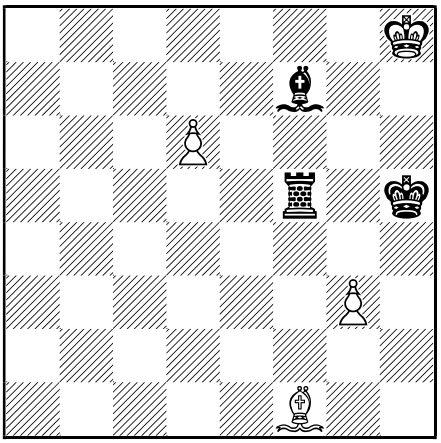
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Rd4+ (1. Ra5+? Kb3 2. Rb5+ Kc3 3. Rb8 d5 $1) 1... Kb3 2. Kb5 (2. Rd3+? Kb4 3. Rd4+ Kc5) 2... d5 (2... c1=Q 3. Rb4+ Ka2 4. Ra4+) 3. Rd3+ Kb2 4. Rd2 Kb1 5. Rxc2 Kxc2 6. Kc5 1/2-1/2



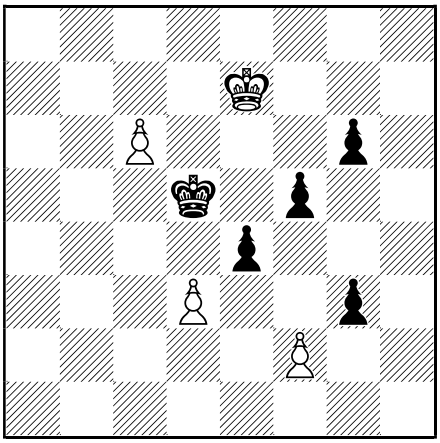
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Nd8 (1. Na5? e2 2. Rxh7 Re6+ 3. Nc6 Rxc6+) 1... e2 (1... Kb8 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Rxh7) (1... Rxd8 2. Kc7) 2. Ra5+ (2. Nc6? e1=Q 3. Ra5+ Qxa5+) 2... Kb8 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Ra7 e1=Q 5. Rc7# 1-0



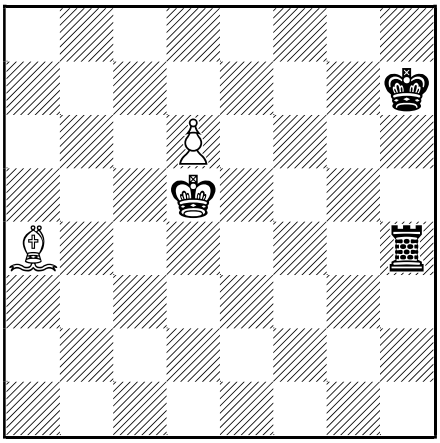
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. g4+ Kxg4 2. d7 Rd5 3. Bc4 Rxd7 4. Be6+ Bxe6 1/2-1/2



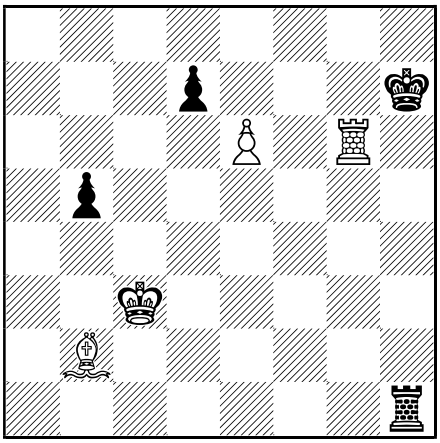
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. c7 g2 (1... gxf2 2. c8=Q f1=Q 3. Qc4+ Ke5 4. d4+) 2. c8=Q g1=Q 3. Qc4+ Ke5 4. Qc5+ Kf4 5. Qe3+ Kg4 (5... Ke5 6. f4+) 6. f3+ 1-0



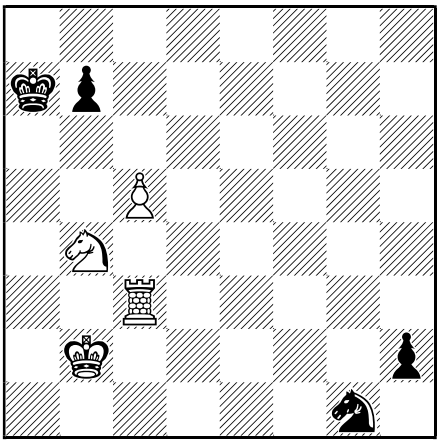
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. d7 (1. Bc2+? Kg7) 1... Rh2 2. Kc4 Rd2 3. Bc2+ Rxc2+ 4. Kd3 Rc1 5. Kd2 1-0



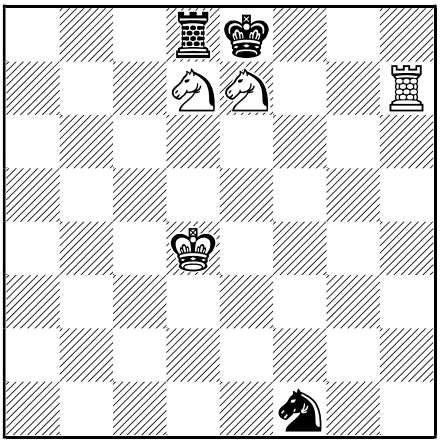
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. exd7 Rd1 2. Rh6+ (2. Rg7+? Kxg7 3. Kc2+ Kf7 4. Kxd1 Ke7) 2... Kxh6 (2... Kg8 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Kc2+) 3. Bc1+ Rxc1+ (3... Kg6 4. Bd2) 4. Kd2 1-0



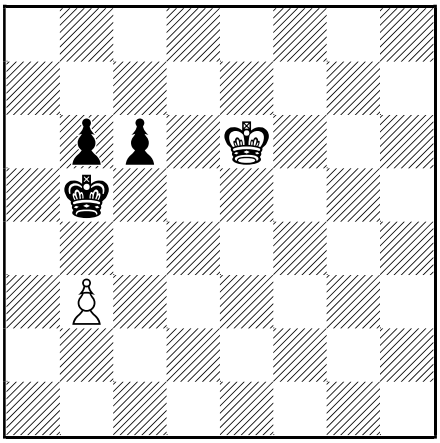
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. c6 bxc6 2. Rb3! h1=Q (2... Kb7 3. Nd3+ Kc7 4. Nf2) (2... c5 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nb8+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka4 6. Ra3+ Kb5 7. Na7+ Kb6 (7... Kc4 8. Ra4+ Kd3 9. Rh4) 8. Nc8+ Kb7 9. Ra7+ Kxc8 10. Rh7) 3. Nxc6+ Qxc6 (3... Ka6 4. Nb8+ Ka5 5. Nc6+) 4. Ra3+ Kb6 5. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



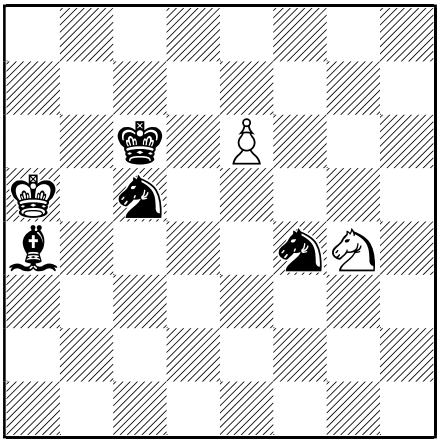
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Kd5! (1. Ke5? Kxd7) 1... Rxd7+ (1... Kxd7 2. Nc6+ Kc8+ 3. Nxd8 Kxd8 4. Rh3) 2. Ke6 Rxe7+ (2... Kd8 3. Rh8+ Kc7 4. Rc8+) 3. Rxe7+ Kd8 (3... Kf8 4. Rf7+) 4. Rd7+ Kc8 5. Rd3 1-0



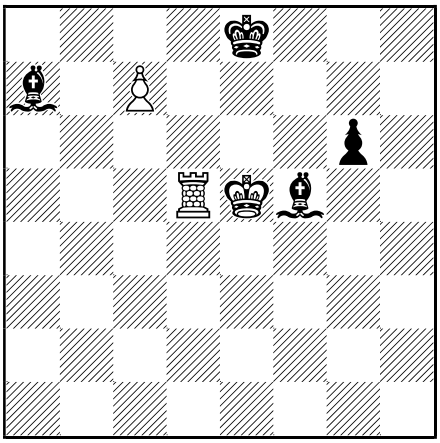
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Kd6! (1. Kd7? Kc5 2. Ke6 (2. Kc7 b5 3. Kb7 b4) 2... Kb4 3. Kd6 c5) 1... c5 2. Kc7 Ka6 (2... Ka5 3. Kc6 Ka6 4. Kd6 $1) 3. Kd6! (3. Kc6? Ka5) 3... Kb7 4. Kd5 Kc7 5. b4 1/2-1/2



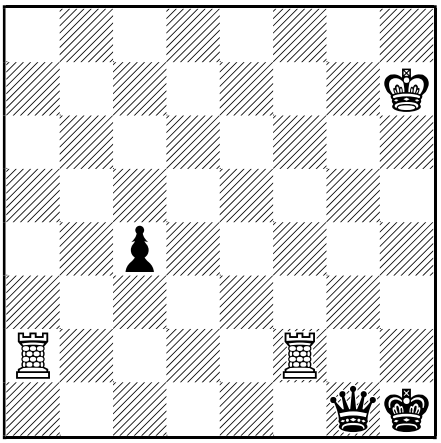
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. e7 Kd7 2. Nf6+ Kxe7 3. Nd5+ Nxd5 1/2-1/2



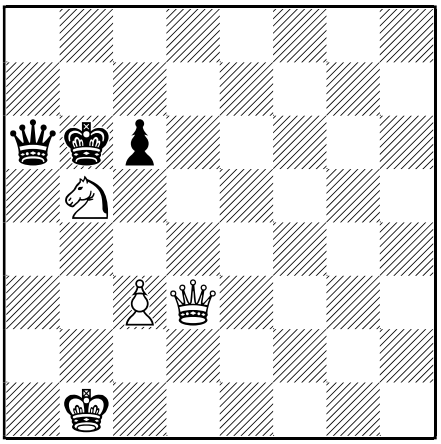
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Kd6 (1. Kf6? Bd7 2. Kxg6 Bb6) 1... Bh3 (1... Bb6 2. Re5+ Kf7 3. Rxf5+) (1... Bc8 2. Ra5) 2. Re5+ Kf7 3. Re7+ Kf6 4. Rd7 1-0



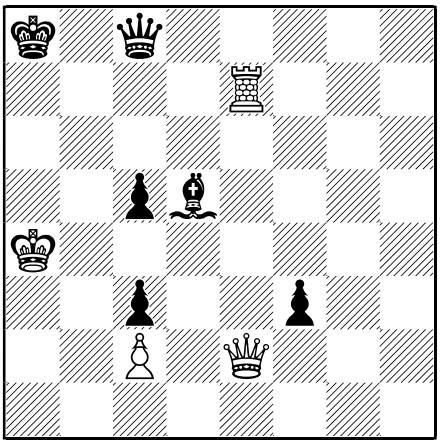
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Kh8! c3 2. Rac2 Qa1 3. Rh2+ Kg1 4. Rcg2+ Kf1 5. Rh1+ 1-0



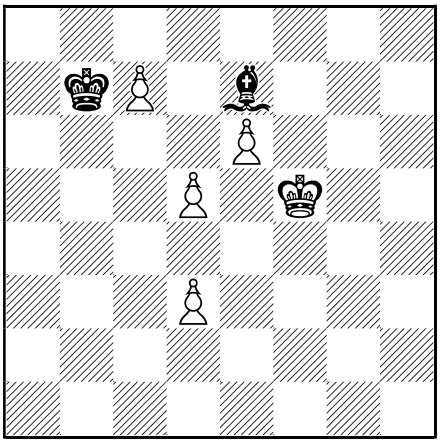
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Qd4+ c5 2. Qd6+ Kxb5 3. c4+ Ka5 4. Qxc5+ Ka4 5. Ka2! 1-0



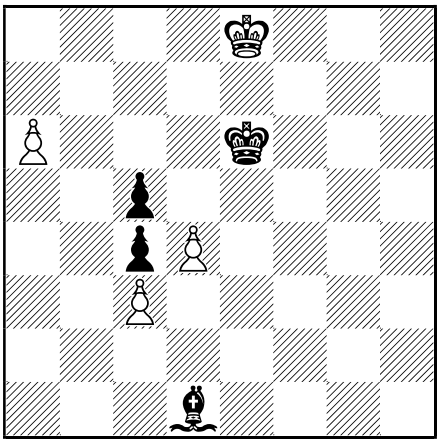
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Re8 fxe2 2. Rxc8+ Kb7 3. Re8 Bc6+ 4. Ka5 Bxe8 1/2-1/2



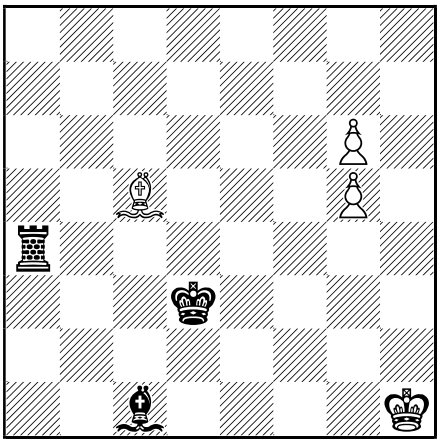
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. d6! Bxd6 2. e7! Bxe7 3. Ke6 Kxc7 4. Kxe7 Kc6 5. Ke6 Kc5 6. Ke5 Kc6 7. d4 Kd7 8. Kd5 1-0



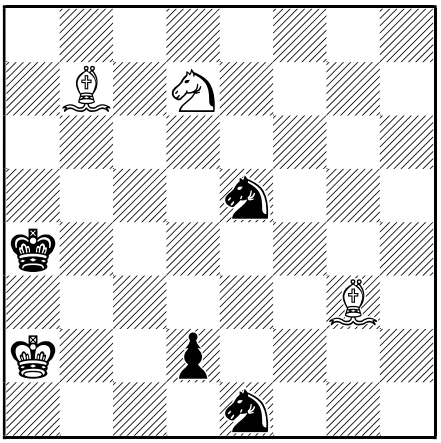
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. d5+ (1. a7? Bf3 2. dxc5 Bc6+) 1... Kxd5 2. a7 (2. Kd7? Bf3) 2... Ba4+ 3. Kd8 Bc6 4. Kc7 Ba8 5. Kb8 Bc6 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



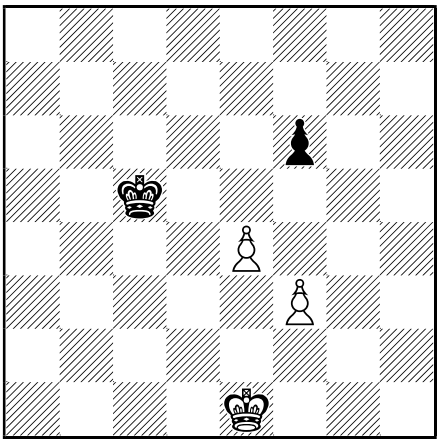
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. g7 Rh4+ 2. Kg2 Rg4+ 3. Kf3 Rxg5 4. Be3 Bxe3 5. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



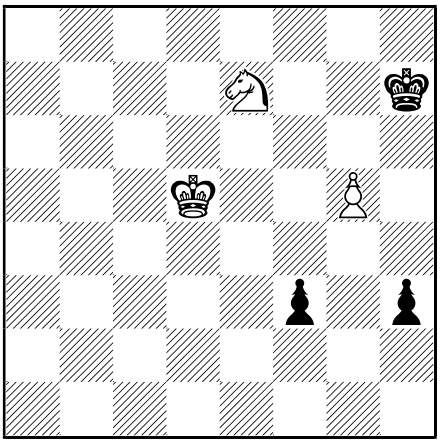
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bc6+ Ka5 (1... Nxc6 2. Nc5+ Kb5 (2... Kb4 3. Bxe1 dxe1=Q 4. Nd3+) 3. Ne4 d1=Q 4. Nc3+) 2. Ba4 Kxa4 3. Nc5+ Kb4 (3... Kb5 4. Ne4 d1=Q 5. Nc3+) 4. Bxe1 dxe1=Q 5. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1948, White wins

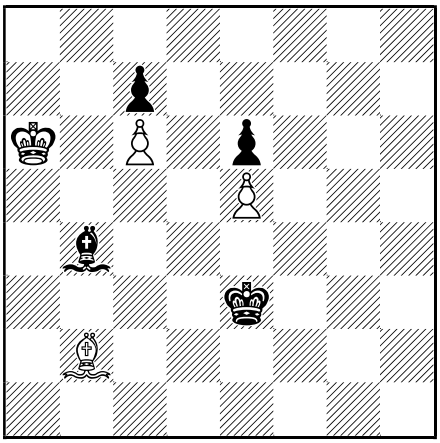
1. Kf2! (1. Ke2? Kd4 2. Kd2 f5) 1... Kd4 (1... f5 2. exf5) 2. Kg3 Kd3 (2... Ke3 3. Kg4 Kd4 4. Kf5) 3. Kh4! Kd4 4. Kh5 Ke3 (4... Ke5 5. Kg6 Ke6 6. f4 Ke7 7. f5) 5. Kg4 Kd4 (5... Ke2 6. f4) 6. Kf5 1-0



Prokes L, 1948, Draw

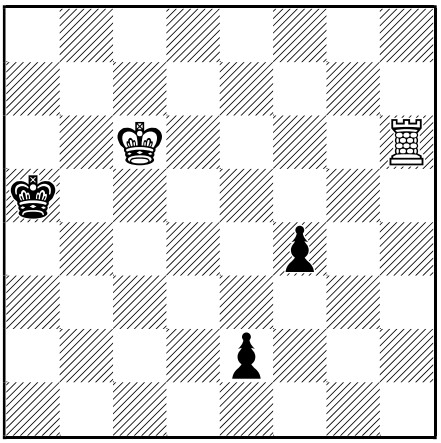
1. g6+ Kh8! 2. g7+ Kxg7 3. Nf5+ Kh7 4. Ng3 h2 (4... f2

5. Nf1) 5. Nh1 1/2-1/2



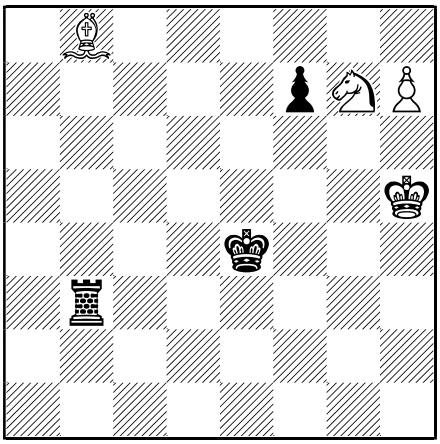
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Kb7 Ba5 2. Ba3 Ke4 3. Bd6 cxd6 4. exd6 1-0



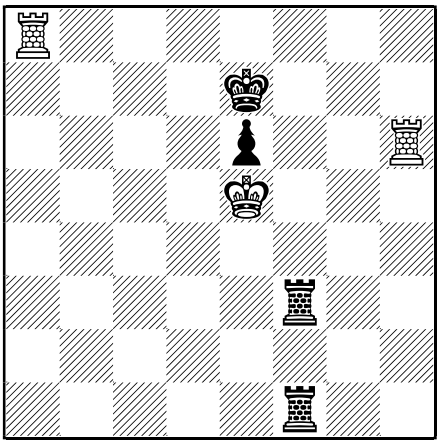
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Re6 (1. Rh1? Kb4 $1) 1... f3 2. Kc5 Ka4 (2... f2 3. Rxe2) 3. Kc4 Ka5 4. Kd3 1-0



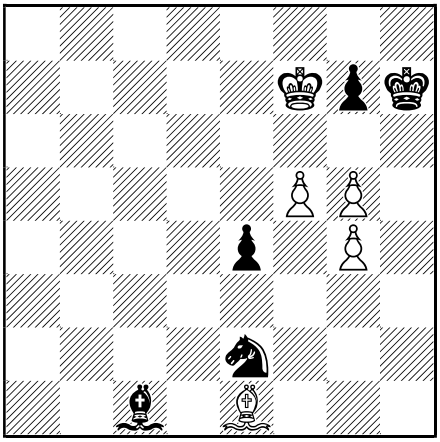
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Bg3 (1. Ne8! {cook} Rh3+ 2. Kg4 Rxh7 3. Nf6+) 1... Rxg3 2. Kh4 (2. Kh6? Rg6+) 2... Rg1 3. Nh5 1-0



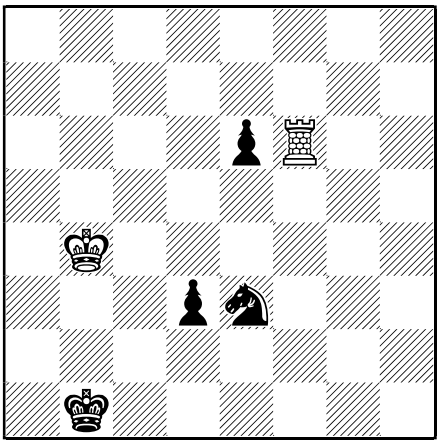
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Ra7+ (1. Rh7+? Rf7 2. Ra7+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Kg7) 1... Ke8! 2. Rh8+ Rf8 3. Ra8+ Ke7 4. Rhxf8 Rxf8 5. Ra7+ Kd8 6. Kd6 Ke8 7. Kxe6 1-0



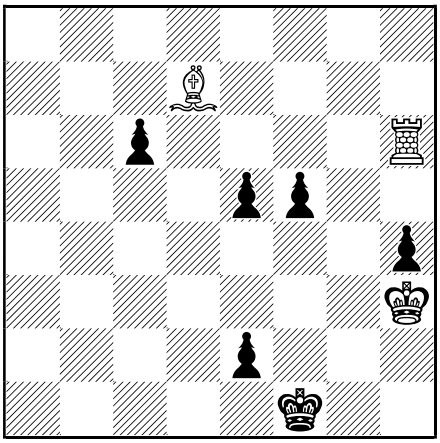
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. g6+ Kh8! (1... Kh6 2. f6 Bb2 3. Bd2+) 2. Bc3! Nxc3 (2... Bh6 3. g5) 3. f6 Bh6 4. g5 1-0



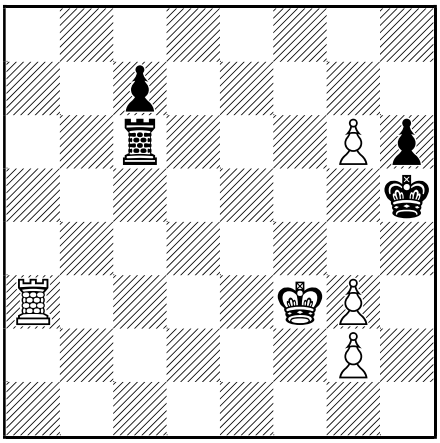
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Rxe6 (1. Rf2? Kc1 2. Kc3 Nd1+) 1... Nd5+ 2. Ka3 d2 3. Re2 d1=Q 4. Rb2+ Kc1 5. Rb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



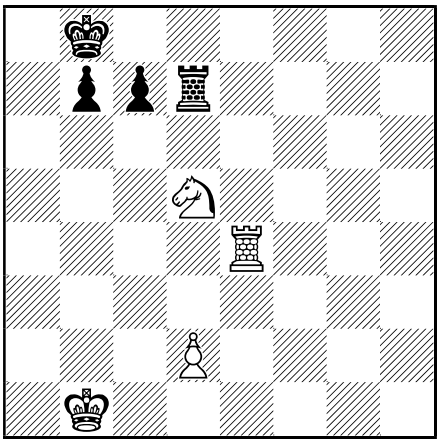
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Rh5 e1=Q 2. Rxf5+ Kg1 3. Rg5+ Kh1 4. Bxc6+ e4 5. Bxe4+ Qxe4 6. Rg1+ Kxg1 1/2-1/2



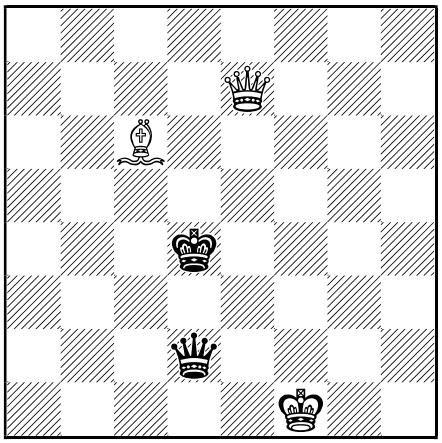
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. g7 Rf6+ 2. Ke4 Rg6 3. Kf5 Rxg7 4. g4+ Rxg4 5. Rh3+ Rh4 6. g4# 1-0



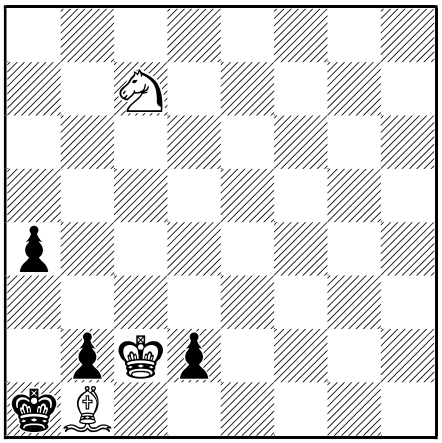
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Re5 c6 2. Re8+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kxa8 4. Nb6+ 1-0



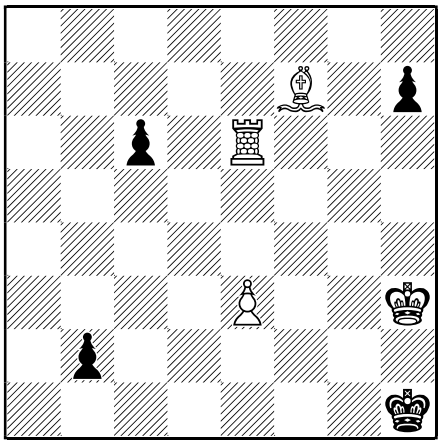
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Qd8+ Ke3 (1... Kc3 2. Qa5+ Kd3 (2... Kc2 3. Be4+ Kd1 4. Qa4+ Kc1 5. Qa1#) 3. Be4+ Ke3 4. Qg5+) 2. Qg5+ Kd3 3. Be4+ Kc3 4. Qa5+ 1-0



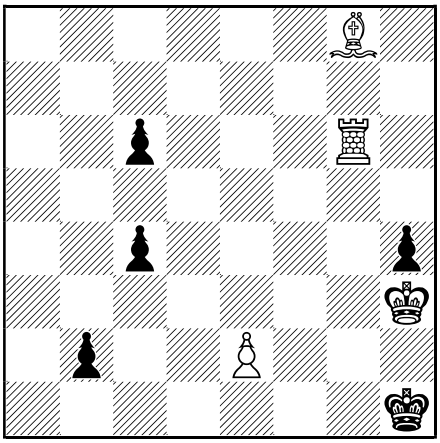
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Nb5 d1=Q+ 2. Kxd1 Kxb1 3. Na3+ Ka2 4. Kc2 Kxa3 5. Kb1 Kb3 1/2-1/2



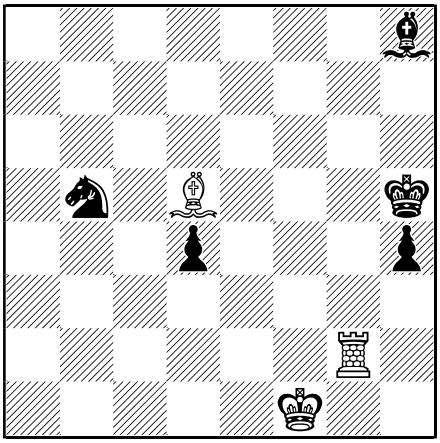
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rf6 b1=Q 2. Bc4 Kg1 3. e4! (3. Rf1+? Qxf1+ 4. Bxf1 Kxf1) 3... c5 4. e5! Qc1 5. Rf1+ Qxf1+ 6. Bxf1 Kxf1 7. e6 1-0



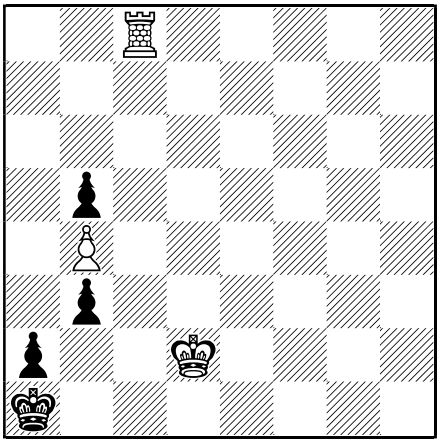
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Bh7 (1. Rg1+? Kxg1 2. Bh7 Kf2 $1) (1. Bd5+? cxd5 2. Rb6 c3) 1... b1=Q 2. Rg1+ Qxg1 (2... Kxg1 3. Bxb1 Kf2 4. e4) 3. Be4+ Qg2+ 4. Bxg2+ Kg1 5. Bxc6 c3 6. Ba4! (6. Be4? Kf2) 6... Kf2 7. e4 1-0



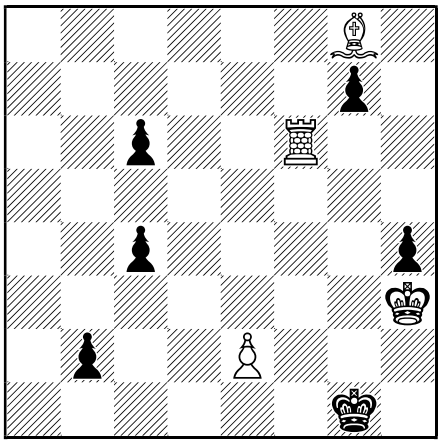
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rg8 Be5 (1... Bf6 2. Bf7+ Kh6 3. Rg6+) 2. Bf7+ Kh6 3. Rg6+ Kh7 4. Rg5 Nd6 5. Bg6+ Kh6 6. Rxe5 Kxg6 7. Re6+ 1-0



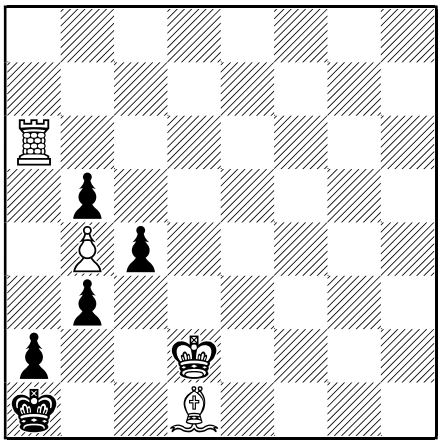
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Kc3 b2 (1... Kb1 2. Kxb3 a1=Q 3. Rc1+ Kxc1) 2. Rd8 b1=Q 3. Rd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



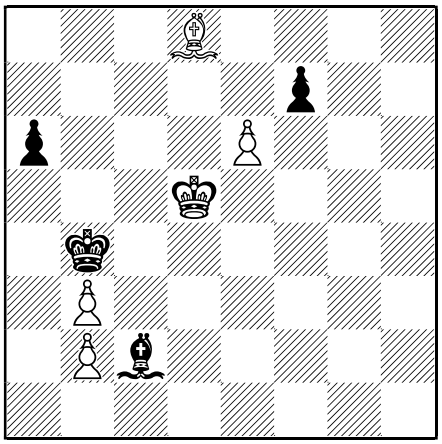
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kh1 2. Bh7 b1=Q 3. Rg1+ Qxg1 4. Be4+ Qg2+ 5. Bxg2+ Kg1 6. Bxc6 c3 7. Ba4 Kf2 8. e4 1-0



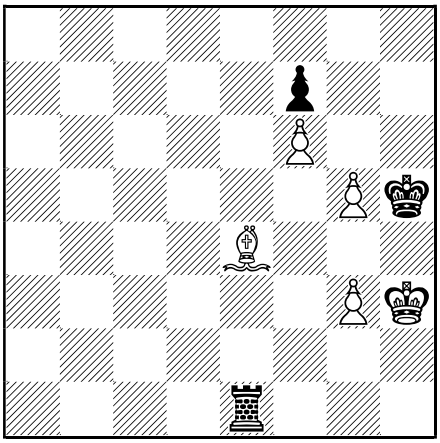
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bxb3 cxb3 2. Kc3 b2 3. Rd6 b1=Q (3... b1=R 4. Rd2) 4. Rd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



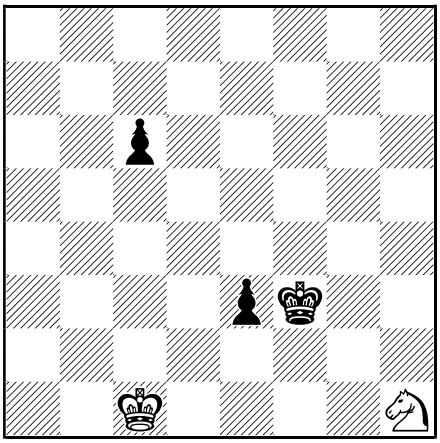
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Ba5+ Kxa5 2. e7 Bxb3+ 3. Kc5 Ba4 4. b4# 1-0



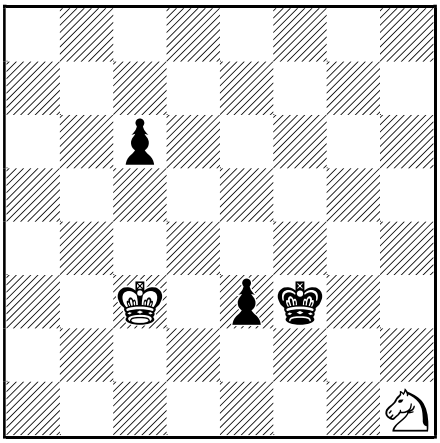
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. g6 fxg6 (1... Rxe4 2. gxf7) (1... Rc1 2. g7 Rc8 3. Bh7) 2. f7 Rf1 3. Bf5 Rxf5 4. g4+ Kh6 5. gxf5 Kg7 6. fxg6 1-0



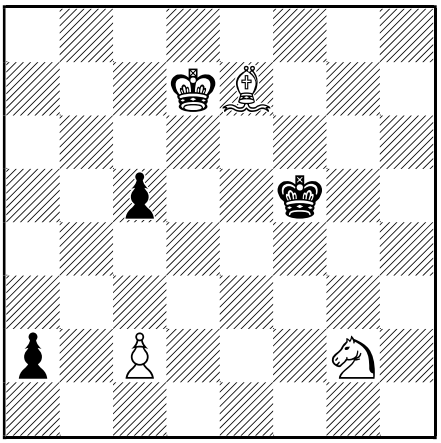
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Kd1 c5! (1... Kg2 2. Ke2) 2. Ke1 c4 3. Kf1 c3 4. Nf2 exf2 (4... e2+ 5. Ke1 Ke3 (5... c2 6. Nd3) 6. Ng4+) 1/2-1/2



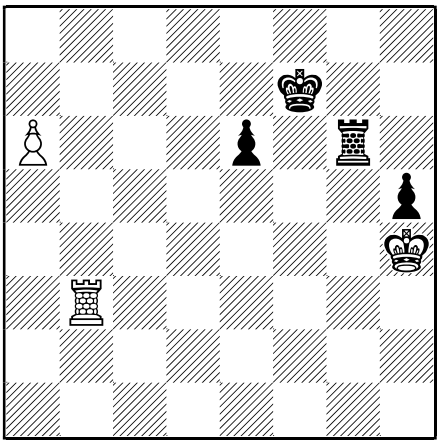
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Kd3 c5 (1... e2 2. Kd2) 2. Ng3 c4+ 3. Kd4 c3 4. Kd3 c2 5. Ne2 Kf2 6. Nc1 1/2-1/2



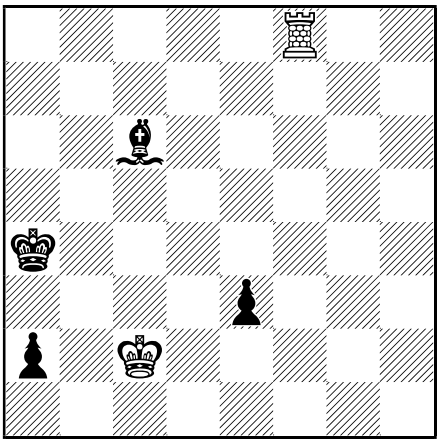
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Nh4+ Ke5 2. Bf8 Kf6 3. Nf5 Kxf5 4. Bg7 1-0



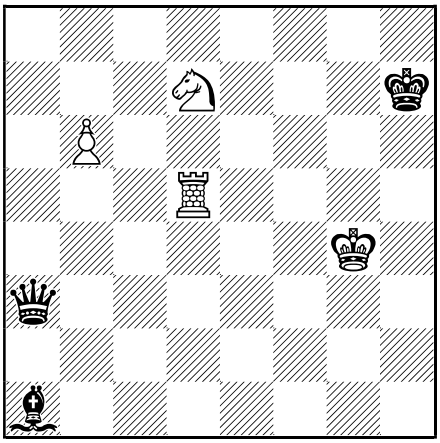
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rg3 Rh6 (1... Rf6 2. Ra3) 2. Rg8! Kxg8 3. a7 1-0



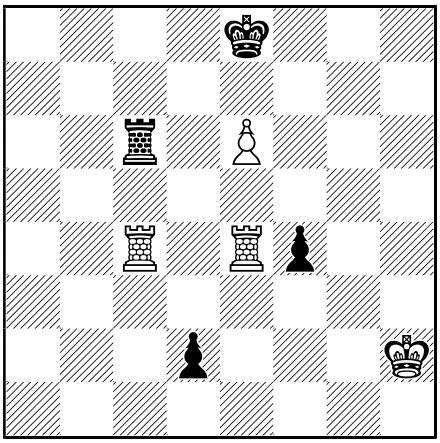
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Kb2 a1=Q+ (1... e2 2. Rf4+ Kb5 3. Rf5+ Kb6 4. Re5) 2. Kxa1 e2 3. Rf4+ Ka3 4. Re4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



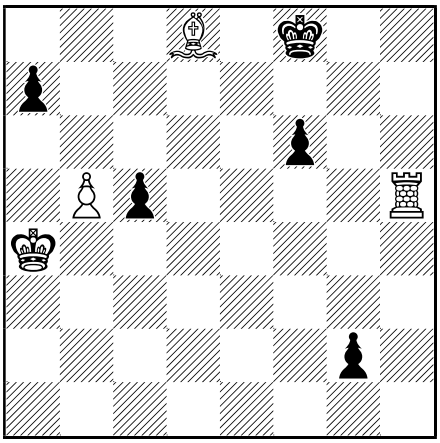
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. b7 Qb4+ 2. Kh5 Qxb7 3. Nf6+ Bxf6 4. Rd7+ Qxd7 1/2-1/2



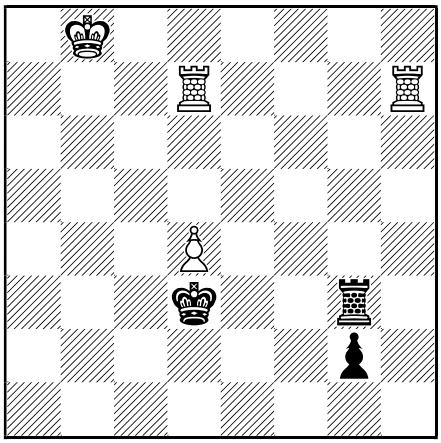
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rcd4 (1. Red4? Rxc4) 1... Rc2 2. Kh3! Rc4 3. e7 d1=Q 4. Rd8+ Qxd8 5. exd8=Q+ Kxd8 6. Rxc4 1-0



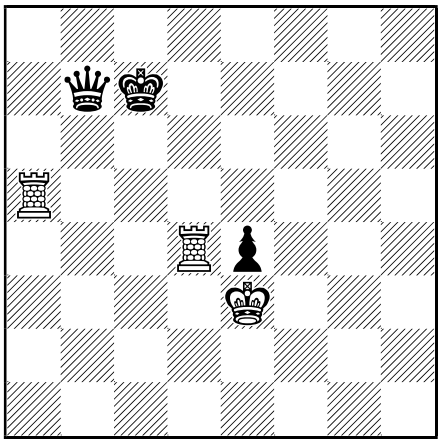
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bb6 (1. b6! {cook CE} g1=Q 2. b7 Qb1 3. Rh8+ Kf7 (3... Kg7 4. Bxf6+) 4. Ba5 a6 (4... Qe4+ 5. Ka3 Qd3+ 6. Kb2 Qb5+ 7. Kc2) 5. Ka3 Qa1+ 6. Kb3) 1... axb6 2. Rh8+ Kg7 3. Rh3 g1=Q 4. Rg3+ Qxg3 1/2-1/2



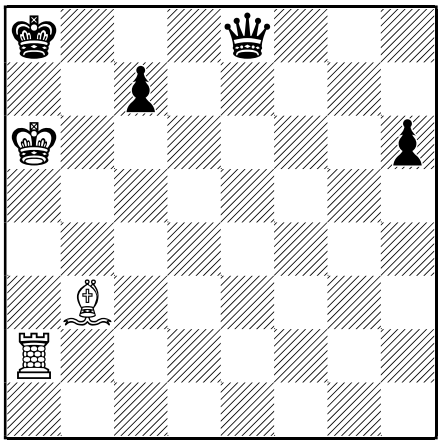
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Rdg7 (1. Rh3? Rxh3 2. Rg7 Rh8+ 3. Kb7! Rh7 4. Rxh7 g1=Q 5. d5 Qc5) 1... g1=Q 2. Rh3 Qb1+ 3. Rb7 Qxb7+ (3... Qe1 4. Rb3+) 4. Kxb7 Rxh3 5. d5 Rh6 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



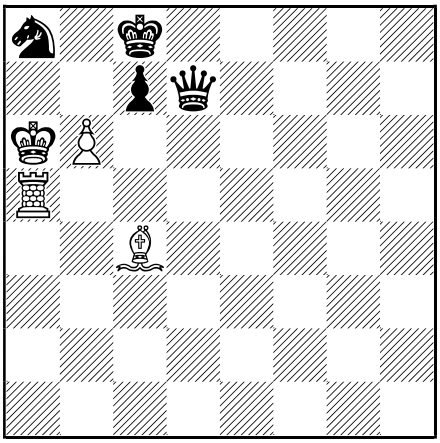
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rc5+ Kb8 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. Ra5+ Kb6 4. Rda8! 1-0



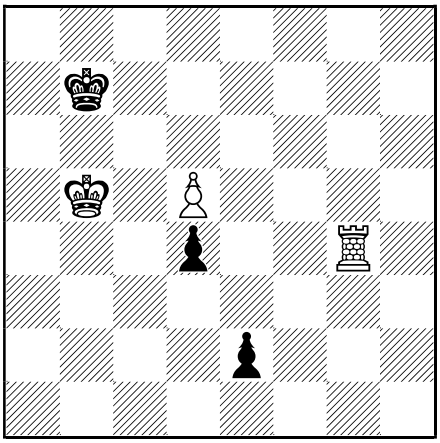
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. Bd5+ c6 (1... Kb8 2. Rb2+ Kc8 3. Bb7+ Kd7 4. Rd2+ Ke6 5. Re2+) 2. Kb6+ Kb8 3. Ra8+ Kxa8 4. Bxc6+ Qxc6+ 5. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



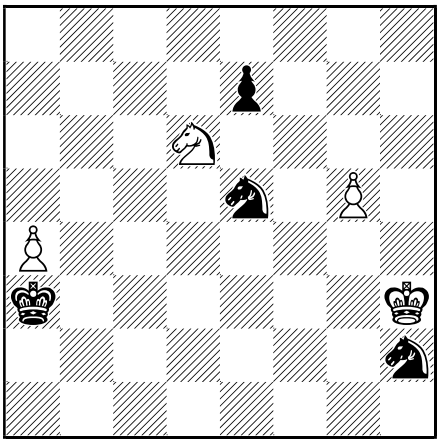
Prokes L, 1948, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Bd5+ c6 (3... Kb8 4. Rb5+ Kc8 5. Bb7+ Kd8 6. Rd5) 4. Kb6+ Kb8 5. Ra8+ Kxa8 6. Bxc6+ 1/2-1/2



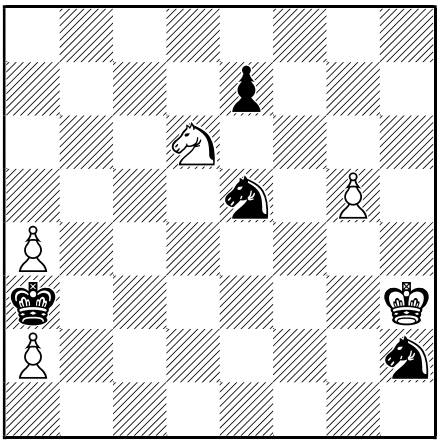
Prokes L, 1948, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kb8! 2. Kb6 Kc8 3. Kc6 Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 (4... Kc8 5. Re7 $1) 5. Re7 d3 6. Kb6 1-0



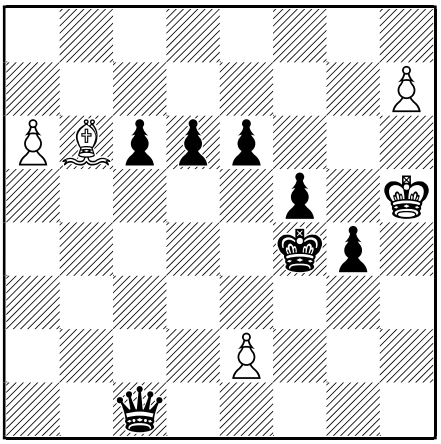
Kuznetsov AP, 1948, White wins

1. a5 Nhf3 2. g6 Ng5+ 3. Kg2! Ne6 4. a6 Nc6 5. Nb5+ Kb2 6. Nd4 1-0



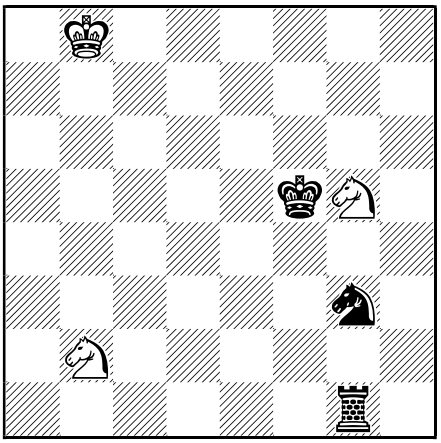
Kuznetsov AP, 1948, White wins

1. a5 Nhf3 2. g6 Ng5+ 3. Kg2 Ne6 4. a6 Nc6 5. Nb5+ Kb4 6. Nd4 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1948, White wins

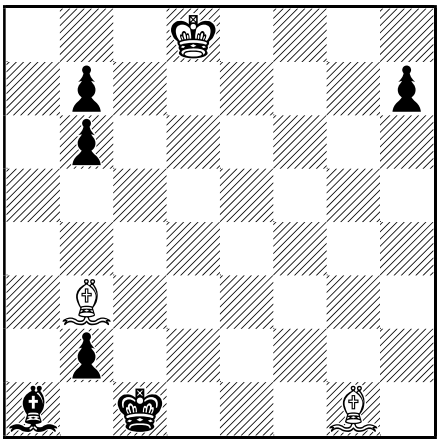
1. e3+! (1. a7? Qh1+ 2. Kg6 c5 3. e4 Qh4 4. a8=Q Qg5+ 5. Kf7 Qh5+) 1... Kg3 2. a7 (2. Bd4? e5 3. a7 exd4 4. a8=Q dxe3 5. h8=Q e2) 2... Qh1+ 3. Kg6 c5 4. e4! Qa1 5. e5! Qh1 6. exd6 Qa8 7. d7 1-0



Fritz J, 1948, Draw

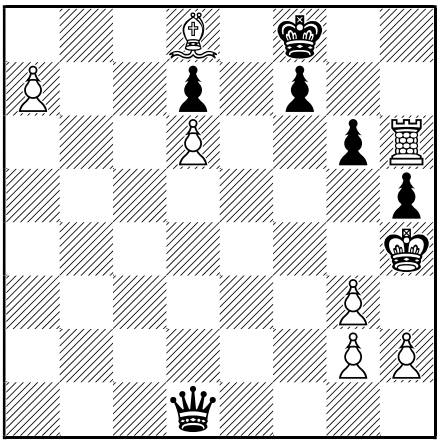
1. Nf7! Ne4! (1... Rb1 2. Nd6+ Ke6 3. Ndc4) 2. Nc4! (2. Kc8? Rg7! 3. Nd8 Nd6+ 4. Kb8 Rd7 5. Nc6 Rb7+) (2. Nd3? Rg8+ 3. Kc7 Rg7 4. Nde5 Ng5 $1) 2... Rg8+ 3.

Kc7 Rg7 4. Kd8! Rxf7 (4... Ke6! {cook HC}) 5. Nd6+! Nxd6 1/2-1/2



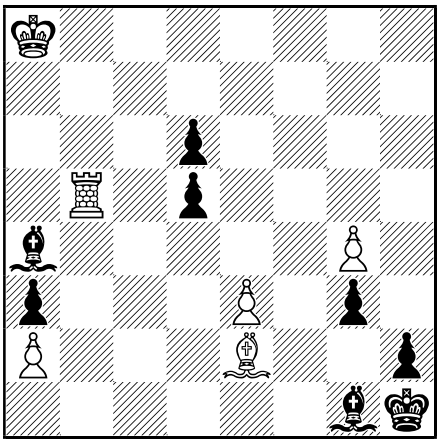
Nadareishvili G, 1949, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb1 2. Bh6! {Indian} b5 3. Ke7 b4 4. Kf6 b5 5. Kg5! Kc1 6. Kf5+ Kb1 7. Kf4 Kc1 8. Ke4+ Kb1 9. Ke3 Kc1 10. Ke2+ Kb1 11. Bd2 h5 12. Kd1 h4 13. Bxb4 h3 14. Bd5 h2 15. Kd2 h1=Q 16. Bxh1 Ka2 17. Bd5+ Kb1 18. Ba3 ({dual} 18. Kd3! Kc1 19. Bd2+ Kb1 20. Bb3 b4 21. Bxb4 Kc1 22. Ba3 Kb1 23. Bf8 Kc1 24. Bh6+ Kb1 25. Ke3 Kc1 26. Ke4+ Kb1 27. Bc4 Kc2 28. Bd3+ Kd1 29. Bb1+-) 18... b4 19. Bb3! (19. Bxb4? {stalemate}) 19... bxa3 20. Bg8 {zugzwang} a2 21. Bh7# 1-0



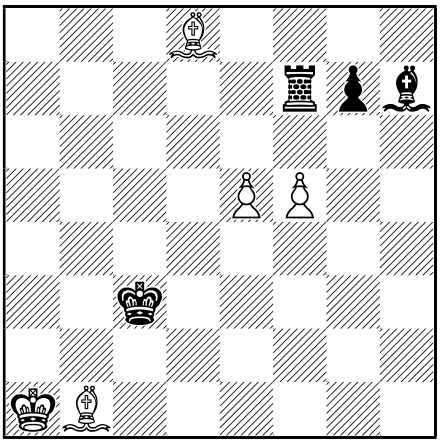
Kasparjan G, 1949, Draw

1. h3 Qd4+ (1... Qa4+ 2. Kg5! Qb5+ 3. Kh4) 2. g4 (2. Kg5? Qd5+ 3. Kh4 Kg7) 2... Qxa7 3. Bf6 Qf2+ 4. Kg5 Qd2+ 5. Kh4 Qxh6 6. g5 Qh7 7. Kg3! h4+ (7... Qg8 8. h4 Ke8 9. Kf4 Qf8 10. Ke5) 8. Kf2 Ke8! (8... Qh5 9. Ke1 Ke8 10. Kd2! Qh7 11. Kd3 Qg8 12. Kd4 Qf8 13. Kd5) 9. Ke3! Qh5 10. Kd2 Kf8 11. Ke1 (11. Be7+? Kg7! 12. Bf6+ Kg8 13. Ke1 Kf8 14. Kd2 Ke8 15. Ke1 Qh7 16. Kf2 Qg8 17. Ke3 Qf8) 11... Ke8 12. Kd2 Qh7 13. Ke3 Qg8 14. Kd4 Qf8 15. Ke5 Qg8 16. Kd4 Qh7 17. Ke3 Qh5 18. Kd2 1/2-1/2



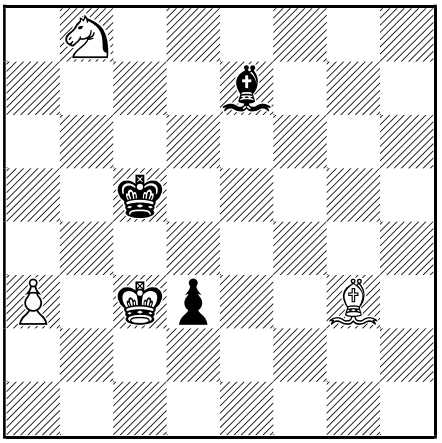
Bron V, 1949, White wins

1. Bf3+ g2 2. Rb1 Bc2 3. Ra1! {Indian?} Be4 (3... d4 $5) 4. Bxe4 dxe4 5. g5 d5 6. g6 d4 7. g7 d3 8. g8=B! {Phoenix} d2 9. Bb3 d1=Q 10. Bxd1 Bf2 11. Bc2+ Bg1 12. Bb1 Bf2 13. Kb7! 1-0



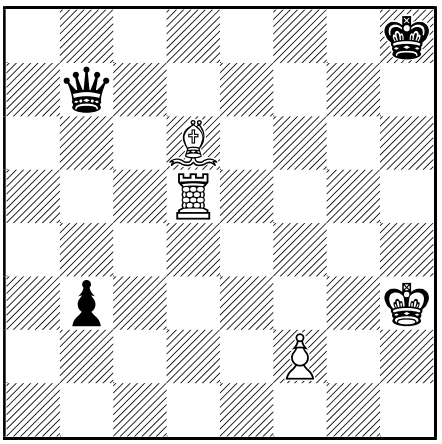
Kasparjan G, 1949, Draw

1. Ba5+ {P-C,PsC, PїCЂPsPjPµP¶CґC,Ps~~PSC‹P№ C…PsPґ PSPµPsP±C…PsPґPëPj.} ({P•CЃP»Pë PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ CЃCЂP°P·Cґ} 1. Ba2? { , C,Ps} Ra7 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PSPµ PIC‹P·C‹PIP°PµC, CЃPsPjPSPµPSPëP№.}) 1... Kd4 2. Ba2 ({ PµCЂPµP¶PґPµPICЂPµPjPµPSPSPs} 2. Bb6+? {PëP·-P·P°} Kxe5 3. Ba2 Rb7) 2... Rxf5 ({ >



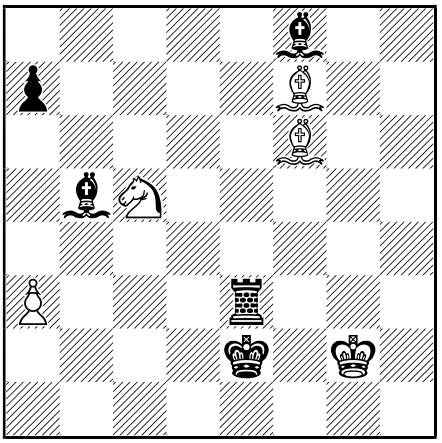
Kasparjan G, 1949, White wins

1. Bf4 ({P' CЌC,o^PґPµ PëPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ Ps~~PµPSCЊ CЃPëP»CЊPSC‹P№ P»PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ:} 1. Be1? Bd6 2. Na6+ Kb5 3. Nb4 Ka4 4. Kb2 Bf8 5. Ka2 Bd6 6. Bd2 Bf8 7. Nd5 Bxa3 8. Nc3+ Kb4 { Pë ~~, CЂPSC‹Pµ PґPsP±PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 1... d2 2. Bxd2 Bd6 3. Na6+ ({PЎP»P°P±Ps P±C‹P»Ps P±C‹} 3. Nd7+? Kc6 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3... Kb5 4. Nb4 Ka4 5. Kb2! ({ P PSC,PµCЂPµCЃPµPS P»PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ:} 5. Bc1? Bf8 6. Nc2 ({P P»Pë} 6. Kc4 Bxb4 7. axb4 {- PїP°C,. }) 6... Bg7+! 7. Kc4 Bf8! 8. Bb2 Be7 9. Kd3 Kb3 10. Bc1 Bf8 { - PїPsP·PëC†PëPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 5... Bf8 6. Ka2 Bd6 7. Nd5! {PћC,PjPµC,PëPj, ~~C,Ps PjP°PS,PICЪ CЃ C…PsPґPsPj 7. Pљd5 P±PµP»C‹Pµ PjPsPiCґC, PїCЂPsPIPµCЃC,Pë P»PëC€CЊ PїCЂPë PїPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPë P±PµP»PsPiPs CЃP»PsPSP° PSP° d2 (PSPs PSPµ Pµ1).} ({PЎPSPsPIP° PëP·P±PµPiP°CЏ PїP°C,PsPIPsP№ PєPsPjP±PëPSP°C†PëPë ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 7. Nc2? Bxa3 8. Nxa3) 7... Bxa3 8. Nc3+ Kb4 9. Be1! {>



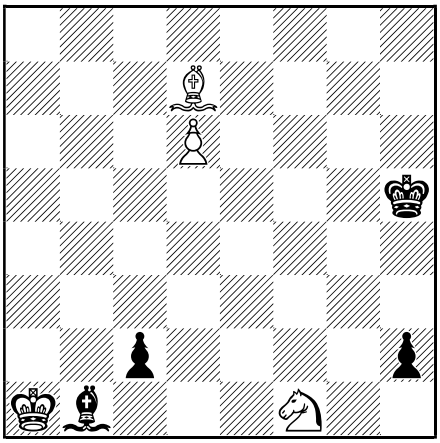
Kasparjan G, 1949, *

1. Be5+ Kg8 (1... Kh7 2. Rd3) 2. Rd8+! (2. Rd3? Qh7+) (2. Rd2? Qf3+ 3. Kh2 (3. Kh4 Qe4+ 4. f4 Qe1+) 3... Qh5+) 2... Kf7 3. Rd3 Ke6! (3... Qh1+ 4. Kg3 Ke6?! (4... Qc1 $5) (4... Qb1 $5) (4... Qg1+ 5. Kf3 Qb1 (5... Qc1) (5... Qg6) 6. Ke2 Ke6 (6... b2=) (6... Qc2+ 7. Ke3 b2=) 7. Bd4=) 5. Bb2! Kf5 (5... Qg1+ 6. Kf3) 6. Rf3+ Kg6 7. Rxb3 Qg1+ 8. Kh3 Qxf2 9. Rg3+) (3... Qc8+ 4. Kg2 Qg4+ 5. Kf1) (3... Qe4 4. Rxb3 Qxe5=) 4. Re3 (4. Bg7? b2 5. Re3+ (5. Bxb2? Qh7+ 6. Kg2) 5... Kf5! 6. Bxb2 Qh1+ 7. Kg3 Qg1+ 8. Kh3 Qxf2-+) 4... Qh1+ (4... Kf5 5. Kh2! Qh7+ (5... Qb6) (5... Qa7) (5... Qc8 6. Rxb3 Kxe5=) 6. Kg1 Qg6+ 7. Kf1 Qc6 (7... Qa6+ 8. Kg1) 8. Bc3 Qb5+ 9. Ke1 (9. Kg1) (9. Kg2) 9... b2 10. Bxb2 Qxb2=) (4... Kd5 5. Bc3 b2 6. Bxb2 Qxb2) 5. Bh2+ (5. Kg3? Kf5 6. f4 (6. Bb2 Qg1+ 7. Kh3 Qxf2 8. Rxb3 Qc2) 6... Qg1+ 7. Kf3 b2 8. Bxb2 Qf1+ 9. Kg3 Qxf4+) (5. Kg4? Qg2+ 6. Bg3+ Kf6 7. Re2 (7. Rxb3 Qe4+ 8. Kh3 Qe6+) 7... Qd5 $1) 5... Kf5 6. Rxb3 Qf1+ 7. Kg3 Qc4! 8. Rf3+ Kg5 9. Bg1! (9. Kg2? Qe4) 9... Qg4+ 10. Kh2 Qxf3 1/2-1/2



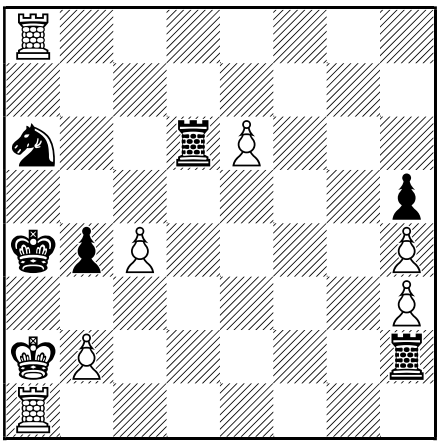
Kasparjan G, 1949, Draw

1. Bh5+ (1. Ne6? Bc6+ 2. Kg1 Rg3+ 3. Kh2 Bd6 4. Nd4+ Kf1 5. Nxc6 Re3+) 1... Ke1 2. Bh4+ Kd2 3. Bg5 Bxc5 4. Kf2 Kd3 (4... a5 5. Bg6 Bd3 6. Bh5 Bf5 7. Be2) 5. Bg6+ Re4+ 6. Kf3 Bc6 7. a4! (7. Bc1? Kc2 (7... a5? 8. a4! Kd4 9. Bb2+) 8. Bg5 Bxa3! 9. Bxe4+ Bxe4+ 10. Kxe4 a5 11. Kd4 Kb3 (11... a4? 12. Kc4 Bf8 13. Bh6 Be7 14. Bg5) 12. Kd3 a4 13. Bf4 Bf8 14. Bc1 Bg7) 7... Kd4 8. Bf6+ Re5+ 9. Kf4 Bd6 10. a5! (10. Bc2? a5 11. Bd1 Bd5 12. Bg7 Bc4 13. Bf3 Bb3 14. Bc6 Bd5! (14... Kc5? 15. Bxe5 Kxc6 16. Bxd6 Kxd6 17. Ke3) 15. Be8 Be4! 16. Bf7 Bc2 17. Be8 Kd5 18. Bf7+ Re6+) 10... Kd5 11. Bf7+ Re6+ 12. Kf5 Bd7 13. a6! (13. Bc3? Bc5 14. Be5 a6 15. Bg8 Bb4 16. Bc7 Kc6) 1/2-1/2



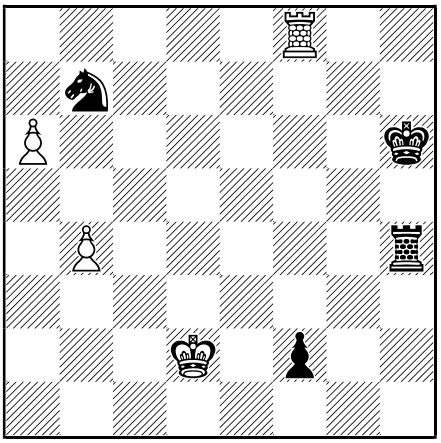
Liburkin M, 1949, Draw

1. Ng3+ (1. Kb2 $143 c1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 h1=Q-+) 1... Kh4 2. Kb2 c1=Q+ (2... Kxg3 $144 3. Bc6 c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1=) 3. Kxc1 Be4 4. Nh1 (4. Bf5 $143 Bxf5 5. Nh1 Kh3 6. Kd1 Kg2 7. Ke2 Kxh1 8. Kf2 Bh3-+) 4... Bxh1 5. Bh3!! Bc6 6. Bg2!! Bxg2 7. d7 h1=Q+ 8. Kd2!= 1/2-1/2



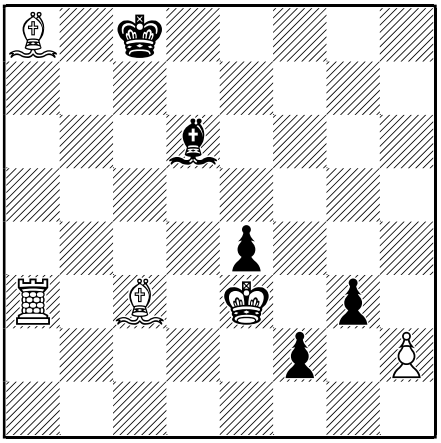
Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

1. e7 b3+ 2. Kb1+ Kb4 3. Ra4+ Kc5 (3... Kxa4 $144 4. e8=Q++-) 4. Rc8+ Nc7! (4... Kd4 $144 5. c5+ Kd3 6. cxd6+-) (4... Kb6 $144 5. c5+ Nxc5 6. Rb4+ Ka5 7. Rxb3 Rh1+ 8. Ka2 Ra1+ 9. Kxa1 Nxb3+ 10. Ka2 Re6 11. e8=Q Rxe8 12. Rxe8+-) 5. Rxc7+ Kb6 6. c5+ Kxc7 7. cxd6+ Kxd6 8. e8=N+ Kd7 (8... Ke7 $144 9. Re4+ Kd7 10. Kc1+-) 9. Nf6+ Ke7 (9... Ke6 $144 10. Ra6+ Kf5 11. Kc1 (11. Rc6 $143 Rh1+ 12. Rc1 Rxc1+ 13. Kxc1 Kxf6 14. Kd2 Ke5 15. Kc3 Kf4 16. Kxb3 Kg3 17. Kc3 Kxh4! (17... Kxh3 $143+-) 18. b4 Kxh3 19. b5 Kg2=) 11... Rc2+ (11... Rxh3 $144 12. Nxh5 Rxh4 13. Ng3++-) 12. Kd1 Rxb2 13. Nxh5 Rh2 14. Ra5+ Ke4 15. Kc1+-) 10. Ng8+ Kf7 (10... Kf8 $144 11. Ra8+ Kg7 12. Rc8 Rh1+ (12... Rxh3 $144 13. Kc1! Rxh4 14. Ne7 Rh1+ 15. Kd2 Rh2+ 16. Kc3 Rc2+ 17. Kxb3 Rxc8 18. Nxc8 { EGTB} h4 19. Kc3 (19. Nd6 $143 Kf6 20. Ne4+ Ke5 21. Nf2 Kf4 22. Kc3 Kf3 23. Nh3 Kg3 24. Ng5 Kf4!= (24... Kg4 $143 25. Ne4!+- Kf3 26. Kd4 Kf4 27. Nd2 h3 28. Nf1 Kf3 29. Ke5! Ke2 30. Nh2 Kd3 31. Kd5 Ke3 32. b4 Kf4 33. Nf1 Kf3 34. Ke5 Kf2 35. Kf4+-)) 19... h3 20. Nd6 h2 21. Nf5+ Kg6 22. Ng3+-) 13. Rc1 Rxh3 14. Rg1+ Kf7 (14... Kh8 $144 15. Nf6 Rg3 16. Rd1+-) (14... Kh7 $144 15. Nf6+ Kh6 16. Kc1 Rxh4 17. Rg3+-) 15. Nh6+ Kf6 16. Rf1+ Kg6 17. Nf5 Rh2 18. Nd4 Rxh4 19. Nxb3+-) 11. Nh6+ Kg7 12. Nf5+ Kg6 13. Ng3 Rg2 14. Nf1 Rf2 15. Ne3 Re2 16. Nd1 Rd2 17. Nc3 Rh2 18. Rd4 Rh1+ 19. Nd1+- 1-0



Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

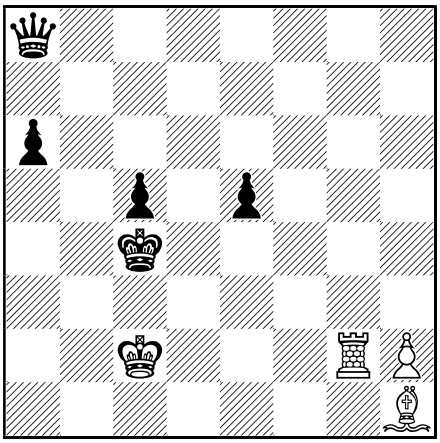
1. a7 (1. axb7 $143 Rxb4=) (1. b5 $143 Nd6 2. a7 Ra4 3. b6 Nc4+=) 1... f1=Q! 2. Rxf1 Rh2+ 3. Kc1! Ra2 4. b5! Ra1+! (4... Rxa7 $144 5. Rf6+ Kg5 6. Ra6 Rxa6 7. bxa6+-) (4... Kg7 $144 5. b6 Nc5 6. Rd1!+-) 5. Kc2! (5. Kb2 $143 Rxa7 6. Rf6+ Kg7 7. Ra6 Rxa6 8. bxa6 Nc5 9. a7 Na4+ 10. Ka3 Nb6=) 5... Ra2+! 6. Kb1! (6. Kb3 $143 Rxa7 7. Rf6+ Kg7 8. Ra6 Rxa6 9. bxa6 Nc5+=) 6... Rxa7 7. Rf6+ Kg5 (7... Kg7 $144 8. Ra6 Nd6 9. Rxa7++-) 8. Ra6! Nd6 9. Rxa7 Nxb5 10. Ra5!+- 1-0



Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

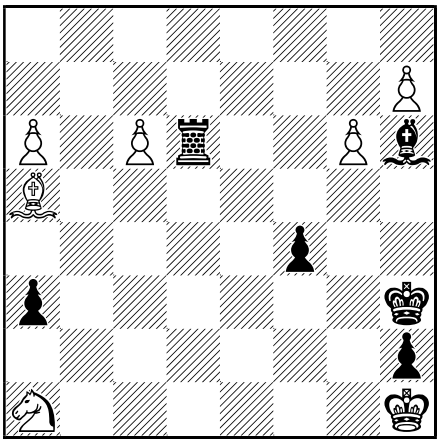
1. Ke2 (1. Ra1 $143 Bc5+ 2. Ke2 g2-+) (1. Bb7+ $143 Kc7 (1... Kxb7 $143 2. Rb3+ Kc6 3. Ke2 gxh2 4. Rb1+-) 2. Ba5+ Kxb7 3. Rb3+ Ka6 4. Ke2 gxh2 5. Rb1 Kxa5=) 1... f1=Q+ (1... Bxa3 $144 2. hxg3+-) 2. Kxf1 gxh2 3. Bb7+ Kd7 (3... Kc7 $144 4. Ba5+ Kxb7 5. Rh3+-) (3... Kxb7 $144 4. Rb3+ Kc7 5. Kg2+-) 4. Bc8+

Ke8 (4... Kxc8 $144 5. Ra8+ Kb7 6. Rh8+-) 5. Bd7+ Kf7 (5... Ke7 $144 6. Bf6+ Kxf6 7. Rh3 Kg5 8. Bc6 Kg4 9. Kg2+-) 6. Be8+ Kg8 7. Bf7+ Kh7 8. Bg8+ Kg6 (8... Kh6 $144 9. Bd2+ Kg6 10. Rh3+-) 9. Bh7+ Kh6! (9... Kh5 $144 10. Ra5++-) (9... Kxh7 $144 10. Ra7++-) 10. Bd2+ e3! {Nowotny} 11. Bxe3+ Kxh7 12. Ra7+ Kg6 13. Kg2+- 1-0



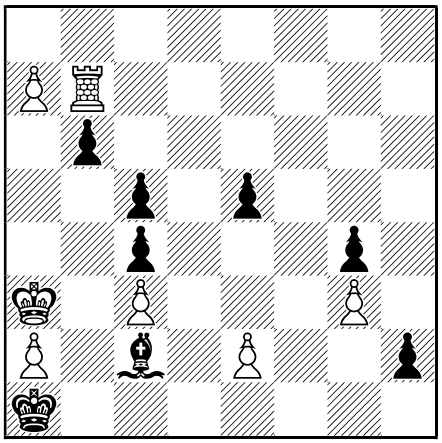
Mandil J, 1949, White wins

1. Rg4+ e4! {Nowotny?} 2. Bxe4! Qh8 3. Bc6+ Qd4 4. h3! a5 5. Bf3! a4 6. h4! Qxg4 7. Bxg4 Kd5 8. h5 Ke5 9. h6 Kf6 10. Bh5 1-0



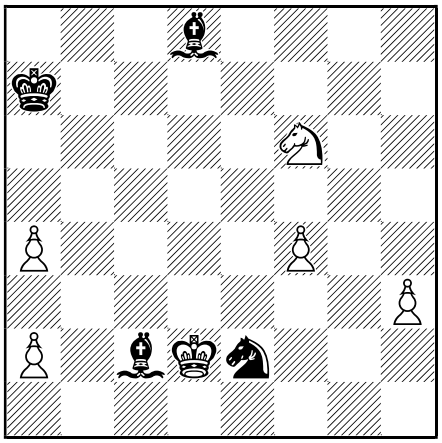
Kazantsev A, 1949, Draw

1. Nc2 Bg7 (1... Rxg6 $143 2. Bb6 Rd6 3. Bd4 Bg7 4. c7+-) 2. c7 Rc6 3. a7 Rxc2 (3... a2 $143 4. Bc3 Bxc3 (4... Rxc3 $144 5. a8=Q a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1+-) 5. a8=Q a1=Q+ 6. Nxa1+-) 4. Bd2 a2 5. a8=Q a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1 Bxa1 7. c8=Q+ (7. Bxf4 $143 Be5-+) 7... Rxc8 8. Bc3 {Novotny} Rb8 (8... Bxc3 $144 9. g7! Bxg7 10. h8=Q+ Bxh8=) 9. Bb2 Re8 10. Be5 Rd8 11. Bd4= 1/2-1/2



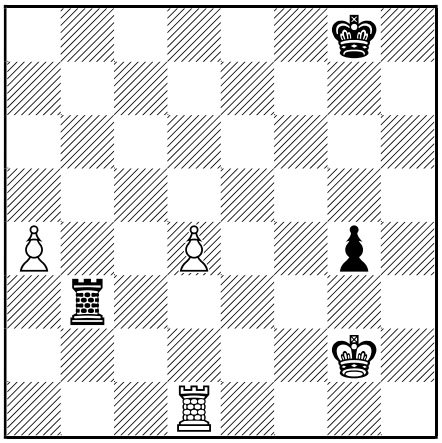
Korolkov V, 1949, Draw

1. Rh7! (1. a8=Q? 1... h1=Q) 1... Bxh7 2. a8=Q e4 3. Qa4 (3. Qd5 h1=Q 4. Qd2 Qb1 5. e3 b5) 3... h1=Q 4. Qc2 Qb1 5. e3! 5... Bf5 (5... Qxc2) 6. Qd1! 6... Bc8 7. Qc2 Ba6 8. Qd1 b5 (8... Bb5 9. Qxb1+ Kxb1) 9. Qxb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1949, Draw

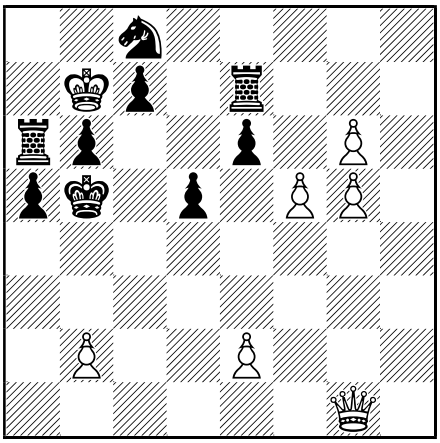
1. Ng4! 1... Nd4 2. Kc3 Bb6 3. a5 Bc5 4. Kc4 Ne6 5. Kd5 Bf5 6. Ke5 Ng7 7. Kf6 Bf8 8. Kf7 Ne6 9. Ne3! 9... Bxh3 10. f5 Bc5 11. fxe6 Bxe3 12. e7 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1949, White wins

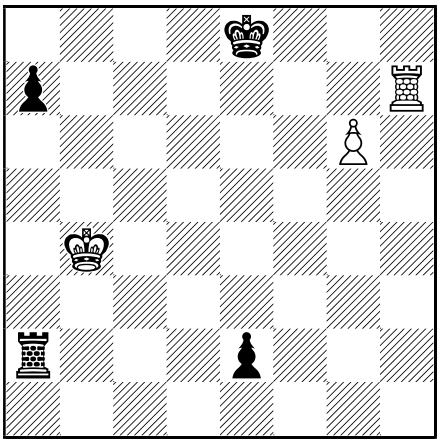
1. d5 Kf7 2. d6 Ke8 3. d7+ Kd8 4. a5 Rb5 5. a6 Ra5 6.

Rd6 Ra3 7. Kf2! (7. Kf1? 7... Ra2 8. Kg1 g3 9. Kf1 Rf2+ 10. Kg1 Ra2) 7... Rf3+ 8. Ke2! (8. Ke1? 8... g3 9. Ke2 Rf2+ 10. Ke3 Ra2) 8... Ra3 9. Ke1! (9. Kd2? 9... g3 10. Ke2 Ra2+) 9... Re3+ (9... g3 10. Kf1 Ra2 11. Kg1) 10. Kd2 Ra3 11. Ke2 Ra2+ 12. Kf1! 12... Ra1+ 13. Kf2! 13... Ra3 14. Kg2 Ra2+ 15. Kg3 Ra4 16. Kh4 Rb4 17. a7 Ra4 18. Rh6 1-0



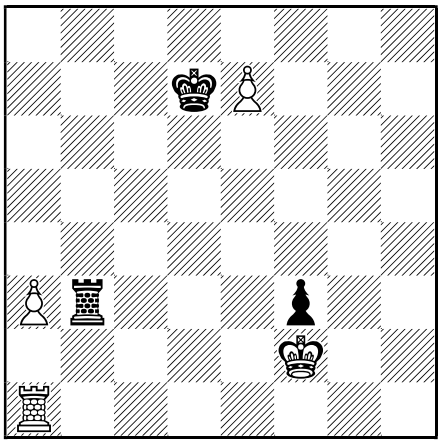
Korolkov V, 1949, Draw

1. f6 Nd6+ 2. Kb8 Rd7 3. Qh2 (3. Qg3? 3... Kc6! 4. Qc3+ Nc4) 3... c6 (3... Kc6 4. Qh8) (3... c5 4. Qxd6 Rxd6 5. Kc7 Rc6+ 6. Kb7 Rd6 7. Kc7) 4. Qxd6 Rxd6 5. Kc7 Kc5 6. Kb7 Kb5 7. Kc7 Kc5 8. Kb7 1/2-1/2



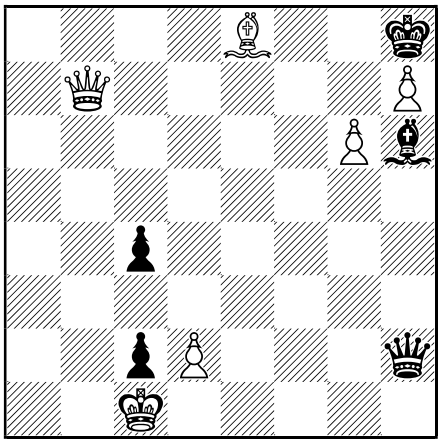
Korolkov V, 1949, Draw

1. Rh1 Ra6 2. Kc3 Re6 3. Kd2 a5 4. Ke1 (4. Ra1 a4 5. Ke1 Re4 6. Ra3! 6... Kf8 7. Rf3+ Kg7 8. Rg3 Kh8 9. Rh3+ Kg8 10. Ra3 Kg7 11. Rg3) 4... Kf8 5. Rh4! 5... Kg7 6. Ra4 Re5 7. Ra2 1/2-1/2



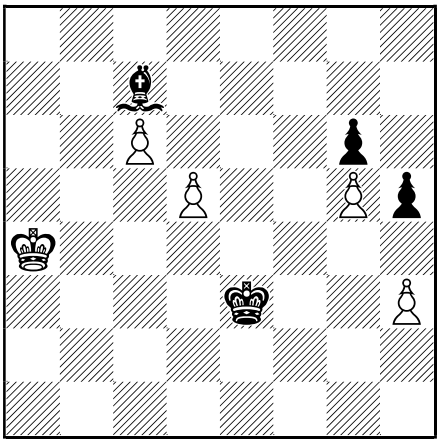
Korolkov V, 1949, White wins

1. Re1 Ke8 2. a4 Rb2+ (2... Rb6! 3. Re5 (3. Kxf3 Ra6 4. Re4 Ra7) (3. a5 Ra6 4. Re5 Rf6) 3... Ra6 4. a5 Rf6 5. Re4 Ra6 6. Ra4 Kxe7) 3. Kxf3 Rb3+ 4. Kg2! 4... Rb2+ 5. Kh1 Rb4 6. a5 Rb5 7. a6 Rb6 8. a7 Ra6 9. Rg1 Kxe7 10. Rg8 Rxa7 11. Rg7+ 1-0



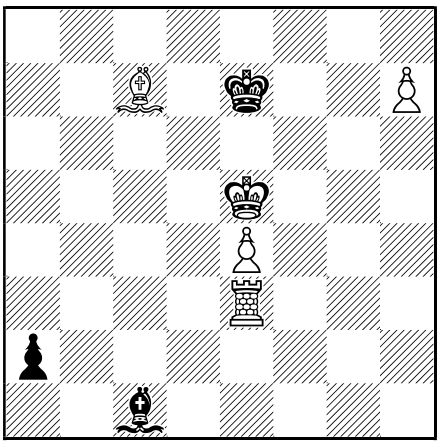
Korolkov V, 1949, White wins

1. Qd5 (1. Qd7? 1... c3 2. Qd4+ Bg7 3. Qd5 Qxd2+) (1. Qb2+? 1... Bg7 2. Qxc2 (2. Qb6 c3 3. dxc3 Bh6+) 2... Qh1+ 3. Qd1 Qb7 4. Qa4 (4. Qe2 Qb2+ 5. Kd1 Qb1#) (4. Qg4 Qb2+ 5. Kd1 Qb1+ 6. Ke2 Qd3+ 7. Ke1 c3 8. dxc3 Bxc3+ 9. Kf2 Qd4+) (4. Qh5 Qb2+ 5. Kd1 Qb1+ 6. Ke2 Qe4+) 4... Qb2+ 5. Kd1 Qb1+ 6. Ke2 Qd3+ 7. Ke1 Qe4+) (1. g7+? 1... Bxg7 2. Qc8 Kxh7 3. Qf5+ Kh8) 1... Qxd2+ (1... Qg1+ 2. Kxc2 Kg7 3. Qe5+) (1... Bxd2+ 2. Qxd2 Qh1+ (2... Qe5 3. Kxc2 Qf5+ 4. Kb2) 3. Kxc2 Qe4+ 4. Kc3 Qf3+ 5. Kxc4 Qf1+ 6. Kb3 Qb1+ 7. Qb2+) 2. Qxd2 2... c3! 3. g7+! (3. Qxh6 $2) 3... Kxh7 4. Qxh6+ (4. g8=Q+? 4... Kxg8 5. Qxh6) (4. Bg6+? 4... Kxg7) 4... Kxh6 5. g8=R! (5. g8=Q $2) (5. g8=N+? 5... Kg7 6. Ne7 Kf8) 1-0



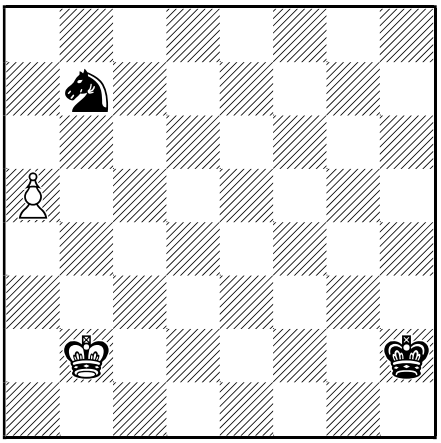
Korolkov V, 1949, Draw

1. Kb5 Kd4 (1... Kf4 2. Kc5 Ke5 (2... Kxg5 3. d6) 3. h4 Bb8 (3... Bd6+ 4. Kb6 Kxd5 5. c7) 4. Kb6 Kd6 (4... Kxd5 5. c7 Bxc7+ 6. Kxc7 Ke6 7. Kd8 Kf5 8. Ke7 Kg4 9. Kf6 Kxh4 10. Kxg6) 5. Kb7 Bc7 6. Kc8) 2. Ka6 (2. d6? 2... Bxd6 3. Kb6 Ke4 4. c7 Bxc7+ 5. Kxc7 Kf4 6. Kd6 (6. h4 Kg4 7. Kd6 Kxh4) 6... Kxg5 7. Ke6 Kh4 8. Kf6 Kxh3 9. Kxg6 h4) 2... Kxd5 3. Kb7 Kd6 (3... Ba5 4. h4 Ke5 5. c7 Bxc7 6. Kxc7 Kf4 7. Kd6 Kg4 8. Ke5 Kxh4 9. Kf6 Kg3 10. Kxg6 h4 11. Kf5 h3 12. g6) 4. h4 Bd8 5. Kc8 Be7 (5... Kxc6 6. Kxd8) (5... Bxg5 6. c7 Kc6 (6... Bf4 7. Kb7) 7. hxg5) 6. Kb7 (6. c7? 6... Kc6 7. Kb8 Bd6) 6... Bd8 7. Kc8 Ba5 8. Kb7 Bc7 (8... Ke5 9. c7 Bxc7 10. Kxc7 Kf4 11. Kd6) 9. Kc8! 9... Bb6 (9... Kxc6) 10. Kb7 Ba5 11. Ka6 Bc7 (11... Kxc6 12. Kxa5 Kd5 13. Kb6 Ke5 14. Kc6 Kf4 15. Kd6) 12. Kb7 Ba5 13. Ka6 Bd8 14. Kb7 1/2-1/2



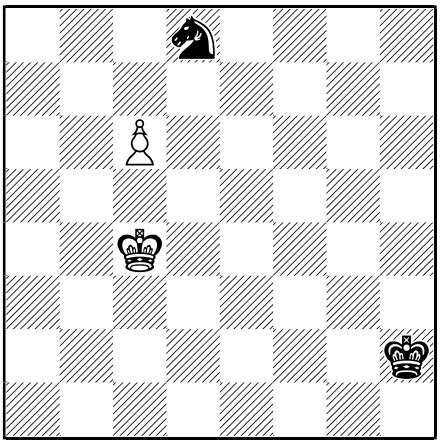
Bron V, 1949, White wins

1. Bd8+ (1. Bd6+? Kd7 $1) 1... Kf7 (1... Kd7 2. Rd3+) 2. Rf3+ Kg6 3. h8=N+! Kh7 (3... Kh5 4. Rf5+ $1) 4. Rh3+ Kg8 5. Rg3+ Kh7 (5... Kf8 6. Ke6) 6. Rg7+! Kxg7 (6... Kxh8 7. Ra7 Bb2+ 8. Ke6 a1=Q 9. Rxa1 Bxa1 10. Bf6+) 7. Bf6+ Kg8 (7... Kh7 8. Ke6 Bh6 9. Kf7) 8. Kf5 Bh6! 9. Kg6 a1=Q! 10. Bxa1 Bg7 11. e5! Bxh8 12. e6 Bg7 13. e7 Bf8! 14. e8=B! (14. e8=Q $2) 1-0



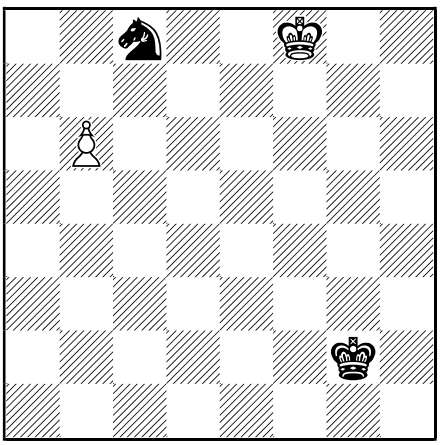
Euwe M, 1949, White wins

1. a6 Nc5 2. a7 Na4+ 3. Ka3 Nb6 4. Kb4 Kg3 5. Kc5 Na8 6. Kc6 Kf4 7. Kb7 1-0



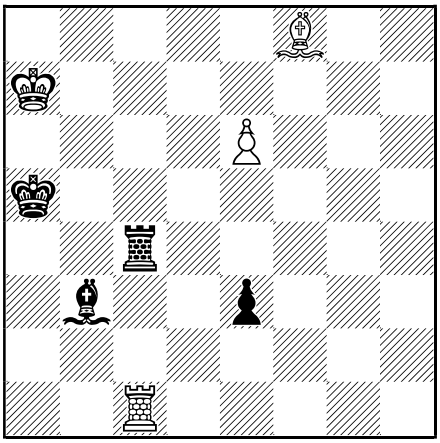
Euwe M, 1949, White wins

1. c7 Nf7 2. Kc5 1-0



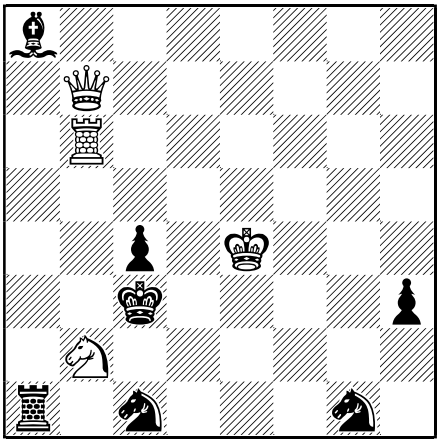
Euwe M, 1949, White wins

1. b7 Nb6 2. Ke8 1-0



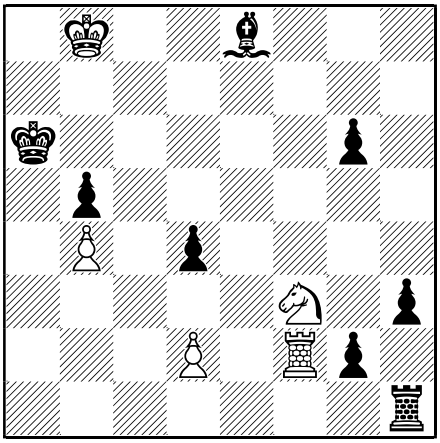
Botvinnik M, 1949, White wins

1. e7 Re4 (1... Rxc1 2. e8=Q Rc7+ 3. Kb8 Rc3 4. Qe5+) 2. Rc5+ Ka4 3. Rf5 e2 (3... Re6 4. Rf6! Re5 5. Rf4+ Bc4 (5... Ka5 6. Rf5 Rxf5 7. e8=Q Rf7+ 8. Kb8 Rf3 9. Qh5+) 6. Rxc4+) 4. Rf4! e1=Q 5. e8=Q+ 1-0



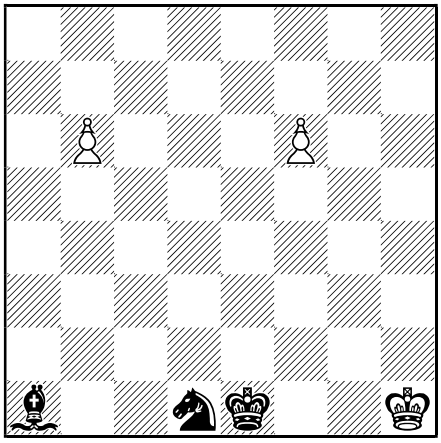
Lazard F, 1949, Draw

1. Ke3 Bxb7 2. Nd1+ Kc2 3. Rb2+ Kxd1 4. Rd2+ Ke1 5. Re2+ Kf1 6. Rf2+ Ke1 7. Re2+ Ngxe2= (7... Ncxe2 $144=) 1/2-1/2



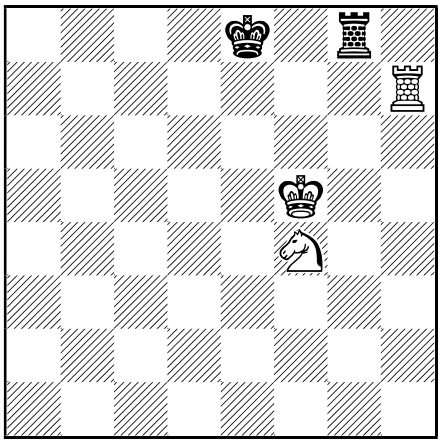
Lazard F, 1949, Draw

1. Ng1 Kb6 2. Rf6+ Bc6 3. d3 h2 4. Rf7 g5 5. Rh7 (5. Rg7 $143 Be8-+) (5. Re7 $143 Bd5-+) 5... g4 (5... Be8 $144 6. Rh6+ Bc6=) (5... hxg1=Q $144 6. Rb7+=) 6. Rf7 g3 7. Rh7 hxg1=Q 8. Rb7+ Ka6 9. Ra7+ Kb6 10. Rb7+ Bxb7= 1/2-1/2



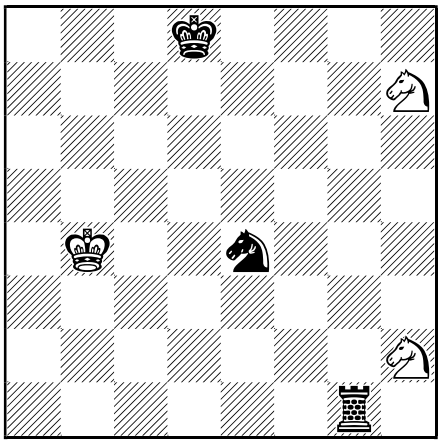
Rinck H, 1949, White wins

1. f7 Kf1 2. Kh2 Nf2 3. Kg3 Ne4+ 4. Kf4 Nc5 5. b7 Nd7 6. b8=Q Nxb8 7. f8=Q 1-0



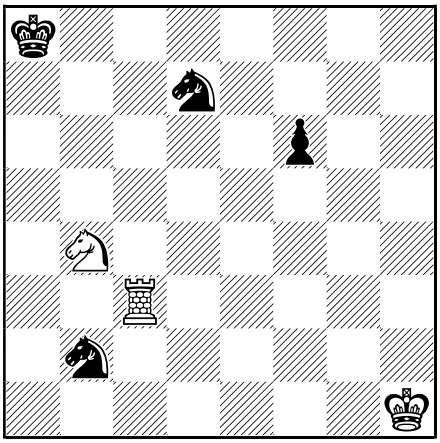
Rinck H, 1949, White wins

1. Ng6 Kd8 2. Ra7 Re8 3. Ne5 Rf8+ 4. Nf7+ Ke8 5. Ke6 1-0



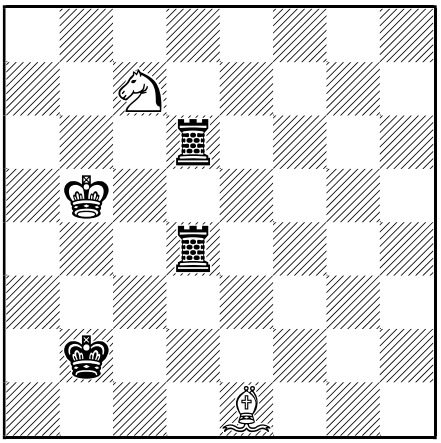
Rinck H, 1949, Draw

1. Nf3 Rg7 2. Nf8 Ke7 3. Nd4 Rg4 4. Nfe6 Ng5 5. Nxg5 Rxd4+ 6. Kc5 Rf4 7. Nh3 Rf3 8. Ng1 1/2-1/2



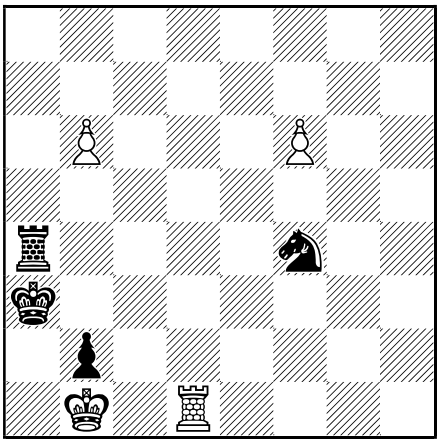
Rinck H, 1949, White wins

1. Nd5 Ne5 2. Ra3+ Kb7 3. Rb3+ Kc6 4. Nb4+ Kb5 5. Na2+ Ka4 6. Rxb2 Ka3 7. Rg2 1-0



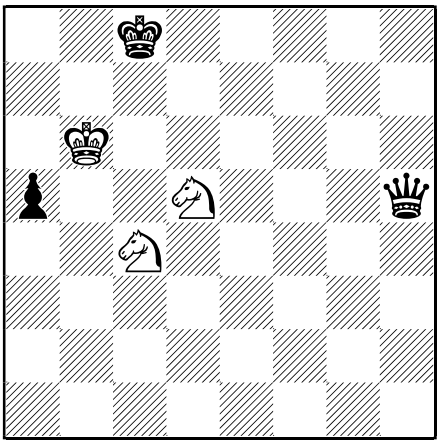
Rinck H, 1949, Draw

1. Bg3 Rh6 2. Be5 Rh5 3. Kc5 Kc3 4. Nd5+ Kd3 5. Bxd4 1/2-1/2



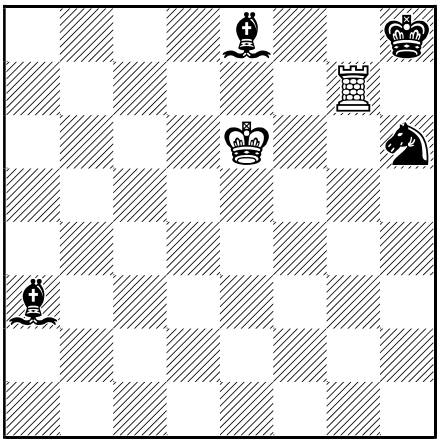
Rinck H, 1949, White wins

1. b7 Rb4 2. f7 Ne6 3. Rd3+ Ka4 4. Rd4 Nxd4 5. f8=Q Nc6 6. Qe8 Rb6 7. Qxc6+ Rxc6 8. b8=Q Ka5 9. Qa7+ Ra6 10. Qc5+ 1-0



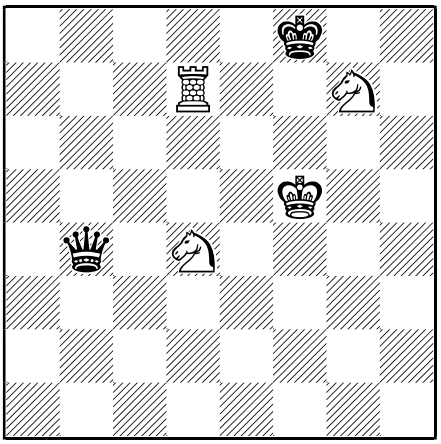
Rinck H, 1949, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kd8 2. Nb7+ Kc8 3. Nd6+ Kb8 4. Nc7 Qg6 5. Na6+ Ka8 6. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



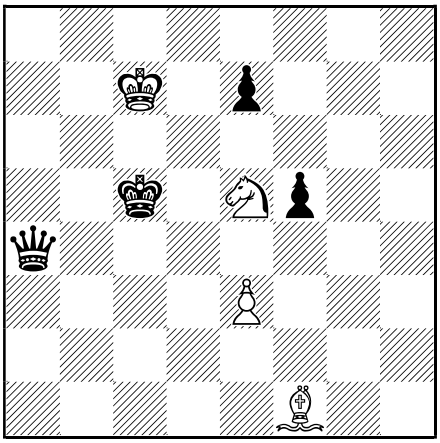
Rinck H, 1949, Draw

1. Ra7 Bf8 2. Ra8 Bf7+ 3. Kf6 Kg8 4. Kg5 Bd5 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8 6. Kxh6 1/2-1/2



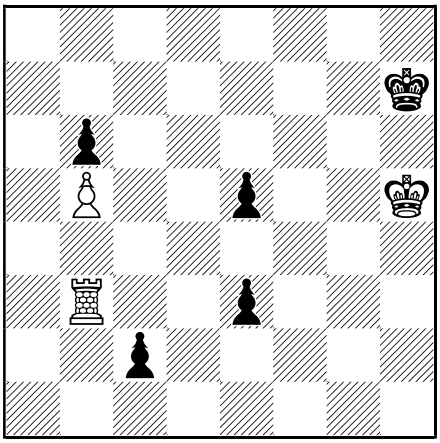
Bron V, 1949, White wins

1. Nge6+ Kg8 2. Rd8+ Kh7 3. Kf6 Qb6 4. Ra8 Qd6 5. Nf3 1-0



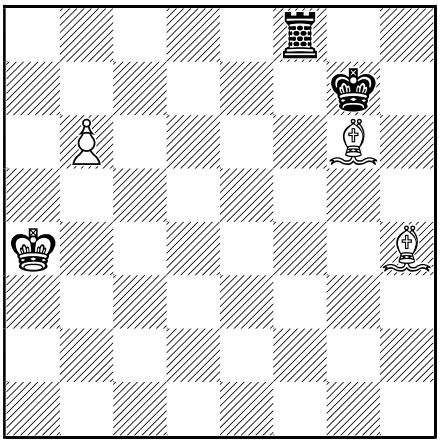
Bron V, 1949, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kd5 2. Bg2+ Qe4 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Ng6+ Kd5 5. Nxe7+ Ke5 6. Ng6+ Kd5 7. Kd7 Qxg2 8. Nf4+ Ke4 9. Nxg2 Kf3 10. Ke6 1-0



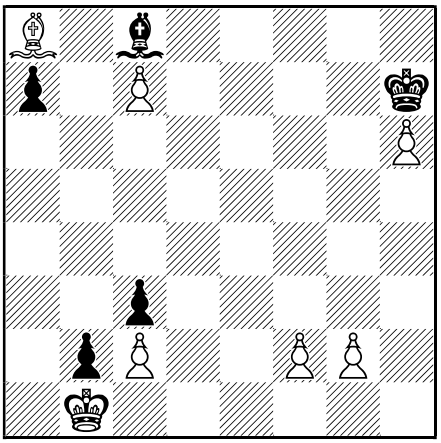
Kubbel L, 1949, Draw

1. Rc3 e2 2. Rc7+ Kg8 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kd8 6. Rxc2 e1=Q 7. Rg2 1/2-1/2



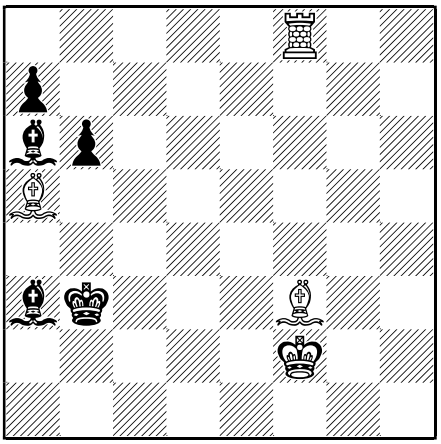
Wotawa A, 1949, White wins

1. Bh5 Rf4+ 2. Kb3 Rxh4 3. b7 Rh1 4. Kc2 Rh2+ 5. Kc3 Rh3+ 6. Kc4 Rh4+ 7. Bg4 Rxg4+ 8. Kc5 Rg5+ 9. Kc6 Rg6+ 10. Kc7 1-0



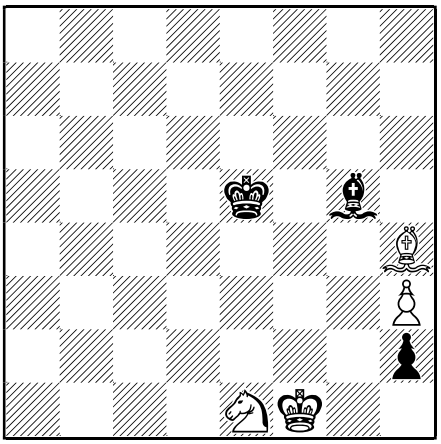
Wotawa A, 1949, White wins

1. g3 a5 2. Bg2 a4 3. f3 a3 4. Bh3 Bxh3 5. g4 1-0



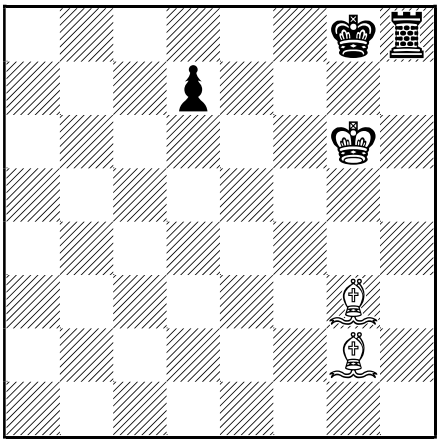
Petrov D, 1949, White wins

1. Bd1+ Ka2 (1... Kc4 2. Rf4+) 2. Rf6! bxa5 3. Rxa6 Bc5+ 4. Ke2 Bb6 5. Kd2! Kb2 6. Bc2! Ka3 7. Kc3 Ka2 8. Ba4 Kb1 (8... Ka3 9. Bb3) 9. Bb3 Kc1 10. Bc2 1-0



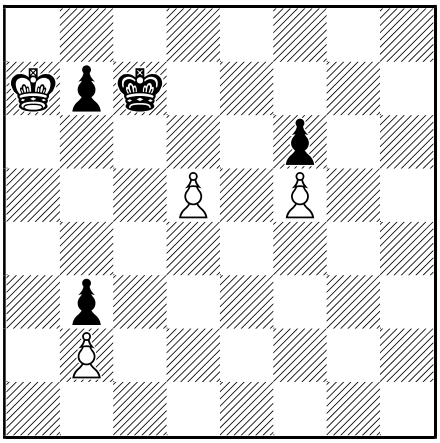
Hildebrand A, 1949, White wins

1. Bg3+ Bf4 2. Bxh2 (2. Bxf4+? Kxf4 3. Kg2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Kg3) 2... Bxh2 3. Nf3+ Kf4 4. Kf2 (4. Kg2? Bg3) 4... Bg3+ 5. Kg2 1-0



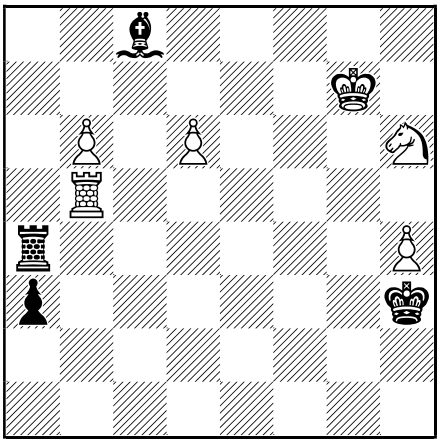
Hildebrand A, 1949, White wins

1. Bd6! (1. Be5? Rh4 2. Bd5+ Kf8) 1... Rh4 (1... Rh7 2. Bd5+ Rf7 3. Bxf7+) 2. Bd5+ Kh8 3. Be5# 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1949, Draw

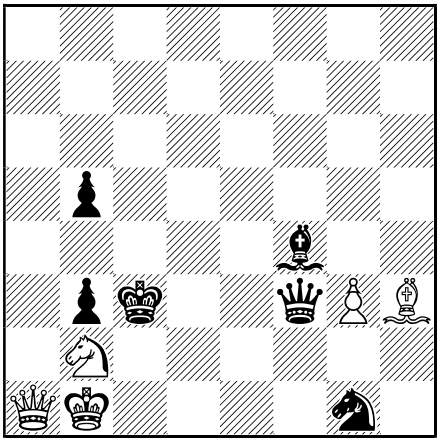
1. Ka8! Kd6 2. Kxb7 Kxd5 3. Kb6 Ke5 4. Kb5 Kxf5 5. Kb4 Ke4 (5... Kg4! {cook }) 6. Kxb3 Kd3! 7. Ka2! f5 8. b4! Kc4 9. b5! (9. Kb1! {cook JU}) 9... Kxb5 10. Kb3 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1949, White wins

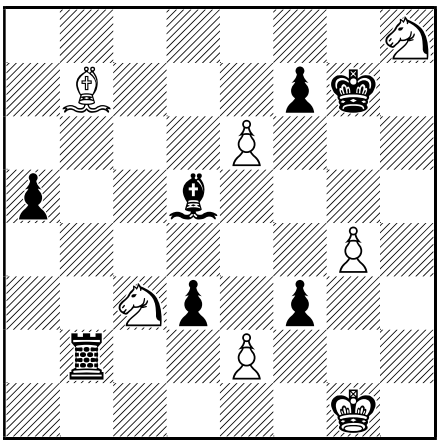
1. Rb3+ (1. d7? Bxd7 2. Rb3+ (2. b7 a2 3. b8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Rb2 Kxh4) 2... Kxh4 3. b7 a2 4. b8=Q a1=Q+ 5. Rb2 Ra7) (1. b7? Bxb7 2. Rb3+ (2. d7 Ra8 3. Ra5 (3. Rb3+ Kxh4) 3... Rd8) (2. Rxb7 a2) 2... Kh2 3. d7 a2 4. Rb2+ Kh1) 1... Kh2 (1... Kg2 2. Nf5 (2. Ng4? Rxg4+ 3. Kf6 Rxh4) 2... a2 (2... Bxf5 3. b7 a2 (3... Ra7 4. Kf6 a2 5. Rb2+ Kh3 6. Rxa2 Rxb7 7. Kxf5) 4. Rb2+ Kg3 5. Rxa2 Rb4 (5... Rxa2 6. b8=Q Kxh4 7. Qb4+ Kg5 8. Qc5 Rc2 9. Qxc2 Bxc2 10. d7) 6. Ra7 Kxh4 (6... Bg4 7. h5 Bxh5 8. d7) 7. Ra4) 3. Ne3+ Kh2 (3... Kh1 4. Nc2 Rd4 (4... Rc4 5. Na1 Rc1 6. d7 (6. b7? Bxb7 7. d7 (7. Rxb7? Rxa1) 7... Rxa1 8. d8=Q Rg1+ 9. Kh6 a1=Q 10. Rxb7 Qc1+) 6... Bxd7 7. b7 Rxa1 8. b8=Q Rg1+ 9. Kf7!! (9. Kh6? a1=Q 10. Qb7+ Rg2!! 11. Rb1+ (11. Qxd7? Qa6+) 11... Qxb1 12. Qxb1+ Kh2) (9. Kf8? a1=Q 10. Qb7+ Bc6 11. Qxc6+ Rg2 12. Rh3+ (12. Rg3 Qh8+) 12... Kg1 13. Qc5+ Rf2+) 9... a1=Q (9... Rf1+ 10. Ke7 a1=Q 11. Qb7+ Kh2 (11... Kg1 12. Rg3+) 12. Rb2+ Kg3 13. Qg2+ Kxh4 (13... Kf4 14. Rb4+ Ke3 15. Re4+ Kd3 16. Qe2+ Kc3 17. Rc4+ Kb3 18. Qc2+ Ka3 19. Qd3+ Kb2 20. Rc2+) 14. Rb4+ Kh5 15. Qh2+ Kg6 (15... Kg5 16. Qh4+) 16. Qg3+ Kf5 17. Qg4+ Ke5 18. Qe4#) 10. Qb7+ Kh2 (10... Rg2 11. Rb1+) (10... Bc6 11. Qxc6+ Rg2 12. Rg3 Qa2+ 13. Kg7 Qa1+ 14. Kh7 Qb1+ 15. Kh6) 11. Rb2+ Kg3 12. Qc7+ Kh3 (12... Kxh4 13. Qf4+) 13. Qxd7+ Rg4 (13... Kxh4 14. Qd4+ Kg3 15. Qe3+ Kg4 (15... Kh4 16. Qf4+) 16. Rb4+ Kh5 17. Qf3+) 14. Rb3+ Kxh4 (14... Kh2 15. Qxg4 Qa2 16. Qf4+ Kg2 17. Qe4+ Kh2 (17... Kf2 18. Qd4+ Kf1 19. Qc4+) 18. Qe5+ Kg1 19. Qd4+ Kf1 20. Qc4+) 15. Qe7+ Rg5 16. Rb4+ Kh3 (16... Kh5 17. Qe2+) 17. Qxg5 Qa2+ 18. Kg7 Qa1+ 19. Kh6 Qa6+ 20. Kh5) 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Rxb7 Rxd6 7. Ra7 (7. h5? Rc6 8. Na1 Rc1 9. Nb3 Rc3 10. Ra7 Rxb3 11. Rxa2 (11. h6 Rb7+) 11... Rb7+) 7... Rc6 (7... Rd2 8. Rxa2 Rh2 9. Ra1+ Kg2 10. Ne3+ Kf3 11. Nf5) 8. Rxa2 Rc7+ 9. Kg6 Rc6+ 10. Kg5 Rc5+ 11. Kg4 Rc4+ 12. Kg3 Rc3+ 13. Ne3 Rxe3+ 14. Kf4 Rb3 15. Re2) 4. Nc2 Rd4 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Rxb7 Rxd6 7. h5 Rc6 8. Na1 Rc1 9. Nb3 Rc3 10. Ra7!! Kh3 (10... Rg3+ 11. Kf6 Rf3+ 12. Kg5 Rg3+ 13. Kf4 Rxb3 (13... Rh3 14. Rxa2+) 14. Rxa2+ Kh3 15. Re2 (15. Ra7? Kh4) (15. Rf2? Rb5) 15... Rb6 16. Kf5 Rh6 (16... Kh4 17. h6) 17. Kg5) 11. Na1 Rg3+ 12. Kf6 Rg1 (12... Rf3+ 13. Kg5 Rg3+ 14. Kf4 Rg4+ 15. Kf5 Rg1 16. h6 Rf1+ (16... Rxa1 17. h7) 17. Kg6 Rg1+ 18. Kh5) 13. h6 Rxa1 14. h7 Rf1+ 15. Kg7 Rg1+ 16. Kh6) (1... Kxh4 2. b7 Bxb7 (2... Rd4 3. Nf5+ Kg4 4. Nxd4 a2 5. Nc2) (2... a2 3. bxc8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Kh7 Ra7+ 5. Rb7 Qb1+ (5... Rxb7+ 6. Qxb7) 6. Nf5+ $1) (2... Ra7 3. d7) 3. Rb4+!! (3. d7? Ra8 4. Rxa3 Rd8 5. Rd3 Bc6) 3... Rxb4 4. d7 a2 (4... Rd4 5. Nf5+ Kg4 6. Nxd4 a2 7. Nb3) 5. d8=Q+ Kg3 (5... Kh5 6. Qa5+) (5... Kh3 6. Qd3+ Kh4 7. Qa3) 6. Qd6+ Rf4 7. Qd3+) 2. d7 (2. b7? Bxb7 3. d7 a2 4. Rb2+ Kh1 5. Rxa2 (5. d8=Q a1=Q 6. Qf6 (6. Qb6 Qg1+ 7. Qxg1+ Kxg1 8. Nf5 (8. h5 Bf3) 8... Bc8) (6. Qd2 Rxh4 7. Nf5 Rg4+ 8. Kh7 Bg2)

6... Qg1+ 7. Qg6 Qxg6+ 8. Kxg6 Rxh4) 5... Rd4 6. Kf6 Rxd7) 2... a2 (2... Bxd7 3. b7 a2 4. b8=Q+) 3. Rb2+ Kh3 4. Rxa2 1-0



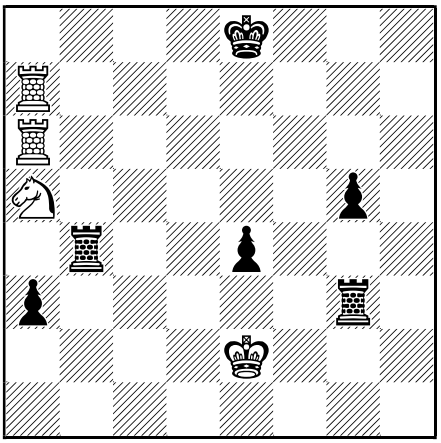
Farago P, 1949, White wins

1. Qa5+ Kd4 (1... b4 2. Qc5+ Kd2 3. Qd4+ Ke1 (3... Ke2 4. Bg4 Qxg4 5. Qd1+) 4. Qxg1+ Kd2 5. Qc1+ Ke2 6. Qd1+) 2. Qb6+ (2. Qa7+? Ke5 3. gxf4+ Kxf4 4. Bg2 Qxg2 5. Nd3+ Kg3 6. Qb8+ (6. Qg7+? Kh2) 6... Kh4! 7. Qh8+ Kg3 8. Qe5+ Kh4 9. Qh8+ Kg3) 2... Ke5 (2... Kc3 3. Qc5+) (2... Ke4 3. Bg2) 3. gxf4+ Kxf4 (3... Qxf4 4. Nd3+) 4. Bg2!! Qxg2 (4... Qc3 5. Qxg1 Qc2+ 6. Ka1 Qd2 (6... Qc3 7. Qf2+ Kg5 8. Kb1) 7. Qf1+ Kg3 (7... Kg5 8. Qxb5+ Kf4 9. Qc4+ Kg3 10. Be4) 8. Qf3+ Kh2 (8... Kh4 9. Qh3+ Kg5 10. Qxb3 Qxg2 11. Qg8+) 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Qh1+ Kf2 11. Nd1+ Kg3 12. Qh3+ Kf4 13. Qh6+) (4... Qg3 5. Qd4+ Kf5 6. Qe4+) (4... Qe2 5. Qxg1) 5. Nd3+ Kg3 (5... Kf5 6. Qc5+ Kg4 (6... Kf6 7. Qf8+) 7. Qd4+ Kf5 (7... Kg3 8. Qf4+) 8. Qe5+ Kg4 9. Qg7+) (5... Kg5 6. Qd8+ Kf5 (6... Kh6 7. Qh8+) (6... Kg4 7. Qg8+) 7. Qf8+ Kg4 8. Qg8+) (5... Kg4 6. Qg6+) 6. Qd6+ (6. Qg6+? Kh2) 6... Kh4 7. Qh6+ Kg3 (7... Kg4 8. Qg6+) 8. Qf4+ Kh3 9. Nf2+ 1-0



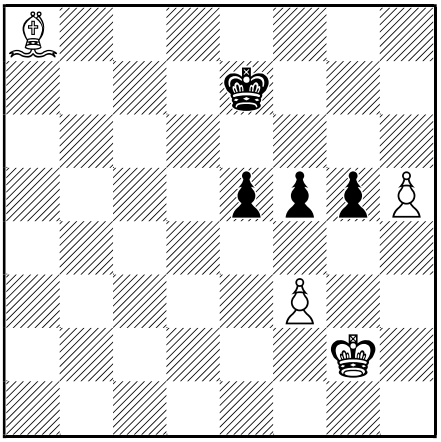
Farago P, 1949, Draw

1. e7! dxe2! 2. e8=Q e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Re2!! 5. Qg1!! f2+ 6. Bxd5 Re1 7. Qf1!! Rxf1+ 8. Kg2 Rh1 9. Kxf2 Rxh8 10. Ke3 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1949, White wins

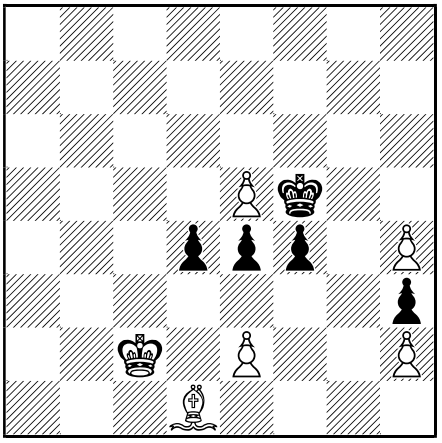
1. Nc4! Kf8 (1... Rxc4 2. Rh6 (2. Rh7? Rgc3 $1) 2... Rc2+ (2... Rg2+ 3. Kf1) 3. Kd1 Rf2 4. Rh8+ Rf8 5. Ra8+ Ke7 6. Rhxf8 a2 (6... e3 7. Ke2 a2 8. Rf1) 7. Rf1 Rg2 8. Re1) (1... Rbb3 2. Rh7 (2. Rh6? Rh3) 2... Rg2+ 3. Kf1) (1... a2 2. Rh7 Rg2+ (2... Rgb3 3. Rxa2 Rb8 4. Raa7 Rf3 5. Rh8+ Rf8 6. Nd6+) 3. Ke3 Rg3+ 4. Kf2 Rf3+ (4... Rgb3 5. Rxa2 Rb8 6. Ra8 Rf3+ 7. Ke2) 5. Ke2 Rb8 (5... Rd3 6. Ra8+ Rd8 7. Nd6+) 6. Rxa2 Rg3 7. Raa7) (1... Rg2+ 2. Ke3 Rg3+ (2... a2 3. Rh7 Rb3+ 4. Kd4 Rd3+ 5. Ke5) 3. Kd4 Rd3+ (3... a2 4. Rxa2) 4. Kc5 Rb8 (4... Rdb3 5. Rh6 Rb5+ 6. Kc6) 5. Rh6 Rf3 (5... Rc8+ 6. Kb4 Rb8+ 7. Ka4 Rf3 8. Rh8+ Rf8 9. Nd6+) 6. Rh8+ Rf8 7. Nd6+) 2. Rc6 Rb8 3. Ne5 Kg8 (3... Rd8 4. Rf6+ Kg8 (4... Ke8 5. Ng6) 5. Rg6+ Kh8 6. Rh6+ Kg8 7. Ng6) (3... Ke8 4. Rh6) (3... a2 4. Nd7+) 4. Rg6+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Rf7+) 5. Rag7 Rb2+ (5... Rf3 6. Nf7+ Rxf7 7. Rxf7 Ra8 (7... a2 8. Ra6) 8. Rf1) 6. Kf1 Rf3+ 7. Nxf3 a2 (7... exf3 8. Ra7 a2 9. Rga6) 8. Rg8+ Kh7 9. Nxg5# 1-0



Farago P, 1949, White wins

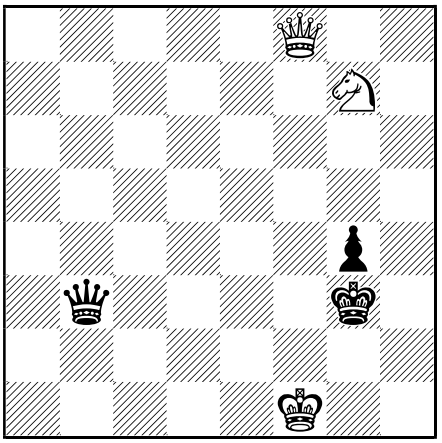
1. h6 Kf6 (1... Kf7 2. Bd5+ Kg6 3. Be6 e4 4. Bxf5+) (1... Kf8 2. Bd5) 2. Bc6 (2. Bd5? g4! 3. fxg4 fxg4 4. Be4 Kf7 5. Bh7 Kf6) 2... e4 (2... Kg6 3. Bd7) (2... g4 {main} 3. fxg4 (3. Be8! {cook} gxf3+ 4. Kxf3) 3... fxg4 4.

Be8 e4 5. Kf2) 3. fxe4 (3. Be8! {cook} exf3+ 4. Kxf3) 3... fxe4 4. Bxe4 Kf7 5. Bh7 Kf6 6. Kf3 Kf7 7. Kg4 Kf6 8. Kh5 1-0



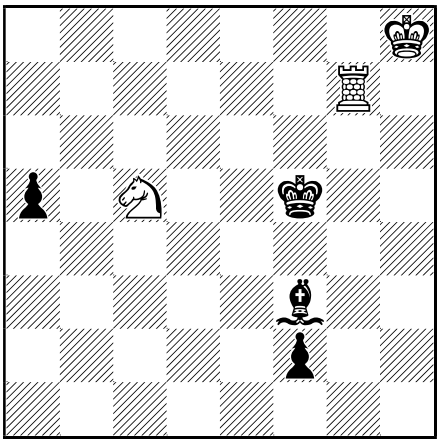
Farago P, 1949, White wins

1. h5 Kxe5 2. h6 Kf6 3. e3 d3+ (3... dxe3 4. Bh5) 4. Kc3 f3 5. Bxf3 exf3 6. Kxd3 Kg6 7. e4 Kxh6 8. Ke3 Kg5 9. Kxf3 1-0



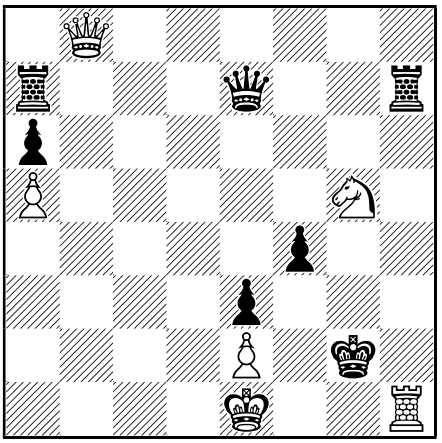
Nestorescu V, 1949, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kh2 2. Qd6+ Kh1 3. Qh6+ Qh3+ 4. Qxh3+ gxh3 5. Kf2 Kh2 6. Ne3 Kh1 7. Nf1 h2 8. Ng3# 1-0



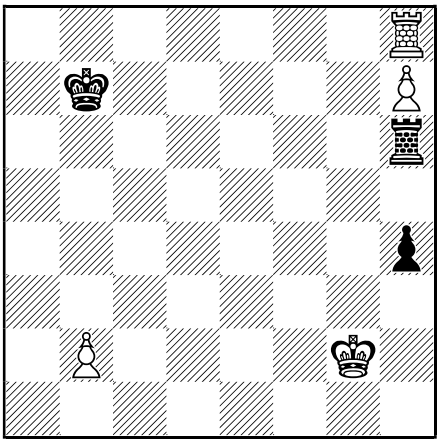
Nestorescu V, 1949, Draw

1. Rf7+ Kg4 2. Rg7+ Kh4 3. Rh7+ Bh5 (3... Kg5 4. Rg7+ Kf6 5. Ne4+! Bxe4 6. Rf7+ Kxf7) (3... Kg3 4. Rg7+ Kh2 5. Rh7+ Kg1 6. Rg7+ Bg2 7. Rf7 f1=Q 8. Rxf1+ Kxf1 9. Kg7 Ke2 10. Kf6 Kd2 11. Ke5 Kc3 12. Kf4 Kc4 13. Ke3) 4. Ne4! (4. Rxh5+? Kxh5 5. Ne4 a4 $1) 4... f1=Q 5. Rxh5+ Kg4 6. Rg5+ Kf4 7. Rf5+! Kxf5 8. Ng3+ Kf4 9. Nxf1 a4 10. Kg7! (10. Kh7! {cook JN}) (10. Nd2! {cook JN}) 10... a3 11. Nd2 a2 12. Nb3 Ke5 13. Kg6 Kd5 14. Kf5 Kc4 15. Na1 Kc3 16. Ke4 Kb2 17. Kd3 Kxa1 18. Kc2 1/2-1/2



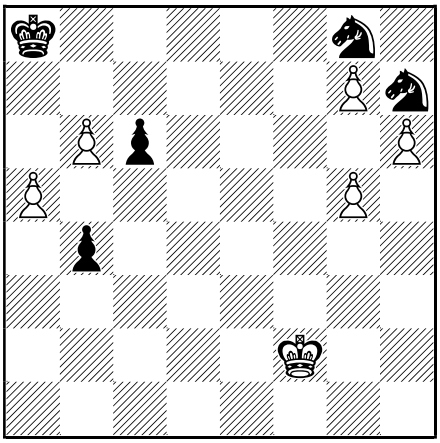
Gorgiev T, 1949, Draw

1. Rg1+ (1. Rxh7? Qxg5 2. Rb7 Qxa5+ 3. Rb4 Qa1+ 4. Rb1 Qc3+ 5. Kd1 Qd2#) 1... Kxg1 2. Qxf4 Qb4+! 3. Qxb4 Rh1! 4. Kd1 Rc7 5. Nf3+! Kg2+ 6. Ne1+ Rxe1+ 7. Qxe1 Rc4 8. Qf1+ Kxf1 1/2-1/2



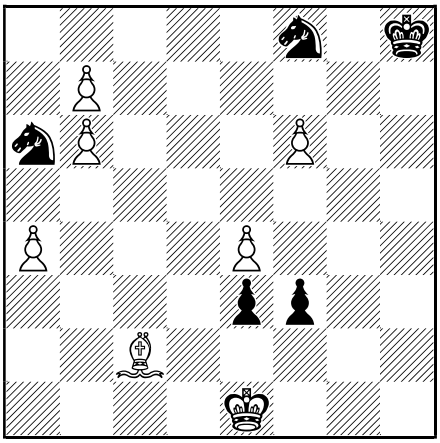
Dobrescu E, 1949, White wins

1. Kh3 Ka7 2. b3! Kb7 3. b4 Ka7 4. b5 Kb7 5. b6 Rh5 6. Kg4 h3 7. Kxh5 (7. Rb8+! {cook HH} Kxb8 8. Kxh5) (7. Ra8! {cook HH} Rxh7 8. Ra7+) 7... h2 8. Rb8+ 1-0



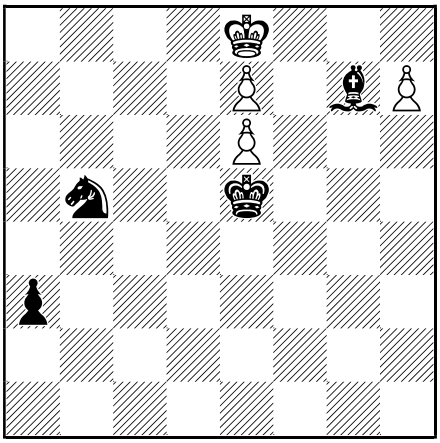
Kazantsev A, 1949, White wins

1. g6 Nhf6 2. h7 Ng4+ 3. Ke2 N4h6 4. a6 c5 5. Ke3 b3 6. Kd2 c4 7. Kc3 Kb8 8. Kb2 Ka8 9. Ka3 Kb8 10. h8=N! 1-0



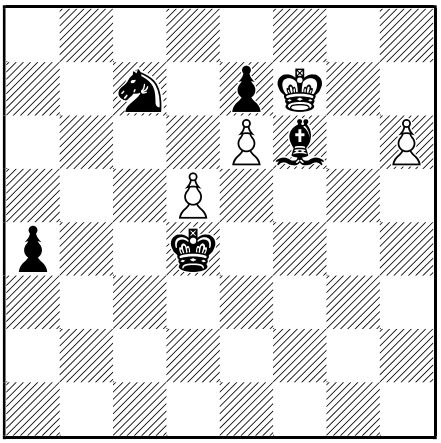
Kazantsev A, 1949, White wins

1. Bd3 Nb8 2. a5 Ne6 3. a6 Nc5 4. a7 Nxd3+ 5. Kd1 e2+ 6. Kc2 Nb4+ 7. Kd2 N4a6 8. e5 Kh7 9. e6 Kg6 10. e7 Kf7 11. Ke1 Ke8 12. a8=N Kf7 13. Nc7 1-0



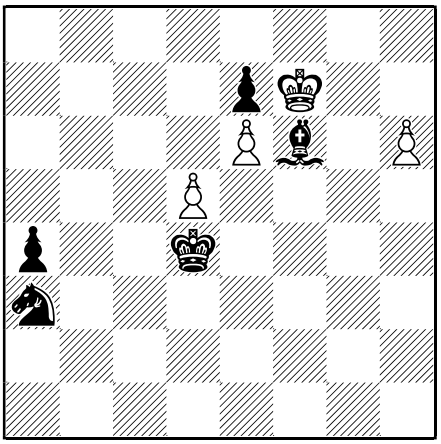
Kazantsev A, 1949, Draw

1. Kf7 Bf6 2. e8=N Bh8 3. Kg8 Kxe6 4. Kxh8 Kf7! 5. Nd6+ Kf8 6. Nxb5 a2 7. Nd4! a1=R (7... a1=Q) 8. Ne6+ Kf7 9. Nd8+ 1/2-1/2



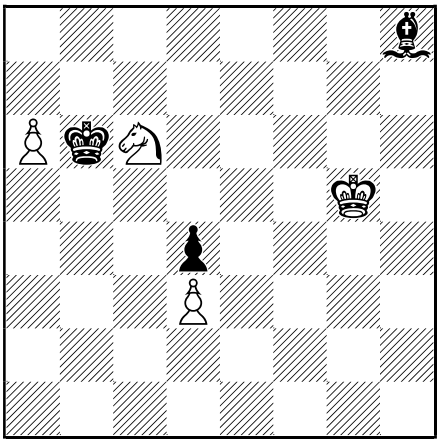
Kazantsev A, 1949, Draw

1. d6! Nb5! 2. dxe7 (2. d7? Nd6+ 3. Kg8 Nb7) 2... Ke5 3. e8=N! (3. e8=Q? Nd6+) 3... Bh8 4. Kg8 Kxe6 5. Kxh8 Kf7 6. h7! a3 7. Nd6+ Kf8! 8. Nxb5 a2 9. Nd4! (9. Nc3? a1=R 10. Nb5 Kf7 11. Nc7 Ra7 12. Ne8 Rd7 13. Nd6+ Kg6) 9... a1=R! (9... a1=Q) 10. Ne6+ Kf7 11. Nd8+ Kg6 12. Kg8 Ra8 13. h8=N+! Kf6 14. Nhf7 1/2-1/2



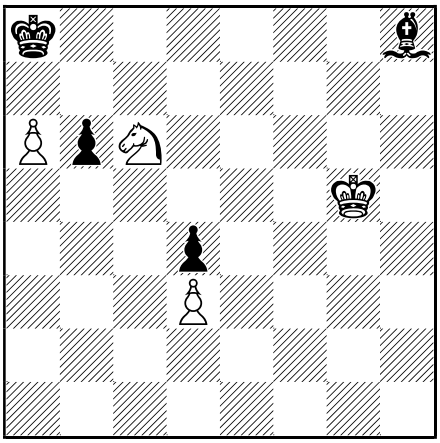
Kazantsev A, 1949, Draw

1. d6! Nb5! (1... Nc4 2. dxe7 Ke5 3. e8=N Bh8 4. h7! a3 5. Kg8 Kxe6 6. Kxh8 Kf7 7. Nd6+! Kf8 8. Nxc4 a2 9. Ne5! a1=R 10. Nd7+ Kf7 11. Ne5+ Kf6 12. Nd7+) 2. dxe7 (2. d7? Nd6+ 3. Kg8 Nb7) 2... Ke5 3. e8=N! (3. e8=Q? Nd6+) 3... Bh8 4. Kg8 Kxe6 5. Kxh8 Kf7 6. h7! a3 7. Nd6+ Kf8! 8. Nxb5 a2 9. Nd4! (9. Nc3? a1=R! 10. Nb5 Kf7 11. Nc7 Ra7 12. Ne8 Rd7 13. Nd6+ Kg6) 9... a1=R! (9... a1=Q) 10. Ne6+ Kf7 11. Nd8+! Kg6 12. Kg8 Ra8 13. h8=N+! Kf6 14. Nhf7 1/2-1/2



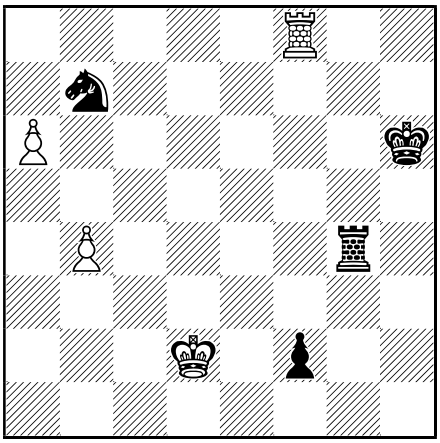
Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Kg6 Kb7 4. Nd8+ Kb6 5. Nf7 Kb5 6. Nxh8 Kb4 7. Nf7 Kc3 8. Ne5 1-0



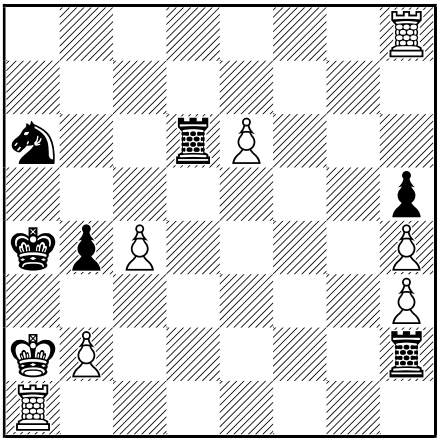
Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Kg6 Kb7 4. Nd8+ Kc8 5. Nf7 1-0



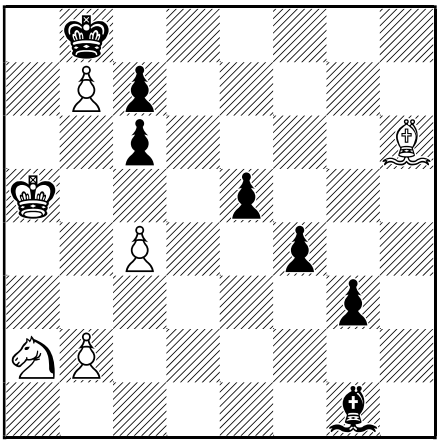
Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

1. a7 (1. b5? Nd6 2. a7 Ra4) 1... f1=Q (1... Rg8! {cook} 2. a8=Q f1=Q 3. Rxg8 Qf2+) 2. Rxf1 Rg2+ 3. Kc1! Ra2 4. b5! Ra1+! (4... Rxa7 5. Rf6+ Kg5 6. Ra6) (4... Kg7 5. b6 Nc5 6. Rd1 $1) 5. Kc2! (5. Kb2? Rxa7 6. Rf6+ Kg7 7. Ra6 Rxa6 8. bxa6 Nc5 9. a7 Na4+ 10. Ka3 Nb6) 5... Ra2+ 6. Kb1! (6. Kb3? Rxa7 7. Rf6+ Kg7 8. Ra6 Rxa6 9. bxa6 Nc5+) 6... Rxa7 7. Rf6+ Kg5 8. Ra6! Nd6 9. Rxa7 Nxb5 10. Ra5! 1-0



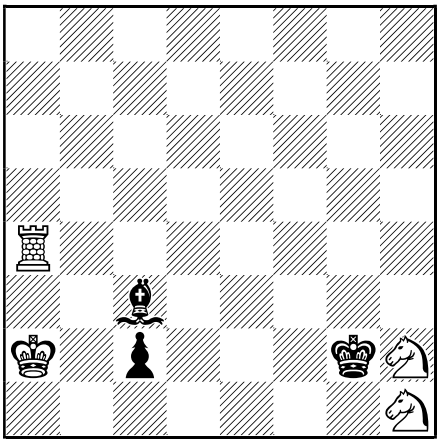
Liburkin M, 1949, White wins

1. e7 b3+ (1... Re6! {cook VC} 2. e8=Q+ Rxe8 3. Rxe8 b3+ 4. Kb1+ Kb4 5. Re1 Nc5) 2. Kb1+ Kb4 3. Ra4+! Kc5 4. Rc8+ Nc7! (4... Kd4 5. c5+) 5. Rxc7+ Kb6 6. c5+ Kxc7 7. cxd6+ Kxd6 8. e8=N+! Kd7 9. Nf6+ Ke7 10. Ng8+ Kf7 11. Nh6+ Kg7 12. Nf5+ Kg6 13. Ng3! Rg2 14. Nf1! Rf2 15. Ne3 Re2 16. Nd1 Rd2 17. Nc3 1-0



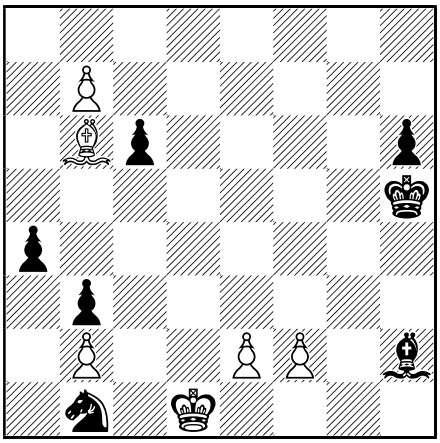
Wotawa A, 1949, Draw

1. Ka6 Bc5 (1... c5? 2. Nc3 g2 (2... c6 3. Bf8) 3. Nd5 Bd4 (3... c6 4. Bf8) 4. Ne7) 2. Bf8 Bxf8 3. c5 Bxc5 4. b3 g2 5. Nb4 Bxb4 1/2-1/2



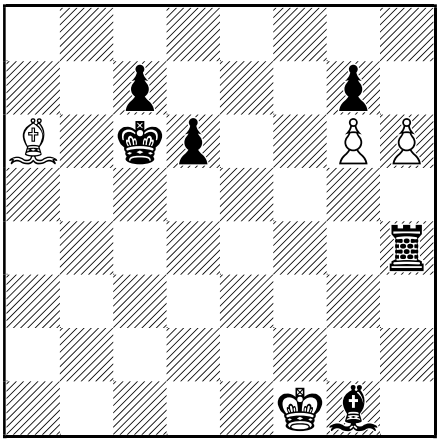
Wotawa A, 1949, Draw

1. Rg4+ (1. Re4? c1=Q 2. Re2+ Kxh1 3. Nf3 Qa1+ 4. Kb3 Qd1+ 5. Rc2 Qxf3 6. Rc1+ Be1+) (1. Rf4? c1=Q 2. Rf2+ Kh3 $1) 1... Kxh2 (1... Kxh1 2. Nf3 Bd4 3. Rh4+) 2. Rh4+ (2. Rg1? Kxg1 3. Ng3 Kf2 4. Ne4+ Ke3) 2... Kg2 3. Rg4+ Kxh1 4. Rb4! c1=Q (4... Bxb4 5. Kb2) 5. Rb1 1/2-1/2



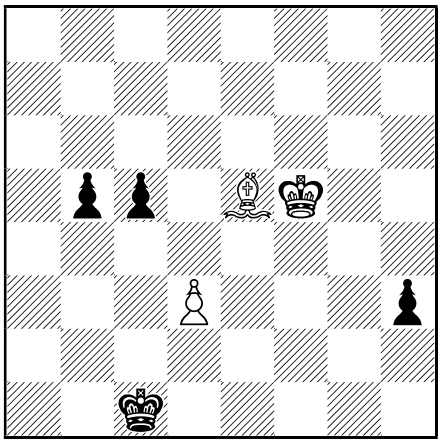
Wotawa A, 1949, White wins

1. Kc1 a3 2. Kxb1 a2+ 3. Ka1 Bb8 4. f3 Kg5 5. Bg1 Kf5 6. e3 Ke6 7. Bh2 Bxh2 8. f4 1-0



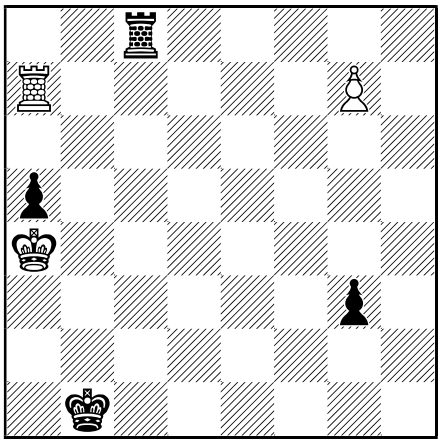
Wotawa A, 1949, Draw

1. Bb5+ (1. h7? Bd4) (1. hxg7? Rf4+ 2. Ke2 Re4+ 3. Kf3 Re8 4. Kf4 (4. Bc4 d5) 4... Rg8) 1... Kxb5 2. hxg7 Rf4+ 3. Kg2 Rg4+ 4. Kh1 Rxg6 5. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



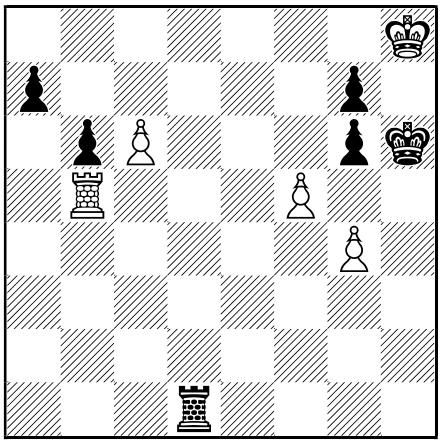
Wotawa A, 1949, Draw

1. d4 cxd4 2. Ke4 b4 3. Kxd4 b3 4. Kc3 b2 5. Bf4+ Kb1 6. Kb3 Ka1 7. Ka3 b1=Q 8. Be5+ Qb2+ 9. Bxb2+ Kb1 10. Be5 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1949, Draw

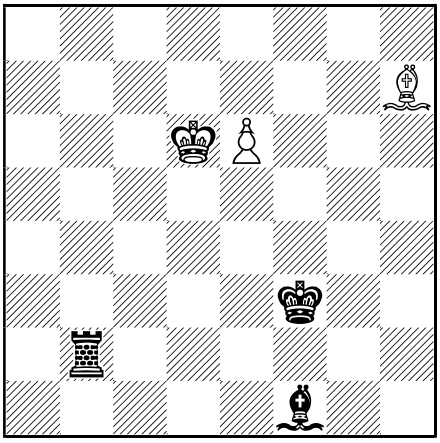
1. Rb7+! Ka1! 2. Rc7 Rg8 3. Rc1+ Kb2 4. Rc5 Rxg7 5. Rg5 Rxg5 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1949, White wins

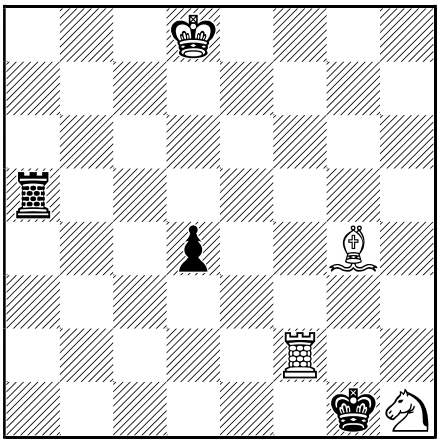
1. c7 Rc1 2. f6 gxf6 (2... Rxc7 3. g5+ Kh5 4. fxg7) 3. g5+ fxg5 (3... Kh5 4. gxf6+) 4. Rb1 Rxb1 (4... Rxc7 5. Rh1#) 5. c8=Q g4 (5... Rb3 6. Qg8) (5... Rh1 6. Qg8) 6.

Qxg4 Rb5 (6... g5 7. Qh3+ Kg6 8. Qd3+) 7. Qh4+ Rh5 8. Qf4+ Rg5 9. Qe3 a5 10. Kg8 a4 11. Kf7 a3 12. Kf6 1-0



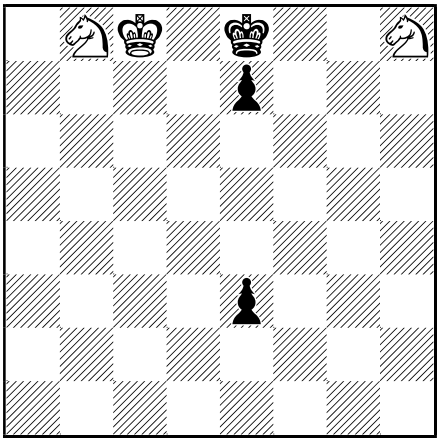
Wotawa A, 1949, Draw

1. e7! Rb8! (1... Rd2+ 2. Kc6 Re2 3. Bd3 Re6+ 4. Kd7 $1) 2. Bg6 Bb5 3. Bh5+! Kf4 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. Kc7 Ra8 6. Kb7 Rd8 7. Kc7 Rd7+ 8. Kc8 Re7 9. Kd8 1/2-1/2



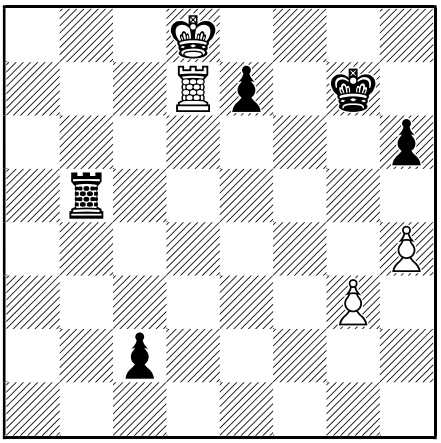
Wotawa A, 1949, White wins

1. Bf3 Rf5 2. Rg2+ Kxh1 3. Bc6! Rf1 4. Kc7 d3 5. Kb6 1-0



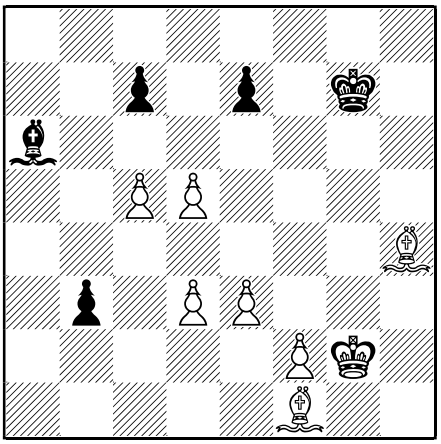
Zachodjakin G, 1949, Draw

1. Na6! e2 2. Nc7+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ (3. Ng6+! {cook JB}) 3... Kg8 4. Nf7! e1=Q (4... Kxf7 5. Ng5+) 5. Nfg5! 1/2-1/2



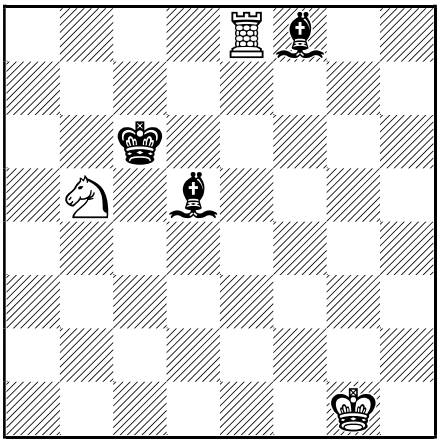
Zachodjakin G, 1949, Draw

1. Rc7! (1. Rxe7+? Kf6 2. Rc7 Rb8+ 3. Kd7 Rb7 4. Rxb7 c1=Q) 1... Rb8+ 2. Kxe7 Rb7! 3. Rxb7 c1=Q 4. Ke6+! Kg6 (4... Kf8 5. Rb8+ Kg7 6. Rb7+) 5. h5+! Kxh5 (5... Kg5 6. Rg7+ Kxh5 7. Ke7) 6. Rg7!! Qf1 7. Ke7! Qf5 8. Rg8 Qh7+ 9. Kf8 Qd7 10. Rg7 Qe6 11. Rg8 Qd6+ (11... Qf6+ 12. Ke8) (11... Qf5+ 12. Ke7) 12. Kf7! (12. Ke8? Qf6 13. g4+ Kh4) 1/2-1/2



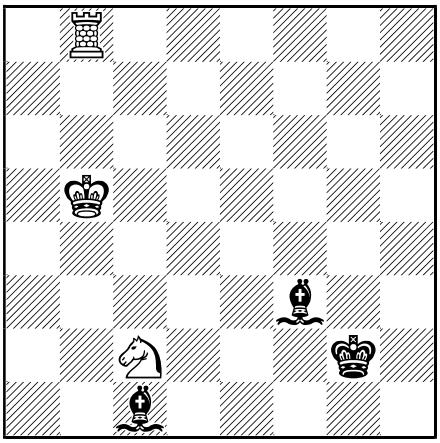
Zachodjakin G, 1949, Draw

1. Bg3! Kf6 2. Be5+! Kxe5 3. d4+ Ke4! 4. Bxa6 b2! 5. d6! exd6! 6. Bb7+! d5! (6... Kf5 7. f3 $1) 7. Bc6! b1=Q 8. Be8! Kf5 9. Bd7+! Kf6 10. c6! 1/2-1/2



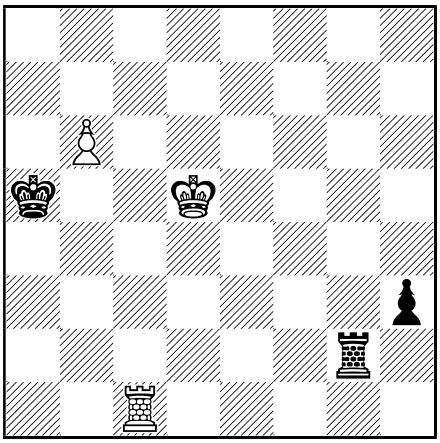
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kc5 2. Nf5 Bd6 3. Rc8+ Bc6 4. Kf1!! Be5 5. Ne7 Kd6 6. Nxc6 Kd7 7. Na7 1-0



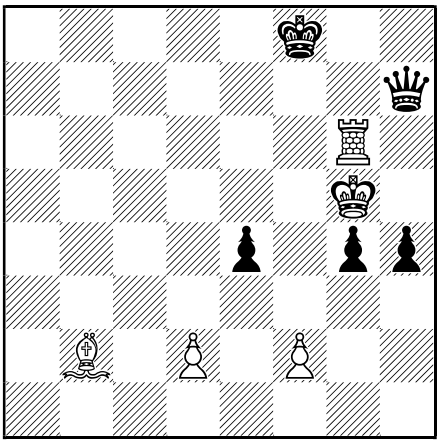
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Ne1+ Kg3 2. Rg8+ Bg4 3. Nd3 Bf4 4. Kc6 Be3 (4... Kf3 5. Rf8) 5. Ne5 1-0



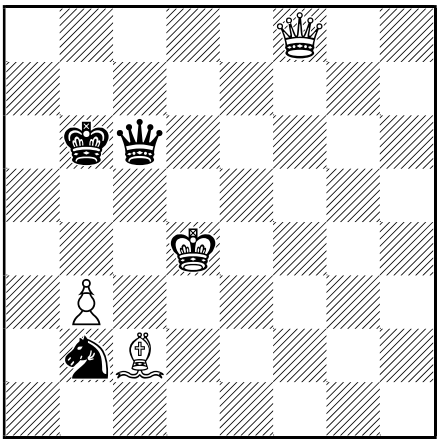
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. b7 Rg8 2. Rc8 h2! 3. Ra8+! Kb6 4. b8=Q+ Rxb8 5. Rxb8+ 1-0



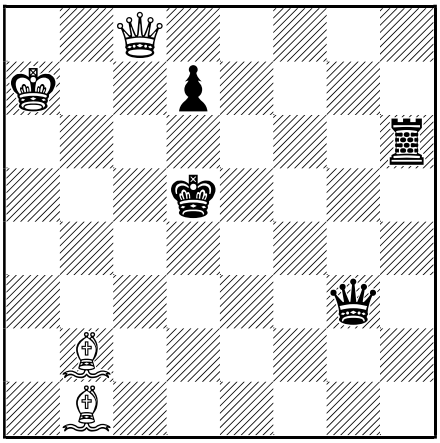
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Rg7 Qh8 (1... Qxg7+ 2. Bxg7+ Kxg7 3. Kxh4) 2. Rb7! (2. Rf7+? Kxf7 3. Bxh8 g3! 4. Bd4 h3 $1) (2. Kg6? Ke8 $1) 2... Qg8+ 3. Kf6! Qh8+ 4. Kg6 Qg8+ 5. Bg7+ 1-0



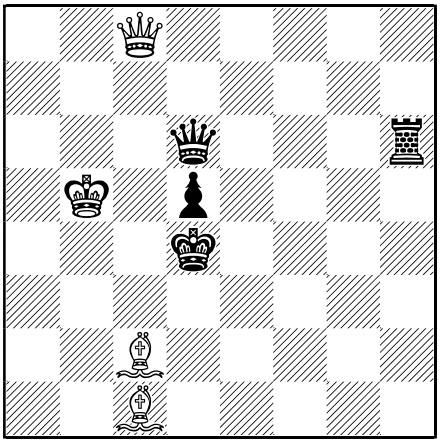
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Qb4+ Ka6 2. Qc5! Qxc5+ (2... Qf6+ 3. Ke3! Qh6+! 4. Ke2 Qc1 5. b4 Qh1 (5... Qf4! {cook} 6. Qc6+ Ka7) 6. Kd2 Qf1 7. Qa5+ Kb7 8. Be4+ Kc8 9. Qc5+ Kd7 10. Qd4+ Ke6 11. Qxb2 Qf2+ 12. Kc3) 3. Kxc5 Ka5 4. b4+! Ka6 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Kc3 Na4+ 7. Bxa4+ Kxa4 8. Kc4 1-0



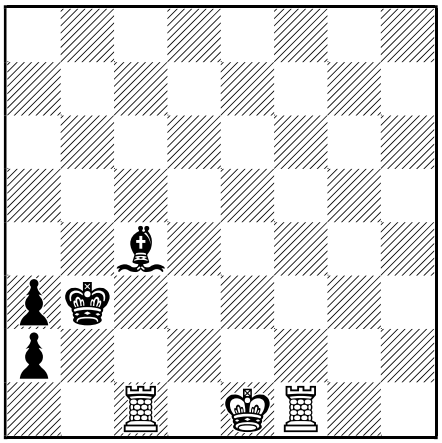
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Ba2+! (1. Qxd7+! {cook JN} Rd6 2. Qb5+ Ke6 3. Qe8+ Kd5 4. Be4+ Kc5 5. Qa4 $1) 1... Ke4 2. Qc2+ Kf3! (2... Qd3 3. Bd5+ Ke3 4. Bc1+) 3. Qf5+ Ke2 (3... Qf4 4. Qxf4+ Kxf4 5. Bc1+) (3... Kg2 4. Bd5+ Kg1 5. Bd4+ Kh2 6. Be5) 4. Qe4+ Kd2! (4... Kd1 5. Qb1+ Kd2 (5... Ke2 6. Bc4+ Kf3 7. Qf5+ Ke3 8. Qd3+) 6. Bc1+) 5. Qb4+ Kc2 (5... Kd1 6. Bb3+ Ke2 7. Qe4+ Kd2 8. Bc1+) (5... Ke3 6. Bc1+ Kf2 7. Qd2+ Kg1 8. Qe3+) (5... Ke2 6. Bc4+ Ke3 (6... Kf3 7. Bd5+ Ke2 8. Qc4+ Qd3 9. Bf3+) 7. Qc3+ Kf2 8. Qd2+) 6. Bb1+! Kd1 7. Qd4+ Ke2 8. Qe4+ Kd1 (8... Kd2 9. Bc1+) 9. Qc2+ Ke1 10. Bc3+ Kf1 11. Qd1+ Kg2 12. Be4+ Kh3 13. Bf5+ Kg2 (13... Kh4 14. Be1) 14. Qd5+ Kf2 (14... Qf3 15. Be4) 15. Bd4+ Kf1 16. Qc4+ 1-0



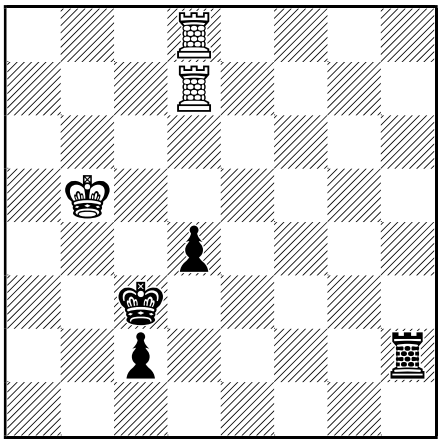
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Bb2+ Ke3 2. Qc3+ Kf2 (2... Kf4 3. Bc1+ Kg4 4. Qg7+) (2... Ke2 3. Qd3+ Kf2 4. Bd4+ Kg2 5. Qe2+) 3. Qd2+ Kg3 (3... Kf3 4. Bd1+ Kg3 5. Qg5+) 4. Qg5+ Kh3 5. Bf5+ Kh2 6. Qd2+ Kh1 7. Qe1+ Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kh1 9. Be4+ dxe4 10. Qxe4+ Kg1 11. Bd4+ Kf1 12. Qf3+ Ke1 13. Bc3+ 1-0



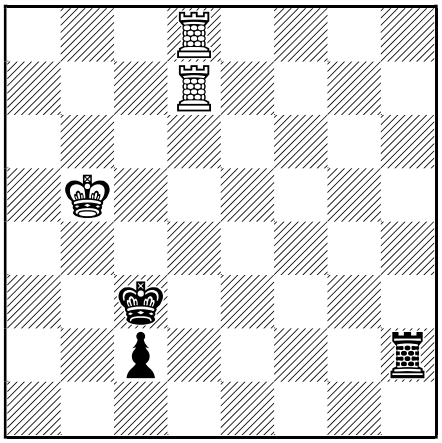
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Rf3+ (1. Rf2? Bd3 2. Ra1 Bc2 3. Rc1 Bb1) 1... Kb2 2. Rxc4 (2. Rd1? Bb3 3. Rd2+ Bc2) 2... a1=Q+ 3. Kd2 Qh1 4. Rc2+ Kb1 5. Rb3+ Ka1 6. Rxa3+ Kb1 7. Rb3+ Ka1 8. Rc1+ 1-0



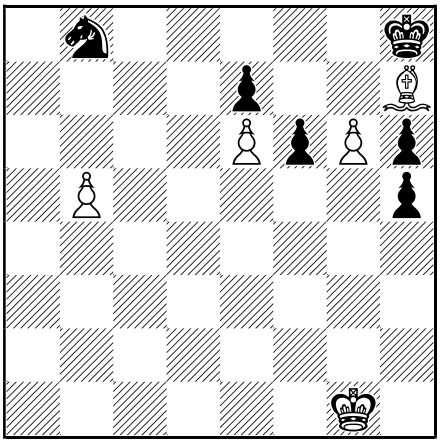
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Rc7+! (1. Rc8+? Kb2 2. Rxd4 Rh3! 3. Rdc4 Rb3+! 4. Ka6 Ra3+ 5. Kb7 Rb3+) 1... Kb2 (1... Kd3 2. Kb4 Ke3 3. Re7+ Kd3 (3... Kf2 4. Rf8+ Kg1 5. Re1+) 4. Rc8) 2. Rxd4! Rh3! (2... Rg2 3. Rb4+ Kc1! 4. Ka4 Kd1 5. Rbc4) 3. Rdc4! Rb3+ 4. Ka6 Ra3+ 5. Kb7 Rb3+ 6. Kc8! 1-0



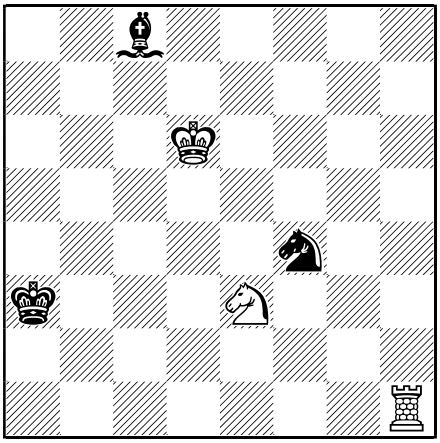
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Rc7+ (1. Rc8+? Kb2 2. Rd4 Rh3 3. Rdc4 Rb3+! 4. Ka6 Ra3+ 5. Kb7 Rb3+) 1... Kb2 2. Rd4 Rh3 (2... Rg2 3. Rb4+ Kc1 4. Ka4 Kd1 5. Rbc4) 3. Rdc4 Rb3+ 4. Ka6 Ra3+ 5. Kb7 Rb3+ 6. Kc8 1-0



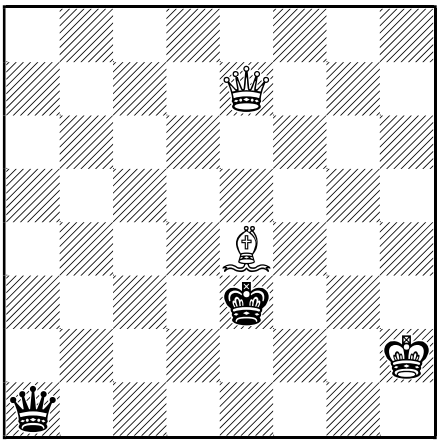
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Kh2! (1. Kg2? f5 2. Kh2 (2. Kg3 Kg7) (2. Kh3 f4 3. Kh4 Kg7) 2... f4! 3. Kh3 Kg7 4. Kh4 Kf6! 5. g7 (5. Kxh5 f3 6. g7 Kxg7 7. Bd3 Kf6) 5... Kxg7 6. Bd3 Kf6 7. Bc4 Kf5 8. Kh3 Ke5 9. Kg2 h4) (1. Kf2? h4! 2. Kg2 h5 3. Kh3 Kg7 4. Kxh4 Kh6! 5. Bg8 (5. Kg3 f5 6. Kf4 h4) 5... Kxg6 6. Bf7+ Kf5 7. Kxh5 Ke5 8. Kg6 f5 9. Bg8 (9. Kg5 f4 10. Kg4 Ke4! 11. Bg8 Ke5) 9... f4 10. Kf7 f3 11. Bh7 Kd4 12. Bf5 Kc4 13. Kxe7 f2 14. Bh3 Kxb5 15. Kd6 Nc6) 1... Kg7! (1... h4 2. Kh3 Kg7 3. Kxh4) (1... f5! 2. Kg2! (2. Kg3? Kg7) 2... Kg7 3. Kg3! Kh8! 4. Kh4 f4 5. Kxh5 f3 6. Kxh6 f2 7. g7#) 2. Kh3! (2. Kg2? h4 3. Kh3 h5 4. Kxh4 Kh6) 2... Kh8 (2... f5 3. Kg3 $1) 3. Kh4 f5 4. Kxh5 Kg7 5. Kh4 Kh8 6. Kg3! (6. Kh3? Kg7 7. Kg3 h5) 6... Kg7! 7. Kf4! Kf6 8. g7 1-0



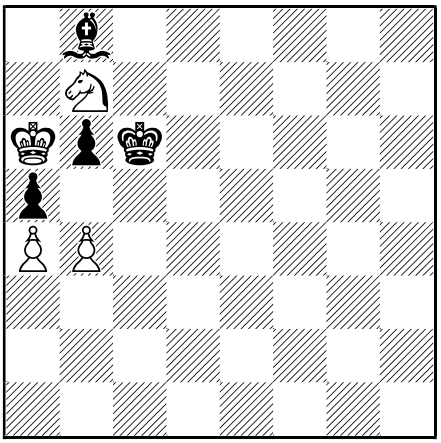
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Ra1+ Kb3 2. Ra8 Bh3! 3. Rh8 Kc3 (3... Bg2 4. Rh4 Ng6 5. Rg4) 4. Nd5+! Nxd5 5. Rxh3+ Kc4 6. Rh4+ 1-0



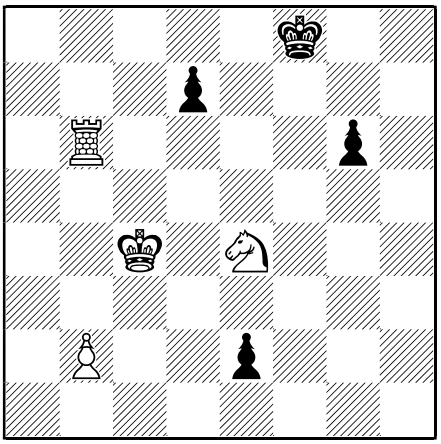
Prokop F, 1949, White wins

1. Bb1+ Kd2 (1... Kf4 2. Qh4+) 2. Qg5+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Ke3 4. Qg1+ Kd2 5. Qf2+ Kd1 6. Qc2+ Ke1 7. Qc1+ Kf2 8. Qg1+ Ke2 9. Bd3+ 1-0



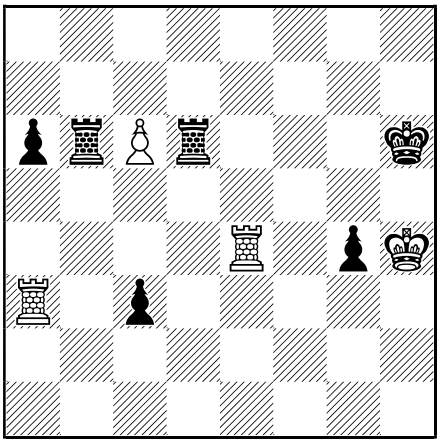
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. b5+ Kc7 2. Nd6 Kxd6 3. Kb7 Bc7 4. Kc8 1-0



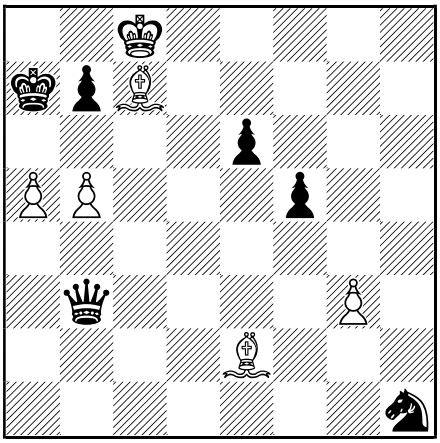
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kg7 2. Rf7+ Kxf7 (2... Kh6 3. Rh7+ Kxh7 4. Ng5+ Kh6 5. Nf3) 3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nf3 1-0



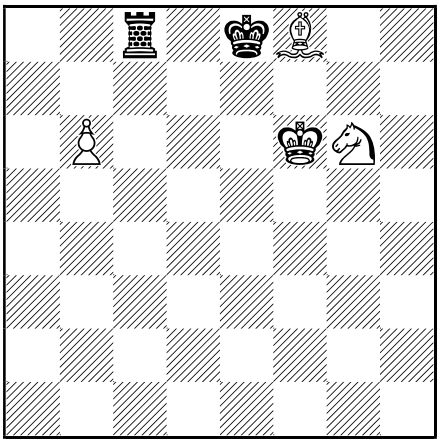
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. c7 Rbc6 (1... Rdc6 2. Re6+ Kg7 3. Ra1! c2 4. Rc1 g3 5. Kh3 Kf7 6. c8=Q Rxc8 7. Rxb6) 2. Rxa6 c2 3. Rxc6 Rxc6 4. Re6+ Rxe6 5. c8=Q 1-0



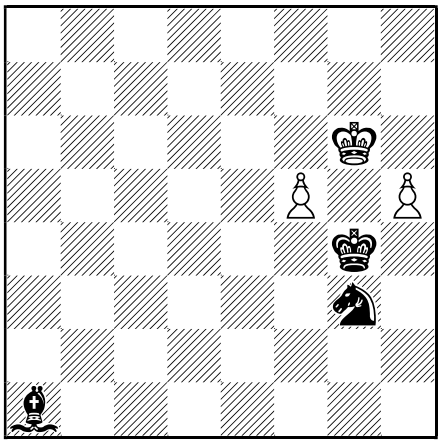
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. b6+ Ka8 2. a6 Qd5! 3. Bc4 Qc6 4. Bb5 Qe4 5. Bd3 Qf3 6. Be2 Qg2 7. Bf1 1/2-1/2



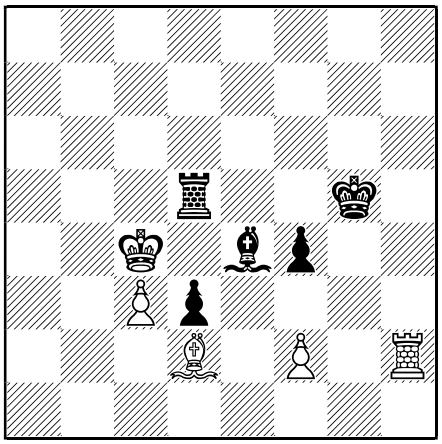
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Ne5 (1. Ne7? Rb8) (1. Bd6? Rc6) 1... Kxf8 (1... Rb8 2. Bc5) 2. b7 Rd8 (2... Re8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kf8 5. Nc8) 3. Nd7+ Ke8 (3... Kg8 4. Ke7) 4. Ke6 1-0



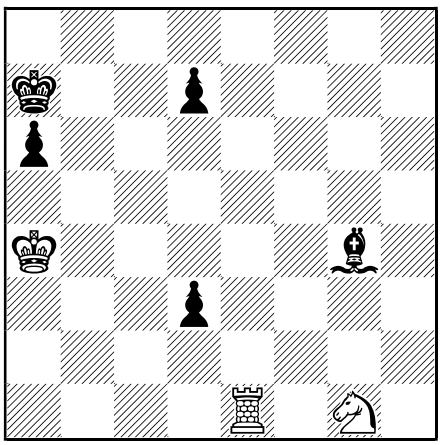
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. f6 Nxh5 2. f7 Nf4+ 3. Kh6 Ne6 4. f8=Q Nxf8 1/2-1/2



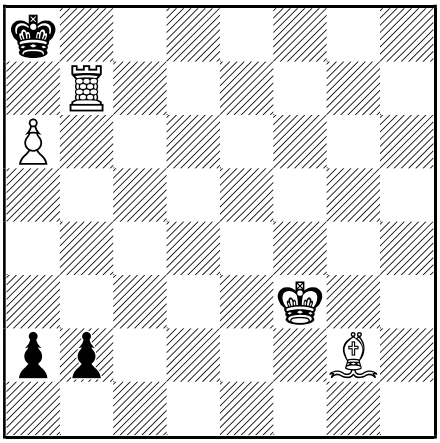
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. f3 Bxf3 2. Rf2 Bh1! (2... Kg4 3. Rxf3) 3. Rf1 Be4 (3... Bg2 4. Rg1) 4. Rxf4 1-0



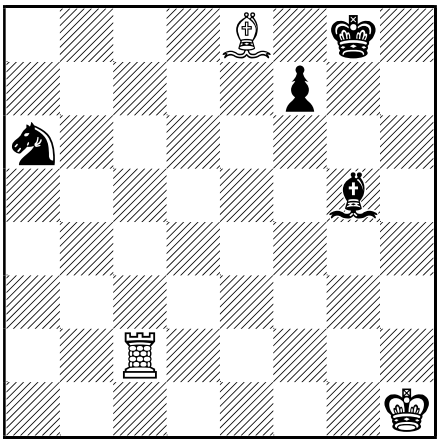
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Nf3 Bxf3 2. Re7 Bg4 3. Kb3 d2 4. Rxd7+ Bxd7 5. Kc2 1/2-1/2



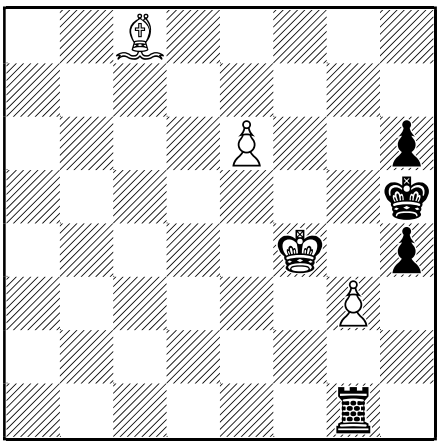
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Kf2! a1=Q 2. a7! Qxa7+ 3. Rb6+! 1-0



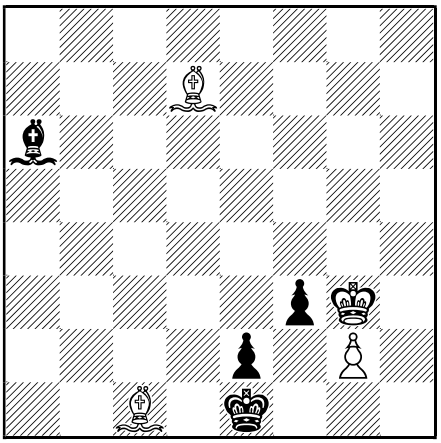
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Bb5 Nb4 2. Rg2 f6 3. Rb2 Nd5 4. Bc4 1-0



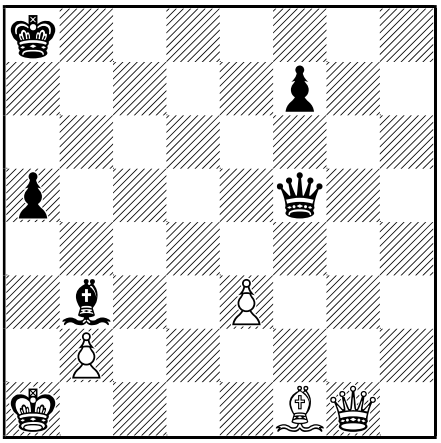
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. e7 Re1 (1... Rf1+ 2. Ke5 Re1+ 3. Kf6 Rf1+ (3... hxg3 4. Be6) (3... Re2 4. g4#) 4. Bf5) 2. Be6 Rxe6 3. Kf5 Rxe7 (3... hxg3 4. Kxe6) 4. g4# 1-0



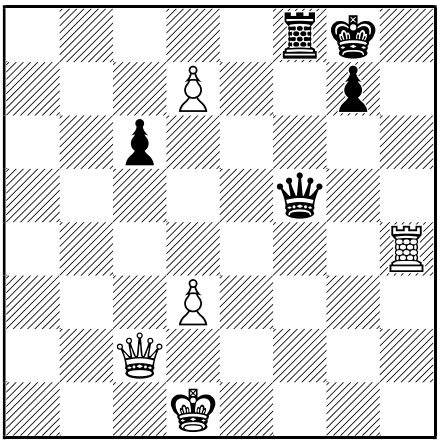
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Be3 (1. Kxf3! {cook} Kd1 2. Be3 Bb7+ 3. Kf4 e1=Q 4. Ba4+ Ke2 5. Bb5+ Kd1 6. Ba4+) 1... Kf1 2. Bf2 (2. Bd2? f2) 2... fxg2 3. Bh3 Bb7 4. Bxg2+ Bxg2 5. Kh2 Kxf2 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1949, White wins

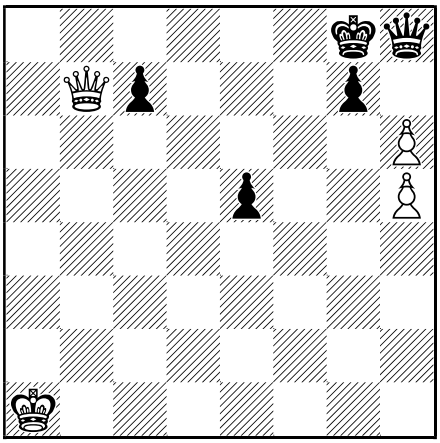
1. Bg2+ Bd5 (1... Ka7 2. e4+) (1... Kb8 2. Qh2+ Kc8 (2... Ka7 3. Qc7+) 3. Bh3) 2. e4 Bxe4 3. Qb1! 1-0



Prokes L, 1949, White wins

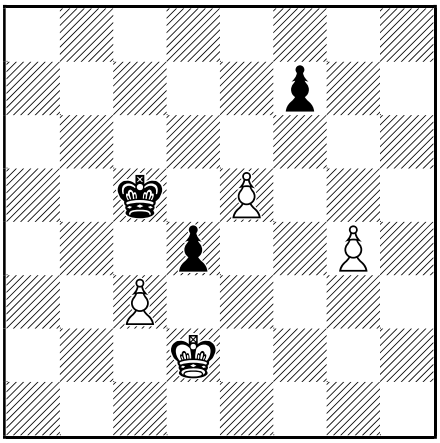
1. Qc4+ (1. d8=Q? Qf1+ 2. Kd2 Qf2+ 3. Kc1 Qxc2+ 4. Kxc2 Rxd8) 1... Qd5! (1... Qf7 2. Qxf7+ Kxf7 3. Rf4+) 2. d8=Q! Rxd8 (2... Qxc4 3. Qxf8+) 3. Rd4! Qxc4 4.

Rxd8+ 1-0



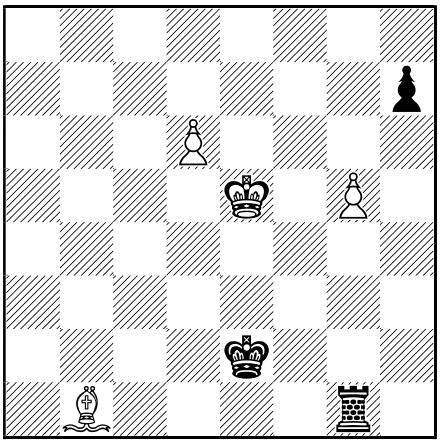
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kh7 2. Qf5+ Kg8 3. Qe6+ Kh7 4. Qg6+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kf8 (5... Qxh7 6. Qe8#) 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Qxe5+ Kf8 8. Qf4+ Ke7 (8... Ke8 9. Qe4+) 9. Qxc7+ Kf6 (9... Ke6 10. Qc4+) 10. Qf4+ Ke7 11. Qe5+ Kf7 12. Qd5+ Kf6 13. Qg8 1-0



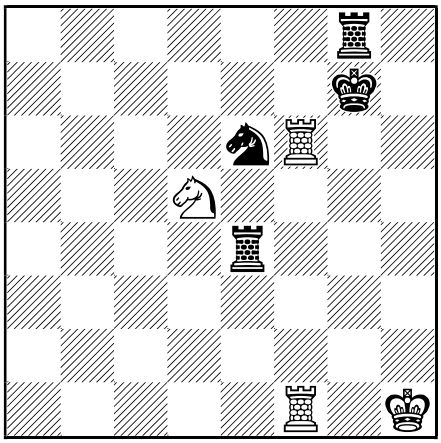
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. c4 Kxc4 2. e6 fxe6 3. g5 Kd5 4. g6 1-0



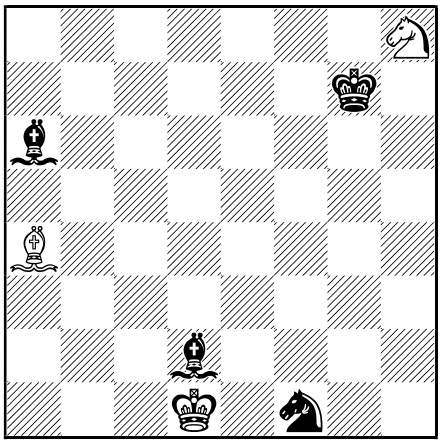
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. g6 (1. Bxh7? Rxg5+) 1... hxg6! 2. Bd3+ Kxd3 3. d7 Re1+ (3... Rg5+ 4. Ke6 $1) 4. Kf6 Rf1+ 5. Kg7 1-0



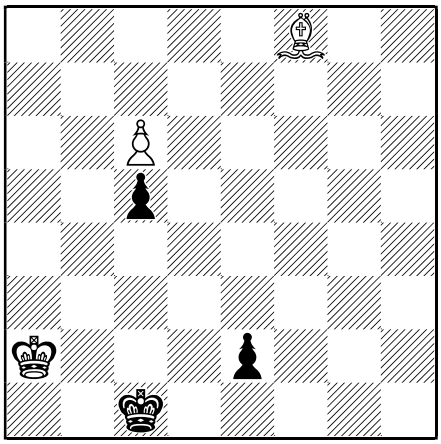
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kh7 (1... Ng5? 2. Rxg5+ Kh7 3. Rf7+) 2. Rf7+ Kh8 (2... Rg7 3. Rfxg7+ Nxg7 4. Nf6+) 3. Rh7+ Kxh7 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. Nxg8+ Kh5 6. Nf6+ 1-0



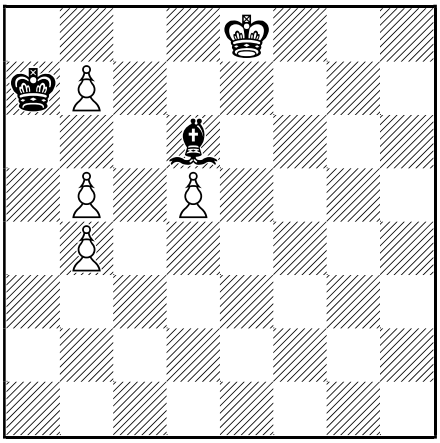
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ng6 Kxg6 2. Bc2+ Kf6 3. Bd3 Bxd3 1/2-1/2



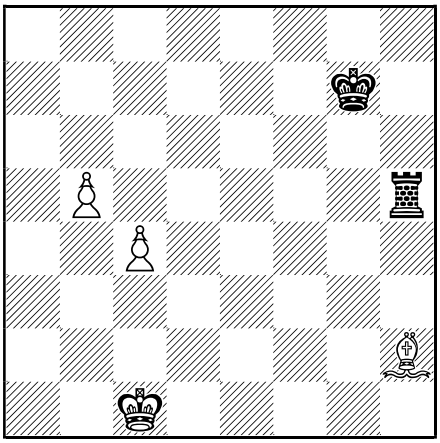
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Bh6+ Kc2 2. Bd2 Kxd2 3. c7 e1=Q 4. c8=Q Qf2! {cook JN} 5. Kb3 Qf7+ 6. Kb2 Qg7+ 7. Ka2 Qa7+ 8. Kb3 Qb6+ 9. Kc4 Qb4+ 10. Kd5 Qd4+ 11. Kc6 c4 1/2-1/2



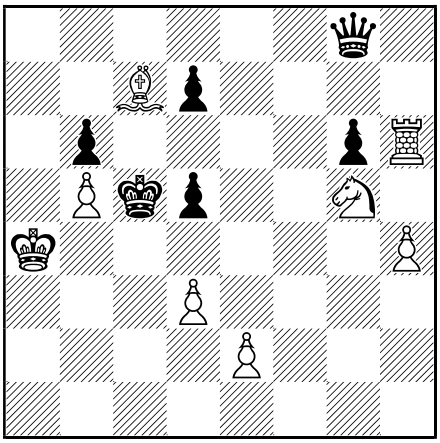
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Kd7 Bxb4 (1... Bf4 2. Kc8 Bd6 3. b6+ Kxb6 4. b8=Q+) 2. Kc7 (2. Kc8? Bd6) 2... Ba5+ 3. b6+! (3. Kc8? Bc7! 4. Kxc7) 3... Bxb6+ 4. Kc8 1-0



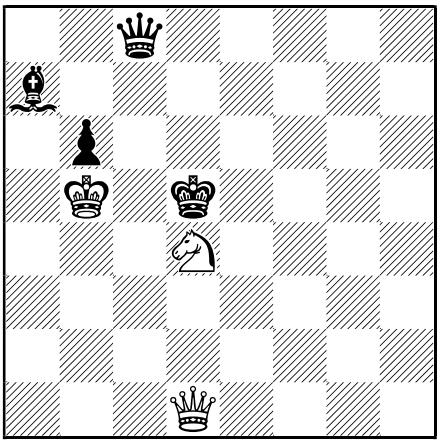
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. b6 Rc5 (1... Rxh2 2. b7 Rh8 3. c5 Rb8 4. c6) 2. Be5+ Kf7 3. b7 Rxc4+ 4. Bc3 Rxc3+ 5. Kb2 1-0



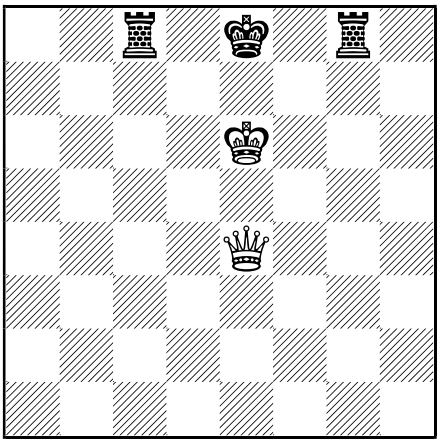
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Rh8 Qxh8 (1... Qg7 2. Be5 Qxe5 3. Rc8+ Kd4 (3... Kd6 4. Nf7+) 4. Nf3+) 2. Bd6+ Kd4 3. Be5+ Qxe5 (3... Kxe5 4. Nf7+) 4. Nf3+ 1-0



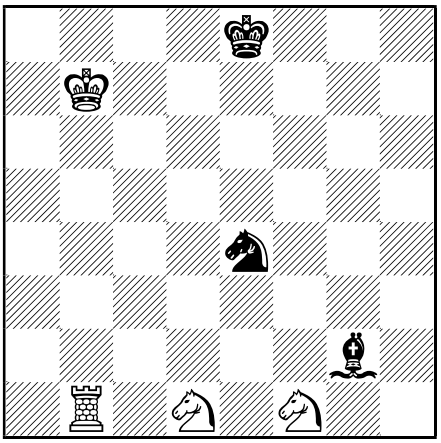
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke4 2. Qe2+ Kd5 (2... Kf5 3. Qf3+ Kg6 (3... Ke5 4. Qf4+ Kd5 5. Qd4+ Kxe6 6. Qg4+) 4. Qg4+ Kf6 5. Qg5+) 3. Qd3+ Ke5 4. Qd4+ Kf5 5. Qf4+ Kg6 6. Qg5+ Kf7 7. Qg7+ Ke8 8. Nc7+ Kd8 9. Kc6! Qf5 10. Qg8+ Ke7 11. Nd5+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1949, White wins

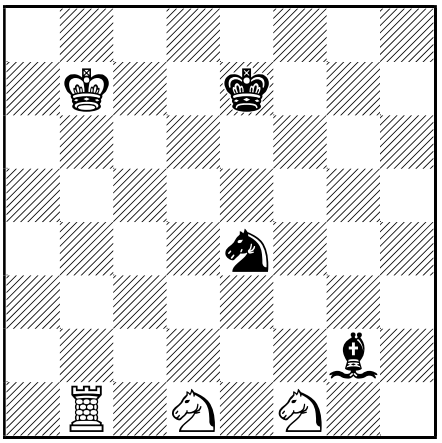
1. Qe5! Ra8 2. Qb5+ Kf8 3. Kf6 Rh8 (3... Rg7 4. Qc5+ Kg8 5. Qd5+) 4. Qc5+ Kg8 5. Qg5+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1949, White wins

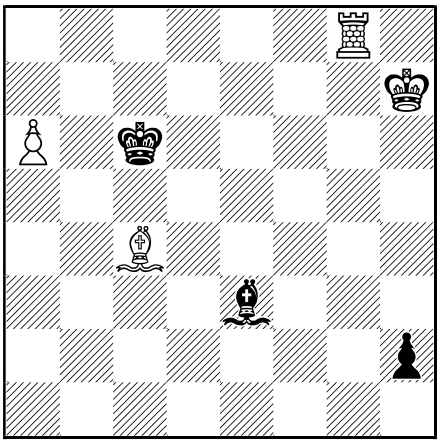
1. Kc7 Bxf1 2. Nf2 Nxf2 (2... Ng3 {main} 3. Re1+ (3. Nh1! {cook}) 3... Kf7 (3... Be2 {main} 4. Ne4 (4. Nh1!

{cook}) 4... Nxe4 5. Rxe2) 4. Nh1 Nxh1 5. Rxf1+) 3. Re1+ Ne4 4. Rxe4+ Kf7 5. Rf4+ 1-0



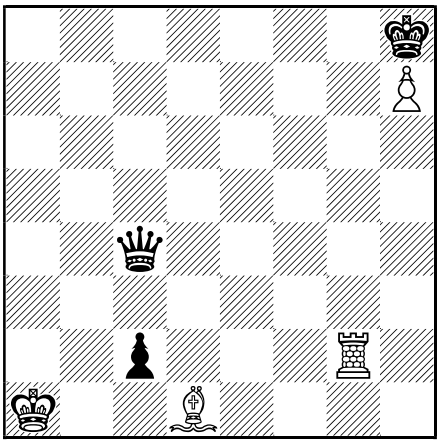
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Kc7 Bxf1 2. Nf2 Ng3 3. Re1+ Kf7 (3... Be2 {main} 4. Ne4 Nxe4 5. Rxe2) 4. Nh1 Nxh1 5. Rxf1+ 1-0



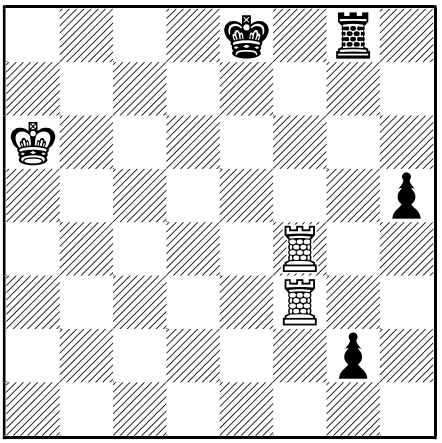
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kc5 2. Bd5 Kxd5 3. Rh6 Bxh6 (3... Kc4 4. Rxh2 Kb5 5. Ra2 Ba7! {cook}) 4. a7 h1=Q 5. a8=Q+ 1-0



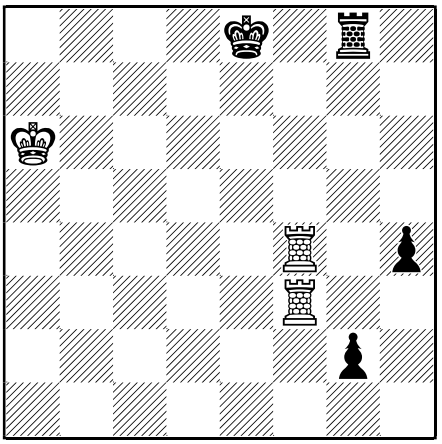
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Rg8+ Kxh7 2. Bxc2+ Kxg8 (2... Qxc2 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kf7 5. Rf8+ Ke7 6. Re8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+ Kc7 8. Rc8+ Kxc8) 3. Bb3 Qxb3 1/2-1/2



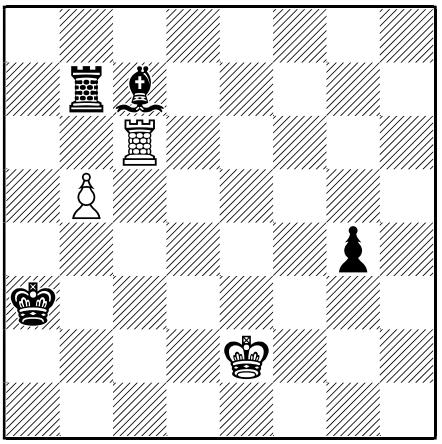
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Re4+ Kd7 2. Rd3+ Kc7 3. Rc4+ Kb8 4. Rb3+ Ka8 5. Rg3 1-0



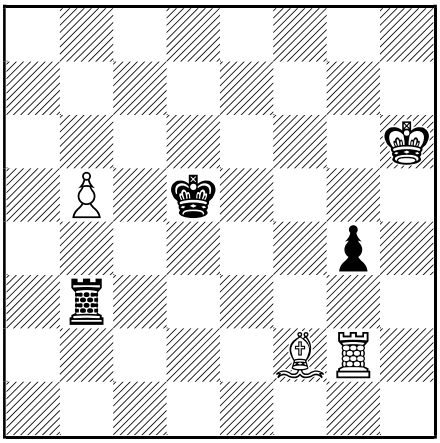
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd7 2. Rd4+ Kc7 3. Rc3+ Kb8 4. Rb4+ Ka8 5. Rg4 1-0



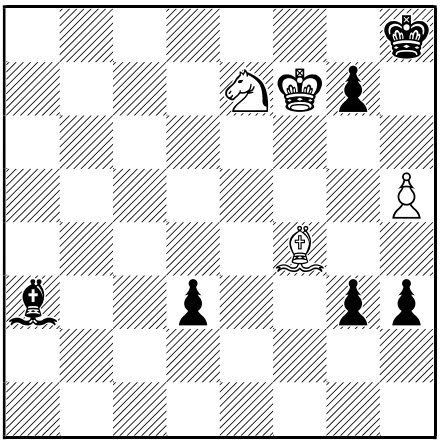
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Rg6 g3 2. Rg7 Kb4 3. b6 Rxb6 4. Rxc7 1/2-1/2



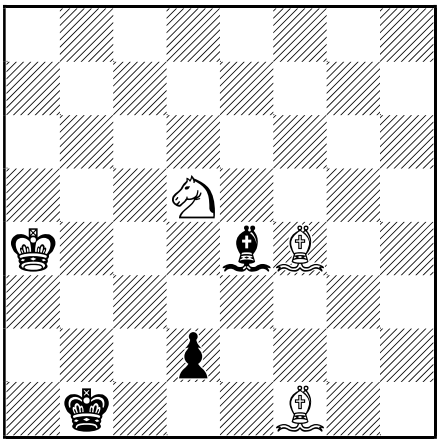
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. b6 Rb2 2. Bd4! (2. Rh2? g3 3. Rh5+ Kc6 4. Be3 Rb3 5. Re5 g2) (2. Kg7? Kc6) 2... Rxg2 3. b7 1-0



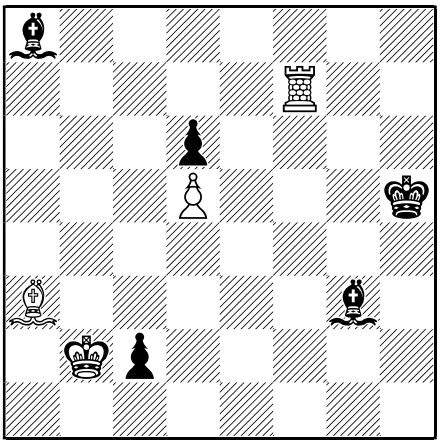
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ng6+ Kh7 2. h6 gxh6 3. Bc1 Bb4 (3... Bxc1 4. Nf8+ Kh8 5. Ng6+) 4. Bd2 1/2-1/2



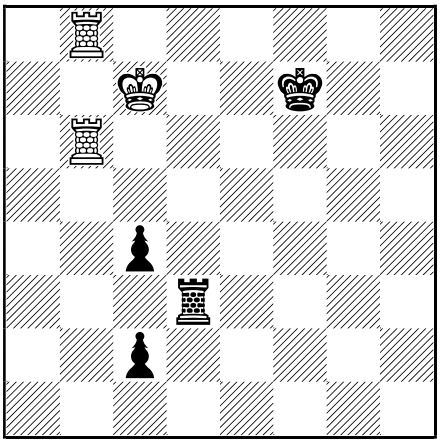
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. Nc3+? Kc2 2. Bxd2 Bc6+) 1... d1=Q+ 2. Nxd1 Bc2+ 3. Ka3 Bxd1 4. Bc4 (4. Bd3+? Bc2) 4... Kc2 (4... Bc2 5. Ba2+ Ka1 6. Be5#) (4... Ka1 5. Ba2) (4... Bh5 5. Bd3+) 5. Bb3+ 1-0



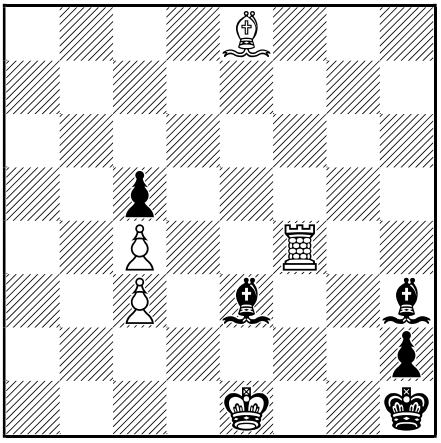
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Ra7 Be5+ 2. Kc1! Bxd5 3. Ra5 Be4 4. Bxd6 1-0



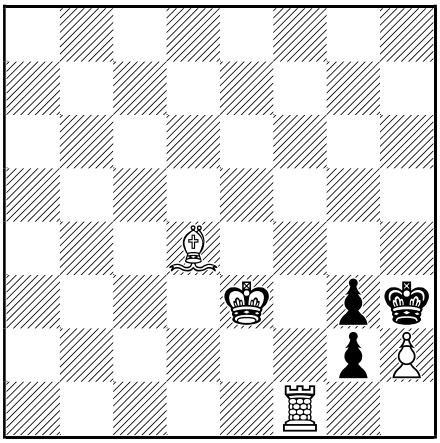
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Rb1 Rd1 2. Rc1 Rxc1 3. Rb2 c3 4. Ra2 Kf6 5. Kc6 Kf5 6. Kc5 Ke4 7. Kc4 Ke3 8. Kxc3 1/2-1/2



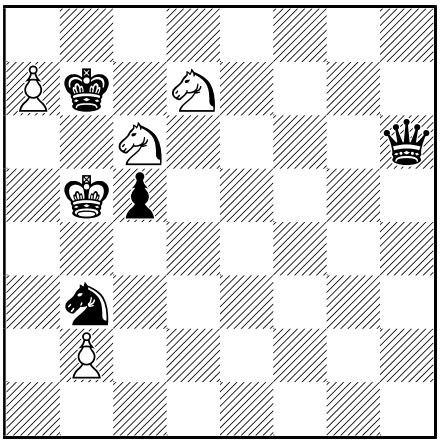
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Rf1+ Bg1 2. Bc6+ Bg2 3. Rf3! Be3 4. Rxe3 Bxc6 5. Kf2 1-0



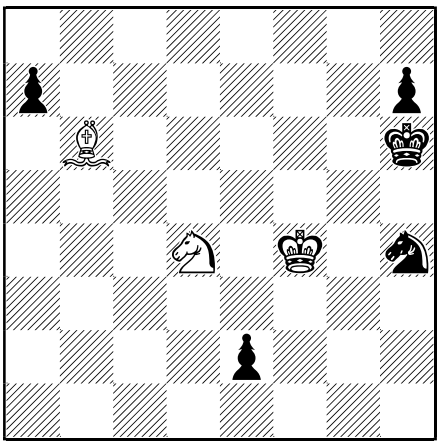
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Rg1 gxh2 2. Kf2 h1=Q 3. Be5 Kg4 4. Rxg2+ 1-0



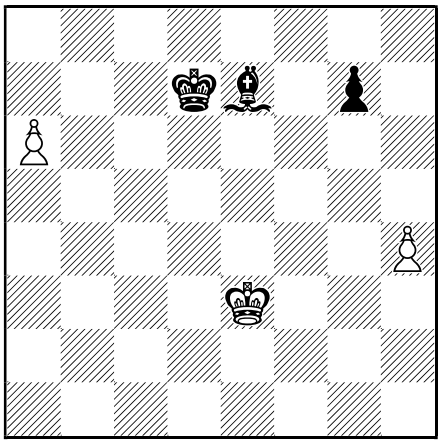
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. Ka6 Qxc6+ 3. Nb6+ Kb8 1/2-1/2



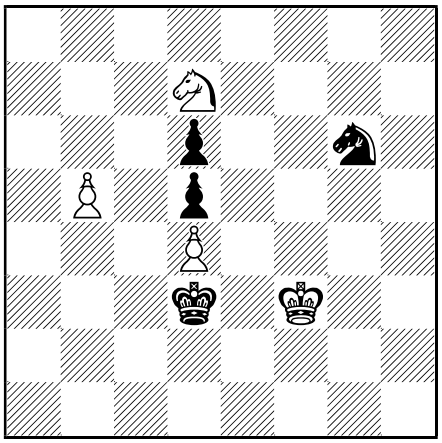
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ba5 e1=Q 2. Bxe1 Ng2+ 3. Kf3 Nxe1+ 4. Ke2 Ng2 5. Kf3 Nh4+ 6. Kg4 Ng2 {eg} (6... Ng6?? 7. Nf5#) 7. Kf3 1/2-1/2



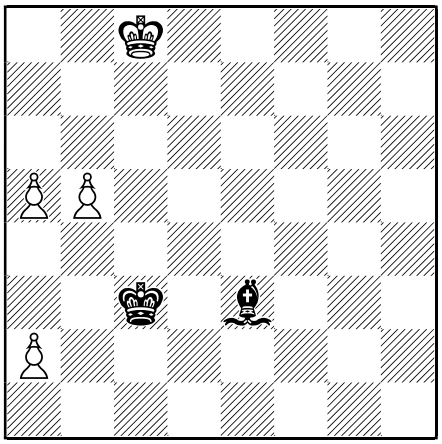
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. a7 (1. Kf4? Kc6 2. h5 Ba3) (1. h5? Bg5+) 1... Bc5+ 2. Ke4! (2. Kd3? Bxa7 3. h5 Bb8! 4. h6 g6 5. h7 Be5) (2. Kf4? Bxa7 3. h5 Ke6 4. h6 g6 5. Kg5 Kf7 6. h7 Bd4) 2... Bxa7 3. h5 Ke6 4. h6 1/2-1/2



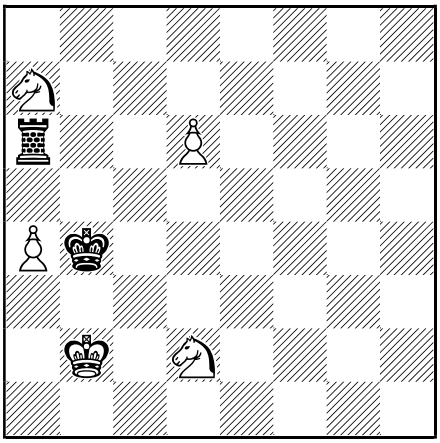
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. b6 Ne7 2. Ne5+ dxe5 3. dxe5 Nc6 4. e6 1-0



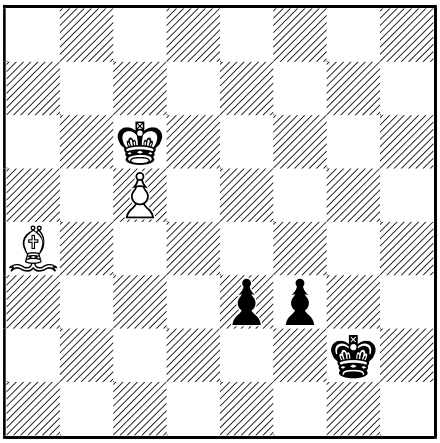
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. b6! (1. Kb7? Kb4 2. Ka6 Bg5 3. b6 Bd8 4. a3+ Ka4 5. b7 Bc7) 1... Kb4 2. b7 Ba7! 3. a6 Ka5 (3... Kb5 4. b8=Q+ Bxb8 5. Kb7! Ka5 6. a4) 4. b8=Q Bxb8 5. Kb7! Kb5 6. a3! (6. a4+? Ka5) 6... Ka5 7. a4 1-0



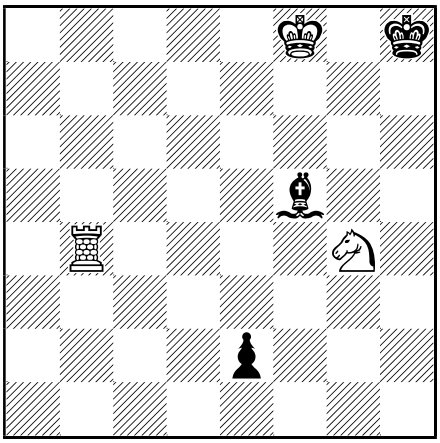
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. d7 (1. Nc8? Rxd6) 1... Rd6 2. Nc6+ Kxa4 3. Ne4 Rxd7 4. Nc3# 1-0



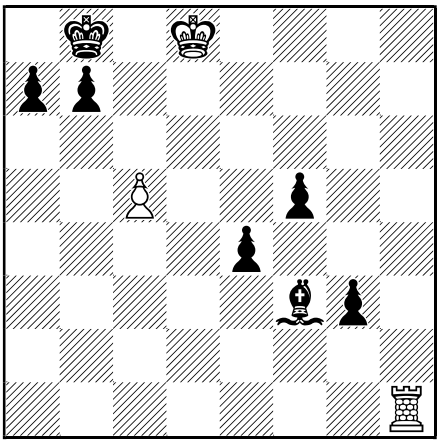
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Kd7 e2 2. Bc6 e1=Q 3. Bxf3+ Kxf3 4. c6 Qd1+ 5. Kc8 1/2-1/2



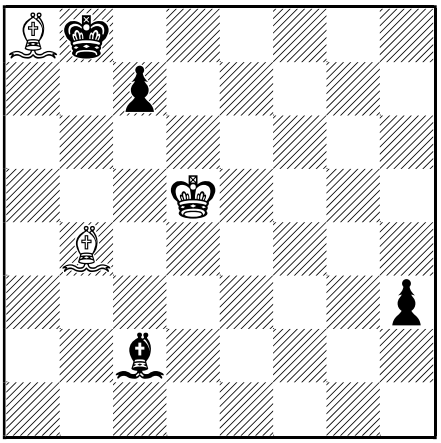
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ne5 (1. Nh6! {cook JN} e1=Q 2. Rb6) 1... e1=Q 2. Rh4+ Qxh4 3. Ng6+ Bxg6 1/2-1/2



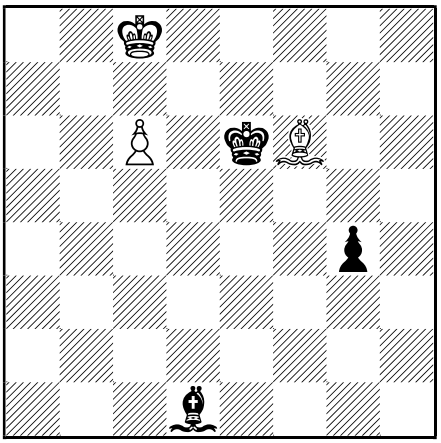
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. c6! bxc6 2. Rb1+ Ka8 3. Kc7 a6 (3... a5 4. Ra1) 4. Rb8+ Ka7 5. Rb7+ Ka8 6. Kb6 g2 7. Rg7 g1=Q+ 8. Rxg1 Bg4 9. Rh1 1-0



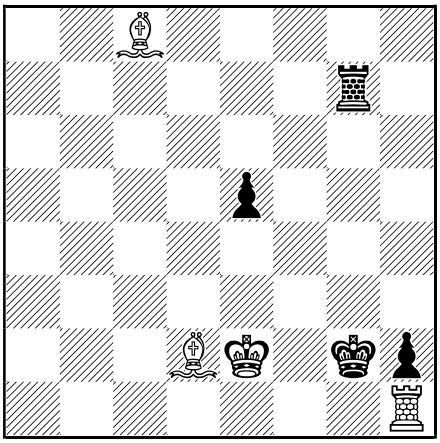
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ba5 (1. Bc6? Ba4) (1. Bd6? cxd6 2. Bc6 Ba4) 1... h2 2. Bxc7+ Kxc7 3. Ke5 Ba4 4. Bh1 Bc6 5. Kf4 Bxh1 6. Kg3 1/2-1/2



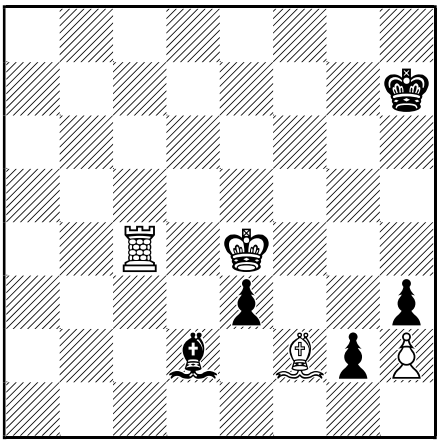
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. c7 Ba4 (1... Be2 2. Kb7 Bf3+ 3. Kb8) (1... Bb3 2. Kb8) 2. Kd8 Bd7 3. Be5 g3 4. Bxg3 1-0



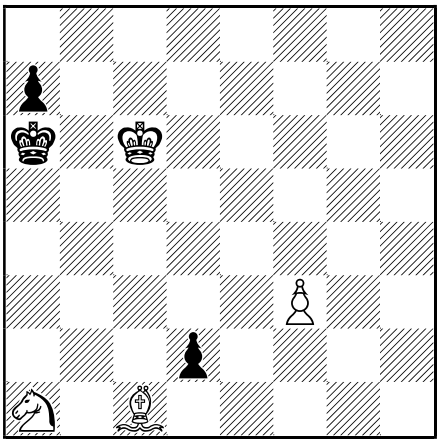
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Bf5 Kxh1 2. Be4+ Rg2+ 3. Ke1 Kg1 4. Be3+ Kh1 5. Bd4 exd4 6. Kf1 d3 7. Bxg2# 1-0



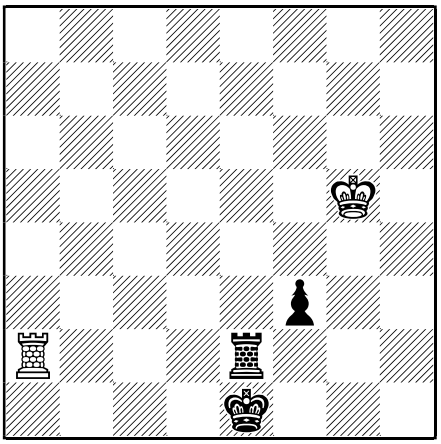
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Kf3 exf2 2. Rh4+ Kg6 3. Kxf2 Be1+ 4. Kg1 Bxh4 1/2-1/2



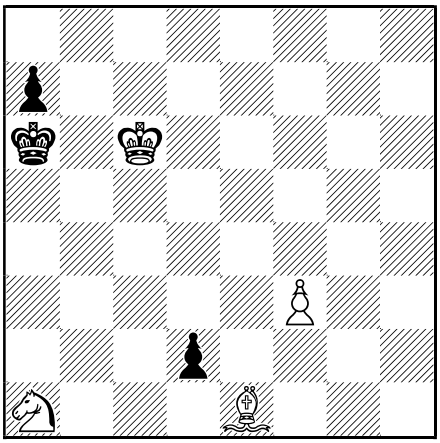
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Nb3 d1=Q 2. Nc5+ Ka5 3. Bd2+ Qxd2 4. Nb3+ 1-0



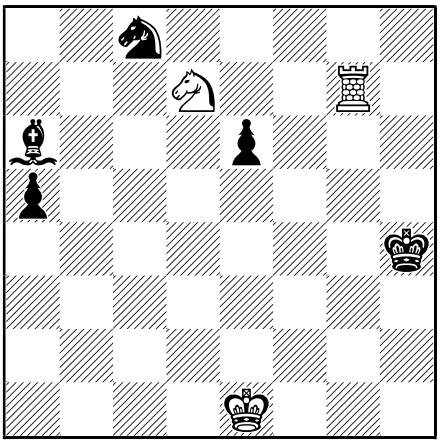
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ra3 Rg2+! (1... f2 2. Ra1+ Kd2 3. Kf4 Re1 4. Ra2+) 2. Kh4!! (2. Kf4? f2 3. Ra1+ Ke2 4. Ra2+ Kd3 5. Ra3+ Kc4! 6. Rf3 Kd4 7. Kf5 Rg8! 8. Ke6 Re8+ 9. Kf7 Re2) 2... f2 3. Ra1+ Kd2 4. Ra2+ Kd3 5. Ra3+ 1/2-1/2



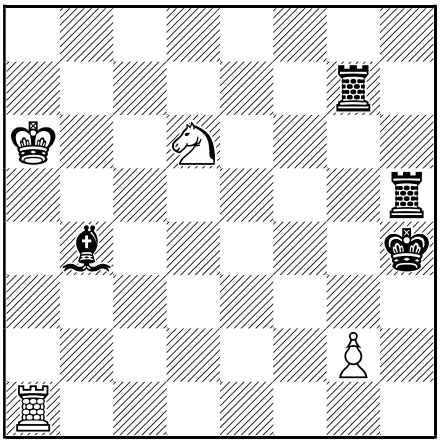
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Nc2 d1=Q 2. Nb4+ Ka5 3. Nd5+ Ka4 (3... Ka6 4. Nc7#) 4. Nc3+ 1-0



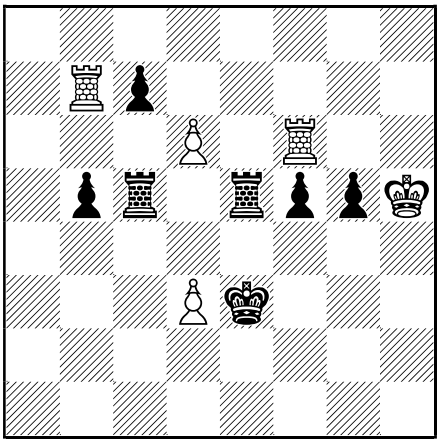
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. Nc5 Bb5 2. Rb7 Bc4 3. Rc7 Nb6 (3... Nd6 4. Ne4 Nxe4 5. Rxc4) 4. Na4 Nxa4 5. Rxc4+ 1-0



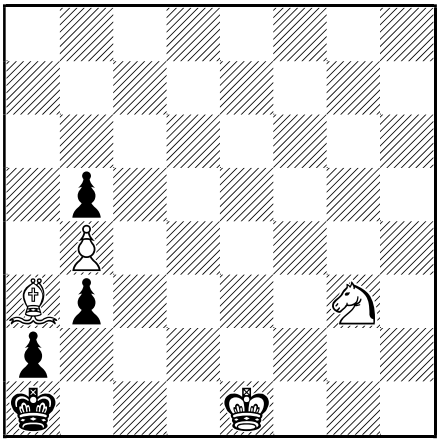
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. g4 Rxg4 (1... Rh6 2. Rh1+ Kg5 3. Rxh6 Kxh6 4. Nf5+) (1... Rhh7 2. Nf5+) 2. Rh1+ Kg5 3. Nf7+ Kg6 4. Nh8+ Kh6 5. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



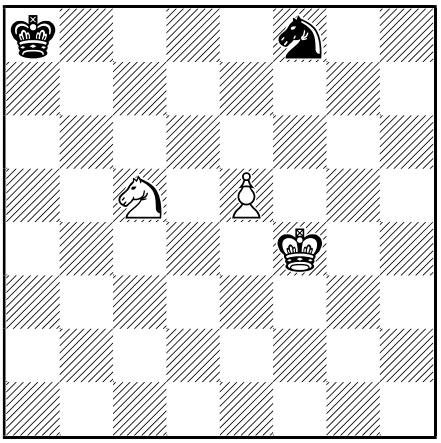
Prokes L, 1949, White wins

1. d7 Rcd5 (1... Red5 2. Rxf5 Kd4 (2... g4! {cook VH} 3. d8=Q Rxf5+ 4. Kg6 (4. Kxg4 Rf4+) 4... Rg5+ 5. Qxg5+ Rxg5+ 6. Kxg5 g3 7. Rxb5 g2 8. Rb1 Kf2 9. Kf4 g1=Q 10. Rxg1 Kxg1) 3. Rxc7) 2. Rxb5 Kd4 3. Re6 1-0



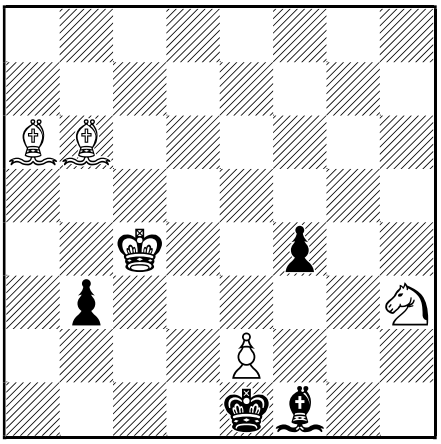
Prokes L, 1949, Draw

1. Ne2 b2 (1... Kb1 2. Kd2! b2 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Bxb2+) 2. Kd1! (2. Kd2? b1=Q 3. Nc1 Qf5 4. Nb3+ Kb1) 2... b1=Q+ 3. Nc1 Qf5 4. Nb3+ Kb1 5. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



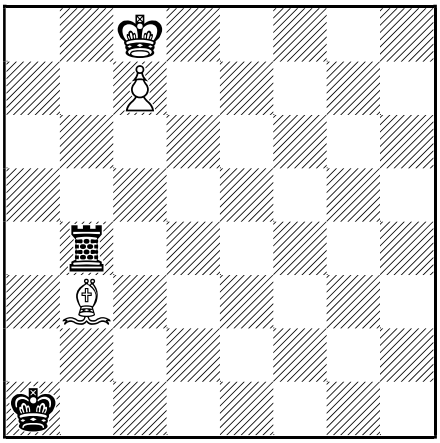
Halberstadt V, 1949, White wins

1. Kg5! (1. Kf5? Ka7! 2. Kf6 (2. Nd7 Nxd7 3. e6 Nb6 4. e7 Nc8 5. e8=Q Nd6+) (2. Kg5 Kb6 3. Nd7+ Nxd7 4. e6 Nc5 5. e7 Ne6+ 6. Kf6 Nc7) 2... Kb6 3. Kg7 Kxc5 4. Kxf8 Kd5) 1... Ka7 2. Kf5! (2. Kh6? Kb6 3. Nd7+ Nxd7 4. e6 Nf6 5. Kg6 Nd5) 2... Kb6 (2... Kb8 3. Kf6 Kc8 (3... Nh7+ 4. Kg6 Nf8+ 5. Kf7) 4. Kg7 Nd7 5. Nxd7 Kxd7 6. Kf7) 3. Nd7+! Nxd7 4. e6 Nc5 5. e7 Nb7 6. Ke5 1-0



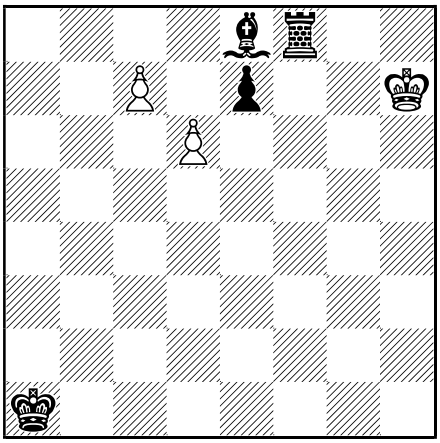
Halberstadt V, 1949, White wins

1. Ba5+ Kd1! 2. Nxf4 b2 3. Bb5! Bxe2+ (3... b1=Q 4. Ba4+ Kc1 5. Nd3+) 4. Nxe2 Kxe2 5. Kc3+ (5. Kb3+ Kd1! 6. Kxb2 (6. Bd3! {cook AD} Kc1 7. Ka2)) 5... Kd1! 6. Ba4+ Kc1 7. Bc7! b1=N+ (7... b1=Q 8. Bf4#) 8. Kb3 Nd2+ (8... Kd2 9. Kb2 Nc3 10. Ba5) 9. Ka2! Nf3 10. Bf4+ Nd2 11. Ka3! Kb1 12. Bxd2 1-0



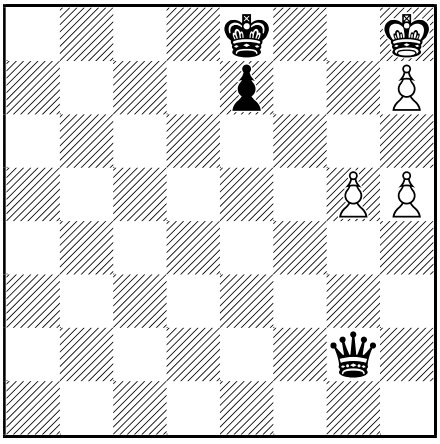
Halberstadt V, 1949, White wins

1. Kd8 Rh4 2. Bf7 Rb4 3. Bd5! Rh4 4. Bc6 Rb4 5. Ke7 1-0



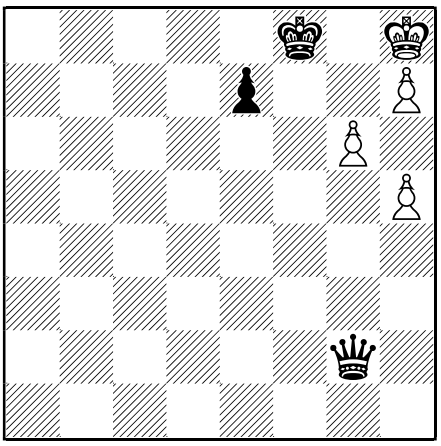
Halberstadt V, 1949, White wins

1. dxe7! Rf7+ 2. Kh8!! Rxe7 3. c8=Q Kb2 (3... Bb5 4. Qc3+ Ka2 5. Qa5+) (3... Bh5 4. Qc3+) (3... Bd7 4. Qc5 Re8+ 5. Kg7 Be6 6. Qe5+ Ka2 7. Qa5+ Kb2 8. Qb5+) (3... Bf7 4. Qa6+ Kb1 5. Qb5+ Ka1 6. Qa5+ Ba2 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qb4+) (3... Ba4 4. Qc3+! Ka2 5. Qd2+ Kb3 6. Qd1+ Kb4 7. Qd6+) 4. Qc4!! Re3! 5. Kg8 Kb1 6. Qf4 1-0



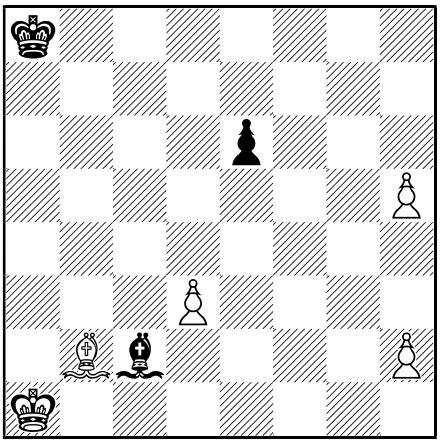
Kuznetsov AP, 1949, Draw

1. g6 Kf8 (1... Qb2+! {cook RK} 2. g7 (2. Kg8 Qb3+ 3. Kh8 Qc3+) 2... Kf7! 3. h6 Kg6! 4. Kg8 Qb8#) (1... Kd7! {cook RK} 2. h6 (2. g7 Qb2 3. Kg8 Qb8+ 4. Kf7 Qe8#) (2. Kg8 Qd5+ 3. Kg7 Qe5+ 4. Kg8 Qxh5 5. h8=Q Qxg6+) 2... Qb2+ 3. Kg8 Qb8+ 4. Kg7 Qe5+ 5. Kg8 Qe6+) 2. h6 Qb2+ 3. g7+ Ke8 4. Kg8 Qb3+ 5. Kh8 Qc3 6. Kg8 Qc4+ 7. Kh8 Qd4 8. Kg8 Qd5+ 9. Kh8 Qe5 10. Kg8 Qe6+ 11. Kh8 Qf6 12. Kg8 Kd7! 13. h8=N! (13. h8=Q? Qg6 14. Qh7 (14. h7 Qe8#) 14... Qe8#) 13... Qxh6 14. Kf8 e5 15. Nf7 1/2-1/2



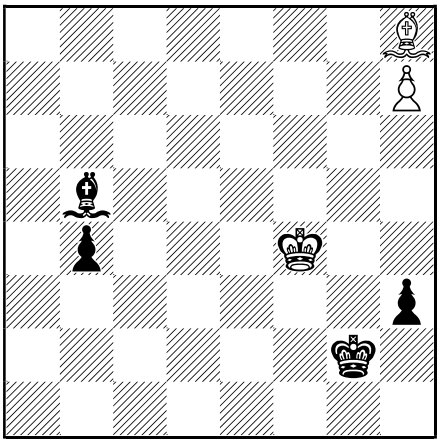
Kuznetsov AP, 1949, Draw

1. h6 Qb2+ 2. g7+ Ke8 3. Kg8 Qb3+ 4. Kh8 Qc3 5. Kg8 Qc4+ 6. Kh8 Qd4 7. Kg8 Qd5+ 8. Kh8 Qe5 9. Kg8 Qe6+ 10. Kh8 Qf6 11. Kg8 Kd7! 12. h8=N! (12. h8=Q? Qg6) (12. Kh8? Qe5 13. Kg8 Qb8+ 14. Kf7 Qe8#) 12... Qxh6 13. Kf8 e5 14. Nf7 1/2-1/2



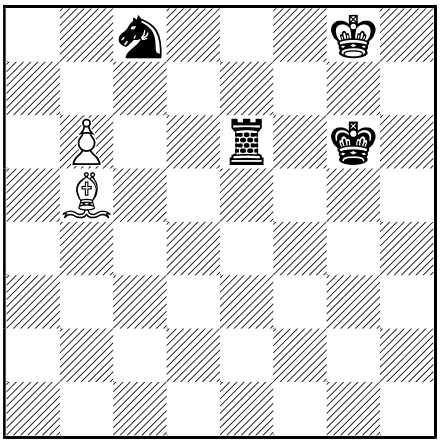
Kazantsev A, 1950, White wins

1. Bh8!! (1. Ba3? Bxd3 2. Kb2 Be4 3. Kc3 e5 4. Kc4 Kb7 5. Kc5 Kc7) 1... Kb7 2. Kb2 Bxd3 3. Kc3 Bf5 4. Kd4 Kc6 5. Ke5 Kd7 6. Kf6 Ke8 7. Kg7! {Bristol} e5 8. h6 e4 9. h7 e3 10. Kh6 e2 11. Bc3 1-0



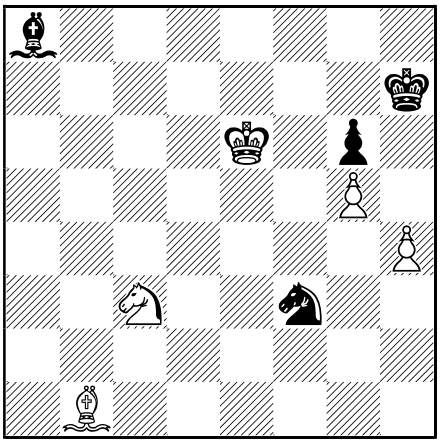
Hasek J, 1950, White wins

1. Ba1! ({dual} 1. Be5! h2 2. h8=Q h1=Q 3. Qa8+ Kh2 4. Kg4++-) 1... h2 2. h8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb2+! {Bristol} 1-0



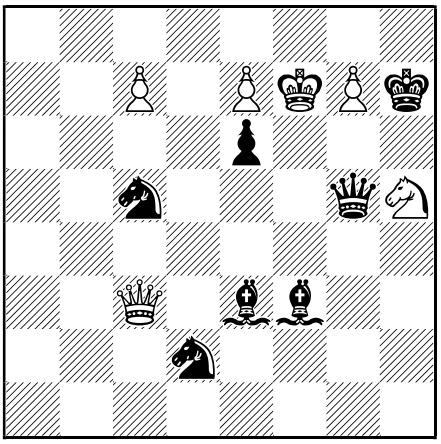
Bron V, 1950, Draw

1. b7 Ne7+ 2. Kf8 Rb6 3. b8=Q! (3. Be8+ $144 Kf6 4. b8=Q Ng6+ 5. Bxg6 Rxb8+-+) 3... Rxb8+ 4. Be8+ Kf6= 1/2-1/2



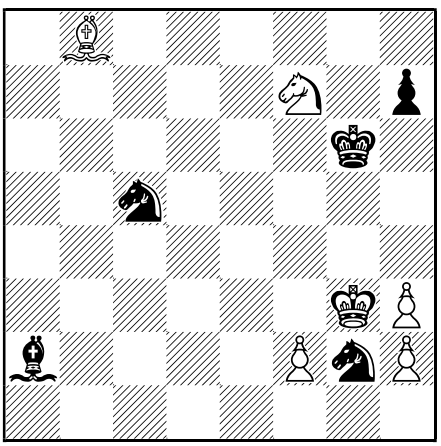
Bron V, 1950, White wins

1. h5! Nxg5+ (1... Kg7 $144 2. h6+ Kh7 3. Kf6 Nh4 4. Ne2 Bc6 5. Nf4 Be8 6. Bc2+-) 2. Kf6 Ne4+ (2... Kh6 $144 3. hxg6 Bc6 4. g7 Nh7+ 5. Bxh7 Kxh7 6. Kf7 Be8+ 7. Kf8+-) 3. Nxe4 gxh5 4. Ng5+ Kh8! (4... Kh6 $144 5. Nf7#) (4... Kg8 $144 5. Ba2+ Kh8 (5... Kf8 $144 6. Bf7!+-) 6. Be6 h4 7. Kf7 h3 8. Kf8 h2 9. Nf7+ Kh7 10. Bf5#) 5. Ba2! Bb7 (5... h4 $144 {main} 6. Kf7! h3 7. Kf8 h2 8. Nf7+ Kh7 9. Bb1+ Be4 10. Bxe4#) 6. Kf7! Ba6! 7. Kf8 Bd3 8. Bg8! Bg6 9. Bh7! Bxh7 10. Nf7# 1-0



Herbstmann A, Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

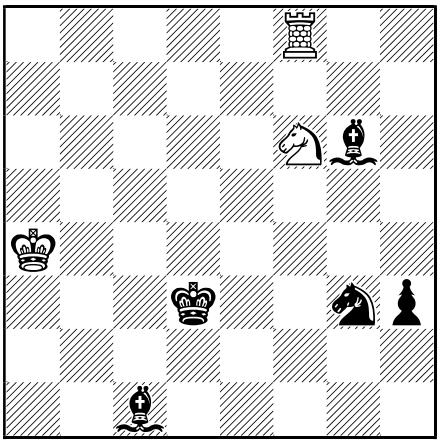
1. Nf6+ Qxf6+ 2. Kxf6 Nde4+ 3. Ke5 (3. Kf7 $143 Bh5+ 4. Kf8 Nd7#) 3... Nd7+ 4. Kxe6 Bg4+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kf7 $143! Nd6#) 5... Nxc3+ (5... Ndf6+ $144 6. Ke5 Nxc3 7. g8=Q+ (7. Kxf6 $143 Nd5+ 8. Kf7 Nxe7 9. Kxe7 Kxg7 10. Kd6 Bf4+ 11. Kc6 Bc8-+) (7. e8=Q $143 Bd4+ 8. Kxd4 Nxe8-+) (7. c8=Q $143 Bd4+ 8. Kxd4 Bxc8-+) 7... Kxg8 8. c8=Q+ (8. e8=Q+ $143 Nxe8 9. c8=Q Bd4+ 10. Kxd4 Bxc8-+) 8... Bxc8 9. e8=Q+ Nxe8=) 6. Kc6 Nf6 7. g8=Q+ (7. e8=Q $143 Bf3+ 8. Kd6 Nxe8+-+) (7. c8=Q $143 Bxc8 8. e8=Q (8. g8=Q+ $144 Nxg8 9. e8=Q Bh6 10. Qxc8 Ne7+-+) 8... Bd7+-+) 7... Kxg8 8. c8=Q+ (8. e8=Q+ $144 {petit dual} Nxe8 9. c8=Q Bf3+ 10. Kd7 Bg4+ 11. Kc6 Bxc8=) 8... Bxc8 9. e8=Q+ Nxe8= 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1950, Draw

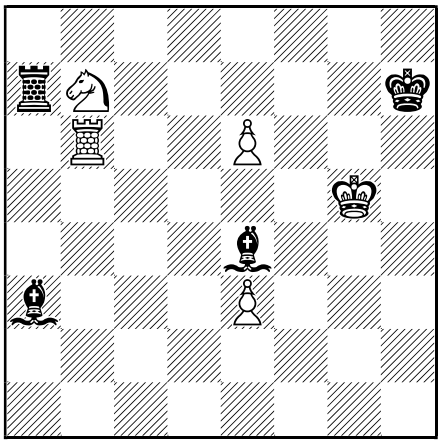
{P›PsP¶PSC‹P№ CЃP»PµPґ PSP°CЃC,PsCЏC‰PµPiPs CЌC,o^PґP° CЃP»CґP¶PëC, PsCЃPSPsPIPSC‹Pj CЃPsPґPµCЂP¶P°PSPëPµPj CЌC,o^PґP° 79, Pë

PSP°PsP±PsCЂPsC,, P»PsP¶PSC‹P№ PїP°C, PI CѓPїPsPjCЏPSCѓC,PsPj CЌC,o^PґPµ CЃC,P°P» PґPµP№CЃC,PIPëC,PµP»CЊPSC‹Pj PI PSP°CЃC,PsCЏC‰PµPj.} 1. Ne5+ ({PќPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPëC,} 1. Nh8+? {PëP·-P·P°} Kg7 2. Be5+ Kg8 3. Kxg2 Ne6 { Pë 4. ... Pљg7.}) 1... Kf5 2. Nf3 ({P'P·CЏC,PëPµ PєPsPSCЏ} 2. Kxg2 { PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC, Pє PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹C€Cѓ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} Na6 3. Nd7 (3. Bd6 Ke6) 3... Be6 4. Nf8 Nxb8 5. Nxh7 Bd5+ 6. Kg3 Kg6 7. Nf8+ Kg7) 2... Bd5! ({PќP°} 2... Nf4 {C„PsCЂCЃPëCЂCѓPµC, PSPë~~CЊo^ } 3. Nh4+) 3. Kxg2 Nd7! { >



Kasparjan G, 1950, Draw

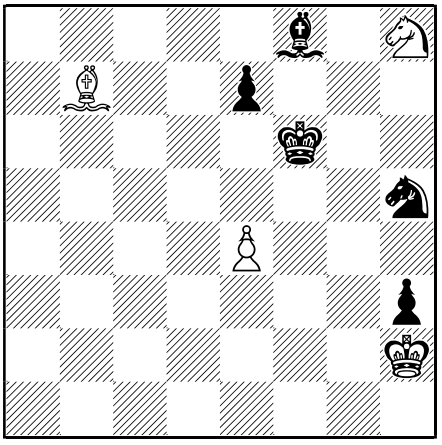
1. Rg8 ({Pљ PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹C€Cѓ PIPµPґ,C, PїPsCЃPїPµC€PSC‹P№ C…PsPґ} 1. Ng4? {PëP·-P·P°} Bf5) 1... h2 2. Ng4 h1=Q 3. Nf2+ Kd2! {P›Cѓ~~C€PëP№ C…PsPґ - PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ P·P°C‰PëC‰P°PµC, CЃP»PsPSP° CЃ1 Pë PsPґPSPsPICЂPµPjPµPSPSPs PsCЃPIPsP±PsP¶PґP°PµC, PґPsCЂPsPiCѓ PSP° CЃ2 PґP»CЏ PґCЂCѓPiPsPiPs CЃP»PsPSP°, PєPsC,PsCЂC‹P№ CЃ C,PµPjPїPsPj CѓC…PsPґPëC, PsC, CѓPґP°CЂP° P»P°PґCЊPë.} 4. Nxh1 Bc2+ 5. Kb5! ({PЃPsPґ} 5. Ka5? {PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°P»:} Nxh1 6. Rg2+ Kd3 7. Rg1 Bd2+) 5... Bd3+! ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 5... Nxh1 6. Rg2+ Kd3 7. Rg1 { ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ C,PµCЂCЏP»Pë C„PëPiCѓCЂCѓ}) 6. Ka4! ({PќPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 6. Kb4? {PëP·-P·P°} Nxh1 7. Rg2+ Ke3! 8. Rg1 Bd2+) 6... Nxh1 7. Rg2+ Be2 ({PќP° P»o^P±PsP№ C…PsPґ PєPsCЂPsP»,Pj} 7... Kc3 { CЃP»PµPґCѓPµC,} 8. Rg1) 8. Kb3! {PќPë~~CЊCЏ. >



Kasparjan G, 1950, Draw

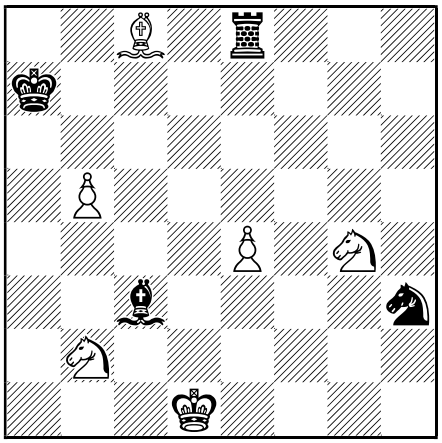
1. Nd6 ({P•CЃP»Pë P±PµP»C‹Pµ PїPsPїC‹C,P°o^C,CЃCЏ PїPsP¶PµCЂC,PIPsPIP°C,CЊ PєPsPSCЏ Pë PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ PSP° PëCЃPїPsP»CЊP·PsPIP°PSPëPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPSPsP№ Pµ6, C,Ps PsPSPë PїCЂPsPëPiCЂP°o^C,:} 1. Kf6? Rxb7 2. Rxb7+ Bxb7 3. e7 Bb2+! (3... Bc6? 4. Kf7 Bd5+ 5. Ke8 {-PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 4. Ke6 Bc6 5. Kf7 Bd5+ 6. Ke8 Be6 7. Kd8 Bf6) ({PµP»PsC…Ps C,P°PєP¶Pµ} 1. Nd8? {PëP·-P·P°} Be7+ 2. Kf4 Bxd8) 1... Bc5 2. e7! {P•PґPëPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSP°CЏ PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSPsCЃC,CЊ CЃPsP·PґP°PSPëCЏ PєPsPSC,CЂPëPiCЂC‹.} Rxe7 3. Nf5 ({PµCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC, PєP°Pє } 3. Kf6? Ra7 $1) ({C,P°Pє Pë} 3. Ra6? Re6! {PќPs Pë C…PsPґ Pє C,PµPєCЃC,Pµ PєP°P¶PµC,CЃCЏ Ps~~PµPSCЊ CЃPsPjPSPëC,PµP»CЊPSC‹Pj, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PsCЃC,P°o^C,CЃCЏ CЃ PґPICѓPjCЏ P»PëC€PSPëPjPë CЃP»PsPSP°PjPë.}) 3... Bxf5 ({Pљ C,PµPsCЂPµC,Pë~~PµCЃPєPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PїCЂPëPIPsPґCЏC, PїCЂPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëCЏ:} 3... Bxb6 4. Nxe7) ({Pë} 3... Rf7 4. Rh6+ Kg8 5. Rg6+ Kf8 6. Rf6) 4. Rc6 ({PµCЂPsPjPµP¶CѓC,Ps~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C…} 4. Rh6+? {PїP»PsC… PëP·-P·P°} Kg7 5. Rc6 Re5 6. Kf4 Be4 $1) 4... Re5 5. Kf4 { PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PSP°~~PëPSP°PµC,CЃCЏ P±PsCЂCЊP±P° PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ Pë P»P°PґCЊPë PїCЂPsC,PëPI P»P°PґCЊPë Pë PґPICѓC… CЃP»PsPSPsPI.} Bd7 { P-C,PsC, C…PsPґ PSPµPsP±C…PsPґPëPj, PSPµCЃPjPsC,CЂCЏ PSP° C,Ps, ~~C,Ps PsPS PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC, Pє CЃPICЏP·PєPµ CЃP»PsPSP°.} ({P•CЃP»Pë} 5... Rd5 {, C,Ps} 6. e4 {CЃ CЏCЃPSPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 6. Rc7 Rd5 7. Ke4 Bb6 8. Rb7 Rd6 { PљP°Pє P±CѓPґC,Ps ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ CѓCЃPїPµP»Pë P·P°C‰PëC,PëC,CЊ

CЃP»PsPSPsPI Pë PґPsP»P¶PSC‹ PIC‹PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ...} 9. Ke5 Bc5 10. Rc7 Bb4 11. Rb7 ({P' CЃP»Cґ~~P°Pµ} 11. Rc4? {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} Rb6) 11... Ba3 12. Ra7 ({ PµP»PsC…Ps} 12. Rb3? {PëP·-P·P°} Re6+ 13. Kd5 Be7) 12... Rd3 ({P P»Pë} 12... Re6+ 13. Kd5 Rd6+ 14. Ke5 {Pë C,.Pґ.}) 13. Ke4 {PќPµ PґP°PIP°CЏ ~~,CЂPSC‹Pj PїPµCЂPµPґC‹C€PєPë.} Bc5 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 13... Rxe3+ {, C,Ps} 14. Kd4! {-PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 14. Rc7 Bb6 ({PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PSP°} 14... Rxe3+ { P±PµP»C‹Pµ PsC,PIPµC,CЏC,} 15. Kd5 $1) 15. Rb7 Rd6 ({PќP°} 15... Rxe3+ {PSPë~~CЊo^ PґP°,C, C,PsP»CЊPєPs} 16. Kf4! ({PќPs PSPµ} 16. Kd5? Rd3+ 17. Ke4 Rd4+ 18. Ke5 Bc5 { CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj. PЎPєP°P·C‹PIP°PµC,CЃCЏ PsC,CЃCґC,CЃC,PIPëPµ PїPµC€PєPë Pµ3.})) 16. Ke5 { P¦PëPєP» C…PsPґPsPI, PSP°~~P°C,C‹P№ C…PsPґPsPj 9. PЉCЂPµ5, PIPsP·PsP±PSPsPIP»CЏPµC,CЃCЏ. PµPsCќC,PsPjCґ PSPë~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



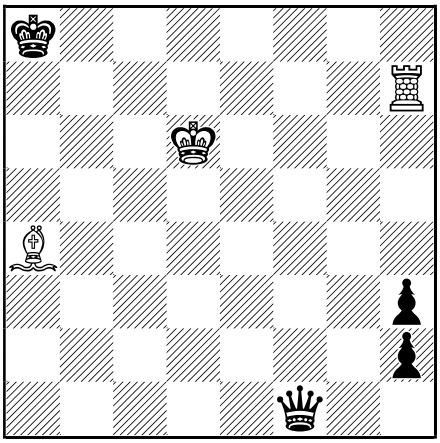
Kasparjan G, 1950, Draw

1. e5+ (1. Bd5? Nf4 2. Bc4 e6 3. Kg3 Bd6-+) (1. Kxh3? Nf4+ 2. Kg4 e5 (2... Nd3 3. Kf3 Ne5+ 4. Ke3 Bg7 5. Bd5 Bxh8 6. Bb3 e6 7. Ba4 Ke7 8. Bb5 Bg7 9. Ba6 Nd7 10. Bb7 Nc5 11. Bc6 Kd6 12. Ba8 Be5 13. Kf3 Kc7 14. Ke3 Nb7 15. Bxb7 Kxb7-+) 3. Kf3 Bg7 4. Ng6 Nxg6 5. Ke3 Bh6+ 6. Kf3 Nf4 7. Bc6 Ke7 8. Bb7 Kd6 9. Ba8 Nd3 10. Bb7 Kc5 11. Ba8 Bg5-+) 1... Kg7 2. Kxh3 (2. Bf3? Nf4 3. Kg3 Ng2! (3... Ne6? 4. Nf7 $1) 4. Kxh3 Ne3) (2. Bc6? Nf4 3. Kg3 Ne2+ 4. Kxh3 Kxh8 5. Kg4 Bg7 6. e6 Nd4 7. Bd5 Bh6 8. Kh5 Kh7-+) (2. Be4? Nf4 3. Kg3 Ne2+! 4. Kxh3 (4. Kf3?! Nc3 5. Bf5 h2 6. Kg2 Kxh8 7. Kxh2 Bg7 8. e6 Be5+ 9. Kh3 Kg7 10. Kg4 Kf6-+) 4... Kxh8 5. Kg4 Bg7 6. Kf5 (6. Bd3 Nc1-+) 6... Ng3+-+) 2... Kxh8 (2... Nf4+ 3. Kg4 Ne6 (3... Nd3 4. Ng6 $1) (3... Ne2 4. Kg5 Kxh8 5. Kg6) 4. Nf7! Kxf7 5. Bd5) 3. Kg4 Ng7 4. Kg5 Ne6+ (4... Kg8!? 5. Kg6 e6 6. Ba6 (6. Kf6 Bb4 7. Ba6 Ne8+! (7... Kf8?! 8. Bc4 Be7+ 9. Kg6 Bh4 10. Ba2) 8. Kg5 Nc7 9. Bc8 Kf7-+) 6... Bc5 7. Bc4 Be7 8. Ba2=) (4... Kh7!? 5. Be4+ Kg8 6. Kg6 e6=) 5. Kg6 Bg7! (5... Nd8!? 6. Bd5 e6 (6... Bg7 7. Kf5 Kh7=) 7. Bxe6 Nxe6 8. Kf7=) 6. Bh1!! (6. Ba8? Nc7 7. Bb7 Bxe5-+) (6. Bc6? Bxe5) (6. Be4? Nc5 7. Kf5 e6+ 8. Kf4 Nxe4-+) (6. Bg2? Nf4+) (6. Bc8!? Nd8! 7. e6 Kg8 (7... Bf6) 8. Bd7 Nb7 (8... Kf8 9. Kf5 Bb2 10. Kg6 Nb7 11. Bb5 Na5 12. Kh7=) 9. Bc8 Nc5 10. Bd7 Kf8 11. Kf5 Nb3 12. Kg6 Nd4 13. Kg5 Be5 14. Kg6=) (6. Kf5!? Nc5 7. Bd5 Nd3 8. e6 Kh7) 6... Nd8 (6... Bxe5? 7. Kf7=) 7. e6! Bb2 8. Bd5 (8. Ba8? Nxe6 9. Kf7 Nc7) 8... Ba3 9. Kh6 Bc1+ (9... Kg8 10. Kg6 Kf8 11. Kh7) 10. Kg6 Bd2 11. Bh1!! Be3 12. Bd5 1/2-1/2



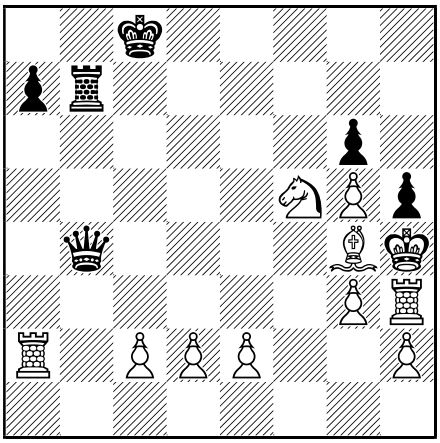
Kasparjan G, 1950, Draw

1. b6+ Kb8! ({P' CЃP»Cґ~~P°Pµ} 1... Kxb6 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ P±PµP· C,CЂCґPґP° PґPsCЃC,PëPiP°o^C, PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PїCґC,,Pj} 2. Na4+ Kc7 3. Nxc3) 2. b7 Bxb2 3. e5! {P•PґPëPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSPs PїCЂP°PIPëP»CЊPSPsPµ PїCЂPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëPµ. PJPiCЂPsP·P° 3. PЉf6 PIC‹PSCґP¶PґP°PµC, CЃP»PµPґCґo^C‰PëP№ C…PsPґ ~~,CЂPSC‹C….} Bxe5 4. Bd7! ({PћC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs} 4. Nxe5? {PëP·-P·P°} Nf2+ 5. Ke2 Nh1! 6. Kf3 Rxe5 7. Kg2 Re1 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 4... Nf2+ ({PЉ C,PsPjCґ P¶Pµ PIPµPґ,C,} 4... Re7 5. Nxe5 Nf2+ 6. Ke2) 5. Ke2! ({PќPs PSPµ} 5. Nxf2 {PëP·-P·P°} Rd8) 5... Re7 6. Nxe5 ({PќPµP»CЊP·CЏ, PєPsPSPµ~~PSPs} 6. Kxf2 {PIPIPëPґCґ} Bd4+) 6... Nh1! 7. Kf3 Rxe5 8. Kg2 Re1 9. Bc6 {PЉPsPSCЊ ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PsPєP°P·P°P»CЃCЏ PSPµ Cґ PґPµP», Pë CЃPIPsP№ P±PsP»CЊC€PsP№ PjP°C,PµCЂPëP°P»CЊPSC‹P№ PїPµCЂPµPIPµCЃ PsPSPë PSPµ PI CЃPsCЃC,PsCЏPSPëPë CЂPµP°P»PëP·PsPIP°C,CЊ.} Kc7 10. Bd5! ({PќPs PSPµ} 10. Bf3? Re3 $1) 10... Rc1 11. Be4 Rd1 12. Bc6! Rd6 { >



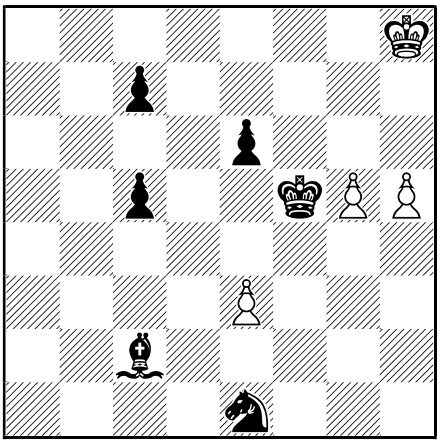
Kubbel L, 1950, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kb8 2. Rb7+ (2. Rh8+? Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Rb8+ Ka5! 5. Ra8+ Kb4 6. Rb8+ Kc3-+) 2... Kc8 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Rd7+ Ke8 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Re8+ Kf7 7. Re7+ Kf6 8. Re6+ Kf5 9. Re5+ (9. Be4+? Kg4-+) 9... Kf4 10. Re4+ Kg3 11. Re3+ Kf2 12. Rf3+ Ke1 13. Rxf1+ Kxf1 14. Ke5 Kg1 15. Kf4 h1=Q 16. Bxh1 Kxh1 17. Kg3 h2 18. Kf2 {pat} 1/2-1/2



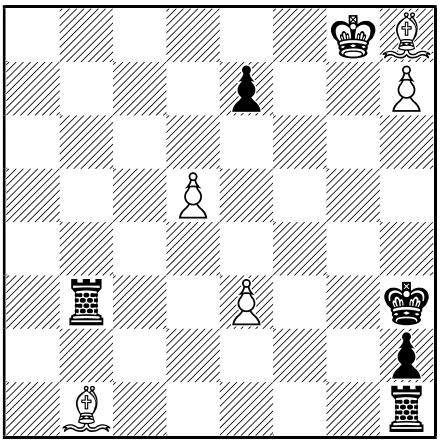
Herbstmann A, Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kd8 (1... Kb8 2. Nc6+ Ka8 (2... Kc7 3. Nxb4 Rxb4 4. c4! Rxc4 5. Rc2) 3. Rxa7+ Rxa7 4. Nxb4) (1... Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kb8 (2... Kd8 3. Nxb4 Rxb4 4. c4! Rxc4 5. d4! Rxd4 6. Rd2 $1) 3. Nxb4 Rxb4 4. Rb2 $1) 2. Nc6+ Ke8 3. Nxb4 Rxb4 4. c4! Rxc4 5. d4! Rxd4 6. e4! Rxe4 7. Re2! 1-0



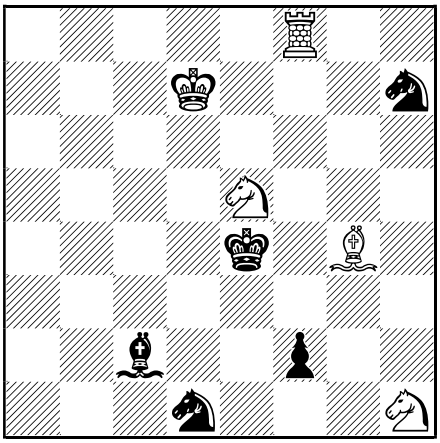
Nadareishvili G, 1950, White wins

1. g6 Kf6! (1... e5 2. g7 Bb3 3. h6 Nf3 4. h7 Nh4 5. g8=Q Ng6+ 6. Kg7) 2. g7 Bh7! 3. e4! (3. Kxh7? Nf3 4. g8=Q Ng5+ 5. Qxg5+ Kxg5 6. h6 c4 7. Kg7 c3 8. h7 c2 9. h8=Q c1=Q 10. Qh6+ Kg4 (10... Kf5? 11. e4+) 11. Qxe6+ Kf3 12. Qf5+ Ke2 (12... Kxe3 13. Qg5+) 13. e4 c5) 3... Nf3 4. e5+! Nxe5 5. Kxh7 Nf3 6. g8=Q Ng5+ 7. Qxg5+! (7. Kh8? Nf7+ 8. Kh7 Ng5+ 9. Kh6 Nf7+) 7... Kxg5 8. h6 c4 (8... Kf6 9. Kg8) 9. Kg7 c3 10. h7 c2 11. h8=Q c1=Q 12. Qh6+ 1-0



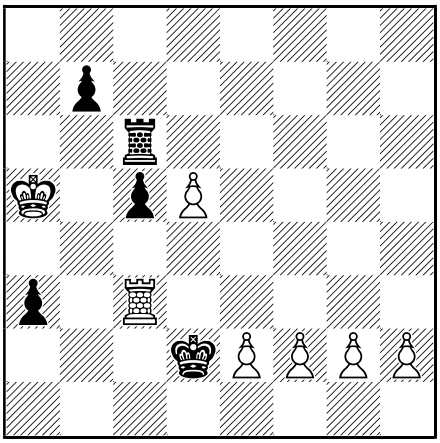
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg2 2. Be4+ (2. Be5? Rg1! 3. h8=Q h1=Q 4. Be4+ Kf2+ $1) 2... Kf2!! (2... Kg1 3. Bg7 Rb8+ 4. Bf8) 3. Bxh1 Rb8+! (3... Kg1 4. Be5 $1) 4. Kf7!! (4. Kg7? Kxe3 5. Kf7 Rxh8 6. Kg7 Rd8 7. h8=Q Rxh8 8. Kxh8 Kd4! 9. Kg7 Ke5 10. Kf7 Kd6 11. Bg2 Kd7) 4... Rxh8 5. Kg7 Rd8 6. h8=Q Rxh8 7. Kxh8 Kg1 (7... Kxe3 8. Kg7 Kd4 9. Kf7 Ke5 10. Kxe7) 8. Be4! (8. Bf3? Kf2 9. Bh1 (9. Be4? Kxe3)) 1-0



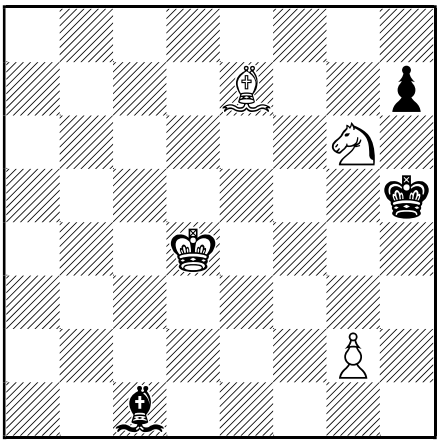
Birnov Z, 1950, White wins

1. Rf5 f1=Q 2. Rxf1 Ne3 3. Re1 Kxe5 4. Rxe3+ Kf4 5. Rc3 Be4 6. Nf2 Nf6+ 7. Ke6 Nxg4 8. Nh3# 1-0



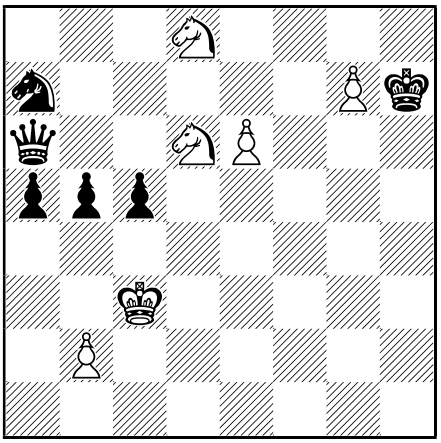
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Rd3+! (1. dxc6? Kxc3 2. cxb7 (2. c7 a2 3. c8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Kb6 Qa6+ 5. Kc7 Qc6+ 6. Kb8 Qxc8+ 7. Kxc8 Kd4 8. h4 c4) 2... a2 3. b8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Kb6 Qb1+ 5. Kc7 (5. Ka7 Qa2+ 6. Kb7 Qd5+ 7. Kc8 (7. Kb6 Qe6+ 8. Kxc5 Qc4+ 9. Kb6 Qb4+ 10. Kc7 Qf4+) 7... Qf5+ 8. Kd8 Qf8+ 9. Kc7 Qf4+ 10. Kb7 Qe4+) 5... Qh7+ (5... Qxb8+? 6. Kxb8 Kd4 7. h4 c4 8. h5 Ke5 9. h6 Kf6 10. e4 Kg6 11. e5 Kxh6 12. e6 Kg7 13. Kc8 c3 14. e7 c2 15. e8=Q c1=Q+ 16. Kd8 Qg5+ (16... Qd2+ 17. Qd7+) 17. Qe7+) 6. Kd6 Qxh2+ 7. g3 Qxf2) (1. Rxa3? Ra6+ 2. Kb5 Rxa3 3. e4 (3. d6 Kxe2 4. g4 Kxf2 5. g5 Kf3) 3... Kd3 4. e5 Kd4 5. d6 Kxe5 6. Kxc5 Rc3+) (1. Rb3? Ra6+ 2. Kb5 a2 3. Rb2+ Kc3 4. Rxa2 Rxa2 5. Kxc5 Rxe2 6. h4 Rxf2 7. g4 Rf4 8. d6 Rxg4 9. d7 Rg8) 1... Kxe2 (1... Kc2 2. dxc6 a2 3. Ra3) 2. Re3+! (2. dxc6? Kxd3 3. cxb7 a2 4. b8=Q a1=Q+ 5. Kb6 Qb1+ 6. Kc7 Qxb8+ 7. Kxb8 c4) 2... Kxf2 3. Rf3+! Kxg2 4. Rg3+! Kxh2 5. dxc6 Kxg3 6. cxb7 a2 7. b8=Q+ 1-0



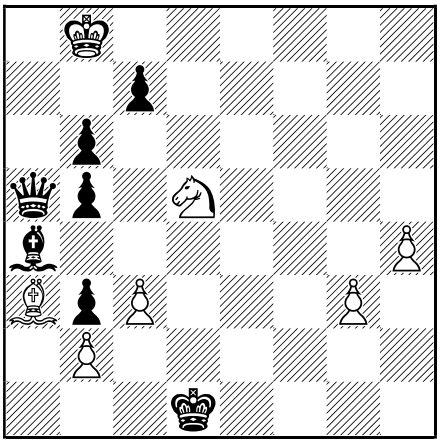
Herbstmann A, 1950, White wins

1. Ne5! (1. Nf8? Kg4 2. Bd6 Bf4 $1) (1. Nh4? Bg5 2. Bxg5 Kxg5 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Ke3 Kg3 5. Ne1 h5) 1... Bb2+ 2. Ke4! Bxe5 3. Kf5!! (3. Kxe5? Kg4) 3... Bc7 (3... Bg3 4. Bg5 Bc7 5. g4#) 4. g4+ Kh6 5. Bf8# 1-0



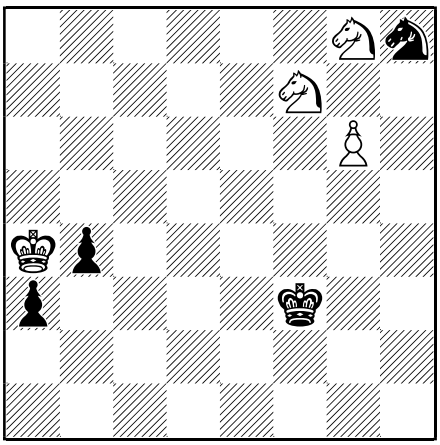
Liburkin M, 1950, Draw

1. e7 b4+ 2. Kb3 (2. Kc2 Qe2+-+) (2. Kd2 $143 Qxd6+-+) 2... a4+ 3. Ka2 b3+ 4. Ka3 Nb5+ (4... Qxd6 $144 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8 6. e8=Q+=) 5. Nxb5 Qxb5 6. Nc6!! Qe2 (6... Qxc6 $144 7. g8=Q+ Kxg8 8. e8=Q+ Qxe8=) 7. Ne5! Qh5 (7... Qxe5 $144 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. e8=Q+ Qxe8=) 8. Ng6! (8. Nf7 $143 Qg4! 9. g8=Q+ Qxg8 10. Nd6 Qb8-+) 8... Qe2 9. Ne5 Qb5 10. Nc6= 1/2-1/2



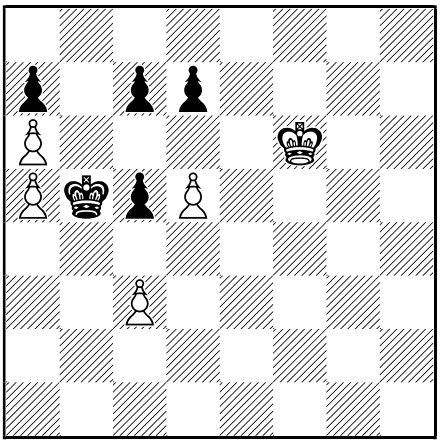
Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

1. Nb4 c5 2. h5! (2. g4 $143 cxb4 3. cxb4 Kc2! 4. h5 Qxb4 5. Bxb4 Kxb2 6. h6 Ka2! 7. Bc3 b4 8. Bd4 b2 9. Bxb2 Bc2 10. Bd4 b3 11. Kc7 b5 12. Kc6 Bd3=) 2... cxb4 3. cxb4 (3. Bxb4 $143 Kc1 4. h6 Kxb2 5. Bxa5 bxa5 6. h7 Ka2 7. h8=Q b2-+) 3... Qa6 (3... Qxb4 $144 4. Bxb4 Kc2 5. h6+-) 4. g4! (4. h6 $143 Ke2 5. h7 Kf3 6. h8=N (6. h8=Q $144 Kxg3=) 6... Ke4! 7. Nf7 Kd5 8. g4 Ke6 9. Nd8+ Kd7 10. Nb7 Kc6 11. Nd8+ Kd7 12. Nb7 Ke7 13. g5 Kd7 14. g6 Ke7 15. g7 Qxb7+ 16. Kxb7 Kf7=) 4... Ke2 5. g5! Kf3 6. g6! Kg4 7. g7 Kxh5 8. g8=N! (8. g8=Q $143 Kh6 9. Qg4 Kh7 10. Qg5 Kh8 11. Qg6 Qb7+=) 8... Kg4 (8... Kg5 $144 9. Ne7 Kf4 10. Nd5+ Ke4 11. Nc7+-) 9. Ne7 Kf3 10. Nd5 Ke2 11. Nc7 Qa5 12. Kb7 Kd2 13. bxa5 bxa5 14. Bf8 Kc2 15. Bg7 b4 16. Kb6 Bd7 17. Kxa5+- 1-0



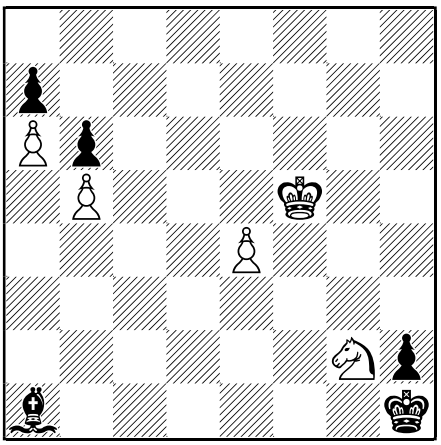
Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

1. Ng5+ (1. g7 $143 Nxf7 2. Kb3 Kf4=) (1. Ne5+ $143 Ke4 2. Nf6+ Kf5 3. g7 a2 4. gxh8=Q a1=Q+ 5. Kxb4 Qxe5=) 1... Kf4 (1... Kg4 $144 2. g7+-) (1... Ke3 $144 2. g7 Ng6 3. Kb3 Kd2 4. Nf6 Ne7 5. Nd5 Ng8 6. Ne4+ Kd3 7. Nef6 Nh6 8. Ne3 Kd2 9. Neg4 a2 10. Kxa2 Kc2 11. Ne3+ Kd3 12. Kb3 Kxe3 13. Ng4++-) (1... Ke2 $144 2. g7 Nf7 3. Kb3+-) 2. g7 Nf7 (2... Ng6 $144 3. Kb3 (3. Ne6+ $143 Ke5 4. Nh6 Ne7 5. Nc5 Kf6=) 3... Kxg5 4. Ka2 Kf4 5. Nf6 Ne7 6. Nd5+ Nxd5 7. g8=Q+-) 3. Ne6+ (3. Nh3+ $143 Kg3 4. Ne7 Nh6 5. Nf5+ Kxh3 6. Nxh6 a2=) 3... Ke5 4. Kb3 Kxe6 5. Ka2 (5. Kc2 $143 a2 6. Kb2 b3 7. Ka1 Kd6 8. Ne7 Nh6 9. Nf5+ Nxf5 10. g8=Q Nd4 11. Kb2 Nc2=) 5... Kd6 6. Ne7 Nh6 7. Nf5+ Nxf5 8. g8=Q+- 1-0



Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

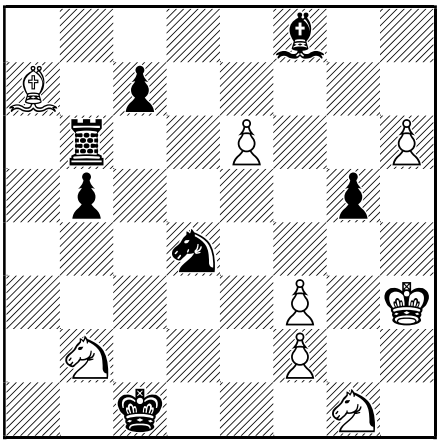
1. Ke7! c4 (1... Kc4 $144 2. Kxd7 Kxc3 (2... Kxd5 $144 3. Kc8! Kc6 4. Kb8 Kd7 5. Kxa7 Kc8 6. c4 c6 7. Kb6+-) 3. Kxc7 Kb3 4. d6+-) (1... d6 $144 2. Kd7 Kc4 3. Kxc7 Kxc3 4. Kb7 c4 5. Kxa7 Kd3 6. Kb8 c3 7. a7 c2 8. a8=Q c1=Q 9. a6 Qg5 10. Qc6 Qd8+ 11. Kb7+-) 2. Kd8!! (2. Kxd7 $143 Kc5 3. Kxc7 (3. Kc8 $144 c6! 4. Kb7 cxd5 5. Kxa7 d4 6. cxd4+ Kxd4 7. Kb6 c3 8. a7 c2 9. a8=Q c1=Q=) 3... Kxd5 4. Kb7 Kd6 5. Kxa7 Kc7=) 2... Kc5 3. Kc8! (3. Kxc7 $143 Kxd5 4. Kxd7=) 3... c6! (3... Kxd5 $144 4. Kb7+-) 4. d6!! (4. Kb7 $143 cxd5 5. Kxa7 d4 6. cxd4+ Kxd4= {EGTB}) 4... Kxd6 5. Kb8! (5. Kb7 $143 c5 6. Kxa7 Kc7-+) 5... c5 6. Kb7 (6. Kxa7 $143 Kc7-+) 6... Kd5 7. Kxa7+- 1-0



Bondarenko F, Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

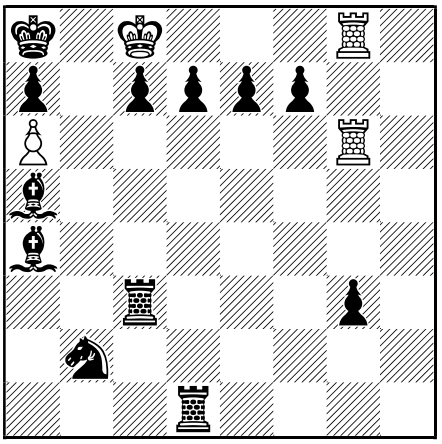
1. Nh4 (1. Ne1 $143 Bc3! 2. Nf3 Kg2 3. Nxh2 Kxh2 {Diagramme #} 4. e5 Kg3! 5. Ke6 (5. e6 $144 Bb4 6. e7 Bxe7 7. Ke6 Kf4=) 5... Kf4 6. Kd6 Kf5 7. Kc7 Kxe5=) 1... Kg1 2. Nf3+ Kg2 3. Nxh2 Kxh2 {Diagramme #} 4. e5! (4. Ke6 $143 Kg3 5. Kd7 Kf4 6. Kc8 Ke5! 7. Kb7

Kd6 8. Kxa7 Kc7=) 4... Bxe5 (4... Bc3 $144 {main} 5. e6 Bb4 6. Ke5 Kg3 7. Kd5 Kf4 8. Kc6 Ke5 9. Kb7 Kd6 10. e7+-) (4... Kg3 $144 5. e6+-) 5. Ke6! (5. Kxe5 $143 Kg3 6. Kd6 Kf4=) 5... Kg3 6. Kd7 (6. Kd5 $143 Kf4 7. Kc6 Bb8 8. Kb7 Ke5 9. Kxb8 Kd6=) 6... Kf4 7. Kc8+- (7. Kc6 $143 Bb8 8. Kb7 Ke5=) 1-0



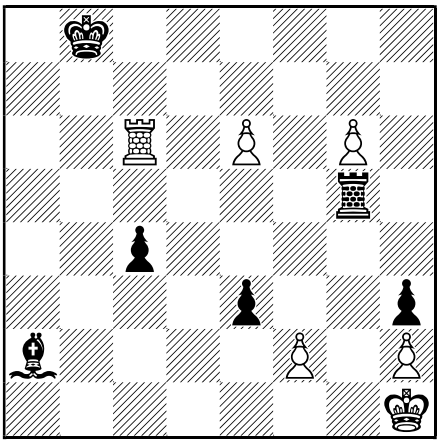
Hufendiek E, 1950, White wins

1. h7 Bg7 2. e7 Re6 3. Bxd4 Bxd4 4. Ne2+ Rxe2 5. Nd3+ Kd2 6. Ne5! {Nowotny} Rxe5 (6... Bxe5 7. e8=Q) 7. h8=Q 1-0



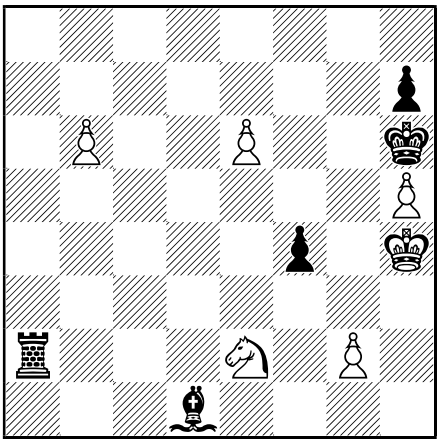
Havel M, 1950, White wins

1. Kd8 Bb4 (1... Re3 2. Ke8 Bb3 (2... Rf1 3. Kf8 Bc3 4. Rf6! {Nowotny} Rxf6 (4... Bxf6 5. Kxf7#) 5. Kg7#) 3. Re6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 (3... Rxe6 4. Kxf7#) 4. Kxe7#) 2. Ke8 Bb3 3. Rd6! {Nowotny} Rxd6 (3... Bxd6 4. Kxd7#) 4. Kxe7# 1-0



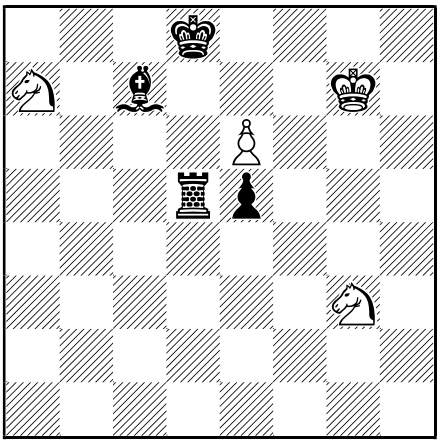
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. e7 Re5 2. g7 c3 3. Re6! {Nowotny} Bd5+ (3... Bxe6 4. e8=Q+) (3... Rxe6 4. g8=Q+) 4. f3 Bxf3+ 5. Kg1 Rg5+ 6. Kf1 Bh5 7. Rg6! {Nowotny} Rxg6 (7... Bxg6 8. g8=Q+) 8. e8=Q+ 1-0



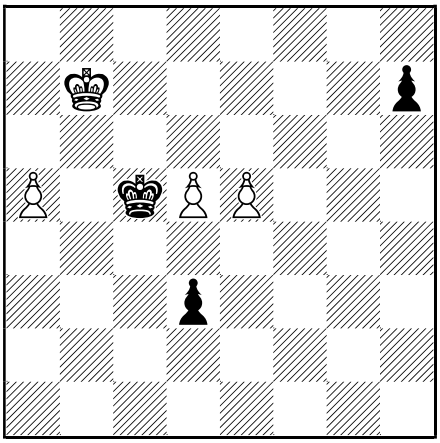
Bernhardt G, 1950, White wins

1. b7 (1. e7 Rxe2 2. b7 Re1) 1... Rb2 2. e7 Ba4 3. Nd4 Kg7 4. Nb5! {Nowotny} 1-0



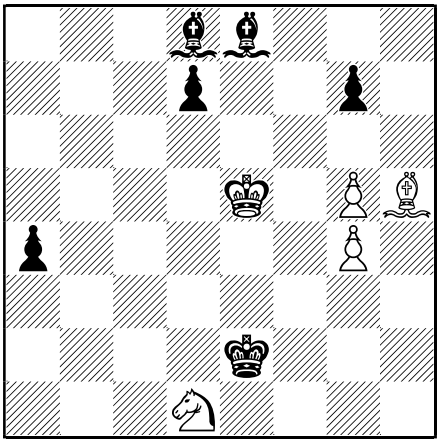
Afanasjev G, 1950, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ke8 2. Nh5 Bd8 3. Kg8 Rd7 4. e7! {Nowotny} Rxe7 (4... Bxe7 5. Ng7#) 5. Nf6# 1-0



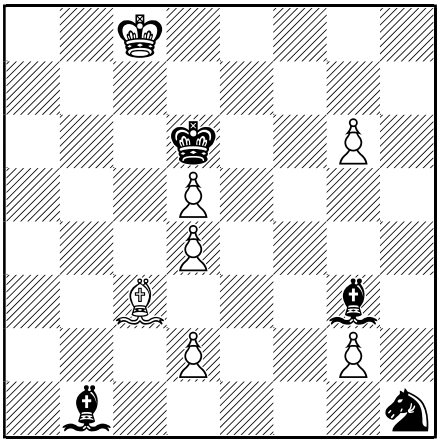
Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

1. e6 (1. a6? 1... d2 2. a7 d1=Q 3. a8=Q Qxd5+ 4. Ka7 Qxa8+ 5. Kxa8 Kd5) 1... Kd6 2. e7 Kxe7 3. Kc7 d2 4. d6+ Ke6 5. d7 d1=Q 6. d8=Q Qxd8+ 7. Kxd8 Kd6 8. Kc8 Kc6 9. Kb8 Kb5 10. Kb7 Kxa5 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



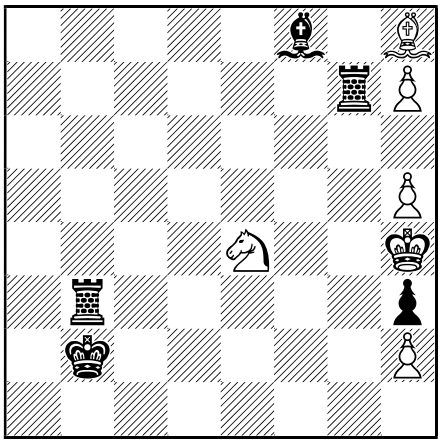
Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kd3 2. Nxa4 d6+ 3. Kxd6 Bxa4 4. Ke6 Bxg5 5. Kf7 Bf6 6. g5 Bc3 7. Kg8 Ke4 8. Bf7! 8... Kf5 9. g6 Kg5 10. Kh7 Bc2 11. Be8 Bd3 12. Bf7 1/2-1/2



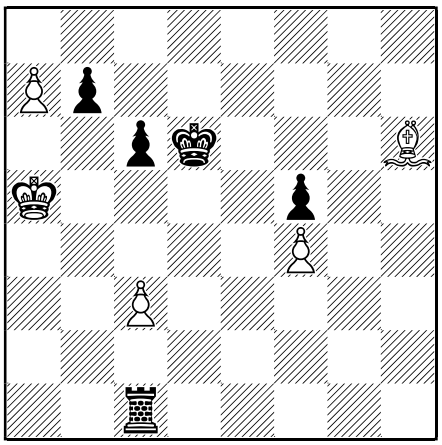
Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

1. g7 (1. Bb4+? 1... Kxd5 2. g7 Bh7 3. Kd7 Nf2 4. Ke7 Ng4 5. Kf8 (5. Kf7 Nh6+ 6. Kf8 Bg8 7. Bc5 Bd6+ 8. Bxd6 Kxd6 9. g4 Be6 10. g5 Ng8) 5... Nf6 6. g8=Q+ (6. Kf7 Ng8 7. Kf8 Bh4 8. g4 Bg5 9. Bc5 Nh6 10. g8=Q+ (10. Be7 Bxe7+ 11. Kxe7 Nxg4 12. Kf8 Nf6 13. g8=Q+ Bxg8 14. Kg7 Ke6 15. d5+ Kf5) 10... Bxg8 11. Kg7 Bf7) 6... Bxg8 7. Kg7 Ke6 8. d5+ Nxd5) 1... Bh7 (1... Bf5+ 2. Kd8 Bh4+ 3. Ke8 Bg6+ 4. Kf8 Be7+ 5. Kg8 Kd7 (5... Kxd5 6. Kh8 Bf6 7. Kg8 Be7 (7... Kd6 8. Bb4+) 8. Kh8) 6. d6 Bg5 7. Kh8 Bf6 8. d5) 2. Kd8 Nf2 (2... Bh4+ 3. Ke8 Ng3 4. Kf7 Nf5 5. g8=Q Nh6+ 6. Kg7 Bxg8 7. Kxh6) 3. Ke8 Ng4 4. Kf8 (4. Kf7? 4... Nh6+ 5. Kf8 Bg8) 4... Nf6 (4... Nh6 5. g8=Q Bxg8 6. Kg7 Bf4 7. g3 Bg5 8. Kg6 Nf7 9. Kg7 Nh6 10. Kg6) 5. g8=Q (5. Kf7? 5... Ng8 6. Kf8 Bh4 7. Bb4+ Kd7 8. g4 Be7+ 9. Bxe7 Nxe7 10. g5 Bg8) 5... Bxg8 (5... Nxg8 6. Kg7) 6. Kg7 Bh4 7. g3 Bg5 8. Kg6 Nh7 (8... Ne4 9. Kf5 (9. Bb4+ Kxd5 (9... Kd7 10. d3 Bd2 11. dxe4 Bxb4 12. Kg7) 10. d3 Bd2 11. dxe4+) 9... Bh7+) 9. Kg7 (9. Bb4+? 9... Kd7 10. d6 Bd8 11. Kg7 Nf6 12. g4 Bd5) 9... Nf6 10. Kg6 1/2-1/2



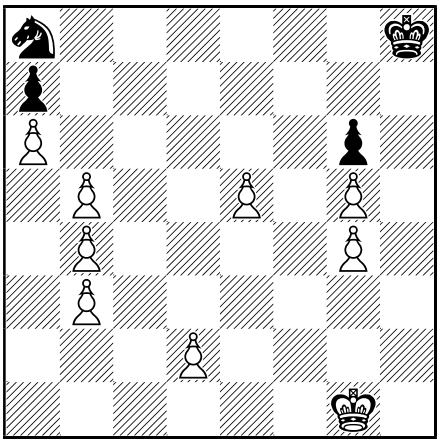
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. h6 Be7+ 2. Ng5 Bxg5+ 3. Kh5 Bxh6 4. Kxh6 Rb6+ 5. Kh5 (5. Kxg7? 5... Rb8 6. Kf7+ Rxh8 7. Kg7 Rxh7+ 8. Kxh7 Kc3) 5... Rb5+ 6. Kh4 Rb4+ 7. Kxh3 Rb3+ 8. Kh4 Rb4+ 9. Kh5 Rb5+ 10. Kh6 Rb6+ 11. Kxg7 Kc2 12. Kg8 Rb8+ 13. Kf7 Rxh8 14. Kg7 Rb8 15. h8=Q Rxh8 16. Kxh8 1-0



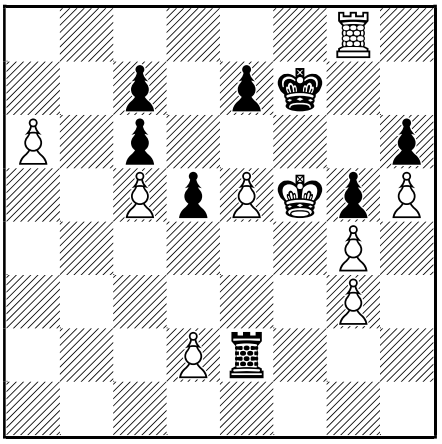
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kc7 2. Ba3 Ra1 3. Kb4 Rb1+ 4. Bb2! 4... Rxb2+ 5. Ka3 Rb1 6. Ka2 Rb6 7. a8=N+ 1-0



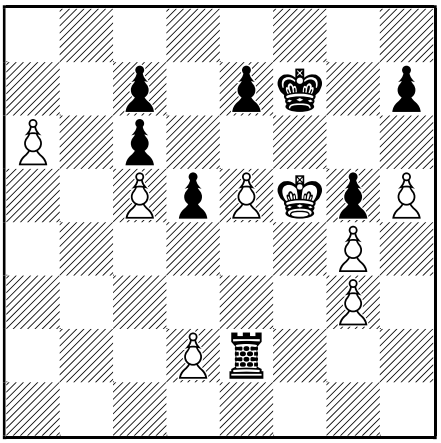
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Kf2 Kg7 2. Ke3 Kf7 3. Kd4 Ke6 4. Kc5! 4... Kxe5 5. Kc6 Nb6 6. Kc7 Ke6 7. Kd8 Kf7 8. d3! 8... Kf8 9. d4 Kf7 10. d5! 10... Nxd5 11. Kd7 Nb6+ 12. Kd6 Kf8 13. Ke6 Kg7 14. Ke7 Kg8 15. Kf6 Kh7 16. Kf7 Nd5 17. Ke6 Nb6 18. Kd6 Kg7 19. Kc6 Kf7 20. Kb7 Ke7 21. Kxa7 1-0



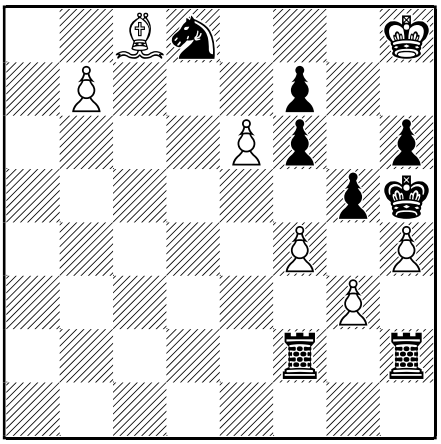
Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kxf8 2. a7 Kf7 3. e6+ Rxe6 4. a8=Q Re1 5. Qc8! 5... e6+ 6. Qxe6+ Rxe6 7. d4! 7... Rf6+ (7... Re1) (7... Rd6 8. cxd6 cxd6) (7... Rg6 8. hxg6+ Kg7 9. Ke6 Kxg6 10. Kd7 h5 11. gxh5+ Kxh5 12. Kxc7 Kg4 13. Kxc6 Kxg3 14. Kxd5 Kf4 15. c6 g4 16. c7 g3 17. c8=Q) 8. Ke5 Re6+ (8... Rf1) 9. Kf5 1/2-1/2



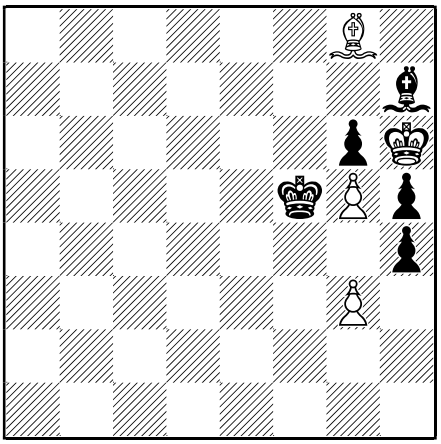
Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

1. a7 h6 2. e6+ Rxe6 3. a8=Q Re1 4. Qc8 e6+ 5. Qxe6+ Rxe6 6. d4 Rf6+ 7. Ke5 Re6+ 8. Kf5 1/2-1/2



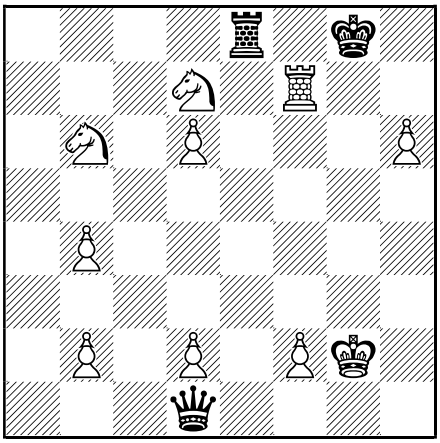
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. e7 Nxb7 2. e8=N! 2... Kg6 3. h5+ Rxh5 4. f5+ Rxf5 5. g4 Re5 6. Bf5+ Rxf5 7. Ng7 1-0



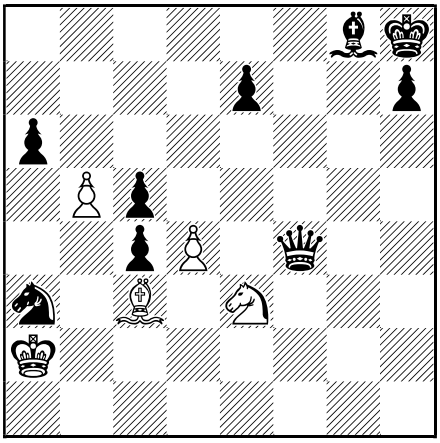
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Be6+! 1... Kxe6 2. gxh4 Bg8 (2... Ke7 3. Kxh7 Kf7 4. Kh6) 3. Kg7 Bf7 (3... Kf5 4. Kxg8 Kg4 5. Kg7 Kxh4 6. Kxg6 Kg4 7. Kf6) 4. Kf8! 1-0



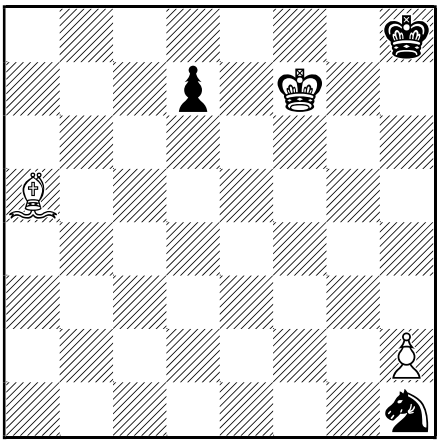
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. Nf6 Qf3+ (2... Qf1+ 3. Kxf1 Re1+ 4. Kg2 Rg1+ 5. Kf3 Rg3+ 6. Ke2 Re3+ 7. Kd1 Re1+ 8. Kc2 Rc1+ 9. Kb3 Rc3+ 10. Ka4 Ra3+ 11. Kb5 Ra5+ 12. Kc6 Rc5+ 13. Kd7 Rc7+ 14. Ke6 Re7+ 15. Kf5 Re5+ 16. Kg6 Rg5+ 17. Kf7) 3. Kxf3 Re3+ 4. Kg2 Rg3+ 5. Kf1 Rg1+ 6. Ke2 Re1+ 7. Kd3 Re3+ 8. Kc2 Rc3+ 9. Kb1 Rc1+ 10. Ka2 Ra1+ 11. Kb3 Ra3+ 12. Kc4 Rc3+ 13. Kb5 Rc5+ 14. Ka6 Ra5+ 15. Kb7 Ra7+ 16. Kc6 Rc7+ 17. Kd5 Rc5+ 18. Ke6 Re5+ 19. Kf7 Re7+ 20. Kg6 1-0



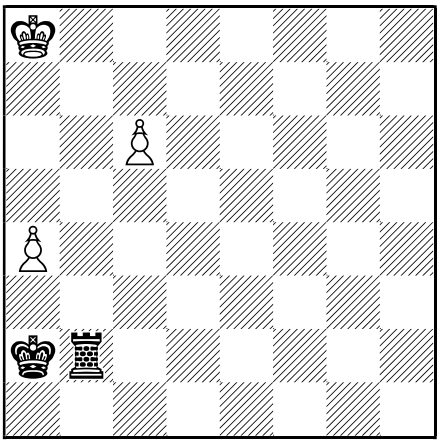
Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

1. d5+ Qd4 2. Bxd4+ cxd4 3. b6 dxe3 4. b7 e2 5. b8=Q e1=Q 6. Qb2+ c3 7. Qxc3+ e5 (7... Qxc3) 8. dxe6+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



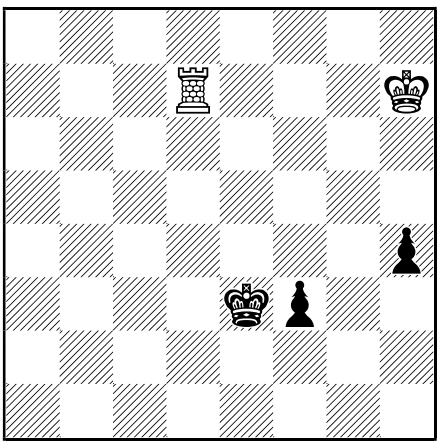
Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

1. Bb6 Kh7 2. Be3 d5 3. Kf6 d4 4. Bxd4 Kh6 5. Kf5 Kh5 6. Kf4 Kh4 7. Kf3 Kh3 8. Be5! (8. Bg1? 8... Ng3 9. hxg3) 8... Ng3 9. hxg3! (9. Bxg3 $2) 1-0



Korolkov V, 1950, White wins

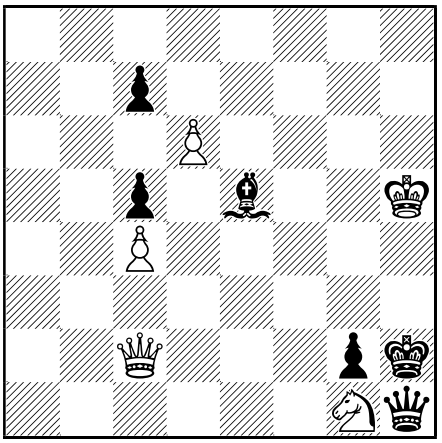
1. a5 (1. c7? 1... Rc2 2. Kb7 Rb2+ 3. Kc6 Rc2+ 4. Kd7 Rd2+ 5. Kc8 5... Kb1! 6. a5 Ra2 7. a6 Rxa6 8. Kb7 Ra2 9. c8=Q Rb2+) 1... Kb1! 2. a6 Rb6 3. a7! (3. c7? 3... Rxa6+ 4. Kb7 4... Ra2! 5. c8=Q Rb2+) 3... Rxc6 4. Kb7 Rc2 5. a8=Q 1-0



Korolkov V, 1950, Draw

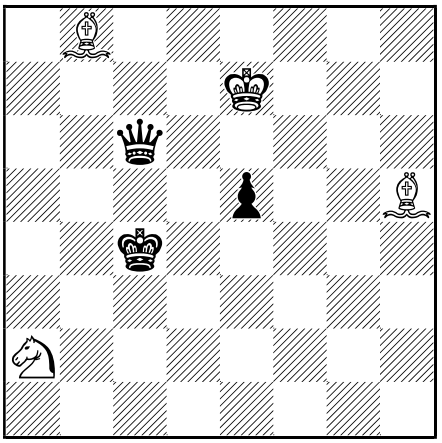
1. Kg8!! 1... f2 2. Re7+ Kf3 3. Rf7+ Kg3 4. Rg7+ Kh3 5.

Rf7 Kg2 6. Rg7+ Kf1 7. Rh7 h3 8. Rxh3! 8... Kg2 9. Rh7 f1=Q 10. Rg7+ 1/2-1/2



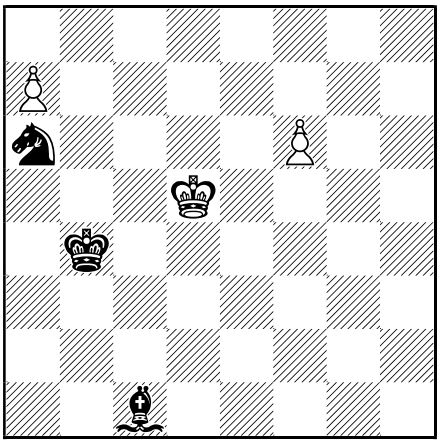
Moravec A, 1950, White wins

1. Qf2! Bg3! 2. Kg4!! Qxg1 (2... Bxf2 3. Nf3#) 3. Qxg3+ Kh1 4. Kh3! cxd6 5. Qf4 d5 6. cxd5 c4 7. d6 c3 8. d7 c2 9. d8=Q c1=Q 10. Qdh4! Qxf4 11. Qxf4 Qe3+ 12. Qxe3 g1=Q 13. Qf3+ Qg2+ 14. Qxg2# 1-0



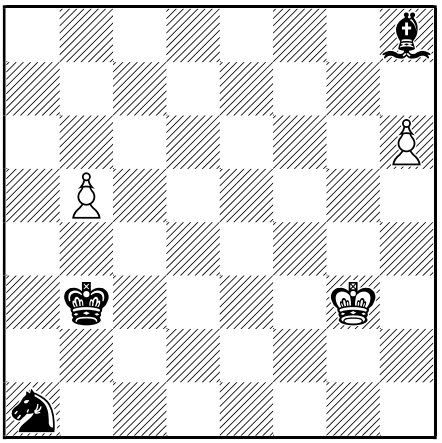
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kd4 2. Ba7+ Ke4 3. Bd5+ Kxd5 4. Nb4+ 1-0



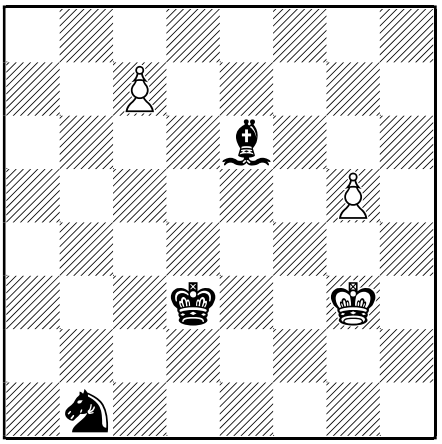
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1... Nc7+ 2. Kc6 Na8 3. f7 Bh6 4. Kb7 Kb5 5. Kxa8 Kb6 6. Kb8 Bf4+ 7. Kc8 Kxa7 8. f8=Q 1-0



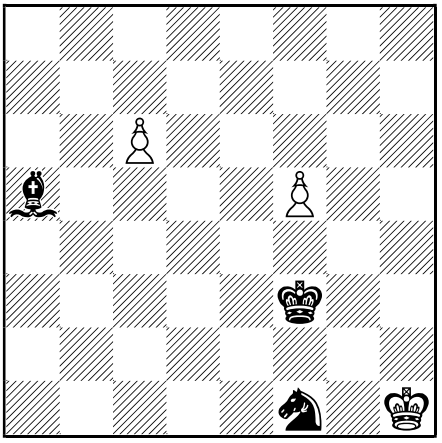
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. b6 Nc2 2. b7 Be5+ 3. Kf3 Nd4+ 4. Ke4 Nc6 5. Kd5 Nb8 6. Kxe5 1-0



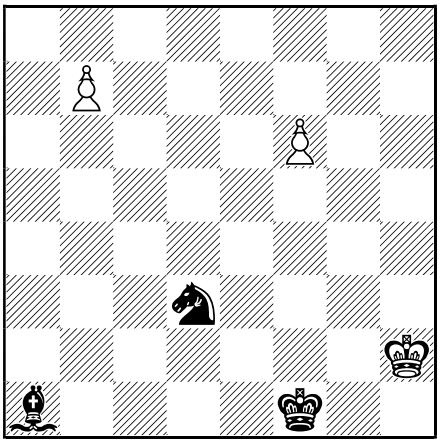
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. g6 Nd2 2. g7 Ne4+ 3. Kf4 Nf6 4. Ke5 1-0



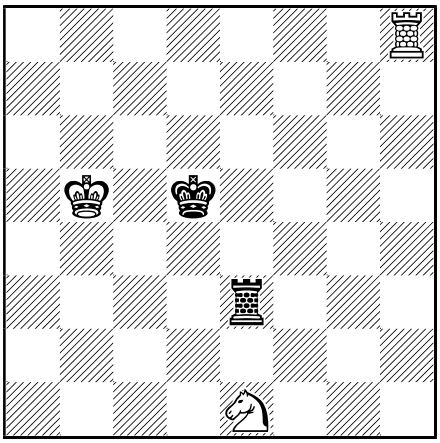
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. f6 Ng3+ 2. Kh2 Nf5 3. f7 Bb4 4. c7 Nd6 5. f8=Q+ 1-0



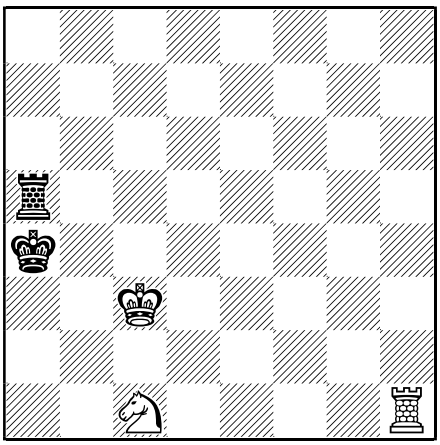
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. f7 Be5+ 2. Kh3 Nf4+ 3. Kg4 Ne6 4. Kf5 1-0



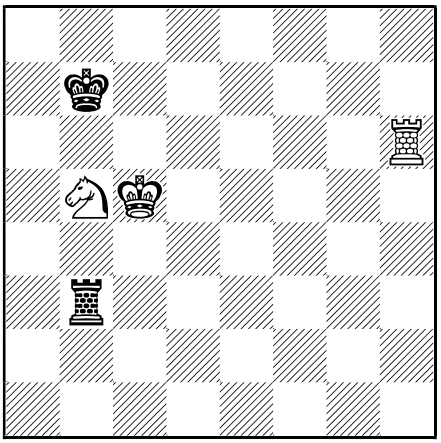
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Rd8+ Ke5 2. Re8+ Kd4 3. Nc2+ 1-0



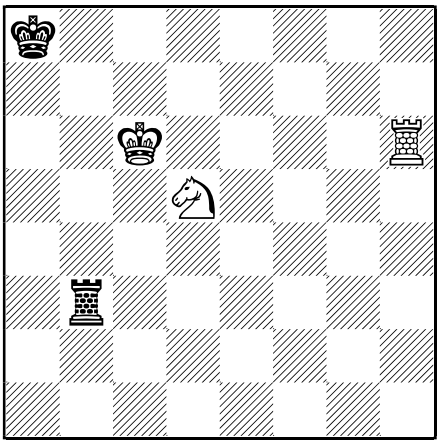
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Nb3 Rd5 2. Kc4 Rd8 3. Ra1# {#} 1-0



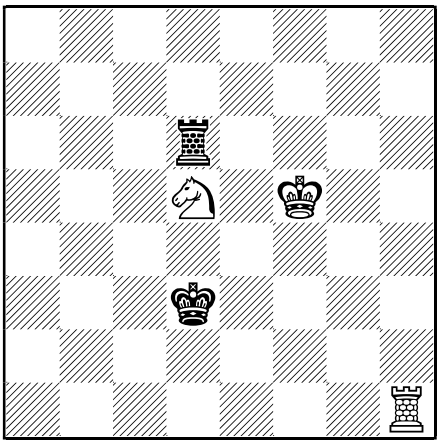
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka8 2. Kc6 Rb2 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Ra6+ Kb8 5. Ra8# {#} 1-0



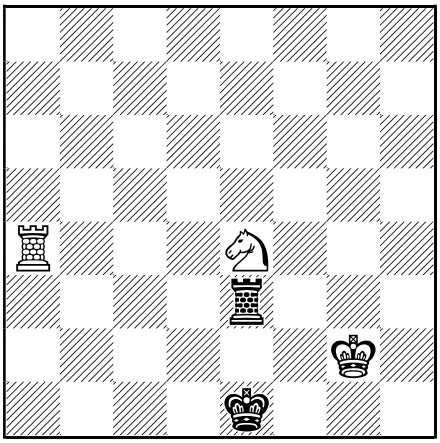
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ka7 2. Nb5+ Ka6 3. Rh5 Rg3 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Ra5+ Kb8 6. Ra8# {#} 1-0



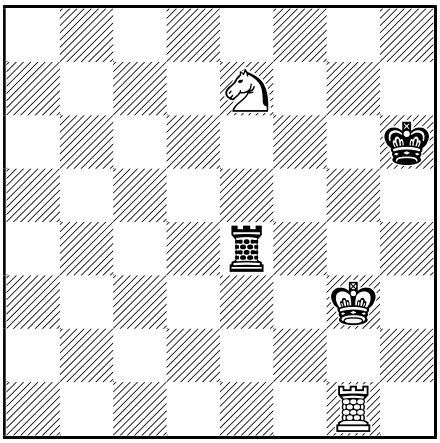
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Ke5 Rd8 2. Rd1+ Ke2 3. Nc3+ 1-0



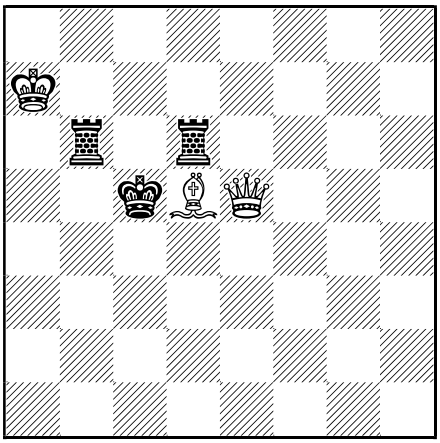
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Ra1+ Ke2 2. Ng3+ Kd3 3. Ra3+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ 1-0



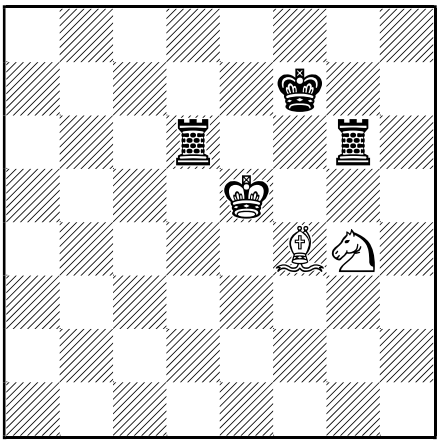
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Ng8+ Kg5 2. Kf3+ Kf5 3. Nh6+ Ke5 4. Ng4+ Kf5 5. Ne3+ Ke5 6. Rg5+ Kf6 7. Rf5+ 1-0



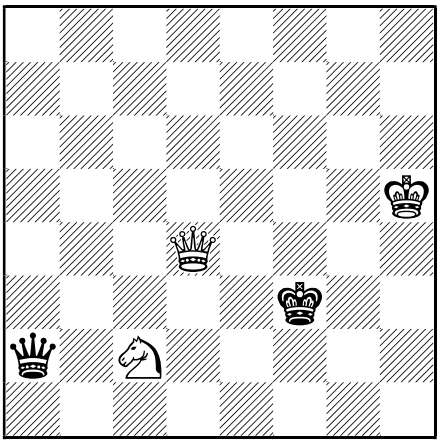
Rinck H, 1950, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kc6 2. Be8+ Kc7 3. Qe7+ Kc8 4. Bb5 Rxb5 5. Qe8+ Kc7 6. Qxb5 1-0



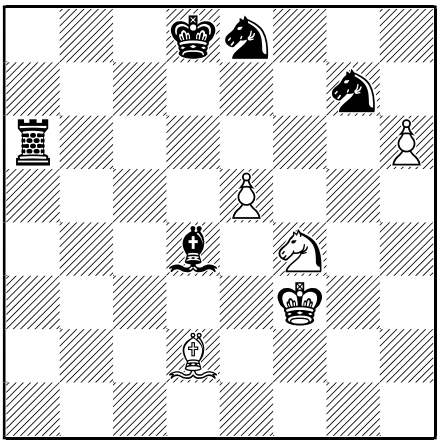
Rinck H, 1950, Draw

1. Kf5 Rd5+ 2. Ne5+ Kg7 3. Ke4 Rgd6 4. Nc6 Rd7 5. Be5+ Kf8 6. Nb8 Rd8 7. Nc6 R8d7 8. Nb8 R7d6 9. Nc6 1/2-1/2



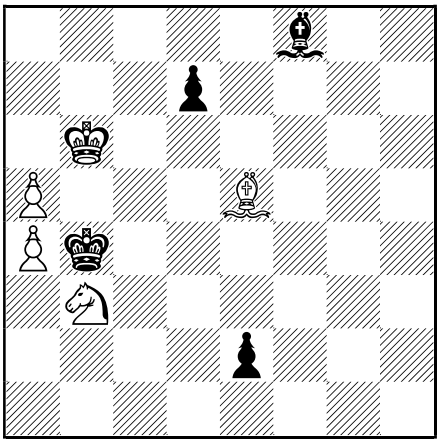
Rinck H, 1950, *

1. Ne1+ Ke2 2. Qg4+ Ke3 3. Qf3+ Kd4 4. Qf4+ Kc3 5. Qe3+ Kb2 6. Nd3+ *



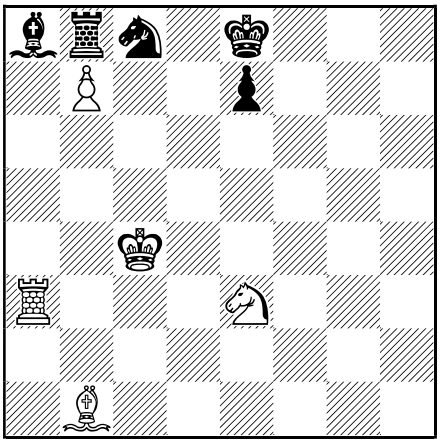
Bron V, 1950, Draw

1. Ng6 Rxg6 2. h7 Rg3+ 3. Kxg3 Bxe5+ 4. Kg4 Nf6+ 5. Kg5 Nxh7+ 6. Kh6 Nf8 7. Bg5+ Kd7 8. Bf6 Bxf6 1/2-1/2



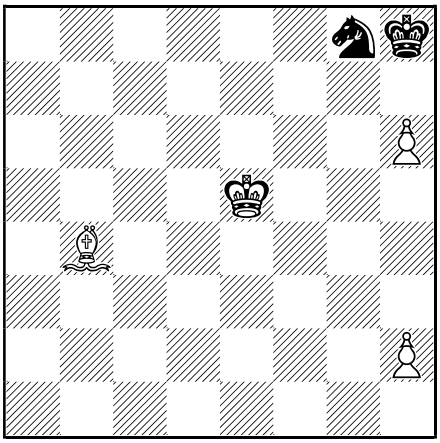
Bron V, 1950, White wins

1. Nc1 Bc5+ 2. Ka6 e1=Q 3. Nd3+ Kxa4 4. Nxe1 Bb4 5. Nd3 Bxa5 6. Nc5+ Kb4 7. Nb7 d6 8. Bxd6+ Ka4 9. Nc5+ Kb4 10. Bf8 1-0



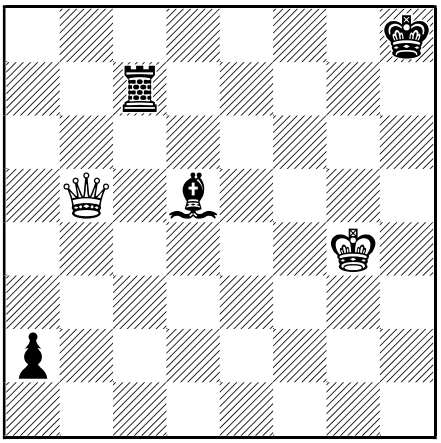
Bron V, 1950, White wins

1. Bg6+ Kd7 2. bxa8=N Rxa8 3. Be8+ Kd6 4. Rxa8 Nb6+ 5. Kb5 Nxa8 6. Bc6 Nc7+ 7. Kb6 Ne6 8. Nc4# {#} 1-0



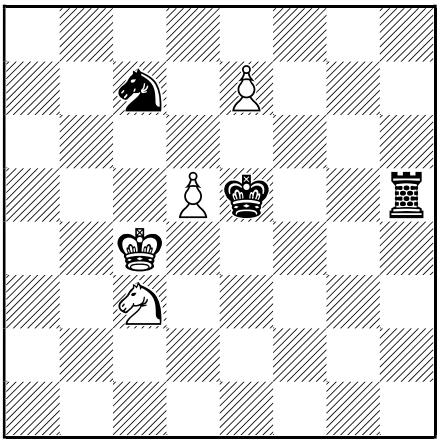
Bron V, 1950, White wins

1. Bf8 Kh7 2. h3 Kg6 3. h7 Kxh7 4. Kf5 Nh6+ 5. Kf6 Ng8+ 6. Kg5 Kh8 7. Kg6 1-0



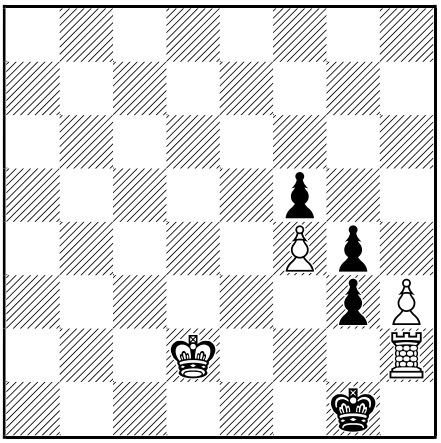
Dobrescu E, 1950, White wins

1. Qb8+ Bg8 2. Qb2+ Rg7+ 3. Kh5 Kh7 4. Qc2+ Kh8 5. Qc3 Kh7 6. Qd3+ Kh8 7. Qd4 Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kh8 9. Qe5 Kh7 10. Qf5+ Kh8 11. Qf6 a1=Q 12. Qxa1 Kh7 13. Qb1+ Kh8 14. Qb2 Kh7 15. Qc2+ Kh8 16. Qc3 Kh7 17. Qd3+ Kh8 18. Qd4 Kh7 19. Qe4+ Kh8 20. Qe5 Kh7 21. Qf5+ Kh8 22. Qf6 Kh7 23. Qh6# 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1950, Draw

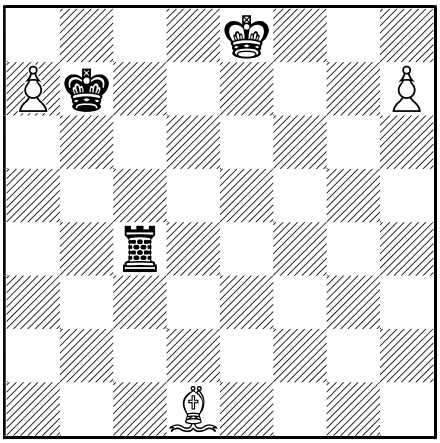
1. d6 Kxd6 2. Nb5+ Rxb5 3. e8=N+ Kc6 4. Nxc7 Re5 5. Na6 Re4+ 6. Kc3 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 1950, Draw

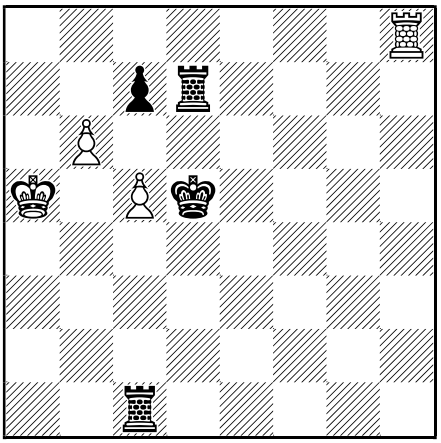
1. Re2 gxh3 2. Ke3 h2 3. Kf3 h1=Q+ 4. Kxg3 Kf1 5.

Re1+ Kxe1 1/2-1/2



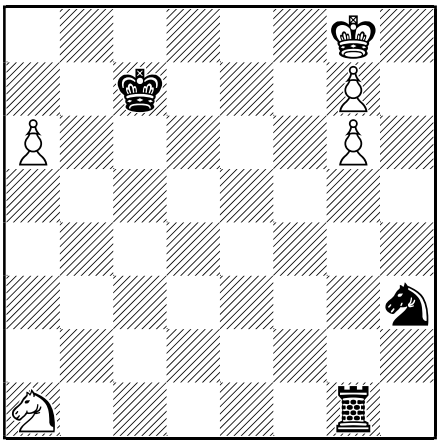
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. Bg4 Re4+ 3. Kd7 Rd4+ 4. Kc7 Rc4+ 5. Kb6 Rb4+ 6. Ka6 1-0



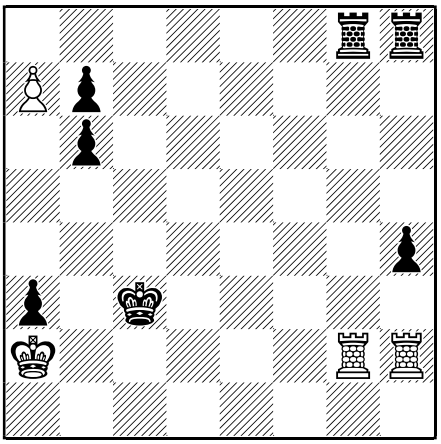
Wotawa A, 1950, Draw

1. b7 Ra1+ 2. Kb4 Rb1+ 3. Kc3 Rxb7 4. Rh5+ Kc6 5. Kc4 Rg7 6. Rh6+ Kd7 7. c6+ 1/2-1/2



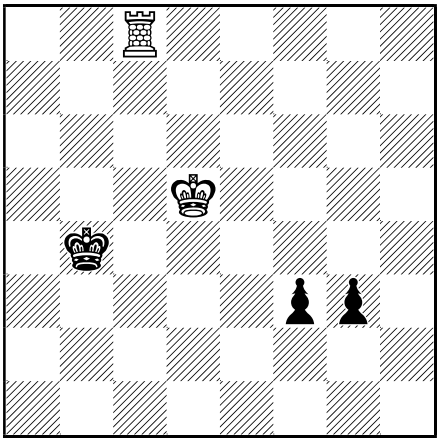
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Kh7 Ng5+ 4. Kh6 Rh1+ 5. Kxg5 Rg1+ 6. Kf6 Rf1+ 7. Ke7 Re1+ 8. Kd7 Rd1+ 9. Kc7 Rc1+ 10. Nc2 Rxc2+ 11. Kd7 Rd2+ 12. Ke6 Re2+ 13. Kf5 Rf2+ 14. Ke4 Re2+ 15. Kf4 Re8 16. Kg5 Kb7 17. Kh6 Kc7 18. Kh7 1-0



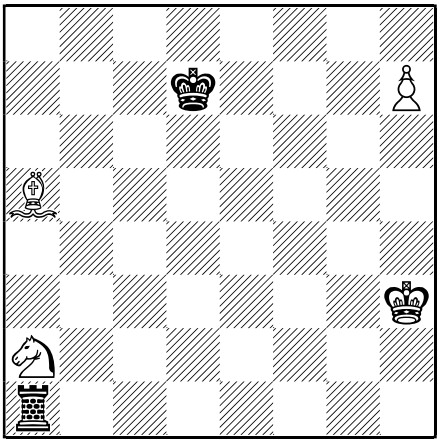
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kd4 2. Rxh4+ Ke5 3. Rg5+ Ke6 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 6. Rg6+ Ke5 7. Rh5+ Kd4 8. Rg4+ Ke3 9. Rh3+ Ke2 10. Rg2+ Ke1 11. Rh1+ Rxh1 12. Rxg8 1-0



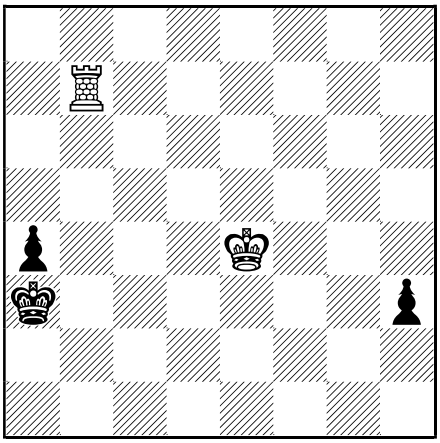
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kb3 2. Rf4 f2 3. Kc5 g2 4. Rf3+ Ka4 5. Rf4+ Ka5 6. Rf3 Ka6 7. Kc6 Ka7 8. Rf7+ Kb8 9. Rf8+ 1-0



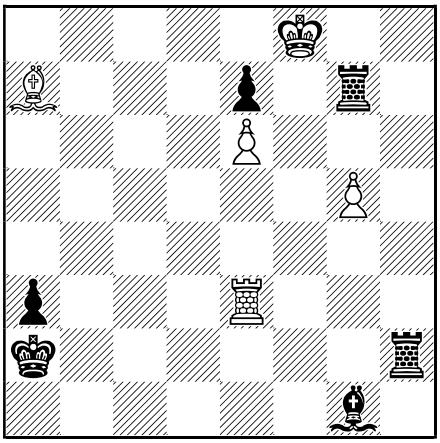
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. Nc1 Rxc1 2. Bc7 Kxc7 3. Kg2 Rc2+ 4. Kg3 Rc3+ 5. Kg4 Rc4+ 6. Kg5 Rc5+ 7. Kg6 Rc6+ 8. Kg7 1-0



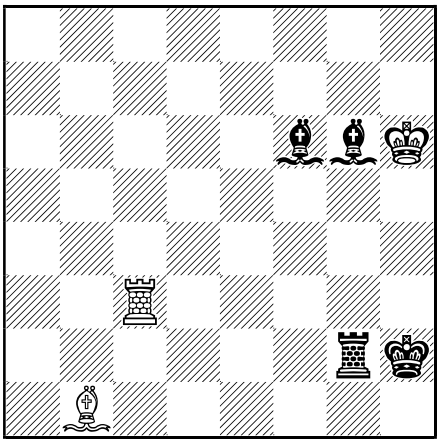
Raemdonck S, 1950, White wins

1. Kd5! h2 2. Rh7! Kb4 3. Rh4+! (3. Rxh2? a3) (3. Kd4 Kb3 4. Rxh2 a3) 3... Kb5 4. Kd4! Kb4 5. Rh7! a3 6. Rb7+ Ka5 7. Kc5 Ka6 8. Rb1 1-0



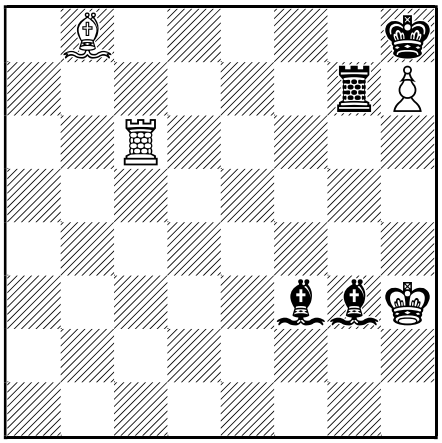
Hildebrand A, 1950, Draw

1. Rxa3+ Kxa3 2. Bxg1 Rhh7 3. Bc5+ Kb3 4. Bxe7 Rxe7 5. g6 1/2-1/2



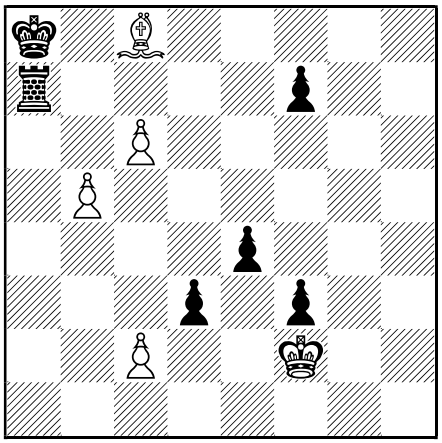
Hildebrand A, 1950, Draw

1. Rc6! (1. Rf3? Bg7+! 2. Kxg7 Be4+) (1. Rc1? Bg5+) 1... Bg7+ 2. Kxg7 Be4+ (2... Be8+ 3. Rg6) 3. Kh8! Bxc6 4. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



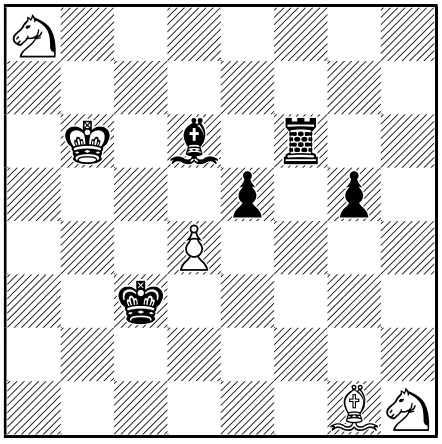
Hildebrand A, 1950, Draw

1. Rc8+! (1. Rc3? Bg2+ 2. Kxg2 Be5+ 3. Kh1 Rxh7+) 1... Kxh7 2. Rc3! Bg2+ 3. Kxg2 Be5+ 4. Kh1 Bxc3 5. Be5! Bxe5 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1950, Draw

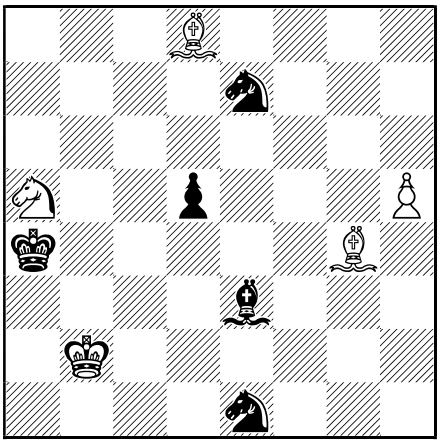
1. Bf5! (1. cxd3? Ra2+ 2. Ke3 Re2+) 1... dxc2 (1... d2 2. Bxe4 d1=N+ 3. Kxf3 Kb8 4. b6 Ra5 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Kf4) 2. Bxe4 c1=Q 3. c7+ Rb7 4. b6! Qc5+! 5. Kg3! f5 6. Bxf3 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1950, Draw

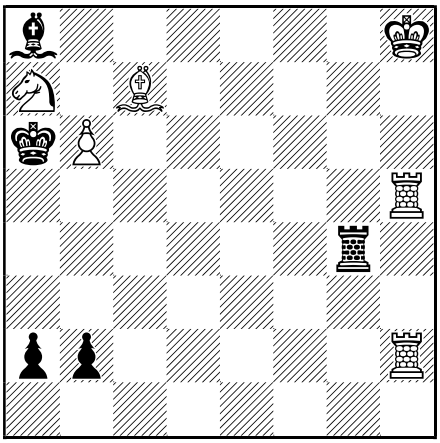
1. dxe5 (1. d5? Rf1 2. Nf2 Rxg1 3. Ne4+ Kd4 4. Nxd6 Kxd5) 1... Bxe5+ 2. Kc5! Rf1 3. Be3 Rxh1 4. Bxg5 Rh8!

5. Nc7 Rc8 6. Kb6 Rxc7 7. Bf6 1/2-1/2



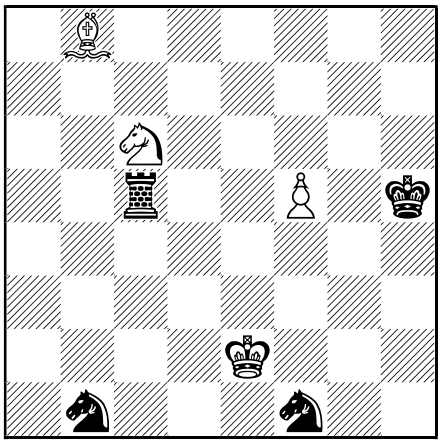
Birnov Z, 1950, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kb4 2. Nb7 Ng8 3. Ba5+ Kc4 4. Bxe1 Nf6 5. Bh3 Nxh5 6. Bf1+ Kd4 7. Be2 Nf4 8. Bc3+ Ke4 9. Nd6# 1-0



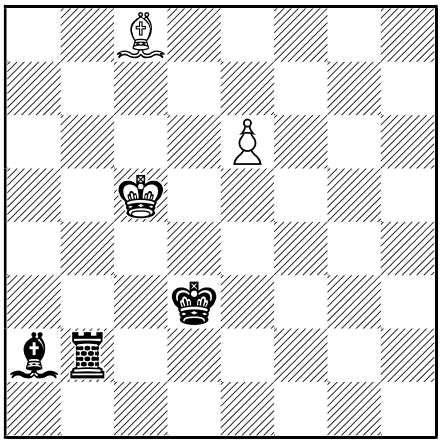
Birnov Z, 1950, White wins

1. Ra5+ (1. b7! {cook JP} Kxb7 (1... Bxb7 2. Ra5#) 2. Rxb2+) 1... Kb7 2. Rxb2 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Rg8+ 4. Kh7 Rg7+ 5. Kh6 Rg6+ 6. Kh5 Rg5+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ 8. Kh3 Rg3+ 9. Kh2 Rg2+ 10. Kh1 Rh2+ 11. Kg1 Rg2+ 12. Kf1 Rf2+ 13. Ke1 Re2+ 14. Kd1 Rd2+ 15. Kc1 Rc2+ 16. Kb1 Rxb2+ 17. Kc1 Rc2+ 18. Kd1 Rd2+ 19. Ke1 Re2+ 20. Kf1 Rf2+ 21. Kg1 Rg2+ 22. Kh1 Rh2+ 23. Bxh2 1-0



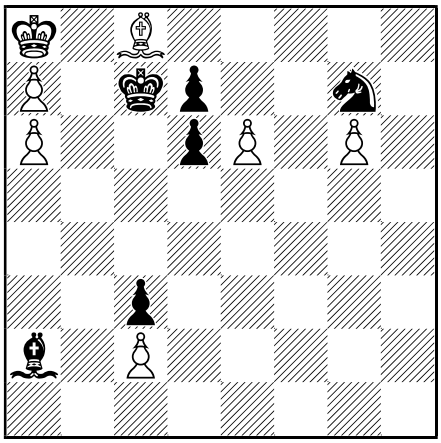
Birnov Z, 1950, Draw

1. Ne7! Rb5 (1... Nfd2 2. f6 Rc3 3. Bf4) 2. Bd6 Rb6 3. Be5 Rb5 4. Bd6 Nfd2 5. f6 Kh6 6. Bf4+ Kh7 7. Bxd2 Rb2 8. Kd1! Nxd2 (8... Rxd2+ 9. Kc1) 9. f7 Kg7 10. Ng6! Kxf7 11. Ne5+ Ke6 12. Nd3 Ra2 13. Nc1 Rb2 14. Nd3 1/2-1/2



Birnov Z, 1950, Draw

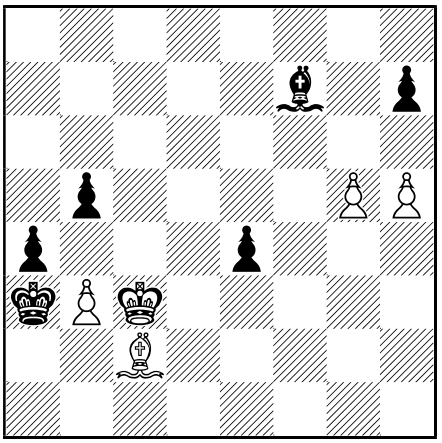
1. e7 Bf7 2. Ba6+ Kd2 3. Bb5 Rc2+ 4. Kb6 Rc8 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Kb7 Rd8 7. Kc7 Ra8 8. Kb7 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1950, Draw

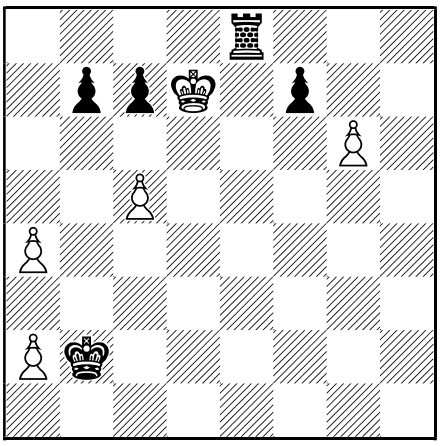
1. exd7 Ne6 2. g7 Nd8 3. Bb7 Bc4 4. Bh1 Be6 5. Bg2 d5 6. Bh3 Bf7 7. Be6 Nxe6 8. d8=Q+ Kxd8 9. Kb7 Nc7

10. a8=Q+ Nxa8 11. Kxa8 Kc7 12. a7 d4 13. g8=Q Bxg8 1/2-1/2



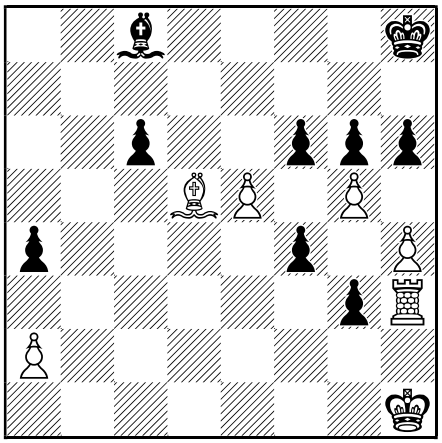
Farago P, 1950, White wins

1. g6 Bxg6 (1... hxg6 2. h6 Bg8 3. bxa4 (3. b4? e3 4. Bd3 g5 5. Bxb5 g4 6. Bc6 e2) 3... bxa4 4. Bxe4 g5 (4... Ka2 5. Bd5+) (4... Bh7 5. Bb1 Bg8 6. Bxg6 Ka2 7. Bf7+ Ka3! 8. Bc4 Bh7 9. Bd3 Bg8 10. Bb1) 5. Bf5 g4 6. Bxg4 Bh7 7. Be2 Ka2 8. Bd3 Bg8 9. Bc4+ Ka3 10. Bd5 Bh7 11. Be6 Bg6 12. Bc4 Bh7 13. Bd3 Bg8 14. Bb1) 2. hxg6 hxg6 3. b4 g5 (3... e3 4. Bd3 g5 5. Be2 Ka2 6. Bxb5 g4 7. Bc4+ (7. Bxa4? Ka3 8. Bc6 (8. Bb5 g3) 8... e2) (7. Bc6? e2 8. Kd2 Kb3 9. b5 Kc4 10. b6 a3 11. Be8 a2 12. Bf7+ Kc5) 7... Ka3 8. b5 g3 9. Bd5 e2 10. Kd2) 4. Bxe4 g4 5. Bc6 (5. Bd3? g3) (5. Bb7? Ka2 $1) 5... g3 (5... Ka2 6. Bxb5) 6. Bd5 g2 7. Bxg2 Ka2 8. Bf1 1-0



Farago P, 1950, White wins

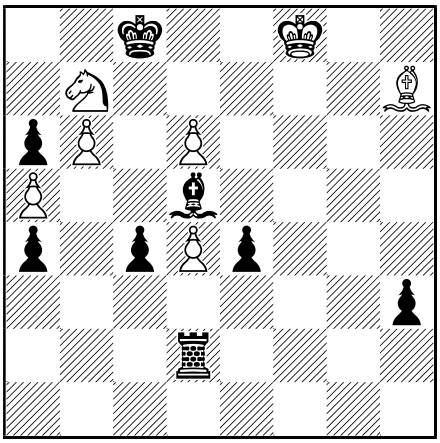
1. c6 fxg6 2. a5 Rh8 3. cxb7 c5 4. a6 c4 5. a7 Rh7+ 6. Kc6 Rxb7 7. Kxb7 c3 8. a8=Q c2 9. Qh8+ Kb1 10. Qh1+ c1=Q 11. Qxc1+ Kxc1 12. a4 g5 13. a5 g4 14. a6 g3 15. a7 g2 16. a8=Q g1=Q 17. Qa1+ 1-0



Farago P, 1950, White wins

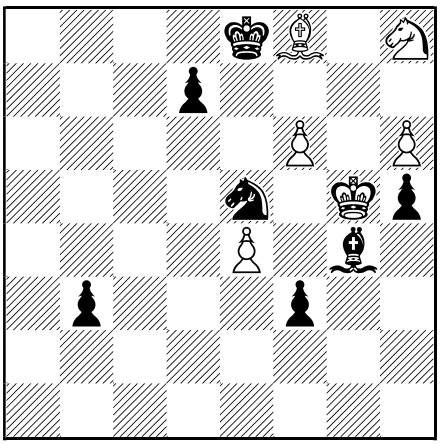
1. exf6 (1. e6? cxd5 2. e7 Bd7 3. Kg2 (3. gxf6 Kg8 4. Kg1 (4. Kg2 Bxh3+) 4... Kf7 5. Rh1 f3) (3. gxh6 d4 4. h5 g5 5. Kg2 d3) 3... hxg5! (3... d4? 4. Kf3) 4. hxg5+ (4. h5 gxh5) (4. Rh1 Kg7) 4... Kg7 5. gxf6+ Kxf6 6. Rh7 d4) (1. Kg2? cxd5 (1... Bxh3+? 2. Kxh3 fxe5 (2... cxd5 3. e6) 3. Bxc6 a3 4. gxh6 Kh7 5. Kg4 Kxh6 6. Bd5 Kg7 7. Kg5 Kh7 8. Bc6 Kg7 9. Be4)) (1. Bg2? fxe5 2. Kg1 Bxh3 3. Bxh3 e4! 4. Kg2 (4. a3 f3 5. Bg4 h5) 4... a3! 5. Bd7 e3 6. Kf3 c5) (1. Bxc6? Bxh3 2. exf6 (2. Bxa4 fxe5 3. Bc6 Bf5 4. Kg2 e4 5. a4 e3 6. Kf3 (6. Bf3 Be4 $1) 6... Bd3) 2... hxg5 3. hxg5 (3. Bxa4 gxh4) 3... a3) (1. Rxg3? fxg3 2. Bxc6 a3 3. Bd5 (3. exf6 Be6) 3... fxe5) 1... cxd5 (1... Bxh3 2. f7 Kg7 3. gxh6+ Kf8 4. h7) (1... hxg5 2. f7 Kg7 3. h5 Bxh3 (3... cxd5 4. h6+) 4. h6+) (1... h5 2. Rxg3! (2. Bg2? a3 3. Kg1 (3. Rxg3 fxg3 4. Be4 Be6 5. Bxg6 (5. Bb1 Bf5) 5... Bxa2 6. Kg1 Bd5 7. Bb1 c5 8. g6 a2) 3... Be6 4. Rh1 Bxa2 5. Be4 (5. Bxc6 Bb1 6. Bd5 a2 7. Bxa2 Bxa2 8. Kg2 Bd5+ 9. Kg1 f3 $1) 5... f3!! 6. Bxf3 (6. Bxg6 Bd5 7. Bb1 f2+) (6. Bxc6 Bb1 7. Bd5 a2) (6. Rh3 Be6) 6... Bb1 7. Bg2 a2) 2... fxg3 (2... cxd5 3. Rf3) 3. Bf7 c5 (3... Bh3 4. Bxg6 Be6 5. a3 Bd5+ 6. Kg1 c5 7. Bxh5 Kg8 (7... c4 8. Be8 c3 9. Bxa4 Be4 10. h5) 8. Be8 Bb3 9. g6 c4 (9... Bc2 10. h5) (9... Kf8 10. Bc6) 10. Bf7+ Kf8 11. Bd5) (3... a3 4. Kg2) 4. Kg2 a3 (4... Ba6 5. Bxg6 Bc4 (5... a3 6. Bf7) 6. a3) 5. Kxg3 Ba6 6. Kf2 Kh7 (6... c4 7. Bxg6 c3 8. Ke3 Bc4 9. Kd4 Bxa2 10. Kxc3) 7. Ke3) 2. h5! (2. gxh6? Be6 (2... Bxh3? 3. f7) 3. Kg1 (3. Kg2 Bxh3+ 4. Kxh3 Kg8 5. Kg2 d4 6. Kf3 d3) (3. h5 g5) 3... d4 4. Rh1 (4. h5 g5) 4... f3) 2... hxg5 (2... Be6 3. hxg6 (3. gxh6? g5 $1) (3. Kg2? Bxh3+ 4. Kxh3 gxh5) (3. Kg1? Bxh3 4. f7 (4. gxh6 f3) 4... Kg7) 3... Bxh3 4. gxh6 Be6 5. f7) (2... Bxh3 3. gxh6 Be6 4. hxg6) (2... gxh5 3. gxh6 (3. f7? Kg7 4. gxh6+ Kxf7 5. Rxh5 (5. h7 Kg7 6. Rxh5 Kh8) 5... Kg8) (3. Rxh5? Bf5 4. Rxh6+ (4. f7 Be4+! 5. Kg1 Kg7 6. gxh6+ (6. Rxh6 f3) 6... Kxf7 7. h7 f3) 4... Kg8 5. g6 Be4+ 6. Kg1 f3 7. f7+ Kg7 8. Rh7+ Kxg6 9. f8=Q f2+) 3... Be6 (3... Kg8 4. Rxh5 Be6

5. Rg5+ Kh7 6. f7 Bxf7 7. Rg7+) 4. Rxh5 f3 5. Rf5! Bf7 6. Rxf3) 3. f7 (3. h6? Be6) 3... Kg7 4. h6+ Kxf7 5. h7 Bxh3 6. h8=Q g2+ (6... Bf5 7. Qe5 Be4+ 8. Kg1 g2 9. Qxg5 f3 10. Qe5) 7. Kg1! g4 8. Qe5 f3 9. Qxd5+ Kf6 (9... Kg7 10. Qd4+ Kh7 11. Qxa4 g3 12. Qh4+) (9... Kf8 10. Qa8+ Kg7 11. Qxa4 g3 12. Qd4+) 10. a3 g5 11. Qd4+ 1-0



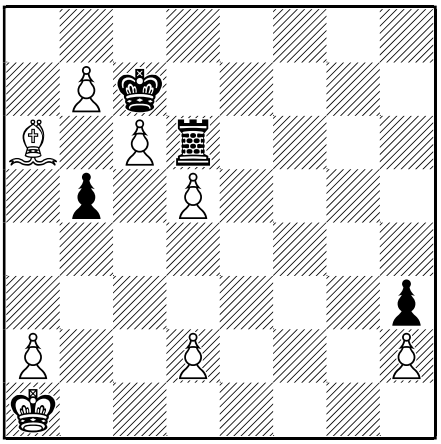
Farago P, 1950, White wins

1. Bf5+ (1. Nc5? Rb2 $1) 1... Kxb7 (1... Kb8 2. d7) 2. d7 Rg2 3. Bh7 Rf2+ 4. Ke8 Bc6 5. Bxe4 Re2 (5... Rg2 6. Kf7) 6. Kf7 Rf2+ 7. Ke7! (7. Ke6? Rf8) (7. Kg7? Rg2+ 8. Bxg2 (8. Kh8 h2 9. Bxg2 (9. d8=Q h1=Q+ 10. Bh7 Qh2) 9... Bxg2 10. d8=Q h1=Q+ 11. Kg7 Qh2) 8... hxg2) 7... Re2 8. d8=Q Rxe4+ 9. Kf6 Rf4+ 10. Kg7 Rg4+ 11. Kh6 1-0



Farago P, 1950, White wins

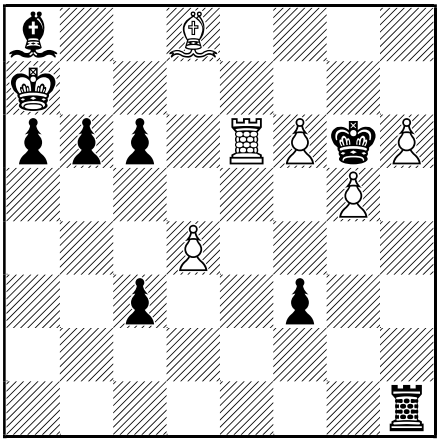
1. f7+! (1. Bd6? f2 (1... b2? 2. Bxe5 Be6 3. Bxb2 f2 4. h7 f1=Q 5. Ng6) 2. Bxe5 Be6! (2... f1=Q? 3. f7+) 3. h7 (3. f7+ Bxf7 4. Nxf7 Kxf7 5. h7 f1=Q 6. h8=Q Qg2+) 3... f1=Q 4. Ng6 Kf7! (4... Qg1+? 5. Kh6 Kf7 6. Nf4 Qc5 7. h8=Q Qf8+ 8. Qxf8+ Kxf8 9. Nxe6+) 5. Nf4 (5. h8=Q Qg2+) (5. h8=N+ Kg8) 5... Qb5 6. Nd3 (6. Ng6 Qf1) (6. h8=Q Qxe5+) 6... Qxd3 7. h8=Q Qe3+ 8. Bf4 (8. Kh4 Qh3+) 8... Qg1+) (1. h7? Be6 2. f7+ (2. Bd6 f2) 2... Bxf7) (1. Bc5? b2) 1... Kxf8 (1... Nxf7+ 2. Nxf7 f2 (2... b2 3. h7 b1=Q 4. h8=Q d5 (4... Qb5+ 5. Bc5+) (4... Qc1+ 5. Kg6 Bf5+ 6. Kxf5) 5. Bd6+ Kd7 6. Qd8+ Kc6 7. Qc7+ Kb5 8. Qb7+) (2... Kxf7 3. h7 f2 4. h8=Q f1=Q 5. Qg7+ Ke6 6. Qe7#) (2... Kxf8 3. h7 Kxf7 4. h8=Q) 3. h7 f1=Q 4. h8=Q d6 (4... d5 5. Bc5+ Kd7 6. Qd8+ Kc6 7. Qb6+ Kd7 8. Qb7+) (4... Qc1+ 5. Kg6 Bf5+ (5... Qc6+ 6. Bd6#) (5... d5 6. Bd6+ Kd7 7. Qd8+) 6. exf5 Qg1+ 7. Ng5 d6 (7... d5 8. Bc5+) 8. Qc3 Kxf8 9. Qc8+ Ke7 10. f6#) (4... Qb5+ 5. Bc5+ Kxf7 6. Qf8+ Ke6 7. Qe8#) (4... Qxf7 5. Bd6+) (4... Kxf7 5. Qg7+) 5. Bxd6+ Kd7 6. Qd8+ Kc6 7. Ne5+ Kb5 8. Qb8+ Ka6 (8... Ka5 9. Nc6+ Ka6 10. Nb4+ Ka5 11. Qa7+ Kb5 12. Qa6#) 9. Qa8+ Kb6 (9... Kb5 10. Qb7+) 10. Nd7+ Kb5 11. Qb7+) (1... Kd8 2. Bd6 Nxf7+ 3. Nxf7+ Ke8 4. h7) 2. h7!! (2. Ng6+? Kxf7!! (2... Nxg6 3. Kxg6 f2 (3... h4 4. h7 Bh5+ 5. Kxh5) (3... Be6 4. h7 Bxf7+ 5. Kf6 f2 6. h8=Q+) 4. h7 f1=Q 5. h8=Q+ Ke7 6. Qe8+) 3. Nxe5+ Ke6! (3... Kg8? 4. Kg6 f2 5. h7+ Kf8 6. h8=Q+ Ke7 7. Qf6+ Ke8 8. Kg7) 4. h7 (4. Nxf3 Bxf3) 4... f2! (4... b2? 5. h8=Q b1=Q 6. Qf6#) 5. h8=Q f1=Q) 2... Kg7 (2... f2 3. Ng6+ Kxf7 (3... Nxg6 4. Kxg6 f1=Q 5. h8=Q+ Ke7 6. Qe8+) 4. h8=Q Nf3+ (4... Nxg6 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qxg6+) 5. Kh6 Ke6 6. Qf8 f1=Q 7. Qe7#) (2... b2 3. Ng6+ Kxf7 4. h8=Q Nxg6 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Qxg6+ Kd8 7. Qf6+) (2... Be6 3. Ng6+ Nxg6 (3... Kxf7 4. h8=Q Nxg6 5. Qf6+ Ke8 6. Kxg6) 4. Kxg6 Bxf7+ 5. Kf6) (2... Nxf7+ 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. h8=Q) 3. f8=Q+ Kxf8 (3... Kxh7 4. Nf7 Ng6 5. Qh6+) 4. Ng6+ Kf7 (4... Nxg6 5. Kxg6 Ke7 6. h8=Q d6 (6... Be6 7. e5! b2 8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Kg7 b1=Q 10. Qf8#) 7. e5 dxe5 (7... Kd7 8. Qg7+ Kc6 9. Qf6) 8. Qxe5+ Kd7 9. Qd5+) 5. h8=Q (5. Nxe5+? Kg7) 5... Nxg6 6. Qf6+! (6. Qh7+? Ke6 7. Qxg6+ Ke5) 6... Ke8 7. Kxg6 1-0



Farago P, 1950, White wins

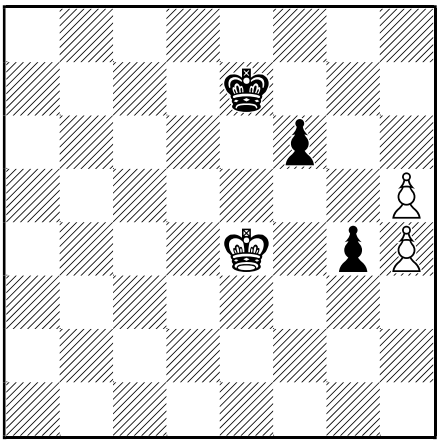
1. a4! (1. Bxb5? Rxd5 2. Bf1 (2. a4 Rxd2 3. a5 Rxh2 4. a6 Kb8) 2... Rxd2 3. Bxh3 Rxh2 4. Be6 Re2 5. Bb3 Rh2 6. Kb1 Rf2 7. a4 (7. Bc2 Rf6 8. Ba4 (8. Be4 Re6) 8... Rf4) 7... Rf6 8. Bd5 Rf4 9. a5 Ra4) 1... Rxd5! (1... bxa4 2. Bc4 Rg6 3. Kb2 Rh6 (3... Rg2 4. d6+ Kb8 5. c7+ Kxb7 6. Ba6+) 4. Ka3 Rg6 5. Kxa4 Rh6 6. Kb5 Rg6 (6... Rh5 7. Ka6 Kb8 8. d6) (6... Kb8 7. Kb6) 7. Ka6 (7.

Kc5 Rg5) 7... Kb8 8. Kb6 Rh6 (8... Rd6 9. Kc5 Rh6 10. d6) (8... Rg7 9. d6 Rxb7+ 10. Kc5 Rh7 11. c7+) 9. Bd3 Rf6 10. Bf5 Rh6 11. Bxh3 Rf6 12. Bf5 Rh6 13. h4 Rf6 14. h5 Rg6 15. Ka6) 2. axb5 (2. Bxb5? Rxd2 3. a5 Rxh2 4. a6 Kb8) 2... Kb8 3. d3!! Rd4 (3... Rxd3 4. c7+ Kxc7 5. b6+ Kb8 6. Bxd3 Kxb7 7. Kb2 Kxb6 8. Kc3 Kc5 9. Bc4 Kd6 10. Kd4 Ke7 11. Ke5 Kf8 12. Kf6 Ke8 13. Kg7 Ke7 14. Bf1 Ke6 15. Bxh3+ Ke5 16. Bc8 Kf4 17. h4) (3... Rg5 4. Kb2 Rg2+ 5. Kc3 Rxh2 (5... Ra2 6. d4) 6. b6) 4. Kb2 Rd5 5. Kc3 Rc5+ 6. Kd4 Rf5 7. Kc4 (7. Ke4? Rh5 $1) 7... Rg5! (7... Rh5 8. d4) 8. d4 Rh5! (8... Rg2 9. d5 Rxh2 (9... Rc2+ 10. Kd3 Rc1 11. Ke2 $1) (9... Rd2 10. Kc5 Rc2+ 11. Kb6 Rc1 12. d6) 10. d6 Rc2+ 11. Kb3 Rc1 (11... h2 12. Kxc2) 12. b6 Rb1+ 13. Kc2) 9. d5 Rh4+ (9... Rh6 10. Kb4) 10. Kc3! (10. Kc5? Rh5 11. Kb6 Rh6 12. Ka5 Rh5 13. Kb6 Rh6 14. Kc5 Rh5 15. Kc4 Rh4+ 16. Kc3) 10... Rh6 11. Kb4 Rh4+ (11... Rg6 12. Kc5 Rg5 13. Kd4) 12. Ka5 Rh6 (12... Rd4 13. Kb6 Rc4 14. d6) 13. Kb6 Rg6 (13... Rh7 14. d6 Rxb7+ 15. Kc5) 14. Kc5 Rg5 15. Kd4 Rg6 16. Ke5 Rg5+ 17. Ke6 Rg6+ 18. Ke7 (18. Kf7? Rd6) 18... Rg7+ 19. Kf6 Rh7 20. d6 1-0



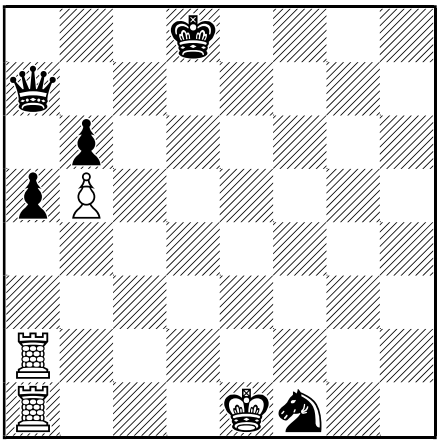
Farago P, 1950, White wins

1. d5! cxd5 (1... f2 2. f7+ Kxf7 3. g6+ Kf8 4. g7+) 2. h7! (2. Rd6! { cook JG} c2 3. f7+ Kxf7 4. g6+ Kf8 5. Bf6) 2... Rxh7+ (2... c2 3. f7+ Kxf7 4. Rh6 Rxh6 5. gxh6 c1=Q 6. h8=Q Qg1 7. Qf6+ Kg8 8. Qf5 Qh1 9. Qg6+) 3. f7+ Kxf7 4. g6+ Kxe6+ 5. gxh7 f2 (5... c2 6. h8=Q c1=Q 7. Qf6+ Kd7 8. Qe7+ Kc8 9. Bxb6) 6. h8=Q f1=Q 7. Qe8+ Kd6 8. Be7+ Kc7 (8... Ke5 9. Bc5+) 9. Qd8+ Kc6 10. Qxb6+ Kd7 11. Qd6+ Ke8 12. Qd8+ Kf7 13. Qf8+ 1-0



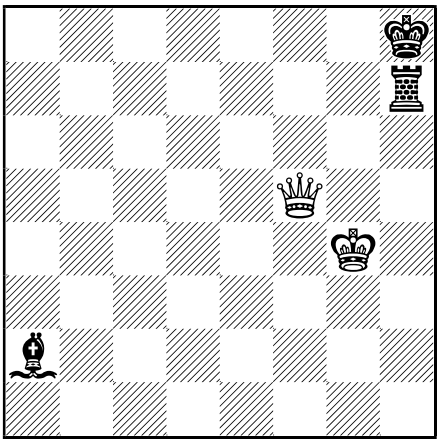
Gorgiev T, 1950, Draw

1. h6 Kf8 2. h5 Kf7! 3. Ke3! (3. Kf4? f5 4. Kg3 Kg8) 3... Kf8! 4. Kf4! (4. Ke4 {or}) 4... f5 5. Kxf5 g3 6. Kf6! Kg8 7. Kg6 g2 8. h7+ Kh8 9. Kh6 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1950, White wins

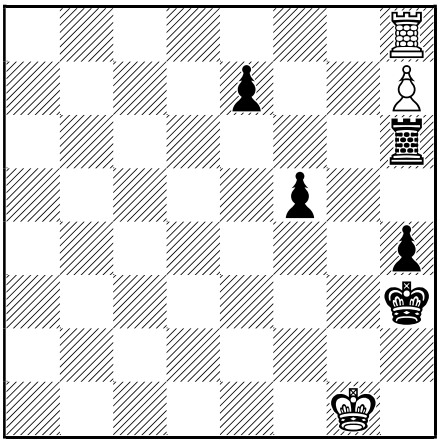
1. O-O-O+ Ke7 2. Re2+ Ne3 3. Rxe3+ Kf6 4. Rf1+ Kg5 5. Rg3+ Kh4 6. Rg8 Qc7+ 7. Kb1 Qh7+ 8. Kb2 Qe4 (8... Qxg8 9. Rh1+ Kg3 10. Rg1+) 9. Rh1+ Qxh1 10. Rh8+ 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1950, White wins

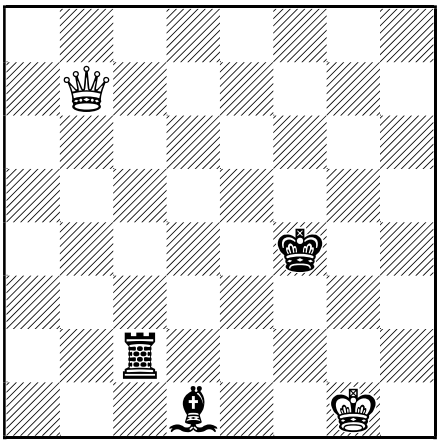
1. Qe5+ (1. Qf8+! {cook JN} Bg8 2. Qf6+ Rg7+ 3. Kh5) 1... Rg7+ 2. Kh5 Kg8 3. Qe8+ Kh7 4. Qe4+ Kh8 5.

Qa8+ (5. Kh6! {cook GS}) 5... Bg8 6. Qa1! Kh7 7. Qb1+ Kh8 8. Qb2 Kh7 9. Qc2+ Kh8 10. Qc3 Kh7 11. Qd3+ Kh8 12. Qd4 Kh7 13. Qe4+ Kh8 14. Qe5 Kh7 15. Qf5+ Kh8 16. Qf6 Kh7 17. Qh6# 1-0



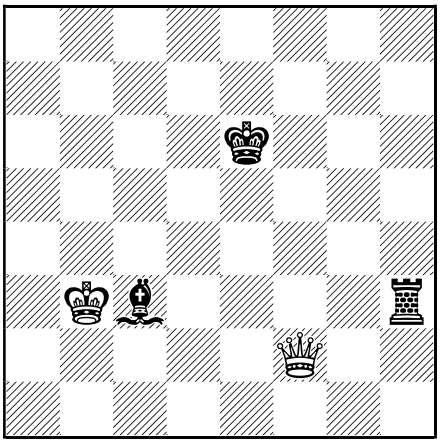
Dobrescu E, 1950, Draw

1. Kh1 f4! 2. Rg8 Rxh7 3. Rg7! Rh6 4. Rg6! f3! 5. Rxh6 f2 6. Rf6! Kg3 7. Rf7 (7. Rf8! {cook HH}) 7... e5 8. Rg7+ Kf3 9. Rf7+ Ke2 10. Kg2 h3+ 11. Kxh3 f1=Q+ (11... e4 12. Kg2 e3 13. Rf3 Kd2 14. Rxe3 Kxe3 15. Kf1) 12. Rxf1 Kxf1 13. Kg4 1/2-1/2



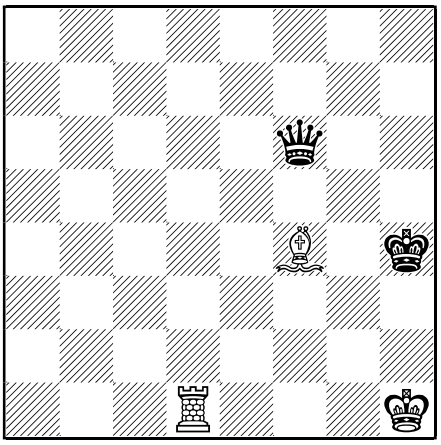
Dobrescu E, 1950, White wins

1. Qb1! Rd2 2. Qc1 Ke3 3. Kf1! Kd3 4. Ke1 1-0



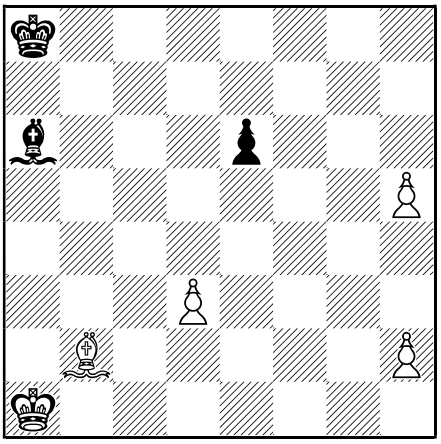
Dobrescu E, 1950, White wins

1. Qg2 (1. Qe2+? Kf5 2. Qf1+ Kg4) (1. Qf1? Rg3 2. Qf4 Be5+) 1... Re3 2. Qg5 (2. Qg1! {cook JN} Bd4+ 3. Kc4 Ba7 4. Qg6+) 2... Bd4+ 3. Kc4 Ba7 4. Qg6+ Kd7 5. Qa6 (5. Qg7+? Re7) 5... Re4+ 6. Kd5 Rd4+ 7. Ke5 Bc5 8. Qb5+ 1-0



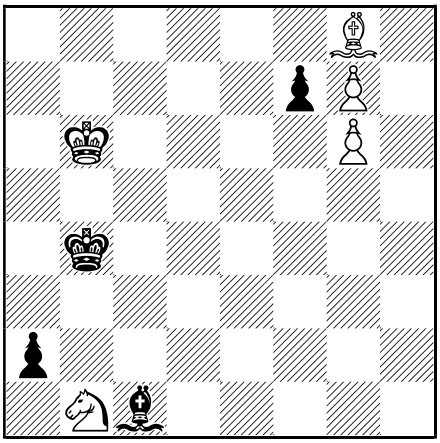
Dobrescu E, 1950, Draw

1. Rf1 Qb2 2. Rf2! (2. Kg1! {cook GK}) 2... Qxf2 3. Bg3+! Kxg3 (3... Qxg3 {main}) 1/2-1/2



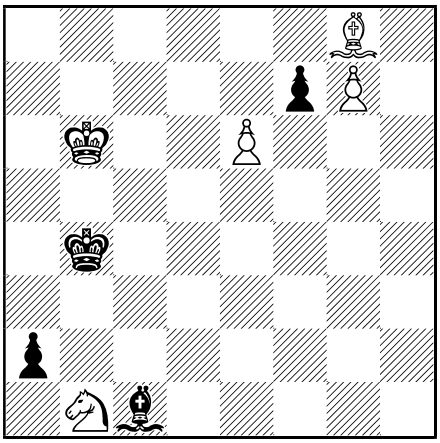
Kazantsev A, 1950, White wins

1. Bh8 (1. Ka2 Bxd3 (1... Kb7 2. Kb3 Bxd3 3. Kc3) 2. Kb3 e5! 3. Kb4! (3. Kc3? Be4 $1) 3... Kb7 4. Kc5 Kc7 5. Kd5 Kd7 6. Ba3! {cook} Ke8 7. Ke6 e4 8. Kf6 e3 9. Kg7 e2 10. Bb4) 1... Bxd3 1-0



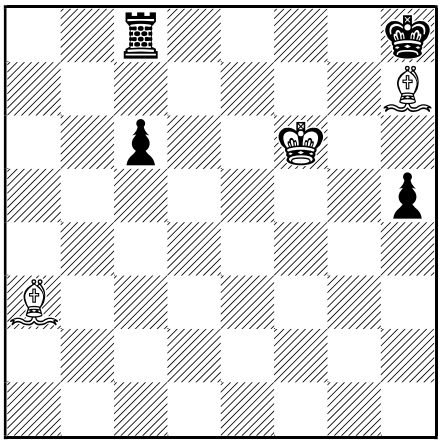
Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

1. Na3! (1. gxf7? axb1=Q 2. f8=Q+ Ka4+ 3. Kc7 Qc2+ 4. Kd7 Qd1+! 5. Ke8 (5. Qd6 Qg4+) 5... Bh6 $1) 1... Bxa3 (1... Kxa3 2. gxf7 a1=Q 3. f8=Q+ Kb2 4. Qf6+) (1... Bh6! {cook OG} 2. Bxf7 Bxg7 3. Nc2+ Kc3 4. Na1 Kb2) 2. gxf7 Ka4 (2... a1=Q 3. f8=Q+ Ka4 4. Bb3+ Kxb3 5. g8=Q+) 3. f8=Q Bxf8 4. gxf8=R! (4. gxf8=Q? a1=Q 5. Qa8+ Kb4 6. Qxa1) 4... a1=Q 5. Ra8+ 1-0



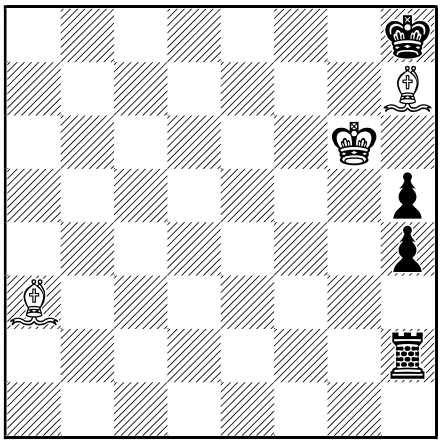
Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

1. Na3! (1. exf7? axb1=Q 2. f8=Q+ Ka4+ 3. Kc7 Qc2+ 4. Kd7 Qd1+ 5. Ke8 Bh6 $1) 1... Bxa3 (1... Kxa3 2. exf7 a1=Q 3. f8=Q+ Kb2 4. Qf6+ Kb1 5. Bh7+ Ka2 6. g8=Q+) (1... a1=Q 2. Nc2+) 2. exf7 Ka4 (2... Kc3 3. f8=Q a1=Q 4. Qf6+) 3. f8=Q Bxf8 4. gxf8=R! (4. gxf8=Q? a1=Q 5. Qa8+ Kb4 6. Qxa1) 1-0



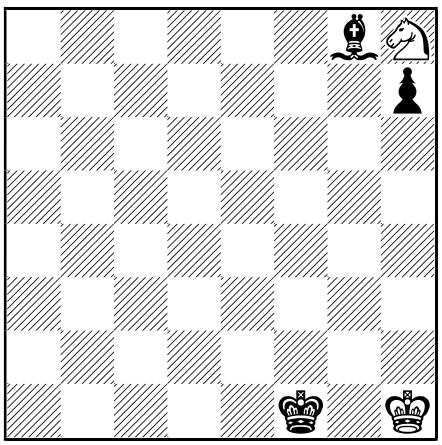
Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

1. Kg6 Rg8+ (1... Rb8 2. Be7) 2. Kh6 Rg2 3. Bb4 (3. Bc5? Rd2 4. Bb4 Rd4 5. Bc3 c5) 3... Rg3 4. Bc5 Rg4 5. Bd6 Rg5 6. Be7 Rf5 7. Bxf5 1-0



Liburkin M, 1950, White wins

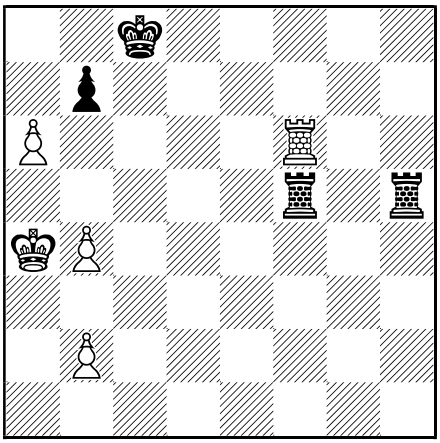
1. Bf8 (1. Bc5? Rd2! 2. Bb4 Rc2) (1. Kh6? Ra2) 1... Rg2+ 2. Kh6 Rg1 3. Ba3 (3. Bc5! {cook VG} Rd1 4. Ba3 Rd2 5. Bb4) 3... Rg2 4. Bb4 (4. Bd6? Re2) (4. Bc5! {cook VG} Rd2 (4... Rg4 5. Bd6) 5. Bb4) 4... Rg3 5. Bc5 Rg4 6. Bd6 Rg5 7. Be7 1-0



Liburkin M, 1950, Draw

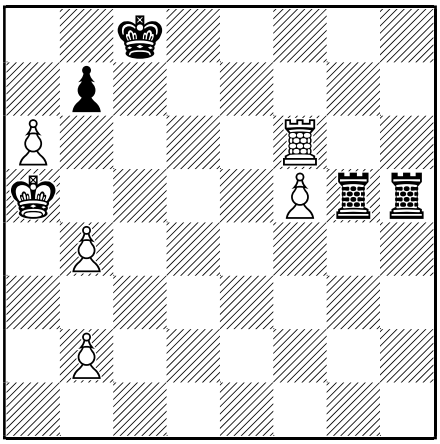
1. Kh2 Kf2 2. Kh3 Kf3 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. Kh5 Kf5 5. Kh6

Kf6 6. Ng6 hxg6 1/2-1/2



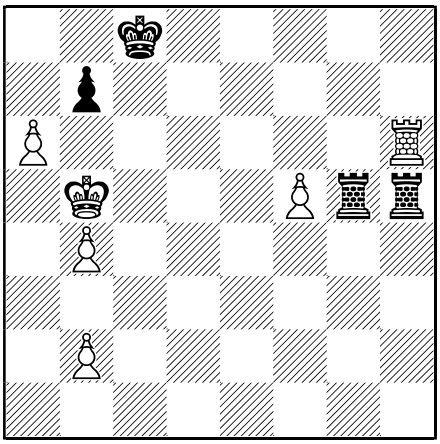
Liburkin M, 1950, Draw

1. a7 b5+ 2. Ka5 Kb7 3. b3 Ka8 4. Rh6 Rd5 5. Rd6 Rhg5 6. Rg6 Rde5 7. Re6 Rxe6 1/2-1/2



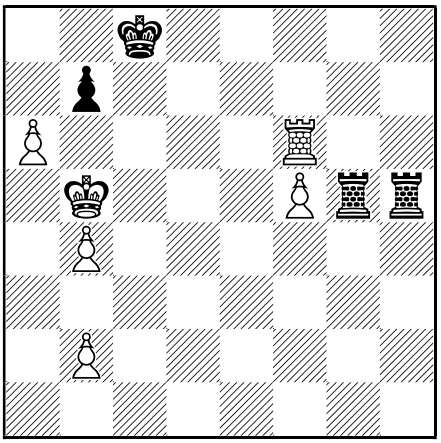
Liburkin M, 1950, Draw

1. a7 Rxf5+ 2. Ka4 b5+ 3. Ka5 Kb7 4. b3 Ka8 5. Rh6 Rhg5 6. Rg6 (6. Rf6! {cook }) (6. Rh8+! {cook}) 1/2-1/2



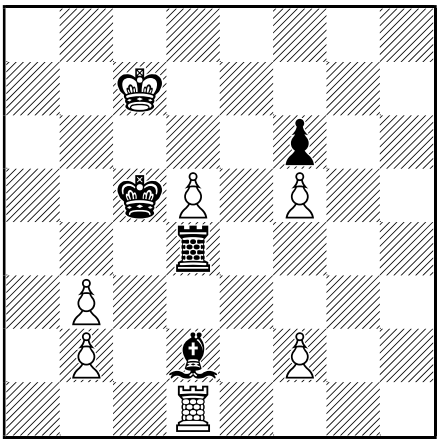
Liburkin M, 1950, Draw

1. a7 Rxf5+ 2. Ka4 b5+ 3. Ka5 Kb7 4. b3 Ka8 5. Rf6! Rd5 6. Rd6 Rhg5 7. Rg6 Rde5 8. Re6 Rxe6 1/2-1/2



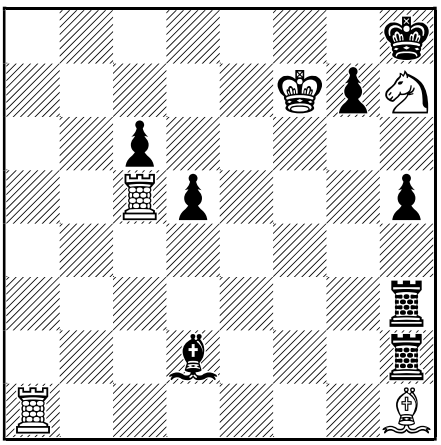
Liburkin M, 1950, Draw

1. a7! (1. Rf8+! {cook VB} Kc7 2. Rf7+ Kb8 (2... Kd6 3. axb7) 3. Kb6 Rh8 4. Rxb7+ Kc8 5. Rc7+) 1... Rxf5+ 2. Ka4! b5+ 3. Ka5! Kb7 4. b3! Ka8 5. Rh6! Rd5 6. Rd6! Rhg5 7. Rg6! Rde5 8. Re6 1/2-1/2



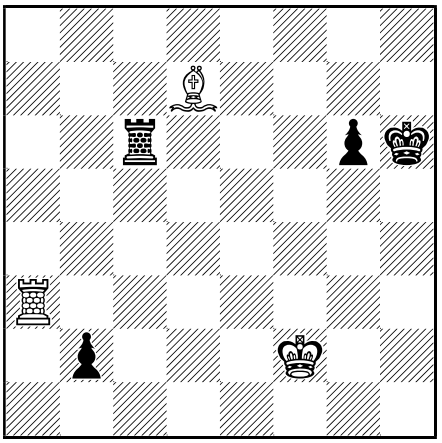
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. Rxd2 (1. b4+? Kxd5) 1... Rxd2 2. d6 Rxd6 (2... Kb5 3. d7 Rc2+ 4. Kd6 Rd2+ 5. Ke7 Re2+ 6. Kxf6 Rd2 7. Ke7 Re2+ 8. Kd8 Rxf2 9. f6 Rxf6 10. Ke7) 3. b4+ Kd5 4. b5 Kc5 (4... Ke5 5. f4+ Kd5 6. b4) 5. b4+ Kd5 6. f4 1-0



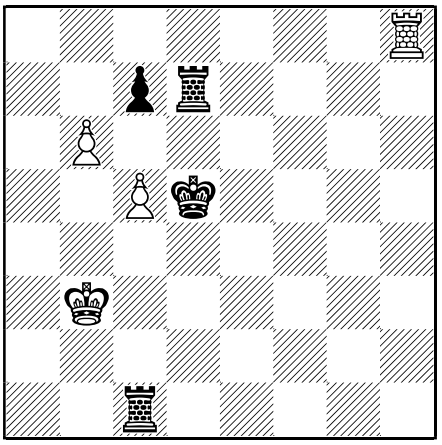
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. Nf6 gxf6 2. Be4 dxe4 3. Rg5 fxg5 (3... Bxg5 4. Kg6) 4. Kg6 1-0



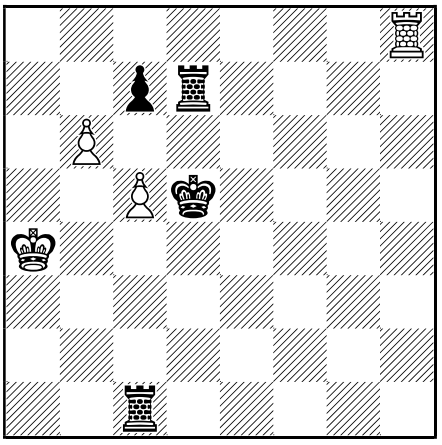
Wotawa A, 1950, Draw

1. Bf5 (1. Rb3? Rc2+ 2. Kf1 (2. Ke3 Rc3+) 2... Rc1+) 1... gxf5 2. Rb3 Rc2+ 3. Kg3 Rc3+ (3... Kg5 4. Rb6) 4. Kh4 Rc4+ (4... Rxb3) 5. Kh3! (5. Kg3? f4+ 6. Kg4 f3+ 7. Kg3 f2 8. Rb6+ Rc6 $3) 5... Rc2 6. Kg3 Kg5 7. Rb6 f4+ 8. Kf3 Rc3+ 9. Kf2 Kg4 10. Rxb2 Rh3 11. Rb4 Rh2+ 12. Kg1 Ra2 13. Rb3 f3 14. Rb8 1/2-1/2



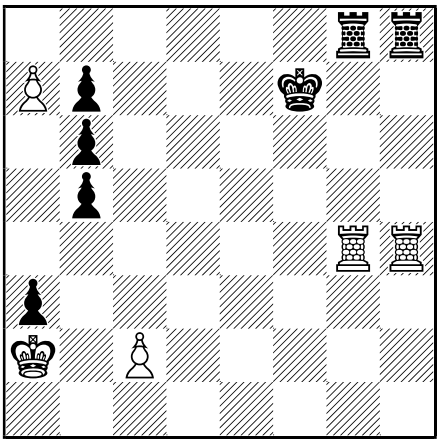
Wotawa A, 1950, Draw

1. b7 Rb1+ 2. Kc3 Rxb7 3. Rh5+ Kc6 4. Kc4 1/2-1/2



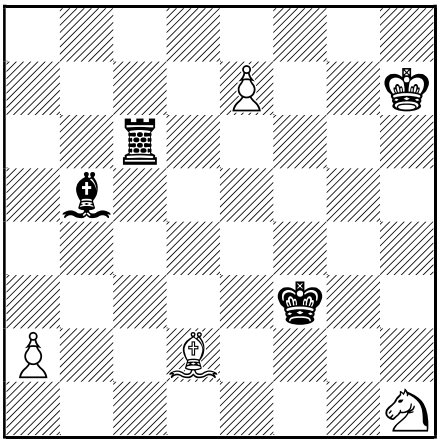
Wotawa A, 1950, Draw

1. b7 (1. Rh5+? Kc4 2. Rh4+ Kxc5) 1... Ra1+ (1... Kc4! {cook AW} 2. Ka3 (2. Rh4+ Kxc5 3. Rh5+ (3. Rb4 Ra1+) 3... Rd5) 2... Rc3+ 3. Ka4 (3. Kb2 Rd2+ 4. Kb1 Rb3+ 5. Kc1 Rdb2 6. c6 Kc5 7. Rh6 Rb6 8. Rg6 R2b4) 3... Rdd3! 4. Rh4+ Kxc5 5. Rh5+ Kc6 6. b8=N+ Kb7 7. Rb5+ Ka7) 2. Kb3 Rb1+ 3. Kc3 Rxb7 4. Rh5+ Kc6 (4... Ke4 5. Rh4+ (5. c6? Rd3+) 5... Ke3 6. Rh3+ Ke2 7. c6) 5. Kc4 Rb1 (5... Rg7 6. Rh6+ Kd7 7. c6+) 6. Rh6+ Kb7 7. c6+ 1/2-1/2



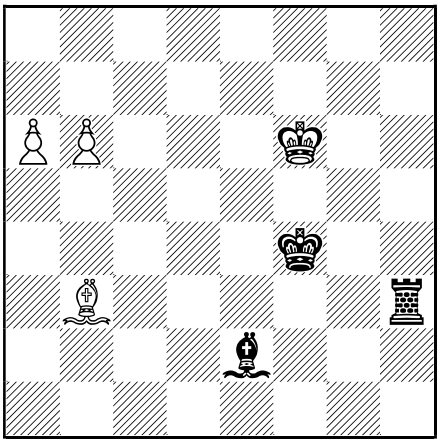
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. Rh7+ (1. Rxg8? Rxg8 2. Rh7+ Ke6 3. Rxb7 Ra8 4. Kxa3 (4. Rxb6+ Kd7 5. Ra6 Kc7) 4... Kd5 5. Kb4 Kc6 6. Rh7 Rg8 7. Rh6+ Kb7 8. Kxb5 Rg5+) (1. Rh6? Ra8) (1. Rg3? b4 2. Rxg8 Rxg8 3. Rxb4 Ra8 4. Ra4 b5 5. Rxa3 Ke6 6. Kb3 Kd6 7. Kb4 Kc6) (1. Kb3? a2 2. Kxa2 Rxg4) (1. c3? Ra8 2. Rxh8 Rxh8 3. Rh4 Ra8 4. Rh7+ Ke6 5. Rxb7 Kd5) 1... Ke6 (1... Kf6 2. Rxg8 Rxg8 3. Rxb7 Ra8 4. Kxa3) 2. Rg6+ (2. Kxa3? Rxg4) (2. Kb3? a2 3. Kxa2 Rxg4) (2. Rh3? b4 3. Rxh8 Rxh8 4. Rxb4 Kd6 5. Rxb6+ (5. Ra4 Ra8 6. Kxa3 b5) 5... Kc7) (2. Rxg8? Rxg8 3. Rxb7 Ra8 4. Kxa3 (4. Rxb6+ Kd7) 4... Kd6 5. Kb4 Kc6) 2... Kd5 (2... Ke5 3. Rh5+ Kf4 (3... Ke4 4. Rg4+ Kf3 5. Rxg8 Rxg8 6. Rh3+) 4. Kxa3 Ra8 5. Rxh8 Rxh8 6. Rxb6) 3. Rh5+ (3. Rxh8? Rxh8 4. Rxb6 Kc5 5. Rxb7 Ra8 6. Kxa3 Kc6 7. Rh7 Rg8 8. Kb4 Rg4+ 9. Kb3 Ra4 10. c4 Ra1) (3. Rxg8? Rxg8 4. Rxb7 Ra8 5. Kxa3 Kc6) (3. Kxa3? Ra8 4. Rxh8 Rxh8 5. Rxb6 Kc5) 3... Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. Rg4+) (3... Kd4 4. Rg4+ Ke3 5. Rh3+) 4. Rg4+ Kc3 5. Rh3+ Kxc2 6. a8=Q (6. Rg2+? Rxg2! 7. Rxh8 Kc3+ 8. Kb1 Rg1+) 6... Rxa8 7. Rg2+ Kd1 8. Rb3 1-0



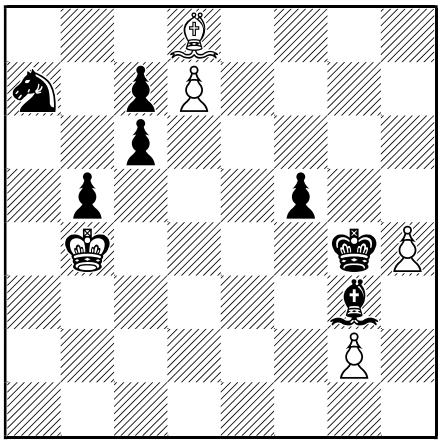
Wotawa A, 1950, Draw

1. a4 Bxa4 (1... Bd3+ 2. Kg7 Bg6 3. Be1! Re6 4. Ng3! Rxe1 5. Kxg6) 2. Ng3 Kxg3 (2... Rc2 3. Nf5! Rxd2 4. Kg8) 3. Bf4+ Kxf4 4. e8=Q Rc7+ 5. Kh6 Bxe8 1/2-1/2



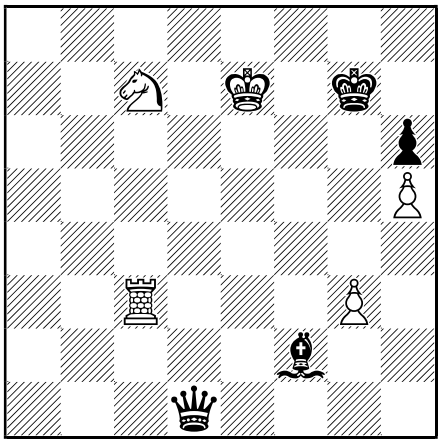
Wotawa A, 1950, Draw

1. Bc4 (1. b7? Rxb3 2. a7 Rb6+ 3. Ke7 Rxb7+) (1. a7? Bf3 2. Kg7 Rh2 3. Bc4 Rb2) (1. Bd5? Bxa6 2. b7 Rh6+! (2... Rh8? 3. Ke6 Rb8 4. Kd6 Bxb7 5. Kc7) 3. Ke7 Bxb7) (1. Be6? Rh6+ 2. Kg7 Rxe6 3. b7 Rb6) 1... Bxc4 (1... Bf3 2. b7 Rh8 (2... Rh6+ 3. Ke7 Rb6 4. Kd7 Rb4 5. Kd6) 3. Be6) 2. b7 Rb3 (2... Rh6+ 3. Kg7 Rb6 4. a7 Rxb7+ 5. Kh8 Rxa7) 3. a7 Rb6+ 4. Kg7 Rxb7+ 5. Kh8 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



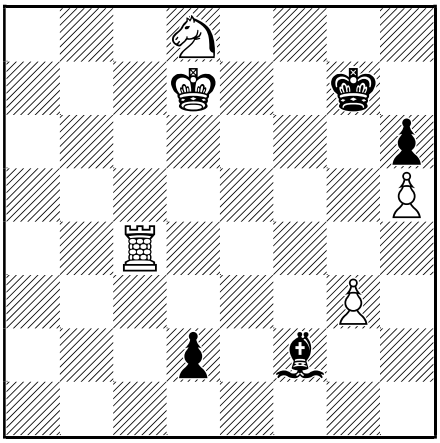
Wotawa A, 1950, White wins

1. h5 (1. Be7! {cook} c5+ 2. Kxc5 Bf2+ 3. Kd5 c6+ (3... Bb6 4. Bc5 Ba5 5. Bxa7 c6+ 6. Ke5 Kxh4 7. Kf4) 4. Ke6 Bb6 5. h5 Kxh5 6. Kxf5 Kh6 7. Bc5 Bd8 8. Bxa7) 1... Kxh5 2. Bg5 c5+ 3. Kxc5 Bf2+ 4. Kd5 Bb6 5. Ke6 Nc6 6. d8=Q Nxd8+ 7. Kxf5 Nf7 8. g4# 1-0



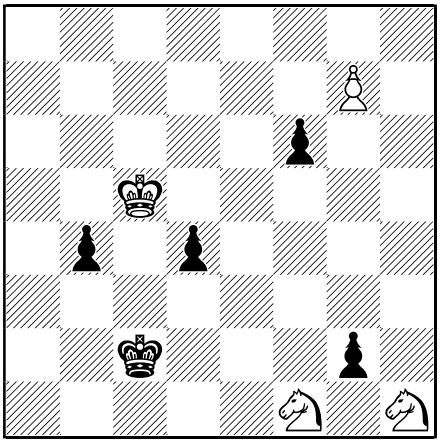
Zachodjakin G, 1950, Draw

1. Ne6+! (1. Ne8+? Kh8) 1... Kh7! (1... Kg8 2. Rc8+ Kh7 3. Nf8+ Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kh7 5. Nf8+) 2. Rc7! (2. Nf8+? Kg8 3. Rc8 Qe2+ 4. Ne6+ Kh7 5. Rc7 Bxg3 6. Rd7 Qf3! 7. Nf4 Qc6! 8. Ke8+ (8. Ne6 Bh4+ 9. Ke8+ Kh8 10. Nf8 Qe4+ 11. Kf7 Qf5+ 12. Ke8 Qxh5+ 13. Rf7 Kg8) 8... Kg8) 2... Bxg3 (2... Bd4 3. Nxd4 Qxd4 4. Ke6+ Kg8 5. Rc8+ Kg7 6. Rc7+) (2... Bb6 3. Rb7 Qd5 4. Rxb6 Qxh5 5. Nf8+ Kg7 6. Rg6+ Qxg6 7. Nxg6 Kxg6 8. Kf8) 3. Nf4!! (3. Rd7? Qf3 4. Nf4 Qc6 $3) 3... Bxf4 4. Rd7! Qg4 (4... Bg5+ 5. Ke6+ Qxd7+ 6. Kxd7 Kg7 7. Ke6) (4... Bd6+ 5. Ke6+ Kg8 6. Rd8+ Kh7 7. Rd7+) 5. Kf6+!! Kh8 (5... Qxd7) 6. Rd8+ Kh7 (6... Qg8 7. Rxg8+) 7. Rd7+ 1/2-1/2



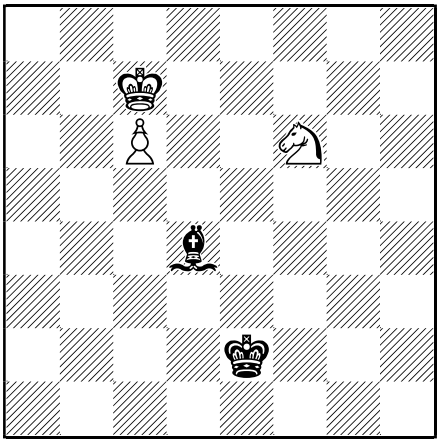
Zachodjakin G, 1950, Draw

1. Ke7 d1=Q 2. Ne6+ Kh7 3. Rc7 (3. Rf4! {cook VC} Bc5+ 4. Nxc5 Qxh5 5. Rf7+ Kg6 6. Rf6+ Kg5 7. Ne4+ Kg4 8. Rf4+ Kh3 9. Rh4+) 3... Bxg3 4. Nf4 Bxf4 5. Rd7 Qg4 6. Kf6+ Qxd7 1/2-1/2



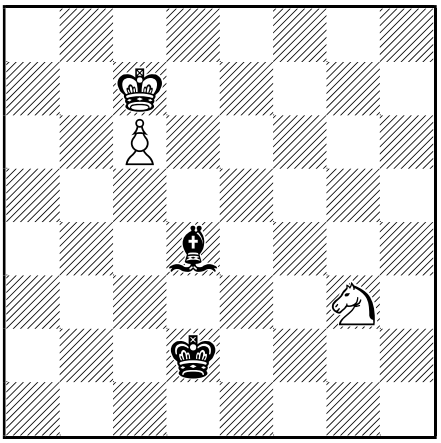
Prokop F, 1950, White wins

1. g8=Q gxf1=Q! 2. Qa2+ Kc3! 3. Ng3! Qe1! (3... Qf3! {cook}) 4. Ne2+ Kd3 5. Nf4+ Kc3 6. Nd5+ Kd3 7. Nxb4+ 1-0



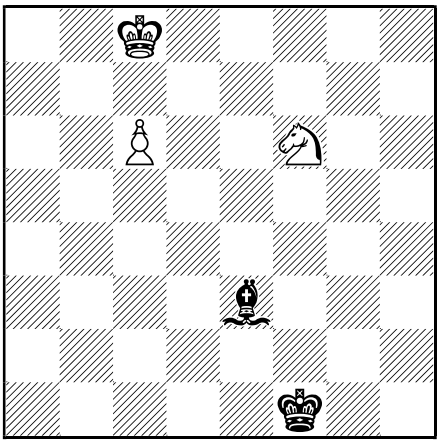
Prokop F, 1950, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. Ne8? Bc3) (1. Nd5? Kd3 2. Kd6 Ke4) (1. Nd7! {cook} Bc3 2. Kb7) 1... Kd3 2. Nd6 Bc5! (2... Bc3 3. Kb6) 3. Nc8! Bf2 (3... Bb4 4. Kb7 Ba5 5. Nb6) 4. Kd7 Bg3 5. Nd6 1-0



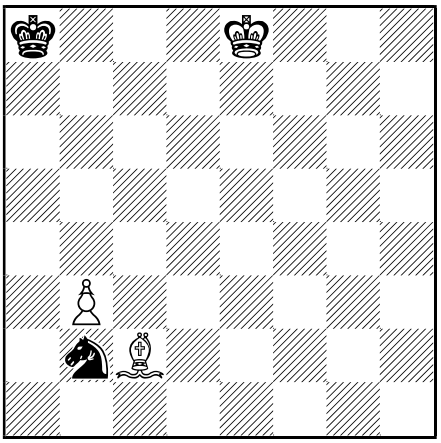
Prokop F, 1950, White wins

1. Ne4+! Kd3 2. Nd6 Bc5 (2... Bc3 3. Kb6) 3. Nc8!! Bf2 (3... Bb4 4. Kb7) 4. Kd7 Bg3 5. Nd6 1-0



Prokop F, 1950, White wins

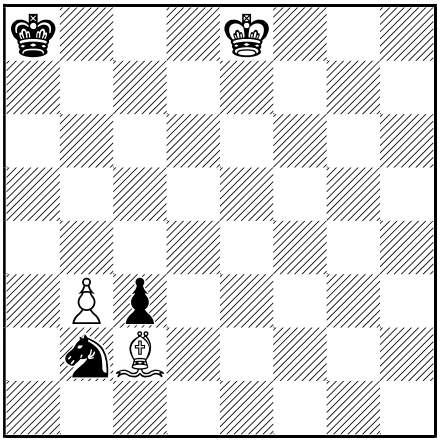
1. Ne8! Bf4 2. Kd7 Bb8 3. Nc7 Ke1 (3... Ke2 4. Kc8 Ba7 5. Ne6! Bf2 6. Nf4+ Kf3 7. Kb7) 4. Kc8 Ba7 5. Nb5 (5. Ne8! {cook}) 5... Bb6 6. Kb7 Ba5 7. Nd4! Kd1 (7... Kd2 8. Nb3+) 8. Ne6 Kc2 9. Ka6 1-0



Prokop F, 1950, White wins

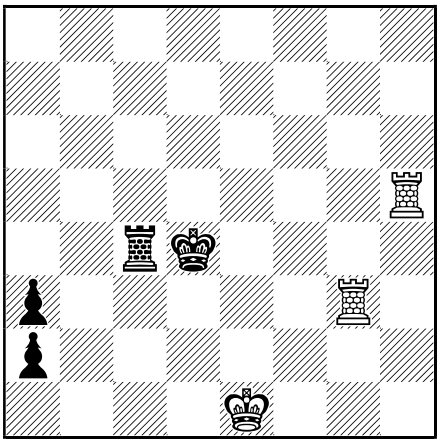
1. Ke7! (1. Kd7? Kb7 2. Kd6 Kb6 3. Kd5 Kb5 4. Kd4 Kb4) 1... Ka7! 2. Ke6! Ka6 3. Ke5! Ka5! (3... Kb5!

{cook} 4. Kd5 Ka5! 5. Kc5 Nd3+! 6. Bxd3) 4. Ke4! Kb5 5. Kd5! (5. Kd4? Kb4) 5... Kb4 (5... Ka5! {cook HC}) 6. Kd4! Ka3 7. Kc3 1-0



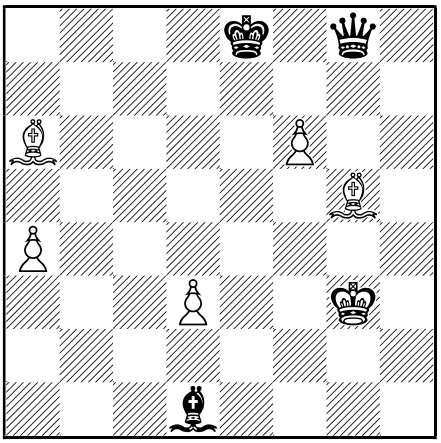
Prokop F, 1950, White wins

1. Ke7! (1. Kd7? Kb7 2. Kd6 Kb6 3. Kd5 Kb5 4. Kd4 Kb4) 1... Ka7! 2. Ke6! Ka6 3. Ke5 Ka5! 4. Ke4! Kb5 5. Kd5! (5. Kd4? Kb4) 5... Kb4 6. Kd4! Ka3 7. Kxc3 1-0



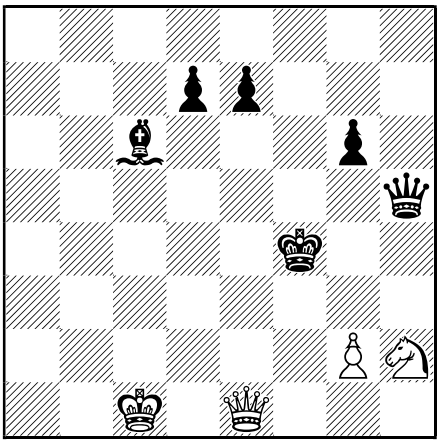
Prokop F, 1950, White wins

1. Rg4+ (1. Kd2? Rc2+ $1) (1. Rh4+? Ke5 $1) (1. Rxa3? Rc1+) 1... Kc3! 2. Rh3+ Kb2! (2... Kb4 3. Rxc4+) 3. Rxc4 a1=Q+ 4. Kd2 Qg1 (4... Ka2 5. Rc2+ Qb2 6. Rh8 Ka1 7. Rxb2 axb2 8. Ra8+ Kb1 9. Rb8) 5. Rc2+ Kb1 6. Rb3+ Ka1 7. Rxa3+! (7. Rc1+? Qxc1+ 8. Kxc1 a2) 7... Kb1 8. Rb3+ Ka1 9. Rc1+ 1-0



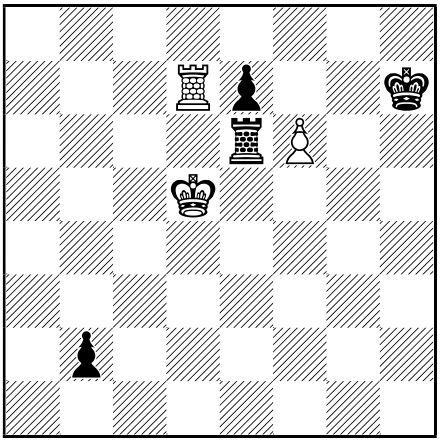
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. f7+ (1. Bb5+? Kf8) 1... Qxf7 2. Bb5+ Kf8 3. Bh6+ Ke7 4. Bg5+ Kd6 5. Bf4+ Kc5 6. Be3+ Kb4 7. Bd2+ Ka3 8. Bc1+ 1/2-1/2



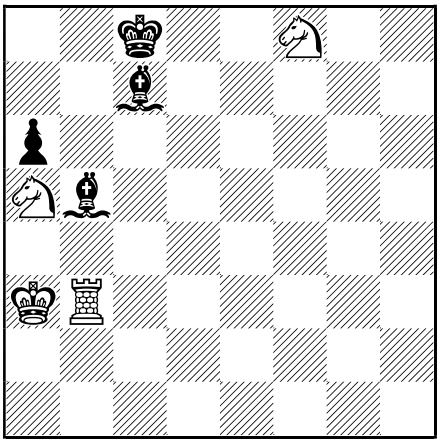
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. g3+ Kg5 2. Qe5+ Kh6 3. Qh8+ Kg5 4. Qf8 e5 5. Qd8+ Kh6 6. Qh8+ Kg5 7. Qxe5+ Kh6 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. Qf8 Qh3 10. Qf4+ Kh5 11. Qe5+ Qf5 (11... g5 12. Qh8+) (11... Kh6 12. Qh8+) 12. g4+ 1-0



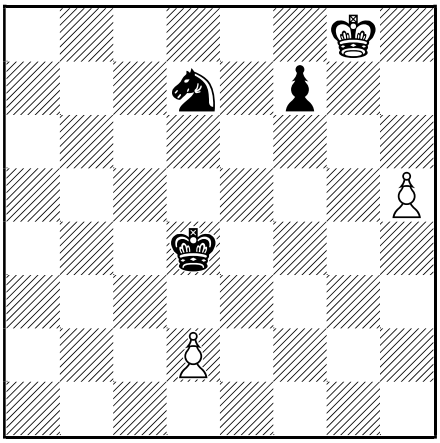
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. fxe7 Kh6 2. Kxe6 b1=Q 3. Rd6! (3. e8=Q? Qe4+ 4. Kf7 Qf5+ 5. Kg8 Qg5+ 6. Kf8 Qg7+ 7. Rxg7) 1-0



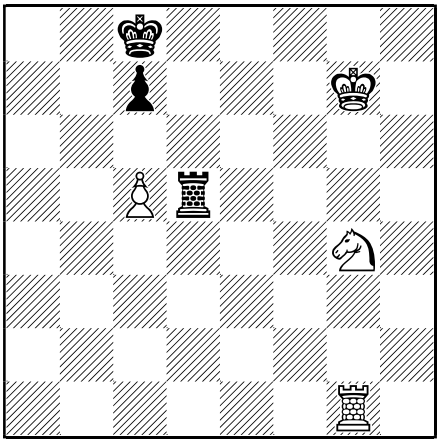
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rc3 Kb8! 2. Nc4 (2. Nc6+? Kb7 3. Nb4 Bd6 4. Ne6 a5) 2... Bxc4 3. Nd7+ (3. Rxc4? Bd6+) 3... Kc8 4. Nc5! Bb5 (4... Bf7 5. Nxa6) 5. Ne6 1-0



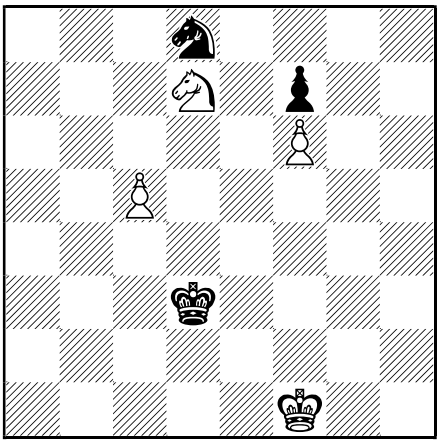
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. h6 (1. Kg7? Nc5! 2. h6 Ne6+) 1... Nf6+ 2. Kg7 (2. Kxf7? Nh7) 2... Ke5 (2... Ne8+ 3. Kxf7) 3. d4+ (3. d3? Ke6 4. d4 Ke7 5. d5 Nh5+) 3... Ke6 4. d5+ Kf5 5. d6 Ke6 6. d7 Ke7 7. d8=Q+ 1-0



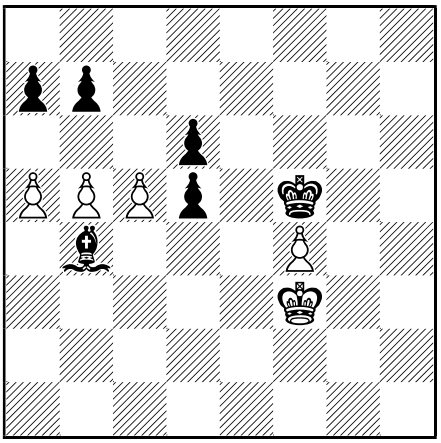
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. c6 Rc5 2. Ne5 Rxe5 3. Kf6 Re8 4. Kf7 Rh8 5. Rg8+ Rxg8 6. Kxg8 1-0



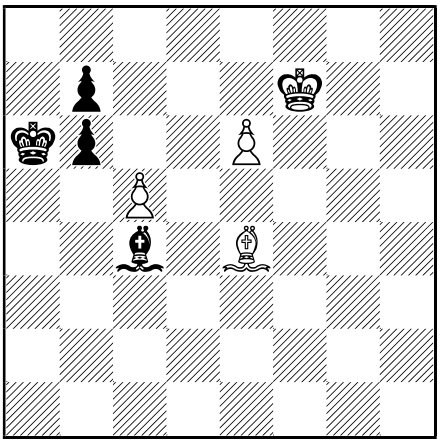
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke4! 2. Nxf7 (2. c6? Nxc6 3. Nxc6 Kf5) 2... Ne6 (2... Nxf7 3. c6 Nd6 4. c7) 3. Ng5+! (3. c6? Kf5 4. Nd8 Kxf6) 3... Kf5 (3... Nxg5 4. c6 Ne6 5. f7) 4. Nxe6 Kxe6 5. c6 1-0



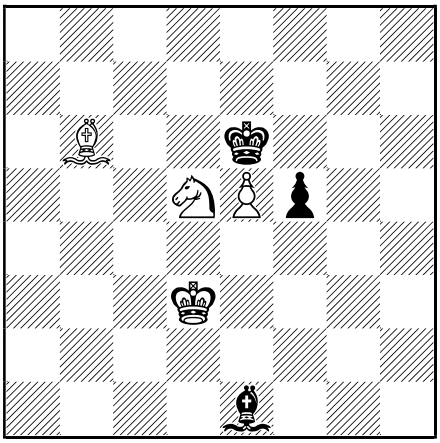
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. a6 (1. c6? Bxa5 $1) (1. b6? Bxc5 2. a6 Bxb6 3. axb7 Bc7) 1... bxa6 2. b6 axb6 3. c6 Ke6 4. f5+ Ke7 5. f6+ 1-0



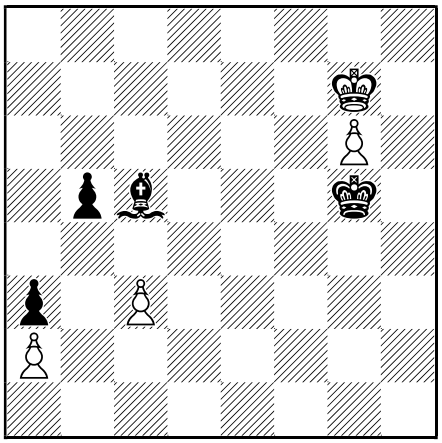
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Bd3 Bxd3 2. c6 bxc6 3. e7 Be2 4. Kg6 1-0



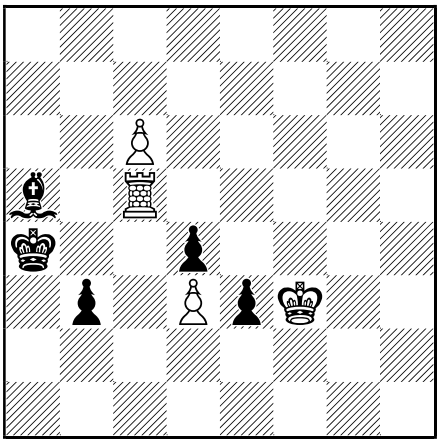
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kxe5 2. Bc7+ Kf6 3. Ke2 Bg3 (3... Bh4 4. Bd8+ Ke5 5. Ng6+) 4. Nh5+ 1-0



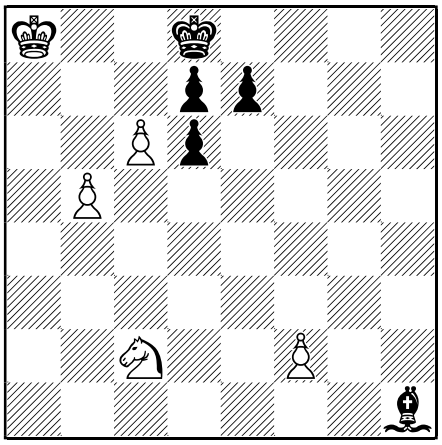
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. Kf7 Bf8 2. Kxf8 Kxg6 3. Ke7 Kf5 4. Kd6 Ke4 5. Kc5 Kd3 6. Kb4 Kc2 7. Kxa3 Kxc3 1/2-1/2



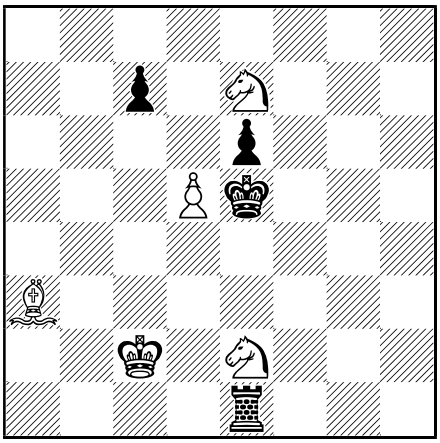
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rxa5+ Kxa5 2. c7 e2 3. Kxe2 b2 4. c8=R!! (4. c8=Q? b1=Q 5. Qa8+ Kb4 6. Qb8+ Kc3 7. Qxb1) 1-0



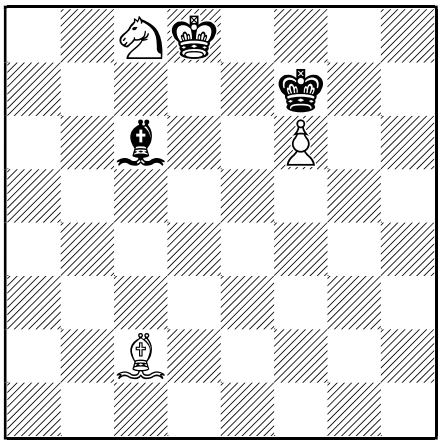
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. f3 Bxf3 2. Nd4 dxc6 3. b6 Bg2 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Nc5 dxc5 6. b7 1-0



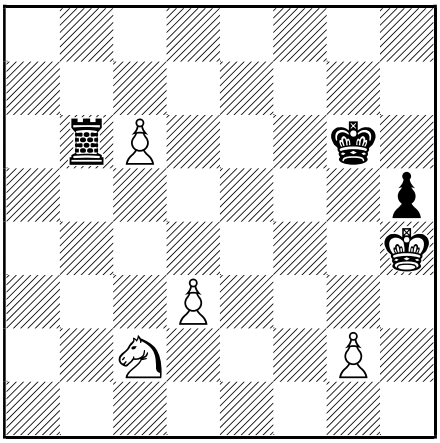
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. d6 (1. Kd2? Rb1 $1) (1. Bb2+ $2) 1... cxd6 2. Bb2+ Ke4 3. Kd2 Rh1 (3... Rb1 4. Nc3+) (3... Rf1 4. Ng3+) 4. Ng3+ 1-0



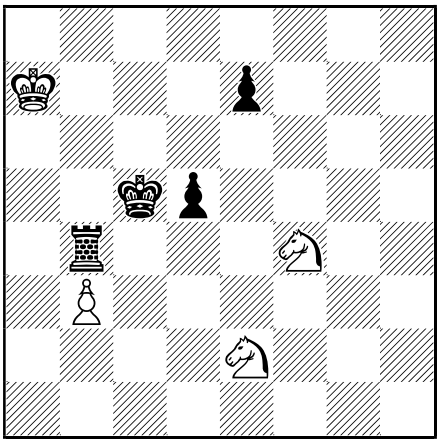
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Ne7 Bf3! 2. Ng8 Kxg8 3. Ke7 Bh5 (3... Bd5 4. Bf5) 4. Bb3+ Kh8 5. Bf7 Be2 6. Bg6 Bc4 7. Bf5 Kg8 8. Be6+ 1-0



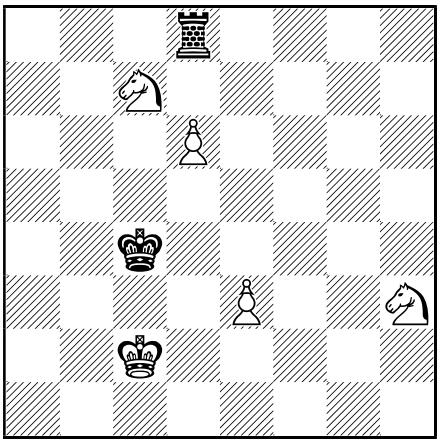
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Nd4 Rb4 (1... Rb8 2. c7 Rc8 3. Nb5 Kf6 4. Nd6 Rxc7 5. Ne8+) 2. c7 Rxd4+ 3. g4 Rxg4+ 4. Kh3 1-0



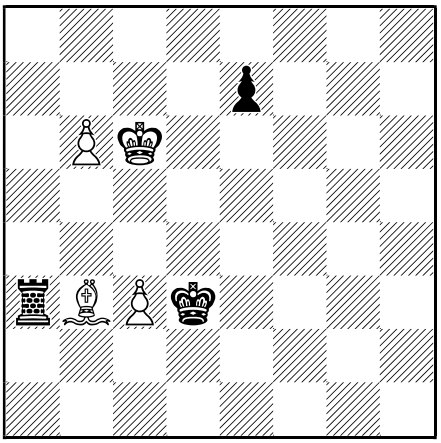
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kb5 2. Nc3+ Ka5 3. Ne5 Rb6 4. b4+ Kxb4 5. Nxd5+ Kc5 6. Nxb6 1-0



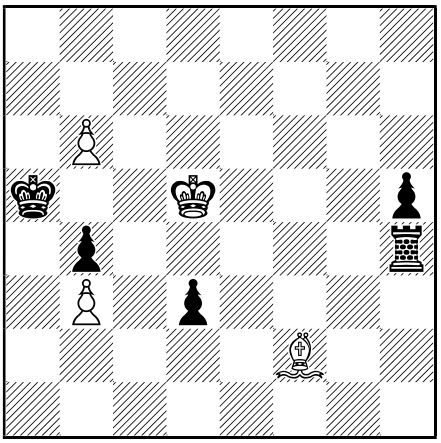
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Ng5 Rxd6 2. Nf7 Rb6 (2... Rf6 3. Ne5+ Kc5 (3... Kb4 4. Nd5+) 4. Nd7+) (2... Rd4 3. Ne5+ Kc5 4. Ne6+) 3. Ne5+ Kb4 (3... Kc5 4. Nd7+) 4. Nd5+ 1-0



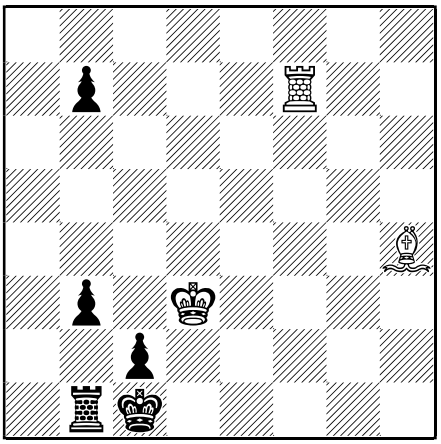
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Be6 (1. Ba4? Rxa4 2. b7 Ra6+) (1. Bf7? Rxc3+ 2. Kb5 Rc8) 1... Kxc3 (1... Rxc3+ 2. Kb5 Rc1 3. Bf5+ Kd4 4. b7) 2. b7 Ra6+ 3. Kc5! (3. Kb5? Ra1! 4. Bf5 Ra2) 3... Ra5+ 4. Kb6 Ra1 5. Bd7 Rb1+ 6. Bb5 1-0



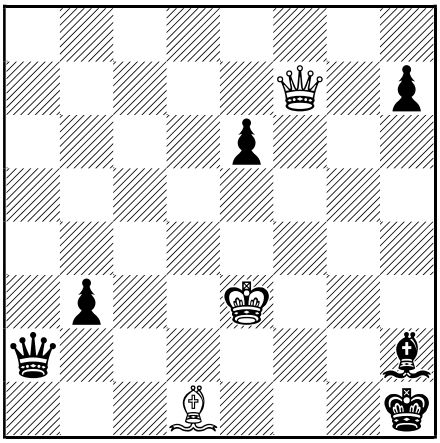
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. b7 d2 2. Bb6+ Ka6 3. Kc6 d1=Q 4. b8=N# 1-0



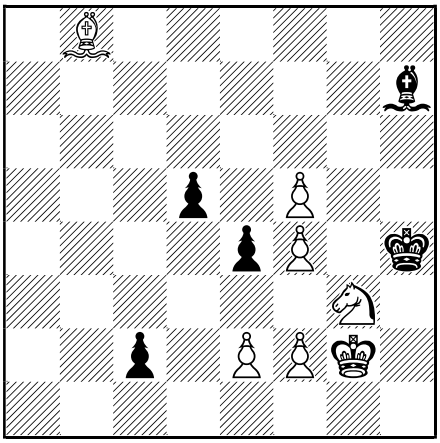
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rf5 Kb2 2. Bf6+ Ka3 3. Ra5+ Kb4 4. Bc3# 1-0



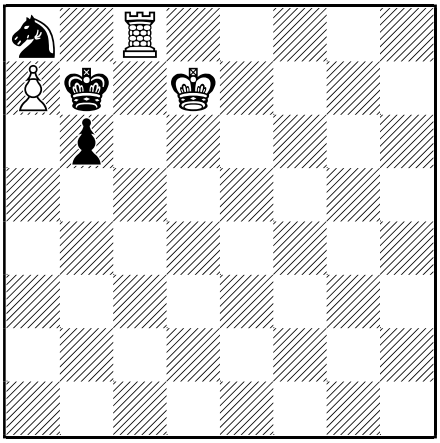
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kg1 2. Qg7+! Kf1 3. Bg2+ Kg1 (3... Qxg2 4. Qa1#) (3... Ke1 4. Qc3+) 4. Bd5+ Kf1 5. Bc4+ Ke1 6. Qc3+ Kd1 7. Bxb3+ 1-0



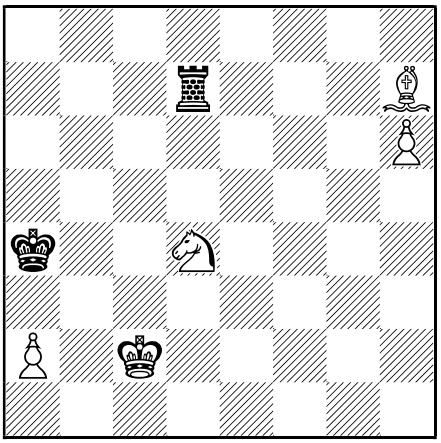
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. Bd6 c1=Q 2. Be7+ Kg4 3. f3+ Kxf4 (3... exf3+? 4. exf3+ Kxf4 5. Ne2+) 4. e3+ (4. Bd6+? Ke3) 4... Qxe3 (4... Kxe3 5. Bg5+) (4... Ke5? 5. f4#) 5. Bd6+ Kg5 6. Be7+ Kh6 7. Bf8+ 1/2-1/2



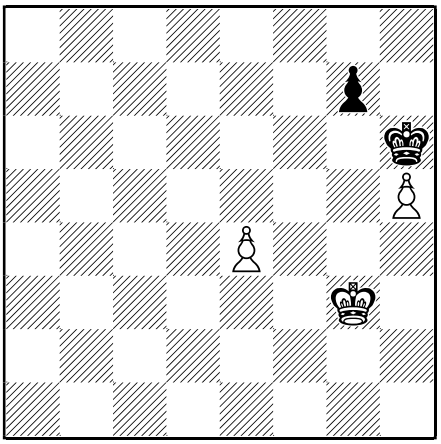
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rb8+ (1. Re8! {cook JN}) 1... Kxa7 2. Kc8 b5 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Kb8 Nb6 5. Ra7# 1-0



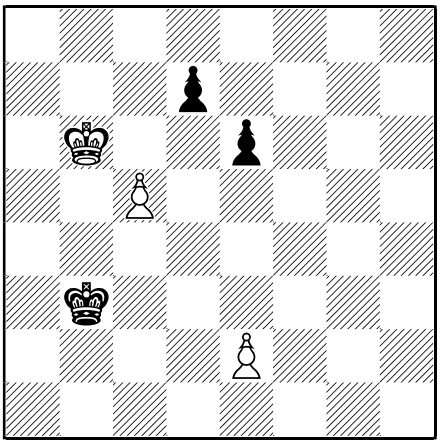
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Be4! Rxd4 2. h7 Rd8 3. Bd5 Rh8 (3... Rf8! {cook HC}) (3... Rc8+! { cook HC}) 4. Bg8 Ka3 5. Kb1 1-0



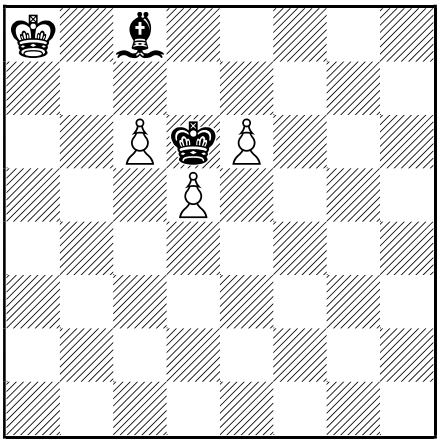
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Kf4! Kxh5 2. Kf5! Kh6! 3. e5 Kh7! 4. Ke6 g5 5. Kf7! g4 6. e6 g3 7. e7 g2 8. e8=Q g1=Q 9. Qe4+ Kh6 10. Qh4# 1-0



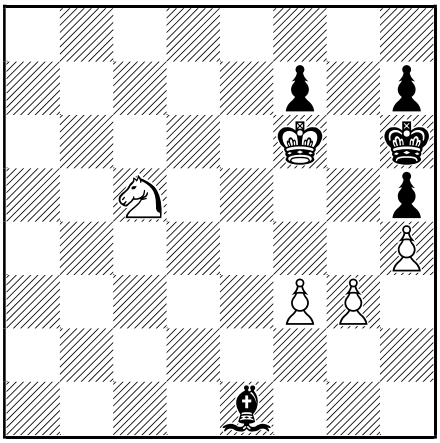
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Kc7 Kc4 (1... Kb4 2. Kd6 Kc4 3. e4 e5 4. Kxd7) 2. Kd6 e5 (2... Kd4 3. e3+ Kc4 4. Kxd7) 3. e4! Kd4 4. Kxd7 Kxc5 5. Ke6 Kd4 6. Kf5 1-0



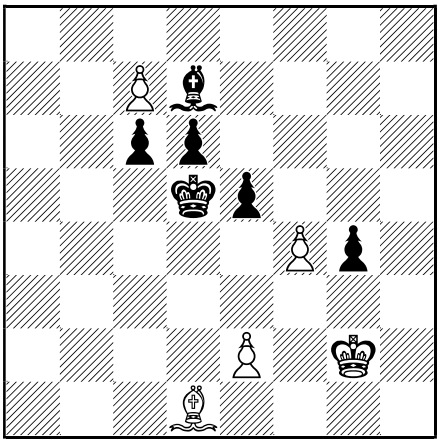
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. e7 (1. Kb8? Bxe6 2. dxe6 Kxc6) 1... Kxe7 2. Kb8 Kd8 3. d6 Ba6 (3... Bg4 4. c7+ Ke8 5. c8=Q+) 4. d7 Ke7 5. Kc7 1-0



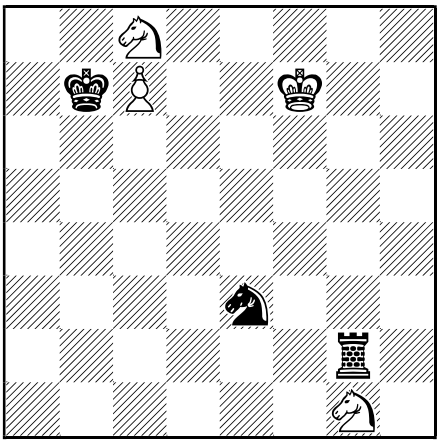
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Ne4 Bxg3 2. Ng5 Bxh4 (2... Be5+ 3. Kxf7 Bf6 4. f4 Bd8 5. Ne4 Bxh4 6. Nd6 Bg3 7. Nf5#) 3. f4 Bxg5+ 4. fxg5# 1-0



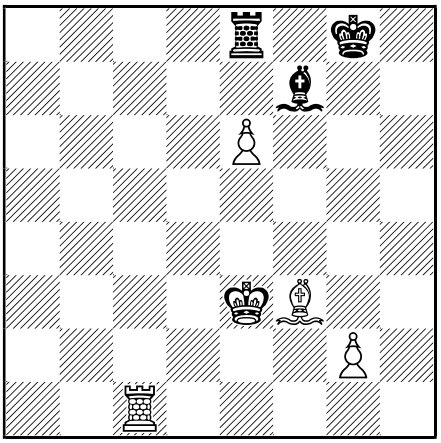
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. f5 Bxf5! 2. e4+! (2. Kg3? Kc5 3. e4 Bc8 4. Bxg4 Kb6 5. Bxc8 Kxc7 6. Ba6 d5) 2... Bxe4+ (2... Kxe4 3. Bc2+) 3. Kg3 Bf5 4. Bxg4 1-0



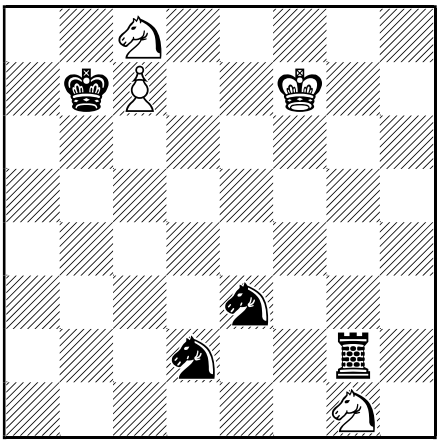
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. Ne7 Kxc7 2. Nh3 Rg3 3. Nf4! (3. Nf2? Rf3+ 4. Ke8 Rxf2 5. Nd5+ Kd6! 6. Nxe3 Re2) 3... Rf3 4. Ke8! (4. Neg6? Nd5) 4... Rxf4 (4... Kd6! {cook HC}) (4... Ng4! {cook HC}) (4... Nc4! {cook HC}) (4... Rg3! {cook HC}) 5. Nd5+ Nxd5 1/2-1/2



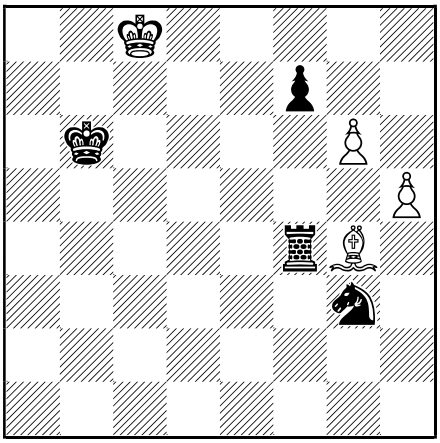
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Bd5 Bxe6 2. Rc8 Bxd5+ 3. Rxe8+ Kf7 4. Re4! 1-0



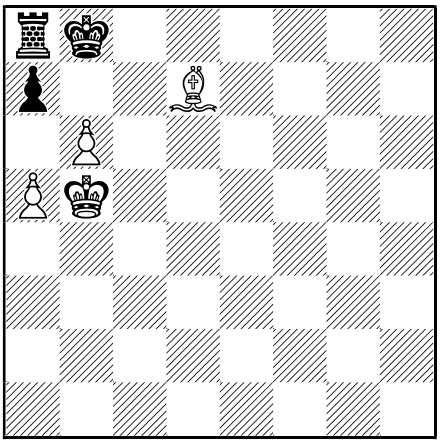
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. Ne7 Kxc7 2. Nh3 Rg3 3. Nf4 Rf3 4. Ke8 Rxf4 5. Nd5+ Nxd5 1/2-1/2



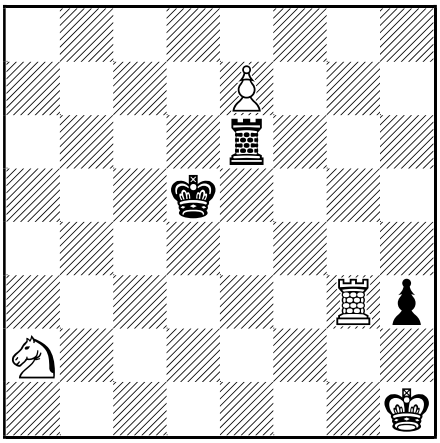
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. g7 Rxg4 2. h6 Nf5 3. h7 Rxg7 4. h8=Q Rg8+ 5. Kd7 Rxh8 1/2-1/2



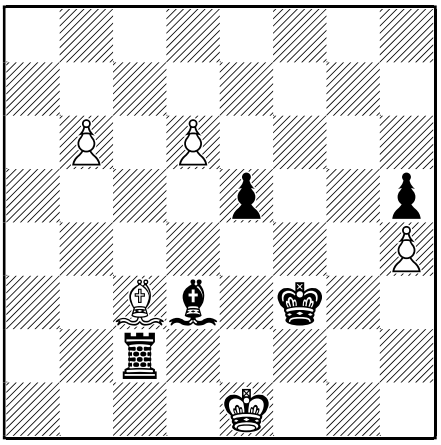
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. b7 Kxb7 (1... a6+ 2. Kc6! Ra7 3. Bc8 Rxb7 4. Bxb7 Ka7 5. Bc8) 2. Bc6+ Kb8 3. Ka6 1-0



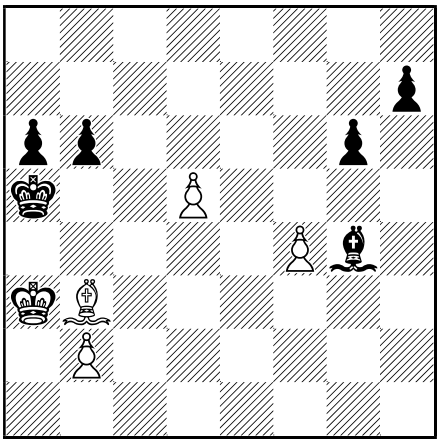
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Nb4+ (1. Rd3+? Kc5! 2. Rd7 Kc6 3. Ra7 Kb6) 1... Kd6 2. Nc6 Kxc6 3. Rg6 Rxg6 4. e8=Q+ 1-0



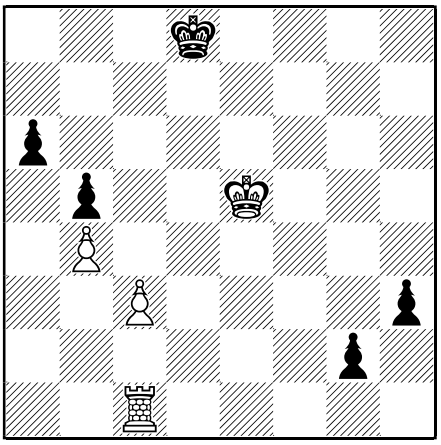
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. d7 (1. b7? Ke3 2. Bd2+ Rxd2 3. b8=Q Re2+) (1. Kd1? Rxc3) 1... Ke3! 2. Bd2+! Rxd2 3. d8=Q Rg2! 4. Qg5+! Rxg5 5. hxg5 h4 6. b7 1-0



Prokes L, 1950, White wins

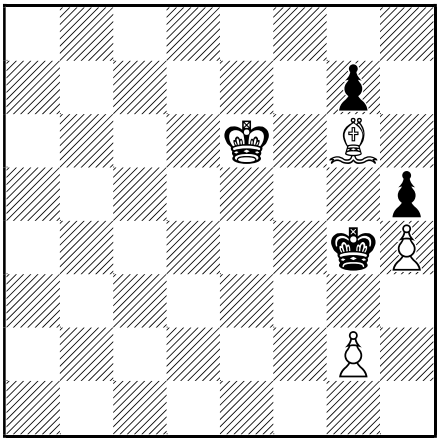
1. Bd1! Bxd1 (1... h5 2. Bxg4 hxg4 3. d6 g3 4. d7 g2 5. d8=Q) 2. f5 gxf5 3. d6 Ba4 4. b4+ Kb5 5. d7 1-0



Prokes L, 1950, Draw

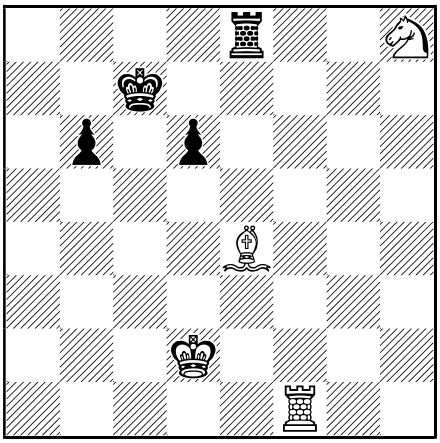
1. Kf6 h2 (1... a5 2. Rd1+ Kc7 3. Ke7 axb4 4. cxb4! (4. Rd7+? Kb6 5. cxb4 g1=Q 6. Rd6+ Kb7 7. Rd7+ Ka6 8. Rd6+ Qb6) 4... h2 5. Rd7+ Kc6 6. Rd6+ Kc7 7. Rd7+ Kc8 8. Rd8+) 2. Rd1+ Kc7 (2... Ke8 3. Re1+ Kf8 4. Rd1

Kg8 5. Rd8+ Kh7 6. Rd7+ Kh6 7. Rd8 Kh5 8. Kf5 Kh4 9. Kf4 Kh5 (9... Kh3? 10. Rh8#) 10. Kf5) 3. Ke7 g1=Q 4. Rd7+ Kc6 5. Rd6+ 1/2-1/2



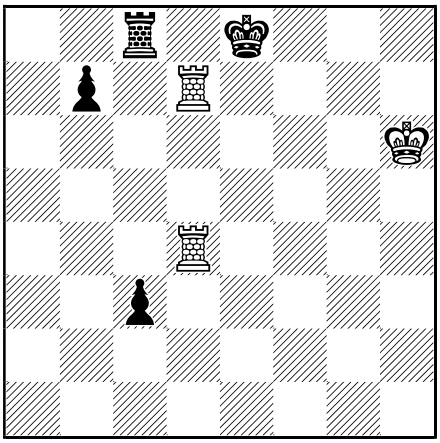
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kxh4 2. Bh3 g5 (2... Kg5 3. Ke5 Kh6 4. Kf4 g5+ 5. Kg3 g4 6. Bxg4 hxg4 7. Kxg4 Kg6 8. g3) 3. Kf5 g4 4. Kf4 gxh3 (4... g3 5. Kf3) 5. g3# 1-0



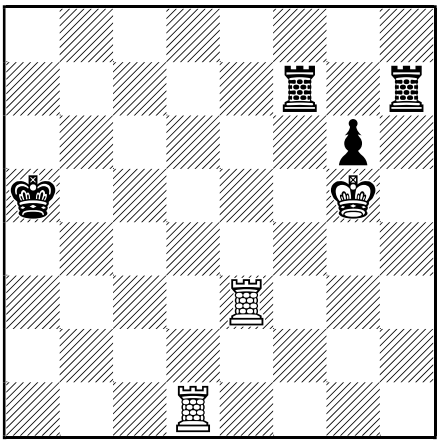
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kd8! (1... Kb8 2. Rb7+ Kc8 3. Nf7) (1... Kc8 2. Bb7+) 2. Rb7! (2. Rh7? Rxe4 3. Nf7+ Kd7! 4. Ng5+ Re7) 2... Rxe4 3. Nf7+ Kc8 4. Nxd6+ 1-0



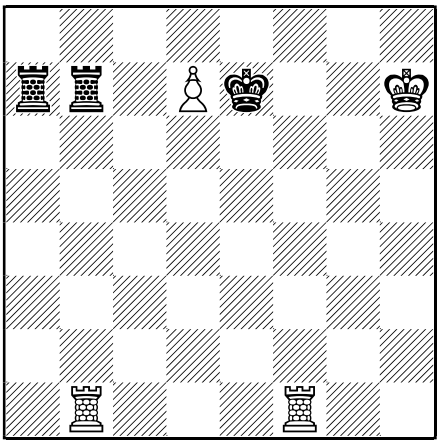
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rg7 Rc6+ (1... c2 2. Rg8+) 2. Kh7 c2 3. Re4+ Kf8 4. Rf4+ Ke8 5. Kg8 1-0



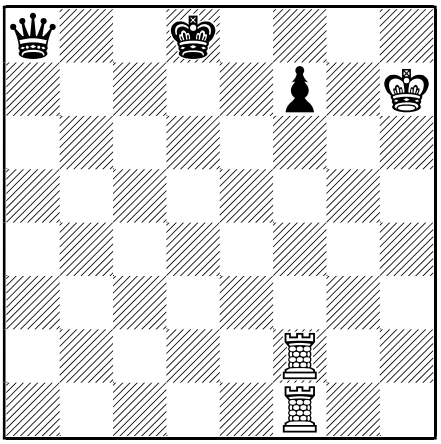
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rb3 Ka4 (1... Rf5+ 2. Kxg6) 2. Rb6 (2. Rb8? Rb7 $1) 2... Ka5 3. Rb2 Rf5+ 4. Kxg6 1-0



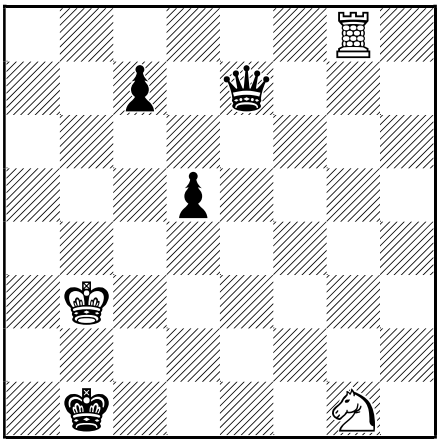
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kd8 (1... Kxf7 2. Rxb7) 2. Rg1! Rxd7 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Rxd7+ Kxd7 5. Rg7+ 1-0



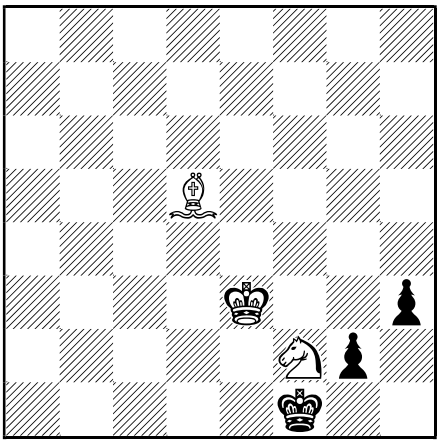
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rd2+ Ke7 2. Re2+ Kf8 (2... Kd6 3. Rd1+ Kc5 4. Rc2+ Kb4 5. Rb1+ Ka3 6. Ra1+) 3. Rg1 1-0



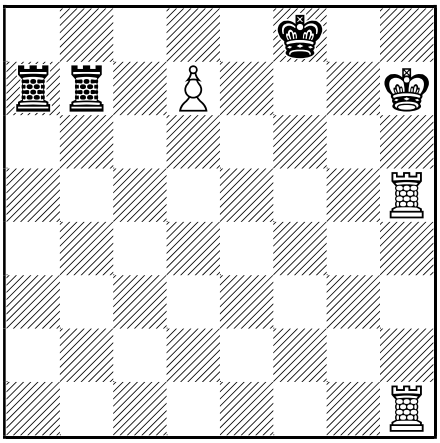
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. Ne2 Qe3+ 2. Nc3+ Kc1 3. Rg1+ Qxg1 (3... Kd2 4. Rd1#) 4. Ne2+ 1/2-1/2



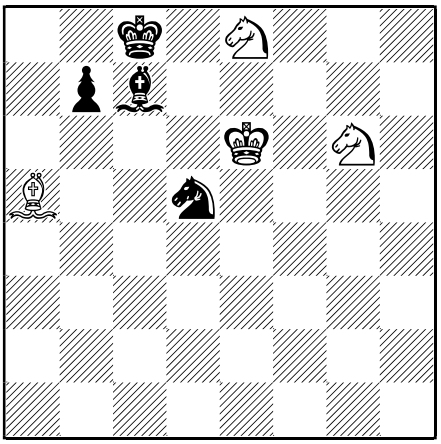
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kg1 2. Ng4 h2 3. Ne5 Kh1 4. Bd5 Kg1 5. Nf3+ Kh1 6. Kf2 g1=Q+ 7. Nxg1# 1-0



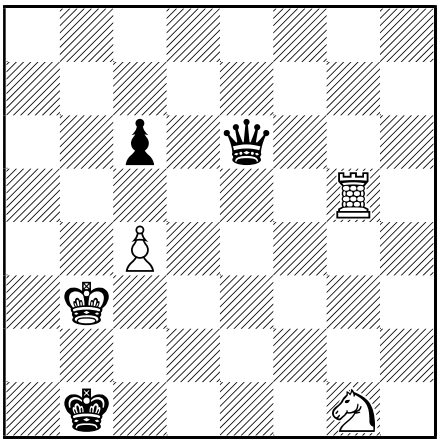
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rf5+ Ke7 2. Rf7+ Kd8 3. Rg1! Rxd7 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Rxd7+ Kxd7 6. Rg7+ 1-0



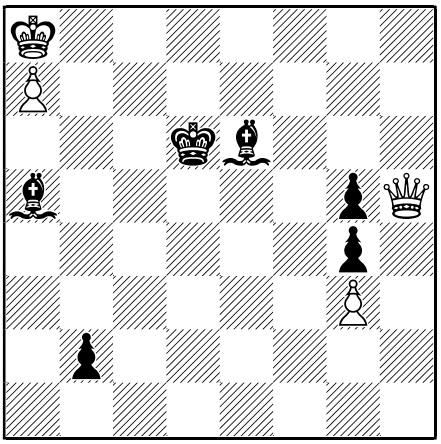
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Bd2 Nb6 (1... Kd8 2. Nd6 Bxd6 3. Kxd6) 2. Ne7+ Kb8 3. Nxc7 Kxc7 (3... Nc4 4. Bf4) 4. Ba5 1-0



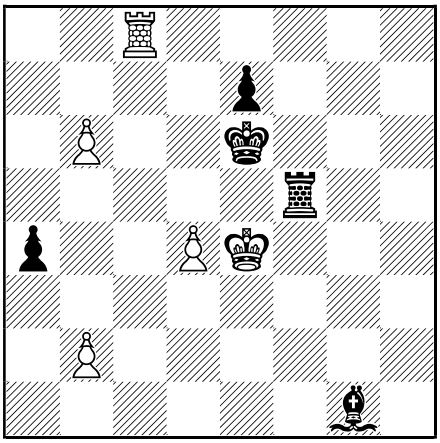
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Ne2 Qe3+ (1... Qxe2 2. Rg1+ Qd1+ 3. Rxd1#) (1... Qh3+ 2. Rg3 $1) 2. Nc3+ Kc1 3. Rg1+ Kd2 (3... Qxg1 4. Ne2+) 4. Rd1# 1-0



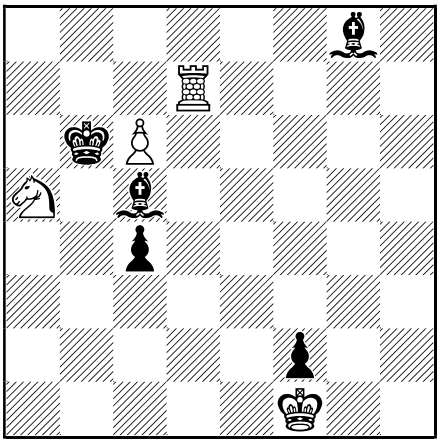
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Qg6 (1. Qh7? Bc7) 1... b1=Q 2. Qxb1 Bd5+ 3. Kb8 Bc7+ 4. Kc8 Be6+ 5. Kb7 Bd5+ 6. Ka6 Bc4+ 7. Qb5! 1-0



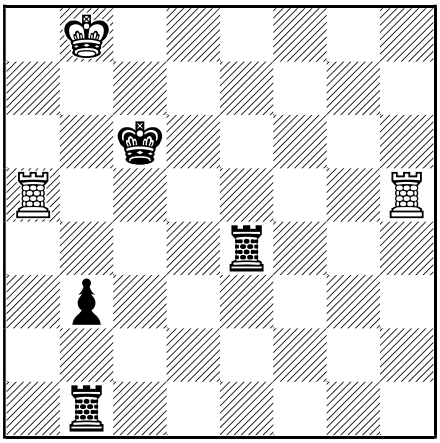
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. b7 (1. Rc6+? Kd7 2. Rc7+ Ke6 3. b7 Rb5) (1. d5+? Rxd5 2. Rc6+ Rd6 3. b7 Ba7) 1... Bh2 2. d5+ Rxd5 (2... Kf6 3. Rf8+) 3. Rc6+ Rd6 4. b8=Q Rxc6 5. Qxh2 1-0



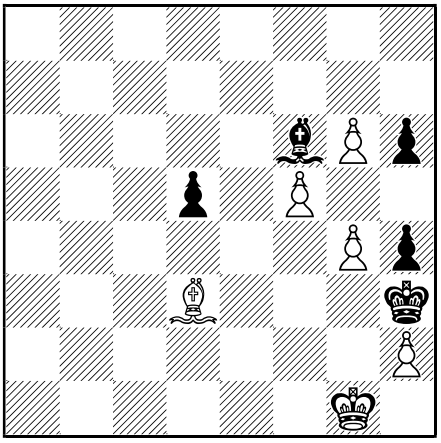
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1. c7 (1. Nb7? c3 2. Nxc5 c2 3. Nd3 Bc4 4. Kxf2 Bxd3) 1... Be6 2. Rd6+! Bxd6 3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. Nxc4+ Kc6 5. Nxd6 1/2-1/2



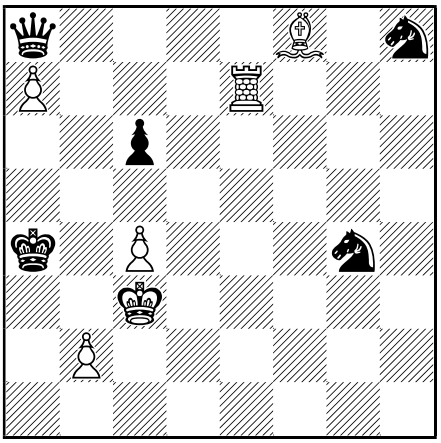
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Rh6+ Kd7 2. Ra7+ Kd8 3. Rh8+ Re8 4. Rhh7 Re4 (4... Rd1 5. Rac7) (4... Ree1 5. Rac7 (5. Ra8? Ra1 $1) 5... Rbc1 6. Rh8+) 5. Ra8! (5. Rac7? Rb4+ $1) 5... Re7 (5... Rc4 6. Kb7+ Rc8 7. Rxc8#) 6. Rh8+ Kd7 (6... Re8 7. Kb7+) 7. Ra7+ Kd6 (7... Ke6 8. Rh6+ Kf7 9. Rh7+) 8. Rh6+ Re6 9. Ra6+ 1-0



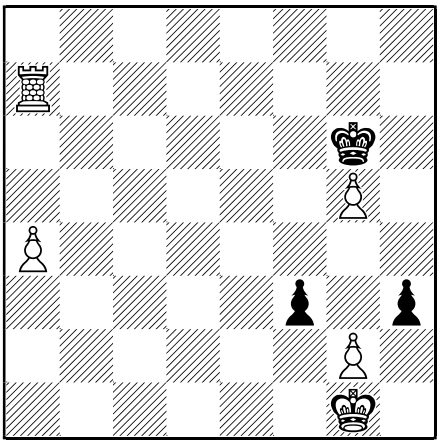
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. g5 hxg5 2. g7 Bxg7 3. f6 Bxf6 4. Bf5+ g4 5. Bd3 Bd4+ 6. Kh1 Be5 (6... g3 7. Bf5#) 7. Bf1# 1-0



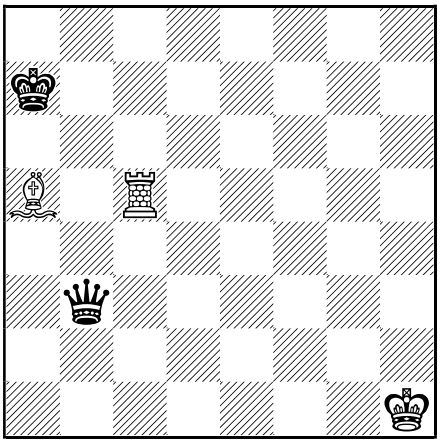
Prokes L, 1950, White wins

1. Re8 Qxa7 2. Ra8 Qxa8 3. Bb4 Qg8 4. b3# 1-0



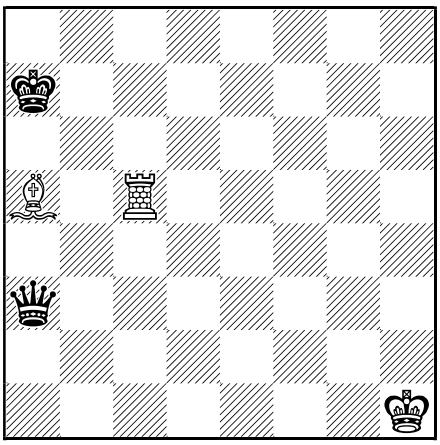
Prokes L, 1950, Draw

1... h2+ (1... f2+ 2. Kxf2 h2 3. Ra6+ Kxg5 4. Ra5+ Kg4 5. Rh5 Kxh5 6. g4+ Kxg4 7. Kg2) 2. Kxh2 f2 3. Ra6+ Kxg5 4. Ra5+ Kg6 5. Rf5 Kxf5 6. g4+ Kf4 7. Kg2 Ke3 8. Kf1 1/2-1/2



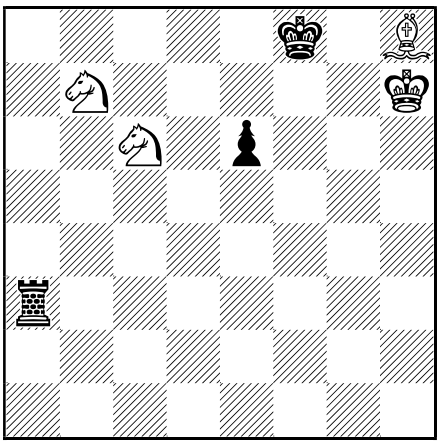
Halberstadt V, 1950, Draw

1. Be1! (1. Kg2? Qe3 2. Rf5 Ka6!! 3. Kh2 Qe4) 1... Qe3 (1... Qd1 2. Re5) (1... Qb1 2. Ra5+!! (2. Re5? Qb7+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kh2 Qb2+) 3... Qg7+)) 2. Bg3!! Qxg3 (2... Qxc5 3. Bf2 Qxf2) (2... Kb6 3. Rc2!! Qxg3 4. Rb2+) 3. Ra5+ 1/2-1/2



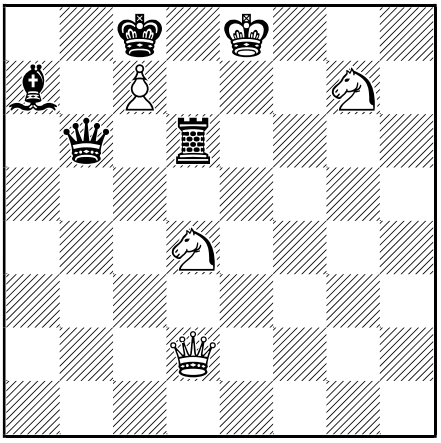
Halberstadt V, 1950, Draw

1. Be1!! Qe3 2. Bg3!! Qxg3 (2... Kb6 3. Rc2! Qxg3 4. Rb2+) 3. Ra5+ Kb8 4. Ra8+ Kc7 5. Ra7+ Kd6 6. Ra6+ Ke5 7. Ra5+ Kf4 8. Ra4+ Kg5 9. Ra5+ Kh4 10. Rh5+! Kg4 11. Rg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



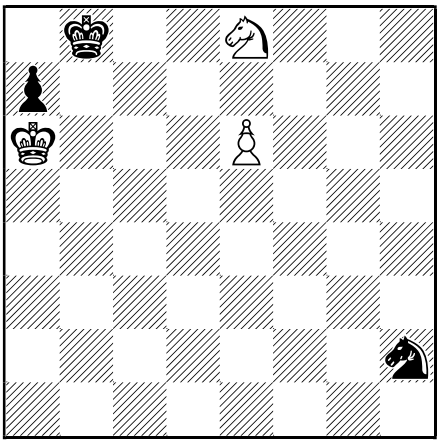
Halberstadt V, 1950, White wins

1. Bg7+ Ke8 2. Nd6+ Kd7 3. Ne5+ Ke7 4. Bf8+ Kd8 5. Nc6+! (5. Nb7+? Ke8 6. Bxa3) 5... Kd7 6. Nb8+ Kd8 7. Nb7+ 1-0



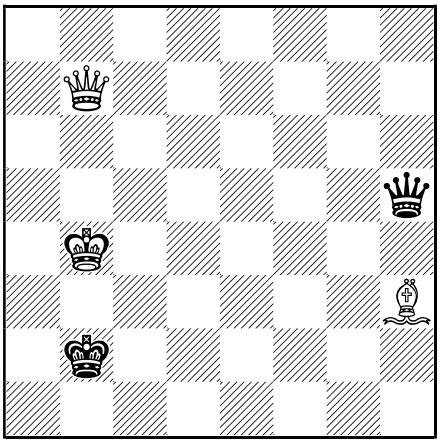
Halberstadt V, 1950, Draw

1. Ngf5 (1. Nge6? Rxd4 2. Nxd4 Qg6+) 1... Rxd4 2. Qxd4! (2. Ne7+? Kxc7 3. Nd5+ Kb7) 2... Qb5+ (2... Qg6+ 3. Kf8) (2... Qc6+ 3. Kf8 Bxd4 4. Ne7+) 3. Kf8! (3. Kf7? Qb3+) (3. Ke7? Qe2+) 3... Qxf5+ 4. Kg8! Qe6+ (4... Bxd4) 5. Kf8! (5. Kh7? Qh3+! (5... Bxd4 $2)) 5... Qf5+ (5... Bxd4) 6. Kg8! 1/2-1/2



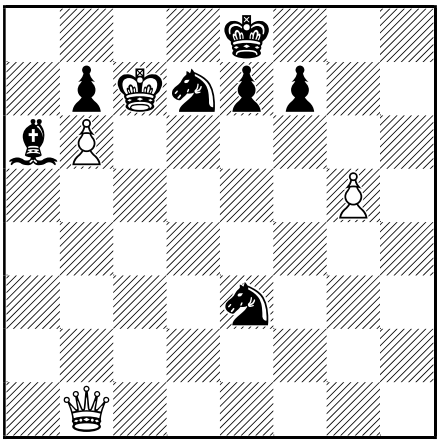
Halberstadt V, 1950, White wins

1. e7! (1. Nf6? Ng4 2. Nxg4 (2. Nd5 Kc8 3. Kxa7 Kd8 4. Kb6 Nf6! 5. Nxf6 Ke7) 2... Kc7) 1... Ng4 2. Kb5! (2. Ka5? Ne5) 2... a5 3. Ka4! (3. Kxa5? Ne5) (3. Kc4? Ne5+) (3. Kc5? a4 4. Kd4 Ka7 5. Kc3 (5. Nd6 Nf6 6. Ke5 Ne8! 7. Nxe8 (7. Ke6 Nc7+ 8. Kd7 (8. Kf7 a3! 9. Nb5+ Nxb5 10. e8=Q Nd6+) (8. Kf6 Nd5+) (8. Ke5 Kb6) (8. Kf5 Kb6) 8... Nd5) 7... a3 8. Nd6 a2 9. e8=Q a1=Q+) 5... Kb6 6. Nc7 Nf6 7. Nd5+ Nxd5+) (3. Ng7? Nf6 4. Kc6 a4 5. Kd6 (5. Nh5 Ne8 6. Kd7 a3 7. Kxe8 a2 8. Kd7 a1=Q) 5... a3 6. Ke6 a2 7. Kxf6 a1=Q+) 3... Ka7 4. Nd6 Nf6 5. Kxa5 Kb8 6. Ne4 Ne8 7. Kb6 Kc8 8. Kc6 Ng7 9. Nd6+ Kb8 10. Kd7 Ka7 11. Nf5 Nh5 12. Ke6 Nf4+ 13. Kf7 1-0



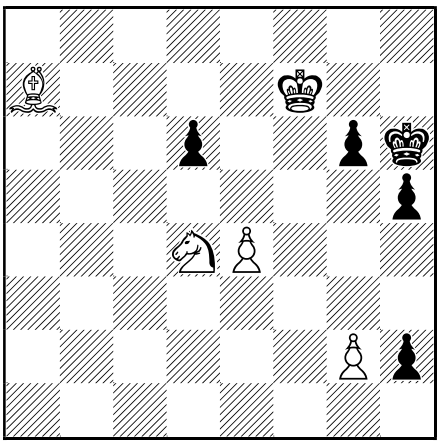
Halberstadt V, 1950, White wins

1. Qg7+! Kc2 (1... Kb1 2. Qg1+ Kc2 3. Qf2+ Kc1 (3... Kd1 4. Qf1+ Kc2 5. Bf5+ Kd2 6. Qd3+ Ke1! 7. Qg3+ Kd2 8. Bg4) 4. Qf4+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb1! 6. Bf1 Qg4+ 7. Ka3 $1) 2. Qc3+! Kd1 3. Qd3+ Kc1 4. Qc4+! Kd2 5. Qf4+ Ke1 6. Qg3+ Kd2 7. Bg4! Qh8 8. Qf2+ Kc1 9. Qe1+ Kb2 10. Qd2+ Kb1 11. Bf5+ Ka1 12. Qc1+ 1-0



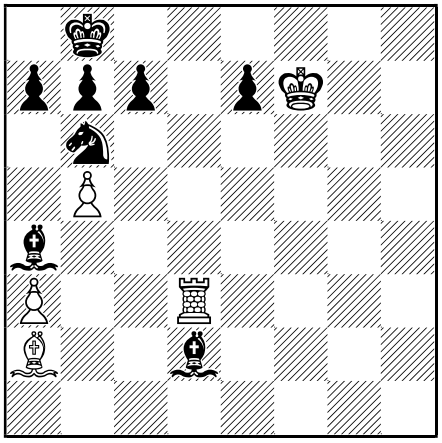
Kuznetsov AP, 1950, Draw

1. Qe4! Nf5 2. g6 Nd6 3. Qh4 fxg6 (3... Nb5+ 4. Kc8 fxg6 (4... Nxb6+ 5. Kb8 fxg6 6. Qxe7+ Kxe7) 5. Qxe7+ Kxe7) 4. Qxe7+ Kxe7 1/2-1/2



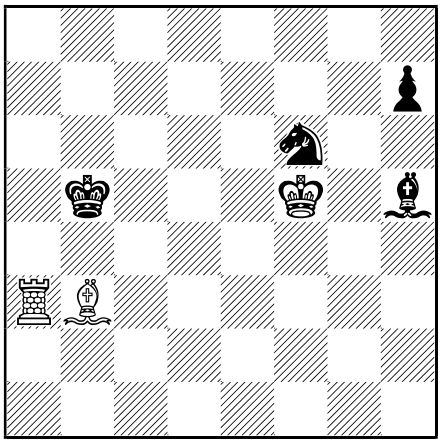
Kuznetsov AP, 1950, Draw

1. Ne6 h4 2. Be3+ g5! (2... Kh5 3. Nf4+ Kg4 4. Nd3) 3. Nxg5 h1=Q 4. Nh3+ Kh5 5. Bg1! Kh6 6. Be3+ Kh7 7. Ng5+ Kh6 8. Nh3+ Kh5 9. Bg1 1/2-1/2



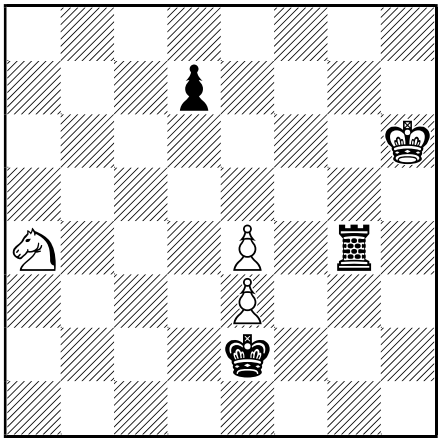
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Rd8+ Nc8 2. Be6 a6 3. Bxc8 Ba5 4. Bd7+ Ka7 5. b6+ cxb6 6. Bxa4 b5 7. Rd5 bxa4 8. Rxa5 b5 9. Kxe7 Kb6 10. Kd6 Kxa5 11. Kc5 b4 12. axb4# 1-0



Fritz J, 1950, White wins

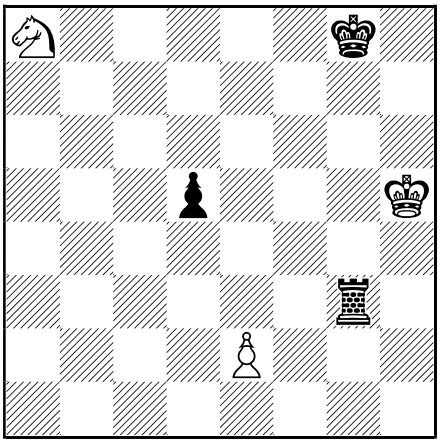
1. Ra8! Ne8 2. Ba4+ Kb6 3. Bxe8 Kb7 4. Rd8 Kc7 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Rxh7 Bxe8 7. Rh8 Kd7 8. Kf6 1-0



Fritz J, 1950, Draw

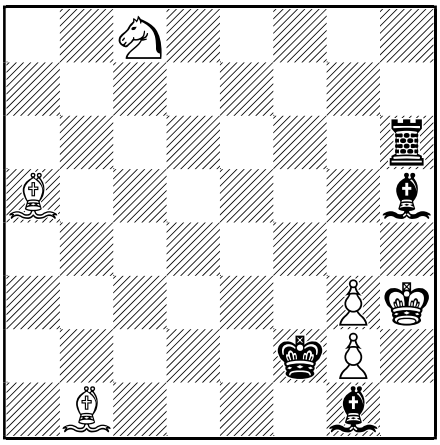
1. Nb6! (1. Nc5? d6! 2. Nb7 Rxe4 3. Nxd6 Re6+) (1. Nc3+? Kd3! 2. Nd5 Rxe4 3. Nf6 Re7) 1... d6! 2. Nc8!

Rxe4 3. Kg7! (3. Kg5? d5! 4. Nb6! Rxe3! 5. Nxd5 Re5+) 3... Re6 (3... d5 {main} 4. Nb6! Re5 5. Kf6! Rh5 6. Kg6! (6. Nxd5! {cook} Rxd5 7. e4)) 4. Kf7 Rh6 5. Kg7 (5. Nxd6! {cook} Rxd6 6. e4) 5... Re6 6. Kf7 1/2-1/2



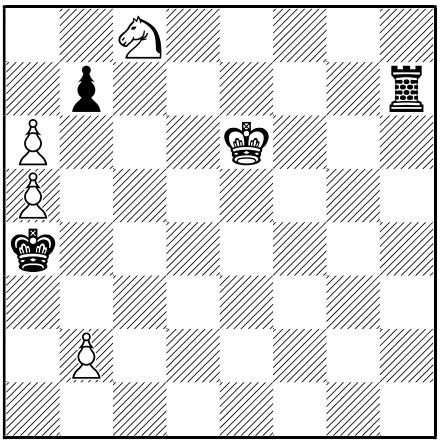
Fritz J, 1950, Draw

1. Nc7! (1. Nb6? d4 $1) 1... Re3! (1... Rc3 2. Nxd5 Rc5 3. e4) (1... d4 2. Ne6) 2. Kg6! (2. Nxd5? Re5+) (2. Kg4? d4 3. Nb5 Rxe2 4. Nxd4 Re4+) 2... Re5 (2... d4 3. Nb5 Re4 4. Kf5 Rh4 5. Kg5) 3. Kf6 Rh5 4. Kg6 1/2-1/2



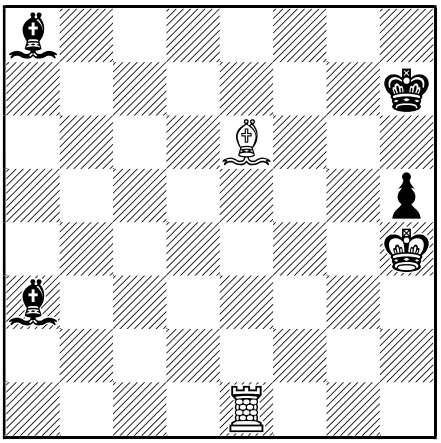
Fritz J, 1950, Draw

1. Bd2 (1. Bb6+? Ke2 2. Bxg1 (2. g4 Be8+ 3. Kg3 Bh2#) (2. Kh4 Bxb6 3. Nxb6 (3. Kg5 Be3+) 3... Rxb6) 2... Bf3#) (1. g4? Bf7#) (1. Kh4? Be2+ 2. Kg5 Rh5+) 1... Rh8! 2. Bc3 (2. Kh4? Bg6+) 2... Rxc8! (2... Rh6 3. Bg7 $1) 3. Bd4+ Ke2! (3... Kf1 4. Bd3+) (3... Ke1 4. Bxg1 Rc1 5. Be4) 4. Bxg1 Rc1 5. Bf5 Rxg1 6. Bg4+ (6. Kh2? Kf2) 6... Bxg4+ 7. Kh2 Ra1 1/2-1/2



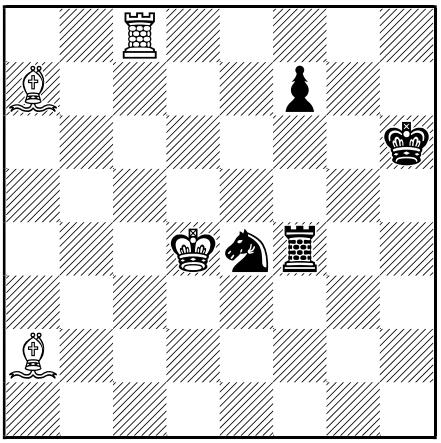
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. a7 Rh6+ 2. Kd5! Ra6! (2... Rh5+ 3. Kc4 Rxa5 4. Nb6#) 3. Nb6+ Kxa5 4. Kc5! Rxa7 5. b3 Ra6 (5... Ka6 6. b4) 6. b4# 1-0



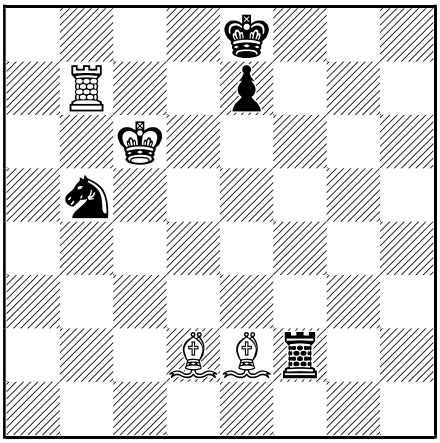
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Ra1 Be7+ 2. Kh3! Be4 3. Ra7 Kg6 4. Rxe7 Kf6 5. Re8 Bc6! 6. Rc8 Bb5! 7. Bf5! Kxf5 (7... Bf1+ 8. Kh4 Kxf5 9. Rf8+) 8. Rc5+ 1-0



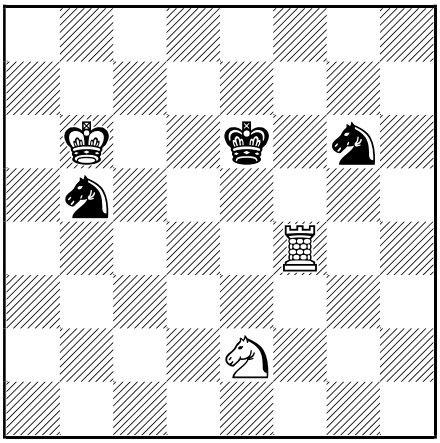
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Ke5 (1. Ke3! {cook}) 1... Rg4 2. Kf5 Nd6+ 3. Kxg4 Nxc8 4. Bc5 Kg6 5. Bb1+ Kf6 6. Bf5 Ne7 7. Bd4# 1-0



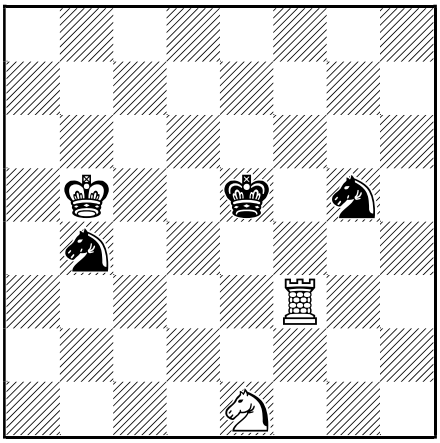
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kf7 2. Bc4+ Kg6! 3. Be1 Nd4+ 4. Kd5 Rf4 5. Ke5!! Nc6+ 6. Kxf4 Nxb8 7. Bb5! Kf6 8. Bc3+ Ke6 9. Be5 Nd7 10. Bc4# 1-0



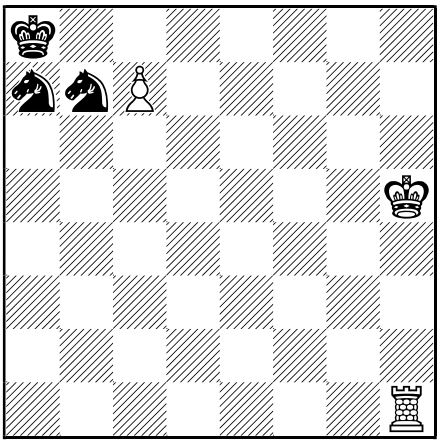
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Re4+ Kd5 2. Rg4 Ne5 3. Ra4 Nd6 (3... Na3 4. Nf4+! (4. Rxa3? Nc4+) 4... Kd6 5. Rd4+ Ke7 6. Kc5 $1) 4. Nf4# 1-0



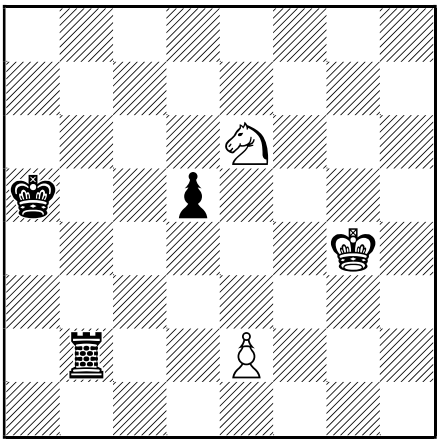
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd4 (1... Kf4 2. Ng2+ Kg4 3. Kxb4) 2. Rg3 Ne4 3. Ra3 Nd5 (3... Na2 4. Nf3+ Kd5 5. Rd3+ Ke6 6. Nd4+ Ke5 7. Ne2 Nd6+ 8. Ka4 Nc4 9. Kb3) 4. Nf3# 1-0



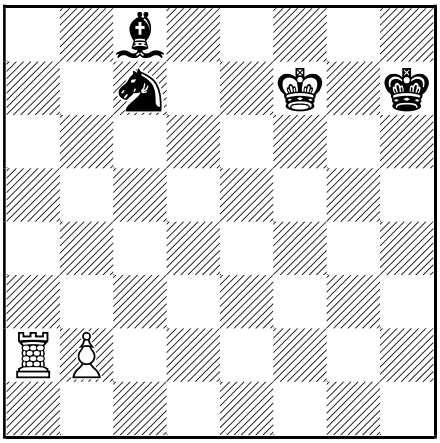
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Rb1 Nc8 2. Ra1+ Na5 3. Rxa5+ Kb7 4. Rc5 Nd6 (4... Na7! {cook JJ} 5. Kg5 Kc8 6. Kf5 Kd7 7. Ke5 Nc8 8. Kd5 Na7 9. Kc4 Kc8 10. Kb4 Kb7) 5. Kg4 (5. Kg6? Kc8! 6. Kf6? Ne4+) 5... Kc8 6. Kf4 Ne8 (6... Kd7! {cook HC}) 7. Ke5 Nxc7 8. Kd6 1-0



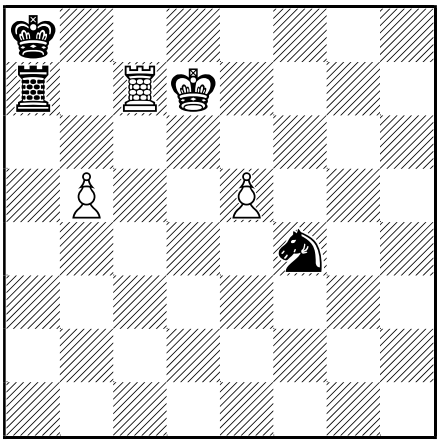
Fritz J, 1950, Draw

1. e4 (1. Nf4! {cook} Rd2 (1... Rb4 2. Kf5 d4 3. Ke4 Kb5 4. e3) 2. Kf5 Kb5 3. e4 d4 4. e5 Kc5 5. e6 Kd6 6. Ke4) 1... Rb4 2. Kf3 (2. Nc7? d4 3. e5 d3+ 4. Kf3 Re4 5. Kxe4 d2) 2... Rxe4 3. Nc7 Rd4 (3... Re5 4. Kf4 Rh5 5. Kg4 Re5 6. Kf4) 4. Ke3 Rd1 5. Ke2 Rd4 6. Ke3 1/2-1/2



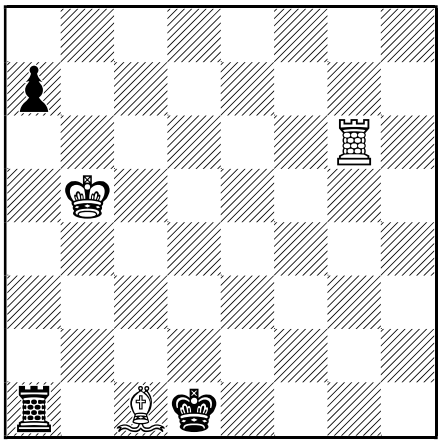
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Ra1 (1. Ra7? Nb5 2. Ra5 Bd7) (1. Ra3? Nb5) (1. Ra5? Bg4 2. Rg5 Bd1 3. Rg1 Bb3+) (1. Ra4? Kh6 2. Rc4 Be6+) 1... Bb7 (1... Kh6 2. Rh1+ Kg5 3. Rc1 Nb5 (3... Be6+ 4. Ke7) 4. Rc5+) (1... Be6+ 2. Kf6 Kg8 (2... Bd7 3. Ra7 Nd5+ 4. Ke5 Nb6 5. b3) 3. Rc1) 2. Ra7 Nb5 3. Rxb7 Nd6+ 4. Ke7 Nxb7 5. b4 1-0



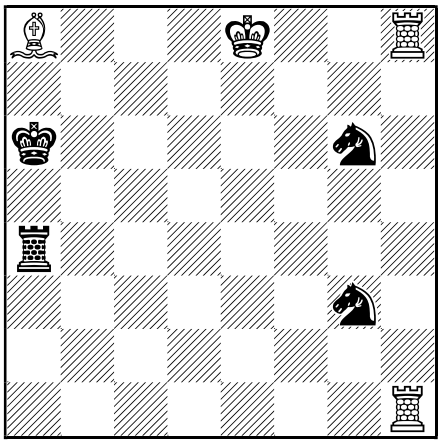
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. b6 Rb7 2. Kc6! Ng6! 3. Rxb7 (3. e6? Ne7+ 4. Kd6 Ng6) 3... Nxe5+ 4. Kc7 Nc6! 5. Ra7+! (5. Kc8? Ne7+ 6. Kc7 Nd5+ 7. Kc6 Nb4+ 8. Kc7 Nd5+) 5... Nxa7 6. b7# 1-0



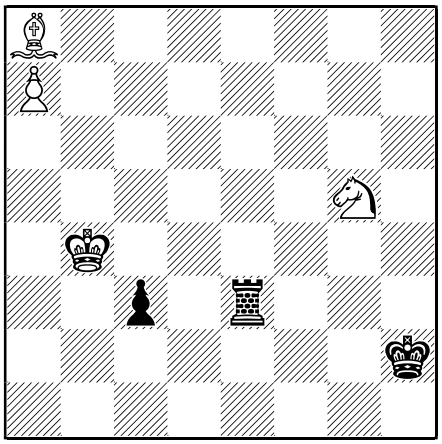
Fritz J, 1950, White wins

1. Bb2 Ra2! (1... Rb1 2. Rg2! a5 3. Kxa5 Ke1 4. Rg1+) 2. Rg2! a5 3. Rh2! a4! (3... Ke1 4. Bc3+) 4. Kc4! a3! 5. Kd3! Rxb2 6. Rh1# 1-0



Fritz J, 1950, White wins

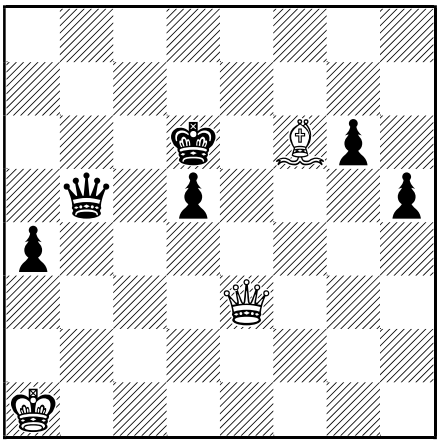
1. R1h6 Kb5 2. Bc6+ Kxc6 3. Rxg6+ Kd5 4. Rg5+ Nf5! 5. Rxf5+ Ke6 6. Ra5 Rxa5 7. Rh6+ Kf5 8. Rh5+ 1-0



Vandiest J, 1951, White wins

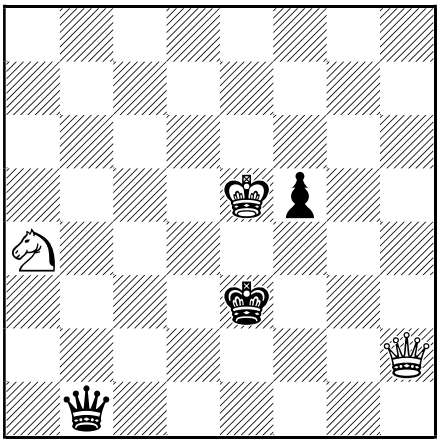
1. Bh1!! {Bristol} (1. Be4? Rxe4+ 2. Nxe4 c2 3. a8=Q c1=Q=) (1. Bd5? c2 2. a8=Q c1=Q 3. Qb8+ Kg1=) 1... Re8 (1... c2 2. a8=Q c1=Q 3. Qg2#) 2. a8=Q Rxa8 3. Bxa8 c2 4. Nf3+ Kg3 (4... Kh3 5. Ng1+ Kg3 6. Ne2+

Kf2 7. Nc1+-) 5. Nd4 c1=N 6. Kc3 Kf2 7. Kd2 1-0



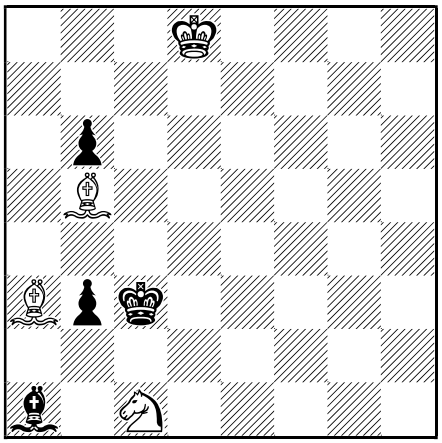
Bron V, 1951, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kc6 2. Qe8+! Kb6! (2... Kc5 $144 3. Bd4+! Kc4 (3... Kb4 $144 4. Qe1+ Ka3 5. Qc3+ Qb3 6. Bc5#) 4. Qe2+ Kb4 5. Qd2+ Kc4 6. Qc3#) 3. Bd4+ Ka5 (3... Ka6 $144 4. Qa8#) 4. Qd8+ Kb4! 5. Qe7+! Kb3 (5... Ka5 $144 6. Qc7+ Ka6 (6... Kb4 $144 7. Qc3#) 7. Qa7#) (5... Kc4 6. Qe2+) 6. Qe3+ Kc2 7. Qc3+ Kd1 8. Be3! Ke2 (8... Qe2 $144 9. Qc1#) 9. Qd2+ Kf3 10. Qf2+ Kg4! (10... Ke4 $144 11. Qf4+ Kd3 12. Qf1++-) 11. Qf4+ Kh3 12. Qf3+ Kh2 (12... Kh4 $144 13. Qg2+-) 13. Bf4+ Kg1 14. Qg3+ Kf1 15. Be3! Ke2 (15... Qe2 $144 16. Qg1#) 16. Qf2+ Kd3 17. Qf1++- 1-0



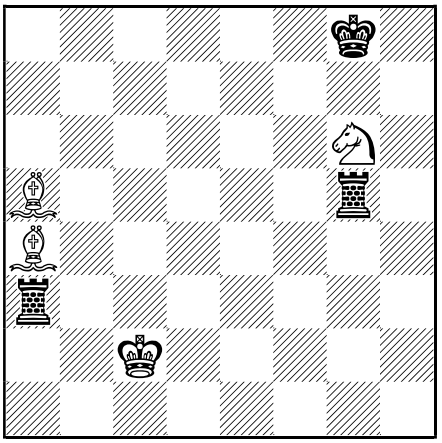
Bron V, 1951, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kd3! 2. Qxf5+ Kc4 3. Qf7+! (3. Qxb1 $143=) 3... Kb4! (3... Kd3 $144 4. Qg6+ Kc4 5. Nb6+!+-) 4. Qb7+ Kc4! 5. Nb6+! Kc3! (5... Kb3 $144 6. Nc4+ Ka4! 7. Qa6+ Kb4 8. Qb6+ Ka4 9. Qa5++-) 6. Nd5+ Kc2 7. Ne3+ Kc1 8. Qc6+! Kb2 (8... Kd2 $144 9. Nc4+ Ke2 10. Qg2+ Kd1 11. Qf1+ Kc2 12. Na3++-) 9. Nc4+ Ka1 10. Qa4+ Qa2 11. Qd1+ Qb1 12. Qd4+ Ka2 13. Qa7+ Kb3 14. Nd2++- 1-0



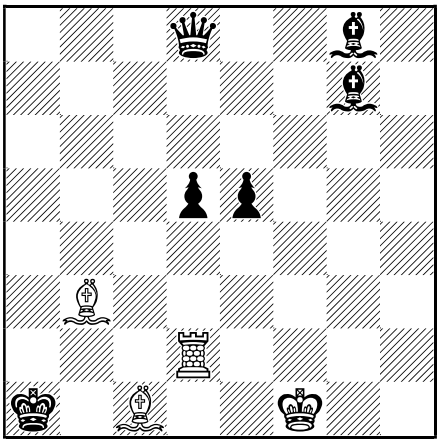
Nadareishvili G, 1951, White wins

1. Bf8! (1. Ne2+? Kd2 2. Bb4+ (2. Be7 Be5! 3. Bg5+ Kc2 4. Bd7 Kb1 5. Ng1 b2 6. Nf3 Ka1) 2... Kc2 3. Ba4 (3. Bd7 Bf6+ 4. Kc8 b2 5. Bf5+ Kb3 6. Bd2 Ka2 7. Bc3 Bg5 8. Be5 b1=Q) 3... Bf6+ 4. Kd7 b5 5. Bxb5 b2) 1... b2! (1... Kc2 2. Nd3 Bf6+ (2... Bc3 3. Nf2! b2 4. Bd3+ Kc1 5. Bh6+ Bd2 6. Bxd2+ Kxd2 7. Bg6 Kc1 8. Nd3+ Kb1 9. Nb4+ Ka1 10. Nc2+ Ka2 11. Bf7+ Kb1 12. Na3+) 3. Kd7 b2 4. Nb4+ Kb1 5. Bd3+ Ka1 6. Nc2+ Ka2 7. Bc4+ Kb1 8. Na3+ Ka1 9. Bd3) 2. Na2+ (2. Ne2+? Kc2 3. Nd4+ Kc3) 2... Kb3 (2... Kd2 3. Bh6+ Kc2 4. Ba4+ Kd3 5. Bd7) 3. Bd3 Kxa2 (3... b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Kb2 5. Nc3 Kxc3 (5... Kc1 6. Bh6+ Kb2 7. Bf5) 6. Bg7+) 4. Bc4+ Kb1 5. Bb3 b5 6. Ke7 b4 7. Kf6 Kc1 8. Bh6+ Kb1 9. Kg5 Kc1 10. Kf5+ Kb1 11. Kf4 Kc1 12. Ke4+ Kb1 13. Ke3 Kc1 14. Kd3+ Kb1 15. Bf7 b3 16. Kc3 Ka2 17. Bxb3+ Kb1 18. Bf8 Kc1 19. Ba3 Kb1 20. Be6 Kc1 21. Bg4 Kb1 22. Kb3 Kc1 23. Bf5 Kd2 24. Bb1 Kc1 25. Ka2 Kd2 26. Bb4+ Kd1 27. Be7 Kd2 28. Bf6 Ke3 29. Kb3 Kd2 30. Bg5+ Ke2 31. Kc3 Kf3 32. Kd2 Kg4 33. Bh6 Kh5 34. Be3 Kg4 35. Ke2 Kh5 36. Kf3 Kh4 37. Bc5 Kg5 (37... Kh3 38. Be7 Kh2 39. Kf2) 38. Be7+ Kh5 39. Kf4 Kh6 40. Bf6 Kh5 41. Kf5 Kh6 42. Bg5+ Kg7 43. Ke6 Kf8 44. Kd7 Kf7 45. Kd6 Kf8 46. Ke6 Ke8 47. Bg6+ Kf8 48. Bh6+ Kg8 49. Bb1 Kh8 50. Kf6 Kg8 51. Kg6 Kh8 52. Bg7+ Kg8 53. Ba2# 1-0



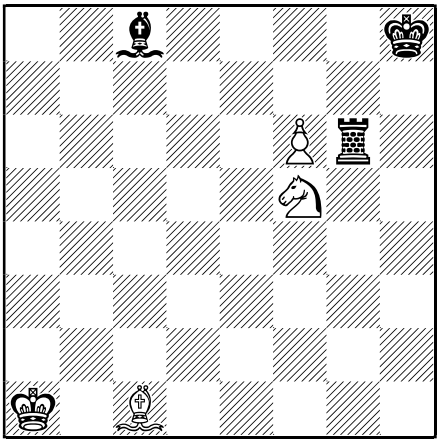
Kasparjan G, 1951, Draw

1. Bb3+ ({PµCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} 1. Ne7+ Kf8) 1... Kg7 2. Bd2! Rxg6 ({P—P°P±P°PIPµPS PIP°CЪPëP°PSC,} 2... Rg3 3. Nf4 Rgxb3 4. Bc1! Rc3+ 5. Kd2! Rab3 6. Bb2! {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3. Bc3+ Kh6 {PµC‹C,P°CЏCЃCЊ PїCЪPsP№C,Pë PєPsCЪPsP»,Pj ~~PµCЪPµP· PїPsP»Pµ g5.} 4. Bd2+ Kg7 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 4... Kh5 {, C,Ps} 5. Bf7 {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 5. Bc3+ Kh7 {>



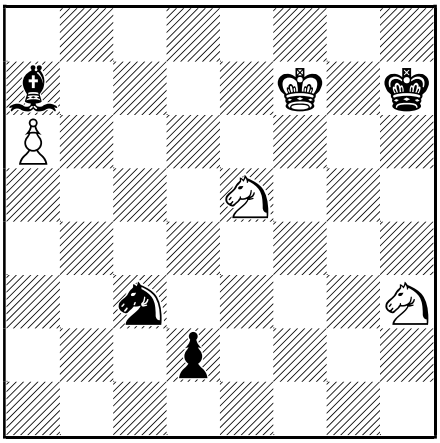
Kasparjan G, 1951, Draw

{PћC,PsCЪPIP°PSPSPsCЃC,CЊ ~~,CЪPSPsPiPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ PsC, CЃPIPsPëC… CЃPëP» PґP°,C, P±PµP»C‹Pj PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSPsCЃC,CЊ CЪP°P·PIPëC,CЊ PëPSPëC†PëP°C,PëPICґ.} 1. Bb2+ ({PЃPsPґ} 1. Rd1? {PsPїCЪPsPIPµCЪPiP°PµC,CЃCЏ C,P°Pє:} Qf6+ 2. Ke2 Qa6+ 3. Ke1 Bh7 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) ({P•CЃP»Pë P¶Pµ} 1. Ra2+? {, C,Ps} Kb1 2. Ba3 e4 { CЃ C,PµPj P¶Pµ CЪPµP·CґP»CЊC,P°C,PsPj.}) 1... Kb1 2. Bc3! ({PµCЪPsPëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC,} 2. Ba3? {PëP·-P·P°} Qf6+ 3. Ke1 Qh4+) 2... Qf6+ ({PќP°} 2... Bh6 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PґP°o^C, PIPµ~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C…} 3. Rb2+ ({ (PєPsPjPї PґP°,C, PjP°C, PSPµ PїPsP·P¶Pµ 5 C…PsPґP°!} 3. Ra2!! {- CЏ.)}) 3... Kc1 4. Rc2+) 3. Ke2 ({ P‘PµP·PSP°Pґ,P¶PSPs} 3. Ke1? {PëP·-P·P°} Qh4+ 4. Rf2 Qe4+ 5. Re2 Qh1+ 6. Kf2 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Qh3+) 3... Qa6+ 4. Ke1 Qa3 5. Rd1+ Qc1 6. Ba2+! ({PЎP»P°P±Ps} 6. Rxc1+? Kxc1 7. Kf2 d4 $1) 6... Kc2 ({P-PSPґC€PїPëP»CЊ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 6... Kxa2 7. Rxc1 { CЃCґP»PëC, C,PsP»CЊPєPs PSPë~~CЊo^. PќP°PїCЪPëPjPµCЪ:} Kb3 8. Bd2 d4 ({P P»Pë} 8... e4 9. Rc8 Be6 10. Rc6 Bf5 11. Rc5 Be6 12. Rc6) 9. Rc6 Bc4 10. Bh6 Bh8 11. Rg6 e4 12. Bg7 Bxg7 13. Rxg7 e3 14. Re7 {Pë C,.Pґ.}) 7. Rxc1+ Kxc1 8. Ba1! ({PµCЪPµP¶PґPµPICЪPµPjPµPSPSPs} 8. Kf2? { PëP·-P·P°} d4 $1) 8... Bf6 9. Kf1! ({P P·P±PµPiP°CЏ PIP°CЪPëP°PSC,P°} 9. Kf2? Bh4+ 10. Ke2 e4 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 9... Kd2 10. Kg2! Ke3 11. Kg3 Ke4 { PµC‹C,P°CЏCЃCЊ PїCЪPsCЪPIP°C,CЊCЃCЏ PєPsCЪPsP»,Pj ~~PµCЪPµP· f5.} 12. Bb1+ Ke3 13. Ba2 { PµPsP·PëC†PëPsPSPSP°CЏ PSPë~~CЊCЏ. >



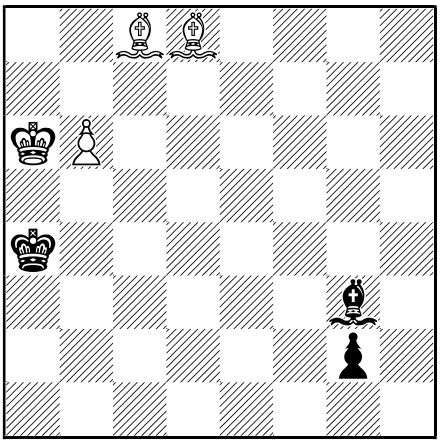
Korolkov V, 1951, White wins

1. f7 (1. Bb2? Rxf6) 1... Ra6+ (1... Rf6 2. Bb2) (1... Rg8 2. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 3. Ne7+) 2. Ba3! (2. Kb1? Bxf5+) 2... Rxa3+ 3. Kb2 Ra2+ 4. Kc1! Ra1+ 5. Kd2 (5. Kb2? Rb1+ 6. Kc3 Rb3+ 7. Kd4 Rd3+ 8. Kxd3 Bxf5+) 5... Ra2+ 6. Ke3 Ra3+ 7. Kf4 Ra4+ 8. Kg5 Rg4+ 9. Kh6! (9. Kxg4? Bxf5+ 10. Kxf5 Kg7 11. Ke6 Kf8 12. Kf6) (9. Kh5? Rg8 10. Ne7 Rf8 11. Ng6+ Kg7) 9... Rg8 (9... Rg6+ 10. Kxg6 Bxf5+ 11. Kh6) 10. Ne7 Be6 11. fxg8=Q+! (11. Ng6+? Rxg6+ 12. Kxg6 Bxf7+) 11... Bxg8 12. Ng6# 1-0



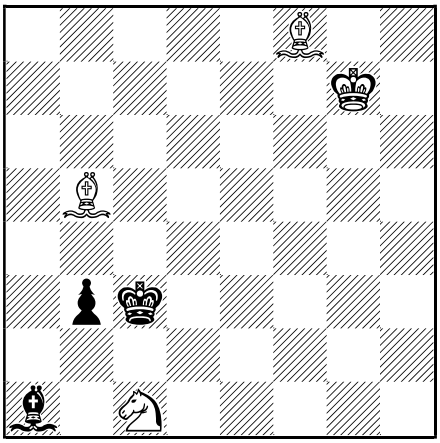
Birnov Z, 1951, Draw

1. Ng5+ Kh6 2. Ngf3! d1=Q 3. Ng4+ Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Ne5 Qb3+ 6. Kg6 Qc2+ 7. Kf7 Qa2+ 8. Kg6 Qg2+ 9. Kf7 Qg7+ 10. Ke6 1/2-1/2



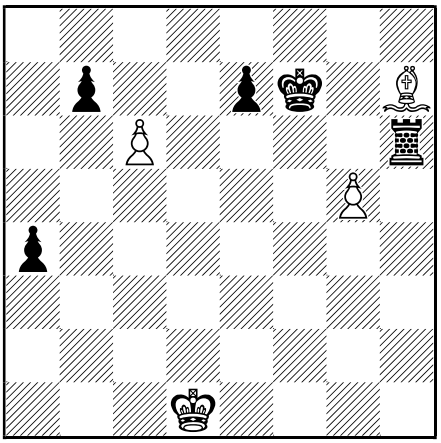
Zachodjakin G, 1951, Draw

1. Bd7+! Kb3! 2. Be6+ Kc2 3. Bf5+ Kd1 4. Bg4+! Ke1 5. b7!! g1=Q 6. Ba5+ Kf1 7. Bh3+! Ke2 8. Bg4+ Kd3 9. Bf5+ Kc4 10. Be6+ 1/2-1/2



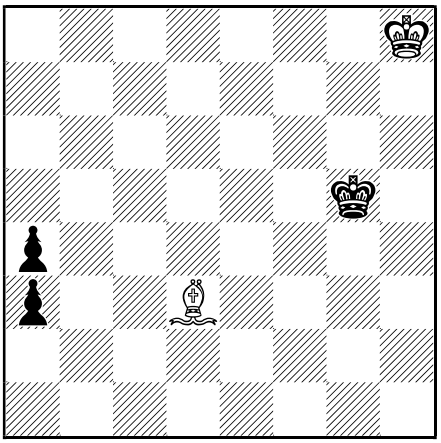
Nadareishvili G, 1951, White wins

1. Kg6 b2 2. Na2+! Kb3 (2... Kc2 3. Ba4+ Kd2 4. Bb4+ Kd3 5. Nc3 Kc4 6. Ba5) 3. Bd3 Kxa2 (3... b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Kb2 5. Nc3 Kxc3 6. Bg7+) 4. Bc4+ Kb1 5. Bb3 Kc1 6. Bh6+ Kb1 7. Kg5 Kc1 8. Kf5+ Kb1 9. Kf4 Kc1 10. Ke4+ Kb1 11. Ke3 Kc1 12. Kd3+ Kb1 13. Bf8! Kc1 14. Ba3 Kb1 15. Kd4 Kc1 16. Kc3 Kb1 17. Bf7 Kc1 18. Bh5 Kb1 19. Kb3 Kc1 20. Bg6 Kd2 21. Bb1 Kc1 22. Ka2 Kd2 23. Bb4+ Kd1 24. Be7 Kd2 25. Bf6 Ke3 26. Kb3 Kd2 27. Bg5+ Ke2 28. Kc3 Kf3 29. Kd2 Kg4 30. Bh6 Kh5 31. Be3 Kg4 32. Ke2 Kh5 33. Kf3 Kh4 34. Bc5 Kg5 35. Be7+ Kh5 36. Kf4 Kh6 37. Bf6 Kh5 38. Kf5 Kh6 39. Bg5+ Kg7 40. Ke6 Kf8 41. Kd7 Kf7 42. Kd6 Kf8 43. Ke6 Ke8 44. Bg6+ Kf8 45. Bh6+ Kg8 46. Bb1 Kh8 47. Kf6 Kg8 48. Kg6 Kh8 49. Bg7+ Kg8 50. Ba2# 1-0



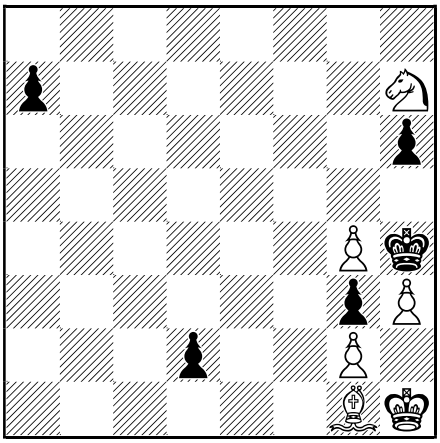
Korolkov V, 1951, White wins

1. g6+ (1. gxh6? bxc6) 1... Kg7 2. cxb7 Rh1+ 3. Kc2 Rh2+ 4. Kc1!! Rh1+ 5. Kb2 Rh2+ 6. Ka3! Rh3+ 7. Kxa4 Rh1! 8. Bg8!! e6 9. Bxe6 Rh8 10. Bc8 Rh1 11. Bf5 1-0



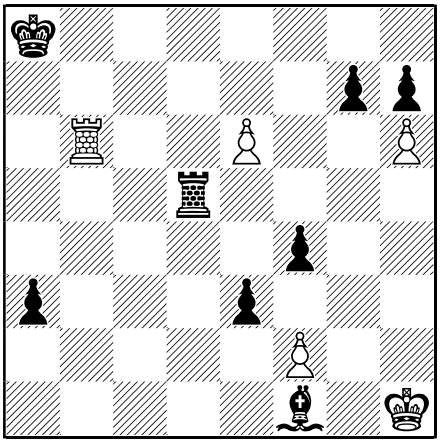
Nadareishvili G, 1951, Draw

1. Bc4! Kf6 2. Bg8!! Ke5 3. Kg7 Kd4 4. Kf6 Kc3 5. Ke5 Kb2 6. Kd4 a2 7. Bxa2 Kxa2 8. Kc3 a3 9. Kc2 1/2-1/2



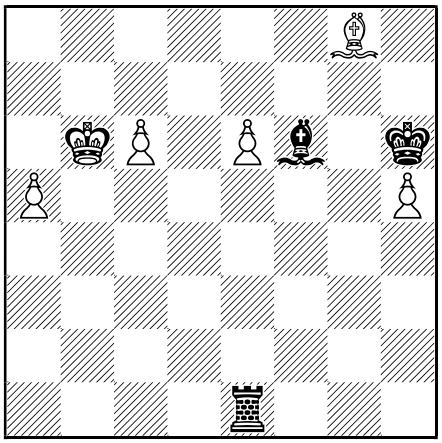
Hasek J, 1951, Draw

1. Ng5! hxg5 2. Bxa7 d1=Q+ 3. Bg1 Qe2 4. Ba7 Qf1+ 5. Bg1 Qf2! 6. Bxf2 gxf2 7. Kh2 f1=N+ 8. Kg1 Nd2 9. Kf2 Nc4 10. Kf3 Nd6 11. Kf2 { positional draw - blockade} 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1951, White wins

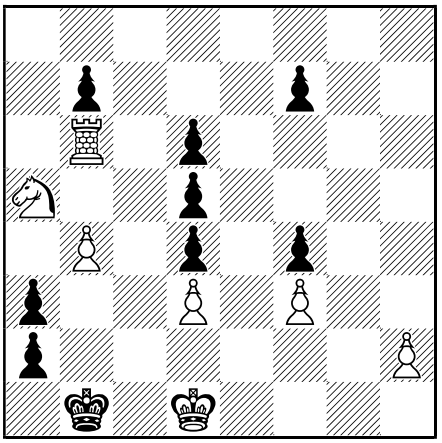
1. e7 Re5 (1... Rh5+ 2. Kg1 Re5 3. Re6 (3. hxg7 Bc4 4. Re6 Rg5+ 5. Kh2 Bb5 6. e8=Q+ Bxe8 7. Rxe8+ Kb7 8. g8=Q Rxg8 9. Rxg8 exf2 10. Kg2 a2) 3... Bb5 (3... Rxe6 4. hxg7 Rxe7 5. g8=Q+ Kb7 6. Kxf1 exf2 7. Qf8 Rc7 8. Qxa3) 4. Rxe5 (4. e8=Q+ Bxe8 5. Rxe5 gxh6 6. Rxe8+ Kb7 7. Re4 a2) 4... a2 5. Rxb5 a1=Q+ 6. Kh2) (1... Ka7 2. Rb4 Re5 3. hxg7 a2 4. Ra4+) 2. hxg7 (2. Re6 Rxe6 3. hxg7 Rxe7 4. g8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qd8) 2... Bc4 3. Re6! {Nowotny} Bd5+ (3... Rh5+ 4. Kg2 Rg5+ 5. Kf3 Bb5 (5... Bd5+ 6. Kxf4) 6. e8=Q+ Bxe8 7. Rxe8+ Kb7 8. g8=Q Rxg8 9. Rxg8 exf2 10. Kxf2) (3... Bxe6 4. e8=Q+) (3... Rxe6 4. g8=Q+) 4. f3 Bxf3+ 5. Kg1 Rg5+ 6. Kf1 Bh5 7. Rg6! {Nowotny} Rxg6 (7... Bxg6 8. g8=Q+) 8. e8=Q+ 1-0



Farago P, 1951, White wins

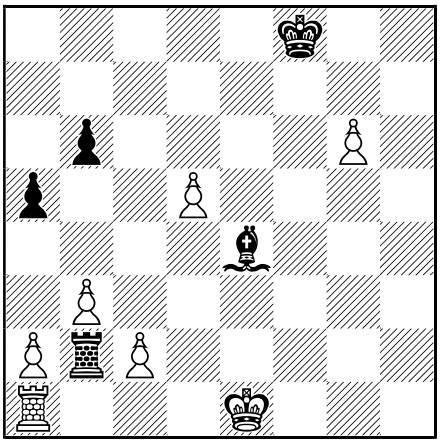
1. a6 (1. Bf7?! Rb1+ 2. Ka7 Rc1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Kc8 Kg7 5. c7 Be5 6. Bg6 Rc1 7. e7 Rxc7+ 8. Kd8 Rxe7 9. Kxe7=) (1. c7?! Rb1+ 2. Ka7 (2. Kc6 Rc1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Kc8 Rc1 5. a6 Be5=) 2... Rc1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Kc8 Rc1 5. Bf7 Be5 6. e7 Rxc7+ 7. Kd8 Rxe7 8. Kxe7=) 1... Rb1+ 2. Ka7 (2. Kc7?! Be5+ (2... Kg7 3. a7 ({mieux est :} 3. Bf7 Be5+ 4. Kc8 Rc1 5. Kb7 Rb1+ 6. Ka8 Rb8+ 7. Ka7 Kf6 8. h6=) 3... Ra1 4. Kb7 Rb1+ 5. Ka6 Ra1+ 6. Kb6 Bd4+=) 3. Kc8 Rc1 4. e7 Rxc6+ 5. Kd8 Rxa6=) 2... Rc1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Kc8 (4. Ka8?! Rc1 5. a7 Kg7 6. Bf7 Bd4 7. h6+ Kf8 8. h7 Ke7 9. Bg6 Rc3 10. Bf5 Ra3 {avec comme suite possible :} 11. c7 Rxa7+ 12. Kb8 Rxc7 13. Kxc7= {cf. infra}) 4... Rc1 (4... Rg1 5. Bf7? ({Roycroft oublie :} 5. Kd7! {qui est bien meilleur} Rd1+ 6. Ke8 Rd8+ 7. Kf7 Rc8 8. Kxf6 Rxc6=) 5... Rc1 6. a7 Ra1 7. Kb7 Rb1+ 8. Ka8 Rc1 9. Bg6 Rc3 10. Bd3 Kg7 11. h6+) (4... Kg7 5. c7 (5. Bf7 Be5 6. h6+ (6. Bg6! Rb6 7. Kd7 Rxa6 8. e7 Ra7+ 9. Ke6 Rxe7+ 10. Kxe7=) 6... Kf8 7. h7 Ke7 8. c7 Rc1 9. h8=Q Bxh8 10. a7 Be5 11. a8=Q Rxc7+ 12. Kb8 Rd7+=) (5. Bh7 Kxh7 (5... Rb6 6. a7 Rxc6+ 7. Kb7 Rxe6 8. a8=Q Re7+ 9. Kb6 (9. Kc6 Kxh7 10. Qf8 Ra7 11. Qc5 Rf7 12. Qf5+ Kh8 $13) 9... Bd4+ 10. Kc6 Kxh7 11. Qf8 Rg7 12. Qf5+ Kh8 13. h6 Rg8 14. Kd5 Ba1 15. Qf7 Bb2 16. Ke6 Bc3 17. Qd7 Ba1 $13) 6. c7 Ra1 7. Kd7 Rd1+ 8. Kc6 Rc1+ 9. Kb6 Kg7 10. a7 Bd4+ 11. Kb7 Bxa7 12. h6+ Kxh6 13. e7 Re1 14. c8=Q Rxe7+ 15. Ka8 Kg7=) 5... Ra1 6. e7 Bxe7 7. Kd7 Rc1 8. a7+-) 5. a7 ({ cf. supra pour 5 Kd7! en liaison avec la prP№sente variante} 5. Kd7?! Rd1+ 6. Ke8 Rd8+ 7. Kf7 Rc8 8. Kxf6 Rxc6 9. a7 Ra6=) 5... Ra1 6. Kb7 Rb1+ 7. Ka8 Rc1 8. Bf7 Kg7 9. Bg6 Rc3 10. Bd3 (10. Kb7 Rb3+ 11. Kc8 Ra3 12. c7 Rxa7 13. Kb8 Rxc7 14. Kxc7=) 10... Bd4 (10... Be5? 11. Bb5 { (le meilleur coup est 11. e7)} Rb3 (11... Rc5 12. e7 Kf7 13. Kb7 Rxb5+ 14. Ka6+-) 12. Kb7 Rxb5+ 13. Ka6 Rb1 14. a8=Q Ra1+ 15. Kb7 Rxa8 16. Kxa8 Kf6 17. h6 Kxe6 18. h7 Kf7 19. h8=Q Bxh8 20. c7+-) 11. h6+ { 11... Kf8?

donnP№ par Farago perd :} (11. Kb7 Bxa7 12. h6+ Kf8! 13. c7 (13. Bf5 Be3 14. h7 Bd4 15. c7 Ke7 {etc. =}) 13... Ke7 14. Bf5 Be3 15. h7 Bd4 16. c8=Q Rxc8 17. Kxc8=) 11... Kf8 ({correct est :} 11... Kf6! 12. h7 (12. Bb5 Ra3 13. c7 {etc.}) (12. Kb7 Rb3+ 13. Kc7 Bb6+ 14. Kc8 Bxa7 15. h7 Ke7 16. c7 Bd4=) 12... Kxe6 13. Bb5 (13. Kb7 Rb3+ 14. Kc7 Ra3 15. Bc4+ Ke7 16. Kb8 Rxa7 (16... Bxa7+ 17. Kb7 Bd4 18. c7 (18. Kb8? Ra4! 19. Be2 Rb4+ 20. Kc8 Kd6 21. c7 (21. Bf3 Bf6 22. c7 Rc4 23. Kb8 Rxc7 24. Be4 Be5-+) 21... Bf6 22. Ba6 Rb3 23. Bc4 Rb6 24. Bd3 Rc6 25. Kb7 Rxc7+-+) 18... Ra7+ 19. Kb8 Rxc7 20. Kxc7=) 17. c7 Rxc7 18. Kxc7=) 13... Rc5 14. Ba4 Ra5 15. c7 Rxa7+ 16. Kb8 Rxc7 17. Kxc7=) 12. h7 Rxc6 (12... Ke7 13. Kb7 Rb3+ 14. Bb5! Rxb5+ 15. Ka6! Rb6+ 16. Ka5 Rb1 17. c7 Rc1 18. Ka6 Bxa7 19. Kxa7 Rxc7+ 20. Kb8 Kd6 21. h8=Q+-) (12... Bf6 13. Kb7 Rb3+ 14. Bb5 Ke7 15. a8=Q Rxb5+ 16. Ka6+-) 13. h8=Q+ Bxh8 14. Kb7+- 1-0



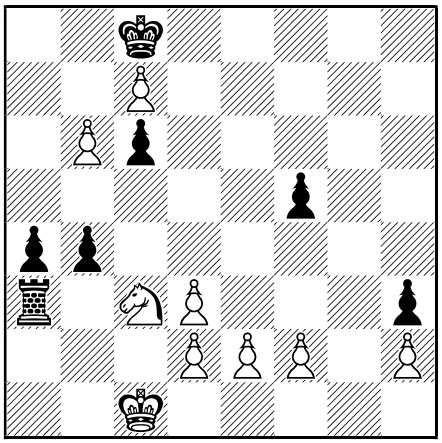
Korolkov V, 1951, White wins

1. Nb3 Kb2 2. Na1 Kxa1 3. Kc2 f5 4. Rb5 b6 5. Rxd5 b5 6. Rxd4 d5 7. Rxf4 d4 8. Rxd4 f4 9. Kb3 Kb1 10. Re4 1-0



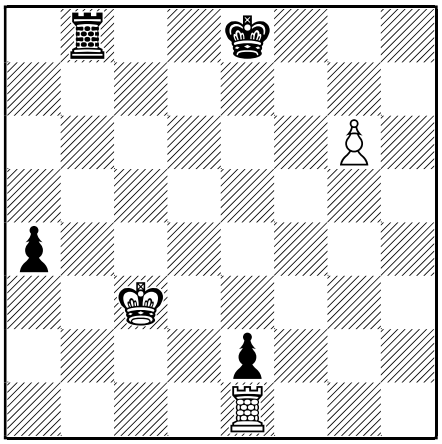
Korolkov V, 1951, White wins

1. g7+! (1. d6? 1... Rxc2! 2. d7 Ke7 3. Rd1 Kd8 4. g7 Rg2) 1... Kxg7 2. d6 Kf6 3. d7 Ke7 4. d8=Q+ Kxd8 5. O-O-O+ Kc7 6. Kxb2 1-0



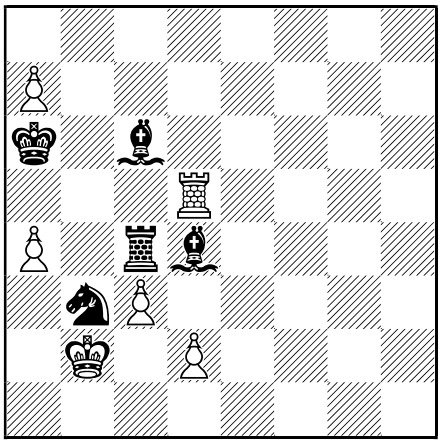
Korolkov V, 1951, Draw

1. Nb5 cxb5 2. Kb2 Kb7 3. d4 Kc8 4. d5 Kd7 5. c8=Q+ Kxc8 6. d6 f4 7. f3 Rb3+ 8. Kc2 Ra3 9. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1951, Draw

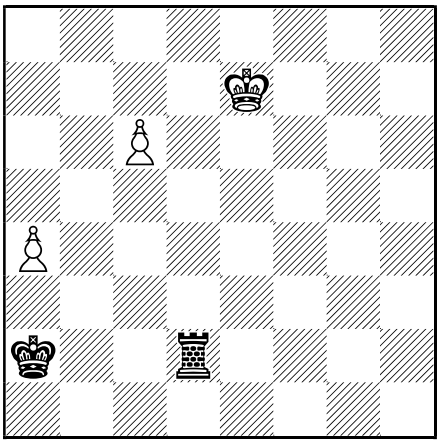
1... Rb3+ 2. Kd2 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 a3 4. g7 Kf7 5. g8=Q+ Kxg8 6. Rg1+ Kf7 7. Rg7+ Ke6 8. Re7+ Kd5 9. Re5+ Kc4 10. Re4+ Kb3 11. Re3+ Kb4 12. Re4+ Kb3 13. Re3+ Ka2 14. Rxa3+ Kxa3 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1951, Draw

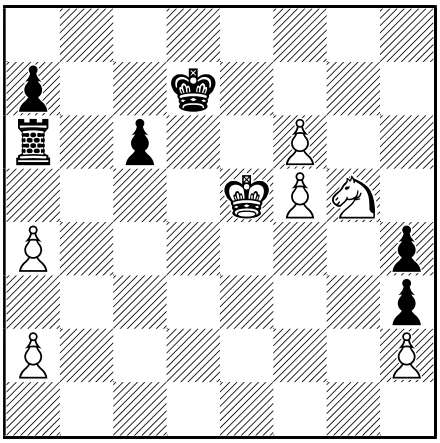
1. Rd6 Kxa7 2. Kxb3 Be5 3. Re6 Rc5 4. Kb4 Bd7 5. Re7 Rd5 6. Kc4 Bf6 7. Rf7 Rd6 8. Kc5 Be5 9. d4 Bh2 10. Rh7 Bg3 11. Rg7 Bf4 12. Rf7 Rc6+ 13. Kd5 Rd6+

14. Kc5 1/2-1/2



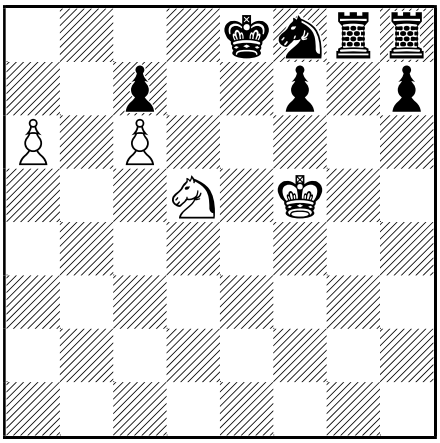
Korolkov V, 1951, White wins

1. a5 Rc2 2. Kd7 Kb1 3. a6 Rd2+ 4. Kc7 Ra2 5. Kb7 (5. Kb6! 5... Rb2+ 6. Kc5 Rc2+ 7. Kd5 Rd2+ 8. Ke4 Re2+ 9. Kd3 Re8 10. Kc4) 5... Rb2+ 6. Ka8 Rb6 7. a7 Rxc6 8. Kb7 1-0



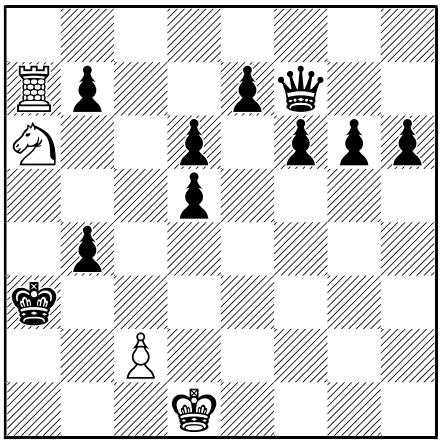
Korolkov V, 1951, White wins

1. f7 Ke7 2. f6+ Kf8 3. Ke6! (3. Kf5? 3... Ra5+ 4. Kg6 Rxg5+) 3... c5+ 4. Kf5 Rxa4 5. a3! 5... Rxa3 (5... Rc4 6. Ke6) (5... c4 6. Kg6) (5... a6 6. Ke6) 6. Kg6 1-0



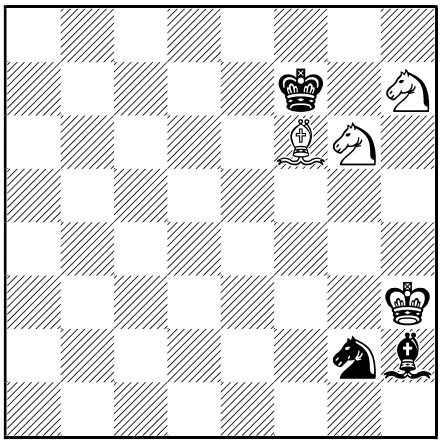
Korolkov V, 1951, Draw

1. a7 Rg5+ 2. Kxg5 (2. Ke4? 2... Rg4+ 3. Nf4 Rxf4+) 2... Ne6+ 3. Kh6 3... O-O! 4. Ne7+ Kh8 5. Ng6+! 5... fxg6 (5... hxg6 6. a8=Q Rxa8) 6. a8=Q Rxa8 1/2-1/2



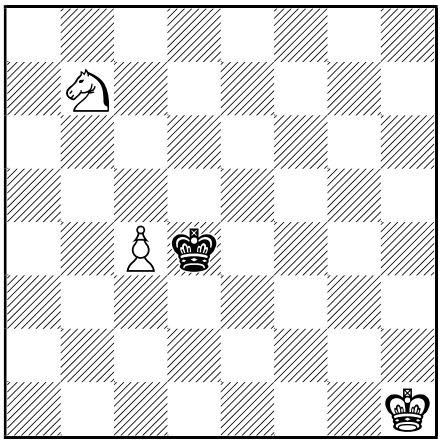
Korolkov V, 1951, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kb2 2. Na4+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ bxc3 4. Rxb7+ Ka2 5. Ra7+ Kb2 6. Rxe7 Qf8 7. Re8 Qf7 8. Re7 Qxe7 1/2-1/2



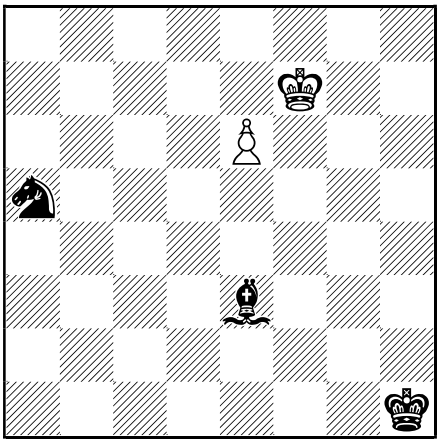
Sobolevski P, 1951, White wins

1. Nh8+! (1. Ngf8 Bd6) 1... Kg8! 2. Kxg2 (2. Kxh2 Ne3) 2... Bf4! 3. Ng6 Bh6! 4. Ng5 Bg7 5. Ne7+! (5. Bd8 Bf6) 5... Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Bh4! Bf6 8. Ng5+ Kh6 9. Ng8+ Kh5 10. Nxf6+!! Kxh4 11. Nf3# 1-0



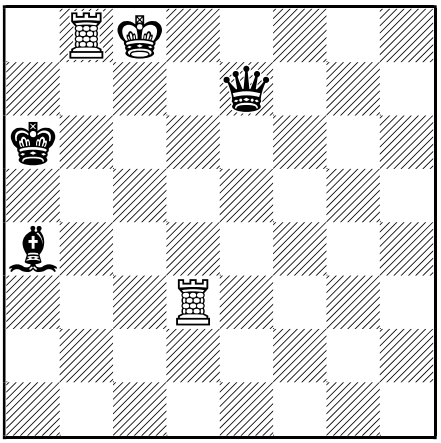
Euwe M, 1951, White wins

1. Na5 Kc5 2. Kg2 Kb4 3. Kf3 Kxa5 4. Ke4 Kb6 5. Kd5 Kc7 6. Kc5 1-0



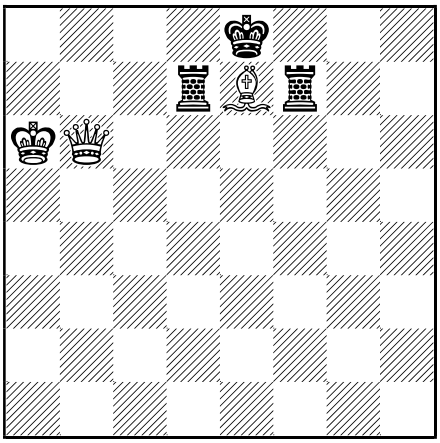
Rinck H, 1951, White wins

1. e7 Nb7 2. Ke6 Nc5+ 3. Kd6 Ne4+ 4. Ke5 Bf4+ 5. Kxe4 1-0



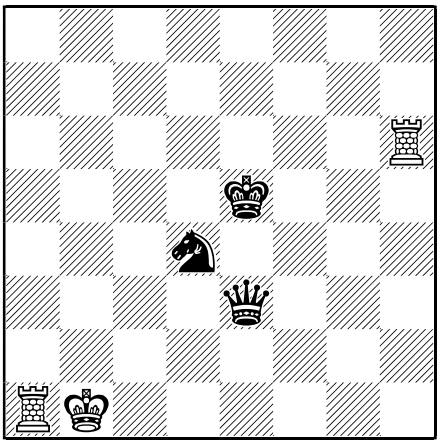
Rinck H, 1951, White wins

1. Rd6+ Ka7 2. Ra8+ Kxa8 3. Ra6+ Qa7 4. Rxa7+ 1-0



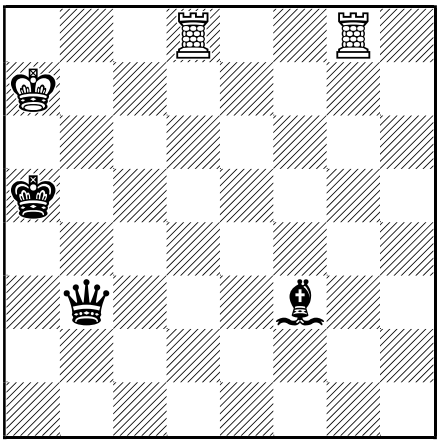
Rinck H, 1951, White wins

1. Qe6 Rdxe7 2. Qc8# {#} 1-0



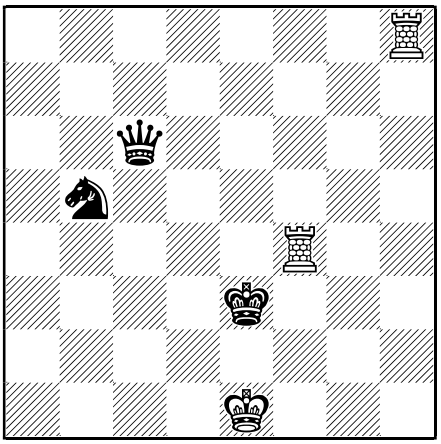
Rinck H, 1951, Draw

1. Ra5+ Kf4 2. Rh4+ Kg3 3. Ra3 Qxa3 4. Rh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



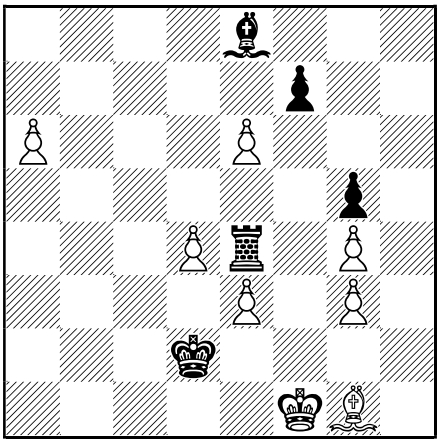
Rinck H, 1951, White wins

1. Rg5+ Ka4 2. Rd4+ Ka3 3. Ra5+ Kb2 4. Rb4 Qxb4 5. Rb5 Qxb5 1-0



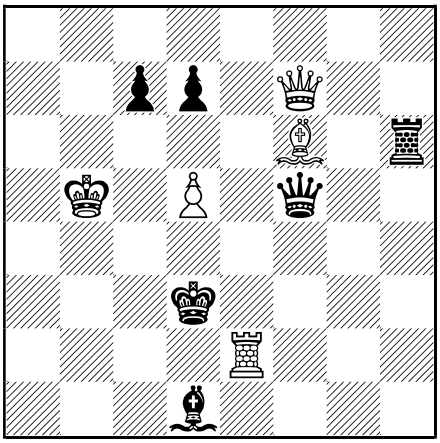
Rinck H, 1951, Draw

1. Rc4 Qg2 2. Rh3+ Qxh3 3. Rc3+ Nxc3 1/2-1/2



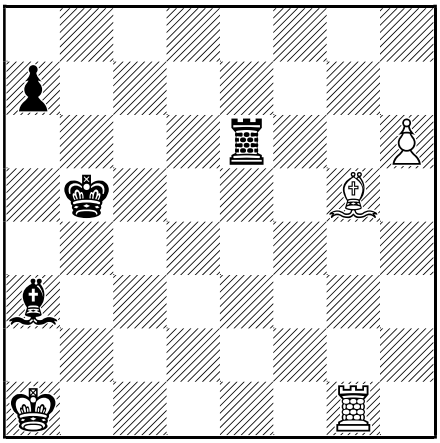
Bron V, 1951, Draw

1. a7 Bb5+ 2. Kf2 Bc6 3. d5 Bxd5 4. a8=Q Bxa8 5. exf7 Rxe3 6. Bh2 Rf3+ 7. Kg1 Ke1 8. f8=Q Rxf8 1/2-1/2



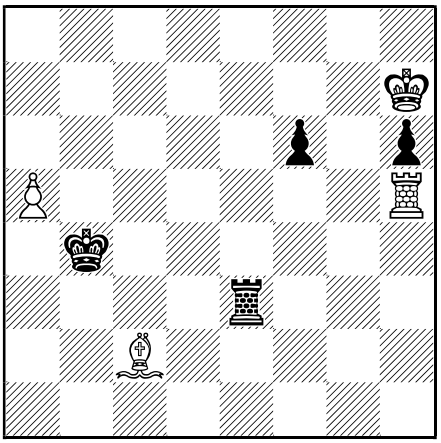
Kubbel L, 1951, Draw

1. Rd2+ Kxd2 2. Bc3+ Kxc3 3. Qxf5 Be2+ 4. Kc5 Rc6+ 5. dxc6 d6+ 6. Kd5 Bc4+ 7. Ke4 Bd3+ 8. Kd5 Bxf5 1/2-1/2



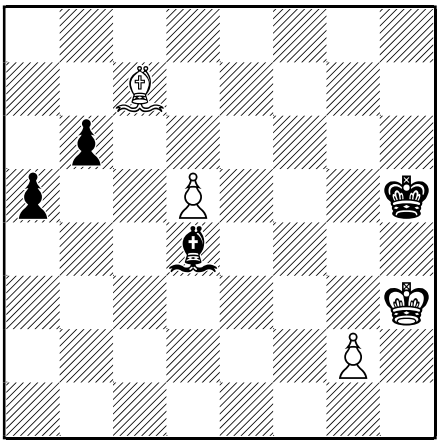
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. h7 Bb2+ 2. Kxb2 Re2+ 3. Kb3 Rh2 4. Bh6 Rh3+ 5. Rg3 Rxh6 6. Rg5+ Kb6 7. Rg6+ 1-0



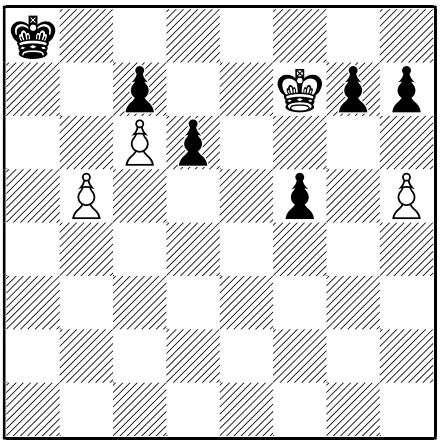
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. a6 Ra3 2. Ba4 Kxa4 3. Rh3 Ra2 4. Rh2 Ra1 5. Rh1 Ra3 6. Rb1 Re3 7. Ra1+ Kb5 8. a7 1-0



Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

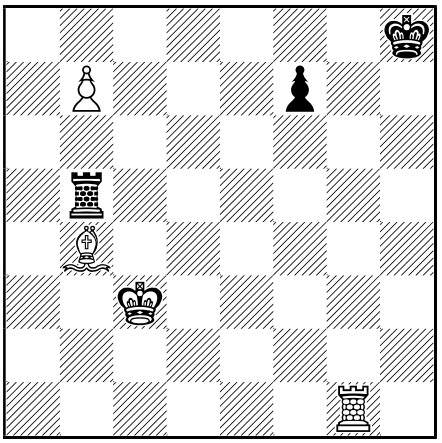
1. d6 Be5 2. Bb8 Bf6 3. d7 Bd8 4. Bg3 a4 5. Bh4 Bxh4 6. g4+ 1-0



Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

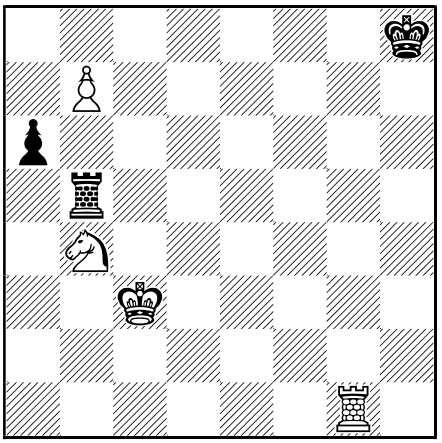
1. b6 Kb8 2. Ke6 Kc8 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Kxf5 Ka7 5. Ke4 Kb8 6. Kd5 Ka7 7. Kc4 Kb8 8. Kb5 Ka7 9. Ka5 Kb8 10. Ka6 g5 11. hxg6 hxg6 12. Kb5 Ka7 13. Kc4 Kb8 14. Kd5 Ka7 15. Ke6 Kb8 16. Kf6 Ka7 17. Kxg6 Kb8 18. Kf5 Ka7 19. Ke4 Kb8 20. Kd5 Ka7 21. Kc4 Kb8 22. Kb5

Ka7 23. Ka5 Kb8 24. Ka6 d5 25. Kb5 d4 26. Kc4 Ka7 27. Kxd4 Kb8 28. Kd5 Ka7 29. Ke6 Kb8 30. Kd7 1-0



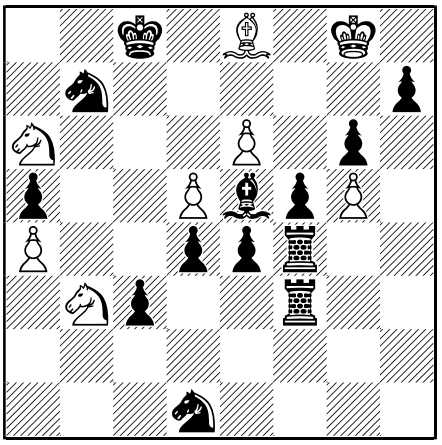
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg8 2. Be7 Kg7 3. Rb1 Rxb1 4. Bb4 Rc1+ 5. Kd2 1-0



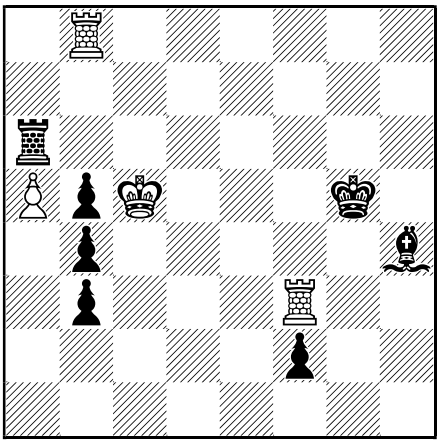
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Nd5 Rxb7 2. Nf6 Rb8 3. Kd4 a5 4. Ke5 a4 5. Kf5 a3 6. Kg6 1-0



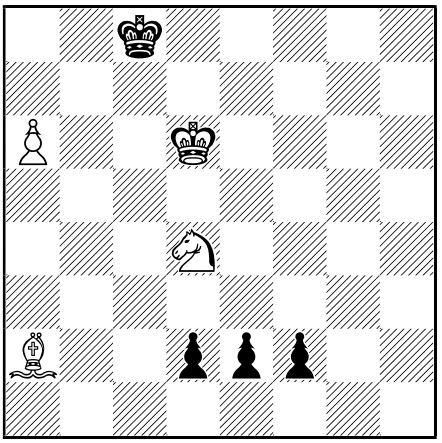
Farago P, 1951, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kd8 2. d6 e3 3. Nxa5 Nxa5 4. e7+ Kxd7 5. Kf7 Kxd6 6. e8=Q Kd5 7. Qe6+ Ke4 8. Nc5# 1-0



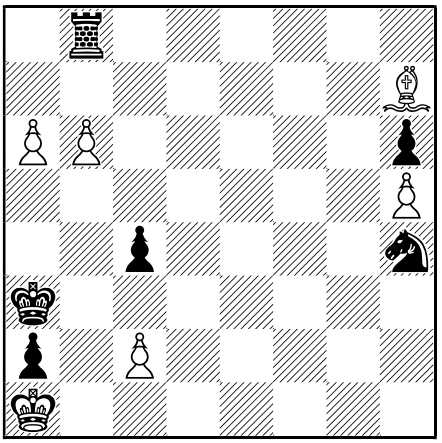
Farago P, 1951, Draw

1. Rxf2 Bxf2+ 2. Kxb4 Bc5+ 3. Kxc5 b2 4. Kxb5 Ra8 5. Rxa8 b1=Q+ 6. Ka6 Qd3+ 7. Kb6 Qd6+ 8. Ka7 Qc5+ 9. Ka6 Kf6 10. Rb8 Ke7 11. Rb7+ Kd8 12. Rb8+ Kd7 13. Rb7+ Kc8 14. Rb8+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1951, White wins

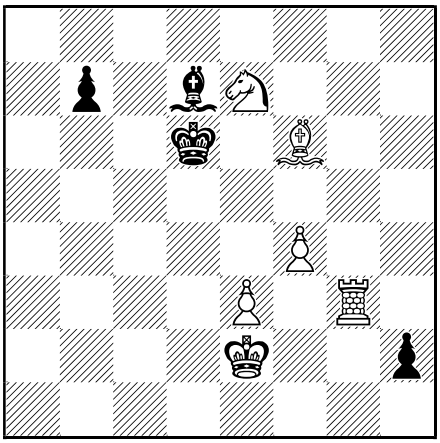
1. Be6+ Kb8 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Bc8 d1=Q+ 4. Kc7 Qb3 5. Bb7+ Qxb7+ 6. axb7# 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1951, White wins

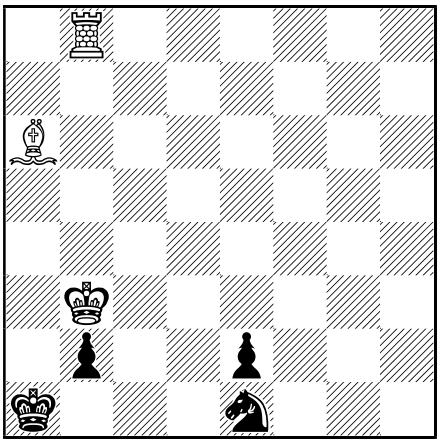
1. a7 Rd8 2. Bd3! Rg8 3. Bf1! Re8 4. Be2 Rg8 5. Bg4 Re8 6. Be6 Rf8 7. Bf7 Rd8 8. Bd5 Rf8 9. a8=Q+ Rxa8 10. Bxa8 Nf5 11. Be4! Nd4! 12. b7 c3 13. b8=B! (13.

b8=Q? Nxc2+ 14. Bxc2) 1-0



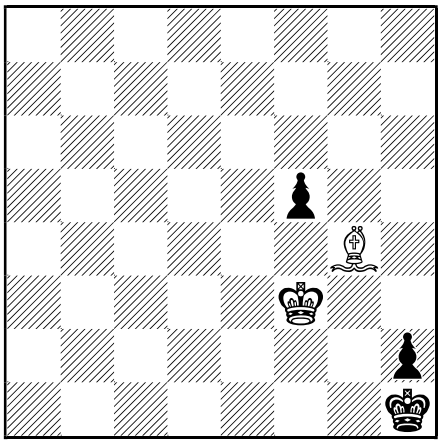
Platov V, 1951, White wins

1. Nc8+! (1. Be5+? Kc5 2. Bd4+ Kc4) 1... Bxc8 (1... Kc6 2. Na7+ Kb6 3. Bd4+) (1... Kc7 2. Be5+ Kc6 3. Rg6+) 2. Be7+! (2. Be5+? Kd5 3. e4+ Kxe4 4. Re3+ Kf5) 2... Kc7 (2... Kxe7 3. Rg7+ Kf6 4. Rh7) (2... Kd5 3. Rg5+ Kc4 4. Rc5+! (4. Rh5? Bg4+ 5. Kf2 Bxh5 6. Kg2 Kd3)) 3. Bd8+! (3. Bd6+? Kc6) 3... Kb8 4. Bc7+ Ka7 5. e4! (5. Bb6+? Ka6) 5... b6! (5... b5 6. Ra3+ Kb7 7. Ra1) (5... Bg4+ 6. Kf2 (6. Kd2! {minor dual IT} b5 7. Ra3+ Kb7 8. Ra1 Bf3 9. Ke3 h1=Q 10. Rxh1 Bxh1 11. Ba5 Kc6 12. Bb4 Kd7 13. f5 Ke8 14. e5) 6... h1=N+ 7. Kg2 Nxg3 8. Kxg3 Bc8 9. Kh4 b5 10. Kg5 Kb7 11. Ba5 Kc6 12. f5 Kd7 (12... Kd6 13. Kf6) 13. e5 Ke8 14. Kg6) 6. Bxb6+ (6. Ra3+? Ba6+) 6... Kb8! 7. Bc7+ (7. Rg1? hxg1=Q 8. Bxg1 Kc7) 7... Ka7! 8. Bb8+! Kxb8 9. Rb3+ 1-0



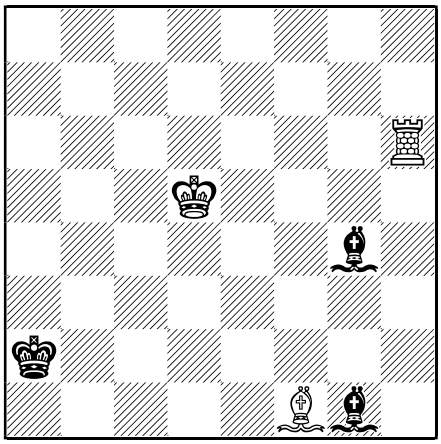
Vukcevich M, 1951, Draw

1. Bd3 (1. Kc3? Nd3-+) (1. Ka4? Nd3 2. Bxd3 e1=Q 3. Rb3 {= Wissmann} 3... Qd1-+ (3... Qe8+-+) (3... Qh4+-+)) 1... Nxd3 (1... b1=Q+ 2. Bxb1 Kxb1 3. Re8=) 2. Kc2 {dreigt 3.Ta8 mat} 2... Nc1 (2... e1=N+ 3. Kd2 b1=Q 4. Rxb1+ Kxb1=) (2... Ne1+ 3. Kd2=) 3. Rxb2 e1=Q 4. Rb1+ Ka2 5. Ra1+ Kxa1 {pat} 1/2-1/2



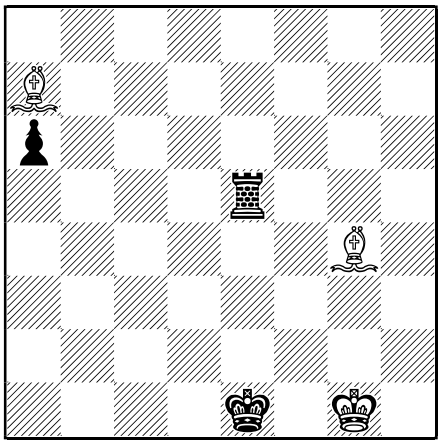
Hildebrand A, 1951, Draw

1. Bh3 Kg1 2. Bg2 f4 3. Bh1 Kxh1 4. Kf2 f3 5. Kf1 f2 6. Kxf2 1/2-1/2



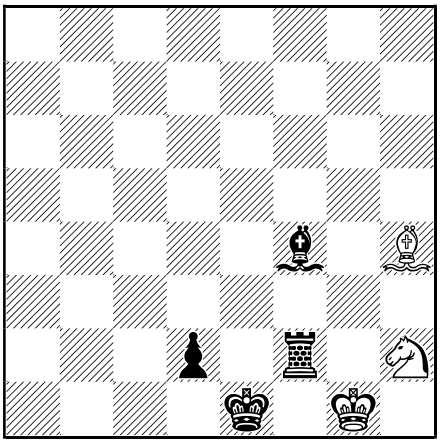
Hildebrand A, 1951, White wins

1. Rg6 Bf3+ 2. Kc4! Be3 (2... Bh2 3. Rf6 Bb7 4. Rf2+ Ka3 5. Rxh2 Ba6+ 6. Kc3 Bxf1 7. Rh1) 3. Rg3 Bb7! 4. Rxe3! Ba6+ 5. Kb4! Bxf1 6. Rf3 1-0



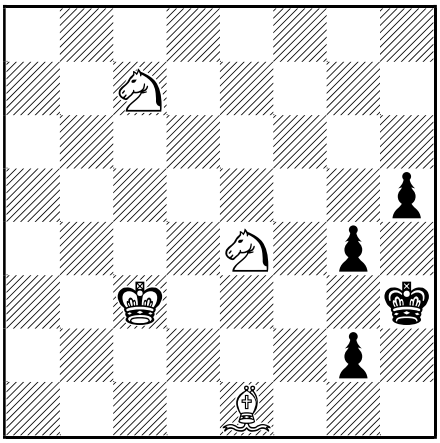
Hildebrand A, 1951, White wins

1. Bd4 Re2 2. Bc3+ Rd2 (2... Kd1 3. Ba5 Kc1 4. Bxe2) 3. Kh1 a5 4. Bxa5 Kf1 5. Bxd2 1-0



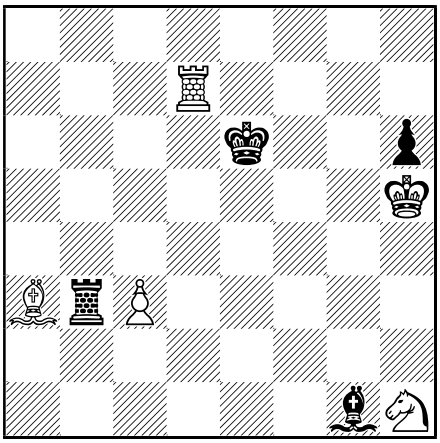
Hildebrand A, 1951, Draw

1. Nf3+ Ke2 2. Nxd2 Rh2 3. Bg3 Bxg3 4. Nf1 Rh8 5. Nxg3+ Kf3 6. Nf5 Rg8+! { cook JU} 1/2-1/2



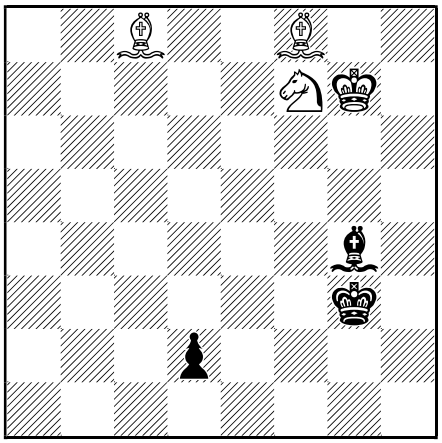
Birnov Z, 1951, White wins

1. Bf2 Kh2 2. Bg3+ Kh1 3. Nf2+ Kg1 4. Nd5! h4 5. Bxh4 Kh2 6. Nxg4+ Kh1 7. Nde3 g1=Q 8. Kb2 1-0



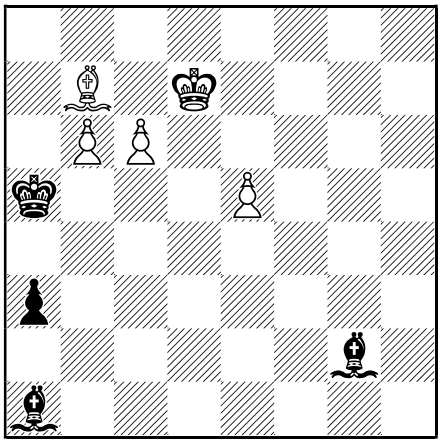
Birnov Z, 1951, White wins

1. Rd6+! Kf7 2. Bb4 Bc5! 3. Bxc5 Rxc3 4. Rf6+!! Ke8 5. Bg1!! Rh3+ 6. Kg4 Rxh1 7. Rf1! Kd7 8. Re1! Kc6 9. Rd1! Kb5 10. Rc1! Ka4 11. Rb1! h5+ 12. Kg3 h4+ 13. Kg2 1-0



Birnov Z, 1951, Draw

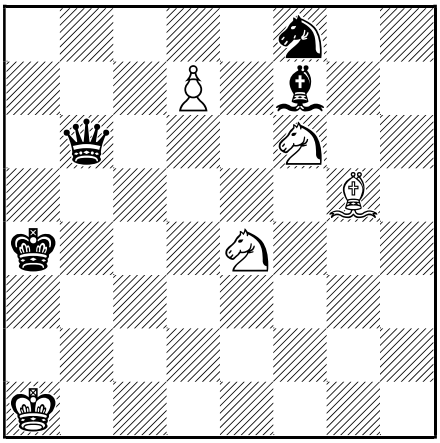
1. Bd6+ (1. Bxg4! {cook FS} Kxg4 2. Kg8 d1=Q 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. Bg7) 1... Kh4! (1... Kh3 2. Ne5 Bxc8 3. Nd3 $1) 2. Be7+ Kh5 3. Bxg4+ Kxg4 4. Ne5+ Kh5! (4... Kg3 5. Bh4+! Kxh4 6. Nf3+) 5. Nd7! d1=Q 6. Nf6+ Kg5 7. Nd5+! Kh5 8. Nf6+ Kh4 9. Ne4+! Kh5 10. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



Birnov Z, 1951, Draw

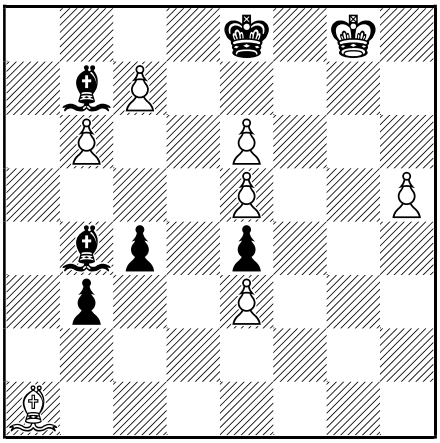
1. e6 Bf6! 2. Ba8! a2 3. b7 Bxc6+ (3... Be5! {cook BP} 4. c7 (4. e7 a1=Q 5. e8=Q Qd4+) (4. b8=Q Bxb8 5. e7 a1=Q 6. e8=Q Bh3+) 4... Bxc7 5. Kxc7 (5. e7 a1=Q 6. e8=Q Qa4+ 7. Ke7 Qe4+ 8. Kf7 (8. Kd7 Bh3+ 9. Kxc7 Qxe8 10. b8=Q Qd7#) 8... Qf5+ 9. Ke7 Qe5+) 5... a1=Q 6. b8=Q Qe5+ 7. Kc8 Qxe6+ 8. Kd8 Qg8+ 9. Kc7 Qf7+ 10. Kd8 (10. Kd6 Qf4+) 10... Qf8+ 11. Kc7 Qe7+ 12. Kc8 Bh3#) 4. Kxc6 Be5 5. b8=Q! Bxb8 6. e7 a1=Q 7. e8=Q Qa4+ 8. Kb7 Qxe8 1/2-1/2

Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



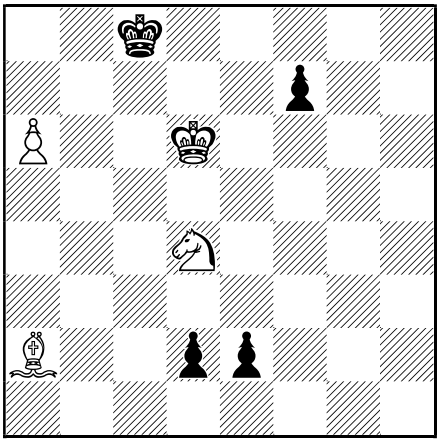
Birnov Z, 1951, Draw

1. d8=Q Qxd8 2. Nd5! Qb8 (2... Qe8 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Bd2+ Kb5 5. Nc7+) 3. Bf4 Qa7 4. Be3 Qa5 5. Bd2 Qd8 6. Bg5 1/2-1/2



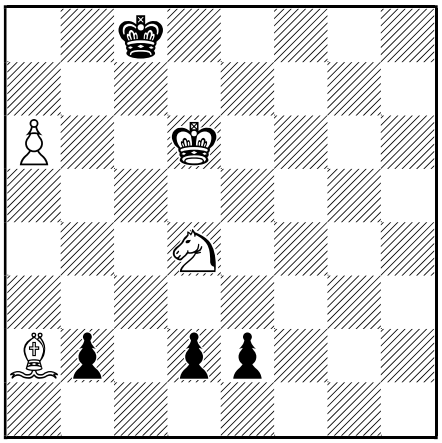
Farago P, 1951, White wins

1. h6 Bf8 2. h7 Bc8 3. Kh8 Bxe6 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 5. e6 Ke7 6. Bb2 Kxe6 (6... Ke8 7. Bf6 c3 8. Bxc3 Ke7 9. Bb2 Ke8 10. Bf6 Bb7 11. Kg8 Bd5 12. b7 Bxe6+ 13. Kh8 Bd6 14. Kg7) 7. Kg8 Ke7 8. b7 Bxb7 9. h8=Q Bd5+ 10. Kh7 1-0



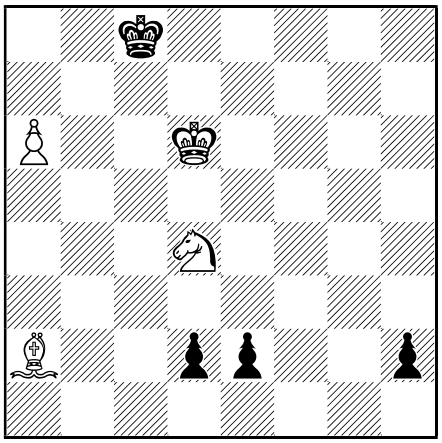
Farago P, 1951, Draw

1. a7 Kb7 2. Bd5+ Kxa7 3. Kc7 d1=Q 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5.



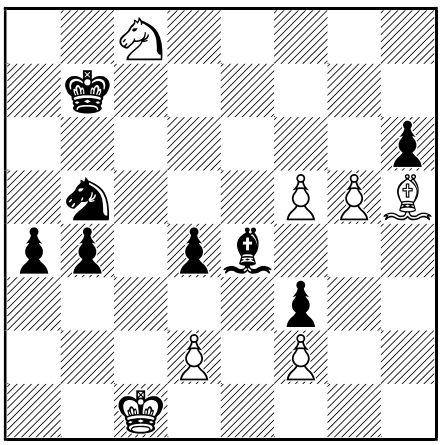
Farago P, 1951, Draw

1. Be6+ (1. a7? Kb7 2. Bd5+ Kxa7 3. Kc7 b1=Q 4. Nc6+ Ka6! 5. Bc4+ Qb5) 1... Kb8 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Bc8! (3. Kc7? e1=Q 4. Bc8 Qg3+ 5. Kb6 b1=Q+) 3... b1=Q 4. Kc7 Qh7+ 5. Kb6 Qb1+ 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1951, Draw

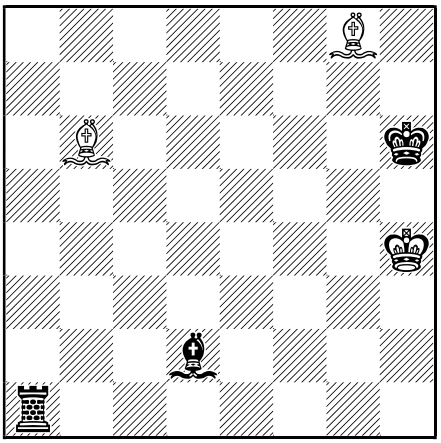
1. Be6+ Kd8 (1... Kb8? 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Bc8 d1=Q+ 4. Kc7 Qd6+ 5. Kxd6 e1=Q 6. Bb7#) 2. a7 h1=Q 3. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 d1=Q (4... e1=Q! {cook JN} 5. a8=Q+ Ke7) 5. a8=Q+ Ke7 6. Qa3+ Kxe6 7. Qe3+ 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1951, White wins

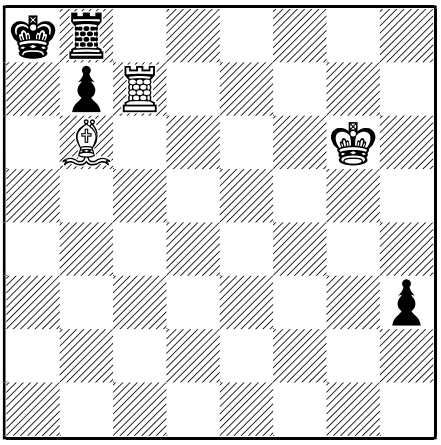
1. gxh6 (1. f6? a3 2. Bf7 (2. f7 b3) 2... Kxc8) 1... b3!

(1... Bxf5 2. Ne7 Bh7 (2... Nd6 3. Nxf5) 3. Bg6 Bxg6 4. Nxg6 Nd6 5. Ne5) (1... a3 2. Bf7 (2. d3? b3 3. dxe4 b2+) 2... Bxf5 3. Ne7 (3. Be6? Bxe6 4. h7 b3) 3... Bd3 4. Bg6 (4. Bg8? Nd6 5. h7 b3) (4. Ba2? Kb6 5. Bb1 (5. Nd5+ Kc5 6. Nf6 (6. Bb1 Bxb1 7. Kxb1 Kd6) 6... Nd6 7. h7 Bxh7 8. Nxh7 Ne4) (5. Bf7 Nd6 6. Bg6 Bxg6 7. Nxg6 Nf7) 5... Bxb1 6. Kxb1 Nd6 7. Nf5 Nf7! 8. h7 Kc5) 4... b3!! (4... Bxg6 5. Nxg6 b3 (5... Nd6 6. Ne5) 6. h7 a2 7. Kb2 Na3 8. h8=Q Nc2 9. Qh1 Kb6 (9... a1=Q+ 10. Qxa1 Nxa1 11. Kxa1 Kc6 12. Kb2 Kd5 13. d3) 10. Ne5 Kc5 11. Nxf3 Kc4 (11... Kb4 12. Nxd4 Nxd4 13. Qe4 Kc5 14. d3) 12. Ne5+ Kb4 13. Qb7+ Kc5 14. Qc6+ Kb4 15. Qb6+ Ka4 16. Qxb3+) 5. Bxd3 a2 6. Kb2 Na3 7. Be4+!! (7. h7? Nc2 8. h8=Q (8. Bxc2 bxc2 9. h8=Q a1=Q+ 10. Kxa1 (10. Kxc2 d3+) 10... c1=Q+) (8. Be4+ Ka6 9. h8=Q a1=Q+ 10. Kxb3 Qb1+ 11. Kc4 Qb5#) 8... a1=Q+ 9. Kxb3 Qa3+!! (9... Qb1+? 10. Kc4) 10. Kc4 (10. Kxc2 Qa2+ 11. Kc1 Qa3+ 12. Kb1 Qb3+) 10... Qa6+ 11. Kc5 (11. Kd5 Nb4+) 11... Qa3+ 12. Kd5 Nb4+ 13. Ke6 (13. Kc4 Qxd3+ 14. Kxb4 Qxd2+) 13... Qxd3) 7... Kb6 (7... Ka6 8. Nc6! (8. h7 Nc2) 8... Nc2 9. Bxc2 bxc2 10. Nb4+) (7... Kb8 8. h7) (7... Ka7 8. Nc6+ Kb6 9. Nxd4) (7... Kc7 8. Nd5+ Kd6 9. Nb4) 8. Nd5+ Ka5 9. Nf4 Nc2 (9... Nc4+ 10. Ka1 Ka4 (10... Nxd2 11. h7) (10... Ne5 11. h7 Nf7 12. Bd5) 11. h7 Ka3 12. Nd3 Ne5 13. Nb2 Nf7 14. Bxf3 Kb4 15. Bh5 Nh8 16. f4) 10. Bxc2 bxc2 11. Nd3) 2. Bf7 (2. h7? a3) (2. Kb2? Bd5 3. Nd6+ Nxd6 4. h7 (4. Bxf3 Bxf3 5. h7 Nf7) 4... Nc4+) 2... Bxf5 3. Ne7 Bc2! (3... Bd3 4. Bg6) 4. Bg6 a3 (4... Bxg6 5. Nxg6) (4... d3 5. Bf7! (5. h7? a3) 5... Nd6 6. Bd5+ (6. Be6? a3 7. Bxb3 Bxb3 8. h7 Nf7) 6... Kb6 7. h7 a3 8. Bxb3) (4... Nd6 5. Bxc2 (5. h7? Nf7) 5... bxc2 6. d3 Nf7 (6... Kc7 7. h7 Nf7 8. Ng6) 7. h7 Nh8 8. Nf5 Kc6 9. Nxd4+ Kd5 10. Nxf3 Ke6 11. d4 Kf6 12. Kxc2 (12. d5? Nf7 13. Kxc2 Kg7) (12. Ne5? Kf5 13. Kxc2 Ke4 14. Nf3 (14. Kc3 a3)) 12... Kg7 (12... Kf5 13. Kc3 Kf4 14. Kb4 Kxf3 15. d5) (12... Nf7 13. Ne5 Nh8 14. Kc3 Kg7 (14... Ke7 15. Kb4) 15. d5 Kf6 16. d6) 13. Ne5 Kxh7 14. Kc3 Kg7 15. Kb4 Kf6 16. Kxa4 Ke6 17. Kb4) 5. Bxc2 (5. h7? d3) 5... bxc2 (5... a2 6. Be4+ (6. Kb2? bxc2) 6... Kb6 7. Kb2) 6. Kxc2 (6. h7? a2 7. h8=Q a1=Q+ 8. Kxc2 d3+) 6... Nd6 (6... d3+ 7. Kb3) 7. h7 Nf7 8. Ng6 Kc6 9. Kb3 Kd5 10. d3 Ke6 11. Kxa3 Kf6 12. h8=Q+ Nxh8 13. Nxh8 Kg7 14. Kb4 1-0



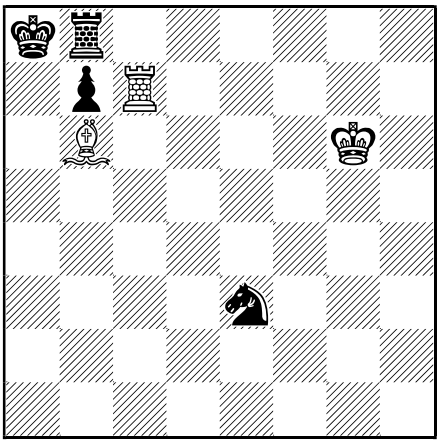
Nestorescu V, 1951, Draw

1... Ra4+ 2. Kh3! (2. Kg3? Ra6 $1) 2... Ra3+ 3. Kg2 Ra6 4. Bc7 Rg6+ 5. Kh1! Rxg8 6. Bf4+ Bxf4 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1951, White wins

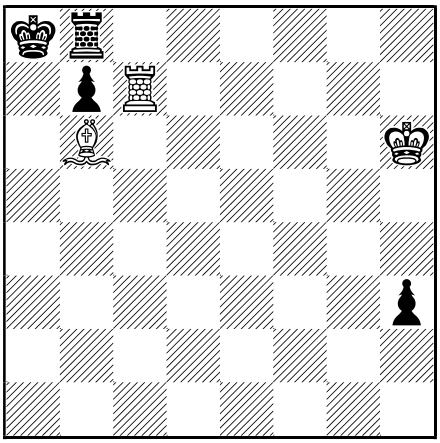
1. Rc1! (1. Rc2? Rh8 2. Kg7 h2) 1... Rh8! 2. Kg7 Re8 3. Kf7 Rh8 4. Bd4! Rd8 (4... Rh7+ 5. Kg8) 5. Ra1+ Kb8 6. Be5+ Kc8 7. Rc1+ (7. Ke7! {cook WV} Rd7+ 8. Ke6) 7... Kd7 8. Rc7# 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1951, White wins

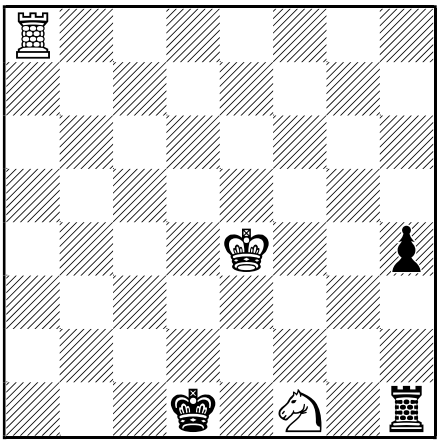
1. Rc3! (1. Rc1? Re8 2. Kf7 Re7+ 3. Kf8 Kb8) 1... Rh8 2. Kg7 Re8 3. Kf7 Rh8 (3... Re7+ 4. Kf8 Kb8 5. Rd3) 4. Bd4 Rd8 5. Ra3+ Kb8 6. Be5+ Kc8 7. Rc3+ Nc4 8.

Rxc4+ Kd7 9. Rc7# 1-0



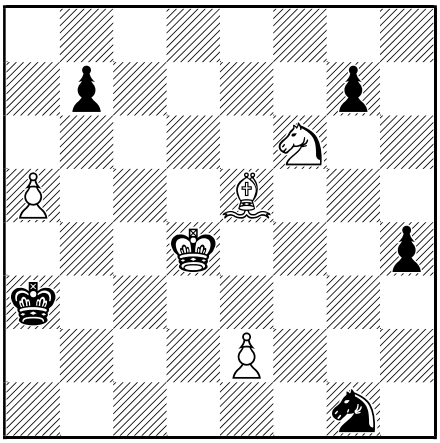
Nestorescu V, 1951, White wins

1. Rc1! (1. Rc2? Rh8+ 2. Kg7 h2) 1... Rh8+ 2. Kg7 Re8 3. Kf7 Rh8 4. Bd4 Rd8 5. Ra1+ Kb8 6. Be5+ Kc8 7. Rc1+ Kd7 8. Rc7# 1-0



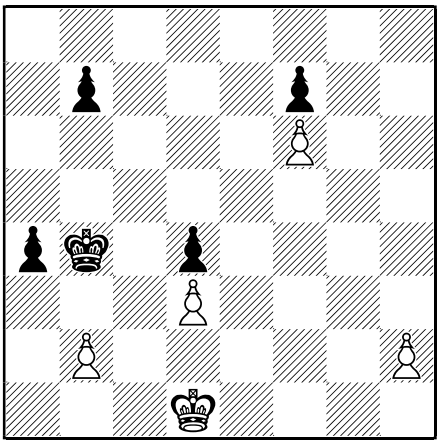
Kakovin A, 1951, White wins

1. Ra1+ Ke2 2. Ng3+ hxg3 3. Ra2+! Kd1 4. Kd3 Ke1 5. Ke3 Kf1 6. Kf3 Kg1 7. Kxg3 Kf1 8. Ra1+ 1-0



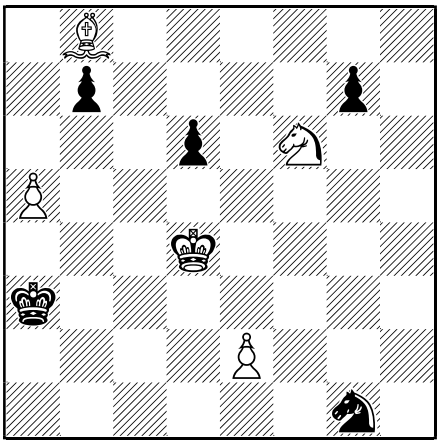
Nestorescu V, 1951, White wins

1. Ne4 Nxe2+ 2. Kd3 Nc1+ 3. Kc2 Na2 4. Bd6+ Ka4 5. a6 bxa6 6. Kb2 Nb4 7. Nc3+ Ka5 8. Bc7# 1-0



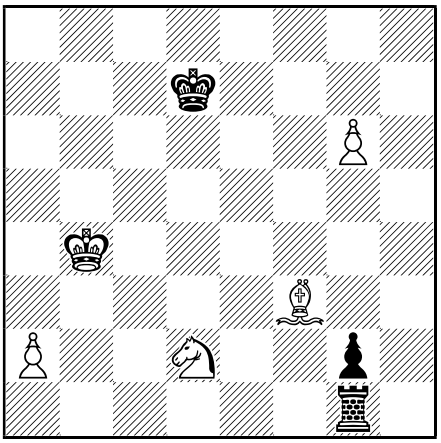
Kazantsev A, 1951, White wins

1. h4 Kb3 2. Kc1 Ka2! 3. h5 b5 4. h6 b4 5. h7 a3 6. b3 Ka1! 7. h8=N!! (7. h8=Q? a2 8. Kd2 Kb2 9. Qd8 a1=Q 10. Qxd4+ Kxb3 11. Qxa1) 7... Ka2 8. Kc2 Ka1 9. Ng6! Ka2 10. Nf4 Ka1 11. Ne6! Ka2 12. Nxd4 Ka1 13. Ne6! 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1951, White wins

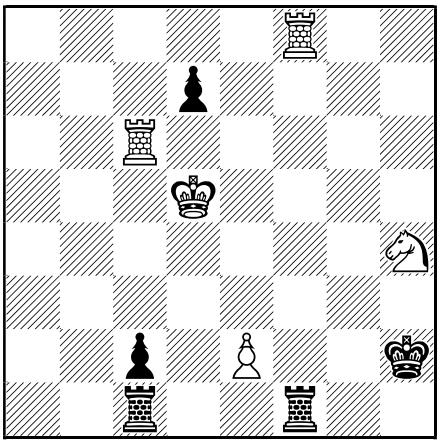
1. Ne4! Nxe2+ 2. Kd3 Nc1+ (2... Nf4+ 3. Kc4! d5+ 4. Kb5 dxe4 5. Bxf4) (2... d5 3. Bd6+ Ka2 4. Nc5 Nc1+ 5. Kc2) 3. Kc2 Na2 4. Bxd6+ Ka4 5. a6! bxa6 6. Kb2 Nb4 7. Nc3+ Ka5 8. Bc7# 1-0



Liburkin M, 1951, White wins

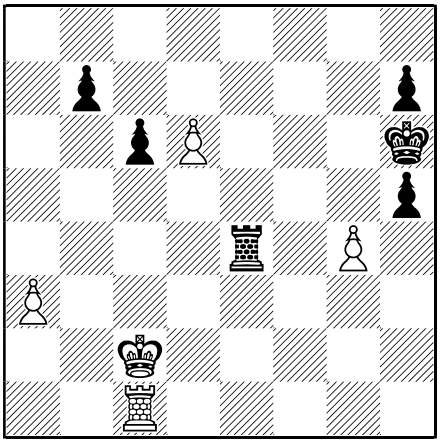
1. Nb3 Ke7 (1... Ra1 2. Bxg2 Rxa2 3. Bd5) 2. a3! (2. a4? Kf6 3. Be4 Kg7 4. Kb5 Rb1) 2... Kf6 3. Be4 Kg7 4.

Ka4! Kg8 5. Na5 Kg7 6. Nc6 Kf6 7. Na7! (7. Nb4? Kg7 8. Ka5? Ra1) 7... Kg7 8. Nb5 Kg8 9. Ka5 Kg7 (9... Ra1 10. Bxg2) 10. a4 Kg8 11. Na7 Kg7 12. Nc6 Kf6 13. Nb4 Kg7 14. Kb5 (14. Nd5? Rd1! 15. Bxg2 Rd2 16. Bf3 Rd3 17. Be4 Rd4) 14... Kg8 15. a5 Kg7 16. a6 Kh6 17. Bxg2! (17. Kb6! {cook HB} Rb1 18. Bxg2 Rxb4+ 19. Ka5 Rb8 (19... Rb2 20. Bc6) 20. a7 Re8 21. Be4 Re5+ 22. Kb6 Re8 (22... Re6+ 23. Bc6) 23. Bb7 Kg7 24. Kc7 Re7+ (24... Kxg6 25. Bc8 Re7+ 26. Bd7) 25. Kb8 Re8+ 26. Bc8) 17... Rxg2 18. a7 Rg5+ 19. Ka4 Rg1 20. Na2 Rg4+ 21. Kb3 Rg3+ 22. Nc3 1-0



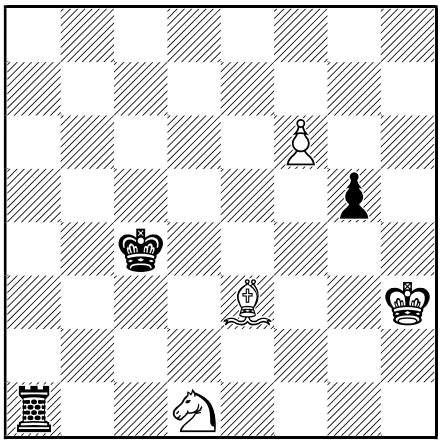
Liburkin M, 1951, Draw

1. Nf3+! Rxf3 (1... Kg2 2. Rg6+ Kf2 3. Nd4+) 2. Rxc2! (2. exf3? Rd1+ 3. Ke5 dxc6) (2. Rh8+! {cook} Rh3 3. Rxh3+ Kxh3 4. Rc3+ Kg2 5. Ke4 Kf2 6. Kd3 Ke1 7. Rc8) 2... Rd1+ 3. Ke5 Rxf8 (3... d6+ {main} 4. Ke4 Rxf8 5. e3+ Kg3 6. Rg2+) 4. e4+ Kg3 5. Rg2+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh5 7. Rg5+ Kh6 8. Rg6+ Kh7 9. Rg7+ Kh8 10. Rh7+ Kg8 11. Rg7+ 1/2-1/2



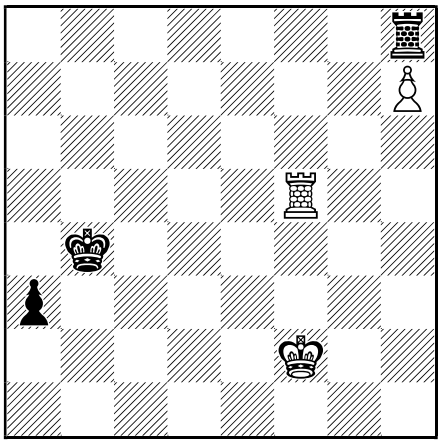
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. d7 Rc4+! 2. Kd3 Rxc1 3. Ke2 Rc2+ 4. Ke3 Rc3+ 5. Ke4 Rc4+ 6. Ke5 Rc5+ 7. Kf6 Rd5 8. d8=Q (8. g5+! {cook MC}) 8... Rxd8 (8... hxg4 9. Qc7) 9. g5# 1-0



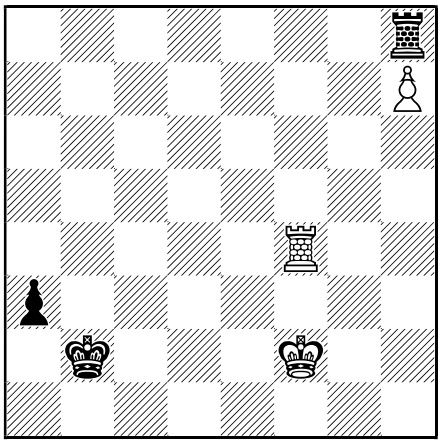
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Bc1 Kd5 (1... Ra8 2. Kg4) 2. f7 Ra8 3. Ba3 Rxa3+ 4. Ne3+ Rxe3+ 5. Kg4 Re4+ 6. Kxg5 Re5+ 7. Kg4 Re4+ 8. Kf3 Re1 9. Kf2 1-0



Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

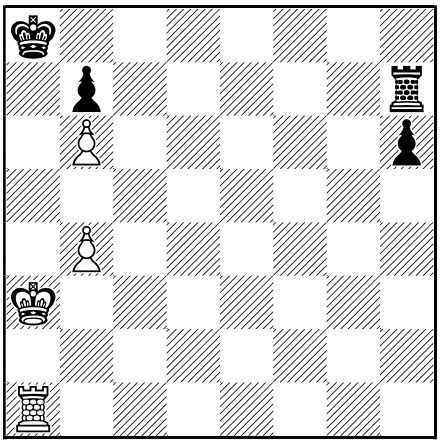
1. Kg2! (1. Rf3? Rxh7) (1. Rf4+! {cook JN} Kb3 2. Rf3+ Kb2 3. Kg2 a2 4. Rf2+) 1... Rxh7 2. Rf4+ Kb5 3. Rf5+ Kb6 4. Rf6+ Kb7 5. Rf3! a2 6. Ra3 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

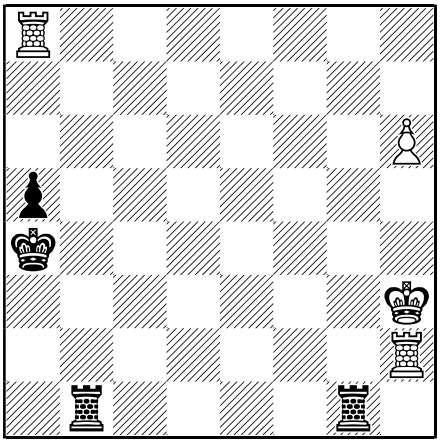
1. Kg2! (1. Rb4+? Kc3 2. Rb7 a2 3. Ra7 (3. Rc7+ Kb4 4. Rb7+ Kc5 5. Ra7 Rxh7 6. Ra8 Rh1 7. Rxa2 Rh2+) 3... Rxh7) (1. Rf7? a2 2. Rb7+ Kc3) (1. Ke3? a2 2.

Rf2+ (2. Rb4+ Ka3) 2... Kb3 3. Rf1 Rxh7) (1. Kg3? Rxh7 2. Rf2+ Kc1 3. Rf1+ Kd2 4. Rf2+ Ke1 5. Ra2 Ra7 6. Kf3 Kd1 7. Ke3 Kc1 8. Kd3 Kb1) (1. Kg1? Rxh7 2. Rf2+ Kc1 3. Rf1+ Kd2 4. Rf2+ Ke3 5. Rf8 Ra7 6. Re8+ Kd2 7. Rd8+ Kc2 8. Rc8+ Kb3 9. Rb8+ Ka4) 1... Rxh7 (1... a2 2. Rf2+ Kb3 3. Rf3+ Kb4 4. Rf4+ Kb5 5. Rf5+ Kb6 6. Rf6+ Kb7 7. Rf1 Rxh7 8. Ra1) 2. Rf2+ Kb3 3. Rf3+ Kb4 4. Rf4+ Kb5 5. Rf5+ Kb6 6. Rf6+ Kb7 7. Rf3 (7. Rf2? Rh6 8. Ra2 Ra6 9. Kf3 Kc6 10. Ke4 Kc5 11. Kd3 Kb4 12. Kc2 Rg6 13. Kb1 Rg1+ 14. Kc2 Rh1) 7... a2 8. Ra3 1/2-1/2



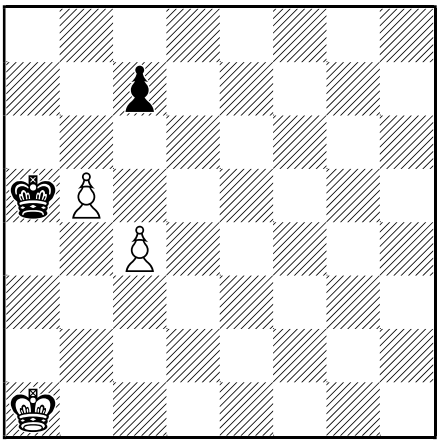
Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

1. b5! h5 2. Kb4+ Kb8 3. Ka5! h4 4. Ra4! h3 5. Rh4 Rxh4 1/2-1/2



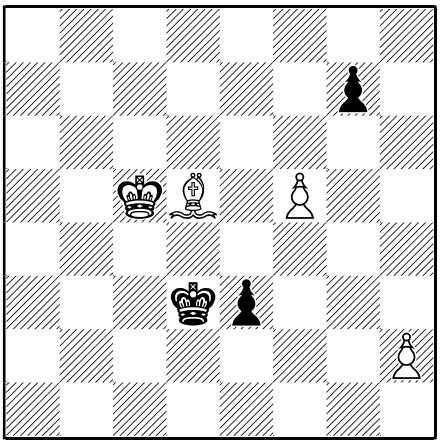
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Rxa5+ (1. Ra2+! {cook GH/GJ} Kb3 2. Rg2 Rh1+ 3. Rh2 Rbd1 4. h7 Rd3+ 5. Kg2 Rc1 6. Rf8 Rc2+ 7. Rf2 Rc8 8. h8=Q Rxh8 9. Rxh8 a4 {eg} 10. Rb8+ Ka3 11. Rf3 Rb3 12. Ra8 Rxf3 13. Kxf3 Kb3 14. Ke3 a3 15. Kd2 a2 16. Kc1) 1... Kxa5 (1... Kb4 2. Ra7) 2. Ra2+ Kb6 3. h7 Rb3+ (3... Rh1+! {cook OV} 4. Rh2 Rb3+ 5. Kg2 Rc1 $1) 4. Kh2 Rbb1 5. Rb2+ Rxb2+ 6. Kxg1 1-0



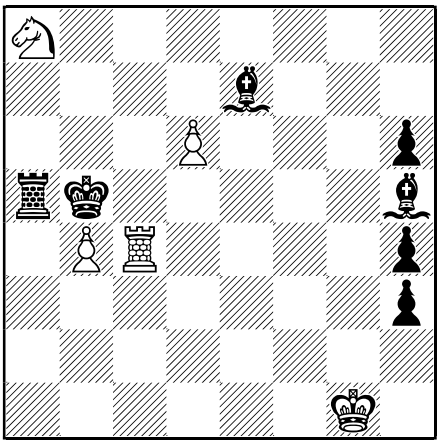
Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

1. b6! cxb6 2. c5! bxc5 3. Kb1 Kb5 4. Kc1 Ka4 5. Kc2 1/2-1/2



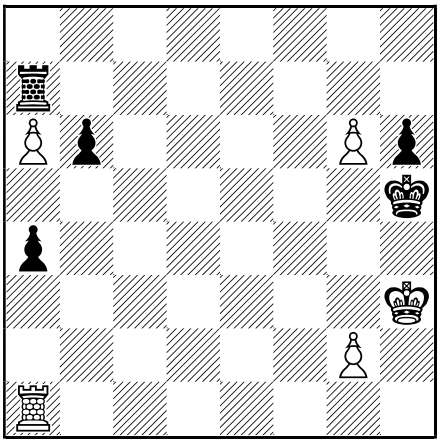
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Bf3 e2 2. Bxe2+ Ke4 3. Bd3+ Kxd3 4. Kd5 Ke3 5. Ke5 Kf3 6. f6! gxf6+ 7. Kf5 Kg2 8. h4 1-0



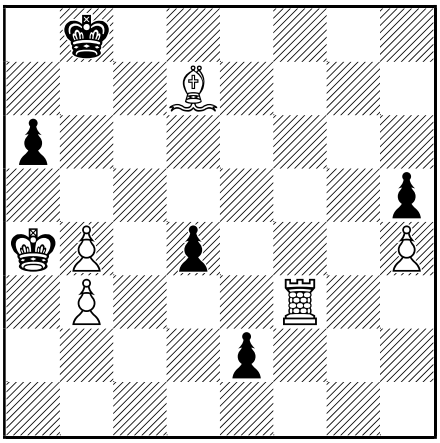
Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

1. Rc5+ (1. bxa5? h2+ 2. Kg2 Bf3+ 3. Kxh2 Bxd6+) 1... Kxb4 2. Rxh5 Bg5 (2... Rxh5 3. dxe7 Re5 4. Nc7 Re1+ 5. Kh2) (2... Ra1+ 3. Kh2 Bxd6+ 4. Kxh3 Rxa8 5. Rxh4+) 3. Nc7 Be3+ 4. Kh1 Rxh5 5. d7 Bg5 6. Nd5+ Kc5 7. Nf4 1/2-1/2



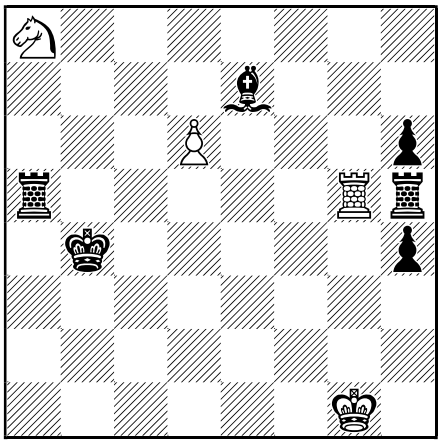
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. g7! Rxg7 (1... Ra8 2. Rxa4 Kg6 3. Rg4+) 2. Ra3! (2. Rxa4? Ra7! 3. Rg4 Rxa6 4. Rg8 Ra3+) (2. Rb1! {cook} Rg5 (2... Ra7 3. Rb5+ Kg6 4. Rxb6+ Kf5 5. Rb5+ Ke6 6. Ra5) 3. a7 Ra5 4. Rb5+ Rxb5 5. a8=Q) 2... Rc7 (2... Kg6 3. Rg3+) 3. Rg3 a3 4. a7! Rxa7 5. Rg8! Ra4 6. g4+ Rxg4 7. Rxg4 b5 8. Rb4! (8. Rg7! {cook HC}) (8. Rg8! {cook HC}) 1-0



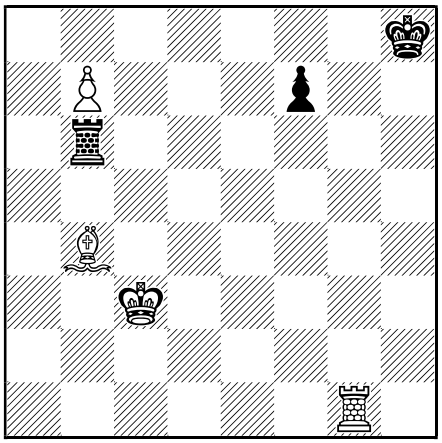
Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kc7 2. Re8 d3 3. Bb5! axb5+ 4. Ka3 Kd7 5. Re3 Kc6 6. Re5 Kd6 7. Re3 Kc7 8. Re7+ Kc6 9. Re5 d2 10. Re6+ Kd5 11. Rxe2 d1=Q 12. Rd2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



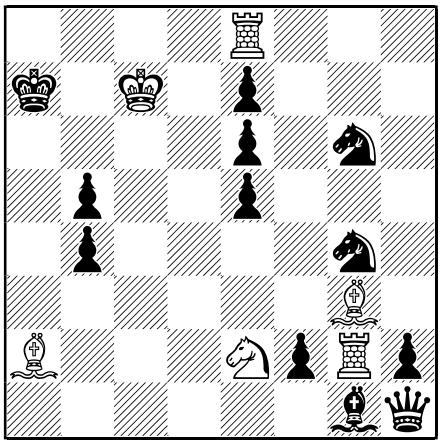
Wotawa A, 1951, Draw

1. Rxh5 (1. dxe7? Rhxg5+ 2. Kh1 Rxa8) 1... Bg5! (1... Rxh5 2. dxe7 Re5 3. Nc7 Rxe7 4. Nd5+) 2. Nc7 Be3+ 3. Kh1 Rxh5 4. d7 Bg5 5. Nd5+ Kc5 6. Nf4 1/2-1/2



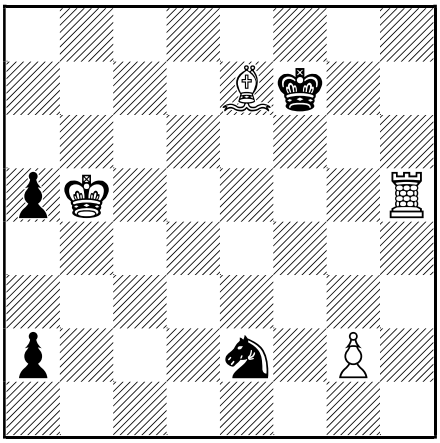
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg7 (1... Kg8 2. Be7 Rxb7 3. Bf6) 2. Bf8+ Kg8 (2... Kxf8 3. Rh8+) 3. Rb1 Rxb1 4. Bb4 1-0



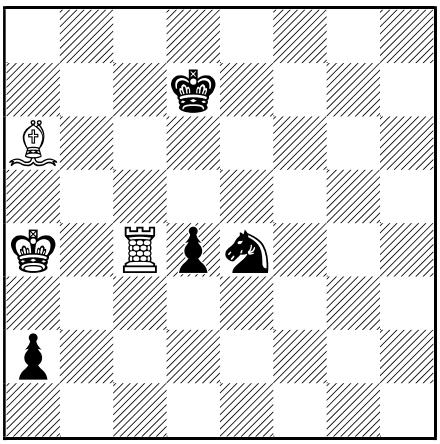
Wotawa A, 1951, White wins

1. Bd5 exd5 2. Nd4 exd4 3. Bd6 exd6 4. Re1 fxe1=Q 5. Ra2# 1-0



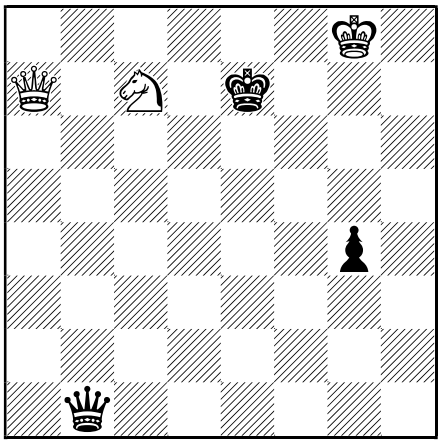
Zachodjakin G, 1951, Draw

1. Rh7+! (1. Rh1? Nc3+ 2. Kxa5 Nb1) (1. Re5? Nc3+) 1... Ke6! (1... Kg6 2. Rh6+ Kxh6 3. Bf6) 2. Rh1 Nc3+ 3. Ka6! (3. Kxa5? Nb1 4. Re1+ Kf7 5. Bd6 a1=Q+) (3. Kb6? Nb1 4. Re1+ Kf7 5. Bd6 a1=Q 6. Re7+ Kg6 7. Re6+ Kf5 8. Re5+ Kf6 9. Rxa5 Qb2+) 3... Nb1 4. Re1+! Kf7! (4... Kf5? 5. Rf1+ Ke6 6. Bf6) 5. Bd6!! (5. Rf1+? Kxe7) 5... a1=Q 6. Re7+ Kg6 (6... Kf6 7. Be5+) (6... Kf8 7. Re6+ Kf7 8. Re7+ Kg6 9. Re6+) (6... Kg8 7. Re8+) 7. Re6+ Kf5 (7... Kh5 8. Re5+ Kg4 9. Re4+ Kf5 10. Re5+) 8. Re5+ Kf6 (8... Kf4 9. Rxa5+) 9. Rxa5 Qd4 10. Be5+ 1/2-1/2



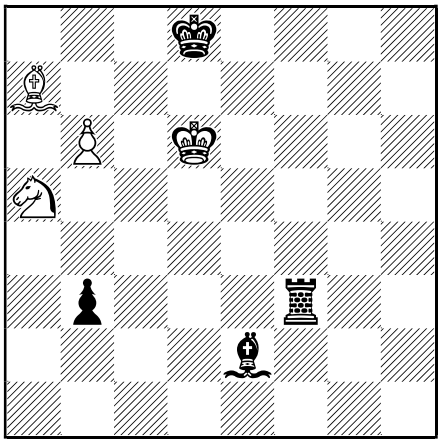
Zachodjakin G, 1951, White wins

1. Bb5+! (1. Rc1? Nc5+ 2. Kb5 Nb3) (1. Rxd4+? Kc7 2. Rd1 Nc3+) 1... Kd8 (1... Kd6 2. Rc1 Nc3+ 3. Kb4! Nb1 4. Rc6+ Kd5 5. Ra6) 2. Rc1 Nc3+ 3. Ka5! Nb1 4. Kb6! (4. Re1? Kc7) 4... a1=Q 5. Re1 1-0



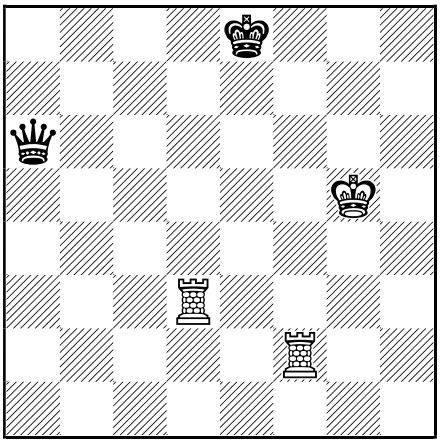
Prokop F, 1951, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kf6 (1... Ke6 2. Qb6+) 2. Qg7+ Ke6 3. Qh6+ Ke5 4. Qd6+ Kf5 5. Nd4+ Kg5 6. Qe5+ Kh4 (6... Kg6 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. Ne6+) 7. Nf5+ Kg5 8. Ne3+ Kh4 (8... Kh6 9. Qg7+) 9. Ng2+ Kh3 10. Nf4+ Kh4 11. Qe7+ Kg3 12. Qe3+ Kh4 13. Ng2+ Kh5 14. Qe5+ Kh6 15. Qh8+ Kg5 16. Qh4+ Kf5 17. Qh7+ 1-0



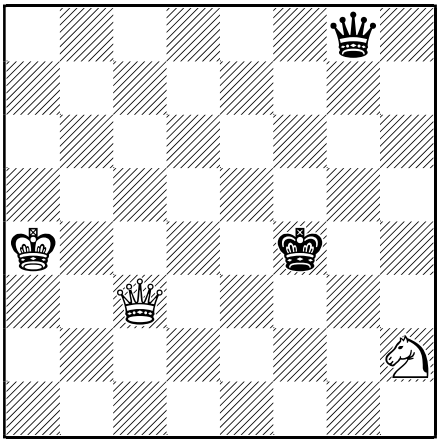
Prokop F, 1951, White wins

1. b7 Rd3+ 2. Ke6 (2. Ke5! {cook} Rd5+ 3. Kxd5 Bf3+ 4. Kd6 Bxb7 5. Nxb7+ Kc8 6. Kc6 b2 7. Nd6+ Kd8 8. Bd4 b1=Q 9. Bf6#) 2... Bg4+ 3. Kf6 Rd6+ 4. Ke5 Rd5+ 5. Kxd5 Bf3+ 6. Kd6 Bxb7 7. Nxb7+ Kc8 8. Kc6 b2 9. Nd6+ Kd8 10. Bd4 b1=Q 11. Bf6# 1-0



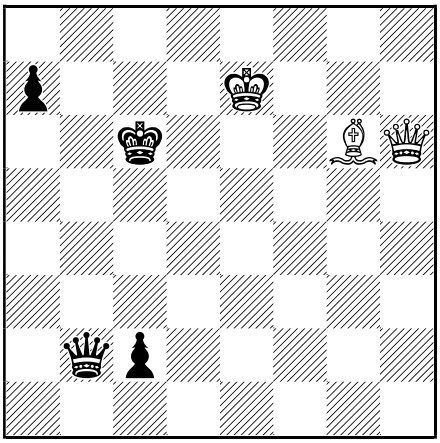
Prokop F, 1951, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd7 2. Rd2+ Kc7 3. Rc3+ Kb7 4. Rb2+ Ka8 (4... Ka7! {cook WE}) 5. Rcb3 Qa7 (5... Qa5+! {cook JP} 6. Kh6 Qa6+ 7. Rb6 Qc4) 6. Kh6 Qa6+ 7. Rb6 Qc4! { cook BH/HL} 1-0



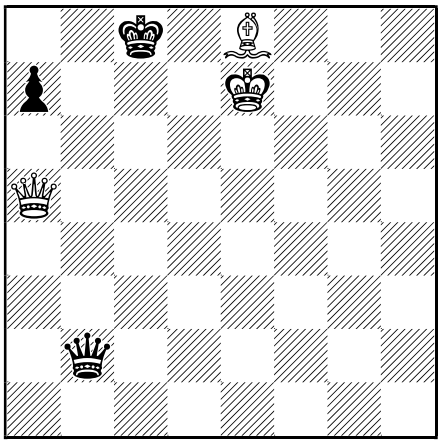
Prokop F, 1951, White wins

1. Qf3+ Ke5 2. Ng4+ Kd6 3. Qg3+! Kc5! 4. Qg1+! Kd6! 5. Qb6+ Ke7 6. Qc7+ 1-0



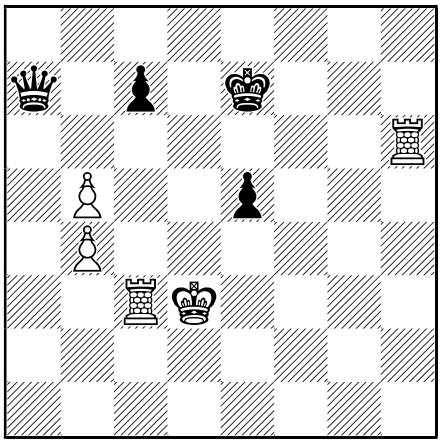
Prokop F, 1951, White wins

1. Be8+ Kb7 (1... Kd5 2. Qe6+ Kc5 3. Qd6+ Kc4 4. Bf7+) 2. Qc6+ Kb8 3. Qd6+ Kb7 4. Bc6+ Ka6 5. Bb5+ Ka5 6. Qc7+ Kb4 7. Qc4+ Ka5 8. Qa4+ Kb6 9. Qa6+ Kc5 10. Qd6+ Kxb5 11. Qb8+ 1-0



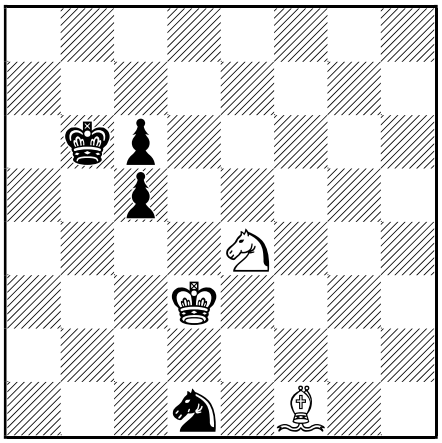
Prokop F, 1951, White wins

1. Qc5+ (1. Bd7+! {cook JN} Kb7 2. Qd5+ Ka6 3. Qc6+ Ka5 4. Qc5+) 1... Kb7! 2. Qc6+ Kb8 3. Qd6+ Kb7 4. Bc6+ Ka6! 5. Bb5+! (5. Bd7+? Qb6) 5... Ka5 6. Qc7+ Kb4 7. Qc4+ Ka5 8. Qa4+ Kb6 9. Qa6+ Kc5 10. Qd6+ Kxb5 11. Qb8+ 1-0



Prokop F, 1951, White wins

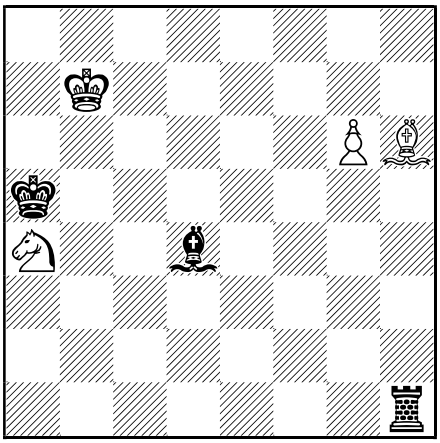
1. b6! Qa6+ 2. Ke3! cxb6 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Ra7 Qxa7 5. Rh8+ Kc7 6. Rh7+ Kb8 7. Rxa7 Kxa7 8. b5 Kb7 9. Ke4 Kc7 10. Kxe5 Kd7 11. Kd5 1-0



Prokes L, 1951, White wins

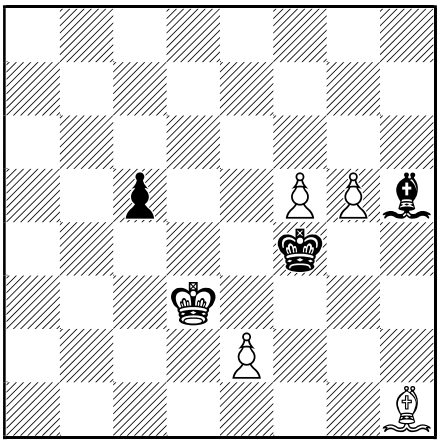
1. Kd2 Nb2 2. Kc2 Na4 3. Kb3 Ka5 4. Nd6! c4+ (4...

Nb6 5. Nb7#) 5. Nxc4+ Kb5 6. Nb2+ 1-0



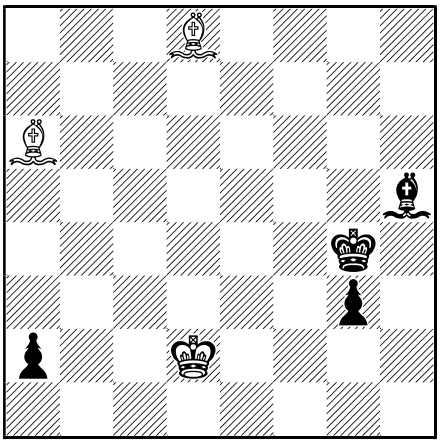
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. g7 Rg1 (1... Bxg7 2. Bxg7 Rh7 3. Kc6 $1) 2. Nb6 Bxb6 (2... Bxg7 3. Be3 $1) 3. Bd2+ Kb5 4. Bg5 Rxg5 5. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1951, White wins

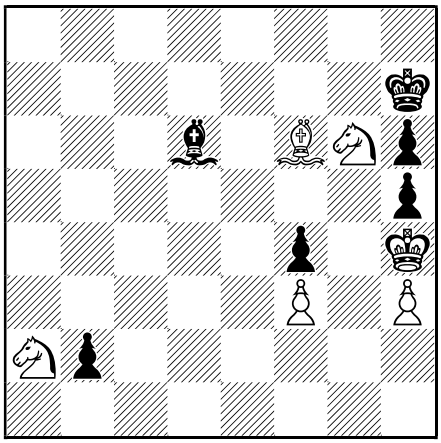
1. g6 Kxf5! 2. g7 Bf7 3. Bd5 Bxd5 4. e4+ Bxe4+ (4... Kf6 5. exd5 Kxg7 6. Kc4 Kf7 7. Kxc5) 5. Kc4 Bb1 6. Kb3 1-0



Prokes L, 1951, Draw

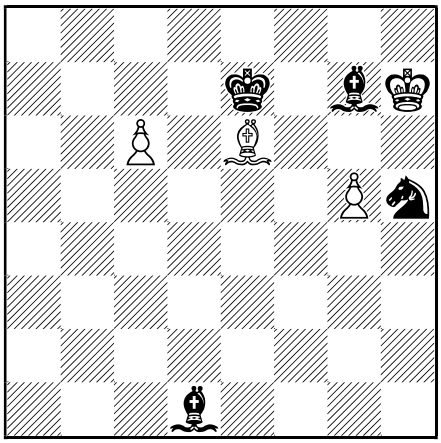
1. Ke3! (1. Bf6? g2) (1. Bc8+? Kf4 2. Bc7+ Kg5 3. Bd8+ Kh6) 1... Kf5 2. Bd3+ Ke5 3. Ba5 (3. Bc7+? Kf6 4. Bb6 a1=Q 5. Bd4+ Qxd4+ 6. Kxd4 g2) 3... a1=Q 4.

Bc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



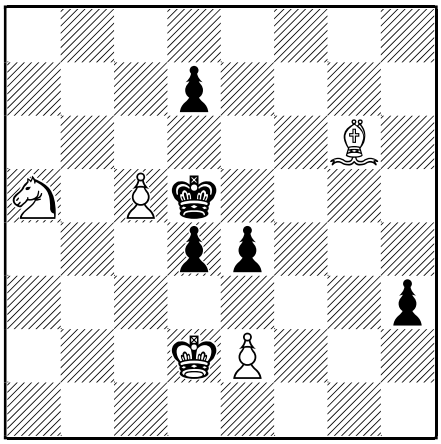
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Nf8+! (1. Bxb2? Kxg6 2. Bf6 Bc5) 1... Bxf8 2. Bxb2 Kg6 3. Ba3! Bxa3 4. Nb4 Bb2 (4... Bxb4) 5. Nd5 1/2-1/2



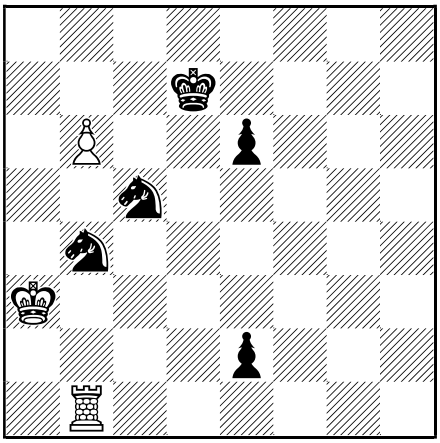
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. c7 Bc2+ 2. g6 Nf6+ 3. Kxg7 Ne8+ 4. Kh8! Nxc7 5. g7 Bh7 6. Bf7 Bg8 7. Kxg8 1-0



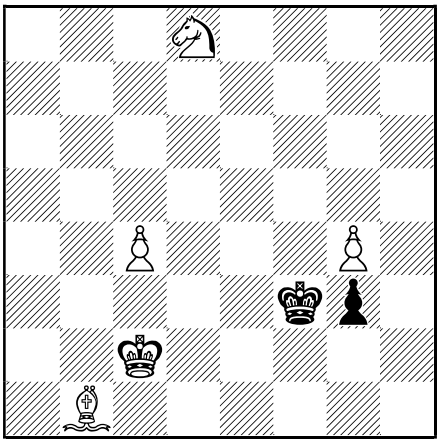
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. c6 dxc6 2. Nxc6 h2 3. Nb4+ Ke5 4. Bxe4 Kxe4 5. Nd3 1/2-1/2



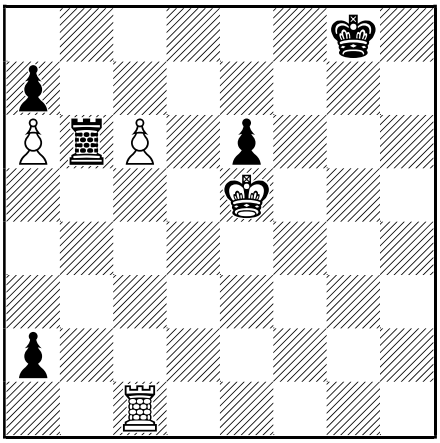
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. b7 Kc7 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 3. Kxb4! e1=Q+ (3... e1=R 4. Ka5+ Rxb1 (4... Nb7+ 5. Ka6 Rxb1)) 4. Ka3+ Qxb1 1/2-1/2



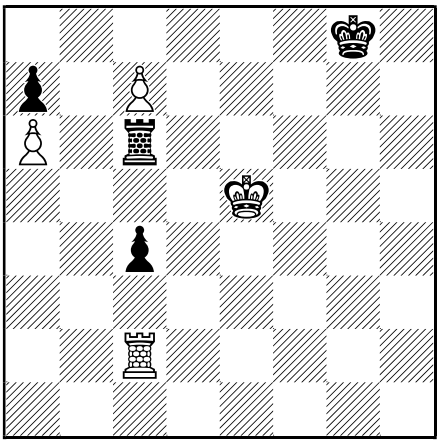
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Kd2 g2 2. Be4+ Kxe4 3. Ne6 g1=Q (3... g1=N 4. Ng5+ Kf4 5. c5 Kxg5 6. c6) 4. Ng5+ Ke5 (4... Kf4 5. Nh3+) (4... Kd4 5. Nf3+) 5. Nf3+ 1-0



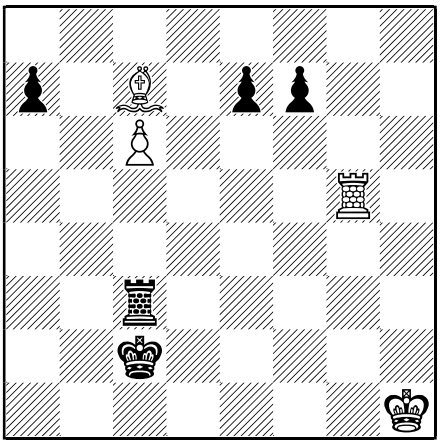
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. c7 a1=Q+ 2. Rxa1 Rc6 3. Rb1 Rxc7 4. Rb8+ Kh7 5. Rb7 Rg7 6. Kf6 1-0



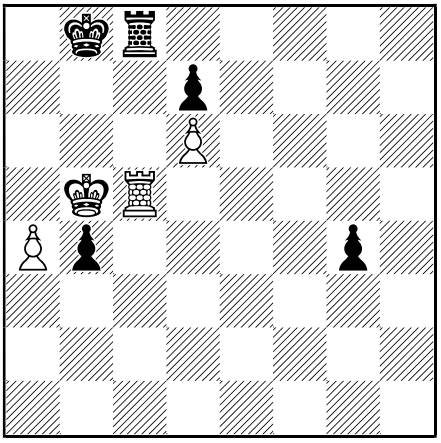
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Rb2 Rxc7 2. Rb8+ Kf7 3. Rb7 Re7+ 4. Kd6 1-0



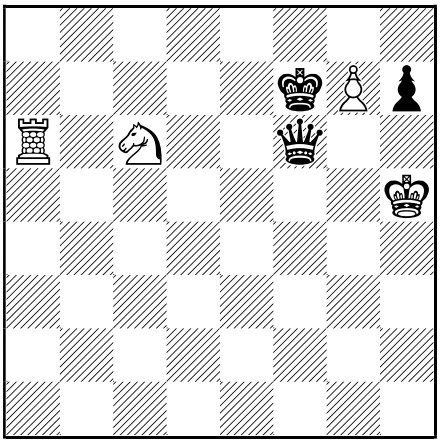
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kd1 (1... Kb1 2. Rb2+ Kxb2 3. Be5) 2. Rd2+ Kxd2 3. Ba5 1-0



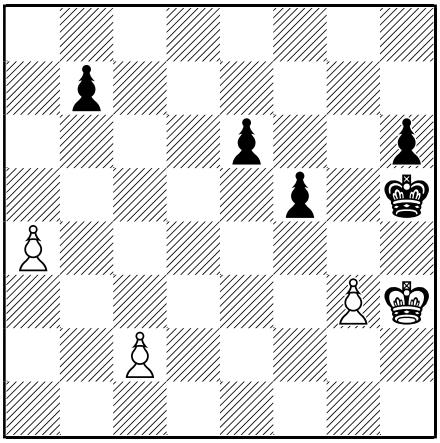
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Rg5 b3 2. Rxg4 b2 3. Rb4 Ka7 (3... Ka8 4. Ka6 Rb8 5. a5 b1=N 6. Rxb1 Rxb1) 4. Rxb2 Rb8+ 5. Ka5 Rxb2 1/2-1/2



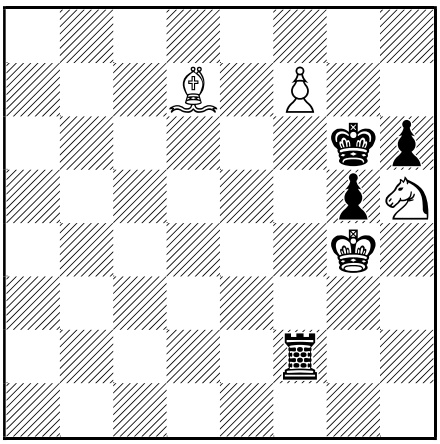
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kg8 2. Ne7+ Kxg7 3. Nf5+ Kf8 (3... Kg8 4. Nh6+ (4. Ra8+? Qf8 $1) 4... Kf8 5. Ra8+ Ke7 6. Ng8+) 4. Ra8+ Kf7 5. Nh6+ Ke6 (5... Kg7 6. Rg8#) (5... Ke7 6. Ng8+) 6. Ra6+ Ke5 (6... Ke7 7. Ng8+) 7. Ng4+ 1-0



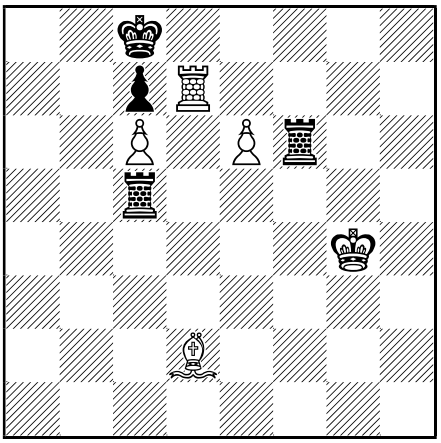
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. c4 (1. a5? Kg6 2. c4 Kf7 3. c5 Ke7 4. c6 Kd6 5. cxb7 Kc7) 1... b6 2. a5! (2. c5? bxc5 3. a5 c4 4. a6 c3 5. a7 c2 6. a8=Q c1=Q) 2... bxa5 3. c5 a4 4. c6 a3 5. c7 a2 6. c8=Q a1=Q 7. Qe8+ Kg5 8. Qg8+ Kh5 (8... Kf6 9. Qh8+) 9. g4+ fxg4+ 10. Qxg4# 1-0



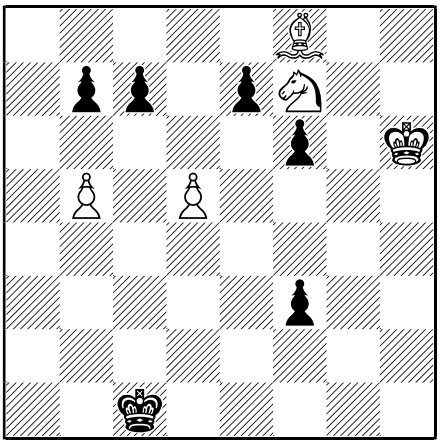
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Be8? Kh7) 1... Rf1 2. Bb5 Rxf7 3. Be8 g4 (3... Kxh5 4. Bxf7#) 4. Kxg4 1-0



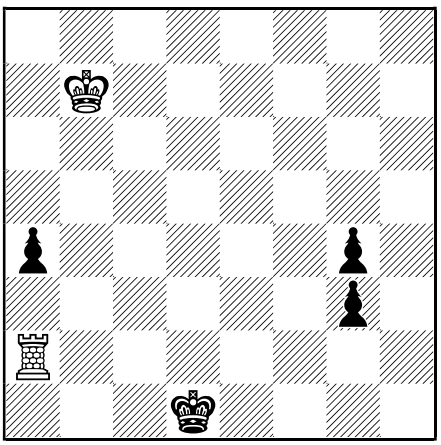
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. e7 Rg6+ 2. Kh4 Rg8 3. Bg5 Rcxg5 4. Rd8+ Rxd8 5. Kxg5 Re8 (5... Rd5+ 6. Kf6 Rd6+ 7. Kf7 Rxc6 8. e8=Q+ Kb7 9. Qe4 Kb6 10. Ke7 Rd6 11. Qa8 Rd4 12. Qb8+ Kc6 13. Qa7 Rd6 14. Qa6+ Kc5 15. Qb7) 6. Kf6 Kb8 7. Kf7 Rc8 8. e8=Q Rxe8 9. Kxe8 Ka7 10. Kd8 Kb6 11. Kd7 1-0



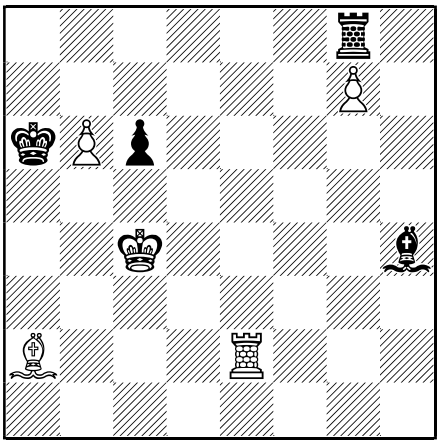
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. b6! cxb6 2. d6 exd6 3. Nxd6 f2 4. Nc4 Kd1 (4... f1=Q 5. Ba3+) 5. Bb4 Ke2 6. Nd2 1/2-1/2



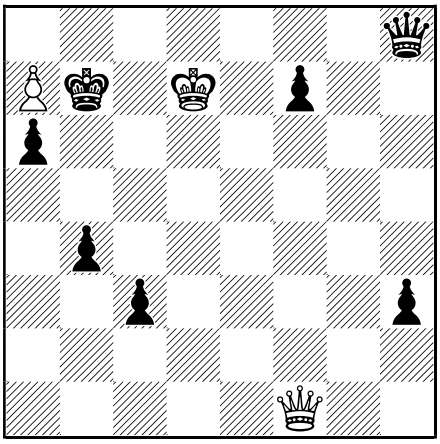
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Kc6! (1. Rg2! {cook JN} a3 2. Kc6 Kc1 (2... Ke1 3. Rxg3 a2 4. Rxg4 a1=Q 5. Rg1+) 3. Kc5 Kb1 4. Kb4 a2 5. Kb3 a1=N+ 6. Kc3) (1. Kb6! {cook HC}) 1... a3 2. Kd5 Ke1 3. Ke4 Kf1 4. Ke3 Kg1 5. Kf4 g2 6. Kg3 Kh1 7. Rxg2 1-0



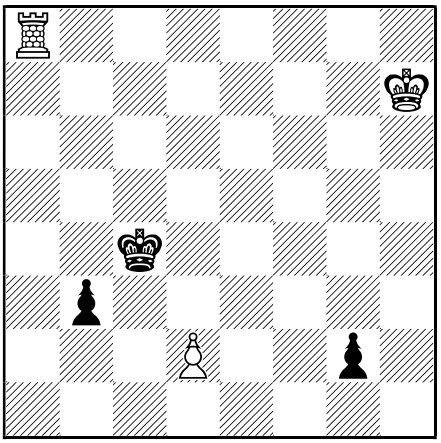
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Kc5 Rxg7 2. Bc4+ Kb7 3. Ba6+ Kxa6 4. Ra2+ Kb7 5. Ra7+ 1-0



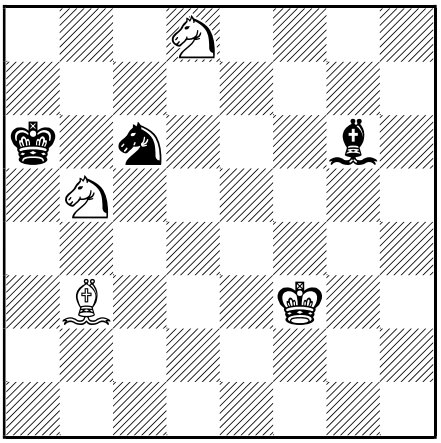
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Qxa8 (1... Kxa8 2. Qxa6+ Kb8 3. Qb5+! Ka7 4. Kc7) 2. Qf3+ (2. Qh1+? Ka7 3. Qg1+ Kb7) 2... Ka7 3. Qe3+ Kb7 4. Qe4+ Ka7 5. Qd4+ Kb7 6. Qc5 Kb8 7. Qc7# 1-0



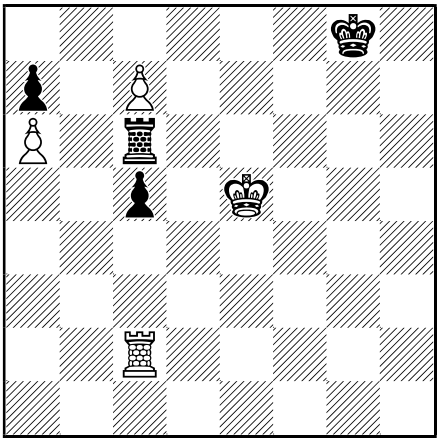
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. d3+ Kxd3 (1... Kd4! {cook} 2. Ra1 Ke3 3. Rb1 Kf2 4. Rb2+ Kg3) 2. Ra1 b2 (2... Ke3 3. Rb1) 3. Rg1! (3. Re1? Kc2 4. Re2+ Kb3 5. Re1 Ka2) 3... Ke3 4. Rb1! (4. Rd1? Kf2 5. Rd2+ Kg3 6. Rd1 Kh2) 4... Kd3 5. Rg1! 1/2-1/2



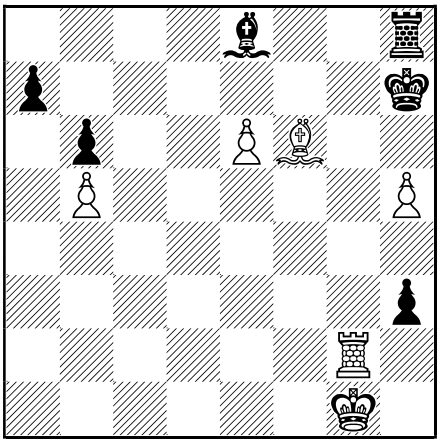
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ka7 2. Nxc6+ Kb7 3. Nd5 Bh5+ 4. Kg3 Kxc6 5. Nf4 Be8 6. Ba4+ 1-0



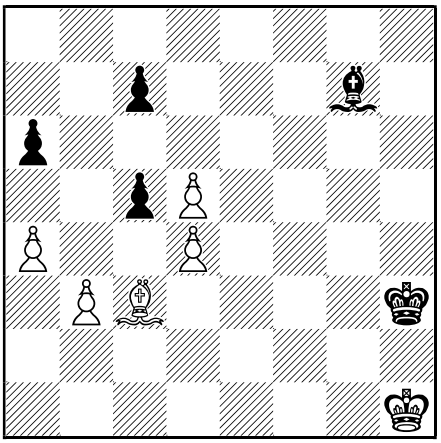
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Rb2! Rxc7 2. Rb8+ Kf7 3. Rb7 Re7+ 4. Kd6 Rxb7 5. axb7 1-0



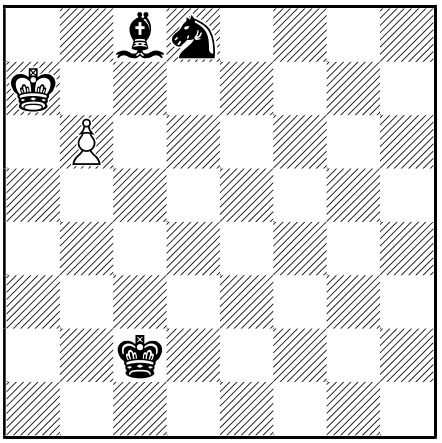
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh6 2. Rg3 Rh7 (2... h2+ 3. Kh1 $1) 3. Rg8 Bxb5 4. Rg6+ Kxh5 5. Rg5+ 1-0



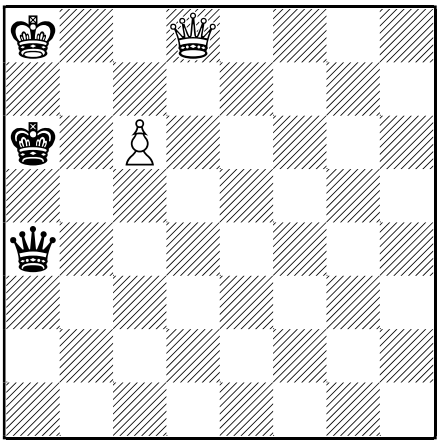
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. d6! cxd6 2. dxc5 Bxc3 3. c6 Ba5 4. b4 Bc7 5. a5 d5 6. b5 axb5 7. a6 1-0



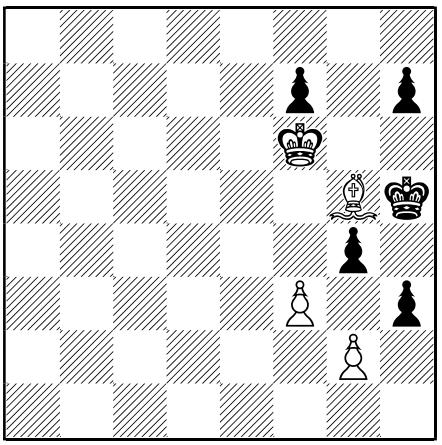
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Kb8 (1. b7? Bxb7 $1) 1... Ba6 (1... Bh3 2. Kc7 Ne6+ 3. Kd6 Nd8 4. Kc7) 2. b7 (2. Ka7? Bb7 3. Kb8 Bg2 4. Kc7 Nb7) (2. Kc7? Nb7 3. Kb8 Kd3 4. Ka7 Nc5 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Kb6 Kc4) 2... Nxb7 (2... Bxb7 3. Kc7) (2... Kc3 3. Kc7 Nxb7 4. Kb6) 3. Ka7 Nc5 4. Kb6 1/2-1/2



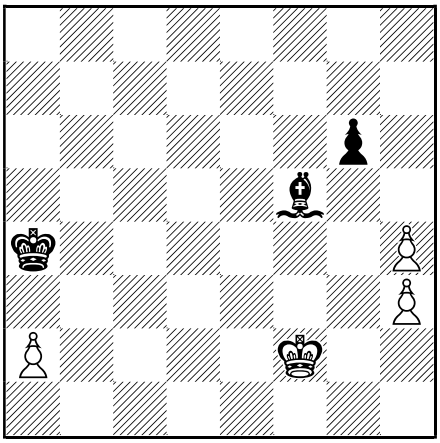
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Qc7 Kb5+ 2. Kb8 Qe4! 3. Qb7+ Kc4! (3... Kc5 4. c7 Qf4 5. Ka8 Qa4+ 6. Qa7+) 4. c7 Qe5 (4... Qf4 5. Ka8) 5. Qc6+ Kd3! (5... Kd4 6. Ka8 Qa5+ 7. Kb7 Qb4+ 8. Qb6+) 6. Ka8 (6. Kb7! {cook} Qb2+ (6... Qe7 7. Ka6) 7. Ka6) 6... Qa1+ (6... Qa5+ 7. Kb7 Qb4+ 8. Ka6 Qa3+ 9. Kb6 Qb3+ 10. Qb5+) 7. Kb7 Qb2+ 8. Ka6 Qa1+ 9. Kb6 Qd4+ 10. Qc5 Qf6+ 11. Ka5 Qa1+ 12. Kb5 Qb2+ (12... Qb1+ 13. Kc6 Qh1+ 14. Qd5+) 13. Ka4 Qa2+ 14. Qa3+ 1-0



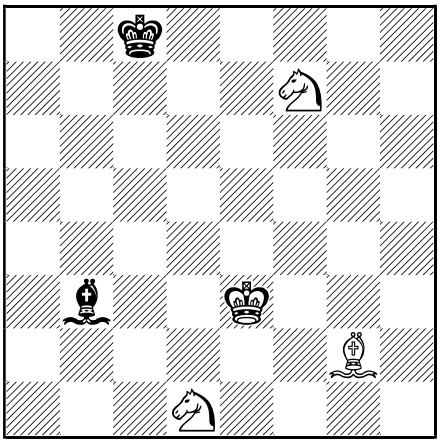
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. g3! (1. Kf5? g3! 2. gxh3 g2 3. Be3 Kh4) 1... h6! (1... h2 2. Kf5) 2. Be3 h2 3. Kf5 gxf3 4. Bf2 h1=Q 5. g4# 1-0



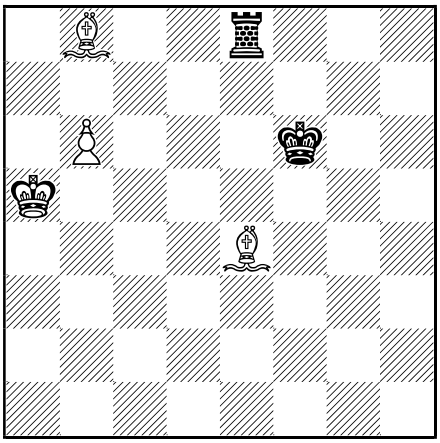
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Ke3! Bc2! 2. Kd2! Bf5 3. Ke3! Bxh3 (3... Ka3 4. Kf4 Bc2 5. Kg5) 4. Kf4 Bd7 5. Kg5 Be8 6. Kf6! Ka3 7. Ke7! Bb5 8. Kf6 Bd3 9. Kg5 1/2-1/2



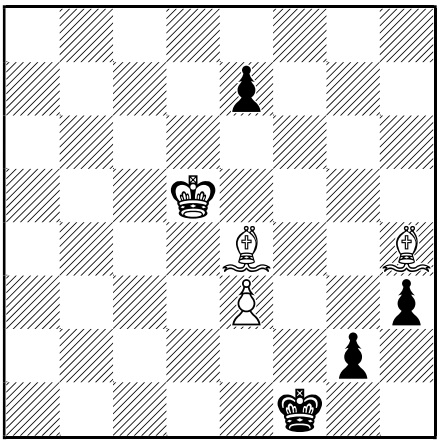
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd7 2. Ne4 Bxd1 3. Kd2 Bh5 (3... Ba4 4. Nc5+) 4. Nf6+ 1-0



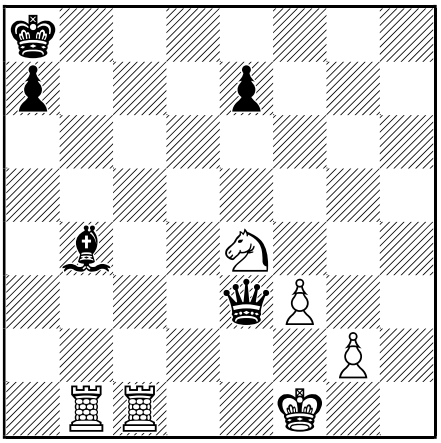
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Bc7 Rxe4 2. Bd8+ Kf7 3. b7 Re1 4. Ka6! Ra1+ 5. Ba5 Rb1 6. Bb6 Ra1+ 7. Kb5 Rb1+ 8. Kc5 Rc1+ 9. Kd4 Rd1+ 10. Kc3 Rc1+ 11. Kb2 1-0



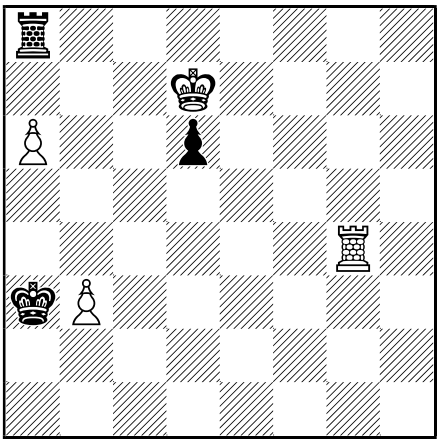
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Bd3+ Kg1 2. Ke4 h2 (2... Kh1 3. Bf2 h2 4. Ke5 g1=Q 5. Be4+ Qg2 6. Bg3) 3. Kf3 h1=Q (3... Kh1 4. Be4 (4. Bf2? g1=Q 5. Be4 Qg2+ 6. Kf4 Qxe4+ 7. Kxe4 Kg2) (4. Kf4? e5+! 5. Kxe5 Kg1) 4... g1=Q 5. Kf4+ Qg2 6. Bg3) 4. Bf2+ Kh2 5. Bg3+ 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1951, White wins

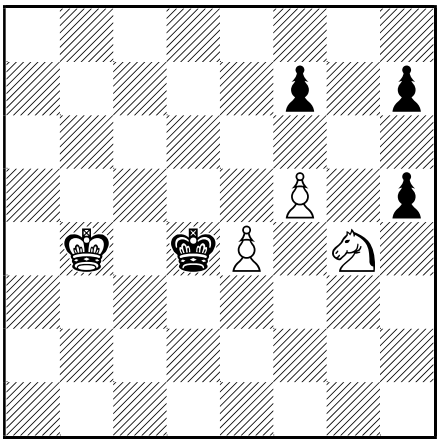
1. Rc8+ Kb7 2. Rc3 Qd4 3. Rxb4+ Qxb4 4. Rb3 Qb6 5. Nc5+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1951, White wins

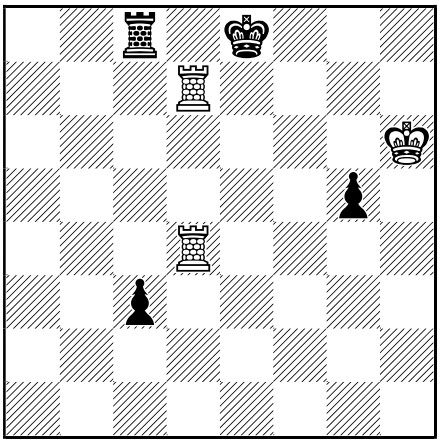
1. Kc6 (1. Ra4+? Kxb3 2. Ra5 d5 3. Kc7 d4) (1. b4? Rxa6 2. b5 (2. Kc7 Ra4) 2... Rb6) 1... Rxa6+ (1... Kxb3

2. Kb7 Rd8 3. Rd4 Kc3 4. Kc7 Ra8 5. Rxd6) 2. Kb5 Ra8 3. Ra4+ Rxa4 4. bxa4 1-0



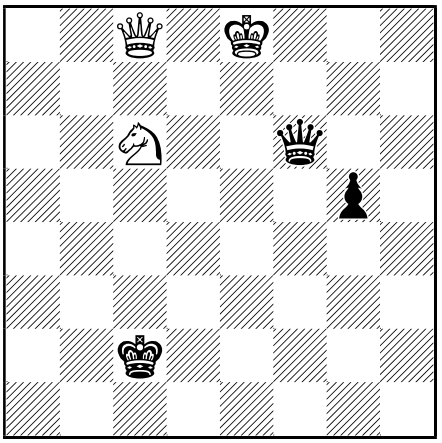
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. e5! hxg4 (1... Kd5 2. e6 fxe6 (2... Kd6 3. Ne5 fxe6 4. f6 h4 5. Nc6) 3. f6 Kd6 4. Ne5 h4 5. Nc6 h3 6. f7 h2 7. f8=Q+) 2. e6 fxe6 3. f6! g3 4. f7 g2 5. f8=Q g1=Q 6. Qc5+ 1-0



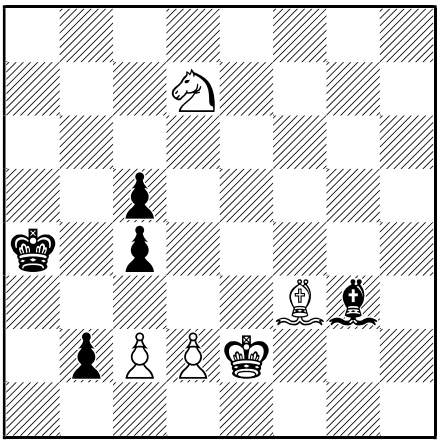
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Rh7 Rc6+ 2. Kg7 c2 3. Rh8+ Ke7 4. Rdd8 Ke6 5. Rh6+ 1-0



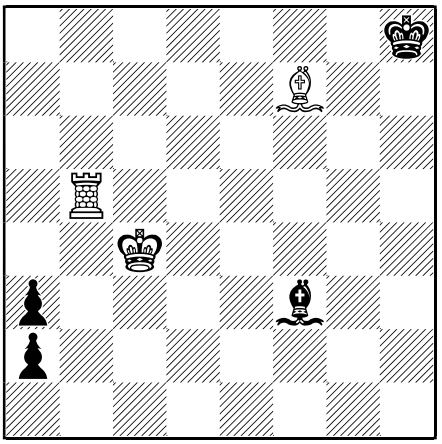
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd3 2. Qc2+ Ke3 3. Qe2+ Kf4 4. Qf3+ Ke5 5. Nc6+ Ke6 6. Nd8+ Ke5 7. Nf7+ Ke6 8. Qe4+ 1-0



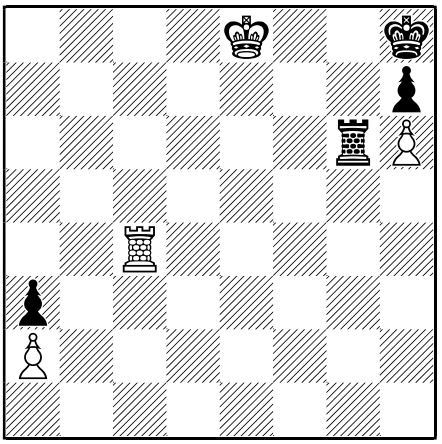
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb5 (1... Kb4 2. c3+ Kb3 3. Be4) 2. Nxc4 Kxc4 3. Be4 b1=Q 4. Bd3+ Kd4 5. c3+ 1/2-1/2



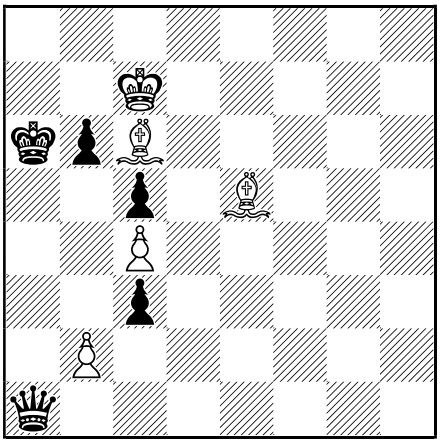
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kg7 2. Rg8+ Kxf7 3. Rg1 Be4 4. Ra1! 1/2-1/2



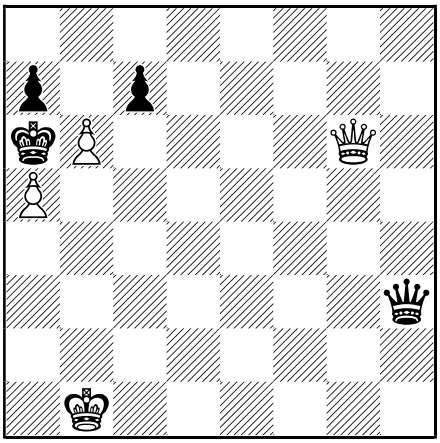
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Ke7! (1. Kf7? Rc6 2. Re4 Rc7+ 3. Re7 Ra7 4. Kf8 Ra8+ 5. Re8 Ra7) 1... Rg8 (1... Rxh6 2. Kf7) 2. Rd4 Ra8 3. Rd8+ Rxd8 4. Kxd8 Kg8 5. Ke7! Kh8 6. Kd6 Kg8 7. Kc5 Kf7 8. Kb4 1-0



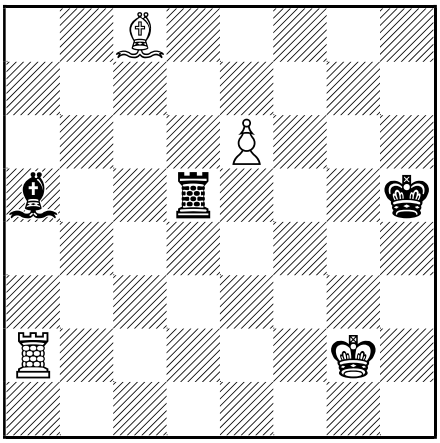
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Bb7+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. Bxc3+ Ka4 3. b3+) 2. Kc8 b5 3. Bb8+ Kb6 4. Bc7+ Ka7 5. cxb5 Qxb2 6. b6+ Qxb6 7. Bb8# 1-0



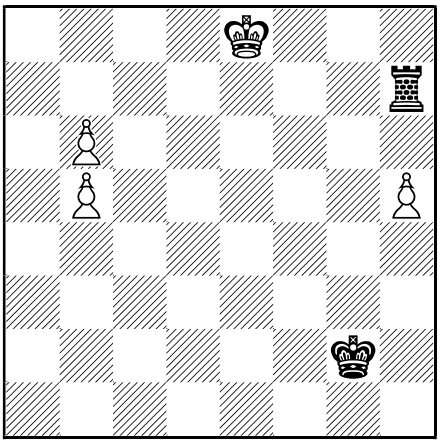
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. b7+! Kxb7 2. a6+ Kb8 3. Qe8+ Qc8 4. Qb5+ Ka8 5. Qc6+ Kb8 6. Kc1! 1-0



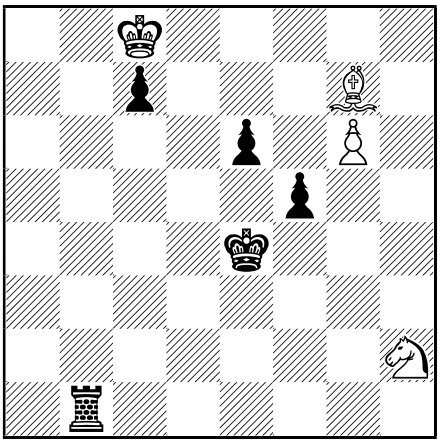
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. e7 Re5 2. Bg4+ Kh6 3. Bh5 Kxh5 4. Rxa5 1-0



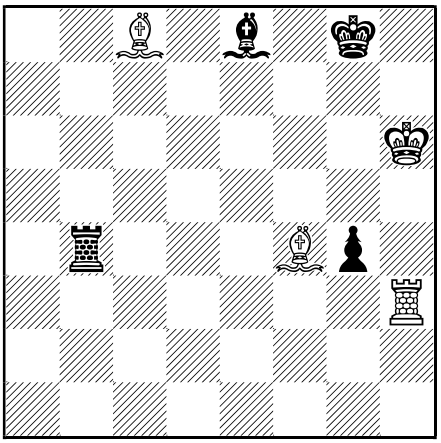
Prokes L, 1951, Draw

1. h6 (1. Kd8? Rb7 2. h6 Rxb6 3. h7 Rxb5 4. h8=Q Rb8+) (1. b7? Rxb7 2. h6 Kf3 3. Kf8 Rh7) 1... Rxh6 (1... Rb7 2. Kf8) 2. b7 Rh7 (2... Rb6 3. Kd7 Rxb7+ 4. Kc6) 3. b8=Q Rh8+ 4. Kd7 Rxb8 5. Kc6 1/2-1/2



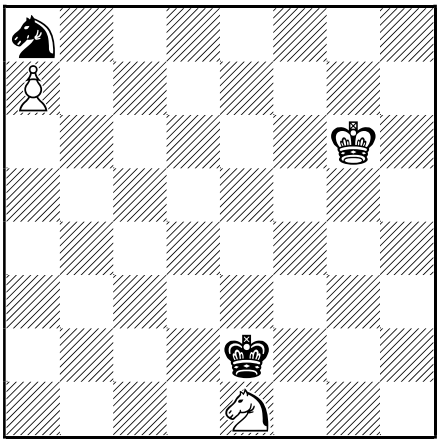
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Bd4! Kxd4 2. g7 Ra1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Kxc7 Rc1+ 5. Kd7 1-0



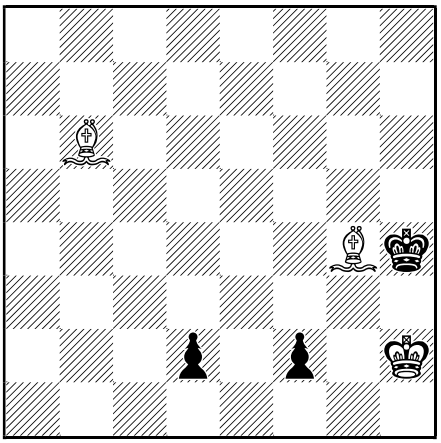
Prokes L, 1951, White wins

1. Be6+ Bf7 2. Rd3! (2. Ra3? Bxe6 3. Ra8+ Bc8 $1) 2... Bxe6 3. Rd8+ Kf7 4. Bd6 Rd4 5. Rf8# 1-0



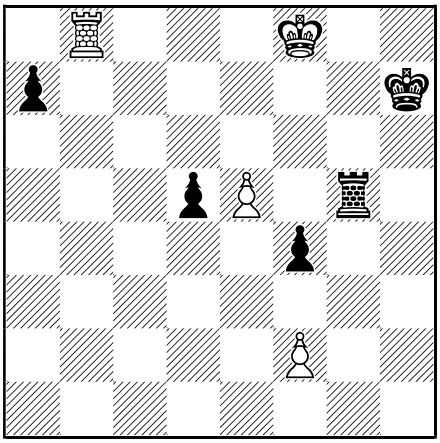
Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. Kf7! {cook JN} Kxe1 2. Ke7 Nb6 3. Kd8) 1... Ke3 (1... Kxe1 2. Ke4! Nc7! 3. Kd3! Kd1 4. Kc4) 2. Ke6! (2. Ke5? Nb6) 2... Nb6 3. Ke5! 1-0



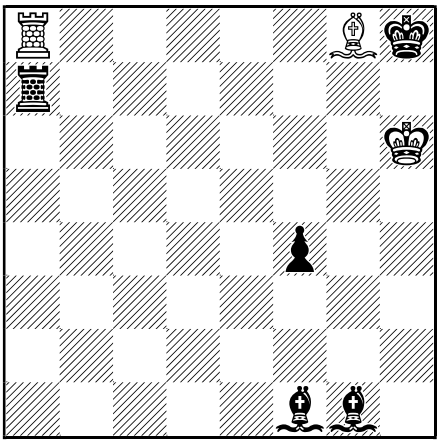
Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

1. Bd1! (1. Bf3! {cook HH} f1=N+ 2. Kg2) 1... f1=N+ (1... f1=Q 2. Bd8+) 2. Kg1! (2. Kg2? Ne3+ 3. Bxe3) 2... Ng3 3. Kg2 Ne4 4. Bd8+ Ng5 5. Kf2 1-0



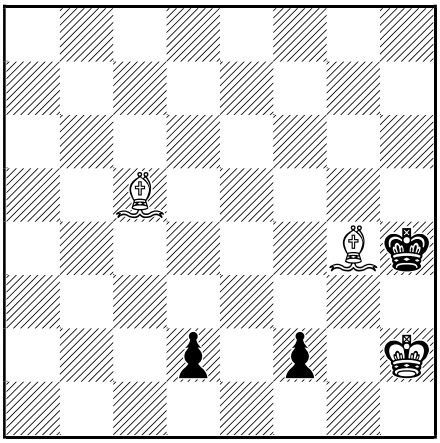
Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kh8! 2. Rb1!! (2. Rb3? Rf5+ 3. Ke7 Rxe5+ 4. Kf6 Re1 $1) 2... Rf5+ 3. Ke7 Rxe5+ 4. Kf6 Re8 (4... Rh5 5. Kg6) 5. Kf7 1-0



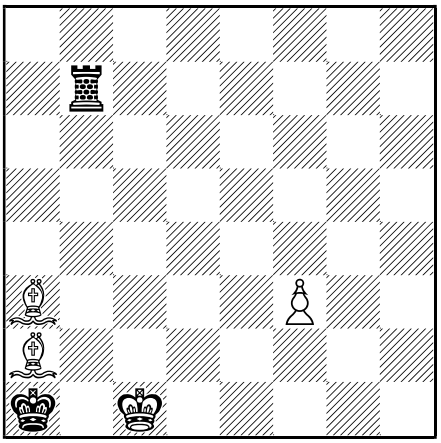
Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

1. Rb8 Rb7 2. Rc8 Rc7 3. Rd8 Rd7 4. Re8 Re7 5. Rf8 Re8 6. Rxe8 Bb5 7. Rb8! Ba7 8. Rxb5 Kxg8 9. Rf5 Bb6 (9... Bf2! {cook} 10. Kg6 Bg3) 10. Kg6 Be3 11. Rf6 Bc1 12. Rc6 Ba3 13. Ra6 Be7 14. Ra5 Bd6 15. Rf5 Bb8 16. Rf6 Be5 17. Re6 Bg7 18. Re4 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

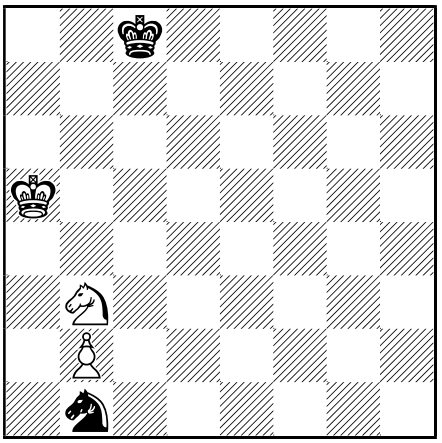
1. Be2! (1. Bd1! {cook HH} f1=N+ 2. Kg1 Ng3 3. Kg2) 1... f1=N+ 2. Kg2 Ne3+ 3. Bxe3 d1=Q 4. Bf2+ 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

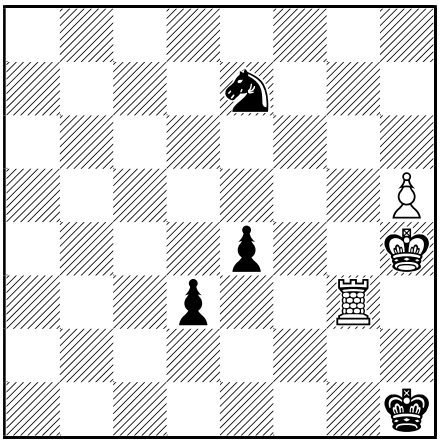
1. Be6! (1. Bc4? Rb3! 2. Bxb3) (1. Bd5? Rc7+ 2. Kd2

Rd7) 1... Rb3! 2. Bd6! Rc3+ (2... Rxf3 3. Be5+) 3. Kd2 Rxf3 4. Ke2!! 1-0



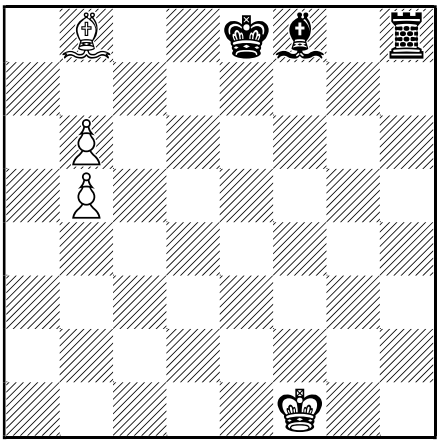
Halberstadt V, 1951, White wins

1. Kb4! (1. Kb5? Kc7! 2. Kc5 Kb7 3. Na5+ Ka6 4. Nc4 Kb7 5. Nd6+ Ka6 6. Ne4 Ka5 7. Kc4 Na3+ $1) (1. Ka4? Kd7 2. Kb4 Kc6) (1. Kb6? Kb8 2. Kc6 Kc8 3. Kd5 Kc7 4. Kc4 Kb6) 1... Kc7 (1... Kb7 2. Nc5+ Kb6 3. Ne4) 2. Kb5 Kb7 (2... Kd6 3. Kc4 Ke5 4. Kd3 Kd5 5. Kc2) 3. Nc5+ Kc7 4. Ne4 Kd7 5. Kb4 Ke6 6. Kb3 Ke5 7. Ka2! (7. Kc2? Na3+) 7... Kxe4 8. Kxb1 Kd4 9. Ka2 Kc5 10. Ka3 1-0



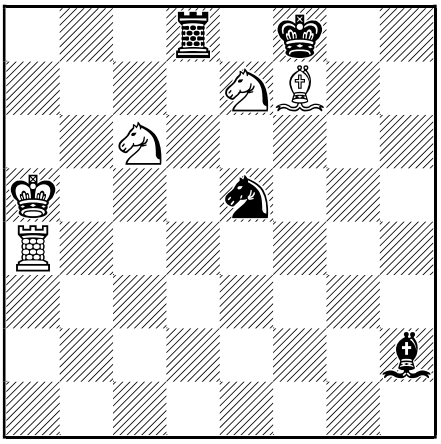
Kuznetsov AP, 1951, Draw

1. h6 Nf5+ 2. Kh3 Nxh6 3. Re3 d2 4. Rxe4 (4. Re2! {cook JN}) 4... d1=Q (4... Nf5 {main} 5. Re2 d1=Q 6. Rh2+ Kg1 7. Rh1+ Kxh1) 5. Re1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



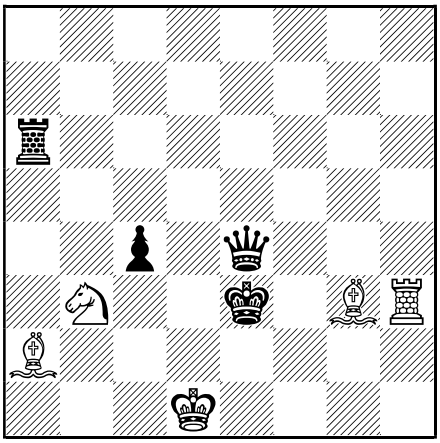
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. b7 Bc5 2. Bf4! (2. Be5? O-O+! 3. Ke2 Ba7 4. b6 Bb8) 2... Ba7 3. b6 Bb8 4. Bxb8 O-O+! 5. Bf4! (5. Ke2? Rxb8 6. Kd3 Rxb7) 5... Rxf4+ 6. Ke2 Rf8 7. Kd3 Kf7 (7... Rb8 8. Kc4 Rxb7 9. Kc5) 8. Kc4 Ke6 9. Kb5 Kd6 10. Ka6 Kc6 11. Ka7 Rf7 (11... Rf1 12. b8=N+) 12. Ka8 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



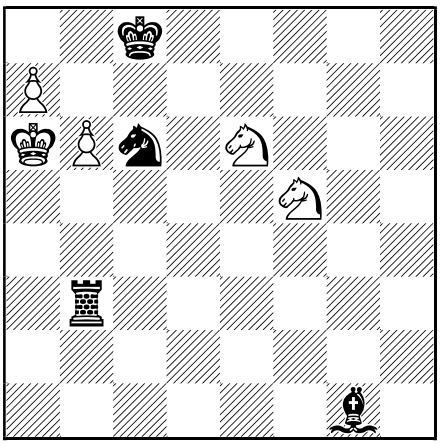
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Ng6+! (1. Nxe5? Bxe5! 2. Nc6 Ra8+ 3. Kb5 Rxa4) (1. Nxd8? Kxe7) 1... Nxg6 (1... Kg7 2. Nxd8) (1... Kxf7 2. Ngxe5+ Bxe5 3. Nxd8+) 2. Nxd8 Nh8! (2... Ne5 3. Bd5) (2... Bc7+ 3. Kb5 Ne5 4. Ne6+) 3. Bh5! (3. Rh4 Nxf7! 4. Nxf7 Bg3! 5. Rh7 Kg8 6. Rh3 (6. Ng5! {cook}) 6... Be1+) 3... Bc7+ 4. Kb5 Bxd8 5. Ra8 Ke7 6. Kc6 1-0



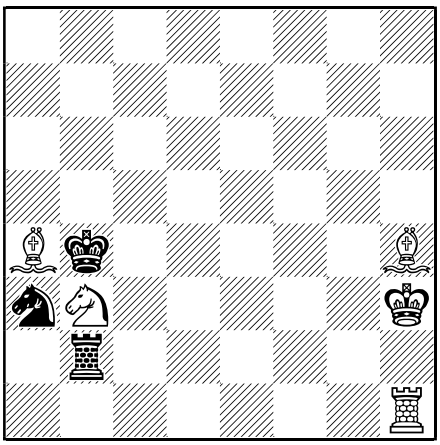
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Be1+! Kf4! 2. Rh4+ Kf5 3. Rxe4! cxb3! 4. Bb1! Ra1! 5. Re5+!! Kf6 6. Rf5+! Kg6! 7. Rf6+!! Kg7! 8. Rg6+! Kh7 9. Rg7+!! Kh8 10. Rh7+! (10. Bc3? Rxb1+ 11. Kd2 Rb2+ 12. Kd3 Ra2 13. Bd4 Rc2) 10... Kg8 11. Rh8+!! Kxh8 12. Bc3+ 1-0



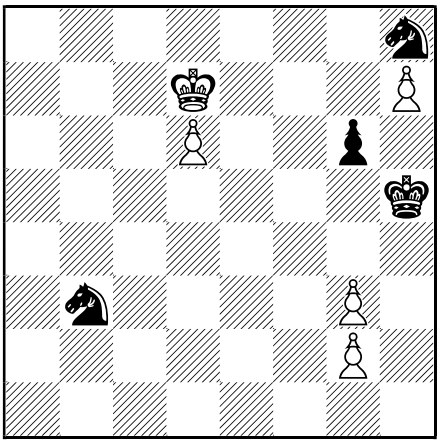
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Nb8+ 2. Ka5! Ra3+ 3. Kb5 Rxa8 4. b7+!! Kxb7 5. Nd6+ Ka7 6. Nd8 Nd7 7. Nc6# 1-0



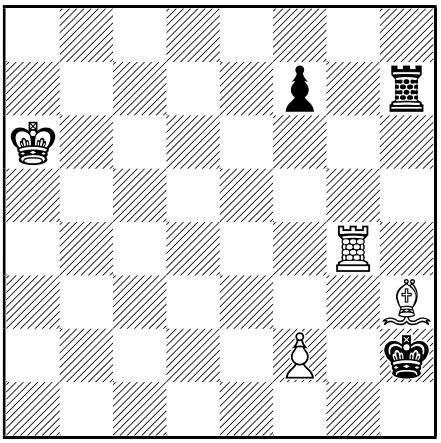
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Nc5! Kxc5 2. Be7+ Kb6! 3. Bxa3 Ra2 4. Rb1+ Ka5 5. Rb8! Rxa3+ (5... Kxa4 {main} 6. Bb2 Ka5 7. Ra8+) 6. Bb3 Ra1 (6... Ka6 7. Ra8+) 7. Ra8+ 1-0



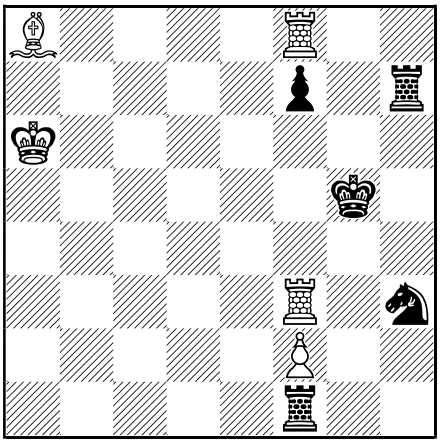
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Ke8 (1. Ke7? Kh6 2. d7 Nd4) 1... Nc5 2. Kf8 Kh6 3. Kg8 Ne4 4. Kxh8 Nf6 5. g4 g5 (5... Nxh7 {main} 6. d7 Ng5 7. d8=N Ne4 8. Nf7#) 6. d7 Nxd7 7. Kg8 Nf6+ 8. Kf7 Nxh7 9. g3 1-0



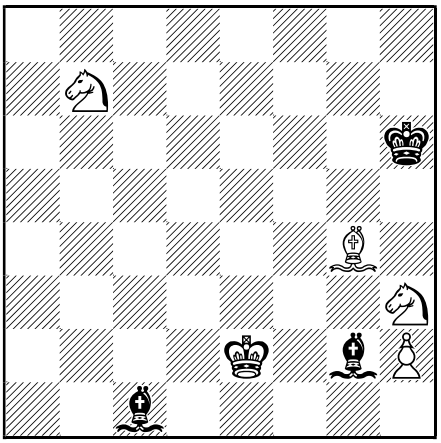
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bf1 Rh6+ 2. Ka5! Rf6 3. Rg2+ Kh1 4. Kb5! Rf4 (4... Rf3 5. Kc4 Rf5 6. Kd4 f6 7. Kc4!! Rf3 8. Kd5 Rf4 9. Kc5 Rf3 10. Kc4 Rf4+ 11. Kd5 Rf5+ 12. Kd4 $3) 5. Kc5! Rf6 (5... f5 6. Kd5 Rg4 7. Ke5! Re4+ 8. Kf6! Rf4 9. Kg5! Rf3 10. Kh4! Rf4+ 11. Kg3 Rg4+ 12. Kh3 Rf4 13. Be2) 6. Kd5! Rf4 7. Ke5 Rf3 8. Ke4 1-0



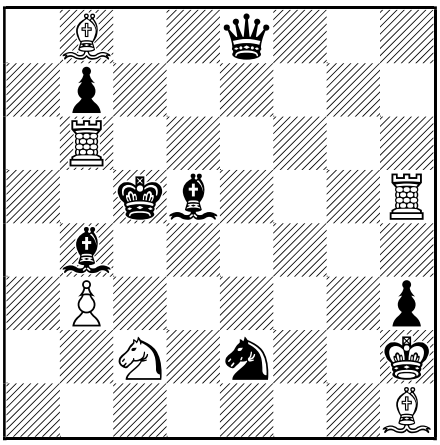
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kh4! 2. Rxh3+ Kxh3 3. Bg2+ Kh2 4. Bxf1 Rh6+! 5. Ka5! Rf6 6. Rg2+ Kh1 7. Kb5! Rf4 8. Kc5 Rf6 (8... f6 9. Kd5 Rf5+ 10. Kd4 $1) (8... f5 9. Kd5 Rb4 10. Ke5 Re4+ 11. Kf6 Rf4 12. Kg5 Rf3 13. Kh4) 9. Kd5 1-0



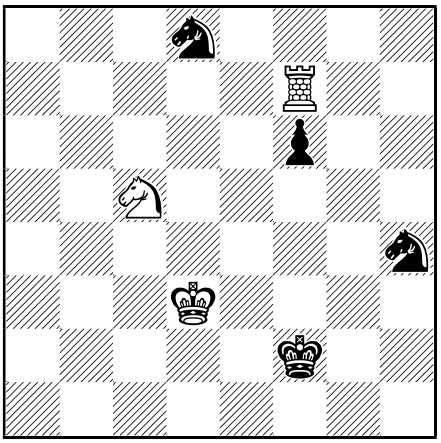
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Nd6 Bxh3 2. Nf5+ (2. Bxh3? Bf4 3. Nf5+ Kh5 4. Ng3+ Kh4) 2... Kg5 3. Bxh3 Bf4 4. Nd4 Bxh2 (4... Kh4 5. Bf1 (5. Bg2? Bxh2 6. Nf3+ Kg3) 5... Bxh2 6. Nf3+ Kg3 7. Ke3) 5. Nf3+ Kf4 6. Kf2 Bg3+ 7. Kg2 1-0



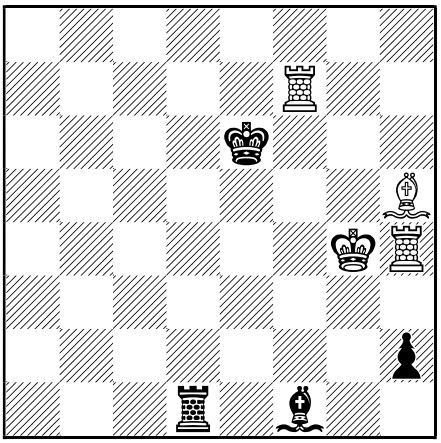
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Ba7 Qxh5! 2. Rh6+ Kb5! 3. Nd4+!! Ka5 4. Rxh5 Bd6+ 5. Kxh3 Nf4+ 6. Kg4! Nxh5! 7. Bxd5! Nf6+ 8. Kf5 Nxd5 9. Ke6 Ne7! (9... Nc7+ 10. Kxd6 Nb5+ 11. Nxb5 Kxb5 12. Bc5) 10. Kxd6! Nc8+ 11. Kc7 Nxa7 12. Kxb7 Nb5 13. Nc6# 1-0



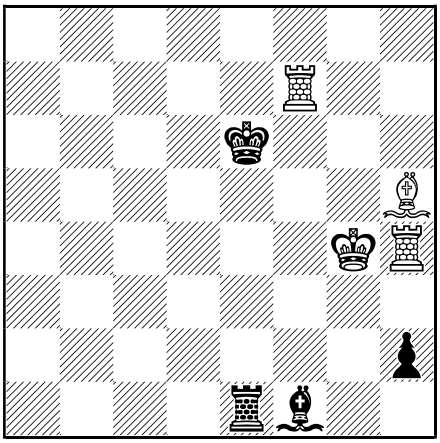
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rf8 Nc6 2. Rxf6+ Nf3 3. Ke4 Nce5 (3... Ncd4 4. Nb3 Nxb3 5. Rxf3+) 4. Nd3+ Nxd3 5. Rxf3+ 1-0



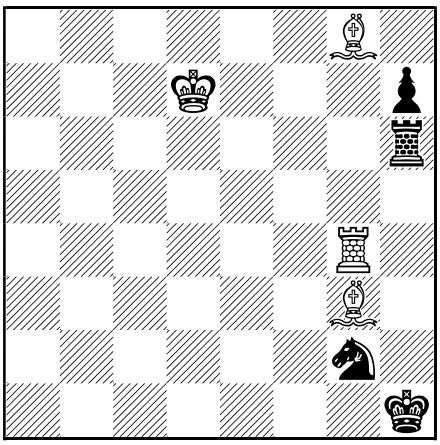
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rh7! (1. Rxh2! {cook JN}) 1... h1=Q 2. Rxh1 Be2+ 3. Kf4! Rxh1 4. Bg4+ Bxg4 5. Rxh1 Bf5 6. Rh6+ 1-0



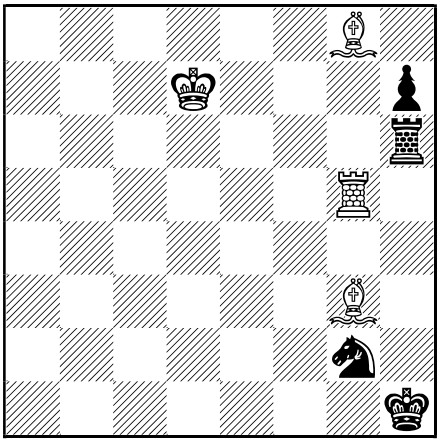
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rh7!! (1. Rxh2? Be2+! 2. Kg5 Rg1+ 3. Kh6 Bxh5) 1... h1=Q! (1... Bh3+ 2. Rxh3 h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Rxh1 4. Bf7+) (1... Be2+ 2. Kf4 h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Rxh1 4. Bg4+) 2. Rxh1! Be2+ 3. Kf4! (3. Kg5? Rxh1 4. Bf7+ Ke7 $1) 3... Rxh1! 4. Bg4+ Bxg4 5. Rxh1! Bf5 6. Rh6+ 1-0



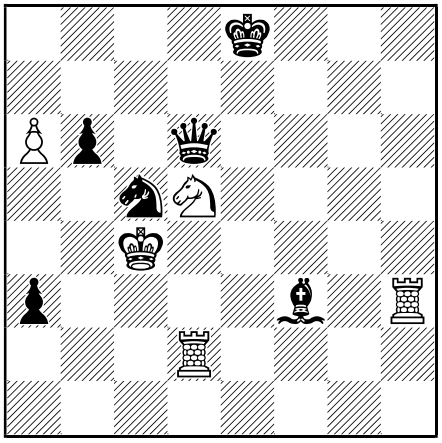
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rb4! (1. Rg7! {cook HH}) 1... Ne3 2. Rb1+ (2. Bf4! {cook SH}) 2... Kg2 3. Bf4 Rg6 (3... Rh3! {cook SH}) 4. Bxe3 Kf3! 5. Bf7 Rg7 6. Rb3! Rxf7+ 7. Ke6 1-0



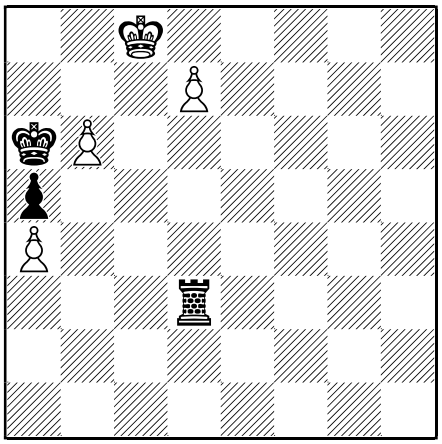
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rb5!! Ne3! (1... Rg6 2. Rb1+ Ne1 3. Bd5+ Kg1 4. Rxe1#) 2. Bf4! Rg6! 3. Rb1+ Kg2! (3... Nf1 4. Bd5+ Kg1 5. Be3+ Kh2 6. Rxf1) 4. Bxe3! Kf3! 5. Bf7! Rg7 6. Rb3!! Rxf7+ 7. Ke6!! 1-0



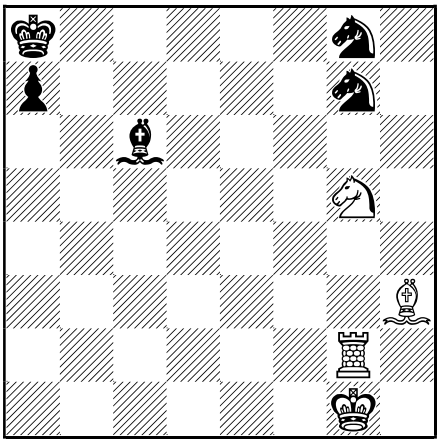
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Nc7+ Qxc7 (1... Kd7 2. Rxd6+ Kxd6 3. Nb5+) 2. Rh8+ Kf7 3. Rh7+ Ke6 4. Rxc7 a2 5. Rxa2 Nxa6! (5... Bd5+ 6. Kb5 Bxa2 7. a7 Bd5 8. Rc6+) 6. Ra7 (6. Rxa6? Be2+) 6... Bd5+ 7. Kd4 Bxa2 8. Rxa6 Bd5 (8... Bb3 9. Rxb6+) 9. Rxb6+ 1-0



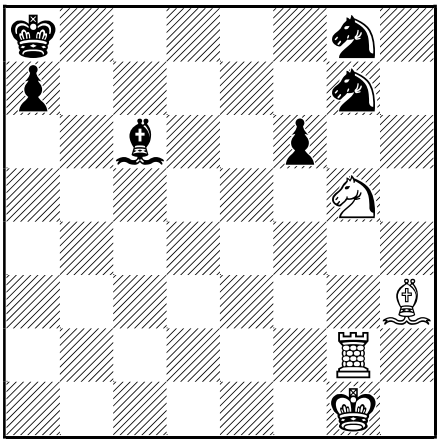
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. b7 Rxd7 (1... Rc3+ 2. Kb8 Rd3 3. Ka8 Rxd7 4. b8=N+ (4. b8=Q? Rd8 5. Qxd8) 4... Kb6 5. Nxd7+ Kc6 6. Ne5+ Kc5 7. Nd3+ Kc4 8. Nb2+ Kb3 9. Ka7 Kxb2 10. Ka6 Kb3 11. Kxa5 Kc4 12. Kb6) 2. b8=N+! (2. b8=Q? Rd8+ 3. Kxd8) 2... Kb6 3. Nxd7+ Kc6 4. Ne5+ Kd5 5. Nd3 Kc4 6. Nb2+ Kb3 7. Kb7 Kxb2 8. Ka6 Kb3 9. Kxa5 Kc4 10. Kb6 1-0



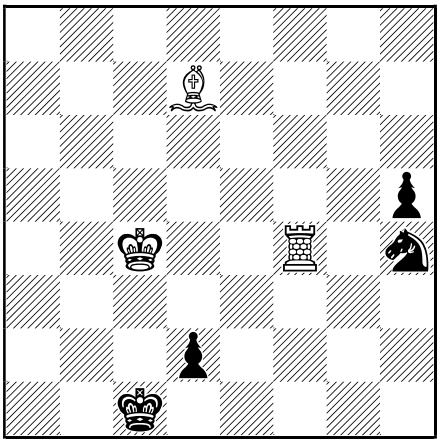
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Nf3 Bxf3 2. Rxg7 Nh6 (2... Bd5 3. Bg2 Bxg2 (3... Nf6! {cook RM}) 4. Rxg8+) 3. Rg6 Nf7 4. Rg8+ Kb7 5. Rg7 Bd5 6. Bg2 1-0



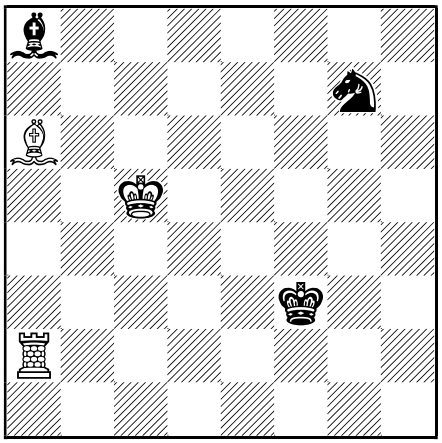
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Nf3 Bxf3 2. Rxg7 Bd5 (2... Nh6 3. Rg6 Nf7 4. Rg8+ Kb7 5. Rg7 Bd5 6. Bg2 Bxg2 7. Rxf7+) 3. Bg2! Bxg2 4. Rxg8+ 1-0



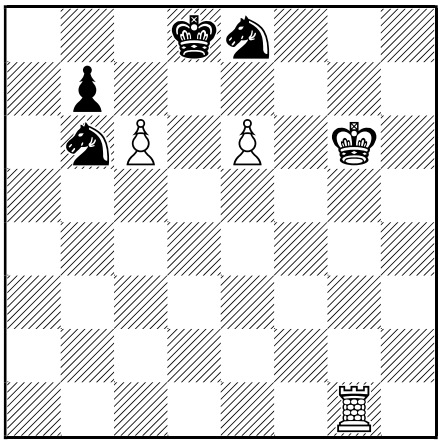
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Ba4 d1=Q (1... Ng2 2. Rf1+ Ne1 3. Kd4! d1=Q+ 4. Bxd1 Kxd1 5. Ke3) 2. Bxd1 Ng2! 3. Rf2 Ne3+ 4. Kd3 Nxd1 5. Rf1 1-0



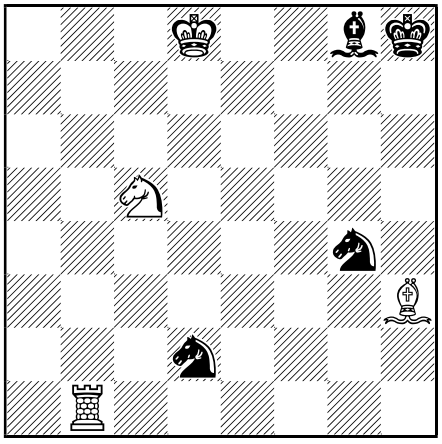
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bf1 Be4 2. Bg2+ Kf4 (2... Ke3 3. Ra3+ Bd3 4. Bf1 Ne6+ 5. Kb4 Nf4 6. Bxd3 Nxd3+ 7. Kc4) 3. Ra4 Ne6+ 4. Kd6 Ng5 5. Bxe4 Nxe4+ 6. Kd5 1-0



Fritz J, 1951, White wins

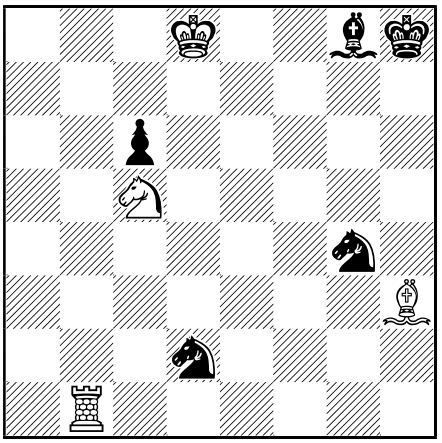
1. Rd1+! Kc8! (1... Ke7 2. cxb7) (1... Kc7 2. Kf7 Nd6+ 3. Rxd6 Kxd6 4. e7) 2. Kf7! (2. e7! {cook}) 2... Nc7! 3. Rd8+! Kxd8 4. cxb7 Nd7 (4... Na6! {cook MD} 5. e7+ Kc7 6. e8=Q Kxb7) 5. e7# 1-0



Fritz J, 1951, White wins

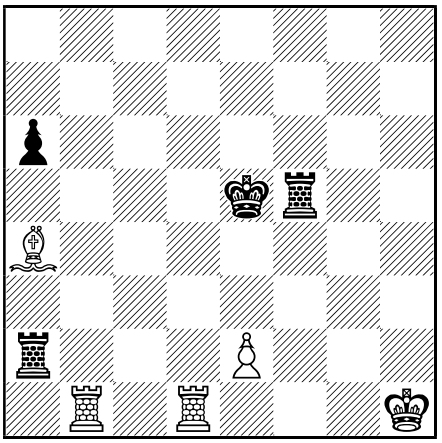
1. Rd1 Nb3 2. Nxb3 Nf2 (2... Bxb3 3. Rh1 Nh6 (3... Nf2 4. Rh2 Nxh3 5. Rxh3+) 4. Be6 Bxe6 5. Rxh6+) 3. Rd2

Nxh3 4. Rh2 Be6 (4... Bxb3 5. Rxh3+) 5. Nd4 (5. Ke7! {cook}) 5... Bg4 6. Nf3 Bxf3 7. Rxh3+ 1-0



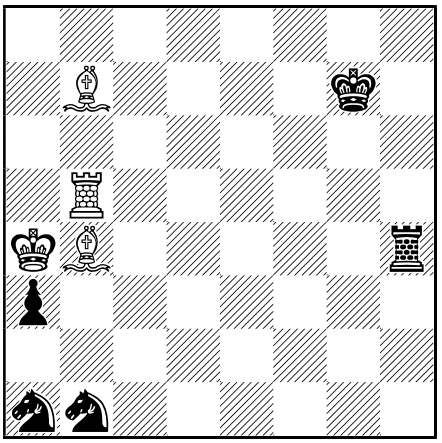
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rd1 Nb3 2. Nxb3 Nf2 (2... Bxb3 3. Rh1 Nh6 4. Be6 Bxe6 5. Rxh6+) 3. Rd2 Nxh3 4. Rh2 Be6 5. Nd4 Bg4 6. Nf3 Bxf3 7. Rxh3+ 1-0



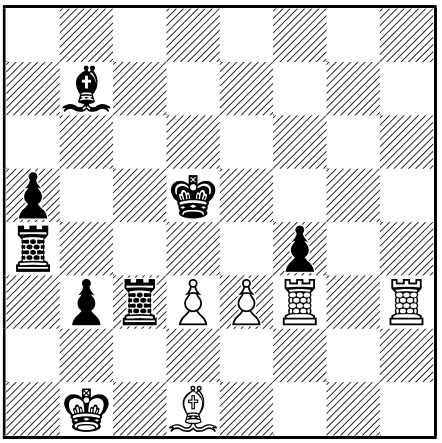
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rd5+ Kxd5 2. Bb3+ Ke4 3. Bxa2 Ke3 4. Bc4 Kf2 (4... Rf4 5. Bd3 Kf2 6. Rf1+ Kxf1 7. e3+) 5. Rf1+! Kxf1 6. e4+ 1-0



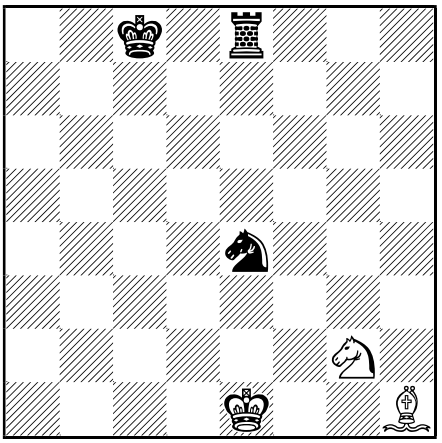
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Rg5+ Kf6! (1... Kh7 2. Rh5+ Rxh5 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Bxb1) 2. Rg2 a2 3. Rxa2 Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Nxa2 5. Bd2 Nb4! 6. Bc3+ Kg5 7. Bxa1 Nc2+ 8. Kb2 Nxa1 9. Bd5! Ra4 10. Ba2 Nc2 11. Bb3 1/2-1/2



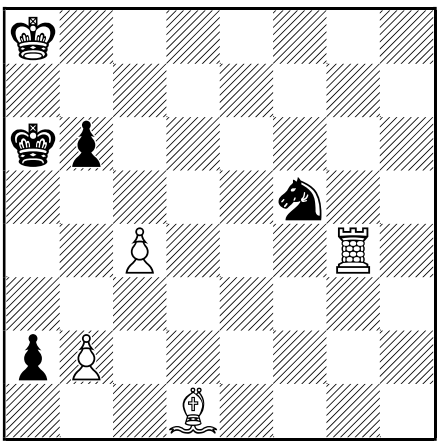
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kb2 Rxd3 2. e4+ Kxe4 3. Rxd3 Bc8 4. Rhf3 Bg4 5. Rxb3 Bxf3 6. Bc2+ Kd5 7. Rb5+ Kc4 8. Bxa4 Bd1 9. Rf5 Bxa4 10. Rxf4+ Kb5 11. Rd4 1-0



Fritz J, 1951, Draw

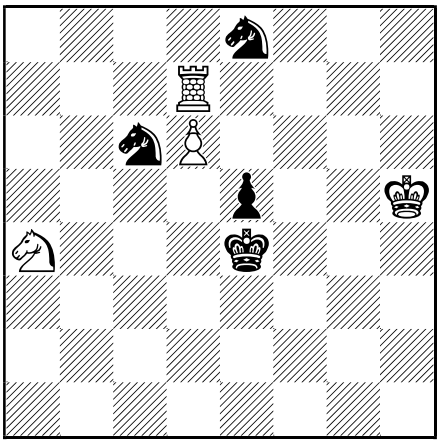
1. Ne3! (1. Kf1? Ng3+ 2. Kg1 Rh8) (1. Nf4? Ng3+) (1. Nh4? Ng3+) 1... Ng3 2. Bf3! Rxe3+ (2... Nf5 3. Bg4 Rxe3+ 4. Kf2 Re5 5. Kf3) 3. Kf2 Nf5 4. Bg4 Re5 5. Kf3 Kd7 6. Kf4 Ke6 7. Kg5 Ra5 8. Bh3 Re5 9. Bg4 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1951, White wins

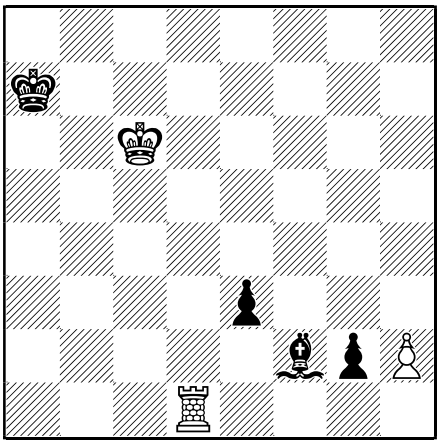
1. Bf3 a1=Q 2. Rg7 Nxg7 3. b4 b5 4. c5 Qe5 5. Bb7#

1-0



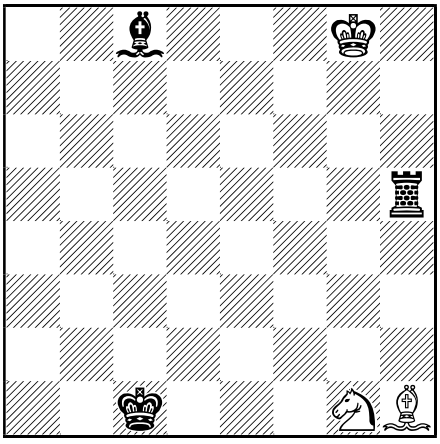
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kg5 Kd5 2. Nb6+ Ke6 3. Re7+ Nxe7 4. d7 Nd6 5. d8=N# 1-0



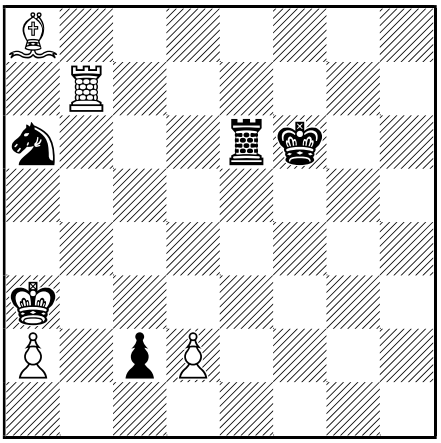
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Ra1+ (1. Rd7+? Ka6 2. Rd8 Ka5) 1... Kb8 2. Rb1+ Kc8 3. Ra1 Kd8 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Bh4 (5... Kf8 6. Kf6 Bh4+ (6... Kg8! {cook GK} 7. Ra8+ Kh7 8. Ra7+ Kh6 9. Ra8 Bh4+) 7. Kf5) 6. Kf5! e2 7. Kg4 e1=Q 8. Rxe1+ Bxe1 9. Kh3 g1=N+ 10. Kg2 Ne2 11. Kf1 1/2-1/2



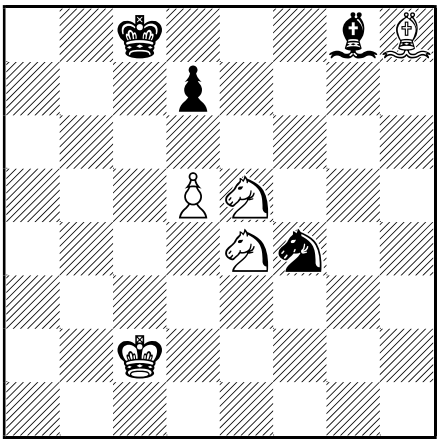
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kd2 2. Bf3 Bg4 (2... Re5! {cook ZC} 3. Nd4 Rg5+ 4. Kf7 (4. Kh7 Ke3 5. Kh6 Rg1) 4... Ke3 5. Kf6 Rc5 6. Nb3 Rf5+) 3. Ng3 Rg5+ 4. Kh8 Bxf3 5. Ne4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



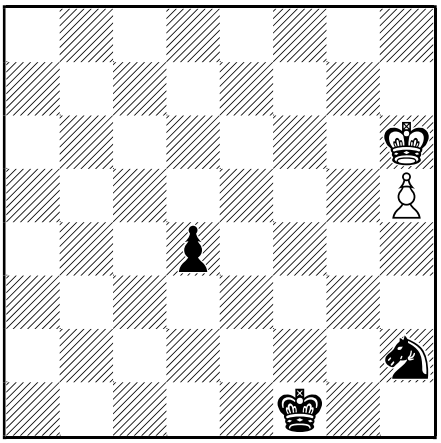
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kb2 Rc6 2. Rf7+ Kxf7 3. Bxc6 Nb4 4. Bb5 c1=Q+ 5. Kxc1 Nxa2+ 6. Kb2 Nb4 7. Kb3 Nd5 8. Bc4 Ke6 9. Kc2 Ke5 10. Bxd5 Kxd5 11. Kd3 1-0



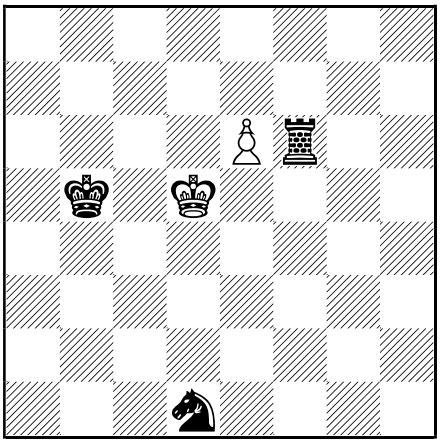
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. d6 Bh7 2. Kd2 Bxe4 3. Ke3 Ng6 4. Kxe4 Nxh8 5. Kf5 Kd8 6. Kg5! Ke8 7. Kf6 Kd8 8. Kg7 1-0



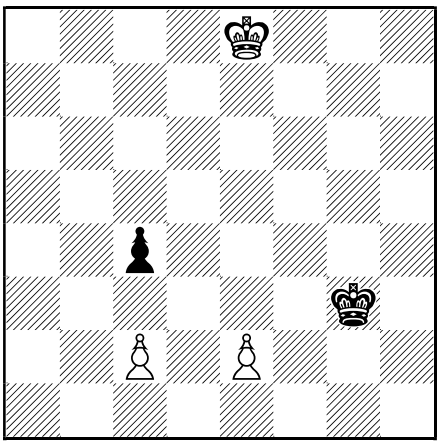
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Kg5 Ng4 2. Kf4! d3 3. h6 d2 4. h7 Ne5 5. h8=Q! Ng6+ 6. Ke3 1/2-1/2



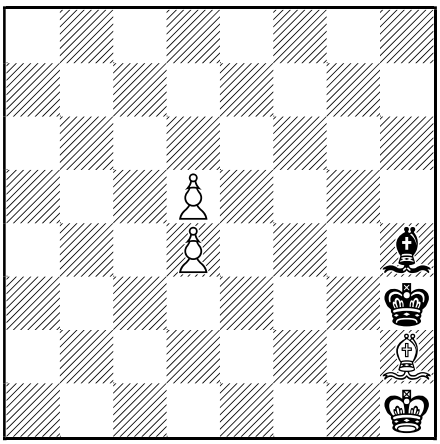
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. e7 Ne3+ (1... Nc3+ 2. Ke5! Rf1 3. e8=Q+) 2. Ke5 Ng4+! 3. Kd5 Rf5+ (3... Rc6! {cook JL} 4. e8=Q Nf6+) 4. Ke6! Re5+! 5. Kf7! Nh6+ 6. Kf8! Rf5+ 7. Kg7! Rf7+ (7... Rg5+! {cook} 8. Kxh6 (8. Kh7 Re5) (8. Kf6 Rg8 9. Ke6 Kc6) 8... Re5) 8. Kh8! Rxe7 1/2-1/2



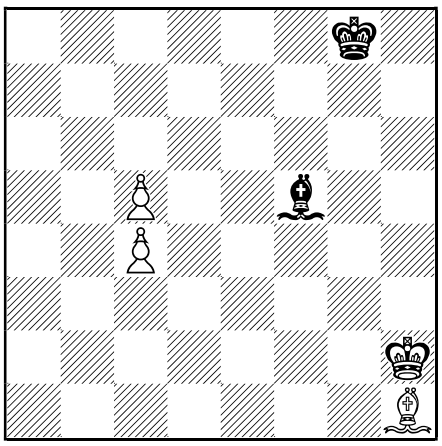
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kf7!! Kf2 (1... c3 2. Ke6! Kf2 3. Kd5 Kxe2 4. Kc4 Kd2 5. Kb3) 2. e4 Ke3 3. e5 Kd2 4. e6 Kxc2 5. e7 c3 6. e8=Q Kd2 7. Qd8+!! Kc1 8. Qg5+!! 1-0



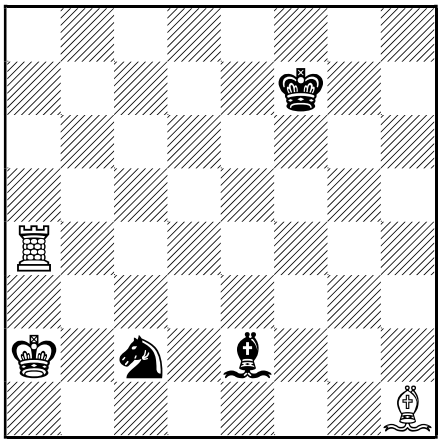
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bc7! Kg4 2. d6 Bg3 3. Kg2! (3. Bb8? Bh4) 3... Bf4 4. Kf2 Kf5 (4... Bh2 5. Bb8 Bg3+ 6. Ke3 Bh4 7. Ke4) (4... Kg5 5. Bb8 Bd2 6. Ke2 Bb4 7. Bc7) 5. Kf3 Bh2 (5... Kg5 6. Bb8 Kf5 7. d7 Bg5 8. Bc7) 6. Bb8 Ke6 7. d7 1-0



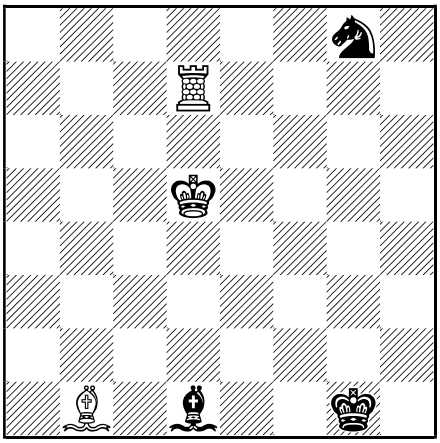
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bb7!! (1. Kg3? Bd3 2. c6 (2. Bd5+ Kf8 3. Kf4 Ke7 4. Ke5 Kd7) 2... Bxc4 3. c7 Ba6) (1. Ba8? Kf8 2. c6 Ke7 3. Bb7 Kd6) 1... Kf8 (1... Bd3 2. c6 Bxc4 3. c7 Be6 4. Bd5 $1) 2. c6 Be4! 3. Kg3 Bh1! (3... Ke7 4. Kf4 Bd3 (4... Bg2 5. Ke5 Kd8 (5... Bf3 6. Ba8 Be2 7. Kd5 Kd8 (7... Bf1 8. Kc5 Be2 9. c7! Kd7 (9... Bg4 10. Bb7) 10. Kb6 Bxc4 11. Bb7) 8. Kd6 Bxc4 9. Bb7 $1) 6. Kd6) 5. c7) 4. Ba8 Ke7 5. c7! 1-0



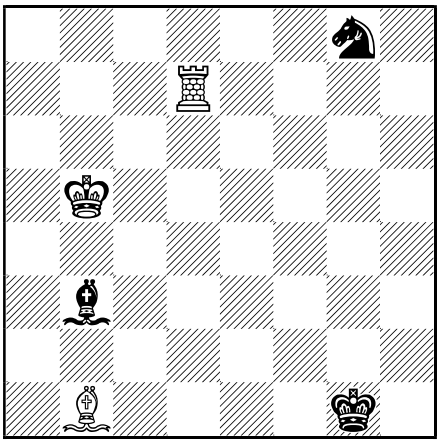
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kb2 Bd3 (1... Ne3 2. Re4 Nd1+ 3. Kc1 Bh5 4. Bf3 Bxf3 5. Rf4+ Ke6 6. Rxf3) 2. Be4 Bxe4 3. Rxe4 1-0



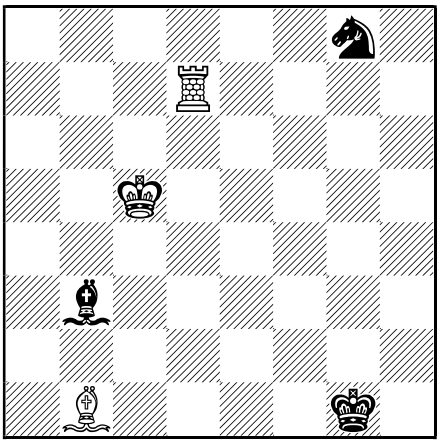
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kc5! (1. Ke5? Bb3 2. Rb7 Bc4 3. Rb4 Be2) 1... Bb3 2. Kb4! (2. Rb7 Be6 3. Rb6 (3. Kd6! {cook VH} Bc4 4. Rc7 Bb3 5. Rc3 Bf7 6. Bg6 Nh6 7. Bxf7 Nxf7+ 8. Ke6 Nd8+ 9. Ke7 Nb7 10. Kd7) 3... Bf7 4. Bg6 Nh6 5. Kd4 Kh2! 6. Bh5 Nf5+) 2... Be6 3. Rd6 Bf7 4. Bg6 Nh6 (4... Ba2 5. Rd1+) 5. Kc3! Kh2! 6. Bh5! Bxh5 7. Rxh6 1-0



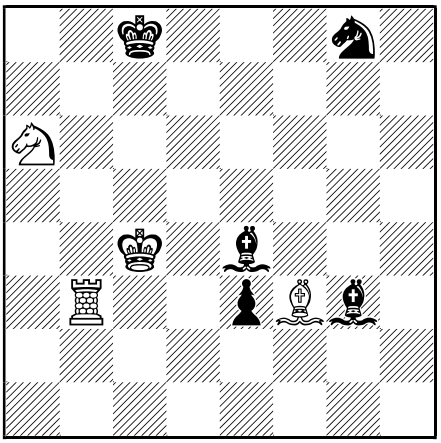
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kb4 Be6! 2. Rd6 Bf7 3. Bg6 Nh6 (3... Ba2 4. Rd1+) (3... Bxg6 4. Rxg6+) 4. Kc3!! Kh2 (4... Ba2 5. Rd1+) (4... Bg8 5. Bh5) (4... Kf2 5. Rf6+) (4... Kg2 5. Be4+) 5. Bh5! Bxh5 6. Rxh6 1-0



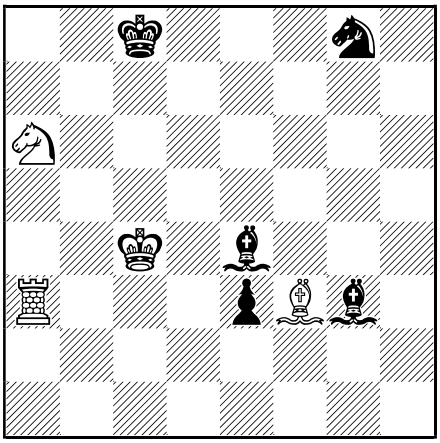
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Kb4 (1. Rd3! {cook} Be6 2. Re3 Bf7 3. Rf3 Be6 4. Bh7 Kg2 5. Rf8) 1... Be6 2. Rd6 Bf7 3. Bg6 Nh6 4. Kc3! Kh2! 5. Bh5! Bxh5 6. Rxh6 1-0



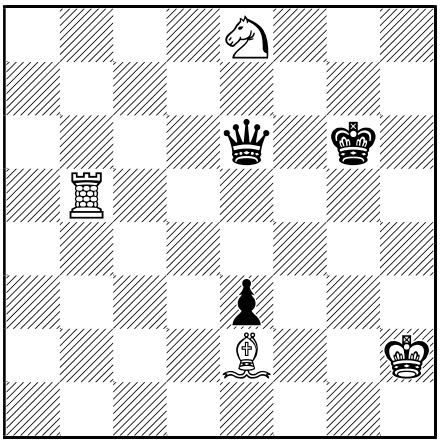
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bg4+ (1. Bxe4! {cook} e2 2. Bb7+ Kd7 3. Rd3+ Ke7 4. Re3+) 1... Kd8 2. Rxe3 Bg2 3. Rd3+ Ke8 (3... Ke7 4. Rxg3 Bf1+ 5. Kc5 Bxa6 6. Ra3 Nf6 (6... Bf1 7. Re3+ Kd8 8. Rf3 Nh6 9. Bh5 Be2 (9... Bg2 10. Rf6) 10. Rf6) 7. Bh3 Ne4+ (7... Bb7 8. Ra7 Ne4+ 9. Kb4 Nd6 10. Bg2) 8. Kb6 Bc4 9. Re3 Bd5 10. Bf5) 4. Rxg3 Bf1+ 5. Kc5 Bxa6 6. Bc8! Bxc8 7. Rxg8+ Kd7 8. Kb6 1-0



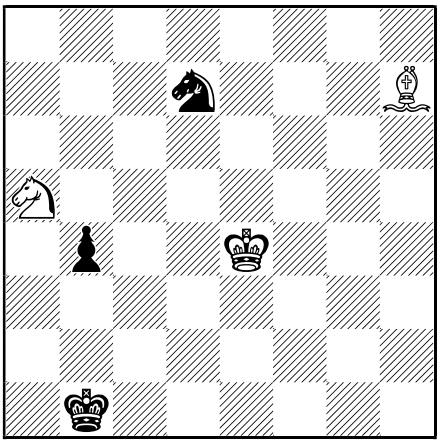
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kd8! 2. Rxe3 Bg2! 3. Rd3+! Ke8! (3... Ke7 4. Rxg3 Bf1+ 5. Kc5 Bxa6 6. Ra3 Nf6 (6... Bf1 7. Re3+ Kd8 8. Rf3 Nh6 9. Bh5 Be2! 10. Rf8+ Ke7 11. Re8+) 7. Bh3 Ne4+ (7... Bb7 8. Ra7 Ne4+ 9. Kb4! Nd6 10. Bg2) 8. Kb6 Bc4 9. Re3 Bd5 10. Bf5) 4. Rxg3 Bf1+ 5. Kc5! Bxa6 6. Bc8!! Bxc8 7. Rxg8+ Kd7 8. Kb6 1-0



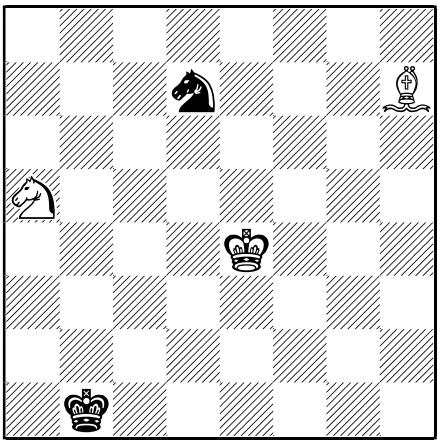
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kh6 2. Rh5+ Kxh5 3. Ng7+ Kh4 4. Nxe6 e2 5. Nd4! (5. Bxe2 $2) 5... e1=N 6. Be2 (6. Bf5! {cook JN}) 6... Kg5 7. Kg3 Kf6 8. Kf2 Ke5 9. Nc6+ Kd6 10. Nb4 Kc5 11. Na6+ 1-0



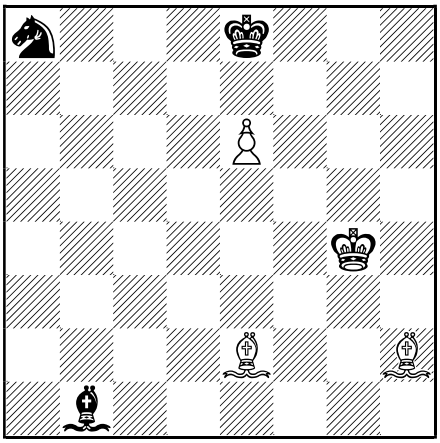
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bf5 Nb6 2. Kd4+ Kc1 3. Kc5 Na4+ 4. Kxb4 Nb2 5. Ka3 Nd1 6. Nb3# 1-0



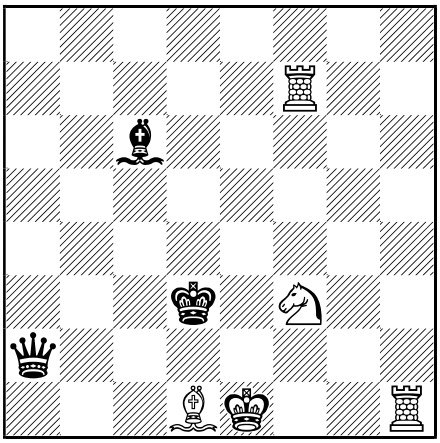
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bf5 Nb6 (1... Nf6+ 2. Ke5+) (1... Nc5+ 2. Kd4+) (1... Nf8 2. Ke5+) (1... Nb8 2. Bc8 Kb2 3. Kd4 Ka3 4. Kc5 Ka4 5. Nc4) 2. Kd4+ Kc1 (2... Kb2 3. Kc5 Na4+ 4. Kb4 Nc3 5. Nc4+) (2... Ka1 3. Kc5 Na4+ 4. Kb4 Nb2 5. Nb3+ Ka2 6. Bc2) (2... Ka2 3. Kc5 Na4+ 4. Kb4 Nb2 5. Bc2 Ka1 6. Nb3+ Ka2 7. Nc1+ Ka1 8. Ne2 Ka2 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Be4) 3. Kc5 Na4+ (3... Na8 4. Kc6) 4. Kb4 Nb2 (4... Nb6 5. Be6 Na8 6. Kc5 Nc7 7. Bf7 Na6+ 8. Kb5 Nc7+ 9. Kb6 Na8+ 10. Kb7) 5. Ka3 Nd1 6. Nb3# 1-0



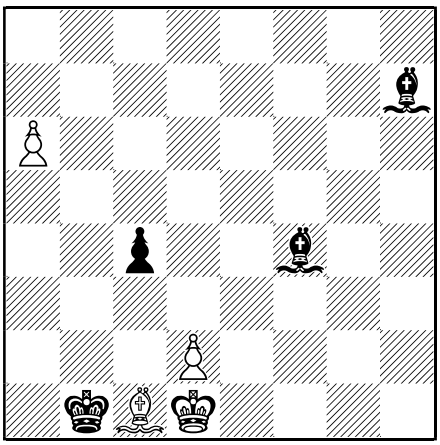
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bd6 Nc7 2. Bxc7 Ba2 3. Kf5 Ke7 4. Ke5 Bxe6 5. Bd6+ Kd7 (5... Kf7 6. Bh5+) 6. Bb5+ 1-0



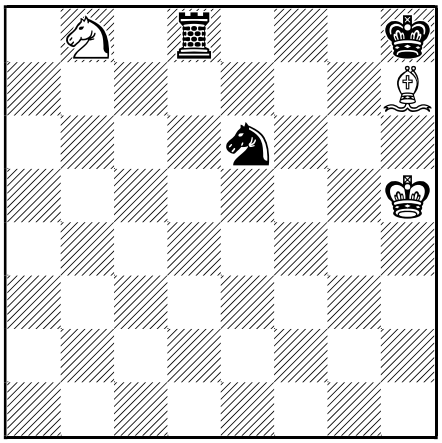
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke4! (1... Ke3 2. Rh3+ Ke4 3. Nxc6 Qxf7 4. Bc2+ Kf4 5. Rf3+ Kxf3 6. Ne5+) (1... Kd4 2. Nxc6+) (1... Kc3 2. Rh3+ Kd4 3. Nxc6+ Kc5 4. Rf6) 2. Nxc6 Qxf7 3. Bc2+ Kf4 (3... Ke3 4. Rh3+ Kf4 5. Rf3+ Kxf3 6. Ne5+) 4. O-O+!! (4. Rf1+? Ke3! 5. Rxf7) 1-0



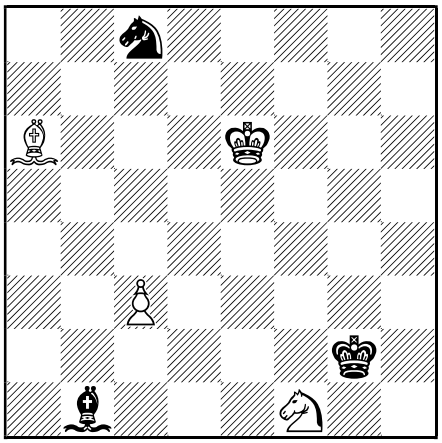
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. d3! Bb8! 2. a7!! (2. dxc4? Bc2+ 3. Kd2 Bf4+ 4. Kc3 Bxc1 5. a7 Be4) 2... Bxa7 3. dxc4! Bc2+ 4. Kd2! Bc5! 5. Kc3! Kxc1 1/2-1/2



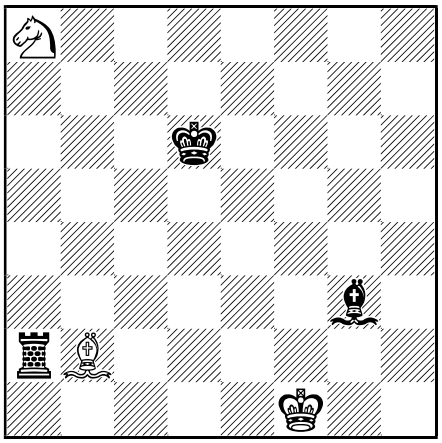
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Nc6 Rd5+! (1... Rd6 2. Be4) 2. Kh6! Nf4! (2... Rd6 3. Ne7 Nf8+ 4. Ng6+ Nxg6 5. Bxg6) 3. Bg6! Nxg6 4. Ne7! Nxe7 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1951, White wins

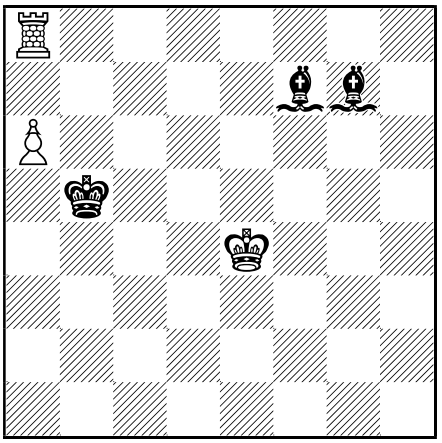
1. Ne3+ Kf3 (1... Kf2 2. Nd5 Ba2 3. Bxc8) 2. Nd5 Ba2 (2... Kg4 3. Kd7 Bf5+ 4. Kc7) (2... Na7 3. Kd6 Ke4! {cook JN}) 3. Bxc8 Ke4 4. Kd6! (4. Bb7? Bc4 5. Kd6 Kd3) 4... Bxd5 5. Bf5+ Kxf5 6. Kxd5 1-0



Fritz J, 1951, Draw

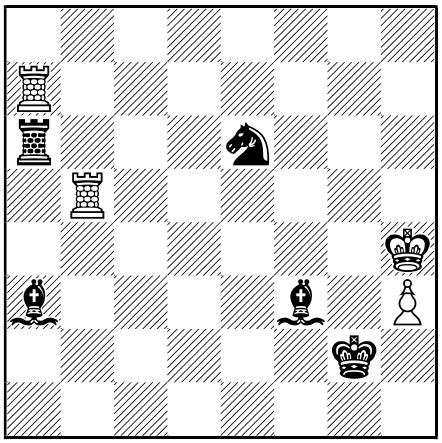
1. Nb6 Bf2! 2. Nc4+ (2. Nc8+? Kd7 3. Kxf2 Rxb2+) (2. Ba3+? Kc6 3. Nc4 (3. Nc8 Kd7) 3... Kd5) 2... Kd5 (2...

Kc5 3. Ne5) 3. Ne5! Rxb2 (3... Ba7! { cook JN} 4. Bc3 (4. Nd3 Ke4) 4... Rc2) 4. Nd3 1/2-1/2



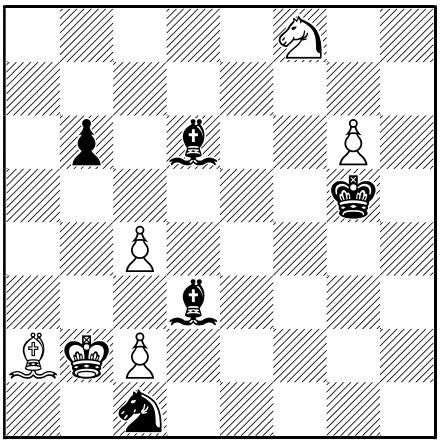
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. a7 Kb6 2. Rg8! Bg6+ 3. Kd5! Bf7+ 4. Kd6 Kxa7 5. Rxg7 1-0



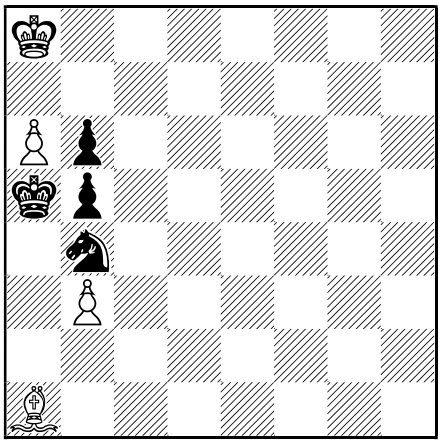
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Rg5+ Nxg5 2. Rxa6 Be7 3. Rf6 Be4 (3... Bxf6) 4. Kxg5 Bb1 (4... Kxh3 5. Kf4) 5. h4 Kh3 6. h5 Kg3 7. Kh6 Bxf6 1/2-1/2



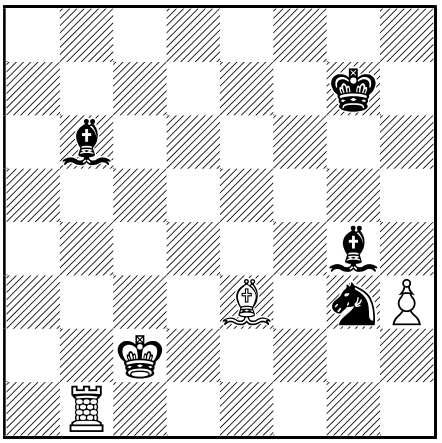
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. g7 Be5+ 2. Kxc1 Bxg7 3. Ne6+ Kf6! 4. Nxg7 Bg6! 5. c5! bxc5 6. Ne6 Bf7 7. Nxc5 Bxa2 8. Nb3! Bxb3 9. cxb3 Ke5 10. Kb2 Kd4 11. Ka3 Kc5 12. Ka4 Kb6 13. Kb4 1-0



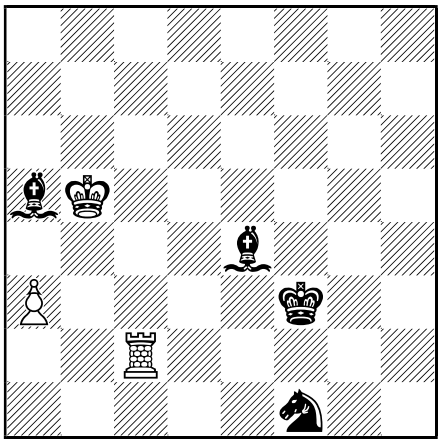
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. a7 (1. Bc3? Kxa6 2. Bxb4) 1... Nc6 (1... Ka6 2. Kb8 Nc6+ 3. Kc7 Nxa7 4. b4 Nc8 5. Kxc8 Ka7 6. Kc7 Ka6 7. Kc6 Ka7 8. Kxb5) 2. Kb7 Nxa7 3. Bc3+ (3. Kxa7? Kb4) 3... b4 4. Bd4 Nb5 5. Bxb6# 1-0



Fritz J, 1951, White wins

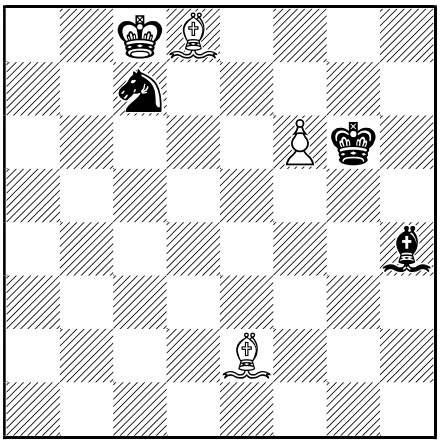
1. Rg1 Bf5+ 2. Kd1! Bc7 3. Bf2 Bxh3 4. Bxg3 Bg4+ 5. Kc1! Bb6 6. Be5+ Kg6 7. Bd4! Bxd4 8. Rxg4+ 1-0



Fritz J, 1951, Draw

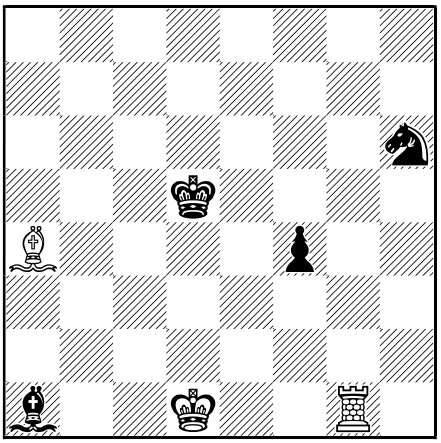
1. Rc1 Nd2 2. Rc8! Nb3! (2... Bf5 3. Rf8) 3. Ka4! Bd5! 4. Rc4! Bd2 (4... Bxc4) (4... Nd2 5. Rc5) (4... Ke3 5.

Kxb3 Kd3 6. Ka4) 5. Kxb3! Ke3 6. Ka4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



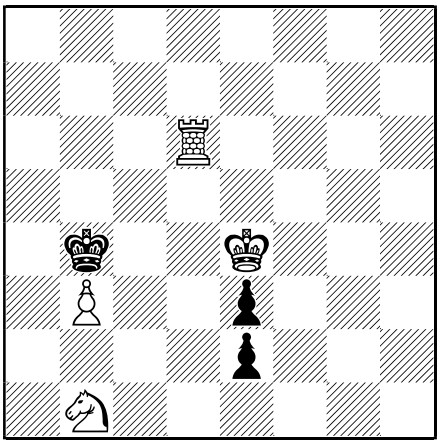
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. f7 Kxf7 2. Bxh4 Ne6 (2... Nd5 3. Bc4 Ke6 4. Bg3) 3. Bc4 1-0



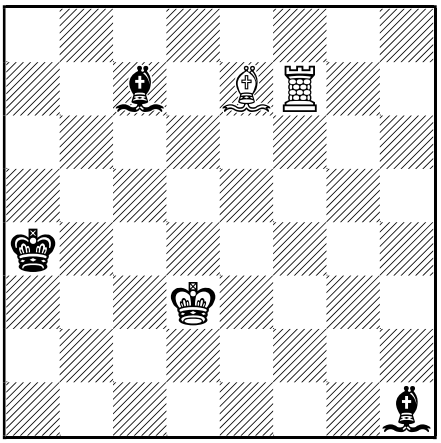
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bb3+ Ke5 (1... Kd6 2. Rg6+) (1... Kc5 2. Be6) (1... Kd4 2. Kc2 Bc3 3. Rd1+) (1... Ke4 2. Rg6 Nf5 3. Bc2+ Ke5 4. Rg5) 2. Kc2 Bd4 3. Rg6 Nf5 4. Re6# 1-0



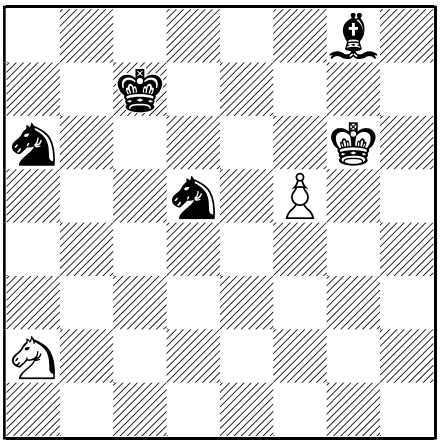
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka5 (1... Kc5 2. Nc3 e1=Q 3. Na4#) 2. Na3 e1=Q 3. Nc4# 1-0



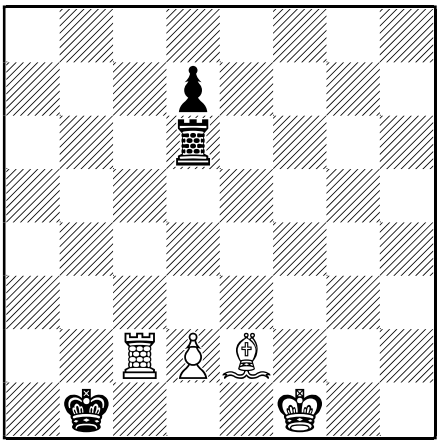
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bc5 Bb8 2. Kc4 Bc6 3. Bd6! Bb5+ 4. Kc3 Bxd6 5. Ra7+ Ba6 6. Rxa6+ 1-0



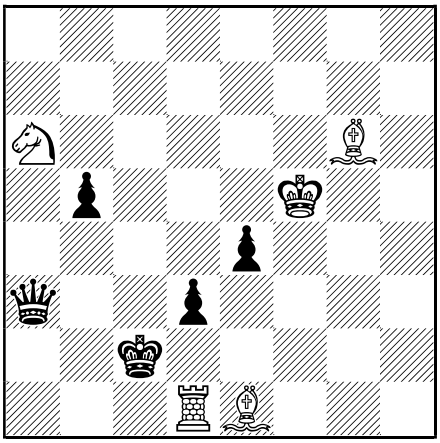
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. Kg7! Ne7 (1... Nf6 2. Nc1 $1) 2. f6! Bxa2 3. fxe7 Kd7 4. Kf8 Nc7 5. e8=Q+ Nxe8 1/2-1/2



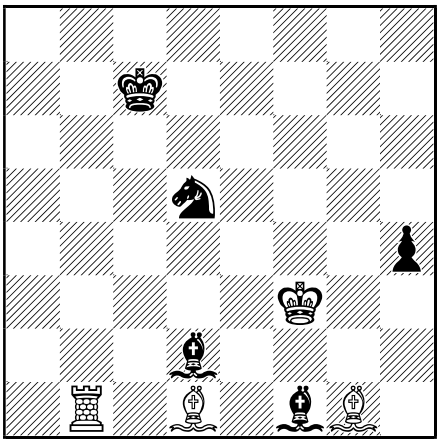
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bd1 Rf6+ 2. Ke2 Re6+ 3. Kd3 Rd6+ 4. Kc4 Rc6+ 5. Kb3 Rb6+ 6. Ka4 Ra6+ 7. Kb4 Rb6+ 8. Ka5 Rd6 9. Kb5 1-0



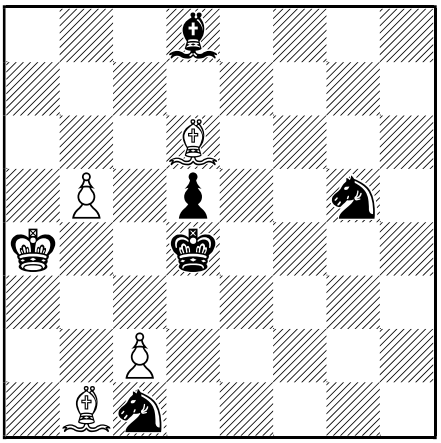
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Rd2+ Kc1! (1... Kb3 2. Bf7+ Ka4 3. Ra2) (1... Kc3 2. Ra2+) (1... Kb1 2. Nb4 Qxb4 3. Rd1+) 2. Nb4! Qxb4 3. Rd1+ Kxd1 4. Bxb4 d2! 5. Kxe4! (5. Bh5+? Kc2) 5... Kc1! (5... Kc2 6. Ke3+ Kc1 7. Bxd2+) (5... Ke1 6. Bh5) (5... Ke2 6. Bh5+) 6. Ke3! (6. Ba3+? Kc2! 7. Ke3+ Kb3 $1) 6... d1=N+! (6... d1=Q 7. Ba3#) 7. Ke2 Nb2 8. Bd2# 1-0



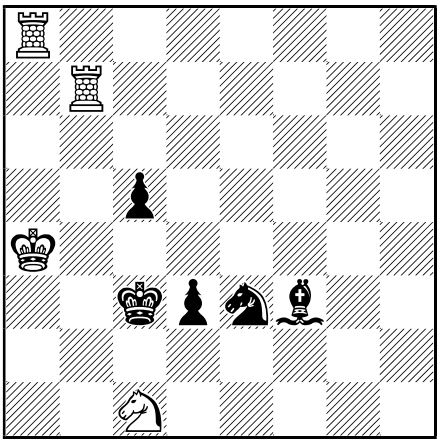
Fritz J, 1951, White wins

1. Bb3 Be2+! 2. Kxe2 Nc3+ 3. Kxd2 Nxb1+ 4. Kc2 Na3+ 5. Kb2 Nb5 6. Ba4 Nd6 (6... Kc6 7. Kb3 $1) 7. Bh2 1-0



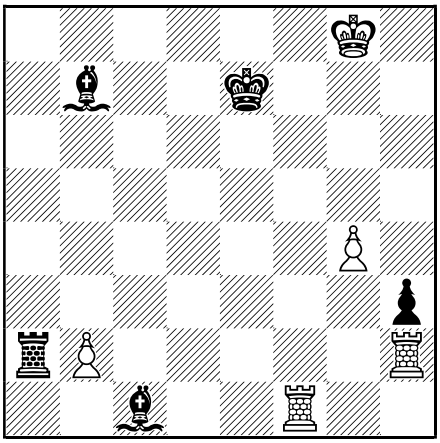
Fritz J, 1951, Draw

1. b6! Bxb6 2. Bf4 Ne4! (2... Ne2 3. Bxg5 Nc3+ 4. Kb3 Nxb1 5. Kb2 Nc3 6. Bf6+) 3. Bxc1 Nc3+ 4. Kb3 Nxb1 5. c4!! dxc4+ 6. Kc2! Nc3 7. Bb2 Ba5 8. Ba1 Bb4 9. Bb2 1/2-1/2



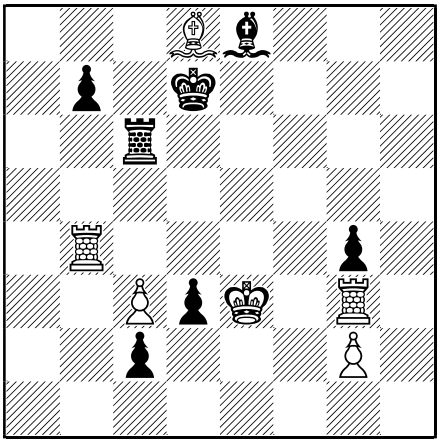
Herbstmann A, 1952, White wins

1. Rb3+ Kc2! 2. Rc8! (2. Nxd3 $143 Bxa8 3. Nxc5= {EGTB 6 piPëces}) 2... Kxc1 3. Rxd3 Bd1+ 4. Ka5! Nc4+ 5. Kb5 Be2 6. Rc3+! (6. Kxc4 $143 Kc2 7. Rcd8 Bf1=) 6... Kb2! 7. Rh3!! (7. Rxc4 $143 Kb3 8. R8xc5 Bd3=) (7. Rg3 $143 Nd6+ 8. Kxc5 Ne4+=) 7... Nd6+ 8. Kxc5 Nxc8 9. Rh2!+- 1-0



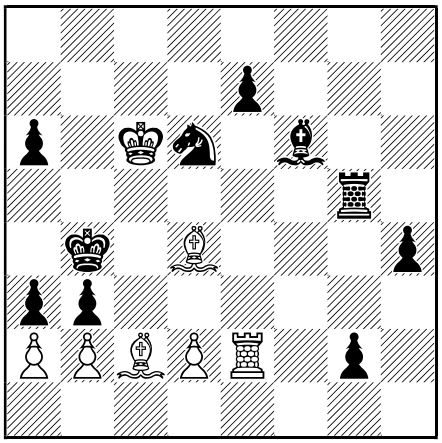
Kasparjan G, 1952, Draw

1... Bd5+ 2. Kg7! ({PќPµPsCЃC,PsCЪPsP¶PSPsPµ PsC,CЃC,CѓPїP»PµPSPёPµ P±PµP»PsPiPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ} 2. Kh7? { PjPsP¶PµC, PїCЪPёPIPµCЃC,Pё Pє PїPµ~~P°P»CЊPSC‹Pj PїPsCЃP»PµPѓCЃC,PIPёCЏPj PїPsCЃP»Pµ:} Be4+ 3. Rf5 (3. Kg8 Bh6! { Pё PIC‹PёPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,}) ({PёP»Pё} 3. Kg7 Bxb2+ 4. Kh6 Bg2 {Pё PIC‹PёPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 3... Bxf5+! 4. gxf5 Kf7 5. Rxh3 Rxb2 6. Rh5 (6. Kh8 Rb8+ 7. Kh7 Bb2 {Pё PIC‹PёPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,}) ({PSP°} 6. f6 {CЪPµC€P°PµC,} Bg5) 6... Bg5! 7. Rh3 Ra2 8. Rh1 Bf6 9. Kh6 Ra8) 2... Bxb2+ 3. Kg6 ({P P·PѓPµCЃCЊ PsC€PёP±Ps~~PSPs} 3. Kh7? Bg2 4. Re1+ Kf6 {Pё PїPsP·PёC†PёCЏ P±PµP»C‹C… P±PµP·PSP°Pѓ,P¶PSP°. }) 3... Be4+ { >



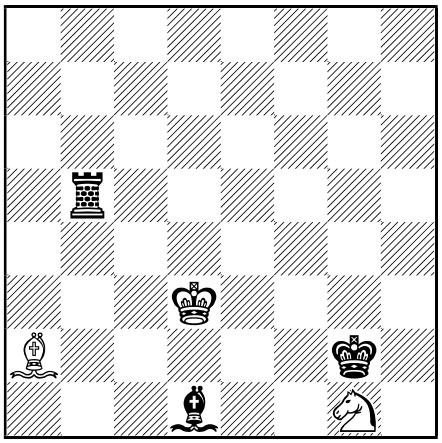
Kubbel L, 1952, White wins

1. Rd4+ (1. Kd2? Rxc3 2. Rd4+ Kc6 3. Kc1 d2+ 4. Rxd2 Rxg3 5. Rxc2+ Kd5=) 1... Kc8 (1... Ke6 2. Kd2 Rxc3 3. Re3+) 2. Kd2 Rxc3 (2... Bg6 3. Rdxd3 b5 4. Be7 Bxd3 5. Rxd3 Re6 6. Ba3 Ra6 7. Bc1 Rf6 8. Rg3 Rg6 9. Kxc2+-) 3. Kc1 d2+ 4. Rxd2 Rxg3 5. Bb6! Bd7 6. Rxc2+ Bc6 (6... Kb8 7. Bc7+) 7. Rd2 Bd7 8. Kb2! {blocus} Kb8 9. Rxd7 {M4} 1-0



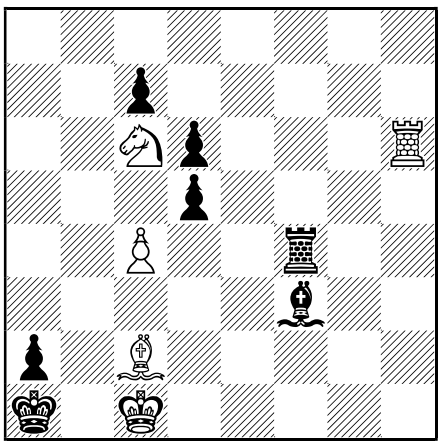
Kraiselburd A, 1952, White wins

1. Re5!! {Nowotny} axb2 (1... Bxe5 2. Bc5+ Ka5 3. axb3! axb2 4. b4#) (1... Kc4 2. Bc3! bxc2 3. b3+ Kd3 4. Re3#) (1... Rxe5 2. Bc3++-) 2. Bc5+ Ka5 3. axb3 b1=Q 4. b4+ Qxb4 5. Bb6# 1-0



Isenegger S, 1952, Draw

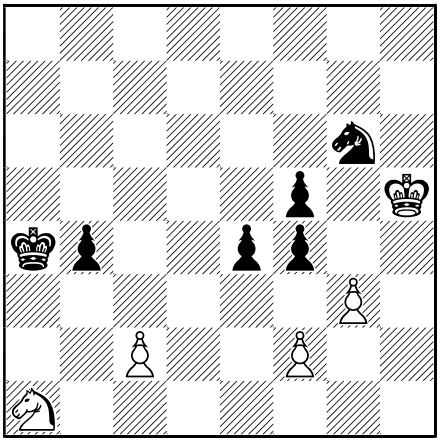
1. Bc4 (1. Ne2? Bxe2+ 2. Kxe2 Rb2+-+) 1... Rb2 (1... Re5 2. Kd2=) (1... Rb4 2. Kc3=) (1... Rc5 2. Kd4=) 2. Ne2! {Nowotny} Rxe2 (2... Bxe2+ 3. Kc3=) 3. Bb3! Re1 4. Kd2 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1952, White wins

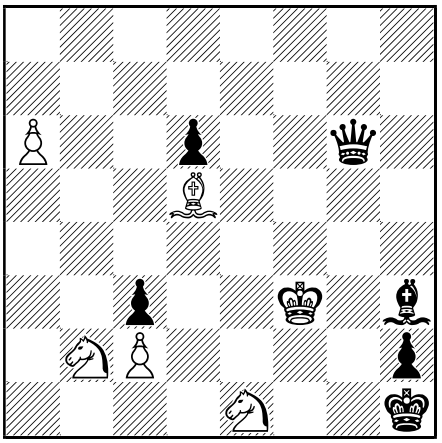
1. Rf6! Rxf6 (1... Rg4 2. Rxf3 Rg1+ 3. Bd1 Rxd1+ 4.

Kxd1 Kb2 5. Rf2+ Ka3 6. Rxa2+ Kxa2 7. cxd5) 2. Nd4 dxc4 3. Bb3! Be4 4. Bxc4 Rf3 5. Bd3! {Nowotny} Bxd3 (5... Rxd3 6. Nc2#) 6. Nb3# 1-0



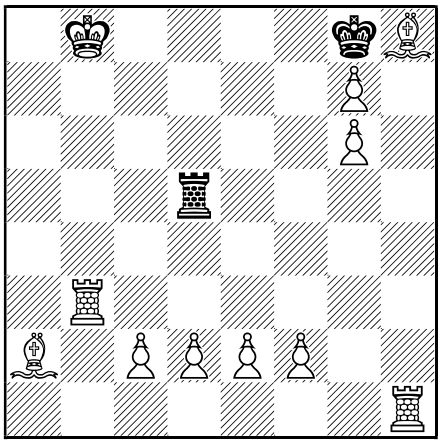
Farago P, 1952, Draw

1. gxf4 (1. Nb3 e3 2. fxe3 fxg3 3. Nd4 (3. Nc1 g2 4. Ne2 Ne7 5. Kg5 Nd5 6. Kxf5 Nxe3+ 7. Ke4 Nxc2 8. Kd3-+) 3... g2 4. Ne2 Ne7 5. Kh4 Nd5 6. e4 Nc3 7. Ng1 fxe4 8. Kg3 Ka3 9. Kxg2 Kb2 10. Kf2 Kxc2-+) 1... Nxf4+ 2. Kg5 Ne6+ 3. Kxf5! Nd4+ 4. Kf6! e3 5. fxe3 Nxc2 6. e4 Nxa1 7. e5 Nc2 8. e6 Ne3 9. Ke5 Nc4+ ({ PNcho :} 9... Ng4+ 10. Kf5 Nh6+ 11. Kg6 Ng8 12. Kf7) 10. Kd5 Nb6+ 11. Kc6 Nc8 12. Kd7 1/2-1/2



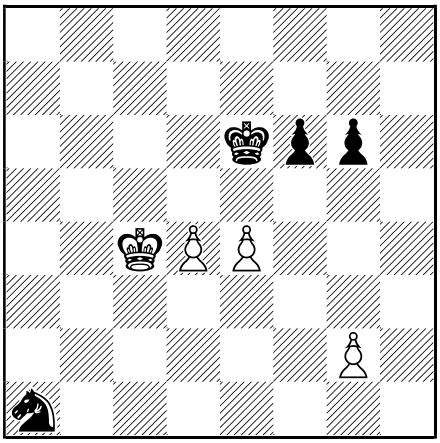
Korolkov V, 1952, White wins

1. Kf2+ Bg2 2. Nxg2 Qxc2+ 3. Kf1 Qf5+ 4. Nf4+ Qxd5 5. Nxd5 5... c2! 6. Nc3! (6. Nd3? 6... c1=Q+ 7. Nxc1) 6... c1=Q+ 7. Nbd1! 7... d5 8. a7 Qa1 9. a8=R! (9. a8=Q? 9... Qxd1+ 10. Nxd1) 9... Qc1 10. Re8 d4 11. Re1 Qf4+ 12. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 13. Kxf2# 1-0



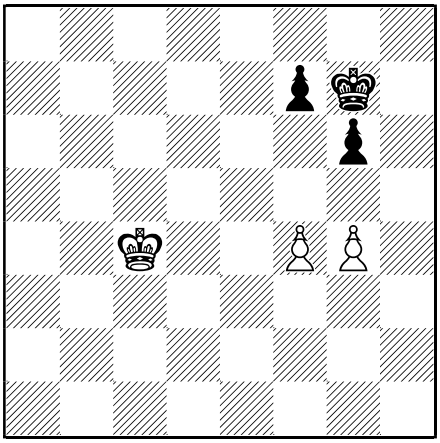
Henneberger M, 1952, *

{La lPSnea principal es la del autor. Pero en este interesante problema (En la opiniCґn de JoaquPSn PPNrez de Arriaga bien puede ser su enunciado; "las blancas juegan y ganan", pues en una obra de tales caracterPSsticas y con tantas jugadas prP±cticamente no existe diferencia entre problema y estudio), nuestro amigo Francisco Burgalat ha encontrado que las blancas ganan en un nCЈmero menor de jugadas. Burgalat comienza con 1.Rc1,... y parece ser que el mate se da en 31 movimientos.-} 1. Rd1 (1. Rc1! {y parece ser que se da mate en 31 movimientos.} Rd8+ 2. Kc7 Rd7+ 3. Kc6 Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd5+ 5. Kc4 Rd4+ 6. Kc3 Rc4+ 7. Kd3 Rd4+ 8. Ke3 Re4+ 9. Kf3 Rf4+ 10. Kg2 Rxf2+ 11. Kg3 Rg2+ 12. Kf3! Rg3+ 13. Kf2 Rg2+ 14. Ke3 Rg3+ 15. Kd4! Rg4+ 16. e4! Rxe4+ 17. Kc3 Rc4+ 18. Kd3 Rd4+ 19. Ke2 Rxd2+ 20. Ke3 Re2+ 21. Kd3 Re3+ 22. Kd2! Re2+ 23. Kc3! Rxc2+ 24. Kb4 Rc4+ 25. Kb5 Rc5+ (25... Rb4+? 26. Rxb4#) 26. Kb6 Rc6+ 27. Kb7 Rc7+ 28. Kb8 Rc4 (28... Rf7? 29. Rc8+ Rf8 30. Rb7#) 29. Rc2 Rxc2 (29... Rf4 30. Rc8+ Rf8 31. Rf3#) 30. Rc3+ Rxa2 31. Rc8#) 1... Rd8+ 2. Kc7 Rd7+ 3. Kc6 Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd5+ 5. Kc4 Rd4+ 6. Kc3 Rc4+ 7. Kd3 Rd4+ 8. Ke3 Re4+ 9. Kf3 Rf4+ 10. Kg2 Rxf2+ 11. Kg3 Rg2+ 12. Kf4 Rg4+ 13. Ke3 Re4+ 14. Kf2 Rxe2+ 15. Kf3 Rf2+ 16. Ke3 Rf3+ 17. Kd4 Rf4+ 18. Kc3 Rc4+ 19. Kd3 Rd4+ 20. Ke2 Rxd2+ 21. Ke3 Re2+ 22. Kd4 Re4+ 23. Kc3 Rc4+ 24. Kd2 Rxc2+ 25. Kd3 Rd2+ 26. Kc4 Rd4+ 27. Kb5 Rd5+ 28. Kb6 Rd6+ 29. Kb7 Rd7+ 30. Kb8 Rd5 31. Rd2! {y mate en dos jugadas mP±s.} *



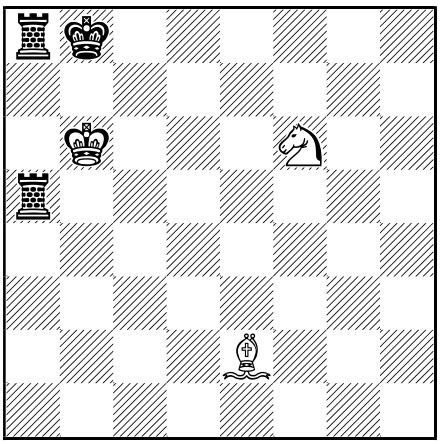
Botvinnik M, 1952, Draw

1. d5+ (1. Kc3? f5 2. d5+ Kf6! 3. exf5 Kxf5 4. Kb2 Ke5 5. Kxa1 Kxd5 6. Kb2 Kd4 7. Kc2 Ke3) 1... Ke5 2. Kc3 f5 3. d6! Kxd6 4. exf5 gxf5 5. g4!! fxg4 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. Ke4 Nc2 8. Kf4 1/2-1/2



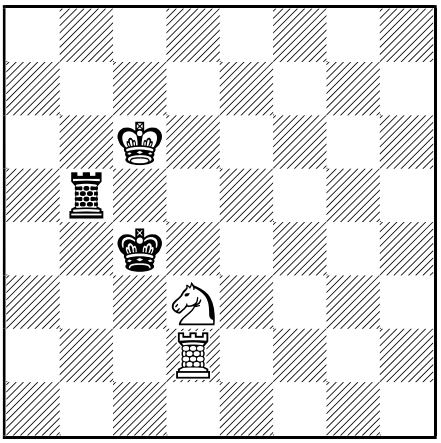
Botvinnik M, 1952, White wins

1. Kd5 Kf8 (1... Kh6 2. Ke5 Kg7 3. Kd6 Kf8 4. Kd7 Kg7 5. Ke8 Kg8 6. Ke7 Kg7 7. f5 g5 8. Ke8) 2. Kd6 Ke8 3. f5 g5 4. Kc7! (4. f6? Kd8 5. Ke5 Kd7 6. Kf5 Kd6 7. Kxg5 Ke6) 4... Ke7 5. Kc8 Kd6 (5... Ke8 6. f6) 6. Kd8 Ke5 7. Ke7 f6 8. Kf7 Kf4 9. Kxf6 Kxg4 10. Kg6 1-0



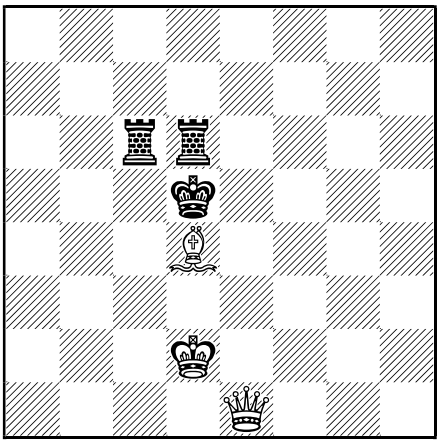
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Nd7+ Kc8 2. Nc5 Ra2 3. Ba6+ Kd8 4. Kb7 Rc8 5. Ne6+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ Kxe6 7. Kxc8 1/2-1/2



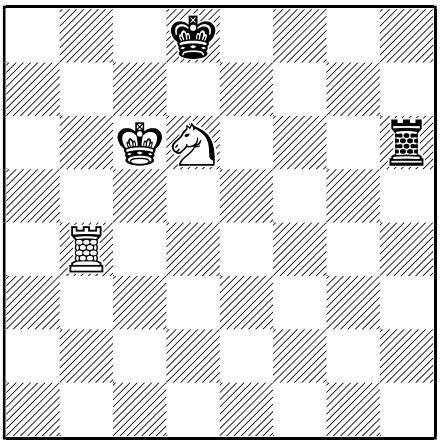
Rinck H, 1952, White wins

1. Nb2+ Kc3 2. Rd3+ Kb4 3. Rd4+ Kc3 4. Rc4+ Kxb2 5. Kxb5 1-0



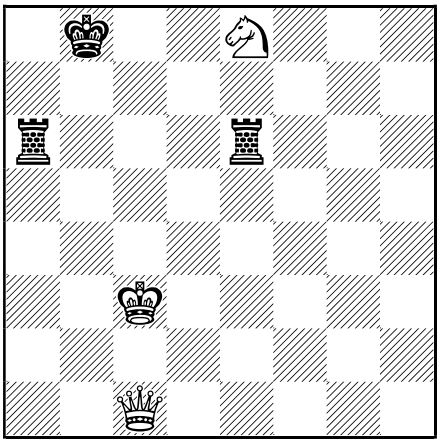
Rinck H, 1952, White wins

1. Kd3 Re6 2. Qa5+ Kd6 3. Qd8# {#} 1-0



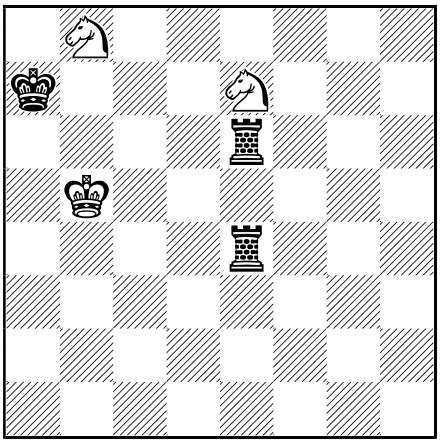
Rinck H, 1952, White wins

1. Re4 Re6 2. Rf4 Rh6 3. Rf7 Rh7 4. Nb7+ 1-0



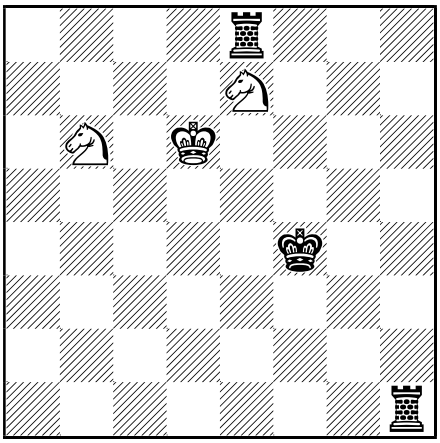
Rinck H, 1952, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kb7 2. Qc7+ Ka8 3. Qc8+ Ka7 4. Nc7 Rac6+ 5. Kb4 Rb6+ 6. Nb5+ Rxb5+ 7. Kxb5 1-0



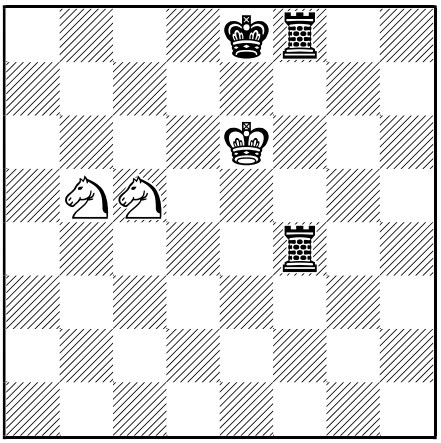
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Nbc6+ Ka8 2. Nd5 Rd6 3. Kc5 Rh6 4. Kb6 Rh7 5. Nc7+ Rxc7 6. Kxc7 1/2-1/2



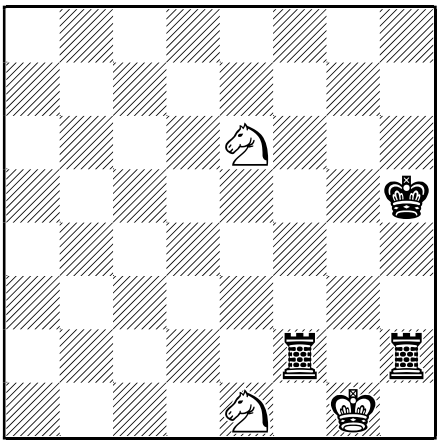
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Kd7 Rb8 2. Kc7 Re8 3. Kd7 Reh8 4. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



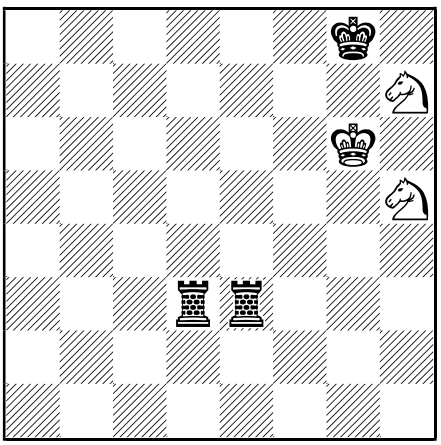
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kd8 2. Ke5 Ke7 3. Ne6 1/2-1/2



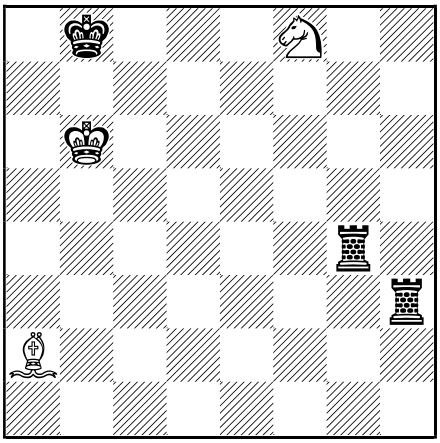
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kg4 2. Nfg2 Kg3 3. Ne3 Rh8 4. Nf1+ Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Rh2 6. Nd3 1/2-1/2



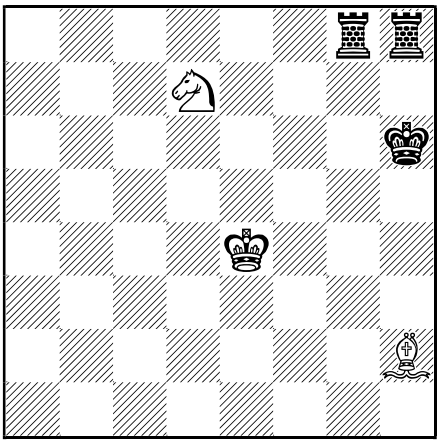
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. N5f6+ Kh8 2. Ng5 Rg3 3. Kh6 Rh3+ 4. Nxh3 1/2-1/2



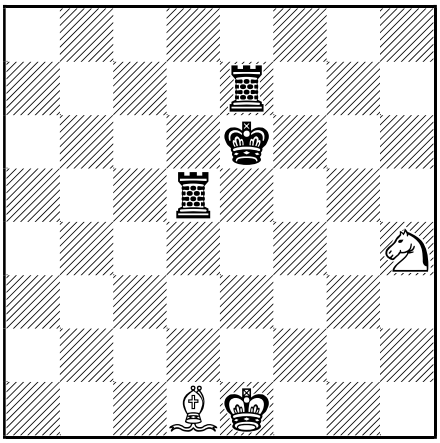
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Nd7+ Kc8 2. Be6 Rb4+ 3. Kc5 Rhh4 4. Ne5+ Kc7 5. Ng6 Rhe4 6. Bd5 Rg4 7. Ne5 Rh4 8. Ng6 1/2-1/2



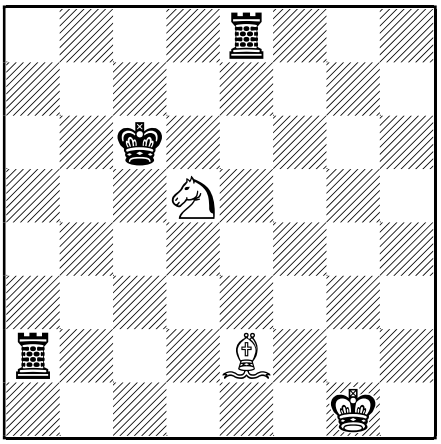
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Be5 Re8 2. Kf5 Rh7 3. Bf4+ Kg7 4. Be5+ Kf7 5. Nf6 1/2-1/2



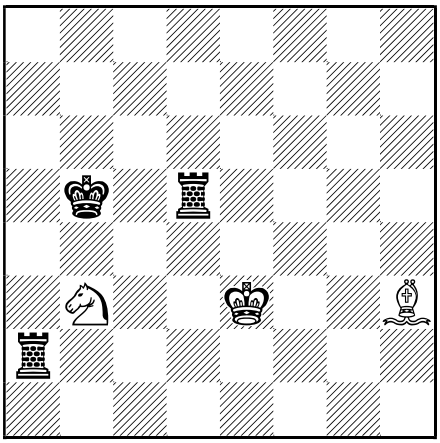
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Ng6 Re8 2. Ba4 Rb8 3. Nf4+ Kd6 4. Nxd5 1/2-1/2



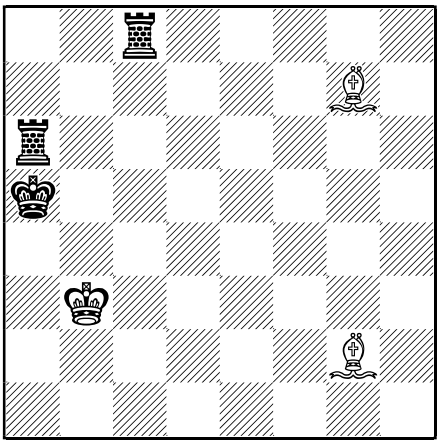
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Bb5+ Kxb5 2. Nc7+ Kc5 3. Nxe8 Kd4 4. Nf6 Ra6 5. Nh5 Ke3 6. Kg2 Rh6 7. Ng3 Rg6 8. Kh3 Kf3 9. Nh5 Rh6 10. Kh4 1/2-1/2



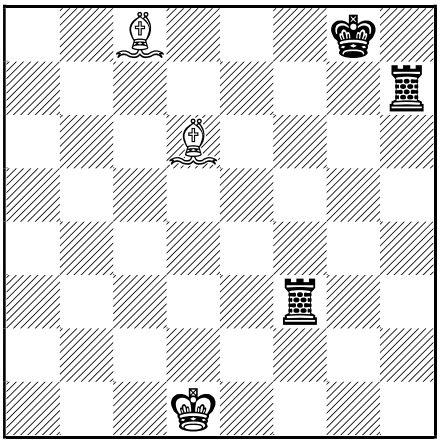
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Be6 Re5+ 2. Kf4 Rxe6 3. Nd4+ Kc4 4. Nxe6 1/2-1/2



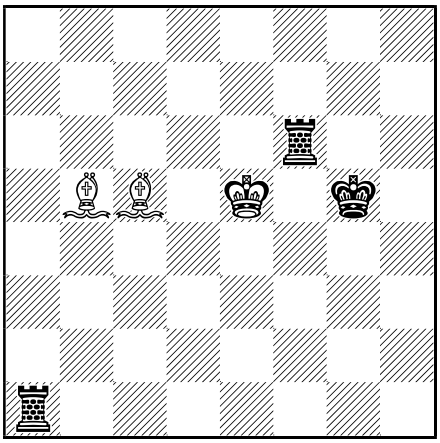
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Bc3+ Kb6 2. Bf1 Raa8 3. Bg2 Ra6 4. Bf1 Raa8 5. Bg2 Rab8 6. Be5 1/2-1/2



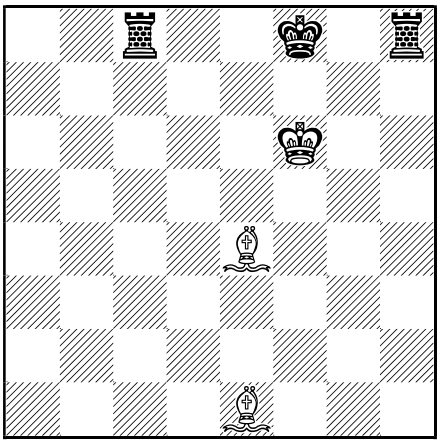
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Be6+ Kg7 2. Ke2 Rf6 3. Be5 1/2-1/2



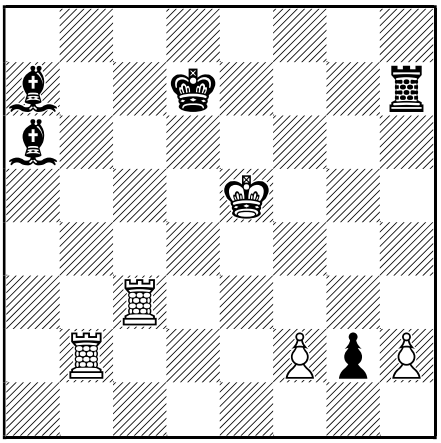
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Be3+ Kg6 2. Bd3+ Kf7 3. Bc4+ Kg7 4. Bd4 Ra4 5. Kd5 Ra5+ 6. Ke4 1/2-1/2



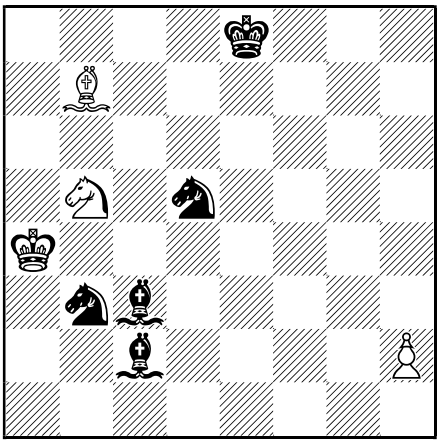
Rinck H, 1952, Draw

1. Bb4+ Ke8 2. Bg6+ Kd8 3. Ba5+ Kd7 4. Bf5+ Kc6 5. Bxc8 1/2-1/2



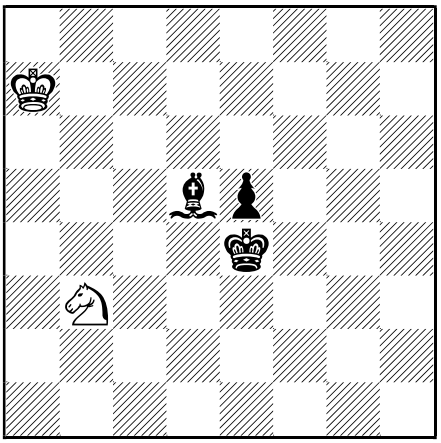
Kasparjan G, 1952, Draw

1. Rg3 Bf1 2. f3 Rh5+ 3. Kf4 g1=Q 4. Rxg1 Bxg1 5. Rd2+ Kc6 6. Rd1 Bxh2+ 7. Kg4 Be2 8. Re1 Re5 9. Rh1 Rh5 10. Re1 Re5 11. Rh1 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1952, Draw

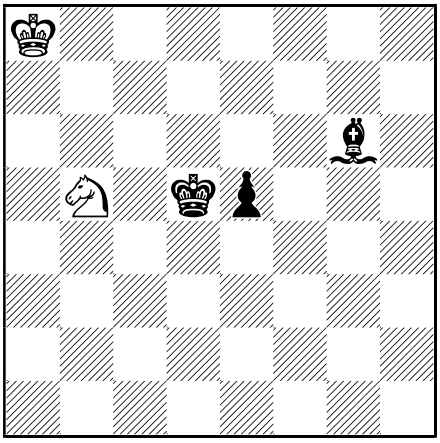
1. Ka3 Bb4+ 2. Kb2 Ne3 3. Nc7+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ Nxd5 5. Kxc2 Na1+ 6. Kb1 Nc3+ 7. Kb2 Kf6 8. h4 Kf5 9. h5 Kg5 10. Bf3 Kh6 11. Bg4 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1952, Draw

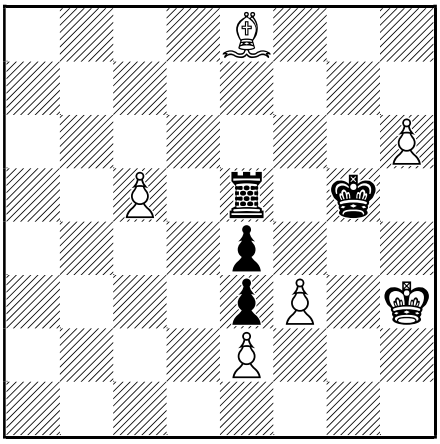
1. Nc1 Ke3 2. Kb6 Kd2 3. Kc5 Bg8 4. Kd6 e4 5. Ke5 e3 6. Ke4 Bf7 7. Kf3 Bd5+ 8. Kf4 Be6 9. Kf3 Bf7 10. Ke4 Bg6+ 11. Kf4 Bc2 12. Kf3 Bd1+ 13. Ke4 Bc2+ 14.

Kf3 Ba4 15. Kf4 Bd7 16. Nb3+ Kd3 17. Nc1+ Kd4 18. Nb3+ Kd3 19. Nc1+ Kd2 20. Nb3+ Ke2 21. Nc1+ Kf2 22. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



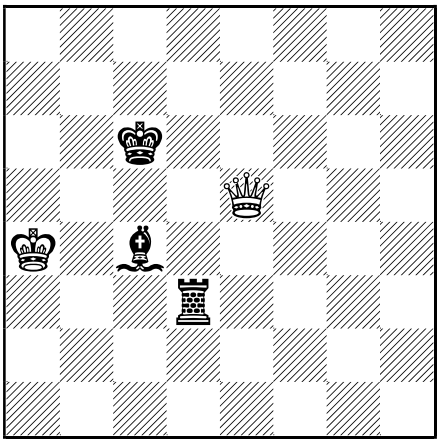
Kasparjan G, 1952, Draw

1. Kb7 Bd3 2. Nc3+ Kd4 3. Na2 e4 4. Kc6 Bc4 5. Nc1 Kc3 6. Kd6 Kd2 7. Ke5 e3 8. Ke4 Bf7 9. Kf3 Bd5+ 10. Kf4 Be6 11. Kf3 Bf7 12. Ke4 Bg6+ 13. Kf4 Bc2 14. Kf3 Bd1+ 15. Ke4 Ba4 16. Kf4 1/2-1/2



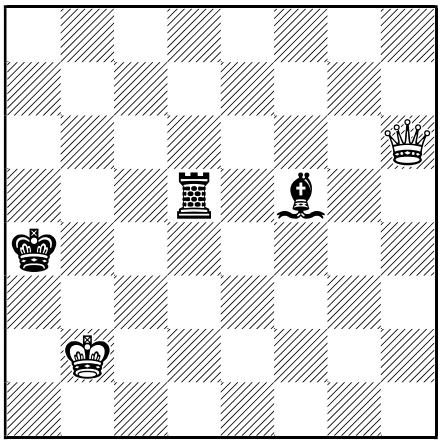
Bron V, 1952, White wins

1. f4+ Kxf4 2. Bf7 Rxc5 3. h7 Rc8 4. Bg8 Rc5 5. Kh4 Rc1 6. Be6 Rh1+ 7. Bh3 Rg1 8. h8=R 1-0



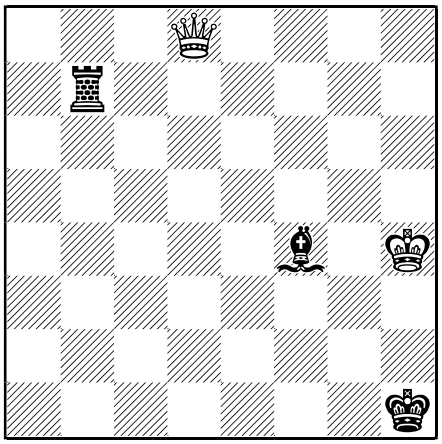
Dobrescu E, 1952, White wins

1. Kb4 Ba6 2. Qc5+ Kb7 3. Ka5 Rd7 4. Qb6+ Ka8 5. Qc6+ 1-0



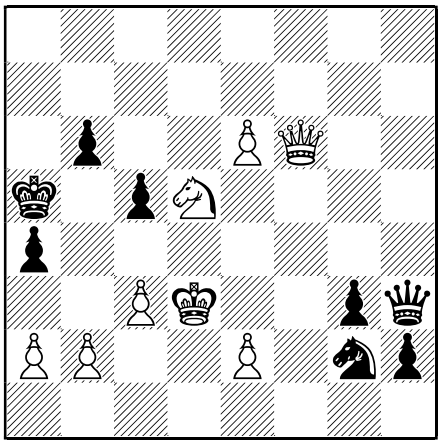
Dobrescu E, 1952, White wins

1. Qc6+ Rb5+ 2. Kc3 Ka5 3. Kc4 Rb4+ 4. Kc5 Bd3 5. Qa8+ Ba6 6. Qd8+ Ka4 7. Qd1+ 1-0



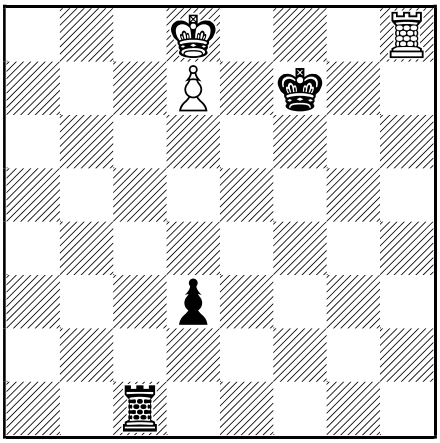
Dobrescu E, 1952, White wins

1... Rb2 2. Qd4 Rf2 3. Kh3 Rh2+ 4. Kg4 Bd2 5. Qe4+ Kg1 6. Kg3 Rf2 7. Qb1+ Rf1 8. Qb6+ Kh1 9. Qc6+ 1-0



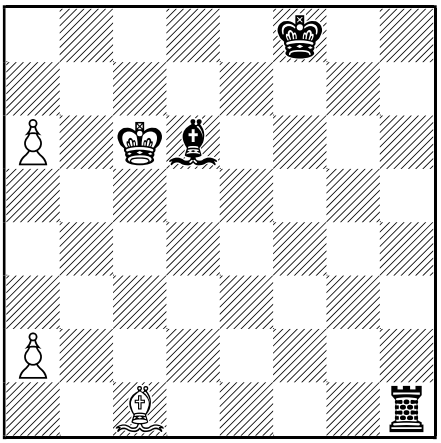
Kubbel L, 1952, White wins

1. e7 Nf4+ 2. Qxf4 Qh7+ 3. Kd2 h1=Q 4. Qxa4+ Kxa4 5. e8=Q+ Ka5 6. Qa8+ Kb5 7. Nc7+ Qxc7 8. a4+ Kc4 9. Qg8+ Qd5+ 10. Kc2 Qxg8 11. e4 g2 12. b3# 1-0



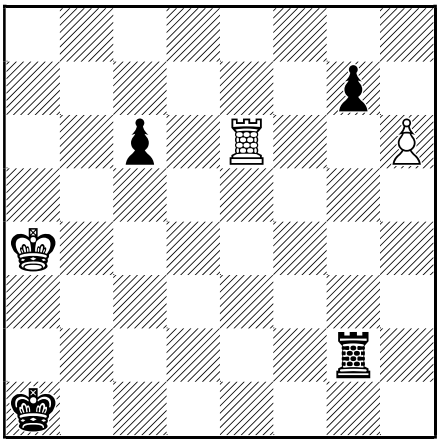
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kf8 2. Rh2 Rc4 3. Rf2+ Kg7 4. Rd2 Rd4 5. Ke7 Re4+ 6. Kd6 Rd4+ 7. Ke6 Kf8 8. Rf2+ Kg7 9. Rf4 Rxf4 10. d8=Q 1-0



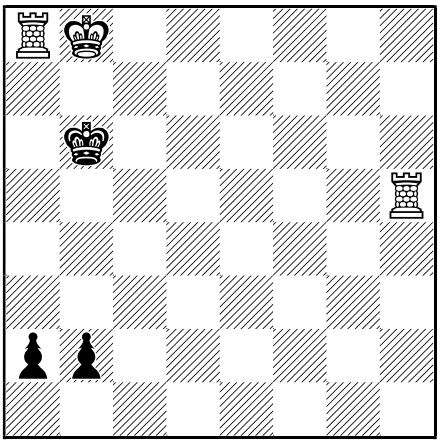
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Ba3 Bxa3 2. a7 Rh6+ 3. Kb5 Rh5+ 4. Ka4 Rh4+ 5. Kb3 Rh3+ 6. Kc2 Rh2+ 7. Kd1 Rh1+ 8. Ke2 Rh2+ 9. Kf3 Rf2+ 10. Kg4 1-0



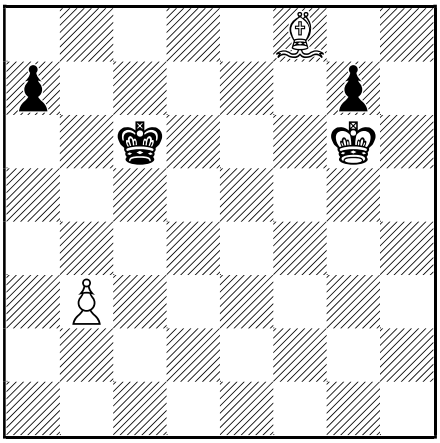
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. h7 Rg4+ 2. Kb3 Rg3+ 3. Kc2 Rh3 4. Re3 Rh2+ 5. Kb3 Rb2+ 6. Ka4 Rb8 7. Ra3+ Kb2 8. Rb3+ Rxb3 9. h8=Q 1-0



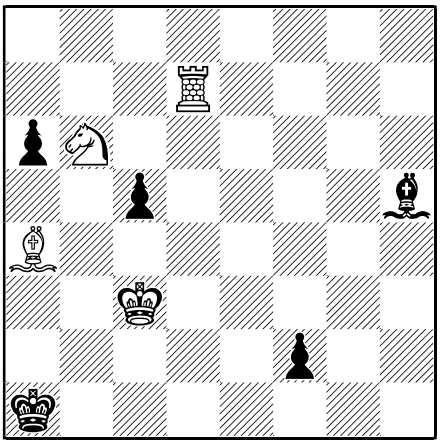
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Rha5 Kc6 2. Kc8 Kd6 3. Kd8 Ke6 4. R8a6+ Kf7 5. Rf5+ Kg7 6. Rg5+ Kf7 7. Rgg6 b1=Q 8. Raf6# {#} 1-0



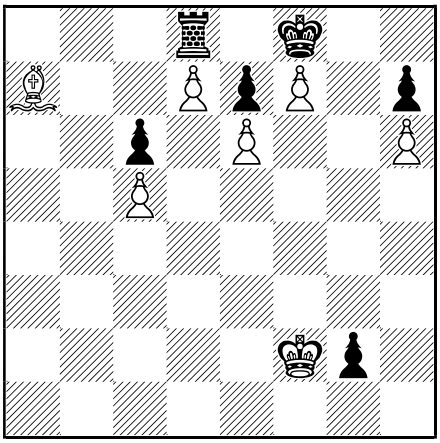
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Bb4 Kb5 2. Ba3 a5 3. Kf5 g6+ 4. Kf6 Kc6 5. Ke5 g5 6. Kd4 Kb5 7. Kc3 g4 8. Bd6 a4 9. b4 a3 10. Kb3 a2 11. Kxa2 Ka4 12. Kb2 g3 13. Kc3 1-0



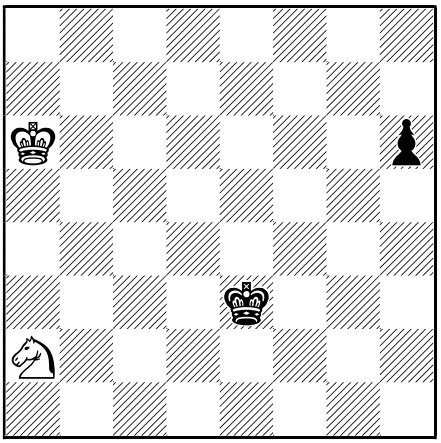
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. Bb5 axb5 2. Nc4 bxc4 3. Ra7+ Kb1 4. Rb7+ Kc1 5. Rf7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



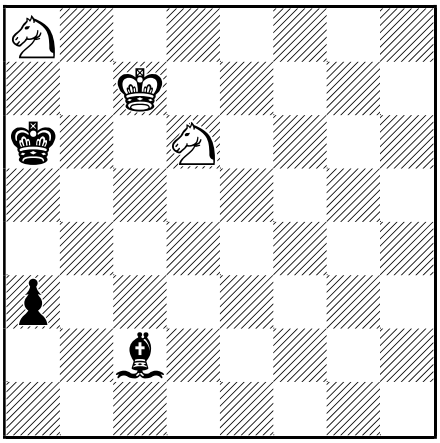
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Kg1 Ra8 2. Kh2 Rd8 3. Bb6 Rb8 4. Kg1 Rd8 5. Ba5 Ra8 6. Kh2 Rb8 7. Bb4 Ra8 8. Ba3 Rb8 9. Bb2 1-0



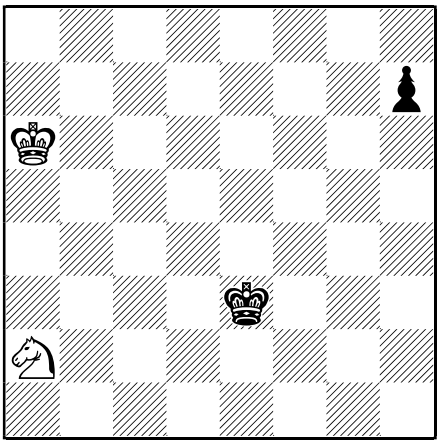
Mees W, 1952, Draw

1. Nb4 h5 2. Nc6 Ke4 3. Na5 h4 4. Nc4 Kf3 5. Ne5+ Kg3 6. Nc4 h3 7. Ne3 1/2-1/2



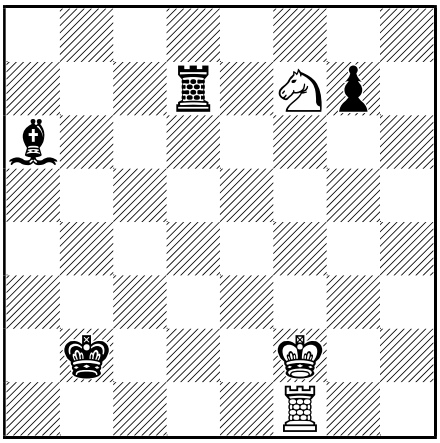
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. Nc4 a2 2. Kb8 Kb5 3. Na3+ Kb4 4. Nxc2+ Kb3 5. Na1+ Kb2 6. Nb6 Kxa1 7. Na4 Kb1 8. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



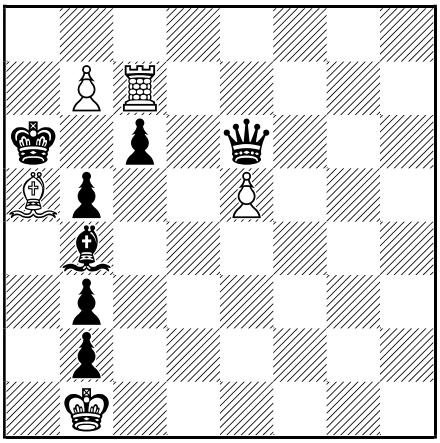
Grigoriev N, 1952, Draw

1. Nb4! h5 2. Nc6! (2. Nd5+? Kf3 $1) (2. Nc2+? Kf2! (2... Ke4? 3. Na3! h4 (3... Kd4 4. Nb5+) 4. Nc4)) 2... Ke4 (2... h4 3. Ne5 Kf4 4. Ng6+) 3. Na5! (3. Nd8? h4 4. Ne6 Kf5 5. Nd4+ Kg4) 3... h4 4. Nc4! Kf3! (4... h3 5. Nd2+ Ke3 6. Nf1+) 5. Ne5+ (5. Nd2+? Ke2 6. Ne4 h3 7. Ng3+ Kf2) 5... Kg3 6. Nc4! h3 7. Ne3 Kf3 (7... h2 8. Nf1+) 8. Nf1 Kf2 9. Nh2 Kg2 10. Ng4 Kg3 11. Ne3 1/2-1/2



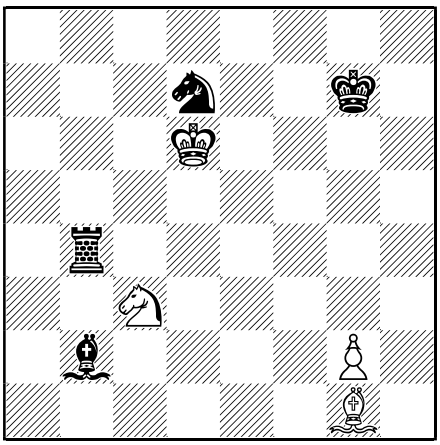
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. Ne5 Rd2+ 2. Ke3 Re2+ 3. Kd4 Rxe5 4. Rf6 gxf6 1/2-1/2



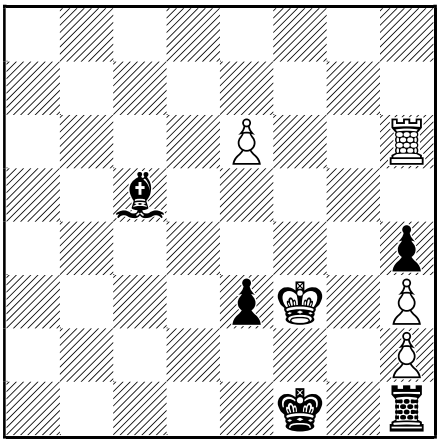
Hildebrand A, 1952, White wins

1. Rxc6+! Qxc6 (1... Kxb7 2. Rxe6 Bxa5 3. Rd6! Bc7 4. Rd5 Kc6 5. e6 Bd6 6. Rd3) 2. b8=N+! Kxa5 3. Nxc6+ Ka4 4. Nxb4 Kxb4 5. e6 Ka3! 6. e7 b4 7. e8=R! Ka4 {eg} 8. Re5 Ka3 9. Ra5# 1-0



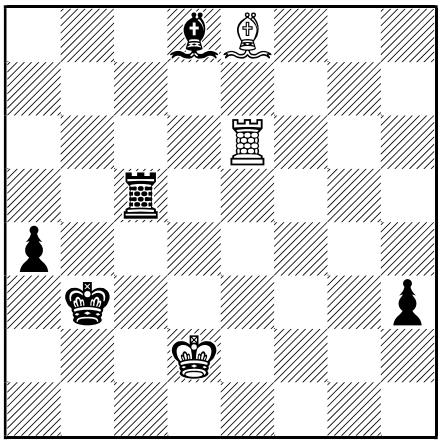
Hildebrand A, 1952, Draw

1. Nd5 Rb5 2. Nc7 Be5+ 3. Kxd7 Rb7 4. Kd8 Rxc7 (4... Bxc7+ 5. Kc8 Rb1 6. Bd4+) 5. Bd4 1/2-1/2



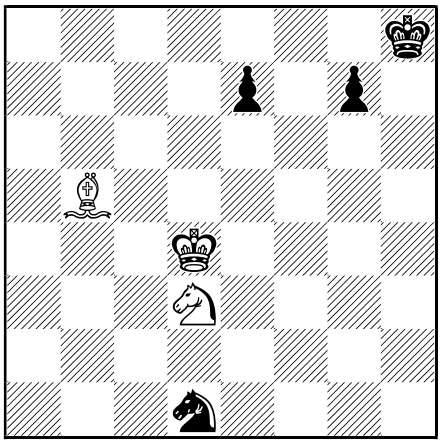
Hildebrand A, 1952, Draw

1. e7 Bxe7 2. Rb6 e2 3. Rb1+ e1=Q 4. Rxe1+ Kxe1 5. Kg2 Rf1 1/2-1/2



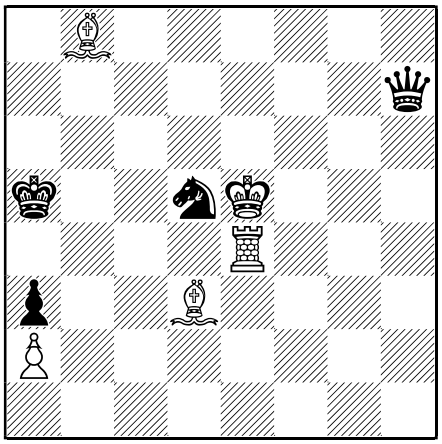
Hildebrand A, 1952, Draw

1. Re3+ Kb2 2. Rxh3 Bg5+ 3. Kd1 Rd5+ 4. Ke2 Re5+ 5. Kd1 Rxe8 6. Rb3+ Ka2 7. Rb2+ Ka1 (7... Ka3 8. Rb3+ axb3 (8... Kxb3)) 8. Rb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



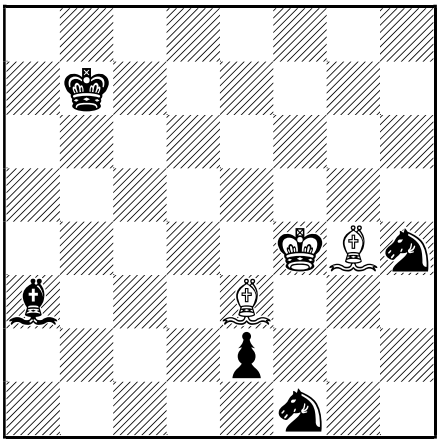
Birnov Z, 1952, White wins

1. Ba4 e5+ 2. Nxe5 Nf2 3. Ke3 Nh3 4. Bd7 Ng5 5. Kf4 Nh7 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Be6# 1-0



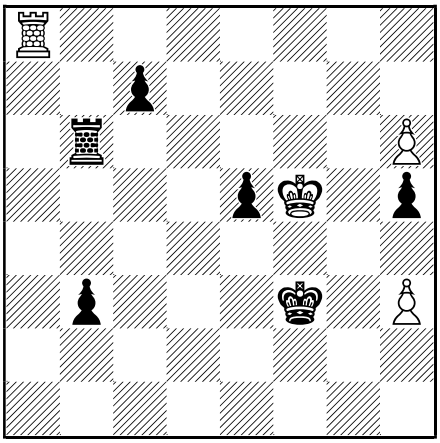
Birnov Z, 1952, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kxa4 2. Bxh7 Nb4 3. Bg8 (3. Bd6! {cook JN} Nxa2 4. Bc2+ Kb5 5. Bxa3) 3... Nc6+ 4. Kd6 Nxb8 5. Kc7 Na6+ 6. Kb6 Nb4 7. Bb3# 1-0



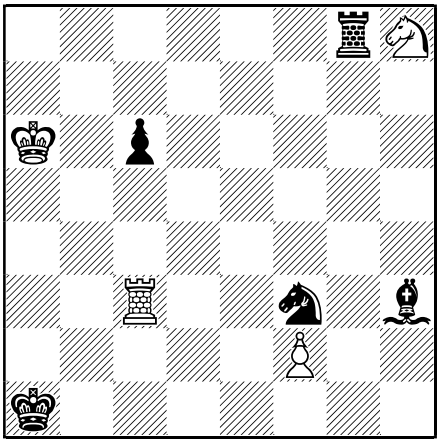
Birnov Z, 1952, Draw

1. Bf2 e1=Q 2. Bxe1 Ng2+ 3. Kf3 Nxe1+ 4. Kf2 Nh2 5. Bf5 Bb4 6. Kg3 Bd6+ (6... Nf1+ 7. Kf2 Nh2 8. Kg3) 7. Kf2 Bb4 8. Kg3 1/2-1/2



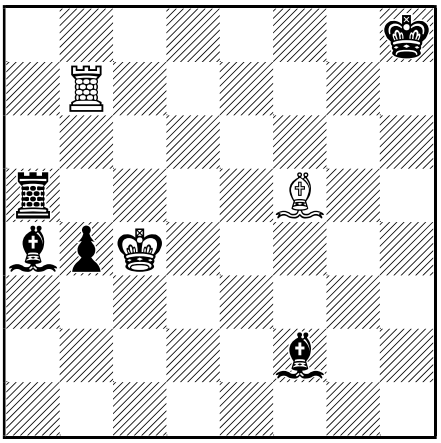
Birnov Z, 1952, Draw

1. h7! (1. Ra3? e4! 2. h7 Rh6 3. Rxb3+ e3) 1... b2! 2. Ra3+ Kg2 3. Ra2 Rh6! 4. Rxb2+ Kxh3 5. Rb3+ Kg2 6. Rb2+ Kf3 7. Rb3+ Ke2 8. Rb2+ Kd3 9. Rb8!! Rxh7 10. Rd8+! Kc4 11. Kg6 Re7 12. Kf6 Rh7 13. Kg6 1/2-1/2



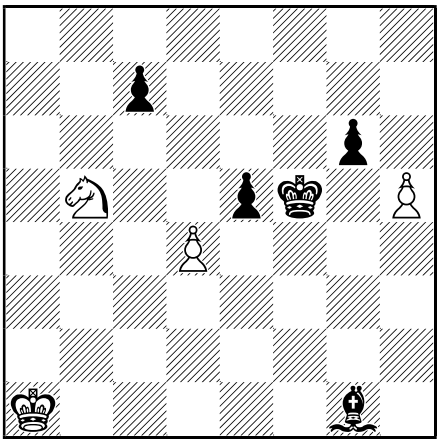
Birnov Z, 1952, Draw

1. Nf7 Bg2 2. Rxc6 Ng5! 3. Rf6! Rf8 4. Rg6 Bf1+ 5. Ka5! Nxf7 6. Rg1 Ra8+ 7. Kb4 Rb8+ 8. Kc3 Rb1 9. Rg7! Rb7 (9... Ne5?? 10. Ra7+) 10. Rg1 Rb1 11. Rg7 1/2-1/2



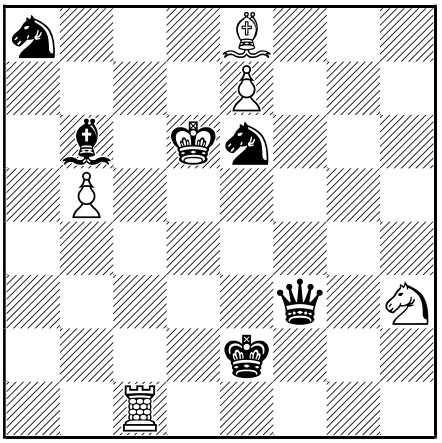
Birnov Z, 1952, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kg7 2. Rxb4 Rc5+ 3. Kd3 Bc2+ 4. Ke2 Rxf5 5. Kd2 Rc5 6. Ke2 (6. Rf4! { cook VB} Rf5 7. Rb4! Rc5 8. Rf4 $1) 1/2-1/2



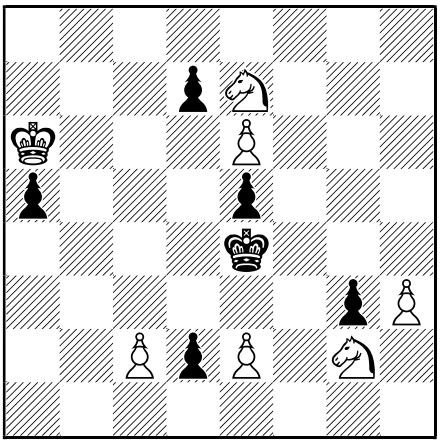
Farago P, 1952, White wins

1. h6 Kf6 (1... Bxd4+ 2. Nxd4+ Kf6 3. Ne6! (3. Nf3? e4 4. Ne5 e3 5. Ng4+ Kg5 $1) (3. Nc6? e4 4. Kb2 (4. Ne5 e3) 4... g5 5. Ne5 g4 6. Nxg4+ Kg6 7. Kc3 c5 8. Kc4 (8. Kd2 c4) 8... Kh7) 3... e4 4. h7) 2. dxe5+ Kf7 (2... Ke6 3. h7 Bh2 4. Nd4+ Kd5 5. h8=Q) 3. e6+ (3. h7? Kg7 4. e6 Bc5) 3... Kxe6 4. h7 Bh2 5. Nd4+ Kd5 6. h8=Q 1-0



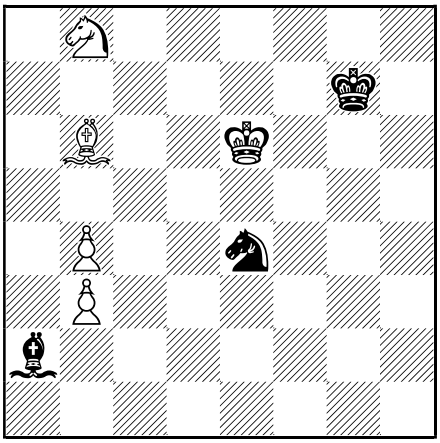
Farago P, 1952, Draw

1. Bh5! (1. Bc6? Qg3+ 2. Kd7! (2. Kd5 Nac7+ 3. Kc4 (3. Ke4 Qe3+) 3... Qd3+ 4. Kb4 Qd2+ 5. Rc3 Ba5+) (2. Kxe6 Nc7+ 3. Kf7 (3. Kd7 Qxh3+) 3... Qxh3 4. Rc2+ Kd1 5. Be4 Qe6+ 6. Kf8 Qf6+ 7. Kg8 Qxe7) 2... Bc5! 3. Rxc5 (3. Kxe6 Qxh3+ 4. Kf7 Bxe7) (3. e8=Q Qd6+) (3. Bf3+ Ke3! 4. Re1+ (4. Rc3+ Kd2) 4... Kxf3 5. Ng5+ (5. Rxe6 Bxe7) 5... Nxg5 6. Re3+ Bxe3) 3... Nxc5+ 4. Kc8 Qc7#) (1. Bg6? Nac7! (1... Qg3+? 2. Kd7! Bc5 (2... Nc5+ 3. Rxc5 Qxh3+ 4. Bf5 $1) 3. Bh5+! Kd2 (3... Ke3 4. Rc3+) 4. Rd1+) 2. Rxc7 (2. Ng1+ Bxg1 3. Rxc7 Nxc7 4. Kxc7 Bb6+ 5. Kxb6 Qf6+) 2... Bxc7+! (2... Nxc7? 3. Bh5 Ne8+ 4. Kd7 Nf6+ 5. Kc8 Nxh5 6. e8=Q+ Kf1 7. Qe6) 3. Kxe6 (3. Kd7 Qd5+ 4. Kc8 Qa8+ 5. Kd7 Nf8+ 6. exf8=Q Qxf8 7. Kxc7 Qc5+) 3... Qxh3+ 4. Bf5 (4. Kf7 Qd7) (4. Kf6 Bd8 5. exd8=Q Qh4+) 4... Qh5! 5. Be4! (5. Bc2 Qe8) (5. Kf6 Bd8 6. exd8=Q Qh4+) 5... Qe5+ 6. Kd7 (6. Kf7 Qf4+ 7. Ke6 Qxe4+ 8. Kd7 Qd5+ 9. Kxc7 Qxb5) 6... Qd6+ 7. Ke8 Qe6) (1. Bd7? Nec7 2. Rxc7 (2. Ng1+ Bxg1 3. Rxc7 (3. e8=Q+ Nxe8+ 4. Bxe8 Qf4+) 3... Bh2+) 2... Bxc7+ 3. Ke6 Qxh3+) (1. Nf4+? Qxf4+ 2. Kxe6 (2. Kd7 Qd2+) 2... Qxc1 3. Bh5+ Kf2 4. e8=Q Nc7+) (1. Kxe6? Qxh3+ 2. Kd6 (2. Kd5 Nc7+ 3. Rxc7 Bxc7 4. Kc6 Qh2) (2. Kf7 Qf5+ 3. Kg8 Qg5+ 4. Kf8 (4. Kf7 Qxc1) 4... Qf6+ 5. Kg8 Bd4) 2... Qh6+ 3. Kd7 Qd2+ 4. Ke6 Qxc1 5. Bh5+ Kf2 6. e8=Q Nc7+) 1... Bc7+ (1... Qxh5 2. Nf4+ (2. Kxe6? Qxh3+ 3. Kd6 (3. Kd5 Qd7+) (3. Ke5? Nc7 4. Rxc7 Bxc7+) (3. Kf6? Bd4+) (3. Kf7? Qh5+ 4. Kf8 Bc5) 3... Bc7+ 4. Rxc7 Nxc7 5. Kxc7 Qe6) 2... Nxf4 3. e8=Q+ Qxe8 (3... Kf2 4. Qxh5 Nxh5 5. Rc8) 4. Re1+ Kf3 (4... Kxe1) 5. Rxe8 Nc7 6. Rb8 Nxb5+ (6... Ncd5 7. Rxb6) (6... Ba5 7. b6) 7. Kd7 $1) (1... Bc5+ 2. Rxc5) 2. Rxc7! (2. Kxe6? Qxh5 3. Nf4+ Bxf4) 2... Qxh5 3. Nf4+! (3. Rc8! {cook JN} Nac7 4. Rxc7) 3... Nxf4 4. e8=Q+ (4. Rc2+? Kd3 5. Kd7 Qd5+ 6. Kc8 Qe6+ 7. Kd8 Qd6+) (4. Rc8? Qd5#) 4... Qxe8 5. Re7+ Qxe7+ 6. Kxe7 1/2-1/2



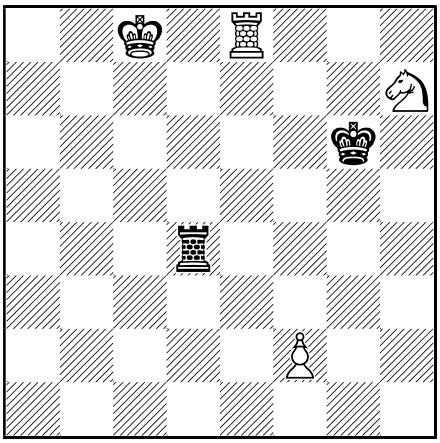
Farago P, 1952, White wins

1. Nd5! dxe6 (1... Kxd5 2. exd7) (1... Kd4 2. Nde3 dxe6 3. Kxa5) 2. Nc3+ Kd4 (2... Kf5 3. Kxa5) 3. Na4! (3. Nd1? a4 4. Kb5 a3 5. Kb4 a2 6. Nc3 e4) 3... d1=Q! (3... d1=N 4. Kxa5 Kc4 (4... Ne3 5. c3+ Ke4 6. Nc5+) (4... Nf2 5. h4 Ke4 6. c4 Kf5 7. Nc3! Kg4 8. c5 Kh3 9. Ne1) 5. Kb6 Kb4 (5... Nf2 6. h4 Ne4 7. h5 Kb4 8. h6 Ng5 9. Nc5 Kc4 10. Ne4 Nh7 11. Nxg3) 6. Nc5 Nc3 (6... Kc3 7. Ne4+ Kxc2 8. Nxg3) 7. h4 Nxe2 (7... Nd5+ 8. Kc6 Ne7+ 9. Kd7) 8. h5 Kc4 (8... Nf4 9. Nd3+) 9. h6 Nf4 10. h7 Ng6 11. Ne4) (3... e4 4. e3+ Ke5 (4... Kc4 5. Kxa5 d1=N 6. Kb6 Nxe3 7. Nxe3+ Kd4 8. Ng2 e3 9. Nc5 Kc3 10. Nd3) (4... Kd5 5. Nb2 a4 6. Nxa4) 5. Nb2 a4 (5... d1=Q 6. Nxd1 a4 7. Nc3 a3 8. Kb5) 6. Nc4+ Kd5 7. Nxd2) 4. e3+ Ke4 (4... Kc4! {cook} 5. Nb2+ Kb4 6. Nxd1 a4 7. Nb2 a3 8. Nd3+ Kc3 9. Nc1 Kxc2 10. Na2 Kb3) (4... Kd5 5. Nc3+ Kc4 6. Nxd1 a4 7. Nb2+) 5. Nc3+ Kf3 6. Nh4+ (6. Nxd1? Kxg2) 6... Kxe3 7. Nxd1+ Kd2 8. Nb2 Kxc2 (8... a4 9. Nxa4 e4 10. Nc5 e3 11. Ng2 Kxc2 12. Nxe3+) (8... e4 9. Kxa5 e3 10. Ng2 Kxc2 11. Nc4 e2 12. Ne5 e1=Q+ 13. Nxe1+ Kd1 14. N1f3 Ke2 15. h4) 9. Nc4 Kd3 (9... Kc3 10. Nxa5 e4 11. Ng2 Kd3 12. Kb5 e3 13. Nc4 e2 14. h4 Ke4 15. Nd2+ Kf5 16. Nf3) (9... a4 10. Kb5 Kb3 11. Ng2 a3 12. Nxa3 Kxa3 13. Kc4) 10. Kb5 e4 (10... a4 11. Kb4 e4 12. Ng2 a3 13. Nxa3 e3 14. Kb3) 11. Ng2 a4 12. Kb4 a3 13. Nxa3 e3 14. Kb3 1-0



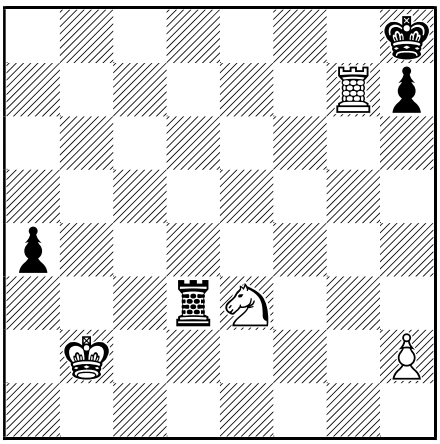
Gurvitch A, 1952, White wins

1. Kd5! Nd2! 2. Kd4! Nxb3+! (2... Bxb3 3. Kc3) 3. Kc3 Nc1! (3... Na1 4. Nc6 Bd5 5. Nd4 $1) 4. Kd2! (4. Kb2? Nd3+ 5. Kxa2 Nxb4+) 4... Nb3+ 5. Kc2! Na1+! 6. Kc1! (6. Kb2? Bc4! 7. Kxa1 Bb5! 8. Kb2 Kf6 9. Kc3 Ke5 10. Kd2 Kf4 11. Ke1 Kg3) 6... Kf7! 7. Kb2! Bc4 8. Nc6! Bd5 9. Nd4! 1-0



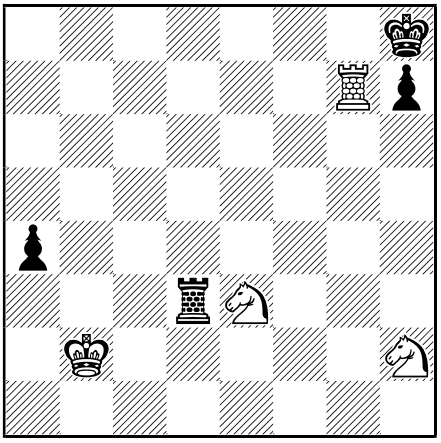
Gurvitch A, 1952, White wins

1. Nf8+! Kf7 2. Ne6! Rd2! 3. Rd8! Rc2+ 4. Kd7 Rd2+ 5. Kc6 Rc2+ 6. Kd5 Rd2+ 7. Kc4! Rc2+ 8. Kb3! Re2 9. Rf8+! Ke7 10. Nf4! Rxf2 11. Ng6+ 1-0



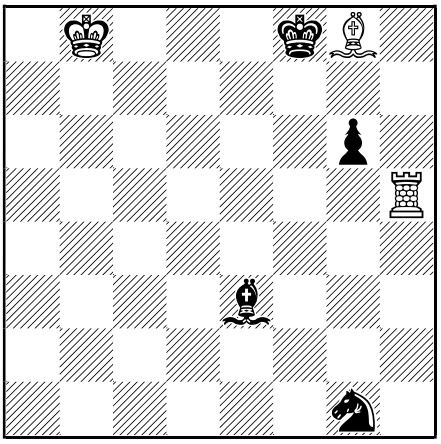
Gurvitch A, 1952, White wins

1. Rg3 Rd2+ 2. Ka1 Rxh2 3. Ng4 Rh1+ 4. Ka2 Rf1 5. Nh6 Rf2+ 6. Ka3 Rf8 7. Rg2 Rf3+ 8. Ka2 Rf8 9. Kb2 a3+ 10. Ka2 1-0



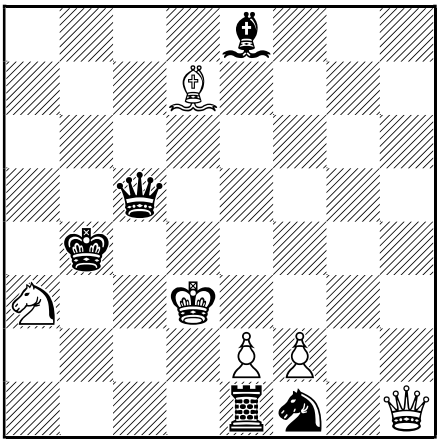
Gurvitch A, 1952, White wins

1. Rg3! (1. Re7? Rd2+) (1. Rg2? Rxe3 2. Ng4 Re6 $1) 1... Rd2+ 2. Ka1! Rxh2 3. Ng4 Rh1+ 4. Ka2! Rf1 5. Nh6! Rf2+! 6. Ka3 Rf8 7. Rg2 Rf3+ 8. Ka2! Rf8 9. Kb2! a3+ (9... Rb8+ 10. Ka3 Rf8 11. Rg3 $1) 10. Ka2 1-0



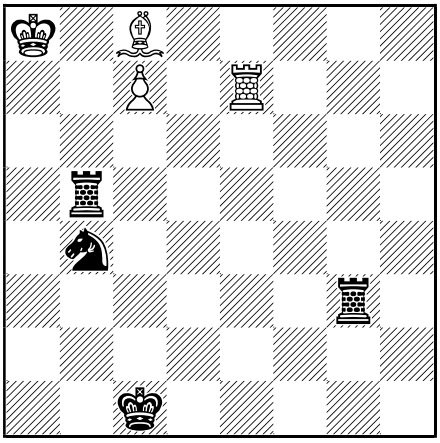
Gurvitch A, 1952, Draw

1. Rh8! Kg7 2. Bh7! g5! 3. Bf5!! Kxh8 4. Bg4!! Kg7 5. Kc7 Kf6 6. Kd6 Bc1 7. Kd5 Ba3 8. Ke4 Ke7 9. Kd5 Kd8 10. Kc6 Bc1 11. Kb7 Ke7 12. Kc6 Kf6 13. Kd5 1/2-1/2



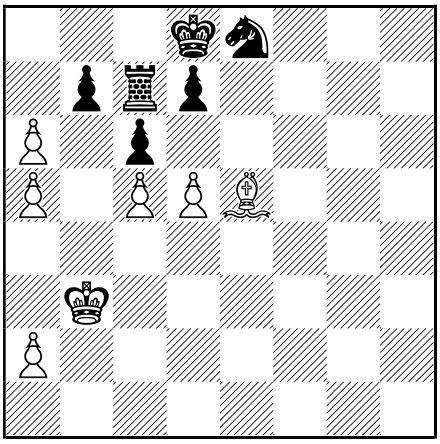
Gorgiev T, 1952, Draw

1. Nc2+! (1. Qb7+? Kxa3) 1... Qxc2+! 2. Kxc2 Ne3+ 3. fxe3 Bg6+!! (3... Rxh1 4. Bxe8) 4. Bf5!! Bxf5+ 5. Qe4+!! Bxe4+ 6. Kd2 1/2-1/2



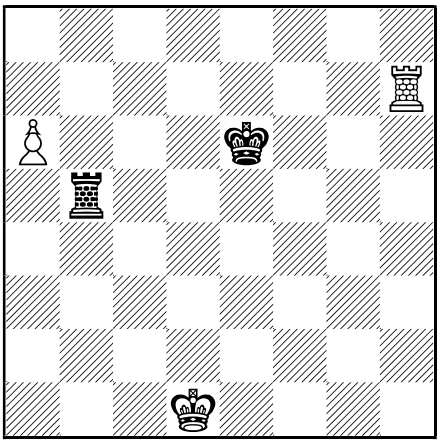
Gorgiev T, 1952, Draw

1. Ba6! Rg8+ 2. c8=Q+ Rxc8+ 3. Bxc8 Nc6 4. Re1+! Kd2! 5. Re2+! Kd1! 6. Bb7 Ra5+ 7. Ba6 Rxa6+ 8. Kb7 Ra7+ 9. Kc8! Ra8+ 10. Kb7 Rb8+ 11. Ka6! Kxe2 1/2-1/2



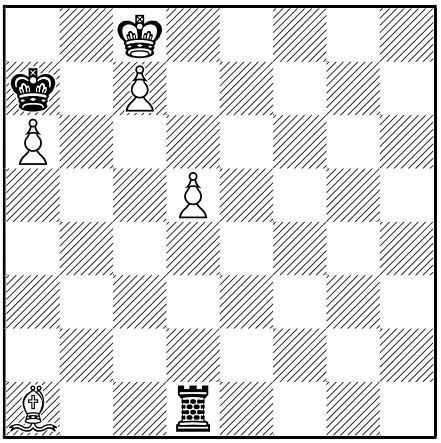
Gorgiev T, 1952, White wins

1. a7 Rc8 2. Bb8 (2. a6! {cook VG} bxa6 3. Bb8 Nc7 4. d6 Nb5 5. Kb4 Nxa7 6. Bxa7 Ra8 7. Ka5 Rxa7 8. Kb6 Ra8 9. Kb7 Rc8 10. a3 a5 11. a4) 2... Nc7 3. Bxc7+ Kxc7 4. d6+ Kd8 5. a6! bxa6 6. Kb4 Ra8 (6... Ke8 7. Ka5 Kf7 8. Kxa6 Ke6 9. Kb6 Kd5 10. a4 Kc4 11. a5 Kd5 12. a6 Kc4 13. Kb7 Rh8 14. a8=Q Rxa8 15. Kxa8 Kxc5 16. Kb7 Kxd6 17. a7) 7. Ka5 Rxa7 8. Kb6 Ra8 9. Kb7 Rc8 10. a3! a5 11. a4 1-0



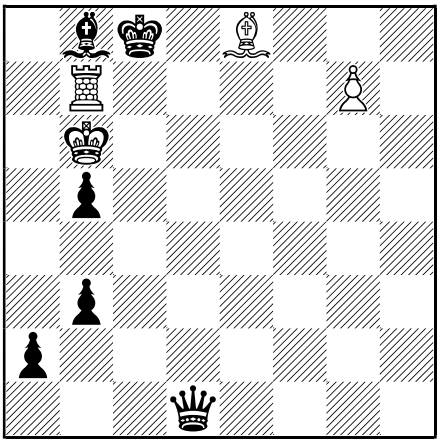
Grigoriev N, 1952, White wins

1. a7! (1. Rh6+! {cook} Ke7 2. Rh8 Ra5 3. a7) 1... Rb1+ (1... Ra5 2. Rh6+! Kf7 3. Rh8 Rxa7 4. Rh7+) (1... Rd5+ 2. Kc2 Rd8 3. Kc3 Kd6 4. Kb4! Kc6 5. Ka5) 2. Kc2! Ra1 3. Kb2! (3. Kc3? Kd5 4. Kb4 Kc6) 3... Ra4 4. Kb3 Ra1 5. Kb4 Kd6 6. Kb5 1-0



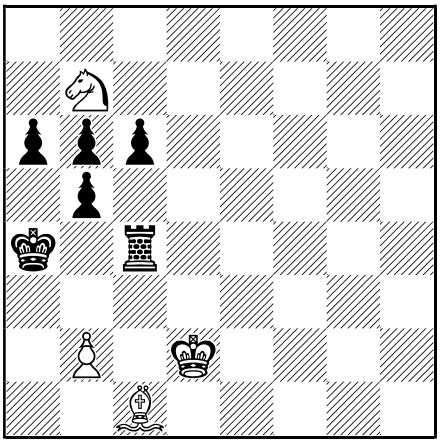
Kakovin A, 1952, White wins

1. Kd7 Rxd5+ 2. Kc6 (2. Ke6? Rc5! 3. Bd4 Ka8! 4. Bxc5) 2... Rd2 3. Bd4+ (3. Kb5? Rc2! 4. Bd4+ Ka8 5. Bc5 Rb2+ 6. Kc6 Rb8) 3... Rxd4 4. Kb5 Rd8! 5. cxd8=N! (5. cxd8=Q $2) 1-0



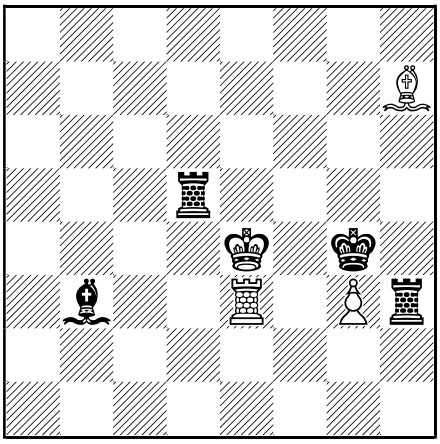
Kakovin A, 1952, White wins

1. Bd7+ Qxd7 2. Rxb8+ Kxb8 3. g8=Q+ Qc8 4. Qg3+ Ka8 5. Qf3+ Kb8 6. Qf4+ Ka8 7. Qe4+ Kb8 8. Qe5+ Ka8 9. Qd5+ Kb8 10. Qd6+ Ka8 11. Qa3+ Kb8 12. Qa7# 1-0



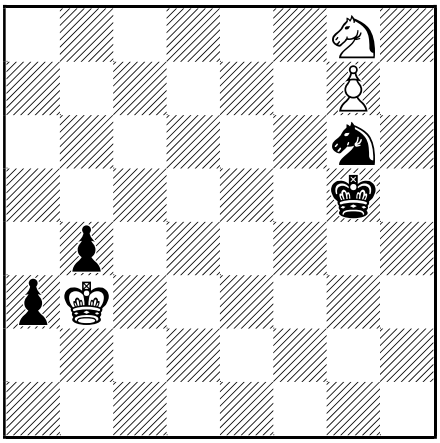
Kakovin A, 1952, Draw

1. Nd6! Rd4+ (1... Kb3! {cook VM/SK} 2. Nxc4 bxc4) 2. Kc3 Rxd6 3. b3+ Ka5 4. Ba3 c5 5. Bb4+! cxb4+ 6. Kc2 1/2-1/2



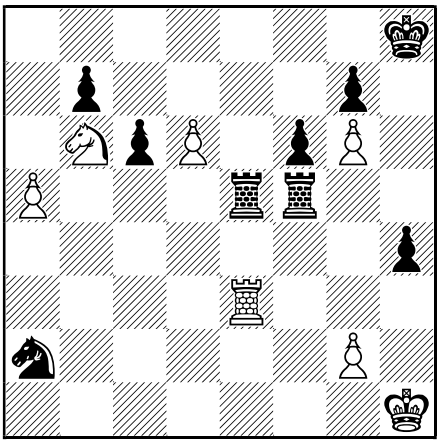
Kakovin A, 1952, Draw

1. Bg8 Rd8 2. Bxb3 Re8+ 3. Kd4 Rxe3 4. Bd1+ Rf3 5. Ke4 Rhxg3 6. Be2 1/2-1/2



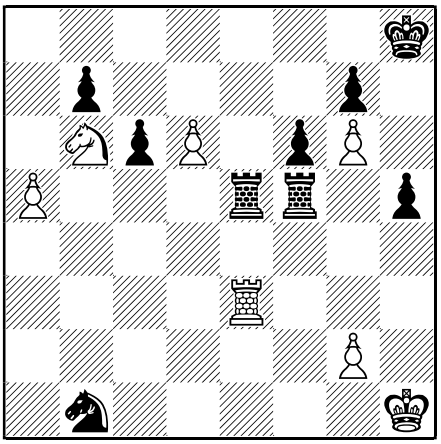
Liburkin M, 1952, White wins

1. Ka2 Kh4 (1... Kf4 2. Nf6 Ne7 3. Nd5+) 2. Nh6 Ne7 3. Nf5+ 1-0



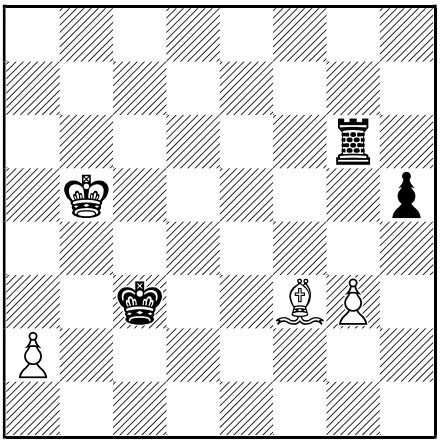
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. a6! bxa6 (1... Rxe3 2. d7 Rf1+ 3. Kh2 Rd1 4. axb7) 2. d7 Rf1+ 3. Kh2 Rd1 4. Nd5 Rdxd5 5. Rb3 1-0



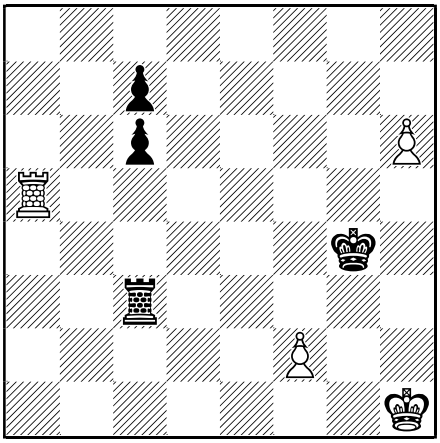
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. a6 (1. d7? Rf1+ 2. Kh2 Rd1 3. a6 Rxd7 4. Rb3 Rb5! 5. a7 Rd8 6. Rd3 Rg8! 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Nxa8 Rd5 9. Re3 Re5 10. Rb3 Rb5) 1... bxa6 (1... Rf1+ 2. Kh2 Rxe3 3. d7 Rd1 4. axb7) (1... Nd2 2. Rxe5 fxe5 3. axb7 Rf8 4. Nc8 Rf1+ 5. Kh2 Rb1 6. d7) 2. d7 Rf1+ 3. Kh2 Rd1 4. Nd5 (4. Rb3? Rb5 5. Re3 Re5) 4... Rdxd5 5. Rb3 1-0



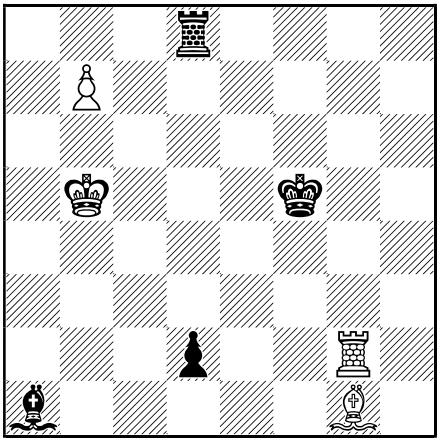
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. a3!! (1. a4? Rxg3 2. Bxh5 Rg5+ 3. Kb6 Rxh5 4. a5 Kb4 5. a6 Rh6+ 6. Kb7 Kb5 7. a7 Rh7+ 8. Kb8 Kb6 9. a8=N+ Kc6) (1. Kc5? Rxg3 $1) (1. Ka4? Rg5 2. Be2 (2. a3 Re5 3. Bd1 Rd5 4. Bf3 Rd4+ 5. Kb5 Rd3) 2... Re5 3. Bf3 (3. Bb5 Re4+ 4. Ka5 Rg4) 3... Re3! 4. Bxh5 Re4+ 5. Ka3 Re5 6. Bd1 Ra5+ 7. Ba4 Ra8 8. g4 Ra5 9. g5 Rxg5 10. Bd1 Ra5+ 11. Ba4 Kc4) 1... Rxg3 (1... Kb3 2. Bd1+ Kxa3 3. Kc4 Rg5 4. Kd4 Kb4 5. Ke4 Kc3 6. Kf4 Rb5 7. g4 h4 8. g5 Rb4+ 9. Kf5 h3 10. g6) (1... Rg5+ 2. Kb6 Kb3 (2... Kd3 3. a4 Rf5 4. Bc6 Rf6 5. a5) 3. Kc6 Kxa3 4. Kd6) (1... Kc2 2. Bxh5 Rg5+ 3. Kb4!! Rxh5 4. a4 Kd3 5. a5 Kd4 6. a6 Rh1 7. Kb5 Kd5 8. a7 Rb1+ 9. Ka6) (1... Kd3 2. Kb4! Rg5 3. a4 Ke3 4. Bxh5 Rxh5 5. a5) (1... Kd4 2. Kb4! Rg5 3. a4 Ke5 4. Kc5 Ke6+ 5. Kb6) 2. Bxh5 Rg5+ 3. Ka4 Rxh5 1/2-1/2



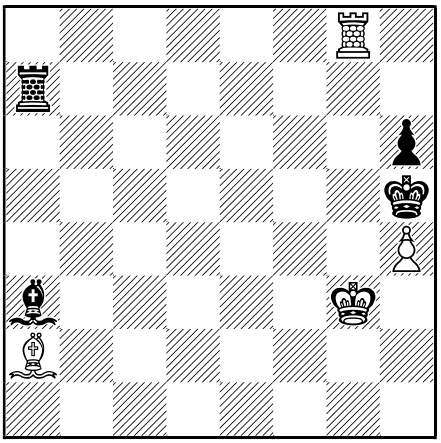
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kg5 2. Rh4! Kxh4 3. h7 Rh3+ 4. Kg2 Kg4 5. f3+ 1-0



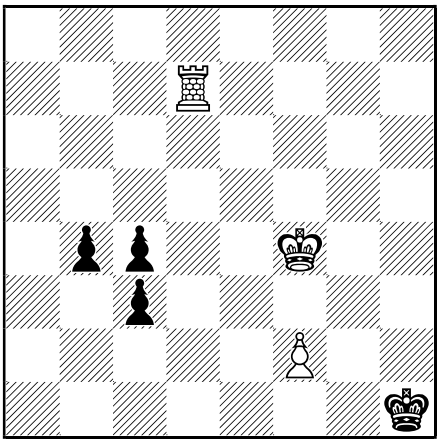
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. Rf2+ Ke4! (1... Ke6 2. Rf1 d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Rxd1 4. Bh2) (1... Kg4 2. Rf1 Be5 3. Rd1 Kf3 4. Bb6 Rd3 5. Ba5) 2. Rxd2! Rxd2 3. Bd4!! Bxd4 (3... Kxd4 4. Kc6 Rb2 5. Kc7 Rc2+ 6. Kd7) 4. b8=Q Rb2+ 5. Kc4 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



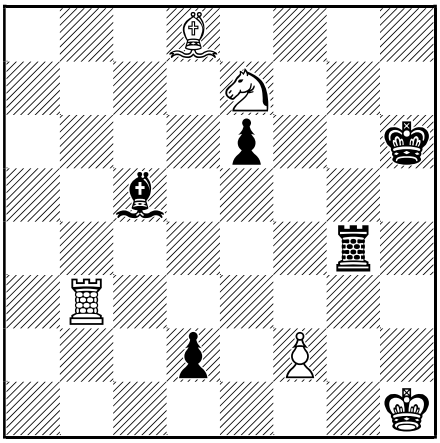
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Bb3 Bd6+ (1... Rd7 2. Bc2 Rd6 3. Bf5) 2. Kh3 Ra3 3. Rg3 Rxb3 (3... Bxg3 4. Bf7#) 4. Rxb3 Be7 5. Rb5+ Kg6 6. Kg4 Bf6 7. h5+ (7. Rb6? h5+ $1) 7... Kf7 8. Kf5 Bg5 9. Rb7+ Kg8 10. Kg6 Kf8 11. Rb8+ Ke7 12. Kg7 1-0



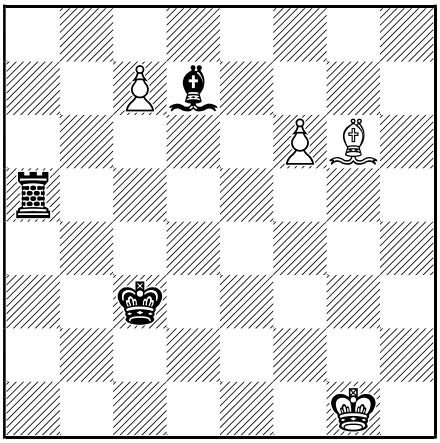
Wotawa A, 1952, White wins

1. Ke3 b3! 2. f4! (2. f3? Kg2! (2... b2 3. Rb7 c2 (3... Kg1 4. Ke2 c2 5. Rg7+ Kh2 6. Kf2) 4. Kf2) 3. Rb7 Kf1!! (3... b2 4. Kd4) (3... Kg3 4. Ke2)) 2... b2 (2... Kg2 3. Ke2! (3. Rd1? b2 4. Rb1 Kg3)) 3. Ke2! Kg2 (3... c2 4. Kf2) (3... Kh2 4. Rb7 c2 5. Kf2) 4. Rg7+ Kh2 (4... Kh1 5. Rb7 c2 6. Kf2) 5. Rb7 c2 6. Kf2 Kh3 7. Kf3 Kh2 8. Rxb2 1-0



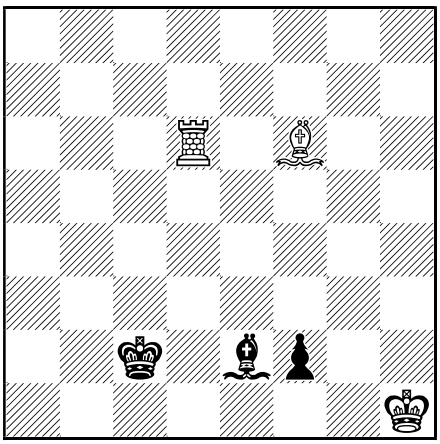
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. Nf5+ (1. Ng8+? Kg6 $1) 1... exf5 2. Rd3 (2. Rb1? Re4) 2... Rd4 3. Rxd2 Rxd2 4. Bg5+ Kxg5 5. f4+ Kg6 1/2-1/2



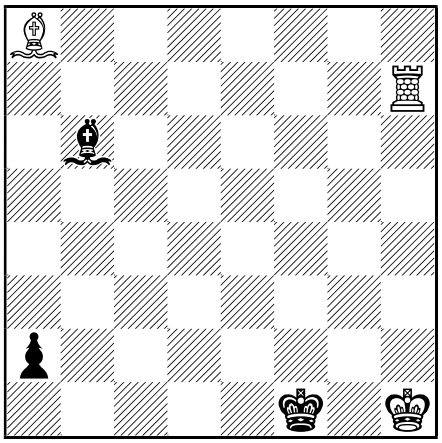
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. c8=Q+! (1. f7? Ra8 2. Be4 Rf8 $1) (1. Be8? Bc8 2. f7 Rf5 $1) (1. Kf2? Ra8 2. Ke3 Rf8 3. f7 Kc4 4. Ke4 Kc5 5. Ke5 Bg4 6. Kf6 Kd6 7. Kg7 Ke7 8. Kh6 Kf6 9. Kh7 Be6) 1... Bxc8 2. f7 Ra1+ 3. Kf2 Ba6 4. Bd3!! (4. Ke3? Re1+! 5. Kf2 Rf1+ 6. Ke3 Bc4 $3) 4... Bxd3 5. f8=Q Rf1+ 6. Ke3 Rxf8 1/2-1/2



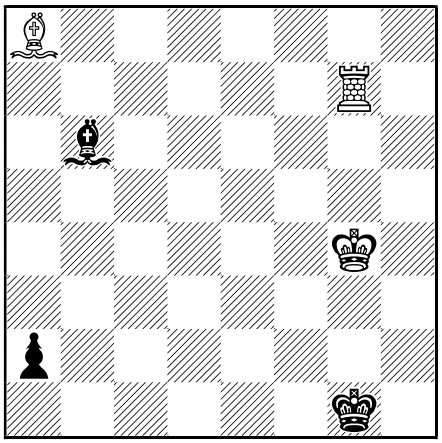
Wotawa A, 1952, Draw

1. Rc6+ Kd1 2. Rd6+ Bd3 3. Rxd3+ Ke2 4. Re3+ Kxe3 5. Bd4+ Kxd4 6. Kg2 Ke3 7. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



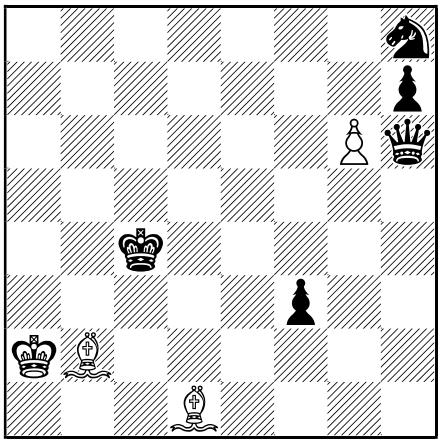
Zachodjakin G, 1952, Draw

1. Bg2+ (1. Rf7+! {cook} Bf2 2. Re7 $1) 1... Ke2 2. Bf3+ Kd3 3. Be4+ Kc4 4. Bd5+ Kxd5 5. Rd7+ 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1952, Draw

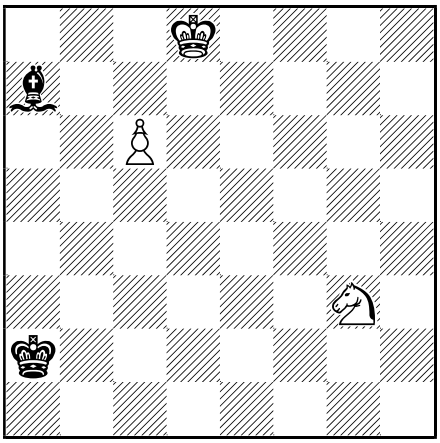
1. Kh3+ Kf1 2. Bg2+ (2. Rf7+? Bf2 3. Bg2+ Kg1) 2... Ke2 (2... Ke1 3. Re7+ Kd2 4. Rd7+) 3. Bf3+ (3. Re7+? Be3) 3... Kd3 (3... Kd2 4. Rd7+) 4. Be4+ (4. Rd7+? Bd4) 4... Kc4 5. Bd5+ (5. Rc7+? Bc5) 5... Kxd5 6. Rd7+ Kc4 7. Rd1 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1952, Draw

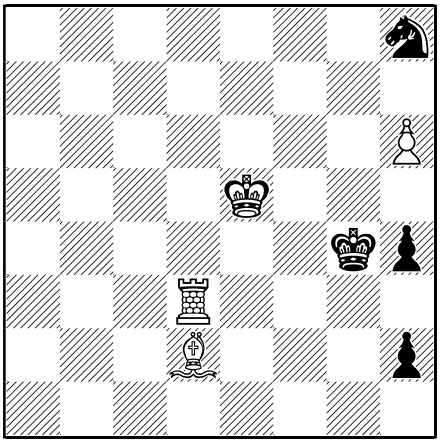
1. g7 Qa6+ 2. Ba3! (2. Kb1? Qg6+ 3. Bc2 (3. Ka2 Nf7

4. Bxf3 Nh6 5. Bd1 Kb4 6. Ba1 Nf5 7. Bc2 Qf7+ 8. Kb1 Nxg7) 3... Qg1+ 4. Ka2 Nf7 5. Bb3+ Kb5 6. Bxf7 f2 7. Bd4 Qxg7 8. Bxg7 f1=Q) 2... Qa8! (2... Qc8! {cook JB} 3. Bf8 Qa8+ 4. Kb2 Qb8+ 5. Ka2 Qa7+ 6. Kb2 Qf2+ 7. Bc2 Qd4+ 8. Ka2 Qxg7 9. Bxg7 f2) 3. Bxf3! (3. Bb3+? Kb5 4. g8=Q Qxg8 5. Bxg8 f2 $1) 3... Qg8! 4. gxh8=Q!! Qxh8 5. Be2+ Kd5 6. Bf3+ Ke6 7. Bg4+ Kf7 8. Bh5+ Kg8 9. Bb2! 1/2-1/2



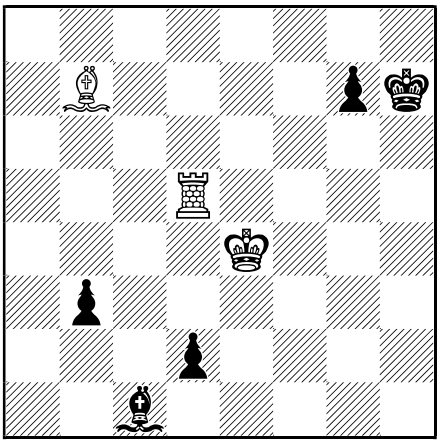
Prokop F, 1952, White wins

1. Kc7! Bd4 (1... Be3 2. Ne2! Bc5! 3. Nc1+!! Kb1 4. Nd3 Bg1 5. Ne5 Bd4 6. Nc4 Bf2 7. Kd7 Bg3 8. Nd6) 2. Ne4! Kb3 3. Nd6 Bc5 4. Nc8! Bf2 (4... Bb4 5. Kb7 Be1 6. c7 Bg3 7. Nd6) 5. Kd7! Be1 6. c7 Ba5 7. Nb6 Bxb6 8. c8=Q 1-0



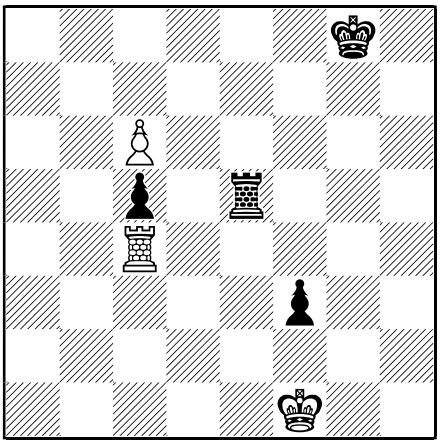
Prokop F, 1952, Draw

1. Rd4+ Kf3 2. Rxh4 Ng6+ 3. Kf6! Nxh4 4. h7 h1=Q 5. h8=Q Qa1+ 6. Bc3 Qxc3+ 7. Kg5 Qxh8 (7... Qd2+ 8. Kh5 $1) 1/2-1/2



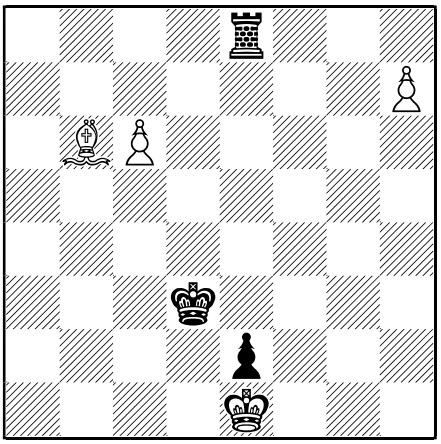
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Ke5 b2 2. Rd3 b1=Q 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Rd6+ Kh5 5. Bxb1 1-0



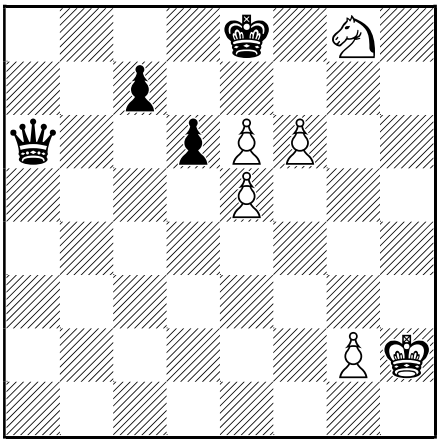
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. c7 Re8 2. Re4 Rc8 3. Re7 Kf8 4. Rh7 Ke8 (4... Kg8 5. Rd7 $1) (4... c4 5. Rd7 c3 6. Rd8+ Kf7 7. Rxc8 c2 8. Rf8+ Kxf8 9. c8=Q+) 5. Kf2 c4 6. Kxf3 1-0



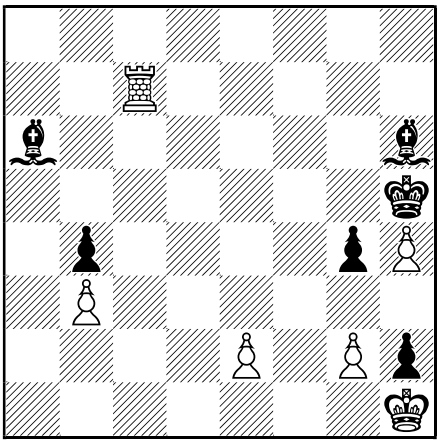
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. c7! (1. Bc5? Rh8 2. c7 Rxh7 3. c8=Q Rh1+ 4. Bg1 Rxg1+ 5. Kf2 e1=Q+) 1... Ra8 (1... Rc8 2. Bc5 $1) 2. Ba7! Rh8 3. Bg1! Rf8 4. Bf2 1/2-1/2



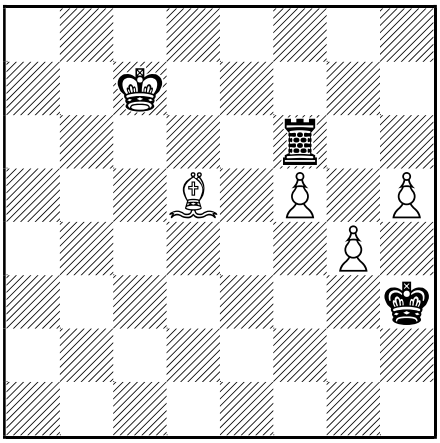
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 2. e7+ Kxf7 3. e6+ Ke8 4. Nf6+ Kxe7 5. Nd5+ Kf8 6. e7+ Kf7 7. e8=Q+ Kxe8 8. Nxc7+ 1-0



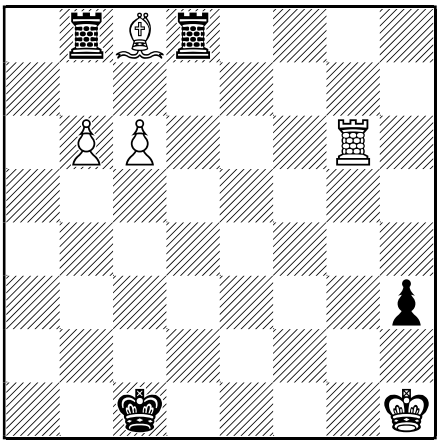
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Rc5+ Kxh4 2. Rc6 Bb7! 3. Rxh6+ Kg3 4. e4! Bxe4 5. Rh3+! (5. Rxh2? Kf2 $1) 5... Kf2 6. Rg3! Kxg3 1/2-1/2



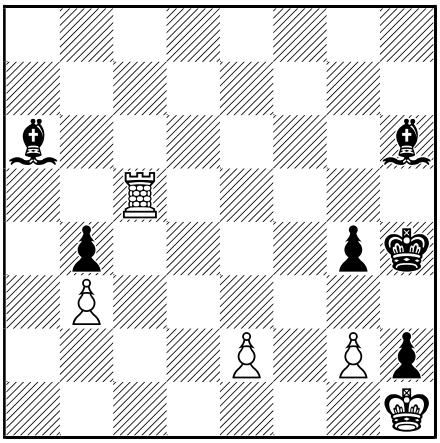
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. g5! Rxf5 2. h6 (2. Be6? Kh4 3. Bxf5 Kxg5) 2... Rxg5 3. Bf7! Rc5+ (3... Ra5 4. h7 Ra8 5. Be6+ Kg3 6. Bc8 Ra7+ 7. Bb7) 4. Kb6 1-0



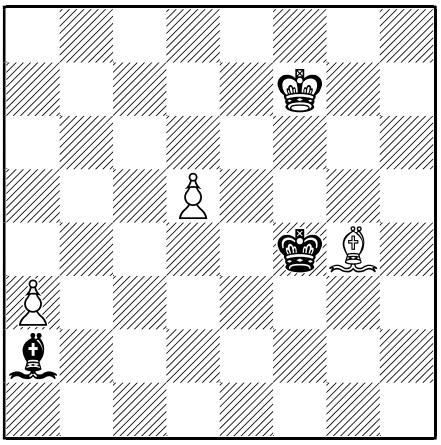
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Bg4! Rxb6 2. c7 Rbb8 3. Rc6+ Kb2 (3... Kd2 4. Rd6+) 4. Rb6+ 1-0



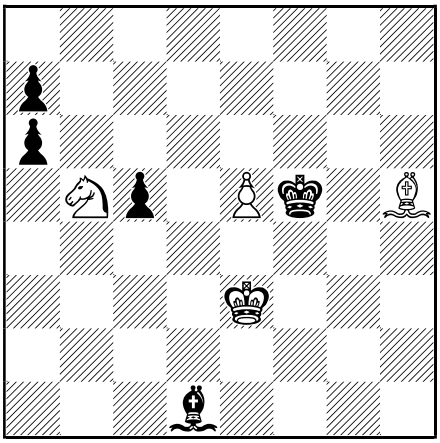
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Rc6 Bb7 2. Rxh6+ Kg3 3. e4 (3. Rxh2? Kf2 4. e4 Bxe4) 3... Bxe4 4. Rh3+ Kf2 5. Rg3 Kxg3 1/2-1/2



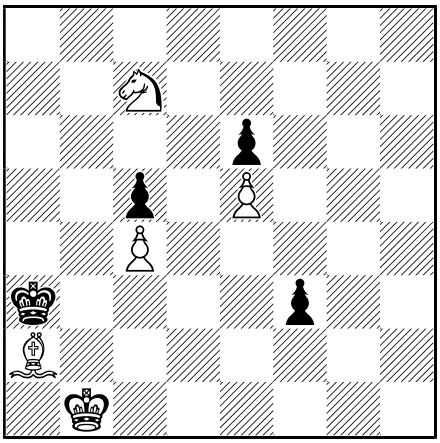
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Ke6 (1. Be6? Ke5) 1... Kxg4 (1... Ke4 2. Kd6 Bxd5 3. Bf3+ Kxf3 4. Kxd5) 2. Ke5 Bb3 3. d6 Ba4 4. Ke6 1-0



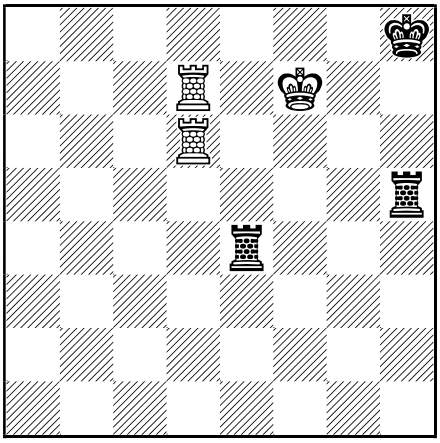
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kxe5 2. Nc4+ Kd5 3. Bf7+ Kc6 4. Kd2 Ba4 (4... Bb3 5. Na5+) 5. Be8+ Kd5 6. Ne3+ 1-0



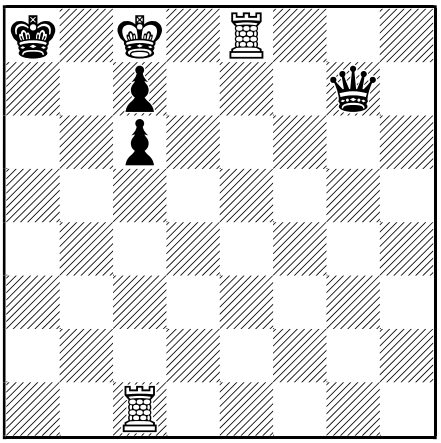
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Nb5+ Kb4 2. Na3 Kxa3 3. Ka1 f2 (3... Kb4 4. Bb1 Kxc4 5. Be4 f2 6. Bg2 Kd4 7. Kb2 Kxe5 8. Kc3 Kf4 9. Kc4 e5 10. Kxc5 e4 11. Kd4 e3 12. Kd3) 4. Bb1 f1=Q (4... f1=B! {cook GH/GJ} 5. Bd3 Bh3 6. Kb1 Kb3 7. Kc1 Kc3 8. Be2 Bf5 9. Bf1 Bd3 10. Bg2 Bxc4 11. Bf3 Kd4 12. Kd2 Bb3 13. Bh5 c4) 1/2-1/2



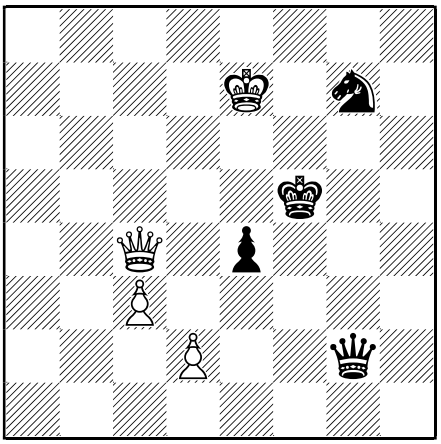
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Kg6 Rhe5 2. Rd8+ Re8 3. Rxe8+ Rxe8 4. Kf7 1-0



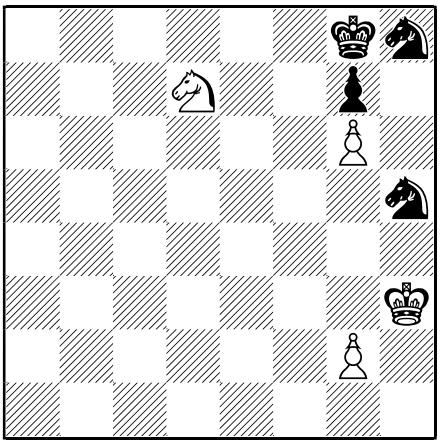
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Rxc6 Ka7 2. Rxc7+ Ka8 3. Kd8 1-0



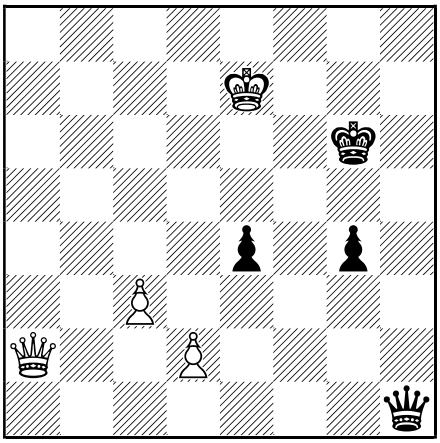
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Qf7+ Ke5 (1... Kg4 2. Qxg7+ Kf3 3. Qxg2+ Kxg2 4. c4) 2. d4+ exd3 3. Qf6+ Kd5 4. Qd6+ Kc4 5. Qb4+ Kd5 6. Qb7+ 1-0



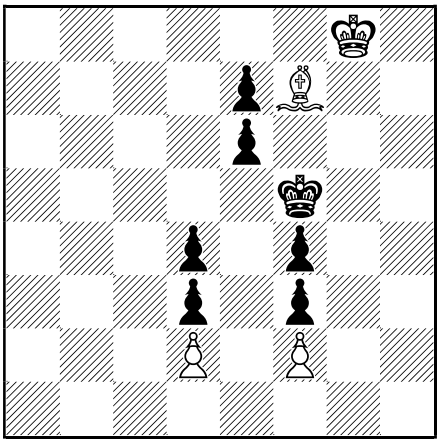
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Kg4 Nf6+ 2. Nxf6+ gxf6 3. Kh5 (3. Kf5? Kg7 4. g4 Nxg6 5. g5 Ne7+ 6. Ke6 f5) 3... Kg7 4. g4 Nxg6 5. g5 f5 1/2-1/2



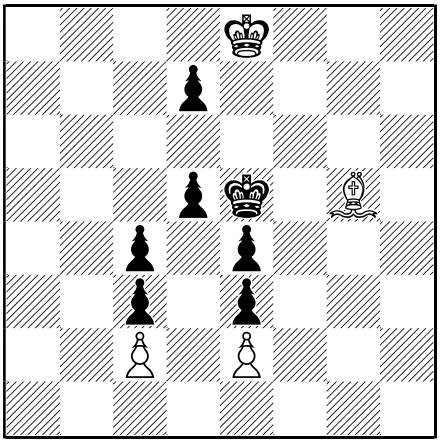
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Qg8+ Kf5 2. Qf7+ Ke5 3. d4+ exd3 4. Qf6+ Kd5 5. Qd6+ Kc4 6. Qb4+ Kd5 7. Qb7+ (7. Qb5+! {minor dual}) 1-0



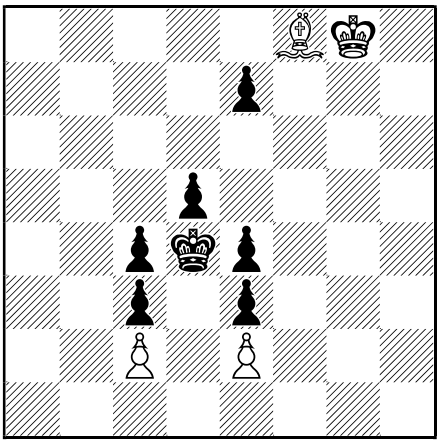
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Bh5 (1. Kg7! {cook} e5 2. Bg6+ Kg4 (2... Ke6 3. Be4) 3. Be4 Kh3 4. Bxf3 Kh2 5. Kg6 Kg1 6. Kf5 Kxf2 7. Ke4) 1... e5 2. Kf7 e4 3. Bg6+ Ke5 4. Bxe4 Kxe4 5. Ke6 1/2-1/2



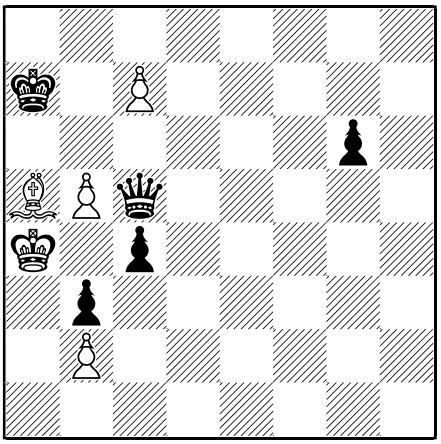
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Ke7! d4 2. Bf6+ Kd5 3. Bxd4 Kxd4 4. Kd6 1/2-1/2



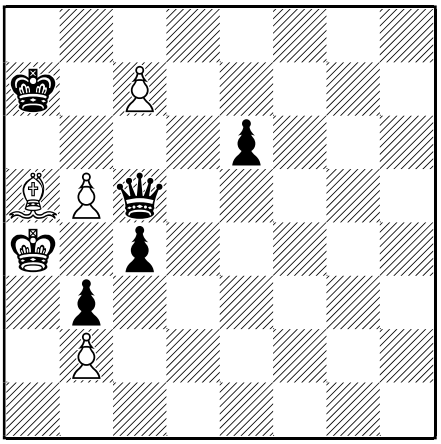
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Kf7 (1. Bxe7? Ke5) (1. Bg7+? Kc5) 1... Ke5 2. Kxe7 d4 3. Bg7+ Kd5 4. Bxd4 Kxd4 5. Kd6 1/2-1/2



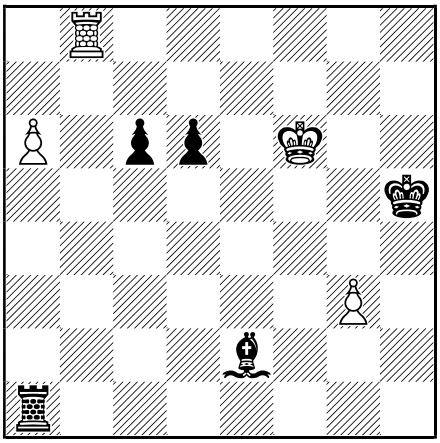
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Bb4 Qxc7 2. b6+ Qxb6 3. Bc5 c3 (3... g5! {cook}) 4. Bxb6+ Kxb6 5. Kxb3 cxb2 6. Kxb2 Kc6 7. Kc2 Kd6 8. Kd2 Ke6 9. Ke2 Kf6 10. Kf2 1/2-1/2



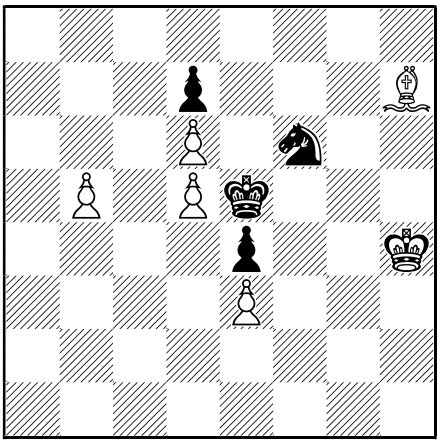
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Bb4 Qxc7 2. b6+ Qxb6 (2... Kxb6 3. Ba5+) 3. Bc5 c3 (3... Qxc5) (3... e5 4. Bxb6+ Kxb6 5. Kb4) 4. Bxb6+ Kxb6 5. Kxb3 cxb2 6. Kxb2 Kc6 7. Kc2! Kd6 8. Kd2! 1/2-1/2



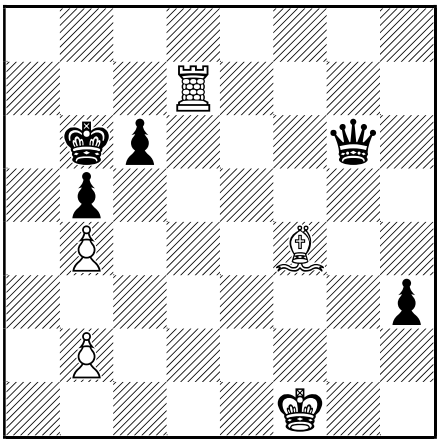
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. a7 (1. Rb4? Rf1+) 1... Rxa7 2. Rb4 Bg4 (2... Kh6 3. Rh4+ Bh5 4. g4 Ra5 5. Ke6) 3. Rb7 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



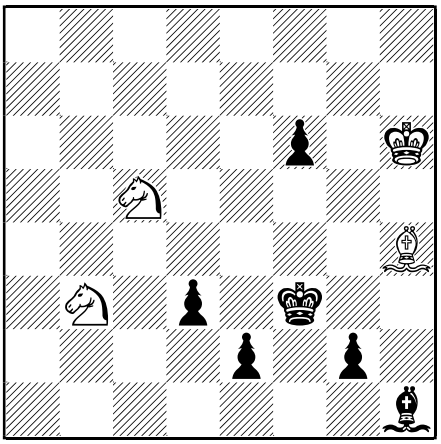
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. b6 Kxd6 2. Bg8 Nxg8 3. Kg5 Ne7 4. b7 Kc7 5. d6+ Kxb7 6. dxe7 1-0



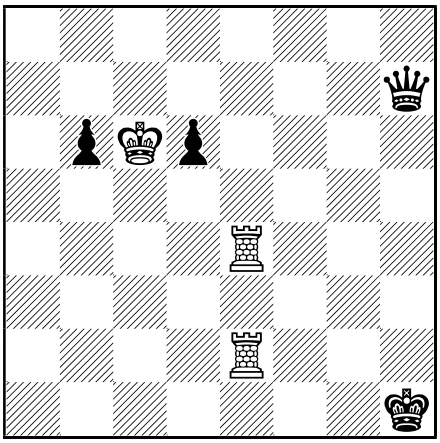
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Be3+ c5 2. Rd6+ Qxd6 3. bxc5+ Qxc5 4. b4 Qxe3 1/2-1/2



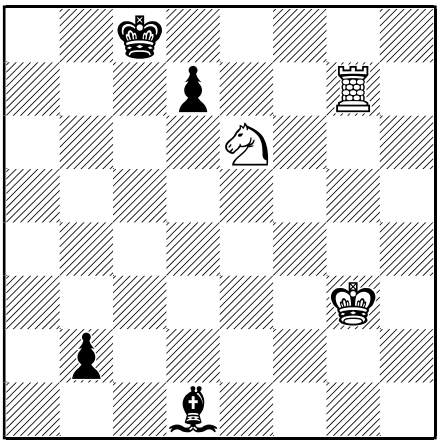
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Nd4+ Ke3 (1... Kg4 2. Nxd3 g1=Q 3. Nf2+) 2. Bf2+ Kxf2 3. Nxd3+ Ke3 4. Nxe2 Kxe2 5. Nf4+ Kf2 6. Nxg2 Bxg2 7. Kg6 1/2-1/2



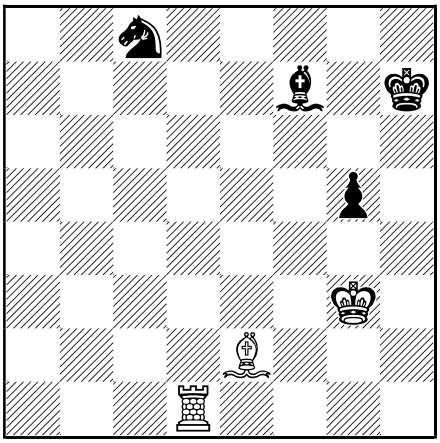
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Rc4 Qb1 (1... Qh6 2. Rcc2) 2. Rec2 1-0



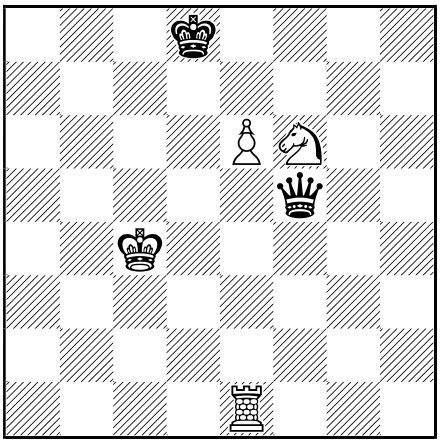
Prokes L, 1952, Draw

1. Rg8+ Kb7 2. Nc5+ Ka7 3. Rg6! (3. Rg7? Ba4! 4. Nxd7 Bc6!! 5. Ne5+ Bb7) 3... b1=Q (3... Be2 4. Rb6! Kxb6 5. Na4+ Kb5 6. Nxb2 Kb4 7. Kf2 $1) 4. Ra6+ Kb8 5. Rb6+ Qxb6 6. Nxd7+ 1/2-1/2



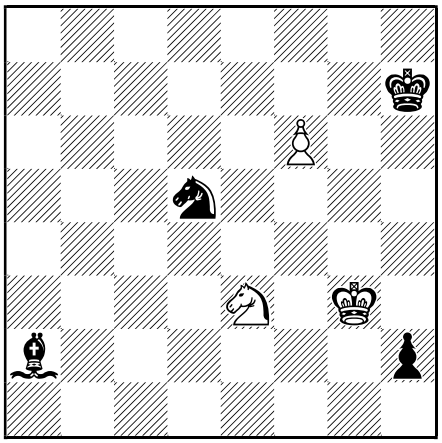
Prokes L, 1952, White wins

1. Rd7 Kg6 (1... Kg7 2. Bh5 Nd6 3. Kg4) 2. Rc7! Be6 3. Bg4 Bxg4 4. Kxg4 Nd6 5. Rc6 1-0



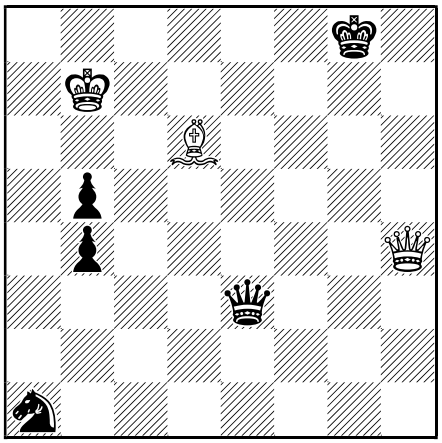
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. e7+ Kc7 2. Nd5+ (2. e8=Q? Qc2+ 3. Kb5 Qb3+ 4. Ka5 Qa3+ 5. Qa4 Qc5+ 6. Qb5 Qa3+) (2. Re2? Qf4+ 3. Kd3 Qf5+ 4. Kd2 Qa5+ 5. Kd1 Qa1+ 6. Kc2 Qa4+ 7. Kd3 Qa3+ 8. Kd4 Qa4+) (2. Re3? Qf4+ 3. Kd3 Qf5+ 4. Ke2 (4. Kd2 Qf2+ 5. Re2 Qf4+ 6. Kc2 Qa4+) 4... Qc2+ 5. Ke1 Qc1+ 6. Kf2 Qc2+ 7. Kg3 Qg6+ 8. Kh2 (8. Ng4 Qe8 9. Kf2 Kd6 10. Nh6 Kd7 11. Nf5 Qb8) 8... Qh6+ 9. Rh3 Qd2+ 10. Kg3 Qe3+ 11. Kg4 Qe6+ 12. Kg3 Qe3+) 2... Kd6 (2... Kb7 3. e8=Q Qc2+ 4. Nc3) 3. e8=N+!! (3. e8=Q? Qxd5+ 4. Kc3 (4. Kb4 Qc5+ 5. Ka4 Qc4+ 6. Ka5 Qc3+ 7. Kb6 Qc5+ 8. Ka6 Qa3+) 4... Qa5+ 5. Kd3 Qd5+ 6. Ke3 Qc5+ 7. Ke4 Qc2+ 8. Kf4 (8. Kf3 Qf5+ 9. Kg3 Qg5+ 10. Kh3 Qf5+ 11. Kh4 Qf4+ 12. Kh5 Qh2+) 8... Qf2+ 9. Kg5 Qg2+ 10. Kh6 Qh2+ 11. Kg7 (11. Qh5 Qd2+) 11... Qb2+ 12. Kg8 Qg2+ 13. Kf8 Qf2+) 3... Kd7 (3... Kc6 4. Ne7+) 4. Nef6+ Kd6 (4... Kd8 5. Re8#) (4... Kc6 5. Ne7+) (4... Kc8 5. Ne7+) 5. Ne4+ Kd7 (5... Ke6 6. Ng3+ Qe5 7. Nc7+ Kd6 8. Ne8+ Ke6 9. Ng7+ Kd6 10. N3f5+) 6. Nc5+ Kd8 (6... Kd6 7. Nb7+) 7. Nb7+ Kd7 8. Re7+ Kc6 (8... Kc8 9. Nd6+) 9. Rc7# 1-0



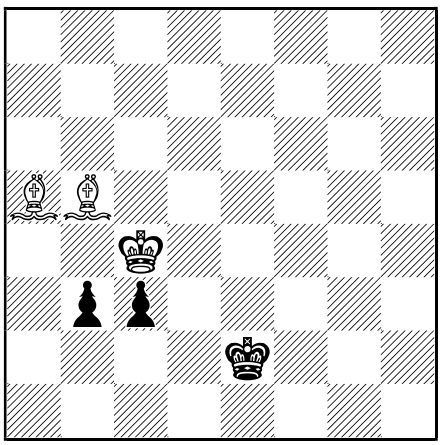
Halberstadt V, 1952, Draw

1. f7 h1=Q 2. f8=Q Qe1+ 3. Kh2 Qxe3 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Qf8+ Kh7 6. Qf7+ Kh6 7. Qxd5 Qf4+ (7... Bxd5) 8. Kh3 Qe3+ (8... Bxd5) 9. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

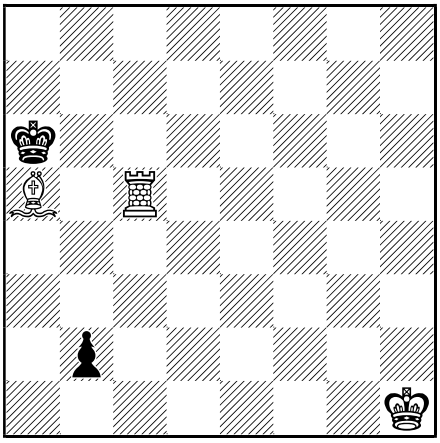
1. Qg4+ Kf7 2. Qf5+ Kg8 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Be5 Qe4+ 6. Kb6 Qe3+ 7. Ka6 Qa3+ 8. Kb7 Kf8 9. Qf5+ (9. Qh6+! {cook JN} Kf7 10. Qf6+ Ke8 11. Qg6+ Ke7 12. Bf6+ Kd7 13. Qf5+) 9... Ke8 10. Bd6 Qe3 11. Bc5 Qh6 12. Kc7 Qg7+ 13. Kc8 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

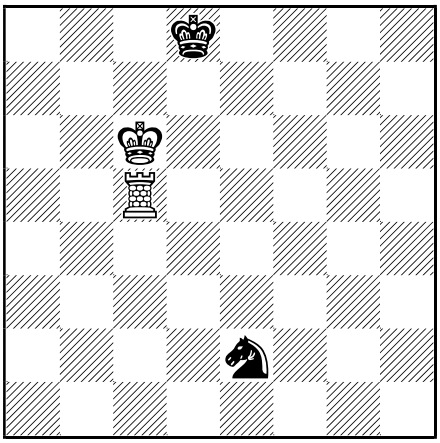
1... b2 (1... c2 2. Kxb3+ Kd1 3. Bd7 c1=N+ 4. Kc3

Ne2+ 5. Kb2 Nf4 6. Bg4+ Ne2 7. Kb3) 2. Kxc3+ Kd1 3. Ba4+ Kc1 4. Bc7! b1=N+ 5. Kb3 Nd2+ 6. Ka2 Ne4 7. Bf4+ Nd2 8. Ka3 1-0



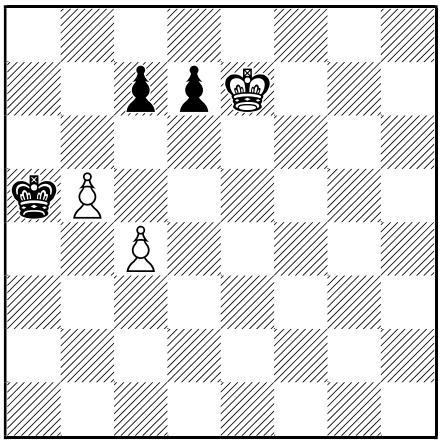
Halberstadt V, 1952, Draw

1. Be1 (1. Re5? b1=Q+ 2. Be1 Qb7+ 3. Kg1 Qg7+) (1. Kg1! {cook JN}) (1. Kg2! {cook JN}) (1. Bd2! {cook JN}) 1... b1=Q 2. Ra5+ Kb6 3. Re5 1/2-1/2



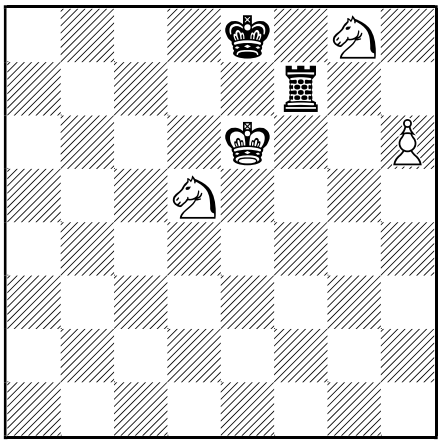
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Kd6 Ng3 (1... Nd4 {main} 2. Rd5 Ne2 (2... Nc2 3. Kc6+ Kc8 4. Rc5 Nb4+ (4... Nd4+ 5. Kd5+) 5. Kb5+) 3. Ke6+ (3. Rb5! {cook} Kc8 4. Ke5) 3... Ke8 4. Re5 Nd4+ (4... Nf4+ 5. Kf5+) 5. Kd5+) 2. Rd5 (2. Re5! {cook} Kc8 3. Ke6 Kc7 4. Re3) 2... Ke8 3. Ke6 Ne4 4. Re5 Nd2 5. Kd6+ Kd8 6. Rd5 Nc4+ (6... Ne4+ 7. Ke5+) 7. Kc5+ 1-0



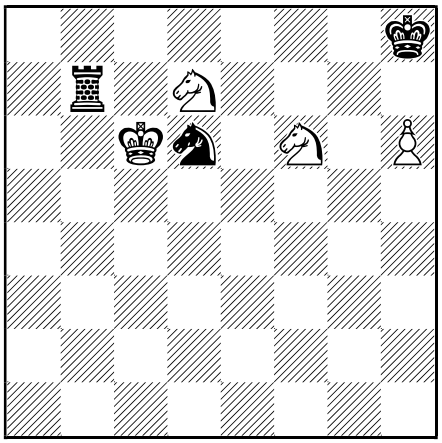
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Kd8! (1. Kxd7? Kb6 $1) 1... Kb6 (1... c6 2. Kxd7 cxb5 3. c5 b4 4. c6 b3 5. c7 b2 6. c8=Q b1=Q 7. Qa8+ Kb6 8. Qb8+) 2. Kxd7! Kb7 3. c5 Kb8 4. c6 1-0



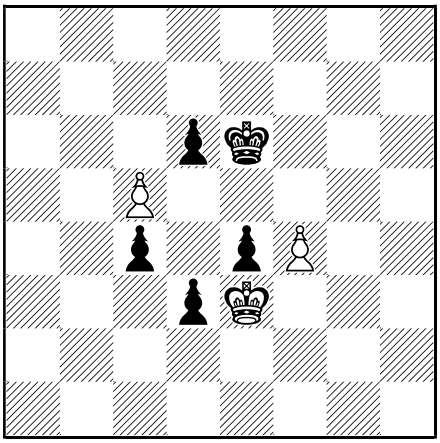
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Ngf6+ Kf8 2. Nd7+ Kg8 3. Ne5! (3. N5f6+? Kh8 4. Ne5 Re7+) 3... Rg7 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Kd6 Ra7 (5... Rg1 6. Nf7#) 6. Ng6# 1-0



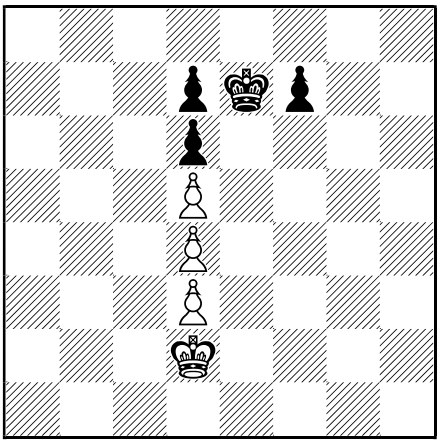
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Ne5 Rb6+ (1... Rg7 2. Kxd6) 2. Kd7 (2. Kxb6? Nc4+ 3. Nxc4) 2... Rb7+ 3. Ke6 Rg7 (3... Re7+ 4. Kxe7 Nf5+ 5. Kf8) 4. Kxd6 1-0



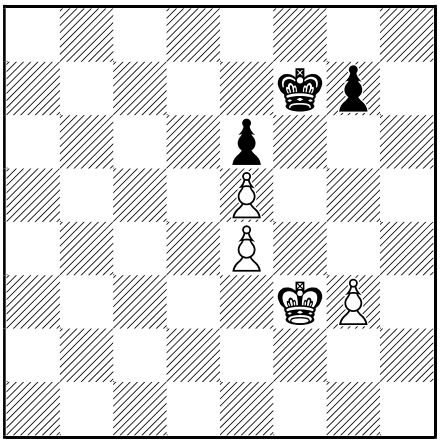
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. c6 d5 2. f5+ Kd6 3. f6 d4+ 4. Kd2 e3+ (4... c3+ 5. Kd1 c2+ 6. Kc1) 5. Kd1 e2+ 6. Ke1 1-0



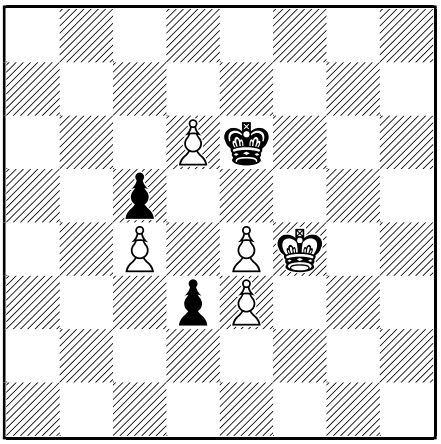
Halberstadt V, 1952, Draw

1. Ke3 Kf6 2. Kf4 Kg6 3. Kg4 f5+ 4. Kg3 Kg5 5. Kf3 f4 6. Ke4 Kg4 1/2-1/2



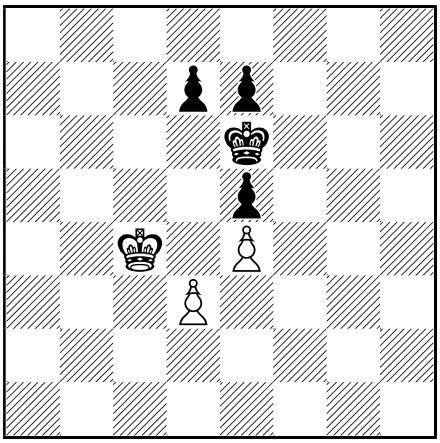
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Ke3 Kg6 (1... Ke7 2. Kf4 Kf7 3. Kg5) 2. Kd4 Kg5 3. Kc5 Kg4 4. Kd6 Kxg3 5. Kxe6 1-0



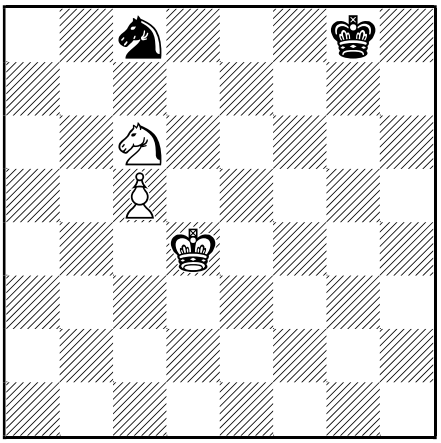
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Kf3 Kxd6 2. Kf2 Ke6 3. Ke1 Ke5 4. Kd1 Kf6 5. Kd2 Ke6 6. Kxd3 Ke5 7. Kd2 Kxe4 8. Ke2 Kf5 9. Kf3 Ke5 10. e4 Kd4 11. Kf4 Kxc4 12. e5 Kd5 (12... Kb3! {cook JN }) 13. Kf5 1-0



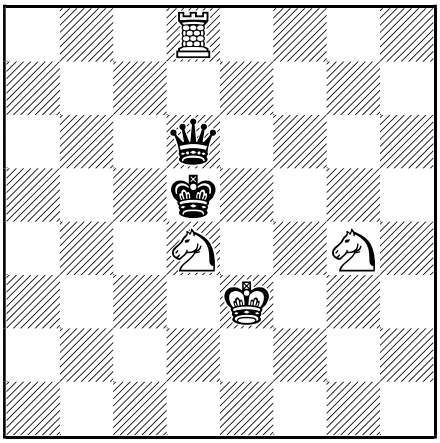
Halberstadt V, 1952, Draw

1. Kc5 d6+ (1... d5 2. exd5+ Kd7 3. Kb5) 2. Kc6 Kf6 3. Kd7 Kf7 4. Kc7 Ke8 5. Kc8 1/2-1/2



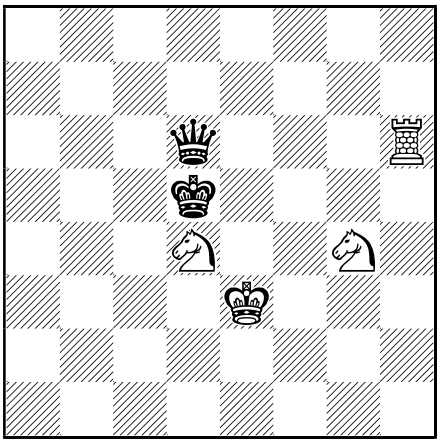
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Ke4!! Kf8 2. Kd5!! Kf7 3. Ke5!! Kf8 4. Kf6! Ke8 5. Ke6 1-0



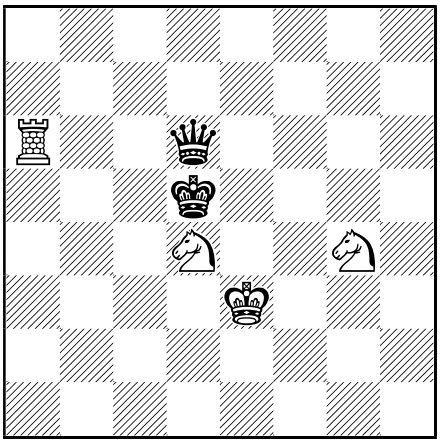
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke5 2. Nf3+ Ke6 3. Ng5+ Ke7 4. Re8+ Kxf6 5. Ne4+ Kf7 6. Nxd6+ 1-0



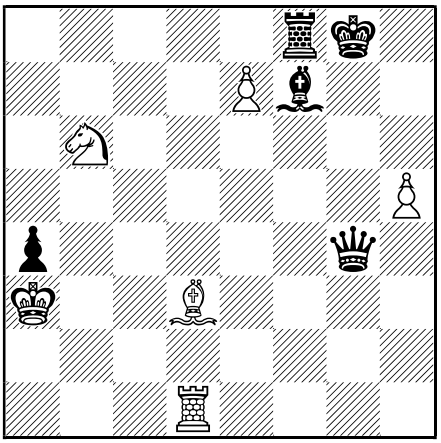
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kc4 2. Ne5+ Kb4 3. Nd3+ Ka4 4. Nb2+ Kb4 5. Rb5+ Kc3 6. Rb3# 1-0



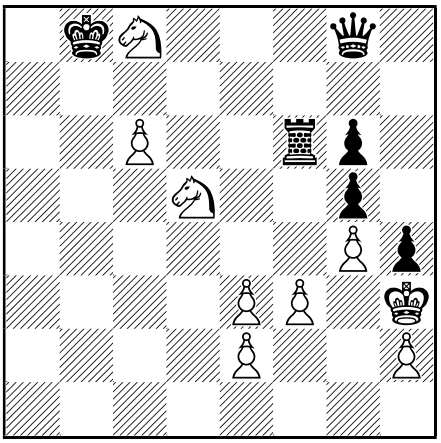
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke5 2. Nf3+ Ke6 3. Ng5+ Ke7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Rf7# 1-0



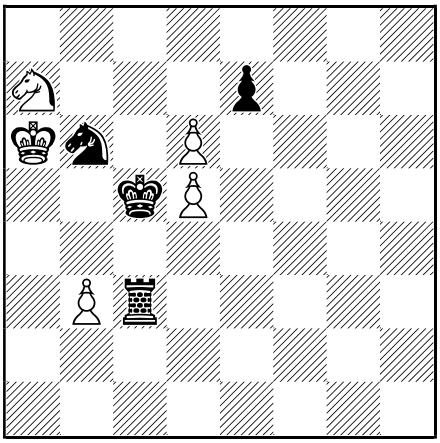
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Nd7! Qxd7 (1... Qxd1 2. exf8=Q#) 2. Bh7+! Kg7 (2... Kh8 3. exf8=R+! (3. exf8=Q+? Kxh7 4. Rxd7) 3... Kxh7 4. Rxd7) (2... Kxh7 3. exf8=N+) 3. exf8=B+! (3. exf8=Q+? Kxh7 4. Rxd7) 3... Kxh7 4. Rxd7 1-0



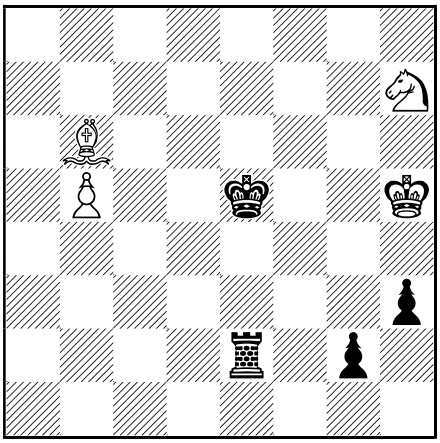
Halberstadt V, 1952, White wins

1. Nce7! Qxd5 (1... Qf8 2. c7+ Ka7 3. Nxf6! Qxf6 4. c8=Q) 2. c7+ Kb7 (2... Ka7 {main} 3. c8=N+! (3. c8=Q? Rxf3+) 3... Kb7 4. Nxd5 Rc6 5. Nce7) (2... Ka8 {main} 3. c8=R+! Ka7 4. Nxd5) 3. c8=B+! (3. c8=Q+? Ka7 4. Nxd5 (4. Qc7+ Ka8 5. Nxd5) 4... Rxf3+) (3. Nxd5! {cook JN} Rd6 4. e4 Ra6 5. e3 Ra3 6. e5 Rd3 (6... Ra6 7. f4) 7. e4 Rxf3+ 8. Kg2 Ra3 9. e6 Ra8 10. e7) 3... Kb8 4. Nxd5 Rd6 5. Ne7 1-0



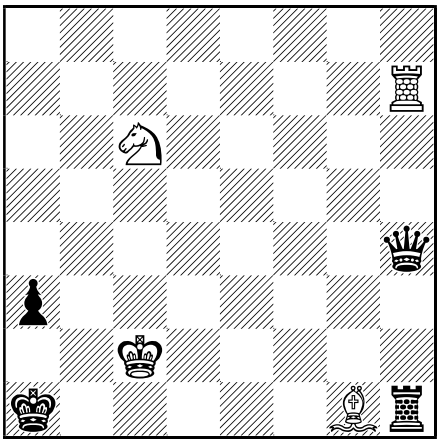
Kuznetsov AP, 1952, Draw

1. b4+ Kxd5 2. dxe7 Nc8 3. e8=Q Ra3+ 4. Qa4! Rxa4+ 5. Kb5 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



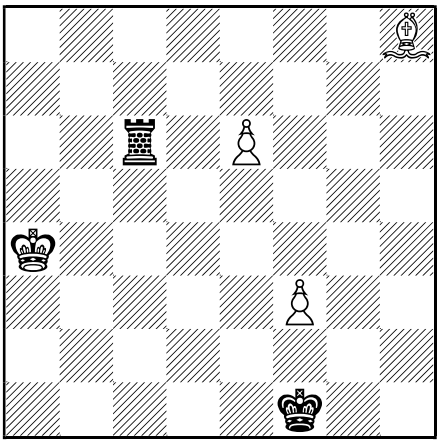
Fritz J, 1952, Draw

1. Ng5! Re3! 2. Bxe3 h2! 3. Bg1!! h1=Q+ (3... hxg1=Q 4. Nf3+) 4. Kg4! Kd5 5. Nh3 1/2-1/2



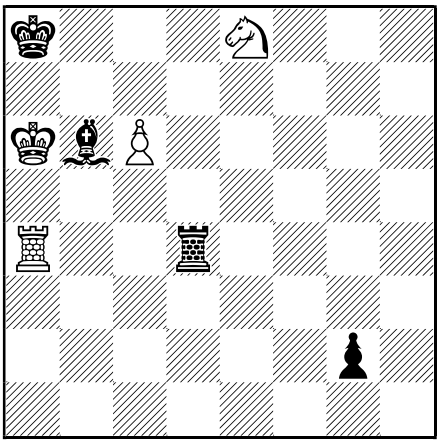
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bd4+ Qxd4 2. Rxh1+ Ka2 3. Ra1+ Kxa1 (3... Qxa1 4. Nb4#) 4. Nxd4 Ka2 5. Ne2 Ka1 6. Nc1 a2 7. Nb3# 1-0



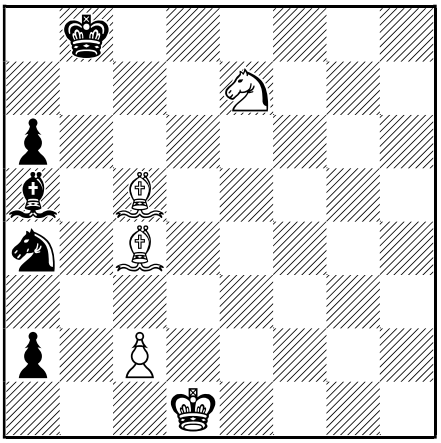
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. e7 Rc8 (1... Re6 2. Bf6 Kf2 3. f4 Kf3 4. f5 Re4+ 5. Ka3 Kg4 6. Be5 Rxe5 7. f6) 2. Bc3! Ke2 3. f4 Kd3 4. f5 Kxc3 (4... Kc4 5. f6 Ra8+ 6. Ba5) 5. Kb5! 1-0



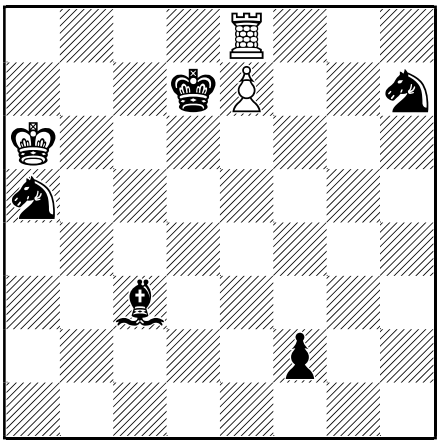
Fritz J, 1952, Draw

1. Ra1 Ra4+! (1... Ba7 2. Nc7+ Kb8 3. Nb5 g1=Q (3... Ra4+ 4. Rxa4 g1=Q 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Nxa7+) 4. c7+ Kc8 5. Nxa7+ Kxc7 6. Rxg1) 2. Rxa4 g1=Q 3. c7 Qc5! 4. c8=Q+! Qxc8+ 5. Kxb6+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ (6. Re4? Qb7+) (6. Nd6? Qc7+) (6. Ng7? Qc7+) (6. Nf6? Qe6+) 6... Kxa8 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Na6+ 1/2-1/2



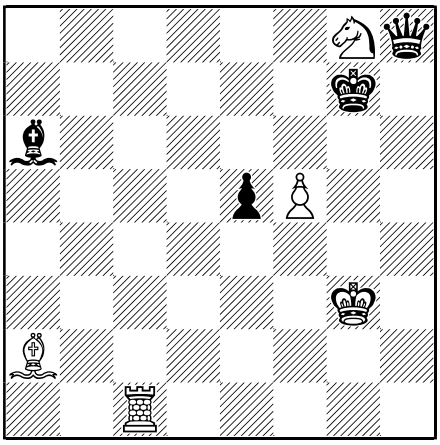
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ka7 (1... Kb7 2. Bd5+ Kb6 3. Nc8+ Kb5 4. c4#) (1... Ka8 2. Bd5+ Ka7 3. Nc8#) 2. Bxa2 Nc3+ 3. Kc1 Nxa2+ 4. Kb2 Nc3! 5. Nc6+ Kb6! 6. Nxa5 Na4+ 7. Ka3 (7. Kb3! {cook JN} Kxa5 8. Bb4+ Kb5 9. c4+) 7... Kxa5 8. c4! Nc5 (8... Nb6 9. Bb4#) 9. Bc7# 1-0



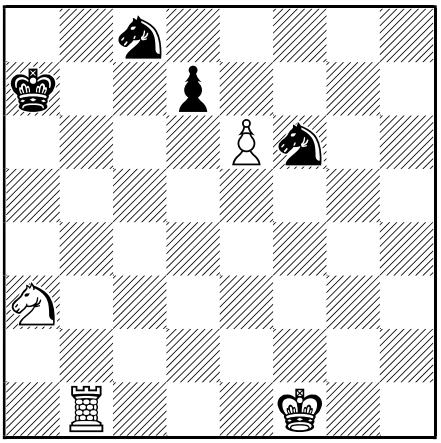
Fritz J, 1952, Draw

1. Rf8 Nf6! 2. e8=Q+ Nxe8 3. Rxf2 Nc7+ 4. Ka7! Bd4+ 5. Kb8 Na6+ 6. Ka8 Nc7+ 7. Kb8 Nc6+ 8. Kb7 Na5+ 9. Kb8 Na6+ 10. Ka8 Bxf2 1/2-1/2



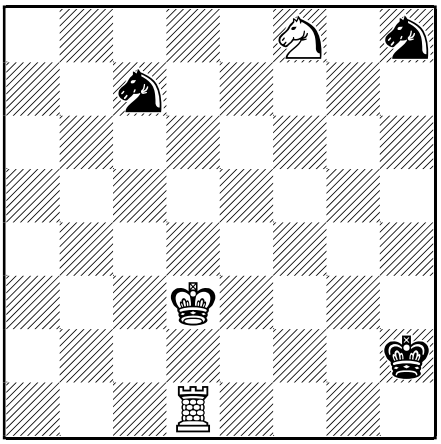
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kf8 2. Rf7+ Ke8 3. Rh7 Qxh7 4. Nf6+ Kf8 5. Nxh7+ Kg7 6. Ng5 Kf6 (6... Bd3! {cook}) 7. Ne4+ Kxf5 8. Bb1 1-0



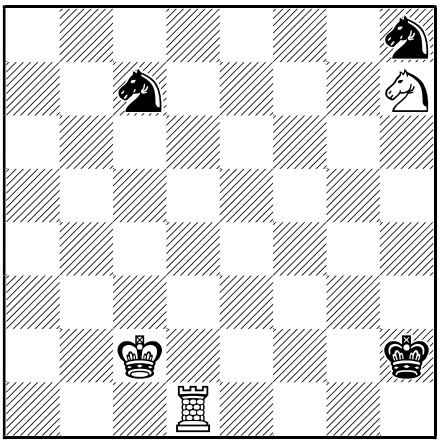
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb6 2. Nd6+ Kc7 3. Ne8+ Nxe8 4. Rb7+ Kd8 5. Rxd7# 1-0



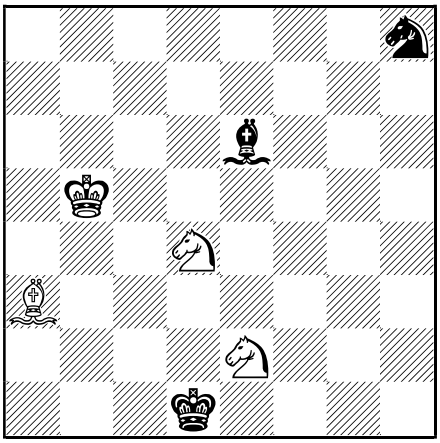
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. Ke3! {cook} Ne8 2. Rd7 Nf6 3. Rg7 Kh3 4. Kd4 Kh4 5. Ke5 Ng4+ 6. Kf4 Nh6 7. Rg1 $1) 1... Ne8 (1... Nf7 2. Rd7) 2. Rd8 Nf6 3. Nh7 Nxh7 (3... Nf7 4. Rd2+ $1) 4. Rxh8 1-0



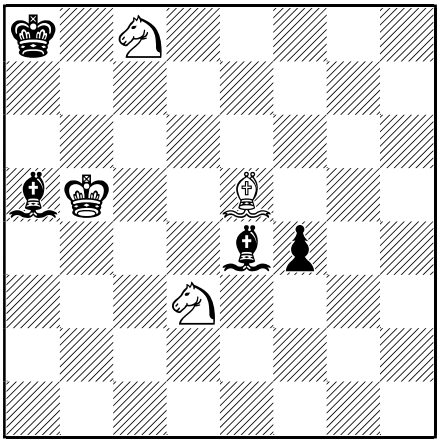
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Nf8 (1. Rd7! {cook} Ne6 2. Re7 Nf4 3. Nf8 Kg3 4. Rh7 Nhg6 5. Nxg6 Nxg6 6. Rg7) 1... Ne8 2. Rd8 Nf6 3. Nh7 Nxh7 (3... Nf7 4. Rd2+ Kg3 5. Nxf6) 4. Rxh8 1-0



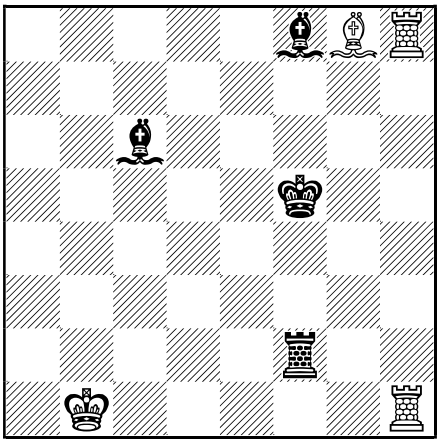
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kd2 2. Nb1+ Kd3 3. Nxe6 Kc2 4. Bf8 (4. Kc4! {cook JN} Kxb1 5. Kb3) 4... Kxb1 5. Bg7 Ng6 (5... Nf7 6. Kc6 Kc2 7. Kd7 Kd3 8. Ke7) 6. Bf6 Kc1 7. Kc5! Kc2 8. Kc4 Kd2 9. Kd4 Ke2 10. Ke4 Kf2 11. Kf5 1-0



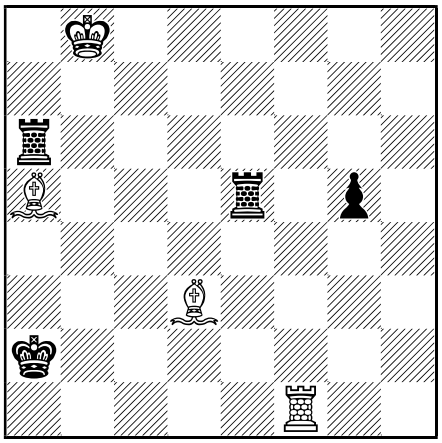
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Nc5 Bb7 2. Nxb7 f3! 3. Bg3 f2 4. Bxf2 Kxb7 5. Nd6+ Kc7 6. Ne4 1-0



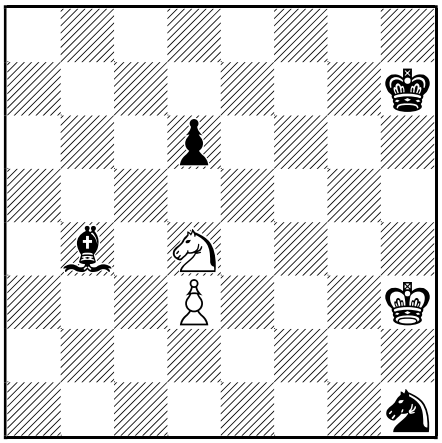
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bd5! Bxd5! (1... Bg7 2. R8h5+) 2. Rxf8+ Kg4! (2... Ke6 3. Rh6+) (2... Ke5 3. Rh5+) (2... Ke4 3. Rxf2) (2... Kg6 3. Rg1+ Rg2 4. Rxg2+ Bxg2 5. Rg8+) 3. Rg1+ Rg2! 4. Rg8+! Bxg8 (4... Kh3 5. Rh1+ Rh2 6. Rh8+) 5. Rxg2+ 1-0



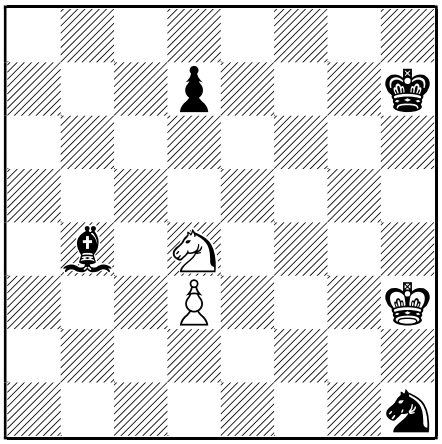
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ka3 2. Bc3 Rb5+ 3. Bxb5 Rb6+ 4. Kc7 Rxb5 5. Kc6 1-0



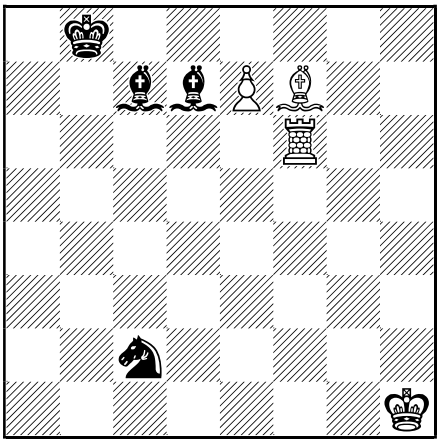
Fritz J, 1952, Draw

1. Kg2 Nf2 2. Kxf2 Bc5 3. Ke3 d5 4. Kf4 Bxd4 5. Kf5 Ba7 6. d4! Bxd4 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



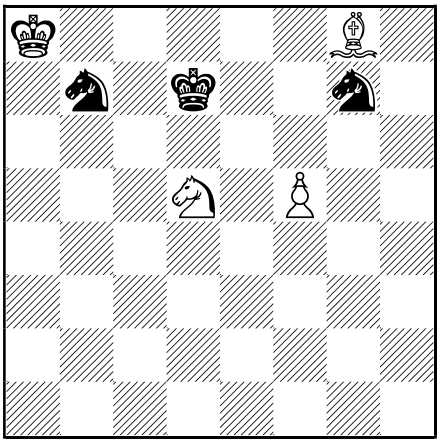
Fritz J, 1952, Draw

1. Kg2 Nf2 2. Kxf2 Bc5 3. Ke3 d5 4. Kf4 Bxd4 5. Kf5 Bg1 6. d4 Bxd4 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



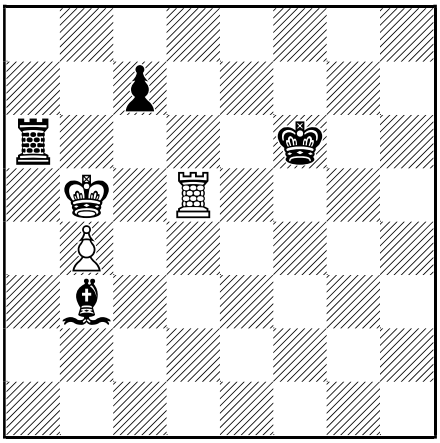
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Be8 Bxe8 (1... Bd6 2. Rxd6 Bxe8 3. Rd8+ Kc7 4. Rxe8 Kd7 5. Rc8) 2. Rf8 Kc8! 3. Rxe8+ Kd7 4. Rc8 Kxe7 5. Rxc7+ 1-0



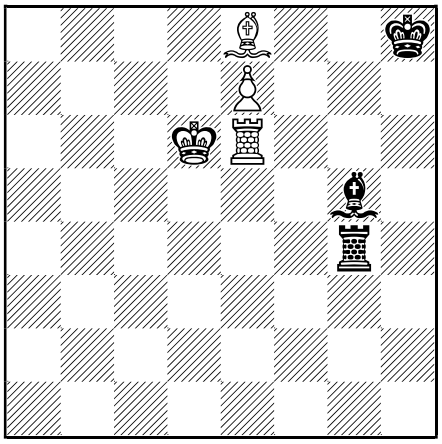
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. f6 Nd6! (1... Nf5 2. Kxb7) 2. fxg7 Ne8! 3. Be6+ Kd8! 4. g8=N! (4. g8=Q $2) (4. g8=B? Nc7+ 5. Kb7 Nxd5) 1-0



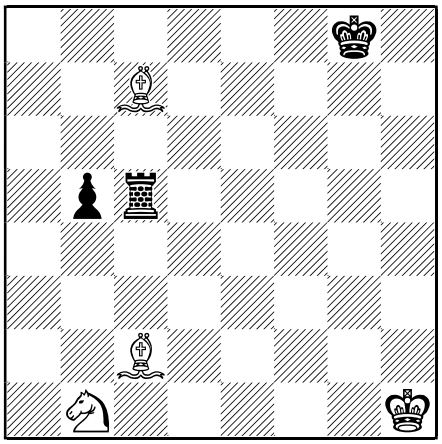
Fritz J, 1952, Draw

1. Rd7 (1. Rd3? Rb6+) (1. Kxa6? Bxd5) (1. Rc5? Ra7) 1... Ba4+ (1... Ra7 2. Kc6 Ba4+ 3. b5) (1... Rb6+ 2. Kc5 Rb7 3. Kc6) 2. Kxa6 Bxd7 3. b5 (3. Kb7? c6) 3... Bc8+ 4. Ka7 Ke7 5. Kb8 Kd7 6. Ka8 (6. Ka7? Kd8 7. b6 (7. Kb8 Bd7) 7... c5) 6... Kd8 7. Ka7 Ke8 8. Kb8 Kd8 9. Ka7 Bd7 10. b6 (10. Ka6? Kc8 11. b6 c5 12. Ka5 Bc6 13. b7+ Kb8 $1) 1/2-1/2



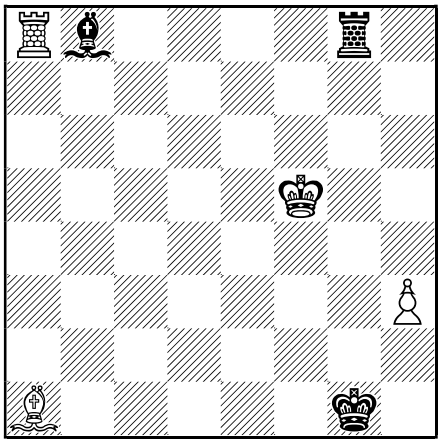
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Rh6+ Bxh6 (1... Kg7 2. Rg6+ Kh7 3. Rxg5 Rxg5 4. Bf7) 2. Bf7! Rg8! (2... Re4 3. Be6 Bf4+ 4. Kd7 Rd4+ 5. Kc8) (2... Rd4+ 3. Ke5 Bg7+ 4. Kf5) 3. Bxg8 Bf8! 4. exf8=R! (4. exf8=Q $2) 1-0



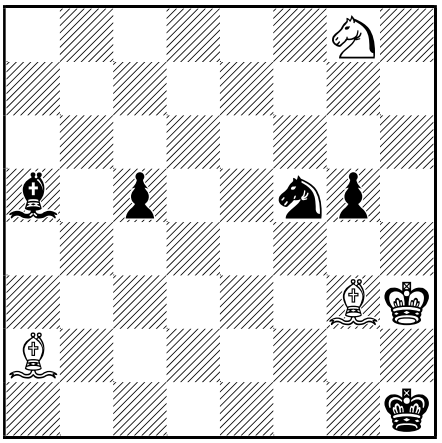
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bb3+ Kg7 2. Bf4 Rf5 3. Bd2 Rf1+ 4. Kg2 Rxb1 5. Bc2 1-0



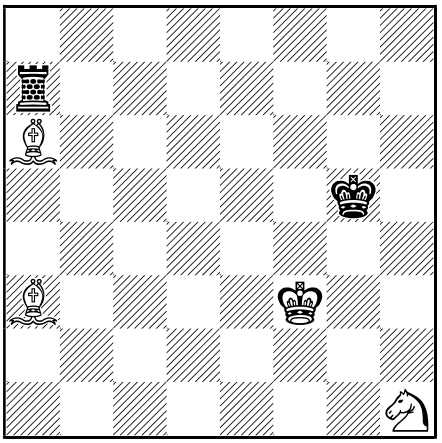
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Be5 Kg2 2. h4 Kh3 3. Bxb8 Kxh4 4. Bg3+ Rxg3 5. Rh8# 1-0



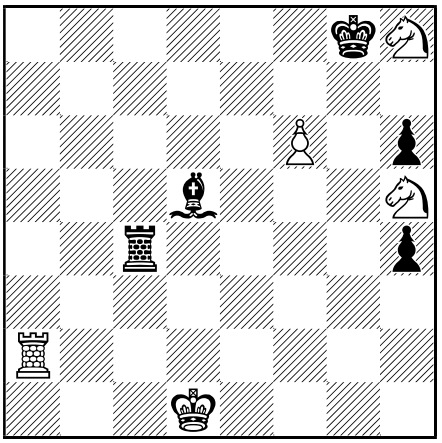
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bf2 c4 2. Bxc4 g4+ 3. Kxg4 Be1 4. Bd5+ (4. Bxe1! {cook JN} Ne3+ 5. Kh3 Nxc4 6. Bf2) (4. Bc5! {cook JN} Ng3 5. Kh3) 4... Kh2 5. Bxe1 Ne3+ 6. Kf3 Nxd5 7. Ba5 Kg1 8. Ke4 1-0



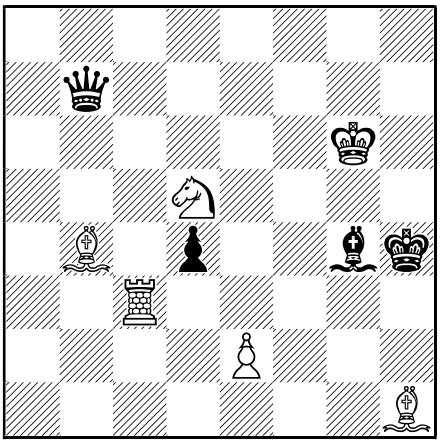
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Bc1+ Kh4! 2. Be2!! Ra1 3. Bb2 Rxh1 4. Kg2 Re1 5. Bf6# 1-0



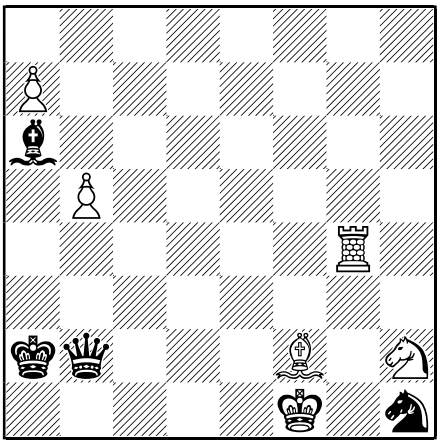
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. f7+ Bxf7 2. Ra8+ Kh7 3. Nxf7 Rd4+ 4. Ke2 Kg6 5. Ne5+ Kxh5 6. Ra5 Re4+ 7. Kf3 1-0



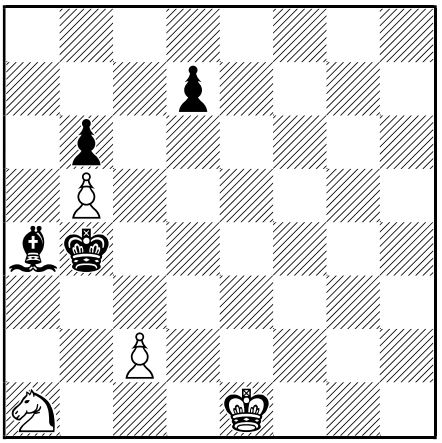
Fritz J, 1952, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kxh3 2. Nf4+ Kg3 3. Bxb7 Kxf4 4. e4 dxe3 5. Bd6# 1-0



Fritz J, 1952, Draw

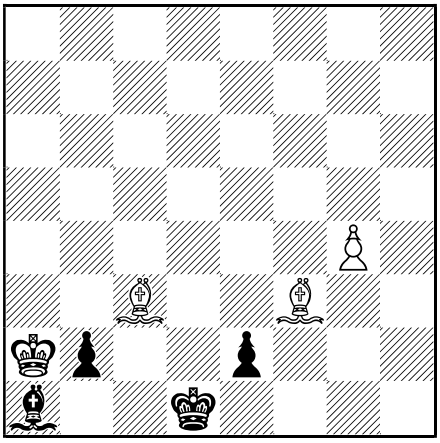
1. Ra4+ Kb3! (1... Kb1 2. Rb4 Qxb4 3. a8=Q) 2. Rb4+ (2. Ra3+? Qxa3 3. a8=Q Bxb5+) 2... Kxb4 3. Be1+ Kxb5 4. a8=Q Kb6+ 5. Kg1 Qd4+ 6. Kxh1 Bb7+ 7. Nf3 Bxa8 8. Bf2 Qxf2 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1952, Draw

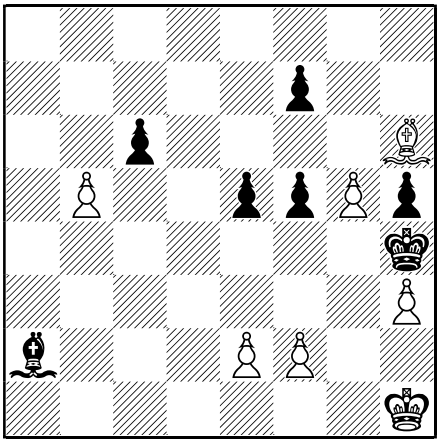
1. Kd2 Ka3! (1... Kc4! {cook JM} 2. c3 (2. Kc1 Kxb5 3. Kb2 Kb4 4. c3+ Kc4 5. Ka3 b5 6. Kb2 d6 7. Nc2 Bxc2 8. Kxc2 d5 9. Kd2 d4) 2... d5 3. Nc2 Bxc2 4. Kxc2 Kxb5

5. Kd3 Kc5 6. Kc2! Kc4 7. Kb2 Kd3 8. Kb3 b5! 9. Kb2 Kd2 10. Kb3 Kc1 $1) 2. Kc3 Ka2 3. Kb4 Kxa1 4. Kxa4 Kb2 5. c4! d6 6. c5! dxc5 1/2-1/2



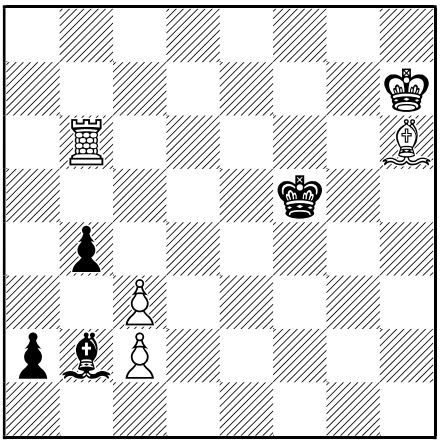
Bron V, 1953, White wins

1. Bxe2+! (1. Kb1 $143=) (1. Bb4 $143 Kc1! 2. Be4 b1=Q+! 3. Bxb1 Bf6! 4. Be4 (4. Bd3 $144 Kd1=) 4... Be7! 5. Ba5 (5. Be1 $144 Kd1=) 5... Bd8! 6. Bc3 Bf6!=) 1... Kc2 2. Bd1+ (2. Bd3+ $143 Kxd3 3. Kb1 Ke4! 4. g5 Kf5 5. Bf6 Kg6=) 2... Kc1 (2... Kxc3 $144 3. g5 (3. Kb1 $143 Kd4=) 3... Kc4! (3... Kd4 $144 4. g6+-) (3... b1=Q+ $144 4. Kxb1 Bb2 5. g6+-) 4. Bb3+! Kc5 (4... Kd4 $144 5. g6 Kc5 6. Kb1+-) 5. Kb1! Kd6 6. g6 Ke7 7. g7+-) 3. Bd2+! Kxd2! 4. Kb1! Ke3 5. g5 Kf4 6. g6 Kg5 7. g7 Kh6 8. g8=R+- 1-0



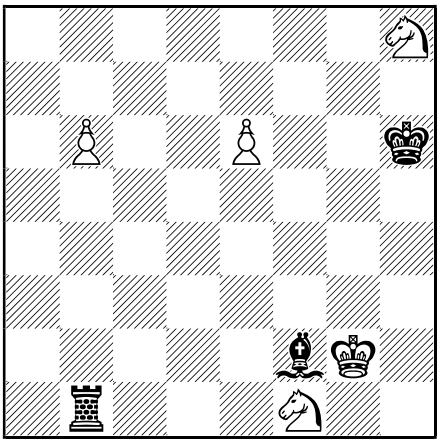
Bron V, 1953, White wins

1. b6 Bd5+ 2. e4! Bxe4+ (2... fxe4 $144 3. g6! (3. b7 $143 e3+ 4. Kg1 e2-+) 3... fxg6 4. b7 e3+ 5. Kg1 e2 6. Bd2+-) 3. f3 Bxf3+ 4. Kh2 c5 5. g6! fxg6 6. Bg7! Kg5 (6... e4 $144 7. Bf6+ g5 8. Bc3+-) 7. Kg3! Bb7 8. h4# 1-0



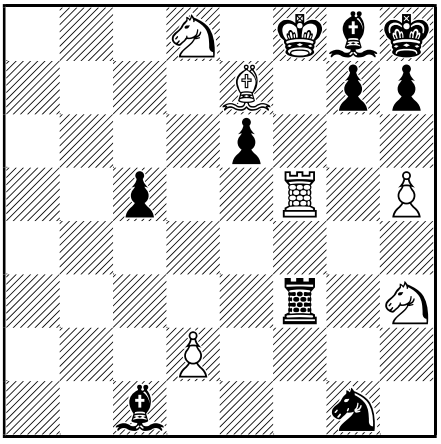
Herbstmann A, 1953, Draw

1. Rb5+! (1. Ra6 $143 Ba3-+) 1... Ke6! (1... Kf6 $143 2. Bg7+ Kf7 3. Rf5+ Ke6 4. Ra5+-) 2. Ra5 Ba3 3. Bg7! (3. Re5+ $143 Kxe5 4. Bg7+ Ke4 5. cxb4 Bxb4-+) 3... a1=Q 4. Re5+ Kf7 5. Rf5+ Ke6 6. Re5+ Kd6 7. Rd5+! Kc6 8. Rc5+ Kb6! 9. Rb5+! Ka6 10. Ra5+= 1/2-1/2



Sindler I, 1953, White wins

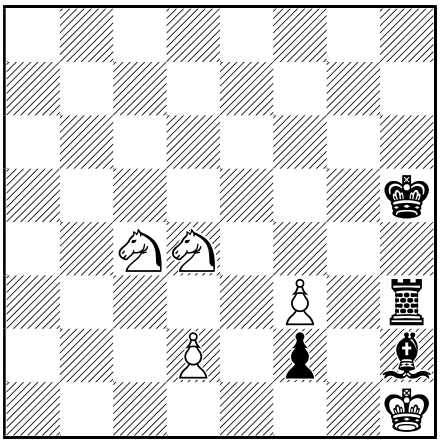
1. e7 Re1 2. Ne3! {Novotny} Rxe3 3. b7 Bg3 4. Nf7+ Kh5 5. Ne5!+- {Novotny } 1-0



Missiaen R, 1953, White wins

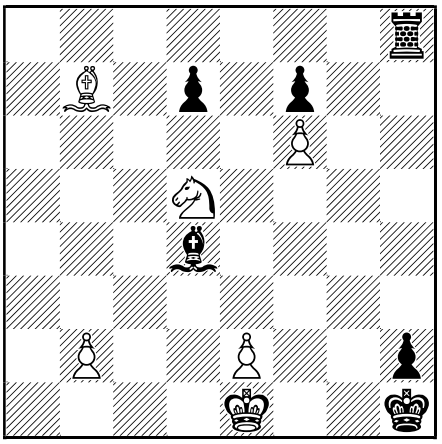
1. Nf7+ (1. Rxf3? Nxf3 2. h6 Bb2) 1... Bxf7 2. h6 Bb2 3. Ng5 Rxf5 4. Bf6! { Nowotny} Rxg5 (4... Bxf6 5.

Nxf7#) (4... Rxf6 5. hxg7#) 5. Bxb2 e5 6. Bxe5 Rxe5 7. hxg7# 1-0



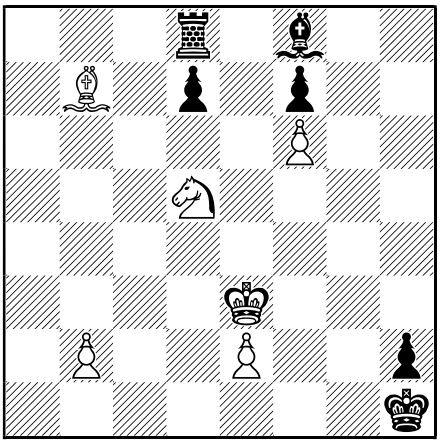
Dobrescu E, 1953, Draw

1. Kg2 (1. Ne3 $143 Be5+ 2. Kg2 Rh2+ 3. Kf1 Bxd4-+) 1... f1=Q+ (1... Rh4 $144 2. Ne3 Rxd4 3. Kxh2 Rxd2 4. Kg3 Kg5 5. f4+ Kg6 6. f5+ Kg5 7. f6=) 2. Kxf1 Rh4 3. f4! {Nowotny} Rxf4+ (3... Bxf4 $144=) 4. Nf3!! Rxf3+ (4... Bg3 $144=) (4... Rf8 $144=) 5. Kg2 Rf4 6. Ne3 Rh4 7. Nf5 Rf4 8. Ne3 Rh4 9. Nf5= {positional draw - perpetual attack} 1/2-1/2



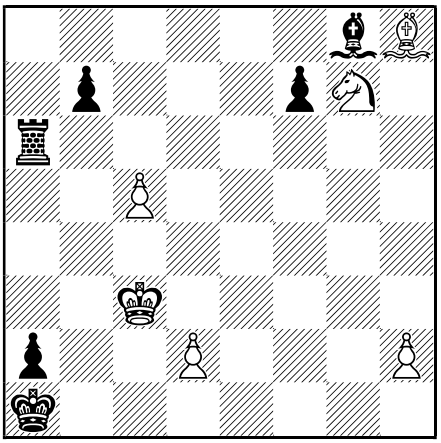
Bratishko A, 1953, White wins

1. Kf1 Rb8 2. Nc3+ Rxb7 3. Ne4 Rb3 4. e3! {Nowotny} Bxe3 (4... Rxe3 5. Nf2#) 5. Ng3# 1-0



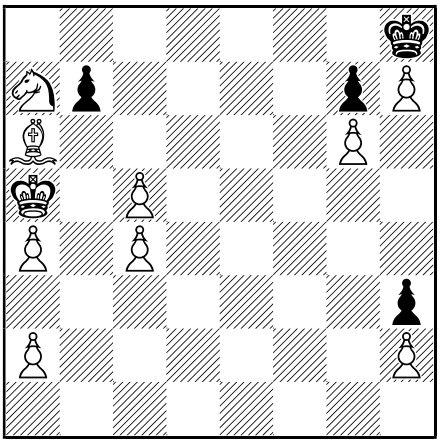
Bratishko A, 1953, White wins

1. Kf2 Bc5+ 2. Kf1 (2. Ne3+? d5) (2. e3? Rb8 3. Nc3+ Rxb7 4. Ne4 Rxb2+) 2... Rb8 3. Nc3+ Rxb7 4. Ne4 Rb3 5. e3! {Nowotny} Bxe3 (5... Rxe3 6. Nf2#) 6. Ng3# 1-0



Bondarenko F, 1953, White wins

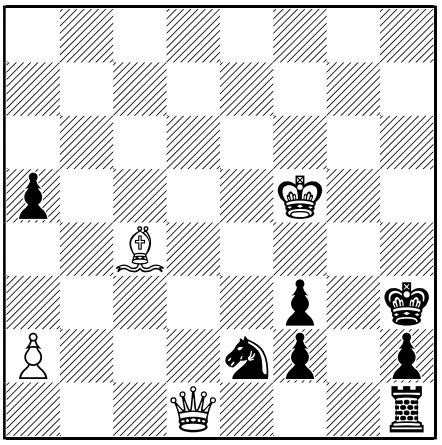
1. Kc2 Rh6 (1... Rc6 2. Ne6+ f6 3. Bxf6#) (1... Rg6 2. Nh5+ f6 3. Bxf6+ Rxf6 4. Nxf6) 2. Nf5+! (2. Ne6+? f6 3. Nd4 Rxh2 4. Bxf6 Rxd2+ 5. Kc1 Rd1+) 2... Rxh8 3. Nd4 Rh3! 4. Kc1 Bh7 5. d3! {Nowotny} Rxd3 (5... Bxd3 6. Nb3#) 6. Nc2# 1-0



Bondarenko F, 1953, White wins

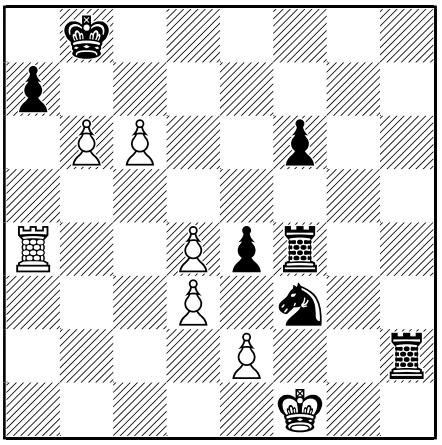
1. Nc6! ({dual} 1. Kb6! bxa6 2. Nc6 a5 3. Nb4+-) 1...

b6+ {Pickaninny} (1... bxa6 2. Kb6 a5 3. Nb4!+-) (1... bxc6 2. Bb5! cxb5 3. c6 bxa4 4. c7 a3 5. c8=Q#) (1... b5 2. Nd8 (2. Ne5) 2... bxa4 3. Nf7#) 2. Kb5 bxc5 3. Nd4! cxd4 4. c5 d3 5. c6 d2 6. c7 d1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Qd8 8. Qxd8# 1-0



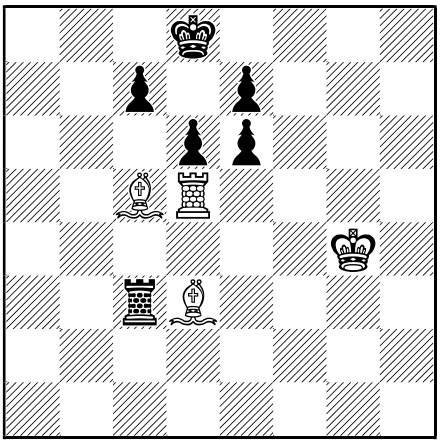
Dijkerman A, 1953, Draw

1. Qxh1 Ng3+ 2. Kg5 Nxh1 3. Bf1+ Kg3 4. a4! {stalemate with blocked N} (4. a3? a4 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



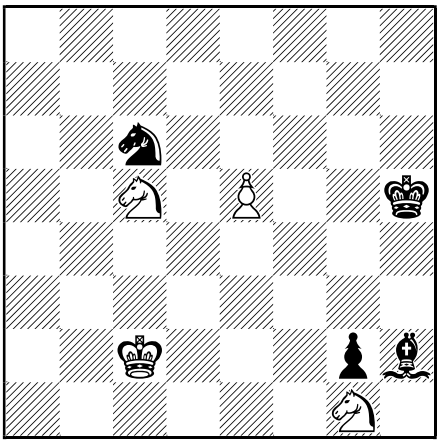
Korolkov V, 1953, White wins

1. c7+ Kb7 (1... Kc8 2. Rxa7) 2. c8=Q+! 2... Kxc8 3. bxa7 3... Nxd4+! 4. Kg1 4... Nf3+! 5. exf3 5... Rg2+! 6. Kf1 (6. Kxg2 exf3+ 7. Kf2 Rxa4) 6... Rf2+! 7. Ke1 (7. Kxf2 e3+) 7... Re2+ 8. Kd1 Rd2+ 9. Kc1 9... Rc2+! 10. Kb1! (10. Kxc2 exd3+) 1-0



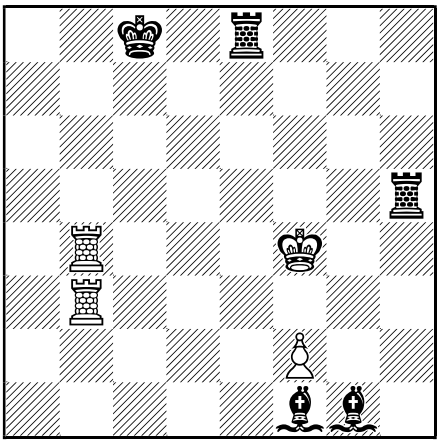
Korolkov V, 1953, White wins

1. Bb4 Rb3 2. Rd4 e5 3. Bc2 Rb2 4. Rc4 d5 5. Ba3 Ra2 6. Rc3 d4 7. Bb1 Ra1 (7... Rg2+ 8. Kf3 Rg1 9. Rc1) 8. Rb3 1-0



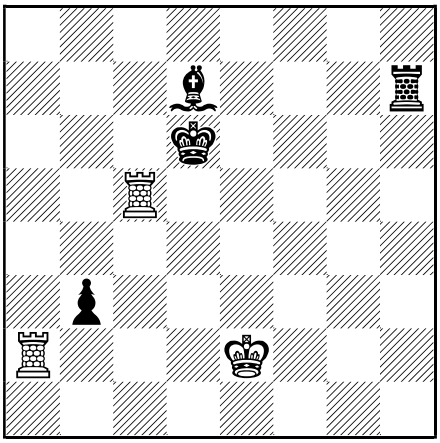
Kasparjan G, 1953, Draw

1. Nd3 Nb4+ 2. Kd2 Nxd3 3. e6 Kg6 4. Nf3 Nf4 5. Ke3 Bg3 6. Ng1 Bh2 7. Nf3 Bg3 8. Ng1 Kf6 9. Kf3 Bh2 10. Nh3 Ke7 11. Kf2 Kd6 12. Kf3 1/2-1/2



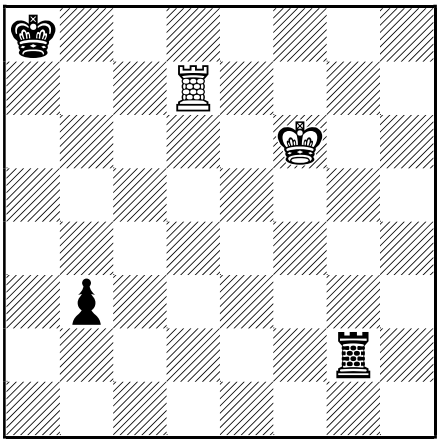
Kasparjan G, 1953, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kd7 2. R3b7+ Kc6 3. Rb6+ Kc5 4. Rxe8 Kxb6 5. Re1 Rh1 6. Kf3 Bh2 7. Re6+ Kc5 8. Rh6 Bc4 9. Kg2 Bd5+ 10. f3 1/2-1/2



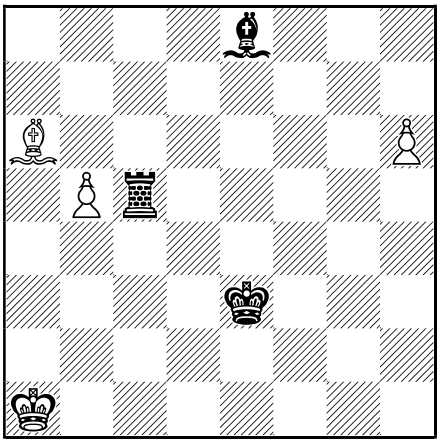
Kasparjan G, 1953, Draw

1. Raa5 b2 2. Rd5+ Kc7 3. Rd1 Bg4+ 4. Kd2 Bxd1 5. Rb5 Rh2+ 6. Kc3 Rc2+ 7. Kd3 Kc6 8. Rb8 Kc5 9. Rb7 Rh2 10. Kc3 1/2-1/2



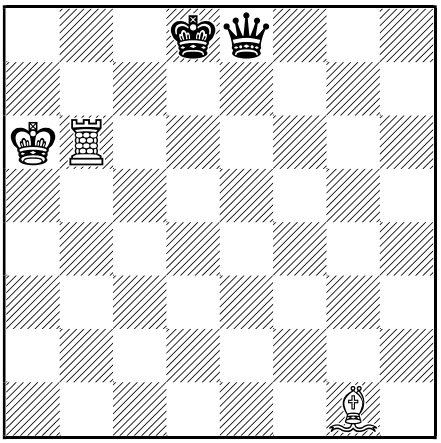
Kasparjan G, 1953, Draw

1. Kf5 b2 2. Rd1 Re2 3. Kf4 Kb7 4. Kf3 Rh2 5. Ke3 Kc6 6. Kd3 Kb5 7. Kc3 Ka4 8. Rd7 b1=N+ 9. Kc4 Rc2+ 10. Kd5 1/2-1/2



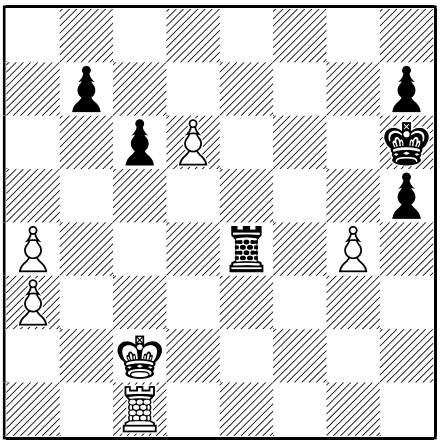
Bron V, 1953, Draw

1. h7 Rh5 2. b6 Rxh7 3. b7 Rh1+ 4. Kb2 Bg6 5. Bd3 Bxd3 6. b8=Q Rb1+ 7. Kc3 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



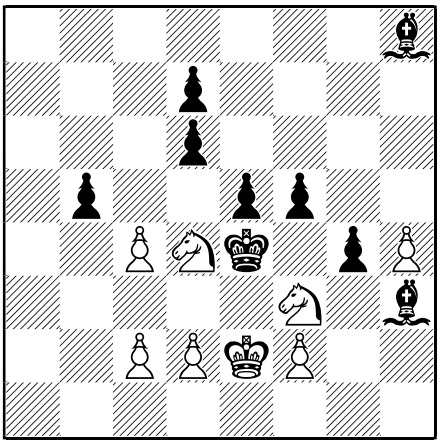
Dobrescu E, 1953, White wins

1... Qa4+ 2. Kb7 Qd1 3. Bc5 Qd5+ 4. Ka6 Qxc5 5. Rb8+ Kd7 6. Rb7+ Kc6 7. Rc7+ Kxc7 {'='} 1-0



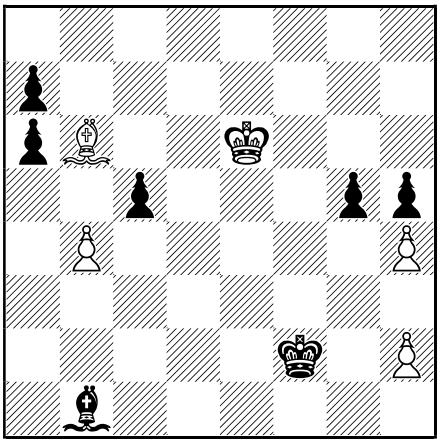
Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

1. d7 Rc4+ 2. Kd3 Rxc1 3. Ke2 Rc2+ 4. Ke3 Rc3+ 5. Ke4 Rc4+ 6. Ke5 Rc5+ 7. Kf6 Rd5 8. d8=Q Rxd8 9. g5# 1-0



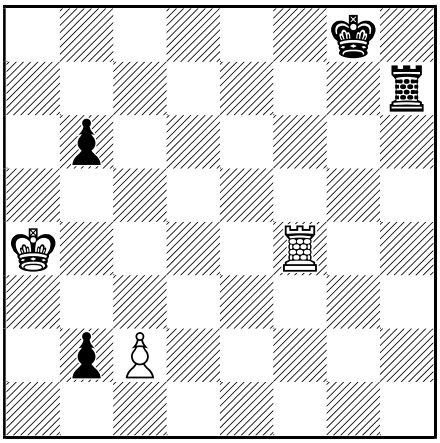
Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

1. cxb5 gxf3+ 2. Kd1 exd4 3. b6 d5 4. b7 Be5 5. h5 f4 6. h6 Bf5 7. d3# 1-0



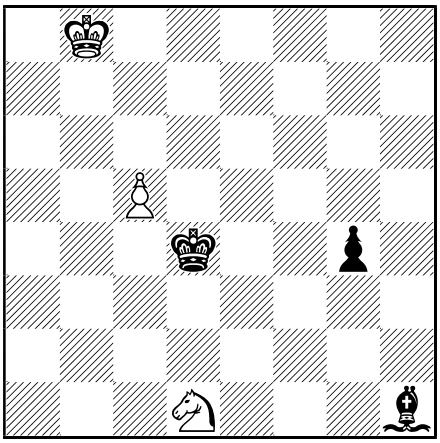
Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

1. bxc5 gxh4 2. c6+ Kf3 3. c7 Kg4 4. h3+ Kg5 5. Kf7 Bf5 6. Be3# 1-0



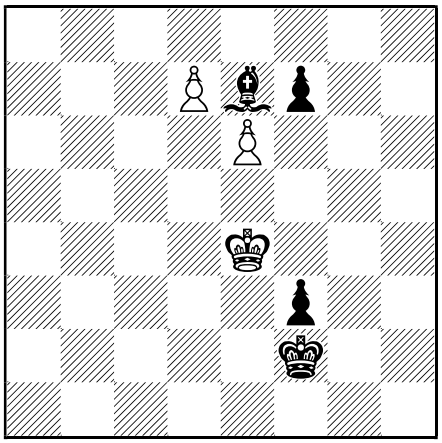
Wotawa A, 1953, Draw

1. Rg4+ Kf8 2. Rf4+ Ke8 3. Re4+ Kd8 4. Rd4+ Kc8 5. Rb4 Rh4 6. c4 1/2-1/2



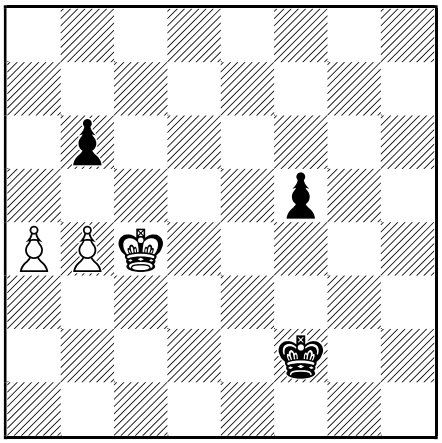
Farago P, 1953, Draw

1. Nf2 g3 2. Nxh1 g2 3. Ng3 Kd3 4. Ne2 Kxe2 5. c6 g1=Q 6. c7 1/2-1/2



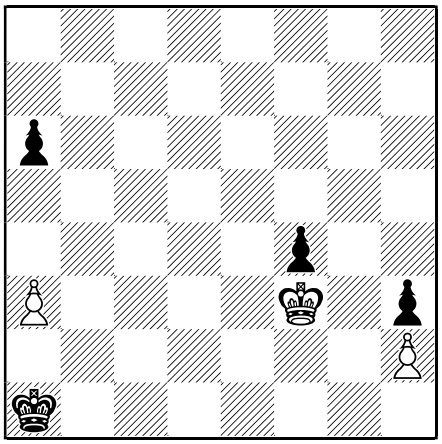
Farago P, 1953, White wins

1. exf7 Kg2 2. f8=Q Bxf8 3. d8=Q f2 4. Qg5+ Kh1 5. Qh4+ Kg2 6. Qg4+ Kh2 7. Qf4+ Kg2 8. Qf3+ Kf1 9. Kd3 Kg1 10. Ke2 Bc5 11. Qg3+ Kh1 12. Kf1 1-0



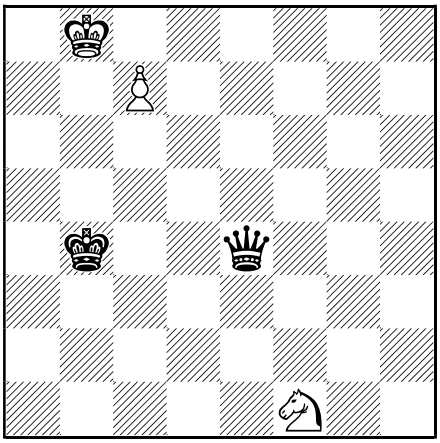
Farago P, 1953, White wins

1. a5 bxa5 2. b5 f4 3. b6 f3 4. b7 Kg2 5. b8=Q f2 6. Qg8+ 1-0



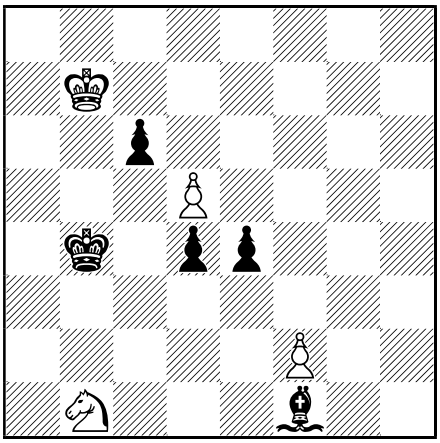
Farago P, 1953, White wins

1. Kg4 Kb2 2. Kxh3 Kxa3 3. Kg2 a5 4. h4 a4 5. h5 Kb2 6. h6 a3 7. h7 a2 8. h8=Q+ 1-0



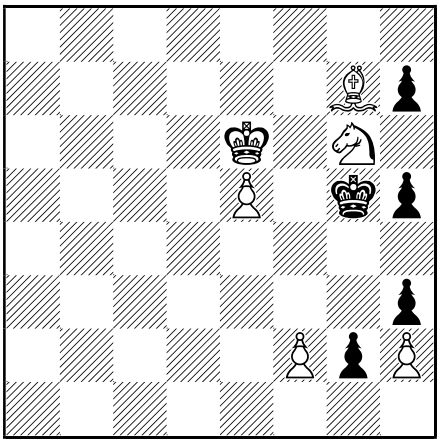
Farago P, 1953, Draw

1... Qe5 2. Ne3 Kc5 3. Nc4 Qg3 4. Kb7 1/2-1/2



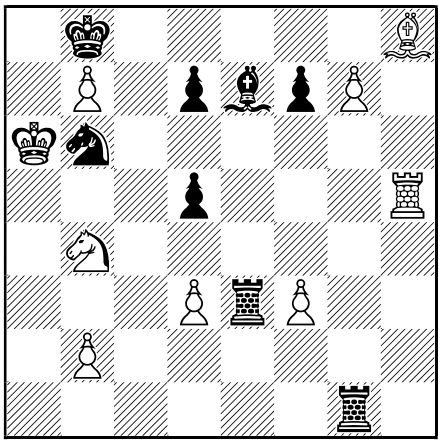
Farago P, 1953, Draw

1. Nd2 e3 2. fxe3 dxe3 3. Nxf1 e2 4. dxc6 e1=Q 5. c7 Qe4+ 6. Kb8 Qe5 7. Ne3 Kc5 8. Nc4 Qg3 9. Kb7 Qb3+ 10. Ka7 Qa4+ 11. Kb8 Qb5+ 12. Ka7 Qc6 13. Kb8 1/2-1/2



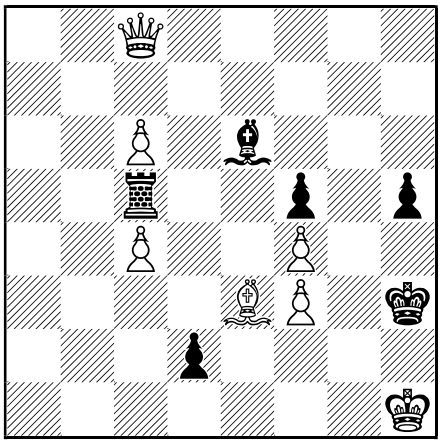
Mitrofanov L, 1953, White wins

1. Nh4 Kf4 (1... Kg4 2. f3+ Kg5 3. Bh6+ Kxh6 4. Kf6 g1=Q 5. Nf5#) (1... Kxh4 2. Kf5 g1=Q 3. Bf6+) 2. f3 Kg5 (2... Ke3 3. Bf8 Kd4 4. f4 g1=Q 5. Nf3+) 3. Bh6+ Kxh6 4. Kf6 g1=Q 5. Nf5# 1-0



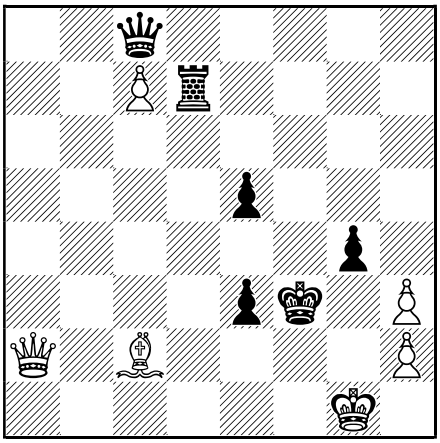
Mitrofanov L, 1953, White wins

1. Re5 Nc4 2. Nc6+ dxc6 3. dxc4 Kc7 (3... Rb3! {cook VK} 4. Re1 Rxb7 5. Rxg1 Bd8) 4. b8=Q+ Kxb8 5. Rxe3 Bc5 6. Re1 1-0



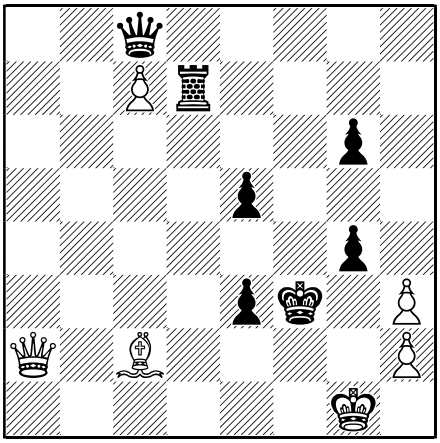
Mitrofanov L, 1953, White wins

1. Qd8 Rd5! 2. Qh4+ (2. Qxd5? Bxd5 3. Bxd2 Bxf3+ 4. Kg1 Bxc6) 2... Kxh4 3. Kh2 d1=N! 4. cxd5 Nxe3 (4... Bxd5 5. c7 Bb7 6. c8=Q Bxc8 7. Bd4) 5. d6 (5. dxe6? Nd5) 5... Nd5 6. d7 Bxd7 7. cxd7 Ne7 (7... Nf6 8. d8=R Nd5 9. Rf8 Nxf4 10. Rxf5) 8. d8=R! (8. d8=Q $2) (8. d8=N? Nc6 9. Nf7 Nd4 10. Ne5 Nxf3+ 11. Nxf3+ Kg4) 8... Ng6 {eg} (8... Nd5 9. Rf8) 9. Rd5 Nxf4 10. Rxf5 1-0



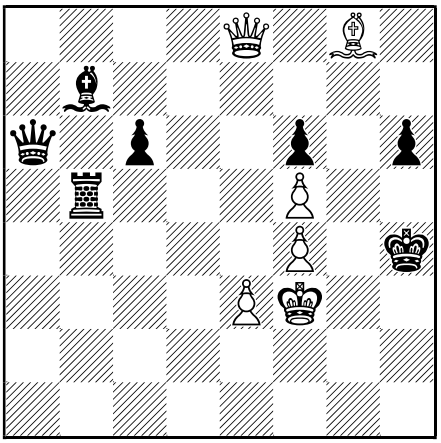
Mitrofanov L, 1953, White wins

1. Qc4 (1. Qe6? e2 2. Qxg4+ Ke3 3. Qg5+ Kd4 4. Qd2+ Kc4) 1... gxh3 (1... Rd2 2. Qe4+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Ke1 4. Qf1#) 2. Be4+ (2. Qf1+! {cook EK} Kg4 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Qf6+ Kg4 (4... Kh5 5. Bg6+ Kh6 (5... Kg4 6. Qf5+ Kh4 7. Qh5#) 6. Bf7+ Kh7 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Qh6#) 5. Bf5+ Kf4 6. Bd3+ Kg4 7. Be2#) 2... Kf4 3. Bb7+ Kg5 4. Qg4+! (4. Bxc8? Rd1+ 5. Qf1 e2 6. Bxh3 exf1=Q+ 7. Bxf1 Rc1) 4... Kxg4 5. Bxc8 Kf3 6. Bxd7 (6. Bb7+? Kf4 7. c8=Q Rd1#) 6... e2 7. Bg4+! 1-0



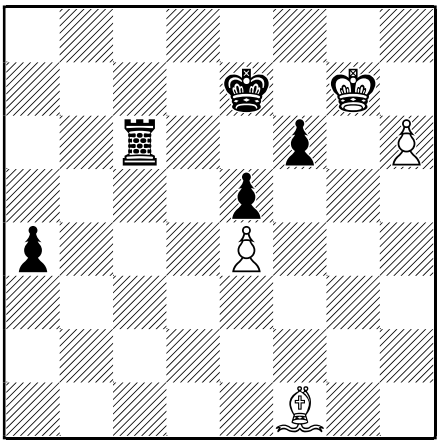
Mitrofanov L, 1953, White wins

1. Qc4 (1. Qe6? e2 2. Qxg4+ Ke3 3. Qg5+ Kd4 4. Qd2+ Kc4) 1... gxh3 (1... Rd2 2. Qe4+ Ke2 3. Qg2+ Ke1 4. Qf1#) 2. Be4+ Kf4 3. Bb7+ Kg5 4. Qg4+! (4. Bxc8? Rd1+ 5. Qf1 e2 6. Bxh3 exf1=Q+ 7. Bxf1 Rc1) 4... Kxg4 5. Bxc8 Kf3 6. Bxd7 (6. Bb7+? Kf4 7. c8=Q Rd1#) 6... e2 7. Bg4+! 1-0



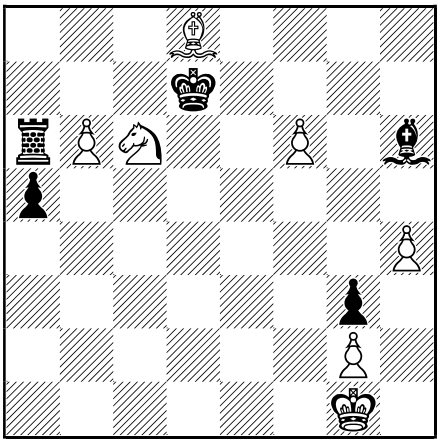
Mitrofanov L, 1953, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kxh5 2. Kg3 Qa2 3. Bxa2 Rd5 4. Bc4 Ba6 5. Bxa6 Rb5 6. Kh3 Rxf5 7. Be2+ Kg6 8. Bd3 1-0



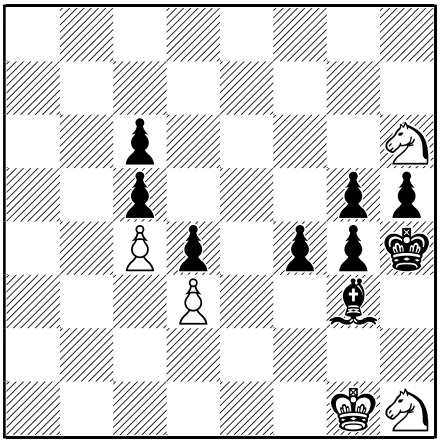
Nadareishvili G, 1953, Draw

1. h7! (1. Bb5 $143 Rc2 2. Bxa4 Rg2+ 3. Kh8 f5 4. exf5 Kf6 5. Bc6 Rg4-+) 1... Rc8 2. Bb5! (2. Bc4 $143 a3 3. Bf7 (3. Bg8 $144 Rc2-+) (3. Bb3 $144 Rc3-+) 3... Rb8! 4. Bd5 Rb1 5. h8=Q Rg1+ 6. Kh7 Rh1+ 7. Kg7 Rxh8 8. Kxh8 f5-+) (2. Be2 $143 Rd8 3. Bc4 Rd2 4. h8=Q Rg2+ 5. Kh6 Rh2+ 6. Kg7 Rxh8 7. Kxh8 f5-+) 2... a3 3. Bc4! Ra8! 4. Ba2! (4. Bg8 $143 a2 5. Bxa2 (5. h8=Q $144 a1=Q 6. Qh7 Qg1+-+) 5... Rxa2 6. h8=Q Rg2+ 7. Kh7 Rh2+ 8. Kg7 Rxh8 9. Kxh8 f5-+) (4. Bd5 $143 Rd8! 5. Bf7 Rb8!-+) 4... Rb8 5. Bf7! Rc8 (5... Rb2 $143 6. h8=Q Rg2+ 7. Bg6+-) 6. Bc4! Rd8 7. Bd5! Rh8! 8. Kxh8 Kf8 9. Bg8! f5 10. exf5 e4 11. f6 e3 12. f7 e2+- 1/2-1/2



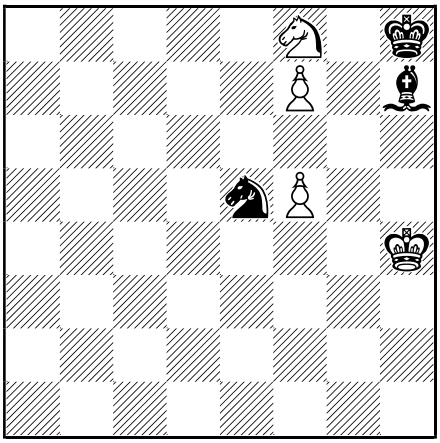
Hildebrand A, 1953, White wins

1. b7 Rxc6 2. b8=N+! Kxd8 3. Nxc6+ Ke8 4. Nxa5 Kf7 5. Kf1 Kxf6 6. Ke2 Kg6 7. Kf3 Kh5 8. Kxg3 Bd2 9. Nc4 Be1+ 10. Kh3 Bxh4 11. g4+ Kg5 12. Nd2 Be1 (12... Bf2 13. Ne4+) 13. Nf3+ 1-0



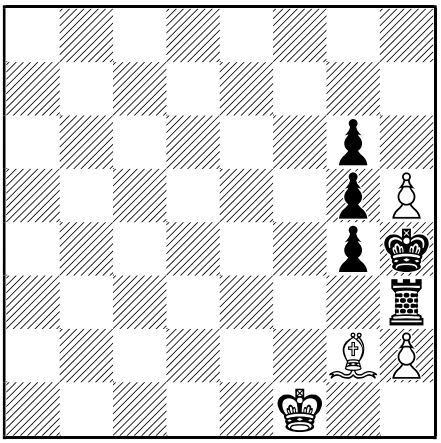
Hildebrand A, 1953, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kh3 2. Nhxg3 fxg3 3. Nh4! Kxh4 (3... gxh4 4. Kh1 g2+ 5. Kg1 g3) 4. Kg2 1/2-1/2



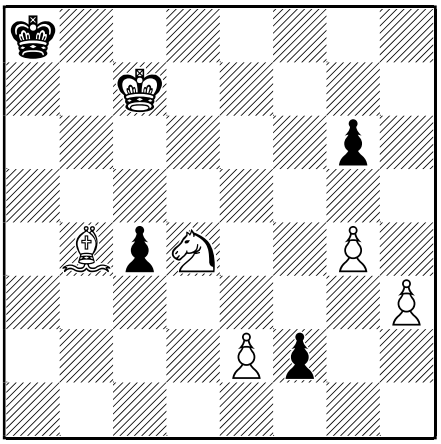
Hildebrand A, 1953, White wins

1. Ng6+! Nxg6+ 2. fxg6 Bg8! 3. f8=R! (3. f8=Q $2) 3... Kg7 4. Re8! (4. Rb8? Kh6 5. Kg4 (5. Rxg8) 5... Be6+ 6. Kf4 Kxg6) 4... Kh6! 5. Kg4 (5. Rxg8 $2) 5... Bb3 6. Kf5 Bc2+ 7. Kf6 1-0



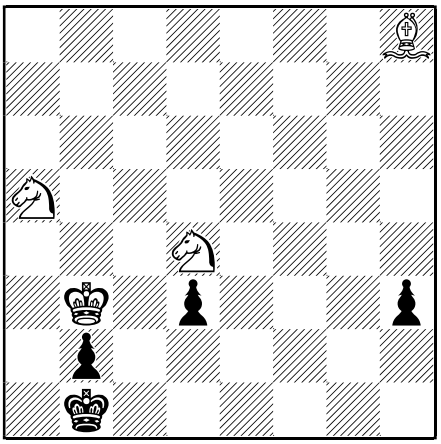
Hildebrand A, 1953, White wins

1. Bxh3 gxh5 (1... Kxh5 2. Bg2 Kh4 3. Kf2 Kh5 4. Kg3) 2. Kg2! gxh3+ 3. Kf3 g4+ 4. Kf4 g3 5. hxg3# 1-0



Birnov Z, 1953, White wins

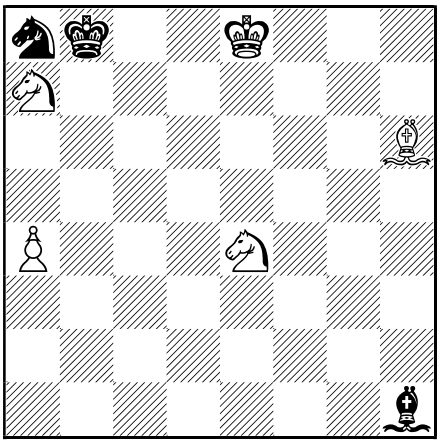
1. Nb5 f1=Q 2. Kc8 Qf2 3. e3! Qxe3 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Bc3! Qf4 (5... Qxc3 6. Nb5+) (5... Kb6 6. Nd5+) 6. Bd4+ Qxd4 7. Nb5+ 1-0



Birnov Z, 1953, White wins

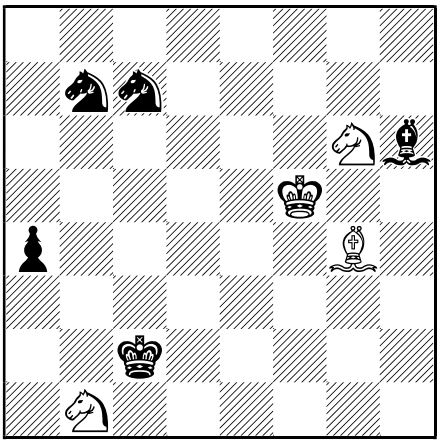
1. Nf3 (1. Nc4! {cook} Kc1 (1... h2 2. Ne2! dxe2 3. Bxb2) (1... d2 2. Nxd2+ Kc1 3. N4f3) 2. Nxb2 h2 3. Nxd3+ Kd2 4. Nf2) 1... d2 2. Nxd2+ Kc1 3. Nac4 b1=Q+ 4. Nxb1 h2 5. Be5! h1=Q 6. Bf4+ Kd1 7. Nc3+

Ke1 8. Bg3+ Kf1 9. Ne3+ Kg1 10. Ne2# 1-0



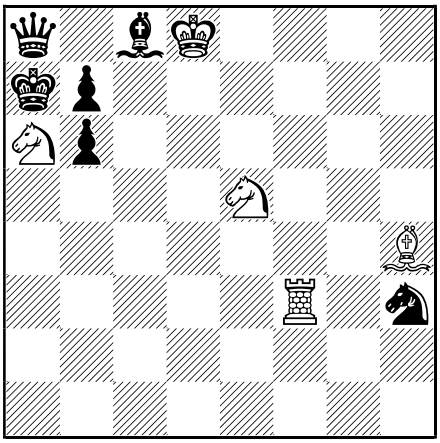
Birnov Z, 1953, White wins

1. Nb5! Nb6! 2. Bf4+! Ka8! 3. Nc7+ Ka7! 4. Be3! (4. Nd6! {cook} Nxa4 5. Be3+ Kb8 6. Na6+ Ka8 7. Bd4 Bb7 8. Nc7+ Kb8 9. Kd8 Bg2 10. Nce8 Bf3 11. Nf6 Bg2 12. Nd7+ Ka8 13. Kc7 Bf3 14. Nf6 Bg2 15. Nc8 Bf3 16. Ne7 Bg2 17. Ned5 Bf1 18. Kc6 Kb8 19. Ne7 Be2 20. Nd7+ Ka8 21. Nd5 Bf3 22. N7f6 Be2 23. Nc7+ Kb8 24. Nce8 Kc8 25. Nd6+ Kb8 (25... Kd8 26. Nd5) 26. Nd7+ Ka8 27. Ne8 Bf3+ 28. Kb5 Kb7 29. Ne5) 4... Kb7 5. a5 Nc4! 6. Nd6+! Nxd6+ 7. Kd7! Nc8! 8. a6+ Kb8 9. Nb5! Bb7! 10. a7+! Nxa7! 11. Bf4+! Ka8 12. Nc7+ Kb8 13. Nd5+ Ka8 14. Nb6# 1-0



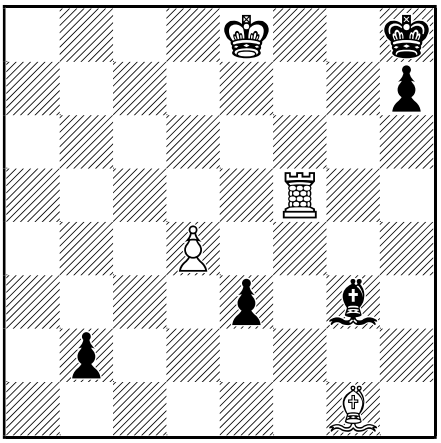
Birnov Z, 1953, Draw

1. Bd1+! (1. Na3+? Kb3 2. Nb1 Kb2 3. Bf3 Nc5) 1... Kxd1 2. Nc3+ Kc2 3. Nxa4 Na8! (3... Be3 4. Ne5 Nd6+ (4... Kb3 5. Nb2 Kxb2 6. Nc4+) 5. Kg4 Bd4 (5... Kb3! {cook AS} 6. Kf3 Nd5) 6. Nd7) 4. Ne5! Kb3 5. Nb2! (5. Kg6! { cook MP} Bc1 (5... Be3 6. Nb2) (5... Bd2 6. Nb2) (5... Bf8 6. Nd7) 6. Nd3 Ba3 7. Nab2 Kc3 8. Kf5) 5... Kxb2 6. Kg6! Bf8 7. Kf7 Ba3 (7... Bb4 8. Nd3+) (7... Bc5 8. Nd3+) (7... Bh6 8. Kg6 Bc1 (8... Bd2 9. Nc4+) (8... Be3 9. Nc4+) 9. Nd3+) (7... Bd6 8. Nc4+) 8. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



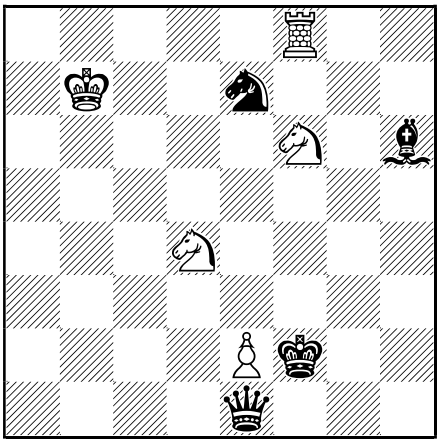
Birnov Z, 1953, White wins

1. Nb8 Kxb8 2. Nd7+ Bxd7 3. Bg3+ Nf4 4. Bxf4+ Ka7+ 5. Kxd7 Qf8 6. Bb8+ Qxb8 7. Ra3# 1-0



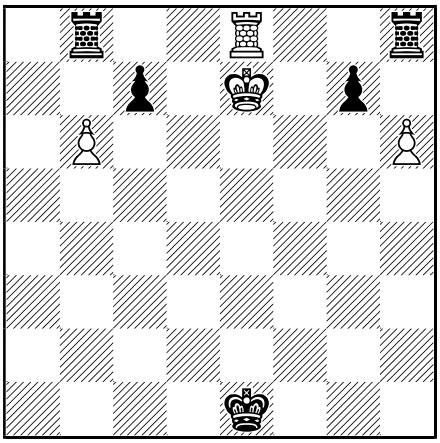
Birnov Z, 1953, Draw

1. Rb5 e2 2. Bf2 Bxf2 3. Kf7 h6 4. Rxb2 e1=Q 5. Rb8+ Kh7 6. Rg8 Bxd4 7. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



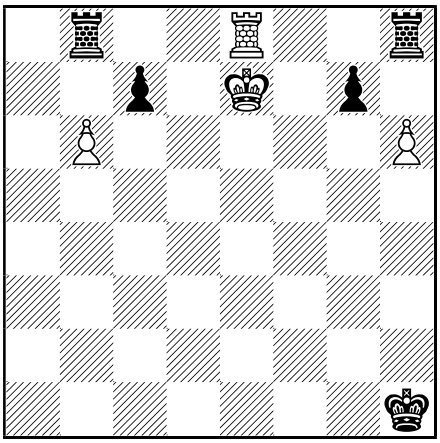
Birnov Z, 1953, Draw

1. Ne4+ Kg2 2. Rf2+ Kh3 3. Rh2+! Kg4 4. Rh4+! Qxh4 5. Nf3 1/2-1/2



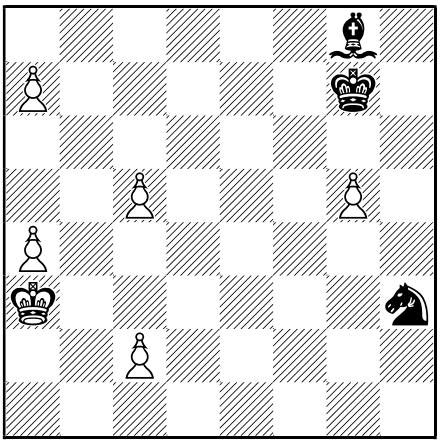
Farago P, 1953, White wins

1. Rxh8! Rxh8 2. hxg7 Rg8 3. b7 Rxg7+ 4. Kf8 Rh7 5. Kg8 1-0



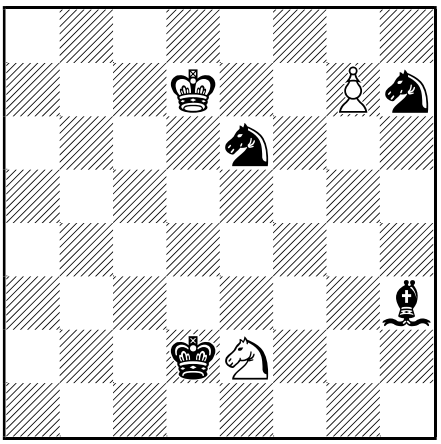
Farago P, 1953, White wins

1. Rxb8! Rxb8 2. bxc7 Rc8 3. h7 Rxc7+ 4. Kd8 Ra7 5. h8=Q+ 1-0



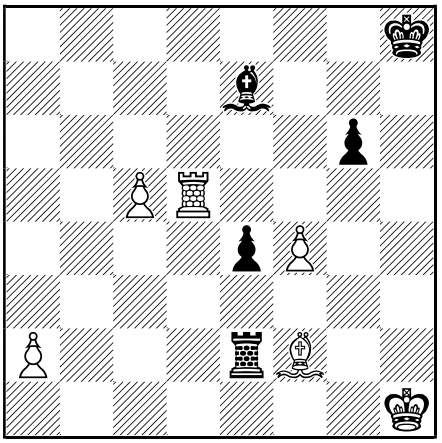
Farago P, 1953, Draw

1... Bd5 2. Kb4! (2. c4? Ba8 3. c6! (3. Kb4? Nxg5 4. c6 (4. Kb5 Kf7 5. Kb6 Ne6) 4... Ne6 5. Ka5 (5. Kb5 Nd4+) 5... Bxc6 6. Kb6 Ba8) 3... Bxc6 4. Kb4 Nxg5 5. Kc5 Ba8 (5... Bg2? 6. Kb6 Ne6 7. c5 Nd8 8. c6) 6. Kd6 (6. Kb6 Ne6) 6... Kf7 7. c5 (7. Kc7 Ke7 8. c5 Ne6+ 9. Kc8 (9. Kb8 Kd8) 9... Nd4 10. Kb8 Kd8! 11. c6 Ne6) (7. Kd7 Ne6 8. Kc8 Ke7 9. c5 Nd4 10. Kb8 Kd8) 7... Ke8 8. Kc7 Ne6+ 9. Kc8 Nd4 10. Kb8 Kd8! (10... Kd7? 11. c6+ $1) 11. Kxa8 Kc8) (2. c6? Bxc6 3. Kb4 Nxg5 4. Kc5 Ba8) 2... Nf4! (2... Nxg5 3. Kb5 Ba8 (3... Ne6 4. c6 Nc7+ 5. Kb6) 4. Kb6 Ne6 5. c6) 3. c6!! (3. Kb5? Ba8 4. c4 (4. c6 Nd5 5. c4 Ne7 6. c7 Nc8) 4... Ng6 5. c6 Ne7 6. c7 Nc8) (3. c4? Ba8 4. c6 Ng6) 3... Bxc6 4. Kc5 Ba8 (4... Bg2 5. Kd6) 5. Kd6 (5. Kb6? Ne6) 5... Nd5 6. c3!! Kg6 (6... Nxc3 7. Kc7 (7. a5? Nd5) 7... Nxa4 (7... Nd5+ 8. Kb8 Nb6 9. a5) 8. Kb8 Nb6 9. Kc7 Na4 10. Kb8) 7. Kd7 (7. a5? Kxg5 8. Kd7 Kf6 9. Kc8 Ke7 10. c4 Nb4 11. Kb8 Kd8) 7... Bb7! 8. a5 (8. c4? Nb4 9. Kc7 Bg2) 8... Kxg5 9. a6 Ba8 10. Kc8 Nb6+ 11. Kc7 (11. Kb8? Bg2) 11... Nc4 12. Kb8 1/2-1/2



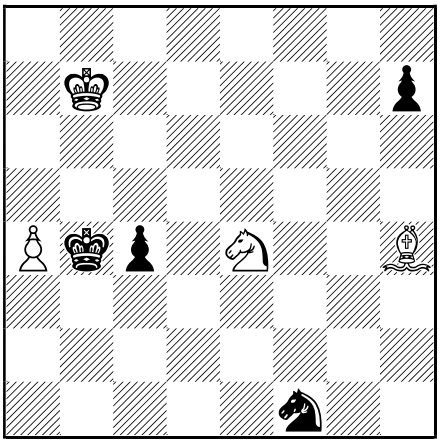
Nestorescu V, 1953, Draw

1. Ng1 Bg4 2. Nf3+ Bxf3 (2... Ke3 3. Ne5! (3. Nh2? Bh3 $1) 3... Bh3 4. g8=N) 3. Kxe6 Bd1 4. g8=Q Bb3+ 5. Kf5 Bxg8 6. Kg6 Nf8+ 7. Kg7 1/2-1/2



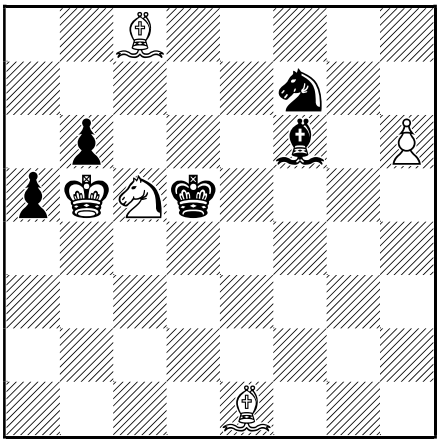
Nestorescu V, 1953, White wins

1. c6 Rc2 2. Bc5 Bxc5 3. Rd8+ Kg7! 4. c7 Rc1+ 5. Kg2 Rc2+ 6. Kh3! Rc3+ 7. Kg4 Bf2 8. c8=Q Rg3+ 9. Kh4 Rc3+ 10. Kg5 Rg3+ 11. Qg4 1-0



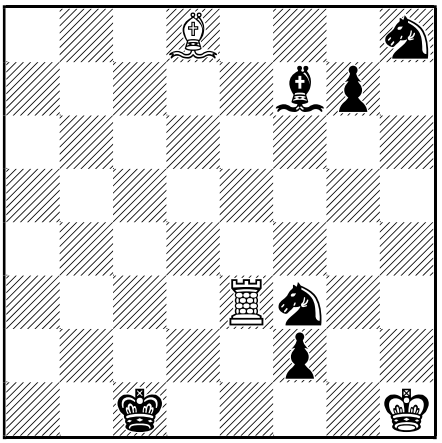
Nestorescu V, 1953, White wins

1. Nc3 Nd2 2. Be7+ Ka5 3. Bd8+ Kb4 4. a5 Nb3 5. a6 Nc5+ 6. Kb6 Nxa6 7. Ne4! Nc5 (7... c3! {cook} 8. Kxa6 c2 9. Bg5 h5 10. Bc1 h4 11. Nf2 Kb3) 8. Nxc5 1-0



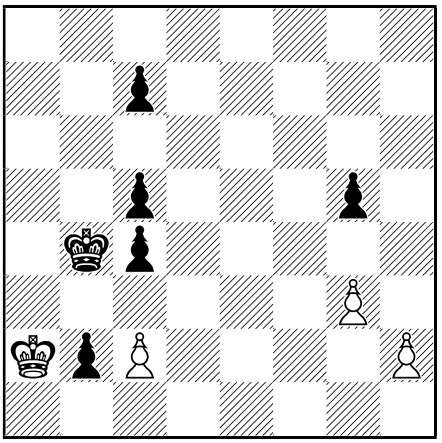
Nestorescu V, 1953, White wins

1. Bb7+! Kd6 2. Ne4+ Ke6 3. Nxf6 Kxf6 4. h7 Kg7 5. Bd5! Ng5 6. h8=Q+! Kxh8 7. Bd2 Nh7 8. Bc3+ 1-0



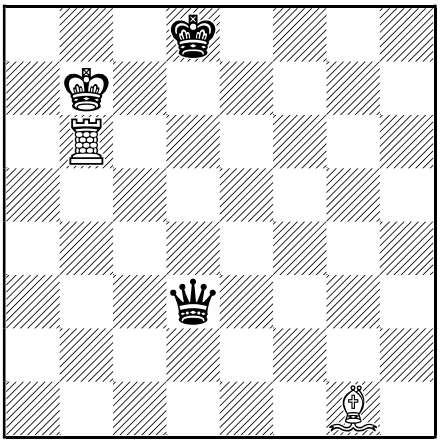
Gurvitch A, 1953, Draw

1. Kg2! Nh2! 2. Kxf2 Ng4+ 3. Ke1! Nxe3 4. Bg5 Kc2 (4... Ng6 5. Bxe3+ Kc2 6. Bd4) (4... g6 5. Bxe3+ Kc2 6. Bd4) 5. Bxe3 Kd3 6. Bc1! Kc2 7. Be3 Kc3 8. Bd2+! Kc4 9. Bc1 1/2-1/2



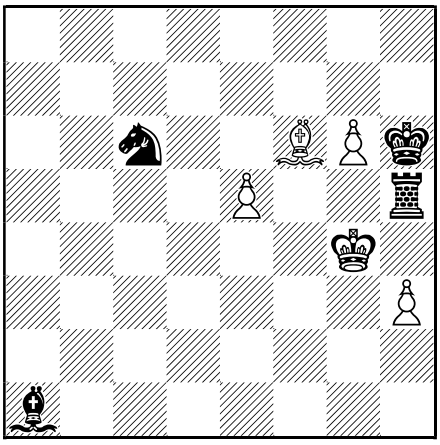
Gorgiev T, 1953, White wins

1. h4 gxh4 2. gxh4 Kc3! 3. Kb1 Kd4 4. Kxb2 c3+! 5. Kb3 c4+! 6. Kb4! c5+! 7. Ka3! Ke4 (7... Ke3 8. Ka2! (8. h5? Kd2 9. h6 Kxc2 10. h7 Kb1) 8... Kf4 9. h5 Kg5 10. Ka3 Kxh5 11. Ka4 Kg4 12. Kb5 Kf4 13. Kxc5 Ke5! 14. Kxc4 Kd6 $1) 8. h5! (8. Ka4? Ke3 $1) 1-0



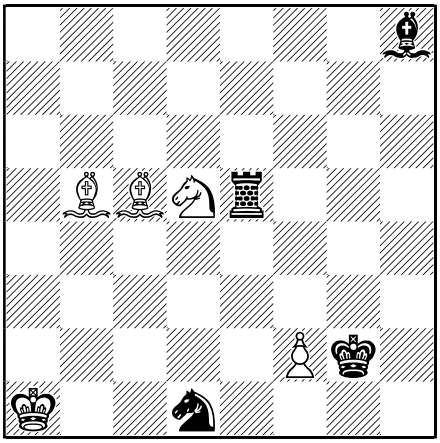
Dobrescu E, 1953, Draw

1. Bc5! (1. Ka7? Qa3+ 2. Ra6 (2. Kb7 Qc1 $1) 2... Qe7+ 3. Ka8 (3. Kb8 Qc7+ 4. Ka8 Kc8 5. Rb6 Qg3) 3... Qe4+ 4. Kb8 Qf4+ 5. Ka8 Qf3+ 6. Ka7 Kc8 7. Rb6 Qf7+) (1. Rf6? Qe4+ 2. Ka6 Qe2+) (1. Rh6? Qf3+ 2. Kb6 (2. Ka7 Qf7+ 3. Ka8 Qf8) 2... Qf8 3. Rc6 (3. Rh7 Qg8 4. Rh1 Kd7) (3. Rg6 Qb4+ 4. Ka7 Qa4+ 5. Ra6 Qd7+) (3. Re6 Kd7 4. Rg6 Qf7) 3... Qb4+ 4. Ka7 Qa3+ 5. Kb7 Qf3 6. Kb6 Qb3+ 7. Ka7 Kd7 8. Ra6 Qf7) 1... Qd5+ 2. Ka6! Qxc5 (2... Qc4+ 3. Rb5! Kc7 4. Ka5 Kc6 5. Rb6+ Kxc5 6. Rc6+ Kxc6) 3. Rb8+ Kd7 4. Rb7+ Kc6 5. Rc7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



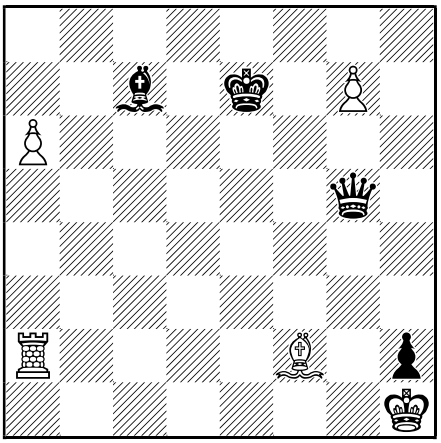
Kakovin A, 1953, Draw

1. g7 Nxe5+ 2. Bxe5 Rg5+ 3. Kh4 Bxe5 4. g8=N+ Kg6 5. Ne7+ Kf6 6. Nd5+ Kf5 7. Ne7+ Kf4 8. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



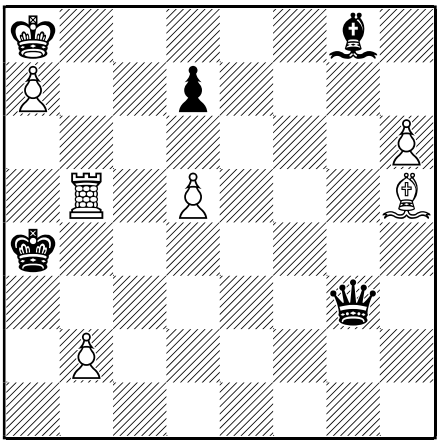
Kakovin A, 1953, Draw

1. Bd4 Rxd5 2. Bc6 Bxd4+ 3. Ka2 Nc3+ 4. Kb3 Kf3 5. Kc4 Ke4 6. f4 Bf6 7. Bb7 1/2-1/2



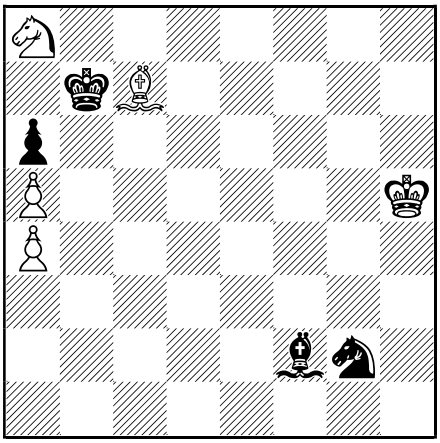
Kakovin A, 1953, Draw

1. Bh4 Qxh4 2. Re2+ Kf7 3. g8=Q+ Kxg8 4. a7 Qd8 5. a8=Q Qxa8+ 6. Rg2+ Kf7 1/2-1/2



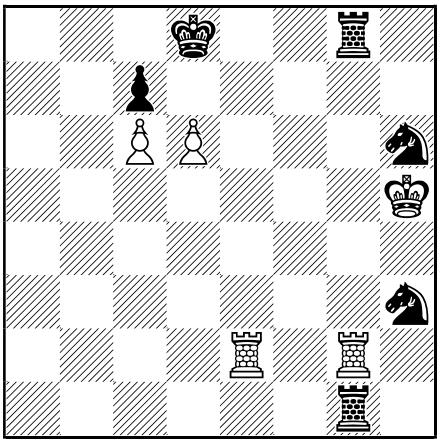
Kazantsev A, 1953, White wins

1. Rb7! Qe5 2. Bd1+! (2. h7? Bxd5 3. Bd1+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Be2+ Qxe2 6. h8=Q Bxb7+ 7. Kb8 Qb5) (2. Bg6? Ka5 $1) 2... Ka5 3. b4+ Ka6 4. Be2+! Qxe2 5. Kb8 Qe5+ 6. Kc8! Qe8+ 7. Kc7 Bxd5 (7... Qe5+ 8. d6 Qxd6+ (8... Qc3+ 9. Kb8) 9. Kxd6 Kxb7 10. a8=Q+ Kxa8 11. Kc7) (7... d6 8. a8=Q+ Qxa8 9. Rb6+ Ka7 10. b5 Qd8+ 11. Kxd8 Kxb6 12. Kd7 Kxb5 13. Kxd6 Kc4 14. Ke5 Kc5 15. d6 Kc6 16. Kf6! Bh7 17. Ke7) 8. a8=Q+! Qxa8 9. Rb6+ Ka7 10. b5! Bb7 (10... Qd8+ 11. Kxd8 Kxb6 12. h7) (10... Qb7+ 11. Rxb7+ Bxb7 12. h7) 11. Ra6+! Bxa6 12. b6# 1-0



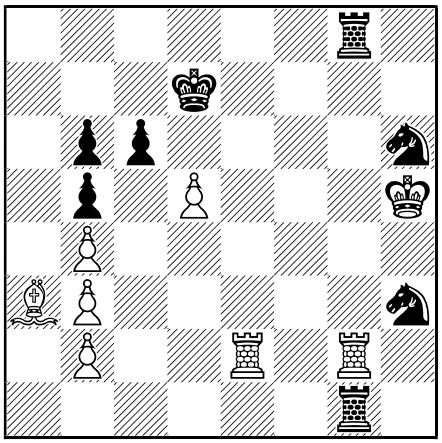
Liburkin M, 1953, Draw

1. Kg4 Ba7 (1... Nh4 2. Bb6) (1... Ne3+ 2. Kf3 Bg1 3. Bb6) (1... Ne1 2. Bb6) (1... Bg1 2. Bb6) 2. Kf3 Ne1+ (2... Ne3 3. Bb6) 3. Ke2 Nc2 4. Kd3 Nb4+ (4... Na3 5. Bd6) (4... Na1 5. Be5) 5. Kc4 Nc6 (5... Na2 6. Bf4) 6. Kd5 Ne7+ 7. Ke6 Ng6 (7... Ng8 8. Bf4) 8. Kf5 (8. Kf6! {cook VB} Nh8 (8... Nh4 9. Bg3) (8... Nf8 9. Bd6) 9. Be5) 8... Nh4+ (8... Nf8 9. Bd6) (8... Nh8 9. Be5) 9. Kg4 Ng2 10. Kf3 1/2-1/2



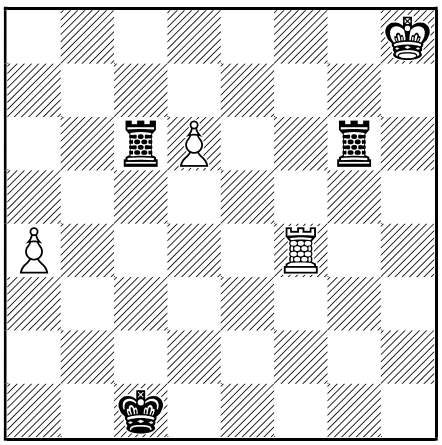
Liburkin M, 1953, Draw

1. dxc7+ (1. Rxg1! {cook OV} Nxg1 2. dxc7+ Kc8 3. Ra2 $1) 1... Kxc7 (1... Kc8 {main} 2. Rxg8+! Nxg8 3. Kh4 Nf4 (3... Ng5 {main} 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxg8 Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Rxg8) (3... Rh1 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxg8 Nf2+ 6. Kg3 Rg1+ 7. Kh2 Rxg8) 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxg8 Rxg8) 2. Rxg1 (2. Rxg8? Nxg8 3. Kh4 Nf4) 2... Nxg1 3. Re1 Nf5 (3... Ng4 {main} 4. Rxg1 Nf6+ 5. Kh6 Rxg1) (3... Rh8 {main} 4. Rxg1 Nf7+ 5. Kg6 Rg8+ 6. Kh7 Rxg1) 4. Rxg1! Rxg1 1/2-1/2



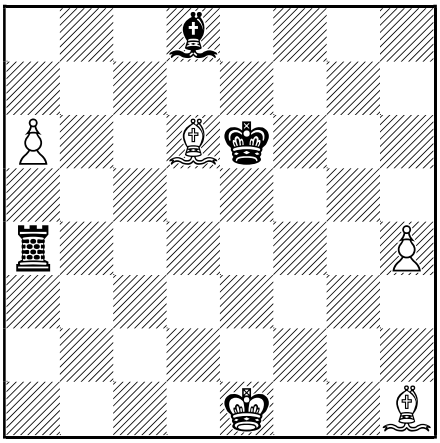
Liburkin M, 1953, Draw

1. dxc6+ (1. Rxg1? Nxg1 2. dxc6+ Kc8 $1) (1. Rxg8? Nxg8 2. dxc6+ Kc7 $1) 1... Kc7 (1... Kxc6 2. Rxg1 Nxg1 3. Rc2+ Kd7 4. Kxh6) (1... Kd8 2. c7+) (1... Kc8 2. Rxg8+! (2. Rxg1? Nxg1 3. Re1 Nf7 $1) 2... Nxg8 3. Kh4 Nf4 (3... Ng5 4. Re8+ Kc7 5. Rxg8 Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Rxg8) (3... Rh1 4. Re8+ Kc7 5. Rxg8 Nf2+ 6. Kg3 Rg1+ 7. Kh2 Rxg8) 4. Re8+ Kc7 5. Rxg8 Rxg8) 2. Rxg1! (2. Rxg8? Nxg8 3. Kh4 Nf4) 2... Nxg1 3. Re1! Nf5 (3... Nf7 4. Re7+) (3... Ng4 4. Rxg1 Nf6+ 5. Kh6 Rxg1) (3... Rh8 4. Rxg1 Nf7+ 5. Kg6 Rg8+ 6. Kh7 Rxg1) 4. Rxg1 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



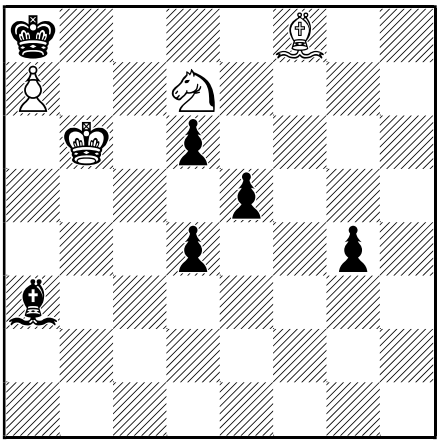
Wotawa A, 1953, Draw

1. d7 Rgd6 (1... Rcd6 2. Rc4+ Kb2 3. Rc6 Kb3 4. Kh7 Rh6+ 5. Kg7) (1... Rg5 2. Rf1+ Kb2 3. Rf2+ Ka3 4. Rf3+ Kxa4 5. Rf4+ Ka5 6. Rf5+) (1... Rc5 2. Rc4+ Rxc4 3. d8=Q) (1... Rh6+ 2. Kg8 Rcg6+ 3. Kf8 Rd6 (3... Rh8+ 4. Ke7 Rgg8 5. Rd4 Rd8 6. a5) 4. Rf7! Rh5 5. Ke8 Rhd5 6. a5) 2. Rf6 Kd2 3. Re6 Kd3 4. Kg8 Kd4 5. Kf8 Kd5 6. Rxd6+ Rxd6 7. Ke7 1/2-1/2



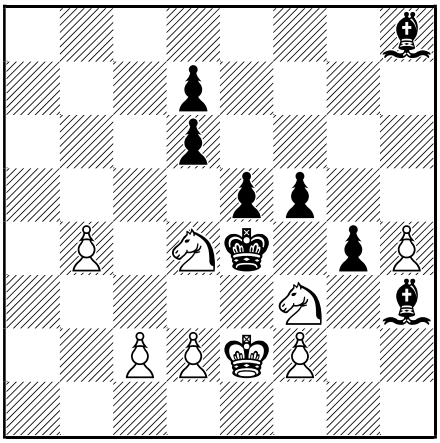
Wotawa A, 1953, Draw

1. Bb4! Ra1+ (1... Rxb4 2. a7) 2. Ke2 Rxh1 3. Ba5! Bxa5 4. a7 Re1+ 5. Kf2 Bb6+ (5... Ra1! {cook JN}) 6. Kxe1 1/2-1/2



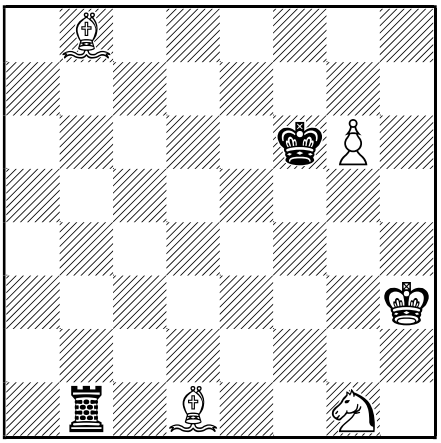
Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

1. Ka6 Bc5 2. Bxd6 Bxa7 3. Bb8 Bc5 4. Bxe5 Ba7 5. Bb8 Bc5 6. Bg3 Ba7 (6... d3 7. Nxc5 d2 8. Nd7 d1=Q 9. Nb6#) 7. Bf2 g3 8. Bg1 g2 9. Bf2 g1=Q 10. Bxg1 1-0



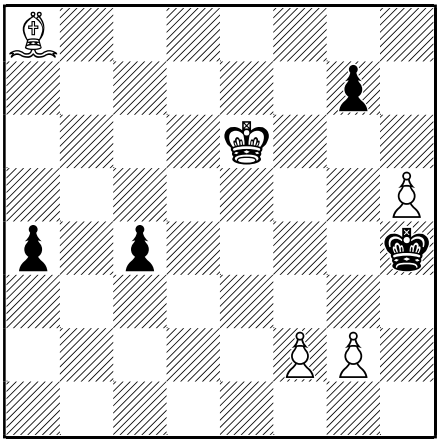
Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

1. b5 gxf3+ 2. Kd1! (2. Ke1? exd4 3. b6 Be5 4. b7 d5 5. h5 d3! 6. cxd3+ Kxd3 7. h6 Bf4 8. h7 Bxd2+ 9. Kd1 Bf1 10. h8=Q Be2#) 2... exd4 3. b6 d5 4. b7 Be5 5. h5 f4 6. h6 Bf5 7. d3# 1-0



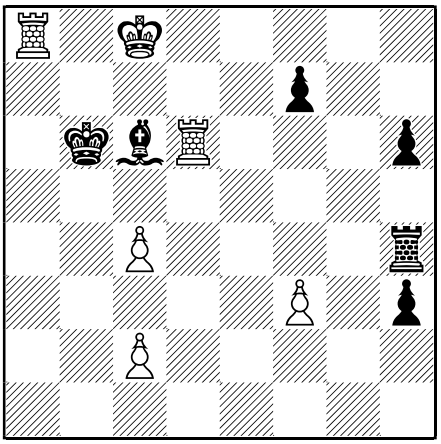
Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

1. Be5+! Kxe5 2. g7 Rb8 3. Bb3! Rxb3+ 4. Nf3+! Rxf3+ 5. Kg2! 1-0



Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

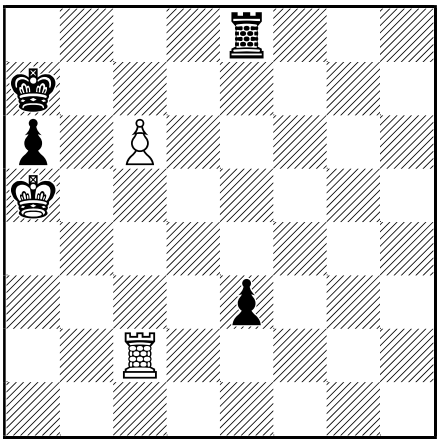
1. h6 (1. Kf5? Kxh5) (1. Bf3? Kg5 $1) 1... gxh6 2. Kf5 a3 3. Bf3 h5 4. Be2 a2 5. Bf1 a1=Q 6. g3# 1-0



Wotawa A, 1953, White wins

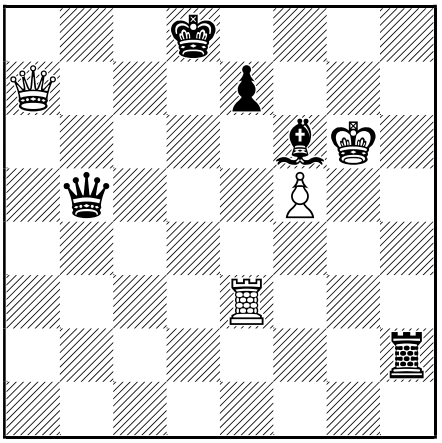
1. Ra4 (1. Ra1? Kc5 2. Rf6 h2 3. Rh1 Rh3 4. Rxf7 Bxf3 5. Rxf3 Rxf3) 1... Kc5 (1... Rh5 2. Rxc6+ Kxc6 3. Ra6+ Kc5 4. Ra5+) (1... h2 2. c5+ Kxc5 3. Rxc6+) 2. Rxc6+ Kxc6 3. c3 h2 (3... Kd6 4. c5+) (3... Kb6 4. c5+)

(3... Kc5 4. Kc7) 4. Ra6+ Kc5 5. Kc7 h1=Q (5... Kxc4 6. Ra4+) (5... Rxc4 6. Ra5#) 6. Rc6# 1-0



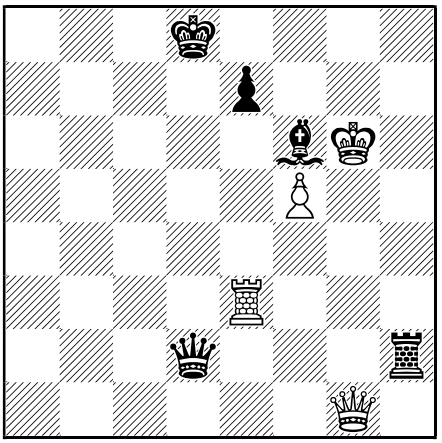
Wotawa A, 1953, Draw

1. c7 (1. Re2? Re4 2. c7 Kb7 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8 4. Kxa6 Kc7 5. Kb5 Kd6) 1... Kb7 (1... e2 2. Rxe2) 2. c8=Q+ Rxc8 3. Rc4 (3. Re2? Re8 4. Kb4 a5+! 5. Kc3 (5. Kxa5 Kc6 6. Kb4 Kd5 7. Kc3 Ke4) 5... a4 6. Kd3 a3) 3... e2 (3... Rxc4) (3... Re8 4. Re4) (3... Rg8 4. Re4 Rg3 5. Re6 Kc7 6. Rxa6 Kd7 7. Kb4 Rf3 8. Kc3) (3... Rf8 4. Re4 Rf3 5. Kb4 a5+ (5... Kc6 6. Kc4 a5 7. Kd3) 6. Kc3 Kc6 7. Kd3 Kb5 8. Rxe3) 4. Re4 Rc2 5. Kb4 a5+ 6. Kb3 (6. Kxa5? Kc6 7. Kb4 Kd5 8. Re8 Rc4+ 9. Kb3 Re4) 6... Rd2 7. Kc3 Ra2 8. Kb3 1/2-1/2



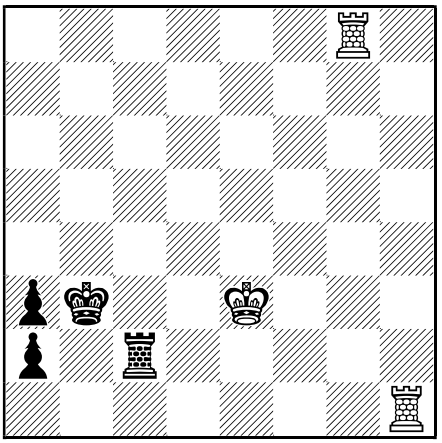
Prokop F, 1953, Draw

1. Rd3+! (1. Qa8+? Kc7 2. Qa7+ Qb7) 1... Qxd3 (1... Kc8 2. Qd7+) 2. Qb6+! (2. Qa5+! {cook} Kc8 (2... Ke8 3. Qb5+ Qxb5) (2... Kd7 3. Qd5+ Qxd5) 3. Qc5+ Kb8 4. Qb6+) 2... Ke8 (2... Kd7 3. Qe6+ Kc7 4. Qc4+ Qxc4) (2... Kc8 3. Qc6+ Kb8 4. Qb6+ Ka8 5. Qc6+ Ka7 6. Qc7+) 3. Qc6+ Qd7 4. Qa8+ Qd8 5. Qc6+ Kf8 6. Qxf6+ exf6 1/2-1/2



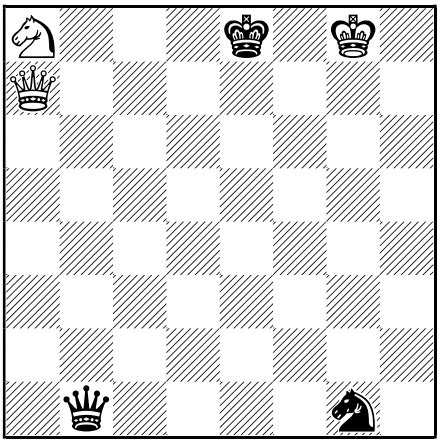
Prokop F, 1953, Draw

1. Rd3+! Qxd3 2. Qb6+ (2. Qxh2? Qb3 $1) 2... Ke8 (2... Kd7 3. Qe6+ Kc7 4. Qc4+! Qxc4) 3. Qc6+! Qd7 4. Qa8+ Qd8 5. Qc6+ Kf8 6. Qxf6+! exf6 1/2-1/2



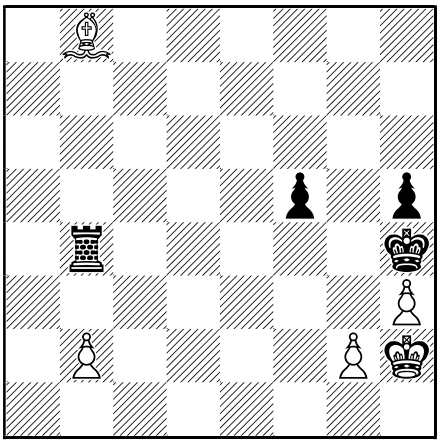
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Kd3! Rc3+! 2. Kd4! Rf3 3. Rb8+ Ka4 4. Kc4! Rf4+! 5. Kd5 Rf5+ 6. Ke6 Rf4! 7. Rh7! Rf6+! 8. Kd5 Rf5+! 9. Kc4! Rf4+ 10. Kd3 Rf5! 11. Ra7+ Ra5 12. Re7 Ra6! 13. Re4+! Ka5 14. Re1! Ka4 15. Kc4! Rc6+ 16. Kd5 Rc3 17. Re7! Rd3+ 18. Ke4 Rd4+ 19. Ke3 Rd5 20. Re4+ Ka5 21. Ra8+ Kb5 22. Rxa3 1-0



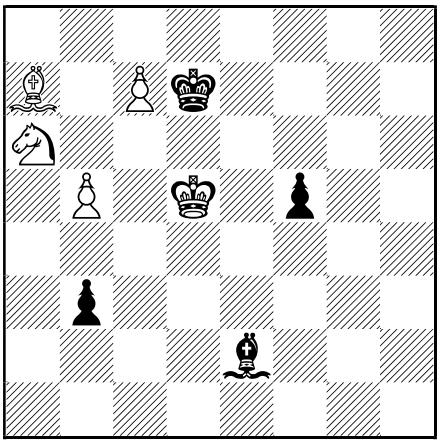
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Qf7+ Kd8 2. Qc7+ Ke8 3. Qc6+! Ke7 4. Nb6 1-0



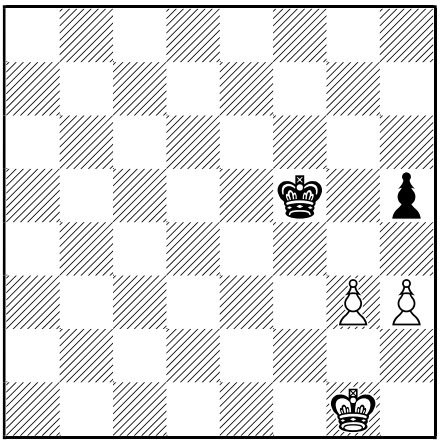
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Bf4 Rxb2 (1... Rxf4 2. g3+ Kg5 3. h4+! (3. gxf4+? Kxf4 4. Kg2 Ke3 5. Kf1 h4) 3... Kg4 (3... Rxh4+ 4. gxh4+) 4. gxf4 Kxf4 5. Kg2 Ke3 6. Kf1 f4 (6... Kf3! {cook FJ/AE} 7. b3 (7. b4 Ke4 8. Ke2 Kd5 9. Kf3 Kc4 10. Kf4 Kxb4) 7... Ke3) 7. b3! (7. b4? Kd4 8. Kf2 Kc4 9. Kf3 Kxb4 10. Kxf4 Kc5 11. Kg5 Kd6 12. Kxh5 Ke7 13. Kh6 Kf8 14. Kh7 Kf7) 7... Kf3 8. b4 Ke4 9. Ke2) 2. Be5 Rb6 3. Bc7 Rf6 4. Bf4 1-0



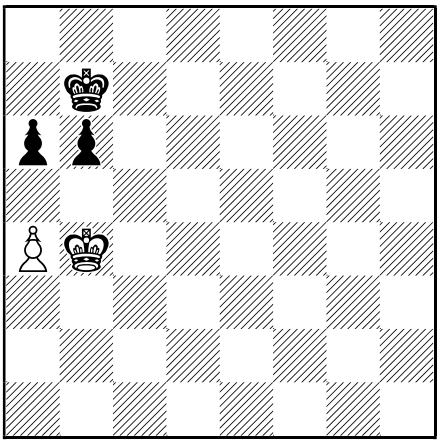
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. Bb8! {cook HH} Bxb5 2. Nc5+ Kc8 3. Nxb3) 1... Kxc7 (1... Kc8 2. Kd6 b2 (2... Bxb5 3. Nxb3) 3. Nd7) 2. b6+ Kd8 3. b7! (3. Nxb3? Bf3+ 4. Kd6 Kc8) (3. Kd6? b2 $1) 3... Bf3+ 4. Kd6! Bxb7 5. Nxb7+ Kc8 6. Kc6! b2 7. Nd6+ Kd8 8. Bd4 b1=Q 9. Bf6# 1-0



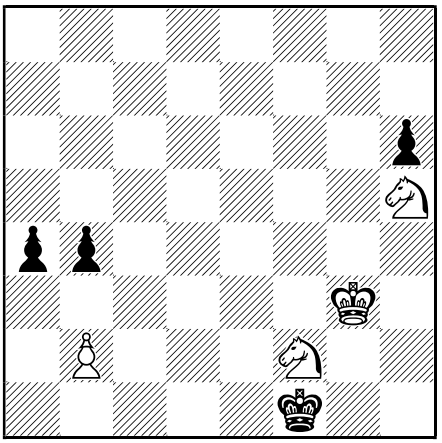
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Kf1! (1. Kf2? Kf6 2. Ke1 Ke5 3. Ke2 Ke6) 1... Ke5 2. Ke1! Kd5 (2... Kf5 3. Kd2) 3. Kf2 (3. Kd2? Kd6) 3... Ke6 4. Ke2! (4. Ke3? Ke5) 1-0



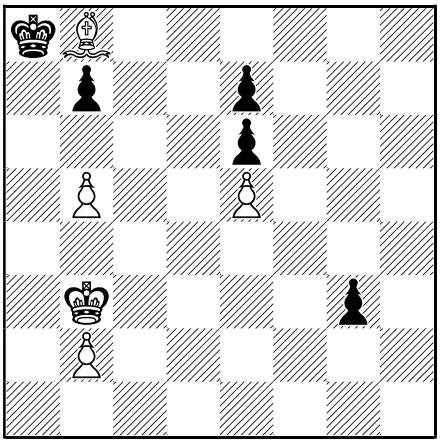
Prokop F, 1953, Draw

1. Kb3! (1. Kc4? Kc6 $1) (1. Kc3? Kc7 $1) 1... Kc6 (1... Kc7 2. Kc3 $1) 2. Kc4 Kd7 3. Kd3! (3. Kd5? Kc7 $1) 3... Ke8 4. Ke2! Ke7 5. Ke3! Kd6 6. Kd4 1/2-1/2



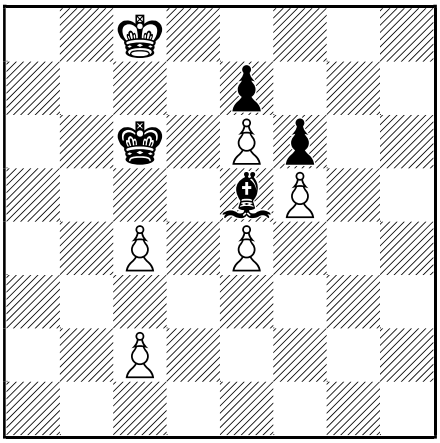
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Nd3 a3 2. b3! (2. bxa3? bxa3 3. Nb4 Ke2 4. Nf4+ Kd2 5. Nfd5 Kc1 6. Nc3 Kb2 7. Nba2 h5) 2... a2 3. Kh2! Ke2 4. Nc1+ Kd2 5. Nxa2 Kc2 6. Nxb4+ 1-0



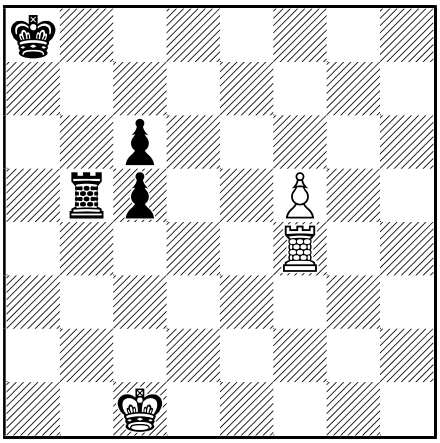
Prokop F, 1953, White wins

1. Bc7 (1. Bd6? exd6 2. exd6 g2) 1... Ka7 2. b6+ Ka8 (2... Ka6 {main} 3. Ka4 g2 4. b4 g1=Q 5. b5#) 3. Bd6 1-0



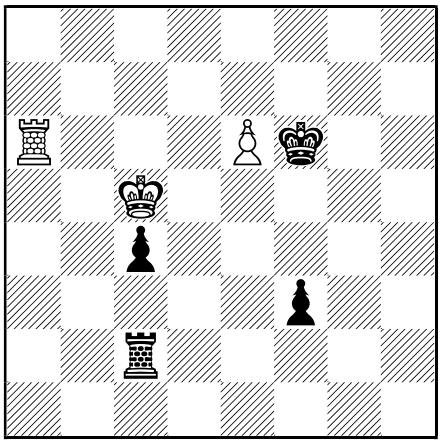
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. c5! Kxc5 2. Kd7 Bd6 3. c3! Kc4 4. e5 fxe5 5. f6 1-0



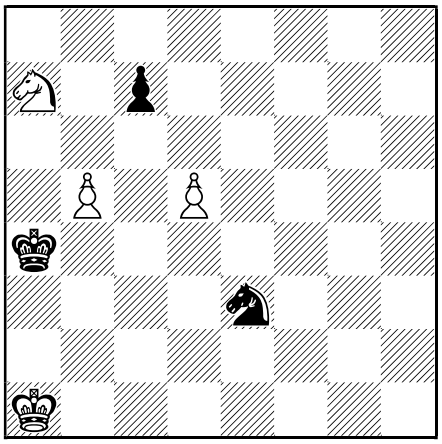
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Ra4+ (1. f6? Rb8 2. f7 Rf8) 1... Kb8! 2. f6 Rb7 (2... c4 3. Rb4 Rxb4 4. f7) (2... Kc7 3. Ra8 Kd6 4. f7) (2... Rb3 3. Rf4) 3. Rg4 (3. Re4? Rf7 4. Re8+ Kc7) 3... Rf7 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Rg7 Rd7 6. f7 1-0



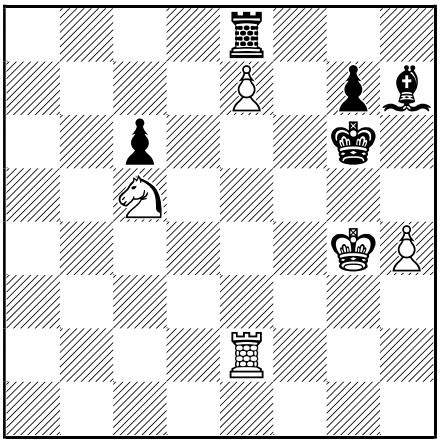
Prokes L, 1953, Draw

1. Ra8 (1. Kd4? f2 2. Ra8 Ke7 3. Ra1 Kxe6) (1. Kd5? c3 2. Ra1 Re2 3. Kd4 f2 4. Rf1 c2 5. Kd3 c1=Q 6. Rxc1 Re1) (1. Ra1? Kxe6) (1. Ra3? f2 2. Rf3+ Kxe6) 1... f2 (1... Ke7 2. Kd5 f2 (2... c3 3. Ra7+ Kd8 4. Kc4) 3. Ra7+) (1... Kxe6 2. Rf8 f2 3. Kd4) 2. Re8 (2. Rf8+? Ke7!! 3. Rf3 Kxe6 4. Kd4 Rd2+ 5. Kxc4 Ke5 6. Kc3 Ke4 7. Rf8 Rd3+ 8. Kc2 Rf3) 2... Kg7 3. Re7+ Kf6 4. Re8 Ke5 5. Rf8 Kxe6 6. Kd4! 1/2-1/2



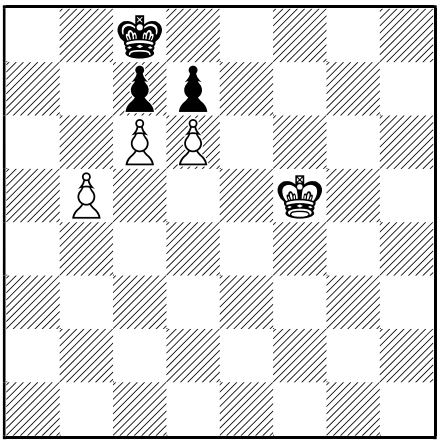
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. b6 (1. d6? cxd6 2. b6 Nc2+ 3. Kb2 Nb4 4. b7 Na6) 1... cxb6 2. d6 Nc2+ 3. Ka2! (3. Kb2? Nd4 4. d7 Ne6 5. Nc6 b5 6. Ka2 b4 7. Kb2 b3) 3... Nd4 4. d7 Ne6 5. Nc6 b5 6. Kb2 b4 7. Ka2 b3+ 8. Kb2 Kb5 9. Nd4+ 1-0



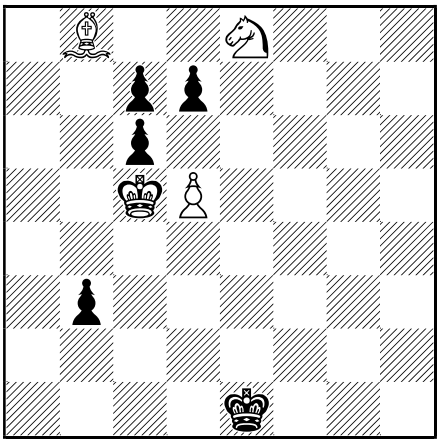
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Ne4 Rxe7 2. h5+ Kh6 3. Nd6 Ra7 4. Re6+ g6 5. Nf5# 1-0



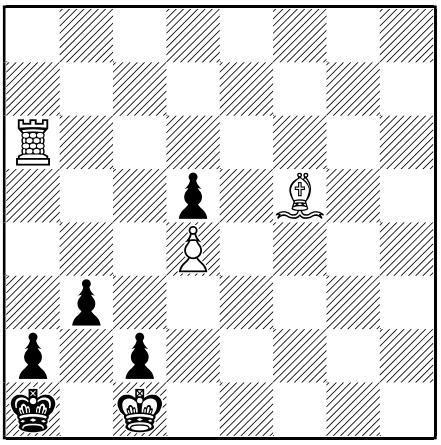
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. b6! cxb6 (1... cxd6 2. c7) (1... dxc6 2. bxc7) 2. c7 1-0



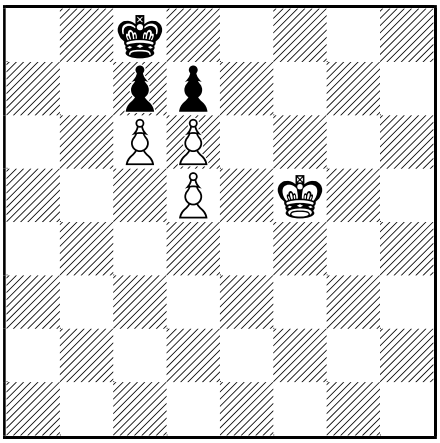
Prokes L, 1953, Draw

1. d6 cxd6+ 2. Nxd6 b2 3. Ne4 b1=Q 4. Bg3+ Kd1 5. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



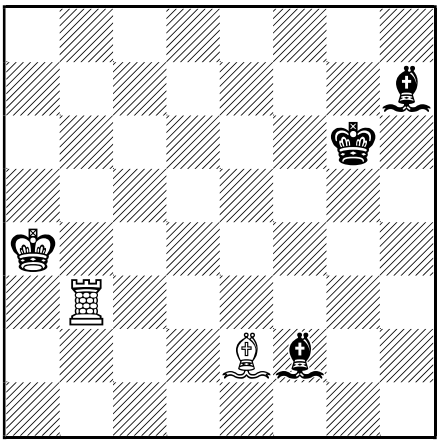
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Kd2 Kb2 (1... b2 2. Bxc2 b1=Q 3. Bxb1 Kxb1 4. Kc3) 2. Bxc2 bxc2 3. Rb6+ (3. Rxa2+? Kxa2 4. Kxc2 Ka3) 3... Ka1 4. Rc6 Kb1 5. Rxc2 a1=Q 6. Rc1+ Ka2 7. Rxa1+ Kxa1 8. Kc3 1-0



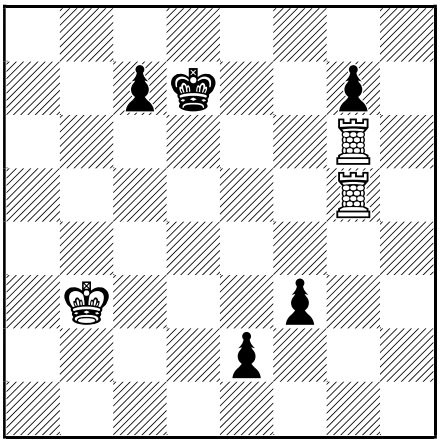
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. cxd7+ Kxd7 (1... Kd8 2. dxc7+ Kxc7 (2... Kxd7 3. d6) 3. d8=Q+ Kxd8 4. Ke6 Ke8 5. d6) 2. dxc7 Kxc7 3. Ke6 1-0



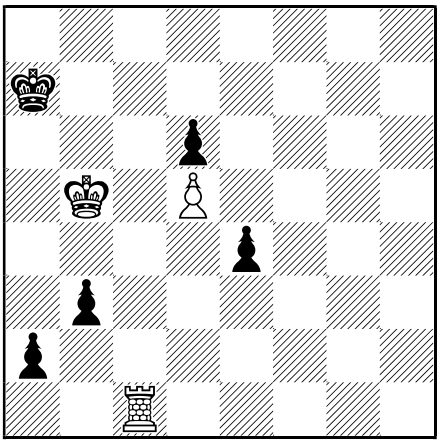
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Rf3 Be1 2. Rf1 Bc3 3. Bd3+ Kg7 4. Rg1+ Kh8 5. Rh1 1-0



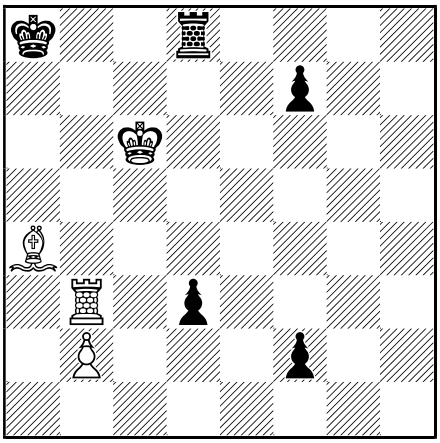
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Rd5+ (1. Rxg7+? Kc8 2. Rg8+ Kb7) 1... Kc8 2. Rg1 f2 3. Rdd1 1-0



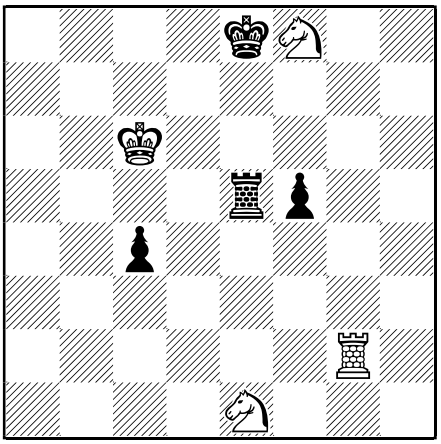
Prokes L, 1953, Draw

1. Ra1 Kb7 2. Kc4 b2 3. Rxa2 b1=Q 4. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



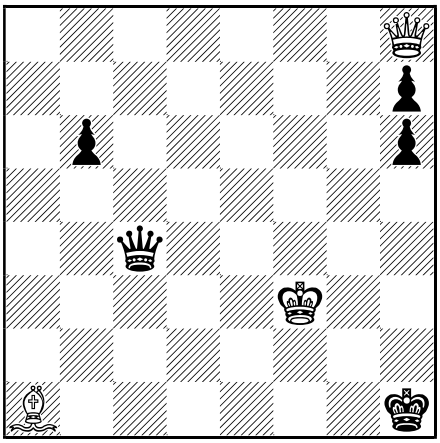
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Kc7 Rc8+ (1... Rd6 2. Bb5 Ra6 3. Bxa6 f1=Q 4. Bb7+) 2. Kxc8 f1=Q 3. Bc6+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Bb5+ Ka5 6. b4+ Kxb4 7. Bxd3+ 1-0



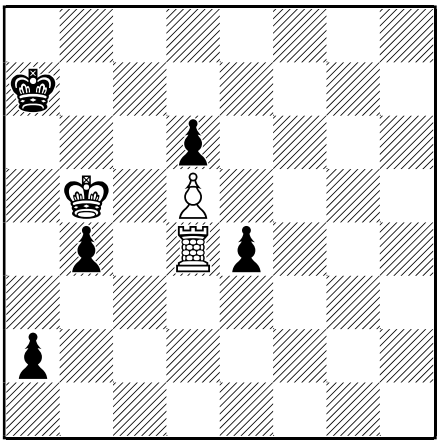
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Nf3 Re3 2. Ng6 (2. Nd7! {cook JN} Rxf3 3. Re2+ Kd8 4. Nf6) 2... Rxf3 3. Re2+ Kd8 4. Ne5 Rc3 5. Nf7+ Kc8 6. Re8# 1-0



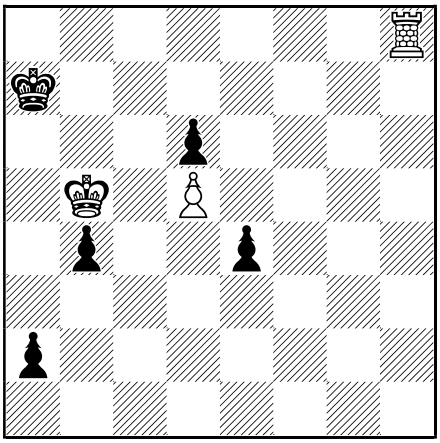
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Qa8 Kg1 2. Bd4+ Kh2 3. Qb8+ (3. Be5+? Kh3) 3... Kh1 4. Qb7 Kh2 5. Be5+ (5. Bg1+? Kh3) 5... Kh3 6. Qd7+ Kh4 7. Bf6+ Kh5 8. Qf5# 1-0



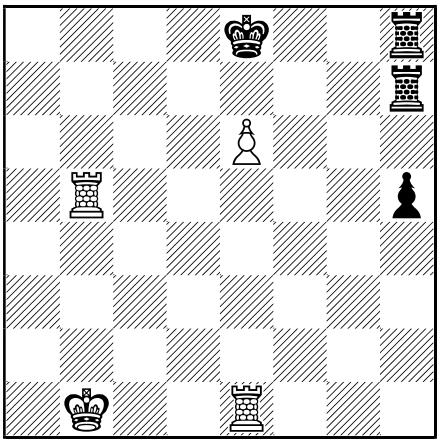
Prokes L, 1953, Draw

1. Rd1 b3 2. Ra1 Kb7 3. Kc4 b2 4. Rxa2 b1=Q 5. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



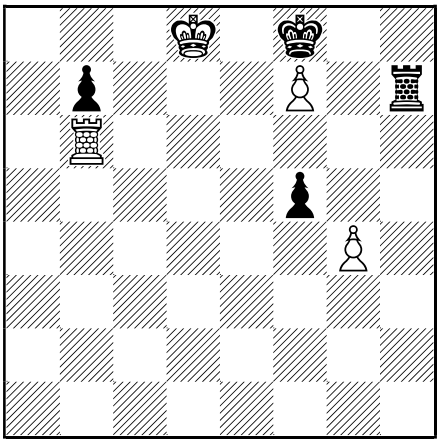
Prokes L, 1953, Draw

1. Rh1 b3 2. Ra1 Kb7 3. Kc4 b2 4. Rxa2 b1=Q 5. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



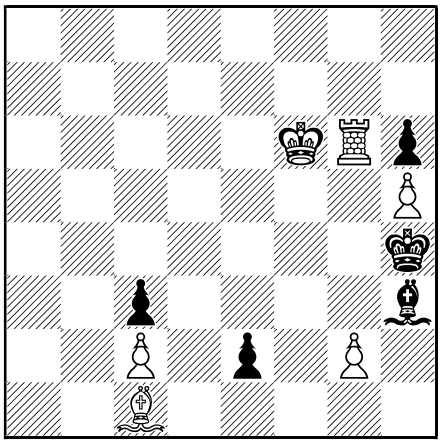
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. e7 (1. Rb8+? Ke7 2. Rb7+ Kf6 3. e7 Re8) 1... Kd7 (1... Kf7 2. e8=Q+ Rxe8 3. Rb7+ Kf6 4. Rf1+ Kg6 5. Rg1+ Kh6 6. Rb6+ Re6 7. Rxe6#) (1... Rxe7 2. Rb8+ Kf7 3. Rxe7+) 2. Rd5+ Kc6 3. Rd8 Rxe7 4. Rc1+ 1-0



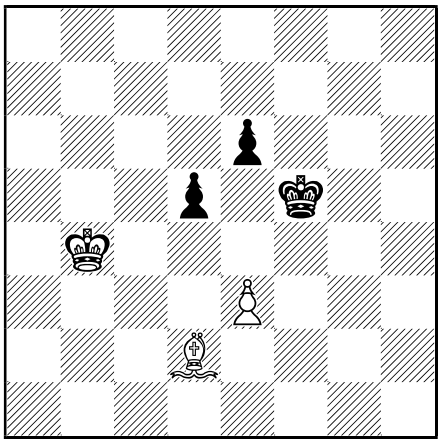
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. g5 Rxf7 2. g6 Rg7 3. Rf6+ Kg8 4. Ke8 Kh8 (4... Rc7 5. Rf8+ Kg7 6. Rf7+) 5. Rf8+ Rg8 6. Kf7 1-0



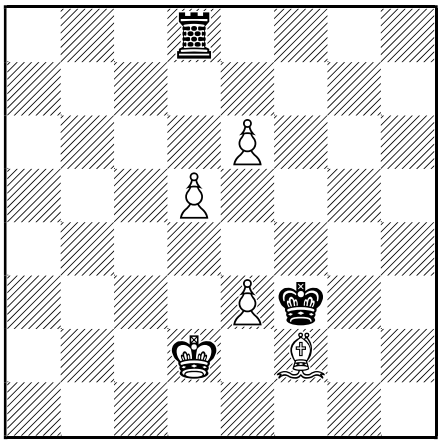
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. g3+ (1. Bg5+? hxg5 2. Rxg5 Bf5 $1) (1. Bf4? e1=Q 2. Bg3+ Qxg3 3. Rxg3 Kxg3 4. gxh3 Kf4 5. Kg6 Ke3 6. Kxh6 Kd2) 1... Kxh5 2. Bg5 e1=Q 3. g4+ Kxg4 4. Bd2+ 1-0



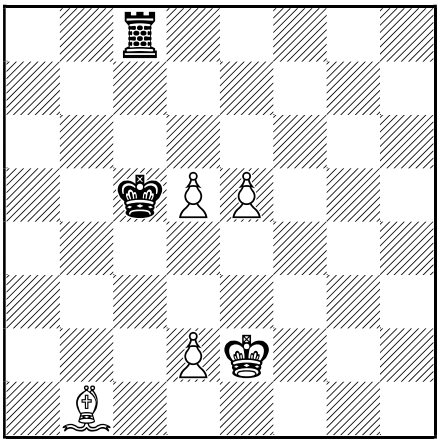
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Bc3 Ke4 (1... e5 2. Kc5 Ke4 3. Bd4) 2. Bd4 e5 3. Kc5 exd4 4. exd4 1-0



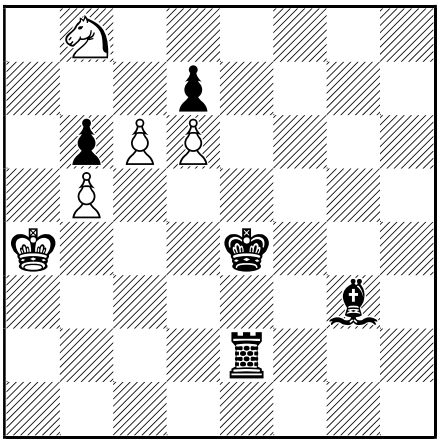
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. e4 Kxe4 2. e7 Rxd5+ 3. Bd4 Rxd4+ 4. Kc3 1-0



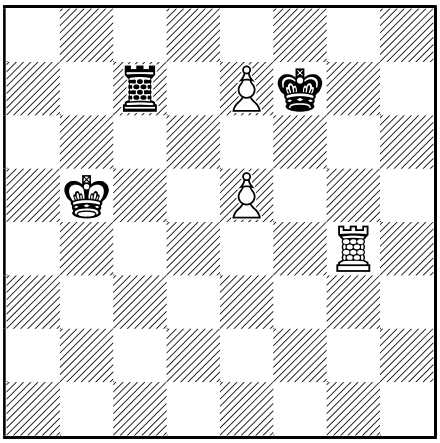
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. d6 Re8 2. d4+ Kxd4 3. d7 Rxe5+ 4. Be4 Rxe4+ 5. Kf3 1-0



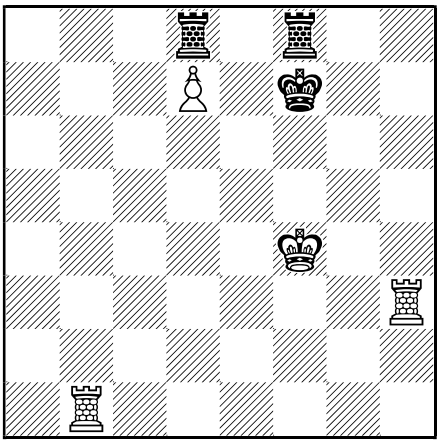
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. c7 Rc2 2. Nc6 dxc6 (2... Ra2+ 3. Kb3 Ra8 4. Nb8 Ra3+ 5. Kc2) 3. Kb3 1-0



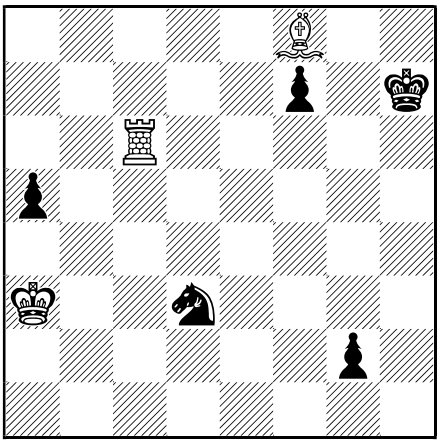
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. e6+ (1. Rg7+? Ke8 2. e6 Rc1) 1... Ke8 2. Rg8+ Kxe7 3. Rg7+ Kd6 4. Rxc7 Kxc7 5. Kc5 Kd8 6. Kd6 Ke8 7. e7 1-0



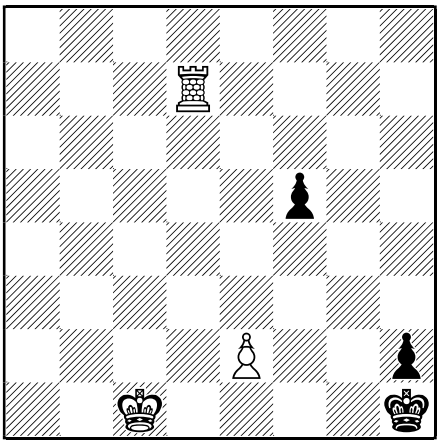
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Ke5 Rxd7 2. Rh7+ Ke8 3. Ke6 (3. Rb8+? Rd8 4. Rbb7 Rf1) 3... Rf6+ 4. Kxf6 Rxh7 5. Rb8+ Kd7 6. Rb7+ 1-0



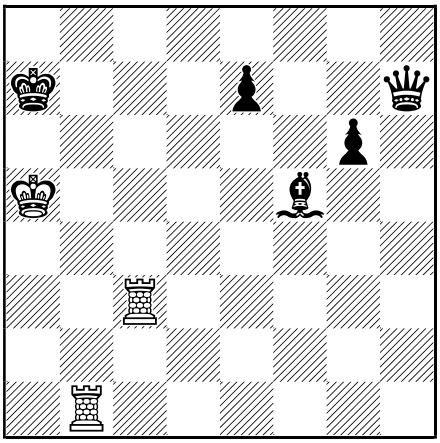
Prokes L, 1953, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kg8 2. Bc5 Nxc5 3. Rh2 g1=R 4. Rg2+ Rxg2 1/2-1/2



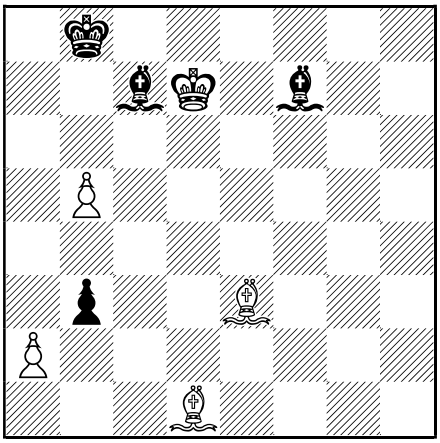
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Kd2 Kg2 2. Rg7+ (2. Rh7? h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Kxh1 4. Ke3 Kg2) 2... Kf2 3. Rh7 Kg2 4. Ke3 h1=Q 5. Rxh1 Kxh1 6. Kf4 1-0



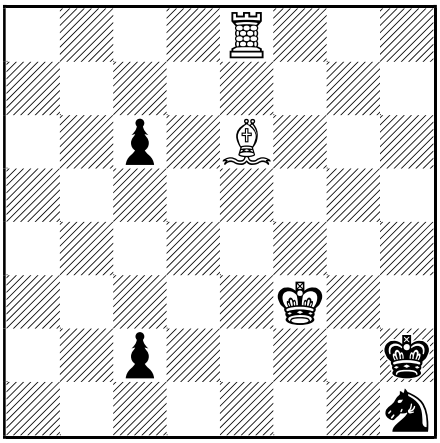
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Rc7+ Ka8 2. Ka6 Bd3+ 3. Kb6 Qh8 (3... Kb8 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Ra1) 4. Ra1+ Ba6 5. Rxa6+ Kb8 6. Rb7+ Kc8 7. Ra8# 1-0



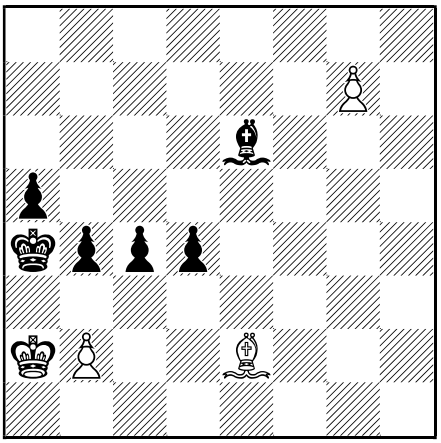
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Ba7+ (1. axb3? Bd5) 1... Kxa7 2. Kxc7 bxa2 3. Be2 Bd5 4. b6+ Ka8 5. Bc4 Be4 6. Bxa2 1-0



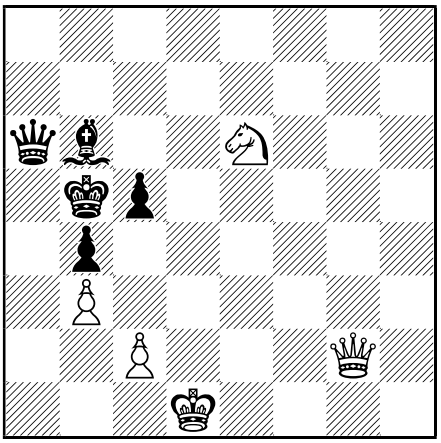
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kg1 2. Rg8+ Kf1 3. Bc4+ Ke1 4. Rg2 c1=Q 5. Re2+ Kf1 6. Rc2+ 1-0



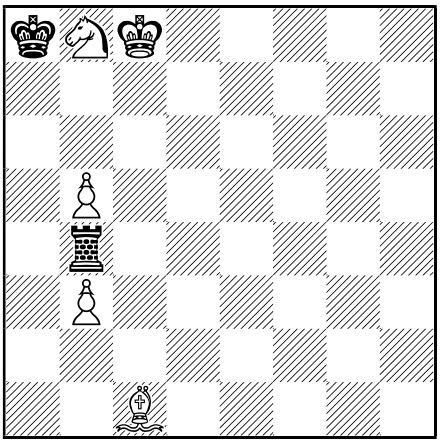
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. b3+ cxb3+ 2. Kb2 d3 (2... Bg8 3. Bd3 Bf7 4. Bg6) 3. Bg4 (3. Bxd3? Bc4 4. Bxc4) 3... d2 4. g8=Q d1=Q (4... d1=N+! {cook}) 5. Qe8+ Qd7 6. Qxd7+ Bxd7 7. Bxd7# 1-0



Prokes L, 1953, White wins

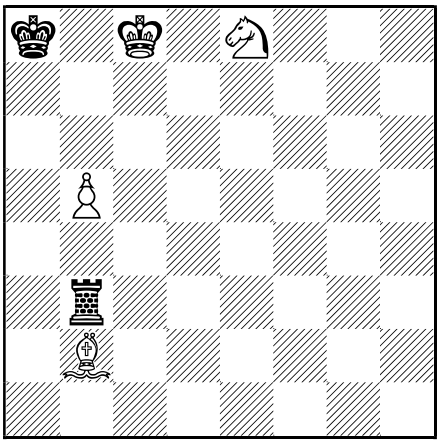
1. c4+ (1. Qe2+? Ka5 2. c4 Ba7 $1) 1... bxc3 2. Qe2+ (2. Nd4+? Kb4) 2... Ka5 3. Qa2+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ cxd4 5. Qe2+ Ka5 6. b4+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1953, White wins

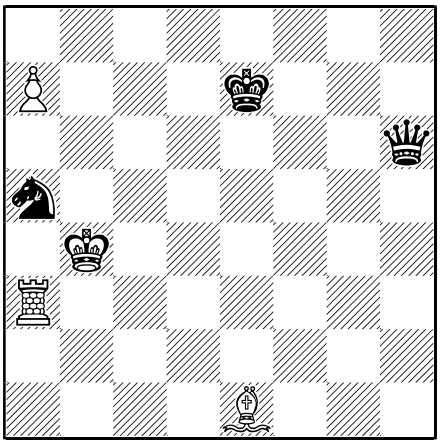
1. Ba3! (1. Na6! {cook JN} Re4 2. Nc7+ Ka7 3. b4) 1... Rxb3 (1... Rxb5 2. Na6 Rxb3 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Bc5+ Rb6

5. Nd5) 2. Na6! Rxa3 3. b6 1-0



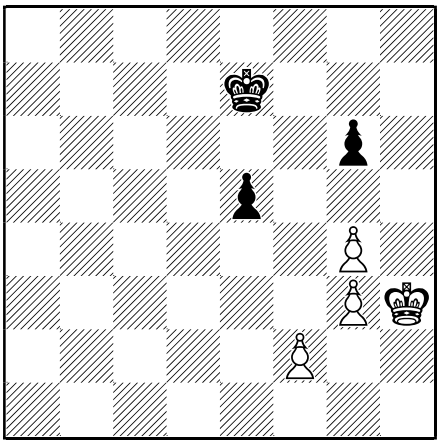
Prokes L, 1953, White wins

1. Ba3 (1. Nc7+! {cook JN} Ka7 2. Bd4#) 1... Rxa3 2. b6 Rc3+ 3. Nc7+ Rxc7+ 4. bxc7 1-0



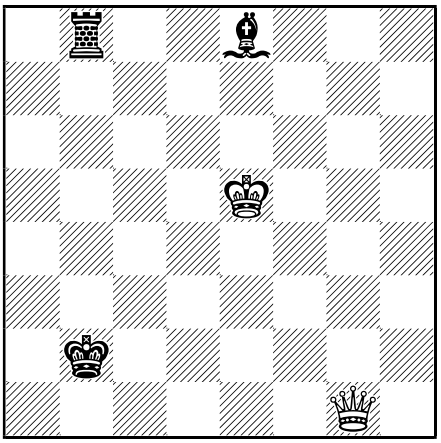
Halberstadt V, 1953, Draw

1... Qd6+ 2. Ka4 Qd7+ 3. Kxa5 Qxa7+ 4. Kb5 Qd7+ 5. Kc5 Qd6+ 6. Kc4 Qe6+ 7. Kd4 Qg4+ 8. Ke5 1/2-1/2



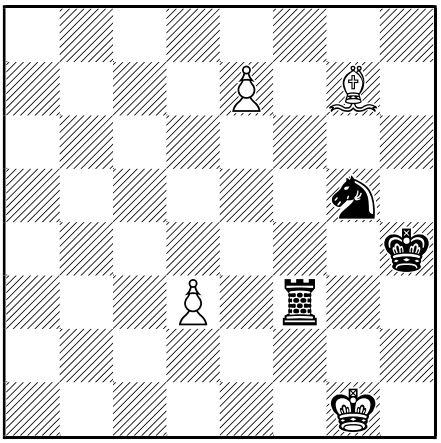
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. f4! (1. g5? Ke6 2. Kg4 Kd5 3. f4 (3. Kf3 Kd4 4. Ke2 Ke4) 3... exf4 (3... e4 4. Kh3 $1) 4. gxf4 (4. Kxf4 Kd4) 4... Ke6 5. Kf3 Kd6 (5... Kf5? 6. Ke3 Ke6 7. Ke4 Kd6 8. f5) 6. Ke3 Ke7! 7. Kd3 Kd7! 8. Kc3 Ke6! 9. Kd4 Kd6) (1. Kh4? Kf6 2. f3 (2. f4 exf4 3. gxf4 g5+! 4. fxg5+ Kg6) 2... Kf7! 3. Kg5 (3. g5 Ke6 4. Kg4 Kd5) 3... Kg7) (1. Kg2? e4 2. Kf1 Ke6 3. Ke2 g5) 1... g5 (1... exf4 2. gxf4 Ke6 3. Kg3 Kf6 (3... Kd5 4. Kh4 Ke6 5. Kg5 Kf7 6. f5 gxf5 7. Kxf5) 4. Kf3 Ke7 5. Ke4 Ke6 6. g5 Kd6 7. f5) 2. f5 Kd7 (2... e4 3. Kg2) 3. Kg2 e4 (3... Kd6 4. Kf3 Kd5 5. Ke3 Kc5 6. Ke4 Kd6 7. f6 Ke6 8. f7 Kxf7 9. Kxe5) 4. Kf1! Kc6 5. Ke1! Kc5 6. Kd1! Kc6 7. Kc2! Kc5 8. Kb3! Kd6 9. Kb4! Kd5 10. Kc3 Ke5 11. Kc4 1-0



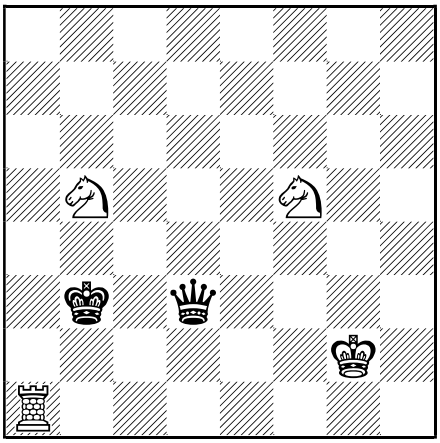
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. Kd6? Ba4 2. Qd4+ Ka3 3. Qa1+ Kb4 4. Qb2+ Bb3) (1. Ke6? Rb3 2. Qf2+ Kb1) (1. Kf5? Rc8) (1. Qf2+! {cook JN}) 1... Rc8 (1... Rb3 2. Qf2+ Ka3 3. Qc5+ Ka2 4. Qa5+ Ra3 5. Qd2+) 2. Qg4 Rc2 (2... Rb8 3. Qd4+ Kb3 4. Qe3+ Kc2 5. Qf2+ Kb1 6. Qg1+ Kb2 7. Qh2+) (2... Rc6+ 3. Ke7 Bg6 4. Qg2+) 3. Qb4+ Ka2 4. Qa5+ Kb3 5. Qb6+ Ka4 6. Qa7+ Kb4 7. Qe7+ 1-0



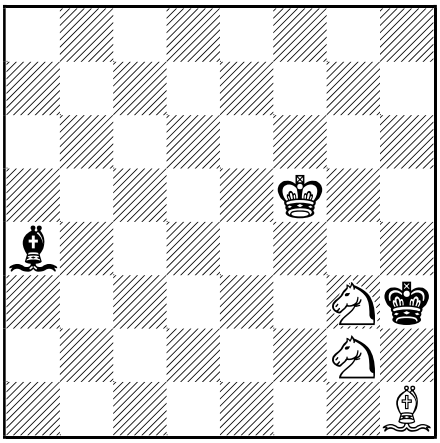
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. Bd4 Rxd3 (1... Kg3! {cook JN} 2. Be5+ Kg4 3. Kg2 Nh3) 2. e8=Q (2. Bc5? Rg3+ 3. Kf1 Rf3+ 4. Bf2+ Rxf2+ 5. Kxf2 Ne4+) 2... Rxd4 3. Qh8+ Kg3 4. Qe5+ Kh3 5. Qe3+! 1-0



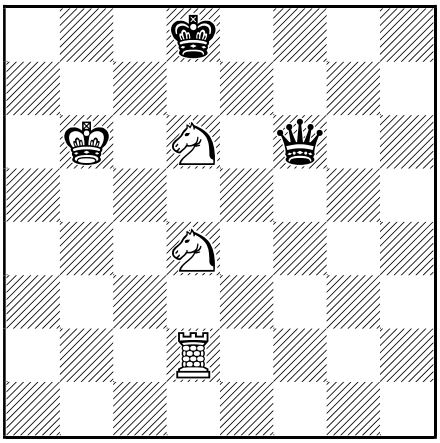
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kc2 2. Nbd4+ Kd2 3. Nf3+ Ke2 4. Ng3+ Ke3 5. Nf1+ Ke4 6. Ng5+ Kd4 7. Ne6+ Kc4 8. Ne3+ 1-0



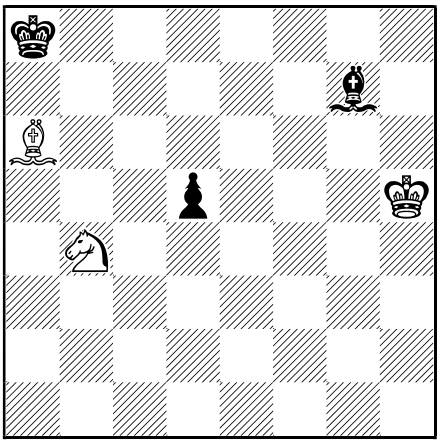
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. Nf1! (1. Kf4? Bc6) 1... Bc6 2. Nf4+! Kh4 3. Ng6+! (3. Bxc6 $2) (3. Nd5! {cook JN}) 3... Kh3! 4. Kg5! Bxh1 5. Nf4# 1-0



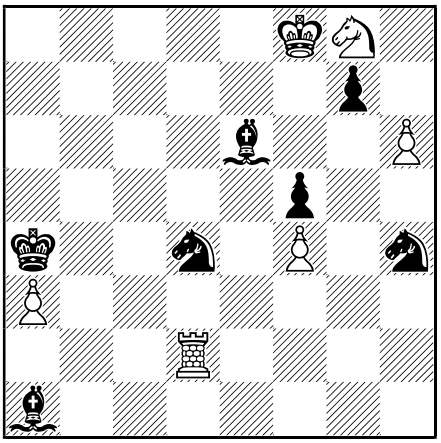
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kd7 2. Ne4+ Kc8! 3. Ra2! (3. Nxf6 $2) 3... Qh4 4. Nc5 1-0



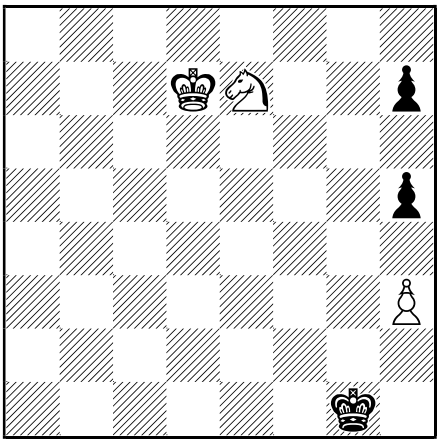
Halberstadt V, 1953, White wins

1. Nc6 d4 (1... Bc3 2. Kg4 d4 3. Kf3 Bb2 (3... d3 4. Ke3 d2 5. Ke2) 4. Ke4 Bc3 5. Kd3 Bb2 6. Kc4 Bc3 7. Bc8) 2. Kg6! (2. Kg4? d3 3. Kf3 d2 4. Ke2 Bc3) 2... Bh8 (2... Bf8 3. Kf7 Ba3 4. Ke8 d3 5. Kd7 d2 6. Kc8) 3. Bd3! Kb7 4. Nd8+ Kc7 5. Nf7 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1953, Draw

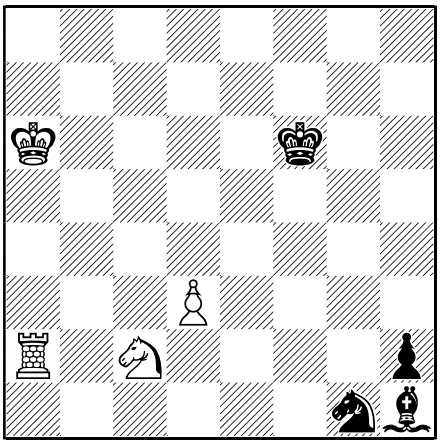
1. h7 Ng6+ 2. Kxg7 Nh8 3. Nf6 Bf7 4. Kxh8 Ne6 5. Rb2 Ka5 6. a4 Ka6 7. a5 Ka7 8. a6 Ka8 9. a7 Bxb2 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1953, White wins

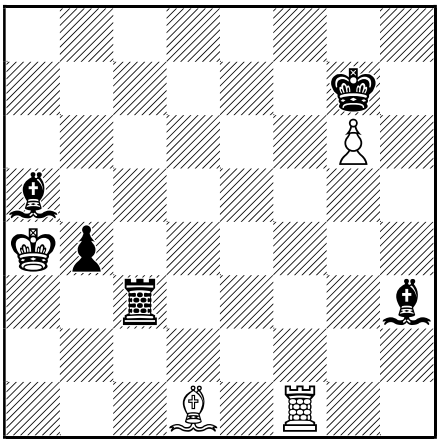
1. h4 (1. Nf5? h4) (1. Ke6 Kg2 2. h4 Kg3 3. Nf5+ Kf4 4.

Kf6 Kg4 5. Ke5 Kf3 6. Kd5! {cook JN} Kf4 7. Ke6 Kf3 8. Ke5 Kg4 9. Ke4) (1. Kd6! {cook JN}) 1... Kg2 2. Nf5 (2. Ke6? Kg3 3. Nf5+ Kf4! 4. Kf6 Kg4 5. Ke5 Kf3 6. Kd5 $1) 2... Kf3 3. Ke7! (3. Ke6! {cook}) 3... Kf4 (3... Kg4 4. Kf6) 4. Ke6 Kg4 5. Kf6 Kf4 6. Nh6 Kg3 7. Kg5 1-0



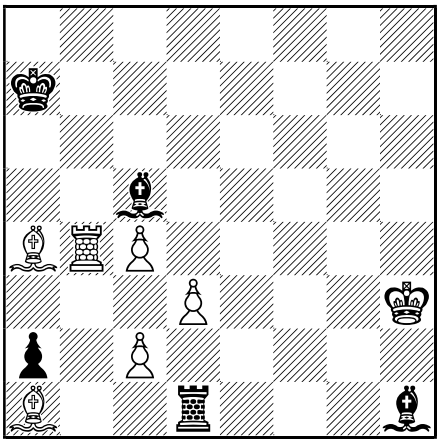
Fritz J, 1953, Draw

1. Ne3 Bb7+ 2. Ka5! h1=Q 3. Rh2! Qf3 4. Rf2 1/2-1/2



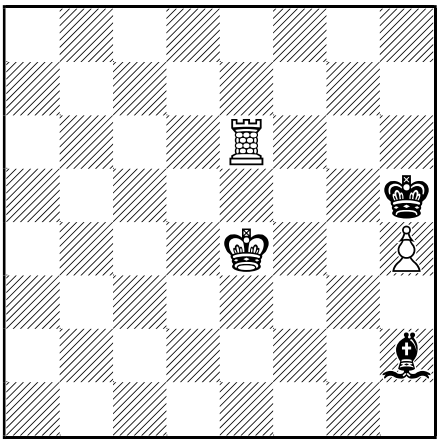
Fritz J, 1953, Draw

1. Rf7+ Kxg6 2. Rf3 Bg4! 3. Rxc3 bxc3 (3... Bxd1+ 4. Rb3 Bxb3+ 5. Kxa5) 4. Bc2+ Bf5 5. Kxa5 Bxc2 6. Kb4 1/2-1/2



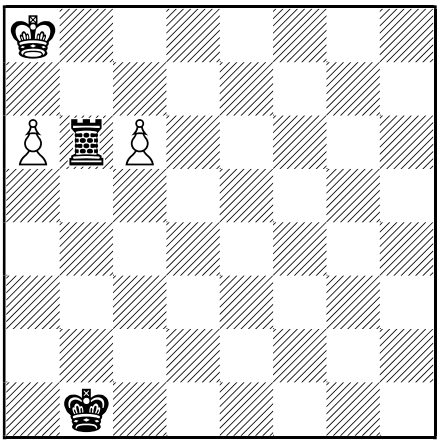
Fritz J, 1953, Draw

1. Rb2 Rxa1 (1... Bg2+ {main} 2. Kg3 Bd6+ 3. Kg4 Bf3+ (3... Bh3+ {main} 4. Kh5 Bg4+ 5. Kg5 Be7+ 6. Kg6 Bh5+ 7. Kh7 Bg6+ 8. Kg7 Bf8+ 9. Kg8 Bh7+ 10. Kh8 Rxa1 11. Bb3) 4. Kf5 Bg4+ 5. Kg5 Be7+ 6. Kg6 Bf5+ 7. Kf7 Bg6+ 8. Kg7 Bf8+ 9. Kg8 Bh7+ 10. Kh8 Rxa1 11. Bb3) 2. Bb3 Bg2+ 3. Kg3 Bd6+ 4. Kg4 Bf3+ 5. Kf5 Bg4+ 6. Kg5 Be7+ 7. Kg6 Bf5+ 8. Kf7 Bg6+ 9. Kg7 Bf8+ 10. Kg8 Bh7+ 11. Kh8 1/2-1/2



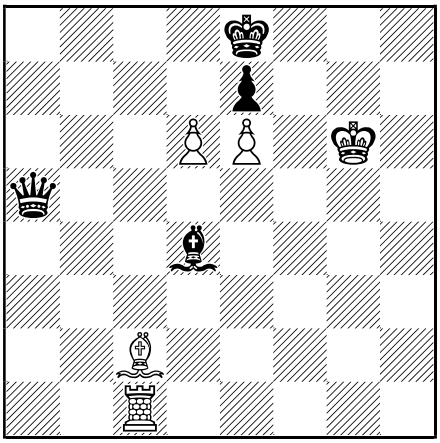
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Kf3 Bg3! 2. Re2 Bxh4 (2... Kxh4 3. Re4+ Kh3 4. Re7) 3. Rh2 Kg5 4. Rh1 Kh5 5. Kf4 1-0



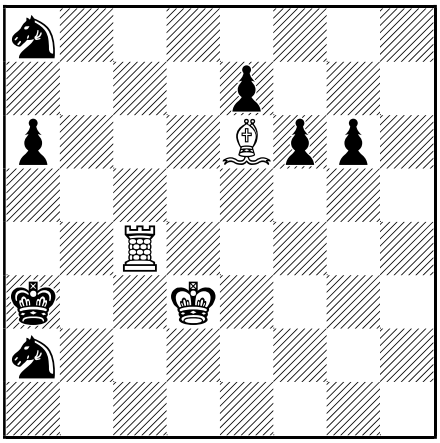
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. a7! (1. c7? Rxa6+ 2. Kb7 Ra2 3. c8=Q Rb2+) 1... Rxc6 2. Kb7 1-0



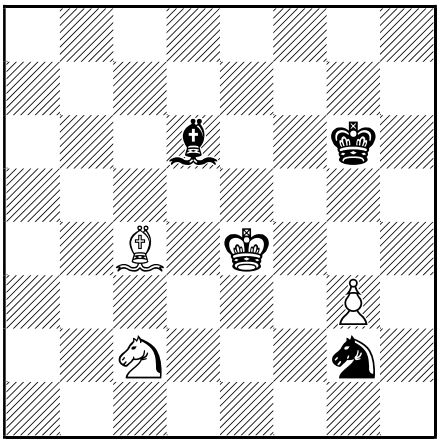
Fritz J, 1953, Draw

1. Ba4+! Kd8! (1... Qxa4 2. Rc8#) 2. Rc8+!! Kxc8 3. dxe7! Qxa4 4. Kf7! Qa7! 5. Kg8!! Qxe7 1/2-1/2



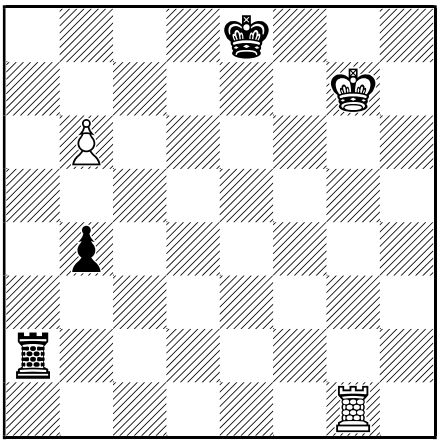
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Kd4! Nb6 2. Rc2 Nb4 3. Rc3+ Ka4 (3... Kb2 4. Rb3+) 4. Bb3+ Ka5 (4... Ka3 5. Bf7+ Ka4 6. Be8+ Ka5 7. Rc5#) 5. Rc5# 1-0



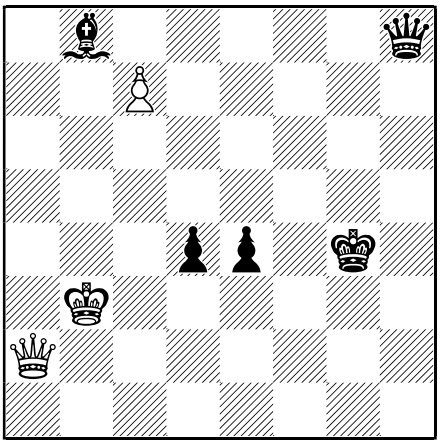
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Kf3 Nh4+ 2. gxh4 Kh5 3. Ne3 Be7 4. Ng2 Bxh4 5. Bf7+ Kg5 6. Be8 1-0



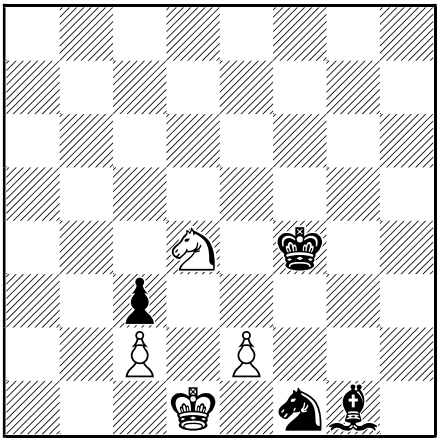
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. b7 Ra7 2. Re1+ Kd8 3. Re7 Kxe7 4. b8=Q 1-0



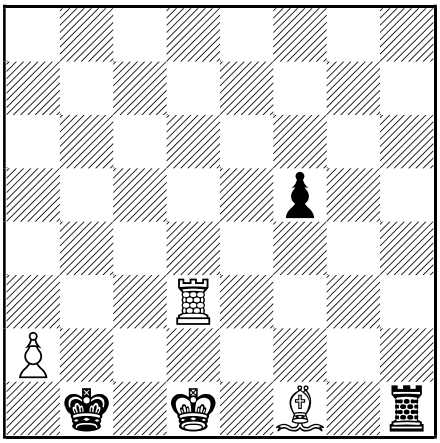
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Qg2+ Kf4 (1... Kf5 2. c8=Q+ Qxc8 3. Qh3+) 2. Qh2+ Qxh2 3. cxb8=Q+ 1-0



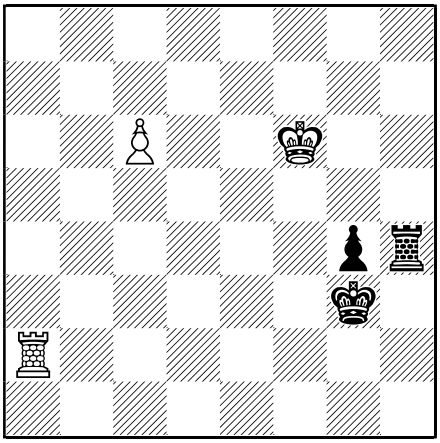
Fritz J, 1953, Draw

1. e3+ Nxe3+ 2. Kc1! Nd5 3. Ne2+ Ke3 4. Nxg1 Nf4 5. Kd1 Kf2 6. Ne2 Nxe2 1/2-1/2



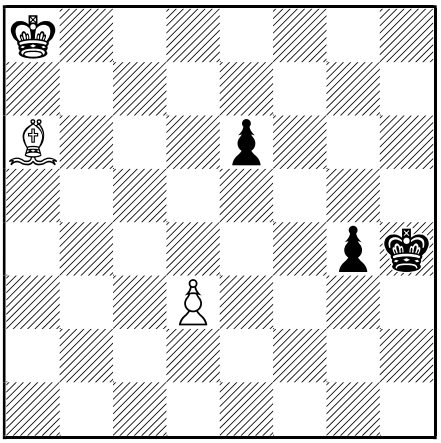
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. a3 (1. Rf3! {cook} Kxa2 2. Kc2) 1... Rxf1+ 2. Ke2 Rf4 (2... Rh1 3. Rd1+ Rxd1 4. Kxd1) (2... Kc2 3. Rd2+! Kc3 4. Kxf1 Kxd2 5. a4) 3. Rb3+ Kc2 4. Rb4! Rxb4 (4... Re4+ 5. Rxe4 fxe4 6. a4) 5. axb4 1-0



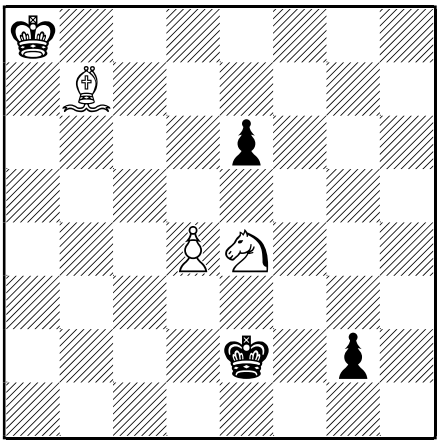
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Kg5! Kh3 (1... Rh8 2. Ra3+ Kf2 3. Kxg4 Rc8 4. Rc3 Ke2 5. Kf4 Kd2 6. Rc5 Kd3 7. Ke5) (1... Rh1 2. Rc2 Kf3 3. Rc3+ Ke4 4. c7 Rh8 5. c8=Q Rxc8 6. Rxc8 g3 7. Kh4 g2 8. Rg8 Kf3 9. Kh3 Kf2 10. Kh2) 2. Rh2+! (2. Ra1! {cook}) 2... Kxh2 3. Kxh4 g3 4. c7 g2 5. c8=Q g1=Q 6. Qh3# 1-0



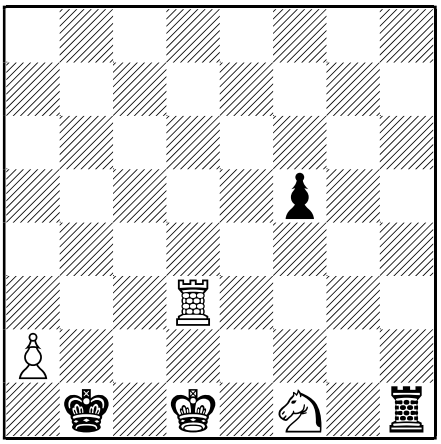
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. d4 g3 2. Bf1 g2! (2... Kg4! {cook}) 3. Bxg2 Kg3 4. Bd5! exd5 5. Kb7 Kf4 6. Kc6 Ke4 7. Kc5 1-0



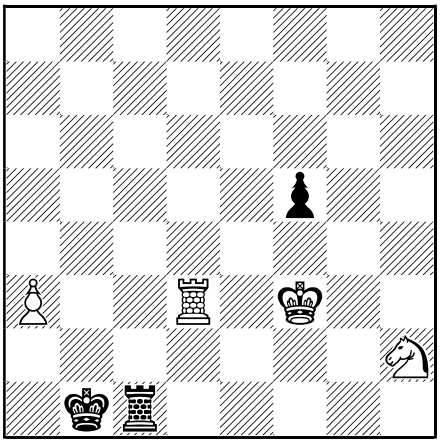
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kf2 2. Bxg2 Kxg3 3. Bd5!! exd5 4. Kb7 Kf4 5. Kc6 Ke4 6. Kc5 1-0



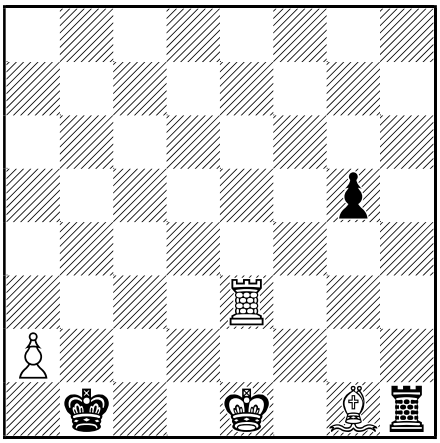
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. a3! Rxf1+ 2. Ke2 Rf4 3. Rb3+ Ka2 4. Rb4 1-0



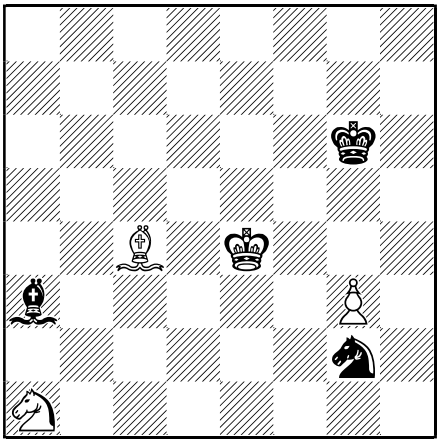
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Nf1 (1. Ke2? Rc2+ 2. Rd2 Rc3 3. a4 Ra3 4. Rd4 Ra2+) (1. Ke3? f4+ 2. Kd4 Ka2 3. a4 Rc8 4. a5 Ra8) (1. a4? Kb2 2. a5 Ra1 3. Rd5 Kc3) (1. Kf2? Rc2+ 2. Kg3 Rc4 3. Nf3 Kb2 4. Ne5 Ra4 5. Kf3 Ka2) 1... Rxf1+ (1... Kc2 2. Ke2 f4 3. Rf3 Ra1 4. Nd2) 2. Ke2 Rf4 3. Rb3+ Ka2 4. Rb4 Rxb4 5. axb4 1-0



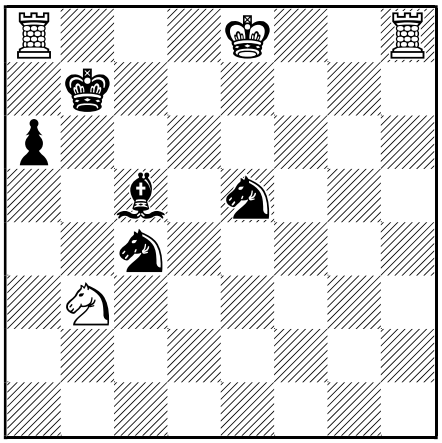
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. a3 Rxg1+ 2. Kf2 Rg4 3. Rb3+ Ka2 4. Rb4 1-0



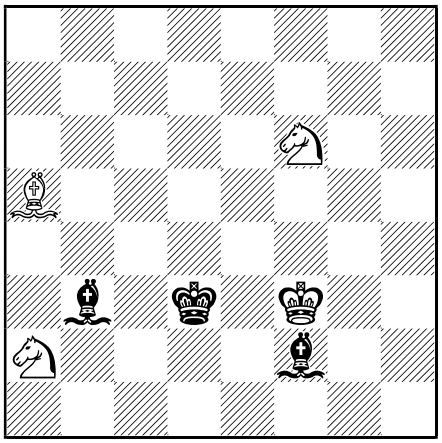
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Nc2 Bd6! 2. Kf3 Nh4+! 3. gxh4 Kh5 4. Ne3 Be7 5. Ng2 Bxh4 6. Bf7+ Kg5 7. Be8! 1-0



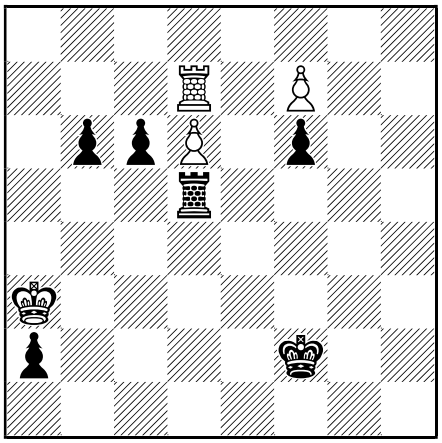
Fritz J, 1953, White wins

1. Rd8 (1. Nxc5+! {cook} Kxa8 2. Rh7) 1... Nd6+ 2. Ke7 Nc6+ (2... Ng6+ 3. Kd7 Nxh8 4. Nxc5+ Kb6 5. Rxh8 Kxc5 6. Rh5+) 3. Kd7 Nxd8 4. Nxc5+ Kb6 5. Na4+ Ka5 6. Rxd8 Nb7 7. Rb8 Nc5+ 8. Kc6 (8. Nxc5 $2) 8... Nxa4 9. Rb3 1-0



Fritz J, 1953, White wins

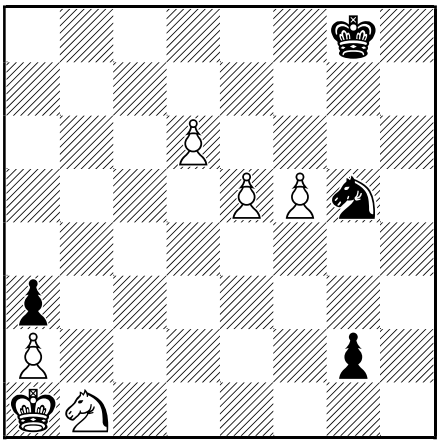
1. Nc1+ (1. Nb4+? Kc4 2. Kxf2 Kb5) 1... Kc2 (1... Kd4 2. Kxf2) 2. Nxb3 Bh4! 3. Nd4+ (3. Na1+? Kb2) 3... Kd3 4. Ng8! Kxd4 5. Kg4 1-0



Herbstmann A, 1954, White wins

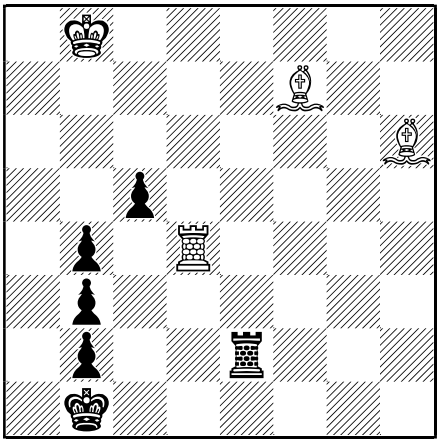
1. Kb2!! (1. Kxa2 $143 f5! 2. f8=Q (2. Ra7 $144 Re5 3.

f8=Q Re2+ 4. Ka3 Re3+ 5. Ka4 Re4+ 6. Kb3 Re3+ 7. Kc4 Re4+=) 2... Ra5+ 3. Kb2 Rb5+ 4. Kc3 Rc5+ 5. Kd4 Rd5+ 6. Kc3 Rc5+=) 1... a1=Q+ (1... Rb5+ $144 2. Ka1!+- (2. Kxa2 $143 f5=)) (1... Rd2+ $144 2. Ka1 Rd1+ 3. Kxa2+-) (1... f5 $144 2. Ra7 (2. f8=Q $143 a1=Q+ 3. Kxa1 Ra5+=) 2... Re5 3. Rxa2+-) 2. Kxa1 Ra5+ (2... f5 $144 3. Ra7 Re5 4. Ra2++-) 3. Kb2 Rb5+ (3... f5 $144 4. Ra7! Rxa7 5. f8=Q Ra5 6. d7 Rb5+ 7. Kc3 Rc5+ 8. Qxc5++-) (3... Ra8 $144 4. Re7 Rf8 5. d7+-) 4. Kc3 Rc5+ 5. Kd4 f5 6. Ra7! Rd5+ 7. Kc3 Rc5+ 8. Kb2 Rb5+ 9. Ka1 Re5 10. Ra2++- 1-0



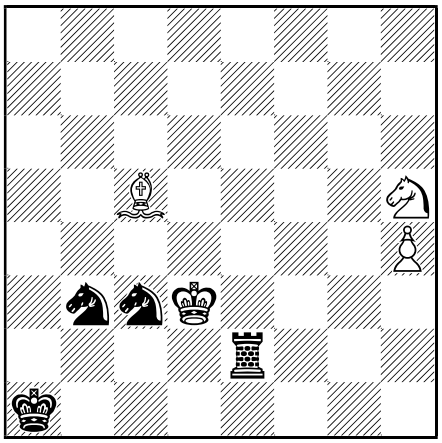
Korolkov V, 1954, White wins

1. d7 Nf7 (1... g1=Q 2. d8=Q+ Kh7 3. Qe7+ Kh6 4. Qf6+ Kh5 5. e6) (1... Ne6 2. fxe6 g1=Q 3. d8=Q+ Kh7 4. Qe7+ Kg6 5. Qxa3) 2. e6 g1=Q (2... Kf8 3. exf7 g1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kxf7 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. f6) 3. exf7+ Kh7 4. f8=N+! (4. d8=Q? 4... Qg7+ 5. f6 Qxf6+ 6. Qxf6) 4... Kg8 5. Ne6 Kf7 6. d8=R! (6. d8=Q? 6... Qxb1+ 7. Kxb1) 1-0



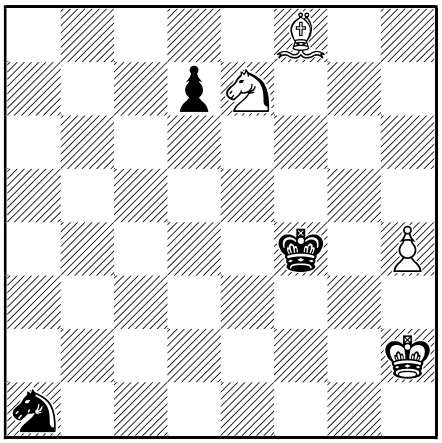
Nadareishvili G, 1954, White wins

1. Rd6! Rg2 (1... Ka2 2. Ra6+) (1... Kc2 2. Bg6+) 2. Be6 (2. Bd5? Re2) (2. Bc4? Rc2 3. Bg8 c4 4. Kb7 c3) 2... Rf2 (2... Kc2 3. Bf5+ Kc3 4. Bf4 Re2 5. Bg5) 3. Bg8! c4 (3... Kc2 4. Bh7+ Kc3 5. Bg7+ Kc4 6. Bd3#) 4. Bh7+ Rc2 5. Kb7! c3 6. Rd8! {Indian} (6. Ra6? {stalemate}) 6... Ka2 7. Ra8+ Kb1 8. Ka6 ({ minor dual} 8. Ka7) 8... Ka2 9. Kb5+ ({minor dual} 9. Kb6+) 9... Kb1 10. Ka4 ({ minor dual} 10. Ka5) 10... Ka2 11. Kxb4+ 1-0



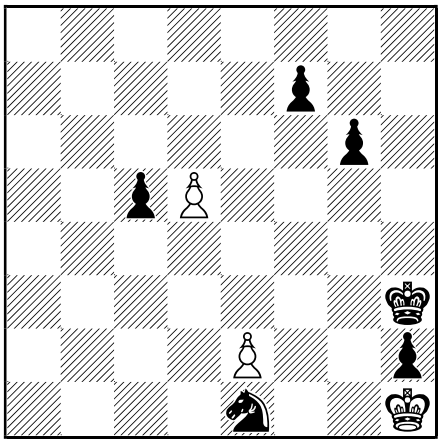
Birnov Z, 1954, Draw

1. Bb4 Nc1+ 2. Kxc3 Na2+ 3. Kd3! Re5 4. Bf8! Rxh5 5. Kc2! Rh7 6. Bd6! Rh5 7. Bf8 1/2-1/2



Krikheli I, 1954, White wins

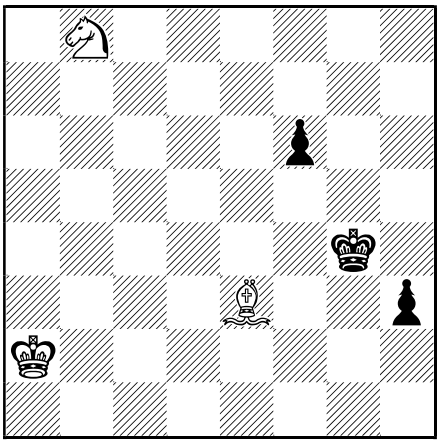
1... Kg4 2. Ng6! (2. Bg7? Nc2 3. Bf6 Ne1 4. Ng6 Kf5 5. Bc3 Nd3! 6. Ne7+ Kg4 7. Bf6 Ne1 8. Ng6 Kf5) 2... Kh5 3. Ne5 (3. Ne7? Nc2) 3... Kxh4 4. Nf3+ Kg4 5. Nd4 Kf4 6. Ba3! (6. Bb4? Ke4 7. Bc3 Nc2! 8. Nxc2 Kd3) 6... Ke4 7. Bb2 1-0



Korolkov V, 1954, White wins

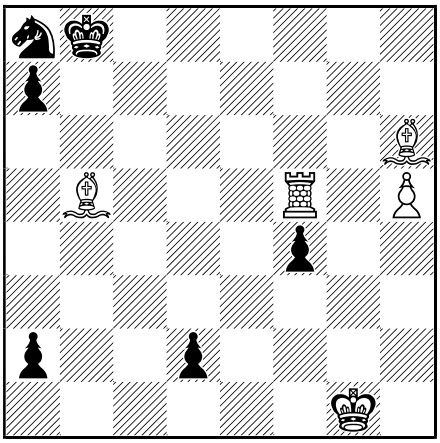
1. d6 Ng2 2. d7 Nf4 3. d8=Q Nh5 4. Qh8 c4 5. e4 c3 6.

e5 c2 7. Qc8+ f5 8. exf6+ 1-0



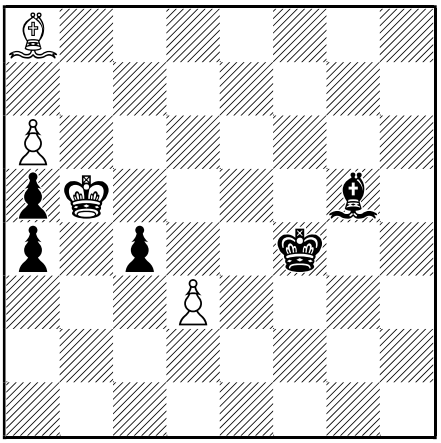
Nadareishvili G, 1954, Draw

1. Bg1 Kg3 2. Nc6! Kg2 (2... f5 3. Nd4 Kg2 4. Ne2 (4. Nxf5? Kxg1 5. Nh4 Kf2) 4... Kf3 (4... Kf1 5. Nf4) 5. Nd4+) 3. Bd4! h2 (3... f5 4. Be5) 4. Bxf6 h1=Q 5. Bb2 Qh5 6. Nd4 Qa5+ 7. Kb1 (7. Kb3? Kf2 8. Kc2 Qa2) 7... Qa4 8. Ba1 1/2-1/2



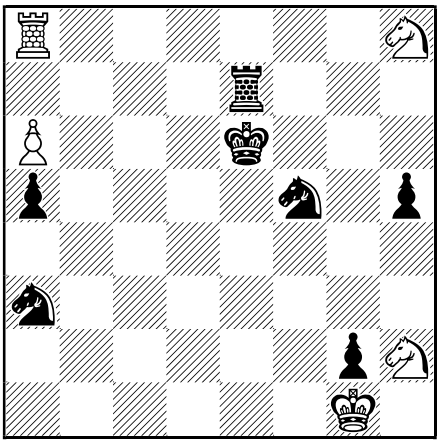
Dadunashvili R, 1954, White wins

1. Bxf4+ Kb7 2. Ba6+! Kxa6 3. Ra5+! Kxa5 4. Bxd2+ Ka4 (4... Kb5 5. Bc3 Nc7 6. h6 Nd5 7. Ba1 Ne7 8. h7 Ng6 9. Kf2 Kc4 10. Kg3) 5. Bc3 Nc7 6. h6 Nd5 7. Bg7! Ne7 8. h7 Ng6 9. Kf2 Kb3 10. Kg3 Kc2 11. Kg4 Kb1 12. Kg5 1-0



Peterson F, 1954, White wins

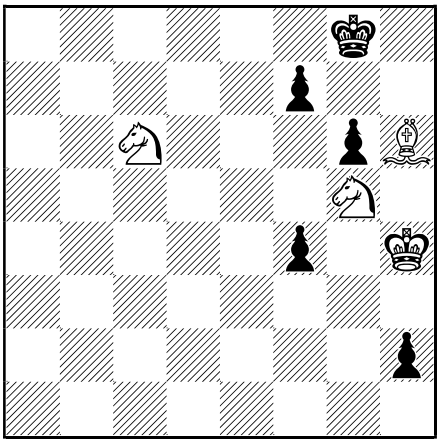
1. a7! {Banny} (1. Bf3? a3! 2. a7 a2 3. a8=Q a1=Q 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qg2+ Ke3=) (1. Bg2? c3! ({or} 1... cxd3) 2. a7 c2 3. a8=Q c1=Q 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qf3+ Kh2 6. Qh3+ Kg1 7. Qh1+ Kf2=) (1. Kxc4 $5) 1... a3 (1... c3 2. Bf3! {Bristol} c2 3. a8=Q c1=Q 4. Qe4+ {echo} Kg3 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qg2+ Ke3 7. Qxg5+ {GM}) 2. Bg2! {Bristol} a2 3. a8=Q a1=Q 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qf3+ {echo} Kh2 6. Qh3+ Kg1 7. Qh1+ {GM} 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

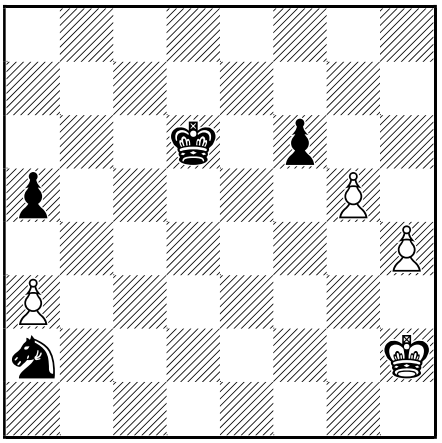
1. Ng6 Rc7 2. a7 Ne7 3. Nf4+ Ke5 4. Nd3+ (4. Nf3+ $143 Kxf4 5. Rf8+ Kg3! 6. a8=Q Rc1+-+) 4... Ke4 (4... Ke6 $144 5. Nc5+ Ke5 6. Nf3++-) 5. Nf2+ Ke3 (5... Ke5 $144 6. Nf3+ Ke6 7. Ng5+ Ke5 8. Nd3++-) 6. Nd1+ Ke2 (6... Ke4 $144 7. Nc3+ Ke5 8. Nf3+ Ke6 9. Nd4+ Ke5 10. Re8! Rxa7 11. Nc6++-) 7. Nc3+ Ke1 (7... Ke3 $144 8. Nd5+ Nxd5 9. Re8++-) 8. Nf3# 1-0

1/2-1/2



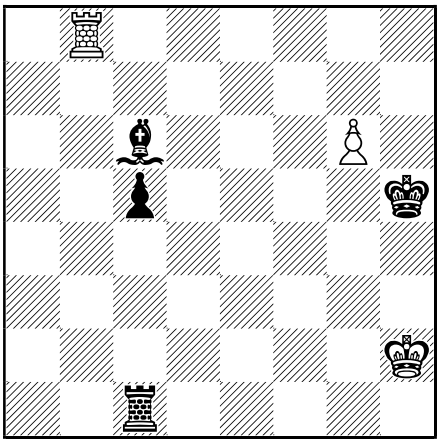
Bron V, 1954, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kh8 2. Nxf7+ Kh7 3. Ng5+! Kxh6 4. Nf5+ gxf5 5. Nh3 h1=Q= 1/2-1/2



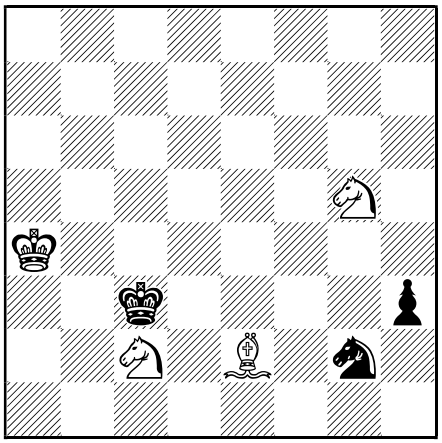
Bron V, 1954, Draw

1. h5 Ke7 2. h6 Kf7 3. h7 Kg7 4. gxf6+ Kxh7 5. Kg3 Kg6 6. Kf4 Kxf6 7. Ke4 Ke6 8. Kd4 Kd6 9. Kc4 Kc6 10. Kb3 Nc1+ 11. Ka4 Kb6= 1/2-1/2



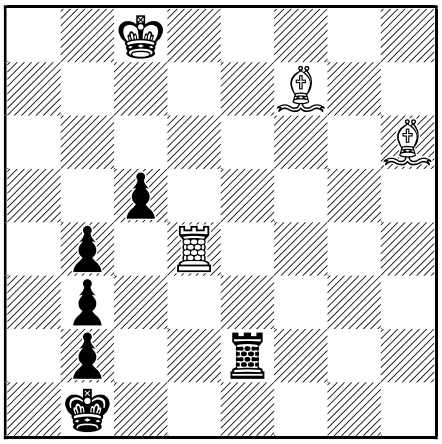
Herbstmann A, 1954, Draw

1. g7 (1. Rb3 $143 Kg4 2. Rg3+ Kf4-+) 1... Rh1+ (1... Bd5 $144 2. Rd8!= (2. g8=Q $143 Rh1+ 3. Kg3 Rg1+ 4. Kf4 Rxg8-+)) 2. Kg3 Rg1+ 3. Kf4 Rxg7 4. Rh8+! Kg6 5. Rc8! Rf7+ 6. Ke5! Rf6 7. Rg8+! Kf7 8. Rg7+! Kxg7=



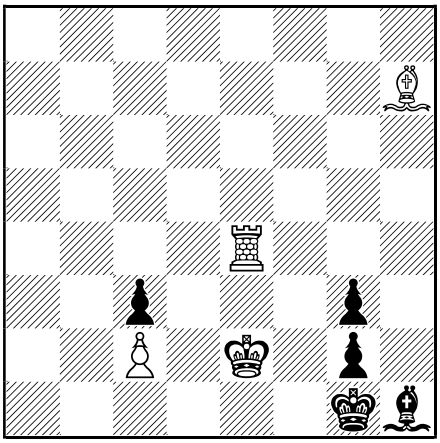
Perelman M, 1954, White wins

1. Nb4! h2 (1... Kd2 2. Bg4 h2 3. Nf3+) (1... Nf4 2. Nd5+ (2. Bf3 Kd2 3. Nd5)) 2. Ne4+ Kd4 3. Ng3 Ke3 4. Ba6! Kf2 5. Nh1+ Kg1 6. Nd3! Kxh1 7. Nf2+ Kg1 8. Nh3+ Kh1 9. Kb5! Ne3 10. Bb7+ Ng2 11. Kc6! {Indian} Ne3 12. Kc5+ ({ minor dual} 12. Kd6+) 12... Ng2 13. Kd5 Ne3+ 14. Kd4+ ({minor dual} 14. Ke5+) 14... Ng2 15. Ke4 Nh4 16. Ke3+ ({minor dual} 16. Kf4+) 16... Ng2+ 17. Kf3 1-0



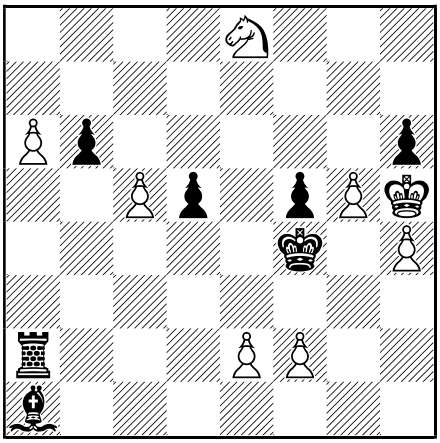
Nadareishvili G, 1954, White wins

1. Rd6! Rg2 2. Be6 (2. Bg6+? Rxg6 $1) (2. Bd5? Re2) (2. Bc4? Rc2 3. Bg8 c4 4. Kb7 c3) (2. Bxb3? Ka1 3. Ra6+ Kb1 4. Kb7 Rg3) 2... Rf2 (2... Kc2 3. Bf5+ Kc3 4. Bf4 Re2 5. Bg5) 3. Bg8! c4 (3... Kc2 4. Bh7+ Kc3 5. Bg7+ Kc4 6. Bd3#) 4. Bh7+ Rc2 5. Kb7! c3 (5... Ka2 6. Ra6+ Kb1 7. Ra8 c3) 6. Rd8! { Indian} (6. Ra6? {stalemate}) 6... Ka2 7. Ra8+ Kb1 8. Ka6 Ka2 9. Kb5+ Kb1 10. Ka4 Ka2 11. Kxb4+ Kb1 12. Ka3 Ka1 13. Kxb3+ Kb1 14. Bxc2# 1-0



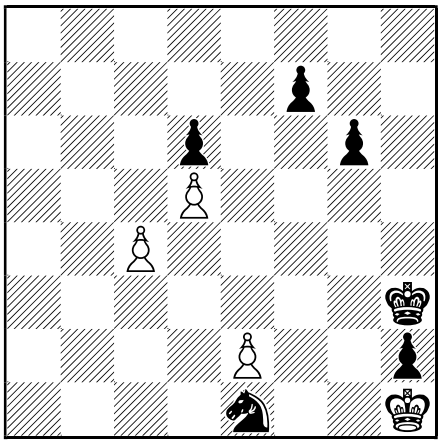
Herberg A, 1954, White wins

1. Bf5! (1. Re8? Kh2 2. Rh8 g1=N+ $1) 1... Kh2 2. Rh4+ Kg1 3. Bh3 Kh2 4. Ke1 {with duals} (4. Bc8+! Kg1 5. Kf3 Kf1 6. Bh3+-) 4... Kg1 5. Rh8! { Indian} Kh2 6. Bf5+ Kg1 7. Bh7 Kh2 8. Be4+ Kg1 9. Kd1 Kf2 10. Rxh1 gxh1=Q+ 11. Bxh1 Kf1 12. Bc6 (12. Kc1? Ke1) 12... Kf2 13. Bb7 Kf1 14. Bc8 Kf2 15. Bh3 Kg1 16. Ke1 (16. Ke2? Kh2 17. Bf1 Kg1) 16... Kh2 17. Bf1 Kh1! (17... Kg1 18. Ke2) 18. Ba6 Kh2 19. Bb7 Kg1 20. Ke2 1-0



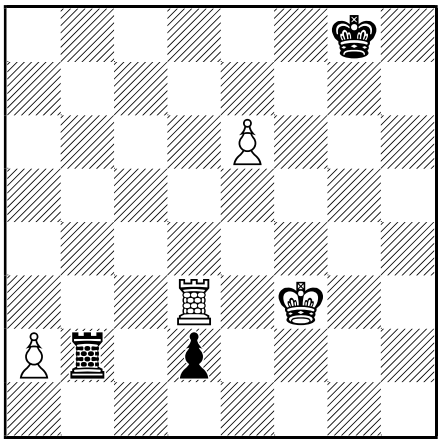
Rozenfeld I, 1954, White wins

1. cxb6 (1. c6? Rxa6 2. c7 Ra8 3. Nd6 hxg5 4. hxg5 Rh8+ 5. Kg6 Rg8+ 6. Kh6 Rh8+) 1... Rxa6 2. Nc7 Ra2 (2... Ra3 3. b7 Rb3 4. Ne6+ Ke5 5. Nc5) 3. b7 Rb2 4. g6 Rb1 (4... Rxb7 5. Ne6+ Ke5 6. g7) 5. Ne6+ Ke4 6. Nc5+ Kf4 7. Nd3+ Ke4 8. Nb2! {Nowotny} Rxb2 9. g7 1-0



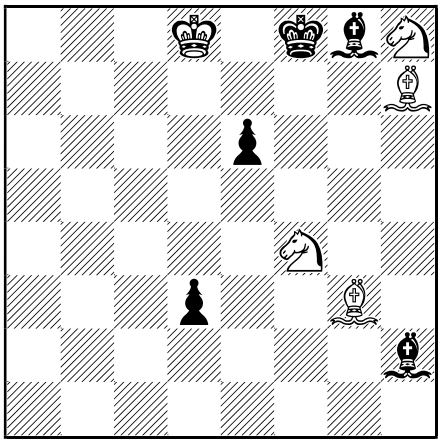
Korolkov V, 1954, White wins

1. c5 dxc5 (1... Nc2! 2. c6 Ne3 3. c7 Nd1 4. c8=Q+ Kg3) 2. d6 Ng2 3. d7 Nf4 4. d8=Q Nh5 5. Qh8 (5. Qc8+? 5... f5 6. Qh8 c4 7. e4 c3 8. exf5 c2 9. Qc3+ Ng3+) 5... c4 6. e4 c3 7. e5 c2 8. Qc8+ f5 9. exf6+ 1-0



Korolkov V, 1954, White wins

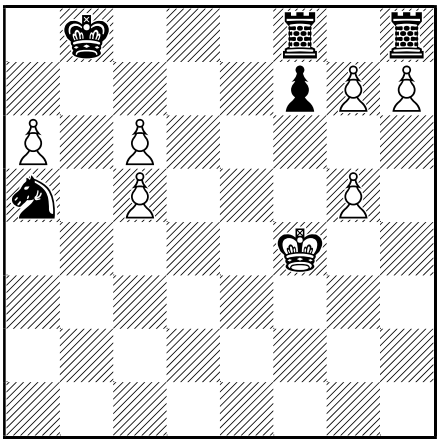
1. Rd8+! 1... Kg7 2. e7! 2... d1=Q+ 3. Rxd1 Kf7 4. Re1 Ke8 5. a4! 5... Rb3+! 6. Kg2! 6... Rb2+ 7. Kh1!! 7... Rb4 8. a5 Rb5 9. a6 Rb6 10. a7 Ra6 11. Rg1! 11... Kxe7 12. Rg8! 12... Rxa7 13. Rg7+ 1-0



Korolkov V, 1954, White wins

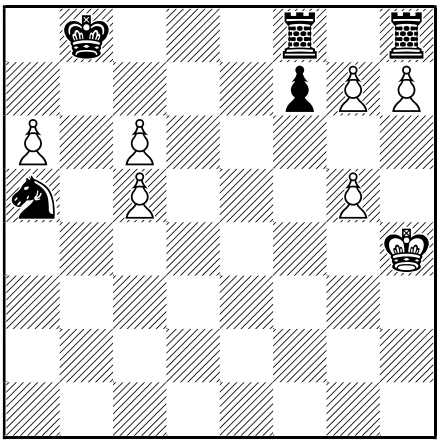
1. Nfg6+ Kg7 2. Bxh2 d2 3. Be5+ Kxh7 4. Nf8+ Kh6 5.

Bf4+ Kg7 6. Bxd2 e5 7. Nhg6 Bf7 8. Ne7! 8... Kxf8 9. Bh6# 1-0



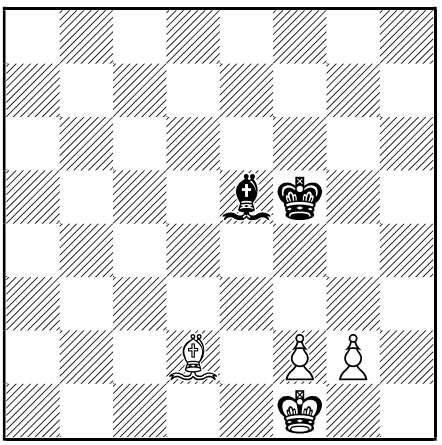
Korolkov V, 1954, Draw

1. g6! (1. gxh8=Q? 1... Rxh8 2. g6 fxg6 3. Kg5 Rxh7) (1. gxf8=Q+? 1... Rxf8 2. Kf5 (2. g6 fxg6+ 3. Kg5 Nxc6 4. Kxg6 Nd8 5. Kg7 Ne6+) 2... Nxc6 3. Kf6 Nd8 4. Kg7 (4. Ke7 Rh8) 4... Ne6+ 5. Kh6 Nxg5 6. Kxg5 Rh8 7. Kh6 f5) (1. Kf5 Nxc6 (1... Rhg8? 2. hxg8=Q Rxg8 3. Kf6 Nxc6 4. Kxf7) (1... Rc8? 2. gxh8=Q Rxh8 3. g6 fxg6+ 4. Kxg6 Nxc6 5. Kg7) 2. Kf6 (2. gxh8=Q Rxh8 3. g6 Ne7+ 4. Kf6 Nxg6) (2. gxf8=Q+ Rxf8 3. g6 fxg6+ 4. Kxg6 Nd8) 2... Nd8 (2... Ne7 3. gxf8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Kxe7 Rh8 5. Kxf7) (2... Ne5 3. gxh8=Q (3. gxf8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Kxe5 Rh8 5. Kf6 Rxh7 6. c6 6... Rh5! 7. Kf5 Rh8 8. Kf6 Rg8 9. Kf5 Rg6) 3... Rxh8 4. Kg7 Rc8 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Kxh8 Nf3 7. Kg7 Nxg5 8. Kf6) 3. gxh8=Q (3. gxf8=Q Rxf8) 3... Rxh8 4. Kg7 Re8 5. h8=Q (5. c6! 5... Nxc6 (5... Kc7 6. a7 $1) (5... Ka7 6. c7) 6. Kxf7 Rc8 7. g6 Ne5+ 8. Kf6) 5... Rxh8 6. Kxh8 Ne6 7. c6 (7. Kh7 Nxg5+ 8. Kg7 f5) 7... Nxg5 8. Kg7 f5 9. Kf6 f4 10. Ke7 10... Ne4! 11. Kd8 (11. Kd7 Nc5+) 11... Nd6 12. c7+ (12. Kd7 Nb5) 12... Ka7 13. Kd7 Nc4 14. c8=N+! 14... Ka8! 15. Ne7 15... Ne3! (15... f3? 16. Nf5 f2 17. Ng3) 16. Nc8 f3 17. Nb6+ Ka7) 1... fxg6+ 2. Kg5 Nxc6 (2... Nc4 3. gxf8=Q+! (3. gxh8=Q? 3... Rxh8 4. Kxg6 Ne5+ 5. Kg7 Nf7 6. c7+ Kxc7 7. a7 Kb7 8. c6+ Kxa7 9. c7 Kb7 10. Kg6 Ng5) 3... Rxf8 4. Kxg6) (2... Rc8 3. gxh8=Q Rxh8 4. Kxg6) (2... Rhg8 3. gxf8=Q+ (3. hxg8=Q? 3... Rxg8 4. Kxg6 Nxc6 5. Kf7 Ne7 6. c6 6... Kc7! 7. a7 Kd6) 3... Rxf8 4. Kxg6 Nxc6 5. Kg7) 3. gxh8=Q! (3. gxf8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Kxg6 Nd8 5. Kg7 Ne6+) (3. Kxg6 Ne7+ 4. Kg5 (4. Kh6 Nf5+) (4. Kh5 Rxh7+) 4... Rf5+ 5. Kh6 Rxh7+) 3... Rxh8 4. Kxg6 Nd8 5. Kg7 Nf7 6. c6! (6. Kxf7? 6... Rxh7+) (6. Kg6? 6... Ng5) 1/2-1/2



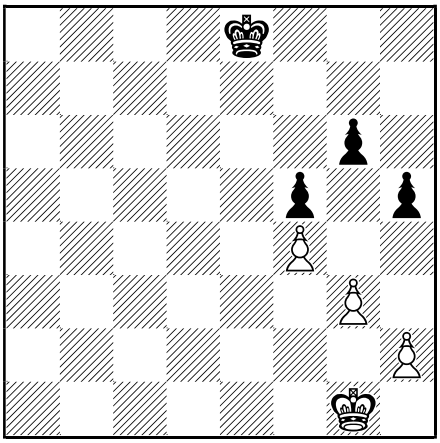
Korolkov V, 1954, Draw

1. g6 fxg6 2. Kg5 Nxc6 (2... Nc4 3. gxf8=Q+! (3. gxh8=Q? 3... Rxh8 4. Kxg6 Ne5+ 5. Kg7 Nf7 6. c7+ Kxc7 7. a7 Kb7 8. c6+ Kxa7 9. c7 Kb7 10. Kg6 Ng5) 3... Rxf8 4. Kxg6) (2... Rc8 3. gxh8=Q Rxh8 4. Kxg6) (2... Rhg8 3. gxf8=Q+ (3. hxg8=Q? 3... Rxg8 4. Kxg6 Nxc6 5. Kf7 Ne7 6. c6 Kc7 7. a7 Kd6) 3... Rxf8 4. Kxg6 Nxc6 5. Kg7) 3. gxh8=Q! (3. gxf8=Q+? 3... Rxf8 4. Kxg6 Nd8 5. Kg7 Ne6+) (3. Kxg6? 3... Ne7+ 4. Kg5 (4. Kh6 Nf5+) (4. Kh5? 4... Rxh7+) 4... Rf5+ 5. Kh6 Rxh7+) 3... Rxh8 4. Kxg6 Nd8 5. Kg7 Nf7 6. c6 (6. Kxf7? 6... Rxh7+) (6. Kg6? 6... Ng5) 1/2-1/2



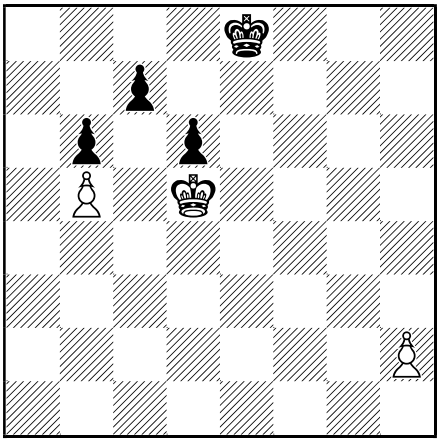
Averbach J, 1954, White wins

1. Ke2 Kg4 2. Be1 Bd6 3. f3+ Kf4 4. g3+ Kf5 5. g4+ Ke6 (5... Kf4 6. Bd2+ Kg3 7. g5 Be5 8. g6 Bg7 9. Ke3 Kh4 (9... Bh6+ 10. Ke4 Bg7 11. Bf4+ Kg2 12. Be5) 10. Ke4 Kh5 11. Kf5 Bd4 12. Bg5 Bg7 13. Bf6 Bf8 14. g7) 6. Kd3 Kd5 7. Bd2 Bc7 8. f4 Bb6 9. Bc3 Bc5 10. g5 Bb6 11. g6 Ke6 12. Ke4 Bd8 13. f5+ Ke7 14. Kd5 Kf8 (14... Bc7 15. f6+ Kf8 16. Bb4+ Kg8 17. f7+) 15. Ke6 Bg5 16. f6 Be3 17. Bb4+ 1-0



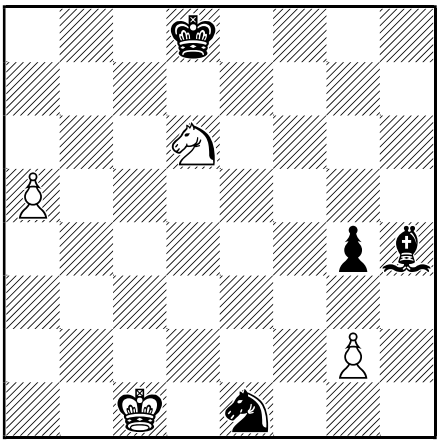
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kf2! Kf7 2. Ke3 Ke6 (2... Kf6 $144 3. Kd4 g5 4. h4!+-) (2... Kg7 $144 3. Kd4 h4 4. gxh4 Kh6 5. Ke5 Kh5 6. Kf6 Kxh4 7. Kxg6 Kg4 8. h4!+-) (2... Ke7 $144 3. Kd4 Kd6+- {main line}) 3. Kd4 Kd6 4. h3 Ke6 5. Kc5 Ke7 (5... Kd7 $144 6. Kd5 Ke7 7. Ke5 Kf7 8. Kd6 Kf6 9. h4 Kf7 10. Kd7 Kf6 11. Ke8 Kg7 12. Ke7 Kh6 13. Kf6 Kh7 14. Kf7 Kh6 15. Kg8+-) 6. Kc6! (6. Kd5 $143 Kd7 7. Ke5 Ke7 8. h4 Kf7 9. Kd6 Kf6=) 6... Ke6 7. h4 Ke7 8. Kc7 Ke6 9. Kd8 Kd5 (9... Kf7 $144 10. Kd7 Kf8 11. Ke6 Kg7 12. Ke7 Kg8 13. Kf6 Kh7 14. Kf7 Kh6 15. Kg8+-) 10. Ke7 Ke4 11. Kf6 Kf3 12. Kxg6 Kxg3 13. Kg5+- 1-0



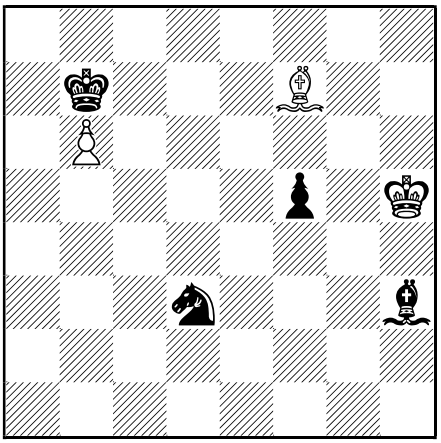
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Ke6 Kf8 2. Kf6 Kg8 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. h3! (4. h4 $143 Kg8 5. h5 Kf8 6. h6 Kg8 7. h7+ Kh8 8. Kh6 d5 9. Kg5 Kxh7=) 4... Kg8 (4... Ke8 $144 5. Kf6 Kf8 6. h4 Kg8 7. Kg6 Kf8 8. h5+-) (4... Ke7 $144 5. h4 Ke8 6. Kg7+-) 5. h4 Kf8 6. h5 Kg8 7. h6 Kh8 8. h7 d5 9. Kf5 Kxh7 10. Ke5 Kg7 11. Kxd5+- 1-0



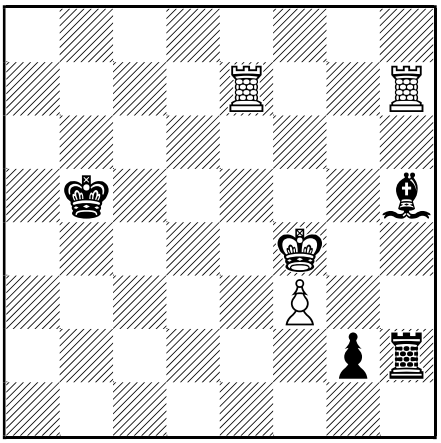
Kasparjan G, 1954, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kc7 2. Nh6 g3 3. Nf5 Nxg2 4. Kb1 Kb7 5. Ka2 Ka6 6. Kb3 Kxa5 7. Kc4 Kb6 8. Kd4 Kb5 9. Ke4 Kc5 10. Nxg3 Bxg3 11. Kf3 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1954, Draw

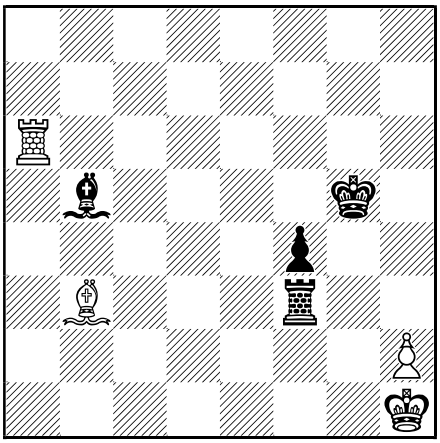
1. Kh4 Nf2 2. Bd5+ Kxb6 3. Kg3 Nd3 4. Bc4 Bf1 5. Be6 Bh3 6. Bc4 Ne5 7. Be6 Ng6 8. Bf7 Nh8 9. Be6 Ng6 10. Bf7 Ne5 11. Be6 Nd3 12. Bc4 Bf1 13. Be6 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1954, White wins

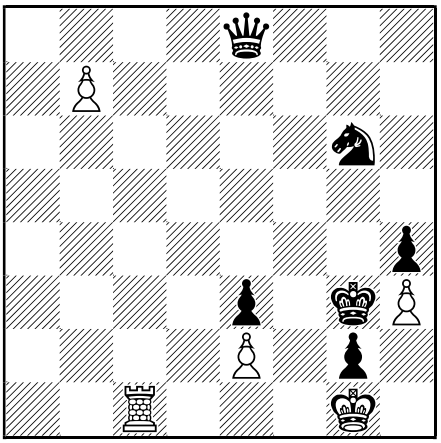
1. Re5+ Kc6 2. Re6+ Kd5 3. Re1 Rh1 4. Rd7+ Kc4 5. Rdd1 Rh3 6. Re4+ Kc5 7. Re3 Rh1 8. Rc3+ Kb4 9. Rcc1 Rh3 10. Rd4+ Kb5 11. Rd3 Rh1 12. Rb3+ Ka4

13. Rbb1 Rh3 14. Rc4+ Ka5 15. Rc3 Ka4 16. Rg1 1-0



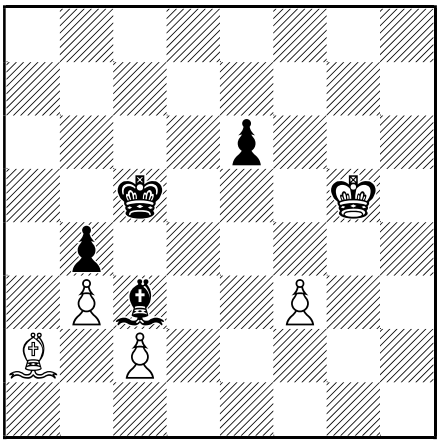
Kasparjan G, 1954, Draw

1. h4+ Kxh4 2. Rh6+ Kg5 3. Rh5+ Kxh5 4. Bd1 Kg4 5. Kg2 Bf1+ 6. Kh2 Bh3 7. Be2 Bf1 8. Bd1 Bc4 9. Kg2 1/2-1/2



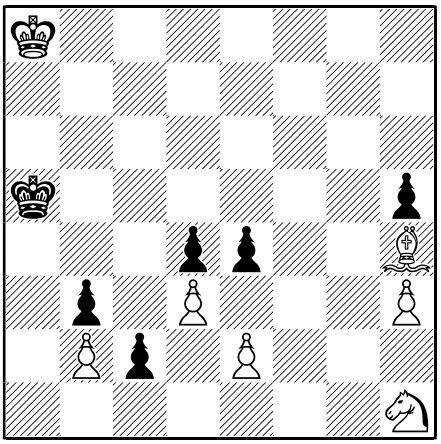
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, Draw

1. Rc8 Nf4 2. b8=Q Qxc8 3. Qc7 Qd7 4. Qd6 Qe6 5. Qe5 Qxe5 1/2-1/2



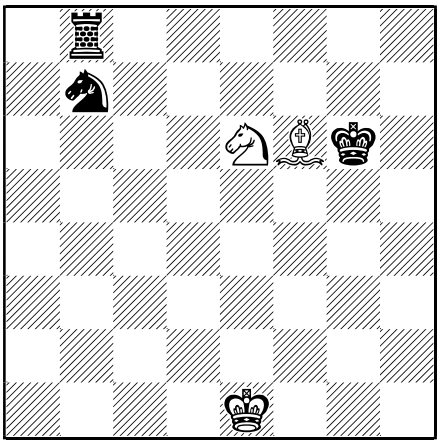
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, Draw

1. f4 Kd4 2. f5 exf5 3. Kf4 Bd2+ 4. Kxf5 Kc3 5. Bb1 Kb2 6. c3 1/2-1/2



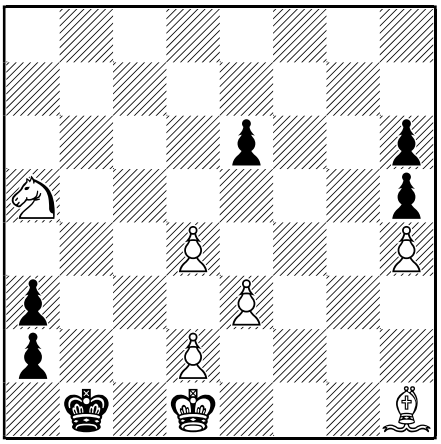
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, White wins

1. Be1+ Ka6 2. Bd2 e3 3. Bc1 h4 4. Kb8 Kb6 5. Kc8 Kc6 6. Kd8 Kd6 7. Ke8 Ke6 8. Kf8 Kf6 9. Kg8 Kg6 10. Kh8 Kh6 11. Nf2 Kg5 12. Ne4+ Kf4 13. Kh7 1-0



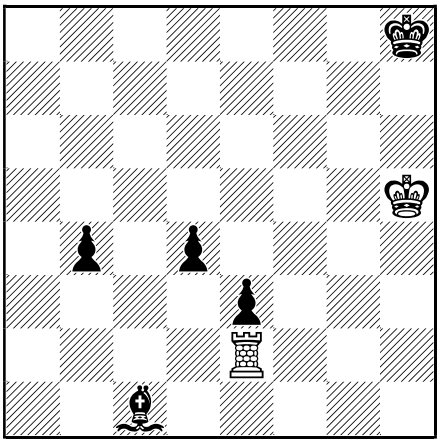
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, Draw

1. Be7 Kf7 2. Nd4 Re8 3. Nf5 Kg6 4. Nh4+ Kh5 5. Nf5 Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kf3 7. Nd5 Ke4 8. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



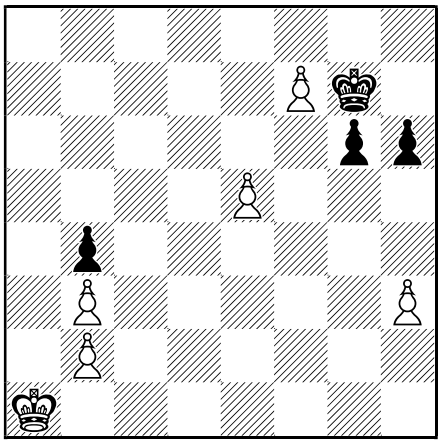
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, White wins

1. Nb3 Kb2 2. Na1 Kxa1 3. Kc2 e5 4. Be4 exd4 5. Bd3 dxe3 6. Be2 exd2 7. Bxh5 d1=Q+ 8. Bxd1 h5 9. Bg4 1-0



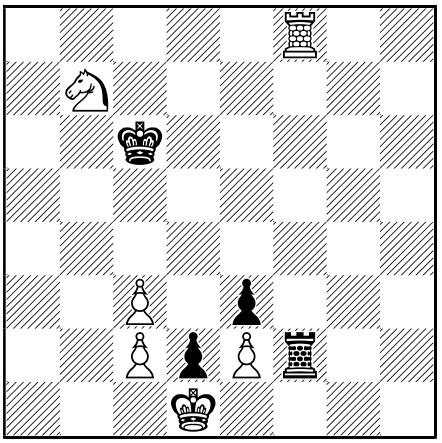
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, Draw

1. Kg6 d3 2. Ra2 Ba3 3. Kf7 d2 4. Ra1 Bc1 5. Kg6 Ba3 6. Kf7 Bc1 1/2-1/2



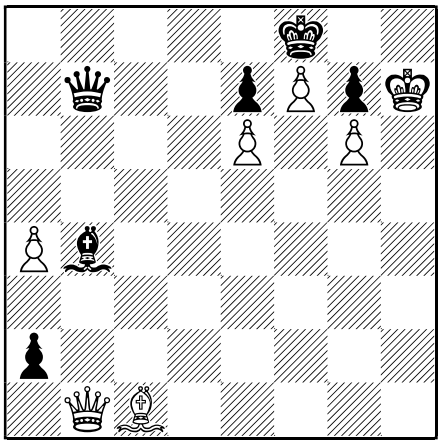
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, Draw

1. e6 g5 2. Kb1 h5 3. Kc2 g4 4. hxg4 h4 5. g5 h3 6. g6 Kf8 7. Kb1 h2 8. Ka2 1/2-1/2



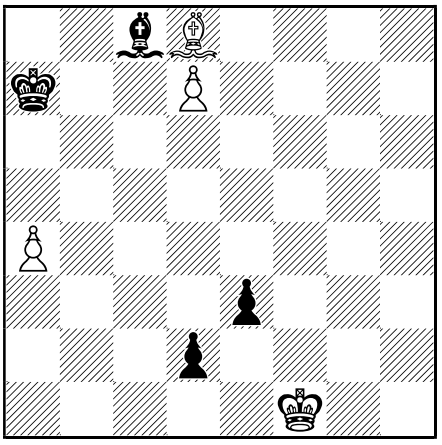
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, Draw

1. Na5+ Kb5 2. Nc4 Kxc4 3. Rf5 Kxc3 4. Rf4 Kb2 5. Rb4+ Ka2 6. Ra4+ Kb2 7. Rb4+ Kc3 8. Rf4 Rh2 9. Rh4 Rxh4 1/2-1/2



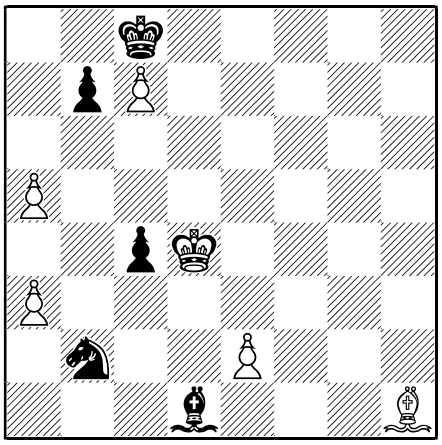
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, White wins

1. Bb2 Bc3 2. Bxc3 a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Qb2 4. Qc2 Qc3 5. Qd3 Qd4 6. Qe4 Qe5 7. Qa8+ Qb8 8. Qxb8# 1-0



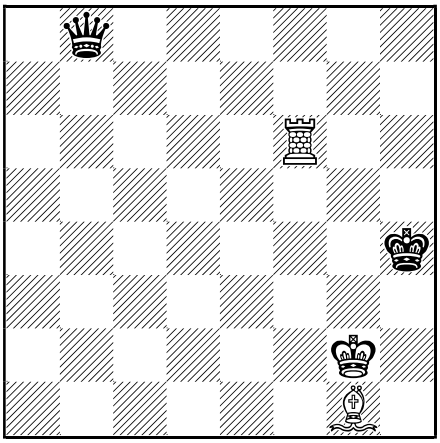
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1954, White wins

1. Bb6+ Kb8 2. d8=Q d1=Q+ 3. Qxd1 e2+ 4. Qxe2 Ba6 5. Qb5 1-0



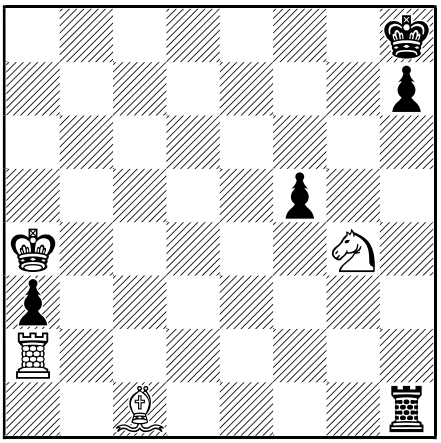
Bron V, 1954, Draw

1. Kc3 Na4+ 2. Kxc4 Bxe2+ 3. Kb4 Nb2 4. Kc3 Nd1+ 5. Kd2 Bh5 6. Bd5 Kxc7 7. a6 bxa6 8. Bf7 Bf3 9. Bd5 Bg4 10. Be6 Nf2 11. Ke3 Nd1+ 12. Kd2 Nf2 13. Ke3 1/2-1/2



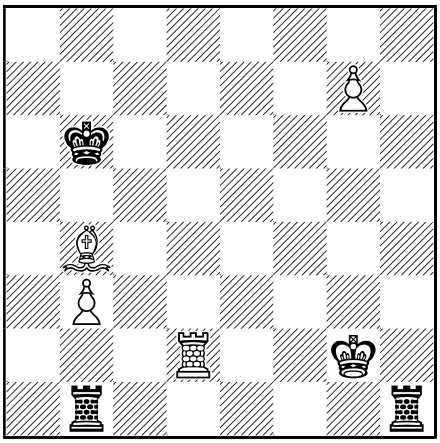
Dobrescu E, 1954, Draw

1... Qb7+ 2. Kh2 Qc7+ 3. Kh1 Qh7 4. Rf2 Kg4+ 5. Bh2 Qe4+ 6. Kg1 Kh3 7. Kf1 1/2-1/2



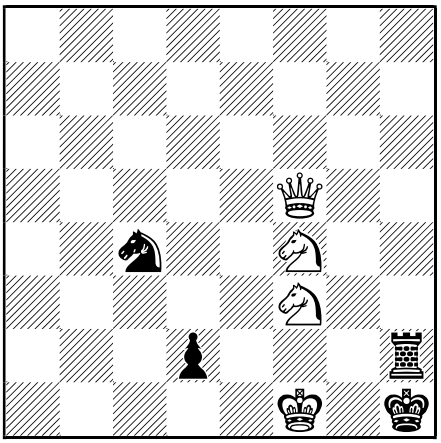
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. Nh6 f4 2. Bxf4 Rh4 3. Rg2 Rxf4+ 4. Kb3 Rf3+ 5. Ka2 Rf8 6. Rg1 Rf2+ 7. Ka1 Rf8 8. Kb1 Rb8+ 9. Ka2 Rf8 10. Rg2 1-0



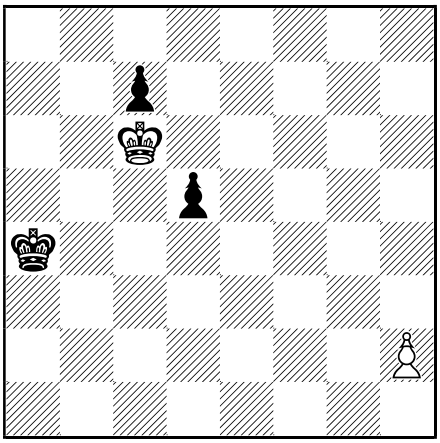
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. Kg3 Rxb3+ 2. Kg2 Rbb1 3. Ba5+ Ka6 4. Bb6 Kxb6 5. Rb2+ Rxb2+ 6. Kxh1 Rb1+ 7. Kg2 Rb2+ 8. Kf3 Rb3+ 9. Kf4 Rb4+ 10. Kf5 Rb5+ 11. Kf6 1-0



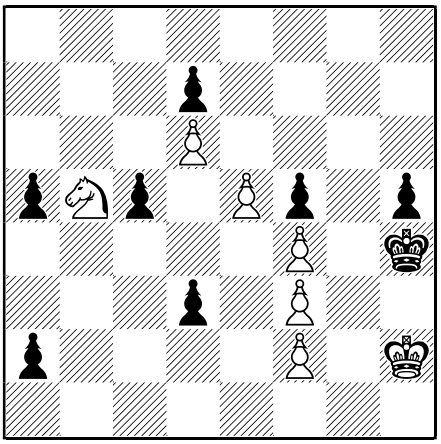
Farago P, 1954, White wins

1. Qe4 Ne3+ 2. Qxe3 Rf2+ 3. Kxf2 d1=N+ 4. Kg3 Nxe3 5. Nd3 Nd1 6. Kh3 1-0



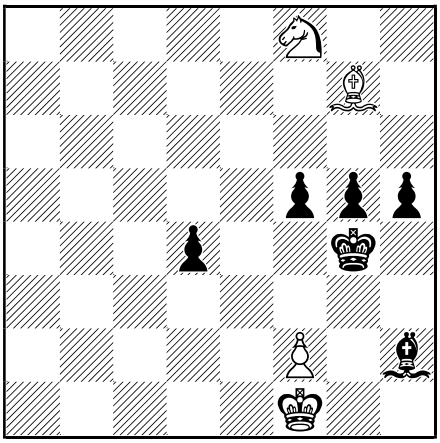
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. Kc5 d4 2. Kc4 d3 3. Kc3 c5 4. h4 Ka3 5. h5 d2 6. Kc2 1-0



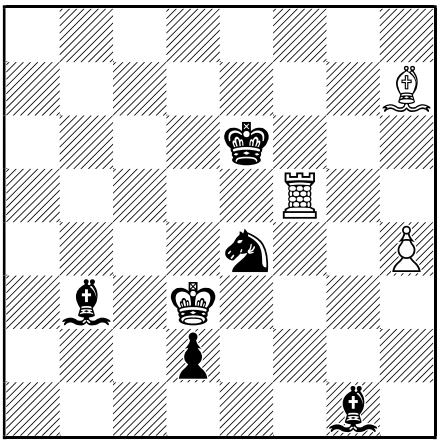
Mitrofanov L, 1954, White wins

1. Nd4! cxd4 2. e6 a1=Q 3. exd7 Qh1+! 4. Kxh1 Kh3 5. d8=Q d2 6. Qh4+! Kxh4 7. Kh2 d1=Q 8. d7 Qxf3 9. d8=Q+ Kg4 10. Qg5# 1-0



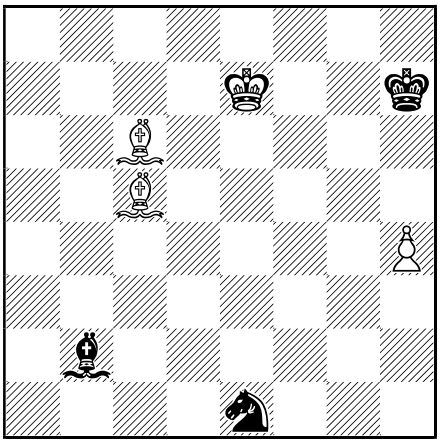
Petrov D, 1954, White wins

1. Kg2 Bd6 2. Be5! Bxe5 3. f3+ Kf4 4. Kf2 Bf6 (4... g4 {main} 5. Ne6#) 5. Ng6# 1-0



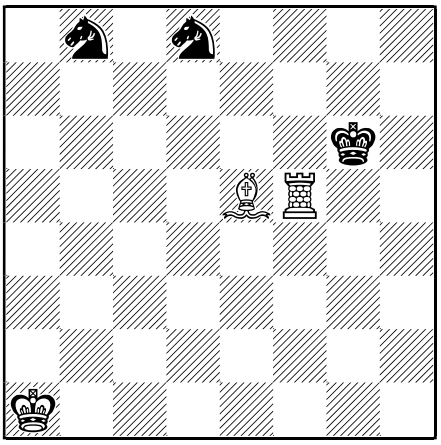
Hildebrand A, 1954, Draw

1. Rf1 d1=Q+ 2. Rxd1 Nf2+ 3. Ke2 Bxd1+ 4. Kf1 Nh3 5. Kg2 Bg4 6. Kg3 Nf2 7. Kg2 Nh3 8. Kg3 1/2-1/2



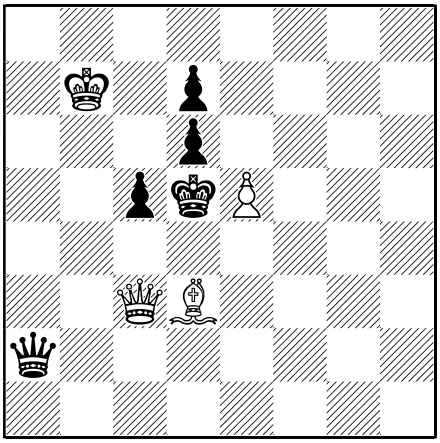
Petrov D, 1954, White wins

1. Bb4 (1. Be4+! {cook IT} Kg7 (1... Kh6 2. Bb4 Kh5 3. Bxe1 Kg4 4. Bg6) 2. Ke6 Bf6 3. Bf2 Bc3 4. Be3 Bf6 5. h5 Bc3 6. h6+) 1... Nc2 2. Be4+ Kg7 3. Bxc2 Bf6+ 4. Ke8 Bxh4 5. Bf8+ Kg8 (5... Kf6 6. Be7+) 6. Bb3+ Kh7 7. Kf7 1-0



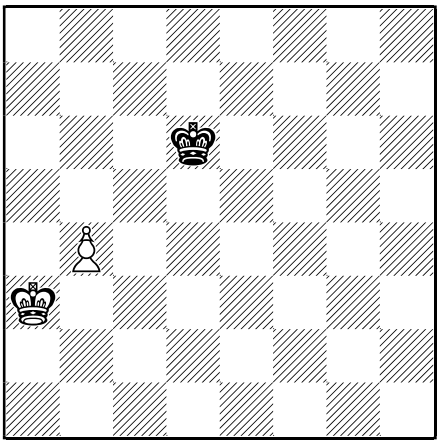
Hildebrand A, 1954, White wins

1. Rf6+ (1. Rf1! {cook JU}) 1... Kg5 2. Rf8 Nbc6 3. Bf6+ Kg6 4. Bxd8 Kg7! 5. Re8 Kf7 6. Rh8! Kg7 7. Bf6+! Kxf6 8. Rh6+ 1-0



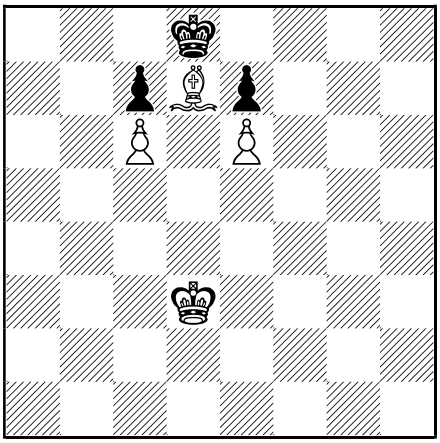
Petrov D, 1954, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. Bc2 c4 3. Kb6 e5 4. Qd2+ Ke6 5. Bf5+ 1-0



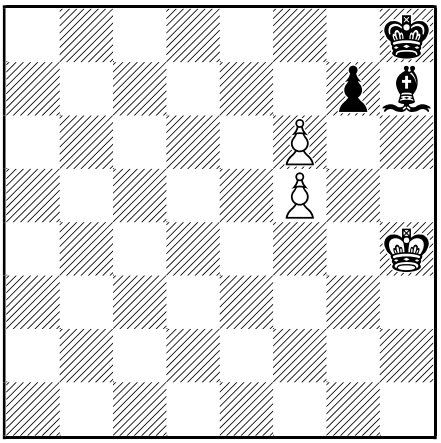
Hildebrand A, 1954, White wins

1. Ka4 Kc6 2. Ka5 Kb7 3. Kb5 Ka7 4. Kc6 Ka6 5. b5+ Ka7 6. Kc7 Ka8 7. Kb6 Kb8 8. Ka6 1-0



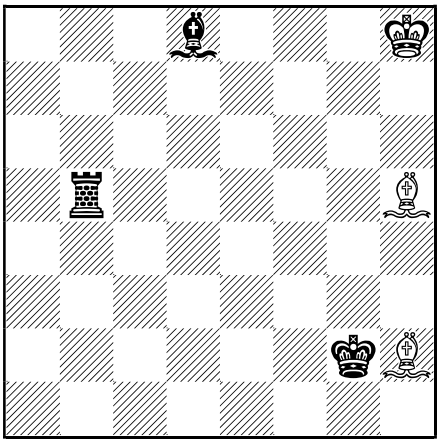
Hildebrand A, 1954, White wins

1. Bc8! (1. Be8? Kxe8 2. Kc4 Kd8 3. Kb5 Kc8 4. Ka6 Kb8) 1... Kxc8 2. Ke4 Kd8 3. Kf5 Ke8 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. Kh7 1-0



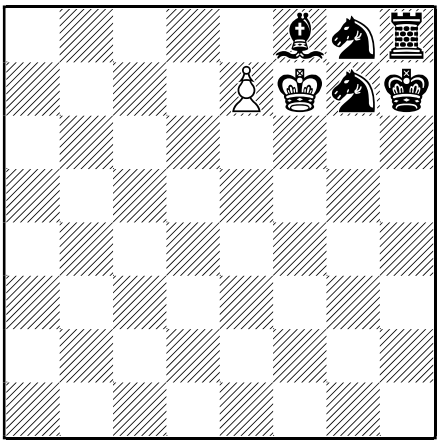
Hildebrand A, 1954, White wins

1. f7 g5+ 2. fxg6 Bg8! 3. f8=R! Kg7 4. Re8 Kh6 5. Kg4 Bb3 6. Kf5 Bc2+ 7. Kf6 Bxg6 8. Rh8+ Bh7 9. Kf7 1-0



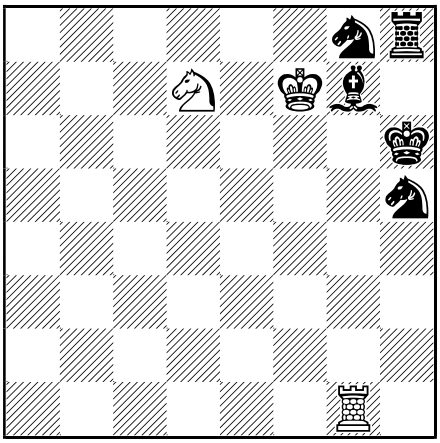
Hildebrand A, 1954, Draw

1. Be8! Rb6! 2. Bf4 (2. Be5? Re6 $1) 2... Rf6 3. Bg5 Rf8+ 4. Kg7 Rxe8 5. Kf7 Rh8 6. Kg7 1/2-1/2



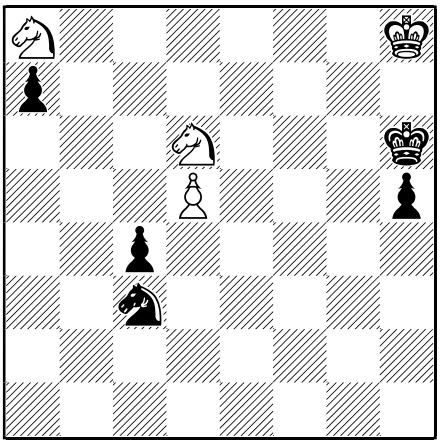
Hildebrand A, 1954, Draw

1. exf8=N+ (1. exf8=Q? Nh6+ 2. Ke7 Ngf5+ 3. Ke8 Nd6+ 4. Ke7 Nhf5+) 1... Kh6 2. Ng6 Rh7 3. Nf8 1/2-1/2



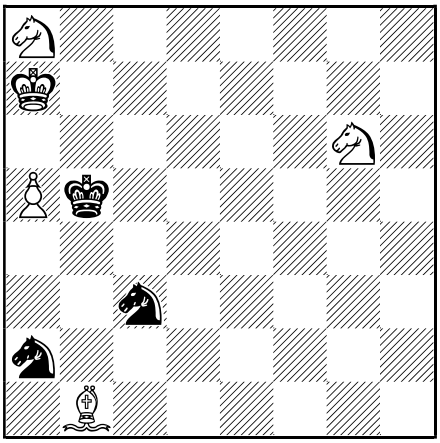
Hildebrand A, 1954, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kh7 2. Rxg7+ Nxg7 3. Nf8+ Kh6 4. Ng6 Rh7 5. Nf8 1/2-1/2



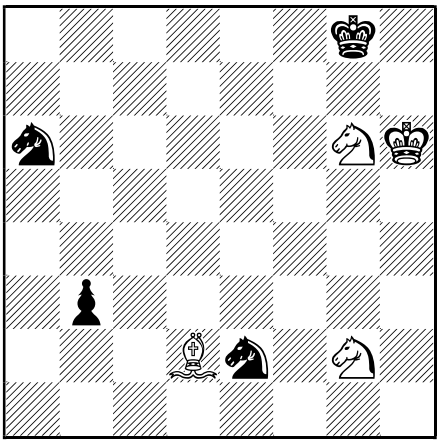
Birnov Z, 1954, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg6 (1... Kg5 2. d6) 2. d6 Ne4 3. d7 Ng5 4. Nh4+ Kh6 5. d8=N! c3 6. Nc7 c2 7. Nd5 c1=Q 8. Nf5+ Kg6 9. Nfe7+ Kh6 10. Ng8+ Kg6 11. Nde7# 1-0



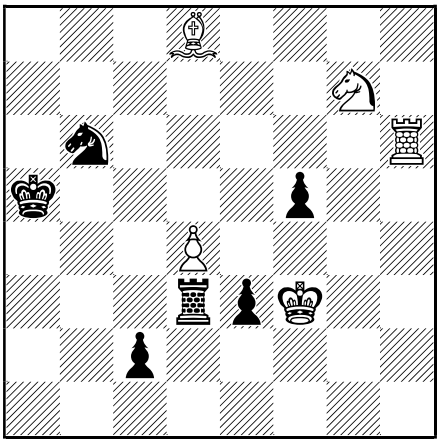
Birnov Z, 1954, White wins

1. a6 Nb4 2. Kb7 Nxa6 3. Bd3+ Ka5 4. Bxa6 Nb5 5. Ne5 Nd6+ 6. Ka7 Nb5+ 7. Kb8 Kxa6 8. Nc4 Nd6 9. Nc7# 1-0



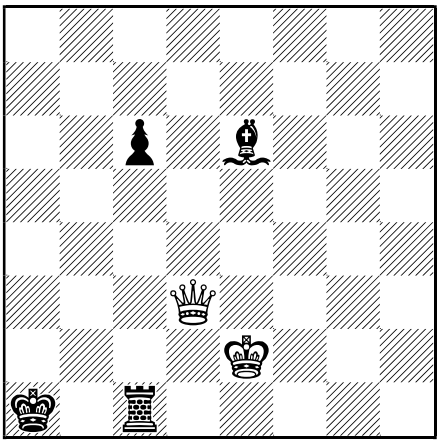
Birnov Z, 1954, Draw

1. Bc1! Nxc1 2. Ne3 (2. Ne7+? Kf7 3. Nd5 Ne2 $1) 2... b2 3. Nc4! (3. Nf5? Kf7) 3... b1=Q 4. Nd6! Qb8 5. Ne7+ Kf8 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ 1/2-1/2



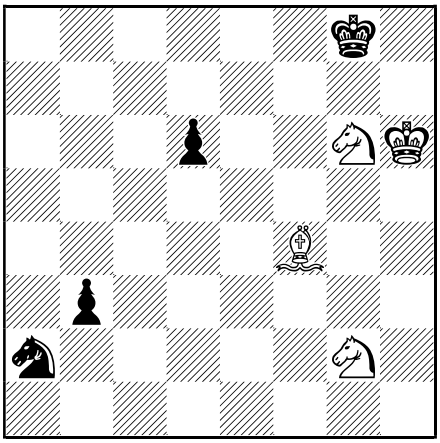
Birnov Z, 1954, White wins

1. Rc6! e2+ 2. Kxe2 c1=N+ 3. Rxc1 Rxd4 4. Ra1+ Kb5 5. Rb1+ Ka6 6. Bxb6 Rd7 7. Nxf5 Rb7 8. Nd6 Rxb6 9. Ra1# 1-0



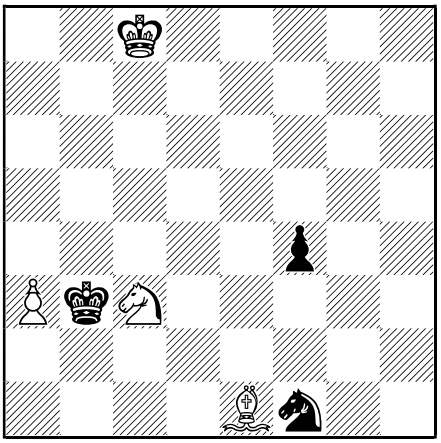
Nestorescu V, 1954, White wins

1. Qe3! (1. Kd2? Rc4) 1... Bc4+ (1... Rc2+ 2. Kd1 Bf5 3. Qe5+) (1... Bg4+ 2. Kd2 Kb1 3. Qe4+) 2. Kd2 Kb1 3. Qe4+ Kb2 4. Qe5+ Kb1 5. Qf5+ Kb2 6. Qf6+ Kb1 7. Qg6+ Kb2 8. Qg7+ Kb1 9. Qb7+ Bb5 10. Qh7+ Kb2 11. Qg7+ Kb1 12. Qg6+ Kb2 13. Qf6+ Kb1 14. Qf5+ Kb2 15. Qe5+ Kb1 16. Qe4+ Kb2 17. Qb4+ 1-0



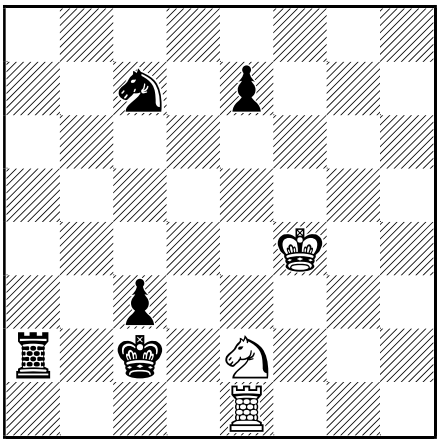
Birnov Z, 1954, Draw

1. Bc1! Nxc1 2. Ne3! b2 3. Nc4! b1=Q 4. Nxd6! Qb8 5. Ne7+ Kf8 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ 1/2-1/2



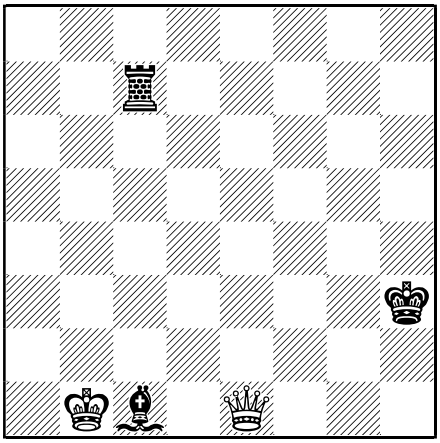
Nestorescu V, 1954, White wins

1. a4 Kb4 2. Kb7! (2. Kc7? Ne3 3. Kb6 Nc4+ 4. Ka6 f3 5. a5 f2 6. Nd5+ Kc5) 2... Ka5! (2... Ne3 3. Ka6! Nc2 (3... Nc4 4. a5 f3 5. Ne4+) 4. Bd2 f3 5. a5 f2 6. Ne4+) (2... Nh2 3. Kb6 Nf3 4. a5 Nxe1 5. Ne4 Nd3 6. a6) 3. Bh4! (3. Kc6? Ne3 4. Kc5 Ng4! (4... f3? 5. Nd5+)) 3... Nd2 4. Bd8+ Kb4 5. a5 Nb3 6. a6 Nc5+ 7. Kb6 Nxa6 8. Ne4! Nb8 (8... Nc5 9. Be7) 9. Bc7 Nd7+ 10. Kc6 Nf8 11. Bd6+ 1-0



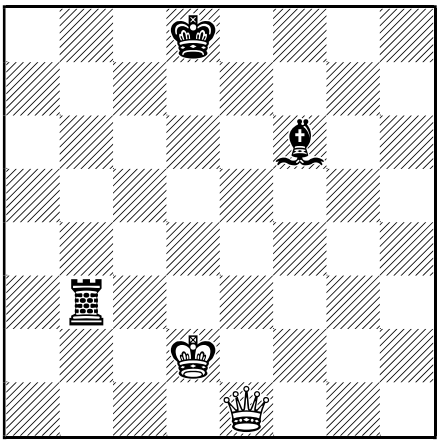
Gurvitch A, 1954, Draw

1. Rc1+ (1. Nxc3? Kxc3 2. Rc1+ (2. Rxe7 Nd5+) 2... Rc2) 1... Kd2! (1... Kb2 2. Nxc3 Ra7 3. Ne2) 2. Nxc3 Ra7! 3. Na2! Ne6+ (3... Nd5+ 4. Ke5 Rxa2 5. Rh1! (5. Rg1? Ne3! 6. Ke6 Ra7 7. Rg7 Ra6+! 8. Kxe7 Nf5+) 5... Ra5 (5... Nc3 6. Rh7 Ra7 7. Ke6 Ra6+! 8. Ke5 Ra5+ 9. Ke6 Nd5 10. Rh1) 6. Ke6!! Rc5 7. Rh2+ Kc3 8. Rf2 Kc4 9. Rc2+ Kb5 10. Rb2+! (10. Rd2? Rc6+! 11. Kxd5 Rd6+) 10... Kc6 11. Rd2! Rb5 12. Rc2+ Kb7 13. Rc1) 4. Ke5! Rxa2 5. Rg1!! Ra6 6. Rg6 Ke3! 7. Rg3+ (7. Rxe6? Ra5#) 7... Kf2 8. Rg6 1/2-1/2



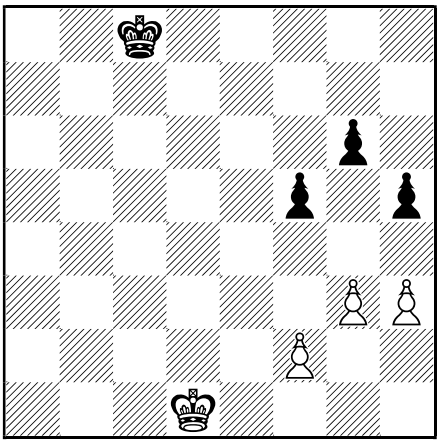
Dobrescu E, 1954, White wins

1. Qe5! Rc6 2. Qd5 Rc7 3. Qd6! Rc3 4. Qd7+ Kh2 5. Qh7+ Kg2 6. Qg7+ Rg3 7. Qb7+ 1-0



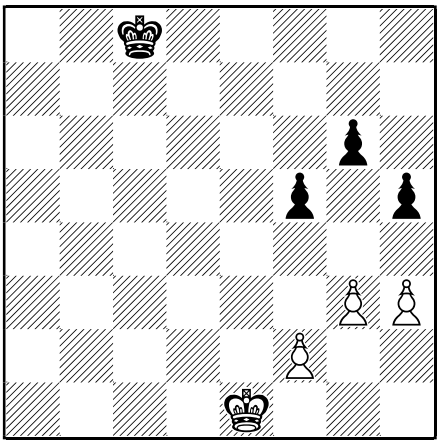
Dobrescu E, 1954, White wins

1. Qe6! Rb2+ (1... Bc3+ 2. Kc2 Ra3 3. Qd6+) (1... Rf3 2. Qd5+) (1... Bg5+ 2. Kc2 Rb5 3. Qd6+ Kc8 4. Qc6+) 2. Kc1 Bc3 3. Qd6+ Ke8 4. Qc6+ 1-0



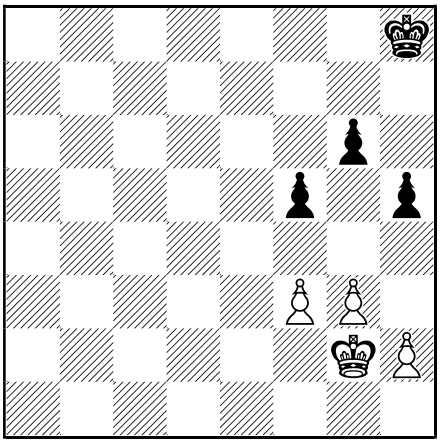
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Ke2! Kd7 2. Kf3 (2. Ke3? g5 3. h4 f4+ 4. gxf4 gxh4) 2... Ke6 (2... g5 3. h4) 3. Kf4 Kf6 4. h4 1-0



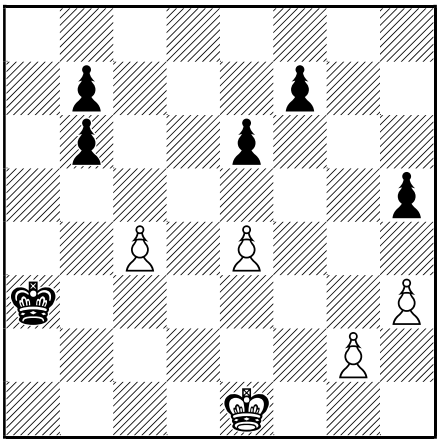
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Ke2! Kd7 2. Kf3! (2. Ke3? g5! 3. h4 f4+) 2... Ke6 (2... g5 3. h4) 3. Kf4 Kf6 4. h4 Kf7 5. Kg5 Kg7 6. f3 Kf7 7. Kh6 Kf6 8. f4 Kf7 9. Kh7 Kf6 10. Kg8 1-0



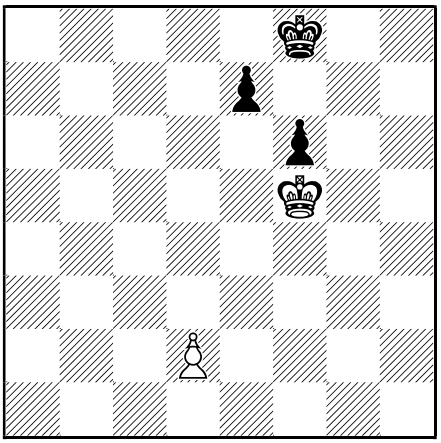
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kh3! (1. f4? Kg7 2. Kf3 h4! 3. gxh4 Kh6) (1. Kf2? Kg7 2. Ke3 Kf6 3. Kd4 (3. f4 g5 4. Kd4 (4. h4 gxh4 5. gxh4 Ke6 6. Kd4 Kd6) 4... h4) 3... Kg5 (3... Ke6 4. f4) (3... g5 4. Kd5 f4 5. gxf4 gxf4 6. h4) 4. h4+ Kf6 5. f4 (5. Kd5 f4) 5... Ke6) 1... Kg7 (1... g5 2. f4 gxf4 3. gxf4 Kg7 4. Kh4 Kg6 5. h3 Kh6 6. Kg3 h4+ (6... Kg6 7. Kf3 Kf6 8. Ke3 Ke6 9. Kd4 Kd6 10. h4) 7. Kf3 $1) 2. Kh4 Kf6 (2... f4 3. gxf4 Kf6 4. Kg3 Kf5 5. h4 Ke6 6. Kf2 Kf6 7. Ke3 Ke6 8. Kd3 Kf5 9. Ke3 Kf6 (9... Ke6 10. Ke4 Kf6 11. f5 g5 (11... gxf5+ 12. Kf4) 12. hxg5+ Kxg5 13. Ke5) 10. Ke4 Ke6 11. f5+ gxf5+ 12. Kd4 Kd6 13. f4) 3. f4 Kf7 4. Kg5 Kg7 5. h3 Kf7 6. Kh6 Kf6 7. Kh7 Kf7 8. h4 Kf6 9. Kg8 1-0



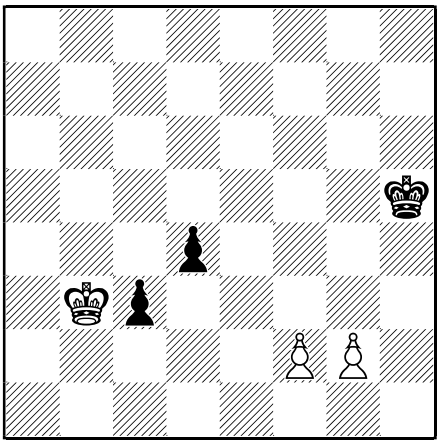
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. e5! Kb4 (1... h4 2. g3) 2. h4 Kxc4 3. g4 Kd5 4. gxh5 Kxe5 5. h6 Kf6 6. h5 b5 7. Kd2 b4 8. Kc2 e5 9. Kb3 e4 10. Kxb4 b5 11. Kc3 1-0



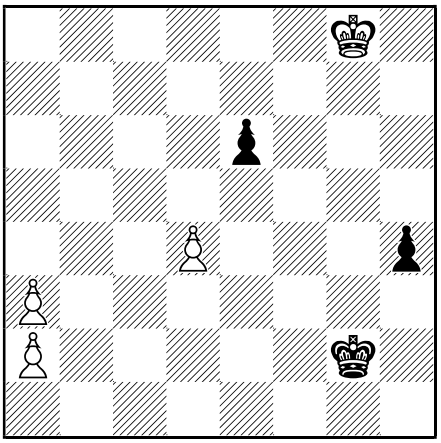
Grigoriev N, 1954, Draw

1. Ke6! Ke8 2. d3! Kd8 3. d4 Ke8 4. d5 Kd8 5. d6 exd6 6. Kxd6 1/2-1/2



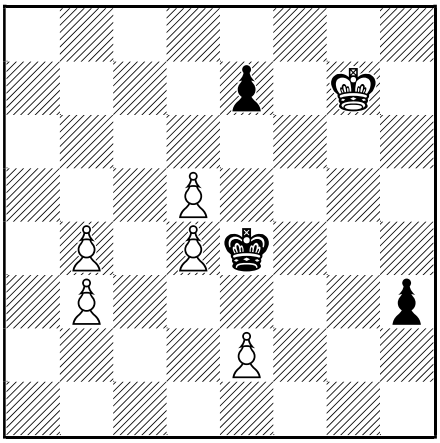
Grigoriev N, 1954, Draw

1. f3! (1. f4? Kg4) (1. g3? Kg4) (1. Kc2? Kg4 2. Kd3 Kf4 3. Kc2 Ke4 4. Kb3 (4. Kd1 d3 5. Kc1 c2 6. Kb2 Kd4 7. g4 Ke4 8. g5 Kf3 9. g6 d2) 4... Kd3) 1... Kh4 (1... Kg5 2. g3! (2. Kc2 Kf4 3. Kd3 Kg3 4. Kc2 Kf2 $1)) 2. g4! (2. Kc2? Kg3 3. Kd3 Kf2 $1) (2. f4? Kg4 3. g3 Kf5! 4. Kc2 Ke4 $1) 2... Kg5 3. Kc2 Kf4 4. Kd3 1/2-1/2



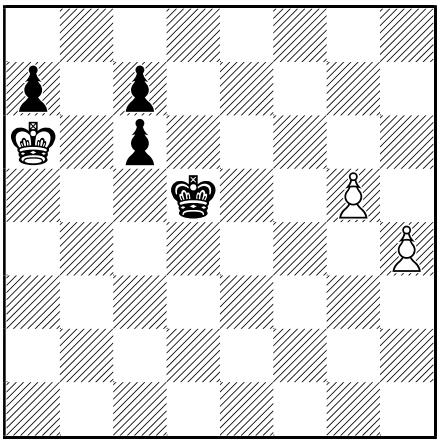
Grigoriev N, 1954, Draw

1. d5! exd5 2. a4 1/2-1/2



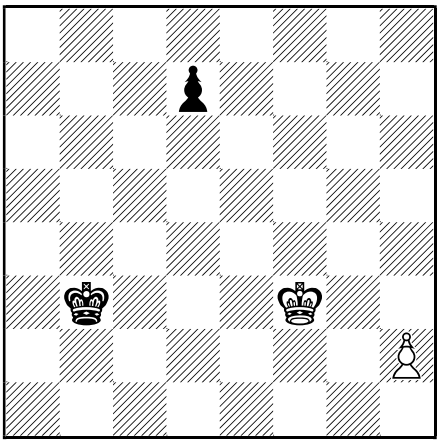
Grigoriev N, 1954, Draw

1. d6! exd6 2. b5 Kd5 (2... h2 3. b6 h1=Q 4. b7 Qg2+ 5. Kf7! (5. Kf8 Qh3) 5... Qf2+ 6. Ke7! (6. Ke8 Qg3 7. Kd7 d5 $1) 6... Qh4+ 7. Kd7 Qh3+ 8. Kc7 Qc3+ 9. Kd7 Qxb3 10. Kc7 Qc4+ 11. Kd7 Qb5+ 12. Kc7 Kxd4 13. b8=Q Qxb8+ 14. Kxb8 d5 15. Kc7) 3. e4+ Ke6 4. b6! Kd7 5. e5 dxe5 6. dxe5 h2 7. e6+ 1/2-1/2



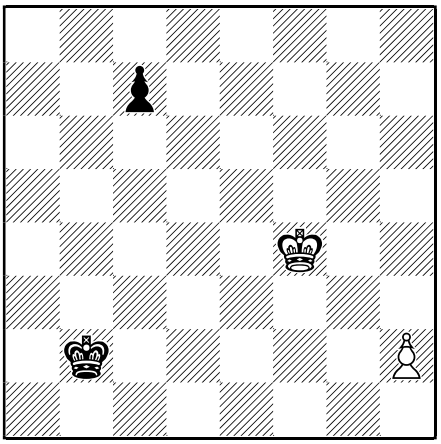
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. h5 Ke6 2. h6! Kf7 3. h7 Kg7 4. g6 Kh8 5. Ka5 Kg7 6. Kb4 a6 7. Kc5 (7. Kc4! {cook} a5 8. Kc5) (7. Kb3! {cook} a5 8. Kc4) 7... a5 8. Kc4! Kh8 9. Kd4 a4 10. Ke5 a3 11. Kf6 a2 12. g7+ Kxh7 13. Kf7 a1=Q 14. g8=Q+ Kh6 15. Qg6# 1-0



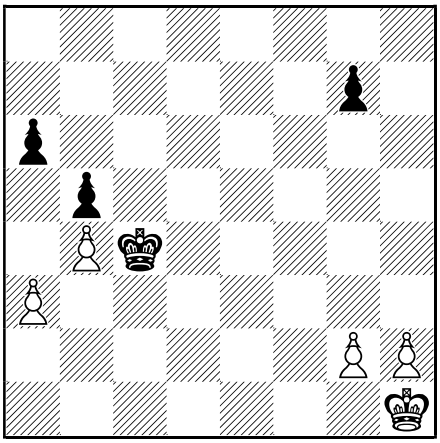
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. h4 d5 2. h5 d4 3. Ke4! Kc4 4. h6 d3 5. Ke3 Kc3 6. h7 d2 7. h8=Q+ 1-0



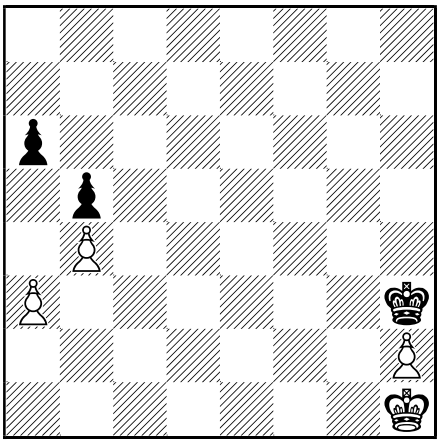
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Ke4! (1. h4? c5 2. h5 c4 3. h6 c3 4. h7 c2 5. h8=Q+ Kb1) (1. Ke5? Kc3!! 2. h4 (2. Kd5 Kd3 3. h4 c5) 2... c5 3. h5 c4 4. h6 Kb2 5. h7 c3 6. h8=Q c2 7. Kd5+ Kb1) 1... Kb3 (1... Kc3 2. h4! (2. Kd5? Kd3 3. h4 c5) 2... c5 3. h5! c4 4. h6 Kb2 (4... Kb3 5. h7 c3 6. h8=Q c2 7. Qa1) (4... Kd2 5. h7 c3 6. h8=Q c2 7. Qb2 Kd1 8. Kd3) 5. h7 c3 6. h8=Q) (1... c5 2. Kd5 Kc3 3. Kxc5 (3. h4? c4) 3... Kd3 4. Kd5 Ke3 5. Ke5 Kf3 6. Kf5 Kg2 7. h4) 2. Kd4!! (2. Kd5? Kb4! 3. h4 (3. Kc6 Kc4) 3... c5) 2... Kb4 3. h4 c5+ 4. Ke3!! (4. Kd3? Kb3 5. Kd2 Kb2 6. Kd3 (6. h5 c4 7. h6 c3+) 6... Kb3 7. h5 c4+) 4... Kb3 5. h5 c4 6. h6 c3 7. h7 c2 8. Kd2! Kb2 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



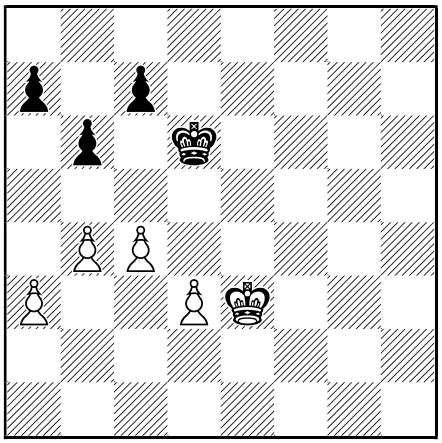
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. h4 Kb3 (1... Kd5 2. g4 Ke4 3. Kg2 Kf4 4. Kh3 g6 5. h5 gxh5 6. gxh5 Kg5 7. Kg3! (7. h6? Kxh6 8. Kg4 (8. Kh4 Kg6 9. Kg4 Kf6 10. Kf4 Ke6 11. Ke4 Kd6 12. Kd4 a5 $1) 8... Kg6) 7... Kxh5 8. Kf4) 2. g4 Kxa3 3. h5 Kxb4 4. g5 Ka3 5. h6 gxh6 6. gxh6 b4 7. h7 b3 8. h8=Q b2 9. Qc3+ Ka2 10. Qc2 a5 11. Qa4+ 1-0



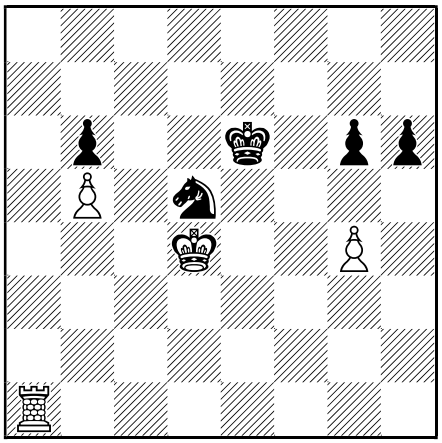
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kg1 Kg4 2. Kg2 Kh4 (2... Kf4 3. h4 Kg4 4. h5 Kxh5 5. Kf3 Kg5 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Kd5 Kf5 8. Kc5 Ke5 9. Kb6 Kd5 10. Kxa6 Kc4 11. Ka5 Kb3 12. Kxb5 Kxa3 13. Kc5) 3. Kf3! Kh3 4. Ke4 Kxh2 5. Kd5 Kg3 6. Kc5 Kf4 7. Kb6 Ke5 8. Kxa6 Kd6 9. Kxb5 1-0



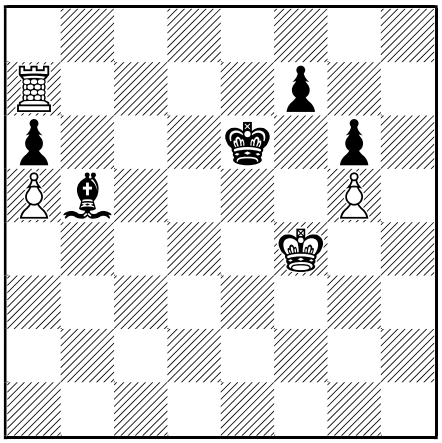
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. d4 a6 2. Ke4 b5 3. c5+! Ke6 4. d5+ Kd7 5. Ke5 Ke7 6. d6+ cxd6+ 7. cxd6+ Kd7 8. Kd5 Kd8 9. Kc6 Kc8 10. d7+ Kd8 11. Kd6 a5 12. bxa5 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

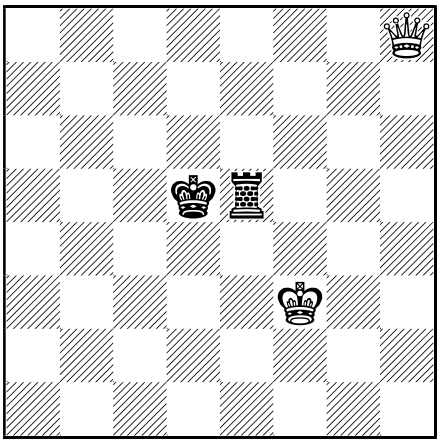
1. Re1+ Kd6 2. Rh1 h5 (2... Nf6 3. Rxh6 Nxg4 4. Rxg6+) 3. gxh5 gxh5 4. Rxh5 Nc7 (4... Nf6 5. Rh6 Ke6 6. Rxf6+) 5. Rh6+ Ne6+ 6. Ke4 Kd7 7. Ke5 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

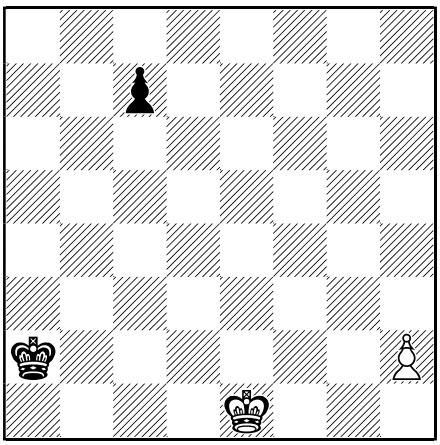
1. Rb7! Bc4 2. Rb6+ Ke7 (2... Kd5 3. Rf6 Kd4 4. Rd6+ Kc5 5. Ke5 Kb5 6. Kd4! Ba2 7. Rb6+ Kxa5 8. Kc5 Be6 9. Rb1 Ka4 (9... Bd7 10. Ra1+ Ba4 11. Kc4) 10. Ra1+

Kb3 11. Rxa6 Bc4 (11... Kc3 12. Rxe6! fxe6 13. Kd6) 12. Rf6 Kc3 13. Rf3+ Bd3 14. Kd5 Kd2 15. Rxf7 Ke3 16. Ke5 Bc2 17. Rg7 Kf3 18. Kf6) 3. Ke5 Kf8 (3... Be2 4. Rb7+ Ke8 5. Kf6 Bc4 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Rc7 Bb5 (7... Be6 8. Ra7 Bc4 9. Ra8#) 8. Rc8+ Be8 9. Ra8) 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Rb8+ Kd7 6. Rf8 Kc6 7. Rxf7! Bxf7 8. Kxf7 Kb5 9. Kxg6 Kxa5 10. Kf5 1-0



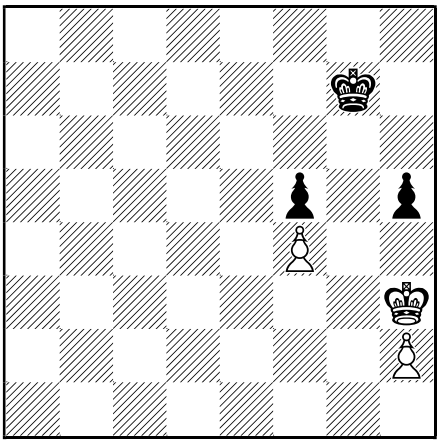
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kf4 Re4+ 2. Kf5 Re3 3. Qd8+ Kc5 4. Qc7+ Kd5 5. Qd7+ Kc4 6. Kf4 Re2 7. Qc6+ Kd4 8. Qd6+ Kc3 9. Kf3 Re1 10. Qc5+ Kd3 11. Qd5+ Kc2 12. Qc4+ Kd2 13. Qb4+ Kd1 14. Qb2 Re8 15. Qa1+ Kd2 16. Qa5+ Kc1 17. Qc7+ Kb2 18. Qb6+ Ka3 19. Qa5+ Kb3 20. Qb5+ 1-0



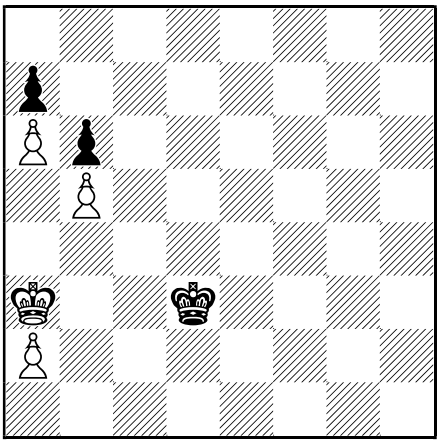
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kd2 Kb2 (1... Kb3 2. h4 c5 3. Kc1) 2. Kd3 Kb3 3. Kd4 Kb4 4. h4 c5+ 5. Ke3 Kb3 6. h5 c4 7. h6 c3 8. h7 c2 9. Kd2 Kb2 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



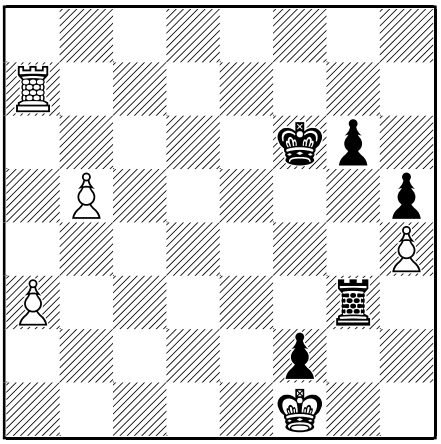
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kh4! Kg6 (1... Kh6 2. Kg3 Kg6 3. Kf3 h4 4. Ke3! Kh5 5. h3) 2. h3 Kh6 3. Kg3 h4+ (3... Kg6 4. Kf3) 4. Kf3! 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

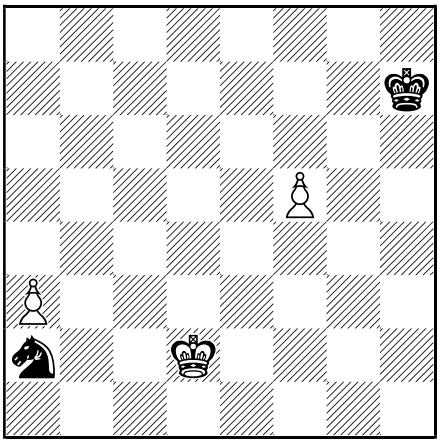
1. Kb4 Kd4 2. a4 Kd5 3. a5 bxa5+ 4. Ka4! Kc5 5. Kxa5 Kd6 6. b6 axb6+ 7. Kxb6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

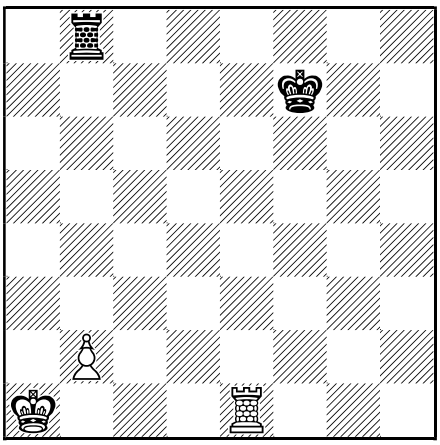
1. Ra4! (1. Kxf2? Rb3 2. Ra6+ Kf5 3. a4 g5! 4. hxg5 (4. b6 gxh4 5. Ra5+ Ke6 6. Rxh5 Kd6 7. a5 h3 8. Kg1 Kc6) 4... Kxg5 5. b6 Kf4 6. a5 Rb2+ 7. Ke1 h4 8. Ra7 h3 9. Rh7 h2 10. Rxh2 Rxh2 11. b7 Ke3 12. Kd1 Kd3 13.

Ke1 Ke3 14. Kf1 Kf3 15. Kg1?? Rg2+ 16. Kh1 Rb2 17. a6 Kg3) 1... Ke7 2. Kxf2 Rc3 (2... Rb3 3. Rb4 Rxa3 4. b6 Ra8 5. b7 Rb8 6. Ke3 Kd7 7. Kf4 Kc7 8. Kg5) 3. Rb4 Kd7 4. a4 (4. b6? Kc8 5. a4 Rc5 $1) 4... Ra3 (4... Kc8 5. a5 Ra3 6. a6 Kb8 7. Ke2 Ka8 8. Kd2 Kb8 9. Kc2 Rg3 10. Re4 Ra3 11. Kb2 Ra5 12. Re5 Ka7 13. Kb3 Ra1 14. Re7+ Kb8 15. Kb4) 5. b6 Kc8 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Ke2! Rc3 8. a5 Ra3 9. Rb5 Ra4 10. Kf3 Rxh4 11. a6 Ra4 12. Rb6 h4 13. Rc6 1-0



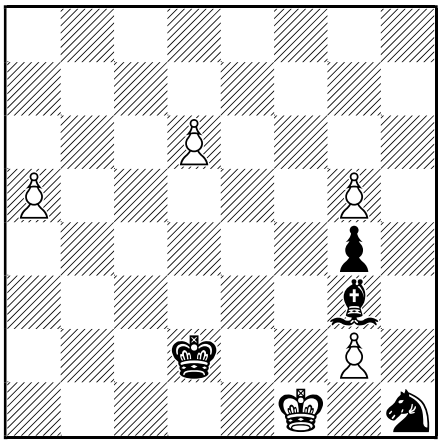
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Kd3! Nc1+ 2. Kc4! Ne2 3. a4! (3. f6? Kg6 4. a4 Kxf6 5. a5 Nf4 6. a6 Ne6 7. a7 Nc7) 3... Ng3! 4. f6! Ne4 5. a5 (5. Kd5 Nc3+ 6. Ke6 (6. Kd6! { cook AV}) 6... Kg8 7. Ke7 Nd5+) 5... Nd6+ (5... Kg8 6. Kd5 $1) 6. Kd5 Nc8 7. Ke6 1-0



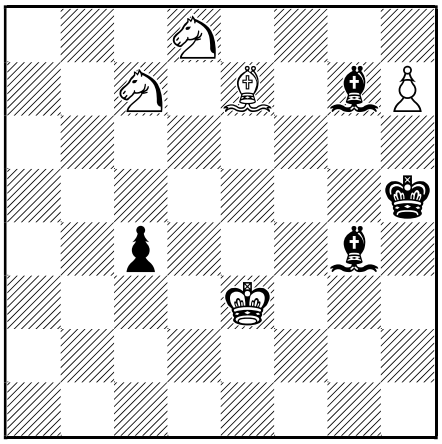
Grigoriev N, 1954, White wins

1. Re3 (1. Ka2! {cook HC}) (1. Re2! {cook HC}) 1... Kf6 2. b3 Kg5 3. Ka2 Kf6 4. Ka3 Ra8+ 5. Kb2 Rb8 6. Kc3 Rc8+ 7. Kd4 Rb8 8. Kc5 Rc8+ 9. Kd6 Rb8 10. Rf3+ Kg5 11. Kc5 Rc8+ 12. Kd4 Rb8 13. Kc3 Rc8+ 14. Kb2 Rb8 15. Rf1 Kg6 16. Kc3 Rc8+ 17. Kd4 Rb8 18. Kc4 Rc8+ 19. Kd5 Rb8 20. Rb1 Kf7 21. b4 Ke7 22. Kc6 Kd8 23. Rd1+ Ke8 24. b5 1-0



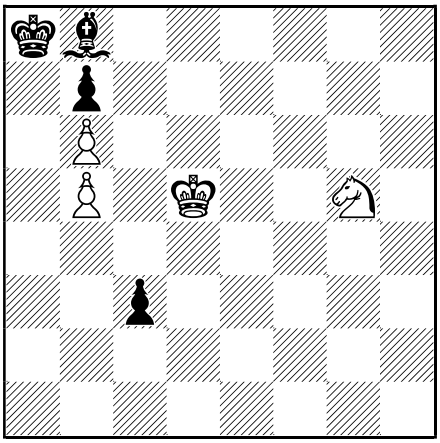
Joitsa P, 1954, White wins

1. Kg1! (1. d7? Bc7 2. a6 Ng3+) 1... Bxd6! 2. Kxh1 g3! 3. g6 Be5 4. a6 Bd4 5. g7! (5. a7! {cook WV} Bxa7 6. g7 Bf2 7. g8=Q Kd3 8. Qd5+ Kc3 9. Qe4 Kb3 10. Qd3+ Kb4 11. Qc2 Kb5 12. Qc3 Kb6 13. Qc4 Kb7 14. Qe6 Kc7 15. Qg6 Kd7 16. Qf6 Kc7 17. Qe6 Kb7 18. Qd6 Ka7 19. Qc6 Kb8 20. Qd7 Ka8 21. Qc7) 5... Bxg7 6. a7 Bd4 7. a8=Q Bf2! 8. Qa3 Kc2 9. Qf3 Kb2 10. Qd3 Kc1 11. Qe2 Kb1 12. Qd2 Ka1 13. Qc2 1-0



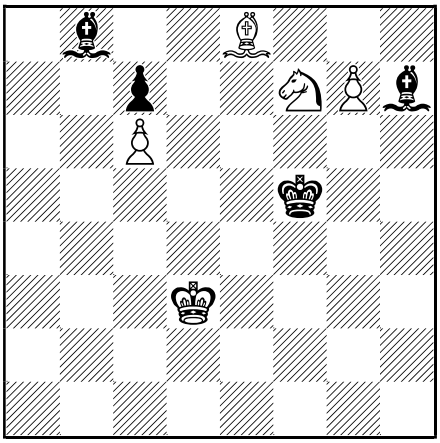
Joitsa P, 1954, White wins

1. Nf7 Kg6 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. Nxh8+ Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kxh8 5. Nf6! Bh3 6. Bf8 Bf1 7. Kd4 Bd3 8. Bh6! (8. Ke5? c3 9. Ke6 c2 10. Bh6 c1=Q 11. Bxc1 Kg7) 8... Bf1 9. Ke5 c3 10. Ke6 c2 11. Kf7 Bc4+ 12. Kf8 c1=Q 13. Bg7# 1-0



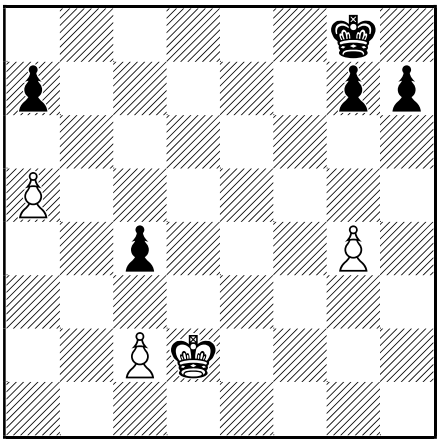
Joitsa P, 1954, Draw

1. Ne6! Be5! (1... c2 2. Nc7+ Bxc7 3. bxc7 c1=Q 4. b6! Qc6+ 5. Ke5) 2. Kxe5 c2 3. Nc5 c1=Q 4. Nd7! Qc4 5. Kd6 Qxb5 6. Ke7 1/2-1/2



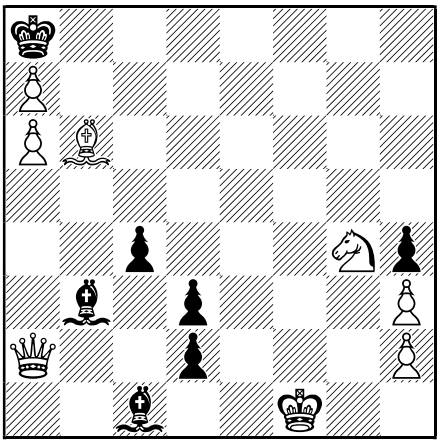
Kakovin A, 1954, White wins

1. g8=Q Bxg8 2. Nh6+ Kf6 3. Nxg8+ Kg7 4. Ne7 Kf8 5. Nc8! Kxe8 6. Kc4 Kd8 7. Kb5 Kxc8 8. Ka6 1-0



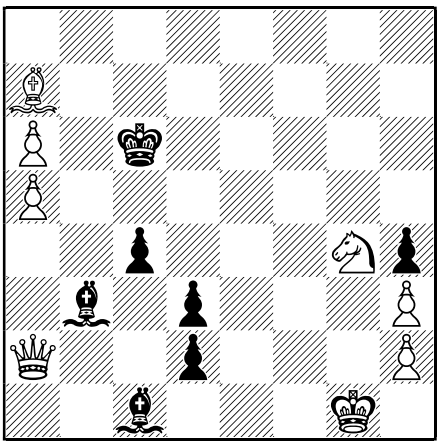
Kazantsev A, 1954, Draw

1. Kc3 Kf7 2. Kb4! Ke6 (2... h6 3. Kb5 g6 4. Ka6 h5 5. gxh5 gxh5 6. Kxa7 h4 7. a6 h3 8. Kb8 h2 9. a7 h1=Q 10. a8=Q Qh2+ 11. Ka7 Qxc2 12. Qd5+ $1) (2... c3! {cook IM} 3. Kb5 (3. Kxc3 Ke6) (3. a6 Ke6! 4. Kc5 Kd7 5. Kd5 h6 6. Ke5 g6 7. Kf6 h5) 3... g5! 4. Kc4 (4. Ka6 h5 5. Kxa7 (5. gxh5 g4) 5... hxg4 6. a6 g3 7. Kb8 g2 8. a7 g1=Q 9. a8=Q Qb6+ 10. Kc8 Qc5+ 11. Kd7 Qe7+) 4... h5! 5. gxh5 g4 6. Kd3 Kg7 7. Ke3 Kh6 8. Kf4 Kxh5) 3. Kb5 Kd6 4. Ka6 Kc7 5. Kxa7 h6 6. a6 g6 7. c3 h5 8. gxh5 gxh5 9. Ka8 h4 10. a7 h3 1/2-1/2



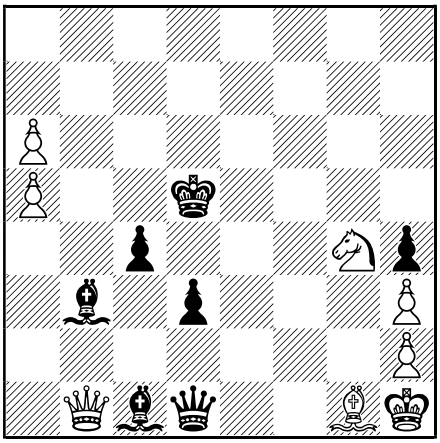
Kazantsev A, 1954, Draw

1. Qa1! (1. Qa5? d1=Q+ 2. Kf2 Qd2+) (1. Qxd2? Bxd2 2. Nf2 Bb4) 1... d1=Q+ 2. Kg2! Qd2+ (2... c3 3. Qa5 d2 (3... Qe2+ 4. Bf2 Qe8 5. Nf6 Qc8 6. Qh5 Ba4 7. Nd5 Bc6 8. Kf1) 4. Nf2 c2 5. Qc5 Qf3+ 6. Kxf3 d1=Q+ 7. Nxd1 cxd1=Q+ 8. Kf2 Qd2+ 9. Kf1 Qf4+ 10. Ke1 Qe4+ 11. Kf2 Qc2+ 12. Qxc2 Bxc2 13. Bd8) 3. Bf2! (3. Nf2? c3! 4. Qa5 c2) 3... Bb2! (3... c3 4. Qa5 Qg5 5. Qxc3) 4. Qh1! Qd1 5. Bg1 (5. Be1? Kxa7 6. Ne3 Qh5 7. Kg1 Qg6+ 8. Kf1 Qf7+ 9. Kg1 (9. Bf2 Bd4 10. Qe4 Bb6 11. Nf5 d2 12. Bxb6+ Kxa6) 9... Qd7 10. Bxh4 Bd4) 5... Qe2+ (5... Qe1 6. Kf3 Bc1 7. Ne3 Kxa7 8. Kg4 Qe2+ 9. Kxh4) 6. Nf2 c3 1/2-1/2



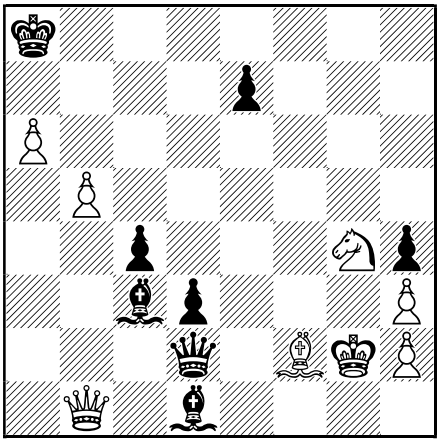
Kazantsev A, 1954, Draw

1. Qa1 d1=Q+ 2. Kg2 Qd2+ 3. Bf2 Bb2 4. a7 Kb7 5. a6+ Ka8 6. Qh1 Qd1 (6... Qc1! {cook ZC} 7. Bg1 (7. Qxc1 Bxc1) 7... Qf4 8. Nf2 Bd1! 9. Kf1+ Bf3) 7. Bg1 Qe2+ 8. Nf2 c3 (8... Qe1? 9. Kf3 d2 10. Kf4+) 1/2-1/2



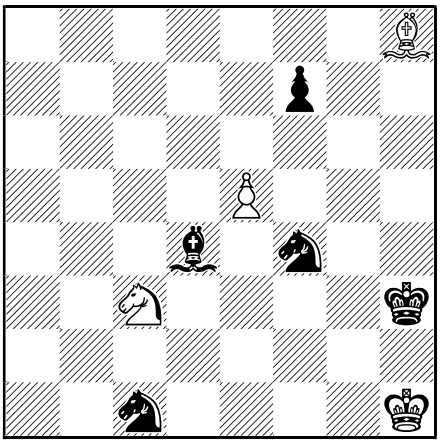
Kazantsev A, 1954, Draw

1. Kg2 Qd2+ (1... Qe2+ 2. Bf2 Kc6 3. a7 Kb7 4. a6+ Ka8 5. Qa1 Bb2 6. Qa5) (1... Kc6! {cook} 2. Ne5+ Kc7 3. Nxc4 Qe2+ 4. Bf2 Qe4+ 5. Kg1 Qxc4) 2. Bf2 Kc6 3. a7 (3. Ne5+? Kc7 4. a7 Kb7! (4... Qg5+? 5. Kf1 d2 6. Qh7+ Kd6 7. Nf7+)) 3... Kb7 (3... Qxa5 4. Qxc1) 4. a6+ Ka8 5. Qa1 Bb2 (5... c3 6. Qa5 Qg5 7. Qxc3 Bd5+ 8. Kg1 Qd8 9. Qxc1) 6. Qh1 Qd1 (6... Qc1 7. Bg1 Bd4 8. Bxd4 Qxh1+ 9. Kxh1 d2 10. Ne3 d1=Q+ 11. Nxd1 Bxd1) 7. Bg1 Qe2+ (7... Qe1 8. Kf3 Bc1 9. Nf2 Bd1+ 10. Kg2 c3! {cook}) 8. Nf2 d2 1/2-1/2



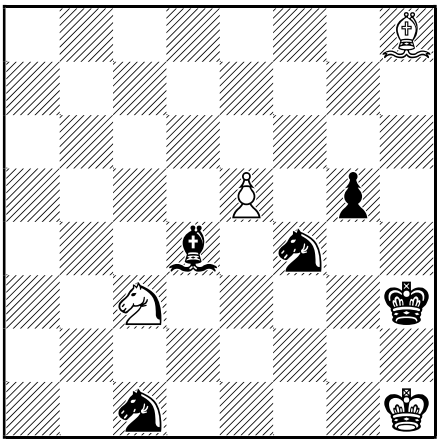
Kazantsev A, 1954, Draw

1. b6 Bb3 (1... Bb2 2. Qa2 $1) 2. Qh1 Qd1 3. Bg1 (3. Qxd1? Bxd1 4. Bxh4 Bxg4 5. Bxe7 Bxh3+ 6. Kxh3 Be5 7. Bg5 c3) 3... Qe2+ (3... Qe1 4. Kf3 Bd2 5. Ne3) 4. Nf2 d2 5. b7+ Kb8 6. a7+ Kxb7 7. a8=Q+ Kc7 (7... Kb6 8. Qc6+ Ka5 (8... Ka7 9. Qb7+ Kxb7) 9. Qb5+ Kxb5) 8. Qc6+ Kd8 (8... Kb8 9. Qb7+ Kxb7) 9. Qd7+ Kxd7 1/2-1/2



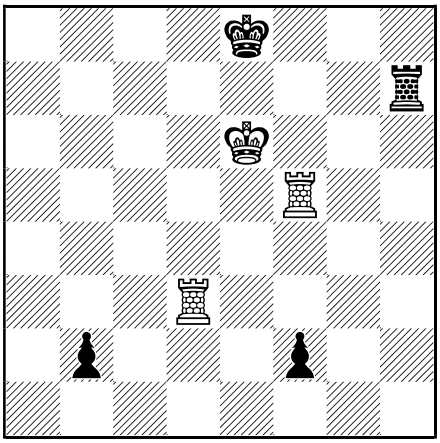
Wotawa A, 1954, Draw

1. e6 (1. Ne4? Ne6 2. Bf6 Nd3 3. Be7 Nf2+ 4. Nxf2+ Bxf2 5. Bd6 Ng7) 1... Bxh8 (1... f6! {cook JN} 2. Ne4 (2. e7 Nce2) 2... Nh5 3. Nxf6 Nxf6) 2. e7 (2. exf7? Bg7) 2... Nh5 3. Ne4 Ng7 4. Ng5+ (4. Nd6? Ne8! 5. Nxe8 Ne2) 4... Kg4 5. Nxf7 1/2-1/2



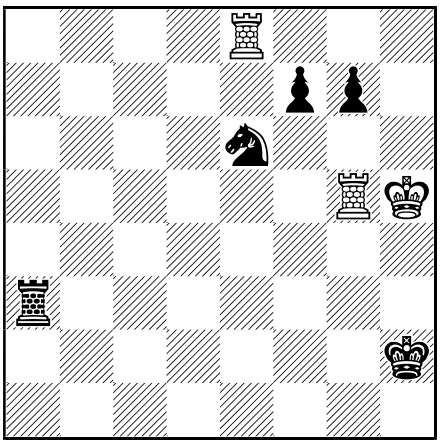
Wotawa A, 1954, Draw

1. e6 (1. Ne4? Ne6 2. Bf6 Nd3 3. Be7 Nf2+ 4. Nxf2+ Bxf2 5. Bd6 Ng7) 1... Bxh8 (1... Nxe6 2. Bxd4 Nxd4 3. Ne4) (1... Bc5! {cook JN} 2. Ne4 Nxe6 3. Nxc5 Nxc5 4. Kg1 N5d3) 2. e7 Nh5 3. Ne4 Ng7 4. Nxg5+ (4. Nd6? Ne8! 5. Nxe8 Ne2) 4... Kg4 5. Nf7 1/2-1/2



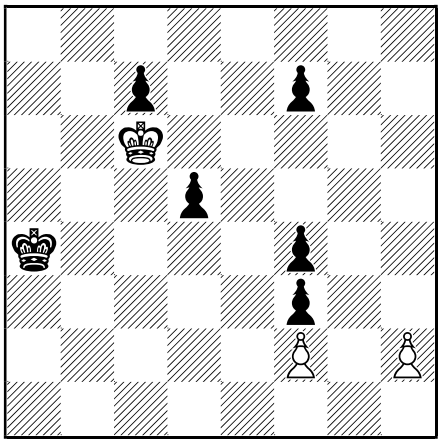
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. Rd1 (1. Rb3? Rh6+! (1... Re7+? 2. Kd6 Rd7+ 3. Kc6 Rd1 (3... Rf7 4. Rb8+ Ke7 5. Rb7+) 4. Re3+) 2. Kd5 Rh1! (2... Rh5? 3. Rb8+ Ke7 4. Rxh5 f1=Q 5. Rh7+) 3. Rb8+ Ke7 4. Rbf8 Rd1+) 1... Ra7 (1... Rh6+ 2. Rf6 Rh2 (2... Rxf6+ 3. Kxf6) (2... Rh7 3. Rf1! Rb7 4. Rb1) 3. Rb1 Kd8 4. Kd6 Kc8 5. Rf8+ Kb7 6. Rxb2+) (1... Rd7 2. Rxd7 b1=Q 3. Re7+ $1) (1... Rg7 2. Rf8+! Kxf8 3. Rd8#) (1... Rc7 2. Rd8+! Kxd8 3. Rf8#) (1... Rb7 2. Rb1 Re7+ 3. Kd5 Rd7+ (3... Re1 4. Re5+ Rxe5+ 5. Kxe5 Kd7 6. Kd4 Kd6 7. Rd1! Kc6 (7... Ke6 8. Ke3 $1) 8. Kc3 $1) 4. Ke4 Rd2 5. Ke3) 2. Kf6! (2. Rh5? Re7+ 3. Kf6 f1=Q+ $1) (2. Rfd5? Re7+! (2... Ra6+? 3. Kf5 $1) 3. Kd6 Rf7 4. Rb5 (4. Rf1 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Rf6+) (4. Re5+ Kf8 5. Rf1 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Rf6+) 4... Rf6+) (2. Rb5? Ra6+) (2. Re5? Ra6+ 3. Kf5+ (3. Kd5+ Kf7!! 4. Rf5+ (4. Rf1 Rf6 5. Re2 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 f1=Q) 4... Ke7! (4... Kg6? 5. Rxf2 Ra1 6. Rg2+ Kf7 7. Rgg1 $1) 5. Rf1 (5. Rxf2 Rd6+) 5... Ra1) 3... Kf7! 4. Rf1 (4. Rd7+ Kf8 5. Rd8+ Kf7 6. Rd7+ Kf8 7. Rd1 Kf7) 4... b1=Q+! 5. Rxb1 f1=Q+ 6. Rxf1 Rf6+) (2. Rf1? Ra6+ 3. Kd5 Ra5+! (3... Ra1? 4. R1xf2 $1) 4. Ke4 Ra1) 2... Ra6+ 3. Kg7! (3. Ke5? Ra1) 3... Ra7+ (3... Re6 4. Rxf2) 4. Kg8! Rd7 5. Rf8+ Ke7 6. Rf7+ 1-0



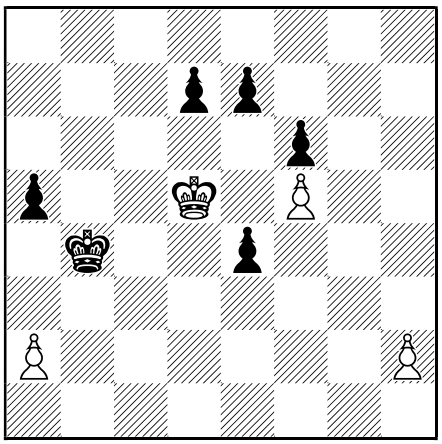
Wotawa A, 1954, Draw

1. Rxe6! (1. Rg4? Rh3+ 2. Rh4 g6+ 3. Kg4 f5#) (1. Re5? g6+ 2. Kg4 (2. Kh4 Ra4+) 2... Rg3+ 3. Kh4 Nf4! (3... g5+? 4. Rxg5 Rxg5 (4... Nxg5 5. Re2+ Rg2 6. Rxg2+ Kxg2 7. Kxg5) 5. Rxe6) 4. Re2+ Ng2+) 1... Rh3+ (1... fxe6 2. Re5 Rh3+ (2... Rg3 3. Rxe6 g5 4. Rg6) (2... Ra6 3. Kg6) 3. Kg4 Rg3+ (3... Rh6 4. Rg5 g6 (4... Rh7 5. Rg6 e5 6. Re6) 5. Re5) 4. Kh5 Kh3 (4... g6+ 5. Kh4 Rg2 6. Rxe6 g5+ 7. Kh5 Kh3 8. Re3+ Kh2 9. Re4) 5. Rxe6 g5 6. Re1 g4 7. Rh1+ Kg2 8. Ra1 Kh2 9. Kh4 Rg2 10. Ra4 g3 11. Ra3) 2. Kg4 Rg3+ (2... fxe6 3. Kf4) 3. Kh4 Rxg5 4. Rf6! (4. Kxg5? fxe6 5. Kf4 Kh3) (4. Rh6? Rg4+! (4... gxh6 $2)) 4... Rg2 (4... gxf6) 5. Rxf7 g5+ (5... g6 6. Rg7) 6. Kh5 g4 (6... Kh3 7. Rf3+) 7. Kh4 g3 8. Rf3! Rg1 9. Ra3 1/2-1/2



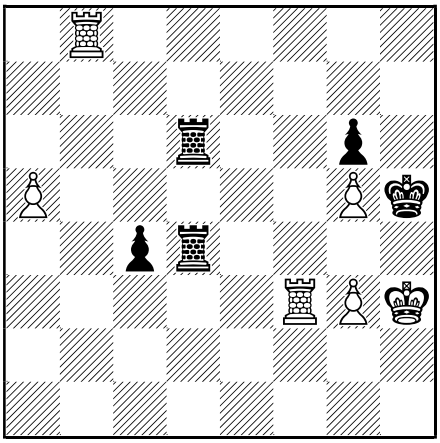
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. Kc5! (1. Kxd5? Kb4 2. Kc6 Kc4 3. h4 Kd4 4. Kxc7 Ke4 5. Kd6 Kf5 6. Ke7 Kg4 7. Kxf7 Kxh4 8. Kf6 Kg4) 1... d4 2. Kc4! (2. Kxd4? Kb4 3. h4 c5+ 4. Ke4 c4 5. h5 c3) 2... d3 3. Kc3! (3. Kxd3? Kb3 4. Kd4 Kb4 5. Kd3 Kb3) 3... d2 4. Kxd2 Kb3 5. h4 Kb2 6. h5 c5 7. h6 c4 8. h7 c3+ 9. Kd3 c2 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



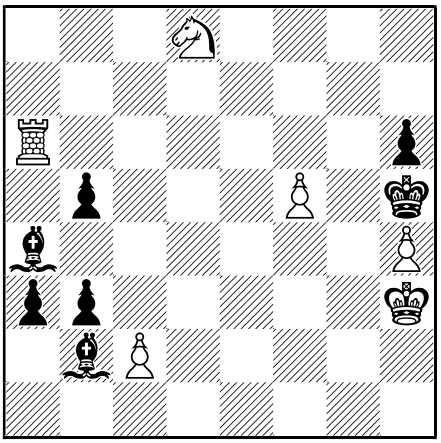
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. Kd4! e3 2. Kd3 e2 3. Kxe2 Kc3 4. h4 Kc2 5. Ke3 Kc3 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. h5 d5+ 8. Kf3 d4 9. h6 d3 10. h7 d2 11. Ke2 Kc3 12. Kd1 1-0



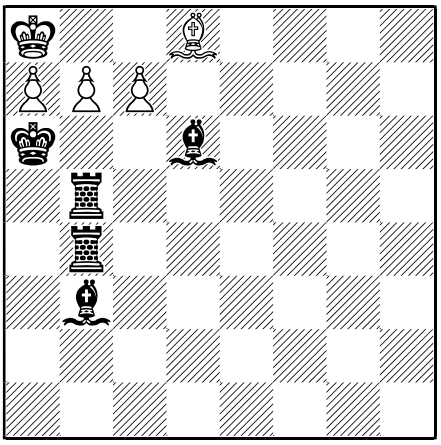
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. a6! (1. Rb5? R6d5) (1. Ra8? R4d5 2. a6 (2. Ra3 Kxg5 3. a6 Rd8) 2... Ra5 3. a7 Rda6 4. Rf7 c3) (1. Ra3? Rd8 2. Rb5 Rg4! (2... R8d5? 3. Rxd5 Rxd5 4. a6 Rd8 (4... c3 5. a7 c2 6. a8=Q c1=Q 7. g4+ Kxg5 8. Qxd5+) 5. Ra5) 3. a6 (3. Rc3 Rd3) 3... Rxg5 4. Rb7 Rc5 5. a7 Rcc8 6. Ra5+ Kh6 (6... g5? 7. Rb6)) 1... Rxa6 (1... Rd7 2. Ra3 Ra7 3. Ra5) (1... Rd3 2. Rxd3 cxd3 3. Rb5) 2. Rb5 Rad6 (2... Ra8 3. Rf2 (3. Rf7? Rh8 4. Rf1 (4. Rf2 c3 5. Rh2 c2 6. Rxc2 Rf8! 7. Rh2 Rf5) 4... c3! 5. Rh1 c2! 6. Kg2+ Kg4 7. Rxh8 (7. Rf1 Rd2+) 7... Rd2+) 3... c3 (3... Rd3 4. Rf4) 4. Rh2 Rh8 5. Kg2+ Kg4 6. Rxh8 Rd2+ 7. Kf1 Rd1+ (7... c2 8. Rc5 Rd1+ 9. Kf2) 8. Kf2 Rd2+ 9. Ke3) 3. Re5! (3. Rf8? R6d5) 3... Rd7 4. Rf2! (4. Rf8? Rh7 $1) (4. Rf1? Rg4! 5. Rh1 Rd2 (5... Rxg5? 6. Kg2+ Kg4 7. Rh4#)) 4... c3! 5. Rh2 Rh4+ (5... Rh7 6. Kg2+ Kg4 7. Rxh7 Rd2+ 8. Kf1 c2 9. Rc7 Rd1+ 10. Re1 Rd2 11. Re4+ Kf3 12. Rf4+ Kxg3 13. Rfc4) 6. gxh4 Rd3+ (6... c2 7. Rxc2 Rd2 (7... Re7 8. Rc8 Re8 9. Re7 $1) 8. Rcc5 Rd5 9. Kg2) 7. Kg2 Rd2+ 8. Kg3 c2! 9. Rh1! (9. Rc5? c1=Q! 10. Rxc1 Rd1 11. Rcc2 Rd2 12. Rc7 Rd7) (9. Re7? Rd3+) 9... Rd1 (9... Rd5 10. Ree1 Rd3+ 11. Kf2) (9... c1=Q 10. Rxc1 Rc2 11. Rce1 Re2 12. Kf3) 10. Re7 Rd3+ 11. Kf2 Rd1 (11... Rd2+ 12. Kf3) 12. Kf3 Rd3+ (12... Rxh1 13. Rh7#) 13. Ke2 1-0



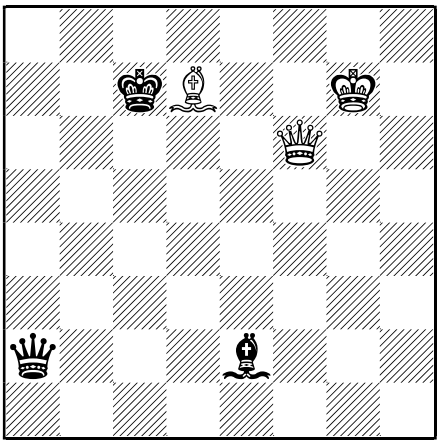
Wotawa A, 1954, White wins

1. c3 (1. Ne6? Be5) (1. Rg6? bxc2 2. Ne6 c1=Q) 1... Bxc3 2. Rg6 b2 3. Ne6 Be5 4. Rf6 b1=Q 5. Ng7# 1-0



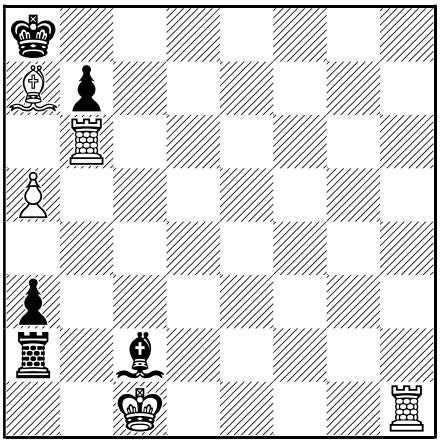
Wotawa A, 1954, Draw

1. b8=N+ Rxb8+ 2. axb8=N+ Rxb8+ 3. cxb8=N+ 1/2-1/2



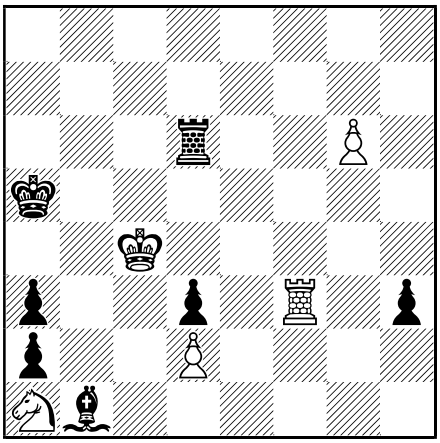
Prokop F, 1954, White wins

1. Qc6+ Kd8 2. Qd6 Qa7! (2... Qa1+! {cook JN} 3. Kf7 Bh5+ 4. Kg8 Qd1) 3. Qf6+ Kc7 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qc8+ Ke7 6. Qf8+ Kxd7 7. Qf7+ 1-0



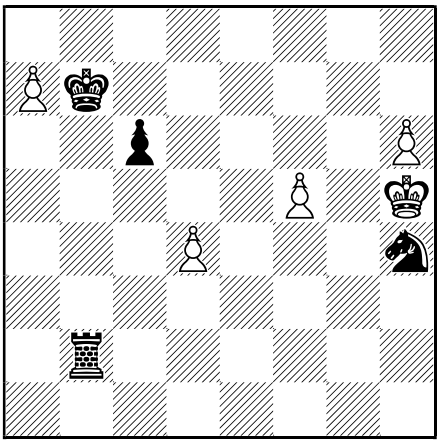
Prokop F, 1954, White wins

1. a6 Be4! (1... bxa6 2. Rhh6 Kxa7 3. Rbf6) 2. axb7+ Bxb7 3. Rh7 Ra1+ 4. Kd2 (4. Kc2? Be4+) 4... a2 5. Rbxb7 Rd1+ 6. Ke3 Rd8! 7. Bd4 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 Rd3+ 9. Kf4 Rf3+ 10. Ke5 Re3+ 11. Kd6 Rd3+ 12. Kc7 Rc3+ (12... Rd7+) 13. Kd7! (13. Kd8? Rc8+) 13... Rd3+ 14. Ke8 Rd8+ 15. Ke7! Re8+ 16. Kf6 Re6+ 17. Kf7 Rf6+ 18. Bxf6 1-0



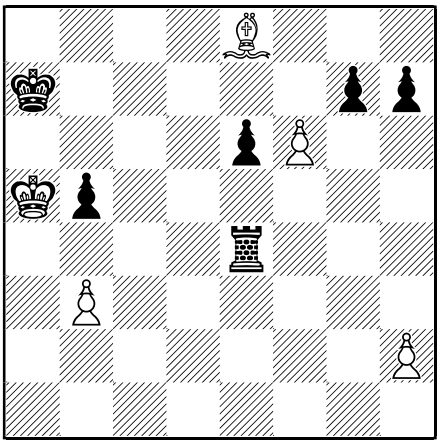
Prokop F, 1954, White wins

1. g7 Rg6 2. Rf5+ Ka4 3. Rf6! Rg4+ 4. Kc5 Rg5+ (4... Ka5 5. Nb3+ Ka4 6. Rf4+ Kxb3 7. Rxg4 a1=Q 8. g8=Q+ Kb2 9. Qg7+ Ka2 10. Qf7+ Kb2 11. Qf6+ Ka2 12. Qe6+ Kb2 13. Qe5+ Ka2 14. Qd5+ Kb2 15. Rg1) 5. Kb6! Rb5+ 6. Kc6 Rg5 7. Rf4+ Ka5 8. Rf5+! 1-0



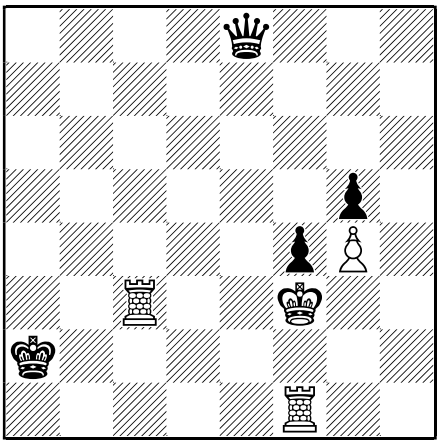
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. h7 Nxf5 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. h8=Q+ Kb7 4. Qh7+ Kb6 5. Qxf5 Rb5 6. Qe5! Rxe5+ 7. dxe5 Kc7 8. Kg6 1-0



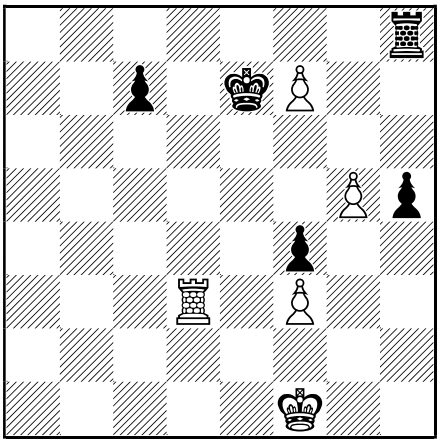
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Bg6 Rg4 2. Bf5 Rg5 3. h4 Rxf5 4. fxg7 b4+ 5. Ka4 1-0



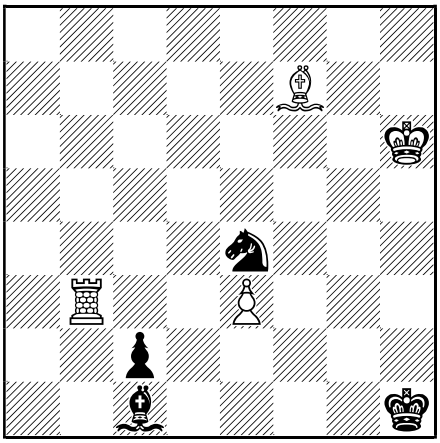
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kb1 2. Rb3+ Kc1 3. Rc3+ Kd1 4. Rd3+ Ke1 5. Rf1+ Kxf1 6. Rd1+ Qe1 7. Rb1 Qxb1 1/2-1/2



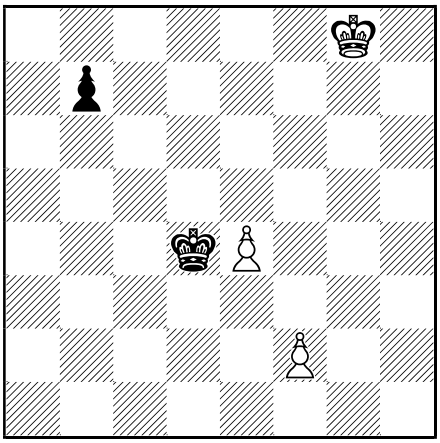
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke6 2. g6 Kf6 3. Re7 Rf8 4. Re8 Kg7 5. Kg2 c5 6. Kh3 c4 7. Kh4 c3 8. Kg5 c2 9. Rxf8 Kxf8 10. Kf6 c1=Q 11. g7# 1-0



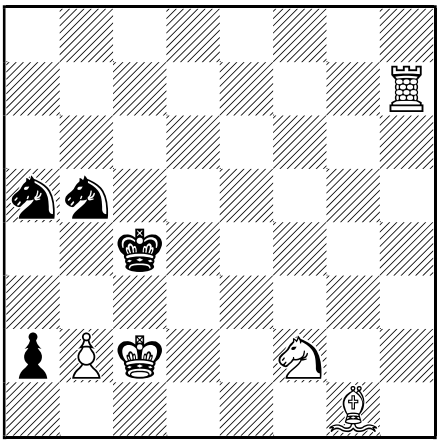
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Bg6 (1. Bd5? Kh2) 1... Bxe3+ (1... Kh2 2. Rc3) 2. Kh5 c1=Q 3. Rb1 Qxb1 4. Bxe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



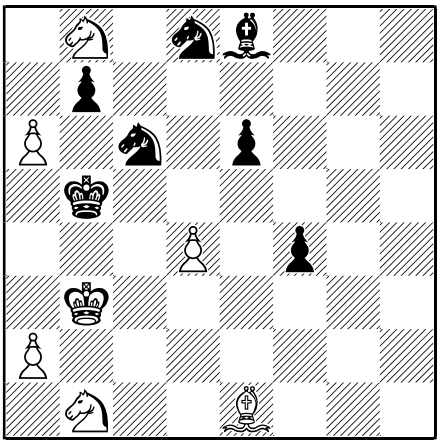
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Kf7 b5 (1... Ke5 2. Ke7 b5 3. f4+ Kxe4 (3... Kxf4 4. Kd6) 4. Ke6 Kxf4 5. Kd5) 2. f4 (2. Ke6? b4) 2... Kxe4 3. Ke6 Kxf4 4. Kd5 1/2-1/2



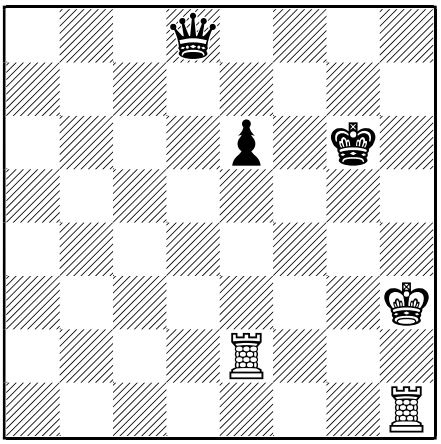
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. b3+ Nxb3 2. Rh4+ N5d4+ 3. Rxd4+ Kxd4 4. Nd3+ Kc4 5. Bd4 Kxd4 6. Nc1 Nxc1 7. Kb2 1/2-1/2



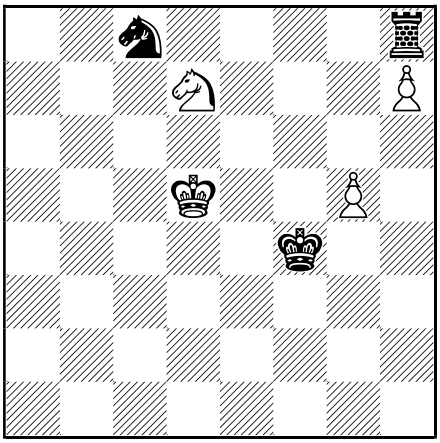
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. a7 Nxa7 2. Na3+ Kb6 3. Ba5+ Kxa5 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. a4# 1-0



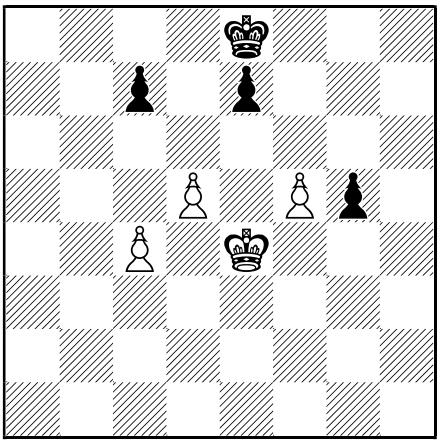
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kh6 (1... Kh5 2. Rg7 Kh6 3. Rg4 Qd5 4. Kh2 Kh5 5. Rg3) 2. Rg4 Qd5 3. Kh2 Kh5 4. Rg3 1-0



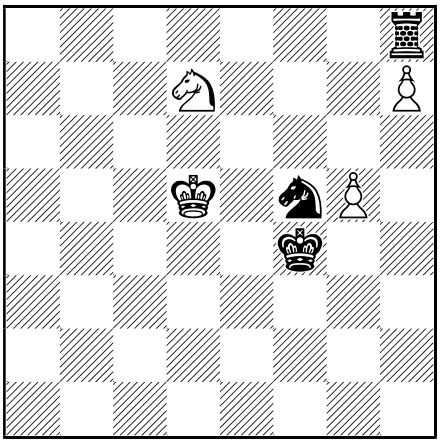
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. g6 Ne7+ (1... Kf5! {cook GH/GJ} 2. g7 Rxh7 3. g8=Q Ne7+) 2. Ke6 Nxg6 3. Kf6 Rxh7 4. Nf8 Nxf8 1/2-1/2



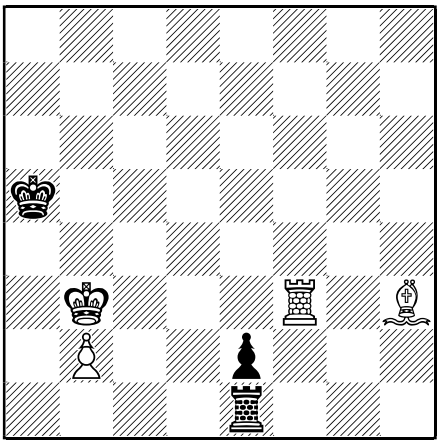
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Kf3 (1. c5? Kd7 2. Kf3 c6 $1) 1... Kf7 2. Kg4 Kf6 3. c5 Ke5 4. d6 exd6 5. Kxg5 1-0



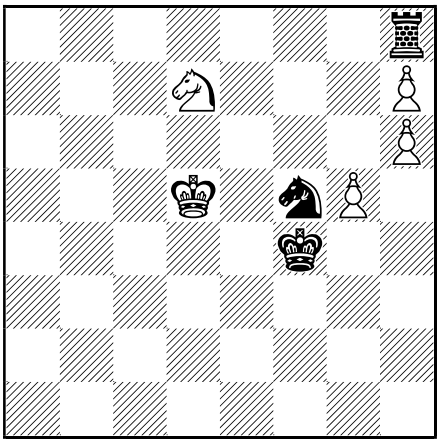
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. g6 Ne7+ (1... Ng7 2. Kd6 Kf5 3. Ne5! Ne8+ 4. Kd5 Nf6+ 5. Kd6 Ne4+ 6. Ke7 Kxe5 7. Kf7 $1) 2. Ke6 Nxg6 3. Kf6 Rxh7 4. Nf8 Nxf8 1/2-1/2



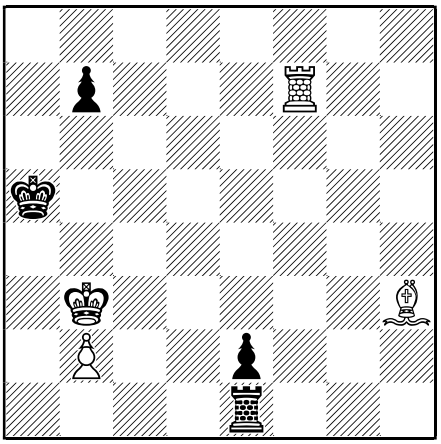
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rf5+ (1. Bg4? Rf1 $1) 1... Kb6 2. Bg4 Rf1 3. Rb5+ Kxb5 4. Bxe2+ 1-0



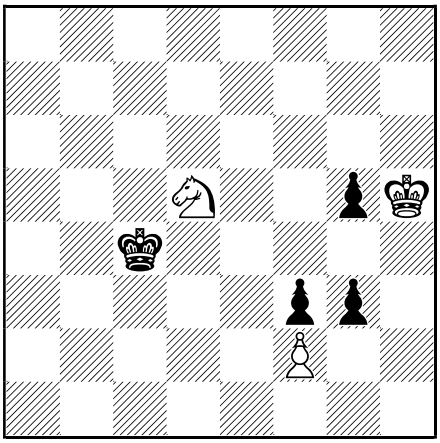
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. g6 Ne7+ 2. Ke6 Nxg6 3. Kf6 Rxh7 4. Nf8 (4. Kxg6! {cook HH}) 4... Nxf8 1/2-1/2



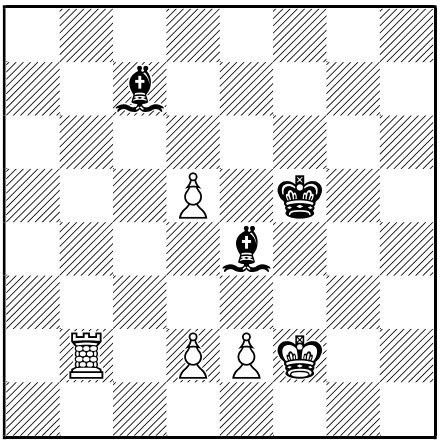
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kb6 2. Bg4 Rf1 3. Rb5+ Kxb5 4. Bxe2+ 1-0



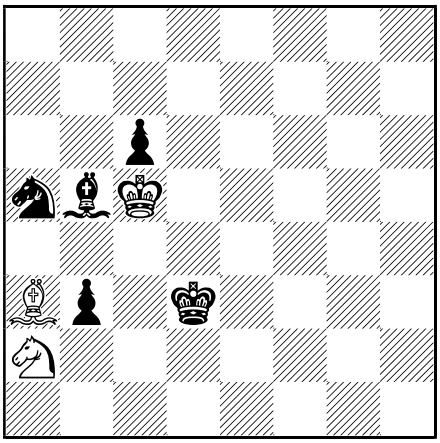
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Ne3+ Kd3 2. Kg4 g2 3. Nxg2 fxg2 4. Kf3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



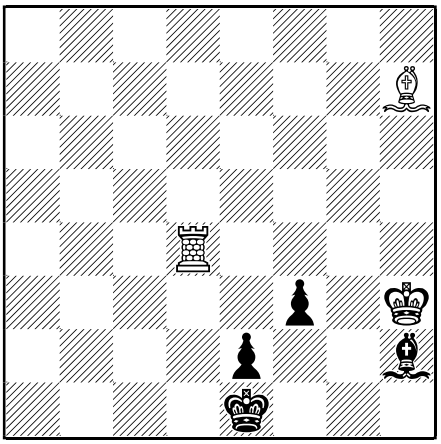
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. d3 Bh1 2. Rb1 Bxd5 3. e4+ Bxe4 4. Rb5+ Be5 (4... Kf4 5. Rb4 Bb6+ 6. Ke2) 5. d4 1-0



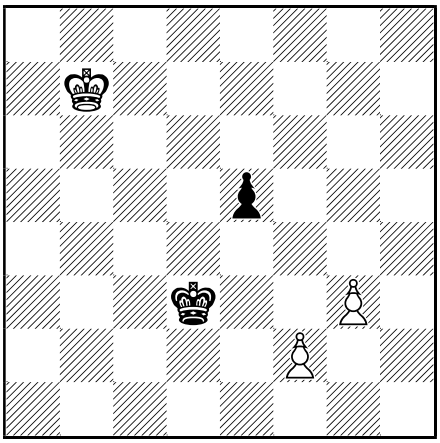
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Nc1+ Kc2 (1... Kc3! {cook GH/GJ} 2. Bb4+ Kc2) 2. Kb4 b2 3. Bxb2 Kxb2 4. Nb3 Nxb3 1/2-1/2



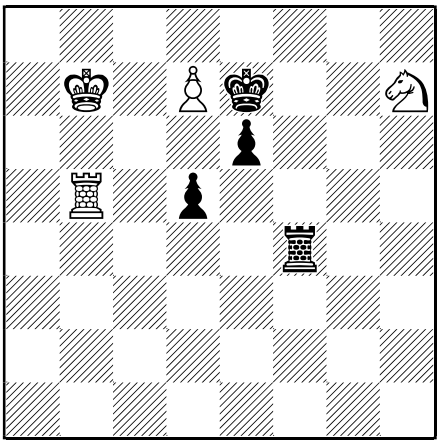
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Bd3 f2 2. Bxe2 Kxe2 3. Re4+ Kf3 (3... Kd3 4. Kg2) 4. Kxh2 f1=Q (4... Kxe4 5. Kg2 Ke3 6. Kf1 Kf3) 5. Rf4+ Kxf4 1/2-1/2



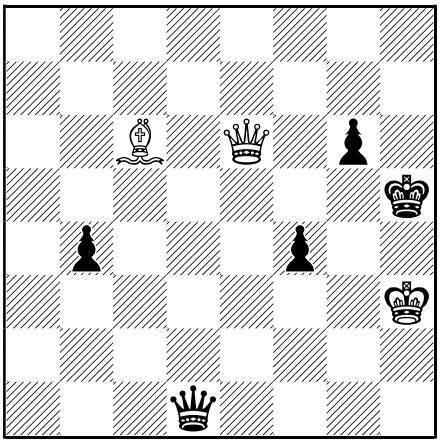
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. g4 (1. Kc6? Ke2 2. g4 (2. f4 e4 $1) 2... Kxf2 3. Kd5 Kf3) 1... Ke4 (1... Ke2 2. g5 Kxf2 3. g6) 2. Kc6 Kf4 3. Kd5 Kxg4 4. Ke4! 1-0



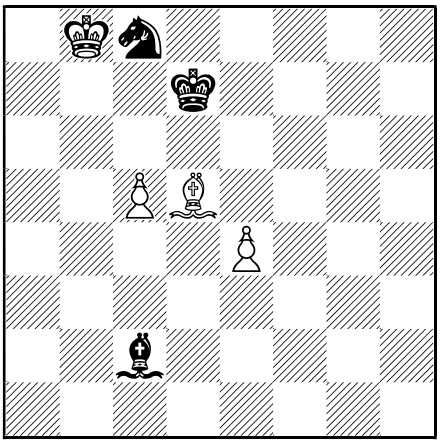
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Nf6! Rxf6 2. Kc7 Rf8 3. Rb6 Ra8 4. Ra6! Rh8 5. Rd6 Rd8 6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 7. Kxd8 1-0



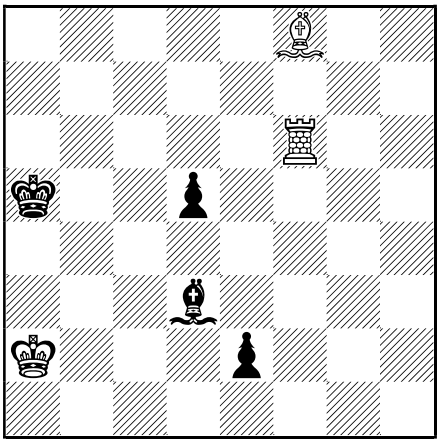
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kh6 2. Qh8+ Kg5 3. Qh4+ Kf5 4. Bd7+ Ke4 5. Qe7+ Kd3 6. Qd6+ Ke2 (6... Kc2 7. Ba4+ b3 8. Bxb3+) 7. Bg4+ f3 8. Bxf3+ 1-0



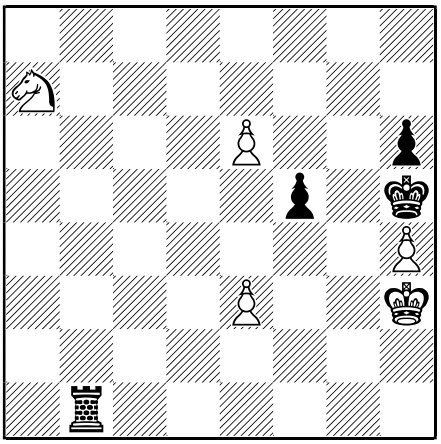
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. c6+ Kd8 2. c7+ Kd7 3. Be6+ Kxe6 4. Kxc8 Ba4 (4... Bd3 5. Kb7) 5. Kd8 Bd7 6. e5 1-0



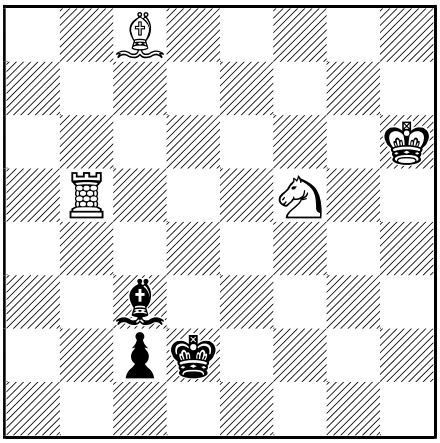
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Re6 Be4 2. Ra6+ Kb5 3. Rb6+ Kxb6 4. Bb4 Kb5 5. Be1 Kc4 6. Kb2 Kd3 7. Kc1 1/2-1/2



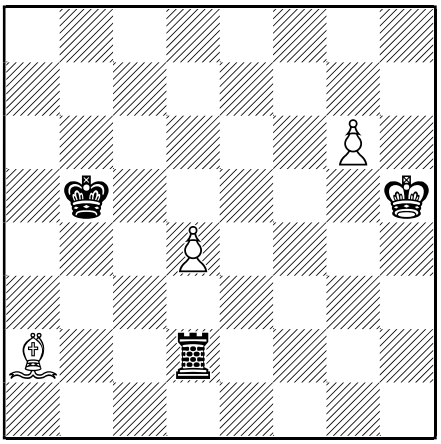
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. e7 Rb8 2. Nb5 Re8 (2... f4 3. Nd4 fxe3 4. Ne6 Kg6 5. Nd8) 3. Nc7 Rxe7 4. Nd5 Re4 5. Nf6+ Kg6 6. Nxe4 fxe4 7. Kg4 1-0



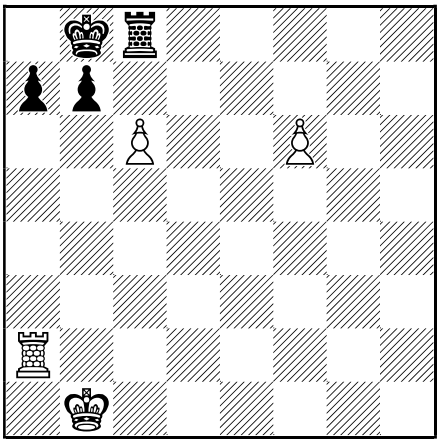
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Rd5+ Ke2 (1... Ke1 2. Ne3 Bd2 3. Rxd2) 2. Ng3+ Ke1 3. Ne2! Kxe2 4. Bg4+ Ke1 5. Rd1+ 1/2-1/2



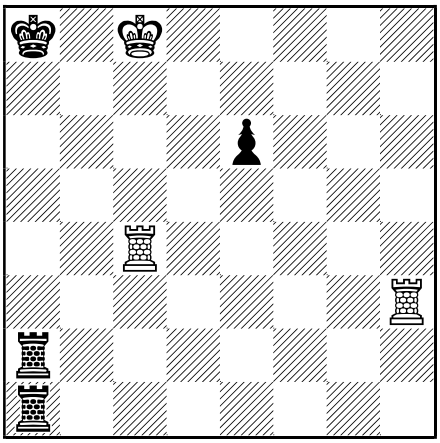
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Bf7 Rxd4 2. Be8+ Kc5 3. g7 Rd1 4. Kh6 Rh1+ 5. Bh5 Rg1 6. Bg6 Rh1+ 7. Kg5 1-0



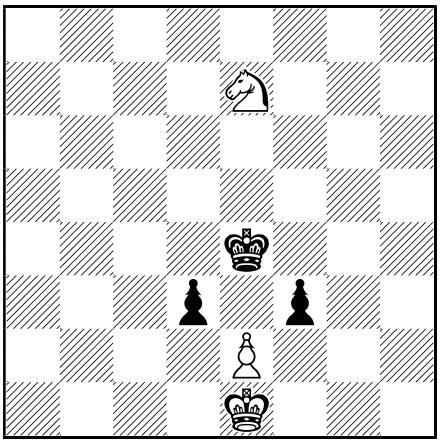
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. c7+ Rxc7 2. Rg2 a5 (2... Rf7 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Rg7 Rd7 5. f7) 3. Rg7 Rc8 4. f7 1-0



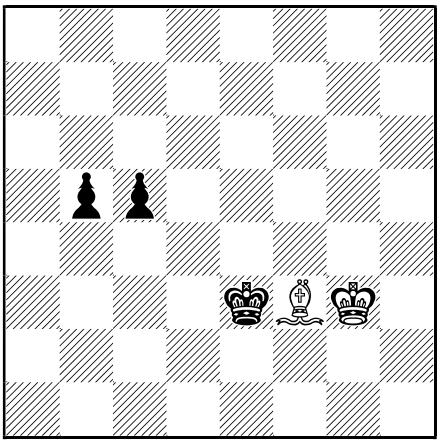
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rb3 Rh1 2. Rb8+ Ka7 3. Rc7+ Ka6 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Rxa2 Rh8+ 6. Kd7 Rh7+ 7. Kd6 Rxc7 8. Rb2+ 1-0



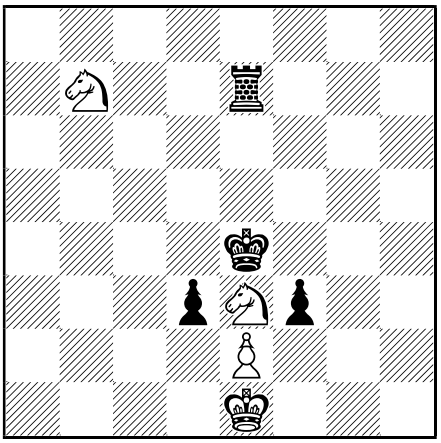
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1... f2+ (1... d2+ 2. Kxd2 f2 3. Nf5 Kxf5 4. e4+ Kxe4 5. Ke2) 2. Kxf2 d2 3. Nd5 Kxd5 4. e4+ Kxe4 5. Ke2 1/2-1/2



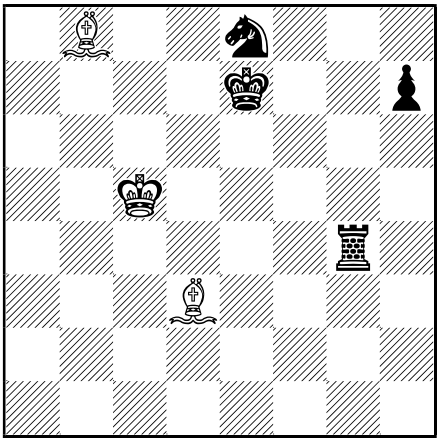
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Bc6 b4 2. Bd5 Kd3! 3. Kf2 c4! (3... Kc2 4. Ke2 b3 5. Be4+ Kc1 6. Kd3) 4. Ke1 c3 (4... b3 5. Kd1 b2 6. Bxc4+ Kxc4 7. Kc2) 5. Kd1 c2+ 6. Kc1 Kc3 7. Be4 b3 8. Bxc2 bxc2 1/2-1/2



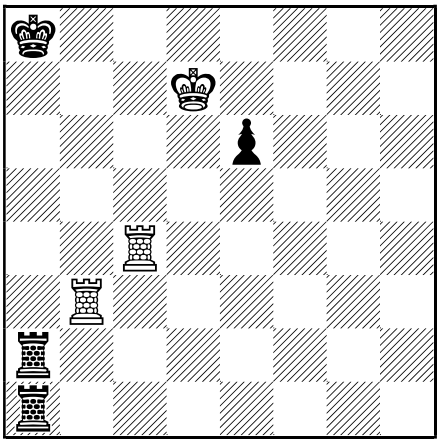
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kxe3 2. Nf5+ Ke4 3. Nxe7 f2+ (3... d2+ 4. Kxd2 f2 5. Nf5 Kxf5 6. e4+ Kxe4 7. Ke2) 4. Kxf2 d2 5. Nd5 Kxd5 6. e4+ Kxe4 7. Ke2 1/2-1/2



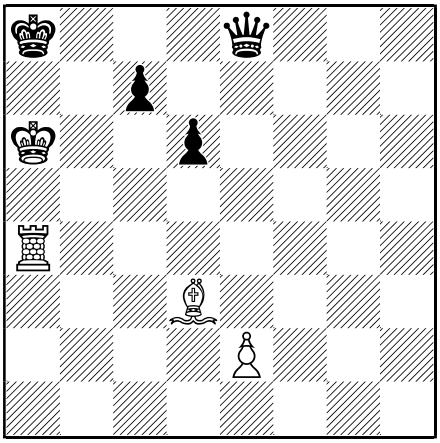
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Bxh7 Nf6 2. Bd6+ Ke6 3. Bd3 Nd7+ 4. Kc6 Rd4 5. Bf5+ Kxf5 6. Kxd7 1/2-1/2



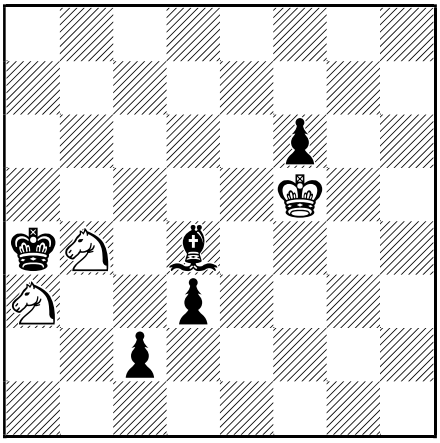
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Kc8 Ka7 2. Rc6 (2. Rc7+! {cook} Ka6 3. Kb8) 2... Rh1 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Rb8+ Ka7 5. Rc7+ Ka6 6. Ra8+ Kb6 7. Rxa2 Rh8+ 8. Kd7 Rh7+ 9. Kd6 Rxc7 10. Rb2+ 1-0



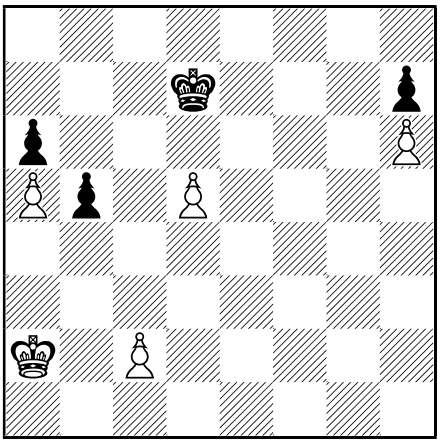
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Be4+ Kb8 (1... c6 2. Kb6+ Kb8 3. Ra8+ Kxa8 4. Bxc6+) (1... d5 2. Bxd5+ Kb8 3. Rb4+ Kc8 4. Bb7+ Kd7 5. Rd4+ Ke7 6. Re4+) 2. Rb4+ Kc8 3. Bf5+ Kd8 4. Rb8+ 1-0



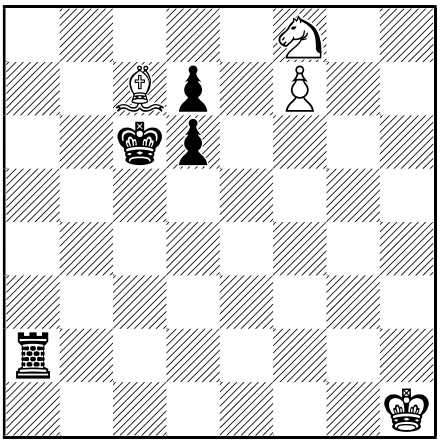
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Nbxc2 (1. Naxc2? d2 2. Ne3 Bxe3 3. Nd5 Bd4) 1... d2 (1... Be5 2. Ke4) 2. Ne3 Bxe3 3. Nc4 (3. Nb1? d1=N) 3... d1=N 4. Nxe3 Nxe3+ 5. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



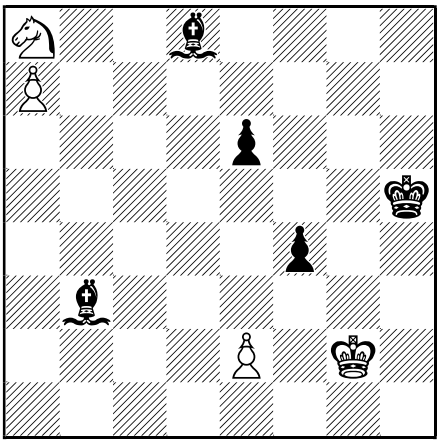
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Kb3 Kd6 2. c4 Kc5 3. cxb5 Kxb5 4. d6 Kc6 5. Kc4 Kxd6 6. Kd4 Kc6 7. Ke5 Kb5 8. Kf6 Kxa5 9. Kg7 Kb4 10. Kxh7 1-0



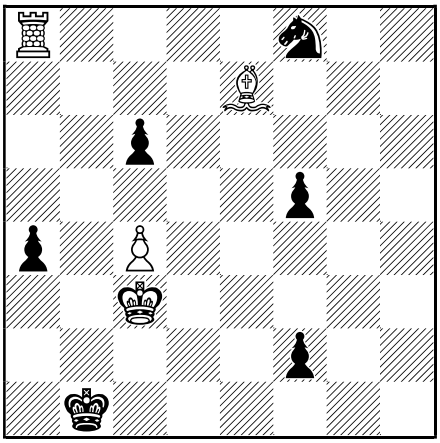
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Bb6 Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Ra8 3. Nh7 Kxb6 4. Nf6 Kc6 (4... Rf8 5. Nxd7+) 5. Ne8 1-0



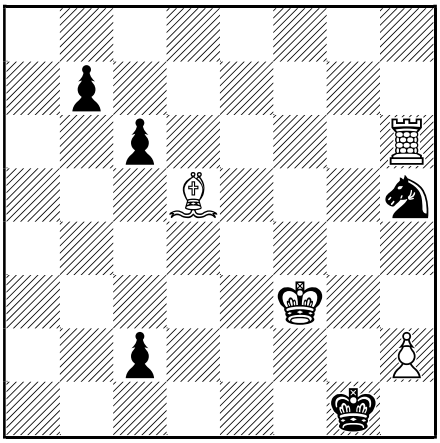
Prokes L, 1954, Draw

1. Nc7 (1. e4? Ba4 2. Nc7 Bc6) 1... Bxc7 2. e4 fxe3 3. a8=Q Bd5+ 4. Kh3 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



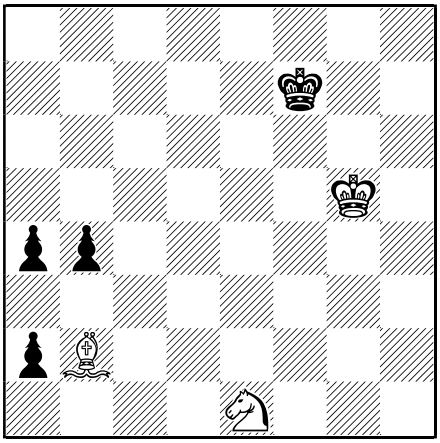
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kc1 (1... Ka1 2. Kc2 f1=Q 3. Bf6+ Ka2 4. Rb2+ Ka3 5. Be7+ c5 6. Bxc5#) 2. Bg5+ f4 3. Bxf4+ Kd1 4. Rb2 f1=Q 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rf2+ 1-0



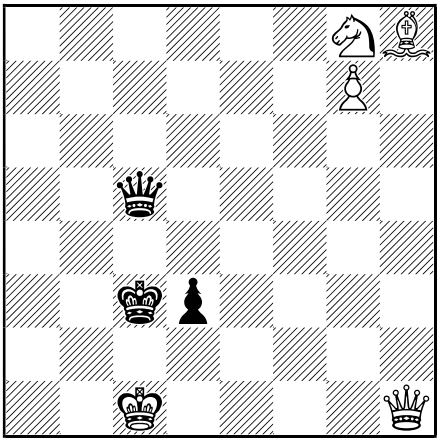
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kf1 (1... Kh1 2. Be4 c1=Q 3. Kf2+ Kxh2 4. Rg2+ Kh3 5. Bf5+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rf4+ Kh2 8. Rh4#) (1... Kxh2 2. Rg2+ Kh1 3. Kf2 cxd5 4. Rg4) 2. Bc4+ Ke1 3. Rg2 c1=Q 4. Re2+ Kf1 5. Rc2+ 1-0



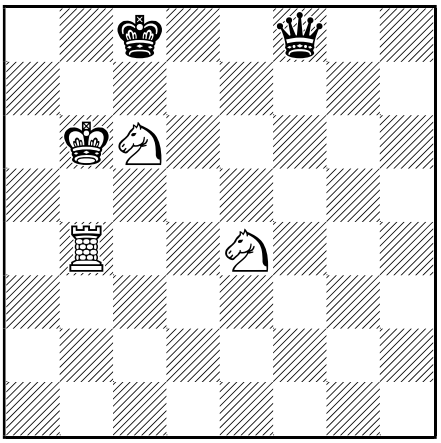
Prokes L, 1954, White wins

1. Nc2 b3! 2. Na1! (2. Na3? Ke6 3. Kf4 Kd5 4. Ke3 Kc5 5. Kd3 Kb4 6. Ba1! b2! (6... Kxa3? 7. Kc3 b2 8. Bxb2#) 7. Bxb2 a1=N! (7... Kb3? 8. Nc4) (7... a1=Q? 8. Nc2+)) 2... Ke6 3. Kf4 Kd5 4. Ke3 Kc4 5. Kd2! Kb4 6. Kd3! a3 7. Bc3+ Ka4 8. Kc4 b2 9. Nb3 b1=Q 10. Nc5# 1-0



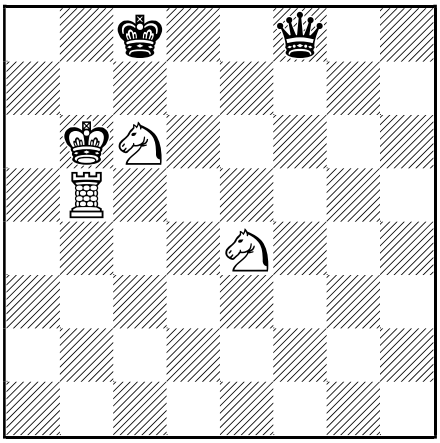
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Kd1 Kb2 (1... Qe3 2. Qe1+ Qxe1+ 3. Kxe1 Kc2 4. Nf6 d2+ 5. Kf2 d1=Q 6. g8=Q) 2. Qb7+ (2. Kd2? Qc3+ 3. Ke3 d2+ 4. Ke2 Qc2 5. Qd1 Qe4+ 6. Kf2 Qf4+ 7. Kg2 Qe4+ 8. Kh3 Qe6+ 9. Kh2 Qe5+) (2. Qe4?? Qh5+ 3. Ke1 Qg5 $1) 2... Kc3 3. Qc7!! (3. Qc8? Qxc8 4. Nh6 Kb4 $1) (3. Qg2? Qh5+ 4. Ke1 Qe5+ 5. Kf2 Qf4+ 6. Kg1 d2) 3... Qxc7 4. Ne7!! (4. Nh6? Kb4 $1) 4... Qxe7 5. g8=N+!! 1-0



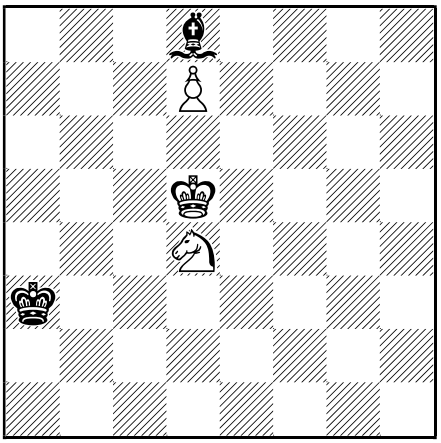
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Rd4 Qf6 2. Rd2 Qf8 3. Ra2 Kd7 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Nc5+ Kd5 6. Rd2+ Kxe5 7. Nd7+ 1-0



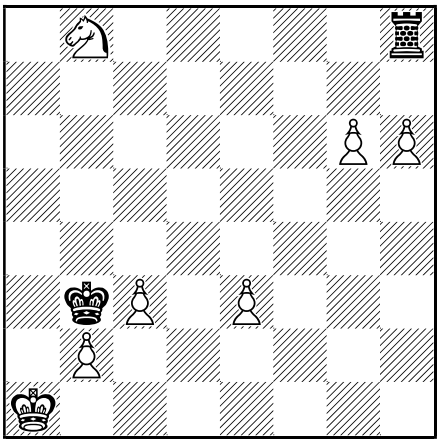
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Ra5 Kd7 2. Ne5+ Ke6 3. Ng5+ Kd6 4. Nef7+ Kd7 5. Ra7+ Ke8 6. Kc6 1-0



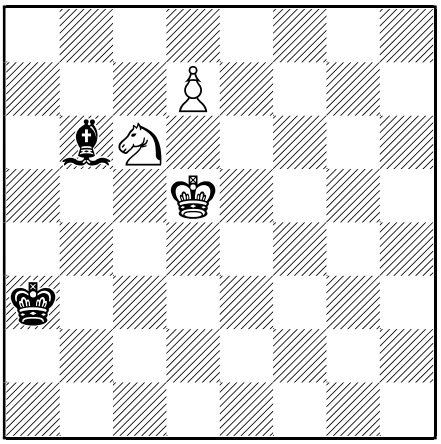
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1... Ka4 (1... Bh4 2. Nc6) (1... Bb6 2. Ne6) 2. Nc6 Bb6 3. Kc4 1-0



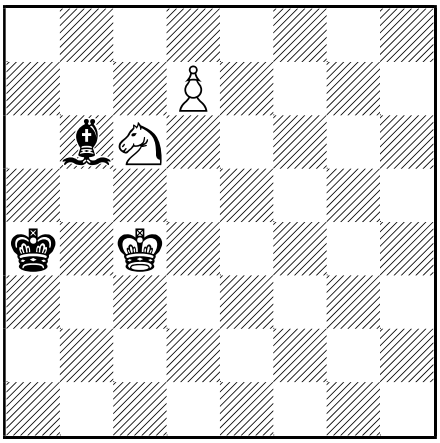
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. g7 Rd8 2. Nd7 Kc2 3. Nb6 Kb3 4. Nd5 Kc2 5. Nb4+ Kb3 6. Nd3 Kc2 7. Nc1 Kxc1 8. Ka2 Kc2 9. Ka3 1-0



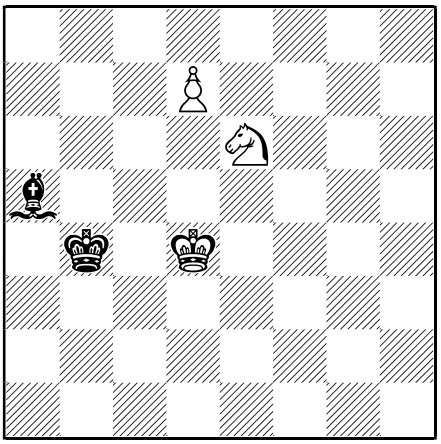
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1... Kb3 (1... Bc7 2. Kc4! Ka4 3. Kc5 $1) (1... Ka4 2. Kc4) 2. Nd4+ Kb4 3. Ne6 Kb5 4. Kd6 Ba5 5. Nc7+ 1-0



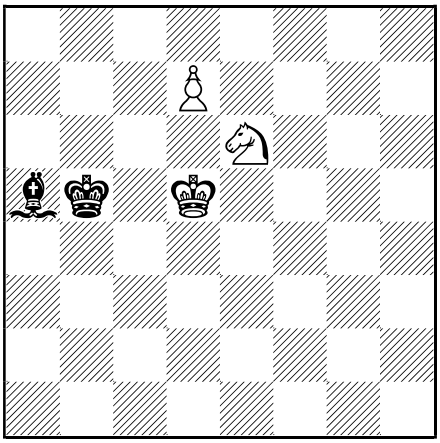
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1... Ka3 (1... Bc7 2. Kc5) 2. Kb5 Bc7 3. Ka6 1-0



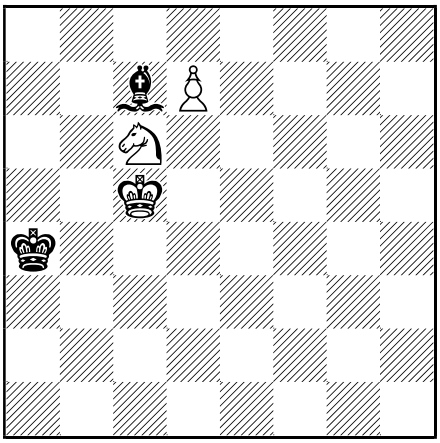
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1... Ka4 2. Kc4! Bb6 3. Kd5 Kb5 4. Kd6 Ba5 5. Nc7+ 1-0



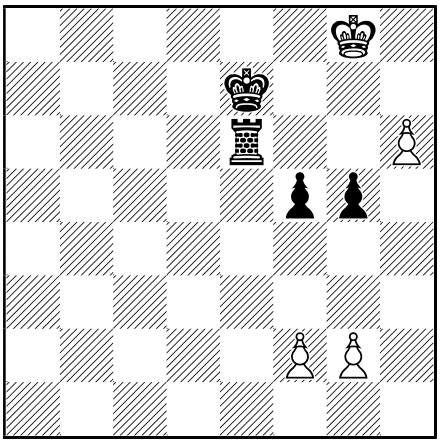
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1... Bb6 (1... Ka6 2. Kc6 Ka7 3. Nc7) 2. Kd6 Bc5+ 3. Nxc5 1-0



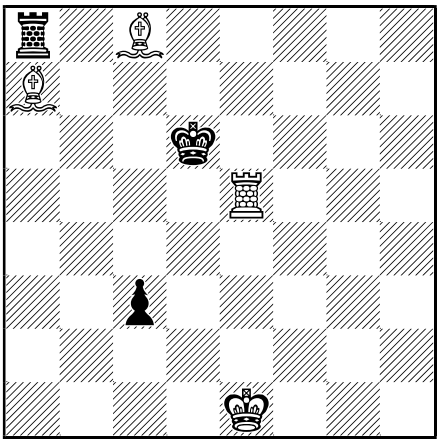
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1... Ka3 (1... Kb3 2. Nd4+ Ka4 3. Ne6) 2. Kb5 Kb3 3. Ka6 Ka4 4. Kb7 1-0



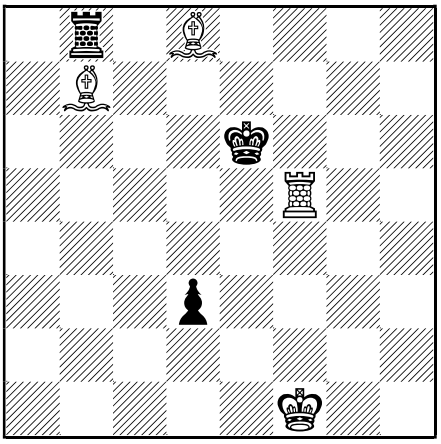
Halberstadt V, 1954, Draw

1. Kg7 Rf6 2. h7 Rf7+ 3. Kg6 Rf8 4. Kg7 Rh8 5. Kxh8 (5. g4? fxg4 6. Kxh8 Kf8 7. f4 g3) (5. f4? gxf4 6. Kxh8 Kf7 7. g4 f3 8. gxf5 f2 9. f6 Kg6 10. Kg8 f1=Q) 5... Kf8 (5... Kf7 6. g4! fxg4 7. f4 g3 8. f5 (8. fxg5? g2 9. g6+ Kxg6 10. Kg8 g1=Q 11. h8=Q Qa7) 8... g2 9. f6 Kxf6 10. Kg8) 6. f4! gxf4 7. g4 f3 8. g5 Kf7 9. g6+ Kxg6 10. Kg8 1/2-1/2



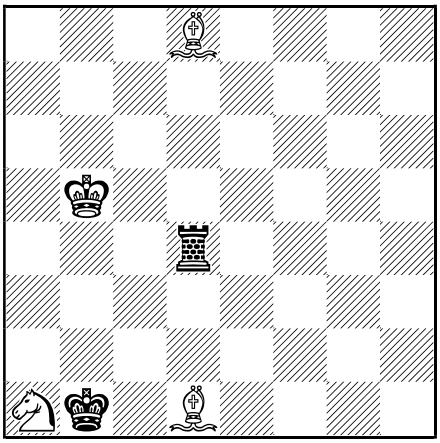
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Re6+ (1. Rd5+? Kc6! 2. Rc5+ Kd6 3. Bb6 Ra1+ 4. Ke2 Rb1 5. Ba7 Ra1) 1... Kc7 2. Re7+ Kd8! (2... Kd6 3. Rd7+ Ke5 4. Bd4+) (2... Kxc8 3. Rh7) 3. Rd7+! (3. Rh7? c2! 4. Kd2 c1=Q+ 5. Kxc1 Rxc8+) 3... Ke8! 4. Rc7 Kd8 5. Bb6! Rxc8 6. Rh7+! Ke8 7. Bc7 1-0



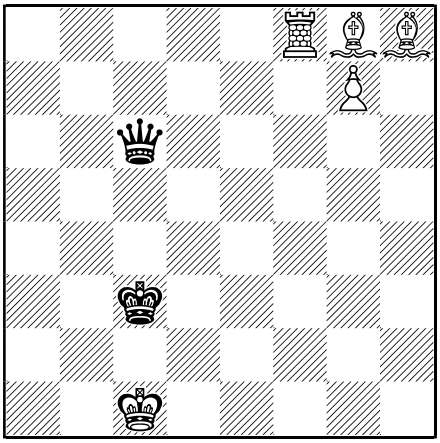
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Re5+! (1. Rf6+? Kd7 2. Rf7+ Ke8 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Rd7 Ke8 5. Bc6 Rxd8 6. Rh7+ Kf8 7. Bd7 Kg8) 1... Kd6 2. Rd5+ Ke6 3. Bc6 Rb1+ 4. Kf2 Rc1 5. Ba8 Rc8 6. Bb7 Rb8 7. Bc6 Rb2+ 8. Ke3 Rc2 9. Ba8 Rc8 10. Bb7 Rb8 11. Bc6 1-0



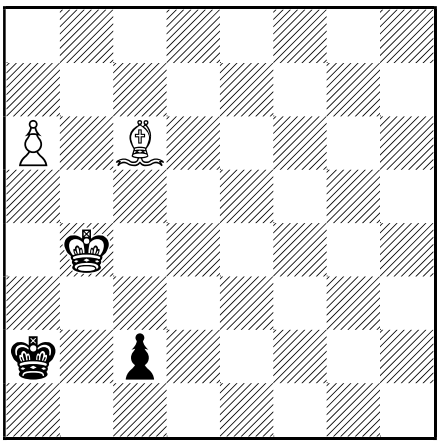
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Bc2+ Ka2 (1... Kc1 2. Nb3+) 2. Bb3+! (2. Bf6? Rb4+! 3. Kxb4) 2... Kxa1 (2... Ka3 3. Nc2+) 3. Bf6 Kb2 4. Ba4 (4. Bg8? Ka3! 5. Bxd4) (4. Bd1? Kc1) 4... Kc3 5. Kc5 1-0



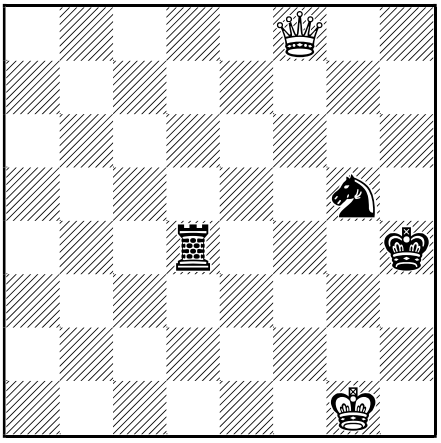
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Rc8! (1. Kd1? Qh1+ 2. Ke2 Qg2+ 3. Ke3 (3. Rf2 Qe4+ 4. Kf1 Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Qe4+ 6. Kd1 Qh1+) 3... Qd2+ 4. Kf3 Qd1+ 5. Kg2 Qg4+ 6. Kf1 Qd1+) (1. Bd5? Qh6+) 1... Qxc8 2. Be6! Qxe6 3. g8=B+! (3. g8=Q+? Kd3 4. Qxe6) 1-0



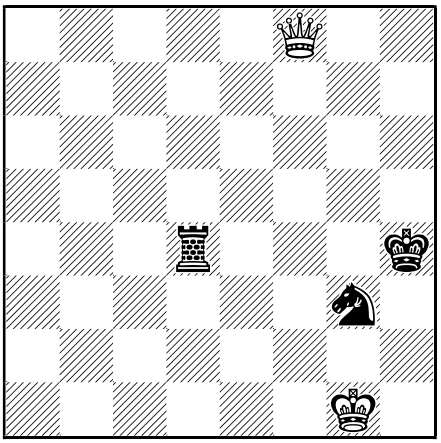
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. a7 c1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Kb2! 3. Qh8+ Kc2! 4. Qc3+! Kb1 5. Be4+ Ka2 6. Qb3+ (6. Qxc1 $2) 6... Ka1 7. Qa4+ Kb2 8. Qa3# 1-0



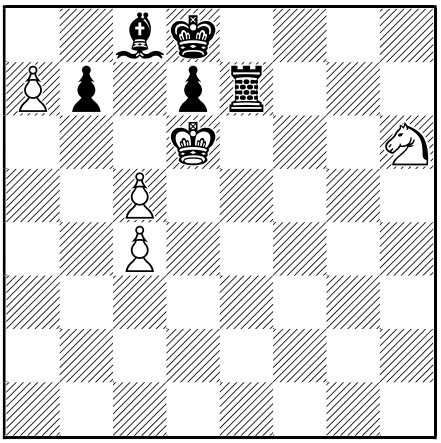
Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kg3 2. Qe5+ Kh3 3. Qe3+ Kg4 4. Qxd4+ 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1954, White wins

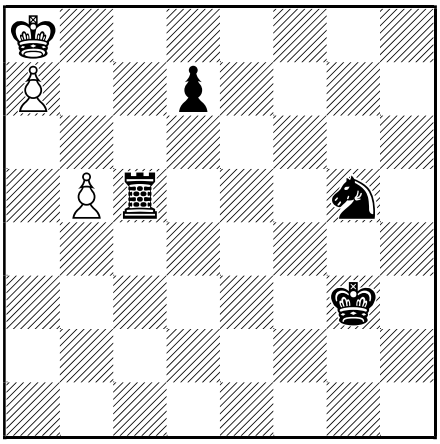
1. Qh8+ Kg5 2. Qg7+ (2. Qxd4? Ne2+) 2... Kf5 3. Kg2 (3. Qxg3? Rg4) 3... Rg4 4. Qf7+ Ke5 (4... Kg5 5. Kh3 Nh5 6. Qg8+) 5. Kf3 Rg5 6. Qf4+ 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1954, White wins

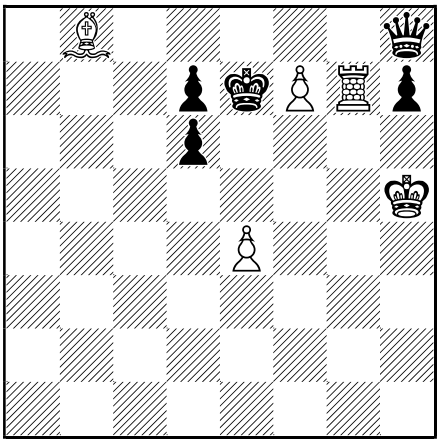
1. Kd5! (1. a8=Q? Re6+ 2. Kd5 Rxh6) 1... Re6 2. Nf7+ Kc7 3. Nd6 (3. a8=Q? Ra6) (3. a8=N+? Kb8 4. Nb6 Kc7 5. Na4 b6) 3... Rxd6+ 4. cxd6+ Kb6 5. a8=N+! (5.

a8=Q $2) 5... Ka7 6. Kc5! (6. Nc7? b6 7. Ke5 Bb7 8. Kf6 Bg2 9. Ke7 Bh3 10. Ne8 Kb7 11. Nf6 Kc6 12. Ne4 Be6 13. Nf6 Bh3) 6... Kxa8 (6... b5 7. Nb6 bxc4 8. Nxc8+ Kb7 (8... Kb8 9. Nb6 c3 10. Nxd7+ Kc8 11. Ne5) 9. Nb6 c3 10. Nc4 c2 11. Na5+ Ka6 12. Nb3) 7. Kb6 Kb8 8. c5! Ka8 9. Kc7 b5 10. Kxc8 b4 11. c6 1-0



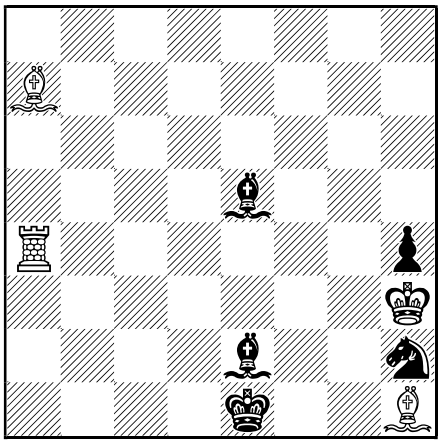
Jakimtsjik V, 1954, Draw

1. b6 Nf7 (1... Ne6 {main} 2. Kb8! (2. b7? Nc7+ 3. Kb8 Na6+ 4. Ka8 Rb5) (2. Kb7? Nd8+) 2... Rh5 3. a8=Q (3. Kc8? Nc5 4. Kc7 Rh8 5. Kd6 Rc8 $1) 3... Rh8+ 4. Ka7 Rxa8+ 5. Kxa8 Nc5 6. Kb8 Kf4 (6... d5 7. Kc7 d4 8. Kc6 Na6 9. Kb5 Nb8 10. Kc4) 7. Kc7 (7. Kc8? d5) 7... Ke5 8. b7 Ke6 (8... d5 9. b8=N $1) 9. b8=N $1) 2. b7! (2. Kb8? Nd6 3. a8=Q Rc8+ 4. Ka7 Rxa8+ 5. Kxa8 Kf4) 2... Nd6 3. b8=B! (3. b8=Q? Rc8 4. Qxc8 Nxc8 5. Kb7 Nxa7) 3... Rb5! (3... Rc8) (3... Rc6 4. Bxd6+ Rxd6 5. Kb7) 4. Bxd6+ Kf3 5. Bc7! (5. Bh2? Ke4 6. Bc7 Kd5 7. Bb6 Kc6) 5... Ke4 6. Bb6 Rxb6 1/2-1/2



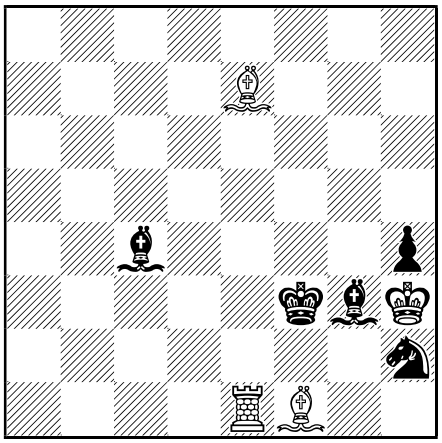
Jakimtsjik V, 1954, Draw

1. f8=Q+ (1. Kh6? Qxb8 2. Rg8 Qf8+) 1... Kxf8 2. Bxd6+ Kxg7 (2... Ke8 3. Kh6 Kd8 4. Rf7) 3. Be5+ Kg8 4. Kh6! Qxe5 (4... d6 {main} 5. Bxh8 Kxh8 6. Kg5 Kg7 7. Kf5 Kf7 (7... Kf8 8. Ke6 h5 9. Kxd6 h4 10. Kd7 $1) 8. e5 d5 9. e6+ Ke7 10. Ke5) 1/2-1/2



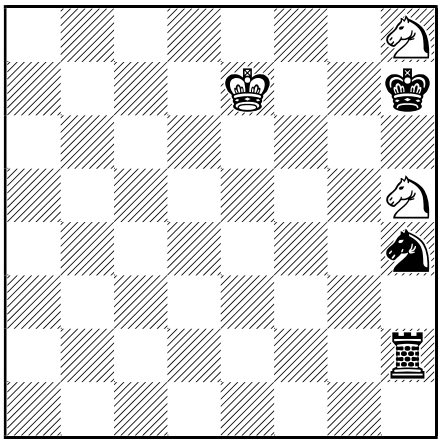
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Re4 Bg3 (1... Bc7! {cook} 2. Re7 Bf4 3. Bg1 Nf1 4. Bf3 Ng3 5. Bh2 Kf2 6. Bxg3+ hxg3) 2. Bg1 Kd2 3. Bxh2 Bf1+ 4. Bg2 Bd3! 5. Rd4 Kc3! 6. Rd5 Bc4 7. Rc5 Kb4 8. Rc6 Bb5 9. Rb6 Ka5 10. Rb7 Ba6 11. Ra7 1-0



Fritz J, 1954, White wins

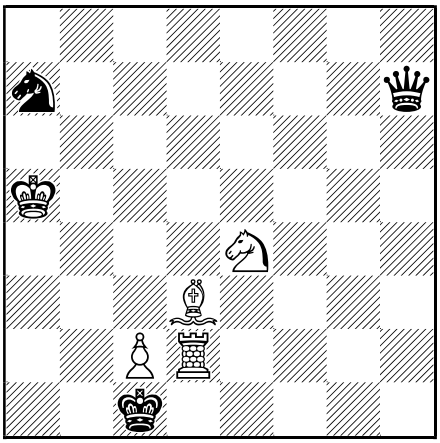
1. Bg2+ Kf2 2. Re4 Be2! 3. Bc5+ Ke1 4. Bg1 Kd2! 5. Bxh2 Bd3 6. Rd4 Kc3 7. Rd5 Bc4 8. Rc5 Kb4 9. Rc6 Bb5 10. Rb6 Ka5 11. Rb7 Ba6 12. Ra7 1-0



Fritz J, 1954, Draw

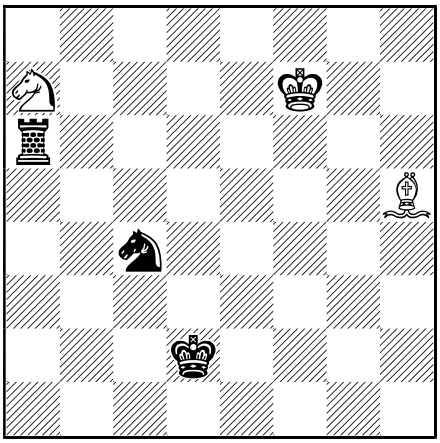
1. Nf7 Ng6+ (1... Nf5+ 2. Kf6 Rxh5 3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. Nf7+) 2. Kf6 Rxh5 (2... Rf2+ 3. Kg5! Rxf7 4. Nf6+ Kg7

5. Nh5+) 3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



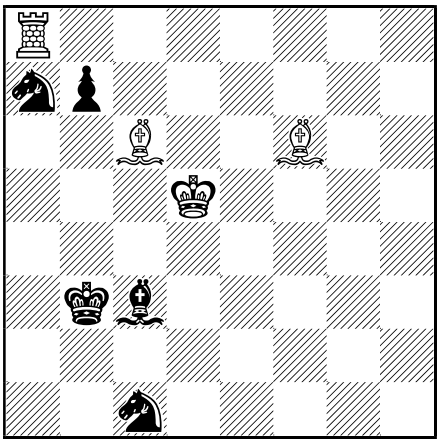
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Rd1+ Kxd1 (1... Kb2 2. Rb1+ Kxb1 3. Nd2+ Kc1 4. Nb3+) 2. Nc3+ (2. Nf2+? Ke1 3. Bxh7 Kxf2 4. c4 Ke3 $1) 2... Kd2! 3. Nb1+ Kc1! 4. Bxh7 Kxb1 (4... Nc6+ 5. Kb6 Nd4 6. c4) 5. Kb6! Nc8+ 6. Kc7 Ne7 (6... Na7 7. Kb7 Nb5 8. c4+) 7. Kd7! Nd5 8. c4+ 1-0



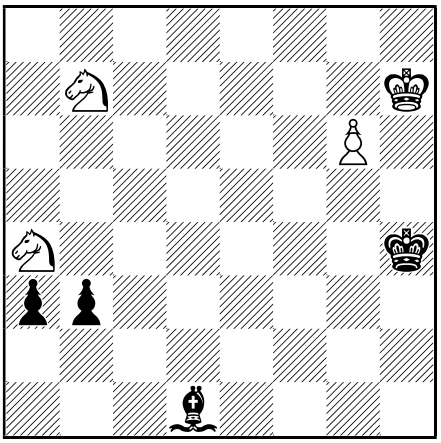
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. Nc8 Rh6 2. Bg6 Ne5+ 3. Kf6 Nxg6 4. Kg7 Rh8 5. Ne7 1/2-1/2



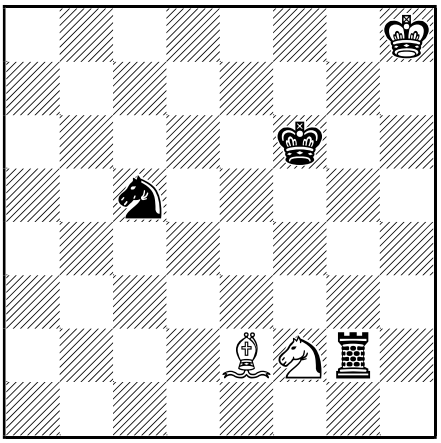
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Ba4+ Kxa4 2. Rxa7+ Ba5 (2... Kb3 3. Rxb7+ Bb4 (3... Kc2 4. Rc7 Na2 5. Bxc3 Nxc3+ 6. Kd4) 4. Be7 Na2 5. Bxb4 Nxb4+ 6. Kc5) 3. Bd8 Nb3 4. Bxa5 Nxa5 5. Kc5 b5 6. Kb6 1-0



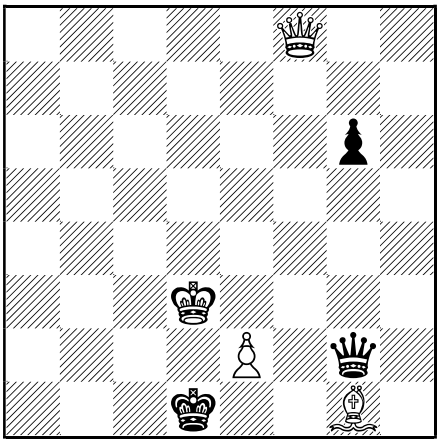
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. g7 b2! 2. Nxb2! (2. g8=Q? b1=Q+ 3. Kh6 (3. Kg7 Qxb7+ 4. Kf6 Qc6+ 5. Ke5 Qxa4) 3... Qc1+ 4. Kh7 Bc2+ 5. Kh8 Qa1+ 6. Qg7 Qxg7+ 7. Kxg7 a2) (2. Nc3? Bb3 3. Nc5 Bf7) 2... Bb3! (2... axb2? 3. g8=Q $1) 3. Na5! (3. Nc4! { cook JN} Bxc4 4. Na5) 3... axb2! (3... Bd5 4. Nbc4! a2 5. Nb3! Bxc4 6. g8=Q) 4. Nxb3! b1=Q+ 5. Kh6! (5. Kh8? Qb2 6. Kh7 Qc2+ 7. Kh8 Qc3 8. Kh7 Qc7 9. Kh8 Qe5 10. Kh7 Qe7 11. Kh8 Kg5 12. g8=Q+ Kh6) 5... Qxb3 6. g8=Q Qxg8 1/2-1/2



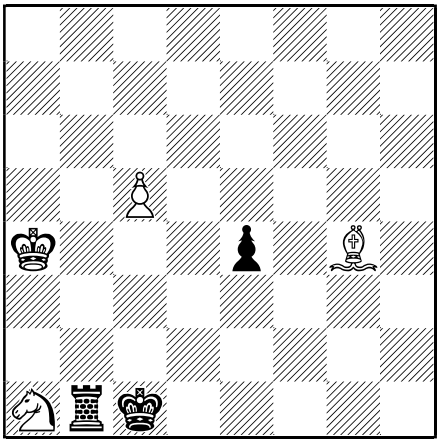
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. Ng4+ (1. Nd3? Rxe2 2. Nxc5 Kf7) 1... Kg5! 2. Bf3! (2. Bd1? Rd2 3. Bf3 Kf4) 2... Rg1! (2... Rb2! {cook JN}) 3. Nf2! (3. Nh2? Rg3! 4. Bg4 Rg2) 3... Rf1! 4. Ne4+ (4. Nh3+? Kh6! 5. Bd5 Rf8+ 6. Bg8 Ne4) 4... Kg6! 5. Nd2! (5. Nxc5? Rxf3 6. Kg8 Rc3) (5. Bh5+? Kh6 $1) 5... Rf2 6. Nc4! Rxf3 (6... Nd7! {cook}) 7. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



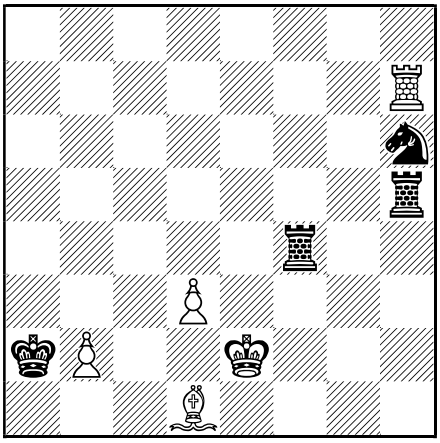
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Qf3! Qxg1 2. e3+ (2. Qf4! {cook JN} Ke1 3. Qc1+ Kf2 4. Qxg1+ Kxg1 5. e4) (2. e4+! {cook SH}) 2... Kc1 3. Qe2! Kb1! (3... Qd1+ 4. Qxd1+ Kxd1 5. e4 g5 6. e5 g4 7. Ke3 Ke1 8. Kf4) 4. Kc3! Qc1+ 5. Kb3! 1-0



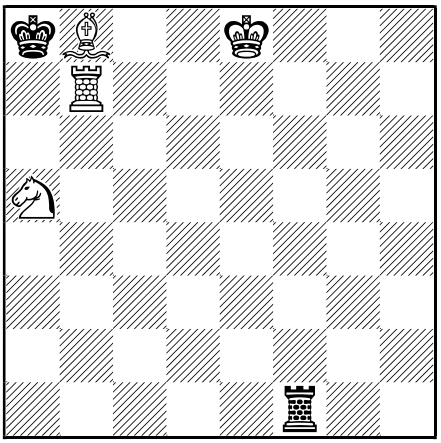
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Nb3+ (1. c6? Rxa1+ 2. Kb3 Ra8) 1... Kc2! 2. c6 Rxb3 (2... Rh1 3. c7 Rh8 4. c8=Q+ Rxc8 5. Bxc8 e3 6. Ba6 Kd1 7. Nd4) 3. Bd1+ Kxd1 4. Kxb3 e3 5. c7 e2 6. c8=Q e1=Q 7. Qc2# 1-0



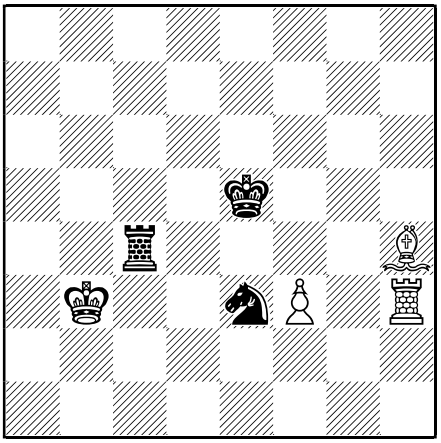
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. Ke3! Rf7! (1... Rhh4 2. Rxh6 $1) 2. Rxf7! Re5+! 3. Kd4! Nxf7 4. Bb3+!! Kxb3 1/2-1/2



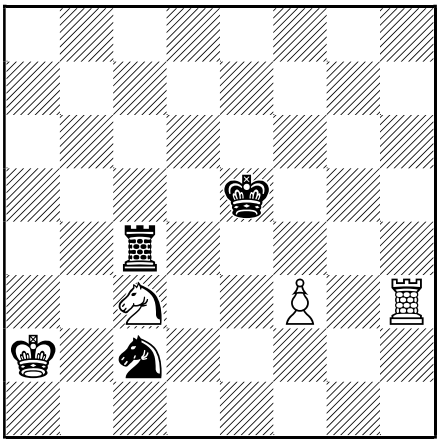
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Rb6! Rf5 2. Nb3 (2. Bc7! {cook JN} Rxa5 3. Kd7) (2. Bf4! {cook SH} Rxf4 (2... Rxa5 3. Kd7! Ra3 4. Bd6! Ra7+ 5. Bc7! Rb7 6. Ra6+! Ra7 7. Rc6 Ra1 8. Kc8! Ra7! 9. Bb8 Ra1 10. Be5 Ra7! 11. Rc4 Ra6 12. Bf6 Ra7! 13. Re4 Rf7 14. Bd8 Rb7 15. Rc4 Rh7 16. Bc7 Rh8+ 17. Kd7 Kb7 18. Rb4+! Ka6 19. Kc6 Rh6+ 20. Bd6 Ka5 21. Rg4 Re6 22. Rg5+ Ka4 23. Rg3! Re1 24. Ra3#) 3. Nc6 Rf8+ 4. Kd7 Rf7+ 5. Kc8 Rc7+ 6. Kd8 Rc8+ 7. Kd7 Rc7+ 8. Kd6 Rd7+ 9. Ke6 Rd6+ 10. Ke7 Re6+ 11. Kd7 Rd6+ 12. Kc8 Rd8+ 13. Nxd8) (2. Bh2! {cook SH}) (2. Bd6! {cook SH}) (2. Bg3! {cook SH}) 2... Rf8+ 3. Kd7! Rxb8 4. Ra6+ Kb7 5. Nc5# 1-0



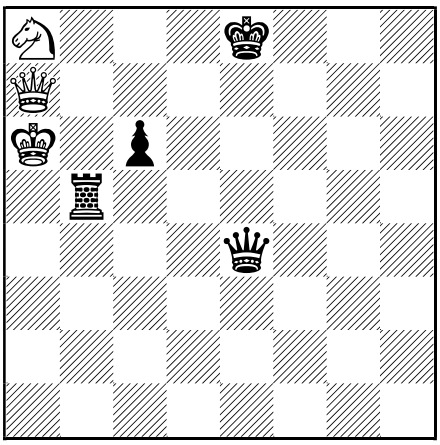
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Bf2 Rd4 2. Bxe3 Rd3+ 3. Kc2 Rxe3 4. Kd2 Rb3 5. f4+ 1-0



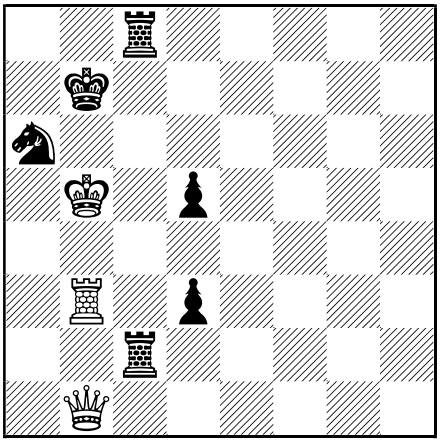
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Kb3 Ne3! (1... Rc8 2. Kxc2 Kd4 3. f4) (1... Na3 2. Nb5! Nxb5 3. Kxc4) 2. Nd1! Rd4 (2... Nxd1! {cook} 3. Kxc4 Kf4 4. Kd4 Nf2) 3. Nxe3 Rd3+ 4. Kc2 Rxe3 5. Kd2 (5. f4+? Kxf4) 5... Ra3 (5... Kf4 6. Rh4+ Kg3 (6... Kxf3 7. Rh3+) 7. Kxe3 Kxh4 8. Kf4) 6. f4+ 1-0



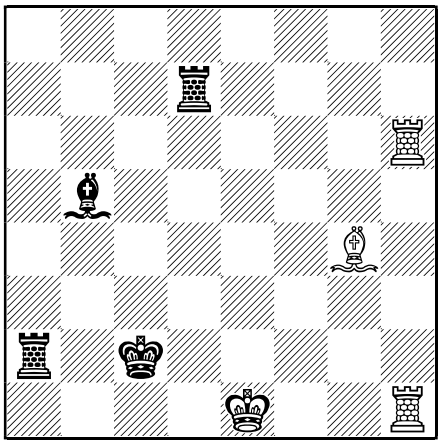
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kd8! 2. Nxb5 Qa4+ 3. Kb7! Qxb5+ 4. Qb6+! (4. Ka8? Kc8 $1) 4... Kd7! 5. Ka8! Kc8! (5... Qxb6) (5... Kd6 6. Qd4+) 6. Qa7! c5 7. Qxc5+! Qxc5 1/2-1/2



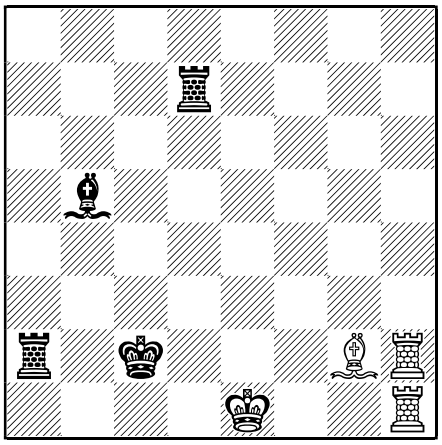
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Ka5+ Ka7! (1... Kc7 2. Rb7+ Kd8 3. Kxa6 R2c6+ 4. Ka7) 2. Rb7+ Ka8 3. Kxa6 R2c6+ 4. Ka5!! (4. Rb6? Rb8 $1) 4... Rc5+ 5. Ka4! (5. Rb5? Rb8 $1) 5... Rc4+ 6. Ka3! (6. Rb4? Rb8 $1) 6... Rc3+ 7. Ka2! (7. Rb3? Rb8 $1) 7... Rc2+ 8. Ka1! (8. Rb2? Rb8 $1) 8... Rc1 9. Rb8+ Ka7 (9... Rxb8 10. Qxc1) 10. Rxc8 1-0



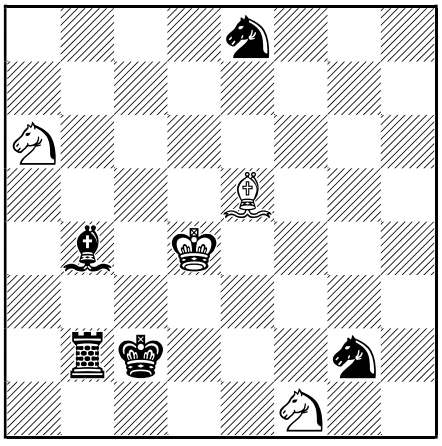
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. R6h2+ Kb1 (1... Kb3 2. Be6+) 2. Bxd7 Rxh2 (2... Bxd7 3. O-O#) 3. Bf5+ Bd3! 4. Bxd3+ Ka1 (4... Kc1 5. O-O+) 5. O-O+ (5. Rxh2 $2) 1-0



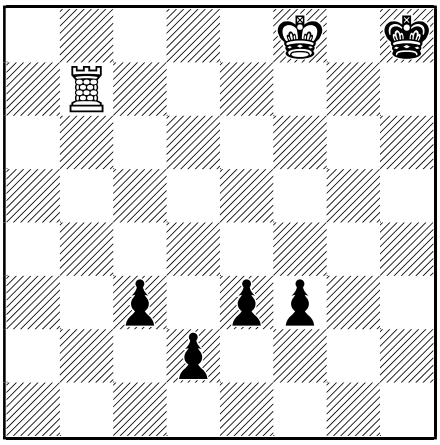
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Bh3+ (1. Bc6+! {cook}) (1. Bd5+! {cook}) 1... Kb1 2. Bxd7 Rxh2 3. Bf5+ Bd3 4. Bxd3+ Ka1 5. O-O+ 1-0



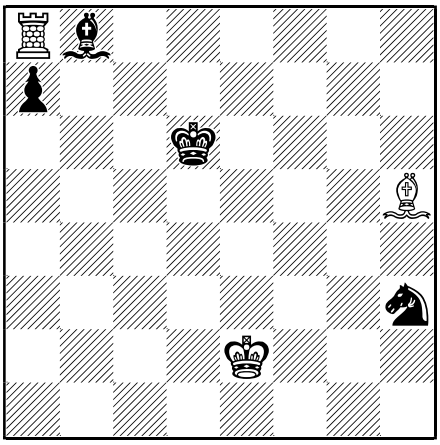
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. Kc4 Bc3 2. Bxc3 Nd6+ 3. Kd4! Nb5+ (3... Nf5+! {cook} 4. Kc4 Nge3+ 5. Nxe3+ Nxe3+ 6. Kd4 Nf5+ 7. Kc4 Nd6+ 8. Kd4 Nb5+ 9. Kc4 Nxc3 10. Nb4+ Kd2) 4. Kc4 Nxc3 5. Nb4+ Kd1 6. Kxc3 Rf2 7. Nh2 Ne3! 8. Kd3 Nf5 9. Ng4 Rf4 10. Ne3+! Nxe3 11. Nd5! Nxd5 1/2-1/2



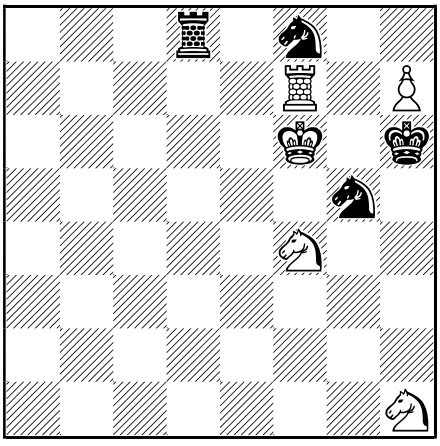
Fritz J, 1954, Draw

1. Rb1 Kh7 2. Kf7 Kh6 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Kf5 Kh4 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Kxf3 Kh2 7. Kxe3 c2 8. Rh1+ Kxh1 9. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



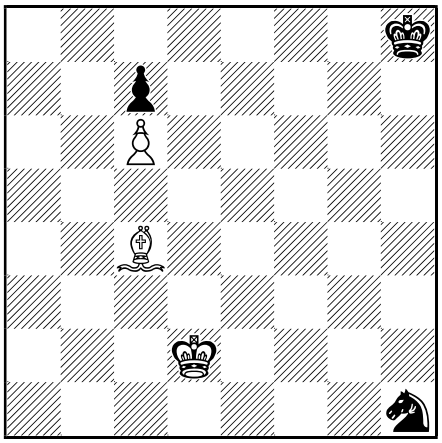
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Bg4 Nf4+ 2. Kf3 Kc7 3. Kxf4 Kb7+ 4. Kf5 Kxa8 5. Bf3# 1-0



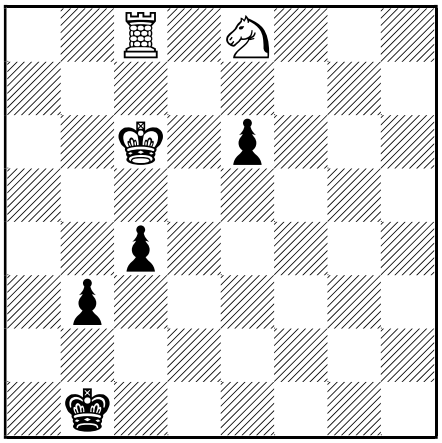
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Nfh7+ 2. Kf5! Rxh8 3. Nf2! Nxf7 4. Ng4+ Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kg8 6. Kf4!! 1-0



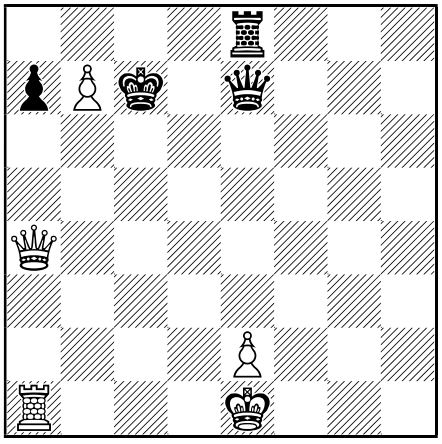
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Ke3 Ng3 2. Kf4 Nh5+ 3. Kg5 Ng7 (3... Ng3 4. Bd3 Nh1 5. Kf4 Nf2 6. Bc2 Nh3+ 7. Kg4 Ng1 8. Bd1) 4. Bf7 Kh7 5. Kf6 Kh8 (5... Kh6 6. Bg6) 6. Bg6 Kg8 7. Ke7 Kh8 8. Kd7 Kg8 9. Kxc7 1-0



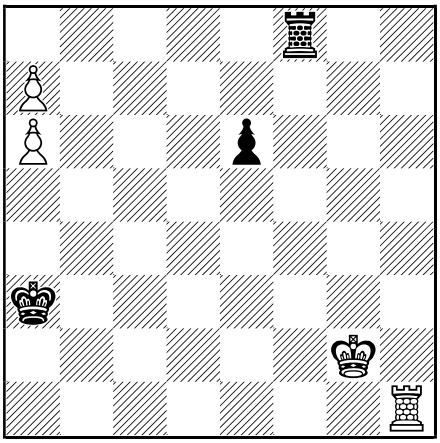
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Kd7!! b2 2. Nd6!! c3 3. Rxc3 Ka2 4. Nc4 b1=Q 5. Ra3# 1-0



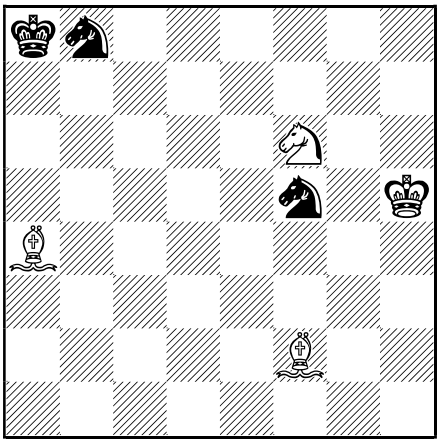
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Rc1+ (1. Qa5+! {cook JN}) 1... Kb8 2. Rc8+ Rxc8 3. Qxa7+ Kxa7 4. bxc8=N+ 1-0



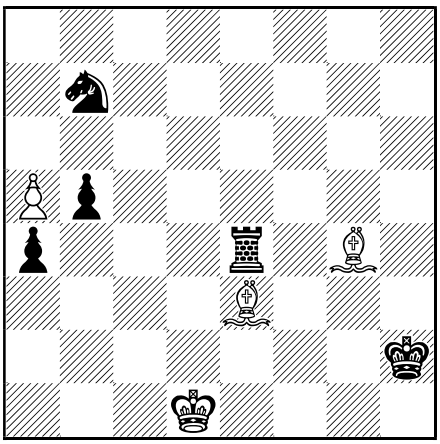
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Rb1 Ra8 2. Kf3 Ka4 3. Ke4 Ka5 4. Ke5 Kxa6 5. Kd6 Kxa7 (5... e5! {cook JN} 6. Kc7 e4 7. Ra1+ Kb5 8. Kb7 Rxa7+) 6. Kc7 1-0



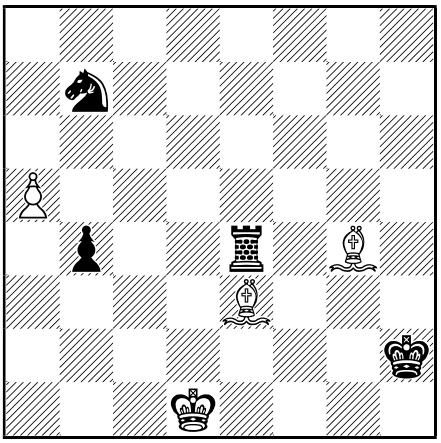
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. Bc2 (1. Nd7! {cook JN}) 1... Nd6 (1... Ne7 2. Be4+ Nec6 (2... Nbc6 3. Ng8! Kb8 (3... Nxg8 4. Bxc6+ Kb8 5. Bh4 Kc8 6. Bd5) 4. Bh4 Nxg8 5. Bxc6 Kc7 6. Bd5) 3. Nd7! Nxd7 (3... Kb7 4. Nxb8) 4. Bxc6+) 2. Ne8! Nxe8 (2... Nb7 3. Nc7#) 3. Be4+ Nc6 4. Bxc6+ Kb8 5. Bxe8 1-0



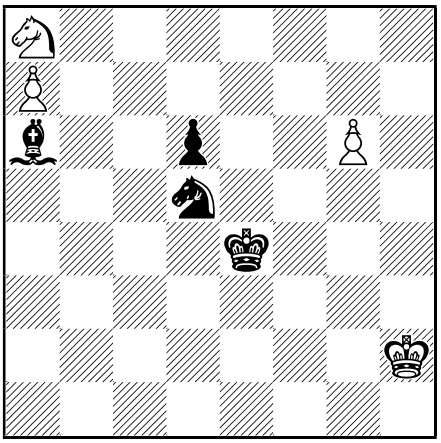
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. a6 Rxe3 (1... Rxg4 2. a7 Rg8 3. Bf4+ Kh3 4. Bb8) 2. axb7 Re8 3. Bc8 1-0



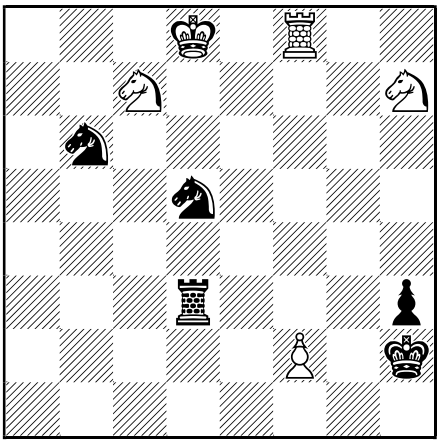
Fritz J, 1954, White wins

1. a6 Rxg4 (1... Rxe3 2. axb7 Re8 3. Bc8) (1... b3 2. axb7 Rb4 3. Bf4+! Kg2 4. b8=Q) 2. a7 Rg8 3. Bf4+ Kh3 4. Bb8 1-0



Fritz J, 1954, White wins

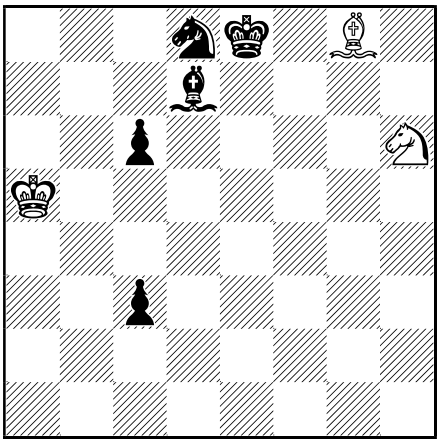
1. g7 Ne7 (1... Nf6 2. Nc7! Bb7 3. Ne8 Ng8 4. Nxd6+) 2. Nb6! Bb7 3. Nc8 Ng8 4. Nxd6+ 1-0



Krikheli I, 1955, Draw

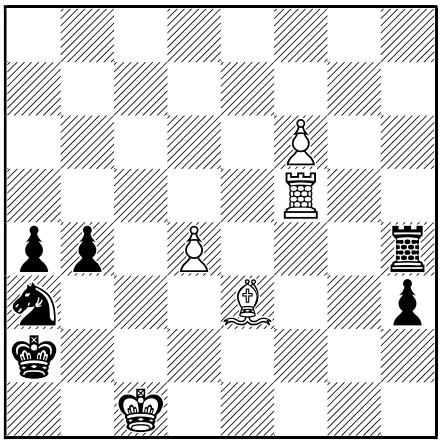
1. Ng5 Nf6+ 2. Ke7 Nh7!! 3. Nxh7 (3. Nf3+? Kg2 4. Rg8+ Kxf2! 5. Nh2 Rd7+ 6. Ke8 Rxc7) 3... Rd7+ 4. Ke8! Rxh7 5. Ne6 Nd5! (5... Kg1 6. Nf4 h2 7. Ne2+ Kf1

8. Ng3+) 6. Ng5 Kg2 7. Nxh3! Nc7+ 8. Kd8 Ne6+ 9. Ke8 Nxf8 10. Nf4+ Kf3 11. Ne6! Nxe6 1/2-1/2



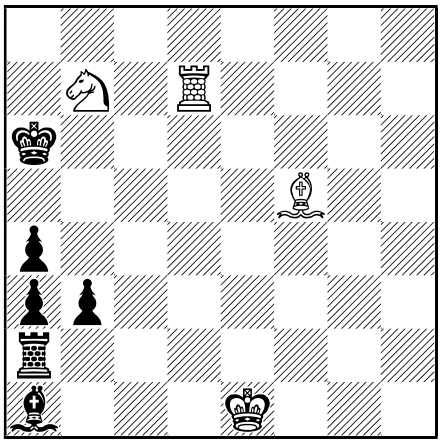
Kasparjan G, 1955, Draw

1. Bb3 ({dual majeur :} 1. Bh7 Kf8 2. Bc2 Kg7 3. Nf5+ Bxf5 4. Bxf5 Kf6 5. Bb1 Ke5 6. Kb4 Kd4=) 1... Kf8 (1... c5 2. Kb6 Ne6 (2... c4 3. Bc2 Ne6 4. Nf5) 3. Nf5! Nd4 4. Nxd4 cxd4 5. Bc2 Be6 6. Kc5) 2. Kb4 (2. Kb6? Kg7 3. Kc7 (3. Ng8 Be6) 3... Be6 4. Bc2 Kxh6 5. Kxd8 Kg5 6. Kc7 Bd5 7. Kb6 Kf4 8. Kc5 Ke3) (2. Ng8? Be6) 2... Kg7 3. Ng8! (3. Kxc3? Kxh6 4. Kd4 Nb7) 3... c2 (3... Be6 4. Ne7 Kf6 5. Nxc6) 4. Bxc2 Kxg8 5. Kc5 Kf7 (5... Nf7 6. Be4) (5... Be8 6. Kd6 Kf7) 6. Kd6 Be8 (6... Ke8 7. Be4 Nb7+ 8. Kc7 Na5 9. Kb6 Nc4+ 10. Kc5 Ne5 11. Kd6 Nf7+ 12. Kc5 Nd8 13. Kd6) 7. Bb1!! (7. Be4? Kf6! 8. Bg2 Nb7+ 9. Kc7 Na5 10. Kb6 Nc4+ 11. Kc5 Ne5 12. Kd6 Kf5 13. Kc5 Kf4 14. Bh3) (7. Bd3? Nb7+ 8. Kc7 Nc5) (7. Bf5? Nb7+ 8. Kc7 Na5 9. Kb6 Nc4+ 10. Kc5 Nd2! (10... Ne5 11. Kd6 Kf6 12. Be4) 11. Kd6 Kf6 12. Bc2 Nf3! 13. Bb1 (13. Be4 Ne5) 13... Ng5! (13... Ne5 14. Be4) 14. Bc2 Nf7+) 7... Kf6 (7... Nb7+ 8. Kc7 Na5 (8... Nc5 9. Kd6 Na4 (9... Na6 10. Be4 Nb8 11. Kc7) 10. Be4 c5 11. Bd5+ Kf6 12. Bb3) 9. Ba2+! Ke7 10. Kb6) (7... Kg7 8. Bc2 Nb7+ 9. Kc7 Na5 10. Kb6 Nc4+ 11. Kc5 Ne5 12. Kd6=) 8. Be4 Nb7+ (8... Nf7+ 9. Kc5 Ne5) 9. Kc7 Na5 10. Kb6 Nc4+ (10... Ke5 11. Bg2 Nc4+ 12. Kc5) 11. Kc5 Ne5 12. Kd6 Bd7! 13. Bg2!! Be8 (13... Kf5 14. Bh3+) 14. Be4!! (14. Bh1? Kf5-+) 14... Nf7+ 15. Kc5 Nd8 16. Kd6! 1/2-1/2



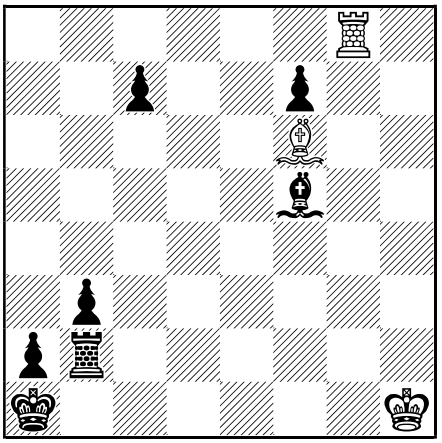
Nadareishvili G, 1955, Draw

1. Rf2+ (1. f7? b3 2. f8=Q (2. Rf2+ Nc2 3. f8=Q (3. Rxc2+ bxc2 4. f8=Q h2) 3... h2 4. Rxh2 Rxh2 5. Qb8 Rg2) 2... h2 3. Rf1 b2+ 4. Kd2 Nc4+ 5. Kc3 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Rxh1) (1. Bg1? b3 2. Rf2+ Nc2 3. f7 b2+ 4. Kd2 b1=Q 5. f8=Q Rxd4+) 1... Ka1 (1... Kb3 2. Bf4! (2. f7 h2) 2... Nc4 3. f7 Rh8 4. Bh6 a3 5. Kb1 a2+ 6. Ka1 (6. Rxa2? Na3+ 7. Ka1 Nc2+ 8. Kb1 h2)) 2. f7 (2. Bf4? b3 3. Be5 Nc4 4. f7 h2 5. Rxh2 Rxh2) 2... h2 3. Rxh2! (3. f8=Q? h1=Q+ 4. Rf1 Qe4 5. Kd2+ Nb1+ 6. Ke2 (6. Rxb1+ Qxb1) 6... Rh2+ 7. Rf2 Rh3) 3... Rxh2 4. f8=Q b3! (4... Rc2+ 5. Kd1 Rc4 6. Bd2 Nc2 7. Qf7) (4... Rh1+ 5. Kd2 Rb1 6. Qa8) 5. Qxa3+ Ra2 6. d5!! (6. Bd2? b2+ 7. Qxb2+ Rxb2 8. Bc3 a3 9. d5 Ka2 10. d6 Rb5) 6... Rxa3 (6... b2+ 7. Qxb2+ Rxb2 8. Bd4 a3 9. d6 Ka2 10. d7 Rb8 11. Bf6) 7. Bd4+ Ka2 8. Bb2 1/2-1/2



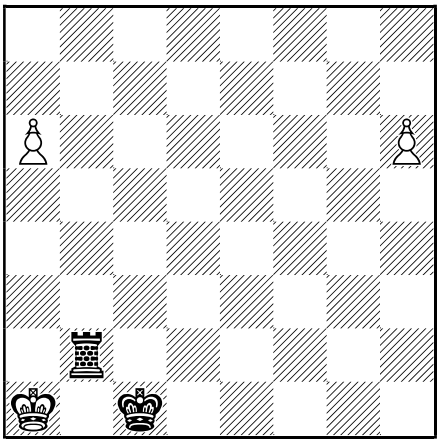
Bron V, 1955, Draw

1. Nc5+ Ka5!! (1... Kb5 2. Nxb3 axb3 3. Rb7+ Ka4 4. Bd7+) 2. Nxa4!! (2. Nxb3+? axb3 3. Ra7+ Kb6) (2. Rb7? Bc3+ 3. Kf1 Ra1+ 4. Kg2 a2) 2... Kxa4 (2... Rh2 3. Ra7+ Kb4 (3... Kb5 4. Bd7+) 4. Rb7+! Kxa4 5. Bd7+ Ka5 6. Ra7+ Kb4 7. Ra4+ Kc5 8. Rxa3) 3. Ra7+ Kb4 4. Rb7+ Kc3 5. Rxb3+! Kxb3 6. Be6+ Kb2 7. Kd1! Kb1 8. Bf5+ Kb2 9. Be6! 1/2-1/2



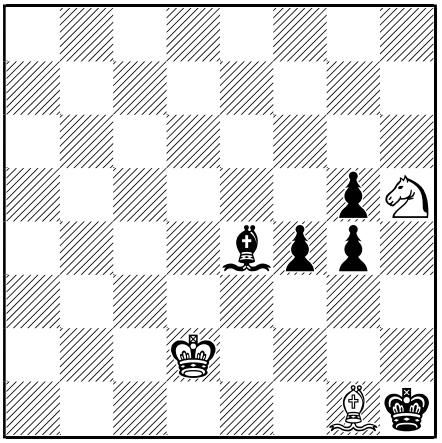
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, White wins

1. Rg1+ Bb1 2. Rc1! c5 3. Kg1 c4 4. Kf1 c3 5. Bxc3 f5 6. Ke1 f4 7. Kd1 f3 8. Rc2 bxc2+ 9. Kc1 f2 10. Bxb2# 1-0



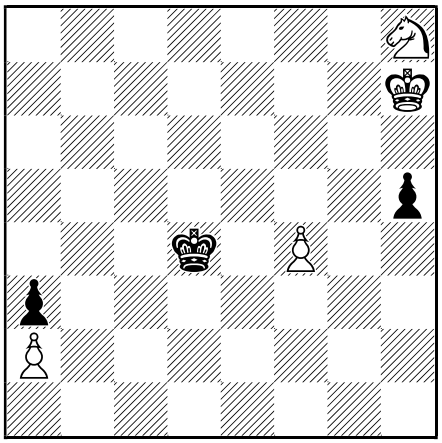
Nadareishvili G, 1955, White wins

1. a7 Rb1+ 2. Ka2 Rb2+ 3. Ka3 Kb1 4. h7 Ra2+ 5. Kb4 Rb2+ 6. Ka5 Ra2+ 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Kc7 Rc2+ 9. Kd7 Rd2+ 10. Ke7 Re2+ 11. Kf7 Rf2+ 12. Kg6 Rg2+ 13. Kh5 Ra2 14. Kg4 Rg2+ 15. Kf3 1-0



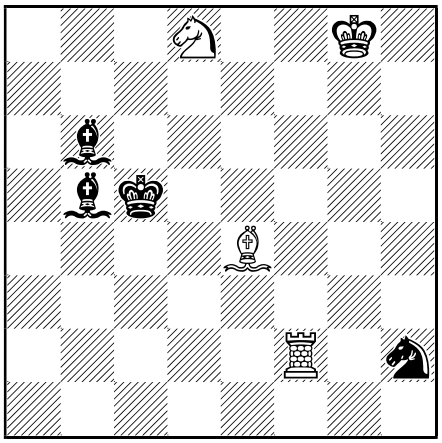
Tabidze O, 1955, Draw

1. Be3 fxe3+ 2. Kxe3 Bg6 3. Kf2 Bxh5 4. Kg3 Kg1 1/2-1/2



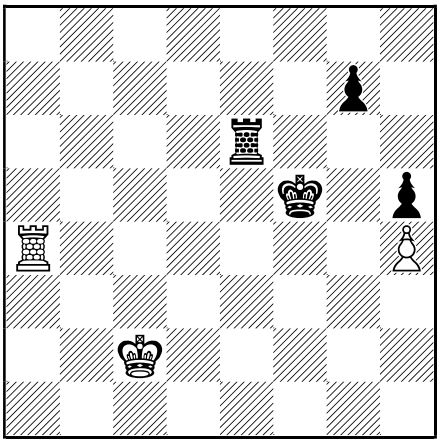
Tabidze O, 1955, White wins

1. f5! (1. Nf7? Ke4) (1. Ng6! {cook MD} Ke4 2. Kh6! (2. Kg7 h4 3. Nxh4 Kxf4 4. Kf6 Ke4 5. Nf5 Kd5 $1) 2... h4 3. Kg5! (3. Nxh4? Kxf4 4. Kg6 Ke4) 3... h3 4. Ne5 h2 (4... Kd4 5. Nf3+ Kc3 6. f5 Kb2 7. f6 Kxa2 8. f7 h2 9. Nxh2 Kb2 10. f8=Q a2 11. Qb4+ Kc2 12. Qa3 Kb1 13. Nf3 a1=Q 14. Nd2+) 5. Ng4 h1=Q (5... h1=N 6. f5 Ng3 7. f6) 6. Nf2+ Kd4 7. Nxh1 Kc3 8. f5 Kb2 9. f6 Kxa2 10. f7 Kb2 11. f8=Q a2 12. Qb4+ Kc2 13. Qd4 Kb1 14. Qd1+ Kb2 15. Nf2 a1=Q 16. Nd3+ Ka2 17. Qa4+ Kb1 18. Qb3+) 1... h4 2. Nf7! h3 3. Ng5 h2 4. Nf3+ Ke4 5. Nxh2 Kxf5 6. Nf1! Ke4 7. Kg6 (7. Nd2+? Kd3 8. Nb1 Kc2 9. Nxa3+ Kb2) 7... Kd3 8. Kf5 Kc2 (8... Ke2 9. Nh2 Kd3 10. Nf3 Ke3 11. Ne5) 9. Ke4 Kb2 10. Kd3 Kxa2 11. Kc2 Ka1 12. Nd2 Ka2 13. Nf3 Ka1 14. Nd4 Ka2 15. Ne2 Ka1 16. Nc1 a2 17. Nb3# 1-0



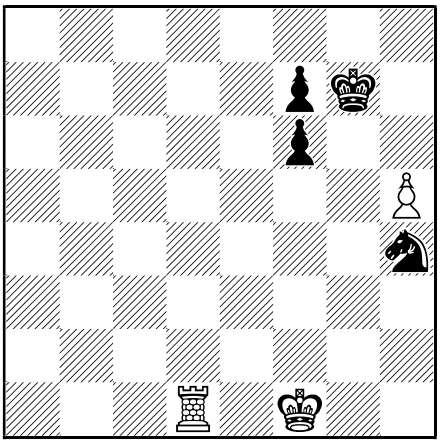
Kvezereli E, 1955, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kd6 2. Rxh2 Kxe6 3. Rb2 Bc4 4. Rb4 Ba2 5. Bb1! 1-0



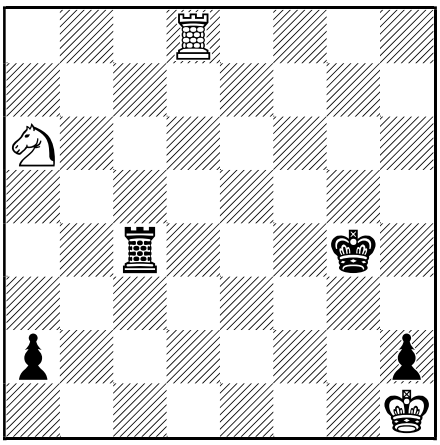
Rozenfeld I, 1955, Draw

1. Kd3 Rg6 2. Ra1 Rg3+ 3. Ke2 Kg4 4. Rh1 Rg2+ 5. Ke3 Kg3 6. Ke4 Kf2 7. Kf5 Rg4 8. Ra1 Kg3 9. Rh1 Kg2 10. Ra1 Kh3 11. Rh1+ Kg3 12. Ke5 Kg2 13. Ra1 Rxh4 14. Ra2+ Kg3 15. Ra3+ Kg4 16. Ra7! g6 17. Kf6 1/2-1/2



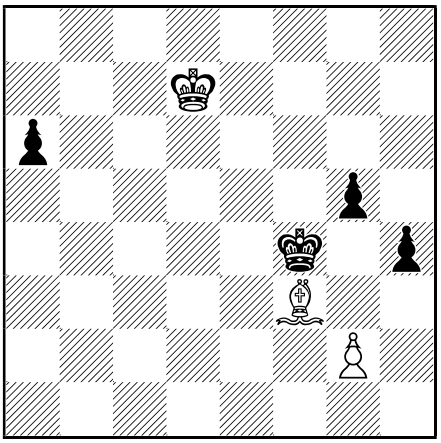
Tabidze O, 1955, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Rd4? Nf5 2. Rd3 Kh6 3. Rh3 Ng7) 1... Kh6 2. Kg3 Kg5 (2... Nf5+ 3. Kf4 Ng7 4. Rh1) 3. Rf1! (3. Rd5+? f5 4. Rd4 f4+ 5. Rxf4 Nf5+ 6. Kf3 Nh6) 3... Nf5+ (3... f5 4. Rf4) 4. Rxf5+ Kxf5 5. Kh4 Ke4 6. h6 1-0



Guljajev A, 1955, Draw

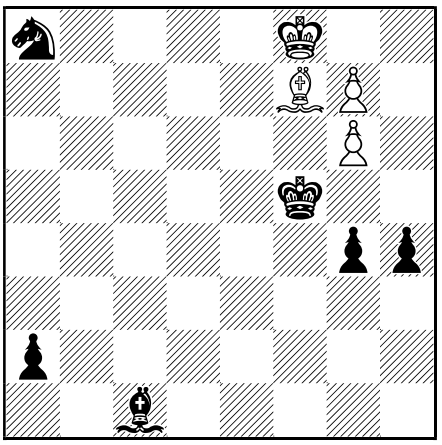
1. Rd1 Ra4 2. Ra1 Kg3 (2... Rxa6 3. Rxa2 Rxa2) (2... Kh3! {cook} 3. Nc5 Rg4 4. Nb3 Rg3 5. Nd2 (5. Rd1 Rxb3 6. Rd3+ Kg4) 5... Rg1+) 3. Nc5 Rb4 4. Nd3 Rb1+ 5. Ne1 (5. Nc1? Kh3 6. Rxb1 axb1=B 7. Nd3 Kg3 8. Nf2 Bf5) 5... Kh3 6. Rxb1 axb1=B 7. Nf3 Be4 1/2-1/2



Cheron A, 1955, Draw

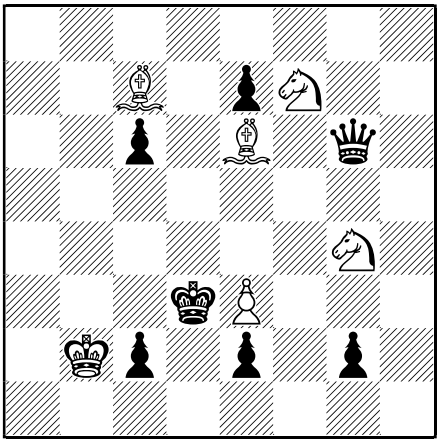
1. Bc6! (1. Kd6 $143 h3 2. Bd5 h2 3. g4 a5 4. Kc5 Kxg4-+) (1. Be2 $143 a5 2. Bb5 g4 3. Kd6 h3 4. gxh3 g3 5. Bc6 a4-+) (1. Bd5 $143 a5 2. Kc6 (2. Bc6 $144 Ke5! 3. Kc7 g4 4. Kb6 Kd6! 5. Bb5 h3 6. gxh3 gxh3 7. Bc6 h2-+) 2... a4 3. Kc5 Ke5! 4. Bc4 a3 5. Kb4 Kd4! 6. Be6 g4 7. Kxa3 h3 8. gxh3 g3-+) 1... Ke5! (1... a5 $144 2. Kd6= {simple draw}) 2. Kc7 (2. Ke7 $143 g4-+) 2... a5! (2... g4 $144 3. Kb6 Kd6 4. Ba8= {easy draw}) 3. Bd7!! (3. Kb6 $143 Kd6! 4. Bb5 g4 5. Kxa5 g3 (5... h3 $143 6. gxh3 gxh3 7. Kb6=) 6. Bf1 Kc5 7. Ka6 Kd4 8. Kb6 Ke3 9. Kc5 Kf2-+) 3... Kd5! 4. Kb7!! (4. Kd8 $143 Kd4 5. Ke8 (5. Kc7 $144 Kc5!-+ {Diagramme # zz1W} 6. Bc6 (6. Kb7 $144 Kb4 7. Kc6 a4 8. Kd6 a3 9. Be6 g4-+) (6. Kd8 $144 Kb4 7. Ke7 a4 8. Kf6 a3 9. Be6 g4-+) 6... g4-+) (5. Ke7 $144 Ke5 {Diagramme # zz2W} 6. Kf7 Kf4 7. Kg6 (7. Ke6 $144 g4 8. Kd6 h3 9. gxh3 g3 10. Bc6 a4-+) 7... g4 8. Kh5 h3 9. gxh3 g3-+) (5. Kc8 $144 Ke3-+) 5... Ke4! (5... Ke5 $143 6. Ke7= {Diagramme # zz2B} Kf4 (6... Kd4 $144 7. Kf6=) (6...

Kd5 $143 7. Kf6+-) 7. Kd6 g4 8. Kc5=) 6. Bc6+ (6. Kf7 $144 Kf4-+) (6. Ke7 $144 Ke5-+ {zz2B}) 6... Ke5! 7. Bd7 Kf4 8. Ke7 g4 9. Kd6 h3 10. gxh3 g3 11. Bc6 a4-+) (4. Bc6+ $143 Kc4! (4... Kc5 $143 5. Bd7 {Diagramme # zz1B} Kb4 (5... Kd4 $144 6. Kb6 Ke3 7. Kxa5 Kf2 8. Bc6=) (5... Kd5 $144 6. Kb7! {main line of the study} Kc4 (6... Kc5 7. Kc7 {no progress}) (6... Kd6 7. Kc8! {no progress}) 7. Kc6=) (5... Kc4 $144 6. Be6+ (6. Kd6 $143 Kd4 7. Kc6 (7. Ke6 $144 g4-+) (7. Ke7 $144 Ke5-+ {Diagramme # zz2W}) (7. Kc7 $144 Kc5-+ {Diagramme # zz1W}) 7... a4-+) (6. Kc6 $144 a4 (6... Kb4 $144 7. Kd5 a4 8. Bxa4 Kxa4 9. Ke4=) (6... Kd4 $144 7. Kb5=) 7. Kd6 a3 8. Ke5=) 6... Kd4! 7. Kb6 (7. Bd7 $144 Kc5-+ {Diagramme # zz1W}) 7... a4 8. Kb5 a3 9. Kb4 g4 10. Kxa3 h3-+) 6. Kd6 a4 7. Bxa4 Kxa4 8. Ke5=) 5. Kd6 (5. Kb6 $144 Kb4-+) (5. Bd7 $144 Kc5-+ {Diagramme # zz1W}) 5... g4 6. Ke5 (6. Bd7 $144 h3 7. gxh3 g3 8. Bc6 a4-+) 6... Kc5! 7. Be4 h3 8. gxh3 gxh3 9. Kf4 Kd4! 10. Bc6 h2 11. Kg3 a4-+) (4. Kb6 $143 Kd6! 5. Bc6 (5. Bb5 $144 g4) 5... g4-+ {See move 3 note}) (4. Kb8 $143 Kc4 5. Be6+ (5. Kc7 $144 Kc5-+ {Diagramme # zz1W}) (5. Kc8 $144 Kb4-+) (5. Kb7 Kb4-+) 5... Kd4 6. Bd7 Ke3-+) (4. Kc8 $143 Kc4-+) 4... Kc4 (4... Kc5 $144 5. Kc7!= {Diagramme # zz1B}) (4... Kd6 $144 5. Kc8! Ke5 (5... Kc5 $144 6. Kc7= {Diagramme # zz1B}) 6. Kc7 Kf4 7. Kd6 g4 8. Kc5=) 5. Kc6! a4 6. Kd6 a3 7. Ke5! Kd3 8. Be6 Ke3 9. Kf5= 1/2-1/2



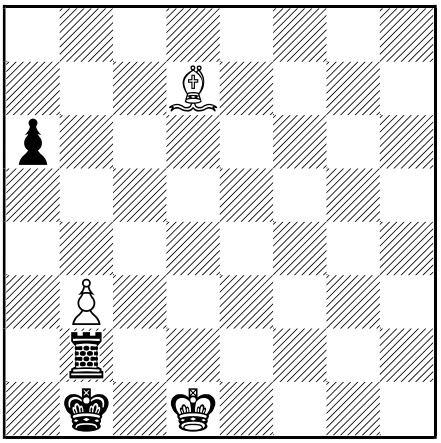
Tsjechover V, 1955, White wins

1. Be6+ (1. g8=Q? a1=Q) (1. Bxa2? Bh6) 1... Ke4! (1... Kg5 2. Bxa2) (1... Ke5 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qh8+) (1... Kf6 2. g8=Q Bh6+ 3. g7 a1=Q 4. Qf7+ Ke5 (4... Kg5 5. Qf5#) 5. Qh5+) (1... Kxe6 2. g8=Q+) 2. Bd5+! (2. g8=Q? a1=Q 3. g7 Ke3! 4. Qf7 (4. Qh7 Qf6+) 4... Ba3+ 5. Ke8 (5. Kg8 Bb2) 5... Qe5! 6. Qa7+ (6. g8=Q Qb8+) 6... Bc5) 2... Kd3! (2... Kf5 3. g8=Q a1=Q (3... Bh6+ 4. g7 a1=Q 5. Qe6+ Kg5 6. Qe3+ Kh5 7. Bf7#) 4. Qe6+ {pseudo-Bristol} Kg5 5. g7 Ba3+ 6. Kf7! Qf1+ 7. Kg8 Bb2 8. Kh7 Bxg7 9. Qg6+) (2... Kf4 3. Bxa2) (2... Ke5 3. g8=Q a1=Q 4. Qh8+) 3. Bc4+! (3. g8=Q? a1=Q 4. g7 Qf6+ 5. Ke8 Bg5! 6. Qh7+ Kc3) (3. Bxa2? Bh6 4. Kf7 Bxg7 5. Kxg7 h3) 3... Kc2! (3... Ke4 4. g8=Q a1=Q (4... Bh6+ 5. g7 a1=Q 6. Qd5+ Kf4 7. Qd2+) 5. Qd5+ {pseudo-Bristol} Kf4 6. g7) (3... Ke3 4. Bxa2) (3... Kc3 4. g8=Q a1=Q 5. Qh8+) 4. Bb3+! (4. g8=Q? a1=Q) (4. Bxa2? Bh6) 4... Kb1 (4... Kxb3 5. g8=Q+ Ka3 (5... Kb2 6. Qh8+ Kb1 7. g7 a1=Q 8. Qh7+ Kb2 9. g8=Q) 6. g7 Bh6 (6... a1=Q 7. Qe6) 7. Qh7 a1=Q (7... Bxg7+ 8. Qxg7 Kb3 9. Qb7+) 8. Qxh6 Qf1+ 9. Ke7 Qe2+ 10. Qe6) (4... Kb2 5. g8=Q Bh6+! (5... a1=Q 6. Qg7+ Kb1 7. Bc2+ Ka2 8. Qf7+ Kb2 9. Qb3#) 6. Kf7 a1=Q 7. Qh8+ Kb1 8. Bc2+ Ka2 9. Qxa8+ Kb2 10. Qh8+ Ka2 11. Bb3+ Kb1 12. Qxh6) (4... Kd3 5. g8=Q a1=Q (5... Bh6+ 6. g7 a1=Q 7. Qh7+) 6. Qc4+ {pseudo-Bristol} Kd2 7. Qd5+ Ke1 8. Qe6+ Kf2 9. g7) 5. Bxa2+! 1-0



Herbstmann A, Korolkov V, 1955, White wins

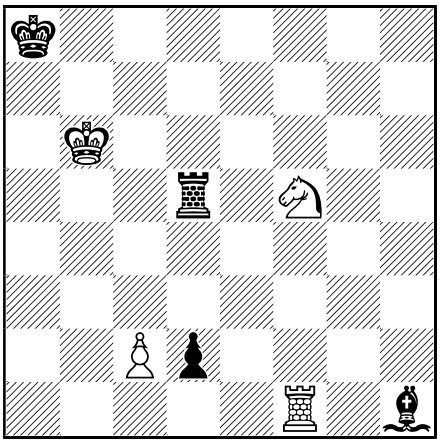
1. Nfe5+ Ke4 2. Nf2+ Kxe3 3. Bb6+ c5 4. Bxc5+ Kf4 5. Nfd3+ (5. Nxg6+ $143 Kg3 6. Nd3 c1=Q+ 7. Kxc1 g1=Q+ 8. Bxg1 e1=Q+ 9. Nxe1=) 5... Ke4 6. Bd5+ (6. Nxg6 $143 c1=Q+ 7. Kxc1 g1=Q+ 8. Bxg1 e1=Q+ 9. Nxe1=) 6... Kxd5 7. Nxg6 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 e1=Q+ 9. Nxe1 Kxc5 10. Nxg2+- 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1955, Draw

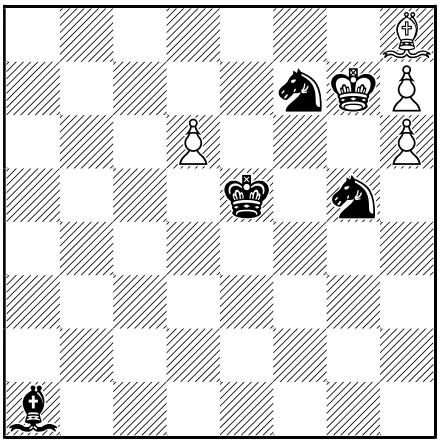
1. Bf5+ (1. Bc8? Ra2! (1... a5? 2. Bf5+ Ka1 3. Bc2) 2. b4 Kb2 3. Be6 Ra4) (1. Be6? Rh2 2. b4 Kb2 3. Bc4

Rh6) (1. Ba4? Ka2 2. Kc1 Ka3) 1... Ka1! (1... Ka2 2. Bd3 a5 3. Bc2) 2. Bd3! (2. Bc2? Ra2 3. b4 (3. Kc1 a5) 3... Kb2 4. Kd2 Ra3 5. Bd3 (5. Bd1 Rh3 6. Be2 Rh6) 5... Kb3 6. b5 a5 7. Bc2+ (7. b6 Ra2+ 8. Ke3 Kc3) (7. Ke3 Kc3) 7... Kc4 8. b6 Ra2 9. Kc1 Kc3 10. Be4 Rb2) 2... Ra2! (2... a5 3. Bc2) 3. Kc1 a5 (3... Ra5 4. b4 Ra4 5. Kc2) (3... Ra3 4. Kc2 a5 5. Kc3 Ka2 (5... a4 6. Bc4 Ka2 7. Kb4 axb3 8. Kc3) (5... Ra2 6. Bc2) 6. Kc2! Rxb3 7. Bc4 a4 8. Be6 Ka3 9. Bd5) 4. Bc2 Rb2 5. Kd2 Ka2 6. Kd1 (6. Kc1? Ka3 7. Kd2 (7. Bd1 Rh2) 7... Kb4) 6... Ka3 7. Kc1 Ra2 8. Kb1 Rb2+ 9. Kc1 Ka2 10. Kd1 Ka1 11. Kd2! Ra2 12. Kc1 Ra3 13. Bd1! Ka2 14. Bc2 Ka1 15. Bd1! Ka2 16. Bc2 1/2-1/2



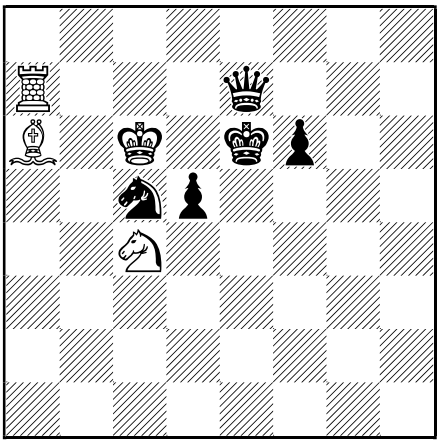
Kasparjan G, 1955, White wins

1. Nd4 (1. Ne3 Rd6+ 2. Kc7 (2. Kb5 Bf3) 2... d1=Q) 1... Bf3 2. Rxf3 Rd6+ 3. Kc7 Rd7+ 4. Kxd7 d1=Q 5. Kc7 Qc1 (5... Qxd4 6. Ra3+ Qa7+ 7. Rxa7+ Kxa7 8. c4) (5... Qa1 6. Rf8+ Ka7 7. Nc6+) 6. Rf8+ (6. Nc6? Qf4+ 7. Rxf4) (6. Rf6 Qa3) 6... Ka7 7. c4 (7. Rf6? Qg5 (7... Qb2? 8. Nc6+ Ka6 9. Nb8+ Ka5 10. Ra6+ Kb4 11. Rb6+) 8. Nc6+ Ka6) (7. Rf5 Qe1 (7... Ka6? 8. Rf6+) 8. Nc6+ Ka6 9. Ra5+ Qxa5+ 10. Nxa5 Kxa5) 7... Qxc4+ 8. Nc6+ Ka6 9. Ra8+ Kb5 10. Ra5# 1-0



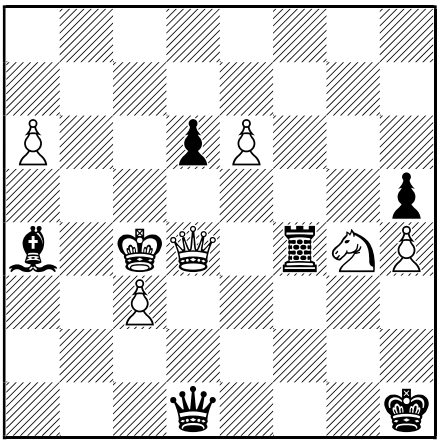
Liburkin M, 1955, Draw

1. Kg8+!! (1. d7 $143 Ke6+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kg6 $144 Bxh8 3. d8=Q Nxd8 4. Kxg5 Kf7-+) 2... Nxh6+ 3. Kf8 Kxd7! 4. Bxa1 Ne6#) 1... Nxh8 2. Kxh8 Kxd6+ (2... Ke6+ $144 3. Kg8 Nf7 4. d7 Nxh6+ 5. Kf8 Kxd7 (5... Nf7 $144 6. Kg8 Nh6+ 7. Kf8 Nf7 8. Kg8 Ke7 9. d8=Q+=) 6. h8=Q Bxh8=) 3. Kg8 Ke7 4. h8=Q Bxh8 5. h7! (5. Kxh8 $143 Kf8 6. h7 Nf7#) 5... Ba1 6. h8=Q Bxh8 7. Kxh8= 1/2-1/2



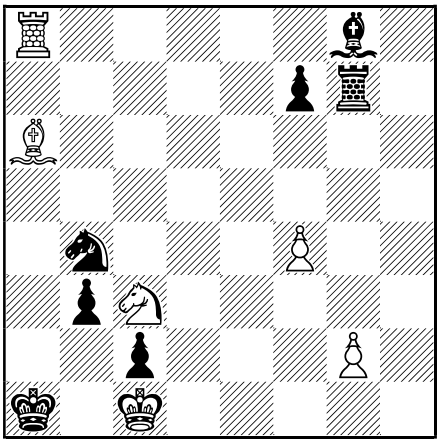
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Bc8+ Nd7! {Nowotny} 2. Bxd7+ (2. Rxd7? dxc4= (2... Qe8? 3. Nd6+-)) 2... Kf7 3. Be8+! (3. Nd6+!? Kg8) 3... Kxe8 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Ra8+ Kg7 6. Nf5+ 1-0



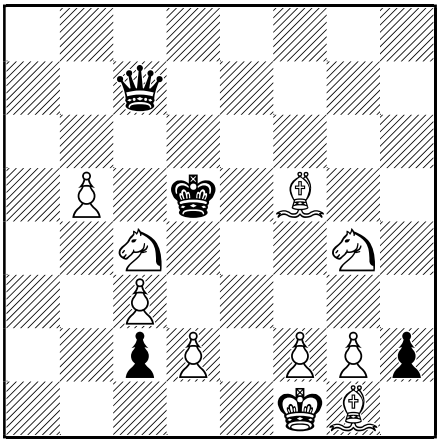
Cohen D, 1955, White wins

1. Nf2+ (1. Qxf4? Qe2+) 1... Rxf2 2. Qxd1+ Bxd1 3. e7 Ba4 (3... Re2 4. a7 Re4+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kd5? Rxe7) (5. Kb5? Re5+)) 4. a7 Rf4+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kd5? Rf5+) 5... Bb5+ 6. c4! {Nowotny} Bxc4+ (6... Rxc4 7. a8=Q+) (6... Rf3+ 7. Ke2 Ra3 8. cxb5) 7. Kc3 1-0



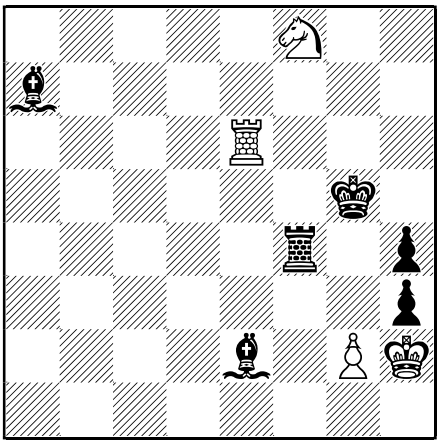
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, White wins

1. Bf1+ Na2+ 2. Rxa2+ bxa2 3. Ne2 Bh7 (3... f5 4. Nd4 Rc7 5. Bc4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 (5... Bxc4 6. Nxc2#) 6. Nb3#) 4. Nd4 Rg3 5. Bd3! {Nowotny} Rxd3 (5... Bxd3 6. Nb3#) 6. Nxc2# 1-0



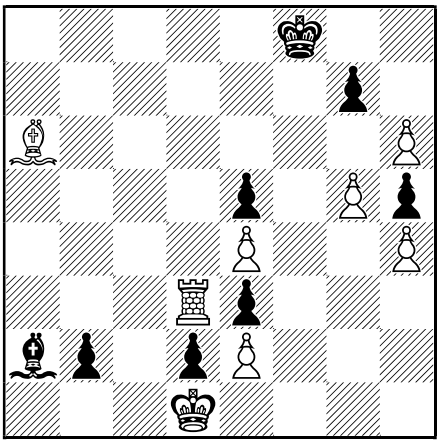
Korolkov V, 1955, White wins

1. Nge3+ (1. Bxh2? 1... c1=Q+ 2. Ke2 Qxc4+) (1. Bxc2? 1... Qxc4+ 2. d3 hxg1=Q+ 3. Kxg1 Qxg4) (1. Nce3+? 1... Kc5 2. Bxc2 (2. Bxh2 c1=Q+ 3. Ke2 Qd8 4. d4+ Kxb5 5. Bd3+ Ka4) 2... h1=Q) 1... Kc5 2. Bxc2 (2. Bxh2? 2... c1=Q+ 3. Ke2 Qxh2 4. Bd7 $1) 2... h1=Q (2... hxg1=Q+ 3. Kxg1) 3. Ba4! 3... Qxg1+ (3... Qh5 4. d4#) (3... Qd8 4. d4+ Qxd4 5. cxd4+) 4. Kxg1 (4. Ke2? 4... Qxf2+ 5. Kxf2 (5. Kd1 Qg1+ 6. Ke2 Qxg2+ 7. Nxg2 Kxc4) 5... Qg3+ 6. Ke2 (6. Kg1 Qf2+ 7. Kh2 Qh4+) 6... Qf3+ 7. Kd3 (7. Ke1 Qe2+ 8. Kxe2) 7... Qe4+ 8. Ke2 Qf3+ 9. Kxf3) 4... Qh2+! 5. Kf1! 5... Qg1+! (5... Qxg2+? 6. Nxg2) (5... Qh1+ 6. Ke2 Qh5+ 7. g4 Qxg4+ 8. Nxg4) 6. Ke2! 6... Qxf2+! (6... Qe1+ 7. Kd3 Qe2+ (7... Qb1+ 8. Bc2) 8. Ke4) (6... Qf1+ 7. Nxf1) 7. Kd3! (7. Kd1? 7... Qe1+ 8. Kc2 Qb1+ 9. Kxb1) 7... Qe2+! (7... Qf1+ 8. Nxf1) (7... Qf5+ 8. Nxf5) (7... Qxd2+ 8. Nxd2) (7... Qxe3+ 8. Nxe3) 8. Kc2! (8. Ke4? 8... Qf3+ 9. Ke5 Qf4+ 10. Ke6 Qf6+ 11. Kd7 Qe7+ 12. Kc8 Qc7+ 13. Kxc7) 8... Qd3+! (8... Qd1+ 9. Nxd1) (8... Qxd2+ 9. Nxd2) 9. Kb3! (9. Kb2? 9... Qb1+ 10. Ka3 Qa2+ 11. Kxa2) (9. Kd1? 9... Qb1+ 10. Ke2 Qd3+ 11. Kf3 Qe4+) 9... Qxc3+ (9... Qb1+ 10. Nb2) (9... Qc2+ 10. Nxc2) (9... Qxc4+ 10. Nxc4) 10. Ka2! 10... Qb4 11. d4+ Kxd4 12. Nc2+ 1-0



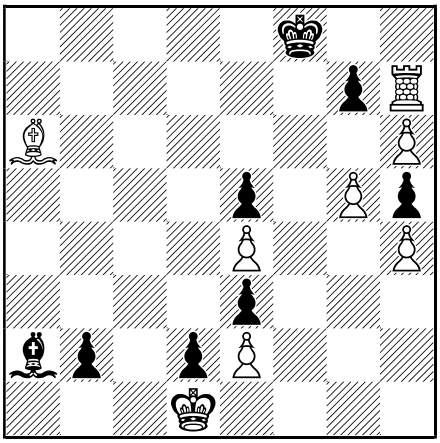
Korolkov V, 1955, Draw

1. Nh7+ Kg4 2. Rxe2 Bb8 3. gxh3+ Kf3 4. Rg2 Rg4+ 5. Kh1 Rxg2 6. Ng5+ Kg3 7. Ne4+ Kxh3 8. Ng5+ Kg3 9. Ne4+ Kf3 10. Ng5+ Kf2 11. Ne4+ Kf1 12. Nd2+ Rxd2 1/2-1/2



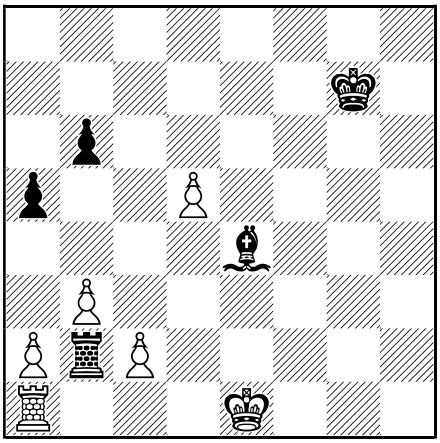
Korolkov V, 1955, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kf7 2. Rb8 b1=Q+ 3. Rxb1 Bxb1 4. h7 Ba2 5. Bd3 5... Kg6! 6. h8=R! (6. h8=Q? 6... Bb3+ (6... Bg8? 7. Bc2 $1) 7. Bc2 7... Bg8! 8. Bb1 (8. Ba4 Bb3+ 9. Bxb3) 8... Bb3+ 9. Bc2 Bg8 10. Qxg8) 1-0



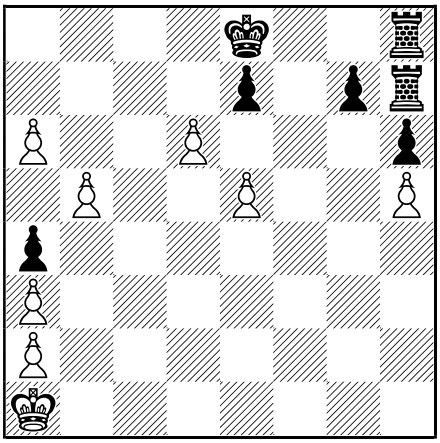
Korolkov V, 1955, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kf7 2. Rb8 b1=Q+ 3. Rxb1 Bxb1 4. h7 Ba2 5. Bd3 Kg6 6. h8=R!! (6. h8=Q? 6... Bb3+ 7. Bc2 7... Bg8!! 8. Qxg8) 6... Bb3+ 7. Bc2 1-0



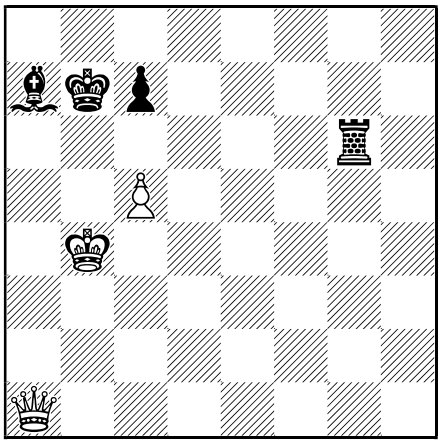
Korolkov V, 1955, White wins

1. d6 Bf5 (1... Kf6 2. d7 Ke7 3. d8=Q+ Kxd8 4. O-O-O+ Kc7 5. Kxb2) 2. d7 Bxd7 3. O-O-O Rxa2 4. Rxd7+ Kf6 5. Kb1 Ra3 6. Kb2 1-0



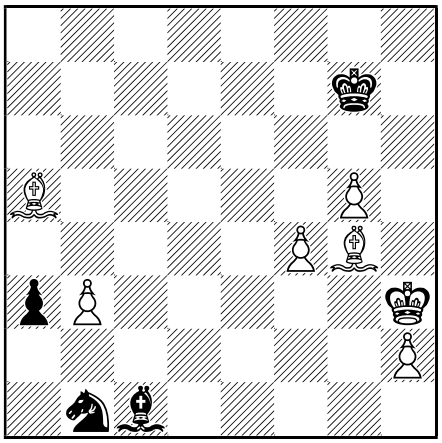
Korolkov V, 1955, Draw

1. e6! 1... exd6 2. a7 (2. b6? 2... g6 3. b7 Rxb7 4. axb7 Ke7 5. hxg6 h5 6. g7 Rg8) 2... Ke7 3. b6 Ra8 4. b7 Rhh8 5. b8=Q Raxb8 6. axb8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



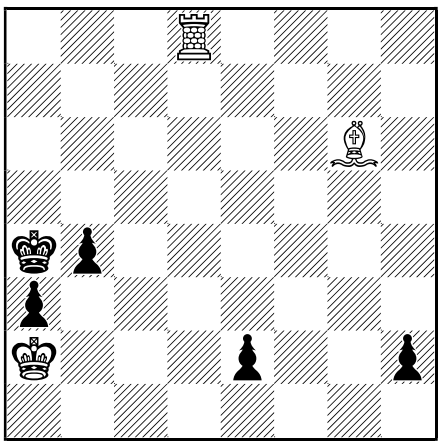
Kasparjan G, 1955, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kb8 2. Qh8+ Kb7 3. c6+ Rxc6 4. Qh1 Kb6 5. Qg1+ Kb7 6. Qg2 Kb6 7. Qf2+ Kb7 8. Qf3 Kb6 9. Qe3+ Kb7 10. Qe4 Kb6 11. Qd4+ Kb7 12. Qd5 Bb8 13. Kb5 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1955, Draw

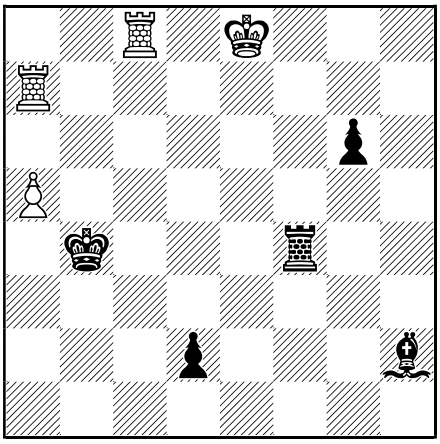
1. Bd8 Bb2 2. f5 a2 3. f6+ Kg6 4. Be2 Ba3 5. Bd3+ Kh5 6. f7 a1=Q 7. Bf6 Qa2 8. f8=Q Bxf8 9. Bc4 Kg6 10. Bd3+ Kf7 11. Bc4+ Ke8 12. Bb5+ Kf7 13. Bc4+ Kg6 14. Bd3+ Kh5 15. Bc4 Qa7 16. Be2+ 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1955, Draw

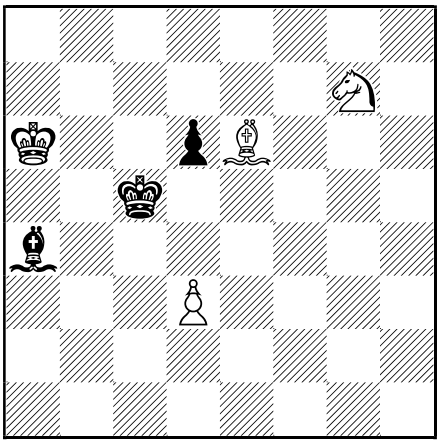
1. Bc2+ Kb5 2. Rd5+ Kb6 3. Re5 h1=Q 4. Rxe2 Qh5 5.

Rd2 Qg5 6. Re2 Qg4 7. Rd2 Qf4 8. Rg2 Qf3 9. Rh2 Qg3 10. Re2 Qf3 11. Rh2 Qf4 12. Rg2 Qf1 13. Rh2 Kc5 14. Bb3 Kd4 15. Rc2 Ke3 16. Rh2 Qg1 17. Rc2 Kd3 18. Ba4 1/2-1/2



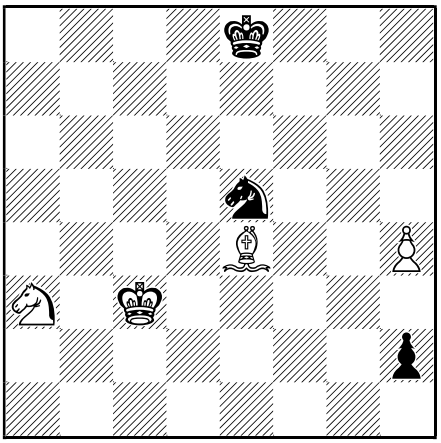
Kasparjan G, 1955, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka4 2. Rd8 Bg1 3. Rxd2 Kxa5 4. Rb8 Ra4 5. Rd5+ Ka6 6. Ra8+ Ba7 7. Rd7 Kb6 8. Kd8 g5 9. Rc7 g4 10. Kc8 g3 11. Rb7+ Kc6 12. Raxa7 g2 13. Rc7+ Kd6 14. Rd7+ Ke6 15. Re7+ Kf6 16. Rf7+ Kg6 17. Rg7+ 1-0



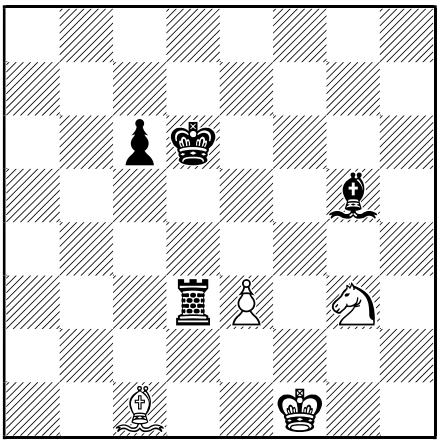
Kasparjan G, 1955, White wins

1. Bf5 Kd4 2. Ne6+ Ke5 3. Bh3 Bc2 4. d4+ Kd5 5. Kb5 Bh7 6. Kb4 Bg8 7. Kc3 Bxe6 8. Bg2# {#} 1-0



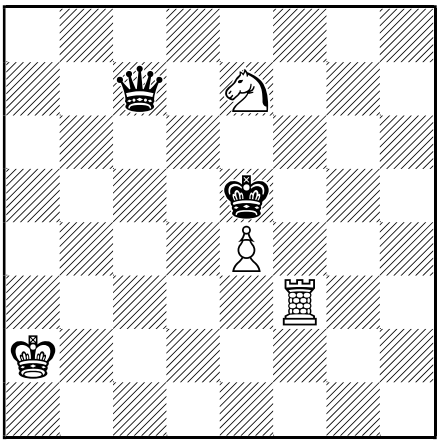
Kasparjan G, 1955, White wins

1. Kd4 Ng4 2. Bg2 Kf7 3. Ke4 Nf2+ 4. Kf3 h1=Q 5. Bxh1 Nxh1 6. Nc2 Kg6 7. Ne1 Kh5 8. Ng2 Kg6 9. Nf4+ Kf5 10. h5 Kg5 11. Kg2 1-0



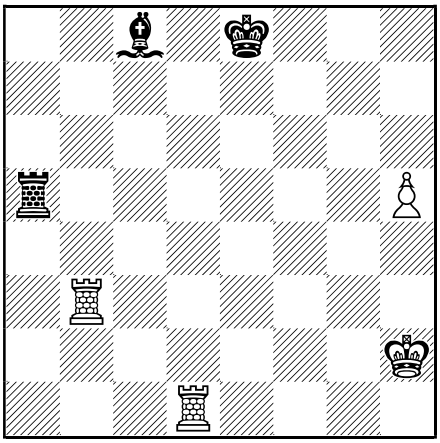
Kasparjan G, 1955, Draw

1. Ke2 Rd5 2. e4 Ra5 3. Nf5+ Rxf5 4. Ba3+ Rc5 5. Kd3 Bc1 6. Bb4 Bb2 7. Ke3 Be5 8. Ba3 Bh2 9. Kf2 Bf4 10. Ke2 Bg5 11. Kd3 1/2-1/2



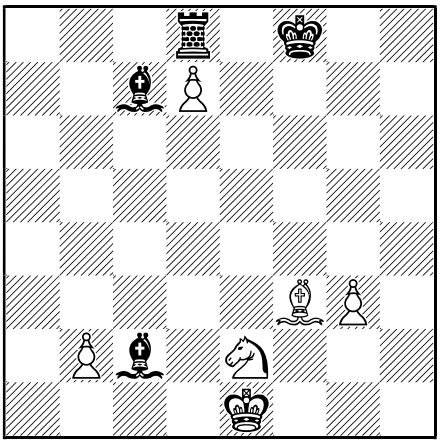
Kasparjan G, 1955, Draw

1. Nd5 Qc2+ 2. Ka3 Kxe4 3. Rc3 Qd2 4. Rc5 Kd4 5. Nc3 Qc1+ 6. Kb4 Qb2+ 7. Ka5 1/2-1/2



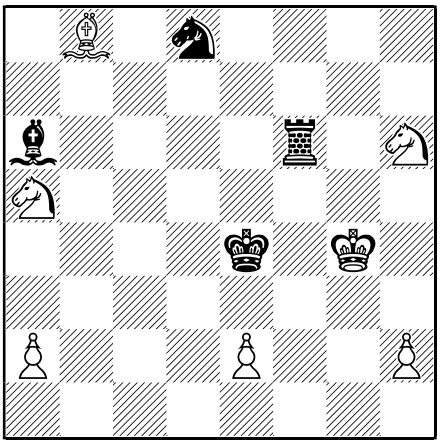
Kasparjan G, 1955, White wins

1. Re3+ (1. Re1+? {Kasparyan considPëre ce coup comme une erreur ; pourtant il annule comme 1... Kd8} Kf7? (1... Kd8 2. Rd1+ Ke7 3. Re1+ Kd8=) 2. Rf3+ (2. Rb6 Rxh5+=) (2. Rb8 Rxh5+=) (2. Kg3 Rxh5=) (2. Kg2 Rxh5=) (2. h6 Rh5+ 3. Kg2 Rxh6=) 2... Kg7 3. Rg3+ (3. Re7+ Kh6 4. Rf8 Rxh5+=) 3... Kh6 4. Re8 Rxh5+=) 1... Kf7 2. Rf1+ (2. Rf3+? Kg7! 3. Rg3+ (3. Rg1+ Kh7 4. Rf7+ Kh6 5. Rg6+ Kxh5 6. Rg8 Bf5=) 3... Kh7=) 2... Kg7 (2... Rf5? 3. Rxf5+ Bxf5 4. Rf3 Ke6 5. h6 Bh7 6. Kh3+-) (2... Bf5 3. Ref3 Ke6 4. Kg3 { zugzwang}) 3. Rg3+ (3. Rg1+? Kh7 4. Re7+ Kh6= {cf. supra}) 3... Kh7 4. Rf7+ (4. h6? Rh5+ 5. Kg1 Bf5=) 4... Kh6 5. Rf8 (5. Rf6+? Kxh5 6. Rf8 Ra2+ 7. Kg1 Ra1+ 8. Kf2 Ra2+ 9. Ke1 Ra1+ 10. Kd2 Ra2+ 11. Kc1 Kh4 12. Rg7 Bg4 13. Rf4 (13. Rh8+ Kg3 14. Rhg8 Ra4=) 13... Rg2=) 5... Rxh5+ (5... Bf5? 6. Rh8+ Bh7 7. Rg6+ Kxh5 8. Rg7+-) 6. Kg2! (6. Kg1? Bf5 7. Rh8+ Bh7=) 6... Bb7+ (6... Bf5? 7. Rh8+ Bh7 8. Rg4+-) 7. Kf2! ({7. Kf1 conduit P° la nulle mais Kasparyan donne 7... Be4? qui perd. Correct est 7... Rg5!} 7. Kf1? Be4? (7... Rg5!=) 8. Rh8+ Bh7 9. Kg1 Rh4 10. Kg2 Rh5 11. Rg4) 7... Be4 (7... Rg5? 8. Rh8+ Kg7 9. Rb8!+-) (7... Rh2+? 8. Ke3 Kh7 9. Rf7+ Kh8 10. Rxb7 Re2+ 11. Kd4 Re4+ 12. Kc3 Rc4+ 13. Kb3+- {Kasparyan a laissP№ passer une coquille dans Etjudy Stati Analizi, p. 86, avec 13. Kd3?? qui annule par : 13.. . Rc3+. Dans 2545 Endgame Studies, p. 505, il donne le coup correct 13. Kb3 +-}) 8. Rh8+ Bh7 9. Kg1!! (9. Kg2? Rh4=) 9... Rh4 10. Kg2 Rh5 11. Rg4+- { Kasparyan fait remarquer que la position finale coPïncide avec l'PN№tude de Henri Rinck - KC†lnische Volkszeitung, 1926 - mais qu'il s'agit d'un incontestable dPN№veloppement de l'idPN№e de Rinck : les manoeuvres du Roi blanc au 6e, 7e et 9e coup de la ligne principale crPN№ent une situation de zugzwang mutuel.} 1-0



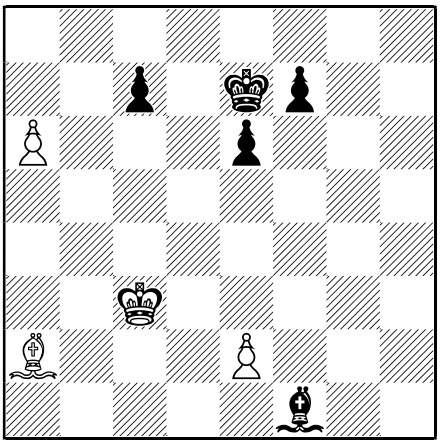
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, Draw

1. Nd4 Ba5+ 2. Kf1 Bd3+ 3. Kg2 Rxd7 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Nc5 Rd4 6. Nb3 Ra4 7. Nc5 Rd4 8. Nb3 1/2-1/2



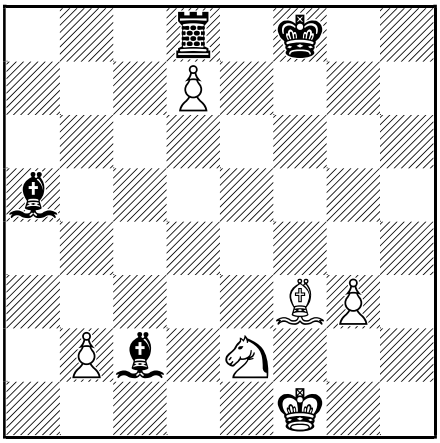
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, Draw

1. Kg5 Rb6 2. Ba7 Rb5+ 3. Kh4 Rxa5 4. Bb6 Rd5 5. Ng4 Rd6 6. Bc7 Rd2 7. Ba5 1/2-1/2



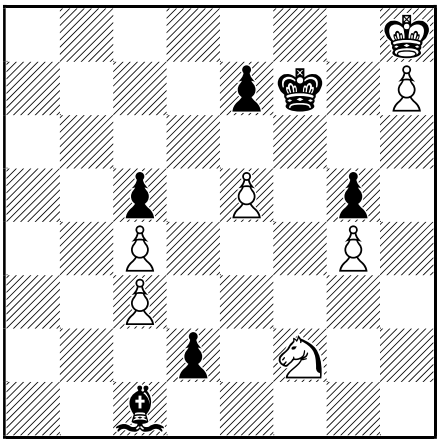
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, White wins

1. Bd5 exd5 2. a7 Bg2 3. e4 Bxe4 4. Kd4 c5+ 5. Ke5 f6+ 6. Kf4 1-0



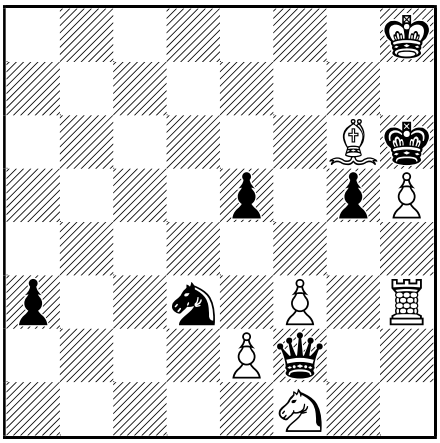
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, Draw

1. Nd4 Bd3+ 2. Kg2 Rxd7 3. Ne6+ Ke7 4. Nc5 Rd8 5. Nb7 Ra8 6. Nc5 Rd8 7. Nb7 1/2-1/2



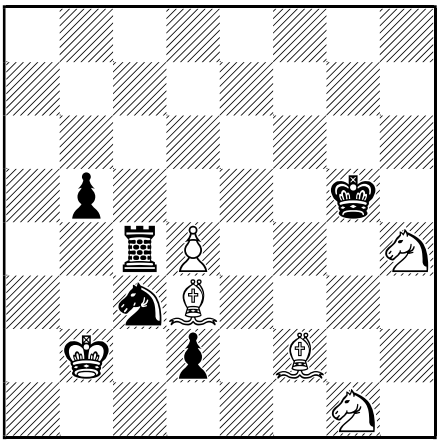
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, Draw

1. e6+ Kf8 2. Nd1 Ba3 3. Nf2 d1=Q 4. Nxd1 Bc1 5. Ne3 Bd2 6. Nd5 Be1 7. Nf6 exf6 1/2-1/2



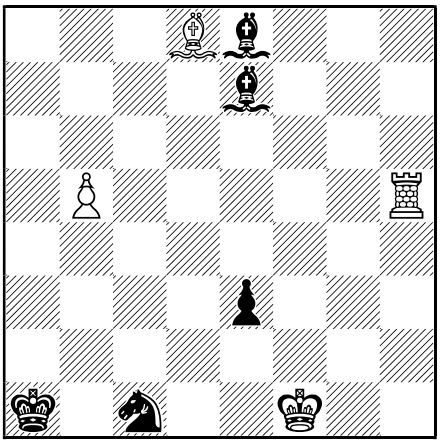
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1955, White wins

1. Nh2 Qd4 2. Ng4+ Qxg4 3. fxg4 a2 4. Rh1 Ne1 5. Rxe1 e4 6. Ra1 e3 7. Bb1 1-0



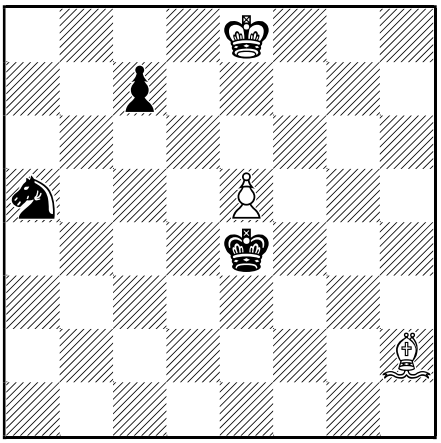
Bron V, 1955, White wins

1. Be3+ Kf6 2. Bxd2 Na4+ 3. Ka3 Rxd4 4. Bg5+ Kxg5 5. Nhf3+ Kf4 6. Nxd4 Ke3 7. Bxb5 Nc3 8. Nf5+ Kf2 9. Nh3+ Kg2 10. Bd7 Kxh3 11. Kb3 Ne2 12. Nd4+ 1-0



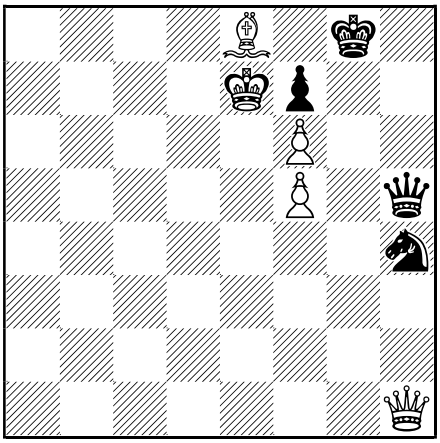
Bron V, 1955, Draw

1. Re5 Bxb5+ 2. Rxb5 e2+ 3. Ke1 Bxd8 4. Kd2 Bc7 5. Kc2 Bf4 6. Rb1+ Ka2 7. Rb4 Ka3 8. Re4 Bg5 9. Kc3 Bh6 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



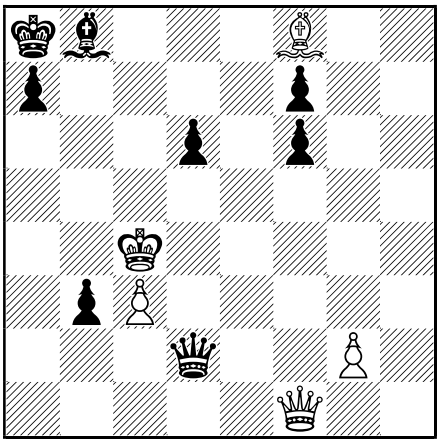
Bron V, 1955, White wins

1. e6 Nc6 2. Kd7 Kd5 3. Bxc7 Kc5 4. Bf4 Kb5 5. Bd6 Kb6 6. Kc8 Na7+ 7. Kd8 Nc6+ 8. Kd7 Kb7 9. Bc7 Nb4 10. Be5 Nc6 11. Bd4 1-0



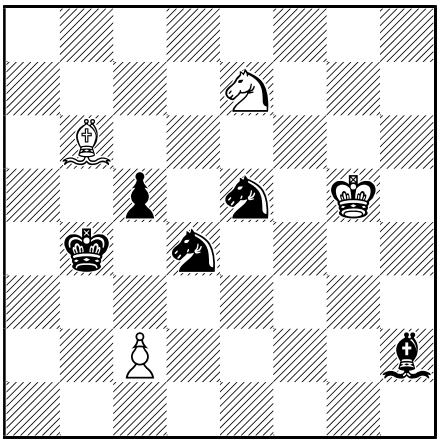
Kubbel L, 1955, White wins

1. Qg1+ Ng6+ 2. Qxg6+ fxg6 3. f7+ Kh7 4. fxg6+ Kxg6 5. f8=R+ 1-0



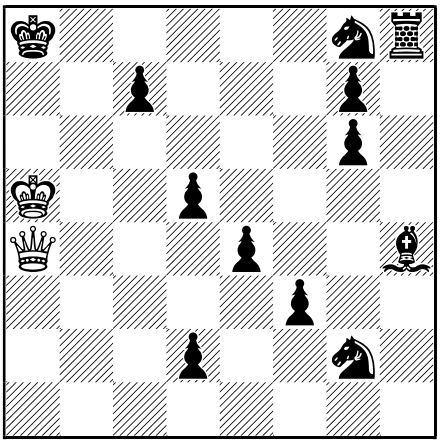
Kubbel L, 1955, White wins

1. Bh6 d5+ 2. Kxb3 Qxh6 3. Qa6 Bc7 4. Qc8+ Bb8 5. Qc6# 1-0



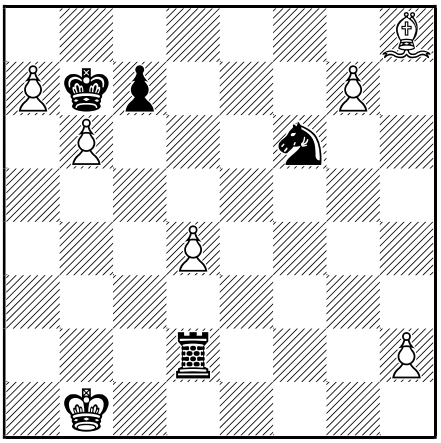
Kubbel L, 1955, Draw

1. c3+ Kxc3 2. Bxc5 Ne6+ 3. Kh4 Nxc5 4. Kh3 Bg1 5. Kg2 Bd4 6. Nf5 1/2-1/2



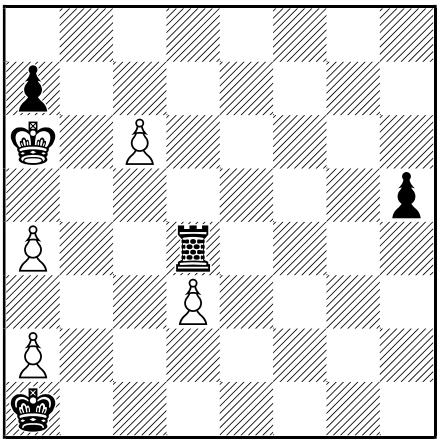
Kubbel L, 1955, Draw

1. Qc6+ Kb8 2. Ka6 Kc8 3. Qe8+ Bd8 4. Qe6+ Kb8 5. Qxd5 Kc8 6. Qe6+ Kb8 7. Qxe4 Kc8 8. Qg4+ Kb8 9. Qxf3 Kc8 10. Qg4+ Kb8 11. Qxg2 Kc8 12. Qg4+ Kb8 13. Qe4 Kc8 14. Qe6+ Kb8 15. Qc6 Kc8 16. Ka7 Bg5 17. Qe8+ Bd8 18. Qe6# 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1955, White wins

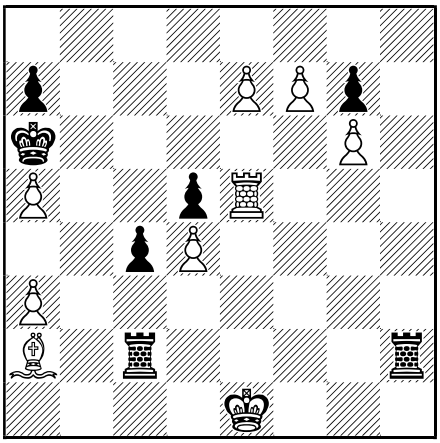
1. bxc7 Rd1+ 2. Kb2 Rd2+ 3. Kb3 Rd3+ 4. Kb4 Rxd4+ 5. Kb3 Rd3+ 6. Kb2 Rd2+ 7. Kb1 Rd1+ 8. Kc2 Ra1 9. g8=Q Nxg8 10. Bxa1 Ne7 11. Bd4 Nc8 12. h4 1-0



Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

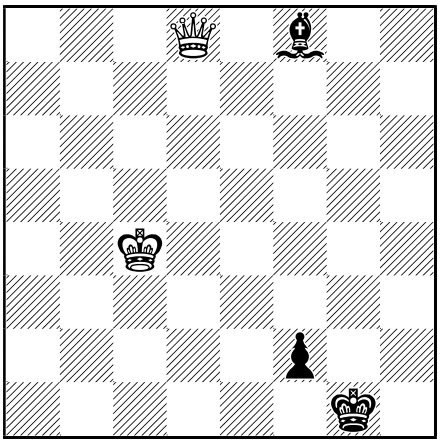
1. c7 Rd6+ 2. Kb5 a6+ 3. Kc5 Rxd3 4. Kb4 a5+ 5. Kc4

Rd1 6. Kb3 Rc1 7. a3 h4 8. c8=Q Rxc8 1/2-1/2



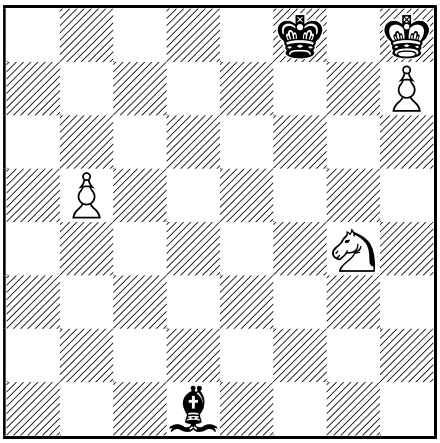
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. Bxc4+ dxc4 2. Re6+ Kxa5 3. Re5+ Ka6 4. Re6+ Kb7 5. Re2 Rcxe2+ 6. Kf1 Ra2 7. Kg1 Rhe2 8. Kf1 Rf2+ 9. Kg1 Rg2+ 10. Kf1 Raf2+ 11. Ke1 Ra2 12. Kf1 1/2-1/2



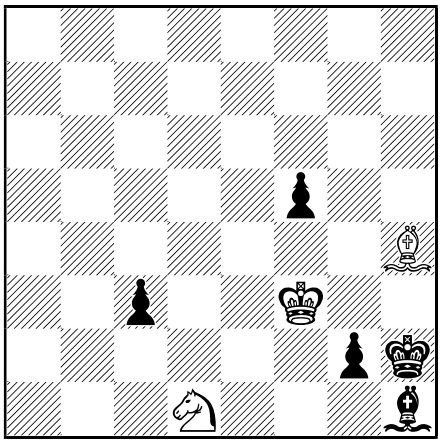
Farago P, 1955, White wins

1. Qg5+ Kh2 2. Qh4+ Kg2 3. Qg4+ Kh2 4. Qf3 Kg1 5. Qg3+ Kf1 6. Kd3 Ke1 7. Qe3+ Kf1 8. Qc1+ Kg2 9. Ke2 1-0



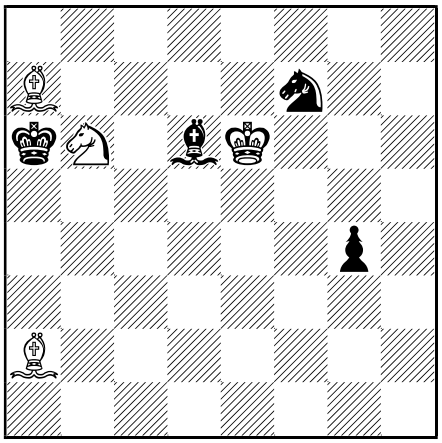
Mitrofanov L, 1955, White wins

1. Nf6! (1. Ne5? Bb3! 2. Ng6+ Kf7 3. Ne7 Bc2 4. Nc6 Bf5! 5. b6 Bc8 6. Na5 Kf8 $1) 1... Kf7 (1... Be2 2. b6 Ba6 3. Nd7+ Kf7 4. Nc5 Bc8 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Nxb7 Kf8 7. Nd6) (1... Bf3 2. Nd7+ Kf7 3. Ne5+) (1... Ba4 2. b6 Bc6 3. Nd7+ Kf7 4. Ne5+) (1... Bb3 2. b6) 2. Ne4 Bb3 (2... Ba4 3. Nc3) 3. Nc3 Be6 (3... Bc4 4. b6 Ba6 5. Ne4 Kf8 6. Nd6) 4. b6 Bc8 5. Ne4 Kf8 (5... Ba6 6. Nc5! (6. Nd6+ Kf8 7. b7 Bxb7 8. Nxb7 Kf7 9. Nd6+ Kf8)) 6. Nc5 (6. Nd6? Ba6 7. b7 Bxb7 8. Nxb7 Kf7) 6... Kf7 7. b7 Bxb7 8. Nxb7 Kf8 9. Nd6 1-0



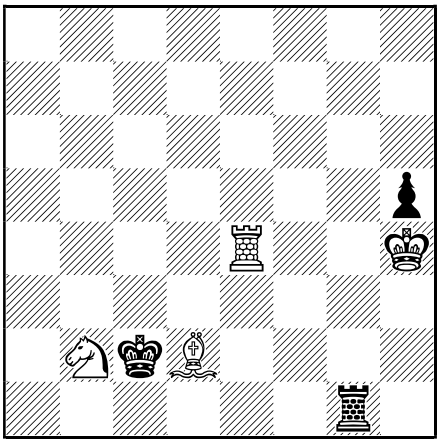
Mitrofanov L, 1955, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kg1 2. Ke2 c2 3. Nf2 c1=N+! 4. Ke1 Nd3+! 5. Nxd3 f4 6. Ne5! fxg3 7. Nf3# 1-0



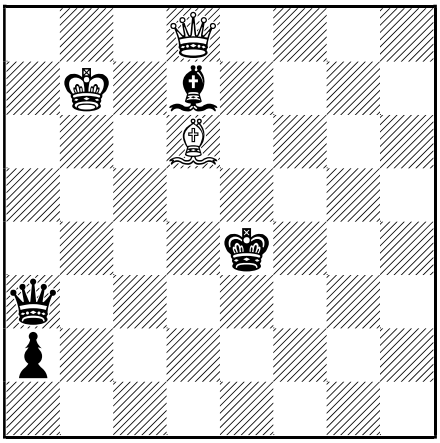
Petrov D, 1955, White wins

1. Nc8 Bh2 (1... Kb7 2. Kd7 Ne5+ 3. Kxd6 Nc6 4. Bd5) 2. Kxf7 Kb7 3. Be6 g3 4. Bd5+ Kxc8 5. Bg2! Kd7 6. Bc5 Kd8 7. Ke6 Kc7 8. Ke7 Kc8 9. Bb6 Kb8 10. Ke6 Kc8 11. Kd6 Kb8 12. Kc6 Ka8 (12... Kc8 13. Bc7 Bg1 14. Bh3#) 13. Kc7# 1-0



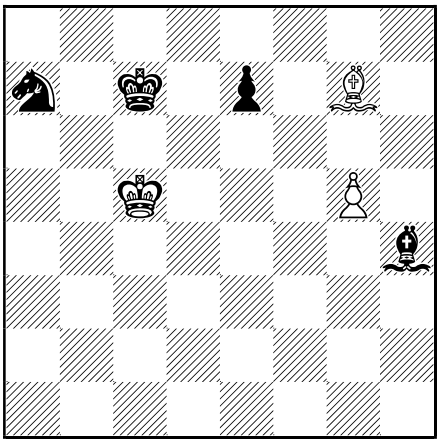
Petrov D, 1955, White wins

1. Re2! (1. Nc4? Kd3 2. Rf4 Rg4+ 3. Rxg4 hxg4) 1... Rh1+ 2. Kg3 Kxb2 3. Be1+! Kc1 4. Kg2 Kd1 5. Rd2+! Kxe1 6. Rd4! 1-0



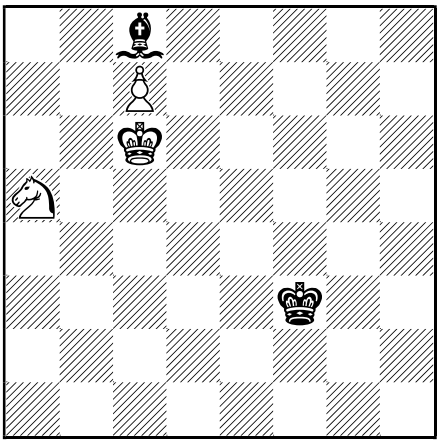
Petrov D, 1955, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kd3! 2. Qh7+ Bf5! 3. Qxf5+ Ke2 4. Qc2+ Ke1 5. Bxa3 a1=Q 6. Bb2! Qa5 7. Bc3+ 1-0



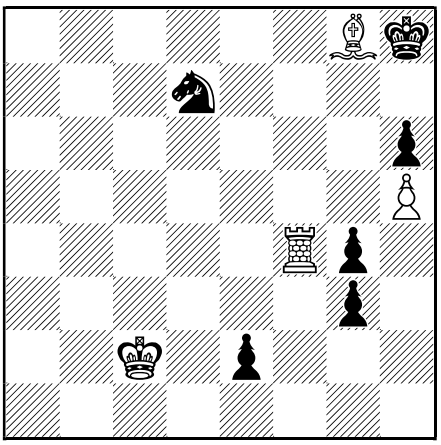
Petrov D, 1955, Draw

1. g6 Kd7 2. Bf8! (2. Be5? Ke8 3. g7 Kf7 4. Kb6 Bf2+) 2... Ke8 3. g7 Kf7 4. Bxe7 Bxe7+ 5. Kb6 Nc8+ 6. Kc7 Na7 7. Kb6 Nc8+ 8. Kc7 Nd6 9. Kd7 Nf5 10. g8=Q+ Kxg8 11. Ke6 1/2-1/2



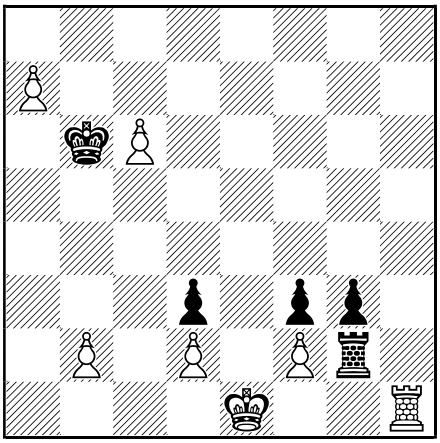
Cheron A, 1955, White wins

1. Nc4! (1. Nb7? Ke3! 2. Nd6 Bg4 3. Nc4+ Kd4 4. Nb6 Bf3+ 5. Kd6 Bb7) 1... Kf4 (1... Bf5 2. Nb6 Be4+ 3. Kd6 Bb7 4. Na4 Bc8 5. Nc5 Ke3 6. Ke7 Kd4 7. Kd8 Bh3 8. Nd7) 2. Kd5 (2. Kc5? Kf5!! 3. Nd6+ Ke6 4. Nxc8 Kd7 5. Kb6 Kxc8 6. Kc6) 2... Bb7+ (2... Ba6 3. Nd6 Kg5 4. Kc6 Kf6 5. Kb6) (2... Bh3 3. Kd6 Bc8 4. Nb6 Bb7 5. Na4 Bc8 6. Nc5 Kf5 7. Ke7) (2... Kg5 3. Nb6 Bb7+ 4. Ke6 Kf4 5. Na4 Bc8+ 6. Ke7 Ke5 7. Nc5 Kd5 8. Kd8 Bh3 9. Nd7) (2... Kf3 3. Ke5 Ke2 4. Nb6 Bb7 5. Na4 Bc8 6. Nc5 Ke3 7. Kd5! Kd2 8. Kd6 Kc3 9. Ke7 Kd4 10. Kd8 Bh3 11. Nd7) 3. Kc5 Bc8 4. Kc6 Kf3 5. Nb6 Ba6 6. Na4 Bc8 7. Nc5 Ke3 8. Kd5! Kd2 9. Kd6 Kc3 10. Ke7 Kd4 11. Kd8 Bh3 12. Nd7 1-0



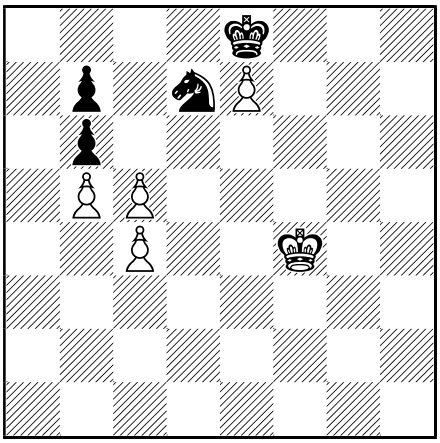
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1. Kd2 Ne5 2. Kxe2 g2 3. Kf2 Nd3+ 4. Kxg2 Nxf4+ 5. Kg3 Nxh5+ 6. Kxg4 Nf6+ 7. Kf5 Kxg8 8. Kg6 1/2-1/2



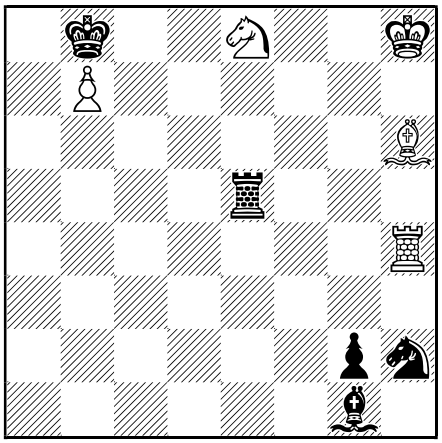
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1... Rh2! 2. O-O! (2. Rf1? g2) (2. Rg1? gxf2+) (2. a8=N+? Kxc6 3. O-O Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Rxf2 5. Rc1+ Kb7 6. Nc7 Rh2+ 7. Kg1 f2+ 8. Kf1 Rh1+) 2... g2 (2... Rg2+ 3. Kh1 Rxf2 4. Kg1 Rxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Kxa7 6. b4 Kb6 7. b5) 3. a8=N+ Kb5 4. Nc7+ Kb4 5. Na6+ Kb3 6. Nc5+ Kb4 7. Na6+ Kb5 8. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



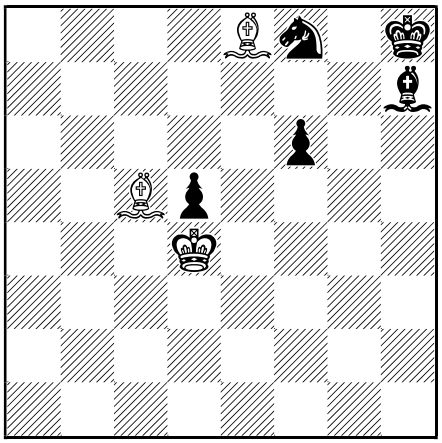
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1. c6! (1. cxb6? Kxe7! 2. Ke4 Ke6 $1) 1... Nc5! (1... Nb8 2. c7) (1... Kxe7 2. c7) (1... bxc6 2. bxc6 Nc5 3. c7 Ne6+ 4. Ke5 Nxc7 5. Kd6) 2. c7! (2. cxb7? Nxb7 3. Ke5 Kxe7) 2... Ne6+ 3. Ke5 Nxc7 4. Kd6 Na8 5. Ke6! Nc7+ 6. Kd6 Na8 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



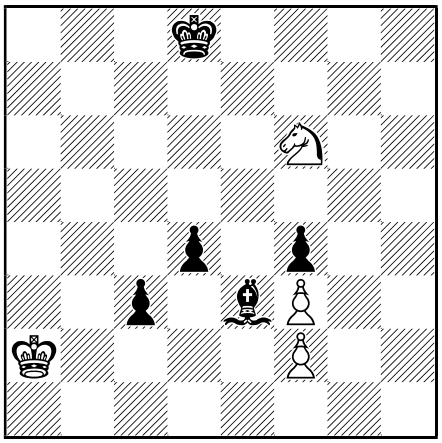
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1. Bf4! Bd4 2. Bxh2 g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Rxe8+ 4. Kh7 Rh8+ 5. Kg6 Rxh4 6. Kg5 Re4 7. Kf5 Re5+ 8. Kf6 Rd5+ 9. Ke6 Rd8 10. Ke7 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

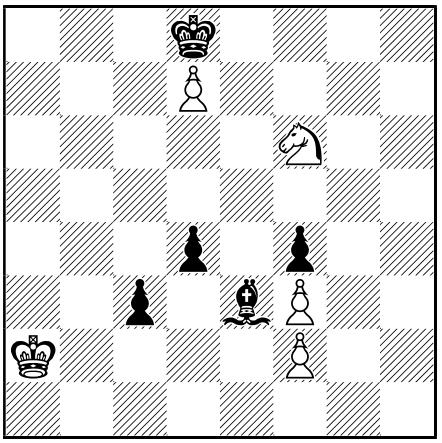
1... Ne6+ 2. Kxd5 Nc7+ 3. Kd6 Nxe8+ 4. Ke7 Bg6 5. Bd4 Kg7 6. Bb2 (6. Ba1! { minor dual JU}) (6. Bc3! {minor dual JU}) 6... Bf7 7. Ba1 Kg6 8. Kf8 f5 9. Be5 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

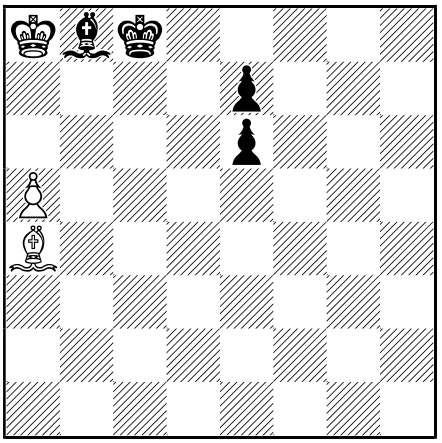
1. Kb3 d3 (1... Bxf2 2. Ne4 Bh4 (2... Be3! {cook JU}) 3. Nc5! Bf6 4. Ne6+ Kd7 5. Nxf4 Kd6 6. Nd3) 2. Kxc3

Bd4+ 3. Kxd3 Bxf6 4. Ke4 Bg5 5. Kf5 Bh6 6. Ke6 Bf8 7. Ke5 Bh6 8. Ke6 1/2-1/2



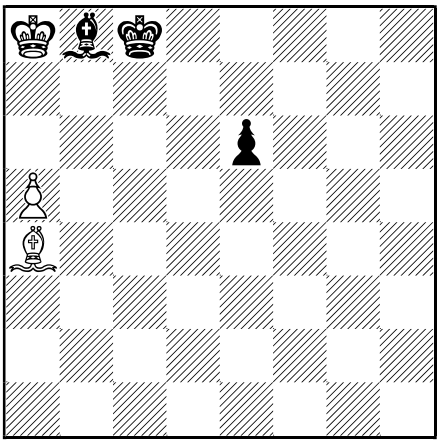
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1. Kb3 d3 (1... Bxf2 2. Ne4 Bh4 3. Nc5! Bf6 4. Ne6+ Kxd7 5. Nxf4 Kd6 6. Nd3) 2. Kxc3 Bd4+ 3. Kxd3 Bxf6 4. Ke4 Bg5 5. Kf5 Bh6 6. Ke6 Bf8 7. Ke5 Bh6 8. Ke6 1/2-1/2



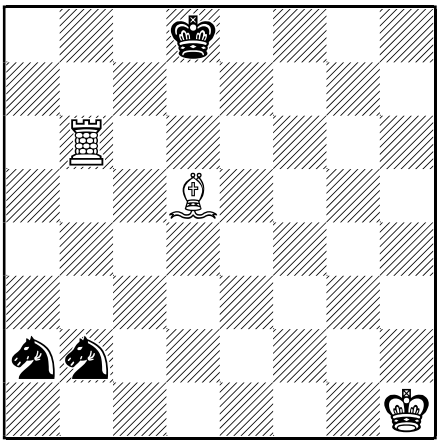
Hildebrand A, 1955, White wins

1. Bd7+ Kc7 2. Bxe6 Kc6 3. Bd7+! Kc7 4. Bb5 Kc8 (4... e5 5. Ba6 e4 6. Bb7 e3 7. Ba6) 5. Ba6+ Kc7 6. Bb7 e5 7. Ba6 (7. Be4! {cook JU} Kc8 8. Bf5+ Kc7 9. Bd3 Kc8 10. Ba6+ Kc7 11. Bb7) 7... e4 8. Bb7 e3 9. Ba6 e2 10. Bxe2 Kc8 11. Ba6+ Kc7 12. Bb7 1-0



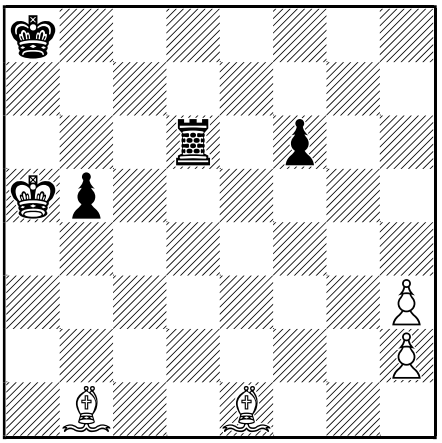
Hildebrand A, 1955, White wins

1. Bd7+! Kc7 2. Bxe6 Kc6 3. Bd7+ Kc7 4. Bb5 Kc8 5. Ba6+ Kc7 6. Bb7 1-0



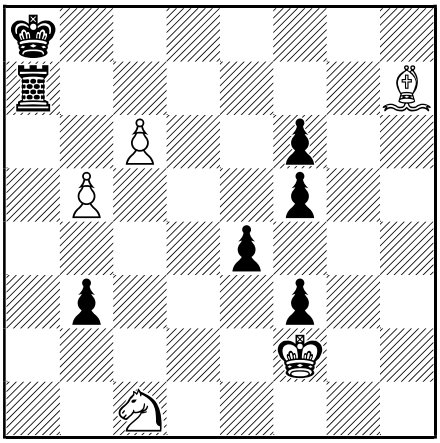
Hildebrand A, 1955, White wins

1... Na4 2. Rd6+ (2. Rb8+! {cook JU}) 2... Kc7 3. Rc6+ (3. Rh6! {cook JU}) 3... Kd7 4. Ra6 N2c3 5. Bc6+ Kc7 6. Bxa4 Kb7 7. Ra5 Kb6 8. Ra8 Kb7 9. Bc6+ Kxc6 10. Rc8+ 1-0



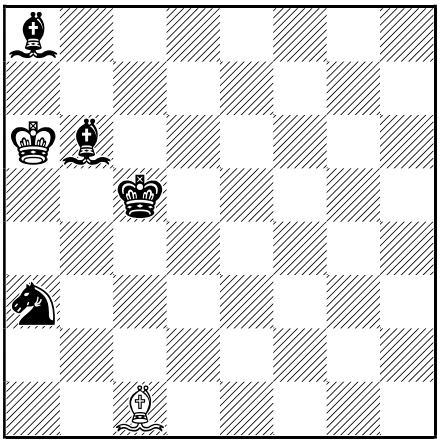
Hildebrand A, 1955, White wins

1. Be4+ Ka7 2. Bf2+ Kb8 3. Bg3 Kc7 4. h4! Kd7 5. Bxd6 1-0



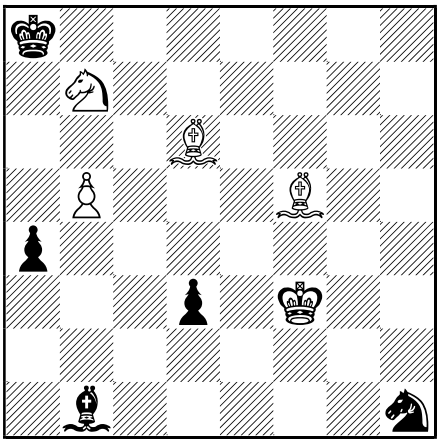
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1. Bxf5 b2 2. Bxe4 bxc1=Q 3. c7+ Rb7 4. b6 Qc5+ 5. Kg3! (5. Kxf3? f5) 5... f2 6. Kg2 f5 7. Bf3 Qc2! {cook CF} 8. Bd5 f4 9. Bf3 Qg6+ 10. Kxf2 Qxb6+ 1/2-1/2



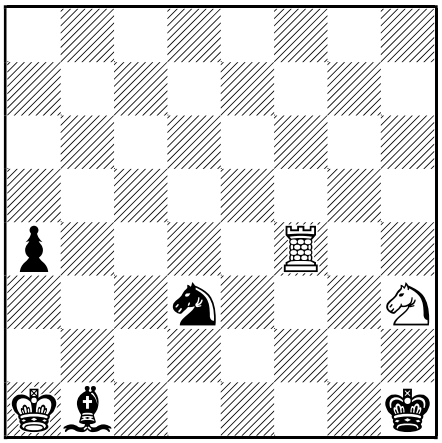
Hildebrand A, 1955, Draw

1. Be3+! (1. Bxa3+? Kc6 2. Bb4 Bb7#) 1... Kc6 2. Bxb6 Bb7+ 3. Ka7 Nb5+ 4. Kb8 Kxb6 1/2-1/2



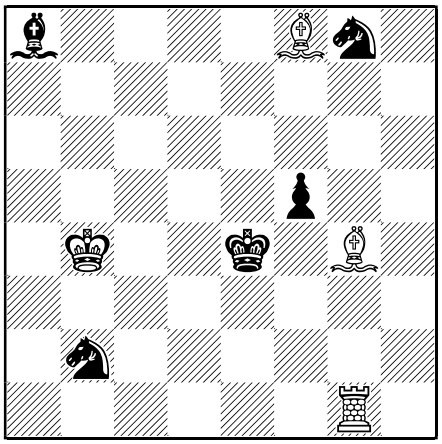
Birnov Z, 1955, White wins

1. Bc8 d2 2. Ke2 Bd3+ 3. Kxd2 Bxb5 4. Na5! (4. Nd8! {cook JN} Nf2 (4... Ka7 5. Bb7) 5. Bb7+ Ka7 6. Bc5+ Kb8 7. Bxf2 Kc7 8. Bh4) 4... Ka7 (4... Nf2 5. Bb7+ Ka7 6. Bc5+) 5. Bc5+ (5. Bb7? Kb6) 5... Kb8 6. Bb7 Ng3 7. Bd6+ Ka7 8. Bxg3 Kb6 9. Kc3! Kxa5 10. Bc7# 1-0



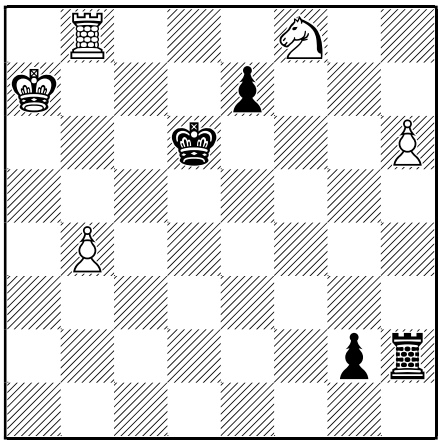
Birnov Z, 1955, White wins

1. Rc4 Ne5 2. Rc5 Nd7 3. Rd5 Nf6 4. Rd6 Ne8 5. Re6 Ng7 6. Re7 Nf5 7. Re5! Bc2 8. Kb2 Nd4 9. Kc3 1-0



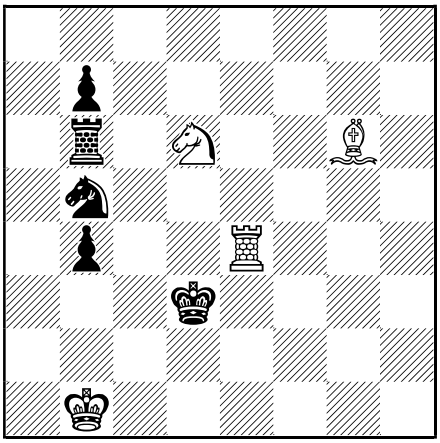
Birnov Z, 1955, White wins

1. Bh3 Nd3+ 2. Kb5! Nf4! 3. Rxg8 Nxh3 4. Bc5! Bb7 5. Kb6 Bd5 6. Rg3 Nf4 7. Re3# 1-0



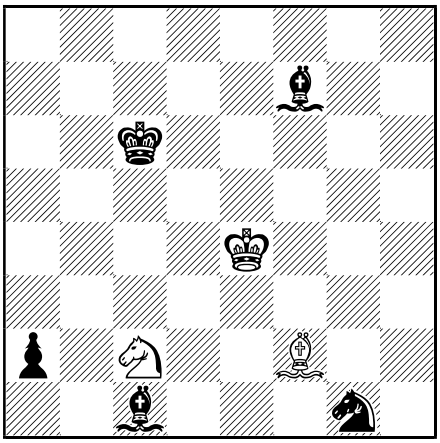
Birnov Z, 1955, White wins

1. Rb6+ Kd5 2. Rg6 Rxh6 3. Rxg2 Kc4 4. Rg4+ Kb5 5. Nd7 Ra6+ 6. Kb7 Ra4 7. Nb6 Rxb4 8. Rg5+ e5 9. Rxe5# 1-0



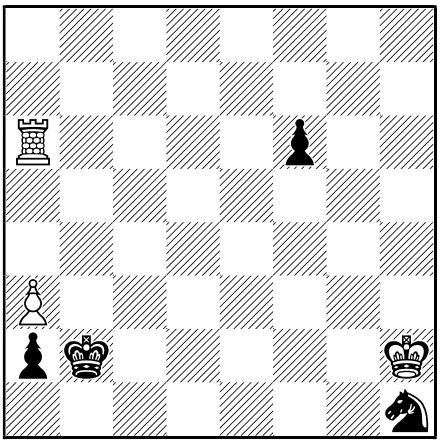
Birnov Z, 1955, White wins

1. Re6+ Kd4 (1... Kc3 2. Ne4+ Kd4 3. Rxb6) 2. Nf5+ Kc5 3. Re5+ Kc4 (3... Kc6 4. Be8+) 4. Bf7+ Kd3! 5. Rd5+ Kc3! (5... Ke2 6. Rxb5! Rxb5 7. Nd4+) (5... Ke4 6. Rxb5! Rxb5 (6... Rf6 7. Bb3 Rxf5 8. Bc2+) 7. Nd6+) (5... Kc4 6. Ne3+ Kb3 (6... Kc3 7. Nd1+ Kc4 8. Nb2+ Kc3 9. Rd3#) 7. Rxb5+) 6. Rc5+ Kd2 (6... Kd3 7. Bc4+ Kc3 8. Bxb5+) 7. Rxb5!! Rxb5 8. Nd6!! 1-0



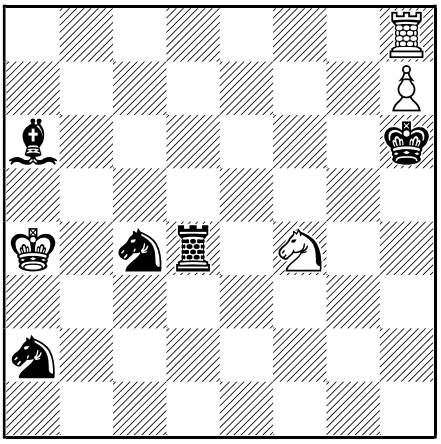
Birnov Z, 1955, Draw

1. Nb4+ Kd6 2. Nxa2 Bg6+ 3. Kd4 Ne2+ 4. Kc4 Bf7+ 5. Kd3 Nf4+ 6. Kc2 Bxa2 7. Ba7 Ne2 8. Kd3 Nf4+ 9. Kc2 1/2-1/2



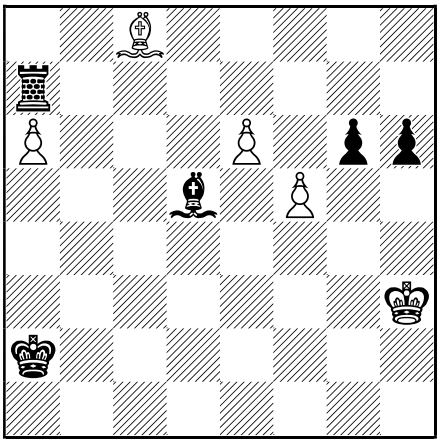
Birnov Z, 1955, Draw

1. Rb6+ Kc2 (1... Kxa3 2. Ra6+) 2. Rc6+ Kd2 3. Rd6+ Ke2 4. Re6+ Kf1 5. Rxf6+ Nf2 6. Rg6 Nh3! (6... Ke2 7. Rg1 Nd1 8. Rg2+) 7. Rf6+ Nf4! 8. Rxf4+ Ke2 9. Re4+ Kd2 10. Rd4+ Kc2 11. Rc4+ Kb2 12. Rg4! (12. Rb4+? Kc3) 12... a1=Q 13. Rg1 Qxa3 14. Rg2+ Kb1 15. Rg1+ 1/2-1/2



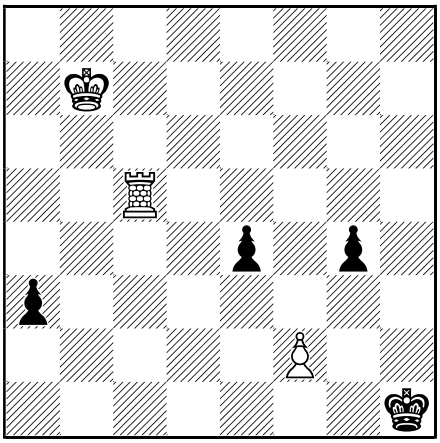
Birnov Z, 1955, Draw

1. Ra8 Kxh7 (1... Nb6+ 2. Ka5 Kxh7 3. Kxb6 Rxf4 4. Kxa6) (1... Ne3+ 2. Ka3 Kxh7 3. Rxa6 Rxf4 4. Kxa2) 2. Ra7+ Kg8 3. Ra8+ Kf7 4. Ra7+ Ke8 5. Rxa6 (5. Ne6! { cook GB} Rd6 (5... Nb2+ 6. Ka3 (6. Kb3? Rb4+ 7. Kxa2 Bc4+)) (5... Nb6+ 6. Ka5 $1) 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. Rxa6 Nb6+ 8. Kb5! Nc3+ 9. Ka5! Nca4 (9... Kxc7 10. Rxb6 Rxb6) 10. Ra7) 5... Rxf4 6. Kb3 Nc1+ 7. Kc2 Rf1 8. Kc3 Rf4 9. Kc2 1/2-1/2



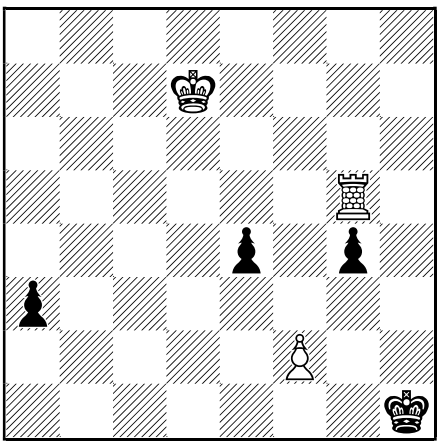
Farago P, 1955, White wins

1. Bb7 (1. f6? Ra8! (1... Rxa6? 2. f7 Bxe6+ 3. Bxe6+ Rxe6 4. f8=Q) (1... Bxe6+? 2. Bxe6+ Kb2 3. f7 Ra8 4. Bd5) 2. Bb7 Bxe6+ 3. Kg3! Rf8 4. a7 Kb3 5. a8=Q Rxa8 6. Bxa8 g5) 1... Bc4 (1... Rxb7 2. axb7 Bxb7 3. e7 (3. f6? Bc8 $1) 3... Bc6 4. fxg6 (4. f6? Be8 5. Kg4 Kb3 6. Kf4 Kc4 7. Ke5 Bf7 8. Kd6 Kd4 9. Kd7 Ke5)) (1... Bxb7 2. axb7 Rxb7 3. f6 Rb6 4. f7 Rxe6 5. f8=Q Re3+ 6. Kg2 Re2+ 7. Kf1) (1... gxf5 2. Bxd5+ Ka3 3. Bb7) (1... Ka3 2. Bxd5 gxf5 3. Bb7) 2. e7 Bf7 (2... Bb5 3. fxg6 (3. f6? Be8 4. Kg4 Kb3 5. Kf4 Kc3 6. Ke5 Bf7 7. Kd6 Kd4 8. Kd7 Ke5 9. e8=Q+ Bxe8+ 10. Kxe8 Kxf6)) 3. Bd5+ Ka3 (3... Bxd5 4. e8=Q) 4. Bxf7 Rxe7 5. fxg6 1-0



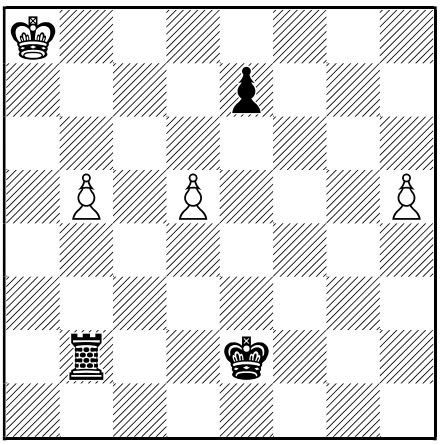
Farago P, 1955, White wins

1. Kc6 (1. Re5? a2! 2. Ra5 Kg2 3. Rxa2 Kf3 4. Kc6 e3) (1. Rc2? e3 (1... Kg2? 2. f4+ Kf1 3. f5 e3 4. Rc1+ Ke2 5. f6 Kd2 6. Ra1 e2 7. f7) 2. fxe3 g3) 1... Kg2 (1... e3 2. fxe3 g3 3. Rc1+ Kh2 (3... Kg2 4. e4 Kf3 5. e5) 4. Kb5 g2 5. Kb4) (1... g3 2. fxg3 e3 3. Rc1+ Kg2 4. Kd5) 2. Kd5! (2. Rc2? e3! 3. fxe3+ (3. f4+ Kf3 4. f5 e2 5. Rc1 Kf2) 3... Kf3 4. Kd5 (4. Rc3 a2 5. Ra3 g3 6. e4+ Kxe4) 4... Kxe3 5. Ke5 (5. Rc3+ Kf4 6. Rc4+ Kf3 7. Ke5 a2! 8. Ra4 g3 9. Ra3+ Kf2 10. Kf4 g2 11. Rxa2+ Kg1) 5... a2! 6. Rxa2 g3 7. Ra3+ Kf2 8. Kf4 g2 9. Ra2+ Kg1! 10. Kg3 Kh1 11. Rxg2) 2... Kxf2 (2... g3 3. fxg3 e3 4. Kd4) (2... e3 3. fxe3 g3 4. e4 Kf2 5. Rc1 g2 6. e5) 3. Kxe4 g3 (3... Ke2 4. Kf4) (3... a2 4. Rc2+) 4. Rc2+ Kg1 5. Kf3 a2 6. Rxa2 1-0



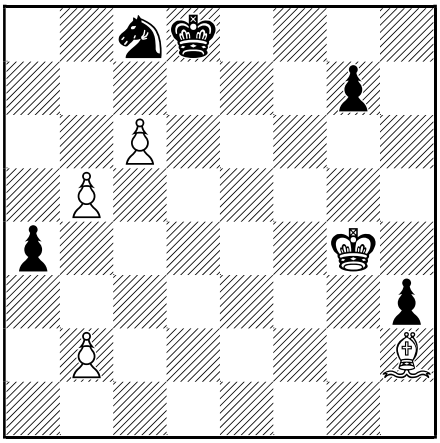
Farago P, 1955, White wins

1. Re5 (1. Ke6? e3 2. fxe3 g3 3. Rxg3 a2) (1. Ra5? Kg2) (1. Rc5? Kg2 2. Rc2 Kf3 3. Ke6 e3 4. fxe3 g3) 1... a2 (1... e3 2. Rxe3 Kg2 (2... a2 3. Ra3) 3. Rg3+ Kxf2 4. Rxg4) (1... g3 2. fxg3 a2 3. Ra5 Kg2 4. g4) (1... Kg2 2. Rxe4 Kf3 3. Ra4) 2. Ra5 Kg2 3. Rxa2 g3 (3... Kf3 4. Ke6 e3 (4... g3 5. fxg3 Kxg3 (5... e3 6. Kf5) 6. Ke5 (6. Kf5? Kf3) 6... Kf3 7. Kd4) 5. fxe3 Kxe3 (5... g3 6. Kf5 g2 7. Rxg2) 6. Kf5 g3 7. Kg4) 4. f4+!! Kh3 (4... Kh1 5. Ra1+ Kh2 6. f5) (4... Kf1 5. Ra1+) 5. f5 g2 6. Ra1 Kh2 7. f6 1-0



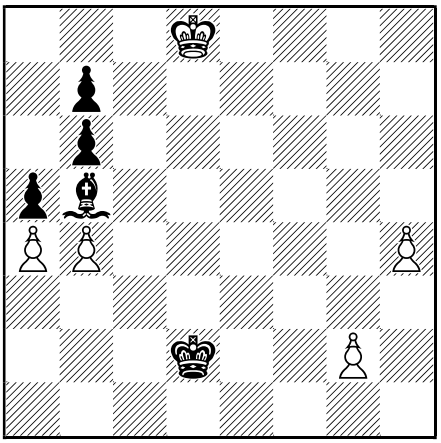
Farago P, 1955, Draw

1. h6 Kd3 2. d6! (2. h7? Rh2 3. b6 Rxh7 4. b7 Rh8+ 5. b8=Q Rxb8+ 6. Kxb8 Kc4) 2... exd6 3. b6! Ra2+ 4. Kb7 Rh2 (4... Kc4 5. Kc6 d5 6. b7) 5. Kc6! Rxh6 6. b7 d5+ 7. Kc5! Rh8 8. Kxd5 1/2-1/2



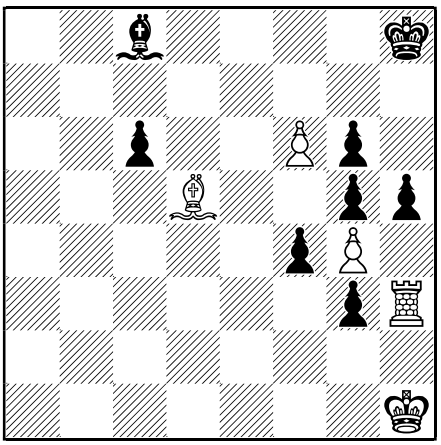
Farago P, 1955, White wins

1. Kf3 (1. Kxh3? Na7 2. c7+ Kc8 3. b6 Nb5 4. Kg4 (4. Be5 a3) 4... a3 5. bxa3 Nc3 6. Kf5 Nd5 7. Bg1 Nxc7 8. a4 Kb7 9. a5 Nb5 10. Ke6 g5 11. Be3 g4 12. Bf2 Na3 13. Kd5 Nb5 14. Kc5 Nc7 (14... Na7? 15. a6+) 15. Bg3 Na6+) (1. Kf5? Ke7 2. c7 (2. Ke5 Nd6 3. c7 Kd7 4. b6 Nc4+) (2. Kg6 Ke6 3. c7 (3. Kxg7 Kd5) 3... Kd7 4. Kxg7 Nb6 5. Kf7 Na8) (2. Bg3 Nd6+) 2... Kd7 3. Ke4 Nb6 4. Kd4 Na8 5. Kc5 Nxc7 6. b6 Ne6+ 7. Kd5 Nd8) 1... Na7 (1... Ke7 2. Ke3 (2. Ke4? Nd6+ 3. Bxd6+ Kxd6 4. Kf3 g5) (2. Ke2? Ke6) 2... Nd6 3. c7 Nc8 4. Kd4 Kd7 5. Kc5 Ne7 6. Kb6 (6. b6 Kc8) 6... Kc8 7. Ka7 g5 8. Be5 (8. Bd6? Nf5) (8. Bg3? g4 9. Bf4 g3 10. Bxg3 Nc6+ 11. bxc6 a3 12. bxa3 h2 13. Bxh2) 8... g4 (8... Nc6+ 9. bxc6 g4 10. Bg3) 9. Bg3 Nc6+ (9... Nf5 10. b6) (9... a3 10. bxa3 h2 11. Bxh2 g3 (11... Nc6+ 12. bxc6 g3 13. Bg1) 12. Bxg3 Nc6+ 13. Kb6) 10. bxc6 h2 (10... a3 11. bxa3 h2 12. Bxh2 g3 13. Bg1 Kxc7 14. a4 Kxc6 15. a5 Kc7 16. a6 Kc8 17. Ka8 Kc7 18. a7 Kc8 19. Bb6 g2 20. Bf2 Kc7 21. Bg1 Kc8 22. Bb6) 11. Bxh2 g3 (11... a3 12. bxa3 g3 13. Bg1) 12. Bxg3 a3 13. b4 a2 14. Be5) 2. b6 (2. c7+? Kc8 3. b6 Nc6 4. Bd6 g5 5. Kg3 g4 6. Kxg4 Ne7 7. Kxh3 Nd5 8. Bc5 a3 9. bxa3 (9. Bxa3 Nxb6) (9. b4 a2) 9... Nxc7 10. a4 Kb7 11. Kg4 Kc6 12. Kf5 Nd5 13. a5 Kxc5 14. b7 Ne7+) 2... Nxc6 3. b7 Kd7 4. Ke4 Ke6 (4... Nb8 5. Kd5 (5. Bxb8? Kc6) 5... g5) 5. Bg3 g5 6. Be5 g4 7. Bh2 Kd7 8. Kd5 Nb4+ 9. Kc5 1-0



Farago P, 1955, Draw

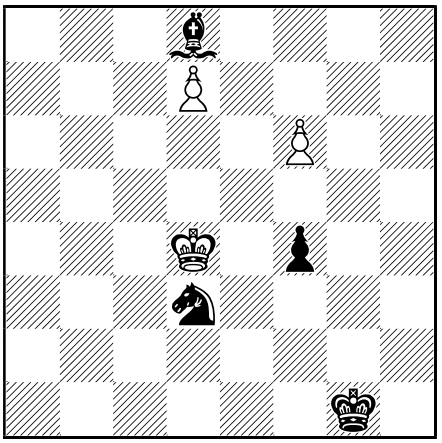
1. bxa5 (1. axb5? a4) (1. h5? Bxa4) (1. Kc7? axb4) 1... bxa5 (1... Bxa4 2. axb6) 2. Kc7 (2. h5? Bxa4) 2... Bxa4 (2... Bc6 3. Kb6 Bxg2 4. Kxa5) (2... Kc3 3. axb5 Kd4 (3... a4 4. h5) 4. h5 Ke5 5. Kxb7) 3. Kb6 Bc6 (3... Bc2 4. Kxa5 Be4 5. Kb6) 4. Kxa5 Kc3 (4... Ke3 5. g4 (5. h5? Kd4) (5. Kb6? Kf4 6. g3+ Kg4 7. Kc5 Bf3 8. Kb6 Be4 9. Kc5 Kxg3 10. h5 (10. Kd4 Bf3) 10... Kg4 11. h6 Kg5) 5... Kf4 6. g5 Be4 (6... Kf5 7. Kb6 Kg6 8. Kc5 Kh5 9. Kd4 (9. Kb6? Be4) 9... Be8 10. Kc5 Bg6 (10... Kxh4 11. Kb6 Bc6 12. g6) (10... b5 11. Kb4) 11. Kb5! (11. Kb6? Be4) 11... Bc2 12. Kc5 (12. Ka5? Bd3 13. Kb6 Be4) 12... Bd3 13. Kd4 Bc2 14. Kc5) 7. Kb6 (7. Kb5? Kg4 8. Kb6 Kh5) 7... Kf5 8. Kc5 (8. Kb5? Kg4) 8... Kg4 9. Kd4 Bb1 10. Kc5 Kh5 11. Kb5! (11. Kb6? Be4) 11... Bc2 12. Kc5 (12. Ka5? Bd3 13. Kb6 Be4) (12. Kb6? Be4) 12... Bd3 13. Kd4 Bb1 14. Kc5) (4... Bxg2 5. Kb6) 5. Kb6 (5. g4? b5) (5. h5? Kd4! 6. Kb6 (6. h6? Kc5 7. h7 Bb5 8. h8=Q b6#) 6... Ke5 7. h6 (7. g4 Kf6 8. Kc5 (8. h6 Kg6) 8... Kg5 9. Kb6 Bf3) (7. Kc5 Bxg2) 7... Kf6 8. g4 Kg6 9. g5 Be4! 10. Kc5 Kxg5) 5... Kd4 6. g4 Ke5 7. g5 Kf5 8. Kc5 Bf3 9. Kb6 Be4 10. Kc5 Kg4 11. Kd4! (11. Kb6? Kh5) 11... Bb1 12. Kc5 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1955, White wins

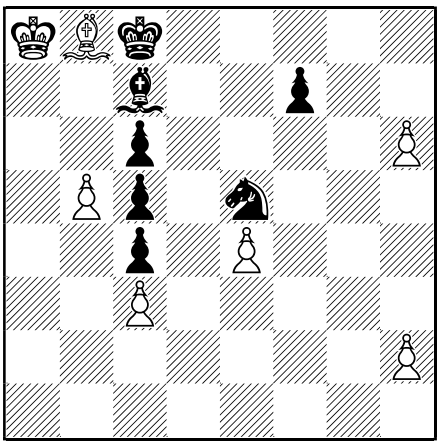
1. gxh5 cxd5 (1... Bxh3 2. f7 Kg7 3. h6+ Kf8 4. h7 cxd5

5. h8=Q+ Kxf7 6. Qxh3) 2. f7 Kg7 3. h6+ Kxf7 4. h7 Bxh3 5. h8=Q Bg4 6. Qe5 1-0



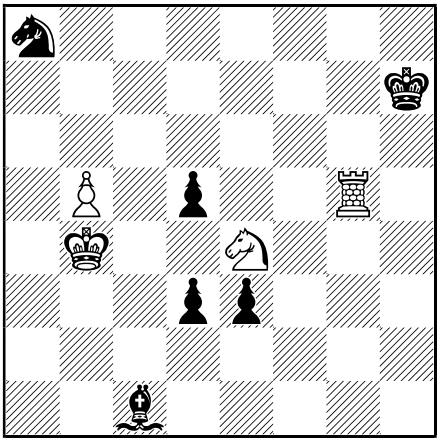
Farago P, 1955, White wins

1. f7 Nc5! (1... f3 2. f8=Q f2 3. Qg8+ Kh2 (3... Kf1 4. Kxd3) 4. Qh7+ Kg2 5. Qg6+ Kh2 6. Qxd3) (1... Be7 2. Kxd3 f3 3. d8=Q Bxd8 (3... f2 4. Qg8+) 4. f8=Q f2 5. Ke2) 2. Kxc5 (2. f8=Q? Ne6+) 2... Be7+ (2... f3 3. f8=Q f2 4. Qxd8) 3. Kc4!! (3. Kd5? f3 4. f8=Q (4. d8=Q Bxd8 5. f8=Q f2 6. Qc5 (6. Qg7+ Bg5) 6... Bb6) (4. Ke6 f2 5. Kxe7 f1=Q) 4... Bxf8 5. d8=Q f2 6. Qg5+ (6. Qb6 Bc5) 6... Kh2 7. Qh4+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Qf3 Bc5! (9... Kg1? 10. Qg3+ Kf1 11. Ke4 Ke2 12. Qd3+ Ke1 13. Qe3+) 10. Ke4 Kg1 11. Qg3+ Kh1) (3. Kd4? f3 4. f8=Q (4. d8=Q Bxd8 5. f8=Q f2 6. Qg7+ Bg5) 4... Bxf8 5. d8=Q f2 6. Qg5+ Kh2 7. Qh4+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Qf3 Kg1! (9... Bc5+? 10. Kd3) 10. Qg3+ Kh1 11. Qxf2 Bc5+ 12. Kxc5) 3... f3 4. f8=Q (4. d8=Q? Bxd8 5. f8=Q f2 6. Qg7+ (6. Qc5 Bb6) 6... Bg5 7. Qd4 Be3! (7... Kg2? 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Qf3 Kg1 (9... Be3 10. Kd3) 10. Qg3+ Kf1 11. Kd3)) 4... Bxf8 (4... f2 5. Qg7+ Kh2 6. Qh6+) 5. d8=Q f2 6. Qg5+ Kh2 (6... Kf1 7. Kd3) 7. Qh4+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Qf3 Kg1 (9... Bc5 10. Kd3 (10. Kxc5? Kg1) 10... Kg1 11. Ke2) 10. Qg3+ Kf1 11. Kd3 Ke1 (11... Bc5 12. Qf3 Kg1 13. Ke2) 12. Qe3+ Kf1 13. Qc1+ Kg2 14. Ke2 1-0



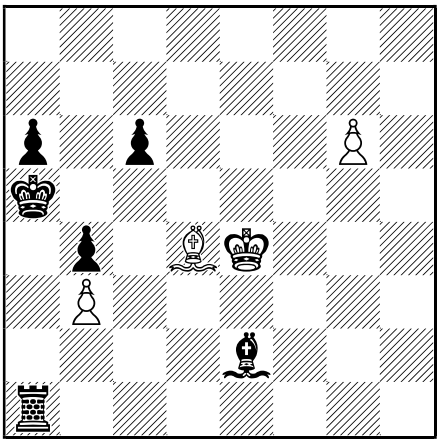
Nestorescu V, 1955, White wins

1. b6! (1. h7? Ng6) 1... Bxb8 2. h7! (2. b7+? Kc7 3. h7 Nd7 $1) 2... Ng6 3. b7+ Kc7 4. e5 Nh8 5. h3! Ng6 6. h4 Nh8 7. h5 1-0



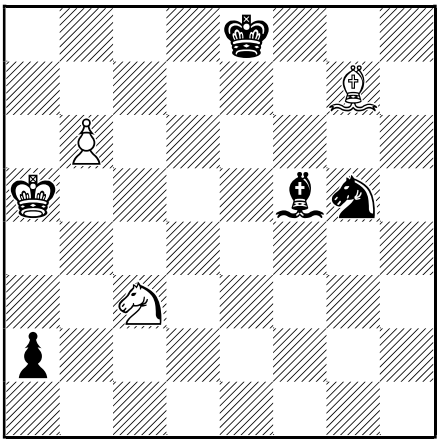
Nestorescu V, 1955, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kh6 2. Rg1! e2 (2... d2 3. Ng4+) 3. Kc3! d2 4. Rg4! d1=N+ 5. Kd3! Nf2+ (5... Bb2 6. Kxe2 Bxf6 7. Kxd1) 6. Kxe2 Nxg4 7. Nxd5! 1/2-1/2



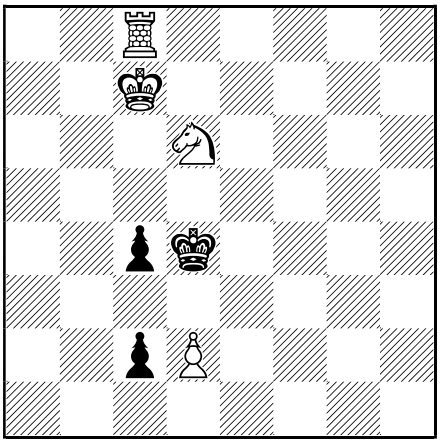
Nestorescu V, 1955, White wins

1. g7 Re1 2. Be3 Bd3+ 3. Kxd3 Rd1+ 4. Kc4! Rd8 5. Kc5 Re8 (5... Rd5+ 6. Kxc6 Rc5+ 7. Kb7) 6. Bf4 Re5+ 7. Kxc6! (7. Bxe5 $2) (7. Kd4? Re8 8. Bd6 c5+ 9. Kd5 Rg8 $1) 7... Rc5+ 8. Kd7 1-0



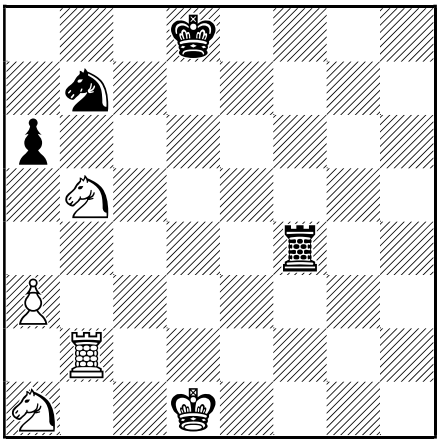
Nestorescu V, 1955, White wins

1. Nb5 Bc8 (1... Ne6 2. b7 Nd8 3. b8=Q) 2. Nd6+ Kd8 (2... Kd7! {cook JN} 3. Nxc8 Ne6) 3. Nxc8 Kxc8 4. Ka6 Nf7 5. b7+ Kb8 6. Bd4 (6. Kb6? a1=Q! 7. Bxa1 Nd6 8. Be5) 6... a1=Q+ 7. Bxa1 Nd6 8. Be5 1-0



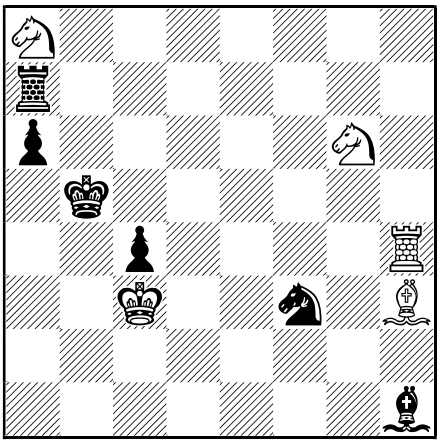
Gurvitch A, 1955, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kc5 2. Nc3! c1=Q 3. d4+! cxd3 4. Kd7+! (4. Kb7+! {minor dual MC }) (4. Kd8+! {minor dual MC}) (4. Kb8+! {minor dual MC}) 4... Kb4 5. Nd5+ 1-0



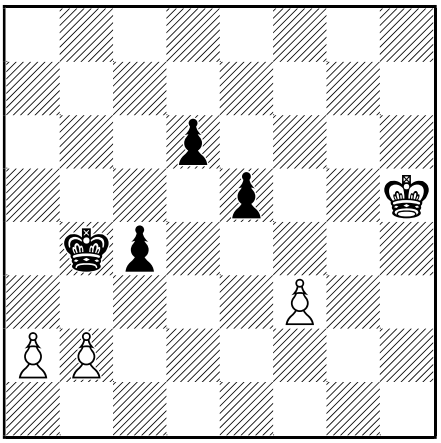
Gurvitch A, 1955, White wins

1. Rd2+ Kc8! (1... Ke7 2. Re2+) 2. Na7+ Kb8 3. Nc6+ Kc7 4. Nc2! (4. Nb3? Ra4) 4... Kxc6 5. Nd4+ Kb6 6. Rb2+ Ka7 (6... Ka5 7. Rb4 $1) 7. Nc6+ Ka8 8. Rb6! Ra4 (8... Nc5 9. Rb8#) 9. Kc2 Rxa3 10. Kb1! (10. Kb2? Ra4) 10... Ra4 11. Kb2 Ra5 12. Nxa5 Nxa5 13. Rxa6+ 1-0



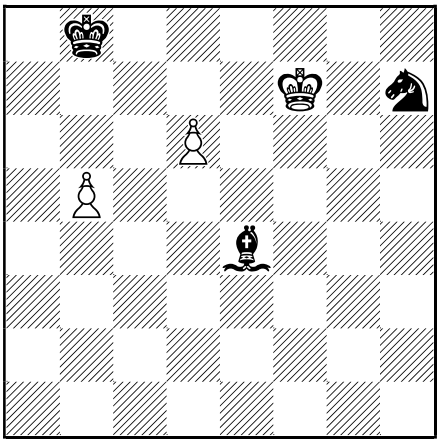
Gurvitch A, 1955, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kc6 (1... Ne5 2. Rxe5+ Kc6 3. Re1 Bd5 4. Kd4) 2. Bf5! (2. Bg4? Rxa8 3. Rxh1 Ng5! 4. Rh5 Ne4+ 5. Kd4 Nd2) 2... Ng1! 3. Rxh1 Ne2+ 4. Kxc4 Ng3 5. Rh6! Nxf5 (5... Rxa8 6. Ne5+ Kb7 (6... Kc7 7. Kc5 Nxf5 8. Rh7+ Kc8 9. Nc6 Ne3 10. Rh8+ Kb7 11. Na5+ Ka7 12. Rh7+ Kb8 13. Kb6) 7. Be6 Re8 8. Bd5+ Kb8 9. Rb6+ Kc7 10. Rc6+ Kd8 11. Be6 Ne4 12. Ng6 $1) 6. Ne7+ (6. Ne5+? Kb7 7. Rb6+ Kc8!) 6... Kb7 7. Rb6+ Kxa8 8. Nc6! Nd6+ 9. Kd3! Nb7 10. Kc3 a5 11. Kb2! a4 12. Ka3 Ra5 13. Nxa5 Nxa5 14. Ra6+ 1-0



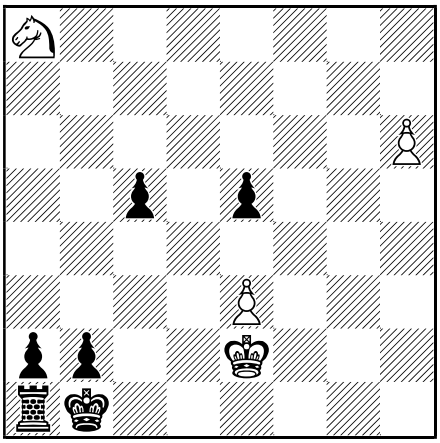
Gorgiev T, 1955, Draw

1. f4! (1. Kg5? d5 2. f4 d4 3. fxe5 c3 $1) (1. Kg4? d5 2. f4 d4 3. f5 d3 4. Kf3 c3 5. f6 d2 6. Ke2 cxb2 7. f7 d1=Q+) 1... exf4 2. Kg4 d5 3. Kxf4 d4 4. Ke4 c3 (4... d3 5. Ke3 c3 6. Kxd3) 5. Kd3! (5. bxc3+? Kxc3) 5... cxb2 6. Kc2 Ka3 7. Kb1 d3 1/2-1/2



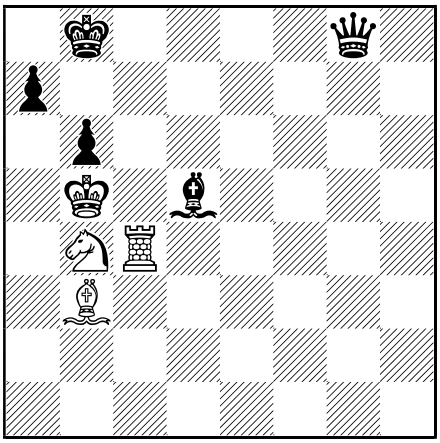
Grzeban G, 1955, White wins

1. d7 Ng5+ 2. Ke7 Ne6 3. Kxe6 Bf5+ 4. Kxf5 Kc7 5. Ke6 Kd8 6. Kd5 Kxd7 7. b6 1-0



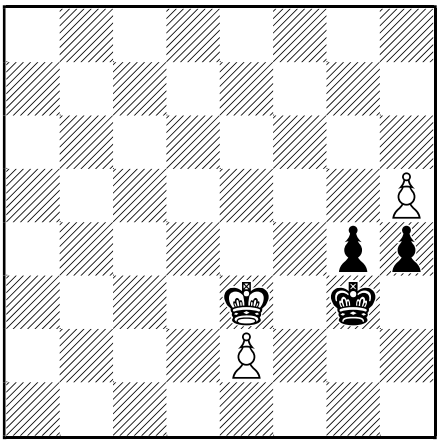
Grzeban G, 1955, White wins

1. Kd1 (1. Kd2! {cook JN} c4 2. h7 c3+ 3. Kxc3 Kc1 4. h8=Q) 1... c4 2. Nb6 c3 3. Nc4 c2+ 4. Ke2 Kc1 5. Nxe5 Kb1 6. Nc4 Kc1 7. h7 b1=B 8. Na5 Kb2 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



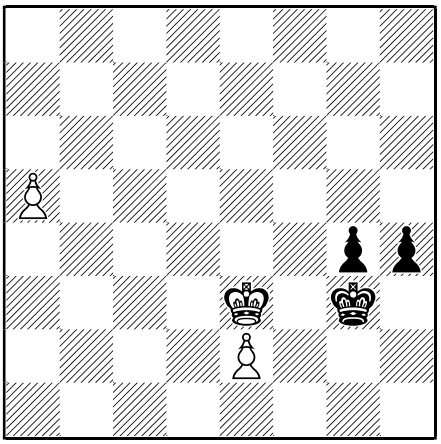
Grzeban G, 1955, White wins

1. Na6+ Kb7 2. Rc7+ Ka8 3. Rc8+! Qxc8 4. Bxd5+ Qb7 5. Bc6 Qxc6+ 6. Kxc6 b5 7. Kc7 b4 8. Kc8 b3 9. Nc7# 1-0



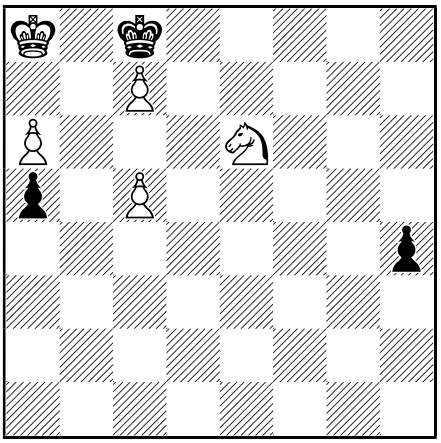
Joitsa P, 1955, White wins

1. h6 h3 2. h7 h2 3. h8=R 1-0



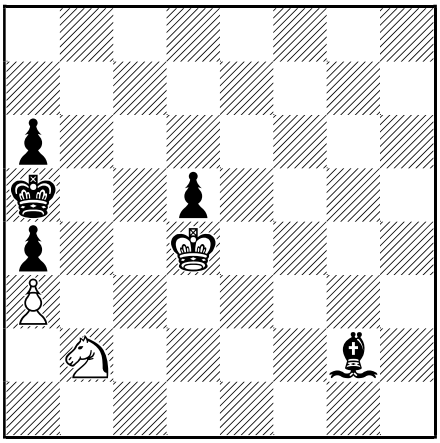
Joitsa P, 1955, White wins

1. a6 h3 2. a7 h2 3. a8=B! 1-0



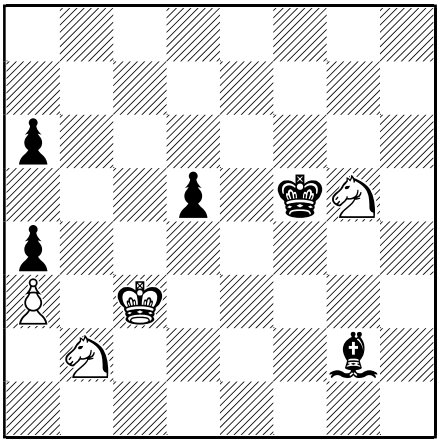
Joitsa P, 1955, White wins

1. Ka7 h3 2. Kb6 h2 3. a7 h1=Q 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. c6 a4 6. Nd4 a3 7. Nb5 Qa5+ 8. Kxa5 a2 9. Kb6 a1=Q 10. Nd6# 1-0



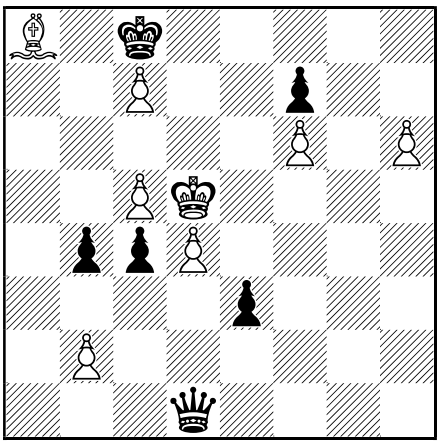
Joitsa P, 1955, White wins

1. Kc5 Bf1 2. Nd1 d4 (2... Bd3 3. Ne3 Be4 4. Ng4 Bg6 5. Ne5 Be8 6. Nd3 Bd7 7. Nf2 d4 8. Nd3 Bb5 9. Ne5 d3 10. Nf7 d2 11. Nd8 d1=Q 12. Nb7#) 3. Nf2 d3 4. Ne4 Bg2 5. Nd6 Bd5 6. Kxd5 d2 7. Kc5 d1=Q 8. Nb7# 1-0



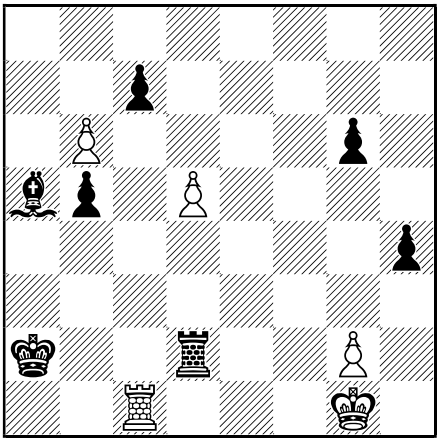
Joitsa P, 1955, White wins

1. Nf7! (1. Nh7 Bh3! 2. Nd3! {cook JN}) 1... Ke6 2. Nd8+ Kd7 3. Nb7 Kc6 4. Na5+ Kb5 5. Kd4! Kxa5 6. Kc5 Bf1 7. Nd1 d4 (7... Bd3 8. Ne3 Be4 9. Ng4 Bg6 10. Ne5) 8. Nf2 d3 9. Ne4 Bg2 10. Nd6 Bd5 11. Kxd5 d2 12. Kc5 d1=Q 13. Nc4# 1-0



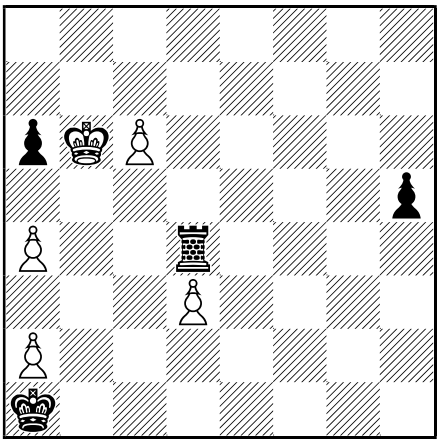
Joitsa P, 1955, White wins

1. Kc6 Qa4+ 2. Kb6 Qxa8 3. c6! Qa7+ 4. Kxa7 e2 5. h7 e1=Q 6. h8=Q+ Kxc7 7. Qb8+ Kxc6 8. Qc8+ Kd6 9. Qc5+ Kd7 10. Qd5+ Ke8 11. Qxc4 1-0



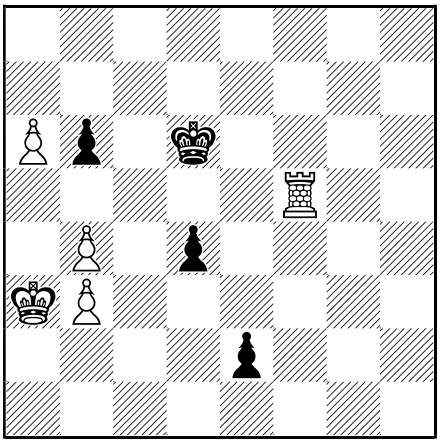
Kazantsev A, 1955, White wins

1. b7 Bb6+ 2. Kh2 Ba7 3. Rc6 Bb8 4. Ra6+ Kb1 5. Ra8 Ra2 6. Rxb8 Ra7 7. Kh3 b4 8. Kxh4 b3 9. Kg5 b2 10. d6! cxd6 11. Kf6! (11. Kxg6? Ka1 12. Ra8 b1=Q+) 11... d5 12. Ke5 d4 13. Kf4! d3 (13... g5+! {cook} 14. Kf3 Ra3+ 15. Kf2 Ka2 16. Ra8 b1=Q) 14. Ke3! d2 15. Kxd2 Ra2 16. Ra8 Ka1 17. Rxa2+ Kxa2 18. b8=Q b1=Q 19. Qxb1+ Kxb1 20. g4 1-0



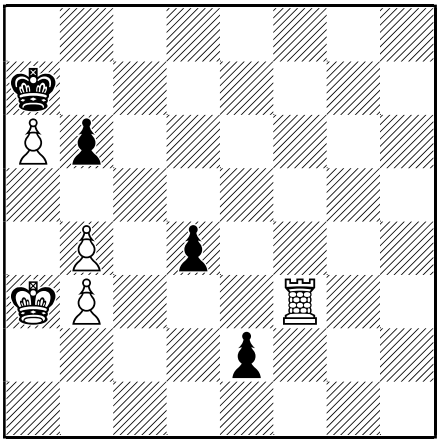
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. c7 Rd6+ 2. Kc5 Rxd3 3. Kb4 a5+ 4. Kc4 Rd1 5. Kb3 Rc1 6. a3 Rxc7 (6... h4 7. c8=Q Rxc8) 1/2-1/2



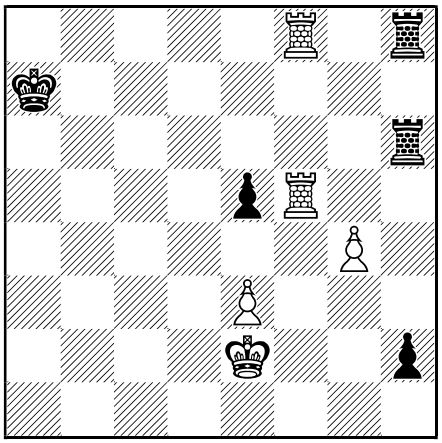
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. Rd5+! Kc7! (1... Kxd5 2. a7) (1... Kc6 2. Re5 d3 3. Re7) (1... Ke6 2. Rd8 Kf7 3. a7 e1=Q 4. Rf8+) 2. Re5! d3 3. Re7+ Kb8 (3... Kd6 4. a7 Kxe7 5. a8=Q e1=Q 6. Qb7+ Ke8 7. Qc8+ Ke7 8. Qb7+ $1) 4. Re8+ Ka7 5. Re7+ (5. Ka4! { cook AW} d2 6. Re7+ Kb8 7. Rxe2 d1=Q 8. Re8+ Kc7 9. Re7+ Kd8 10. Rb7 Qd6 11. Kb5 Qd5+ 12. Kxb6 Qxb3 13. Ka7) (5. b5! {cook VD} d2 6. Rxe2 d1=Q 7. Re7+ Kb8 8. Re8+ Kc7 9. a7 Qa1+ 10. Kb4 Qxa7 11. Re7+ Kb8 12. Rxa7 Kxa7 13. Kc4) 5... Kxa6 6. Ka4! b5+ 7. Ka3 Kb6 (7... d2 8. Re6+ Kb7 9. Re7+ Kc6 10. Re6+ Kd5 11. Rxe2 d1=Q 12. Rd2+ Qxd2) 8. Re3 Kc6 9. Re5 Kd6 10. Re3 Kc7 11. Re6 d2 12. Re7+ Kc8 13. Re8+ Kd7 14. Rxe2 d1=Q 15. Rd2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



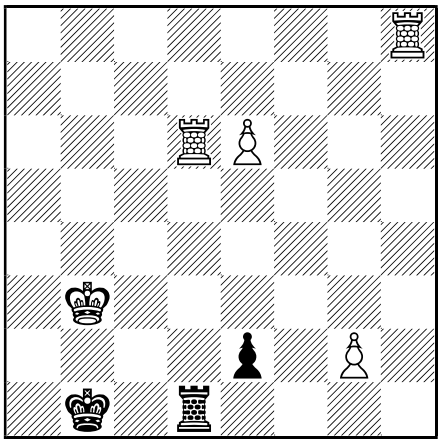
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. Rf7+ Kxa6 2. Re7 d3 3. Ka4 b5+ 4. Ka3 d2 5. Re6+ Kb7 6. Re7+ Kc6 7. Re6+ Kd5 8. Rxe2 d1=Q 9. Rd2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



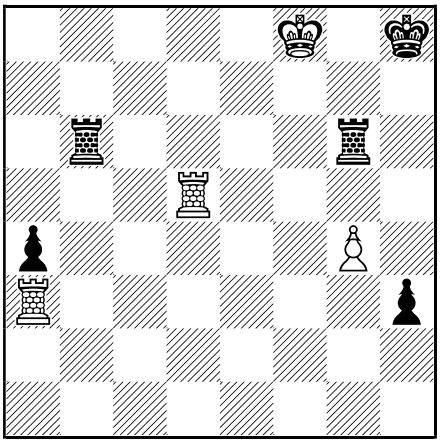
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. R5f7+ Ka6 2. Rf6+ Ka5 (2... Kb7 3. R8f7+) 3. Ra8+ Kb5 4. Rb8+ Kc5 5. Rc8+ Kd5 6. Rd8+ Ke4 7. Re6! Rxd8 8. Rxh6 Ra8 9. Kf2 Ra2+ 10. Kg3 Kxe3 11. Rxh2 Rxh2 12. Kxh2 Kf4 13. g5! Kxg5 14. Kg3 1/2-1/2



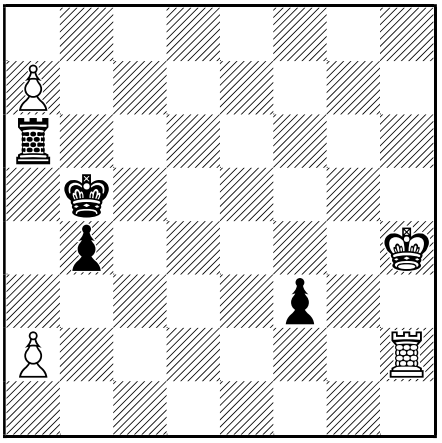
Wotawa A, 1955, White wins

1. Rd2!! (1. e7? e1=Q 2. e8=Q Qg3+! 3. Ka4 Qxd6) (1. Rhd8? Rxd6 2. Rxd6 e1=Q 3. e7 Qe3+ $1) 1... Rxd2 (1... e1=Q 2. Rb2+ Kc1 3. Rc8+) 2. Rh1+ Rd1 3. Re1!! Rxe1 4. e7 Rd1 (4... Rc1 5. e8=Q e1=Q (5... e1=N 6. Qe2 Nc2 7. Qe4) 6. Qg6+) (4... Kc1 5. e8=Q Kd2 6. Qd8+ Ke3 7. Qb6+ Kd3 8. Qb5+ Ke3 9. Qe5+ Kd3 (9... Kd2 10. Qc3+) 10. Qc3+) 5. e8=Q e1=Q 6. Qg6+ 1-0



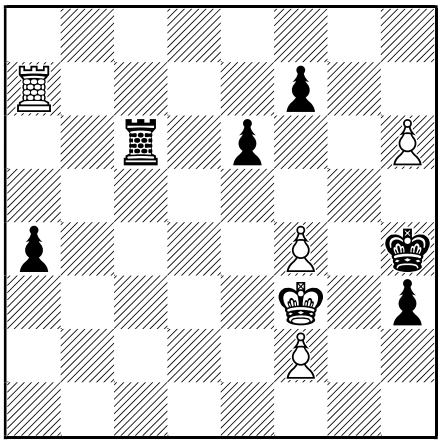
Wotawa A, 1955, White wins

1. Rh5+! (1. Rxh3+? Rh6 2. Rxh6+ (2. Rdh5 Rbf6+) 2... Rxh6 3. g5 (3. Rf5 a3 4. Rf1 (4. g5 Ra6) 4... a2 5. g5 Rh2 6. g6 a1=Q 7. Rxa1 Rf2+) 3... Ra6 4. g6 (4. Rd4 Ra8+ 5. Kf7 Ra7+ 6. Kg6 Ra6+ 7. Kh5 a3) 4... Rf6+ 5. Ke7 Kg7) 1... Rh6 2. Rxh6+ Rxh6 3. g5! Rh5 (3... h2 4. g6 Rh7 5. Rh3! Rxh3 (5... h1=Q 6. g7#) 6. g7+) (3... Rh4 4. Rf3 h2 (4... a3 5. g6) (4... Kh7 5. Rf6! (5. Kf7? h2 6. g6+ Kh6) 5... h2 6. g6+ Kh6 7. g7+ Kg5 8. Rf7 $1) 5. g6) 4. Rf3 Kh7 (4... h2 5. g6) (4... a3 5. g6) 5. Kf7 h2 6. g6+ Kh6 7. g7 Rf5+ 8. Rxf5 h1=Q 9. Rf6+ Kh5 10. g8=Q Qd5+ 11. Re6 1-0



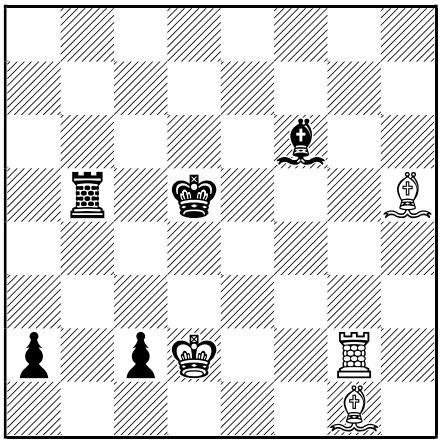
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. Kg3 f2! (1... Rxa7 2. Kxf3 Ka4 (2... Re7 3. Re2 Rxe2 4. Kxe2 Ka4 5. Kd3) 3. Ke3 Rd7 4. Rb2 Rd1 5. Ke4 Rh1 6. Kd5) 2. Kxf2 (2. Rxf2? Rxa7 3. Rb2 Ka4 (3... Rf7 4. a3) 4. Kf3 Rb7 5. Ke3 Ka3 6. Rc2 Rd7 7. Ke2 Rd4 8. Ke1 Rh4) 2... Rxa2+ (2... Rxa7 3. Ke3 Ka4 (3... Rd7 4. Rd2) 4. Kd3 Ka3 5. Kc4 Rc7+ 6. Kb5) 3. Ke1! (3. Ke3? Rxa7 4. Kd3 Rc7 5. Rc2 Rd7+ 6. Ke3 Ka4) 3... Rxa7 4. Kd1 Ra1+ (4... b3 5. Rh5+ Kb4 6. Kc1) (4... Kc4 5. Kc1) 5. Kc2 Ra2+ 6. Kb3 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



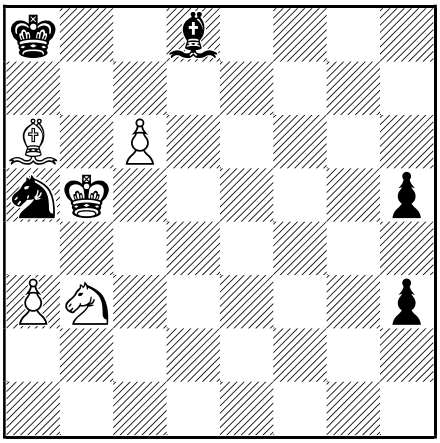
Wotawa A, 1955, White wins

1. Ra8! (1. h7? Rc3+ 2. Ke2 Rc8) (1. Rxa4? Rc3+ 2. Ke2 Kh5 3. h7 Rc8 $1) 1... h2 2. Kg2 h1=Q+ 3. Kxh1 Kh3 4. Rg8 Rc1+ 5. Rg1 Rc8 6. h7 Rh8 (6... a3 7. Rg3+! Kh4 8. Rg8) 7. Rg8! Rxh7 8. Rg2 Rh5 (8... Rh4 9. Rg3#) (8... a3 9. Rh2+ Kg4 10. Rxh7 a2 11. Rg7+ Kf3 12. Rg1) 9. Rh2+ Kg4 10. f3+ 1-0



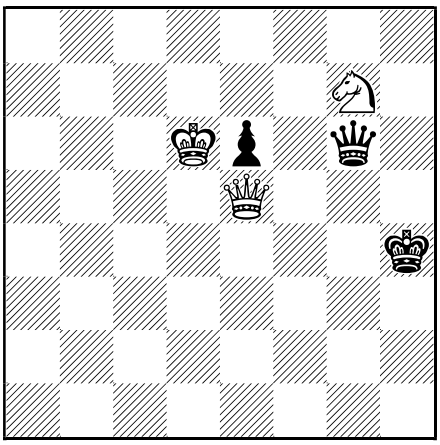
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. Bf7+ Kc6 (1... Kd6 2. Bxa2 Rb1 3. Bh2+ Kc5 4. Rg1) (1... Ke4 2. Re2+ Kf3 3. Bxa2 Rb1 4. Re3+ Kf4 5. Kxc2) (1... Ke5 2. Bxa2 Rb1 3. Kxc2) 2. Bxa2 (2. Be8+? Kb7 3. Bxb5 a1=Q 4. Kxc2 Qa2+) 2... Rb1 3. Kxc2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rxg2 5. Bd4 Bxd4 (5... Rg3+ 6. Ke4 Rg4+ 7. Kf5) 6. Bd5+ Kxd5 1/2-1/2



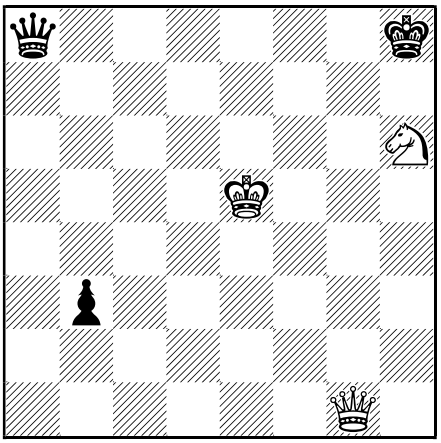
Wotawa A, 1955, Draw

1. c7 (1. Nxa5? Bc7!! (1... Bxa5 2. Kxa5 h2 (2... Ka7 3. Bf1) 3. Kb6)) 1... Bxc7 2. Nxa5 Bxa5 3. Ka4 (3. Kc6? h2 4. Bb7+ Kb8) 3... h2 4. Bc4 Ka7 (4... h1=Q 5. Bd5+ Qxd5) 5. Bd5 Kb6 6. Ba8 h4 7. Bh1 h3 8. Ba8 Be1 9. Kb3 Kc5 10. Kc2 Kd4 11. Kd1 Bh4 12. Ke2 1/2-1/2



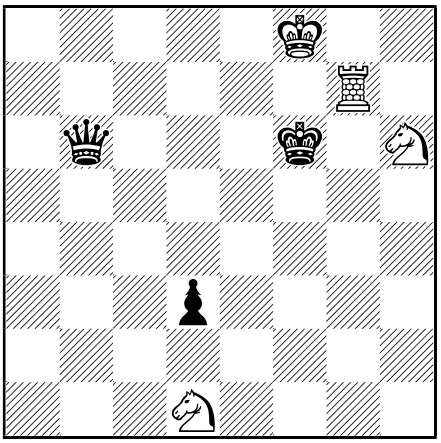
Prokop F, 1955, White wins

1. Qh2+ Kg5 2. Nxe6+ Kf6 (2... Kg4 3. Qg2+) 3. Qf4+ Qf5 4. Qh6+ Qg6 5. Qf8+ Qf7 6. Qd8+ Kf5 7. Qg5+ Ke4 8. Qd5+ Ke3 9. Qd4+ Ke2 10. Nf4+ Kf3 11. Qd3+ Kf2 12. Qe2+ Kg3 13. Qg2+ Kh4 14. Qh3+ Kg5 15. Ne6+ Kg6 16. Qg4+ Kh6 17. Qg5+ Kh7 18. Ke5! Qa7 (18... Kh8 19. Qd8+ Qg8 20. Qf6+) 19. Qh5+ Kg8 20. Qg6+ Kh8 21. Qh6+ Kg8 22. Qf8+ Kh7 23. Ng5+ Kg6 24. Qf5+ Kh6 (24... Kh5 25. Ne4+) 25. Nf7+ Kg7 26. Qf6+ Kf8 (26... Kg8 27. Qh8+ Kxf7 28. Qh7+) 27. Nh6+ 1-0



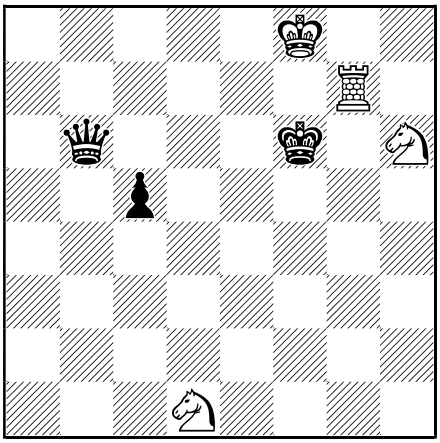
Prokop F, 1955, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ (2. Qh2+! {cook JN} Kg7 3. Qh6+ Kxf7 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+) 2... Kh6! 3. Ne6!! Qh8+! (3... Qa5+ 4. Kf6 Qc3+ 5. Nd4 $1) (3... Qb7 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Qf8+ Kh7 9. Ng5+ Kg6 10. Qf5+ Kh6 11. Nf7+ Kg7 12. Qf6+) 4. Kf5 Qh7+ 5. Kf6 Qh8+ 6. Kf7 Qh7+ 7. Ng7 Qe4! (7... Qd3 8. Qc1+ Kh7 9. Qh1+) (7... Qc2 8. Qe3+ Kh7 9. Qh3#) 8. Qh2+ Kg5 9. Ne6+ Kg4 10. Qg1+! Kh4! 11. Qg5+ Kh3 12. Nf4+ Kh2 13. Qh4+ Kg1 14. Nh3+ 1-0



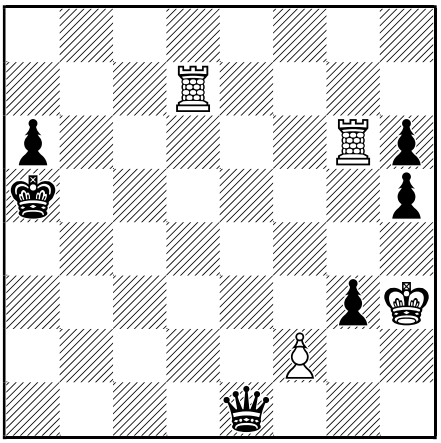
Prokop F, 1955, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kf5 2. Nge3+ Ke4 3. Nc3+ Kf3 4. Rf7+ Kg3 5. Ne4+ Kh2 6. Rh7+ Kg1 7. Rg7+ Kh2 8. Rg2+ Kh3 9. Rg3+ Kh4 10. Nf5+ Kh5 11. Rg5# 1-0



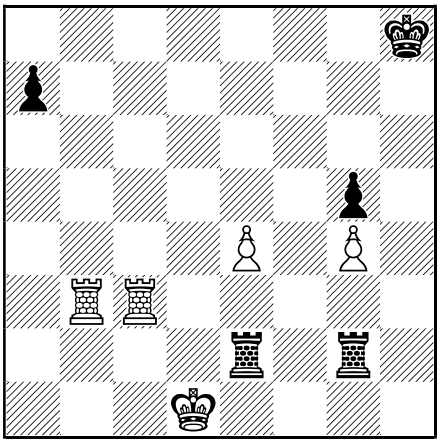
Prokop F, 1955, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kf5 2. Nge3+ Ke4 3. Nc3+ Kf3 4. Rf7+ Kg3 5. Ne4+ Kh2 6. Rh7+ Kg1 7. Rg7+ Kh2 8. Rg2+ Kh3 9. Rg3+ Kh4 10. Nf5+ Kh5 11. Rg5# 1-0



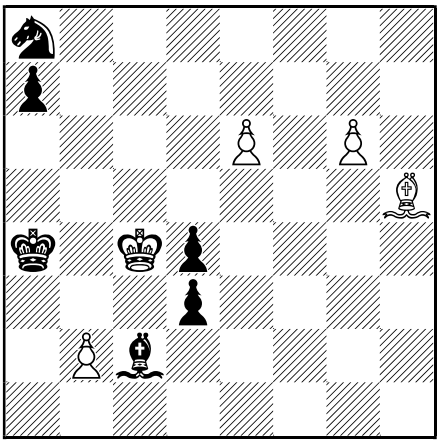
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Rdd6 gxf2! 2. Rxa6+ Kb4 3. Rab6+ Kc3 4. Rbc6+ Kd2 5. Rcd6+ Ke2 6. Rde6+ Kf1 7. Rxe1+ fxe1=Q 8. Rg1+ Kxg1 1/2-1/2



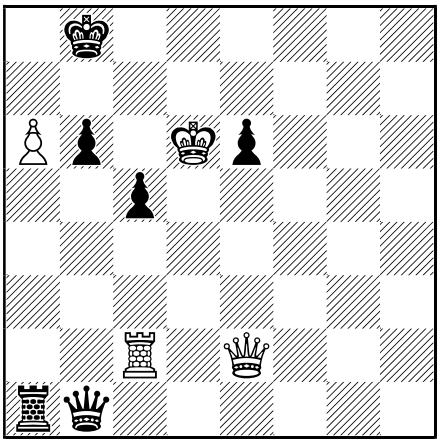
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kg7 2. Rc7+ Kf6 3. Re8 Rd2+ 4. Kc1 Rde2 5. e5+ Rxe5 6. Rc6+ Kf7 7. Rxe5 1-0



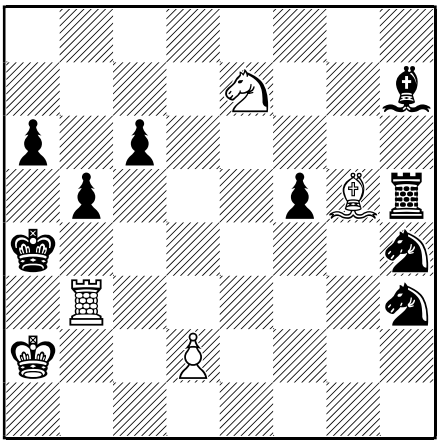
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. g7 Bb3+ 2. Kc5 Bxe6 3. Bd1+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Bg4 Nc7 6. g8=Q Bxg8 7. Bc8# 1-0



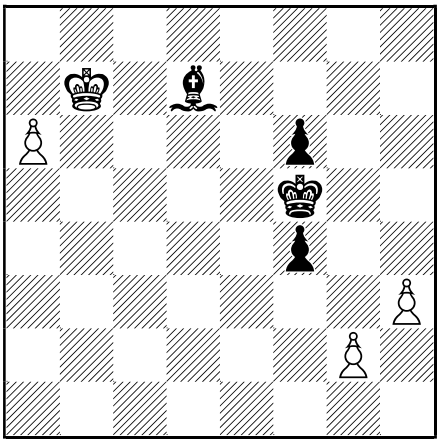
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Qg2 Rxa6 (1... Qh1 2. a7+ Kxa7 3. Ra2+ Rxa2 4. Qxh1) 2. Qg8+ Kb7 3. Qf7+ Ka8 4. Qe8+ Kb7 5. Qd7+ Kb8 6. Qc7+ Ka8 7. Qc8+ Ka7 8. Kc7 1-0



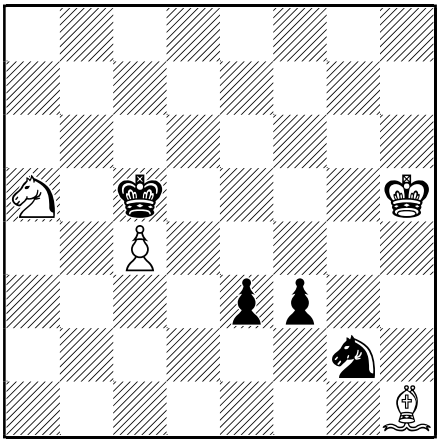
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Nd5 cxd5 2. Ra3+ Kb4 3. Be7+ Kc4 4. Rc3+ Kd4 5. Bf6+ Ke4 6. Re3+ Kf4 7. Be5+ Kg5 8. Rg3+ Kh6 9. Bg7# 1-0



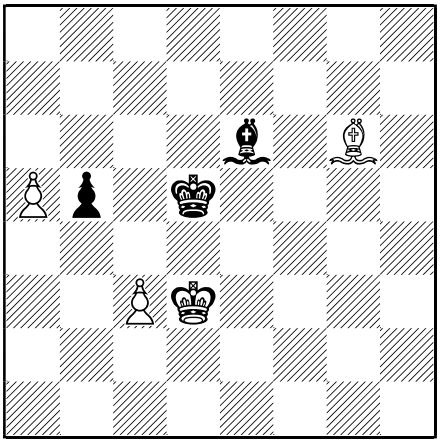
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. a7 (1. Kc7? Be6 2. Kd6 (2. Kc6 Ke5) 2... Bc8) 1... Be6 2. a8=Q Bd5+ 3. Ka7 Bxa8 4. Kxa8 Kg5 (4... Ke4 5. h4 Kf5 6. Kb7 Kg4 7. Kc6 Kxh4 8. Kd5) 5. Kb7 Kh4 6. Kc6 Kg3 7. h4! Kxh4 8. Kd5 Kg3 9. Ke4 1/2-1/2



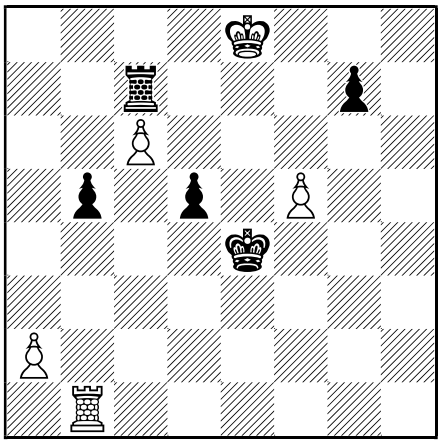
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Nb3+ Kxc4 (1... Kb6! {cook} 2. Nd4 Nf4+ 3. Kg4 f2 4. Kxf4 f1=Q+ 5. Bf3 Qf2) 2. Kg4 f2 3. Bxg2 e2 4. Bf1 exf1=Q 5. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



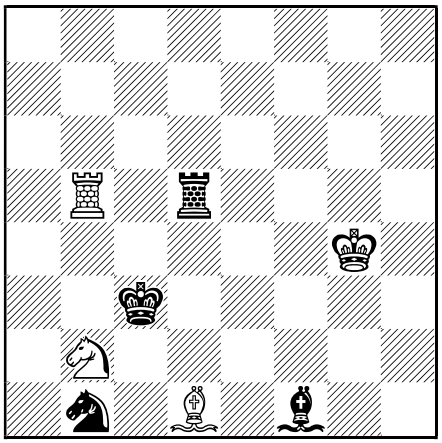
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. a6 (1. Be8? Kc5 2. a6 Bc4+) 1... Kc6 2. Be8+ Kb6 3. Bxb5 Kxb5 4. a7 Bd5 5. c4+ Bxc4+ 6. Kd4 1-0



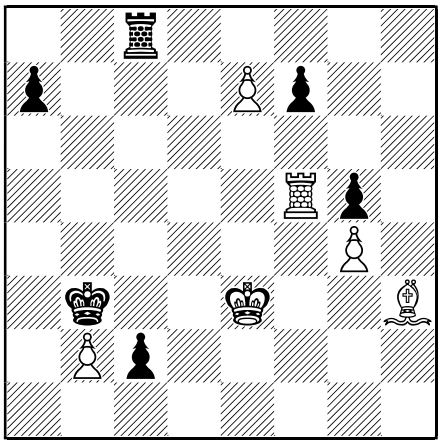
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Rc1 Ke5! 2. Kd8 Kd6 3. Re1 Rxc6 (3... Kxc6 4. Rc1+) 4. Re6+ Kc5 5. Kd7 Rb6 6. Kc7 Rxe6 7. fxe6 1-0



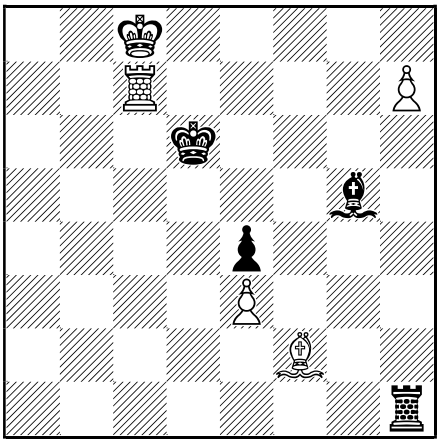
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Na4+ Kc4 2. Rxb1 Rxd1 3. Nb2+ Kc3 4. Nxd1+ Kc2 5. Rb2+ Kxd1 6. Rb1+ Ke2 7. Kg3 1-0



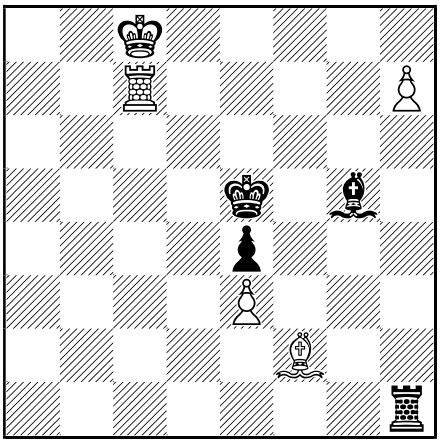
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Rf1 c1=Q+ 2. Rxc1 Rxc1 3. Bf1 Rxf1 4. Kd2 Rf2+ 5. Kd1 1/2-1/2



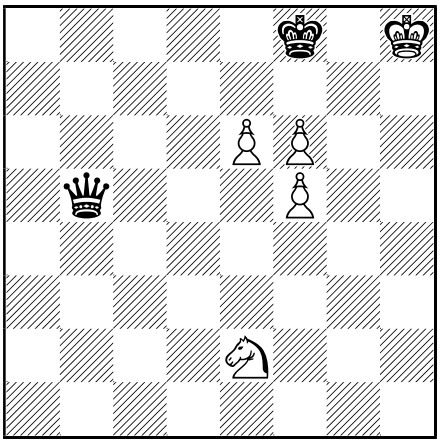
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Be1 Bf6 2. Bb4+ Kd5 3. Rc5+ Ke6 4. Rc6+ Kf7 5. Rxf6+ Kxf6 6. Bc3+ 1-0



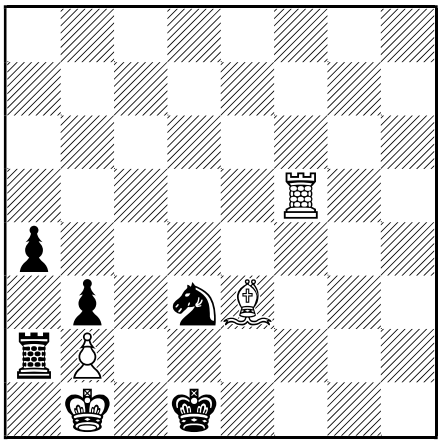
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Be1 Bf6 2. Bb4 Kd5 3. Rc5+ Ke6 4. Rc6+ Kf7 5. Rxf6+ Kxf6 6. Bc3+ 1-0



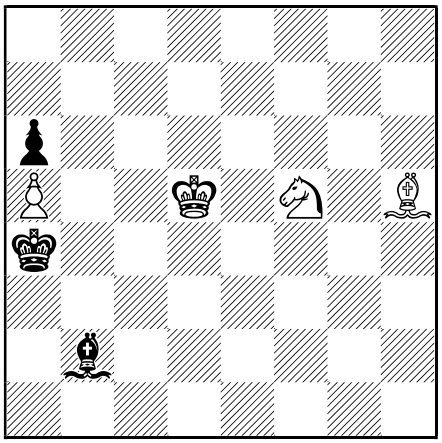
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Nf4 Qxf5 2. Ng6+ Qxg6 3. e7+ Kf7 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. f7+ Ke7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



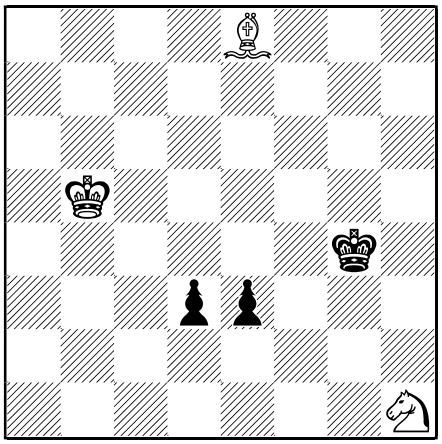
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Bc1 Nxc1 (1... Ke2! {cook JN} 2. Rh5 Nxc1 3. Rh2+ Kd3 4. Rd2+ Ke3) 2. Rf1+ Kd2 3. Rd1+ (3. Rxc1? a3 4. bxa3 Ra1+ 5. Kxa1 Kxc1) 3... Ke3 4. Rxc1 1/2-1/2



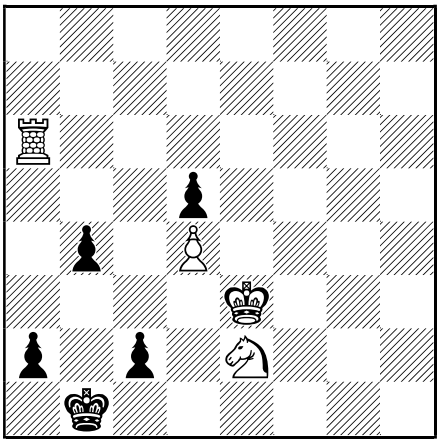
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Nd6 Bc3 2. Nb7 Bxa5 3. Be8+ Kb4 4. Kc6 Ka4 5. Kc5+ 1-0



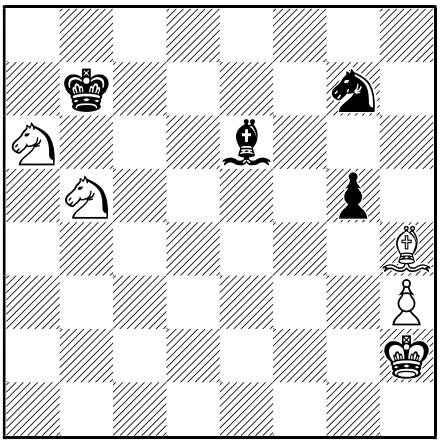
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Kc4 d2 2. Ng3 (2. Ba4? e2 3. Bd1 Kf3) 2... Kxg3 3. Bh5 Kf2 4. Kd3 1/2-1/2



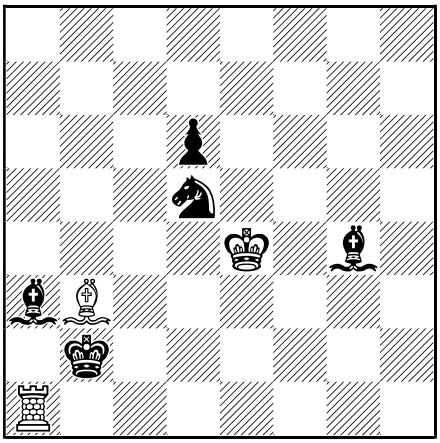
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Kd2 b3 2. Nc3+ Kb2 3. Nxa2 bxa2 4. Rb6+ Ka1 5. Rc6 Kb1 6. Rxc2 a1=Q 7. Rc1+ Kb2 8. Rxa1 Kxa1 9. Kc3 Kb1 10. Kb4 Kc2 11. Kc5 1-0



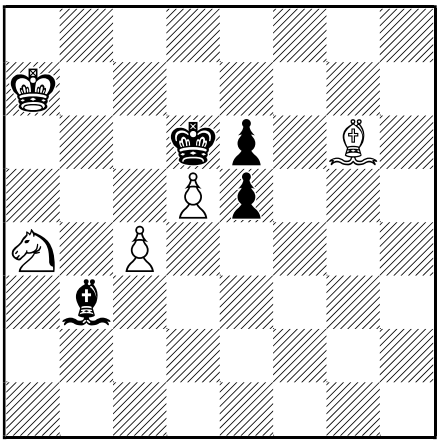
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb6 (1... Kc6 2. Nxe6 Nxe6 3. Na7+) 2. Nxe6 Nxe6 3. Nd4 Nxd4 4. Bf2 Kc5 5. Kg3 Kd5 6. Bxd4 Kxd4 7. Kg4 Ke5 8. Kxg5 Ke6 9. Kg6 Ke7 10. Kg7 1-0



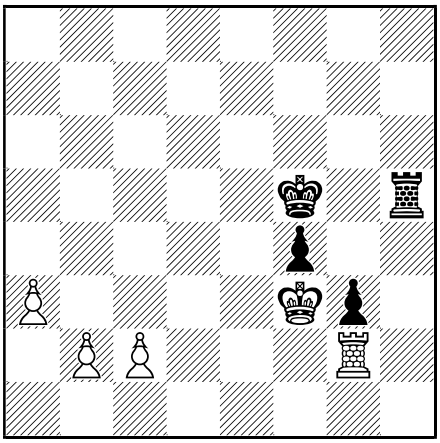
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Ra2+ (1. Rxa3? Nf6+ 2. Kd4 Kxa3) 1... Kxb3 2. Rxa3+ Kc4 3. Ra4+ Kc5 4. Rc4+ Kxc4 1/2-1/2



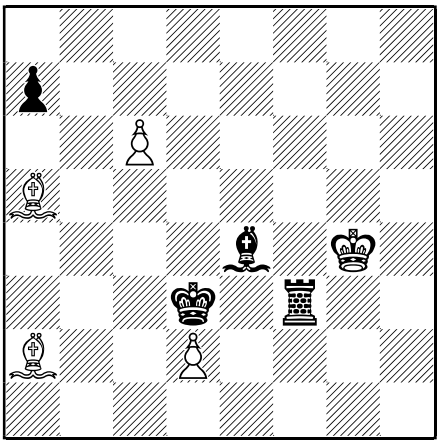
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. c5+ Kxd5 2. Be4+ Kxe4 (2... Kd4 3. c6 Bxa4 4. c7 Bd7 5. Bc6 Bc8 6. Kb8 Ba6 7. Bb7) 3. Nc3+ 1-0



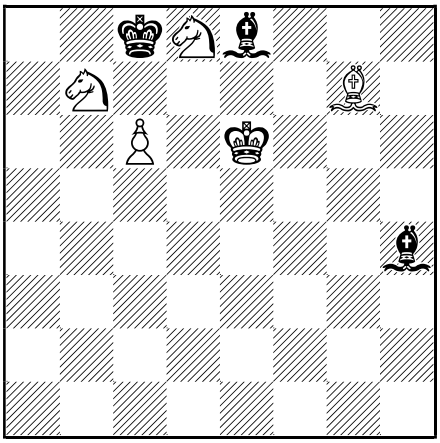
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. a4 Rh1 2. Re2 Rf1+ 3. Kg2 Ra1 4. Kf3 Rxa4 5. Re8 Ra1 6. Rf8+ 1/2-1/2



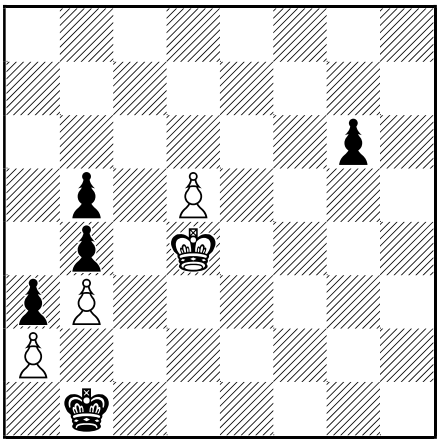
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Bb1+ Kd4 2. Bxe4 Kxe4 3. d3+ (3. Bd8? Rf1) 3... Ke3 4. Bd2+ Ke2 5. c7 (5. d4? Rd3 6. c7 Rxd4+) 1-0



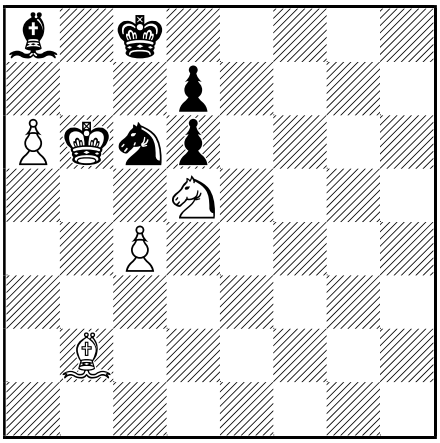
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kxd8 2. Nxe8 Kxe8 3. Bf6 Bg3 4. Be5 Bxe5 5. Kxe5 Ke7 6. Kd5 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. c7 1-0



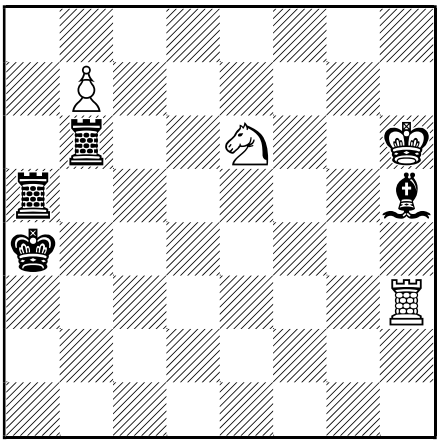
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Kd3 Kxa2 2. Kc2 g5 3. d6 g4 4. d7 g3 5. d8=B (5. d8=Q? g2 6. Qg8 g1=Q 7. Qxg1) 5... g2 6. Bb6 1-0



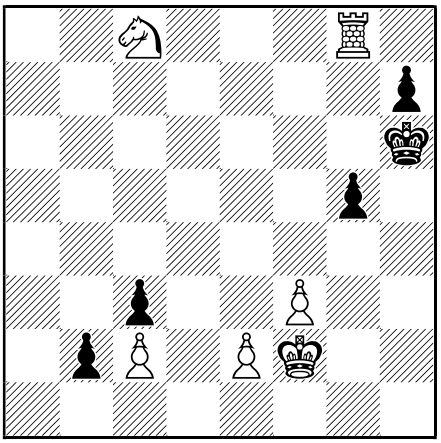
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Bf6 (1. Nc7? Kb8 2. Nxa8 Kxa8 3. Kc7 Na5) 1... Kb8 (1... Ne5 2. Ne7+ Kd8 3. Nf5+ Ke8 4. Nxd6+ Kf8 5. Bxe5) 2. Bd8 Nxd8 3. a7+ Kc8 4. Ne7# 1-0



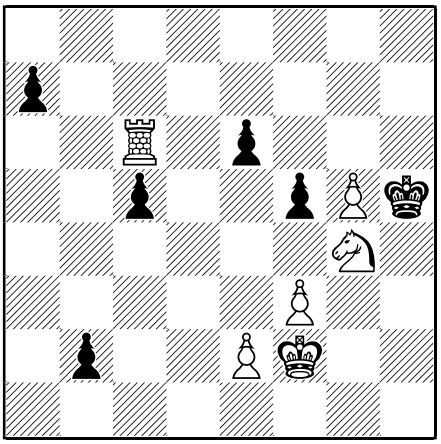
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Rh4+ Kb3 (1... Ka3 2. Rxh5 Rxe6+ 3. Kg7 Ra7 4. Ra5+ Rxa5 5. b8=Q) 2. Rxh5 Rxe6+ 3. Kg7 Ra7 4. Rb5+ Ka4 5. Kf8 Rh6 6. Kg8 1/2-1/2



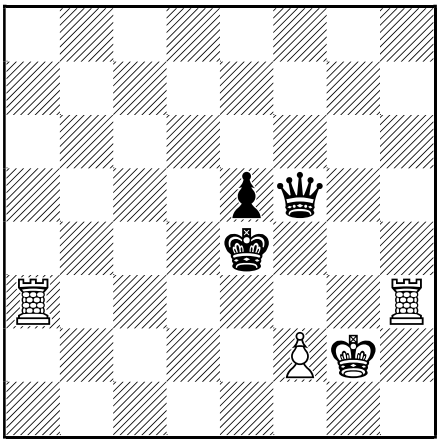
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Nd6 b1=Q 2. Nf7+ Kh5 3. Rxg5+ Kh4 4. Rg1 Qb6+ 5. e3 Kh5 6. Rh1+ Kg6 7. Rh6+ 1-0



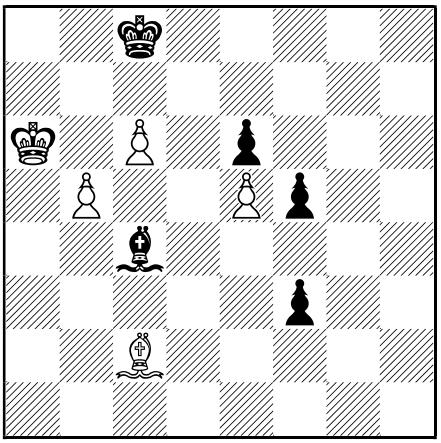
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. g6 Kxg6 2. Ne5+ Kh6 (2... Kh5 3. Rc7 b1=Q 4. Rh7+ Kg5 5. f4+ Kxf4 6. Nf3 Ke4 7. Nd2+) 3. Rxe6+ Kh5 4. Nf7 b1=Q 5. Rh6# 1-0



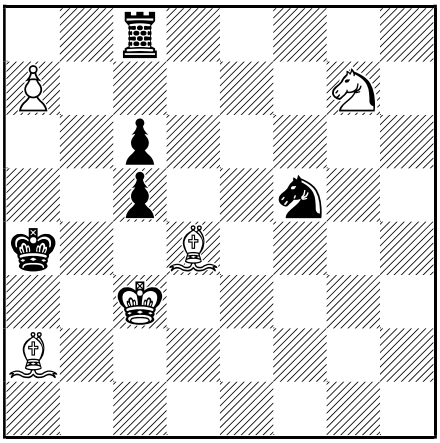
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Rhe3+ Kd4 2. Ra4+ Kd5 3. Rxe5+ Qxe5 (3... Kxe5 4. Ra5+ Ke4 5. Rxf5 Kxf5 6. Kf3 $1) 4. Ra5+ Kd4 5. Rxe5 Kxe5 6. Kg3! (6. Kf3? Kf5) 6... Kf5 7. Kf3 1-0



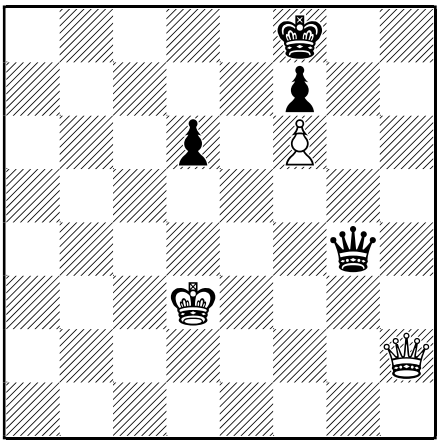
Prokes L, 1955, Draw

1. Bb3! Bxb3! 2. b6 Bd5! 3. b7+ Kb8 4. c7+ Kxc7 5. Ka7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



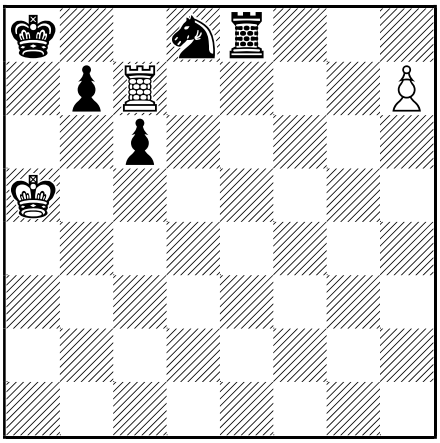
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Be5 Nd4! 2. Bb8 Nb5+ 3. Kc4 Nxa7 4. Bxa7 Rc7 5. Bb6! Rxg7 6. Bb3+ Ka3 7. Bxc5+ Kb2 8. Bd4+ 1-0



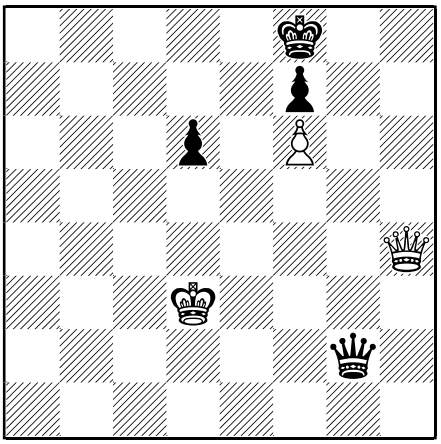
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Qh8+ Qg8 2. Qh6+ Ke8 3. Qg7 Qf8 4. Kd4 (4. Kc4? d5+ 5. Kxd5 Qa3 6. Qg8+ Kd7 7. Qxf7+ Kd8) 4... d5 5. Qxf8+ Kxf8 6. Kxd5 Ke8 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Kd6 1-0



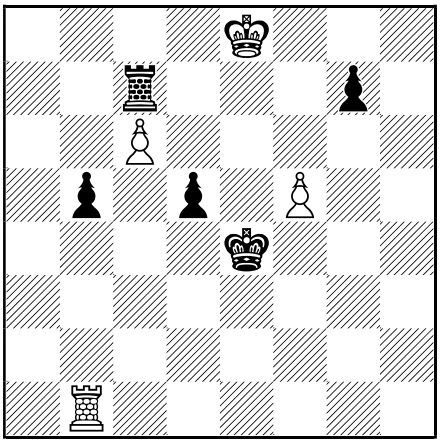
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Kb6! Kb8! 2. Rg7 Re5 3. Rxb7+! Kc8 4. Rc7+ Kb8 5. Rd7!! Re8 (5... Rb5+ 6. Ka6 Kc8 7. Rxd8+ Kxd8 8. h8=Q+) 6. Rg7 1-0



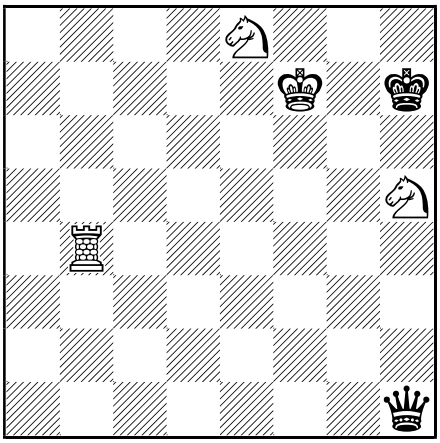
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Qh8+ Qg8 2. Qh6+ Ke8 3. Qg7 Qf8 4. Kd4 d5 5. Qxf8+ Kxf8 6. Kxd5 Kg8 7. Kd6 Kh7 8. Kd7 Kh6 9. Ke8 Kg6 10. Ke7 1-0



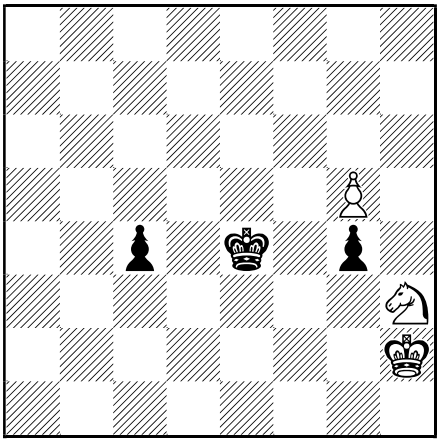
Prokes L, 1955, White wins

1. Rc1 Ke5 2. Kd8 Kd6 3. Re1 Rxc6 4. Re6+ Kc5 5. Kd7 Rb6 6. Kc7 Rxe6 7. fxe6 1-0



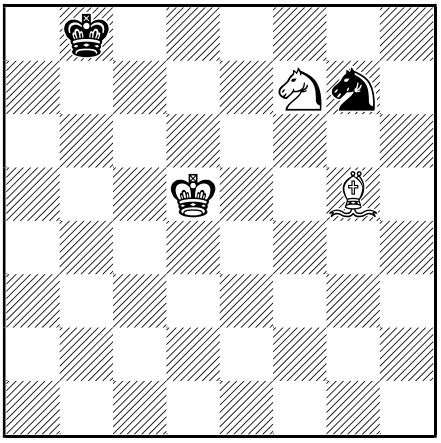
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Nef6+ Kh6 2. Ng3 Qd1 (2... Qe1 3. Rh4+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kh6 5. Rg6#) (2... Qh3 3. Rb5) 3. Nf5+ (3. Rh4+? Kg5) 3... Kg5 4. Ng7 Kh6 5. Ne6 Qh1 (5... Qe1 6. Rb8) 6. Ng4+ (6. Rb8? Qb7+ 7. Rxb7) 6... Kh5 7. Ng7+ Kg5 8. Nf6 Kh6 (8... Qh3 9. Ne6+ Kh6 10. Rb8) 9. Rb8 Kg5 10. Ne6+ 1-0



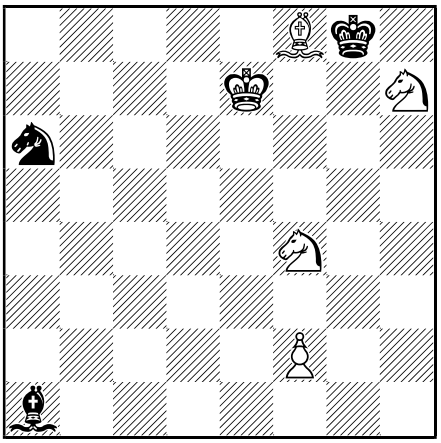
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. g6 c3 2. Nf2+! (2. g7? g3+! 3. Kxg3 c2 4. Nf2+ Ke3 5. g8=Q c1=Q 6. Qg5+ Ke2 7. Qxc1) 2... Kd4 3. g7 g3+! 4. Kg2! c2 5. g8=Q c1=Q 6. Qg7+ Kd5 7. Qd7+ 1-0



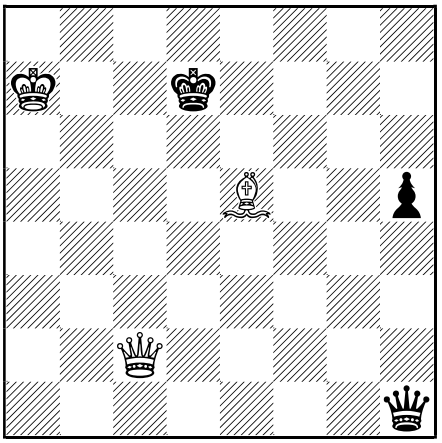
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Bf4+ (1. Nd6 Kc7! 2. Bf6 Nh5 3. Be5 Kd7 4. Nf5 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Nh6 (6. Bd6+! {cook} Ke8 (6... Kg8 7. Ke7 Ng7 8. Ng3 Kh7 9. Kf7 Kh6 10. Bc5 Kh7 11. Bf8) 7. Bh2 Kf8 8. Be5 Ke8 9. Bd6 Kd8 10. Kf7 Kd7 11. Bh2) 6... Ng7+! 7. Kd7 Ne8 8. Kd8 Nf6! 9. Bxf6) 1... Kc8! 2. Be5 Ne8 (2... Nf5 3. Ke6 Ne3 (3... Nh4 4. Nd6+ Kb8 (4... Kd8 5. Bf6+) 5. Nf5+) 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Bd4 Nc2 6. Bb6#) 3. Kc6 Nc7 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Bf6# 1-0



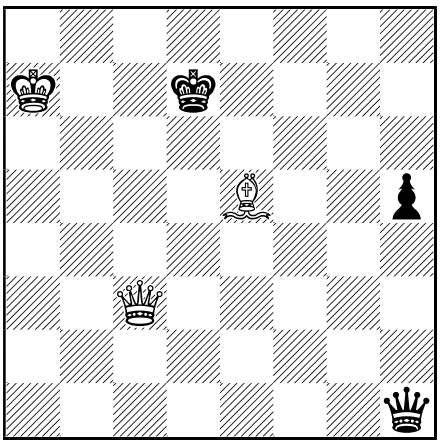
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Ng5 Bd4 2. Ne4 (2. Nge6! {cook JN} Bxf2 3. Nd5 Bh4+ 4. Ke8 Kh7 (4... Nb8 5. Nb4 Bg3 6. Bg7 Bh4 7. Be5 Be1 8. Bd6 Bxb4 9. Bxb4 Nc6 10. Bc3) 5. Kf7 Nb8 6. Bg7 Nd7 7. Ndf4 Bf6 8. Nf8+ Nxf8 9. Bxf6 Nd7 10. Bd4) 2... Nc5 3. Nf6+ Bxf6+ 4. Kxf6 Nd7+ 5. Ke6 Nxf8+ 6. Ke7 Nh7 7. Ne6 Kh8 8. f3! Kg8 9. f4 Kh8 10. Kf7 1-0



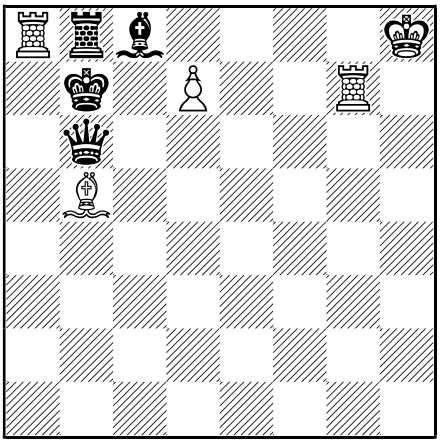
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Qd3+ (1. Qc7+? Ke8! 2. Qc8+ (2. Qb8+ Kf7 $1) 2... Ke7 $1) (1. Qf5+? Kc6 2. Qe6+ Kc5 3. Qb6+ Kc4 4. Qd4+ Kb5 5. Qd3+ Kc5! 6. Bd4+ Kd6 7. Qg3+ Kc6 8. Qc3+ Kd7 $1) 1... Ke8 (1... Ke6 2. Qd6+ Kf5 3. Qf6+ Kg4 4. Qf4+) 2. Qg6+ (2. Qb5+? Ke7 3. Qc5+ Ke8 $1) 2... Ke7 3. Bf6+! (3. Qd6+? Ke8 4. Qe6+ Kf8! 5. Qf6+ (5. Bd6+ Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kg6 7. Qe8+ Kg5 8. Qe5+ Kg6) 5... Ke8) 3... Kd6 (3... Kd7 4. Qf7+ Kd6 5. Qe7+) 4. Bg7+! Ke7 (4... Kd5 5. Kb6! Kc4 (5... Qc1 6. Qf5+) 6. Qc2+) (4... Kc5 5. Qb6+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb3 (6... Kb5 7. Bf8! Qe1 8. Qd5+) 7. Qd3+! Ka2 8. Qc2+) 5. Qf6+ Kd7 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Bf6+ Kf7 (7... Kd6 8. Qe5+ Kc6 9. Qe6+ Kb5 10. Qb3+ Kc5 11. Qb6+) 8. Bg5+ (8. Bd4+? Ke8! 9. Qe6+ Kf8 10. Bc5+ Kg7 11. Qe7+ Kg6) 8... Kg7 9. Qf6+ Kg8 (9... Kh7 10. Qf7+) 10. Qe6+ Kg7 11. Bf6+ Kg6 12. Be5+! Kg5 13. Qf6+ Kg4 14. Qf4+ Kh3 15. Qg3# 1-0



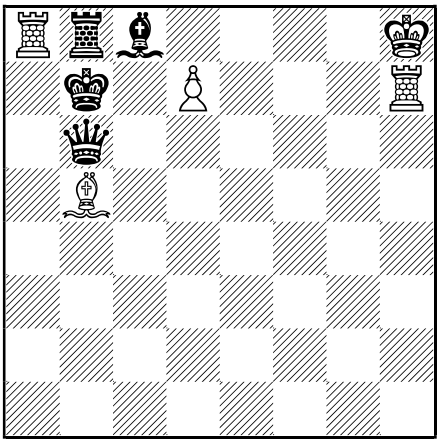
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Qd3+! (1. Qc7+? Ke8! 2. Qc8+ (2. Qb8+ Kf7 $1) 2... Ke7 $1) 1... Ke8 (1... Ke6 2. Qd6+ Kf5 3. Qf6+ Kg4 4. Qf4+) 2. Qg6+! (2. Qb5+? Ke7 3. Qc5+ Ke8 $1) 2... Ke7 3. Bf6+! (3. Qd6+? Ke8 4. Qe6+ Kf8! 5. Qf6+ (5. Bd6+ Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kg6 7. Qe8+ Kg5 8. Qe5+ Kg6 $1) 5... Ke8) 3... Kd6 (3... Kd7 4. Qf7+ Kd6 5. Qe7+) 4. Bg7+! Ke7 (4... Kd5 5. Kb6! Kc4 (5... Qc1 6. Qf5+) 6. Qc2+) (4... Kc5 5. Qb6+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb3 (6... Kb5 7. Bf8! Qe1 8. Qd5+) 7. Qd3+! Ka2 8. Qc2+) 5. Qf6+ Kd7 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Bf6+ Kf7 (7... Kd6 8. Qe5+ Kc6 9. Qe6+ Kb5 10. Qb3+ Kc5 11. Qb6+) 8. Bg5+ (8. Bd4+? Ke8! 9. Qe6+ Kf8 10. Bc5+ Kg7 11. Qe7+ Kg6) 8... Kg7! 9. Qf6+ Kg8 (9... Kh7 10. Qf7+) 10. Qe6+ Kg7 11. Bf6+ Kg6 12. Be5+ Kg5 13. Qf6+ Kg4 14. Qf4+ Kh3 15. Qg3# 1-0



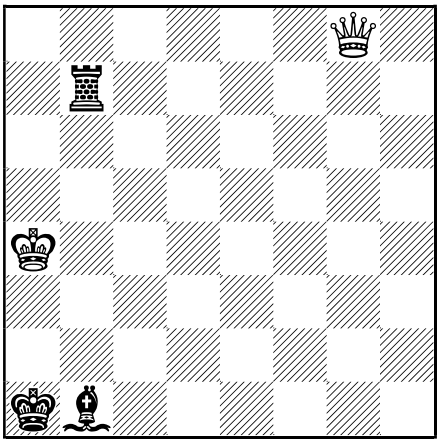
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Ra7+! Kxa7 (1... Qxa7 2. d8=Q+ Bd7 3. Rxd7+ Ka8 4. Bc6+) 2. dxc8=N+ Ka8 3. Bc6+ Qb7 (3... Qxc6 4. Ra7#) 4. Rc7! (4. Kh7! {cook}) 4... Qxc6 5. Ra7# 1-0



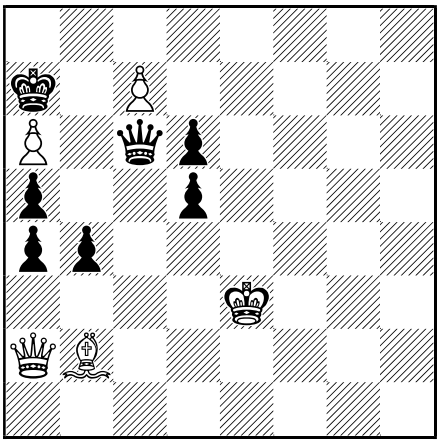
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Ra7+! Kxa7 (1... Qxa7 2. d8=Q+ Bd7 3. Rxd7+ Ka8 4. Bc6+) 2. dxc8=N+! Ka8 3. Bc6+ Qb7 (3... Qxc6 4. Ra7#) 4. Rc7! 1-0



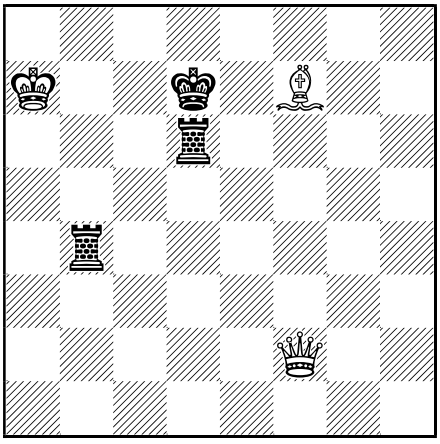
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Qh8+! (1. Qc8? Bc2+ $1) 1... Ka2 2. Qc8! Ra7+ (2... Rh7 3. Kb4! Rh4+ (3... Bd3 4. Qe6+ Ka1 5. Qe1+ Bb1 6. Qc3+ Ka2 7. Qa3#) 4. Kc3 Ra4 5. Qe6+ Ka1 6. Qf6! Ra3+ 7. Kb4+) (2... Rb3! 3. Qc4 Ka1! 4. Qd4+ Ka2 5. Qd2+ Rb2 6. Qd5+) 3. Kb4 Bd3 4. Qg8+ Kb2 (4... Ka1 5. Qg1+) 5. Qb3+ 1-0



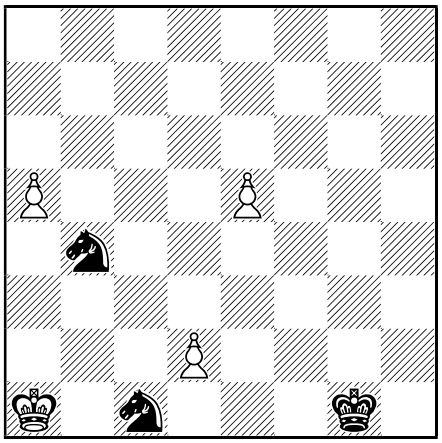
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Qxa4! Qxa4 2. Bd4+ Kxa6 3. c8=B+!! (3. c8=Q+? Kb5 4. Qd7+ Kc4 5. Qxa4) 3... Kb5 4. Bd7+ Kc4 5. Bxa4 1-0



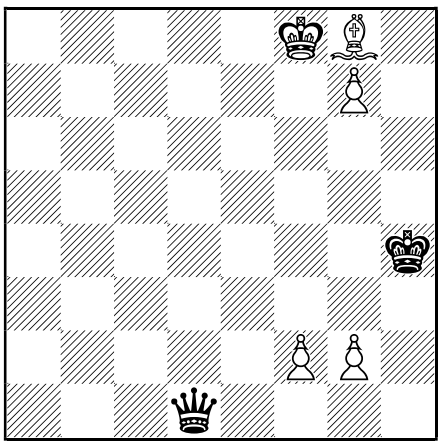
Halberstadt V, 1955, White wins

1. Be8+! Kd8! 2. Qf8! Rbb6 3. Ba4+!! Kc7 4. Qe7+ Kc8 5. Bb5!! Rxb5 6. Qe8+ Kc7 7. Qxb5 1-0



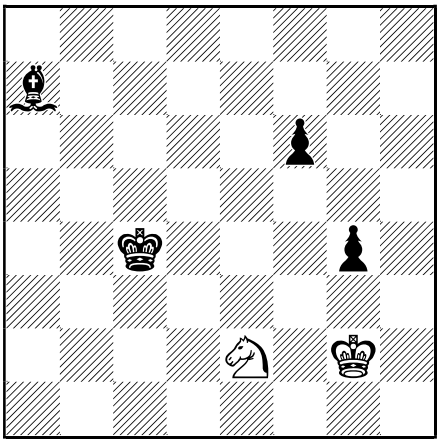
Jakimtsjik V, 1955, White wins

1. e6 (1. Kb2? Nc6! 2. Kxc1 Nxa5 3. e6 Nc6 4. d4 Ne7! 5. Kd2 Kf2 6. Kd3 Kf3 7. Kc4 Ke4 8. Kc5 Nd5) 1... Nc6 (1... Nb3+ 2. Kb2 Nxd2 (2... Nxa5 3. e7 Nc4+ 4. Kb3 Nd6 5. Kxb4 Kf2 6. Kc5) 3. e7 Nc4+ 4. Kb3 Nxa5+ 5. Kxb4) 2. a6 Nd3 (2... Nb3+ 3. Ka2 Nxd2 4. a7! (4. e7? Nxe7 5. a7 Nf5 6. a8=Q Ng3) 4... Nxa7 5. e7 Nb5 6. e8=Q Nc3+ 7. Kb2 Nde4 8. Kc2 Kf2 9. Kd3) 3. e7 (3. a7? Nxa7 4. e7 Nc6 5. e8=Q Ncb4 6. Qe2 Nc2+! 7. Kb1 Na3+) 3... Nxe7 4. a7 Nd5 5. a8=Q N5b4 6. Qf3! Kh2 7. Qg4 Kh1 8. Qg3 1-0



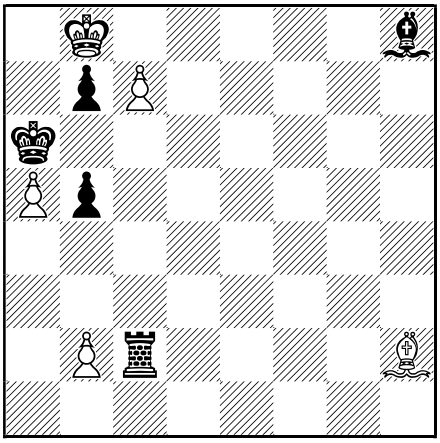
Jakimtsjik V, 1955, White wins

1. g3+ Kh5! (1... Kg5 2. Bd5 Qxd5 3. g8=Q+) (1... Kh3 2. Be6+ Kg2 3. g8=Q Qd6+ 4. Kg7 Qd4+ 5. Kh6 Qxf2 6. g4) 2. Bf7+! (2. Bd5? Qxd5 3. g8=Q Qd8+ 4. Kg7 Qd4+ 5. Kh7 Qe4+ 6. Kh8 Qd4+ 7. Qg7 Qxf2) 2... Kh6 3. Bd5! (3. g8=Q? Qd8+ 4. Be8 Qe7+ 5. Kxe7) 3... Qxd5 (3... Qd4 4. g8=Q Qc5+ 5. Ke8 Qc8+ 6. Ke7 Qc5+ 7. Kd7 Qa7+ 8. Ke6 Qb6+ 9. Ke5 Qb2+ 10. Kd6! Qb4+ 11. Kd7 Qb5+ 12. Bc6) 4. g8=N+! Kg5 5. f4+ Kg4 6. Nf6+ Kxg3 7. Nxd5 1-0



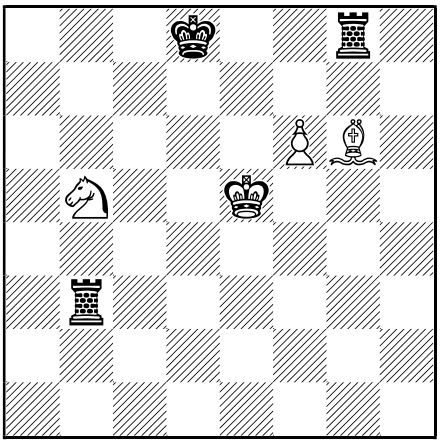
Jakimtsjik V, 1955, Draw

1. Kg3 Kd3 2. Nf4+ (2. Nc1+? Kc2 3. Ne2 (3. Na2 f5 4. Nb4+ Kc3 5. Nc6 Bc5 6. Kf4 Bd6+) 3... Kd2 4. Nf4 f5 5. Nd5 Bb8+) 2... Ke4 3. Nh5! (3. Kxg4? f5+) 3... Kf5! (3... f5 4. Nf6+) 4. Nxf6 Bb8+ 5. Kh4 g3 6. Nh5! (6. Nd5? Ke4 7. Nc3+ Kd3 8. Nd1 Kd2) (6. Ng4? Kf4 7. Kh3 Kf3) 6... g2 7. Ng3+ Bxg3+ (7... Kf4 8. Ne2+ Ke3 9. Ng1 Kf2 10. Nh3+ Ke2 (10... Kf1 11. Kg4 Bh2 12. Kf3) 11. Ng1+ Kf1 12. Nh3 Bh2 13. Kg4 Ke2 14. Kh4 Kf3 15. Ng5+ Kf4 16. Nh3+ Kf5 17. Ng1! Bxg1 18. Kh3) 8. Kh3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



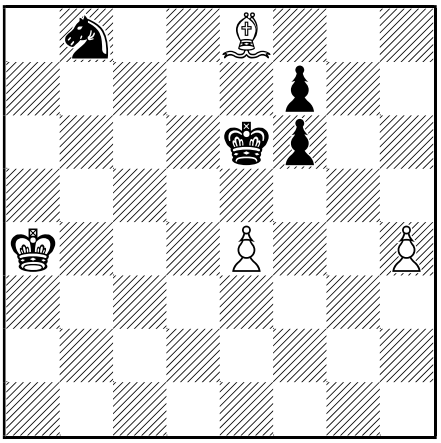
Jakimtsjik V, 1955, Draw

1. b4! Rxh2 (1... Bd4 2. Bd6! Rc6 3. Bf4! b6 (3... Bf2 4. Bd6! Ba7+ 5. Kc8 Rxd6) 4. c8=Q+ Rxc8+ 5. Kxc8 bxa5 6. Bd2! a4 7. Bc1 Kb6 8. Kd7 Bc5 9. Ba3 Bf8 10. Ke6! (10. Ke8? Bxb4 $1) 10... Kc6 11. Ke5 Bg7+ 12. Ke4 (12. Ke6? Bc3 $1) 12... Kd6 13. Bc1 Bc3 14. Ba3 Be1 15. Kd4 Kc6 16. Ke4 Bc3 17. Kd3) 2. c8=B! Be5+ (2... Rh7 3. Ka8 Bc3 4. Bxb7+ Rxb7) 3. Ka8 Rh8 1/2-1/2



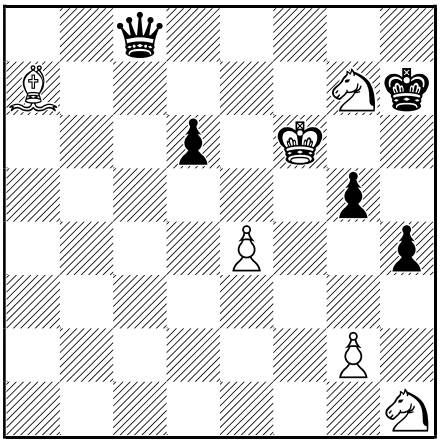
Kuznetsov AP, 1955, Draw

1. Nd4 Re3+ 2. Kf5! (2. Kf4? Re1 3. Bf5 (3. Be4 Rg4+) (3. Bf7 Rf1+ 4. Ke5 Rg5+ 5. Ke4 Rg4+ 6. Ke5 Re1+) (3. Bd3 Rg2 4. Kf5 Kd7! 5. Be4 Rf2+ 6. Nf3 Re3 7. Kf4 Ra3 8. Kg3 Re2 9. Bf5+ Ke8 10. Bg6+ Kf8 11. Kf4 Rf2 12. Bh5 Ra5) 3... Rg2 4. Nf3 (4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Ng7+ Kf7 6. Nh5 Rh1 7. Bg4 Rh4) 4... Rf1 5. Ke3 Rg8 6. Be4 Kd7 7. Bf5+ Ke8) 2... Re1 3. Ne6+! (3. f7? Rf1+ 4. Ke5 Rxg6 5. Nf5 Re1+) 3... Rxe6 4. Bf7 Ree8 5. Bxg8 Rxg8 6. f7 Rf8 7. Ke6! Rh8 8. Kf6 Rf8 9. Ke6! 1/2-1/2



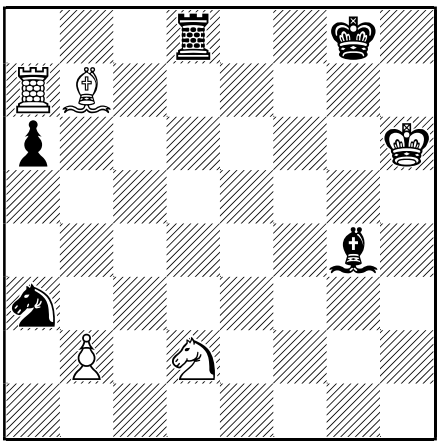
Kuznetsov AP, 1955, White wins

1. h5 f5 (1... Ke7 2. h6 Kf8 3. Kb5 Kg8 4. Kb6) 2. h6 Kf6 3. exf5 (3. e5+? Kg6 4. e6 Kxh6 5. e7 Na6 6. Bc6 Nc7 7. Ka5 Kg7 8. Kb6 Kf6) 3... Na6 4. Kb5! Nc7+ 5. Kc5! (5. Kc6? Nxe8 6. Kd7 Kxf5! 7. h7 Nf6+) 5... Nxe8 (5... Na6+ 6. Kc4 Nc7 7. Bd7 Na6 8. Bc8 Nc7 9. Kc5) 6. Kc6! 1-0



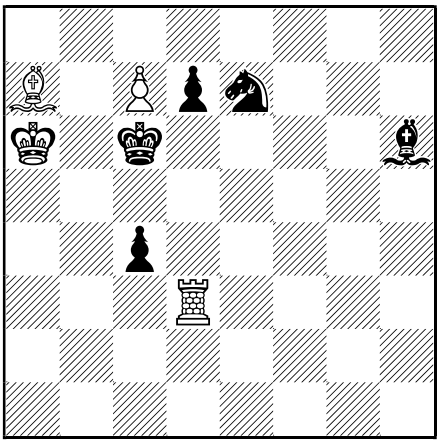
Kuznetsov AP, 1955, Draw

1. Ne6 Qh8+ 2. Kf7 Qa1 3. Be3 Qxh1 (3... Qe1 4. Nxg5+ Kh6 5. Nf2 Kh5 6. Ne6 Qxe3 7. Ng7+ Kg5 8. Ne6+) 4. Nxg5+ Kh6 5. Nh3+ Kh5 6. Bg1 Kh6 7. Be3+ Kh7 8. Ng5+ Kh6 9. Nh3+ Kh5 10. Bg1 1/2-1/2



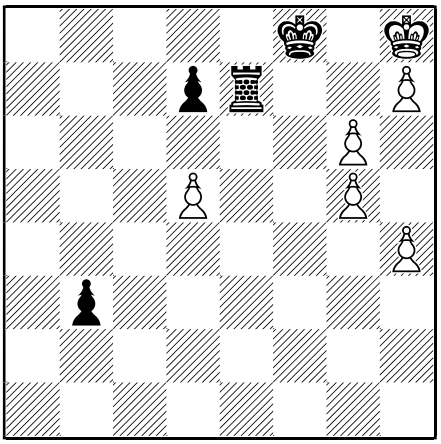
Kuznetsov AP, 1955, White wins

1. Ne4 Nb5 (1... Nc4 2. Bd5+ Rxd5 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Nxd5 Nxb2 5. Kg6 Ke8 6. Ra8+ Kd7 7. Nf6+) 2. Bd5+ Rxd5 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Ra8+ Rd8! 5. Rxd8+ Ke7 6. Rg8 Be6 7. Rg6 Bf7 (7... Nd6 8. Kg5 Nc4 9. b4 Ne5 10. Rg7+ Kd6 (10... Nf7+ 11. Kg6 Kd6 12. Ne4+ Kc6 13. Kf6 Bc4 14. Nc3 Kb6 15. Rg4 Bb3 16. Rg6 Nd8 17. Ke7+ Kc7 18. b5 axb5 19. Nxb5+ Kc8 20. Nd4 Ba2 21. Ra6 Bd5 22. Rd6) 11. Ne8+ Kd5 12. Kf6 Ng4+ 13. Ke7 Bc8 14. Nd6 Be6 15. Rg6 Ne5 16. Rxe6 Nc6+ 17. Kf6 Nd4 18. Re8 Kxd6 19. Rd8+) 8. Ng8+ Kf8 (8... Kd7 9. Rg7 Ke6 (9... Nd6 10. Kg5 Ke6 11. Kf4 a5 12. Nh6 Be8 13. Rc7 Nb5 14. Rc1 a4 15. Nf5 a3 16. bxa3 Nxa3 17. Ng7+ Kf7 18. Rc7+ Kf8 19. Ne6+ Kg8 20. Rg7+ Kh8 21. Ra7 Nb5 22. Ra8) 10. Kg5 Bxg8 11. Rxg8 Kd5 12. Ra8 Nc7 13. Rc8 Nb5 14. Kf4 a5 15. Ra8 Kc4 16. Rxa5 Nd4 17. Ra7 Kb3 18. Rb7+ Kc2 19. Ke5 Nb3 20. Kd5 Na5 21. Rb4 Nb3 22. Kc4 Nd2+ 23. Kb5) 9. Rxa6 Bxg8 10. Ra8+ Kf7 11. Rd8 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1955, White wins

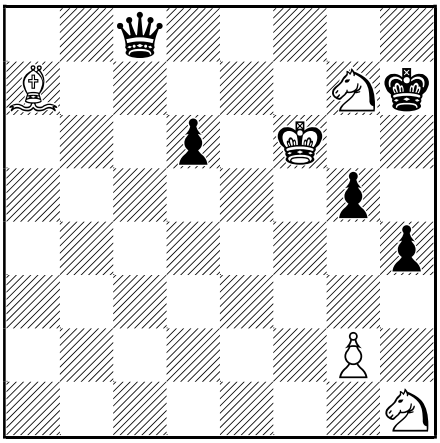
1. Rh3 Bf4 2. Rh7 Nc8 3. Rh4 Bxc7 4. Rxc4+ Kd6 5. Bb8! Bxb8 6. Rxc8 Bc7 7. Kb5 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1955, Draw

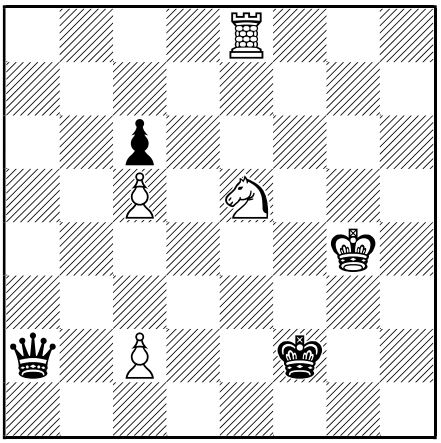
1. d6! (1. h5? b2 2. d6 b1=Q! 3. dxe7+ Kxe7 4. g7 Qb2) 1... Rg7 2. h5 b2 3. h6 Rxh7+! 4. gxh7 b1=Q 5. g6 Qb2+ 6. g7+ Ke8 7. Kg8 Qb3+ 8. Kh8 Qc3 9. Kg8 Qc4+ 10. Kh8 Qd4 11. Kg8 Qd5+ 12. Kh8 Qe5 13. Kg8 Qe6+ 14. Kh8 Qf6 15. Kg8 Kd8 (15... Qxd6! {cook JN} 16. h8=Q Ke7 17. Kh7 Qd3+ 18. Kg8 Qg6) 16. h8=N! (16. h8=Q? Qg6! 17. Qh7 (17. Kf8 Qe8#) 17... Qe8#) 1/2-1/2

Rg1 6. Rg8+ 1-0



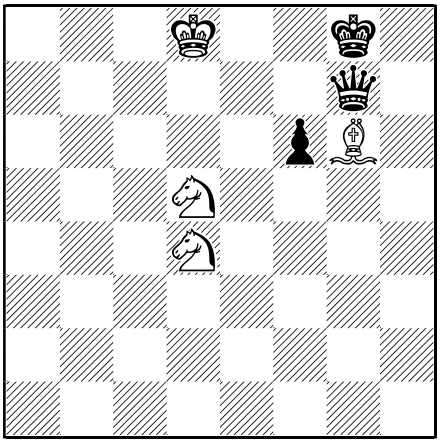
Kuznetsov AP, 1955, Draw

1. Ne6 Qh8+ 2. Kf7 Qa1 3. Be3 Qxh1 4. Nxg5+ Kh6 5. Ne4+ Kh5 6. g4+ (6. Nf6#! {cook CF}) 6... Kxg4 (6... hxg3 {main} 7. Nxg3+) 7. Nf2+ Kf3! {cook CF} 8. Nxh1 Kxe3 1/2-1/2



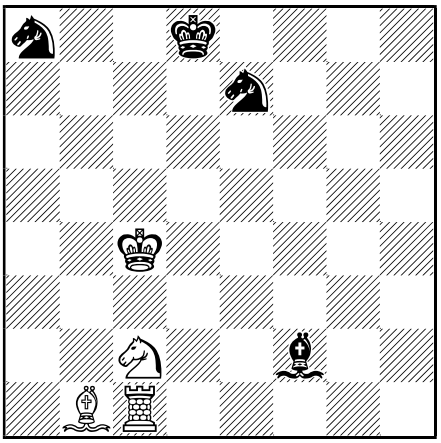
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kg2 (1... Kg1 2. Kg3) 2. Re2+ Kf1! 3. Kh3! Kxe2 4. Nc1+ Kd2 5. Nxa2 Kxc2 6. Nb4+ Kb3 7. Na6 Kc4 8. Kg4 Kb5 9. Kf5! Kxa6 10. Ke6! Ka5 11. Kd7 Kb5 12. Kd6 1-0



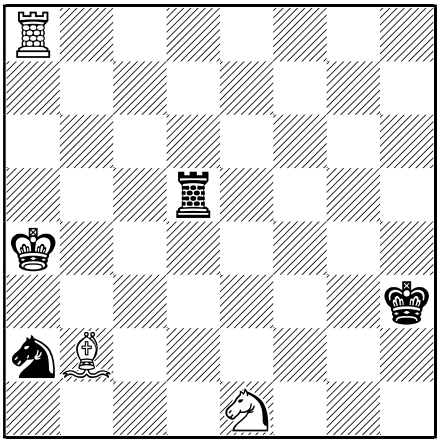
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kh8 (1... Kf8 2. Ne6#) 2. Ndf5 Qf8+ (2... Qxg6 3. Nxg6+) 3. Be8 Kh7 4. Kd7 Qh8 (4... Kh8 5. Ng6+) 5. Bg6# 1-0



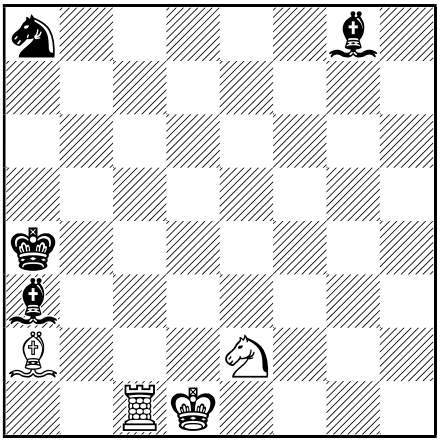
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Rf1 Ba7! 2. Rf8+ Kc7 3. Rxa8 Nc8! 4. Kb3! (4. Kd3? Kb7) (4. Kc3? Kb7 5. Nb4 Bd4+) 4... Kb7 5. Nb4! Kxa8 6. Be4+ Kb8 7. Na6# 1-0



Fritz J, 1955, White wins

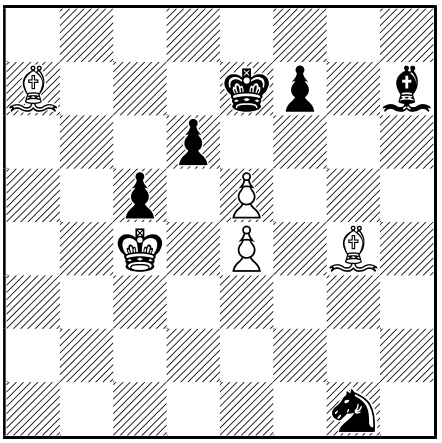
1. Kb3 (1. Rh8+! {cook} Kg3 2. Kb3 Ra5 3. Nc2) 1... Nc1+! 2. Bxc1 Rd1! 3. Rh8+ Kg4 4. Nc2 Rxc1 5. Kb2



Fritz J, 1955, White wins

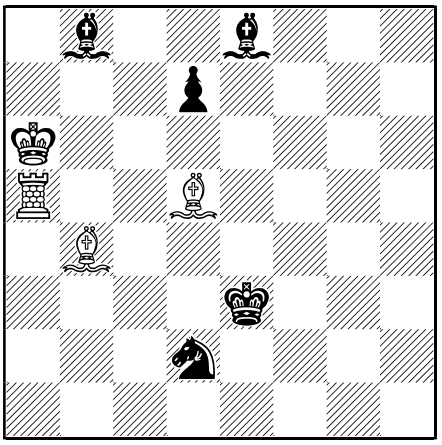
1. Rc8 Bxa2 2. Rxa8+ Kb4 (2... Kb3 3. Nc1+ Bxc1 4. Kxc1) 3. Nd4 Bb3+ (3... Bb2 4. Rb8+ Ka3 (4... Kc3 5.

Ne2+) 5. Nc2+) 4. Kd2! (4. Nc2+? Kc3 5. Rxa3 Kb2 $1) 4... Ba4 5. Nc2+ Bxc2 6. Kxc2 1-0



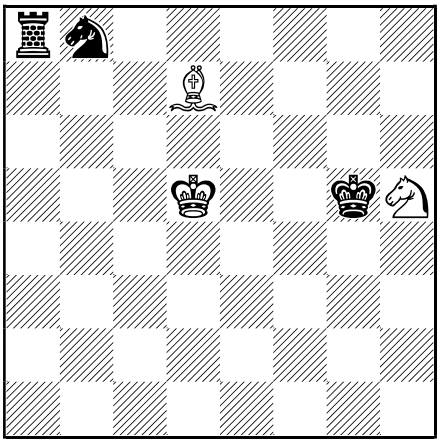
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Kd5 (1. exd6+? Kxd6 2. Bb8+ Ke7 3. Kd5 f5 $1) 1... dxe5! 2. Bxc5+ (2. Kxe5? f6+! 3. Kf4 Kd6 4. Bb8+ Ke7 5. Ke3 Bg8 6. Bh2 Be6 7. Bxe6 Kxe6 8. Bxg1 f5) 2... Kf6 3. Be3! Bg6 4. Bxg1 Kg5 5. Bd7! f5 6. Kxe5 fxe4 7. Be3+ Kh5 (7... Kh4 8. Kf6 Bh5 9. Bf2#) 8. Kf6 Bh7 9. Kf7! Bg6+ 10. Kg7 1-0



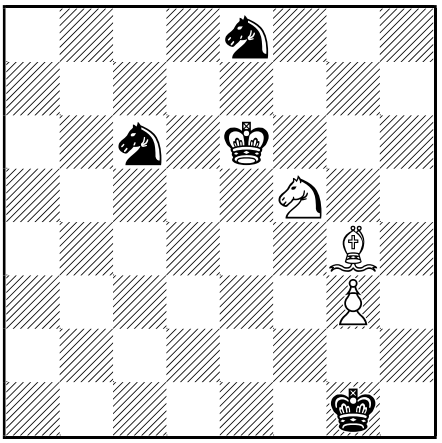
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Ra2 Ne4! 2. Bxe4 Bf7! 3. Ra4! Kxe4 4. Bd6+ Bc4+! 5. Rxc4+ Kd5 6. Rc5+ Kxd6 7. Rc8 Bc7 8. Kb5 1-0



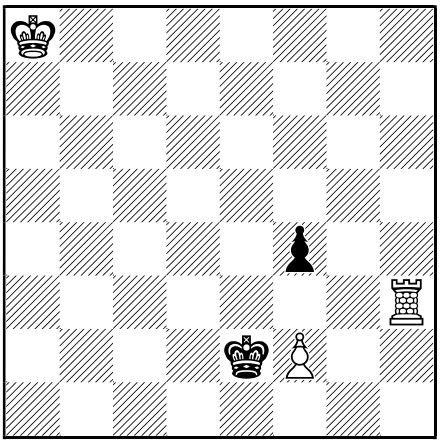
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Be8 Na6 2. Ng7 Nc7+ 3. Kc6 Nxe8 4. Kb7 Nc7 5. Ne6+! 1/2-1/2



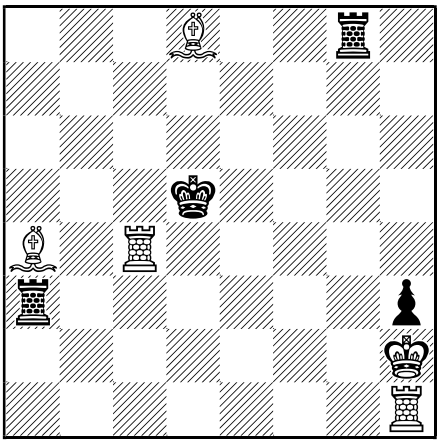
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Bh5 Nd4+ 2. Nxd4 Ng7+ 3. Kf7 Nxh5 4. Ne2+ Kf2 5. g4! 1-0



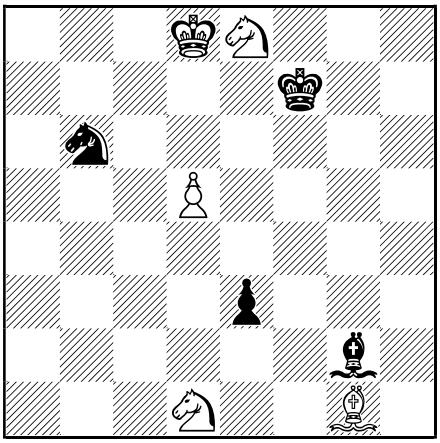
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Rh2! (1. f3? Kf2 2. Kb7 Kg2 3. Kc6?? Kxh3 4. Kd5 Kg2 5. Ke4 Kg3) 1... f3! 2. Kb7 Kf1 3. Kc6 Kg1 4. Kd5!! Kxh2 5. Ke4 Kg2 6. Ke3 1-0



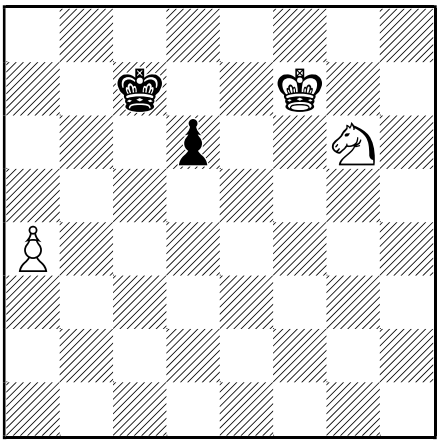
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Rc5+ Kxc5 2. Be7+ Kb6 3. Bxa3 Rg2+ 4. Kxh3 Ra2 5. Rb1+ Ka5! 6. Rb8! Rxa3+ (6... Kxa4 7. Bb2) 7. Bb3 1-0



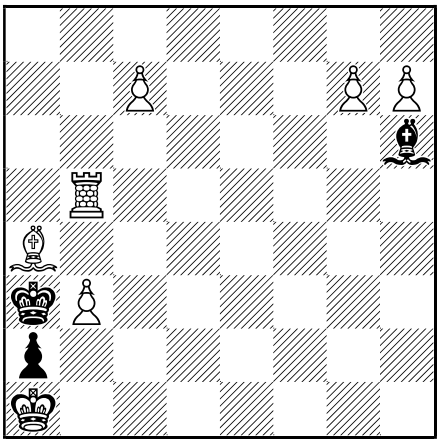
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kf6 2. Nxe3 Bxd5 3. Nc8! Nxc8 4. Nxd5+ Ke5 5. Nc7! Nd6 6. Bh2+ 1-0



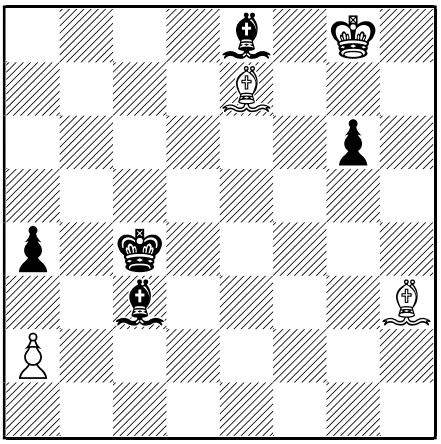
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Nf4 Kb6 2. Nd3 Ka5 3. Nb2 d5 4. Ke6 d4 5. Kd5 d3 6. Kc4 d2 7. Kb3 1-0



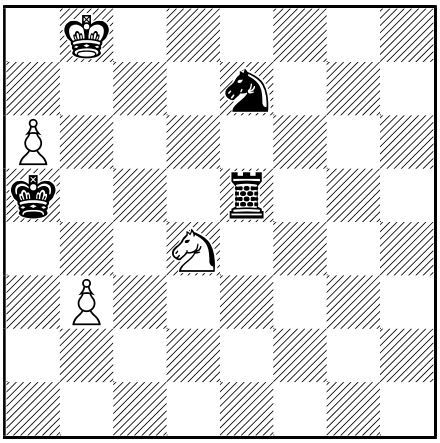
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Rg5 Bxg5 2. g8=N Bd2 3. c8=R! (3. c8=Q? Bc3+ 4. Qxc3) 3... Be3 4. h8=B! (4. h8=Q? Bd4+ 5. Qxd4) 1-0



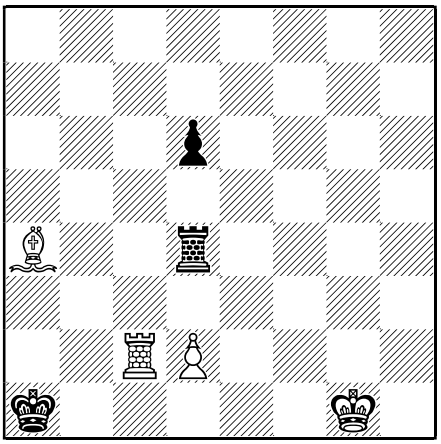
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Kf8 Bc6 (1... Bb5 2. Bf1+) 2. Bf1+ Kd5 (2... Kd4 3. Bf6+) 3. Bg2+ 1-0



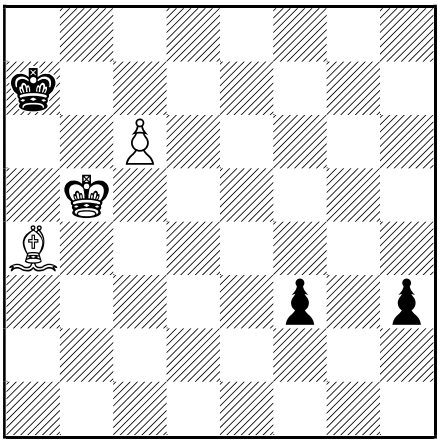
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. a7 Rb5+ 2. Nxb5 Nc6+ 3. Kb7 Nxa7 4. Nd4 Nb5 5. Nc6# 1-0



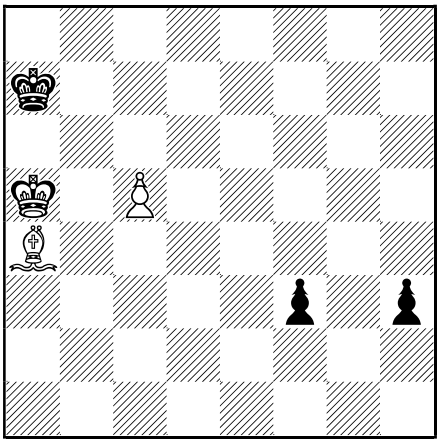
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Bd7 (1. Bb3? Kb1 2. Ra2 Kc1! (2... d5? 3. Kf2 Rb4 4. Bxd5 Rb5 5. Bg8)) 1... Rd5 2. Be6 Kb1 3. Ra2 Rd4 4. Kf2 d5 5. Ke3 Re4+ 6. Kd3 Kxa2 7. Bxd5+ 1-0



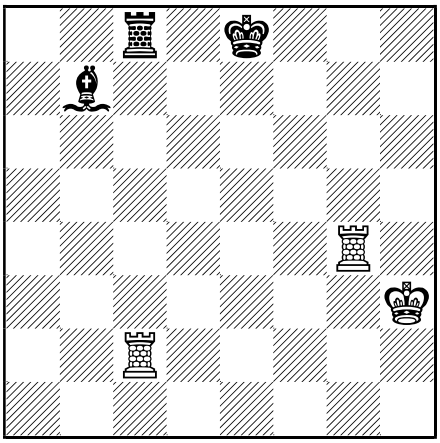
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Ka5! (1. c7! {cook JN} Kb7 2. c8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Bd1 f2 4. Bg4+ Kc7 5. Bxh3) 1... f2 (1... h2 2. c7 Kb7 3. Bc6+ Kxc7 4. Bxf3) 2. c7 Kb7 3. Bd7 Kxc7 4. Bxh3 1/2-1/2



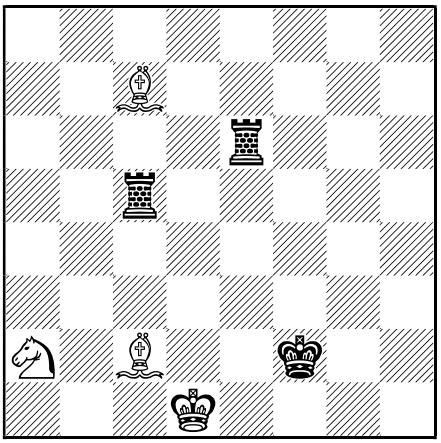
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. c6 f2 (1... h2 2. c7 Kb7 3. Bc6+ Kxc7 4. Bxf3) 2. c7 Kb7 3. Bd7 Kxc7 4. Bxh3 1/2-1/2



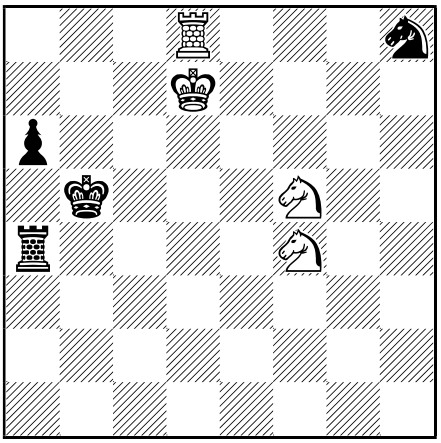
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kd7 2. Rg7+ Kd6 3. Rd2+ Kc6 (3... Bd5! {cook}) 4. Kg3! Rb8! 5. Rb2 1-0



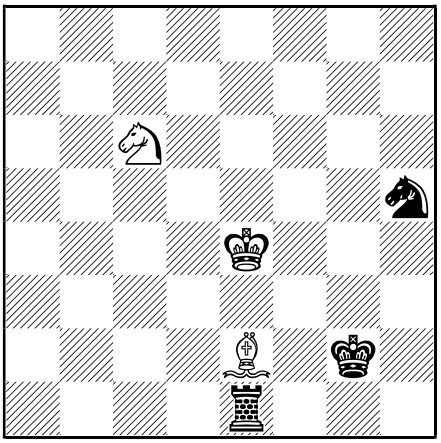
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Bf4 Re1+ 2. Kd2 Re2+ 3. Kd1 (3. Kd3! {cook} Rexc2 (3... Rcxc2 4. Nc3) 4. Be3+) 3... Rexc2 (3... Rcxc2 4. Nc1) 4. Nb4 R2c3 (4... R2c4 5. Nd3+) 5. Bd2 Rh3 6. Nd3+ Rxd3 1/2-1/2



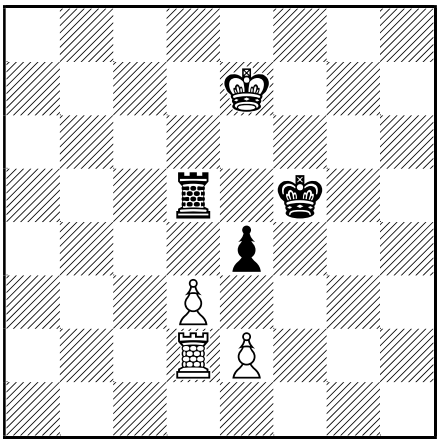
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Ne2! (1. Rf8! {cook IS} Ka5 (1... Kb6 2. Nd5+ Kc5 3. Nde7) (1... a5 2. Nd6+ Kb6 3. Nd5+ Kc5 4. Rxh8 Rd4 5. Ke6) 2. Ne7 Rd4+ 3. Kc6) 1... Nf7! 2. Nd6+! Nxd6! 3. Nc3+ Ka5! 4. Nxa4 Nb7! 5. Rb8 Nc5+ 6. Kc6! Nxa4 7. Rb3! 1-0



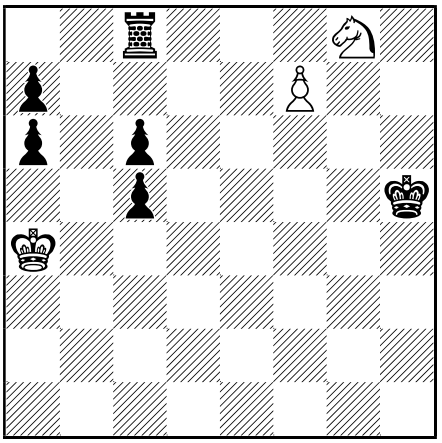
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Ke3 Ng3 2. Nd4 Nxe2 3. Nf3 Rf1 4. Nd2 Rf2 5. Ne4 Rf4 6. Nd2 1/2-1/2



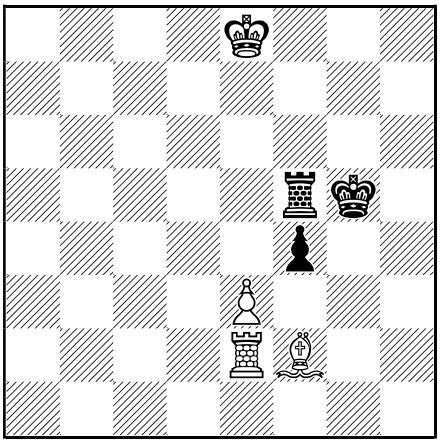
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. d4! e3 2. Rd1 Ke4 (2... Ra5! {cook JN} 3. d5 Ra7+! 4. Kd6 (4. Ke8 Ra2 5. d6 Rd2) 4... Ra2 5. Re1 Rd2) 3. Ke6 Rxd4 4. Rh1! Rd8 5. Rh4# 1-0



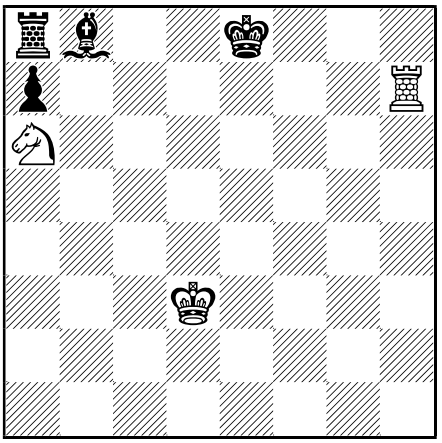
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kg6 2. Ne8 Kxf7 3. Nd6+ Ke7 4. Nxc8+ Kd7 (4... Ke6! {cook} 5. Nxa7 Kd7 6. Ka5 (6. Kb3 a5! (6... Kc7? 7. Kc4 Kb7 8. Kxc5 Kxa7 9. Kxc6) 7. Ka4 (7. Kc4 a4) 7... c4)) 5. Nxa7 Kc7 6. Ka5! Kb7 7. Nb5 cxb5 (7... axb5) 1/2-1/2



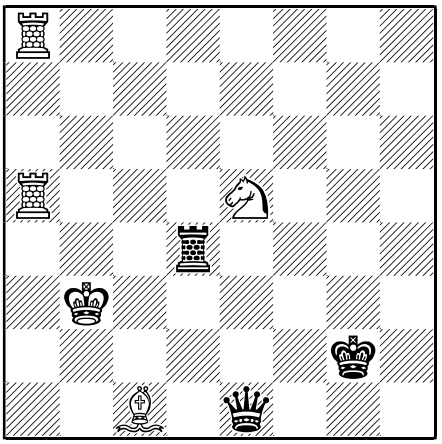
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. e4 f3! 2. Re1 Re5+ 3. Kf7 Kf4! 4. Kf6 Rxe4 5. Rh1! Re8 6. Rh4# 1-0



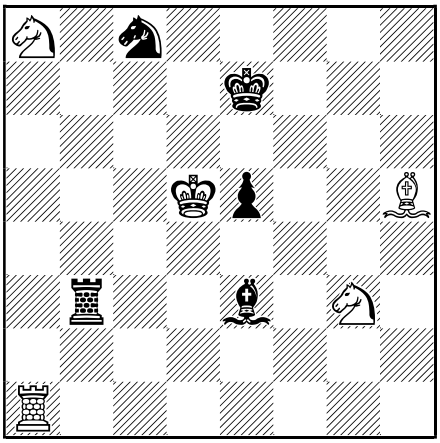
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Ke4 Be5 2. Kxe5 O-O-O 3. Rc7# 1-0



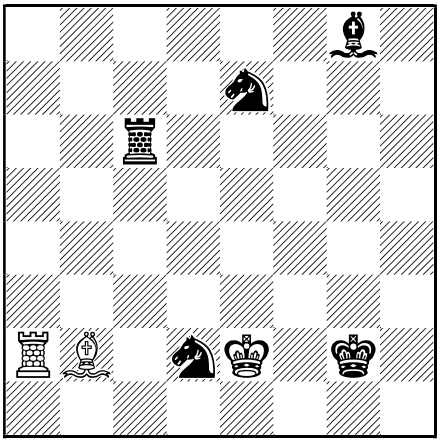
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Ra2+ (1. Rg8+? Kh3 $1) 1... Kh1! (1... Kf1 2. Rf8+ Kg1 3. Nf3+) (1... Kg1 2. Nf3+) (1... Kh3 2. Rh2+ Kg3 3. Rg8+ Kxh2 4. Nf3+ Kh3 (4... Kh1 5. Rh8+ Kg2 6. Nxe1+) 5. Nxe1 Rd1 6. Rh8+) (1... Kg3 2. Rg8+ Kh3 3. Rh2+ Kxh2 4. Nf3+) 2. Rh2+ Kxh2 3. Nf3+ (3. Rh8+? Qh4 $1) 3... Kh3 (3... Kg3 4. Nxe1 Rd1 5. Ra1 Rxe1 6. Bf4+ Kf2 7. Bg3+) (3... Kh1 4. Rh8+ Kg2 5. Nxe1+) 4. Nxe1 Rd1 5. Rh8+ Kg4 6. Nc2 Rxc1 7. Kb2! 1-0



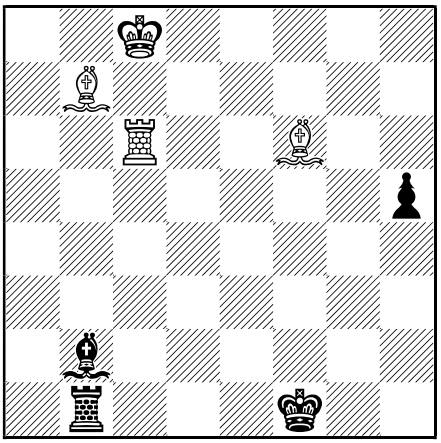
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Nf5+ (1. Kc4? Rc3+ 2. Kxc3 Bd4+) 1... Kd7! (1... Kf8 2. Kc4 Rb8 3. Nxe3 Rxa8 4. Rxa8) (1... Kf6 2. Kc4 Rb8 3. Nxe3 Rxa8 4. Nd5+ Kg5 5. Rxa8) 2. Kc4 Rb8! 3. Nxe3 Rxa8 4. Be8+! (4. Rxa8? Nb6+) 4... Kd6 (4... Ke7 5. Nd5+ Kxe8 6. Rxa8) (4... Kxe8 5. Rxa8) (4... Ke6 5. Rxa8 Nb6+ 6. Kc5 Nxa8 7. Nd5 e4 8. Bc6 e3 9. Bxa8 e2 10. Nf4+) (4... Kc7 5. Nd5+ Kb7 (5... Kb8 6. Rb1+ Ka7 7. Bc6 Rb8 (7... Nd6+ 8. Kd3 e4+ 9. Ke2 Rh8 10. Ra1+ Kb8 11. Ra8#) 8. Ra1#) 6. Bc6+) 5. Rxa8 Nb6+ 6. Kb5 Nxa8 7. Bc6 Nc7+ 8. Kb6 Ne6 9. Nf5# 1-0



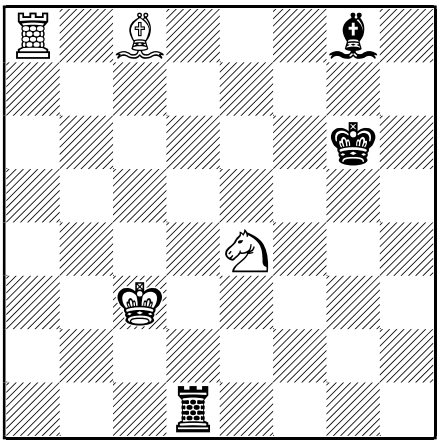
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Ra7! Rc2! 2. Rxe7 Bc4+ 3. Kd1 Rxb2 4. Kc1! Ra2 5. Re2+ Bxe2 1/2-1/2



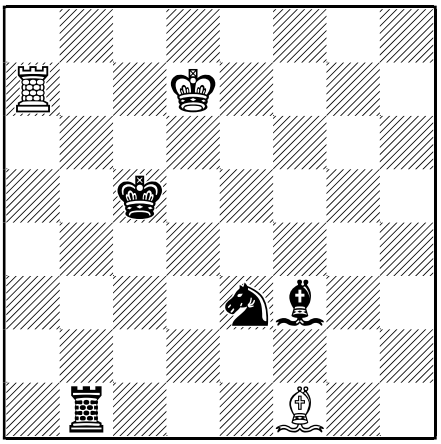
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kg1! 2. Bd3! Rc1! 3. Bxb2!! Rxc6+ 4. Kd7! Rh6 5. Bg7 1-0



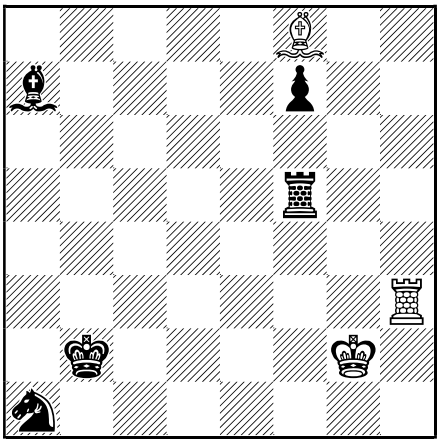
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Bg4 Re1! 2. Rxg8+ Kf7 3. Be6+ Kxe6 4. Re8+ Kf7 (4... Kd7 5. Nf6+) 5. Nd6+ 1-0



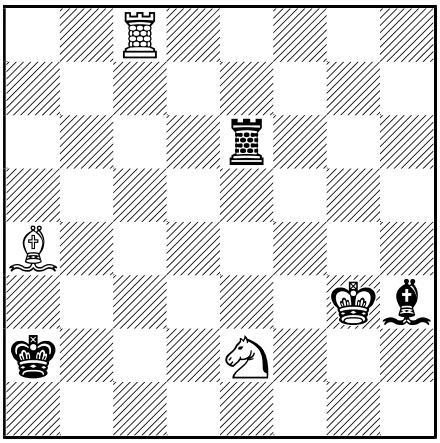
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Bh3 Rh1 2. Rc7+ Kb6 3. Rc3 Rxh3 4. Rxe3 Bg4+ (4... Bc6+ 5. Kd6 Rxe3) 5. Kd8 Rxe3 1/2-1/2



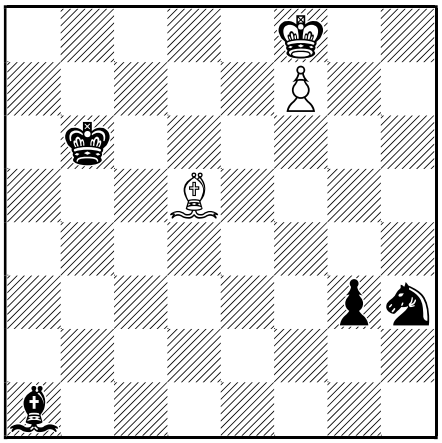
Fritz J, 1955, Draw

1. Bg7+ f6 (1... Ka2 2. Bxa1 Rf2+ 3. Kh1!! (3. Kg3? Kxa1 $1) (3. Kg1? Rf3+ 4. Kg2 Rxh3) 3... Kxa1 (3... Rf1+ 4. Kh2! Bb8+ (4... Rxa1 5. Rf3 Bb8+ 6. Kg2) 5. Kg2 Rxa1 6. Rf3) 4. Ra3+ Ra2! 5. Rf3! Rf2 6. Ra3+) (1... Kb1) (1... Kc2 2. Bxa1 Rf2+ 3. Kg3) 2. Rf3 Rg5+ 3. Rg3 Rf5 (3... Rxg3+ 4. Kxg3 Bd4 5. Kf4! Nc2 6. Kf5 Ne3+ 7. Ke4) 4. Rf3 1/2-1/2



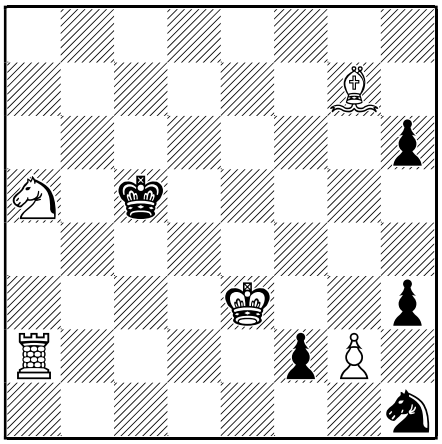
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kb2 2. Nd1+ Ka3 3. Ra8! Bf1! 4. Bb5+ Kb4 (4... Kb3 5. Bxf1 Re1 6. Bb5) 5. Bxf1 Re1 6. Nf2! Rxf1 7. Kg2 1-0



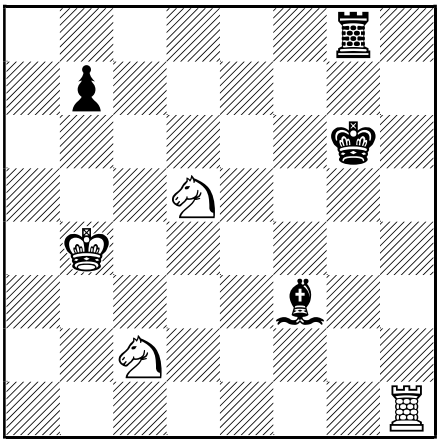
Fritz J, 1955, White wins

1. Kg8 Bg7! 2. Kxg7 g2! 3. Bxg2 Ng5! 4. f8=N! 1-0



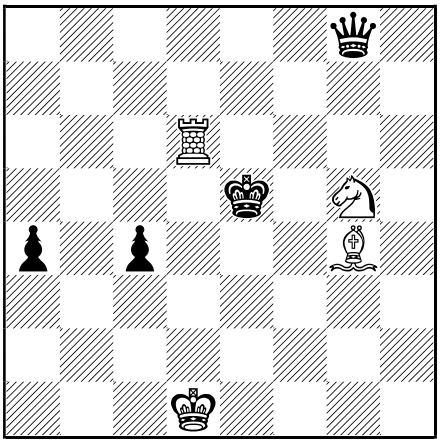
Gurvitch A., Kasparjan G., 1955, Win

1. Bd4+ (1. Ke2? hxg2) (1. Rxf2? Nxf2 2. gxh3 Nxh3 3. Bxh6 Kd5 4. Kf3 Ke5 5. Kg3 Ng1 6. Kf2 Nh3+) 1... Kd5 2. Ke2 h2 (2... hxg2 3. Bxf2) (2... Kxd4 3. gxh3) (2... Ng3+ 3. Kxf2 h2 4. Ra1) 3. Ra1 f1=Q+! 4. Kxf1 (4. Rxf1? Ng3+) 4... Kxd4 (4... Ng3+ 5. Kf2 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Nxh1+ 7. Kg1) 5. g4 (5. Ra4+? Ke5 6. Rh4 Ng3+ 7. Kf2 h1=Q 8. Rxh1 Nxh1+ 9. Kf3 h5) 5... Ng3+ 6. Kg2 (6.Kf2 {minor dual}) h1=Q+ 7. Kxg3 $3 (7. Rxh1? Nxh1 8. Kxh1 Ke4 9. Kg2 Kf4 10. Kh3 Kg5) 7... Qxa1 (7... Qe4 8. Ra4+) (7... Qd5 8. Rd1+) 8. Nb3+ 1-0



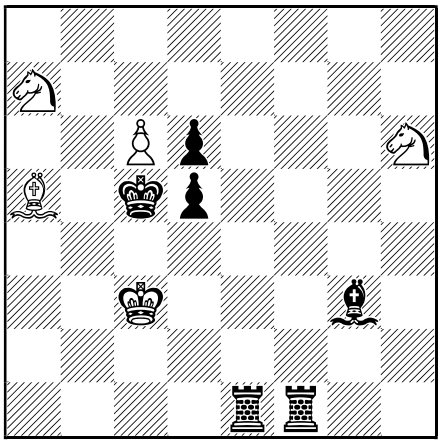
Birnov Z, 1956, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kf7 2. Rf1 Ke6 3. Nf4+ Ke5! 4. Nd3+ (4. Rxf3? Rg4 $1) 4... Ke4 5. Nc5+ Kf4 6. Nd4 Ke3! 7. Nxf3 Rg4+ 8. Kc3 Rf4 9. Nd3 Rxf3 10. Re1# 1-0



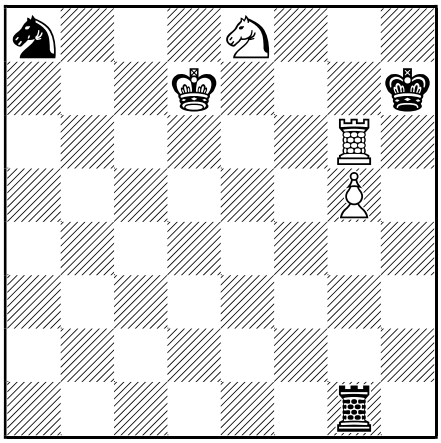
Kasparjan G, 1956, Draw

1. Be6 Qb8! 2. Nf7+ (2. Rd5+? Kf4 3. Rf5+ Ke3 4. Rf3+ Kd4) 2... Ke4! (2... Kf4 3. Bxc4 Qb1+ 4. Kd2 Qb4+ 5. Kd3) 3. Bxc4 Qb1+ 4. Kd2! (4. Ke2? Qc2+ 5. Ke1 Qxc4 6. Re6+ Qxe6 7. Ng5+ Kd3+ 8. Nxe6 a3) 4... Qb4+ 5. Kd1 Qxc4 6. Re6+! Kd5 7. Rd6+! (7. Re5+? Kc6 8. Re6+! Kc7! 9. Re7+ Kb6 10. Rb7+ Ka6) 7... Ke4 (7... Kc5 8. Rc6+) 8. Re6+ Kf4 (8... Kd4 9. Re4+) 9. Rf6+ Kg4 10. Rg6+ Kh4 11. Rh6+ Kg3 12. Rg6+ Kf3 13. Rf6+ Ke3 14. Rf3+! 1/2-1/2



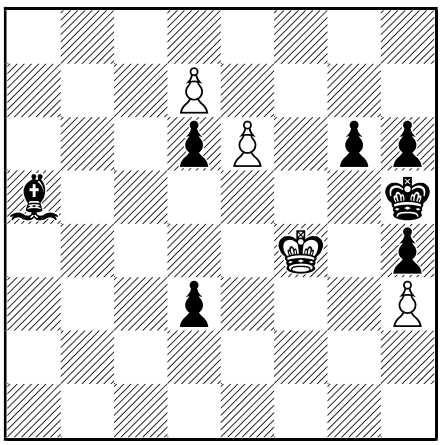
Neidze V, 1956, Draw

1. c7 Rf8! 2. c8=Q+ Rxc8 3. Bb4+ Kb6+ 4. Nxc8+ Kc7 5. Kd3! (5. Nf5! { cook JN} Kxc8 6. Nxg3 Re3+ 7. Kd4 Rxg3 8. Bxd6 Rg5 9. Be5) 5... Re4! 6. Ne7! Rxe7 7. Nf5 Rf7 8. Nxg3 Rf3+ 9. Kd4! Rxg3 10. Bxd6+ Kxd6 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

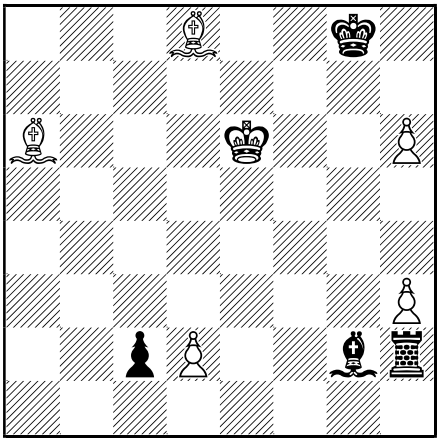
1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. g6 Nb6+ 3. Ke7! Re1+ 4. Kf7! Rf1+ 5. Nf6! Rxf6+ 6. Kxf6 Nd5+ 7. Kf7 Nf6 8. Rh7+! Nxh7 9. g7# 1-0



Korolkov V, 1956, Draw

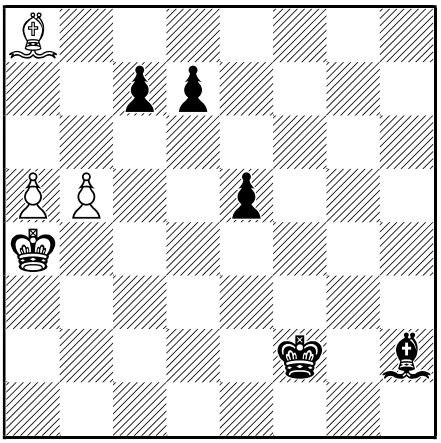
1. e7 d2 2. d8=Q (2. e8=Q? 2... d1=Q 3. d8=Q Qf1+ 4.

Ke3 Bxd8) 2... Bxd8 3. e8=N! 3... Bg5+ 4. Ke4 Be7 (4... Be3 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Nh7+ Kh5 7. Nf6+) (4... d5+ 5. Ke5 Be7 6. Ng7+ Kg5 7. Ne6+) 5. Kf4 Bg5+ 6. Ke4 1/2-1/2



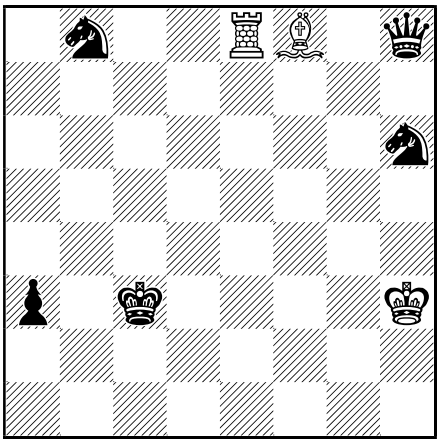
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, Draw

1. h7+ Kxh7 2. Bd3+ Kh6 3. Bxc2 Bxh3+ 4. Ke5 Rxd2 5. Bf5 Bxf5 6. Bg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



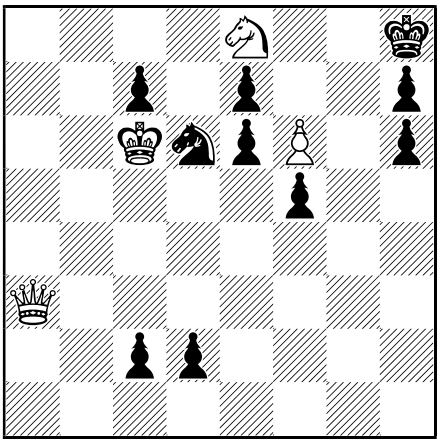
Rudenko V, 1956, White wins

1. a6 Bf4! 2. b6! cxb6 3. Kb5! (3. a7? b5+ 4. Kxb5 Be3=) 3... e4 4. a7 (4. Bxe4? Bb8=) 4... e3 5. Bh1! {Bristol} (5. Bf3!? Kxf3 6. a8=Q+) 5... e2 6. a8=Q e1=Q 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Qg2# 1-0



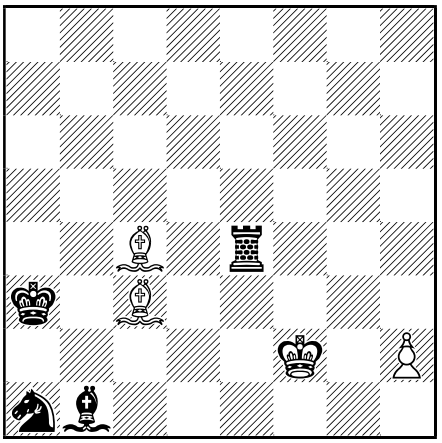
Kalandadze V, 1956, Draw

1. Bb4+ Kb3 2. Rxh8 a2 3. Bc3 Kxc3 4. Rc8+ Kd2 5. Rd8+ Ke2 6. Re8+ Kf2 7. Rf8+ Kg1 8. Re8 a1=Q 9. Re1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



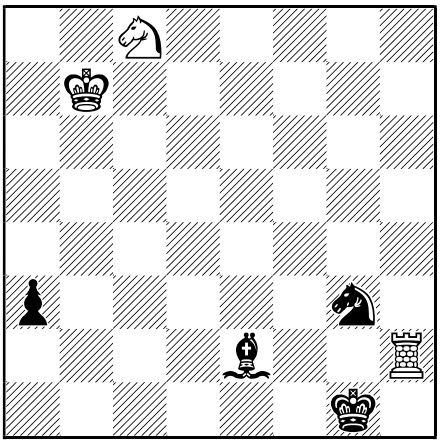
Korolkov V, 1956, White wins

1. Qg3 Nxe8 2. Qg7+! 2... Nxg7 3. f7 c1=Q+ 4. Kd7 d1=Q+ 5. Kc8 1-0



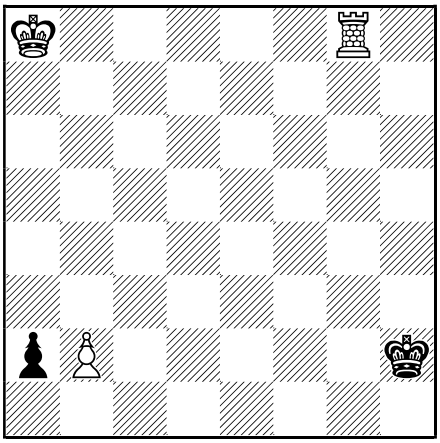
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, Draw

1. Bd5 Rf4+ 2. Kg3 Rf5 3. Be6 Rg5+ 4. Kh4 Rg6 5. Bf7 Rh6+ 6. Kg5 Rh7 7. Bg6 1/2-1/2



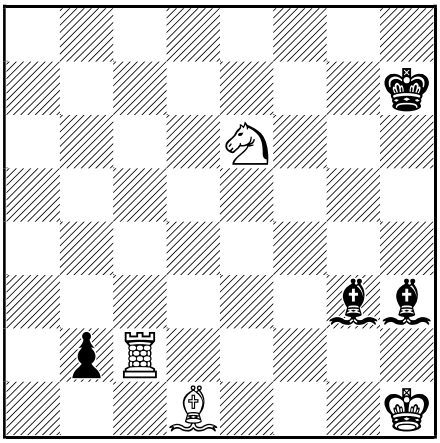
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, Draw

1. Rh4! Ne4! 2. Rh3! Bd3! 3. Rh5! Bc2 4. Rh3 Bb3 5. Re3! Kf2 6. Rh3 Kg2 7. Re3 Kf2 8. Rh3 1/2-1/2



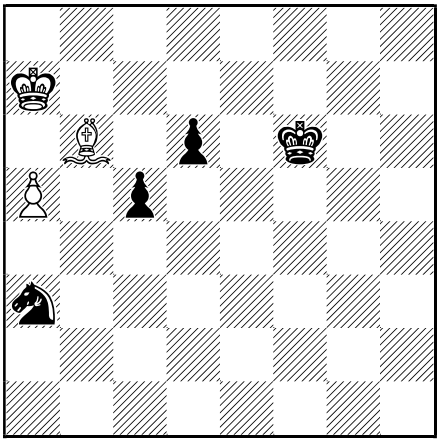
Kalandadze V, 1956, Draw

1. Rh8+ Kg2 2. Rg8+ Kf2 3. Rf8+ Ke2 4. Re8+ Kd2 5. Rd8+ Kc2 6. Rc8+ Kb1 (6... Kxb2 7. Rb8+ Ka3 8. Rb7) 7. Rc7 a1=Q+ 8. Ra7 Qxb2 9. Rb7 1/2-1/2



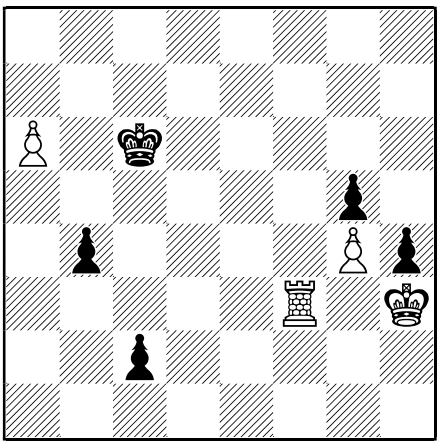
Kvezereli E, 1956, White wins

1. Nf8+ (1. Ng5+? Kg6! 2. Rxb2 Kxg5) 1... Kg8 (1... Kg7 2. Rxb2 Bf5 3. Nd7 Bxd7 4. Rb7) 2. Rxb2 Bf5 3. Ne6! (3. Kg1! {cook MD} Kxf8 (3... Bd6 4. Rb5) (3... Be5 4. Rb5 Bd4+ 5. Kh2) 4. Rb3) 3... Bxe6 4. Rg2 Bd5 5. Bb3! Bxb3 6. Rxg3+ 1-0



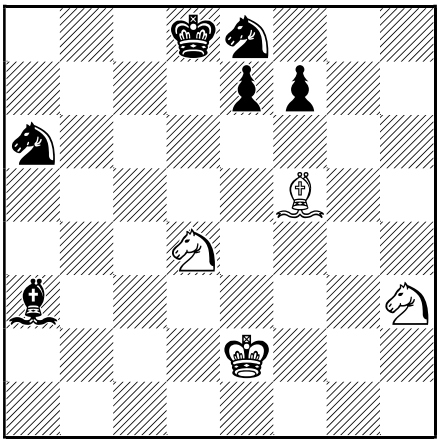
Cheron A, 1956, White wins

1. Bd8+! (1. Kb7 $143 Ke6 2. Kc6 (2. a6 $144 Nb5 3. Kc6 Nd4+ 4. Kb7=) 2... Nc2=) (1. a6 $143 Nb5+ 2. Kb7 Ke6 3. Bd8 (3. Kc6 $144 Nd4+=) 3... Kd5 4. Kb6 Kc4=) 1... Ke6 2. a6 (2. Kb7 $143 Kd5 3. a6 Nb5=) 2... Kd7 (2... Nb5+ $144 3. Kb6 Kd7 4. Be7+- {transpose main line}) 3. Kb6!! (3. Kb7 $143 Nb5 4. Bf6 (4. Kb6 $143 Kxd8 5. Kxb5 Kc8-+) (4. Bb6 $144 c4 5. Bd4 d5 6. Be5 Ke6=) 4... c4 5. Bd4 d5 6. Be5 Ke6 7. Bd4 Kd7=) 3... Nb5 4. Be7! c4! (4... Kc8 $144 5. Bxd6+-) (4... Nc7 $144 5. a7 Kc8 (5... Nd5+ $144 6. Kb7 Nc7 7. Bf8 c4 8. Bg7 Kd8 9. Bc3 Kd7 10. Ba5 Na8 11. Kxa8 Kc8 12. Bc3 Kc7 13. Bb4 d5 14. Bc3 Kc8 15. Be5+-) (5... c4 6. Bf6! (6. Kb7 $143 c3 7. Bf6 c2 8. Bg5 d5 9. Bf4 d4=) 6... Kc8 7. Kc6 Na8 8. Bc3 Nc7 9. Bd2 Na8 10. Ba5 d5 11. Bc3 Nc7 12. Bd4 Na8 13. Be5+-) 6. Kc6! (6. Bxd6 $143 Nd5+ 7. Kc6 Nb4+=) 6... c4 7. Bxd6 Na8 8. Be5 c3 9. Bxc3 Nc7 10. Bd2 Na8 11. Ba5 Nc7 12. Kb6 Na8+ 13. Ka6 Kd7 14. Kb7+-) 5. Kxb5!! Kc8 (5... c3 $144 6. a7 c2 7. Bg5+-) 6. Bxd6 c3 7. Kb6 c2 8. a7 c1=Q 9. a8=Q+ Kd7 10. Qd5!! Qb1+ 11. Bb4+ Ke8 12. Qe6+ Kd8 13. Qd6+ Kc8 14. Qc7# 1-0



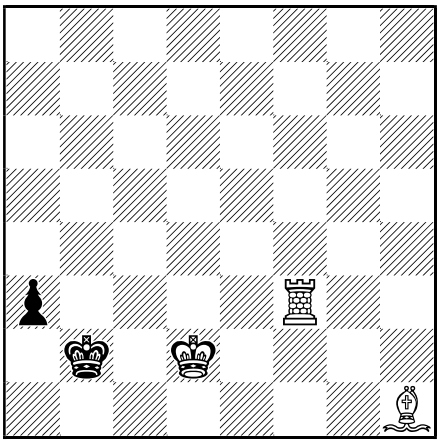
Herbstmann A, 1956, Draw

1. Rf6+! (1. a7 $143 Kb7 2. Rf7+ Ka8 3. Rc7 b3 4. Rc3 Kxa7-+) 1... Kc7 2. a7 Kb7 (2... c1=Q $143 3. a8=Q Qc3+ 4. Rf3+-) 3. Ra6! (3. Rc6 $143 b3 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Rc7 Kb8! 6. Rc3 Ka7 7. Rc6 Kb7 8. Rc3 Ka6 9. Rc5 Kb6 10. Rc3 Ka5 11. Rc4 Kb5-+) 3... Ka8 4. Rc6 b3 5. Rc7! b2 6. Rc8+! Kxa7 7. Rxc2 b1=Q 8. Ra2+ Kb7 9. Rb2+ Qxb2= 1/2-1/2



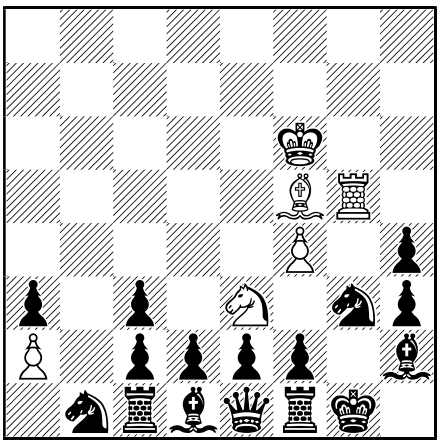
Herbstmann A, 1956, Draw

1. Ng5 Nd6 (1... f6 $144 2. Nge6+=) 2. Nxf7+! Nxf7 3. Ne6+ Ke8 (3... Kd7 $144 4. Ng5+ (4. Nc5+ $143 Kc6 5. Nxa6 Kb7 6. Bd3 Ne5 7. Bb5 Kb6-+) 4... Ke8 5. Bg6=) 4. Bg6! Bc1 5. Bd3! (5. Kd1 $143 Bh6! 6. Bd3 Kd7!-+) 5... Nb8 (5... Kd7 $144 6. Nf8+ Ke8 7. Ne6=) 6. Bb5+ Nd7 7. Kd1! Bh6 8. Be2 Be3 9. Ke1= 1/2-1/2



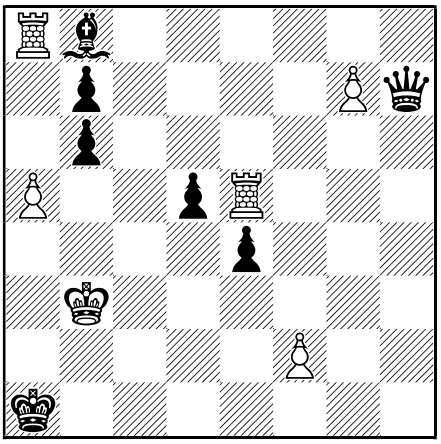
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Rf8! ({dual} 1. Rh3! a2 2. Bd5 a1=Q 3. Rb3+ Ka2 4. Kc2 Qe5 5. Rd3++-) 1... a2 2. Rb8+ Ka1 3. Bb7! {Indian} Kb2 4. Bd5+ Ka1 5. Bxa2 1-0



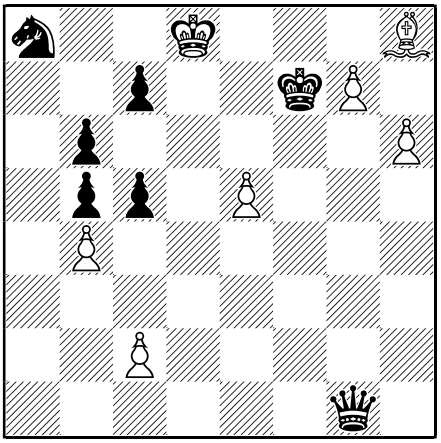
Eilers W, 1956, White wins

1. Bxh3 Kh1 2. Bg2+ Kg1 3. Ba8! {Indian} ({dual} 3. Bf3! h3 4. Ng4 Nh1 5. Rh5 Bxf4 6. Rxh3+-) 3... h3 4. Nd5 (4. Ng4!+-) 4... Kg2 5. Nb4+ (5. Ne7+ $1) 5... Kg1 6. Nc6 Kg2 7. Na5+ (7. Nd8+ $1) 7... Kg1 8. Nb7 Kg2 9. Nd6+ (9. Nc5+ $1) 9... Kg1 10. Ne4 Kg2 11. Nxg3+ Kg1 12. Nxe2# 1-0



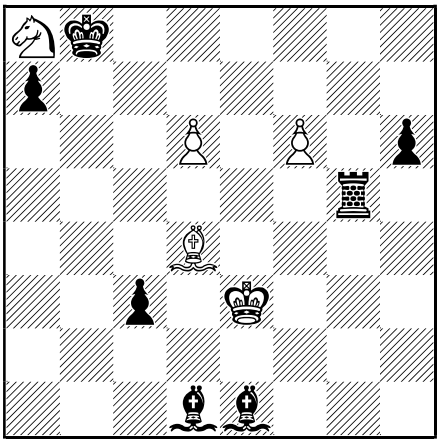
Kasparjan G, 1956, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. Rxd5? Qg8! 2. Kc2 Qc8+! 3. Kd1 Qg4+) (1. Rh5? Qxh5 $1) (1. Rg5? Qh3+ 2. Rg3 Qf1) 1... Qxg8 (1... Qh3+ 2. Qg3 Qxg3+ 3. fxg3 Bxe5 4. Kc2) 2. Rg5! Qxg5 3. Kc2 b5 4. a6 b6 5. a7 Bd6 6. Rh8! Ba3 (6... Bb4 7. a8=Q+ Ba5 8. Rh1+ Ka2 9. Ra1+ Kxa1 10. Qh8+ Ka2 11. Qb2#) 7. Rh1+ Ka2 8. a8=Q Qe5 (8... b4 9. Qa4) 9. Ra1+! Kxa1 10. Qxa3# 1-0



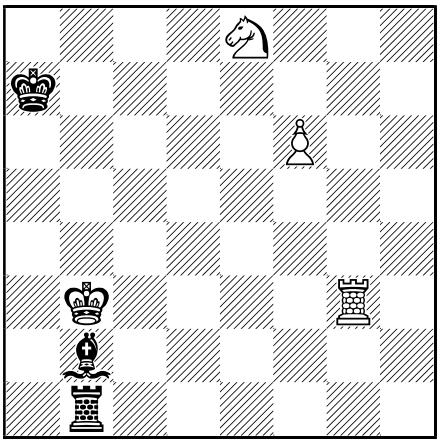
Kubbel L, 1956, Draw

1. h7 Qg5+ (1... Qd4+ 2. Kc8 Qg4+ 3. Kb8) 2. Kc8 Qf5+ 3. e6+ Qxe6+ 4. Kb8 Qe8+ 5. Ka7 Qg8 (5... cxb4 6. g8=Q+ Qxg8 7. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 8. Bb2 Kf7 9. Kxa8) 6. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 7. Kb7 (7. Ka6? cxb4 8. Kxb5 c5) 7... cxb4 8. Kc6 b3 9. cxb3 b4 10. Kb5 c5 (10... Kf7 11. Kc6) 11. Ka4 (11. Kc4? Nc7) 11... Nc7 (11... Kf7 12. Kb5 Nc7+ 13. Kxb6) 1/2-1/2



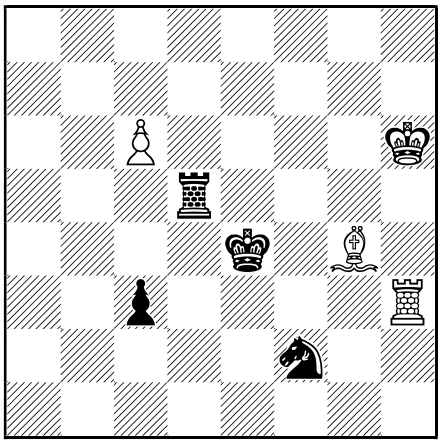
Rudenko V, 1956, White wins

1. f7 Rf5 (1... Bd2+! 2. Kd3 Rg3+ 3. Kc4 (3. Ke4 Bc2+ 4. Ke5 Rf3 5. d7 Bg5) 3... Bb3+ 4. Kxb3 c2+ 5. Kxc2 Rf3 6. d7 Ba5 7. Nb6 Kc7) 2. d7 Bh4 3. Bf6! { Nowotny} Bf2+ (3... Rxf6 4. d8=Q+) (3... Bxf6 4. f8=Q+) 4. Kd3 Rd5+ 5. Kc4 Bb3+ 6. Kxb3 Bc5 7. Be5+ Kxa8 8. Bd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (8... Rxd6 9. f8=Q+) 9. d8=Q+ 1-0



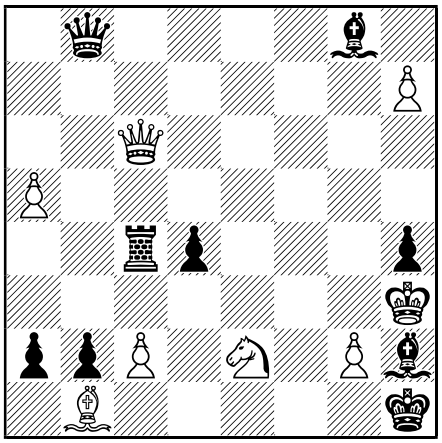
Guljajev A, 1956, White wins

1. Ka2 (1. Kc2? Re1 2. f7 Rf1 3. Nf6 Rxf6 4. Rg7 Rf2+) (1. f7? Rf1 2. Nf6 Rxf6 3. Rg7 Rb6+) 1... Re1 (1... Rf1 2. Kxb2) 2. f7 ({dual} 2. Rg7+!+-) 2... Rf1 3. Nf6! {Nowotny} Rxf6 (3... Bxf6 4. f8=Q+- ({minor dual} 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. f8=Q+-)) 4. Rg7 Kb6 (4... Kb8 5. Kxb2+-) (4... Rf2 5. f8=Q+ Bxg7+ 6. Qxf2++-) 5. Rg6! Rxg6 6. f8=Q Bg7 7. Qf2+ 1-0



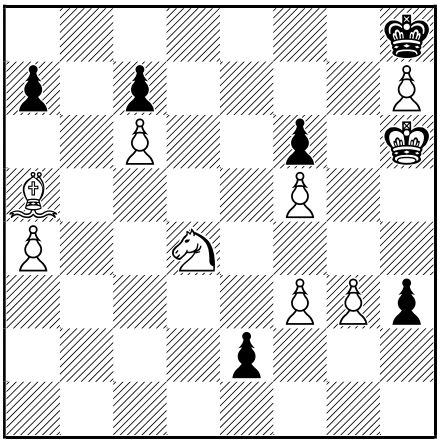
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kd4! 2. Rh4+ Ne4! {Nowotny} 3. Rxe4+ (3. Bxe4 $143 Rc5=) 3... Kd3 4. Rc4!! (4. Re6 $143 Rc5 5. Rd6+ Ke3 6. Bd1 Ke4=) 4... Rd6+ (4... Rd8 $144 5. c7 Rh8+ 6. Kg7+-) 5. Kg5! (5. Kh5 $143 Rd8 6. Be2+ Kd2 ({or} 6... Kxe2 $144=) 7. Bd1 Kxd1 8. Rxc3 Kd2=) 5... Kxc4 (5... Rd8 $144 6. Be2+! ({dual} 6. Ra4 $144 c2 7. Be4+ Kc3 8. Bxc2 Kxc2 9. c7 $1) 6... Kd2 7. Bd1! Kxd1 8. Rxc3 Kd2 9. Rc5+-) 6. c7 Rc6 7. Bxc6 c2 8. Bb5+! (8. Bd5+? Kc3 9. c8=Q+ Kd2=) 8... Kb3 9. c8=Q Kb2 10. Qh8+!+- 1-0



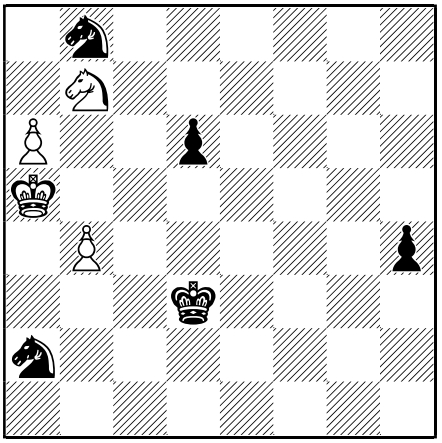
Troitzky A, Korolkov V, 1956, White wins

1. Qf3 Rc3! 2. Nxc3 Qg3+ 3. Qxg3 hxg3! (3... Bxg3 $144 4. hxg8=Q a1=Q 5. Qg4+-) 4. hxg8=B! (4. hxg8=Q $143 a1=Q 5. Qg4 (5. Qa2 $144 dxc3 6. a6 Bg1 7. Kxg3 Qxb1! 8. Qxb1=) (5. Qf7 $144 dxc3 6. Qf1+ Bg1 7. a6 Qxb1 8. Qxb1=) 5... dxc3 6. Qd1+ Bg1 7. Qh5 Bf2=) (4. Nxa2 $143 Bxh7 5. a6 Be4-+) (4. Bxa2 $143 Bxa2 5. h8=Q (5. Nb1 $144 Bxb1 6. h8=Q Bxc2 7. a6 b1=Q) (5. Nxa2 b1=Q 6. h8=Q-+) 5... dxc3 6. a6 b1=Q-+) (4. h8=Q $143 Be6+ 5. Kh4 dxc3 6. Bxa2 Bxa2 7. a6 b1=Q-+) 4... a1=Q (4... axb1=Q $144 5. Nxb1 Bg1 6. Bc4+-) (4... dxc3 $144 5. Bgxa2 Bg1 6. Kxg3 Bd4 7. Kf3+-) 5. Bga2 dxc3 6. a6 Bg1 7. Kxg3+- 1-0



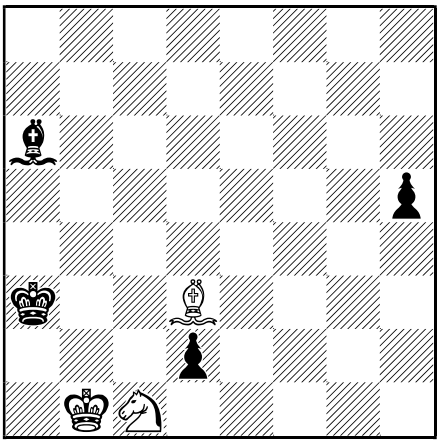
Korolkov V, 1956, White wins

1. f4 (1. Ne6! 1... h2 2. Ng5 h1=Q+ 3. Kg6) 1... h2 2. Nf3 h1=Q+ 3. Nh4 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 a5 5. Bb4! 5... Qh3 6. Bd6! 6... Qh1 7. Be5! 7... fxe5 8. f6 exf4 9. f7 Qxc6+ 10. Ng6+ 1-0



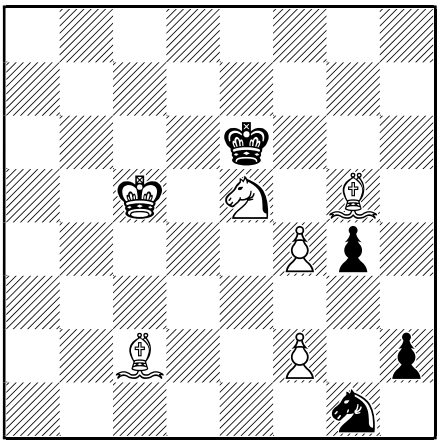
Korolkov V, 1956, White wins

1. b5 (1. a7? 1... Nc6+ 2. Kb6 Nxa7) 1... Nxa6 (1... Nb4 2. Kxb4 h3 (2... Nxa6+ 3. bxa6) (2... Nd7 3. Ka5 h3 4. a7 h2 5. a8=Q h1=Q 6. Nc5+) 3. a7 Na6+ (3... Nc6+ 4. bxc6 h2 5. a8=Q h1=Q 6. Qa6+) 4. bxa6 h2 5. a8=Q h1=Q 6. Qg8 Qe1+ 7. Kb5 Qb1+ 8. Kc6 Qc1+ 9. Kd7) (1... h3 2. a7 Nc6+ (2... h2 3. Nc5+ dxc5 4. a8=Q) 3. bxc6 h2 4. c7 h1=Q 5. c8=Q Qd5+ (5... Qe1+ 6. Kb6 Qf2+ (6... Qb4+ 7. Kc7 Qc4+ 8. Kb8) 7. Nc5+ dxc5 8. a8=Q c4+ (8... Qb2+ 9. Ka7 Qa3+ 10. Kb8 Qb2+ 11. Qab7 Qe5+ 12. Qcc7 Qe8+ 13. Ka7 Qa4+ 14. Qa6+) 9. Qc5 Qb2+ 10. Ka7 Qg7+ 11. Qb7) 6. Nc5+! 6... dxc5 7. a8=Q) 2. bxa6 2... Nb4! (2... h3 3. a7 h2 4. a8=Q h1=Q 5. Nc5+) 3. Kxb4 (3. a7? 3... Nc6+) (3. Nc5+? 3... dxc5) 3... h3 4. Nxd6 (4. a7? 4... h2 5. a8=Q h1=Q 6. Nc5+?? 6... dxc5+) 4... h2 5. Ne4! 5... Kxe4 (5... h1=Q 6. Nf2+) 6. a7 h1=Q 7. a8=Q+ 1-0



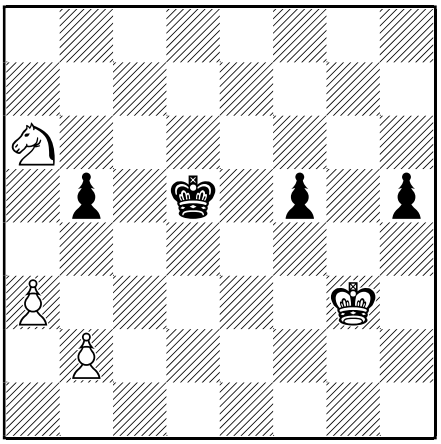
Korolkov V, 1956, Draw

1. Bc2 h4 2. Nb3 h3 3. Nxd2 h2 4. Be4 4... Bd3+! 5. Ka1! 5... Bxe4 6. Nf1 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



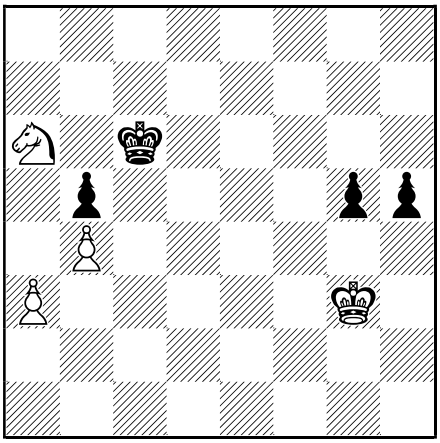
Schneider S, 1956, *

1. Ba4! Kf5 2. Bd7+ Ke4 3. Be8 Kf5 4. Bg6+ Ke6 5. Bh5! Kf5 6. Bxg4+ Ke4 7. Bd1 Kf5 8. Bc2+ Ke6 9. f5+! Kxe5 10. f4# *



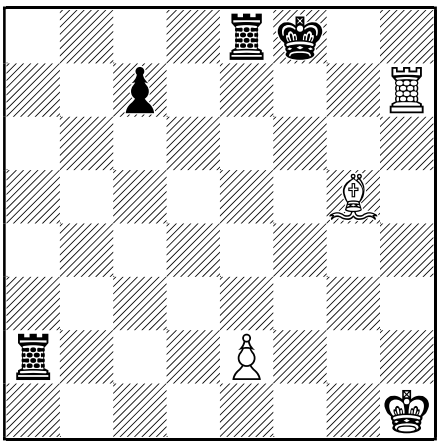
Euwe M, 1956, White wins

1. b4! Kc6 2. Kf4 Kd6 3. Nc5 (3. Kxf5 $1) 3... Kd5 4. Nb7 Kc6 5. Nd8+ Kd5 6. Nf7! h4 7. Ne5! h3 8. Nf3 Kc4 9. Kg3! Kb3 10. Nd4+ Kxa3 11. Nc6 Kb3 12. Kxh3 Kc4 13. Kg3 Kd5 14. Nb8 Ke4 15. Kf2 f4 16. Na6 1-0



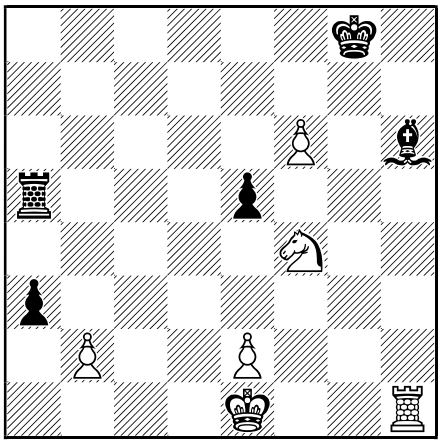
Euwe M, 1956, White wins

1. Nc5 Kd5 2. Nb7 Ke5 3. Nd8 g4 4. Nb7 Kd5 5. Kf4 Kc6 6. Nc5 Kd5 7. Ne4 h4 8. Nf6+ Kc4 9. Nxg4 Kb3 10. Ne5 Kxa3 11. Nc6 Kb3 12. Kg4 Kc3 13. Kxh4 Kd3 14. Kg4 Ke4 15. Nb8 Kd5 16. Kf5 1-0



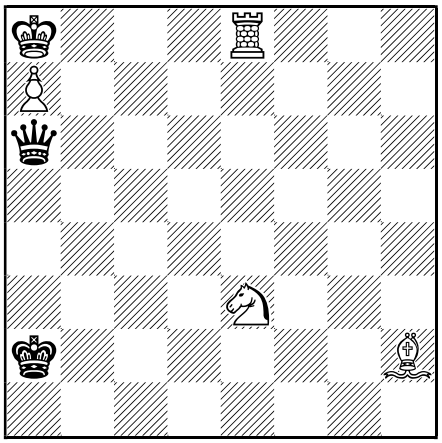
Kasparjan G, 1956, Draw

1. Bh6+ (1. Rxc7? Rexe2 2. Rc1 Rh2+ 3. Kg1 Rag2+ 4. Kf1 Rxg5-+) (1. e3? Re5 2. Bf4 (2. Rh5 Kf7 3. Rh7+ Kg6-+) (2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rg5 (4. Rxc7 Rh5+ 5. Kg1 Rxh6-+) 4... Rxe3 5. Bg7+ Kh7 6. Bd4 Rh3+ 7. Kg1 Rd3 8. Bf2 Rd1+ 9. Kg2 Rdd2 10. Rf5 Kg6 11. Rf3 Rxf2+ 12. Rxf2 Rxf2+ 13. Kxf2 Kf5-+) 2... Rd5 3. Bh2 Rd1+ 4. Bg1 Raa1-+) 1... Kg8 2. Rg7+ (2. Rxc7? Rexe2 3. Rg7+ Kh8-+) 2... Kh8 3. Rxc7 (3. Rg2? Rexe2 4. Rxe2 Rxe2 $44) 3... Rexe2 4. Bg7+ Kg8 (4... Kh7 5. Bd4+ Kg6 {GK donne :} 6. Rc1 (6. Bc3 Rec2 7. Be5 Re2 8. Bc3 Rac2 9. Ba5=)) 5. Bc3 Rac2 6. Ba5 (6. Rg7+? Kf8 7. Bf6 Rh2+ 8. Kg1 Rhf2 9. Rg6 (9. Ba1 Rfd2 10. Kh1 Rc1+ { et gagne le Fou aprPës l'P№change des tours.}) 9... Rfd2 10. Kh1 Kf7+-) 6... Ra2 (6... Rb2?! 7. Rc1=) 7. Bc3 Rec2 8. Be5 Re2 9. Bc3 (9. Rg7+? Kf8 10. Bf6 Rh2+ 11. Kg1 Rhf2 12. Rg6 Rfc2 13. Kh1 Kf7-+) 9... Rac2 10. Ba5= 1/2-1/2



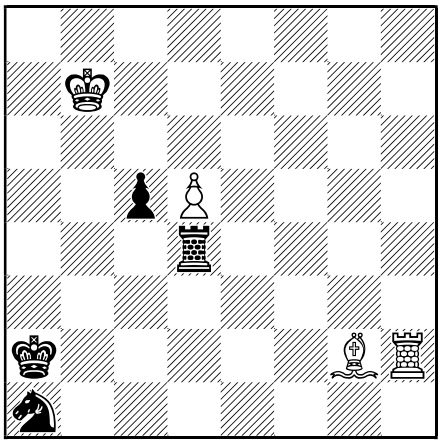
Kasparjan G, 1956, Draw

1. f7+ Kxf7 2. Nd3 a2 {O-O+ Ke6 Ra1} 3. e4 {Nb4} Ra4 { Nxa2 Bg7 Kg2 Bxb2 Rd1 Rxa2 Rd2 Kf5 e3} 1/2-1/2



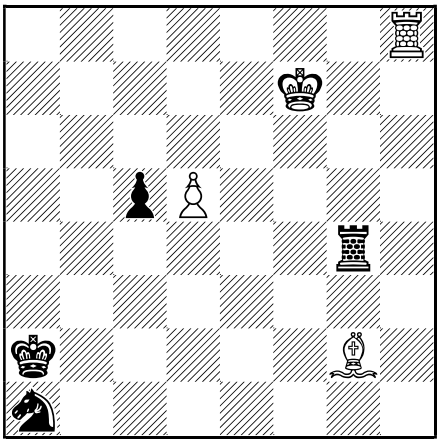
Kasparjan G, 1956, White wins

1. Re7 Qc8+ 2. Bb8 Qc6+ 3. Rb7 Qe4 4. Nf1 Qd3 5. Ng3 Qf3 6. Bd6 Qc6 7. Bc7 Qf3 8. Bb8 Ka1 9. Be5+ Ka2 10. Ne2 1-0



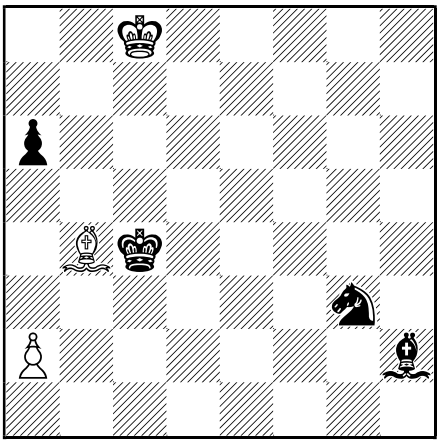
Kasparjan G, 1956, White wins

1. Kc6 Rd2 2. d6 c4 3. d7 Rxd7 4. Kxd7 c3 5. Bd5+ Kb1 6. Kc6 c2 7. Kb5 c1=Q 8. Ba2# {#} 1-0



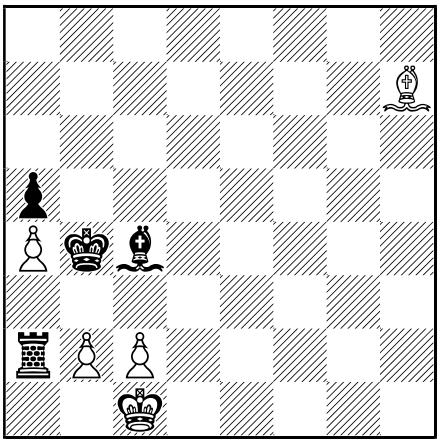
Kasparjan G, 1956, White wins

1. Rh2 Rd4 2. Ke6 Rd2 3. d6 c4 4. d7 Rxd7 5. Kxd7 c3 6. Bd5+ Kb1 7. Kc6 c2 8. Kb5 c1=Q 9. Ba2# 1-0



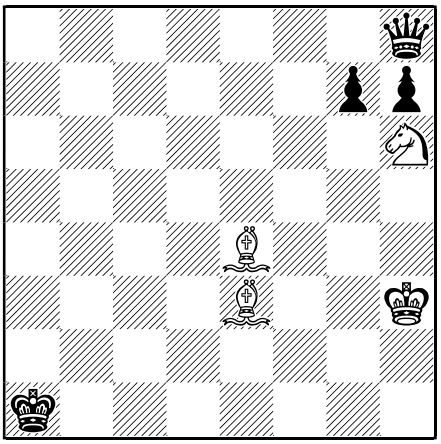
Kasparjan G, 1956, Draw

1. Be1 Kb5 2. Kb7 a5 3. a4+ Kxa4 4. Kb6 Bg1+ 5. Ka6 Ne4 6. Bxa5 Nc5+ 7. Kb6 Nb3+ 8. Ka6 Nxa5 1/2-1/2



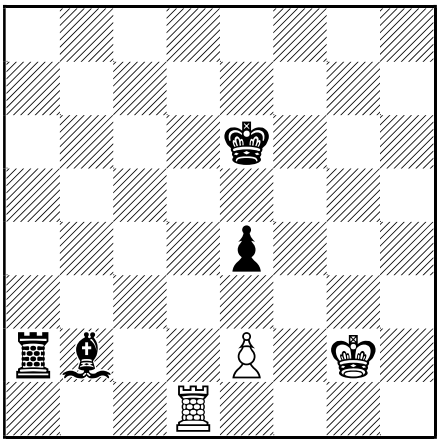
Kasparjan G, 1956, Draw

1. Kb1 Rxa4 2. b3 Ra3 3. Kb2 Bxb3 4. c3+ Ka4 5. Bb1 Bf7 6. Bc2+ Bb3 7. Bb1 Bd1 8. Ba2 Bh5 9. Be6 Be8 10. Bd5 1/2-1/2



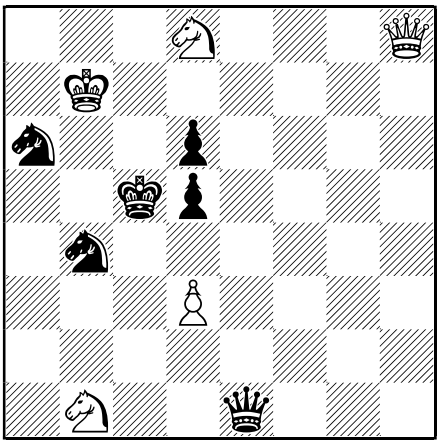
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, White wins

1. Bd4+ Ka2 2. Bd5+ Ka3 3. Bg8 Kb4 4. Kg4 Kb5 5. Kf5 g6+ 6. Ke4 1-0



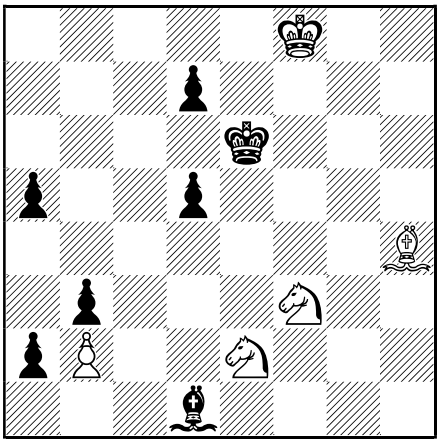
Kasparjan G, 1956, Draw

1. Rd2 Kf5 2. e3 Kg4 3. Rc2 1/2-1/2



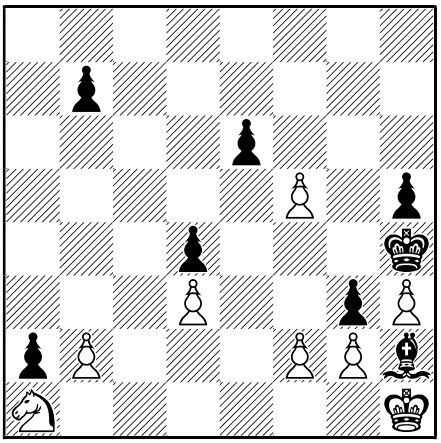
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, White wins

1. Qc3+ Qxc3 2. Ne6+ Kb5 3. Nxc3+ Ka5 4. Nd4 Nc5+ 5. Ka7 Ncxd3 6. Nb3# 1-0



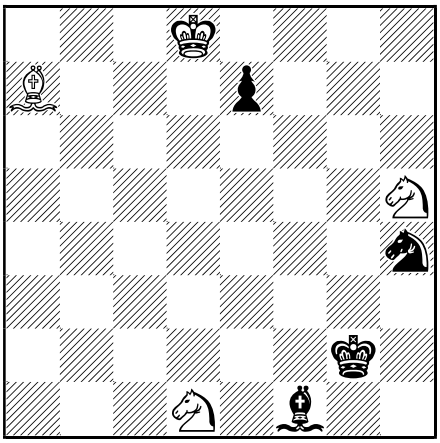
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, Draw

1. Ned4+ Kd6 2. Nd2 a4 3. Bg3+ Kc5 4. Bf2 Kb4 5. Be1 Kc5 6. Bf2 1/2-1/2



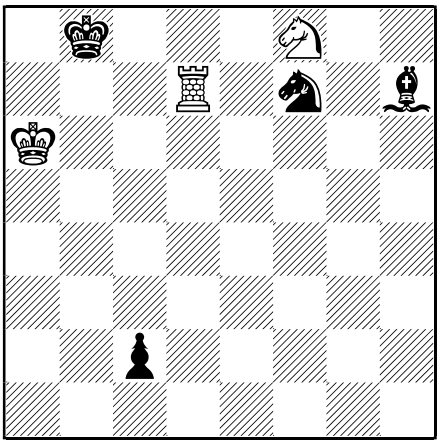
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, White wins

1. f4 exf5 2. Nc2 b6 3. b3 b5 4. b4 Bg1 5. Ne1 a1=Q 6. Nf3# 1-0



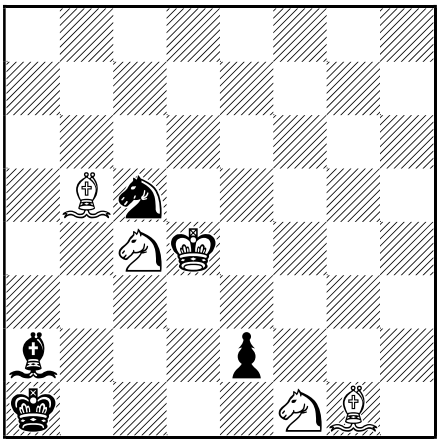
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kf2 2. Nf5+ Kf3 3. Nxh4+ Kg4 4. Nf5 Bd3 5. Nfg7 Bg6 6. Kxe7 Bxh5 7. Kf6 Kh4 8. Bf2+ Kg4 9. Be1 1-0



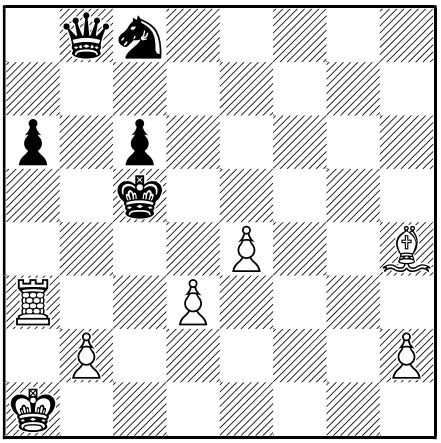
Bron V, 1956, Draw

1. Rd5 Nd6 2. Rxd6 Kc7 3. Rd7+ Kc6 4. Ne6 Kxd7 5. Nc5+ Kd6 6. Nb3 Bg8 7. Nc1 Kc5 8. Ka5 Kc4 9. Ka4 Kc3 10. Ka3 Bc4 11. Nb3 Bf7 12. Nc1 Kd2 13. Kb2 Bc4 14. Ka1 Kc3 15. Nb3 Bxb3 1/2-1/2



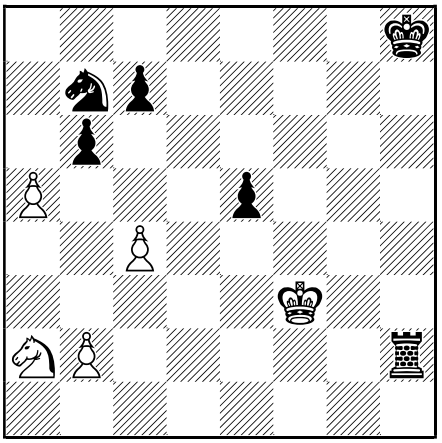
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1956, White wins

1. Nfe3 Nb3+ 2. Kd3 Nc1+ 3. Kd2 Nb3+ 4. Kxe2 Nd4+ 5. Kd1 Nxb5 6. Nc2+ Kb1 7. N2a3+ Nxa3 8. Nd2+ Kb2 9. Bd4# 1-0



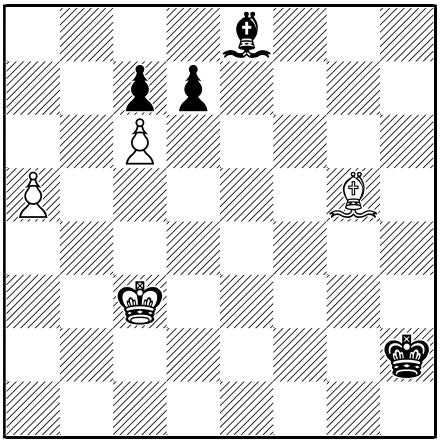
Bron V, 1956, White wins

1. Bf2+ Kb4 2. Be1+ Kc5 3. Rc3+ Kb4 4. Ka2 Qa8 5. Rb3+ Kc5 6. Bf2+ Kd6 7. Rb8 Qxb8 8. Bg3+ 1-0



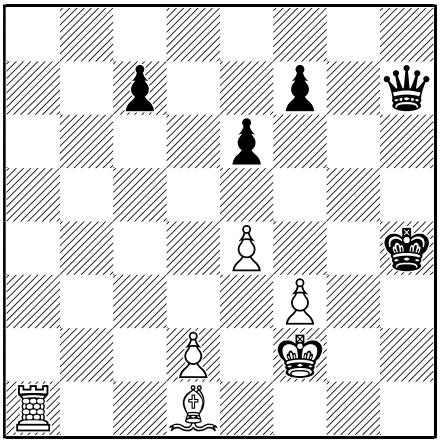
Dobrescu E, 1956, White wins

1. a6 Kg7 2. axb7 Rh8 3. Nb4 Rb8 4. Nc6 Rxb7 5. b4 Kf8 6. Ke4 Ke8 7. Kxe5 Kd7 8. Kd5 Kc8 9. Ke6 Rb8 10. Nxb8 Kxb8 11. Kd7 Kb7 12. c5 bxc5 13. bxc5 Kb8 14. c6 1-0



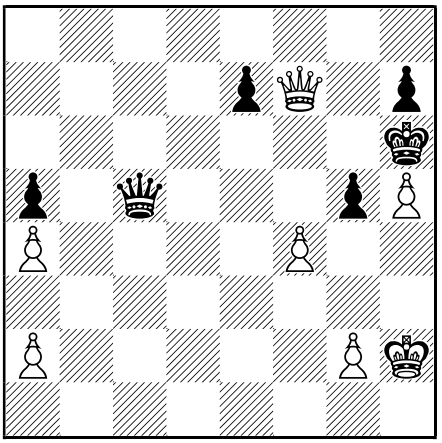
Dobrescu E, 1956, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kg2 2. Bd6 dxc6 3. Bc5 Bd7 4. a6 Bc8 5. a7 Bb7 6. Kd4 Kf3 7. Ke5 Ba8 8. Ke6 Ke4 9. Kd7 Kd5 10. Kc8 1-0



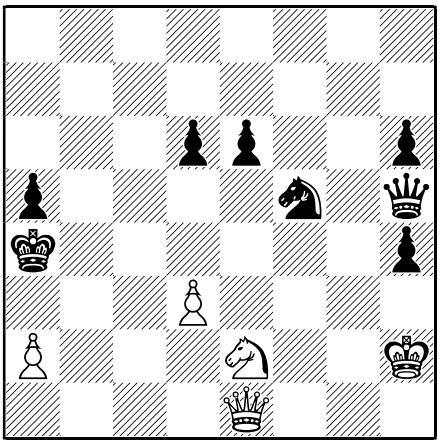
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. Bc2 Kg5 2. Rg1+ Kf4 3. Rg4+ Ke5 4. d4+ Kxd4 5. e5+ 1-0



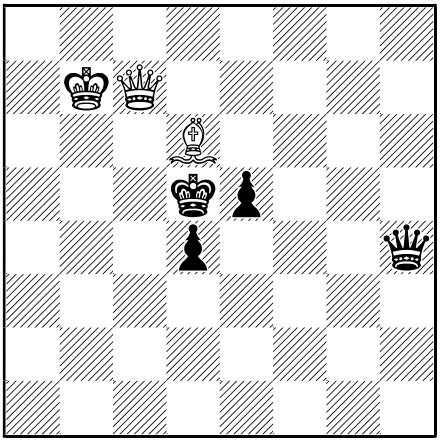
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. Qf8+ Kxh5 2. Qe8+ Kh6 3. Qb5 1-0



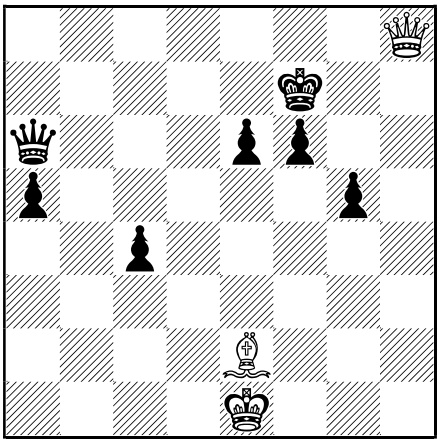
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. Qd1+ Kb4 2. Qb3+ Kc5 3. Nf4 Qf3 4. d4+ Nxd4 5. Nxe6+ Kc6 6. Nxd4+ 1-0



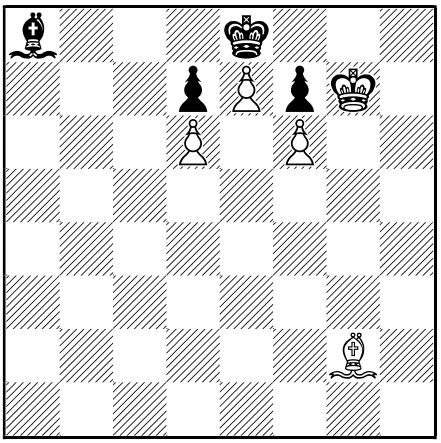
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. Be7 Qh6 2. Qc2 e4 3. Qc5+ Ke6 4. Qd6+ 1-0



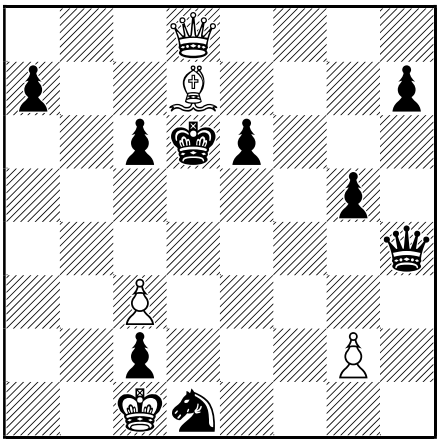
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. Qh7+ Ke8 2. Qc7 g4 3. Bxc4 Qa8 4. Bb5+ Kf8 5. Bc6 Qa6 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Bb5 Qd6 8. Qe8# 1-0



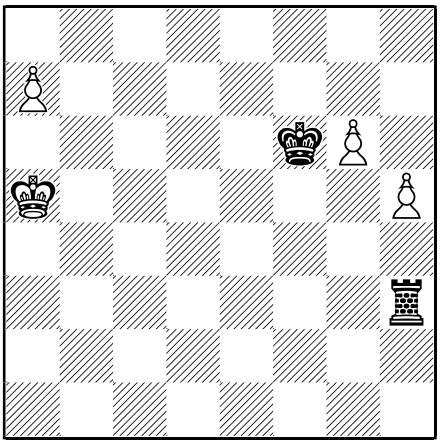
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. Bf1 Bc6 2. Bc4 Bd5 3. Bb5 Be6 4. Ba4 Bg4 5. Bb3 Bh5 6. Ba2 Bg6 7. Be6 dxe6 8. d7+ Kxd7 9. Kf8 1-0



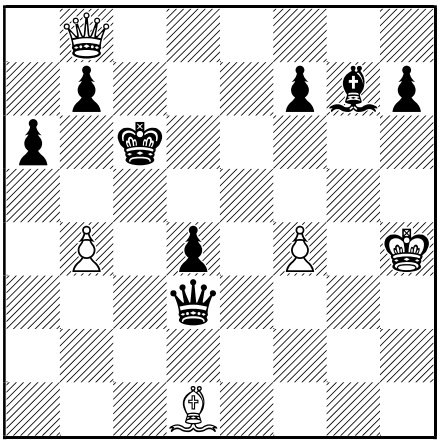
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. g3 Qg4 2. Bxe6+ Kxe6 3. Qc8+ 1-0



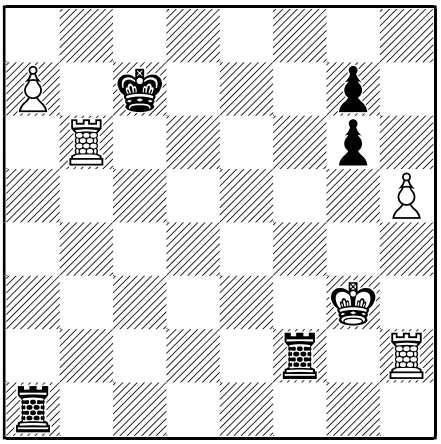
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. g7 Kxg7 2. h6+ Kf7 3. h7 Rh1 4. Kb4 Rb1+ 5. Ka3 Rh1 6. Kb2 Rh2+ 7. Kb3 Rh3+ 8. Kb4 Rh4+ 9. Kb5 Rh5+ 10. Kb6 Rh6+ 11. Kb7 1-0



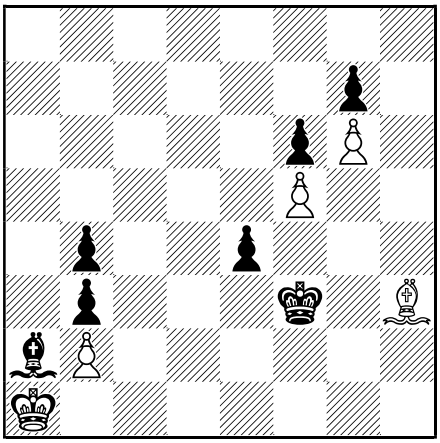
Kubbel L, 1956, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kd6 2. Qd8+ Ke6 3. Bg4+ f5 4. Be2 Qc3 5. Bc4+ Qxc4 6. Qg8+ 1-0



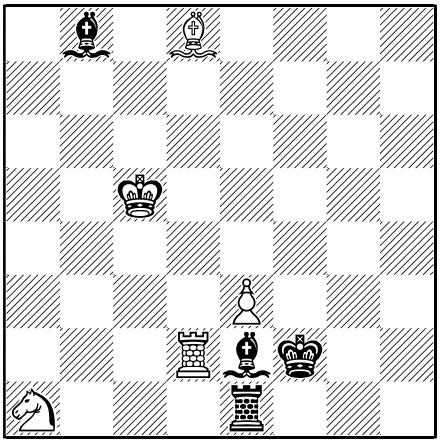
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. h6 gxh6 2. Rb1 Rfa2 3. Rc2+ Kd7 4. Rd1+ Ke7 5. Re2+ Kf6 6. Rf1+ Kg7 7. Re7+ Kg8 8. Re8+ Kg7 9. Rxa1 1-0



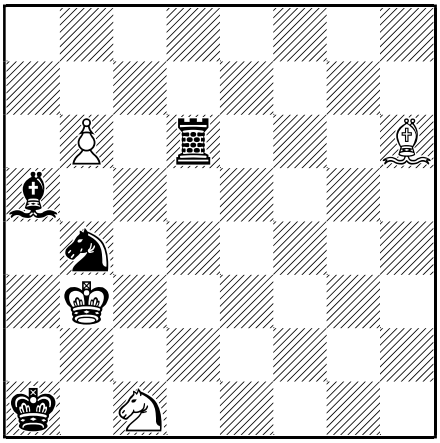
Farago P, 1956, Draw

1. Bg2+ Ke3 2. Bh1 Kd2 3. Bxe4 Bb1 4. Bxb1 Ke3 5. Ba2 bxa2 6. Kxa2 Ke4 7. Kb3 Kxf5 8. Kxb4 Kxg6 9. Kc5 Kf7 10. b4 Ke7 11. b5 Kd7 12. Kb6 g5 13. Ka6 g4 14. b6 g3 15. b7 1/2-1/2



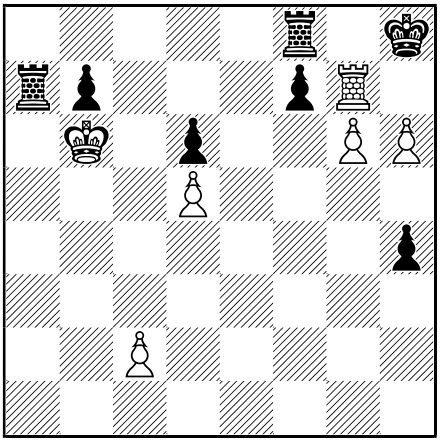
Mitrofanov L, 1956, White wins

1. Bh4+ (1. Nc2? Rd1 2. Rxd1 Bxd1) 1... Kf1 2. Bxe1 Ba7+! 3. Kb4! Bxe3 4. Rd7! Kxe1 5. Nc2+ Kf2 6. Rf7+ Bf3 7. Kb5! Ke2 8. Re7 1-0



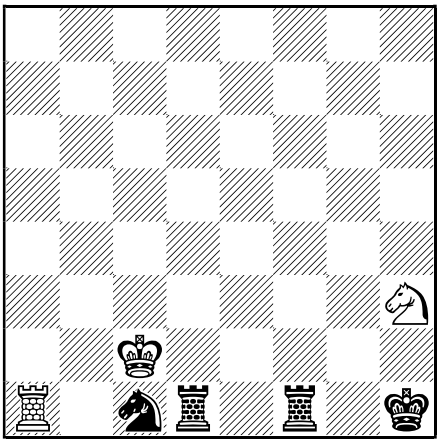
Petrov D, 1956, Draw

1. Bf4 Rxb6 (1... Rc6 2. Ne2 Nd3 3. b7 Rb6+ 4. Ka4 Nxf4 5. Kxa5) 2. Bc7 Rb7 3. Bxa5 Na2+ (3... Nc6+ 4. Ka4 Ra7 5. Nb3+ Kb2 6. Kb5 Kxb3 7. Bb6) 4. Kc2 Rb2+ 5. Kd1 Rb1 6. Bc3+! Nxc3+ 7. Kc2 Nb5 8. Nb3+ Ka2 9. Nc1+ Ka1 10. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



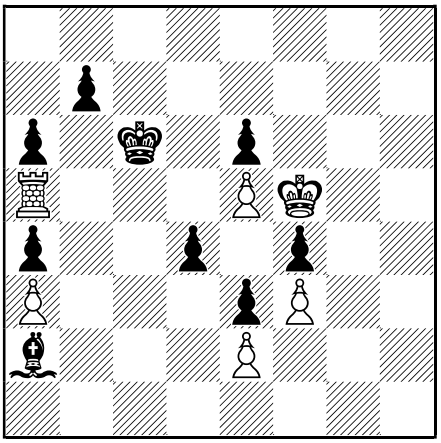
Hildebrand A, 1956, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg8 2. g7 Ra6+ 3. Kb5 Ra5+ 4. Kb4 Ra4+ 5. Kb3 Ra3+ 6. Kb2 Ra2+ 7. Kc1 Rxc2+ 8. Kb1 Rc1+ 9. Kb2 Rc2+ 10. Kb3 Rc3+ 11. Kb4 Rc4+ 12. Kb5 Rc5+ 13. Kb6 Rc6+ 14. dxc6 1-0



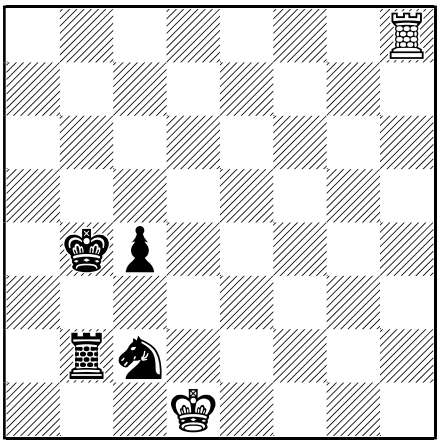
Hildebrand A, 1956, Draw

1. Nf2+ Rxf2+ 2. Kxd1 Na2! 3. Rb1! (3. Ke1? Kg1! 4. Rd1 Nc3! 5. Rd2 Rf1#) 3... Nc3+ 4. Ke1 Kg1 5. Rb2! Rxb2 1/2-1/2



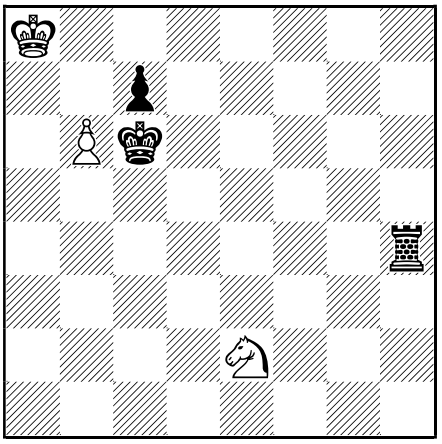
Hildebrand A, 1956, White wins

1. Ke4 d3! (1... Bb3! {cook JU} 2. Kxd4 b6 3. Rxa6 Kb7) 2. Kxd3 (2. exd3? e2) 2... Bc4+! (2... Bb3! {cook JU}) 3. Kxc4 b5+ 4. Kd3! (4. Kd4? Kb6 $1) 4... Kb7 5. Ke4 (5. Kd4? Kb6 $1) 5... Ka7 6. Kxf4 Kb6 7. Rxa4 bxa4 8. Kxe3 1-0



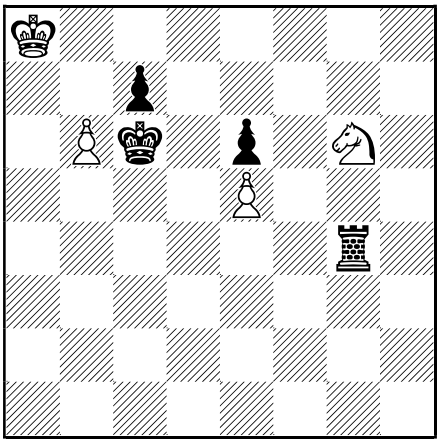
Hildebrand A, 1956, Draw

1. Kc1 c3! 2. Rb8+ Ka3 3. Rxb2 cxb2+ 4. Kb1 Ne3 (4... Kb3) 1/2-1/2



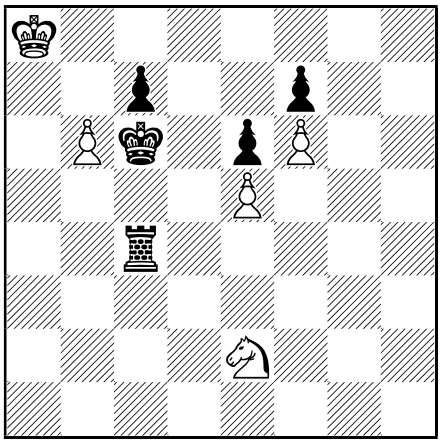
Hildebrand A, 1956, Draw

1. b7 Ra4+ 2. Kb8 Rb4 (2... Re4! {cook OV}) 3. Ka8 Rxb7 4. Nd4+ Kb6 5. Nc6 Ka6 6. Nb4+ Kb6 7. Nc6 (7. Nd5+! {cook AH}) 7... Kxc6 1/2-1/2



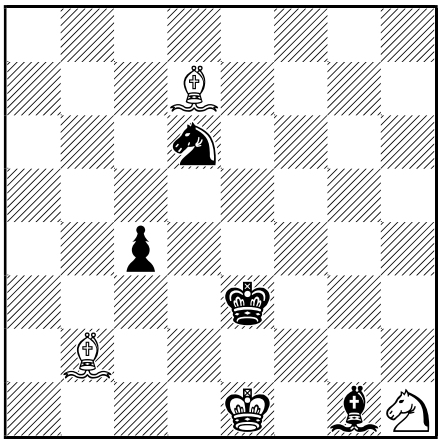
Hildebrand A, 1956, Draw

1. b7 Ra4+ 2. Kb8 Rb4 3. Ka8! Rxb7 4. Ne7+ Kb6 5. Nc6 Ka6 6. Nb4+ Kb6 7. Nc6 Kxc6 1/2-1/2



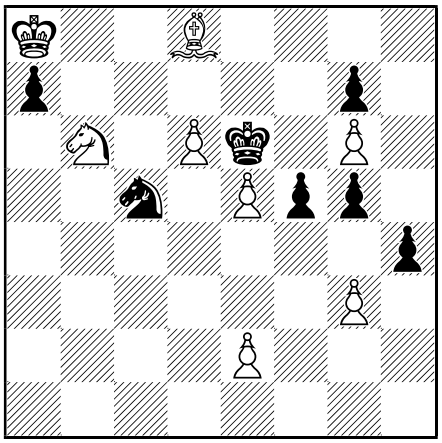
Hildebrand A, 1956, Draw

1. b7 Ra4+ 2. Kb8 Rb4 3. Ka8! Rxb7 4. Nd4+ Kb6 (4... Kd5! {cook PP} 5. Nxe6 Kxe6 6. Kxb7 Kxe5) 5. Nc6! Ka6 6. Nb4+! Kb6 7. Nc6! 1/2-1/2



Birnov Z, 1956, White wins

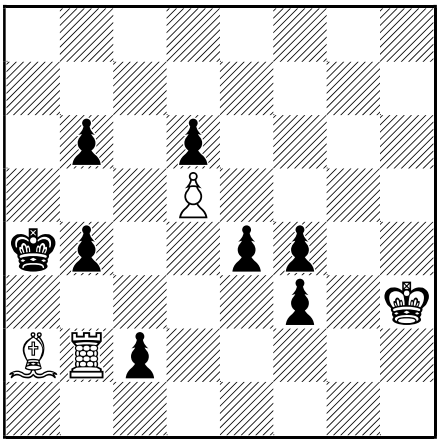
1. Kf1 Bh2 (1... Kd2! {cook VG} 2. Kxg1 c3 3. Ba3 c2 4. Bb4+ Ke3) 2. Kg2 Bf4 3. Bc1+ Ke4 4. Nf2+ Ke5 5. Ng4+ Ke4 6. Nf6+ Ke5 7. Bb2+ c3 8. Bxc3# 1-0



Farago P, 1956, White wins

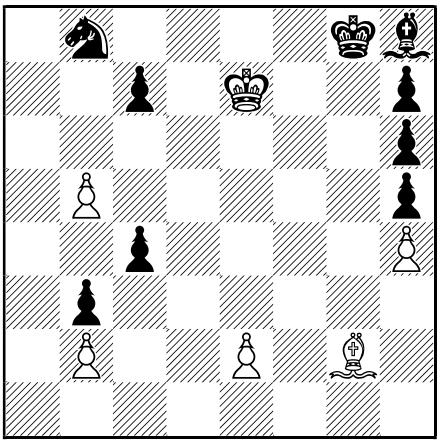
1. gxh4 (1. Bxg5? h3) 1... gxh4 (1... g4 2. h5 g3 (2... axb6 3. h6 gxh6 4. g7 Kf7 5. d7 g3 6. Bh4 Nxd7 7. e6+)

3. Bh4 g2 4. Bf2 axb6 (4... Ne4 5. d7 Nxf2 6. d8=Q) 5. h6 gxh6 6. d7 Nxd7 7. g7 Kf7 8. e6+) 2. Bxh4 (2. d7? h3 3. Bh4 Nxd7 4. Bg3 Nxb6+ 5. Kxa7 Nc4) 2... axb6 (2... Kxe5 3. d7 Ne6 4. Nc4+ Kd4 5. Bf6+ Kxc4 6. Bxg7) 3. Bf6! (3. Bg3? Kd7! 4. Be1 (4. Bh4 b5 5. Bf6 Ne6) 4... Ne6 5. Bc3 Nf8) 3... gxf6 (3... f4 4. Bxg7 Kf5 (4... b5 5. Bf8 b4 6. d7 Nxd7 7. g7 Nb6+ 8. Kb7 Kf7 9. Kxb6 b3 10. Ba3) 5. Ka7 b5 (5... Kxg6 6. Kxb6 Ne6 7. Bf6 Kf5 8. d7 Ke4 9. Kc6) 6. Kb6 Ne6 7. Kxb5 Kxg6 (7... Nxg7 8. d7 Ne6 9. g7) 8. Bf6 Nd4+ (8... Kf7 9. d7) 9. Kc4) (3... b5 4. Bxg7 b4 5. Bf8 b3 6. g7 Kf7 7. d7 Ne6 (7... Nxd7 8. e6+ Kg8 9. exd7 b2 10. d8=Q b1=Q 11. Qd5+) (7... b2 8. d8=Q b1=Q 9. Qd5+ Ne6 10. Qd7+) 8. Ba3 Kxg7 9. Kb8) (3... Nd7 4. Bxg7 b5 5. Bh8 Nc5! 6. d7! Nxd7 7. g7 Nb6+ 8. Kb7 Kf7 9. e6+) (3... Kd7 4. Bxg7 Ne6 5. Bf6 b5 6. g7 Nxg7 7. Bxg7 b4 8. Bh6) 4. d7!! (4. g7? Kf7 5. d7 Ne6 6. exf6 b5 7. Kb7 b4 8. Kc6 b3 9. Kd6 Nd8 $1) 4... Nxd7 5. g7 Kf7 6. e6+ 1-0



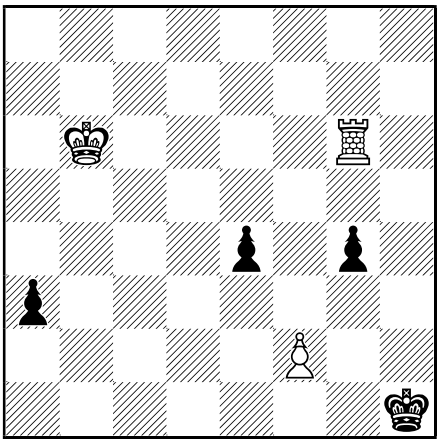
Farago P, 1956, Draw

1. Rxc2 b3 (1... e3 2. Bc4 b3 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rh1 Kb4 5. Ba6 Kc3 6. Kg4 Kc2 7. Kxf3 b1=Q 8. Rxb1) 2. Bb1! e3! 3. Rc1 e2 4. Bd3 b2 5. Rh1! Kb4 6. Kg4 Kc3 7. Bb5 Kd2 8. Kxf3 e1=Q 9. Rxe1 Kxe1 10. Bd3 Kd2 11. Be4 Kc1 12. Kxf4 b1=Q 13. Bxb1 Kxb1 14. Kf5 b5 15. Ke6 b4 16. Kxd6 1/2-1/2



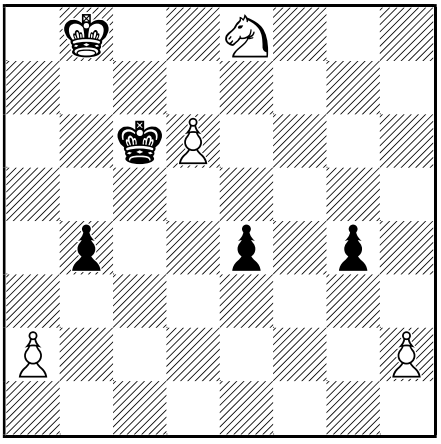
Farago P, 1956, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kg7 2. Bxc4 Kg6 3. Bd3+ Kg7 4. e3 Kg8 5. Bc4+ Kg7 6. Bxb3 Kg6 7. Bc2+ Kg7 8. e4 Kg8 9. Bb3+ Kg7 10. e5 Kg6 11. Bc2+ Kg7 12. e6 Kg8 13. Bxh7+ Kxh7 14. Kf7 1-0



Farago P, 1956, White wins

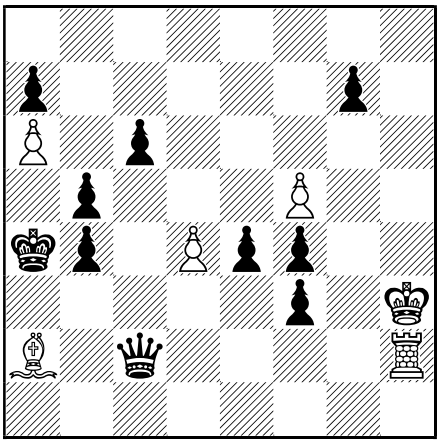
1. Kc5 e3! 2. fxe3 g3! 3. Kd4! (3. Rh6+? Kg2 4. Ra6 Kf3 5. Rxa3 g2 6. e4+ Kf4! 7. Ra1 Kxe4) 3... a2 4. Rh6+ Kg1 5. Ra6 1-0



Farago P, 1956, Draw

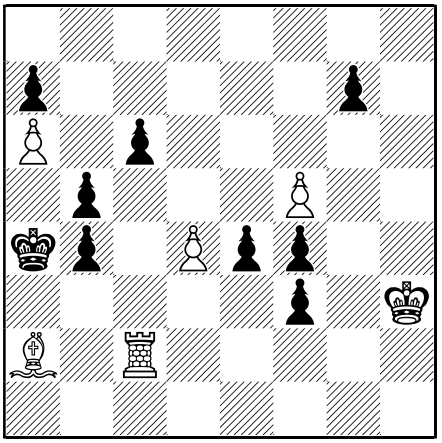
1... b3 (1... e3? 2. Kc8! (2. Nf6? b3 $1) 2... e2 3. d7 e1=Q 4. d8=Q Qe6+ 5. Kb8 Qxa2 6. Qd6+ Kb5 7.

Qd7+) (1... g3 2. Nf6! gxh2 3. d7 h1=Q 4. d8=Q Qh2+ 5. Kc8 Qh3+ (5... Qxa2? 6. Qc7+ Kb5 7. Qd7+ Kc5 8. Nxe4+ Kb6 9. Qb7+) 6. Qd7+) 2. axb3 e3 (2... g3 3. Nf6! (3. Kc8? gxh2 4. d7 h1=Q) (3. hxg3? e3 4. Kc8 (4. Nf6 e2 5. d7 e1=Q 6. d8=N+ Kb6) 4... e2 5. d7 e1=Q 6. Nc7 Qxg3 7. Ne6 Qd6 $1) 3... gxh2 4. d7 h1=Q 5. d8=Q Qh2+ 6. Kc8) 3. Kc8 (3. Nf6? e2 4. d7 e1=Q 5. Kc8 (5. d8=N+ Kb5) 5... Qa5 6. d8=N+ Kb5 7. Nxg4 Qc3+ 8. Kb8 Qd4) (3. d7? Kxd7 4. Nf6+ Kd8) 3... e2 4. d7 e1=Q 5. Nc7!! (5. d8=Q? Qe6+) (5. d8=N+? Kb6) 5... Qb4 (5... g3 6. d8=Q) 6. d8=N+ Kd6 7. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



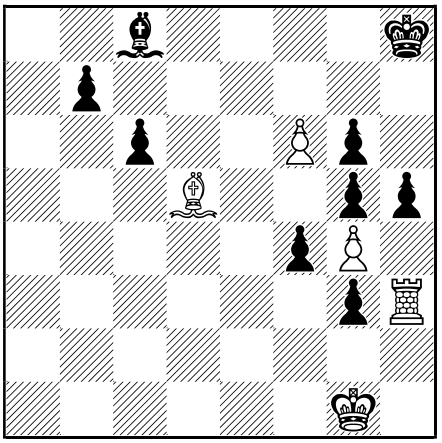
Farago P, 1956, Draw

1. Rxc2 b3 (1... e3 2. Bf7! b3 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rb1 e2 5. Bh5 Kb3 6. Bxf3 Kc2 7. Be4+ Kd2 8. Rxb2+ Ke3 9. Rxe2+ Kxe2 10. Bxc6) 2. Bb1! bxc2 3. Bxc2+ Kb4 4. Bxe4 Kc4 5. Bxc6 b4 6. Bxf3 (6. d5? Kc5) 6... Kxd4 (6... b3 7. Kg4 Kxd4 8. Kxf4) 7. Kg4 Ke3 8. Bd5 Kd4 9. Bf7 Ke3 10. Bd5 1/2-1/2



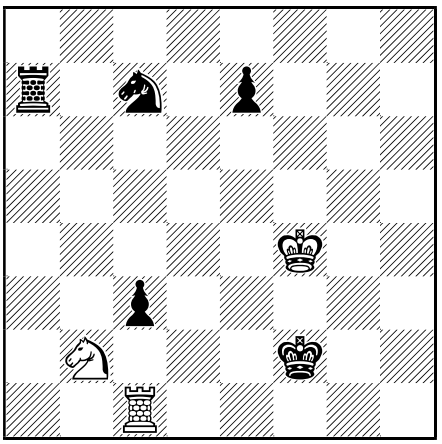
Farago P, 1956, White wins

1... b3 (1... e3 2. Bf7 b3 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rb1 e2 (4... Kb4 5. Rxb2+ Kc3 6. Rb1 Kxd4 7. Kg4 f2 (7... Ke4 8. Be8) 8. Kf3 c5 9. Ke2 b4 10. Rc1) 5. Bh5 Kb3 6. Bxf3 Kc2 7. Be4+ Kd2 8. Rxb2+ Ke3 9. Rxe2+ Kxe2 10. Bxc6) 2. Bb1! (2. Bxb3+? Kxb3 3. Rc1 (3. Rxc6? e3 4. Re6 e2) 3... e3 (3... Kb2? 4. Rxc6 e3 5. Kh2 e2 6. Re6 Kc3 7. Kg1 Kxd4 8. Kf2) 4. Kh2 (4. Kg4 f2 (4... Kb2? 5. Rf1 Kc3 (5... e2 6. Re1) (5... f2 6. Kxf4) 6. Kxf3 Kxd4 7. Kxf4) 5. Kf3 Kb2 (5... b4? 6. Ke2 Ka2 (6... Kb2 7. Rxc6 b3 8. Rc7) 7. Rc2+ Ka3 8. Rxc6 b3 9. Rc7 b2 10. Rb7 Ka2 11. d5 b1=Q 12. Rxb1 Kxb1 13. d6) 6. Rf1 (6. Rh1 b4 7. Ke2 b3 8. Rh8 f3+ 9. Kf1 Kc2 10. Rc8 Kd2) 6... Kc2! (6... Kc3? 7. Ke2 Kxd4 (7... b4 8. Rc1+ Kxd4 9. Rd1+ Kc3 10. Rd7) 8. Rd1+ Kc3 9. Rd7) 7. Kxf4 (7. Ke2 b4 8. Rh1 (8. Rd1 f3+) 8... b3) 7... e2 8. Rxf2 Kd1) 4... b4 (4... Kb2? 5. Rxc6 e2 (5... b4 6. Kg1 Ka2 7. Rc7) 6. Re6 b4 7. Kg1) (4... e2? 5. Kg1 Kb2 6. Re1 Kc2 7. Kf2 Kd2 8. Rb1 b4 9. Rb2+ Kc3 10. Rb1 Kd2 11. Rb2+) 5. Kg1 (5. Rxc6? e2) (5. d5? cxd5 6. Rc7 e2) 5... Ka3 (5... Kb2? 6. Rxc6 b3 7. Rc7) (5... Ka4? 6. Rxc6 b3 (6... Ka5 7. d5 b3 8. Rc1) 7. Rc7 b2 8. Rb7) (5... Ka2 6. Rc2+) 6. Rxc6 b3 7. Rc7 (7. Rc3 Ka2! (7... Kb2? 8. Rc7) (7... Ka4? 8. Rc7) (7... Kb4? 8. Rc7) 8. d5 b2 9. Rc2 Kb3 10. Rxb2+) 7... b2 8. Rb7 Ka2 9. d5 b1=Q+ 10. Rxb1 Kxb1 11. d6 Kc2 12. d7 Kd2 13. d8=Q+ Ke2 14. f6 f2+ 15. Kh2! f1=Q! (15... gxf6? 16. Qd4 f1=Q 17. Qd3+ Ke1 (17... Kf2 18. Qxe3+) 18. Qd1+ Kf2 19. Qf3+ Kxf3) 16. fxg7 Qf2+ 17. Kh1 Qf3+ 18. Kh2 Qg3+ 19. Kh1 Kf2) 2... e3 (2... bxc2 3. Bxc2+ Kb4 (3... Ka5 4. Bxe4 Kb6 (4... Kxa6 5. Bxc6 Kb6 (5... f2 6. Kg2 Kb6 7. Be4 a5 8. Kxf2 b4 9. Ke2) 6. Bxf3 a5 7. Kg4 b4 8. Kxf4) 5. Bxf3 b4 6. Kg4 b3 7. Kxf4 b2 8. Be4 Kxa6 9. Ke3 Kb5 10. Kd2 Kc4 11. Kc2) 4. Bxe4 Kc4 5. Bxc6 b4 (5... Kxd4 6. Bxb5) 6. Bxf3 (6. d5? Kc5) 6... Kxd4 (6... b3 7. Kg4 Kxd4 8. Kxf4) 7. Kg4 Ke3 8. Bd5) 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rh1 (4. Bc2+? Kb4 5. Rb1 e2) 4... e2 5. Bd3 Kb4 6. d5! (6. Kg4? Kc3 7. d5 Kxd3 8. d6 (8. dxc6? f2 9. c7 f1=Q) 8... f2 9. d7 f1=Q 10. d8=Q+ Kc2) 6... Kc3 (6... cxd5 7. Kg4 Kc3 8. Bxb5 Kd2 (8... d4 9. Kxf4 d3 10. Kxf3 Kc2 11. Kf2 b1=Q 12. Bxd3+) 9. Kxf3 e1=Q 10. Rxe1 Kxe1 11. Bd3 Kd2 12. Bb1 d4 (12... Kc1 13. Bd3) 13. Kxf4 d3 14. Ke4) 7. Bxe2 fxe2 8. d6 (8. dxc6? Kd2 9. c7 e1=Q 10. Rxe1 Kxe1 11. c8=Q b1=Q) 8... Kc2 (8... Kd2 9. d7 e1=Q 10. d8=Q+) 9. Kg2 b1=Q 10. Rxb1 Kxb1 11. Kf2 1-0



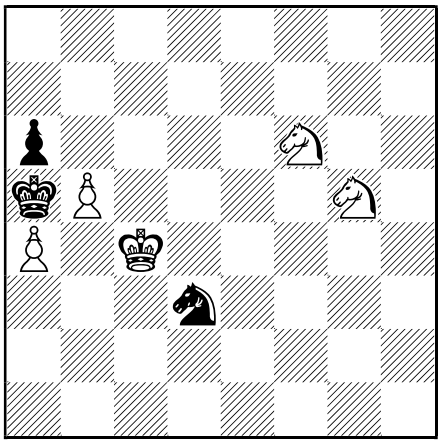
Farago P, 1956, White wins

1. gxh5 (1. f7? Kg7 2. gxh5 gxh5!! 3. Rxh5 cxd5 4. Rh8 (4. Rh7+ Kf8 5. Rh8+ Kxf7) 4... Kxf7 5. Rxc8 f3 6. Rc2 g4) (1. Bf3? Kg8 2. Rh1 Bxg4 3. Bxg4 (3. Be4 f3) 3... hxg4 4. Kg2 (4. Rh6 Kf7) 4... Kf7 5. Rb1 Kxf6 6. Rxb7 Ke5 7. Rg7 c5 8. Rxg6 c4 9. Rxg5+ Ke4 10. Rxg4 c3) 1... cxd5 (1... Bxh3 2. f7 (2. h6? f3!! (2... cxd5? 3. f7) 3. Bxf3 Be6) 2... Kg7 3. h6+ Kf8 4. h7 (4. Bc4? f3) 4... cxd5 5. h8=Q+) (1... gxh5 2. Rxh5#) 2. f7 (2. h6? Be6 3. h7 d4 4. Rh6 d3) 2... Kg7 3. h6+ Kxf7 4. h7 (4. Rh1? Kg8) 4... Bxh3 5. h8=Q Bf5 (5... g4 6. Qe5 f3 7. Qxd5+ Kf6 8. Qd6+) 6. Qe5! d4 7. Qxd4 Ke6 8. Kg2 b5 (8... Bg4 9. Qd8) 9. Kf3 1-0



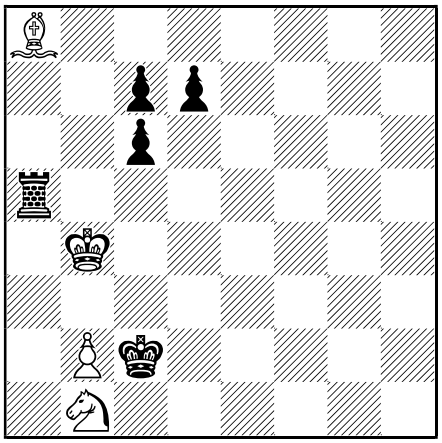
Gurvitch A, 1956, Draw

1. Nd1+! Ke2 2. Nxc3+ Kd2 3. Na2! Nd5+ (3... Ne6+ 4. Ke5! Rxa2 5. Rg1! Ra6 6. Rg6! Ke3! 7. Rg3+! Kf2 8. Rg6) 4. Ke5! Rxa2 5. Rh1! Ra5 6. Ke6 Rc5 7. Rh2+ Kc3 8. Rf2 Kc4 9. Rc2+ Kb5 10. Rb2+ Kc6 11. Rd2 Rb5 12. Rc2+ Kb7 13. Rc1 Kb8 14. Rc4 Ne3 15. Re4 Nf5 16. Rf4 Ne3 17. Rf8+ 1/2-1/2



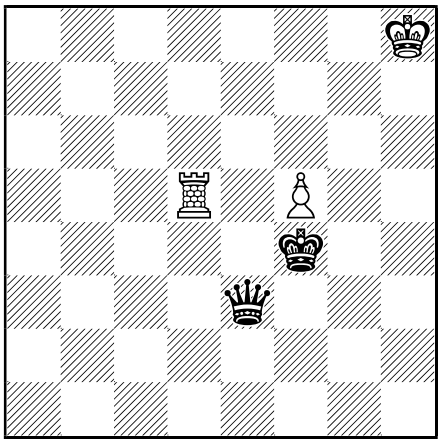
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. b6 Nb2+ (1... Kxb6 2. Kxd3 Ka5 3. Nd5 Kxa4 4. Kc4 a5 5. Ne4 Ka3 6. Kc3) (1... Ne5+ 2. Kc5 Nd3+ 3. Kc6) 2. Kb3! Nxa4 3. Nge4! Nxb6 4. Nd6! Na8 (4... Nd5 5. Nc4+) (4... Nd7 5. Nc4+) (4... Na4 5. Nfe4 Nb6 6. Nd2) 5. Nd5 Nb6 6. Ne3 Na8 7. Nec4# 1-0



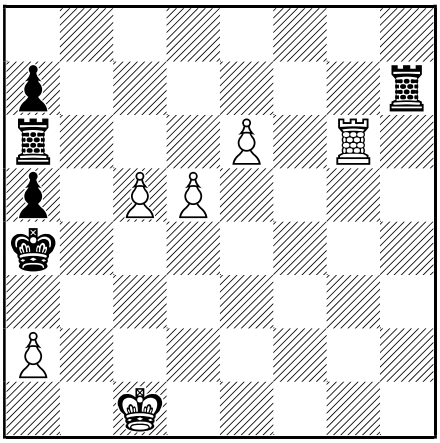
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. Na3+ Rxa3 2. bxa3 c5+ 3. Kc4 Kb2 4. a4 Ka3 5. Bc6 dxc6 6. a5 Ka4 7. a6 Ka5 8. a7 Kb6 9. a8=R 1-0



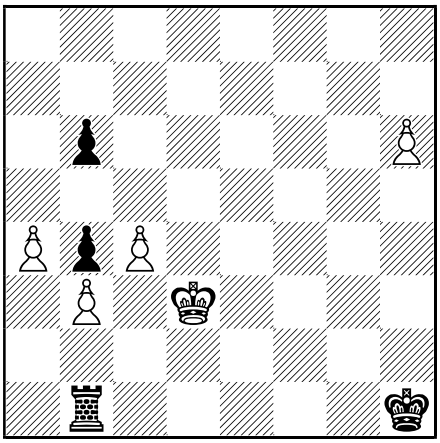
Gorgiev T, 1956, Draw

1. f6! Qh3+ 2. Kg7! Qg2+ 3. Kh6!! Qxd5 4. f7!! Qd8 5. Kg7 Qd7 6. Kh8! Qxf7 1/2-1/2



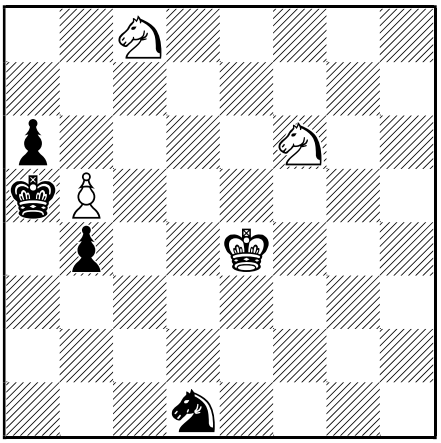
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. e7 Rxe7 2. Rxa6 Kb5 3. d6 Rd7 4. c6 Rxd6 5. c7 Rxa6 6. a4+ Kb6 7. c8=B! 1-0



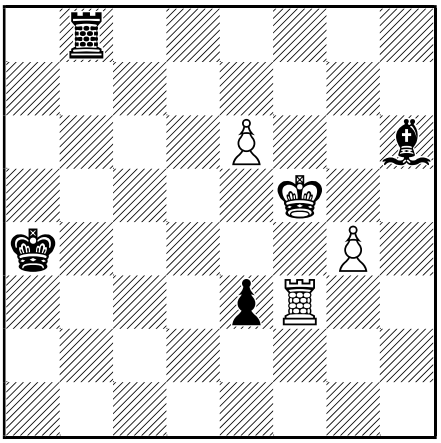
Gorgiev T, 1956, Draw

1. c5!! (1. Kd4? Rd1+ 2. Ke5 Rd3 3. h7 (3. Kf6 Rxb3 4. a5 bxa5 5. c5 Rh3 6. Kg7 b3 7. c6 b2 8. c7 Rc3) 3... Rh3 4. c5 bxc5 5. Kd5 Rxh7 6. Kxc5 Rb7 7. a5 Kg2 8. a6 Rb8 9. a7 Ra8 10. Kxb4! (10. Kb6 Kf3 11. Kb7 Rh8 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Kxa8 Ke4) 10... Rxa7 11. Kc5 Rc7+ 12. Kd5 (12. Kb6 Rc3 13. b4 Kf3 14. b5 Ke4 15. Ka7 Kd5 16. b6 Kc6 17. b7 Ra3+ 18. Kb8 Rb3 19. Ka8 Kc7) 12... Rb7 13. Kc4 Kf3 14. b4 Ke4 15. Kc5 Ke5 16. b5 Rc7+) 1... Rxb3+ (1... Rd1+ 2. Kc4 Rc1+ 3. Kxb4 Rxc5 4. h7 Rh5 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Kb5 Rb8 (6... Rh6 7. b4 Kg2 8. a5 bxa5 9. bxa5 Kf3 10. a6 Ke4 11. a7 Rh8 12. Kb6 Kd5 13. Kb7) 7. b4 Kg2 8. Kc6 Kf3 9. a5 bxa5 (9... b5 10. a6 Ke4 11. a7 Ra8 12. Kb7 Rh8 13. Kb6 Ra8 14. Kb7) 10. bxa5 Ke4 11. a6) (1... bxc5 2. Kc4 Rc1+ 3. Kb5 Kg2 4. h7 Rh1 5. Kxc5 Kf3 6. Kxb4 Ke4 7. Kc5 Rxh7 8. a5) 2. Kd4! (2. Kc4? Rc3+ 3. Kxb4 Rxc5! 4. h7 Rh5 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Kb5 Rh6) 2... Rh3! (2... bxc5+ 3. Kxc5) 3. cxb6! Rxh6! 4. a5 Rh4+! 5. Kd3! b3 6. Kc3 Rb4! 7. Kxb4 b2 8. Kb5 b1=Q+ 9. Ka6! (9. Kc6? Qe4+ 10. Kb5 (10. Kc7 Qa8) 10... Qb7 11. a6 Qd5+ 12. Kb4 Qc6) 9... Qb4 10. b7 Qd6+ (10... Kg2 11. b8=Q Qxb8) 11. Ka7 Qc5+ 12. Ka6! Qc7 13. b8=Q Qxb8 1/2-1/2



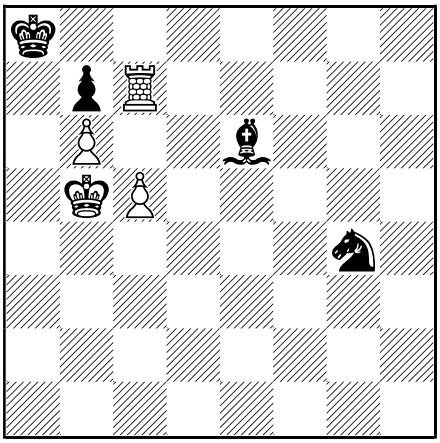
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. b6 b3 (1... Nf2+ 2. Kd4) (1... Nc3+ 2. Kd4! Nb5+ 3. Kc5 b3 4. Ne4 b2 5. Nd2 Nc3 6. Nc4+ Ka4 7. Nxb2+) 2. Kd3! (2. b7? b2! 3. b8=Q b1=Q+ 4. Qxb1 Nc3+) 2... b2 (2... Nf2+ 3. Kc3 b2 4. Kxb2 Nd3+ 5. Kc3 Nc5 6. Kc4 Nb7 7. Ne4 Nd8 8. Nc5 Nc6 9. b7 Nb8 10. Nb3+ Ka4 11. Nb6+ Ka3 12. Na5) 3. Kc2 Nc3! (3... Ne3+? 4. Kb1 $1) 4. Kxb2 Na4+ 5. Kb3! Nxb6! (5... Kb5 6. Nd6+ Kxb6 7. Kxa4 a5 8. Nc4+ Kc6 9. Na3 $1) 6. Nd6! Na8 7. Nd5 Nb6 8. Nc7 Nd7 9. Nc4# 1-0



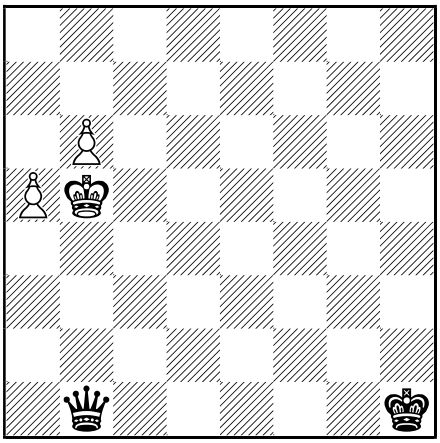
Gorgiev T, 1956, Draw

1. g5 Rb5+ 2. Kg6! Rxg5+! 3. Kf6! Re5! 4. Kxe5 e2 5. Re3! Bxe3 6. e7 Bd4+ 7. Ke6! e1=Q+ 8. Kd7 1/2-1/2



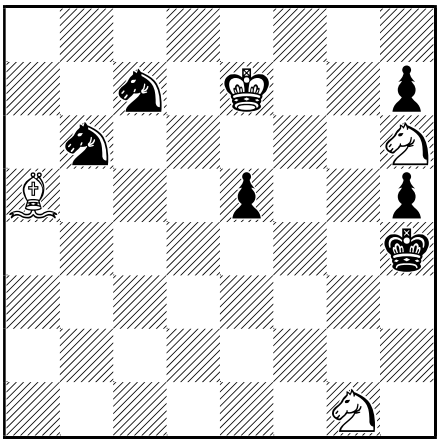
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. Re7 Bc8 2. c6 bxc6+ 3. Kxc6 Bb7+ 4. Rxb7 Ne5+ 5. Kc7 Nc6 6. Ra7+ Nxa7 7. b7# 1-0



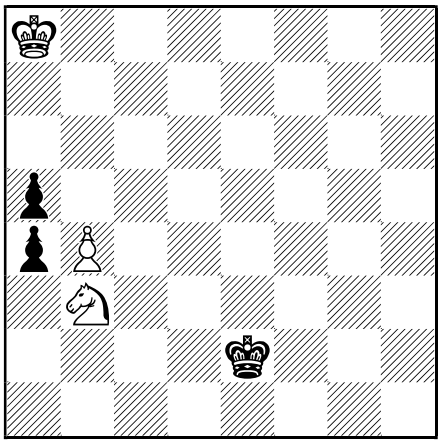
Gorgiev T, 1956, Draw

1. Ka6 Qb4 2. b7 Qd6+ 3. Ka7 Qc5+ 4. Ka6 Qc7 5. b8=Q Qxb8 1/2-1/2



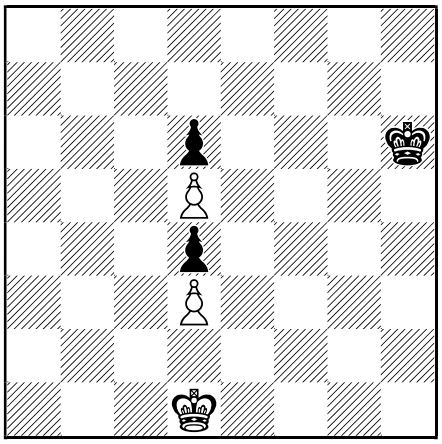
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. Kf7! Nbd5 2. Be1+ Kg5 3. Nh3+ Kxh6 4. Bh4 (4. Bd2+? Nf4 5. Nxf4 h4 6. Nd5+ Kh5 7. Nxc7 h3) 4... Ne6! 5. Kxe6 Nf4+ 6. Kxe5 Nxh3 (6... Ng6+ 7. Kf6 Nxh4 8. Ng5 Ng2 9. Nf7#) 7. Kf6 Nf4 8. Bg5# 1-0



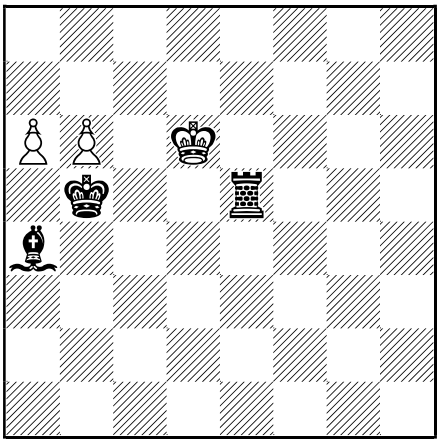
Gorgiev T, 1956, White wins

1. Nd4+ (1. Nc1+? Kd1 2. b5 Kxc1 3. b6 a3) (1. Nxa5? a3 2. b5 Kd3 3. b6 a2 4. Nb3 Kc3 5. Na1 (5. b7 Kxb3 6. b8=Q+ Kc2 $1) 5... Kb2 6. b7 Kxa1 7. Ka7 Kb2 8. b8=Q+ Kc2) 1... Kd3! 2. b5! a3! 3. b6! (3. Nb3? Kc4) 3... a2 (3... a4 4. Nc6 Kc4 5. Nb4! Kxb4 6. b7 a2 7. b8=Q+) 4. Nb3 Kc3 5. Na1! (5. b7? Kxb3 6. b8=Q+ Kc2) 5... Kb2 6. b7 Kxa1 7. b8=Q (7. Ka7? Kb2! 8. b8=Q+ Kc2) 7... a4 8. Ka7! a3 9. Kb6! 1-0



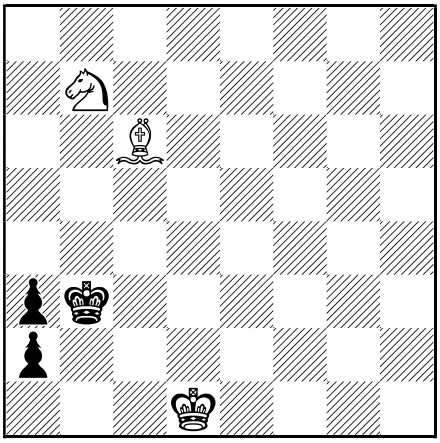
Gorgiev T, 1956, Draw

1. Kc2! Kg5 2. Kb3 Kf4 3. Kb4! Kf3! 4. Kb5! Ke2! 5. Kc6! Kxd3 6. Kxd6 Kc4 (6... Ke4 7. Ke6! d3 8. d6 d2 9. d7 d1=Q 10. Ke7 $1) 7. Kc6 d3 8. d6 d2 9. d7 d1=Q 10. Kc7! 1/2-1/2



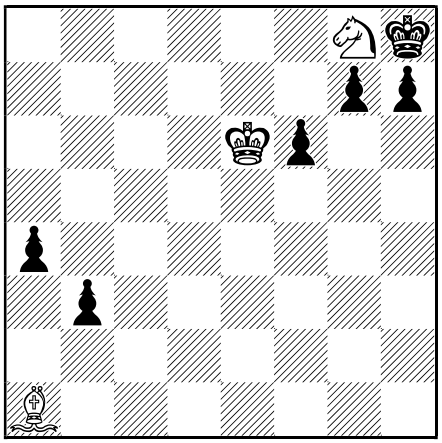
Dobrescu E, 1956, White wins

1. a7! (1. b7? Kxa6 2. b8=Q Re8 3. Qc7 Re2) 1... Kxb6 2. a8=Q Ra5 3. Qb8+ (3. Qd8+? Kb5 $1) 3... Ka6 4. Qc8+ (4. Qb4? Bb5! 5. Kc7 Ra4 6. Qd6+ Ka5) 4... Kb5 5. Qc5+ Ka6 6. Qc4+! Kb6 (6... Bb5 7. Qc8+ Kb6 8. Qb8+ Ka6 9. Kc7) 7. Qb4+! Ka6! (7... Bb5 8. Qc5+ Kb7 9. Qc7+ Ka6 10. Qc8+ Ka7 11. Kc7) 8. Qb8! (8. Kc7! {cook JN}) 8... Rg5 (8... Bd1 9. Qc8+ Kb5 10. Qc5+ Ka6 11. Qc6+ Ka7 12. Kc7) 9. Qa8+ Kb5 10. Qe8+ Kb4 (10... Ka5 11. Qd8+) 11. Qe1+ Kb5 12. Qe2+ Ka5 13. Qd2+ 1-0



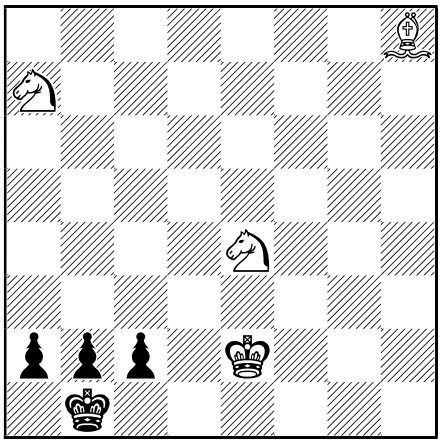
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kc3 2. Bxa2 Kb2 3. Kd2! (3. Nc5! {cook JN} Kxa2 4. Kc2) 3... Ka1 4. Kc1 Kxa2 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. Nc5 Ka2 7. Nd3 Ka1 8. Nc1 a2 9. Nb3# 1-0



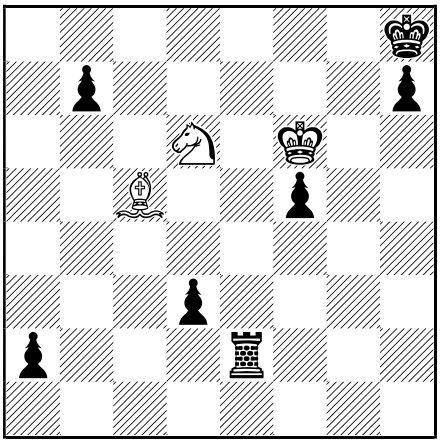
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1. Nh6 a3 (1... gxh6 2. Kf7 a3 3. Bxf6#) 2. Bxf6 a2 (2... gxf6 3. Kf7 a2 4. Kf8 a1=Q 5. Nf7#) 3. Kf7 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 b2 5. Kf8 bxa1=Q (5... gxh6 6. Bxb2#) 6. Nf7# 1-0



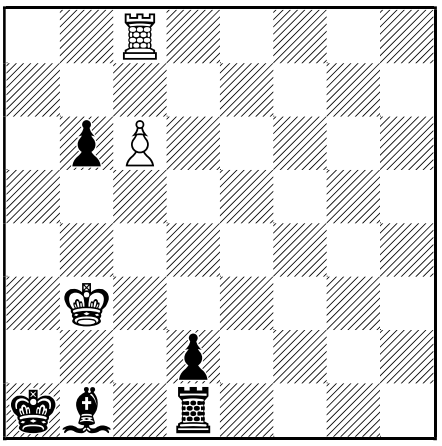
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kc1 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Nb5 c1=N+ (3... c1=Q 4. Na3#) (3... a1=Q 4. Nc3#) 4. Kd1 Nxb3 5. Nc3+ (5. Na3+? Ka1 6. Kc2 Nd4+ 7. Bxd4) 5... Ka1 6. Kc2 Nc5 (6... Na5 7. Nd1 Nc4 8. Nxb2 Na3+ 9. Kc1 Nb5 10. Na4+ Nc3 11. Bxc3#) 7. Nd1 (7. Ne2! {cook JN} Nd3 8. Bxb2+ Nxb2 9. Nc1) 7... Na4 (7... Nd3 8. Nxb2 Nb4+ 9. Kc1 Nd3+ 10. Nxd3#) 8. Nxb2 Nc3 9. Bg7 Nb1 10. Na4+ Nc3 11. Bxc3# 1-0



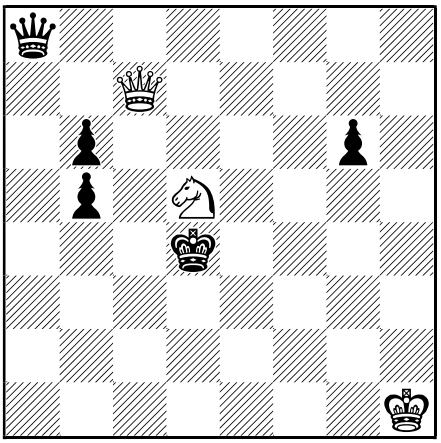
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kg8 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Bd4 a1=Q! (3... Re4 4. Ba1! Re1 5. Kf7+ Rxa1 6. Kf8) 4. Bxa1 Ra2! (4... Re1 5. Bb2! Re2 6. Kf7+ Rxb2 7. Kf8) 5. Bd4! (5. Bc3? Rc2! 6. Be5 Rc5 7. Bb2 Rc7 $1) 5... Ra4 6. Bb2! Ra2 7. Kf7+ Rxb2 8. Kf8 Rg2 9. Nf7# 1-0



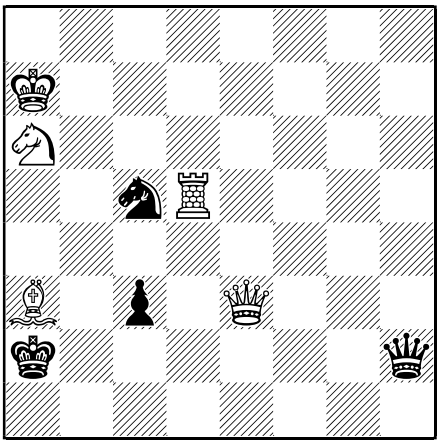
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1. Ra8+ Ba2+ 2. Rxa2+ Kb1 3. Rb2+ (3. c7! {cook}) (3. Rc2! {cook}) 3... Ka1 4. Rxd2 Rxd2 5. c7 Rd3+ (5... Rb2+! {cook} 6. Kc3 Kb1) 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kb5 Rd5+ 8. Kxb6 Rd6+ 9. Kb5 Rd5+ 10. Kb4 Rd4+ 11. Kb3 Rd3+ 12. Kc2 Rd4 13. c8=R! (13. c8=Q? Rc4+ 14. Qxc4) 13... Ra4 14. Kb3 1-0



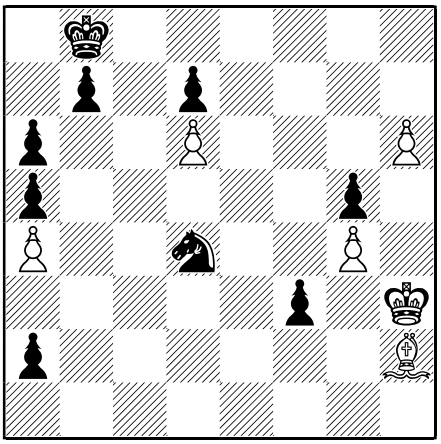
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1. Qc3+ Ke4 2. Qe3+ Kf5 3. Qf4+ Ke6 4. Qf6+ Kd7 5. Qe7+ Kc6 (5... Kc8 6. Qc7#) 6. Nb4# 1-0



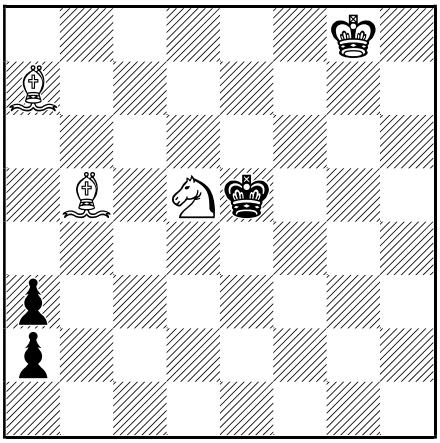
Grzeban G, 1956, White wins

1... Qh7+ 2. Kb6 Qb7+ 3. Kxc5 Qa7+ 4. Kc4 Qxe3 5. Nb4+ Kxa3 6. Nc2+ Ka4 7. Nxe3 c2 8. Nd1 c1=Q+ 9. Nc3+ Ka3 10. Ra5+ Kb2 11. Ra2# 1-0



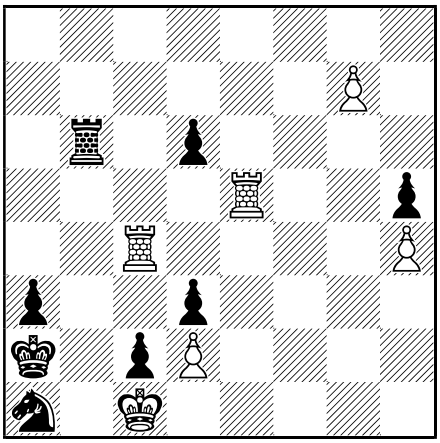
Grzeban G, 1956, Draw

1. h7 a1=Q 2. h8=Q+ Ka7 3. Qxd4+ Qxd4 4. Bg1 f2 (4... Qxg1) 5. Bxf2 Qb6 (5... Qxf2) 6. Bg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



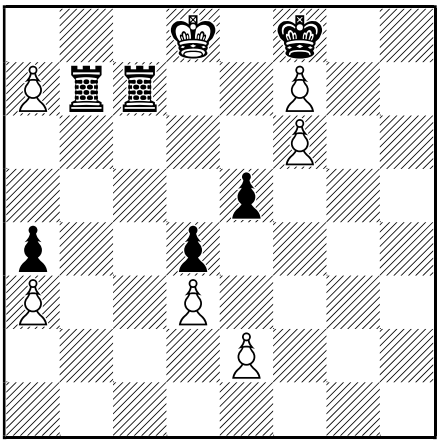
Grzeban G, 1956, Draw

1. Bd4+ (1. Nb4? a1=Q 2. Bd4+ Qxd4! 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. Nxd4 Kxd4) 1... Kxd4 2. Nb4 a1=Q (2... Kc5 3. Nxa2 Kxb5 4. Kf7 Kc4 5. Nc1 Kc3 6. Ke6 Kc2 (6... Kb2 7. Nd3+) 7. Na2 Kb2 8. Nb4) 3. Nc2+ Kc5! 4. Nxa1 Kxb5 5. Kf7 (5. Nc2? a2) 5... Kc4 6. Ke6 Kc3 7. Kd5 Kb2 (7... a2 8. Ke4 Kb2 9. Kd3 Kxa1 10. Kc2) 8. Kc4 Kxa1 9. Kb3 a2 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



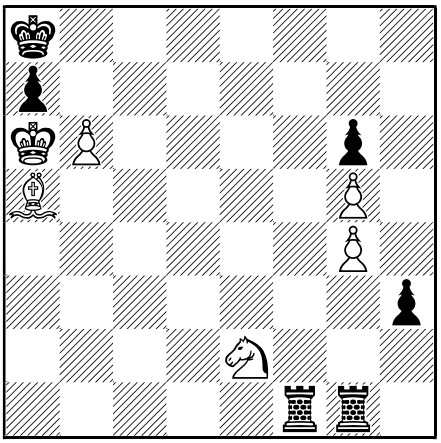
Grzeban G, 1956, Draw

1. Rb5 (1. Rb4? Rxb4 2. Rb5 Rb1+) 1... Rxb5 (1... Nb3+ 2. Rxb3 Rxb3 3. Rxc2+ Rb2! (3... dxc2 4. g8=Q) 4. g8=Q+ Ka1 5. Qg7 dxc2 6. Qc3 Ka2 7. Qc4+) 2. Rb4! Rxb4 (2... Rf5 3. g8=Q+ d5 4. Qg2 Re5 5. Qg3 Re4 6. Rb7 Rg4 7. Qf2 Nb3+ 8. Rxb3 Kxb3 9. Qb6+ Rb4) 3. g8=Q+ Nb3+ (3... Rb3 4. Qd5 $1) 4. Qxb3+ Rxb3 (4... Kxb3) 1/2-1/2



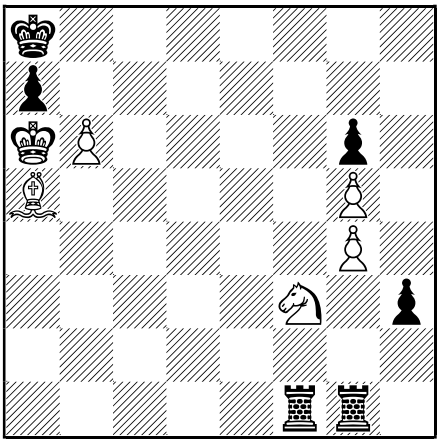
Grzeban G, 1956, Draw

1. a8=Q Rd7+ 2. Kc8 Rbc7+ 3. Kb8 Rd8+ 4. Kxc7 Rxa8 5. Kb7 Rd8 6. Kc7 Rd5 7. Kc6 Ra5 8. Kb6 Ra8 9. Kb7 1/2-1/2



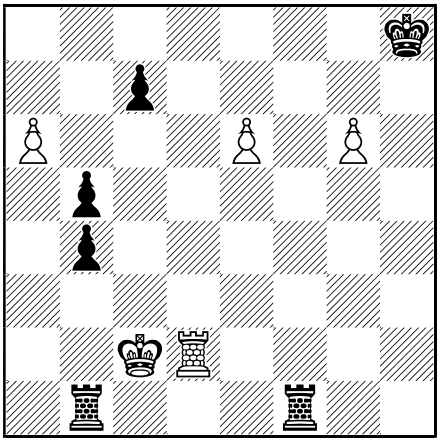
Grzeban G, 1956, Draw

1. b7+ (1. Nxg1? axb6! 2. Nxh3 bxa5 3. Kxa5 Rf3 4. Ng1 Rg3) 1... Kb8 2. Nxg1 (2. Bc3? Ra1+ 3. Kb5 Rgb1+ 4. Kc5 Rc1) 2... h2 (2... Rxg1 3. Bc3 Rc1 4. Be5+) 3. Bc3 Re1 (3... Rf7 4. Be5+ Rc7 5. Bxh2 (5. Bxc7+? Kxc7 6. Kxa7 hxg1=Q+)) 4. Ne2 (4. Bxe1? hxg1=Q) 4... Rxe2 5. Be5+ Rxe5 1/2-1/2



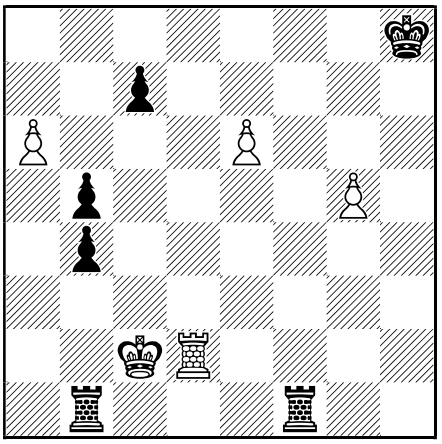
Grzeban G, 1956, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Nxg1 (2. Ne5! {cook}) 2... h2 3. Bc3 Re1 (3... Rf7 4. Be5+ Rc7 5. Bxh2) 4. Ne2 Rxe2 5. Be5+ Rxe5 1/2-1/2



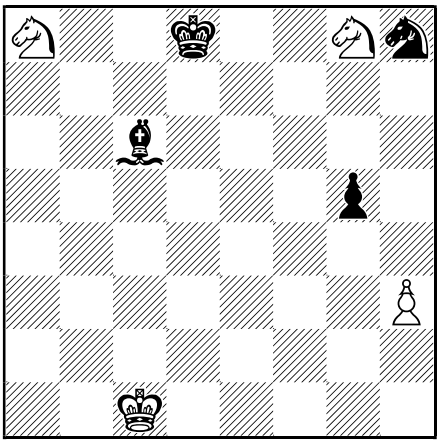
Joitsa P, 1956, White wins

1. e7! (1. a7? Rbc1+ 2. Kd3 Rf8 3. e7 Re8 4. Ra2 Rc3+ 5. Kd4 Ra3) 1... Rfe1 2. a7 Ra1 (2... Rbc1+ 3. Kb3 Ra1 4. Ra2 Re3+ 5. Kb2 Rae1 6. a8=Q+ Kg7 7. Qf8+ Kxg6 8. Ra6+) 3. Rd1! Ra2+ 4. Kb3 Ree2 5. Rd2! Ra3+ 6. Kxb4 Ree3 7. Rd3! Ra4+ 8. Kxb5 Ree4 9. Rd4! 1-0



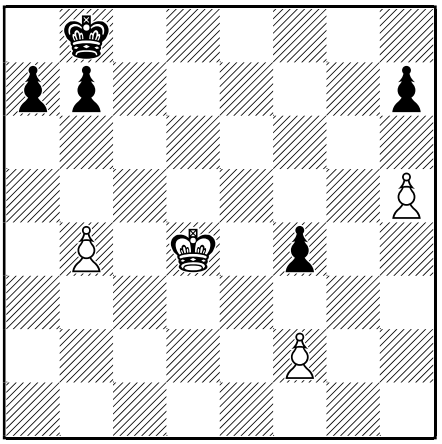
Joitsa P, 1956, White wins

1. e7! Rfe1 2. a7! Ra1 (2... Rbc1+! {cook WV} 3. Kb3 (3. Kd3 Rc3+ 4. Kd4 Ra3) 3... Ra1 4. Ra2 (4. Rd1 Re3+) 4... Re3+ 5. Kb2 Rae1 6. a8=Q+ Kh7 7. g6+ Kh6) 3. Rd1! Ra2+ 4. Kb3 Ree2 5. Rd2! Ra3+ 6. Kxb4 Ree3 7. Rd3! Ra4+ 8. Kxb5 Ree4 9. Rd4! 1-0



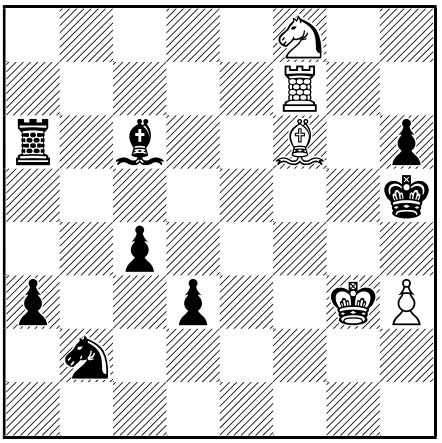
Kakovin A, 1956, Draw

1. Nb6 Kc7 2. Nc4 Bd5 3. Nd2!! Bxg8 4. Ne4! Nf7 5. Nf6 Nh6 6. Ne4 Nf7 7. Nf6 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1956, Draw

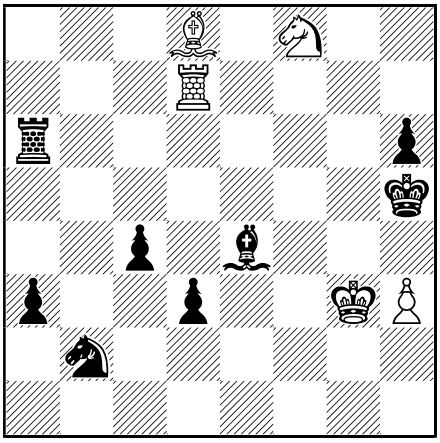
1. f3! (1. Ke5? f3! 2. Kf6 b5 3. Kg7 a5 4. Kxh7 a4 5. Kg8 a3 6. h6 a2 7. h7 a1=Q 8. h8=Q Qxh8+ 9. Kxh8 Kc7 10. Kg7 Kd6 11. Kf6 Kd5 12. Kf5 Kc4) 1... Kc7 2. Ke5 Kd7 3. Kf6! Ke8 4. Kg7 a6 5. Kxh7 Kf7 6. h6 b6 7. Kh8 a5 8. bxa5 bxa5 9. h7 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

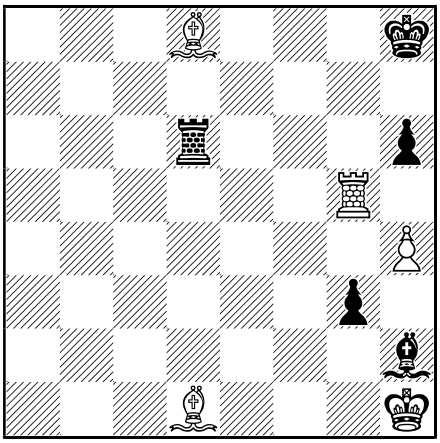
1. Bd8 Be4 2. Rg7 (2. Rf4! {cook AW} Rg6+ 3. Rg4 Rg5! (3... d2 4. Nxg6 Nd3 5. Nf8) 4. Bxg5 hxg5 5. Rxe4

d2 6. Re7 g4 7. h4 d1=Q 8. Rh7#) 2... Bg6 (2... Rg6+ 3. Rxg6 Bxg6 4. Ne6) 3. Ra7!! Rxa7 4. Ne6 Rf7 5. Bf6 Rxf6 6. Ng7+ Kg5 7. h4# 1-0



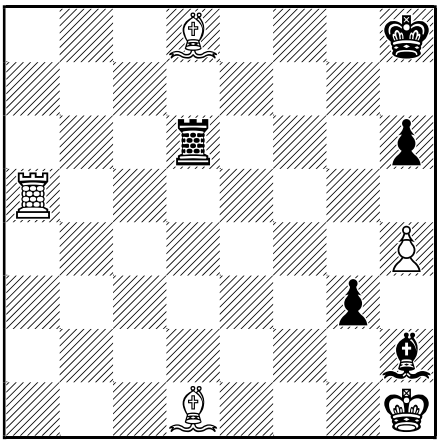
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. Rg7 Bg6 (1... Bf5 2. Rg4 Bxg4 3. hxg4#) (1... Rg6+ 2. Rxg6 Bxg6 3. Ne6) 2. Ra7 Rxa7 3. Ne6 Rf7 4. Bf6 Rxf6 5. Ng7+ Kg5 6. h4# 1-0



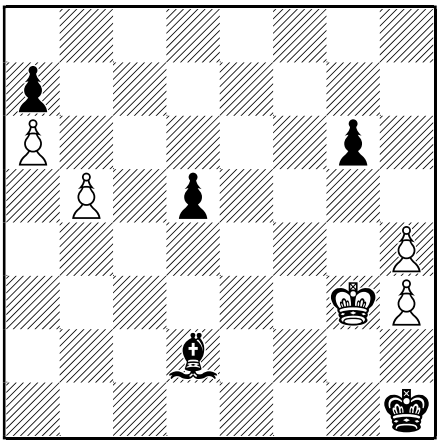
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. Rd5! Rxd5 2. Bf6+ Kh7 3. Bc2+ Kg8 4. Bb3 Kf7 5. Be5! Ke6 6. Bb8! (6. Bc7? Kd7) (6. Bf4? Kf5 $1) 6... Kf5 (6... h5 7. Kg2 Kf5 8. Bxd5 Kg4 9. Bf3+ Kxh4 10. Bf4) 7. Bxd5 Kg4 8. Be6+! Kxh4 9. Bf4 Kh5 10. Bf5 Kh4 11. Bxh6 Kh5 12. Be3 Kh4 13. Kg2 Kh5 14. Kh3 1-0



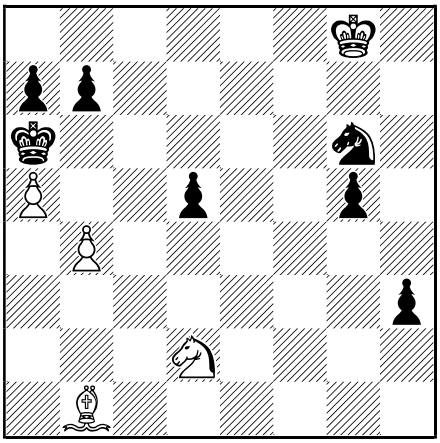
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. Rd5 Rxd5 (1... Rg6 2. Kg2) 2. Bf6+ Kh7 3. Bc2+ Kg8 4. Bb3 Kf7! 5. Be5 Ke6 6. Bb8 h5 (6... Kf5 7. Bxd5 Kg4 8. Be6+ Kxh4 9. Bf4 Kh5! 10. Bf5 Kh4 11. Bxh6 Kh5 12. Be3 Kh4 13. Kg2 Kh5 14. Kh3 g2 15. Kxh2) 7. Kg2 (7. Bc4? Kf5 8. Bxd5 Kg4 9. Be6+ Kxh4 10. Bf4 g2+! 11. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 12. Kxg1) 7... Kf5 8. Bxd5 Kg4 9. Bf3+ Kxh4 10. Bf4 Bg1 11. Kxg1 1-0



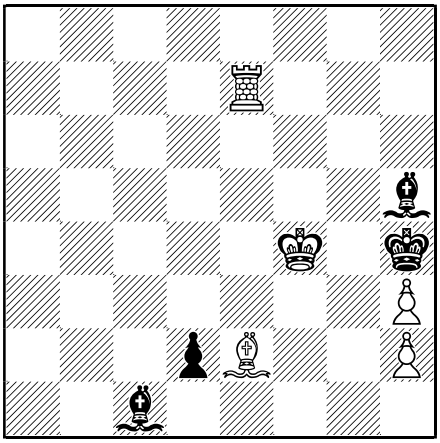
Wotawa A, 1956, Draw

1. h5 (1. b6? Be3 2. b7 Bg1 3. h5 Bh2+) 1... gxh5 2. b6 Be3 3. b7 Bg1! 4. h4! Bh2+ 5. Kh3 d4 6. b8=Q Bxb8 1/2-1/2



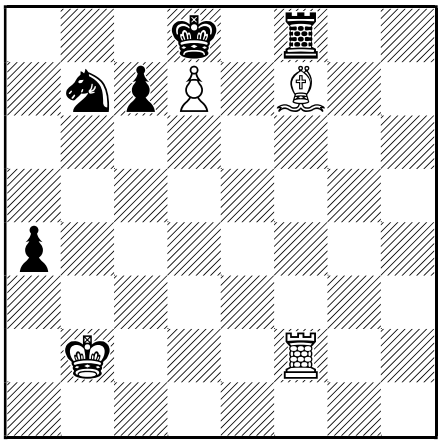
Wotawa A, 1956, White wins

1. Bd3+ (1. Nb3? Nf4 $1) (1. Bxg6? h2 2. Bd3+ b5 3. Ne4 dxe4 4. Bxe4 g4 5. Kf7 g3 6. Ke6 h1=Q 7. Bxh1 g2 8. Bxg2) (1. Nf1? Ne5) 1... b5 2. Bxg6! (2. axb6+? Kxb6 3. Nf1 Nf4 $1) (2. Nf1? Nf4 $1) 2... h2 3. Ne4 dxe4 4. Bf5!! (4. Bxe4? g4) 4... Kb7 5. Bxe4+ Ka6 (5... Kc7 6. Kf7 Kd6 7. Kf6 g4 8. Bh1! g3 9. Kf5 Kd7 10. Ke5 Ke7 (10... a6 11. Kd5 Ke7 12. Kc6 Ke6 13. Kb6 Ke5 14. Kxa6 Kd4 15. Kxb5 Ke3 16. a6 Kf2 17. a7 Kg1 18. a8=Q) 11. a6! Kf7 12. Kd5 Kf6 13. Kc6 Ke5 14. Kb7 Kf4 15. Kxa7 Ke3 16. Kb6 Kf2 17. a7 Kg1 18. a8=Q) 6. Kf7 g4 7. Ke6 g3 8. Kd5 Kb7 9. Bh1 Ka6 10. Ke4 Kb7 11. Kf4+ Ka6 12. Kf3 Kb7 13. Kxg3+ Ka6 (13... Kc7 14. Kf4!! (14. Kxh2? Kd6 15. Kg3 Ke5)) 14. Kg2 Kb7 15. Kxh2+ Ka6 16. Kg2 1-0



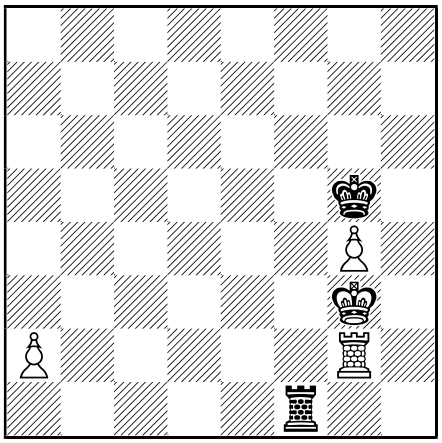
Wotawa A, 1956, Draw

1. Re4! Bxe2 2. Ke3+ Bg4 3. Rxg4+ Kxh3 4. Rg3+ Kxh2 5. Kf2 d1=Q 6. Rh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1956, Draw

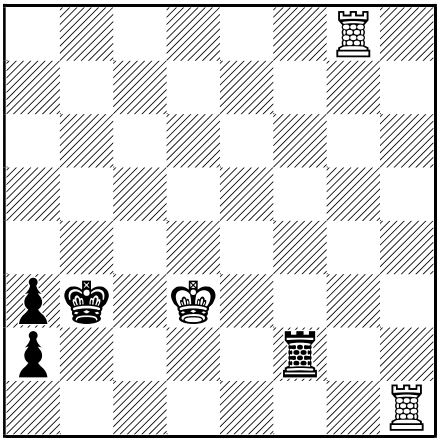
1. Rf1 (1. Rf3? Nd6 2. Bd5 Rxf3 3. Bxf3 Nc4+ 4. Ka2 (4. Kc2 a3 $1) 4... Kxd7 5. Be2 Nb6 6. Ka3 Kd6 7. Kb4 Kd5) 1... Nd6 (1... a3+ 2. Ka2 Nd6 3. Bc4) (1... Kxd7 2. Be6+ Ke7 3. Rxf8 Kxf8 4. Ka3 Nc5 5. Bg4 Ke7 6. Kb4 Kd6 7. Bf3 c6 8. Bg2 Kc7 9. Bf3 (9. Kxc5 a3) 9... Kb6 10. Bg2) (1... Rh8 2. Bd5 Nc5 3. Bc6 Nxd7 4. Rd1 Rh7 5. Bxa4) (1... Nc5 2. Ka3 Kxd7 3. Kb4 Ke7 4. Bc4 Rxf1 5. Bxf1 Kd6 6. Bg2) 2. Bc4 Nxc4+ (2... a3+ 3. Ka2) (2... Rh8 3. Be6) 3. Ka2 Rg8 (3... Rxf1) 4. Rg1 Rh8 5. Rh1 Rxh1 1/2-1/2



Prokop F, 1956, White wins

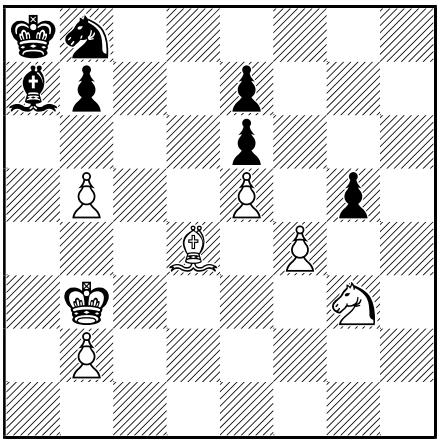
1. Rd2! (1. Re2? Rg1+ 2. Kf3 Rxg4! (2... Rf1+? 3. Ke4 Kxg4 4. Rg2+! (4. Kd5? Ra1! 5. Re4+ Kf5 6. a4 Rd1+ $1))) (1. Rc2? Rg1+ 2. Kh3 Rh1+ 3. Kg2 Rd1! (3... Ra1? 4. Kf3 Rf1+ 5. Ke4 Kxg4 6. Rg2+! (6. Kd5? Ra1! 7. Rc4+ Kf5 8. a4 Kf6! 9. Re4! (9. Kd6? Rd1+! 10. Kc6 Ra1! 11. Re4 Kf5 12. Rb4 Ke6 13. Kb6 Kd7)))) 1... Rg1+ 2. Kh3! (2. Kf3? Rxg4! 3. Rd5+ Kh4 4. Ra5 Rb4 5. a3 Rc4 6. Ke3 Kg4 7. Kd3 Rc1 $1) 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg2 Rc1 4. Kf3! Rf1+ (4... Rc3+! {cook MB} 5. Ke4 Kxg4 6. Kd5 Ra3) 5. Ke4! Kxg4 6. Kd5! (6. Rg2+! {cook HC}) 6... Ra1 (6... Rf8! {cook HC}) 7. Rd4+ Kf5 8. a4 Kf6! 9. Kd6 Kf7! 10. Re4! Kf6 11. Rf4+! Kg5 12. Ke5! Rc1! 13. Rb4! Ra1! 14. Ke6 Kg6! 15. Rg4+ Kh5! 16. Kf5! Kh6

17. Kf6 Kh7 18. Ke6! Kh6 19. Kd6 Kh5 20. Rb4 Kg6 21. Kc6 Kf6 22. Kb6 Ke7 23. a5 Kd7 24. a6 Kc8 25. a7 1-0



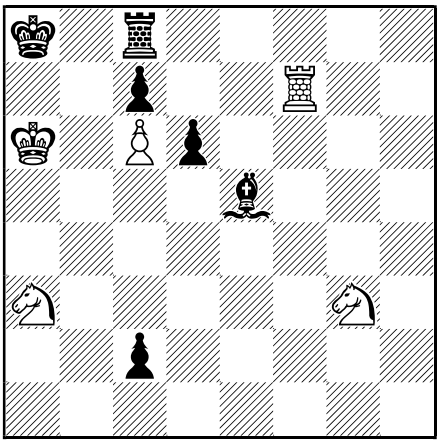
Prokop F, 1956, White wins

1. Rb8+ Ka4 2. Rh7 (2. Rh4+? Ka5 3. Ra8+ Kb5) 2... Rf5 3. Ra7+! Ra5 4. Re7 Ra6 (4... Rd5+ 5. Kc4 Rd4+ 6. Kc5) 5. Re4+ Ka5 6. Re1 Ka4 7. Kc4 (7. Ra1? Rd6+ 8. Kc4 Rc6+ 9. Kd5 Rc2) 7... Rc6+ 8. Kd5 Rc3 9. Re4+ (9. Re7? Rd3+ 10. Ke4 Rd4+ 11. Kf3 Rb4) 9... Ka5 10. Re7 Rd3+ (10... Ka6 11. Ra8+ Kb6 12. Re1 Kb5 13. Ra1) 11. Ke4 Rd4+ 12. Ke3 Rd6 13. Ra7+ Ra6 14. Rxa6+ Kxa6 15. Ra8+ 1-0



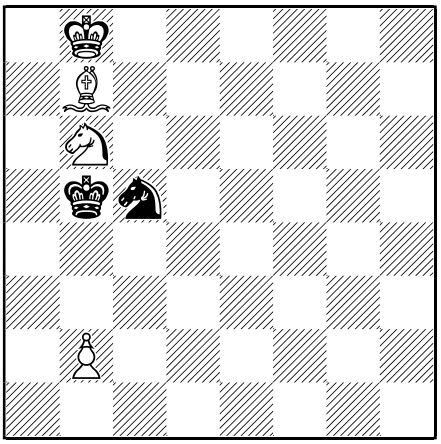
Prokop F, 1956, White wins

1. Bxa7! gxf4 2. Bxb8! fxg3 3. Bc7 Ka7 4. b6+! Ka6 (4... Ka8 5. Bd6 $1) 5. Ka4 g2 6. b4 g1=Q 7. b5# 1-0



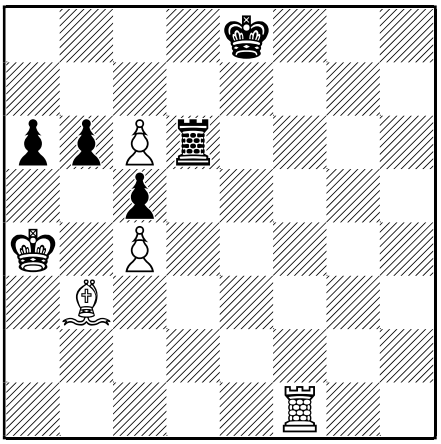
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ne2 c1=Q 2. Nxc1 Bb2 3. Nc4 Bxc1 4. Nb6+ cxb6 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Rb7+ Ka8 7. c7 Rxc7 8. Rxc7 1-0



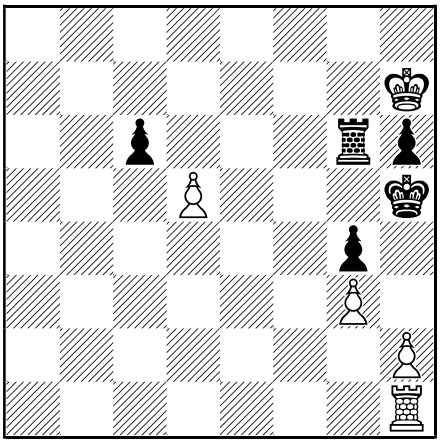
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nd5 Na4 (1... Nd3 2. Nc3+ Kb4 3. Nd1 Kb3 4. Bd5+ Kc2 5. Be4) 2. b4 (2. b3? Nc5 3. b4 Nd3) 2... Nb6 3. Ba6+ Kxa6 4. Nc7# 1-0



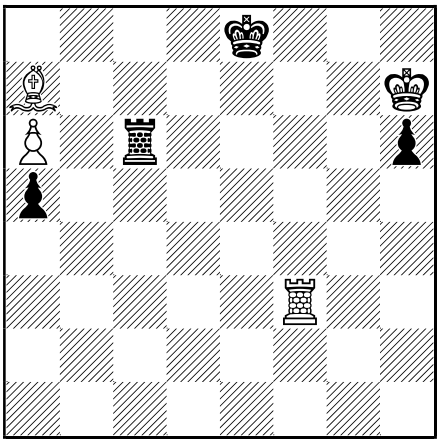
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ka3 b5 (1... Rxc6 2. Ba4 b5 3. cxb5 Rb6 4. bxa6+ Ke7 5. a7 Ra6 6. Rh1) 2. cxb5 axb5 3. Bd5! Rxd5 4. Rf8+! Kxf8 5. c7 Rd3+ 6. Ka2 1-0



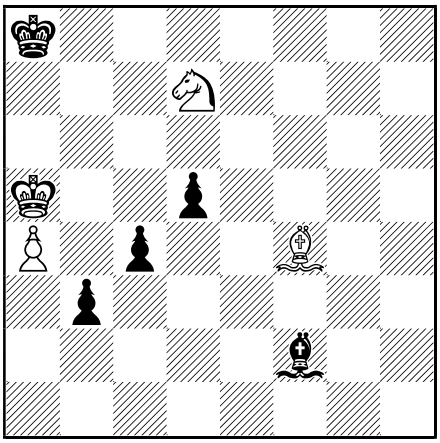
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Re1 cxd5 2. Re5+ Rg5 3. Re6 Rf5 4. Rxh6+ Kg5 5. h4+ gxh3 6. Rg6+ Kh5 7. g4+ 1-0



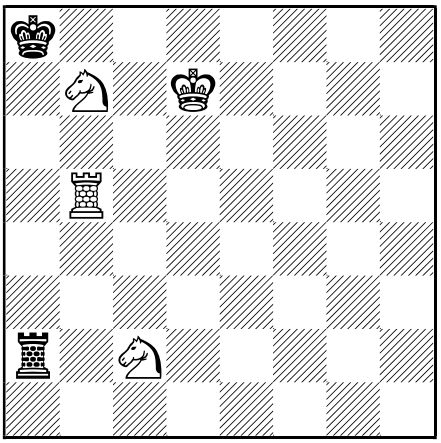
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Bb6 Rxb6 2. a7 Ra6 (2... Rb7+ 3. Kg8 Rxa7 4. Rf8+ Ke7 5. Rf7+) 3. Kg8 Rg6+ 4. Kh8 Ra6 5. Rg3 Kd7 6. Rg8 Rxa7 7. Rg7+ 1-0



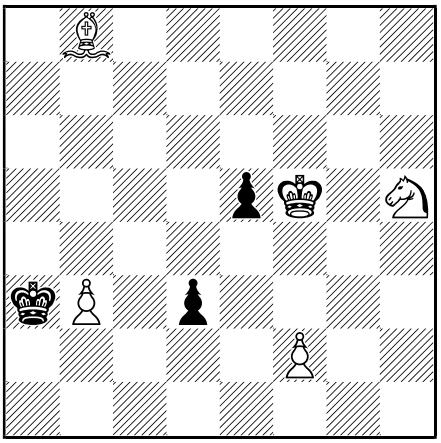
Prokes L, 1956, Draw

1. Be5 c3 2. Bxc3 Be1 3. Bxe1 b2 4. Ka6 b1=Q 5. Nb6+ Qxb6+ 6. Kxb6 1/2-1/2



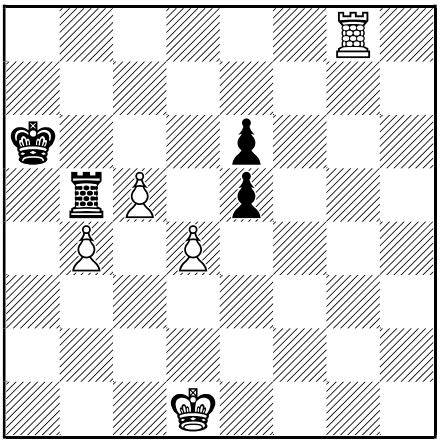
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nb4! (1. Na5? Rxc2 2. Nc6 Rb2 $1) (1. Nd8? Rxc2 2. Nc6 Rb2 $1) (1. Kc7 Rxc2+ 2. Nc5 Ra2 3. Rb8+! {cook JN}) (1. Kc8 Rxc2+ 2. Nc5 Ra2 3. Ne6! { cook JN}) 1... Ra7 2. Kc8! Rxb7 3. Ra5+ Ra7 4. Na6! Rh7 5. Nc7# 1-0



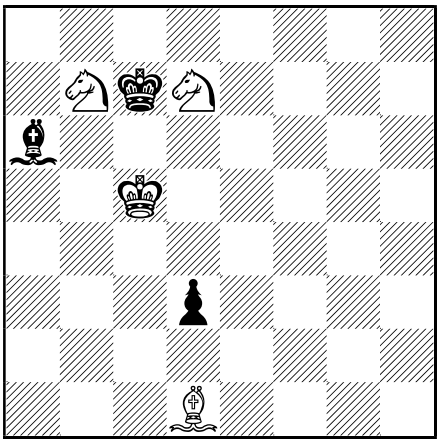
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kxb3 2. Bb4! Kxb4 3. Nf6 d2 4. Nd5+ Kc4 (4... Kc5! {cook GH/GJ} 5. Ne3 Kd4 6. Nd1 Kd3 7. Nb2+ Ke2 8. Kxe5 Kxf2) 5. Ke4! (5. Ne3+? Kd3) 5... d1=N! 6. Ne3+ Nxe3 7. fxe3 1-0



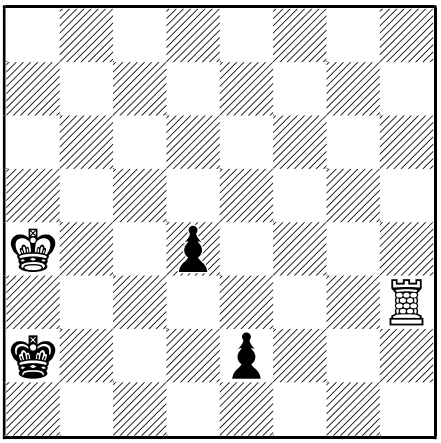
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. d5 exd5 2. c6 Kb6 3. Rc8 d4 4. c7 Kb7 (4... Rd5 5. Rd8) 5. Rb8+ 1-0



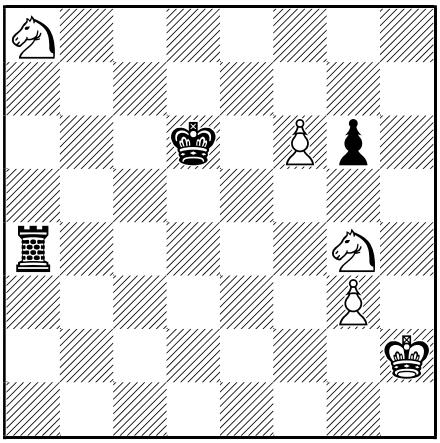
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Na5 Kxd7 2. Kb6 Bc8 3. Bg4+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ Ke8 5. Bxc8 1-0



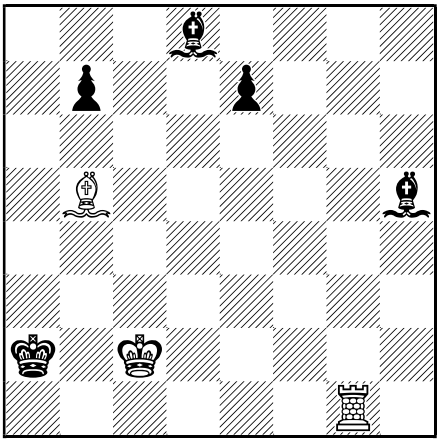
Prokes L, 1956, Draw

1. Rh1 d3 2. Re1 Kb2 3. Kb4 Kc2 4. Kc4 Kd2 5. Rh1 Ke3 6. Kc3 d2 7. Rh3+ Kf2 8. Rh2+ Kf1 9. Rh1+ Kg2 10. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



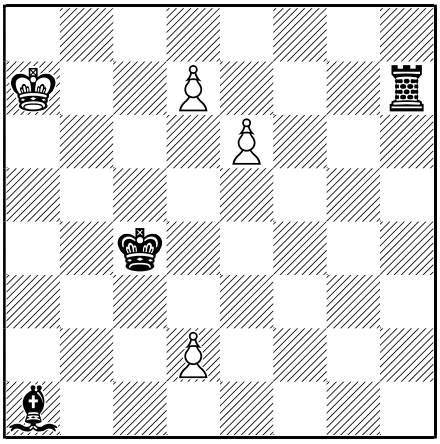
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nb6 Rxg4 2. f7 Ke7 3. Nd7 Kxf7 4. Ne5+ 1-0



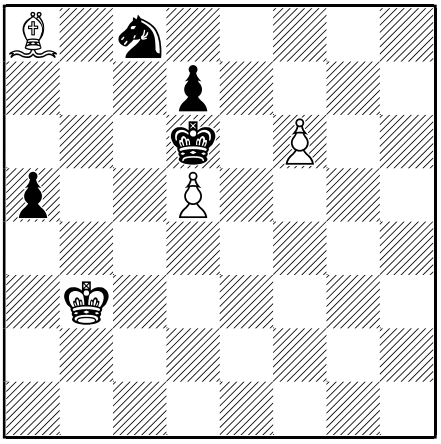
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Rg8 Ba5 2. Rg5 Bf3 3. Bc6! Bd2 4. Rg8 1-0



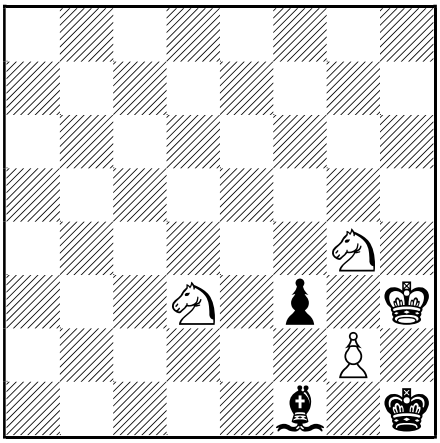
Prokes L, 1956, Draw

1. d4 Bxd4+ 2. Ka6 Bf6 (2... Re7! {cook JN} 3. d8=Q Ra7#) 3. e7 Bxe7 (3... Rxe7 4. d8=Q Re6+ 5. Qb6) 4. d8=Q Bxd8 1/2-1/2



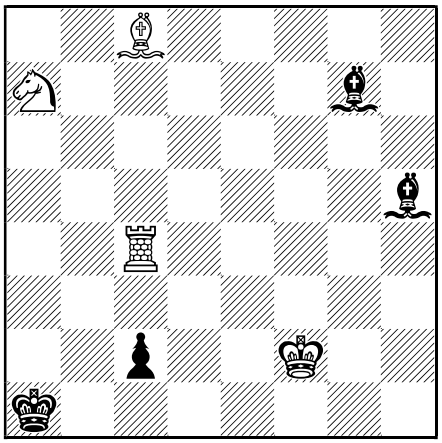
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ka4 Nb6+ 2. Kb5 Nxa8 3. Kxa5 Nc7 4. f7 Ke7 5. d6+ 1-0



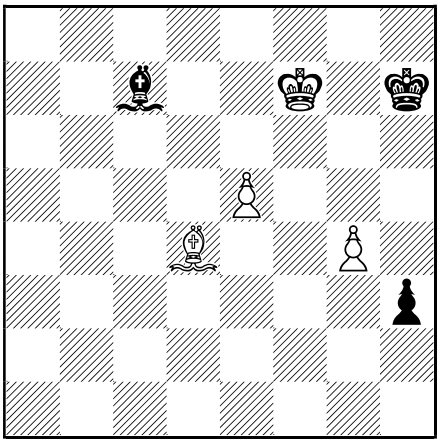
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ndf2+ Kg1 2. Kg3 Bxg2 (2... Be2 3. Nh3+ Kf1 4. Nh2+ Ke1 5. Nxf3+) 3. Nh2 Bh3 4. Nxh3+ Kh1 5. Ng4 f2 6. Ngxf2# 1-0



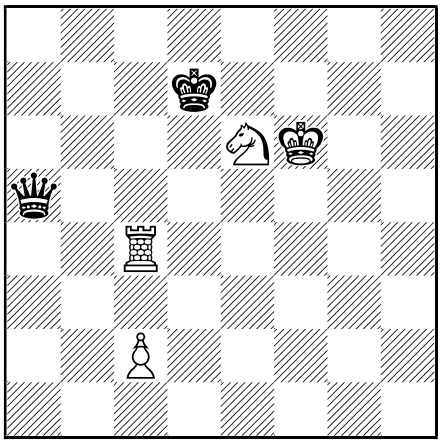
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Rxc2 Bd4+ 2. Ke1 Bxa7 3. Rh2 Be8 4. Rh8 Bg6 (4... Bc6 5. Rh6 Bb5 6. Rh5 Be8 7. Ra5+) 5. Rh6 Bd3 6. Rh3 Bc4 7. Ra3+ 1-0



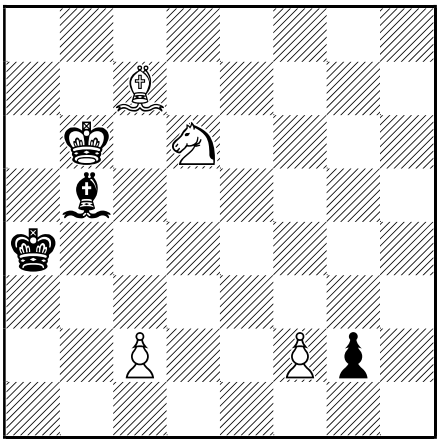
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. g5 h2 2. Be3 (2. g6+? Kh6 3. g7 h1=Q 4. g8=Q Qf3+ 5. Ke7 Bxe5) 2... Bxe5 3. g6+ Kh8 4. Bf4 1-0



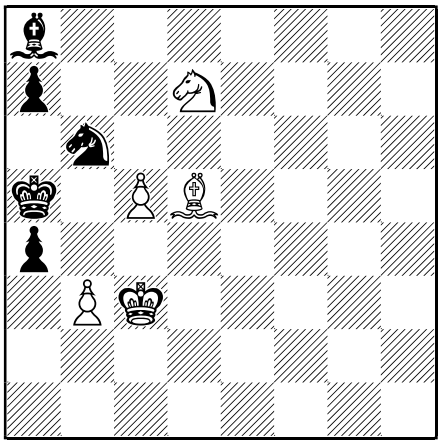
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ke8 2. Re4+ Kf8 3. Nd7+ Kg8 4. Kg6 Qd8 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Re8+ Qxe8+ 7. Nxe8 Kxe8 8. Kf6 1-0



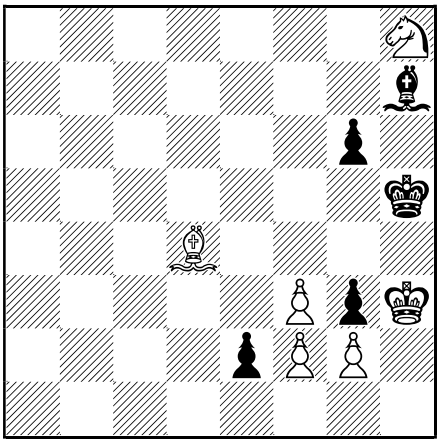
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ne4 g1=Q 2. Bd6 Qg7 3. Nc5+ Kb4 4. Ne6+ 1-0



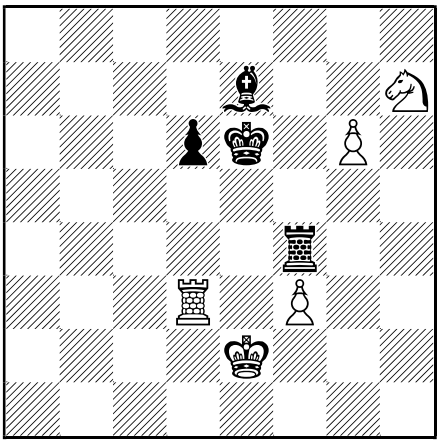
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nxb6 (1. b4+! {cook JN} Kb5 2. Nxb6) 1... axb6 2. c6 Bxc6 3. b4+ Ka6 4. Bxc6 1-0



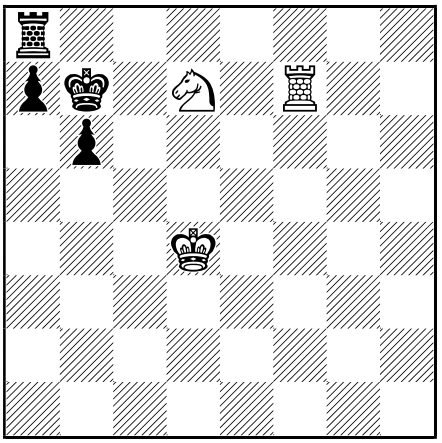
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Bc3 gxf2 2. g4+ Kg5 (2... Kh6 3. Nf7#) 3. Nf7+ (3. Kg3? f1=N+) 3... Kf4 4. Bd2+ Kxf3 5. Ng5# 1-0



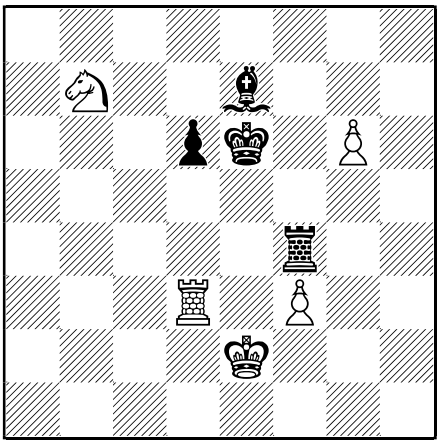
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ng5+ Bxg5 (1... Kf6 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Ne6+) 2. Rxd6+! Ke7 3. g7 Kf7 4. Rg6 Kg8 5. Rxg5 1-0



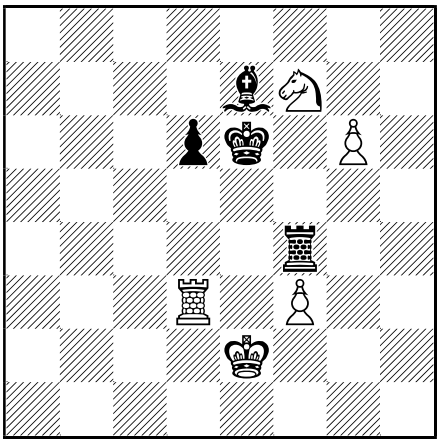
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nb8+ Kxb8 2. Kd5 a5 3. Kc6 Ra6 4. Rf8+ Ka7 5. Kb5 a4 6. Rf7+ Kb8 7. Kxa6 1-0



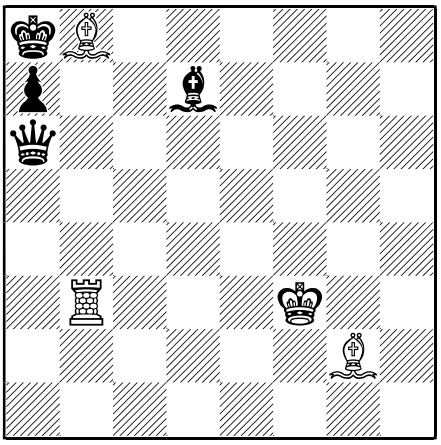
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Nd8+! {cook JV} (1. Re3+! {cook} Kf6 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Rxe7+) 1... Bxd8 (1... Kf6 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Ne6+) 2. Rxd6+ Ke7 (2... Kxd6 3. g7) 3. Rxd8! Kxd8 4. g7 1-0



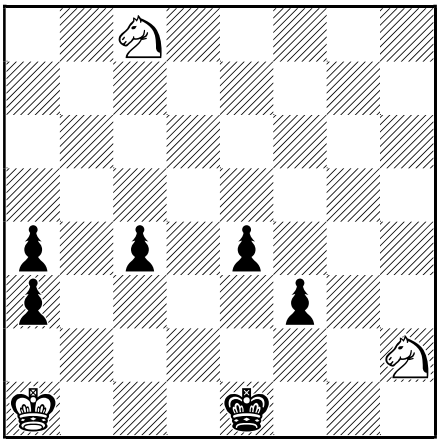
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Ng5+ (1. Nd8+! {cook JV} Bxd8 2. Rxd6+! Ke7 3. g7 (3. Rxd8 {or} Kxd8 4. g7) 3... Kf7 4. Rxd8) 1... Bxg5 (1... Kf6 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Ne6+) 2. Rxd6+ Ke7 3. g7 Kf7 4. Rg6 Kg8 5. Rxg5 1-0



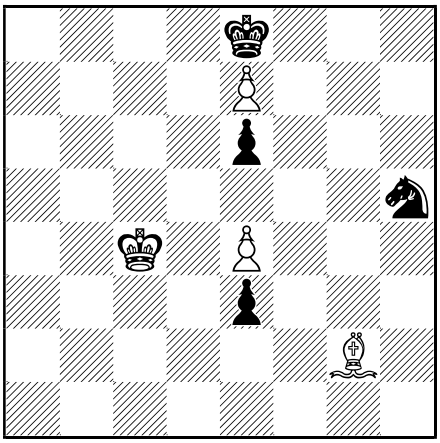
Prokes L, 1956, White wins

1. Kg3+ Bc6 2. Bc7 Bb7 3. Be4 Bxe4 4. Rb8# 1-0



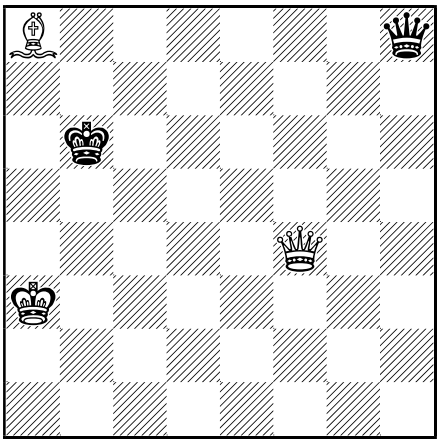
Prokes L, 1956, Draw

1. Nd6 c3 2. Nxe4 c2 3. Nxf3+ Kf1 4. Ng3+ Kf2 5. Ne2 Kxe2 6. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



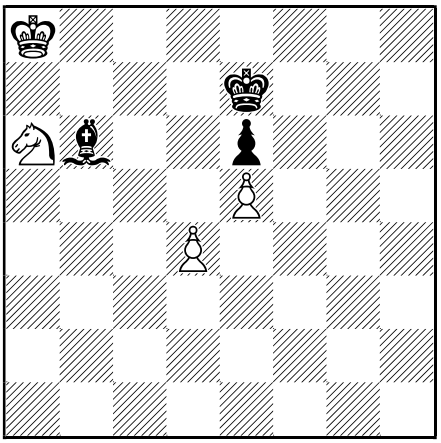
Prokes L, 1956, Draw

1. Bf3 Nf4 2. Kd4 e2 3. Bxe2 Nxe2+ 4. Ke5 Kxe7 1/2-1/2



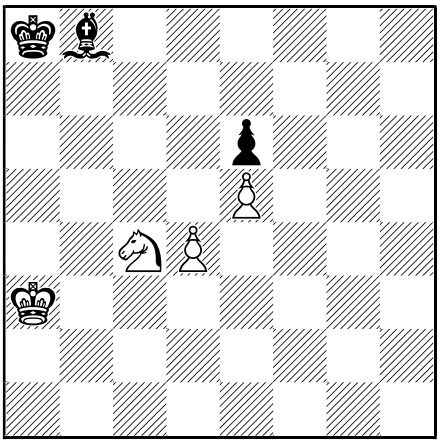
Halberstadt V, 1956, White wins

1. Qb4+ Kc7 2. Qe7+ Kb6! 3. Qb7+ Ka5! 4. Qc7+ Kb5! 5. Bc6+ Kc4! 6. Bg2+!! Kd3 7. Qg3+ Kd2 8. Qf4+ Ke2 9. Bf3+ Kf2 (9... Kd3 10. Qe4+ Kd2 11. Qe2+ Kc1 12. Qd1#) 10. Bg4+ Kg2 11. Qf3+ Kg1 12. Qe3+ Kg2 13. Bf3+ Kg3 14. Be4+ Kg4 15. Qf3+ Kg5 16. Qg3+ 1-0



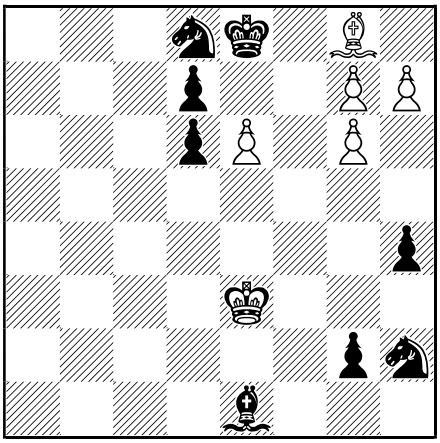
Halberstadt V, 1956, White wins

1. Nb8 Ke8 2. Nc6 Kd7 3. Kb7 Bc7 4. Nb8+ Kd8 5. Ka7 (5. Ka8? Kc8 6. Nc6 Bb6) 5... Ke7 6. Nc6+ Ke8 7. Ka6 Kd7 8. Kb7 1-0



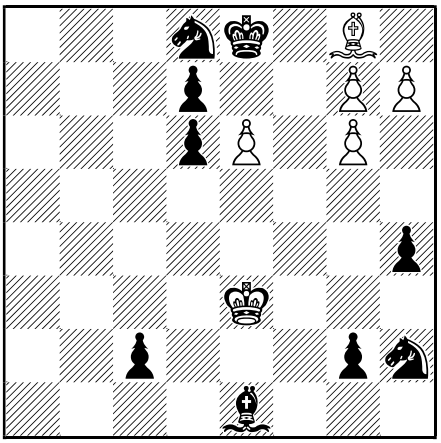
Halberstadt V, 1956, White wins

1. Kb4! (1. Nb6+? Kb7 2. Nd7 Ba7 3. Nc5+ Kc6 4. Nxe6 Kd5) 1... Kb7 (1... Ba7 2. d5! Kb8 3. d6 Kc8 4. Kb5 Kb7 5. Na5+ Kc8 6. Kc6) 2. Kb5 Kc7! (2... Ba7 3. Na5+ Kc7 4. Nb3 Kd7 5. Nc5+ Ke7 6. Ka6 Bb8 7. Kb7) 3. Na5! (3. Nd6? Ba7! 4. Ka6 Bxd4 5. Nb5+ Kc6 6. Nxd4+ Kd5 7. Nf3 Ke4) 3... Kd7 4. Nb7! Bc7 5. Kc5! (5. Nc5+? Ke7 6. Ka6 Kf7 7. Nb7 Kg6 8. Nd6 Kg5 9. Kb7 Ba5 10. Kc6 Kf4 11. Kd7 Bc3) 5... Bb8 6. Kb6 Bc7+ 7. Kb5 Bb8 8. Nc5+ Ke7 9. Kb6 1-0



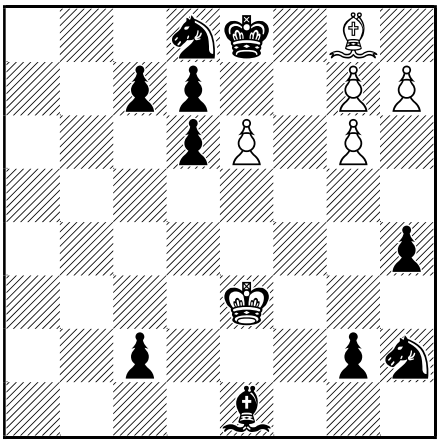
Halberstadt V, 1956, White wins

1. Bf7+ Ke7 2. g8=N+ Kf8 3. e7+ Kg7 4. e8=N+ Kh8 5. g7+ Kxh7 6. Ngf6+ Kh6 7. g8=N+ (7. g8=Q! {cook PH}) 7... Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kf5 9. N8xd6+ (9. Ne7+! {cook WV} Ke5 (9... Kg4 10. N8f6+ Kh3 11. Ng5+ Kg3 12. Nf5#) 10. Ng6+ Kf5 11. N8xd6+ Kg4 12. Ne5+ Kh3 13. Ng5+ Kg3 14. Nf5#) 9... Ke5 10. Nc4+ Kf5 11. Nh6# 1-0



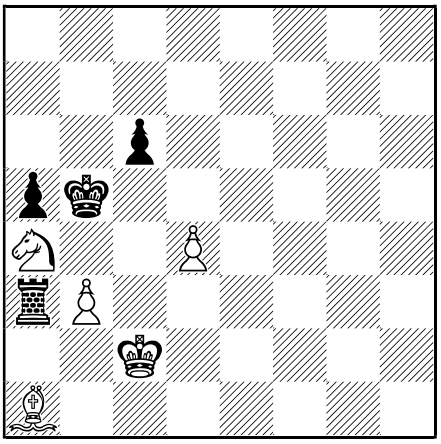
Halberstadt V, 1956, White wins

1. Bf7+ Ke7 2. g8=N+ Kf8 3. e7+ Kg7 4. e8=N+ Kh8 5. g7+ Kxh7 6. Ngf6+ Kh6 7. g8=N+ Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kf5 9. N8xd6+ (9. Ne7+! {cook WV} Ke5 (9... Kg4 10. N8f6+ Kh3 11. Ng5+ Kg3 12. Nf5#) 10. Ng6+ Kf5 11. N8xd6+ Kg4 12. Ne5+ Kh3 13. Ng5+ Kg3 14. Nf5#) 9... Ke5 10. Nc4+ Kf5 11. Nh6# 1-0



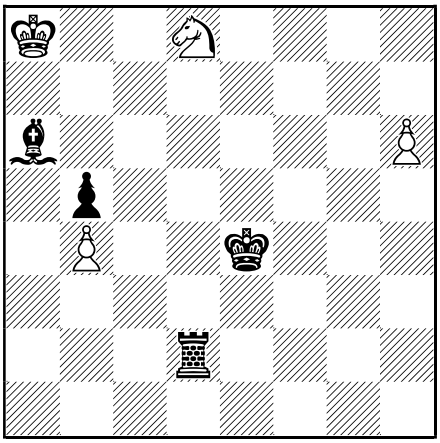
Halberstadt V, 1956, White wins

1. Bf7+ Ke7 2. g8=N+ Kf8 3. e7+ Kg7 4. e8=N+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. g7+ Kxf7 6. Nh6+ Ke7 7. Nf5+ Ke6 8. g8=Q+) 5. g7+ Kxh7 6. Ngf6+ Kh6 7. g8=N+ Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kf5 (8... Kg4 9. Ne8f6+ Kh3 (9... Kf5 10. Nh6+) 10. Ng5+ Kg3 11. Nfe4+ Kg4 12. Nh6#) 9. Ne7+ Ke5 (9... Kg4 10. N8f6+) 10. Ng6+ Kf5 11. Ng7+ Kg4 12. Ne5+ dxe5 (12... Kh3 13. Ng5+) 13. Bh5+ Kh3 14. Ng5+ Kg3 15. Nf5# 1-0



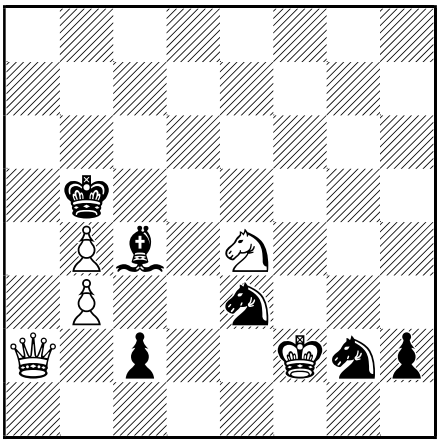
Jakimtsjik V, 1956, White wins

1. Nc3+ (1. Bc3? Rxa4 2. bxa4+ Kc4 3. Bxa5 c5) 1... Kb4 2. Nd5+! cxd5 3. Bc3+ Kb5 4. Kb2 Ra4! 5. bxa4+ Kc4 6. Bxa5! (6. Kc2 $2) 6... Kxd4 7. Bb6+ Kc4 (7... Ke5 8. a5! Kd6 9. a6 Kc6 10. Ba5) 8. Ka3 d4 9. Bxd4! Kd5 (9... Kxd4 10. Kb4) 10. a5 Kc6 11. a6 Kc7 12. Ba7 1-0



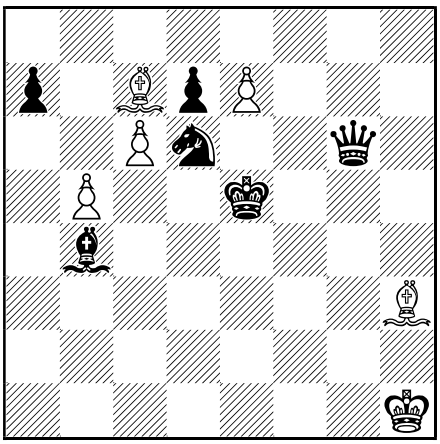
Jakimtsjik V, 1956, Draw

1. Nf7 Bb7+ (1... Rh2 2. h7! Kf5 3. h8=Q Rxh8+ 4. Nxh8 Kf6 5. Kb8! Kg7 6. Kc7 Kxh8 7. Kb6) 2. Ka7 (2. Kb8? Bd5 3. h7 Rh2 4. h8=Q Rxh8+ 5. Nxh8 Kf5 $1) 2... Kd5 3. h7 (3. Kxb7? Rf2 $1) 3... Kc6 4. Nd8+! Rxd8 5. h8=Q Ra8+ (5... Rxh8) 6. Qxa8 Bxa8 7. Ka6! Bb7+ 8. Ka5 Ba8 (8... Bc8) 9. Ka6 1/2-1/2



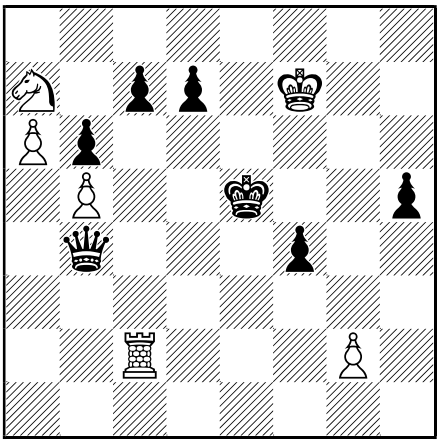
Jakimtsjik V, 1956, Draw

1... h1=N+ () 2. Kf3 Be2+ () 3. Kxe2 c1=N+ 4. Kf3 Nxa2 5. Nc3+! Kxb4 () 6. Nd5+! () 6... Kc5 7. Nxe3 Nxe3 8. Kxe3 1/2-1/2



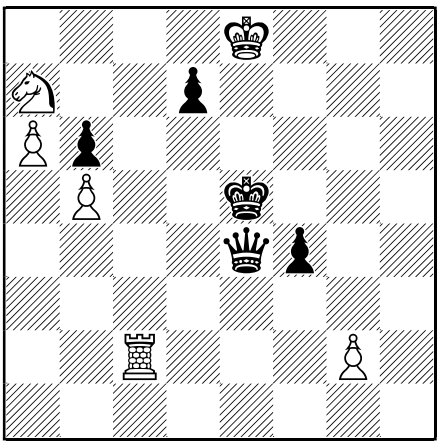
Jakimtsjik V, 1956, Draw

1. e8=Q+! (1. cxd7? Qe4+ 2. Kh2 Qf4+ 3. Kg2 Qd2+ 4. Kf3 Qd3+ 5. Kg4 Qe2+ 6. Kg5 Bd2+) 1... Qxe8 2. cxd7 Qa8+ (2... Qh5 3. Kh2 Bd2 4. Bxd6+) 3. Kh2 Ba5! 4. Bxa5 Nb7 5. d8=Q! Nxd8 6. Bc3+ Kf4 7. Bd2+ Ke5 8. Bc3+ Kd6 9. Bb4+ Kc7 10. Ba5+ Kb8 11. Be1! a5 (11... Ne6 12. Bg2) 12. Bg3+ Ka7 13. Bf2+ Kb8 14. Bg3+ 1/2-1/2



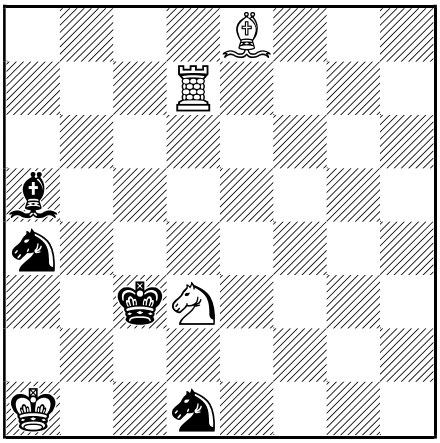
Kuznetsov AP, 1956, Draw

1. Ke8! Qe4 2. Rxc7 Kd6+ 3. Kd8 Qe7+ 4. Kc8 Qe8+ 5. Kb7 Qa8+! 6. Kxa8 Kxc7 7. Nc8 Kxc8 8. Ka7 Kc7 9. g4! fxg3 (9... f3 10. gxh5 (10. g5? f2 11. g6 f1=B $1) 10... f2 11. h6 f1=Q 12. h7 Qh1 13. h8=Q Qxh8) 10. Ka8 g2 11. a7 g1=Q (11... Kd6 12. Kb7 g1=Q 13. a8=Q Qg2+ 14. Kxb6 Qxa8) 1/2-1/2



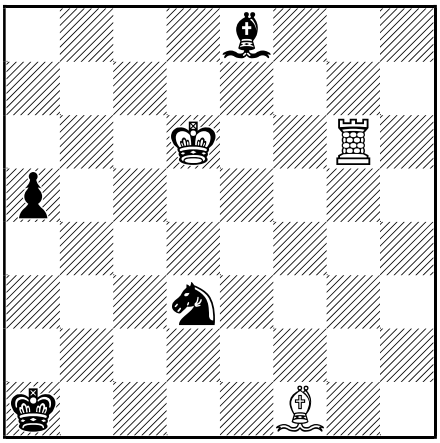
Kuznetsov AP, 1956, Draw

1. Rc7 Kd6+ 2. Kd8 Qe7+ 3. Kc8 Qe8+ 4. Kb7 Qa8+ 5. Kxa8 Kxc7 6. Nc8 Kxc8 7. Ka7 Kc7 8. g4 fxg3 (8... f3 9. g5 f2 10. g6 f1=Q 11. g7 Qg2 12. g8=Q Qxg8) 9. Ka8 g2 10. a7 Kd6 11. Kb7 g1=Q 12. a8=Q Qg2+ 13. Kxb6 Qxa8 1/2-1/2



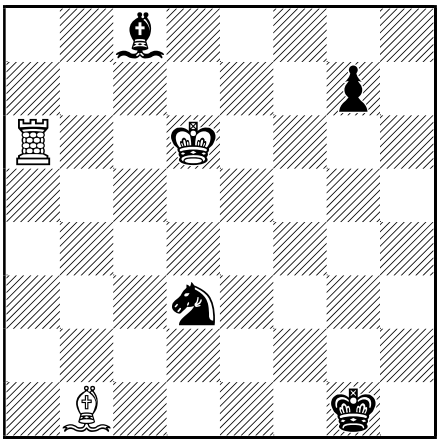
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Rd5 Bb6! 2. Bxa4 Kc4! 3. Rb5!! Bd4+ 4. Kb1 Nc3+ 5. Kc2 Nxb5 6. Bb3# 1-0



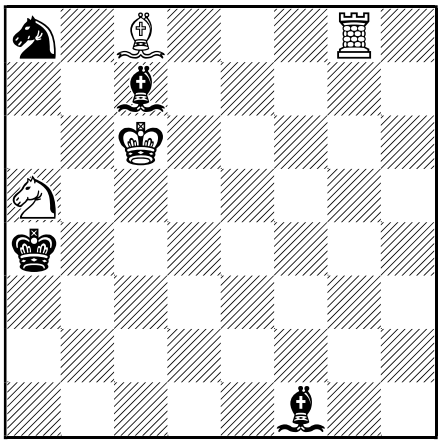
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Rg8 Bf7 (1... Bb5 2. Rg3 Nf2! 3. Rg1) 2. Rg1 Nc1 3. Bc4! 1-0



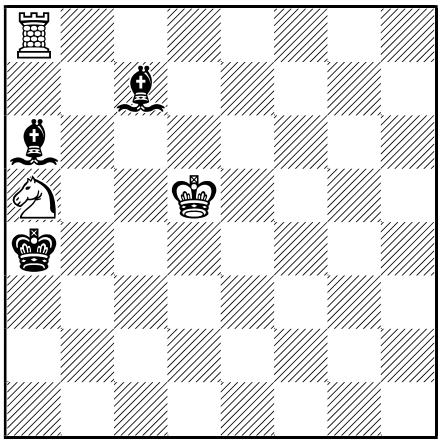
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Ra8 Bb7 (1... Bf5 2. Ra3 Nb2 3. Ra1 Nc4+ 4. Kc5) 2. Ra1 Ne1 3. Be4 Bxe4 4. Rxe1+ 1-0



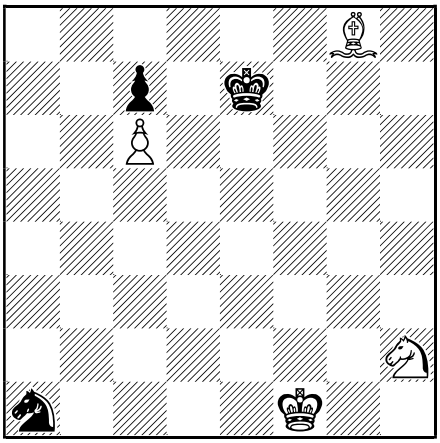
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Ba6 (1. Nb7? Bb5+ 2. Kc5 (2. Kd5 Nb6+ 3. Kc5 Nc4) 2... Bb6+ 3. Kd6 (3. Kd5 Nc7+) 3... Bc7+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kc5 Bb6+) (4. Ke7 Nb6) 4... Nb6+ 5. Kc5 Nc4 6. Rg4 Bb6+ 7. Kd5 Ka3 8. Rg3+ Ne3+ 9. Ke4 Kb2) 1... Bxa6 (1... Bg2+ 2. Rxg2 Bxa5 3. Bb5+ Ka3 4. Rg4 Nb6 5. Kb7 Kb3 6. Ka6) (1... Bxa5 2. Bxf1 Nc7 3. Rg4+ Ka3 4. Re4 Kb3 5. Bc4+ Ka3 6. Bf7 Na8 7. Kb5) 2. Rxa8 Kxa5 (2... Bxa5 3. Rxa6 Kb4 4. Ra8! Ka4 5. Kc5) 3. Kxc7 Kb5 4. Ra7 Ka5 5. Kc6 1-0



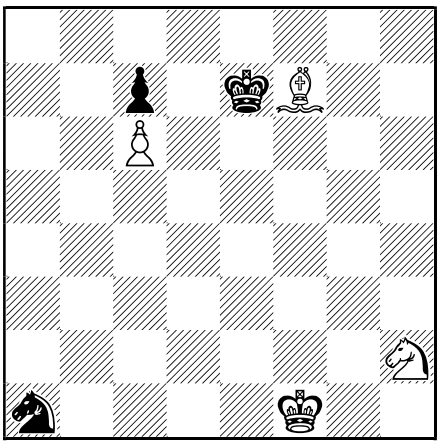
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Kc6 (1. Rxa6? Kb5 2. Ra8 Bxa5 3. Rb8+ Bb6 4. Kd6 Ka5 5. Kc6 Bf2) (1. Nb7! {cook} Kb5 2. Nc5) 1... Kxa5 (1... Bxa5 2. Rxa6 Kb4 3. Ra8 Ka4 4. Kc5) (1... Bb7+ 2. Nxb7+) 2. Kxc7 Kb5 3. Ra7 Ka5 4. Kc6 1-0



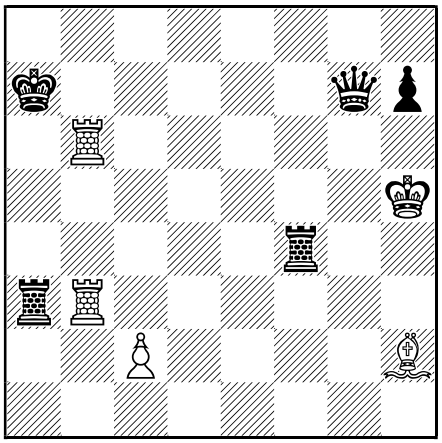
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Bd5! (1. Nf3! {cook HH} Kd6 2. Ne1 Kxc6 3. Ke2 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kd4 5. Nd3 c5 6. Nb2) 1... Kd6 (1... Nc2 2. Be4 Nb4 3. Nf3 Kd6 4. Nd4 Ke5 5. Nc2! Kxe4 6. Nxb4 Kd4 7. Na6 Kd5 8. Nb8) 2. Bh1! Nc2 3. Nf3 Nb4 4. Nd4 Kc5 5. Ne6+ Kd6 6. Nd8 Ke7 7. Nb7 1-0



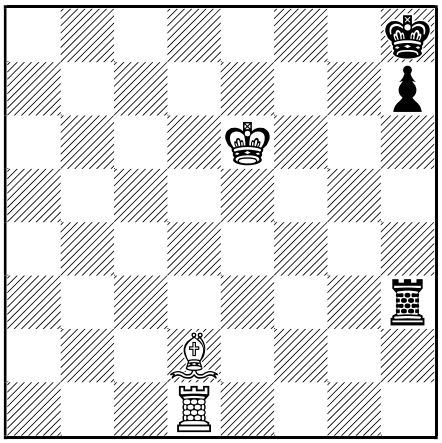
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Bd5!! (1. Bc4? Kd6 2. Ke2 (2. Bb5 Nc2 3. Nf3 Nb4 4. Nd4 Kc5) 2... Nc2) 1... Kd6 (1... Nc2 2. Be4! (2. Nf3? Ne3+) (2. Bb3? Nd4 3. Ba4 Kd6) (2. Bh1? Nd4! 3. Ng4 (3. Nf3 Nxc6) 3... Kd6) 2... Nb4! (2... Nd4 3. Nf3 Nb5 4. Ke2 Kd6 5. Kd3 Na7 6. Nd4) 3. Nf3 Kd6 4. Nd4! Ke5 5. Nc2!! Kxe4 6. Nxb4 Kd4 7. Na6! Kd5 8. Nb8) 2. Bh1!! (2. Be4? Nb3 3. Nf3 Na5 4. Nd4 Ke5) (2. Bf3? Nc2) (2. Bg2? Nc2 3. Nf3 Ne3+! 4. Kf2 Nxg2) 2... Nc2 3. Nf3!! Nb4 (3... Kxc6 4. Nd4+) 4. Nd4 Kc5 5. Ne6+ Kd6 6. Nd8 Ke7 7. Nb7 1-0



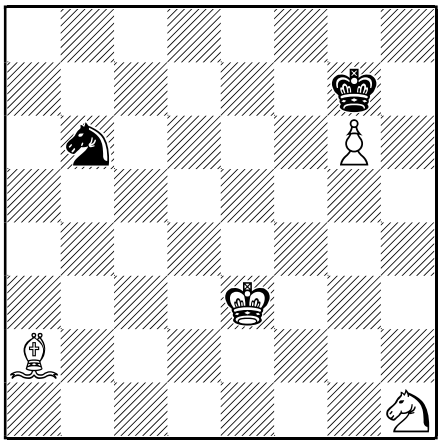
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Rb7+ Qxb7 2. Rxa3+ Kb6 3. Rb3+ Ka6 4. Rxb7 Rf2 (4... Rf5+ 5. Kg4 Rf2 6. Ra7+! Kb5 7. Ra2! Rxh2 8. c4+) 5. Rb6+! Ka7 (5... Ka5 6. Bc7) 6. Bg1 1-0



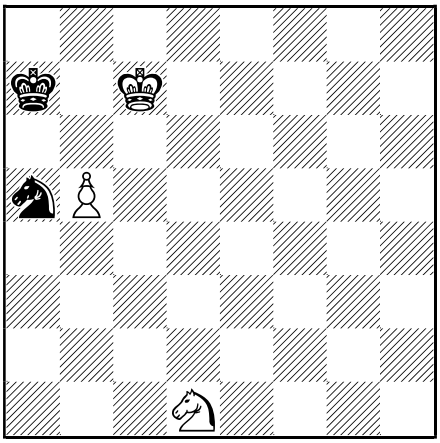
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Bh6 Rg3 (1... Rxh6+ 2. Kf7) 2. Rd8+ Rg8 3. Kf7 Rxd8 4. Bg7# 1-0



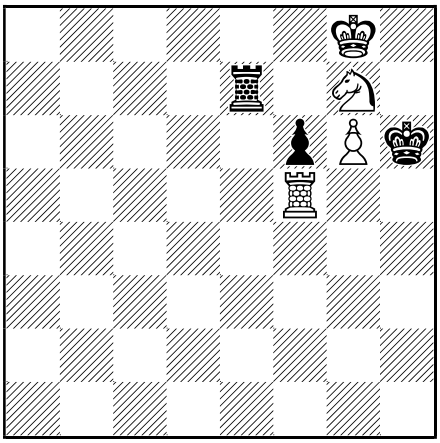
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Bf7 Nc8 2. Ng3 Ne7 3. Nh5+ Kh6 4. g7 Nf5+ 5. Kf4 Nxg7 6. Nf6 1-0



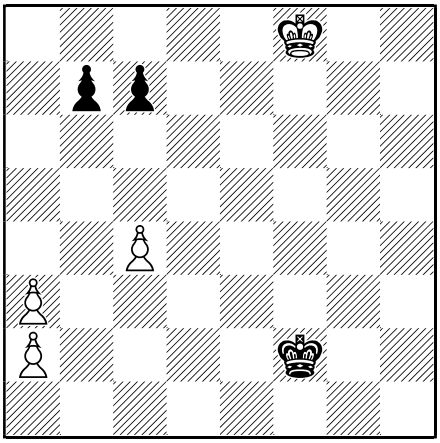
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. b6+ Ka6 2. Nc3 Nb7 3. Na4 Na5 4. Nc5+ Kb5 5. Nb3 Nc6 6. b7! 1-0



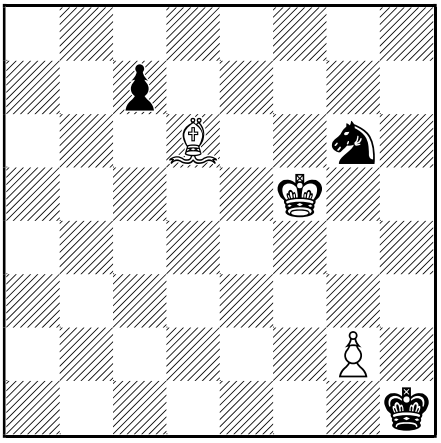
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Rf1! Rxg7+ 2. Kh8 Rxg6 (2... Ra7 3. g7 Rxg7 4. Rh1+ Kg6 5. Rg1+) 3. Rh1+ Kg5 4. Kh7 f5 (4... Rh6+! {cook} 5. Rxh6 f5 6. Rg6+ Kh4 7. Rg1 f4 8. Kg6 f3 9. Kf5 f2) 5. Rg1+ Kf4 (5... Kh5! {cook} 6. Rxg6 f4 7. Rg1 Kh4 8. Kg6 f3 9. Kf5 f2) 6. Kxg6 1-0



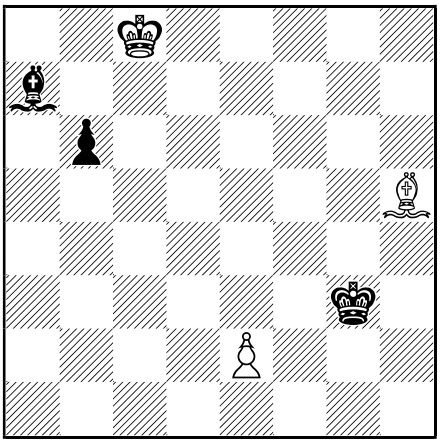
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. c5! (1. Ke7? Ke3 2. Kd7 Kd4 3. Kxc7 Kxc4 4. Kb6 Kd5 5. a4 Kc4 6. a5 Kb4 7. a3+ Ka4) (1. a4? c5 $1) 1... Ke3 2. a4 (2. c6? bxc6 3. a4 c5) 2... Kd4 (2... c6 3. Ke7 Kd4 4. Kd6 Kc4 5. a5 Kb5 6. Kc7 Kxa5 7. Kxb7 Kb5 8. a4+) 3. c6!! bxc6 4. a5 Kc5 5. a4 1-0



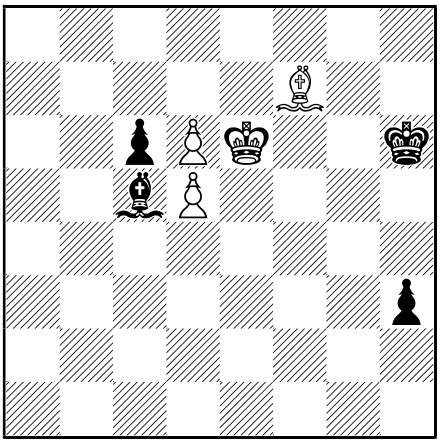
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. g3 cxd6 (1... Nh8 2. Bxc7 Nf7 3. Kg6 $1) 2. Kxg6 Kg2 3. g4 Kf3 4. Kf5 d5 5. g5 d4 6. g6 d3 7. g7 d2 8. g8=Q d1=Q 9. Qg4+ 1-0



Fritz J, 1956, White wins

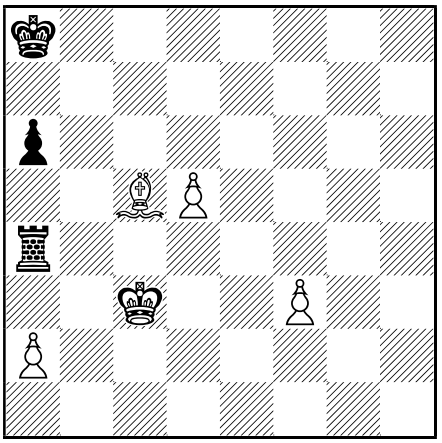
1. Kb7 b5 2. Kxa7 b4 (2... Kf4 3. Kb6 b4 4. Kc5 b3 5. Kd4 b2 6. Bg6 $1) 3. e3 b3 4. Bd1 b2 5. Bc2 Kf3 6. e4 1-0



Fritz J, 1956, Draw

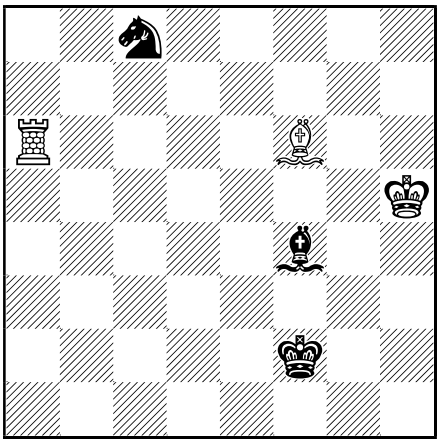
1. Bg6 Kxg6 (1... cxd5 2. Kxd5 Kxg6 3. Kxc5 Kf6 4.

Kb6 h2 5. d7) 2. dxc6 h2 3. c7 h1=Q 4. c8=Q Qh3+ 5. Ke7 Qxc8 1/2-1/2



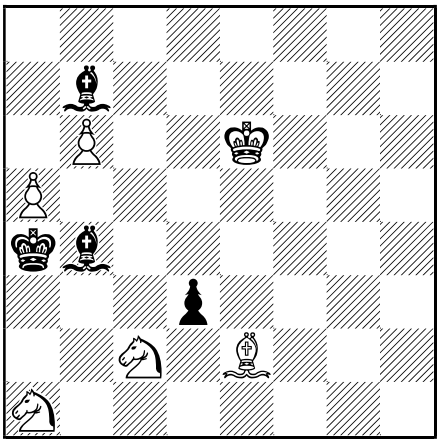
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. d6 Kb7 (1... Ra5 2. d7 Rxc5+ 3. Kd4) 2. d7 Kc7 3. Kb3 Ra5 (3... Rf4 4. Bd6+) (3... Rh4 4. Be7) 4. Bb6+ 1-0



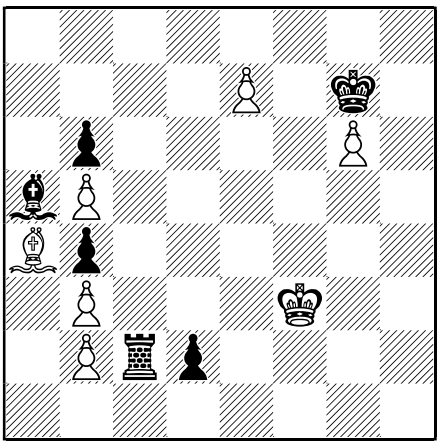
Fritz J, 1956, White wins

1. Rc6 (1. Kg4! {cook JN}) 1... Nd6! (1... Na7 2. Bd4+ Be3 3. Rf6+ Ke2 4. Re6) 2. Kg4 Ke3! (2... Bh2 3. Rc2+ Kg1 4. Kf3 Kh1 5. Rc1+ Bg1 6. Bd4) 3. Bg5! Bxg5 4. Rxd6 Bf4 5. Re6+ 1-0



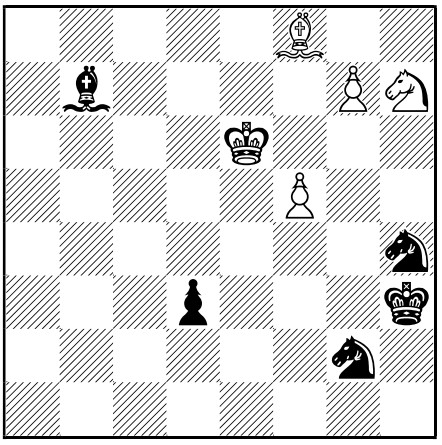
Bron V, 1957, White wins

1. a6! Bxa6 (1... dxc2 2. Nxc2) 2. Bxd3! Bc8+! (2... Bxd3 3. b7 Bc4+ 4. Ke5 $1) (2... Bb7 3. Kd7) 3. Ke5!! (3. Kd5? Bb7+ 4. Kc4! (4. Kd4 Bf8! 5. Be4 Bxe4 6. Kxe4 Kb5! 7. b7 Bd6 8. Kd5 Kb6) 4... Bf8! 5. Nb3! Ba6+ 6. Kd4 (6. Kd5 Bb7+ 7. Kc4 Ba6+) (6. Kc3 Bxd3 7. Kxd3 Kb5 8. b7 Bd6) 6... Kxb3 7. Bxa6 Kxc2 8. Kd5 Bh6! 9. Ke4 Bf8) 3... Bc5! (3... Bf8 4. Be4 $1) 4. Kd5 Bxb6 5. Kc6 Be6! (5... Bd8 6. Bb5+ Ka5 7. Nb3#) (5... Ka5 6. Nb3+ Ka4 7. Nd2! Ba5 8. Bb5#) 6. Kxb6 Bc4! 7. Bf5 Be6 8. Nb3! Bxf5 (8... Bxb3 9. Bd7#) (8... Kxb3 9. Nd4+) 9. Nc5# 1-0



Korolkov V, 1957, Draw

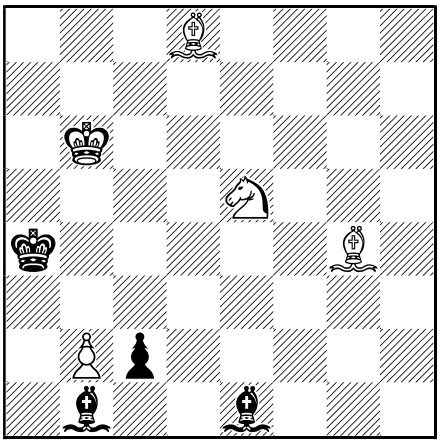
1. e8=N+ Kxg6 2. Ke2 Rc8 3. Nd6 Rd8 4. Kxd2 Rxd6+ 5. Kc1 Rf6 6. Kb1 Rf1+ 7. Ka2 Rf2 (7... Rh1) 8. Ka1 Kf5 9. Ka2 Ke4 10. Ka1 Kd3 11. Kb1 Kd2 12. Ka2 Kc1 13. Ka1 Re2 14. Ka2 Rxb2+ 15. Ka1 Rb1+ (15... Rh2) 16. Ka2 Rb2+ 17. Ka1 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AG, Sacharov B, 1957, White wins

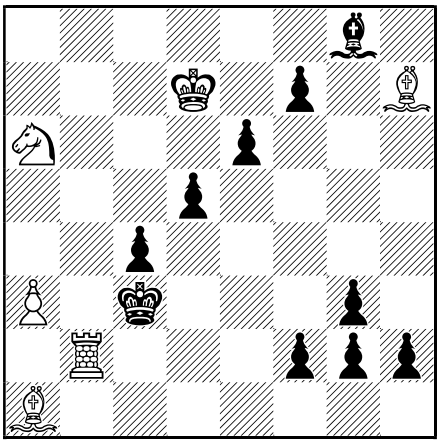
1. Ng5+ (1. g8=Q? d2 2. Ng5+ Kh2! (2... Kg4 3. Ne4+) 3. Bd6+ Kh1! 4. Nh3 Bd5+! 5. Kxd5 d1=Q+) 1... Kh2! 2. Bd6+! Kh1! (2... Kg1 3. Nh3+ Kf1 4. g8=Q Bd5+! 5. Kxd5 d2 6. Nf2! Kxf2 7. Qg3+ Ke2 8. Qg4+) 3. Bb4! (3. Nh3? Ba6! 4. Kd5 Ne3+) 3... Bd5+! (3... Ba6 4. Kf6 Bc4 5. Ne6) (3... Ne3! { cook MD} 4. f6 Bd5+ 5. Ke5 Nhf5 6. Ne6 (6. Bd2 Bg8 7. Kf4 (7. f7 Bxf7 8. Nxf7 Nxg7) 7... Nxg7) 6... Nh6 7. g8=Q Nxg8 8. f7 Ne7 9. Kf6 Ng4+ 10. Kxe7 Ne5) 4. Kxd5 d2 5. Bxd2 Nxf5! 6. g8=Q! Ne7+ 7.

Ke6! Nxg8 8. Nf3! 1-0



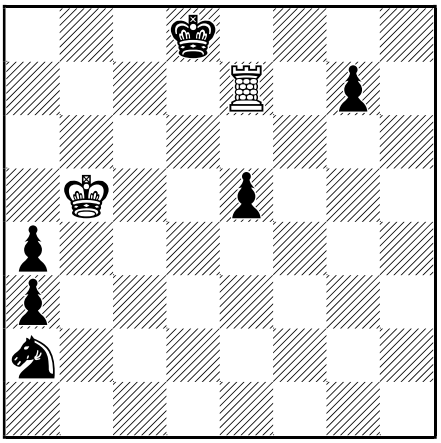
Gorgiev T, Rudenko V, 1957, White wins

1. Bg5 Bf2+ 2. Ka6 Bd4 3. Nd3 c1=Q 4. Nxc1 Bxb2 5. Bd7+ (5. Be7! {cook JN}) 5... Kb4 6. Be7+ Kc4 7. Be6+ Kc3 8. Bf6+ Kc2 9. Bb3+ Kxc1 10. Bg5# 1-0



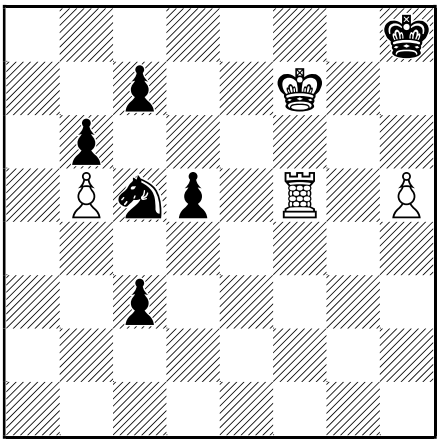
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. Bb1! (1. Rxf2+? Kb3 2. Rxg2 h1=Q 3. Rxg3+ (3. Bc2+ Kxa3 4. Rxg3+ Ka2 5. Rxg8 Kxa1) 3... Ka4 4. Bc2+ (4. Bxg8 Qxa1) 4... Ka5 5. Bc3+ Kxa6 6. Rxg8 d4 7. Bxd4 Qd5+) (1. Ra2+? Kb3 2. Bb1 c3 3. Nc5+ Kc4 4. Kc6 f1=Q) 1... Kd4 2. Rb3+ (2. Re2+? c3 3. Rd2+ Ke3 4. Rd3+ Ke2 5. Bxc3 f1=Q 6. Rd2+ Kf3) (2. Rxf2+? Ke3 3. Rxg2 h1=Q 4. Rxg3+ Kf4 5. Rxg8 Qxb1) 2... c3 {Nowotny} 3. Rxc3 (3. Bxc3+? Ke3 4. Be5+ Kd2 5. Bf4+ Ke2 6. Bd3+ Kf3 7. Be5 g1=Q 8. Bf5+ Kg2 9. Rxg3+ Kh1) 3... Ke5 (3... f1=Q 4. Rb3+ Kc4 5. Rb4#) 4. Rc4+ (4. Rf3+? d4 5. Re3+ Kf4 6. Re4+ Kf3 7. Bxd4 f1=Q 8. Re3+ Kg4 9. Re4+ Kh3) 4... d4 {Nowotny} 5. Rxd4 (5. Bxd4+? Kf4 (5... Kd5 6. Bd3 f1=Q 7. Nc7#) 6. Bf6+ Ke3 7. Bg5+ Ke2 8. Re4+ Kf3 9. Bd3 f1=Q 10. Rf4+ Ke3 11. Rxf1+ Kxd3) 5... Kf6 (5... f1=Q 6. Rc4+ Kd5 7. Rc5#) 6. Rd5+ (6. Rg4+? e5 7. Rf4+ (7. Nc7 $1) 7... Kg5 8. Rf5+ Kg4 9. Bxe5 f1=Q) 6... e5 {Nowotny} 7. Rxe5 (7. Bxe5+? Kg5 8. Bxg3+ (8. Bg7+ f5 9. Rxf5+ Kg4) 8... Kg4 9. Bxf2 h1=Q) 7... Kg7 (7... f1=Q 8. Rd5#) 8. Re6+ (8. Rh5+? f6 9. Ke7 (9. Rg5+ Kh6 10. Rg6+ Kh5 11. Bxf6 f1=Q 12. Rg5+ Kh6 13. Rg6+ Kh5) 9... f1=Q) 8... f6 {Nowotny} (8... Kf8 9. Re8#) 9. Rxf6 (9. Bxf6+? Kh6 10. Rd6 f1=Q 11. Be7+ Kg7 12. Rg6+ Kf7) 9... Bc4 (9... Kh8 10. Rh6#) (9... f1=Q 10. Re6+! (10. Rc6+ Kf8 11. Rc8+ Kf7 12. Ba2+ Kg6 13. Rxg8+ Kf5) (10. Rxf1+ Kh6 11. Rf6+ Kh5 12. Rf5+ Kg4 13. Be5 g1=Q 14. Rf4+ Kh3 15. Bf5+ Kg2 16. Be4+ Kh3) 10... Qf6 (10... Kf8 11. Re8+ Kf7 12. Re7+ Kf8 13. Bg7#) (10... Kf7 11. Bg6+ Kf8 12. Re8#) 11. Rxf6) (9... Bh7 10. Re6+ Kf8 11. Re8+ Kf7 12. Re7+ Kf8 13. Bxh7 f1=Q 14. Bg7#) (9... Bf7 10. Rc6+ Kf8 11. Rc8+ Be8+ 12. Rxe8+ Kf7 13. Re7+) 10. Ke7! (10. Rb6+? Kg8 11. Bg6 f1=Q 12. Rb8+ Qf8) (10. Rc6+? Kf8 11. Rxc4 f1=Q 12. Rc8+ Kf7) (10. Rg6+? Kf7 11. Rf6+ Kg8 12. Ke7 f1=Q 13. Rg6+ Kh7 14. Rg7+ Kh6 15. Rg6+ Kh5) (10. Rxf2+? Kh6 11. Rf6+ Kg5 12. Rg6+ Kh5) (10. Ke8? f1=Q 11. Rc6+ Kg8 12. Rg6+ Kh7 13. Rg7+ Kh6 14. Rh7+ Kg5 15. Rg7+ Kh4) 10... f1=Q 11. Rd6+ Qf6+ 12. Rxf6 h1=Q 13. Rd6+ Kg8 14. Rd8# 1-0



Dadunashvili R, 1957, Draw

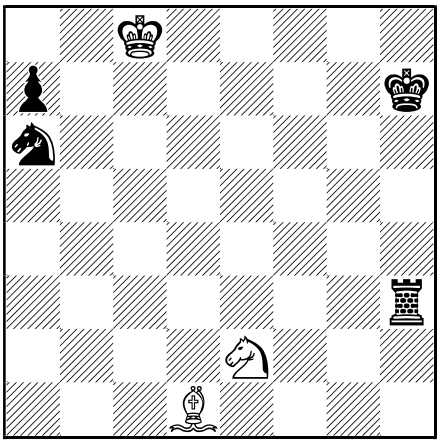
1. Rxg7 Nc3+ 2. Kc5 a2 3. Rg1 Nb1 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Rf1+ Kg7 7. Rg1+ Kh6 8. Kf6 Kh5 9. Kf5 Kh4 10. Rg4+ Kh3 11. Rxa4 1/2-1/2



Neidze V, 1957, Draw

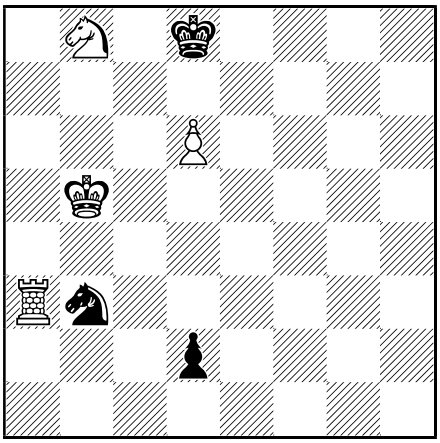
1. Kg6 Nd7 2. Rxd5 Nf8+ 3. Kh6 c2 4. Rg5 c1=R (4... c1=Q) 5. Rg1 Rc2 6. Rg2 Rc3 7. Rg3 Rc4 8. Rg4 Rc5

9. Rg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



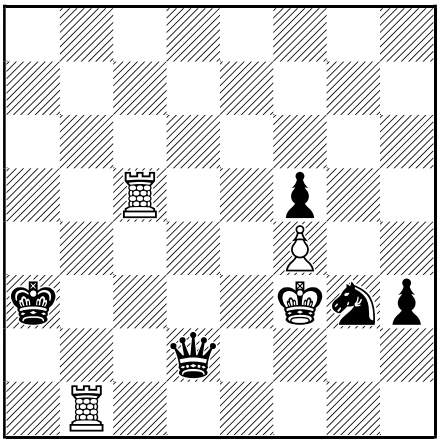
Kopnin A, 1957, Draw

1. Kb7 Nb4! 2. Kxa7 Rd3 3. Ba4 Ra3 4. Kb6 Rxa4 5. Kb5 Ra2 6. Nc3 Rb2 7. Na4! (7. Nd1? Rd2) 7... Rb1 8. Nc3 Rb2 9. Na4 Rb3 10. Kc4 Rb1 11. Nc3 Rb2 12. Na4 1/2-1/2



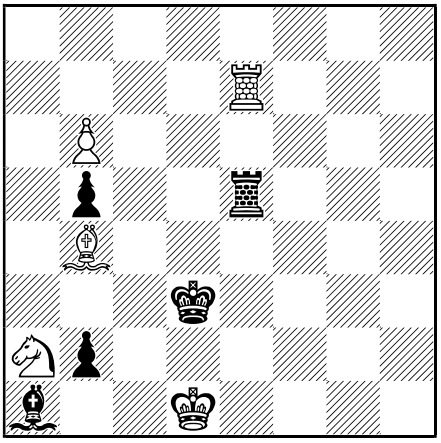
Nadareishvili G, 1957, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kd7 (1... Kc8 2. Ra7 Nd4+ 3. Kb6) (1... Ke8 2. Ra8+ Kf7 3. d7 d1=Q 4. d8=Q Qe2+ 5. Kb6 Qe3+ 6. Kc7 Qf4+ 7. Qd6) 2. Ra7+! (2. Ne5+? Ke6 $1) 2... Kxd6 (2... Ke6 3. d7 d1=Q 4. d8=Q) 3. Ra8 Nd4+! 4. Nxd4 d1=Q 5. Rd8+ Kc7 (5... Ke7 6. Nc6+) 6. Ne6+ 1-0



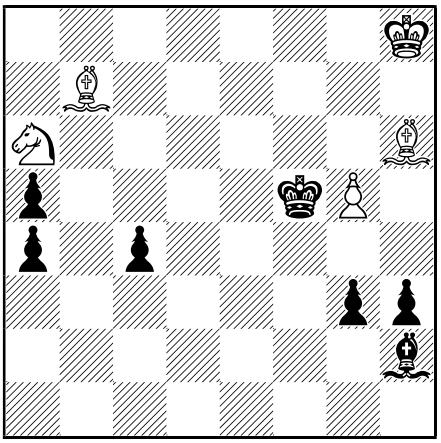
Kalandadze V, 1957, Draw

1. Ra5+ Qxa5 2. Ra1+ Kb2 3. Rxa5 h2 4. Rb5+ Kc2 5. Rc5+ Kd2 6. Rd5+ Ke1 7. Re5+ Kf1 8. Kxg3 h1=Q 9. Re1+ Kxe1 1/2-1/2



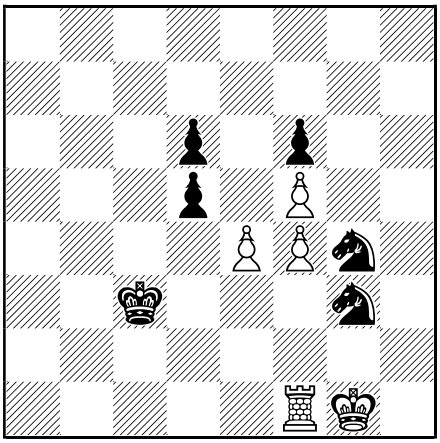
Nadareishvili G, 1957, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kc4 2. Rc7+ (2. Kc2! {cook KH/EV} Re2+ 3. Bd2 b1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 Be5 5. b7) 2... Kb3 3. Rc3+ Kxa2 4. Ra3+ Kb1 5. b7 Re8 6. Ra8! (6. Bd6! {cook PP} Rd8 7. b8=Q Rxb8 8. Bxb8 b4 9. Rb3 Ka2 10. Kc2 b1=Q+ 11. Rxb1) 6... Rxa8 7. bxa8=B! (7. bxa8=Q $2) 7... Ka2 8. Bd5+ Kb1 9. Ba3 b4 10. Bb3 bxa3 11. Kd2 a2 12. Bc2# 1-0



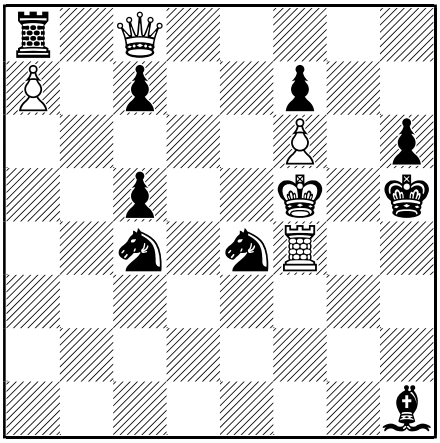
Krikheli I, 1957, Draw

1. Bc8+ Kg6 2. Bxh3 g2 3. Bxg2 Be5+ 4. Kg8 a3 5. Be4+ Kh5 6. Bb1 c3 7. Nc5 c2! 8. Bxc2 a2 9. Nb3 a4 10. Na1! Bxa1 11. Bg6+ Kxg6 12. Bg7! Bxg7 1/2-1/2



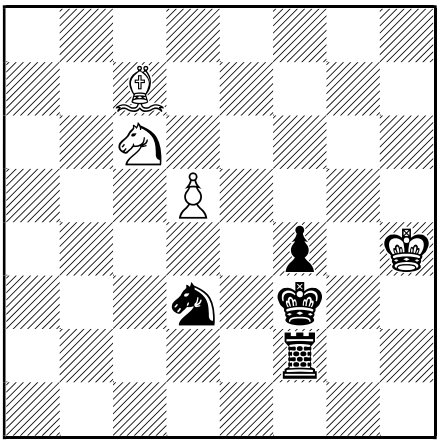
Neidze V, 1957, Draw

1. e5! dxe5 (1... Ne2+! {cook JN} 2. Kg2 dxe5) (1... Nxf5! {cook SH}) 2. Rf3+ Kd2 3. Rxg3 e4! 4. Rg2+! Kd1 5. Rxg4 e3 6. Kg2! e2 7. Kf3! e1=Q 8. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



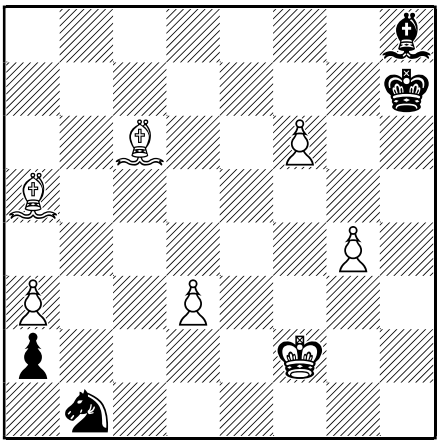
Cheron A, 1957, Draw

1. Rh4+! Kxh4 2. Qxa8!! Ng3+ 3. Kf4 Nh5+ 4. Kf5 Nd6+ 5. Ke5 Nc4+ 6. Kf5 Ne3+ 7. Ke5 Ng4+ 8. Kf5 Ng3+ 9. Kf4 Ne2+ 10. Kf5 Nd4+ 11. Kf4 Ne6+ 12. Kf5 Ne3+ 13. Ke5 Nc4+ 14. Kf5 Nd6+ 15. Ke5 Nc4+ 16. Kf5 Nd4+ 17. Kf4 Ne2+ 18. Kf5 Nd6+ 19. Ke5 Nc4+ 20. Kf5 Ne3+ 21. Ke5 Ng4+ 22. Kf5= 1/2-1/2



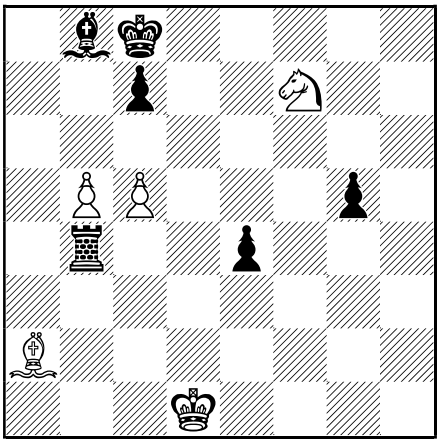
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. d6 Nc5 2. Ne5+ Ke4 3. d7 Ne6 4. Ng4! (4. Nc6? Rc2 $1) (4. Nf7? Rh2+ 5. Kg4 Rg2+ 6. Kh4 Rg7! 7. Ng5+ Rxg5 8. d8=Q Nxd8 9. Kxg5 Ne6+) 4... Rd2 (4... Rf1 5. Kh5 Rh1+ 6. Kg6 Rh8 7. Nf6+) 5. d8=Q Nxd8 6. Ba5 Rd4 7. Bb6 Rd6 8. Bc7 Rd2 (8... Rg6 9. Kh5! (9. Bxd8? Kf5 10. Nf6 f3 11. Nd5 f2 12. Ne3+ Kf4)) 9. Ba5 1/2-1/2



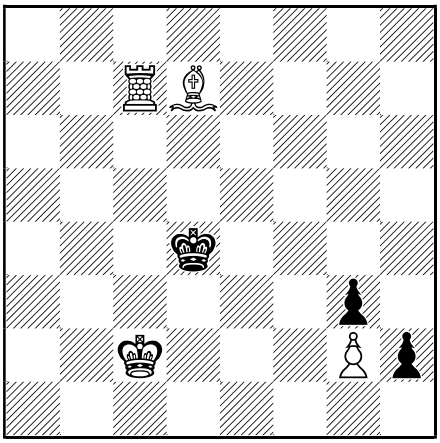
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. Be4+ Kh6 2. f7 Bd4+! (2... Bg7 3. Bc7 Kg5 4. Bd8+ Kxg4 5. f8=Q Bxf8 6. Bf6) 3. Kg2! Bc5 4. Bd8! (4. f8=Q+? Bxf8 5. Bd8 Be7!! 6. Bxe7 a1=Q 7. g5+ Kh5 8. Bf3+ Kg6 9. Be4+ Kf7) 4... a1=Q 5. f8=Q+! Bxf8 6. g5+ Kh5 7. Bf3+ Kg6 8. Be4+ Kf7 9. Bd5+ Ke8 10. Bf6 Qxa3 (10... Nc3 11. Bc6+) 11. Bc6+ Kf7 12. Bd5+ Kg6 13. Be4+ Kh5 14. Bf3+ 1/2-1/2



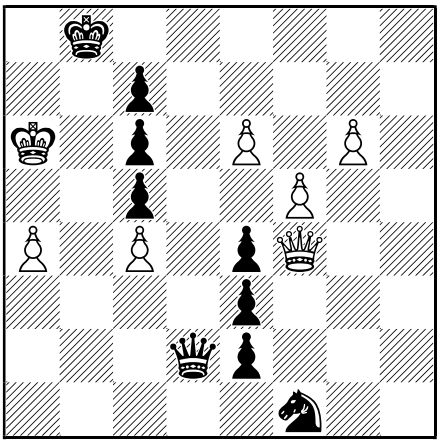
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Be6+ Kb7 2. Nd8+ Ka8 3. Bd5+ c6 4. Nxc6! Rb1+! 5. Kc2 Rxb5 6. Nd4+ (6. Nd8+? Ka7 7. Nc6+ Ka6 8. Bc4 Be5! 9. Nxe5 Ka5 10. Bxb5 Kxb5 11. c6 Kb6 12. Kd2 g4 13. Ke3 g3 14. Ke2 Kc7) 6... Rb7 7. c6 Rc7 8. Nb5 e3 9. Kd1! e2+ 10. Ke1! g4 11. Be4!! (11. Bg2? g3 12. Bd5 g2 13. Bxg2) (11. Bh1? Rh7 12. Be4 Bg3+ 13. Kxe2 Rh2+ 14. Ke3 Kb8) 11... g3 12. Bg2! Ra7 13. c7+ Rb7 14. c8=N! Be5 15. Ncd6! 1-0



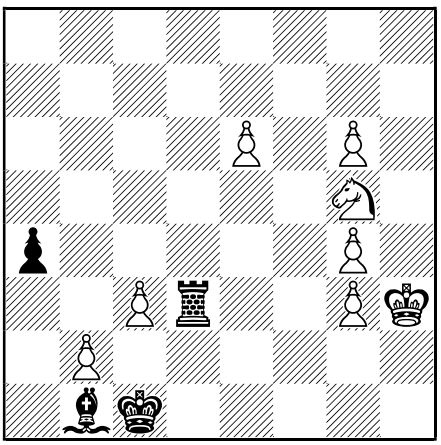
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Bh3 h1=Q 2. Rd7+ Ke3 (2... Kc4 3. Rd1 Qh2 4. Kb2 Kc5 (4... Kb4 5. Rc1) 5. Kc3 Kb5 6. Kd4 Kc6 (6... Kb4 7. Rb1+) 7. Kc4 Kb6 8. Kd5 Kc7 9. Kc5 Kb7 10. Kd6 Kb6 11. Rb1+ Ka5 12. Kc5 Ka4 13. Kc4 Ka3 14. Kc3 Ka4 15. Kb2 Kb4 16. Rc1 Kb5 17. Kb3 Ka5 18. Kc4 Kb6 19. Kb4 Ka6 20. Kc5 Kb7 21. Kb5 Ka7 22. Kc6 Kb8 23. Kb6 Ka8 24. Rc8#) (2... Ke4 3. Rd1 Qh2 4. Re1+ Kf4 5. Kd3 Kg5 6. Rf1 Kg6 7. Ke4 Kg5 8. Ke5 Kg6 9. Kf4 Kf6 10. Re1 Kg6 11. Kg4 Kf6 12. Kh5 Kf7 13. Kg5 Kg7 14. Rf1 Kh7 15. Rf7+ Kg8 16. Be6 Kh8 17. Kg6) 3. Rd1 Qh2 4. Re1+ Kf2 5. Kd1! (5. Kd2? Qh1! 6. Re2+ (6. Rxh1) 6... Kg1 7. Re8 Kh2 8. Re1 Qxe1+ 9. Kxe1) 1-0



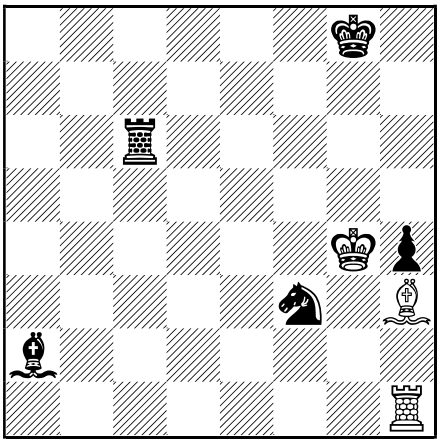
Korolkov V, Mitrofanov L, 1957, Draw

1. Qe5 {Menace Qh8#} (1. e7 $143 Qd7 {Mat en 4}) (1. g7 $143 Qd8 {Mat en 4}) 1... Qa5+ 2. Kxa5 Kb7 {Menace e1=Q #} 3. Qb2+ Ka7 4. Qb8+ Kxb8 5. Ka6 e1=Q 6. g7 {Menace g8=Q #} (6. e7 $143 Qa5+ 7. Kxa5 Kb7 8. e8=Q e2 9. Qa8+ Kxa8 10. Ka6 e1=Q 11. g7 Qg3-+) 6... Qa5+ (6... Qg3 $143 7. e7+-) 7. Kxa5 Kb7 8. g8=Q e2 {Menace e1=Q #} 9. Qa8+ Kxa8 10. Ka6 e1=Q 11. e7 {Menace e1=Q #} Qa5+ 12. Kxa5 Kb7 13. e8=Q Nd2 {Menace Nb3 #} 14. Qa8+ Kxa8 15. Ka6 Nxc4 16. f6 Ne5 17. f7 Nd7 18. f8=Q+ Nxf8 19. a5= 1/2-1/2



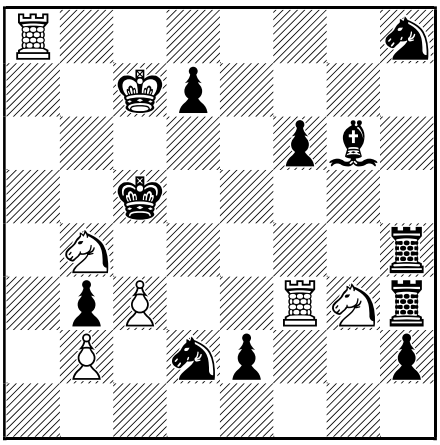
Gratzer G, 1957, Draw

1. e7 (1. b3? a3 2. e7 Rxg3+ 3. Kxg3 Bxg6) (1. g7? Rd8) 1... Re3 2. g7 Ba2 3. b3 Bxb3 4. c4 Bxc4 5. Ne6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 6. e8=Q Bxg4+ 7. Kh4 Rxe8 8. g8=Q Rxg8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



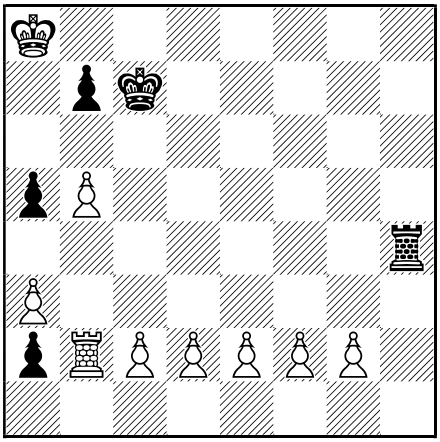
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Bg2! Be6+ 2. Kf4!! (2. Kxf3? h3! 3. Rxh3 Rc3+) 2... Rc4+ 3. Kxf3 h3! 4. Bxh3 Bd5+ 5. Kg3! ({dual} 5. Ke3! Bxh1 6. Be6+=) (5. Ke2) 5... Rc3+ 6. Kh2 Rc2+ 7. Bg2!! {Nowotny} (7. Kg1? Rc1+ 8. Bf1 Bxh1-+) 7... Rxg2+ 8. Kh3 1/2-1/2



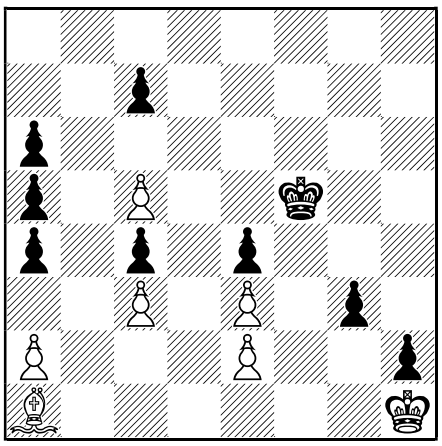
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Ra5+ Kc4 2. Kb6 d6 (2... Rh5 3. Nf5 $1) 3. Ra8! Rh5 4. Nf5! { Nowotny-Plachutta} Rxf5 (4... Bxf5 5. Rc8+ Bxc8 6. Rf4+) 5. Rf4+ Rxf4 6. Rc8# 1-0



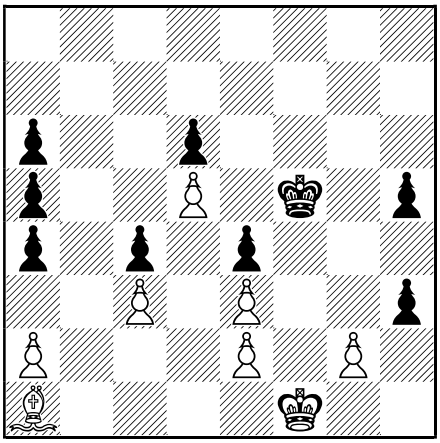
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. b6+ Kc8 2. Rxa2 a4 (2... Rh5 3. a4) 3. g4! 3... Rxg4 4. f4! 4... Rxf4 5. e4! 5... Rxe4 6. d4! 6... Rxd4 7. c4! 7... Rxc4 8. Rh2 Rc3 9. Rh8+ Kd7 10. Kxb7 Rxa3 11. Ka6 Rb3 12. b7 Kd6 13. b8=Q+ Rxb8 14. Rxb8 Kc5 15. Ka5 a3 16. Ka4 a2 17. Rc8+ 1-0



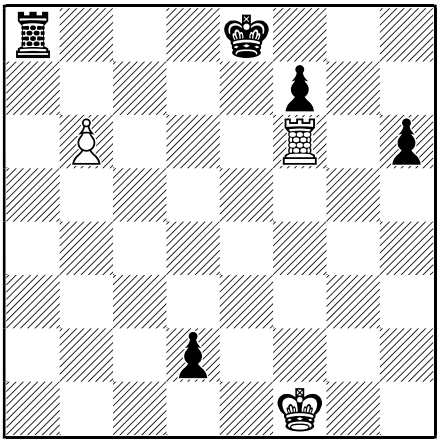
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. Bb2 (1. c6? 1... a3) (1. Kg2? 1... a3) (1. a3? 1... Kg4 2. Kg2 c6 3. Bb2 Kh4 4. Bc1 Kg4 5. Bd2 Kh4 6. Be1 Kg4 7. Bxg3 h1=Q+ 8. Kxh1 Kxg3) 1... Kg4 (1... Ke5 2. c6 Kd5 3. Ba3 Kxc6 4. Be7 Kd5 5. Bh4 Ke5 6. Bxg3+) 2. Kg2 c6 3. Bc1 Kh4 4. Bd2 Kg4 (4... Kg5 5. Be1 Kg4 (5... Kh4 6. Bxg3+) 6. a3) 5. Be1 a3 6. Bd2 (6. Bxg3? 6... h1=Q+) 6... Kh4 (6... Kf5 7. Bc1 Ke5 8. Bxa3 Kd5 9. Bc1 a4 (9... Kxc5 10. a4 Kd5 11. Bd2 Ke5 12. Be1 Kf5 13. Bxg3) 10. Bd2 Kxc5 11. Be1) 7. Bc1 Kg4 8. Bxa3 Kh4 9. Bc1 Kg5 (9... Kg4 10. Bd2 Kh4 11. Be1 Kg4 12. a4) 10. Bd2 Kg4 11. Be1 (11. a4? 11... Kg5 12. Be1 Kg4) (11. a3? 11... a4 (11... Kg5? 12. Be1 Kg4 13. a4) 12. Be1 a5) 11... a4 12. Bd2 (12. a3? 12... a5) 12... Kh4 13. Bc1 Kg4 14. Ba3 a5 (14... Kf5!! 15. Bb4 Ke6 16. Ba5 Kd7 17. Kh1 Kc8 18. Bb6 Kd7 19. Ba7 Kc8 20. Kg2 Kb7 21. Bb6 Kc8 22. Ba5 Kd7 23. Bb4 Ke6 24. Ba3 Kf5 25. Bc1 Kg5 26. Bd2 Kh4 27. Be1 Kg4 28. a3 a5) 15. Bc1 Kh4 16. Bd2 Kg4 (16... Kg5 17. Be1 Kg4 18. a3) 17. Be1 a3 18. Bd2 Kh4 19. Bc1 Kg4 20. Bxa3 Kh4 21. Bc1 Kg4 (21... Kg5 22. Bd2 Kg4 23. Be1 a4 24. a3) 22. Bd2 (22. a4? 22... Kh4 23. Bd2 Kg5 24. Be1 Kg4) (22. a3? 22... a4 23. Bd2 Kh4 24. Be1 Kg4) 22... Kh4 23. Be1 Kg4 24. a4 (24. a3? 24... a4) 24... Kh4 25. Bxg3+ 1-0



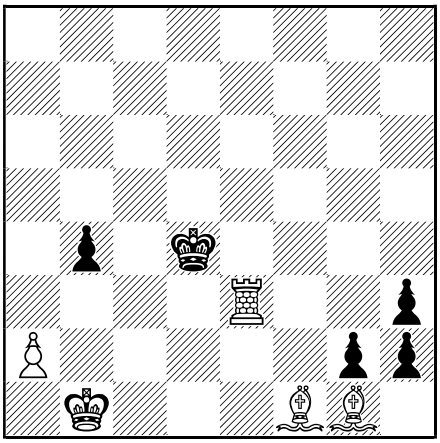
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. Bb2! (1. gxh3? 1... a3 2. Kg2 Kg5 3. Kg3 h4+ 4. Kf2 Kf5 5. Ke1 Ke5 6. Kd2 Kxd5 7. Kc2 Kc5 8. Bb2 axb2 9. Kxb2 Kb5 10. Ka3 a4) (1. g4+? 1... hxg4 2. Bb2 (2. Kf2 a3) 2... g3 3. Ba3 Ke5 4. Kg1 Kxd5 5. Bc1 Ke5 6. Bd2 Kf5 7. Be1 Kg4 8. Kh1 Kh4 9. Bd2 Kg4 10. Bc1 Kf5 11. Ba3 Ke5 12. Kg1 Ke6) 1... h2 (1... hxg2+ 2. Kxg2 Kg4 (2... Ke5 3. Ba3 Kxd5 4. Kh3 Kc6 5. Kh4 d5 6. Kxh5 d4 7. exd4) 3. Ba3 h4 4. Bxd6) (1... h4 2. gxh3 Ke5 3. Bc1 Kxd5 4. Bd2 Ke5 5. Be1) 2. g4+ hxg4 (2... Kxg4 3. Kg2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Kg3 5. Kg1 h4 6. Ba3 h3 7. Bxd6+ Kg4 8. Kh2) 3. Kg2 g3 4. Bc1 (4. Ba3 Ke5 5. Kh1? 5... Kxd5 6. Bc1 Ke5 7. Bd2 Kf5 8. Be1 Kg4 9. Kg2 a3 10. Bd2 Kf5 11. Bc1 Ke5 12. Bxa3 Ke6 13. Bc1 Kf5 14. Bd2 14... Kg4! (14... Kg5? 15. Be1 Kg4 16. a4 d5 17. Bd2 Kf5 18. Bc1 Ke5 19. Ba3 Ke6 20. Bc5 Kd7 21. Ba7 Kc7 22. Bd4 Kd6 23. Bf6 Ke6 24. Bh4) 15. Be1 a4 16. Bd2 Kf5 17. Bc1 Ke5 18. Ba3 a5 19. Bc1 Kf5 20. Bd2 20... Kg5! (20... Kg4 21. Be1 a3 22. Bd2 Kf5 23. Bc1 Ke5 24. Bxa3 Ke6 25. Bc1 Kf5 26. Bd2 Kg4 27. Be1 a4 28. Bd2 Kf5 29. Bc1 Ke5 30. Ba3 Kd5 31. Bb4 Kc6 32. Ba5 Kd7 33. Bb6 Ke7 34. Bd4 Kf7 35. a3 Kg6 (35... Ke6 36. Bg7 Kf5 37. Bh6 d5 38. Bf8 Ke6 39. Bc5 Kd7 40. Ba7 Kc7 41. Bd4 Kd6 42. Bf6 Ke6 43. Bh4) 36. Bb6 Kf5 37. Bd8 Kg4 38. Bc7 d5 39. Bd6) 21. Be1 21... Kg4! 22. a3 (22. Bxg3 h1=Q+ 23. Kxh1 Kxg3) 22... d5) 4... Kg5! (4... Kg4 5. Bd2 Kg5 6. Be1 Kg4 7. a3 Kg5 8. Bxg3) 5. Bd2 (5. Ba3 $1) 5... Kg4! 6. Be1 a3 7. Bd2 (7. Bxg3? 7... h1=Q+) 7... Kf5 8. Bc1 8... Kf6! (8... Ke5 9. Bxa3 Kxd5 (9... a4 10. Bb4 Kxd5 11. Ba5 Ke6 12. Bd8 Kf5 13. Bh4 Kg4 14. Be7) 10. Bc1 Kc5 (10... Ke5 11. Bd2 Kf5 12. Be1 Kg4 13. a4! 13... d5 14. Bd2 Kf5 15. Bc1 Ke6 16. Ba3) 11. a4 d5 12. Bd2 Kd6 13. Be1) 9. Bxa3 Ke5 (9... Ke7 10. Bc1 Kf6 11. Bd2 Kf5 12. Be1 Kg4 13. a4) 10. Bc1 (10. Kh1? 10... Kxd5 11. Bc1 Ke5 12. Bd2 Kf5 13. Be1 Kg4 14. Kg2 a4 15. Bd2 Kf5 16. Bc1 Ke5 17. Ba3 a5 18. Bc1 Kf5 19. Bd2 19... Kg5! 20. Be1 20... Kg4! 21. a3 21... d5 $1) 10... Kf5 (10... Kxd5 11. Bd2 Kc5 (11... Ke5 12. Be1) 12. a4) 11. Bd2 Kg4 (11... Kg5 12. Be1 Kg4 13. a4) 12. Be1 (12. a4? 12... Kf5 13. Be1 13... Kg4 $1) (12. a3? 12... a4 (12... Kf5? 13. Be1 Kg4 14. a4) 13. Be1 a5) 12... a4 13. Bd2 (13. a3? 13... a5) 13... Kf5 14. Bc1 Ke5 (14... Kf6 15. Ba3 Ke5 (15... Ke7 16. Kh1 a5 17. Kg2 Kd7 18. Bc1 Ke7 19. Bd2 Kf6 20. Be1) 16. Bb4 Kxd5 17. Ba5 Ke6 18. Bd8 Kf5 19. Bh4 Kg4 20. Be7) 15. Ba3 a5 16. Bc1 Kf5 17. Bd2 Kg4 (17... Kg5 18. Be1 Kg4 19. a3) 18. Be1 a3 19. Bd2 Kf5 20. Bc1 Ke5 (20... Kf6 21. Bxa3 Ke5 22. Bc1 Kf5 23. Bd2 Kg5 (23... Kg4 24. Be1 a4 25. a3) 24. Be1 Kg4 25. a4) 21. Bxa3 Kxd5 22. Bc1 Ke5 (22... Kc5 23. a4 d5 24. Bd2 Kd6 25. Be1) 23. Bd2 (23. a4? 23... Kf5 24. Bd2 Kg5 25. Be1 Kg4) (23. a3? 23... a4 24. Bd2 Kf5 25. Be1 Kg4) 23... Kf5 24. Be1 Kg4 25. a4 (25. a3? 25... a4) 25... d5 26. Bd2 Kf5 27. Bc1 Ke6 28. Ba3 d4 29. exd4 (29. cxd4? 29... c3 30. Bf8 c2 31. Ba3 Kd5) (29. Bb2? 29... d3 30. exd3 (30. Bc1 dxe2 31. Bd2 Kf5 32. Be1 Kg4) 30... exd3 31. Bc1 Kf5 32. Bd2 Ke4) (29. Bc1? 29... dxc3) 1-0



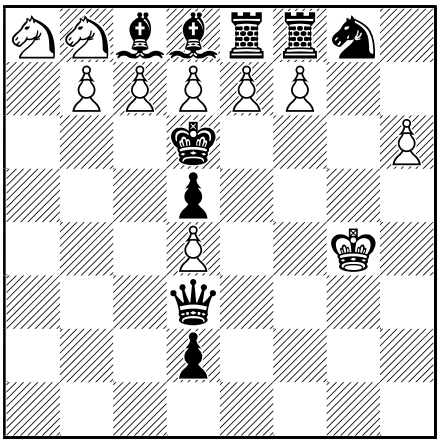
Korolkov V, 1957, Draw

1. Ke2! 1... O-O-O! 2. Kd1 2... h5! 3. Rxf7! (3. Rf5? 3... Kb7 4. Rxh5 Kxb6 5. Rh2 Kc5 6. Rf2 Rd7 7. Rxd2 Rxd2+ 8. Kxd2 Kd4) 3... Rd5 4. Rc7+! (4. Rh7? 4... Kb8) (4. Rf4! 4... Kb7 5. Rh4 Kxb6 6. Rh2 Kc5 7. Rxd2) 4... Kb8 5. Rh7 Ka8 6. Ra7+ Kb8 7. Rh7 Kc8 8. Rc7+ Kb8 9. Rh7 1/2-1/2



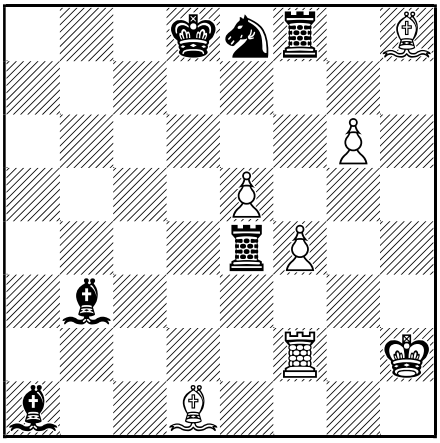
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. Rd3+ Kc4 2. Rd4+ Kc5 (2... Kc3 3. Rc4+ Kd2 4. Rc2+ Ke1 5. Rc1+ Kd2 6. Bxh2) 3. Rc4+ Kb5 (3... Kd5 4. Rc5+ Kd6 5. Bxh2+ Kxc5 6. Be2 Kd4 7. Bg4 Ke3 8. Bxh3) 4. Rc5+ (4. Bd3? 4... hxg1=Q+ 5. Rc1+ Kb6 6. Rxg1 h2) 4... Kb6! 5. Rb5+ (5. Bd4 g1=Q) 5... Ka6! 6. Rb6+ Ka7 7. Ra6+ Kb7 8. Ra7+ Kb8 9. Bxh2+ 1-0



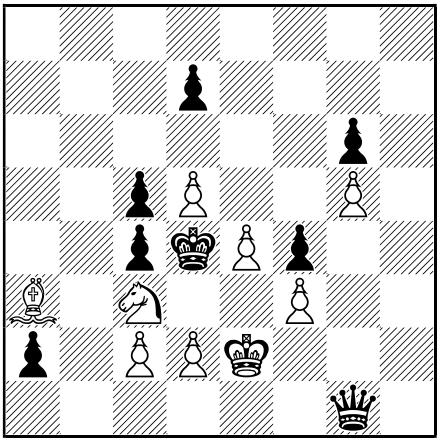
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. bxc8=N+ Ke6 2. cxd8=N+ Kf6 3. dxe8=N+ Kg6 4. exf8=N+ Kxh6 5. fxg8=N# 1-0



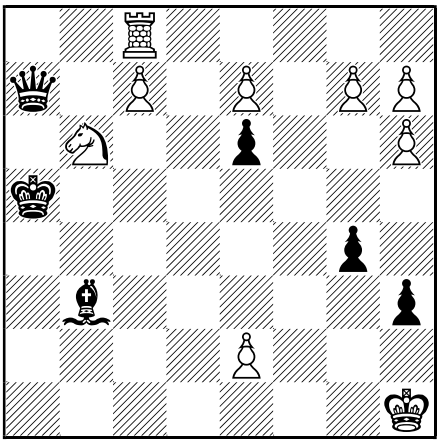
Korolkov V, 1957, Draw

1. g7 Nxg7 2. Bxg7 Rf7 3. Bf6+ 3... Rxf6! 4. exf6 Bxd1 5. Rd2+! (5. Ra2? 5... Bxf6 6. Rd2+ Rd4) 5... Rd4 6. Ra2 Ra4 (6... Bc3 7. Ra8+ Kd7 8. f7 Rxf4 9. f8=Q) 7. Rd2+ Rd4 8. Ra2 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

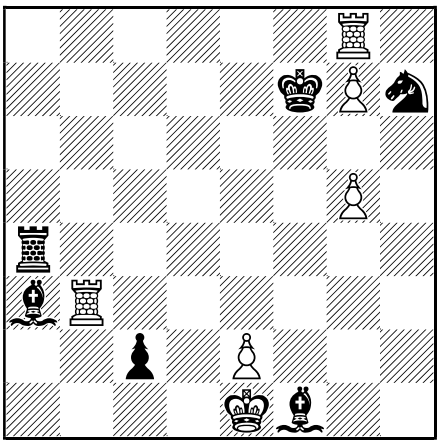
1. Nb5+ (1. Bb2? 1... Qg2+ (1... a1=Q? 2. Nb5#) 2. Ke1 Qxf3) 1... Ke5 2. Bb2+ (2. d4+? 2... cxd3+! (2... cxd4? 3. Bd6#) 3. cxd3 a1=Q) 2... c3! (2... Qd4 3. Nxd4 cxd4 (3... c3 4. dxc3 cxd4 5. cxd4+) 4. Ba1 d6 5. Kd1 c3 6. dxc3 d3 7. c4#) 3. Bxc3+ Qd4 4. Nxd4 (4. Bxd4+? 4... cxd4 5. c3 (5. d3 a1=Q 6. c3 Qb2+) 5... d3+ 6. Kxd3 a1=Q 7. Ke2 (7. Kc4 Qf1+ 8. Kc5 Qxf3) 7... Qb2 8. c4 d6 9. Kd1 Qb3+) 4... cxd4 5. Ba1! (5. Bb2? 5... d6 6. c3 (6. c4? 6... a1=Q 7. Bxa1) 6... d3+! 7. Kxd3 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 (8. Kc4 Qa2+)) 5... d6 6. c4! (6. Bb2? 6... a1=Q 7. Bxa1) (6. c3? 6... d3+! (6... dxc3? 7. Bxc3#) 7. Kxd3) 6... dxc3 7. Bxc3# 1-0



Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

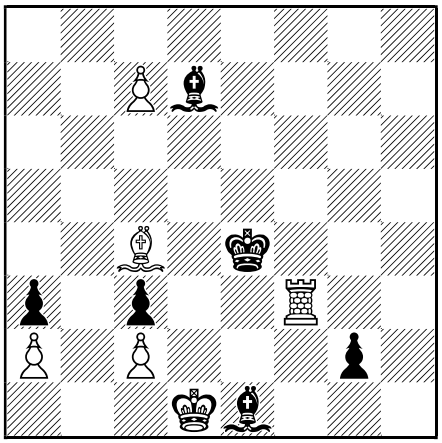
1. Ra8 (1. Rb8? 1... Qxc7 2. e8=Q Qc1+ 3. Kh2 Qf4+ 4. Kg1 Qc1+ 5. Kf2 Qf4+ 6. Ke1 Qc1+) (1. Rf8? 1... Qb7+ 2. Rf3 gxf3 3. c8=Q Qxc8 4. Nxc8 fxe2 5. g8=Q e1=Q+ 6. Kh2 (6. Qg1 Bd5+ 7. Kh2 Qd2+ 8. Kxh3 Qxh6+ 9. Kg3 Qg5+ 10. Kf2 Qd2+) 6... Qd2+ 7. Kxh3 Qxh6+ 8. Kg3 Qe3+ 9. Kg2 Qd2+ 10. Kf3 Bd5+ 11. Kg4 Qg2+ 12. Kh5 Qh3+ 13. Kg5 Qg3+ 14. Kf6 Qf4+ 15. Kg7 Qe5+ 16. Kf8 Qf6+ 17. Qf7 Qh8+ 18. Qg8 Qf6+ 19. Ke8?? 19... Bc6+ 20. Kd8 Qd4+ 21. Kc7 Qd7+ 22.

Kb8 Qb7#) (1. Kh2? 1... Qb7 2. Kg3 Qg2+ 3. Kf4 Qf2+ 4. Ke5 Qe3+ 5. Kd6 Qxb6+ 6. Kd7 Ba4+ 7. Kd8 Qd6#) (1. e4? 1... Kxb6 2. Kh2 Qa2+ 3. Kg3 Qg2+ 4. Kf4 Qd2+ 5. Ke5 Qc3+ 6. Kf4 Qd2+ 7. Kxg4 Bd1+) 1... Qxa8+ (1... Bd5+ 2. Kh2 Bxa8 3. c8=Q g3+ (3... Qxb6 4. Qd8) (3... Qxe7 4. Nc4+ Kb4 5. g8=Q g3+ 6. Qxg3) 4. Kxh3 g2 5. g8=Q) (1... Kxb6 2. Rxa7 g3 3. Rb7+ Kxb7 4. c8=Q+ Kxc8 5. g8=Q+ Kc7 6. Qxg3+) 2. Nxa8 2... g3! (2... Bd5+ 3. Kh2) 3. Nb6! (3. e4? 3... Bd1 4. Kg1 Bf3 5. Kf1 h2 6. Ke1 h1=Q+ 7. Kd2 Qd1+ 8. Ke3 e5) (3. c8=Q? 3... Bd5+ 4. e4 Bxe4+ 5. Kg1 h2+ 6. Kf1 h1=Q+ 7. Ke2 Qf3+ 8. Kd2 Qd3+ 9. Kc1 Qb1+ 10. Kd2 Qd3+) 3... Kxb6 (3... Bc2 4. Nc4+ Kb4 5. Nd2) (3... Bd1 4. g8=Q Bxe2 5. Qxg3) 4. c8=N+! (4. c8=Q? 4... Bd5+ 5. Kg1 h2+ 6. Kf1 h1=Q#) 4... Kc5 5. Nd6! 5... Kxd6 (5... Bd5+ 6. e4 Kxd6 7. exd5) 6. e8=N+! 6... Ke5 (6... Ke7 7. g8=N+ Kd8 8. Ngf6 Ba4 9. h8=Q Bc6+ 10. e4) 7. Nf6! (7. Nc7? 7... Bc2) 7... Kxf6 8. g8=N+! (8. e4? 8... Bd1) 8... Kg6 (8... Kf5 9. Nf6 Bd1 10. h8=Q Bxe2 11. Qh7+ Kxf6 12. Qg7+ Kf5 13. Qxg3) (8... Kg5 9. Nf6 Bd1 10. h8=Q Bxe2 11. Ne4+ Kf4 12. Nxg3 Kxg3 13. Qe5+) 9. Nf6! (9. h8=N+? 9... Kh7 10. Nf6+ Kxh8) 9... Bd5+ (9... Bd1? 10. h8=Q Bxe2 11. Qg7+ Kf5 12. Qxg3) 10. Nxd5 (10. e4? 10... Bxe4+ 11. Nxe4 Kxh7 12. Nxg3 Kxh6) 10... Kxh7 11. Nf4 h2 (11... Kxh6 12. Nxh3 Kh5 13. Kg2 Kg4 14. e3 e5 15. Ng1 Kf5 16. Kf3 g2 17. e4+ Kg5 18. Kg3 Kh5 19. Nf3 Kg6 20. Kxg2) 12. Nh5 Kxh6 13. Nxg3 Kg5 14. Kxh2 Kf4 15. Nf1 e5 16. Kg2 Kg4 17. Kf2 Kf4 18. e3+ Ke4 19. Ke2 Kf5 20. Kf3 1-0



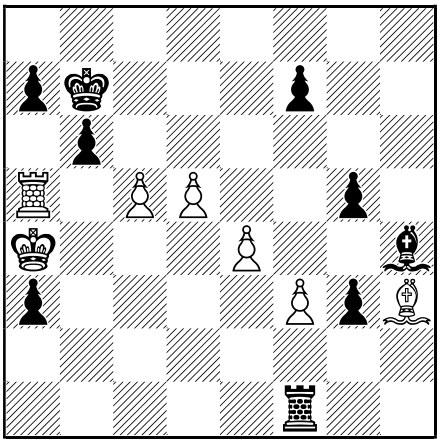
Korolkov V, 1957, Draw

1. Rc8 c1=Q+ 2. Rxc1 Bxc1 3. g6+ Kxg7 4. gxh7 Rf4 (4... Bg2 5. Rg3+) 5. Kd1 Rc4 6. Ke1 1/2-1/2



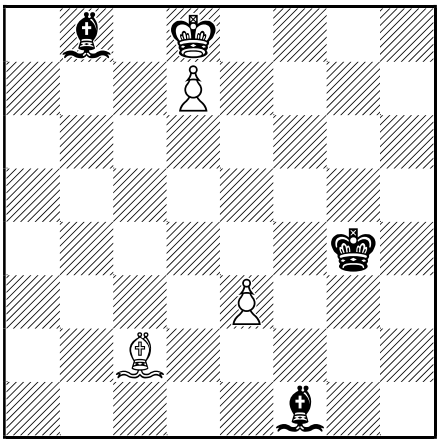
Korolkov V, 1957, Draw

1. Rf1 (1. c8=Q? 1... Bxc8 2. Rf1 gxf1=Q 3. Bxf1 Be6 4. Kxe1 Bxa2) 1... gxf1=Q (1... Bf2 2. Kc1 Kf3 (2... Be3+ 3. Kb1 Kd4 4. Be2 Kc5 5. Rg1 Bxg1 6. Bf3 Kd6 7. Bxg2) (2... Ke5 3. Kb1 Kd6 4. Rd1+ Kxc7 5. Bd5 Bh3 6. Rh1 gxh1=Q+ 7. Bxh1) (2... Ke3 3. Rd1 Bg4 4. Bd5 Bxd1 5. Bxg2 Bg4 6. Bb7) 3. Bd5+ Kg3 4. Bxg2 Kxg2 5. Rd1 Bg4 6. Rd8 Be3+ 7. Kb1) 2. Bxf1 (2. c8=Q? 2... Qf3+ 3. Be2 Bxc8 4. Bxf3+ Kxf3 5. Kxe1 Be6) 2... Bd2 (2... Bg3 3. Kc1 Bxc7 4. Kb1 Ke3 5. Bc4 Kd2 6. Bf7 Ba4 7. Bg6 Bf4 8. Bf5 Bc6 9. Bd3 Ke3 10. Bf5 Be4 11. Bd7 Kd2 12. Ba4 Bd5 13. Bd7 Bxa2+ 14. Kxa2 Kxc2 15. Bf5+ Kc1 16. Kb3) 3. c8=Q! (3. Ba6? 3... Bg4+ 4. Be2 Bc8 5. Bc4 (5. Bh5 Ke5 6. Ke2 Kd6 7. Kd3 Kxc7 8. Kc4 Be6+ 9. Kb4 Kb6 10. Bg6 Bg5 11. Kxa3 (11. Kxc3 Bxa2 12. Kb4 Be7+) 11... Ka5 12. Bd3 Bc1#) 5... Ke5 6. Ke2 Kd6 7. Kd3 Kxc7 8. Kd4 (8. Ke2 Bg4+ 9. Kf2 Kd6 10. Kg3 Bd1 11. Bb3 Ke5 12. Kf2 Kf4 13. Ba4 Bf3 14. Bb3 Be3+ 15. Ke1 Kg3 16. Ba4 Kg2 17. Bb3 Bd2#) 8... Kb6 9. Bf7 Kb5 10. Bc4+ Kb4 11. Bf7 Bf5 12. Bb3 Bh7 13. Kd5 Be3 14. Ke5 Kc5 15. Kf6 Kd4) 3... Bxc8 4. Ba6! 4... Bd7 (4... Bxa6) 5. Bb5 Be6 6. Bc4 Bh3 7. Bf1 Bg4+ 8. Be2 Kf4 (8... Bf3 9. Bxf3+ Kxf3) (8... Bf5 9. Bd3+ Kf4 10. Bc4 Ke3 11. Be2 Be6 12. Bc4 Bg4+) 9. Bxg4 Kxg4 10. Ke2 Kg3 11. Kd1 (11. Kd3? 11... Kf3) (11. Kf1? 11... Kf3) 11... Kg2 (11... Kf2) 12. Ke2 Bg5 13. Ke1 (13. Kd3 Kf2 14. Kxc3 Ke2 15. Kb3 Be7 16. c4 Kd2 17. Ka4 Kc2) 13... Bh4+ 14. Ke2 Bg3 15. Kd1 Kf1 16. Kc1 Ke1 17. Kb1 Kd1 18. Ka1 Kxc2 (18... Bf4 19. Kb1 Bc1 20. Ka1 Bb2+ 21. Kb1) 1/2-1/2



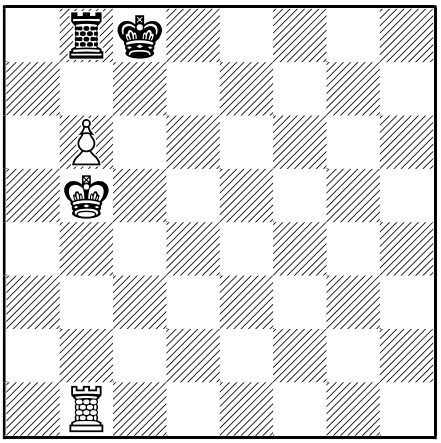
Korolkov V, 1957, White wins

1. c6+ Ka8 2. Bxf1 bxa5 3. Kb3 a4+ 4. Ka2 g2 5. Bxg2 Bg3 6. f4 Bxf4 7. e5 Bxe5 8. d6 Bxd6 9. c7# 1-0



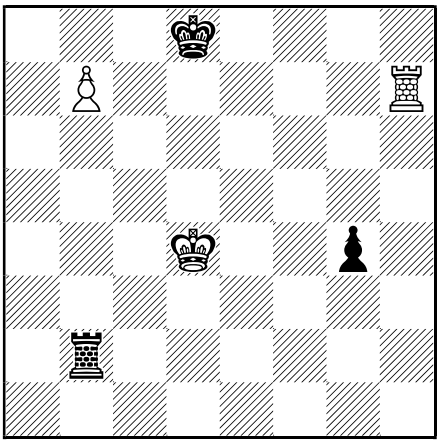
Carlsson O, 1957, *

1. Kc8! (1. Bd1+? Kg5 2. Kc8 Bh3! {y tablas!}) 1... Bg3! 2. Bd1+! (2. d8=Q? Ba6+ 3. Kd7 Bb5+ 4. Ke6 Bc4+ {y al no poder pasar por la diagonal negra es tablas por jaque perpPNºtuo.}) 2... Kf5 3. e4+ Kg6 (3... Kxe4 4. Bc2+ Kf3 5. d8=Q+-) (3... Ke6 4. Bb3++-) 4. Bh5+!! {Una jugada sorprendente, para alejar al rey negro del control de las casillas para el perpPNºtuo.} Kxh5 5. d8=Q+- {Si bien es conocido pues fue publicado varias veces y tambiPNºn estP± en la "Biblia de los estudistas de ajedrez", la obra de Caputto, no resistPS la tentaciCŕn de incluir esta bonita miniatura de mi amigo Carlsson la que en su aparente sencillez esconde su belleza.-} *



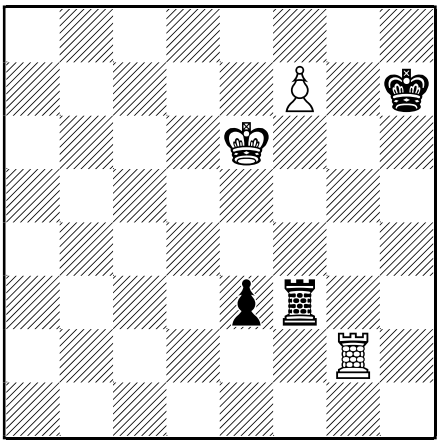
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Rh1 (1. Kc6? Rb7 2. Rh1 Rc7+ $1) 1... Rb7 (1... Kb7 2. Rh7+ Ka8 3. Ra7#) (1... Kd7 2. Rh7+ Kd6 3. b7) 2. Rh8+ Kd7 3. Ka6 1-0



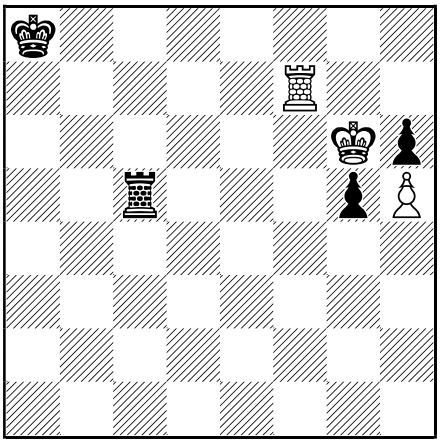
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Kc3 Rb1 2. Kc2 Rb4 3. Kd1 g3 4. Ke2 Rb2+ 5. Kf1 Rf2+ 6. Kg1 Rb2 7. Rg7 g2 8. Kh2 Rb1 9. Kxg2 1-0



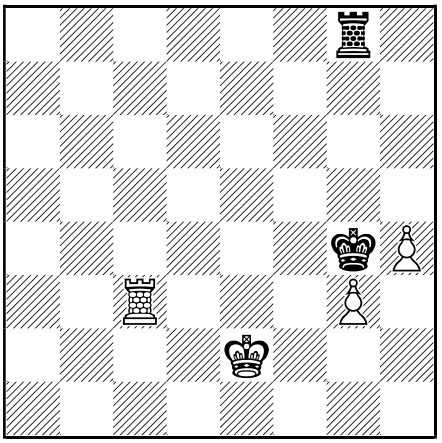
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1... Rf4 2. Ke7 Re4+ 3. Kf6 Rf4+ 4. Ke6 Kh6 5. Ke7 Re4+ 6. Kf8 Kh7 7. Rh2+ Kg6 8. Kg8 Rf4 9. Rg2+ 1-0



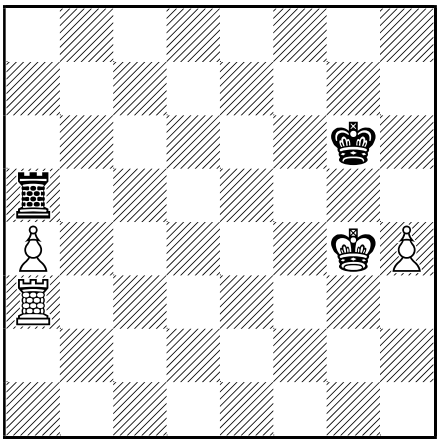
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1... Rc6+ 2. Kh7 Kb8 3. Rg7 Kc8 4. Rg6 Kb7 5. Kxh6 g4 6. Kh7 Rc7+ 7. Kg8 Rc8+ 8. Kf7 Rc5 9. h6 Rc7+ 10. Kg8 Rc8+ 11. Kh7 Rc7+ 12. Rg7 g3 13. Kh8 1-0



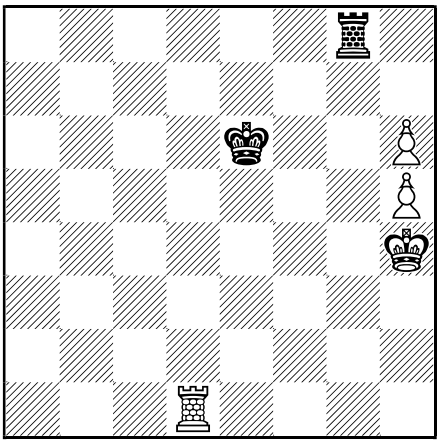
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Rc5! Kh3 2. Rg5 Ra8 3. h5 1-0



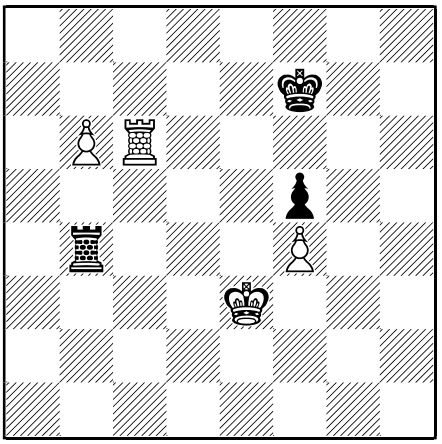
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Ra1 Kg7 2. Kf4 Kf6 3. Ke4 Ke6 4. Kd4 Kd6 5. Kc4 Kc6 6. Kb4 Kb6 7. Rc1 Rf5 8. Rc4 Rf3 9. h5 Rh3 10. a5+ Kb7 11. Rc5 Rh4+ 12. Kc3 1-0



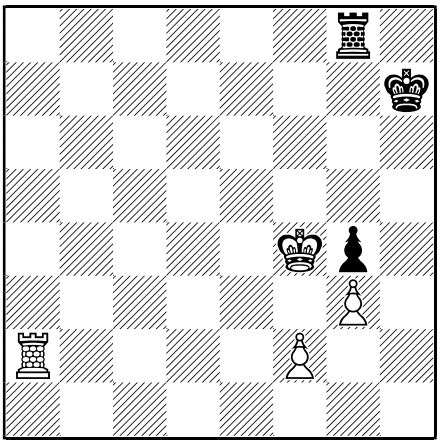
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. h7 Rh8 2. Kg5 Rxh7 3. Kg6 Rh8 4. Re1+ Kd7 5. h6 Rg8+ 6. Kf7 Rg2 7. Re7+ Kd6 8. Re6+ Kd7 9. Rg6 1-0



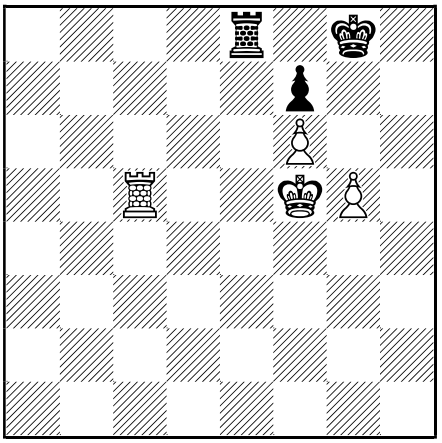
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Kd3! Rxf4 2. Kc3 Rf1 3. Kb2 Rf2+ 4. Rc2 Rf4 5. Kb3 Rf3+ 6. Kb4 Rf1 7. Rb2 Rd1 8. b7 Rd8 9. Kc5 Rb8 10. Rb6 f4 11. Kd6 1-0



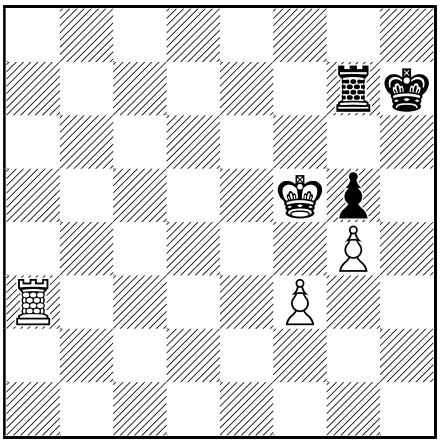
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Ra5 Kh6 2. Ra6+ Kh7 3. Rf6 Rg7 4. Rf5! Kh6 5. Rf8! Rg6 6. Rh8+ Kg7 7. Rh5 Kf6 8. Rh4 1-0



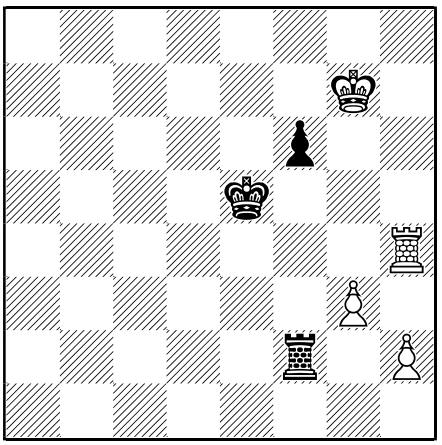
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. g6 Rf8 2. Rc7 Ra8 3. Rxf7 Ra5+ 4. Kg4 1-0



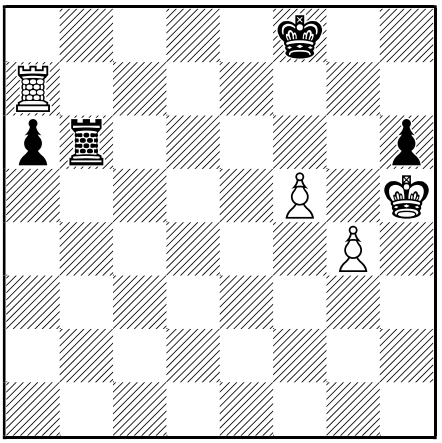
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Ra6 Rf7+ 2. Rf6 Rg7 3. Rf8 1-0



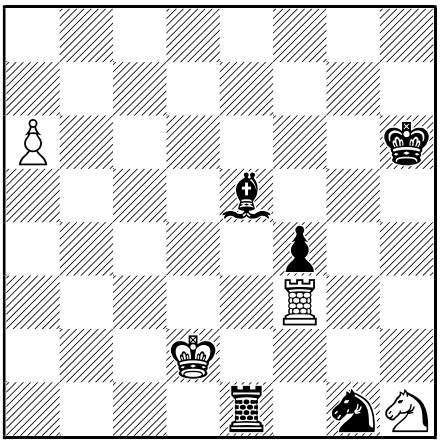
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Kg6 f5 2. Rh5 Ke4 3. h3 Rf3 4. Rg5 f4 5. gxf4 Rxh3 6. f5 Ke5 7. f6+ Ke6 8. Rg1 1-0



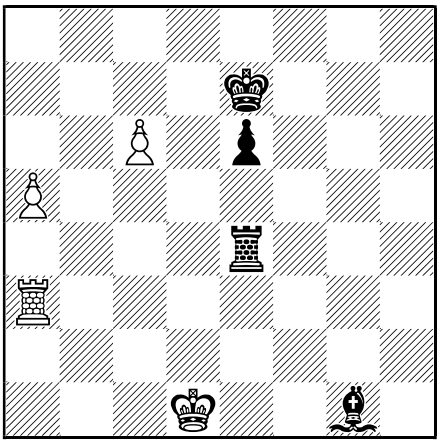
Smyslov V, Lowenfisch G, 1957, White wins

1. Rh7 Kg8 2. Re7 Kf8 3. Re6 Rxe6 4. fxe6 a5 5. Kxh6 a4 6. g5 a3 7. g6 a2 8. g7+ Ke7 9. g8=Q a1=Q 10. Qf7+ Kd6 11. Qd7+ Kc5 12. Kg6 Qe5! 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

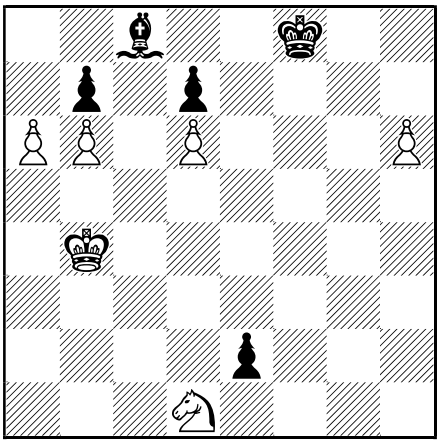
1. Ra3 Re2+ 2. Kd1 Bb8 3. a7 Bxa7 4. Ra6+ Kh5 5. Rxa7 Rg2 6. Ke1 Nh3 7. Nf2 Nxf2 8. Kf1 f3 9. Rf7 Kg4 10. Rg7+ Kh3 11. Rxg2 fxg2+ 12. Kg1 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

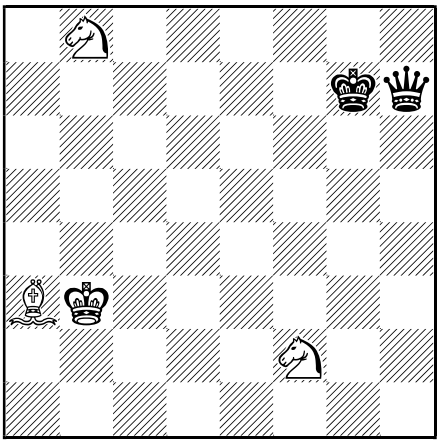
1. a6 Rd4+ 2. Ke2 Rd8 3. a7 Ra8 4. Rc3 Bd4 5. Rc4 Bxa7 6. Ra4 Kd6 7. Ra5 Kc7 8. Ra6 e5 9. Ra5 e4 10. Ra4 e3 11. Ra6 Kb8 12. Kd3 Kc8 13. Ke2 Kc7 14. Ke1

1/2-1/2



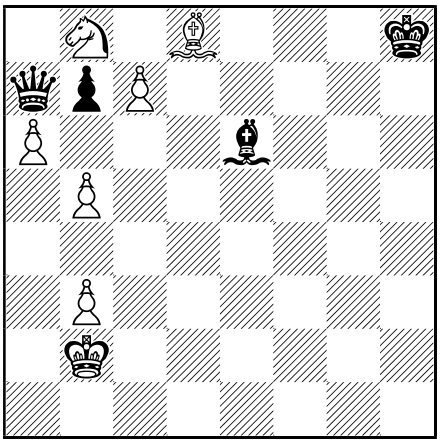
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. Nc3 e1=Q 2. a7 Qa1 3. Nb5 Qa6 4. Kc5 Qa5 5. a8=Q Qxa8 6. Na7 Kg8 7. Kd5 Kh7 8. Ke5 Kg6 9. h7 Kxh7 10. Kf5 Qb8 11. Nb5 Qa8 12. Na7 Kh6 13. Kf6 Kh5 14. Kf5 1/2-1/2



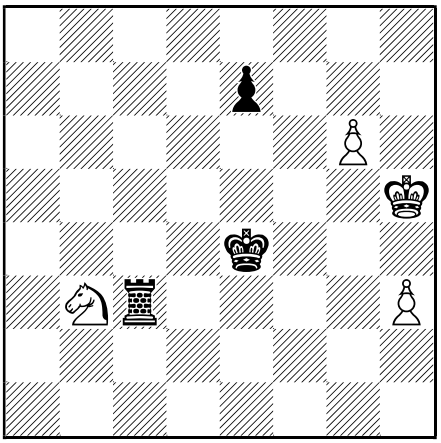
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. Nd7 Qg8+ 2. Kb4 Qa2 3. Ng4 Qd2+ 4. Kb3 Qd5+ 5. Kc2 Qe4+ 6. Kb3 Qe6+ 7. Kc2 Qf5+ 8. Kb3 Qxd7 9. Bb2+ Kf8 10. Ba3+ Kg7 11. Bb2+ 1/2-1/2



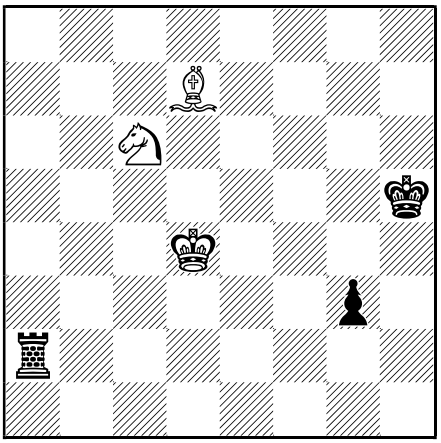
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. c8=Q Bxc8 2. b6 Qxb8 3. Bc7 Qa8 4. a7 Be6 5. Bb8 Kg7 6. Kc3 Kf6 7. b4 Ke7 8. Kd4 Kd7 9. Kc5 Bb3 10. Kb5 Ke6 11. Kc5 Kf5 12. Kd4 Bc2 13. Ke3 Kg4 14. Kf2 Kf5 15. Ke3 Ke6 16. Kd4 Bb3 17. Kc5 Kd7 18. Kb5 Bd5 19. Kc5 Bc4 20. Kxc4 Kc6 21. b5+ Kxb6 22. Kb4 1/2-1/2



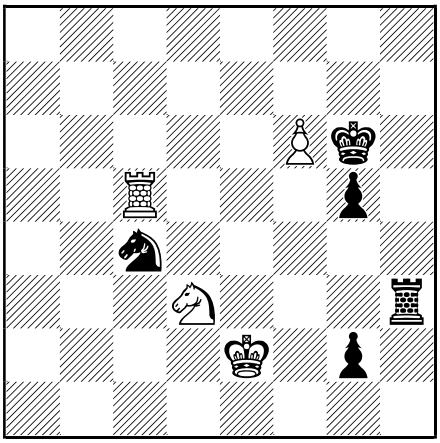
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. Nd2+ Kf5 2. h4 Rg3 3. Nf1 Rxg6 4. Ne3+ Kf6 5. Nd5+ Kf7 6. Nxe7 Rf6 7. Ng6 Kg7 8. Ne7 Kf7 9. Ng6 1/2-1/2



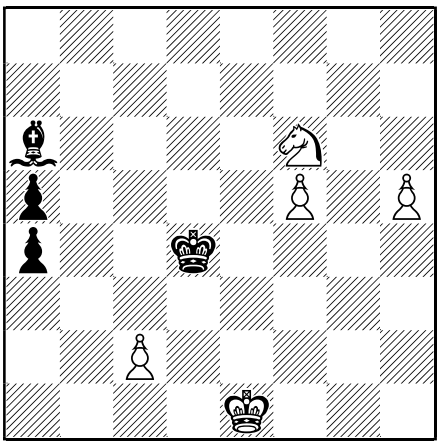
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. Ne5 g2 2. Nf3 Rd2+ 3. Ke3 Rxd7 4. Kf2 Rg7 5. Ng1 Kh4 6. Kf3 Rg8 7. Kf2 Rg3 8. Ne2 Rg8 9. Ng1 1/2-1/2



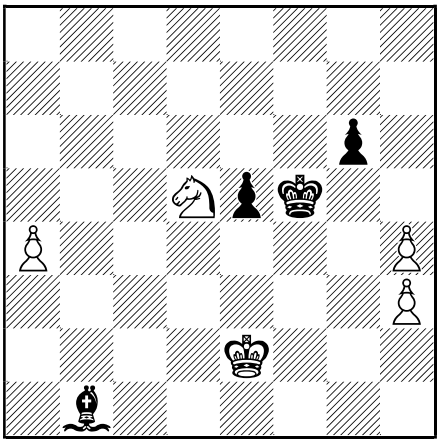
Kasparjan G, 1957, Draw

1. Kf2 Ne3 2. Ne1 g4 3. Nxg2 Rf3+ 4. Kg1 Rf1+ 5. Kh2 Rf2 6. Kg3 Rf3+ 7. Kh2 Rh3+ 8. Kg1 Rg3 9. Kf2 Rf3+ 10. Kg1 Rf1+ 11. Kh2 Rf2 12. Kg3 Rxg2+ 13. Kf4 Re2 14. f7 Kxf7 15. Rc6 Re1 16. Ra6 1/2-1/2



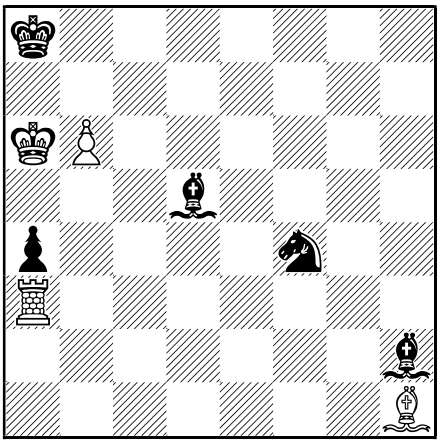
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Kd2 Ke5 2. Ne4 Kxf5 3. Kc1 a3 4. Kb1 a2+ 5. Ka1 a4 6. Kb2 a3+ 7. Ka1 1-0



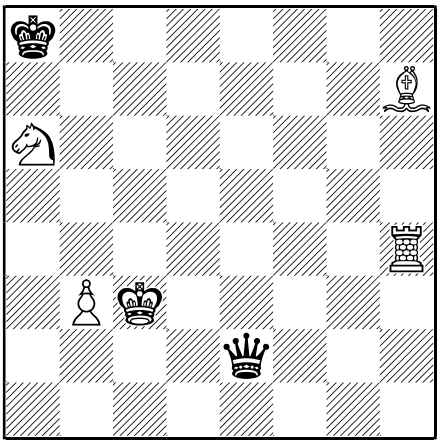
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Nc3 Bc2 2. a5 Bb3 3. a6 Bc4+ 4. Ke3 Bxa6 5. Ne4 1-0



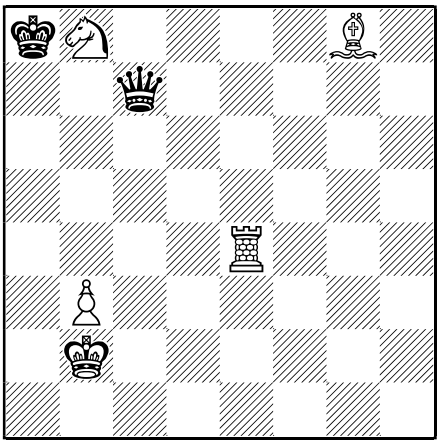
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Re3 Ng2 2. Re8+ Bb8 3. Re7 a3 4. b7+ Bxb7+ 5. Rxb7 a2 6. Rb1 axb1=Q 7. Bxg2+ 1-0



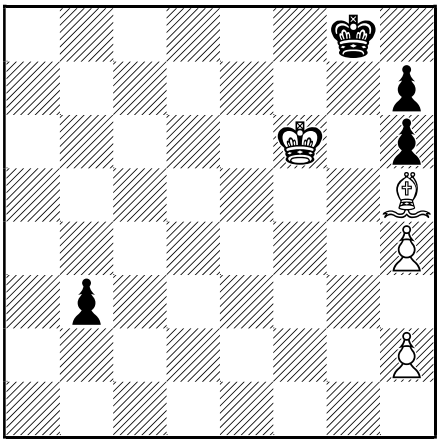
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Re4 Qf3+ 2. Kb2 Qf7 3. Bg8 Qg7+ 4. Ka2 Qg2+ 5. Ka3 Ka7 6. Bd5 Qd2 7. Nb4 Qc1+ 8. Ka4 Qa1+ 9. Kb5 Qa6+ 10. Kc5 Qa5+ 11. Kc4 1-0



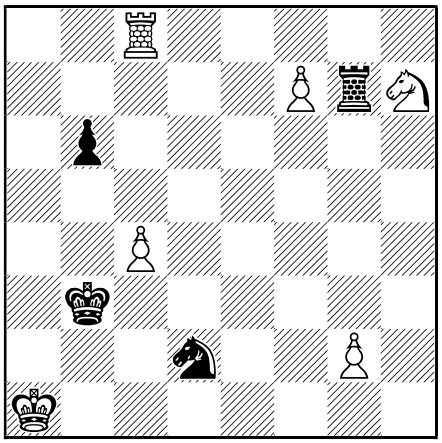
Kasparjan G, 1957, White wins

1. Na6 Qg7+ 2. Ka2 Qg2+ 3. Ka3 Ka7 4. Bd5 Qd2 5. Nb4 Qc1+ 6. Ka4 Qa1+ 7. Kb5 Qa6+ 8. Kc5 1-0



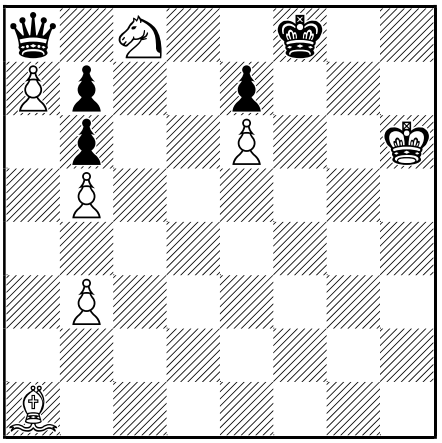
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kh8 2. h5 b2 3. Ba2 b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Kg8 5. Bg6 Kh8 6. Kf7 1-0



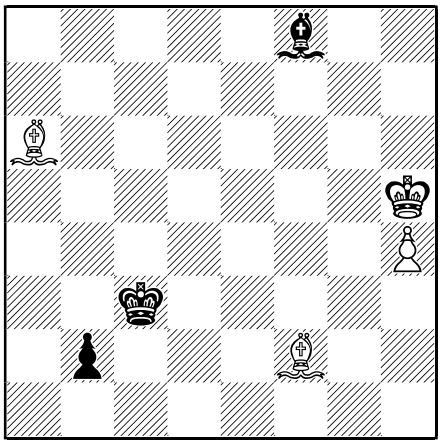
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, Draw

1. Ng5 Rxg5 2. Ra8 Rxg2 3. Ra3+ Kxa3 4. f8=Q+ Kb3 5. Qc5 bxc5 1/2-1/2



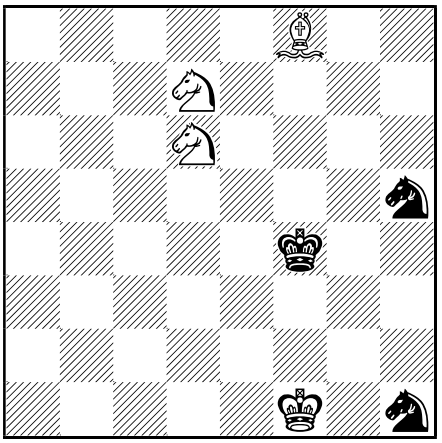
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Bg7+ Ke8 2. Be5 Qxc8 3. Kg7 Qd8 4. b4 Qc8 5. Bc7 Qa8 6. Bb8 1-0



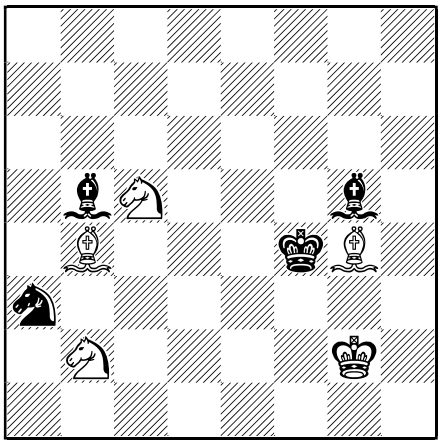
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, Draw

1. Be1+ Kd4 2. Bf2+ Ke4 3. Bb7+ Kf4 4. Bg3+ Kf5 5. Bc8+ Kf6 6. Be5+ Kxe5 7. Bf5 Kxf5 1/2-1/2



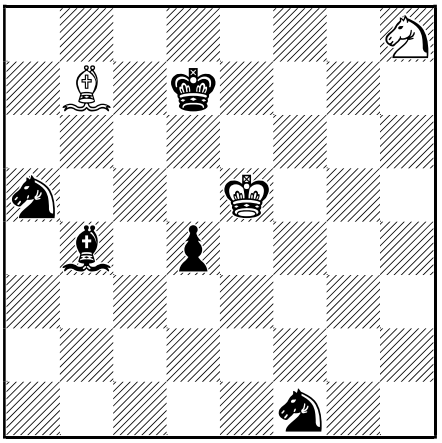
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Kg2 N1g3 2. Bh6+ Kg4 3. Ne5+ Kh4 4. Ndf7 Ne4 5. Bg5+ Nxg5 6. Ng6+ Kg4 7. Nh6# 1-0



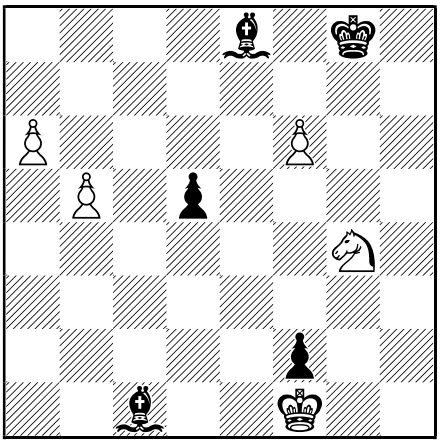
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Bf3 Nc2 2. Bd2+ Ne3+ 3. Bxe3+ Kxe3 4. Nd1+ Kd2 5. Ne4+ Ke1 6. Nxg5 Bf1+ 7. Kg1 Be2 8. Nc3 Bxf3 9. Nxf3# 1-0



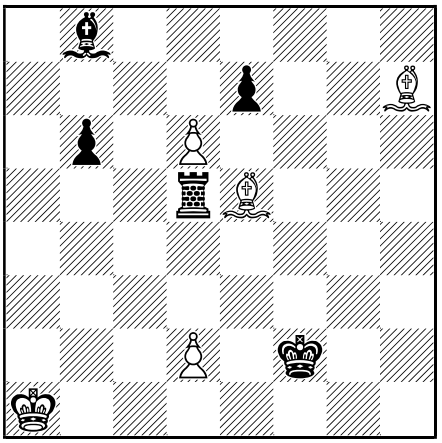
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, Draw

1. Bg2 Ne3 2. Bh3+ Ke7 3. Kxd4 Nc2+ 4. Kd5 Kf6 5. Bd7 Kg7 6. Ng6 Kxg6 7. Bf5+ Kxf5 1/2-1/2



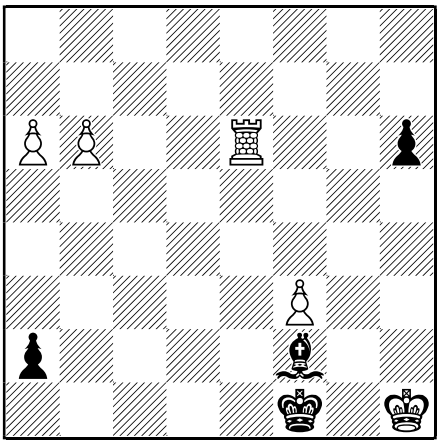
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. f7+ Kxf7 2. a7 Be3 3. Nxe3 Bxb5+ 4. Nc4 Bc6 5. Ne5+ 1-0



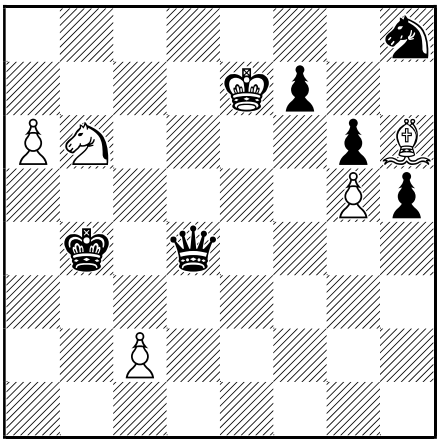
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Bd4+ Rxd4 2. dxe7 Ra4+ 3. Kb1 Rb4+ 4. Ka2 Ra4+ 5. Kb3 Rb4+ 6. Kc3 Be5+ 7. d4 Bxd4+ 8. Kd3 Rb3+ 9. Kxd4 Re3 10. Be4 1-0



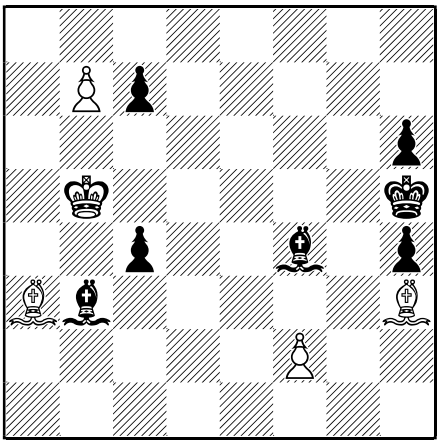
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, Draw

1. b7 Ba7 2. b8=Q Bxb8 3. a7 a1=Q 4. Ra6 Qg7 5. Ra1+ Kf2 6. Ra2+ Kf1 7. Ra1+ Qxa1 8. a8=Q Qb1 9. Qb7 Qc1 10. Qc6 Qd1 11. Qd5 Qxd5 1/2-1/2



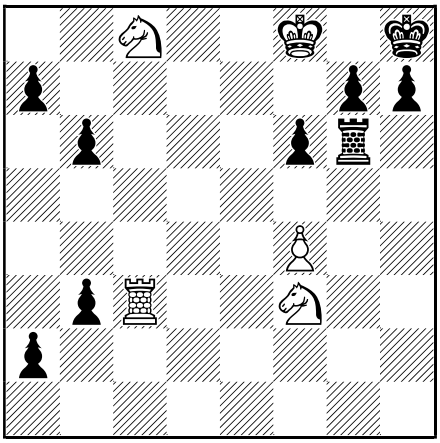
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. c3+ Kxc3 2. Bg7 Qxg7 3. Nd5+ Kd4 4. Nf6 Ke5 5. a7 Kf5 6. a8=Q Kxg5 7. Qf3 Kh6 8. Ke8 g5 9. Qxh5# {#} 1-0



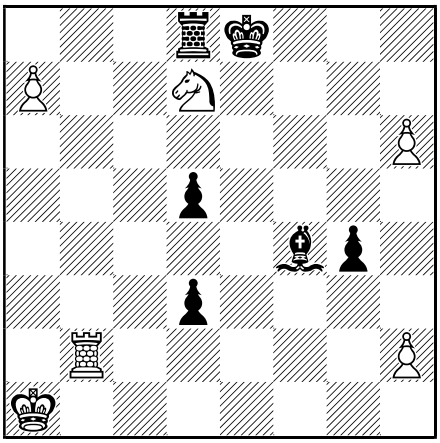
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1957, White wins

1. Bd6 Bxd6 2. Kc6 Ba4+ 3. Kd5 Bh2 4. f4 Bxf4 5. Ke4 Bc6+ 6. Kf5 Bxb7 7. Bg4# 1-0



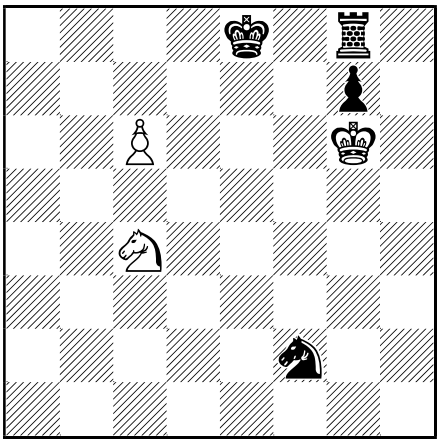
Wotawa A, 1957, White wins

1. Nh4 Rg4 2. Ng6+ Rxg6 3. Ne7 Rg4 4. Ng6+ Rxg6 5. Kf7 a1=Q 6. Rc8# 1-0



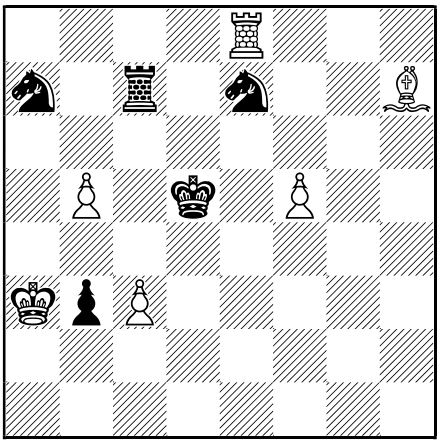
Wotawa A, 1957, White wins

1. Nb8 d2 2. Rxd2 Bxb8 3. Rxd5 Bxa7 4. h7 Bd4+ 5. Rxd4 Ra8+ 6. Ra4 1-0



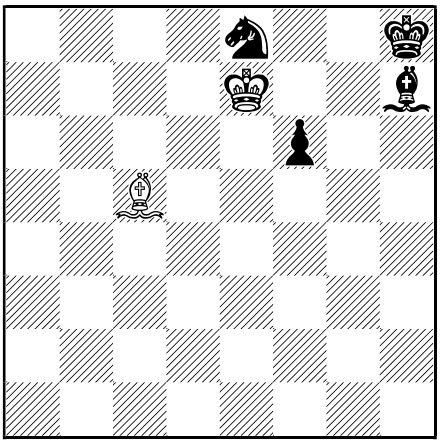
Evreinov V, 1957, Draw

1. Kh7! (1. c7? Kd7 2. Kh7 Re8 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8 4. Nb6+ Ke6! 5. Nxc8 g5 6. Nb6 Ke5 7. Nc4+ Kf4 8. Na3 Ke4! 9. Nb1 (9. Nc4 g4 10. Nd6+ Kf4) (9. Nb5 g4 10. Nc3+ Kf4) (9. Nc2 Nd3 $1) 9... g4 10. Nd2+ Kf4 11. Nf1 Nd1) 1... Rf8 2. c7 Ke7 (2... Kf7 3. Nd6+ Kf6 4. Ne8+ Rxe8 5. c8=Q Rxc8) (2... Kd7 3. Kxg7 Rf4 (3... Re8 4. c8=Q+) 4. Nb6+ Kxc7 5. Nd5+) 3. Kxg7 Ne4 (3... Rc8 4. Nb6 Rxc7 5. Nd5+) 4. Nb6 Rf7+ (4... Nd6 5. Nd5+ Ke8 6. Nf6+) 5. Kg6! (5. Kh6? Nd6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 7. Nxc8+ Kd8) 5... Nd6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 7. Nxc8+ Ke6 8. Nd6! 1/2-1/2



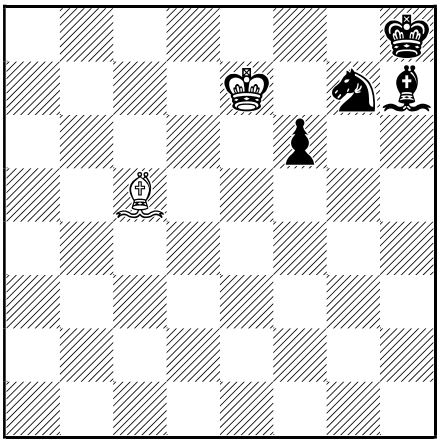
Petrov D, 1957, White wins

1. b6 Nb5+ 2. Kxb3 Rb7 3. c4+ Kc5 4. cxb5 Kxb5 5. f6 Nd5 6. Be4 Nxf6 7. Re5+ Nd5 8. Bxd5 Rxb6 9. Bb7# 1-0



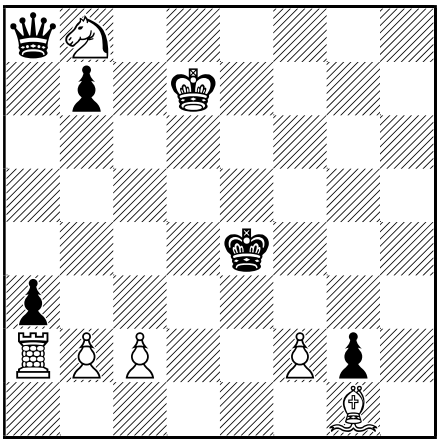
Hildebrand A, 1957, Draw

1... Bg6 2. Bd4 Kg7 3. Bb2 Bf7 4. Ba1 Kg6 5. Kf8 1/2-1/2



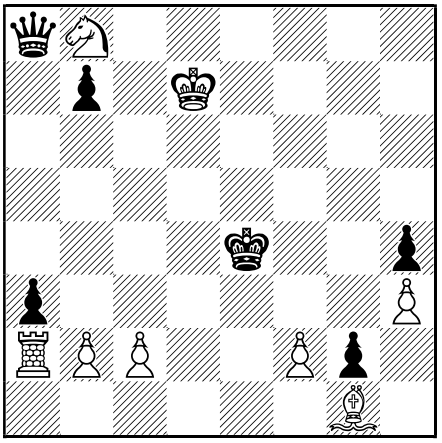
Hildebrand A, 1957, Draw

1... f5 2. Kf7 Bg8+ 3. Kg6 Ne6 4. Be7 1/2-1/2



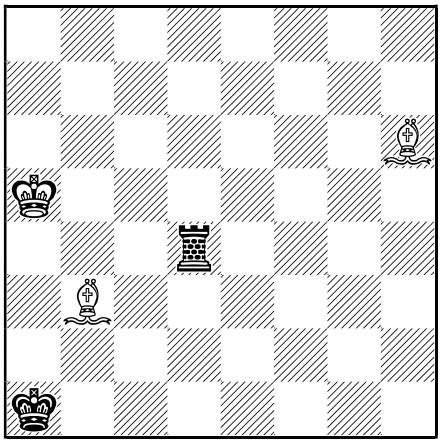
Hildebrand A, 1957, Draw

1. Rxa3 Qxb8 2. Re3+ Kd4 3. Rd3+ Kc5 4. Rc3+ Kb6 5. Rb3+ Ka6 6. Ra3+ Kb6 7. Rb3+ Kc5 8. Rc3+ Kd4 9. Rd3+ Ke4 10. Re3+ Kf5 11. Re8! (11. Rf3+! {cook} Kg4 12. Rg3+ Kh4 (12... Kf4 13. Bh2) 13. Rxg2) 11... Qa7 12. Re5+! Kf6 13. Re6+ Kf7 14. Re7+ Kf8 15. Re8+ Kf7 16. Re7+ Kf6 17. Re6+ Kf5 18. Re5+ Kf4 19. Re4+! Kf3 20. Re3+ Kf4 21. Re4+! 1/2-1/2



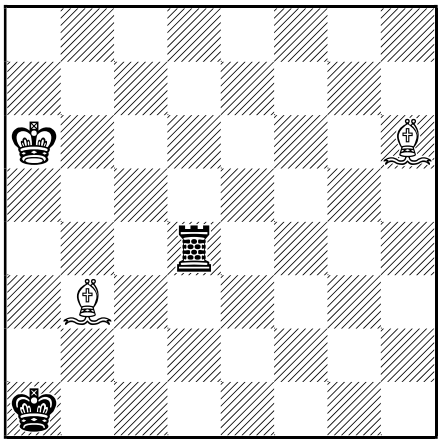
Hildebrand A, 1957, Draw

1. Rxa3 Qxb8 2. Re3+ Kd4 3. Rd3+ Kc5 4. Rc3+ Kb5 5. Rb3+ Ka6 6. Ra3+ Kb5 7. Rb3+ Kc5 8. Rc3+ Kd4 9. Rd3+ Ke4 10. Re3+ Kf5 11. Re8! Qa7 12. Re5+ Kf6 13. Re6+ Kf7 14. Re7+ Kf8 15. Re8+ Kf7 16. Re7+ Kf6 17. Re6+ Kf5 18. Re5+ Kf4 19. Re4+! 1/2-1/2



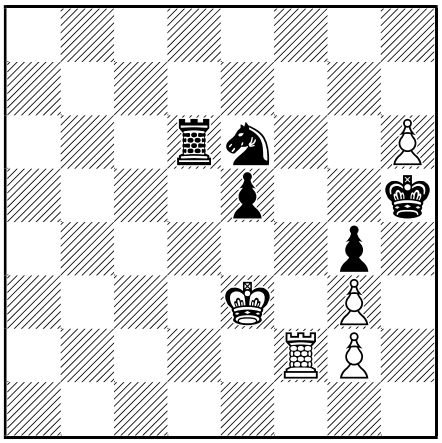
Hildebrand A, 1957, White wins

1. Bg7 Kb2 2. Ba4 (2. Bc4? Ka3 3. Bxd4) 2... Kc3 3. Bb5 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1957, White wins

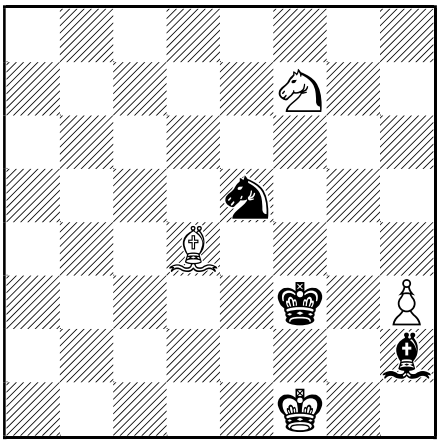
1. Bg7 Kb2 2. Bc4! (2. Ba4? Ka3 $1) 2... Kc3 3. Bb5 (3. Kb5! {cook JU}) (3. Bf1! {cook JU}) 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1957, Draw

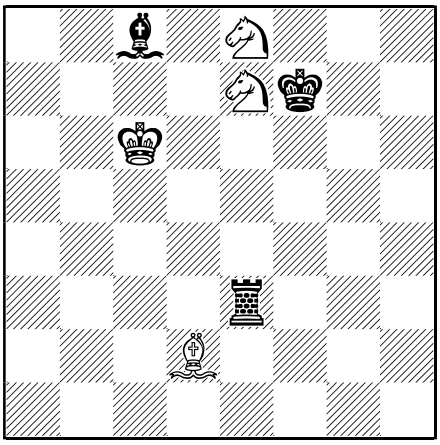
1. Rf6 Nd4 2. Rxd6 Nf5+ 3. Ke4 Nxd6+ 4. Kxe5 Nf7+ 5. Kf5 (5. Kf6? Nxh6 6. Kg7 Kg5) 5... Nxh6+ 6. Kf6

Ng8+ 7. Kf7 Nh6+ 8. Kf6 1/2-1/2



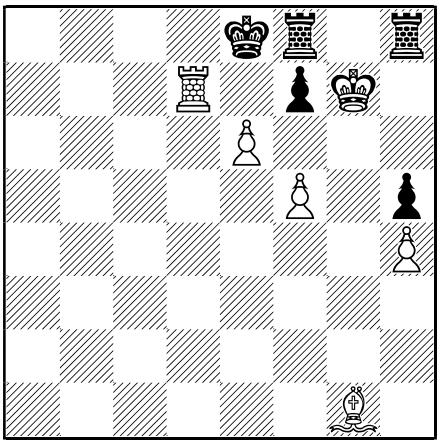
Hildebrand A, 1957, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kf4 2. Bxe5+ Kxe5 3. Nf3+ Kf4 4. Kf2! (4. Kg2? Bg3 $1) (4. Nxh2? Kg3) 4... Bg3+ 5. Kg2 1-0



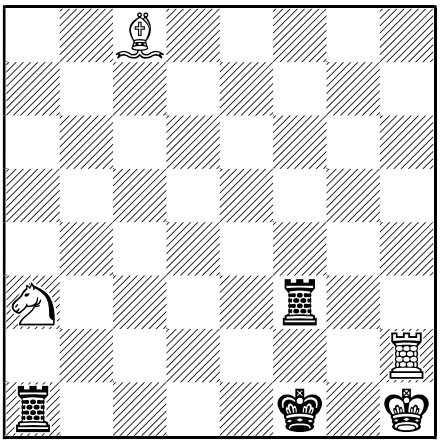
Hildebrand A, 1957, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kxe7 2. Nxc8+ Kd8 3. Nd6 Re7 (3... Rg3 4. Ba5+ Ke7 5. Nf5+) 4. Ba5+ 1-0



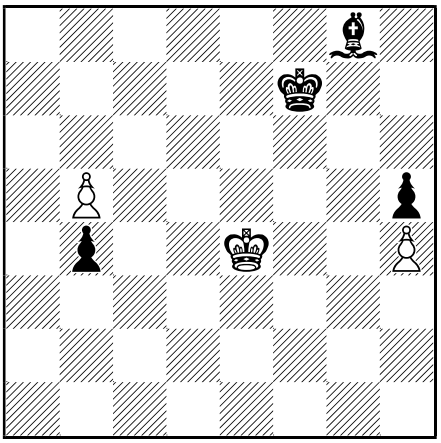
Hildebrand A, 1957, White wins

1. Rd8+! (1. Rxf7? Rfg8+ 2. Kf6 Rh6+ 3. Ke5 Rxg1) 1... Kxd8 2. e7+ (2. exf7? Kd7 3. Bc5 Rc8 4. f8=Q Rhxf8 5. Bxf8 Rc4) 2... Kxe7 3. Bc5+ Ke8 4. Bxf8 Rxf8 5. f6! 1-0



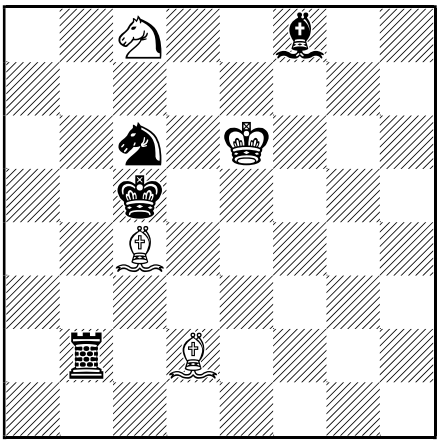
Hildebrand A, 1957, White wins

1. Ba6+ (1. Bh3+? Rxh3) 1... Ke1 2. Nc2+ Kd1 3. Nxa1 Ra3! 4. Be2+! (4. Bc4? Rxa1 5. Ba2 Ke1 6. Rg2 Rc1) 4... Kc1 5. Bc4! Rxa1 6. Ba2! Kd1 7. Rg2 Rc1 8. Bb3+ Ke1 9. Bc2 1-0



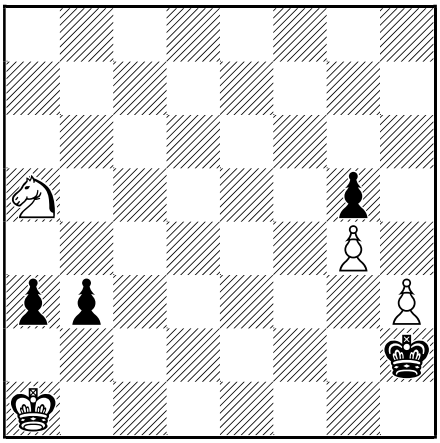
Hildebrand A, 1957, Draw

1. b6 b3 2. b7 b2 3. b8=Q b1=Q+ 4. Qxb1 Bh7+ 5. Kf4 Bxb1 6. Kg5 Bg6 7. Kh6 Kf6 1/2-1/2



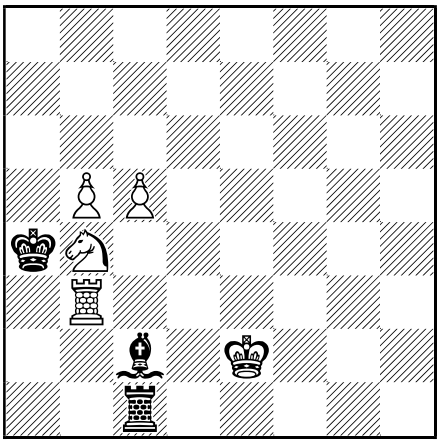
Birnov Z, 1957, Draw

1. Bc1 Rb8 2. Ba6 Ra8 3. Ba3+ Nb4 4. Bxb4+ Kxb4 5. Bb7! Rb8 6. Bc6! Rxc8 (6... Kc5! {cook AO}) 7. Kd7 Rb8 8. Kc7 1/2-1/2



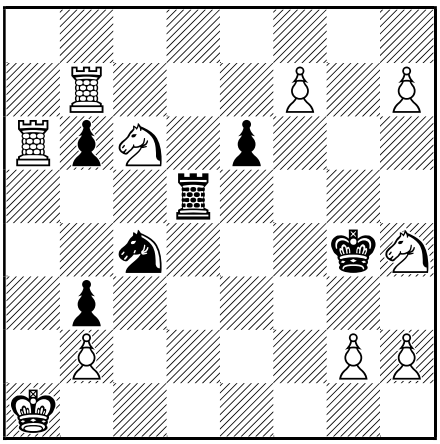
Farago P, 1957, White wins

1. h4 gxh4 2. g5 h3 3. g6 Kg2 4. g7 h2 5. g8=Q+ Kf2 6. Qd5! Kg1 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kf2 9. Qh3 b2+ 10. Ka2 Kg1 11. Qg3+ Kh1 12. Qg6! b1=Q+ 13. Qxb1+ Kg2 14. Qe4+ Kg1 15. Qe1+ Kg2 16. Nc4 h1=Q 17. Ne3+ Kh2 18. Qh4+ Kg1 19. Qg3+ Qg2+ 20. Qxg2# 1-0



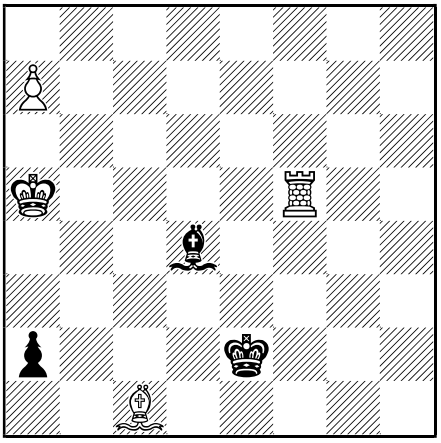
Nestorescu V, 1957, White wins

1. b6! Bxb3 (1... Bd1+ 2. Kd2 Rxc5 3. Nd3 $1) 2. b7 Rxc5 3. b8=Q Rb5 4. Qd6! Bc4+ 5. Kd2 Rxb4 6. Kc3! 1-0



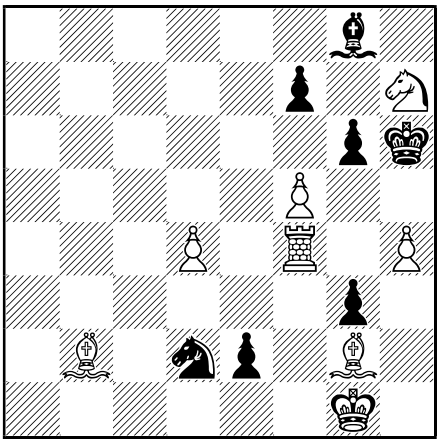
Gorgiev T, 1957, White wins

1. Rd7! Rxd7 2. Ne5+ Nxe5 3. Ra4+ Kg5 4. Nf3+! Nxf3 5. Rg4+! Kxg4 6. gxf3+! Kg5 (6... Kxf3! {cook JN} 7. f8=Q+ Ke2) 7. h4+! Kg6 8. f8=N+! 1-0



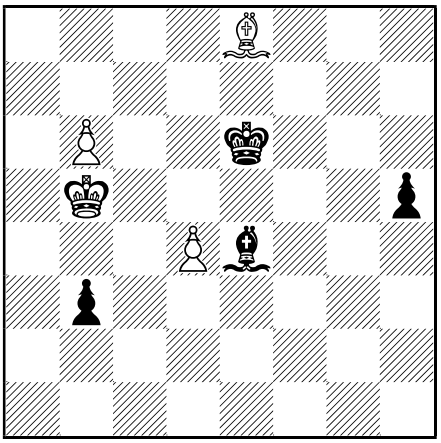
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Bb2! Bxb2 2. Rf1! (2. Ka6! {cook GK} a1=Q+ 3. Kb7) 2... Kxf1 3. Ka6! a1=Q+ 4. Kb7 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1957, White wins

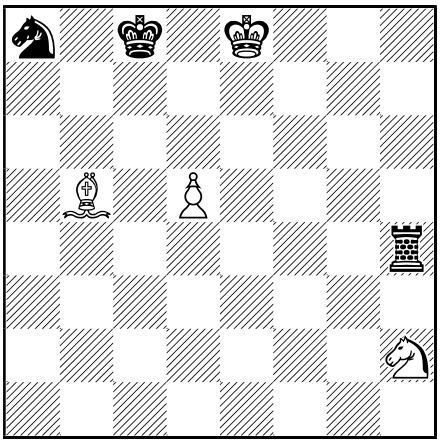
1. Rf1 exf1=Q+ 2. Bxf1 Nf3+ 3. Kg2 Nxh4+ 4. Kh3 g2 5. Bxg2 Nxg2 6. Nf6 Nf4+ 7. Kg4 Kg7 8. Nxg8 Nd5 9. Ne7 Nxe7 10. f6+ Kxf6 11. d5# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

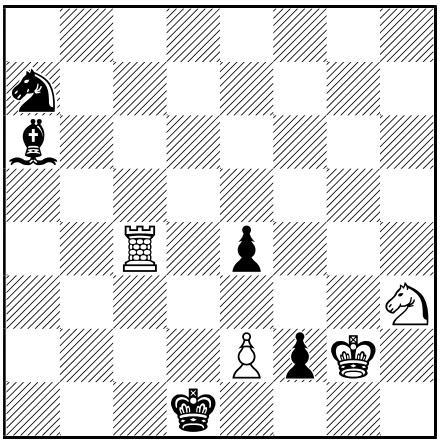
1. d5+! (1. b7? b2) 1... Bxd5 (1... Kxd5 2. Bxh5 b2 3. Bf7+ Kd4 4. Ba2) (1... Kd6 2. b7 Kc7 3. Bc6 Bf5 4.

d6+) (1... Ke7! {cook JN}) 2. Bxh5 Kf5! 3. Bd1! b2 4. Bc2+ Be4 5. b7! Bxc2 6. Kb6! b1=Q+ 7. Kc7 1/2-1/2



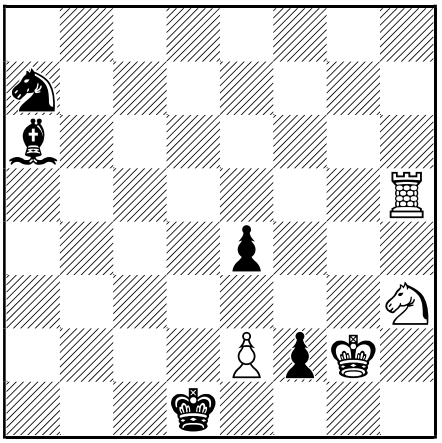
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Bd7+ Kc7 2. Ng4 Rh8+ 3. Ke7 Rh7+ 4. Kf8! Rxd7 5. Nf6 Rd8+ 6. Ke7 Kc8 7. d6 Nb6 8. d7+ Nxd7 9. Ne8! 1/2-1/2



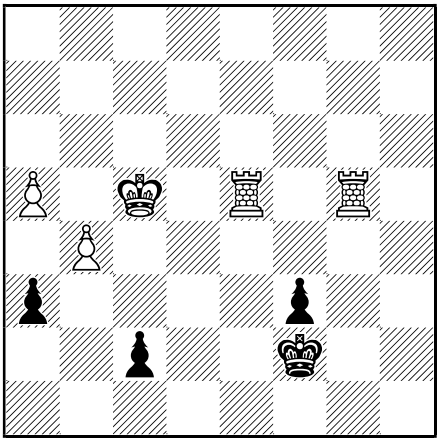
Gorgiev T, 1957, White wins

1. Ra4 (1. Nxf2+ Kxe2 2. Rc2+ (2. Ra4 e3 3. Ra2+ Ke1 4. Ne4! {cook JN}) 2... Ke1! 3. Ra2 e3) 1... f1=Q+ 2. Kxf1 Bxe2+ 3. Kf2 Nb5 4. Ra1+ Kd2 5. Ra2+ Kc1 6. Rxe2 Nc3 7. Re1+ Kd2 8. Kf1! e3 9. Ng5 e2+ 10. Kf2 Nd1+ 11. Kg1 Kxe1 12. Nf3# 1-0



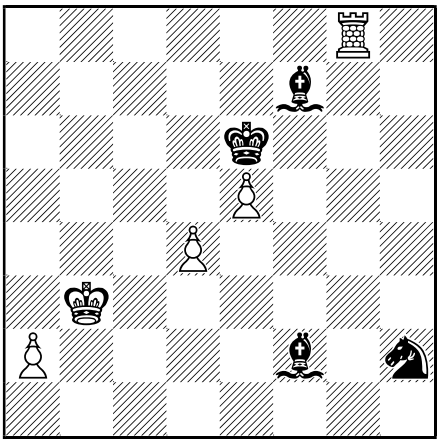
Gorgiev T, 1957, White wins

1. Ra5 f1=Q+ 2. Kxf1 Bxe2+ 3. Kf2 Nb5! 4. Ra1+ Kd2 5. Ra2+ Kc1!! 6. Rxe2 Nc3!! 7. Re1+ Kd2 8. Kf1! e3 9. Ng5! e2+ 10. Kf2 Nd1+ 11. Kg1! Kxe1 12. Nf3# 1-0



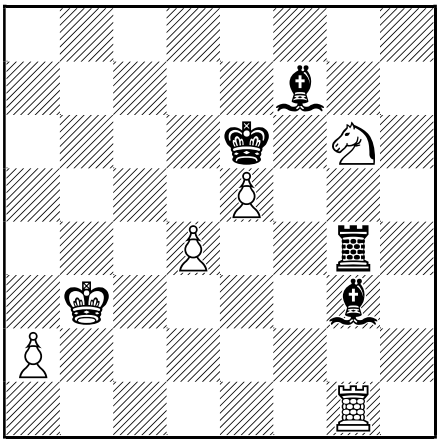
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Rg1! (1. Re1? Kxe1 2. Rg1+ Ke2 3. Rc1 Kd2 4. a6 Kxc1 5. a7 Kb2) 1... Kxg1 2. Re1+ Kg2 3. Rc1! f2 4. Rxc2 Kg1 5. Rc1+! (5. Rxf2 $2) 5... f1=Q 6. Rxf1+ Kxf1 7. b5!! a2 8. b6 a1=Q 9. Kb5! Qh8 (9... Qe5+! {cook} 10. Ka6 Qb8) (9... Qb1+ 10. Ka6) 10. b7 Qb8 11. Kb6 Qd6+ 12. Ka7! Qc5+ 13. Ka6 Qc7 14. b8=Q Qxb8 1/2-1/2



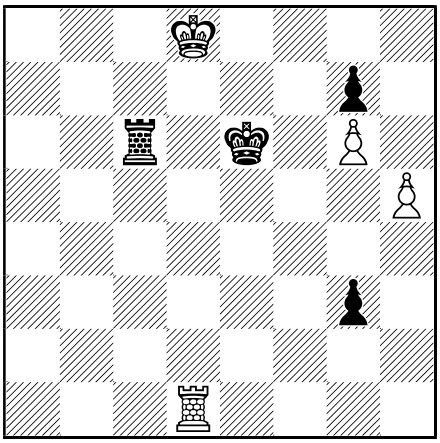
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Rg2 Ng4 2. Rxg4 Kf5+ 3. e6! Bxe6+ 4. d5 Bxd5+ 5. Rc4 Be1 6. a3 Ke5 7. Ka4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



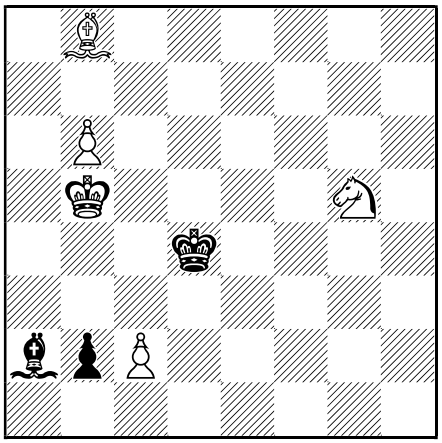
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Nh4! (1. d5+? Kxd5 2. Nf8 (2. Nh4 Kxe5+ 3. Kc3 Kf4 4. Ng2+ Kf3 5. Ne1+ Ke2) 2... Kxe5+ 3. Kc3 Kd6 4. Rd1+ Ke7 5. Nd7 Rc4+ 6. Kb2 Bd6 7. Rf1 Rc7) (1. Nh8? Be8 2. Kc4 Rxd4+ 3. Kxd4 Bf2+) 1... Bxh4 2. Rxg4 Kf5+ 3. e6! Bxe6+ 4. d5 Bxd5+ 5. Rc4 Be1 6. a3 Ke5 7. Ka4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



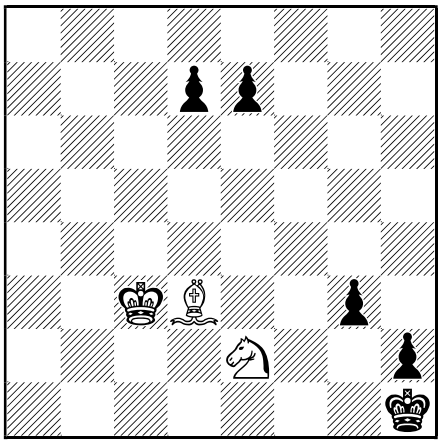
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Rd3! (1. Rg1? Rc3 2. h6 gxh6) 1... Rd6+! (1... g2 2. Rg3 Rc2 3. h6) (1... Rc5 2. Rxg3 Rxh5 3. Rg1! Rh8+ 4. Kc7 Rh6 (4... Rh5 5. Kd8 Kf6 6. Ke8 Rg5 7. Rf1+! Kxg6 8. Kf8! Rg2 9. Kg8) 5. Kd8 Kf6 6. Kd7 Rxg6 7. Rf1+ Ke5 8. Ke7 Rg2 (8... Rf6 9. Rg1) 9. Kf7 g5 10. Kg6 Ke4 11. Rf8) 2. Rxd6+ Kxd6 3. h6! g2 4. h7! (4. hxg7? g1=Q 5. g8=Q Qb6+ 6. Ke8 Qe3+) 4... g1=Q 5. h8=Q Qb6+ 6. Ke8! Qb8+ 7. Kf7 Qxh8 1/2-1/2



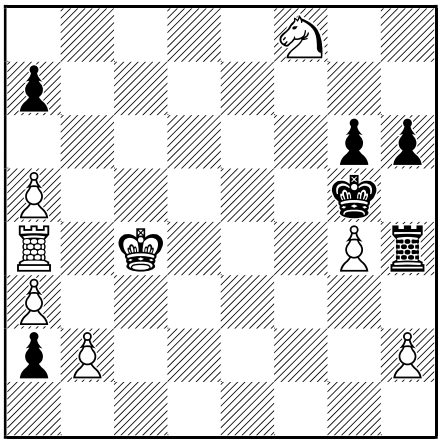
Gorgiev T, 1957, Draw

1. Be5+ (1. Nf3+? Ke3) 1... Kxe5 2. Nf3+ Kf4 3. Nd2 Ke3 4. Nb1! Bxb1 5. b7 Bxc2 (5... Ba2 6. Kb6 b1=Q+ 7. Ka7) 6. Kb6! b1=Q+ 7. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Grzeban G, 1957, White wins

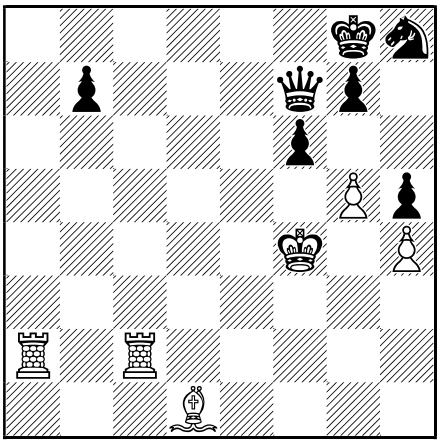
1. Be4+ g2 2. Kd2 (2. Bd5! {cook JN} e6 3. Bf3 d5 4. Kd2 e5 5. Ke1 e4 6. Kf2) (2. Kd4! {cook JN}) 2... d5 3. Bf3 d4 (3... e5 4. Ke1 e4 5. Kf2 exf3 (5... e3+ 6. Kg3 d4 7. Bxg2#) 6. Ng3#) 4. Ke1 d3 5. Kf2 dxe2 6. Bxg2# 1-0



Grzeban G, 1957, White wins

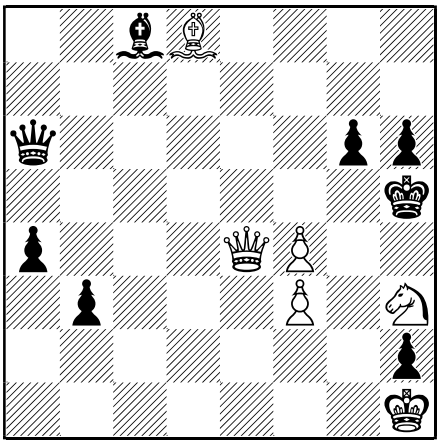
1. Nh7+ Kxg4 2. Kb3+ Kf3 3. Kxa2 Rxa4 4. b4 Ke4 5.

Kb3 1-0



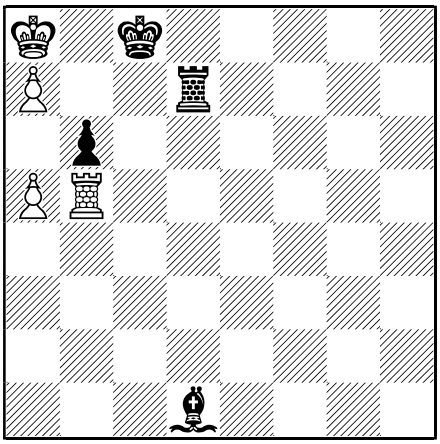
Grzeban G, 1957, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kh7 2. Rxh8+ Kxh8 3. Rc8+ Kh7 4. g6+ Kxg6 5. Bxh5+! Kxh5 6. Rh8+ Kg6 7. h5# 1-0



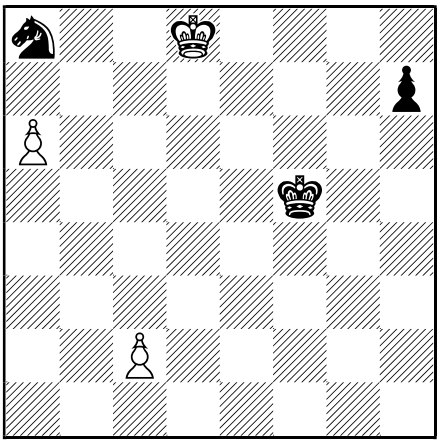
Grzeban G, 1957, White wins

1. f5 Qf1+ 2. Kxh2 Qxh3+! 3. Kxh3 Bxf5+ 4. Qg4+! Bxg4+ 5. fxg4# 1-0



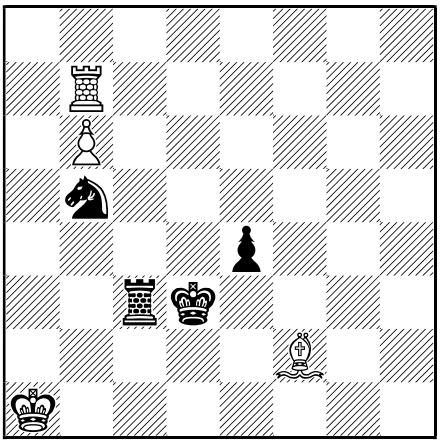
Grzeban G, 1957, Draw

1. axb6 Bf3+ 2. b7+ Rxb7! 3. Rd5! Bh1 4. Rd8+ Kc7 5. Rd7+ Kxd7 1/2-1/2



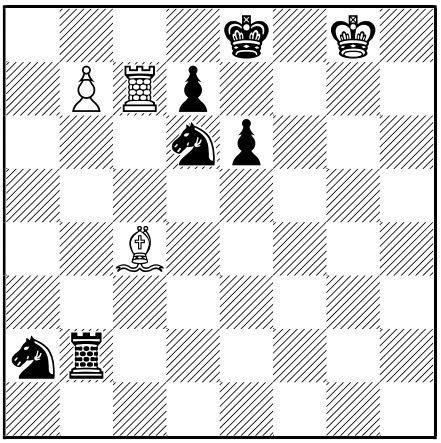
Joitsa P, 1957, Draw

1. Kc8 Ke6 2. Kb7 Kd7 3. Kxa8 Kc8 4. a7! h5 (4... h6 5. c4! h5 6. c5 h4 7. c6 h3 8. c7 h2) 5. c3! h4 6. c4 h3 7. c5 h2 8. c6 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



Joitsa P, 1957, Draw

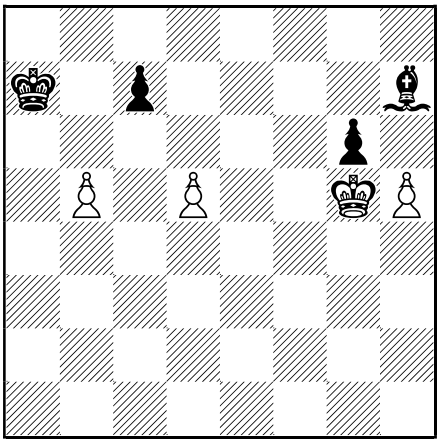
1. Rd7+! Kc2 2. Rd2+! Kxd2 3. Be1+! Kxe1 4. b7 Nd4 5. b8=Q Ra3+ 6. Kb2 Rb3+ 7. Kc1! Ne2+ (7... Rxb8) 8. Kc2 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1957, Draw

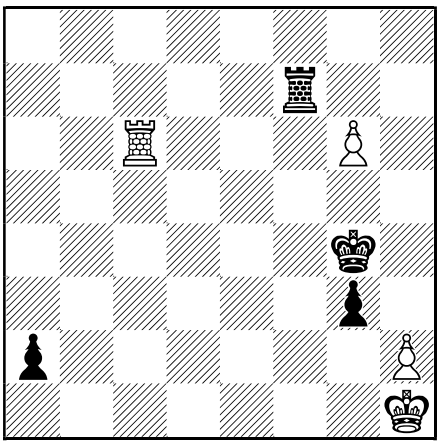
1. Bxe6! (1. Rc8+? Ke7 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Rxb8 Nxc4) (1. Bxa2? Rxb7) 1... Nxb7! (1... dxe6 2. Rc8+ Kd7 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Rxb8) (1... Rxb7 2. Bxd7+ Kd8 3. Rxb7)

2. Rxd7! (2. Bxd7+? Kd8) (2. Bxa2? Kd8) 2... Nc5 3. Rh7!! (3. Rd6? Ke7) 3... Nxe6 (3... Rg2+ 4. Rg7) (3... Nb4 4. Bf7+ Kd8 5. Bc4) 4. Rh2!! Rxh2 (4... Rb7 5. Rxa2) 1/2-1/2



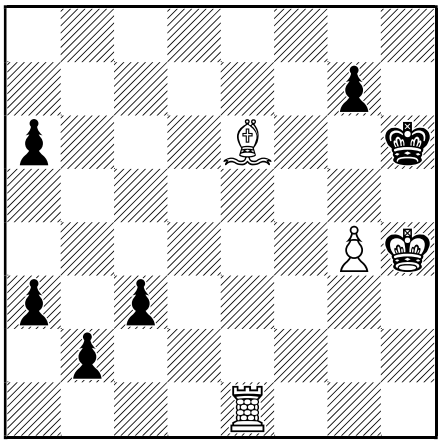
Wotawa A, 1957, Draw

1. hxg6! (1. Kh6? gxh5) (1. d6? cxd6 2. hxg6 Bxg6 $1) (1. h6? Kb6 2. Kf6 g5 3. Kxg5 Kc5! 4. Kf6 Kxd5 5. Ke7 Kc5 6. Kd8 Kb6 7. Kd7 Bc2 8. Kc8 Bd3 9. Kd8 Bf5) 1... Bg8 2. d6!! (2. Kf6? Bxd5 3. Ke7 Kb7 4. Kd7 Bb3 5. Kd8 Bc4 6. Ke7 Kc8) 2... cxd6 3. Kf6 Bc4 (3... Kb6 4. Ke7 d5 (4... Kc5 5. b6) 5. Kf8 Be6 6. Ke7 Bf5 7. Kd6 d4 8. Ke5) (3... Ba2 4. Ke7 d5 5. Kd6 Kb6 6. Ke5 Kc5 7. b6) 4. Ke7 d5 5. Kd6 d4 (5... Kb6 6. g7 d4 7. Ke5 d3 (7... Kc5 8. b6) 8. Kd4) 6. Kc5 d3 (6... Bg8 7. Kxd4) 7. Kxc4 d2 8. g7 d1=Q 9. g8=Q 1/2-1/2



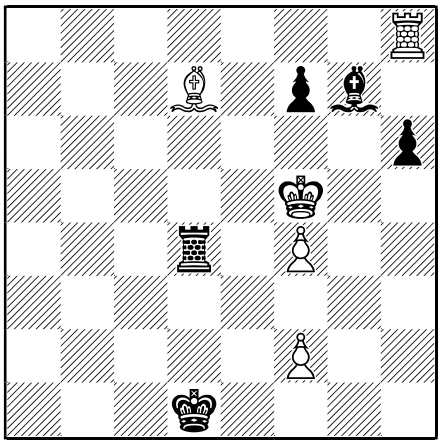
Wotawa A, 1957, Draw

1. Rc1 (1. gxf7? a1=Q+) (1. Ra6? Rf1+ 2. Kg2 Rf2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kh1 Kh3) 3... gxh2+) 1... Rb7 (1... Rc7 2. Rg1 (2. Ra1? Kh3 3. g7 Rb7) 2... Ra7 3. g7 Rxg7 4. Rxg3+ Kf4 5. Ra3) 2. g7 Rxg7 3. Ra1 (3. Rg1? Kh3 $1) 3... Ra7 4. Kg2 (4. hxg3? Kxg3 5. Kg1 Kf3 6. Kf1 Ke3) (4. Kg1? Kh3! (4... gxh2+? 5. Kh1! Kf3 6. Rxa2 Rxa2) 5. Kh1 g2+ 6. Kg1 Rb7) 4... gxh2 (4... Kf4 5. hxg3+ Ke3 6. g4 Kd3 7. Kg3 Kc3 8. Kf4 Kb2 9. Rxa2+) 5. Kh1! Kf3 6. Rxa2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



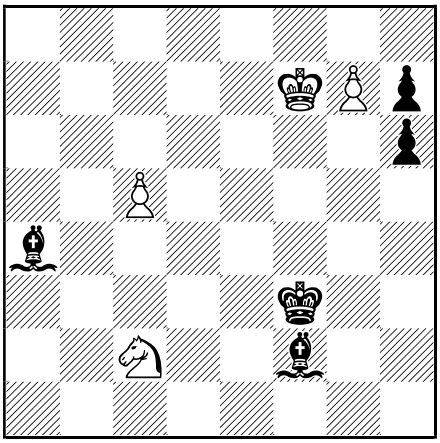
Wotawa A, 1957, White wins

1. g5+ (1. Bf5? g5+) (1. Re5? g5+) 1... Kh7 2. g6+! (2. Bf7? g6 $1) 2... Kxg6 (2... Kh6 3. Bf5) 3. Kg4! (3. Bb3? Kf5) (3. Bg8? Kf5) 3... c2 (3... Kf6 4. Ba2) (3... Kh6 4. Kf5) (3... Kh7 4. Kf5) (3... a5 4. Bg8 Kh6 5. Re6+ g6 6. Re7 g5 7. Bh7 $1) 4. Bg8 Kh6 (4... c1=Q 5. Re6#) 5. Re6+ g6 6. Re7 g5 (6... c1=Q 7. Rh7#) 7. Kf5! c1=Q 8. Rh7# 1-0



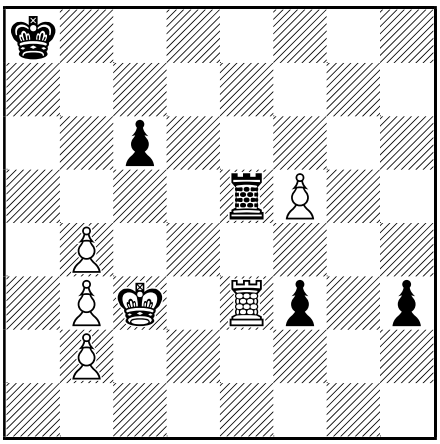
Wotawa A, 1957, Draw

1. Rd8 (1. Rg8? Rd5+ 2. Ke4 Rxd7 3. Rxg7 f5+ 4. Kf3 Rxg7 5. Ke3) 1... Kd2 (1... Kc1 2. Rc8+) (1... Ke1 2. Re8+) 2. Rg8! (2. f3? Rd6 3. Rg8 Rd5+ 4. Ke4 Rxd7 5. Rxg7 f5+) 2... Rd5+ 3. Ke4 Rxd7 4. Rxg7 f5+ 5. Kf3 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



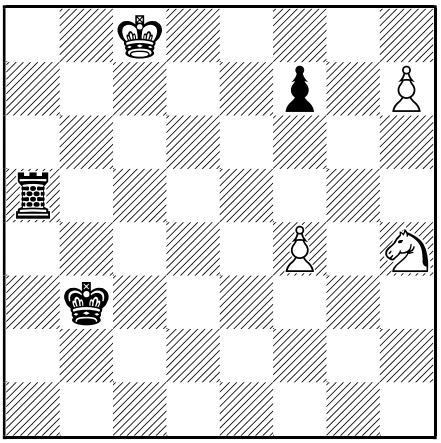
Wotawa A, 1957, Draw

1. c6! (1. Kf6? Bb3 2. c6 Ke4!! (2... Bb6? 3. c7 Bxc7 4. Nd4+ Ke4 5. Nxb3 Be5+ 6. Kf7 Bxg7 7. Kxg7 h5 8. Kh6! h4 9. Kg5 h3 10. Nd2+ Ke3 11. Nf1+ Kf2 12. Kg4 Kg2 13. Ne3+) 3. Ke7 (3. c7 Bh4#) (3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. c7 Bh4+ 5. Kg7 Be6 6. Kxh6 Bg3 7. Kxh7 Bxc7 8. Ne1 (8. Na1 Kd3) (8. Na3 Kd3 9. Nb5 Bb8 10. Kg7 Bd7 11. Na3 Bd6) (8. Nb4 Bd7 9. Kg6 Ba5 10. Na6 (10. Nc2 Kd3 11. Na3 Bb4) 10... Kd5) (8. Kg6 Bb3! 9. Na3 (9. Nb4 Ba4) (9. Ne1 Bg3) 9... Kd3) 8... Bf5+ 9. Kh6 Kf4 10. Ng2+ Kg3 11. Kg5 Bc2 12. Nh4 Bf4+ 13. Kh5 Bd1+) 3... Bg3 4. Nb4 h5 5. Na6 Bc4 6. Nc5+ Kf5 7. Nb7 Kg6 8. Nd6 Bxd6+) 1... Bxc6 (1... Bxc2 2. c7 Bb3+ 3. Ke7 Bc5+ 4. Kd7 Ba4+ 5. Ke6 Bb3+ 6. Ke5) (1... Bb6 2. Nd4+ $1) 2. Ke6! (2. Nb4? Bb5 3. Nd5 Bc4 4. Ke6 Ke4) 2... Ba4 (2... Ke4! {cook PH}) (2... Bb5 3. Kd5 Ba4 4. Kc4) 3. Nd4+! Bxd4 4. g8=Q Bb3+ 5. Kf5 Bxg8 1/2-1/2



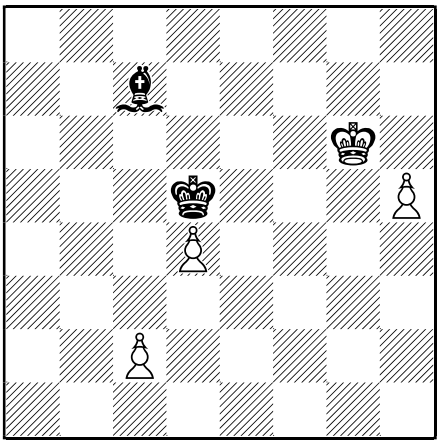
Wotawa A, 1957, Draw

1. Rxf3! h2 2. Rf1 Rxf5 3. Rh1 Rh5 (3... Rf2 4. b5) 4. b5 cxb5 (4... c5 5. b4) 5. b4! (5. Kb4? Kb7 6. Ka3 (6. Ka5 Kc6 7. b4 Kb7 8. b3 Ka7 9. Rc1 h1=Q 10. Rc7+ Kb8 $1) 6... Rh3! 7. Ka2 b4 $1) 5... Kb7 6. b3 Kc6 7. Kb2 Kd5 8. Ka3 Ke4 9. Rxh2 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



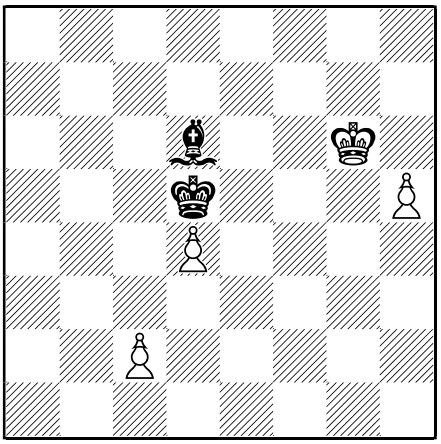
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Ng6 fxg6! (1... Rh5 2. h8=Q) 2. f5! gxf5 (2... Ra8+ 3. Kb7 Rh8 4. fxg6) 3. Kb7 1-0



Prokes L, 1957, White wins

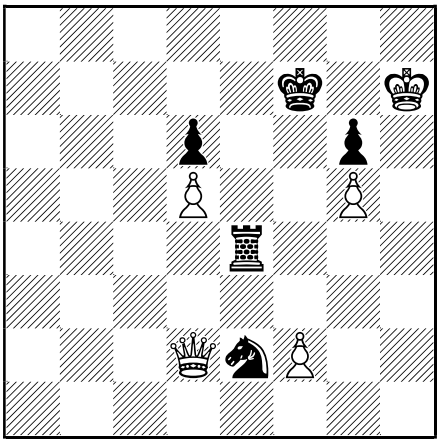
1. h6 (1. c3? Ba5) 1... Kxd4 2. Kf5 (2. h7? Be5) 2... Be5 3. c3+ Kd5 4. c4+ Kd4 5. c5 Kd5 6. c6 Kd6 7. c7 1-0



Prokes L, 1957, White wins

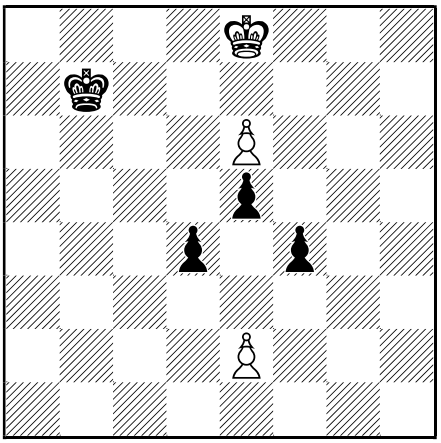
1. c3 (1. h6? Kxd4 2. Kf5 Bf8 $1) 1-0

Rh8 1-0



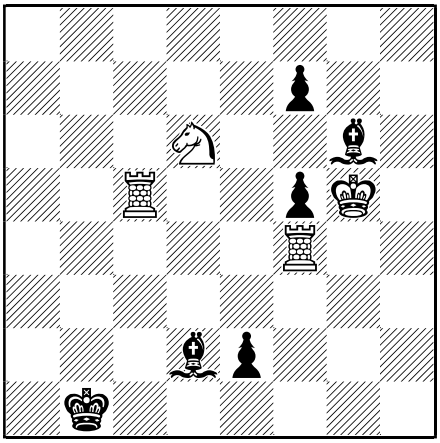
Prokes L, 1957, Draw

1. f4! Rxf4 2. Qe1 Rf3 3. Qh1! (3. Qh4? Rf4) 3... Ng1 4. Qh6! Rh3 5. Kh8! Rxh6+ (5... Rh5 6. Qxh5 gxh5 7. Kh7! Nf3 8. g6+ Kf6! 9. g7 Ng5+ 10. Kh8! Nf7+ 11. Kh7) 6. gxh6 Nf3 7. h7 1/2-1/2



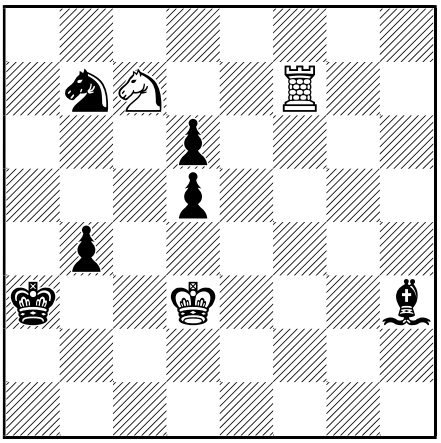
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. e7! (1. Kd8? d3 $1) (1. Kf8? f3 $1) 1... f3 (1... d3 2. exd3 f3 3. Kf8! f2 4. e8=Q f1=Q+ 5. Qf7+ Qxf7+ 6. Kxf7 Kc6 7. Ke6) 2. exf3 d3 3. Kd8 d2 4. e8=Q d1=Q+ 5. Qd7+ Qxd7+ 6. Kxd7 1-0



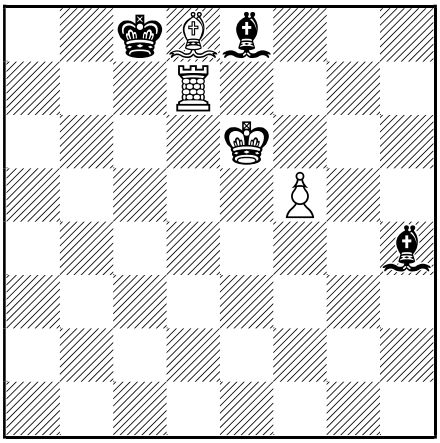
Prokes L, 1957, Draw

1. Re5 f6+ 2. Kxf6 Bc3 3. Kxg6 Bxe5 4. Ne4 e1=Q 5. Rf1 Qxf1 6. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



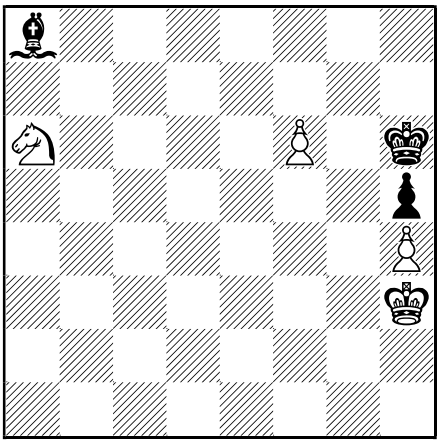
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Nb5+ (1. Rf3? Bg2) 1... Ka4 2. Rxb7 Bc8 3. Rb8 Ba6 4. Kc2 b3+ 5. Kc3 Bxb5 6. Ra8+ 1-0



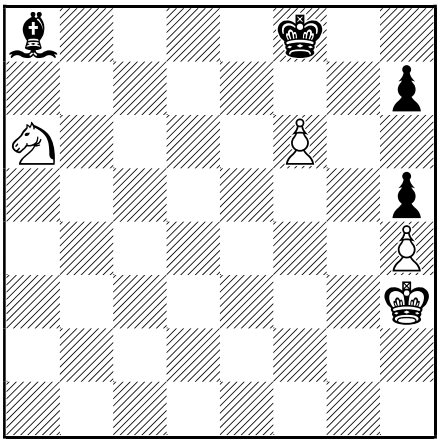
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rc7+! (1. Rh7? Bxd8) 1... Kxd8 (1... Kb8 2. Rh7 Bxd8 3. Rh8) 2. Rh7 Bg5! 3. Rh8 Be7 4. Rg8! (4. f6? Bxf6 5. Kxf6 Kd7) 4... Bh4 5. f6! Bxf6 6. Kxf6 Kd7 7.



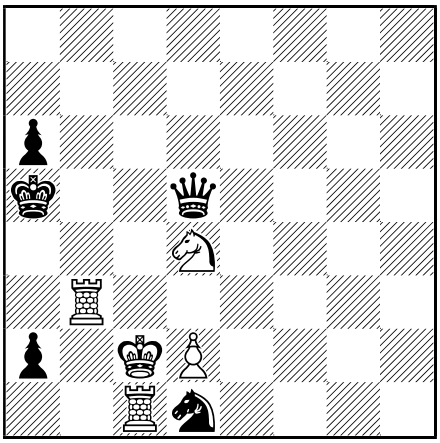
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. f7 Kg7 2. Nc7 Bh1 3. Kh2 Bb7 4. Ne6+ Kxf7 5. Nd8+ 1-0



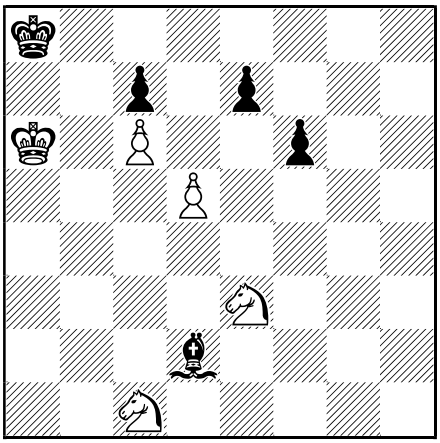
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Nc7 Bh1 2. Kh2 Bc6 3. Ne6+ 1-0



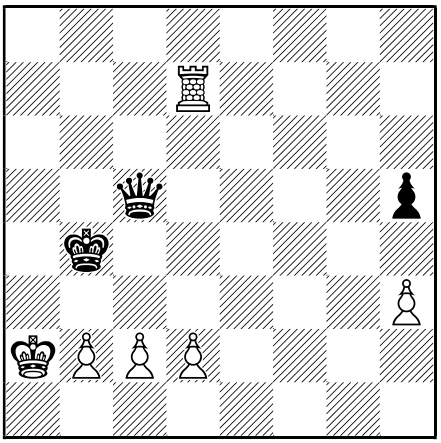
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Ra1 Qc4+ 2. Kxd1 Qf1+ 3. Kc2 Qxa1 4. Rb5+ Ka4 5. Ra5+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Kc4 7. d3# 1-0



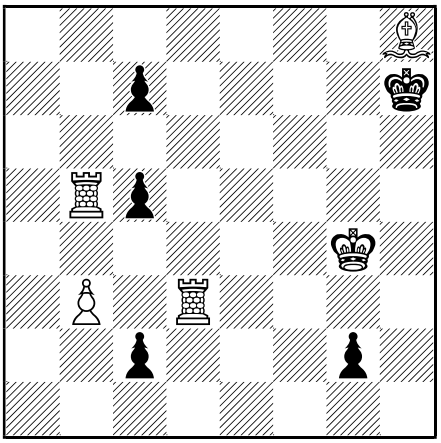
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. d6 exd6 2. Nd5 Bxc1 3. Nxc7+ Kb8 4. Nd5! Bb2 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Kb6 1-0



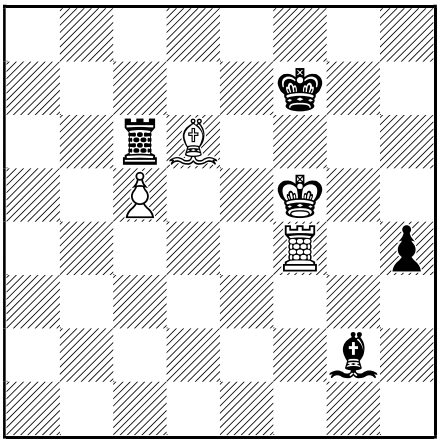
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rb7+ (1. c3+? Kb5 $1) (1. Rd4+? Kb5 $1) 1... Kc4 (1... Ka4 2. b3+ Ka5 3. b4+) 2. b3+ Kd4 3. Rb4+ Kd5 (3... Ke5 4. d4+) (3... Qxb4 4. c3+ Qxc3 5. dxc3+ Kxc3 6. Ka3) 4. Rb5 Qxb5 5. c4+ Qxc4 6. bxc4+ Kxc4 7. Kb2 (7. Kb1 {or}) 7... Kd3 8. Kc1 1-0



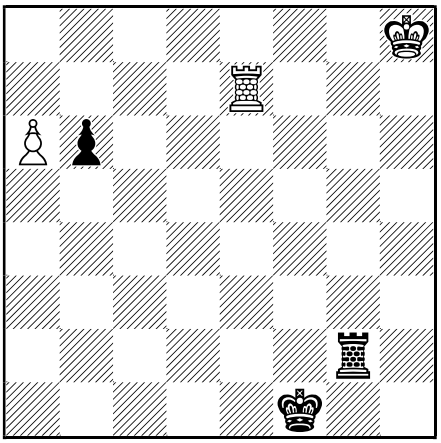
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Kf5 (1. Kh5! {cook GH/GJ} g1=Q 2. Rd7+ Kxh8 3. Rb8+ Qg8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. Rf7+ Ke8 7. Rf1) 1... c1=Q (1... Kxh8 2. Rh3+ Kg7 3. Rg3+) (1... g1=Q 2. Rh3+ Kg8 3. Rb8+) 2. Rh3+ Qh6 3. Rxh6+ Kxh6 4. Rb4! cxb4 (4... g1=Q 5. Rh4#) 5. Bd4 1-0



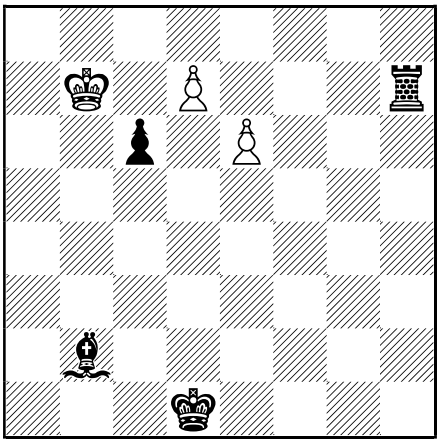
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Ke5+ Ke8 2. Rf2 h3 (2... Bh3 3. Kd5 Ra6 4. Rf8+ Kd7 5. c6+ Rxc6 6. Rf7+ Ke8 7. Re7+ Kd8 8. Kxc6) 3. Ke6 1-0



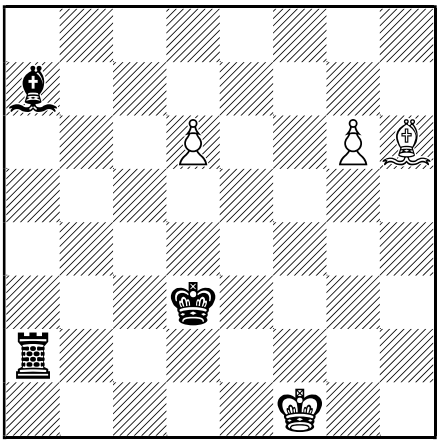
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rb7 Rb2 2. Rb8 (2. Kg7? b5 3. Kf6 Ra2 4. a7 b4 5. Ke5 b3 6. Kd4 b2) 2... Ra2 3. Rxb6 Ke2 4. Rd6 Ke3 5. Kg7 Ke4 6. Kf6 1-0



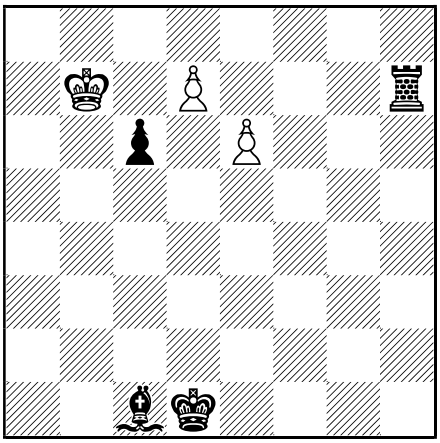
Prokes L, 1957, Draw

1. Ka6 Bf6 (1... Bd4! {cook} 2. d8=Q Ra7#) 2. e7 Bxe7 3. d8=Q+ Bxd8 1/2-1/2



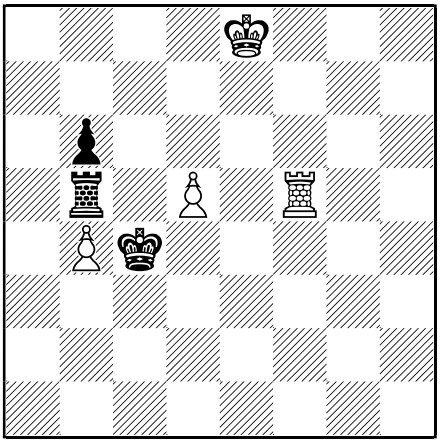
Prokes L, 1957, Draw

1. d7 Bb6 2. d8=Q+ Bxd8 3. g7 Bb6 4. Be3 Bxe3 5. g8=Q Ra1+ 6. Kg2 Rg1+ 7. Kf3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



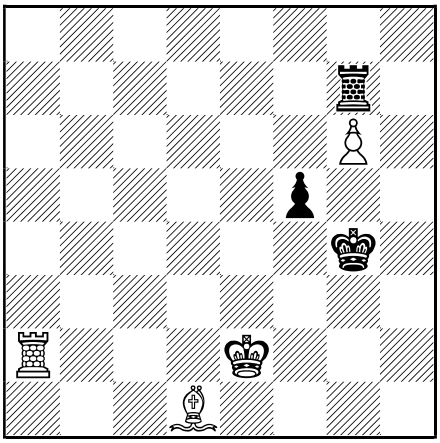
Prokes L, 1957, Draw

1. Ka6 (1. e7? Rxe7 2. Kxc6 Re6+ 3. Kd5 Re2) 1... Bg5 2. e7 Bxe7 3. d8=Q+ Bxd8 1/2-1/2



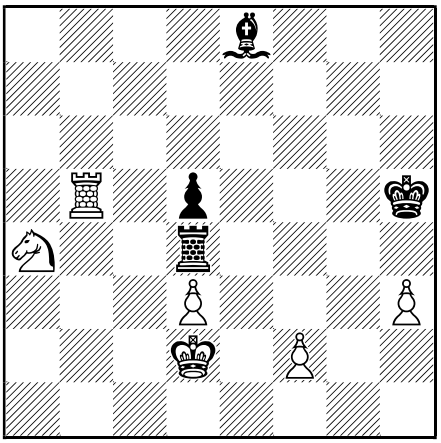
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kxd5 2. Kd7 Ke5 3. Kc6 Rd5 4. Rf5+ Kxf5 5. Kxd5 1-0



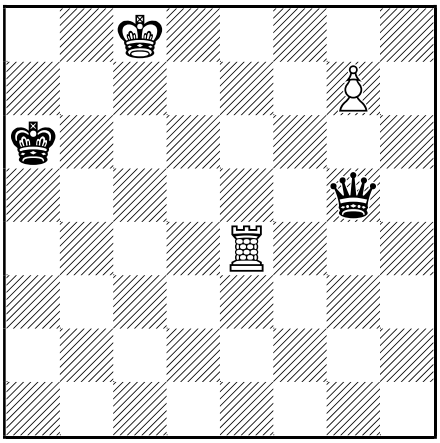
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Ke3+ Kg5 2. Rg2+ Kh6 3. Bh5 Kxh5 4. Kf4 Rg8 5. Kxf5 1-0



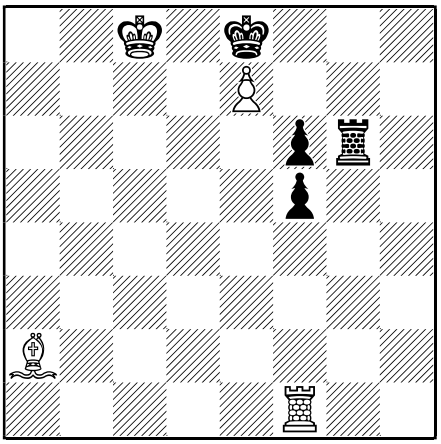
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rb8 Bxa4 2. Ke3 Rh4 3. Rh8+ Kg5 4. f4+ Rxf4 5. Rg8+ Kf5 6. Rf8+ 1-0



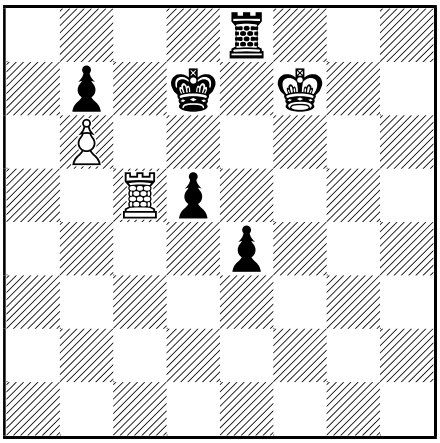
Prokes L, 1957, Draw

1. Re6+ (1. Ra4+? Kb5! 2. Ra7 Qe5) 1... Ka7 2. Re8 Qxg7 3. Re7+ Qxe7 1/2-1/2



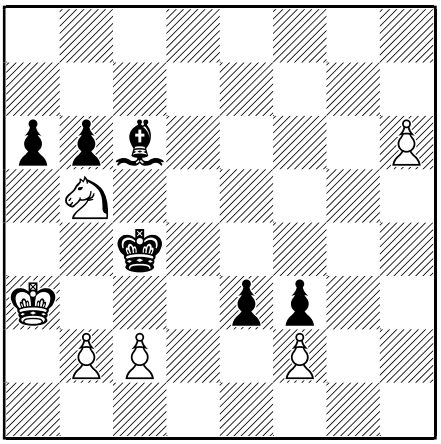
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kxf7 2. Kd7 Rg8 3. Re1! (3. Rxf5? Ra8 $1) 3... Re8 4. Re6! f4 5. Rxf6+ Kxf6 6. Kxe8 1-0



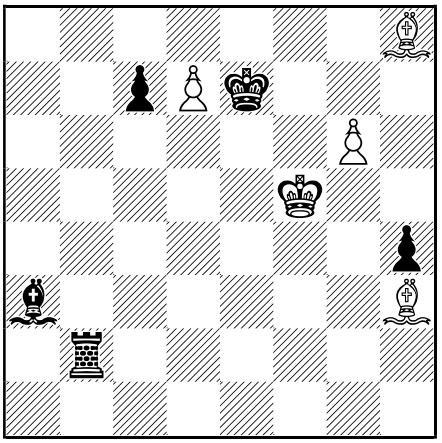
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd8 2. Rxb7 Re5 (2... Kc8 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Ra7 Re5 5. Ra8+ Kd7 6. b7) 3. Rb8+ Kd7 4. b7 Re7+ (4... Kc7 5. Rh8 Kxb7 6. Kf6) 5. Kf8 Kc7 6. Rd8 1-0



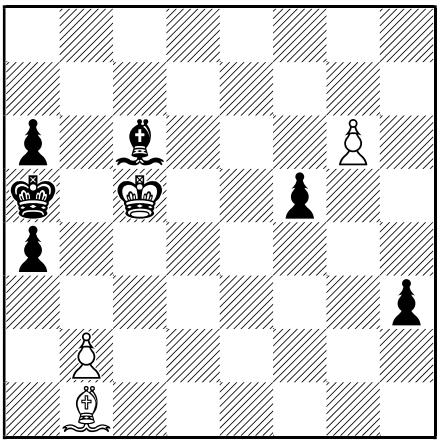
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. h7 e2 (1... exf2 2. h8=Q f1=Q 3. Qd4+ Kxb5 4. Qb4#) 2. h8=Q e1=Q 3. Qd4+ Kxb5 4. c4+ Ka5 5. Qe5+ Qxe5 6. b4# 1-0



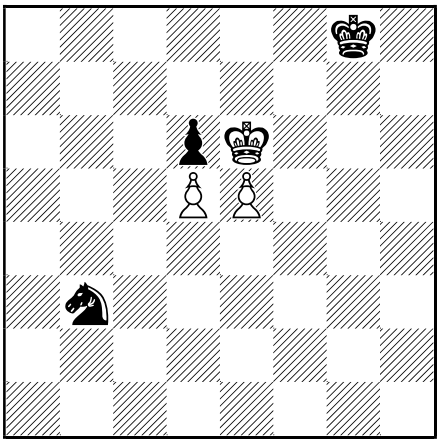
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Kxd8 2. g7 Rf2+ 3. Kg6! Rf8 4. gxf8=Q+ Bxf8 5. Kf7 Be7 6. Bc3! Bg5 7. Bb4 c6 8. Ba5# 1-0



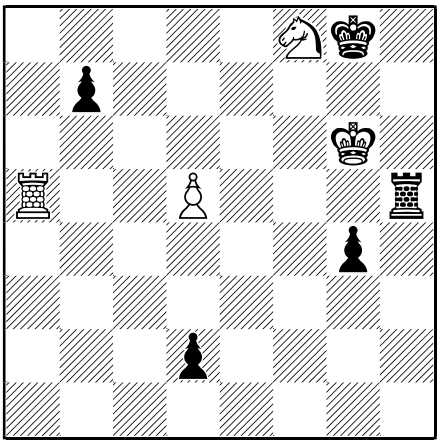
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. g7 Bd5 2. Ba2 (2. Kxd5? h2 3. g8=Q h1=Q+ 4. Kc5 Qc1+ 5. Qc4 Qxb2) 2... Bxa2 3. b4+ axb3 4. g8=Q 1-0



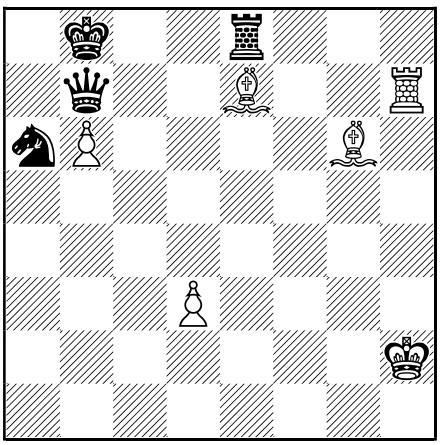
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. exd6 (1. Kxd6? Kf7) 1... Kf8! (1... Nd4+ 2. Kf6) (1... Nc5+ 2. Ke7) 2. d7! (2. Kd7? Nc5+ 3. Kc6 Ke8 4. Kxc5 Kd7) 2... Nc5+ 3. Kd6 Nb7+ 4. Kc6!! (4. Kc7? Ke7 5. d6+ Ke6) 4... Ke7 5. Kc7! Nd8 6. d6+ 1-0



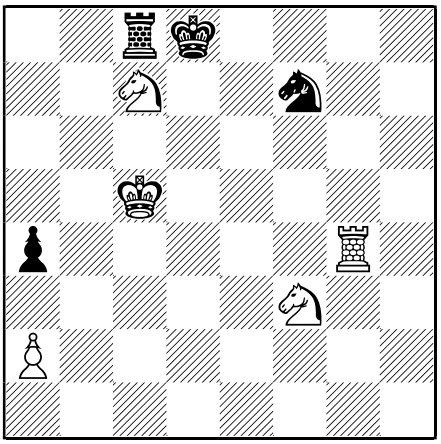
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Ra1 (1. Ra8? Rg5+ 2. Kf6 Rf5+ 3. Kxf5 d1=Q) 1... Rxd5 2. Nd7 Rd6+ 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Ra8+ Rd8 5. Rxd8+ Ke7 6. Rxd2 1-0



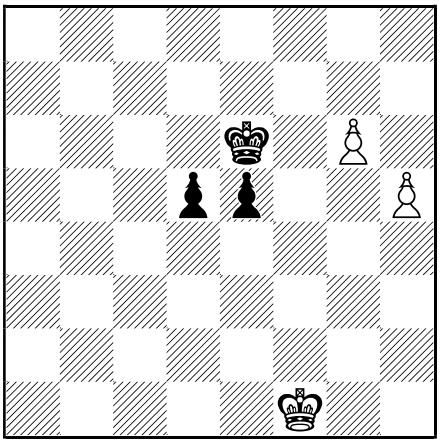
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ka8! 2. Be4! Rxe4 3. Rh8+ Nb8 4. dxe4 Qxb6 5. Rxb8+ Qxb8 6. Bxb8 Kxb8 7. Kg3 1-0



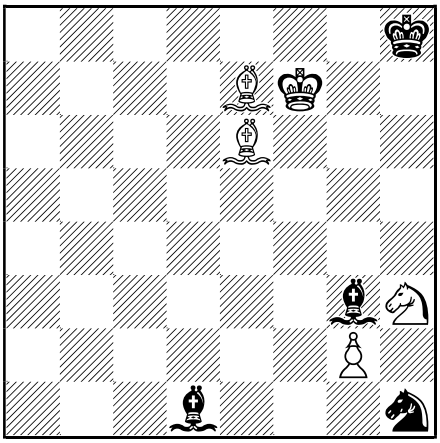
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Kb6 Rxc7 2. Rg8+ Kd7 3. Ne5+ Nxe5 (3... Kd6 4. Rg6+ Kxe5 5. Kxc7) 4. Rg7+ Kd6 5. Rxc7 1-0



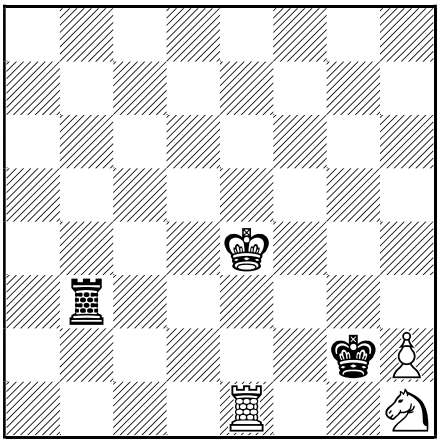
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. h6 Kf6 2. h7 Kg7 3. Ke2 Kh8 4. Kf3 Kg7 5. Kg4 e4 6. Kf5 e3 7. Ke6 e2 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Kf7 e1=Q 10. g7+ Kh7 11. g8=Q+ Kh6 12. Qg6# 1-0



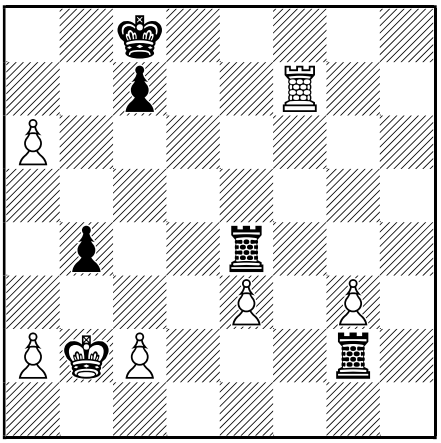
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kh7 2. Bf5+ Kh6 3. Bg5+ Kh5 4. Kf6 Be2 (4... Nf2 5. Nxf2 Bxf2 6. g4+ Bxg4 7. Bg6#) 5. Nf4+ Bxf4 6. g4+ Bxg4 7. Bg6# 1-0



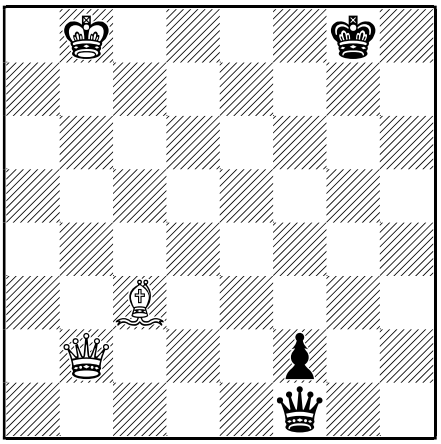
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Re2+ Kxh1 2. h4 Rh3 (2... Rb4+ 3. Kf3 Rxh4 4. Kg3) 3. Kf4 Rxh4+ 4. Kg3 1-0



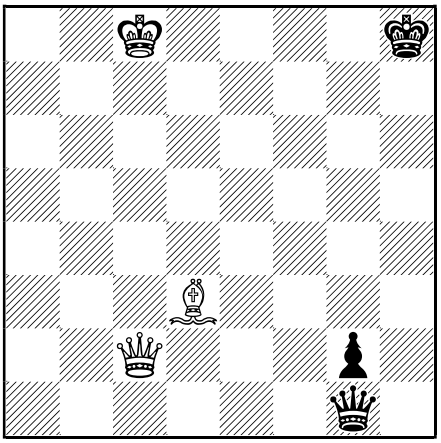
Prokes L, 1957, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kd7 2. Rd8+ Ke7 3. Re8+ Kxe8 4. a7 1-0



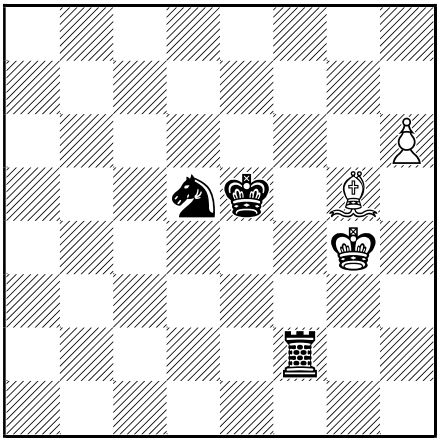
Halberstadt V, 1957, White wins

1. Qb3+ (1. Qb7? Qg1! 2. Qd5+ Kf8! 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Qd7+ Kg6) 1... Kf8! 2. Qb4+ Kf7 3. Qf4+ Kg6 (3... Ke6 4. Qe5+ Kf7 5. Qf5+) 4. Qg4+ Kf7 (4... Kh6 5. Bd2+ Kh7 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Bc3+ Kf8 8. Qf5+) 5. Qf5+ Ke8 6. Bb4! Qa6 7. Qf8+ Kd7 8. Qe7+ Kc6 9. Qe6+ Kb5 10. Qe2+ Kb6 11. Qxf2+ Kb5 12. Qe2+ Kb6 13. Qe3+ Kc6 14. Qc5+ Kd7 15. Qe7+ Kc6 16. Qd6+ Kb5 17. Qd3+ Kb6 18. Qd7 1-0



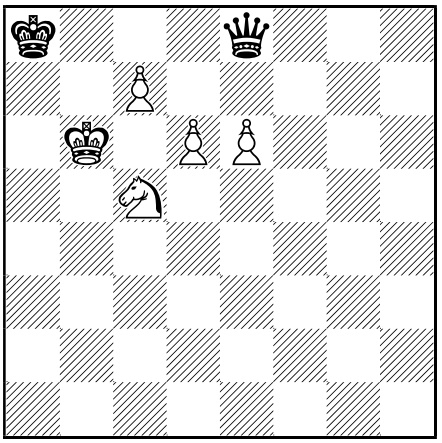
Halberstadt V, 1957, White wins

1. Qc7 Qc5 2. Qxc5 g1=Q 3. Qe5+ Qg7 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Bc4+ Kf8 6. Qf5+ Ke8 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. Qd6+ Qe7 9. Qh6+ Qg7 10. Qe6 1-0



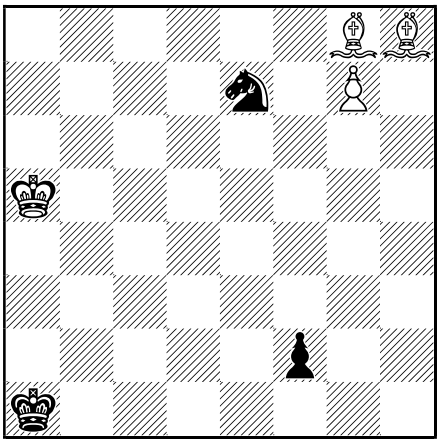
Halberstadt V, 1957, Draw

1. h7 Rf8 2. Bc1! Nf6+ 3. Kg5 Nxh7+ 4. Kg6 Nf6 5. Bh6 Rg8+ 6. Kf7! Ra8 7. Bg7 Ra6 8. Kg6! 1/2-1/2



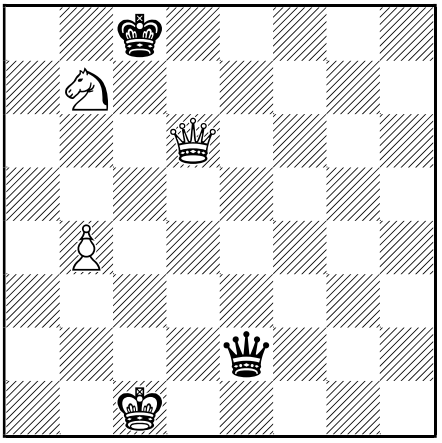
Halberstadt V, 1957, White wins

1. e7 Qh8 2. Ka6! (2. d7? Qf6+) (2. Ka5! {cook JN} Ka7 (2... Qc3+ 3. Kb5) 3. Kb5) 2... Qe8 3. Ka5 Qh8 4. Kb6! Qg8 5. Kb5! Qh8 6. c8=Q+ Qxc8 7. d7 Qb8+ 8. Kc6 Ka7 9. e8=Q Qxe8 10. dxe8=B! 1-0



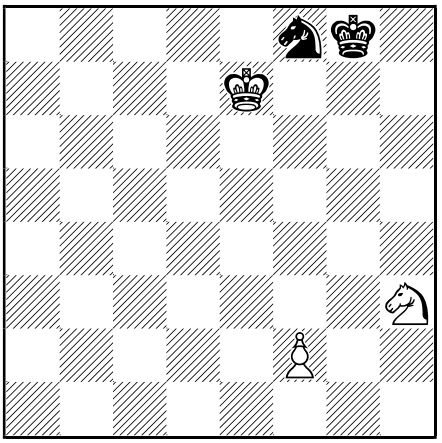
Halberstadt V, 1957, White wins

1. Bh7 (1. Bc4! {cook} Kb1 2. g8=Q Nxg8 3. Bd4) 1... Ng8! 2. Bxg8 f1=Q 3. Bc4! Qxc4 (3... Qe1+ 4. Ka6) (3... Qf5+ 4. Bb5) 4. g8=B+! (4. g8=Q+? Kb1 5. Qxc4) 4... Kb1 5. Bxc4 1-0



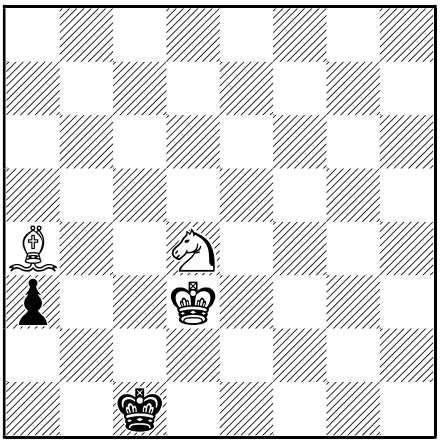
Halberstadt V, 1957, White wins

1. Qc6+ (1. Na5? Qc2+ 2. Kxc2) 1... Kb8 2. Nd6! (2. Nc5? Qc4+ 3. Kd1 Qg4+) 2... Qe1+ 3. Kb2! (3. Kc2? Qxb4) 3... Qxb4+ 4. Kc2 Ka7 5. Nb5+ 1-0



Halberstadt V, 1957, White wins

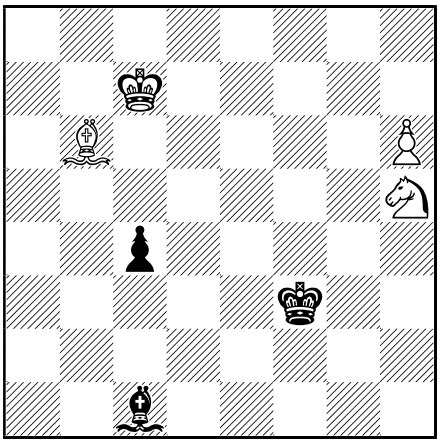
1. Nf4 Nh7 2. Ne6! Kh8 3. f3! (3. f4? Kg8 4. f5 Kh8 5. Kf7 Ng5+ 6. Nxg5) 3... Kg8 4. f4 Kh8 5. Kf7 Ng5+ 6. fxg5 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1957, White wins

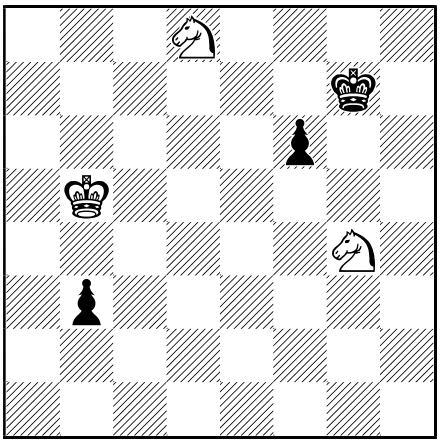
1. Kc3! a2 2. Ne2+ Kb1 3. Bc2+ Ka1 4. Bd1! Kb1 5.

Kb3 a1=N+ (5... a1=Q 6. Bc2#) 6. Kc3 Ka2 7. Nd4! Kb1 8. Bh5 Ka2 9. Bg6 Ka3 10. Bf7 Ka4 11. Kb2 1-0



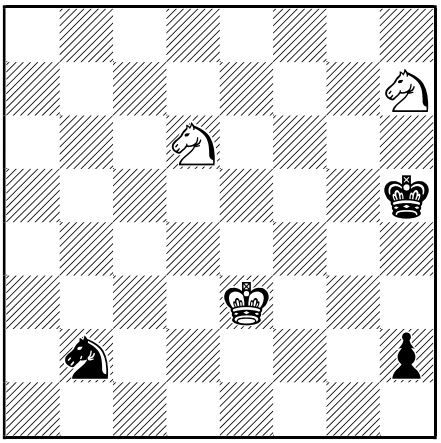
Jakimtsjik V, 1957, White wins

1. h7 Bb2 2. Kd6 Bh8 (2... Kg4 3. Kd5 Bh8 4. Ng3 $1) 3. Ke7! (3. Ke6? c3 4. Bc5 Kg4 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Nd7 c2 7. Ba3 Kh6 8. Nf8 Kg7 9. Ke7 c1=Q 10. Bxc1) 3... c3 4. Bc5! (4. Ba5? Kg4 5. Nf6+ Kf5 6. Nd7 c2 7. Bd2 Kg6 8. Nf8+ Kg7) 4... Kg4 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Nd7 (6. Kf7? Bxf6 7. Be7 Kh6 $1) 6... c2 7. Ba3 Kh6 8. Nf8 Kg7 9. Ke6! c1=Q 10. Bxc1 Kxf8 11. Bh6+ Ke8 12. Bg5 Kf8 13. Bf6 Bg7 14. Be7+! Ke8 15. Bg5 1-0



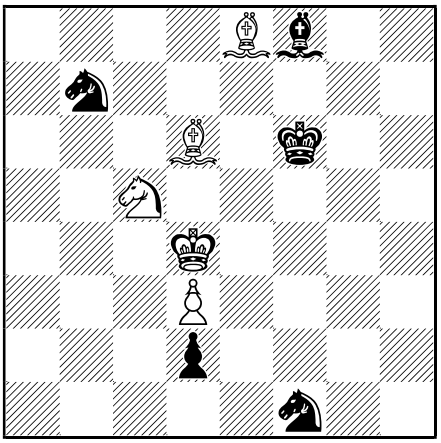
Jakimtsjik V, 1957, Draw

1. Ne6+ Kh8 (1... Kf7 2. Ne5+! fxe5 3. Ng5+ Kg6 4. Ne4 b2 5. Nc3 e4 6. Kc4 Kf5 7. Kb3) (1... Kg6 2. Nf4+) 2. Nxf6 (2. Kc6? f5 $1) 2... b2 3. Kc6 (3. Kc5! {cook JN}) (3. Kc4! {cook JN}) (3. Nd5! {cook JN}) (3. Nd4! {cook JN}) (3. Ne8! {cook JN}) 3... b1=Q 4. Kd7 (4. Kd6? Qb7! 5. Ke5 Qc6 6. Kf5 Qd6) 4... Qb6 (4... Qf5 5. Ke7 Qg6 6. Nf4! Qg7+ 7. Ke6) 5. Ke7 Qc6 6. Kf7 Qd6 7. Ng5! Qc7+ 8. Kg6 Qg7+ 9. Kf5 Qb7 10. Kg6 Qg2 11. Kh6 Qb7 12. Kg6 Qg7+ 13. Kf5 Qf8 14. Kg6! 1/2-1/2



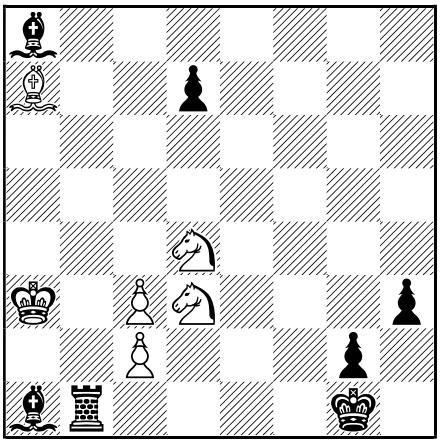
Jakimtsjik V, 1957, Draw

1. Ne4 (1. Nf5? Kg4 2. Nf6+ Kh3 3. Ne4 Nd1+) 1... Kh4 2. Nhg5! (2. Nf2? Nd1+ 3. Nxd1 h1=Q 4. Nc3 Qc1+ 5. Kd4 Qh6) 2... Nd1+! (2... Nc4+ 3. Kf4 h1=Q 4. Nf3+) 3. Kf4 h1=Q 4. Nf3+ Kh3 5. Ng3! Qg2 6. Ng5+ Kh2 (6... Kh4 7. Nf3+) 7. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



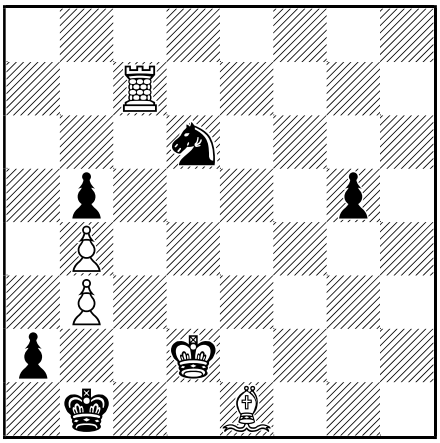
Jakimtsjik V, 1957, Draw

1. Ne4+ (1. Be5+? Kf5 2. Bd7+ Kg6 3. Be8+ Kh7 $1) 1... Ke6 2. Bd7+ (2. Nxd2? Bg7+ 3. Ke4 Nxd6+) (2. Bf7+? Kxf7 3. Nxd2 Nxd2 4. Bxf8 Kxf8) 2... Kxd7 3. Nxd2 Bg7+ 4. Be5 (4. Kd5? Nxd2 5. Be5 Bf8 $1) 4... Bxe5+ 5. Kd5 Nxd2 6. d4! Nd8 (6... Bh8) 7. dxe5 Ne6 1/2-1/2



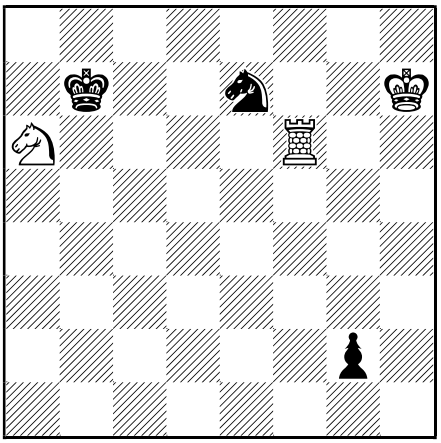
Jakimtsjik V, 1957, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kh2 2. Bg1+ Rxg1 3. Ne5 Kh1 4. Ng3+ Kh2 5. Ne2 Bb2+ 6. Kb4 Ba3+ 7. Ka5 Bb4+ 8. Kb6 Ba5+ (8... Bc5+! {cook JN} 9. Kxc5 d6+ 10. Kxd6 Rd1+) 9. Ka6 Bb7+ 10. Ka7 Bb6+ 11. Kxb7 Rf1 12. Ng4+ Kh1 13. Ng3+ Kg1 14. Ne2+ Kh1 15. Ng3+ Kg1 16. Ne2+ 1/2-1/2



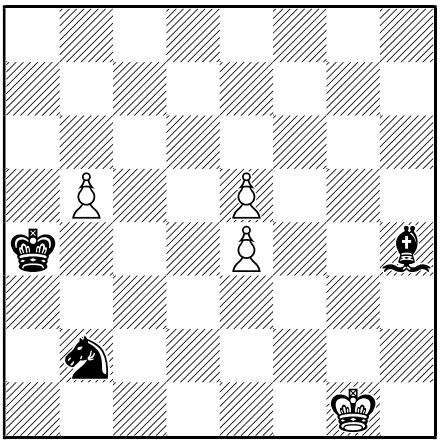
Kalinin A, 1957, White wins

1. Rc1+ Kb2 2. Ra1! Kxa1 (2... Ne4+ 3. Kd3 Kxa1 4. Kc2) 3. Kc1! Ne4 4. Kc2 g4 5. Bh4! g3 6. Bd8 g2 7. Bc7! (7. Bb6? Nc5 $1) 7... g1=Q 8. Be5+ Nc3 9. Bxc3# 1-0



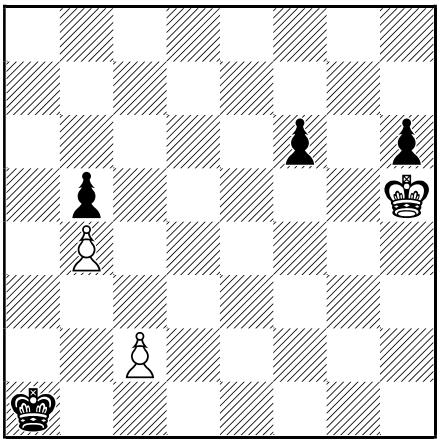
Kuznetsov AP, 1957, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kc7 2. Ne6+ Kd7 3. Nf8+ Ke8 4. Ng6! g1=Q 5. Re6 Kf7 6. Rxe7+ Kf6 7. Rg7 Qh2+ 8. Kg8 Qh6 9. Rf7+ Kxg6 10. Rf6+ Kxf6 1/2-1/2



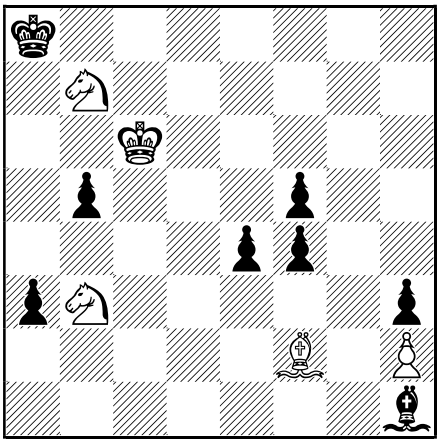
Fritz J, 1957, White wins

1. b6 (1. e6? Kxb5) 1... Bd8 (1... Bg3 2. e6 Nc4 (2... Bd6 3. b7 Nc4 4. e7) 3. b7 (3. e7? Nd6 4. b7 Ne8) 3... Bc7 4. e5) (1... Bf2+ 2. Kxf2 Nd3+ 3. Ke3 Nxe5 4. b7 Nc6 5. e5 Kb5 6. e6) (1... Nd3 2. b7 Bf2+ 3. Kf1!! (3. Kh1 Ba7 4. e6 Nf2+ 5. Kg2 Nxe4 6. e7 Nd6) (3. Kg2 Ba7 4. e6 Nf4+) (3. Kh2 Ba7 4. e6 Ne5 (4... Bb8+ 5. Kg1 Ba7+ 6. Kf1 $1) 5. e7 Ng4+ 6. Kg3 Nf6 7. e5 Ne8 8. Kg4 Kb5 9. Kf5 Kc6 10. Kg6 Kd7 11. Kf7 Nc7 12. e6+ Kd6 13. e8=Q Nxe8 14. Kxe8 Kxe6) 3... Ba7 4. e6) 2. b7 (2. e6? Bxb6+ 3. Kg2 Bc5) 2... Bb6+! 3. Kh1!! (3. Kh2? Bc7) (3. Kg2? Bc7 4. e6 Nc4 5. e5 Ne3+ 6. Kf3 Nf5) 3... Bc7 4. e6 Nc4 5. e5! Bxe5 6. e7 Nd6 7. b8=Q 1-0



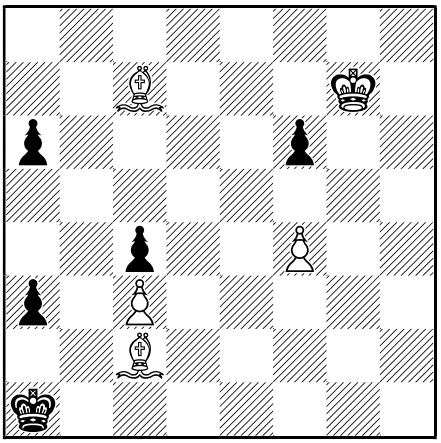
Fritz J, 1957, Draw

1. Kg6! (1. Kxh6? Kb2! 2. c4 bxc4 3. b5 c3 4. b6 c2 5. b7 c1=Q+) (1. c4? bxc4 2. b5 c3 3. b6 c2 4. b7 c1=Q 5. b8=Q Qg5#) 1... Kb2 (1... Ka2 2. Kxf6! (2. c4? bxc4 3. b5 c3 4. b6 c2 5. b7 c1=Q 6. b8=Q Qg5+) (2. Kxh6? Ka3! 3. c4 bxc4 4. b5 c3 5. b6 c2 6. b7 c1=Q+) 2... Ka3 3. c4! Kxb4 (3... bxc4 4. b5 c3 5. b6 c2 6. b7 c1=Q 7. b8=Q) 4. cxb5 Kxb5 5. Kg6) 2. c4 bxc4 3. b5 c3 4. b6 c2 5. b7 c1=Q 6. b8=Q+ Ka2 7. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



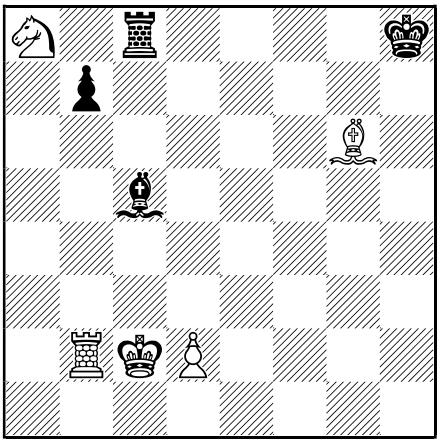
Kazantsev A, 1958, Draw

1. Kb6 (1. Kxb5 e3 2. Bg1 Kxb7 3. Kb4 Kc6 4. Kxa3 Kd5) (1. Kd6 e3 2. Bg1 Kxb7 3. Ke5 b4 4. Kxf4 e2 5. Bf2 Bd5 6. Na1 b3) 1... e3 2. Bg1 Bxb7 3. Kxb5 Bh1! {Bristol} 4. Kb4 (4. Kc5! Kb7 5. Kd4 Kc6 6. Ke5) 4... Kb7 5. Kxa3 Kc6 6. Kb2 Kd5 7. Kc2 Ke4 8. Kd1 Kf3 (8... Bf3+ $5) 9. Ke1 Kg2 10. Nd4 Kxg1 11. Nf3+! Bxf3 {stalemate} (11... Kg2 12. Ke2 {stalemate with blocked B}) 1/2-1/2



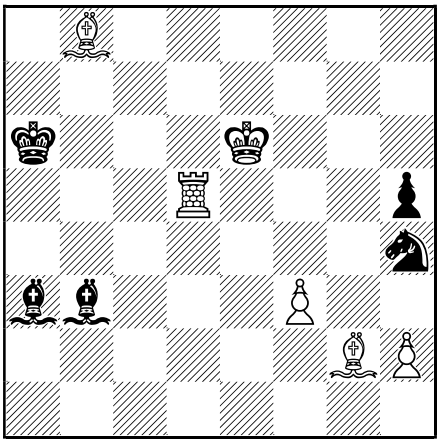
Hufendiek E, 1958, White wins

1. Bd6 a2 2. Ba3 a5 3. Bh7! {Indian} f5 4. Kf6! a4 5. Kxf5 ({dual} 5. Ke5! Kb1 6. Bxf5+ Ka1 7. Ke4 Kb1 8. Ke3+ Ka1 9. Bc1 a3 10. Be6 Kb1 11. Bxc4 (11. Kd2) 11... a1=Q 12. Kd2+-) 5... Kb1 6. Ke5+ Ka1 7. f5! {Indian} Kb1 8. f6+ Ka1 9. Ke4 Kb1 10. Ke3+ Ka1 11. Bd3! cxd3 12. f7 Kb1 13. f8=Q a1=Q 14. Qf1+ 1-0



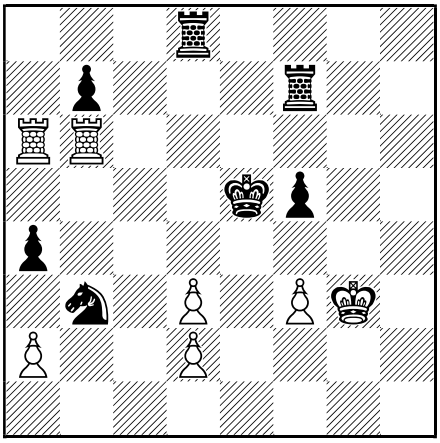
Kasparjan G, Bondarenko F, 1958, White wins

1. Ra2 Ba7+ (1... Ba3+ 2. Kb3) 2. Kd1! Rxa8 3. Bh5! (3. Be4? Re8 4. Rxa7 Rxe4 5. Rxb7 Kg8) 3... Kg7 (3... b5 4. Bf7! b4 5. Bb3! Kg7 6. Ra6 Kf8 7. Ra4 Ke7 8. Bd5) 4. Bg4! Kh6 (4... b5 5. Bf3) (4... Kh8 5. Bh3 b5 6. Be6! Re8 7. Bd7 Ra8 8. Kc2 b4 9. Kb3 Kg8 10. d4 Kf8 11. d5 Ke7 12. Bc6) 5. Bh3! Kg5 (5... b5 6. Ra6+ Kg5 7. Bg2) 6. Bg2! Kf4 7. Bxb7 Rd8 8. Rxa7 1-0



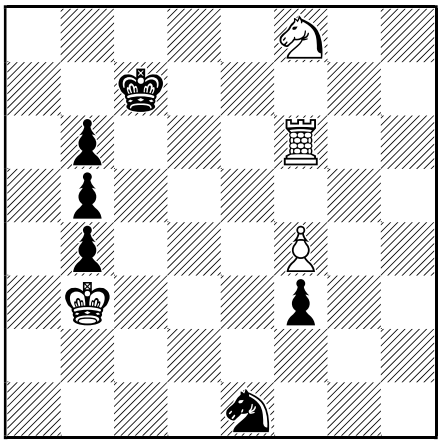
Kasparjan G, 1958, White wins

1. Bh1 (1. Bf1+? Kb7) 1... Kb7 2. Bg3! (2. Be5? Nxf3 3. Bxf3 Kc6) (2. Bd6 $2) 2... Nxf3! (2... Kc6 3. f4 Ng6 4. Kf6) (2... Bxd5+ 3. Kxd5 Nf5 4. Bf2) 3. Bxf3 Kc6 4. Ke5 Bb2+ 5. Rd4+ Kc5 6. Bf2 h4! (6... Bf7 7. h4! Be8 8. Be4 Bc3 9. Bf5 Bc6 10. Bg6 Bf3 11. Be4! Bd1 12. Bd5! Bc2 13. Bf7 Bd1 14. Ke4 Bc2+ 15. Rd3+) 7. Ke4 Bc2+ 8. Rd3+ Kc4 9. Be2 h3! (9... Bf6 10. h3 Be7 11. Be3 Bb1 12. Bf4 Bc5 13. Bg5 Bf2 14. Kf3) 10. Ke3 Bc1+ 11. Rd2+ Kc3 12. Be1 Bf5 13. Bf3 Bd3 14. Bg4 Bf1 15. Be2 Bg2 16. Ba6 Bc6 17. Ke2 1-0



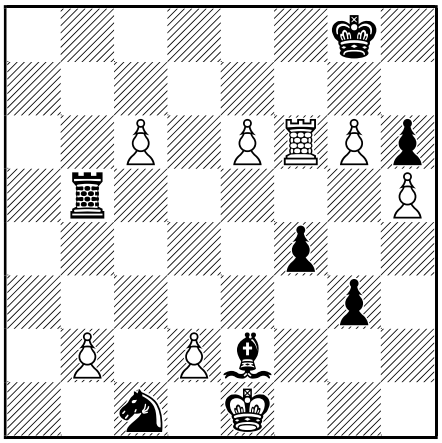
Korolkov V, Mitrofanov L, 1958, Draw

1. Rb5+! (1. Rxa4 $143 f4+ 2. Kf2 Nc5 3. Ra5 Rc7-+) (1. Re6+ $143 Kd5 2. Rf6 Rxf6 3. Rxf6 Nd4-+) (1. f4+ $143 Kd5 2. Rb5+ Nc5 3. Raa5 Rc7-+) (1. d4+ $143 Kd5 2. Rb5+ Kc4 3. Rab6 Nxd4-+) 1... Nc5! 2. Rxc5+ (2. Raa5 $143 f4+ 3. Kf2 b6! 4. Rxb6 Rd5-+) 2... Kd4 3. Raa5! (3. Rc4+ $143 Kxd3 4. Raxa4 b5!-+) 3... Rg7+! (3... b6 $144 4. Rxf5! Rg7+ 5. Rg5 Rxg5+ 6. Rxg5=) 4. Kf4! b6! 5. Rc4+ Kxd3 6. Raxa4 b5 7. Rc3+ Kxd2 8. Raa3 b4! 9. Rc5! bxa3 10. Rd5+ Rxd5= 1/2-1/2



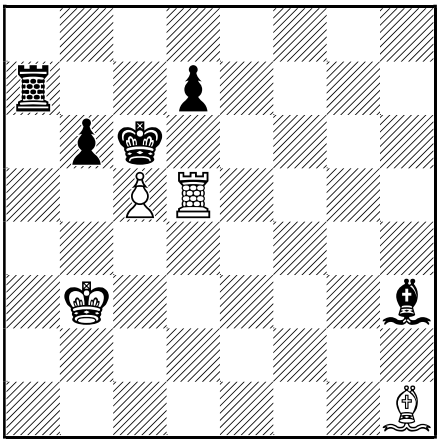
Korolkov V, Mitrofanov L, 1958, Draw

1. Ne6+ Kd7 2. Nf8+ Kc8 3. Rc6+! (3. Rh6 $143 f2 4. Rh1 Nf3 5. Ne6 Ng1 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+ Kxe6 8. Rd1 Nf3 9. Kc2 Ne1+ 10. Kd2 f1=Q 11. Rxe1+ Qxe1+ 12. Kxe1 Kf5-+) 3... Kb7 4. Rh6 f2 5. Rh1 Nf3 6. Ne6! (6. Rf1 $143 Nd2+-+) 6... Ng1 7. Rh7+ Kc8 (7... Kc6 $144 8. Nd4+! (8. Rc7+ $144=) 8... Kc5 9. Nf5! f1=Q 10. Rc7+ Kd5 11. Ne3+ Kd6 12. Nxf1 Kxc7=) 8. Rc7+! Kb8 9. Rc1 Nf3! 10. Rh1! Ng1 11. Rh8+ Kb7 12. Rh7+ Kc8 13. Rc7+ Kb8 14. Rc1= 1/2-1/2



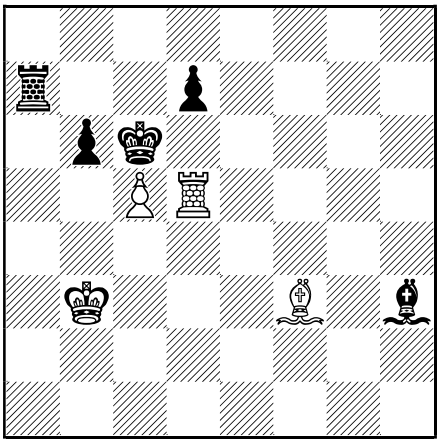
Zoltan L, 1958, White wins

1. c7 (1. e7 $143 Re5 2. Rf8+ (2. c7 $143 Nd3#) 2... Kg7 3. Rf7+=) 1... Rc5 2. e7 Bb5 3. Rc6! {Novotny} (3. Rf8+ $143 Kg7 4. c8=Q Rxc8 5. Rxc8 f3 6. e8=N+ Bxe8 7. Rxc1 Bb5 8. Rc7+ Kg8 9. Rf7 f2+ 10. Rxf2 gxf2+ 11. Kxf2=) 3... Re5+ 4. Kd1 Be2+ 5. Kxc1 Bg4 6. Re6! {Novotny} Rc5+ 7. Kb1 Bf5+ 8. d3! Bxd3+ 9. Ka2 Bb5 10. Rc6!+- {Novotny} 1-0



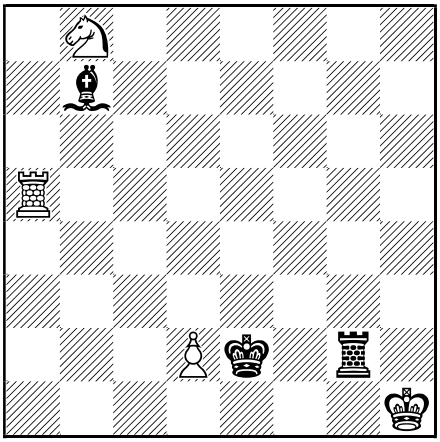
Kuznetsov AG, Sacharov B, 1958, White wins

1. Rd6+ Kb5 2. cxb6 Be6+ 3. Rxe6 Rb7 4. Re5+ d5! {Nowotny} 5. Bxd5 Rxb6 (5... Rb8 6. b7+-) 6. Bb7# 1-0



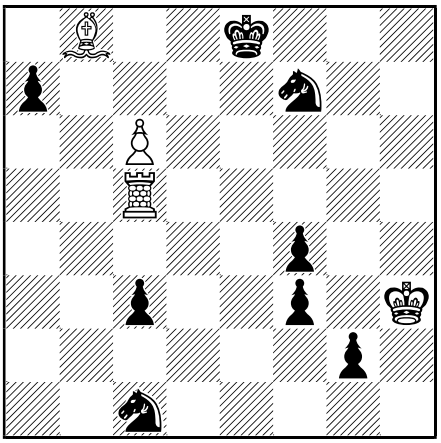
Kuznetsov AG, Sacharov B, 1958, White wins

1. Rd6+! (1. Rh5+? Kc7 2. Rxh3 bxc5) 1... Kb5! (1... Kc7 2. cxb6+ Kxd6 3. bxa7) (1... Kxc5 2. Rd5+ Kc6 3. Ra5+) 2. cxb6 Be6+ 3. Rxe6! (3. Kb2? Ra2+ 4. Kb1 Rh2 5. b7 Rh8) 3... Rb7 4. Re5+ d5! {Nowotny} 5. Bxd5! Rxb6 (5... Rb8 6. b7+-) 6. Bb7# 1-0



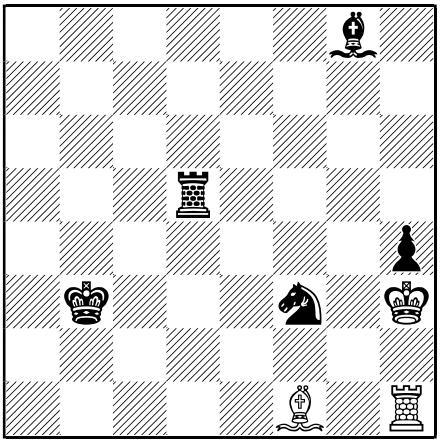
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, Draw

1. Nc6! Bxc6 2. d4 (2. Rc5? Bf3-+) 2... Rg5+ 3. d5! {Nowotny} Bxd5+ 4. Kh2 Kf2 (4... Kf3 5. Ra3+ Kf4 6. Rg3! (6. Ra4+? Be4-+) 6... Rxg3 { stalemate}) 5. Kh3! (5. Ra3? Be6!-+) 5... Bg2+ (5... Kf3 6. Kh4! Kf4 7. Ra4+ Be4 8. Rxe4+=) 6. Kh2! Bd5 (6... Rxa5 {stalemate}) (6... Rg8 7. Ra2+=) 7. Kh3 Be6+ (7... Rh5+ 8. Kg4 Bf3+ 9. Kf4 Rxa5 {stalemate}) (7... Bg2+ 8. Kh2 {positional draw - perpetual stalemate}) 8. Kh4 Rxa5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



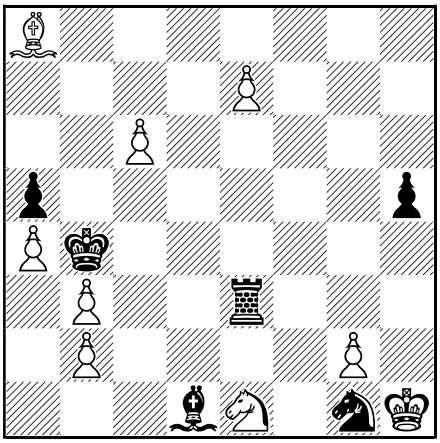
Gorgiev T, Preuyt G, 1958, Draw

1. c7 Nd6 2. c8=Q+ Nxc8 3. Rxc8+ Kd7 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Rg7 Nd3 6. Bxa7 c2 7. Bb6+ Ke8 8. Rc7 Nc5! {Nowotny} 9. Rxc5 g1=Q 10. Rc8+ Kd7 11. Rc7+ Kd6 12. Bxg1 Kxc7 ({but} 12... f2!!-+) 13. Bh2 c1=B! (13... c1=Q 14. Bxf4+ Qxf4 { stalemate}) 14. Bg3!! 1/2-1/2



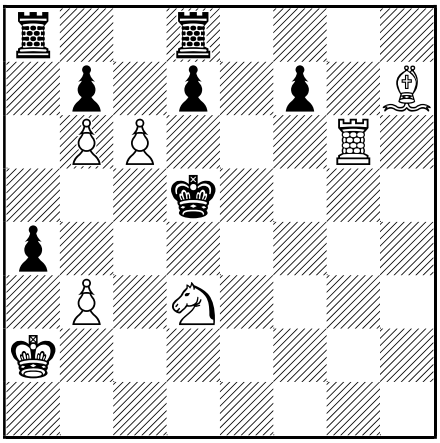
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Kg4 Rc5!! 2. Bg2! Be6+ 3. Kf4!! Rc4+ 4. Kxf3 h3! 5. Bxh3 Bd5+ 6. Kg3! Rc3+ 7. Kh2! Rc2+ 8. Bg2! {Nowotny} Rxg2+ (8... Bxg2) 9. Kh3 1/2-1/2



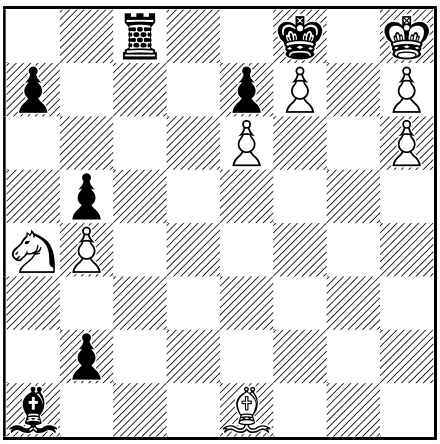
Chorazuk B, 1958, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kxb3 2. c7 Bg4 3. Bd5+ Kxa4 4. Be6! {Nowotny} 1-0



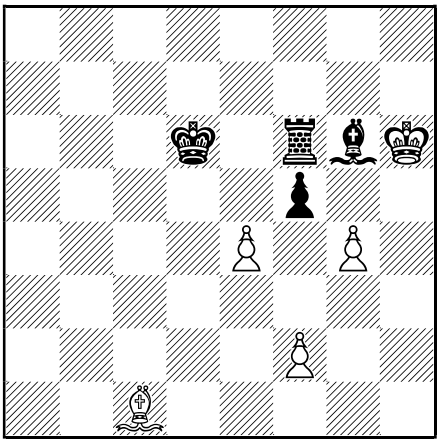
Bron V, 1958, White wins

1. Nb4+ (1. cxb7 fxg6 2. Nb4+ Kd6) 1... Kc5 (1... Ke5 2. Rg5+ Kf6 3. cxb7 axb3+ 4. Kxb3 Rab8 (4... Kxg5 5. bxa8=Q Rxa8 6. Be4 Rb8 7. b7 f5 8. Na6) 5. Rb5) 2. cxb7 axb3+ 3. Kxb3 Rab8 (3... fxg6 4. bxa8=Q Rxa8 5. b7 Rb8 6. Na6+) 4. Na6+ Kb5 5. Nxb8 Rxb8 (5... fxg6 6. Nxd7) 6. Rg5+ f5! {repeated Nowotny} 7. Bxf5 Rxb7 8. Be4+ d5! 9. Bxd5 Rxb6 10. Bb7# 1-0



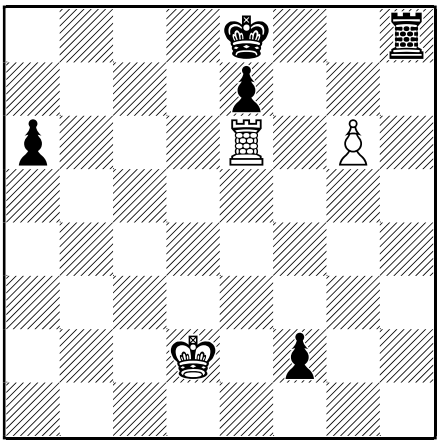
Grzeban G, 1958, Draw

1. Bc3 Rxc3 2. Nxc3 a5 (2... a6 3. Nb1 a5 4. bxa5 b4 5. a6 b3 6. a7 {stalemate}) 3. Nb1 axb4 4. Nc3! b3 (4... bxc3 {stalemate}) 5. Nb1 b4 {virtual stalemate } 6. Nc3! b1=Q {stalemate with pinned N} 1/2-1/2



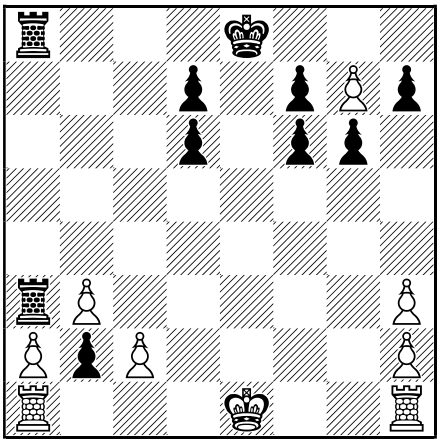
Bondarenko F, 1958, White wins

1. e5+ Kxe5 2. Bb2+ Ke6 (2... Kf4 3. Bxf6 fxg4 4. Kxg6 g3 5. Be5+ $1) 3. Bxf6 Kxf6 ({but} 3... Kf7! 4. g5 f4=) 4. g5+ Kf7 5. f4! { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} 1-0



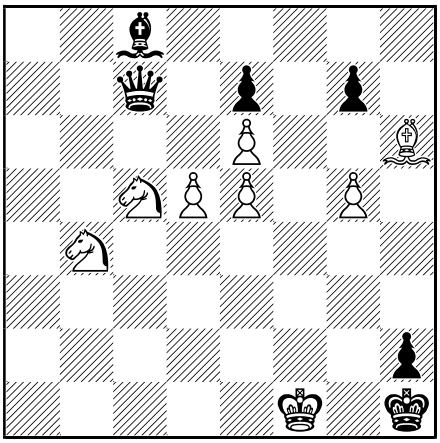
Korolkov V, 1958, Draw

1. Ke2 (1. g7? 1... Rg8 2. Ke2 Rxg7) 1... O-O! (1... Rf8 2. Kf1 Rf6 3. g7 Kf7 4. Rxe7+) 2. Kf1 a5 3. Rxe7 a4 (3... Rf4 4. Re3 Kg7 5. Ra3 a4 6. Rg3) 4. Re3 (4. Re4? 4... a3 5. Ra4 Rf3 6. Ra7 Kf8) 4... Kg7 5. Ra3 (5. Rg3? 5... Rf4) 5... Rf4 6. Rg3 Rf6 (6... Kf8 7. Ra3 Kg8 8. Rc3 Rf6 9. Ra3 Rf4 10. Rc3 Kg7 11. Rg3) 7. Ra3 (7. Rc3? 7... Kxg6) 7... Rf4 8. Rg3 1/2-1/2



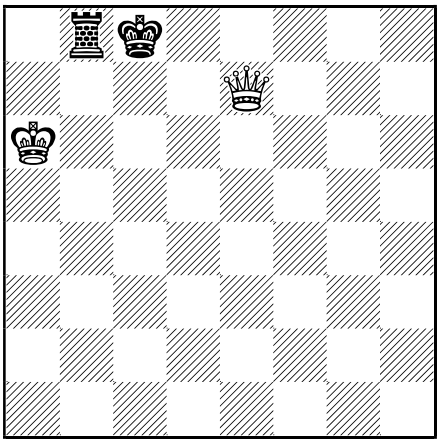
Korolkov V, 1958, White wins

1. O-O! (1. Kd2? 1... bxa1=Q 2. Rxa1 2... O-O-O $1) 1... bxa1=Q 2. Rxa1 Ke7 3. Re1+ Kd8 4. g8=Q+ 1-0



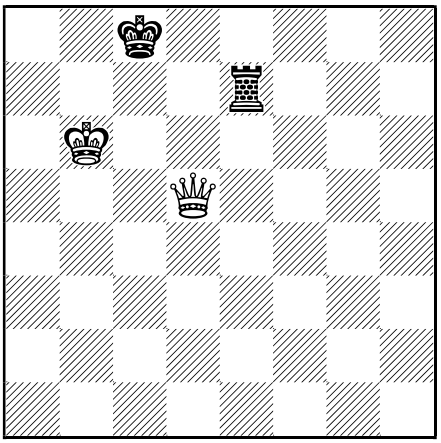
Korolkov V, 1958, White wins

1. Nbd3 (1. Ncd3? 1... Qc4 $1) 1... Ba6 2. Nxa6 Qc4 3. Nab4 (3. Nac5? 3... Qb5 $1) 3... g6 4. d6! 4... Qb5 5. Bg7 Qc4 6. Bf6! 6... Qb5 7. d7 1-0



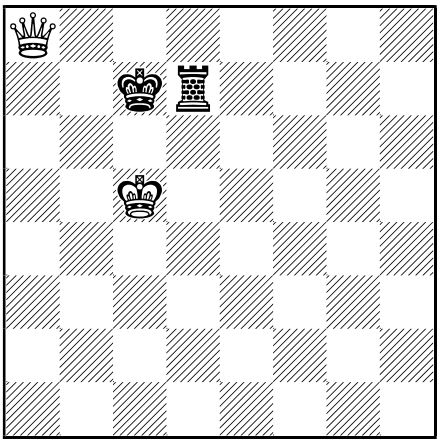
Euwe M, 1958, White wins

1. Qe8+ Kc7 2. Qe5+ Kc8 3. Qe7 Rb1 4. Qc5+ Kd8 5. Qd4+ Kc7 6. Qc3+ Kb8 7. Qe5+ 1-0



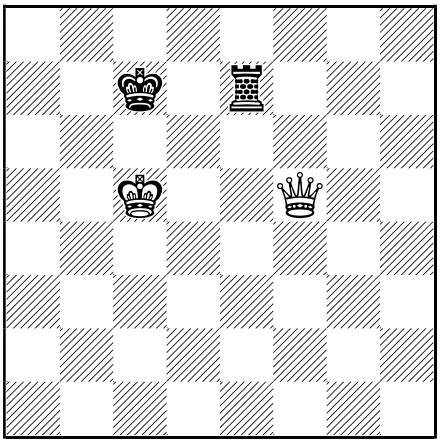
Euwe M, 1958, White wins

1. Qf5+ Kd8 2. Kc5 Ke8 3. Kd6 Rg7 4. Qe6+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Ke6 Kh7 7. Qd4 Kh6 8. Kf6 Rg6+ 9. Kf7 Kh5 10. Qh8+ Rh6 11. Qc8 Rh7+ 12. Kf6 Ra7 13. Qh8+ 1-0



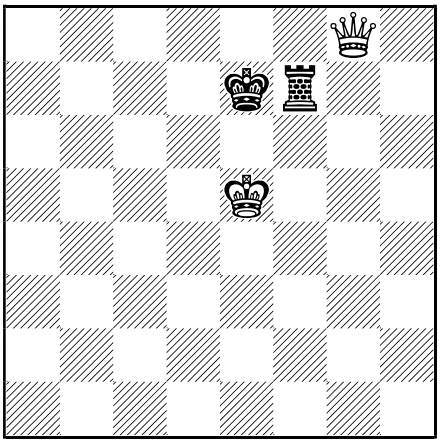
Euwe M, 1958, White wins

1... Re7 (1... Rd1 2. Qa5+! Kb8 (2... Kc8 3. Qa4! Rd7 (3... Rc1+ 4. Kd6 Kb7 5. Qb3+ Kc8 6. Qa3! Rd1+ 7. Kc6) 4. Kc6 Rc7+ 5. Kd6 Kb7 6. Qb5+ Kc8 7. Qa5! Rd7+ 8. Kc6) 3. Qb4+ Kc7 4. Qf4+! Kd8 5. Kc6 Ke7 6. Qe3+! Kd8 7. Qf3! Rc1+ 8. Kd6) 2. Qa7+ Kd8 3. Qb8+ Kd7 4. Kd5 Rf7 5. Qb7+ Ke8 6. Qc8+ Ke7 7. Ke5 Rg7 8. Qc7+ Kf8 9. Qd8+ Kf7 10. Kf5 Rh7 11. Qd7+ Kg8 12. Qe8+ Kg7 13. Kg5 Rh8 14. Qe7+ Kg8 15. Kg6 1-0



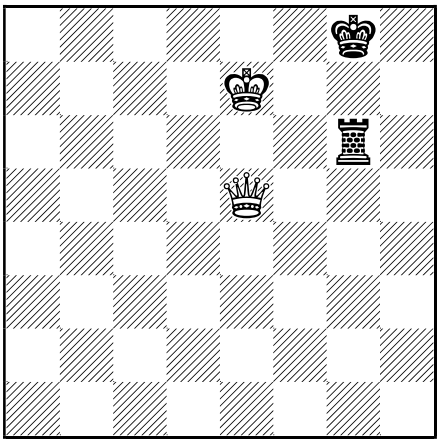
Euwe M, 1958, White wins

1. Qf6 Kd7 2. Qc6+ Kd8 3. Qa8+ Kd7 4. Kd5 Kc7 (4... Re1 5. Qa4+ Kc8 6. Kd6) 5. Qa7+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Kd7 7. Qf8 1-0



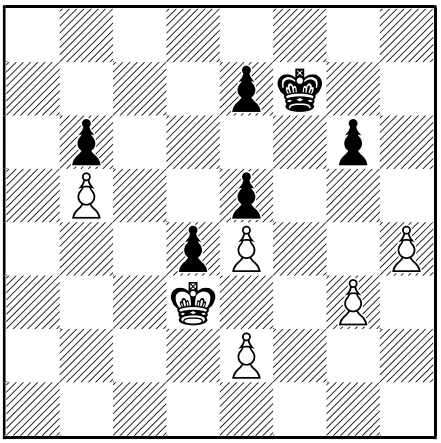
Euwe M, 1958, White wins

1... Rf2 2. Qc4! Rf7 3. Qc8 Rg7 4. Qc7+ Kf8 5. Qd8+ Kf7 6. Kf5 Rh7 7. Qd5+ Kg7 8. Kg5 1-0



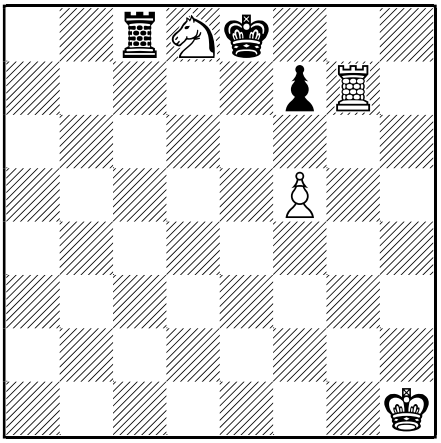
Euwe M, 1958, White wins

1. Qd5+ Kg7 2. Qd4+ Kg8 (2... Kh6 3. Kf7) 3. Qe5 Rg1 (3... Ra6 4. Qg3+ Kh8 5. Qc3+) (3... Rh6 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Kf7) 4. Qd5+ Kh7 5. Qd3+ Kg8 6. Kf6 Rg7 (6... Kh8 7. Qh3+ Kg8 8. Qc8+ Kh7 9. Qc2+ Kg8 10. Qa2+ Kh8 11. Qh2+) 7. Qd8+ Kh7 8. Qe8 1-0



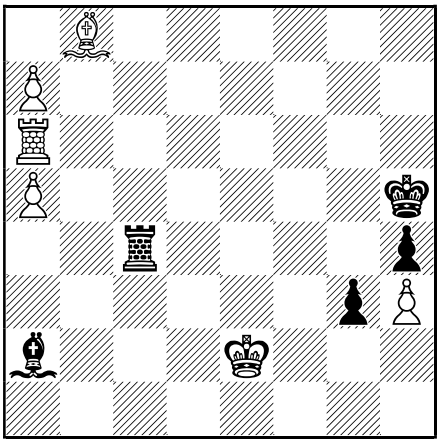
Botvinnik M, 1958, White wins

1. Kc4! e6 (1... Ke6 2. g4) 2. Kd3 g5 (2... Kf6 3. e3 dxe3 4. Kxe3 Kg7 (4... g5 5. Kf3) 5. Kf3 Kh7 6. g4 g5 7. Kg3 Kg6 8. Kh3 Kh6 9. hxg5+ Kxg5 10. Kg3 Kg6 11. Kh4 Kh6 12. g5+ Kg6 13. Kg4 Kg7 14. Kh5 Kh7 15. g6+ Kg8 16. Kg4 Kh8 17. Kh4 Kg8 18. Kh5 Kh8 19. Kh6) 3. hxg5 (3. Kd2 g4) 3... Kg6 4. Kd2!! (4. e3? dxe3 5. Kxe3 Kxg5 6. Kf2 Kh5 7. Kg1 Kg5 8. Kh2 Kg4 9. Kg2 Kh5 10. Kh3 Kg5 11. g4 Kf4 12. Kh4 Kxe4 13. g5 Kf5 14. Kh5 e4 15. g6 e3 16. g7 e2 17. g8=Q e1=Q) 4... Kxg5 5. Ke1 Kg4 6. Kf2 Kg5 (6... Kh3 7. Kf3 Kh2 8. g4) 7. Kg2 Kg4 8. Kh2 Kh5 9. Kh3 Kg5 10. g4 Kf4 (10... Kg6 11. Kh4) 11. Kh4 Kxe4 (11... Ke3 12. g5 Kxe2 13. g6 d3 14. g7 d2 15. g8=Q d1=Q 16. Qg4+ Kd2 17. Qxd1+ Kxd1 18. Kg5 Kd2 19. Kf6 Kd3 20. Kxe5 Kc4 21. Kxe6 Kxb5 22. Kd5) 12. g5 Kf5 13. Kh5 e4 14. g6 Kf6 (14... d3 15. g7) 15. Kh6 d3 16. g7! dxe2 17. g8=Q e1=Q 18. Qg7+ Kf5 19. Qg5# 1-0



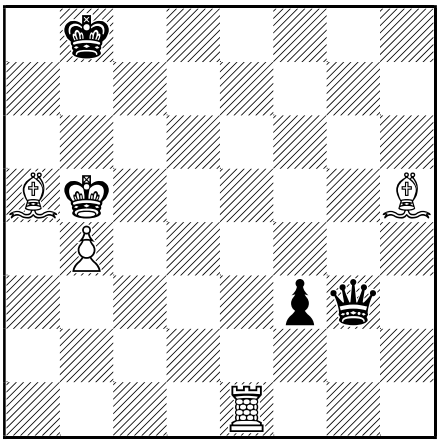
Kasparjan G, 1958, White wins

1. Nxf7 Kf8 2. Rh7 Rc7 3. f6 Rd7 4. Kh2 Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Ng5 Rxg7 7. Ne6+ Kf7 8. fxg7 1-0



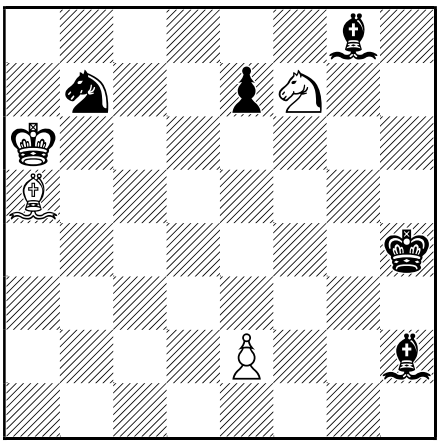
Kasparjan G, 1958, White wins

1... Re4+ 2. Kf3 Bd5 3. a8=Q Bxa8 4. Rxa8 Re8 5. a6 Rg8 6. Kg2 Kg6 7. a7 Kf5 8. Bxg3 Rxa8 9. Bb8 Ke4 10. Kf2 Kf5 11. Kf3 Kg5 12. Ke4 Kg6 13. Kf4 Kh5 14. Kf5 Kh6 15. Kg4 Kg6 16. Kxh4 Kh6 17. Kg4 Kg6 18. h4 Kh6 19. h5 Kg7 20. Kg5 Kh7 21. h6 Rxb8 22. axb8=N 1-0



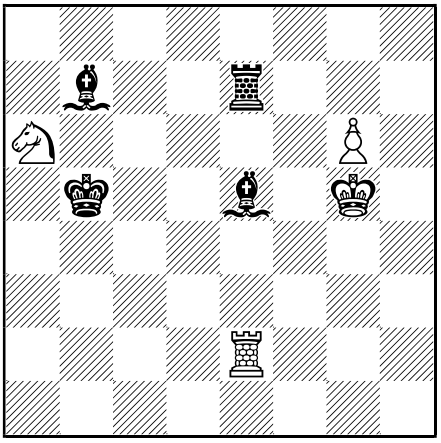
Kasparjan G, 1958, White wins

1. Re8+ Kb7 2. Re7+ Ka8 3. Kc6 Qb8 4. Re8 Qxe8+ 5. Bxe8 f2 6. Kc7 f1=Q 7. Bc6+ Ka7 8. Bb6+ Ka6 9. b5+ Qxb5 10. Bb7# {#} 1-0



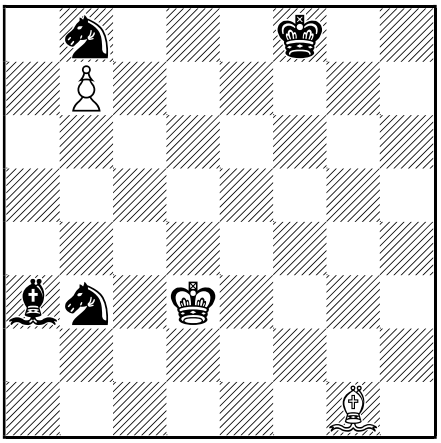
Kasparjan G, 1958, Draw

1. Nh6 Nc5+ 2. Kb5 Be6 3. Kxc5 Bf4 4. Bd8 Bd6+ 5. Kc6 Kg5 6. Nf7+ Bxf7 7. Kd7 Kf6 8. e4 Be6+ 9. Ke8 Bf7+ 10. Kd7 1/2-1/2



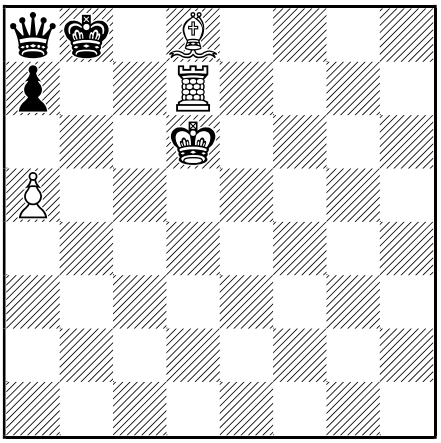
Kasparjan G, 1958, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kc6 2. Ne6 Rxe6 3. g7 Re8 4. Kf5 Bc8+ 5. Kg6 Kd6 6. Rxe5 Kxe5 7. Kf7 Rd8 8. g8=Q Be6+ 9. Ke7 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1958, Draw

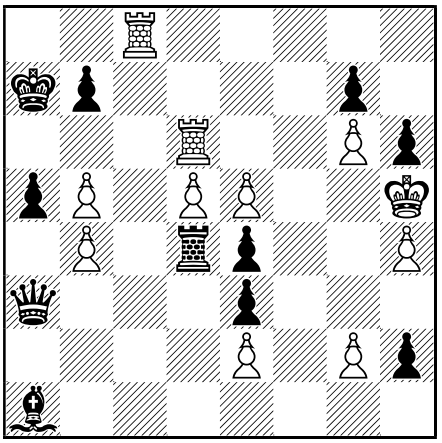
1. Kc4 Na5+ 2. Kb5 Nxb7 3. Kb6 Nd6 4. Kc7 Na6+ 5. Kb6 Nb4 6. Bc5 Ke7 7. Ka5 Nc6+ 8. Kb6 Nb4 9. Ka5 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1958, White wins

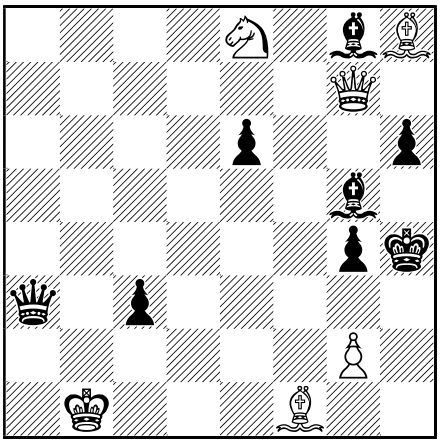
1. a6 Kc8 2. Ba5 Qb8+ 3. Kc6 Qa8+ 4. Rb7 Qb8 5.

Bc7 Qa8 6. Bd6 Kd8 7. Bb8 Ke8 8. Kb5 Kd8 9. Bxa7 Kc8 10. Kb6 1-0



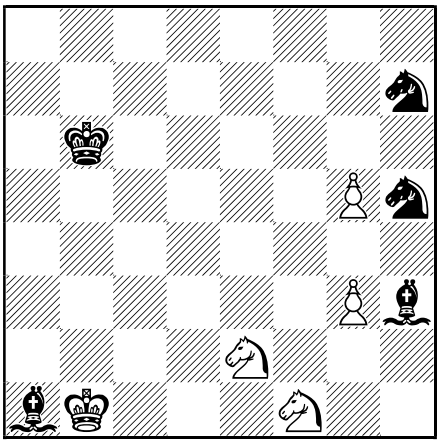
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1958, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kxa8 2. b6 Rxd5 3. Rxd5 Bxe5 4. Rxe5 Qa4 5. b5 Qxb5 6. Rxb5 h1=Q 7. Re5 Qh2 8. g3 Qxg3 9. Re8+ Qb8 10. Rc8 a4 11. Rc5 1/2-1/2



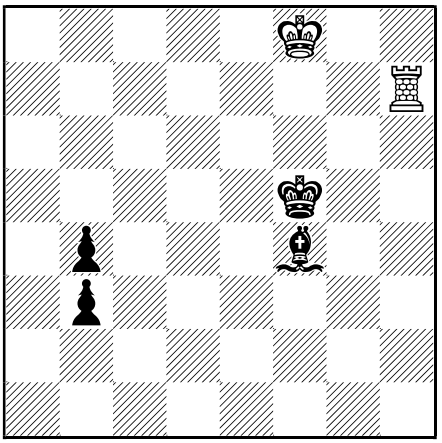
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1958, Draw

1. g3+ Kh5 2. Qf7+ Bxf7 3. Ng7+ Kg6 4. Bd3+ Kf6 5. Nf5+ Kg6 6. Ng7+ Kf6 7. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



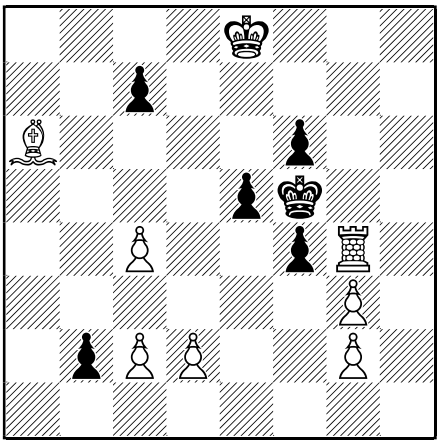
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1958, Draw

1. Ne3 Bh8 2. g4 Ng7 3. Nf4 Nxg5 4. Ng6 Nf7 5. Nf4 Ng5 6. Ng6 1/2-1/2



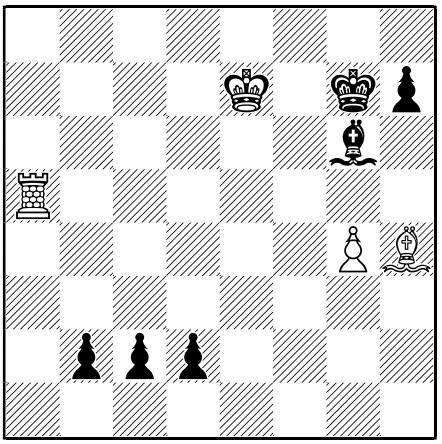
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1958, Draw

1. Rh3 b2 2. Rb3 Be5 3. Ke7 Bc3 4. Kd6 Ke4 5. Kc5 Kd3 6. Rxb2 1/2-1/2



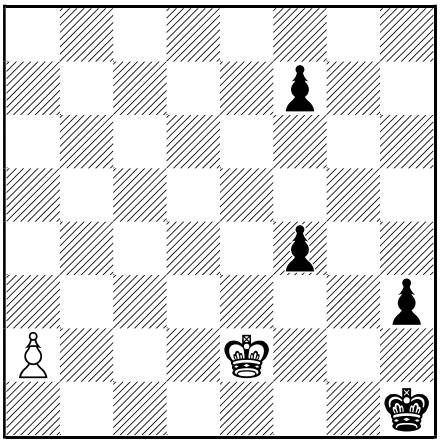
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1958, White wins

1. Bc8+ Ke4 2. Rxf4+ exf4 3. g4 b1=Q 4. Bf5+ Ke5 5. d4+ Kd6 6. c5+ Kc6 7. Be4+ Kb5 8. c4+ 1-0



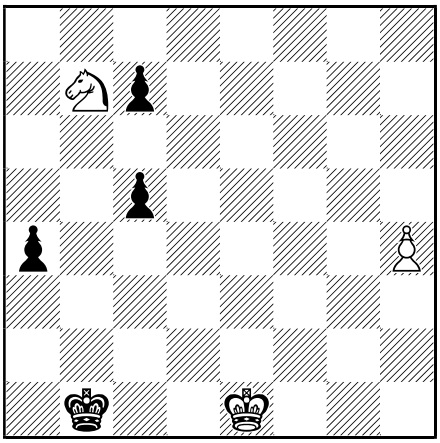
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1958, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kh6 2. Bg5+ Kg7 3. Bh6+ Kxh6 4. Kf6 d1=Q 5. Rh5+ Bxh5 6. g5# 1-0



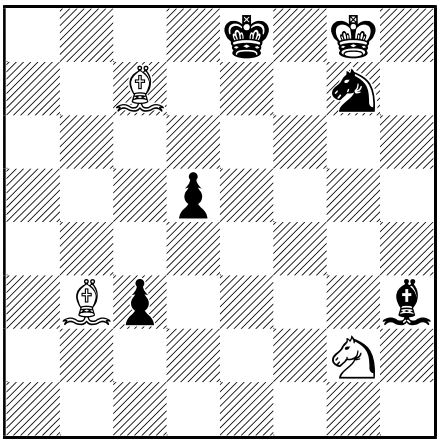
Bron V, 1958, White wins

1. Kf1 h2 2. a4 f3 3. a5 f6 4. a6 f5 5. a7 f4 6. a8=R f2 7. Ra1 f3 8. Kxf2# 1-0



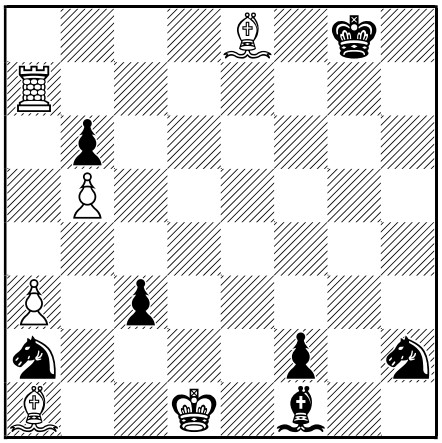
Bron V, 1958, White wins

1. Na5 a3 2. Kd1 a2 3. Nb3 c4 4. Na1 Kxa1 5. Kc1 c3 6. h5 c6 7. h6 c5 8. h7 c4 9. h8=R 1-0



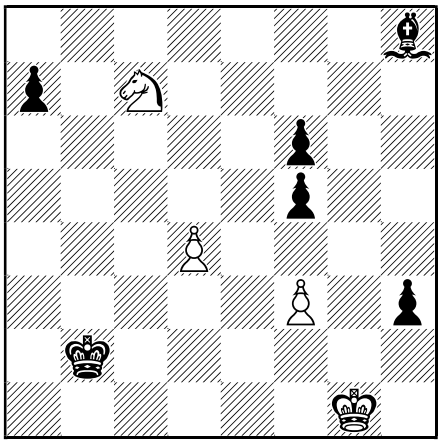
Bron V, 1958, White wins

1. Nf4 c2 2. Bxc2 Bf5 3. Ba4+ Bd7 4. Bd1 Nf5 5. Bh5+ Ke7 6. Nxd5+ Ke6 7. Bf7# { #} 1-0



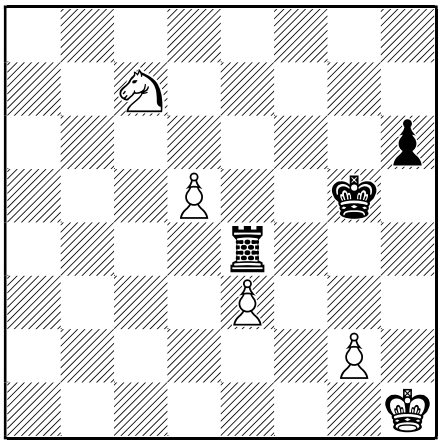
Bron V, 1958, Draw

1. Bf7+ Kh8 2. Bxa2 Be2+ 3. Kc2 Bd3+ 4. Kb3 Bc4+ 5. Ka4 Bxa2 6. Bxc3+ Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rg6 Ng4 9. Rxg4 f1=Q 10. Rf4+ Qxf4+ 11. Bb4+ Ke8 1/2-1/2



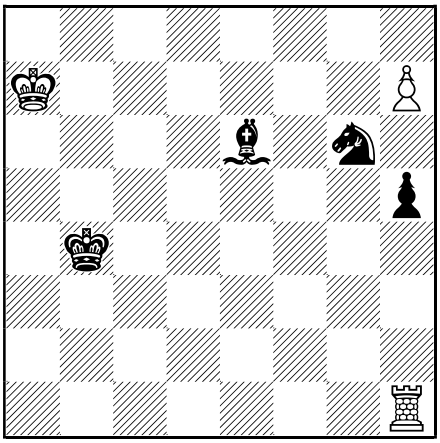
Bron V, 1958, White wins

1. d5 f4 2. d6 f5 3. Nd5 Bd4+ 4. Kh2 Bf2 5. Kxh3 Be1 6. Nb6 Bb4 7. d7 Be7 8. Nc8 Bf6 9. Nxa7 1-0



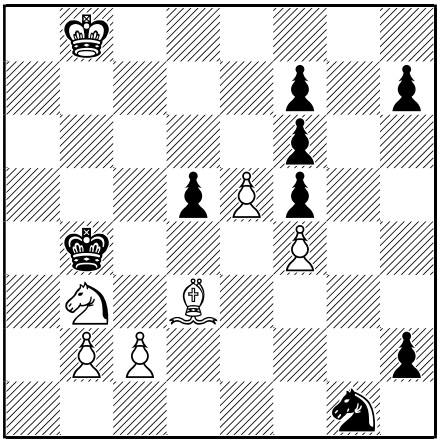
Bron V, 1958, White wins

1. d6 Kf6 2. Nd5+ Ke6 3. d7 Rh4+ 4. Kg1 Kxd7 5. g3 Rh3 6. Kg2 1-0



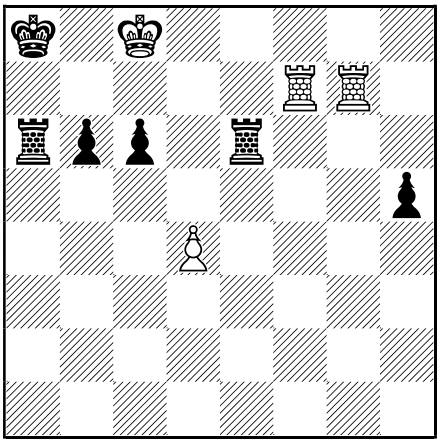
Dobrescu E, 1958, White wins

1. Rb1+ Bb3 2. Rg1 Nh8 3. Rg8 Bc2 4. Rxh8 Ka5 5. Kb7 Kb5 6. Kc7 Kc5 7. Kd7 Kd5 8. Ke7 Ke5 9. Kf7 Kf4 10. Ke6 Ke3 11. Kd5 Kd2 12. Kc4 Kc1 13. Kc3 h4 14. Rf8 1-0



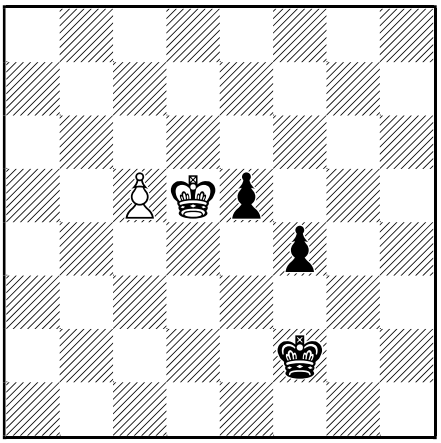
Wotawa A, 1958, White wins

1. e6 fxe6 2. Kc7 Nf3 3. Nc5 Kxc5 4. c3 d4 5. b4+ Kd5 6. c4# 1-0



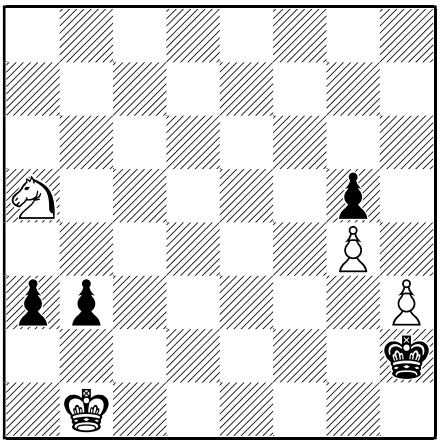
Wotawa A, 1958, White wins

1. Kd7 Rh6 2. Rg8+ Kb7 3. Ke8+ Kc8 4. Ke7+ Kc7 5. Kf8+ Kd6 6. Kg7 Re6 7. Rd8# 1-0



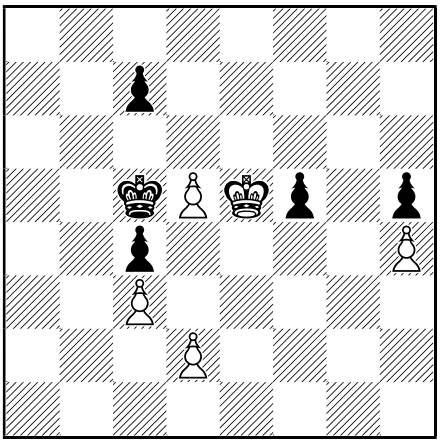
Farago P, 1958, White wins

1. c6 e4 2. c7 e3 3. c8=Q e2 4. Qc2 f3 5. Ke4 Kf1 6. Qc4 Kg2 7. Qg8+ Kf2 8. Qa2 Kg2 9. Ke3 1-0



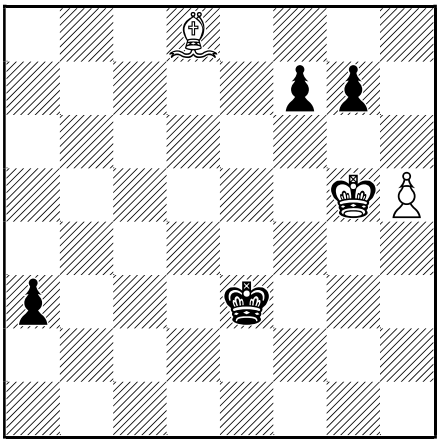
Farago P, 1958, White wins

1. h4 gxh4 2. g5 h3 3. g6 Kg2 4. g7 h2 5. g8=Q+ Kf2 6. Qd5 Kg1 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kf2 9. Qh3 a2+ 10. Kb2 a1=Q+ 11. Kxa1 Kg1 12. Qg3+ Kh1 13. Qg6 b2+ 14. Ka2 b1=Q+ 15. Qxb1+ Kg2 16. Nc4 h1=Q 17. Ne3+ Kh2 18. Qb8+ 1-0



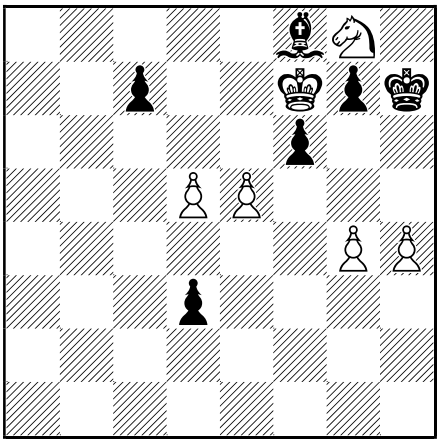
Farago P, 1958, White wins

1. d6 cxd6+ 2. Kxf5 Kd5 3. Kg5 Ke5 4. Kxh5 Kf5 5. Kh6 Kf6 6. h5 d5 7. Kh7 Kf7 8. h6 1-0



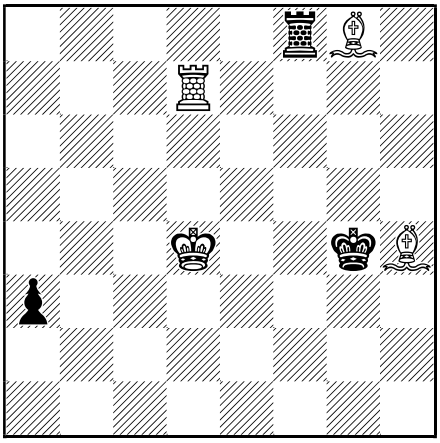
Farago P, 1958, Draw

1. h6 gxh6+ 2. Kg4 h5+ 3. Kf5 Kf3 4. Bf6 Kg3 5. Be5+ Kh3 6. Kf4 Kg2 7. Bf6 1/2-1/2



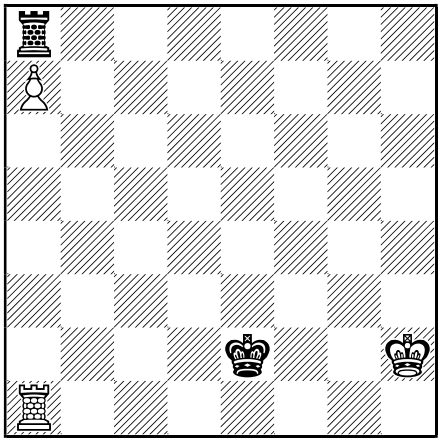
Evreinov V, 1958, White wins

1. d6 (1. g5! {cook VE} fxg5 2. hxg5 Bb4 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Ne4 d2 5. Nxd2 Bxd2 6. g6) 1... cxd6 (1... Bxd6 2. exd6 d2 3. dxc7 d1=Q 4. Nxf6+ gxf6 5. c8=Q) 2. g5! fxg5 3. hxg5 Be7 (3... g6 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Ne4) 4. g6+ Kh8 5. Nh6! Bg5 6. e6 d2 7. e7 Bxe7 8. Kxe7 d1=Q 9. Kf8 Qf3+ 10. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 11. gxf7 1-0



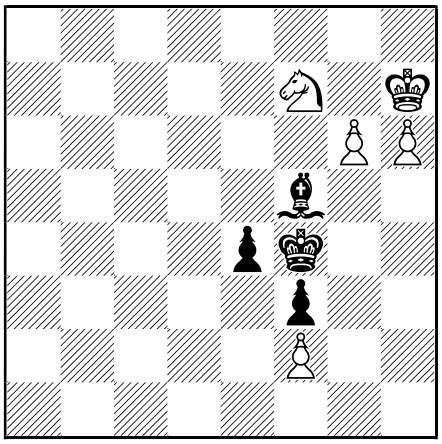
Petrov D, 1958, White wins

1. Rd8 a2! (1... Rf4+ 2. Ke3 Ra4 3. Bf6) 2. Bxa2 Rf4+ 3. Ke3 Ra4 4. Bb3 Rb4 (4... Ra3 5. Rd4+ Kh5 6. Rb4) 5. Rd4+! Rxd4 6. Be7! Rf4 {eg} 7. Be6+ Kg3 (7... Rf5 8. Bf6) 8. Bd6 1-0



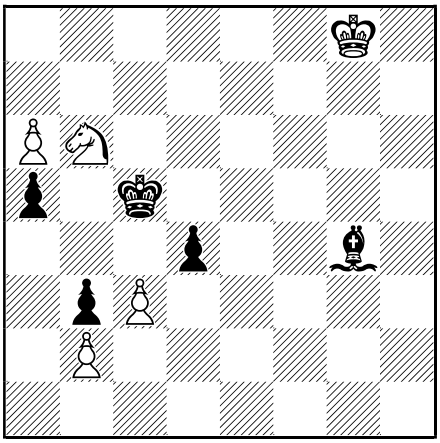
Kopajev N, 1958, White wins

1. Ra3 (1. Kg3? Kd3 2. Kf4 Kc4 3. Ke5 Kc5! (3... Kb5 4. Kd6 Kb6 5. Rb1+) 4. Ke6 Kb6 5. Kd6 Rxa7 6. Rb1+ Ka5 $1) 1... Kd2 2. Kg3 Kc2 3. Kf4 Kb2 4. Ra6! (4. Ra5? Kb3 5. Ke5 Kb4 6. Ra1 Kc5 $1) 4... Kb3 5. Ke5 Kb4 6. Kd6 Kb5 7. Ra1 Kb6 8. Rb1+ Ka6 9. Kc7 Rxa7+ 10. Kc6 1-0



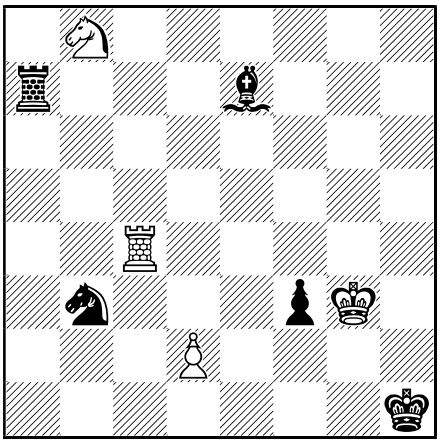
Hildebrand A, 1958, White wins

1. Nd6 Bxg6+ 2. Kxg6 e3 3. h7 exf2 4. h8=Q f1=Q 5. Qh2+ Ke3 (5... Kg4 6. Ne4!) 6. Nf5+ Kd3 7. Qd6+ Kc3 8. Qa3+ Kd2 9. Qa5+ 1-0



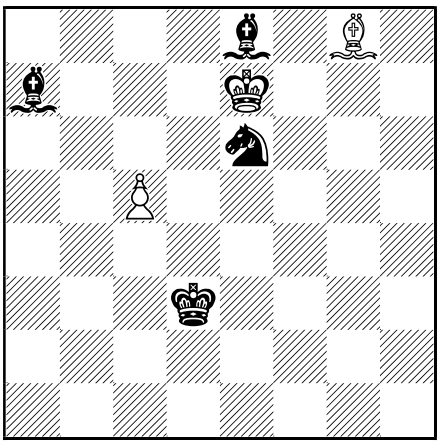
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1. Na4+ Kb5 2. cxd4 (2. a7? Bf3 3. cxd4 Kxa4 4. Kf7 Kb5) 2... Be6+ (2... Kxa4 3. d5! Bc8 4. a7 Bb7 5. d6) 3. Kf8 Kxa4 4. Ke7 Bc8 (4... Bd5 5. Kd6 Ba8 6. Kc5) 5. a7 Bb7 6. d5! (6. Ke6? Kb5 7. d5 Kb6 8. d6 Bc8+! 9. d7 Bxd7+ 10. Kxd7 Kxa7) 6... Bxd5 7. Kd6 Bh1 8. Kc5 1/2-1/2



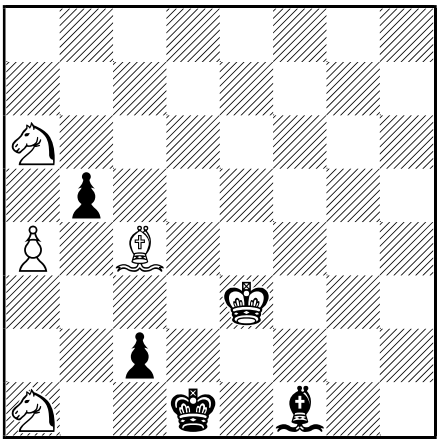
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1. Rc3! Bd6+ 2. Kxf3 Ra3! 3. Kf2 Bxb8 4. Rh3+ Bh2 5. Rf3!! Bg1+ 6. Kg3 Bc5 7. Rf1+ Bg1 8. Rf3! Bh2+ 9. Kf2 Bd6 10. Rh3+ Bh2 11. Rf3 1/2-1/2



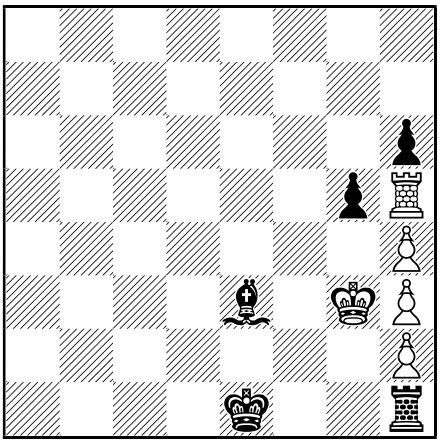
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1... Nc7 2. Kd8 Bb8 3. Kc8 Na6 4. Kb7 Bb5 5. Kb6 Nc7 6. Kb7 1/2-1/2



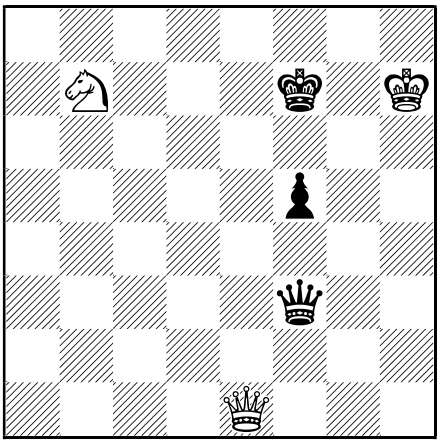
Hildebrand A, 1958, White wins

1. Bb3 bxa4 2. Bxc2+ Kc1 3. Nb4 Kb2 4. Kd2 Kxa1 (4... Ka3 5. Kc3) (4... Bc4 5. Bg6) 5. Kc1 Bc4 (5... Be2 6. Bg6) 6. Bb1 Bb3 7. Ba2! Bxa2 8. Nc2# 1-0



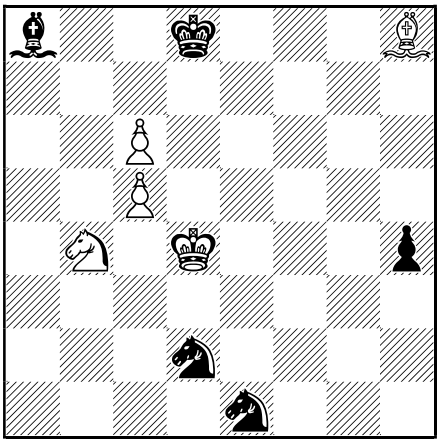
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1. Rxh6 gxh4+ 2. Rxh4! Bf2+ 3. Kf3! Bxh4 4. Kg2 Rf1 1/2-1/2



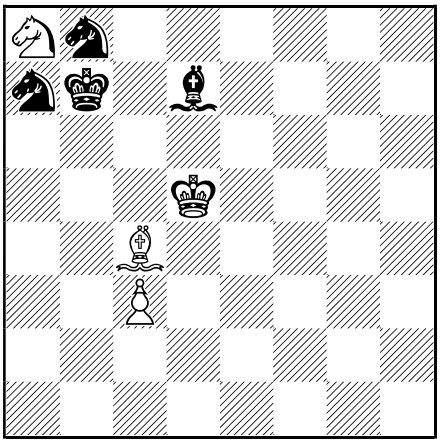
Hildebrand A, 1958, White wins

1. Nd8+ Kf6 2. Qh4+ Ke5 3. Nf7+ Kd5 4. Qd8+ Kc5 5. Qa5+ Kd4 6. Qa7+ 1-0



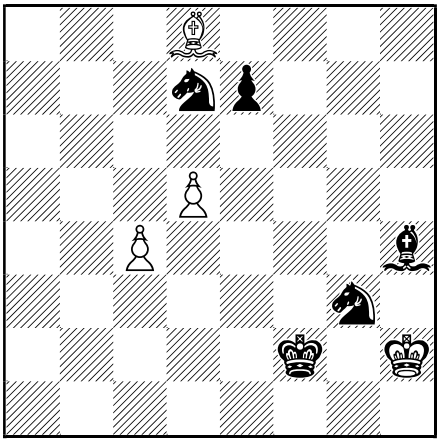
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1. Bf6+ Ke8 2. Bxh4 Ndf3+ 3. Ke3 Nxh4 4. Kf2 Nhf3 (4... Nhg2 5. Kf1) (4... Nef3 5. Kg3) (4... Neg2 5. Kg3) 5. Ke2 1/2-1/2



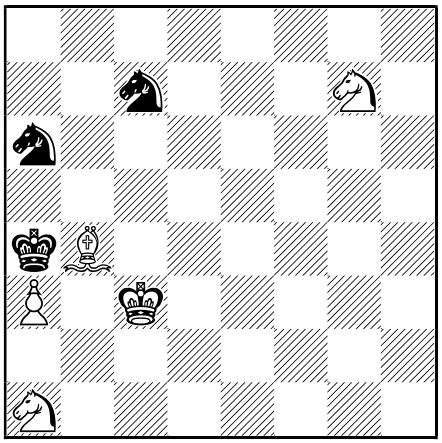
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1. Kc5 Kxa8 (1... Nc8 2. Bd5+ Nc6 3. Be4) 2. Bd5+ Nbc6 (2... Nac6 3. Kb6 Be8 4. Be4) (2... Bc6! {cook JN} 3. c4 (3. Bxc6+ Naxc6) 3... Na6+ 4. Kb6 Nb4 5. Be6 Be4) 3. Kd6 Be8 4. Kc7 Nb5+ 5. Kb6 Nba7 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



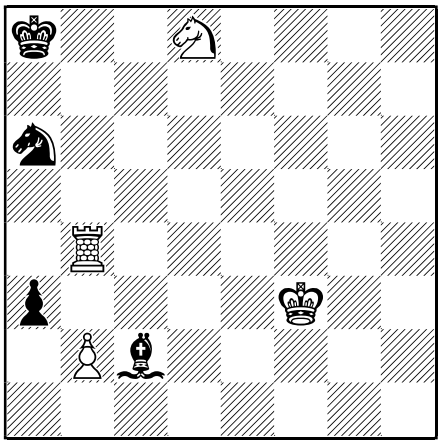
Hildebrand A, 1958, Draw

1. c5 Nxc5 (1... Ne4! {cook}) 2. d6 Nf5 3. dxe7 Nxe7 4. Bb6! Bg3+ 5. Kh1! Bd6 6. Bc7 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



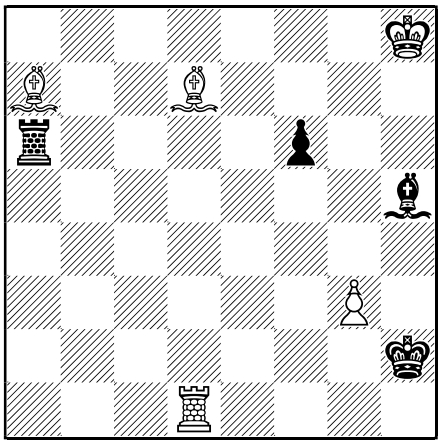
Birnov Z, 1958, White wins

1. Bf8! Nb5+ 2. Kb2 Nxa3 3. Bxa3 Nb4 4. Ne6 Nd3+ 5. Ka2 Nb4+ 6. Kb1! Kxa3 7. Nc5 Na6 8. Nc2# 1-0



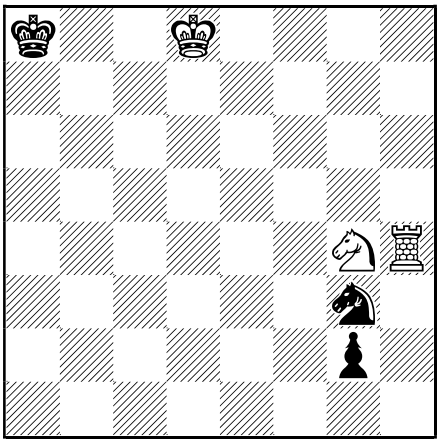
Birnov Z, 1958, White wins

1. Rb6 Ka7 (1... axb2 2. Rxa6+ Kb8 3. Rb6+ Kc8 4. Rxb2 Bd1+ 5. Ke3 Kxd8 6. Rd2+) 2. Rb7+ Ka8 3. bxa3 Be4+ 4. Kxe4 Nc5+ 5. Kd5 Nxb7 6. Nc6! 1-0



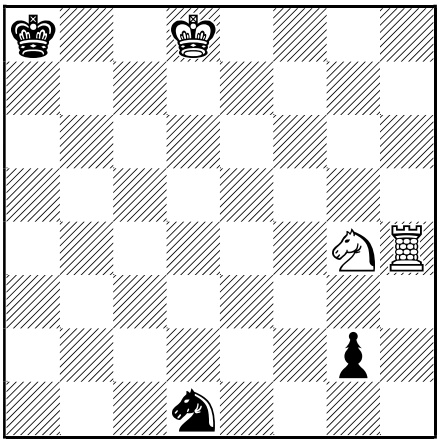
Birnov Z, 1958, White wins

1. g4 (1. Bg1+? Kxg3) 1... Bxg4 2. Bb8+ Kh3 3. Rd3+ Kh4 4. Rd4 f5! 5. Bxf5 Kg5! 6. Bxg4 Rh6+ 7. Kg7 Rh4 8. Bg3! Rxg4 9. Rd5# 1-0



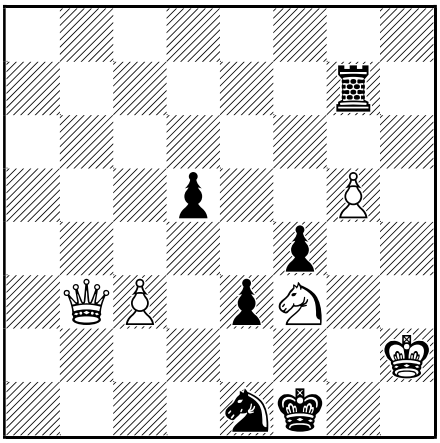
Birnov Z, 1958, Draw

1. Ne5! g1=Q 2. Ra4+ Kb7 3. Rb4+ Ka6 4. Nc6! Qc5 5. Kd7! (5. Kc7! { cook JN}) 5... Qd5+ 6. Kc7 Qc5 7. Kd7 1/2-1/2



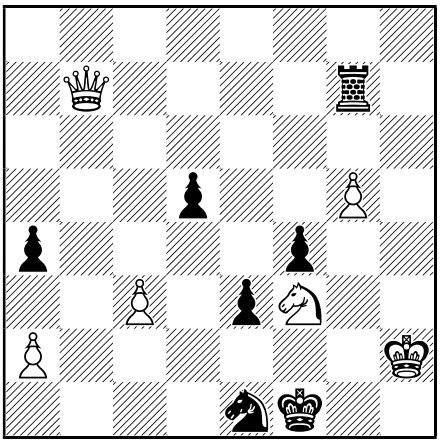
Birnov Z, 1958, Draw

1. Ne5 g1=Q 2. Ra4+ Kb7 3. Rb4+ Ka6 4. Nc6! Qc5! 5. Kd7!! Qd5+ 6. Kc7 Qc5 7. Kd7 1/2-1/2



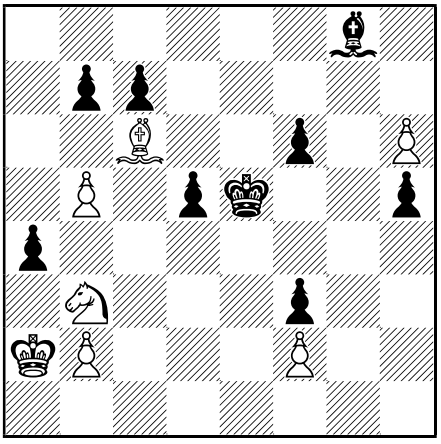
Farago P, 1958, Draw

1. Qb1 (1. Nh4? Nf3+ 2. Kh3 Nxg5+ 3. Kg4 e2 4. Qb5 Ne6+ 5. Kf5 Nc7 6. Qd3 Rg3 7. Nf3 Kf2) 1... Rh7+ (1... Kf2 2. Qxe1+ Kxf3 3. Qd1+ Kf2 (3... e2 4. Qd3+ Kf2 5. Qd4+) 4. Qg1+ Ke2 5. Qg2+) 2. Qxh7 Nxf3+ 3. Kh1 e2 4. Qd3! (4. Qh3+? Kf2 5. Qg2+ Ke3 6. Qxe2+ Kxe2 7. g6 Ne5! 8. g7 f3 9. g8=Q f2 10. Qg2 Nf3! 11. c4 d4 12. c5 d3 13. Qh3 f1=Q+ $1) (4. Qe7? e1=Q 5. Qxe1+ Nxe1 6. g6 Nd3 7. g7 Nf2+ 8. Kh2 Ng4+) 4... Kf2 5. Qc2 Nxg5 6. Qd2 (6. Kh2? Nf3+ 7. Kh3 Ne5! 8. Qb2 (8. Qd2 f3 9. Qd4+ Kf1 10. Qxe5 e1=Q 11. Qxd5 Qe2! 12. c4 Kg1) 8... f3 9. Qb6+ Kf1 10. Qb5 f2 11. Kg3 Nc4 12. Qxd5 Ke1 $1) 6... Nf3 7. Qb2 Ke3 8. Qc1+ Kd3 9. Qb1+ Kxc3 10. Qa1+ Kd3 11. Qb1+ Ke3 12. Qb3+ Kf2 13. Qb6+! d4 14. Qb2! Kf1 15. Qb5 Nd2 (15... Ne5 16. Qd5 d3 17. Qf3+ Ke1 18. Qxf4 d2 19. Qg3+) 16. Qd3 Ke1 (16... f3 17. Qxf3+ Ke1 18. Qd3 Kd1 19. Qxd4) 17. Qxd4 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1958, Draw

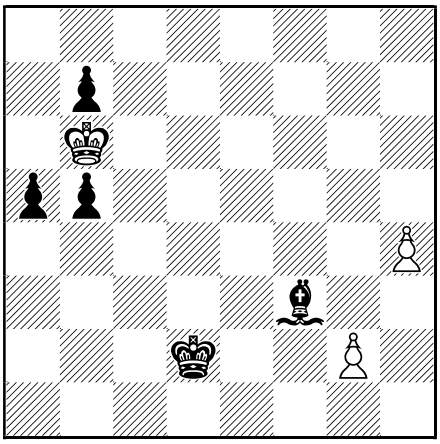
1. Qb1 Rh7+ 2. Qxh7 Nxf3+ 3. Kh1 e2 4. Qh3+! (4. Qd3? Kf2 5. Qc2 Nxg5 6. a3 Nf3 7. Qb2 Ke3 8. Qc1+ Kd3 9. Qb1+ Kxc3 10. Qc1+ Kd3 11. Qb1+ Ke3 12. Qc1+ Kf2 13. Qc2 Nd4! 14. Qd2 Ne6 15. Kh2 f3 16. Kh3 Kf1 17. Qe3 f2) 4... Kf2 5. Qg2+ Ke3 6. Qxe2+ Kxe2 7. g6 Ne5 8. g7 f3 9. g8=Q f2 10. Qg2 Nf3 11. a3! Ke3 (11... Ke1 12. Qg3 Ke2 13. Qg2) 12. Qf1 Nd2 13. Qh3+ Ke2 14. Qg4+ Nf3 15. Qg2 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 1958, Draw

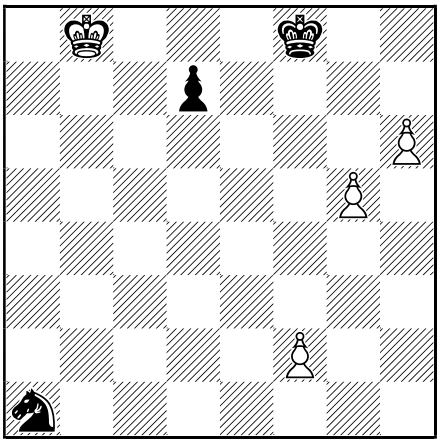
1. b6! (1. Bxd5? Kxd5 2. Nd2 Kd4+ 3. Kb1 Kd3 4. Kc1 Ke2 5. Ne4 h4 6. Nxf6 h3 7. Ng4 Bh7) 1... axb3+ (1... cxb6 2. Bxa4) 2. Ka1! cxb6 3. Bxd5! Bh7 (3... Kxd5 4.

h7! Bxh7) 4. Bg8 Bg6! (4... Bc2 5. Bf7! h4 6. Bg6 $1) 5. Bf7! (5. h7? Bxh7 6. Bxh7 h4) 5... Kf5 6. h7 Bxh7 7. Bxh5 Kf4 (7... Ke4 8. Bxf3+ Kd3 9. Bxb7 Ke2 (9... f5 10. f4 $1) 10. Bc8 Kxf2 11. Bf5 Bg8 12. Kb1! Ke3 13. Kc1) 8. Bxf3 Be4 9. Bh5 Kg5 (9... f5 10. Bg6) 10. Be8 f5 11. f4+! Kf6 12. Bd7 1/2-1/2



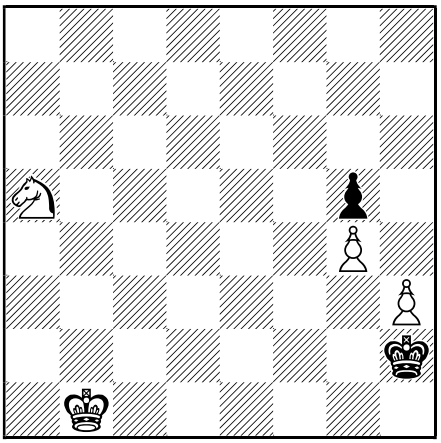
Farago P, 1958, Draw

1. Kxb5 Bc6+ 2. Kxa5 Ke3 (2... Kc3 3. Kb6 Kd4 4. g4 Ke5 5. g5 Kf5 6. Kc5 Bf3 7. Kb6 Be4 8. Kc5 Kg4 9. Kd4 Bg6 10. Kc5 Kxh4 11. Kb6 Be4 12. g6) 3. g4 Kf4 4. g5 Kf5 5. Kb6 Kg6 6. Kc5 Kh5 7. Kd4 Be8 8. Kc5 Bg6 9. Kb5! (9. Kb6? Be4) 9... Be4 10. Kb6 Kxh4 11. g6 1/2-1/2



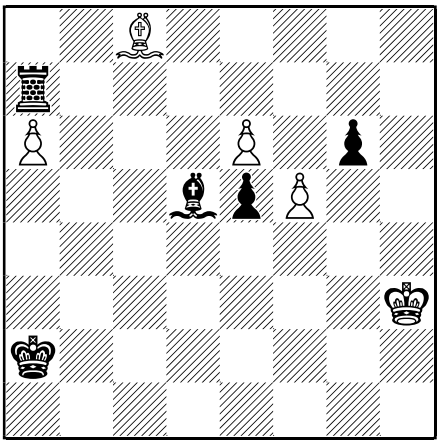
Farago P, 1958, White wins

1. Kc7 d5 (1... Nb3 2. f4 Nc5 3. f5 d5 4. g6 Ne4 5. Kd7 d4 6. Ke6 d3 7. f6 d2 8. h7 Ng5+ 9. Kf5 Nxh7 10. gxh7 d1=Q 11. h8=Q+ Kf7 12. Qg7+ Ke8 13. Qe7#) 2. Kd6 d4 3. g6 Nb3 4. Ke5 Nd2 (4... d3 5. Kf6 Nc5 6. g7+ Kg8 7. Kg6) 5. Kxd4 Nf3+ 6. Ke4 Nh4 7. g7+ Kf7 (7... Kg8 8. f4 Ng6 9. f5 Ne7 10. f6 Nc6 11. Kf5) 8. f4 Ng6 9. f5 Ne7 10. h7 Kxg7 11. f6+ 1-0



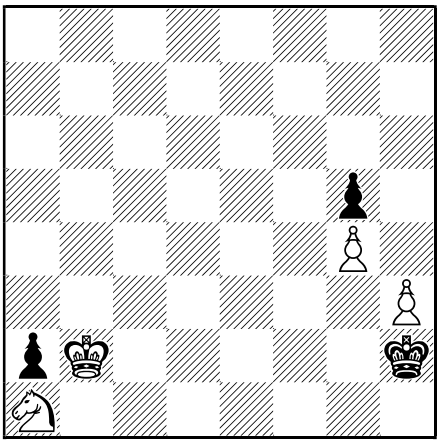
Farago P, 1958, White wins

1. Nc4 Kxh3 2. Ne3 Kg3 3. Kc2 Kf4 4. Kd3 Kf3 5. Kd4 Kf4 6. Kd5 Kxe3 7. Ke5 1-0



Farago P, 1958, White wins

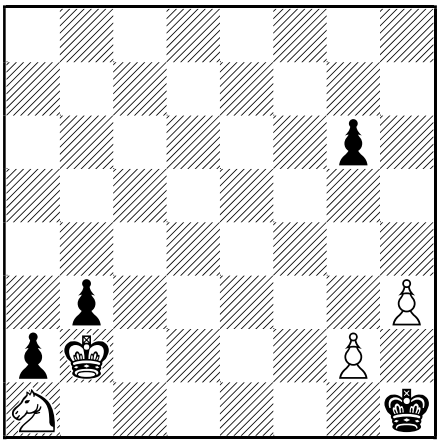
1. Bb7 Bc4 (1... Bxb7 2. axb7 Rxb7 3. f6) (1... gxf5 2. Bxd5+ Ka3 3. Bb7) (1... Rxb7 2. axb7 Bxb7 3. e7! Bc6 4. fxg6 Be8 5. g7) 2. e7 Bf7 3. Bd5+ Ka3 4. Bxf7 Rxe7 5. fxg6 1-0



Farago P, 1958, White wins

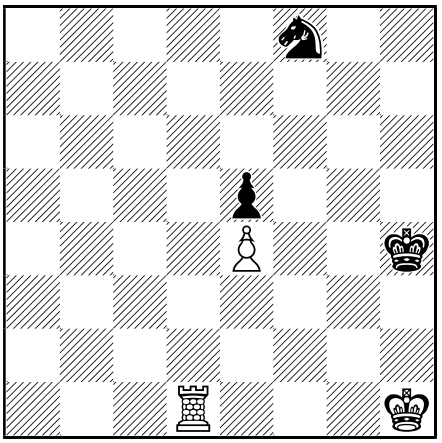
1. h4 gxh4 2. g5 h3 3. g6 Kg2 4. g7 h2 5. g8=Q+ Kf2 6. Qd5 Kg1 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kg1 9. Qe1+ Kg2 10. Nc2 a1=Q+ 11. Qxa1 (11. Kxa1? h1=Q) 11... h1=Q 12.

Ne3+ Kh2 13. Ng4+ Kg2 14. Qa8+ Kg1 15. Qa7+ Kg2 16. Qb7+ Kg1 17. Qb6+ Kg2 18. Qc6+ Kg1 19. Qc5+ (19. Qc1+! {cook} Kg2 20. Ne3+ Kh2 21. Qc7+) 19... Kg2 20. Qd5+ Kg1 21. Qd4+ Kg2 22. Qe4+ Kg1 23. Qe1+ Kg2 24. Ne3+ Kh2 25. Qh4+ Kg1 26. Qg3+ Qg2+ 27. Qxg2# 1-0



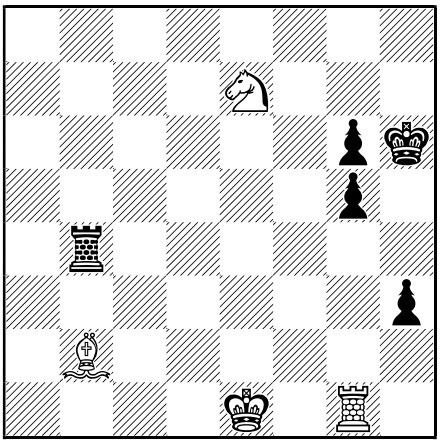
Farago P, 1958, White wins

1. g4 g5 2. h4 gxh4 3. g5 h3 4. g6 h2 5. g7 Kg2 6. g8=Q+ Kf2 7. Qd5 Kg1 8. Qd1+ Kg2 9. Qg4+ Kf2 10. Qh3 Kg1 11. Qg3+ Kh1 12. Qxb3 Kg2 13. Qd5+ Kg1 14. Qd1+ Kg2 15. Qe2+ Kg1 16. Qe1+ Kg2 17. Nc2 a1=Q+ 18. Qxa1 h1=Q 19. Ne3+ Kh2 20. Ng4+ Kg2 21. Qa8+ Kg1 22. Qa7+ Kg2 23. Qb7+ Kg1 24. Qb6+ Kg2 25. Qc6+ Kg1 26. Qc5+ (26. Qc1+! {cook} Kg2 27. Ne3+ Kh2 28. Qc7+) 26... Kg2 27. Qd5+ Kg1 28. Qd4+ Kg2 29. Qe4+ Kg1 30. Qe1+ Kg2 31. Ne3+ Kh2 32. Qh4+ Kg1 33. Qg3+ Qg2+ 34. Qxg2# 1-0



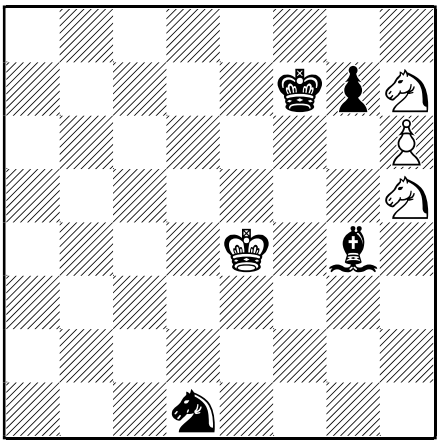
Gurvitch A, 1958, White wins

1. Kg2 (1. Rf1? Nh7 2. Rf5 Ng5 3. Rxe5 Kg4 4. Re8 Kf4 5. e5 Kf5 6. Kg2 Ne6) 1... Kg4 2. Rd6! Nh7 3. Kf2! Kf4 4. Rh6 Ng5 (4... Nf8 5. Rf6+) 5. Rh4# 1-0



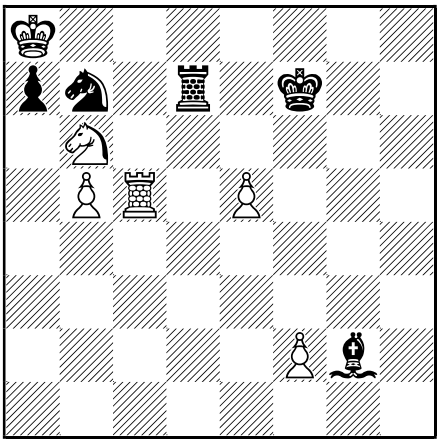
Gurvitch A, 1958, White wins

1. Ng8+ Kh5 2. Nf6+ Kh4 3. Be5 h2 4. Rh1 Rb1+ 5. Kf2 Rxh1 6. Kg2 Rg1+ 7. Kxh2 Rg4 8. Bc3 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

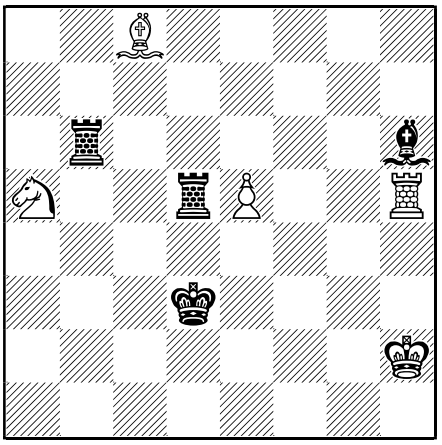
1. Ng5+ Kg8 (1... Kg6 2. h7) 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Nf4 Nf2+ (3... Nc3+ 4. Ke5) 4. Ke5 (4. Kd4? Bf5) 4... Bh5 (4... Nd3+ 5. Nxd3 Bd1 6. Nb4! Ba4 7. Nd5 Bc2 8. Ne7 Bxh7 9. Nf7#) 5. Nxh5 Ng4+ 6. Ke6! Nf6 7. Nf4! (7. Nxf6? gxf6) 7... Nxh7 8. Ng6+ Kg8 9. Ne7+ Kh8 (9... Kf8 10. Nxh7+ Ke8 11. Ng5) 10. Nf7# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

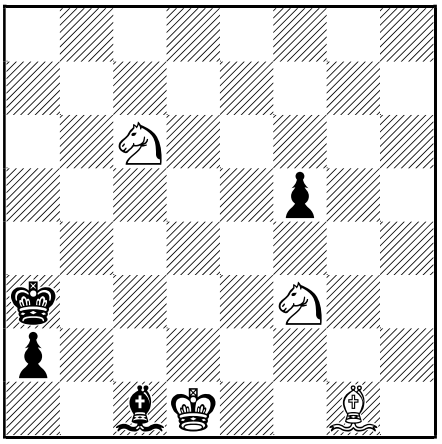
1. e6+! Kxe6 2. Re5+ Kxe5 3. Nxd7+ Ke6! 4. Nb8 (4.

Nf8+? Kf7 5. Nh7 Kg7 6. Ng5 Kg6 7. Ne6 Nc5+) 4... a5 5. bxa6 Nd6+ 6. f3! (6. Nc6? Bxc6+ 7. Kb8 Kd7 8. a7 Ba8 9. f4 Ne4 10. f5 Nc5 11. f6 Na6+ 12. Kxa8 Kc8 13. f7 Nc7#) 6... Bxf3+ 7. Nc6! Bxc6+ 8. Kb8 Nc4 9. a7 Nb6 10. Kc7 1/2-1/2



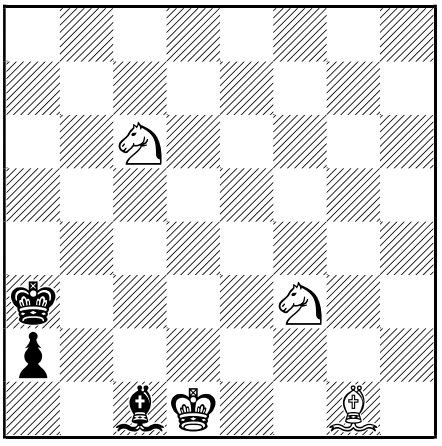
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Nc6 Rxc6 2. Bb7 Bf4+ 3. Kh3 Rxe5 4. Rxe5 Rh6+ 5. Rh5 Rxh5+ 6. Kg4 Rh7 7. Be4+ Kxe4 1/2-1/2



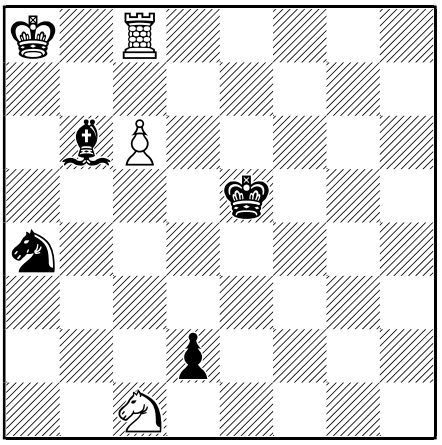
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kb3 2. Bd4! a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Bb2 4. Nd2+ (4. Bxb2! {cook JN} Kxb2 5. Kd2) 4... Kc3 5. Nb1+ Kb3 6. Na5+ Ka2 7. Nc3+ Kxa1 8. Nb3# 1-0



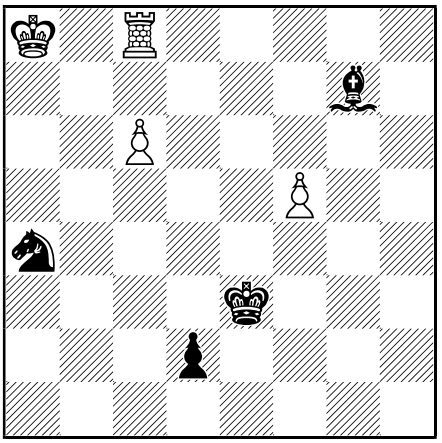
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kb3 (1... Kb2 2. Bd4+ Kb1 3. Ba1! Bd2! 4. Nce5 Bc3 5. Nc4 Bb4 6. Na3+ Bxa3 7. Nd2+ Kxa1 8. Kc2 Bc1 9. Nb3#) 2. Bd4! a1=Q! (2... Bb2 3. Nd2+ Ka3 4. Nc4+) 3. Bxa1 Bb2 4. Nd2+ Kc3! 5. Nb1+ Kb3 6. Na5+! Ka2 7. Nc3+ Kxa1 8. Nb3# 1-0



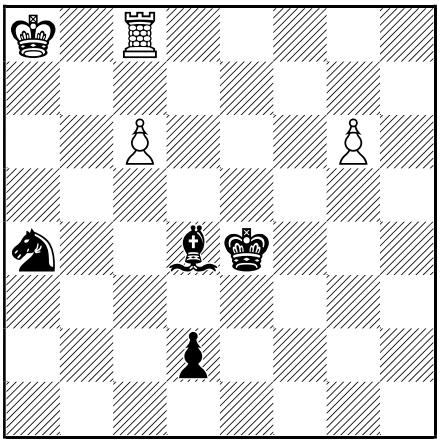
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Nd3+ (1. Re8+? Kd6) 1... Ke4! 2. Nf2+! (2. Nb2? Nxb2 3. c7 Bxc7) (2. c7! {cook JN} d1=Q 3. Re8+ Kxd3 4. c8=Q) 2... Bxf2 3. Re8+! (3. Rd8? Bd4 4. c7 d1=Q 5. Rxd4+ Qxd4 $1) 3... Kd3 4. Rd8+ Bd4 5. c7! (5. Rxd4+? Kxd4 6. c7 Nb6+ 7. Kb7 Kc5) 5... d1=Q 6. Rxd4+!! Kxd4 7. Ka7!! 1/2-1/2



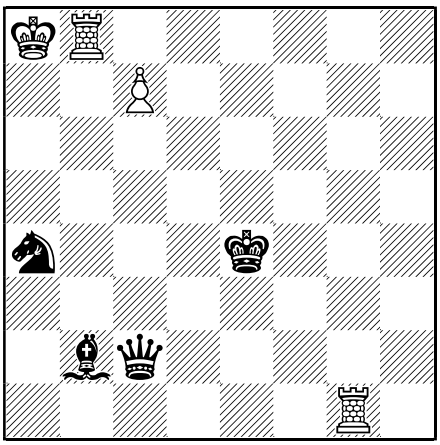
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Re8+ (1. Rd8? Bd4 2. f6 d1=Q 3. f7 Nb6+ 4. Kb7 Qb3) (1. f6? Bxf6 2. Re8+ Kf4 $1) 1... Kd3 2. f6! Bxf6 3. c7 d1=Q (3... Nb6+ 4. Kb7 d1=Q 5. Rd8+ Bd4 6. Rxd4+ Kxd4 7. Kxb6 Qg4 8. Kb7) 4. Rd8+ Bd4 5. Rxd4+ Kxd4 6. Ka7! Qc2 7. c8=Q Qxc8 1/2-1/2



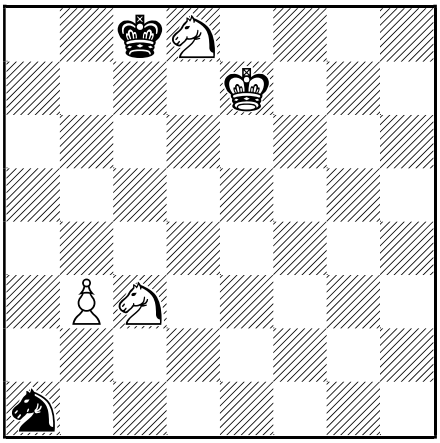
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Re8+! (1. g7? Bxg7 2. Re8+ Be5 3. Rd8 Bd4 4. Rxd4+ Kxd4 5. c7 Nb6+ 6. Kb7 Kc5) 1... Kd3 2. g7! Bxg7 (2... d1=Q 3. g8=Q) 3. c7 d1=Q 4. Rd8+ Bd4 5. Rxd4+ Kxd4 6. Ka7!! Qc2 7. c8=Q Qxc8 1/2-1/2



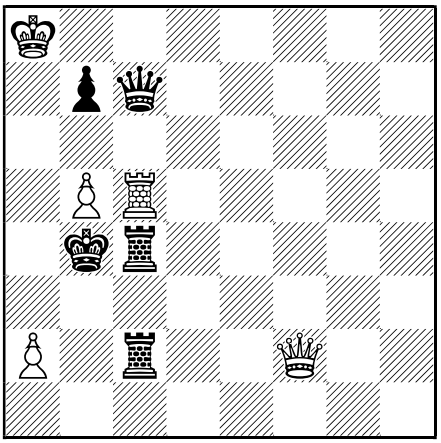
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Re8+! Kf3 2. Rf8+! Ke3! 3. Re1+ Kd3! 4. Rd8+ Bd4! 5. Rd1+!! Qxd1 6. Rxd4+! Kxd4 7. Ka7!! 1/2-1/2



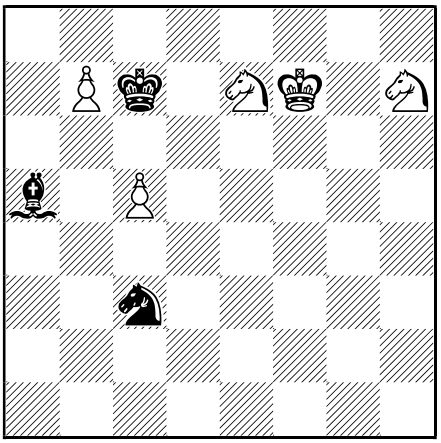
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. b4 Nc2 2. b5 Na3 3. b6 Nc4 4. b7+! Kb8! 5. Nb5! Na5! 6. Kd7 Nxb7 (6... Nb3! {cook SV/SK/SL}) 7. Nc6+ Ka8 8. Nc7# 1-0



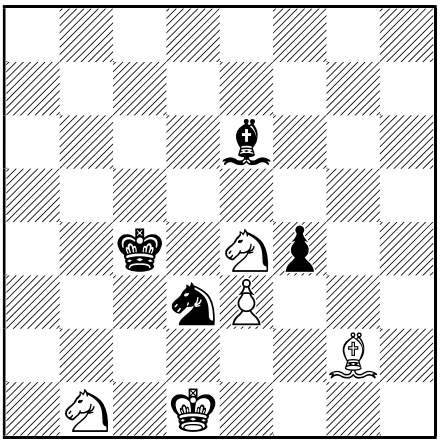
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. a3+! Kxa3 2. Qe3+ R2c3 3. Rxc7 Ra4+ 4. Qa7!! Rxa7+ 5. Kb8 Rxc7 6. b6 Rh7 (6... Ra6 7. bxc7) 7. bxa7 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

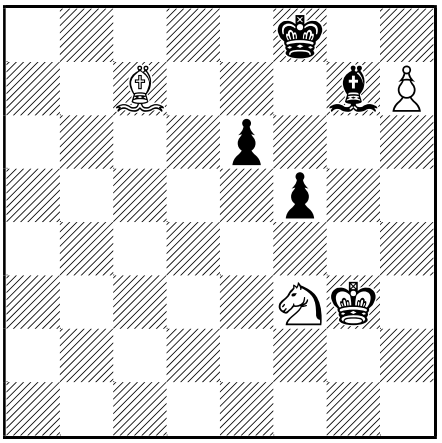
1. c6 Ne4 (1... Nb5 2. Nf6 Nd6+ 3. Ke6 Nxb7 4. Nfd5+ Kb8 5. c7+ Bxc7 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Nde7#) 2. Nf6 Nd6+ 3. Ke6 Nxb7 4. Nfd5+ Kb8 5. c7+ Bxc7 6. Nc6+ Kc8 (6... Ka8 7. Nxc7#) 7. Nde7# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

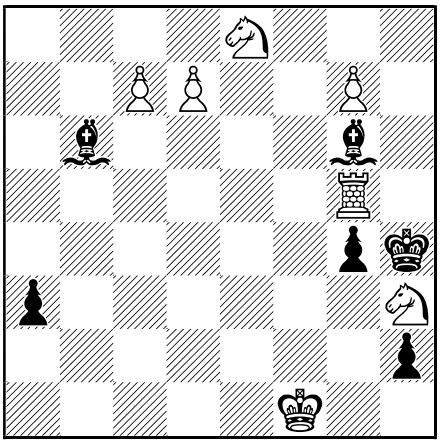
1. Nd6+ Kc5 2. Nb7+ Kc4 3. e4 Nf2+ 4. Ke2 Nxe4 5. Bxe4 Bd5 6. Nd2+ Kd4 7. Nf3+ Kc4 (7... Kxe4 8. Nd6#)

8. Ne5+ Kd4 9. Nc6+ Kxe4 (9... Kc4 10. Nca5+) 10. Nd6# 1-0



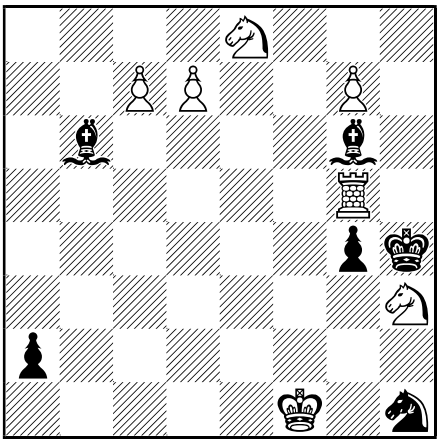
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kf7! 2. Ne5+ Kf6 3. Bf8!! Bh8 4. Kf4! Bg7 5. h8=Q Bxh8 6. Bh6 Bg7 (6... Ke7 7. Ng6+) 7. Bg5# 1-0



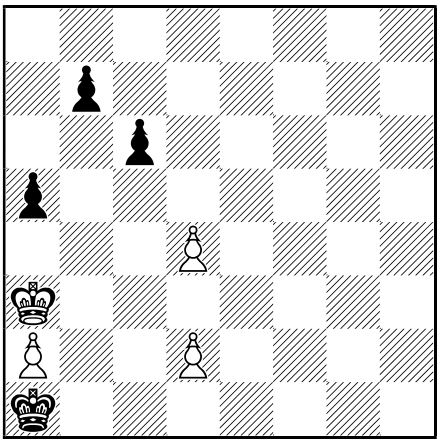
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. Kg2 (1. Nf2? Bxf2 2. Kg2 a2 3. Ra5 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Be4+ 5. Kh2 g3#) (1. Rxg4+? Kxg4 2. Nf2+ Bxf2 3. Kxf2 (3. Kg2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Kh3 5. Nf6 a2) 3... h1=Q 4. d8=Q (4. c8=Q Qf3+ 5. Ke1 Qe3+ 6. Kd1 Qd3+ 7. Kc1 Qb1+ 8. Kd2 Qd3+) 4... Qf3+ 5. Ke1 Qe3+ 6. Kd1 Qb3+ 7. Ke2 Qc4+ 8. Ke1 Qe4+) (1. Ke2? h1=Q 2. Rh5+ Kg3) 1... h1=Q+ (1... gxh3+ 2. Kxh2 a2 3. d8=Q) (1... a2 2. Rh5+) 2. Kxh1 a2! 3. Kg2! (3. Kh2? Bxc7+ 4. Nxc7 a1=Q 5. d8=Q (5. Rxg6 Qe5+) (5. Rxg4+ Kxg4 6. Nf2+ Kf3) 5... Qb2+ 6. Kg1 Qc1+ 7. Kf2 Qc2+ 8. Ke3 Qe4+ 9. Kd2 Qc2+ 10. Ke1 Qe4+) 3... a1=Q! (3... gxh3+ 4. Kf3! a1=Q 5. Rg4+ Kh5 6. Rh4+ Kxh4 7. d8=Q+ Kh5 8. Nf6+ Kh6! 9. Qh8+ Kg5 10. Nh7+! Kh5! 11. Nf8+ Kg5 12. Ne6+ Kf5! 13. Qxh3+ Ke5 14. Qg3+ Kd5 15. Nf4+ Kd4 16. Qf2+) 4. Rh5+! Kxh5 5. Nf4+ Kh6 (5... Kg5 6. d8=Q+ Kxf4 7. Qf6+) 6. g8=N+! Kh7 (6... Kg5 7. d8=Q+ Kxf4 8. Qd6+ Kg5! 9. Qd2+ Kh4! 10. Qd8+ Kh5 11. Nef6+ Kg5 12. Nd5+) 7. Ngf6+ Kh6 8. Nxg4+ Kh7 (8... Kg5 9. d8=Q+ Kxf4! 10. Qd6+ Kg5 11. Qd2+ Kh4! 12. Qd8+ Kh5 13. Nef6+) 9. Nef6+ Kg7 10. Ne6+ (10. d8=Q! {cook}) 10... Kf7 11. d8=N+! Ke7 12. c8=N# 1-0



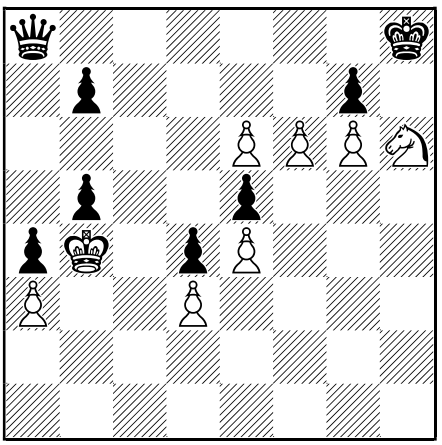
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. Kg2! a1=Q 2. Rh5+! Kxh5 3. Nf4+ Kh6 4. g8=N+! Kh7 5. Ngf6+ Kh6 6. Nxg4+ Kh7 7. Nef6+ Kg7 8. Ne6+ Kf7 9. d8=N+ Ke7 10. c8=N# 1-0



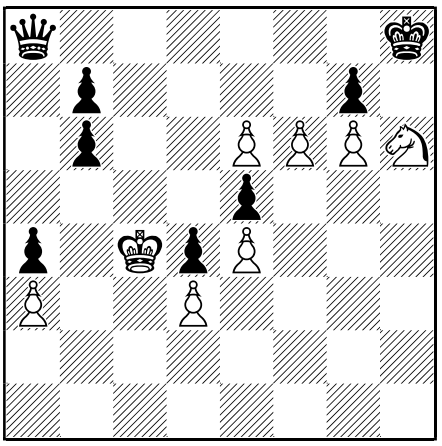
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Ka4! (1. Kb3? Kb1 2. a4 b6! 3. Kc3 (3. Kc4 Kc2 4. d5 cxd5+ 5. Kxd5 Kxd2 6. Kc6 Kc3) 3... Kc1 4. Kd3 (4. d3 Kd1 5. Kc4 Kc2 $1) 4... Kb2 5. Ke4 Kc2! 6. Ke3 Kb3) 1... b6! 2. Kb3! b5 (2... Kb1 3. a4 Kc1 4. Kc3 Kd1 5. Kd3) 3. a4! b4! 4. d5! cxd5 5. d4! Kb1 1/2-1/2



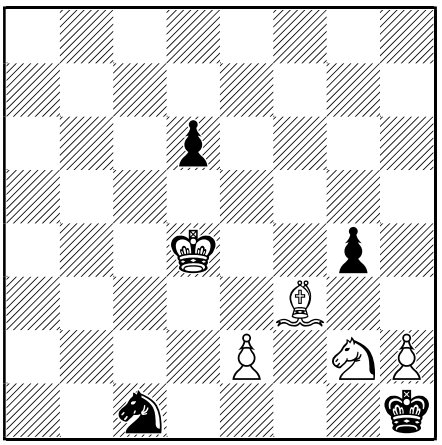
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Nf7+ (1. f7? Qf8+ 2. Kxb5 gxh6) (1. e7 b6! 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Kxb5 (3. Nh6+! {cook SV} gxh6 4. f7+ Kg7 5. Kxb5 Qa5+ 6. Kc6 Qa8+ (6... Qc5+ 7. Kd7) 7. Kb5) 3... Qe8+ 4. Kxb6 gxf6) 1... Kg8 2. Nd6! Qa6! (2... Qb8 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Nf5) (2... Qd8 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Nf5) (2... b6 3. Kxb5 Qa5+ 4. Kc6 Qc5+ 5. Kd7) (2... gxf6 3. e7 f5 4. e8=Q+ Qxe8 5. Nxe8 f4 6. Nf6+ Kg7 7. Ng4) 3. f7+ (3. e7? Qxd6+ 4. Ka5 Qc7+ 5. Kb4 Qc3+ 6. Kxb5 Qc6+) 3... Kf8 4. e7+! Kxe7 5. Nc8+ Kf8 6. Nb6!! Qxb6 1/2-1/2



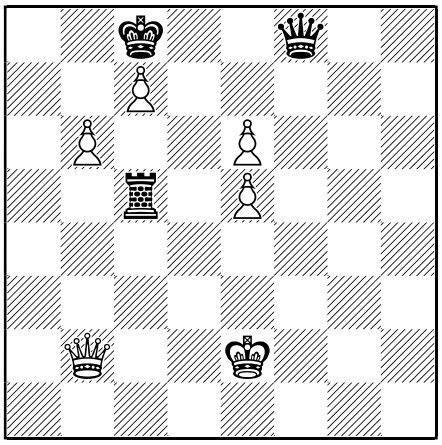
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Nf7+! (1. e7? Qc8+ 2. Kb5 (2. Kd5 Qc6+ 3. Kxe5 Qxf6+) 2... Qe6 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Kxa4 (4. Nh6+ gxh6 5. f7+ Qxf7) 4... gxf6) 1... Kg8 2. Nd6! b5+! (2... gxf6 3. e7 Qa6+ 4. Kd5) (2... Qa6+ 3. Nb5 gxf6 4. e7 Qa8 5. Nc7) 3. Kb4! (3. Kc5? Qa6 4. f7+ Kf8 5. e7+ Kxe7 6. Nc8+ Kf8 7. Nb6 Qxb6+! 8. Kxb6 b4) (3. Kd5? b6+ 4. Kxe5 gxf6+ 5. Kxf6 Qd8+ 6. Ke5 Qc7) (3. Nxb5? Qc8+ 4. Kd5 Qc6+) 3... Qa6 4. f7+ Kf8 5. e7+ Kxe7 6. Nc8+ Kf8 7. Nb6 Qxb6 1/2-1/2



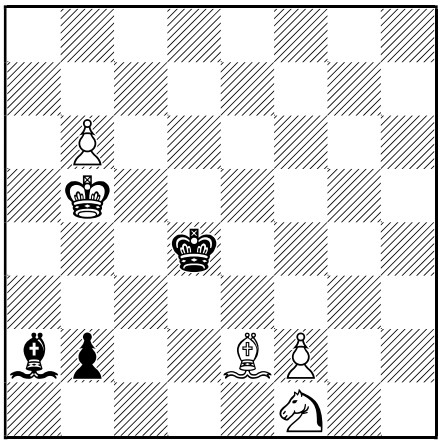
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. Bd5! (1. Bxg4? Kxg2! 2. h4 (2. e4? Kxh2 3. Kd5 Nd3 4. Kxd6 Nf2) 2... Kg3 3. h5 Kxg4 4. h6 Nxe2+ 5. Kd5 Nf4+ 6. Kxd6 Ng6) (1. Be4? Nxe2+ 2. Kd3 d5 3. Bxd5) (1. Bb7? Nxe2+ 2. Kd3 Ng1 3. h4 gxh3 4. Ne3+ d5! 5. Bxd5+ Nf3 6. Bxf3+ Kg1 7. Nf5 h2 8. Ng3 Kf2) 1... Nxe2+! (1... Kxh2 2. Ke3) 2. Kd3! Ng1! (2... Nc1+ 3. Kc2! Ne2 4. Nf4+) 3. h4 gxh3 4. Ne3+ (4. Nh4+! {cook JN} Kh2 5. Nf5) 4... Kh2 (4... Nf3 5. Bxf3+ Kg1 6. Ke2! h2! 7. Bh1! d5! 8. Nf5 d4 9. Ng3 d3+ 10. Kxd3 Kf2 11. Ne2) 5. Nf1# 1-0



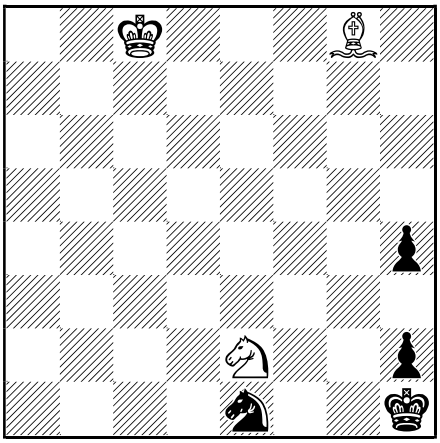
Gorgiev T, 1958, White wins

1. e7! (1. b7+? Kxc7 2. e7 Qb8 $1) 1... Qxe7 2. b7+ Kd7! 3. c8=Q+! (3. b8=Q? Rxe5+) (3. Qb5+! {cook JN}) 3... Rxc8 4. Qd4+! (4. Qb5+? Kd8 5. Qb6+ Qc7 $1) 4... Kc7 5. Qb6+! Kb8 6. Qa7+! Kxa7 7. bxc8=N+ 1-0



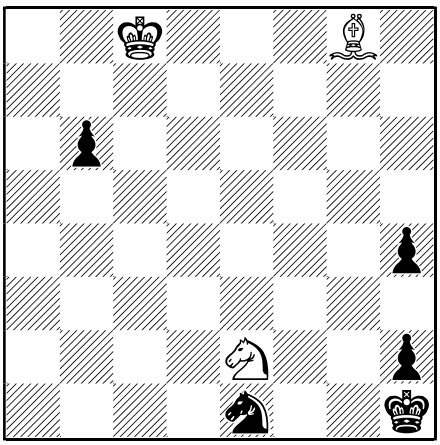
Gorgiev T, 1958, Draw

1. Nd2 Kc3! 2. Bd3! Kxd3 3. Nb1! Bxb1 4. b7 Ba2 5. Kb6 1/2-1/2



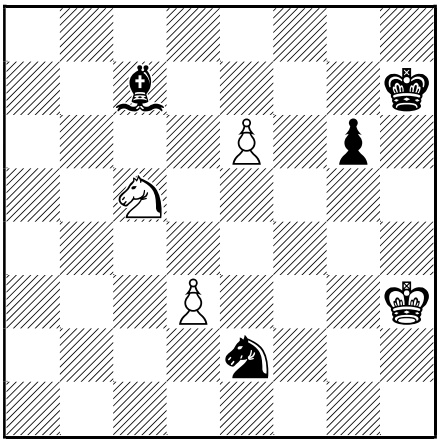
Grzeban G, 1958, White wins

1. Bd5+ Ng2 2. Ba8 h3 3. Kb7 Ne1 4. Kc7+ Ng2 5. Kc6 Ne1 6. Kc5+ Ng2 7. Kd5 Ne1 8. Kd4+ Ng2 9. Ke4 Ne1 10. Ke3+ Ng2+ 11. Kf3 Ne1+ 12. Kf2+ Ng2 13. Ng3# 1-0



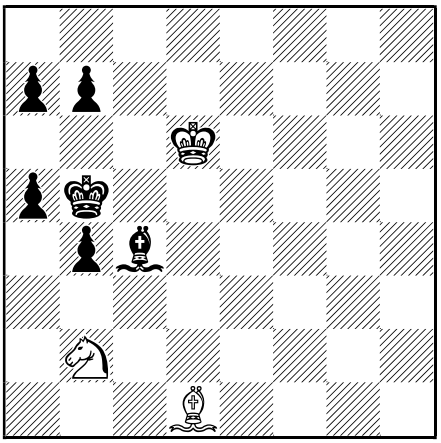
Grzeban G, 1958, White wins

1. Bd5+ Ng2 2. Kd7 h3 3. Ke6 b5 4. Kf5 b4 5. Kg4 b3 6. Kxh3 b2 1-0



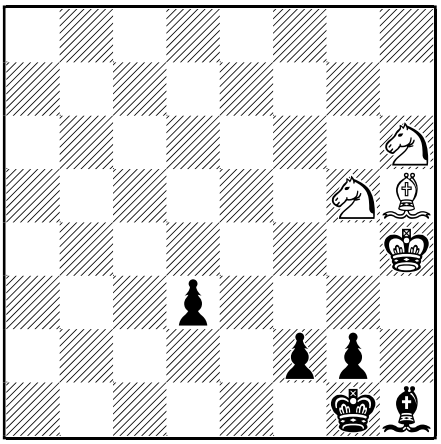
Grzeban G, 1958, White wins

1. e7 Nf4+ 2. Kh4! (2. Kg4? Nd5) 2... g5+! 3. Kxg5! Bd8 4. exd8=B! (4. exd8=N? Nxd3) (4. exd8=Q? Ne6+ 5. Nxe6) (4. exd8=R? Ne6+ 5. Nxe6) 1-0



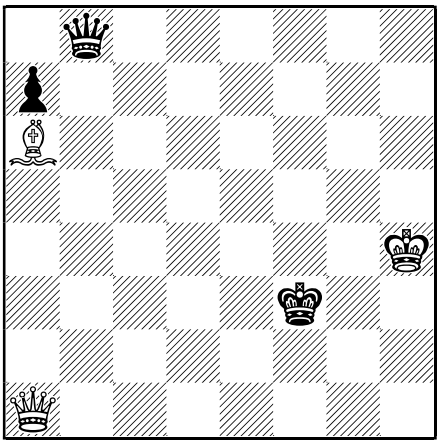
Grzeban G, 1958, White wins

1. Ba4+ Ka6 2. Nxc4 b5 3. Kc6! bxa4 (3... bxc4 4. Bb5#) 4. Nb2 a3 5. Na4 b3 6. Nc5# 1-0



Grzeban G, 1958, White wins

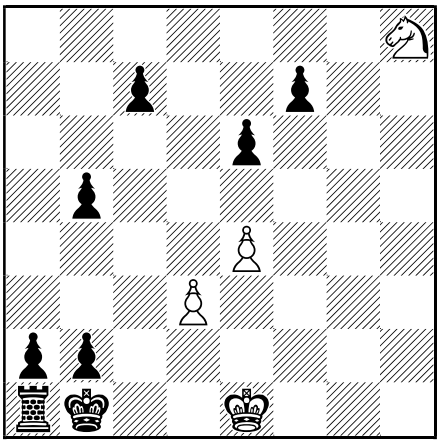
1. Be2! dxe2 (1... f1=Q 2. Nh3+ Kh2 3. Ng4#) 2. Nf3+ Kf1 3. Nf5 g1=Q (3... e1=Q 4. Ng3#) 4. Ne3# 1-0



Grzeban G, 1958, White wins

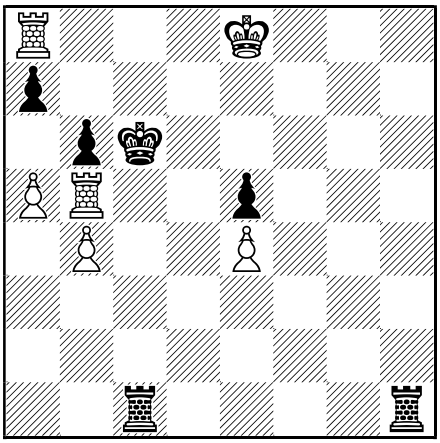
1. Qf1+ (1. Qd1+! {minor dual MC} Kf4 (1... Ke3 2. Qe2+) (1... Kf2 2. Qf1+ Ke3 3. Qe2+) 2. Qg4+ Ke3 (2... Ke5 3. Qg3+) 3. Qe2+) 1... Ke3 2. Qe2+ Kd4 3. Qd3+ Kc5 4. Qc4+ Kb6 5. Qb5+ (5. Qb4+! {minor dual MC} Kc7 6. Qf4+) (5. Qb3+! {minor dual} Kc7 6. Qg3+) 5...

Kc7 6. Qe5+ 1-0



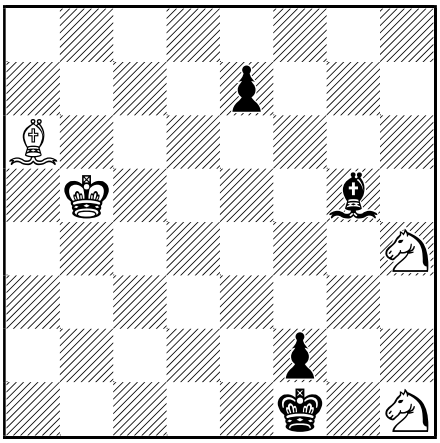
Grzeban G, 1958, Draw

1. Kd1 c5 2. Nxf7 c4 3. dxc4 bxc4 4. Nd6 c3 5. Nc4 c2+ 6. Ke2 Kc1 7. Ne5 Kb1 8. Nc4 e5 9. Nd2+ Kc1 10. Nb3+ Kb1 11. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



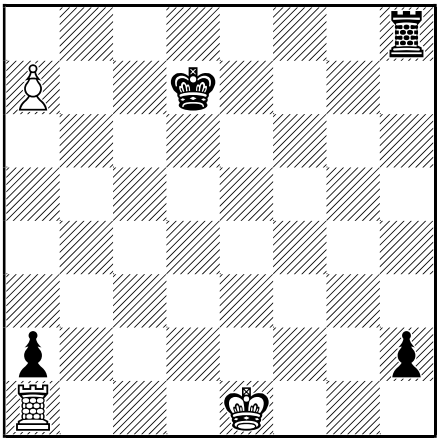
Grzeban G, 1958, Draw

1. Rd5 Rh8+ 2. Ke7 Rxa8 3. b5+ Kc7 (3... Kb7 4. a6+ Kc7 5. Rd7+ Kb8 6. Rd8+ Rc8 7. Kd7 Rxd8+ 8. Kxd8) 4. Rd7+ Kb8! 5. Rd8+ Rc8 6. a6! Rxd8 (6... Kc7?? 7. Rd7+ Kb8 8. Rb7#) 7. Kxd8 1/2-1/2



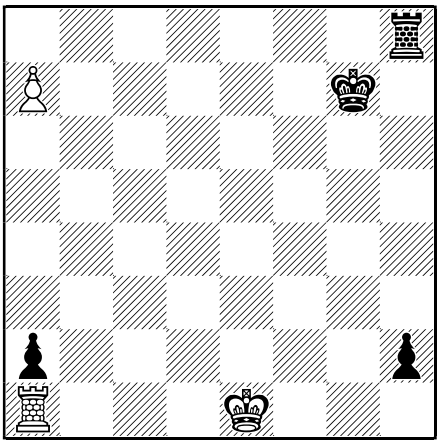
Joitsa P, 1958, White wins

1. Kc6+! Kg1 2. Nf3+ Kxh1 3. Bf1 Bf4! 4. Kd5 Bb8 5. Ke6! Bd6 6. Bh3 Ba3 7. Ke5! Bd6+ 8. Kd5 Bb8 9. Ke6 f1=Q 10. Bxf1 Bd6 11. Bh3 Ba3 12. Ke5! Bd6+ 13. Kd5 Bb8 14. Ke6! Bd6 15. Bf1 Ba3 16. Kf5 Bd6 17. Kg4 e5 18. Kh3 e4 19. Bg2# 1-0



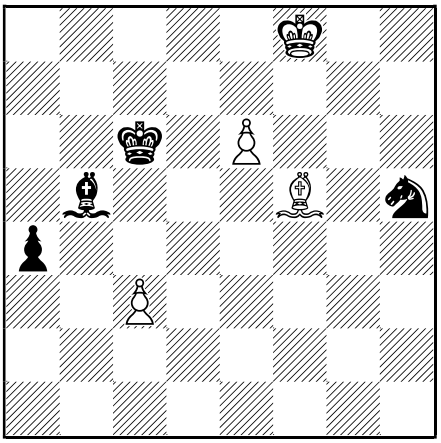
Liburkin M, 1958, Draw

1. O-O-O+! (1. Kf2? Ra8 2. Kg2 h1=Q+! 3. Kxh1 Rxa7 4. Kg2 Kc6 5. Kf3 Kc5 6. Ke3 Kc4 7. Kd2 Kb3 8. Kc1 Rh7) 1... Ke6 2. Kb2 Ra8 3. Ka1! (3. Kxa2? Rxa7+ 4. Kb2 Rh7 5. Rh1 Kf5) 3... Rxa7 4. Rh1 Rh7 5. Rxh2 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



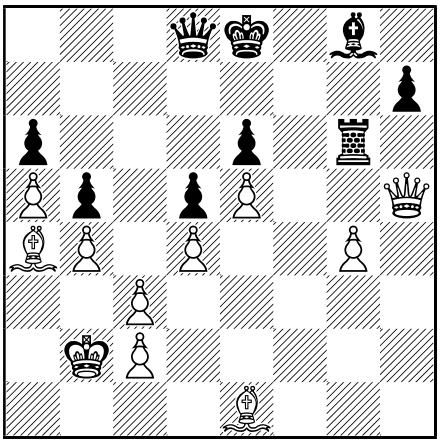
Liburkin M, 1958, Draw

1. Kf2 Ra8 2. Kg2 Rxa7 3. Kh1!! Kf6 4. Rxa2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



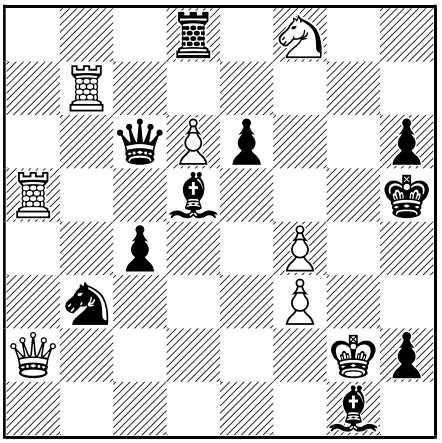
Wotawa A, 1958, Draw

1. c4! Bxc4 2. e7 Nf6 3. e8=Q+ Nxe8 4. Bd7+! Kxd7 1/2-1/2



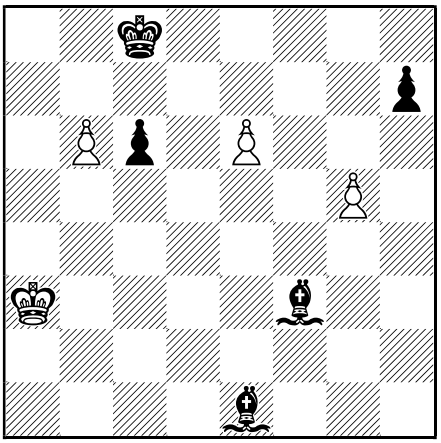
Wotawa A, 1958, Draw

1. Bxb5+! (1. Bb3? Qg5 $1) (1. Bh4? Qd7 2. Bb3 Qg7 3. g5 h6 4. gxh6 Qxh6 5. Qxh6 Rxh6 6. Bg5 Rh2 7. Bc1 Bh7 8. Be3 Be4 9. Bf4 Rg2 10. Bc1 Kf7 11. Be3 Kg6 12. Bc1 Kf5 13. Be3 Kg4 14. Bc1 Kf3 15. Bh6 Ke2 16. Bf4 Kd1 17. Be3 Bxc2 18. Bxc2+ Rxc2+ 19. Kb3 Rg2 20. Bh6 Ke1 21. Bc1 Re2 22. Bg5 Kf2 23. Bc1 Kf3 24. Bg5 Ke4 25. Bc1 Kd3 26. Ba3 Rc2 27. Bb2 Kd2 28. Ba1 Kc1 29. Ka3 Kb1) 1... axb5 2. Bh4 Qc8 3. Qxg6+! hxg6 4. g5 Qd8 5. a6 Kd7 6. a7 Kc6 7. a8=Q+ Qxa8 8. Be1 Qf8 9. Bd2 Qf2 10. Bc1 Kd7 11. Kb3 1/2-1/2



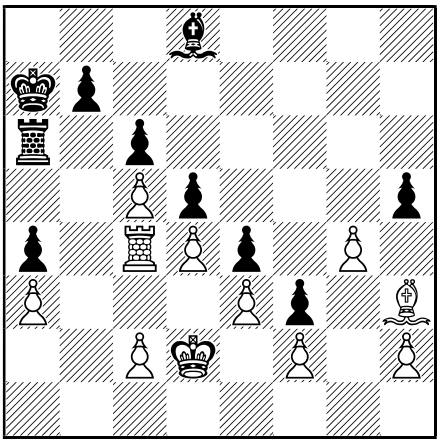
Wotawa A, 1958, White wins

1. Kh1 (1. Qb2? Rxf8) (1. Qe2? Nd4 2. Nxe6 Rg8+ 3. Kh1 Nf5) (1. Rbb5? Rxf8 2. Kh1 Rg8) 1... Nxa5 (1... Rxf8 2. Qg2 Rxf4 3. Rg7 Qe8 4. Rxd5+ exd5 5. Qh3+ Rh4 6. Qf5#) (1... Qxd6 2. Rxd5+ exd5 (2... Qxd5 3. Qg2 Qf5 4. Rb5 Rd5 5. Nxe6 Kh4 6. Rxd5 Qxe6 7. f5) 3. Qg2 Qxf4 4. Ne6) (1... Nc5 2. Rxc5 Qxc5 3. Qg2) (1... Kh4 2. Qg2 Bxf3 3. Ng6#) (1... Bc5 2. Qxh2#) 2. Qg2! Bxf3 3. Rb5+ Bd5 (3... Bc5 4. Rxc5+) (3... Qd5 4. Qxf3+) 4. Qf3+ Kh4 5. Ng6# 1-0



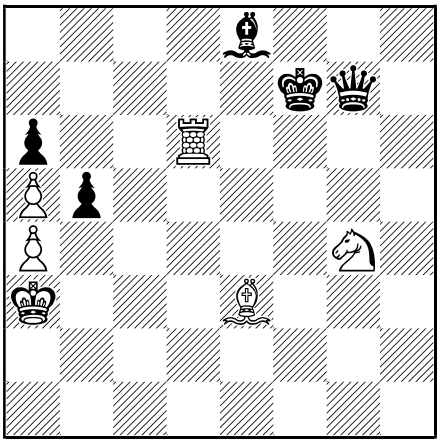
Wotawa A, 1958, Draw

1. g6 (1. b7+? Kxb7 2. g6 Bh4!! 3. g7 (3. gxh7 Bf6 4. e7 Bh5) 3... Be7+ 4. Ka4 (4. Kb2 Bf6+) (4. Kb3 Bd5+) 4... Bd1+ 5. Ka5 Bf6 6. g8=Q Bc3#) 1... hxg6 (1... Bd5 2. e7) (1... Bh4 2. g7 Be7+ 3. Ka4 Bd1+ 4. Ka5) (1... Bb4+ 2. Kxb4 c5+ 3. Kxc5 hxg6 4. Kd6 Kd8 (4... Kb7 5. Ke5 Bc6 6. Kf6 Be8 7. Ke7) 5. e7+ Ke8 6. Ke6) 2. b7+ (2. e7? Kd7 3. b7 Bb4+ 4. Kxb4 c5+) 2... Kxb7 (2... Kc7 3. e7 Bb4+ 4. Kxb4 c5+ 5. Kxc5 Bc6 6. b8=Q+) 3. e7 Bb4+ 4. Kxb4 c5+ 5. Ka5 Bc6 6. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



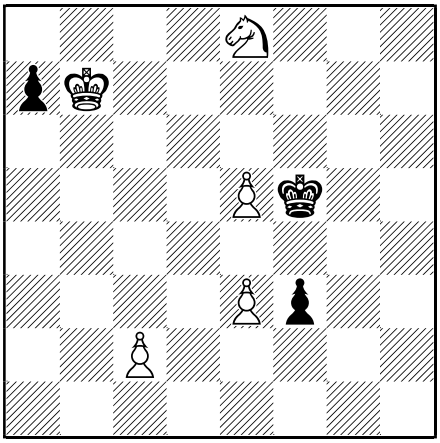
Wotawa A, 1958, Draw

1. Rb4! (1. Rc3? hxg4 2. Bxg4 Ba5) 1... Ba5 2. c3 (2. g5? Bxb4+ 3. axb4 a3) 2... Bxb4 3. cxb4 hxg4 4. Bf1! b5! 5. Bh3! (5. Ke1? Kb7 6. Bh3 g3! 7. fxg3 (7. hxg3 Ra8) 7... Ra8 8. Bf1 (8. Be6 Re8 9. Bf5 Rf8 10. Be6 Rf6 11. Bg4 (11. Bd7 Kc7) 11... Rh6 12. h3 Rg6 13. Kf2 Rxg4! 14. hxg4 Kc7) 8... Rh8 9. h3 f2+! 10. Kxf2 Rf8+ 11. Ke2 Rf3) 5... gxh3 (5... Kb7 6. Bxg4 Kc7 7. h3) (5... g3 6. hxg3 Kb7 7. Bg4 Ra8 8. Bh5 Rh8 9. g4) 6. Ke1 Kb7 7. Kf1 Ra8 8. Kg1 Rg8+ 9. Kh1 Rg7 1/2-1/2



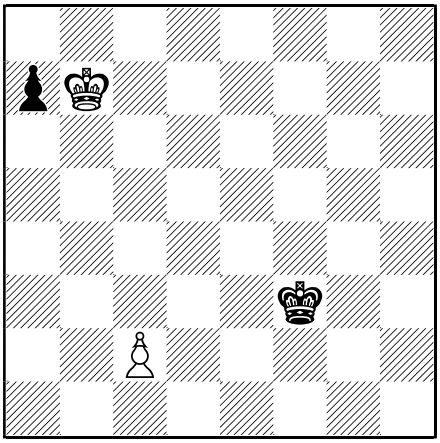
Prokop F, 1958, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kf8 2. Rf6+! Qxf6 3. Bc5+ Kg7 4. Bd4 b4+! 5. Kb3 Bf7+ 6. Kc2 Bg6+ (6... b3+! {cook} 7. Kc1 Be6 8. Bxf6+ Kxf6 9. Kb2 Kg5) 7. Kc1 Qxd4 8. Nf5+ Bxf5 1/2-1/2



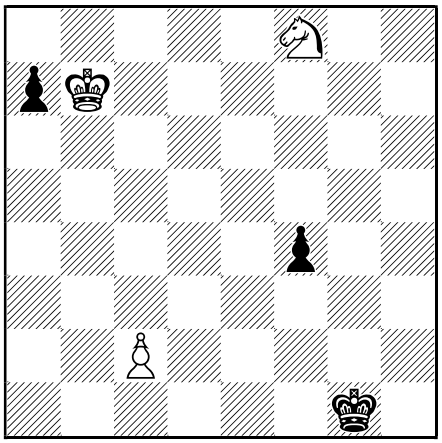
Prokop F, 1958, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kxe5 2. Nc4+ Ke4 3. Nd2+ Kxe3 4. Nxf3 Kxf3 5. Kc6! Ke4 6. c4 a5 7. Kb5 Kd4 8. c5 a4 9. c6 a3 10. c7 a2 11. c8=Q a1=Q 12. Qh8+ 1-0



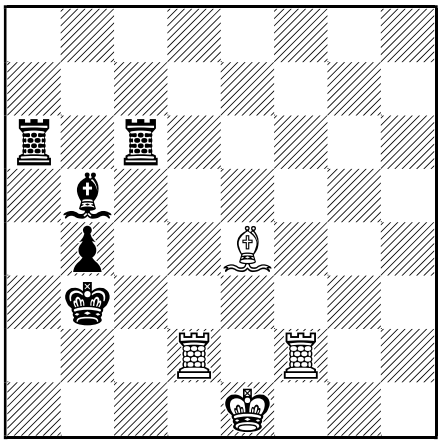
Prokop F, 1958, White wins

1. Kc6! Ke4 2. c4 a5 3. Kb5 Kd4 4. c5 a4 5. c6 a3 6. c7 a2 7. c8=Q a1=Q 8. Qh8+ 1-0



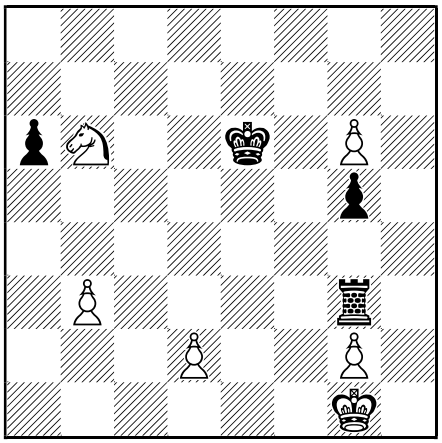
Prokop F, 1958, White wins

1. Ne6 f3 2. Ng5 Kg2! 3. Nxf3 Kxf3 4. Kc6! Ke4 5. c4 a5 6. Kb5 Kd4 7. c5! a4 8. c6 a3 9. c7 a2 10. c8=Q a1=Q 11. Qh8+ 1-0



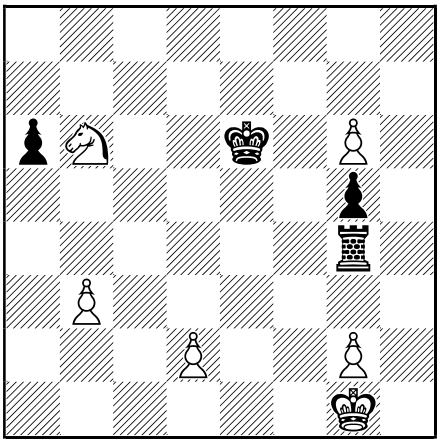
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Bd5+ Bc4 2. Rf3+ (2. Rd3+? Ka4 3. Bxc4 Rxc4) 2... Ka4 3. Bxc4 Rxc4 4. Ra2+ Kb5 5. Rf5+ Kb6 6. Rf6+ 1-0



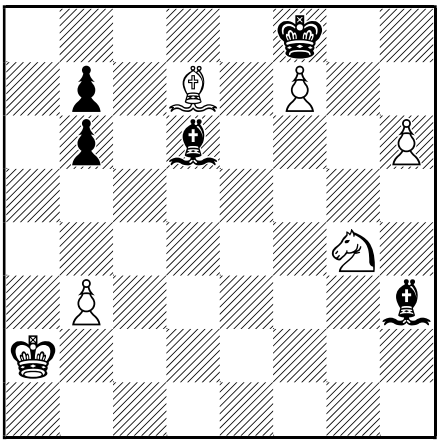
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Nd7 (1. Nd5? Rxb3 $1) 1... Ke7! 2. g7 Kf7 3. Nf6 Kxg7 4. Nh5+ 1-0



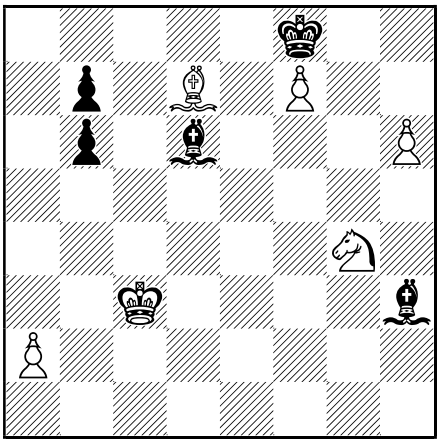
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Nd5 (1. Nd7? Rb4) 1... Rd4 (1... Rh4 2. g7 Kf7 3. Ne7 Kxg7 4. Nf5+) 2. g7 Kf7 3. Ne7 Kxg7 4. Nf5+ 1-0



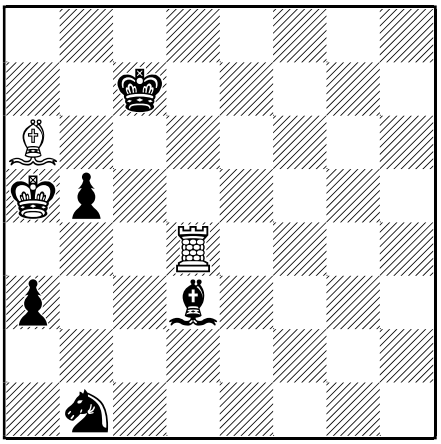
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 2. f8=Q+ (2. Nf6! {cook JF}) 2... Bxf8 3. Ne5 Bxd7 4. Ng6 Kxh7 5. Nxf8+ 1-0



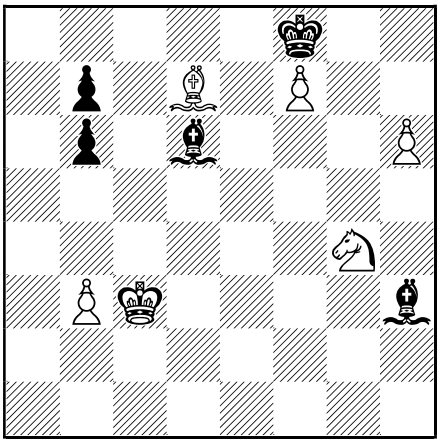
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 2. f8=Q+ (2. Nf6! {cook SJ}) 2... Bxf8 3. Ne5 Bxd7 (3... Bd6 4. Nf7 Kxh7 5. Bxh3) 4. Ng6 Kxh7 (4... Kxg6! {cook SJ} 5. h8=Q Bg7+) 5. Nxf8+ Kh6 6. Nxd7 1-0



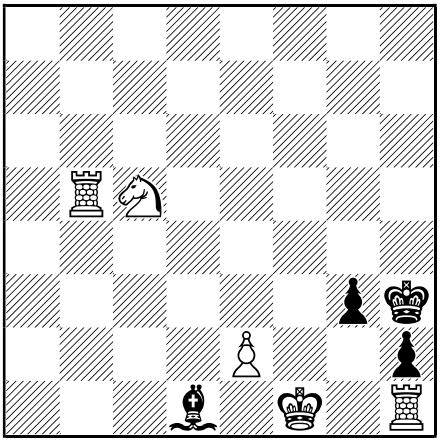
Prokes L, 1958, Draw

1. Bxb5 Bxb5 2. Rb4 a2 3. Rxb1 axb1=Q 1/2-1/2



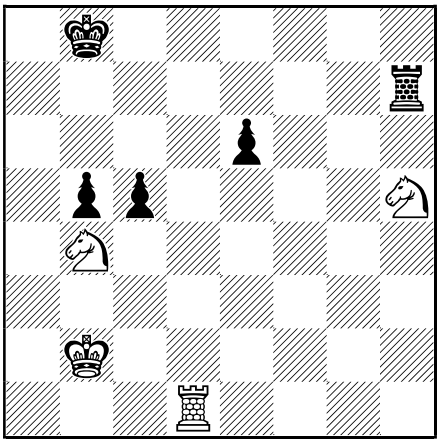
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 2. f8=Q+! (2. Nf6! {cook SJ}) 2... Bxf8 3. Ne5 Bxd7 (3... Bd6 4. Nf7 Kxh7 5. Ng5+) 4. Ng6! Kxh7 (4... Kxg6! {cook SJ} 5. h8=Q Bg7+) 5. Nxf8+ 1-0



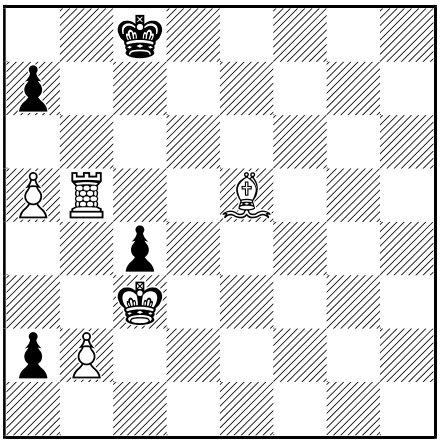
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Ne4 g2+ 2. Kf2 gxh1=Q 3. Rh5+ Kg4 4. Nf6+ Kf4 5. e3# 1-0



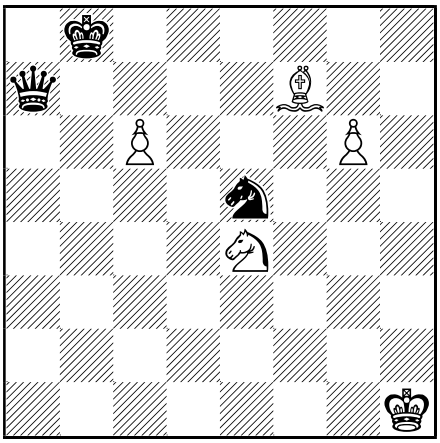
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Nf6 Rf7 (1... Rh2+ 2. Nc2) 2. Na6+ Ka7 3. Ra1 Rxf6 4. Nxc5+ Kb6 5. Nd7+ 1-0



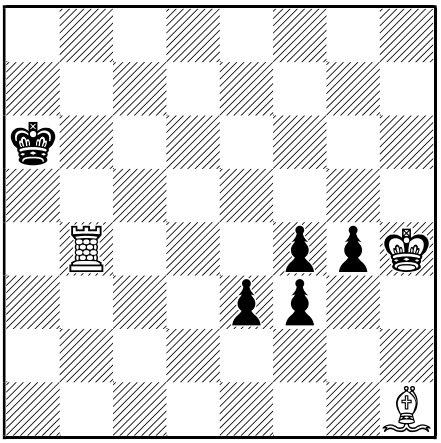
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Rc5+ Kb7 (1... Kd7 2. Rd5+) 2. a6+ Kxa6 3. Ra5+ Kxa5 4. Kxc4 a1=Q 5. b4+ 1-0



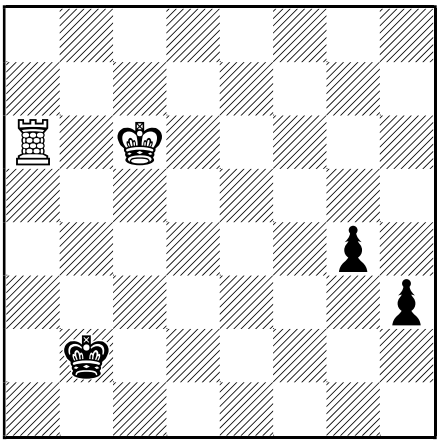
Prokes L, 1958, Draw

1. g7 Qxf7 (1... Qa1+ 2. Kg2 Qb2+ 3. Nf2) 2. c7+ Kxc7 3. Nf6 Qxg7 4. Ne8+ 1/2-1/2



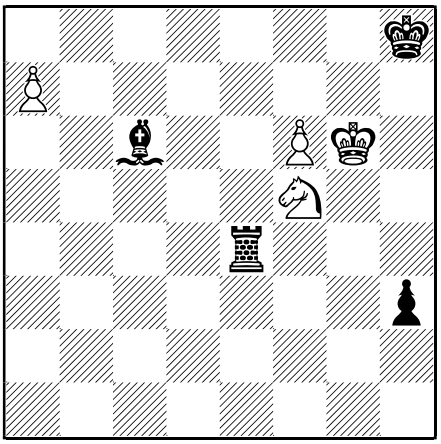
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Rb1 (1. Bg2? fxg2 2. Rb1 f3 3. Kg3 e2) 1... e2 (1... f2 2. Bg2 f3 3. Bf1+ e2 4. Kg3) 2. Bg2 f2 3. Bf1 f3 4. Kg3 1-0



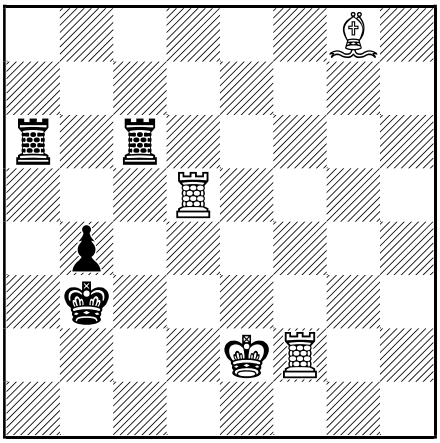
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Kd5 g3 (1... h2 2. Rh6 g3 3. Ke4) 2. Ke4 g2 (2... h2 3. Rh6 g2 4. Rxh2) 3. Rg6 Kc1 4. Kf3 1-0



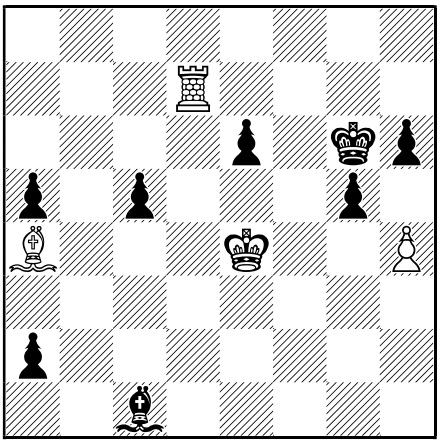
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. a8=Q+ (1. f7? Re8 2. fxe8=Q+ Bxe8+ 3. Kf6 Bc6) 1... Bxa8 2. f7 Rg4+ (2... Re6+ 3. Kg5) 3. Kh6 Rg8 4. Ne7 Bd5 5. fxg8=Q+ Bxg8 6. Ng6# 1-0



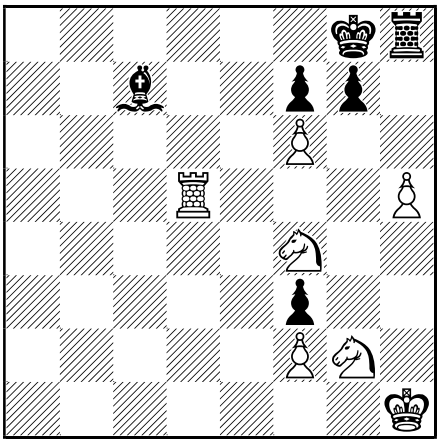
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Rd2+ Ka4 2. Bc4 Rxc4 3. Ra2+ Kb5 4. Rf5+ Rc5 5. Rxc5+ Kxc5 6. Rxa6 1-0



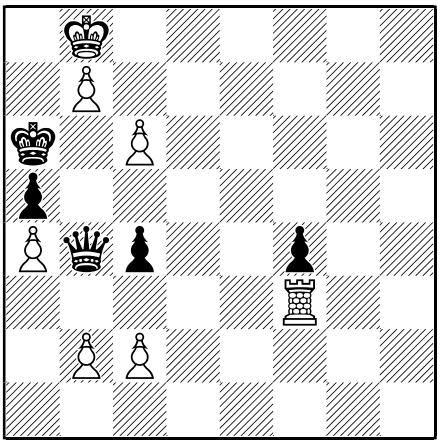
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Ra7 Kf6 2. Be8 a1=Q 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. h5+ Kxh5 5. Rf4# 1-0



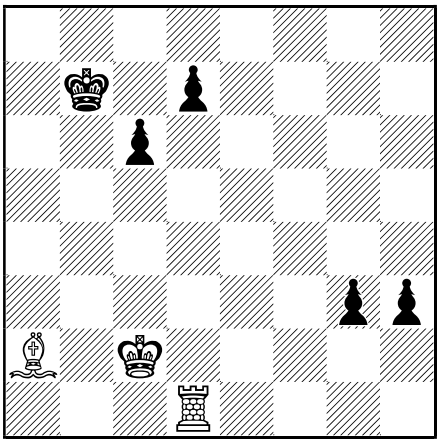
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Nh4 Bxf4 2. Rd8+ Kh7 3. Rxh8+ Kxh8 4. Ng6+ fxg6 5. f7 Bd6 6. hxg6 Bc5 7. Kh2! (7. Kg1? Bxf2+ 8. Kxf2) 7... Bd6+ 8. Kh3 Bc5 9. Kg4 Bd6 10. Kxf3 1-0



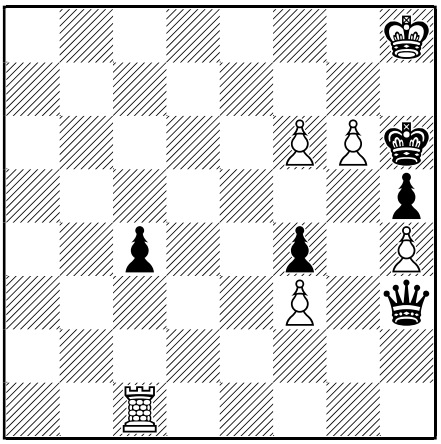
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Ka8 Qd6 (1... Qb6 2. b8=N+) 2. Rxf4 Qxc6 3. Rf6 Qxf6 4. b8=N+ Kb6 5. Nd7+ 1-0



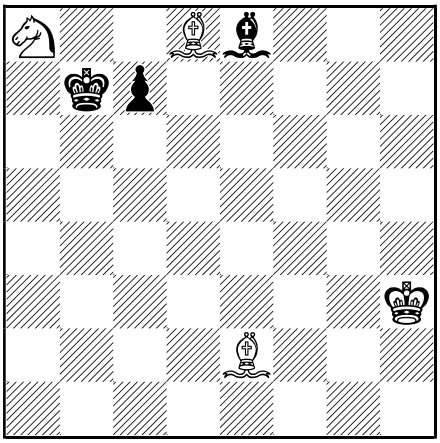
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Bc4 g2 2. Bf1 g1=Q 3. Ba6+ Kxa6 4. Rxg1 1-0



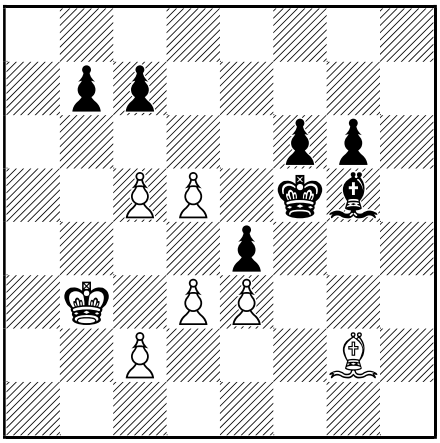
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. g7 Qe6 (1... Qf5 2. g8=N+ Kg6 3. Ne7+) 2. Rxc4 Qxf6 (2... Qxc4 3. g8=Q Qxg8+ 4. Kxg8 Kg6 5. f7) 3. Rc6 Qxc6 4. g8=N+ Kg6 5. Ne7+ 1-0



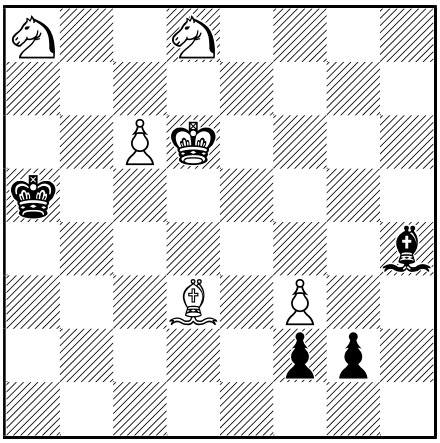
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Bf3+ Bc6 (1... c6 2. Nb6) 2. Bxc6+ Kxc6 3. Kg4 Kb7 4. Nxc7 Kc8 5. Ne6 Kd7 6. Kf5 1-0



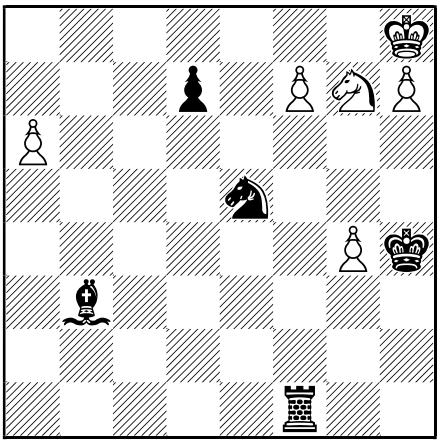
Prokes L, 1958, White wins

1. Bh3+ (1. Bxe4+? Ke5 2. d6 cxd6 3. c6 bxc6) 1... Ke5 2. d6 cxd6 3. c6 bxc6 4. d4+ Kd5 5. c4# 1-0



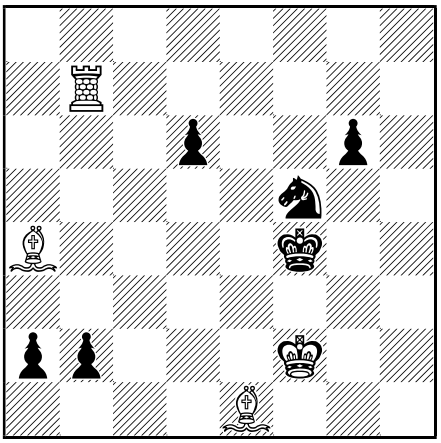
Nadareishvili G, 1958, Draw

1. c7 Bg3+ 2. Ke6 Bxc7 3. Nxc7 f1=Q 4. Bxf1 gxf1=Q 5. f4 (5. Nc6+! {cook JN} 5... Kb6 6. Kd6) 5... Qxf4 6. Nb7+ Ka4 7. Nc5+ Ka3 8. Nb5+ Ka2 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. N5a4 Qd4 11. Kf5 Qe3 12. Kf6 Qf4+ 13. Ke6 1/2-1/2



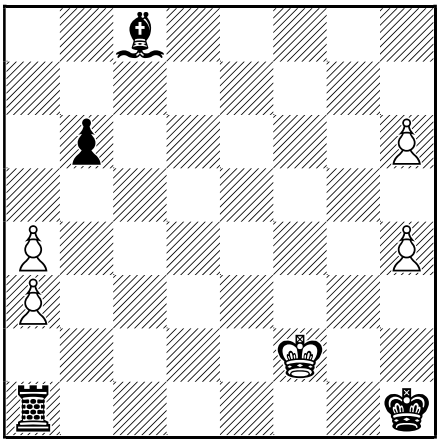
Korolkov V, Mitrofanov L, 1958, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxg4 2. Ne3+ (2. f8=Q? Ng6+) 2... Kg5! 3. Nxf1 Kg6! 4. f8=Q Nf7+ 5. Qxf7+ Kxf7 6. Ne3! Ba4 7. Nc4 d6 8. Na5 Bd1 9. Nb7 Bf3 10. Nd8+ Kf8 11. Ne6+ Kf7 12. Ng5+ Kf8 13. Nxf3 1-0



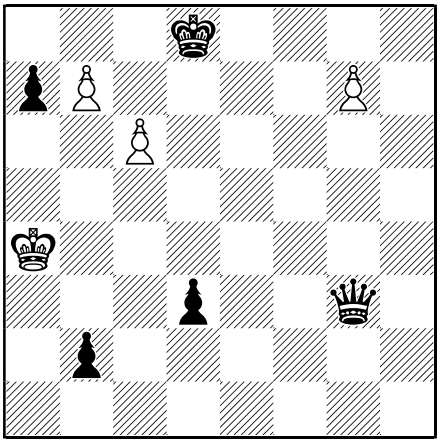
Kuznetsov AG, Sacharov B, 1958, White wins

1. Rb4+! (1. Bd2+? Ke4! (1... Kg4 2. Bd1+ Kh4 3. Rh7+) 2. Bc2+ Kd5! 3. Bb3+ Kc6) 1... Nd4! (1... Kg5 2. Bd2+ Kh5 (2... Kf6 3. Bc3+) 3. Bd1#) 2. Rxd4+ Ke5! 3. Rd5+! Ke6! (3... Ke4 4. Bc2+ Kf4 5. Bd2+ Kg4 6. Bd1+ Kh4 7. Rd4+ Kh3 8. Rd3+ Kh4 9. Rg3 $1) (3... Kxd5 4. Bb3+ Ke4 5. Bxa2 Kd3 6. Bb1+) 4. Re5+! Kf6! (4... Kxe5 5. Bc3+) (4... dxe5 5. Bb3+) 5. Re6+! Kf7! (5... Kf5 6. Bc2+ Kg5 7. Bd2+ Kh5 8. Bd1+ Kh4 9. Re4+) 6. Rf6+! Kg7! (6... Ke7 7. Rf7+ Kd8 8. Ba5+ Kc8 9. Bc6! Kb8 10. Rf8+ Ka7 11. Ra8#) 7. Rf7+ Kg8! (7... Kh6 8. Bd2+ g5 9. Bc2 Kh5 10. Kg3) 8. Rg7+! Kh8 (8... Kf8 9. Rg8+ Ke7 10. Re8+ Kf7 (10... Kf6 11. Bc3+) 11. Bb3+) 9. Rg8+! Kh7 10. Rh8+! Kxh8 11. Bc3+ 1-0



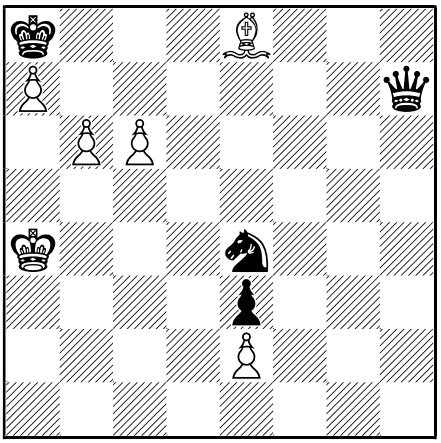
Pigits Z, 1958, White wins

1. h7 Ra2+ 2. Ke3! (2. Kf1? Ba6+ 3. Ke1 Re2+ 4. Kd1 Re8) (2. Kf3? Bb7+ (2... Rxa3+ 3. Kf2) 3. Ke3 Rxa3+ 4. Kd2 Ra2+ 5. Kc1 Rc2+! 6. Kxc2 Be4+) (2. Kg3? Rg2+ 3. Kf3 Bb7+ 4. Ke3 Rg3+ 5. Kd2 (5. Kd4 Rg4+) 5... Rg2+ 6. Kc3 Rc2+ 7. Kxc2 Be4+) (2. Ke1? Ra1+ 3. Kd2 Ra2+ 4. Kc1 Rc2+! 5. Kxc2 Bf5+) 2... Rxa3+ 3. Kf2! (3. Kd2? Rd3+! 4. Kxd3 Bf5+) (3. Kf4? Rxa4+ 4. Kg5 Ra5+ 5. Kh6 Bg4 $1) 3... Ra2+ 4. Ke1 Ra1+ 5. Kd2 Ra2+ 6. Kc3! Rc2+ 7. Kb4! Rb2+ 8. Ka3! 1-0



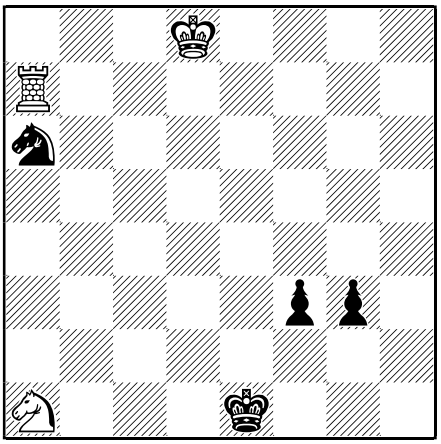
Nadareishvili G, 1958, White wins

1. b8=Q+ (1. g8=Q+? Qxg8 2. b8=Q+ Ke7 3. Qxg8 b1=Q) 1... Qxb8 2. g8=Q+ Kc7 3. Qg3+ Kc8 4. Qg4+ Kc7 5. Qd7+ Kb6 6. c7 Qg8! (6... Qa8 7. c8=Q) (6... Qb7 7. c8=N+ Qxc8 8. Qxc8 b1=Q 9. Qb8+) 7. c8=N+! (7. c8=Q? Qa2+ 8. Kb4 b1=Q+) 7... Kc5 8. Qd6+ Kc4 9. Qb4+ Kd5 10. Ne7+ 1-0



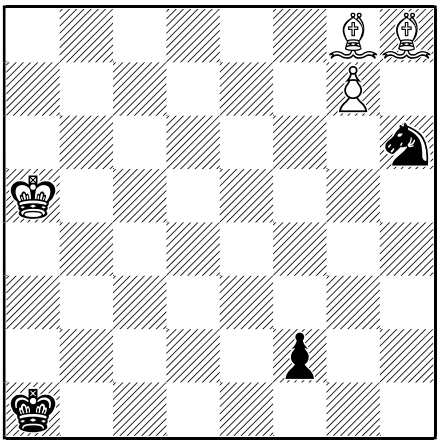
Neidze V, 1958, Draw

1. c7 Nc5+ 2. Kb5 Qf5 3. c8=Q+ Qxc8 4. Bc6+ Nb7 5. Ka6! Qxc6 1/2-1/2



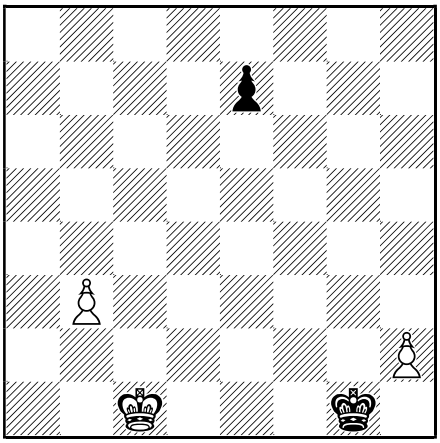
Kalandadze V, 1958, Draw

1. Rg7! f2 2. Nc2+ Kd2 3. Ne3! Kxe3 4. Rxg3+ Ke4 5. Rg4+ Ke5 6. Rg5+ Ke6 7. Rg6+ Kf7 8. Rg5! f1=Q 9. Rf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



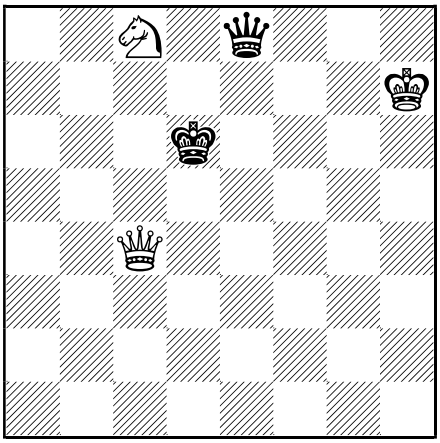
Halberstadt V, 1958, White wins

1. Bh7! (1. Bc4 Kb1 2. Kb4 (2. g8=Q! {cook WM} Nxg8 3. Bd4) 2... Kc2 3. Kc5 Kd2) 1... Ng8 2. Bxg8 f1=Q 3. Bc4! Qxc4 (3... Qe1+ 4. Ka6) (3... Qf5+ 4. Bb5) 4. g8=B+! (4. g8=Q+? Kb1 5. Qxc4) 4... Kb1 5. Bxc4 1-0



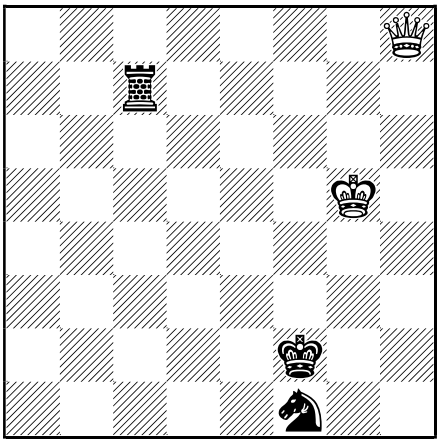
Halberstadt V, 1958, White wins

1. Kc2 Kg2 2. h4 e5 3. h5 e4 4. h6 e3 5. h7 e2 6. h8=Q e1=Q 7. Qg7+ Kh2 8. Qh6+ Kg3 9. Qd6+ Kh3 10. Qd3+ Kh4 11. Qd4+ 1-0



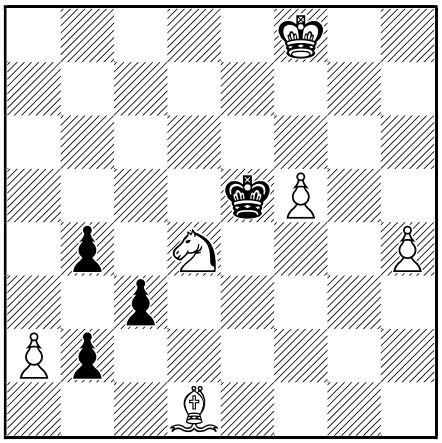
Halberstadt V, 1958, White wins

1... Kd7 2. Nb6+ Kd6 (2... Ke7 3. Qb4+ Kf7 4. Qf4+ Ke6 5. Qe4+ Kf7 6. Qg6+ Ke7 7. Nd5+) 3. Qb4+ Kc7 4. Nd5+ Kc8 5. Qc5+ 1-0



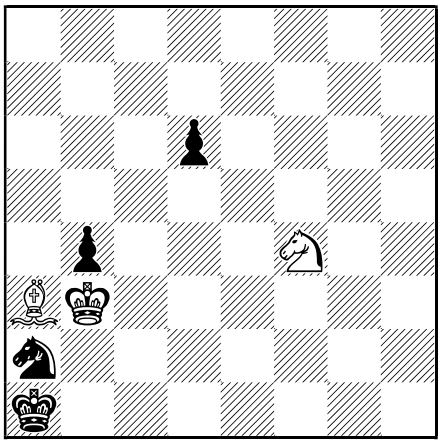
Halberstadt V, 1958, White wins

1. Qb2+ Kf3 2. Qe5! Ra7 3. Qd5+ Kg3 4. Qc5! Rf7 5. Qg1+ Kh3 6. Qg4+ Kh2 7. Qh5+ 1-0



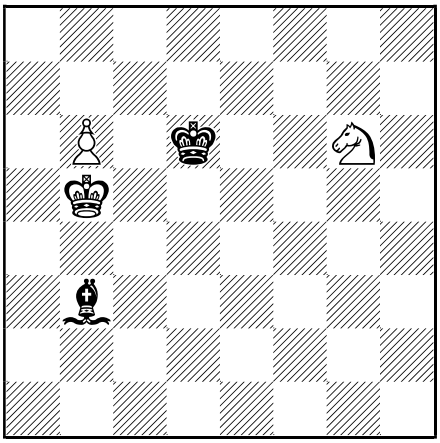
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. Nc6+ (1. Nf3+? Kf4! 2. Bc2 Kxf3 3. h5 (3. f6 Ke3 4. f7 Kd2 5. Bg6 c2 6. Ke8 b1=Q 7. Bxc2 Kxc2 8. f8=Q Qe1+) 3... Ke3 4. h6 Kd2 5. Be4 c2 6. h7 c1=Q! 7. h8=Q Ke3!! 8. Qe5 (8. Qh4 Qc5+ 9. Kg7 Qe5+ 10. f6 Qxe4 11. Qe1+ Kf3! 12. Qh1+ Ke3! 13. Qe1+ Kf3 14. Qd1+ Kg2! 15. Qd2+ Kf3 16. Qxb2 Qg4+) 8... Qc3 9. Qd5 Qh8+ 10. Kf7 Qh5+) 1... Kf6 2. Bc2 b3 3. axb3 b1=Q 4. Ne5! Qxc2 5. Ng4+ Kxf5 6. Ne3+ 1-0



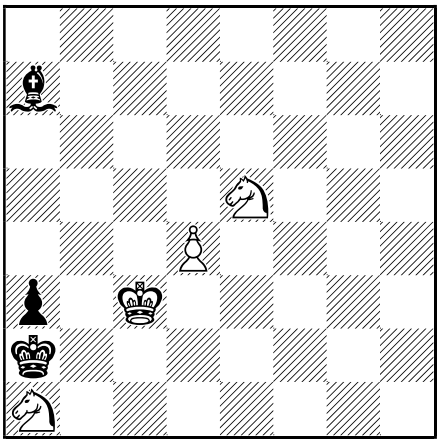
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. Kc2! bxa3 (1... b3+ 2. Kxb3 Kb1 3. Ne2 d5 4. Nd4 Nc1+ 5. Kc3 Na2+ 6. Kd2 Ka1 7. Kc2) 2. Nd5 Nc3! 3. Nxc3 d5 4. Ne2! Ka2 5. Nd4 Ka1 6. Nc6 Ka2 7. Nb4+ Ka1 8. Kc1! d4 9. Nc2+ Ka2 10. Nxd4 Ka1 11. Kc2 Ka2 12. Ne2 Ka1 13. Nc1 a2 14. Nb3# 1-0



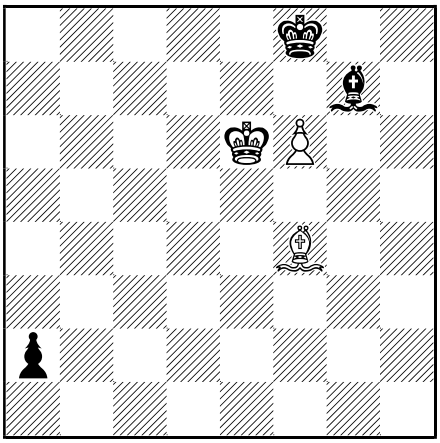
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. Ne7! Bd1 2. Nf5+! Kd7 3. Nd4 Bg4 4. Ka6 Kd8 5. Nc6+ 1-0



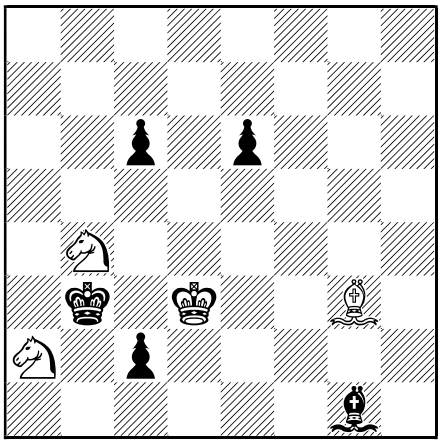
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. Nc6 Bxd4+ (1... Bb6 2. Nc2 Bxd4+ 3. N2xd4 Kb1 4. Nb3) 2. Kc2 Be5 3. Nb3 Bc3 4. Ne7 Bb4 5. Nd5 Be1 6. Nf4 Bb4 7. Nd3 Bd2 8. Nxd2 1-0



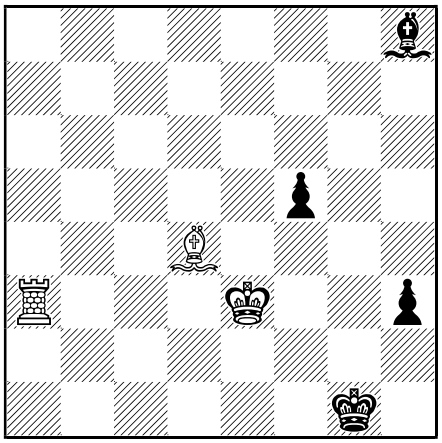
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. f7 (1. Bd6+? Kg8 2. f7+ Kh7) 1... Be5 2. Bh6+ (2. Bxe5? a1=Q 3. Bd6+ Kg7 4. f8=Q+ Kh7! 5. Qf5+ Kg8 6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Be5+ Qxe5+ 8. Kxe5) 2... Bg7 3. Bg5! Bf6 4. Bxf6 a1=Q 5. Be7+ Kg7 6. f8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qf5+ Kg8 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. Bf6+ Qxf6+ 10. Qxf6+ 1-0



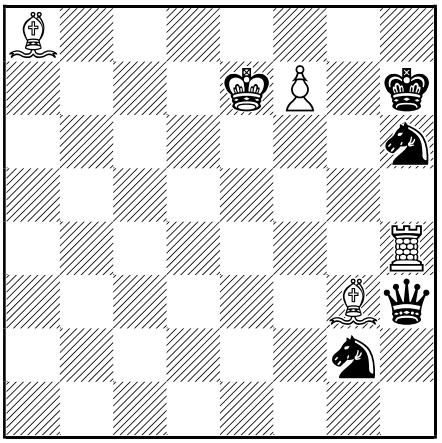
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. Be1 Kb2 2. Bc3+ Kb1 3. Be5 (3. Bd2? c5 4. Nc3+ Kb2 5. Nba2 Bd4 6. Bc1+ Kb3 7. Bh6 Kb2) 3... c1=Q 4. Nxc1 Kxc1 5. Na2+ Kd1 (5... Kb1 6. Nc3+) 6. Bg3! Ba7 7. Nc3+ Kc1 8. Be5 c5 9. Bf4+ Kb2 10. Kc4 Kc2 11. Bc7 e5 12. Nb5 1-0



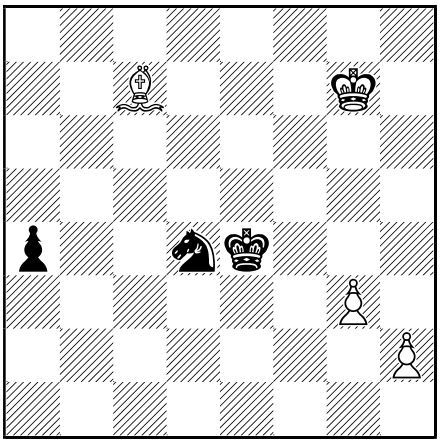
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1. Bc5! (1. Ra1+? Kg2 2. Ra2+ Kg3! 3. Bxh8 f4+ 4. Ke4 h2) 1... h2 2. Ke2+! (2. Kf4+? Kg2 3. Rg3+ Kf1 4. Rf3+ Kg2 5. Rf2+ Kh3) 2... Kg2 3. Bd6 h1=Q 4. Rg3+ Kh2 5. Kf2! Qd5 (5... f4 6. Bxf4 Qe4 7. Rf3+ Qxf4 8. Rxf4 Kh3 9. Kf3 Bc3 10. Rc4 Bd2 11. Rc2 Bb4 12. Rb2 Bc3 13. Rb3 Bf6 14. Rb6 Bg5 15. Rb7) 6. Rd3+ Qe5 7. Rd5 Qxd6 8. Rxd6 Bg7 9. Rd7 1-0



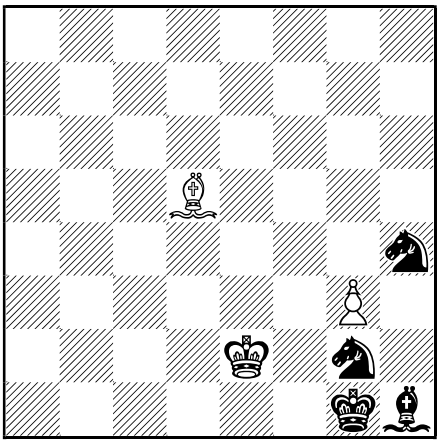
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, White wins

1... Qxh4+ (1... Qf5 {main} 2. Rxh6+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kxh7 4. f8=Q Qc5+ 5. Bd6 Qe3+ 6. Kd8 Qb6+ 7. Kd7 Qa7+ 8. Ke6 Qe3+ 9. Be5 Qb6+ 10. Qd6 Qb3+ 11. Kf6) (1... Nxh4 {main} 2. f8=N+ Kg8 3. Bd5+ Nf7 4. Bxf7+ Kg7 5. Be5+ Kh6 6. Bf4+ Kg7 7. Ne6+ Kh8 8. Be5+ Kh7 9. Ng5+) 2. Bxh4 Nxh4 3. Be4+ N4f5+ (3... Ng6+ {main} 4. Bxg6+ Kh8 5. f8=B $1) 4. Bxf5+ Kh8 5. f8=R+! 1-0



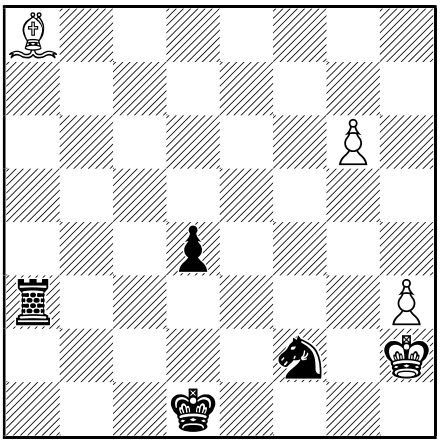
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, Draw

1. Ba5! Kd3! (1... a3 2. Bb4 a2 3. Bc3) 2. Bb4 Kc4 3. Ba3 Kb3 4. Bc1 Ne2 5. Bg5 a3 6. Bf6! (6. h4? Nxg3! 7. Kf7 Ne4 8. Bh6 a2 9. Bg7 Nc3 10. h5 a1=Q 11. h6 Qb1 12. Kg8 Nd5) 6... Nc3 7. h4 a2 8. h5 a1=Q 9. h6 Qa7+ (9... Qa6! { cook JN} 10. h7 Ne4 11. Bh4 (11. Be7 Qb7 12. h8=Q Qxe7+ 13. Kg6 Qe6+) (11. h8=Q Qxf6+ 12. Kg8 Qg6+ 13. Kf8 Ng5 14. Qg8+ Ne6+) 11... Qb7+ 12. Kg6 Qc6+ 13. Kg7 Qd7+ 14. Kg6 Qe6+ 15. Kg7 Nd6) 10. Kg6! Qc7 11. h7 1/2-1/2



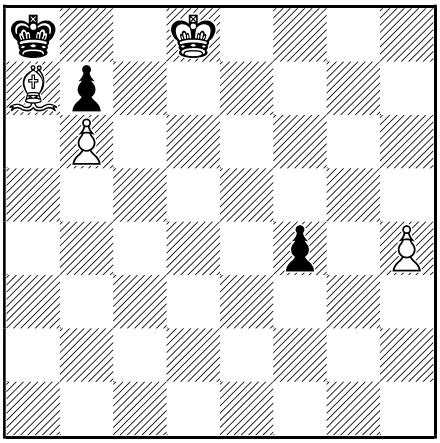
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, Draw

1. Be4! (1. Be6? Ng6 2. Bc8 Ne7 3. Be6 Nc6 4. Bd7 Nd4+ 5. Kd3 Nf3 6. Ke2 Nh2) (1. Bxg2? Nxg2) 1... Nf4+ 2. Ke3 Nhg2+ 3. Bxg2 Nxg2+ 4. Ke2 Kh2 5. Kf2 Kh3 6. Kg1 1/2-1/2



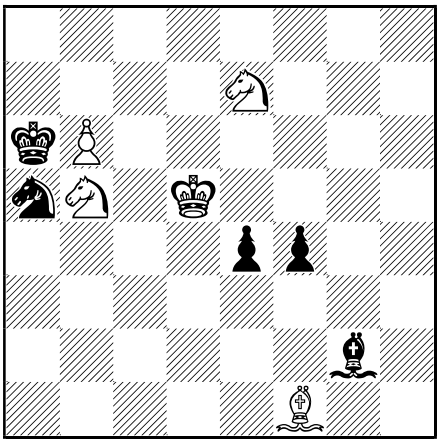
Jakimtsjik V, 1958, Draw

1. Bf3+! (1. Bd5? Rxh3+ 2. Kg2 Rh6 3. Bf7 Ne4 4. g7 Nf6 5. Kf3 Rh7) 1... Rxf3 2. g7 Rxh3+ (2... d3 3. g8=Q d2 4. Kg2 Ke2 5. Qc4+ Rd3 6. Qe6+ Re3 7. Qc4+ Nd3 8. Qg4+ Ke1 9. Qh4+ Kd1 10. Qa4+) 3. Kg2 Ne4 (3... Rh4 4. g8=Q Rg4+ 5. Kh2 Rxg8) (3... Rh2+ 4. Kf3 $1) (3... Rg3+ 4. Kxg3 Ne4+ 5. Kf4 Nf6 6. Ke5) 4. g8=Q Rg3+ 5. Kf1! Nd2+ (5... Rxg8) 6. Kf2 Ne4+ (6... Rxg8) 7. Kf1 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



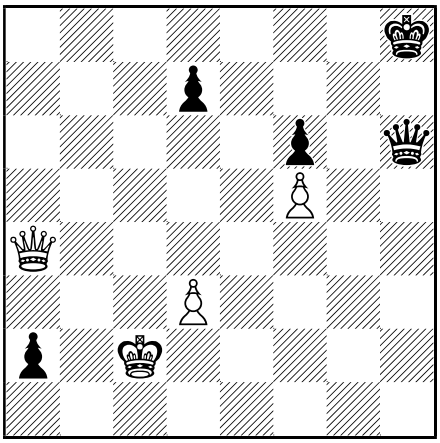
Kuznetsov AP, 1958, White wins

1. Bb8 Kxb8 2. h5 f3 3. h6 f2 4. h7 f1=Q 5. h8=Q Qa1 6. Qg8 Qa2 7. Qe8 Qa4 8. Qe5+ Ka8 9. Qh8 1-0



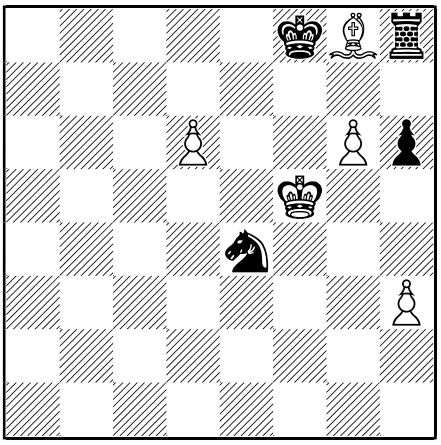
Kuznetsov AP, 1958, White wins

1. b7 Nxb7 2. Nc7+ Kb6 3. Na8+ Ka7 4. Nc6+ Kxa8 5. Bxg2 f3 6. Bh1 1-0



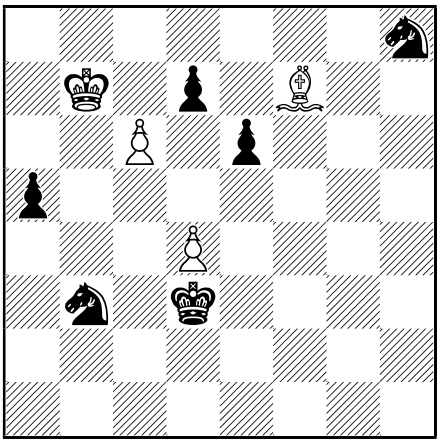
Kuznetsov AP, 1958, Draw

1. Kb2! (1. Qxa2? Qh2+ 2. Kb3 Qxa2+ 3. Kxa2 Kg7 4. Kb3 Kh6 5. Kc4 Kg5 6. Kd5 Kxf5 7. Kd6 Kf4 8. Kxd7 Ke5 9. d4+ Kd5 $1) (1. Qxd7? Qh2+ 2. Kb3 a1=Q 3. Qe8+ Kg7 4. Qe7+ Kh6) (1. Qd4? Qh2+ 2. Kb3 Qe5! 3. Qh4+ Kg7 4. Qg4+ Kf8 5. Qb4+ Kf7 6. Qc4+ d5 $1) 1... Qd2+ 2. Ka1 Qxd3! (2... Qe1+! {cook} 3. Kxa2 Qf2+ 4. Kb3 Qxf5) 3. Qh4+ Kg7 4. Qg4+ Kf8 5. Qb4+ Ke8 (5... d6! {cook} 6. Qb8+ Kg7 7. Qc7+ Kh6 8. Qc1+ Kh5 9. Qh1+ Kg4 10. Qg2+ Kxf5 11. Qc2! Qe4 $1) 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Qb4+ Qd6 8. Qa3! Qxa3 1/2-1/2



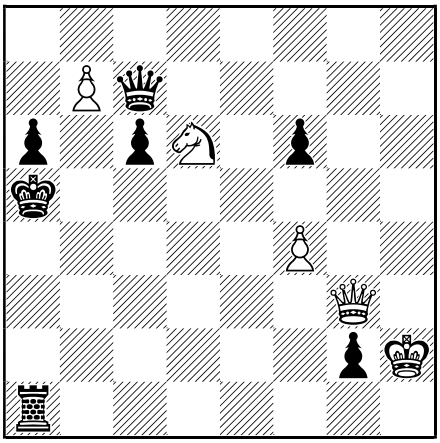
Kuznetsov AP, 1958, Draw

1. d7! Ke7 (1... Nd6+ 2. Kf6 (2. Ke6? Nb7 $1) 2... Ne4+ 3. Kf5 $1) 2. d8=Q+! Kxd8 3. Bf7 Nd6+ 4. Kf6! (4. Ke6? Ne8! (4... Nxf7? 5. Kxf7) 5. Bxe8 Kxe8 6. g7 Rg8 7. Kf6 h5 8. h4 Kd7 9. Kf7 Ra8 10. g8=Q Rxg8 11. Kxg8 Ke6) 4... Nxf7 (4... Ne8+ 5. Bxe8 Kxe8 6. Kg7) 5. Kxf7 1/2-1/2



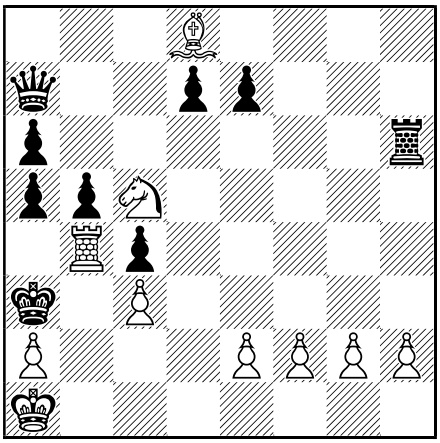
Bron V, 1959, Draw

1. Bxe6 dxe6 2. c7 Nf7 3. Kc6 Nxd4+ 4. Kc5 Nd6 5. c8=Q Nxc8= 1/2-1/2



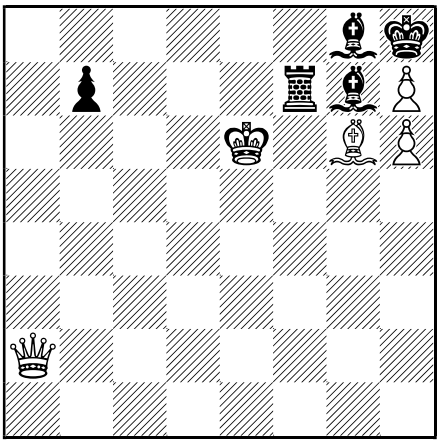
Bron V, 1959, White wins

1. Qc3+ Kb6 2. Qb4+ Ka7 3. b8=Q+ Qxb8 4. Qc5+ Ka8 5. Qxc6+ Ka7 6. Qc5+ Ka8 7. Qd5+ Ka7 8. Qd4+ Ka8 9. Qe4+ Ka7 10. Qe3+ Ka8 11. Qf3+ Ka7 12. Qf2+ Ka8 13. Qxg2+ Ka7 14. Qf2+ Ka8 15. Qf3+ Ka7 16. Qe3+ Ka8 17. Qe4+ Ka7 18. Qd4+ Ka8 19. Qd5+ Ka7 20. Qc5+ Ka8 21. Qc6+ Ka7 22. Nc8+= 1-0



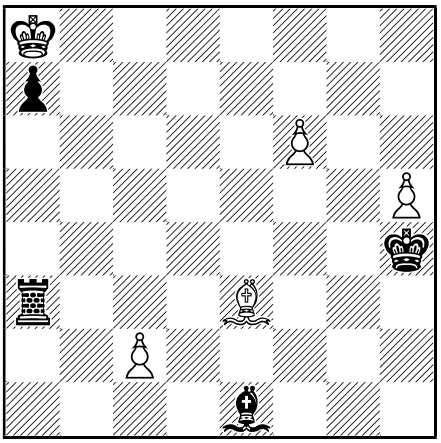
Bron V, 1959, White wins

1. Ra4+! bxa4 2. Bxe7 (2. Nd3 $143 Qd4!! 3. cxd4 cxd3 4. Bxe7+ (4. exd3 $144 Re6-+) 4... d6 5. exd3 Re6-+) 2... Rd6! (2... Qb6 $144 3. Nd3+ d6 4. Bg5+-) 3. Nd3!! (3. Bxd6 $143 Qb6 4. Nb3+ Qxd6 5. Nd4 Qg6! 6. f3 d5! 7. g3! (7. e4 $143 Qxg2-+) 7... Qb1+!! 8. Kxb1=) 3... Qc5! 4. Nb2! Rd1+! 5. Nxd1 Qxe7 6. Ne3! Qe4 7. h3!! (7. h4 $143 d6! 8. h5 d5 9. h6 Qg6 10. f3 Qh7 11. g4 Qg6 12. g5 Qh7-+) 7... d6! 8. h4 d5 9. h5 Qh7 10. f3+- 1-0



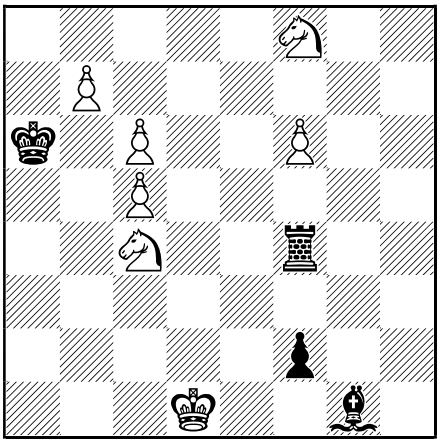
Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

1... Rf6+ 2. Ke5! ({P P·P±PµPiP°CЏ PIP°CЂPёP°PSC,P°} 2. Ke7? Bf8+ 3. Kxf6 Bxa2) 2... Re6+ 3. Kd5! ({PћC€PёP±Ps~~PSPs} 3. Kf5? Re5+ 4. Kf4 Bxh6+ 5. Kxe5 Bxa2) 3... Re5+ 4. Kd4! Rd5+ 5. Kc4! Rd4+! ({P PїCЂPё} 5... b5+ 6. Kb3 Rd3+ 7. Kc2 {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 6. Kc3! Rc4+ 7. Kb3! Rc3+ ({P P»Pё} 7... Rb4+ 8. Kxb4 Bf8+ 9. Kb5 Bxa2 10. Be4 {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 8. Kb2! Rb3+ 9. Kc2! Rc3+ 10. Kb2! {PќPё~~CЊCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



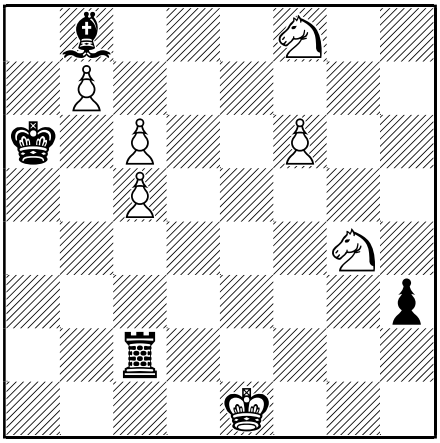
Mikhailov M, 1959, White wins

1. f7 Bb4 2. h6 Rc3 (2... Ra5 3. Bc5 $1) 3. Bc5! {Nowotny} Rf3 (3... Rxc5 4. f8=Q) 4. h7 Bc3 5. Be7+ Kg4 6. Bf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (6... Rxf6 7. h8=Q) 7. f8=Q 1-0



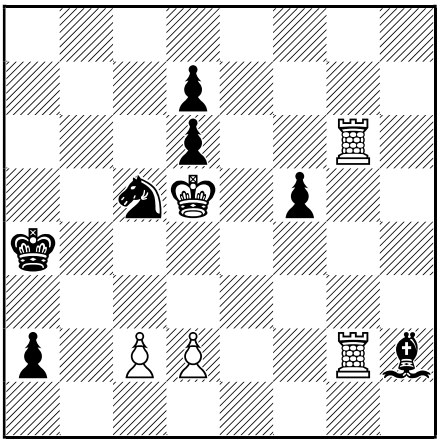
Gorgiev T, Preuyt G, 1959, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. Nd2? Rd4 2. Kc2 Rxd2+ 3. Kxd2 f1=Q 4. b8=Q Qf2+=) 1... f1=Q+ (1... Rb4 2. f7) 2. Nxf1 Rxf1+ 3. Ke2 Rf2+ 4. Ke1 Rb2 5. Ne6! (5. f7? Bxc5 6. Nd7 Bd6 7. b8=Q Rxb8 8. Nxb8+ Kb6 9. Ke2 Kc7=) (5. Nd7? Bh2 6. f7 Bg3+ 7. Kd1 Rf2 8. f8=Q Rxf8 9. Nxf8 Kb5) 5... Bf2+ (5... Bh2 6. f7 Bg3+ 7. Kd1) 6. Kd1 (6. Kf1? Bg3 7. Kg1 Bh2+ 8. Kh1 Rf2 9. f7 Bb8 10. f8=Q Rxf8 11. Nxf8 Kb5=) 6... Bg3 7. f7 Rf2 8. Nf4!! {Nowotny} Rxf4 9. b8=Q Rf1+ 10. Ke2 Rf2+ 11. Ke3 Bxb8 12. c7!! (12. Kxf2? Ba7! 13. f8=B! (13. f8=Q Bxc5+ 14. Qxc5 { stalemate}) 13... Bb6!! (13... Bb8? 14. Bd6) 14. Ke3 (14. cxb6 Kxb6) (14. Bd6 Ba5 15. c7 Kb7) 14... Kb5 15. cxb6 Kxb6 (15... Kxc6 16. Bc5)) 12... Bxc7 13. Kxf2 1-0



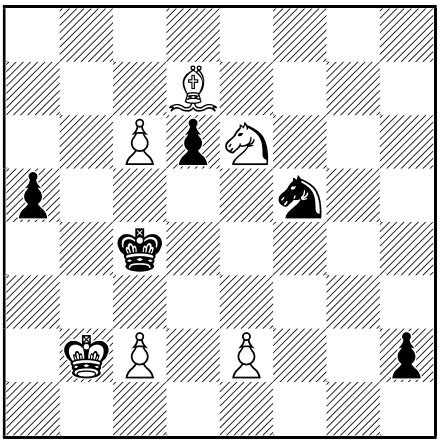
Gorgiev T, Preuyt G, 1959, White wins

1. Ne6! (1. Nd7 $143 Bg3+! 2. Kd1 h2 3. Nxh2 Rxh2 4. f7 Rf2 5. f8=Q Rxf8 6. Nxf8 Kb5! 7. Nd7 Kxc6=) (1. Ng6 $143 Rxc5 2. f7 Rf5 3. f8=Q Rxf8 4. Nxf8 Kb6=) (1. f7 $143 Bg3+ 2. Kd1 Rxc5 3. Nd7 Rf5 4. b8=Q Bxb8 5. Nxb8+ Kb6=) 1... Bg3+ 2. Kd1! (2. Kf1 $143 h2 3. Nxh2 Rxh2 4. b8=Q (4. Kg1 $144 Rh7! 5. Kg2 Bb8 6. Nf8 Rh8 7. Nd7 Bc7 8. f7 Kb5!=) 4... Bxb8 5. c7 Bxc7 6. Nxc7+ Kb7 7. f7 Rh8 8. Ne6 Kc6! 9. Ke2 Kd7=) 2... h2! 3. Nxh2 (3. b8=N+ $143 Bxb8 4. Nxh2 Rxh2 5. c7 Bxc7 6. Nxc7+ Kb7=) 3... Rxh2 4. f7 Rf2 (4... Rh8 $144 5. Kc2 Kb5 (5... Bh2 $144 6. Kd3 Bb8 7. Ke4 Rh4+ 8. Kf5 Rh8 9. f8=Q+-) 6. c7 Bxc7 7. Nxc7+ Kc6 8. b8=Q Rxb8 9. Ne8!+-) 5. Nf4! {Nowotny} Rxf4 6. b8=Q Rf1+ (6... Rd4+ $144 7. Kc2 Bxb8 8. f8=Q Rb4 9. Qc8+ Ka7 10. c7+-) 7. Ke2! Rf2+ 8. Ke3! Bxb8 9. c7! (9. Kxf2 $143 Ba7! 10. f8=B! (10. f8=Q $144 Bxc5+ 11. Qxc5=) 10... Bb6! 11. Bd6 Ba5 12. Kf3 Kb5!=) 9... Bxc7 10. Kxf2+- 1-0



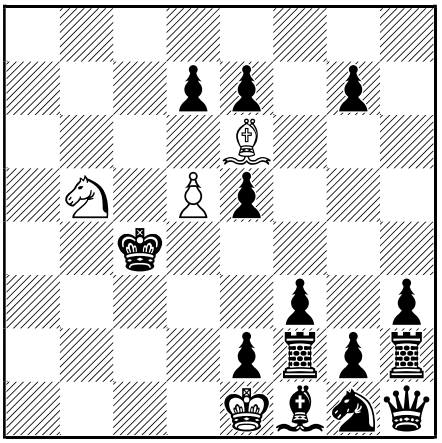
Perkonoja P, 1959, Draw

1. Rg8 Na6 2. Ra8 Kb5 3. c4+! Kb6 4. Rxa6+ Kxa6 5. d4 a1=Q 6. Ra2+ Qxa2= 1/2-1/2



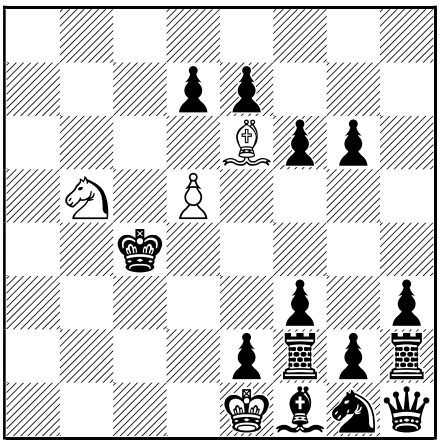
Perkonoja P, 1959, White wins

1. c7 Ne7 2. c8=Q+ Nxc8 3. Bxc8 h1=Q 4. Ba6+ Kb4 5. c3+ Ka4 6. Nd4 Qd5 7. Bc8 Qf7 8. Be6 d5! 9. Nb3! Qb7 10. Bd7+ Qxd7 11. Nc5+ Kb5 12. Nxd7+- 1-0



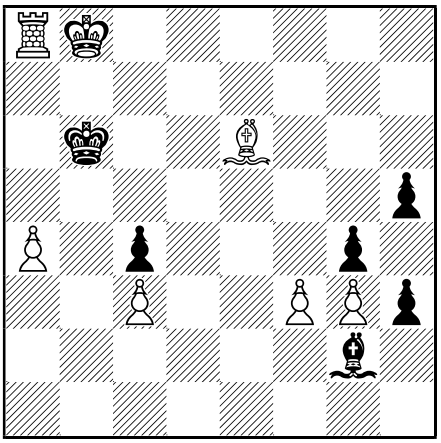
Korolkov V, 1959, White wins

1. d6+ dxe6 2. Na3+ Kb4 3. d7 (3. dxe7! 3... Kxa3 4. e8=Q Kb4 5. Qc6) 3... Kxa3 4. d8=Q Kb4 5. Qc7 Kb3 6. Qc5 Kb2 7. Qc4 e4 8. Qc6 Kb3 9. Qc1 Kb4 10. Qc2 Kb5 11. Qc3 Kb6 12. Qc4 Kb7 13. Qc5 Ka6 14. Qb4 e5 15. Qb2 Ka5 16. Qb3 Ka6 17. Qb4 e3 18. Qb2 Ka5 19. Qb3 Ka6 20. Qb4 e4 21. Qb2 Ka5 22. Qb3 Ka6 23. Qb4 g6 24. Qb2 Ka5 25. Qb3 Ka6 26. Qb4 g5 27. Qb2 Ka5 28. Qb3 Ka6 29. Qb4 g4 30. Qb2 Ka5 31. Qb3 Ka6 32. Qb4 g3 33. Qb2 Ka5 34. Qb3 Ka6 35. Qb4 e6 36. Qc5 Kb7 37. Qd6 Kc8 38. Qe7 Kb8 39. Qd7 Ka8 40. Qc7 e5 41. Qc6+ Ka7 42. Qb5 Ka8 43. Qa4+ Kb7 44. Qa5 Kb8 45. Qa6 Kc7 46. Qb5 Kc8 47. Qb6 Kd7 48. Qc5 Kd8 49. Qc6 Ke7 50. Qd5 Ke8 51. Qd6 Kf7 52. Qd7+! 52... Kf6 53. Qe8 Kg7 54. Qe7+ Kh8 55. Qd8+ Kg7 56. Qe8 Kf6 57. Qd7 Kg6 58. Qe7 Kh6 59. Qf7 Kg5 60. Qe6 Kf4 61. Qf6+ Kg4 62. Qxe5 Kh4 63. Qg7 Kh5 64. Qxg3 Kh6 65. Qg8 Kh5 66. Qg7 Kh4 67. Qe7+ Kh5 68. Qf6 Kg4 69. Qe5 Kh4 70. Qf5 Kg3 71. Qg5# 1-0



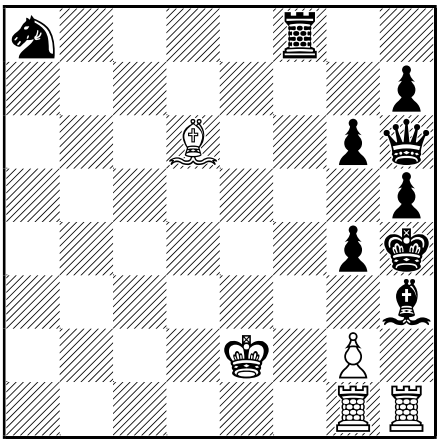
Korolkov V, 1959, White wins

1. d6+ dxe6 2. Na3+ Kb4 3. d7 Kxa3 4. d8=Q Kb4 5. Qd4+ Kb3 (5... Kb5 6. Qc3) 6. Qc5 Kb2 7. Qc4 g5 8. Qc5 Kb3 9. Qc1 Kb4 10. Qc2 Kb5 11. Qc3 Kb6 12. Qc4 Kb7 13. Qc5 Ka6 14. Qb4 f5 15. Qb2 Ka5 16. Qb3 Ka6 17. Qb4 g4 18. Qb2 Ka5 19. Qb3 Ka6 20. Qb4 g3 21. Qb2 Ka5 22. Qb3 Ka6 23. Qb4 e5 24. Qb2 Ka5 25. Qb3 Ka6 26. Qb4 f4 27. Qb2 Ka5 28. Qb3 Ka6 29. Qb4 e4 30. Qb2 Ka5 31. Qb3 Ka6 32. Qb4 e6 33. Qc5 Kb7 34. Qd6 e5 35. Qc5 Ka6 36. Qb4 e3 37. Qc5 Kb7 38. Qd6 Ka7 39. Qc6 e4 40. Qb5 Ka8 41. Qd7 Kb8 42. Qf7 Ka8 43. Qxf4 Kb7 44. Qxg3 Ka6 45. Qe5 Kb6 46. Qd5 Ka6 47. Qc5 Kb7 48. Qa5 Kb8 49. Qa6 Kc7 50. Qb5 Kc8 51. Qb6 Kd7 52. Qc5 Kd8 53. Qc6 Ke7 54. Qd5 Ke8 55. Qd6 Kf7 56. Qe5 Kf8 57. Qe6 Kg7 58. Qf5 Kh8 59. Qg5 Kh7 60. Qe5 Kg8 61. Qf6 Kh7 62. Qf8 Kg6 63. Qe7 Kf5 64. Qd6 Kg5 65. Qe6 Kh5 66. Qf6 Kg4 67. Qe5 Kh4 68. Qf5 Kg3 69. Qg5# 1-0



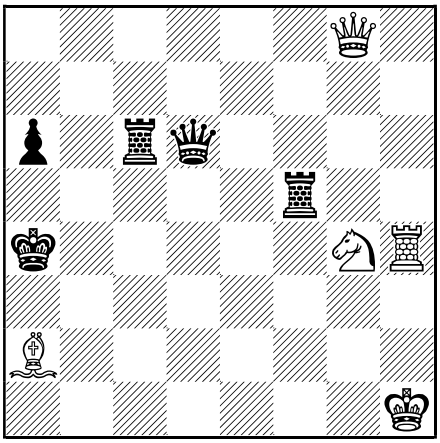
Korolkov V, 1959, Draw

1. Bc8 h2 2. Ra6+ Kc5 3. Ra5+ Kd6 4. Rxh5 Bh3 5. Bb7 h1=Q 6. Rd5+ Ke6 7. Re5+ Kf6 8. Rf5+ Kg6 9. Rg5+ Kh6 10. Rh5+ 1/2-1/2



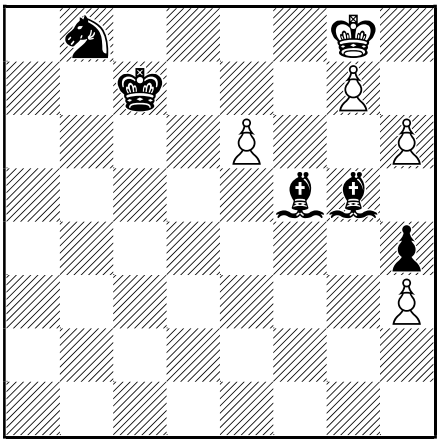
Korolkov V, 1959, White wins

1. Be7+ Kg3 2. Bxf8 Qxf8 3. gxh3+ Kh4 4. hxg4+ Kg5 5. gxh5+ Kh6 6. hxg6+ Kg7 7. gxh7+ Kh8 8. Rg8+ Qxg8 9. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 10. Rb1! 10... Nc7 11. Rb8+ Kf7 12. Rb7 1-0



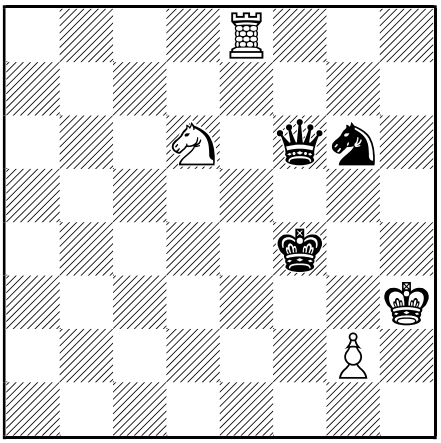
Pogosjants E, 1959, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ka5 2. Qd8+! 2... Kb5 (2... Qxd8 3. Nxc6+) 3. Bc4+! 3... Rxc4 (3... Kb4 4. Qxd6+ Rxd6 5. Bd3+) 4. Qa5+!! 4... Kxa5 5. Nxc4+ Kb5 6. Nxd6+ 1-0



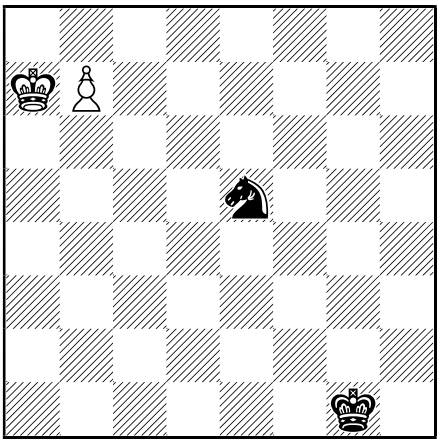
Pogosjants E, 1959, Draw

1. h7 (1. e7? 1... Kd7 2. h7 Kxe7 3. h8=Q Nd7) 1... Bxe6+ 2. Kf8 (2. Kh8? 2... Nd7 3. g8=R Bf6+ 4. Rg7 Bxh3) 2... Nd7+ (2... Kd8 3. g8=N $1) 3. Ke8 Kd6 (3... Nf6+ 4. Ke7! 4... Nxh7+ 5. Kxe6 Nf6 6. Kf5 $1) 4. h8=Q (4. g8=Q? 4... Nf6+ 5. Kf8 Bh6+) 4... Bg8! (4... Nf6+ 5. Kf8 Bg8 6. Qxh4 $1) 5. Qxh4! 5... Nf6+ 6. Kf8 Bxh4 1/2-1/2



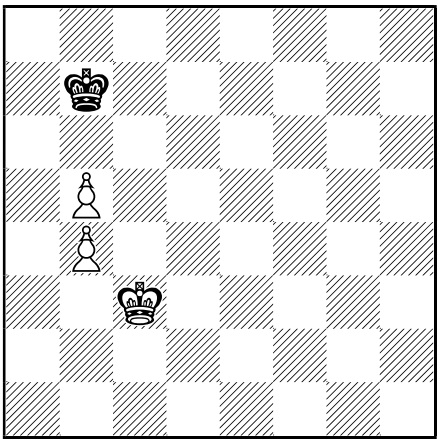
Pogosjants E, 1959, Draw

1. Re4+ Kg5 2. Re5+! 2... Kh6 (2... Nxe5 3. Ne4+) (2... Qxe5 3. Nf7+) 3. Rh5+! 3... Kxh5 (3... Kg7 4. Ne8+) 4. g4+ Kh6 (4... Kg5 5. Ne4+) 5. g5+ Kxg5 (5... Qxg5 6. Nf7+) 6. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



Euwe M, Hooper D, 1959, White wins

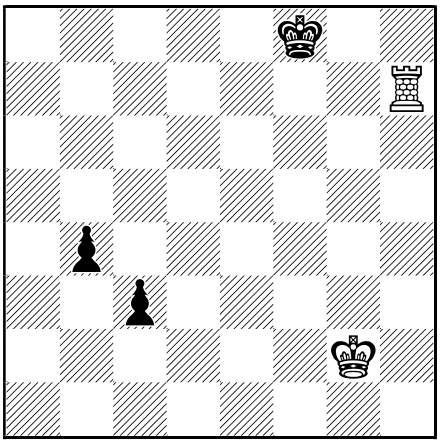
1. Kb8 Nc6+ (1... Nd7+ 2. Kc8 (2. Kc7? Nc5) 2... Nb6+ 3. Kc7 Nd5+ 4. Kd6) 2. Kc7 Nb4 3. Kb6 Nd5+ 4. Kb5 Nc7+ 5. Ka5 1-0



Euwe M, 1959, White wins

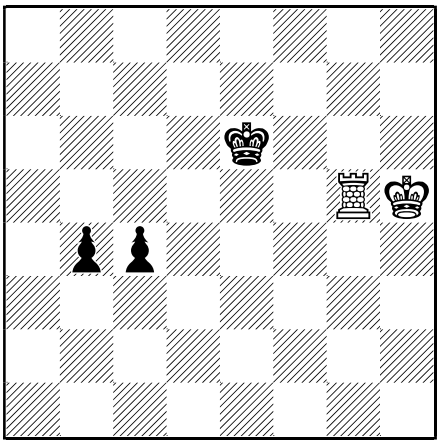
1. Kd4 Kb6 2. Kc4 Kb7 (2... Kc7 3. Kc5 Kb7 4. b6 Ka6 5. b7 Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. Kb6) 3. Kc5 Kc7 4. b6+

Kb7 5. Kb5 1-0



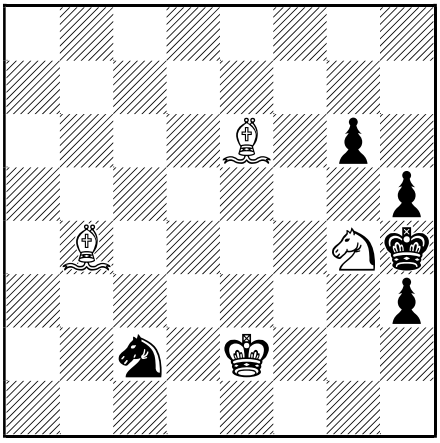
Euwe M, 1959, White wins

1. Rc7 Ke8 2. Rc4 1-0



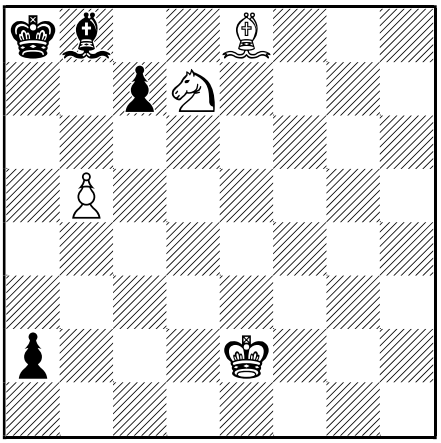
Euwe M, 1959, White wins

1. Kg4 c3 2. Rc5 Kd6 3. Rc8 Kd5 4. Kf3 Kd4 5. Ke2 1-0



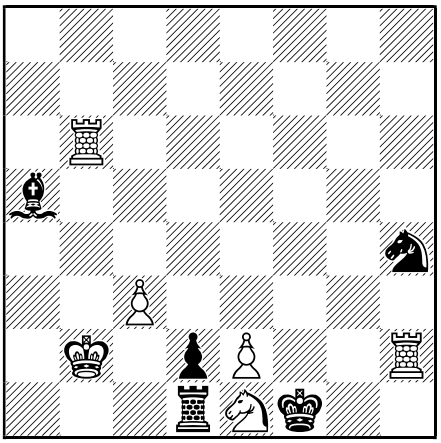
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. Be7+ Kg3 2. Bd6+ Kh4 3. Nh2 Nd4+ 4. Kf2 Nxe6 5. Be7+ g5 6. Bd6 g4 7. Be7+ Ng5 8. Bd8 g3+ 9. Ke3 gxh2 10. Kf4 h1=Q 11. Bxg5# {#} 1-0



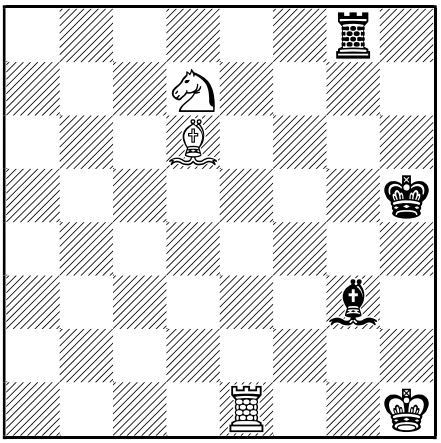
Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

1. Nc5 a1=Q 2. Bc6+ Ka7 3. Kd3 Qa3+ 4. Kc4 Qc1+ 5. Kb4 Qd2+ 6. Kc4 Qf4+ 7. Kc3 Qe3+ 8. Kc4 Kb6 9. Nb3 Qe1 10. Kd3 Qb4 11. Kc2 Qa3 12. Kc3 1/2-1/2



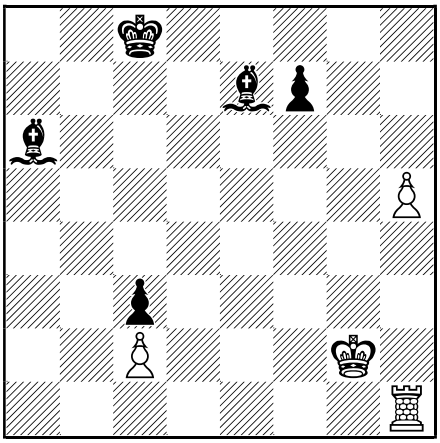
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kf2 2. Rf6+ Kg3 3. Rg1+ Kh3 4. Nf3 Rc1 5. Ng5+ Kh2 6. Rxc1 Bxc3+ 7. Rxc3 d1=Q 8. Rf2+ Ng2 9. Rh3+ Kg1 10. Rh1+ Kxh1 11. Nf3 1-0



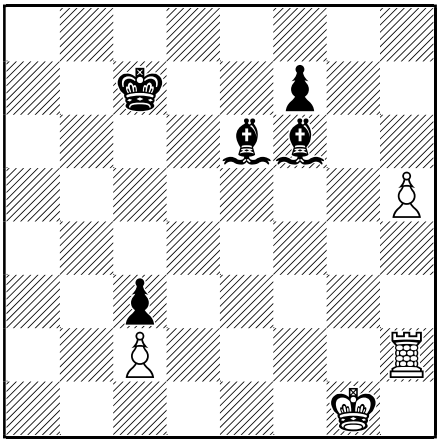
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. Rg1 Kh4 2. Nf6 Rg6 3. Be7 Rg7 4. Bd8 Kh3 5. Ne4 Rg4 6. Rxg3+ Rxg3 7. Nf2# {# } 1-0



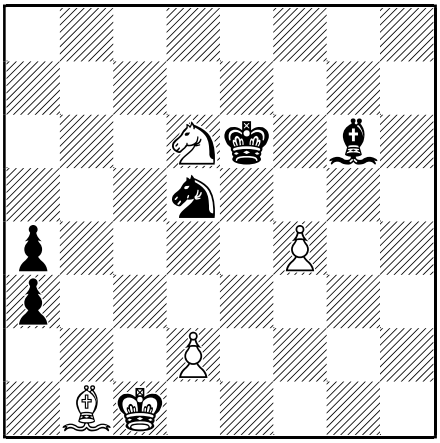
Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

1. Rh3 Bf6 2. h6 Bb7+ 3. Kf1 Be4 4. h7 Bh8 5. Rg3 Bg6 6. Rg2 Kd8 7. Re2 Bf5 8. Ke1 Kd7 9. Rg2 Bg6 10. Re2 Bg7 11. Rh2 Bh8 12. Re2 Kd8 13. Kf1 Bf5 14. Ke1 1/2-1/2



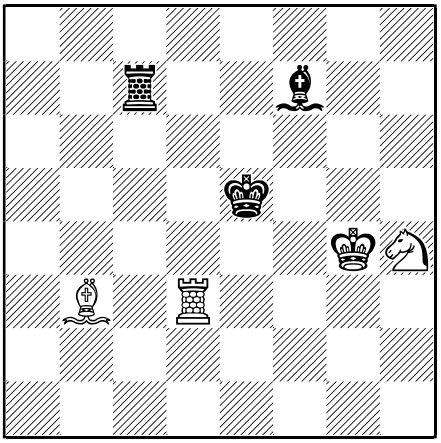
Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

1. h6 Bf5 2. h7 Bh8 3. Rf2 Bg6 4. Kf1 Kd7 5. Re2 Bf5 6. Ke1 Bg6 7. Kf1 Bg7 8. Rh2 Bh8 9. Re2 Kd8 10. Ke1 1/2-1/2



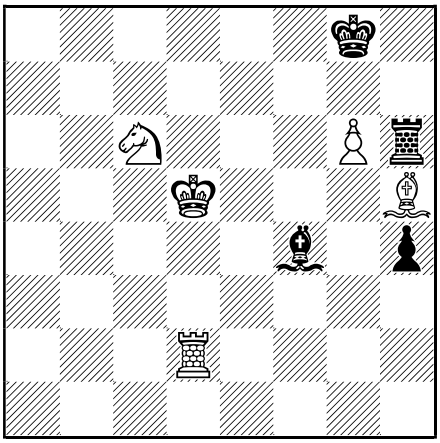
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. f5+ (1. Bxg6? Nxf4=) 1... Bxf5 (1... Kxd6 2. fxg6 Ke7 (2... Ne7 3. g7 { suivi de 4. Ba2 +-}) 3. g7 (3. Ba2? Nb4= {avec la suite :} 4. Bc4 Kf6 5. Bf7 a2 6. Kb2 a3+ 7. Ka1 Kg7 8. d4 Nc2+ 9. Kxa2 Nxd4) 3... Kf7 4. Ba2+-) 2. Nxf5 Nb4 3. Nd4+ ({dual de type c :} 3. Ne3!? a2 (3... Ke5 4. Nc4+ Kd4 5. Nxa3 Nd5 6. Nc2+ Kc5 7. Kb2+-) (3... Kd6 4. Nc4+ Kc5 5. Nxa3 Nd5 6. Kb2+-) (3... Kd7 4. Nc2 Nd3+ 5. Kd1+-) 4. Bf5+! Kf6 (4... Kd6 5. Kb2 Ke5 6. Nc2 a1=Q+ 7. Kxa1 Kxf5 8. Nxb4+-) 5. Kb2 Ke5 6. Bg6 Ke6 7. Be8 a3+ 8. Ka1 Ke5 9. Ba4 Ke4 10. Nc2 Nd5 11. Bb5 (11. Nxa3? Kd3!=) 11... Nc7 12. Bf1 Ke5 13. Kxa2 Kd5 14. Kxa3) ({Kasparyan indique :} 3. Be4? Ke5 4. d3 a2 5. Kb2 a3+ 6. Ka1 Kf4 7. Nh4 Ke3 8. Nf5+ Kf4=) 3... Ke5 {ce coup semble moins bon que 3... Kf6 ce d'autant qu'il provoque un dommage noir car il obstrue la diagonale a1-h8, cf. infra 5... a1=Q. C'est toutefois le seul qui soit efficace contre le dommage blanc : 5.Bxa2} (3... Kf6!? 4. Nc2 a2 (4... Nd3+ 5. Kd1 Nb2+ 6. Ke2) 5. Bxa2 Nxa2+ 6. Kb2+- {blocus !}) (3... Kd5!? 4. Nc2 Nd3+ (4... a2? 5. Nxb4+) 5. Kd1 Kc5 (5... Nc5 6. Nxa3 Kd4 7. Bc2 Nb3 8. Bxb3 axb3 9. Ke2+-) 6. Nxa3 Ne5 7. Bf5 Nc6 8. Nc2 Kd6 9. Kc1 Ne7 10. Be4 Nc8 11. Kb2 Kc5 12. Ka3 Nb6 13. Bd3 Kd5 14. Kb4 Kd6 15. Be4 Ke5 16. Bh1+-) 4. Nc2 (4. Nf3+? Kf4= { avec la suite :} 5. Ne1 a2 6. Bxa2 Nxa2+ 7. Kb2 Nb4 {etc.}) 4... a2 {ce coup n' est nullement forcPN№ ; c'est celui qui procure aux Noirs la plus courte dPN№fense. } ({le meilleur coup semble :} 4... Nd3+ 5. Kd1 a2 6. Bxa2 Kd6 7. Bg8 Kc6 8. Ke2 Nf4+ 9. Ke3 Nh5+-) ({ou encore :} 4... Nd5 5. Nxa3 Kd4 6. Nc2+ Kc5 7. Kb2 Nb6 8. Ne3+-) 5. Nxb4! (5. Bxa2 Nxa2+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kd1 Ke4 7. Ne1 Kd4 8. Kc2 Nb4+=) 6... Ke4!=) 5... a1=Q 6. Nc2 { blocus ! avec comme suite possible :} Qxb1+ 7. Kxb1 Ke4 8. Kb2 Kd3 9. Kc1! 1-0



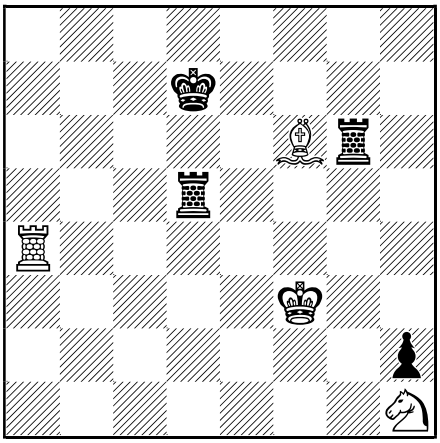
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. Re3+ Kf6 2. Rf3+ Kg7 3. Nf5+ Kg6 4. Rh3 Kf6 5. Rh6+ Ke5 6. Rh7 Kf6 7. Kf4 Rb7 8. Bc4 Rd7 9. Bxf7 Rxf7 10. Rh6# {#} 1-0



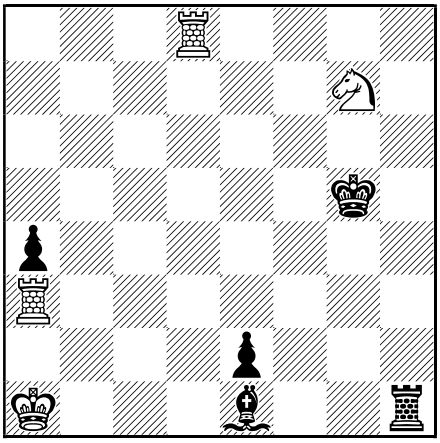
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kf8 2. g7+ Kxg7 3. Rg2+ Kh7 4. Bg6+ Kh8 5. Rf2 Bg5 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rg8+ Kf6 8. Nf5 Rxg6 9. Rf8# {#} 1-0



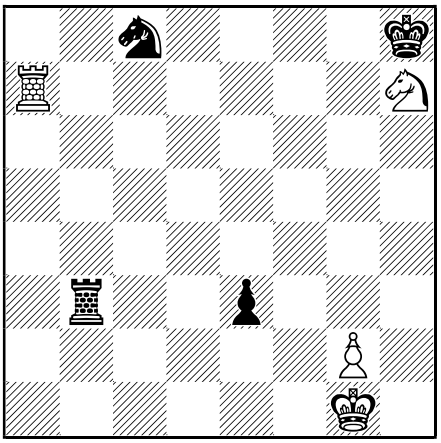
Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

1. Bd4 Rg1 2. Ra7+ Ke6 3. Ra6+ Kf7 4. Ra7+ Ke8 5. Ra8+ Kd7 6. Ra7+ Kc8 7. Ra8+ Kb7 8. Ra7+ Kc6 9. Ra6+ Kb5 10. Rh6 Rxh1 11. Bf2 Rg5 12. Kf4 Rg8 13. Kf3 Rg7 14. Kf4 Kc4 15. Kf3 Kd5 16. Kf4 Rg8 17. Kf3 Ke5 18. Bg3+ 1/2-1/2



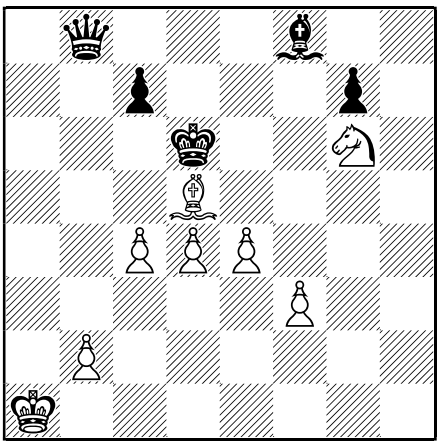
Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

1. Ka2 (1. Ne6+? Kf6 2. Ka2 Bf2! ({ Kasparyan indique que 2... Bf2 conduit P° l'PNgalitPN alors que le coup gagne :} 2... Bd2? 3. Rf3+ Ke7 4. Nd4 Ra1+ 5. Kb2 Bc3+ 6. Rxc3 e1=Q 7. Nc6+ Kf7 (7... Kf6 8. Rf3+ Kg5 9. Rd5+ Kh4 10. Rd4+=) 8. Rf3+ Kg7 9. Rd7+ Kg8 10. Ne7+ Kg7 11. Nd5+ Kg8=) 3. Re8 (3. Rf3+ Ke7 4. Nd4) (3. Rf8+ Ke7) 3... Ra1+-+) 1... Bc3 2. Ne6+ {2... Kh6 PNvite le dual au 3e coup blanc avec 3. Rf8+} (2. Re8? Ra1#) (2. Rxc3 e1=Q 3. Rd5+ Kg6 4. Rc6+ Kh7-+) 2... Kh6 (2... Kf6!? 3. Rxc3 (3. Rf8+ Ke7 4. Rxc3 Ra1+ 5. Kxa1 e1=Q+ 6. Kb2 Qd2+ 7. Rc2 a3+ (7... Qb4+ 8. Ka1 (8. Kc1 Qe1+ 9. Kb2=) 8... Qe1+ 9. Kb2=) 8. Kb3! Qe3+ 9. Kb4! Qe4+ (9... a2 10. Rxa2=) 10. Rc4 Qxe6 11. Rcc8=) 3... e1=Q 4. Rf8+ Ke5 5. Rc5+! Kd6 6. Rd8+! Ke7 7. Rc7+! Kf6 8. Rf8+! Ke5 9. Rc5+) (2... Kf5 3. Rxc3 e1=Q 4. Rf8+ Ke5 5. Rc5+ Kd6 6. Rd8+ {etc.}) (2... Kg6 3. Rxc3 e1=Q 4. Rg3+ Kf6 5. Rf8+ Ke7 6. Rg7+ {etc.}) 3. Rxc3 e1=Q 4. Rh8+ Kg6 5. Rg3+ Kf6 6. Rf8+! Ke5 7. Rg5+! Kd6 8. Rd8+! Ke7 9. Rg7+! Kf6 10. Rf8+= { PNchec perpPNtuel} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

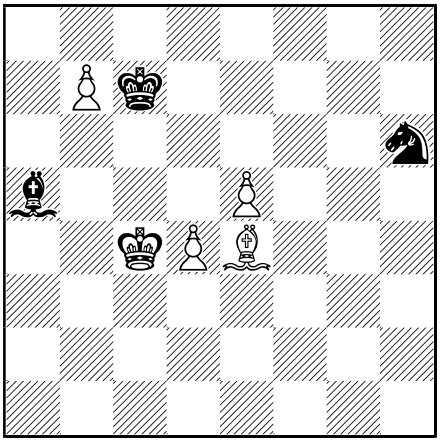
1. Rf7 Nd6 2. Re7 Nf5 3. Rf7 Nh6 4. Re7 Ng8 5. Rf7 Nh6 6. Re7 Nf5 7. Rf7 Rb1+ 8. Kh2 e2 9. Nf6 Rh1+ 10. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 11. Kh2 Qh4+ 12. Kg1 Qd4+ 13. Kh2 Qd6+ 14. Kg1 Ng7 15. Kh1 Qb8 16. Kg1 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1959, Draw

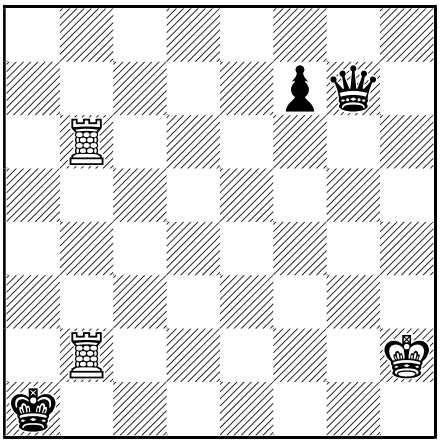
1. c5+ Kd7 2. Ne5+ Kc8 3. Nc6 Qa8+ 4. Kb1 Qa4 5.

Be6+ Kb7 6. Bb3 Qb5 7. Bc4 Qa4 8. Bb3 Qa6 9. Bc4 Qa8 10. Bd5 Qe8 11. Bf7 Qd7 12. Be6 Qe8 13. Bf7 Qc8 14. Be6 Qa8 15. Bd5 1/2-1/2



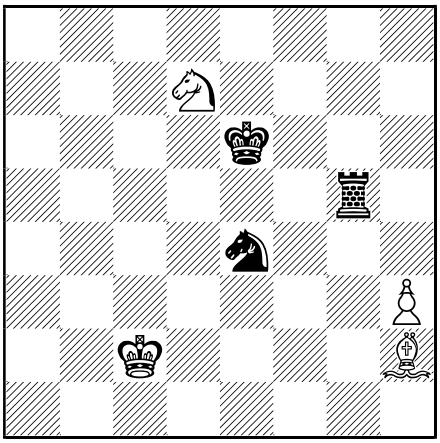
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. e6 Ng8 2. d5 Kxb7 3. d6+ Kc8 4. Bh7 Nf6 5. Bf5 Kd8 6. e7+ Ke8 7. Kc5 Bd8 8. Bg6+ Kd7 9. e8=Q+ Nxe8 10. Bf5# 1-0



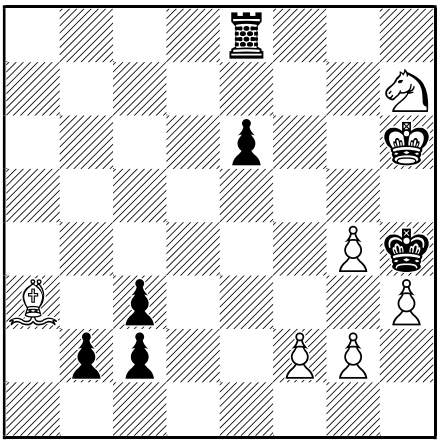
Kasparjan G, 1959, White wins

1. R2b5 Qh8+ 2. Kg2 Qa8+ 3. Kg3 Qa2 4. Rb3 f5 5. Rb8 f4+ 6. Kf3 Qa5 7. Rb1+ Ka2 8. R8b2+ Ka3 9. Ra1+ 1-0



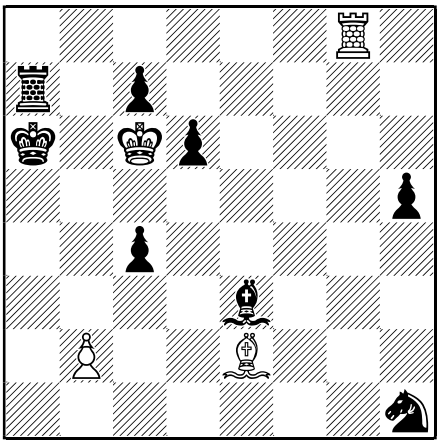
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1959, Draw

1. Kd3 Nf2+ 2. Ke3 Nd1+ 3. Ke2 Nb2 4. Ne5 Rg2+ 5. Kf1 Rxh2 6. Nf3 Rh1+ 7. Ng1 Rh2 8. Nf3 1/2-1/2



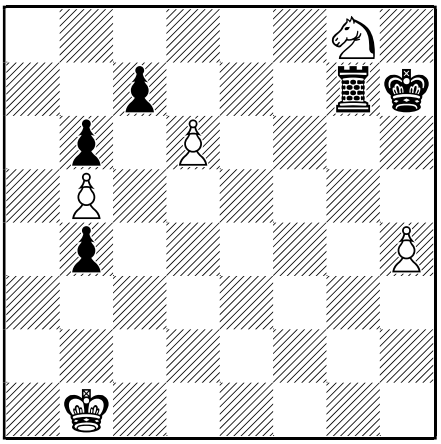
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. Be7+ Rxe7 2. Ng5 Rh7+ 3. Kg6 Rg7+ 4. Kxg7 Kxg5 5. g3 c1=Q 6. f3 b1=Q 7. h4# 1-0



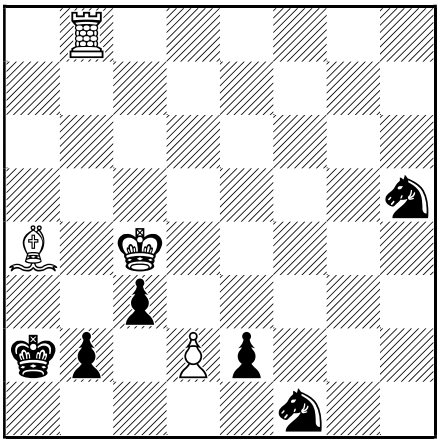
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. b4 d5 2. Bxc4+ dxc4 3. Rg2 Nf2 4. Rg1 Bd4 5. Rg5 Bb6 6. Ra5+ Bxa5 7. b5# 1-0



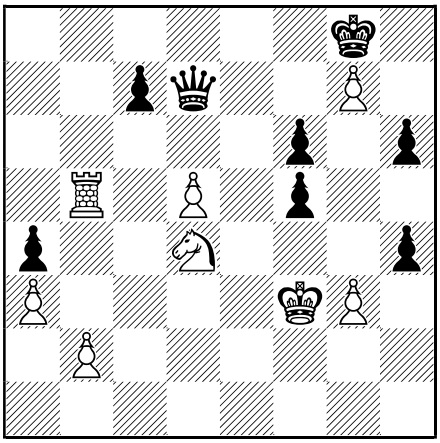
Bron V, 1959, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh6 2. d7 Rg1+ 3. Kc2 b3+ 4. Kxb3 Rd1 5. Kc4 Rd6 6. h5 Kg5 7. Ne4+ 1-0



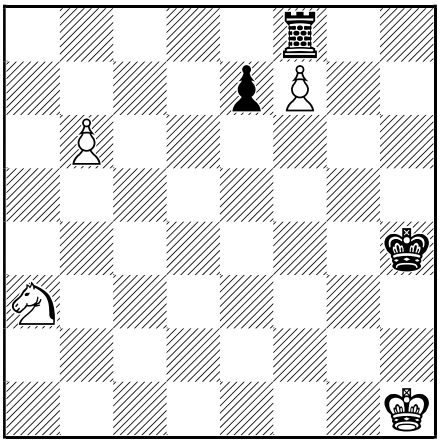
Bron V, 1959, Draw

1. Bc2 Nxd2+ 2. Kd3 Nf4+ 3. Kxc3 b1=N+ 4. Bxb1+ Nxb1+ 5. Kc2 e1=R 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Ra2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



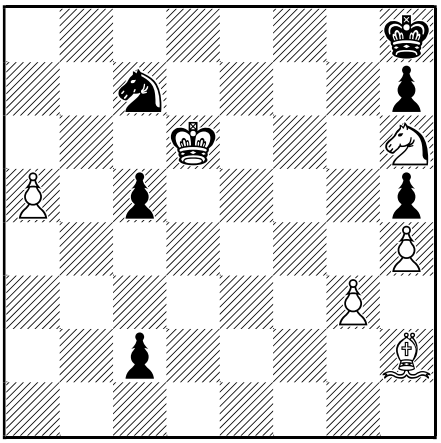
Bron V, 1959, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kxg7 2. Rd8 Qf7 3. Ne6+ Kg6 4. Rd7 Qg8 5. Nf4+ Kg5 6. Rd8 Qf7 7. Rf8 Qh7 8. Rh8 Qf7 9. gxh4+ Kxh4 10. Rxh6+ Kg5 11. Rh8 1-0



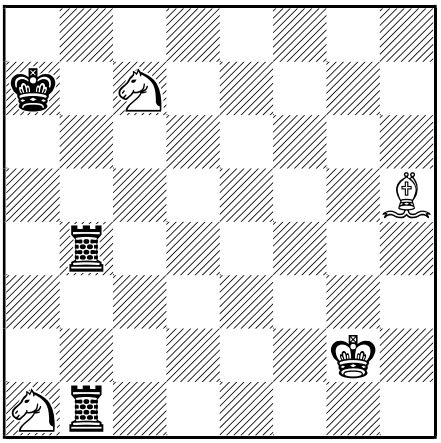
Dobrescu E, 1959, White wins

1. b7 Kg5 2. Nc4 Kg6 3. Ne5+ Kg7 4. Kg2 Rh8 5. Kg3 Rd8 6. Kf3 Rh8 7. Kg4 e6 8. Kg3 Rd8 9. Kf3 Rh8 10. Kg4 Rd8 11. Kg5 Rh8 12. Ng6 1-0



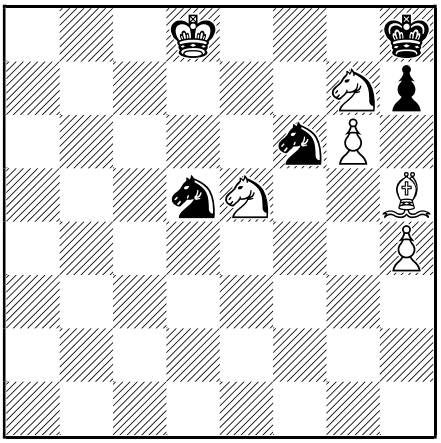
Mitrofanov L, 1959, White wins

1. g4 Ne8+ 2. Ke7! c1=Q 3. Be5+ Ng7 4. Kf8! (4. g5? Qa3 5. Nf5 Qxa5) 4... Qxh6 5. gxh5! Qf4+ 6. Bxf4 Ne6+ 7. Ke7 Nxf4 8. Kd6! (8. Kd7? c4 9. a6 Nd5 10. Kc6 Ne7+ 11. Kb7 Nc8 $1) (8. a6? Nd5+ 9. Kd6 Nb6 10. Kxc5 Nc8) 1-0



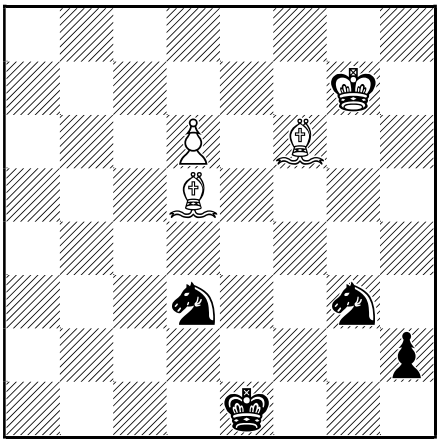
Mitrofanov L, 1959, Draw

1. Nc2 Rc4 (1... R1b2 2. Bd1 Rc4 3. Nd5) 2. Na3 Rb2+ 3. Be2! Rxe2+ (3... Rxc7 4. Nb5+ Kb6 5. Nxc7 Rxe2+ 6. Kf3 Re5 7. Kf4) 4. Kf3 Rce4 5. Nab5+ Kb8 (5... Kb6 6. Nd5+ Kxb5 7. Nc3+) 6. Na6+ Ka8 7. Nac7+ 1/2-1/2



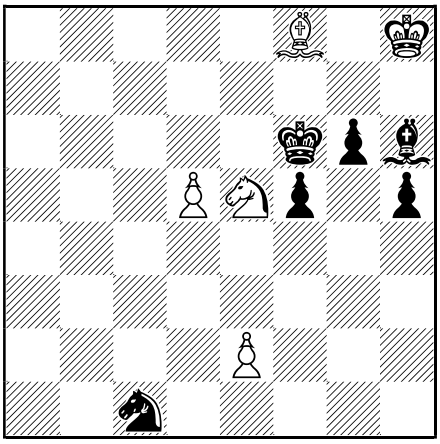
Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

1. Nf5 Nxh5 2. Nf7+ (2. g7+? Kg8 $1) 2... Kg8 3. N7h6+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. gxh7) 4. g7+ Nxg7 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. N5h6+ Kf8 7. Ng5 Nf6 8. h5 Nge8 (8... Nfxh5 9. Nxh7#) 9. Ne6# 1-0



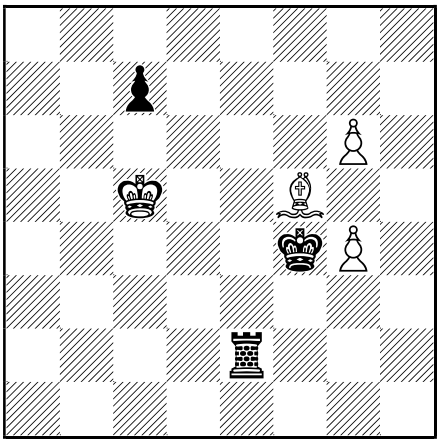
Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

1. Bh4 (1. d7! {cook JN} h1=Q 2. Bxh1 Nc5 3. Bh4 Nxd7 4. Bxg3+) 1... Kf2 2. d7 h1=Q 3. Bxh1 Nc5 4. d8=Q Ne6+ 5. Kf6 Nxd8 6. Ba8 1-0



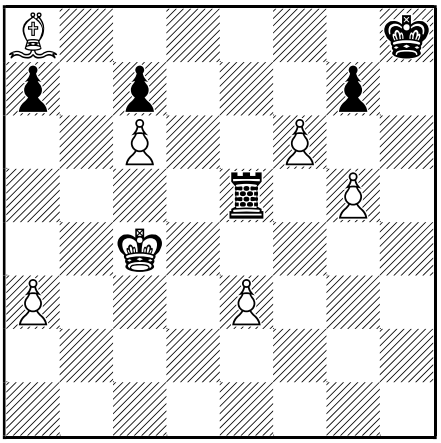
Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kg5 2. Bxh6+ Kxh6 3. Nc5 Nxe2 4. Ne6 Nc1 5. d6 Nd3 6. d7 Ne5 7. Ng5 Nxd7 8. Nf7# 1-0



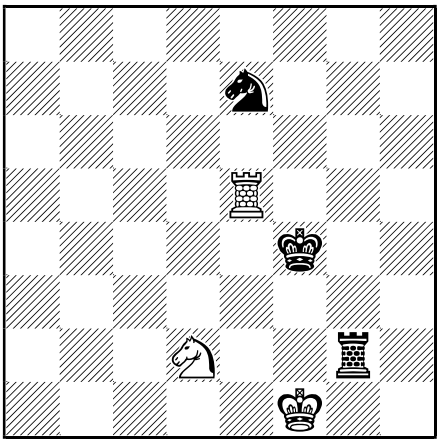
Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

1. g7 Re8 2. Be6 Kg3! 3. Kd4! (3. Kc4? Ra8! 4. Kb5 c5! 5. Kxc5 Ra5+ 6. Kd6 Rg5) 3... Kf4 4. Kd5 Kg5 5. Bf7 (5. Ke5? Rd8 6. Ke4 c5) 5... Rd8+ (5... Ra8 6. Kc6! Kxg4 7. Kb7 Rd8 8. Kxc7 Ra8 9. Be6+ Kg5 10. Bc8 Ra7+ 11. Bb7) 6. Kc6 (6. Ke6? Kh6 7. g8=Q Rxg8 8. Bxg8 Kg5) 6... Ra8 7. Be6! (7. Kxc7? Kh6! 8. g8=Q Ra7+ 9. Kd6 Ra6+) (7. Kb7? Kf6! 8. g8=Q Rxg8 9. Bxg8 Kg5 10. Be6 c5) 7... Re8 8. Bd5 (8. Kd7? Ra8 9. Bd5 c6 $1) 8... Kf4 9. Kd7 Rb8 10. Kxc7 Re8 11. Kd7 Rb8 12. Bf7! Kg5 (12... Kxg4 13. Kc7 Ra8 14. Be6+ Kg5 15. Bc8 Ra7+ 16. Bb7) 13. Ke7 Kh6 (13... Kxg4 14. Be8 Rb7+ 15. Bd7+) 14. g8=R! (14. g8=Q? Rb7+ 15. Kd6 Rb6+ 16. Kc5 Rb5+ 17. Kxb5) 1-0



Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

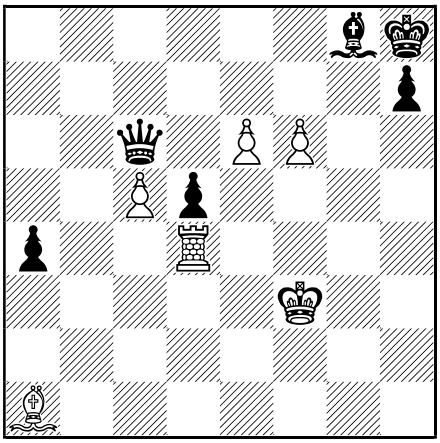
1. f7 Rf5 2. g6 a5! 3. e4 a4! 4. e5 Rf3 (4... Rf4+ 5. Kb5) 5. Kb5 (5. e6? Rf5) (5. Kd5? Rf5 6. f8=Q+ Rxf8 7. Ke6 Re8+ 8. Kd7 Rxe5 9. Kxc7 Re3 10. Kd6 Rd3+ 11. Ke5 Rxa3) 5... Rb3+ 6. Ka6 Rb6+ 7. Ka7 Ra6+ 8. Kb7! Ra7+ 9. Kc8 Rxa8+ 10. Kd7 Rd8+ 11. Ke7 Ra8 12. f8=Q+ (12. e6? Rf8 $1) 12... Rxf8 13. Kd7 Rf3 14. e6 (14. Kxc7? Kg8) 14... Rxa3 15. Kxc7 (15. e7? Re3) 15... Re3 16. Kd7 (16. Kd6? Rd3+ 17. Kc5 Rd8 18. Kb4 Ra8 19. Ka3 Ra7 $1) 16... Rd3+ 17. Ke8 Rc3 18. e7 Rxc6 19. Kd7 Rxg6 20. e8=Q+ Kh7 21. Qe4 1-0



Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

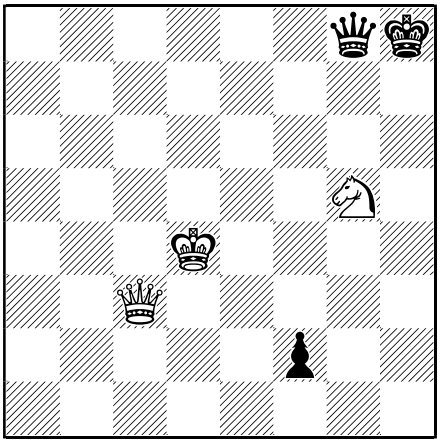
1. Re4+ Kg3 2. Re3+ Kh2 3. Nf3+ Kh1 4. Re5! (4. Rxe7? Rf2+ 5. Kxf2) 4... Nf5 5. Rxf5 Rf2+ 6. Ke1 Rf1+!

7. Ke2 Rf2+ 8. Ke3 Ra2 9. Rg5 (9. Rh5+? Kg2 10. Rh2+ Kf1 11. Rxa2) 9... Ra3+ 10. Kf4 Ra4+ 11. Kg3 Ra5! 12. Rg4 (12. Rxa5 $2) 12... Ra4 13. Nd4 Ra2 (13... Ra8 14. Kf2 Rf8+ 15. Nf3) 14. Re4 Rg2+ 15. Kf3 Ra2 (15... Kg1 16. Ne2+ Kh1 17. Ng3+) 16. Re8 Rb2 17. Ra8 Rd2 18. Ne2 Rd3+ 19. Kf2 Kh2 (19... Rh3 20. Ng3+ Kh2 21. Nf1+ Kh1 22. Ra1) 20. Nf4 Rd2+ 21. Kf3 Kh1 22. Rh8+ Rh2 23. Nh3 Ra2 24. Nf2+ Kg1 25. Rh1# 1-0



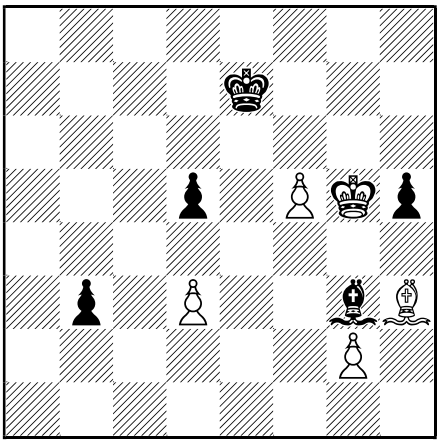
Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

1. Re4! (1. f7? Bxf7 2. Rg4+ d4+ 3. Kf2 Qxc5 4. Bxd4+ Qxd4+ 5. Rxd4 Bxe6) 1... dxe4+ 2. Kg2! e3+ 3. Kg1! Bf7 4. exf7 Qxc5 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 6. f7+ Qg7+ 7. Kh2!! Qxa1 8. f8=Q# 1-0



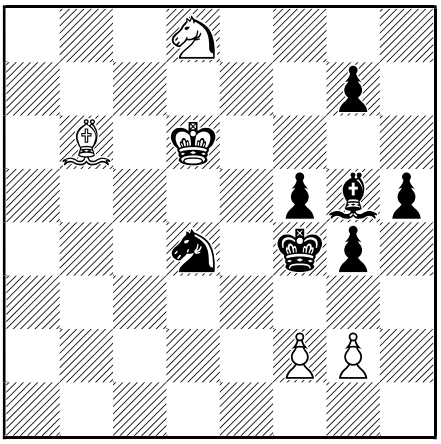
Evreinov V, 1959, White wins

1. Ke4+ Qg7 2. Qh3+ Kg8 3. Qb3+ Kf8 (3... Kh8 4. Qb8+ Qg8 5. Qe5+ Qg7 6. Qh2+ Kg8 7. Qb8+ Qf8 8. Qb3+ Kh8 9. Qh3+ Kg8 (9... Kg7 10. Ne6+) 10. Qh7#) 4. Ne6+ Ke7 5. Nxg7 f1=Q 6. Nf5+ Kd8 7. Qb8+ Kd7 8. Qb7+ Kd8 9. Qe7+ Kc8 10. Nd6+ Kb8 11. Qb7# 1-0



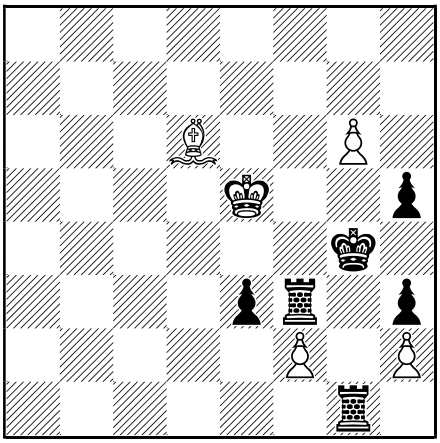
Evreinov V, 1959, Draw

1. f6+ (1. d4? Bh4+ 2. Kxh4 Kf6 $1) 1... Kf7 2. d4! (2. Bf5? Bh4+! 3. Kxh4 (3. Kf4 Bxf6 4. d4 Bg5+) 3... Kxf6 4. Bh7 Ke5 5. d4+ Kxd4 6. Kxh5 Kc3 7. g4 d4 8. g5 b2! 9. Bb1 d3 10. g6 d2 11. g7 d1=Q+) 2... Bh4+! 3. Kxh5! (3. Kxh4? Kxf6 4. g4 hxg4! (4... b2? 5. g5+ Kg6 6. Bf1! b1=Q 7. Bd3+ Qxd3) 5. Bf1 Kf5 6. Kg3 Ke4 7. Bb5 b2 8. Be8 Kf5 $1) 3... Kxf6 4. g4! b2 5. g5+ Bxg5 6. Bf5! Kxf5 1/2-1/2



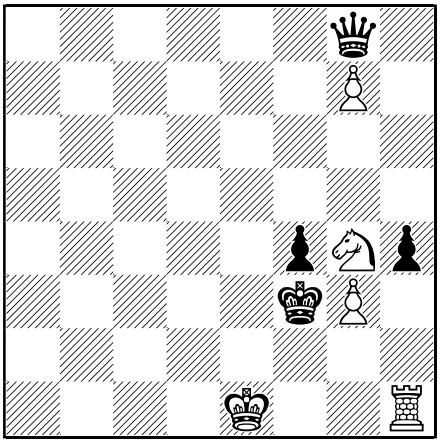
Evreinov V, 1959, Draw

1. Ne6+ Nxe6 2. Kd5!! g3! 3. Be3+ Kg4 4. f3+ Kh4 5. Kxe6! Bxe3 6. Kxf5 Bc1 7. Kg6 Bf4 8. Kf5 g5 9. Ke4! (9. Kg6? g4) 9... Bc1 10. Kf5 Bf4 (10... g4 11. f4) 11. Ke4 g4 12. Kxf4 gxf3 13. Kxf3 1/2-1/2



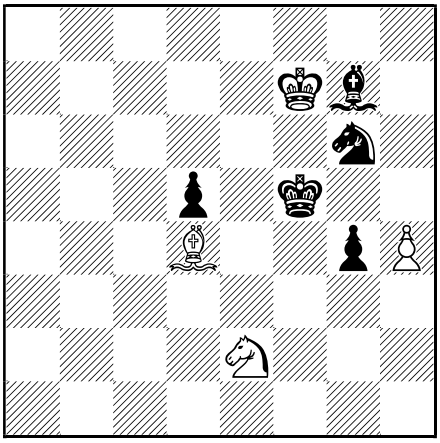
Evreinov V, 1959, Draw

1. g7 Rf5+ 2. Ke4 Rg5 3. f3+ Kh4 4. g8=Q! Rxg8 5. Be7+ R8g5 6. Kxe3! Re1+ 7. Kf4 Ree5 8. Bd8 Ref5+ 9. Ke4 Rf7 10. Ke3 Rd7 11. Bf6 Rdg7 12. Bd8 Rg8 13. Be7 Re8 14. Kf4 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



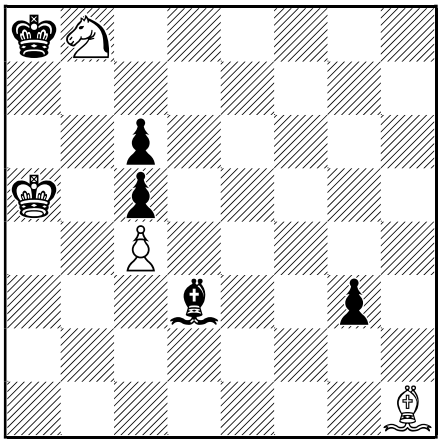
Evreinov V, 1959, Draw

1. O-O+! Kxg4 (1... Kxg3? 2. Nh6! Qxg7 3. Nf5+) 2. Rxf4+ Kxg3 (2... Kg5 3. Rxh4) 3. Rf2 h3 4. Rg2+! Kf4 (4... hxg2) 5. Rg6 Kf5 6. Rg3 Kf4 7. Rg6 h2+ 8. Kh1 1/2-1/2



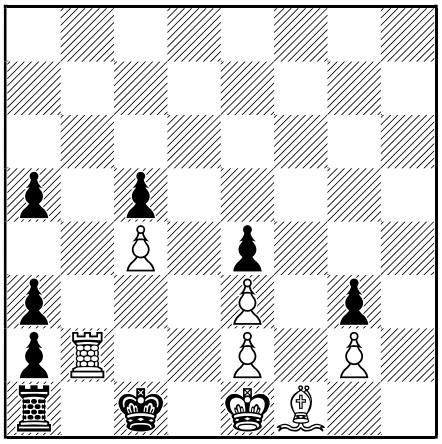
Ivanov A, 1959, White wins

1. h5 Nf4 2. h6! Bxd4 (2... Bxh6 3. Ng3+ Kg5 4. Bf6#) 3. Nxd4+ Kg5 4. h7 Ng6 5. Kg7 g3 (5... Kh5 6. Nf5 Kg5 7. Nh4) 6. Nf3+ Kh5 (6... Kf5 7. Nh4+ Nxh4 8. h8=Q g2 9. Qh5+) 7. Nh4! Kg5 (7... Nxh4 8. h8=Q+ Kg4 9. Qc8+ Kf3 10. Qh3) 8. Nxg6 g2 9. Nh4! g1=Q 10. Nf3+ 1-0



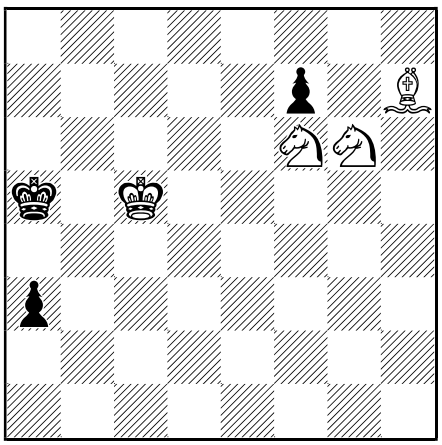
Hildebrand A, 1959, White wins

1. Nxc6 Bf1! (1... Bb1 2. Kb6) 2. Bd5 (2. Be4? g2 3. Nd4+ Kb8 4. Nf3 Bxc4) 2... Bxc4 (2... g2 3. Nd4+ Kb8 4. Nf3 Kc7 5. Kb5 Kd6 6. Ng1) 3. Bg2! 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1959, Draw

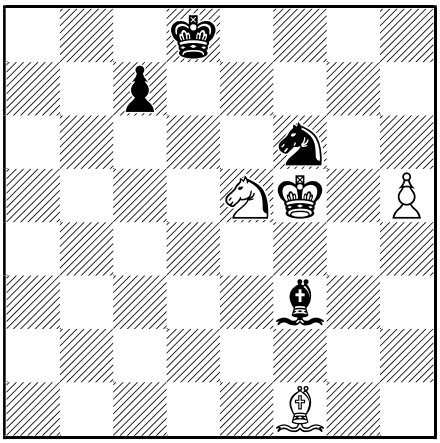
1. Rb1+ Kxb1 (1... Kc2 2. Rxa1 Kb2 3. Kd1 Kxa1 4. Kc1 a4 5. Kc2) 2. Kd2 a4 3. Kc3 Kc1 1/2-1/2



Birnov Z, 1959, White wins

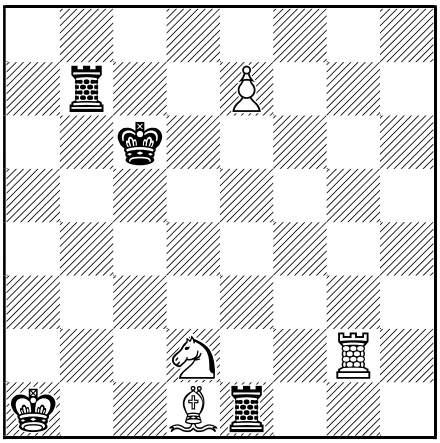
1. Ne4! a2 2. Nd2 Ka4 3. Ne5 a1=Q 4. Bc2+ Ka3 5.

Nec4+ Ka2 6. Bb3# 1-0



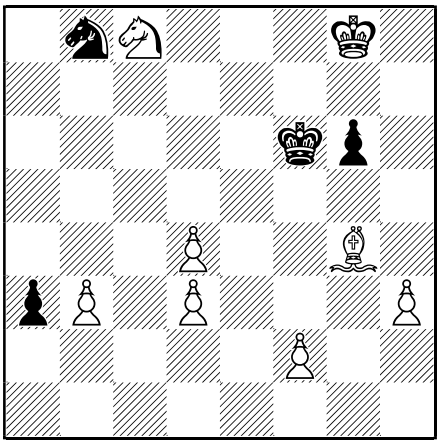
Birnov Z, 1959, White wins

1. h6 Ng8! 2. h7 Be4+ 3. Kxe4 Nf6+ 4. Kf5 Nxh7 5. Kg6 Nf8+ 6. Kf7 Nd7 (6... Nh7 7. Nf3) 7. Nc6+ Kc8 8. Ba6# 1-0



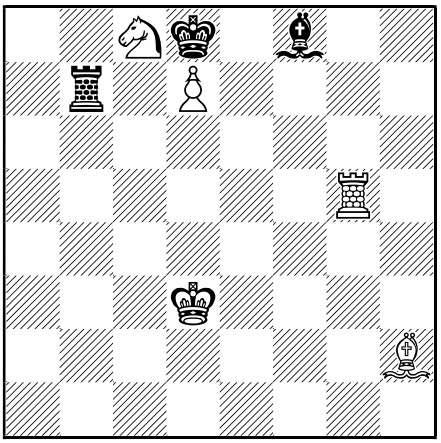
Birnov Z, 1959, White wins

1. e8=Q+ Rxe8 2. Ba4+ Rb5 3. Rg6+ Kc5 4. Rg5+ Kb4 5. Bxb5 Ra8+ 6. Kb2 Ra5 7. Nb3! Rxb5 8. Rg4# 1-0



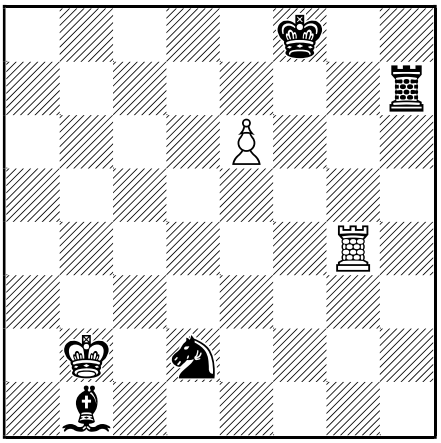
Birnov Z, 1959, Draw

1. Nb6 a2 2. Nd5+ Kg5 3. Nc3! a1=Q 4. Ne4+ Kf4 5. Nc5! Kg5 6. Ne4+ Kh4 7. Nd2 Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kh6 9. Nd6! g5 10. Nf5+ Kg6 11. Ne7+ Kf6 12. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



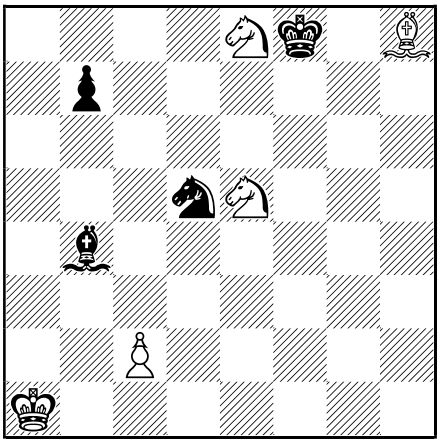
Nestorescu V, 1959, White wins

1. Rg8 Rxd7+ 2. Nd6 Ke7 3. Bg3!! (3. Bf4? Bh6! 4. Bg3 Bc1 5. Ke4 Rxd6 $1) 3... Bh6 4. Ke4! Bc1 (4... Rxd6 5. Bxd6+ Kxd6 6. Rg6+) (4... Kf6 5. Bh4+ Ke6 6. Rg6#) 5. Kd5 Bb2 (5... Kf6 6. Bh4+ Bg5 7. Bxg5#) 6. Bh4+ Bf6 7. Re8# 1-0



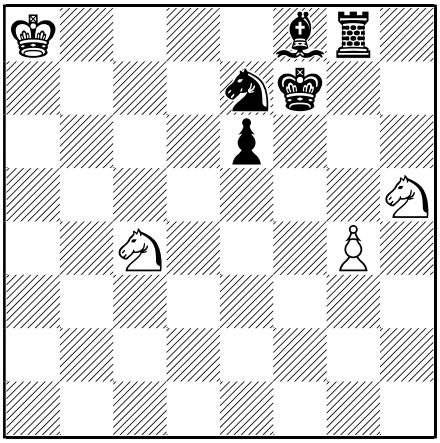
Nestorescu V, 1959, Draw

1. Rg2 (1. Rd4? Rh2 $1) 1... Rb7+ 2. Ka1! (2. Kc1? Rc7+ 3. Kd1 Ne4) 2... Ra7+ (2... Ne4 3. e7+) 3. Kb2 Ra2+ 4. Kc1 Ne4 (4... Nb3+ 5. Kxb1 Rxg2 6. e7+ Ke8) (4... Nc4 5. e7+ Kxe7 6. Rg7+ Kf6 7. Kxb1 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 Kxg7) 5. e7+ Kxe7 6. Rg7+ Kf6 7. Kxb1 (7. Rd7? Bc2! 8. Rf7+ Ke5 9. Rf5+ Kd4 10. Rd5+ Ke3) 7... Nc3+ 8. Kc1 Ra1+ (8... Kxg7) 9. Kb2 Rb1+ 10. Ka3 Kxg7 1/2-1/2



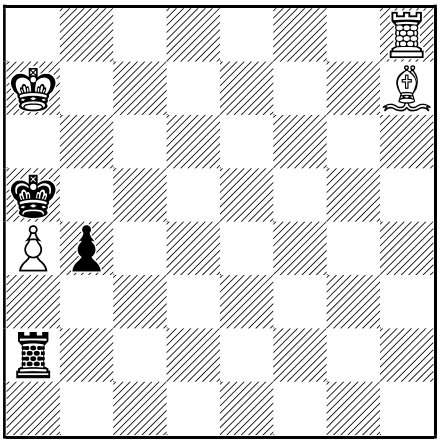
Gurvitch A, 1959, White wins

1. Nf6 Bc3+ 2. Kb1! Bxe5 3. Nd7+ Kf7! 4. Nxe5+ Kg8! 5. c4 Nc3+ 6. Kc2 Ne4 7. Kd3 Nc5+ 8. Kd4 Ne6+ 9. Kd5 Nf4+ 10. Ke4 Nh5 11. Ng6 Kh7 12. Nf4! Nxf4 13. Kxf4 Kxh8 14. Ke5 Kg7 15. Kd6 Kf6 16. c5! 1-0



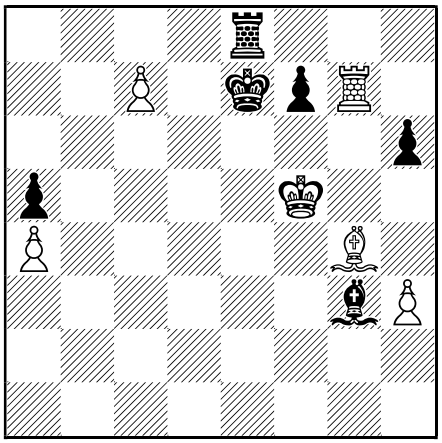
Gurvitch A, 1959, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke8 2. Nf6+ Kd8 3. Kb7! Rg7 4. Kb8! Rh7 5. g5! Rg7 (5... Bh6 6. gxh6) 6. g6 Nxg6 7. Nc6# 1-0



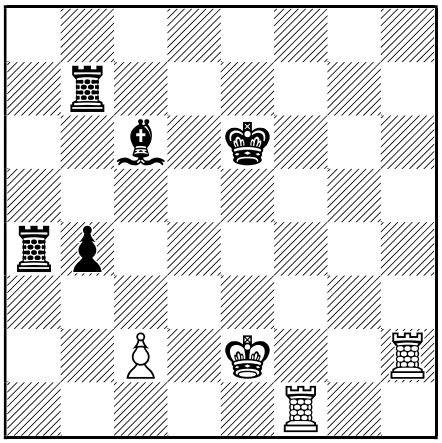
Gurvitch A, 1959, White wins

1. Bg8! (1. Ra8? b3! (1... Kxa4 2. Kb6+ Kb3 3. Bg8+) (1... Rxa4? 2. Kb7+ Kb5 3. Bd3+) 2. Kb7+ Kb4) 1... Rb2! (1... Rxa4 2. Rh5#) 2. Bb3! Rxb3 3. Ra8! Kxa4 (3... Rd3 4. Kb7#) 4. Kb6# 1-0



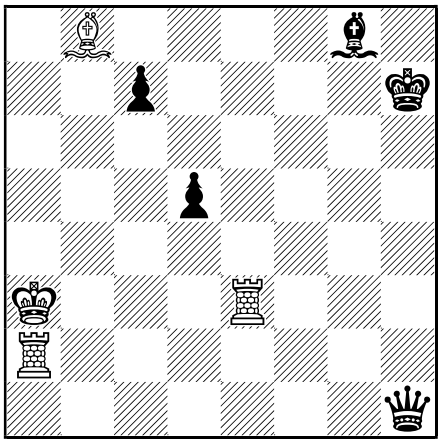
Gurvitch A, 1959, White wins

1. Bh5! Bxc7 (1... Bh4 2. Rxf7+ Kd6 3. Rf6+! Bxf6 4. Bxe8 Kxc7 5. Kxf6) 2. Rxf7+ Kd8 3. Rxc7 Rg8! 4. Rc4!! Rg5+ 5. Ke6! Rxh5 6. h4! 1-0



Gurvitch A, 1959, Draw

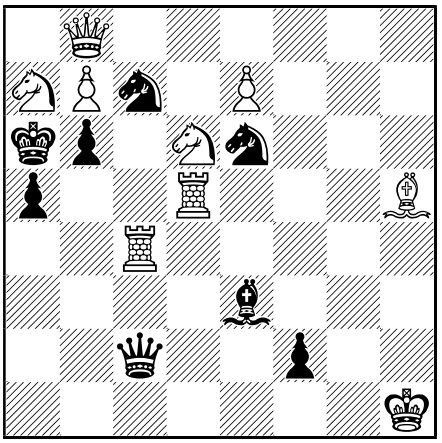
1. Rh6+ Kd5! (1... Kd7 2. Rf7+ Ke8 3. Rxb7 Bxb7 4. Kd3! Bd5 5. Kd4 b3+ 6. Kxd5 bxc2 7. Rc6) 2. Rf5+ Ke4 3. Rc5! Bb5+ 4. Rxb5! Rxb5 5. Rh4+ Kd5 6. c4+ Kc5 (6... bxc3 7. Rxa4) 7. cxb5 b3 8. Rh5+ Kb4 9. b6 1/2-1/2



Gurvitch A, 1959, Draw

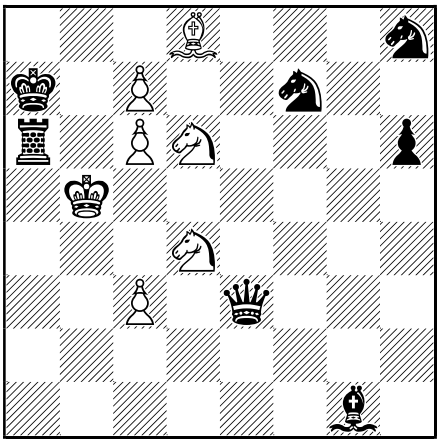
1. Rc3! d4! 2. Rh2+! (2. Rxc7+? Kg6) 2... Qxh2 3.

Rxc7+ Kh8 (3... Kg6 4. Rc6+) 4. Rh7+! Qxh7 5. Be5+ Qg7 6. Bxd4 Qxd4 1/2-1/2



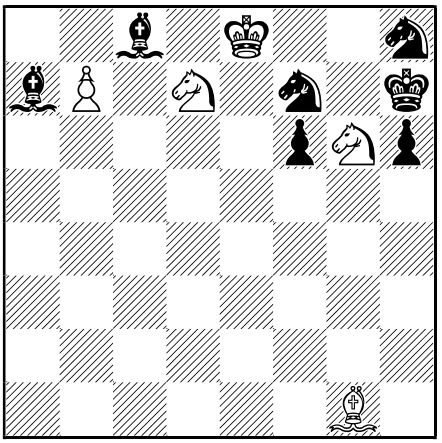
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. Be2 Qxe2 2. Rxa5+ bxa5 3. Rc6+ Bb6 4. Rxb6+ Kxb6 5. Qxc7+! Kxc7 6. e8=N+ Kd7 7. b8=N+ Ke7 8. Nac6+ Kf8 9. Nd7+ Kg8 10. Ne7+ Kh7 11. Ndf6+ Kh6 12. Nf7# 1-0



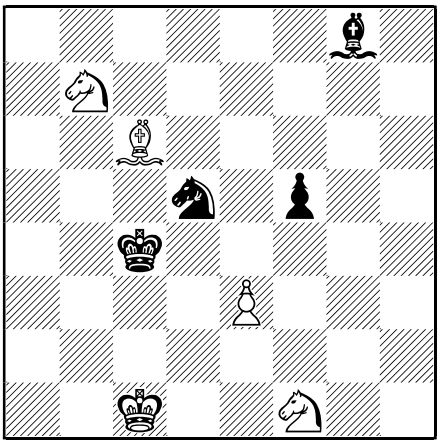
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. c8=N+! Ka8 2. Kxa6 Qxc3 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. c7+ Qxc7 5. Bxc7+ Kxc7 6. N6b5+ Kd8 7. Nc6+ Ke8 8. Nc7+ Kf8 9. Nd7+ Kg7 10. Ne6+ Kg6 11. Ne7+ Kh5 12. Nf6+ Kh4 13. Nf5+ Kh3 14. Nf4+ Kh2 15. Ng4+ Kh1 16. Ng3# 1-0



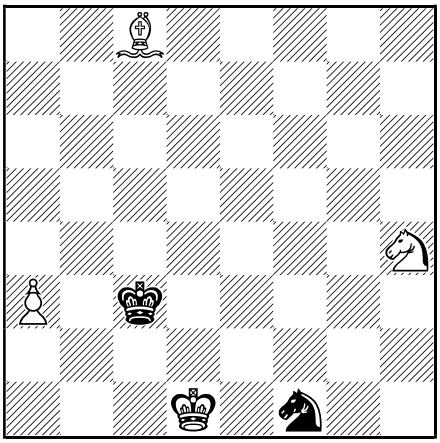
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. Ngf8+ (1. bxc8=Q? Nd6+) (1. bxc8=N? Kxg6) (1. Ndf8+? Kg7) 1... Kg7 (1... Kg8 2. Nxf6+ Kg7 3. Nh5+ Kg8 4. bxc8=N Nd6+ 5. Nxd6 Bxg1 6. Nf5) 2. bxc8=N (2. Ne6+? Kg6 3. bxc8=N Kf5) 2... Bxg1 3. Ne6+ Kg6 (3... Kh7 4. Ndf8+ Kg8 5. Ne7#) 4. Ne7+ Kh5 5. Nxf6+ Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kh3 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Ng4+ Kh1 9. Ng3# 1-0



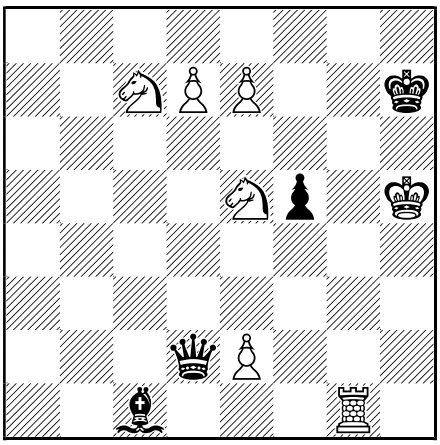
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. Kd2! f4! 2. e4 Nf6 3. Ke2!! Nxe4 4. Bxe4 Bd5 5. Nd2+ Kd4 6. Nf3+ Kc4 7. Ne5+ Kd4 8. Nc6+ Kxe4 9. Nd6# 1-0



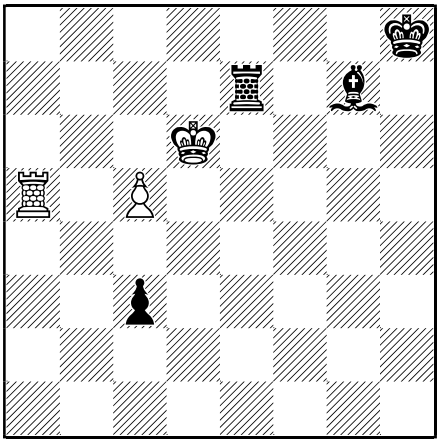
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. Nf5 Nd2! 2. Ne3! (2. Nd6 Nb1 3. a4 (3. Ne4+! {cook JN} Kb3 (3... Kd4 4. a4 Kxe4 5. Kc2) 4. Be6+ Ka4 5. Bd7+ Kb3 6. a4) 3... Kb4 4. a5! Kxa5 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kb3 Kb6! (6... Nb5 7. Nc4#) 7. Kxa3 Kc7) 2... Nb1 3. a4 Kb4 4. a5 Kxa5 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kb3 Nb5 7. Nc4# 1-0



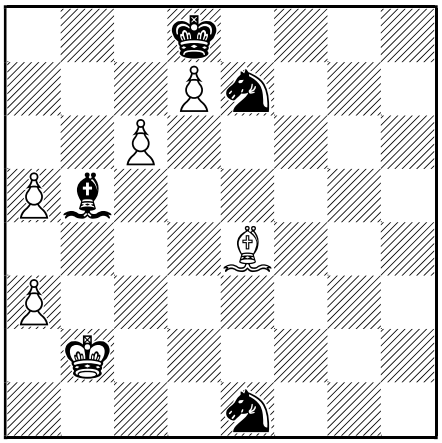
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. e3! Qxe3 2. Rg7+! Kxg7 3. Ne8+! Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. e8=N+! Kf8! 6. Ng6+ Kf7 7. d8=N# 1-0



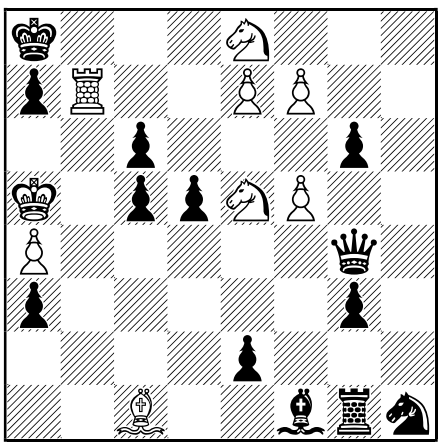
Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

1. c6 Bf8 2. Kd5! c2 3. Rc5! Re5+ 4. Kxe5 Bxc5 5. c7 Bd4+ 6. Ke6! c1=Q 7. Kd7 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

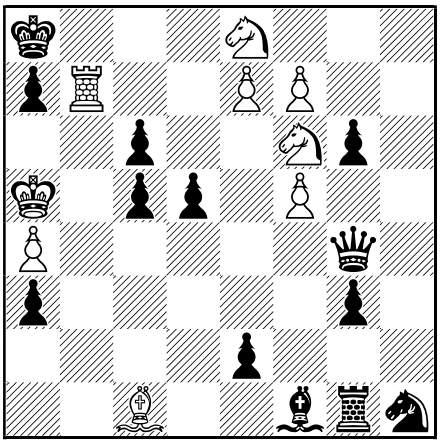
1. a6! (1. Kc3? Bxc6 2. Bxc6 Nxc6 3. a6 Na7 4. Kb4 Kxd7 5. Kc5 Kc7) 1... Bxa6 (1... Nxc6 2. Kc3 Na7 3. Kd2) (1... Bxc6 2. Bxc6 Nxc6 3. a7! Nxa7 4. Kc3! Nc6 (4... Nb5+ 5. Kc4 Nc7 6. a4 Nc2 (6... Nf3 7. a5 Ne5+ 8. Kc5) 7. Kc3 Ne3 (7... Na1 8. Kb2) (7... Ne1 8. Kc4) 8. Kd4 Nf5+ 9. Kc5) 5. a4 Nb8 6. Kc4 Nc2 7. Kc3 Ne3 (7... Na3 8. Kb3 Nb1 9. Kb2) 8. Kd4 Nf5+ 9. Kc5 Nxd7+ 10. Kb5) 2. Kc3 Ng8 (2... Bf1 3. Kd2 Ng2 4. Bd3) 3. Bd5 (3. Kd2? Nf6) 3... Nf6! 4. Bc4 Ne4+ (4... Bxc4 5. Kxc4) 5. Kd4 (5. Kb3? Nd2+) (5. Kb4? Nc2+ 6. Kb3 Nd2+) 5... Nc2+ (5... Bxc4 6. Kxc4) (5... Nf3+ 6. Kd5! Nc3+ 7. Kc5) 6. Kd3! (6. Kd5? Ne3+) 6... Nc5+ (6... Ne1+ 7. Kd4 Nf3+ 8. Kd5! Nf6+ 9. Kc5 Ne4+ 10. Kb4) (6... Nf2+ 7. Kc3 Nd1+ 8. Kb3 Nd4+ 9. Kb4 Nxc6+ 10. Kc5 Bxc4 11. Kxc4 Nb8 (11... Ne3+ 12. Kb5 Nd4+ 13. Ka6) (11... Nb2+ 12. Kb5 Nd4+ 13. Kb4) 12. a4) 7. Kc3 Na4+ (7... Bxc4 8. Kxc4 Na6 9. Kb5 Nc7+ 10. Kb6 Ne3 11. a4 Ned5+ 12. Kb7 Nb4 13. a5 Nba6 14. Kb6) 8. Kb3 (8. Kd3? Nb2+) 8... Na1+ 9. Kb4 Nc2+ 10. Kb3! Nd4+ 11. Kb4 Nxc6+ (11... Bxc4 12. Kxc4 Ne6 13. Kb4 Nec5 14. Kb5) 12. Kxa4! Bxc4 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

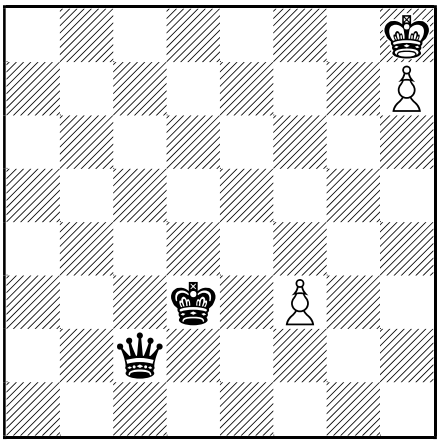
1. Bd2 (1. Rxa7+! {cook} Kxa7 2. Nxc6+ Kb7 3. Nd6+ Kc7 4. Nb5+ Kb7 5. Nd8+ Kc8 6. e8=Q) 1... Qxa4+! 2.

Kxa4 a2 3. Rb8+! Kxb8 4. Nd7+! Kc8 5. Nd6+ Kc7 6. e8=N+ Kxd7 7. f8=N+ Ke7 8. f6+ Kxf8 9. Bh6+ Kg8 10. f7+ Kh7 11. f8=N+ Kxh6 12. Nf7+ Kh5 13. Nf6+ Kh4 14. Nxg6+ Kh3 15. Ng5+ Kg2 16. Nf4+ Kf2 17. Ng4+ Ke1 18. Nf3+ Kd1 19. Ne3+ Kc1 20. Nd3+ Kb1 21. Nd2+ Ka1 22. Nc2# 1-0



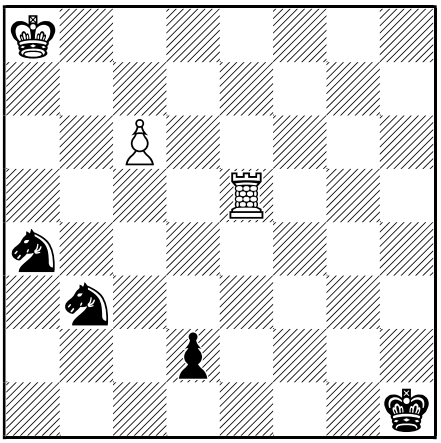
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. Bd2 (1. Nc7+? Kxb7 2. Bd2 Qd4 3. Be1 Qxa4+ 4. Kxa4 a2) (1. Rb8+? Kxb8 2. Nd7+ Kc8! 3. Nd6+ Kc7 4. Bd2 Qd4 5. Be1 a2 6. e8=Q Qxa4+ 7. Kxa4 a1=Q+) 1... Qxa4+ 2. Kxa4 a2 3. Rb8+! Kxb8 4. Nd7+ Kc8! 5. Nd6+ Kc7! 6. e8=N+! Kxd7 7. f8=N+ Ke7 8. f6+ Kxf8 9. Bh6+ Kg8 10. f7+ Kh7! 11. f8=N+ Kxh6 12. Nf7+ Kh5 13. Nf6+ Kh4 14. Nxg6+ Kh3 15. Ng5+ Kg2 16. Nf4+ Kf2 17. Ng4+ Ke1 18. Nf3+ Kd1 19. Ne3+ Kc1 20. Nd3+ Kb1 21. Nd2+ Ka1 22. Nc2# 1-0



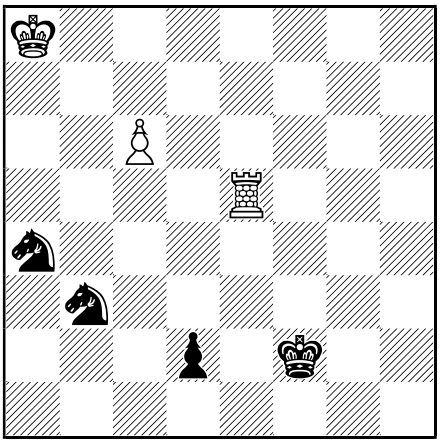
Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

1. f4 Ke4 2. Kg7 Qc7+ 3. Kg8 Qc8+ 4. Kg7 Qg4+ 5. Kh8 Qg6! {cook} 1/2-1/2



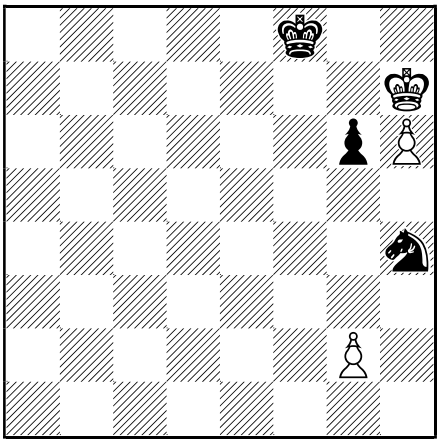
Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg2 2. Rg5+ Kf2 3. Rf5+ Ke2 4. Re5+ Kd3! 5. Rd5+ Nd4! 6. c7! (6. Rxd4+? Kxd4 7. Ka7 Nc3 $1) 6... d1=Q (6... Nb6+! {cook JN} 7. Kb7 Nxd5 8. c8=Q d1=Q) 7. Rxd4+! (7. Ka7? Qg4 $1) 7... Kxd4 8. Ka7! Qc1 9. c8=Q Qxc8 1/2-1/2



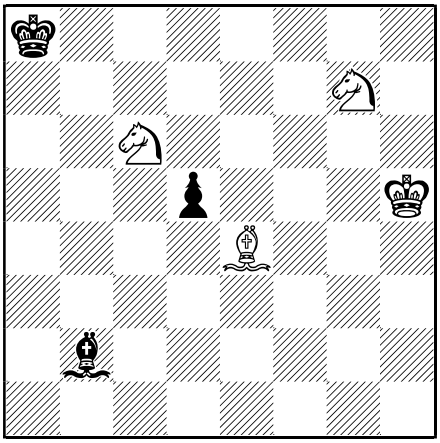
Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

1. Rf5+ (1. Rd5? Nb6+ 2. Kb7 Nxd5) 1... Kg2 2. Rg5+ Kh2 3. Rh5+ Kg2 4. Rg5+ Kf2 5. Rf5+ Ke2 6. Re5+ Kd3 7. c7!! (7. Rd5+? Nd4! 8. c7 Nb6+) 7... d1=Q (7... Nd4 8. Ka7 $1) (7... Nb6+ 8. Kb7 d1=Q 9. Kxb6) 8. Rd5+ Nd4 9. Rxd4+! (9. Ka7? Qg4! (9... Qc2 10. Rxd4+ Ke3 11. Re4+ Kf3 12. Rf4+ Kg3 13. Rg4+ Kh3 14. Rh4+ Kg3 15. Rg4+ Kf3 16. Rf4+ Ke3 17. Re4+ Kd3 18. Rd4+ Ke2 19. Rd2+ Kxd2 20. c8=Q Qxc8) 10. c8=Q! (10. Rxd4+? Qxd4+) 10... Qxc8 11. Rxd4+ Kc3 12. Rd3+ Kc2 13. Rd2+ Kb3 14. Rd3+ Nc3) 9... Kxd4 10. Ka7!! Qc2 11. c8=Q Qxc8 1/2-1/2



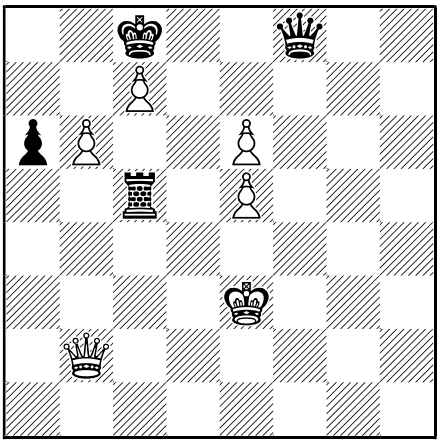
Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

1. g3 (1. g4? g5 2. Kh8 Kf7 3. Kh7 Nf3 4. Kh8 Ne5 5. Kh7 Nd7 6. Kh8 Nf8 7. h7 Ng6#) (1. Kh8? g5 2. g3 Ng6+ 3. Kh7 Kf7 4. g4 Nf8+ 5. Kh8 Kg6 6. Kg8 Nd7 7. h7 Nf6+) 1... g5 2. gxh4 (2. Kh8? Kf7 3. gxh4 g4 4. h7 g3 5. h5 g2 6. h6 Ke7! 7. Kg7 g1=Q+) 2... g4 (2... gxh4 3. Kh8 h3 4. h7) 3. Kg6! (3. Kh8? g3 4. h7 g2 5. h5 g1=Q 6. h6 Qa1#) 3... Kg8 4. h7+ Kh8 5. Kg5! (5. h5? g3 6. Kh6 g2 7. Kg6 g1=Q+) 5... g3 6. Kh6 g2 7. h5 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



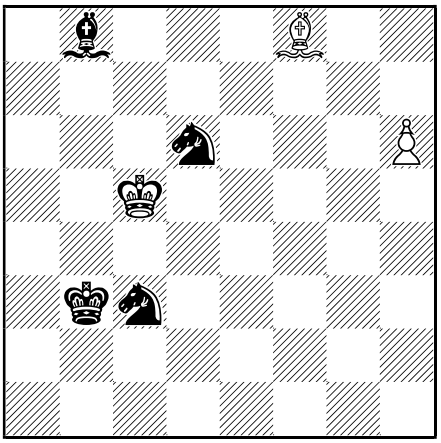
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. Bd3 Bxg7 2. Ba6 d4 (2... Bc3 3. Kg4 d4 4. Kf3 d3 5. Ke3! d2 6. Ke2) 3. Kg6! Bh8 (3... Bf8 4. Kf7 Ba3 5. Ke6 d3 6. Kd7 d2 7. Kc8 d1=Q 8. Bb7#) 4. Bd3!! Kb7 5. Nd8+ Kc7 6. Nf7 1-0



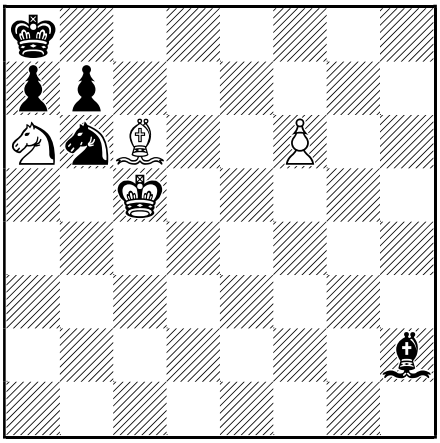
Gorgiev T, 1959, White wins

1. e7 Qxe7 2. b7+ Kd7 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8 4. Qd4+ Kc7 5. Qb6+ Kb8 (5... Kxb6 6. bxc8=N+ Kc5 7. Nxe7 a5 8. Ke4 a4 9. Nd5 a3 10. Nc3 Kc4 11. Na2 Kb3 12. e6 Kxa2 13. e7 Kb1 14. e8=Q) 6. Qa7+ Kxa7 7. bxc8=N+ 1-0



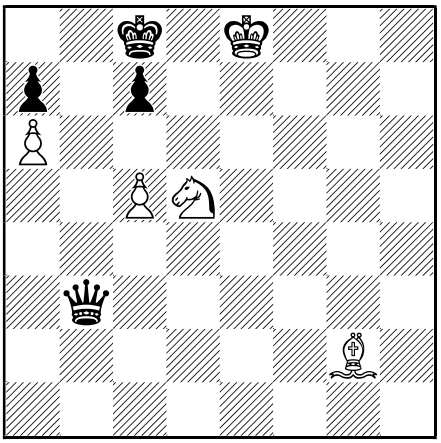
Gorgiev T, 1959, Draw

1. h7! (1. Bxd6? Ne4+ 2. Kd5 Nxd6 3. Ke6 Ne4! 4. Kf5 Ng3+ 5. Ke6 Ba7) 1... Nde4+ 2. Kd4! Ba7+ 3. Ke5! Kc4 4. Kf5! Bd4 5. Kg6! Nd5 6. h8=Q!! Bxh8 7. Bg7 Ne7+ 8. Kf7!! Ng5+! 9. Kf6! Nh7+ 10. Kf7 Ng5+ 11. Kf6 Ng8+ 12. Kg6 Ne7+ 13. Kf6 Nd5+ 14. Kg6 Nf4+ 15. Kh6!! Nf7+ 16. Kh7 1/2-1/2



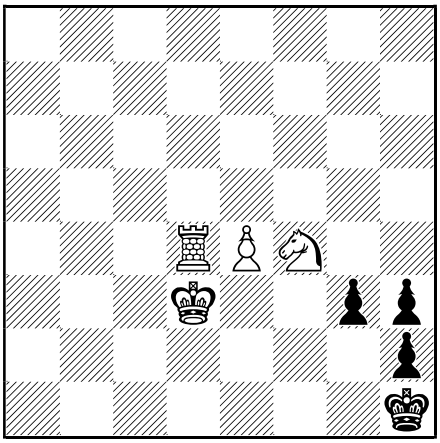
Grzeban G, 1959, White wins

1. f7 Nc8 (1... Bg1+ 2. Kb5 bxc6+ 3. Kxc6) 2. f8=Q Bd6+ 3. Qxd6 Nxd6 4. Kxd6 bxc6 5. Kc7 c5 6. Kc8 c4 7. Nc7# 1-0



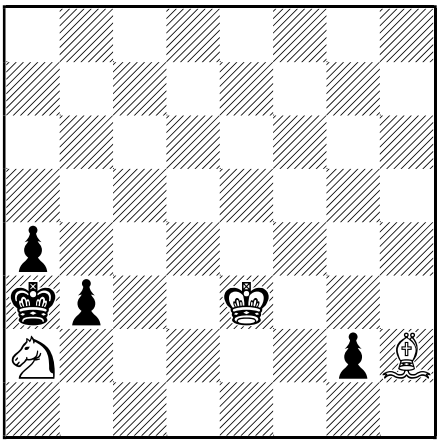
Grzeban G, 1959, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kb8 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Nxa7+ Kb8 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Ne7+ Kb8 6. a7+ Kxa7 7. Nc6+ Ka6 8. Bf1+ Qb5 9. Bd3 Qxd3 10. Nb4+ Kb5 11. Nxd3 1-0



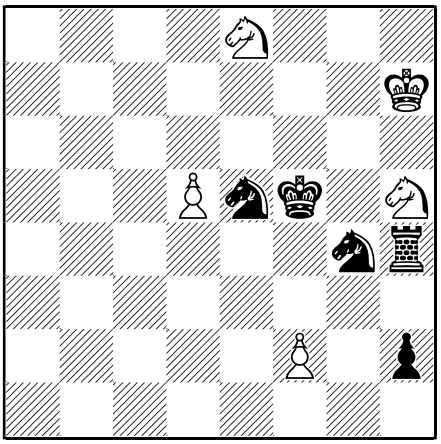
Grzeban G, 1959, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. e5! {cook GK} g2 2. Nxh3 g1=Q 3. Nxg1 hxg1=Q 4. Rh4+) (1. Rd8! { cook JN} g2 2. Nxh3 g1=Q 3. Nxg1 hxg1=Q 4. Rh8+) 1... g2 2. Rd1+ (2. Nxh3! { cook NK} g1=Q 3. Nxg1 Kg2 (3... Kxg1 4. Rd1+) 4. Nf3! h1=Q 5. Rd1) 2... g1=Q (2... g1=N+ 3. Kf1) 3. Re1 (3. Rf1? Qxf1+ 4. Kxf1) 3... Qxe1+ 4. Kxe1 Kg1 5. Nxh3+ Kg2 6. Nf2 1-0



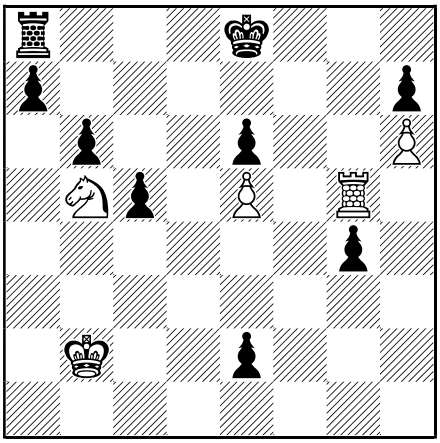
Grzeban G, 1959, Draw

1. Nc1 g1=Q+ 2. Bxg1 b2 3. Kd2 b1=Q 4. Bc5+ Kb2 5. Bd4+ Ka3 6. Bc5+ 1/2-1/2



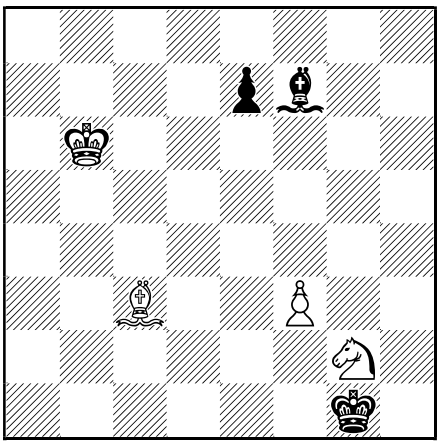
Grzeban G, 1959, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kg5 2. f4+ Kxh5 3. Ne8 Rh3 4. Ng7+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh5 6. Ng7+ 1/2-1/2



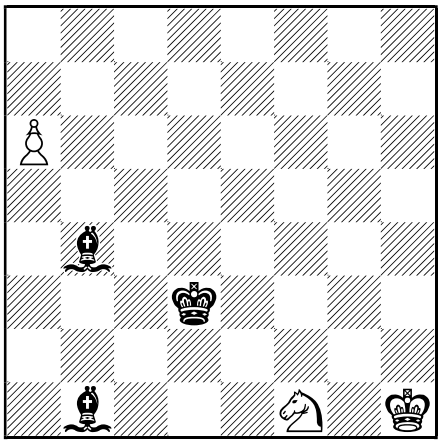
Grzeban G, 1959, Draw

1. Rg7 O-O-O (1... Rb8 2. Nc7+ Kd8 3. Nxe6+ Ke8 4. Nc7+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ Ke8 6. Nc7+) (1... Kd8 2. Nd6 Rb8 3. Rxa7 e1=Q 4. Nf7+ Ke8 5. Nd6+) (1... e1=Q 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Nb7+ Kc8 4. Nd6+) 2. Nxa7+ Kb8 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Na7+ 1/2-1/2



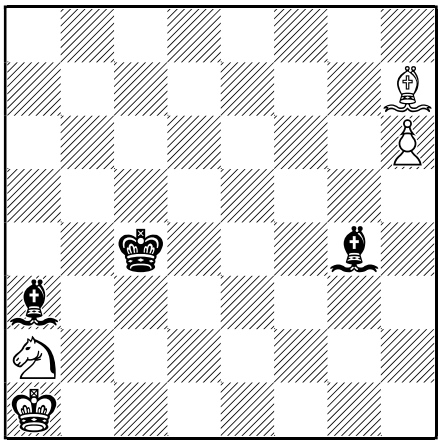
Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. Ne1 (1. Nh4 Kf2 2. f4 (2. Be5! {cook JN} Bd5 3. f4 Be4 4. Kc7 Kg3 5. Ng6 $1) 2... Kg3) 1... Kf2 2. f4! (2. Kc5? e5) 2... Bg6 3. Kc5! Ke3 (3... Kg3 4. Bd2) 4. Ng2+ (4. Be5? Kf2) 4... Kf2 5. Nh4 Bh7 6. Be5! Kg3 7. Ng6! Bxg6 8. f5+ 1-0



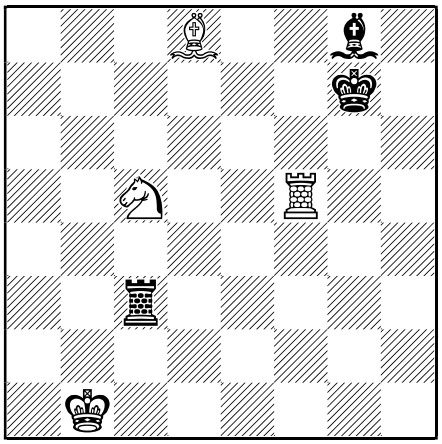
Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. a7 Kd4 2. Ng3 Ba2 3. Nf5+ Ke5 4. Ne3 Bb1 5. Ng4+ Kd4 6. Nf6 1-0



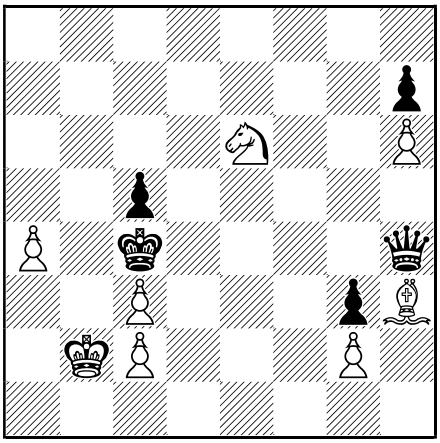
Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. Bg8+ Kd3 2. h7 Bc5 3. Nc1+! Ke4 4. Nb3! Bd6 5. Nd2+! Kf5 6. Nc4 Be7 7. Ne3+ Kg6 8. Nxg4 1-0



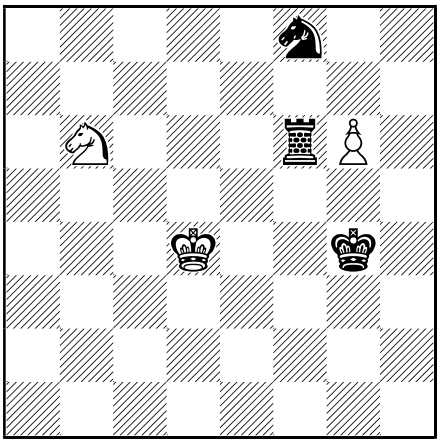
Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kh6 (1... Kg6 2. Rg5+! Kxf6 3. Ne4+ Kf7 4. Nxc3) 2. Bxc3 Bh7 3. Bd2+ Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kg6 5. Nd4 1-0



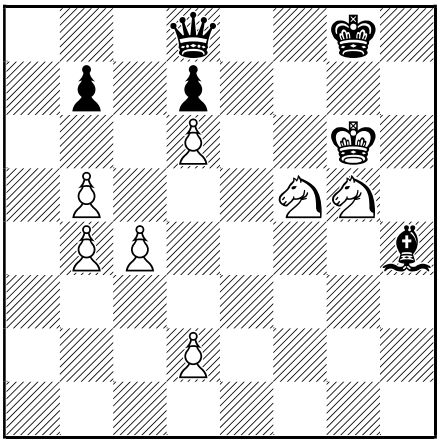
Kakovin A, 1959, White wins

1. Nf4! Qg4! 2. Nd5! Qe6 3. Bf5! Qxh6 4. Be4 Qe6 5. Ne3# 1-0



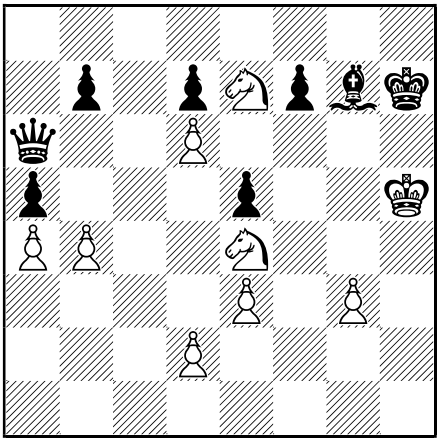
Kakovin A, 1959, Draw

1. g7 Ne6+ 2. Ke5 Rg6 3. g8=Q! Rxg8 4. Nd5! (4. Nd7? Rg6 5. Nf6+ Kh4 $1) 4... Rg6 (4... Re8 5. Nf6+) 5. Ne7 Rh6 6. Ng8 Rh8 7. Nf6+ Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kg6 9. Kxe6 1/2-1/2



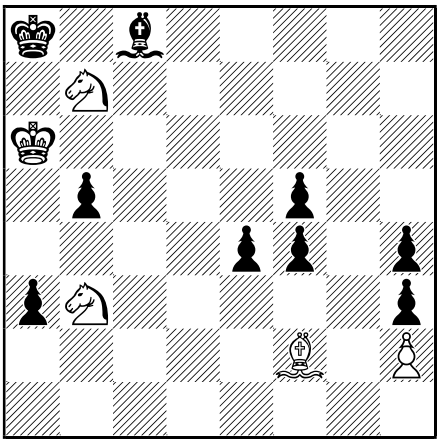
Kazantsev A, 1959, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kf8 2. Nh7+ Ke8 3. Nd5 Qc8 4. Nc7+ Kd8 5. b6 Be7 6. c5 Qb8 7. Kg7! Qc8 8. Kf7 Bh4 9. Nf8 Be1 10. d4! (10. Kf6? Bxd2 11. Ke5 Bxb4 12. Kd5 Bc3 $1) 10... Bxb4 11. Kf6 Bc3 12. Ke5 Bd2 13. Ng6 Bh6 14. Ke4 Bg7 15. Ne7 Qb8 16. Nf5 Bh8 17. Nh6 Bg7 18. Nf7+ Kc8 19. Nb5 Qa8 20. Na7+ Kb8 21. Ne5 1-0



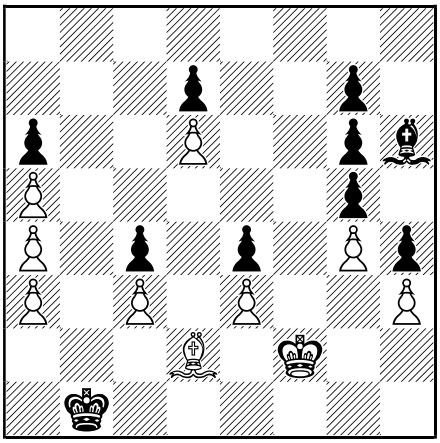
Kazantsev A, 1959, White wins

1. b5 Qb6 (1... Qa7 2. Ng5+ Kh8 3. Nxf7+ Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Kg6) 2. Nc8! Qd8 3. Ng5+ Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kf8 5. Nh7+ Ke8 6. Nd5! Qc8 (6... f6 7. Kg6) (6... Qb8 7. Nc7+ Kd8 8. b6 e4 9. Ng5 Bf8 10. Nxf7+ Kc8 11. Nb5) 7. Nc7+ Kd8 8. Ng5 Qb8 9. Nxf7+ Kc8 10. b6 e4 11. Nb5 Qa8 12. Na7+ Kb8 13. Kg6 Bb2 14. Kf5 Ba3 15. Ne5 Qxa7 16. Nxd7+ Ka8 17. bxa7 Bxd6 18. Nb6+ Kxa7 19. Nc8+ 1-0



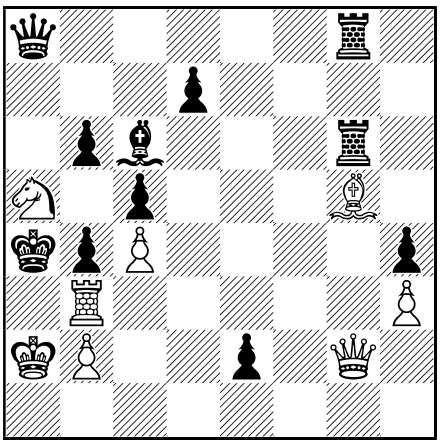
Kazantsev A, 1959, Draw

1. Kb6 e3 2. Bg1 Bxb7 3. Kxb5 Bh1 4. Kb4 (4. Kc5! {cook} Kb7 5. Kd6 Ka6 6. Ke5 e2 7. Bf2 Kb5 8. Kxf4 Kc4 9. Nc1) 4... Kb7 5. Kxa3 Kc6 6. Kb2 Kd5 7. Kc2 Ke4 8. Kd1 Kf3 9. Ke1 Kg2 10. Nd4! Kxg1 11. Nf3+ Bxf3 (11... Kg2 12. Ke2) 1/2-1/2



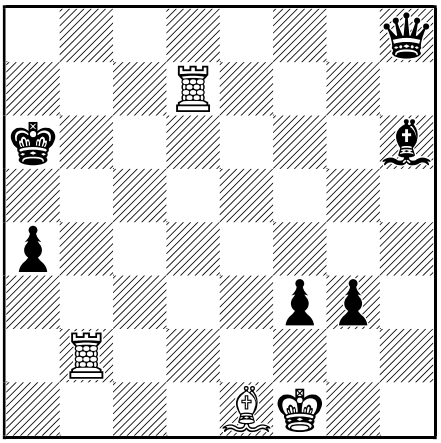
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. Ke1! (1. Ke2? Kc2 2. Ke1 (2. Be1 Kc1 3. Bf2 Kc2) 2... Kd3! 3. Kd1) (1. Be1? Kc1) 1... Kc2 2. Ke2 Kb1! 3. Kd1 Kb2 4. Be1 Kb1! 5. Bf2 Kb2 6. Kd2 Kb1 7. Bg1 Kb2 8. Bh2 Kb1 9. Be5 Kb2 10. Bd4 Kb1 11. Bc5 Kb2 12. Ba7 Kb1 13. Bd4 Kb2 14. Be5 Kb1 15. Bh2 Kb2 16. Bg1 Kb1 17. Bf2 Kb2 18. Be1 Kb1 19. Kd1 Kb2 20. Bd2 Kb1 21. Bc1 Ka1! 22. Kc2 Ka2 23. Bd2 Ka1 24. Be1 Ka2 25. Bf2 Ka1 26. Bg1 Ka2 27. Bh2 Ka1 28. Be5 Ka2 29. Bd4 Ka1 30. Bc5 Ka2 31. Ba7 Ka1 32. Bd4 Ka2 33. Be5 Ka1 34. Bh2 Ka2 35. Bg1 Ka1 36. Bf2 Ka2 37. Be1 Ka1 38. Bd2 Ka2 39. Bc1 Ka1 40. Bb2+ Ka2 41. Kc1 Kb3 42. Kb1 Kxa4 43. Ka2 Kb5 44. a4+ Kxa4 45. Bc1 Kb5 46. Ka3 Kxa5 47. Bd2 Kb5 48. Be1 Ka5 49. Bf2 Kb5 50. Bg1 Ka5 51. Bh2 Kb5 52. Be5 Ka5 53. Bd4 Kb5 54. Ba7 Ka5 55. Bb8 Kb5 56. Bc7 a5 (56... Kc5 57. Ka4) 57. Bd8 Kc5 58. Ka4 Kxd6 59. Kxa5 Kc5 60. Bb6+ Kc6 61. Bd4 1-0



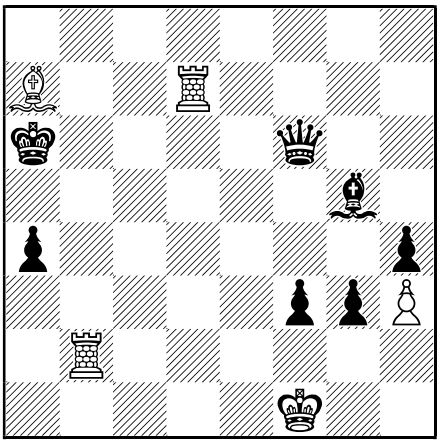
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. Nb7! (1. Bd2? Rg3 $1) (1. Qf3? Kxa5 2. Ra3+ Ba4 $1) (1. Qxe2? Kxa5 $1) (1. Nxc6? Qxc6 2. Bd2 (2. Qxe2 Ka5) 2... Rg3) 1... Bxb7 (1... Qxb7 2. Qf3 Ka5 3. Ra3+ Ba4 4. Qxb7 b3+ 5. Rxb3 Bxb3+ 6. Kxb3) (1... Rxg5 2. Qxe2 Rg3 (2... Qxb7 3. Ra3+) 3. Qc2) 2. Qf3 Bxf3 3. Bd2 e1=Q 4. Ra3+ bxa3 5. b3# 1-0



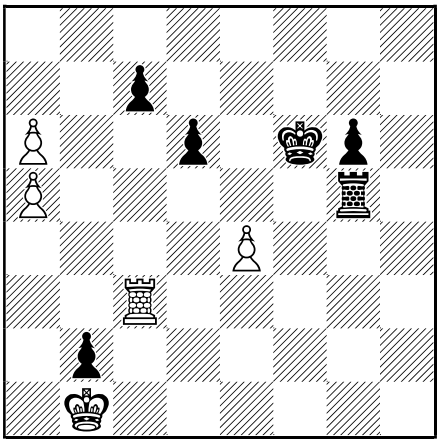
Wotawa A, 1959, Draw

1. Rd6+ Ka7 2. Bf2+! gxf2 3. Rd4!! Qe8 (3... Qxd4 4. Rb7+ Kxb7) 4. Rxa4+ Qxa4 5. Ra2! Qxa2 (5... Qa6+ 6. Rxa6+ Kxa6 7. Kxf2) 1/2-1/2



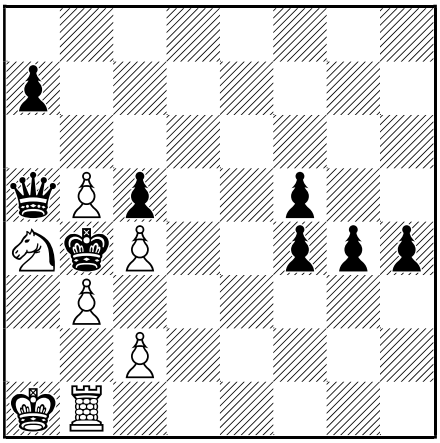
Wotawa A, 1959, Draw

1. Bf2! (1. Rdb7? Qxb2 2. Rxb2 Kxa7) (1. Rb6+? Qxb6 2. Bxb6 Kxb6 3. Rd3 (3. Rd5 a3 $1) 3... f2) (1. Bd4? g2+! 2. Kg1 (2. Kf2 Be3+ $1) 2... Qxd4+) (1. Bc5? Qxb2 2. Ra7+ Kb5 3. Rb7+ Kxc5 4. Rxb2 Be3) 1... gxf2 (1... Qxb2 2. Ra7+ Kb5 3. Rb7+ Kc4 4. Rxb2 a3 (4... Bf6 5. Rb6 Bc3 6. Ra6 Kb3 7. Bc5 Bb2 8. Rb6+ Kc2 9. Rxb2+ Kxb2 10. Be7 a3 11. Bxh4) (4... g2+ 5. Kg1 a3 6. Rb6 Bd2 7. Ra6 Kb3 8. Bxh4 Bc3 9. Bf6) 5. Rb6 Bd2 6. Rc6+ Kb3 (6... Kd3 7. Rd6+ Kc2 8. Bd4) 7. Bd4) 2. Rd4! Bd2 (2... Qxd4 3. Rb6+ Kxb6) (2... Qc6 3. Rxa4+! Qxa4 4. Ra2 Kb5 5. Rxa4 Kxa4 6. Kxf2) 3. Rxa4+ Ba5 4. Rba2 Qc3 5. Rxa5+ Kb7 6. Ra7+ Kc8 7. Rc7+ Qxc7 8. Rc2 Qxc2 1/2-1/2



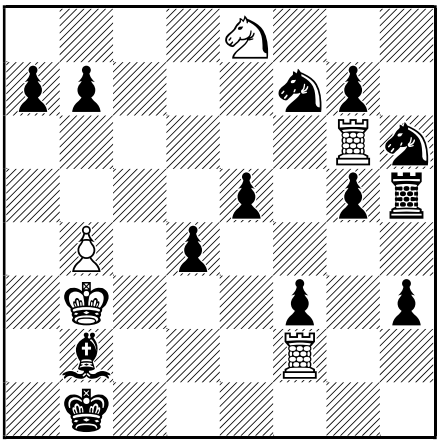
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. Rf3+ Ke7 (1... Kg7 2. Rf5 Rg1+ 3. Kxb2 Rh1 4. Rf8 $1) 2. e5! Rxe5 (2... Rh5 3. Rf8 $1) 3. Re3! Rxe3 4. a7 1-0



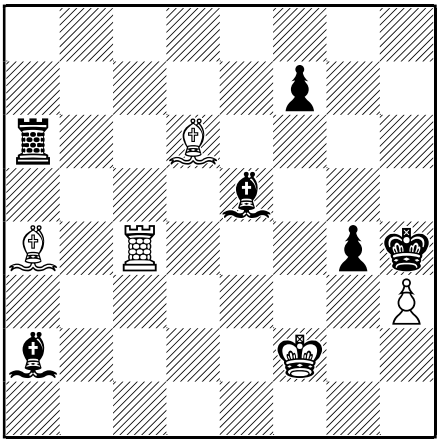
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. Ka2! (1. Kb2? Qxa4 2. bxa4 (2. c3+ Ka5 3. bxa4 g3! 4. Re1 Kb6 5. a5+ Kc7 6. Re7+ Kb8 7. Re8+ (7. a6 f3 $1) 7... Kb7 8. a6+ Kb6 9. Re7 g2 10. Rg7 f3 11. Kb3 Ka5 $1) 2... g3 3. Kc1+ Kc3 4. Rb3+ Kxc4 5. Kd2 g2) 1... Qxa4+ (1... Qd8 2. c3+ Ka5 3. Ka3 Qd3 4. Rd1! Qe3 5. Rd6 Qc1+ 6. Ka2 Qc2+ 7. Nb2 Qxc3 8. Ra6+ Kb4 9. Ra4#) 2. bxa4+ Ka5 (2... Kxa4 3. b6 axb6 4. Rb5 g3 5. c3 g2 6. Rb3 g1=Q 7. Ra3#) 3. Kb3! (3. Re1? f3 4. Re6 (4. Kb3 Kb6 5. a5+ (5. Re7 a5 $1) 5... Kc7 6. Re7+ Kd6 7. Rf7 Ke6) 4... Kb4) 3... h3 (3... f3 4. Kc3 h3 5. Kd3 f2 6. Ke2 g3 7. Ra1 f4 8. Kf3 h2 9. Kg2 Kb6 10. a5+ Kb7 11. b6 axb6 12. a6+ Ka7 13. c3 Kb8 14. a7+ Ka8 15. Kf3) 4. Re1 Kb6 5. a5+! (5. Re7? a5 $1) 5... Kc7 6. Re7+ Kb8 7. Re8+ Kb7 (7... Kc7 8. b6+ axb6 9. a6) 8. a6+ Kc7 9. Re7+ Kb8 10. Rb7+ Ka8 {eg} 11. Ka4 h2 12. Rh7 Kb8 13. b6 axb6 14. Kb5 1-0



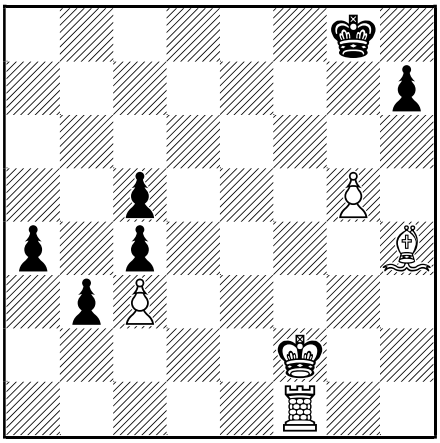
Wotawa A, 1959, Draw

1. Rf1+ (1. Rxb2+? Kc1 2. Rh2 f2 3. Rxf2 h2) (1. Nc7? Kc1 $1) 1... Bc1 2. Nc7 (2. Nf6? Rh4) (2. Nxg7? Rh4) (2. Nd6? Nxd6 3. Rxd6 h2 4. Rh1 f2 5. Rf6 Rh3+ $1) 2... a6 (2... h2 3. Nb5 h1=Q 4. Na3+ Ka1 5. Nc2+ Kb1 6. Na3+) (2... a5 3. bxa5 Nd6 4. Rxd6 h2 5. Nb5) 3. Rxa6!! (3. Nb5? axb5 4. Rf2 (4. Rf6 h2 5. Rh1 f2 6. Rxf2 Rh3+) (4. Rxh6 Nd6! 5. Rxd6 (5. Rxh5 Ne4 6. Rd1 f2 $1) 5... h2 6. Rh6 (6. Rh1 f2 7. Rf6 Rh3+) 6... h1=Q! (6... Rxh6? 7. Rf2 Ra6 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Rb1+ Kxb1) 7. Rxh1 Rxh1 8. Rh2 Bd2) 4... d3! 5. Rc6 d2 $1) 3... bxa6 4. Nb5 axb5 5. Rf2 Bd2 6. Rf1+ Bc1 7. Rf2 h2 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Ra2+ Kb1 10. Rb2+ Bxb2 1/2-1/2



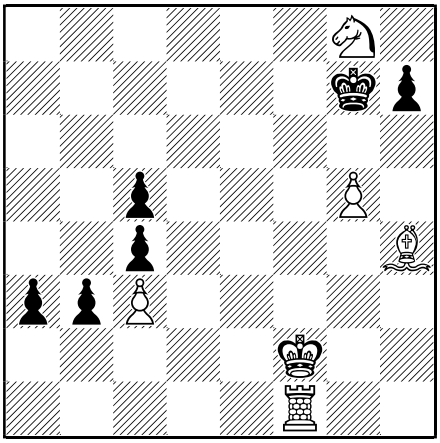
Wotawa A, 1959, Draw

1. Rxg4+ (1. Be7+? Kxh3 $1) (1. Rc2? g3+ $1) 1... Kxh3 2. Re4! (2. Bd7? Rxd6 3. Rd4+ Rxd7 $1) 2... Bxd6 3. Bd7+ Be6 4. Bxe6+ fxe6 5. Rxe6 Bg3+ (5... Bc5+ 6. Kf1 Rxe6) 6. Kf3 Rxe6 1/2-1/2



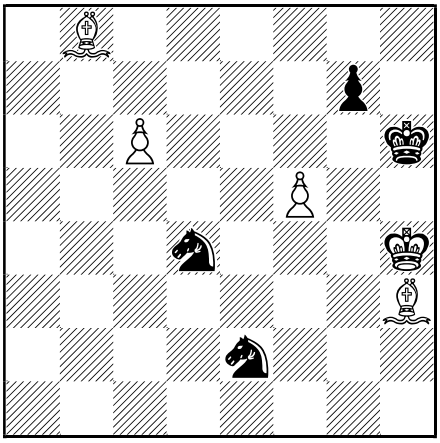
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. g6! a3 (1... hxg6 2. Be7 a3 3. Bxc5 a2 4. Ba3) (1... b2! {cook HW} 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Bg5 Kg6 $1) 2. g7! Kxg7 (2... a2 3. Bf6 b2 4. Re1 b1=Q 5. Re8+) 3. Bg5 a2 4. Bc1! a1=Q 5. Bh6+ 1-0



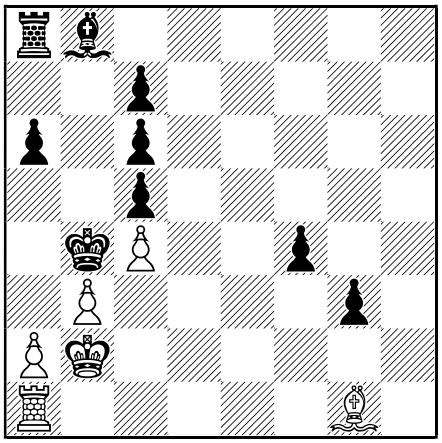
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. g6 (1. Nh6! {cook} b2 2. Kg3 a2 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. Rf6+ Kg7 5. Nf5+ Kg8 6. g6 hxg6 7. Nh6+ Kh7 8. Bg5 b1=Q 9. Rf7+ Kh8 10. Bf6#) 1... Kxg8 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Bg5 a2 4. Bc1 a1=Q 5. Bh6+ 1-0



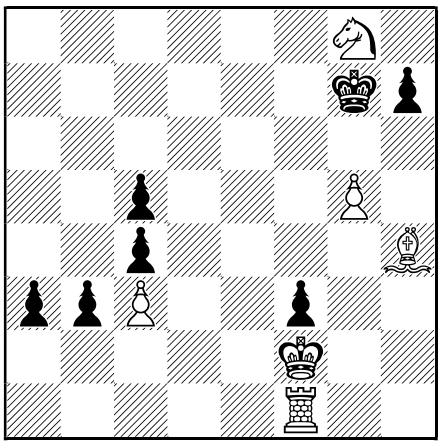
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. Bf4+! (1. Bg2 Nxf5+ 2. Kg4 Ne7 3. c7 Nd4 4. Bb7 Kg6 5. c8=Q Nxc8 6. Bxc8 Kf6 7. Ba7 Ke5 8. Kg5! {cook JN}) (1. c7? Nf3+ 2. Kg4 Ne5+) (1. f6? g5+ 2. Kg4 Nxc6) 1... Nxf4 2. c7 Ng6+! 3. fxg6 Nf5+! 4. Kg4 (4. Bxf5 $2) 4... Ne7! 5. Kf3 (5. Kf4? Nd5+) 5... Kxg6 6. Ke4 Kf6 (6... Kf7 7. Bd7) 7. Bd7 Kf7 8. Ke5 Ng6+ 9. Kd6 Ne7 10. Bg4 Ke8 (10... Kf8 11. Kd7) 11. Be6 Kf8 12. Kd7 g6 13. Bg4 Kf7 14. Bh3 Kf8 (14... Kf6 15. Ke8) 15. Be6 g5 16. Bh3 Kf7 17. Bg4 Kf8 18. Be6 g4 19. Bxg4 Kf7 20. Bh3 Kf8 21. Be6 1-0



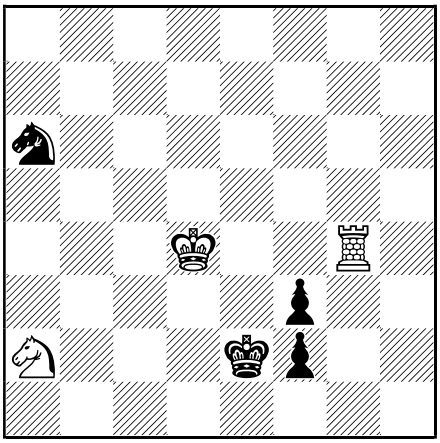
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. a4! (1. a3+? Ka5 2. Bxc5 Ba7) (1. Rc1? Ba7 2. Bd4 cxd4 3. c5 Bxc5) (1. Rd1? Ba7 2. a3+ Ka5) 1... a5! (1... Ka5 2. Bxc5 Ba7 3. b4#) (1... f3 2. a5 f2 3. Ra4#) 2. Rc1! Ba7 3. Bd4 cxd4 (3... f3 4. Bc3#) 4. c5 Bxc5 5. Rc4# 1-0



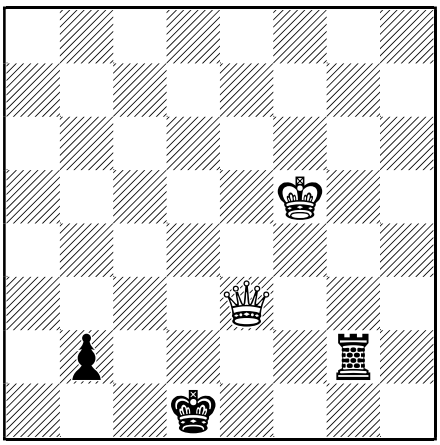
Wotawa A, 1959, White wins

1. g6 Kxg8 2. g7 Kxg7 3. Bg5 a2 4. Bc1 a1=Q 5. Bh6+ 1-0



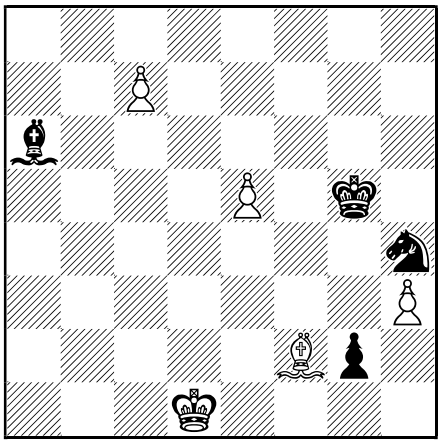
Zachodjakin G, 1959, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ke1 2. Re4+ Kd2! 3. Re3 f1=Q 4. Ne4+ Kd1 5. Rd3+ Kc2 6. Rc3+ Kb2 7. Rb3+! Ka2 (7... Kxb3 8. Nd2+) 8. Rb1! Qh3 9. Nc3+ Ka3 10. Nb5+ Ka4 11. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



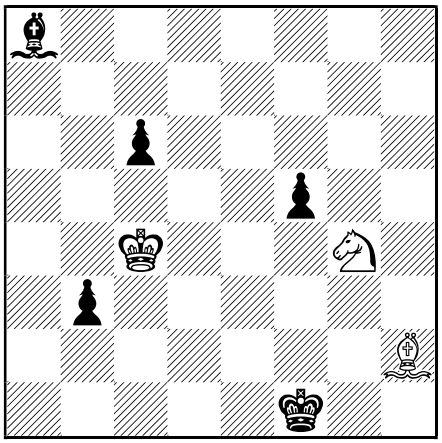
Prokop F, 1959, White wins

1. Qd3+ Rd2! 2. Qb1+ Ke2 3. Ke4 Kf2 4. Qh1! Re2+ (4... Ke2 5. Qg1 Rc2 6. Kd4 Kd2 7. Qb1) 5. Kf4! (5. Kd4 Rd2+ 6. Kc3 Re2 7. Kd3 Re3+ 8. Kc2 Re2+ 9. Kc3 Ke3 10. Qb1! {cook EV} Rg2 11. Qe1+ Re2 (11... Kf3 12. Kd3) 12. Qg3+ Ke4 13. Qg1 Rf2 14. Qe1+ Kf3 15. Kd3) 5... Rd2 6. Qe4! Re2 7. Qd3 Kg1 8. Kf3 Rf2+ 9. Ke3 Rg2 10. Qd1+ Kh2 11. Kf3 Rg3+ 12. Kf4 Rg2 13. Qe1 Rc2 14. Kf3 Rg2 15. Qh4+ Kg1 16. Qd4+ Kh2 17. Qd6+ Kh1 18. Qd1+ Kh2 19. Qe1 Rc2 20. Qh4+ Kg1 21. Qd4+ Kh2 22. Qd6+ Kg1 23. Qd1+ 1-0



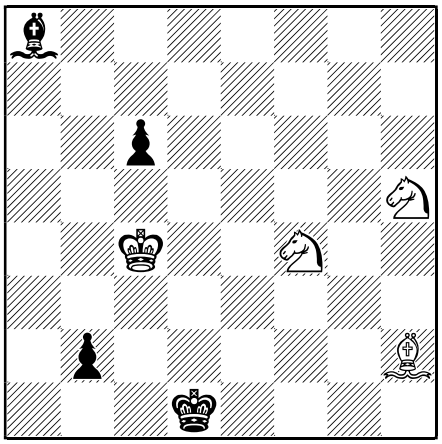
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Kd2 Nf3+ 2. Ke3 g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Nxg1 4. h4+! (4. e6? Kf6 $1) 4... Kf5 5. e6 Kxe6 6. Kf2 Nh3+ 7. Kg3 Ng1 8. Kf2 1/2-1/2



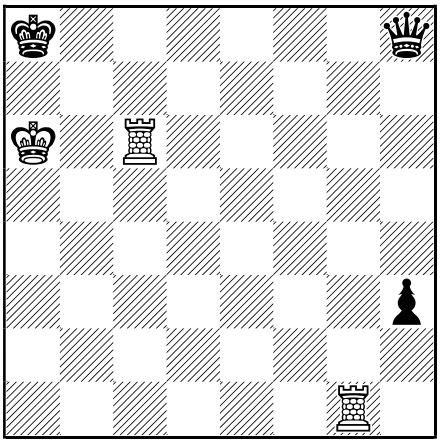
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Ne3+ Ke2 2. Nxf5 b2 3. Ng3+ Ke1 4. Ne4 b1=Q 5. Bg3+ Kd1 6. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



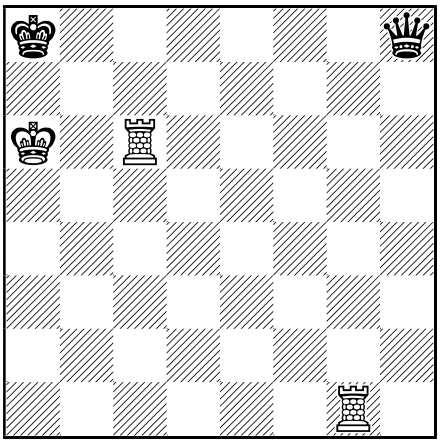
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Ne2 Kxe2 2. Ng3+ Ke1 3. Ne4 b1=Q 4. Bg3+ 1/2-1/2



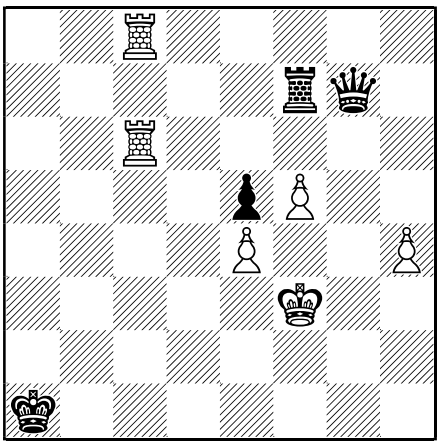
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Rg7 Qb8 2. Rcc7 h2 3. Ra7+ 1-0



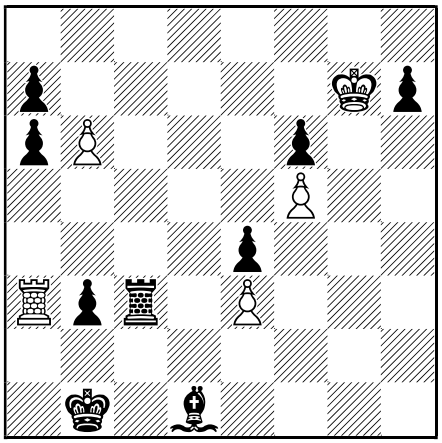
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Rg7 Qb8 2. Rgc7 Qb7+ 3. Ka5 Qb6+ 4. Kxb6 1-0



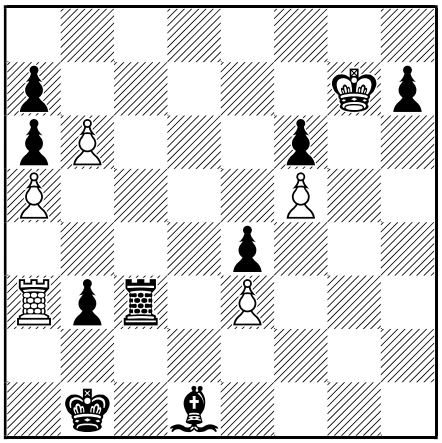
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Ra6+ Kb2 2. Rb8+ Rb7 (2... Kc3 3. Rc6+ Kd2 4. Rd8+ Rd7 5. Rc7 Qh6 6. Rcxd7+) 3. Ra7 Qf6 4. Raxb7+ Kc3 5. Rc8+ Kd2 6. Rd7+ Ke1 7. Rc1# 1-0



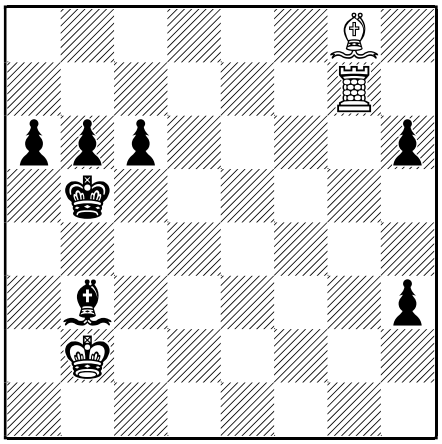
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Rxb3+ Rxb3 (1... Bxb3 {main} 2. b7 Rc7+ (2... a5! {cook GH/GJ} 3. b8=Q a4 4. Qd6 Kb2) 3. Kh8 Rxb7) 2. bxa7 Rb7+ 3. Kh6 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



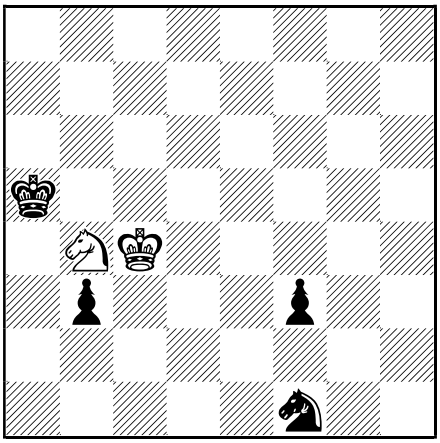
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Rxb3+ Rxb3 (1... Bxb3 {main} 2. b7 Rc7+ 3. Kh8 Rxb7) 2. bxa7 Rb7+ 3. Kh6 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



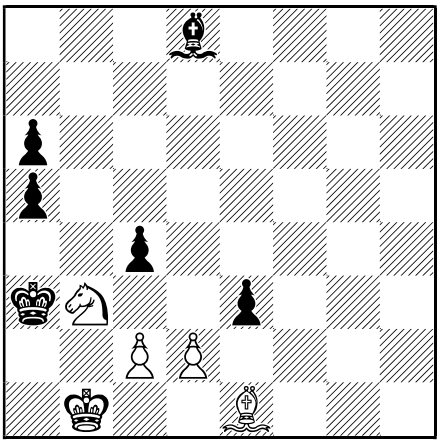
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Bxb3 (1. Bh7? h2 2. Be4 Bd5) 1... h2 2. Ba4+ Kxa4 (2... Kc5 {main} 3. Bxc6 Kxc6 4. Rg6+ Kd5 5. Rxh6) 3. Rg4+ Kb5 4. Rh4 1-0



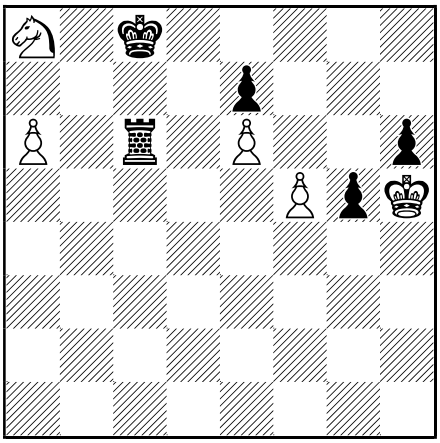
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Nd3 b2 (1... f2 2. Kc3) 2. Nxb2 f2 3. Kd3 Nd2 4. Nc4+ Nxc4 5. Ke2 1/2-1/2



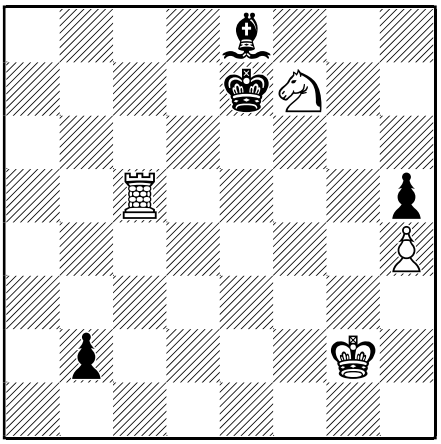
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Nc1 Bh4 2. Bxh4 exd2 3. Be7+ Ka4 4. Na2 d1=Q+ 5. Kb2 Qd4+ 6. Nc3+ 1-0



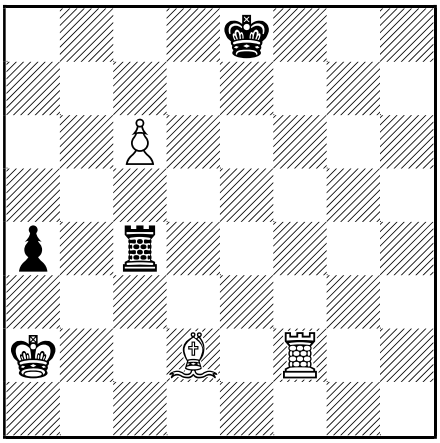
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. f6 Rxe6 (1... exf6 2. e7 Re6 3. a7 Kb7 4. Nc7 Kxa7 5. Nxe6) 2. f7 (2. a7? Kb7 3. Nc7 Kxa7 4. Nxe6 exf6) 2... Rf6 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ Ka7 5. Nxf6 1-0



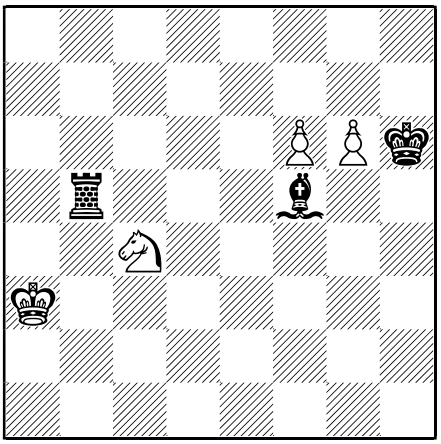
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Re5+ Kxf7 2. Re1 Bc6+ 3. Kg3 Be4 4. Kf4 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Bxb1 6. Kg5 Bg6 7. Kh6 Kf6 1/2-1/2



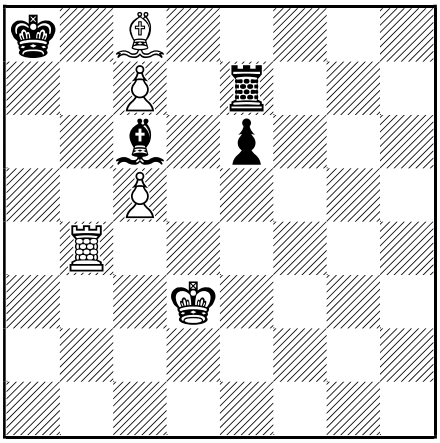
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Rf6 Rc2+ 2. Kb1 Rxd2 3. Rf8+! Kxf8 4. c7 1-0



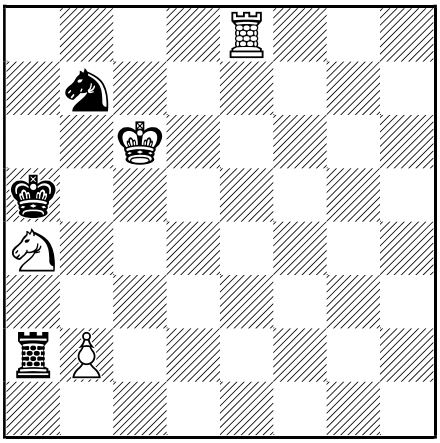
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Nd6 Rd5 2. f7 Kg7 3. Ne8+ Kf8 4. g7+ Kxf7 5. g8=Q+ (5. Nf6? Rd3+) 5... Kxg8 6. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



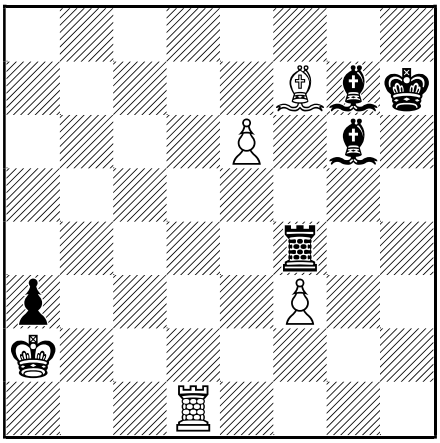
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Bb7+ Bxb7 2. Ra4+ Ba6+ 3. Rxa6+ Kb7 4. Ra7+ Kc8 5. c6 e5 6. Kc4 (6. Ke4? Re6 7. Kd5 Rh6 8. Kc5 Rh1 9. Kb6 Rb1+) 6... Re6 7. Kc5 e4 8. Kb6 1-0



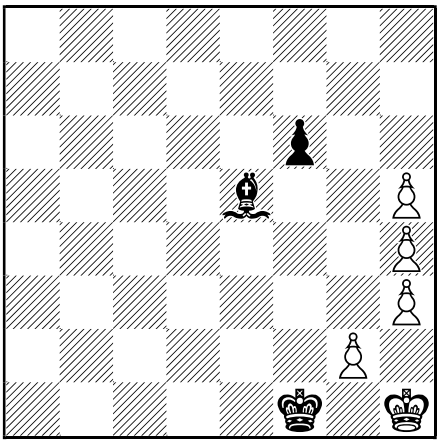
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Ra8+ (1. Nc5! {cook GH/GJ} Ra1 2. Nb3+) 1... Kb4 2. Rb8 Rxa4 3. Rxb7+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 (4... Rxb4 5. Ra7#) 5. b5+ 1-0



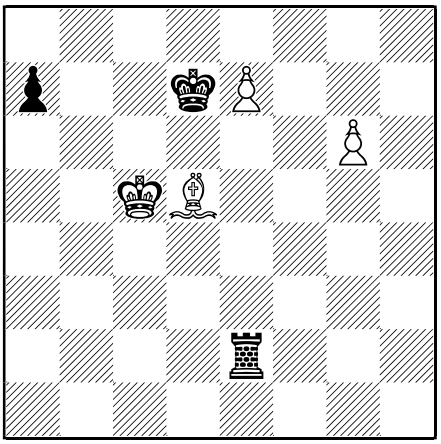
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Rh1+ Bh6 2. Bxg6+ Kxg6 3. Rxh6+ Kg7 4. Rh8! Rf8 5. Rxf8 Kxf8 6. f4 Ke7 7. f5 1-0



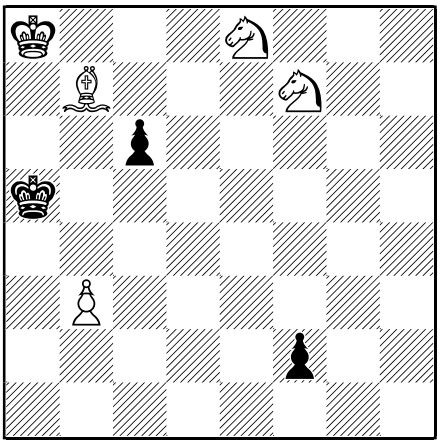
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. g4 Bf4 2. h6 Bxh6 3. g5 Bxg5 4. hxg5 fxg5 5. Kh2 Kf2 6. Kh1 Kg3 7. h4 g4 8. Kg1 1/2-1/2



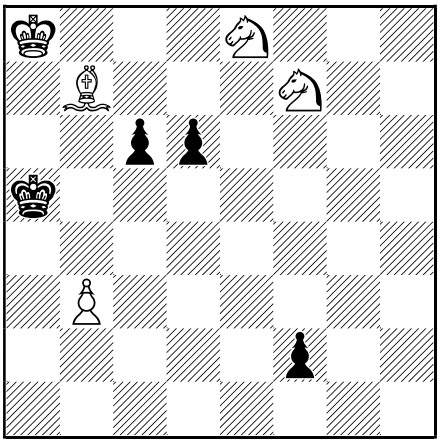
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. g7 Rc2+ 2. Kb5 Rc8 (2... Rb2+ 3. Ka6 Rb8 4. Kxa7 Rc8 (4... Re8 5. Bf7) 5. Kb7 Rc7+ 6. Kb6 Rc8 7. e8=Q+ Rxe8 8. Bc6+) 3. e8=Q+ Rxe8 4. Bc6+ 1-0



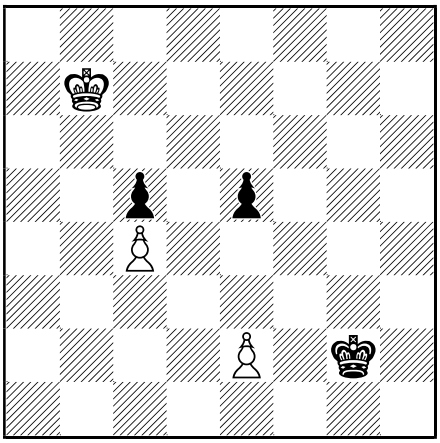
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. b4+ Kb6 (1... Kxb4 2. Ba6) (1... Kb5 2. Nfd6+ Kb6 3. Nc4+) 2. Nfd6 (2. Ne5! {cook} f1=Q 3. Nd7+ Kb5 4. Ba6+ Kxa6 5. Nc7#) 2... f1=Q 3. Nc8+ Kb5 4. Ba6+ Kxa6 5. Nc7# 1-0



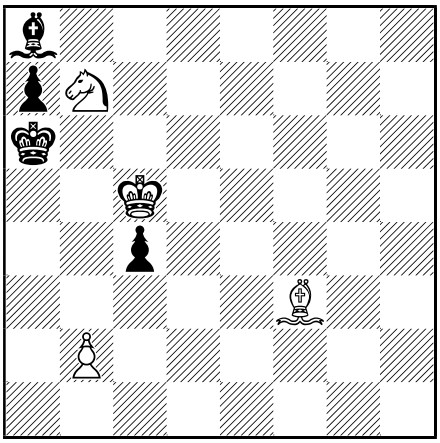
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. b4+ Kb6 (1... Kb5 2. Nfxd6+ Kb6 3. Nc4+) 2. Nfxd6 f1=Q 3. Nc8+ Kb5 4. Ba6+ Kxa6 5. Nc7# 1-0



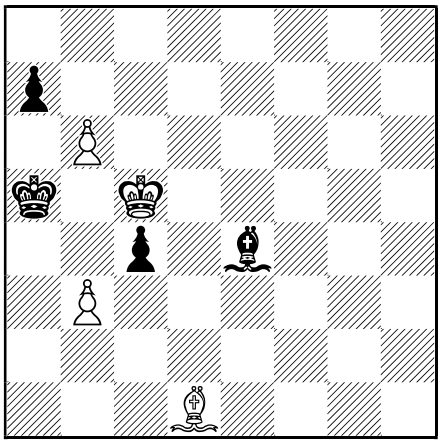
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Kc6 Kf2 2. Kd5 (2. Kxc5? Kxe2 3. Kd5 Kd3 4. c5 e4) 2... Kxe2 3. Kxe5 1-0



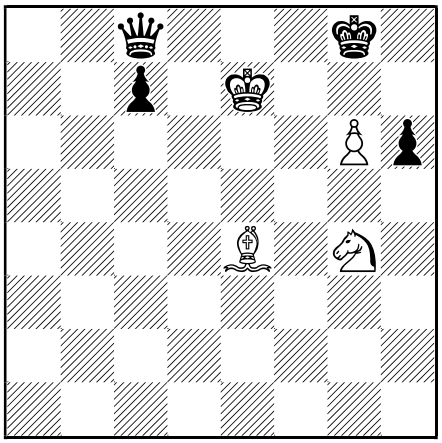
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Bd5 (1. Be2? Kxb7) 1... Bxb7 (1... c3 2. b4 Bxb7 3. Bc4#) 2. Bxc4+ Ka5 3. Bb5 a6 4. b4# 1-0



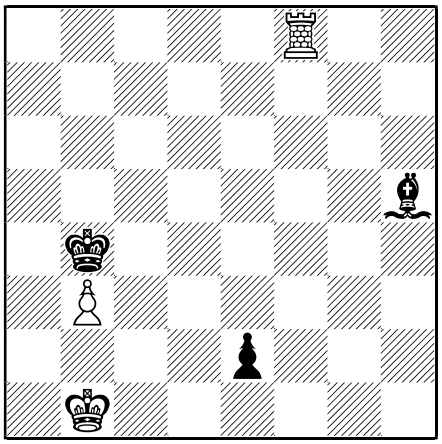
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. b7 Bxb7 2. b4+ Ka6 3. Bg4 Be4 4. Bc8+ Bb7 5. b5+ Ka5 6. Bxb7 c3 7. Be4 c2! {cook JN} 8. Bxc2 a6 9. b6 1-0



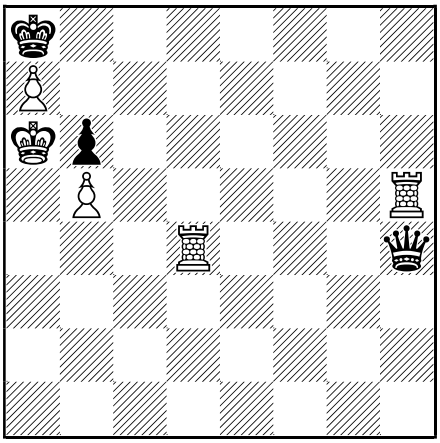
Prokes L, 1959, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg7 2. Nh5+ Kh8 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Bd5+ Kh7 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 6. Nf6+ 1-0



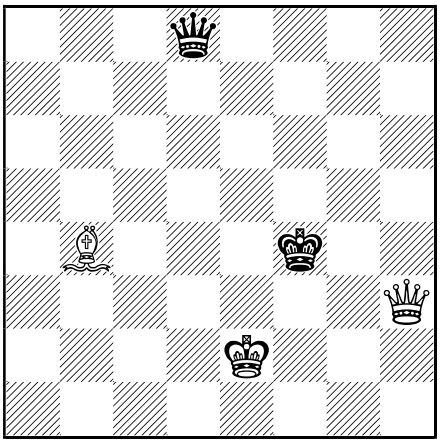
Prokes L, 1959, Draw

1. Rf4+ Ka3 (1... Kc3 2. Rc4+ Kd2 3. Rc2+) 2. Ra4+ (2. Kc2! {cook} e1=Q 3. Ra4#) 2... Kxb3 3. Re4 Bg6 4. Ka1 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



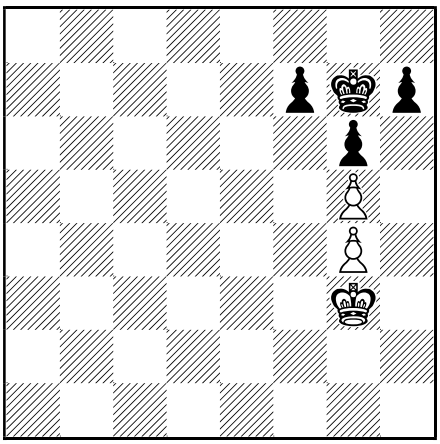
Halberstadt V, 1959, White wins

1. Rc5! Qh8 2. Rcc4! Qf8 3. Rd6! Qg8 4. Rf6 Qh8 5. Rc3 Qg8 6. Rf7 Qh8 7. Rb7 1-0



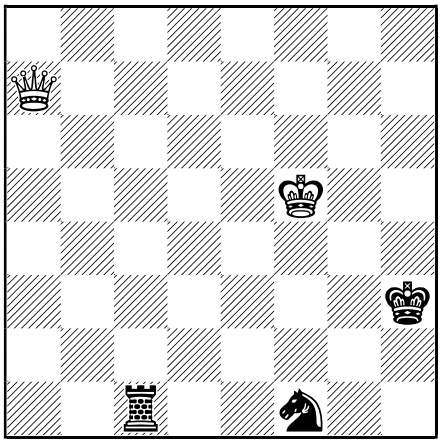
Halberstadt V, 1959, White wins

1. Bd2+ Ke5 (1... Ke4 2. Bc3 (2. Qe6+! Kd4 3. Be3+ Kc3 4. Qc6+ Kb3 5. Qb5+ Kc3 6. Bf4 Kc2 7. Qa4+) 2... Kf4 3. Qe3+ Kg4 4. Qe6+ Kh5 5. Bd2 Qf8 6. Be3 Kh4 7. Qe4+ Kh5 8. Qh7+ Kg4 9. Qg6+ Kh3 10. Qh5+ Kg3 11. Bd4) 2. Bc3+ Kf4 3. Qe3+ Kf5 4. Qe5+ Kg4 5. Qe6+ Kh5 6. Bd2 Qf8 7. Be3 Kh4 8. Qe4+ Kh5 9. Qh7+ Kg4 10. Qg6+ Kh3 11. Qh5+ Kg3 12. Bd4 1-0



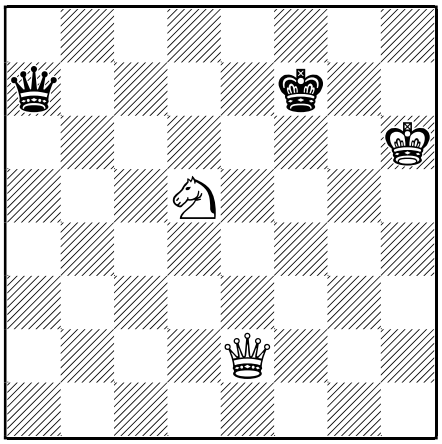
Halberstadt V, 1959, Draw

1. Kf3 (1. Kf4? h6! 2. gxh6+ Kxh6) 1... f6 (1... h6 2. gxh6+ Kxh6 3. Kf4) 2. Kf4 (2. gxf6+? Kxf6 3. Kf4 g5+) 2... fxg5+ 3. Kxg5 h6+ (3... Kf7 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. g5 Kh8) 4. Kf4 Kf6 5. g5+ hxg5+ 6. Kg4 1/2-1/2



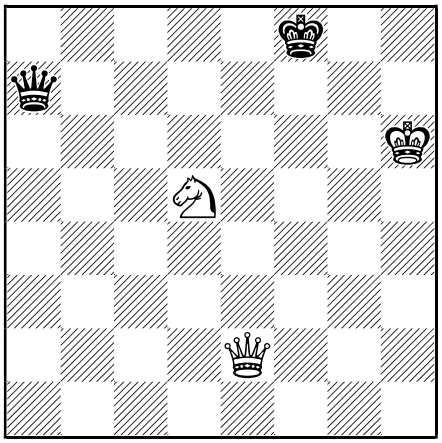
Halberstadt V, 1959, White wins

1. Qh7+ Kg2 (1... Kg3 2. Qg7+ Kf3 3. Qg4+) 2. Qb7+ Kh3 3. Qh1+ Kg3 4. Qg1+ Kh3 5. Qg4+ Kh2 6. Qf4+ Ng3+ 7. Kg4 Rg1 8. Qh6+ Kg2 9. Qd2+ Kh1 (9... Kf1 10. Kf3) 10. Kh3 1-0



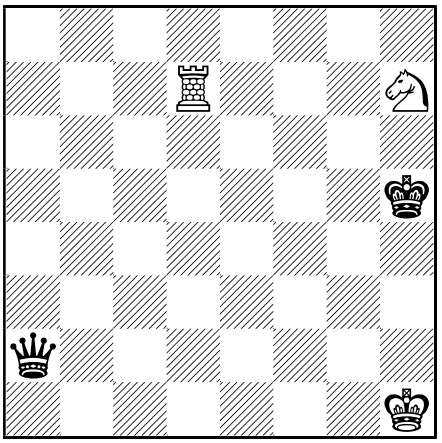
Halberstadt V, 1959, White wins

1. Qg4! (1. Qe5? Qa6+ 2. Kh5 Qg6+) 1... Qa6+ 2. Kh7 Qd3+ (2... Qc8 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qg8#) 3. Kh8! 1-0



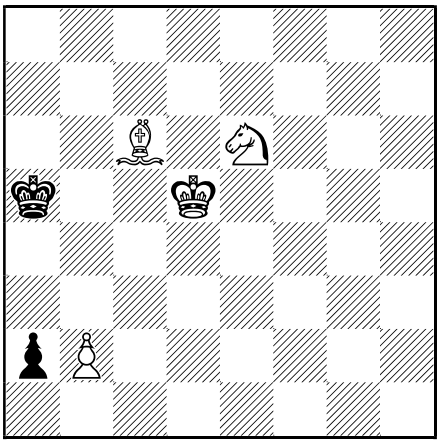
Halberstadt V, 1959, White wins

1. Qe5! Qa6+ 2. Kg5! Qa3 (2... Qb5 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Kh6) (2... Qa5 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Kg6) 3. Qc7!! 1-0



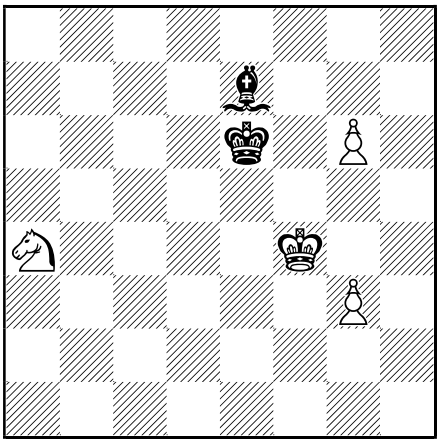
Halberstadt V, 1959, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kg6 (1... Kg5! {cook JN} 2. Ne4+ Kf4) 2. Ng4 Qe6 3. Rd3 Qe4+ 4. Kh2 Qe2+ 5. Kh1 1/2-1/2



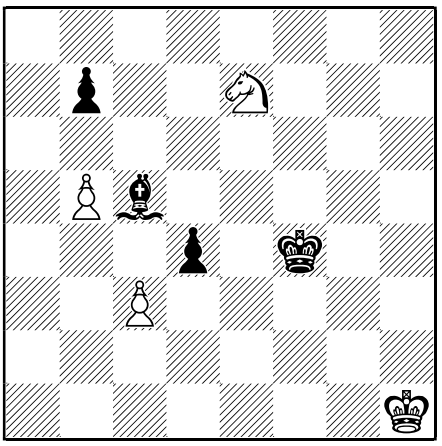
Jakimtsjik V, 1959, White wins

1. Nc5 Kb4 2. Nd3+ Kb3 3. Ba4+! Kxa4 4. Kc4 a1=Q (4... Ka5 5. Nc5 a1=N 6. Kc3 Kb6 7. Ne6 Ka5 8. Nd4 Ka4 9. b4 Ka3 10. b5) (4... a1=N 5. b4 Ka3 6. b5 Nb3 7. Nc5 Na5+ 8. Kc3 Ka2 9. Kb4) 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Nb3+ 1-0



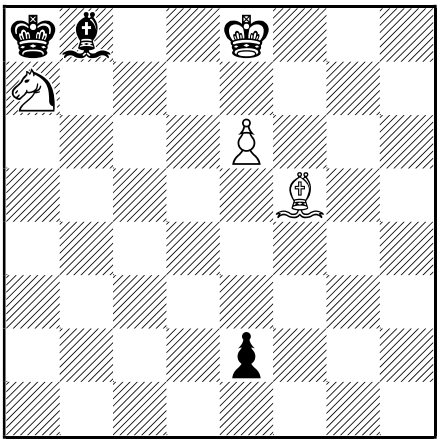
Jakimtsjik V, 1959, White wins

1. Nb6! (1. Kg4? Bd6! 2. Nb6 Bxg3) 1... Bd6+ (1... Bc5 2. Nd7 (2. Nd5? Bd4 3. Ke4 Bb2! 4. Nf4+ Kf6 5. Kf3 Kg5! 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Kd5 Bc3 8. Kd6 Be1) 2... Bd4 3. Nf8+ Kf6 4. Kg4! (4. g7? Kf7 5. Ne6 Bb2) 4... Bf2 5. Kh5! Ke7 6. Nd7 (6. g7? Kf7 7. Kh6 Kg8 8. Ng6 Be3+ 9. Nf4 Bc1 10. Kg6 Bxf4 11. gxf4) 6... Bxg3 (6... Be3 7. Ne5 Kf8 8. Nf3 Kg7 9. Nh4 Kf6 10. g4 Bc1 11. Nf5 Bd2 12. g5+) 7. Kh6) 2. Kg5 Bxg3 3. Nd7! (3. Nc4? Be1! 4. Ne5 Bd2+ 5. Kh5 Kf6) 3... Be1 (3... Bf2 4. Ne5! Be3+ 5. Kh5 Kf6 6. Ng4+) 4. Nc5+ Ke7 5. Ne4 Bb4 6. Kh6 (6. g7? Kf7 7. Kh6 Bf8 $1) 6... Ke8 7. Nf6+ 1-0



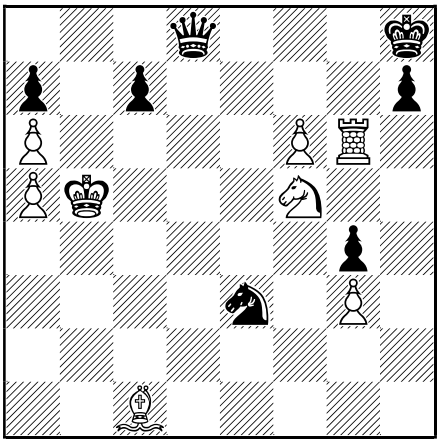
Jakimtsjik V, 1959, Draw

1. Ng6+ (1. Nd5+? Ke5 2. c4 d3) 1... Kg5 2. cxd4 Bd6! 3. Nh8! Kf6 4. Kg2 Bf8 (4... Kg7 5. Kf3 Kxh8 6. Ke4 Kg7 7. Kd5 Bh2 8. Ke6! Kf8 9. Kd7) (4... Bb4 5. Kf3 Bc3 6. Ke4) 5. Kf3 Bg7 6. Ke4 (6. Ng6? Kxg6 7. Ke4 Bf8) 6... Bxh8 7. Kd5 Ke7 8. Kc5 Kd7 9. Kb6 Kc8 10. Ka7 Bxd4+ (10... Kc7 11. b6+ Kc6 12. d5+) 11. b6 Bg1 12. Ka8 Bxb6 1/2-1/2



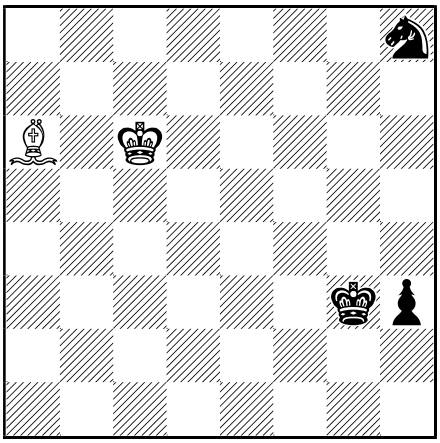
Jakimtsjik V, 1959, Draw

1. Nb5! (1. Be4+? Kxa7 2. Kd7 e1=Q 3. e7 Qb4 $1) 1... Bg3 (1... e1=Q 2. e7! Qe5 3. Kd8 Qd5+ 4. Bd7) 2. e7! Bh4 (2... e1=Q 3. Kf7) 3. Kd7 Bxe7 4. Kc8 e1=Q 5. Bd7! Qh1 6. Bc6+ Qxc6+ 7. Nc7+ Ka7 1/2-1/2



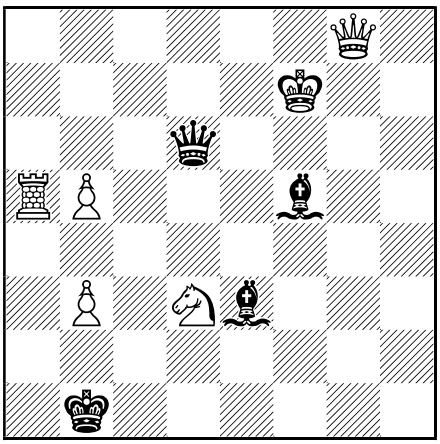
Jakimtsjik V, 1959, Draw

1. Rg8+! Qxg8 (1... Kxg8 2. Nh6+ Kf8 3. Ba3+) 2. f7! Qb8+ (2... Qxf7 3. Bb2+) 3. Ka4 (3. Kc6? Nxf5 4. Bb2+ Ng7 5. Kd7 Qf8 $1) 3... Nxf5 (3... Nd1 4. Bh6 Nc3+ 5. Ka3 Nb1+ 6. Ka4 Nc3+ 7. Ka3) 4. Bb2+ Ng7 5. Ba3! Ne6 6. Bb2+ Ng7 (6... Qxb2 7. f8=Q+ Nxf8) 7. Ba3 c5 8. Bxc5 Ne6 9. Bd4+! Nxd4 10. f8=Q+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



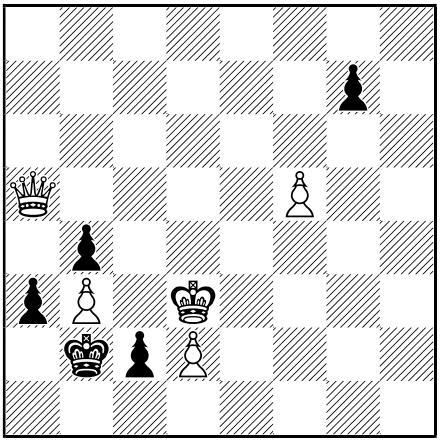
Kalinin A, 1959, Draw

1. Kc5 Ng6 2. Bc8! h2 3. Bb7 Nf4 (3... Nh4! {cook JN} 4. Bh1 Kf2) 4. Bh1 Kf2 5. Kd4 Kg1 (5... Ng2! {cook HC}) 6. Ke3 Kxh1 7. Kf2 Nh3+ 8. Kf1 1/2-1/2



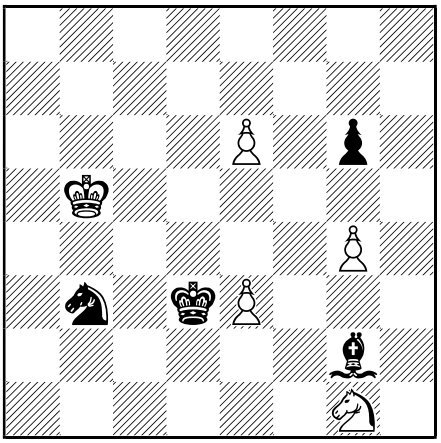
Kuznetsov AP, 1959, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kxa1 2. Qa8+ Kb1 3. Qh1+ Kc2 4. Qg2+ Kxd3 5. Qf1+ Ke4 6. Qh1+ Kd4 7. Qa1+ Kd5 8. Qa8+ Ke5 9. Qh8+ Ke4 10. Qh1+ 1/2-1/2



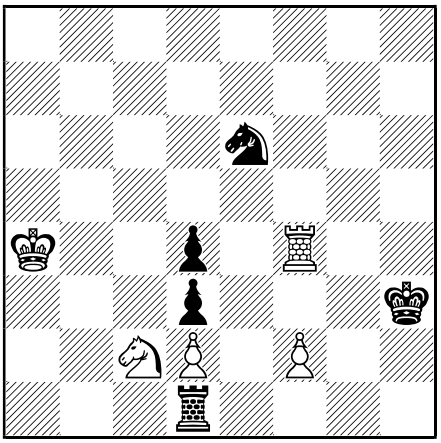
Kuznetsov AP, 1959, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kb1 2. Qa1+ Kxa1 3. Kxc2 Ka2 4. d3 g5 5. f6 g4 6. f7 g3 7. f8=B (7. f8=Q? g2 8. Qc5 g1=Q 9. Qxg1) 7... g2 8. Bc5 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1959, White wins

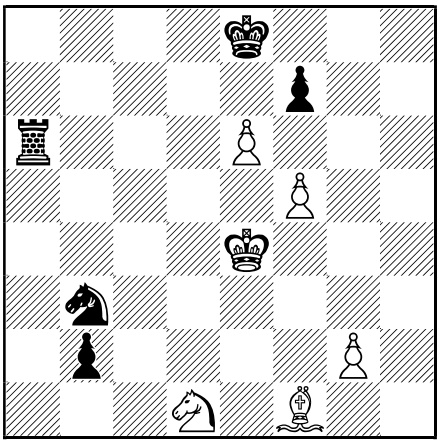
1. Ne2! (1. e7? Na5! 2. Kxa5 Bc6) 1... Kxe2 (1... Be4 2. e7 Na5 3. Nf4+! Kd2 4. e8=Q) 2. e7 Na5! 3. e4! Bxe4 (3... Nb7 4. e5! Na5 5. e8=Q) 4. e8=Q 1-0



Bron V, 1960, Draw

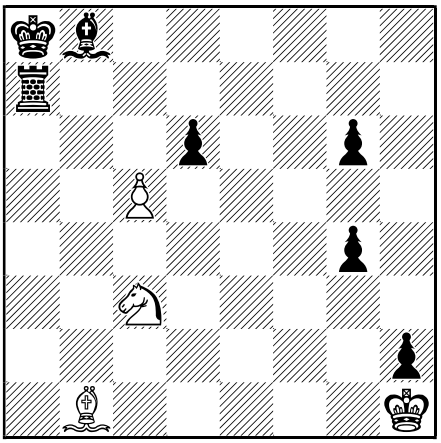
1. Rf3+ Kg2 (1... Kg4 $144 2. Rg3+ Kf4 3. Nxd4=) 2.

Nxd4 Rxd2! 3. Rg3+! (3. Rxd3 $143 Nc5+ 4. Kb4 Nxd3+ 5. Kc3 Rd1 6. Kc2 Nxf2-+) 3... Kxf2 4. Rxd3!! Nc5+ (4... Rxd3 $144 5. Nxe6=) 5. Kb4 Nxd3+ 6. Kc3 Rd1 (6... Ke3 $144 7. Nf5+ Ke2 8. Nd4+ Kd1 9. Nb3 Rb2 10. Nd4 Rd2 11. Nb3 Rb2 12. Nd4=) 7. Kc2 Ke1 8. Nf3+ Ke2 9. Nd4+ Ke1 10. Nf3+= 1/2-1/2



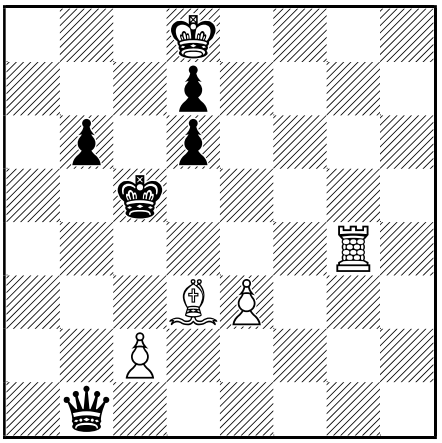
Bron V, 1960, Draw

1. Bb5+ Kf8 2. Nxb2 Rb6 3. Bd3! Nd2+ 4. Kd4! Rxb2 5. Kc3 (5. exf7 $143 Rb3-+) 5... Ra2 6. exf7 Ke7 7. f8=Q+ Kxf8 8. f6 Ke8! 9. Bg6+! Kd7 10. Bf5+! Kd8 11. Bd3 Kd7 12. Bf5+ Ke8 13. Bg6+ Kf8 14. Bd3= 1/2-1/2



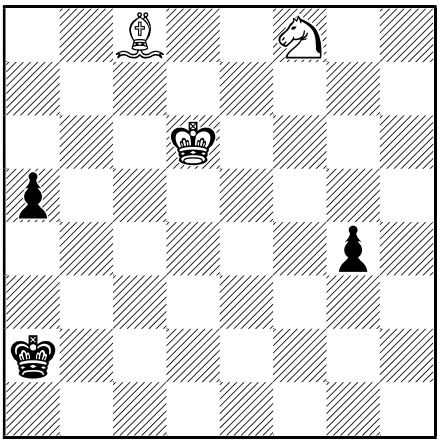
Bron V, 1960, White wins

1. Be4+ Rb7 2. c6 Rc7 3. Nb5 g3! 4. Bd5! g5 5. Bg2! (5. Be4 $143 Re7 6. c7+ Rxe4 7. c8=Q Re1+-+) 5... d5 (5... g4 $144 6. Bd5 g2+ 7. Bxg2 g3 8. Bd5 g2+ 9. Bxg2 d5 10. Bxd5 Ra7 11. c7+ Rb7 12. c8=B+- (12. c8=N $144+-)) 6. Bxd5 g4 7. Bg2 Rf7 (7... Ra7 $144 8. c7+ Rb7 9. c8=N!+-) 8. c7+ Rf3! 9. c8=R!+- (9. Bxf3+ $143 gxf3) (9. c8=B $143+- Be5 10. Bxg4 Kb7 11. B2xf3+ $16) (9. c8=N $143 Be5 10. Ne7 Kb7 $17) (9. c8=Q $143=) 1-0



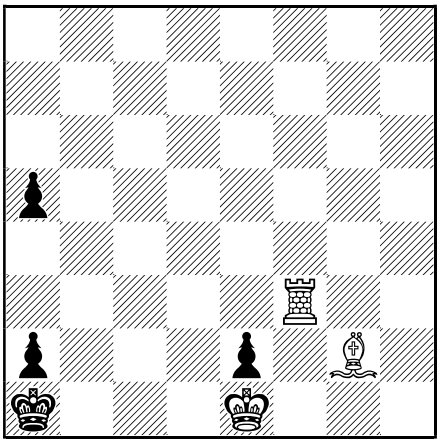
Bron V, 1960, White wins

1. Rg5+ d5 (1... Kc6 $144 2. Be4++-) 2. Rxd5+! Kc6 3. Be4 Qb2 4. c3! Qb3 5. c4 Qxe3 6. Bh1! Qc5 (6... Qe6 $144 7. Re5+ Kd6 8. Rxe6+ dxe6+-) 7. Rxd7++- 1-0



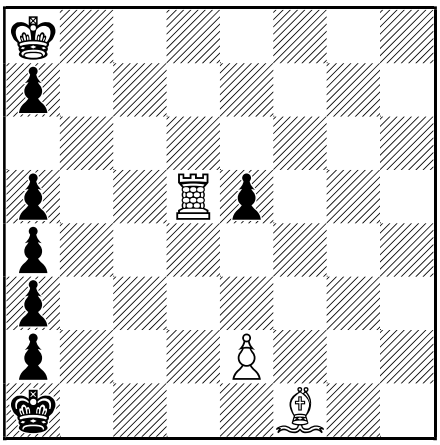
Tjavlovski V, 1960, White wins

1. Kc5! (1. Bxg4? a4=) (1. Be6+? Kb2=) 1... a4 2. Kb4 a3 3. Kc3 g3 4. Bb7! (4. Bh3? Kb1 5. Bf5+ Kc1-+) 4... g2 5. Bxg2 Kb1 6. Be4+ Ka1 7. Bh7! {Indian} a2 8. Ng6 Kb1 9. Ne5+ ({minor dual} 9. Nf4+) 9... Ka1 10. Nd3! 1-0



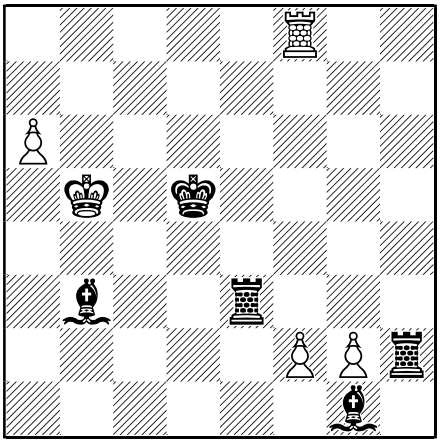
Akerblom A, 1960, White wins

1. Rb3 a4 2. Rb8! {Indian} a3 3. Bb7 Kb2 4. Bd5+ Ka1 5. Bb3 Kb2 6. Bc4+ Ka1 7. Bb5 Kb1 ({but} 7... Kb2! 8. Bxe2+ Kc3! 9. Rc8+ Kb4!! 10. Rc1 Kb3=) 8. Bxe2+ Kc1 9. Rc8+ Kb1 10. Bd3+ Kb2 11. Kd2 a1=Q 12. Rb8+ Ka2 13. Bc4# 1-0



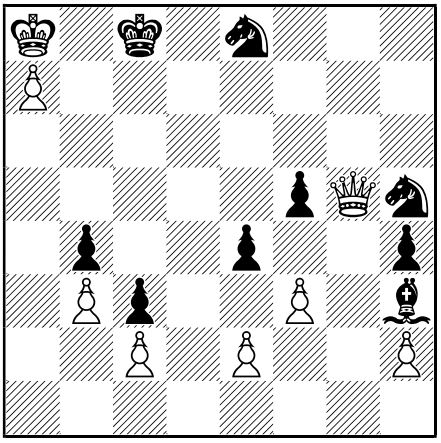
Akerblom A, 1960, White wins

1. Rb5 a6 2. Rb8! {Indian} e4 3. Bg2! e3 4. Bb7 Kb1 5. Bd5+ Ka1 6. Kb7! { Cheney} 1-0



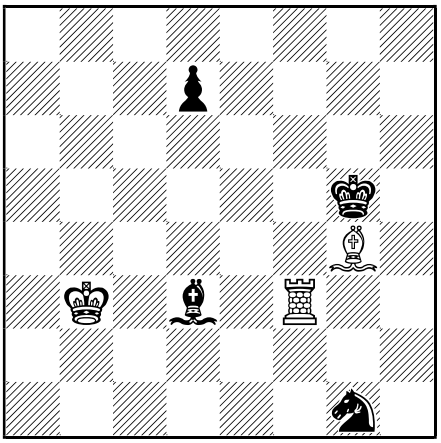
Korolkov V, Mitrofanov L, 1960, Draw

1. a7 Ba4+! 2. Kxa4 Rh4+ 3. g4! (3. f4 $143 Re4+ 4. Kb5 Bxa7-+) 3... Rxg4+ 4. f4 Re4+ 5. Kb5 Bxa7 6. Rd8+ Ke6 7. Re8+ Kf5 8. Rf8+ Kg6 9. Rg8+ Kh5 10. Rh8+ Kg6 11. Rg8+ Kf5 12. Rf8+ Ke6 13. Re8+ Kd5 14. Rd8+= 1/2-1/2



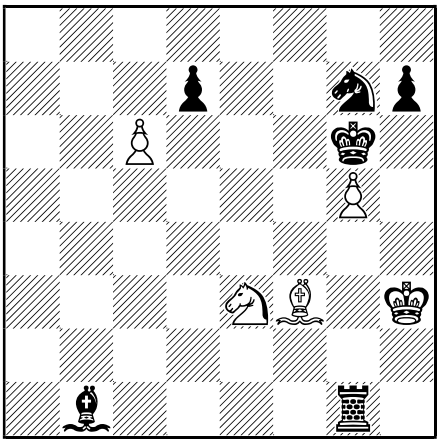
Korolkov V, 1960, Draw

1. Qg8 Nhg7 2. f4 Bg2 3. e3 Bf1 4. h3 Bd3 5. Qf8 Bc4 6. bxc4 b3 7. c5 b2 8. c6 b1=Q 9. Qe7 Nc7+ 10. Qxc7+ Kxc7= 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

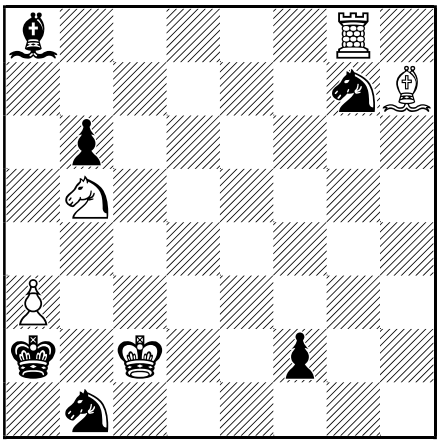
1. Rg3 Nf3! {Nowotny} 2. Bxf3+ (2. Rxf3? Be2) 2... Kf4 3. Rh3 Bf5 4. Rh5 Be6+ 5. Bd5 Kg4 6. Re5 Kf4 7. Re4+ 1-0



Fastosky P, 1960, Draw

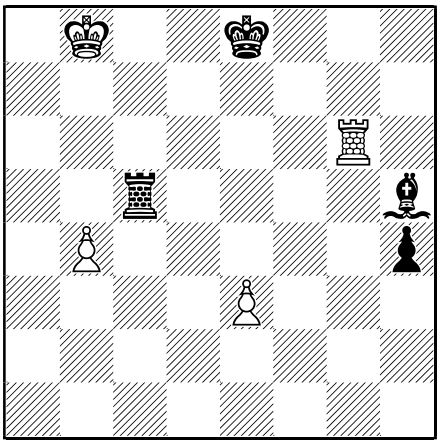
1. c7! Rc1 2. Nc2! {Nowotny} Bxc2 (2... Rxc2 3. Be4+)

3. c8=Q Bf5+ 4. Kh4 Rxc8 5. Bh5+ Nxh5 1/2-1/2



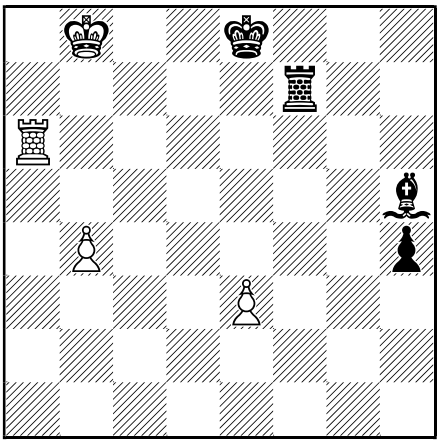
Fastosky P, 1960, White wins

1. Rf8 Nf5! {Nowotny} 2. Bxf5 f1=Q 3. Be6+ Bd5 4. Rxf1 (4. Bxd5+? Ka1 5. Rxf1) 4... Bxe6 5. Rf2 1-0



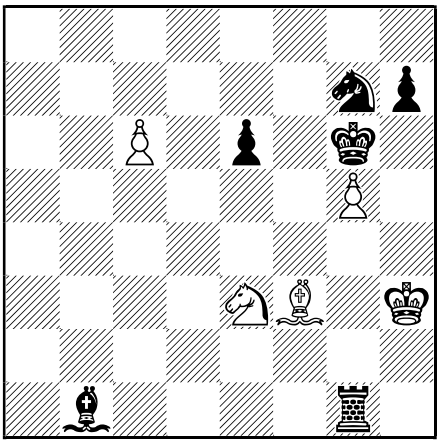
Belenky A, Kuznetsov AG, 1960, Draw

1. Re6+! Kd7 (1... Kf7 2. Re4 Rb5+ 3. Kc7 h3 4. Rh4 Bg4 5. Rxg4 Rh5 6. Rg1 h2 7. Rh1 Ke6 8. b5 Kd5 9. e4+ Kc5 10. e5) 2. Re4 Rb5+ 3. Ka7 Rb7+! (3... h3 4. Rh4 Bg4 5. Rxg4 Rh5 6. Rg1 h2 7. Rh1 Kc6 8. Ka6 Rh8 9. b5+) 4. Ka8! (4. Ka6? Be2+-+) 4... Bf3 5. Rxh4 Rxb4+ 6. e4! {Nowotny} Bxe4+ 7. Ka7 Kc7 (7... Kc6 8. Rh6+ Kc5 9. Rb6! Rxb6 {stalemate}) 8. Ka6 Bb7+ (8... Bd3+ 9. Ka5 Rxh4 {stalemate}) (8... Ra4+ 9. Kb5 Bc6+ 10. Kc5 Rxh4 {stalemate}) 9. Ka7! Be4 (9... Rxh4 {stalemate}) 10. Ka6 {positional draw - perpetual stalemate} 1/2-1/2



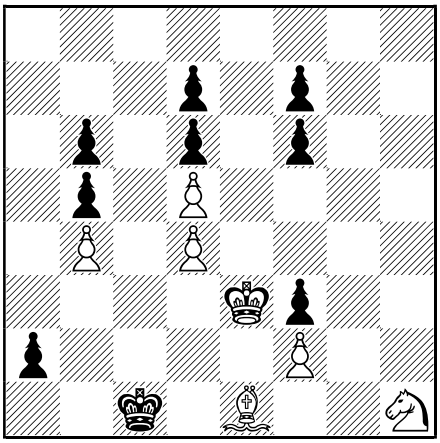
Belenky A, Kuznetsov AG, 1960, Draw

1. Rh6 Rf5 2. Re6+ Kd7 3. Re4 Rb5+ ({but} 3... h3! 4. Rh4 Kc6-+) 4. Ka7 Rb7+! 5. Ka8 Bf3 6. Rxh4 Rxb4+ 7. e4! {Nowotny} Bxe4+ 8. Ka7 Kc7 (8... Kc6 9. Rh6+ Kc5 10. Rb6 Rxb6 {stalemate}) 9. Ka6 Bb7+ (9... Bd3+ 10. Ka5 Rxh4 { stalemate}) (9... Ra4+ 10. Kb5 Bc6+ 11. Kc5 Rxh4 {stalemate}) 10. Ka7 Be4 (10... Rxh4 {stalemate}) 11. Ka6 {positional draw - perpetual stalemate} 1/2-1/2



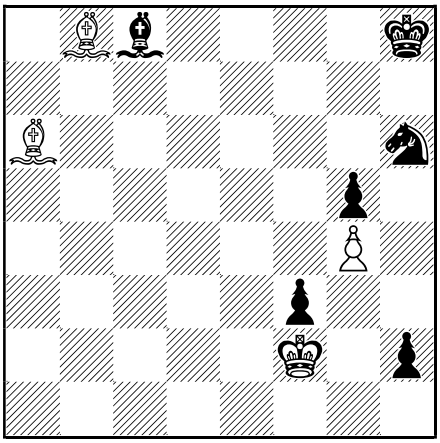
Fastosky P, 1960, Draw

1. c7 Rc1 2. Nc2! {Nowotny} Bxc2 (2... Rxc2 $144 3. Be4+ Kxg5 4. Bxc2 Bxc2 5. c8=Q Bf5+ 6. Kg2 Nh5=) 3. c8=Q Bf5+ 4. Kh4! Rxc8 5. Bh5+ Nxh5= 1/2-1/2



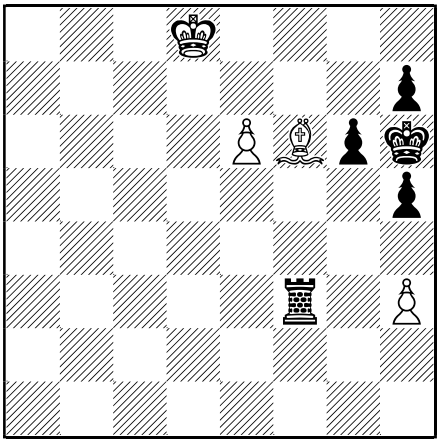
Korolkov V, 1960, White wins

1. Bc3 Kc2 2. Ba1 Kb1 3. Kd2 Kxa1 4. Kc1 f5 5. Ng3 f4 6. Nf5 f6 7. Nxd6 f5 8. Nxb5 d6 9. Na3 b5 10. Nc2# 1-0



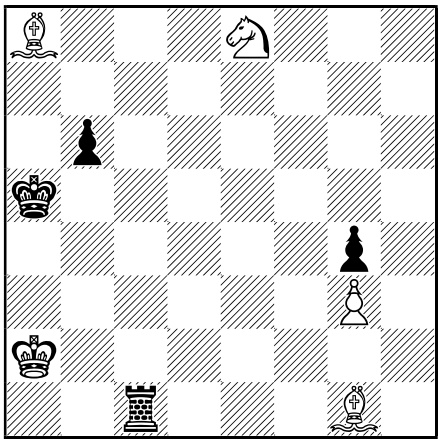
Korolkov V, 1960, Draw

1. Be5+ Kg8 2. Bc4+ Kh7 3. Bd3+ Kg8 4. Bxh2 Nxg4+ 5. Kxf3 (5. Kg3 $1) 5... Nxh2+ 6. Kg3 Ng4 7. Ba6! 7... Bd7 8. Bb5 Bf5 (8... Ne5 9. Bxd7 Nxd7 10. Kg4) 9. Bd3 Bc8 10. Ba6 Bxa6 11. Kxg4 1/2-1/2



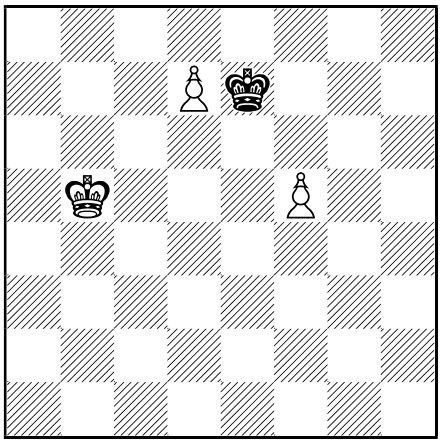
Pogosjants E, 1960, White wins

1. e7 Rd3+ (1... Re3 2. h4 Re6 3. e8=Q Rxf6 4. Qe3+ Kg7 5. Qe5 Kh6 6. Ke7 Rf5 7. Qf6 Rxf6 8. Kxf6 g5 9. hxg5#) 2. Kc7 Re3 3. Kd6 Rxe7 4. Kxe7 g5 5. h4 gxh4 6. Kf7 h3 7. Bh4 h2 8. Kf6 h1=Q 9. Bg5# 1-0



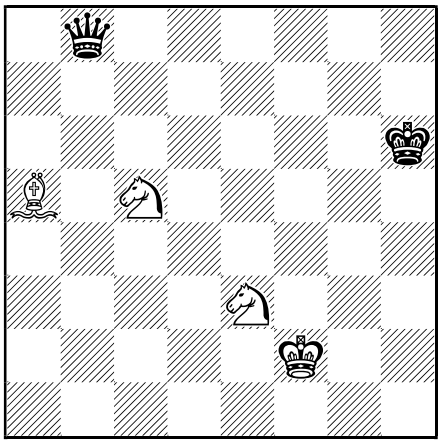
Pogosjants E, 1960, White wins

1. Be3 Rc8 2. Bd2+ Ka4 3. Be4! 3... Rxe8 4. Bc6+ b5 5. Bd5! (5. Bxe8 $2) 5... b4 (5... Rd8 6. Bb3#) 6. Bc6+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1960, White wins

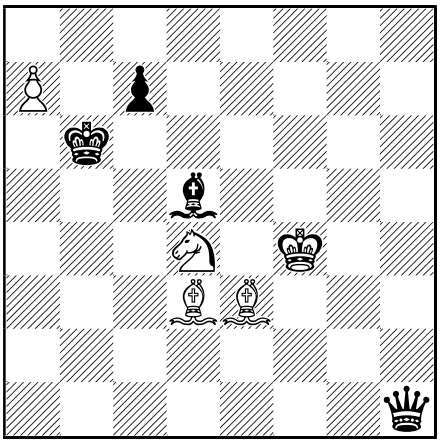
1. Kc6 Kd8 2. Kd5! (2. f6 $2) 2... Kxd7 3. f6! 3... Kd8 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. Ke6 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1960, Draw

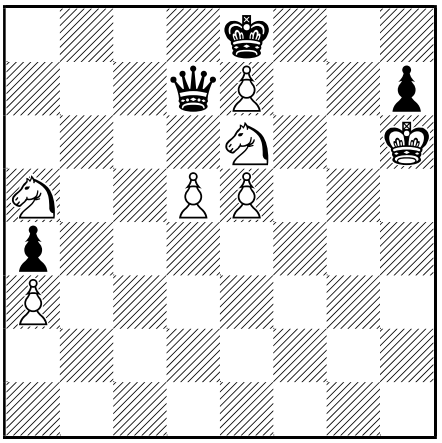
1. Nd7 (1. Ne6? 1... Qb2+ 2. Kf3 Qa2 3. Ng4+ Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kg6) 1... Qa7 (1... Qh2+ 2. Kf3 Qh3+ 3. Kf4) (1... Qb2+ 2. Kf3 Qb7+ 3. Kf4) 2. Bd2 Qd4 3. Ke1 (3. Ke2?

3... Kg6 $1) 3... Qxd7 (3... Kh7 4. Nd5 $1) (3... Kg6 4. Nc4 $1) 4. Ng4+ Kg7 5. Bc3+ Kf8 6. Bb4+ 1/2-1/2



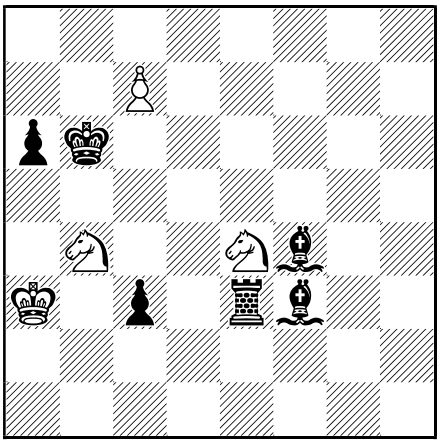
Kasparjan G, 1960, Draw

1. a8=Q Bxa8 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Be4 Qh3 4. Bd4 Ka6 5. Bd3+ Kb7 6. Be4 Qh4+ 7. Kf3 Kc8 8. Bf5+ Kb7 9. Be4 Qg5 10. Be3 Qh4 11. Bd4 1/2-1/2



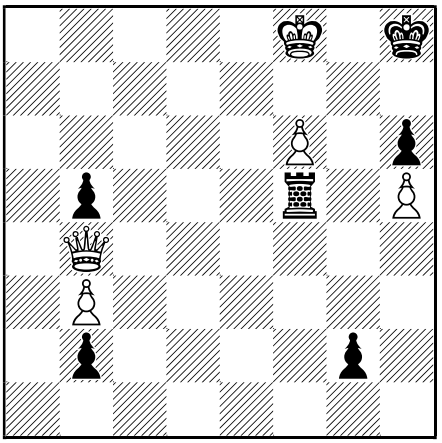
Kasparjan G, 1960, White wins

1. Nc4 Qxe7 2. Nd6+ Kd7 3. Kh5 h6 4. Kg4 h5+ 5. Kg3 h4+ 6. Kh3 Qh7 7. Nf8+ 1-0



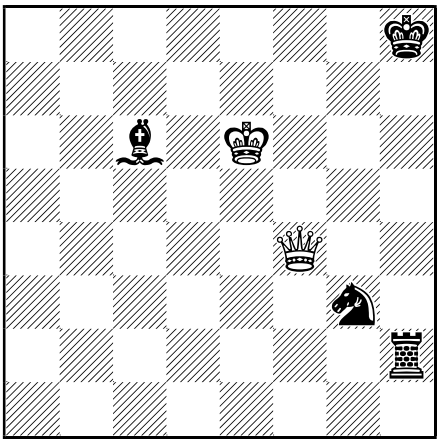
Kasparjan G, 1960, Draw

1. c8=Q c2+ 2. Kb2 c1=Q+ 3. Qxc1 Re2+ 4. Nd2 Bxd2 5. Qf1 Bxb4+ 6. Kb3 Re3+ 7. Kxb4 a5+ 8. Kc4 Be2+ 9. Kd4 Rd3+ 10. Kc4 Rd2+ 11. Kc3 Rd3+ 12. Kc4 Re3+ 13. Kd4 1/2-1/2



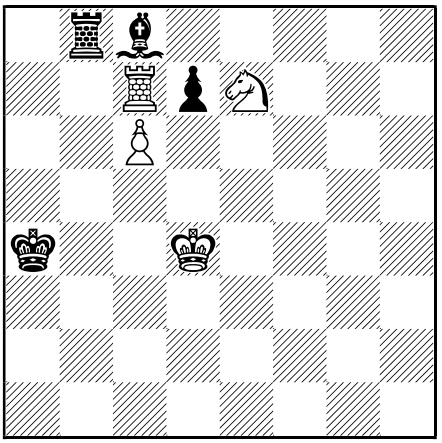
Kasparjan G, 1960, Draw

1. Qd4 Rd5 2. Qg1 Rg5 3. f7 b1=Q 4. Qxb1 g1=Q 5. Qb2+ Kh7 6. Qc2+ Kh8 7. Qb2+ Rg7 8. b4 Qg5 9. Qd4 Qg4 10. Qc3 Qg3 11. Qe5 Qg2 12. Qa1 Qg1 13. Qb2 Qg5 14. Qd4 1/2-1/2



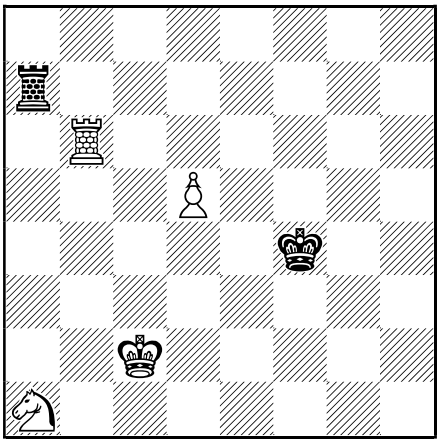
Kasparjan G, 1960, White wins

1. Kf7 Rh7+ 2. Kf8 Nh5 3. Qe5+ Ng7 4. Qd4 Bd7 5. Qxd7 Nf5 6. Qe6 Rg7 7. Qe5 1-0



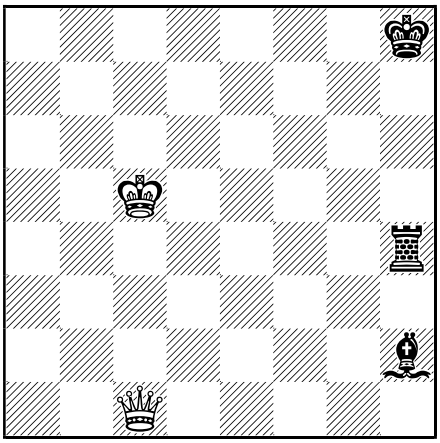
Kasparjan G, 1960, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb5 2. c7 Rb7 3. Nxc8 Kc6 4. Nd6 Rxc7 5. Ra6# {#} 1-0



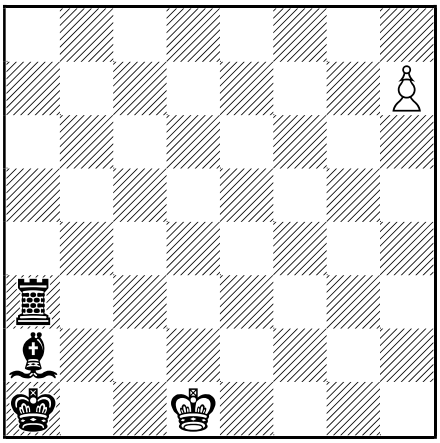
Kasparjan G, 1960, White wins

1. Nb3 Ke5 2. d6 Kd5 3. Kd3 Rd7 4. Nd4 Kc5 5. Rc6+ Kd5 6. Ra6 Rxd6 7. Ra5# {#} 1-0



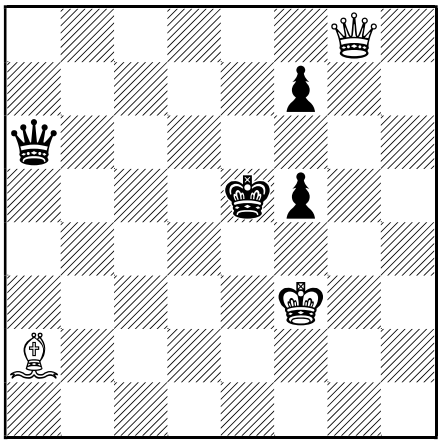
Dobrescu E, 1960, White wins

1. Qg5 Rh7 2. Qf6+ Kg8 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. Kc6 Rc7+ 5. Kd5 Rd7+ 6. Ke4 Rh7 7. Kf5 Bc7 8. Qe8+ Kg7 9. Qd7+ Kh6 10. Qe6+ 1-0



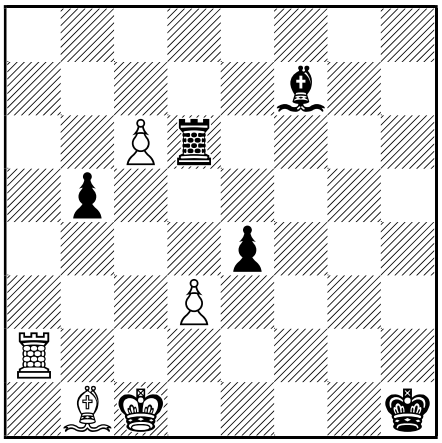
Dobrescu E, 1960, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Kb1 2. Qh7+ Ka1 3. Qg7+ Kb1 4. Qg6+ Ka1 5. Qf6+ Kb1 6. Qf5+ Ka1 7. Qe5+ Kb1 8. Qe4+ Ka1 9. Kd2 Bg8 10. Qe5+ Ka2 11. Kc1 Rb3 12. Qe2+ Ka3 13. Qa6+ Kb4 14. Qb7+ Kc3 15. Qg7+ 1-0



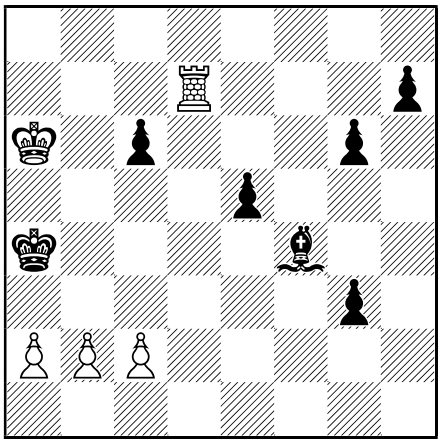
Dobrescu E, 1960, White wins

1. Qh8+ Qf6 2. Qb8+ Qd6 3. Qb2+ Qd4 4. Qh2+ f4 5. Qh8+ f6 6. Qb8+ Kf5 7. Qc8+ Kg5 8. Qg8+ Kh6 9. Qf8+ Kg6 10. Bf7+ Kf5 11. Qc8+ Kg5 12. Qg4+ Kh6 13. Qg6# 1-0



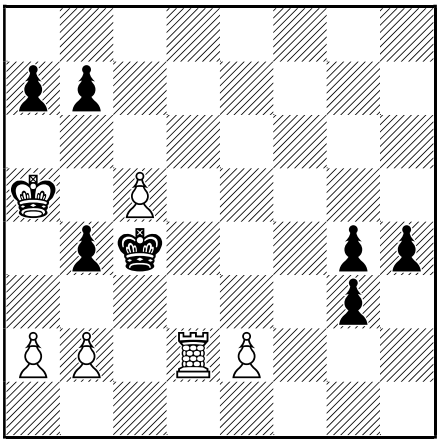
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. c7 Rc6+ 2. Rc2 Bc4 3. dxc4 bxc4 4. Rg2 Rxc7 5. Bxe4 Re7 6. Ba8 Re1+ 7. Kb2 c3+ 8. Kb3 Rf1 9. Be4 c2 10. Rxc2+ Kg1 11. Rg2+ Kh1 12. Ka4 1-0



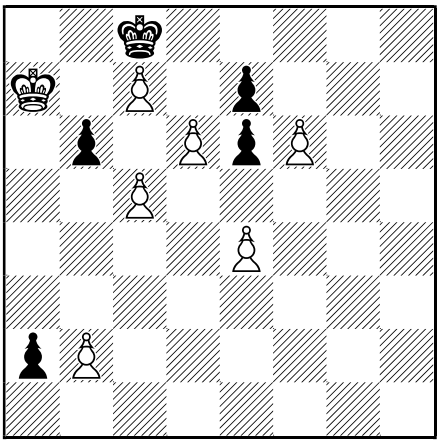
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. c3 Bc1 2. Ra7 Be3 3. Rb7 Bc5 4. Rb3 g2 5. Ra3+ Bxa3 6. b3# {#} 1-0



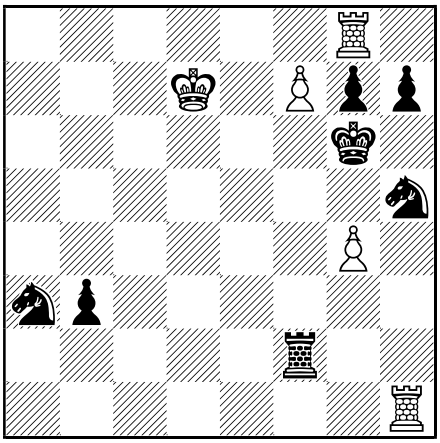
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. c6 bxc6 2. Rd3 g2 3. b3+ Kc5 4. Rd1 h3 5. e3 h2 6. a3 bxa3 7. Rd4 g1=Q 8. b4# 1-0



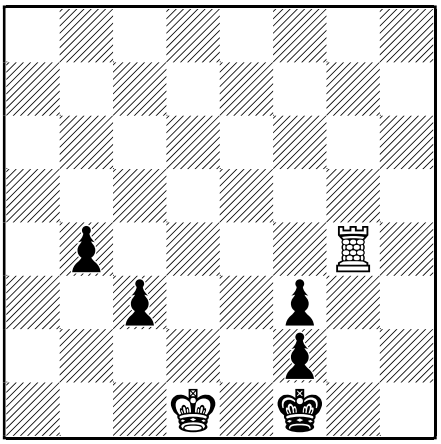
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. d7+ Kxc7 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. f7 a1=Q+ 4. Kb7 Qf1 5. c6 Qf4 6. e5 Qf3 7. b3 b5 8. b4 1-0



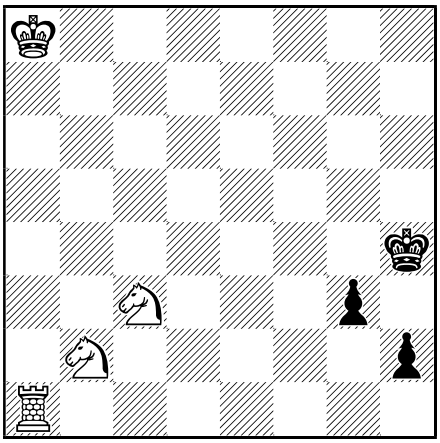
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. f8=Q Rxf8 2. gxh5+ Kf7 3. Rh8 Rxh8 4. Rf1+ Kg8 5. h6 gxh6 6. Ke7 b2 7. Rg1# 1-0



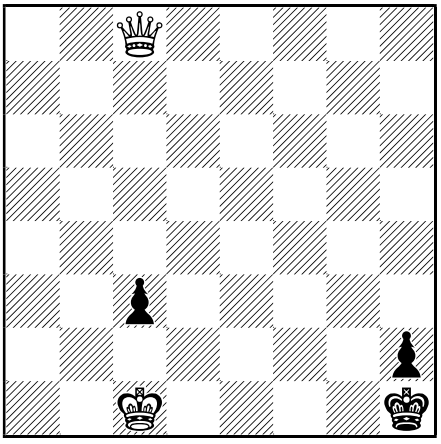
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. Rg7 b3 2. Rg8 b2 3. Kc2 b1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 Ke2 5. Re8+ Kd3 6. Rd8+ Ke4 7. Re8+ Kf5 8. Rf8+ Kg4 9. Rg8+ Kh5 10. Rh8+ Kg6 11. Rh1 Kf5 12. Kc2 Kf4 13. Kxc3 Ke3 14. Ra1 Ke2 15. Ra2+ Kf1 16. Ra8 Kg2 17. Rg8+ 1/2-1/2



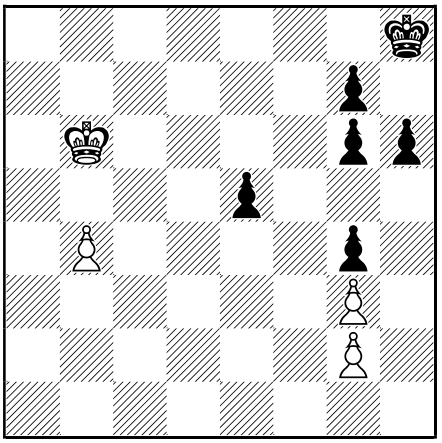
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. Rh1 Kh3 2. Nd3 Kg2 3. Nf4+ Kxh1 4. Nce2 g2 5. Ng3+ {#} 1-0



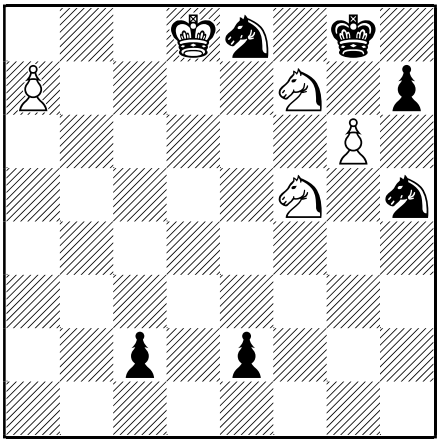
Farago P, 1960, White wins

1... c2 2. Kd2 Kg1 3. Qc5+ Kf1 4. Ke3 h1=Q 5. Qf5+ Kg2 6. Qxc2+ 1-0



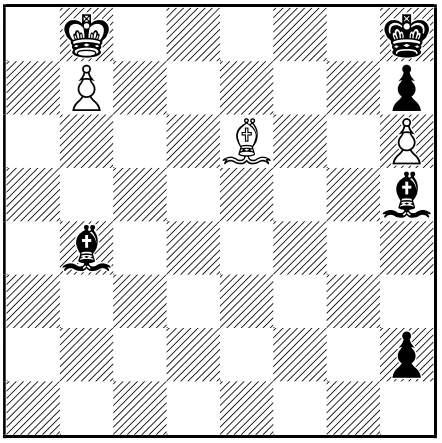
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. Kc5 Kh7 2. Kd5! (2. b5? e4 3. Kd4 e3 4. Kxe3 g5 5. b6 Kg6 6. b7 Kh5 7. b8=Q g6 8. Qh8) 2... g5 (2... e4 3. Kxe4 g5 4. Kf5) 3. Ke4! Kg6 4. b5 Kh5 5. b6! g6 6. Kd5! e4 7. b7 e3 8. b8=N! e2 9. Nd7 e1=Q 10. Nf6# 1-0



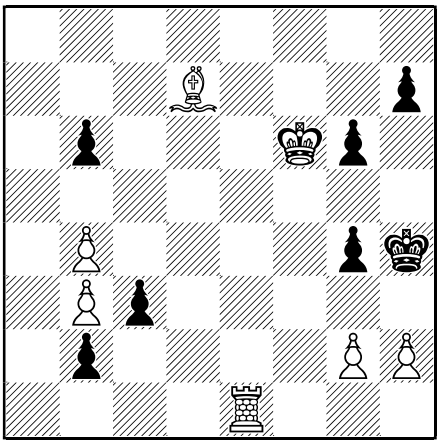
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. N7h6+ Kh8 2. g7+ Nexg7 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. N5h6+ Kf8 5. Ng5 Nf6 6. a8=Q c1=Q 7. Nxh7+ Nxh7 8. Kd7+ Ne8 9. Qxe8+ Kg7 10. Nf5+ Kf6 11. Qe6+ Kg5 12. Qh6+ 1-0



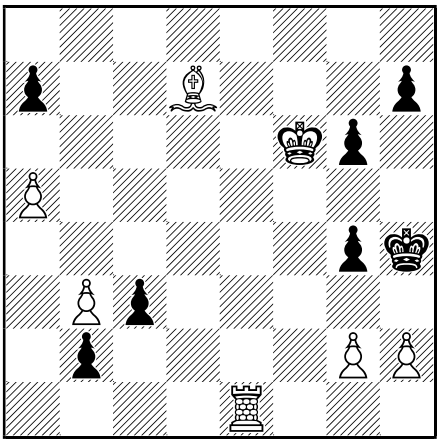
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. Kc7 Ba5+ 2. Kd6! (2. Kc6? Bf3+) (2. Kd7? Be8+) 2... Bb4+ 3. Ke5 Bc3+ 4. Kf4! (4. Kf5? Bg4+ 5. Kf4 Bxe6 6. b8=Q+ Bg8 7. Qc7 Bd2+ 8. Kf5 Bxh6 9. Qxh2 Bg7) 4... Bd2+ 5. Kf5! (5. Kg3? h1=N+) 5... Bg6+ 6. Ke5 Bc3+ 7. Kf4 Bd2+ 8. Kg3 h1=N+ 9. Kf3 Bh5+ 10. Bg4 Bxg4+ 11. Kxg4 Nf2+ 12. Kf3 1-0



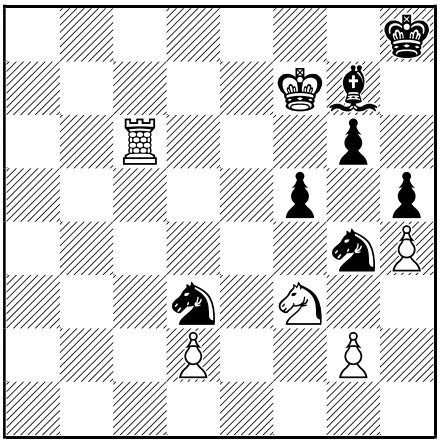
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. Bb5! c2 2. Re7 h6 3. Re3! c1=N (3... c1=Q 4. Rh3+ gxh3 5. g3+ Kg4 6. Be2#) 4. Bf1 b1=Q 5. g3+ Kh5 6. Re5+ g5 7. Bc4 Qg6+ 8. Ke7 Nd3 9. Re3 Nf4 (9... Ne5! {cook} 10. Rxe5 b5 11. Be6 (11. Bf7 Qxf7+ 12. Kxf7) 11... Qf6+ 12. Kxf6) 10. Bf7 Nd5+ 11. Bxd5 b5 12. h3! gxh3 13. Bf7 1-0



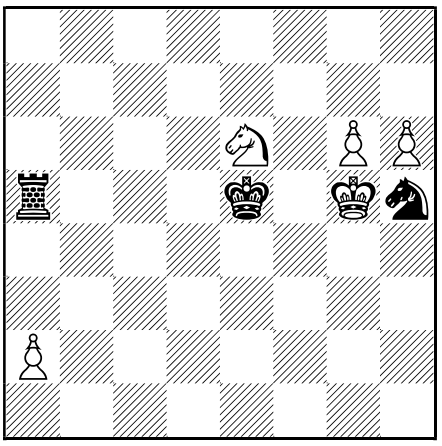
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. Bb5! c2 2. Re7 h6 3. Re3! c1=N! (3... c1=Q 4. Rh3+ gxh3 5. g3+ Kg4 6. Be2#) 4. Bf1 b1=Q 5. g3+ Kh5 6. Re5+ g5 7. Bc4 Qg6+ 8. Ke7 Nd3 9. Re3 Nf4 10. Bf7 Nd5+ 11. Bxd5 a6 12. h3! gxh3 13. Bf7 1-0



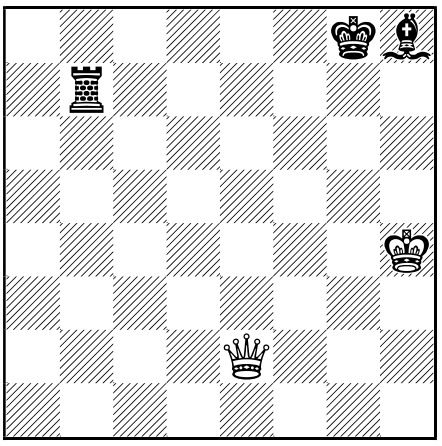
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kh6 3. Rh8+! (3. Kg8? Nf6+ 4. Kf7 Ne5+) 3... Bxh8 4. Kg8 Nge5 5. Kxh8 f4! 6. Kg8! Nc5 (6... Ne1 7. d4 Nxg2 8. dxe5 Nxh4 9. Nf7#) 7. d4 Ne6 8. Nxe6 f3 9. dxe5 f2 10. Ng5 f1=Q 11. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 12. Kxf7 1-0



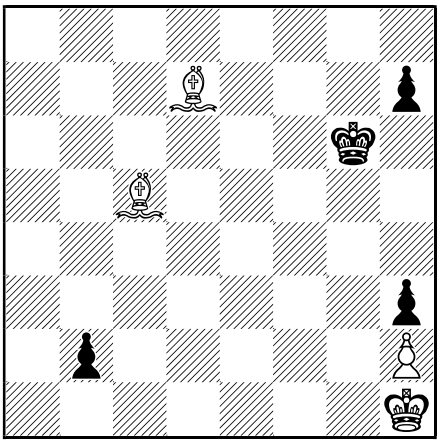
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. h7 Kxe6+ 2. Kh4 Ra8 3. Kxh5 Kf6 4. Kh6 Kf5 5. g7 Ra6+ 6. Kh5 Rxa2 7. Kh4 Kf4 8. Kh3 Ra3+ 9. Kg2 Ra2+ 10. Kf1 Kf3 11. Ke1 Ke3 12. Kd1 Kd3 13. Kc1 Kc3 14. Kb1 Rb2+ 15. Ka1 1-0



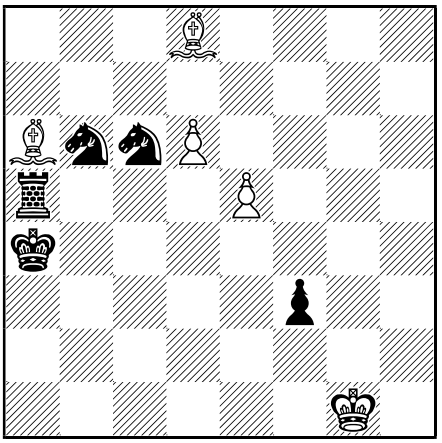
Evreinov V, 1960, White wins

1. Qg2+ (1. Qg4+? Rg7) (1. Qe8+? Kg7 2. Qe5+ Kg8 3. Qg5+ Rg7 4. Qd8+ Kh7 5. Kh5 Rf7) 1... Rg7 2. Qa8+ (2. Qd5+? Rf7 3. Kg5 Kg7) 2... Kh7 3. Qe4+ Kg8 (3... Kh6 4. Qe8 Rh7 5. Qe6+ Kg7+ 6. Kg5) 4. Qe8+ Kh7 5. Kh5 Rg1 (5... Rg8 6. Qe4+ Kg7 7. Qe7#) 6. Qe4+ Kg8 7. Qa8+ Kh7 8. Qa7+ Rg7 9. Qb6! Rg3 (9... Rg2 10. Qh6+ Kg8 11. Qe6+ Kg7 12. Qe5+ Kh7 13. Qe4+) 10. Qc7+ (10. Qb1+! {cook JN } Kg7 11. Qb7+ Kf6 12. Qb6+ Kf5 13. Qf2+) 10... Rg7 11. Qc2+ Kg8 (11... Rg6 12. Qxg6#) 12. Kh6! Rf7 (12... Kf7 13. Qc7+ Kf6 14. Qd8+) 13. Qc8+ Rf8 14. Qe6+ Rf7 15. Qe8+ Rf8 16. Qg6+ Bg7+ 17. Qxg7# 1-0



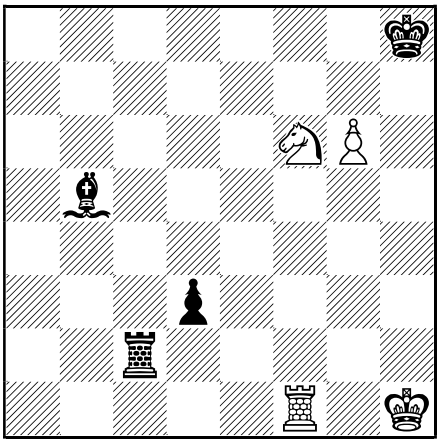
Evreinov V, 1960, Draw

1. Be8+ Kg5 2. Be3+ (2. Be7+? Kf5 3. Bd7+ Kg6 4. Be8+ Kg7) 2... Kh4 3. Bf2+ Kg4 4. Bd7+ Kf4 5. Be3+ (5. Bg3+? Kg5 6. Bh4+ Kg6) 5... Ke4 6. Bg1 h6 7. Be6 b1=Q 8. Bf5+ Kxf5 1/2-1/2



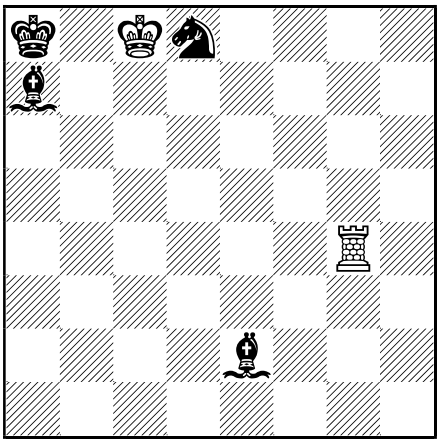
Evreinov V, 1960, Draw

1. e6 Nxd8 2. e7 Rg5+ 3. Kf1 Rg8 4. Bc8 Nxc8 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. d7 1/2-1/2



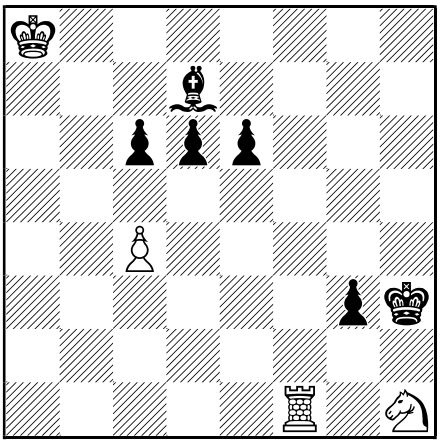
Evreinov V, 1960, Draw

1. Rd1 (1. Nh5? Bc6+ 2. Kg1 Rg2+) 1... d2 (1... Bc6+ 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 d2 (3... Rxg6 4. Nh5 Rg5 5. Nf4 Rf5 6. Ke1) 4. g7+ Kxg7 5. Nh5+ Kh6 6. Nf4) 2. Kh2! Be2 (2... Bd3 3. g7+ Kxg7 4. Nh5+ Kh6 5. Nf4 Bf5 6. Kg3 Kg5 7. Ne2) 3. Rg1 Bg4! (3... Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kh6 5. g7 d1=Q 6. g8=N+) 4. g7+! Kxg7 5. Nxg4 d1=Q+ 6. Nf2+ 1/2-1/2



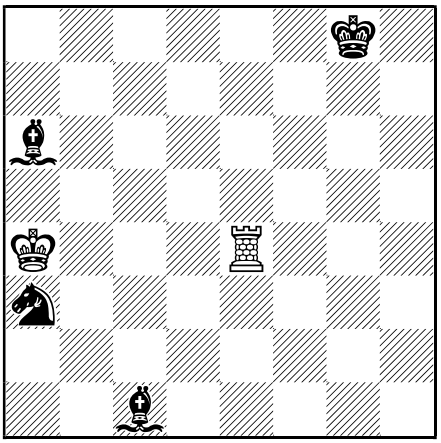
Hildebrand A, 1960, Draw

1. Re4! (1. Rg2? Bf1 2. Rg8 Ne6! 3. Kd7+ Kb7 4. Kxe6 Bc4+) (1. Rg8? Ne6 2. Kd7+ Kb7 3. Kxe6 Bc4+) 1... Bd3 2. Re8 Nc6! 3. Kc7+ Nb8 4. Rh8 1/2-1/2



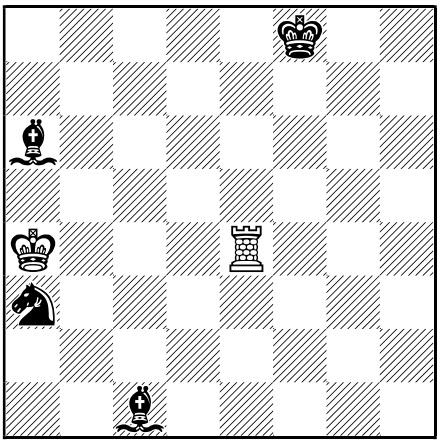
Hildebrand A, 1960, White wins

1. Rf3 Kg2 2. Rxg3+ Kxh1 3. Rg7 Be8 (3... Bc8 4. Rc7 Ba6 5. Rxc6) 4. Rg8 Bf7 (4... Bd7 5. Rd8 $1) 5. Rf8 Bg6 6. Rh8+ Kg2 7. Rg8 1-0



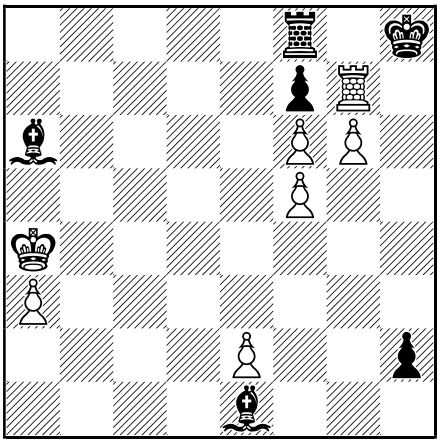
Hildebrand A, 1960, Draw

1. Re1 Bb2 2. Kb3 (2. Re6? Bb5+ $1) 2... Nc4 3. Re6 (3. Re8+! {cook VK} Kf7 4. Ra8 Bb5 5. Rb8 Ba6 6. Ra8) 3... Bb5 4. Kb4 Na3 5. Kb3 Nc4 6. Kb4 1/2-1/2



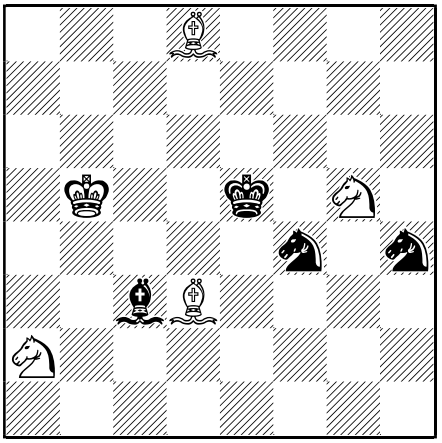
Hildebrand A, 1960, Draw

1. Re1 Bb2 2. Kb3 (2. Re6? Bb5+ $1) 2... Nc4 3. Re6 Bb5 4. Kb4 Na3 5. Kb3 Nc4 6. Kb4 1/2-1/2



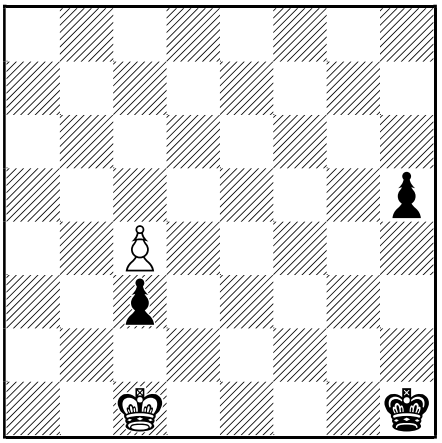
Hildebrand A, 1960, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg8 2. g7 Bb5+ 3. Kb3 Bc4+ (3... Ba4+! {cook HH} 4. Ka2 Bb3+! 5. Kb1 Bc2+ 6. Ka2 Bb1+! 7. Ka1 Bc3+) 4. Kc2 Bd3+ 5. Kd1 Bxe2+ 6. Kxe1 Kxh7! { cook HH} 7. gxf8=Q h1=Q+ 8. Kxe2 Qe4+ 1-0



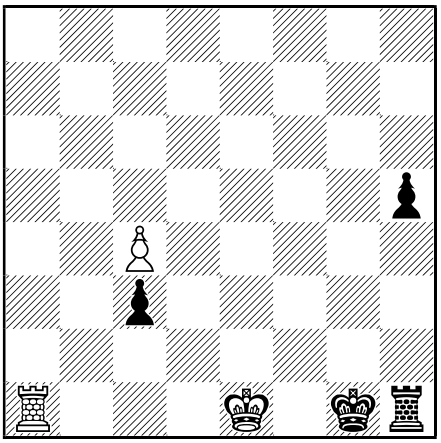
Hildebrand A, 1960, White wins

1. Kc4! Nxd3 2. Kxd3 Be1 3. Ke2 Bg3 4. Nf3+ Nxf3 5. Kxf3 Be1 6. Ke2 Bg3 7. Bc7+ 1-0



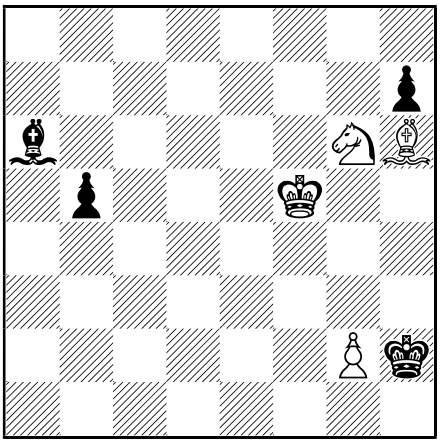
Farago P, 1960, White wins

1. c5 h4 2. c6 h3 3. c7 h2 4. c8=Q c2! (4... Kg2 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qh3 Kg1 7. Qg3+ Kh1 8. Qf2 c2 9. Qf1#) 5. Kd2! Kg1 (5... c1=Q+ 6. Qxc1+! Kg2 7. Qc6+ Kg1 8. Qg6+ Kh1 9. Qe4+ Kg1 10. Qg4+ Kh1 11. Qf3+ Kg1 12. Ke2 h1=Q 13. Qf2#) (5... Kg2 6. Qxc2 h1=Q 7. Ke3+ Kh3 8. Qh7+) 6. Qc5+! (6. Qg4+? Kf2 7. Qf4+ Kg2 8. Ke2 h1=Q 9. Qg4+ Kh2 10. Kf2 Qe1+ $1) 6... Kf1 7. Ke3 h1=Q 8. Qf5+ Kg2 9. Qxc2+ Kh3 10. Qh7+ Kg2 11. Qg6+ Kh3 12. Qh5+ Kg2 13. Qg4+ Kh2 14. Kf2 1-0



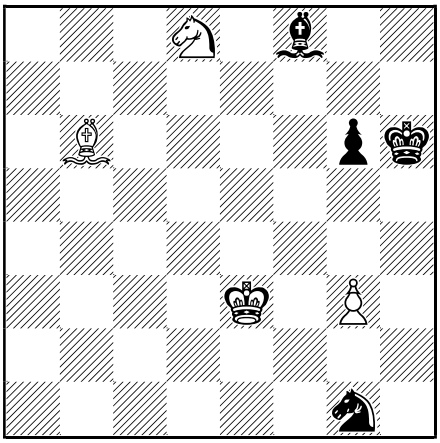
Farago P, 1960, White wins

1. O-O-O+! (1. Ke2+? Kg2 2. Rxh1 Kxh1 3. c5 c2 4. Kd2 c1=Q+ 5. Kxc1 h4 6. c6 h3 7. c7 h2 8. c8=Q Kg1) 1... Kg2 2. Rxh1 Kxh1 3. c5 h4 4. c6 h3 5. c7 h2 6. c8=Q c2 7. Kd2 1-0



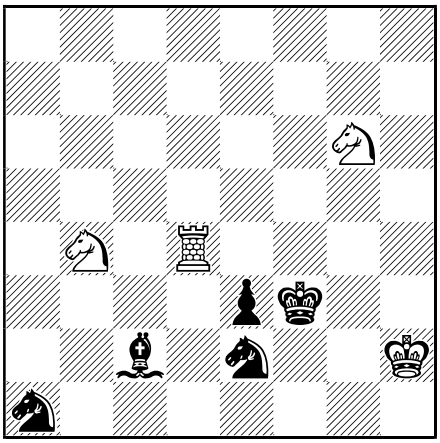
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Nh4 Kg3 2. Bd2! Bc8+ 3. Kg5 h6+ 4. Kh5 Bg4+ 5. Kxh6 Kxh4 6. Be1# 1-0



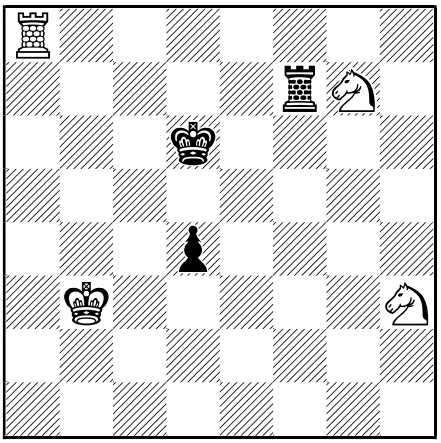
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Kf2 Nh3+ 2. Kg2 Ng5 3. Be3! Be7 4. Nf7+ Kh5 5. Bxg5! Bxg5 6. Kh3! Bd8 7. g4# 1-0



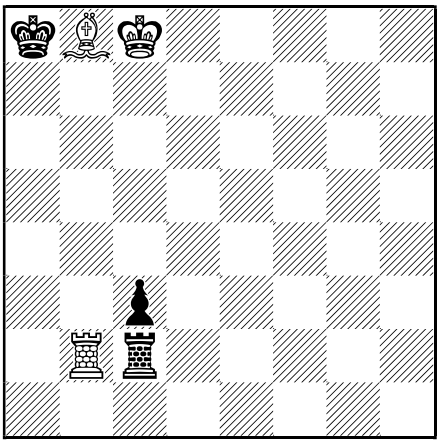
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Nh4+ Kf2 2. Rd1! Bxd1 (2... Be4! {cook AD} 3. Rxa1 (3. Rd3 Nf4) 3... Nd4 4. Ng2 Bxg2 5. Nd3+ Ke2 6. Nc1+ Kf2 7. Nd3+ (7. Ra2+ e2 8. Nd3+ Ke3 9. Ra3 Kd2 10. Kxg2 e1=N+ 11. Nxe1 Kxe1) 7... Ke2 8. Nf4+ Kf2 9. Nxg2 Nf3+ 10. Kh1 (10. Kh3 Ng1+) 10... e2 11. Ra2 Kf1 12. Ne3+ Kf2 13. Nd1+ Kf1 14. Ne3+ Kf2) 3. Nd3+ Kf1 4. Nf5 Nc2 5. Kh1! Nf4 (5... Ncd4 {main} 6. Nxe3#) 6. Ng3# 1-0



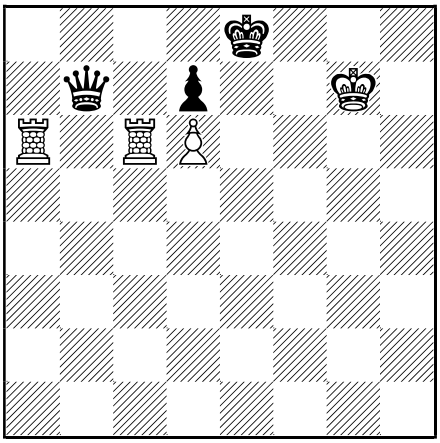
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Ra6+! (1. Ne8+? Ke7! (1... Kd7? 2. Ng5 Rf8 3. Nh7 Rxe8 4. Nf6+) 2. Ng5 Rf8) 1... Kc5! (1... Ke7 2. Ra7+ Kf6 (2... Kf8 3. Ne6+ Ke8 4. Ra8+) 3. Ne8+ Kg6 4. Ra6+ Kh5 5. Nf6+) (1... Kd5 2. Ne6 Rf3+ 3. Kb4 Rxh3 4. Nf4+) (1... Ke5 2. Ra5+ Ke4 (2... Kd6 3. Nf5+) (2... Kf6 3. Nh5+) 3. Ng5+) 2. Rg6! (2. Ne6+? Kb5) (2. Nf4? Kb5) 2... Rf3+ 3. Ka4! Rxh3 4. Ne6+ Kc4 (4... Kd6 5. Nf4+) 5. Nf4 Rh1 6. Rc6# 1-0



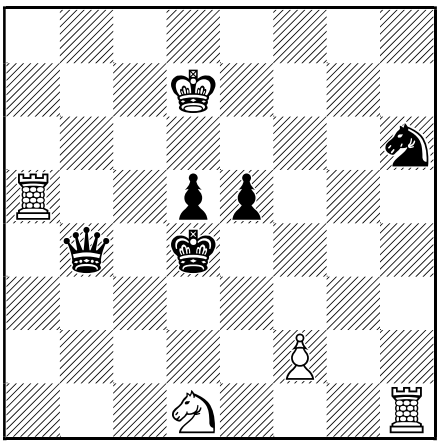
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Rb7 Ra2 2. Ba7 Ra6 (2... Rd2 3. Bb6 Rg2 4. Bd4 Rg8+ 5. Kc7) (2... Ra4 3. Bc5) (2... Rxa7 3. Rb8#) 3. Bb6 Ra4 4. Rb8# 1-0



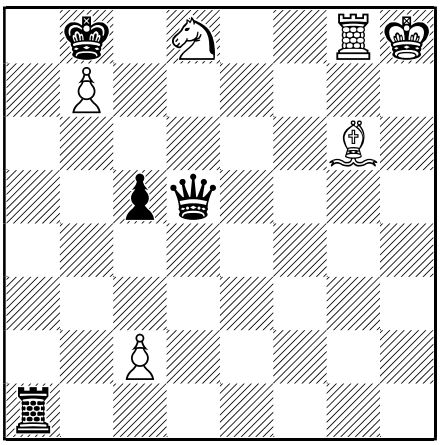
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Rab6! (1. Rcb6? Qg2+) 1... Qa8 2. Rc8+! (2. Rc2? Qa1+ 3. Rbb2 Qg1+ 4. Rg2 Qd4+ 5. Kh7 Qh4+ (5... Qxd6? 6. Rb8+! Ke7 7. Rg7+ Kf6 8. Rg6+) 6. Kg6 Qe4+) 2... Qxc8 3. Rb3! Qa8 (3... Kd8 4. Rf3) 4. Re3+ Kd8 5. Kf8! 1-0



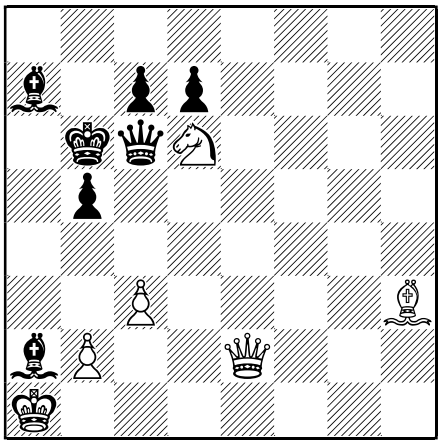
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Rh4+ Ng4 2. Rxg4+ e4 3. Rxd5+ Kxd5 4. Ne3+ Ke5 5. f4+ Kf6 6. Nd5+ Kf5 7. Rg5# 1-0



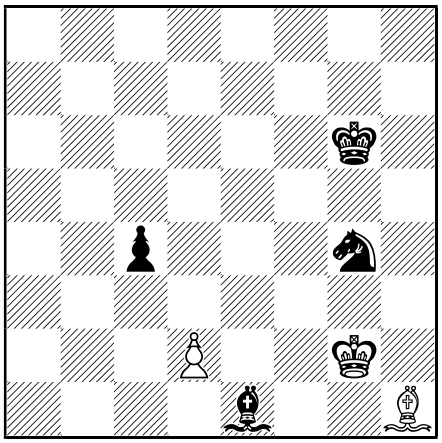
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Nf7+ (1. Ne6+? Kxb7 2. Be4 Rh1+ 3. Kg7 Rg1+ 4. Kf8 Rf1+! 5. Kg7 Rg1+) 1... Kxb7 2. Be4! Rh1+ 3. Kg7 Rg1+ 4. Kf8 Rxg8+ 5. Kxg8 Kc6! 6. Bf3!! (6. Bxd5+? Kxd5 7. Ng5 Kd4 8. Nf3+ Kc3 9. Ne1 Kd2) 6... c4 (6... Qxf3 7. Ne5+ Kd5 8. Nxf3 Kc4 9. Kf7 Kc3 10. Ne1 Kd2 11. Ke6 Kxe1 12. Kd5) 7. c3 Kc5 8. Bxd5 Kxd5 9. Kg7 Ke4 10. Nd6+ Kd5 11. Nb5 Kc5 12. Na3 1-0



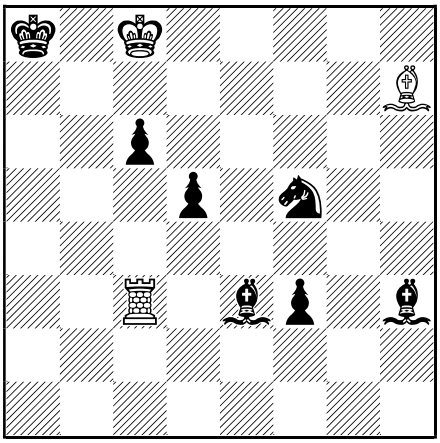
Gurvitch A, 1960, White wins

1. Nc8+ Kb7! 2. Nxa7 Qc4! (2... Qa6 3. Qxb5+ Kxa7 4. Qxa6+ Kxa6 5. Kxa2) 3. Bf1 (3. Qf2? Qa4 4. Nxb5 Bc4+ 5. Na3 Qd1+ 6. Nb1 Qa4+) 3... c6! (3... Qxe2 4. Bxe2 Bc4 5. Bxc4) 4. Nxb5! (4. Qd1? Qd5 5. Qxd5 Bxd5 6. Nxb5 cxb5 7. Bxb5 d6) (4. Qe3? Qa4) 4... cxb5 5. Qf3+ Qd5 6. Bg2! 1-0



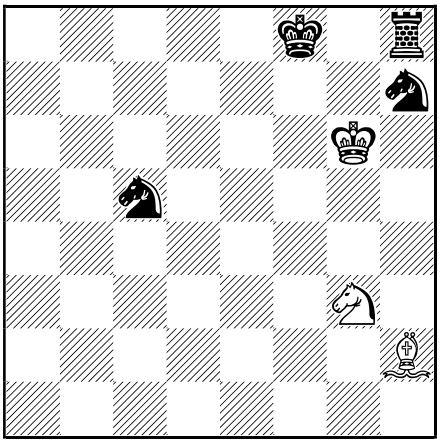
Gurvitch A, 1960, Draw

1. Kf3 Kf5! (1... Ne5+ 2. Ke3) 2. Ke2 Bh4! 3. Bd5 Ne5 4. Ke3! Bd8! 5. Kd4 (5. d4? Ng4+) 5... Bb6+ 6. Kc3 Ba5+ 7. Kd4 c3! 8. Be4+ (8. dxc3? Bb6#) 8... Ke6 9. Bd5+ Kf5 10. Be4+ 1/2-1/2



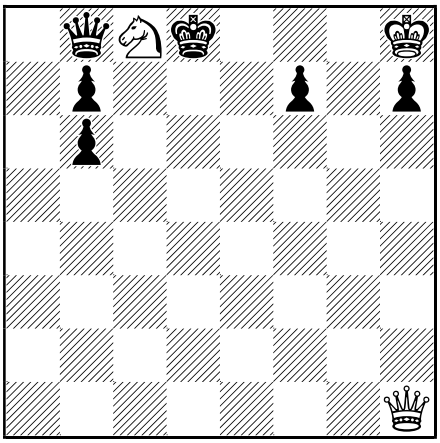
Gurvitch A, 1960, Draw

1. Ra3+ Ba7 2. Rxf3 Nd6+! 3. Kc7 Nb5+! 4. Kxc6! Nd4+ 5. Kc7 Nxf3 6. Bg8!! Bb8+ 7. Kb6 Ba7+ 8. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Gurvitch A, 1960, Draw

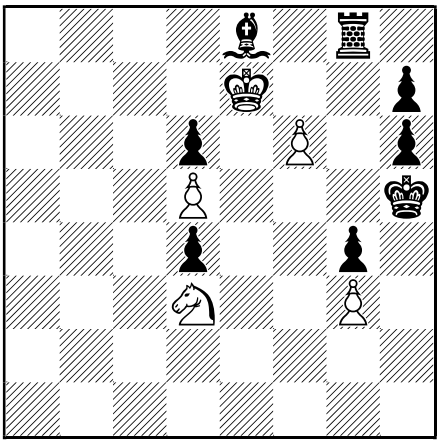
1. Nf5! Ne6 2. Be5 Rg8+ 3. Bg7+! Nxg7 4. Nh6 Rh8 5. Nf7 Rg8 6. Nh6 1/2-1/2



Gurvitch A, 1960, Draw

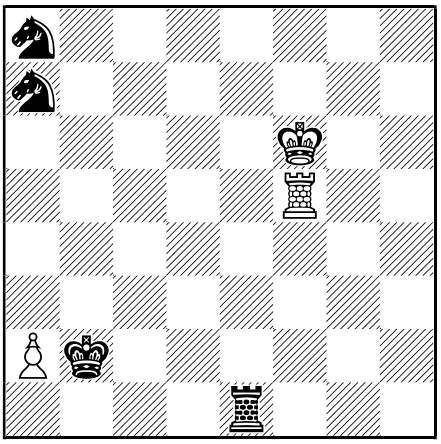
1. Na7! (1. Nxb6? Qe5+ (1... Kc7+ 2. Kxh7 Kxb6 3. Qg1+ Kc6 4. Qg2+ Kd7 5. Qg4+ Ke7 6. Qe4+! Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Qb4+) 7. Qd4+ $1) 2. Kxh7 Qf5+ 3. Kg7 Qg6+ 4. Kf8 Qxb6 5. Kxf7 (5. Qd5+ Kc8 6. Qf5+ Kb8 7. Kxf7))

1... Kc7+! (1... Qxa7 2. Qh4+ Kc8 3. Qg4+ Kb8 4. Qg8+) (1... Kd7+ 2. Kxh7 Qxa7 3. Qh3+! (3. Qd1+? Kc7! 4. Qc2+ Kb8 5. Qh2+ Ka8) 3... Kd8 4. Qh4+! Kc8 5. Qg4+) 2. Kxh7 Qxa7 3. Qh2+! (3. Qc1+? Kb8 4. Qf4+ Ka8 5. Qxf7) 3... Kc8 4. Qh3+ (4. Qc2+? Kb8) 4... Kb8 5. Qg3+ Ka8 6. Qg8+ Qb8 7. Qf8!! Qxf8 1/2-1/2



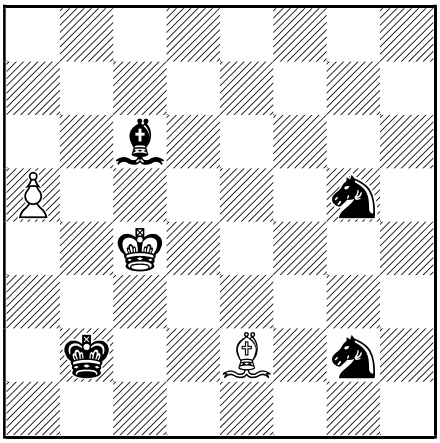
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. f7 Bxf7 (1... Rh8 2. Kf6) 2. Kf6 Rg6+ 3. Kf5 Rg5+ 4. Kf6 Rf5+ 5. Kxf5 Bg6+ 6. Kf4 Bf7 (6... Bxd3) (6... Be8 7. Kf5 Bd7+ 8. Kf6) 7. Kf5 Bg6+ 8. Kf4 Bxd3 1/2-1/2



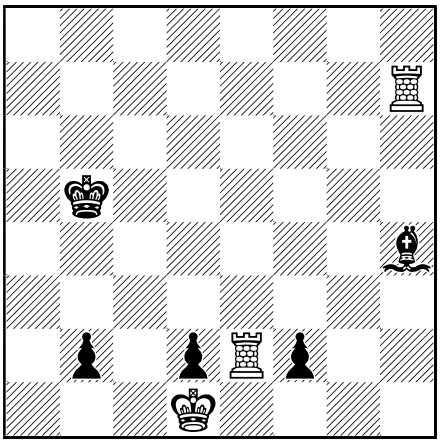
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Ra5 Re7! 2. Kxe7 Nc6+ 3. Kd6 Nxa5 4. Kc5 Ka3 5. Kb5 Nb7 6. Kc6 Nd8+ 7. Kd7 Nf7 8. Kc6 Nd8+ 9. Kd7 Nb7 10. Kc6 1/2-1/2



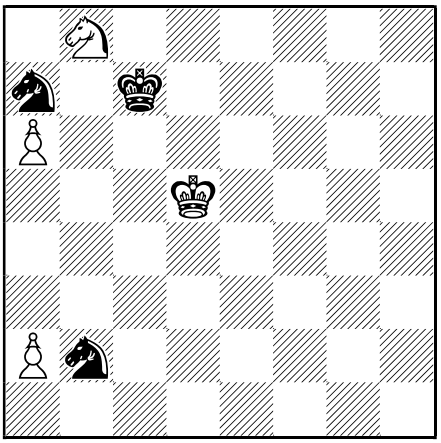
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Kc5 Ba8 2. Bb5 Ne3 3. Bc6 Ne6+ (3... Ne4+ 4. Bxe4 Bxe4 5. Kd4) 4. Kd6! (4. Kb6? Nd5+) 4... Nc4+ (4... Nf5+ 5. Kd7! Nc5+ 6. Kc7 Na6+ 7. Kb6) 5. Kd5 (5. Kd7? Ne5+) 5... Nc7+ (5... Nf4+ 6. Kc5 Nd3+ 7. Kb5 Nd6+ 8. Kb6 Nc8+ 9. Kc7) 6. Kc5 Na6+ 7. Kb5 Nd6+ 8. Kb6 Nc8+ 9. Kxa6 (9. Kb5? Na7+) 9... Bxc6 1/2-1/2



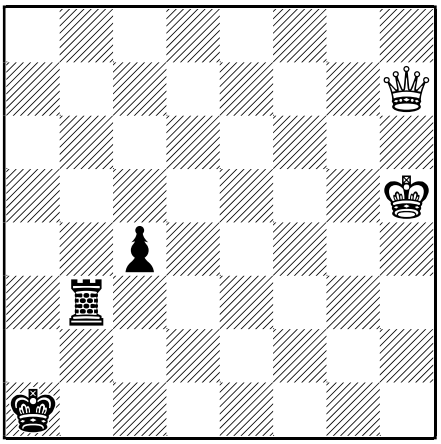
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kc6 (1... Kc4 2. Rxh4+) 2. Rh6+ Kc7 3. Rh7+ Kc8 4. Rh8+ Bd8 5. Rxd8+ Kc7 (5... Kxd8 6. Rxd2+) 6. Rd7+ Kc6 7. Rd6+ Kc5 8. Rd5+ Kc4 9. Rd4+ Kc3 10. Rd3+ Kxd3 11. Rxd2+ Kc3 (11... Ke3 12. Re2+ Kf3 13. Rxf2+ Kxf2 14. Kc2) 12. Rc2+ Kb3 13. Rxb2+ Kxb2 14. Ke2 1/2-1/2



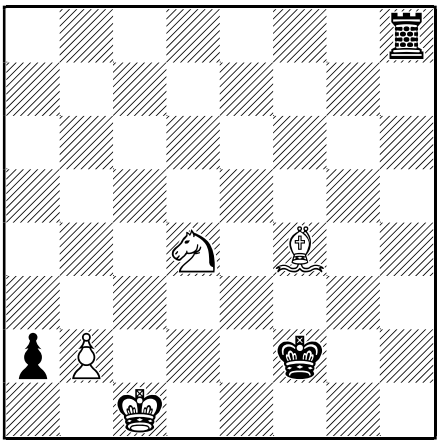
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Nc6 Nxc6 2. a7 Nxa7 3. a4 Nc6 4. a5 Nb4+ 5. Kc5 Na6+ 6. Kb5 Kb7 1/2-1/2



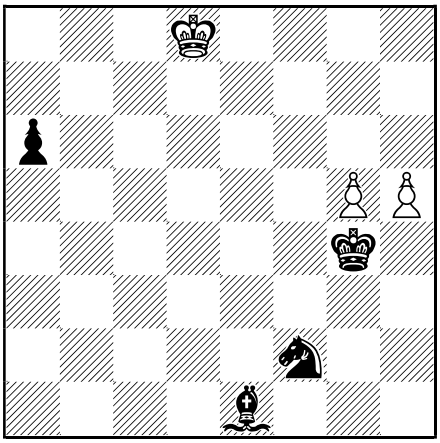
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. Qc2! c3! 2. Kg4! Rb4+ 3. Kf3! Rf4+ 4. Ke3! Rf3+ 5. Kd4 Rf4+ 6. Kd3 Rd4+ 7. Ke3 1-0



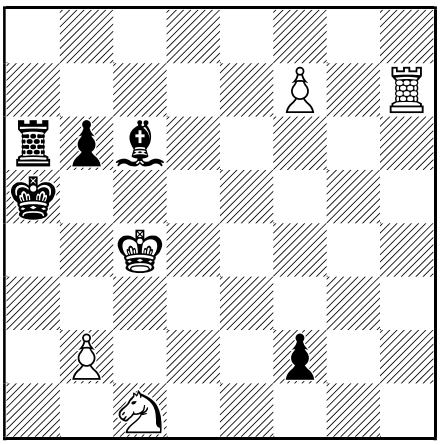
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Nb3 (1. Nc2? Rc8) 1... Rh3 2. Na1 Rh1+ 3. Kc2 Rxa1 4. Kb3 Kf3 5. Bb8 Ke4 6. Ba7 Kd5 7. Bb6 Kc6 8. Ba5 Kb5 9. Bc3 1/2-1/2



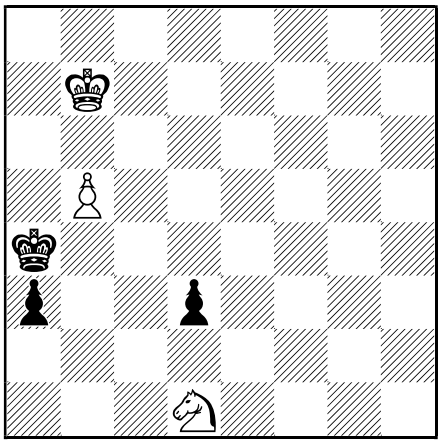
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. g6! Ba5+! 2. Kc8!! (2. Ke7? Bb4+ 3. Kf7 (3. Ke6 Bc3 4. Kd7 Kxh5 5. g7 Ng4) 3... Kxh5 4. g7 Ng4 5. g8=N a5) 2... Bc3 3. h6 Ne4 4. g7 Bxg7! (4... Nf6 5. h7) 5. hxg7 Nf6 6. Kc7! a5 7. Kd6 a4 8. Ke5 Ng8 9. Kd4 1/2-1/2



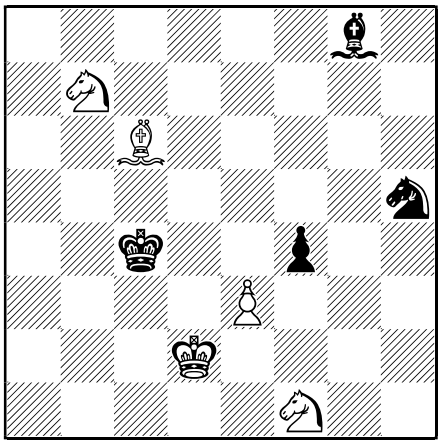
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. Nb3+ Ka4 2. Nc5+! (2. Nd2? Ra8 3. Rg7 (3. f8=Q Bd5+! 4. Kxd5 Rxf8 5. Rh1 f1=Q 6. Nxf1 Kb3) 3... Rf8 4. Rg3 Bb5+) 2... bxc5 (2... Ka5 3. b4#) 3. b3+ Ka5! 4. f8=Q f1=Q+ (4... Bb5+ 5. Kxc5 f1=Q (5... Rc6+ 6. Kd5 f1=Q 7. Qa3+ Kb6 8. Qa7#) 6. Qd8+) 5. Qxf1 Bb5+ 6. Kxc5 Bxf1 7. Rh4!! (7. Rh2? Rc6+ 8. Kxc6 Kb4 9. Rb2 Bd3) 7... Bb5 8. Ra4+! Bxa4 9. b4# 1-0



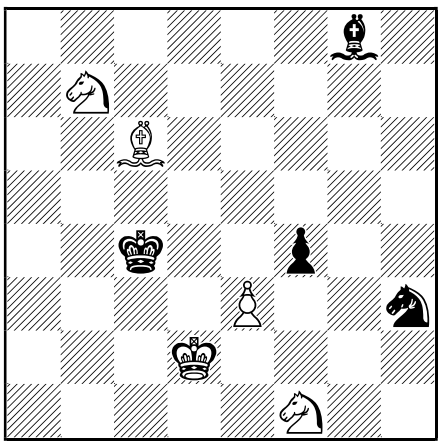
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. b6! (1. Nc3+? Kb3 2. b6 Kxc3) 1... a2 2. Nc3+ Kb3 3. Nxa2 d2 4. Nc3! Kxc3 5. Kc7! d1=Q 6. b7 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

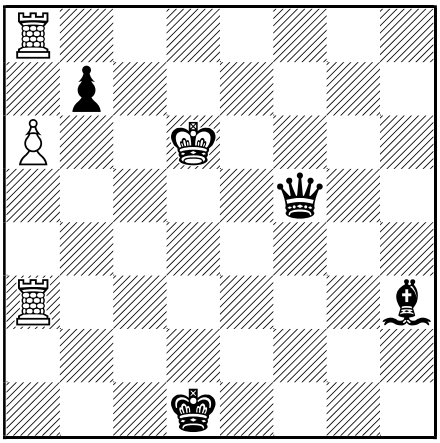
1. e4 Nf6 2. Ke2! (2. e5? Ng4) (2. Nh2! {cook}) 2... Nxe4 3. Bxe4 Bd5 (3... f3+ 4. Bxf3 Bd5 5. Nd6+ Kc5 6. Ne4+ Kd4 7. Nfd2) 4. Nd2+ (4. Bd3+? Kc3 5. Nd6 (5. Nc5 Bc4) 5... f3+) 4... Kd4 5. Nf3+ Kc4 (5... Kxe4 6. Nd6#) 6. Ne5+ Kd4 7. Nc6+ Kxe4 (7... Kc4 8. Nca5+) 8. Nd6# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

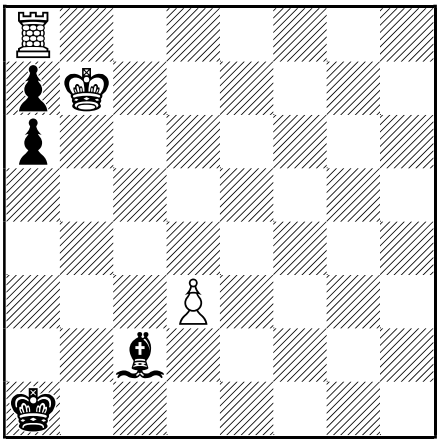
1. e4 Ng5 2. Ke2! Nxe4! 3. Bxe4 Bd5! 4. Nd2+ Kd4 5.

Nf3+ Kc4 6. Ne5+ Kd4 7. Nc6+ Kxe4 8. Nd6# 1-0



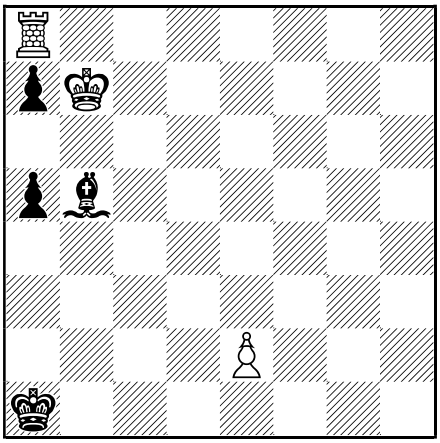
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Ra1+! Kc2 2. Ra2+ Kd3 (2... Kc1 3. Ra1+ Kb2 4. Ra2+ Kb3 5. Ra3+ Kb4 6. Ra4+ Kb5 7. Ra5+ Kb6 8. Rxf5 Bxf5 9. a7 Bb1 10. Kd5 Ba2+ 11. Kd4 Bb3 12. Kc3 Ba4 13. Kb4 Bc6) 3. Ra3+ Ke4 4. Re8+ Kf4 5. Ra4+ Kg3 6. Rg8+ Kh2 7. Ra2+ Kh1 8. Ra1+ Bf1 9. axb7 1/2-1/2



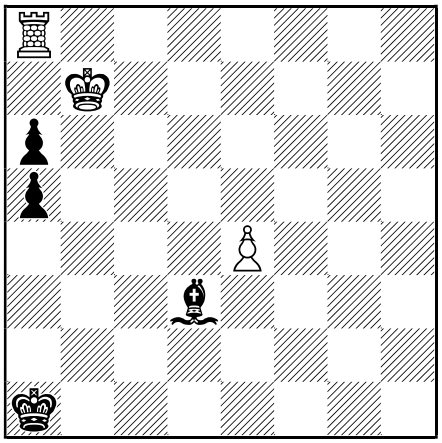
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. d4! Be4+ 2. Kb8! Bxa8 (2... Kb2! {cook FD}) 3. Kxa8 a5 4. d5 a4 5. d6 a3 6. d7 a2 7. d8=Q a5 8. Qb8 a4 9. Ka7 a3 10. Kb6 1-0



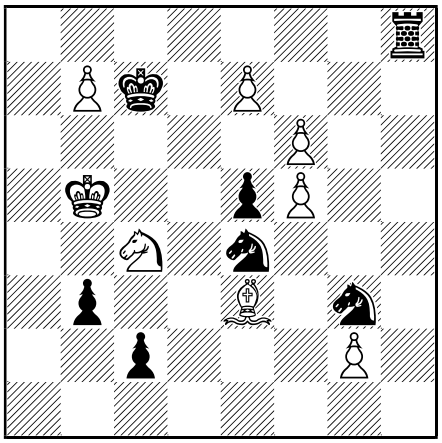
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. e4! (1. e3? a4! 2. Rxa7 Ka2 3. Kb6 Be8 4. Ra8 Bd7 5. Rd8 Bf5 6. Kb5 a3 7. Kb4 Kb2 8. Rd2+ Bc2 9. Rxc2+ Kxc2 10. Kxa3 Kd3) 1... Bd3! (1... a6! { cook}) (1... a4 2. Rxa7 Be8 3. Ra8 Bd7 4. Kc7 Bb5 5. Kb6 Bd7 6. Kc5 Ka2 (6... Kb2 7. Kd6) 7. Rd8 Bg4 8. Kb4) 2. e5! Be4+ 3. Kb8! Bxa8 4. Kxa8 a4 5. e6 a3 6. e7 a2 7. e8=Q a5! (7... Kb2 8. Qe2+ Kb1 9. Qe1+ Kb2 10. Qb4+ Kc2 11. Qa3 Kb1 12. Qb3+ Ka1 13. Qc2 a5 14. Qc1#) 8. Qb8! a4 9. Ka7! a3 10. Kb6! Kb2 11. Kc5+ 1-0



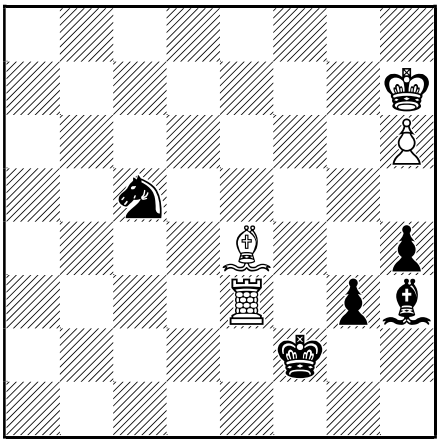
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. e5! (1. Re8? a4) 1... a4 (1... Be4+ 2. Kb8 Bxa8 3. Kxa8 a4 4. e6 a3 5. e7 a2 6. e8=Q Kb2 7. Qe2+ Kb1 8. Qe1+ Kb2 9. Qb4+ Kc2 10. Qa3 Kb1 11. Qb3+ Ka1 12. Qc2 a5 13. Qc1#) 2. e6 a3 3. e7 Bb5! 4. Rxa6 Bxa6+ (4... Kb2 5. Rb6) (4... a2 5. Rb6) 5. Kb6!! a2 (5... Bb5 6. Kxb5 a2 7. e8=Q Kb2 8. Qe2+ Kb1 9. Kb4! a1=Q 10. Kb3) 6. e8=Q Bc4 (6... Kb2 7. Qe5+) 7. Kc5 1-0



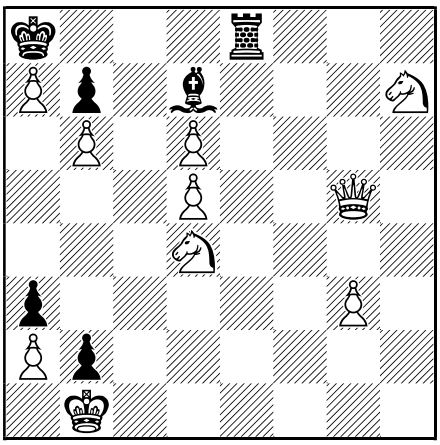
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. f7 Nd6+ 2. Nxd6 b2 3. e8=N+ (3. Ka6! {cook MZ} b1=Q 4. Nb5+ Kd7 5. f8=Q) 3... Rxe8 4. fxe8=N+ Kd7 5. b8=N+ Ke7 6. Nc6+ Kd7 7. Nxe5+ Ke7 8. Ng6+ Kd7 9. Nf8+ Ke7 10. f6+ Kxf8 11. Bh6+ Kg8 12. f7+ Kh7 13. f8=N+ (13. f8=Q! {cook MZ} b1=Q+ 14. Kc6 c1=Q+ 15. Bxc1 Qxc1+ 16. Kd7 Qh6 (16... Qb2 17. Nf6+ Kg6 18. Qf7+) 17. Qe7+ Kg6 18. Qe6+ Kh7 19. Nf6+) 13... Kxh6 14. Nf7+ Kh5 15. Nf6+ Kh4 16. Ng6# 1-0



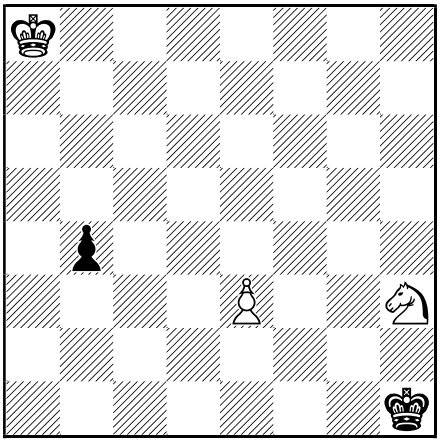
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. Rf3+ Ke2 2. Rf4 Nxe4 3. Rxe4+ Kf3! (3... Kd3 4. Rxh4 Bf5+ 5. Kg8! g2 6. Rg4! Bxg4 7. h7 g1=Q 8. h8=Q Be6+ 9. Kf8) 4. Rxh4 Bf5+ 5. Kh8! g2 6. h7 Bxh7 7. Rh3+ Kf4 8. Rh4+ Kf5 9. Rh5+ Kf6 10. Rh1! gxh1=Q 1/2-1/2



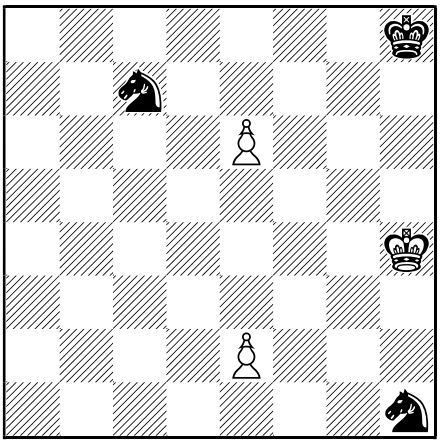
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. Ne6 Bxe6 2. dxe6 Rc8 3. Qg8! Rxg8 4. d7 Rf8! 5. Nf6 Rh8 6. Nh5 Rf8 7. Nf4 Rh8 8. Nh3 Rf8 9. Nf2 Rh8 10. Nd1 (10. Kc2? b1=Q+ 11. Kxb1 Rh1+) 1-0



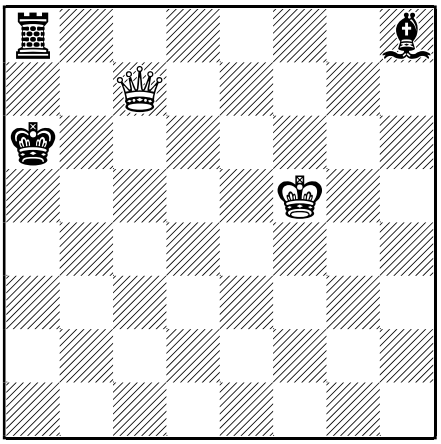
Gorgiev T, 1960, White wins

1. Nf4 b3 2. Nd3 Kg2 3. e4 Kf3 4. e5 Ke4 5. e6 Kxd3 6. e7 b2 7. e8=Q b1=Q 8. Qg6+ 1-0



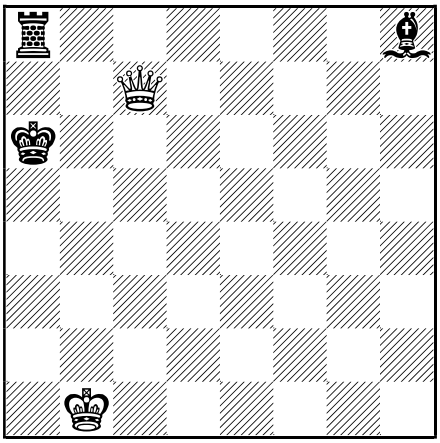
Gorgiev T, 1960, Draw

1. e7 Kg8! 2. e8=Q+! Nxe8 3. e4 Ng7 4. e5! Ne6 5. Kg4! Nf2+ 6. Kf5 Kf7 1/2-1/2



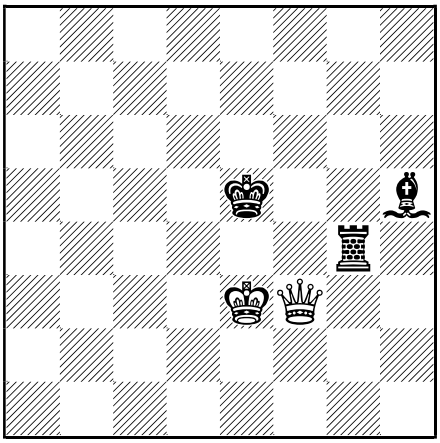
Dobrescu E, 1960, White wins

1... Rf8+ (1... Ba1 2. Ke4 Ra7 (2... Re8+ 3. Kd5 Rh8 4. Qc6+ Ka5 5. Qc5+ Ka6 (5... Ka4 6. Qa7+) 6. Qa3+) (2... Bh8 3. Kd3 Ba1 4. Kc4 Bh8 5. Kc5) 3. Qc6+ Ka5 4. Kd3 Ra6 (4... Bg7 5. Kc4) (4... Rg7 5. Qa8+) 5. Qc5+ Ka4 6. Kc4) 2. Ke4 Re8+ (2... Kb5 3. Qb7+ Ka4 4. Qa6+ Kb3 5. Qb5+ Ka2 6. Qa4+ Kb2 7. Qb4+) 3. Kd3 Ra8 4. Kc2 Ba1 5. Kb3 Rh8 6. Kb4 Bb2 7. Kc5 Ba3+ 8. Kc6 1-0



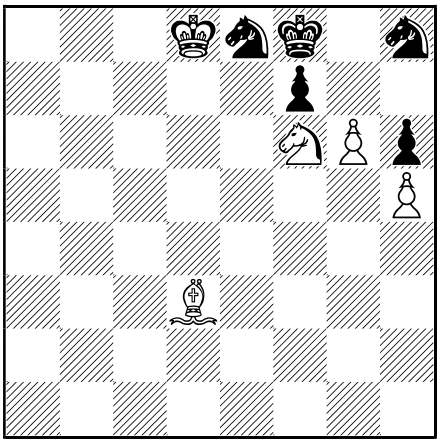
Dobrescu E, 1960, White wins

1... Ra7 (1... Bf6 2. Qc6+) (1... Bd4 2. Qc4+) (1... Re8 2. Qc6+) (1... Rg8 2. Qc4+) (1... Rf8 2. Qd6+) 2. Qc8+ 1-0



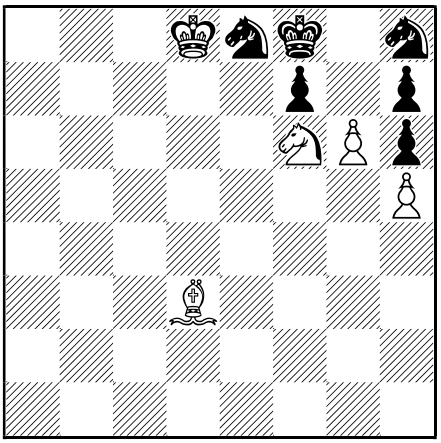
Dobrescu E, 1960, White wins

1... Kd6 (1... Ke6 2. Qh3) (1... Rg5 2. Qf4+) 2. Qf6+ Kd7 3. Qf5+ 1-0



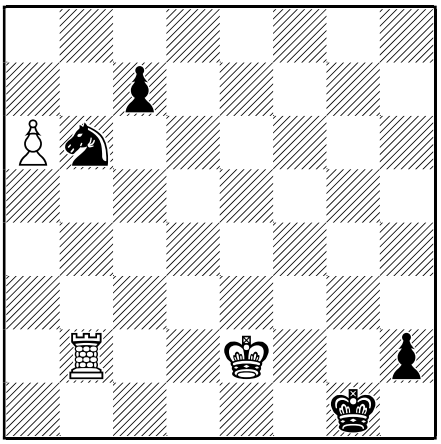
Grzeban G, 1960, White wins

1. g7+ (1. Nxe8! {cook}) 1... Nxg7 2. Nd7+ Kg8 3. Bh7+! Kxh7 4. Nf6# 1-0



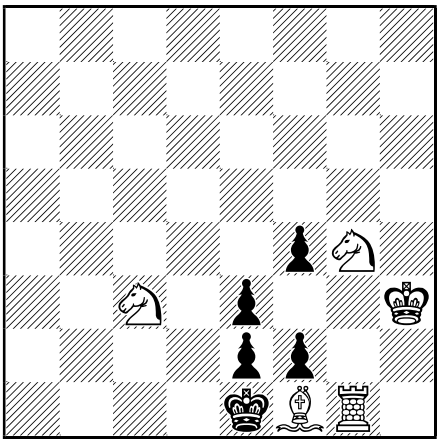
Grzeban G, 1960, White wins

1. g7+ Nxg7 2. Nd7+ Kg8 3. Bxh7+ Kxh7 4. Nf6# 1-0



Grzeban G, 1960, White wins

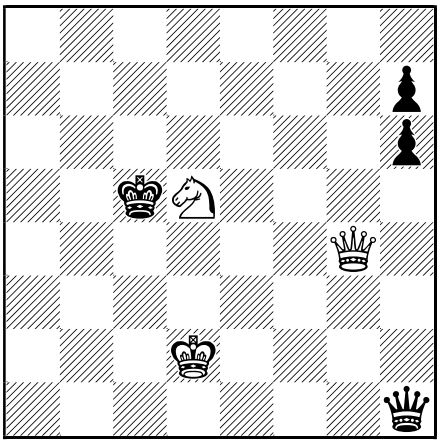
1. Rb1+ (1. Kd3? h1=Q 2. Rb1+ Kh2 3. Rxh1+ Kxh1 4. Kd4 Kg2 5. Kc5 Kf3 6. Kc6 Na8! 7. a7 Ke2 8. Kb7 c5 9. Kxa8 c4 10. Kb8 c3 11. a8=Q c2) 1... Kg2 2. Rxb6 cxb6 (2... h1=Q 3. Rg6+ Kh2 4. Rh6+) 3. a7 h1=Q 4. a8=Q+ Kh2 5. Qh8+! Kg1 6. Qd4+ Kh2 7. Qh4+ Kg2 8. Qg4+ Kh2 9. Kf2! 1-0



Grzeban G, 1960, White wins

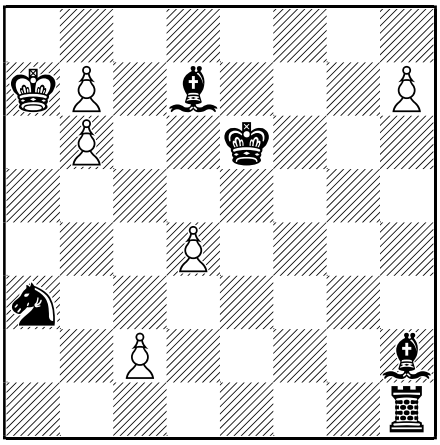
1. Rh1 exf1=Q+ 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. Nh2+ Ke1 (3... Kg1 4. Ne2+ Kh1 5. Nf1 f3 6. Nfg3#) 4. Nf3+ Kf1 5. Kh2 e2

6. Kh1 e1=Q 7. Nh2# 1-0



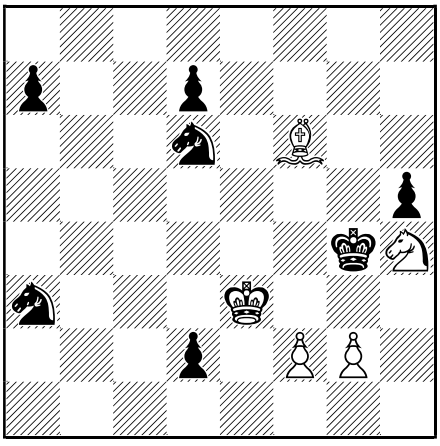
Grzeban G, 1960, White wins

1. Qb4+ Kc6 2. Qb6+ Kd7 3. Qc7+ Ke6 4. Qe7+ Kf5 5. Qf6+ Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kg3 7. Qe5+ Kf2 8. Qf4+ 1-0



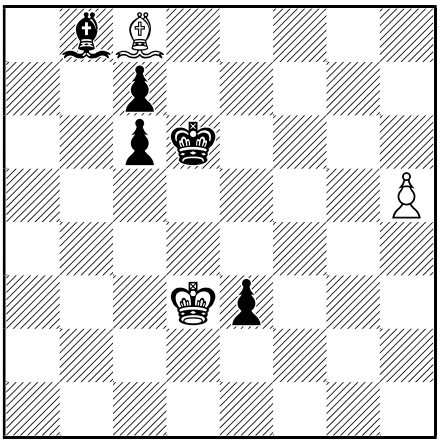
Grzeban G, 1960, Draw

1. d5+! (1. h8=Q? Nb5+ 2. Ka8 Ra1#) (1. b8=Q? Bxb8+ 2. Kxb8 Rxh7) 1... Kxd5 2. h8=Q Bb8+ 3. Qxb8 Nb5+ 4. Ka8 Ra1+ 5. Qa7 Rxa7+ 6. bxa7 Nc7+ 7. Kb8 Na6+ 8. Ka8 Ba4! (8... Bc6 9. c4+) 9. b8=R!! (9. b8=Q? Bc6+ 10. Qb7 Kd6 11. c3! Kd5 12. c4+ Kc5 13. Qxc6+ Kxc6 14. c5 Kc7 15. c6 Kc8 16. c7 Nxc7#) 9... Bc6+ 10. Rb7 Kd6 11. c4 Bh1 12. c5+ Kc6 13. Rh7 1/2-1/2



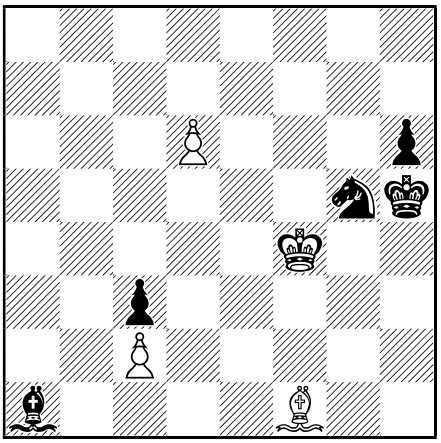
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. f3+ Kg3 2. Be5+ Kxh4 3. Kf4 Ne8 4. Bd4 d1=N 5. Bc5 d6 6. Bb4 Nc3 7. Bxc3 Nc2 8. Ba5 1-0



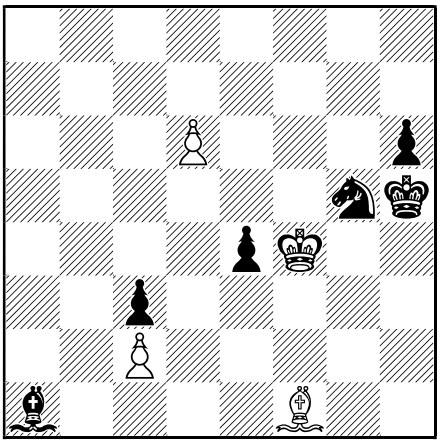
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. h6 Ba7 (1... e2 2. Kxe2 Ba7 3. Kd3 Kd5 4. Be6+ Kxe6 5. h7) 2. Bg4 e2 3. Bxe2 Kd5 4. Bf3+ Ke5 5. h7 1-0



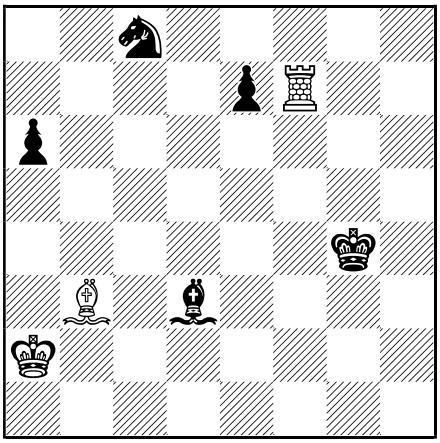
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. Bc4 Bb2 2. d7 Ne6+ 3. Bxe6 Bc1+ 4. Kg3! Bg5 5. Bf7# 1-0



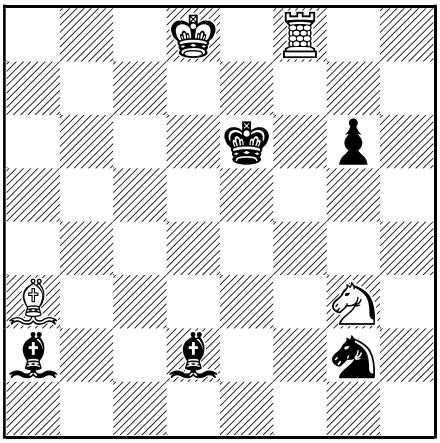
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. Bc4 Bb2 2. d7 Ne6+ 3. Bxe6 Bc1+ 4. Kg3! Bg5 5. Bf7# 1-0



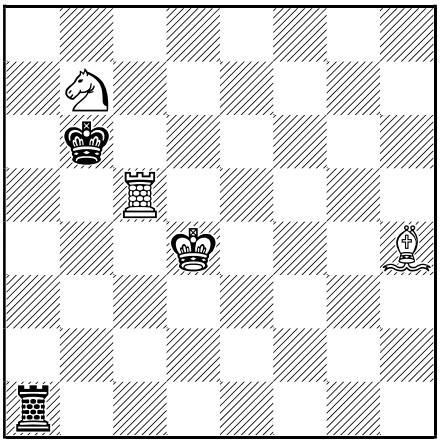
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. Be6+ Kg5 2. Rf3 Be4 3. Rg3+ Kf4 4. Rg4+ Kf3 5. Bxc8 Bb7 6. Bd7 Bc6 7. Rd4 Ke3 8. Rd1 Ke2 9. Bg4+ 1-0



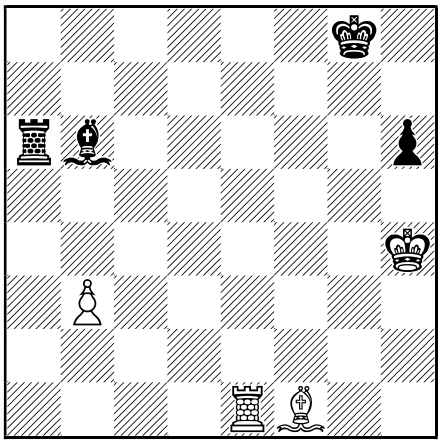
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. Re8+ Kf7 2. Re2 Bg5+ (2... Ba5+! {cook} 3. Kd7 Bd5 4. Re5 Nf4 $1) 3. Kd7 Bd5 4. Re5 Nf4 5. Rxg5 Kf6 6. Re5! (6. Be7+! {cook}) 6... Kxe5 7. Bb2# 1-0



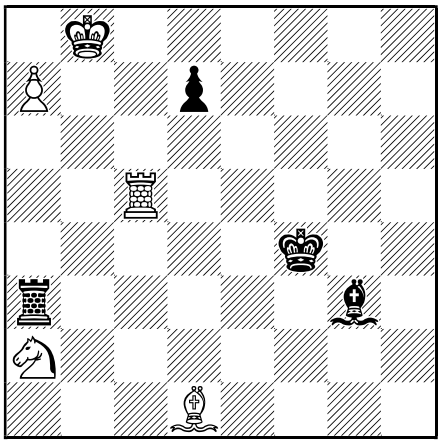
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. Na5! Rd1+ (1... Rxa5 2. Bd8+) 2. Kc4 Rc1+ 3. Kb4 Rxc5 (3... Rb1+! {cook} 4. Nb3 Rxb3+ $1) 4. Bd8+! (4. Bf2? Ka6 5. Bxc5) 4... Rc7 5. Ka4 1-0



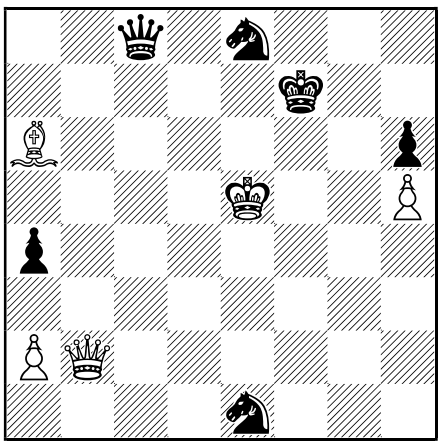
Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

1. Bc4+! Kg7 (1... Kh7 2. Re7+ Kg6 3. Bxa6! Bd8 4. Bd3+ Kf6 5. Rd7) 2. Re7+ Kf8 (2... Kf6 3. Re2) 3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Rf6! Bd8 5. Bb5+ Ke7 6. Rxa6 1-0



Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

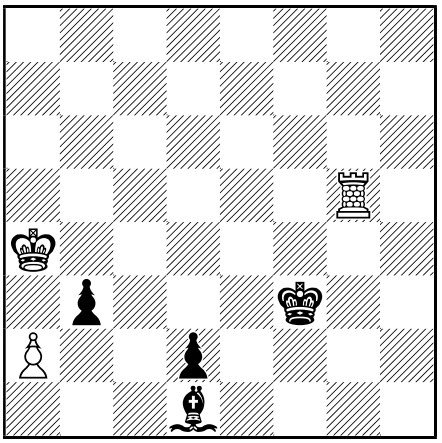
1... Ke4+ (1... Rxa7 2. Rc4+) 2. Kb7 Rxa7+ 3. Kxa7 Bf2 4. Nc3+ (4. Kb6? d6) 4... Kf4 (4... Kd3 5. Be2+ Kc2 (5... Kd2 6. Ne4+ Kxe2 7. Nxf2) 6. Ne4+ Bxc5+ 7. Nxc5) 5. Ne2+ Ke4 (5... Kg4 6. Nd4+) 6. Ng3+ Kf4 7. Nh5+ Ke4 8. Nf6+ 1-0



Kakovin A, 1960, White wins

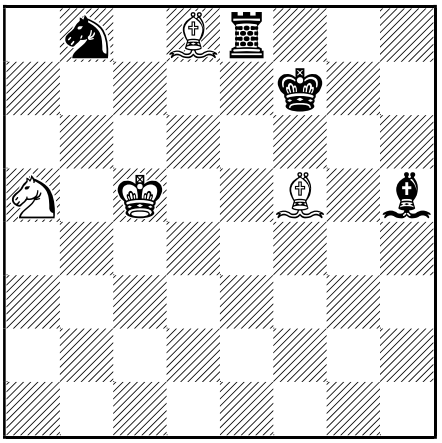
1. Qf2+ Ke7 2. Qh4+ Kf7 3. Qf4+ Ke7 4. Qb4+ Kf7 (4...

Kd8 5. Qh4+ Kc7 6. Qc4+) 5. Bc4+ Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kh8 7. Qf8+ Kh7 8. Qg8# 1-0



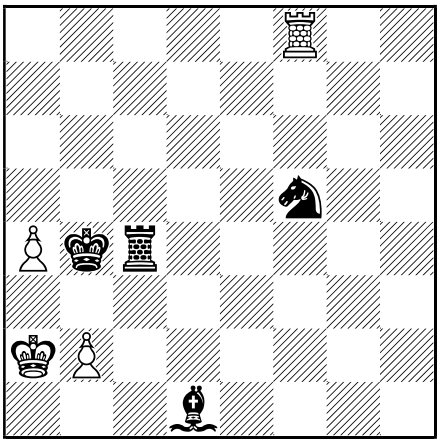
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. Ka3 (1. Rg1? bxa2+ 2. Rxd1 Ke2) 1... bxa2 2. Kb2! (2. Kxa2? Bb3+) 2... a1=Q+ (2... Bb3 3. Rg1 Kf2 4. Ra1 Bd5 5. Rd1) 3. Kxa1 Bb3 4. Rg1 Kf2 5. Rb1! (5. Rh1? Kg2 6. Rb1 Bc2) 5... Bc2 6. Rh1 Kg2 7. Kb2! 1/2-1/2



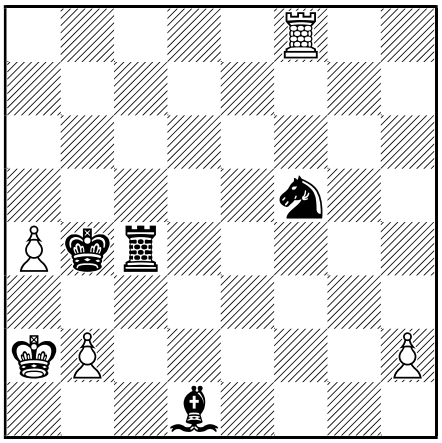
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. Bc7 Na6+ 2. Kb6! (2. Kc6? Bf3+! 3. Kb6 Nxc7 4. Kxc7 Re5 5. Nc4 Rc5+) 2... Nxc7 3. Kxc7 Re5 4. Nc4! Rc5+ 5. Kd8! Rxc4 6. Be6+ Kxe6 1/2-1/2



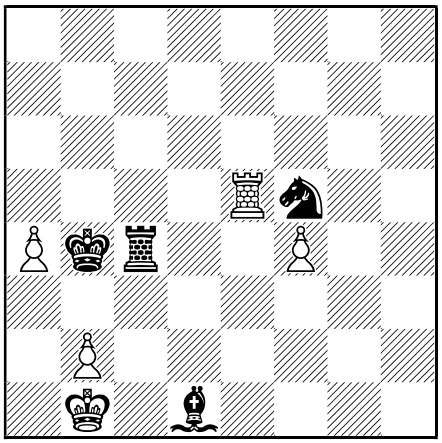
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. Rb8+ (1. Rxf5? Bb3+ 2. Kb1 Bc2+) 1... Ka5 (1... Kxa4 2. b3+ Bxb3+ 3. Rxb3) 2. Rb5+ Kxa4 3. Rxf5 Bb3+ 4. Kb1 Bc2+ 5. Ka1 Bxf5 6. b3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



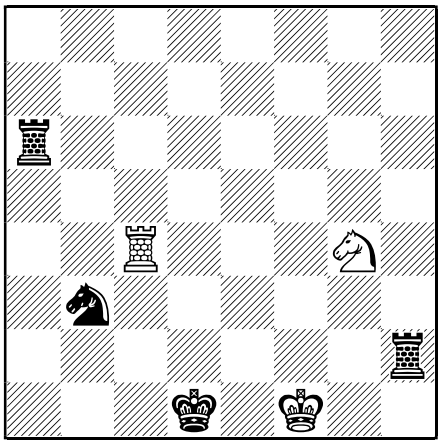
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. Rb8+ (1. Rxf5? Bb3+ 2. Kb1 Bc2+) 1... Ka5 2. Rb5+ Kxa4 3. Rxf5 Bb3+ 4. Kb1 Bc2+ 5. Ka2! 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

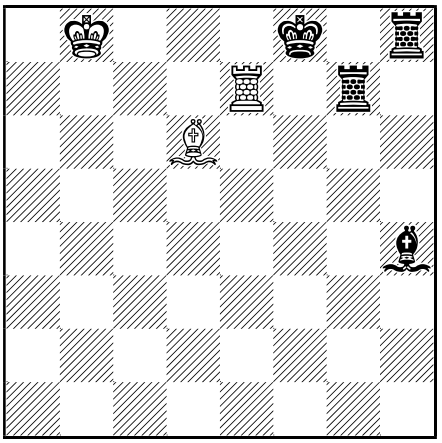
1. Rb5+ Kxa4 2. Rxf5 Bc2+ 3. Ka1 (3. Ka2? Bb3+ 4. Kb1 Rd4) 3... Bxf5 4. b3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

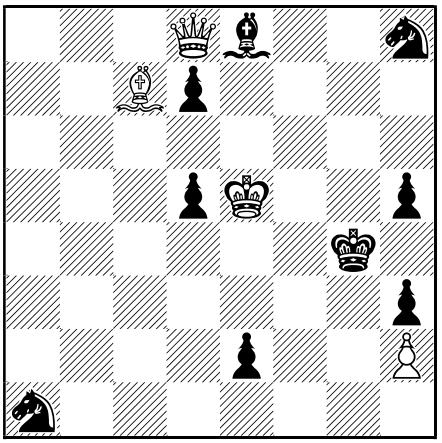
1. Ne3+ Kd2 2. Rc2+ Kxe3 3. Rxh2 Nd2+ 4. Kg1 Rg6+ 5. Kh1 Nf3 6. Re2+ Kd4 (6... Kf4! {cook CF} 7. Re4+ Kg3 8. Re6 Rg4 9. Rg6 (9. Rh6 Kf2) 9... Ng5! 10. Kg1 (10. Rg8 Kf2 11. Rh8 (11. Rf8+ Nf3) 11... Nf3) (10. Rf6

Ra4 11. Rf1 Nf3) 10... Nh3+ 11. Kh1 Nf2+) 7. Re4+ Kd5 8. Rg4 Rxg4 1/2-1/2



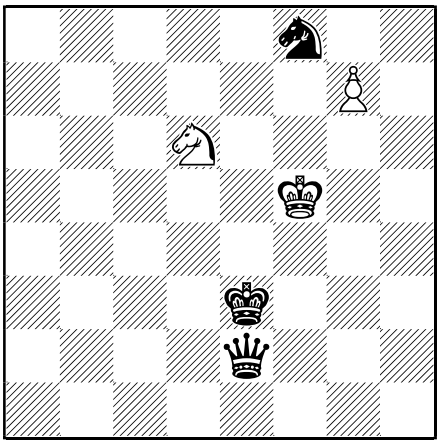
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kg8 2. Rc8+ Kh7 3. Rxh8+ Kxh8 4. Be5 Bg3 5. Ka8 Bxe5 1/2-1/2



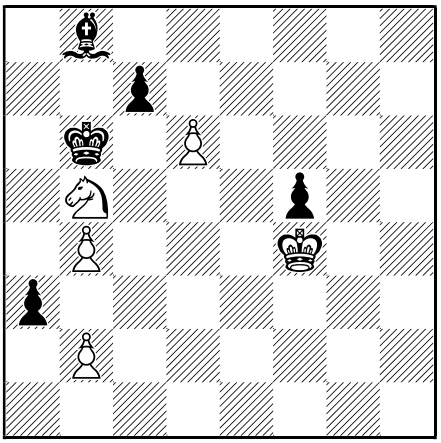
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. Qh4+! (1. Ba5? Nf7+) 1... Kxh4 2. Kf5! Bg6+ 3. Kf4 Nf7 4. Ba5 Nc2 5. Bc3 d4 6. Be1+! Nxe1 1/2-1/2



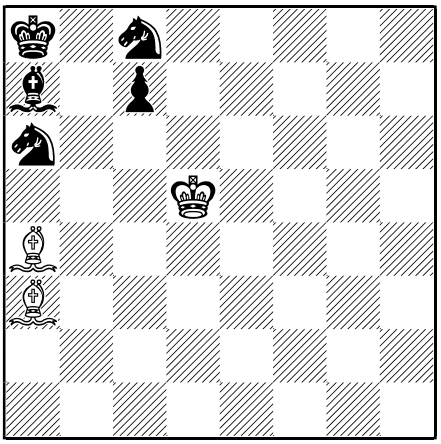
Kakovin A, 1960, Draw

1. g8=Q Qf2+ 2. Ke5 Nd7+ 3. Ke6 (3. Kd5? Nf6+) 3... Qa2+ 4. Nc4+! Qxc4+ 5. Kf5 Qe4+ (5... Qxg8) 6. Kg5 Qg2+ 7. Kf5 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



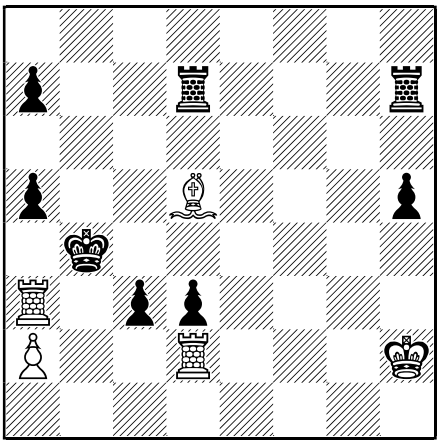
Kazantsev A, 1960, White wins

1. d7 c5+ 2. Kxf5 Bc7 3. Nxc7 axb2 4. Nd5+ Kc6! 5. Ke6! b1=Q 6. b5+ Qxb5 7. d8=N# 1-0



Liburkin M, 1960, Draw

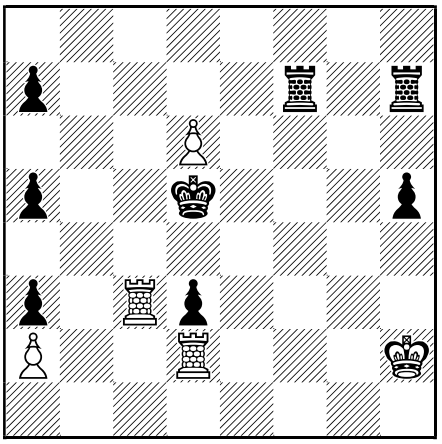
1. Bc6+ Kb8 2. Bb5! Kb7 3. Bc6+ Kb6 4. Bd7! Kb7 5. Bc6+ 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

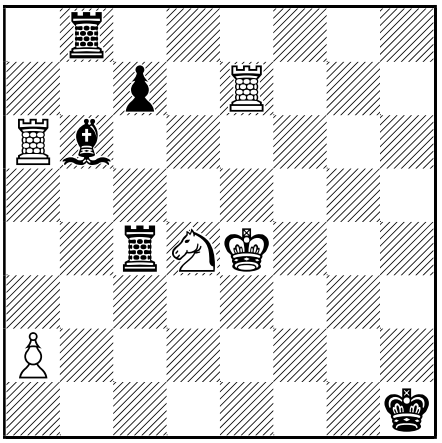
1. Rb3+ Kc5 (1... Ka4 2. Bc6#) 2. Rxc3+ Kxd5 (2... Kb4 3. Rc4+ Ka3 (3... Kb5 4. Rb2+) 4. Rxd3+ Kxa2 (4... Kb2 5. Rb3+ Ka1! 6. Rc1+ Kxa2 7. Rb5+) 5. Rc2+ Kb1 6. Rg2 Kc1 (6... Rc7 7. Rd1+ Rc1 8. Ba2+) 7. Rc3+ Kd1 (7... Kb1 8. Ba2+) 8. Bb3+) (2... Kd6 3. Bg8 Rhg7

4. Rcxd3+) 3. Rcxd3+ Ke6 (3... Kc6 4. Rc2+ (4. Rc3+? Kb5 5. Rb2+ Ka4) 4... Kb5 (4... Kb7 5. Rb3+ Ka8 6. Rc8#) 5. Rb3+ Ka4 (5... Ka6 6. Rc6#) 6. Rc4#) 4. Re3+ (4. Re2+? Kf5 5. Rf3+ Kg4) 4... Kf6 5. Rf2+ Kg5 (5... Kg7 6. Rg3+ Kh8 7. Rf8#) 6. Rg3+ Kh4 (6... Kh6 7. Rf6#) 7. Rf4# 1-0



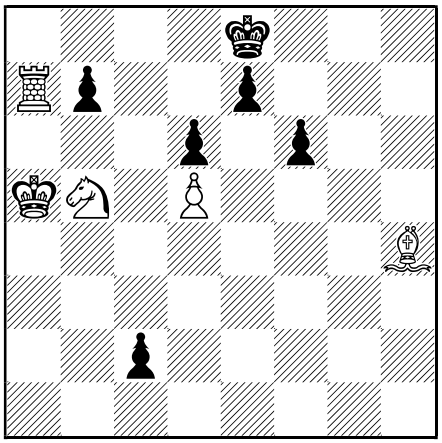
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. d7! Rxd7 2. Rcxd3+ Ke6 (2... Kc6 3. Rc2+! Kb5 (3... Kb7 4. Rb3+ Ka8 5. Rc8#) 4. Rb3+ Ka4 (4... Ka6 5. Rc6#) 5. Rc4#) 3. Re3+ Kf6 4. Rf2+ Kg7 (4... Kg5 5. Rg3+ Kh4 6. Rf4#) 5. Rg3+ Kh6 (5... Kh8 6. Rf8#) 6. Rf6# 1-0



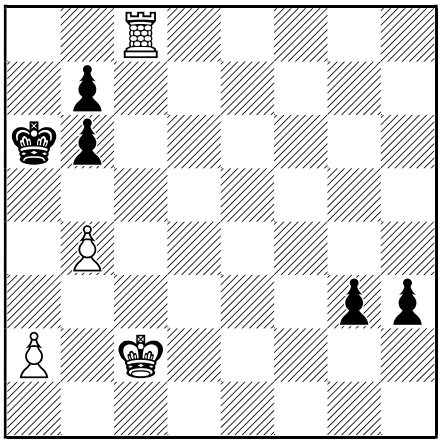
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. Rd7 c5 2. Rxb6 Rxb6 3. Kd5 Rxd4+ (3... Rc1 4. Nb3 Rd1+ 5. Kxc5) (3... Rc3 4. Nb3 c4 (4... Rb5 5. Rc7) 5. Rh7+ Kg2 6. Na5 Rb4 (6... Rb5+ 7. Kd4 Rc1 8. Nxc4 Rb4 9. Rc7) 7. Kc5 Ra4 8. Kb5) 4. Kxc5 Rdb4 5. a4 Kg2 (5... Rb8 6. Rd8) (5... Rb2 6. Rd2 R2b3 7. Rd3) (5... Rb1 6. Rd1+) 6. Rd6 Rb8 7. Rd8 Rxd8 8. Kxb4 Kf3 9. Kc5 1/2-1/2



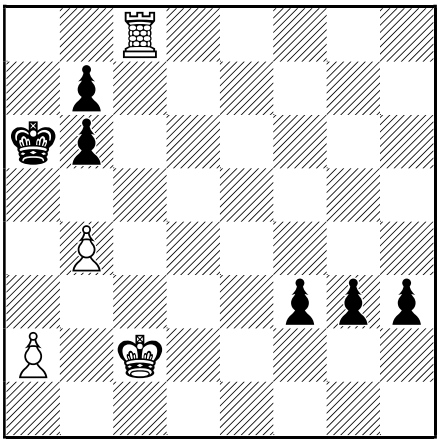
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. Nxd6+ (1. Nc7+? Kf7) (1. Ra8+? Kd7) 1... exd6 (1... Kd8 2. Ra8+ Kd7 3. Rc8) (1... Kf8 2. Ra8+ Kg7 3. Rc8) (1... Kd7 2. Rxb7+ Kxd6 3. Bg3+ e5 4. dxe6+) 2. Ra8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+ Kc7 (3... Kxd8 4. Bxf6+ Kd7 5. Bg5) 4. Bf2 Kxd8 (4... c1=Q 5. Bb6#) 5. Be3 Ke7 6. Kb4 f5 7. Bf4 Kd7 8. Kc3 1-0



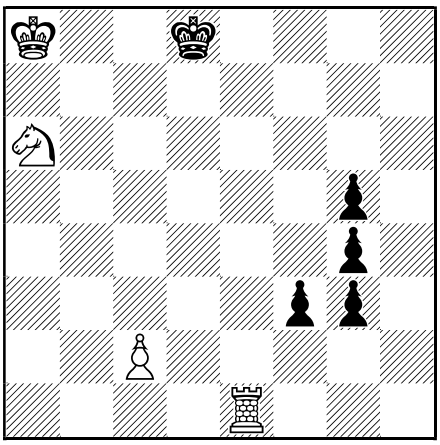
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. Ra8+ (1. a4? Ka7 $1) (1. b5+? Ka7 $1) 1... Kb5 2. Rc8 Kxb4 (2... g2 3. Kb3 g1=Q 4. a4+ Ka6 5. Ra8#) (2... Ka4 3. Kc3 (3. Ra8+? Kxb4 4. Rc8 b5) 3... g2 4. Kc4 Ka3 (4... b5+? 5. Kc3) 5. Kc3 Kxa2 6. Kc2 Ka3 7. Kc3) 3. a3+ Ka4 (3... Kxa3 4. Rc3+) (3... Kb5 4. Kb3) 4. Ra8+ (4. Kc3? g2 5. Kc4 Kxa3 6. Kc3 Ka4 7. Kc4 b5+ 8. Kc3 Ka5) 4... Kb5 5. Rc8 g2 6. Kb3 Ka6 7. Ra8+ Kb5 8. Rc8 1/2-1/2



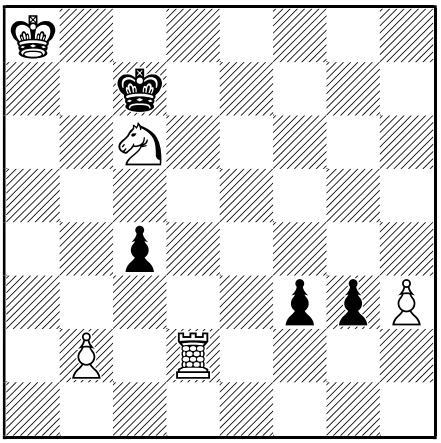
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kb5 2. Rc8! Kxb4 (2... Ka4 3. Kc3 h2 4. Kc4! Ka3 5. Kc3 Kxa2 6. Kc2 Ka3 7. Kc3) 3. a3+ Ka4 (3... Kxa3 4. Rc3+) 4. Ra8+ Kb5 5. Rc8! h2 6. Kb3 Ka6 (6... h1=Q?? 7. a4+ Ka6 8. Ra8#) 7. Ra8+ Kb5 8. Rc8 1/2-1/2



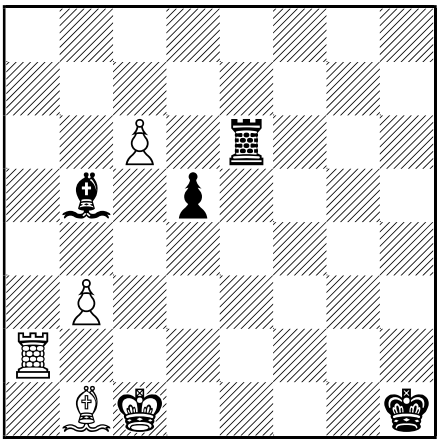
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. Nc5 (1. Rd1+! {cook HW} Ke7 2. Nb4 Kf6 3. Nd5+ Ke5 4. Ne3 Kf4 5. Ng2+! fxg2 6. c4 Kf3 7. c5 Kf2 8. c6 g1=Q 9. Rxg1 Kxg1 10. c7 g2 11. c8=Q Kh2 $1) 1... g2 (1... f2 2. Rd1+) (1... Kc8 2. Re7 Kd8 3. Rg7 g2 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Nc7+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. Nc7+ Kd8 8. Ne6+) (1... Kc7 2. Ne4 g2 (2... f2 3. Rd1) 3. Rg1 Kc6 (3... g3 4. Nxg3 Kd6 (4... Kd7 5. Kb7 Ke6 6. c4 Ke5 7. c5 Kf4 8. Nf1 gxf1=Q 9. Rxf1 g4 10. c6) 5. Nf5+ Ke5 6. Ne3) 4. c4 g3 (4... Kb6 5. Kb8) (4... Kc7 5. Ka7 Kd8 6. Kb7) (4... Kd7 5. Nf6+) 5. Nxg3 Kc5 6. Rc1 Kd4 (6... Kb4 7. Ne4 g4 8. c5 g3 9. c6 f2 10. c7) 7. c5 f2 8. c6 Ke3 (8... g1=Q 9. Ne2+) 9. c7 g1=Q 10. Nf1+) 2. Kb8 (2. Ne6+? Kd7 (2... Kc8? 3. Rd1 $1) 3. Nc5+ Kc6 4. Ne4 g3 $1) (2. Ne4? g3) (2. Kb7? f2) 2... g3 3. c3! (3. c4? g4 4. Re6 (4. Kb7 f2 5. Re6 f1=Q) 4... g1=Q 5. Nb7+ Kd7 6. Nc5+ Qxc5) 3... g4 4. c4! f2 5. Re6 g1=Q 6. Nb7+ Kd7 7. Nc5+ Kd8 8. Nb7+ 1/2-1/2



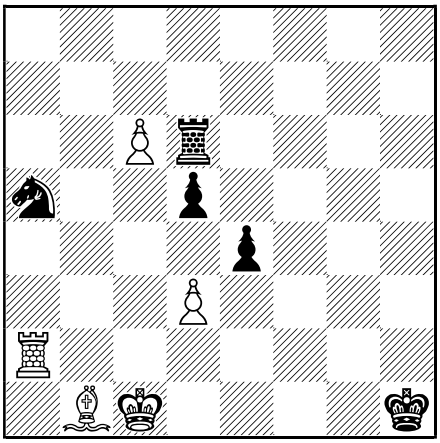
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. Rd6!! (1. Rd7+? Kxc6) (1. Nb4? g2 2. Nd5+ Kc6 3. Ne7+ Kb5 4. Rd5+ Ka4) (1. Ne5? f2 2. Rd7+ Kb6! (2... Kc8? 3. Rf7 g2 4. Nxc4 f1=Q 5. Nd6+) 3. Nxc4+ Kb5 4. Ne3 g2 5. Nxg2 f1=Q 6. Ne3 Qf3+ 7. Nd5 Kc6 8. Rd8 Qb3) (1. Nd4? f2 2. Ne6+ Kc6 3. Nd8+ (3. Nd4+ Kb6) 3... Kc5) 1... Kxd6 (1... g2 2. Nd4 g1=Q 3. Nb5+ Kc8 4. Na7+ Kc7 5. Nb5+) (1... c3 2. Nd4 Kxd6 3. bxc3) 2. Nd4 f2 (2... g2 3. Nxf3 Kd5 4. h4 Ke4 5. Ng1) 3. Nf5+ Ke5 4. Nxg3 Kf4 5. Nf1 Kf3 6. Kb7 1/2-1/2



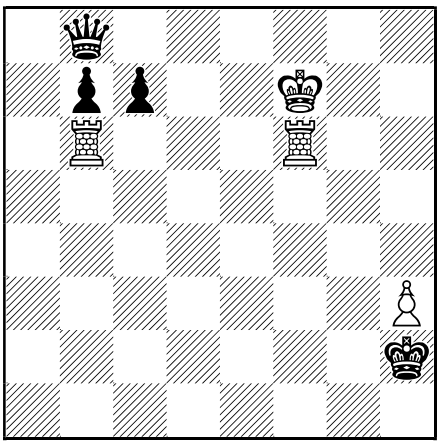
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. c7 Rc6+ (1... Bd7 2. Bf5 Rc6+ (2... Re1+ 3. Kd2 Rg1 4. Bxd7) 3. Rc2 Rxc2+ 4. Bxc2) (1... Ba6 2. Rxa6) (1... Re8 2. Bf5) 2. Rc2 Bc4! (2... Rxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Ba6 4. Kc3) 3. bxc4 (3. Rxc4! {cook AW}) 3... dxc4 4. Rg2! Rxc7 5. Be4 Re7 6. Ba8 Re1+ 7. Kb2! (7. Kd2? Ra1 $1) (7. Kc2? Ra1 $1) 7... c3+ 8. Kb3 (8. Kxc3? Re3+) 8... Rf1 9. Be4! (9. Bd5? c2 10. Rxc2+ Kg1 11. Rg2+ Kh1 12. Ba8 Rf3+! 13. Bxf3) 9... c2 10. Rxc2+ Kg1 11. Rg2+ Kh1 12. Kc4 Rf3 13. Rf2 1-0



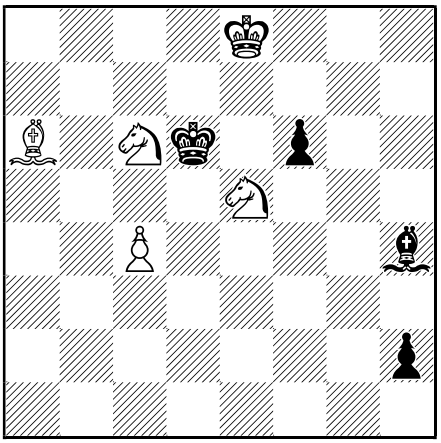
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. c7 Rc6+ (1... Nb3+ 2. Kd1 Rc6 3. Rc2 Nc5 4. d4 Rxc7 5. Rxc5 Rd7 6. Rxd5! Rxd5 7. Bxe4+) 2. Rc2 Nc4 3. dxc4 (3. dxe4? dxe4) 3... dxc4 (3... d4 4. Re2 Rxc4+ 5. Rc2 $1) 4. Rg2!! Rxc7 5. Bxe4 Re7 6. Ba8 (6. Bd5? Rd7! 7. Ba8 Rd3!! 8. Be4 Rb3) 1-0



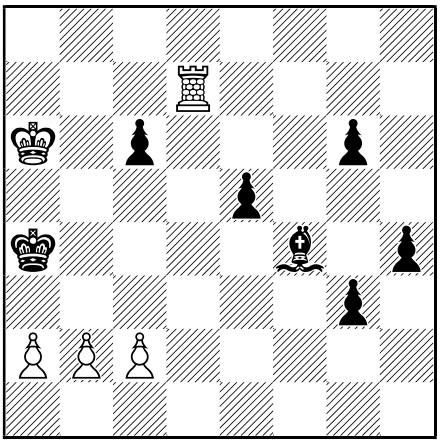
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. Rb2+ Kxh3 (1... Kg1 2. Rc6) (1... Kg3 2. Rb3+ Kh4 (2... Kg2 3. Rc6) 3. Rf4+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kh6 5. Rf3! (5. Rg6+? Kh5 6. Rg8 Qa7) 5... Qd8 6. Rf6+ Kh5 7. Rf5+ Kh6 8. Rg6+) 2. Rc6! (2. Ra6? c5 $1) 2... b5 (2... Kg4 3. Rb4+ Kf3 4. Rc3+ Ke2 5. Rb2+ Kd1 6. Rh3 Kc1 7. Rg2) (2... Kg3 3. Rc4! Kf3 4. Rb3+ Ke2 5. Rc2+ Kd1 6. Rh2 Kc1 7. Rf3 Qd8 8. Rf1+ Qd1 9. Rxd1+ Kxd1 10. Ke6) (2... Qa7 3. Rb3+ Kg4 4. Rc4+ Kf5 5. Rb5+) (2... Qd8! {cook H/HW} 3. Rb3+ Kg4 4. Rc4+ Kh5 $1) 3. Rc4 1-0



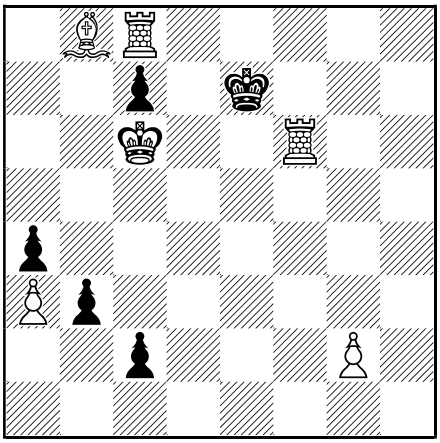
Wotawa A, 1960, Draw

1. c5+! (1. Nf7+? Kc7! (1... Kxc6? 2. Nd8+)) 1... Kxc5 (1... Kc7 2. Nd8! (2. Nd4? fxe5 3. Nb5+ Kc6! 4. Nd6 Kxc5 5. Bb7 Kxd6 6. Kf7 Kc5 7. Ke6 Kd4 8. Kf5 Bf6! 9. Bh1 Ke3! 10. Kxf6 (10. Ba8 Bh8) 10... Kf4) 2... fxe5 (2... h1=Q? 3. Ne6+ Kb8 4. c6) 3. Bb7 Bxd8 4. Be4) (1... Ke6 2. Bc8+ Kd5 3. Bb7) 2. Nd7+ Kxc6 (2... Kd5 3. Bb7) (2... Kd6 3. Nd4 h1=Q 4. Nb5+ Ke6 5. Nd4+ Kd6 6. Nb5+) 3. Be2!! (3. Nc5? Kxc5 4. Bb7 Kd4 5. Kf7 Ke3 6. Kg6 Kf2 7. Kh5 Bg5) 3... h1=Q 4. Bf3+ Qxf3 5. Ne5+ fxe5 (5... Kd5 6. Nxf3 Bg5 (6... Bf2 7. Kf7 f5 8. Kf6 Ke4 (8... f4 9. Kf5 Bg3 10. Kg4) 9. Ng5+ Kf4 10. Nh3+) 7. Kf7 Ke4 8. Ne1 Bh4 9. Kg6 f5 10. Ng2 Bg3 11. Kg5 Bc7 12. Kf6 Bf4 (12... Bd8+ 13. Kg6 Be7 14. Kh5 Kf3 15. Kg6) 13. Nh4 Be5+ 14. Kg5 f4 15. Kg4) 1/2-1/2



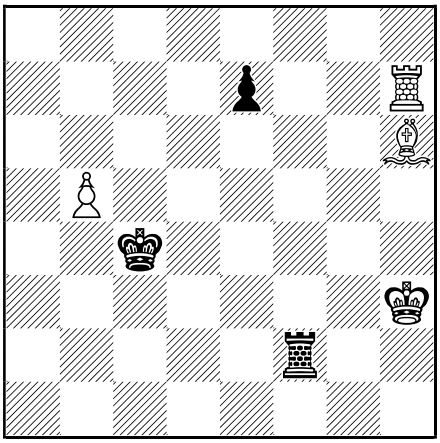
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. c3 (1. a3? Bc1! 2. Rb7 (2. Ra7 Be3 3. Ra8 g2) 2... Bxb2) (1. Rd1? Kb4) 1... Bc1! (1... g2 2. Rb7 c5 3. Rb3) (1... c5 2. Kb6) 2. Ra7 (2. Rb7? Bxb2) 2... Be3 (2... Bxb2 3. Kb6#) 3. Rb7 (3. Ra8? Bd4 $1) 3... Bc5 (3... c5 4. Rb3) 4. Rb3 g2 5. Ra3+ Bxa3 6. b3# 1-0



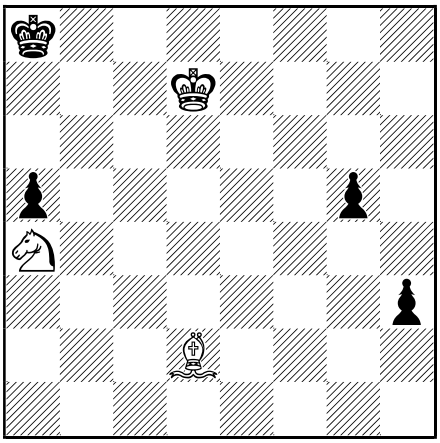
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. Rxc7+! (1. Kd5! {minor dual H/HW}) (1. Rf1? b2) (1. Rcf8? c1=Q+) 1... Kxf6 2. Kd5! b2 3. Rg7! Kf5 (3... Kxg7 4. Be5+) 4. Be5 b1=Q 5. g4# 1-0



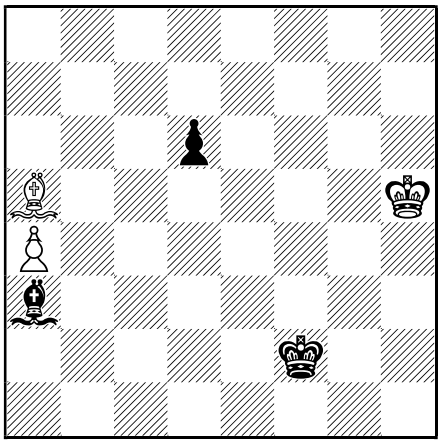
Wotawa A, 1960, White wins

1. b6 Rf3+ 2. Kg2! Rb3 3. Be3 Rxe3 4. Rh4+ Kc5 5. Rb4! Kxb4 6. b7 1-0



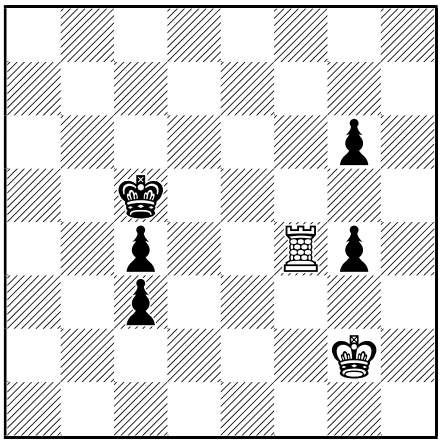
Prokop F, 1960, White wins

1. Be3! (1. Kc8? Ka7 $1) 1... h2 2. Kc8 h1=Q 3. Nb6+ Ka7 4. Nd5+ Ka6 5. Nc7# 1-0



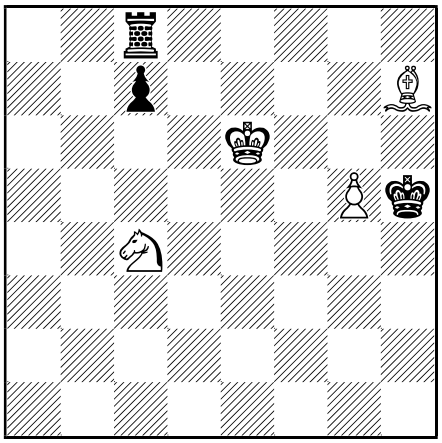
Prokop F, 1960, White wins

1. Bb6+ Bc5 2. a5 Ke3 (2... Ke2 3. Kg4 Kd2 4. Bxc5 dxc5 5. a6 c4 6. a7 c3 7. a8=Q c2 8. Qa2 Kd1 9. Kf3) 3. Bxc5+ dxc5 4. a6 c4 5. a7 c3 6. a8=Q c2 7. Qg2!! c1=Q 8. Qg5+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1960, Draw

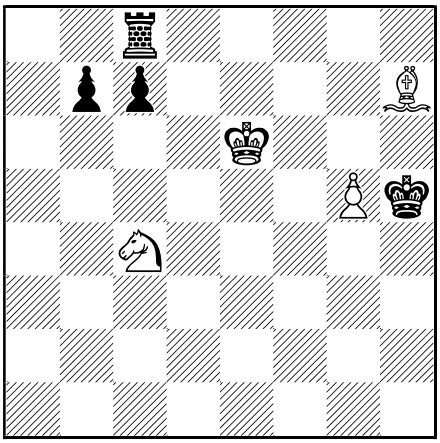
1. Rf2 Kd4 (1... Kb4 2. Re2! Kb3 3. Re3! Kb2 4. Re4 Kb3 5. Re3) 2. Ra2! Kd3 3. Ra3! Kd2 4. Ra4! Kd3 5. Ra3 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1960, White wins

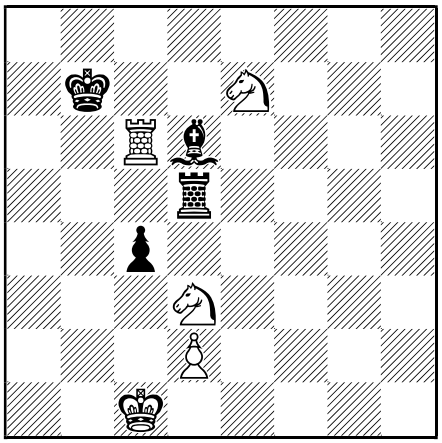
1. g6 Kh6 2. Kf7 Rh8 (2... c5 3. Ne5 c4 (3... Rb8! {cook}) 4. Kf6 c3 5. Nf7+ Kh5 6. g7) 3. Ne5! Rxh7+ 4.

Kf6 Rh8 5. Nf7+ 1-0



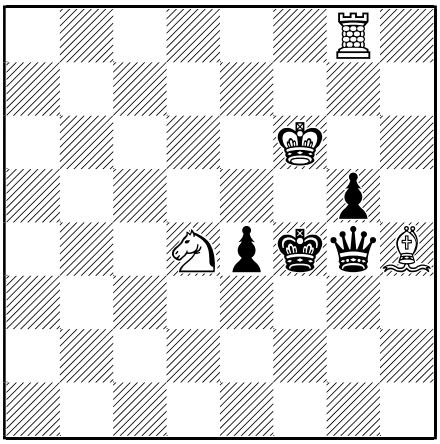
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. g6 Kh6 2. Kf7 Rh8 (2... c5 3. Ne5 c4 4. Kf6 c3 5. Nf7+ Kh5 6. g7) 3. Ne5 Rxh7+ 4. Kf6 Rh8 5. Nf7+ 1-0



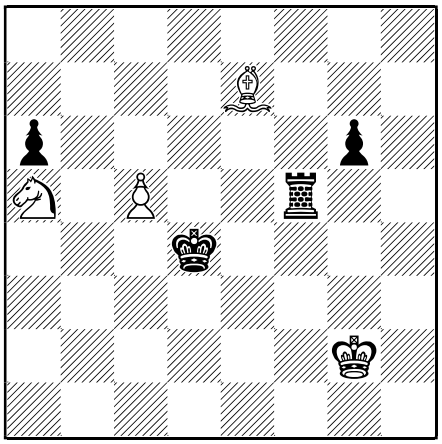
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. Nb4 Bxb4 (1... Bxe7 2. Rb6+ Kxb6 3. Nxd5+) 2. Rc7+ Kxc7 3. Nxd5+ 1-0



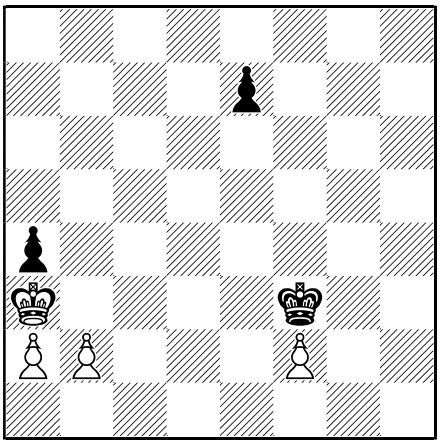
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. Bxg5+ Kg3 2. Bh4+ Kxh4 3. Nf5+ Kh3 4. Rh8+ Kg2 5. Ne3+ 1-0



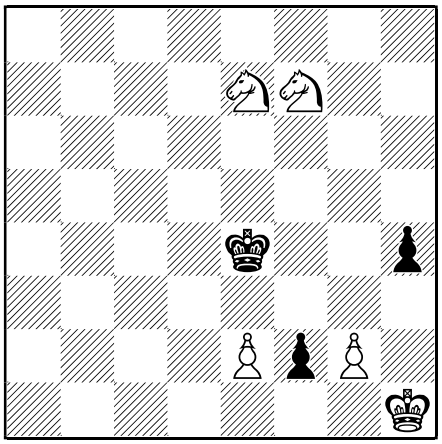
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. c6 Rxa5 2. Kg3! (2. Kf3? Ra1! 3. Bf6+ Kd5) (2. Kh3? Rh5+) 2... Rb5 (2... Ra2 3. Bc5+ Kxc5 4. c7) 3. c7 Rb3+ 4. Kg4 Rc3 5. Bf6+ 1-0



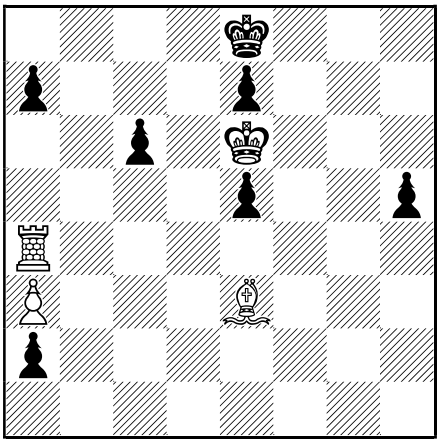
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. b4 (1. b3? Kxf2) (1. Kb4? e5) 1... axb3 2. Kxb3 Kxf2 3. Kc4 Kg3 4. a4 e5 5. a5 e4 6. Kd4 Kf4 7. a6 e3 8. Kd3 Kf3 9. a7 e2 10. a8=Q+ 1-0



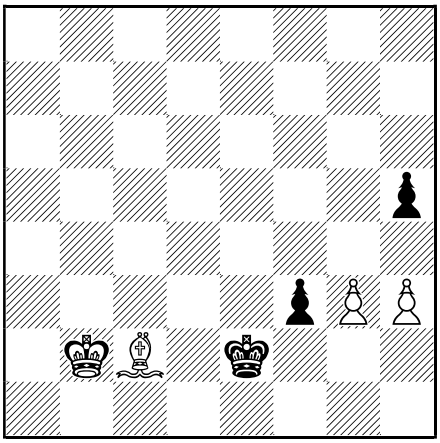
Prokes L, 1960, Draw

1. Ng5+ Ke3 2. Nf5+ Kxe2 3. Ng3+ hxg3 4. Nf3 f1=Q+ 5. Ng1+ Kf2 1/2-1/2



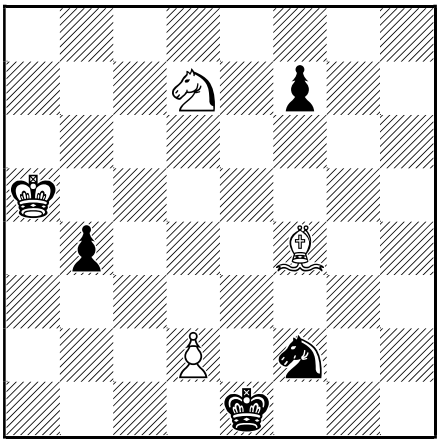
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. Rb4 Kf8 (1... Kd8 2. Bd4 exd4 3. Rxd4+ Kc7 4. Rd1) 2. Bf4 (2. Rb2! {cook} a1=Q 3. Rg2) 2... a1=Q 3. Rb8+ Kg7 4. Bxe5+ 1-0



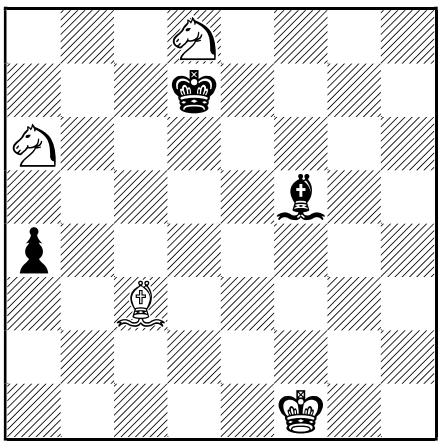
Prokes L, 1960, White wins

1. Be4 f2 2. Bg2 (2. Bb7? f1=Q 3. Ba6+ Kf3 4. Bxf1 Kxg3) 2... f1=Q 3. Bxf1+ Kf3 4. g4 hxg4 5. Be2+ Kxe2 6. hxg4 1-0



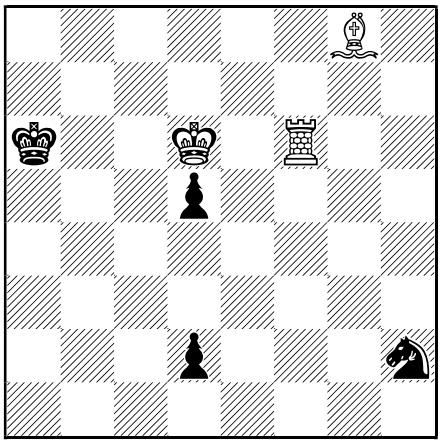
Jakimtsjik V, 1960, White wins

1. Nc5 (1. d4? b3 2. Bc1 Nd3 3. Ba3 b2) (1. Ka4? Nd3 2. Bg5 f5 3. Nf6 f4 4. Ne4 f3 5. Bh4+ f2 6. Kb3 Ke2) 1... b3 (1... Nh3 2. Be3 b3 3. Nxb3 f5 4. Nc5 Ke2 5. Ne6 Kd3 6. Kb4) (1... Ke2 2. Kxb4 Nh3 3. Be3 f5 4. Ne6) 2. Nxb3 Nd3 3. Bg5! f5 4. Kb5 f4 5. Kc4 f3 (5... Ke2 6. Kc3) 6. Kxd3 f2 (6... Kd1 7. Ke3) 7. Kc2 (7. Bh4? Kd1 8. Bxf2) 7... f1=Q 8. Bh4+ Ke2 9. Nd4# 1-0



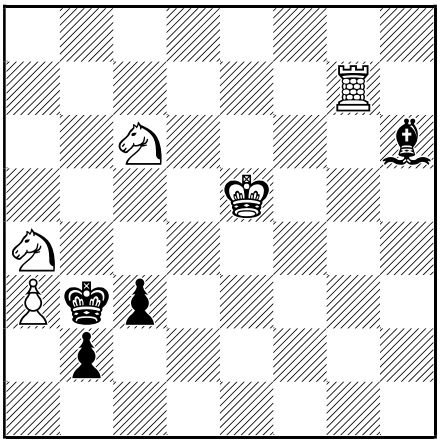
Jakimtsjik V, 1960, White wins

1. Nb7 Kc6 2. Na5+! (2. Nbc5? Kb5 3. Bd4 a3 4. Ke2 a2 5. Nc7+ Kc4 6. N7e6 Bxe6 7. Nxe6 Kd5) 2... Kb6 3. Nb8 Bd3+ 4. Ke1! (4. Kf2? Bb5 5. Ke3 Kc7 6. Be5+ Kb6 7. Bc3 Kc7) 4... Bb5 5. Kd2 Kc7 6. Be5+ Kb6 7. Kc3 Kxa5 8. Bc7# 1-0



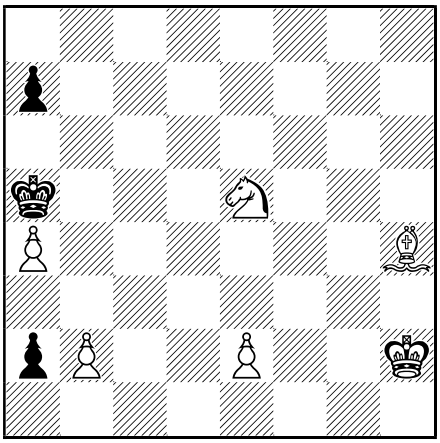
Jakimtsjik V, 1960, White wins

1. Kc5+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. Rf8 Ka4 3. Bxd5 Ka3 4. Rf2 d1=Q 5. Ra2#) 2. Rf7+ (2. Bxd5? d1=Q 3. Rf7+ Kb8 $1) 2... Ka6 (2... Kb8 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Kc6) 3. Rg7! d1=Q (3... Ng4 4. Bxd5 Ne3 5. Bc6) (3... d1=N 4. Bxd5 Nb2 5. Rg2) 4. Bxd5 Qh5 5. Rg2 (5. Rg1? Qh8 $1) (5. Rg8? Qh7 $1) 5... Ka7 6. Rg8 1-0



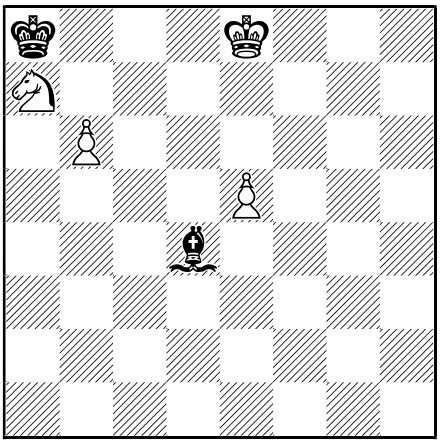
Jakimtsjik V, 1960, White wins

1. Nd4+ (1. Rb7+? Kxa4 2. Nd4 Kxa3 3. Ke4 Ka2 4. Ra7+ Kb1 5. Kd3 c2! 6. Nxc2 Kc1) 1... Kxa3 2. Ra7! Bg7+ 3. Kd5 Bxd4 4. Kxd4 (4. Ra8? Kb3 $1) 4... c2 5. Kc4! (5. Nc3+? Kb4! 6. Rb7+ Ka5 $1) (5. Nc5+? Kb4 6. Nd3+ Kb3 7. Rb7+ Ka3 8. Ra7+ Kb3 9. Nc5+ Kb4 10. Rb7+ Ka3 $1) 5... b1=Q 6. Nc5+ Kb2 7. Nd3# 1-0



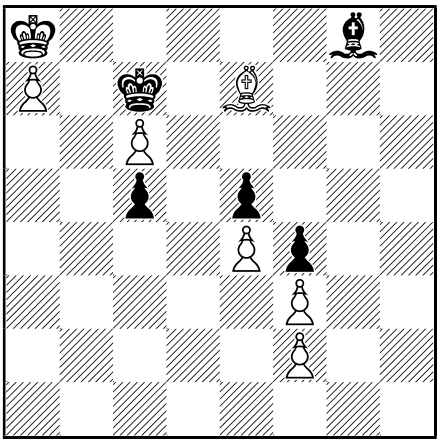
Kalinin A, 1960, White wins

1. Nc6+! Kb6 (1... Ka6 2. Nb4+) (1... Kxa4 2. b3+ Kxb3 3. Bf6) 2. Na5! a1=Q (2... Kxa5 3. Bf6! a1=Q 4. b4+) 3. Bd8+ Ka6 (3... Kc5 4. Nb3+) 4. Nb3! Qxa4 5. Nc5+ 1-0



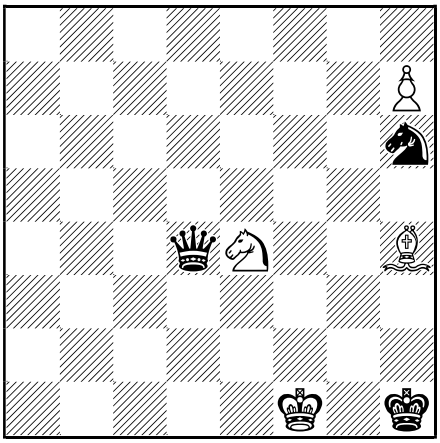
Kalinin A, 1960, White wins

1. e6! (1. Kd7? Kb7! 2. e6 Bf6 3. Nc8 Bh4) 1... Bxb6 (1... Kb7 2. Nb5 Bc5 (2... Bxb6 3. Kd7) (2... Bf6 3. Nc7 $1) 3. Nc3 Bxb6 4. Ne4 $1) 2. Kd7 Bc5 3. Nc8 Bf8 4. Kc7! Ba3 5. Nd6 1-0



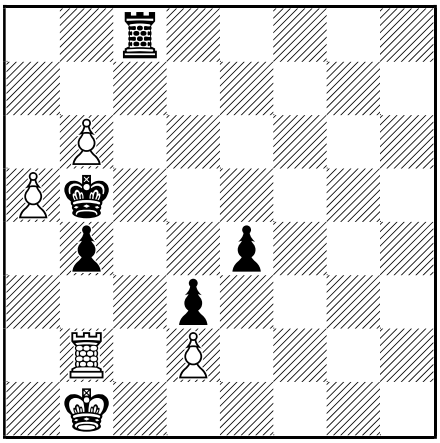
Kalinin A, 1960, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kc8 2. Bb8! c4 3. c7 Bd5+ 4. exd5 c3 5. d6 c2 6. d7+ Kxd7 7. Kb7 c1=Q 8. a8=N!! (8. a8=Q? Qb2+! (8... Qc6+? 9. Ka7 Qa4+ 10. Kb7 Qb5+ 11. Ka7 Kc8 12. Qc6 Qxc6) 9. Ka7 Qa3+ 10. Kb7 Qxf3+! 11. Ka7 Qa3+! 12. Kb7 Qb3+ 13. Ka7 Qa4+ 14. Kb7 Qb5+ 15. Ka7 Kc8 $1) 1/2-1/2



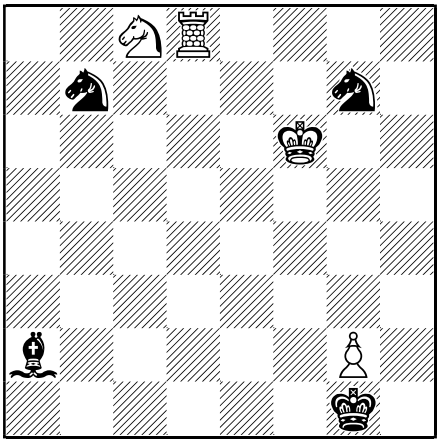
Kalinin A, 1960, Draw

1. h8=Q! Qxh8 2. Bf6! Qe8 3. Nf2+ Kh2 4. Be5+ Qxe5 5. Ng4+ Nxg4 1/2-1/2



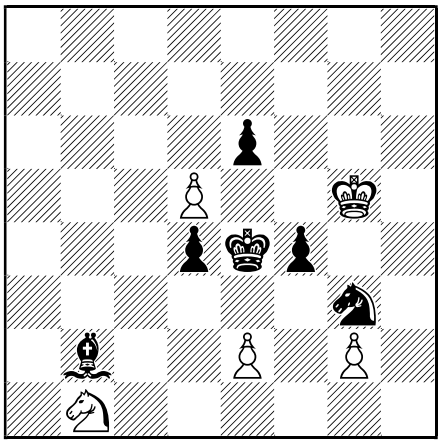
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, Draw

1. a6! (1. b7? Rb8 2. a6 Kxa6 3. Rxb4 Rxb7 4. Rxb7 Kxb7) 1... Kxa6 2. Rxb4 e3 3. b7 Rd8 4. Kc1! (4. b8=Q? Rxb8 5. Rxb8 exd2) 4... e2 5. b8=N+! Ka7 6. Nc6+ Ka6 (6... Ka8? 7. Ra4+ Kb7 8. Nxd8+) 7. Nb8+ Rxb8 8. Ra4+ Kb5 9. Ra5+ Kxa5 1/2-1/2



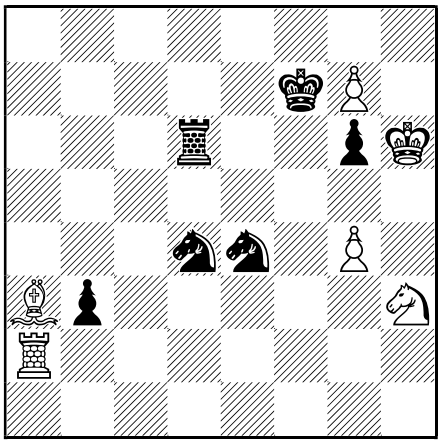
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, White wins

1. Rd2 Nh5+ 2. Kg6 Nf4+ 3. Kf5 Be6+ 4. Kxf4 Bxc8 5. Kg3 Kf1 6. Kf3 Ke1 7. Rd5 Be6 8. Re5+ 1-0



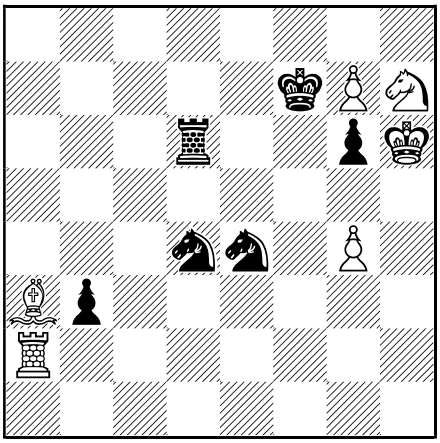
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, White wins

1. d6 d3 (1... Ba3 2. Nxa3 Nf5 3. d7 Nd6 4. Kf6 Nb7 5. Nc4) 2. Nd2+ Ke3 3. exd3 Kxd2 4. d7 Nh5 5. d4! Bxd4 6. d8=Q 1-0



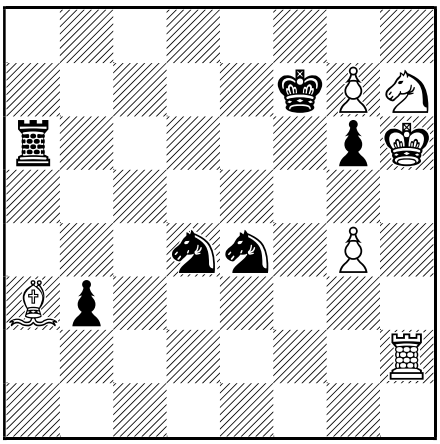
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, White wins

1. Ng5+ Nxg5 2. Rf2+ Rf6 3. g8=Q+! (3. Rxf6+? Kxf6 4. g8=Q Nf7+ 5. Kh7 Ng5+ 6. Kh8 Nf7+) 3... Kxg8 4. Rxf6 Nf7+ 5. Kxg6 Ne5+ 6. Kg5! (6. Kh5! {cook} Nc4 7. Bc5! b2 8. Rf8+ Kg7 9. Rb8 Ne6 10. Rb7+ Kg8 11. Be7 Nf4+ 12. Kh6 Nd5 13. Bc5 Nc3 14. Rg7+ Kh8 15. Rf7) 6... Nc4 7. Bc1 b2 8. Bxb2 Nxb2 9. Kh6! Nc2 (9... Ne2 10. Rf2) (9... Na4 10. Rf4) (9... Nd3 10. Rd6) (9... Nb3 10. Rb6) 10. Rf2 Ne3 11. Rxb2 Nxg4+ 12. Kg5 Ne5 13. Kf6 Nd7+ 14. Ke7 Ne5 15. Rg2+ Kh7 16. Kf6 Nd7+ 17. Ke6 1-0



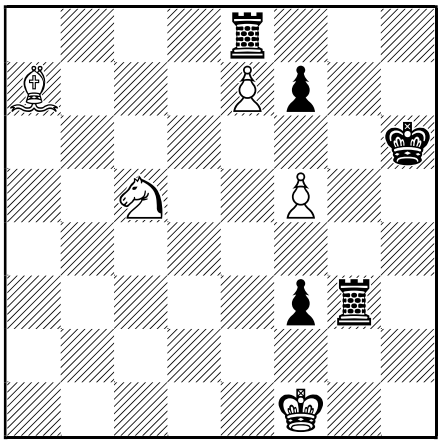
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, White wins

1. Ng5+ Nxg5 2. Rf2+ Rf6 3. g8=Q+ (3. Rxf6+? Kxf6 4. g8=Q Nf7+ 5. Kh7 Ng5+ 6. Kh8 Nf7+) 3... Kxg8 4. Rxf6 Nf7+ 5. Kxg6 Ne5+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kh5 Nc4 7. Bc1 (7. Bc5! {cook} b2 8. Rf8+ Kg7 9. Rb8 Ne6 10. Rb7+ Kg8 11. Be7 Nf4+ 12. Kh6 Nd5 13. Bc5 Nc3 14. Rg7+ Kh8 15. Rf7) 7... Ne2 8. Rc6 b2 9. Bxb2 Nxb2 10. Rc2 Nd3) 6... Nc4 7. Bc1 b2 8. Bxb2 Nxb2 9. Kh6 Nc2 (9... Ne2 10. Rf2) (9... Na4 10. Rf4) (9... Nd3 10. Rd6) (9... Nb3 10. Rb6) 10. Rf2 Ne3 11. Rxb2 Nxg4+ 12. Kg5 Ne5 13. Kf6 Nd7+ 14. Ke7 Ne5 15. Rg2+ Kh7 16. Kf6 Nd7+ 17. Ke6 Nf8+ 18. Kf7 1-0



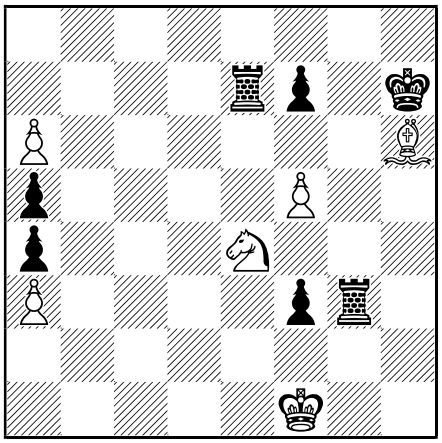
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, White wins

1. Ng5+ Nxg5 2. Rf2+ Rf6 (2... Ndf3! {cook} 3. Bc1 Ra2) 3. g8=Q+ (3. Rxf6+? Kxf6 4. g8=Q Nf7+) 3... Kxg8 4. Rxf6 Nf7+ 5. Kxg6 Ne5+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kh5? Nc4 7. Bc1 Ne2 8. Rc6 b2 9. Bxb2 Nxb2 10. Rc2 Nd3) 6... Nc4 7. Bc1 b2 8. Bxb2 Nxb2 9. Kh6 Nc2 10. Rf2 Ne3 11. Rxb2 Nxg4+ 12. Kg5 Ne5 13. Kf6 Nd7+ 14. Ke7 Ne5 15. Rg2+ Kh7 16. Kf6 Nd7+ 17. Ke6 Nf8+ 18. Kf7 1-0



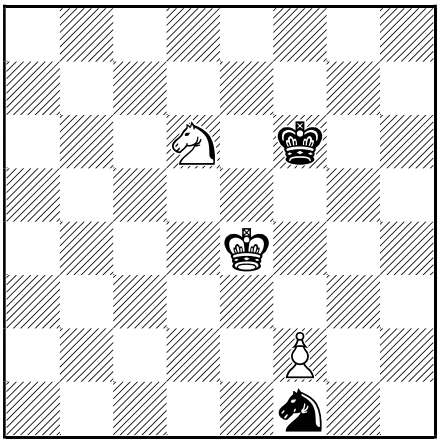
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, Draw

1. Ne4! (1. f6? Rg2 2. Ne4 Kg6 3. Nd6 Rh8) (1. Kf2? Rh3 2. f6 Kg6 3. Ne4 Ra8 4. Nd6 Rxa7 5. e8=Q Ra2+ 6. Ke3 Re2+) 1... Rxe7 2. Be3+ Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. Bd4) 4. Nh5+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Bh6+ (6. Bc5! {cook} Rg2 7. Nd5 Rge2 8. f6) 6... Rg7 7. Bf4! 1/2-1/2



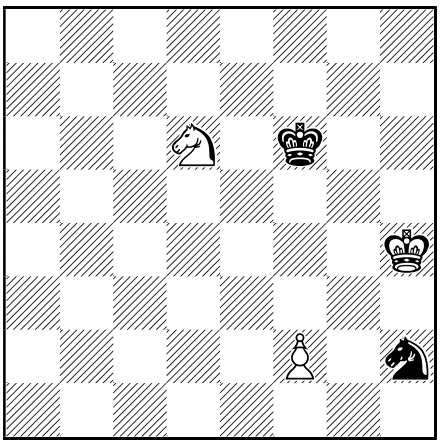
Kuznetsov AP, 1960, Draw

1. a7! Rxa7 2. Be3 Re7 3. Nf6+ Kg7 (3... Kh8 4. Bd4) 4. Nh5+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Bh6+ (6. Bc5? Rg7! 7. Nd5 (7. Bd6 Rg2 8. Nd5 Rd2 9. Bxe7+ Ke8) 7... f6 8. Kf2 Ke8 9. Bxe7 Rxe7 10. Nxe7 Kxe7 11. Kxf3 Kd6 12. Ke4 Kc5) 6... Rg7 7. Bf4 Rb7 8. Bd6+ Re7 9. Bf4 Rg2 10. Bh6+ Rg7 11. Bf4 1/2-1/2



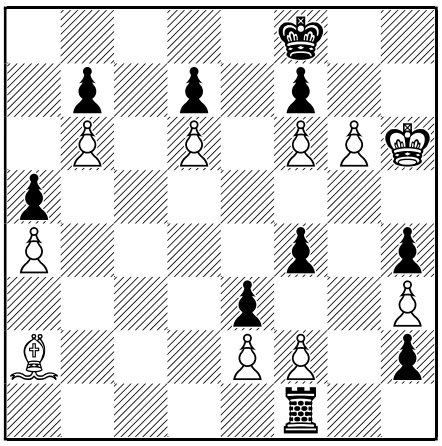
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. Kf4! (1. Nc4? Kg5 2. Kf3 Nh2+ 3. Kg3 Ng4 4. f4+ Kh5!=) 1... Kg6 (1... Ke6 2. Nc4 Kd5 3. Ne3+ Nxe3 4. fxe3 Ke6 5. Ke4 { chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) (1... Nd2 2. Ne4+ Nxe4 3. Kxe4 Ke6 4. f3 ({ minor dual} 4. Kf4 Kf6 5. f3) 4... Kf6 5. Kf4 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) 2. Ne4 (2. Nc4? Kh5 3. Kf3 Nh2+ 4. Kg3 Ng4=) 2... Kf7! (2... Kh5 3. Ng3+ Nxg3 4. fxg3 Kg6 5. Kg4 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) (2... Kh6 3. Kf3 Kg6 4. Kg2 Kf5 5. Nd6+!+- (5. Ng3+? Nxg3 6. Kxg3 Kg5 {mutual zugzwang} 7. Kf3 Kf5 {mutual zugzwang} 8. Ke3 Ke5 {positional draw - opposition})) 3. Kf3 Ke6 4. Nc5+! (4. Kg2? Ke5 5. Kxf1 Kxe4 6. Kg2 Kf4=) 4... Kf5 (4... Kd5 5. Nb3 Kc4 6. Kg2 Kxb3 7. Kxf1+-) 5. Nb3 Nh2+ 6. Kg3 Ng4 7. Nd4+ Kg5 8. Ne6+ Kf5 9. Ng7+ Kg5 10. f4+ {Albino} Kg6 11. Kxg4 Kxg7 12. Kg5 {mutual zugzwang} Kf7 13. Kf5 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang} 1-0



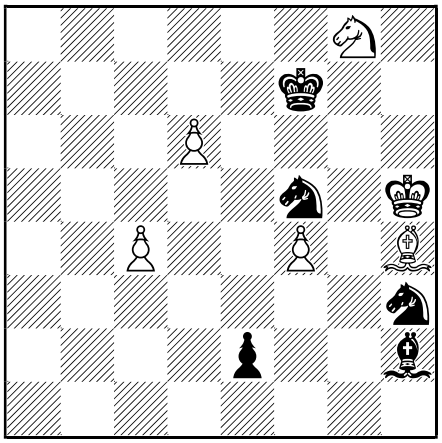
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. Kg3 Nf1+ 2. Kf4 Kg6 (2... Ke6 3. Nc4 Kd5 4. Ne3+ Nxe3 5. fxe3 Ke6 6. Ke4 { chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) (2... Nd2 3. Ne4+ Nxe4 4. Kxe4 Ke6 5. f3 ({ minor dual} 5. Kf4 Kf6 6. f3) 5... Kf6 6. Kf4 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) 3. Ne4 (3. Nc4? Kh5 4. Kf3 Nh2+ 5. Kg3 Ng4=) 3... Kf7! (3... Kh5 4. Ng3+ Nxg3 5. fxg3 Kg6 6. Kg4 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) (3... Kh6 4. Kf3 Kg6 5. Kg2 Kf5 6. Nd6+!+- (6. Ng3+? Nxg3 7. Kxg3 Kg5 {mutual zugzwang} 8. Kf3 Kf5 {mutual zugzwang} 9. Ke3 Ke5 {positional draw - opposition})) 4. Kf3 Ke6 5. Nc5+! (5. Kg2? Ke5 6. Kxf1 Kxe4 7. Kg2 Kf4=) 5... Kf5 (5... Kd5 6. Nb3 Kc4 7. Kg2 Kxb3 8. Kxf1+-) 6. Nb3 Nh2+ 7. Kg3 Ng4 8. Nd4+ Kg5 9. Ne6+ Kf5 10. Ng7+ Kg5 11. f4+ Kg6 12. Kxg4 Kxg7 13. Kg5 {mutual zugzwang} Kf7 14. Kf5 { chameleon echo mutual zugzwang} 1-0



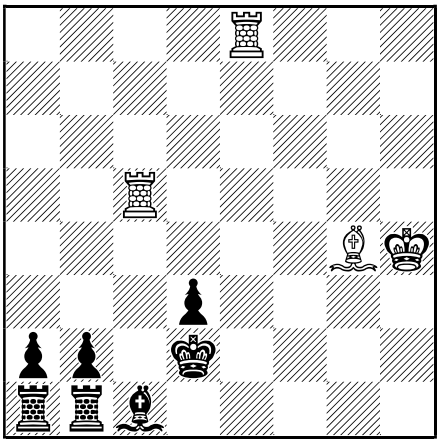
Ericsson A, 1961, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Bd5! h1=Q 3. f3 Ra1! 4. Be4 Qb1! {Bristol} 5. Bf5 Qxf5 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



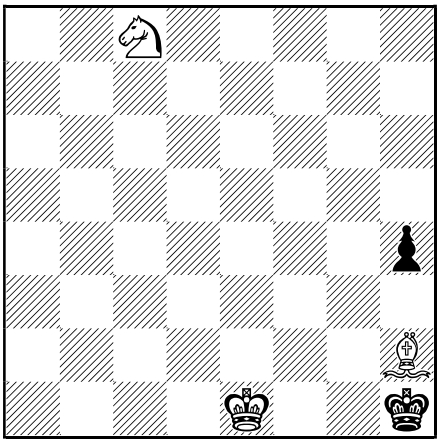
Bron V, 1961, Draw

1. d7 (1. Nh6+ $143 Nxh6 2. d7 Kg7! 3. d8=Q (3. Bf6+ $144 Kh7!-+) 3... Nxf4+ 4. Kg5 Ne6+-+) 1... Nxf4+! 2. Kg4 Nxh4 (2... Ne6 $144 3. Kxf5=) 3. d8=Q e1=Q 4. Nh6+! Kg7 5. Qg8+! Kxh6 (5... Kf6 $144 6. Qd8+ Kg7 7. Qg8+=) 6. Qh8+ Kg6 7. Qg8+ Kf6 8. Qf8+ Ke5 9. Qh8+! Kd6 10. Qd8+ Kc6 11. Qc8+ Kb6 12. Qd8+! Kc6 (12... Ka6 $144 13. Qa8+=) 13. Qc8+ Kd6 14. Qd8+ Kc5 15. Qe7+!! Qxe7= 1/2-1/2



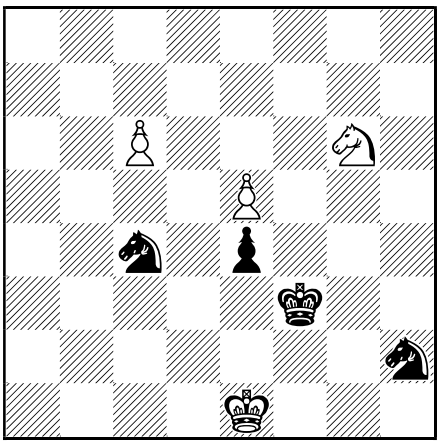
Grasemann H, 1961, White wins

1. Bd7 Kd1 2. Ba4+ Kd2 3. Bc6 ({dual} 3. Bb5!+-) 3... Kd1 4. Bf3+ Kd2 5. Bd5 Kd1 6. Bb3+ Kd2 7. Bf7! Kd1 8. Bh5+ Kd2 9. Kg4! {Indian} Kd1 10. Kg3+ 1-0



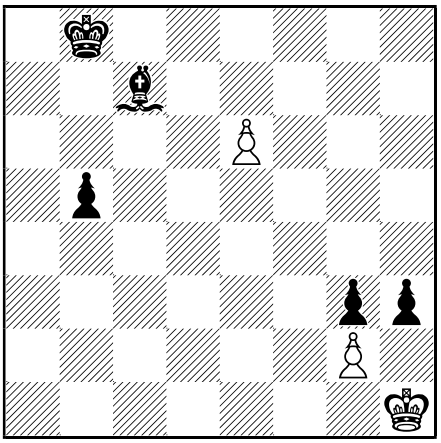
Gorelikov V, 1961, White wins

1. Bb8!! {Indian} h3 (1... Kg2 2. Ne7 h3 3. Bh2! {Switchback} Kxh2 4. Kf2 { mutual zugzwang} Kh1 5. Nf5 {mutual zugzwang} Kh2 6. Ne3 {mutual zugzwang} (6. Ng3? {stalemate}) 6... Kh1 7. Nf1 {mutual zugzwang} h2 8. Ng3#) 2. Kf2 h2 3. Kg3 Kg1 4. Ba7+ Kh1 5. Nb6! (5. Nd6? {stalemate}) 1-0



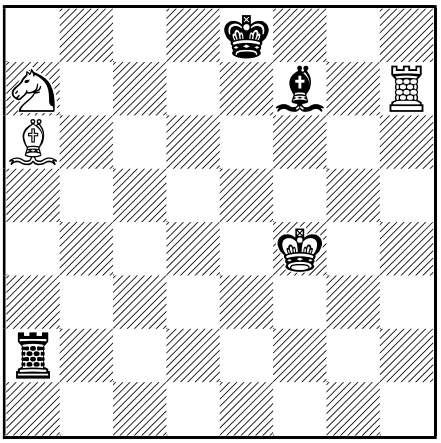
Korolkov V, 1961, White wins

1. c7 (1. e6? Ng4! 2. Ne5+ Ngxe5 3. c7 Nd6 4. e7 e3 5. e8=Q Nxe8 6. c8=Q Nd3+ 7. Kd1 e2+) 1... Nb6 2. e6 Ng4 (2... Nc8 3. e7 Nxe7 4. Nxe7 e3 5. c8=Q) 3. Ne5+! (3. e7? Nf6 4. Ne5+ Kg3! 5. Nd7 Ne8 6. Nxb6 Nxc7 7. Nd5 Ne8) 3... Kf4! (3... Kg3 4. Nxg4 Nc8 5. Ne5 Kf4 6. Nc6 Kf5 7. e7) 4. e7! (4. Nxg4? Nc8! 5. Nh6 Ke5) 4... Nf6 5. Nd7! Ne8 (5... Nc8 6. Nxf6 Nxe7 7. Nd5+ $1) 6. Nxb6 Nxc7 7. Nd5+! 1-0



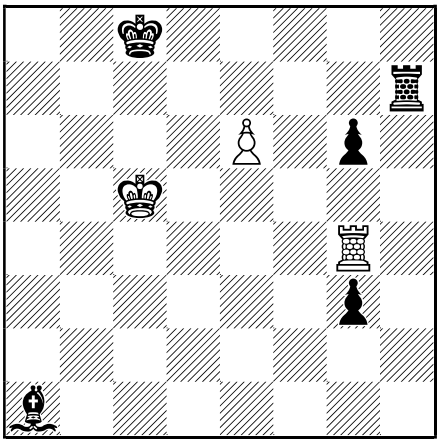
Bondarenko F, 1961, White wins

1. e7 h2 2. e8=Q+ Kb7 3. Qxb5+ Kc8 4. Qc6 Kd8 5. Qe6 Bb8 6. Qg8+ Kc7 7. Qxg3+ 1-0



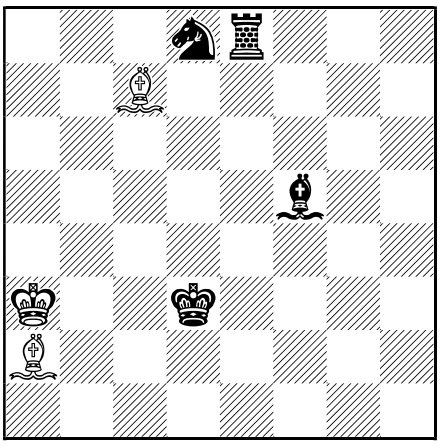
Marwitz J, 1961, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kd8 (1... Kf8 $144 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 3. Bc4++-) (1... Ke7 $144 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 3. Bc4++-) 2. Nc6+ Kc7 (2... Kc8 $144 3. Ke5 Bb3 (3... Rf2 $144 4. Nd4 Kd8 (4... Kb8 $144 5. Bd3 Rd2 6. Bf5 Be8 7. Rh8+-) 5. Nf5 Ba2 (5... Bg6 $144 6. Rd7+ Kc8 7. Ne7++-) (5... Rb2 $144 6. Nd6+-) 6. Rd7+ Kc8 7. Ne7+ Kb8 8. Bc6 Re2+ 9. Kd6 Rd2+ 10. Nd5 Kc8 11. Re7 Kb8 12. Re8+ Ka7 13. Ra8#) 4. Bd3+-) 3. Nb4 Rb2 4. Rxf7+ Kb6 5. Nd5+ Kc5 6. Ke5!! Rxb5 7. Rc7# 1-0



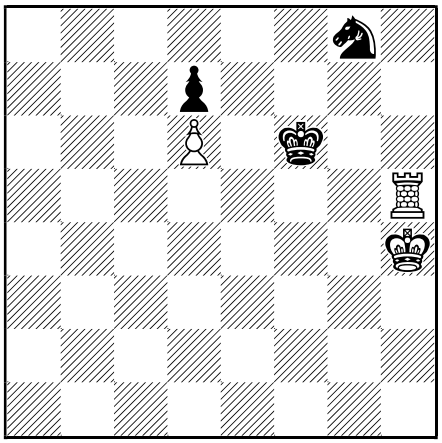
Bron V, 1961, Draw

1. Kd6! Bf6! (1... Bb2 2. Rxg3! Rh6 3. e7) (1... Ra7 2. Rxg6 Ra6+ 3. Kd5 Ra3 4. Rg8+) 2. Rxg6 Bh4 3. e7! {Nowotny} Bxe7+ (3... Rxe7 4. Rg8+ Kb7 5. Rxg3) 4. Kc6! Rh3 5. Rg8+ Bd8 6. Rg6! Ba5 7. Rg8+ Bd8 8. Rg6 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



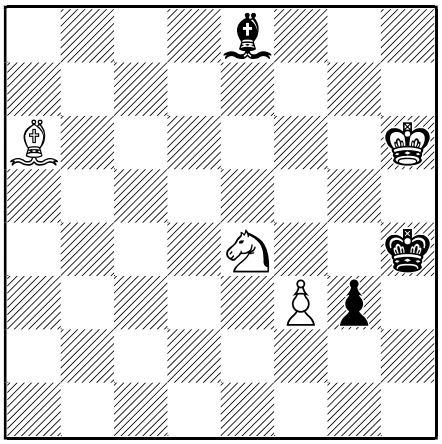
Perkonoja P, 1961, Draw

1. Bb1+ Kc3! 2. Ba5+! (2. Bxf5 $143 Nc6 3. Ka2 (3. Ka4 $144 Ra8+ 4. Kb5 Nd4+-+) 3... Nb4+ 4. Ka1 Re1+ 5. Bb1 Kb3-+) 2... Kc4 3. Bxf5 Nc6 4. Bd7! (4. Bb6 $143 Ra8+ 5. Kb2 Rb8-+) (4. Bc7 $143 Nd4 5. Bg6 Nb5+ 6. Ka4 Ra8+ 7. Ba5 Nc3+-+) (4. Bd2 $143 Re2 5. Bc1 Nd4 6. Bd7 Re7 7. Bg4! Ra7+ 8. Kb2 Rb7+ 9. Ka2 Kc3 10. Bd1 Nc2 11. Bxc2 Kxc2 12. Be3 Rb5 13. Ka3 Rb3+ 14. Ka4 Rxe3-+) 4... Re3+ 5. Ka4 Re2 6. Ka3! Nxa5 7. Bb5+! Kxb5= 1/2-1/2



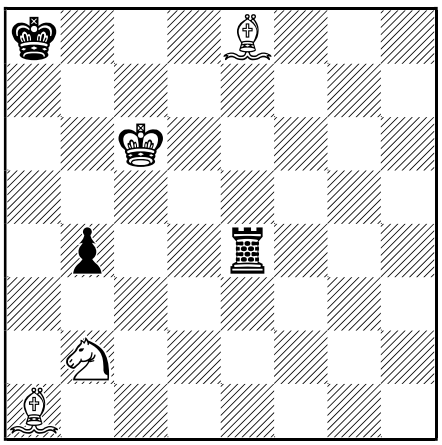
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. Rh8 Kg7 2. Kg5! 2... Kxh8 3. Kg6 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

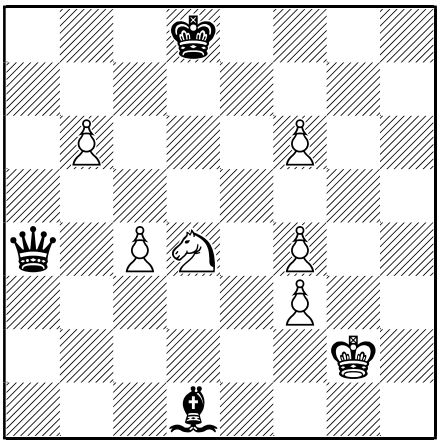
1. Bf1 1... Bb5! (1... Bd7 2. Ng5 g2 3. Bxg2 Kg3 4. Bf1 Bc6 5. Be2 Bd5 6. Kg6 Kf4 7. Kh5 Bc6 8. Bd1 Bd5 9. Kh4 Bc6 10. Nh3+) 2. Bg2! 2... Bf1! (2...Be2 3.f4! (3.Kg6? Bf1! 4.Bxf1=)(3.Kg7 Bxf3! 4.Bxf3 Kh3=) 3...Kg4 4.f5! Kxf5 5.Nxg3+ +-) 3. Bxf1 3... g2! 4. Ng3! 4... g1=Q (4... gxf1=Q 5. Nxf1) (4... Kxg3 5. Bxg2 Kxg2 6. f4) 5. Nf5# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

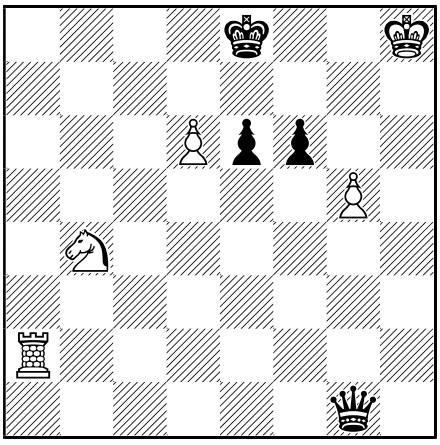
1. Bh5 Re6+ (1... Re1 2. Bd1 (2. Nd1? Rh1 3. Bg4 Rg1

4. Bf3 Rf1 5. Be2 Re1)) 2. Kc7 Ra6 (2... Re7+ 3. Kc8 Re1 4. Bf3+ Ka7 5. Nd1) 3. Bf3+ Ka7 4. Na4! Rxa4 (4... Rh6 5. Bd4+ Ka6 6. Nc5+ Ka5 7. Bc6 Rxc6+ 8. Kxc6) 5. Bd4+ Ka6 6. Be2+ (6. Bb7+? Kb5 7. Bc6+ Kc4) 6... Ka5 7. Bb6# 1-0



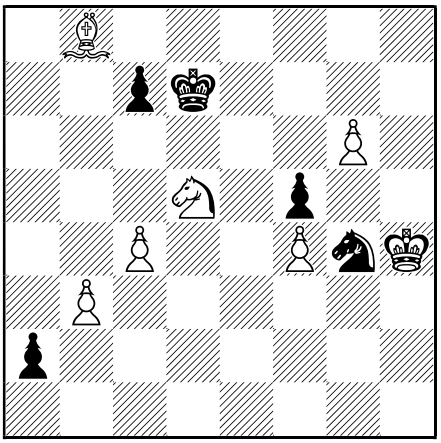
Korolkov V, 1961, Draw

1. f7 Ke7 (1... Qa3 2. f8=Q+ Qxf8 3. Ne6+) (1... Qa2+ 2. Kg3 Ke7 3. b7 Qb2 4. b8=Q Qxb8 5. Nc6+) 2. b7 Bxf3+ 3. Kxf3! (3. Nxf3 Qb3) 3... Qd1+ (3... Qa3+ 4. Kg4 Qb2 5. b8=Q Qxb8 6. Nc6+) 4. Ke3! (4. Ke4? 4... Qb1+ 5. Ke5 Qxb7 6. Nf5+ (6. Ne6 Qb8+) 6... Kf8) (4. Kg2? 4... Qg4+ 5. Kh1 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 Qe3+ 7. Kf1 Qxf4+ 8. Ke2 Qe4+ 9. Kf1 Qxb7 10. Ne6 Qb1+) 4... Qc1+ 5. Kd3! (5. Ke4? 5... Qb1+) (5. Kf3? 5... Qh1+) 5... Qb1+! 6. Kc3! 6... Qxb7 (6... Kxf7 7. Nc6 Qxb7 8. Nd8+) (6... Kf8 7. f5! 7... Kg7 8. f6+ Kf8 9. c5) 7. Ne6! 7... Qf3+ 8. Kb4 Qb7+ (8... Kxf7 9. Ng5+) 9. Kc3 1/2-1/2



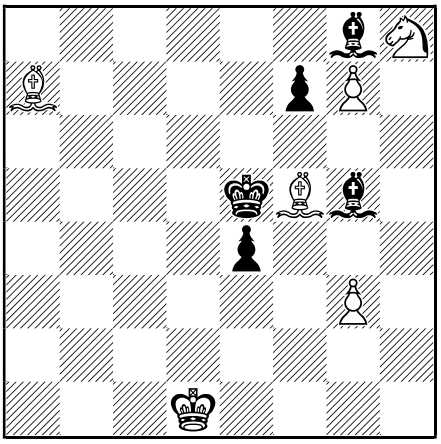
Korolkov V, 1961, Draw

1. g6 Qxg6 2. Ra8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+! 3... Kxd8 4. Nc6+ Ke8 (4... Kc8 5. d7+ Kxd7 (5... Kc7 6. d8=Q+ Kxc6 7. Qd5+) 6. Ne5+ fxe5) 5. d7+ Kf7 6. Nd8+ Kf8 (6... Ke7 7. Nc6+) 7. Nxe6+ Kf7 (7... Ke7 8. d8=Q+ Kxe6 9. Qd5+) 8. Nd8+ Ke7 9. Nc6+ Kxd7 10. Ne5+ fxe5 1/2-1/2



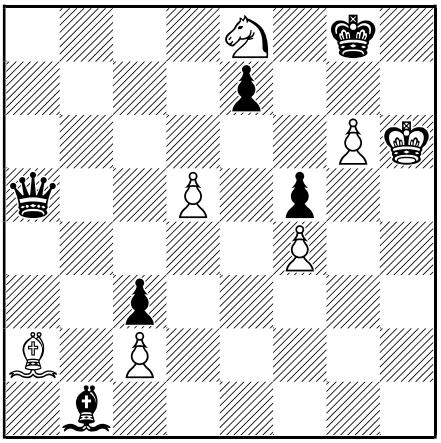
Korolkov V, 1961, White wins

1. g7 Nh6 2. Kg5! 2... Ng8 3. Nf6+! 3... Ke6! 4. Nxg8 4... Kf7! 5. Ba7! (5. Bxc7? 5... a1=Q 6. Nh6+ Kxg7 7. Be5+ 7... Kh7! 8. Bxa1) (5. Ne7? 5... Kxg7 6. Bxc7 a1=Q 7. Be5+ Kh7 8. Bxa1) 5... c5! 6. Bxc5 a1=Q 7. Bd4! (7. Nh6+? 7... Kxg7 8. Bd4+ 8... Kh7! 9. Bxa1) 7... Qxd4 8. Nh6+ Kxg7 9. Nxf5+ 1-0



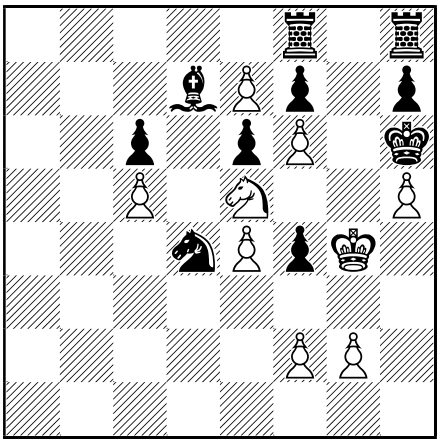
Korolkov V, 1961, White wins

1. Bd7 Bh6 2. Be8 Bxg7 3. Bxf7 Bh7 4. Bg6 Bg8 5. Nf7+ Kf6 6. Bxe4 Bxf7 (6... Kxf7 7. Bd5+ Kf8 8. Bc5+ Ke8 9. Bxg8) 7. Bd4+ Kg5 8. Bxg7 Kg4 9. Be5 1-0



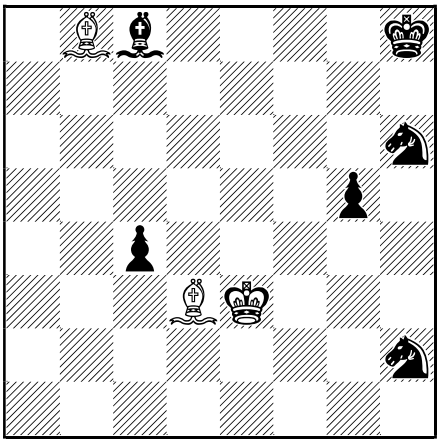
Korolkov V, 1961, Draw

1. d6+ Bxa2 2. dxe7 Qb6 3. Kh5 Bf7 4. gxf7+ Kxf7 5. Nf6 Qxf6 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 1/2-1/2



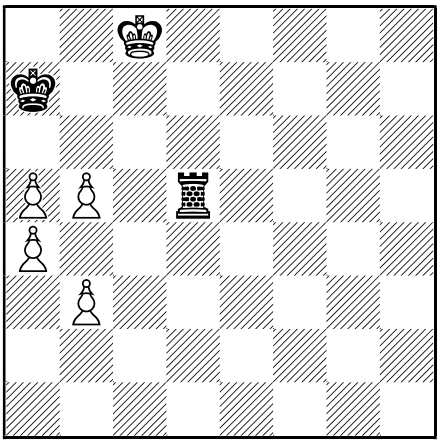
Korolkov V, 1961, Draw

1. Kh4! (1. Nxd7? 1... Re8 2. Ne5 Rxe7) 1... Nf5+ (1... Rhg8 2. exf8=Q+ Rxf8 3. Ng4#) 2. exf5 exf5 3. g4 fxg3 (3... fxg4 4. e8=Q) 4. e8=Q (4. fxg3? 4... Be8 $1) 4... Bxe8 5. Ng4+ fxg4 6. fxg3 Bd7 (6... Rhg8) (6... Rfg8) 1/2-1/2



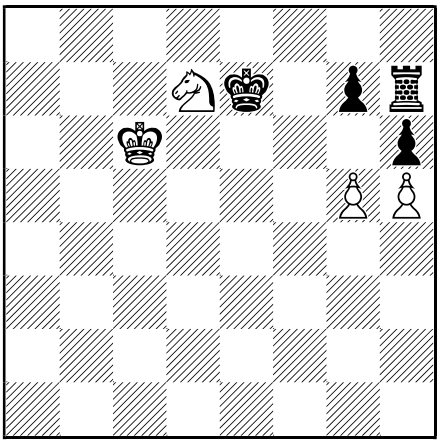
Korolkov V, 1961, Draw

1. Be5+ Kg8 2. Bxc4+ Kh7 (2... Nf7 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. Bxh2) 3. Bd3+ (3. Bxh2? 3... Ng4+ 4. Kf3 Nxh2+ 5. Kg3 Ng4 6. Ba6 Bxa6 7. Kxg4 Kg6) 3... Kg8 (3... Bf5 4. Bxf5+ Nxf5+ 5. Ke4 Nf1 6. Kxf5 Kh6 7. Bf4) 4. Bxh2 Ng4+ 5. Kf3 Nxh2+ 6. Kg3 Ng4 7. Ba6 Bd7 8. Bb5 Be6 (8... Ne5 9. Bxd7 Nxd7 10. Kg4) (8... Bf5 9. Bd3 Bc8 10. Ba6) 9. Bc4 Bxc4 10. Kxg4 1/2-1/2



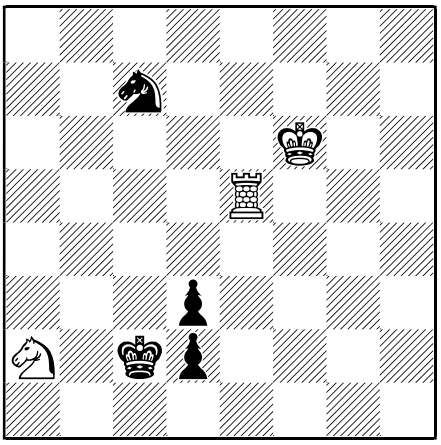
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. b6+ Ka6 2. b7 Rc5+ 3. Kb8 Rh5 4. Ka8 Rh8+ 5. b8=R!! (5. b8=Q? 5... Rd8! 6. Qxd8 (6. b4 Rxb8+ 7. Kxb8)) 1-0



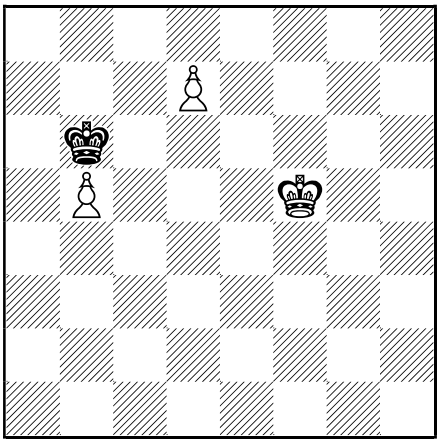
Pogosjants E, 1961, Draw

1. Nf8! 1... Kxf8 2. g6 Rh8 3. Kd7 Rg8 4. Kd8 1/2-1/2



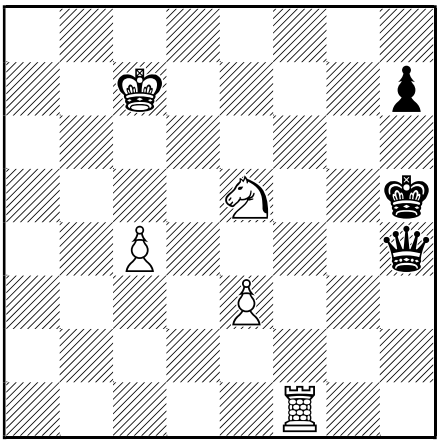
Pogosjants E, 1961, Draw

1. Nb4+! (1. Rc5+? 1... Kb2 2. Nc3 2... Nd5+ $1) 1... Kc3 (1... Kb3 2. Re3 Nd5+ 3. Nxd5 d1=Q 4. Nf4) 2. Re3 2... Nd5+! 3. Nxd5+ Kd4 4. Ke6 d1=Q 5. Re4+ Kc5 (5... Kxe4 6. Nc3+) 6. Rc4+! 6... Kxc4 7. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



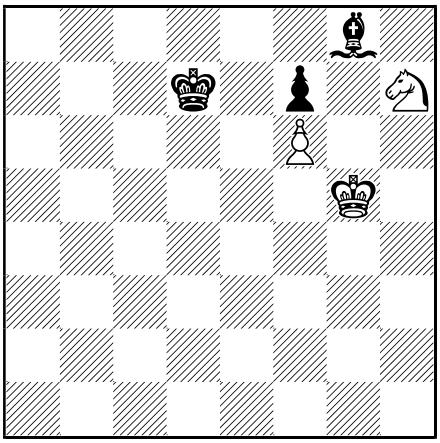
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1... Kc7 2. Ke6 Kd8 3. Kd5! 3... Kxd7 4. b6 Kc8 5. Kc6 1-0



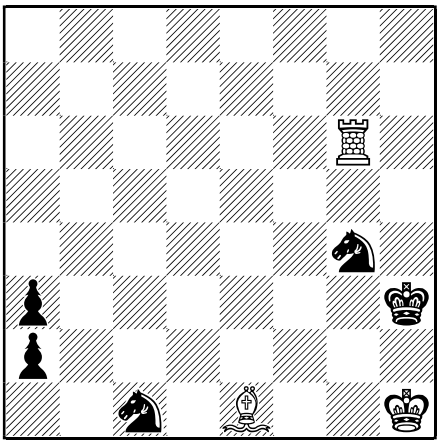
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kh6 2. Rg5 Qh2 3. Kd8 Qd2+ 4. Kc8 Kxg5 5. Nf3+ 1-0



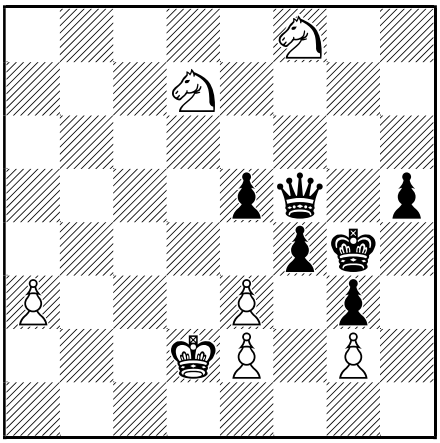
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. Nf8+ Ke8 2. Kh5 Kxf8 3. Kh6 1-0



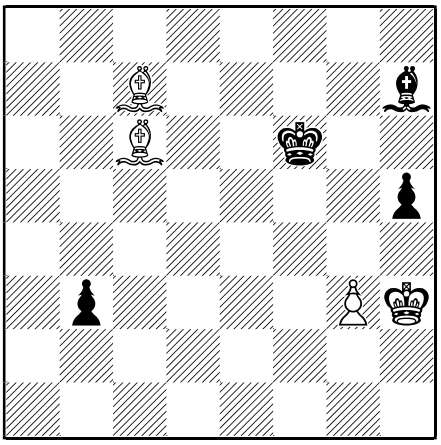
Pogosjants E, 1961, Draw

1. Rg5 (1. Bc3? 1... Ne2 $1) 1... Nf2+ 2. Bxf2 Ne2 3. Rg1! 3... Nxg1 4. Bxg1 4... a1=B! (4... a1=Q) 5. Bc5 a2 6. Bd4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



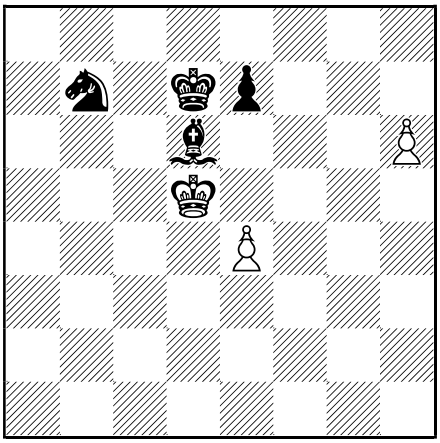
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. e4 Qg5 2. Ne6 Qh6 3. Nxe5+ Kh4 4. Ng5! 4... f3 5. Nexf3+ Kg4 6. Ne5+ Kf4 7. e3+ Kxe5 (7... Kxg5 8. Nf7+) 8. Nf7+ 1-0



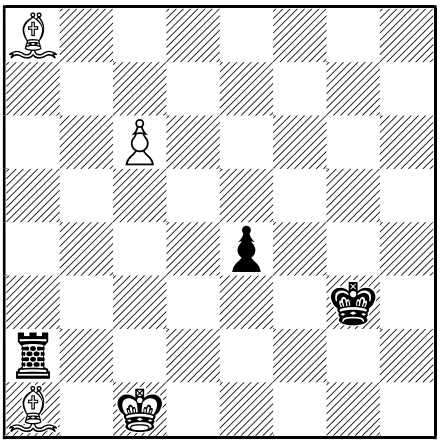
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. Ba5 b2 2. Bc3+ Kg5 3. Bxb2 Bf5+ 4. Kg2! 4... h4 5. Bc1+ Kh5 6. g4+ Bxg4 (6... Kxg4 7. Bf3#) 7. Be8# 1-0



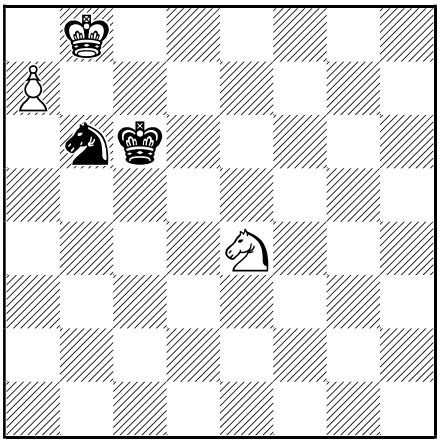
Pogosjants E, 1961, Draw

1. h7 e6+ (1... Be5 2. Kxe5 Nd8 3. h8=N) 2. Kd4 Nd8 3. h8=Q Be5+ 4. Kxe5! (4. Qxe5? 4... Nc6+) 4... Nf7+ 5. Kf6 Nxh8 6. e5! 1/2-1/2



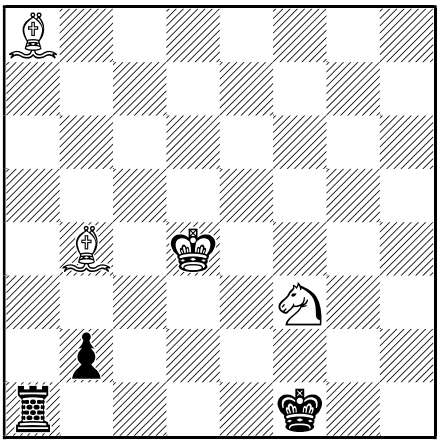
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Be5+ Kf2 2. Bb7 Ra4 3. c7 Rc4+ 4. Kd2 e3+ 5. Kd3 Rxc7 6. Bxc7 e2 7. Bb6+ Kf1 8. Bc8 e1=Q 9. Bh3# {#} 1-0



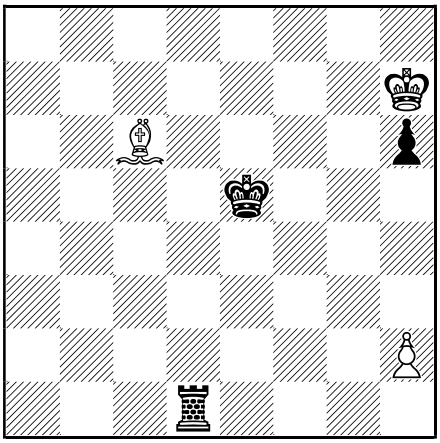
Chernev, 1961, White wins

1. Nf6 Na8! (1... Kc5 2. Kb7 Kb5 3. Nd5) 2. Nd5 (2. Kxa8 Kc7) 2... Kd7 3. Kb7 Kd8 (3... Kd6 4. Kxa8 Kxd5 5. Kb7) 4. Nb6 Nc7 5. Kc6 1-0



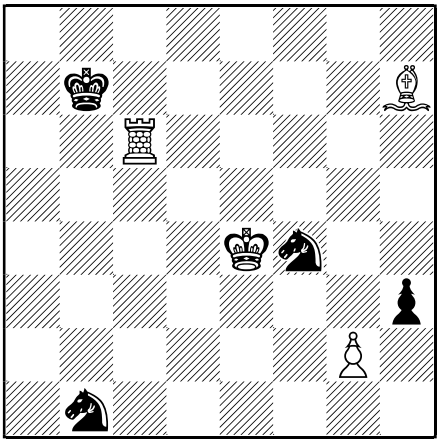
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Nd2+ Ke1 2. Nb1+ Kd1 3. Be4 Rxb1 4. Kc3 Rc1+ 5. Kxb2 Rc8 6. Bf3# {#} 1-0



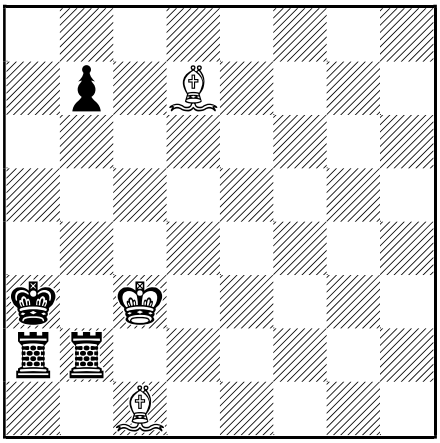
Kasparjan G, 1961, Draw

1. Be8 Rd8 2. Bg6 Kf6 3. Kxh6 Rh8+ 4. Bh7 Kf7 5. h3 Kf6 6. h4 Kf7 7. h5 Kf6 1/2-1/2



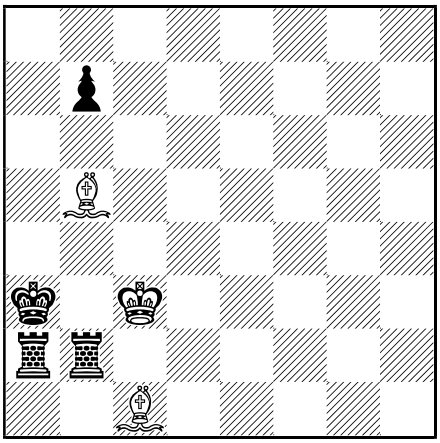
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Rc1 Nc3+ 2. Rxc3 h2 3. Rc1 Ne2 4. Rh1 Ng3+ 5. Kf3 Nxh1 6. Be4+ Kc7 7. g4 Kd6 8. Kg2 Ke5 9. Bf3 Kf4 10. Kxh1 1-0



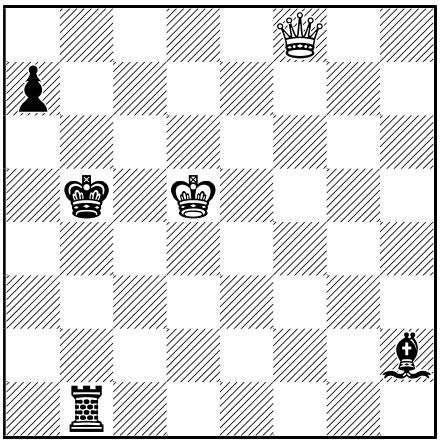
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Bb5 b6 2. Be8 Ra1 3. Bxb2+ Ka2 4. Bf7+ Kb1 5. Kb3 1-0



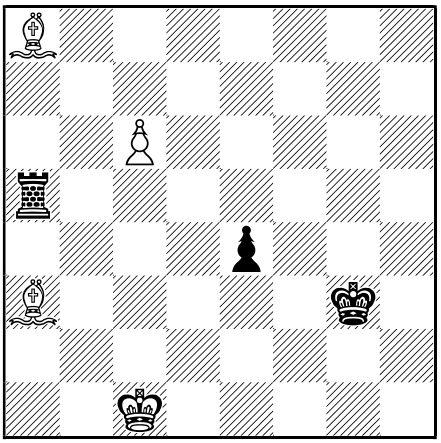
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Bd7 Ra1 2. Bxb2+ Ka2 3. Be6+ Kb1 4. Kb3 Ra5 5. Bc4 1-0



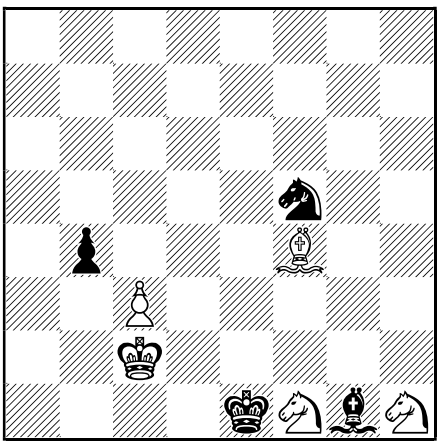
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Qc5+ Ka6 2. Qc2 Rb5+ 3. Kc4 Bc7 4. Qa4+ Ra5 5. Qc6+ Bb6 6. Qc8# {#} 1-0



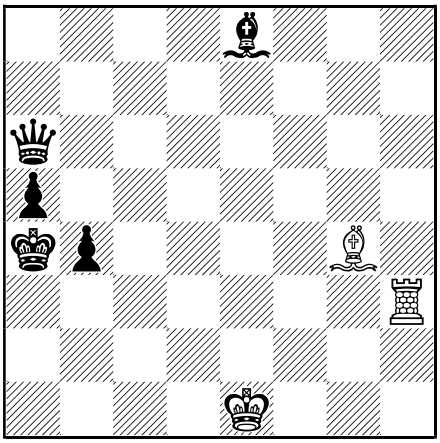
Kasparjan G, 1961, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kf2 2. Bb7 Ra4 3. c7 (3. Kb2 {also win!!} e3 (3... Rc4 4. Kb3 Rc1 5. Ba3) 4. Bc5 (4. c7=) 4... Rc4 5. Ba7 Kf3 6. c7+ Kg3= {Kasparjan} 7. Ba6!! {Dvoretsky, 1982} (7. c8=Q? Rxc8 8. Bxc8 e2) (7. Bb8? Kf2 8. Ba6 Rc6 9. Bb5 Rc5) 7... Rc6 (7... Rxc7 8. Bb8 e2 9. Bxc7+ Kf3 (9... Kf2 10. Bd8) 10. Ba5 Kf2 11. Bd8+-) 8. Bb5 e2 9. Bb8 Kf2 (9... e1=Q 10. c8=Q+) (9... Rxc7 10. Bxc7+ Kf3 11. Ba5 Kf2 12. Bd8) 10. Bxc6 e1=Q 11. c8=Q+-) 3... Rc4+ 4. Kd2 e3+ 5. Kd3 Rxc7 6. Bxc7 e2 7. Bb6+ Kf1 8. Bc8 e1=N+ 9. Ke3 Ng2+ 10. Kd2 Nf4 11. Be3 Ng2 12. Ba6# 1-0



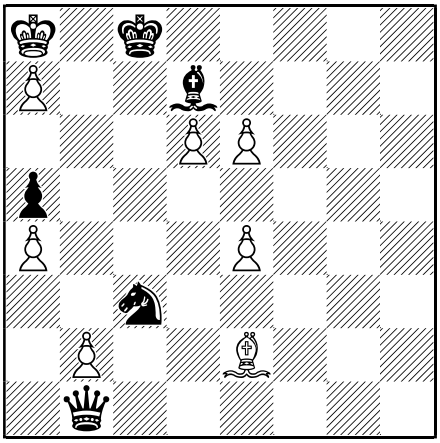
Bron V, 1961, White wins

1. Nfg3 Ne3+ 2. Bxe3 bxc3 3. Bg5 Be3 4. Bf6 Bd4 5. Bh4 Bf6 6. Nf2 Kxf2 7. Ne4+ Kf3 8. Nxf6 1-0



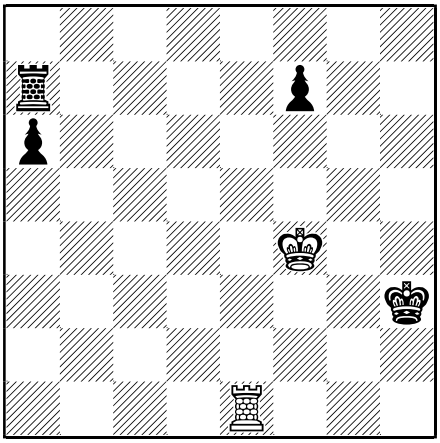
Bron V, 1961, Draw

1. Bd1+ b3 2. Rxb3 Bb5 3. Bc2 Qb6 4. Kd2 Qh6+ 5. Kc3 Qf6+ 6. Kd2 Qf4+ 7. Kc3 Qe3+ 8. Kb2 Qd4+ 9. Kc1 Qf4+ 10. Kb2 Qd2 11. Rd3+ Qxc2+ 12. Kxc2 Bxd3+ 13. Kb2 1/2-1/2



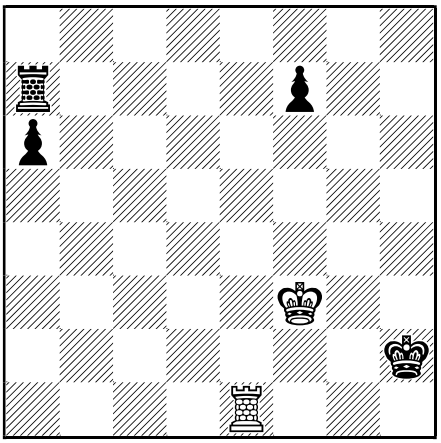
Bron V, 1961, Draw

1. Ba6+ Kd8 2. e7+ Ke8 3. Kb8 Qxb2+ 4. Kc7 Nd5+ 5. exd5 Qc3+ 6. Kb7 Qb3+ 7. Kc7 Qxd5 8. a8=Q+ Qxa8 9. Bb7 Qa7 1/2-1/2



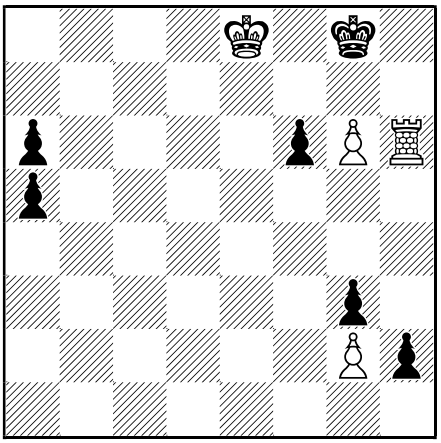
Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

1. Kf3 Kh4 2. Kf4 Kh5 3. Kf5 Kh6 4. Kf6 Kh7 5. Re5 a5 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Rg5+ Kf8 8. Rxa5 Rxa5 1-0



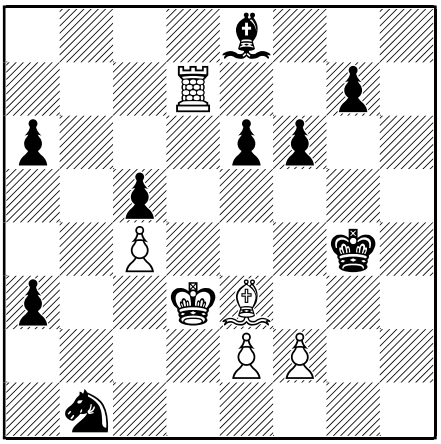
Wotawa A, 1961, Draw

1. Re2+ Kh3 2. Re1 Kh4 3. Kf4 Kh5 4. Kf5 Kh6 5. Kf6 Kh7 6. Re5 a5 7. Rh5+ Kg8 8. Rg5+ Kf8 9. Rxa5 Rxa5 1/2-1/2



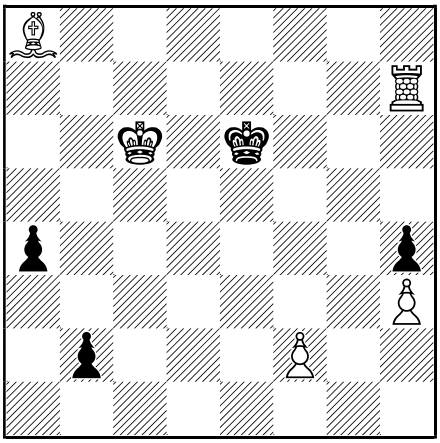
Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

1. g7 f5 2. Rh7 f4 3. Ke7 f3 4. Kf6 Kxh7 5. Kf7 f2 6. g8=Q+ Kh6 7. Qg6# 1-0



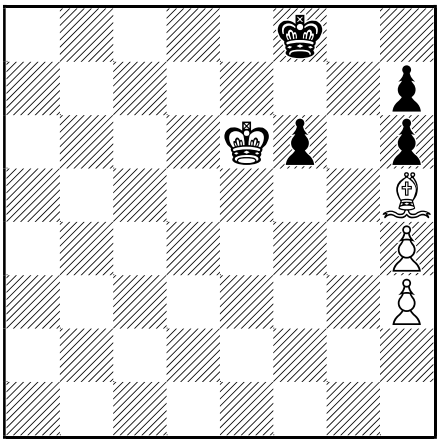
Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

1. Rxg7+ Bg6+ 2. Rxg6+ Kf5 3. Rg2 a2 4. Bc1 a1=Q 5. e4+ Ke5 6. Bb2+ Qxb2 7. f4+ Kxf4 8. Rxb2 Na3 9. Rb3 Nxc4 10. Kxc4 Kxe4 11. Rb6 1-0



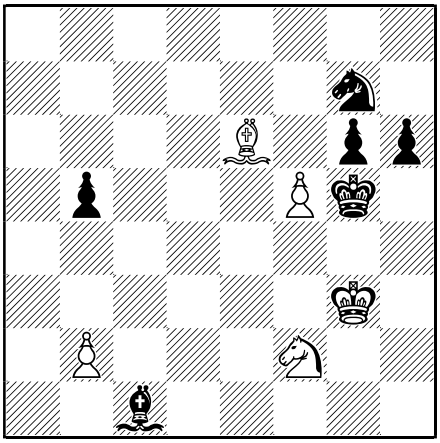
Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

1. Rb7 a3 2. Kc5 a2 3. Rf7 a1=Q 4. Bd5+ Ke5 5. f4# 1-0



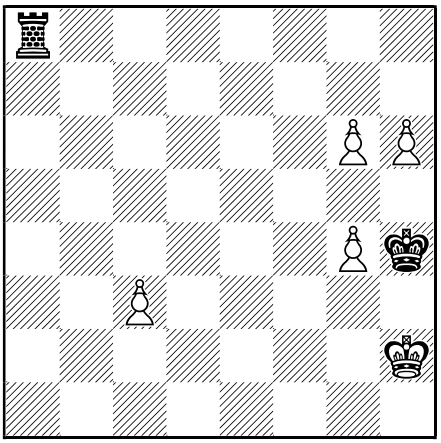
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. Bf7 (1. Kxf6? Kg8 2. Bf7+ Kh8 3. Be6 h5 4. Kf7 h6 5. Bg4 Kh7 $1) 1... Kg7 (1... h5 2. Kxf6 h6 3. Kg6) (1... f5 2. h5) 2. h5 Kf8 3. h4 f5 4. Kf6 f4 5. Bd5 f3 6. Bxf3 Kg8 7. Bd5+ Kh8 8. Be4 Kg8 9. Bg6! Kh8! 10. Kf7 hxg6 11. hxg6 1-0



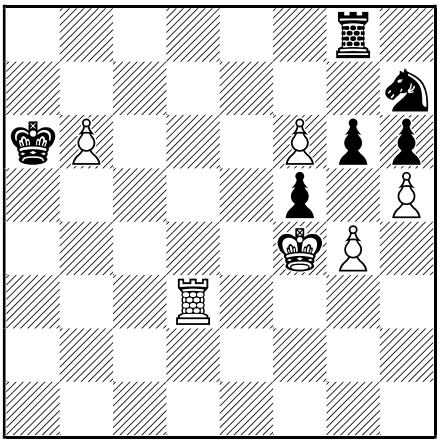
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kh5 2. Nf6+ Kg5 3. Nh7+ Kh5 4. Kh3 Nxf5 5. Bd7 Bxb2 6. Bxb5 Nd4 7. Bd7 Nf5 8. Ba4 Ne3 9. Bb5 Ng4 10. Be2 g5 11. Nf8 1-0



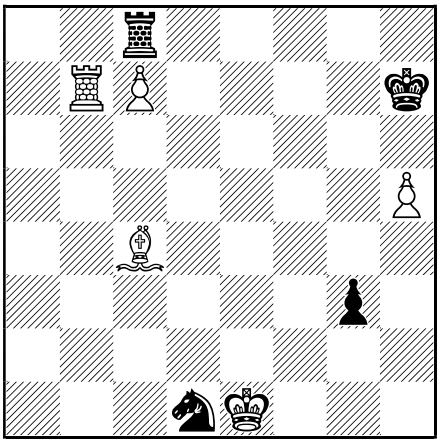
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. h7 (1. g7? Ra2+ 2. Kg1 Kg3 3. Kf1 Kf3 4. Ke1 Ke3 5. Kd1 Kd3 6. Kc1 Kxc3! 7. Kb1 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 Rb8 9. h7 Ra8+ 10. Kb1 Rb8+ 11. Kc1 Ra8 12. Kd1 Kd3 13. Ke1 Ke3 14. Kf1 Kf3 15. Kg1 Kg3) 1... Ra2+ 2. Kg1 Kg3 3. Kf1 Kf3 4. Ke1 Ke3 5. Kd1 Kd3 6. Kc1 Ra8! 7. Kb2 (7. g7? Kxc3) 7... Rb8+ 8. Ka3 Kxc3 9. Ka4 Kc4 10. Ka5 Kc5 11. Ka6 Kc6 12. Ka7 Rh8! 13. g5! (13. g7? Rxh7) 13... Kc5! 14. Kb7 Kb5 (14... Kd6 15. Kb6 Rb8+ 16. Ka7 Rh8 17. Kb7 Kc5 18. Kc7 Kd5 19. Kd7 Ke5 20. Kc6) 15. Kc7 Kc5 16. Kd7 Kd5 17. Ke7 Ke5 18. Kf7 Kf5 19. g7! Rxh7 20. g6 1-0



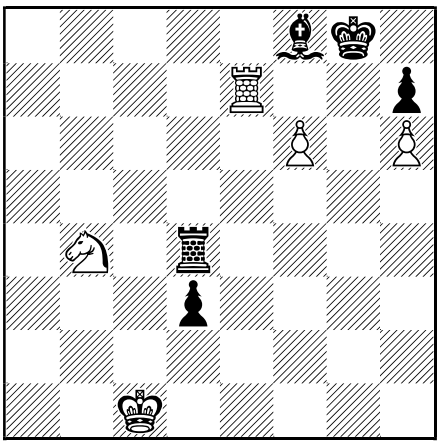
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. f7 Rg7 2. b7 Kxb7 3. Rd7+ Kc6 4. f8=N (4. f8=Q? Rxd7) 4... Nxf8 5. Rxg7 Ne6+ 6. Ke5 Nxg7 7. g5 1-0



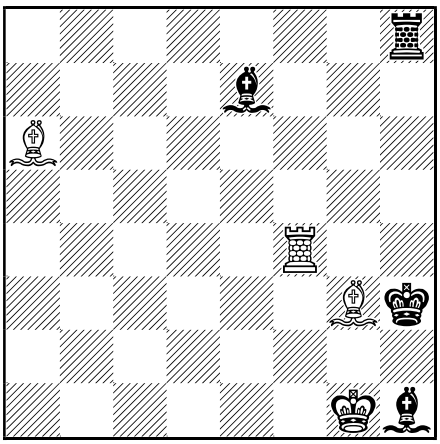
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. Bd5 (1. Bf1! {cook} Nf2! (1... Ne3? 2. Bh3 g2 3. Kf2 Rf8+ 4. Bf5+) 2. Ba6! Nd1 3. Kf1 Ne3+ 4. Kg1 Nd5 5. Rb5 Nxc7 6. Rc5 Rg8 7. Rxc7+ Kh6 8. Be2) 1... Ne3 2. Be6 g2 3. Kf2 Rf8+ 4. Bf5+! Nxf5 5. c8=R+! (5. c8=Q+? Ne7+! 6. Qxf8 g1=Q+ 7. Kxg1) 5... Kg8 6. Rxf8+ 1-0



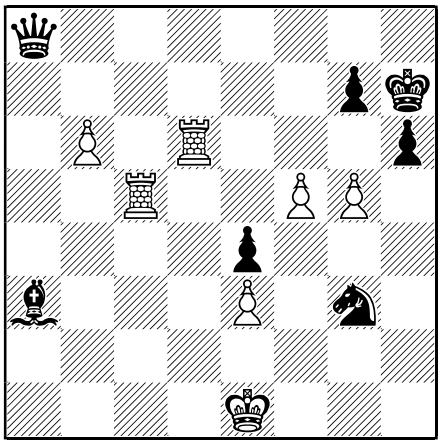
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. f7+ Kh8 2. Re8 d2+ 3. Kd1 (3. Kb2? Rxb4+ 4. Kc3 Rb3+ 5. Kc4 Rb4+) 3... Rd8 4. Nd3 Ra8 5. Kxd2 Ra2+ 6. Ke3 Ra8 (6... Re2+ 7. Kd4) 7. Kf3 Rd8 8. Nf4 Rd3+ 9. Kg4 Rd8 10. Ng6+ 1-0



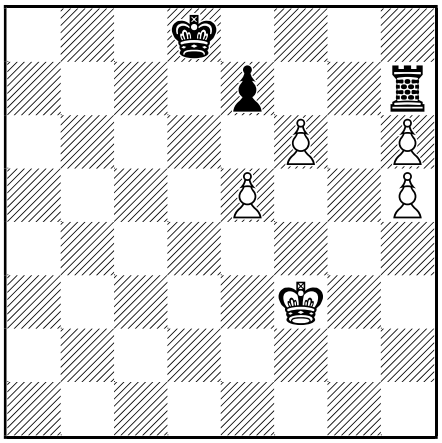
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. Bf2 Bg2 2. Bc4 (2. Bb5? Rd8) (2. Bd3! {cook AK} Rf8 3. Rxf8 Bxf8 4. Bf5#) (2. Be2? Rg8) 2... Rh6 3. Bd3 Rh5 4. Be2 Rh4 5. Rf7 Rb4 (5... Re4 6. Bd3 Re5 7. Rxe7 Rxe7 8. Bf5#) (5... Ra4 6. Bd1) 6. Rh7+ Bh4 7. Bd3 Rf4 8. Bf5+ Rxf5 9. Rxh4# 1-0



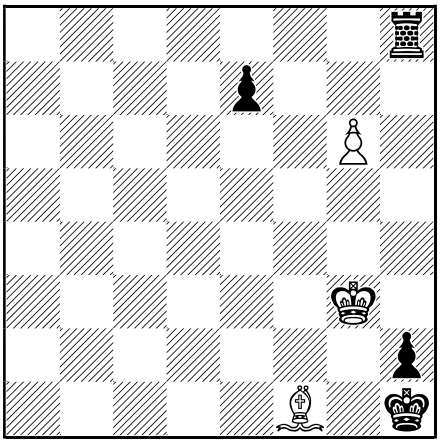
Evreinov V, 1961, White wins

1. g6+ (1. b7? Bb4+ 2. Kf2 Qa2+ 3. Kxg3 Be1+ 4. Kh3 hxg5) 1... Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. b7 Qf8 3. Rd8 Qxd8 4. Rc8) 2. b7 Bb4+ 3. Kf2 Qa2+! 4. Kxg3 Qg8 5. Rd8 (5. Rdc6? Bxc5 6. Rc8 Bd6+ 7. Kg4 Be5 8. Kh5 Bd6) 5... Qxd8 6. Rc8 Bd6+ 7. Kg4! Qg8 8. Kh5 Be5 9. f6 gxf6 10. Kxh6 f5 11. b8=Q Bxb8 12. g7# 1-0



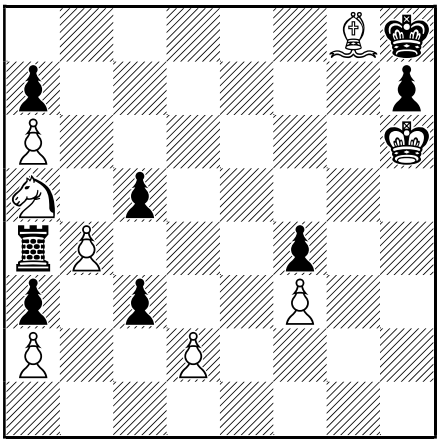
Evreinov V, 1961, Draw

1. f7! Rxf7+ 2. Kg4 Ke8 3. Kg5 (3. e6? Rf6 $1) 3... Kf8 4. Kg6 Kg8 5. h7+! Rxh7 6. e6 (6. h6? Rf7 7. e6 Rf8) 6... Rh8 (6... Rg7+ 7. Kh6 Rg1) 7. h6 1/2-1/2



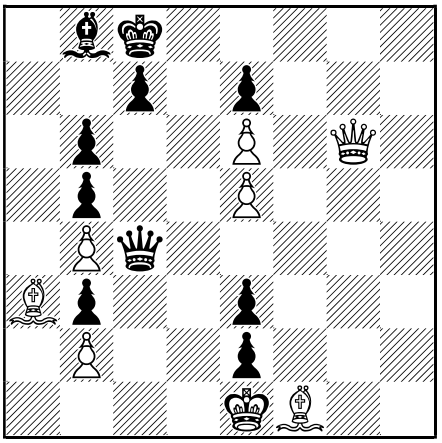
Evreinov V, 1961, Draw

1. g7 Rg8 2. Kf2 Rxg7 3. Bc4 Rg2+ 4. Kf1 Rd2 5. Ba6 Rb2 6. Bc4 Rd2 7. Ba6 Rd1+ 8. Kf2 Rd7 9. Bc8 Rc7 10. Be6 Rc5 11. Kf1 Rb5 12. Kf2 1/2-1/2



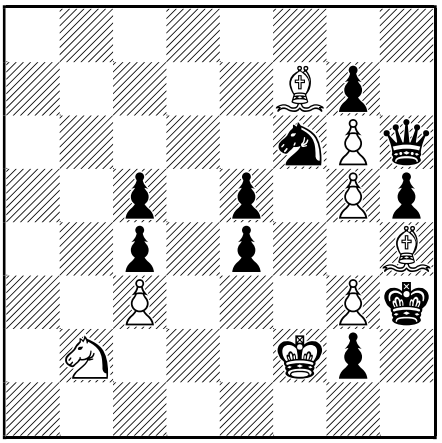
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. Bb3 Rxb4 2. dxc3 Rb5 (2... Rb6+ 3. Kg5 Rb5 4. Bc4 Rxa5 5. Kh6) 3. Bf7! Rxa5 4. Bc4 Ra4 5. Bb5 Ra5 6. Bc4 1/2-1/2



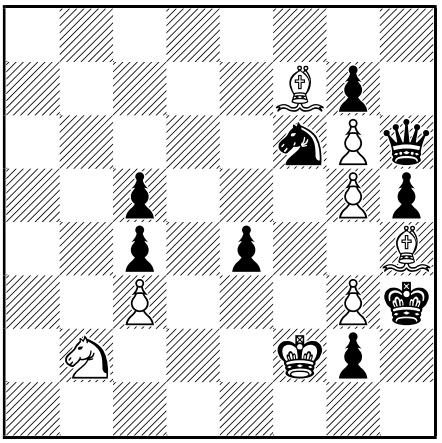
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. Qe8+! Kb7 2. Qc6+!! Qxc6 (2... Kxc6 3. Bg2+ Qd5 4. Bf3! Ba7 5. Bg2) 3. Bg2! Ba7 4. Bf3! Bb8 5. Bg2 1/2-1/2



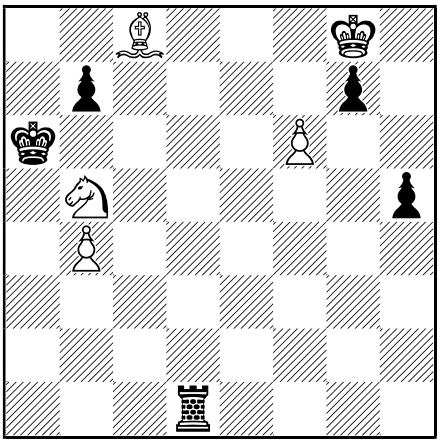
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. Kg1 Qh8 2. Nd1 (2. gxf6! {cook} Qc8 (2... Kg4 3. Kxg2) 3. Nd1) 2... Ng4! 3. Nf2+! Nxf2 4. Be6+ Ng4 5. Bg8! Ne3 6. Be6+ Ng4 7. Bg8 e3 8. Bd5! Nf2 9. Be6+ Ng4 10. Bd5 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

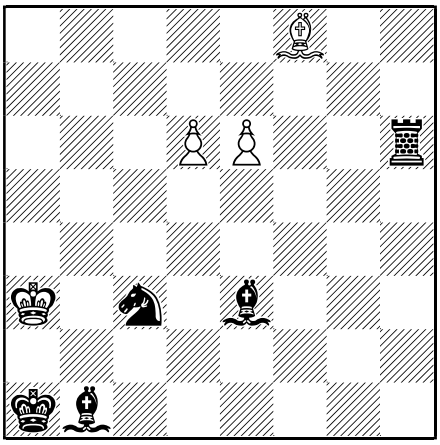
1. Kg1 Qh8 2. Nd1 (2. gxf6! {cook AO} Qc8 3. Nd1 Kg4 4. Kxg2) 2... Ng4! 3. Nf2+! Nxf2 4. Be6+ Ng4 5. Bg8 Ne5 6. Be6+ Ng4 7. Bg8 e3! 8. Bd5! Ne5 9. Be6+ Ng4 10. Bd5 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1961, White wins

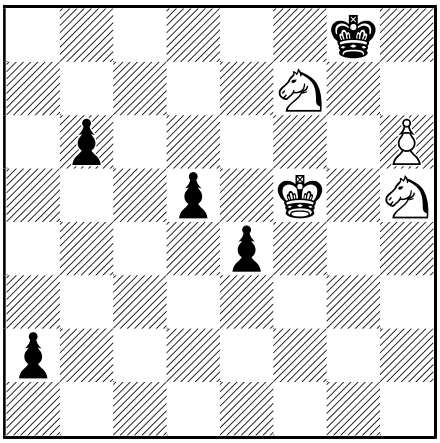
1. f7 (1. Nc7+? Kb6 2. f7 (2. Na8+ Ka7 3. f7 Rd8+) 2...

Rd8+ 3. f8=Q Rxf8+ 4. Kxf8 Kxc7 5. Bf5 Kb6 6. Bd7 h4) 1... Rd8+! 2. Kh7 (2. Kxg7? Kxb5 3. Bd7+ Rxd7) 2... Rxc8 (2... Kxb5 {main} 3. Bd7+! Kxb4 (3... Rxd7 4. f8=Q) 4. Be8!) 3. Nc7+! Kb6 (3... Rxc7 4. f8=Q Kb5 5. Qb8 $1) 4. Ne8! 1-0



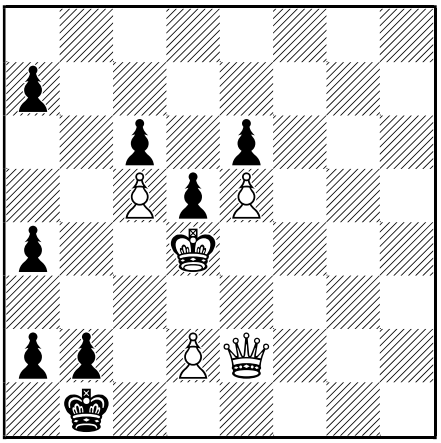
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. d7! (1. e7? Nb5+ 2. Kb3 Ba2+ 3. Kc2 Rh2+) 1... Rxe6 (1... Rh4! { cook JU} 2. d8=Q (2. Kb3 Nb5 3. Bg7+ Rd4! 4. d8=Q (4. Bxd4+ Nxd4+ 5. Kc4 Nxe6) 4... Ba2+ 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kc3 Rxd8) 2... Nb5+ 3. Kb3 Ba2+ 4. Kc2 Rh2+) 2. d8=Q Rb6 3. Qxb6 Bxb6 4. Bg7 Ba5 5. Kb3 Ba2+ 6. Kc2 Bb1+ 7. Kb3 Ba2+ 8. Kc2 1/2-1/2



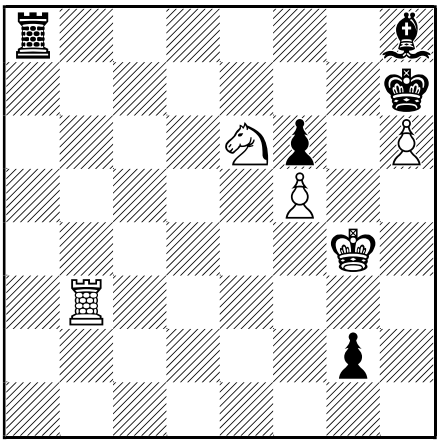
Hildebrand A, 1961, White wins

1. Ng5 a1=Q 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Ke6 Qa7 4. Ngh7+ Qxh7 5. Nxh7+ Kg8 6. Ng5 e3 7. Kf6 e2 8. h7+ Kh8 9. Kg6 e1=Q 10. Nf7# 1-0



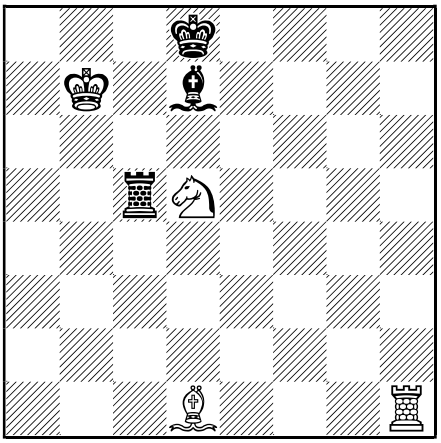
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1... Ka1 (1... a1=Q? 2. Qd1+ Ka2 3. Qxa4+ Kb1 4. Qd1+) 2. d3! (2. Qd1+? b1=R $1) 2... b1=Q 3. Qe1 Qxe1 1/2-1/2



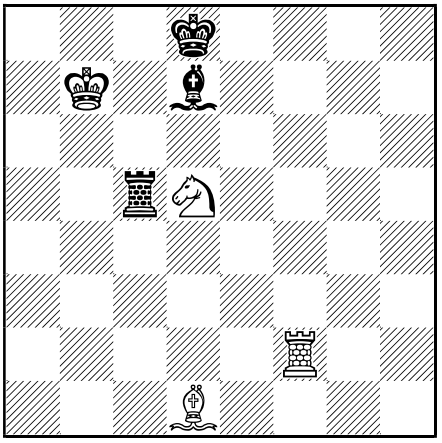
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. Rb1 (1. Kh5! {cook KK/AT/VT/SF/YS} Rg8 2. Rb7+ Bg7 3. Nf8+) 1... g1=Q+ 2. Rxg1 Rg8+ 3. Ng7 Bxg7 4. Kh5! Bf8 (4... Bh8 5. Rxg8 Kxg8 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. Kh7 Kf7 8. Kxh8 Kf8 9. h7 Kf7) 5. Rxg8 (5. Rg6? Be7 6. Rxg8 Kxg8 7. Kg6 Bd8 $1) 5... Kxg8 6. Kg6 Be7 7. h7+ Kh8 8. Kf7 Bd8 9. Kg6! Be7 10. Kf7 1/2-1/2



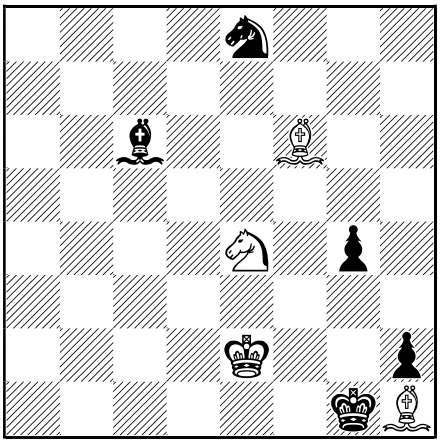
Hildebrand A, 1961, White wins

1. Rh8+ Be8 2. Ba4 Rb5+ 3. Nb6 Re5 4. Nd5 (4. Nc4! {cook HH} Re1 5. Nd6) 4... Re1 5. Nf6 (5. Nc7! {cook JU}) 5... Rb1+ 6. Ka6 1-0



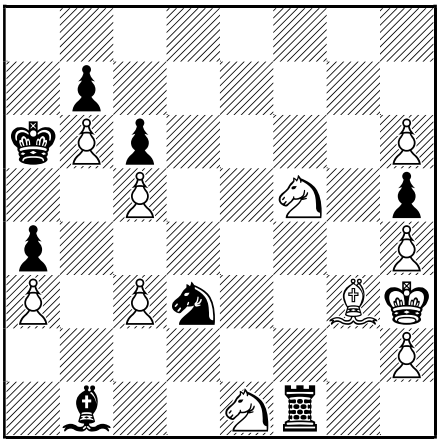
Hildebrand A, 1961, White wins

1. Rf8+ Be8 2. Ba4 Rb5+! (2... Rc6 3. Rxe8+) 3. Nb6! Re5 (3... Ke7 4. Rxe8+) 4. Nd5 Re1 (4... Re4 5. Bb5! (5. Nf6? Rb4+ 6. Ka6 Rxa4+)) 5. Nc7! Rb1+ 6. Bb5! Rxb5+ 7. Nxb5 Ke7 8. Rf5 1-0



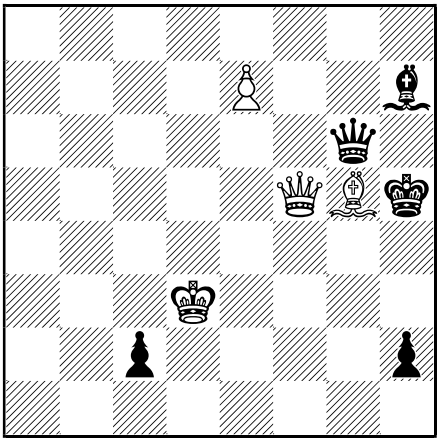
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. Nf2 (1. Ng3? Bxh1 2. Nxh1 Nxf6) 1... Bxh1 2. Nh3+! gxh3 (2... Kg2 3. Nf4+ Kg3 4. Nh5+ Kh3 5. Nf4+) 3. Bd4+ Kg2 4. Be5 Kg1 5. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



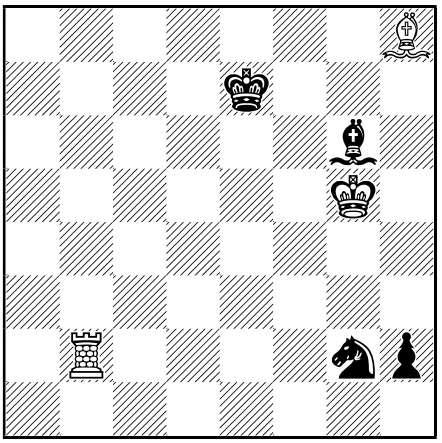
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. h7 Nxe1 2. Bxe1 Bxf5+ 3. Kg2 Bh3+ 4. Kxh3 Rf8 5. c4 Rh8 6. Bc3 Rxh7 7. Bg7 Ka5 8. Bc3+ Ka6 9. Bg7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



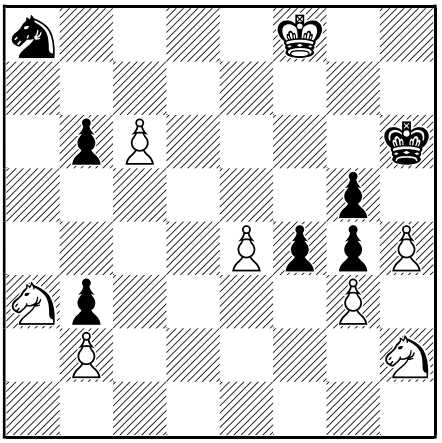
Hildebrand A, 1961, Draw

1. e8=Q Qxe8 2. Qxh7+ Kxg5 3. Qxh2 c1=Q (3... c1=R 4. Qd2+) 4. Qe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



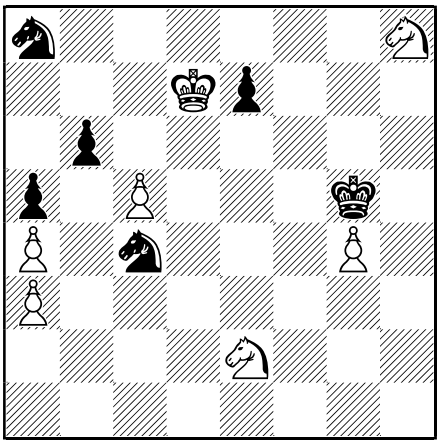
Birnov Z, 1961, Draw

1. Re2+ (1. Bf6+! {cook PK} Ke6 (1... Kf7 2. Rb7+ Ke6 3. Re7+ Kd6 4. Be5+) 2. Re2+ Kf7 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Kxg6 Nf4+ (4... h1=Q 5. Rf7+) 5. Kf5 h1=Q 6. Kxf4) 1... Be4 (1... Kd7 2. Rd2+) (1... Kf7 2. Rf2+) 2. Rxe4+ Kf7 3. Bb2! h1=Q 4. Ba3! Qa1 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Re3+ 1/2-1/2



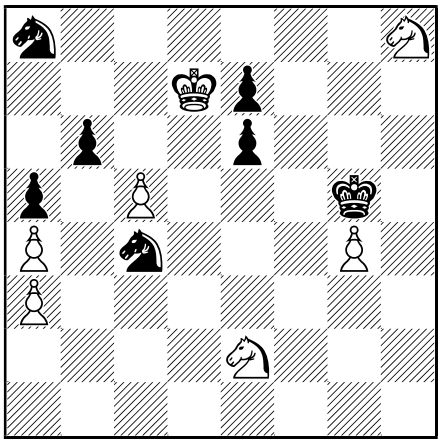
Farago P, 1961, White wins

1... fxg3 2. Nxg4+ Kh5 3. Nf6+ Kg6 (3... Kxh4 4. Nb5 g2 5. Nd4 Kg3 6. Ke7! Kf4 (6... Kf2 7. Ng4+ Kg3 8. Ne3 g1=Q 9. Ne2+ Kf3 10. Nxg1+ Kxe4 11. Nd1 Kd3 12. Kd7 Kc2 13. Kc8 Kxd1 14. Kb7 Kc2 15. Kxa8 Kxb2 16. c7 Ka1 17. c8=Q) 7. Ne2+ Ke5 (7... Ke3 8. Ng1 Kf2 9. Ng4+ Kxg1 10. Ne3 Kf2 11. Nxg2 Kxg2 12. Kd7 Kf2 13. e5 g4 14. e6 g3 15. e7 g2 16. e8=Q g1=Q 17. Qf7+ Ke2 18. Kc8 b5 19. Qe6+ Kd2 (19... Kf1 20. Kb7 Qg7+ 21. Kxa8 Qxb2 22. c7 Qg2+ 23. Kb8 Qg3 24. Qe4 b2 25. Qb1+ Qe1 26. Qf5+ Ke2 27. c8=Q b1=Q 28. Qce6+ Kd2 29. Qfd5+ Kc2 30. Qec6+ Kb2 31. Qdxb5+ Ka1 32. Qf6+) 20. Kb7 Qg7+ 21. Kxa8 Qxb2 22. c7 Qa1+ 23. Kb8 b2 24. c8=Q b1=Q 25. Qh6+) 8. Ng1 b5 9. Ne2 b4 10. Ng1 g4 11. Ne2 g3 12. Ng1 Nc7 13. Kd7 Nb5 14. c7 Na7 15. Ne8 Kxe4 16. Nd6+ Ke3 17. Nb5 Nc8 18. Kxc8) (3... Kh6 4. h5 g2 5. Nc4 g1=Q (5... g4 6. Ne5! Kg5 7. Nfxg4 Kxh5 (7... Kf4 8. Nf2 Kg3 9. Nh3 Kxh3 10. Nf3 Kg3 (10... Kg4 11. Ng1 Kxh5 12. e5 Nc7 13. Ke7 Kg4 14. Kd6 Kg3 15. Kxc7 Kf2 16. Nh3+ Kg3 17. Kd6 Kxh3 18. c7 g1=Q 19. c8=Q+) 11. Ng1 Kf2 12. Nh3+ Kg3 13. h6 Kxh3 14. h7 g1=Q 15. h8=Q+ Kg2 16. Qg7+) 8. Nf6+ Kh4 9. Nf3+ Kg3 10. Ng1 Kf2 11. Nh5 Kxg1 12. Nf4 Kf2 13. Nxg2) 6. Nd6 Qc5 7. e5 g4 8. Kg8 Kg5 9. Nde4+ Kh4 10. Nxc5 g3 11. h6 g2 12. h7 g1=Q+ 13. Kf7 Qxc5 14. h8=Q+ Kg3 15. Ne4+) 4. h5+ Kxf6 5. Nb5 Nc7! (5... g2 6. Nd4 g1=Q 7. e5+ Kxe5 8. Nf3+ Kf6 9. Nxg1 g4 10. Ne2 Nc7 11. Ng3) 6. Nc3 g2 7. Ne2 Ne6+ 8. Kg8 Nd4 9. c7 Nxe2 10. c8=Q g1=Q 11. Qf5+ (11. h6! {cook JN}) 11... Ke7 12. Qf7+ Kd6 13. Qf6+ Kd7 14. h6 Qc5 15. h7 Nf4 16. h8=Q Qc8+ 17. Kh7 1-0



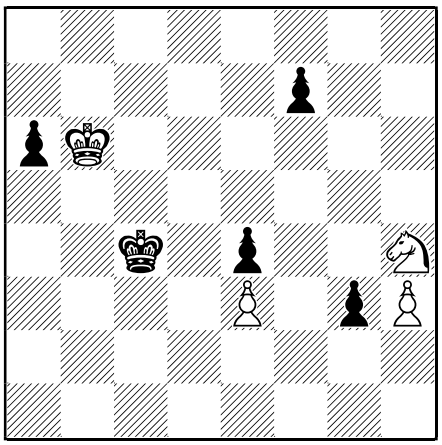
Farago P, 1961, White wins

1. c6! (1. Nf7+? Kf6 2. c6 b5! 3. axb5 (3. Kc8 bxa4 4. Kb7 Nab6 5. Nd8 Nd5) 3... Nxa3 4. Nc3 Kxf7 5. Kc8 Nb6+ 6. Kb7 Nac4 7. c7 a4) 1... Ne5+ 2. Kc8 Nxc6 3. Nf7+ Kxg4 4. Kb7 Kf3 5. Ng1+ Ke4 6. Kxc6 Kd3 7. Ng5 e5 8. Ne6 Kc3 (8... Kc2 9. Ne2 e4 10. N6d4+ Kb2 11. Nb5 Kb3 12. Nec3 e3 13. Kb7 e2 14. Nxe2 Kxa4 15. Nec3+) (8... Kc4 9. Ne2) 9. Ne2+ Kb3 10. Kb5 Kb2 11. Ng3 Kxa3 12. Ne4 Kb2 13. Nf6 Ka1 14. Nd5 e4 15. Nxb6 e3 16. Nxa8 e2 17. Nd4 e1=N 18. Kxa5 1-0



Farago P, 1961, White wins

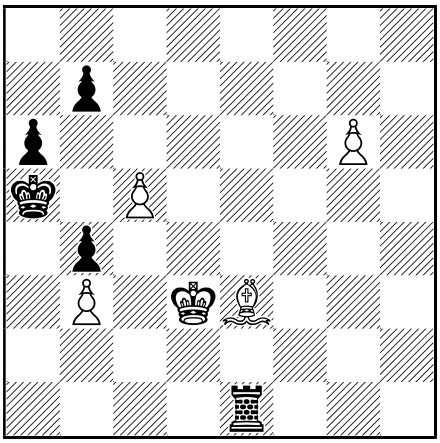
1. c6 (1. Nf7+? Kf6 2. c6 b5!! 3. axb5 (3. Kc8 bxa4 4. Kb7 Nab6 5. Nd8 Nd5 6. c7 Nxc7 7. Kxc7 Nxa3) 3... Nxa3 4. Nc3 (4. c7 Nxb5) 4... Kxf7 5. Kc8 Nb6+ 6. Kb7 Nac4 7. c7 a4) 1... Ne5+ (1... b5 2. axb5 Nxa3 3. Nc3 Kf6 4. g5+ Kxg5 5. Nf7+ Kf6 6. Kc8 Nb6+ 7. Kb7 Nac4 8. Nd8 a4 9. c7 a3 10. Nc6 a2 11. Nxa2 Nd5 12. c8=Q Nd6+ 13. Kb8 Nxc8 14. Kxc8 e5 15. Nab4 Nb6+ 16. Kc7 Nc4 17. Nc2 e4 18. N6b4 e3 19. Nxe3 Nxe3 20. b6) (1... Nxa3 2. Kc8 b5 3. Kb7 bxa4 4. Kxa8 Nc4 5. c7 Kf6 6. Nc3 a3 7. Kb8 Nd6 8. Ne4+ Kg7 9. Nxd6 a2 10. Ne8+ Kh7 11. c8=Q a1=Q 12. Qxe6) 2. Kc8! Nxc6 3. Nf7+! Kxg4 (3... Kf6 4. Kb7 Nb4 5. axb4 axb4 6. Nd8 b3 7. Nc6 b2 8. Nc3 e5 9. Kxa8 e4 10. Kb7) 4. Kb7 Kf3 5. Ng1+ Ke3 6. Kxc6 Kd3 7. Kb7 Kc3 8. Kxa8 Kb3 9. Kb7 Kxa3 10. Kxb6 Kxa4 11. Ne5 Kb4 12. Nc6+ Kc4 13. Kxa5 Kd5 14. Kb5 e5 15. Ne2 e4 16. Nc3+ Kd6 17. Nxe4+ Kd5 18. Nc3+ Kd6 19. Nb4 e5 20. Ne4+ 1-0



Farago P, 1961, White wins

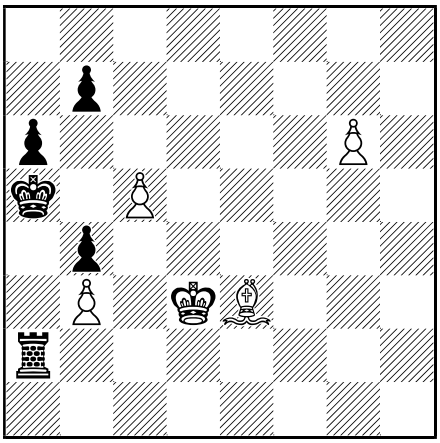
1. Ng2 a5! (1... Kd3 2. h4 Ke2 3. h5 Kf3 4. Nf4 (4. h6? Kxg2 5. h7 Kf1 6. h8=Q g2) 4... Kxe3 5. Nh3 Kd2 6. h6 e3 7. h7 e2 8. Ng1 e1=Q 9. Nf3+) 2. Kxa5 Kd3 3. h4 (3. Kb5? Ke2 4. Kc4 Kf3 5. Nh4+ Kxe3 6. Kd5 Kf4 7. Kd4 f5 8. Ng2+ Kf3) 3... Ke2 4. h5 Kf3 5. Nf4! (5. h6? Kxg2

6. h7 Kf1 7. h8=Q g2) 5... Kxe3 6. Ng2+ (6. Nh3? Kd2! 7. h6 e3 8. h7 e2 9. Ng1 g2! 10. h8=Q e1=Q 11. Nf3+ Ke2+! 12. Nxe1 g1=Q) 6... Kf3 7. h6 (7. Nh4+? Kf2 8. h6 e3) 7... Kxg2 8. h7 e3 (8... Kf2 9. h8=Q g2 10. Qh4+ (10. Qh2? f5 $1) 10... Kf1 11. Qf4+) 9. h8=Q e2 10. Qe5 Kf3 (10... Kf2 11. Qf4+) 11. Qc3+ (11. Qf5+? Ke3) 11... Kf2 12. Qd4+ Kf1 13. Qf4+ Kg2 14. Qe3 Kf1 15. Qf3+ 1-0



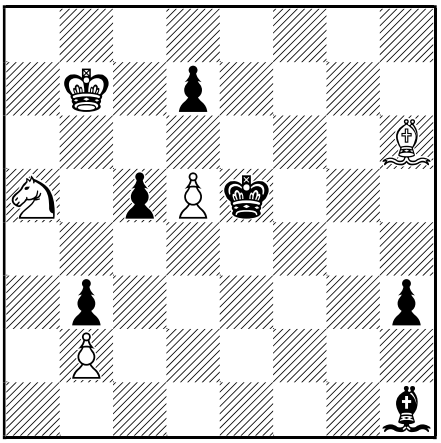
Nestorescu V, 1961, White wins

1. c6! (1. g7? Rd1+ 2. Kc4 Rg1! 3. Bxg1 b5+ 4. cxb6 (4. Kd5)) (1. Kd2? Rh1 2. g7 Rh2+ 3. Kd3 Rg2) 1... bxc6 2. g7 Rd1+ 3. Kc4 Rd8 4. Kc5 (4. Bc5? Rg8 5. Bxb4+ Kb6 6. Bc5+ Kc7 7. Bf8 Kb6 8. Kb4 a5+ 9. Ka4 Ka6) 4... Re8 (4... Rd5+ 5. Kxc6 Rc5+ 6. Kb7) (4... Rb8 5. Bf4 Rb5+ 6. Kd4! (6. Kxc6? Rb6+ 7. Kc5 Rg6) 6... Rd5+ 7. Ke4 Rd8 8. Bc7+) 5. Bf4 Re5+ 6. Kxc6 Re6+ 7. Bd6 Rg6 8. g8=Q Rxg8 9. Bc7# 1-0



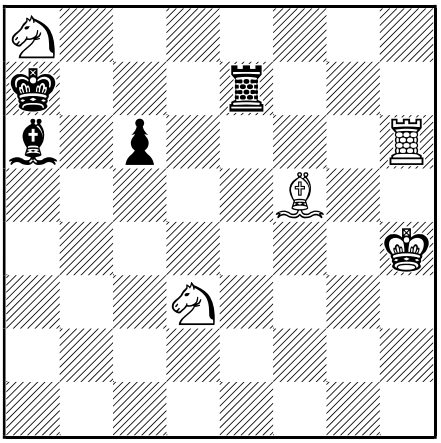
Nestorescu V, 1961, White wins

1. Bd2! Ra1 (1... Rb2 2. Ke2! Rxb3 3. Be1 Rb2+ 4. Kf1) 2. Kc4! b5+ 3. cxb6 (3. Kd5? Rd1) (3. Kd3? Rc1 4. g7 Rg1 5. Bf4 Rg3+) 3... Kxb6 4. Be3+! (4. g7? Rg1! 5. Be3+ Ka5 6. Bxg1 (6. Bf4 Rxg7)) 4... Ka5 (4... Kc6 5. g7) 5. Bg5! (5. g7? Rg1 6. Bxg1) 5... Rd1 6. g7 1-0



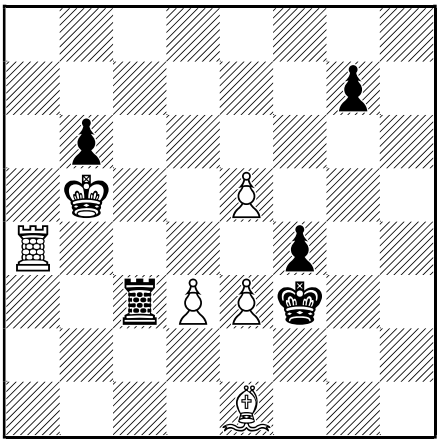
Nestorescu V, 1961, Draw

1. Nc4+! Kd4 (1... Kxd5 2. Ne3+ Kd4+ 3. Kb6 Bf3 4. Nf1) 2. Ne3 Bxd5+ 3. Kb6 h2 4. Ng4! h1=Q (4... h1=N 5. Bg7+) 5. Bg7+ Kc4 (5... Kd3 6. Nf2+ Kc4 7. Nxh1 Bxh1 8. Bf8) 6. Ne5+ Kb4 7. Nd3+ Ka4 8. Nxc5+ Kb4 9. Nd3+ Kc4 10. Ne5+ Kd4 11. Ng4+ 1/2-1/2



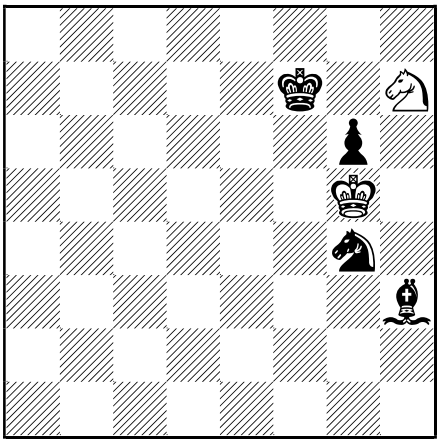
Nestorescu V, 1961, White wins

1. Nb4! Bb7 2. Nb6! Rf7 (2... Kxb6 3. Nd5+) 3. Nc8+! Bxc8 4. Nxc6+ (4. Bxc8? Rf4+) 4... Ka8 5. Bxc8 Rh7 6. Bb7+ (6. Rxh7 $2) 6... Rxb7 7. Rh8+ Rb8 8. Rxb8# 1-0



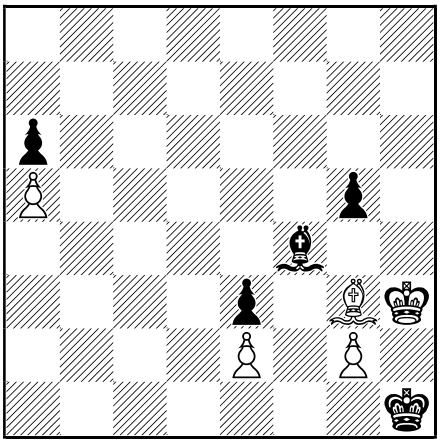
Nestorescu V, 1961, White wins

1... Rc5+ 2. Ka6!! (2. Kxb6? Rxe5 3. Rxf4+ (3. e4 Ke3! 4. Bc3 Rg5! 5. e5 f3) 3... Kxe3 4. d4 Re6+) 2... Rxe5 3. Rxf4+ (3. e4? Ke2 4. Bc3 Re6 5. e5 f3) 3... Kxe3 4. d4! Rd5 (4... Kxf4 5. Bg3+) 5. Rg4! (5. Rh4? g5! 6. Rg4 Kf3 7. Rg3+ Kf4 8. Bf2 Rxd4) 5... Kf3 6. Rg3+! (6. Rh4? g5 7. Rh3+ Ke2 8. Bc3 g4 9. Rg3 Rg5 10. Kxb6 Kf2 11. Rd3 g3) 6... Kf4 7. Rh3 Rxd4 8. Rh4+ Ke3 (8... Ke5 9. Bc3) 9. Bf2+ Kxf2 10. Rxd4 Kf3 11. Rd5! Kf4 12. Kb5 g5 13. Kc4 g4 14. Kd3 1-0



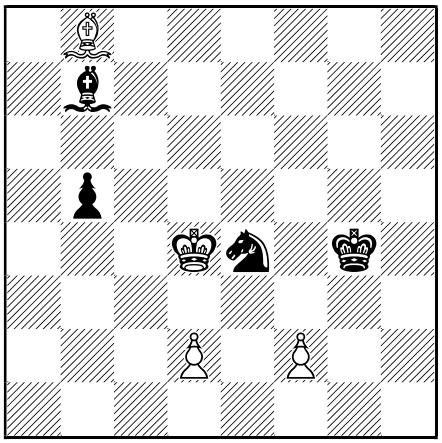
Gurvitch A, 1961, Draw

1. Kf4! (1. Kh4? Nf2 2. Kg3 (2. Ng5+ Kf6 3. Nh7+ Kg7) 2... Ne4+ 3. Kxh3 Kg7) 1... Nf2 2. Kf3! Kg7 3. Ng5 Kf6 4. Nh7+ Kg7 5. Ng5 Kh6 6. Nf7+ Kg7 7. Ng5 1/2-1/2



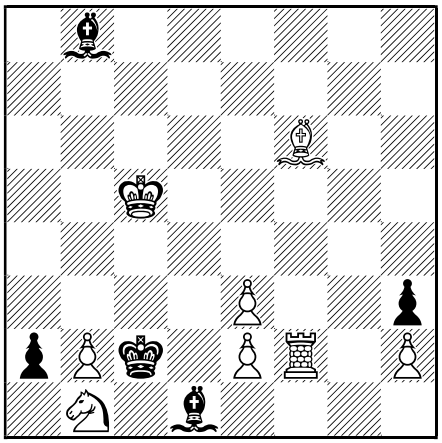
Gurvitch A, 1961, Draw

1. Bh2!! (1. Bxf4? gxf4 2. Kg4 (2. g4 f3) 2... Kxg2 3. Kxf4 Kf2) (1. Be1? Kg1 2. g3 Kf1 3. Bb4 (3. gxf4 gxf4 4. Bb4 (4. Kg4 Kxe1 5. Kf3 Kf1 6. Kxf4 Kxe2) 4... Kxe2) 3... Kxe2) 1... Bxh2 (1... g4+ 2. Kxg4 Bxh2 3. Kf3) 2. g4! Bg1 (2... Bc7) 3. Kg3 Bf2+ 4. Kh3! Bg1 (4... Be1) (4... Kg1) 5. Kg3 Bh2+ 6. Kh3 1/2-1/2



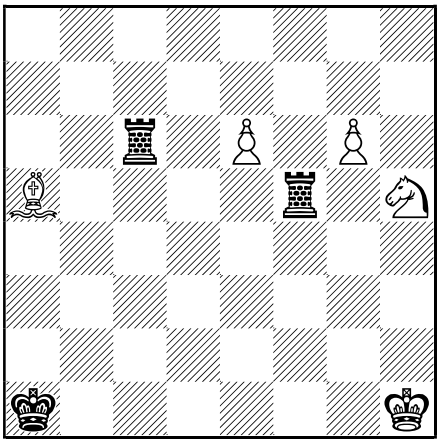
Gurvitch A, 1961, Draw

1. f3+ Kxf3 2. d3 Nf6 3. Kc5 Nd7+ 4. Kxb5 Nxb8 5. Kb6 Bd5 6. Kc7 Na6+ 7. Kb6 Nb8 8. Kc7 Nc6 9. Kd6 Nb4 10. Kc5 1/2-1/2



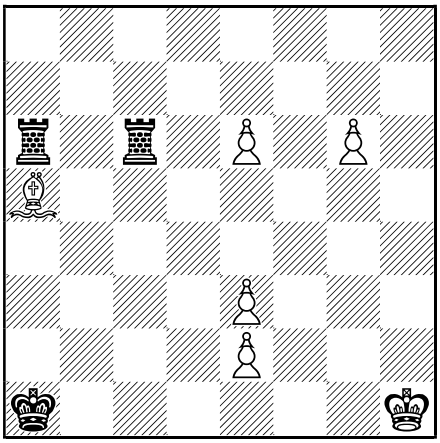
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. Na3+ Kb3! 2. Nc2!! Bxc2 3. Rf1 Bb1 4. Rc1! Bd6+! 5. Kxd6 (5. Kb5? Bc2 6. Rh1 Bxh2) 5... a1=Q 6. Rc3+ Kb4! 7. Rc4+! Kb5! (7... Kxc4 8. b3+) 8. Rc5+ Ka6! (8... Kb6 9. Bd8+) 9. Kc7!! Qa2! (9... Qa4 10. Bc3 $1) 10. b3!! Qa3 (10... Qxb3 11. Rc6+ Ka5 12. Bc3+) (10... Bc2 11. Bc3 Bxb3! 12. Ra5+ Qxa5+ 13. Bxa5 Kxa5 14. Kd6 Kb4 15. Ke5 Kc3 16. Kf4 Kd2 17. Kg3 Be6 18. Kf2) 11. b4! 1/2-1/2



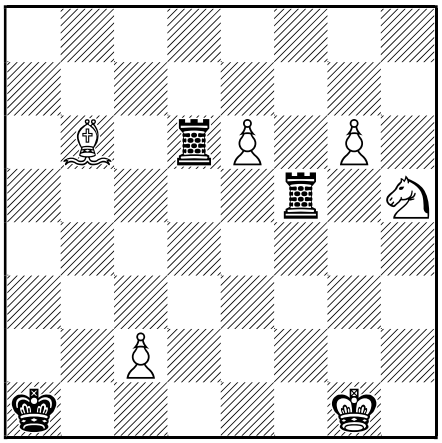
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. Nf6! (1. g7? Rxh5+) 1... Rxf6 (1... Rf2! {cook} 2. Kg1 Rxf6 3. e7 Rxg6+) (1... Rxa5 2. g7 Rc1+ 3. Kh2 Ra2+ 4. Kh3 Rh1+) 2. e7 Rfe6 (2... Rce6 3. Bc3+) 3. g7 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Rhg6+ 5. Kf3 Rce6 6. Bc3+ Ka2 7. Bf6! Rexf6+ (7... Rgxf6+ 8. Kg4 Rg6+ 9. Kf5 $1) (7... Kb3 8. Kf4 Re1 (8... Kc4! {cook} 9. Kf5 Rexf6+ 10. Ke5 Re6+ 11. Kf5 Kd5! 12. e8=Q Rxe8 13. Kxg6 Ke6 14. Kh7 Kf7) 9. Kf5 Rgg1 10. Bg5) 8. Ke4 Re6+ 9. Kf5! 1/2-1/2



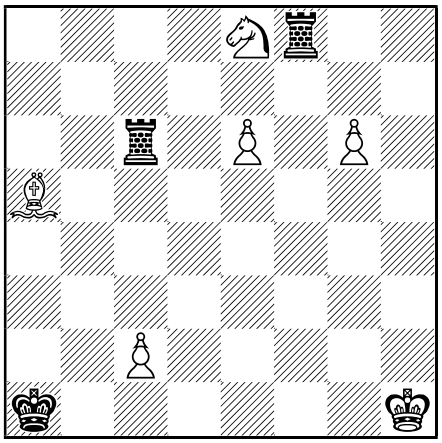
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. e7 Re6 2. g7 Rh6+ 3. Kg2 Rhg6+ 4. Kf3 Rae6 5. Bc3+ Kb1! (5... Ka2? 6. Bf6! Rgxf6+ 7. Kg4 Re4+ 8. Kg5 Rf2 9. g8=Q+) 6. Bf6! Rgxf6+ 7. Kg4 Re4+ 8. Kg5 Rf2 9. g8=Q Rg2+ 10. Kf5 Rxg8 11. Kxe4 Re8 12. Kd5 1/2-1/2



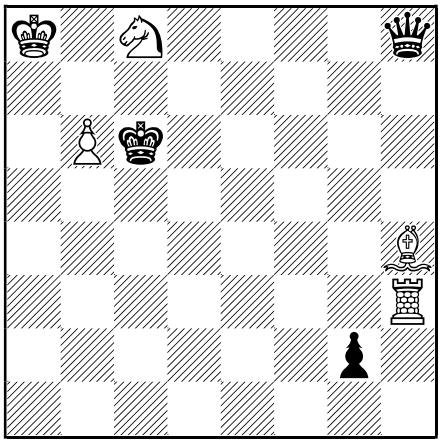
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. Nf6! Rxf6 2. e7 Rfe6 3. g7 Rh6 4. Kg2 Rhg6+ 5. Kf3 Rde6 6. Bd4+ Ka2 7. Bf6! Rexf6+ (7... Rgxf6+ 8. Kg4 Rg6+ 9. Kf5) 8. Ke4 Re6+ (8... Rg1! {cook JN}) 9. Kf5! 1/2-1/2



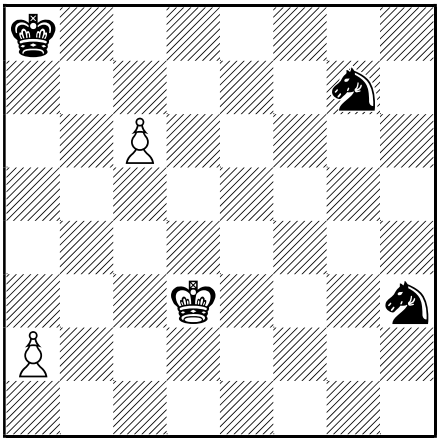
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. Nf6 Rxf6 2. e7 Rfe6 3. g7 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Rhg6+ 5. Kf3 Rce6 6. Bc3+ Ka2 7. Bf6 Rexf6+ (7... Rgxf6+ 8. Kg4 Rg6+ 9. Kf5) 8. Ke4 Re6+ (8... Rg4+! {cook TG} 9. Ke5 Rf2 10. e8=Q Re2+ 11. Kf5 Rxe8 12. Kxg4 Rg8) 9. Kf5 1/2-1/2



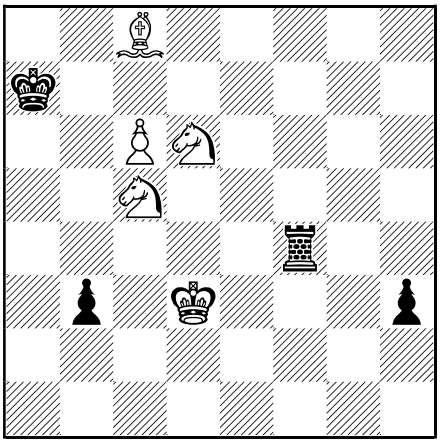
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. b7 Qa1+ 2. Na7+ Qxa7+! 3. Kxa7 g1=Q+ 4. Bf2!! Qxf2+ 5. Ka8!! Qa2+ 6. Kb8 Qg8+ 7. Ka7 Qg1+ 8. Kb8! Qg7! 9. Rh6+!! Qxh6 10. Ka8 1/2-1/2



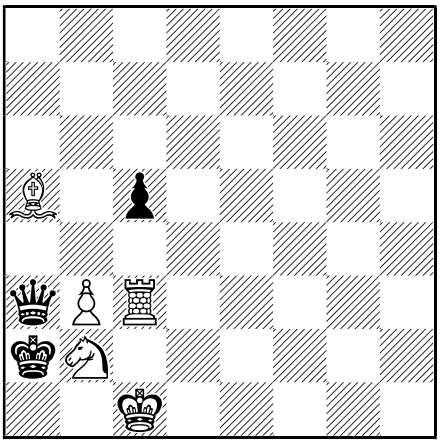
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. Ke4! Nf2+ (1... Ng5+ 2. Ke5 Ne8 3. a4 Nc7 4. Kd6 Na6 (4... Kb8 5. a5 Na6 6. Kd7) 5. Kd7 Ka7 6. a5) 2. Kd5 Ne8! 3. a4! Nd3! 4. a5! Nb4+ 5. Kc5! Na6+ 6. Kb6! Nec7 1/2-1/2



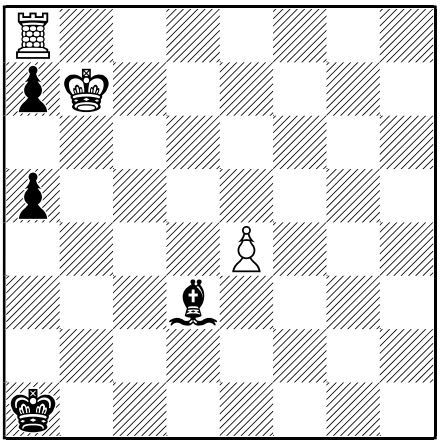
Gorgiev T, 1961, White wins

1. c7 (1. Nd7! {cook JN} b2 2. Nb5+ Ka8 3. Bb7#) 1... b2 (1... Kb6 2. Na6 b2 (2... h2 3. Bb7 Rf8 4. Be4) 3. Kc2 Rf8 4. Bxh3) (1... Rf3+ 2. Kc4 h2 3. Nd7! Rf4+ 4. Kc3 Rf3+ 5. Kb2 Rf2+ 6. Ka3) 2. Kc2 Rb4 3. Kb1 h2 4. Bb7! Rxb7 5. Nc8+ Ka8 6. Nb6+ Ka7 7. c8=N+ Kb8 8. Na6# 1-0



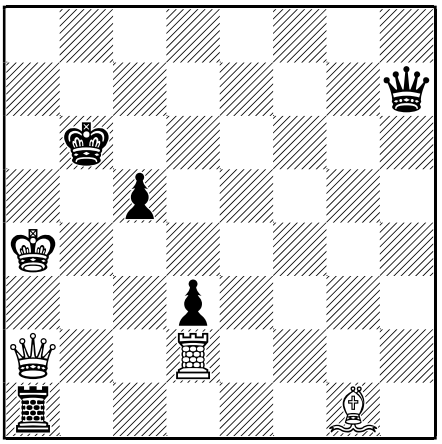
Gorgiev T, 1961, White wins

1. Rc2 c4! 2. Bb4! Qxb4 3. Nd3+ Ka1 4. Nxb4 cxb3 5. Ra2+! bxa2 6. Nc2# 1-0



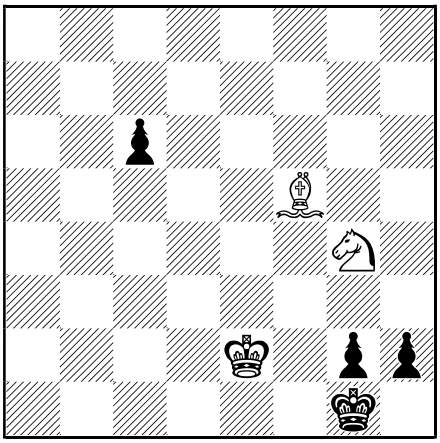
Gorgiev T, 1961, White wins

1. e5 Be4+ 2. Kb8 Bxa8 3. Kxa8 a4 4. e6 a3 5. e7 a2 6. e8=Q a5 7. Qb8 a4 8. Ka7 a3 9. Kb6 1-0



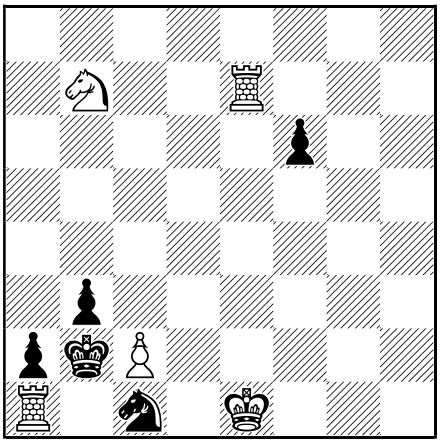
Gorgiev T, 1961, Draw

1. Rb2+ Kc6 2. Rb6+ Kxb6 3. Bxc5+ Kxc5 4. Qxa1 Qa7+ (4... Qe4+! {cook HH} 5. Ka3 Qb4+ 6. Ka2 Qa4+ 7. Kb2 Qxa1+ 8. Kxa1 d2) 5. Kb3 Qb6+ 6. Kc3 Qf6+ 7. Kb3 Qe6+ 8. Kc3 Qe5+ 9. Kb3 Qd5+ 10. Ka3! Qa8+ 11. Kb3 Qb7+ 12. Kc3 Qg7+ 13. Kb3 Qxa1 1/2-1/2



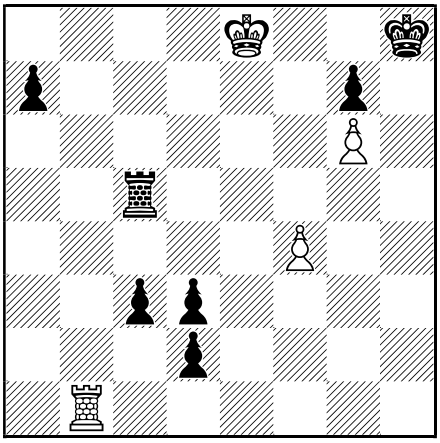
Grzeban G, 1961, White wins

1. Ne5 Kh1 (1... c5 2. Be4 c4 3. Nf3+ Kh1 4. Kf2) 2. Be4 Kg1 3. Nf3+ (3. Bxc6? Kh1 4. Kf2) 3... Kh1 4. Kf2 g1=Q+ 5. Nxg1# 1-0



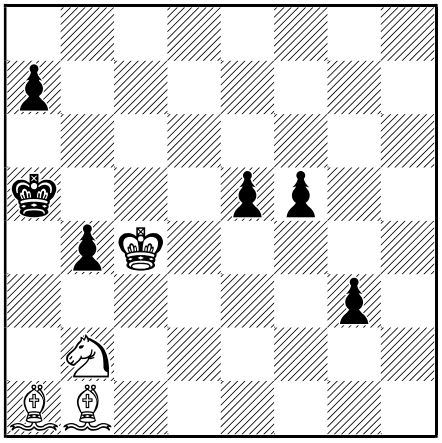
Grzeban G, 1961, White wins

1. Kd2 Kxa1 2. Re1 b2 (2... Kb2 3. Rxc1 bxc2 4. Rxc2+ Kb1 5. Rc1+ Kb2 6. Ra1) 3. Nd6! (3. Rxc1+? b1=N+ $1) 3... b1=Q (3... Kb1 4. Ne4 Ka1 5. Nc3 b1=Q 6. Rxc1 Kb2 7. Rxb1+) 4. Rxc1 Kb2 5. Nc4+ Ka1 6. Na3 1-0



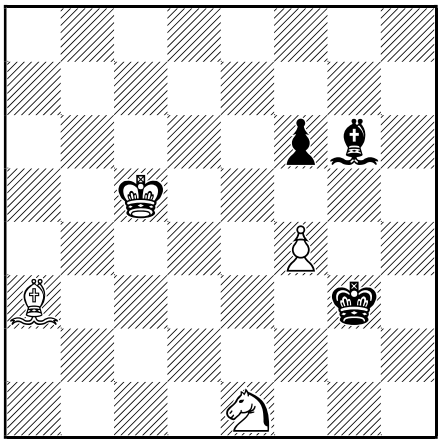
Grzeban G, 1961, White wins

1. Rb8 (1. Kd7! {cook JN} Rc8 2. Kxc8 c2 3. Rb8) 1... Rc7 2. Kd8 Rf7! (2... Rb7 3. Rxb7 d1=Q 4. Rb8) 3. gxf7 Kh7 4. f8=Q d1=Q (4... Kg6 5. Rb5) 5. Qf5+ Kh6 (5... g6 6. Rb7+) 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Rb7 1-0



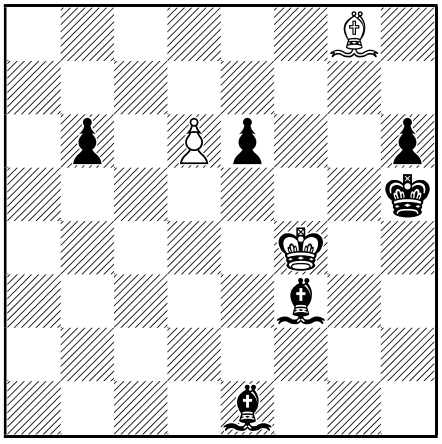
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Kc5 g2 2. Nc4+ Ka4 (2... Ka6 3. Bd4! exd4 4. Bxf5 Kb7 5. Be4+) 3. Bd4! exd4 4. Bc2+ b3 5. Bxf5 g1=Q 6. Bd7# 1-0



Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

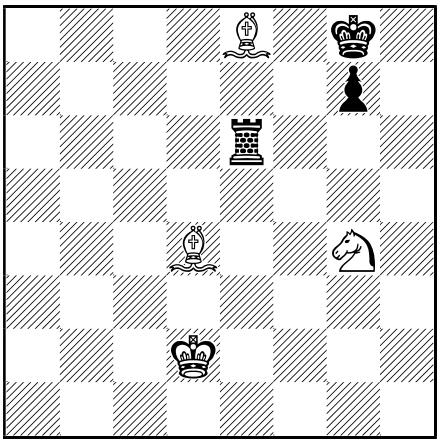
1. Bc1 Kf2 2. Bd2 Ke2 3. Ba5 Ke3 4. Ng2+ Kf2 5. Nh4 Bh7 6. Bc7 Kg3 7. Ng6 Bxg6 8. f5+ 1-0



Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

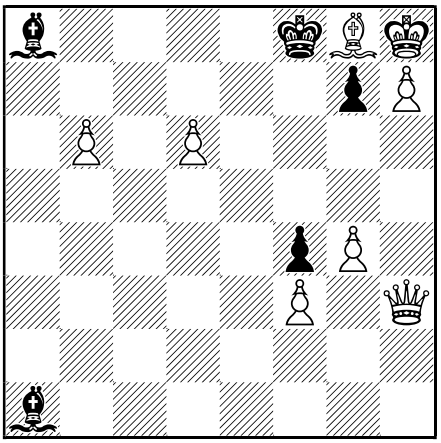
1. d7 e5+ (1... Bh4 2. Bf7#) (1... Bd2+ 2. Kg3! Be1+ 3. Kxf3! (3. Kh3? Bg2+! 4. Kxg2 Bh4) 3... Bh4 4. Bf7+) 2.

Kxf3 e4+! 3. Kf4 Bd2+ 4. Kg3! Be1+ (4... Bg5 5. Bf7#) 5. Kh3 Bh4 6. Bf7+ 1-0



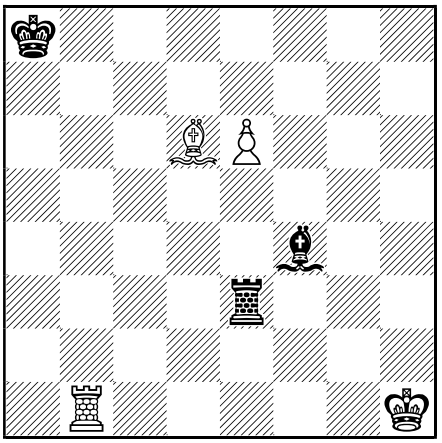
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Ba4! Re4 2. Bb3+ Kh8 (2... Kh7 3. Bc2) (2... Kf8 3. Bc5+) 3. Ne5! Rxd4+ 4. Kc3 Re4 (4... Rh4 5. Ng6+) (4... Rd8 5. Nf7+) (4... Rd6 5. Nf7+) (4... Rf4 5. Ng6+) 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Ng5+ 1-0



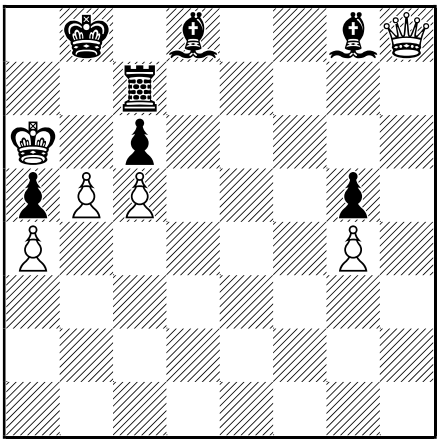
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Qf1 (1. Qh1? Be5 2. Qe1 Be4! 3. Qa5 Bd5! 4. Qe1 Be4 5. Qxe4 g5+ 6. Qxe5) 1... Be5 2. Qe2 (2. Qe1? Be4 3. Qa5 Bd5 4. Qxd5 g5+ 5. Qxe5) 2... Be4! 3. Qb5! (3. Qxe4? g5+ 4. Qxe5) 3... Bd5! (3... g5+ 4. Qxe5) 4. Qe8+! Kxe8 5. d7+ 1-0



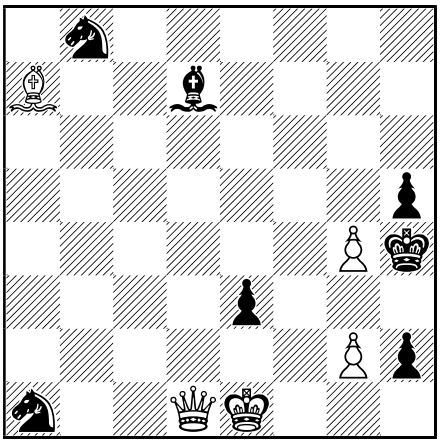
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Rb8+ Ka7 2. Bc5+! Kxb8 3. Bxe3 Bd6 4. Bf4 Kc7 5. e7 Kd7 6. Bxd6 1-0



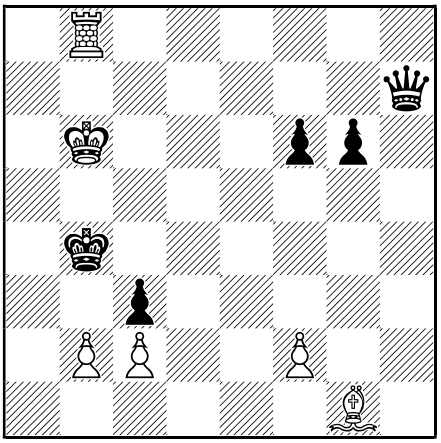
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. b6 (1. Qe5? Ka8 2. b6 Ra7+! 3. bxa7 Bc4#) 1... Ra7+ 2. bxa7+ Ka8 3. Qd4 (3. Qc3? Be6 $1) 3... Bd5 (3... Bc7 4. Qe4) 4. Qd3 Bc7 5. Qf1! (5. Qe2? Bd8 6. Qf1 Be6) 5... Bd8 6. Qe2 Bf7 7. Qe4 Bd5 8. Qd4! 1-0



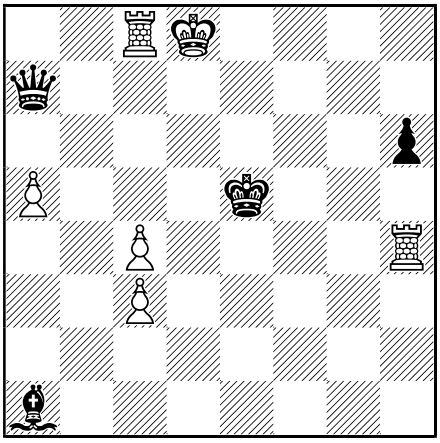
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. g3+? Kh3 2. Ke2 Bxg4+) 1... Bxg4+ 2. Kxe3 Bxd1 3. Kf4 h1=N 4. Bd4 Nd7 5. Bc3 Nc2 6. Ba5 1-0



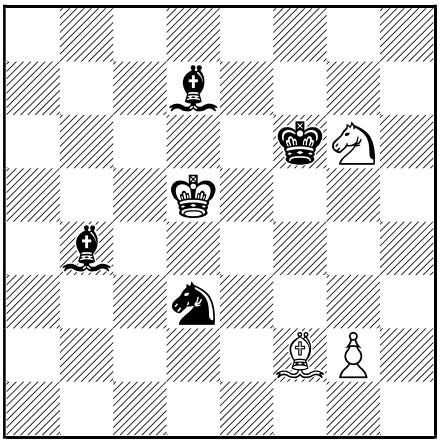
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Kc6+ Ka4 (1... Kc4 2. b3+ Kd4 3. Re8 Qh1+ 4. f3+ Qxg1 5. Re4#) 2. Ra8+ Kb4 3. b3 Qh1+ 4. f3 Qxf3+ 5. Kb6 Qxa8 6. Bc5# 1-0



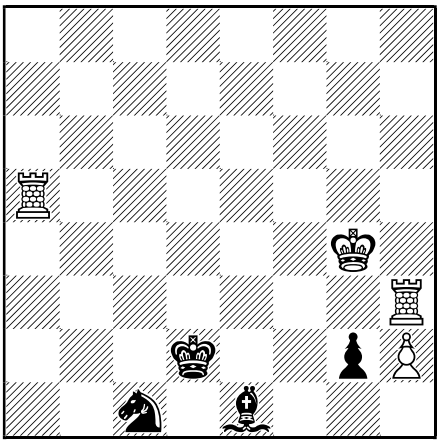
Kakovin A, 1961, White wins

1. Rc5+ Qxc5 (1... Kd6 2. Rd5+ Ke6 3. Rxh6+) 2. Rh5+ Kd6 3. Rxh6+ Ke5 4. Rh5+ Kd6 5. Rxc5 Kxc5 6. Kc7 Bxc3 7. a6 Ba5+ 8. Kb8! (8. Kb7? Bb6) 8... Bb6 9. Kb7 1-0



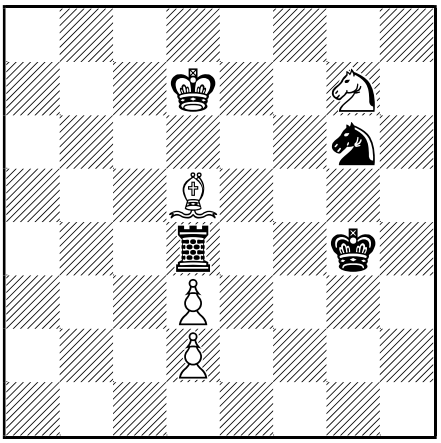
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Bb6! (1. Bh4+? Kxg6 2. Kc4 Be1 $1) (1. Ba7? Kxg6 2. Kc4 Ne5+! 3. Kxb4 Nc6+) (1. Bg1? Be1 2. Nf8 Bf5) 1... Kxg6 2. Kc4 Bf5 3. g4 Be4 4. Kd4 Nf2 5. Ke3 Be1 6. Ke2 Nd3 7. Ke3 1/2-1/2



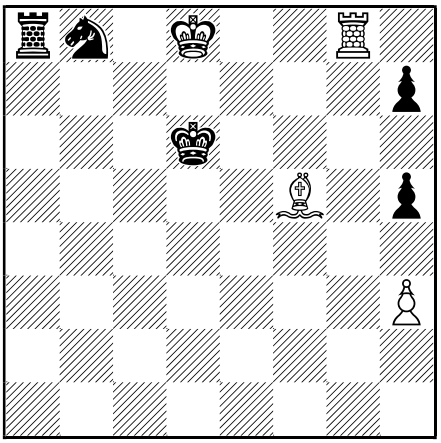
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Rd5+ Kc2 (1... Ke2 2. Re5+ Kd1 3. Rxe1+ Kxe1 4. Rg3) 2. Rc5+ Kb2 3. Rb5+ Ka1 4. Ra5+ Na2 5. Rxa2+! Kxa2 6. Ra3+! Kxa3 (6... Kb2 7. Ra2+) 7. Kh3 g1=N+ 8. Kg2 Ne2 9. Kf1 1/2-1/2



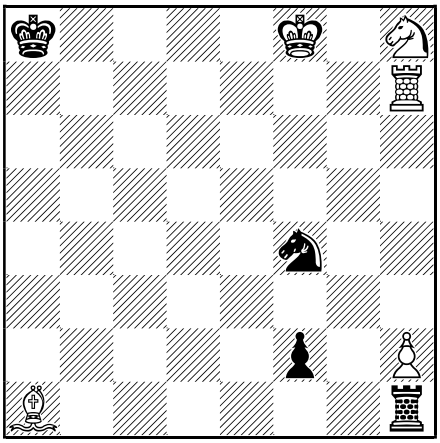
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Kc6 Nf4 (1... Ne7+ 2. Kd6) 2. Kd6 Nxd5 3. Ne6 Rxd3 4. Nc5 Rxd2 5. Ne4 Rd4 6. Ke5 1/2-1/2



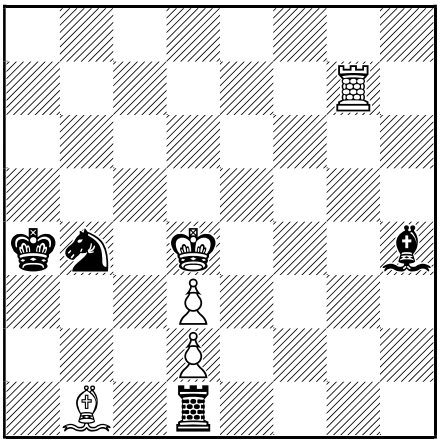
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Ke8! Nc6+ 2. Kf7 Rxg8 3. Kxg8 Ne7+ 4. Kxh7 Nxf5 5. Kg6 Ng3 6. Kg5 Ke5 7. Kh4 Kf4 1/2-1/2



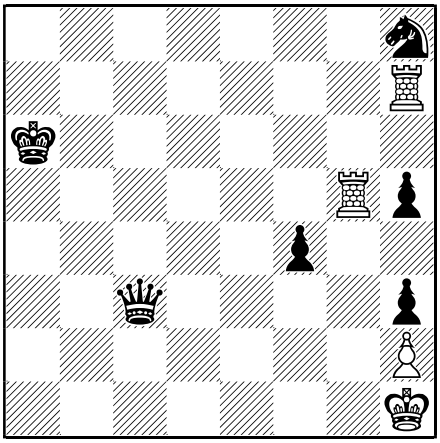
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kb8 (1... Kxa7 2. Bd4+) 2. Be5+ Kxa7 3. Bd4+ Kb7 4. Bxf2 Rxh2 5. Bg3 Rxh8+ 6. Kg7 Ng6 7. Bf4! Rh4 8. Bg5 1/2-1/2



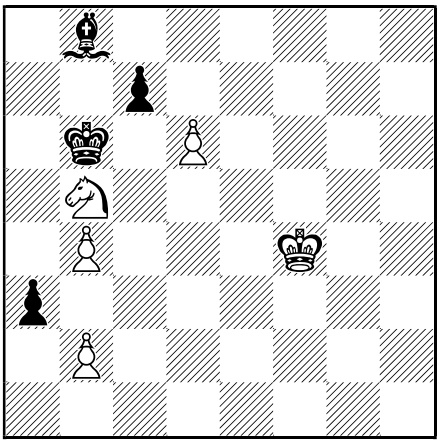
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Bc2+ Nxc2+ 2. Kc3 Nd4! (2... Ne1! {cook JN} 3. Rg4+ Ka3 4. Rxh4 Rc1+ 5. Kd4 Nf3+) 3. Rg4 (3. Ra7+? Kb5 4. Kxd4 Bf2+) (3. Kxd4? Bf6+) 3... Bf2 4. Rxd4+ Bxd4+ 5. Kc2 Ra1 1/2-1/2



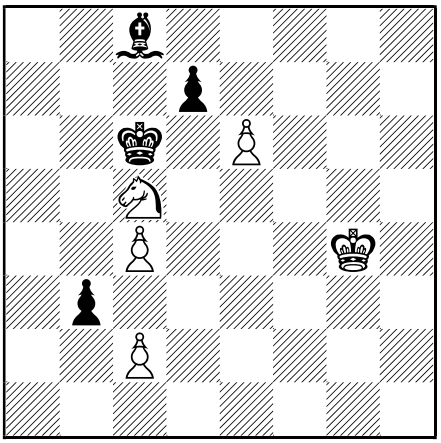
Kakovin A, 1961, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kb7 2. Rg7+ Nf7 (2... Qxg7! {cook} 3. Rb6+ Ka8 $1) 3. Rxf7+ Kc8 4. Rh8+! Qxh8 5. Rg7 Qh6 6. Rg6 Qh7 7. Rg8+ Kd7 8. Rg7+ Qxg7 1/2-1/2



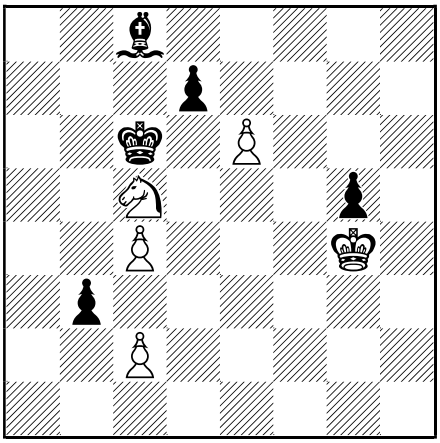
Kazantsev A, 1961, White wins

1. d7 c5+ 2. Kf5 Bc7 3. Nxc7 axb2 4. Nd5+ Kc6 5. Ke6 b1=Q 6. b5+! Qxb5 (6... Kb7 7. d8=Q Qxb5 8. Qc7+) 7. d8=N# 1-0



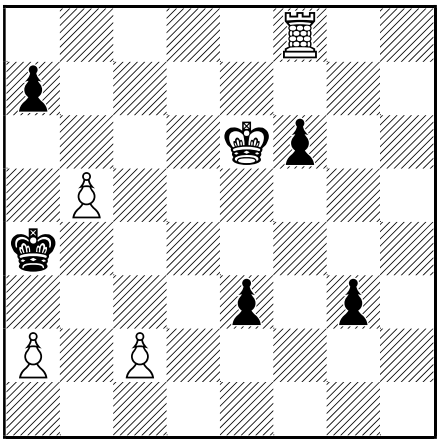
Kazantsev A, 1961, White wins

1. e7 d5+ 2. Kg5 Bd7 3. Nxd7 (3. Nxb3! {cook CO} dxc4 4. Nd2 Kd5 5. Kf6 Kd4 6. Nb1 Ke3 7. Kf7 Ke2 8. e8=Q+ Bxe8+ 9. Kxe8 Kd1 10. Na3 Kc1 (10... c3 11. Kd7 Kc1 12. Kc6 Kb2 13. Kb5 Kxa3 14. Kc4 Kb2 15. Kd3) 11. c3 Kb2 12. Nb5 Kb3 13. Kd7 Ka4 14. Kc6) 3... bxc2 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Kf6 c1=Q 6. c5+ Qxc5 (6... Kc7 7. e8=Q Qxc5 8. Qd7+) 7. e8=N# 1-0



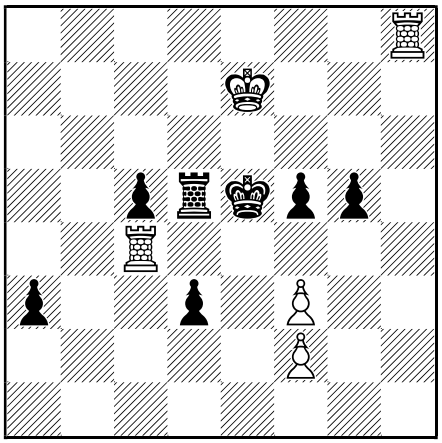
Kazantsev A, 1961, White wins

1. e7 d5+ 2. Kxg5 Bd7 3. Nxd7 (3. Nxb3! {cook CO} dxc4 4. Nd2 Kd5 5. Kf6 Kd4 6. Nb1 Ke3 7. Kf7 Ke2 8. e8=Q+ Bxe8+ 9. Kxe8 Kd1 10. Na3 Kc1 (10... c3 11. Kd7 Kc1 12. Kc6 Kb2 13. Kb5 Kxa3 14. Kc4 Kb2 15. Kd3) 11. c3 Kb2 12. Nb5 Kb3 13. Kd7 Ka4 14. Kc6) 3... bxc2 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Kf6 c1=Q 6. c5+ Qxc5 (6... Kc7 7. e8=Q Qxc5 8. Qd7+) 7. e8=N# 1-0



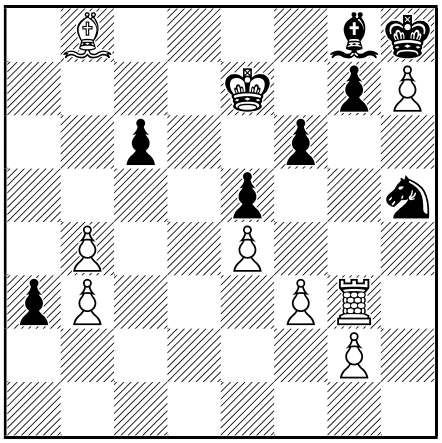
Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

1. b6! axb6 (1... e2 2. bxa7 e1=Q+ 3. Kf7) 2. a3! (2. Kd5? g2! (2... Kb4? 3. Rxf6 g2 4. Rxb6+) (2... e2? 3. c3 Ka3 (3... Ka5 4. Kc6) 4. Ra8+ Kb2 5. Re8) 3. a3 (3. Kc4 b5+! (3... Ka3? 4. Kc3) 4. Kc3 b4+! 5. Kc4 Ka3) (3. Ra8+ Kb4) (3. c3 Ka3 4. Ra8+ Kb2 5. Rg8 Kxc3) 3... Kxa3 4. Ra8+ Kb4) 2... e2 (2... Kxa3 3. Rg8) (2... Kb5 3. Kd5 Ka6 4. Kc6 Ka7 5. Rf7+ Ka6 (5... Kb8 6. Rb7+) 6. Rb7 f5 7. Rxb6+ Ka7 (7... Ka5 8. Rb8) 8. Rb1 f4 9. Kd5 f3 10. Ke4) 3. Ra8+ Kb5 4. Kd5 e1=Q 5. c4# 1-0



Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

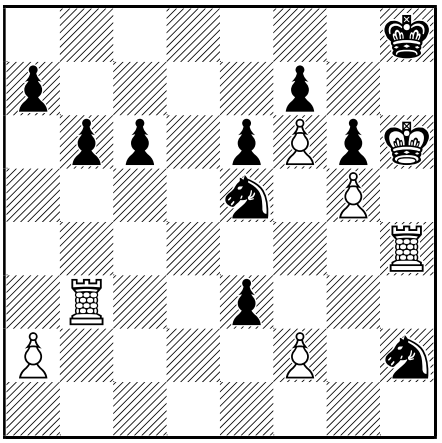
1. Rh3!! (1. f4+? gxf4 2. Rh3 (2. Rh6 Rd4 3. Rxc5+ Ke4 4. Rc1 d2 5. Rd1 Kf3) 2... f3! 3. Rxf3 Rd4! 4. Rxc5+ (4. Re3+ Kd5 5. Rc1 c4) 4... Ke4 5. Re3+ (5. Rcxf5 d2 6. R3f4+ Kd3 7. Rxd4+ Kxd4 8. Ke6 a2 9. Ra5 Kc3) 5... Kf4 6. Rc1 Re4+ 7. Rxe4+ fxe4) (1. Rh6? Rd4 2. Rxc5+ (2. Re6+ Kd5) 2... Kf4 3. Rf6 (3. Ke6 Kxf3 4. Rxf5+ Ke2 5. Rh1 (5. Re5+ Kxf2 6. Rf6+ Rf4) 5... d2 6. Rxg5 Kxf2 7. Rgg1 Re4+ 8. Kd5 Re1) 3... Kxf3 4. Rcxf5+ (4. Rfxf5+ Ke2 5. Rce5+ Kf1) 4... Rf4 5. Rd5 Rxf6 6. Kxf6 Kxf2) (1. Rc1? d2 2. Rd1 c4 3. Rc8 Rd4) (1. Re8? d2 2. Kf7+ Kd6 3. Re6+ Kc7 4. Re7+ Kc6) 1... d2 (1... g4 2. f4#) (1... f4 2. Rh5 Kf5 3. Rh6 $1) (1... Rd6 2. Rxc5+ Rd5 3. f4+ gxf4 4. Rxd5+ Kxd5 5. Rxd3+ Kc4 6. Rf3) (1... Rd4 2. Rxc5+ Kf4 3. Ke6) 2. f4+ gxf4 3. Re3+ fxe3 4. f4# 1-0



Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

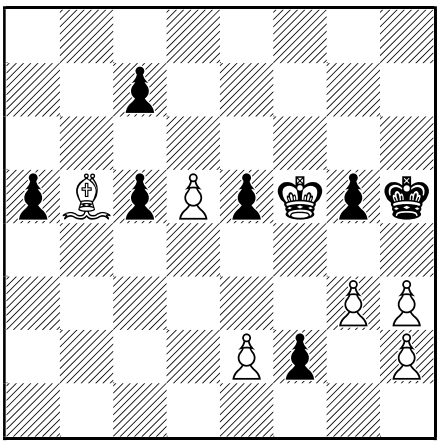
1. Rh3 (1. hxg8=Q+? Kxg8 2. Rh3 Ng3 $1) 1... Ng3 2. Rxg3 a2 3. Rxg7!! (3. Kf8? Bxh7 4. Rxg7 a1=Q 5. Bd6 (5. Kf7 Qd4) 5... Qa8+ 6. Kf7 Bg8+ 7. Kxf6 (7. Kg6 Qe8+ 8. Kh6 Qd8 9. Bc7 Qd2+) 7... Qe8 8. Be7 (8. Bxe5 Qe6+) 8... Qh5 9. Bf8 (9. Rg6 Qh4+ 10. Rg5 Qh6+ 11. Kxe5 (11. Rg6 Qf4#) (11. Kf5 Qe6#) 11... Qe6+) 9... Qh6+ 10. Ke7 Qe6+ 11. Kd8 Bf7) 3... Kxg7 (3... Bxh7 4. Kxf6 a1=Q 5. Bxe5 Qh1 (5... Qa6 6. Rg4

Bg6 (6... Bxe4 7. Kf7+ Kh7 8. Rh4#) (6... c5+ 7. Kf7+) 7. Rxg6 Kh7 (7... c5+ 8. Kf7+) 8. Rg7+ Kh8 (8... Kh6 9. Bf4+) 9. Kg6 c5+ 10. Bf6) (5... Qa8 6. Kg5 Qd8+ 7. Bf6 Qd2+ 8. Kh5 Qf4 9. Rg6+) (5... Qd1 6. Kg5 Qd8+ (6... Qd2+ 7. Kh5) 7. Bf6 Qd2+ 8. Kh5) (5... Qg1 6. Rg4 Bg6 7. Rxg6 Kh7 (7... Qa7 8. Ke6+ Kh7 9. Rg7+) (7... Qh1 8. Kf7+ Kh7 9. Rg7+ Kh8 (9... Kh6 10. Bf4+) 10. Rg8+ Kh7 11. Rh8#) 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Rg3 Kh7 10. Rh3+ Kg8 11. Ke6) (5... Qc1 6. Kf7 Bg6+ 7. Rxg6+ Kh7 8. Rg7+) 6. Ke6 Bg8+ (6... Qh6+ 7. Rg6+) (6... Qh5 7. Rg5#) (6... Bg6 7. Rd7+ Kg8 8. Rd8+ Kh7 9. Rh8#) (6... Bf5+ 7. exf5) 7. Rf7#) 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Kxf6 a1=Q 6. Bxe5 Qxe5+ 7. Kxe5 Bxb3 8. Kd6 1-0



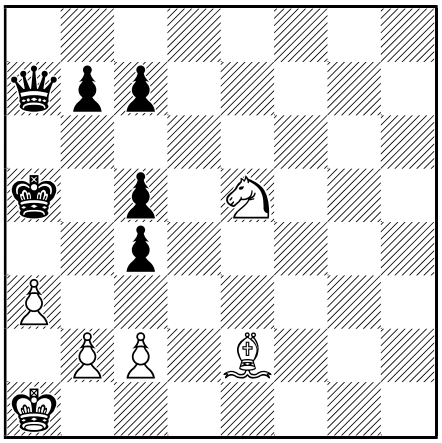
Wotawa A, 1961, Draw

1. f3! (1. Rbb4? exf2 2. Rbd4 Nhg4+ 3. Rhxg4 Nxg4+ 4. Rxg4 f1=Q) 1... Nhxf3 (1... Nexf3? 2. Rd3) (1... e2 2. Rd3 Nxd3 3. Rd4) 2. Rxb6! (2. Rxe3? Nxh4 3. Rxe5 Nf5+ 4. Rxf5 gxf5 5. g6 Kg8) 2... axb6 (2... Nd7? 3. Rxc6 Kg8 4. Rc8+ Nf8 5. Rb4 e2 6. Rxf8+ Kxf8 7. Rb8#) 3. Ra4 Ng4+ 4. Rxg4 b5! 5. a3!! (5. Re4? Nh2) 5... e2 6. Ra4! bxa4 1/2-1/2



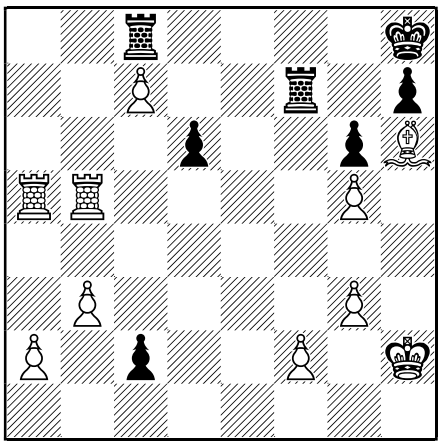
Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. e4? a4 2. h4 (2. g4+ Kh4) (2. d6 cxd6) 2... g4 3. Be2 a3 4. h3 a2 5. hxg4+ Kh6 6. Kf6 a1=Q 7. g5+ Kh7) 1... f1=Q+ (1... Kh6 2. e4 a4 3. g4 a3 4. h4 a2 5. hxg5+ Kh7 6. g6+ Kh6 (6... Kg8 7. d6) 7. Be2! (7. g7 a1=Q 8. g8=Q f1=Q+ 9. Bxf1 Qxf1+ 10. Kxe5) 7... f1=Q+ 8. Bxf1 a1=Q 9. g5+ Kh5 10. Be2+ Kh4 11. g7 Qe1 (11... Qg1 12. g8=Q Qf2+ 13. Kg6) (11... Qa8 12. Kf7) 12. Bb5 Qf2+ 13. Ke6 Qb2 14. Bc6 Qb8 15. Kf7) 2. Kg7 Qxh3 (2... Qf8+ 3. Kxf8 Kg6 4. e4) (2... g4 3. h4) 3. Be8+ Kg4 4. Bd7+ Kh5 5. Bxh3 g4! (5... c4 6. Bf5 a4 7. h3 g4 8. h4 c3 9. Bg6#) (5... a4 6. Bd7 a3 7. h3) 6. Bf1! (6. Bg2? Kg5! (6... c4? 7. d6 cxd6 8. Bd5 c3 9. Bb3 Kg5 (9... d5 10. Kf6) 10. e4) (6... a4 7. d6 cxd6 8. Bd5 e4 9. Kf6) 7. Be4 (7. h4+ gxh3 8. Bxh3 a4 9. Be6 a3 10. d6 cxd6 11. Kf7 (11. e4 c4 12. Bxc4 Kg4 13. Kf6 Kxg3 14. Kf5 Kf2 15. Bd5 Kf3) 11... c4! 12. Bxc4 Kg4 13. Ke6 Kxg3 14. Kxd6 Kf4) 7... a4! 8. Bd3 (8. Bc2 a3 9. Bb3 Kf5) 8... e4! 9. Bc4 e3 $1) 6... c4 7. e3 c3 8. Be2 Kg5 (8... c2 9. h4 c1=Q 10. Bb5 (10. Bd3? e4) 10... c6 11. Bxc6) 9. Bd1 Kf5 10. Bc2+ e4 11. Kh6 Ke5 12. Kg5 Kxd5 13. Kxg4 Kc4 14. h4 Kb4 15. h5 a4 16. h6 a3 17. h7 a2 18. h8=Q a1=Q 19. Qb8+ Kc5 20. Qxc7+ 1-0



Wotawa A, 1961, Draw

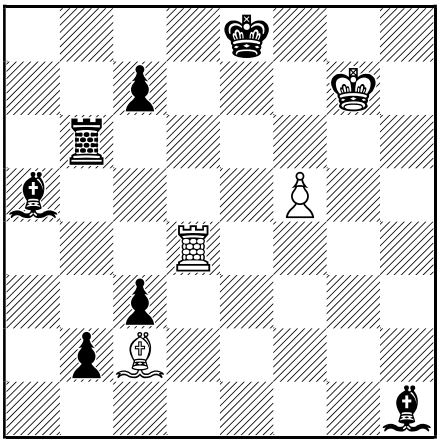
1. Nc6+! (1. Nxc4+? Kb5 2. Ne5+ c4) 1... bxc6 2. c3! Qa8 3. Bg4!! Qg8 4. Bd7 Qf7 5. Bg4 Qf4 6. Bd7 Qf3 7. Ka2 Kb6 8. Be6 Kb7 9. Bd7 Qd1 10. Bh3 Qb3+ 11. Ka1 Ka6 12. Be6 Ka5 13. Bf5 Ka4 14. Bc8 Qc2 15. Ka2 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1961, White wins

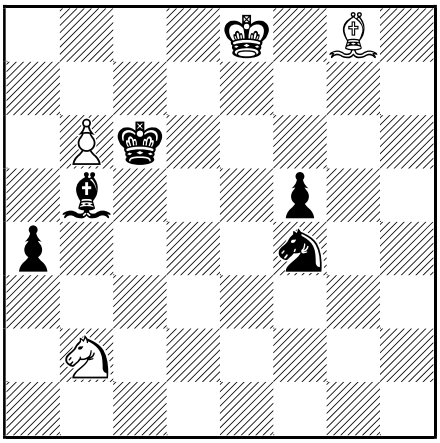
1. Ra8! (1. Rb8? Rfxc7 2. Bg7+ (2. Raa8 c1=Q) 2...

Kxg7 3. Ra7 Rxa7 4. Rxc8 Rxa2 5. Kg2 Rb2) 1... Rfxc7 (1... Rxa8 2. Rb8+ Rf8 3. Bxf8) 2. Bg7+! Kxg7 (2... Kg8 3. Rxc8+ Rxc8 4. Bb2) 3. Rb7 c1=Q (3... Kf8 4. Rxc7) 4. Rxc8 Rxb7 (4... Qxg5 5. Rbxc7+) 5. Rxc1 1-0



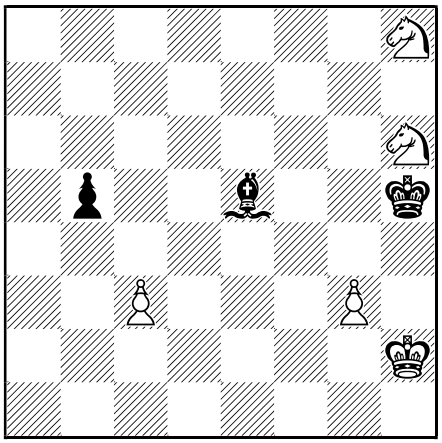
Wotawa A, 1961, Draw

1. f6 Rxf6! 2. Kxf6 b1=Q! 3. Bxb1 c2! 4. Bxc2 Bc3 5. Ke6 Bxd4 6. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



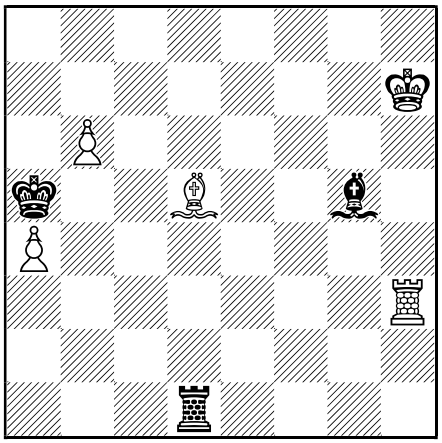
Wotawa A, 1961, Draw

1. Nxa4! (1. Ke7? a3) (1. Nd1? Kxb6+) 1... Bxa4 (1... Kb7+ 2. Ke7 Bxa4 3. Bh7 Bc2 4. Kf6) 2. Bh7 (2. Ke7? Ne2) 2... Nh5 (2... Bc2 3. Ke7 Nd5+ 4. Ke6 Ne3 5. Ke5 Nc4+ 6. Kf4 Nd6 7. Ke5) 3. Bxf5! (3. Ke7? Ng3) 3... Ng7+ 4. Kd8 Nxf5 5. b7 Kxb7 1/2-1/2



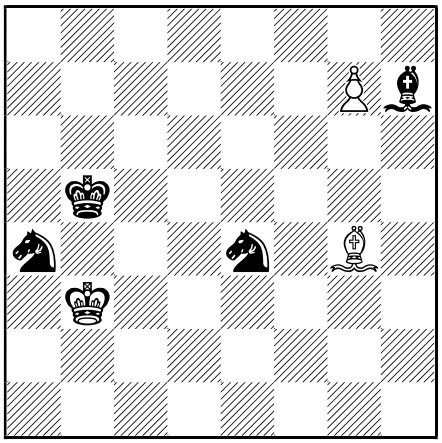
Zachodjakin G, 1961, White wins

1. N6f7 Bxg3+! (1... Bxc3 2. Kh3 b4 3. g4#) 2. Kxg3 b4! 3. Ng6! Kxg6 4. Nh8+! Kf5 5. cxb4 Ke4 6. Ng6! Kd4 7. Nf4 Kc4 8. Nd3 1-0



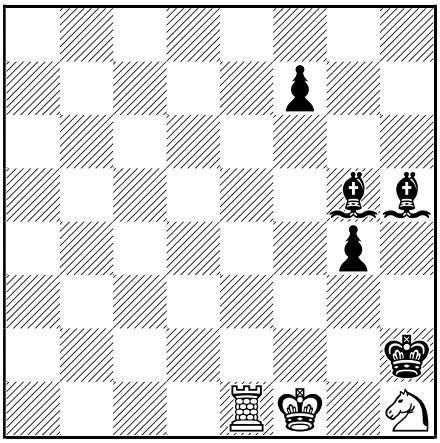
Prokes L, 1961, White wins

1. Rh5 Rxd5 2. Rxg5 Rxg5 3. b7 Rh5+ 4. Kg7 Rg5+ 5. Kf7 Rf5+ 6. Ke7 Re5+ 7. Kd7 Rd5+ 8. Kc7 Rc5+ 9. Kd6 1-0



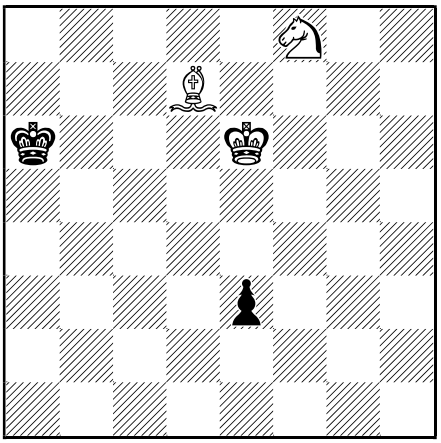
Prokes L, 1961, Draw

1. Bd7+ Ka5 2. Bxa4 Nc5+ 3. Ka3 (3. Kc4? Nxa4 4. Kd5 Bg8+ 5. Kd6 Nb6 6. Ke7 Nd5+ 7. Kf8 Nf6 8. Ke7 Nh7) 3... Nxa4 4. g8=Q Bxg8 1/2-1/2



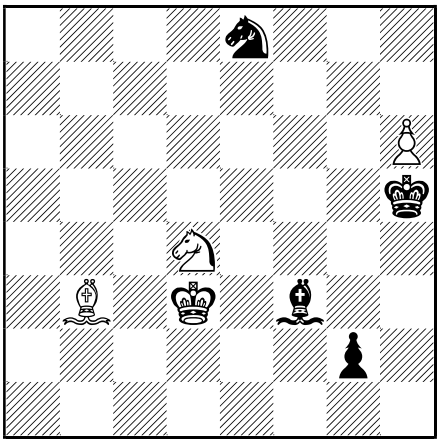
Prokes L, 1961, Draw

1. Re5 (1. Kf2? Bh4+) 1... f6 2. Rxg5 fxg5 3. Kf2 Kxh1 (3... Bf7 4. Ng3) 4. Kg3 Kg1 1/2-1/2



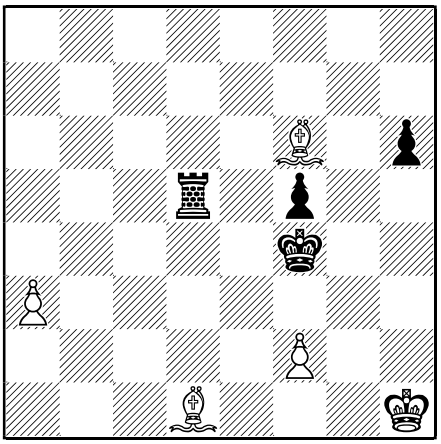
Prokes L, 1961, Draw

1. Bc8+ Kb5 2. Ba6+ Kxa6 3. Nd7 e2 4. Nc5+ Kb5 5. Nd3 1/2-1/2



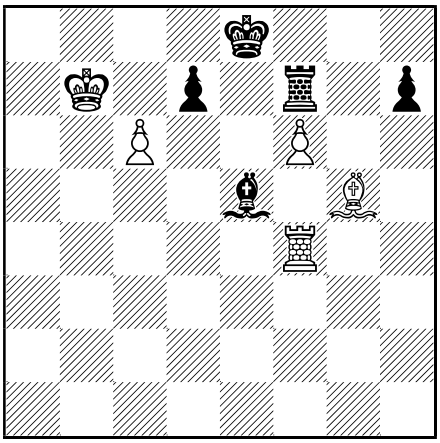
Prokes L, 1961, White wins

1. h7 Be4+ 2. Kxe4 Nf6+ 3. Kf4 Nxh7 4. Bf7+ Kh4 5. Nf3+ Kh3 6. Be6# 1-0



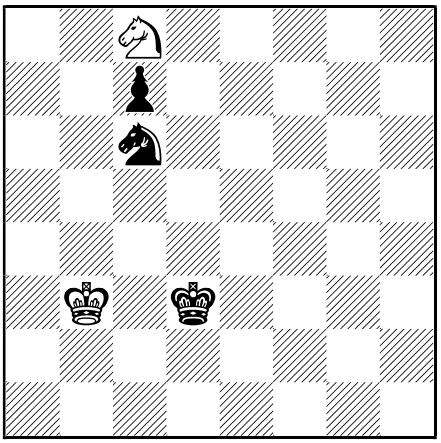
Pogosjants E, 1961, White wins

1. Bh5! (1. Be2? Rd2 2. Bb5 Rxf2 3. a4 Kg3 4. Kg1 Ra2 5. Bc3 f4) 1... Rd3 2. a4 Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rxh5 4. a5 Ke4 5. f4! (5. a6? f4 6. a7 Ra5) 5... Kd5 6. a6 Kc6 7. Bd8! 1-0



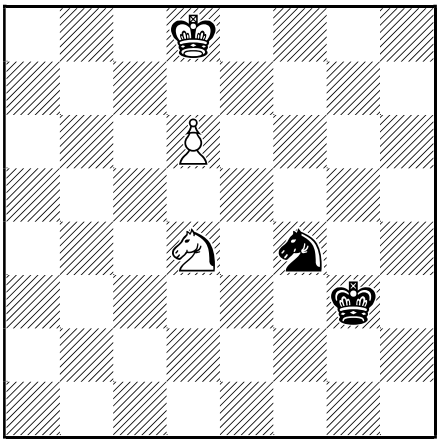
Prokes L, 1961, White wins

1. c7 Bxc7 (1... d5! {cook SH}) 2. Re4+ Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. Re8+ Rf8 5. Rxf8#) 3. Re7 Rxe7 4. f7 1-0



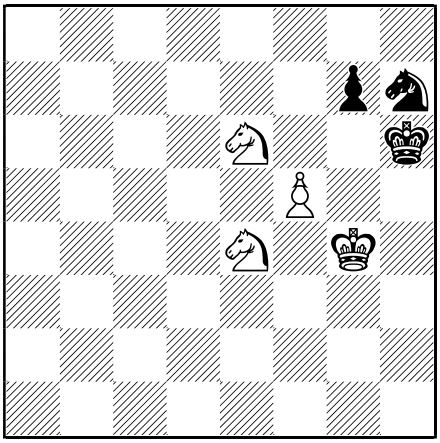
Halberstadt V, 1961, Draw

1. Ka2! (1. Ka3? Kc3 2. Ka2 Kb4 3. Kb2 Kc4! 4. Ka3 Kb5 5. Kb3 Nd4+ 6. Kc3 Nf5) 1... Kc2 (1... Kc4 2. Kb2) 2. Ka1! Kb3 3. Kb1 Kb4 4. Kc2! Kc4 5. Kb2 1/2-1/2



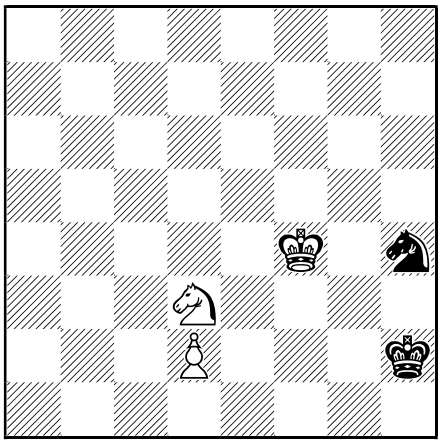
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. Kd7! (1. Ke7? Ng6+ 2. Kf6 Nf8 3. Nc6 Nd7+ 4. Ke6 Nc5+ 5. Kd5 Nd7) (1. Nb3! {cook HC}) (1. Nf5+! {cook HC}) 1... Kg4 (1... Ng6 2. Nc6) (1... Nd3 2. Ke6 Nc5+ (2... Kf4 3. Nb3 Ne5 4. Nc5 Ng6 5. Kf6) 3. Ke7 Kg4 4. Ne6 Na6 5. Kd7 Nb4 6. Kc7 Nd5+ 7. Kc6 Nf6 8. Ng7 Kg5 (8... Kf4 9. Nh5+) 9. Ne8 Ng4 10. Kd5) 2. Ke7! (2. Kc6? Ng6 3. Kd5 Nf8 4. Ne6 Nd7 5. Nc5 Nb6+ 6. Ke6 Kf4 7. Nd3+ Ke4) 2... Ng6+ (2... Nd5+ 3. Ke6 Nb6 4. Nc6 Kf4 5. Ne5 Ke4 6. Nc4 Na4 7. Ke7 Nc5 8. Nd2+ Ke5 9. Nb3 Ne6 10. d7 Kf5 11. Nc5 Nd4 12. Kd6 Nb5+ 13. Kd5) 3. Kf6 Nf8 4. Nc6 Nd7+ (4... Kf4 5. Ke7 Kf5 6. Nd4+ Ke5 7. Nb5 Ne6 8. d7 Kf5 9. Nc7 Nd4 10. Kd6) 5. Ke6 Nc5+ (5... Nb6 6. Ne5+ Kf4 7. Nc4) 6. Kd5 Nd7 (6... Na4 7. Ne5+ Kf5 8. Kc6) 7. Ne5+ 1-0



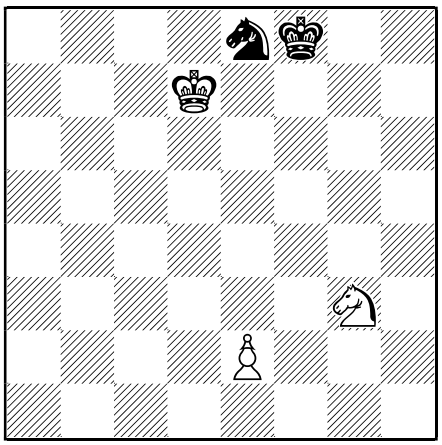
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. N6g5! (1. Nd8 g6! 2. f6 Nxf6+! 3. Nxf6 g5! 4. Nh5! {cook JN}) 1... Nxg5 (1... Nf8 2. Nd6 g6 3. f6) (1... Nf6+ 2. Nxf6 g6 3. Ng8+ Kg7 4. f6+) (1... g6 2. f6 Nxg5 (2... Nxf6+ 3. Nxf6) 3. Nd6 $1) 2. Nd6! (2. Nxg5? g6 3. f6) 2... g6! (2... Nh3 3. Nf7+! Kh7 4. Kxh3) (2... Nh7 3. Nf7#) 3. f6! Ne6 4. Nf7+ Kh7 5. Ng5+ Nxg5 6. Kxg5 Kh8 7. Kh6! Kg8 8. Kxg6 1-0



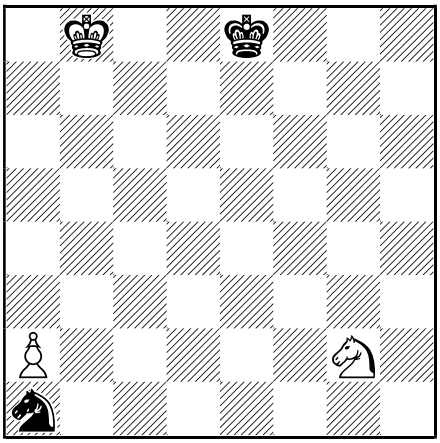
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. Ne5 Kh3! (1... Ng2+ {main} 2. Kg4 Kg1! (2... Kh1 3. Nf3) (2... Ne1 3. Nf3+) 3. Kg3 Kh1 (3... Kf1 4. Nf3) 4. Nd3! (4. Nf3? Ne3 5. dxe3) 4... Kg1 5. Nb4 Ne1 (5... Kf1 6. Nc2! Ke2 7. d4) 6. d4 Ng2 7. Nc2 $1) 2. d4 Ng2+ 3. Kf3! (3. Ke4? Kh4 4. Nf3+ Kh5) 3... Ne1+ (3... Nh4+ 4. Ke4) 4. Ke4 Nc2 (4... Kh4 5. Nf3+) 5. d5 Nb4 6. d6 Na6 7. Kd5 Nb8 8. Nc6 Nd7 9. Ke6 Nc5+ (9... Nb6 10. Ne5) 10. Ke7 Kg4 (10... Kg3 11. Nd4 Kg4 (11... Kh4 12. Nb3 Nxb3 13. d7 Na5 14. Kd6 Nb7+ 15. Kc7 Nc5 16. d8=Q+) 12. Ne6 Na6 13. Kd7 Nb4 (13... Kf5 14. Kc8) 14. Kc7 Nd5+ 15. Kc6 Nf6 16. Ng7 Kf4 17. Nh5+) 11. Nd4! Kg3 (11... Kh5 12. Nb3 Nd3 13. Ke6 (13. d7? Ne5) 13... Nb4 14. d7 $1) 12. Ne6 (12. Nb3? Nxb3 13. d7 Na5 14. Kd6 Nb7+) 12... Na6 (12... Nd3 13. Kf6) 13. Kd7! (13. d7? Nb8) (13. Kd8? Nb4) 13... Nb4 14. Kc7 Nd5+ 15. Kc6 Nf6 16. Ng7 Ng4 (16... Kg4 17. Ne8) 17. Nh5+ Kh4 18. Kd5! Kxh5 19. Ke6 1-0



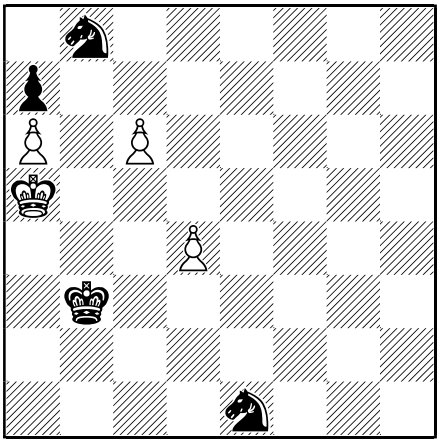
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. Nh5 Kf7 2. e4! (2. e3? Kg6! 3. Kxe8 Kxh5) 2... Kf8 (2... Kg6 3. Kxe8) 3. e5 Kf7 4. e6+ Kf8 5. e7+ Kf7 6. Ng3 Nf6+ 7. Kd8 Ne8 8. Nf5 1-0



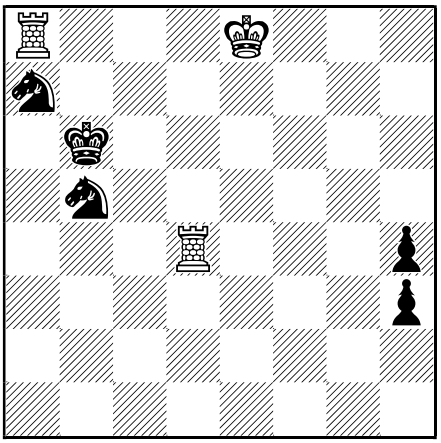
Halberstadt V, 1961, White wins

1. Ne1 (1. Kc7! {cook JN}) 1... Kd8 2. Kb7 Kd7 3. Kb6 Kd6 4. Kb5 Kd5 5. Kb4 Kd4 6. a3! (6. a4? Kd5 7. Kc3 Kc5 8. Nd3+ Kb6 9. Kb2 (9. Nb2 Ka5) 9... Ka5 10. Nc5 Kb4) 6... Kd5 7. Kc3 Kc5 8. Kb2 1-0



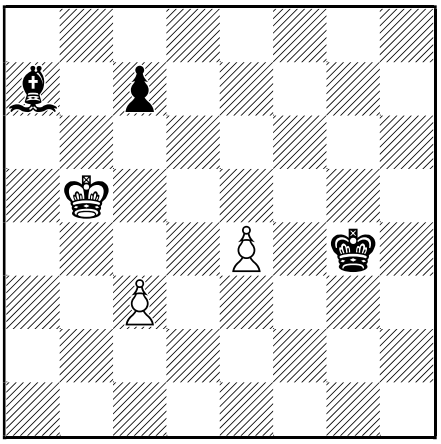
Jakimtsjik V, 1961, White wins

1. d5 (1. c7? Nc6+ 2. Kb5 Nxd4+ 3. Kc5 Ne6+ 4. Kd6 Nxc7 5. Kxc7) 1... Nxc6+ (1... Nc2 2. c7 Nc6+ 3. dxc6 Na3 4. c8=N $1) (1... Nd3 2. c7 Nc6+ 3. dxc6 Ne5 4. Kb5 Nc4 5. c8=N $1) 2. dxc6 Nc2! 3. Kb5! (3. c7? Na3 4. c8=Q Nc4+) 3... Nd4+ 4. Kc5 Nf5 5. c7 (5. Kd5? Kb4 6. c7 Ne7+ 7. Kd6 Nc8+ 8. Kd7 Nb6+ 9. Kc6 Nc8 $1) 5... Ne7 6. Kd6 Nc8+ 7. Kd7 (7. Kc6? Kb4 8. Kd7 Nb6+ 9. Kc6 Nc8! (9... Ka5? 10. Kb7 Nc4 11. c8=N $1)) 7... Nb6+ 8. Kc6 Kb4 9. Kb7 Kb5 (9... Nc4 10. Kxa7 (10. c8=N? Ka5 $1)) 10. Kxa7 Kc6 11. Kb8! Nd7+ 12. Kc8 Nb6+ 13. Kd8 1-0



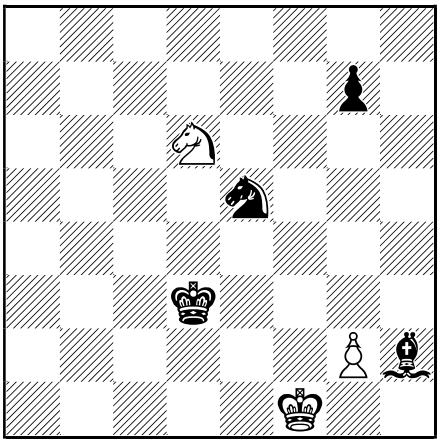
Jakimtsjik V, 1961, White wins

1. Rd7 h2 (1... Nc6 2. Ra1 Ne5 3. Rd2 Nf3 4. Rc2 h2 5. Rb1 Ka5 6. Rf2) 2. Rb8+ Kc6 (2... Kc5 3. Rd1 Nc6 4. Rc1+ Kb4 5. Rb7 Ne5 6. Rg7! Nd4 7. Rg2 Nef3 8. Rf2 Kb3 9. Kf7 h3 10. Kg6) 3. Rd1 h1=Q 4. Rxh1 Kc7 5. Ra8 Nd6+ 6. Ke7! Ndc8+ 7. Ke6 Kb7 (7... h3 8. Rxh3 (8. Rb1? h2)) 8. Rb1+! Kxa8 9. Kd7 h3 (9... Ne7 10. Kxe7 h3 11. Kd7 h2 12. Kc7 h1=Q 13. Rb8#) 10. Kc7 Nc6 11. Kxc6! Ne7+ 12. Kd6 Nc8+ 13. Kc7 1-0



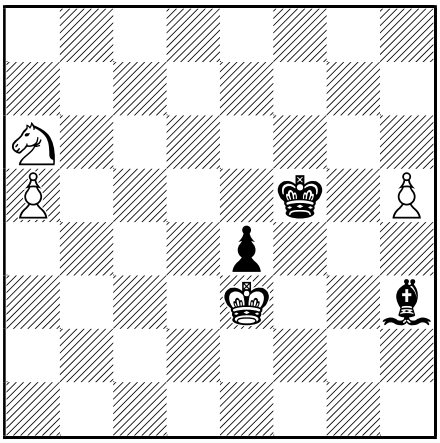
Jakimtsjik V, 1961, Draw

1. Kc6 Bb6 2. c4 Kf4 (2... Ba5 3. c5 Kg5 4. e5 Kf5 5. Kd5 Kg6 6. Kc6 Kf5 7. Kd5 Bc3 8. e6 Kf6 9. Kc6) 3. c5 Ba5 4. Kb5 Bc3 5. Kc6 Be5 6. Kd5 Bc3 7. Kc6 Ba5 8. Kb5 1/2-1/2



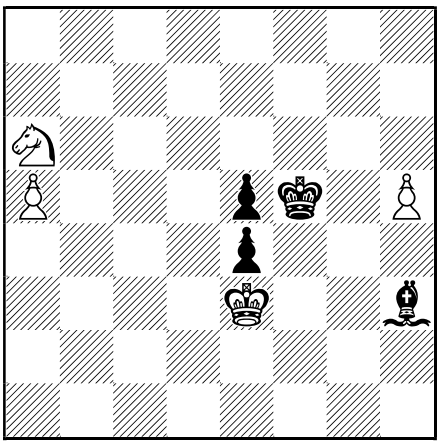
Jakimtsjik V, 1961, Draw

1. g3! (1. Nf5? g6 2. Nh6 Bg3) 1... Nc4 (1... Ng4 2. Kg2 Ke2 3. Nf5 g5 4. Nd4+) 2. Nf5! (2. Nxc4? Kxc4 3. Kg2 g5 $1) (2. Ne8? Ne3+ 3. Kf2 g6! 4. Kf3 Nf5 5. Kg4 Bxg3 6. Kg5 Ne7 7. Nf6 Be5) 2... Ne3+ (2... g6 3. Nh4) 3. Nxe3 Kxe3 4. Kg2 g5 5. Kh3! Kf3 6. g4! Bg1 (6... Kf4 7. Kxh2 Kxg4 8. Kg2) 1/2-1/2



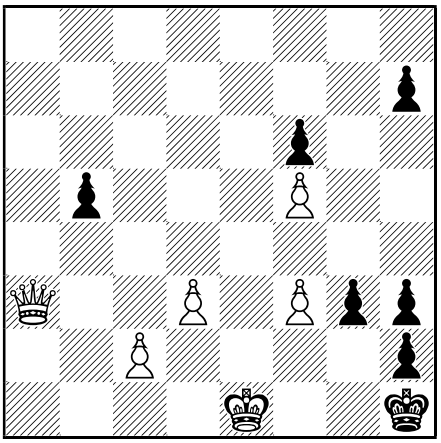
Kalinin A, 1961, White wins

1. Nc5 Bf1 2. Nxe4 Ba6 (2... Ke6 3. Kf2 Bc4 4. h6 Kf7 5. Nd6+) 3. Kf2! 1-0



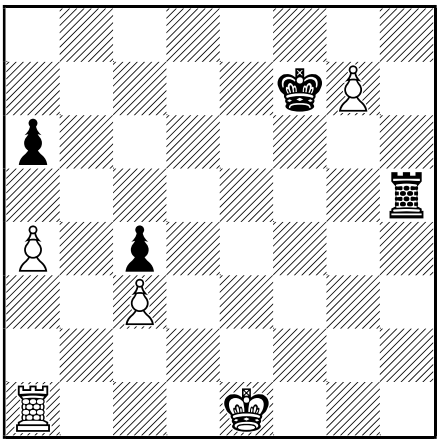
Kalinin A, 1961, White wins

1. Nc5! (1. h6? Kg6 2. Kxe4 Kxh6 3. Kxe5 Kg5 4. Nc7 Bc8) 1... Bf1 2. Nxe4 Ba6 (2... Ke6 3. Kf2 Bc4 4. h6 Kf7 5. Nd6+) 3. Kd2!! Kxe4 (3... Ke6 4. Nc5+) 4. h6 1-0



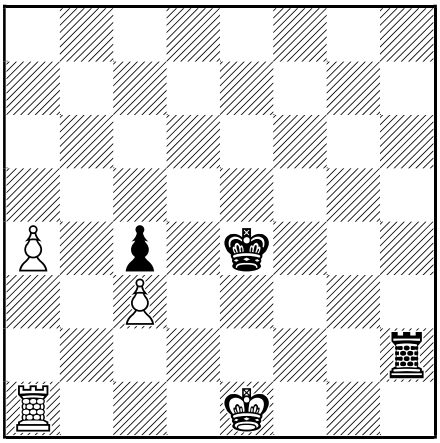
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. f4 g2 2. Qa8 Kg1 3. Qa7+ Kh1 4. Qb7 Kg1 5. Qb6+ Kh1 6. Qc6 Kg1 7. Qc5+ Kh1 8. Qd5 Kg1 9. Qd4+ Kh1 10. Qe4 Kg1 11. Qe3+ Kh1 12. Qf3 Kg1 13. Ke2! h5 (13... h1=Q 14. Qg3 h5 15. Kf3) (13... h1=N 14. Qxh3) 14. Qe3+ Kh1 15. Qe4 Kg1 16. Qd4+ (16. Kf3? h1=N! 17. d4 Kh2 18. Qe2 Ng3 19. Qf2 Nxf5 20. d5 Kh1) 16... Kh1 17. Qd5 Kg1 18. Qc5+ Kh1 19. Qc6 Kg1 20. Qb6+ Kh1 21. Qb7 Kg1 22. Qa7+ Kh1 23. Qa8 Kg1 24. Qa1# 1-0



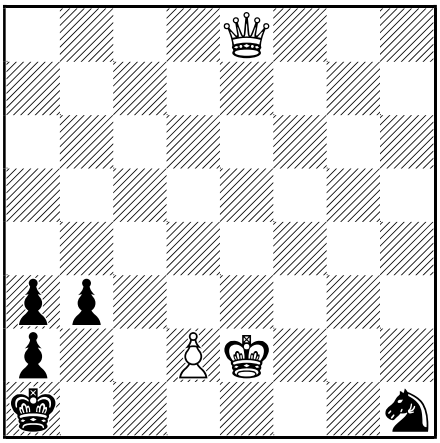
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. O-O-O Ra5 2. Rg1 Kg8 3. Kb2 Rxa4 4. Rg5 1-0



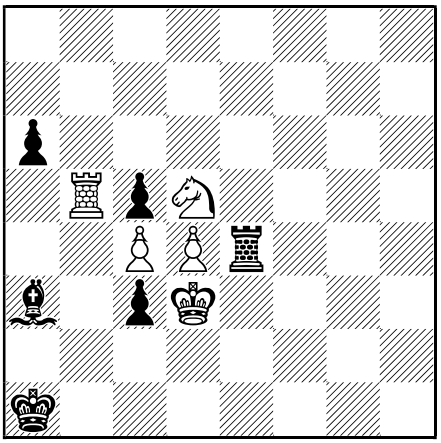
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. O-O-O Ra2 2. Rd4+ Ke3 3. Rxc4 Kd3 4. Kb1 Ra3 5. Kb2 1-0



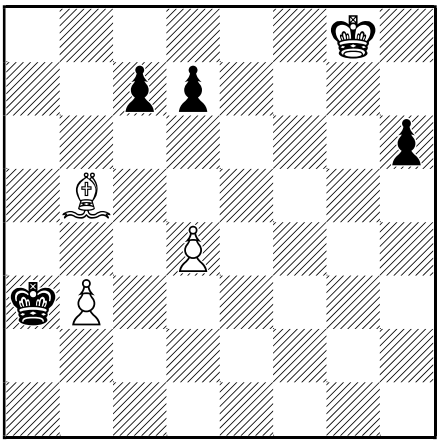
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. Qh8+! b2 2. Kd3 Nf2+ 3. Kc2 Nd1! 4. Kxd1 Kb1 5. Qh7+ (5. Qh3! {cook AK } Ka1 (5... a1=Q 6. Ke2! Kc2 (6... Qa2 7. Qh1+ Kc2 8. Qd1#) (6... a2 7. Kd3 Kc1 8. Qf1#) 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qb3 Kc1 9. Qd1#) 6. Qc3) 5... Ka1 6. Qg7 Kb1 7. Qg6+ Ka1 8. Qf6 Kb1 9. Qf5+ Ka1 10. Qe5 Kb1 11. Qe4+ Ka1 12. Qd4 Kb1 13. Qd3+ Ka1 14. Qc3 Kb1 15. Ke2 a1=Q 16. Qb3 Qa2 (16... a2 17. Qd1#) (16... Kc1 17. Qd1#) 17. Qd1# 1-0



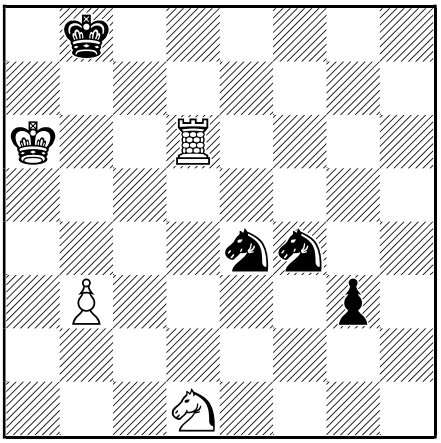
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. Ra5 Rxd4+ 2. Kc2! (2. Kxc3? Ka2) 2... Rd2+ 3. Kxc3 Ra2 4. Kb3 Rb2+ 5. Kxa3! Ra2+ 6. Kb3 Rxa5 7. Nc3! 1-0



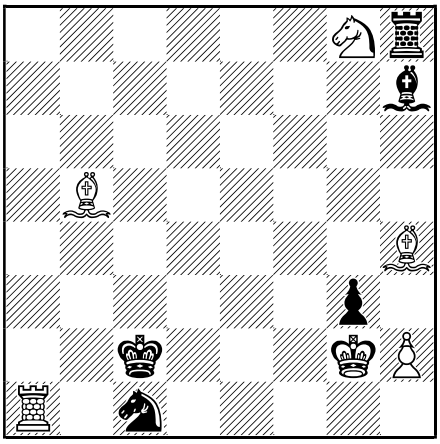
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. Ba4! (1. Bxd7? Kxb3 2. Be6+ Kc3 3. d5 Kd4 4. Kf7 h5) 1... Kb4 (1... h5 2. Kf7 h4 3. Bxd7 Kxb3 4. Ke6 Kc4 5. Ke5) (1... c5 2. d5 c4 3. bxc4 Kxa4 4. c5 Kb5 5. c6 Kb6 6. Kf7 Kc7 7. Ke7 d6 8. Kf6) 2. Kf7 c5 3. d5 c4 4. bxc4 Kxc4 5. Bc6 Kc5 6. Ba8 h5 7. Kf6 h4 8. Ke5 d6+ 9. Kf4 1-0



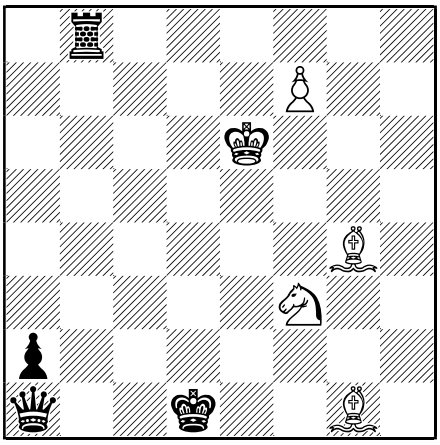
Kuznetsov AP, 1961, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka8 2. Rc6 Kb8 3. Ne3 g2 4. Nxg2 Nxg2 5. b4 Nf2 6. Rc2 Nd3 7. Rxg2 Nxb4+ 8. Kb5 Nd5 9. Kc6 Ne7+ 10. Kd7 Nd5 11. Rb2+ Ka7 12. Kc6 Ne7+ 13. Kd6 Nc8+ 14. Kc7 1-0



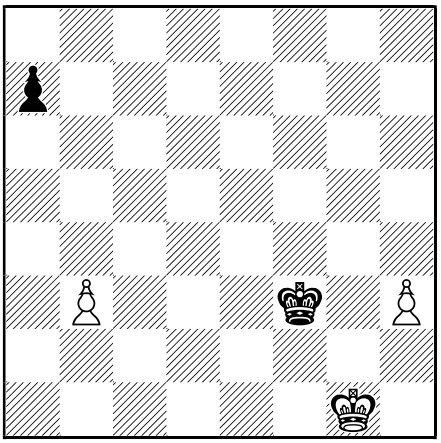
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. Ba4+ Nb3! (1... Kd3 2. Rxc1 gxh2 3. Nf6) 2. Ra2+ Kb1! 3. Bxb3 Bxg8 4. Ra8! gxh2 5. Ba2+! Kc2 6. Rc8+ Kd3 7. Bc4+! Ke4 8. Re8+ Kf5 9. Be6+ Kg6 10. Rxg8+ 1-0



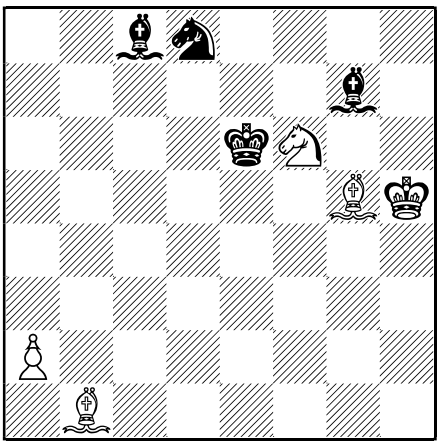
Fritz J, 1961, Draw

1. f8=Q Rxf8 2. Nd4+ Ke1 3. Nc2+ Kf1 4. Nxa1 Kxg1 5. Kd5 Rf1 6. Kc4 Rxa1 7. Kb3 Kh2 8. Bh5 Kg3 9. Bg6 Kh4 10. Bh7 Kg5 11. Bg8 Kh6 12. Kb2 Rg1 13. Bxa2 1/2-1/2



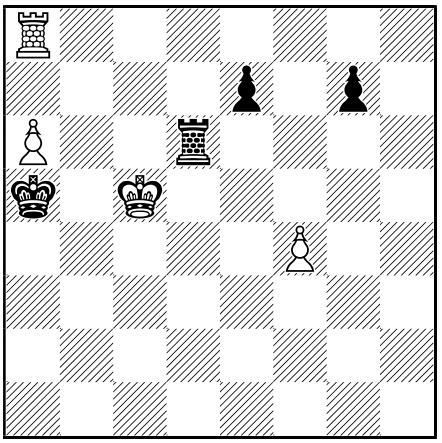
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. Kh2! (1. Kh1? Kg3 2. h4 Kxh4 3. Kg2 Kg4) (1. h4? Kg4 2. Kf2 Kxh4 3. Ke3 (3. Kf3 Kg5 4. Ke4 Kf6 5. Kd5 Ke7 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Kb7 a5! 8. Kb6 a4! 9. bxa4 Kc8) 3... Kg4 4. Ke4 Kg3) (1. b4? Kg3 2. h4 Kxh4 3. Kf2 Kg4) (1. Kf1? Kg3 2. Ke2 Kxh3 3. Kd3 (3. Kf3 Kh2! 4. Ke4 (4. b4 Kg1! 5. Ke2 (5. b5 Kf1! 6. Ke4 Ke2 7. Kd5 Kd3 8. Kc6 Kc4) 5... Kg2 6. Ke3 (6. b5 Kg1) 6... Kf1) 4... Kg3 5. Kd5 Kf3 6. Kc6 Ke3 7. Kb7 Kd3) 3... Kg4 4. Kc4 Kf3 5. Kb5 Ke4 6. b4 Kd5 7. Ka6 Kc4 8. b5 Kb4) 1... a5! (1... Kf4 2. Kg2 Kf5 3. Kg3 Kg5 4. h4+ Kh5 5. b4 a6 (5... Kg6 6. Kg4 Kh6 7. h5 Kg7 8. b5 Kh6 9. Kf5) 6. Kf4 Kxh4 7. Ke5 Kg5 8. Kd6 Kf6 9. Kc6 Ke7 10. Kb6) (1... a6 2. b4! Ke4 3. h4) 2. h4 (2. Kg1? Kg3 3. Kf1 Kxh3 4. Ke2 Kg4 5. Kd3 Kf5 6. Kc4 a4! 7. bxa4 (7. b4 Ke6 8. b5 Kd6 9. Kb4 Kc7 10. Kxa4 Kb6) 7... Ke6 $1) 2... Kg4 (2... Kf4 3. Kh3! Kf5 4. Kg3 Kg6 5. Kf4 Kh5 6. Ke5) 3. Kg2 (3. h5? Kxh5 4. Kg3 Kg5) 3... Kxh4 4. Kf3 Kg5 (4... a4 5. bxa4 Kg5 6. a5) 5. Ke4 Kf6 6. Kd5 Ke7 (6... a4 7. bxa4 Ke7 8. Kc6 Kd8 9. Kb7) 7. Kc6 (7. Kc5? a4! 8. bxa4 Kd7 9. Kb6 Kc8) 7... Kd8 (7... a4 8. bxa4 Kd8 9. Kb7) 8. Kb5 (8. Kb7? Kd7! 9. Kb6 a4! 10. bxa4 Kc8) (8. Kb6? a4! 9. bxa4 Kc8) 8... a4! (8... Kc7 9. Kxa5) 9. Kxa4! (9. bxa4? Kc7) 1-0



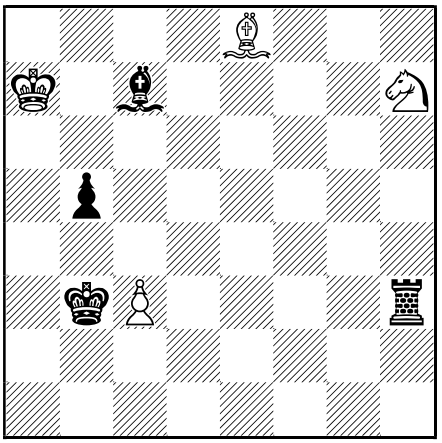
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. Ne8 Bf8 2. Bxd8 Kd7 3. Ba5 Kxe8 4. Bg6+ Ke7 (4... Kd7 5. Bf5+) 5. Bb4+ 1-0



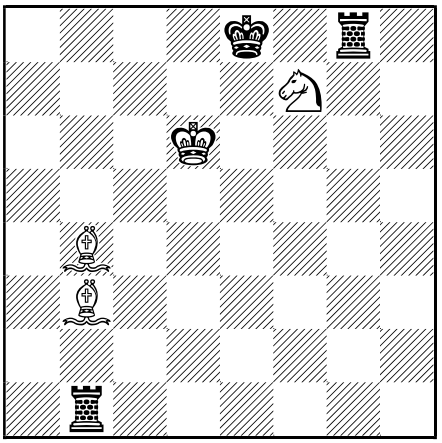
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. a7 Ra6 2. f5 Ka4 3. Rd8 Rxa7 4. Kb6 Ra5 5. Rd4+ 1-0



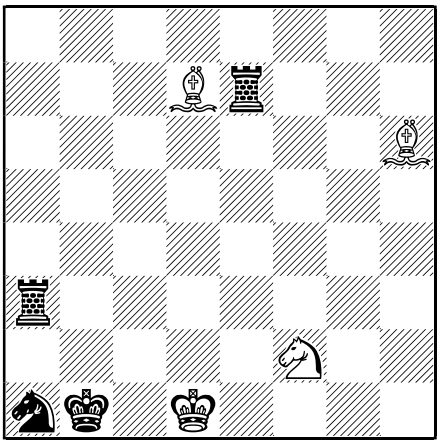
Fritz J, 1961, Draw

1. Ng5 Re3 2. Bxb5 Bf4 (2... Bd8 3. Nf7 Re7+ 4. Ka6 Rxf7 5. Bc4+ Kxc4) 3. Nf7 Re7+ 4. Ka8 Rxf7 5. Bc4+ Kxc4 1/2-1/2



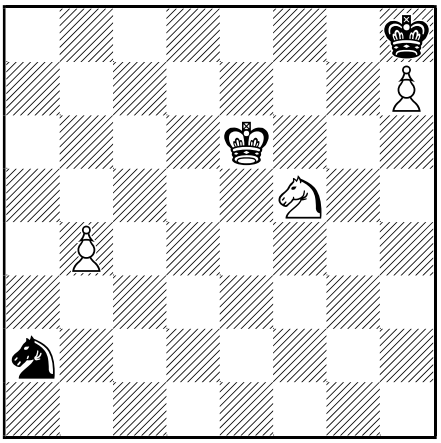
Fritz J, 1961, Draw

1. Bd5! (1. Ba2 Rxb4 2. Kc5 Rgg4 3. Ne5 Rge4 4. Bd5 (4. Nc4! {cook JN}) 4... Rxe5 $1) (1. Bc4? Rxb4 2. Kc5 Rxc4+) (1. Be6? Rxb4 2. Kc5 Ke7 3. Kxb4 (3. Nh6 Kxe6 4. Nxg8 Rh4) 3... Kxe6) (1. Nh6? Rg6+) (1. Ke6? Rxb3 2. Nd6+ Kf8 $1) 1... Rxb4 2. Kc5 Rgg4! (2... Rh4 3. Nd6+) 3. Ne5 Rh4 (3... Rgf4 4. Nd3) (3... Rgd4 4. Nc6) 4. Ng6 Rhd4 5. Ne5 Rh4 (5... Ra4 6. Bc6+) (5... Kf8 6. Nc6) 6. Ng6 1/2-1/2



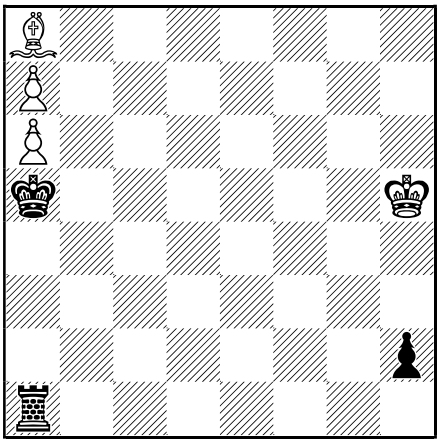
Fritz J, 1961, Draw

1. Bf5+ Ka2 2. Bf8 Re5! 3. Bb1+ Kxb1 4. Bxa3 Nc2! (4... Rd5+! {cook JN} 5. Ke2 Nc2 6. Bf8 Re5+ 7. Kf1 Ne3+ 8. Ke2 (8. Kg1 Rg5+ 9. Kh1 Rf5) 8... Ng4+ 9. Kf3 Nxf2 10. Kxf2 Rf5+) 5. Bc1! Re1+ 6. Kd2 Rxc1 7. Nd1 Nb4 8. Nc3+ Kb2 9. Nd1+ 1/2-1/2



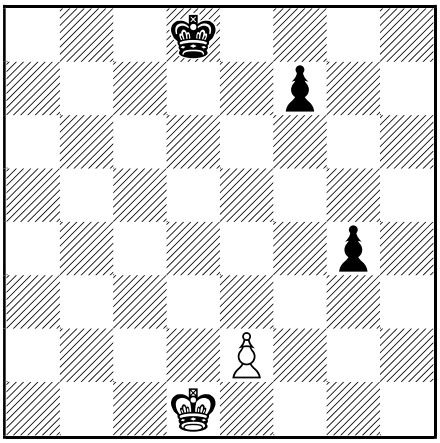
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. b5 Nc3 2. b6 Na4 3. b7 Nc5+ 4. Kf7 Nxb7 5. Kg6 Nd6 6. Nh6 Ne8 7. Nf7# 1-0



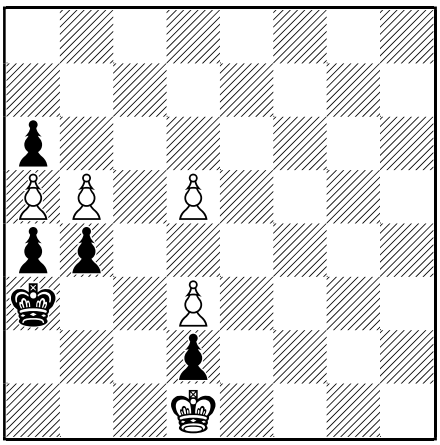
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. Bh1! Rxh1 2. a8=Q Rd1 3. Qh1! Rxh1 4. a7 Rd1 5. a8=Q+ Kb5 6. Qb8+ Kc5 7. Qxh2 1-0



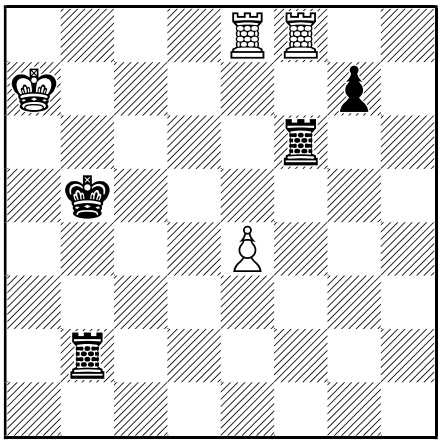
Fritz J, 1961, Draw

1. Kd2 (1. Ke1? Ke7 2. Kf2 Kf6 3. Kg3 Kg5 4. e4 (4. e3 f5) 4... f6) 1... g3 (1... Ke7 2. Ke3 f5 3. Kf4 Kf6 4. e3! (4. e4? fxe4 5. Kxe4 (5. Kxg4 Ke5) 5... Kg5) 4... Kg6 (4... Ke6 5. e4! fxe4 6. Kxe4) 5. e4! fxe4 6. Kxg4) 2. Ke3 f5! 3. Kf3 f4 4. e3! 1/2-1/2



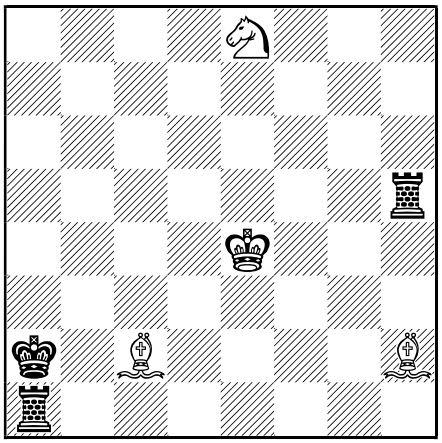
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. b6 b3 (1... Kb3 2. b7 a3 3. b8=B a2 4. Be5) 2. b7 b2 3. b8=R 1-0



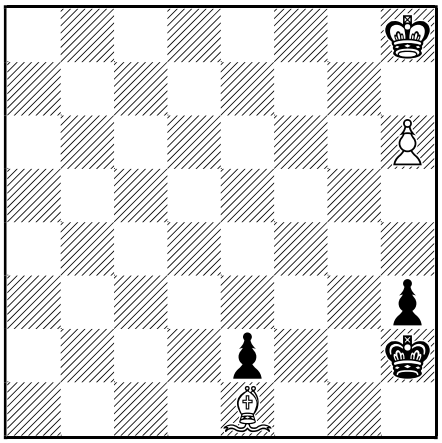
Fritz J, 1961, White wins

1. Rb8+ Ka4 2. Rxf6! Rxb8! 3. Ra6+ Kb5! 4. Kxb8 Kxa6 5. Kc7 g5 6. e5 g4 7. e6 g3 8. e7 g2 9. e8=Q g1=Q 10. Qa4# 1-0



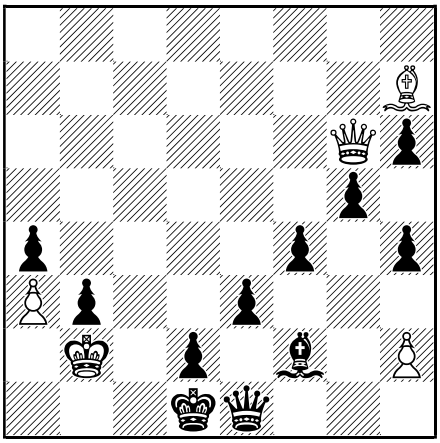
Fritz J, 1961, Draw

1. Bd6 Re1+ 2. Kf3 Rxe8 3. Bg6 Rh3+ 4. Kg2 Reh8 (4... Ree3 5. Bf4 Rc3 6. Be5 Ra3 7. Bd6) 5. Be5 R8h6 6. Bf4 R6h4 7. Bg3 1/2-1/2



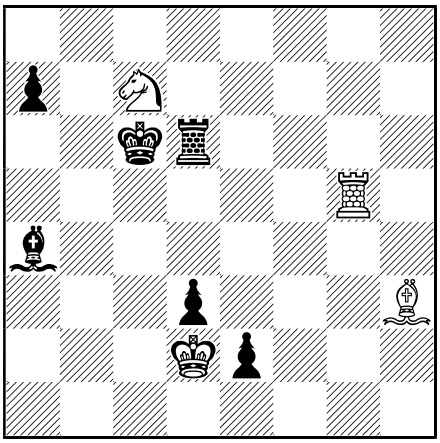
Vukcevich M, 1962, White wins

1. h7! {Banny} (1. Kg8? Kg2!=) (1. Kg7? Kg1!=) 1... Kg2 (1... Kg1 2. Kg8! h2 3. h8=Q h1=Q 4. Qd4++-) 2. Kg7! h2 3. h8=Q h1=Q 4. Qa8+ Kg1 5. Qa7+ 1-0



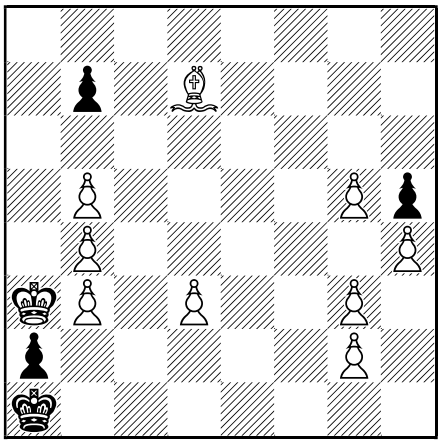
Bondarenko F, 1962, White wins

1. Qb1+ Ke2 2. Bd3+ ({dual} 2. Qd3+!+-) 2... Kf3 3. Be4+ Kg4 (3... Ke2 4. Qd3+ Kd1 5. Bf3+ e2 6. Qb1#) 4. Bf5+ Kh5 (4... Kf3 5. Qe4+ Ke2 6. Qc4+ Kd1 7. Bg4+ f3 8. Bxf3+ e2 9. Qd3) 5. Bg6+ Kg4 6. Qf5+ {pseudo-Bristol} Kf3 7. Qe4+ Ke2 8. Qd3+ Kf3 (8... Kd1 9. Bh5+) 9. Be4+ {pseudo-Bristol} Kg4 10. Qd7+ Kh5 11. Qf7+ Kg4 12. Qf5+ Kh5 13. Bf3# 1-0



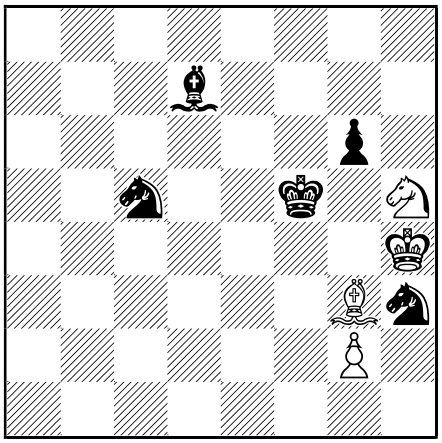
Bron V, 1962, Draw

1. Nd5 Rxd5 2. Bg2 e1=Q+ 3. Kxe1 d2+ 4. Kf2! d1=Q 5. Rxd5 Qxd5 6. Ke1!! (6. Bxd5+ $143 Kxd5 7. Ke1 Kc4 8. Kd2 Kb3 9. Kc1 Ka2-+) 6... Kc5 (6... Qxg2 $144=) 7. Bxd5 Kxd5 8. Kd2 Kc4 9. Kc1 Kb3 10. Kb1= 1/2-1/2



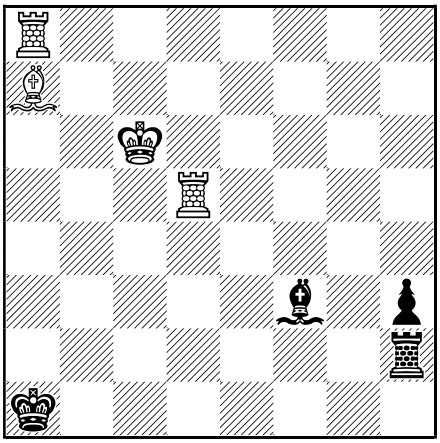
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Bf5! (1. d4 $143 b6! 2. Be8 Kb1 3. Bg6+ Ka1 4. g4 hxg4 5. Bh7 g3 6. g6 Kb1 7. g7+ Ka1 8. Bg8 Kb1 9. Bh7+ Ka1=) 1... b6! 2. Bh7!! Kb1 3. d4+ Ka1 4. g6! Kb1 5. g7+ Ka1 6. g4! hxg4 7. g8=R! (7. g8=Q $143 g3=) 7... g3 8. Rg6+- 1-0



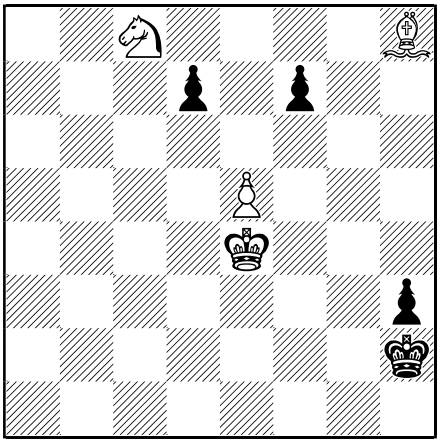
Herbstmann A, 1962, Draw

1. Ng7+ Kf6 2. Nh5+ gxh5 3. Kxh5! Be8+! 4. Kh6! (4. Kg4 $143 Ng5 5. Bh4 Nce6-+) 4... Ng5 (4... Ne4 $144 5. Bh4+ Nhg5 6. g4=) 5. Bh4 Nce6 6. g4! Ba4 (6... Bf7 $144 7. Bxg5+ Nxg5=) 7. Kh5 Nf4+ 8. Kh6 Nfh3 9. Kh5 Bd1 10. Kh6 Bxg4 11. Bxg5+ Nxg5= 1/2-1/2



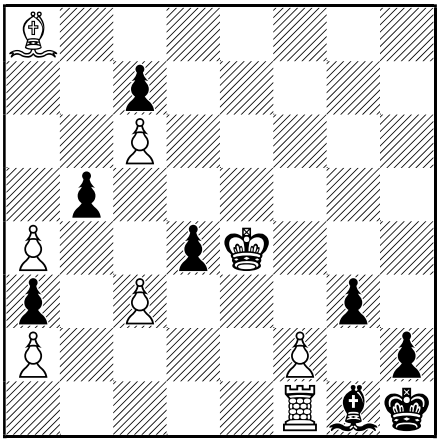
Herbstmann A, 1962, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kb1 2. Ra1+ Kc2 3. Ra2+ Kd3 4. Ra3+! (4. Rxh2 $143 Bxd5+ 5. Kxd5 (5. Kc5 $144 Bg2=)) 4... Ke2 5. Re3+! Kf2 6. Re4+! Kf1 7. Rf5 Rf2 8. Kd6 h2 (8... Bxe4 $144 9. Rxf2+ Ke1 10. Ra2+-) 9. Rh4+- 1-0



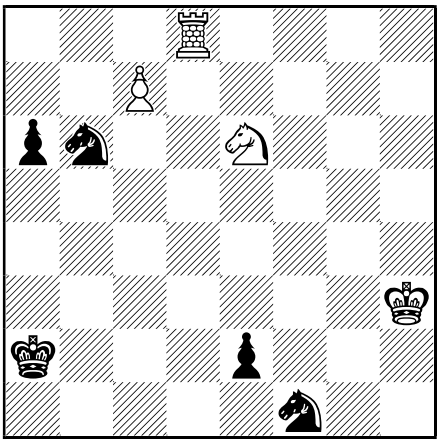
Tjavlovski V, 1962, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. Kf3 f6! 3. Bxf6 ({dual} 3. Kf2!+-) 3... e5! 4. Bxe5+ Kg1 5. Bd4+ Kh1 6. Ba7! {Indian} h2 7. Nb6! Kg1 8. Nd5+ ({minor dual} 8. Nc4+) 8... Kh1 9. Ne3! 1-0



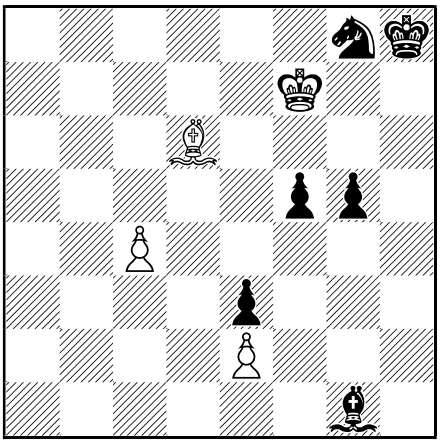
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Kf3 g2! (1... gxf2 2. Bb7 bxa4 3. Bc8 d3 4. Bh3) (1... dxc3 2. Kxg3! c2 3. Rc1! bxa4 4. Rxc2 Bxf2+ 5. Rxf2 Kg1 6. Rxh2) 2. Ra1! bxa4 (2... dxc3 3. axb5 c2 4. b6) 3. Bb7 d3! (3... dxc3 4. Bc8 c2 5. Bh3) 4. Ba6! d2 5. Be2 d1=Q 6. Bxd1 Bxf2 7. Bc2+ Bg1 (7... g1=Q 8. Be4! Qe1! 9. Rxe1+ Bxe1 10. Ke2+ Kg1 11. Kxe1 h1=Q 12. Bxh1 Kxh1 13. Kf2 Kh2 14. c4 $1) (7... g1=N+ 8. Kg4! Kg2 9. Be4+) 1-0



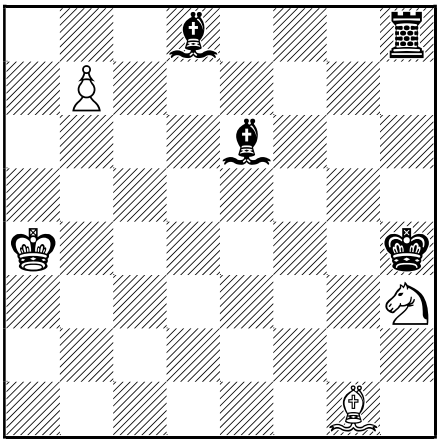
Korolkov V, 1962, Draw

1. Ra8! e1=Q {(Menace Qg3#)} (1... Nxa8 $144 2. c8=Q e1=Q 3. Qxa6+=) (1... Nc8 $144 2. Rxa6+ Kb1 (2... Kb2 $143 3. Nf4 e1=Q 4. Nd3++-) 3. Nd4 e1=Q 4. Ra1+ Kxa1 5. Nc2+=) 2. Rxa6+ Na4! (2... Kb3 $144 3. Rxb6+ Ka4 4. Ra6+ Kb5 (4... Kb4 $144 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Ra6+ Kb5 7. Nd4+=) 5. Nd4+ Kxa6 6. c8=Q+=) 3. Rxa4+ Kb2 4. Rb4+ Ka3 5. Rb3+! Kxb3 6. Nd4+! Ka4 7. Ne2!! Qxe2 8. c8=Q= 1/2-1/2



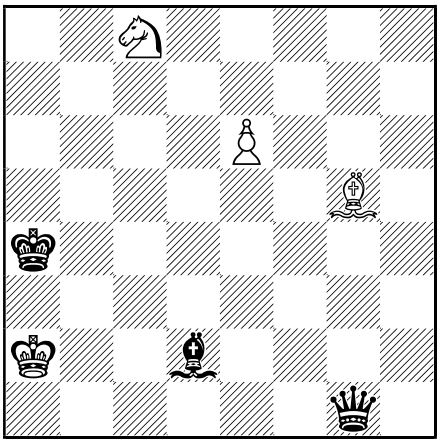
Korolkov V, 1962, White wins

1. c5 f4 2. c6 f3 3. exf3 (3. c7 $143 f2 4. Kg6 {(Menace Be5+)} Bh2! 5. c8=Q f1=Q 6. Qc3+ Qf6+ 7. Qxf6+ Nxf6 8. Bxh2=) 3... Ne7 4. Bxe7 Bh2 5. f4! Bxf4 6. Bxg5 e2 7. Bxf4 e1=Q 8. c7 Qc3 9. Be5+ Qxe5 10. c8=Q+ Kh7 11. Qg8+ Kh6 12. Qg6# 1-0



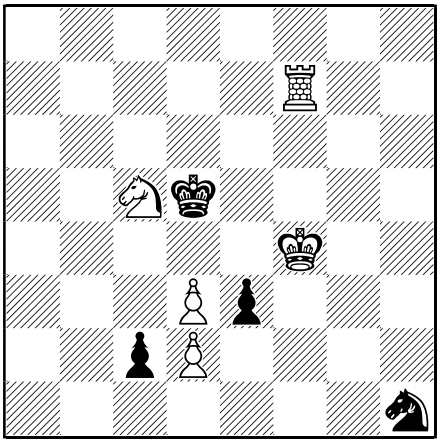
Kalandadze V, Neidze V, 1962, White wins

1. b8=Q Bd7+ 2. Kb3 Be6+ 3. Kc2 Bf5+ 4. Kd1 Bg4+ 5. Kc1 Bg5+ 6. Nf4!! Rxb8 7. Bf2# 1-0



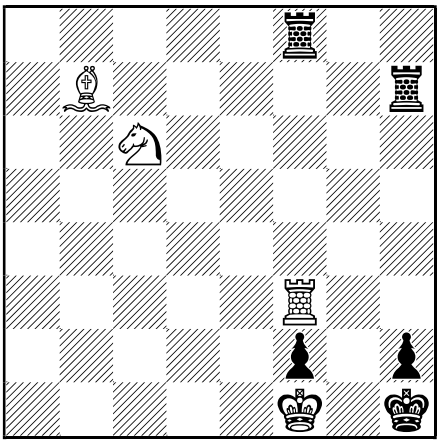
Zachodjakin G, 1962, Draw

1. e7 Qe1 2. Be3 Qxe3 3. Nb6+ Kb5 4. Nd5 Qa7+ 5. Kb1 Qg1+ 6. Ka2 (6. Kb2? Qc1+ 7. Ka2 (7. Kb3 Qb1+ 8. Ka3 Bc1#) 7... Qc2+ 8. Ka1 Bc3+) (6. Kc2? Qc1+ 7. Kd3 Qc4+! 8. Kxd2 Qxd5+) 6... Qg8 7. e8=Q+ Qxe8 8. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



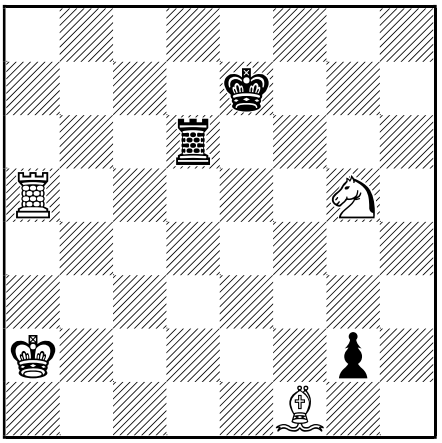
Mitrofanov L, 1962, Draw

1. Rf5+ Kc6 2. Nb3 c1=Q 3. Nxc1 exd2 4. Rc5+! Kb6 5. Rb5+! Ka6 6. Ra5+ Kb6 7. Rb5+ Kc6 8. Rc5+ Kd6 9. Rd5+ Ke6 10. Re5+ Kf6 11. Rf5+ 1/2-1/2



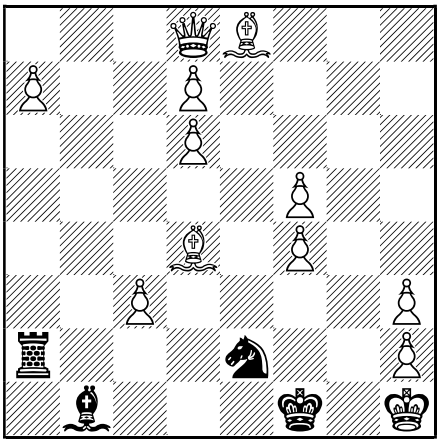
Evreinov V, 1962, White wins

1. Rf7 (1. Rxf8? Rxb7 2. Nd4 Rb1+ 3. Kxf2 Rf1+! 4. Kxf1) 1... Rhxf7 (1... Rfxf7 2. Ne7+ Rf3 3. Bxf3#) 2. Ne7+ Rf3 3. Nc8! (3. Ng6? R8f7 4. Bd5 R7f5 5. Ne5 R5f4 6. Nxf3 Re4! 7. Bc6 Rc4 8. Bb7 Rb4) 3... R8f5 4. Be4 Rf6 5. Nd6 R6f4 6. Bxf3+ Rxf3 7. Ne4! 1-0



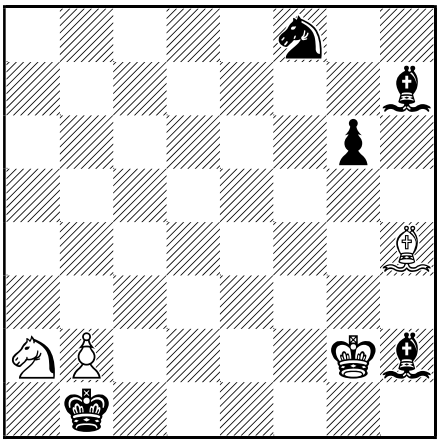
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Ra7+! (1. Bxg2? Rd2+) 1... Ke8 (1... Kf6 2. Ne4+ Ke5 3. Bxg2) (1... Kf8 2. Nh7+ Kg8 (2... Ke8 3. Bb5+ Kd8 4. Rg7) 3. Bc4+) (1... Kd8 2. Nf7+ Kc8 3. Nxd6+) 2. Bb5+ Kf8 (2... Kd8 3. Nf7+ Kc8 4. Nxd6+ Kb8 5. Rg7) 3. Nh7+! (3. Rf7+? Kg8 4. Bc4 Rc6! 5. Bb3 Rb6 6. Rf2+ Rxb3) (3. Nf3? Rf6 4. Ng1 Rf1) (3. Nh3? Rh6 4. Ng1 Rh1) 3... Kg8 4. Bc4+ Kh8 5. Ng5! Ra6+! (5... Rh6 6. Nf7+ Kg7 7. Nxh6+ Kxh6 (7... Kg6 8. Bd3+ Kf6 9. Rf7+) (7... Kf6 8. Rf7+ Kg6 9. Bd3+) 8. Bd3! g1=Q 9. Rh7+ Kg5 10. Rg7+) 6. Bxa6! (6. Rxa6? g1=Q 7. Ra8+ Kg7 8. Rg8+ Kh6! 9. Nf7+ Kh7 10. Rxg1) 6... g1=Q 7. Rh7+ Kg8 8. Bc4+ Kf8 9. Rf7+ Ke8 10. Bb5+ Kd8 11. Ne6+ Kc8 12. Ba6+ Kb8 13. Rb7+ Ka8 (13... Kc8 14. Rg7+) 14. Nc7# 1-0



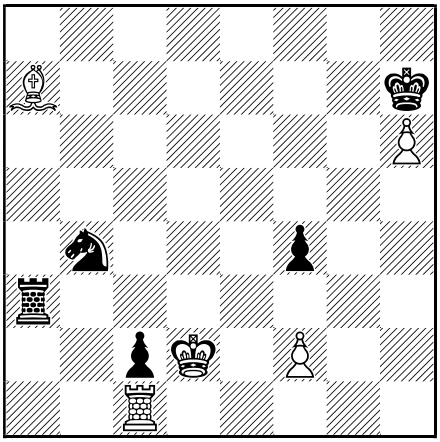
Hynonen V, 1962, White wins

1. a8=B! (1. a8=Q? Be4+ 2. Qxe4 Ng3+ 3. hxg3 Rh2+ 4. Kxh2) 1... Rxa8 2. Qe7 Rxe8 3. d8=Q! (3. Qxe8? Be4+ 4. Qxe4 Ng3+ 5. hxg3) 3... Rxe7 4. Qa8 Rb7! (4... Be4+ 5. Qxe4 Rxe4 6. d7) 5. Qa1! (5. Qe8? Rh7! (5... Re7? 6. Qc6 $1) 6. d7 Ng3+ 7. hxg3 Rxh3#) 5... Nc1 6. Qa6+ Ne2 (6... Bd3 7. Qxb7) 7. Qc6 1-0



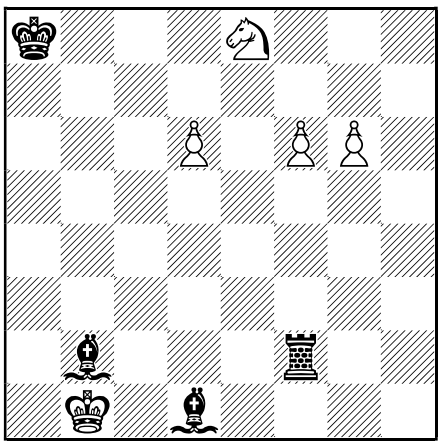
Sarychev A, 1962, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kxb2 2. Na4+ Ka3 3. Nb6 Bc7 4. Be7+ Kb3 5. Nd5 Ne6 6. Nf6 Ng5 7. Nd5 Ne6 8. Nf6 1/2-1/2



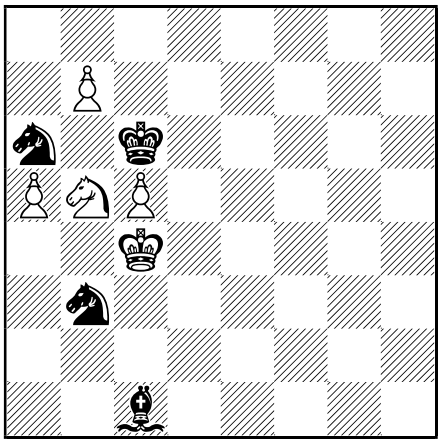
Sindler I, 1962, Draw

1. Bc5 Rd3+ 2. Ke2 f3+ (2... Rd1 3. Rxd1 cxd1=Q+ 4. Kxd1) 3. Ke1 Rd1+ 4. Rxd1 Nd3+ (4... cxd1=Q+ 5. Kxd1) 5. Kd2 cxd1=Q+ 6. Kxd1 Nxc5 7. Kd2 Ne4+ 8. Ke3 Ng5 9. Kf4 Kxh6 10. Kg4 Kg6 11. Kf4 Kh5 12. Kg3 1/2-1/2



Peterson F, 1962, White wins

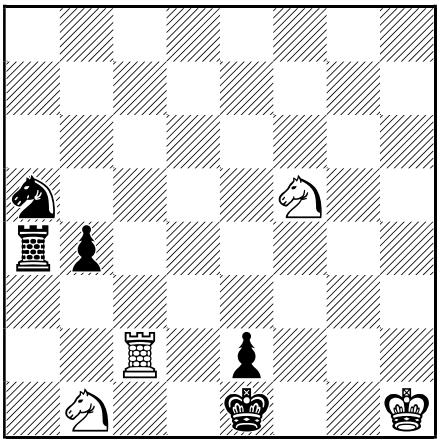
1. d7 (1. f7? Bd4! 2. d7 Bc2+ 3. Kc1 Be3+ 4. Kb2 Bxg6+! (4... Bf5+? 5. Kb3 Bxd7 6. g7) 5. Kb3 Bb6) (1. g7? Bb3 2. Nc7+ Kb7 3. Nd5 Bxd5 4. d7 Kc7) 1... Bxf6 (1... Rd2 2. f7 (2. g7? Bb3 3. Nc7+ Kb7 4. Nd5 {Nowotny} Ba3 $1) 2... Ba3 3. Nd6) (1... Bc2+ 2. Kxb2 Ba4+ 3. Kc3 Bxd7 4. g7 Be6 5. Nc7+ Kb7 6. Nxe6) 2. Nxf6 Rd2 3. g7 Bb3 4. Nd5! {Nowotny} 1-0



Perkonoja P, 1962, Draw

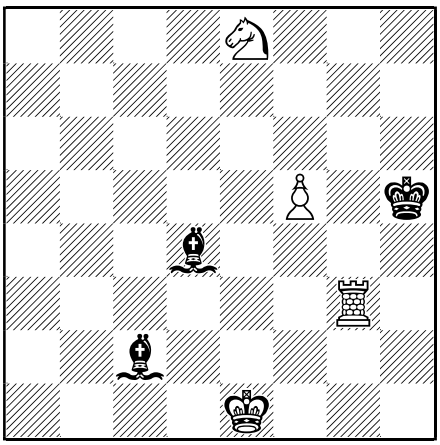
1. b8=N+! (1. b8=Q $143 Nxa5+ 2. Kd3 Nxb8-+) 1... Nxb8 2. Na7+ Kb7 3. c6+ Kxa7 4. c7 Nxa5+ 5. Kb5 Nb7 6. c8=N+! (6. c8=Q $143 Nd6+-+) 6... Ka8 7. Nb6+ Ka7 8. Nc8+= 1/2-1/2

e6 6. e3 e5 7. e4 1-0



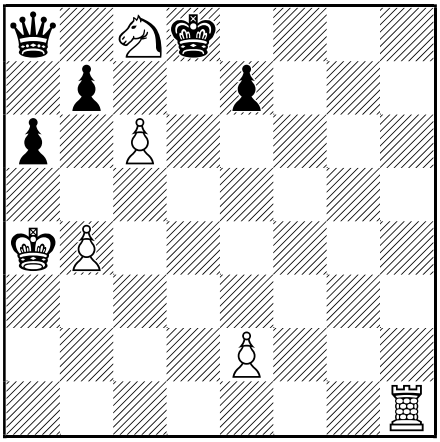
Perkonoja P, 1962, White wins

1. Kg2 Nb3 2. Nd2! Nd4! 3. Nxd4 Kd1 (3... Ra7 $144 4. Ne4 Rg7+ 5. Kf3 Rf7+ 6. Ke3 Kd1 7. Rxe2+-) 4. Nc4! e1=N+ 5. Kf2! Nxc2 6. Nb3! Ra2 7. Kf1 Ra7 (7... Nd4 $144 8. Ne3#) 8. Nb2# 1-0



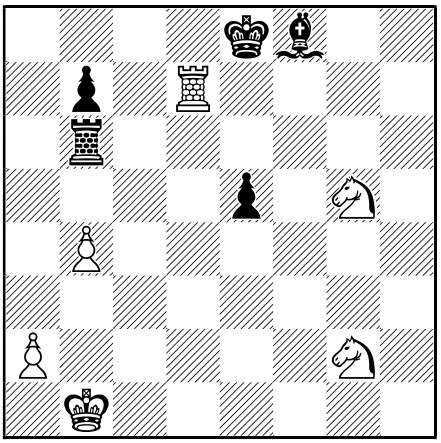
Perkonoja P, 1962, White wins

1. f6 Bg6 2. Ng7+ Kh6 3. Ne6 Bxf6 4. Rh3+ Bh5 5. Nf4 Kg5 6. Nxh5 Kg4 7. Rh2! (7. Rh1 $143 Bh4+ 8. Ke2 Kxh5 9. Kf3 Kg5 10. Rh3 Be1=) 7... Bh4+ 8. Ke2 Kxh5 9. Kf3 Kg5 10. Rh1 Kh5 11. Kf4+- 1-0



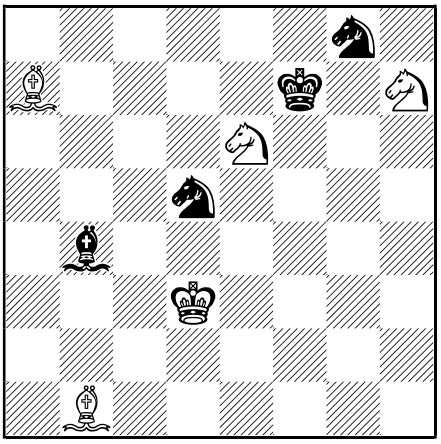
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. Nb6 Qa7 2. c7+ Kxc7 3. Rc1+ Kxb6 4. Rc8 a5 5. b5



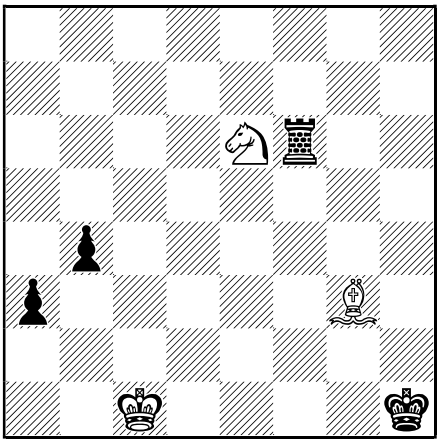
Gurvitch A, 1962, White wins

1. Rd2! (1. Rd5? Rxb4+ 2. Kc2 Rg4 3. Rxe5+ Be7 4. Ne3 Rxg5 5. Nf5 Kd8! 6. Rd5+ Ke8 $1) (1. Rc7? Bxb4) 1... Bh6 (1... Rxb4+ 2. Rb2) 2. Re2! (2. Rd5? Rxb4+ 3. Ka1 Rg4! 4. Rxe5+ Kd7) 2... Rxb4+ (2... Bxg5 3. Rxe5+ Be7 4. Ne3) 3. Ka1! Bxg5 4. Rxe5+ Be7 5. Ne3! Rd4 6. Rxe7+ 1-0



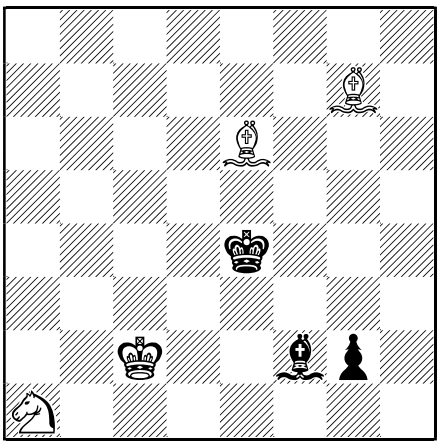
Kalandadze V, 1962, White wins

1. Neg5+ Ke8 2. Kc4 Nde7 3. Kxb4 Nc6+ 4. Kc5 Nxa7 5. Kb6 Nc8+ 6. Kc7 Nce7 7. Ba2 Nh6 8. Bf7+ Nxf7 9. Nf6+ Kf8 10. Ne6# 1-0



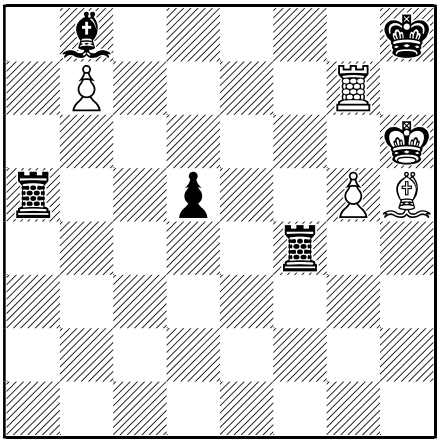
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. Nd4! (1. Nc5? Rf3 2. Be5 b3) 1... b3 (1... Rf1+ 2. Kc2 a2 3. Nb3 Rb1 4. Be5 Kg2 5. Nc1 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Rxa1 7. Nd3 Ra4 8. Kb3 Ra3+ 9. Kc4 Rc3+ 10. Kd4) 2. Nxb3 Rf3 3. Na1! (3. Na5! {cook MD} a2 (3... Rxg3 4. Kb1 Rg2 5. Nc4 a2+ 6. Ka1 Kg1 7. Nb2) 4. Be5 (4. Kb2 Ra3 5. Ka1 Rxa5) 4... Rf5 5. Kb2 Rxe5 6. Nc4 Re4 (6... Re2+ 7. Ka1) 7. Na3 Re2+ 8. Ka1 Kg2 9. Nc2 Kf2 10. Nb4) 3... Rf1+ (3... Rxg3 4. Kb1 Rg2 5. Nc2 a2+ 6. Ka1 Rxc2) 4. Kc2 Rxa1 5. Kb3 a2 6. Bh4 Kg2 7. Bg5 Kh3 8. Bh6 Kg4 9. Bg7 1/2-1/2



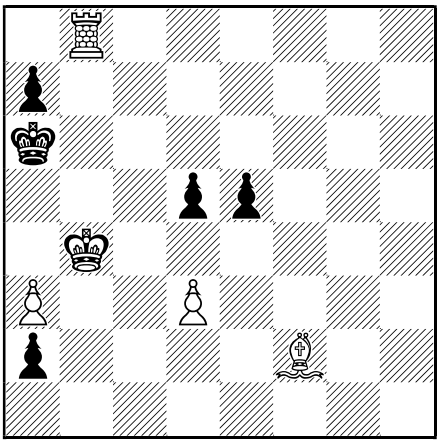
Gurvitch A, Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

1. Nb3 Be3! (1... g1=Q 2. Nd2+ Kf4 3. Be5+! Ke3 4. Bd4+! Kf4 5. Be5+) 2. Bd4! (2. Bf5+? Kd5 3. Be6+ Kd6) 2... g1=Q 3. Nd2+! Kf4 4. Be5+! Kxe5 5. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



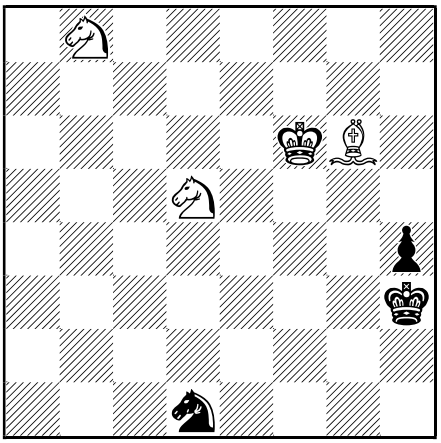
Herbstmann A, 1962, Draw

1. Rd7! Kg8 (1... Rf8 2. Rh7+) 2. Rd8+ Rf8 3. Bf7+! Kxf7 4. g6+ Ke7 5. Rxf8 Kxf8 6. Kh7 Ra1 7. g7+ Ke7 8. g8=Q Rh1+ 9. Kg6 Rg1+ 10. Kf5 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



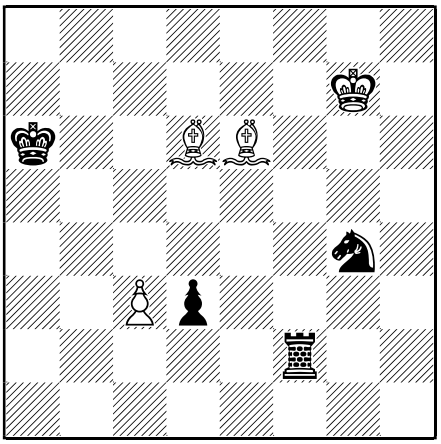
Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

1. Bd4! 1... exd4 2. Ka4 a1=Q 3. Rb1! 3... Qa2 (3... Qc3 4. Rb6+! 4... axb6 (4... Kxb6)) 4. Rb2 Qa1 5. Rb1 1/2-1/2



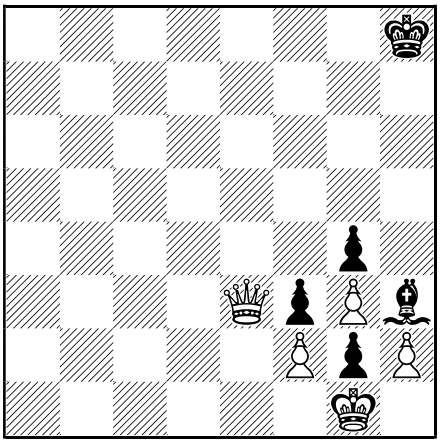
Tjavlovski V, 1962, White wins

1. Bh5! Nf2 2. Ne3 Kg3 3. Nf5+ Kf4 4. Nxh4 Ng4+ 5. Kg7 Kg5 6. Nf3+ Kxh5 7. Nd7 Ne5 8. Nf6# 1-0



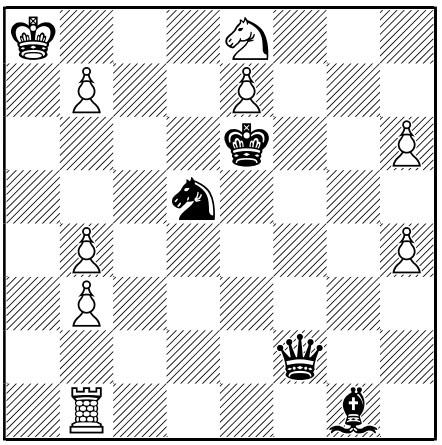
Zachodjakin G, 1962, Draw

1. Bc4+ Kb6 2. Bxd3 Rd2 3. Bf5 Ne3 4. Bf4 Nxf5+ 5. Kf6 Rd5 6. c4 Ra5 7. c5+ Rxc5 8. Be5 1/2-1/2



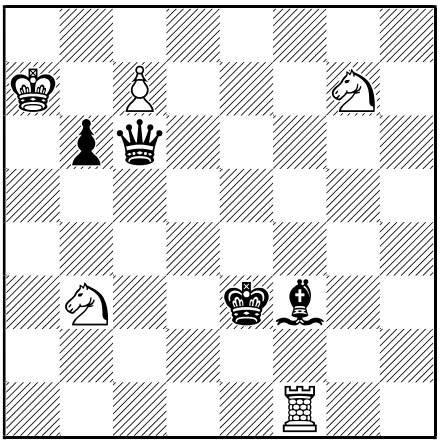
Blathy O, 1962, White wins

1. Qg5 Kh7 2. Qf6 Kg8 3. Qh6 Kf7 4. Qg5 Kf8 5. Qg6 Ke7 6. Qf5 Ke8 7. Qf6 Kd7 8. Qe5 Kd8 9. Qe6 Kc7 10. Qd5 Kc8 11. Qd6 Kb7 12. Qc5 12... Ka8! 13. Qb5! 13... Ka7 14. Qd5!! 14... Kb8! (14... Kb6 15. Qd7) (14... Ka6 15. Qf7 Kb6 16. Qd7) 15. Qc6 Ka7 16. Qc8 Kb6 17. Qd7 Kc5 18. Qe6 Kd4 19. Qf5 Kc4 20. Qe5 Kb4 21. Qd5 Ka4 22. Qc5 Kb3 23. Qd4 Ka3 24. Qc4 Kb2 25. Qd3 Ka2 26. Qc3 Kb1 27. Qh8! 27... Kc2 28. Qxh3 gxh3 29. g4 Kd3 30. g5 Ke4 31. g6 Kf5 32. g7 1-0



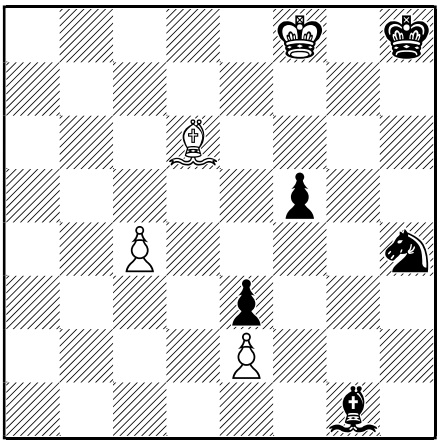
Korolkov V, 1962, White wins

1. b8=Q Nb6+ 2. Qxb6+! 2... Qxb6 3. Re1+ (3. Nc7+? 3... Kd6 4. e8=N+ Kd7 5. Rxg1 Qxg1 6. h7 6... Qd4 $3) 3... Be3 4. Rxe3+! (4. Nc7+? 4... Kd6! 5. Rxe3 Qc6+) 4... Qxe3 5. Nc7+ (5. Ng7+? 5... Kf6! 6. e8=Q Qa7+ 7. Kxa7) 5... Kd6 (5... Kxe7 6. Nd5+) 6. e8=Q Qf3+ 7. Nd5! (7. Ka7? 7... Qb7+ 8. Kxb7) 1-0



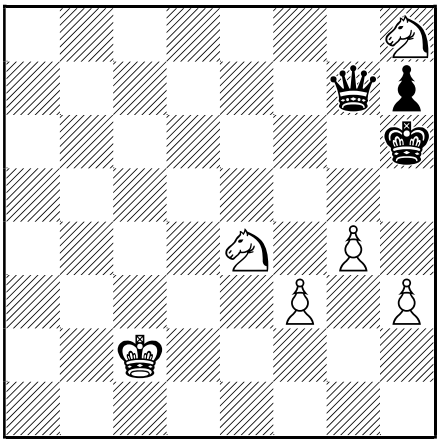
Korolkov V, 1962, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kf4 (1... Ke4 2. c8=Q) (1... Kd3 2. Rxf3+) 2. Rxf3+ Qxf3 3. Nbd4 Qa3+ 4. Kb7 (4. Kb8 Qf8+) 1-0



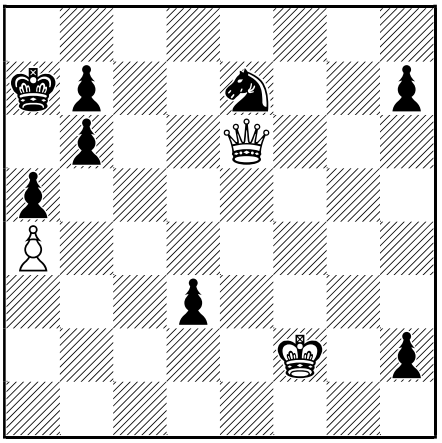
Korolkov V, 1962, White wins

1. c5 f4 2. c6 f3 3. exf3 Ng6+ (3... e2! 4. c7 4... Kh7! (4... e1=Q? 5. c8=Q) 5. c8=Q (5. Bg3 Bc5+ 6. Kf7 e1=Q 7. Bxe1 Nf5 8. Ke6 (8. Bg3 Ne7 9. Be5 Nc8 10. f4 Kh6) 8... Ne7 9. Bf2 Bb4 10. Bg3 Nc8 11. Be5 Kg6 12. f4 Ba5 13. f5+ Kg5 14. Bf6+ (14. f6 Kg6 15. f7 (15. Kd7 Bxc7 16. Kxc7 Na7 17. Kb6 Nc8+ 18. Kb7 Nd6+) 15... Bb4 16. Kd7 Kxf7 17. Kxc8 Ba5) 14... Kg4 15. Bd8 Nd6 16. f6 Bxc7 17. Bxc7 Ne4 18. f7 Ng5+) 5... Ng6+ 6. Kf7 Nh8+) 4. Kf7 Ne7 5. Bxe7 (5. Kxe7? 5... e2 6. Bb4 (6. Ba3 Bb6) 6... Bc5+) 5... Bh2 6. f4 Bxf4 7. Bg5! 7... e2 8. Bxf4 e1=Q 9. c7 Qc3 10. Be5+ Qxe5 11. c8=Q+ Kh7 12. Qg8+ Kh6 13. Qg6# 1-0



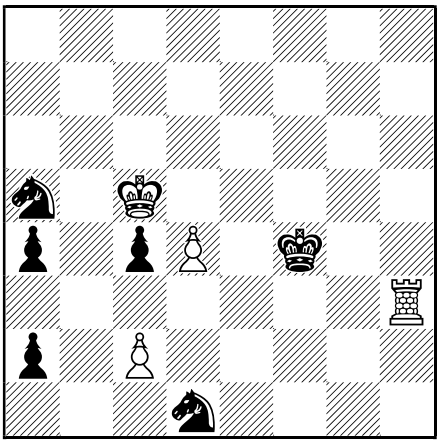
Korolkov V, 1962, White wins

1. g5+ Kh5 2. Ng3+ Kxg5 3. h4+! (3. f4+? 3... Kxf4 4. Nh5+ Kg5 5. Nxg7 Kh4 6. Nf7 6... h5 $1) 3... Kxh4 4. Nf5+ Kg5 5. Nxg7 Kf4 6. Nf7 Kxf3 7. Nh6 1-0



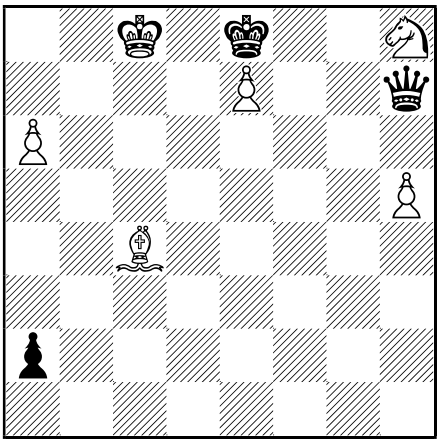
Korolkov V, 1962, White wins

1. Kg2 d2 2. Qd7 Nf5 3. Kh1 Kb8 (3... b5! 4. axb5 (4. Qd3 b6 5. Kxh2 Ne3) 4... a4 5. b6+ Kxb6 6. Qxa4 6... Kc7 $1) 4. Qd8+ Ka7 5. Qd3 Ka8 6. Qd5 Kb8 7. Qd7 Ka8 8. Qc8+ Ka7 9. Qd8 h6 10. Qd5 Ka6 11. Qd7 Ka7 12. Qd8 h5 13. Qd5 Ka8 14. Qg8+ Ka7 15. Qd8 h4 16. Qd3 Ka8 17. Qd5 Kb8 18. Qd7 Ka7 19. Qd8 h3 20. Qd3 Ka8 21. Qd5 Kb8 22. Qd7 Ka8 23. Qe8+ Ka7 24. Qd8 Ka6 25. Qa8# 1-0



Korolkov V, 1962, Draw

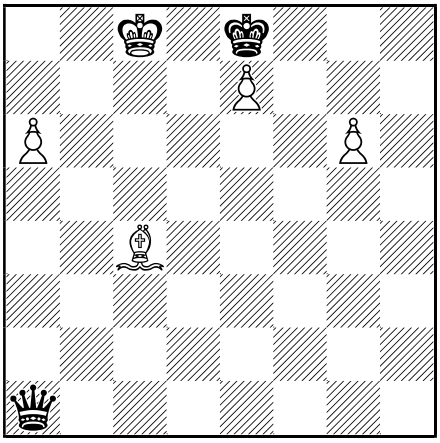
1. Ra3 1... Nb3+! 2. Kxc4 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Nxa1 4. Kb4 Nb2 (4... Ne3 5. d5 Ke5 6. d6 Kxd6 7. c4 Nac2+ 8. Kxa4 Kc5) 5. Ka3 Nc4+ 6. Kxa4 Ke4 (6... Nxc2 7. Kb5! (7. Kb3? 7... N2e3 8. d5 (8. Kb4 Nd6 9. Kc5 Nef5) 8... Nd6) 7... N2e3 8. Kc5! 8... Nd2 9. d5 Ne4+ 10. Kc6) 7. Kb4! (7. Kb5? 7... Kd5 8. c3 Nc2 9. Ka6 Nd6) 7... Kd5 (7... Kxd4 8. Kb5! (8. Ka4? 8... Kc5)) 8. Kc3 Ne3 (8... Na3 9. Kb2 N1xc2 (9... N3xc2 10. Kb1) 10. Kb3) 9. Kd3! 9... Nexc2 (9... Naxc2 10. Kd2) 10. Kc3! (10. Kd2? 10... Na3 11. Kc3 Nc4) 10... Ne1 11. Kd2 (11. Kb2? 11... Nac2 12. Kc3 Na3 13. Kb4 Nc4) 11... Ng2 12. Kc3 Ne3 13. Kd2! (13. Kd3? 13... Nd1 14. Kd2 Nb2 15. Kc3 Na4+ 16. Kb4 Nb6 17. Kc3 Nc4) 13... Nc4+ 14. Kc3 Ne3 (14... Na5 15. Kb2 N1b3 16. Kc2! 16... Na1+ 17. Kb2) 15. Kd2 1/2-1/2



Korolkov V, 1962, Draw

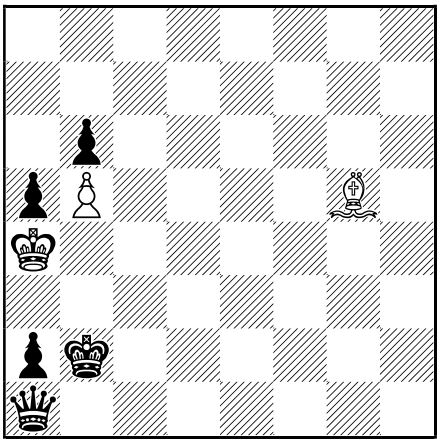
1. Ng6 Qxg6 (1... Qxh5! 2. Bxa2 2... Qh3+! 3. Kb7 Qg2+ 4. Kb8 Qxa2 5. a7 Qb3+ 6. Kc7 Qa4 7. Kb7 Qb5+) 2. hxg6 a1=Q 3. g7! (3. Kb7? 3... Qb1+ 4. Ka7 Qxg6 5. Kb7 Qe4+ 6. Kb8 Qxe7 7. a7 Kd8) 3... Qxg7 4. a7 Qg4+ 5. Be6! (5. Kb7? 5... Qe4+ 6. Kb8 Qe5+ 7. Kc8 Qc5+ 8. Kb7 Qxe7+ 9. Kb6 Qd6+ 10. Kb5 Qa3 11. Kb6 Kd7 12. Ba6 Qe3+ 13. Kb7 Qb3+) (5. Kb8? 5... Qf4+ 6. Kc8 Qf5+ 7. Be6 7... Qc5+! 8. Kb7 Qb5+ 9. Kc7

Qa6 10. Kb8 Qb6+) 5... Qa4! 6. Bd7+! (6. Kb7? 6... Qb5+ 7. Kc7 Qa6) 6... Qxd7+ 7. Kb8 Qd6+ 8. Kc8! 8... Qc6+ 9. Kb8 Qb6+ 10. Kc8 Qxa7 1/2-1/2



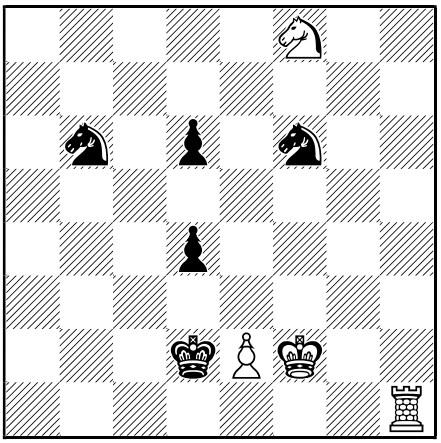
Korolkov V, 1962, Draw

1. g7! (1. Kb7? 1... Qb1+ 2. Ka7 Qxg6 3. Kb7 Qe4+ 4. Kb8 Qxe7 5. a7 Kd8) 1... Qxg7 2. a7 Qg4+ 3. Be6! (3. Kb7? 3... Qe4+ 4. Kb8 Qe5+ 5. Kc8 Qc5+ 6. Kb7 Qxe7+ 7. Kb6 Qd6+ 8. Kb5 Qa3 9. Kb6 Kd7 10. Ba6 Qe3+ 11. Kb7 Qb3+) (3. Kb8? 3... Qf4+ 4. Kc8 Qf5+ 5. Be6 5... Qc5+! 6. Kb7 Qb5+ 7. Kc7 Qa6 8. Kb8 Qb6+) 3... Qa4! 4. Bd7+! (4. Kb7? 4... Qb5+ 5. Kc7 Qa6) 4... Qxd7+ 5. Kb8 Qd6+ 6. Kc8! 6... Qc6+ 7. Kb8 Qb6+ 8. Kc8 Qxa7 1/2-1/2



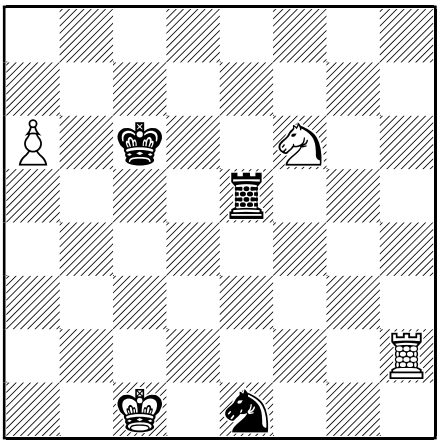
Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

1. Bf6+ Kb1 2. Bb2! (2. Bc3! 2... Qb2 3. Bxb2 a1=Q+ 4. Bxa1 Kxa1 5. Ka3 Kb1 6. Kb3 Kc1 7. Kc3 Kd1 8. Kd3 Ke1 9. Ke3 Kf1 10. Kd3! 10... Kf2 11. Kd2 Kf3 12. Kd3 Kf4 13. Kd4 Kf5 14. Kd5 Kf6 15. Kd4! 15... Ke6 16. Ke4 Kd6 17. Kd4 a4 18. Kc4 a3 19. Kb3 Kc5 20. Kxa3 Kxb5 21. Kb3) 2... Kc2 3. Bxa1 Kb1 4. Kb3! 4... a4+ 5. Kc3 Kxa1 6. Kc2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

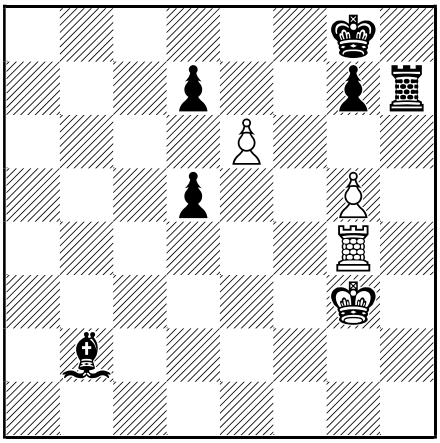
1. Rh4! (1. Ne6? 1... Ne4+ 2. Kf3 2... d3! 3. e3 d5) 1... Kc3 (1... d3 2. Rd4) 2. Ne6 2... d5! 3. Rxd4 Ne4+ 4. Ke3 (4. Ke1 Nc5 5. Rh4 Nxe6 6. Rh6 Nc4 7. Rxe6 Kd4) 4... Nc4+ 5. Kf4 5... Nc5! 6. Nc7! (6. Kf5? 6... Ne3+! (6... Nxe6? 7. Rd3+ Kc2 8. Kxe6) 7. Ke5 Nc2 8. Rd1 Nxe6 9. Rd3+ Kc4 10. Kxe6 Nd4+) 6... Kxd4 7. Nb5# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

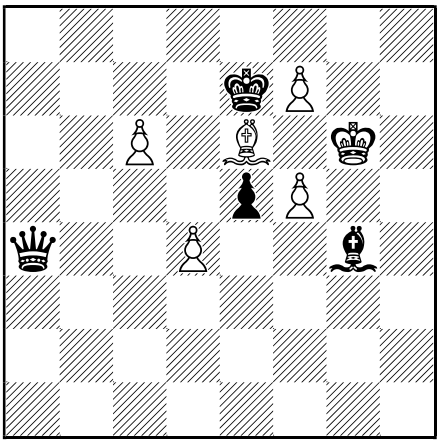
1. Ra2 Nd3+ 2. Kd2 (2. Kd1? 2... Nb2+ 3. Rxb2 Ra5) 2... Re2+ (2... Nc5! 3. Kc3 Ne6 4. a7 (4. Ne8 Nc5) 4... Nc7) 3. Kxe2 Nc1+ 4. Kd2 Nxa2 5. Nd5 1-0

Qd4+ 6. Ka3 Bxb3 7. Bc3 Qxc3 1/2-1/2



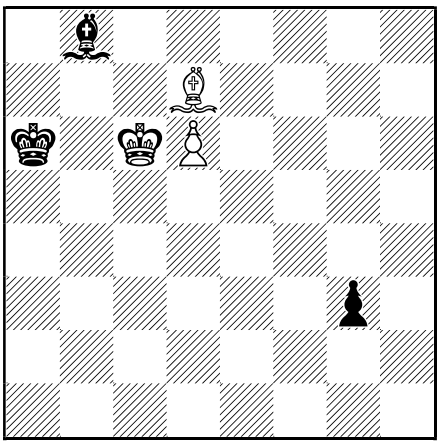
Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

1. e7 (1. g6? 1... Be5+ 2. Rf4 dxe6) (1. exd7? 1... Be5+ 2. Rf4 Bc7) 1... Be5+ 2. Rf4! 2... Bxf4+ 3. Kg4! (3. Kxf4 Rh4+) 3... Rh4+ (3... Kf7 4. g6+) 4. Kf5! 4... Kf7 (4... g6+ 5. Kxg6) (4... Bd6 5. e8=Q+ Bf8 6. g6) 5. g6+ Kxe7 1/2-1/2



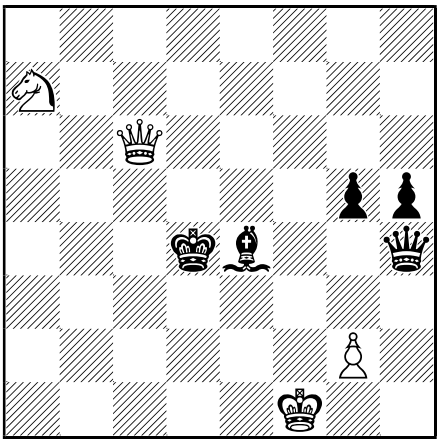
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. c7 Bxf5+ (1... Bh5+ 2. Kg7 Qa8 3. c8=N+ Qxc8 4. Bxc8 Bxf7 5. dxe5) 2. Kg7! (2. Bxf5? 2... Qc6+) (2. Kxf5? 2... Qc2+) 2... Qa8 3. c8=N+ Kxe6 4. d5+! 4... Qxd5 (4... Kxd5 5. Nb6+) 5. f8=N# 1-0



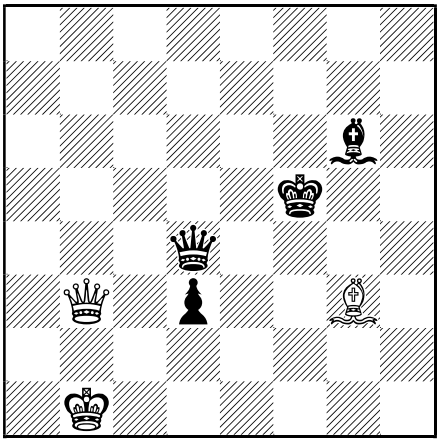
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. Bc8+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 2. d7 Bc7 3. Kxc7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qd2+) 2. d7 Bc7 3. Kxc7 g2 4. d8=N g1=Q 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Bb7# 1-0



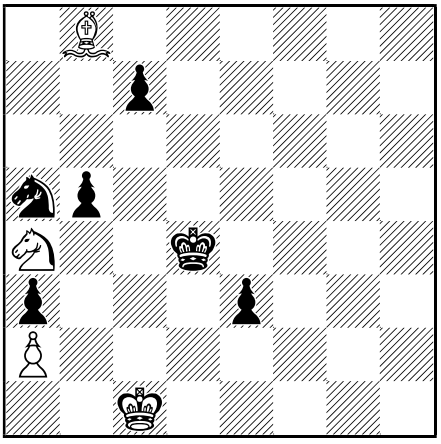
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. Nb5+ Ke5 2. Qd6+ Kf5 3. Nd4+ Kg4 4. Qe6+ Kf4 5. g3+ Kxg3 6. Nf5+ Bxf5 7. Qe3+ Kg4 (7... Kh2 8. Qg1+ Kh3 9. Qg2#) 8. Kg2 Be6 9. Qf3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

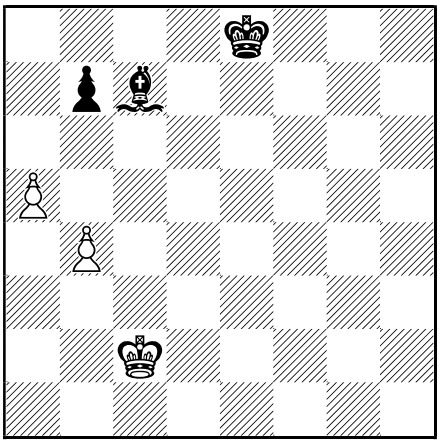
1. Be1 d2 2. Bxd2 Kf6+ 3. Ka2 Bf7 4. Ka3 Qa1+ 5. Kb4



Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

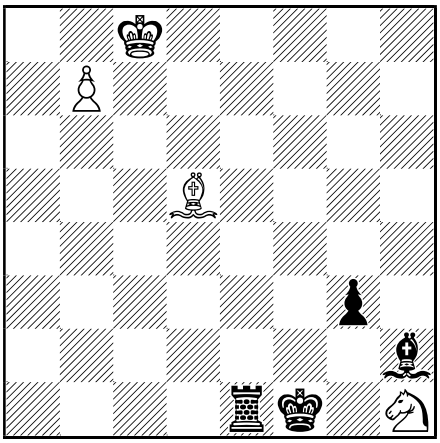
1. Ba7+ Kc4 2. Nb6+ cxb6 3. Bxb6 3... Nb3+! 4. axb3+ 4... Kc3!! 5. Kb1 e2 6. Ka2 e1=Q (6... b4 7. Bf2 Kd2 8.

Bc5 Kc3 9. Bf2) 7. Ba5+ b4 8. Bxb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



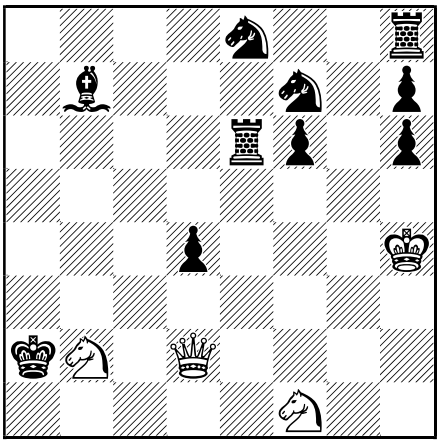
Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

1. Kb3 Kd7 2. Ka4! (2. Kc4? 2... Bb8) 2... Bb8! 3. a6! (3. Kb5? 3... Ba7! 4. a6 b6) 3... b6 4. a7! 4... Bxa7 5. Kb5 Kc7 6. Ka6 Kb8 (6... Bb8 7. b5) 7. b5! 7... Ka8 1/2-1/2



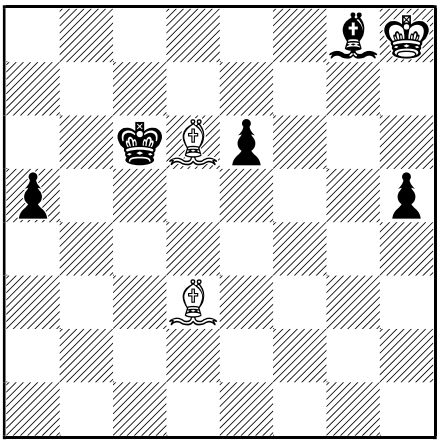
Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

1. Bc4+ Kg1 2. b8=Q Re8+ 3. Kb7 Rxb8+ 4. Kxb8 g2+ 5. Kc8 gxh1=Q 6. Bd5 Qxd5 1/2-1/2



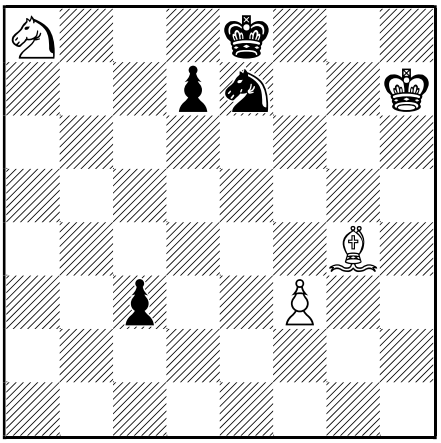
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kb3 2. Qb2+ Kc4 3. Qc2+ Kd5 4. Qc5+ Ke4 5. Qf5+ Kxf5 6. Ng3+ Kg6 7. Nf4+ Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kg8 9. Nxe6 Ne5 (9... d3 10. Ne7#) 10. Nxh6# 1-0



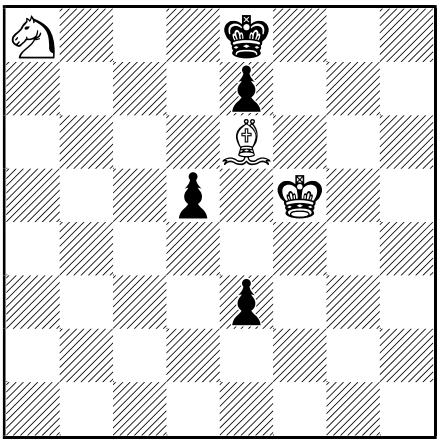
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. Bh2! 1... Bf7 2. Kg7 Be8 3. Kf8 Bd7 4. Ke7 Bc8 (4... e5! 5. Be4+ Kc7 6. Bxe5+ Kc8 7. Bd3 Bc6) 5. Kd8 Bb7 6. Be4+ Kb6 7. Bg1+ Ka6 8. Bd3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

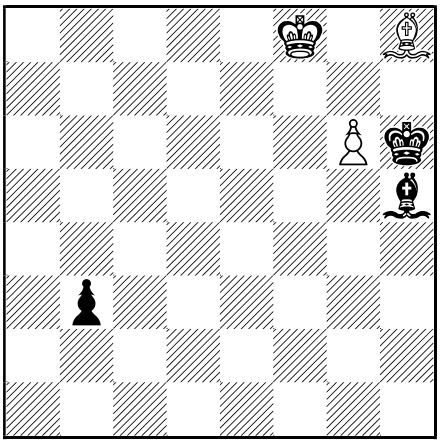
1. Nc7+ Kf8 (1... Kd8 2. Bxd7 Kxd7 3. Na6 c2 4. Nc5+ Kc7 (4... Kd6! 5. Nd3 Ke6 6. Kh6 Kf5) 5. Nd3) (1... Kf7 2. Bh5+ Kf8 3. Na6 c2 4. Nc5) 2. Bxd7 c2 3. Ne6+ Kf7 4. Ng5+ Kf6 5. Ne4+ Ke5 6. Nc5 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1962, Draw

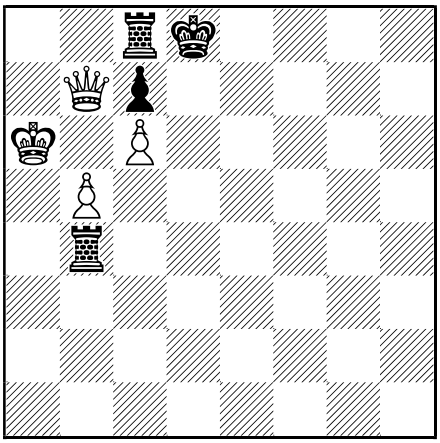
1. Nc7+ Kd8 (1... Kf8 2. Kg6! 2... e2 3. Bf7 e6 4. Kf6) 2. Bd7! 2... e2 (2... Kxc7 3. Bb5) (2... Kxd7 3. Ne6 e2

4. Nc5+) 3. Ne6+ Kxd7 4. Nc5+ Kc6 5. Nd3 1/2-1/2



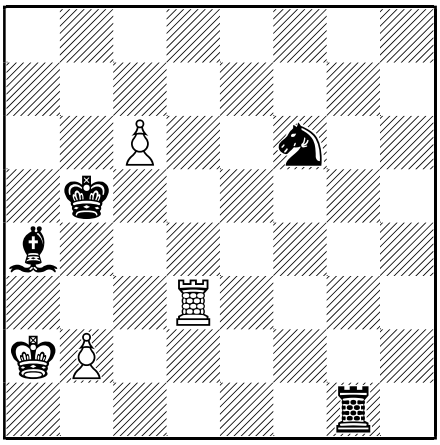
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. g7 1... Bf7! (1... b2 2. g8=Q b1=Q 3. Qg7#) 2. Kxf7 b2 3. g8=N+! (3. g8=Q b1=Q) 3... Kh7 4. Bg7 (4. Bxb2 $2) 4... b1=Q 5. Nf6# 1-0



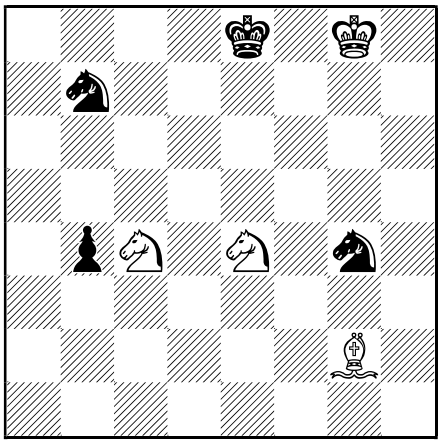
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. b6 Rxb6+ 2. Ka7 Rxb7+ 3. Kxb7 1-0



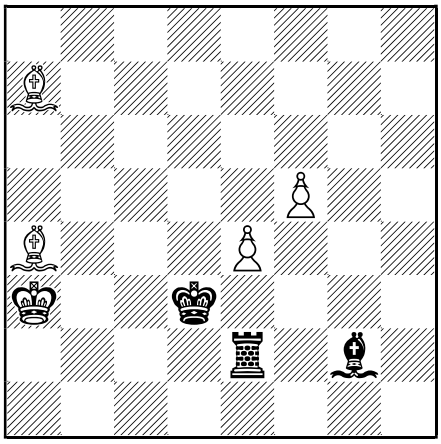
Pogosjants E, 1962, White wins

1. c7 Rg8 2. Rd8 2... Nd5! 3. Rxd5+ Kb6 4. Rd8 4... Bb3+! 5. Kxb3 Rg3+ 6. Rd3! 6... Rxd3+ 7. Kc2 Rd5 (7... Rd6 8. c8=N+ Kc7 9. Nxd6 Kxd6 10. Kb3) 8. c8=Q Rc5+ 9. Qxc5+ Kxc5 10. Kc3 1-0



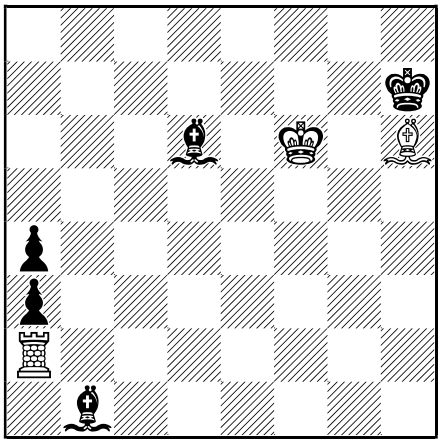
Kasparjan G, 1962, White wins

1. Bh3 (1. Kg7 Ke7 2. Bh3 Nh2 3. Bc8 Nd8 4. Ne5 Ne6+ 5. Kh7 Nd4) 1... Nh6+ (1... Nh2 2. Bc8 Nd8 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ Ke8 5. Nd6# {#}) 2. Kg7 Nf7 3. Bc8 Nbd8! 4. Nf6+ (4. Ne3? Nc6) 4... Ke7 5. Nd5+ Ke8 6. Ncb6 (6. Bf5 b3 7. Ncb6 Nb7 8. Bd7+ Kd8 9. Kxf7 b2) 6... Ne5 7. Bd7+! Nxd7 8. Nc7+ Ke7 9. Nc8# {#} 1-0



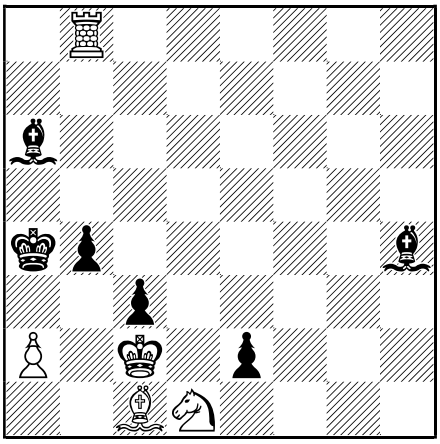
Kralin N, 1962, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kxe4 2. f6 Ra2+! (2... Ke5 $144 3. f7 Ra2+ 4. Kb4! Rxa7 5. f8=Q+-) 3. Kxa2 Ke5 4. Bd4+! Kxd4 5. Bc4! Kxc4 6. f7+- 1-0



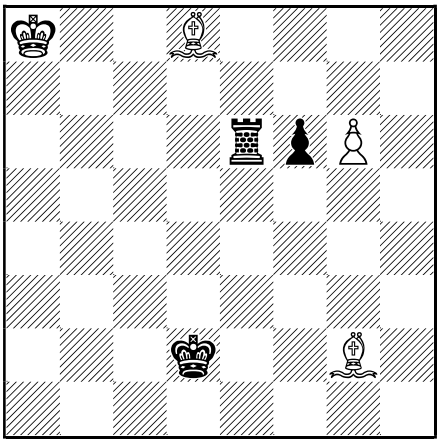
Kasparjan G, 1962, Draw

1. Ra1 a2 2. Ke6 Ba3 3. Bf4 Bb2 4. Be5 a3 5. Kd5 Bg6 6. Bd4 Bf7+ 7. Ke4 Bc4 8. Rg1 Kh6 9. Ke3 Kh5 10. Ke4 Kh4 11. Ke3 Kh3 12. Ke4 Kh2 13. Rd1 Be2 14. Re1 Kg3 15. Rg1+ 1/2-1/2



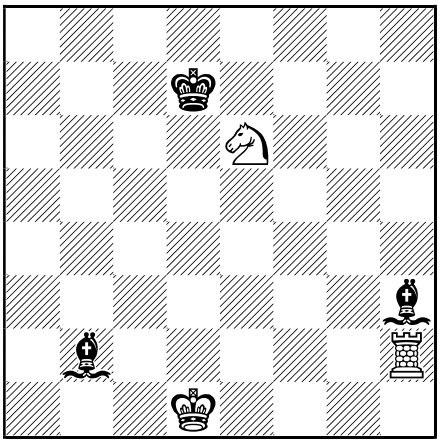
Kasparjan G, 1962, Draw

1. Nb2+ Ka5 2. Re8 e1=Q 3. Rxe1 Bxe1 4. a3 bxa3 5. Nd1 a2 6. Nxc3 a1=Q 7. Bb2 Bd3+ 8. Kb3 Bc4+ 9. Kc2 Bd3+ 10. Kb3 1/2-1/2



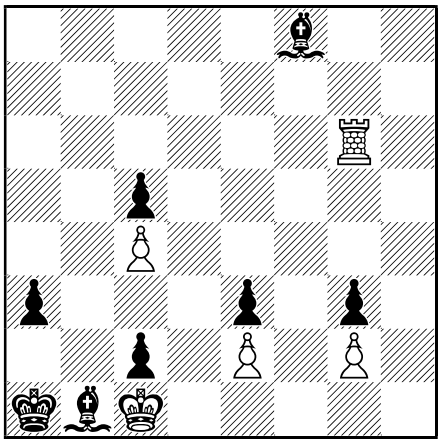
Kasparjan G, 1962, White wins

1. Ba5+ Ke3 2. Bd5 Re8+ 3. Kb7 Re7+ 4. Kc6 Rg7 5. Bf7 Ke4 6. Bd2 Kf5 7. Kd5 Rxg6 8. Be6# {#} 1-0



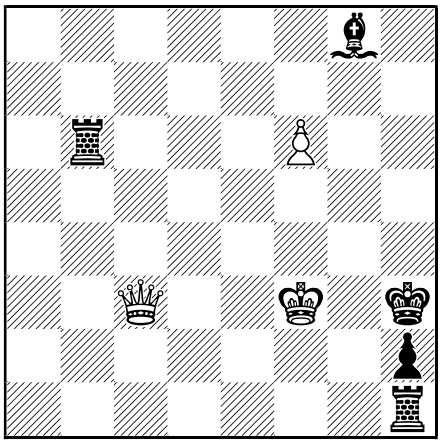
Kasparjan G, 1962, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kc6 2. Nd3 Bg4+ 3. Kd2 Ba1 4. Rh1 Bg7 5. Rh7 Ba1 6. Ra7 Bh8 7. Ra8 Bg7 8. Ra6+ Kb5 9. Rg6 1-0



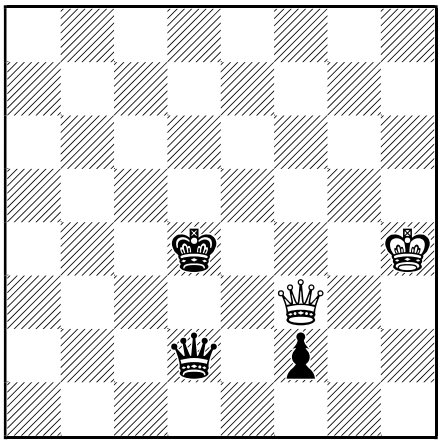
Kasparjan G, 1962, Draw

1. Rg7 a2 2. Rh7 Bd6 3. Re7 Bf4 4. Re5 Bh6 5. Rg5 Bf8 6. Rg7 Bd6 7. Re7 1/2-1/2



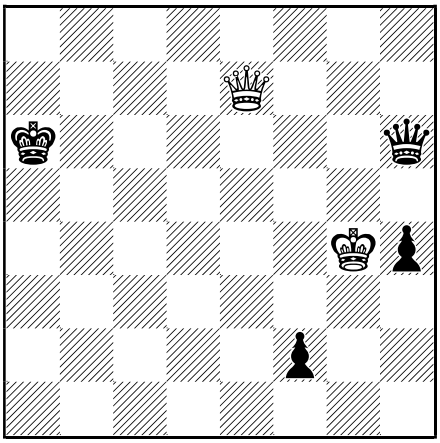
Kasparjan G, 1962, White wins

1. f7 Rb3 2. Qxb3 Bxf7 3. Qd3 Kh4 4. Kg2 Rg1+ 5. Kxh2 Rg4 6. Qh7+ Bh5 7. Qe7+ Rg5 8. Qe1+ Kg4 9. Qe4# {#} 1-0



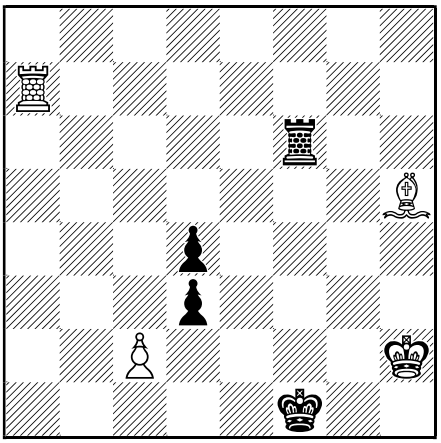
Kasparjan G, 1962, Draw

1. Kg3 Qe3 2. Kh2 Qxf3 1/2-1/2



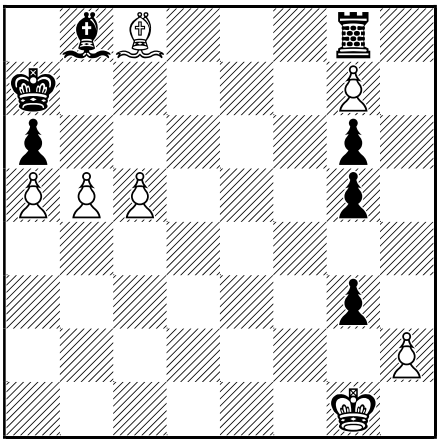
Kasparjan G, 1962, Draw

1... Qg6+ 2. Kxh4 Qh6+ 3. Kg3 f1=Q 4. Qe2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



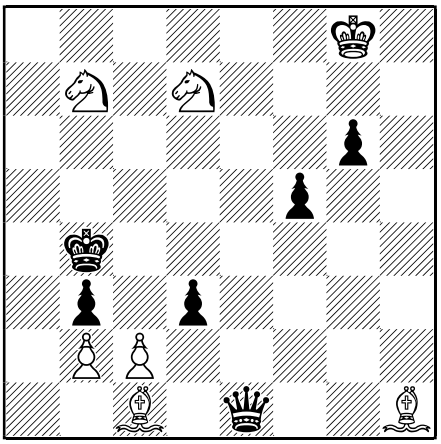
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Kg3 Ke1 2. cxd3 Kd2 3. Ra3 Rc6 4. Kf4 Rc3 5. Ra2+ Kxd3 6. Be2# 1-0



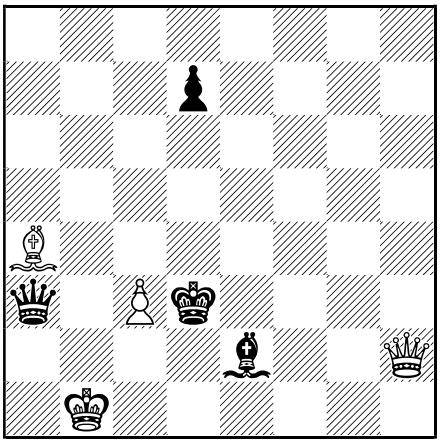
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. b6+ Ka8 2. Be6 Rxg7 3. Bd5+ Rb7 4. c6 Rc7 5. Kh1 gxh2 6. Bg2 g4 7. Bd5 g3 8. Bg2 g5 9. Bd5 g2+ 10. Bxg2 g4 11. Bd5 g3 12. Bg2 Ra7 13. c7+ Rb7 14. Be4 Bxc7 15. bxc7 Ka7 16. c8=R 1-0



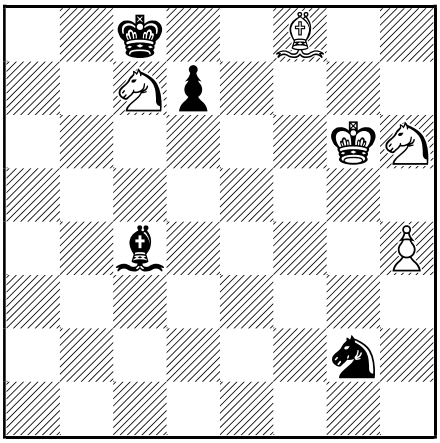
Bron V, 1962, Draw

1. Bd2+ Qxd2 2. c3+ Kb5 (2... Qxc3 $144 3. bxc3+ Kxc3 4. Ndc5 b2 5. Na4+ Kc2 6. Nxb2 Kxb2=) 3. Nd6+ Ka6 4. Bb7+ Ka7 5. Bc8! Qf4 6. Nb5+ Ka8 7. Nb6+ Kb8 8. Ba6! Qe3 9. Nd7+ Ka8 10. Nc7+ Ka7 11. Bc8! {= ici s'arrPєte l'PNєtude} Qg3 { contrC„le c7} (11... Qf3 $144 12. Nb5+ Ka8 13. Nc7+ Ka7 14. Nb5+ Ka8=) 12. Nb5+ Ka8 13. Nb6+ Kb8 14. Ba6 d2 (14... Qe3 $144 {contrC„le b6} 15. Nd7+ Ka8 16. Nc7+ Ka7 17. Bc8=) 15. Nd7+ Ka8 16. Nb6+= 1/2-1/2



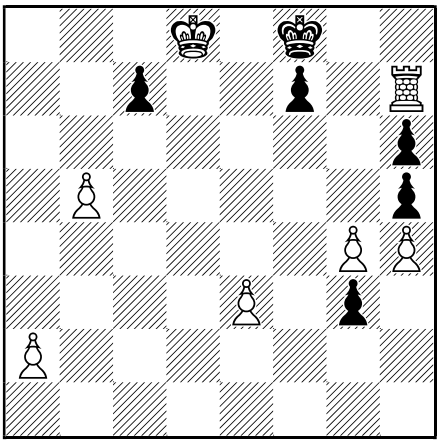
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kxc3 2. Qe5+ Kb4 3. Qe7+ Kb3 4. Qxe2 d5 5. Qh2 d4 6. Qd2 d3 7. Qxd3+ Kb4 8. Qd6+ Kb3 9. Qd2 1-0



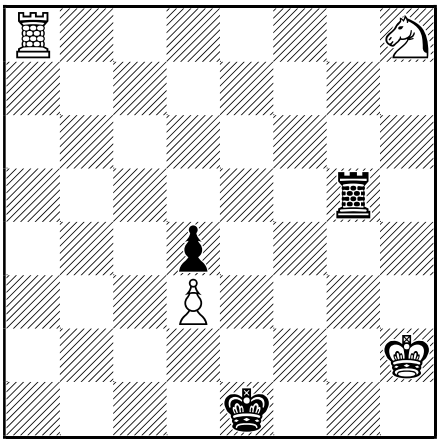
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Ne8 Nxh4+ 2. Kh5 Nf5 3. Nxf5 Bf7+ 4. Kg5 Bxe8 5. Nd6+ Kd8 6. Kh6 1-0



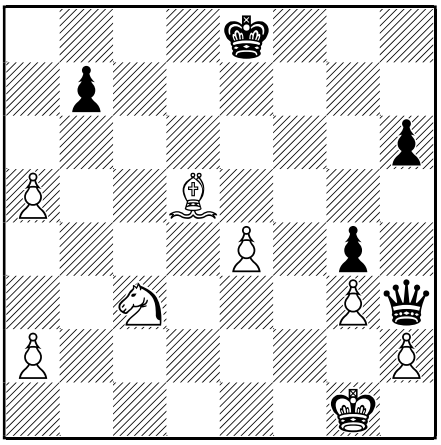
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. g5 hxg5 2. Rxh5 f6 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. hxg5 g2 5. gxf6+ Kf7 6. Rg8 Kxg8 7. Ke8 g1=Q 8. f7+ Kh7 9. f8=Q 1-0



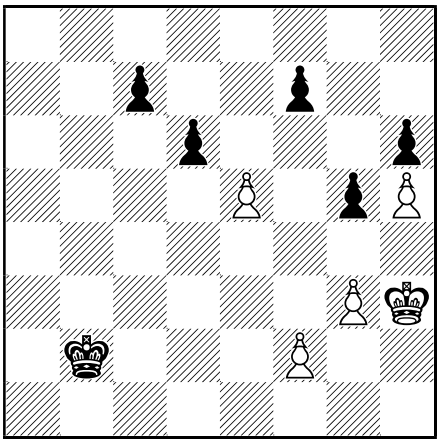
Bron V, 1962, White wins

1. Nf7 Rh5+ 2. Kg3 Kd2 3. Ra3 Rc5 4. Kf4 Rc3 5. Ra2+ Kxd3 6. Ne5# 1-0



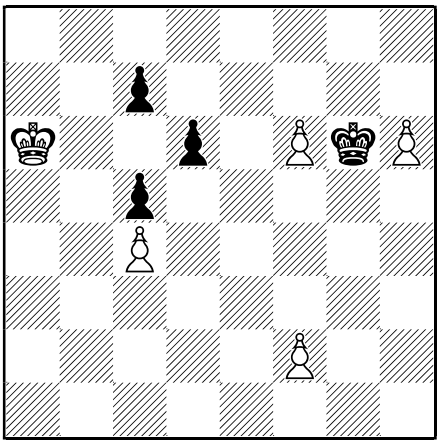
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. a6 bxa6 2. Bc6+ Kd8 3. Be8 Kxe8 4. Nd5 Kd8 5. Nf4 1-0



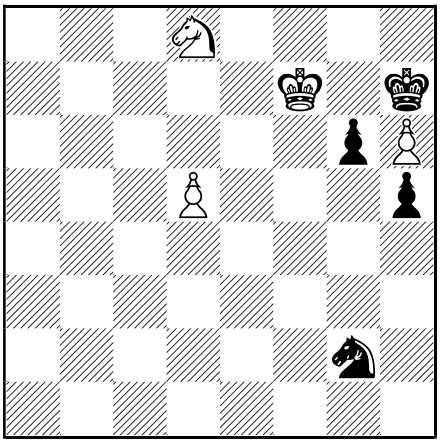
Wotawa A, 1962, Draw

1. e6 fxe6 2. f4 g4+ 3. Kh4 c5 4. f5 c4 5. fxe6 c3 6. e7 c2 7. e8=Q c1=Q 8. Qb5+ Ka2 9. Qc4+ Qxc4 1/2-1/2



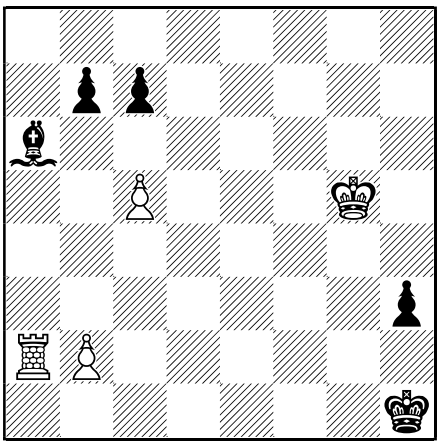
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. h7 Kxh7 2. Kb5 Kg6 3. Kc6 Kf7 4. f3 Kg6 5. f4 Kf7 6. f5 Kxf6 7. Kxc7 d5 8. cxd5 1-0



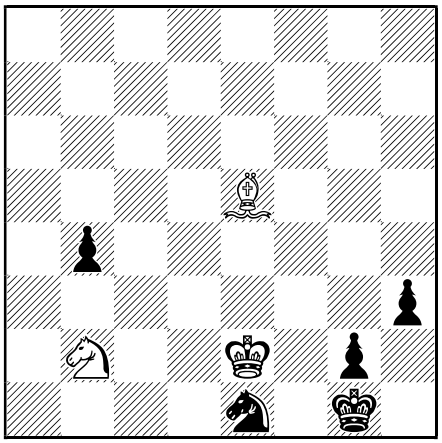
Evreinov V, 1962, White wins

1. Ne6 (1. d6? Ne3 2. d7 Nc4 3. Nc6 Nd6+ 4. Kf6 Nb7 5. Na5 (5. Kg5 Nc5) 5... Nd8 6. Ke7 h4) 1... Ne3 2. Ng5+ (2. d6? Nc4 3. Ng5+ Kh8 $1) 2... Kxh6 3. d6 Nc4 4. d7 Ne5+ 5. Kg8 Nxd7 6. Nf7# 1-0



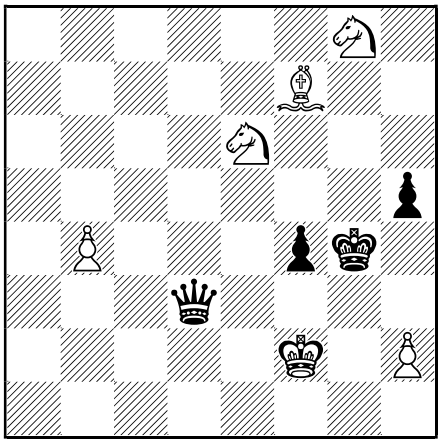
Evreinov V, 1962, White wins

1. c6 h2 (1... bxc6 2. Rxa6 h2 3. Rxc6 Kg2 4. Rc2+ Kg3 5. Rc1 Kg2 6. b4) 2. b4 Kg1 3. Rxh2 (3. b5? Bxb5 4. cxb7 h1=Q 5. Ra1+ Bf1) 3... Kxh2 (3... bxc6 4. Rh7 Kf2 5. Rxc7 Ke3 6. Rd7 Bb5 7. Rd6 Ke4 8. Kf6) 4. b5 Kg3 5. Kf6! Kf4 6. Ke7 Ke5 7. bxa6! (7. Kd8? Kd6) 7... bxa6 8. Kd7 a5 9. Kxc7 a4 10. Kb7 a3 11. c7 a2 12. c8=Q a1=Q 13. Qh8+ 1-0



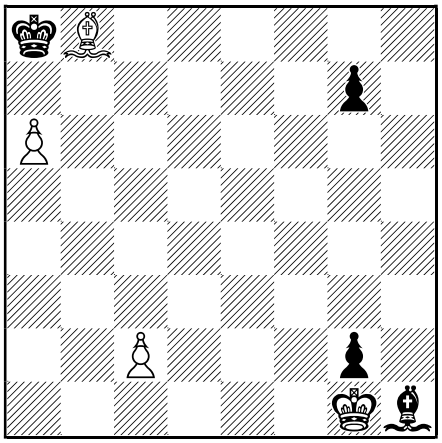
Evreinov V, 1962, Draw

1. Nd1 (1. Kxe1? h2) 1... Nd3 (1... h2 2. Bd4+ Kh1 3. Nf2+ Kg1 4. Nh3+) 2. Kxd3 h2 3. Bd4+ Kf1 4. Ne3+ Ke1 5. Bf6 (5. Be5? g1=Q) 5... h1=Q (5... g1=Q 6. Bh4+ Qf2 7. Bxf2+ Kxf2 8. Ng4+) (5... Kf2 6. Ng4+ Kg3 7. Be5+ Kxg4 8. Bxh2) 6. Bh4+ Qxh4 7. Nxg2+ 1/2-1/2



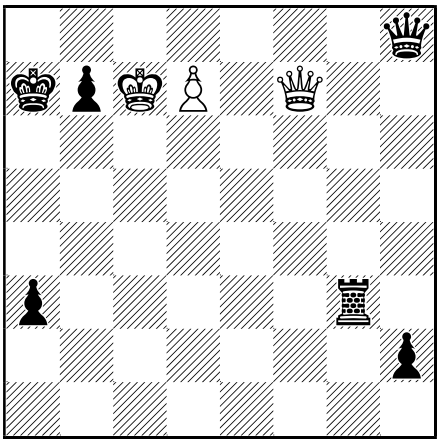
Ivanov A, 1962, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kh4 2. Nf5+! Qxf5 3. Nd4! Qf6! 4. Nf3+ Kg4 (4... Kh3 5. Be6+ Qxe6 6. Ng5+) 5. Be6+! Qxe6 6. h3+! Kxh3 (6... Kf5 7. Nd4+) 7. Ng5+ 1-0



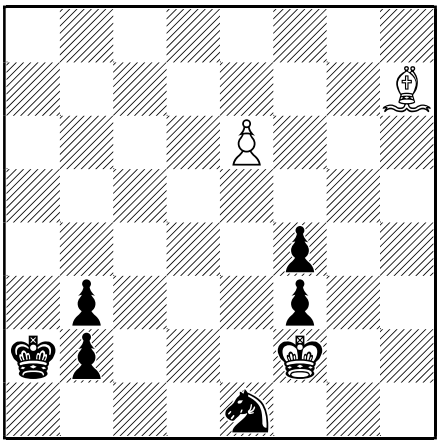
Hildebrand A, 1962, White wins

1. a7 g5 (1... g6 2. c4 g5 3. c5 g4 4. c6 g3 5. c7) 2. c3 g4 3. c4 g3 4. c5 Kb7 5. c6+ Ka8 6. c7 1-0



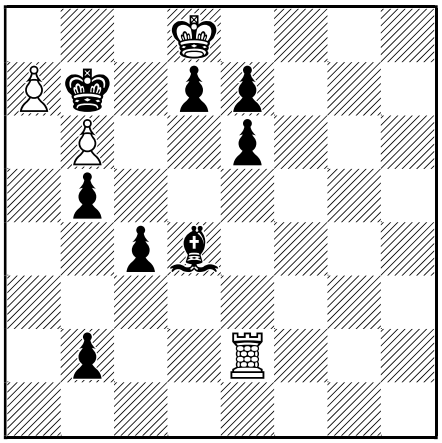
Hildebrand A, 1962, Draw

1. Qf2+ Ka8 2. Qxg3 Qb8+ 3. Kb6 Qxg3 (3... Qa7+! {cook JN} 4. Kb5 (4. Kc7 Qc5+ 5. Kd8 h1=Q) 4... Qa6+ 5. Kb4 (5. Kc5 Qa5+ 6. Kc4 h1=Q) 5... Qb6+ 6. Kc4 Qe6+ 7. Kc3 Qf6+ 8. Kc2 h1=Q 9. Qxa3+ Kb8 10. Qg3+ Ka7 11. Qa3+ Kb6) 4. d8=Q+ Qb8 5. Qd5 Qa7+ 6. Kc7 Qb8+ 7. Kb6 1/2-1/2



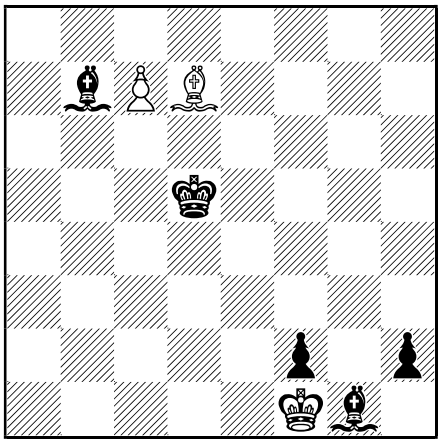
Hildebrand A, 1962, Draw

1. e7 (1. Kxe1! {cook JN}) 1... Nc2 2. Bxc2 bxc2 3. e8=Q c1=Q (3... b1=Q 4. Qa4+ Kb2 5. Qb4+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Kb2 7. Qb4+ Ka1 8. Qa3+ Qa2 9. Qc1+ Qb1 10. Qa3+) 4. Qa4+ Kb1 5. Qd1! Ka2 6. Qa4+ Kb1 7. Qd1! Qxd1 1/2-1/2



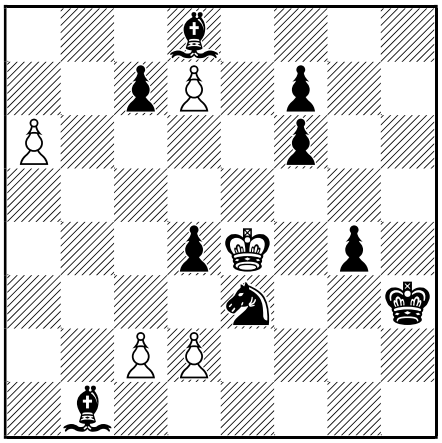
Hildebrand A, 1962, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. Kc7! (2. Kc8? Bxb6 3. Rxb2 c3 4. Rxb5 c2) 2... Bxb6+ (2... b1=Q 3. b7+ Ka7 4. b8=Q+ Ka6 5. Ra2+ Qxa2 6. Qa8+ Ba7 7. Qb7+ Ka5 8. Qxa7+) 3. Kxb6 b1=Q 4. Rg2! Qh7 5. Kc7! Qb1 6. Kb6 Qh7 7. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1962, Draw

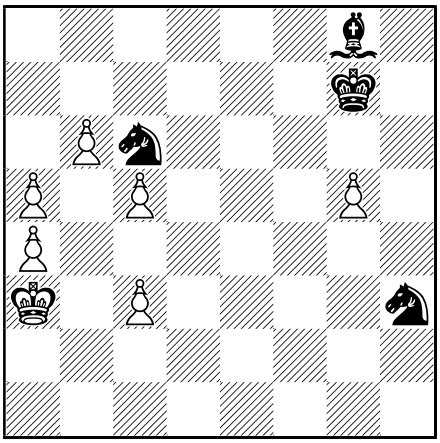
1. c8=Q! (1. c8=B? Ba8 $1) 1... Bxc8 2. Bxc8 Kc6 3. Bg4! (3. Bf5? h1=B! (3... h1=Q? 4. Be4+ Qxe4)) 3... h1=Q (3... h1=B 4. Bf3+ Bxf3) 4. Bf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1962, Draw

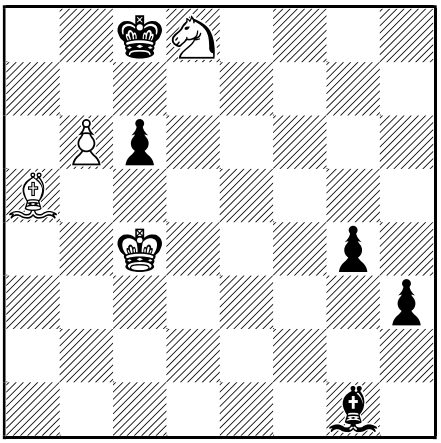
1. a7! Bxc2+ 2. d3! Bd1 (2... Bb3 {main} 3. a8=Q Bd5+

4. Kf4 Ng2+ (4... Bxa8) 5. Kf5 Nh4+ (5... Bxa8) 6. Kf4 Ng6+ (6... Bxa8) 7. Kf5 Ne7+ (7... Bxa8) (7... Be6+! {cook HH} 8. Ke4 c5) 8. Kf4 Ng6+ (8... Bxa8) 9. Kf5) 3. a8=Q Bf3+ 4. Kf4 Ng2+ (4... Bxa8) 5. Kf5 Nh4+ (5... Bxa8) 6. Kf4 Ng6+ (6... Bxa8) 7. Kf5 Ne7+ (7... Bxa8) 8. Kf4 Nd5+ (8... Bxa8) 9. Kf5 Ne3+ 10. Kf4 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



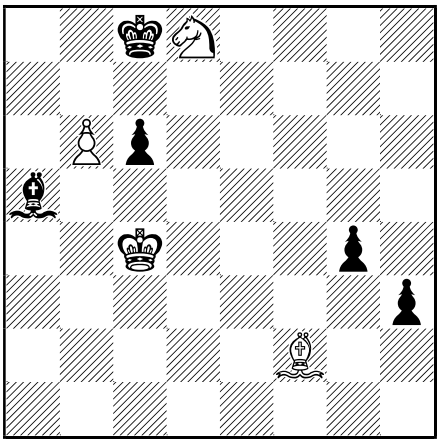
Farago P, 1962, Draw

1. a6 Bc4 (1... Bd5 2. b7) 2. a7 Nxa7 3. bxa7 Bd5 4. Kb4! Nf4 5. c6! Bxc6 6. Kc5 Ba8 7. Kd6 Nd5 8. Kd7 Bb7 (8... Nxc3 9. Kc7) 9. a5 Kg6 10. a6 Ba8 11. Kc8 Nb6+ 12. Kc7 1/2-1/2



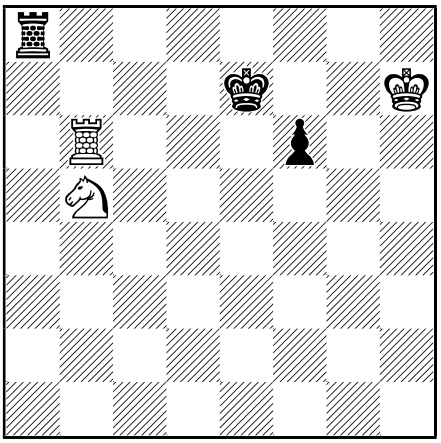
Nestorescu V, 1962, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Bc3! (2. Be1? Bh2! 3. Nxc6+ Kxb7 4. Nd4 Be5) (2. Kd3! g3! (2... h2? 3. Bc3 Bb6 4. Be5+ Bc7 5. Bxh2 Bxh2 6. Nxc6+ Kxb7 7. Nd4) (2... Bc5 $1) (2... Bh2? 3. Ke2 Bc7 (3... g3 4. Bb6 g2 5. Kf3 g1=Q 6. Bxg1 Bxg1 7. Nxc6+) 4. Bxc7+ Kxc7 5. Kf2 c5 6. Ne6+)) 2... Bb6 (2... Bh2 3. Nxc6+ Kxb7 4. Ne5! g3 5. Ng4 Bg1 6. Be5 h2 7. Nxh2 gxh2 8. Bxh2) 3. Be5+ Bc7 4. Kc5! g3 5. Bxg3 Bxg3 6. Kb6! (6. Kxc6? h2 7. Kb6 Bc7+) 6... Bc7+ (6... Bf2+ 7. Ka6 Kc7 8. Nxc6 Ba7 9. Kxa7) 7. Ka6 Bxd8 1/2-1/2



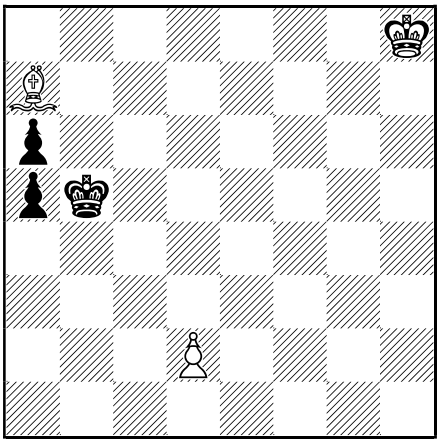
Nestorescu V, 1962, White wins

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Nxc6+ (2. Kc5? h2! 3. Bg3+ Bc7 4. Bxh2 Bxh2 5. Kxc6 Bf4) 2... Kxb7 3. Nxa5+ Ka6 4. Nb3! h2 5. Nc5+ Ka5 (5... Ka7 6. Ne4+) 6. Bg3 h1=Q 7. Bc7# 1-0



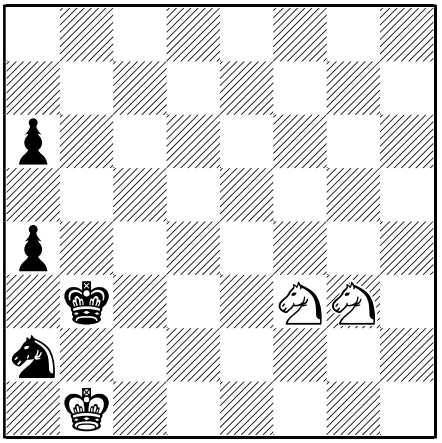
Gurvitch A, 1962, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kd8 (1... Kf8 2. Nd6 f5 3. Rf7#) 2. Na7 Ke8 3. Kg8 Rd8 4. Nc6 Rd2 5. Re7# 1-0



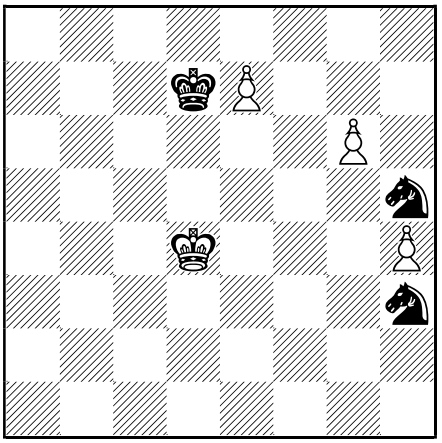
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. d3 Kb4! 2. Bd4 a4 3. Ba1 Kb3 4. d4 Ka2 5. Bc3! (5. d5? Kxa1 6. d6 a3 7. d7 a2 8. d8=Q a5 $1) 5... Kb3 6. d5 Kxc3 7. d6 a3 8. d7 a2 9. d8=Q a5! (9... a1=Q 10. Qf6+) 10. Qf6+ 1-0



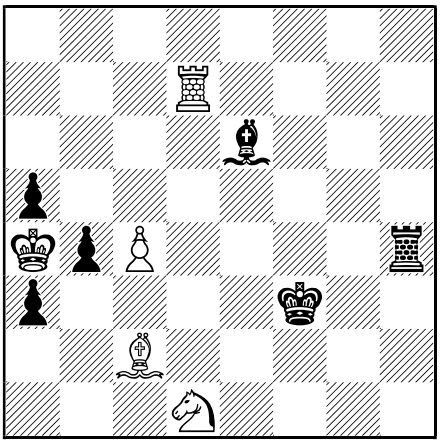
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kc3 2. Nde4+ Kb3 3. Ne2 Nb4 4. Nd2+ Ka3 5. Nd4 Nd5 6. Nc2# 1-0



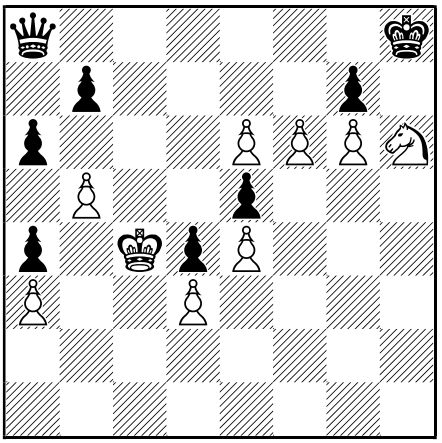
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. g7! Nxg7 2. h5! Nf5+ 3. Ke5 Nh6 4. Kf6 Nf2 5. Kg7! Nfg4 6. Kf8 Nf6 7. e8=Q+ Nxe8 1/2-1/2



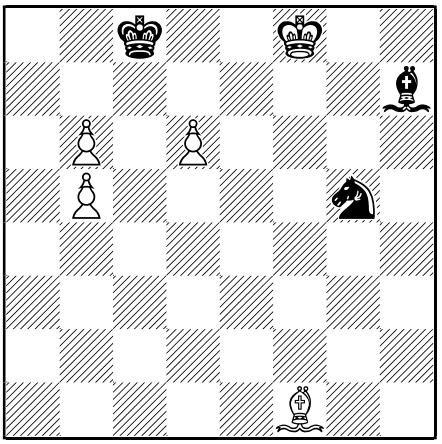
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. Rd3+ Ke2 2. Nc3+ bxc3 3. Rxc3 Rxc4+ 4. Rxc4 a2 5. Bd1+ Kxd1 6. Kb3 a1=Q (6... a1=B 7. Ka2 Be5 8. Kb1 Bxc4) 1/2-1/2



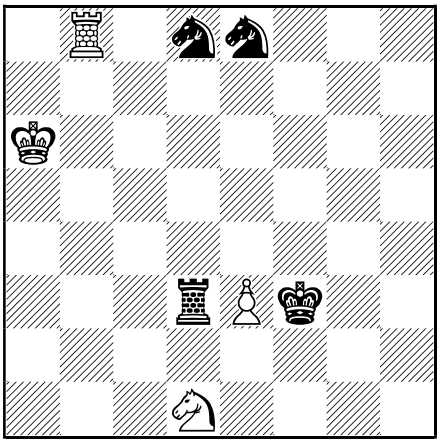
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kg8 2. Nd6 axb5+ 3. Kb4 Qa6 4. f7+ Kf8 5. e7+ Kxe7 6. Nc8+ Kf8 7. Nb6 Qxb6 1/2-1/2



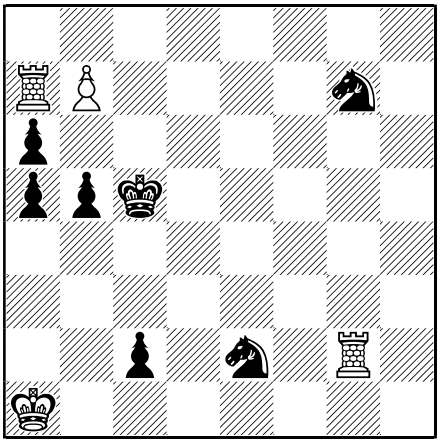
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. Bh3+! Nxh3 2. b7+ Kxb7 3. d7 Nf4 4. Ke7 Ne6 5. Kxe6 Bf5+ 6. Kxf5 Kc7 7. Ke6 Kd8 8. Kd5! Kxd7 9. b6 Kd8 10. Kd6 Kc8 11. Kc6 Kb8 12. b7 Ka7 13. Kc7 1-0



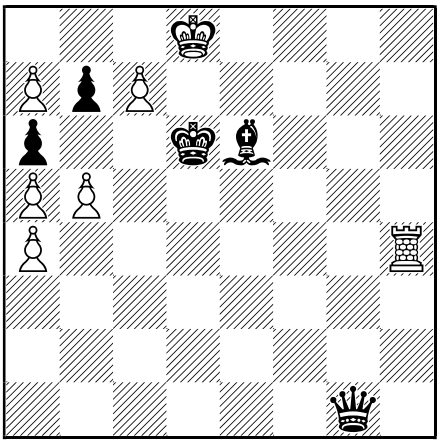
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. Nb2! (1. Rb1! {cook VK} Ke2 2. Nb2 Rb3 3. Nd1) 1... Ra3+ 2. Na4! Rxa4+ 3. Kb5 Ra8! (3... Ra5+! {cook VK} 4. Kxa5 (4. Kc4 Nd6+) 4... Nc6+ 5. Kb6 (5. Kb5 Nxb8 6. e4 Ng7 7. Kc5 Nd7+ 8. Kd6 Nf8 9. e5 Nfe6) 5... Nxb8 6. e4 (6. Kb7 Nd7 7. Kc6 Nf8 8. e4 Ne6) 6... Nd7+ 7. Kc6 Ne5+ 8. Kd5 Kf4) 4. Rxa8 Nc7+ 5. Kc5 Nxa8 6. Kd6! Ke4! 7. Kd7! Nf7 8. Kc6 Nd8+ 9. Kd7 Nb7 10. Kc6 Na5+ 11. Kb5 Nb3 12. Kc6! Na5+ 13. Kb5 Nb7 14. Kc6 1/2-1/2



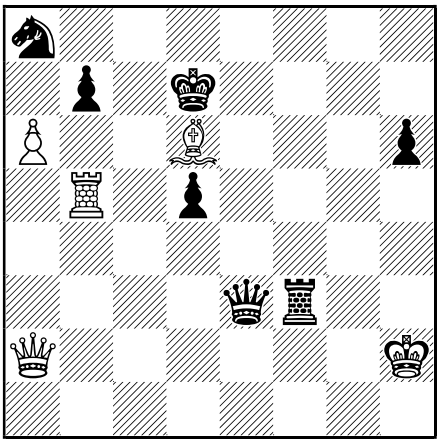
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. Rg5+! Kb4! 2. Rg1 Nxg1 3. Kb2 Ne2! 4. Kxc2 Nd4+ 5. Kb2! Nc6 6. Rxa6 Nb8 7. Ra8 Nf5 8. Rxb8 Nd6 9. Rd8 Nxb7 10. Rd7 Nc5 11. Rd4# 1-0



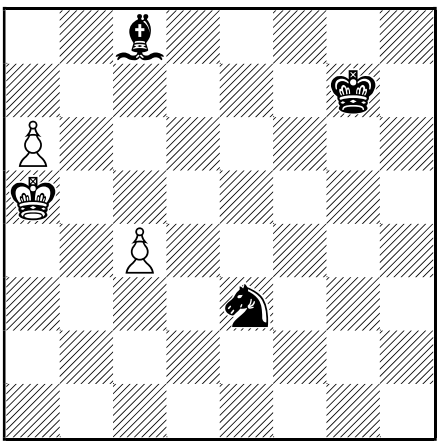
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. c8=N+! Bxc8 2. Rh6+ Be6 3. Rxe6+! Kxe6 4. Kc7! Qxa7 (4... axb5! { cook JN} 5. axb5 (5. a8=Q Qc5+ 6. Kxb7 Qd5+ 7. Kb8 Qxa8+ 8. Kxa8 b4) 5... Qc5+ 6. Kb8 Qe5+ 7. Kc8 Kd6 8. a8=Q Qe8+ 9. Kxb7 Qxb5+ 10. Ka7 Kc7) 5. b6 Qa8 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

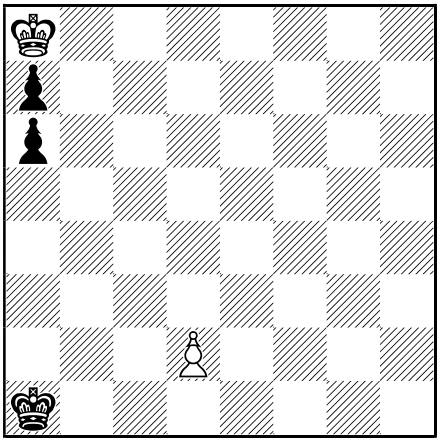
1. Bg3!! Rxg3 2. Qxd5+ Ke8 3. Qh5+ Kd8 4. Rd5+! Kc8 5. Qf5+ Kb8 6. Rd8+ Ka7 7. Rxa8+! Kb6 8. Qa5+! Kxa5 9. axb7+ Kb5 10. b8=Q+ 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

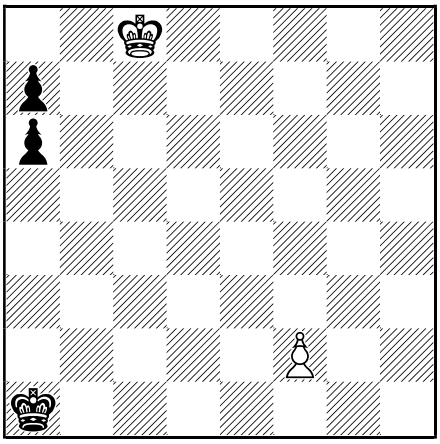
1. a7 Bb7 2. Kb6 Bf3! (2... Ba8 3. Kc7 Nxc4 4. Kb8

Nb6 5. Kc7) 3. c5 Nc4+ 4. Kc7 Ne5 5. c6! (5. Kc8! {cook JN}) 5... Bxc6 6. Kb8 Nd7+ 7. Kc7 Ne5 8. Kb8 1/2-1/2



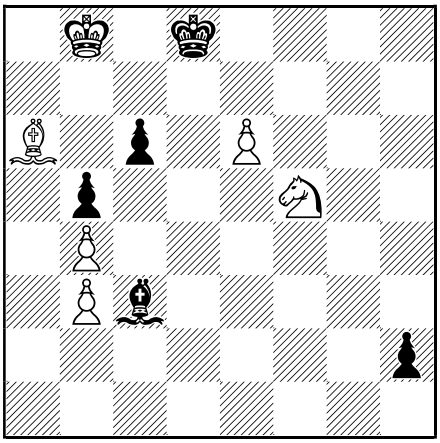
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. d4 a5 2. d5 a4 3. d6 a3 4. d7 a2 5. d8=Q a5! 6. Qb8! (6. Qd1+? Kb2 7. Qd2+ Kb1 8. Qd3+ (8. Qb4+?? axb4) 8... Kb2 9. Qb5+ Kc1! (9... Ka1? 10. Qb3 a4 11. Qc2 a3 12. Qc1#)) 6... a4 7. Ka7! a3 8. Kb6! 1-0



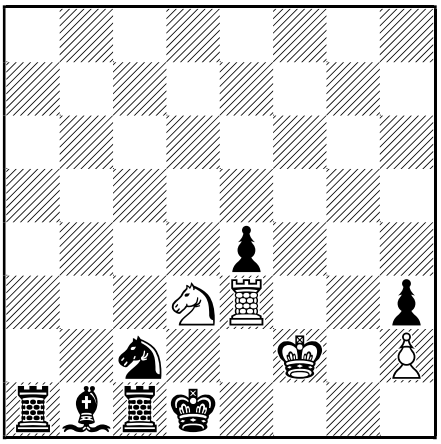
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. f4 a5 2. f5 a4 3. f6 a3 4. f7 a2 5. f8=Q a5 6. Qa3! Kb1 7. Qb3+ Ka1 (7... Kc1 8. Qxa2) 8. Qc2 a4 9. Qc1# 1-0



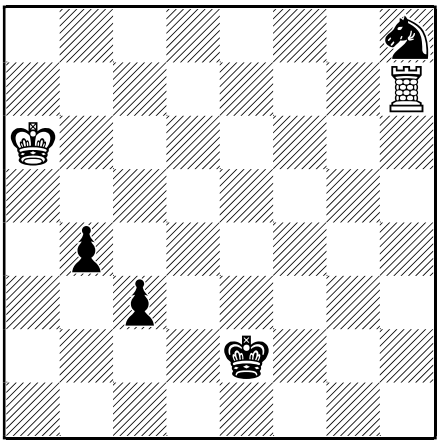
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. e7+ Kd7! 2. Bc8+ Ke8 3. Ng3! (3. Be6? h1=Q 4. Kc8 Qd1) 3... Be5+ 4. Ka7! Bxg3 5. Bb7! Bf2+ (5... h1=Q 6. Bxc6+ Qxc6) 6. Kb8! Bg3+ 7. Ka7 Bb8+! (7... h1=B 8. Kb6 Bf2+ 9. Kc7 Bg3+ 10. Kb6) 8. Kb6 Ba7+ (8... h1=Q 9. Bxc6+) 9. Kc7! (9. Ka5? h1=B! (9... h1=Q? 10. Bxc6+ Qxc6)) 9... Bb8+ 1/2-1/2



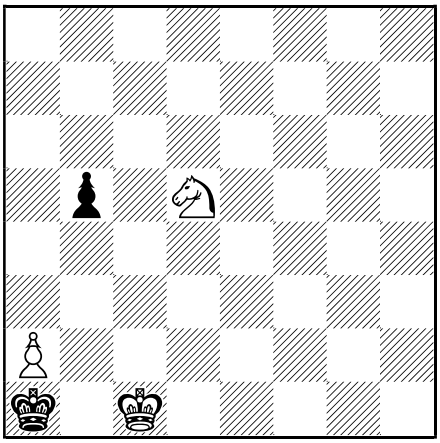
Gorgiev T, 1962, White wins

1. Nb2+ Kd2 2. Nc4+ Kd1 3. Re2! e3+ 4. Kf1 Ra2! 5. Rd2+! exd2 6. Kf2 Nd4 (6... Ra3 7. Nb2#) 7. Ne3# 1-0



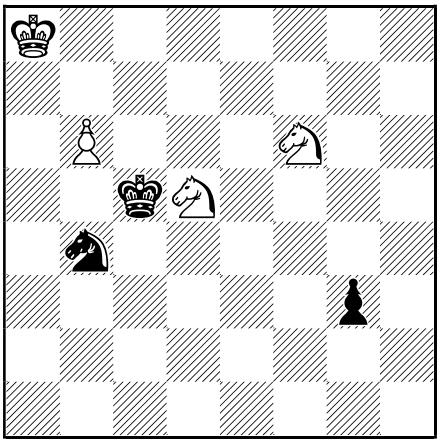
Gorgiev T, 1962, Draw

1. Rh2+ Kd3! 2. Rh3+ Kd4 3. Rh4+ Kc5 4. Rh5+ Kd6! 5. Rh6+ Kd7! 6. Rh7+ Nf7! 7. Rxf7+ Kd8 8. Rf8+ Kd7 9. Rf7+ Kd6 10. Rf6+ Kd5 11. Rf5+ Kc4 12. Rf4+ Kd3! 13. Rxb4! c2 14. Rb3+ Kd4 15. Rb4+ Kd5 16. Rb5+ Kd6 17. Rb6+ Kd7 18. Rb7+ Kc8! 19. Rb5! c1=Q 20. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



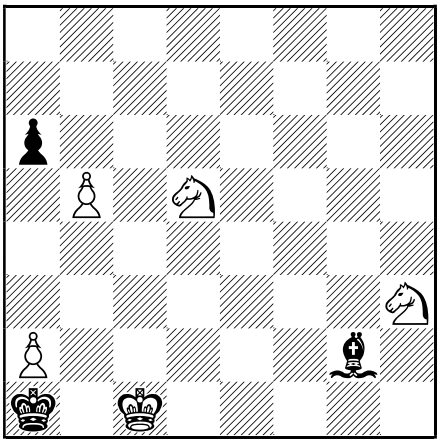
Grzeban G, 1962, White wins

1. a4! (1. Nc3? b4 2. Kc2 b3+! 3. axb3 (3. Kc1 bxa2)) 1... bxa4 2. Nb4 a3 3. Nc2+ Ka2 4. Nd4 Ka1 5. Kc2 Ka2 6. Ne2 Ka1 7. Nc1 a2 8. Nb3# 1-0



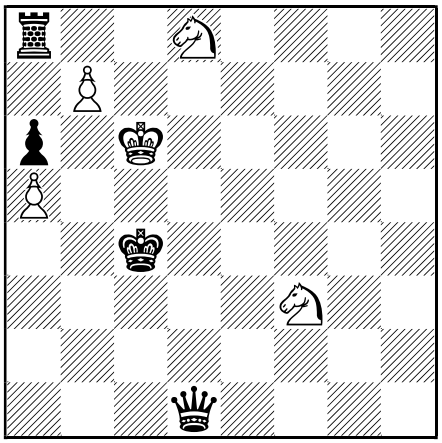
Grzeban G, 1962, White wins

1. Ne4+ (1. b7! {cook JN} Na6 2. Ne4+ Kxd5 3. Nxg3) 1... Kxd5 2. Nxg3 Kc5 3. b7 Na6 4. Ka7 Kb5 5. Ne2 Ka5 6. Nc3 Nb4 7. b8=N! Nd5 8. Nc6# 1-0



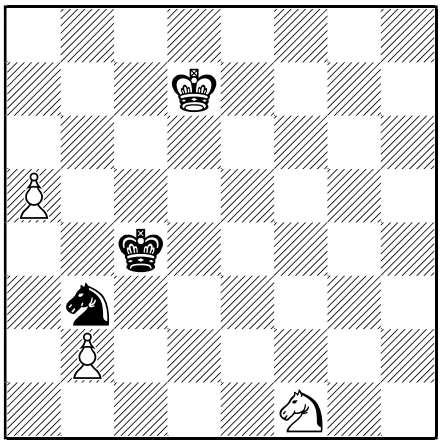
Grzeban G, 1962, White wins

1. Nhf4 Bxd5 (1... axb5 2. a4!! Bxd5 3. Nxd5) 2. Nxd5 axb5 3. a4! (3. Nb4?) (3. Nc3? b4 4. Kc2 b3+! 5. Kxb3) 3... bxa4 4. Nb4 a3 5. Nc2+ Ka2 6. Nd4 Ka1 7. Kc2 Ka2 8. Ne2 Ka1 9. Nc1 a2 10. Nb3# 1-0



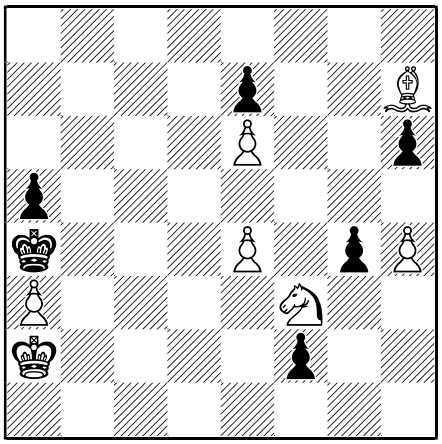
Grzeban G, 1962, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kb4 2. bxa8=Q Qh1+ 3. Kc7 Qxa8 4. Nec6+ Kb5 5. Kd7 1/2-1/2



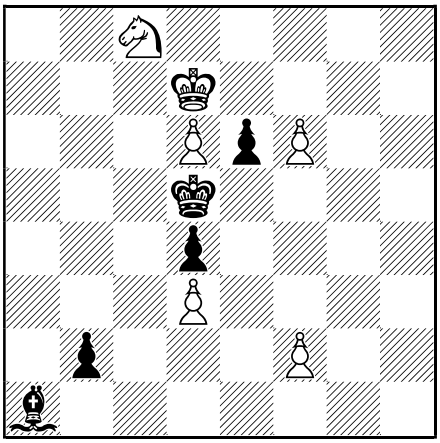
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Nd2+ Nxd2 2. a6 Kb5 3. a7 Nc4 4. Kc7 Nb6 5. Kb7 Kc5 6. b3! Kb5 7. b4 1-0



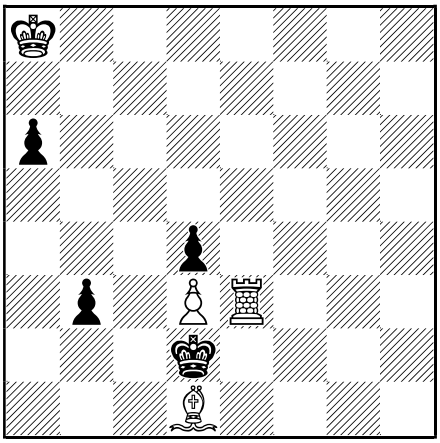
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Nd2! g3 2. e5 f1=Q! 3. Nxf1 g2 4. Be4 gxf1=Q 5. Bc6+ Qb5 6. Bd7! h5 7. Ka1! 1-0



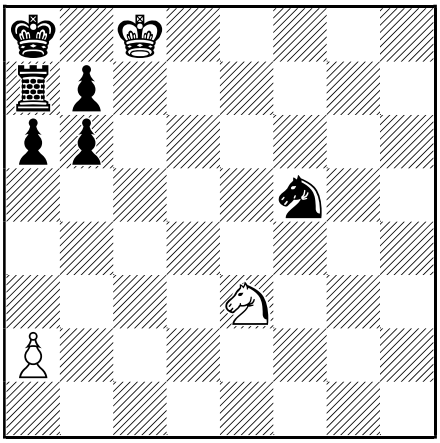
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ke5 2. Nc4+ Kxf6 3. Nxb2 (3. Nd2! {cook} b1=Q 4. Nxb1 Bc3 5. Ke8 $1) 3... Bxb2 4. Ke8 Ba3 5. d7 Be7 6. f4 e5 7. f5 e4 8. dxe4 d3 9. e5+ 1-0



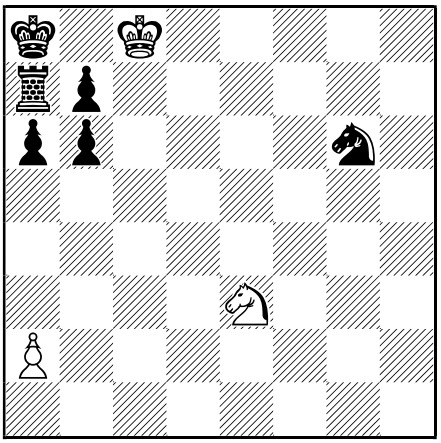
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Re2+ Kxd1 2. Rb2 Kc1 3. Rxb3 Kc2 4. Ra3 Kb2 5. Rxa6 Kc3 6. Ra3+ Kb4 7. Kb7 Kxa3 8. Kc6 Kb4 9. Kd5 Kc3 10. Ke4 1-0



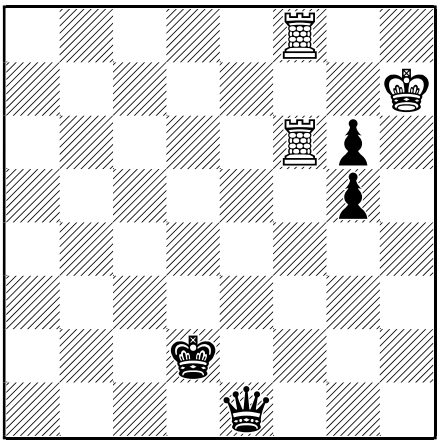
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Nd5 Ne7+ (1... Nd6+! {cook}) 2. Nxe7 a5 3. Nd5 Ra6 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ Ka8 6. a4 Ra7 7. Nc7# 1-0



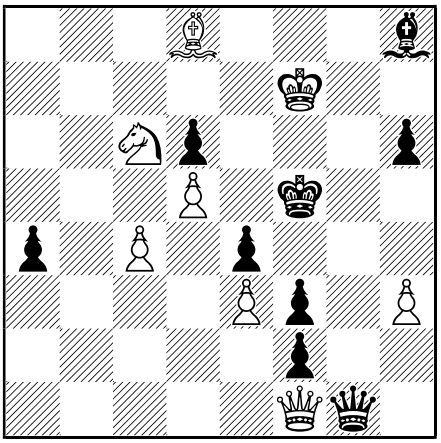
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Nd5 Ne7+ 2. Nxe7 a5 3. Nd5 Ra6 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ Ka8 6. a4 Ra7 7. Nc7# 1-0



Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

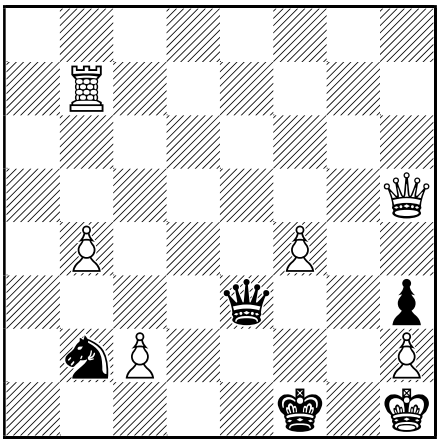
1. Rd8+! (1. Rd6+? Kc3 2. Rc8+ Kb4 3. Rb6+ Ka5 4. Rb1 Qh4+! (4... Qxb1? 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8+) (4... Qe4? 5. Ra8+ Qxa8 6. Ra1+) 5. Kg8 Qe4) 1... Kc3 2. Rc6+ Kb4 3. Rb8+ Ka5 4. Rc2! Qe7+ (4... Qh1+ 5. Kg7 Qa1+ 6. Kg8) (4... Qh4+ 5. Kg8) 5. Kh6! Qe6 6. Ra2+ Qxa2 7. Ra8+ 1-0



Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

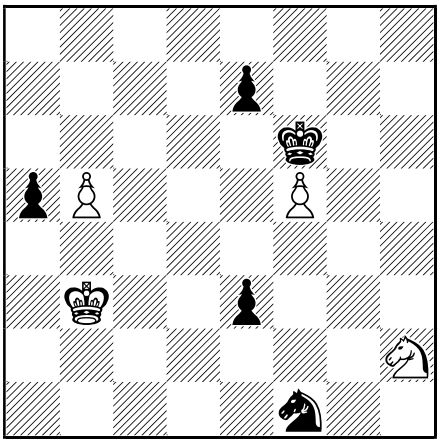
1. Ne7+ Kg5 2. Ng6+ Kf5 3. Nh4+ Ke5 4. Qa1+ Qxa1

5. Bg5! hxg5 6. Ng6+ Kf5 7. Ne7+ Ke5 8. Kg6 Qc3 9. Nc6# 1-0



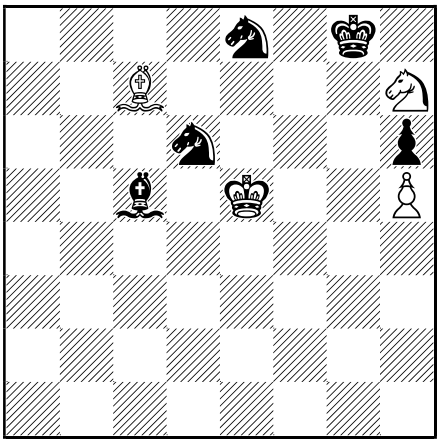
Kakovin A, 1962, White wins

1. Qb5+! Nc4! 2. Qxc4+ Kf2 3. Qc5 Kf1 4. Qb5+! (4. Qxe3 $2) 4... Kf2 5. Qb6 Kf1 6. Qa6+ Kf2 7. Qa7 Kf1 8. Qa1+ Ke2 9. Re7! (9. Qe5? Kf1) 9... Qxe7 10. Qe5+ 1-0



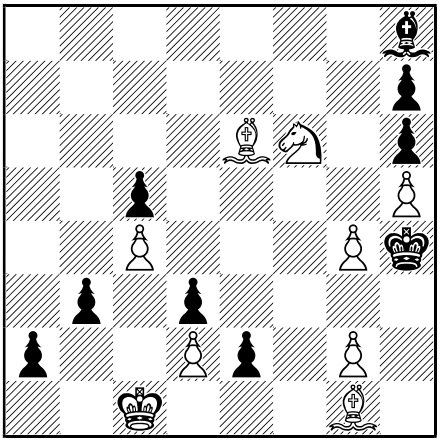
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1. Ng4+ Kxf5 2. Nxe3+ Nxe3 3. b6 a4+ 4. Kxa4 Nc4 5. b7 Nb6+ 6. Kb5 Nd7 7. Kc6 Ke6 8. Kc7 Nc5 9. b8=N 1/2-1/2



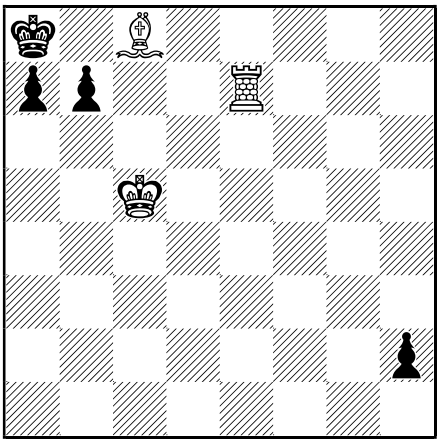
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1. Nf6+ Nxf6 (1... Kf7! {cook} 2. Bxd6 (2. Nxe8 Nxe8) 2... Bxd6+ 3. Kf5 Ng7+! (3... Nxf6 $2)) 2. Bxd6 Ng4+ 3. Kf4 Nf2 4. Kf3 Nd3 5. Ke4 Nf2+ 6. Kf3 Bd4 7. Be5 1/2-1/2



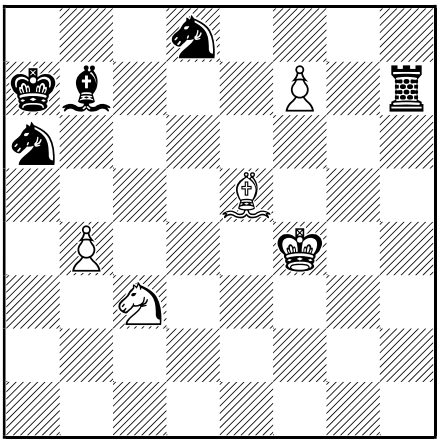
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1. Bf2+ Kg5 2. Ne4+ Kf4 3. Bg3+ Kxe4 4. Bf5+ Kd4 5. Kb2 e1=Q 6. Bxe1 Ke5 7. Bg3+ Kf6 8. Bh4+ Kg7 9. Be7 a1=Q+ 10. Kxa1 b2+ 11. Kb1 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

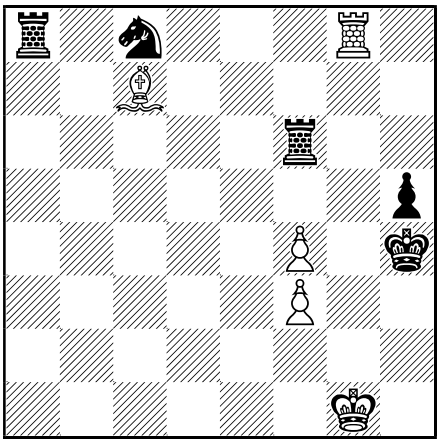
1... b6+ (1... h1=Q 2. Bxb7+ Qxb7 3. Rxb7) 2. Kb5 h1=Q 3. Bb7+ Qxb7 4. Re8+ Qb8 5. Ka6 Qxe8 (5... b5 6. Rxb8+ Kxb8 7. Kxb5) 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

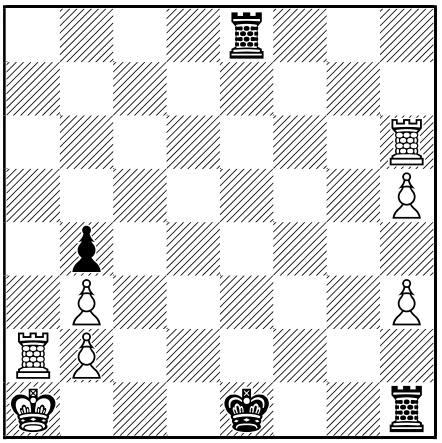
1. Bd4+ Nc5! 2. Bxc5+ Ka6 3. b5+ (3. f8=Q! {cook CF})

3... Ka5 4. Bb4+! Kb6 5. Bc5+ Kc7 6. Bd6+ Kd7 7. f8=N+ 1/2-1/2



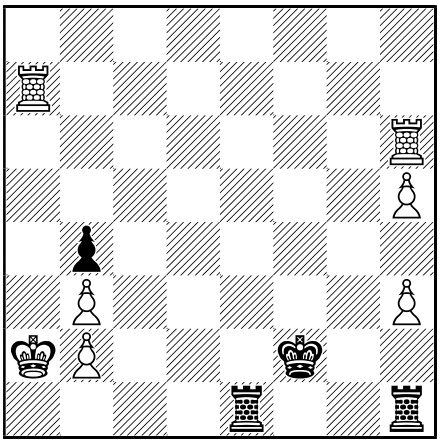
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1. Bd8 Ne7 2. Bxe7 Rxg8+ 3. Kh2 Rgf8 4. Kg2! R8f7 5. Bd8 Rg7+ 6. Kh2 Rgg6 7. Be7 1/2-1/2



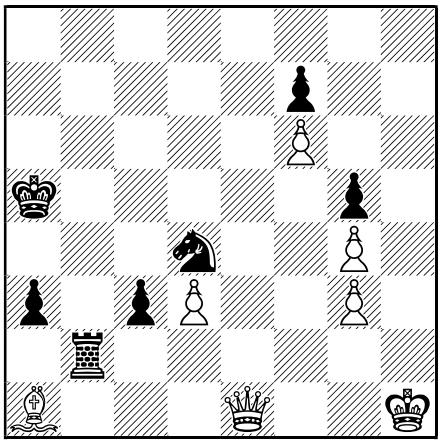
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1. Ra7 Kf2+ 2. Ka2 Ree1 (2... Kg2! {cook VD} 3. Rd6 Rc1) 3. Rf6+! Kg3 4. Rg7+ Kh4! 5. Rf4+ Kxh5 6. Rh4+! Kxh4 7. Rg1! Kh5 8. h4 Kh6 9. h5 Kh7 10. h6 Kh8 11. h7 1/2-1/2



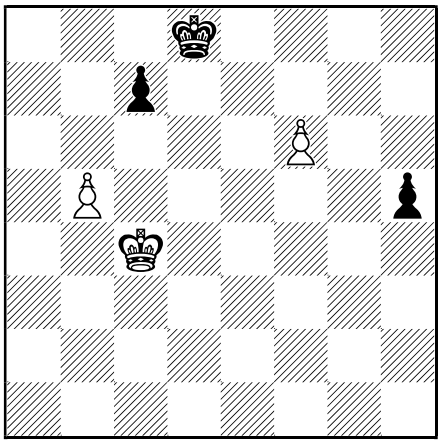
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1. Rf6+ Kg3 (1... Ke2?? 2. Re7+) 2. Rg7+ Kh4 3. Rf4+ Kxh5 4. Rh4+! Kxh4 5. Rg1 Kh5 6. h4 Kh6 7. h5 Kh7 8. h6 Kh8 9. h7 1/2-1/2



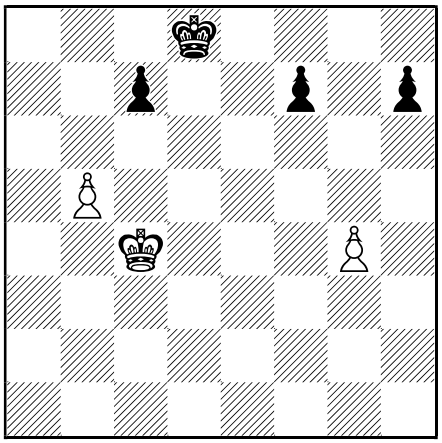
Kakovin A, 1962, Draw

1... Rh2+ 2. Kxh2 Nf3+ 3. Kh3! Nxe1 4. Bxc3+ Ka4 5. Bxe1 Kb3 6. Bf2 Kc3 7. Bc5 a2 8. Bd6 Kd4 9. Ba3 a1=Q 10. Bb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1962, Draw

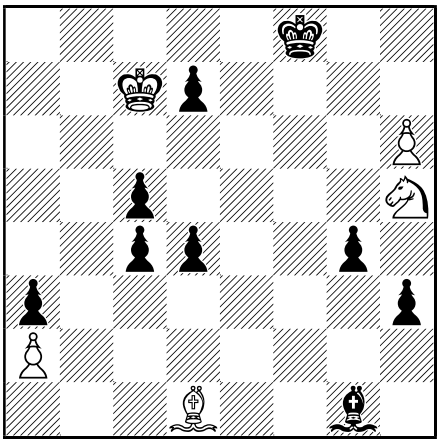
1. Kd5 h4 (1... Ke8 2. Kc6) 2. Ke6! (2. f7? Ke7 3. Kc6 h3) 2... Ke8 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Kd7 h3 5. Kxc7 h2 6. b6 h1=Q 7. b7 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1962, Draw

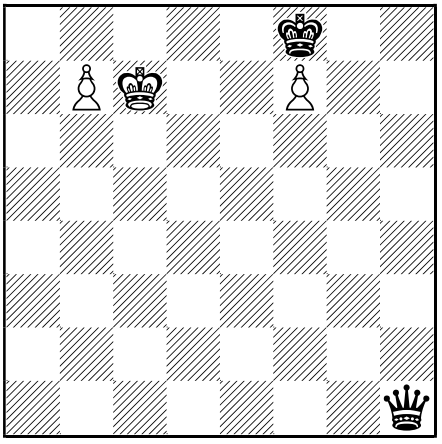
1. g5 f5! 2. gxf6 (2. Kd5! {cook} f4 3. Ke4 f3 4. Kxf3 Ke7 5. Ke4) 2... h5 3. Kd5 h4 4. Ke6 Ke8 5. f7+ Kf8 6. Kd7 h3 7. Kxc7 h2 8. b6 h1=Q 9. b7 Qc1+ 10. Kd8 Qb2

11. Kc8 Qc3+ 12. Kd8 Qe5 13. Kc8 Qe6+ 14. Kd8 Qb6+ 15. Kc8 Qc6+ 16. Kd8 Qxb7 1/2-1/2



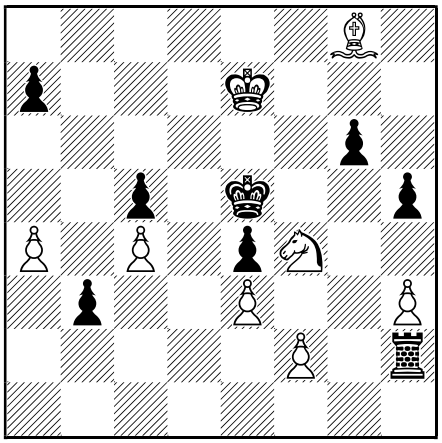
Kazantsev A, 1962, Draw

1. h7 Bh2+ 2. Kxd7 Be5 3. Ke6 Bh8! 4. Bc2 (4. Kd5! {cook CL/HL} c3 5. Bc2 h2 6. Ng3 Bf6 (6... Kg7 7. Kxc5 Kh6 (7... Kf7 8. Be4 Ke6 9. Kc4 Ke5 10. Kd3 c2 11. Ne2 g3 12. Bg2) 8. Kd5 Kg5 9. Ke4 Kh4 10. Kf4 Kh3 11. Be4) (6... Kf7 7. Be4 Kf6 (7... c4 8. Kxc4 Ke6 9. Kd3 Ke5 10. Ne2 c2 11. Bg2) 8. Ne2 Kg5 (8... d3 9. Nxc3 Kg5 10. Kc4 Kf4 11. Kxd3 c4+ (11... Kg3 12. Nd1) 12. Kd2 Kg3 13. Nd1 Kh3 (13... c3+ 14. Nxc3 Kf2 15. Ne2) 14. Ne3) 9. Kc4 Kh4 10. Kd3 g3 11. Bg2 h1=Q 12. Bxh1 Kh3 13. Bd5) 7. Be4! Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kh8 9. Nh6 Kg7 (9... h1=Q 10. Bxh1 c2 11. Be4 c1=Q 12. Nf7+) 10. Nf5+) 4... d3 5. Bb1 h2 6. Ng3 Ba1! 7. Kf5 Kg7 8. Kxg4 Kxh7 9. Kh3 Kg7 10. Kxh2 Kf6 11. Kg2 Ke5 12. Kf2 Kd4 13. Ke1 Kc3 14. Kd1 Kb2 15. Ne4 Kxb1 16. Nc3+ Bxc3 (16... Kb2 17. Kd2) 1/2-1/2



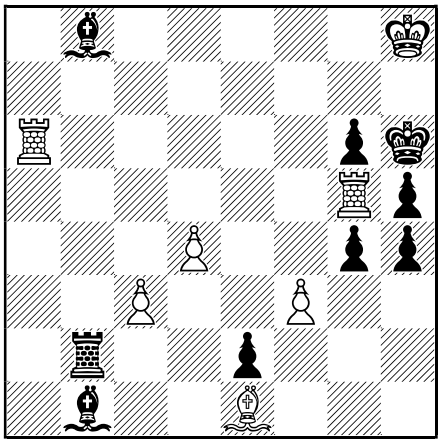
Kazantsev A, 1962, Draw

1... Qc1+ 2. Kd8 Qb2 3. Kc8 Qc3+ 4. Kd8 Qe5 5. Kc8 Qe6+ 6. Kd8 Qd6+ 7. Kc8 Qc6+ 8. Kd8 Qxb7 1/2-1/2



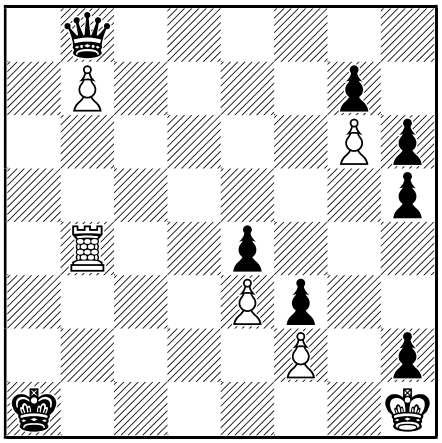
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. Be6! (1. Nxg6+? Kf5 2. Nf8 Rxf2 3. Ne6 b2 4. Bh7+ Ke5 5. Nxc5 (5. Nd8 Rf8) 5... Rf7+ (5... Rd2 6. Bxe4) 6. Kxf7 b1=Q 7. Ke7 Qb4) 1... Rg2 2. Nxg2 g5 3. Nh4! (3. h4? b2 4. hxg5 b1=Q 5. Nf4 Qb7+ 6. Bd7 Qa6) 3... gxh4 4. Bg8 b2 5. Bh7! a5 6. Bg6 b1=Q 7. f4+ exf3 8. Bxb1 f2 9. Bd3 f1=Q 10. Bxf1 1-0



Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

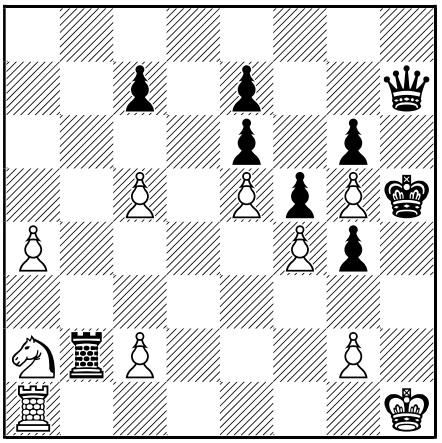
1. Rb5! Rxb5 2. Bd2+ Rg5 3. Ra5 Bf5 4. Ra7 Bxa7 5. f4! e1=Q 6. fxg5# 1-0



Wotawa A, 1962, Draw

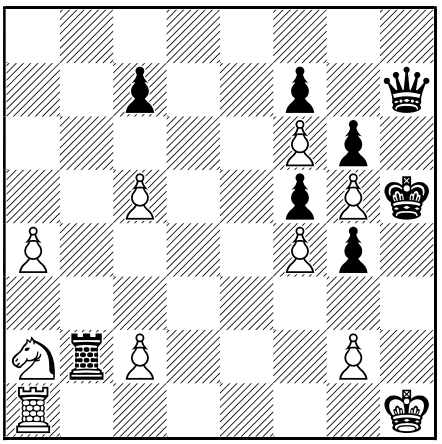
1. Rb2! (1. Ra4+? Kb2 2. Ra8 Qxb7 3. Rb8 Qb3 $1)

(1. Rb1+? Ka2! 2. Rb3 h4 3. Rb2+ Ka3 4. Rb4 h3 5. Rb3+ Ka4 6. Rb5 h5 7. Rb4+ Ka5 8. Rb6 h4 9. Rb1 Ka6! 10. Rb6+ Ka7 11. Ra6+ Kxb7 12. Rb6+ Kc7 13. Rxb8 Kxb8 14. Kxh2 Kc7 15. Kxh3 Kd6 16. Kxh4 Kd5 17. Kg4 Kc4 18. Kf5 Kd3 19. Ke6 Ke2 20. Kf7 Kxf2 21. Kxg7 Kxe3 22. Kh7 f2 23. g7 f1=Q 24. g8=Q Qh1+ 25. Kg7 Qg2+ 26. Kf7 Qxg8+) 1... h4 (1... Qe5 2. Rb6) (1... Qc7 2. Rb1+) 2. Rb1+ Ka2 3. Rb3! h3 (3... Qc7 4. b8=Q) (3... Qe5 4. b8=Q Qa1+ 5. Kxh2 Qf1 6. Ra3+! Kxa3 7. Qb3+ Kxb3) 4. Rb2+ Ka3 5. Rb4! h5 (5... Qd6 6. Rb1 Qb8 7. Rb4) 6. Rb3+ Ka4 7. Rb5! h4 8. Rb4+ Ka5 9. Rb6! Qc7 (9... Qg3 10. fxg3 f2 11. Rb1 hxg3 12. b8=Q f1=Q+ 13. Rxf1 g2+ 14. Kxh2 gxf1=Q 15. Qe5+) 10. Rb1 Qb8 11. Rb6 1/2-1/2



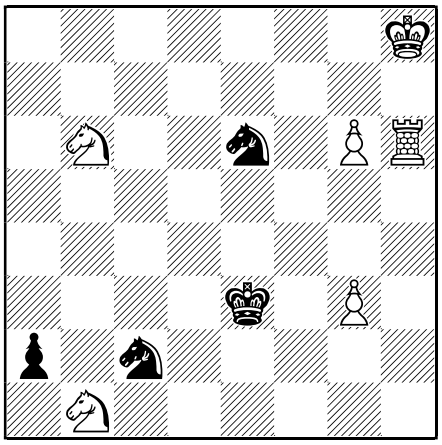
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. Kh2 Rxa2 2. Rh1 (2. Rxa2 Kh4! 3. g3+ Kh5 4. Ra1 (4. Kg1! {cook WD} Qh8 5. c4) 4... Qg8 5. Rh1 Qa8 6. c6! Qxc6 7. a5 Qxh1+ 8. Kxh1 c5 9. a6 c4 10. a7 c3 11. a8=Q) 2... Ra3! 3. c3! Rxc3 4. g3 Rc1 5. Rxc1 Qg8 6. Rh1 Qa8 7. c6! Qxc6 8. a5! Qxh1+ 9. Kxh1 c5 10. a6 c4 11. a7 c3 12. a8=Q c2 13. Qh8# 1-0



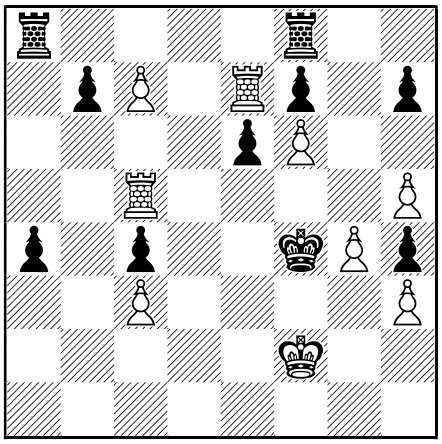
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. Kh2 (1. g3? Rxc2) 1... Rxa2 (1... Qg8 2. Kg3) 2. Rh1 (2. Rxa2? Qg8 3. Ra1 Qe8! 4. Rh1 Qe3 5. a5 Kh4) 2... Ra3! (2... Ra1 3. Rxa1 Kh4 (3... Qg8 4. Kg3) 4. g3+ Kh5 5. Kg2) 3. c3! (3. Kg1+? Rh3 4. gxh3 g3) (3. g3? Ra1! 4. Rxa1 Qh8 5. Rh1 Qa8 6. c6 Qxc6 7. a5 Qxh1+ 8. Kxh1 c5 9. a6 c4 10. a7 c3 11. a8=Q) 3... Rxc3 (3... Ra1? 4. Rxa1) 4. g3 Rc1 5. Rxc1 Qg8 6. Rh1 Qa8 7. c6! Qxc6 8. a5! Qf3 9. Kg1+ Qxh1+ 10. Kxh1 c5 11. a6 1-0



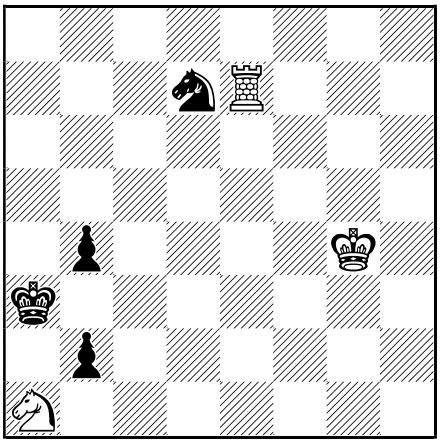
Wotawa A, 1962, Draw

1. g7! (1. Nc4+? Kf2! 2. Rh2+ Kg1 3. Rxc2 a1=Q+ 4. Rb2 Qa7) 1... Nxg7 (1... a1=Q 2. Rxe6+) 2. Na3! Nxa3 (2... a1=Q 3. Nxc2+) 3. Rh1 Nb1 4. Rh4! a1=Q 5. Ra4! Na3 6. Rxa3+! Qxa3 7. Nc4+ Kf3 8. Nxa3 1/2-1/2



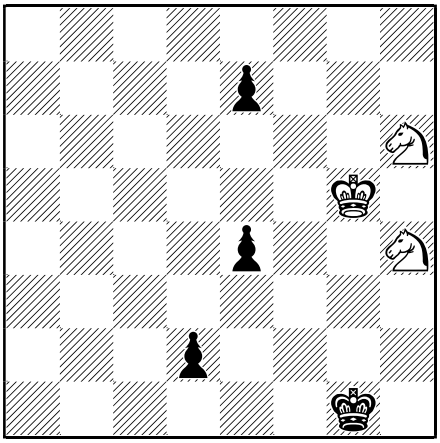
Wotawa A, 1962, White wins

1. h6 a3 2. Rh5 a2 3. Rd7 e5 4. Rd5 Rfe8 5. Rf5+ Ke4 6. Rfxe5+ Rxe5 7. Rd4# 1-0



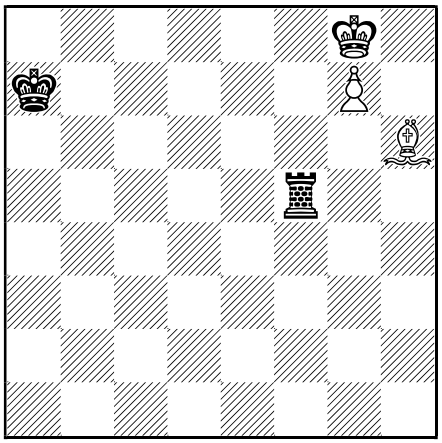
Zachodjakin G, 1962, Draw

1. Re1 (1. Nc2+! {cook VD} Kb3 2. Nd4+ Kc3 (2... Kc4 3. Nf3) (2... Ka2 3. Re2) 3. Nb5+ Kd2 4. Rxd7+ Ke2 5. Nd4+! Kf2 6. Nf3! b1=Q 7. Kf4! Qc1+ (7... Qb3 8. Rd2+ Kf1 9. Kg3! (9. Nh2+? Ke1 10. Nf3+ Qxf3+ 11. Kxf3 Kxd2) 9... Qg8+ 10. Kf4) 8. Rd2+ Kf1 9. Nh2+ Ke1 10. Nf3+ Kf1 11. Nh2+ Kg1 12. Nf3+ Kh1 13. Kg3 Qc7+ 14. Kh3) 1... Ne5+ 2. Kh3! Nd3 (2... Nf3! {cook} 3. Rd1 Nd4) 3. Rg1 Nc1 4. Nc2+ Kb3 5. Nxb4 b1=Q 6. Nd3! 1/2-1/2



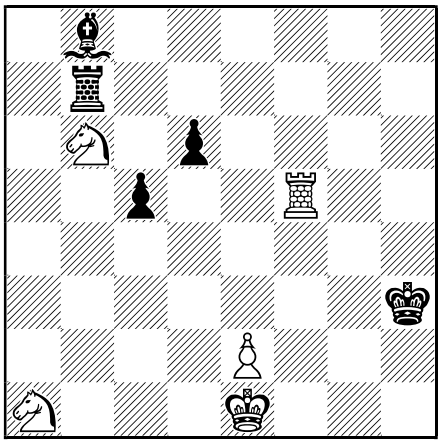
Zachodjakin G, 1962, Draw

1. Ng4 d1=Q 2. Ng2! Qd5+ 3. Kh4 e5 (3... Qf5! {cook CL} 4. N2e3 Qg6! 5. Kg3 Qg5 6. Kh3 Qh5+ 7. Kg3 e5) 4. N2e3 1/2-1/2



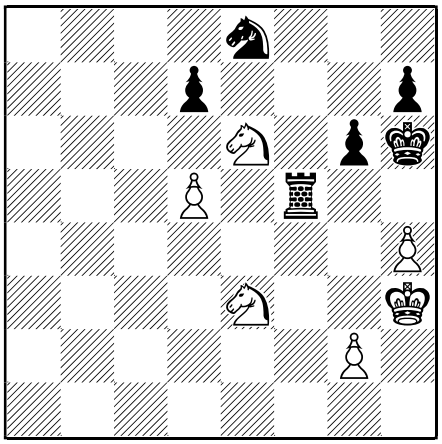
Zachodjakin G, 1962, White wins

1. Kh8 Rb5 2. Be3+ (2. g8=Q! {cook} Rb8 3. Bf8) 2... Ka8 3. Bc5 Rb8+ 4. Bf8 Rb1 5. g8=Q Rh1+ 6. Bh6+ 1-0



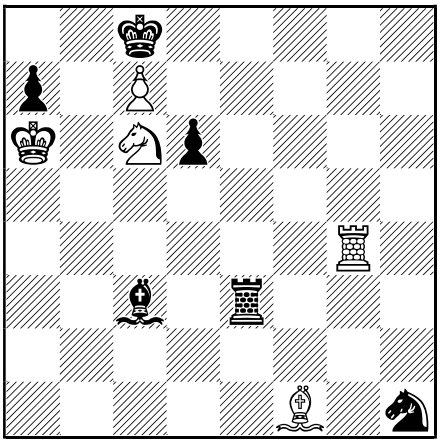
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. Nd5 Rb1+ 2. Kf2 Rxa1 3. Rh5+ Kg4 4. Nf6+ Kf4 5. e3# 1-0



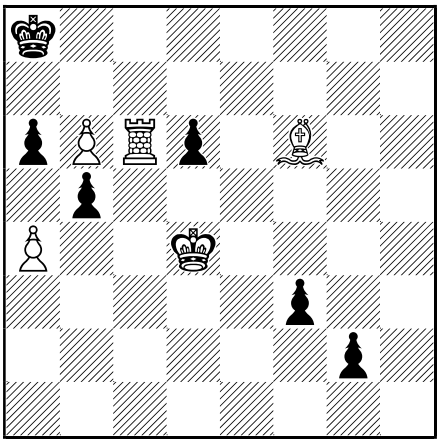
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kh5 2. Ng7+! Nxg7 3. Nf6+ Rxf6 4. g4+ Kh6 5. g5+ Kh5 6. gxf6 Ne8 7. f7 1-0



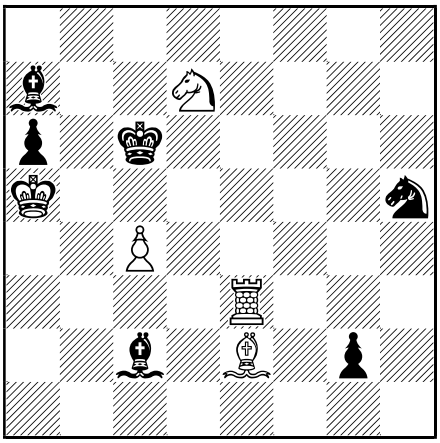
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. Ne7+ Rxe7 2. Bh3 Kxc7 (2... Nf2 3. Rg8+ Kxc7 4. Rc8#) 3. Rc4+ Kd8 4. Rc8# 1-0



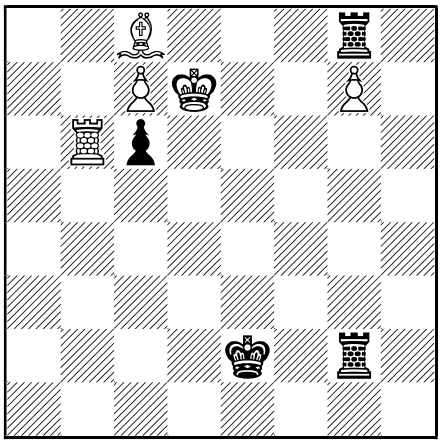
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kb7 2. Rc7+ Kxb6 (2... Kb8 3. Rg7 f2 4. Be7 f1=Q 5. Bxd6+ Kc8 6. b7+) 3. Rg7 f2 4. Bd8+ Kc6 5. Rc7+ Kb6 6. a5+ Kxa5 7. Rc4# 1-0



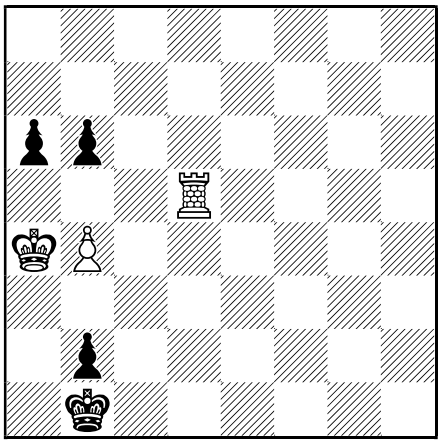
Prokes L, 1962, Draw

1. Bf3+ Kxd7 2. Re1 Nf4! 3. Bxg2! Nxg2 4. Re2 Ne3 5. Kxa6! Bc5 6. Kb5 Ba7 7. Ka6 1/2-1/2



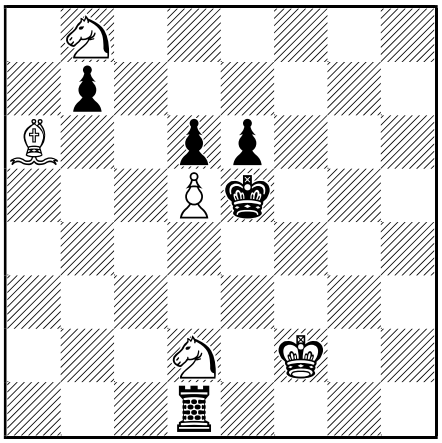
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. Rb2+ Kf3 2. Rxg2 Kxg2 3. Ke6 (3. Kxc6! {cook JN}) 3... Rxg7 4. Bd7 Rg8 5. Kf7 Rh8 6. Kg7 Ra8 7. Bxc6+ 1-0



Prokes L, 1962, Draw

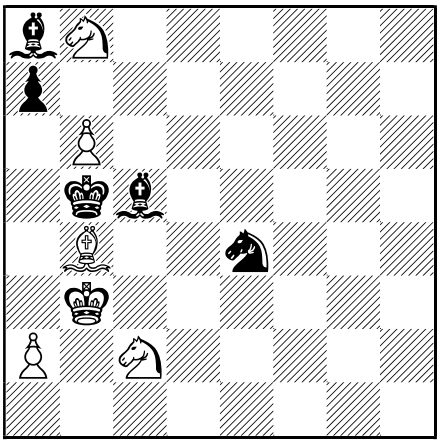
1. Rd2! (1. Rd1+! {cook JN} Ka2 2. Rh1 b1=Q 3. Rxb1 Kxb1 4. b5 a5 5. Kb3 Kc1 6. Kc3 Kd1 7. Kd3 Ke1 8. Ke3 Kf1 9. Kd3) 1... Ka1 2. Rxb2 Kxb2 3. b5 a5 1/2-1/2



Prokes L, 1962, White wins

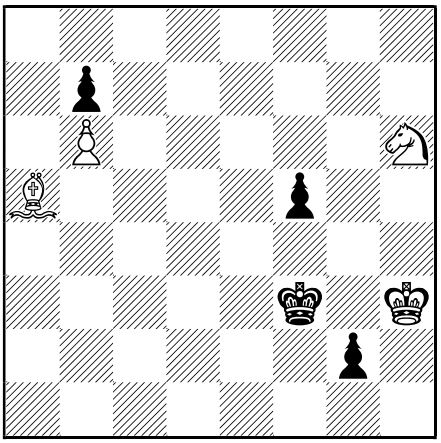
1. Nd7+ Kxd5 (1... Kf5 2. Bd3+ Kf4 3. dxe6 Rxd2+ 4. Be2 Rd4 5. Nf6) (1... Kd4 2. Be2 Rxd2 3. dxe6) 2.

Bxb7+ Kd4 3. Ke2 1-0



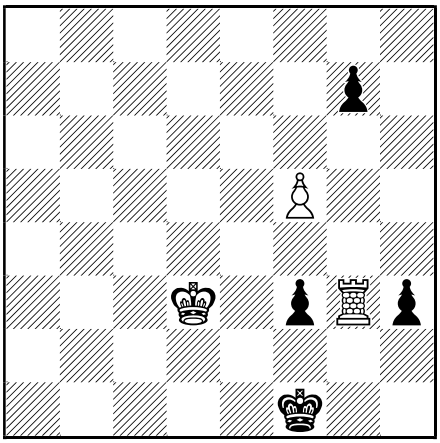
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. b7 Bxb7 (1... Nd2+ 2. Bxd2 Bxb7 3. a4+ Kb6 4. Nd7+ Kc6 5. Nxc5) 2. Na3+ Kb6 3. Ba5+ Kxa5 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. a4# 1-0



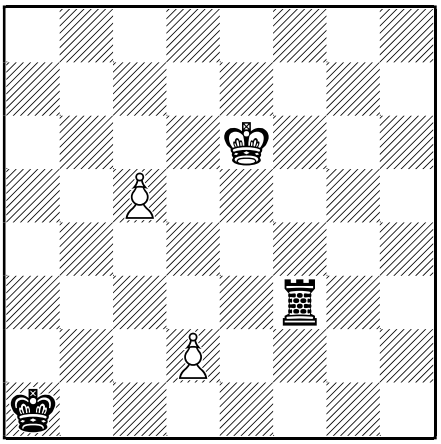
Prokes L, 1962, Draw

1. Kh2 Kf2 2. Be1+ Kf1 3. Bf2 Kxf2 4. Ng4+ fxg4 1/2-1/2



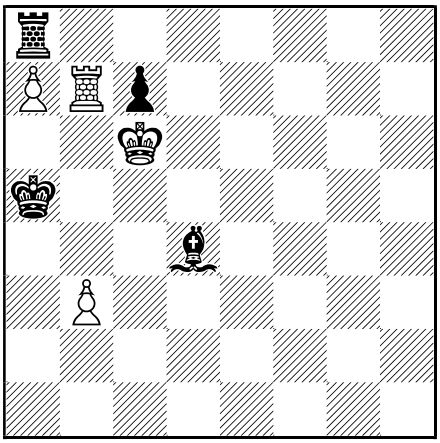
Prokes L, 1962, White wins

1. Rxf3+ (1. Rxg7? h2 2. Rh7 Kg1) 1... Kg2 2. Ke2 h2 3. Rf2+ Kg1 4. Rf1+ Kg2 5. Rh1 Kxh1 6. Kf2 g5 7. f6 g4 8. f7 g3+ 9. Kxg3 Kg1 10. f8=Q h1=Q 11. Qf2# 1-0



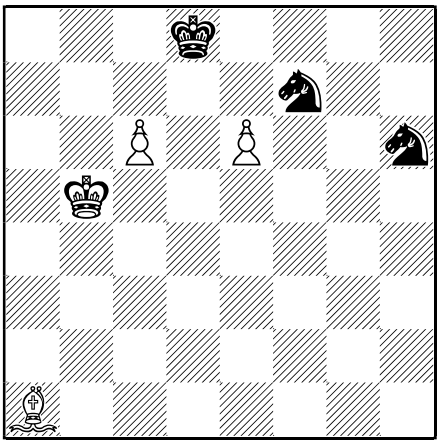
Halberstadt V, 1962, White wins

1. c6 Rf2 2. c7 Re2+ 3. Kf7 Rf2+ 4. Kg7 Rg2+ 5. Kf6 Rf2+ 6. Ke5 Re2+ 7. Kd4! Rxd2+ 8. Kc3 Rd1 9. Kc2 Rd4 10. c8=R Ra4 11. Kb3 1-0



Prokes L, 1962, White wins

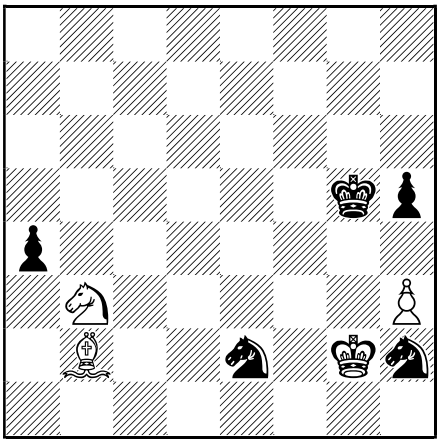
1. Rb8 Rxa7 2. Rb5+ Ka6 3. b4 Bb6 4. Ra5+ Bxa5 5. b5# 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1962, White wins

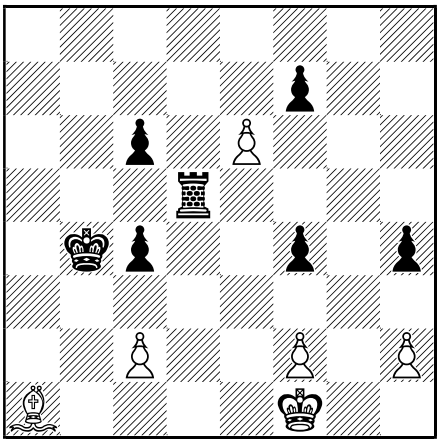
1. Bf6+ (1. Kc5? Ke7 2. exf7 Nxf7 3. Kb6 Nd6 4. Bb2 Ne8 5. Ba3+ Ke6 6. Kb7 Kd5) 1... Kc8 (1... Kc7 2. Kc5 Nd6 3. Be5) (1... Ke8 2. exf7+! (2. Be5? Nd8 3. c7 Nf5 4. c8=Q (4. c8=B Ke7) 4... Nd6+ 5. Bxd6) 2... Nxf7 3.

Kc5! Nh6 (3... Nd8 4. Bxd8 Kxd8 5. Kd6) 4. Kb6 Nf5 5. c7) 2. Be5! (2. Kc5? Nd8 3. e7 Ne6+) 2... Nd8 3. e7 Nf5 4. e8=B! (4. e8=Q? Nd6+ 5. Bxd6) 4... Nxc6 5. Kxc6 1-0



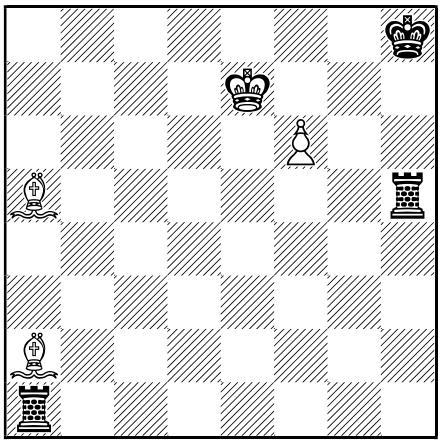
Jakimtsjik V, 1962, White wins

1. Nc1 (1. Nc5? Ng4) 1... a3 2. Bxa3 Nxc1 3. Bxc1+ Kh4 4. Ba3 Nf3 5. Bb4 1-0



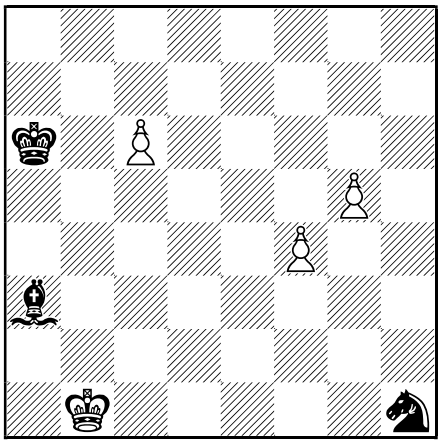
Jakimtsjik V, 1962, White wins

1. e7! f3! 2. e8=Q (2. Ke1? Ra5! 3. c3+ Kb3! 4. e8=Q Rxa1+ 5. Kd2 Ra2+ 6. Kc1 Ra1+) 2... Rd1+ 3. Qe1+ Rxe1+ 4. Kxe1 c3! 5. h3! Kc4 6. Kd1 Kd4 7. Kc1 Kc4 8. Kb1 Kb4 9. Ka2 c5 10. Kb1 Kc4 11. Kc1 Kd4 12. Kd1 Kc4 13. Ke1 Kb4 14. Kf1 Kc4 15. Kg1 Kd4 16. Kh2 Kc4 17. Kh1! Kd4 18. Kg1 Kc4 19. Kf1 Kd4 20. Ke1 Kc4 21. Kd1 Kb4 22. Kc1 Kc4 23. Kb1 Kb4 24. Ka2 f6 25. Kb1 Kc4 26. Kc1 Kb4 27. Kd1 Kc4 28. Ke1 Kd4 29. Kf1 Kc4 30. Kg1 Kd4 31. Kh2 Kc4 32. Kh1 Kb4 33. Kg1 Kc4 34. Kf1 Kd4 35. Ke1 Kc4 36. Kd1 Kb4 37. Kc1 Kc4 38. Kb1 Kb4 39. Ka2 f5 40. Kb1 Kc4 41. Kc1 Kb4 42. Kd1 Kc4 43. Ke1 Kd4 44. Kf1 Kc4 45. Kg1 Kb4 46. Kh2 Kc4 47. Kh1 Kd4 48. Kg1 Kc4 49. Kf1 Kb4 50. Ke1 Kc4 51. Kd1 Kb4 52. Kc1 Kc4 53. Kb1 Kb4 54. Ka2 f4 55. Kb1 Kc4 56. Kc1 Kd4 57. Kd1 Kc4 58. Ke1 Kd4 59. Kf1 Kc4 60. Kg1 Kb4 61. Kh1 Kc4 62. Kh2 Kb4 63. Kg1 Kc4 64. Kf1 Kd4 65. Ke1 Kc4 66. Kd1 Kb4 67. Kc1 Kc4 68. Kb1 Kb4 69. Ka2 c4 70. Kb1 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1962, White wins

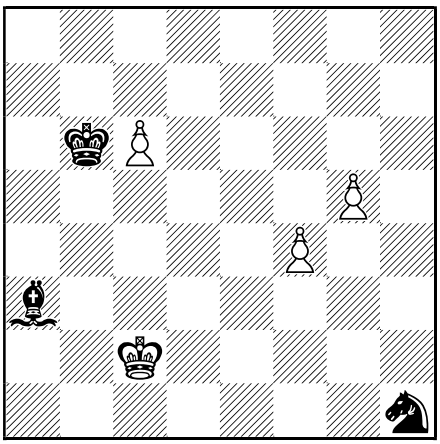
1. f7 (1. Bc3? Re1+! 2. Bxe1 Re5+) 1... Rf1 (1... Re5+ 2. Be6! Rxe6+ 3. Kxe6 Rf1 4. Bc3+ Kh7 5. Bf6 Re1+ 6. Kd7 Rd1+ 7. Kc7! (7. Kc8? Rg1) 7... Rc1+ 8. Kb7 Rb1+ 9. Ka7) 2. Bc3+ Kh7 3. Bf6! (3. Bb1+? Kh6 4. Bf6 Re1+) 3... Rxf6 4. Kxf6 Rh1 (4... Rb5 5. f8=R! (5. f8=Q? Rf5+ 6. Kxf5) 5... Rb7 6. Bd5 Rb6+ 7. Be6) 5. Bc4 Rh3 (5... Rd1 6. f8=R $1) 6. Bd5! (6. Be2? Rb3 $1) 6... Rh4 7. Kg5 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1962, Draw

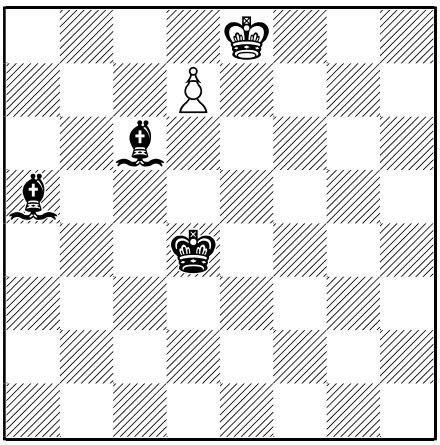
1. g6 Bf8 2. Kc2 Kb6 (2... Nf2 3. Kc3! (3. Kd2? Ng4 4. Kd3 Nf6 5. Kd4 Bd6) 3... Bg7+ 4. Kc4 Nh3 5. f5 (5. Kd5? Nxf4+ 6. Kd6 Nxg6 7. c7 Kb7 8. Kd7 Ne5+ 9. Kd8 Bf6+) 5... Nf4 6. Kc5 Be5! 7. g7 Bxg7 8. Kd6 Nd3! 9. Ke7! (9. c7? Kb7 10. Kd7 (10. Ke7 Bh6! (10... Kxc7? 11. f6 Bh6 12. f7 Ne5 13. f8=N!) 11. f6 (11. Kd8 Bg5+ 12. Kd7 Nc5+ 13. Kd6 Ne4+ 14. Kd7 Nf6+ 15. Kd8 Nd5+ 16. Ke8 Kxc7) 11... Bg5 12. Kf7 (12. Ke6 Nc5+ 13. Kd6 Ne4+) 12... Nc5 13. Kg6 Bh4 14. f7 Be7 15. Kg7 Nd7) 10... Nc5+ 11. Ke7 Kxc7 12. f6 Bh6 13. f7 Nd7) 9... Bc3 10. c7! (10. f6? Bb4+ 11. Ke8 Nc5 12. f7 Ne6 13. Kd7 Nf8+ 14. Ke8! (14. Kc7? Ba5+ 15. Kb8 Kb6 16. c7 Nd7+ 17. Kc8 Kc6) 14... Nh7 (14... Kb6 15. c7 Kxc7) 15. c7 Kb7 16. Kd8 Ba5 17. Ke8) 10... Kb7 (10... Bb4+ 11. Kd8 Ba5 12. f6 Kb7 13. f7 Bxc7+ 14.

Ke7) 11. f6 Ne5 (11... Bb4+ 12. Kd8) 12. f7 Ng6+ 13. Kd8 Ba5 14. Ke8 Bb4 15. Kd8) (2... Ng3! {cook VD} 3. Kd3 Nf5! 4. Kc4 (4. Ke4 Ne7! 5. c7 (5. f5 Bg7 6. Kf4 Bh6+ 7. Kg4 Kb6 8. Kh5 (8. g7 Kxc6 9. Kh5 Bxg7 10. Kg5 Nd5) 8... Ng8 9. g7 Bxg7 10. Kg6 Bc3) (5. Ke5 Nxg6+ 6. Kf5 (6. Ke6 Nxf4+ 7. Kd7 Nd5 8. c7 Nb6+! 9. Kd8 (9. Ke8 Bd6) 9... Kb7) 6... Ne7+ 7. Kf6 (7. Ke6 Nxc6 8. f5 Kb6 9. Kf7 Ba3 10. f6 Kc7 11. Ke8 Ne5) 7... Nxc6 8. Kf7 Bb4 9. f5 Kb7 10. f6 Kc7 11. Ke8 Ne5 12. f7 Ng6) 5... Kb7 6. Ke5 Nxg6+ 7. Ke6 Bb4 8. Kd7 (8. f5 Nf8+) 8... Nf8+ 9. Kd8 Ne6+) 4... Ne7 5. g7 (5. f5 Nxf5 6. Kd5 Ng7 7. Ke5 Be7) 5... Bxg7 6. Kc5 Nf5 7. Kd5 Kb6 8. Ke6 Nd4+ 9. Kf7 Bh6 10. f5 Nxc6 11. f6 Kc7 12. Ke8 Ne5 13. f7 Ng6) 3. Kd3 Kxc6 (3... Ng3 4. Kd4 Nh5 5. Ke5 Kxc6 6. Ke6 Bg7 7. f5 Bb2 8. Kf7 Kd6 9. f6 Bxf6 10. g7 Bxg7 11. Kg6) 4. Ke4 Ng3+ 5. Ke5 Kd7 6. Kf6 Ke8 7. g7 Nh5+ 8. Kg6 Nxg7 9. f5 1/2-1/2



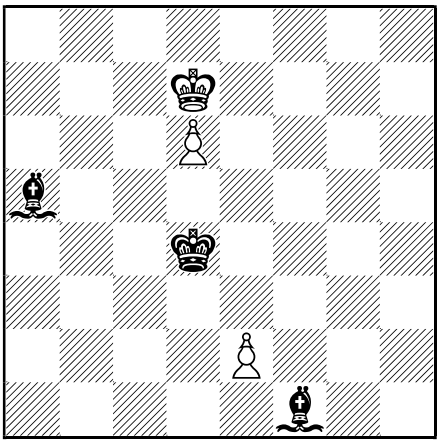
Jakimtsjik V, 1962, Draw

1. g6 Bf8 2. Kd3 Kxc6 3. Ke4 Ng3+ 4. Ke5 Kd7 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. g7 Nh5+ 7. Kg6 Nxg7 8. f5 1/2-1/2



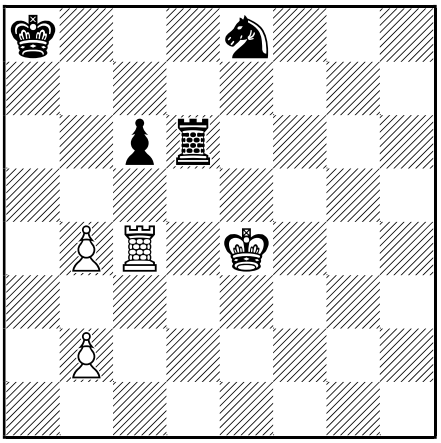
Jakimtsjik V, 1962, Draw

1. Ke7 Bb4+ 2. Ke6 Bd5+ 3. Kf6 Be1 4. Ke7 Bh4+ 5. Kd6 Kc4 6. Kc7 Bg3+ 7. Kb6 Bh4 8. Kc7 1/2-1/2



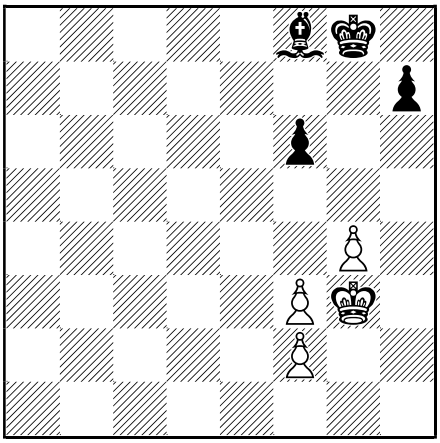
Jakimtsjik V, 1962, Draw

1. Ke8 (1. Kc8? Bh3+) 1... Bg2 (1... Bxe2 2. d7 Bb5 3. Ke7 Bb4+ (3... Be1 4. d8=Q+) 4. Ke6 Bc4+ 5. Kf6) 2. e4! Bxe4 3. d7 Bc6 4. Ke7 Bb4+ 5. Ke6 Bd5+ 6. Kf6 Be1 7. Ke7 Bh4+ 8. Kd6 Bd8 (8... Kc4 9. Kc7 Bg3+ 10. Kb6) 1/2-1/2



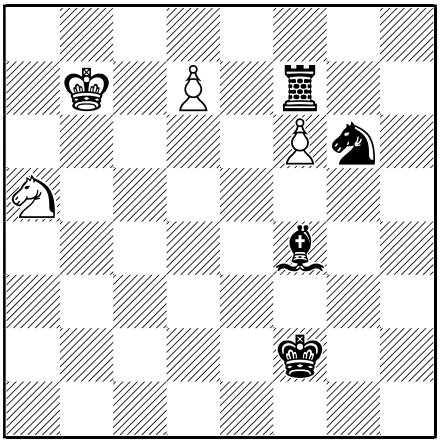
Jakimtsjik V, 1962, Draw

1. b5 Re6+ 2. Kd4 cxb5 3. Rc5 Rd6+! 4. Kc3 Rb6 5. Rc8+ Rb8 6. Rxb8+ Kxb8 7. Kb4 Nd6 (7... Nc7 8. Ka5! (8. Kc5? Kb7 9. Kb4 Kb6) 8... Kb7 9. b4 (9. b3? Kc6 10. b4 (10. Kb4 Kd5 11. Ka5 Kd4 12. Kb4 Kd3 13. Kc5 Kc3) 10... Kd5 11. Kb6 Kc4) 9... Kc8 10. Kb6 Kd8 11. Kc6! Kc8 12. Kb6 Kd7 13. Kc5 Ke6 14. Kc6) 8. Kc5 (8. Ka5? Kb7 9. b4 (9. Kb4 Kb6) 9... Kc6) 8... Kc7 9. b3! (9. b4? Kd7 10. Kb6 Ke6 11. Kc6 Ke5 12. Kc5 Ke4 13. Kxd6 Kd4 14. Kc6 Kc4) 9... Kd7 10. Kb6 Ke6 11. Kc6 Ke5 12. Kc5 1/2-1/2



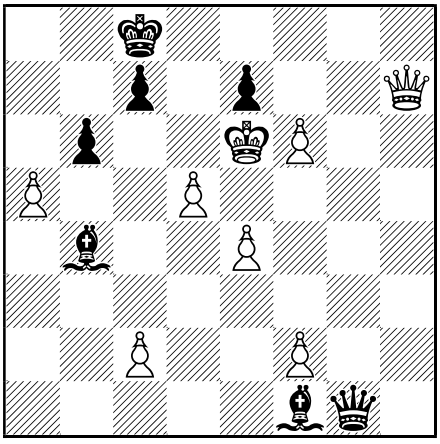
Kuznetsov AP, 1962, Draw

1. g5 (1. Kf4? h5 2. g5 Bd6+ 3. Kf5 h4) 1... fxg5 2. Kg4 Bh6 (2... Be7 3. f4 h5+ 4. Kf3 g4+ 5. Kg3 Kg7 6. f3) 3. Kh5 Kg7 4. f4 gxf4 5. f3 Kf6 6. Kxh6 Kf5 7. Kh5 Ke6 8. Kg4 (8. Kh6? Kd5 9. Kg5 Ke5) 8... Ke5 9. Kg5 1/2-1/2



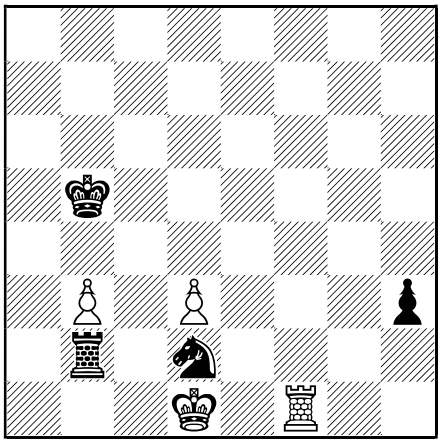
Kuznetsov AP, 1962, Draw

1. Kc8! Bc7! 2. Kxc7 Nf8 (2... Ne5 {main} 3. Kd6 (3. Kd8? Rxd7+ 4. Ke8 Ra7) 3... Nxd7 4. Ke6 Rh7 5. f7 Nf8+ 6. Ke7 Ng6+ 7. Kf6 Nf8 8. Ke7 Rh8 9. Kf6 Nd7+ 10. Ke7) 3. Kd8 Nxd7 4. Ke8 Ne5 5. Nc4! Rxf6 6. Ke7 Ng4 7. Ne5 1/2-1/2



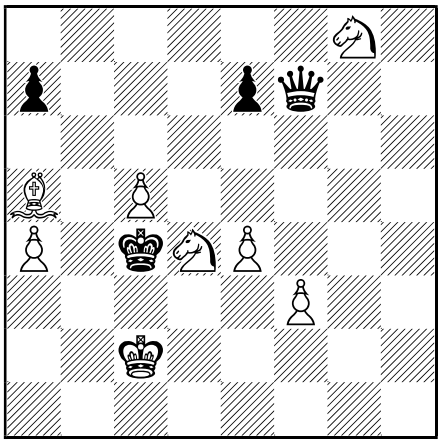
Kuznetsov AP, 1962, Draw

1. f7 Qg7 2. Qg8+ Kb7 3. a6+ Ka7 4. Qxg7 Bh3+ 5. Qg4! Bxg4+ 6. Ke5 Bc3+ 7. Kf4 Bg7 8. Kxg4 Kxa6 9. Kg5 Kb5 10. Kg6 Bf8 11. Kh7 Kc4 12. Kg8 Bh6 13. Kh7 1/2-1/2



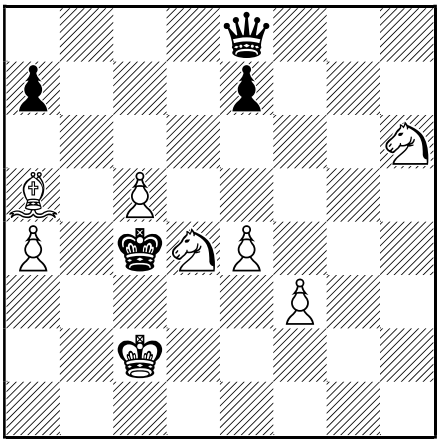
Kuznetsov AP, 1962, Draw

1. Rf2 (1. Rf5+? Kb4 2. Rh5 Ne4! 3. Kc1 (3. Rxh3 Nf2+ 4. Kc1 Kc3 5. Rg3 Rc2+) 3... Kc3 4. Rxh3 Rc2+) 1... Rb1+ 2. Kc2 (2. Kxd2? h2 $1) 2... Rh1 3. Rxd2 h2 4. Kb2 Rb1+ 5. Kxb1 h1=Q+ 6. Kb2 Kb4 7. Rc2! Qh8+ 8. d4! Qxd4+ 9. Ka2 Qa7+ 10. Kb2 Qa3+ 11. Kb1 Kxb3 12. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



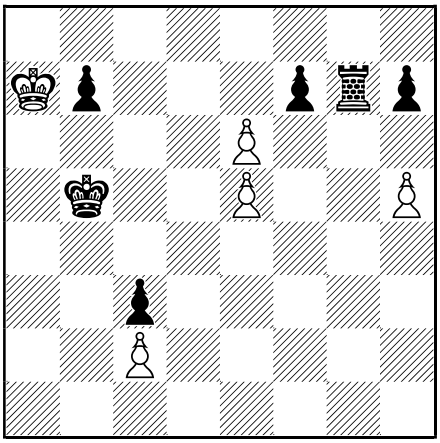
Kuznetsov AP, 1962, White wins

1. Nh6 Qe8! (1... Qf6 2. Nhf5) (1... Qh5 2. Nhf5) 2. Nb5 a6 3. Nc3 Qc6 (3... Qd7! {cook JN}) 4. Ng4 Qxc5 5. Nd5! (5. Bd8? Qd4) 5... Qxa5 6. Ne5+ Kc5 7. Nb6! 1-0



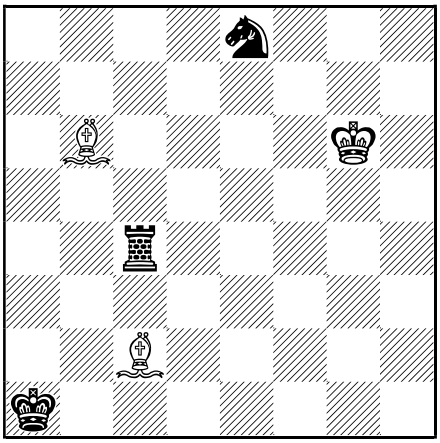
Kuznetsov AP, 1962, White wins

1. Nb5 a6 (1... Qd7! {cook AB} 2. Nf5 Qd3+ 3. Kc1 Qf1+ 4. Kb2 Qf2+ $1) 2. Nc3 Qc6 3. Ng4 Qxc5 4. Nd5! (4. Bd8? Qd4) 4... Qxa5 5. Ne5+ Kc5 6. Nb6! 1-0



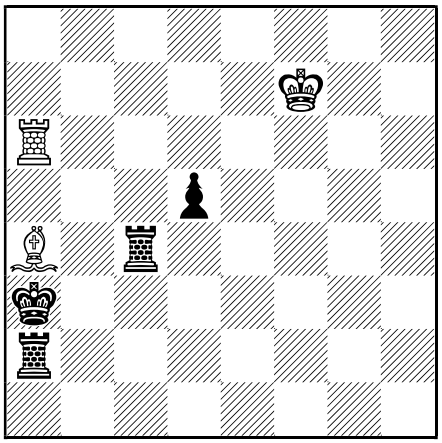
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. h6 Rg1 (1... Rg8 {main} 2. exf7 Rf8 3. e6 b6 4. Kb7 Kc5 5. e7 Rxf7 6. Ka6 Rxe7) 2. exf7 Rf1 3. e6 Kc6 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. e7 Rh8 6. e8=Q+ Rxe8 1/2-1/2



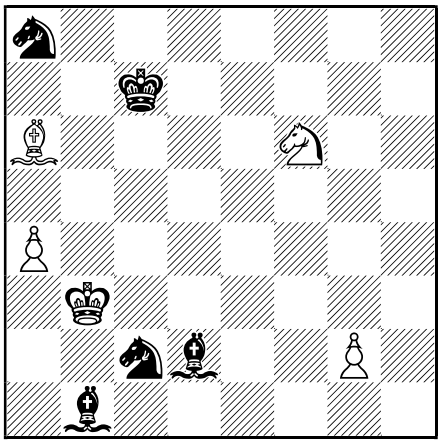
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. Kf7 Nd6+ 2. Ke6 Nb7 (2... Rc6 3. Bd4+) (2... Nc8 3. Bd3) 3. Be4 Rxe4+ 4. Kd5 Rb4 (4... Re7 {main} 5. Kc6 Ka2 (5... Rh7 6. Bc7 Nc5 7. Be5+ Ka2 8. Kxc5) 6. Bc7 Nc5 7. Bd6) 5. Kc6 Nd6 6. Bc5 1/2-1/2



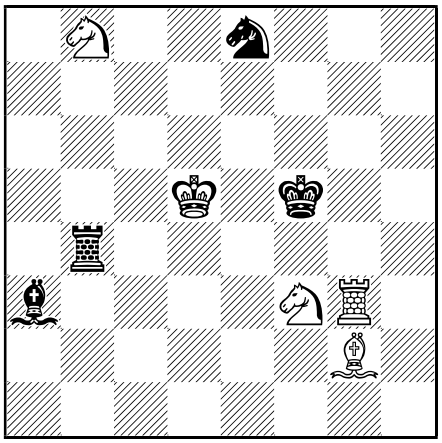
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. Bd7+! Kb2 2. Rxa2+ Kxa2 3. Be6 Rd4 (3... Rc5 {main} 4. Ke7! Kb3 5. Kd6 Kc4 6. Ke5) 4. Kf6 Kb3 5. Ke5 Kc4 6. Kd6! 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1962, Draw

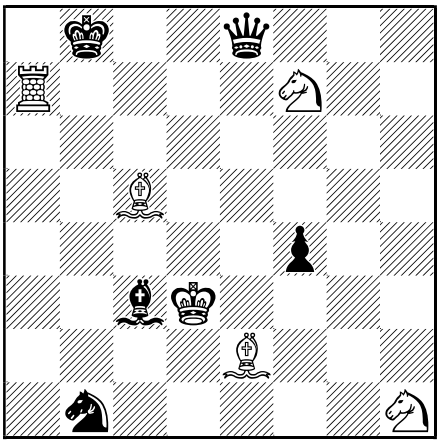
1. Nd5+ Kc6 2. Kb2 Na3 3. Kxa3 Kxd5 4. Bb7+ Kd4! 5. Bxa8 Kc3 6. a5 Bc1+ 7. Ka4 Kc4 8. a6 Bc2+ 9. Ka5 Kc5 10. a7 Bd2+ 11. Ka6 Bd3+ 12. Kb7 Be4+ 13. Kc8! Bxa8 14. Kb8 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1962, White wins

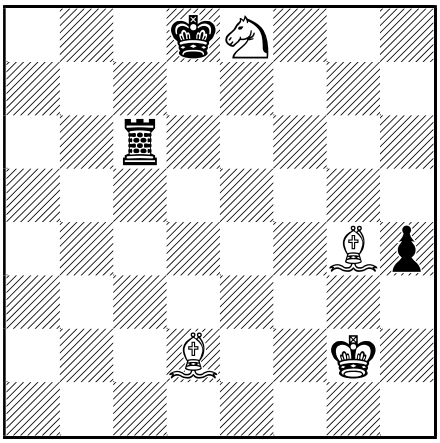
1. Nd4+ Kf6 2. Nd7+ Ke7 3. Rxa3 Nc7+ 4. Kc5 Rxd4 5. Re3+ (5. Kxd4! {cook JN} Nb5+ 6. Kc5 Nxa3 7. Nb6)

5... Ne6+ 6. Rxe6+ Kxd7 7. Bh3 1-0



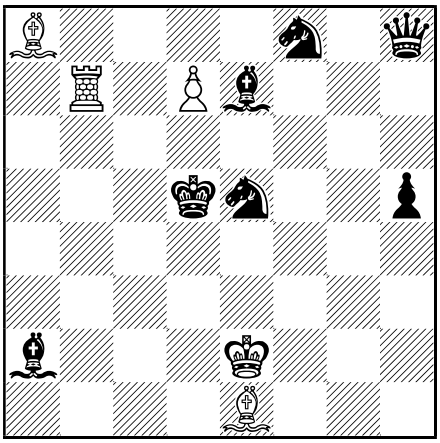
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kxb7 2. Nd6+ Kc6 3. Nxe8 f3 4. Bd1 (4. Bxf3+? Kxc5 5. Kc2 Nd2) 4... Kxc5 5. Kc2 f2 6. Nxf2 Bd4 7. Ne4+ Kd5 8. Bf3 Na3+ 9. Kb3 Nb5 10. Nc3+ Kc5 11. Na4# 1-0



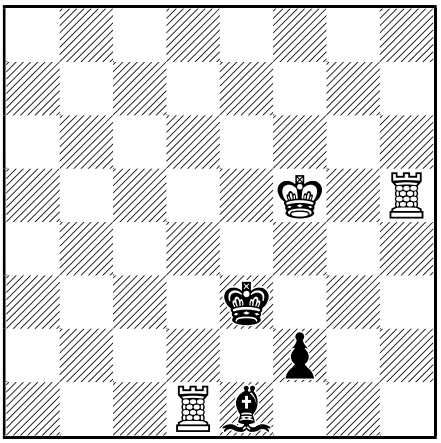
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Bd1!! Kxe8 (1... Re6 2. Nf6! Rxf6 3. Bg5 Ke7 4. Bb3) (1... Rg6+ 2. Kh2! Kxe8 3. Bh5 Kf7 4. Bc3) 2. Ba4 Kd7 3. Bf4 1-0



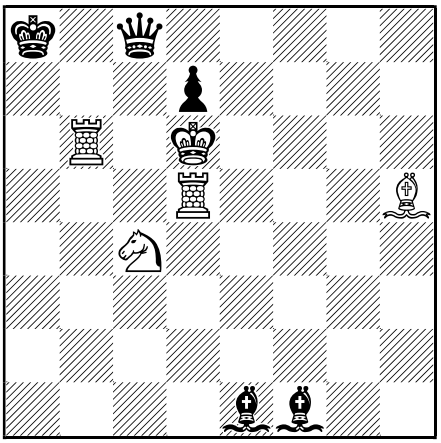
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. d8=Q+ Bxd8 2. Rh7+ Ke6 3. Rxh8 Neg6 4. Rh6 Bg5 5. Rxh5 Nf4+ 6. Kf3 Nxh5 7. Kg4 Nh7 8. Kxh5 Kf5 9. Be4+ Kxe4 10. Kg6 Bg8 11. Kg7 Nf6 12. Kg6 Nh7 13. Kg7 1/2-1/2



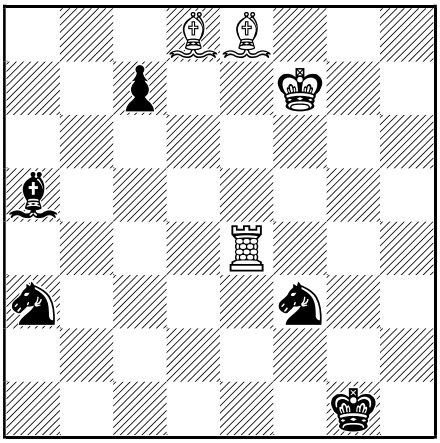
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Kg4 f1=Q 2. Re5+ Kf2 3. Rf5+ Ke2 4. Rxf1 Kxd1 (4... Kxf1 {main} 5. Kf3) 5. Kf3 Kd2 6. Rh1 1-0



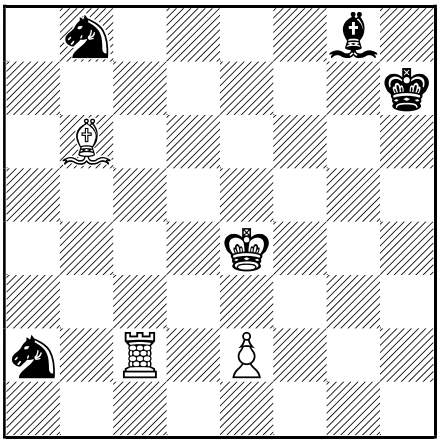
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. Bf3 (1. Rdb5? Bg3+ 2. Ke7! Bh4+ 3. Kd6! Qf8+ 4. Kxd7 Qe7+ 5. Kc6 Bg2+ 6. Rd5 Bxd5+ 7. Kxd5 Qg5+) 1... Ka7! (1... Bg3+? 2. Re5+ Ka7 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Rb6+) (1... Qf8+ 2. Kc7! Bg3+ 3. Rdd6+) 2. Rb7+ (2. Rdb5? Bg3+ 3. Ke7 Bh4+ 4. Kd6! Qf8+) (2. Rc5? Bg3+ 3. Kd5! Qg8+ 4. Kd4! Bf2+) (2. Rd1? Bg3+ 3. Ke7 Bh4+ 4. Kd6 Qf8+ 5. Kc7 Bd8+ 6. Kxd7 Qe7+ 7. Kc6 Qc7+ 8. Kd5 Qxc4+) (2. Rb1? Qc6+ 3. Ke7 Bh4+ 4. Ke8 Qe6+ 5. Kf8 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Bxc4) (2. Ne3? Kxb6 3. Nxf1 Bb4+ 4. Ke5 Qc3+ 5. Ke4! Qc4+ 6. Rd4 Qxf1 7. Rxb4+ Kc5) 2... Qxb7 (2... Kxb7 3. Ra5+ Kb8 4. Ra8#) 3. Ra5+! Bxa5 4. Bxb7 Bxc4 (4... Bb4+! {cook JN} 5. Kxd7 (5. Kc7 Bxc4) 5... Kxb7) 5. Bc8 (5. Bg2? Be6 $1) 5... Bb4+ 6. Kxd7 Kb8 7. Ke8 (7. Kd8? Ba5+ 8. Kd7 Be2 $1) 7... Kxc8 1/2-1/2



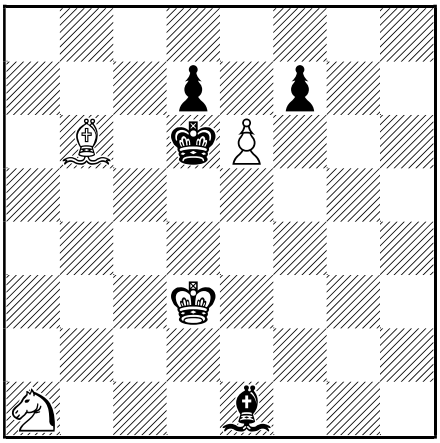
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Ra4 Nc4 2. Ke7 Be1 3. Rxc4 Bh4+ 4. Ke6 Bxd8 5. Bc6 Nh2 6. Rc1+ (6. Rc2! { cook WV}) 6... Kf2 7. Rc2+ Kg3 8. Rg2+ Kh3 9. Rg8 Bh4 10. Bg2# 1-0



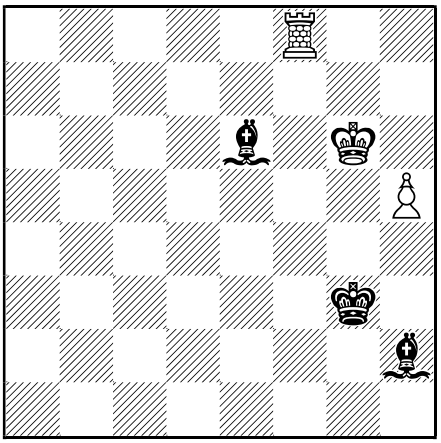
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kg6 2. Ba7 Na6 3. Rc6+ Kh7 4. Rxa6 Nc3+ 5. Kd3 Nxe2 6. Be3 Ng3 7. Bf4 Nf5 8. Ke4 Ng7 9. Rh6# 1-0



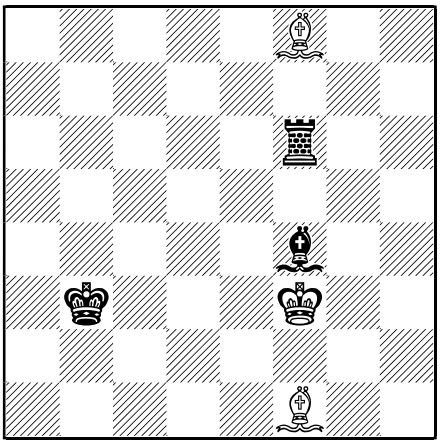
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Nc2 Bg3 (1... Bh4 2. exf7 Ke7 3. Bd8+) 2. Bc7+ Kxc7 3. e7 1-0



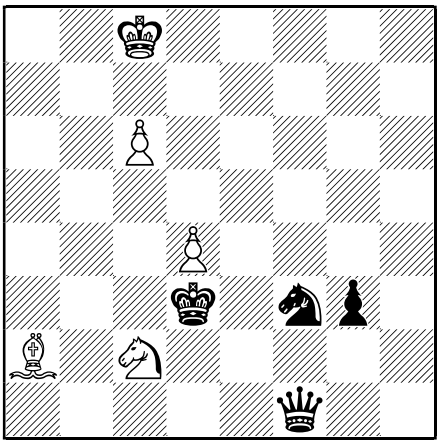
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. h6 Ba2 (1... Kg4 2. h7 Be5 3. Rf6) 2. h7 Bb1+ 3. Rf5 1-0



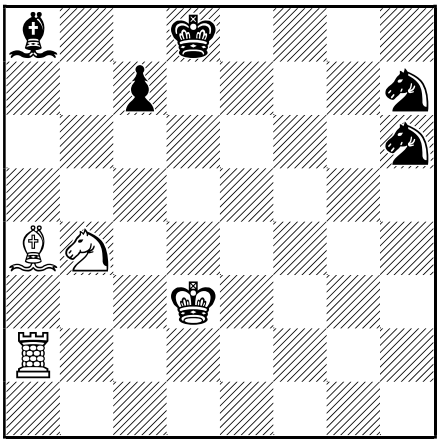
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. Bg7 Rf7 2. Bd4 Be5+ 3. Ke4 Bxd4 4. Bc4+ Kxc4 1/2-1/2



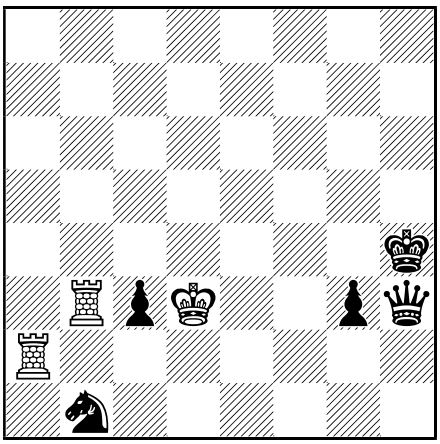
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. Bc4+ Kxc4 2. Ne3+ Kxd4 (2... Kb4! {cook JN} 3. Nxf1 g2 4. c7 gxf1=Q 5. Kd8 Ne5 6. c8=Q Qf6+ 7. Kc7 Qc6+ 8. Kb8 Nd7+ 9. Ka7 Qxc8) 3. Nxf1 g2 4. c7! gxf1=Q (4... g1=Q 5. Kb8) 5. Kd8 Ne5! 6. c8=Q Qf7! 7. Qh3 1/2-1/2



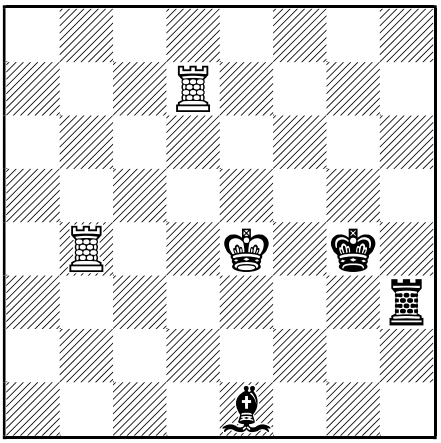
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Bb5! (1. Rh2? Ng4 2. Rxh7 Be4+ 3. Kxe4 Nf6+ 4. Kf5 Nxh7 5. Kg6 Nf8+ 6. Kf7 Nd7 7. Nc6+ Kc8) (1. Bd1? Bb7! 2. Rh2 Nf7 3. Rxh7 Be4+ 4. Kxe4 Ng5+ 5. Kf5 Nxh7 6. Kg6 Nf8+ 7. Kf7 c5 $1) (1. Bb3? Bf3 2. Rh2 Ng4 3. Rxh7 Be4+ 4. Kxe4 Nf6+ 5. Kf5 Nxh7 6. Nc6+ (6. Kg6 Nf8+ 7. Kf7 c5! 8. Nc6+ Kc7 9. Ne5 Nd7) 6... Ke8 7. Kg6 Nf8+ 8. Kg7 Ne6+! 9. Bxe6) 1... Bb7 2. Rh2! Ng4! 3. Rxh7 Be4+! 4. Kxe4 Nf6+ 5. Kf5 Nxh7 6. Kg6 Nf8+ (6... c5 7. Nc6+) 7. Kf7 Nd7 (7... c5 8. Nc6+) (7... Nh7 8. Nc6+ Kd7 (8... Kc8 9. Ba6+ Kd7 10. Ne5+ Kd6 11. Nf3 Kd5 12. Bd3) 9. Ne5+ Kd6 10. Nf3 Kd5 11. Bd3) 8. Nc6+ Kc8 9. Ba6# 1-0



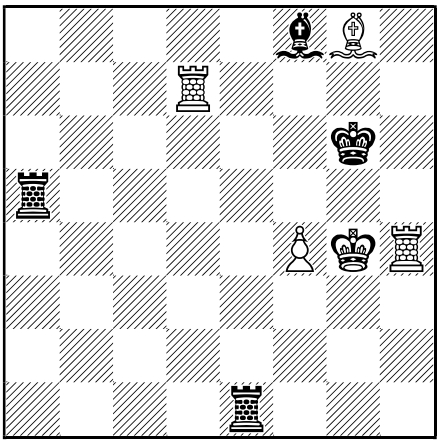
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kg5 (1... Qg4 2. Raa4 Qxb4 3. Rxb4+) 2. Ra5+ Kf6 3. Rb6+ Ke7 4. Ra7+ Kd8 5. Rb8+ Qc8 6. Raa8 Qxb8 7. Rxb8+ 1-0



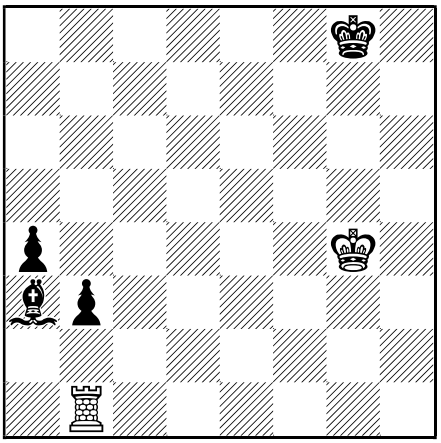
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Rb1 Rh8 2. Rg7+ Kh5 (2... Kh4 3. Rxe1 Re8+ 4. Kf4 Rxe1 5. Rh7#) (2... Kh3 3. Rxe1 Re8+ 4. Kf3 Rxe1 5. Rh7#) 3. Rxe1 Re8+ 4. Kf5 Rxe1 5. Rh7# 1-0



Fritz J, 1962, White wins

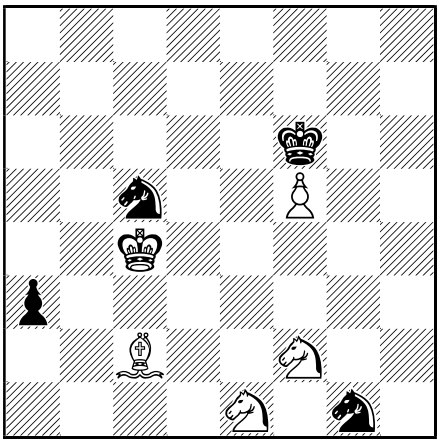
1. f5+ Rxf5 2. Bh7+ Kf6 3. Bxf5 Rg1+ 4. Kh3 Kxf5 5. Rf7+ Kg5 6. Rxf8 Rh1+ 7. Kg3 Rxh4 8. Rg8+ Kh5 9. Rh8+ 1-0



Fritz J, 1962, Draw

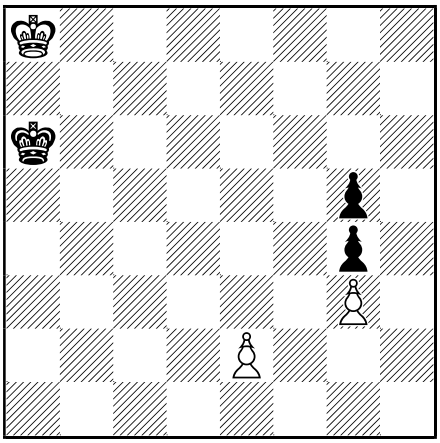
1. Kf5 Bc1! (1... Bf8 2. Ke4 Bg7 3. Kd3) (1... Bd6 2. Ke4 a3 3. Kd3 a2 (3... b2 4. Rg1+ Kf7 5. Kc2) 4. Rg1+ Kf7 5. Kc3) 2. Rxc1 (2. Ke4? b2 3. Kd3 a3 4. Kc2 a2)

2... b2 3. Rf1! (3. Rg1+? Kf7 $1) 3... a3 (3... Kg7 4. Ke6! a3 5. Rg1+ Kh6 6. Kf6 Kh5 7. Kf5 Kh4 8. Kf4 Kh3 9. Kf3 Kh4 10. Kf4) 4. Kf6 a2 5. Rg1+ Kh7 6. Rh1+ Kg8 7. Rg1+ Kf8 8. Rh1 Ke8 9. Ke6 Kd8 10. Kd6 Kc8 11. Kc6 Kb8 12. Rh8+ Ka7 13. Rh7+ Ka6 14. Rh8 Ka5 15. Kc5 Ka4 16. Kc4 Ka5 (16... Ka3 17. Ra8#) 17. Kc5 1/2-1/2



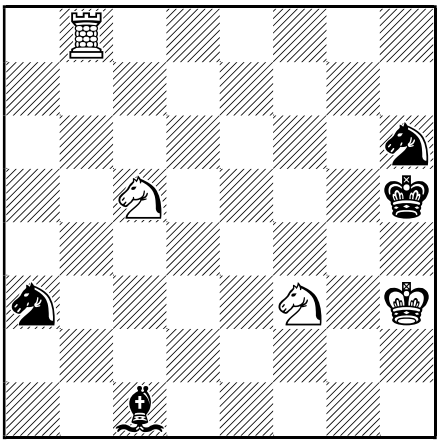
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Bb1 a2! 2. Bxa2 Nb7! 3. Kd5! Ne2 4. Kc6 (4. Bc4! {cook JN} Ng3 5. Ba6 Nd8 6. Ne4+ Nxe4 7. Kxe4) 4... Nd8+ 5. Kd7 Nf7! 6. Be6 Ne5+ 7. Ke8! Ng3 8. Ng2! Nxf5 9. Ne4+ Kxe6 10. Nf4# 1-0



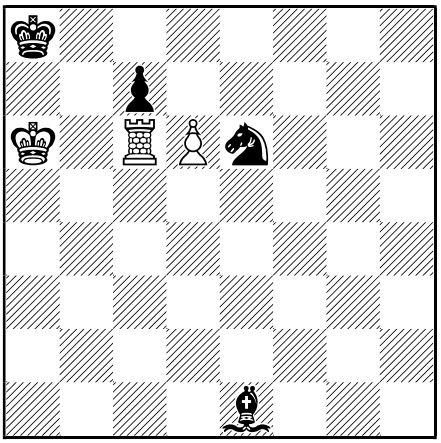
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Kb8 Kb6 2. Kc8 Kc5 (2... Kc6 3. Kd8 Kd6 4. Ke8 Ke6 5. Kf8 Kf6 6. Kg8 Kg6 7. e4 $1) 3. Kd7 Kd4 4. Ke6 Ke3 5. Kf5! (5. Kf6? Kf2 $1) 5... Kxe2 6. Kxg5 Kf3 7. Kh4 1-0



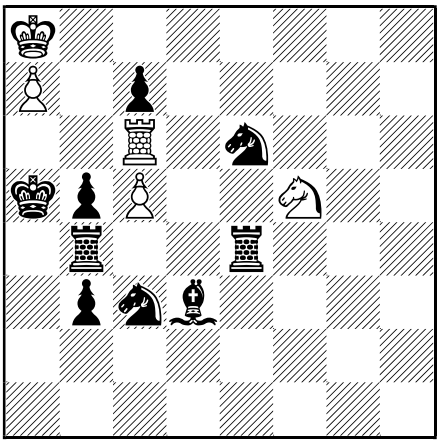
Fritz J, 1962, White wins

1. Rb3 (1. Ne4! {cook JN} Kg6 2. Rb6+ Kf5 3. Ng3+ Kf4 4. Ne2+) 1... Nc2 2. Rc3 Ne1 3. Nxe1 Bd2 4. Rc2 Bxe1 5. Nd3 Bh4 6. Rc5+ Bg5 7. Nf4# 1-0



Fritz J, 1962, White wins

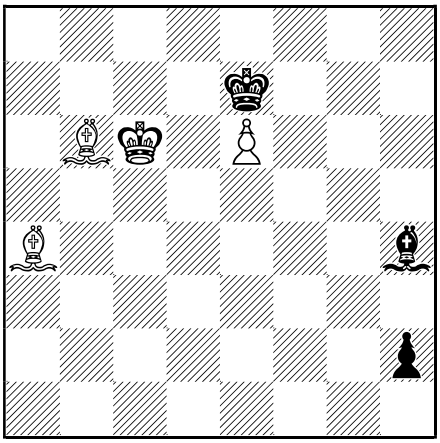
1. Rxc7! Kb8! 2. Re7 Kc8! 3. Rxe6 Bb4! (3... Bd2! {cook HC}) 4. Kb5 Kd7! 5. Re7+ Kxd6 6. Re3 Bc5 7. Rd3+ 1-0



Fritz J, 1962, White wins

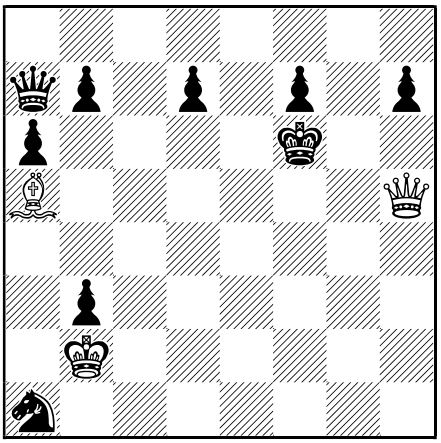
1. Ra6+ Kxa6 2. Kb8 Nxc5 3. a8=Q+ Kb6 4. Qa7+ Kc6 5. Qxc7+ Kd5 6. Qd6+ Kc4 7. Qd4+ Rxd4 8. Ne3# 1-0

6... Bxc1= 1/2-1/2



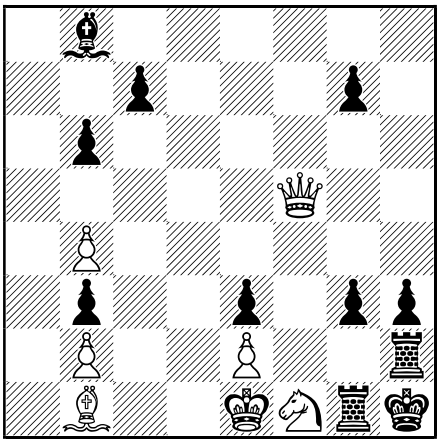
Fritz J, 1962, Draw

1. Bc5+ Kd8! 2. e7+ Bxe7 3. Kb7! h1=Q+ 4. Bc6 Qb1+ 5. Bb6+ 1/2-1/2



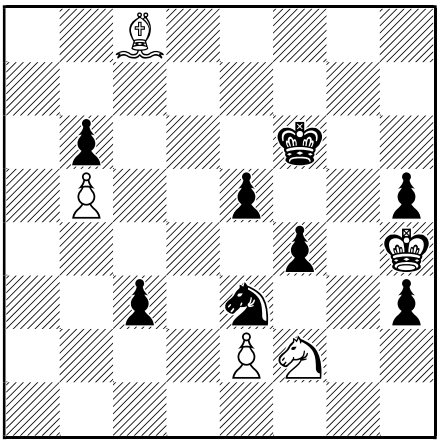
Bron V, 1963, White wins

1. Bc3+ Ke7 2. Qe5+ Kd8 3. Ba5+ b6 4. Qc5 Qb8 5. Bxb6+ Ke8 6. Qe3+ Kf8 7. Bc5+ d6 8. Qe5 Qd8 9. Bxd6+ Kg8 10. Qg3+ Kh8 11. Be5+ f6 12. Qg5+- 1-0



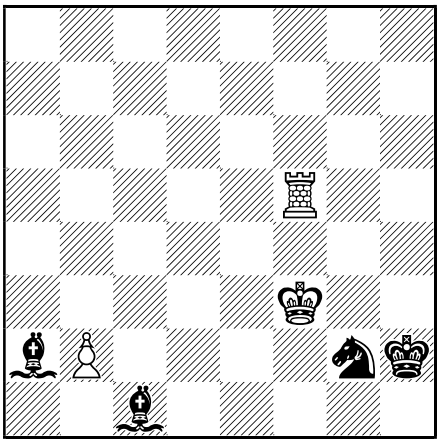
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. Be4+ g2 2. Bc6 g5 (2... b5 3. Qf4 Rxf1+ 4. Qxf1#) 3. b5 Ba7 4. Kd1 Bb8 5. Kc1 Ba7 6. Kb1 Bb8 7. Ka1! {pseudo-Bristol} Ba7 8. Qb1 Rxf1 9. Qxf1# 1-0



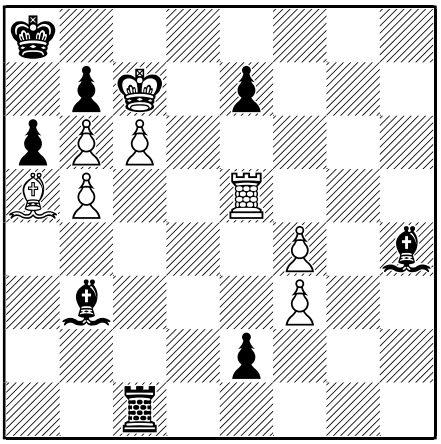
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Ne4+ Kg6 2. Nxc3 Nd5 3. Nxd5 f3 4. Nf4+ exf4 5. exf3 h2 6. Bh3 h1=B 7. Bg2 Bxg2 1/2-1/2



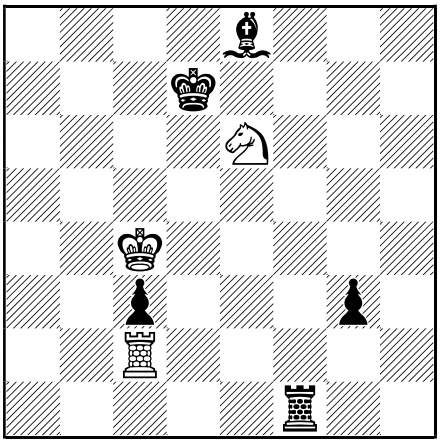
Bron V, 1963, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg1 2. Ra5 Be6 (2... Bc4 $144 3. Rc5 Ne3 (3... Ne1+ $144 4. Kg3 Bf4+ 5. Kxf4 Nd3+ 6. Ke3 Nxc5= 7. Kd4=) 4. b3=) 3. Ra1 Ne1+ 4. Ke2 Bg4+ 5. Kxe1 Bxb2 6. Rc1 (6. Ra2 $143 Bc3+ 7. Rd2 Kh1!-+)



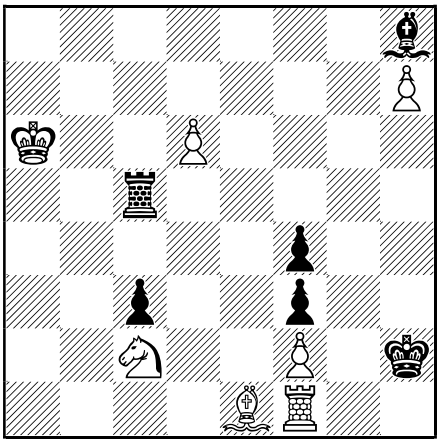
Vasilchuk F, 1963, White wins

1. Rh5 Bf6 2. Rh1 Rc5 3. Bb4 Rc4 4. Rg1 Rc2 {critical move} 5. Bc3! {Nowotny} Rxc3 (5... Bxc3 6. cxb7#) 6. Ra1 1-0



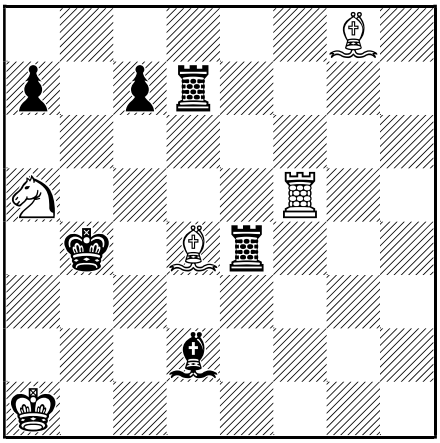
Petrov D, 1963, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kc6 (1... Kc8 $5) 2. Ne4 Bg6 3. Nxg3 Rf4+ 4. Kxc3 (4. Ne4? {Nowotny} Bxe4! 5. Rxc3 Bc2#) 4... Rf3+ 5. Kb2+ Bxc2 6. Ne2 1/2-1/2



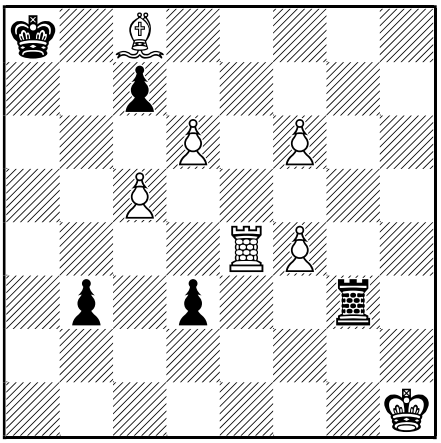
Petkov P, 1963, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. Bxc3 Bxc3 3. Rd1 Rxd1 4. Nd4! {Nowotny} Ra1+ (4... Bxd4 5. d8=Q) (4... Rxd4 5. h8=Q+) 5. Kb7 Bxd4 6. d8=Q 1-0



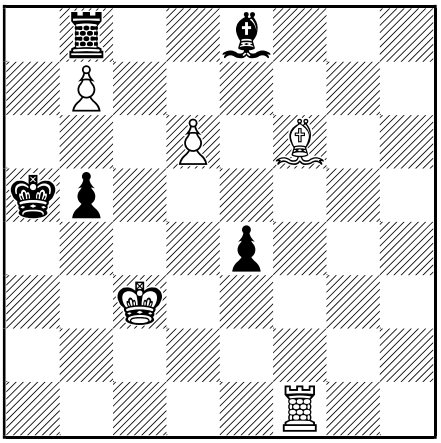
Pachman V, 1963, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka3 2. Bb2+ Ka4 3. Ka2 Re3 4. Bc4! (4. Bc3? {Nowotny} Rd5! { Nowotny}) 4... a6 5. Bc3! {Nowotny} Bxc3 (5... Rxc3 6. Ra5#) 6. Bb3# 1-0



Farago P, 1963, White wins

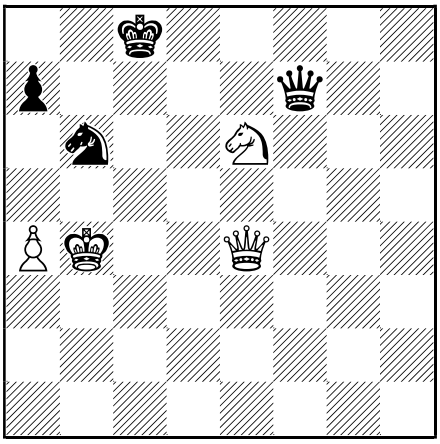
1... d2 (1... b2 2. Re1 Rg8 3. Bf5 d2 4. Rd1 cxd6 5. cxd6 Kb8 6. Rxd2) 2. Ra4+ (2. Rd4 b2 (2... Rd3 3. Ra4+ Kb8 4. Bg4 Rh3+ 5. Kg2 Rh8 6. Rb4+ Ka7 7. Rxb3 Re8 8. f7) 3. Bf5 Rd3! {Nowotny} 4. Be4+ (4. Ra4+ Kb7 5. Rb4+ Kc6 6. Bg4 d1=Q+ 7. Bxd1 Rxd1+ 8. Kg2 b1=Q 9. Rxb1 Rxb1) 4... c6 (4... Ka7 5. Ra4+ Kb8 6. Ra8#) (4... Kb8 5. Rb4+ Kc8 6. Bf5+ Kd8 7. Rb8#) 5. Bxc6+ Kb8 6. Rb4+ Kc8 7. Ba4 Rb3! {Nowotny}) 2... Kb8 3. Rd4 (3. Ra1 Kxc8 4. f7 Rh3+ 5. Kg2 Rh8 6. Kf3 Rf8 7. Ke2 Rxf7 8. Rf1 cxd6 9. cxd6 b2) 3... b2 (3... Rd3 4. Bg4 (4. Rxd3 b2 5. Rxd2 b1=Q+ 6. Kg2 Kxc8) 4... Rxd4 5. f7 Rxf4 6. d7) (3... Kxc8 4. d7+ Kd8 5. Rxd2 Rh3+ (5... c6 6. f7 Rh3+ 7. Rh2) (5... Rf3 6. c6 Rxf4 7. Re2 Rh4+ 8. Kg2 Rh8 9. f7) (5... b2 6. Rxb2 Kxd7 7. Re2 Rg6 (7... Rh3+ 8. Kg2 Rh7 9. Re7+) (7... Rf3 8. Re4) (7... Rg8 8. f5 Kc6 9. Re5 Rf8 10. Kg2 Rxf6 11. Re6+ Rxe6 12. fxe6) 8. Re7+ Kd8 (8... Kc6 9. f7 Rf6 10. Re6+) 9. Re6 Kd7 10. f7) 6. Kg2 Rh8 7. f7 Rf8 8. c6 Rxf7 9. Re2 Rf8 10. f5) 4. Bf5 Rd3! {Nowotny} 5. Rb4+ Ka7 6. Bg4 d1=Q+ 7. Bxd1 Rxd1+ 8. Kg2 b1=Q 9. Rxb1 Rxb1 10. dxc7 Kb7 11. f7 1-0



Perkonoja P, 1963, White wins

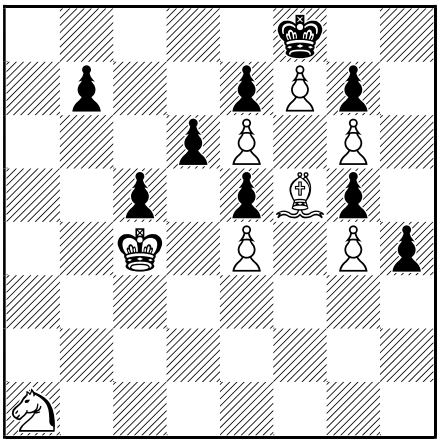
1. Bd8+!! Ka6! (1... Rxd8 $144 2. Rf8 b4+ 3. Kb2! Rb8 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Rxb8 Kb6 6. Rd8+-) 2. Bc7 b4+! 3. Kd4!

(3. Kc4 $143 Bb5+ 4. Kc5 Bxf1 5. Bxb8 Bb5!=) (3. Kxb4 $143 Rxb7+=) 3... Rxb7 4. Ra1+ (4. d7 $143 Bxd7 5. Ra1+ Ba4!=) 4... Kb5 5. d7! Bxd7 6. Ra5+ Kc6 7. Rc5# 1-0



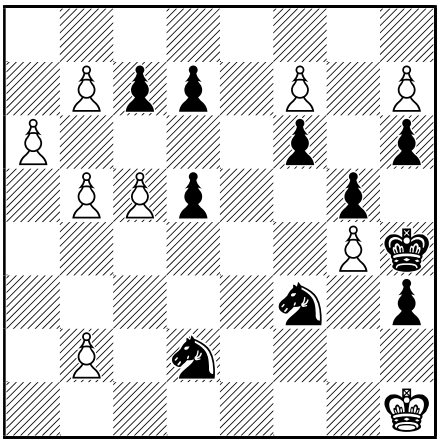
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Qc6+ Kb8 2. Qd6+ Ka8 3. Qd8+ Kb7 4. Qxb6+ Kxb6 5. a5+ Ka6 6. Nc5# 1-0



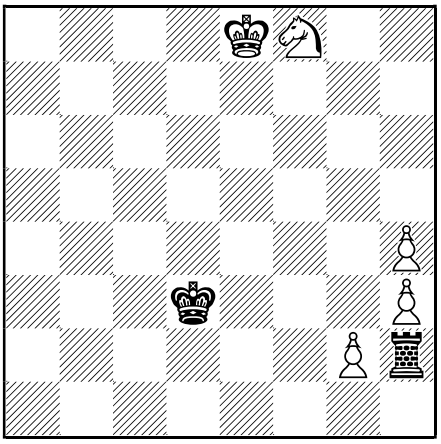
Blathy O, 1963, Draw

1. Nb3! (1. Nc2? 1... h3 2. Ne3 h2) 1... h3 2. Nxc5! 2... dxc5 3. Kxc5 h2 4. Kb6 h1=Q 5. Kxb7 1/2-1/2



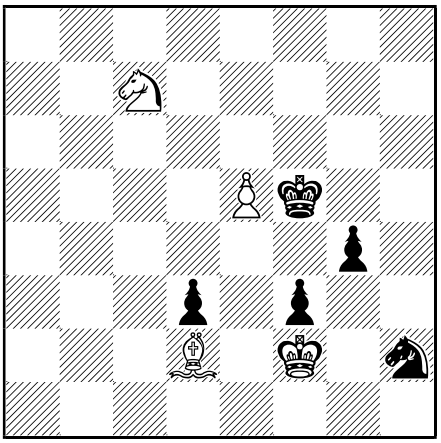
Korolkov V, 1963, Draw

1. f8=Q Ne4 2. Qxh6+ Kg3 3. Qxh3+ Kxh3 4. h8=Q+ Kg3 5. Qh2+ Nxh2 6. b8=Q Nf3 7. Qxc7+ Kh3 8. Qh2+ Nxh2 9. Kg1 Kg3 10. b6 Nd2 11. b7 Nhf3+ 12. Kh1 Ne4 13. b8=Q+ d6 14. Qxd6+ Kh3 15. Qh2+ Nxh2 16. Kg1 Kg3 17. a7 Nd2 18. a8=Q Nhf3+ 19. Kh1 Ne4 20. Qb8+ Kh3 21. Qh8+ Kg3 22. Qb8+ Kh3 23. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



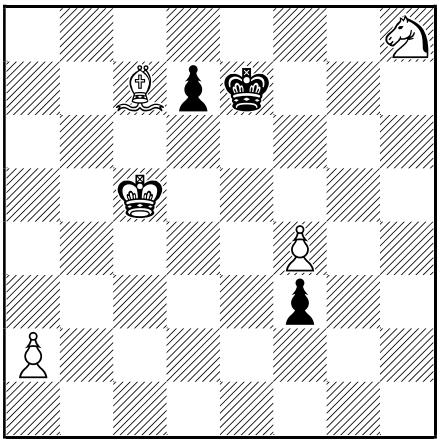
Korolkov V, 1963, White wins

1. h5! (1. g4? 1... Rxh3 2. h5 Ke4 3. Ne6 Kf3 4. Ng5+ Kxg4 5. Nxh3 Kxh5) (1. Ng6? 1... Ke4 2. h5 Rxg2) (1. Ne6? 1... Ke4 2. g4 Rxh3) 1... Rxg2 2. h6 2... Rg3! (2... Rh2 3. Ng6 Ke4 4. h4 Ra2 5. h7) 3. h4! (3. Ne6? 3... Ke3 4. h4 Rg6) 3... Rg4! 4. h5! 4... Rg5! 5. Ne6! (5. Ng6? 5... Ke4 6. h7 Rxh5) 5... Re5 (5... Rxh5 6. Nf4+) 6. Kf7 Ke4 7. Ng7! 1-0



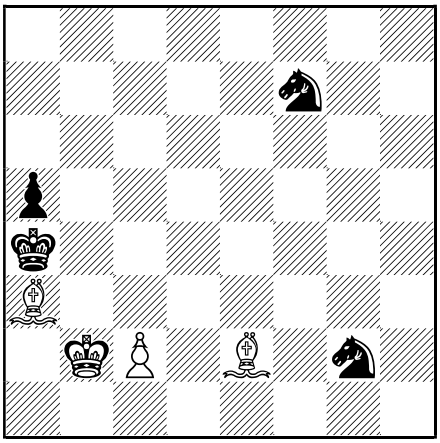
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. e6 g3+ 2. Kxg3 Nf1+ 3. Kh4 Nxd2 4. e7 f2 5. e8=Q f1=Q (5... Nf3+ 6. Kg3 f1=Q 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qf4#) 6. Qe6+ Kf4 7. Nd5+ Kf3 8. Qg4+ Kf2 9. Qg3+ Ke2 10. Nc3# 1-0



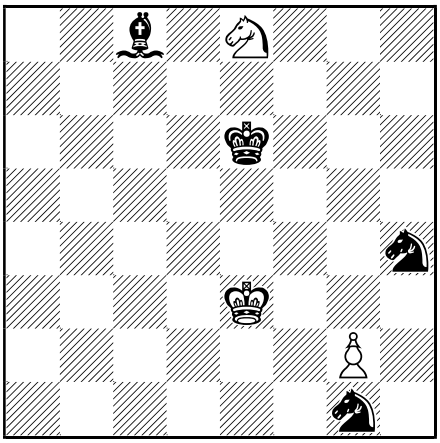
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Bd6+ 1... Kd8! 2. Nf7+ Kc8 (2... Ke8 3. Be7!! 3... f2 4. Nd6+ Kxe7 5. Nf5+) 3. Be5! 3... f2 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Kb6! 5... f1=Q 6. Bf6# 1-0



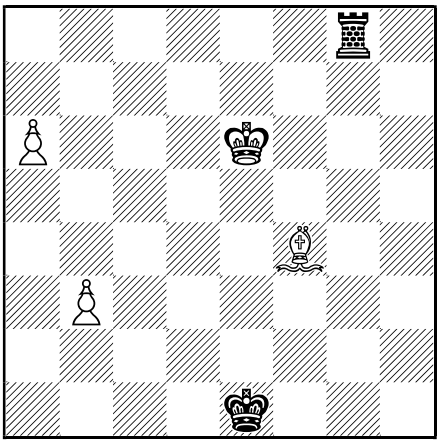
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Bh5 1... Ne3! 2. Bxf7 Nc4+ 3. Ka2 Nxa3 4. c3 Nb5 5. Bb3# 1-0



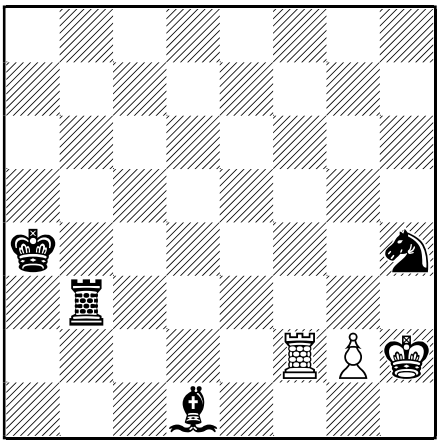
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Kf2 Ne2 2. Kxe2 Bd7 3. Ng7+ Kf7 4. Nh5 Bg4+ 5. Kf2 Bxh5 6. g4 Bg6 7. Kg3 1/2-1/2



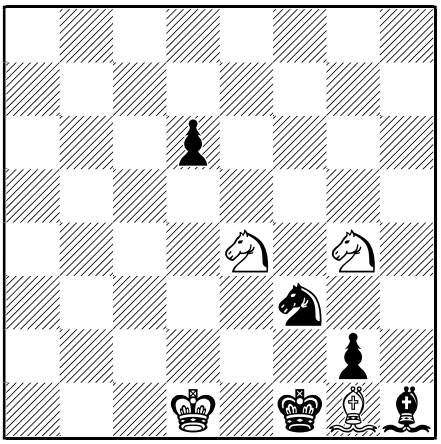
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. a7 Ra8 2. Bb8 Kd2 3. b4 Kc3 4. b5 Kc4 5. b6 Kc5 6. b7 Rxa7 7. Bxa7+ Kc6 8. b8=R (8. b8=N+ Kb7) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

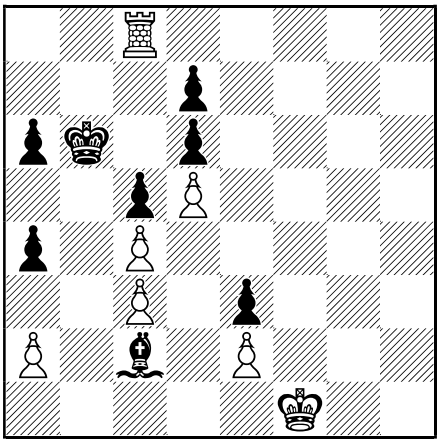
1. Rd2 Bh5 2. Rd4+ Rb4 3. Rxb4+ Kxb4 4. Kh3 Ng6 5. g4 Nf4+ 6. Kg3 Ne2+ 7. Kf3 Nd4+ 8. Ke4 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

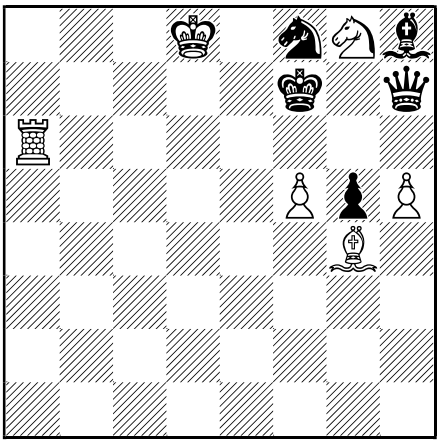
1. Nh2+! 1... Nxh2 (1... Kxg1 2. Nxf3+ Kf1 3. Nh2+ Kg1 4. Ng4 d5 5. Nd2! (5. Ng3? 5... d4 6. Ke1 d3) 5... d4 6. Ke1 (6. Ke2? 6... d3+ 7. Ke1) 6... d3 7. Nf3#) 2. Nd2+ Kxg1 3. Ke2! (3. Ke1? 3... d5 4. Ke2 d4 5. Ke1 d3) 3... d5 4. Ke1 d4 5. Ke2 d3+ 6. Ke1 Ng4 7. Nf3# 1-0

17. Bc7+ 1/2-1/2



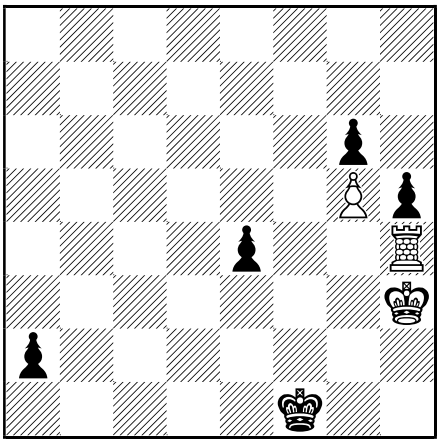
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kc7 2. Rb2 a3 3. Rxc2 Kb6 4. Rc1 Ka5 5. Rb1 Ka4 6. Rb6 a5 7. Rc6 dxc6 8. dxc6 1-0



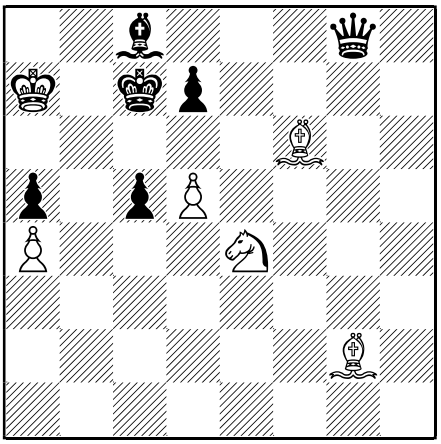
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kg7 2. Rg6+ Nxg6 3. fxg6 Qxh6 4. Ke7 Kg8 5. Be6+ Kg7 6. Bg4 1/2-1/2



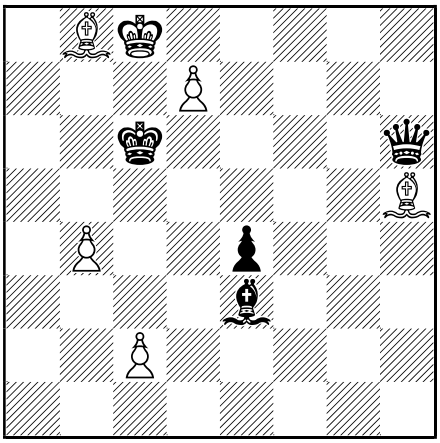
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Rf4+ Kg1 2. Rxe4 a1=R (2... a1=Q 3. Re1+ Qxe1) 3. Re6 Ra3+ 4. Kh4 Kg2 5. Re2+ Kf3 6. Rf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



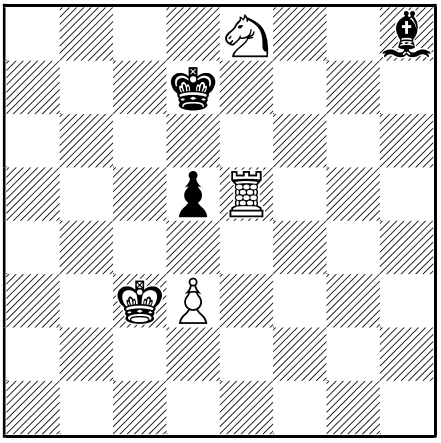
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. d6+ Kc6 2. Bg7 Qa2 3. Bb2 Qd5 4. Bh1 1/2-1/2



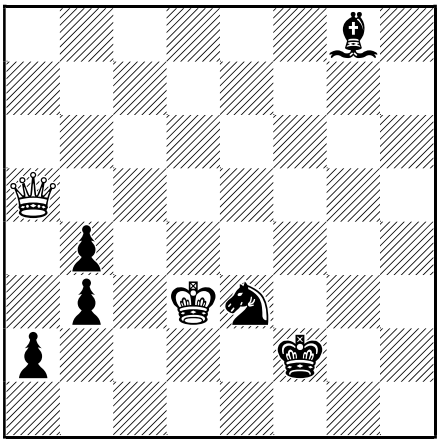
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. b5+ Kxb5 2. Be2+ Kc6 3. d8=N+ Kc5 4. Bd6+ Kd4 5. Be5+ Kc5 6. Bd6+ Kb6 7. Bc7+ Ka7 8. Bb8+ Kb6 9. Bc7+ Kc5 10. Bd6+ Kd5 11. c4+ Kd4 12. Be5+ Kc5 13. Bd6+ Kb6 14. c5+ Bxc5 15. Bc7+ Ka7 16. Bb8+ Kb6



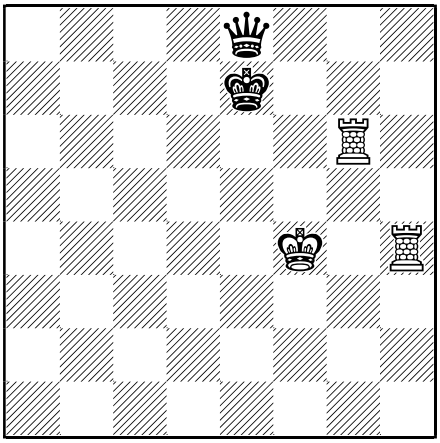
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Kd4 Kc6 2. Nc7 Kd6 3. Nb5+ Kc6 4. Na7+ Kd6 5. Nc8+ Kc6 6. Ne7+ Kd6 7. Nf5+ (7. Ng6? 7... Bf6) 7... Kc6 8. Nh6 Bg7 9. Nf7 1-0



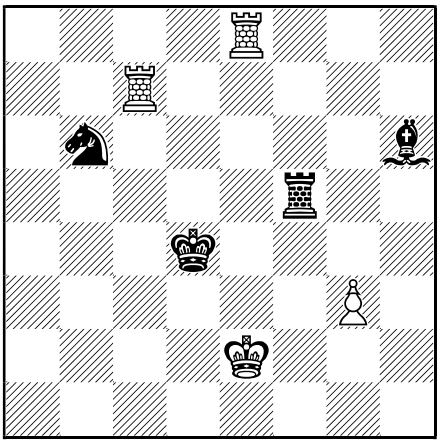
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Qa7! (1. Kd2? 1... Nc4+) (1. Qe5? 1... Bh7+ 2. Kd2 Nc4+) (1. Qxb4? 1... Bc4+) (1. Qc5? 1... Bh7+ 2. Kd2 a1=Q) 1... Bh7+! 2. Kd2 (2. Kd4? 2... a1=Q+ 3. Qxa1 Nc2+) (2. Qxh7? 2... a1=Q 3. Qh4+ Kg1 4. Qxb4 b2) 2... a1=Q 3. Qxa1 (3. Qxe3+? 3... Kg2) 3... Nc4+ 4. Kd1 (4. Kc1? 4... b2+ 5. Qxb2+ Nxb2 6. Kxb2 Bg8) 4... b2 (4... Bc2+ 5. Kc1 b2+ 6. Qxb2 Nxb2 7. Kxc2) 5. Qb1! (5. Qa7+? 5... Ne3+ 6. Kd2 b1=Q) 5... Ne3+ 6. Kd2 Nf1+ (6... Bxb1) 7. Kd1 Bxb1 1/2-1/2



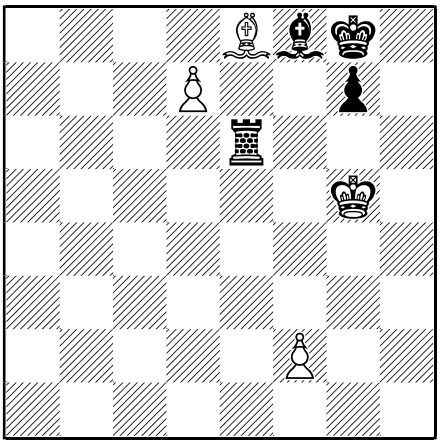
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kd8 2. Ra6 Qf8+ 3. Kg3! 3... Qg8+ 4. Kf2 Qd5 (4... Qf8+ 5. Ke2 Qe8+ 6. Kd2) 5. Ra8+ Qxa8 6. Rh8+ 1-0



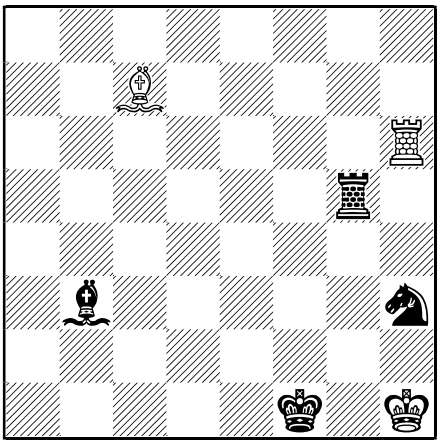
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Rc6 1... Bf4! 2. gxf4 Nd5 3. Re4+!! 3... Kxe4 4. Rc4# 1-0



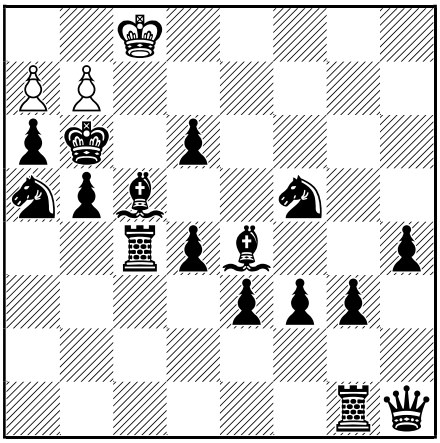
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Bf7+ Kxf7 2. d8=N+ Ke7 3. Nxe6 Kxe6 4. Kg6 Ke7 5. f3 Ke6 6. f4 Ke7 7. f5 1/2-1/2



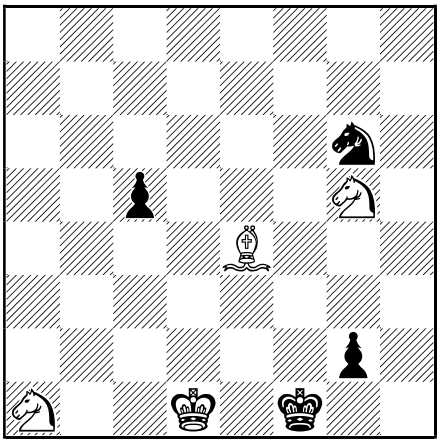
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Bg3 Rxg3 2. Kh2 Rg1 3. Rxh3 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Bd5 5. Rf3+ Rf2 1/2-1/2



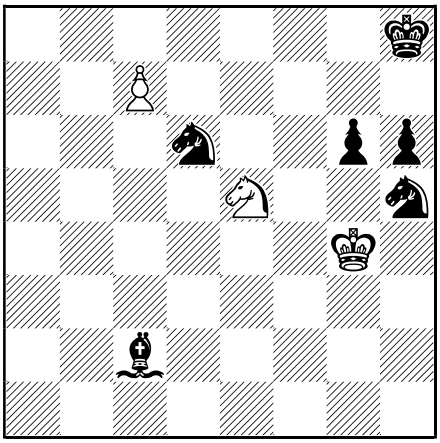
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. a8=N+! 1... Kc6 2. b8=N+! 2... Kd5 3. Nc7+ Ke5 4. Nd7+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ Kg4 6. Nf6+ Kh3 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Ng4# 1-0



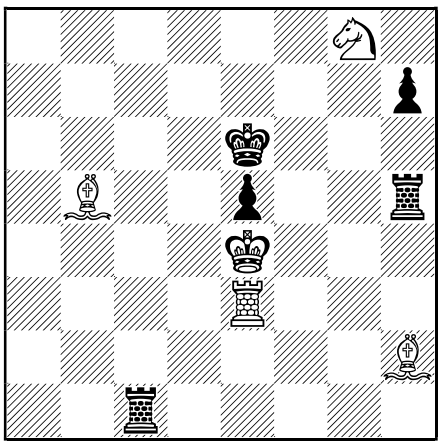
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Nh3 Nf4 2. Bxg2+ Nxg2 (2... Kxg2 3. Nxf4+ Kf3 4. Ne2 Ke3 5. Nc2+ Kd3 6. Ne1+ Kc4 7. Kc2) 3. Nc2 c4 4. Kd2 c3+ 5. Kd1 Nf4 6. Ne3# 1-0



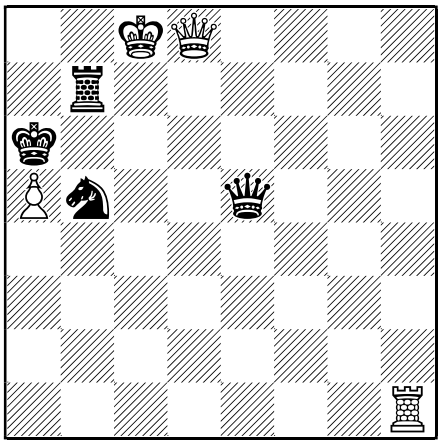
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kh7 (1... Kg7 2. Nxd6 Bd1+ 3. Kh3 Bb3 4. Nf5+ $1) 2. Nxd6 Bd1+ (2... Ba4 3. Nb5! 3... Bxb5 4. c8=Q Bd7+ 5. Kh4 g5+ 6. Kxh5 Bxc8) 3. Kh3 Nf4+ 4. Kg3! (4. Kh4? 4... g5+ 5. Kg3 Nh5+ 6. Kh3 Bb3 7. c8=Q Be6+ 8. Qxe6 Nf4+) 4... Nh5+ 5. Kh3 Bb3 6. Nc4! 6... Bxc4 7. c8=Q Be6+ 8. Kh4 g5+ (8... Bxc8) 9. Kxh5 Bxc8 1/2-1/2



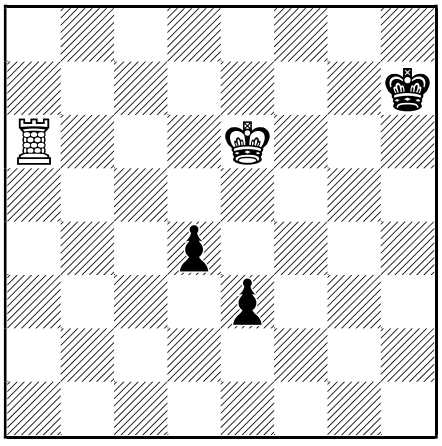
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Bg3 Kf7 2. Be8+ Kxe8 3. Nf6+ Kf7 4. Nxh5 Kg6 5. Be1! 5... Kxh5 6. Kf5 Kh6 7. Bd2 Rd1 (7... Rc2 8. Re2+ Kg7 9. Bh6+ Kxh6 10. Rxc2) 8. Rd3+ Kg7 9. Bh6+ Kxh6 10. Rxd1 1-0



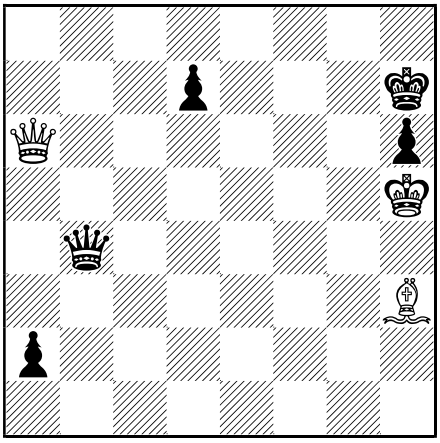
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Rh6+ Ka7 2. Qb6+ Rxb6 3. axb6+ Ka6 4. b7+ Ka7 5. Ra6+ Kxa6 6. b8=N+ Ka5 7. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



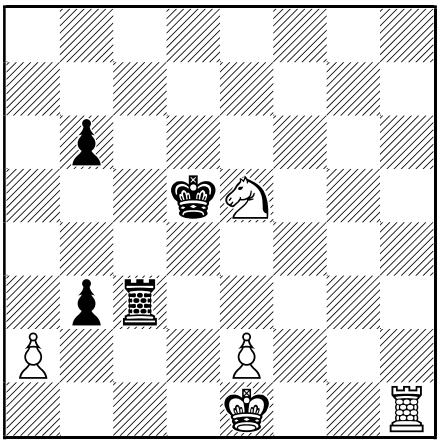
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Kf6 (1. Ke7 $1) 1... d3 2. Kf7 (2. Ke7 $1) 2... d2 (2... e2 3. Re6 d2 4. Rxe2 d1=Q 5. Rh2+) 3. Rd6 e2 4. Rxd2 e1=Q 5. Rh2+ 1-0



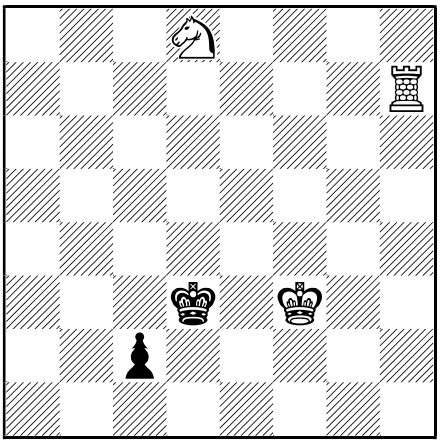
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg7 2. Qg6+ Kf8 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Kg6 Qf8 5. Be6+ dxe6 6. Qxe6+ Kh8 7. Qe5+ Kg8 8. Qd5+ Kh8 9. Qd4+ Kg8 10. Qc4+ (10. Qd7? 10... Qf6+) 10... Kh8 11. Qc3+ Kg8 12. Qb3+ Kh8 13. Qb2+ Kg8 14. Qxa2+ Kh8 15. Qb2+ Kg8 16. Qb3+ Kh8 17. Qc3+ Kg8 18. Qc4+ Kh8 19. Qd4+ Kg8 20. Qd7 1-0



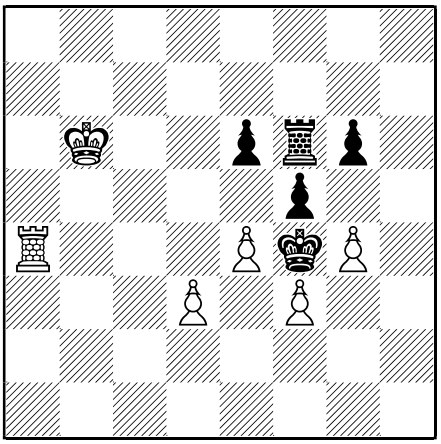
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Nd3 Rc1+ 2. Nxc1 b2 3. O-O b1=Q 4. Nd3 Qxa2 (4... Qb5 5. Rf5+) 5. Nb4+ 1-0



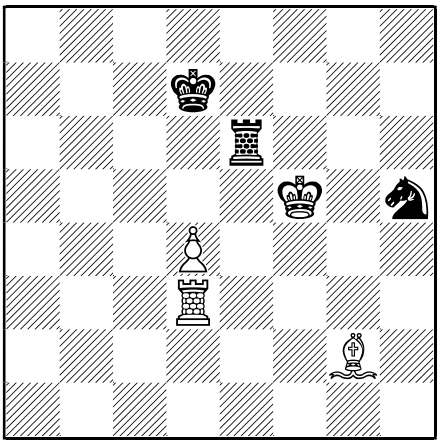
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Nc6 c1=Q 2. Nb4+ Kd4 (2... Kd2 3. Rd7+ Ke1 4. Nd3+) 3. Rh4+ Kc3 (3... Kc5 4. Nd3+) 4. Na2+ 1-0



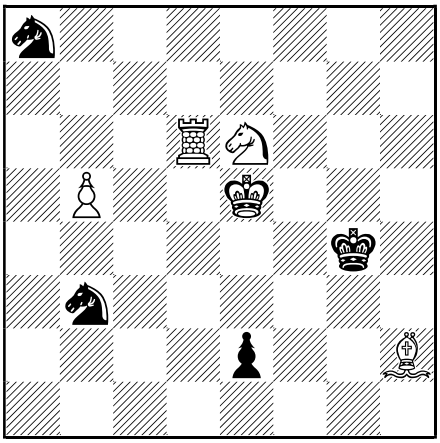
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. e5+! 1... Kxe5 2. Kc5 g5 3. f4+! 3... gxf4 4. Re4+! 4... fxe4 5. d4# 1-0



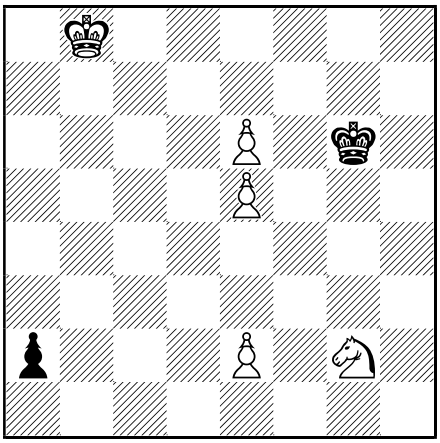
Pogosjants E, 1963, White wins

1. Bh3 Kd6 2. Kg5 Ng7 3. Bxe6 Nxe6+ 4. Kg4 Kd5 5. Kf3 Nxd4+ 6. Ke3 1-0



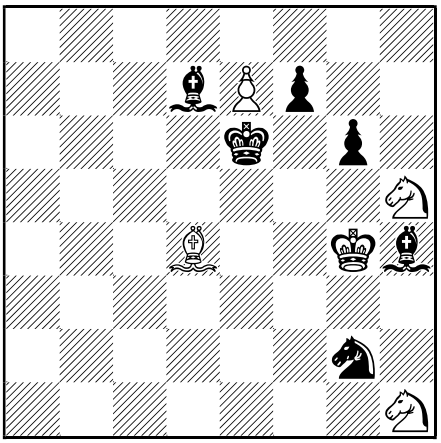
Gorgiev T, 1963, Draw

1. Bg3 Kxg3 2. Rd3+ Kf2 3. Re3 Kxe3 4. Nf4 e1=N (4... Nb6 5. Nxe2 Kxe2 6. Kd6 Na5 7. Kc5 Nac4=) 5. b6 Na5 (5... Nc5 6. Kd6) 6. b7 (6. Kd6= {to je vedlejsi reseni} Kxf4 (6... Nc2 7. b7 Nxb7+ 8. Kc6) 7. b7 Nxb7+ 8. Kc6) 6... Nxb7 7. Kd5 Kxf4 8. Kc6 Nd8+ 9. Kd7 Nf7 10. Kc6 Nd8+ 11. Kd7 Nb7 12. Kc6 Na5+ 13. Kb5 Nb3 14. Kc6 Na5+ 15. Kb5 Nb7 16. Kc6 1/2-1/2



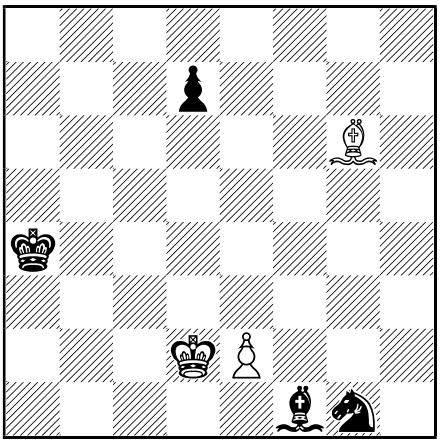
Maksimovskikh A, 1963, White wins

1. Nf4+! (1. Nh4+? Kg7 2. e7 Kf7 3. Nf5 a1=Q 4. e6+ Ke8 5. e4 Qe5+ 6. Ka7 Qc7+ 7. Ka6 Qb8 8. Ka5 Qe5+) 1... Kg7 2. e7 Kf7 3. Nd5! a1=Q 4. e6+ Ke8 5. e4 Qa4! {cook AM} (5... Qb2+! {cook JN} 6. Ka8 Qc2 7. Kb8 Qc4 8. Ka7 Qc8) 6. Kb7 (6. Kc7 Qa6 7. Kb8 Qc6 8. Ka7 Qc8 9. Kb6 Qxe6+) (6. Kc8 Qa6+ 7. Kb8 Qc6) 6... Qxe4 1-0



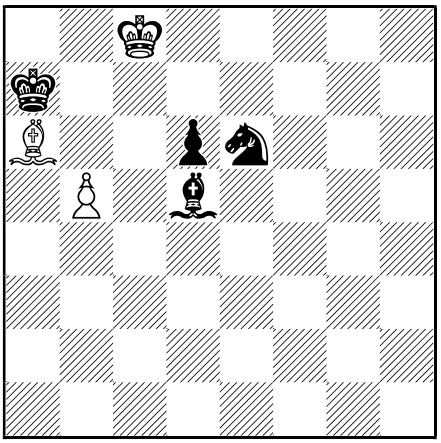
Kasparjan G, 1963, Draw

1. e8=Q+ Bxe8 2. Ng7+ Kd7 3. Kh3 Ne1 4. Bc3 Nf3 5. Kg2 Ng5 6. Bf6 Nf3 7. Bc3 Be1 8. Bf6 Nd2 9. Bc3 Ke7 10. Bb4+ Kd8 11. Ba5+ Ke7 12. Bb4+ Kd7 13. Bc3 Nf3 14. Bf6 Bh4 15. Bc3 1/2-1/2



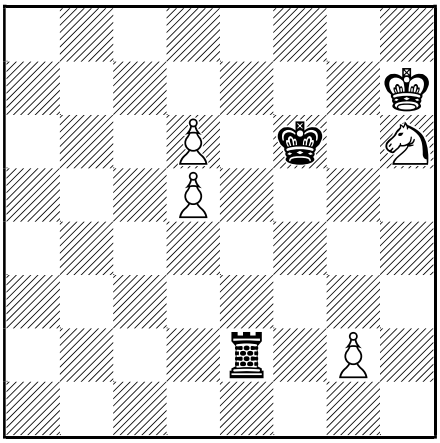
Kasparjan G, 1963, Draw

1. Ke3 Bxe2 2. Bf5 d6 3. Kd4 Bf3 4. Be4 Ne2+ 5. Kc4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



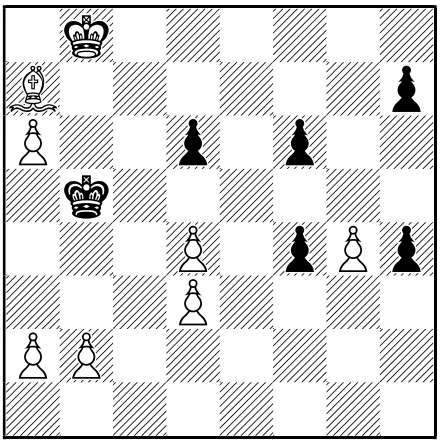
Kasparjan G, 1963, Draw

1... Bf3 2. Kd7 d5 3. Kxe6 d4 4. Bc8 d3 5. Kd6 d2 6. Kc7 d1=Q 7. b6+ Ka8 8. Bb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



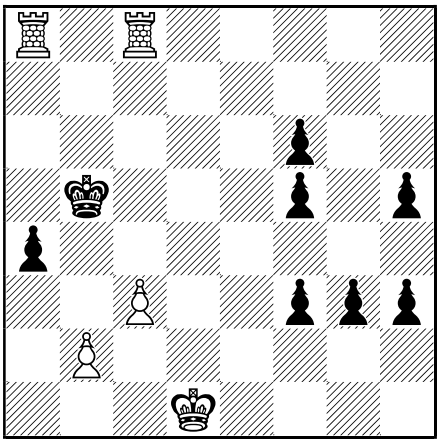
Bron V, 1963, White wins

1. Ng8+ Kf7 2. d7 Rxg2 3. d8=R Rh2+ 4. Nh6+ Ke7 5. Ra8 Kd6 6. Ra5 Rh5 7. Ra6+ Kxd5 8. Ra5+ 1-0



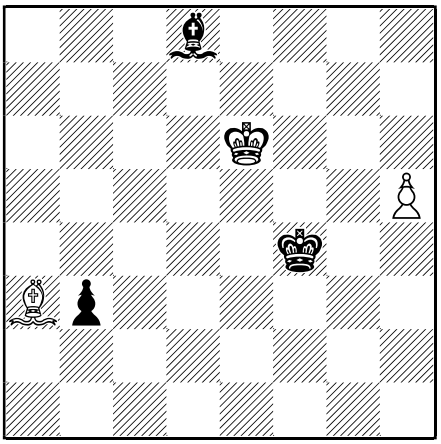
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. g5 fxg5 2. Bb6 Kxa6 3. Bd8 f3 4. a4 f2 5. b4 f1=Q 6. b5# 1-0



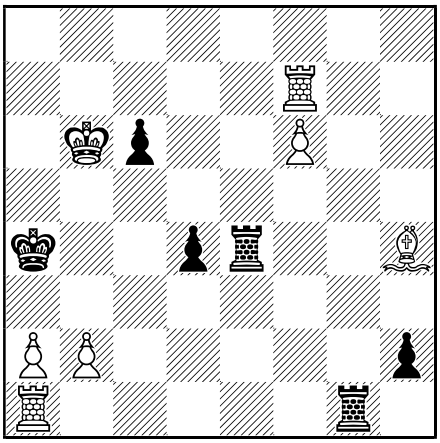
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. Rxa4 Kxa4 2. Rc5 Kb3 3. Rb5+ Ka4 4. Rxf5 Kb3 5. Rb5+ Kc4 6. Rxh5 Kb3 7. Rh4 Kxb2 8. Rxh3 g2 9. Rg3 Kb3 10. Ke1 1-0



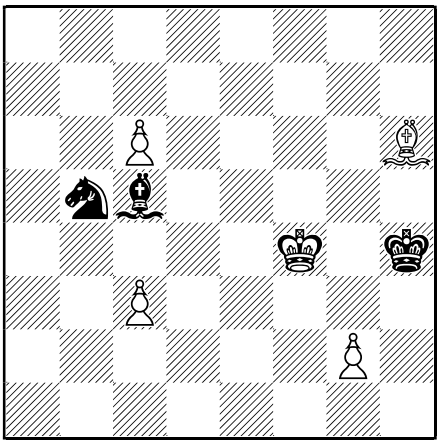
Kralin N, 1963, White wins

1. Bc1+ Kg4 2. h6 b2 3. Bxb2 Kg5 4. h7 Bf6 5. Bxf6+ Kg6 6. h8=N+ (6. h8=Q $2) 1-0



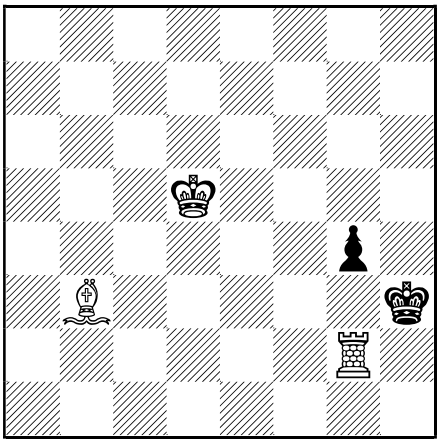
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. Be1 Rexe1 2. Ra7+ Kb4 3. f7 Ref1 4. Rc1 Rxc1 5. f8=Q+ c5 6. Ra4+ Kxa4 7. Qe8+ Kb4 8. Qb5# 1-0



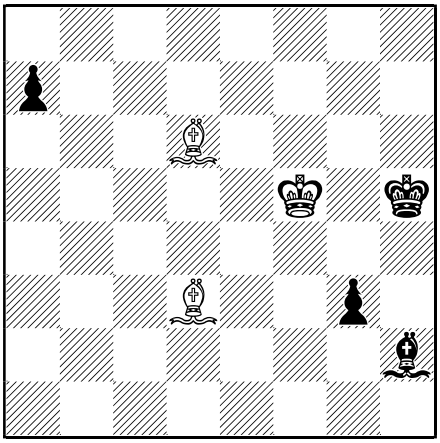
Kralin N, 1963, White wins

1. Bg5+! (1. c7? Bd6+! (1... Nxc7? 2. Bg5+ Kh5 3. Kf5)) 1... Kh5 2. c7 Bd6+ 3. Kf5 Bg3! 4. c8=N! (4. c8=Q? Nd6+) 4... Nxc3 5. Nd6 Ne2! 6. Nb5! Ng1 7. Nd4 1-0



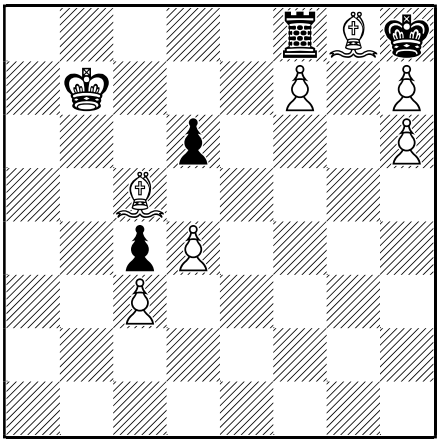
Kralin N, 1963, White wins

1. Rf2! g3 2. Rf3! Kh2 (2... Kg4 3. Ke4 g2 4. Be6+ Kh4 5. Rh3+ Kg5 6. Rg3+) (2... Kh4 3. Rf4+ Kg5 (3... Kh3 4. Bc4 g2 5. Bf1) 4. Ke4 g2 5. Rf8! g1=Q 6. Rg8+) 3. Bc4! g2 4. Bf1! g1=Q 5. Rh3# 1-0



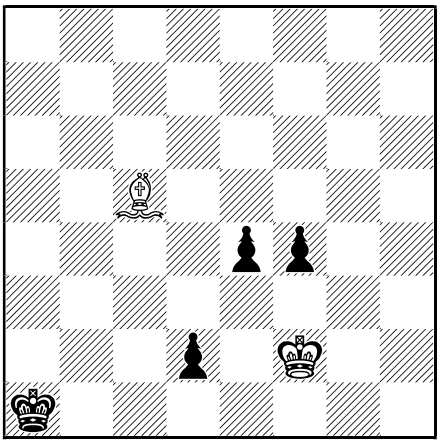
Evreinov V, 1963, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Bf4? Kh4 2. Be4 Kh3) 1... Kh6 2. Bf8+ Kh5 3. Bf3+ Kh4 4. Bg2 Kh5 5. Bc5 Kh6 6. Kf6 Kh5 7. Bxa7 Kg4 8. Be3 Kh5 9. Kf5 Kh4 10. Bg5+ Kh5 11. Bf3# 1-0



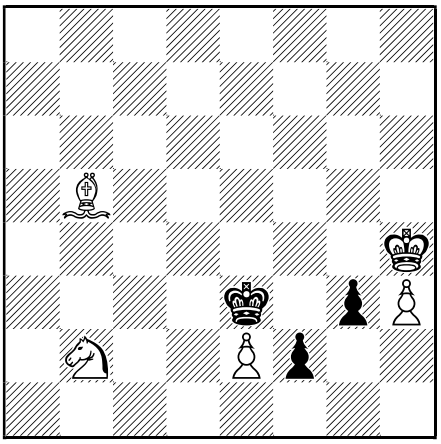
Evreinov V, 1963, White wins

1. Ba3! (1. Ba7? d5 2. Ka6 Rb8!! 3. f8=Q Rb6+ 4. Ka5 Rb5+ 5. Ka4 Rb4+ 6. Ka3 Rb3+ 7. Ka2 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 Rb1+ 9. Kxb1) (1. Bxd6? Rb8+ 2. Kc6 Rb6+ 3. Kc5 Rb5+ 4. Kxc4 Rb4+) 1... d5 2. Bb2 Rb8+ 3. Kc7! (3. Kc6? Rb6+ 4. Kc5 Rc6+) 3... Rb7+ 4. Kd6 Rb6+ (4... Rd7+ 5. Ke5 Re7+ 6. Kf5) 5. Ke5! Re6+ 6. Kxd5 Rd6+ 7. Kxc4 Rc6+ 8. Kd3 Rxc3+ 9. Ke4 Re3+ 10. Kd5 Re5+ 11. Kc4 Rc5+ 12. dxc5# 1-0



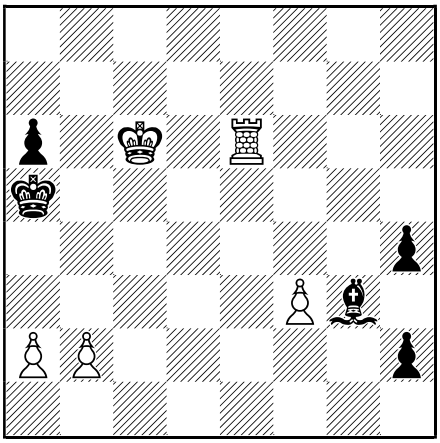
Evreinov V, 1963, Draw

1. Ke2 e3 2. Kd1 (2. Bb4? f3+ 3. Kd1 f2) 2... Kb2 3. Bb4! f3 4. Bxd2 f2! (4... exd2 5. Kxd2) 5. Be1 f1=R (5... f1=Q) 6. Ke2 1/2-1/2



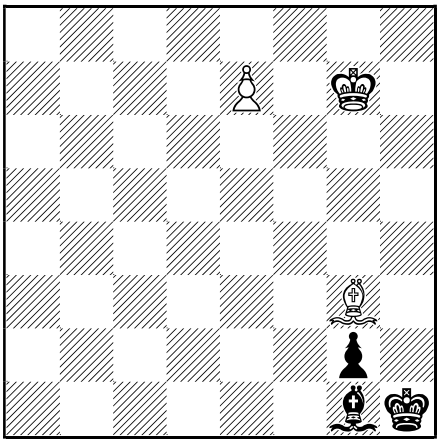
Evreinov V, 1963, Draw

1. Nc4+ (1. Nd1+? Kd2 2. Nxf2 g2) 1... Kd4 (1... Ke4 2. Bc6+) 2. e3+ Kc3 3. Nd2! g2 4. Bf1! g1=Q 5. Ne4+ Kc2 6. Ng3! 1/2-1/2



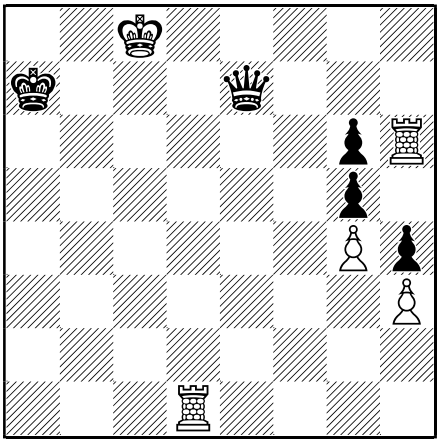
Ivanov A, 1963, White wins

1. Kc5 Bf2+ 2. Kc4 Bb6! 3. Re5+ (3. b4+? Ka4 4. Rxb6 Ka3) 3... Ka4 4. Re1 Bg1 5. Re6 a5 6. Rd6! h1=Q 7. Rd3 Bc5 8. Ra3+ Bxa3 9. b3# 1-0



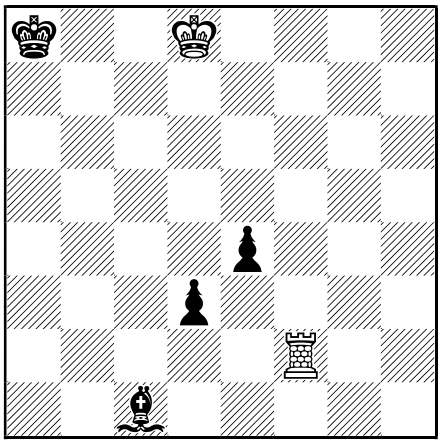
Petrov D, 1963, White wins

1. e8=Q Bd4+ 2. Kg8 g1=Q 3. Qe4+ Qg2 4. Qh4+ Kg1 5. Qxd4+ Kh1 6. Qd1+ Qg1 7. Qh5+ Kg2 8. Qg4 Qh1 9. Bh4+ Kf1 10. Qd1+ Kg2 11. Qd5+ Kg1 12. Qd4+ Kh2 13. Qf4+ Kg1 14. Qf2# 1-0



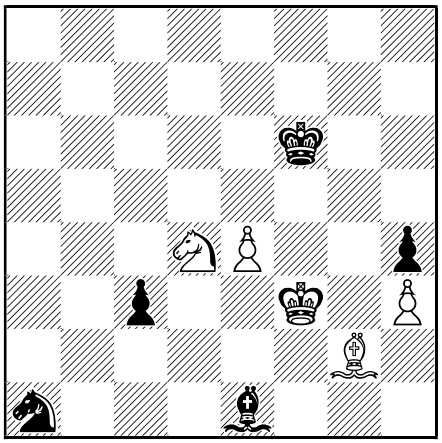
Petrov D, 1963, White wins

1. Rh7! Qxh7 2. Rd7+ Ka8 3. Kc7! Qh6 4. Rd8+ Ka7 5. Kc6 1-0



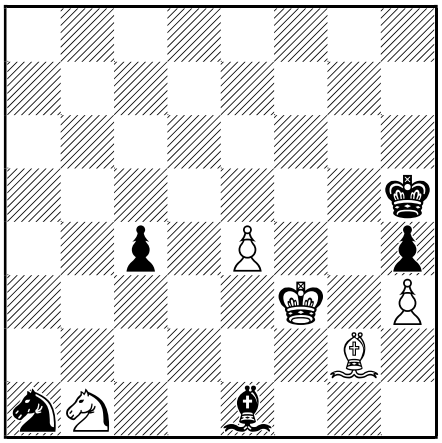
Hildebrand A, 1963, Draw

1. Kc7 Be3 (1... Bf4+ 2. Rxf4 d2 3. Rf5) 2. Ra2+ Ba7 3. Rg2 Bb8+ (3... e3? 4. Rg8+ Bb8+ 5. Rxb8+ Ka7 6. Rb3) 4. Kb6 Ba7+ 5. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1963, Draw

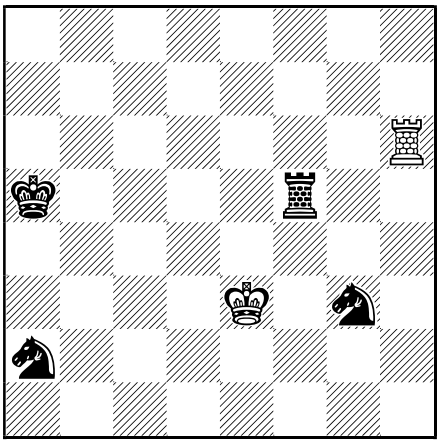
1. Ke2 (1. Bf1? c2 2. Ne2 Nb3 3. Ke3 c1=Q+ 4. Nxc1 Nxc1 5. Bc4 Ke5 6. Bd5 Bg3 7. Bc4 Bf4+ 8. Kf3 Bg5 9. Kg4 Be7 10. Kf3 Kd4) 1... c2 2. Nxc2 Nxc2 3. Kd1 Ne3+ 4. Ke2 (4. Kxe1? Nxg2+ 5. Kf2 Nf4) 4... Nxg2 (4... Bd2! {cook JU} 5. Bh1 Bc1) 5. Kf3 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1963, Draw

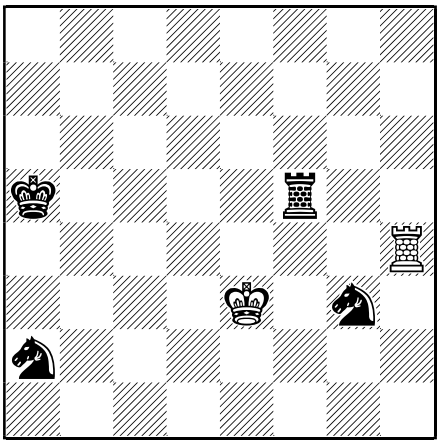
1. Na3 c3 2. Ke2 c2 3. Nxc2 Nxc2 4. Kd1 Ne3+ 5. Ke2

(5. Kxe1? Nxg2+ 6. Kf2 Nf4) 5... Nxg2 6. Kf3 1/2-1/2



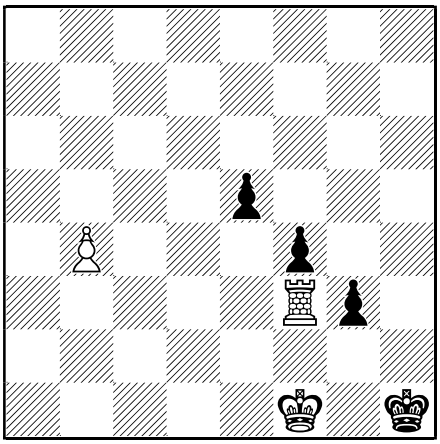
Hildebrand A, 1963, Draw

1. Rh3 Nf1+ 2. Ke2 Nc1+ 3. Kd1 Rc5 4. Ke1 Rf5 5. Kd1 1/2-1/2



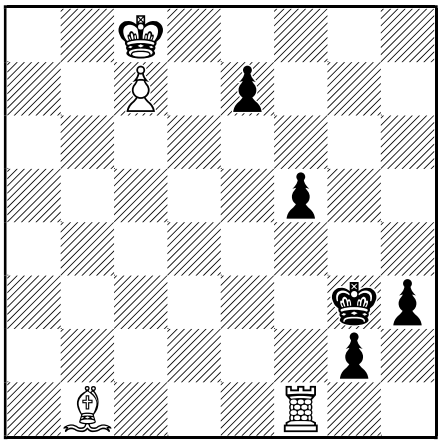
Hildebrand A, 1963, Draw

1. Rh3 Nf1+ 2. Ke2 Nc1+ (2... Kb4 3. Rf3 Nc3+ 4. Ke1 Rxf3) 3. Kd1 Rc5 4. Ke1 Rf5 5. Kd1 1/2-1/2



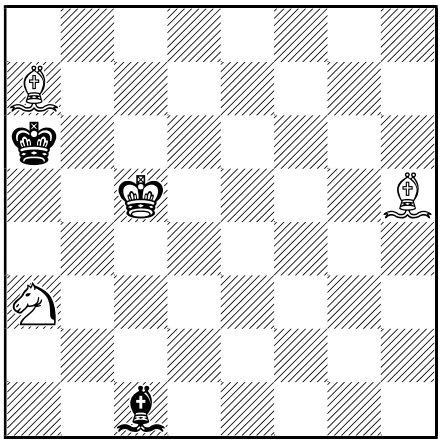
Hildebrand A, 1963, White wins

1. Rf2 (1. b5? g2+ 2. Ke2 g1=Q 3. Rf1 f3+ 4. Ke1 Kg2) 1... gxf2 (1... f3 2. Rxf3 g2+ 3. Ke2) (1... e4 2. Rxf4) 2. b5 e4 3. b6 e3 4. b7 f3 5. b8=R (5. b8=Q? e2+ 6. Kxf2 e1=Q+ 7. Kxe1 f2+ 8. Kxf2) 1-0



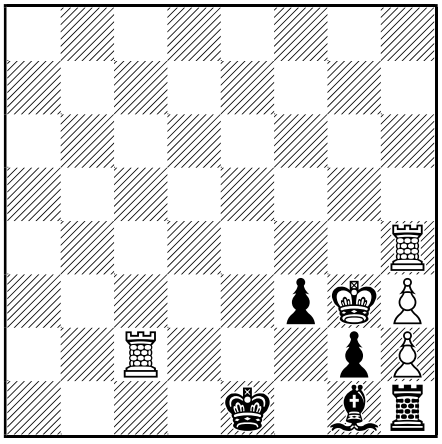
Hildebrand A, 1963, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. Rxf5? h2) (1. Rc1? h2) 1... h2 (1... e6! {cook} 2. Ba2 h2 3. Rxg2+ Kxg2 4. Bxe6 f4 $1) 2. Rxg2+ Kxg2 3. Bxf5 Kf3 4. Be6 Ke4 5. Bd7 Kd5 6. Kb7 1-0



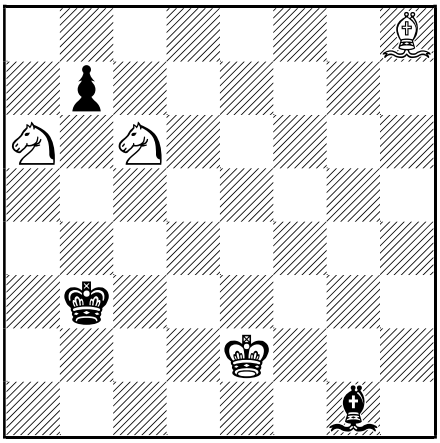
Hildebrand A, 1963, White wins

1. Bb6 (1. Nb5? Be3+) 1... Be3+ (1... Bxa3+ 2. Kc6) 2. Kc6 Bxb6 3. Be2+ Ka7 (3... Ka5 4. Nc4+) 4. Nb5+ Ka6 5. Nd6+! Ka7 (5... Ka5 6. Nc4+) 6. Nc8+ 1-0



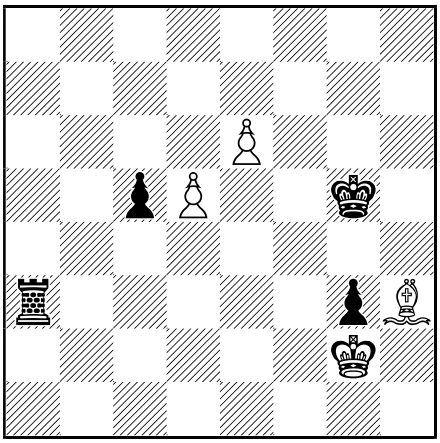
Hildebrand A, 1963, Draw

1... Be3! 2. Rxg2 f2! 3. Rxf2 (3. Ra4! {cook}) 3... Bxf2+ 4. Kf3! Bxh4 5. Kg2 Rf1 1/2-1/2



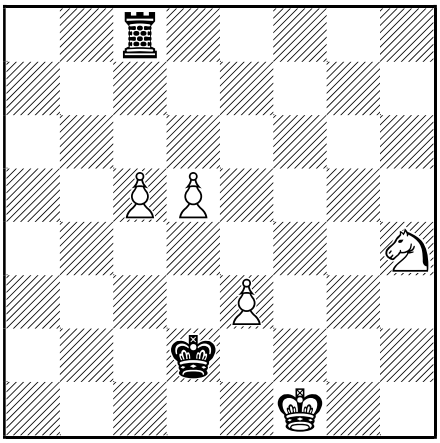
Birnov Z, 1963, White wins

1. Na5+ Ka4 2. Nxb7 Kb5 3. Nb8 Bh2 4. Nd7 Kc6 5. Nbc5 Bg1 6. Ne5+ Kxc5 7. Nf3 1-0



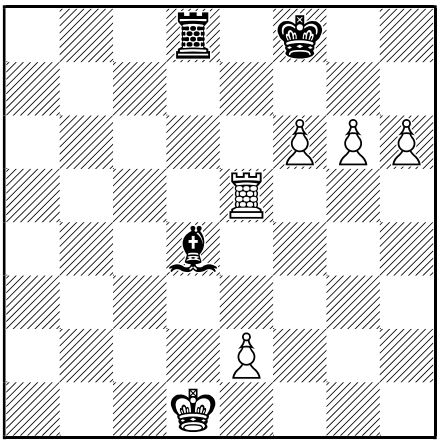
Farago P, 1963, White wins

1. e7 Ra8 (1... Ra2+ 2. Kxg3 Ra8 3. Bd7! Kf6 4. e8=Q! Rxe8 5. Bxe8 Ke5 6. Bc6) 2. Bc8! Rxc8 3. d6 Kf6 4. d7 1-0



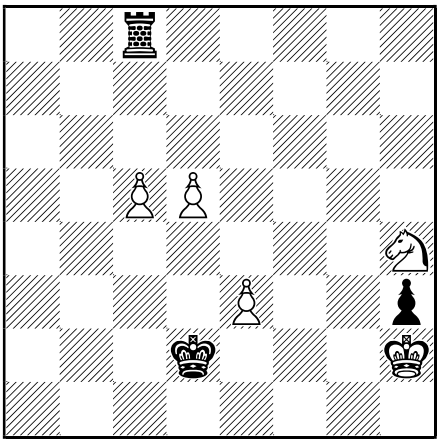
Farago P, 1963, White wins

1. c6 Kxe3 2. d6! Rxc6 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. d7 Rc1+ 5. Ke2 Rc2+ 6. Kd1 Rc5 7. Nd6+ 1-0



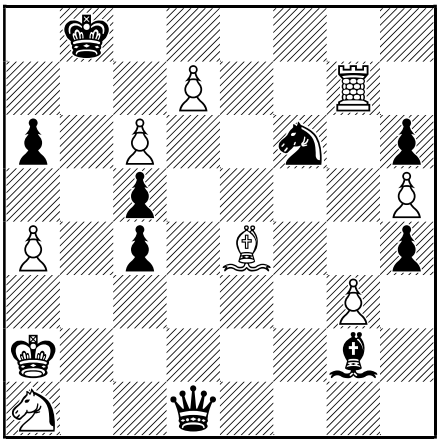
Farago P, 1963, White wins

1. g7+ Kg8 (1... Kf7 2. Re7+ Kg8 (2... Kxf6 3. h7 Kxe7 4. g8=Q Bc3+ 5. Kc2 Bf6 6. e4) (2... Kg6 3. Re8 Rxe8 4. h7) 3. Re8+) 2. Re8+ (2. h7+! {cook CF} Kxh7 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Rh8) 2... Rxe8 3. h7+ Kxh7 4. f7 Rd8 5. f8=Q Bf6+ 6. Kc2 1-0



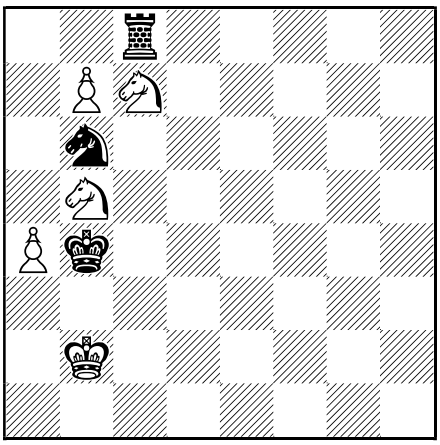
Farago P, 1963, White wins

1. c6 Kxe3 2. Nf5+ Ke4 (2... Kf4! {cook CF} 3. Ne7 Ra8 4. d6 Kg4! 5. c7 Ra2+ 6. Kh1 Ra1+ 7. Kh2 Ra2+ 8. Kg1? h2+ 9. Kh1 Kg3 10. Nf5+ Kh3) 3. Ne7 Ra8 (3... Rf8 4. c7! Re8 5. d6) (3... Re8 4. d6) (3... Ke5 4. Nxc8 Kxd5 5. Na7 Kd6 6. Kxh3) 4. d6 Ke5 5. Nc8! 1-0



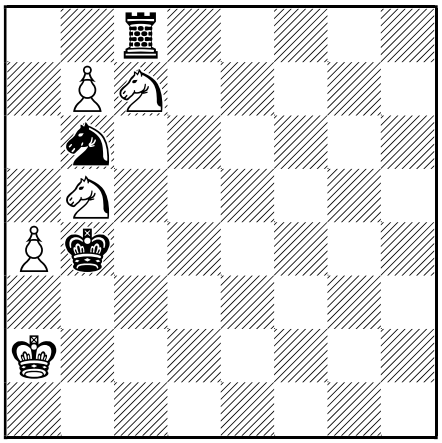
Farago P, 1963, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Qxd8 2. Rb7+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Bf5+ Nd7 4. Bxd7+ Qxd7 5. cxd7+ Kd8 6. Rb8+ Kxd7 7. gxh4) 3. c7 Qd2+ (3... Qd7 4. Bxg2) (3... Qc8 4. Rb8+ Ka7 5. Rxc8 Nxe4 6. Ra8+ Kxa8 7. c8=Q+ Ka7 8. gxh4) 4. Rb2+ 1-0



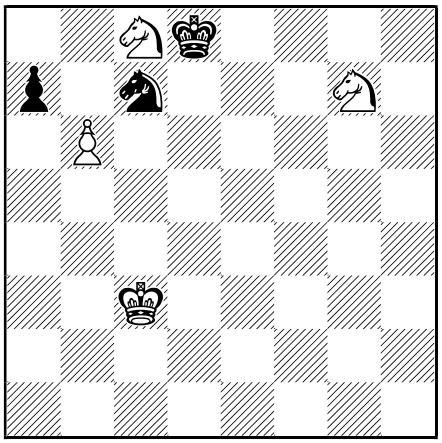
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. a5 Kxa5 (1... Rb8 2. Na6+ Kxa5 3. Nxb8 Kxb5 (3... Nc4+! {cook WV}) 4. Kb3) 2. Nd6 Rb8 (2... Na4+! {cook WV} 3. Ka3 Rxc7 4. b8=Q Rc3+ 5. Ka2 Rc2+ 6. Ka1 Rc1+) 3. Kb3 Rh8 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Ka3 Rh8 (5... Nd5 6. Nc4#) 6. Nb7# 1-0



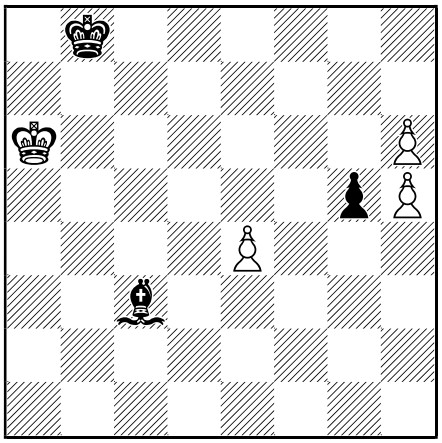
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. a5 Kxa5 (1... Rb8 2. Na6+ Kxa5 3. Nxb8 Kxb5 4. Kb3) 2. Nd6 Rb8 3. Kb3 Rh8 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Ka3 Rh8 (5... Nd7 6. Nc4#) 6. Nb7# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

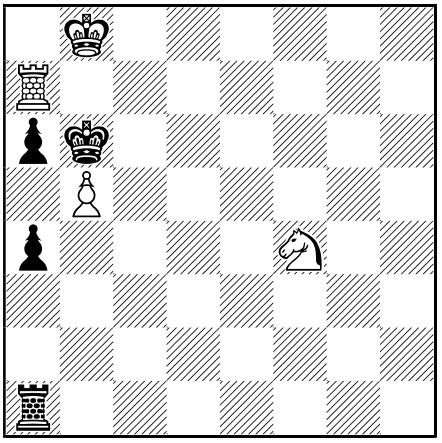
1. b7 Na6 2. Kc4! (2. Ne6+? Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kc7 4. Nxa6+ Kxb7) 2... Kc7 3. Kb5! Kxb7 (3... Nb8 4. Ne6+) 4. Nd6+ Kc7 5. Nde8+ Kb7 6. Ne6! Nb8 7. Nd6+ Ka8 8. Nc7# (8. Nc5! {cook VK} a5 9. Kb6 a4 10. Nb5 Nc6 11. Kxc6) 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1963, Draw

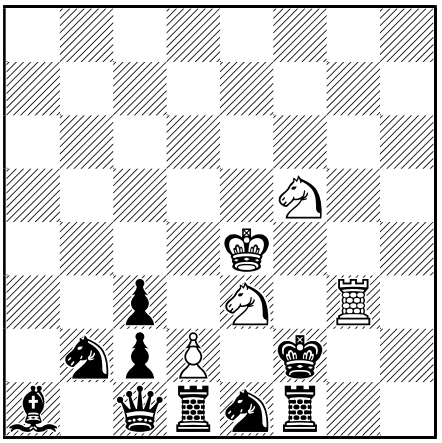
1. Kb5 Bh8 (1... g4 2. Kc4) 2. Kc4 Kc7 3. e5 (3. Kd3?

Kd6 4. Ke3 Ke6 5. Kf3 Kf7 6. Kg4 Bf6 7. e5 Bd8) 3... Kc6 4. Kd4 Kd7 5. Ke4 Ke6 6. Kf3 Kf5 7. e6 Kxe6 8. Kg4 Kf6 9. h7 Bg7 10. h6 Bh8 11. Kh5 Kf5 1/2-1/2



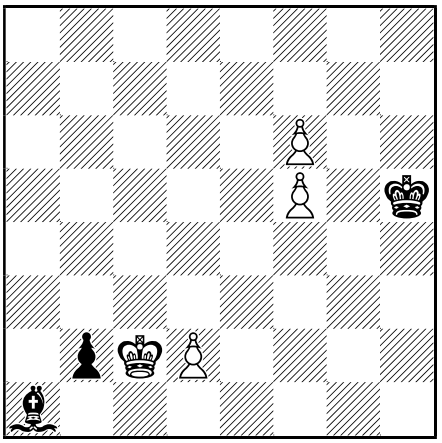
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Rb7+! Ka5 2. bxa6 Kxa6 3. Ne6 Ka5 4. Nd4!! Rc1! 5. Ka7! Rc5 6. Rb5+ Rxb5 7. Nc6# 1-0



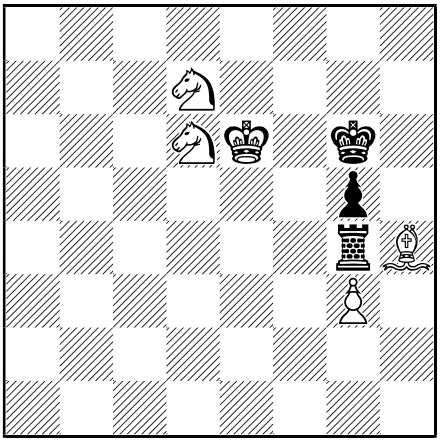
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Ng4+ Ke2 2. Re3+ Kxd2 3. Re2+! Kxe2 4. Ng3+ Kd2 5. Nxf1+ Ke2 6. Ng3+ Kd2 7. Nh2! Qb1 8. Nhf1+ Kc1 9. Ne2# 1-0



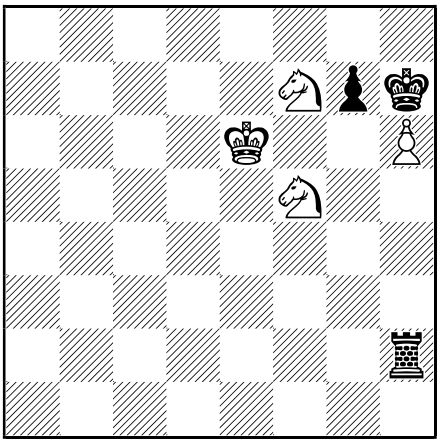
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Kb1 Kh6 2. d4 Kh7 3. d5 Kg8 4. d6 Kf8! 5. d7 Kf7 6. d8=R! (6. d8=Q $2) 6... Kxf6 7. Rd5 Kg5 8. Rb5 Kf6 9. Kc2 Kg5 10. Kd2 Kf4 11. Kd3 Kg5 (11... b1=Q+! {cook VE} 12. Rxb1 Bf6 13. Rf1+ Ke5 14. Ke3 Be7 15. Rf3 Bd8 16. Kf2 Kf6 17. Kg3 Kg5) 12. Ke4 1-0



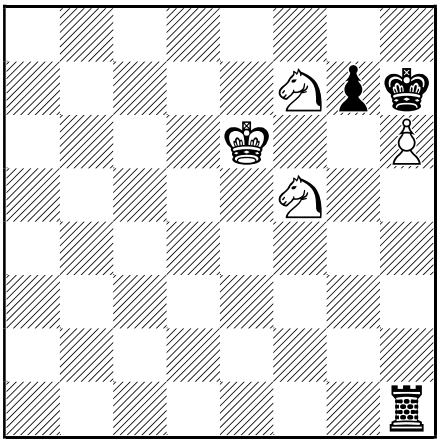
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kh5 2. Ne8 (2. Nxg4! {cook JN} gxh4 (2... Kxg4 3. Nf5) 3. Nf6+) 2... Rxh4! 3. Ng7+ Kh6 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. Kf7! Rf4! 6. g4+! Rxg4 7. Nd7! Rf4 8. Nf6# 1-0



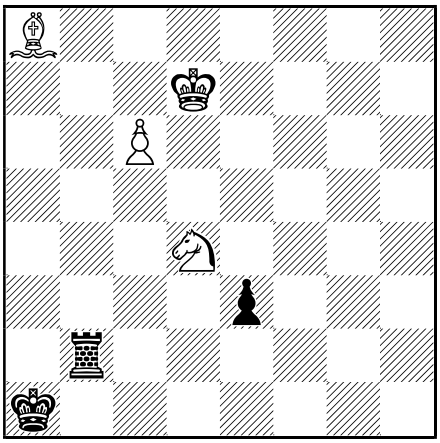
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg8 (1... Kh8! {cook PP} 2. hxg7+ Kg8 3. Ne4 (3. Kf6 Rf2 4. Ne6 (4. Kg6 Rxf5 5. Ne4 Rg5+) 4... Rg2 5. Ne7+ (5. Ng5 Rf2) 5... Kh7 6. Nf8+ Kh6 7. Neg6 Rf2+) 3... Re2 4. Kf6 Rg2 5. Neg3 (5. Ng5 Rf2) (5. Nfg3 Rg1 6. Kg6 Rxg3+ 7. Nxg3) 5... Rf2 6. Nh5 Rg2 7. Nhg3 (7. Nfg3 Rg1) 7... Rf2 8. Ke6 Rg2 9. Kf6 Rf2 10. Kg6 Rxf5 11. Nh5 Rxh5) 2. Ne7+ Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. h7+ Rxh7 5. Ne7+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Nf7#) 6. Nxh7+ Ke8 7. Ng5 Kd8 8. Kd6 g6 9. Nc6+ Kc8 10. Na5! Kb8 11. Kc6 Ka7 12. Nb7 Ka6 13. Ne6 g5 14. Nec5+ Ka7 15. Kc7 g4 16. Nd6 g3 17. Nc8+ Ka8 18. Nd7 g2 19. Ndb6# 1-0



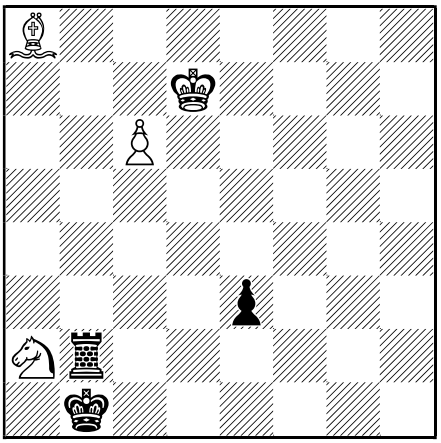
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg8 (1... Kh8 2. hxg7+ Kg8 3. Ne4! Re1 4. Kf6 Rf1 (4... Rg1 5. Neg3) 5. Kg6 Rxf5 6. Nf6+ Rxf6+ 7. Kxf6) 2. Ne7+ Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. h7+! Rxh7 5. Ne7+ Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Nf7#) 6. Nxh7+ Ke8 7. Ng5 Kd8 8. Kd6 g6 9. Nc6+ Kc8 10. Na5! Kb8 11. Kc6 Ka7 12. Nb7 Ka6 13. Ne6 g5 14. Nec5+ Ka7 15. Kc7 g4 16. Nd6 g3 17. Nc8+ Ka8 18. Nd7 g2 19. Ndb6# 1-0



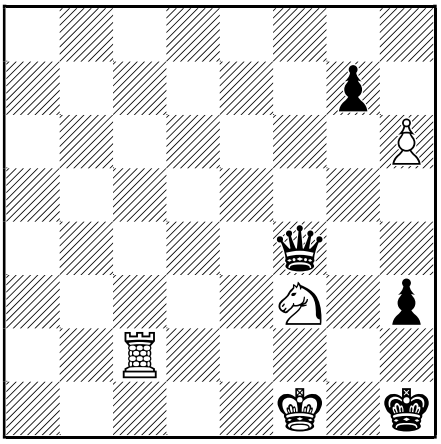
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. c7 e2! 2. Nxe2 (2. Nf3! {cook VD} Rd2+ (2... e1=Q 3. Nxe1 Rd2+ 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Kd6) 3. Ke6 Rc2 4. Kd6 Rxc7 5. Kxc7 Kb2 6. Be4! Kc1 7. Bc6 Kc2 8. Bb5 Kd1 9. Ba4+ Kc1 10. Kd6 Kb2 11. Bb5) 2... Rd2+ 3. Bd5! (3. Ke7? Rxe2+ 4. Kd6 Re8) (3. Kc8? Rxe2 4. Bc6 Re7! 5. Bd7 Re2 6. Kb7 Rb2+) 3... Rxd5+ 4. Kc6 Rd2 5. Nd4! Rxd4 6. Kb5 Rd5+ 7. Kb4 Rd4+ 8. Kb3 Rd1 9. Kc2 Rd4 10. c8=R! (10. c8=Q? Rc4+ 11. Qxc4) 10... Ra4 11. Kb3 1-0



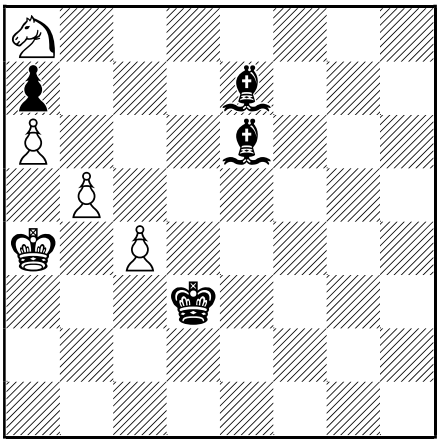
Gorgiev T, 1963, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka1! 2. c7 e2 3. Nxe2 Rd2+ 4. Bd5! (4. Ke7? Rxe2+ 5. Kd6 Re8) (4. Kc8? Rxe2 5. Bc6 Re7! 6. Bd7 Re2 7. Kb7 Rb2+) 4... Rxd5+ 5. Kc6 Rd2 6. Nd4! Rxd4 7. Kb5 Rd5+ 8. Kb4 Rd4+ 9. Kb3 Rd3+ 10. Kc2 Rd4 11. c8=R! (11. c8=Q? Rc4+ 12. Qxc4) 11... Ra4 12. Kb3 1-0



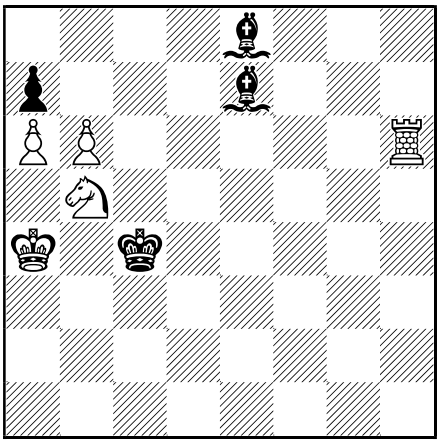
Grzeban G, 1963, White wins

1. Rh2+ Qxh2 2. Nxh2 gxh6 3. Ng4 h5 4. Nf2+ (4. Ne3! {cook} Kh2 5. Kf2) 4... Kh2 5. Ne4 Kh1 6. Kf2 Kh2 7. Nd2 Kh1 8. Nf1 h4 9. Ne3 Kh2 10. Ng4+ Kh1 11. Kf1 h2 12. Nf2# 1-0



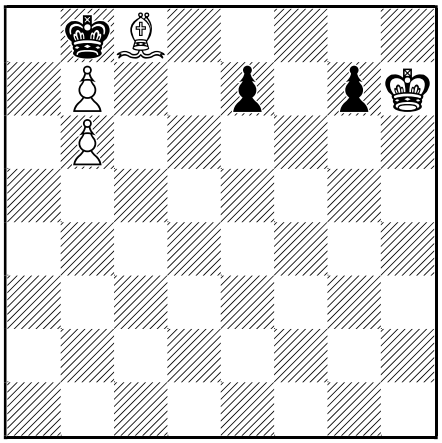
Grzeban G, 1963, Draw

1. b6 (1. Nc7? Bxc4) (1. Kb3? Bxc4+) 1... Kxc4 (1... axb6 2. Nxb6) (1... Bd7+ 2. Kb3! Bc6 3. Nc7 Bd8 4. c5! Ke4 5. Kc4) 2. bxa7 Bd7+ 3. Ka5 Bd8+ 4. Nb6+ Kc5 5. a8=N! (5. a8=Q? Bxb6#) 5... Bc6 6. a7 Bb5! (6... Bxa8 7. Ka6 Bxb6) 7. Nc7 Bxc7 8. a8=N! (8. a8=Q? Bxb6#) 8... Bd8 9. Nc7 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



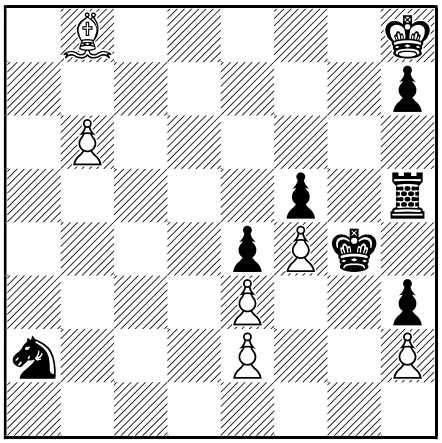
Grzeban G, 1963, Draw

1. bxa7 (1. Rh5? Bxh5 2. Na3+ Kc5 3. b7 Bd1+ 4. Nc2 Bxc2+ 5. Ka3 Bd6) 1... Bxb5+ 2. Ka5 Bd8+ 3. Rb6 Kc5 4. a8=N! Bc6 5. a7! Bb5 6. Nc7 Bxc7 7. a8=N! Bd8 8. Nc7 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



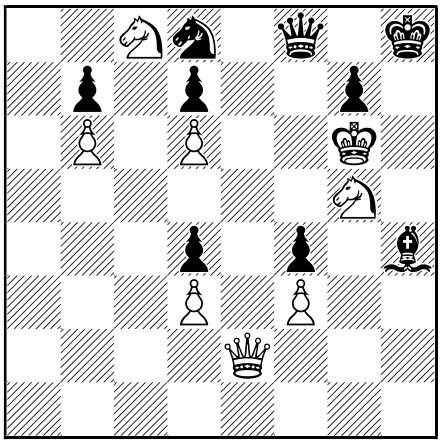
Kakovin A, 1963, White wins

1. Kg6! e5 2. Kf5 g5 3. Kxe5 g4 4. Kd5! (4. Kd6? g3 5. Bh3 g2 6. Bxg2) 4... g3 5. Bh3 g2 6. Bxg2 Kxb7 7. Kc5+ 1-0



Kakovin A, 1963, White wins

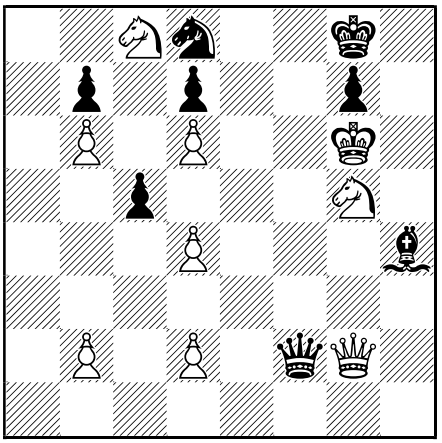
1. Bd6 (1. b7? Nb4) 1... Nb4 2. Bxb4 Rh6 3. Bc5 Rh4! 4. Be7! (4. b7? h5 5. b8=Q) 4... Rh6 5. Bd8 Rd6 6. Bc7 1-0



Kazantsev A, 1963, White wins

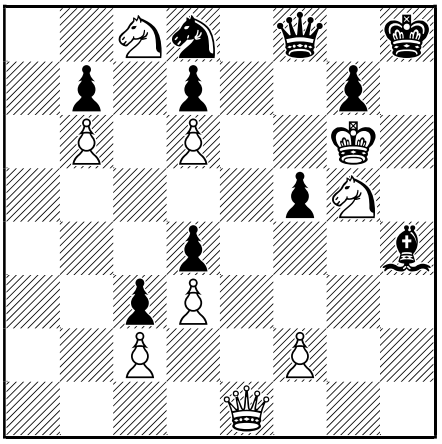
1. Qe7 Kg8 2. Qxd8 Qxd8 3. Ne7+ Kf8 4. Nh7+ Ke8 5. Nd5 Qb8 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. Ng5 Kc8 8. Nf7 Be1 9. Nb5 Qa8 10. Na7+ Kb8 11. Ne5 Qxa7 12. Nxd7+ Ka8 13.

bxa7 Bb4 14. Nb6+ Kxa7 15. d7 Be7 16. Nc8+ 1-0



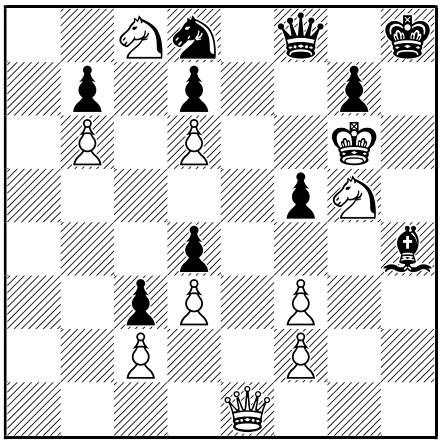
Kazantsev A, 1963, White wins

1. Qd5+ Kh8 2. Qe5 Qf8 3. Qe7 Kg8 4. Qxd8 Qxd8 5. Ne7+ Kf8 6. Nh7+ Ke8 7. Nd5 Qb8! 8. Nc7+ Kd8 9. dxc5 Bf2 10. b4 Be1 11. d4 Bxb4 12. Ng5 Bc3 13. Nf7+ Kc8 14. Nb5 Qa8 15. Na7+ Kb8 16. Ne5 Qxa7 17. Nxd7+ Ka8 18. bxa7 Bxd4 19. Nb6+ Kxa7 20. d7 Bf6 21. Nd5 Bd8 22. Kxg7 1-0



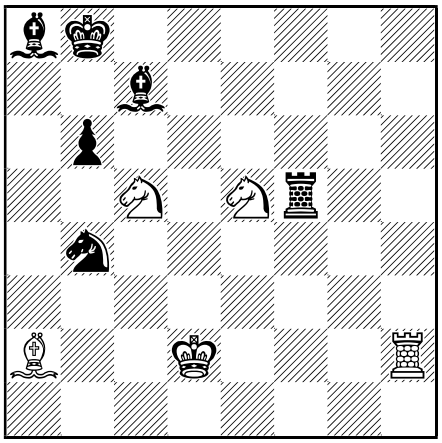
Kazantsev A, 1963, White wins

1. Qe7 Kg8 2. Qxd8 Qxd8 3. Ne7+ Kf8 4. Nh7+ Ke8 5. Nd5 Qb8 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. f4! Kc8 8. Ng5! Be1 9. Nf7 Bd2 10. Kxf5 Bc1 11. Nb5 Qa8 12. Na7+ Kb8 13. Ne5 Qxa7 14. Nxd7+ Ka8 15. bxa7 Ba3 16. Nb6+ Kxa7 17. d7 Be7 18. Nc8+ 1-0



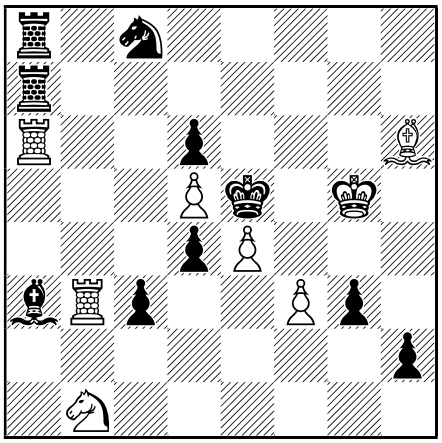
Kazantsev A, 1963, White wins

1. Qe7 Kg8 2. Qxd8 Qxd8 3. Ne7+ Kf8 4. Nh7+ Ke8 5. Nd5! Qb8! 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. f4! Kc8 8. Ng5! Bxf2 9. Nf7 Be3 10. Kxf5 Bc1 11. Nb5! Qa8 12. Na7+ Kb8 13. Ne5 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1963, Draw

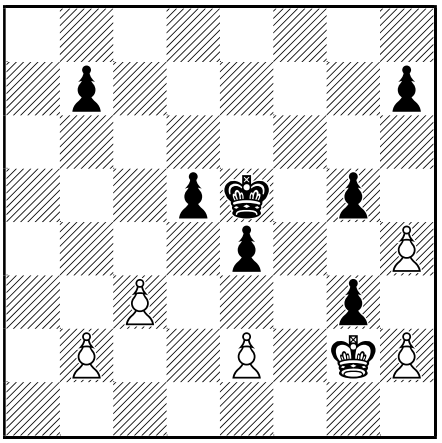
1. Na6+ Nxa6 2. Rh8+ Ka7 3. Rxa8+ Kxa8 4. Bd5+ Kb8 5. Nc6+ Kb7 6. Ne5+ Kc8 7. Be6+ Kb7 8. Bd5+ Kb8 9. Nc6+ Kb7 10. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

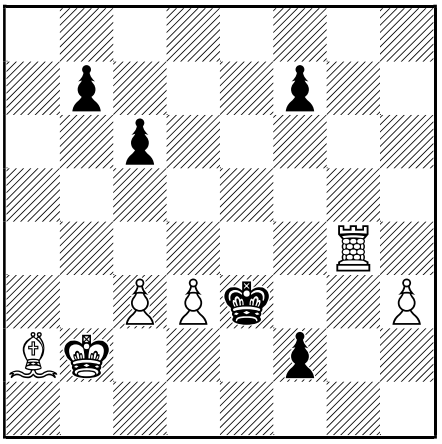
1. Nd2! (1. Nxa3? Nb6! (1... Rc7? 2. Nc4+ $1) 2. Rbxb6 Rg8+) (1. Nxc3? Bc1+ $1) 1... cxd2 (1... d3 2.

Ra4) 2. Re3! dxe3 3. Ra4 Rf7 4. f4+! Rxf4 5. Bg7+ Rf6 6. Bxf6# 1-0



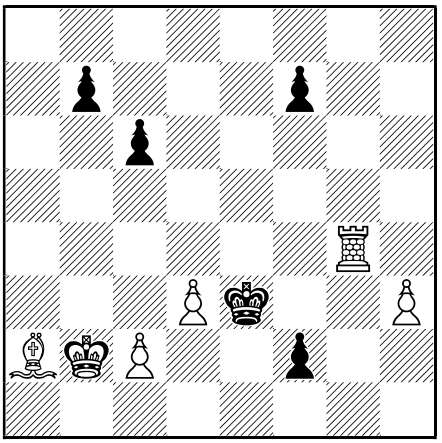
Wotawa A, 1963, Draw

1. Kxg3! (1. e3? gxh4 2. hxg3 hxg3 3. Kxg3 Kf5) 1... gxh4+ 2. Kf2 (2. Kxh4? Kf4 $1) (2. Kg4? d4 3. c4 h5+) 2... d4 3. c4! (3. cxd4+? Kxd4 4. h3 h6 5. Kf1 Ke3 6. Ke1 h5) 3... b5 4. c5 b4 5. e3 d3 6. h3 (6. b3? h3 $3) 6... Kd5 7. b3 Kxc5 8. Ke1 1/2-1/2



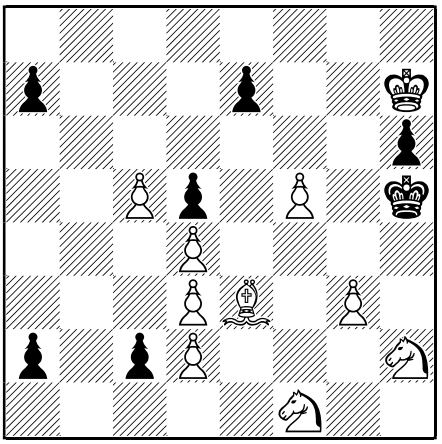
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. Re4+! (1. Rg3+? Kf4 2. Rg4+ Kf3! (2... Kf5? 3. Be6+ $1)) 1... Kf3 2. Re5 Kf4 3. Be6! Kxe5 (3... fxe6 4. Rxe6 Kg5 5. h4+) 4. Bc4 b5 (4... c5! { cook LO} 5. d4+ cxd4 6. cxd4+ Kxd4 $1) 5. d4+ 1-0



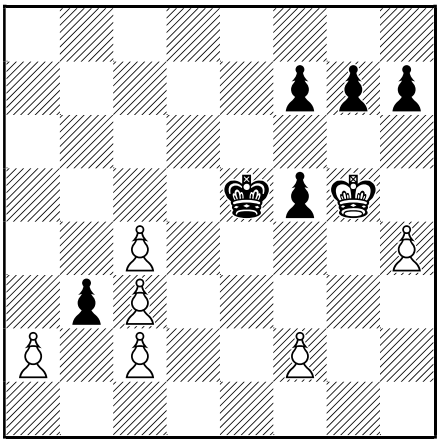
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. Re4+ Kf3 2. Re5 Kf4 3. Be6 Kxe5 4. Bc4 Kd4 5. c3+ Kc5 6. Kb3 b5 7. d4+ 1-0



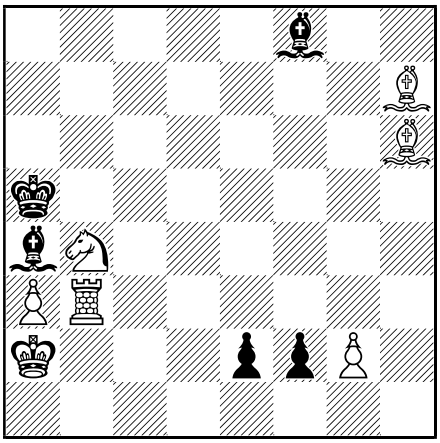
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. f6 (1. Bf2? a1=Q 2. Ne3 Qh1) (1. Bxh6? c1=Q 2. Ne3 Qh1 3. Nhg4 Qf3) (1. g4+? Kh4 2. Bxh6 c1=Q 3. g5 Qd1 4. g6 Qh5) 1... exf6 (1... a1=Q 2. f7 Qa6 3. g4+ Kh4 4. f8=Q Qf6 5. Nf3+ Kxg4 (5... Kh3 6. Qxf6 exf6 7. Ng1+ Kg2 8. Ne2) 6. N1h2+ Kf5 (6... Kg3 7. Qxf6 exf6 8. Ng1) (6... Kh3 7. Qxf6 exf6 8. Ng1+ Kxh2 9. Ne2) (6... Kh5 7. Qe8+) 7. Nh4+ Ke6 8. Qc8+) 2. Bg5! hxg5 (2... Kxg5 3. Ne3 a1=Q 4. Nf3+ Kh5 5. g4#) (2... c1=Q 3. Bxf6 Qd1 4. Ne3 Qe2 5. g4+ Qxg4 6. Nhxg4 a1=Q 7. Ne5 Qa6 8. c6 Qc8 9. Nxd5 Qf5+ 10. Kg7) (2... a1=Q 3. Bxf6 Qd1 4. Ne3 Qe2 5. g4+ Qxg4 6. Nhxg4 c1=Q 7. Ne5) 3. Ng4 (3. Ne3? a1=Q 4. Nhg4 (4. Nf3 g4 $1) 4... Qa6) 3... Kxg4 4. Ne3+ Kxg3 5. Nxc2 Kh2 6. c6 g4 7. c7 g3 8. c8=Q g2 9. Qc7+ Kh1 10. Qc6 g1=Q 11. Qxd5+ Kh2 12. Qh5+ Kg2 13. Qg4+ Kh1 14. Qxg1+ Kxg1 15. d5 1-0



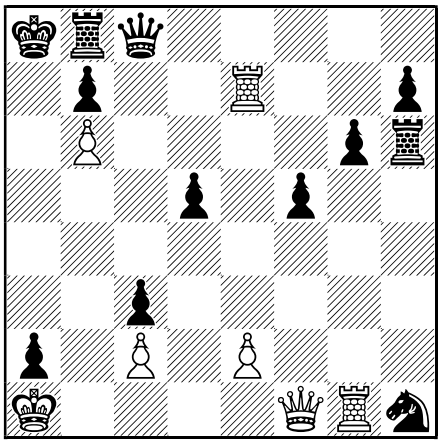
Wotawa A, 1963, Draw

1. axb3 h6+ 2. Kh5 Kd6! (2... Ke6 3. c5 Ke7 4. c6 Kd6 5. c4 Kxc6 6. b4) 3. c5+ Kxc5 4. c4 Kd6 5. c5+ Kxc5 6. c4 Kd6 7. c5+ Kxc5 8. b4+ Kd6 9. b5 Ke7 10. b6 Kf8 11. b7 Kg8 12. b8=Q+ Kh7 13. Qh8+ Kxh8 14. f4 f6 (14... g6+ 15. Kxh6 Kg8 16. h5) 15. Kg6 Kg8 16. Kxf5 Kf7 17. h5 g6+ 18. hxg6+ Kg7 19. Kg4 Kxg6 20. f5+ Kf7 21. Kh5 Kg7 22. Kg4 1/2-1/2



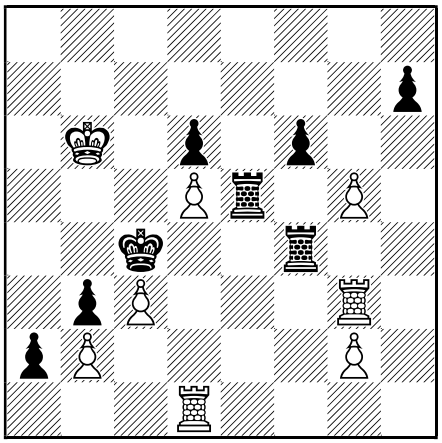
Wotawa A, 1963, Draw

1. Nc6+ (1. Bxf8? Bxb3+) (1. Bd2? Bxb3+) 1... Bxc6 2. Bd2+! Ka4! 3. Rb5! (3. Rb4+? Bxb4 4. Bc2+ Ka5!! 5. axb4+ Ka6 6. Bd3+ Bb5) (3. Bc2? Bd5 $1) (3. Rb8? Bd5+ 4. Kb2 Bg7+ 5. Kc2 f1=Q) (3. Rb7? Bd5+ 4. Kb2 Bg7+! 5. Rxg7 (5. Kc2 Bxb7) 5... e1=Q 6. Bc2+ (6. Ra7+ Kb5 7. Bd3+ Kb6) (6. Rg4+ Kb5 7. Rb4+ Kc5) 6... Kb5) 3... Kxb5! 4. Bd3+ Kb6 5. Be3+ (5. Bxe2? Bc5) 5... Bc5 6. Bxf2 Bd5+ 7. Kb2 (7. Kb1? Be4 $1) 1/2-1/2



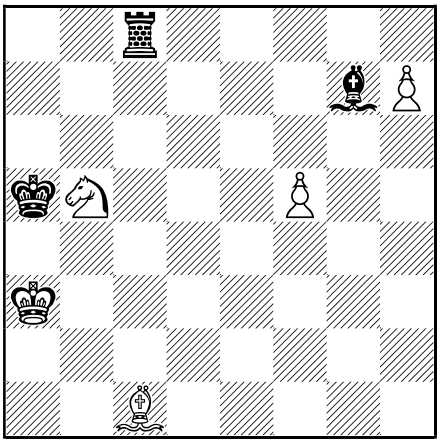
Wotawa A, 1963, Draw

1. Rg4! (1. e4? Qc4 2. Qxc4 dxc4 3. e5 Rh2) (1. Qf4? Qc4 2. Qxh6 f4) (1. Rxh1? Rxh1 2. Qxh1 Qc5) 1... fxg4 2. Re4! dxe4 3. Qf7! Qg8 4. e3! Qxf7 1/2-1/2



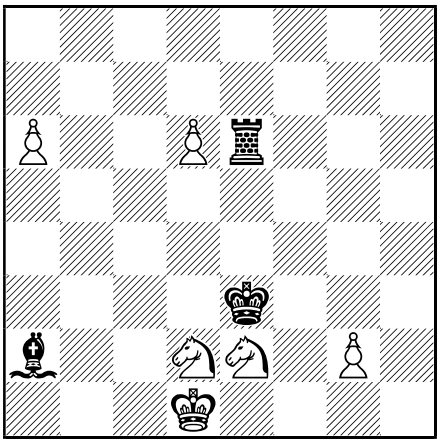
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. g6! (1. gxf6? Rxf6 2. Rg8) (1. Rgd3? Ree4 2. R3d2 fxg5 3. g3 Rg4 4. Rf2 Re8 5. Rf7 Rb8+ 6. Ka7 (6. Kc7 Ra8) 6... Rb5) (1. Kc6? Rxd5) 1... hxg6 (1... Rxd5 2. g7 Rxd1 3. g8=Q+ Rd5 (3... d5 4. Qc8#) 4. Kc6 Rff5 (4... Rfd4 5. cxd4) 5. Qg4+) (1... Re8 2. gxh7 Rb8+ (2... Rh8 3. Rg8 a1=Q 4. Rxa1 Rxh7 5. Ra4+) 3. Kc6 Rc8+ 4. Kxd6 Rh8 5. Rg7 Rh4 (5... Re4 6. Rg8 a1=Q (6... Rxh7 7. Rb8) 7. Rxa1 Rxh7 8. Rd1 Kb5 9. Rb8+) (5... a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Rf2 7. Rh1) (5... Rd8+ 6. Kc7 Rh8 (6... Ra8 7. Rg8) 7. d6 Rh4 8. d7) 6. Rb7 Rd8+ 7. Kc6 Rc8+ 8. Kb6 f5 9. d6) 2. Rgd3 Ree4 3. R3d2 Rh4 4. g3! Rhg4 5. Kc6 g5 6. Kb6 f5 7. Kc6 f4 (7... a1=Q 8. Rxa1 Rxg3 9. Ra4#) 8. Rd4+ Rxd4 9. Rxd4# 1-0



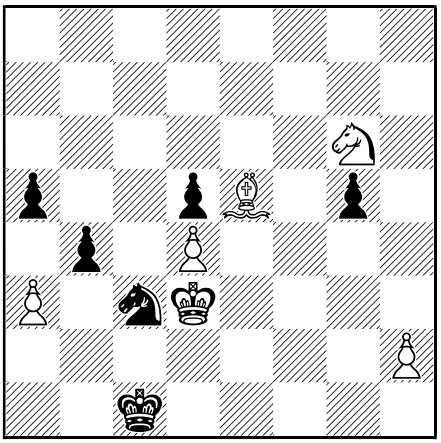
Wotawa A, 1963, Draw

1. f6! (1. Bg5? Kxb5 2. f6 Bh8) (1. Bh6? Bxh6 2. Nd6 Bf8) (1. Nd6? Rxc1 2. Ne8 Bf8+ 3. Kb3 Rh1 4. Nf6 Be7 5. Ng8 Rxh7 6. f6 Bf8 7. Kc4 Rh8 8. f7 Rh7) 1... Bxf6 (1... Bh8 2. f7) (1... Bf8+ 2. Kb3 Bb4 3. Bh6 Kxb5 4. Bg7) 2. Nc7! Rxc7 (2... Be5 3. Bd2+ Kb6 4. Nd5+) 3. Bg5! Rc3+ (3... Bh8 4. Bd8) 4. Kb2! (4. Ka2? Rc2+ 5. Kb3 Rb2+ 6. Ka3 Bh8) 4... Bh8 5. Bd2! 1/2-1/2



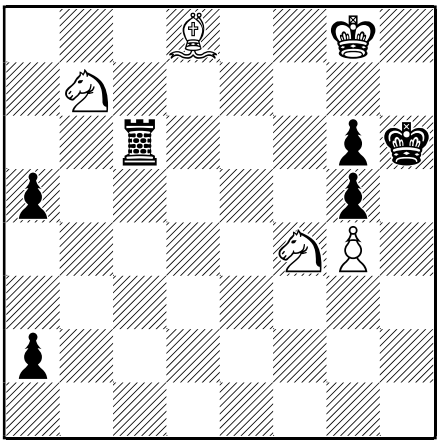
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. d7! (1. a7? Re8) (1. Nf1+? Kf2) 1... Rd6 (1... Bb3+ 2. Kc1 (2. Ke1? Rd6 3. a7 Rxd2 4. Nc3 Rxg2) 2... Rc6+ 3. Kb2 Rd6 4. a7 Bd5 5. Nc4+) 2. a7 Bd5 (2... Rxd2+ 3. Kc1) (2... Rxd7 3. a8=Q Rxd2+ 4. Kc1) 3. Nc4+ Bxc4+ 4. Nd4! Rxd4+ (4... Bd5 5. Nf5+) 5. Kc1 (5. Ke1? Bb3) 5... Bd5 6. d8=Q 1-0



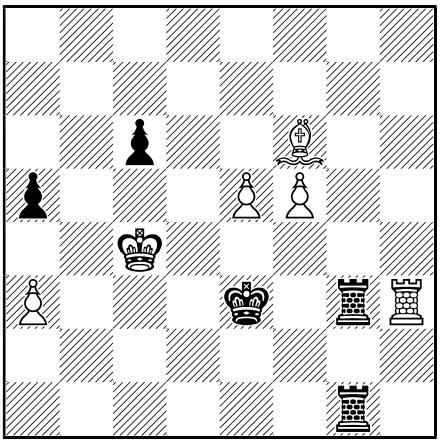
Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

1. axb4 a4 2. Kxc3 Kb1 3. Nh4 gxh4 4. Bf4 a3 5. Bc1 Kxc1 6. Kb3 1-0



Wotawa A, 1963, Draw

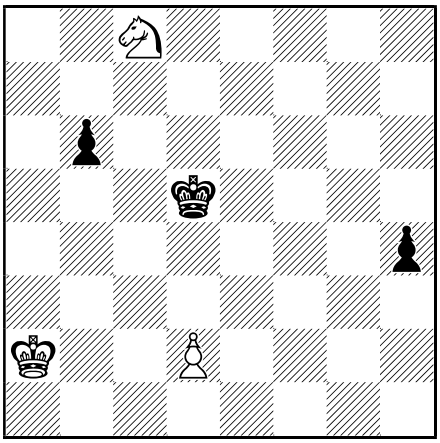
1. Ne6 (1. Nh3? Rc8 $1) 1... Rxe6 2. Nd6 Rxd6 (2... Re8+ 3. Nxe8 a1=Q 4. Bf6 Qa2+ 5. Kh8 Qf7 6. Bg7+ Qxg7+ 7. Nxg7 a4 8. Ne8 a3 9. Nf6 a2 10. Ng8#) 3. Be7 Rd8+ 4. Bxd8 a1=Q 5. Bf6 Qa2+ (5... Qxf6) 6. Kh8 Qf7 7. Bxg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



Wotawa A, 1963, White wins

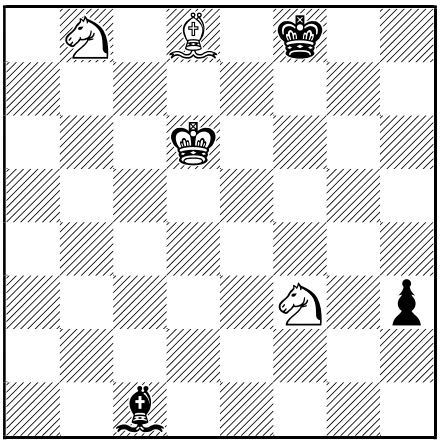
1. Bg5+! (1. Rxg3+? Rxg3 2. e6 (2. Bh4 Rg4+ 3. Kc5 Rxh4! (3... Ke4? 4. f6 Kxe5 5. f7 Rf4 6. Bg3 $1) 4. e6

(4. f6 Rf4 5. Kd6 Ke4) 4... Re4 5. Kd6 Kf4 6. f6 Kf5) (2. Be7 Ke4 3. f6 Rf3 4. e6 Ke5 5. f7 Kxe6 6. f8=Q Rxf8 7. Bxf8 Kd7) 2... Ke4 3. e7 Rg8 4. Bg7 Kxf5 5. Bf8 Rg4+) 1... Ke4 2. Rxg3 Rxg3 3. f6! (3. e6? Kxf5 4. e7 Rg4+ $1) 3... Kxe5 4. Bf4+! Kxf6 (4... Kxf4 5. f7) 5. Bxg3 Ke6 (5... a4 6. Kb4) 6. a4 Kd7 7. Kc5 Kc8 8. Kxc6 Kd8 9. Kb7 1-0



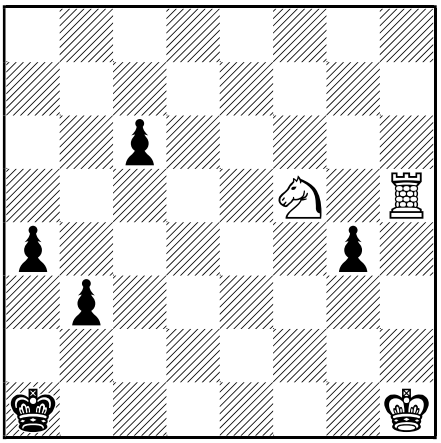
Zachodjakin G, 1963, Draw

1. Ne7+ Ke4 2. d3+ Kf3 3. d4 h3 4. d5 h2 5. d6 h1=Q 6. d7 Qh2+ 7. Kb3 Qd6 8. Nc6 Qxd7 9. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



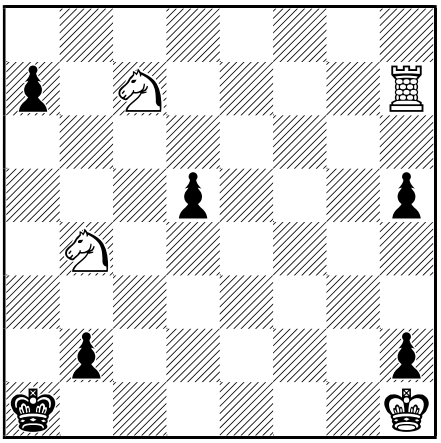
Zachodjakin G, 1963, White wins

1. Nd7+ (1. Ke5! {cook} Bb2+ (1... Ba3 2. Bh4! Ke8 3. Ke6) (1... Kf7 2. Kf5 Ba3 3. Bb6 Ke7 4. Nc6+ Kd7 5. Nce5+) 2. Kf5 Ba3 3. Bc7 Ke7 4. Bh2! Bd6 5. Nc6+ Kd7 6. Nce5+) 1... Ke8 2. Bb6 h2 3. Nxh2 Bf4+ 4. Ke6 Bxh2 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Bd4! Bb8 (6... Bc7 7. Bc5+ Kg7 8. Ne8+) (6... Bf4 7. Bc5+ Kg7 8. Nh5+) (6... Bg3 7. Bc5+ Kg7 8. Nh5+) (6... Kg7 7. Ng4+) 7. Nd7+ 1-0



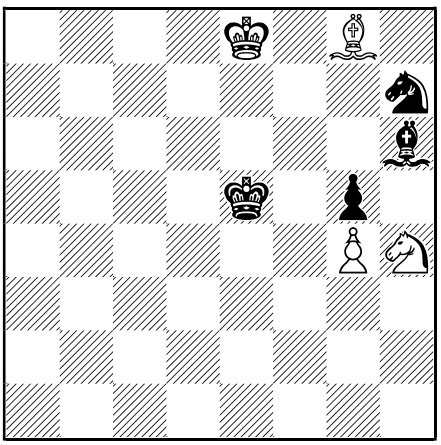
Prokes L, 1963, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Ne3? b2 2. Nc2+ Ka2) 1... b2 2. Nb3+ axb3 (2... Kb1 3. Rc5 a3 4. Rxc6 a2 5. Nd2+ Ka1 6. Nb3+) (2... Ka2 3. Nd2) 3. Ra5+ Kb1 4. Rc5! Ka2 5. Ra5+ 1/2-1/2



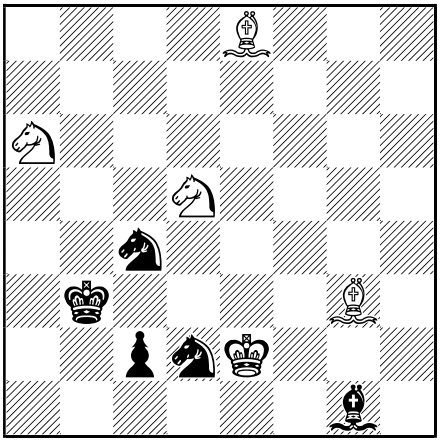
Prokes L, 1963, Draw

1. Nc2+ Ka2 2. Na3 Kxa3 3. Nb5+ Kb4 4. Na3! (4. Nc3? Kxc3 5. Rc7+ Kd2 6. Rb7 Kc1 7. Rc7+ Kb1 8. Rxa7 d4 9. Rd7 d3) 4... Kxa3 5. Rxa7+ Kb3 6. Rb7+ Kc2 7. Rc7+ Kb1 8. Rd7! d4 9. Rxd4 Kc2 10. Rb4 1/2-1/2



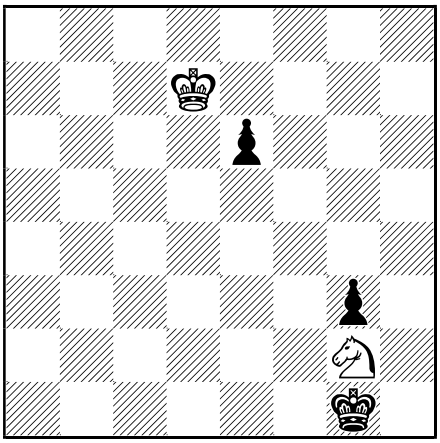
Prokes L, 1963, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kf6 (1... Ke4 2. Bxh7 Kf3 3. Ne5+ Kf4 4. Nf7 Bg7 5. Bf5) 2. Bxh7 Kg7 3. Nf8 Kh8 4. Ne6 Kxh7 5. Kf7 Kh8 6. Kg6 1-0



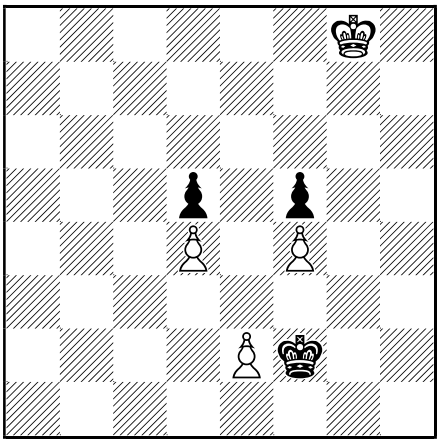
Prokes L, 1963, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kxa4 2. Nc3+ Kb3 3. Na2 Kxa2 4. Nb4+ Kb1 5. Nxc2 Kxc2 (5... Ne4! { cook JN}) 6. Bf2 Bh2 7. Bg3 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



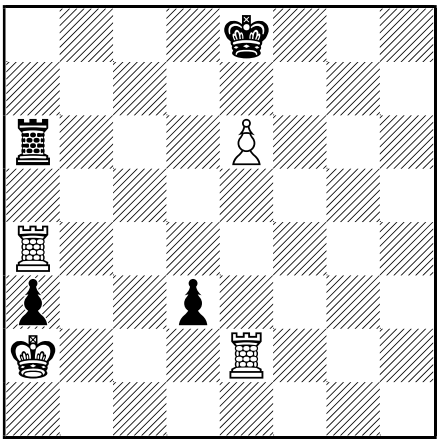
Prokes L, 1963, Draw

1. Nh4 e5 2. Ke6 e4 3. Kf5 e3 4. Kg4 e2 5. Kh3 Kf1 6. Ng2 Kf2 7. Nf4 e1=Q (7... e1=N 8. Kg4) 8. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



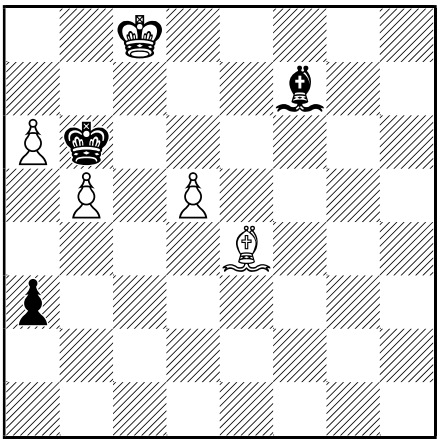
Prokes L, 1963, White wins

1. Kf7 Ke3 (1... Kxe2 2. Ke6 Ke3 3. Ke5) 2. Ke6 Ke4 (2... Kxd4 3. Kxf5 Ke3 4. Ke5) 3. e3 Kxe3 4. Ke5 Kf3 (4... Kd3 5. Kxd5) 5. Kxf5 1-0



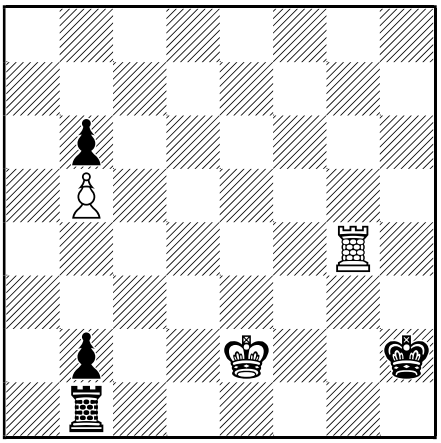
Prokes L, 1963, White wins

1. Ree4 d2 2. Rad4 Ra4 3. e7 (3. Rh4! {cook JN} d1=Q 4. Rh8+) 3... d1=Q 4. Rd8+ Qxd8 5. exd8=Q+ Kxd8 6. Rxa4 1-0



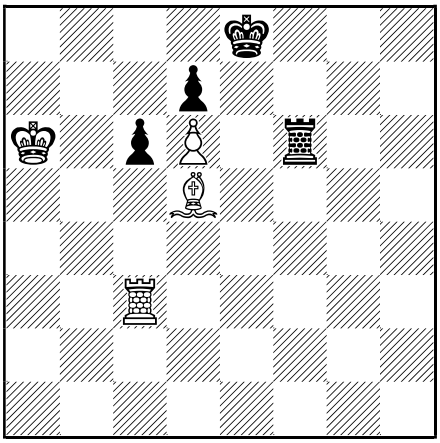
Prokes L, 1963, White wins

1. a7 Kxa7 2. Kc7 a2 3. Bd3 Bxd5 4. b6+ Ka8 5. Bc4 Be4 6. Bxa2 1-0



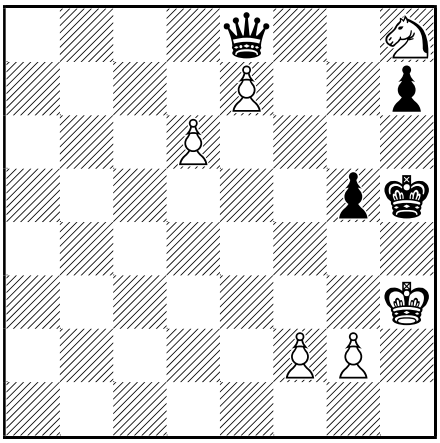
Prokes L, 1963, Draw

1. Rb4 Rg1 2. Kf2 Rg3 3. Rh4+ (3. Ke2? Rg4 4. Rb3 Rg1 5. Rxb2 Rg2+) 3... Rh3 4. Rb4 Kh1 5. Kf1 Rf3+ 6. Ke2 Rg3 7. Kf2 Rg2+ 8. Kf3 1/2-1/2



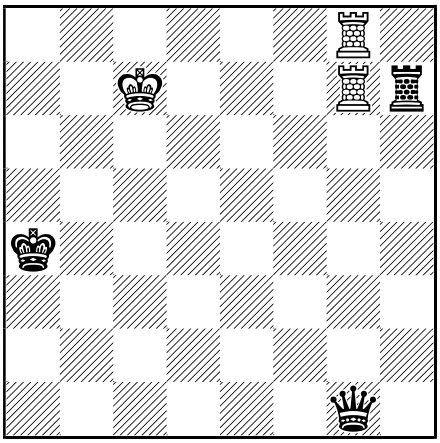
Prokes L, 1963, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd8 2. Bf7 Rxf7 3. Rb3 Kc8 4. Ka7 1-0



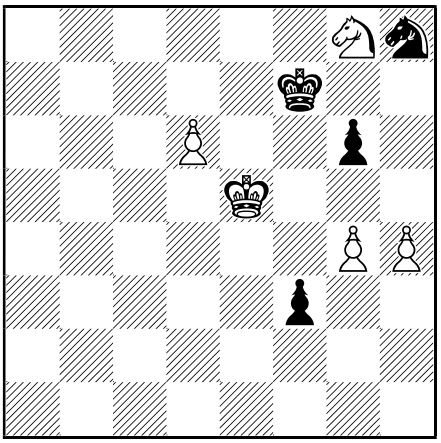
Prokes L, 1963, Draw

1. g4+ Kh6 2. d7 Qxd7 3. Nf7+ Kg7 4. Nd6 Qxe7 (4... Qc6! {cook JN} 5. e8=Q Qf3+ 6. Kh2 Qxf2+ 7. Kh1 Qh4+ 8. Kg2 Qxg4+ 9. Kh1 Qh3+ 10. Kg1 Qg3+ 11. Kf1 Qxd6) 5. Nf5+ Kf6 6. Nxe7 1/2-1/2



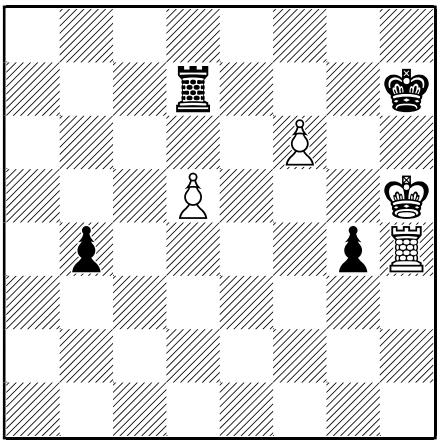
Pogosjants E, 1963, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kb5 2. Rb8+ (2. Rxh7? Qb6+ 3. Kc8 Qe6+ 4. Kc7 Qc4+) 2... Ka6 3. Ra8+ Kb5 4. Rb8+ Kc5 5. Rxh7 Qg3+ 6. Kb7 Qg2+ 7. Kc7! (7. Ka7? Qa2+ 8. Kb7 Qb1+) 7... Qc6+ 8. Kd8 Qd6+ 9. Kc8 Kc6 10. Rb6+! Kxb6 11. Rb7+! Kc6 (11... Ka6 { main} 12. Ra7+ Kxa7) 12. Rb6+! Kxb6 1/2-1/2



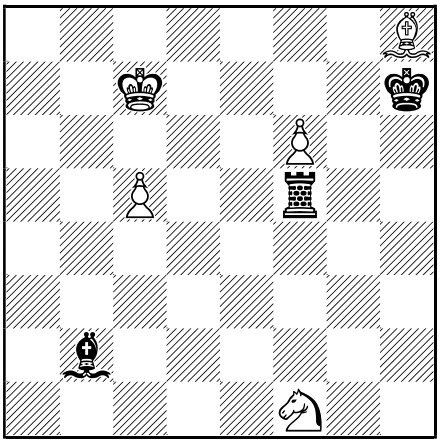
Jakimtsjik V, 1963, White wins

1. d7 Kg7 (1... f2 2. d8=Q f1=Q 3. Nh6+ Kg7 4. Qg8+ Kxh6 5. Qxh8#) 2. Nh6! Kxh6 3. Ke6 Nf7! 4. Kxf7 f2 5. Kg8! (5. d8=Q? f1=Q+ 6. Qf6 Qc4+ 7. Kf8 Qc8+! 8. Ke7 Qc7+ 9. Ke6 Qc6+ 10. Kf7 Qc4+ 11. Qe6 Qc7+ 12. Qe7 Qc4+) 5... f1=Q 6. d8=N! (6. d8=Q? Qc4+) 6... Qc4+ 7. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 8. Kxf7 1-0



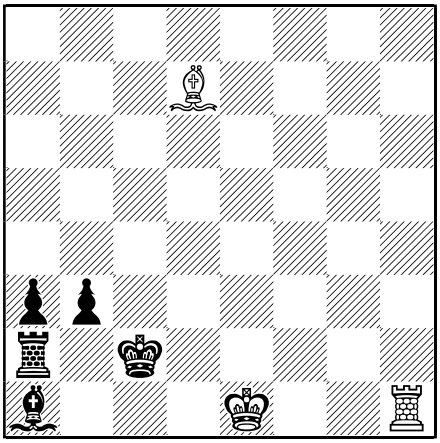
Jakimtsjik V, 1963, White wins

1. Kg5+ Kg8 2. Kf5! (2. Kg6? b3! 3. Rxg4 Rg7+! 4. fxg7 b2 5. Rb4 b1=Q+ 6. Rxb1) 2... Rxd5+ 3. Ke6 Rg5 4. f7+ (4. Rh1? Rb5 $1) 4... Kg7 5. f8=Q+! (5. Rh8? Kxh8 6. f8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qxb4 Rg6+ 8. Kf5 Rg7! 9. Qe4 g3 10. Kf6+ Kg8 11. Qa8+ Kh7 12. Qh1+ Kg8 13. Qh6 Rf7+ 14. Ke6 g2) 5... Kxf8 6. Kf6 Rg7 7. Rh8+ Rg8 8. Rh7 Ke8 9. Rb7 g3! 10. Rb8+ Kd7 11. Rxg8 Kd6 12. Kf5 Kd5 13. Kf4 Kc4 14. Ke3 Kc3 15. Rc8+ Kb2 16. Kd2 1-0



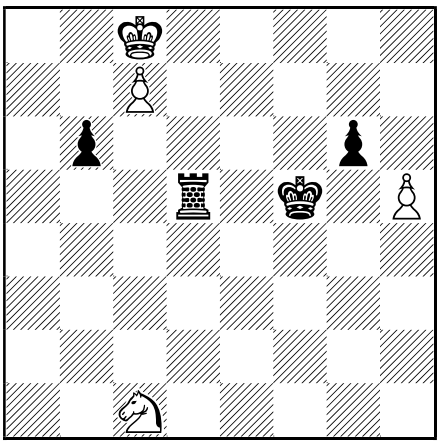
Jakimtsjik V, 1963, Draw

1. Ne3! (1. Kd6? Kxh8 2. Ne3 Rxf6+ 3. Kd7 Rf7+ 4. Ke6 Rc7! 5. Kd6 Ra7 $1) 1... Rxc5+ 2. Kb6! Bd4 3. f7 Bxe3 4. Bd4! Bxd4 5. f8=N+! Kg8 6. Ne6 Rd5+ (6... Rc4+ 7. Kb5) 7. Kc6 1/2-1/2



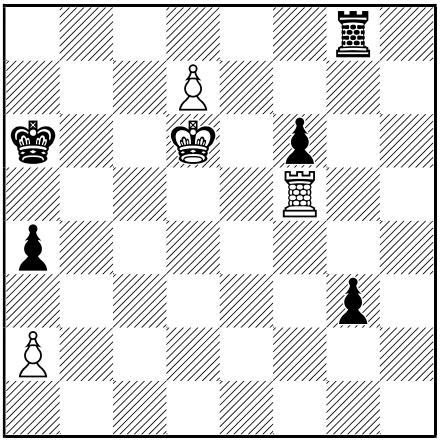
Jakimtsjik V, 1963, Draw

1. Bf5+ Kc1 (1... Kc3 2. Rh3+ Kb4 3. Rxb3+ Kxb3 4. Be6+ Kb2 5. Kd1 Kb1 6. Bf5+ Kb2 7. Be6) 2. O-O+! Kd2 3. Rf2+ Kc3 (3... Ke1 4. Rf1+ Ke2 5. Rf2+) 4. Rxa2 bxa2 5. Be6 Kb2 6. Kf1 Kb1 7. Bf5+ Kb2 8. Be6 1/2-1/2



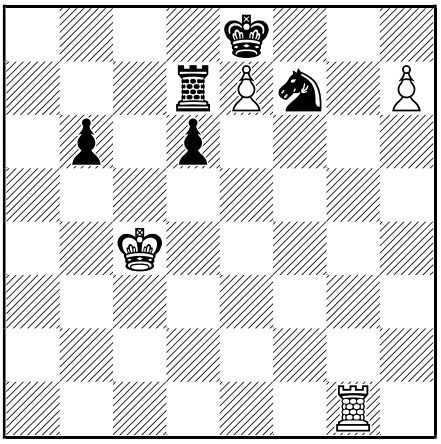
Kalinin A, 1963, White wins

1. Nb3 Rd3 (1... Rd6 2. Kb8 Rc6 3. Nd4+) 2. Nc5! bxc5 (2... Rc3 3. h6 Kf6 4. Ne4+) 3. Kb8 Rb3+ 4. Ka8 Ra3+ 5. Kb7 Rb3+ 6. Kc6 1-0



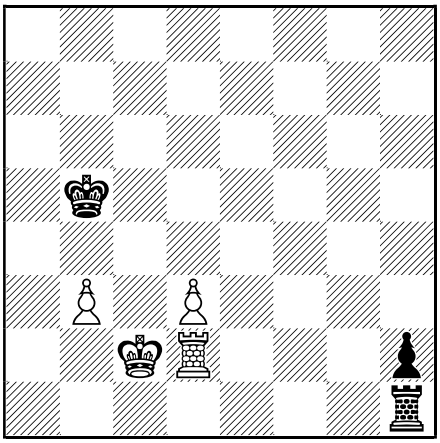
Kalinin A, 1963, White wins

1. Kc6! (1. Rf1? f5! 2. Rg1 f4 3. Kc7 Kb5 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Kxd8 Kc4) 1... g2 2. Rf4! Ka5 (2... Ka7 3. Rxa4+ Kb8 4. Rg4 $1) 3. Rg4! Rxg4 4. d8=Q+ Kb4 5. Qd2+ Ka3 6. Qd3+ Kxa2 7. Qe2+ Kb1 8. Qxg4 a3 9. Qxg2 1-0



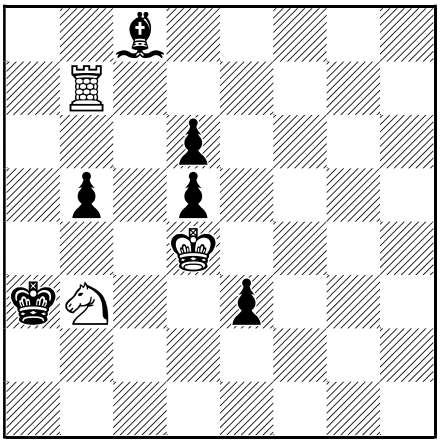
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. Rg7 Nh8 (1... Rxe7 2. Rxf7 Re4+ (2... Kxf7 3. h8=Q Re5 4. Qd8 Ke6 5. Qe8+ Kf6 6. Qd7) 3. Kd5 Rh4 4. Rg7) 2. Rg8+ Kxe7 3. Rxh8 d5+ 4. Kd3! (4. Kd4? Kd6) 4... Kd6 5. Kd4! b5 6. Ra8! Rxh7 7. Ra6+ Kc7 8. Ra7+ 1-0



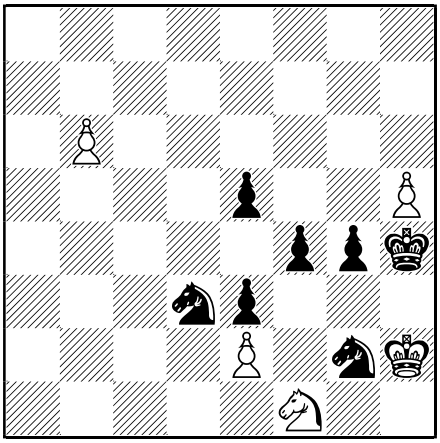
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. Kb2 Rb1+ 2. Kxb1 h1=Q+ 3. Kb2 Kb4 4. Rc2 Qh8+ 5. d4 Qxd4+ 6. Ka2 Qa7+ 7. Kb2 Qa3+ 8. Kb1 Kxb3 9. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



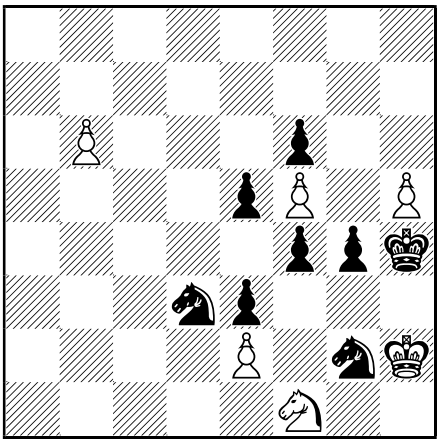
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. Rc7 e2 2. Nc1 (2. Na1? Bf5 3. Rc1 Kb2 4. Re1 Bb1 5. Nb3 Kxb3 6. Rxb1+ Kc2 7. Ra1 Kd2 8. Ra2+ Kd1 9. Kd3 e1=N+) 2... e1=Q 3. Ra7+ Ba6 4. Rxa6+ Qa5 5. Rxa5+ Kb4 6. Nb3! (6. Ra8 $2) 1-0



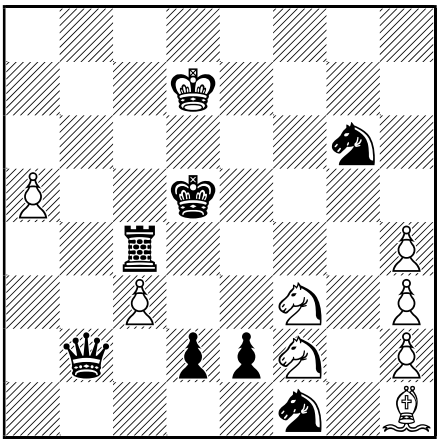
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. b7 g3+ 2. Kxg2 f3+ 3. Kxf3 e4+ 4. Kg2 Nf4+ 5. Kh1 g2+ 6. Kg1 Kh3 7. Ng3 Kxg3 8. b8=B! (8. b8=Q Kh3 9. Qxf4 (9. Qb5! {cook JN} Kg3 10. Qg5+ Kh3 11. Qf5+ Kg3 12. Qxf4+ Kxf4 13. h6)) 8... Kg4 9. Bxf4 1-0



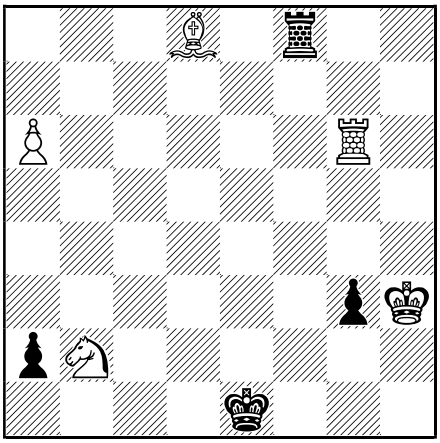
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. b7 g3+ 2. Kxg2 f3+ 3. Kxf3 e4+ 4. Kg2 Nf4+ 5. Kh1 g2+ 6. Kg1 Kh3 7. Ng3 Kxg3 8. b8=B (8. b8=Q? Kh3 9. Qxf4) 1-0



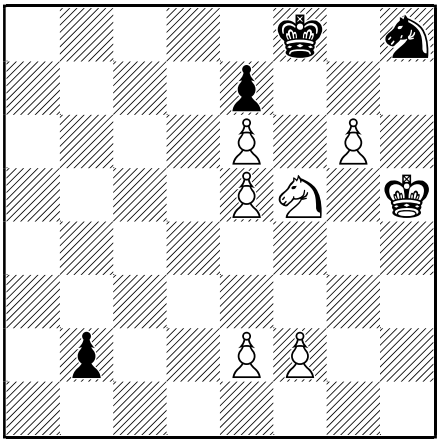
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ke5 2. Ng4+ Kf4 3. Ne6+! Kf5 4. Ng7+ Kf4 5. Nh5+ Kf5 6. Nh6+ Ke5 7. Nf7+ Kf5 8. Nd6+ Ke5 9. Nxc4+ Kf5 10. Nd6+! Ke5 11. Nf7+ Kf5 12. Nh6+ Ke5 13. Ng4+ Kf5 14. Ng7+ Kf4 15. Ne6+ Kf5 16. Nd4+ Kf4 17. Nxe2+ Kf5 18. Nd4+ Kf4 19. Ne6+ Kf5 20. Ng7+ Kf4 21. Nh5+ Kf5 22. Nh6+ Ke5 23. Nf7+ Kf5 24. Nd6+ Ke5 25. Nc4+ Kf5 26. Nxb2 1-0



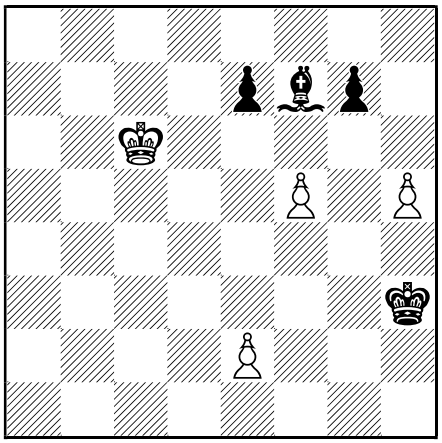
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kd2 (1... Kf1 2. Bf6 Rxf6 3. Rxf6+ Kg1 4. Nc1 a1=Q 5. Ne2+ Kh1 6. Nxg3+ Kg1 7. Rf1+) 2. Nc1! Kxc1 3. Bf6 Kb1 4. a7 Ra8 5. Rg7 a1=Q 6. Rb7+! (6. Bxa1? Kxa1 7. Rb7 Ka2 8. Kxg3 Ka3 9. Kf4 Ka4 10. Ke5 Ka5 11. Kd6 Ka6 12. Rb1 Rh8 13. Rb8 Rh6+) 6... Ka2 7. Bxa1 Kxa1 8. Kxg3 Ka2 9. Kf4 Ka3 10. Ke5 Ka4 11. Kd6 Ka5 12. Kc7 (12. Kc6? Ka6 13. Rb1 Rc8+ 14. Kd7 Rh8 15. Rb8 Rh7+) 12... Ka6 13. Rb1 Rxa7+ 14. Kc6 Ka5 15. Ra1+ 1-0



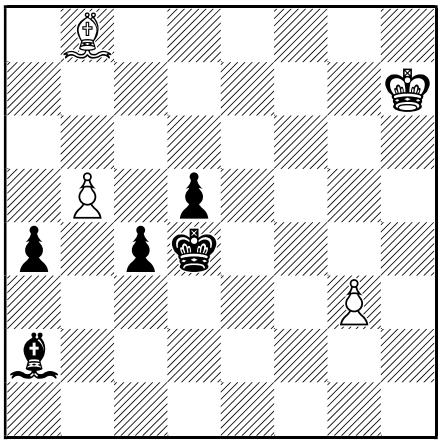
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Kh6 Ng6 3. Kxg6 b1=Q 4. e4 Qxe4 5. f4 Qd3 6. Kh6 Qh3+ 7. Kg6 Qg4+ 8. Kh6 Qxf4+ 9. Kg6 Qg4+ 10. Kh6 Qh3+ 11. Kg6 Qh7+ 12. Kg5 Qh3 13. Kg6 1/2-1/2



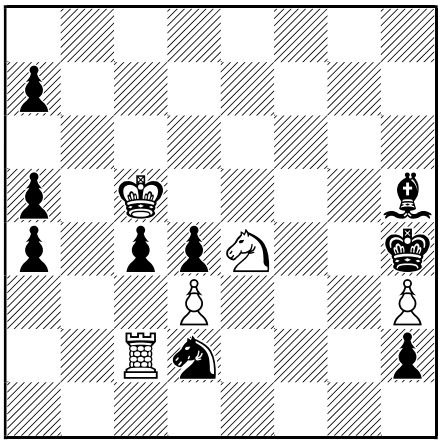
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. Kd7 e5 2. f6 gxf6 3. h6 Bg6 4. Ke6 e4 5. Kxf6 Bh7 6. Kg7 Bf5 7. Kf6 Kg4 8. e3 Bh7 9. Kg7 Bf5 10. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

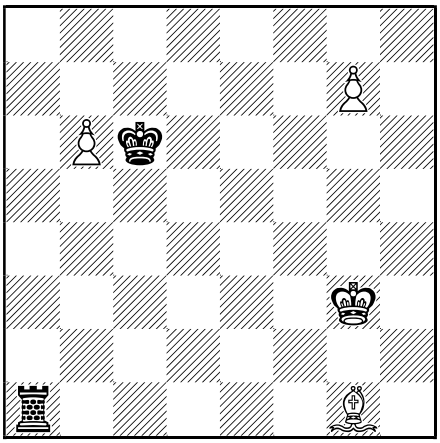
1. Ba7+! Kc3! (1... Kd3 2. b6 c3 3. b7 c2 4. Be3! Kxe3 5. b8=Q c1=Q 6. Qf4+) 2. b6 a3 3. b7 Bb1+ 4. Kh6! a2 5. Bd4+! Kxd4 6. b8=Q a1=Q 7. Qh8+ 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

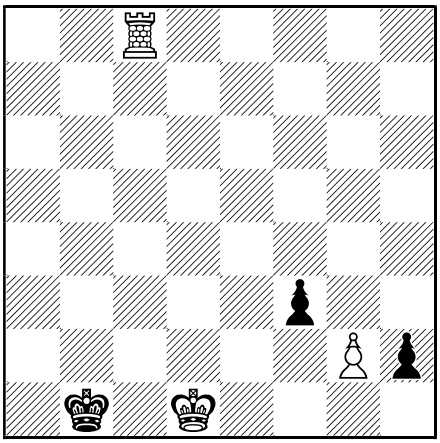
1. Nf2 Nb3+ (1... Ne4+! {cook} 2. dxe4 d3 3. Rd2 c3 4. Rxd3 c2 5. Rc3 Bd1) 2. Kxc4 a6! 3. Kd5 h1=Q+ 4. Nxh1 Bf3+ 5. Kc4 Bxh1 6. Rg2!! Kh5 7. h4! Kh6 8. h5

Kh7 9. h6 Kh8 10. h7 Bxg2 1/2-1/2



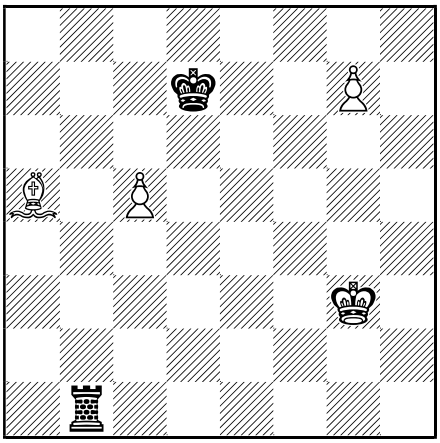
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. b7 (1. Bc5! {cook}) 1... Kxb7 2. Ba7! (2. Bc5! {cook}) 2... Kxa7 3. Kf2 Ra2+ 4. Kf3 Ra3+ 5. Kf4 Ra4+ 6. Kf5 Ra5+ 7. Kf6 Ra6+ 8. Kf7 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

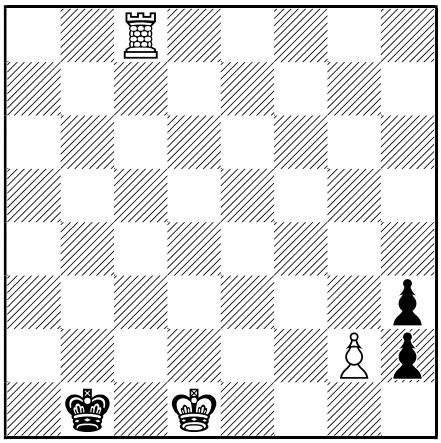
1. Rb8+ Ka2 2. Kc2 (2. Rh8! {cook} fxg2 3. Rxh2) 2... Ka3 3. Kc3 Ka4 4. Kc4 Ka5 5. Kc5 Ka6 6. Kc6 Ka7 7. Rb1 fxg2 8. Ra1+ Kb8 9. Rb1+ Kc8 10. Ra1 Kd8 11. Kd6 Ke8 12. Ke6 Kf8 13. Kf6 Kg8 14. Ra8+ Kh7 15. Ra7+ Kh6 16. Ra8 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

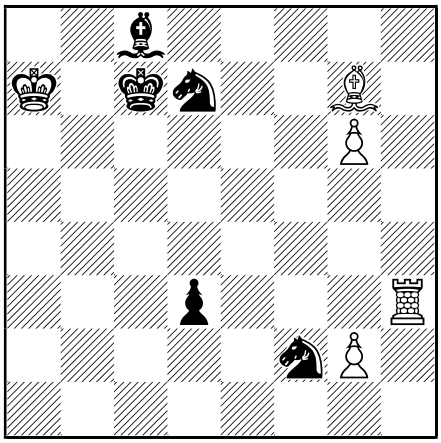
1. c6+ Kxc6 2. Bb6! Kxb6 3. Kf2 Rb2+ 4. Kf3 Rb3+ 5.

Kf4 Rb4+ 6. Kf5 Rb5+ 1-0



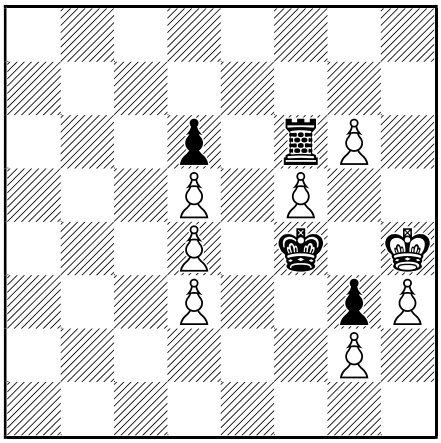
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. Rb8+ Ka2 2. Kc2 Ka3 3. Kc3 (3. Rb3+! {cook JN}) 3... Ka4 4. Kc4 Ka5 5. Kc5 Ka6 6. Kc6 Ka7 7. Rb1 hxg2 8. Ra1+ Kb8 9. Rb1+ Kc8 10. Ra1 Kd8 11. Kd6 Ke8 12. Ke6 Kf8 13. Kf6 Kg8 14. Ra8+ Kh7 15. Ra7+ Kh6 16. Ra8 Kh5 17. Kf5 Kh4 18. Kf4 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

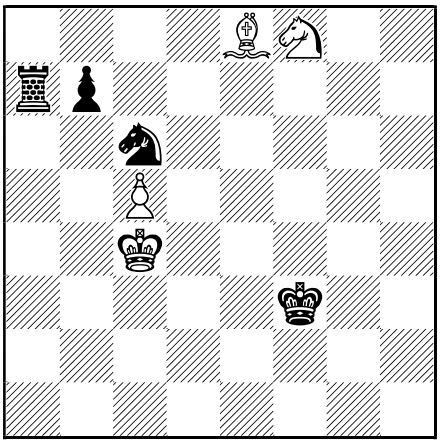
1. Rh4 d2 2. Rc4+ Kd8 3. Rd4 d1=Q 4. Rxd1 Nxd1 5. Bd4 Ke7 6. g7 Kf7 7. g3! Kg8 8. g4 Kf7 9. g5 Kg8 10. g6 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

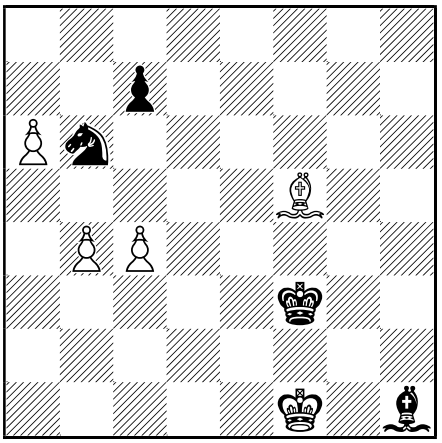
1. Kh5! Kxf5 2. h4 Rxg6 (2... Rf8 3. Kh6 Kf6 (3... Rh8+!

{cook JN} 4. Kg7 Rxh4 5. Kf7 Rg4 6. g7 Kf4 7. g8=Q Rxg8 8. Kxg8 Ke3 9. Kf7 Kf2 10. Ke6 Kxg2 11. Kxd6 Kf3 12. Kc7 g2 13. d6 g1=Q 14. d7 Qc1+ 15. Kb7 Qb2+ 16. Kc7 Qc3+) 4. Kh7 Ra8 5. h5 Ra7+ 6. Kh6 Rb7 7. g7 Rxg7 (7... Kf7 8. Kh7 Rb8 9. h6 Ra8 10. g8=Q+ Rxg8)) 1/2-1/2



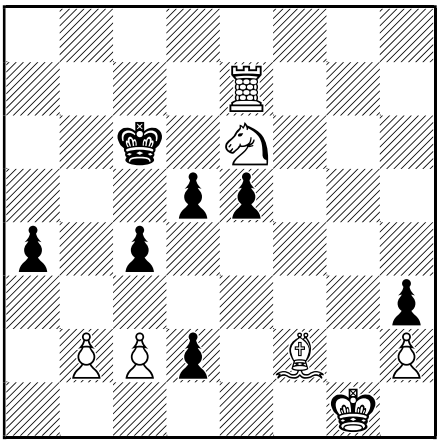
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. Kb5 Nd4+ 2. Kb6 Ra8 3. Bh5+ Kf4 4. Nd7 Rh8 5. Bd1 Rh1 6. Ba4 Ra1 7. Kxb7 Rxa4 8. c6 Nb5 9. c7 Nd6+ 10. Kc6 Ra6+ 11. Nb6 Ke5 12. Kc5 Ra5+ 13. Kc6 Ra6 14. Kc5 Ra7 15. Kc6 1/2-1/2



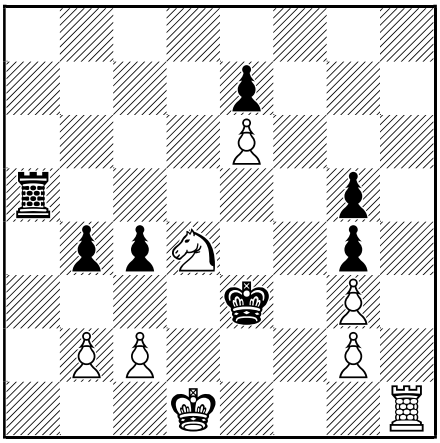
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, White wins

1. c5 Na8 2. Bc8 Bg2+ 3. Kg1! (3. Ke1 Ke3 4. Bb7 Be4 5. Kd1 (5. b5! {cook CF} Kd4 6. Bxa8 Bxa8 7. b6 cxb6 8. cxb6) 5... Kd4 6. Kd2 Bd5 7. Kc2 Kc4 8. Kb2 Kxb4! 9. Bxd5 c6! 10. Bxc6 Nc7) 3... Kg3 4. Bb7 Bf3 5. Kf1 (5. Bxa8! { cook JN} Bxa8 6. b5) 5... Kf4 6. Kf2 Be4 7. Ke2 Ke5 8. Ke3 Bd5 9. Kd3 Ke6 10. Kd4 1-0



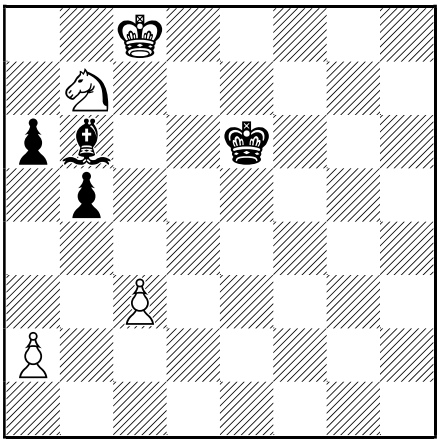
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. Nd4+ exd4 2. Re1 dxe1=Q+ (2... c3 3. bxc3 d3 4. cxd3 dxe1=Q+ 5. Bxe1) 3. Bxe1 c3 (3... Kc5 4. Bd2!! (4. Bf2? c3 5. bxc3 Kc4 6. Bxd4 (6. cxd4 a3 7. Kh1 a2 8. Bg1 a1=Q 9. c3 Qb2 10. Bf2 Qb1+ 11. Bg1 Qe4#) 6... a3 7. Kh1 a2 8. Bg1 d4 9. Bxd4 a1=Q+ 10. Bg1 Qa8#) (4. Bh4? c3 5. Be7+ Kc4 6. bxc3 (6. Ba3 d3 7. cxd3+ Kb3 8. bxc3 Kxa3) 6... Kxc3 7. Bc5 a3 8. Bxa3 Kxc2 9. Kf2 d3 10. Bb4 d2 11. Bxd2 Kxd2) (4. Ba5? c3 5. bxc3 Kc4 6. Bb4 dxc3 7. Bd6 d4 8. Kf2 d3 9. cxd3+ Kb3 10. Ke1 a3) (4. c3? dxc3 5. Bxc3 d4 6. Bd2 (6. Be1 c3 7. bxc3 a3 8. cxd4+ Kc4) (6. Ba5 c3 7. bxc3 d3 8. Kf2 Kc4 9. Bb4 Kb3 10. Ke1 Kc2 11. c4 a3) 6... c3 7. bxc3 d3 8. Kf2 (8. Bc1 Kc4 9. Kf2 Kxc3) (8. c4 a3 9. Kf2 a2 10. Bc3 Kxc4 11. Ba1 Kb3) 8... a3 9. Bc1 a2 10. Bb2 Kc4 11. Ke3 Kb3 12. Ba1 Kc2) 4... a3 (4... d3 5. c3 d4 6. Kf2 dxc3 (6... Kb5 7. cxd4) (6... Kd5 7. Kf3 Kc5 8. cxd4+ Kxd4 9. Bc3+) 7. Bxc3 Kd5 8. Ke3) (4... c3 5. bxc3 Kc4 (5... dxc3 6. Bxc3 d4 7. Bb2) 6. cxd4 Kxd4 7. Kf2 a3 8. Bc1 Kc3 9. Bxa3 Kxc2 10. Bc5 Kd3 11. Kg3) 5. bxa3 c3 6. Bc1 d3 7. cxd3 Kd4 8. a4 Kxd3 (8... Kc5 9. Kf2 Kb4 10. Ke3) 9. a5 Kc2 10. a6 Kxc1 11. a7 c2 (11... d4 12. a8=Q d3 13. Kf2 d2 (13... c2 14. Qa1+ Kd2 15. Qe1#) 14. Qa1+ Kc2 15. Ke2) 12. a8=Q Kd2 13. Qa5+ Kd1 14. Qa4 Kd2 (14... d4 15. Kf2 d3 16. Ke3 d2 17. Kd3 Ke1 18. Qe4+) 15. Qd4+) 4. bxc3 d3! 5. cxd3 a3 6. c4 d4 7. Bf2 Kc5 8. Kh1 a2 9. Bg1 a1=Q (9... a1=N 10. Bf2 Nb3 11. Bh4 Nc1 12. Be7+ Kc6 13. Bf6) 1/2-1/2



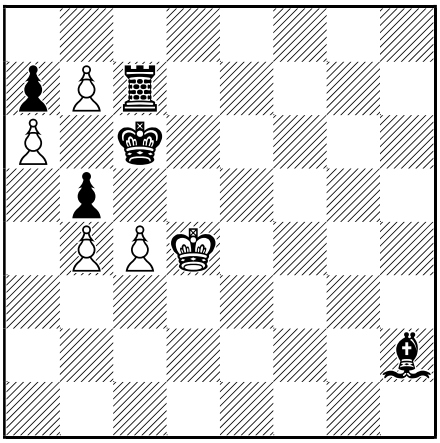
Kuznetsov AP, 1963, Draw

1. Nb3 cxb3 2. cxb3 Ra1+ (2... Kd3 3. Ke1 Ra1+ (3... Ke3 4. Kd1 Kd3 5. Ke1) 4. Kf2 Rxh1) 3. Kc2 Rxh1 1/2-1/2



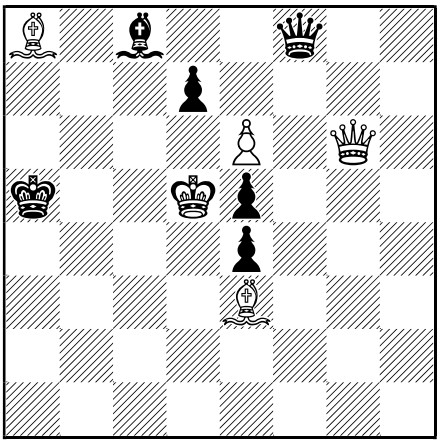
Fritz J, 1963, Draw

1. Na5! Bxa5 2. Kb7 Bxc3 3. Kxa6 b4 4. Kb5! Kd5 5. Ka4 Kc4 6. a3 b3 1/2-1/2



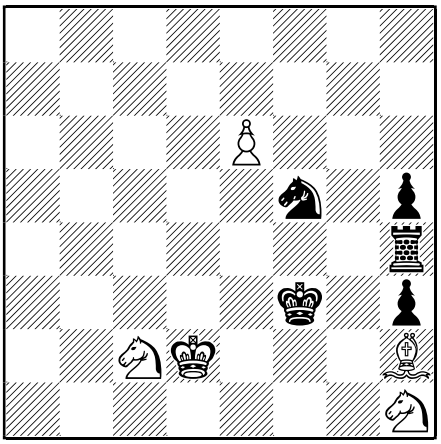
Fritz J, 1963, Draw

1. cxb5+ Kd7 2. b8=Q Rc4+ 3. Kxc4 Bxb8 4. b6! axb6 5. a7 Bxa7 6. Kb5 Kc7 7. Ka6 Kb8 8. b5 Ka8 1/2-1/2



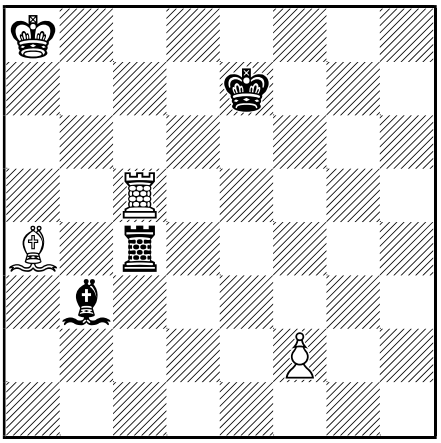
Fritz J, 1963, White wins

1. e7 Qxe7 2. Qb6+ Ka4 3. Kc4 Qe6+ 4. Qxe6 dxe6 5. Bc6+ Ka5 6. Kc5 Ka6 7. Kb4 Bb7 8. Bb5# 1-0



Fritz J, 1963, White wins

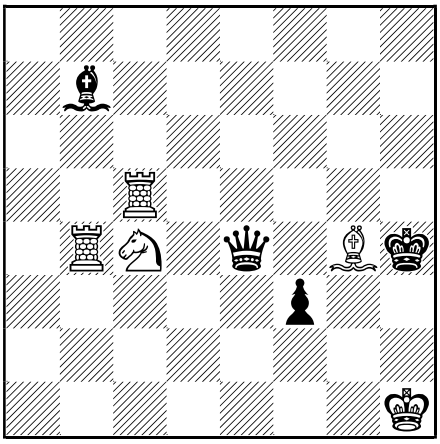
1. Ne1+ Ke4! (1... Kg4 2. Nf2+ Kg5 3. e7 Nxe7 4. Nf3+) 2. Ng3+! Ke5! (2... Kf4 3. Nd3+ Kg5 4. Nxf5 Kxf5 5. e7 Re4 6. Ne5) 3. e7! (3. Nf3+? Kxe6! 4. Nxf5 Ra4 $1) 3... Nxe7 4. Nf3+ Kf4 5. Nxh4 Kg4 6. Ke3! Kxh4 7. Nf5+! Nxf5+ 8. Kf4 Nd4 9. Bg3# 1-0



Fritz J, 1963, White wins

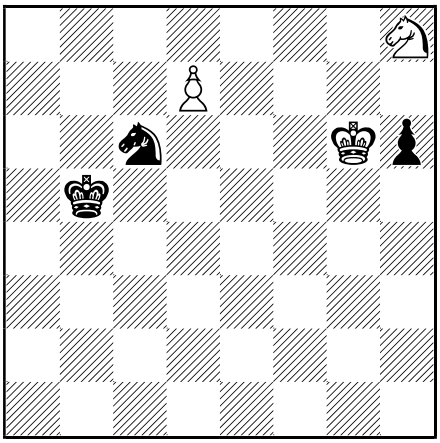
1. Re5+ Kf6 (1... Kd6 2. Bxb3 Rc3 3. Re6+ Kc5 4. Bd1) 2. Bxb3 (2. Re6+? Kf5 3. Bxb3 Rc3 4. Bd5 Rc5 5.

Bb3 Rc3 6. Rb6 Rf3) 2... Rc3 (2... Kxe5 3. Bxc4 Ke4 4. Be2) (2... Rb4 3. Re3 Rf4 4. f3) 3. Re3 (3. Re6+? Kf5 4. Bd5 Rc5 5. Bb3 Rc3 6. Re3 Rxe3 7. fxe3 Ke4) 3... Rxe3 4. fxe3 Ke5 5. Bc2! 1-0



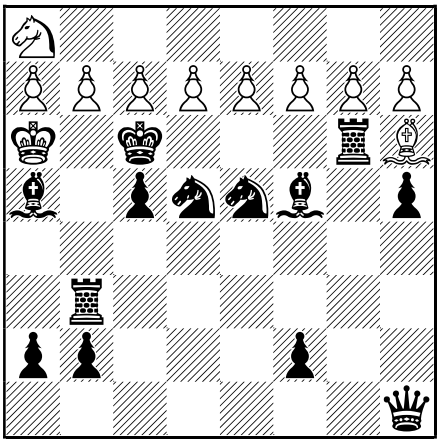
Fritz J, 1963, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg3 2. Rh3+ Kxg4 3. Ne5+ Kxh3 4. Rxe4 f2 5. Nf3 f1=Q+ 6. Ng1+ Kg3 1/2-1/2



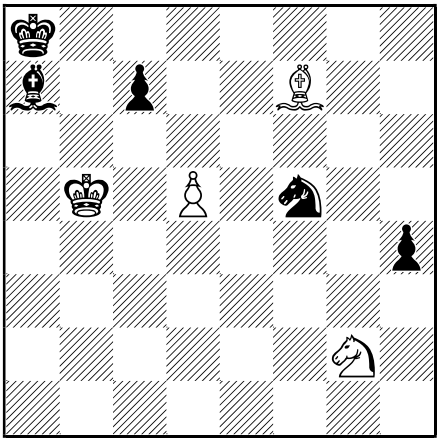
Dore M, 1964, White wins

1. Kg7 (1. Nf7 $143 Kb6=) 1... Kb6 2. Kf8 Kc7 3. Ke8 h5 4. Ng6 Nd8 (4... Kd6 $144 5. Ne7+-) 5. Nh4 Nc6 6. Nf5 Nd8 7. Nd6! Nc6 (7... h4 $144 8. Nb5+ Kb7 9. Kxd8+-) 8. Nb5+ Kb7 9. Nd4+- 1-0



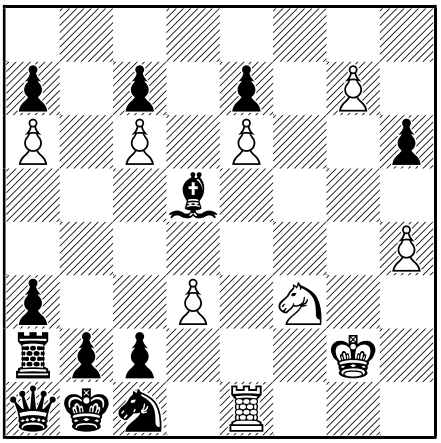
Cheron A, 1964, White wins

1. b8=N+! Rxb8 2. axb8=N+! Kd6 3. c8=N+! Ke6 4. d8=N+! Bxd8! 5. exd8=N+! Kf6 6. g8=N+! Rxg8 7. hxg8=N+! Kg6 8. f8=N#! 1-0



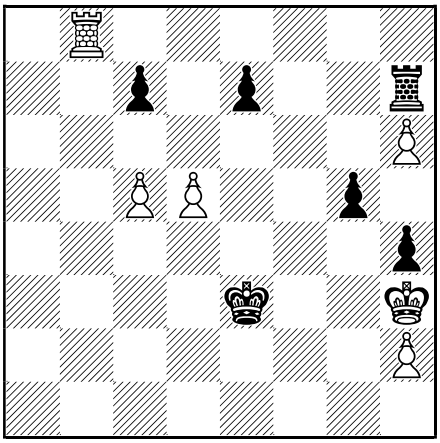
Bron V, 1964, Draw

1. Nxh4 Nxh4 2. Kc6 Bb8 (2... Kb8 $144 3. d6 cxd6 4. Kxd6=) 3. d6! cxd6 4. Bd5 Ka7 5. Be4 Ka6 6. Bd3+ Ka7 (6... Ka5 $144 7. Kb7=) 7. Be4= 1/2-1/2



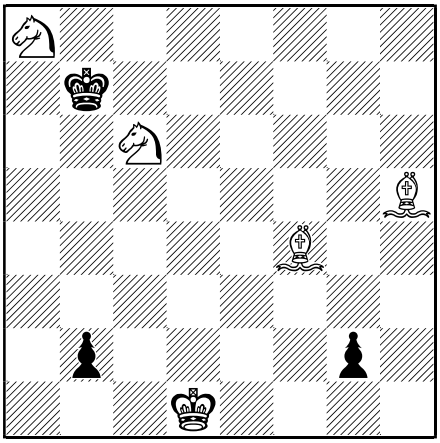
Bron V, 1964, White wins

1. g8=N! (1. g8=Q $143 Bxf3+ 2. Kh2 Bd1!-+) 1... h5! 2. Nf6! exf6 3. e7 Bxf3+ (3... f5 $144 4. e8=N f4 5. Nd6 cxd6 6. c7 Bc6 7. c8=N (7. c8=Q $144 Bxf3+ (7... Bd5 $144 8. Qc4 {par exemple} Ba8 9. Qe4 Bxe4 10. dxe4 d5 11. Nd2#) 8. Kxf3 d5 9. Qb7 d4 10. Qb6+-) 7... Bd5 8. Nb6 axb6 9. Kf2 Bxf3 10. Kxf3+-) 4. Kxf3 f5 5. e8=N f4 6. Nd6 cxd6 7. c7 d5 8. c8=N d4 9. Nb6 axb6 10. a7 b5 11. a8=N b4 12. Nb6 b3 13. Ke4! f3 14. Nc4 f2 15. Nd2# 1-0



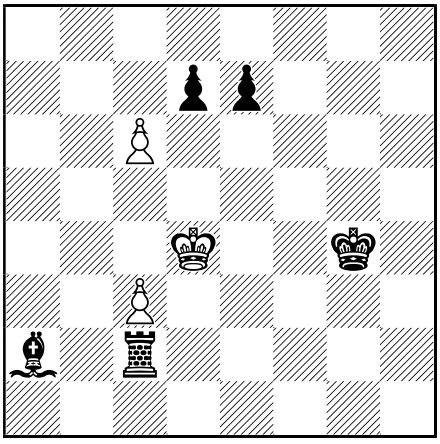
Bron V, 1964, White wins

1. Kg4! (1. d6 $143 exd6 2. Kg4 dxc5! 3. Kxg5 c4! 4. Kg6 c3 5. Re8+ Kd2 6. Rd8+ Ke2=) 1... Rxh6 2. d6 exd6 (2... cxd6 $144 3. c6+-) 3. Re8+! Kd4 4. Kxg5 Rh7 5. Kg6 Rd7 6. c6!+- 1-0



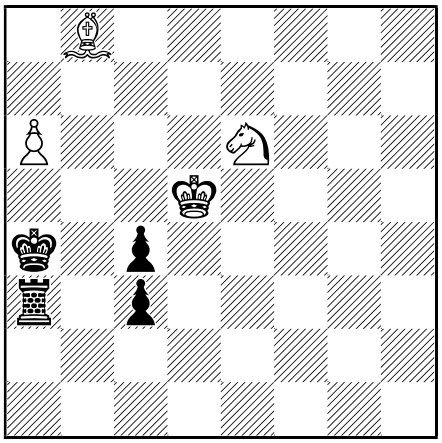
Bron V, 1964, White wins

1. Na5+! Ka6 2. Nc7+ Kxa5 3. Bd2+ Ka4 4. Be8+ Kb3 (4... Ka3 $144 5. Nb5+ Ka2 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. Be3 b1=Q+ 8. Nxb1 Kxb1 9. Bd4+-) 5. Bf7+ Ka4 6. Kc2 b1=Q+ 7. Kxb1 g1=Q+ 8. Ka2 Qg8 9. Bd5! Qf7 10. Ne6 Kb5 11. Nd4+ Ka4 12. Bb3+ Qxb3+ 13. Nxb3+- 1-0



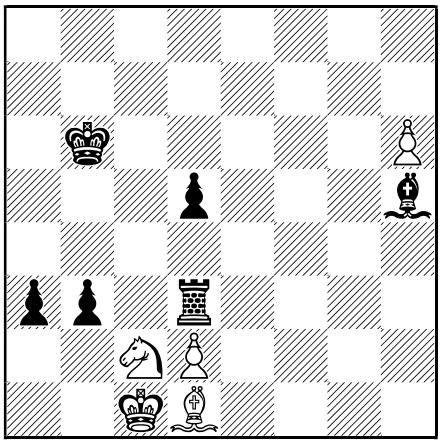
Herbstmann A, 1964, Draw

1. c7 Rd2+ 2. Ke3 Re2+! 3. Kd4! (3. Kd3 $143 Bc4+! 4. Kxc4 Re6! 5. c8=Q Rc6+ 6. Qxc6 dxc6-+) (3. Kxe2 $143 Bc4+ 4. Ke3 Ba6-+) 3... Re4+! (3... e5+ $144 4. Kd3! (4. Kc5 $143 Re4-+) 4... e4+ (4... Kf3 $144 5. c8=Q e4+ 6. Kd4 Rd2+ 7. Kc5 e3=) 5. Kxe2 Bc4+ 6. Ke3 Ba6 7. Kxe4=) 4. Kxe4 Be6! 5. Ke5 Bf5 6. c8=N!= 1/2-1/2



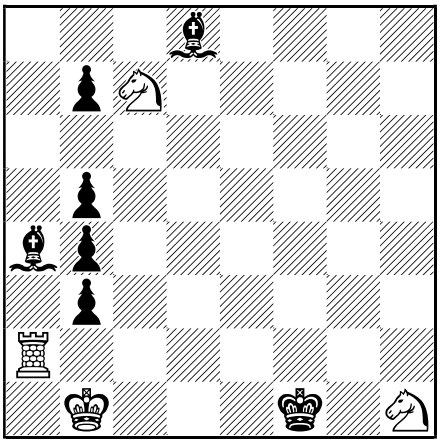
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nd4 Ka5 2. Nc2 Ra4 3. Kc5 Kxa6 4. Kc6 Ra5 (4... Ka5 5. Bc7+ Ka6 6. Bb6 Ra2 7. Nb4#) 5. Nb4# 1-0



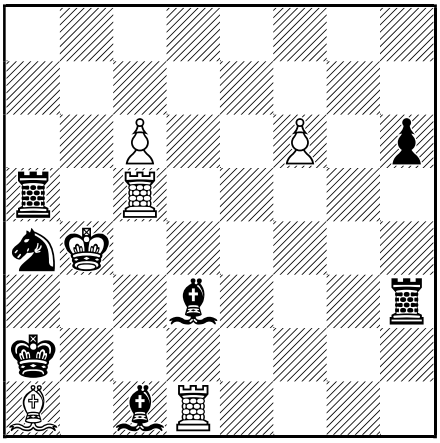
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. h7 (1. Bxh5? 1... Rh3 2. Nxa3 Rxh5 3. Kb2 Rh3 4. h7 Kc5 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Kxb3 Rh3+ 7. Kb2 Kd4 8. Nc2+ Kc4 9. Kc1 d4) 1... b2+ 2. Kb1 Rb3 (2... Rxd2 3. Bxh5) 3. Nxa3 (3. h8=Q? 3... a2+ 4. Kxa2 b1=Q#) 3... Bg6+ 4. d3 (4. Bc2? 4... Bxh7) 4... Bxd3+ (4... Rxd3 5. Bc2) 5. Ka2 Rxa3+ 6. Kxa3 (6. Kxb2? 6... Ra8) 6... b1=N+ (6... b1=Q 7. h8=Q Qxd1 8. Qb8+) 7. Kb4 Bxh7 8. Bc2 Bxc2 (8... Be4 9. Bxe4 dxe4 10. Kc4 Nd2+ 11. Kd4) 1/2-1/2



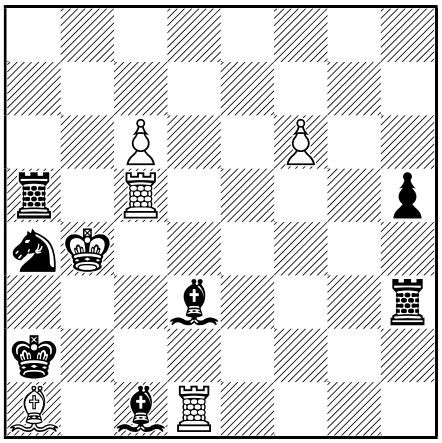
Kasparjan G, Mandinjan R, 1964, White wins

1. Rf2+ (1. Ng3+? Kg1) 1... Kg1 2. Nd5! (2. Ne6 Bb6) 2... Kxh1 3. Rf8 Ba5 (3... Bg5 4. Rh8+ Kg2 5. Rg8) 4. Ra8 b6 5. Kb2! Kg2 6. Rf8 Kg3 7. Ne3 Kh4 8. Rg8 Kh5 9. Ng4 Kh4 10. Nf6 Kh3 11. Nh5 (11. Ne4 $1) 11... Kh4 12. Ng3 Kh3 13. Nf5 Kh2 14. Ne3 (14. Rg3 $1) 14... Kh3 (14... Kh1 15. Nd5 Kh2 16. Nf4) 15. Ng2 Kh2 16. Nf4 Kh1 17. Rg7 Kh2 18. Rg2+ Kh1 19. Re2 Kg1 20. Rd2 Kf1 (20... Kh1 21. Nd5 Kg1 22. Ne3) 21. Ng2 Kg1 22. Ne3 Kh1 23. Ng4 Kg1 24. Nh2 Kh1 25. Kb1 Kg1 (25... b2 26. Nf3) 26. Rb2! 1-0



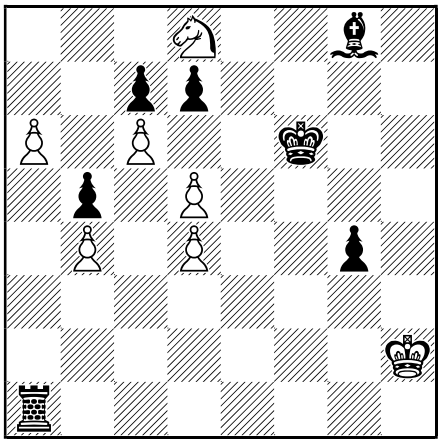
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. Rcxc1 (1. Kxa5 Nxc5 2. Rxc1 (2. Rxd3 Rxd3 3. c7 Rb3) 2... Nb3+ 3. Kb6 (3. Kb4 Rh4+ 4. Kc3 Nxc1) 3... Rf3 (3... Nxc1 4. f7 Rf3 5. c7) 4. c7 Bf5 5. f7 (5. Rc3 Rf1) 5... Bc8) (1. f7 Rxc5) (1. c7 Rxc5) (1. Rdxc1 Rxc5 2. Rxc5 Nxc5 3. c7 Na6+) (1. Bd4 Rxc5 2. Bxc5 Ba3+ 3. Kxa4 Bc2+ 4. Kb5 Bxd1 5. Bxa3 (5. f7 Bxc5 6. Kxc5 Rf3 7. c7 Be2) 5... Kxa3 6. f7 Ba4+) 1... Rb5+ 2. Kxa4 Rh4+ 3. Bd4 (3. Rc4 Bxc4 4. Bd4 Bb3+ 5. Kxb5 Bxd1 6. c7 Bg4 7. f7 Bd7+ 8. Kb6 Rf4) 3... Rxd4+ 4. Rc4! {Nowotny} Bxc4 (4... Rxc4+ 5. Kxb5 Rd4+ (5... Rc3+ 6. Rxd3) 6. Rxd3 Rxd3 7. c7) (4... Rbd5 5. Rd2+ Kb1 6. Rxd4 Rxd4+ 7. Kb3 Kc1 8. Kc3 Rd6 9. c7 Rc6+ 10. Kxd3 Rxc7 11. Rf2 Rc8 12. f7 Rf8 13. Rf1+ Kb2 14. Ke4) 5. Rxd4 Rc5 6. Rxc4 Rxc4+ 7. Kb5 Kb3 8. f7 Rb4+ 9. Kc5 Rf4 10. c7 1-0



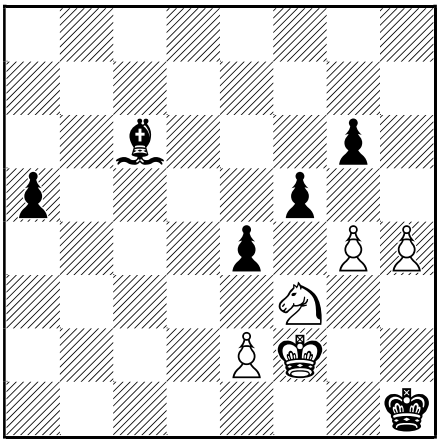
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. Rcxc1 (1. Kxa5 Nxc5 2. Rxc1 (2. Rxd3 Rxd3 3. c7 Rb3) 2... Nb3+ 3. Kb6 (3. Kb4 Rh4+ 4. Kc3 Nxc1) 3... Rf3 (3... Nxc1 4. f7 Rf3 5. c7) 4. c7 Bf5 5. f7 (5. Rc3 Rf1) 5... Bc8) (1. c7 Rxc5) (1. f7 Rxc5) (1. Rdxc1 Rxc5 2. Rxc5 Nxc5 3. c7 Na6+) (1. Bd4 Rxc5 2. Bxc5 Ba3+ 3. Kxa4 Bc2+ 4. Kb5 Bxd1 5. Bxa3 (5. f7 Bxc5 6. Kxc5 Rf3 7. c7 Be2) 5... Kxa3 6. f7 Ba4+) 1... Rb5+ 2. Kxa4 Rh4+ 3. Bd4 (3. Rc4 Bxc4 4. Bd4 Bb3+ 5. Kxb5 Bxd1 6. c7 Bg4 7. f7 Bd7+ 8. Kb6 Rf4) 3... Rxd4+ 4. Rc4! {Nowotny} Bxc4 (4... Rxc4+ 5. Kxb5 Rd4+ (5... Rc3+ 6. Rxd3) 6. Rxd3 Rxd3 7. c7) (4... Rbd5 5. Rd2+ Kb1 6. Rxd4 Rxd4+ 7. Kb3 Kc1 8. Kc3) 5. Rxd4 Rc5 6. Rxc4 Rxc4+ 7. Kb5 Kb3 8. f7 Rb4+ 9. Kc5 Rf4 ({but} 9... Rb8! 10. c7 Rh8 11. Kd6 h4 12. Ke7 h3=) 10. c7 h4 11. Kd5 (11. Kd6) 1-0



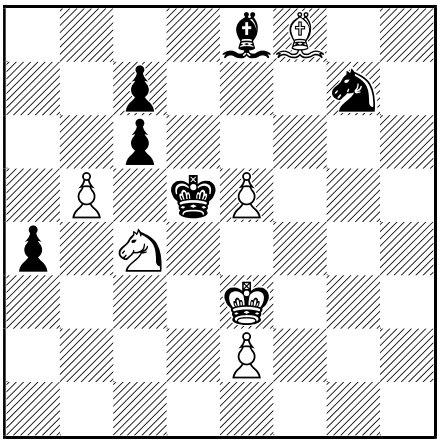
Klinkov M, Kuznetsov AP, 1964, Draw

1. d6 cxd6 2. c7 Ra2+ (2... Rc1 3. a7 Bd5 4. Nc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 5. a8=Q Rc2+) 3. Kg3 Ra3+ 4. Kf4 Rc3 5. a7 Bd5 6. Nc6! {Nowotny} Be6 7. Ne5 Bd5 8. Nc6 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



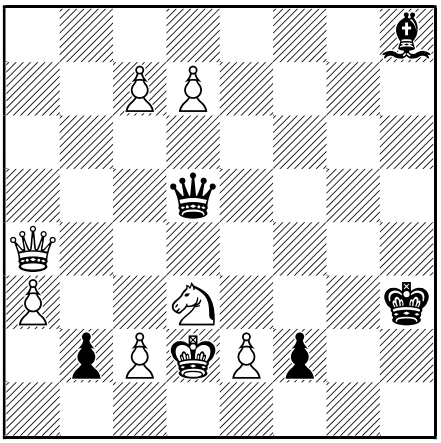
Perkonoja P, 1964, Draw

1. h5 (1. Nd4 $143 fxg4 2. Kg3 Bd7-+) 1... gxh5 (1... Bd5 $144 2. Nd4 fxg4 3. h6 Bg8 4. Kg3 a4 5. Kxg4=) 2. gxh5 f4! 3. h6 e3+ 4. Kf1! Be4 5. Ng5 Bc2 6. h7 Bxh7 7. Nxh7 a4 8. Ng5 a3 9. Nf3 a2 10. Ne1! f3! 11. Nc2 f2 12. Na1 Kh2 13. Nb3 Kg3 14. Nc1! a1=N! (14... a1=B $144=) 15. Nb3! Nc2 16. Nc5 Kf4 17. Nd3+ Kg3 18. Nc5= 1/2-1/2



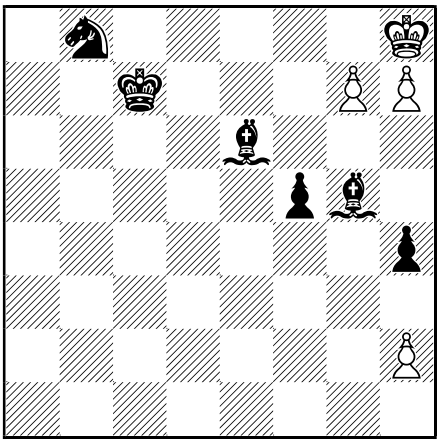
Perkonoja P, 1964, White wins

1. b6 cxb6 (1... Nf5+ $144 2. Kd3 cxb6 3. e4+ Ke6 4. exf5+ Kxf5 5. Nd6+ Ke6 6. Nxe8 Kf7 7. Bc5 (7. Nf6 $144 Kxf8 8. Nd7+ Ke7 9. Nxb6 Ke6 10. Nc4 a3 11. Kc3+-) 7... bxc5 8. Nd6+ Ke6 9. Nc4 a3 10. Kc3+-) 2. Nxb6+ Ke6 3. Bxg7 a3 4. Na8! (4. Na4 $143 a2 5. Nc5+ Kf7=) 4... Kf7 (4... a2 $144 5. Nc7+ Kf7 6. Nxe8 Ke6 7. Nc7+ Kf7 8. Bh8! Kg8 9. e6 Kxh8 10. e7 a1=Q 11. e8=Q++-) (4... Bh5 $144 5. Bh8! Kf7 6. e6+ Kxe6 7. Kd3+- {White wins on material}) 5. Bh8! Kg8 6. Bf6 Kf7 7. Nc7 a2 (7... Bd7 $144 8. e6+ Kxf6 (8... Bxe6 $144 9. Nxe6+-) 9. exd7 Ke7 10. Ne6 Kxd7 11. Nc5+ Kd6 12. Nb3 Kd5 13. Kd3+-) 8. Nxe8 Ke6 9. Ng7+ (9. Nc7+ $143 Kf5-+) 9... Kf7 10. Nh5 Ke6 11. Nf4+ Kf5 (11... Kf7 $144 12. Bh8 Kg8 13. e6 Kxh8 14. e7+-) 12. Kf3! a1=Q 13. e4# 1-0



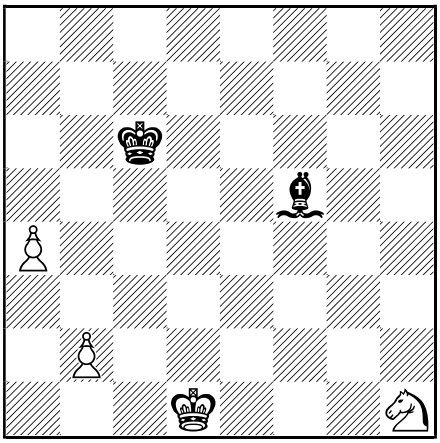
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Qh4+ (1. d8=Q? 1... f1=N+ 2. Kd1 b1=Q#) (1. c4? 1... b1=Q 2. cxd5 f1=N#) (1. Qb4? 1... f1=N+ 2. Ke1 (2. Kd1 Bc3 3. d8=Q Ne3#) 2... Bc3+ 3. Qxc3 b1=Q+ 4. Kf2 Qg2#) (1. Ke3? 1... Bd4+ 2. Qxd4 f1=N+) 1... Kxh4 2. d8=Q+ Kg3 3. Qxd5 b1=N+ (3... f1=N+ 4. Kd1 b1=Q+ 5. Nc1 Ne3+ 6. Kd2 Nxd5 7. c8=Q Bc3+ 8. Kd3 Qb5+ (8... Qxc1 9. Qg8+) 9. Qc4) 4. Ke3 (4. Kd1? 4... f1=Q+ 5. Ne1 Nc3+) 4... f1=N+ 5. Ke4 Nc3+ 6. Kf5 Nxd5 7. c8=N 1/2-1/2



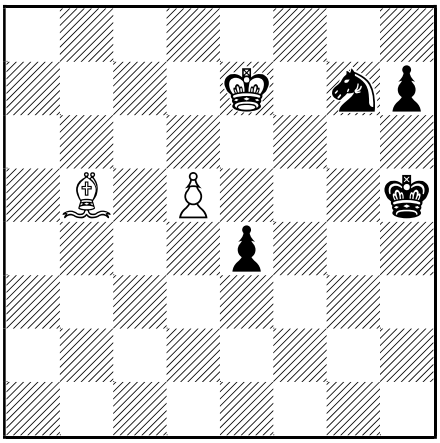
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. g8=R! 1... Bf6+ 2. Rg7+ Nd7 3. h3 Bd8 4. Rxd7+ Kxd7 5. Kg7 Bb6 6. h8=Q Bd4+ 7. Kf8 Bxh8 1/2-1/2



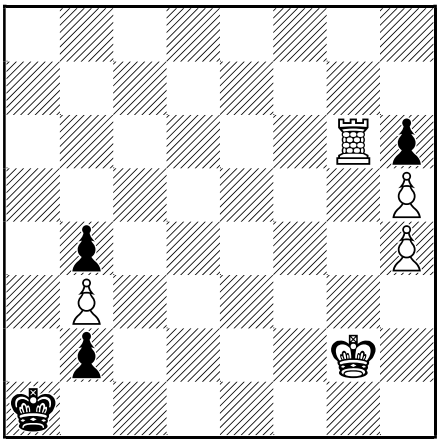
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Ng3 Bd7 2. Kc2 Kb6 3. Kb3 Ka5 4. Ka3 Bxa4 5. b4+ Kb5 6. Ne2 Bd1 7. Nc3+ 1-0



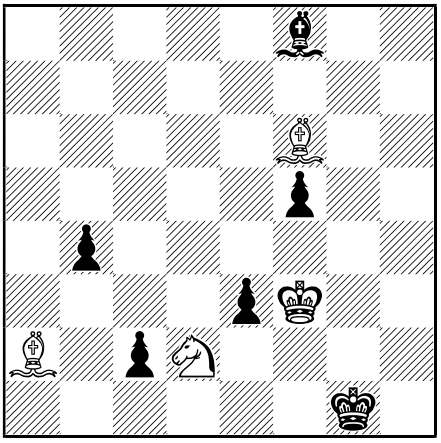
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Kf6 Kh6 2. d6 2... Ne8+! 3. Bxe8 e3 4. d7! (4. Bb5? 4... e2 5. Bxe2) 4... e2 5. d8=N! (5. d8=Q? 5... e1=Q) 5... e1=N (5... e1=Q 6. Nf7+ Kh5 7. Ne5+ Kh4 (7... Kh6 8. Ng4#) 8. Nf3+) 6. Nc6 Nf3 7. Ne7 Nh4 8. Ng8# 1-0



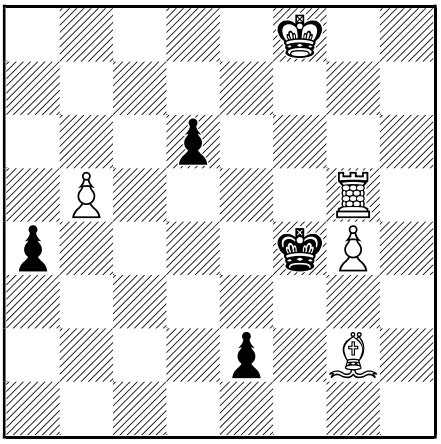
Korolkov V, 1964, Draw

1. Kh3! (1. Ra6+? 1... Kb1 2. Rf6 Ka2 3. Rf1 Kxb3) 1... b1=Q 2. Rg1! 2... Kb2 (2... Qxg1) 3. Rxb1+ Kxb1 4. Kg4 Kc2 5. Kf5 Kxb3 6. Kg6 Kc4 7. Kxh6 b3 8. Kg7 b2 9. h6 b1=Q 10. h7 Qg1+ 11. Kf7 Qd4 12. Kg8 Qg4+ 13. Kf7 Qh5+ 14. Kg7 Qe5+ 15. Kg8 Qe8+ 16. Kg7 Qe7+ 17. Kg8 1/2-1/2



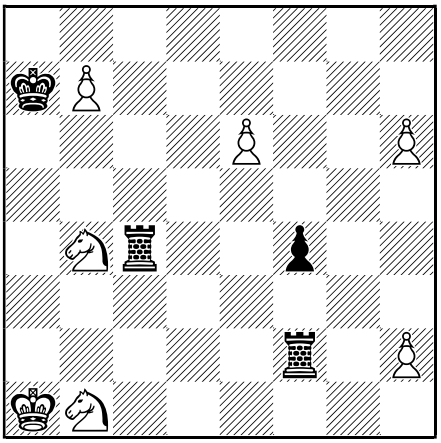
Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

1. Nb3 Kf1 2. Nc1 b3 3. Bxb3 Ba3 4. Bc4+ Ke1 5. Be2! 5... Bxc1 6. Be7!! (6. Bd8? 6... f4 7. Be7 7... Ba3!! 8. Bxa3 c1=Q 9. Bxc1) 6... f4 7. Bd8! 7... Bb2 (7... Kd2 8. Ba5#) (7... Bd2 8. Bh4#) 8. Ba5+ 1-0



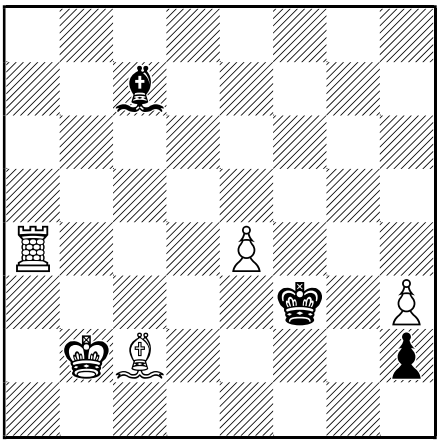
Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kxg4 2. Rf1 exf1=Q+ 3. Bxf1 d5 4. Be2+ Kf5 5. b6 a3 6. Bd3+ Ke6 7. b7 a2 8. b8=Q a1=Q 9. Qb6+ Ke5 10. Qc7+ Ke6 11. Qe7# 1-0



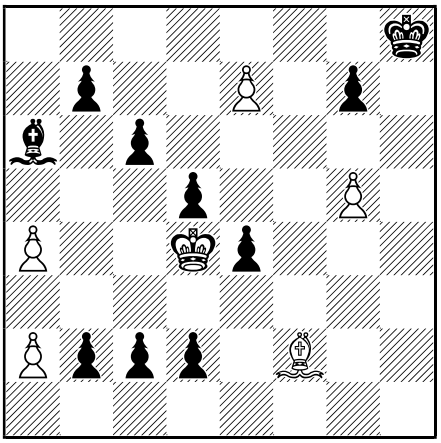
Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

1. e7 (1. h7? 1... Rxh2) (1. h4? 1... Rxb4 2. h7 (2. e7 Rf1 3. e8=Q Rfxb1+) 2... Ra4+ 3. Na3 Rxa3+ 4. Kb1 Rb3+ 5. Kc1 Rc3+ 6. Kd1 Rd3+ 7. Ke1 Rd8 8. Kxf2 Rh8 9. e7 Kxb7 10. Kf3 Kc7 11. Kxf4 Kd7 12. Kf5 Kxe7) (1. Na6? 1... Ra4+ 2. Na3 Rxa3+ 3. Kb1 Rb3+ 4. Kc1 Rxb7) (1. Nd2? 1... Rxd2) 1... Re4 (1... Rxb4 2. e8=Q Rxb7 3. Qg8 Rfb2 (3... Rxh2 4. Qg1+) (3... Rf1 4. Qa2+ Kb6 (4... Kb8 5. h7 Rxh7 6. Qg8+) 5. Qb3+ Ka7 6. Qxb7+ Kxb7 7. h7) (3... Rb8 4. h7 Rxh2 5. Qg1+) (3... Rc2 4. h7 Rc6 5. h8=Q Ra6+ 6. Qa2) (3... Rb6 4. h7 Ra6+ 5. Na3 Rxa3+ 6. Kb1 Rfa2 (6... Re3 7. Qg1 Rb3+ 8. Kc1 Rc3+ 9. Kd1 Rcc2 10. Qxf2+ Rxf2 11. h8=Q) 7. Qxa2) 4. Nc3 R2b3 (4... f3 5. h7 f2 6. Qg2 Rb8 7. h8=Q Rxh8 8. Kxb2) 5. h7 Ra3+ (5... Rxc3 6. Qa2+ Kb6 7. Qb2+) 6. Na2 Re3 7. h8=Q Re1+ 8. Nc1 Rxc1+ 9. Ka2 Rc2+ 10. Ka3) (1... Re2 2. h7 Rxb4 3. h8=Q Ra4+ 4. Na3 Rxa3+ 5. Kb1 Rb3+ 6. Kc1 Rxe7 (6... Rxb7 7. e8=Q) 7. Qa8+) 2. h4! (2. Na6? 2... Ra4+ 3. Na3 Rxa3+ 4. Kb1 Rb3+ 5. Kc1 Rfb2 6. Nb4 (6. e8=Q Rb1+ 7. Kd2 R1b2+ 8. Ke1 Rb1+ 9. Kf2 R1b2+ 10. Qe2 Rxe2+ 11. Kxe2 Rxb7 12. Kf3 Rh7) (6. b8=Q+ Rxb8 7. Nxb8 Rxb8) 6... Rxb4! 7. e8=Q Rb1+ 8. Kd2 R1b2+ 9. Ke1 Rb1+ 10. Kf2 R1b2+ 11. Kf3 R2b3+ 12. Kg4 12... f3+! 13. Kg3 (13. Kg5 Rb5+ 14. Kg6 Rb6+ 15. Kf7 Rxb7+ 16. Kf8 Rb8) 13... f2+! 14. Kg2 f1=Q+ 15. Kxf1 Rb1+) 2... Rh2 (2... Rxe7 3. Nc6+ Kxb7 4. Nxe7 Rh2 5. Ng6! 5... f3 (5... Rc2 6. h7 Rc8 7. h8=Q Rxh8 8. Nxh8 f3 9. Ng6 f2 10. Nd2 Kc6 11. h5) 6. h7 f2 7. Nd2 Rh1+ 8. Ka2! 8... Rd1 9. Nf1! 9... Rxf1 10. h8=Q Rb1 11. Qg7+ Ka6 12. Qf6+) (2... Rxb4 3. e8=Q Rxb7 4. Qg8) (2... Rf1 3. h7 Rxb4 4. h8=Q Rbxb1+ 5. Ka2) 3. h7 (3. Na6? 3... Ra4+ 4. Na3 Rxa3+ 5. Kb1 Rb3+ 6. Kc1 Rc3+ 7. Kd1 Rd3+ 8. Ke1 Re3+ 9. Kf1 Kxb7 10. h7 Rxh4) 3... Rxh4 4. Na6! 4... Kxb7 (4... Ra4+ 5. Kb2 Rh2+ 6. Kb3 Rxa6 7. b8=Q+ Kxb8 8. e8=Q+) 5. Nc5+ Kc7 6. Nxe4 Kd7 7. Nd6! 7... Kxe7 8. Nf5+ Kf7 9. Nxh4 Kg7 10. Nf3 Kxh7 11. Nbd2! (11. Na3? 11... Kg6 12. Nc2 (12. Nc4 Kf5 13. Nce5 (13. Ncd2 Kg4 14. Kb2 Kg3) 13... Ke4 14. Kb2 Ke3 15. Kc3 Kf2 16. Kd3 Kg2) 12... Kf5 13. Nce1 Kg4 14. Kb2 Kg3 15. Kc3 Kf2 16. Kd4 (16. Kd2 Kf1 17. Kd1 Kf2) 16... Kf1 17. Ke4 Kf2 18. Kf5 Kg3 19. Kg5 19... Kh3! 20. Nc2 Kg2 21. Ncd4 21... Kh1 $1) 11... Kg6 12. Ne4 (12. Nf1? 12... Kf5 13. N1h2 Ke4 14. Kb2 (14. Ng5+ Ke3 15. Nhf3 Kf2) 14... Ke3 15. Kc3 Kf2) (12. Nb3? 12... Kf5 13. Nbd4+ Kg4 14. Kb2 Kg3) 12... Kf5 13. Nf2! 1-0



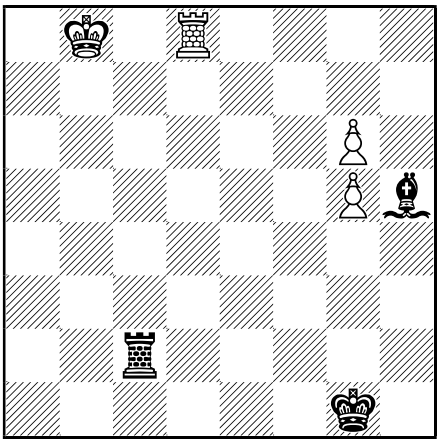
Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

1. e5 Bxe5+ 2. Ka2 2... Bd4! 3. Bb3 (3. Rxd4? 3... h1=Q 4. Be4+ Ke3 5. Bxh1 Kxd4 6. h4 Ke5) 3... Ke4 4. Ra5 4... Bc5! 5. Ba4 Kd5 6. Ra6 6... Bb6! 7. Rxb6 h1=Q 8. Bc6+ Kc5 9. Bxh1 Kxb6 10. h4 Kc7 11. h5 Kd6 12. h6 Ke7 13. h7 1-0



Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

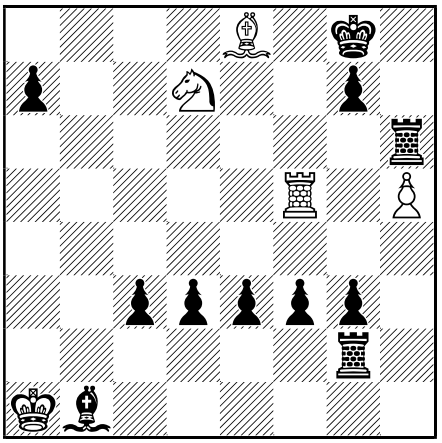
1. g6! 1... d1=Q+ 2. Kc5 c1=Q+ 3. Kb6 b1=Q+ 4. Ka7 Qd4+ 5. Bxd4 Qc5+ 6. Bxc5 Qb6+ 7. Ka8! 1-0



Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

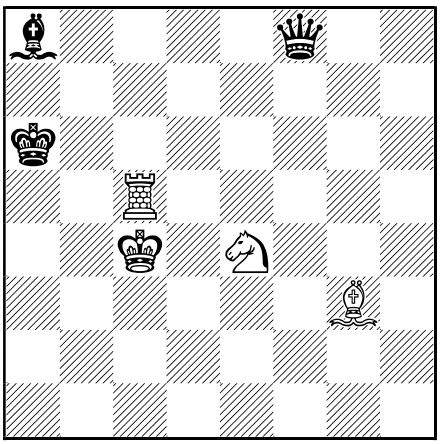
1. g7 Bf7 2. g6! (2. g8=Q? 2... Bxg8 3. Rxg8 Kg2 4. g6 Rc4 5. Rf8 Rg4 6. Rf6 Kg3 7. Kc7 Kh4 8. Kd7 Kh5) 2...

Ba2 3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. Rxg8 Rc4 (4... Rc5 5. Rd8 Rg5 6. Rd6 Kg2 7. Kc7 Kg3 8. Kd7 Kg4 9. Ke7 Kh5 10. Kf7 Kh6 11. Rf6) 5. Rf8! (5. Rd8? 5... Rg4 6. Rd6 Kg2 7. Kc7 Kg3 8. Kd7 Kh4 9. Ke7 Kh5 10. Kf7 Kh6 11. Rf6 11... Rg5! 12. Rf1 12... Rf5+! 13. Rxf5) 5... Rg4 6. Rf6 Kg2 7. Kc7 Kg3 8. Kd7 Kh4 9. Ke7 Kh5 10. Kf7 Kh6 11. Rf1 (11. g7+? 11... Kh7) 11... Rxg6 12. Rh1+ Kg5 13. Rg1+ Kf5 14. Rxg6 1-0



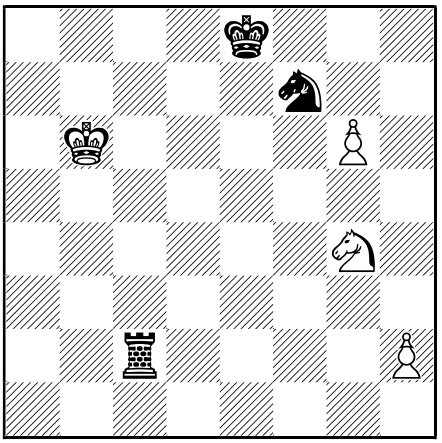
Korolkov V, 1964, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kh7 (1... Kh8 2. Bg6) 2. Nf8+ Kh8 3. Ng6+ Rxg6 (3... Kh7 4. Bg8+ Kxg8 5. Rf8+ Kh7 6. Rh8#) 4. hxg6 Ra2+ 5. Kxb1 Rh2 6. Bb3 (6. Rb5? 6... Rb2+) (6. Rc5? 6... c2+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 Rc2+) (6. Rd5? 6... c2+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 d2+ 9. Kc2 d1=Q+ 10. Kxd1 Rd2+) (6. Re5? 6... c2+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 d2+ 9. Kc2 d1=Q+ 10. Kxd1 e2+ 11. Kd2 e1=Q+ 12. Kxe1 Re2+) (6. Be6? 6... c2+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 d2+ 9. Kc2 d1=Q+ 10. Kxd1 e2+ 11. Kd2 e1=Q+ 12. Kxe1 f2+ 13. Ke2 f1=Q+ 14. Kxf1 Rf2+) 6... c2+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 d2+ 9. Kb1 d1=Q+ 10. Bxd1 Kg8 11. Bb3+ Kh8 12. Rf8# 1-0



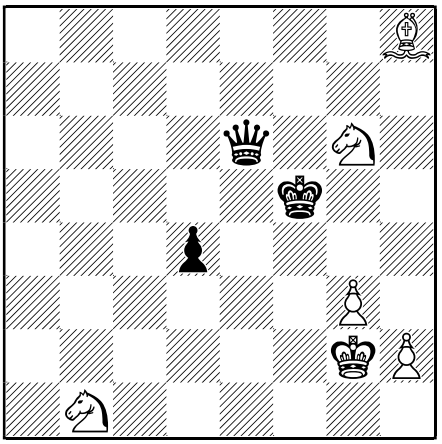
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Ra5+ Kxa5 (1... Kb6 2. Rb5+ Kc6 3. Rc5+ Kd7 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Nc5 Qg8+ 6. Kb5 Qxg3 7. Ne6+ Ke8 8. Ng7+ Kf8 9. Ne6+ Kg8 10. Rg7+) 2. Bc7+ Ka6 (2... Ka4 3. Nc3+ Ka3 4. Bd6+ Qxd6 5. Nb5+) 3. Nc5+ Ka7 4. Bb6+ Kxb6 5. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



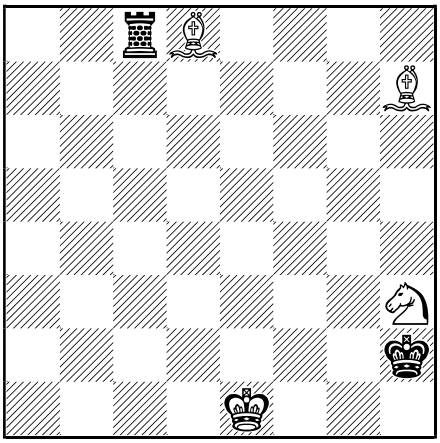
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. g7 Rc6+ 2. Kxc6 Nd8+ 3. Kd6 Kf7 4. Kd7 (4. g8=Q+? 4... Kxg8 5. Kd7 Nf7) 4... Nb7 5. g8=Q+! (5. Nf6? 5... Nc5+ 6. Kd6 Kxg7) 5... Kxg8 6. Nf6+ Kg7 7. Ne4! 7... Kg6 (7... Na5 8. Nd2! 8... Nb7 (8... Kf6 9. Kc7) 9. Nb3 Kf6 10. Kc7) 8. Kc7 Na5 (8... Kf5 9. Ng3+ Kg4 10. Kxb7 Kh3 11. Nf1) 9. Nd2 Kf5 10. Kb6 Nb3 11. Nxb3 Kg4 12. Nd2 Kh3 13. Nf1 1-0



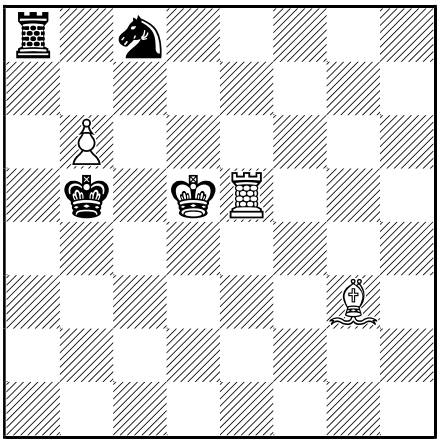
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nh4+ Kg4 (1... Kg5 2. Nf3+ Kh5 3. Bxd4) 2. h3+ Kh5 (2... Kg5 3. Nf3+ Kg6 4. Bxd4) 3. g4+ (3. Nf3? 3... Qe2+) 3... Kxh4 (3... Kg5 4. Nf3+ Kf4 5. Be5+) 4. Bf6+ Qxf6 5. Nd2 Kg5 6. Ne4+ 1-0



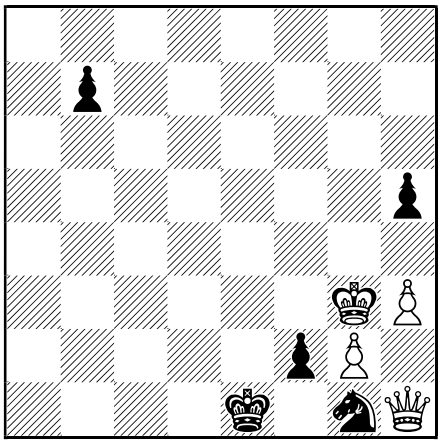
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Bg5 Re8+ 2. Kf2 Kxh3 3. Bf5+ Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kh1 5. Bg4 1-0



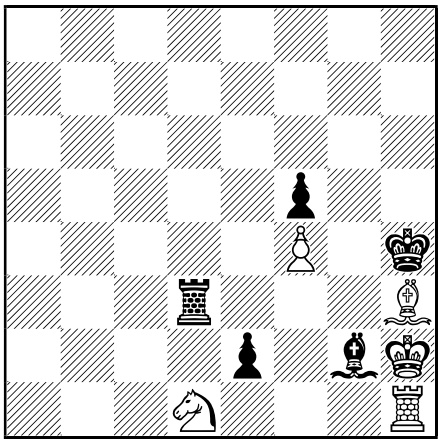
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. b7 Rb8 2. Ke6+! (2. Kd4+ Ka6 3. Ra5+ Kxa5 4. Bxb8 Ne7 5. Bc7+ Ka6) (2. Ke4+? 2... Kb4! 3. Rb5+ Kxb5 4. Bxb8 Ne7) 2... Kb6 (2... Kc6 3. Rc5+ Kxc5 (3... Kxb7 4. Rb5+ Nb6 5. Bxb8) 4. Bxb8 Nd6 5. Bxd6+ Kc6 6. b8=N+) 3. Rb5+ Kxb5 4. Bxb8 Na7 (4... Nd6 5. Bxd6 (5. Kxd6? 5... Kb6) 5... Kc6 6. b8=N+ $1) (4... Ne7 5. Ba7 Nc6 6. Kd7 (6. Kd6? 6... Nb8)) 5. Bxa7 (5. Bc7? 5... Nc6 6. Kd6 Nb8 7. Bxb8 Kb6) 5... Kc6 6. b8=R! (6. b8=Q $2) 1-0



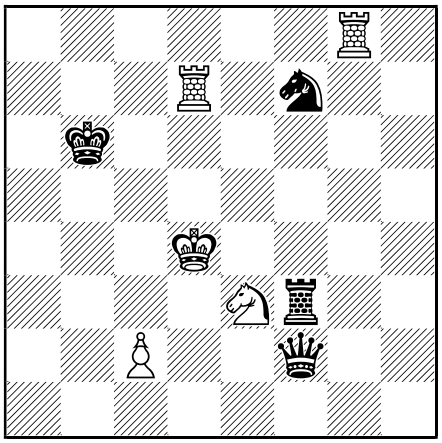
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Kh2 1... f1=N+! 2. Kxg1 Ng3 3. Kh2+ (3. Qh2? 3... h4 4. Qxg3+ hxg3 5. h4 b5) 3... Nxh1 4. Kxh1 b5 5. g4 b4 6. g5 b3 7. g6 b2 8. g7 b1=Q 9. g8=Q Kf2+ 10. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

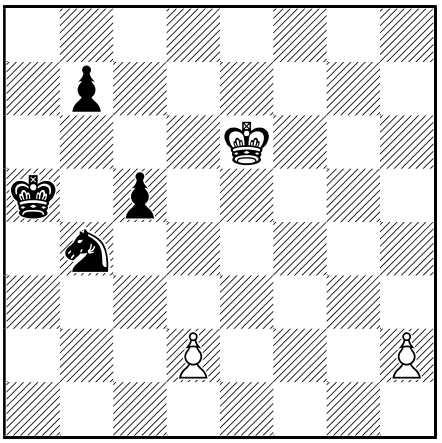
1. Nf2 Rxh3+ 2. Nxh3 Bf1 (2... Bxh1 3. Ng1 e1=Q 4. Nf3+ Bxf3) 3. Ng5 (3. Ng1? 3... e1=N 4. Nh3 Nf3#) 3... Kg4 4. Rg1+ Kxf4 5. Ne6+ Ke5 6. Ng5 Kf4 7. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

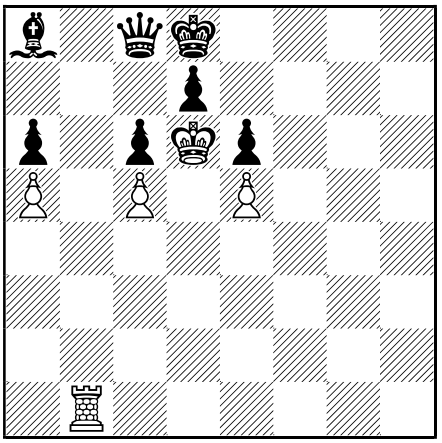
1. Rg6+ Rf6 2. Rxf7 Qd2+ 3. Ke4 Qb4+ 4. Kd3 Qd6+

5. Kc3 Qe5+ 6. Kd3 Qd6+ 7. Kc3 Qa3+ 8. Kd2 Qa5+ 9. Kd3 1/2-1/2



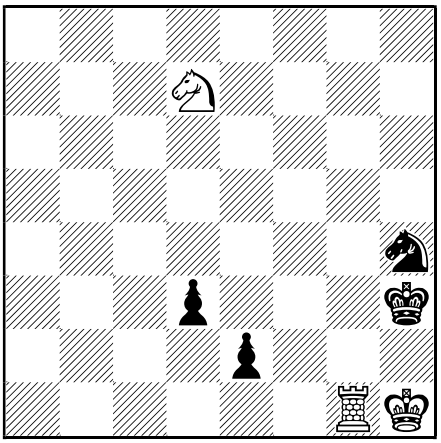
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. h4 Nd3 2. Kf5 b5 3. h5 b4 4. h6 4... Ne5! 5. Kxe5 (5. h7? 5... Nf7 6. Kf6 Nh8 7. Kg7 b3 8. Kxh8 b2) 5... b3 6. h7 b2 7. h8=R! (7. h8=Q? 7... b1=Q 8. Qa8+ Kb4 9. Qb7+ Kc4 10. Qxb1) 1-0



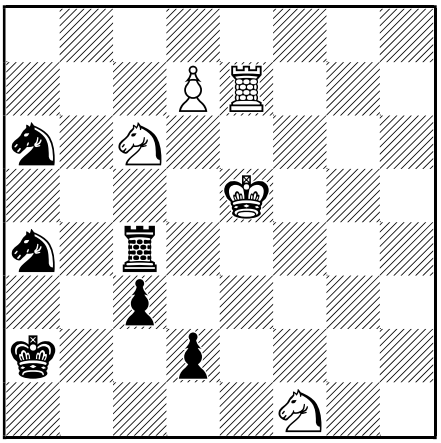
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Rb7 Ke8 2. Rc7 Kd8 3. Rb7 Ke8 4. Rc7 Bb7 5. Rxc8+ Bxc8 6. Kc7 d5 7. cxd6 Bd7 8. Kb6 Kd8 9. Kxa6 c5 10. Kb6 Kc8 11. a6 Kb8 12. a7+ Ka8 13. Kc7 Ba4 14. d7 Bxd7 15. Kxd7 c4 16. Kxe6 c3 17. Kd7 c2 18. e6 c1=Q 19. e7 1/2-1/2



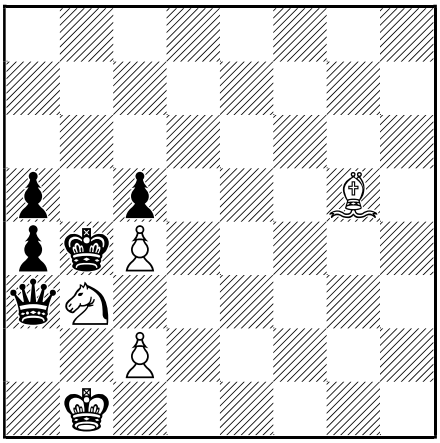
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nc5 d2 2. Ne4 Nf3 (2... Nf5 3. Ng5+ Kh4 4. Nf3+ Kh3 5. Ng5+) 3. Nxd2 Nxg1 4. Nf3 Kg4 (4... Kg3 5. Nxg1 e1=Q) 5. Ne1 Nf3 6. Kg2 Nxe1+ 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



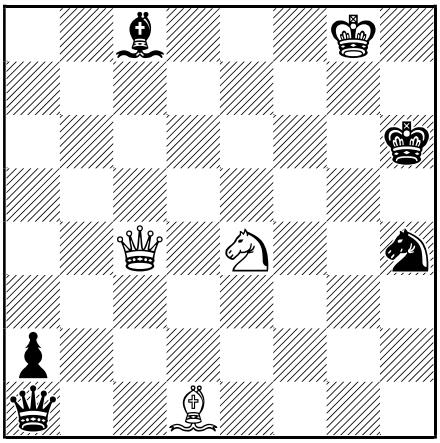
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. d8=Q (1. Nxd2? 1... c2! 2. d8=Q c1=Q 3. Qd5 Nb6) 1... c2! (1... Rxc6 2. Nxd2 c2 3. Qd5+) (1... Nb2 2. Nxd2 c2 3. Qa5+ Ra4 4. Qd5+) (1... Rc5+ 2. Kf4 c2 3. Qxd2 Nb2 4. Re1) 2. Qxd2 2... Nb2! (2... Rxc6 3. Qd5+ Kb2 4. Qxc6 c1=Q 5. Rb7+) (2... Kb1 3. Rb7+ Nb2 4. Rxb2+ Kxb2 5. Nd4) 3. Nb4+! (3. Qa5+? 3... Ra4 4. Qd5+ Nc4+) 3... Nxb4 4. Ra7+ Kb3 (4... Kb1 5. Qc1+! 5... Kxc1 6. Ra1#) 5. Qc3+! 5... Kxc3 (5... Rxc3 6. Nd2#) 6. Ra3# 1-0



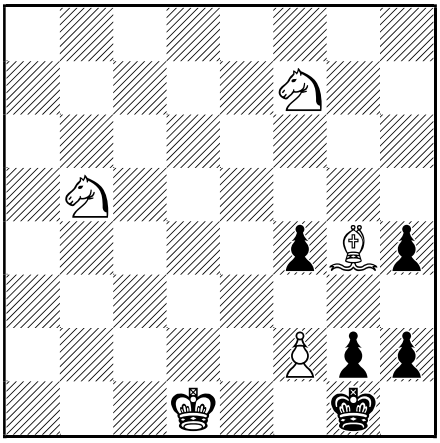
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Bc1 axb3 2. c3+ (2. Bxa3+? 2... Kxa3 3. cxb3 Kxb3) 2... Ka4 3. Bb2!! 3... Qa2+ (3... Qxb2+ 4. Kxb2) 4. Kc1 Qa3 5. Kb1 1/2-1/2



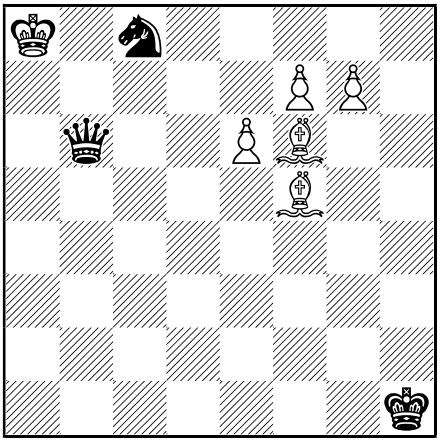
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Qf7 (1. Qc6+? 1... Ng6) 1... Qh8+! 2. Kxh8 a1=Q+ 3. Kg8 3... Qh8+! 4. Kxh8 Ng6+ 5. Kg8 5... Be6! 6. Ng5! (6. Qxe6 $2) (6. Nd6? 6... Ne7+! 7. Kf8 Ng6+) 6... Bxf7+ (6... Ne7+ 7. Kf8 Ng6+ 8. Qxg6+ Kxg6 9. Nxe6) (6... Kxg5 7. Qxe6) (6... Bd5 7. Ne6) 7. Nxf7# 1-0



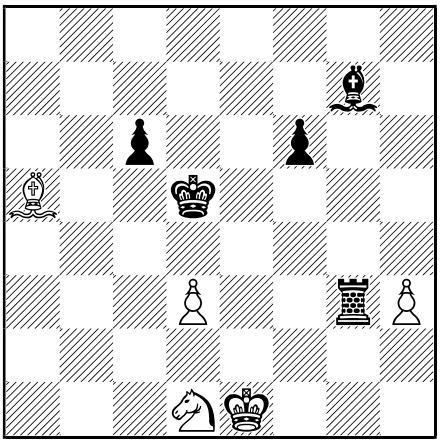
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Ke2 h1=Q (1... Kh1 2. Ng5 g1=Q 3. Bf3+ Qg2 4. Nh3) 2. Nd4 Qh2 3. Nf3+ (3. Ng5? 3... Kh1 4. Ndf3 g1=N+) 3... Kh1 4. Nxh2 g1=Q 5. Ng5 Qxh2 6. Nh3 Kg2 7. Bf3+ Kxh3 8. Kf1 1/2-1/2



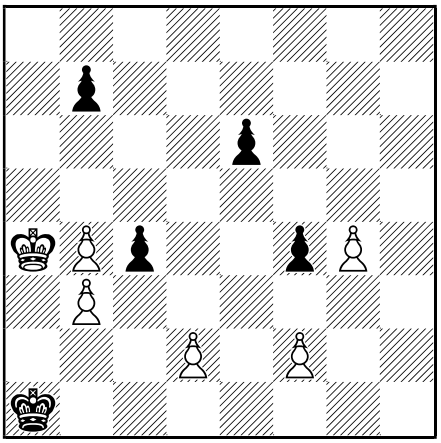
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Be4+ Kh2 2. Be5+ Kh3 3. Bf5+ Kh4 4. Bf6+ Kh5 5. Bg4+ Kh6 6. g8=N+ Kg6 (6... Kh7 7. Bf5#) 7. f8=N# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

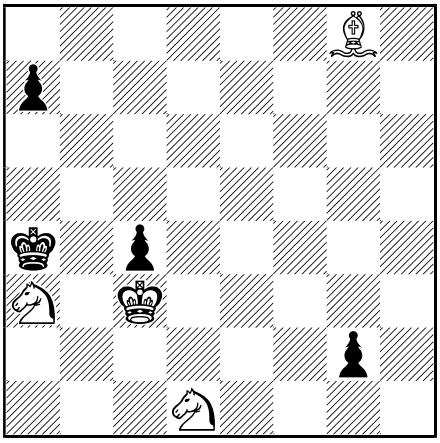
1. Nc3+ Ke6 2. Ne2 Rg5 (2... Re3 3. Bd2 (3. Bb6? 3... c5)) 3. Bd2 Rc5 4. Bb4 Re5 5. Bc3 Re3 6. Bd2 Re5 7. Bc3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

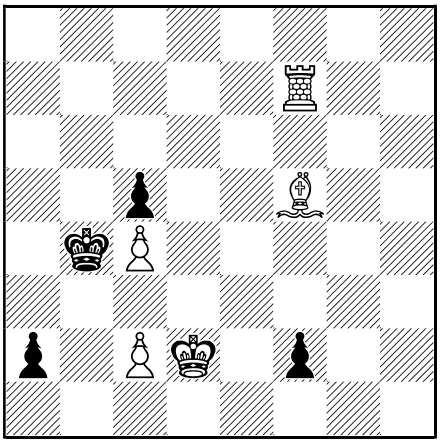
1... b5+ 2. Ka3 c3 3. dxc3 e5 4. c4!! (4. g5? 4... e4 5.

g6 e3 6. fxe3 6... f3! 7. g7 f2 8. g8=Q f1=Q) 4... e4 5. c5!! 5... e3 6. fxe3 fxe3 7. c6 e2 8. c7 8... e1=N! 9. c8=R! (9. c8=Q? 9... Nc2+ 10. Qxc2) 1-0



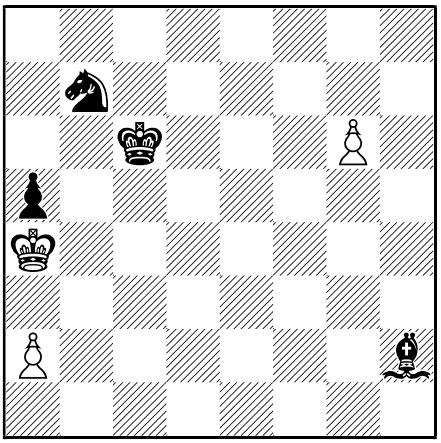
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nb2+! 1... Ka5 (1... Kxa3 2. Nxc4+ Ka4 (2... Ka2 3. Ne3+) 3. Bd5 g1=Q 4. Bc6#) 2. Nbxc4+ 2... Ka6! 3. Be6! 3... Kb7! 4. Bd5+ Ka6 5. Nb5 (5. Bxg2 $2) 5... g1=Q 6. Nc7# 1-0



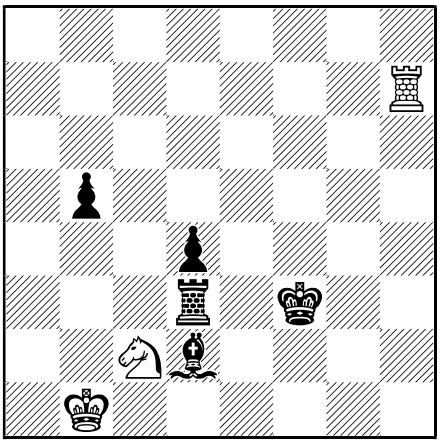
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Bd3! (1. Be6? 1... f1=N+! 2. Rxf1 2... a1=Q! 3. Rxa1) (1. Rb7+? 1... Ka5! 2. Bh3! 2... f1=Q! 3. Bxf1 3... Ka6 $1) (1. c3+? 1... Ka5! 2. Ra7+ Kb6) 1... f1=N+ (1... f1=Q 2. c3+ Ka5 3. Rxf1) 2. Rxf1 (2. Bxf1? 2... a1=Q 3. Rb7+ Ka5 4. Ra7+ Kb4 5. Rxa1) 2... a1=Q! 3. Rb1+!! 3... Qxb1 4. c3+ Kb3 5. Bxb1 1-0



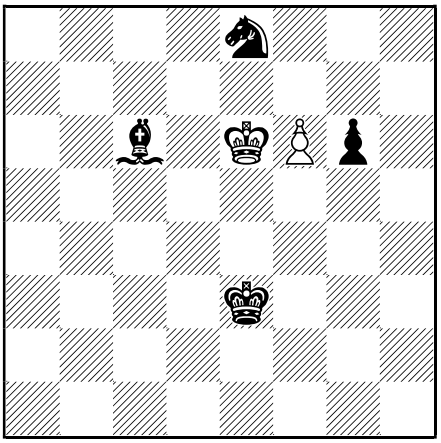
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. g7 Nc5+ 2. Ka3! (2. Kxa5? 2... Be5! 3. g8=Q Bc3#) 2... Bf4! 3. Kb2 (3. g8=Q? 3... Bc1#) 3... Be5+ 4. Ka3! 4... Bf4 5. Kb2 Be5+ 6. Ka3 Bxg7 1/2-1/2



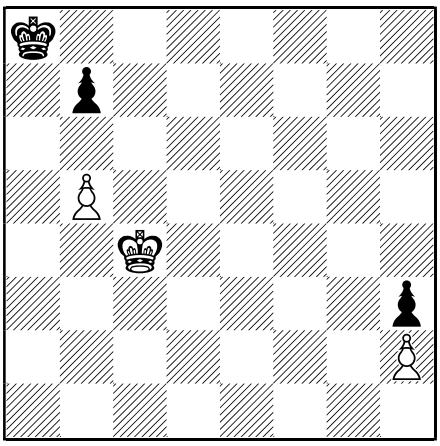
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Rh4 (1. Rb7? 1... b4 2. Ka2 Bc3 3. Nxb4 Rd2+ 4. Ka3! 4... Bxb4+ 5. Rxb4 d3) 1... Bc3 2. Nxd4+! 2... Bxd4 (2... Kg3 3. Nf5+) (2... Rxd4 3. Rh3+) 3. Kc2 Rc3+ (3... Ke2 4. Rh2+ Bf2 5. Rxf2+ Kxf2 6. Kxd3) (3... Kg3 4. Kxd3 Kxh4 5. Kxd4) 4. Kd2 Rc4 5. Kd3 Rc3+ 6. Kd2! (6. Kxd4? 6... Rc4+) 6... Rc4 7. Kd3 1/2-1/2



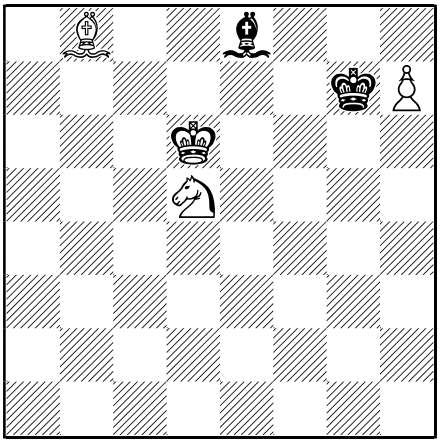
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. f7 Bd5+ 2. Ke5! 2... Nf6 (2... Bxf7) 3. f8=N! 3... g5 4. Kxf6! (4. Ng6? 4... Nh7! 5. Kxd5 g4 6. Nh4 (6. Ke5! 6... g3 7. Nh4 Kf2 8. Kf5 Nf8 9. Ke5) 6... Kf4! (6... Ng5? 7. Ke5 $1) 7. Ng2+ (7. Kd4 g3 8. Ng2+ Kf3 9. Ne1+ Kf2 10. Nd3+ Ke2 11. Nf4+ Kf3) 7... Kf3 8. Nh4+ Kg3 9. Nf5+ Kf4 10. Nd4 Nf6+ 11. Ke6 Ke4 12. Nf5 Nd5 13. Ng3+ Kf3 14. Nf1 Kf2 15. Kf5 15... Nf6 $1) 4... g4 5. Ng6 g3 (5... Be4 6. Kg5 $1) 6. Nh4 Kf4 7. Ng6+ Kg4 8. Ne5+ Kh3 9. Nd3! 9... Be4 10. Ne1 Kg4 11. Ke5 1/2-1/2



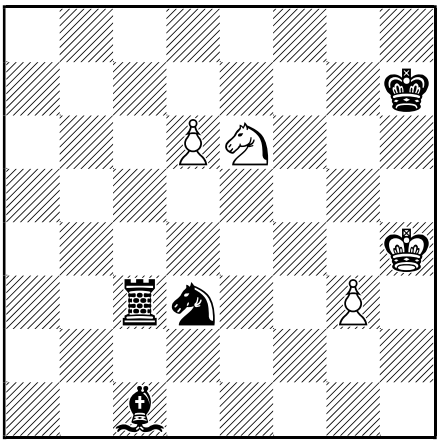
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. b6! 1... Kb8 2. Kd5 Kc8 3. Ke6! 3... Kd8 4. Kd6 Kc8 5. Ke7 Kb8 6. Kd7! 6... Ka8 7. Ke6 Kb8 8. Kf5 Kc8 9. Kg4 Kd7 10. Kxh3 Kc6 11. Kg4 1-0



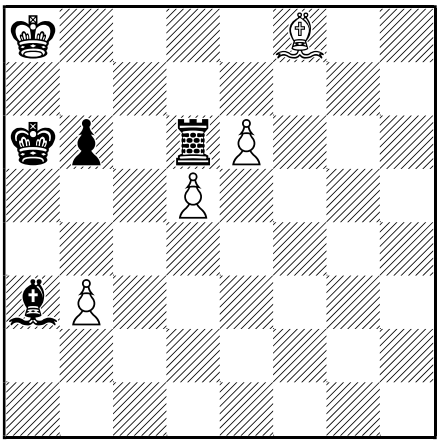
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Ke7 Bg6 2. h8=Q+ Kxh8 3. Kf8 Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. Bf4# 1-0



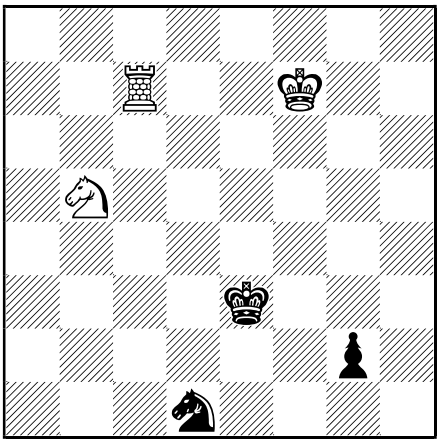
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. d7 Rc4+ (1... Nc5 2. Nf8+) 2. Kh5 Rd4 3. Nxd4 Bg5 4. Kxg5 Nc5 (4... Ne5 5. d8=N) 5. d8=B (5. d8=N Ne4+ 6. Kf4 Nxg3) (5. d8=Q? 5... Ne6+ 6. Nxe6) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

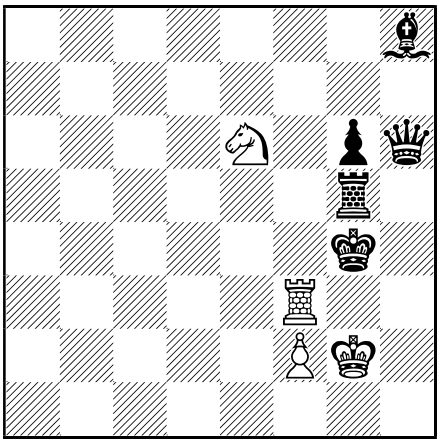
1. e7 (1. Bxd6? 1... Bxd6 2. b4 b5) 1... Rf6 2. b4! 2... Bxb4 3. d6! 3... Bxd6 4. e8=N! 4... Bxf8 (4... Rg6 5. Bxd6 (5. Nxd6? 5... Rg8) 5... Rg8 6. Bb8! 6... Rxe8) (4... Rxf8) 5. Nxf6 b5 6. Nd5 Bd6 7. Nc7+ Bxc7 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

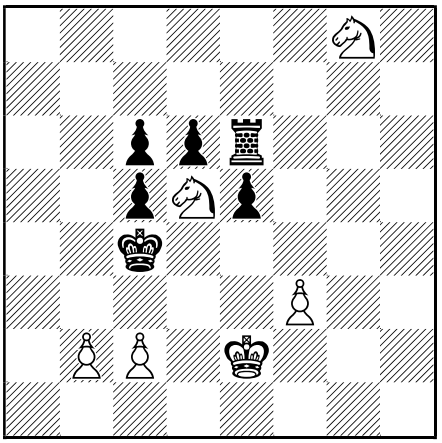
1. Re7+ Kf2 2. Nd4 g1=Q (2... Nc3 3. Nf3 Kxf3 4. Re1)

3. Re2+ Kg3 4. Re3+ Kg4 5. Re4+ Kh3 6. Rh4+ Kxh4 7. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



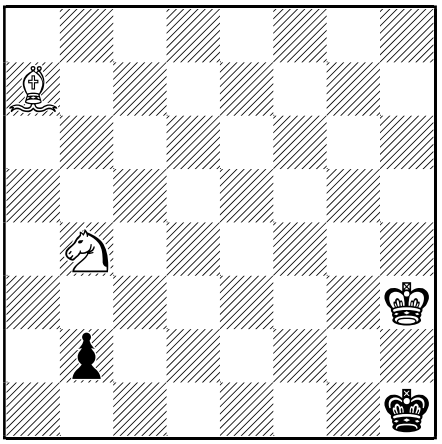
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Rf4+ Kh5+ 2. Kh3 Rg3+ 3. fxg3 g5 4. Rh4+ gxh4 5. g4+ Kg6 6. g5 1/2-1/2



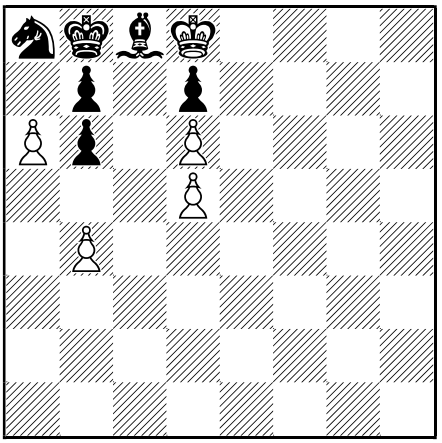
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. b3+! 1... Kxd5 2. c3 e4 3. f4 c4 4. b4 c5 (4... e3 5. f5 Re5 6. Nf6#) 5. b5 e3 6. f5 Re5 7. Nf6# 1-0



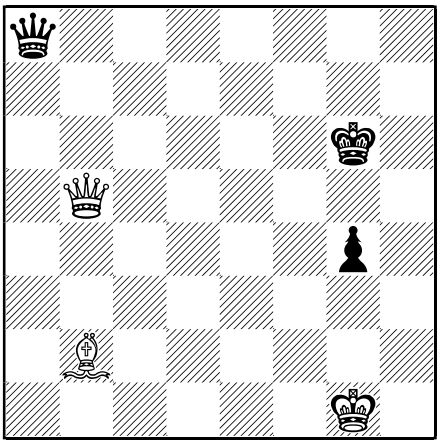
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nd3 b1=Q (1... b1=N 2. Bc5 Nc3 3. Nf2+ Kg1 4. Ne4+ Kh1 5. Ng3#) 2. Nf2+ Kg1 3. Ne4+ Kh1 4. Ng3# 1-0



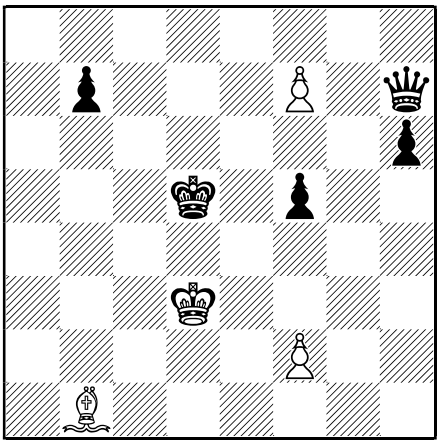
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. a7+ Kxa7 2. b5 Kb8 3. Ke7 Ka7 4. Ke8 Kb8 5. Kd8 1-0



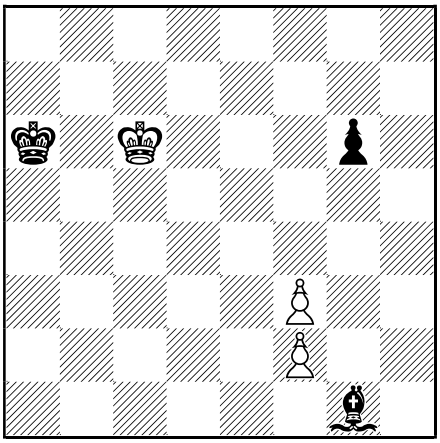
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Qb6+ Kf5 2. Qf6+ Ke4 3. Qd4+ Kf5 4. Qe5+ Kg6 5. Qf6+ Kh5 6. Bc1 Qa7+ 7. Kf1 1-0



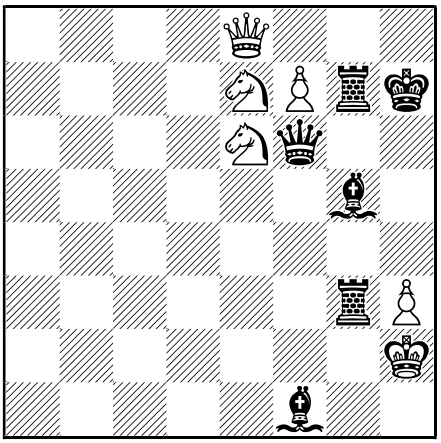
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Ba2+ Ke5 2. f4+ Kxf4 3. f8=N 1-0



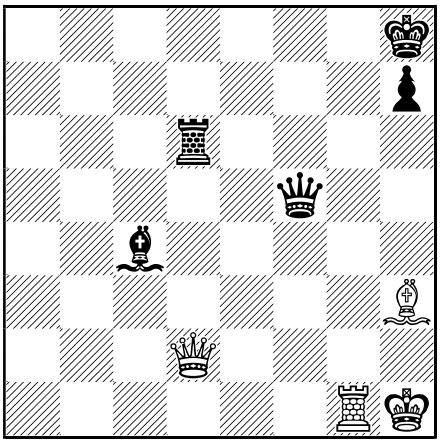
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. f4 Bh2 2. f5 gxf5 3. Kd5 f4 4. Ke4 Kb5 5. Kf3 Kc4 6. Kg2 Kd3 7. Kxh2 Kd2 8. Kh3 Ke1 9. Kg4 1/2-1/2



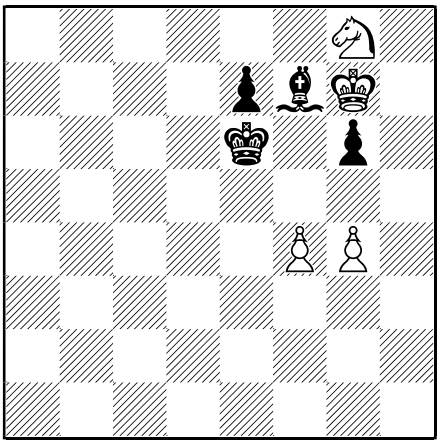
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. f8=N+ Kh6 2. Nf5+ Qxf5 3. Qh5+ Kxh5 4. Nxg7+ Kh4 5. Nxf5+ Kh5 6. Nxg3+ Kh6 7. Nxf1 1-0



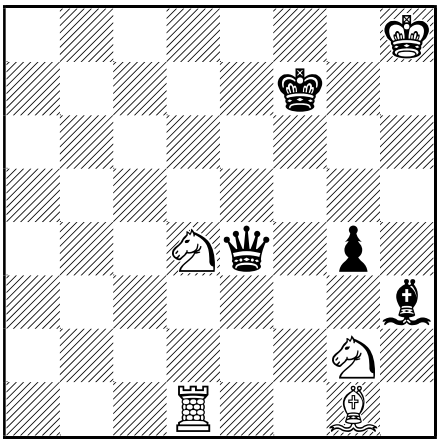
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Qb2+ Qf6 2. Be6! 2... Bd5+ 3. Bxd5 h5 4. Qb8+ Rd8 5. Rg8+ Rxg8 6. Qxg8# 1-0



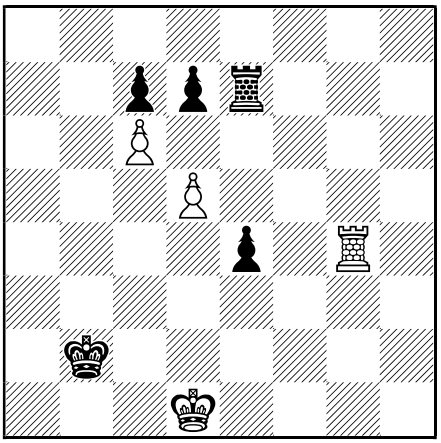
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nf6 (1. Nh6? 1... Be8 2. g5 Kd5 3. Kf8 Ke4 4. f5 4... Kf4! 5. f6 exf6 6. gxf6 Ba4) (1. Kf8? 1... Bxg8 2. Kxg8 2... Kd5! 3. Kf7 Ke4) 1... exf6 2. Kf8 f5 3. g5 Bg8 4. Kxg8 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

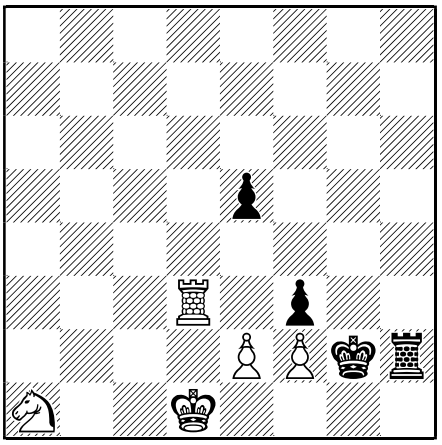
1. Rf1+ Kg6 2. Nh4+ Kg5 3. Rf5+ Kh6 4. Rf6+ Kg5 5. Rf5+ Kxh4 6. Bf2+ g3 7. Rf4+ Qxf4 8. Bxg3+ Qxg3 9. Nf5+ Bxf5 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

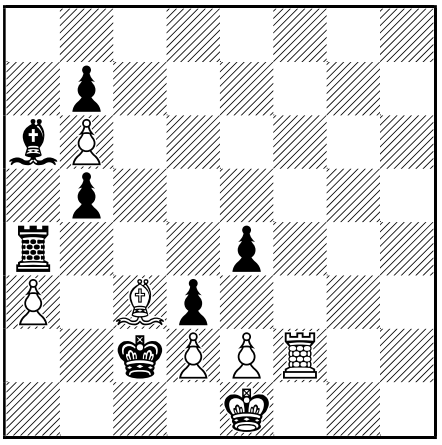
1. d6! 1... cxd6 (1... Re6 2. Rg2+! 2... Kc3 3. Rd2 cxd6 4. cxd7) (1... Re8 2. Rxe4! (2. cxd7? 2... Rd8 3. dxc7 Rxd7+) 2... Rc8 3. Rb4+ (3. cxd7? 3... Rd8 4. Re7 4...

c5! 5. Kd2 c4 6. Ke3 c3 7. Kd3 7... Kb3! (7... c2? 8. Re2 Rxd7 9. Rxc2+ Kb3 10. Rc6 Kb4 11. Kd4 Kb5 12. Kd5)) 3... Kc3 4. Rb8! 4... Rxb8 5. dxc7) 2. Rxe4! (2. c7? 2... Re8 3. Rxe4 Rc8) 2... Rxe4 (2... Rh7 3. c7 Rh8 4. Rb4+ Kc3 5. Rb8) 3. cxd7 1-0



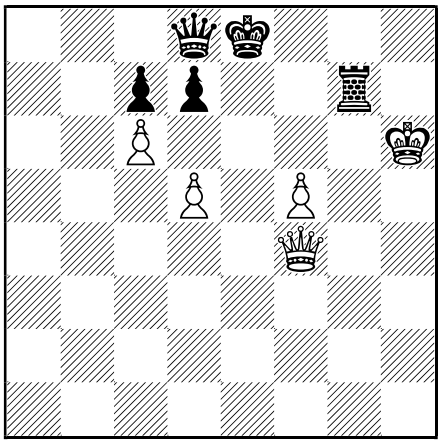
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nc2 (1. Rxf3? 1... Rh1+ 2. Kd2 Rxa1 3. Rf5 Ra2+ 4. Kd3 e4+ 5. Ke3 Kf1) 1... e4 2. Rd2 Rh1+ (2... Kxf2? 3. exf3+) 3. Ne1+ 3... Rxe1+! 4. Kxe1 4... e3! 5. Rd1! (5. exf3? 5... exd2+ 6. Ke2 d1=Q+) 5... exf2+ 6. Kd2 f1=Q 7. Rxf1 Kxf1 8. exf3 1-0



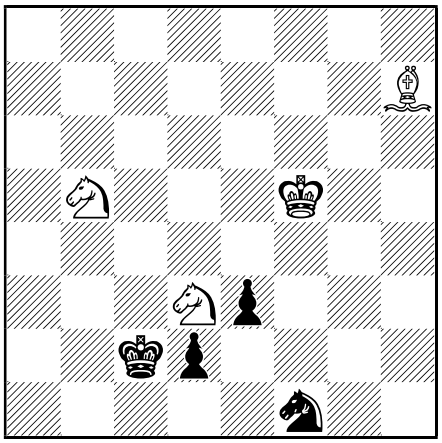
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Bb4 (1. exd3? 1... Rxa3 2. dxe4 2... b4! 3. Bxb4 Ra1#) 1... Rxb4 (1... e3 2. Rf1) 2. axb4 2... e3! 3. Rf1! (3. exd3? 3... exf2+ 4. Ke2 f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Kxd3) 3... exd2+ 4. Kf2 d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Kxd1 6. exd3 Kd2 7. d4 Kc3 8. d5 Kd4 9. d6 Kd5 10. d7 Kc6 11. d8=R! (11. d8=Q $2) 11... Kxb6 12. Ra8 Kc6 13. Ke3 Kd5 14. Kd3 Ke5 15. Rd8! 15... b6 16. Rb8 1-0



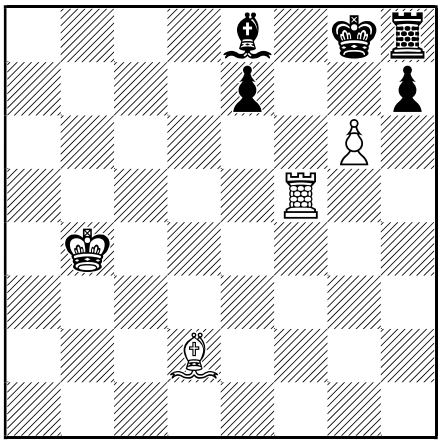
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Qe5+ (1. Kxg7? 1... Qe7+ 2. Kg6 Qf7+) 1... Qe7 2. Qxe7+! (2. Qxg7? 2... Qh4+ 3. Kg6 Qg4+ 4. Kf6 Qd4+) 2... Rxe7 3. d6! 3... dxc6 (3... cxd6 4. c7) 4. dxe7 Kxe7 5. Kg7 1-0



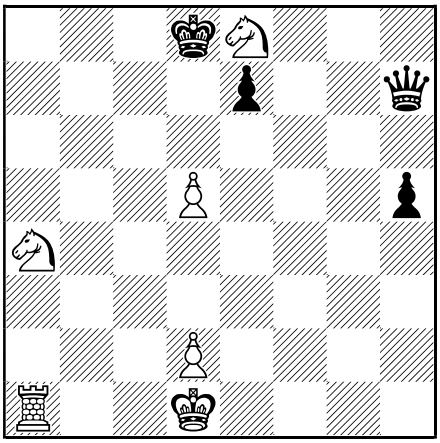
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Kg5! 1... d1=Q 2. Nf2+ Kd2 3. Nxd1 e2 4. Nd4 exd1=Q 5. Bc2 1/2-1/2



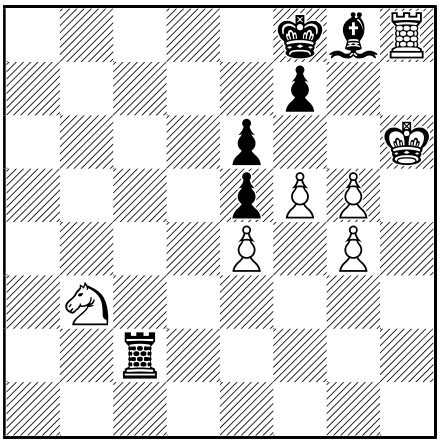
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Rf8+!! 1... Kxf8 2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. g7 e5 4. Kc5 e4 5. Kd6 e3 6. Ke7 e2 7. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 8. Kf8 e1=Q 9. Bg7# 1-0



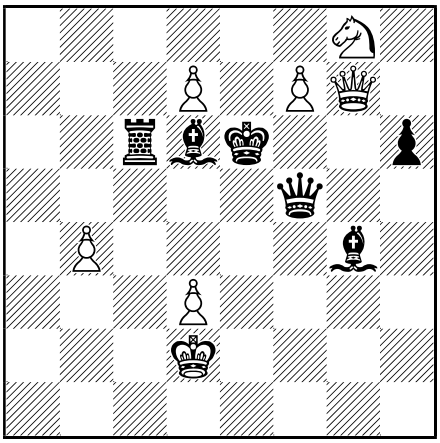
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nc5 Kxe8 2. Ne6 Qh6 3. Ra6 1-0



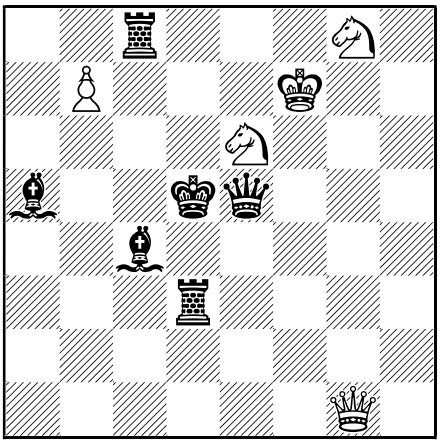
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nd2! 1... Rc1 2. Nf1! 2... Rc3 3. Ne3! 3... Rxe3 4. g6 Rh3+ 5. Kg5 Rxh8 6. g7+ Kxg7 7. f6+ Kf8 (7... Kh7 8. Kh5) 1/2-1/2



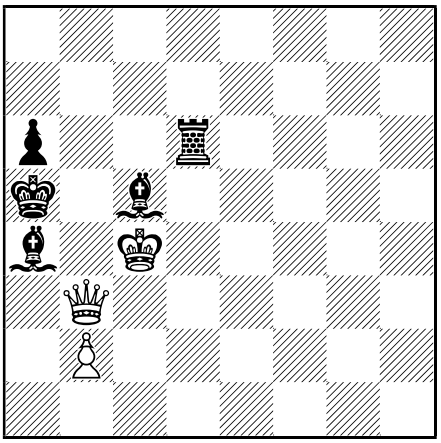
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. d8=N+ Kd5 2. Ne7+ (2. Nf6+? 2... Qxf6 3. Qxf6 Bxb4+) 2... Bxe7 3. Qd4+ Kxd4 4. Nxc6+ Kd5 5. Nxe7+ Ke6 6. Nxf5 Kxf7 7. Nxh6+ Kf6 8. Nxg4+ 1-0



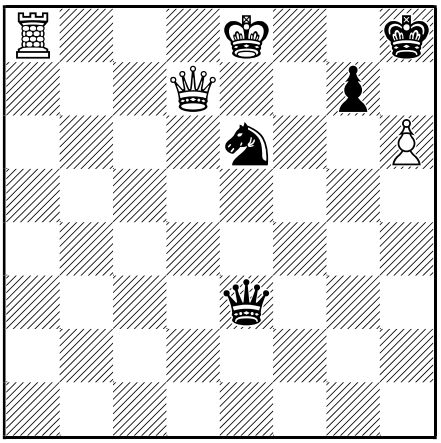
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Ne7+ (1. Nf6+? 1... Kd6 2. bxc8=N+ Kc6 3. Qh1+ Kb5 4. Qb7+ Ka4) 1... Kd6 2. Qb6+ Bxb6 3. bxc8=N+ Kd7 4. Nxb6+ Kd6 5. Nxc4+ Kd7 6. Nxe5+ Kd6 7. Nxd3 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

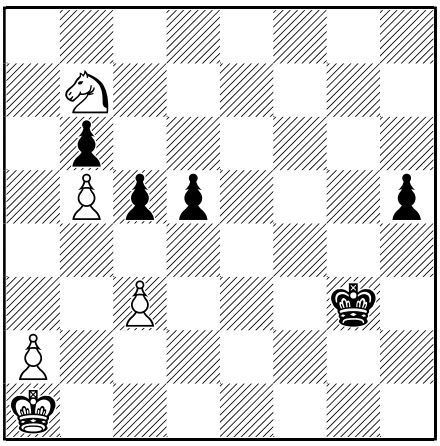
1. Qc3+ Kb6 2. Qa5+ Kxa5 3. b4+ Kb6 4. bxc5+ Kc6 5. cxd6 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

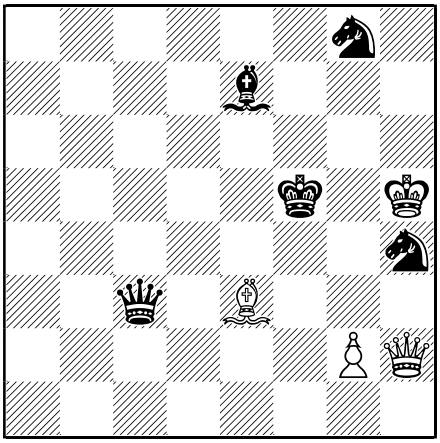
1. Kf7+! (1. hxg7+? 1... Nxg7+! (1... Kh7? 2. g8=Q+ Kxg8 3. Qf7+) 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kxh8 4. Qd8+ 4... Qe8+ $1) (1. Ke7+? 1... Nf8+! (1... Kh7? 2. Qxe6) 2.

Kxf8 Qf3+) (1. Qd5? 1... Kh7 2. Kd7 (2. Qf5+ g6) 2... Nf4 3. hxg7 (3. Qf5+ Ng6 (3... g6? 4. Rh8+ $1)) 3... Qh3+ 4. Kd6 Qh6+ 5. Kc5 Qb6+ (5... Ne6+? 6. Kb5! 6... Nc7+ 7. Ka5) 6. Kxb6 Nxd5+ 7. Kc5 Nf6) (1. Qa7? 1... Qf3 2. Ke7+ Kh7) (1. Qb7? 1... Kh7 2. Qb1+ Kxh6 3. Ra6 Kg5 4. Qb5+ Nc5+) 1... Kh7 2. Rh8+ Kxh8 3. Qc8+ (3. Qe8+? 3... Kh7) (3. hxg7+? 3... Nxg7) 3... Nd8+ (3... Kh7 4. Qc2+! 4... Kh8 5. hxg7+ Nxg7 6. Qh2+) 4. Qxd8+ Kh7 5. Qh8+ (5. hxg7? 5... Qa7+) 5... Kxh8 6. hxg7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q+ Kh6 8. Qg6# 1-0



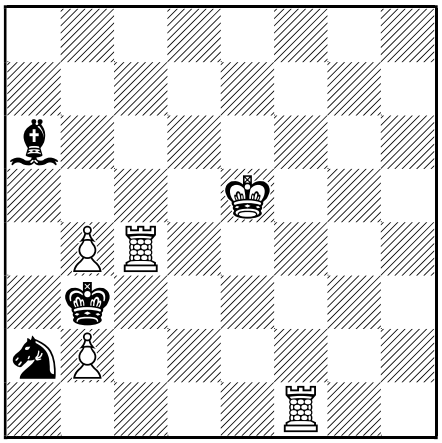
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nd6 Kf4 2. Nc4 dxc4 3. Kb2 h4 (3... Ke3 4. Ka3 Kd2 5. Ka4 Kxc3 6. a3 h4) 4. Ka3 h3 5. Ka4 h2 6. a3 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



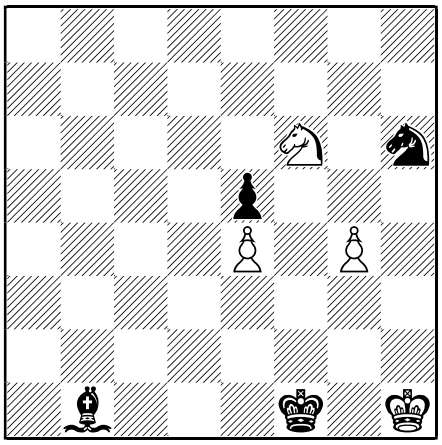
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Qh3+ Ke5 (1... Ke4 2. Qe6+ Kd3 (2... Qe5+ 3. Qxe5+ Kxe5 4. Bg5) 3. Qxg8 Kxe3 4. Qe6+ (4. Qg3+? 4... Kd2) 4... Kf4! 5. g3+ (5. Qxe7? 5... Qh8+) 5... Qxg3 (5... Kxg3 6. Qe3+ (6. Qxe7? 6... Qf3+) 6... Qxe3) 6. Qf7+ Nf5 7. Qc4+) 2. Bf4+ (2. Qg3+? 2... Ke4 3. Qxg8 Qxe3) 2... Kxf4! (2... Kd4 3. Be5+ Kxe5 4. Qxc3+) 3. Qg3+! (3. Qxc3? 3... Nf6+ 4. Kh6 Bf8#) 3... Kf5 (3... Ke4 4. Qxc3 Nf6+ 5. Kh6 Bf8+ 6. Kg5) 4. Qxc3 Nf6+ 5. Qxf6+! 5... Bxf6 (5... Kxf6 6. Kxh4) 6. g4+ Kf4 7. g5 Bxg5 1/2-1/2



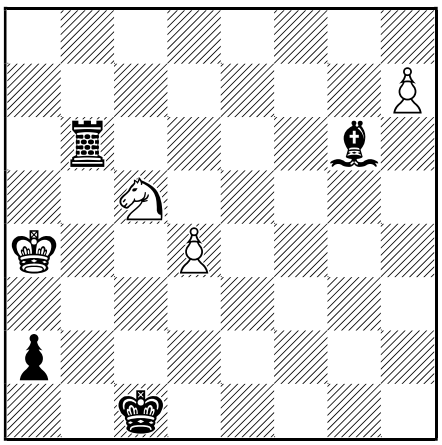
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. b5 Bxb5 2. Rf3+ Kxc4 3. Ra3 Nb4 4. Rc3# 1-0



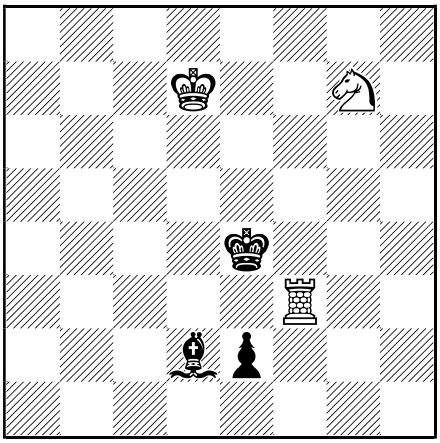
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. g5 Nf7 2. g6 Nh6 3. g7 Ba2 4. g8=Q Bxg8 5. Ng4 Nf7 6. Nf6 Nh6 7. Ng4 Nxg4 1/2-1/2



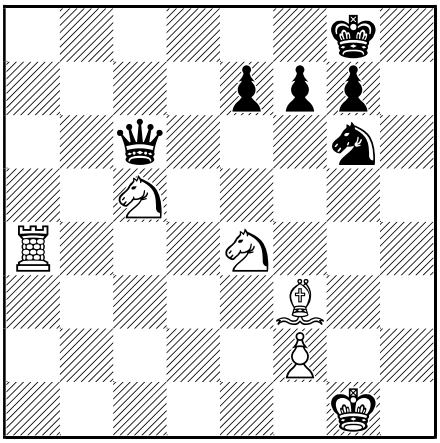
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nb3+ Rxb3 2. Kxb3 (2. h8=Q Bc2) 2... a1=N+ 3. Ka2 Nc2 4. h8=N 1/2-1/2



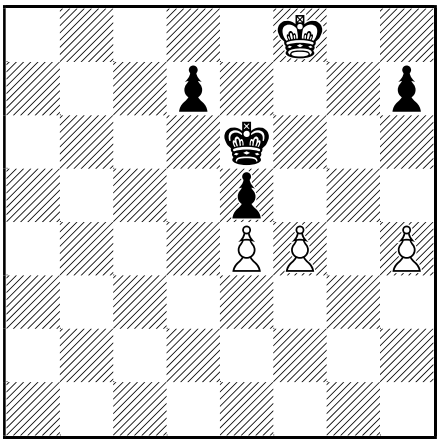
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nf5 Ke5 (1... e1=Q 2. Rf1 Qxf1 3. Ng3+) 2. Nh4 e1=Q 3. Rf5+ Ke4 4. Re5+ Kxe5 5. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



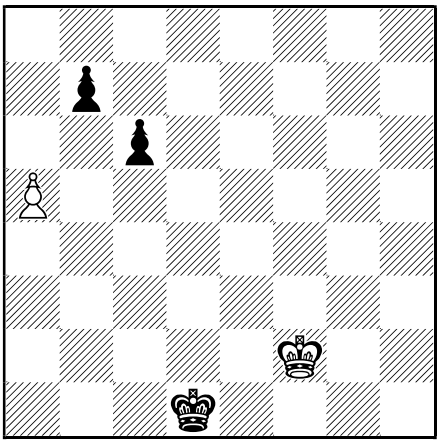
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Ra8+! 1... Nf8 2. Rxf8+! 2... Kxf8 3. Nf6 Qxf3 4. Ncd7# 1-0



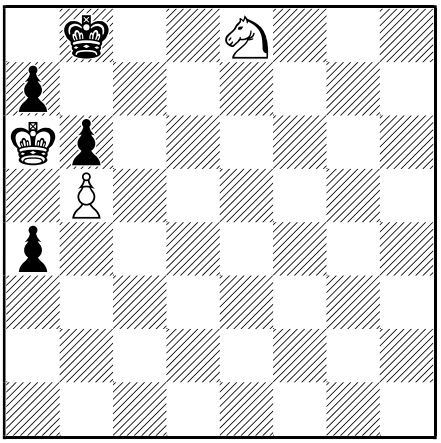
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. f5+ Kf6 2. Ke8 d6 3. Kf8 h6 4. Ke8 h5 5. Kf8 d5 6. exd5 Kxf5 7. Kf7 e4 8. d6 e3 9. d7 e2 10. d8=Q e1=Q 11. Qg5+ Ke4 12. Qe7+ 1-0



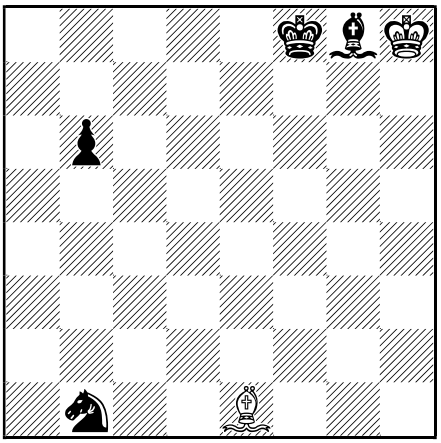
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Ke3 Kc2 2. Kd4 Kb3 3. Kc5 Ka4 4. Kb6 (4. a6? 4... bxa6 5. Kxc6 Kb4) 4... c5 5. a6! 5... bxa6 6. Kxc5 1/2-1/2



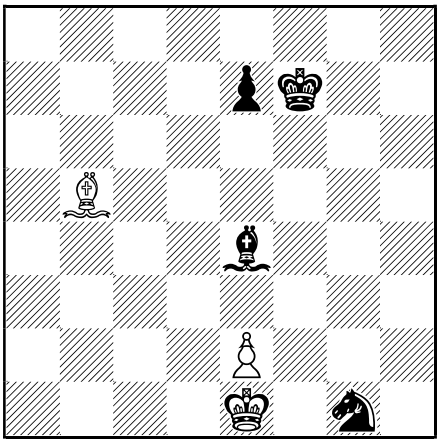
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nd6 a3 2. Nc4 a2 3. Na3 a1=N 4. Nc4 (4. Nc2? 4... Nb3 5. Ne3 Nc5#) 4... Nb3 5. Nxb6 Nc5+ 6. Ka5 Nb7+ 7. Ka6 Nc5+ 8. Ka5 1/2-1/2



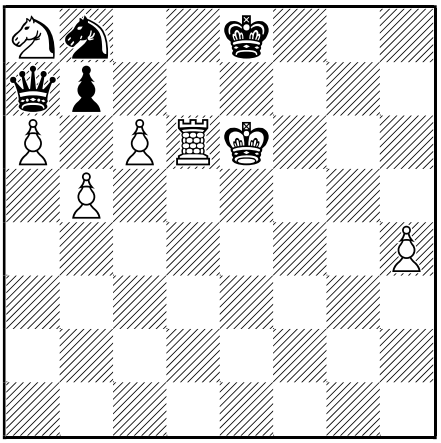
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Bb4+ (1. Ba5? 1... b5 2. Bb4+ Kf7) 1... Kf7 2. Ba5 (2. Bc5? 2... Nd2 3. Bxb6 Nf3) 2... b5 3. Bb4 1/2-1/2



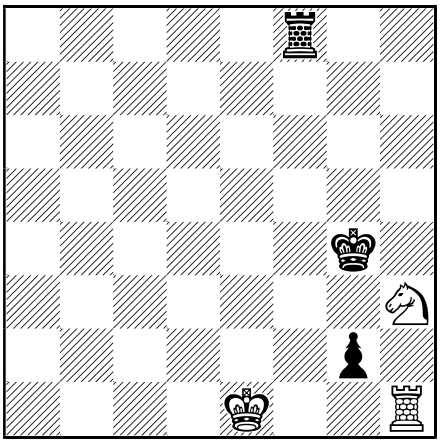
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Bd7 e6 2. Kf2 Nh3+ 3. Kg3 Ng1 4. Kf2 Nh3+ 5. Kg3 Bf5 (5... Ng5 6. Kf4 Ke7 7. Bxe6) 6. e4 1/2-1/2



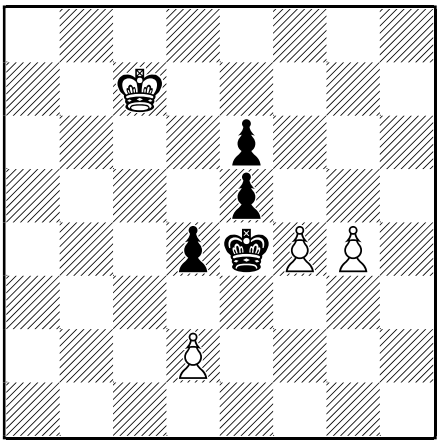
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. b6 Qxa8 2. Rd8+ Kxd8 3. c7+ Kc8 4. cxb8=Q+ Qxb8 5. a7 Qa8 6. Ke7 1-0



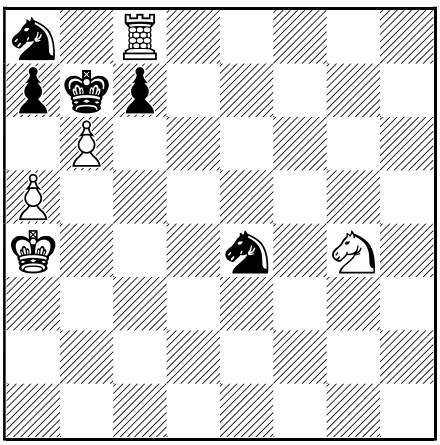
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Nf2+ (1. Rh2? 1... Rf1+ 2. Ke2 Kg3 3. Rxg2+ Kxg2 4. Ng5 Rf5) 1... Rxf2 2. Rh4+ Kxh4 (2... Kg3 3. Rg4+ Kf3 4. Rf4+ Ke3 5. Re4+) 3. Kxf2 Kh3 4. Kg1 Kg3 1/2-1/2



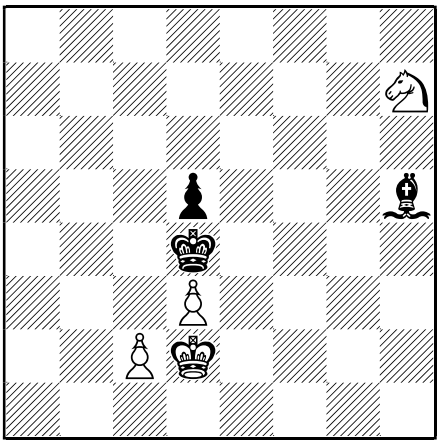
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. f5 exf5 2. g5 f4 3. g6 f3 4. g7 f2 5. g8=Q f1=Q 6. Qa8+ Kf5 (6... Kd3 7. Qa6+) 7. Qf8+ 1-0



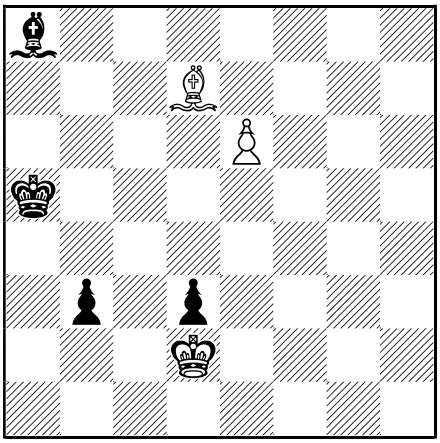
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. a6+! 1... Kxc8 2. b7+ Kb8 3. Ne5! 3... Nc5+ 4. Kb5 4... Nxb7! 5. Nc6+ Kc8 6. Nxa7+ Kb8 7. Nc6+ Kc8 8. Ne7+ Kb8 9. a7+ Kxa7 10. Nc6# 1-0



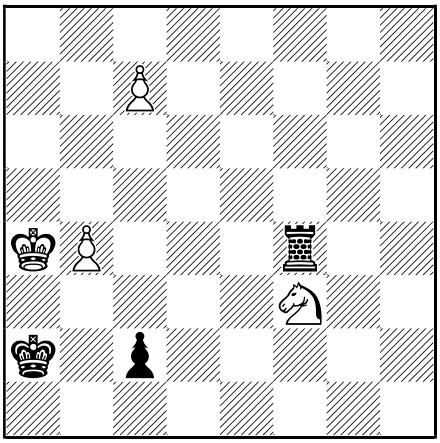
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Nf6 1... Bg6! 2. Nd7 Be8 (2... Bxd3 3. c3+ Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. Nc5+) 4. Ne5+) 3. c3# 1-0



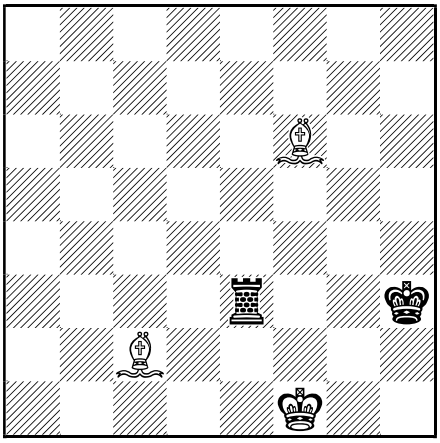
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. e7 b2 2. e8=R! (2. e8=Q? 2... b1=Q 3. Qxa8+ Kb4 4. Qb7+ Ka3 5. Qxb1) 2... b1=N+ 3. Kxd3 Bb7 4. Re5+ Kb6 5. Rb5+ Kc7 6. Rxb1 Ba6+ 7. Bb5 1-0



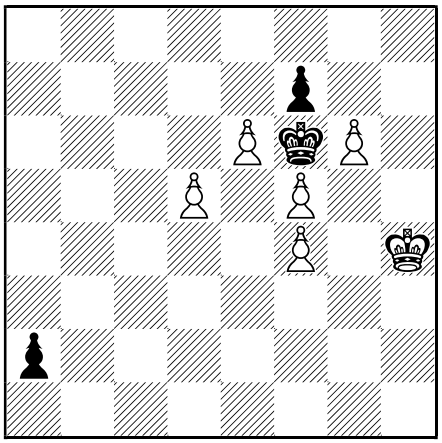
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. c8=R!! (1. c8=Q? 1... Rxb4+! 2. Ka5 Ra4+ 3. Kb5 Rb4+ 4. Kxb4 c1=Q 5. Qxc1) 1... Kb2 2. Ne1! (2. Ne5? 2... c1=N! 3. Nc4+ Kc3 4. Ne3+ (4. Na3+ Kd2 5. Nb1+ Kd1 6. Nc3+ Kd2) 4... Kb2 5. Nd1+ Kb1 6. Nc3+ Kb2) 2... c1=N 3. Rc2+ Kb1 4. Rxc1+ Kxc1 5. Nd3+ 1-0



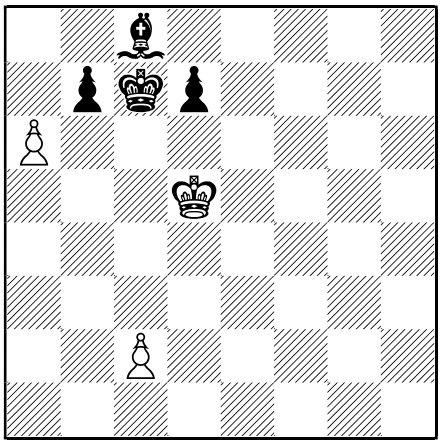
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. Kf2 Re8 2. Bf5+ Kh2 3. Bg5 Kh1 4. Bf4 Re7 5. Bg4 Rg7 6. Bf3+ Rg2+ 7. Bxg2# 1-0



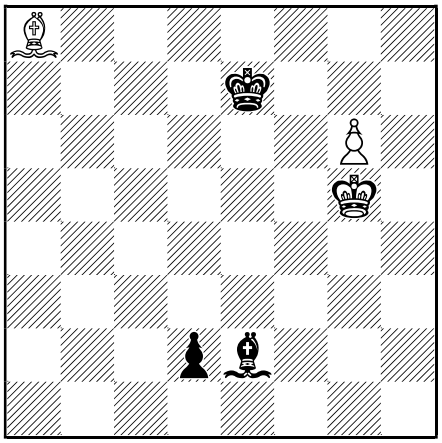
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. e7 (1. g7? 1... a1=Q (1... Kxg7? 2. e7) 2. g8=Q Qh1+ 3. Kg3 Qg1+) (1. gxf7? 1... Kg7 (1... Ke7? 2. d6+) 2. f6+ Kf8) 1... Kxe7 2. d6+ Kxd6 (2... Kf6 3. d7) 3. g7 a1=R (3... a1=Q 4. g8=Q Qh1+ 5. Kg5 Qg2+ 6. Kf6 Qxg8) 4. Kg5 (4. g8=Q? 4... Rh1+ 5. Kg5 Rg1+) (4. Kh5? 4... Rg1 5. Kh6 Ke7 6. Kh7 Kf6 7. g8=Q Rh1#) 4... Ke7 (4... Rg1+ 5. Kf6) 5. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



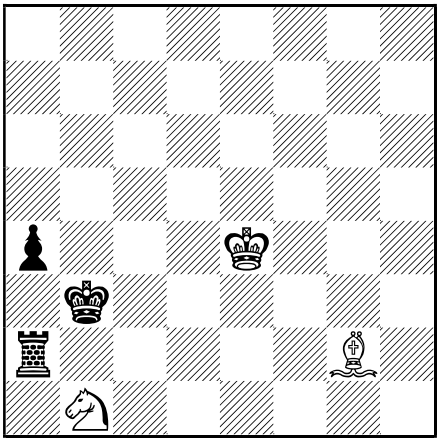
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. a7 b6 2. a8=N+! 2... Kb7 3. Nxb6 Kxb6 4. Kd6 Kb7 5. c3! 5... Kb6 6. c4 Kb7 7. c5 Kb8 8. c6 1/2-1/2



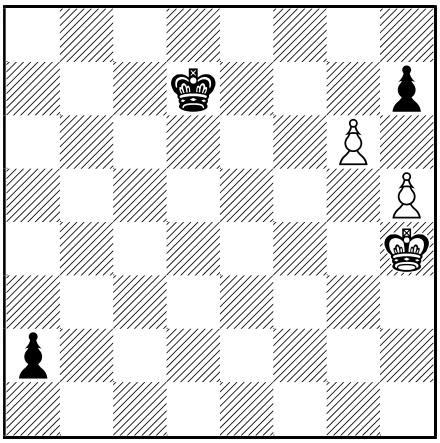
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. g7 1... d1=R! (1... d1=Q 2. g8=Q Qg1+ 3. Bg2! 3... Qxg2+ 4. Kh6 Qxg8) 2. g8=N+! 2... Ke6 3. Nh6 Rg1+ 4. Kf4 Rg6 5. Nf5 Rg4+ 6. Ke3 1/2-1/2



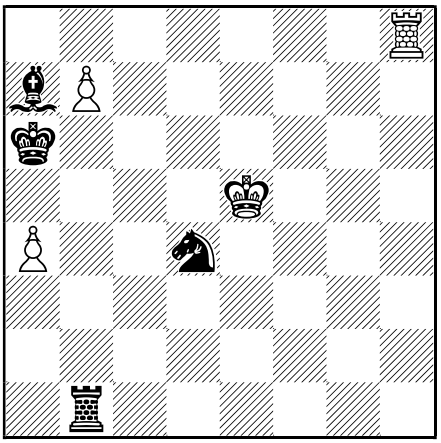
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. Bf1 Rb2 2. Bd3 Rxb1 3. Bxb1 a3 4. Kd3 Kb2 5. Ba2 1/2-1/2



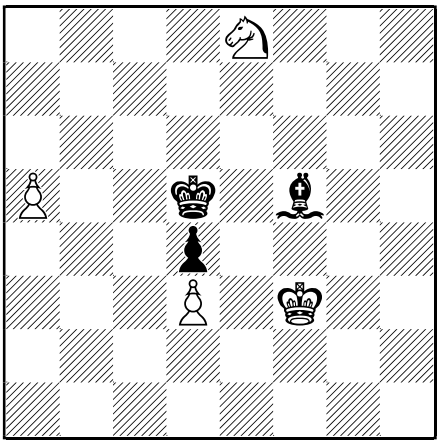
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. g7 1... a1=R! (1... a1=Q 2. g8=Q Qh1+ 3. Kg5 Qg2+ 4. Kh6 Qxg8) 2. Kg5 Ke7 (2... Rg1+ 3. Kh6 (3. Kf6 Ke8) 3... Ke6 4. Kxh7 Kf7 5. h6 Rg6 6. Kh8 Rxh6#) 3. Kh6! (3. g8=N+? 3... Kf7! (3... Ke6? 4. Kh6 Ra7 5. Nf6 Kxf6) 4. Nh6+ Ke6 5. Ng4 Rg1) 3... Kf7 4. Kxh7 Rg1 5. h6 Rg6 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



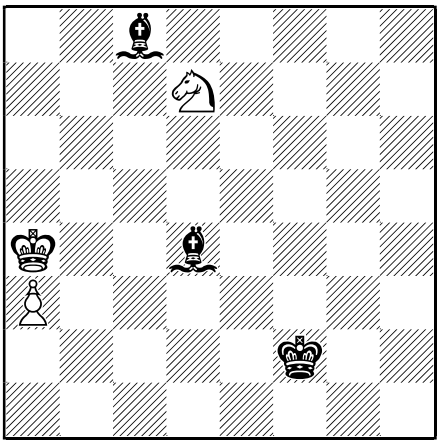
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. b8=N+ Rxb8 2. Rxb8 Nc6+ 3. Kd6 Nxb8 4. Kc7 1/2-1/2



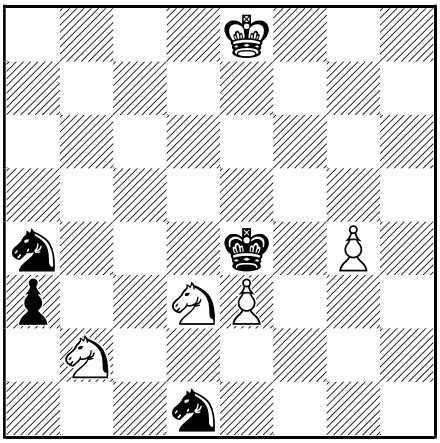
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. a6 Bc8 2. a7 Bb7 3. a8=B (3. a8=Q Kc5+ 4. Qxb7) 3... Bxa8 4. Nc7+ 1-0



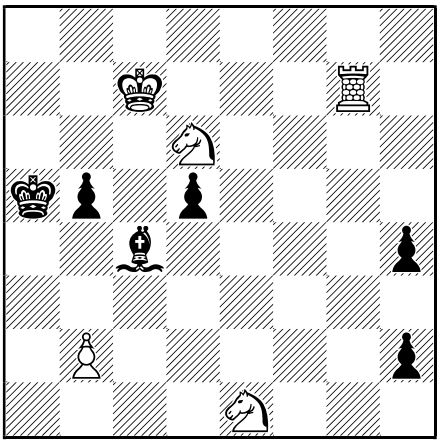
Maksimovskikh A, 1964, Draw

1. Nb8 Ba7 2. Nc6 Bd7 3. Kb5 Be3 4. a4 Kf3 5. a5 Ke4 6. Ka6 Bc8+ (6... Bxc6) 7. Kb5 Bd7 8. Ka6 Bxc6 1/2-1/2



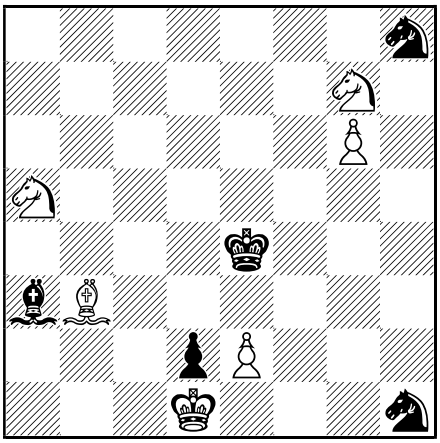
Kasparjan G, 1964, Draw

1. Nc4 a2 2. Nb4 a1=Q 3. Nd2+ Ke5 4. Ke7 Nxe3 5. Nd3+ Kd5 6. Nb4+ 1/2-1/2



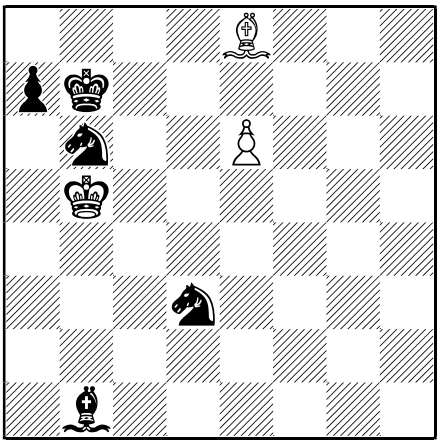
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. Nb7+ Kb4 2. Nc5 Kxc5 3. Rg4 h1=Q 4. Nd3+ Bxd3 5. b4# 1-0



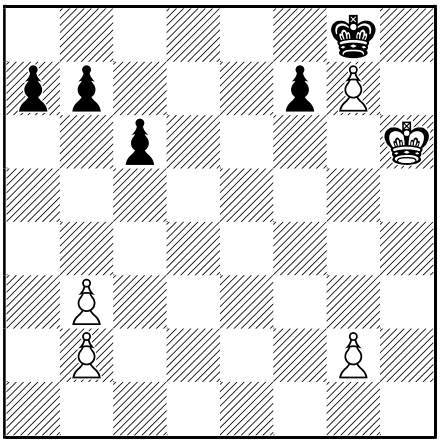
Bron V, 1964, White wins

1. Bc2+ Kd4 2. Kxd2 Bb4+ 3. Kc1 Nxg6 4. Nc6+ Ke3 5. Nxb4 Nf4 6. Nf5+ Kxe2 7. Be4 Nf2 8. Ng3+ Ke3 9. Nc2# {#} 1-0



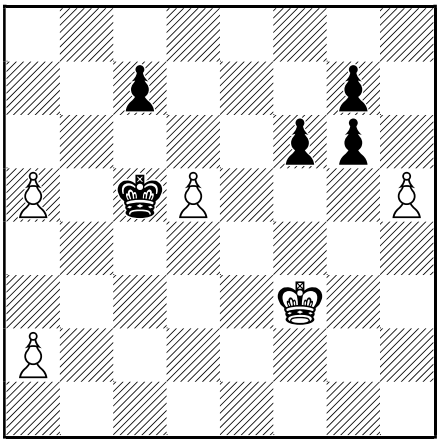
Kralin N, 1964, Draw

1. Bc6+ (1. e7? a6+ 2. Ka5 Nc4+ 3. Ka4 Bc2#) 1... Kc7 2. e7 Nc8! (2... a6+ {main} 3. Kxa6 Nb4+ 4. Kb5 Nxc6 5. e8=N+! (5. e8=Q? Bd3+ 6. Kc5 Nd7+ 7. Kd5 Nf6+) 5... Kb7 6. Nd6+ Kc7 7. Ne8+) 3. e8=Q! Nd6+ 4. Ka6 Nxe8 5. Bxe8 Kb8 (5... Ne5! {cook IV} 6. Kxa7 Bd3 7. Ba4 (7. Ka8 Kb6 8. Kb8 Bf5 9. Ba4 Bg4 10. Be8 Nd3) 7... Bc4 8. Be8 Be2 9. Ba4 Nf7 10. Bb3 Nd6 11. Be6 Nb5+) 6. Bg6! Nb4+! (6... Nc5+ 7. Kb5) 7. Ka5! (7. Kb5? Nd5) 7... Nc6+ 8. Kb5 Nd4+ 9. Kc5! (9. Kc4? Nf3) 9... Nb3+ (9... Ne6+ 10. Kd6 Ba2 11. Bf7 a5 12. Bxe6 Bxe6 13. Kc5 $1) 10. Kb4 Nd2 11. Kc3 1/2-1/2



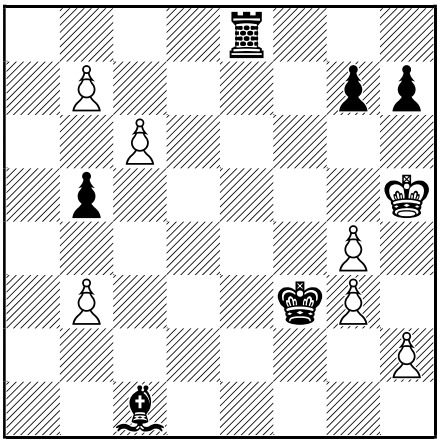
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. b4 b6 2. b3 a6 3. g3 c5 4. bxc5 bxc5 5. g4 f6 6. Kg6 a5 7. Kh6 a4 8. bxa4 c4 9. g5 c3 10. gxf6 c2 11. Kg6 c1=Q 12. f7# {#} 1-0



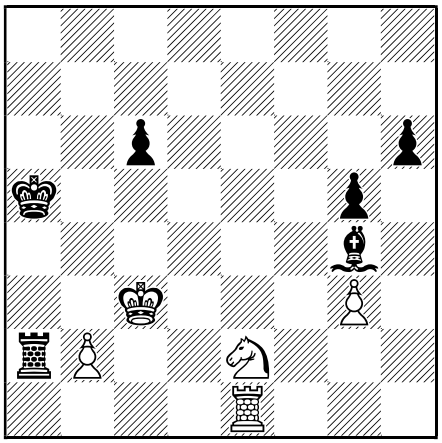
Evreinov V, 1964, White wins

1. h6 gxh6 2. a4 h5 3. Kg2 (3. Kf4? h4 4. Kg4 g5) 3... f5 4. Kg3 g5 5. Kg2 h4 6. Kh3 f4 7. Kg4 Kxd5 8. a6 Kc6 9. a5 1-0



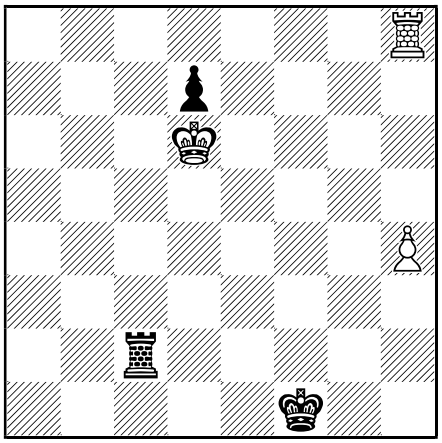
Evreinov V, 1964, Draw

1. g5 Ba3 2. c7 Re2 3. h3 Re6 4. c8=N (4. c8=Q? Rh6+ 5. gxh6 g6+ 6. Kg5 Be7#) (4. b4? Bxb4 5. c8=N Ba5) 4... Bf8 (4... Be7! {cook JN} 5. Nxe7 Rb6) 5. b8=Q g6+ 6. Kh4 Re4+ 7. g4 Bc5 8. Qg3+ Ke2 9. Nd6 Re6 10. Ne4 (10. Nf5? Bf2 11. Nd4+ Bxd4 12. b4 h6 13. gxh6 Bf2) 10... Rxe4 11. b4 Bf2 12. Qxf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



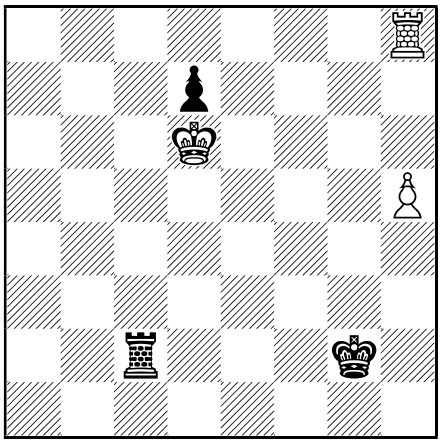
Ivanov A, 1964, White wins

1. Nc1 Ra4 2. b3 Rb4 3. Nd3 Rb6 (3... Rb5 4. Ne5 Rc5+ 5. Nc4+ Ka6 6. b4 Rd5 7. Ne3 Re5 8. Ra1+) (3... Rb7 4. Ne5 Be6 5. Nxc6+ Kb6 6. Rxe6 Rc7 7. Rxh6) 4. Ne5 Be6 5. Nc4+! Bxc4 6. Ra1+ Kb5 7. bxc4+ Kc5 8. Ra5+ Kd6 9. c5+ 1-0



Petrov D, 1964, White wins

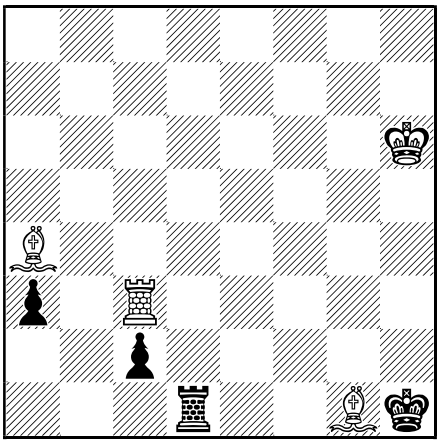
1. h5 Kg2 2. h6 Rc6+ 3. Ke5! Kh3 4. Kf5 Kh4 5. h7 Rh6 6. Re8! Rxh7 7. Kg6 Rh5 8. Re4+ 1-0



Petrov D, 1964, White wins

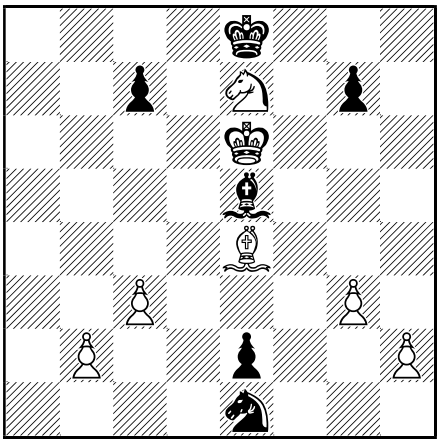
1. h6 Rc6+ (1... Kh1 2. Rg8 Rh2 3. Rg6) 2. Ke5! (2. Kxd7? Ra6) 2... Kh3 3. Kf5 Kh4! 4. h7 Rh6 5. Re8!

Rxh7 6. Kg6 Rh5 7. Re4+ 1-0



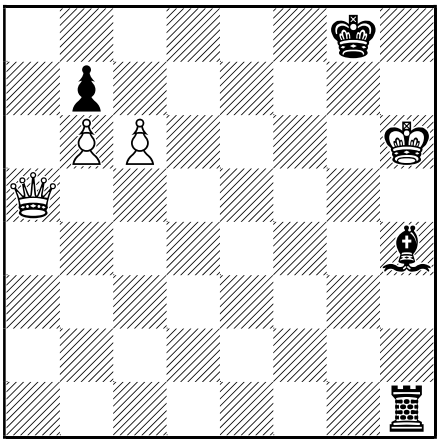
Petrov D, 1964, White wins

1. Be3 Rd6+ 2. Kg5 a2 3. Bxc2 Re6 (3... a1=Q 4. Be4+ Kh2 5. Rc2+ Kh3 6. Bg2+ Kh2 7. Bb7+ Kh3 8. Bc8+ Kg3 9. Bf4+ Kf3 10. Bb7+) 4. Bd4 a1=Q 5. Rh3+ Kg2 6. Bxa1 Ra6 7. Be5 Kxh3 8. Bd3 Ra5 9. Bf1# 1-0



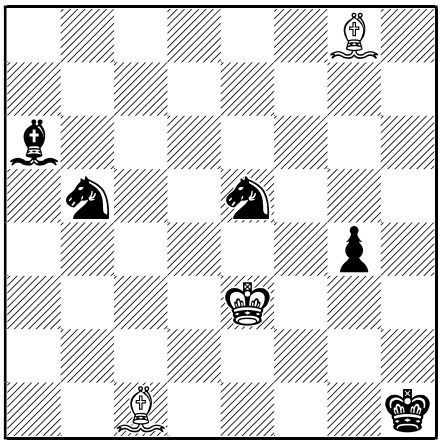
Hildebrand A, 1964, White wins

1. Bc6+ (1. Bg6+ Kf8 2. Bf7! {cook JN}) 1... Kd8 (1... Kf8 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Nxe5) 2. Bb5 (2. Bd7 c5 3. Nc6+! {cook SH} Kc7 4. Nxe5) 2... Nd3 3. Nc6+ (3. Bxd3! {cook SH}) 1-0



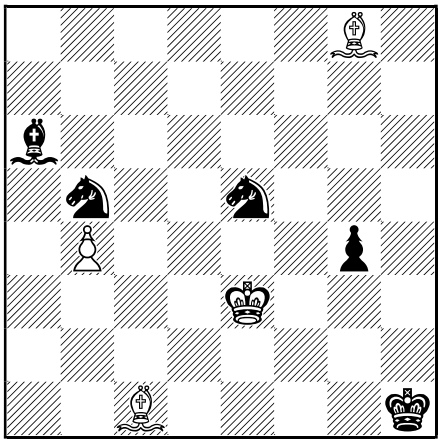
Hildebrand A, 1964, White wins

1... Be1+ (1... Bd8+ 2. Kg6 Rg1+ 3. Kh5) 2. Kg6 (2. Kg5? Bxa5 3. cxb7 Bd2+ 4. Kg4 Bf4! 5. Kxf4 Rf1+) 2... Rg1+ (2... Bxa5 3. cxb7 Rg1+ 4. Kh5 Rh1+ 5. Kg4 Rg1+ 6. Kh3 Rh1+ 7. Kg2 Rg1+ 8. Kh2) 3. Kh5 Rh1+ 4. Kg4 Rh4+! 5. Kf3! (5. Kg5? Bxa5 6. cxb7 Bd2+ 7. Kxh4 Bf4) 5... Rh3+ 6. Kg2 Rg3+ 7. Kh2! 1-0



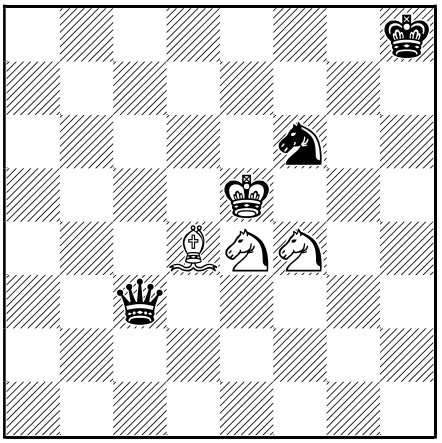
Hildebrand A, 1964, Draw

1. Kf4 Nd3+ 2. Kg3! Nxc1 3. Bd5+! Kg1 4. Bc4 Kh1 5. Bd5+ Kg1 6. Bc4 1/2-1/2



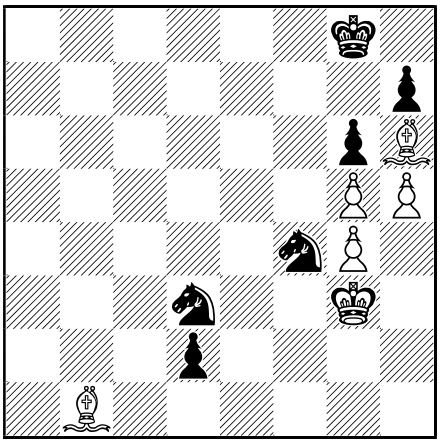
Hildebrand A, 1964, Draw

1. Kf4 Nd3+ 2. Kg3! Nxc1 3. Bd5+ (3. Bc4? Kg1) 3... Kg1 4. Bc4! Kh1 5. Bd5+ Kg1 6. Bc4 Bc8 (6... Nb3! {cook SH} 7. Bxb3 Nd4! 8. Bd5 (8. Bd1 Nf5+ $1) 8... Bc8) 7. Bxb5 Be6 8. Ba6 Bd7 9. b5 1/2-1/2



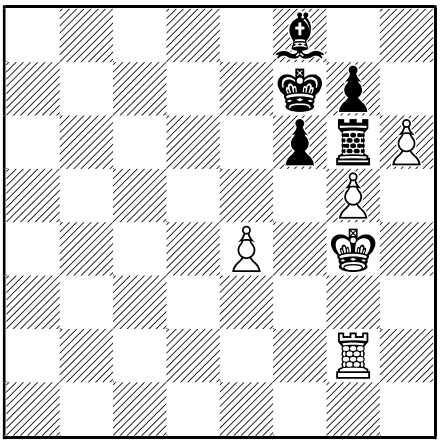
Hildebrand A, 1964, Draw

1... Qc7+ (1... Qe1! {cook}) 2. Kxf6! (2. Kf5 Qd7+! 3. Ke5 (3. Ne6! { cook} Qd5+ 4. Kxf6 Qxe4 5. Kf7+ Qxd4 (5... Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 7. Nxe4) 6. Nxd4) 3... Ng4#) (2. Nd6? Qe7+ 3. Ne6 Kg8 $1) 2... Qxf4+ 3. Kg6+ Kg8 4. Nf6+ Kh8 (4... Kf8 5. Bc5+ Qd6 6. Bxd6#) 5. Ne4+ Kg8 6. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



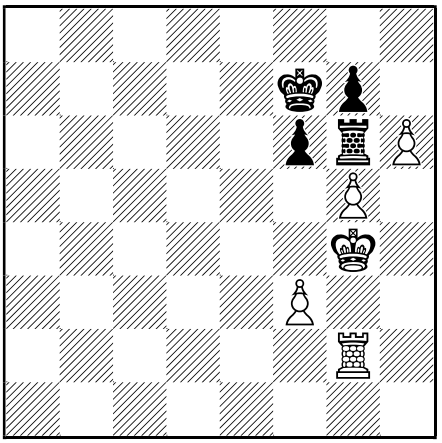
Hildebrand A, 1964, Draw

1. Bc2 Ne2+ 2. Kf3 Nd4+ 3. Ke3 Nxc2+ 4. Kxd2 Ncb4 (4... Ndb4 5. Kc3 Kf7 6. Kb3 Kg8 7. Kc3) (4... Nce1 5. Ke2 Kf7 6. Kd2 Kg8 7. Ke2) (4... Nde1 5. Kd1 Kf7 6. Kd2 Kg8 7. Kd1) 5. Kc3 Kf7 6. Kc4 Kg8 7. Kc3 1/2-1/2



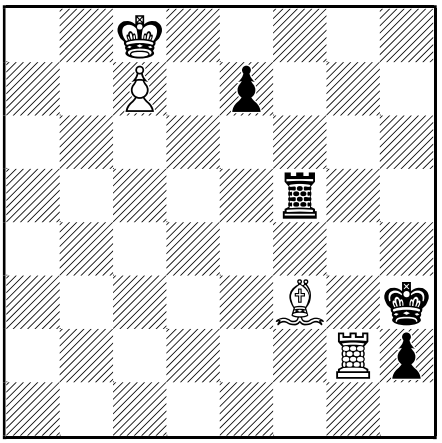
Hildebrand A, 1964, Draw

1. h7 Rxg5+ 2. Kh4 Rxg2 3. Kh3 Rg1 4. Kh2 Rg6 (4... Rg5! {cook} 5. h8=Q g6! 6. Qh7+ Bg7 7. e5 Rxe5) 5. h8=N+ Kg8 6. Nxg6 Bd6+ 7. Kh3 Kh7 8. Nh4 1/2-1/2



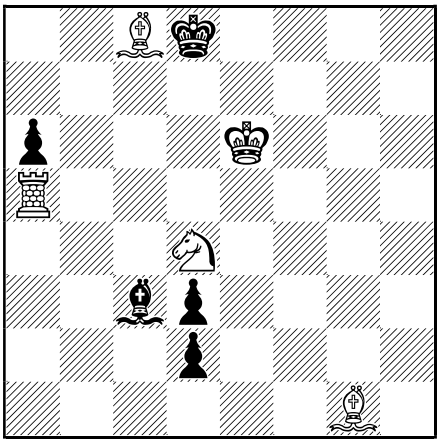
Hildebrand A, 1964, White wins

1. h7 Rxg5+ 2. Kh4 Rxg2 3. Kh3 Rg1 4. Kh2 Rg6 5. h8=N+ Ke6 6. Nxg6 Kf5 7. Nh4+ Kf4 8. Kg2 g5 9. Ng6+ Kf5 10. Ne7+ 1-0



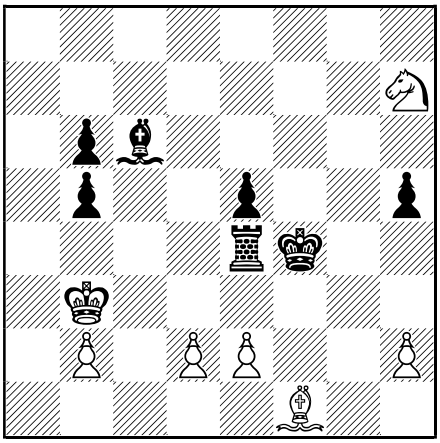
Hildebrand A, 1964, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kxg2 2. Bxf5 Kf3 3. Be6 Ke4 4. Bd7 Kd5 5. Kb7! 1-0



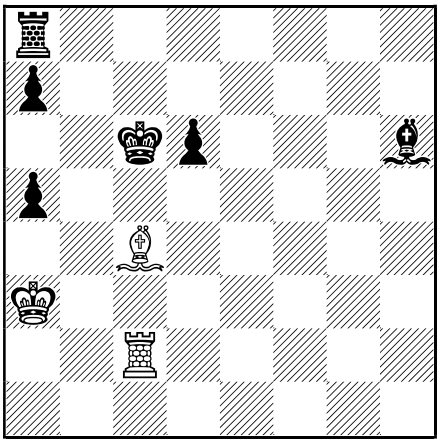
Gurvitch A, 1964, White wins

1. Ra1! (1. Bb7? d1=Q 2. Rd5+ Ke8 3. Nf5 Qa4! 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Rf5+ Kg8 6. Bd5 d2 $1) 1... Bxa1 2. Bd7 d1=Q 3. Kd6 Bxd4 4. Bxd4 1-0



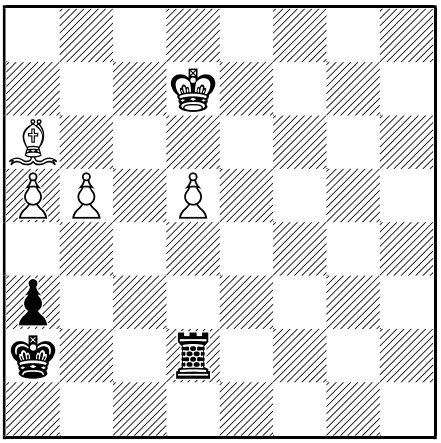
Gurvitch A, 1964, Draw

1. e3+ Kf5 2. Bd3 Bd5+! 3. Kc2! Kg6 4. Bxe4+ Bxe4+ 5. d3 Bf5 6. h4! (6. e4? Bh3 $1) 6... Kxh7 7. e4! Kg6 8. b4! 1/2-1/2



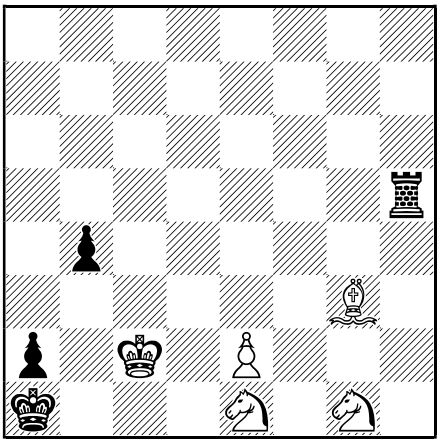
Gurvitch A, 1964, Draw

1. Be6+ Kb5 2. Bd7+ Kb6 3. Rc6+ (3. Ka4! {cook AC} Bf4 4. Be6! Rd8 5. Bd5 a6 6. Rc6+ Ka7 7. Rc7+) 3... Kb7 4. Rxd6 Bf8 5. Bc6+ Kb8 6. Ka4! Bxd6 7. Kxa5 Bb4+ 8. Ka6 1/2-1/2



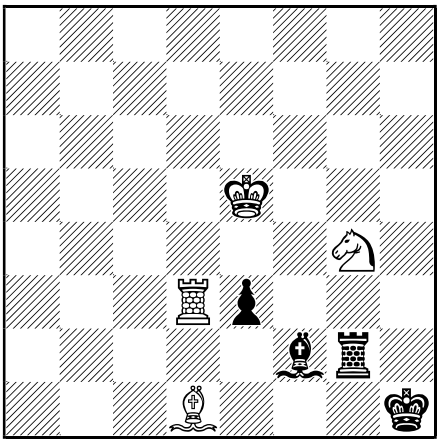
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. b6 Rxd5+ 2. Kc6! (2. Ke6? Rxa5 3. Bc4+ Kb1! 4. b7 Rb5! 5. Bxb5 a2 6. b8=Q a1=Q 7. Bd3+ Kc1) 2... Rxa5 3. Bc4+! Ka1 4. b7 a2 5. Bg8! (5. Bxa2? Ra6+ 6. Kc5 Ra5+ 7. Kc4 Ra4+ 8. Kc3 Ra8! 9. bxa8=Q) 5... Ra6+ 6. Kc5 Ra5+ 7. Kc4 Ra4+ 8. Kc3! Ra3+ 9. Kd2! Rf3 10. b8=Q 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

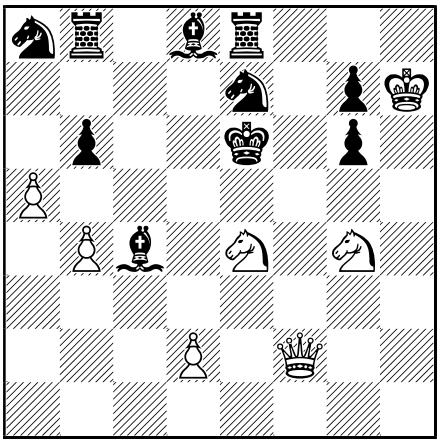
1. Kc1! b3 2. Nc2+ bxc2 3. Be1 Rh3 4. e3 Rxe3 5. Ne2 Rd3 6. Bc3+ Rxc3 7. Nd4! 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

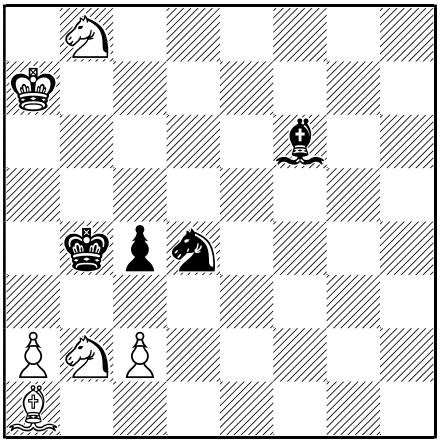
1. Bf3 (1. Kf4? Bg1 2. Kf3 Rd2) (1. Rd7? Bg3+ 2. Ke4

e2 3. Rh7+ Bh2) 1... Bg3+ 2. Ke4! (2. Kf5? e2 3. Bxe2 Rxe2 4. Rxg3 Re8! 5. Kf4 Rf8+ 6. Ke3 Re8+) 2... e2 3. Bxe2 (3. Bxg2+? Kxg2 4. Ne3+ (4. Rd2 Kh3 5. Rxe2 Kxg4) 4... Kg1 5. Nc2 e1=Q+ 6. Nxe1 Bxe1) 3... Rxe2+ 4. Kf3 Rg2 5. Rd1+ Rg1 6. Rd2 Bc7 (6... Ra1! {cook WV} 7. Kxg3 Ra3+ 8. Kf2 (8. Kf4 Kg1 9. Ne3 Ra8) 8... Ra2 9. Rxa2) 7. Rh2+ Bxh2 8. Nf2# 1-0



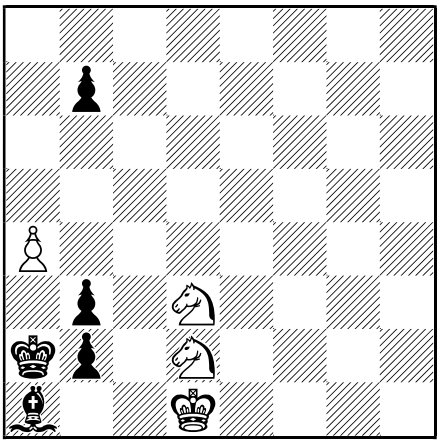
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. Qf7+! (1. Ng5+? Kd7 2. Ne5+ Kc8 3. Nxc4 Bc7) 1... Kxf7 (1... Kd7 2. Ne5+ Kc8 3. Qxc4+ Kb7 4. Nd6+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ Ka6 6. Nc7+ Kb7 7. a6+) 2. Ng5+ Kf8 3. Ne5 Bg8+ 4. Kh8 Rb7 5. a6 Ra7 (5... Rc7 6. b5 Ra7 7. d4 $1) 6. b5 Rc7 7. d3! Ra7 8. d4 Rc7 9. d5 Ra7 10. d6 1-0



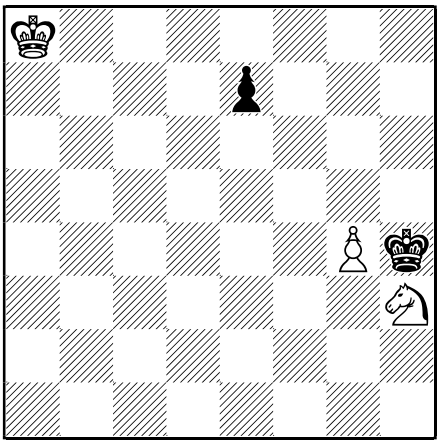
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. Nd1 (1. Kb7! {cook HA} Ka3 (1... Kc3 2. a4 Kxc2 3. Nxc4) (1... Nxc2 2. Na6+ Kb5 3. a4+ Ka5 4. Nxc4+) (1... c3 2. Na6+ Ka3 3. Nc4+ Kxa2 4. Bxc3) 2. Nxc4+ Kxa2 3. Bxd4 Bxd4 4. Nc6 Bc3 5. Ne7 Kb1 6. Ne3) 1... Nb5+ (1... Ka3 2. Bxd4! (2. Nc3? Bh4 3. Nb1+ Kxa2 4. Bxd4 Kxb1 5. c3 Be1 6. Na6 Kb2! 7. Nc5 Kc2 8. Ne4 Kd3 9. Nc5+ Kc2) 2... Bxd4+ 3. Ka6 Kxa2 4. Nc6 Bc5 5. Kb5 Kb1 6. c3 Ba3 7. Kxc4 Kc2 8. Ne3+ Kd2 9. Kb3) 2. Kb6 Bxa1 3. Na6+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ Kb4 5. a3+ Nxa3 6. c3+ Bxc3 7. Ne3 Bd2 (7... Nb1 8. Nc2#) 8. Nd5# 1-0



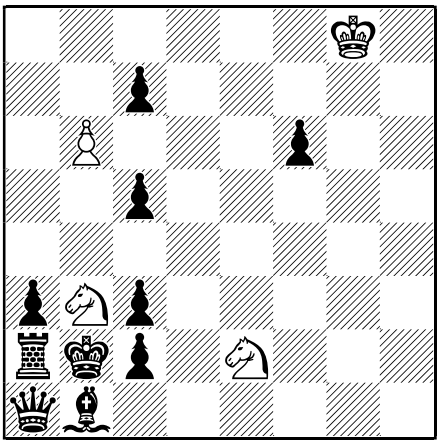
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. Nb1! Kxb1 2. Nb4 b6! 3. Kd2 b5 4. Kd1! bxa4 5. Kd2 a3 6. Nd5! Ka2 (6... a2 {main} 7. Nc3#) 7. Nc3# 1-0



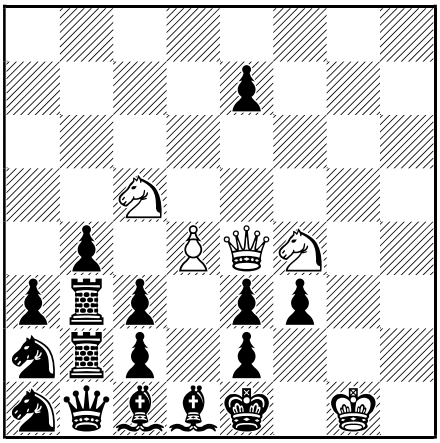
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. g5 Kh5 2. Kb7 e5 3. Kc6 e4 4. Kd5 e3 5. Ke4 e2 6. Kf5 e1=Q 7. Nf4+ Kh4 8. Ng2+ 1-0



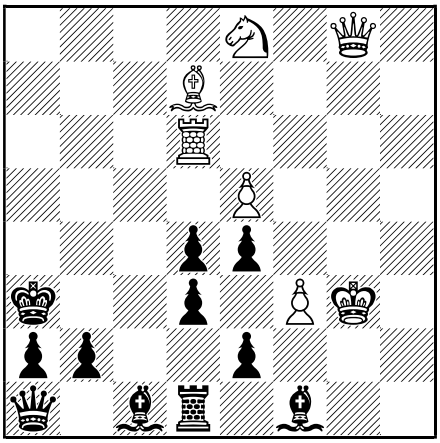
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. Nec1 cxb6 2. Kf7 f5 3. Ke6 f4 4. Kd5 f3 5. Kc4! b5+ 6. Kd3! c4+ 7. Ke3 b4 8. Kxf3 cxb3 9. Nd3# 1-0



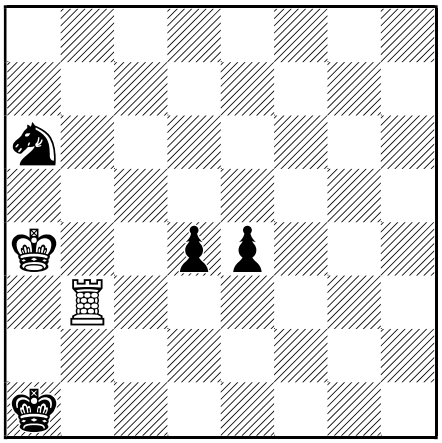
Gorgiev T, 1964, White wins

1. Ng2+! fxg2 2. Qh4+! Kd2 3. Qe1+!! Kxe1 4. Ne4 e6 5. Kxg2 e5 6. Kg1!! exd4 7. Kg2! d3 8. Ng5 d2 9. Nf3# 1-0



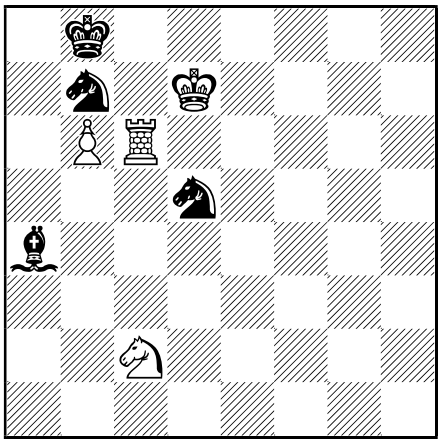
Gorgiev T, 1964, Draw

1. Ra6+ (1. Qc4 e1=Q+ 2. Kg4! {cook}) 1... Kb4 2. Qf8+! (2. Ra4+? Kc3 3. Qc4+ Kd2 4. Qb4+ Kc2 5. Qc4+ Kb1) 2... Kc3 3. Rc6+ (3. Ra3+? Kd2 4. Qb4+ Ke3) 3... Kd2 4. Qb4+ Ke3 5. Qe1! Rxe1 (5... d2 6. Qf2+ Kd3 7. Bc8 b1=Q 8. Ba6+ Qb5 9. Bxb5#) (5... b1=Q! {cook} 6. Nd6 (6. Nf6 Rxe1 7. Ng4+ Kd2 8. Nf2 Qc3 9. Nxe4+ Kc2) (6. Qf2+ Kd2 7. Nd6 Qc3 8. Nxe4+ Kc2) 6... d2! 7. Qf2+ Kd3 8. Bf5 e1=Q 9. Bxe4+ Qxe4 10. fxe4 Be2) 6. Nd6! d2 (6... Kd2 7. Nxe4+ Kd1 8. Nf2+ Kd2 9. Ne4+ Ke3 10. Nd6 Kd2 11. Ne4+) (6... exf3 7. Bf5) 7. Rc3+! dxc3 8. Nf5+ Kd3 9. Bb5+ Kc2 10. Nd4+ Kb1 11. Bd3+! exd3 12. Nb5! Kc2 13. Nd4+ Kd1 14. Nf5! Kc2 15. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



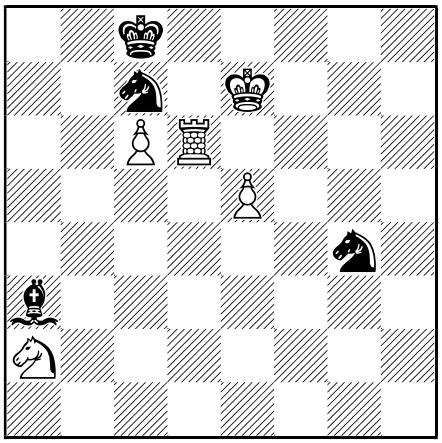
Gorgiev T, 1964, Draw

1. Ka3 (1. Rb5? Ka2! 2. Rd5 d3) (1. Rg3? Kb2) (1. Rb6? Nc5+) 1... e3 (1... d3! {cook HC}) 2. Rd3 e2 3. Rxd4 Nc5! (3... e1=Q 4. Rd1+ Qxd1) 4. Rd2 e1=Q 5. Ra2+ Kb1 6. Ra1+ Kxa1 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1964, Draw

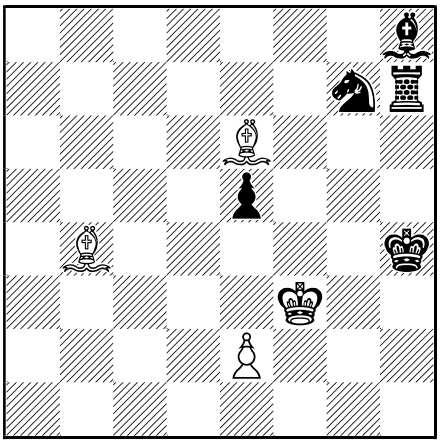
1. Ke6 Bxc6 2. Nd4 Nd8+ 3. Kd6 Ba8 4. b7! Bxb7 5. Kd7 Nf7 6. Nc6+ Ka8 7. Na5 Ba6 8. Ke6 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1964, Draw

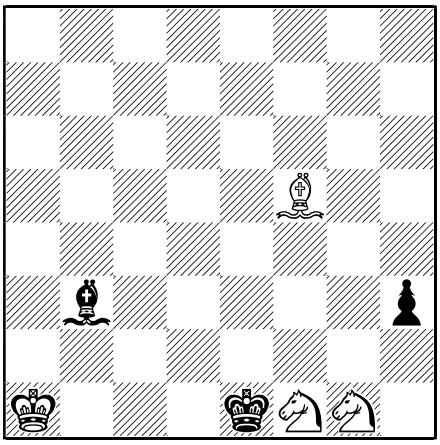
1. Nc3 Nxe5 2. Kf6 Bxd6 3. Ne4 Ne8+ 4. Ke6 Bb8 5. c7! (5. Ke7! {cook} Ng7 6. Kf6 Nh5+ 7. Kg5) 5... Bxc7 6. Ke7 Ng7 7. Nd6+ Kb8 8. Nb5 Nc6+ 9. Kd7 Ne5+ 10.

Ke7 1/2-1/2



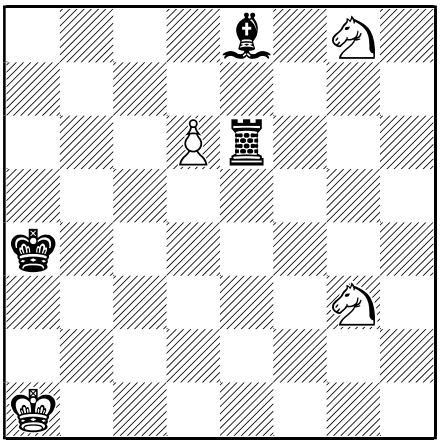
Grzeban G, 1964, Draw

1. Be7+ Kh5 2. Bf7+ Kh6 3. Bf8! Kg5 4. Be7+ Kh6 (4... Kf5?? 5. e4#) 5. Bf8 1/2-1/2



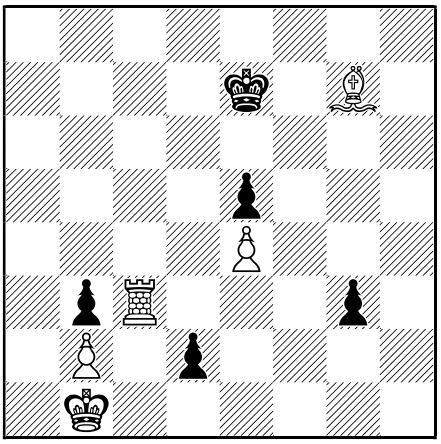
Joitsa P, 1964, White wins

1. Nh2 Kf2 2. Nxh3+ Kg2 3. Kb2 Ba4 4. Ka3 Bb5 5. Kb4 Ba6 6. Ka5 Bb7 7. Kb6 Ba8 8. Ka7 Bc6 9. Ng4 Kxh3 10. Ne5+ 1-0



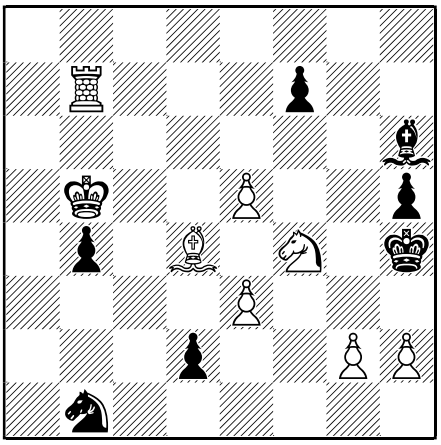
Joitsa P, 1964, Draw

1. Kb2! (1. Nf5! {cook WV} Ka3 2. Kb1 Bg6 (2... Ba4 3. Kc1 Re2 4. Nge7 Rc2+ 5. Kd1) 3. Nge7 Bh7 4. Kc1) 1... Rg6 2. Ne4! Rxg8 3. Nf6 Rh8 (3... Rg2+ 4. Kc1! (4. Kc3? Bb5 5. d7 Rg3+ 6. Kd4 Rd3+ 7. Ke4 Rd2! 8. Ke3 Rd1! 9. Ke4 Kb4) 4... Bf7! 5. d7 Rg1+ 6. Kd2 Bb3 7. Ke2! Rd1 8. Ne4 Rd4 9. Ke3 Rd1 10. Nc3+) 4. d7 Bg6 5. Ne8 Rh2+ 6. Kc1 Rh1+ 7. Kd2 Bh5! 8. Ng7! (8. Nf6? Rd1+ 9. Kc2 Bf3 10. Ne4 Rd4! 11. Kc3 Rd5! 12. Nf6 Rd1! 13. Kc4 Bc6) 8... Bg4 9. Ne6! Rd1+ 10. Kc2 Rxd7 11. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



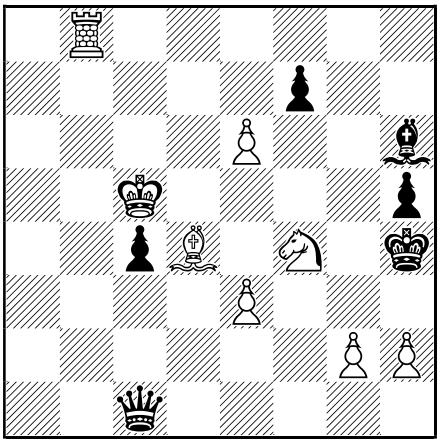
Kakovin A, 1964, Draw

1. Bf8+ Kxf8 2. Rf3+ Ke7 3. Rf1 g2 4. Rd1! Kf6 5. Rg1! Ke6 6. Rd1 Ke7 7. Ka1! Ke6 8. Kb1 1/2-1/2



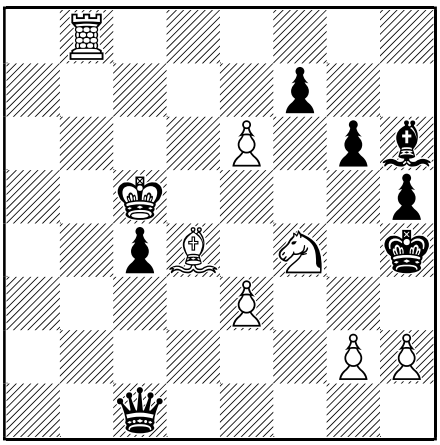
Kazantsev A, 1964, White wins

1. e6 (1. g3+! {cook} Kg5 (1... Kg4 2. Nd3 Nc3+ 3. Kc4) 2. Nh3+ Kg6 3. Nf2 Nc3+ 4. Kxb4) 1... d1=Q 2. e7 Na3+ 3. Kb6 Nc4+ (3... Qa4! {cook}) 4. Kc5 Qa4 5. Rxb4 Qa7+ 6. Kxc4 Qxe7 7. Ng6+ fxg6 8. Bf6+ Qxf6 9. Kd5+ Kg5 10. h4+ Kf5 11. g4+ hxg4 12. Rf4+ Bxf4 13. e4# 1-0



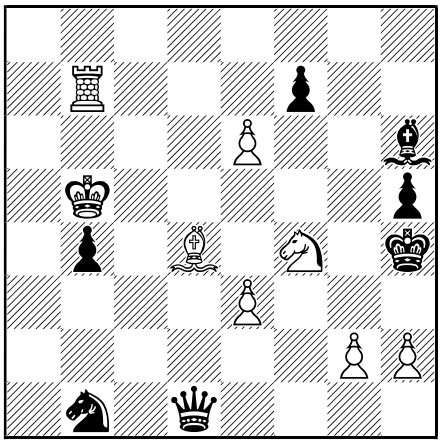
Kazantsev A, 1964, White wins

1. e7 (1. Rg8! {cook VC/FB}) 1... Qa3+ 2. Rb4 Qa7+ 3. Kxc4 Qxe7 4. Ng6+ (4. Nd5! {cook JM/JS}) 4... fxg6 5. Bf6+ Qxf6 6. Kd5+ Kg5 7. h4+ Kf5 8. g4+ hxg4 9. Rf4+ Bxf4 10. e4# 1-0



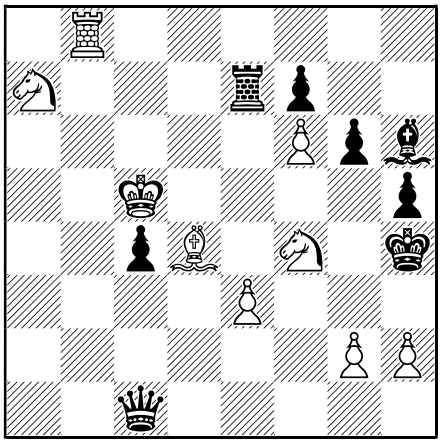
Kazantsev A, 1964, White wins

1. e7 Qa3+ 2. Rb4 Qa7+ 3. Kxc4 Qxe7 4. Nxg6+ (4. Nd5 Qd6! 5. Bf6+ (5. Bc5 Qxh2 6. Be7+ Kg4 7. Kc5+ Kf5 8. g4+ (8. e4+ Kg4 9. Nf6+ Kg3) 8... hxg4 9. e4+ Ke6 10. Rb6+ Kd7 11. Rd6+ Qxd6+ 12. Bxd6 f5 13. e5 g3) (5. Kc3 Kg5 6. h4+ Kf5 7. g4+ (7. Nf6 Qc6+ 8. Rc4 Qxg2 9. Rc5+ Ke6) 7... hxg4 8. e4+ Kxe4 9. Bc5+ Kxd5 10. Bxd6 Kxd6 11. Rxg4 Ke5) 5... Kg4 6. Kd3+ (6. Ne7 Bxe3 7. Kc3+ Qxb4+ 8. Kxb4 Bf4 9. g3 Bd6+ 10. Kc4 Kh3) (6. Kb3+! {cook JN} Kf5 7. e4+ Ke6 8. Rb7 Bf8 (8... Qf8 9. Re7+ Kd6 10. Be5+ Kc5 11. Rc7+ Kb5 12. Bd4) 9. Nc7+ Kxf6 10. Ne8+ Ke5 11. Nxd6 Bxd6 12. Rxf7 Kxe4 13. h3 Be5 14. Kc2) 6... Kf5 7. e4+ Ke6 8. Rb6 Qxb6) 4... fxg6 5. Bf6+ Qxf6 6. Kd5+ Kg5 7. h4+ Kf5 8. Rf4+ Bxf4 9. e4+ 1-0



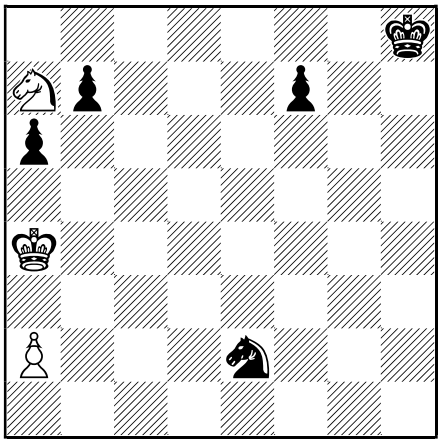
Kazantsev A, 1964, White wins

1. e7 Na3+ 2. Kb6 (2. Kxb4! {cook JN} Nc2+ (2... Qb1+ 3. Kxa3 Qc1+ 4. Kb4) 3. Ka5 (3. Kc5 Nxd4 4. e8=Q Ne6+ 5. Nxe6 Bxe3+ 6. Kc6) 3... Qd2+ 4. Ka6 Nxd4 5. e8=Q Qa2+ 6. Kb6) 2... Nc4+ 3. Kc5 Qa4 4. Rxb4 Qa7+ 5. Kxc4 Qxe7 6. Ng6+ fxg6 7. Bf6+ Qxf6 8. Kd5+ Kg5 9. h4+ Kf5 10. Rf4+ Bxf4 11. e4+ 1-0



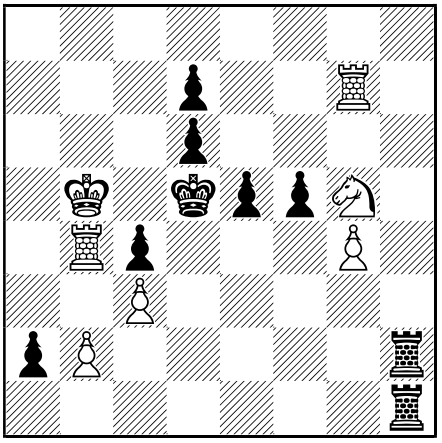
Kazantsev A, 1964, White wins

1. fxe7 Qa3+ 2. Rb4 Qxa7+ 3. Kxc4 Qxe7 4. Nxg6+! fxg6 5. Bf6+ Qxf6 6. Kd5+ Kg5 7. h4+ Kf5 8. g4+ hxg4 9. Rf4+ Bxf4 10. e4# 1-0



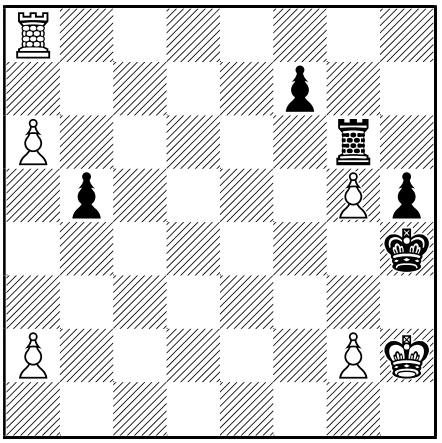
Liburkin M, 1964, Draw

1. Nc8 f5 2. Ne7 f4 3. Ng6+ Kg7 4. Nxf4 Nxf4 5. Ka5 Nd5 (5... Ne6 6. Kb6 Nd8 7. Kc7 a5 8. a4) 6. a4! Kf6 1/2-1/2



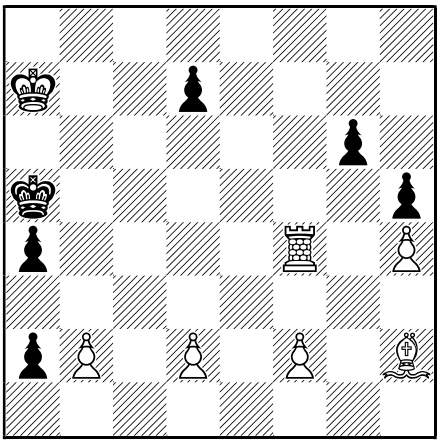
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. b3 (1. Kb6? Rxb2 2. Rxb2 Rb1) (1. Rxd7? Rxb2) 1... cxb3 (1... e4 2. Re7) 2. Rf7 (2. Rc4? Rh7 $3) (2. Re7? Rc2! 3. Rc4 Rxc3 4. Rxc3 Kd4) (2. Kb6? b2) (2. Rxd7? b2) 2... Rf2 (2... Re2 3. Rd4+ exd4 4. Rxf5+ Re5 5. c4#) (2... Rd1 3. Rc4 Rh6 4. Rxd7) 3. Rc4 e4 (3... Rh6 4. Rxd7) 4. Re7 Rd2 5. Nf7 a1=Q 6. Rc5+ dxc5 7. Re5# 1-0



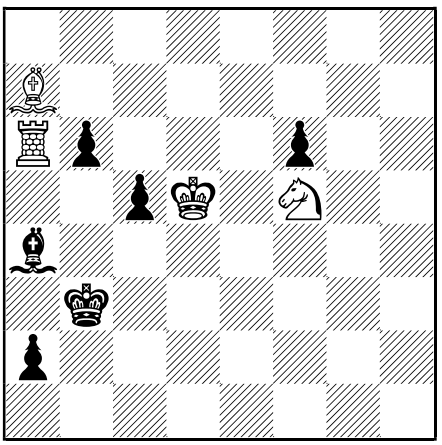
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. a4 (1. a7? Ra6 2. g6 fxg6 3. Rg8 Rxa7 4. Rxg6 Rxa2) (1. a3? Kg4 $1) 1... bxa4 2. a7 Ra6 3. g6 fxg6 4. Rg8 Rxa7 5. Rxg6 a3 6. g3# 1-0



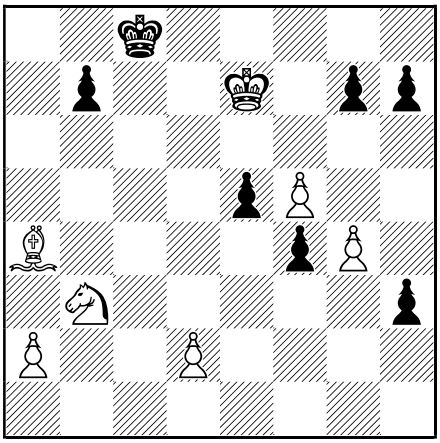
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. Rf6 (1. Rf5+? gxf5 2. Be5 Kb4 3. b3 axb3 4. Kb6 Ka3 5. Bd6+ Kb2) (1. Rxa4+? Kxa4 2. b3+ Kxb3 3. Be5 Kc2 4. Bc3 d5 5. Kb6 d4 6. Bxd4 Kxd2 7. Kc5 Ke2 8. Kc4 Kf3 9. Kb3 Kg4 10. Kxa2 Kxh4 11. Kb3 Kg4 12. Kc3 Kf3 13. Kd2 h4 14. Ke1 h3 15. Be5 Kg2) 1... d6 (1... a1=Q 2. Be5 Kb5 (2... Qb1 3. Rb6 a3 4. b3) (2... Qe1 3. Bc3+ Kb5 4. Rb6+ Kc4 (4... Kc5 5. d4+) 5. d3+) 3. Rb6+ Kc4 (3... Kc5 4. b4+) (3... Ka5 4. b4+) 4. b3+) 2. Be5 (2. Rxd6! {cook GB} a1=Q 3. Be5 Qa2 4. Rb6 Qf7+ 5. Rb7 Qxf2+ 6. d4 a3 7. b3) 2... dxe5 3. Rb6 a1=Q 4. b4+ axb3 5. Ra6+ Kb4 6. Rxa1 b2 7. Re1 1-0



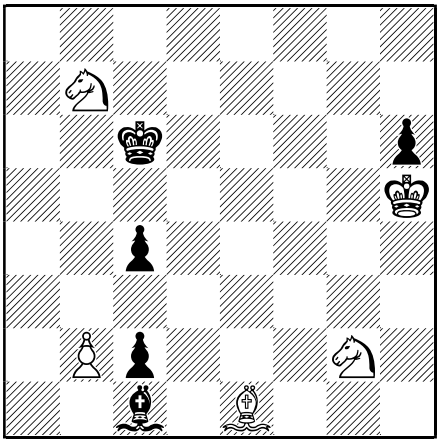
Wotawa A, 1964, Draw

1. Nd4+ (1. Rxb6+? Kc3 2. Rb2 Bb3+ 3. Kd6 a1=Q 4. Bxc5 Qa6+) 1... cxd4 (1... Kb4 2. Bxb6) 2. Rxb6+ Ka3 (2... Kc2 3. Rb2+ Kxb2 4. Bxd4+) (2... Kc3 3. Rxf6 (3. Rb2? Bc6+)) 3. Rb2! a1=Q (3... Bc6+ 4. Kxc6 a1=Q 5. Bc5+ Ka4 6. Rb4+) 4. Bc5+ Kxb2 5. Bxd4+ Kb1 6. Bxa1 Kxa1 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



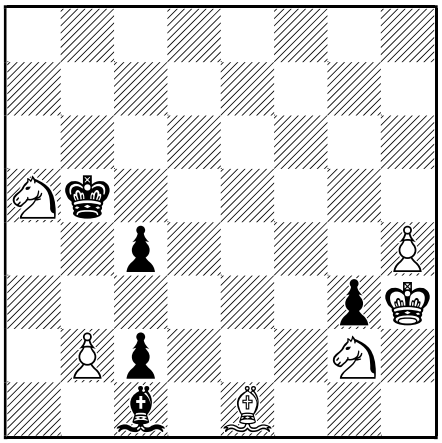
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. f6 (1. g5? h2 2. f6 gxf6 3. gxf6 h1=Q 4. Bd7+ (4. f7? Qh4+ 5. Ke6 Qh6+) 4... Kc7 5. Nc5 Qh4 6. Ne6+ (6. Ke6 f3 7. f7 Qh6+ 8. Ke7 Qg5+) 6... Kb6) (1. Kf7? h2 2. Kxg7 h1=Q 3. f6 Qh4) 1... gxf6 2. Nc5 (2. Bd7+? Kc7 3. Bf5 f3) 2... h2 3. Na6 b5 (3... bxa6 4. Bc6 h5! 5. gxh5 f5 6. Bh1 f3 7. h6 f2 8. h7 f1=Q 9. h8=Q+ Kc7 10. Qd8#) 4. Bc2 h1=Q (4... f3 5. Bf5+ Kb7 6. Be4+) 5. Bf5+ Kb7 6. Be4+ Qxe4 7. Nc5+ Kc6 8. Nxe4 Kd5 9. Nxf6+ Kd4 10. Nh5 f3 11. Ke6 e4 12. Kf5 1-0



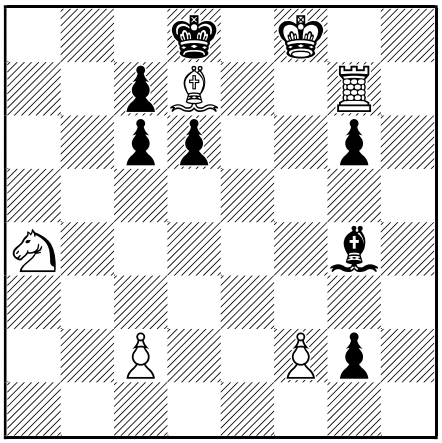
Wotawa A, 1964, Draw

1. Na5+ Kb5 (1... Kd7 2. Nxc4 Bf4 3. Ne5+) (1... Kc7 2. Bg3+ Kc8 3. Ne1) 2. Nxc4 Kxc4 (2... Bxb2 3. Bd2) 3. b3+ (3. Bf2! {cook HW} Bd2 (3... Kb3 4. Ne1) 4. Ne3+) 3... Kxb3 4. Bc3!! Be3 (4... Kxc3 5. Ne1) 5. Bb2! Bd2 (5... Kxb2 6. Ne1 c1=N (6... c1=Q 7. Nd3+ Kc2 8. Nxc1 Kxc1) 7. Nf3 Ne2 8. Ne5 Bg5 9. Nf7 Ng3+ (9... Nf4+ 10. Kg4 Ne6 11. Kf5) 10. Kg6) 6. Bc1! Kc3 7. Ne3! 1/2-1/2



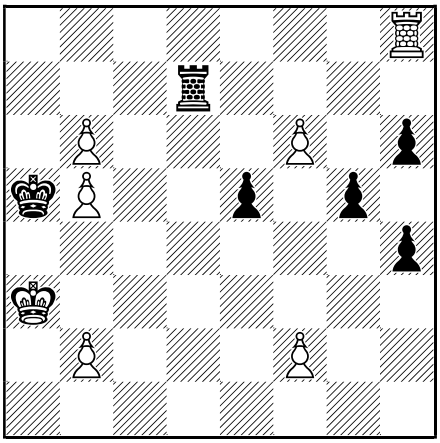
Wotawa A, 1964, Draw

1. Nxc4 Kxc4 2. b3+ Kxb3 3. Bc3 Bh6 4. Bb2 Bd2 5. Bc1 Bxc1 6. Ne1 Bf4 7. Nxc2 Kxc2 8. h5 Kd3 9. h6 Ke3 10. h7 Be5 11. h8=Q Bxh8 12. Kxg3 1/2-1/2



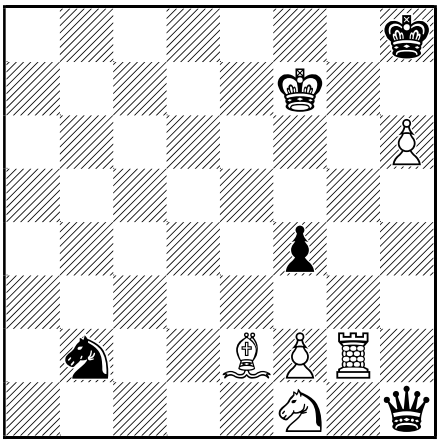
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. Nc5! (1. Bxg4 g1=Q 2. Rd7+ (2. Rxg6 Qxf2+) (2. f3! {cook}) 2... Kc8 3. f3 Qa1) 1... dxc5 (1... Bxd7 2. Rxd7+ Kc8 3. Re7 dxc5 4. Re1) 2. Be6! (2. Bxg4? g1=Q 3. Rd7+ Kc8 4. Rd1+ (4. Rd4+ Kb7) 4... Qxg4) 2... Bxe6 (2... g1=Q 3. Rd7+ Kc8 4. Rd1+ Bxe6 5. Rxg1 Bd5 6. c3) 3. Rxg6 Bd5 {eg} 4. Rg7 c4 5. c3 Bf3 6. Kf7 Kd7 7. Kf6+ Kd6 8. Kf5 Kc5 9. Kf4 Bd5 10. f3 1-0



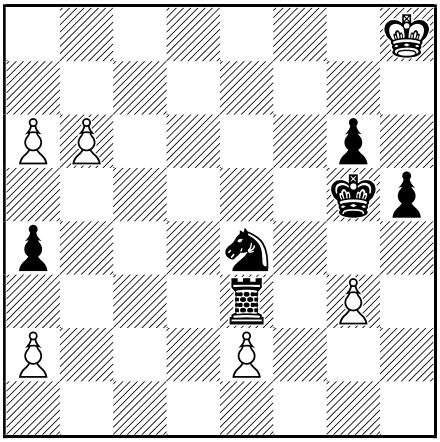
Wotawa A, 1964, White wins

1. f4! (1. b7? Rxb7 2. f7 (2. f4 Kxb5! 3. fxe5 Kc4! 4. b3+ Kd5 5. Re8 Rf7 6. Re7 (6. e6 Rxf6 7. e7 Ke6) 6... Rf8 7. f7 h3 8. e6 h2 9. Re8 h1=Q) 2... Rxf7 3. Rb8 Rf3+) (1. Rxh6? Kxb5 2. Rg6 Rf7 3. Rg7 Rxf6 4. b7 Rb6 5. Rxg5 Rxb7 6. Rxe5+ Kc6) 1... gxf4 2. b7 Rxb7 3. f7 Rxf7 4. Rb8 f3 5. b4# 1-0



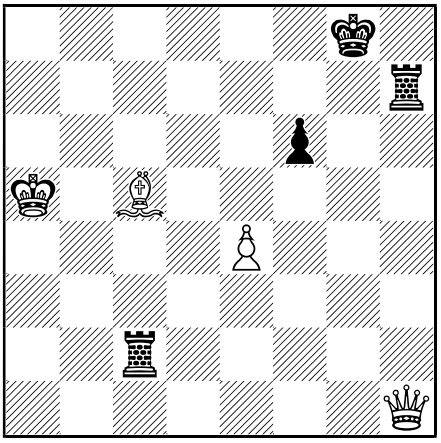
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Bf3 Qxf1 2. Rg8+ Kh7 3. Be4+ Kxh6 4. Rg6+ Kh5 5. Bf3+ Kh4 6. Rh6+ Kg5 7. Rh5# 1-0



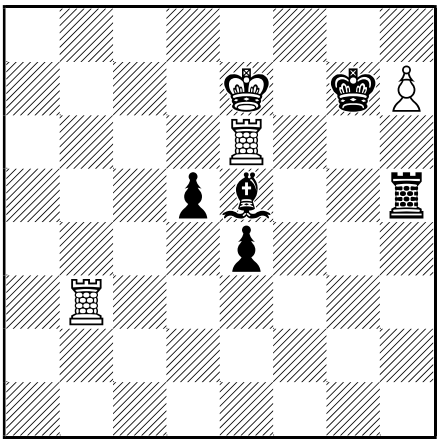
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. a7 (1. b7? Nd6 2. b8=Q Re8+) 1... Nf6 2. a8=Q Re7 3. Qa7 Rd7! 4. Qc7 Kf5 5. e4+ (5. Qf4+? Ke6 6. Qh6 Rd8+ 7. Kg7 Rg8#) 5... Ke6 6. e5 Rxc7 7. bxc7 Kd7 8. exf6 1-0



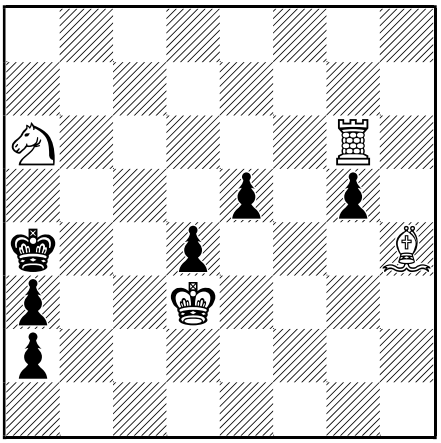
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Qg1+ Rg7 2. Qe3 Rxc5+ 3. Qxc5 Rg5 4. Qd5+ Rxd5+ 5. exd5 Kf7 6. Kb6 Ke7 7. Kc7 1-0



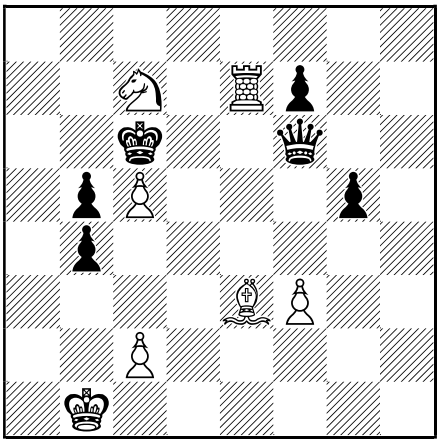
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. h8=Q+ (1. Rb7? Kh8) 1... Kxh8 2. Rxe5 Rxe5+ 3. Kf6 Rh5 4. Kg6 1-0



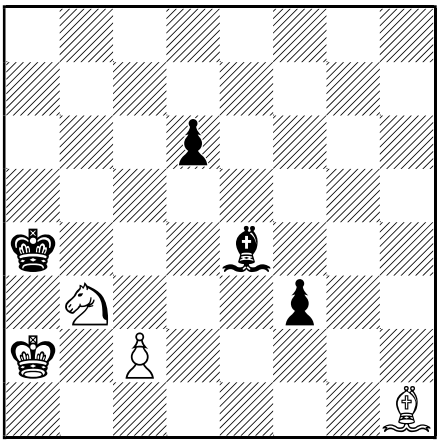
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb4 2. Nb3 Kxb3 3. Rb6+ Ka4 4. Be1 a1=Q 5. Rb4+ Ka5 6. Rb1+ 1-0



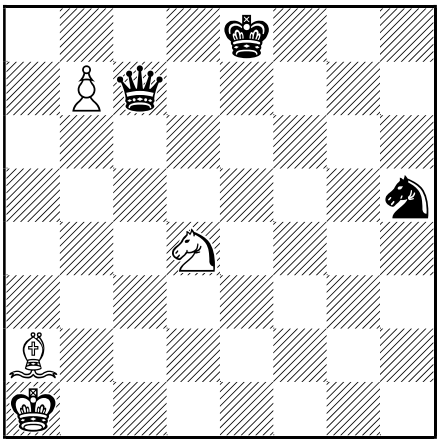
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Nd5 Kxd5 2. Rd7+ Kc4 3. Rd4+ Kc3 (3... Kxc5 4. Rf4+) 4. Bc1 1-0



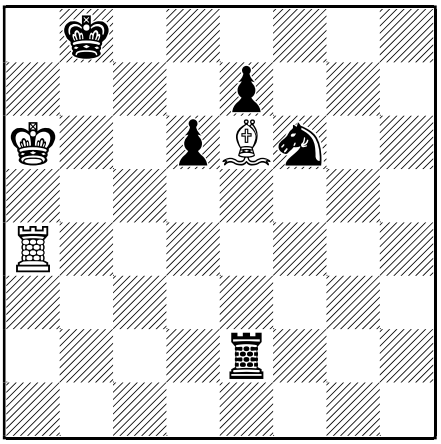
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Kb2 f2 2. Bxe4 f1=Q 3. Bc6+ Kb4 4. c3+ Kc4 5. Nd2+ 1-0



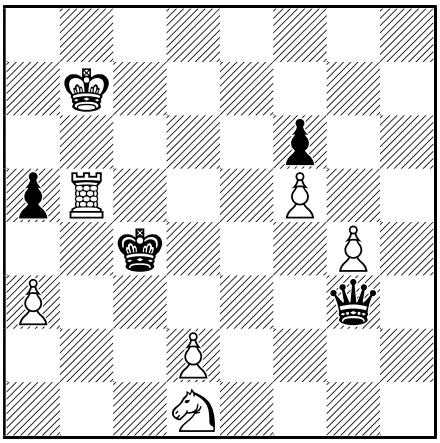
Prokes L, 1964, Draw

1. Bf7+ Kxf7 (1... Kd7 2. Be6+ Ke8 3. Bf7+) 2. Nc6 Qxb7 3. Nd8+ 1/2-1/2



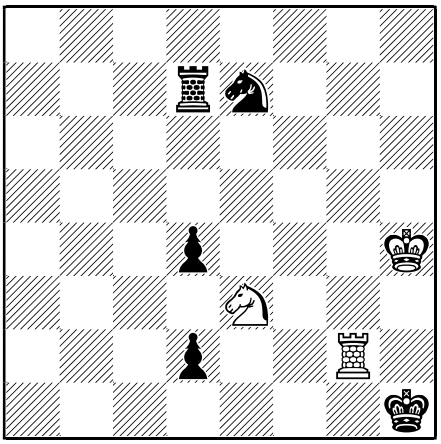
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Rb4+ Ka8 2. Rh4 Rb2 3. Rh8+ Rb8 4. Bc8 Nd7 5. Bb7# 1-0



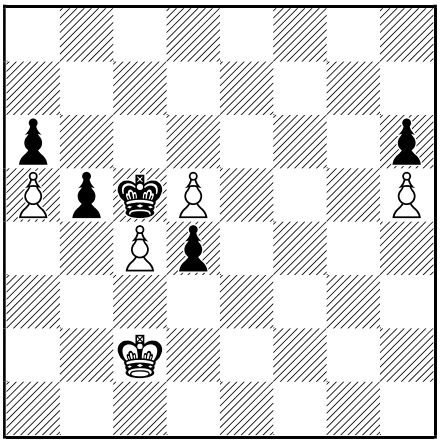
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. d3+ Kd4 (1... Kxb5 2. Nc3+ Kc5 3. Ne4+) 2. Rd5+ Kxd5 3. Nc3+ Ke5 4. d4+ Kxd4 5. Ne2+ 1-0



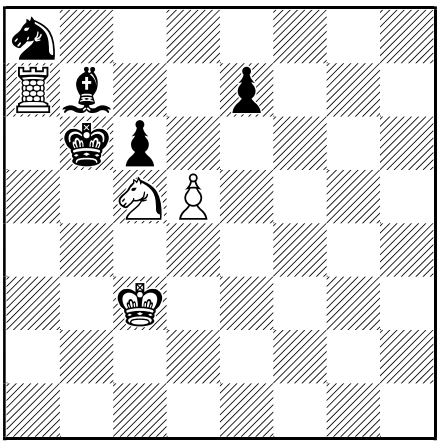
Prokes L, 1964, Draw

1. Rxd2 dxe3 2. Rxd7 Nf5+ 3. Kh3 e2 4. Rd2 e1=Q 5. Rd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



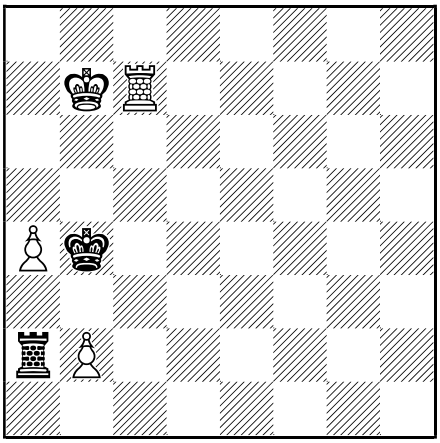
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. cxb5 Kxb5 2. d6! (2. Kd3? Kxa5 3. Kxd4 Kb6 4. Ke5 Kc7 5. Ke6 Kd8) 2... Kc6 3. Kd3 Kxd6 (3... Kd7! {cook} 4. Ke4 (4. Kc4 Kc6) 4... Ke6 5. Kxd4 Kxd6 6. Ke4 Ke6) 4. Kxd4 Kc6 5. Ke5 Kb5 6. Kf5 Kxa5 7. Kg6 Kb5 8. Kxh6 a5 9. Kg6 a4 10. h6 a3 11. h7 a2 12. h8=Q 1-0



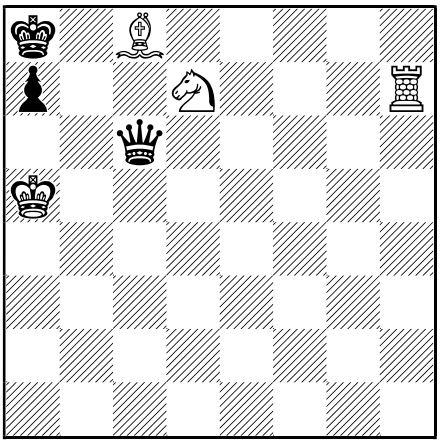
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. d6 exd6 2. Rxb7+ Kxc5 3. Ra7 Nb6 4. Ra5# 1-0



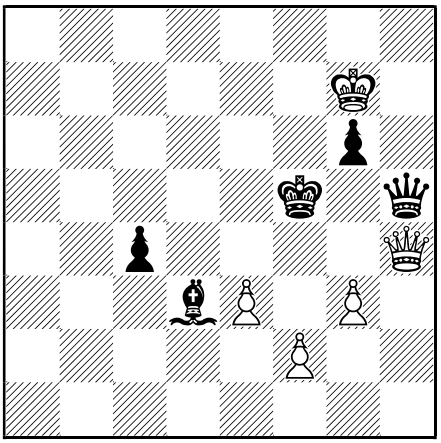
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Kc6 Rxa4 (1... Rxb2 2. Rb7+ Kc3 3. Rxb2) 2. Rb7+ Ka5 3. b4+ Rxb4 4. Ra7# 1-0



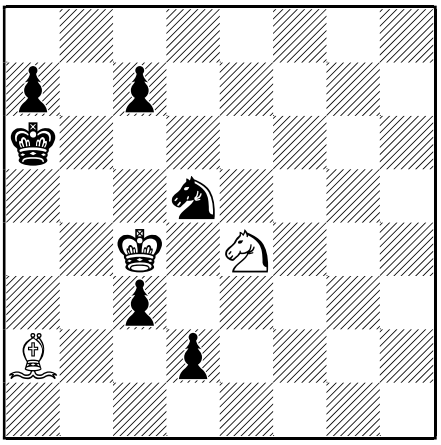
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kxb7 2. Nc5+ Kc8 (2... Kb8 3. Na6+ Kc8 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Nb8+) 3. Rh8+ Kc7 4. Na6+ Kd6 5. Rh6+ Kd5 6. Nb4+ 1-0



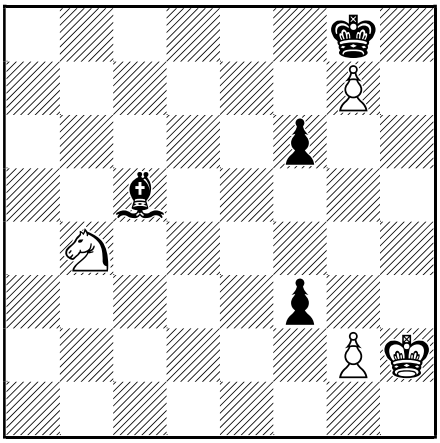
Prokes L, 1964, White wins

1. g4+ Qxg4 2. Qf6+ Ke4 3. f3+ Qxf3 4. Qe6# 1-0



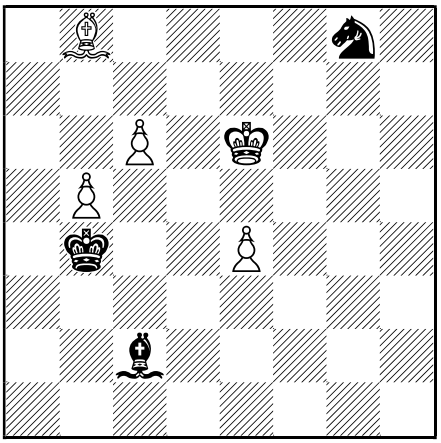
Prokes L, 1964, Draw

1. Bb3 d1=Q 2. Bxd1 Ne3+ 3. Kxc3 Nxd1+ 4. Kd2 Nb2 5. Kc3 Na4+ 6. Kb4 Nb2 (6... Nb6?? 7. Nc5#) 7. Kc3 1/2-1/2



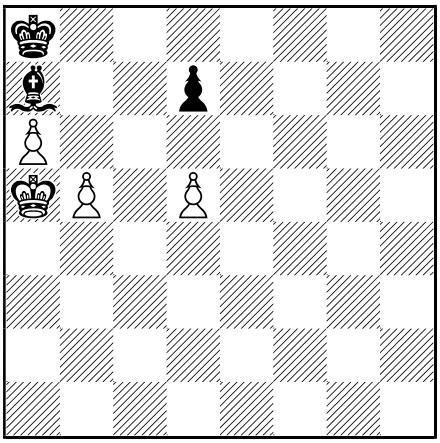
Prokes L, 1964, Draw

1. Nd5 (1. Nd3? f2) 1... f2 2. Nxf6+ Kxg7 3. Nh5+ Kf7 4. Ng3 Bd6 5. Kh1 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



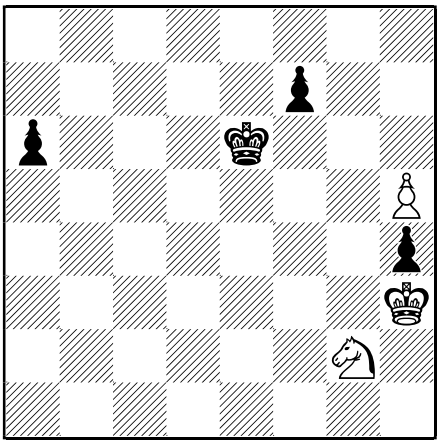
Pogosjants E, 1964, Draw

1. b6 Kb5 2. c7 Bxe4 3. c8=Q Bf5+! 4. Kxf5 Ne7+ 5. Ke6 Nxc8 6. b7 1/2-1/2



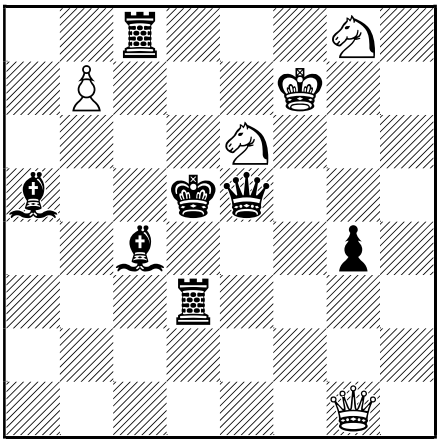
Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

1. b6 Bb8 2. a7 Bxa7 3. Ka6 d6! (3... Bb8 4. b7#) (3... Kb8 4. bxa7+ Ka8 5. Kb6) (3... Bxb6 4. Kxb6 Kb8 5. d6 Kc8 6. Ka7) 4. Kb5! (4. bxa7 $2) 4... Bb8 5. Kc6! (5. Ka6? Bc7! 6. bxc7 (6. Kb5 Bd8 7. Kc6 Kb8)) 1-0



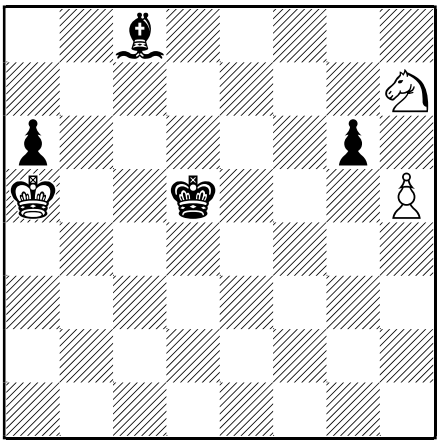
Kalinin A, 1964, White wins

1. h6 (1. Kxh4? f6 $1) (1. Kg4? h3 $1) (1. Nf4+? Ke7) 1... Kf6 2. Nxh4 a5 3. Kg4 a4 4. Kh5 a3 5. Nf5! a2 (5... Kxf5 6. h7 a2 7. h8=Q) 6. h7 a1=Q 7. h8=Q+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1964, White wins

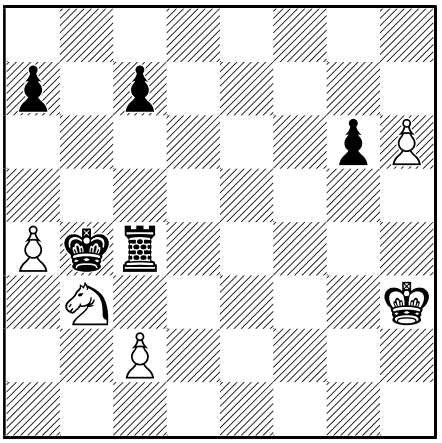
1. Ne7+ Kd6 2. Qb6+! Bxb6 3. bxc8=N+ Kd7 4. Nxb6+ Kd6 5. Nxc4+ Kd7 6. Nxe5+ Kd6 7. Nxd3 1-0



Kalinin A, 1964, White wins

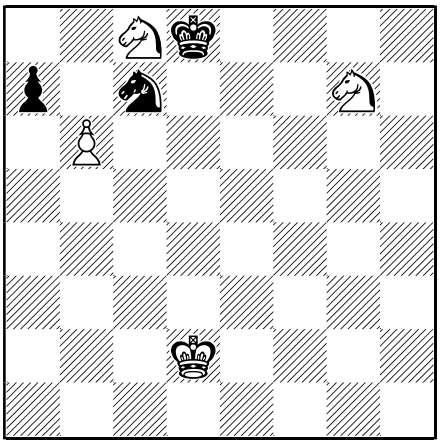
1. h6 Ke6 2. Ng5+ Kf6 3. Kb6 a5 (3... Bf5 4. Kc7 Bb1 (4... a5 5. Kd8 a4 6. Ke8 a3 7. Kf8 a2 8. h7 a1=Q 9. h8=Q+) 5. Kd8 Ba2 6. Ke8 Bg8 7. Ne4+ Kf5 8. Kf8 Bh7 9. Kg7) 4. Kc7! (4. Kxa5? Bf5 5. Kb5 Bb1 6. Kc5 Ba2 7.

Kd6 Bg8) 4... a4 5. Kxc8! a3 6. Ne6! a2 7. h7 a1=Q 8. h8=Q+ 1-0



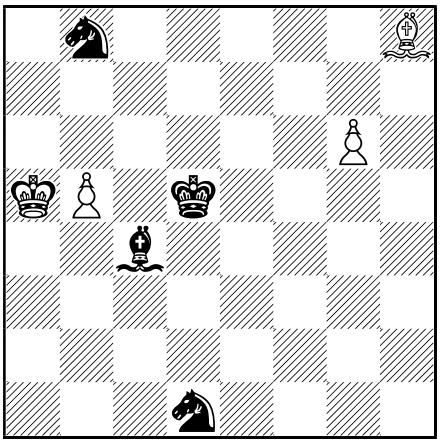
Kalinin A, 1964, White wins

1. h7 g5 2. Nd4 Rxd4 3. c3+ Kxc3 4. h8=Q 1-0



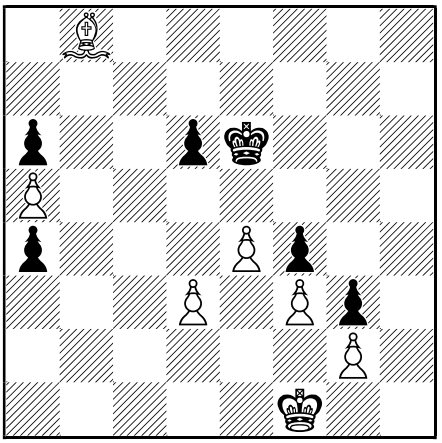
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, White wins

1. Ne6+ (1. b7? Na6 2. Ne6+ Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kc7 4. Nxa6+ Kxb7) (1. Nxa7? Kd7 2. b7 Na6 3. Nb5 Kc6) 1... Nxe6 2. bxa7 Nc7 3. Nb6 Ke8 4. Kd3! (4. Ke3? Ke7) (4. Kc3? Nb5+) 4... Kf7 5. Kc4! (5. Ke4? Ke6) 5... Ke8 6. Kc5 Kd8 7. Kc6 1-0



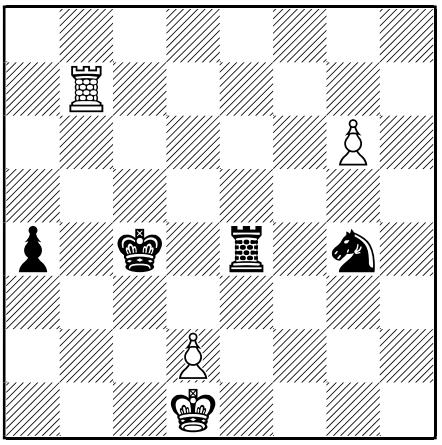
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, Draw

1. Kb6 Nd7+ (1... Kd6 2. Ka7 Nd7 3. b6) 2. Kc7 Bxb5 3. Ba1! Ke6 4. g7 Kf7 5. Bd4 Ba4 6. Kc8 Kg8 7. Kc7 1/2-1/2



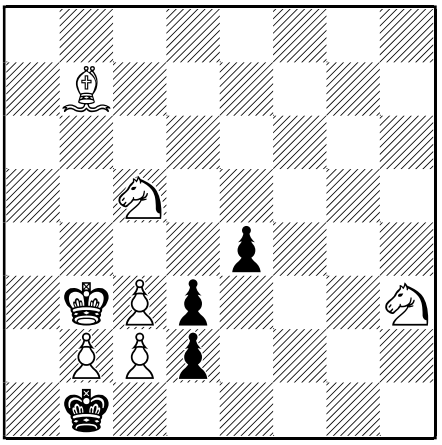
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, Draw

1. Ba7 Ke5 2. d4+ Ke6 3. d5+ Ke5 4. Kg1! a3 5. Kh1 a2 6. Bg1 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



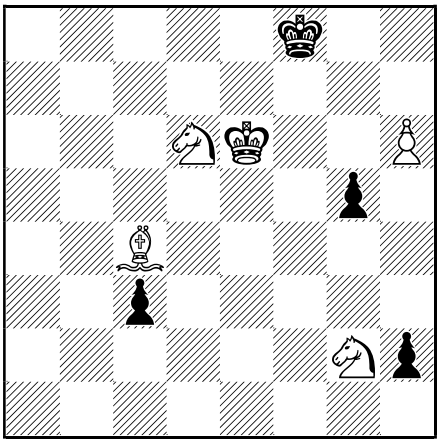
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, Draw

1. d3+ Kxd3 2. g7 Nf2+ 3. Kc1 Rg4 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. Rb4 Ra8 6. Rb8 Ra7 7. Rb7 Ra6 8. Rb6 Ra5 9. Rb5 Rxb5 1/2-1/2



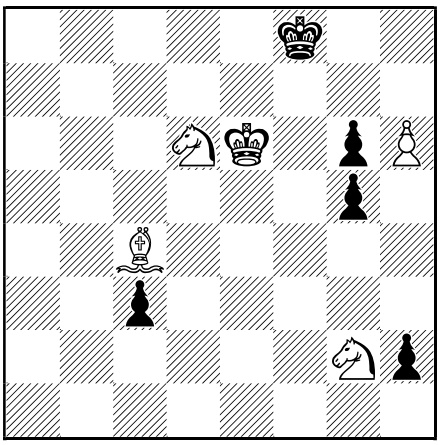
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, White wins

1. Nf2 e3 2. Nce4! d1=Q 3. Nxd1 dxc2 4. Nd2+! exd2 5. Bf3!! c1=Q 6. Be4+ Ka1 7. Bc2 1-0



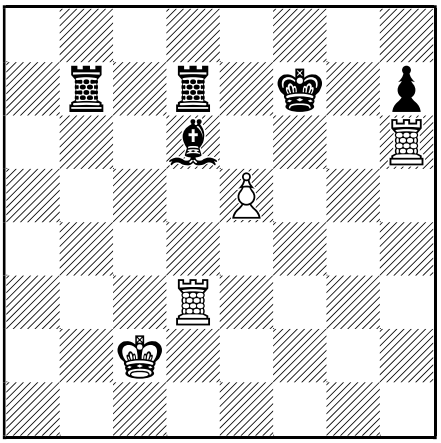
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, Draw

1. Nh4 gxh4 2. h7 Kg7 3. h8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Kf6 h1=Q (4... h3! {cook} 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Bd3+ (6. Ng5+ Kh6) 6... Kg8) 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 7. Nf7+ Kh7 8. Ng5+ Kh8 9. Nf7+ Kg8 10. Ng5+ Kf8 11. Ne6+ Kg8 12. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



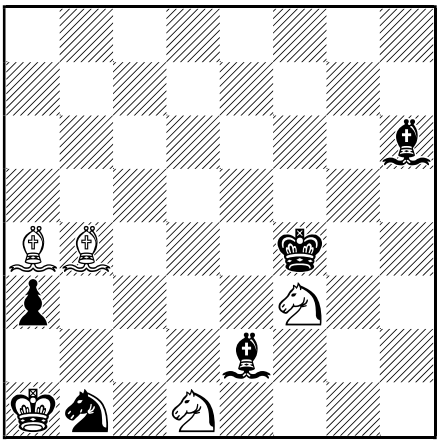
Kuznetsov AP, 1964, Draw

1. Nh4! gxh4 (1... h1=Q 2. Nxg6+ Kg8 3. Ne7+ Kh7? 4. Bd3+ Kxh6 5. Ndf5+ Kh5 6. Ng3+) 2. h7 Kg7 3. h8=Q+! Kxh8 4. Kf6 h1=Q 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh6 7. Nf7+ Kh7 8. Ng5+ Kh8 9. Nf7+ Kg8 10. Ng5+ Kf8 11. Ne6+ Kg8 12. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



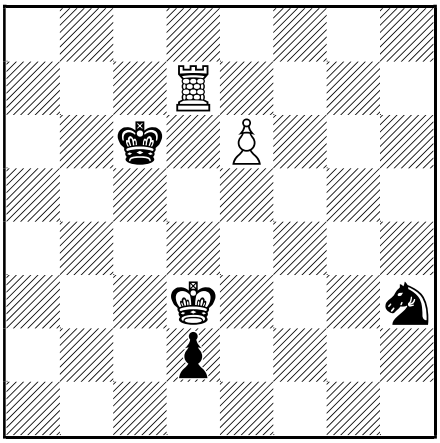
Fritz J, 1964, White wins

1. e6+ Ke7 2. exd7 Rc7+ 3. Kd2! (3. Kd1? Rxd7 4. Ke2 Rd8) 3... Rxd7 4. Kd1! Rd8 5. Ke2 Rd7 6. Kf3 Rd8 7. Ke4 Rd7 8. Kf5 Rd8 9. Rxh7+ Ke8 10. Rh8+ 1-0



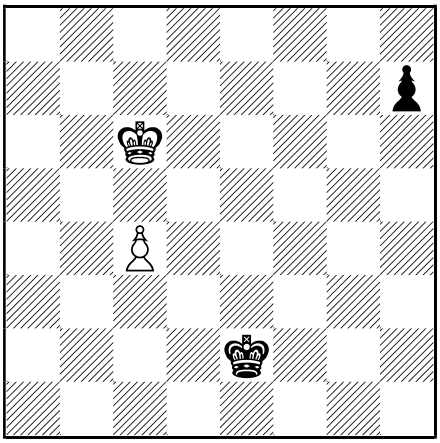
Fritz J, 1964, White wins

1. Ne1! (1. Kxb1? Kxf3) (1. Nd2? Bxd1! 2. Bxd1 a2! 3. Kxa2 Bf8! 4. Bxf8 (4. Ba5 Nxd2) 4... Nc3+) (1. Nd4? Bxd1 2. Bxd1 Bg7! 3. Bc5 Nc3) (1. Nh2? Bd3 $1) (1. Nh4? Kg4 $1) 1... a2! (1... Bxd1 2. Bxd1 a2 3. Kxa2 Bf8 4. Nd3+ Ke4 5. Kxb1 Kxd3 6. Bxf8) (1... Bf8? 2. Bxf8 Bxd1 3. Bxd1 a2 4. Bb3) 2. Kxa2 Bf8! (2... Bxd1? 3. Bxd1 Bf8 4. Nd3+) 3. Bxf8 (3. Ba5? Nc3+) (3. Nc2? Bxd1 $1) (3. Ng2+? Kg3 4. Bxf8 Bxd1) 3... Bxd1! 4. Nd3+ (4. Bxd1? Nc3+) (4. Kxb1? Bxa4) (4. Bh6+? Kg3 5. Bxd1 Nc3+ 6. Kb2 Nxd1+ 7. Kc2 Nf2) (4. Bd6+? Kg5 5. Bxd1 Nc3+ 6. Kb3 Nxd1 7. Bc5 Kf4 8. Kc2 Ne3+) 4... Ke3! (4... Ke4 5. Nf2+) (4... Kf5 5. Bd7+) (4... Kg3 5. Bd6+ Kg2 (5... Kh3 6. Bd7+) (5... Kh4 6. Bxd1 Nc3+ 7. Kb3 Nxd1 8. Bc5 Kg3 9. Kc2) 6. Bc6+) (4... Kg5 5. Be7+ Kf5 (5... Kh6 6. Bxd1 Nc3+ 7. Kb3 Nxd1 8. Bc5) 6. Bd7+ Ke4 7. Nc5+) 5. Bxd1 Nc3+ 6. Kb3! (6. Kb2? Kxd3 7. Bc2+ Kc4) 6... Nxd1 (6... Kxd3 7. Bc2+ Kd4 8. Bg7+) 7. Kc2 Kd4 8. Kd2! Ke4 (8... Kc4 9. Bg7) (8... Nc3 9. Bg7+) (8... Ne3 9. Bc5+) 9. Bc5 1-0



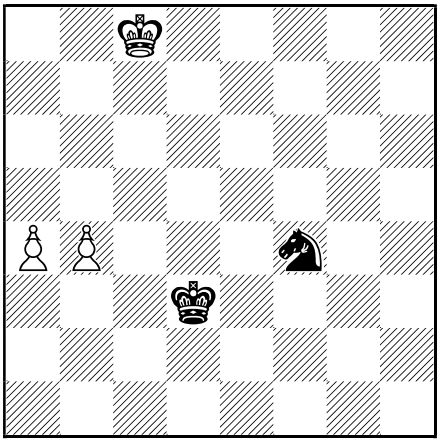
Fritz J, 1964, White wins

1. Ke4! (1. Kxd2? Ng5 2. Re7 Kd6) 1... d1=Q 2. Rxd1 Nf2+ 3. Kf5! Nxd1 4. Kg6! (4. Kf6? Ne3 5. e7 Nd5+) 4... Ne3 5. e7 Kd7 6. Kf7 1-0



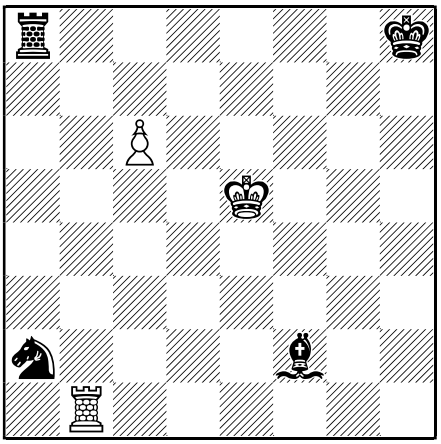
Fritz J, 1964, White wins

1. Kd5 h5 2. Ke4! (2. Ke5? Ke3 $1) 2... Kf2 3. Kf4 Kg2 4. c5! (4. Kg5? Kg3! 5. Kxh5 (5. c5 h4) 5... Kf4) 4... h4 5. c6 h3 6. c7 h2 7. c8=Q h1=Q 8. Qc2+ Kh3 9. Qd3+ Kg2 10. Qe2+ Kg1 (10... Kh3 11. Qg4+ Kh2 12. Qg3#) 11. Kg3 1-0



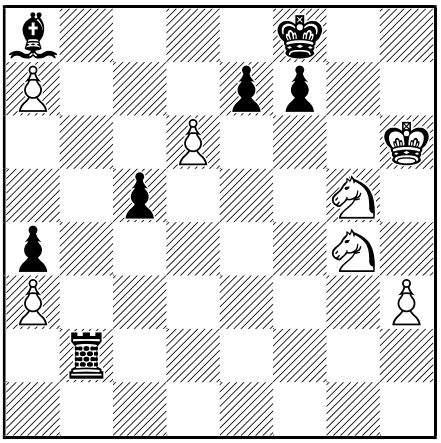
Fritz J, 1964, White wins

1. a5 (1. b5? Nd5 2. a5 Kc4 3. b6 Nb4 4. b7 Na6) 1... Nd5 (1... Kc4 2. a6 Nd5 3. a7 Nb6+ 4. Kc7 (4. Kb7? Kb5) 4... Kb5 5. Kb7) 2. a6 Kc4 3. a7 Kb5 (3... Nb6+ 4. Kc7! Kb5 5. Kb7) 4. Kb8! (4. Kb7? Nb6 5. Kc7 Ka6 6. Kb8 Nd7+ 7. Kc7 Kxa7 8. Kxd7 Kb6) 4... Nb6 5. Kb7! 1-0



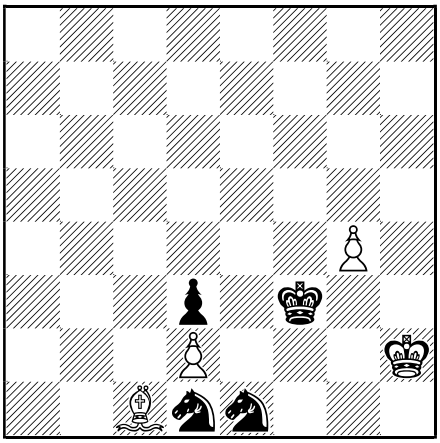
Bron V, 1965, Draw

1. c7 Bg3+ (1... Kg7 $144 2. Rb7 Kg6 3. Ke6=) (1... Rc8 $144 2. Ke6! Rxc7 (2... Bg3 $144 3. Rh1+ Kg7 4. Rg1=) 3. Rb2=) 2. Ke6! (2. Kf6 $143 Rf8+ 3. Ke7 Rc8 4. Rh1+ Kg8! 5. Rg1 Rxc7+ 6. Ke6 Rg7-+) 2... Bxc7 (2... Nc3 $144 3. Rh1+ Kg7 4. Rg1 Ne2 5. Rxg3+! Nxg3 6. Kd7=) 3. Kf7 Bh2! (3... Ra7 $144 4. Rh1+ Bh2+ 5. Kf6 Rh7 6. Ra1= {transpose}) 4. Rh1 Ra7+ 5. Kf6! (5. Kg6 $143 Rg7+ 6. Kf6 Rg2-+) 5... Rh7 (5... Ra6+ $144 6. Kg5! Ra5+ 7. Kg6=) 6. Ra1! Ra7 7. Rh1 Rh7 8. Ra1= 1/2-1/2



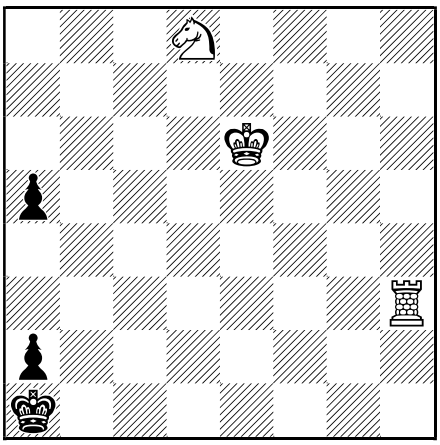
Bron V, 1965, White wins

1. d7 Rd2 2. Ne5 f6 (2... c4 3. Ngxf7 c3 4. d8=Q+ Rxd8 5. Nxd8 c2 6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. Nd3) 3. Ng6+ (3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. d8=Q+ Rxd8 5. Nxd8 fxe5 6. Ne6 c4 7. Nc7 c3 8. Nxa8 c2 9. Nb6 c1=Q+) 3... Kg8 4. Nxe7+ Kf8 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Ne4 Bxe4 (6... Rd1 7. Nxc5 Kf7 8. Nf4 Rd2 9. Nfe6) (6... Rxd7 7. Nxf6+) 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Nd5! { Nowotny} Rh2 (8... Rd3 9. h4 Rh3 10. h5 Bf3 11. d8=N+) (8... Rxd5 9. a8=Q) (8... Bxd5 9. d8=Q) 9. d8=N+! Kf8 10. Ne6+ Kf7 11. Ng5+ fxg5 12. a8=Q 1-0



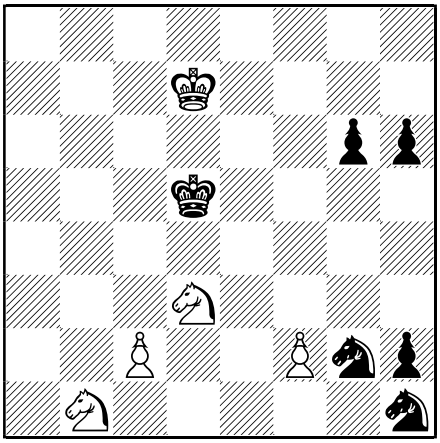
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. g5 Kg4! (1... Nf2! {Demolition} 2. g6 Ng4+ 3. Kh3 Ng2 4. g7 Nh6 5. Bb2 Nf4+ 6. Kh2 Nd5 7. Be5 Ke2) 2. g6 Nf3+ 3. Kg2 Nh4+ 4. Kf1 Nxg6 5. Ke1 Ne5 6. Kxd1 Nc4! 7. Ke1 Kg3 8. Kf1 Kf3 9. Ke1 Kg2 10. Bb2! Nxb2 1/2-1/2



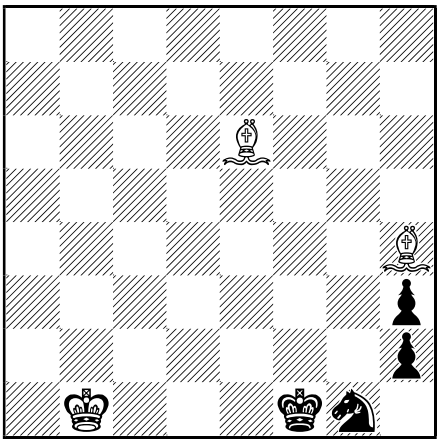
Klinkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Rb3 a4 2. Rb8! {Indian} a3 3. Nb7 Kb2 4. Na5+ ({minor dual} 4. Nc5+) 4... Kc2 5. Nb3 1-0



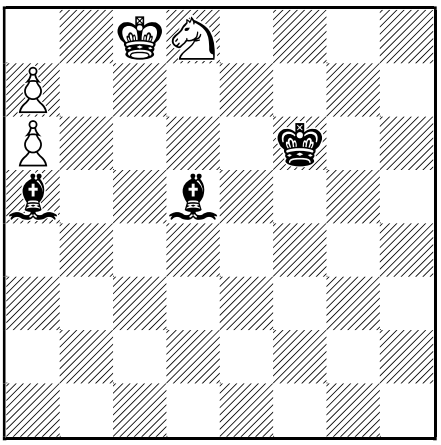
Kasparjan G, 1965, Draw

1. Nd2 (1. Nc3+? Kd4 2. Ne2+ (2. Nb5+ Ke4) 2... Ke4 3. Ke6 Nxf2 4. Nxf2+ Kf3) 1... Ng3 2. fxg3! (2. c4+? Kd4 3. Nf3+ Kxd3 4. Nxh2 Ne4) 2... h1=Q 3. c4+ Kd4 4. Nf2 Qh5 5. g4! 1/2-1/2



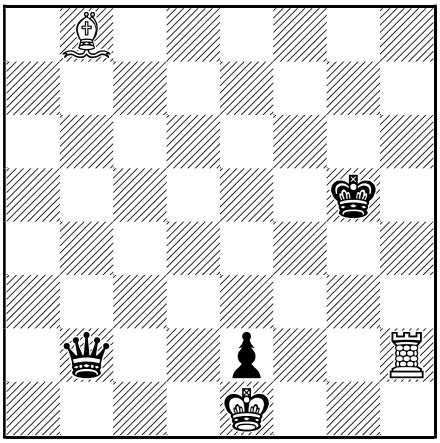
Joitsa P, 1965, Draw

1. Bd5 Ne2 2. Kc2 Nf4 3. Be4 Ng2 ({but} 3... Kg1! 4. Bg3 h1=Q 5. Bxh1 Nh5! 6. Bd5 (6. Be5 Kxh1-+) 6... Nxg3 7. Kd3 Kf2-+) 4. Bg3 h1=Q 5. Kd2 Kg1 (5... Qg1? 6. Bd3#) 6. Kd3! (6. Kc3? Ne3 7. Bxh1 Kxh1-+) 6... Kf1 (6... Qh2 7. Bxh2+ Kxh2 8. Bf5=) 7. Kd2 Kg1 8. Kd3 Ne1+ 9. Ke3 Nc2+ 10. Kd3 Nb4+ 11. Kd4 Nc2+ ({but} 11... Qg2! 12. Bxg2 Kxg2 13. Bd6 Kf3-+) 12. Kd3 Ne1+ 13. Ke3 Nc2+ 14. Kd3 Nb4+ 15. Kd4 Nc6+ (15... Nc2+ 16. Kd3 { positional draw - perpetual threat of capturing the Q} (16. Ke5? Qg2! 17. Bxg2 Kxg2 18. Kf4 Ne3!-+)) 16. Ke3 Qg2 17. Bxg2 Kxg2 18. Bd6! Nd8 19. Ke4 Ne6 20. Kf5 1/2-1/2



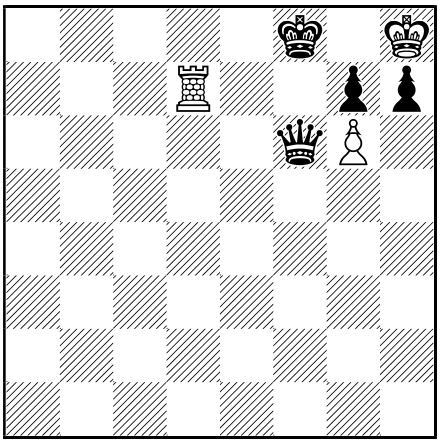
Joitsa P, 1965, White wins

1. Nb7 Bb6 2. a8=Q Ke7 3. Kb8 (3. Qb8?? Be6#) 3... Ke6 (3... Kd7 4. Nc5+!+-) 4. Nd8+! (4. Nc5+? Bxc5=) (4. Qa7? Bxa7+ 5. Kxa7 Bc4=) 4... Kd6 5. Nf7+ Ke6 (5... Kc5 6. Qb7! Bxb7 7. Kxb7 Kb5 8. Nd6+ Ka5 9. Nc4++-) 6. Ng5+ Ke5 (6... Kd6 7. Ne4++-) 7. Qb7! (7. Nf3+? Kd6 8. Qb7 Bxb7 9. Kxb7 Be3! (9... Kc5? 10. Nd4!+-) (9... Bf2? 10. Ne1! Kd5 11. Nd3 Bd4 12. Nb2!+-) 10. Ne1 Kd5 11. Nd3 Kc4=) 7... Bxb7 8. Kxb7 Be3 9. Kc6! 1-0



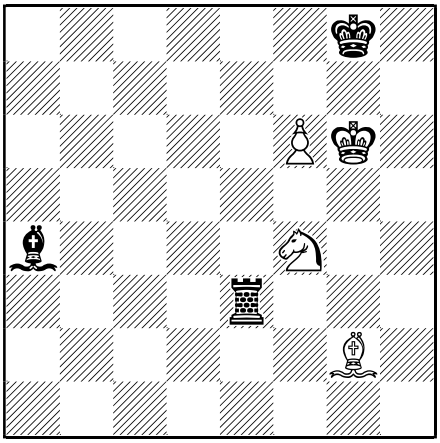
Dobrescu E, 1965, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kh4 2. Bg3+? (2. Rh2+! Kg4 3. Rg2+ Kf3 4. Rf2+ Ke3 5. Bf4+ Kd3 6. Rf3+ Ke4 7. Rf2 Kd3 8. Rf3+ {positional draw}) 2... Kh3 3. Rxe2 Qb1+ (3... Qc3+ 4. Kf1 Kxg3 5. Re3+ Qxe3 {stalemate}) 4. Kf2 Qf5+ 5. Kg1 Qf3 ({but} 5... Qd3!-+) 6. Rh2+ Kxg3 7. Rh3+ Kxh3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



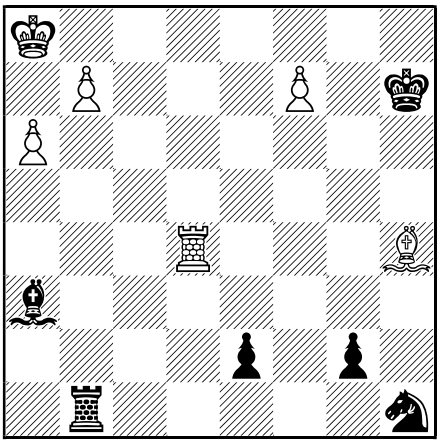
Fritz J, 1965, Draw

1. Rf7+ Qxf7 2. gxh7!! g5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



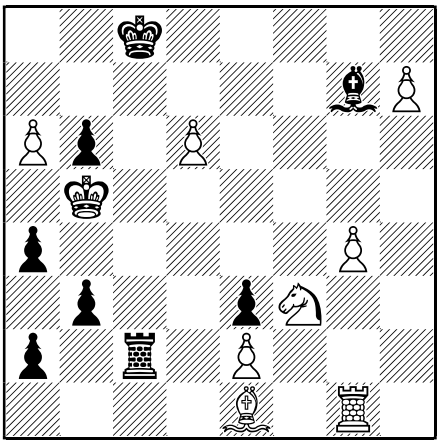
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Kf6 Bc2 3. Be4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 (3... Bxe4 4. Ne6#) 4. Ng6# 1-0



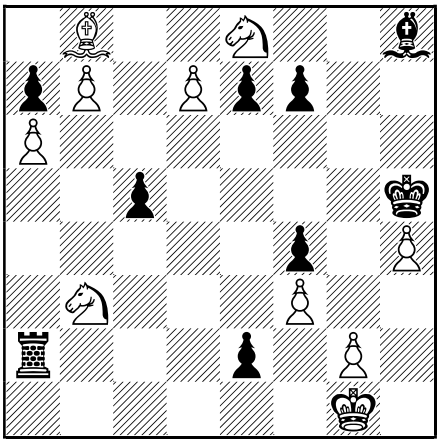
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Rg4 (1. Rb4 Bxb4 2. b8=Q g1=Q) 1... Ng3! {Nowotny} 2. Rb4! {Nowotny} (2. Rxg3 e1=Q 3. Rxa3 Qb4) (2. Bxg3 g1=Q) 2... Rxb4 (2... e1=Q 3. b8=Q Qe4+ 4. Rb7 Rxb7 5. Qg8+) (2... Bxb4 3. b8=Q e1=Q 4. Qg8+ Kh6 5. Qg5+) 3. f8=Q e1=Q (3... Rxb7!? 4. Qf2 Bc5 5. Qxc5 e1=Q 6. Bxg3 g1=Q) 4. Qf7+ Kh6 5. Qf6+ Kh7 6. Qf7+ 1/2-1/2



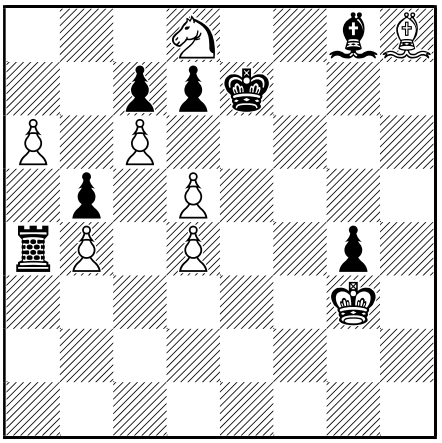
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. d7 Rc5+ 4. Ka6 Rd5 5. Bc3 Bxc3 6. Rd1 Rxd1 7. Nd4! {Nowotny} Bxd4 (7... Rxd4 8. h8=Q#) 8. d8=Q# 1-0



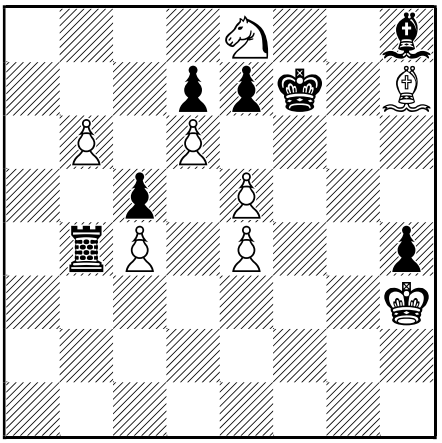
Klinkov V, Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Kf2 Bc3 2. Nd2 Rxd2 3. Be5 (3. Bxf4 Ra2 4. Bd2! {Nowotny} Rxd2 5. b8=Q e1=Q+ 6. Kxe1 Rb2+) 3... Bxe5 4. Nd6 {Nowotny} Bf6 (4... Bd4+ 5. Ke1 Bc3 6. Ne4) 5. Nf5 Be5 (5... Bc3 6. g4+ Kg6 7. b8=Q e1=Q+ 8. Kxe1 Rb2+ 9. Kd1 Rxb8 10. Nxe7+ Kf6 11. Nc6) 6. Nd6 Rb2 7. Nb5 Rd2 8. Nd6 1/2-1/2



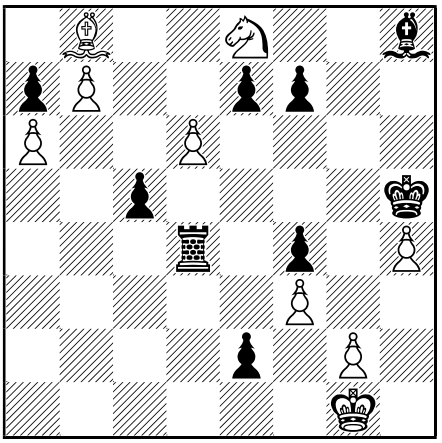
Klinkov M, Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Bf6+ (1. Nb7 Rxa6 2. cxd7 Ra3+) 1... Kxf6 2. d6 cxd6 (2... Ra3+ 3. Kf4 Bh7 4. dxc7 Bf5 5. c8=Q Rf3#) 3. c7 Ra3+ 4. Kf4 (4. Kf2 g3+) (4. Kh2 g3+) (4. Kg2 Rc3 5. a7 Bd5+ 6. Kf2 Rxc7) (4. Kh4 Kf5 5. c8=Q Rh3#) 4... Rc3 5. a7 Bd5 6. Nc6! {Nowotny} Be6 7. Ne5 (7. c8=Q Rf3+ 8. Ke4 d5#) 7... Bd5 8. Nc6 1/2-1/2



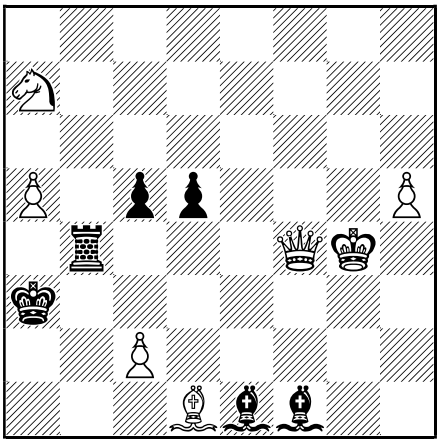
Klinkov M, Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Bg6+ (1. Nc7 Rxb6 2. dxe7 Rb3+ 3. Kxh4 Kxe7) 1... Kxg6 2. e6 dxe6 3. d7 Rb3+ 4. Kg4 Rd3 5. b7 Be5 6. Nd6 {Nowotny} Bf6 7. Nf5 (7. d8=Q Rg3+ 8. Kf4 e5#) 7... Be5 8. Nd6 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



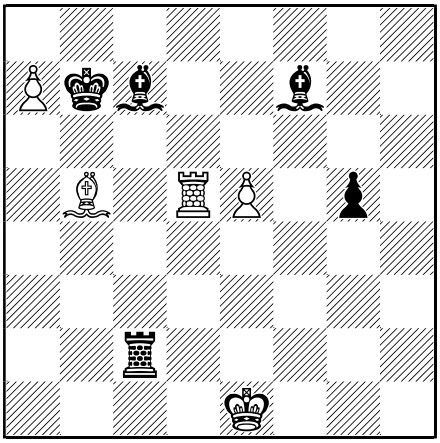
Klinkov M, Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Kf2 Rd2 2. d7 Bc3 (2... Bd4+ 3. Ke1 Rb2) 3. Be5 (3. Bxf4 Ra2 4. Bd2! { Nowotny} Rxd2 5. b8=Q e1=Q+ 6. Kxe1 Rb2+) 3... Bxe5 4. Nd6! {Nowotny} Bf6 (4... Bd4+ 5. Ke1 Bc3 6. Ne4) 5. Nf5 Be5 (5... Bc3 6. g4+ Kg6 7. b8=Q e1=Q+ 8. Kxe1 Rb2+ 9. Kd1 Rxb8 10. Nxe7+ Kf6 11. Nc6) 6. Nd6 Rb2 7. Nb5 Rd2 8. Nd6 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



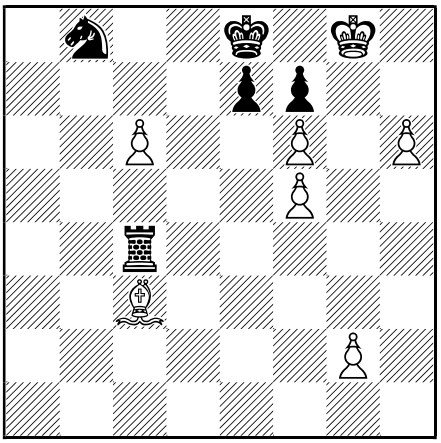
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

1. c4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 2. Nb5+ Kb2 (2... Kb4 3. Nd4 Rxd4 4. Qxd4+ cxd4 5. h6 Bc3) 3. Nd4! Rxd4 4. Qxd4+ cxd4 5. h6 Bc3 6. h7 d3 7. a6 Bg2 8. a7 d4 9. h8=Q 1-0



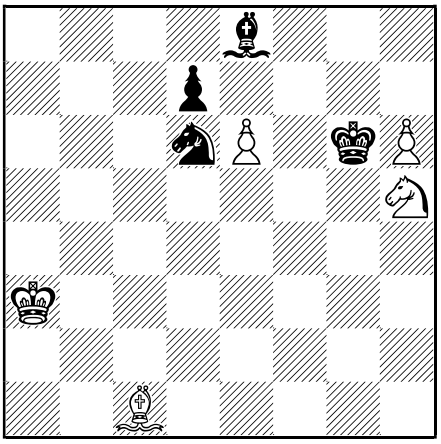
Perkonoja P, 1965, Draw

1. e6 (1. Rd7 $143 Be8 2. Rxc7+ Kxc7 3. a8=Q Bxb5-+) (1. a8=Q+ $143 Kxa8 2. e6 Bxe6 3. Rxg5 Ba5+ 4. Kf1 Bh3+ 5. Kg1 Bb6+ 6. Kh1 Bc8 7. Rg8 Ka7 8. Bf1 Bd4 9. Bh3 Rc1+ 10. Kh2 Bxh3 11. Kxh3 Rh1+-+) 1... Bg3+ (1... Ba5+ $144 2. Kd1 Bxe6 3. Bc6+ Rxc6 4. Rxa5 Ka8 5. Rxg5=) (1... Rc1+ $144 2. Kf2 Bb6+ 3. Kf3 g4+ 4. Ke2 Bxe6 5. Rd6 Rc2+ 6. Kf1 Kxa7 7. Rxe6=) (1... Bxe6! {Demolition} 2. Rxg5 Kxa7-+ {EGTB 7 pieces}) 2. Kd1 (2. Kf1 $143 Bxe6 3. Rxg5 Bh3+-+) 2... Bxe6 3. Rxg5 Bb3 4. Bc4!! Rxc4+ (4... Ba4 $144 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8 6. Ra5+=) 5. Ke2! Rc3 6. Kd2 Rf3 7. Ke2 Rc3 8. Kd2 Rf3 9. Ke2 Rf2+ 10. Ke1! Bh4 11. Rb5+ Ka8 12. Rb8+ Kxa7 13. Rb7+= 1/2-1/2



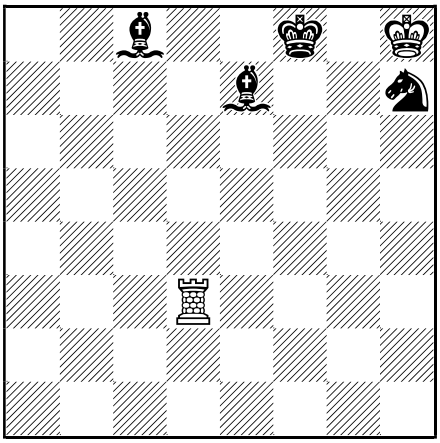
Perkonoja P, 1965, White wins

1. c7 Nd7 2. c8=Q+ (2. Bd4 $143 Nxf6+ 3. Bxf6 exf6 4. h7 Rg4+ 5. Kh8 Kd7 6. g3 Kxc7=) (2. h7 $143 Rg4+ 3. Kh8 Nb6 4. fxe7 f6 5. Bxf6 Nc8 6. Bg7 Kf7 7. Bf6=) 2... Rxc8 3. h7 Rxc3 4. h8=Q Rg3+ 5. Kh7+ Nf8+ 6. Kh6 Rxg2 7. fxe7 Rh2+ 8. Kg7 Rxh8 9. exf8=Q+ Rxf8 10. f6! Rh8 11. Kxh8 Kd7 12. Kg8 Ke6 13. Kg7+- 1-0



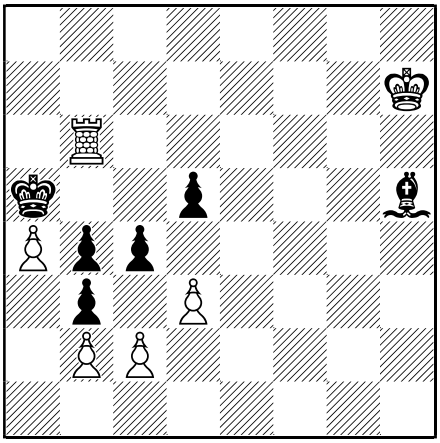
Perkonoja P, 1965, White wins

1. h7 Nc4+ (1... Kxh7 $144 2. Nf6+ Kg6 3. Nxe8 Nc4+ 4. Kb4! Ne5 5. Bf4! Nd3+ 6. Kc4 Nxf4 7. exd7 Ne6 8. Kd5 Nd8 9. Kd6 Kf7 10. Kc7 Ke7 11. Ng7 Nf7 12. Nf5++-) 2. Kb4! (2. Kb3 $143 Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Kg6 4. Nxe8 Ne5 5. Bf4 Nc6! 6. exd7 Kf5 7. Bc7 Ke6 8. d8=Q Nxd8 9. Bxd8 Kd7=) 2... Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nxe8+ Kf8 5. Nc7 (5. exd7 $143 Ne5! 6. Nf6 Ke7=) 5... Ne5 (5... Nb6 $144 6. Kb5+-) (5... Nd6 $144 6. Bh6++-) 6. Bh6+ (6. Bf4 $143 Nd3+=) 6... Ke7 (6... Kg8 $144 7. Bf4!+-) 7. Bg5+ Kd6 8. e7 Nc6+ 9. Kb5 Nxe7 10. Bf4# 1-0



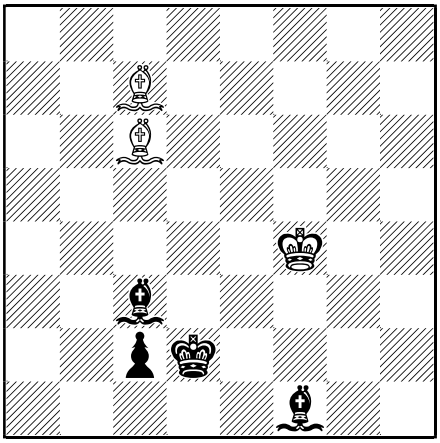
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Rd2! (1. Rd1 $143 Bg4 2. Rf1+ Nf6-+) 1... Ng5 2. Rd8+ Kf7 (2... Bxd8 $144=) 3. Rf8+ (3. Rxc8 $143 Bf6#) 3... Kg6 4. Rg8+ (4. Rxc8 $143 Nf7+ 5. Kg8 Nh6+ 6. Kh8 Bf6#) 4... Kf7 5. Rf8+= 1/2-1/2



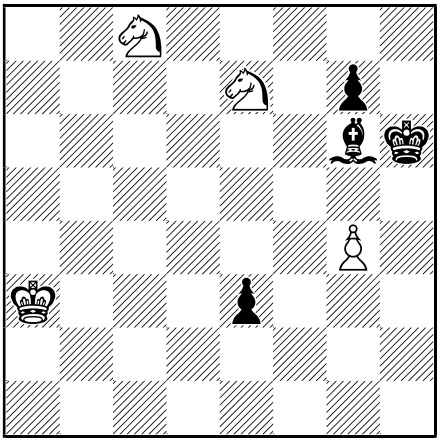
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kxa4 (1... Ka6 $143 2. cxb3 cxd3 3. Rxd5 Bd1 4. Kg7 Bxb3 5. Rxd3 Bxa4+- {EGTB6}) 2. Rxb4+! Kxb4 3. c3+ Kc5 4. d4+ Kd6 5. Kh6 Ke6 6. Kg5!= 1/2-1/2



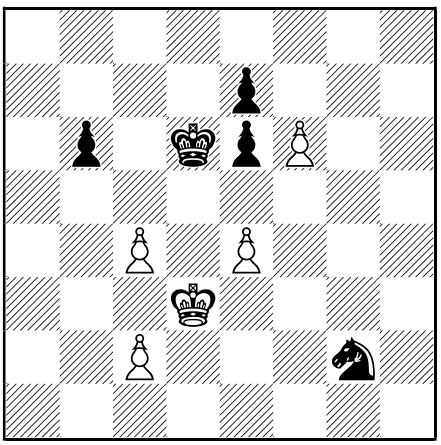
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Kf3! (1. Kg3 $143 Bd4 2. Ba5+ Ke2-+) 1... Bg2+! (1... Be2+ $144 2. Ke4!=) 2. Kxg2 Ke3 3. Kg3 Bd2! (3... Be1+ $144 4. Kg4 Bd2 5. Bf4+ Ke2 6. Bb5+ Ke1 7. Bg3+ Kd1 8. Ba4=) 4. Bf4+ Ke2 5. Bf3+ Ke1 6. Bd6! c1=Q 7. Kg2 Bg5 8. Bb4+ Bd2 9. Bd6!= 1/2-1/2



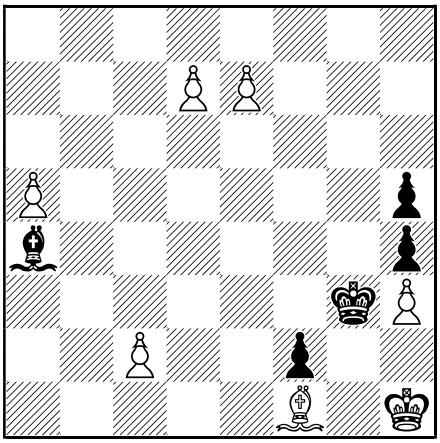
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. g5+! Kh7! (1... Kh5 $144 2. Nd5! e2 3. Nf4+=) (1... Kxg5 $144 2. Nc6! e2 (2... Kf4 $144 3. Nd4 Ke4 4. Nc2 e2 5. Kb2 Ke5 6. Ne1=) 3. Nd4! e1=Q (3... e1=N $144=) 4. Nf3+=) 2. Nxg6! Kxg6 (2... e2 $144 3. Nce7! e1=Q 4. Nf8+ Kh8 5. Nfg6+ Kh7 6. Nf8+=) 3. Ne7+! Kh7! (3... Kf7 $144 4. Nc6!=) (3... Kxg5 $144 4. Nc6 e2 5. Nd4=) (3... Kh5 $144 4. Nf5=) 4. g6+ Kh8 (4... Kh6 $144 5. Nf5+=) 5. Kb4 e2 6. Kc5 e1=Q 7. Kd6= 1/2-1/2



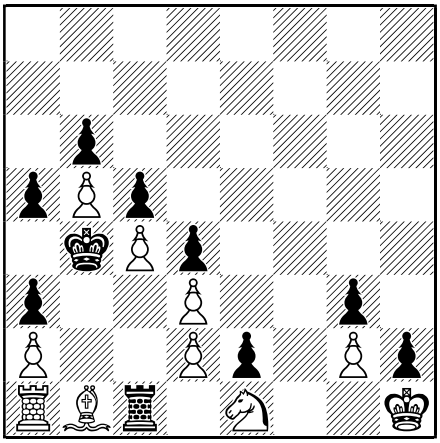
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. c5+ (1. e5+ $143 Kc6 2. f7 Nf4+ 3. Kc3 Ng6 4. Kb4 Nf8 5. Kc3 Kc5 6. Kd3 Kb4 7. Kd4 Nd7 8. c3+ Kb3 9. Kd3 Nxe5+-+) 1... bxc5 (1... Kc6 $143 2. fxe7 Kd7 3. cxb6+-) 2. e5+ Kc6 (2... Kxe5 $143 3. fxe7+-) 3. f7 Nf4+ 4. Kd2 Ng6 5. c4 Kb6 6. Kc2 Ka5 7. Kb3 Nf8 8. Ka3 Nd7 9. Kb3= 1/2-1/2



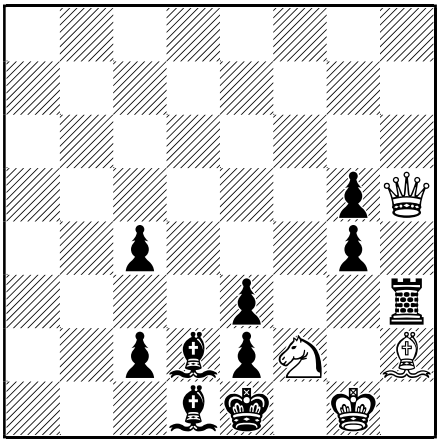
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. d8=N! Be8 (1... Bd7 $144 2. a6 Bf5 3. e8=R!+-) 2. a6 Bg6 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q $143 Be4+ 4. Qxe4=) 3... Bxe8 4. a7 Bg6 5. a8=B!+- (5. a8=Q $143 Be4+ 6. Qxe4=) 1-0



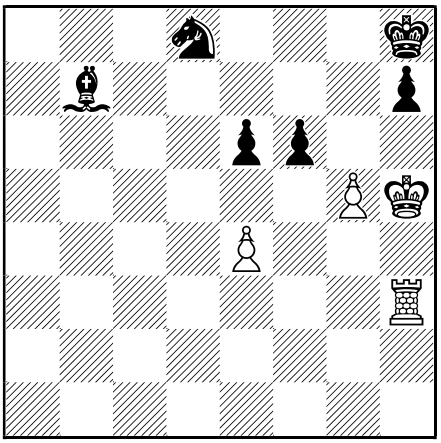
Korolkov V, 1965, Draw

1. Bc2 Rxa1 2. Bb1! 2... Ka4 (2... Rxb1) 3. Bc2+ Kb4 4. Bb1 a4 5. Nc2+ Ka5 6. Ne1 Kb4 7. Nc2+ Ka5 8. Ne1 Rxb1 1/2-1/2



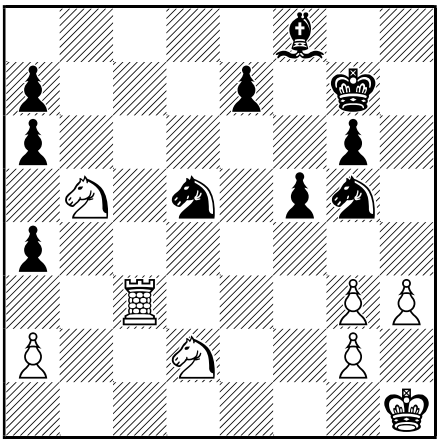
Korolkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Nd3+ cxd3 2. Qxh3 Bc1 3. Qg3+ Kd2 4. Qe1+ Kxe1 5. Bc7 g3 6. Kg2 g4 7. Kg1 Bb2 8. Ba5+ Bc3 9. Bxc3+ d2 10. Be5 c1=Q 11. Bxg3# 1-0



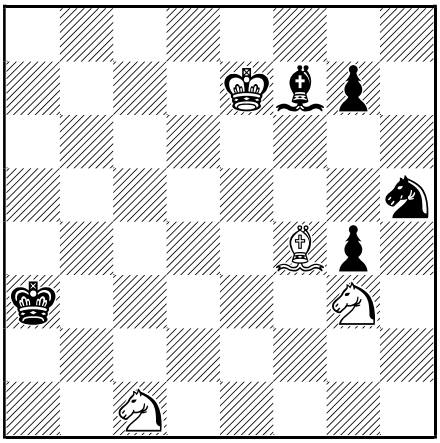
Korolkov V, 1965, Draw

1. Rd3 (1. gxf6? 1... Bxe4 2. Rg3 Bg6+ 3. Kg4 Kg8) (1. Rb3? 1... Kg7 2. gxf6+ Kxf6) 1... Nf7 (1... Nc6 2. Rd7 Ba6 3. Rd6 Be2+ 4. Kh6 Ne7 5. gxf6 Ng8+ 6. Kg5) 2. Rd7 (2. gxf6? 2... Bxe4 3. Rd7 Bg6+ 4. Kh4 h5 5. Re7 e5 6. Ra7 Kh7 7. Re7 Kh6 8. Ra7 e4 9. Re7 Ng5 10. Kg3 Bf7 11. Kf4 Kg6) (2. Rd4? 2... Kg7 3. gxf6+ Kxf6 4. Kg4 e5 5. Rb4 Nd6 6. Rb6 Ke6 7. Kg5 Bxe4) 2... Bxe4 3. Rxf7 Bg6+ 4. Kh6 Bxf7 5. g6 Kg8 (5... Bxg6) (5... hxg6) 6. gxh7+ Kh8 1/2-1/2



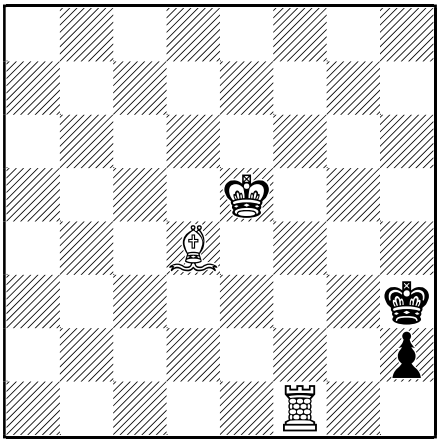
Korolkov V, 1965, Draw

1. Rd3! (1. Rc5? 1... e6) 1... Nb4 2. Rd4 Nc2 (2... e5 3. Rd7+) 3. Rc4 Ne3 4. Rc3 Nd5 (4... Nd1 5. Rc1 Nf2+ 6. Kg1 Nd3 7. Rc3) 5. Rd3 Nb4 6. Rd4 Nc6 7. Rc4 Ne5 (7... Na5 8. Rxa4) 8. Rc5 Nd3 (8... Nd7 9. Rc7) 9. Rd5 (9. Rc3? 9... Nf2+ 10. Kg1 Nfe4) 9... Nb4 10. Rd4 Nc6 11. Rc4 1/2-1/2



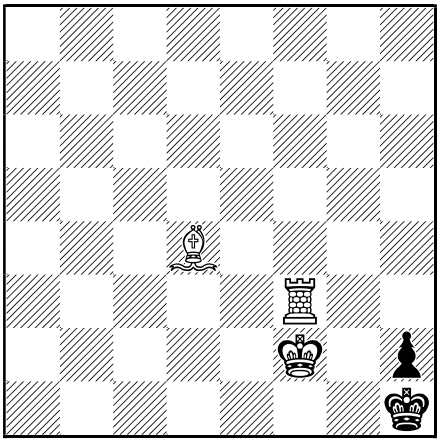
Korolkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Bd6+ Kb2 2. Nd3+ Kc3 3. Nxh5 Bxh5 4. Nf4 g6 5. Ne2+ Kd3 6. Ng3 Ke3 7. Ke6 Kf3 8. Kd5 Kg2 9. Ke4 Kh3 10. Ke3 Kh4 11. Kf2 g5 12. Nf5+ Kh3 13. Bg3 Bf7 14. Nd6 Bd5 15. Nb5 Be6 16. Nc3 Bc4 17. Ne4 1-0



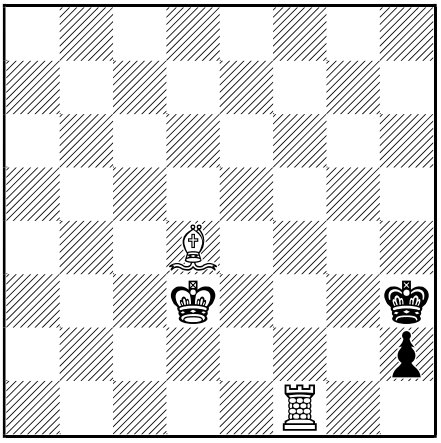
Korolkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Kf4 Kg2 2. Rf2+ Kh3 (2... Kg1 3. Ra2+ Kh1 4. Bc3 Kg1 5. Kg3) 3. Rf3+ Kg2 (3... Kh4 4. Bf2+) 4. Kg4 h1=Q 5. Rf2+ Kg1 6. Kg3 6... Qe4! 7. Rf4+! (7. Re2+? 7... Kf1! 8. Rxe4) 7... Kh1 8. Rf1# (8. Rxe4 $2) 1-0



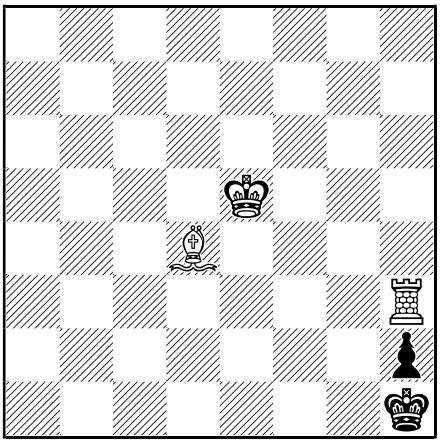
Korolkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Ke1? 1... Kg2 2. Rf2+ Kh3 3. Rf3+ Kg2) 1... Kg2 2. Be5! (2. Rf2+? 2... Kh3 3. Rf1 Kg2) 2... h1=Q 3. Rg3+ Kh2 4. Kf2 4... Qe4! 5. Re3+! (5. Rg4+? 5... Kh1 6. Rxe4) 5... Kh1 6. Rh3# (6. Rxe4 $2) 1-0



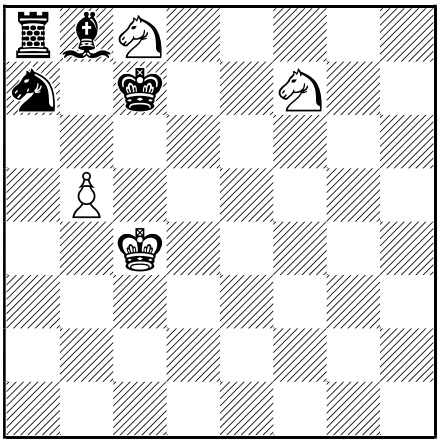
Korolkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Rf3+? 1... Kg2 2. Rf2+ Kh3 3. Rf1 Kg2) 1... Kg2 2. Rf2+ Kh3 3. Rf3+ Kg2 4. Be5! 4... h1=Q 5. Rg3+ Kh2 6. Kf2 6... Qe4! 7. Re3+! (7. Rg4+? 7... Kh3! 8. Rxe4) 7... Kh1 8. Rh3# (8. Rxe4 $2) 1-0



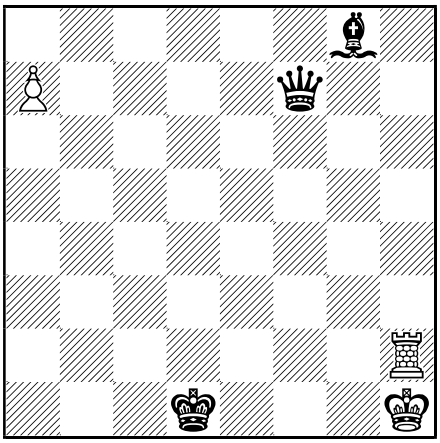
Korolkov V, 1965, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. Ra3? 1... Kg2 2. Ra2+ Kh3) 1... Kg2 2. Rg3+ Kf1 (2... Kh1 3. Rf3) 3. Rf3+ Kg2 4. Kg4 h1=Q 5. Rf2+ Kg1 6. Kg3 6... Qe4! 7. Rf4+! (7. Re2+? 7... Kf1 8. Rxe4) 7... Kh1 8. Rf1# (8. Rxe4 $2) 1-0



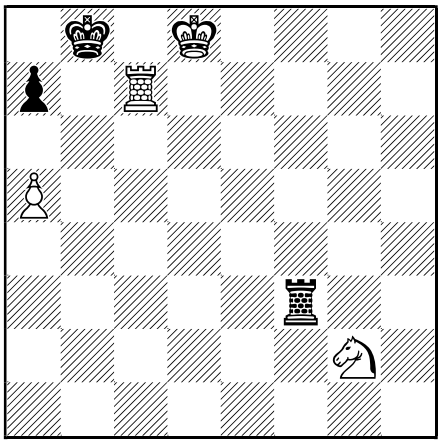
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. b6+ Kxc8 2. Nd8 Kxd8 3. b7 Nc8 4. bxa8=N Ba7 5. Kb5 Kd7 6. Ka6 Kc6 (6... Bd4! 7. Kb7 Nd6+ 8. Ka6 Kc6 9. Nb6 Ba1 10. Ka5 Nb7+ 11. Ka6 Nc5+ 12. Ka7 Bf6 13. Nc4 Bd4 14. Kb8 Nb3 15. Na3 Bf2 16. Nb1 Be1 17. Na3 Kc5 18. Nc2 Bf2 19. Kb7 Na5+ 20. Ka6 Nc4 21. Ka7 Kb5+ 22. Kb7 Ka4 23. Ka6 Nb2 24. Kb7 Nd3) 7. Nb6 Bxb6 1/2-1/2



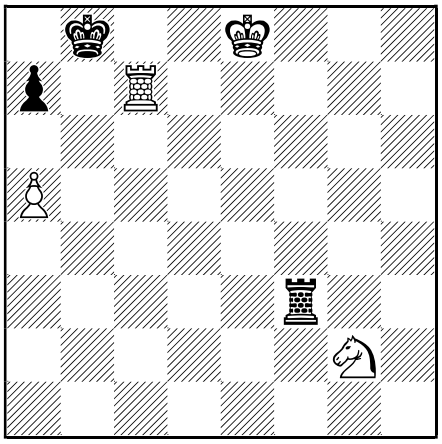
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Rd2+ Kxd2 2. a8=Q Qh5+ 3. Kg1 Qc5+ 4. Kh2 Qe5+ 5. Kg1 Qd4+ 6. Kh2 Qd6+ (6... Bd5 $1) 7. Kg1 Bd5 (7... Qd4+! 8. Kh2 Bd5 9. Qd8 Ke2 10. Kg3 Qe5+ 11. Kh3 Qf5+ 12. Kh4 Qf4+ 13. Kh3 Be6+ 14. Kg2 Bf5 15. Qb6 Qg5+ 16. Kh2 Qh4+ 17. Kg1 Qg3+ 18. Kh1 Be4#) 8. Qa5+ Kd3 9. Qb5+ Ke3 10. Qe2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



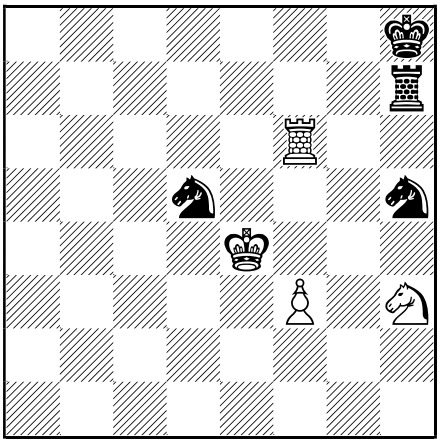
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Rc5 Kb7 2. Nh4 Ra3 3. Nf5 Ka6 4. Nd6 Rxa5 (4... Rd3! 5. Kd7 (5. Kc7 Rd5 6. Rc4 Rc5+ 7. Kb8 (7. Kd7 Rxc4 8. Nxc4 Kb5 9. Kc7 Kxc4 10. Kb7 Kc5 11. Kxa7 Kc6 12. Kb8 Kb5) 7... Rh5 8. Nb7 Rh8+ 9. Rc8 Rh6 10. Rd8 Rg6 11. Rd5 Rg8+ 12. Nd8 Rg5) 5... Rd5 6. Rc4 Rc5 (6... Kxa5 7. Kc6) 7. Rxc5) 5. Rc6# 1-0



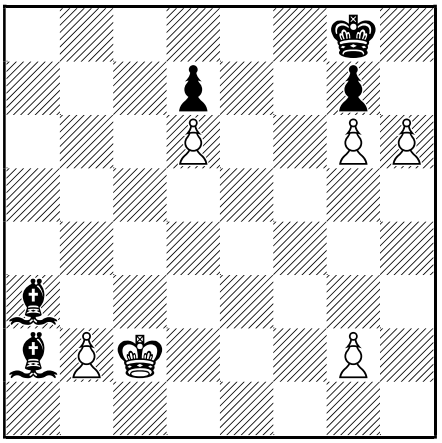
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Rc5 Kb7 2. Nh4 Ra3 3. Nf5 Ka6 4. Nd6 Rxa5 (4... Re3+! 5. Kd8 (5. Kd7? 5... Re7+ 6. Kd8 Rd7+ 7. Kxd7) 5... Re5 (5... Rd3! 6. Kc7 Rd5 7. Rxd5) 6. Rc6+ Kxa5 7. Nc4+) 5. Rc6# 1-0



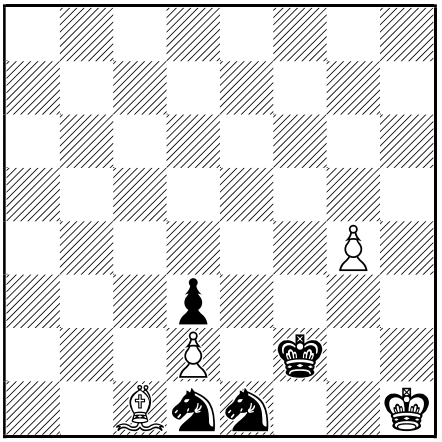
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kg7 2. Rf7+ Kxf7 3. Ng5+ Kg7 4. Nxh7 Ndf4 5. Ng5 Kg6 6. Nh3 Nxh3 7. f4 Nf6+ 8. Kf3 Kf5 9. Kg3 Ng1 10. Kf2 Nh3+ 11. Kg3 1/2-1/2



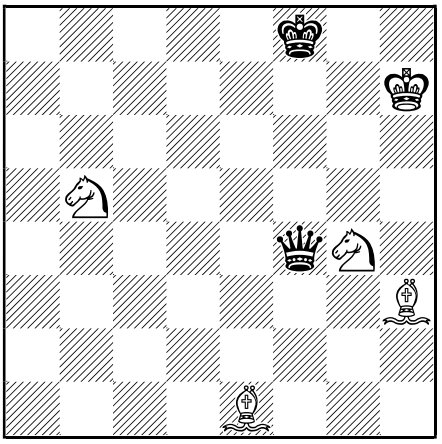
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. b3! (2. bxa3? 2... Be6 3. a4 Bf5+ 4. Kc3 Bxg6 5. Kd4 Bc2 6. a5 Ba4) 2... Bc1 (2... Bxd6 3. Kb2) 3. g3! 3... Ba3 4. g4 Bc1 5. Kxc1 (5. g5? 5... Ba3) 5... Bxb3 6. Kd2 Ba2 7. Kc2 Be6 8. Kd3 Bxg4 9. Ke4 1/2-1/2



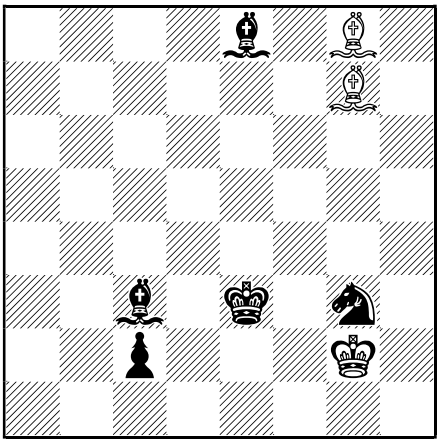
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Kh2 Kf3 (1... Nf3+! 2. Kh3 Ke2 3. Kg3 Nf2 4. Kf4 Nxd2 5. g5 (5. Kf5 Nb3 6. Bf4 Kf3) 5... Nh3+ 6. Kg4 Nxg5 7. Kxg5 Kd1 8. Ba3 Kc2) 2. g5 Kg4 3. g6 Nf3+ 4. Kg2 Nh4+ 5. Kf1 Nxg6 6. Ke1 Ne5 7. Kxd1 Nc4 8. Ke1 Kg3 9. Kf1 Kf3 10. Ke1 Kg2 11. Bb2 Nxb2 1/2-1/2



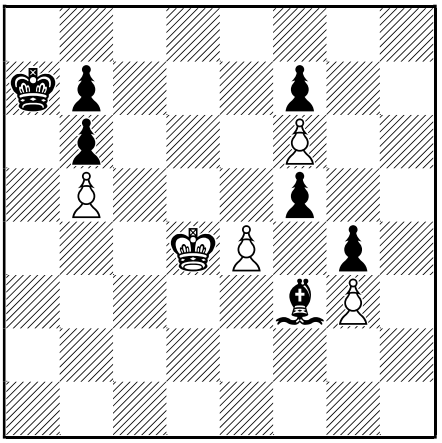
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Ne5 (1. Kh8? 1... Qc4) 1... Qxe5 (1... Qe4+ 2. Ng6+ Ke8 3. Nd6+) 2. Bb4+ Kf7 3. Nd6+ Kf6 4. Bc3 Qxc3 5. Ne4+ 1-0



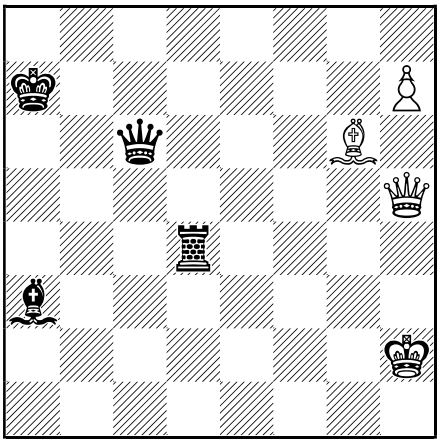
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Bh6+ Ke2 2. Bh7 Ne4 3. Bxe4 Bc6 4. Bxc6 Bd2 5. Bf3+ Ke1 6. Bf8 c1=Q 7. Bd6 Be3 8. Bb4+ Bd2 9. Bd6 Bf4 10. Bb4+ Bd2 11. Bd6 1/2-1/2



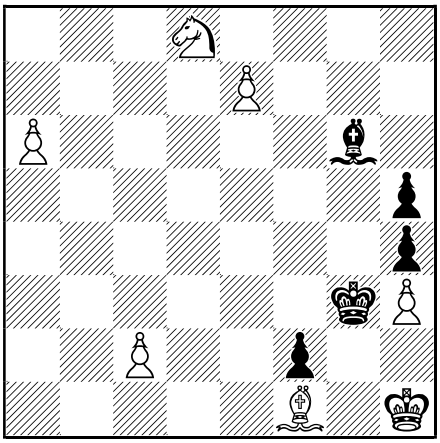
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. e5 1... f4! 2. e6! (2. gxf4? 2... g3 3. Ke3 g2 4. Kf2 Bd5 5. f5 Kb8 6. e6 Kc7) 2... fxg3 3. Ke3 3... Bd5! 4. e7 4... Bh1! 5. Ke2! (5. e8=Q? 5... g2 6. Kf2 g3+ 7. Kg1) (5. e8=B? 5... Bd5) 5... g2 6. Kf2 g3+ 7. Kg1 1-0



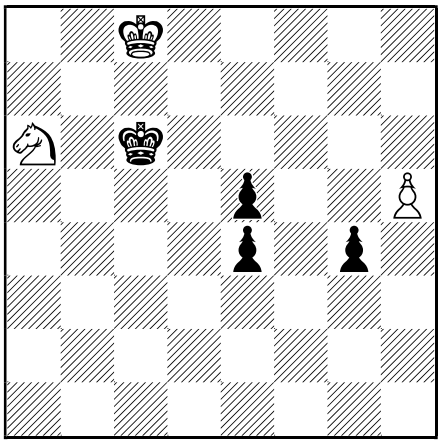
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Qa5+ (1. h8=Q? 1... Bd6+ 2. Kg1 Qc1+ 3. Kg2 Qb2+ 4. Kf3 Rf4+ 5. Ke3 Qf2+ 6. Kd3 Qg3+ 7. Kd2 Rf2+ 8. Qe2 Bb4+ 9. Kc1 Qg1+ 10. Qd1 Ba3+ 11. Kb1 Qxd1#) 1... Kb7 2. Qa8+ (2. Qxa3? 2... Rd2+ 3. Kh3 Qg2+ 4. Kh4 Rd4+ 5. Kh5 Qh2+ 6. Kg5 Qf4+ 7. Kh5 Qh4#) 2... Kxa8 3. h8=Q+ Kb7 4. Qxd4 Bd6+ 5. Kg1 (5. Kh3? 5... Qf3+ 6. Kh4 Be7+) 5... Bc5 6. Be4 Bxd4+ 7. Kf1 Qxe4 1/2-1/2



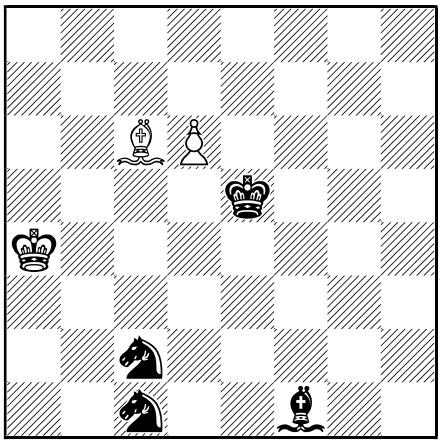
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. e8=R! (1. e8=Q? 1... Be4+ 2. Qxe4) 1... Bxe8 2. a7 Bg6 3. a8=B! (3. a8=Q? 3... Be4+ 4. Qxe4) 1-0



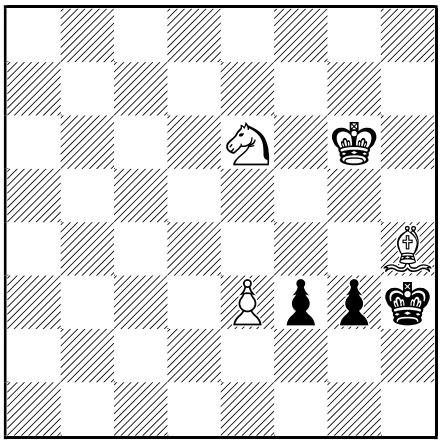
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Nb4+! 1... Kd6 2. h6 g3 3. h7 g2 4. h8=Q g1=Q 5. Qf8+ Ke6 6. Nd5!! 6... Kxd5 7. Qf7+ Kc6 8. Qb7+ Kd6 9. Qd7+ Kc5 10. Qa7+ 1-0



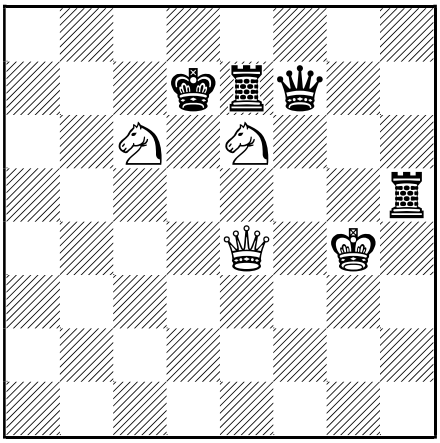
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. d7 Bb5+ 2. Bxb5 Nb3 3. Kxb3 (3. d8=Q? 3... Nc5+ 4. Ka5 Nb7+) 3... Nd4+ 4. Kb4 Ne6 5. Bc4 Nd8 6. Kc5 1-0



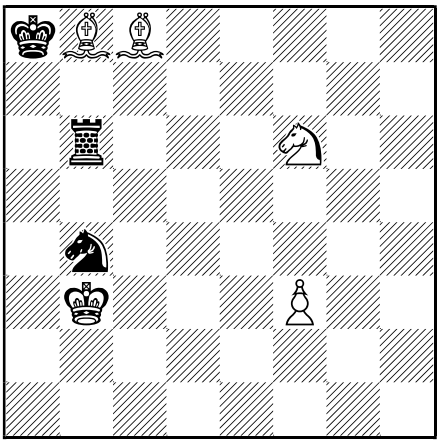
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Ng5+! 1... Kg4! 2. Bxg3! 2... f2 (2... Kxg3 3. Ne4+) 3. Nf3! 3... f1=Q 4. Nh2+ 1-0



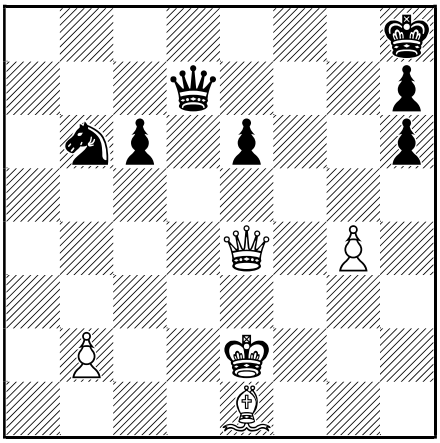
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Ne5+ Rxe5 2. Qb7+ Kd6 3. Qb6+ Kd7 (3... Kd5 4. Qc5+ Ke4 5. Qd4#) 4. Qc7+ Kxe6 (4... Ke8 5. Qc8#) 5. Qc6# 1-0



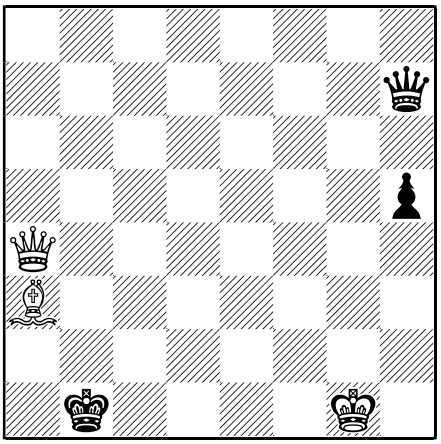
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Nd7 Rxb8 2. Nxb8 Nc6 3. Bb7+ Kxb7 4. Nxc6 Kxc6 5. Kc4 Kd6 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. Ke4 Kf6 8. Kf4 1-0



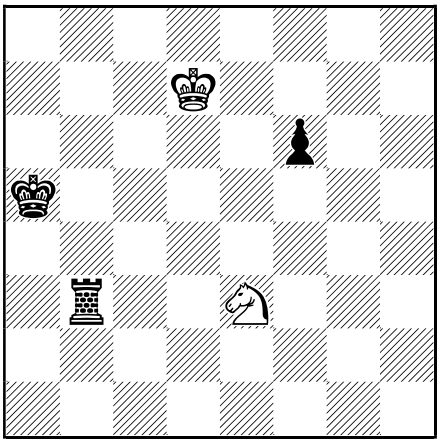
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Qb4! 1... Qd8 2. Bh4! 2... Qb8 3. Bg3! (3. Bf6+? 3... Kg8 4. Qe7 Qh2+) 3... Qd8 4. Bc7! 4... Nd5 5. Qd4+ 5... e5! 6. Qxe5+ Qf6 7. Qe8+ Kg7 8. Be5 1-0



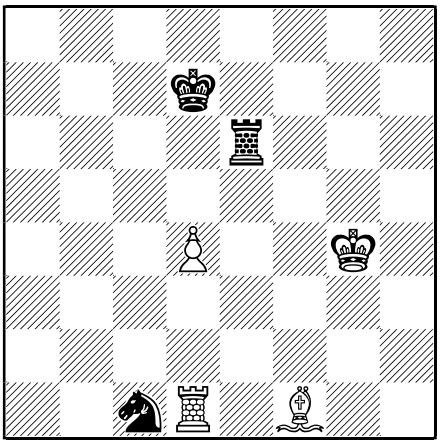
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Qb5+ Kc2 2. Qe2+ Kb3 3. Qb2+ Kc4 4. Qb4+ Kd5 5. Qc5+ Ke6 6. Qd6+ Kf7 7. Qe7+ Kg6 8. Qe4+ Kg7 9. Bb2+ Kh6 10. Qf4+ Kg6 11. Qf6# 1-0



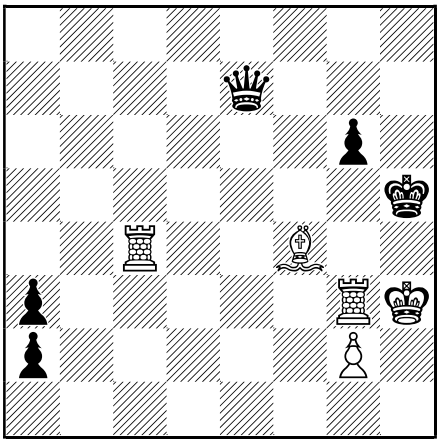
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Nd5! 1... f5 2. Ke6 Rb5 3. Kd6! 3... Ka6 (3... Ka4 4. Nc3+) (3... Rb1 4. Ke5) 4. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



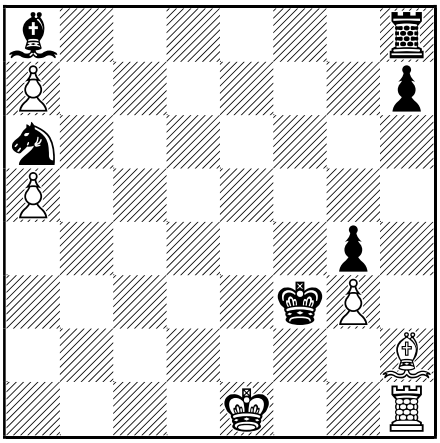
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Kg5! (1. Kf3? 1... Rf6+) (1. d5? 1... Re4+ 2. Kf3 Na2) 1... Re4 2. Kf5 Na2 3. Kxe4 Nc3+ 4. Kd3 Nxd1 5. Kd2 Nb2 6. Kc2 Na4 7. Bb5+ 1-0



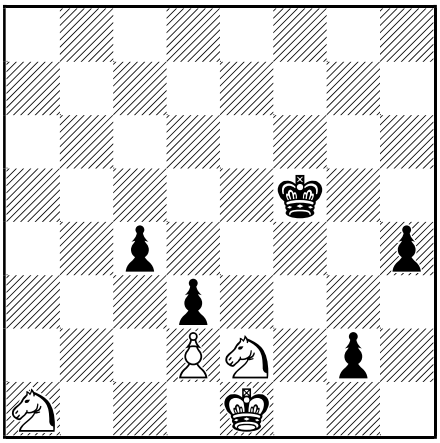
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Rg5+ Qxg5 2. Rc5 a1=Q 3. Rxg5+ Kh6 4. Rh5+ Kxh5 5. g4# 1-0



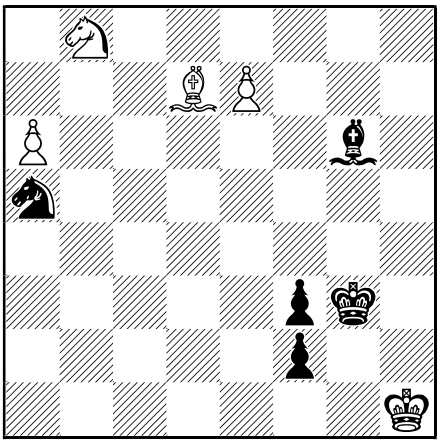
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. O-O+ Ke4 2. Rf4+ Kd5 3. Rf5+ Kc6 4. Rf6+ Kb7 5. Rf7+ Nc7 6. a6+ Kc6 7. Rf6+ Kd5 8. Rf5+ Kc4 9. Rf8 Rxf8 1/2-1/2



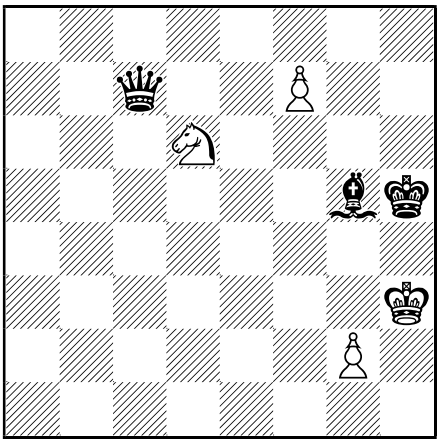
Pogosjants E, 1965, Draw

1. Ng1 Kg4 2. Kf2 h3 3. Nxh3 Kxh3 4. Kg1 c3 5. Nb3 c2 6. Nc1 1/2-1/2



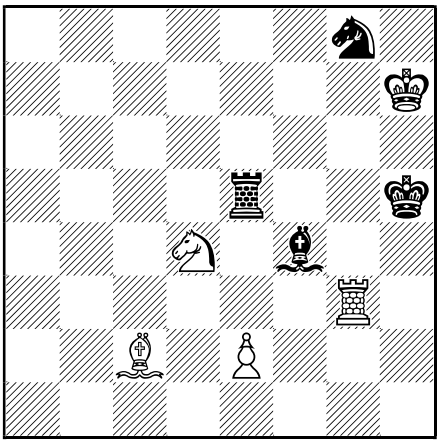
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Bb5 Nc4 (1... f1=Q+! 2. Bxf1 f2 3. e8=Q Bxe8 4. a7 Bh5) 2. Bxc4 f1=Q+ 3. Bxf1 f2 4. e8=R (4. e8=Q? 4... Be4+ 5. Qxe4) 4... Bxe8 5. a7 Bg6 6. a8=B! (6. a8=Q? 6... Be4+ 7. Qxe4) 1-0



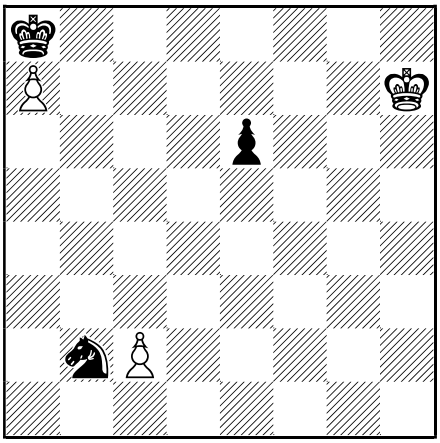
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. g4+ Kg6 2. f8=N+ Kh6 (2... Kf6 3. Ne8+ Ke7 4. Nxc7 Kxf8 5. Ne6+) 3. Nf5# 1-0



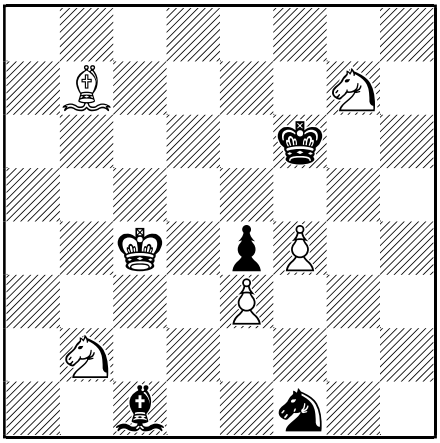
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. Bg6+ Kh4 2. Rf3 Nf6+ 3. Kg7 Nh5+ 4. Bxh5 Rg5+ 5. Kf7 Be5 6. Nf5+ Kxh5 7. Rh3+ Kg4 8. Rh4+ Kxf5 9. e4# 1-0



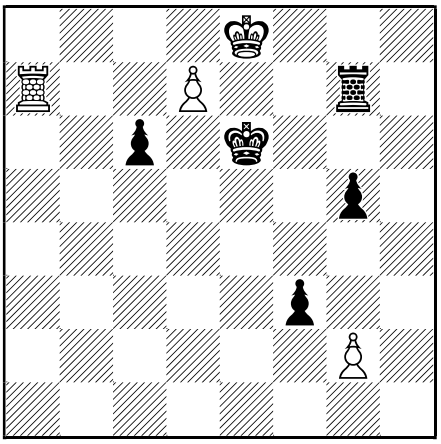
Prandstetter E, 1965, Draw

1. Kg6 Na4 (1... Nc4 2. Kf6 e5 3. Kf5 Kxa7 4. Ke4 Kb6 5. Kd5 Kb5 6. c3 {echo compare to the main}) 2. Kf6 Nc5 3. Ke5 Kxa7 4. Kd6 (4. c4? Kb7 5. Kd6 Kb6) 4... Kb6 5. c4 1/2-1/2



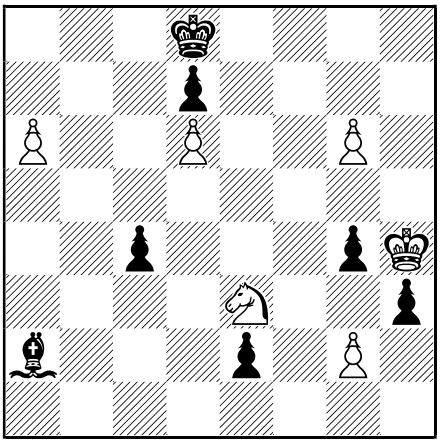
Prandstetter E, 1965, White wins

1. Ne8+ (1. Nd1 Nxe3+ (1... Kxg7 2. Kd4 Ng3 3. Bxe4) 2. Nxe3 Bxe3 3. Nh5+ (3. Ne8+ Kf5 4. Kd5 Bxf4 5. Bc8+ Kg6 6. Kxe4 Bg3) 3... Kg6 4. Ng3 Bxf4) 1... Kf7!? (1... Ke7 2. Nd1 Nxe3+ 3. Nxe3 Bxe3 4. Nc7 $1) 2. Nd6+ (2. Nc7 Bxb2 3. Nd5 Ke6 4. Kc5 Ba3+ 5. Kd4 Ng3 6. Nc3 Nf5+ 7. Kxe4 Nd6+) (2. Bxe4 Nxe3+ 3. Kd3 Kxe8 4. Na4 Ke7) 2... Ke6 3. Nxe4 Nxe3+ (3... Bxb2 4. Nc5+ Kf5 5. Bc8+ Kf6 6. e4 Bc1 7. e5+ Ke7 8. f5) 4. Kd4 (4. Kd3 {dual, bN has not a good move} Ng2 (4... Kf5 5. Ng3+ Kg4 6. Ne2 Bxb2 7. Kxe3) (4... Nf1 5. Ke2 (5. Bc8+ Kd5 6. Bh3 Nh2 (6... Bxb2 7. Bxf1 Bc1 8. Nc3+ Ke6 9. Ke4) 7. Nf6+ Kc6 8. Bg2+ Kb5 9. Nc4 Bxf4) 5... Bxb2 (5... Nh2 6. Nd3) 6. Kxf1 Kf5 (6... Bc1 7. Bc8+ (7. Nc5+ Kf5 (7... Kf6 8. Nd3) (7... Kd6 8. Nd3 Be3 9. Ke2) 8. Bc8+) 7... Kd5 (7... Ke7 8. f5) 8. Nf6+ Kd6 (8... Kd4 9. f5) 9. Nh5) 7. Nf2 Ba3 (7... Bc1 8. Bc8+ Kf6 9. f5) 8. Nh3 Bd6 9. Bc8+ Kf6 10. f5) (4... Ke7 5. Ke2 Ng2 6. Nc4) (4... Nd5 5. Nc4 Bxf4 6. Nc5+) (4... Ng4 5. Bc8+) (4... Nf5 5. Bc8+) 5. Nc4 Nxf4+ (5... Bxf4 6. Nc5+) 6. Kc2) (4. Kb3 Bxb2 5. Bc8+ Kd5 6. Bb7+ Ke6 7. Kxb2 Kf5) 4... Nf5+ (4... Nc2+ 5. Kc3 Ne1 6. Bc8+ Kd5 7. Nf6+ Kc5 8. Na4+ Kc6 9. f5) 5. Kc3 (5. Kd3 {no dual} Ne7! (5... Bxf4 6. Bc8+ Ke5 7. Nc4+ Kd5 8. Bxf5) (5... Bxb2 6. Bc8+ Ke7 7. Bxf5 Bc1 8. Nd2)) 5... Bxf4 6. Bc8+ Ke5 7. Nc4+ Kxe4 8. Bb7# 1-0



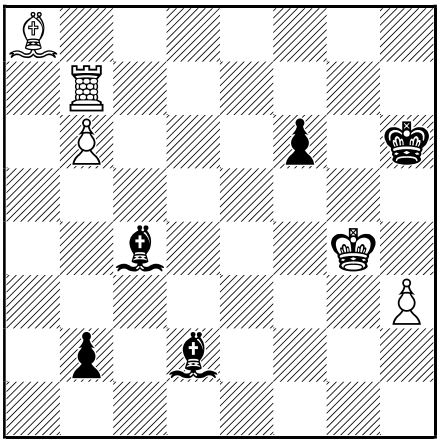
Prandstetter E, 1965, Draw

{12/65} 1. d8=N+ Kf6 2. Rxg7 (2. Ra2 Re7+ 3. Kf8 Re2 4. Ra6 Rxg2 5. Rxc6+ Kf5) (2. Ra1 Re7+ 3. Kf8 fxg2 4. Rg1 Re2 (4... c5 5. Rxg2 Re4) 5. Nxc6) 2... fxg2 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. Nxc6 g1=Q 5. Ne5+ Kh6 6. Rf6+ Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kg8 8. Rf8+ Kg7 9. Rf7+ Kh6 10. Rf6+ Kh5 11. Rf8! g4 12. Rh8+ Kg5 13. Nf3+! gxf3 14. Rg8+ 1/2-1/2



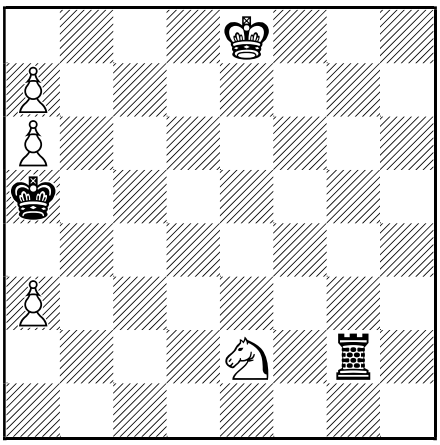
Maksimovskikh A, 1965, White wins

1. g7 e1=Q+ 2. g3 c3 3. a7 Qh1 4. Nd5! Bxd5 (4... Qxd5 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 6. a8=Q#) 5. a8=Q+ Bxa8 6. g8=Q# 1-0



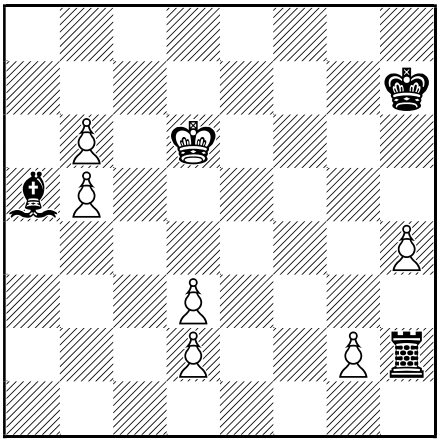
Maksimovskikh A, 1965, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kxh7 2. Be4+ f5+! (2... Kg7! {cook WV} 3. b7 Be2+ 4. Kf5 (4. Kg3 Bc3) 4... Bf1 5. Kg4 (5. b8=Q?? Bxh3#)) 3. Bxf5+ Kh6 4. b7 Be2+ 5. Kg3 Be1+ 6. Kg2 Bf1+ 7. Kh2 Bd3! 8. Bxd3 b1=Q 9. Bxb1 Bc3 10. b8=B (10. b8=Q? Be5+ 11. Qxe5) 1-0



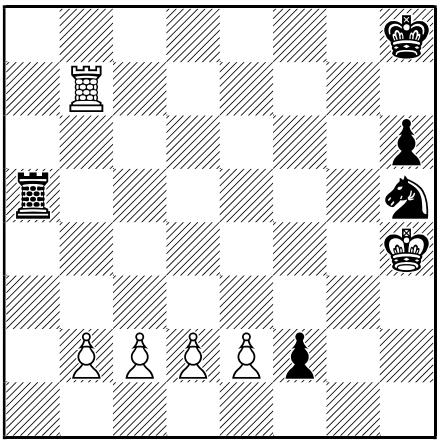
Maksimovskikh A, 1965, White wins

1. Kf7 Rf2+ 2. Nf4! Rxf4+ 3. Ke7 Re4+ 4. Kd7 Rd4+ 5. Kc7 Rc4+ 6. Kb7 Re4! 7. a8=Q Re8! 8. a7! (8. Qxe8 $2) 1-0



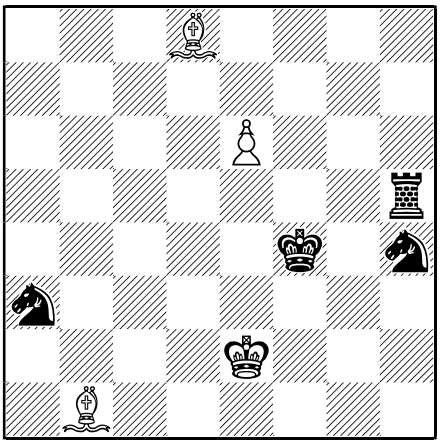
Maksimovskikh A, 1965, Draw

1. b7 Bxd2 2. Ke5 Rxh4 3. g4 Be1 4. Kf4 Rh3 5. g5 Rxd3 6. b8=Q Bg3+ 7. Ke4 1/2-1/2



Maksimovskikh A, 1965, Draw

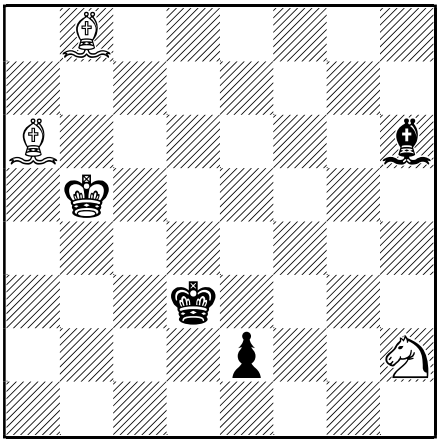
1. Rf7 Nf4 2. Rf8+ Kg7 3. Rxf4 Ra4 4. b4 Rxb4 5. c4 Rxc4 6. d4 Rxd4 7. e4 Rxe4 8. Kh5 Rxf4 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1965, Draw

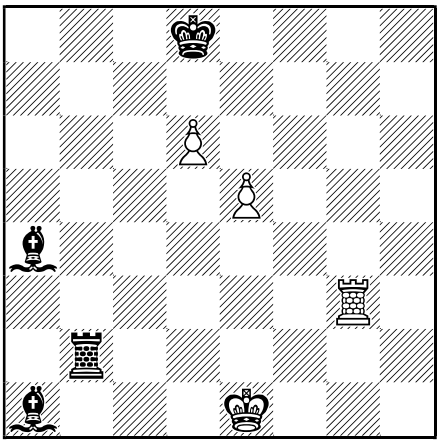
1. e7 (1. Bc7+ Kg4 2. e7 Rh8 3. Bd3 ({Kasparyan ne donne pas :} 3. Ba2!? { qui semble pourtant meilleur} Nb5 4. Be5 Re8 5. Bf6 Nc7 6. Bf7 Ra8! 7. Bd4 Kg5 8. Bb6 Kf6! 9. Bh5 Ne8! 10. Bf2 Nf5 11. Bg4 Nxe7-+) 3... Nf5 4. Bb6 Nxe7 5. Bc5 Nd5! 6. Bxa3 Nf4+ 7. Kd2 Rd8 8. Kc2 Rxd3-+) (1. Bd3? Nf5! 2. e7 Nxe7 3. Bc7+ (3. Bxe7? Re5+ 4. Kd2 Rxe7-+) 3... Kg4 4. Bd6 Nd5! (4... Ra5? 5. Bb4 Ra7 6. Bc5=) 5. Bxa3 Nf4+-+) 1... Rh8 (1... Re5+ 2. Kf2! Kg4 3. Bd3! Kh5 (3... Nf5 4. Be2+ Kf4 (4... Kh3 5. Bf1+ Kg4 6. Be2+=) 5. Bh5 Nxe7 6. Bc7) 4. Be2+ Kg6 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Bxh4=) 2. Bd3 Nf5 3. Bb6 (3. Bc7+? Kg4 4. Bb6 (4. Ke1!? Re8 5. Kf2 Kg5 6. Ba5 Nd6 7. Be2 Kg6-+) 4... Nxe7 5. Bc5 Nd5-+) (3. Ba5? Nb5 4. Bxb5 Nd4+ 5. Kd3 Nxb5 6. Kc4 Nd6+ (6... Na7 7. Kd5 Kf5 8. Bc3 Re8 9. Kd6 Kg6 10. Ke6 Nb5 11. Bb2 Rb8 12. Be5 Ra8 13. Bb2 Ra6+ 14. Ke5 Nc7 15. Kd4 Re6 16. Ba3 Kf5 17. Bc5 Re4+ 18. Kd3 Nd5 19. Kd2 Nxe7-+) (6... Na3+ 7. Kb3 Nb5 8. Kc4 {etc.}) 7. Kd5 Ne4 8. Ke6 Kg5! 9. Bb6 Kg6 10. Be3 Rg8 11. Bc1 Nc5+ 12. Kd6 Nd3 13. Ba3 Kf7 14. Kd5 Nf4+ 15. Kd6 Ng6 16. Bb2 Nxe7-+) (3. Kd2 Nd6 4. Kc3 Ke5 5. Bf1 (5.

Kb4? Ke6-+) 5... Ke6 6. Be2 Nab5+-+) (3. Kf2 Re8 4. Bb6 Nd6! 5. Bc7 Ke5 6. Bd8 Rh8 7. Bg6 Nac4-+) 3... Nxe7 (3... Ng3+ 4. Kd2 Ne4+ 5. Kc1! Nd6 6. Bc7! Rc8 7. e8=N!! Ke5 8. Kb2! Rxe8 9. Kxa3=) (3... Ng7 4. Bd4 Re8 { Kasparyan donne 5. Bc5 comme conduisant P° =} (4... Rh2+ 5. Kd1 (5. Kf1 Ne8 6. Bg6 Nd6 7. e8=Q Nxe8 8. Bxe8 Nc4=) 5... Ne8 6. Bg6 Nc4 7. Bxe8 Rd2+ 8. Kc1 Rxd4 9. Bd7 Nd6 10. e8=Q Nxe8 11. Bxe8=) 5. Bc5 {alors que} Ra8! { est gagnant pour les Noirs :} 6. Bd6+ Kg5 7. Kd2 (7. Bb4 Ne8 8. Kd2 Nc7 9. Be4 Ra4 10. Kc3 Nab5+! 11. Kb3 Ra6! 12. Bd3 Nd4+ 13. Kc3 Ra4! 14. Kxd4 Rxb4+ 15. Kc5 Rb8 16. Kd6 Ne8+ 17. Ke6) 7... Ne8 8. Bc5 Kf6! 9. Be4 Ra4 10. Kd3 Ke6 11. Bg6 Kd7-+) (3... Nd6 4. Bc7 Ke5 5. Bg6 Kf6 6. Bxd6 Kxg6 7. Bxa3=) 4. Bc5! {Kasparyan donne comme ligne principale :} (4. Bc7+ Kg4 5. Bd6 Nd5) 4... Ra8 {alors que ce n'est pas le meilleur coup.} ({ L'P№tude est en fait dP№molie par :} 4... Rh2+! 5. Kf1 (5. Ke1 Ra2! 6. Kd1 Nd5 7. Kc1 Ke5 8. Bf8 Kd4-+) (5. Kd1 Ra2! 6. Kc1 (6. Bxe7? Ke3 7. Bxa3 Kxd3 8. Bc1 Ra1-+) (6. Bh7 Nf5 7. Bxf5 Kxf5-+) 6... Nf5 7. Bxa3 Rxa3) 5... Kf3! 6. Kg1 (6. Ke1 Ra2! 7. Kd1 Nd5 8. Bxa3 Rxa3-+) 6... Rd2 7. Bf1 Nf5 8. Ba6 Ne3 9. Bxe3 Kxe3 10. Kf1 Nc2 11. Bb7 Rf2+ 12. Kg1 Ne1 13. Bd5 Nf3+-+) 5. Bd6+ Kg4 6. Be4 Ra7 (6... Ra4 7. Bf3+) 7. Bc5 (7. Bf3+? Kf5 8. Bc5 Ra5-+) 7... Ra4 8. Bf3+ Kf5 9. Bxe7 1/2-1/2



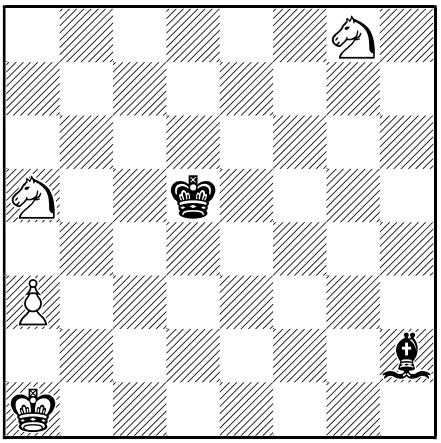
Kasparjan G, 1965, White wins

1. Nf3 Ke3 2. Ne1 Kd2 3. Bg3 Bf4 4. Bh4 Kd1 5. Kc4 Bd2 6. Bb5 Bxe1 7. Ba4+ Kd2 8. Bg5# {#} 1-0



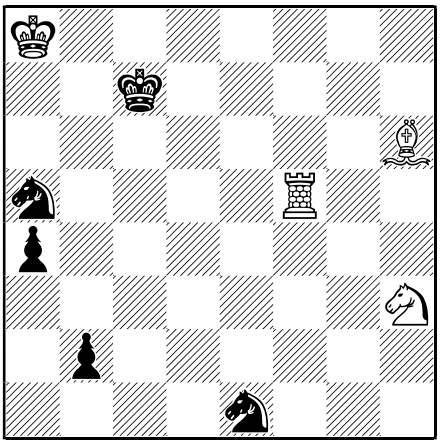
Kasparjan G, 1965, Draw

1. e6 Rb1+ 2. Ke2 Be8 3. Ra3 Bb5+ 4. Kd2 Bc6 5. Rg3 Rb2+ 6. Ke1 Rg2 7. Rb3 Rg1+ 8. Ke2 Rg2+ 9. Ke1 Rb2 10. Rg3 1/2-1/2



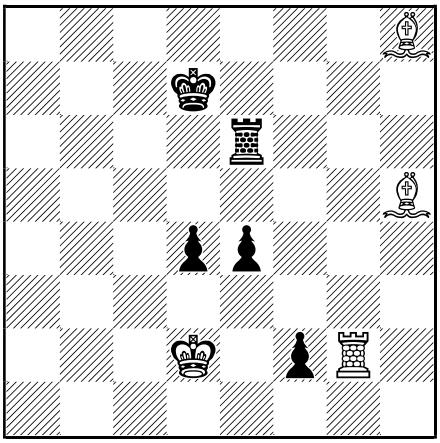
Kasparjan G, 1965, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kc5 2. Ka2 Kb5 3. Nb7 Kb6 4. Nd8 Bd6 5. a4 Be7 6. Nd5+ Ka5 7. Nc6+ Kxa4 8. Nc3# {#} 1-0



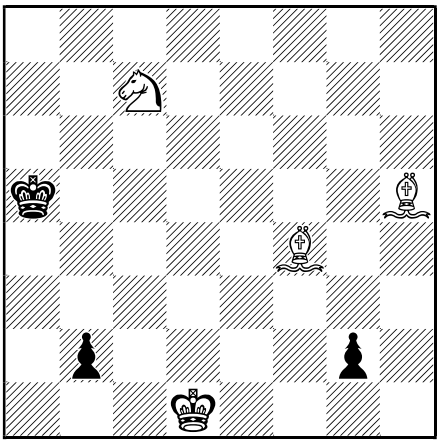
Kasparjan G, 1965, Draw

1. Rc5+ Kb6 2. Rc1 a3 3. Nf4 bxc1=Q 4. Nd5+ Kc5 5. Bxc1 a2 6. Nc3 a1=Q 7. Bb2 Qxb2 8. Na4+ 1/2-1/2



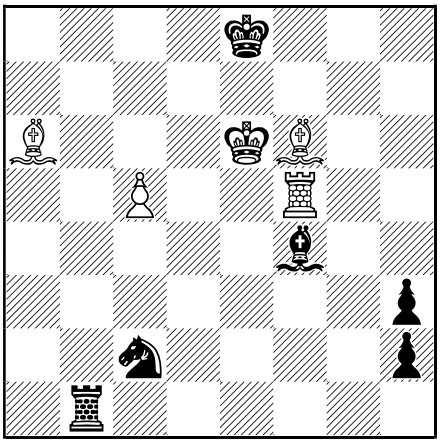
Kasparjan G, 1965, White wins

1. Ke2 d3+ 2. Kxf2 e3+ 3. Ke1 Rh6 4. Rh2 Rb6 5. Rb2 Rh6 6. Bg4+ Ke7 7. Rb7+ Kd8 8. Rb8+ Ke7 9. Bf3 Rg6 10. Re8+ Kxe8 11. Bh5 Kf7 12. Bd4 1-0



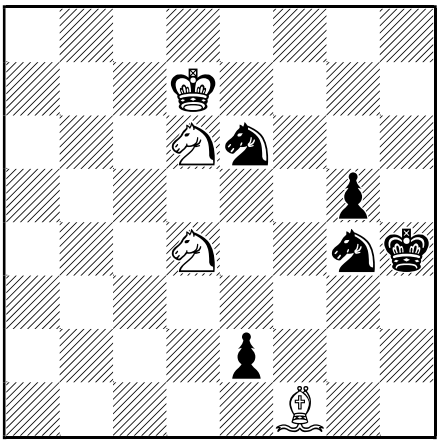
Bron V, 1965, White wins

1. Bd2+ Ka4 2. Be8+ Kb3 3. Bf7+ Ka4 4. Kc2 b1=Q+ 5. Kxb1 g1=Q+ 6. Ka2 Qg8 7. Bd5 Qf7 8. Ne6 Kb5 9. Nd4+ Ka4 10. Bb3+ Qxb3+ 11. Nxb3 1-0



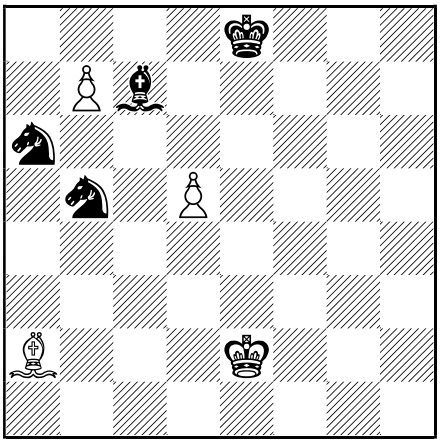
Bron V, 1965, Draw

1. Bb5+ Rxb5 2. Rh5 Nd4+ 3. Bxd4 Kd8 4. Rh8+ Kc7 5. Rxh3 Rb1 6. Be3 Re1 7. Kf5 Bg3 8. Bf2 Rf1 9. Kg4 Be5 10. Kf5 Bg3 11. Kg4 1/2-1/2



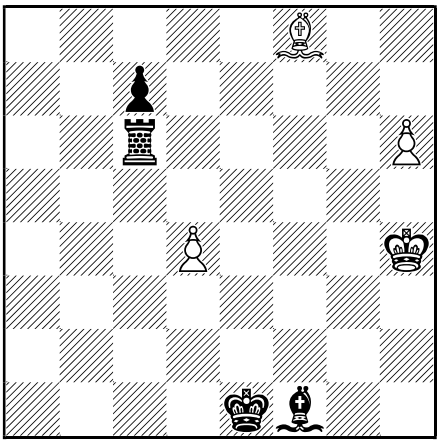
Bron V, 1965, White wins

1. N4f5+ Kh5 2. Ng3+ Kh6 3. Ndf5+ Kg6 4. Bxe2 Nc5+ 5. Kd6 Ne4+ 6. Nxe4 Kxf5 7. Ng3+ Kf4 8. Nh5+ Kf5 9. Bd3# 1-0



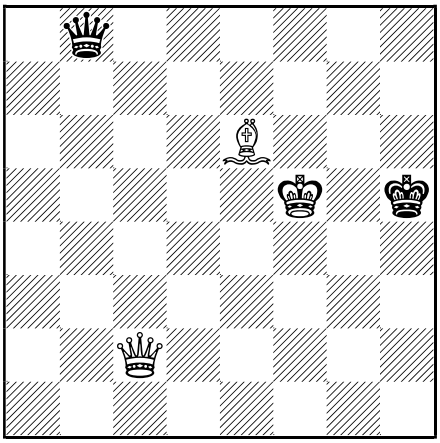
Bron V, 1965, Draw

1. Bc4 Nc3+ 2. Kd3 Na4 3. b8=Q+ Bxb8 4. Bxa6 Nc5+ 5. Kc4 Nxa6 6. Kb5 Nc7+ 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Kb7 1/2-1/2



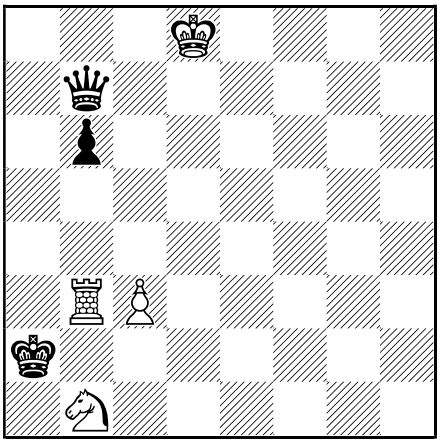
Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

1. h7 Rc2 2. Bh6 Rh2+ 3. Kg5 Rg2+ 4. Kf6 Rf2+ 5. Ke7 Re2+ 6. Kd7 Bh3+ 7. Kd8 Ra2 8. Bf8 1-0



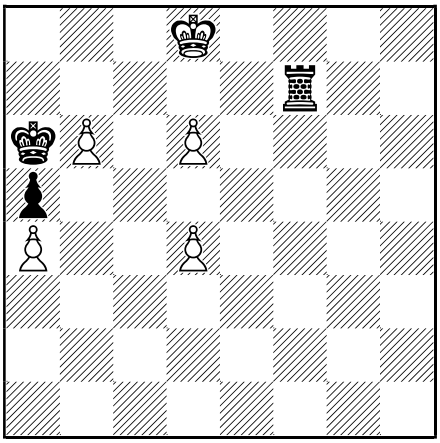
Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

1. Qe2+ Kh6 2. Qe3+ Kh7 3. Qe4 Qd8 4. Qh1+ Kg7 5. Qg2+ Kh8 6. Qh3+ Kg7 7. Qg4+ Kf8 8. Qg8+ Ke7 9. Qg5+ Ke8 10. Qg6+ Ke7 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Qf7# 1-0



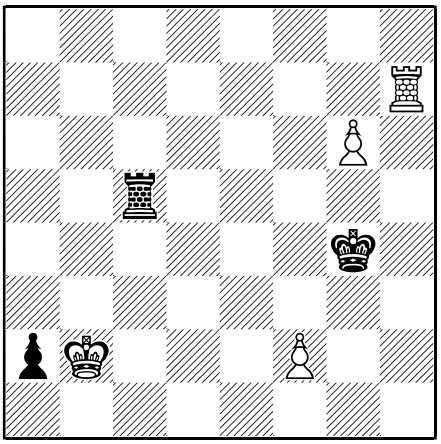
Dobrescu E, 1965, Draw

1. Rb5 Qc6 2. c4 Qxc4 3. Rxb6 Qc5 4. Rb7 Qc6 5. Rb5 Ka1 6. Rb8 Ka2 7. Rb5 Qd6+ 8. Kc8 Qc6+ 9. Kd8 Ka1 10. Rb8 1/2-1/2



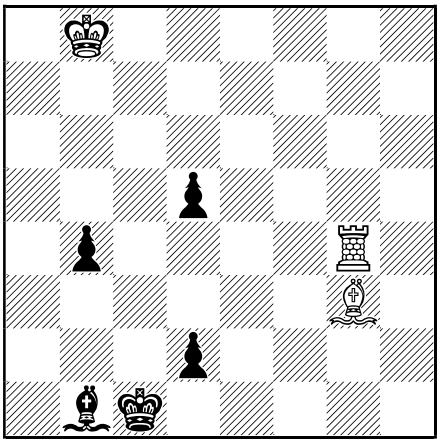
Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

1. d7 (1. Kc8? Kxb6 2. d7 Rf8+ 3. d8=Q+ Rxd8+ 4. Kxd8 Kc6= 5. Kc8 Kd5 6. Kb7 Kxd4 7. Kb6 Kc4 8. Kxa5 Kc5) (1. d5 Kxb6 2. d7 Rf5 3. d6! Rf8+ 4. Ke7 Kc6 5. Kxf8= (5. d8=Q? Rxd8 6. Kxd8 Kxd6-+)) (1. Ke8? Rf4 2. d5 Kxb6 3. d7 Re4+ 4. Kd8 Re5 5. Kc8 Rxd5-+) 1... Rf4 (1... Rf1 2. Ke7 Re1+ 3. Kd6 Rb1 4. d8=Q Rxb6+ 5. Kc5+-) 2. d5! (2. Kc7? Rxd4 3. b7 Rc4+ 4. Kb8 Rb4 5. d8=Q (5. Kc8 Rxb7 6. d8=Q Rb8+=) (5. d8=R Rxb7+ 6. Ka8 (6. Kc8 Rb4 7. Rd6+ Ka7 8. Kc7 Rxa4 9. Kc6 Rb4=) 6... Ra7+ 7. Kb8 Rb7+=) 5... Rxb7+ 6. Ka8 Rb8+=) (2. Kc8? Rxd4 3. b7 Rc4+ 4. Kb8! (4. Kd8? Kxb7! (4... Ka7? 5. Ke7 Re4+ 6. Kd6 Rd4+ 7. Kc7 Rc4+ 8. Kd6! (8. Kd8? Rxa4-+ (8... Kxb7 9. Ke7 Re4+ 10. Kd6 Rd4+-+)) 8... Kxb7 9. d8=Q Rd4+ 10. Ke7=) 5. Ke7 Re4+ 6. Kd6 Rd4+ 7. Ke7 Kc7-+) 4... Rb4! 5. d8=Q Rxb7+ 6. Ka8 { suivi d'un PNºchec perpPNºtuel ou du pat}) (2. Ke7? Rxd4 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Kxd8 Kxb6 5. Ke7 (5. Kc8? {ou Ke8?} Kc5-+)) 2... Rd4 (2... Rxa4 3. Kc8 Rc4+ 4. Kb8! (4. Kd8? Rc5! 5. d6! Rc2 {ou Rc1} (5... Rc3? 6. Ke8 (6. Ke7 Re3+ 7. Kf6 Rf3+ 8. Ke6 Re3+ 9. Kd5 Rd3+ 10. Kc5+- Rc3+ 11. Kd4 {et fait D +-}) 6... Re3+ 7. Kf7 Rf3+ 8. Ke6 Re3+ 9. Kd5 Rd3+) 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kf6 Rf2+! 8. Ke6 Re2+ 9. Kd5 Rd2+ 10. Kc5 Rc2+ 11. Kd4 Rd2+ 12. Ke5 Re2+=) 4... Rb4 5. d8=Q Rxb6+ 6. Kc7 Ka7 7. d6 Rb2 8. d7+-) (2... Kxb6) 3. Kc8! (3. Kc7? { ou Ke7?, ou Ke8?} Rxd5 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Kxd8 Kxb6 {etc.}) (3. b7? Kxb7 4. Ke7 Rxd5=) 3... Rxd5 {dPNºviation romaine} 4. b7 (4. Kc7? Rd4 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. Kxd8 Kxb6 {etc.}) 4... Rxd7 (4... Rc5+ 5. Kb8! (5. Kd8? Kxb7 6. Ke7 Rc7 7. Ke8 Rxd7 8. Kxd7 Kb6 9. Kd6 Kb7=) 5... Rd5 6. Ka8! (6. Kc7? Rxd7+ 7. Kxd7 Kxb7=) 6... Rxd7 7. b8=N+ (7. b8=Q? Rd8 8. Qxd8 {pat}) 7... Kb6 8. Nxd7+ {etc.}) 5. b8=N+ Kb6 6. Nxd7+ Kc6 7. Ne5++- 1-0



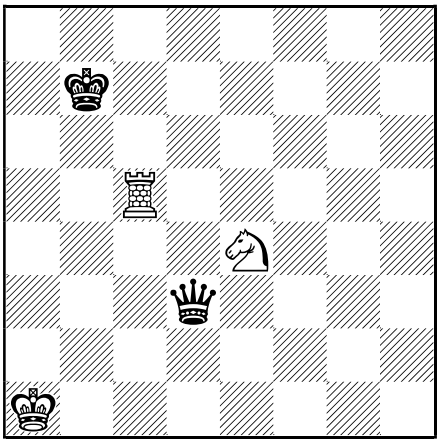
Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

1. Rf7 Rg5 2. g7 Kh5 3. Rf5 Rxf5 4. g8=Q Rxf2+ 5. Ka1 Kh4 6. Qg1 Re2 7. Qf1 Rh2 8. Qf3 1-0



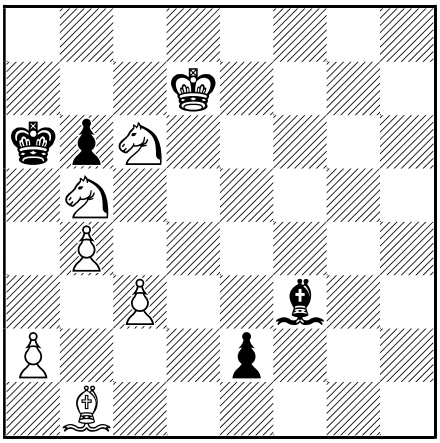
Dobrescu E, 1965, Draw

1. Bf4 Be4 2. Rh4 b3 3. Rh2 b2 4. Rxd2 b1=Q+ 5. Ka7 Bc2 6. Rxd5+ Kb2 7. Be5+ Ka3 8. Bd6+ Ka4 9. Rd4+ Ka5 10. Rd5+ Ka4 11. Rd4+ 1/2-1/2



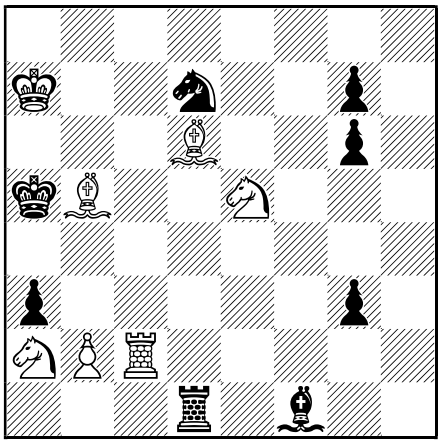
Dobrescu E, 1965, Draw

1. Rc4 Kb6 2. Rb4+ Ka5 3. Ra4+ Kb5 4. Kb2 Qe2+ 5. Kb3 Qd1+ 6. Kb2 Qe2+ 7. Kb3 1/2-1/2



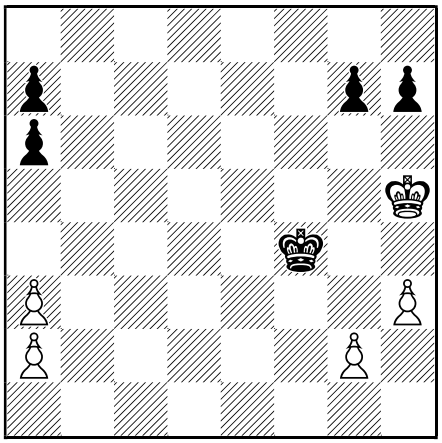
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Kc8 Bxc6 2. Kb8 Bxb5 3. Be4 Bd7 4. Bd3+ Bb5 5. c4 1-0



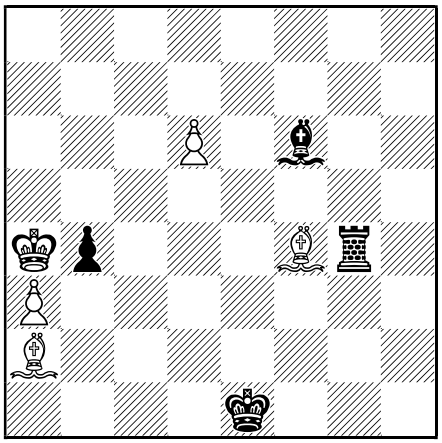
Farago P, 1965, White wins

1... Rxd6 2. Bxd7 Rxd7+ 3. Nxd7 axb2 4. Rc5+ Ka4 5. Nc3+ Kb3 6. Ne5 Be2 7. Nxe2 b1=Q 8. Rb5+ Kc2 9. Rxb1 Kxb1 10. Nxg3 g5 11. Ng4 1-0



Kralin N, 1965, Draw

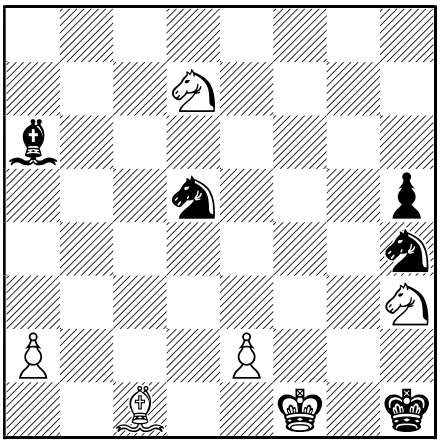
1. h4 a5 2. a4 Kf5 3. g3 h6 4. g4+ Kf4 5. g5 Kf5 6. g6 a6 7. a3 Kf6 8. Kg4 Kxg6 (8... Ke5 9. Kh5 Kf5) 9. h5+ Kf6 10. Kf4 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1965, Draw

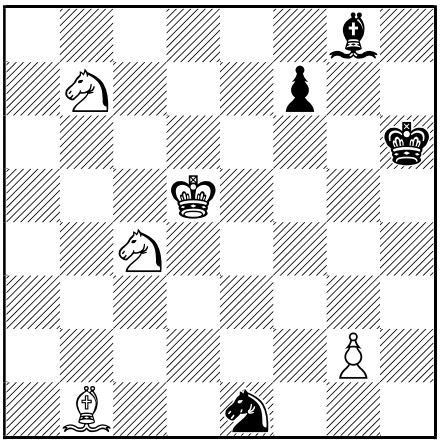
1. Bh6! (1. Be3? b3+ 2. Kxb3 Rg3) (1. Bh2? Rg2) (1. Bc1? Kd1) 1... b3+ 2. Kxb3 Rg2 3. d7 (3. Bc1? Kd1) 3... Rb2+ 4. Ka4! Rxa2 5. Bg7! Be7 6. Bb2! Rxb2 7. d8=Q

Bxd8 1/2-1/2



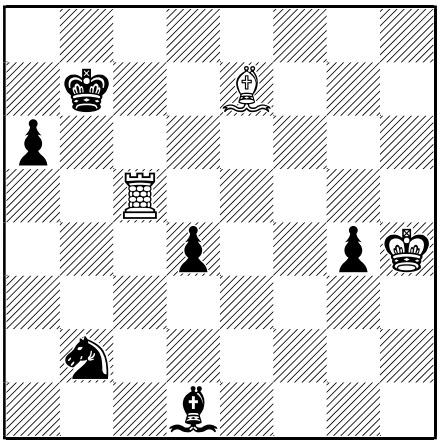
Kralin N, 1965, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kh2 2. Nf6! Bxe2+ 3. Kxe2 Nxf6 4. Bg5 Nd5 5. Bxh4 Nc3+ 6. Ke1! Nxa2 7. Kf1! Nb4 8. Be7 Nc2 9. Bd6# 1-0



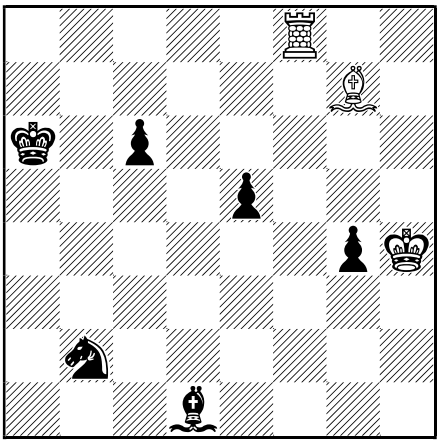
Kralin N, 1965, White wins

1. Ne3 f5+ 2. Ke5 f4 3. Kxf4 Nxg2+ 4. Nxg2 Bd5 5. Nd6! Bxg2 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. Ba2 Kg6 8. Nh4+ 1-0



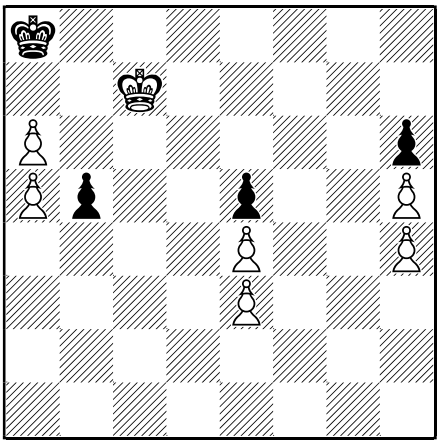
Kralin N, 1965, White wins

1. Rc1 Ka8! 2. Rb1 (2. Ba3! {cook}) 2... Nc4 3. Rxd1 Ne3 4. Rh1! Nf5+ 5. Kxg4 Nxe7 6. Rh8+ Kb7 7. Rh7 1-0



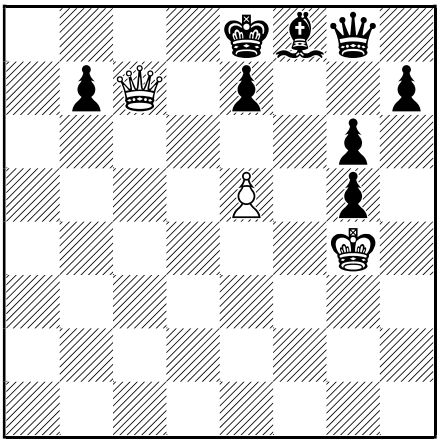
Kralin N, 1965, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb7 2. Ra1 Kc8! 3. Rb1 Nc4 4. Rxd1 Ne3 5. Rh1! Nf5+ 6. Kxg4 Nxg7 7. Rh8+ Kd7 8. Rh7 1-0



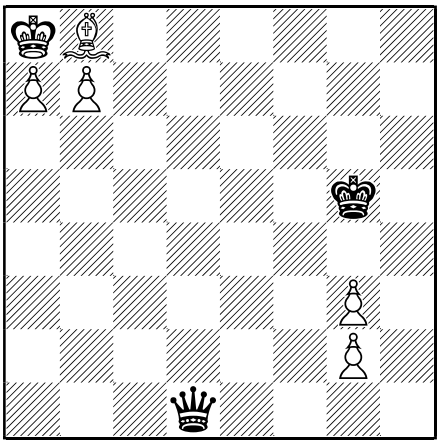
Kralin N, 1965, White wins

1. Kc6! (1. Kb6? b4 2. a7 b3 3. Ka6 b2) 1... b4 2. Kb6 b3 3. a7 b2 4. Ka6 b1=B (4... b1=Q) (4... b1=R) 5. Kb6 Bxe4 6. Kc5 Bf3 7. e4! (7. Kd6? e4 8. Ke5 Bxh5 9. Kxe4 Be8 10. Kf5 (10. h5 Bxh5) 10... h5) 7... Bxe4 (7... Bxh5! { cook} 8. Kd5 Bg6! 9. Kxe5 h5! 10. Kd5 Kxa7 11. e5 Ka6 12. Kd6 Kxa5 13. Kd7 Kb5) 8. Kd6 Bf3 9. Kxe5 Bxh5 10. Kf6 Bd1 11. h5 Bxh5 12. Kg7 1-0



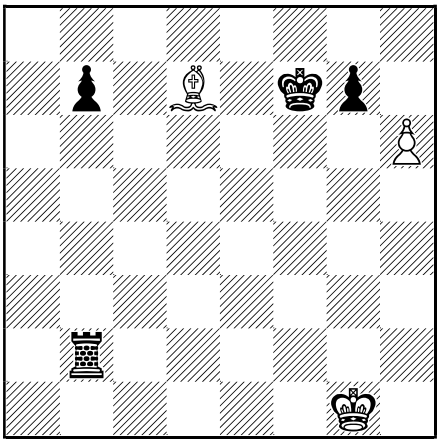
Ivanov A, 1965, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kf7 2. e6+ Kg7 3. Qc3+ Kh6 4. Qe5! b5 5. Qh2+ Kg7 6. Qb2+ Kh6 7. Qe5 b4 8. Qh2+ Kg7 9. Qb2+ Kh6 10. Qe5 b3 11. Qh2+ Kg7 12. Qb2+ Kh6 13. Qe5 b2 14. Qh2+ Kg7 15. Qxb2+ Kh6 16. Qe5! Bg7 17. Qh2# 1-0



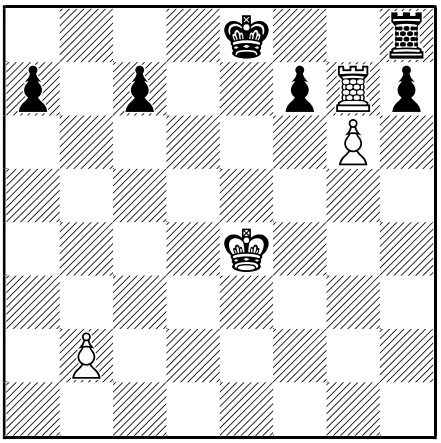
Hildebrand A, 1965, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kg4 2. b8=Q Qd5+ 3. Qb7 Qd8+ 4. Bb8 Qd5 5. Bd6 Qg8+ 6. Bf8 Qxf8+ 7. Qb8 1-0



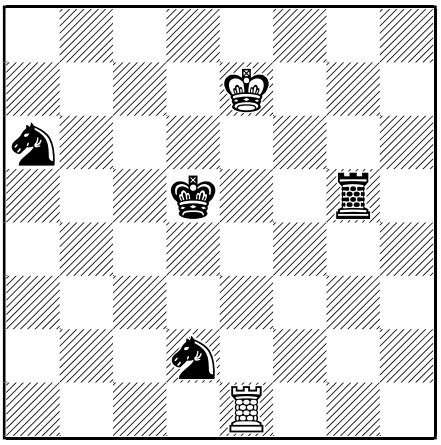
Hildebrand A, 1965, White wins

1. h7 Rb1+ (1... Rd2! {cook WV} 2. Bb5 (2. Be8+ Kxe8 3. h8=Q+ Kf7 4. Qh5+ Kg8 5. Qe8+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ Kg8 7. Qxb7 Rd8 8. Qb3+ Kh7 9. Qh3+ Kg8 10. Qe6+ Kh7 11. Qe7 Rd4 12. Qg5 Rd6) 2... Rd8 3. Bc4+ Kf6 4. Bg8 Rd1+) 2. Kg2 Rb2+ 3. Kg3 Rb3+ 4. Kg4 Rb4+ 5. Kg5 Rh4 6. Be8+ (6. Kxh4? g5+ 7. Kxg5 Kg7) 6... Kf8 7. Bh5 1-0



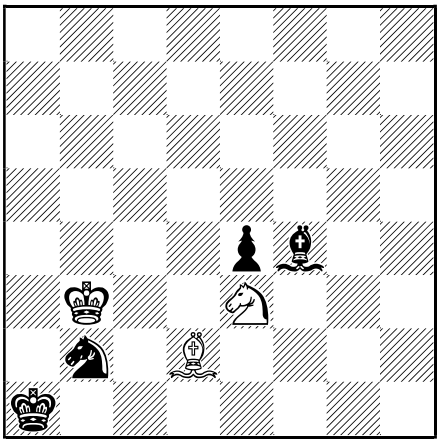
Hildebrand A, 1965, White wins

1. Rxh7 Rf8 2. g7 Rg8 (2... f5+ 3. Ke5) 3. Rh8 f5+ 4. Kxf5 Kf7 5. Rxg8 Kxg8 6. Kf6 (6. Kg6? c5 7. b3 a5 8. Kf6 (8. Kh6 a4 $1) 8... c4 $1) 6... c5 7. b3 a6 (7... a5 8. Kg6 a4 9. bxa4 c4 10. a5) 8. Ke5 (8. Ke6! {cook WV} Kxg7 (8... c4 9. bxc4) 9. Kd5) 8... c4 (8... Kxg7 9. Kd5 Kf6 10. Kxc5 Ke5 11. b4) 9. bxc4 Kxg7 10. c5 Kf7 11. Kd6 Ke8 12. Kc7 a5 13. c6 a4 14. Kb7 1-0



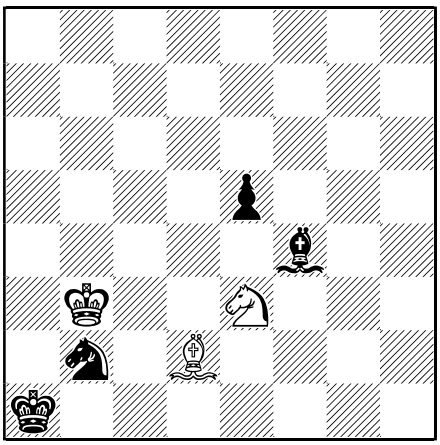
Hildebrand A, 1965, Draw

1. Re6! Rg7+ 2. Kf8! (2. Kf6? Rh7 3. Rxa6 (3. Kg6 Ra7) 3... Rh6+) 2... Ra7 3. Re7! Ra8+ (3... Nc7 4. Rd7+) 4. Re8 Nb8 (4... Ra7 5. Re7 Nc7 6. Rd7+) 5. Rd8+ 1/2-1/2



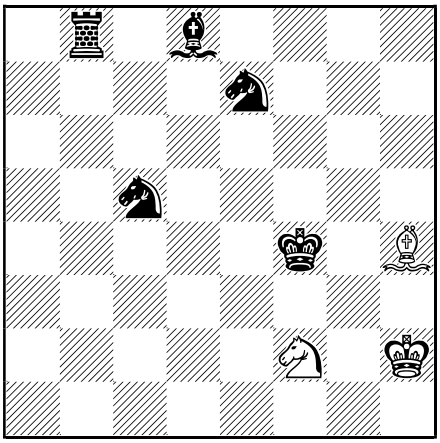
Hildebrand A, 1965, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ (2. Bxf4? Nc4 $1) 2... Ka1 3. Bxf4 (3. Bc3? Bc1 4. Bd4 e3! 5. Be5 e2 6. Bc3 e1=Q 7. Bxe1 Nd1) 3... Nd3 4. Be3! Nb2 5. Bd4! e3 6. Bxb2# 1-0



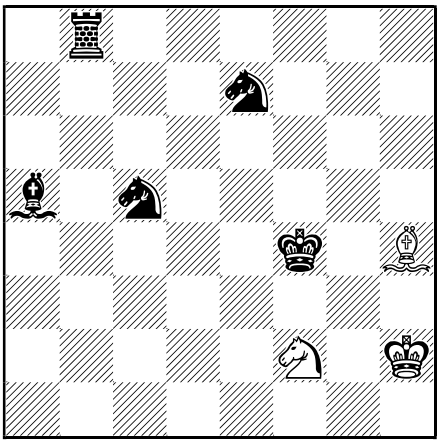
Hildebrand A, 1965, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb1 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Bc3 Bc1 4. Bxe5 Bd2 5. Bxb2# 1-0



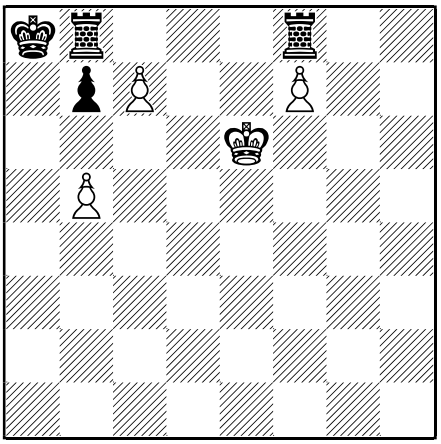
Hildebrand A, 1965, Draw

1. Bg3+ Kf3 2. Bxb8 Kxf2 3. Ba7! Bc7+ 4. Kh1! Bd6 5. Bb8! Bxb8 1/2-1/2



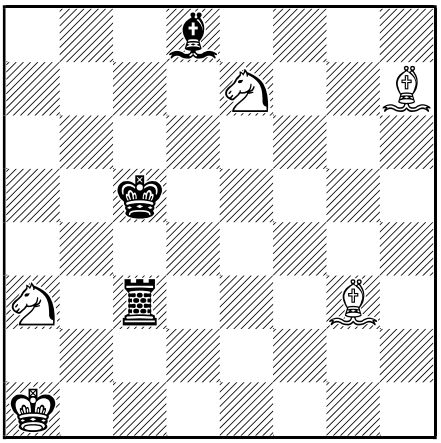
Hildebrand A, 1965, Draw

1. Bg3+ Kf3 2. Bxb8 Kxf2 3. Bd6! (3. Ba7? Bb4) 1/2-1/2



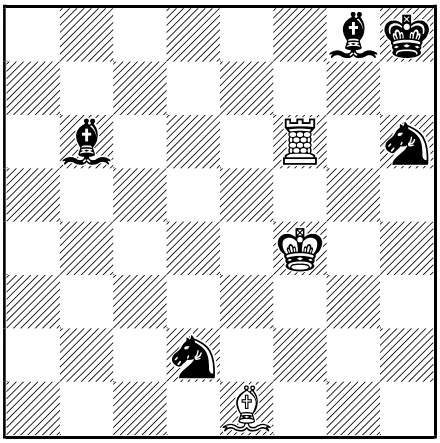
Hildebrand A, 1965, Draw

1. b6 Rbc8 (1... Rh8 2. cxb8=Q+ Kxb8 3. Kd7 $1) 2. Ke7! (2. Kd7? Rh8 3. Ke7 Rh7 4. Kd7 Rf8) 2... Rh8 3. Kd7! (3. Ke6? Rh7) 3... Rcf8 4. Ke7 Rc8 5. Kd7 Rb8 6. Kd6 Rh6+ 7. Ke7 1/2-1/2



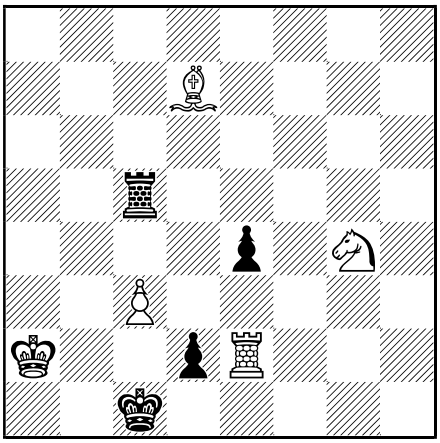
Hildebrand A, 1965, White wins

1. Bf2+ Kb4 2. Nd5+ Kxa3 3. Nxc3 Bf6 4. Be1 Kb3 5. Bg8+ Kc2 6. Ka2! Bxc3 7. Bh7+ Kd1 8. Bxc3 1-0



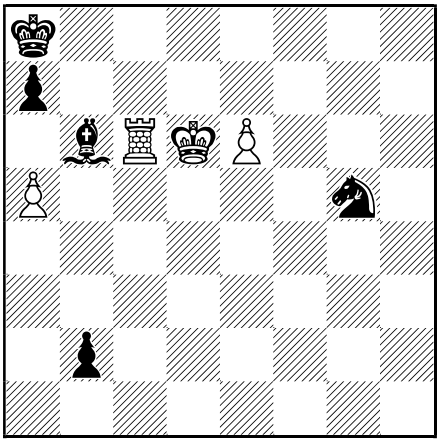
Hildebrand A, 1965, Draw

1... Bc7+ 2. Kg5 Ne4+ 3. Kxh6 Nxf6 4. Bc3 Bd8 5. Kg6 Bh7+ 6. Kf7 Bg8+ 7. Kg6 1/2-1/2



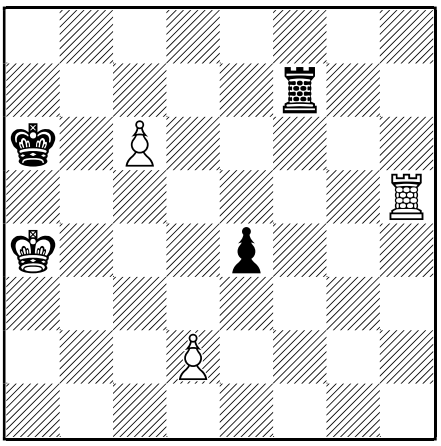
Nestorescu V, 1965, White wins

1. Ne3! (1. Nf2? Rxc3 2. Ba4 (2. Bg4 e3 3. Nd1 Rc4! 4. Bf3 Kxd1) 2... e3 3. Nd1 Rc4 4. Bb3 Ra4+ 5. Bxa4) 1... Rxc3 (1... d1=Q 2. Nxd1 Kxd1 3. Bg4! Rxc3 4. Kb2! Rd3 5. Rxe4+ Kd2 6. Re2+ Kd1 7. Kb1 $1) 2. Bg4! Rd3 3. Nd1! Kxd1 4. Rxe4+ Kc2 5. Rc4+ Rc3 6. Bf5+ Kd1 7. Rxc3 1-0



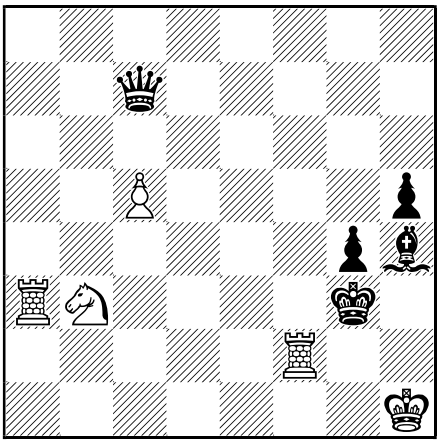
Nestorescu V, 1965, White wins

1. a6! (1. e7? Nf7+ 2. Kd5 (2. Kd7 b1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Bd8! 4. Qxf7 (4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. Qxf7 Qd3+) 4... Qb7+) 2... b1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Nd8! 4. Rc8+ (4. axb6 Qb5+ 5. Kd6 Qxc6+) 4... Kb7 5. Qd7+ Ka6 6. axb6 Qd3+) 1... Bc5+! (1... Ne4+ 2. Ke5 Kb8 3. e7) (1... Kb8 2. Kd7) 2. Rxc5 (2. Kxc5? Nxe6+ 3. Rxe6 b1=Q 4. Re8+ Qb8) (2. Kd5? b1=Q) 2... Ne4+ (2... b1=Q 3. Rc8+ Qb8+ 4. Rxb8+ Kxb8 5. e7) 3. Kd5! (3. Ke5? Nxc5 4. e7 b1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Qb8+) 3... Nxc5 (3... Nf6+ 4. Ke5 Ng4+ 5. Kf4) 4. e7 b1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Qb8 6. Qc6+ Nb7 7. Ke4!! Qd8 8. Qxb7# 1-0



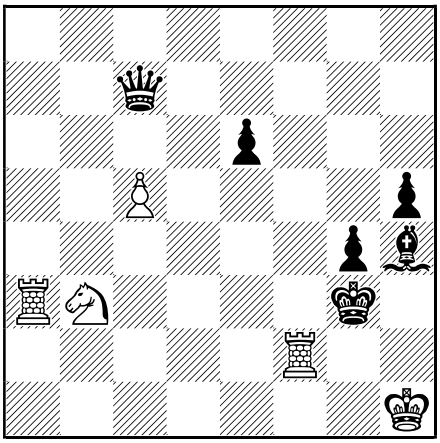
Nestorescu V, 1965, White wins

1. Rb5! e3! 2. dxe3 Re7 3. Kb4! Rxe3 (3... Re4+ 4. Kc5 Rxe3 5. Rb8! (5. Rb1? Rc3+ 6. Kd6 Rh3) 5... Ka7 6. c7 Rc3+ 7. Kd6 Rc1! (7... Rd3+ 8. Ke5 Rc3 9. c8=Q) 8. c8=R $1) 4. c7 Re8 5. Rb8 Rxb8+ 6. cxb8=R! (6. cxb8=Q $2) 1-0



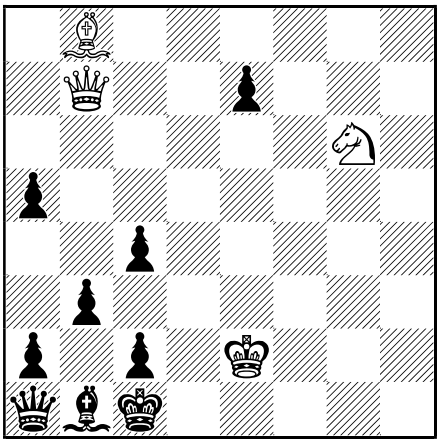
Gurvitch A, 1965, White wins

1. Kg1 Kh3 2. Nd4+ (2. Nd2+! {cook} g3 3. Rh2+ Kg4 4. Ra4+ Kf5 5. Rhxh4 Qxc5+ 6. Rad4) 2... g3 3. Rh2+ Kg4 4. Rxh4+ Kxh4 5. Ra4! Qxc5 (5... Kh3 6. Ne6 $1) 6. Kg2! Qd5+ 7. Nf3# 1-0



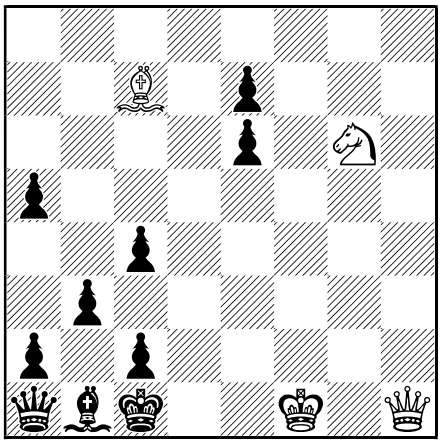
Gurvitch A, 1965, White wins

1. Kg1 Kh3 2. Nd4+ g3 3. Rh2+ Kg4 4. Rxh4+ Kxh4 5. Ra4 Kh3 (5... Qxc5 6. Kg2) 6. Nxe6 1-0



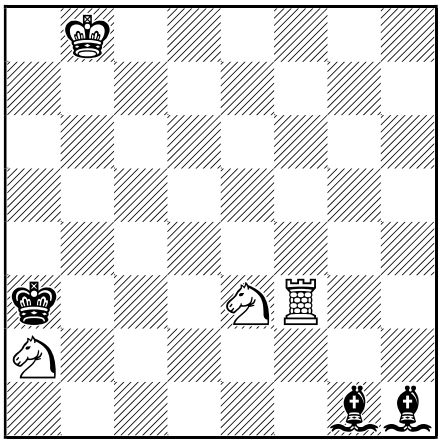
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Qh1+ (1. Bf4+! {cook WV} Kb2 2. Qd5 e5 3. Qxe5+ c3 (3... Ka3 4. Qxa5+ Kb2 5. Be5+ c3 6. Qxc3+) 4. Bc1+ Kxc1 5. Nf4 Kb2 6. Nd3+ Ka3 7. Qxa5#) (1. Qxe7! {cook GH/GJ} Kb2 2. Be5+ c3 3. Bxc3+ Kxc3 4. Qc5+ Kb2 5. Kd2 a4 6. Ne5) 1... Kb2 2. Be5+ c3 3. Qc1+ Kxc1 4. Bf4+ Kb2 5. Bc1+ Kxc1 6. Ne5 Kb2 7. Nc4+ Kc1 8. Ke1 e6 9. Ke2 e5 10. Nxe5 Kb2 11. Nc4+ Kc1 12. Ke1 a4 13. Ke2 a3 14. Ne5 Kb2 15. Nd3# 1-0



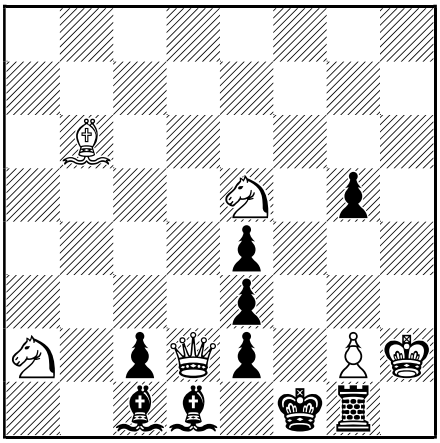
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Ke2+ Kb2 2. Be5+ c3 3. Qc1+! Kxc1 4. Bf4+ Kb2 5. Bc1+! Kxc1 6. Ne5 Kb2 7. Nc4+ Kc1 8. Ke1! e5 9. Nxe5 Kb2 10. Nc4+ Kc1 11. Ke2 e6 12. Ke1! e5 13. Nxe5 Kb2 14. Nc4+ Kc1 15. Ke2 a4 16. Ke1 a3 17. Ne5 Kb2 18. Nd3# 1-0



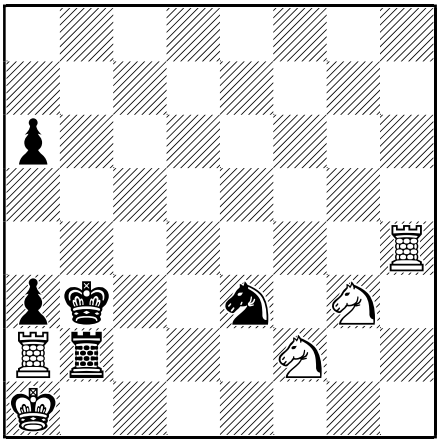
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kb2! (1... Kxa2 2. Nb4+ Kb2 3. Rf1 Bh2+ 4. Ka7! Be4 (4... Bd6 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Rxh1 Kxd3 7. Rd1+) 5. Rf2+ Kb3 6. Rxh2 Kxb4 7. Rh4) 2. Rf1 Bh2+ 3. Kc8 Bg2 4. Rf2 Bh3+ 5. Kd8 Bg3 (5... Bg1 6. Rf3 Bb6+ 7. Ke7 Bc5+ 8. Kf6 Bg2 9. Rg3 Be4 10. Ncb4) 6. Rf3 Bh4+ 7. Ke8 Bg4 (7... Bg2 8. Rf4 Bc6+ 9. Kf8 Bg3 (9... Bg5 10. Rg4 Bh6+ 11. Ke7) 10. Rf6) 8. Rf4 Bh5+ 9. Kf8 Bg5 (9... Bg3! { cook TG/AK} 10. Rf5 Bg6) 10. Rf5 Bh6+ 11. Kg8 Bg6 12. Rf2 Kxa2 13. Ne1+ Kb3 14. Rf6 Bd2 15. Nf3 1-0



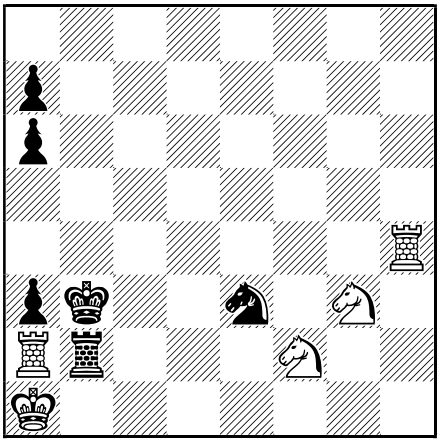
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Qe1+ Kxe1 2. Kxg1 Bd2 3. Nd3+ (3. Nc4? c1=Q 4. Bc7 Bb3) (3. Bc7? c1=N) (3. Nc1! {cook WV} Bxc1 4. Nc4) 3... exd3 4. Nc1 Bxc1 5. Bc7 g4 6. Bd8 g3 7. Bc7 Kd2 8. Ba5# 1-0



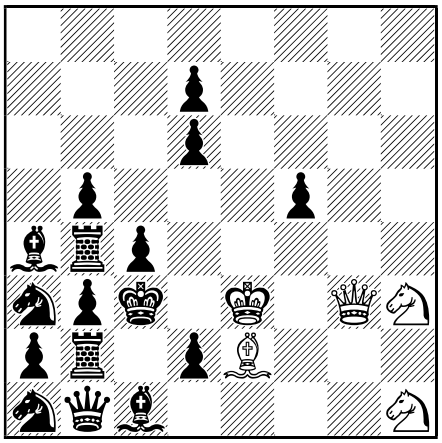
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kxb4 2. Nd3+ Kb3 3. Nxb2 Nc2+ 4. Kb1 Nb4 5. Nc4 Nxa2 6. Nd2+ Kc3 7. Nde4+ Kb3 8. Ne2 Nb4 (8... Nc3+! {cook WV} 9. N2xc3 a2+ 10. Nxa2 a5) 9. Nd2+ Ka4 10. Nc3+ Ka5 11. Nc4# 1-0



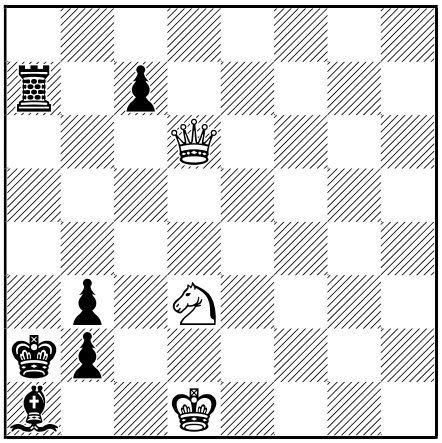
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kxb4 2. Nd3+ Kb3 3. Nxb2 Nc2+ 4. Kb1 Nb4 5. Nc4 Nxa2 6. Nd2+ Kc3 7. Nde4+ Kb3 8. Ne2 Nb4 9. Nd2+ Ka4 10. Nc3+ Ka5 11. Nc4# 1-0



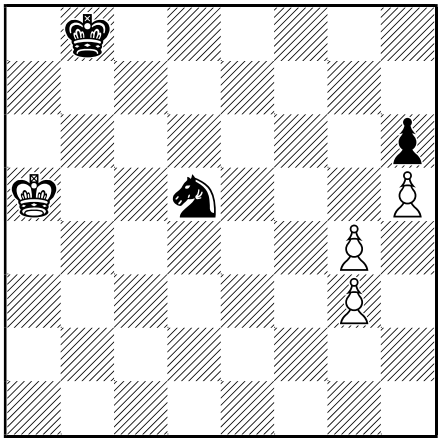
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Qg7+ Kc2 2. Bd1+! Kxd1 3. N1f2+ Kc2 (3... Ke1 4. Qg1#) 4. Qc3+! Kxc3 5. Nd1+ Kc2 6. Ke2 d5 7. Nf4 d4 8. Nd5 d3+ 9. Kf2 f4 (9... Kxd1 10. Ne3#) 10. N5c3 d5 11. Kf3 d4 12. Kxf4 dxc3 13. Ne3# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

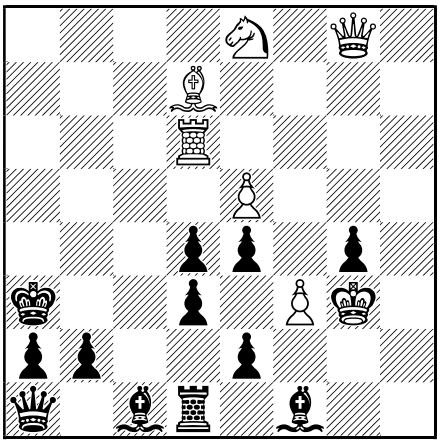
1. Nb4+ Ka3 2. Nc2+ Ka2 (2... Ka4 3. Qb4#) 3. Qa3+ Rxa3 4. Nb4+ Kb1 5. Nd5 Ra8 6. Nc3# 1-0



Gorgiev T, 1965, Draw

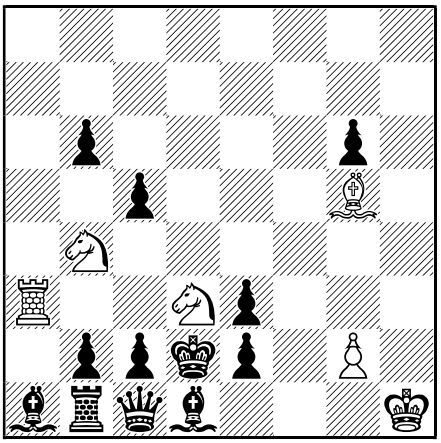
1. g5 hxg5 2. h6 Nf6 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Kc6 Kd8 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. Ke6 Nh7 7. Kf5 Kf7 8. g4 Kf8 9. Kg6 Kg8 10.

Kh5 Kf7 1/2-1/2



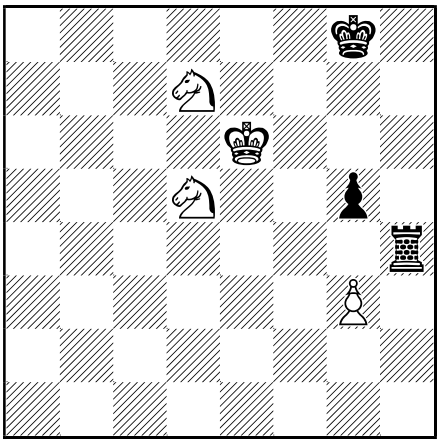
Gorgiev T, 1965, Draw

1. Ra6+ (1. Qc4? e1=Q+ 2. Kxg4 Qa5 3. Ra6 Qxa6 4. Qxa6+ Kb4 5. Qb5+ Kc3 6. Qa5+ Kc2 7. Ba4+ Kb1 8. Bxd1 e3! 9. Nd6 Bd2 10. Qc5 Bc3) 1... Kb4 2. Qf8+ Kc3 3. Rc6+ Kd2 4. Qb4+ Ke3! 5. Qe1! Rxe1 (5... b1=Q 6. Nd6 d2 7. Qf2+ Kd3 8. Bf5 e1=Q 9. Nxe4 $1) 6. Nd6! d2 (6... Kd2 7. Nxe4+ Kd1 8. Nf2+ Kd2 9. Ne4+ Ke3 10. Nd6) 7. Rc3+! dxc3 8. Nf5+ Kd3 9. Bb5+ Kc2 10. Nd4+ Kb1 11. Bd3+! exd3 12. Nb5! Kc2 13. Nd4+ Kd1 14. Nf5! Kc2 15. Nd4+ Kb1 16. Nb5 1/2-1/2



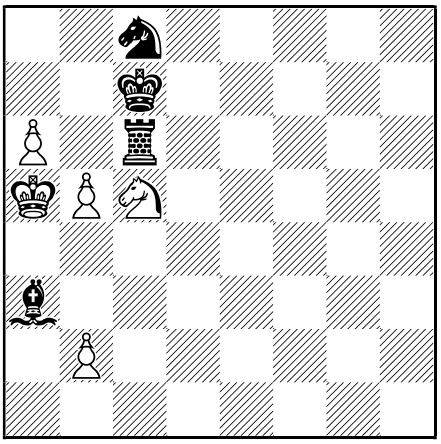
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Ne1 Kxe1 2. Kg1 c4 (2... Kd2 3. Rd3+ Ke1 4. Bh4#) 3. Nd3+ (3. Bf6! { cook WV} g5 4. Be5 b5 5. Rd3 cxd3 6. Bc3+ Qd2 7. Nxd3#) (3. Nd5! {cook WV} b5 4. Rc3 Kd2 (4... b4 5. Rxc4) 5. Bxe3+ Ke1 6. Bf2+ Kd2 7. Re3 g5 8. g4 e1=Q+ 9. Bxe1#) 3... Kd2 (3... cxd3 4. Rxd3 b5 5. Bh4#) 4. Ne1 Kxe1 5. Rd3 cxd3 6. Be7 g5 7. Bd6 b5 8. Bc7 b4 9. Bd6 g4 10. Be7 g3 11. Bd6 b3 12. Bc7 Kd2 (12... Qd2 { main} 13. Bxg3#) 13. Ba5# 1-0



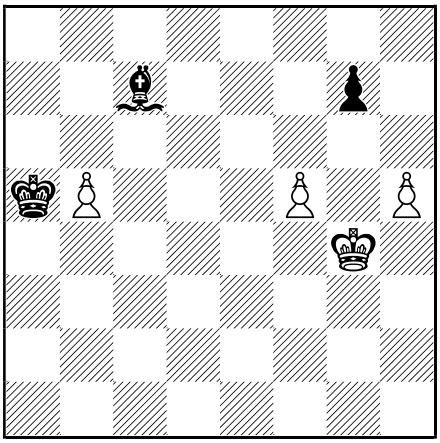
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kg7! 2. Nf5+ Kg6! 3. Ne5+ Kh5 4. Kf7! Rf4 5. g4+! Rxg4 6. Nd7! Rf4 7. Nf6# 1-0



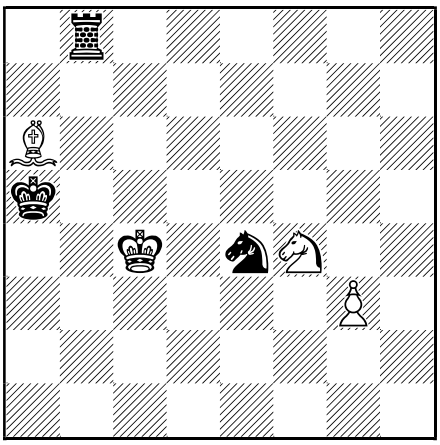
Gorgiev T, 1965, Draw

1. a7 Nxa7 2. Na6+ Rxa6+ 3. Kxa6 Bc5 4. b4 Be3 5. b6+ Bxb6 6. b5 Be3 7. b6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



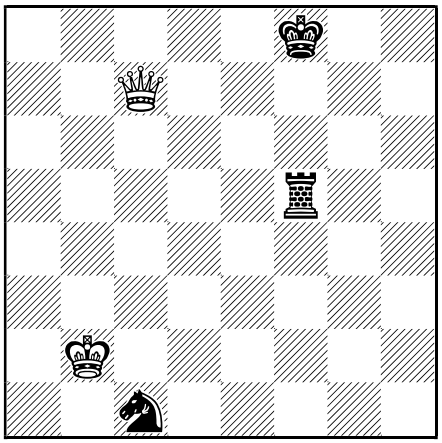
Gorgiev T, 1965, White wins

1. f6! gxf6 2. h6 f5+! 3. Kxf5 Bb6 4. Ke4 (4. Ke5? Kxb5 5. h7 Kc4) 4... Bd8 5. b6 (5. Ke5? Bg5 6. h7 Bc1 7. Kd5 Bb2 8. Kc6 Be5 $1) 5... Ka6 (5... Kxb6 6. Kf5) 6. Ke5! Bg5 7. h7 Bc1 8. Kd6! (8. Kd5? Bb2 9. Kc6 Be5) 8... Bb2 9. Kc7 Be5+ 10. Kc6 Bf6 11. b7 Ka7 12. Kc7 1-0



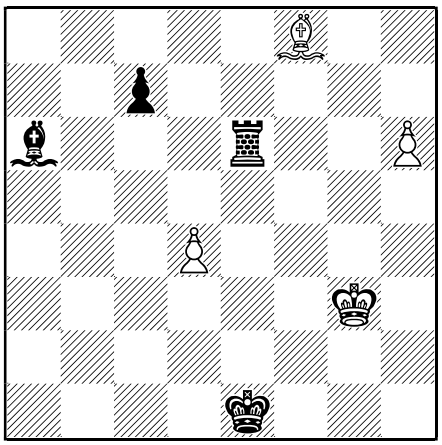
Bazlov Y, 1965, Draw

1. Kd4 Rb4+ 2. Bc4 (2. Ke3! {cook} Kxa6 3. Nd3 Ra4 4. Nb2 Ra2 5. Nd3) (2. Ke5! {cook} Kxa6 3. Nd3 Ra4 4. Nb2 Ra2 5. Nd3 Re2 6. Nf4) 2... Nd6 (2... Nd2 3. Kc3 Nxc4 4. Nd3 Ra4 5. Nc5 Rb4 6. Nd3) 3. Kc5 Nxc4 4. Nd5 Ra4 5. Nc3 Rb4 6. Nd5 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

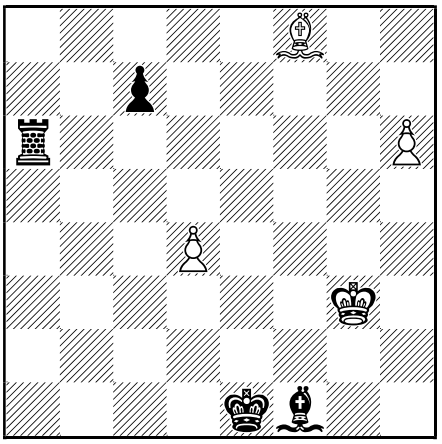
1... Nd3+ 2. Ka1! (2. Kb1? Rb5+ 3. Ka2 Ne5 4. Qd8+ Kf7) (2. Kb3? Nc5+) (2. Ka2? Rd5) (2. Ka3? Rd5 3. Qc6 Rd8 4. Qf6+ Ke8 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Ka2 Ra8+ 7. Kb1 Rd8 $1) 2... Rd5 (2... Rf1+ 3. Ka2 Nc1+ (3... Ke8 4. Qc6+) (3... Rf3 4. Qc8+) (3... Rf2+ 4. Ka3 Ke8 5. Qc6+) (3... Nf4 4. Qc4 Rf2+ 5. Kb1 Ke8 6. Qa4+) 4. Ka3 Ke8 (4... Rf3+ 5. Ka4 Rf1 6. Qc5+ Kg7 7. Qc4 Rh1 8. Qc7+) (4... Rd1 5. Qc2 Rf1 6. Qc5+ Kg7 7. Qc4 Rf3+ 8. Ka4) (4... Re1 5. Qc3 Rf1 6. Qc5+) 5. Qc4 Re1 (5... Rg1 6. Qa4+) 6. Kb2 Kd7 (6... Ne2 7. Qb4) (6... Rg1 7. Qa4+) 7. Qc3 Rd1 8. Kc2 Rd6 9. Qg7+) 3. Qc6 Rd8 (3... Ra5+ 4. Kb1 Ne5 5. Qc8+) 4. Qf6+! (4. Qe6? Ra8+ 5. Kb1 Rd8 $1) 4... Ke8 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Kb1! Rb8+ 7. Kc2 Nb4+ (7... Rd8 8. Kc3) 8. Kc3 Rb6 9. Qd7! Nc6 10. Kd2! (10. Qc7? Ne7) (10. Kc2! {cook HH} Nb4+ 11. Kc1 Ra6 12. Qf5+) 10... Rb2+ 11. Kc1 Rb6 12. Qc8+ (12. Qc7! {cook HH}) 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

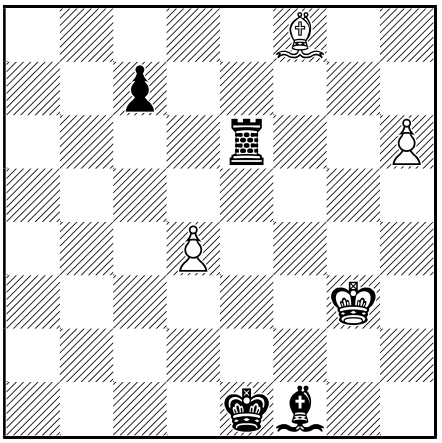
1. h7 Rg6+ (1... Re3+ 2. Kh2 Re2+ 3. Kg1 Bb7 4. Bb4+) 2. Kh3! (2. Kh4 Rg2 3. Bh6 Rh2+ 4. Kg5 Rg2+ 5. Kf6 (5. Kf4! {cook HH} Rf2+ 6. Kg3) 5... Rf2+ 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kd7 (7. Kd8 Rb2) 7... Bb5+) (2. Kh2? Kf2 3. h8=Q Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Rg1+ 5. Kh2 Rg2+ 6. Kh3 Bc8+) 2... Bf1+ (2... Bc8+! {cook HH} 3. Kh4 Rg4+! 4. Kh5 Rg2 5.

Bh6 Bg4+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kh4 Rh2+ 7. Kg5 Rh5+ 8. Kg6 Bf5+ 9. Kxh5 Bxh7) 6... Be6+! 7. Kf6 Rg8 $1) 3. Kh4 Rg2 4. Bh6 Rh2+ 5. Kg5 Rg2+ 6. Kf6 (6. Kf4? Rf2+ 7. Ke4 Re2+ 8. Be3 Rh2) 6... Rf2+ 7. Ke7 (7. Ke6? Bc4+ 8. Ke5 Re2+) 7... Re2+ 8. Kd7! (8. Kd8? Ra2 9. Bf8 Rh2) 8... Bh3+ 9. Kd8 Ra2 10. Bf8 Ra8+ 11. Ke7 1-0



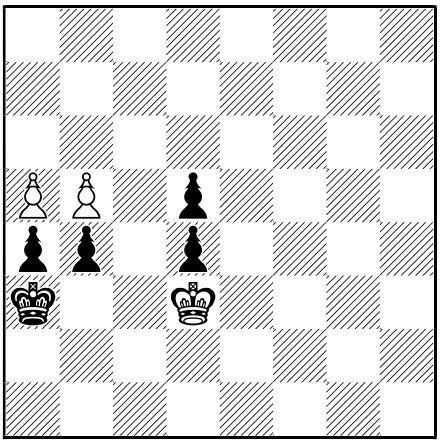
Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

1. h7 Rg6+ 2. Kh4 Rg2 3. Bh6 Rh2+ 4. Kg5 Rg2+ 5. Kf6 (5. Kf4? Rf2+ 6. Ke4 Re2+) 5... Rf2+ 6. Ke7 (6. Ke6? Bc4+ 7. Ke5 Re2+) 6... Re2+ 7. Kd7! (7. Kd8? Ra2 8. Bf8 Rh2) 7... Bh3+ 8. Kd8 Ra2 9. Bf8 Ra8+ 10. Ke7 1-0



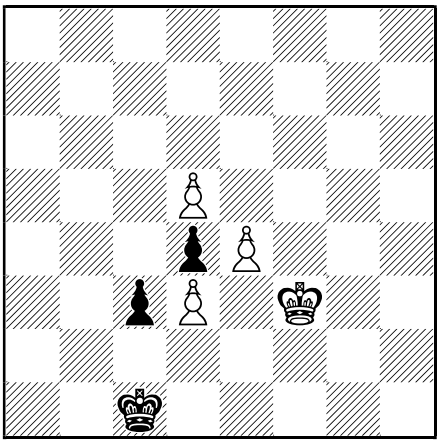
Dobrescu E, 1965, White wins

1. h7 Rg6+ (1... Re3+! {cook HH} 2. Kh2 Rh3+) 2. Kh4 Rg2 3. Bh6 Rh2+ 4. Kg5 Rg2+ 5. Kf6 (5. Kf4? Rf2+ 6. Ke4 Re2+) 5... Rf2+ 6. Ke7 (6. Ke6? Bc4+ 7. Ke5 Re2+) 6... Re2+ 7. Kd7! (7. Kd8? Ra2 8. Bf8 Rh2) 7... Bh3+ 8. Kd8 Ra2 9. Bf8 Ra8+ 10. Ke7 1-0



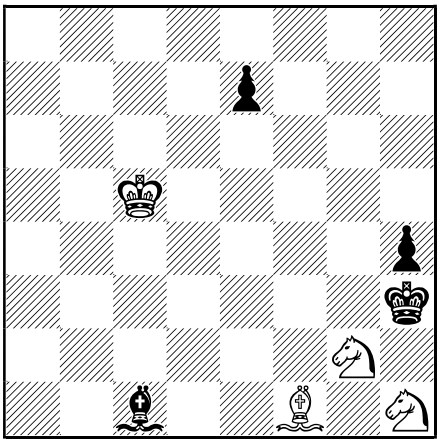
Joitsa P, 1965, White wins

1. b6! Kb3! (1... b3 2. b7 b2 3. b8=R! (3. b8=Q? b1=Q+ 4. Qxb1)) 2. a6! a3 3. a7 a2 4. a8=R! (4. a8=Q? a1=Q 5. Qxa1) 1-0



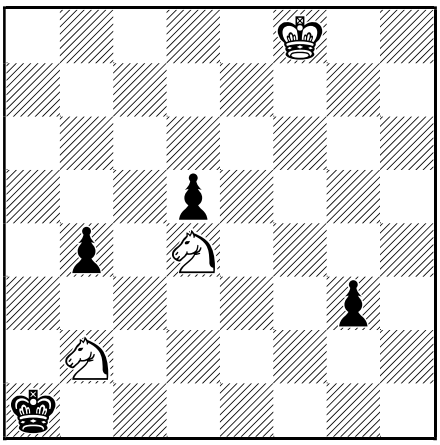
Joitsa P, 1965, White wins

1. d6 Kd2 (1... Kb1 2. d7 c2 3. d8=Q c1=Q 4. Qxd4 Qh1+ 5. Ke2) 2. d7 c2 (2... Kxd3 3. d8=R! (3. d8=B? Kc2) (3. d8=Q? c2 4. Qc8 c1=Q 5. Qxc1) 3... c2 4. Rc8 Kd2 5. e5 d3 6. Ke4! Ke2 7. e6 d2 8. Rxc2) 3. d8=B! (3. d8=Q? Kxd3! 4. Qg5 c1=Q 5. Qxc1) 3... Kxd3 4. Bg5 Kc3 5. Bc1 d3 6. Ke3 Kc4 7. Bb2 Kb3 8. Bc1 Kc4 9. Bd2 1-0



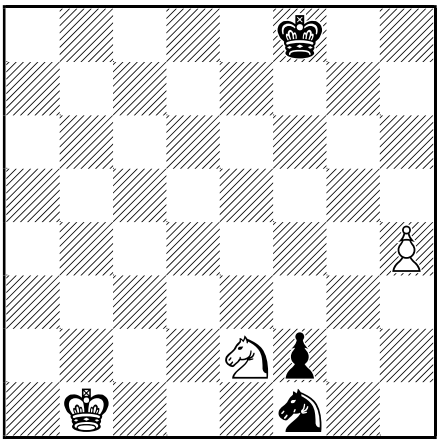
Joitsa P, 1965, White wins

1. Ne1+ Kh2 2. Nf3+ Kxh1 3. Kd5 Bf4 4. Ke6 Bd6 5. Bh3 Ba3 6. Ke5 Bd6+ (6... Bb2+ 7. Kf4 e5+ 8. Ke3 Bd4+ 9. Ke2 e4 10. Nxd4) 7. Kd5 Bc7 8. Ke6 Bd6 9. Bf1 Ba3 10. Kf5 Bd6 11. Kg4 e5 12. Kh3 e4 13. Bg2# 1-0



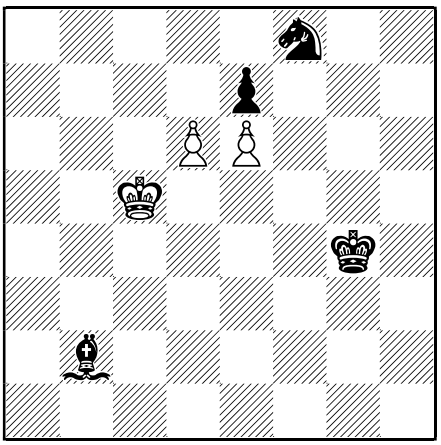
Joitsa P, 1965, Draw

1. Nd3 (1. Na4? g2 2. Nc2+ Kb1! (2... Ka2? 3. Nxb4+ Kb3 4. Nxd5! g1=Q 5. Nab6 Qg6 6. Ke7) 3. Nxb4 g1=Q 4. Nc3+ (4. Nxd5 Qa7) 4... Kb2 5. Ncxd5 (5. Nbxd5 Qa7! 6. Nd1+ Kc2 7. N1e3+ Kd3) 5... Qa7! 6. Ke8 Qb7! (6... Kb3? 7. Nc6) 7. Nd3+ Kc2 8. N3f4 Kb3! 9. Kd8 Kc4 10. Ne3+ Kd4 11. Ned5 Ke5) (1. Nd1? g2 2. Nc2+ Kb1! (2... Ka2? 3. Nxb4+ Kb1 4. Ne3! g1=Q 5. Nbxd5 Qg6 6. Ke7 Kb2 (6... Qc6 7. Kf7! Kb2 8. Nf6! Qb7+ 9. Kg6) 7. Nf6) 3. Nxb4 g1=Q 4. Nc3+ Kb2 5. Nbxd5 Qa7 $1) 1... g2 2. Nc2+ (2. Nxb4? g1=Q 3. Ke7! Kb2 $1) (2. Ne2? b3 3. Ke7 b2 4. Nxb2 Kxb2 5. Kd6 d4) 2... Kb1! (2... Ka2? 3. Ndxb4+ Kb3 4. Ne3 g1=Q 5. Nbxd5) 3. Ncxb4 g1=Q 4. Ke7! (4. Kf7? Qe3! 5. Kf6 Qe8 6. Kf5 Qe7 7. Kf4 Qe6 8. Kf3 Qe4+ 9. Kf2 Qg4 10. Ke3 d4+ 11. Kf2 Qh3 12. Ke2 Qg3 13. Kf1 Qh2 14. Ke1 Qg2 15. Kd1 Qe4 16. Kd2 Qe8 17. Kd1 Qe3) 4... Qg6! 5. Kd7 Qf6 6. Kc7 Qe6 7. Kb7 Qd6 8. Ka7 Qc7+ 9. Ka6 Qb8 10. Ka5 Qb7 11. Ka4 Qb6 12. Ka3 (12. Kb3? Qb5 13. Kc3 Qc4+ 14. Kd2 d4! 15. Ke2 Qf7 16. Ke1 Qf3 17. Kd2 Qe4 18. Kd1 Qe3) (12. Ne5? Kc1 $1) 12... Qa5+ 13. Kb3 Qa1! 14. Nf4! (14. Nc5? Kc1 15. Nxd5 Qd4) 14... Qb2+ (14... Kc1 15. Nfxd5) 15. Ka4 Qc3! (15... d4 16. Nfd3) 16. Nfd3! (16. Nfxd5? Qe5! 17. Ka5 (17. Nb6 Qf4 18. N6d5 Kb2) 17... Kb2 18. Kb6 Kb3) 16... Qc7 17. Kb5 Qd6 18. Ka5 1/2-1/2



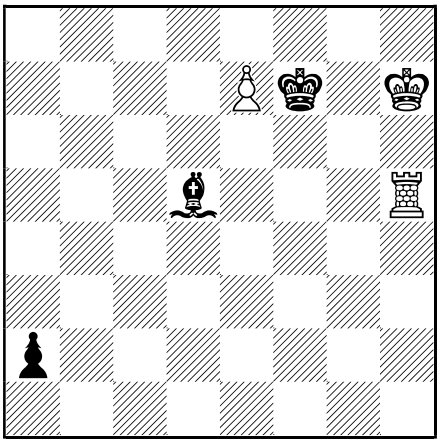
Joitsa P, 1965, Draw

1. Ka2 Kf7 2. Kb2 Kf6 (2... Ne3 3. Ng3 Nf5 4. Nf1 Kg6 5. Kc2) 3. Ka3 (3. h5? Kg5 4. Nf4 Kxf4 5. h6 Nd2 6. h7 f1=Q 7. h8=Q Qb1+ 8. Kc3 Qa1+) 3... Kf5 (3... Ne3 4. Ng3 Kg6 5. h5+) 4. h5 Kf6 (4... Kg5 5. Nf4 (5. Kb4? Nd2 6. Ng3 Kh6)) 5. Kb4 Kg7 (5... Nd2 6. Ng3 Kg5 7. Kc5 (7. Kc3? Kg4)) 6. Kb5 Kh7 7. Kb6 (7. Kc6? Kh6 8. Kb5 Nd2 9. Ng3 Ne4 10. Nf1 Kxh5) 7... Ne3 (7... Kh6 8. Kc6 Nd2 9. Ng3 Ne4 10. Nf1 Kxh5 11. Kd5) 8. Ng3 Nf5 9. Nf1 Kh6 10. Kc6 Kxh5 11. Kd5 Kh4 12. Ke5 Kg5 13. Nh2 Ng3 14. Kd4 Kf4 15. Kd3 Ne4 16. Ke2 Kg3 17. Nf3 Kg2 18. Ne1+ 1/2-1/2



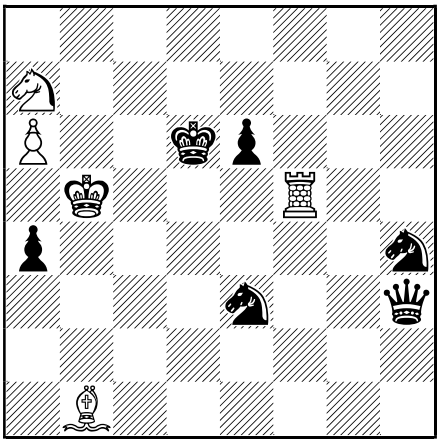
Joitsa P, 1965, Draw

1. Kd5 (1. dxe7? Ba3+) 1... Bf6 2. d7 Nxd7 3. exd7 Kf5 4. d8=N (4. d8=Q? e6+) 1/2-1/2



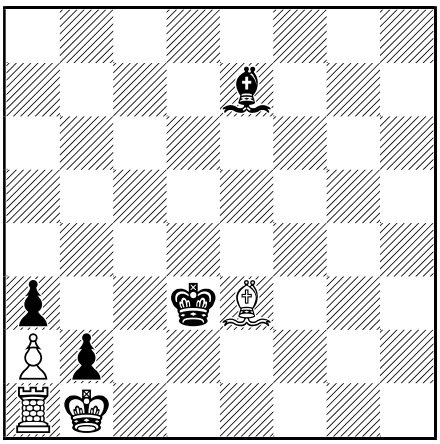
Joitsa P, 1965, Draw

1. e8=Q+ Kxe8 2. Re5+ Kf7 3. Re1 Be4+ 4. Kh8! Bb1 5. Re5! a1=R (5... a1=Q) 6. Ra5 Ba2 (6... Rxa5) 7. Ra7+ 1/2-1/2



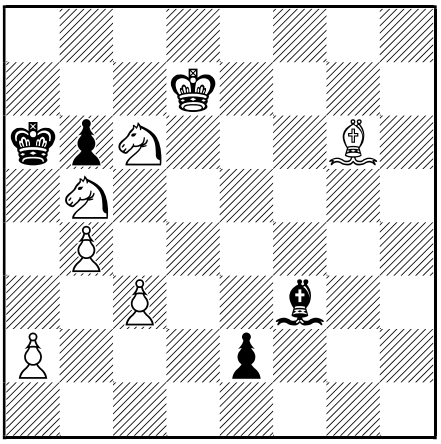
Kovalenko V, 1965, Draw

1. Nc8+ Kc7 2. Rf7+ Kxc8 3. a7 Qg2 4. a8=Q+ (4. Rf8+? Kc7 5. a8=Q Qb2+ $1) 4... Qxa8 5. Rf8+ Kb7 6. Be4+ Nd5 7. Bxd5+ exd5 8. Rf7+ Kc8 9. Rf8+ Kb7 10. Rf7+ Kb8 11. Kb6 Ng6 12. Rg7! Nf8! 13. Re7 Nd7+ 14. Rxd7 Kc8 15. Rg7 Qb8+ 16. Kc6 Qa8+ 17. Kb6 Qb8+ 18. Kc6 1/2-1/2



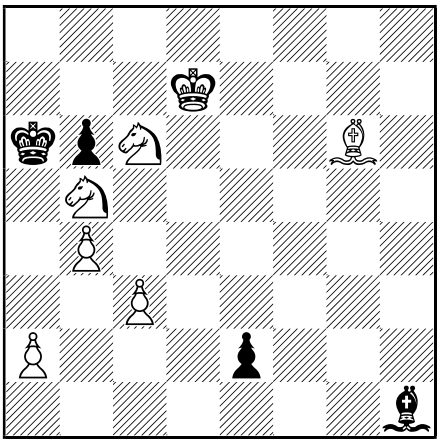
Kovalenko V, 1965, Draw

1. Bg5! (1. Bf4? Ke4) (1. Bd2? Bf6 2. Bc3 Bd4 $1) 1... Bc5 (1... Bb4 2. Bf6 Bc3 3. Bxc3 Kxc3) 2. Bd2 bxa1=Q+ (2... Bd4 3. Bc3 Kc4 4. Kc2 bxa1=Q 5. Bxa1 Bxa1 6. Kb1) (2... Be3 3. Bb4! bxa1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Kc2 5. Bc5 Bh6 6. Bf8 Bxf8) 3. Kxa1 Kc2 4. Be3 Bf8 5. Bh6 Be7 6. Bg5 Bxg5 1/2-1/2



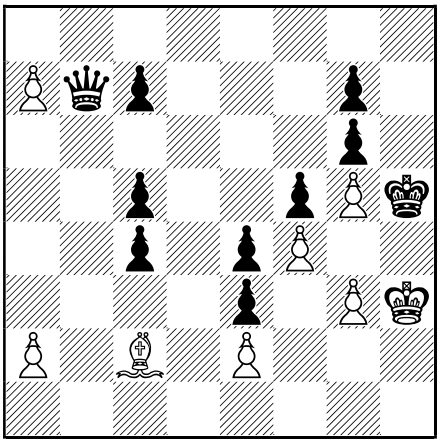
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Kc8 (1. Bd3? Bxc6+ 2. Kxc6 e1=Q) (1. Ncd4! {cook WV} e1=Q (1... Bg4+ 2. Kc7 e1=Q 3. Kb8) (1... Bc6+ 2. Kc8 Bxb5 3. Be4 Bd7+ 4. Kb8 e1=Q 5. Bb7#) 2. Kc8 Bb7+ 3. Kb8 Qg3+ 4. Nc7+) 1... Bxc6 2. Kb8 Bxb5 3. Be4 Bc6 4. Bd3+ Bb5 5. c4 1-0



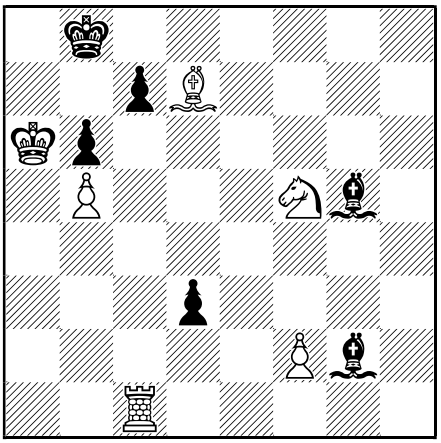
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Kc8 Bxc6 2. Kb8 Bxb5 (2... Kxb5 3. Bd3+ Ka4 4. Bxe2 Bd5 5. Kc7 Bxa2 6. Kxb6 Kb3 7. b5 Kxc3 8. Kc5 Be6 (8... Bb1 9. Bf3 Bf5 10. b6 Bc8 11. Kc6 Kb4 12. Kc7 Kc5 13. Bg4 Ba6 14. Be2 Bc8 15. Bf1) 9. b6 Bc8 10. Kc6 Kb4 11. Kc7) 3. Bf5 Bd7 4. Bd3+ Bb5 5. c4 1-0



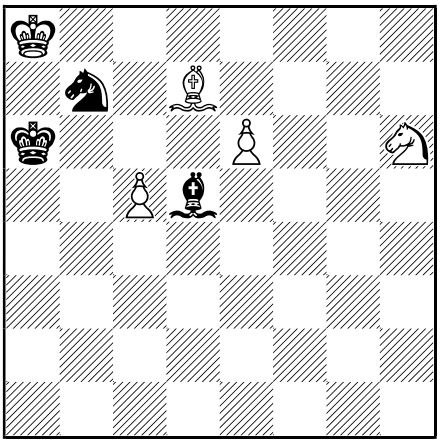
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. a3 (1. Ba4? Qb1! (1... Qxa7? 2. Bd7 c3 3. g4+ fxg4+ 4. Bxg4#) 2. Kg2 Qe1) (1. a4? c3 2. a5 (2. Bb3 c4 3. Bc2 c5 4. a5 Qa8 5. a6 (5. Ba4 Qxa7 6. Bc6 Qc7) 5... Qb7) 2... c4 3. a6 c5 4. a8=Q (4. Bb3 Qxa6) (4. Bd3 Qd5 5. a8=Q Qxa8 6. Bxc4 Qc8 7. a7 c2) 4... Qxa8 5. Ba4 (5. a7 Qb7) 5... Qb8 6. Bd7 (6. Bc6 Qb1) 6... Qxf4 7. gxf4 c2) 1... c3 2. a4 (2. Bb3? c4 3. Bc2 c5 4. a4 Qc8 5. a5 Qa8 6. Ba4 (6. a6 Qb7! 7. a8=Q Qxa8 8. Ba4 Qb8 9. Bd7 Qxf4) 6... Qxa7 7. Bc6 (7. a6 Qb8! 8. Bd7 Qxf4 $1) 7... Qe7 8. Ba4 Qb7 9. Bc2 Qb8 10. Bxe4 Qxf4) 2... c4 3. a5 c5 4. a6 Qc8! (4... Qa8 5. Ba4 Qxa7 6. Bc6 Qe7 7. a7 Qxa7 8. Bxe4) (4... Qd5 5. Ba4) 5. Ba4 (5. a8=Q? Qxa8 6. Ba4 Qb8) 5... c2 6. Bxc2 (6. Bd7? c1=Q) (6. a8=Q? c1=Q) 6... c3! (6... Qc6 7. Ba4) (6... Qa8 7. Ba4) 7. Ba4 (7. Bb3? c4 8. Ba4 (8. Bxc4 c2) (8. Bc2 Qb7 9. Bd3 Qc8 10. Bxc4 c2 11. Be6 c1=Q) 8... c2 9. Bxc2 c3 10. Bb3 c2 11. Bxc2 Qc6! 12. Bb1! Qc8 13. Bc2 Qc6) 7... c2 8. Bxc2 Qa8 (8... c4 9. Ba4 c3 10. Bd7) (8... Qc6 9. Ba4 Qxa6 10. a8=Q Qxa8 11. Bd7) 9. Bb3 (9. Ba4? Qxa7 10. Bc6 (10. Bb5 Qc7 11. Bc4 Qb6) 10... Qxa6 11. Bxe4 Qxe2) 9... c4 10. Ba4 (10. Bxc4? Qc8 11. a8=Q Qxa8 12. Be6 Qc8! 13. a7 Qxe6 14. a8=Q Qc8! 15. Qa1 (15. Qa7 Qc1 16. Kg2 Qd2) 15... Qc1) 10... Qxa7 11. Bc6 Qd4 12. a7 Qd1 13. Bxe4 Qxe2 14. a8=Q Qg4+ 15. Kh2 Qe2+ 16. Bg2 1-0



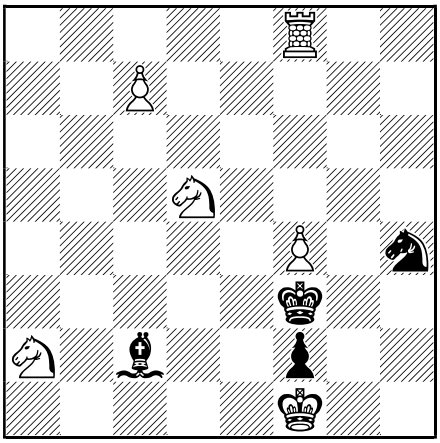
Wotawa A, 1965, Draw

1. f3 (1. Bc6? Bxc6 2. Rxc6 d2 3. Ne3 Bxe3 4. Rg6 Kc8 5. Rg1 Bxf2 6. Rd1 Be3) (1. Rc6? d2 2. Ne3 Bxe3 3. Bg4 Bf4 4. Bd1 Bh3) 1... Bxf3 2. Bc6 Bxc6 3. Rxc6 d2 4. Ne3 Bxe3 5. Rd6 c5 (5... cxd6) 6. Kxb6 c4+ 7. Kc6 c3 8. Rd8+ Ka7 9. Rd7+ 1/2-1/2



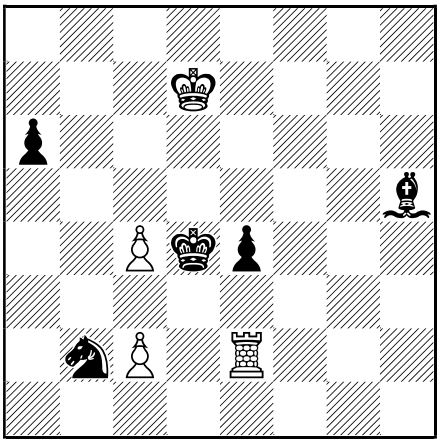
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Bc8! (1. c6? Nc5 2. e7 (2. Kb8 Bxc6) (2. Bc8+ Kb6 3. e7 Bxc6+ 4. Kb8 Nd7+) 2... Nxd7) (1. e7? Nxc5+ 2. Kb8 Nxd7+ 3. Kc7 Nf6 4. Ng4 Ne8+ 5. Kd7 Bf7) (1. Kb8? Nxc5 2. Bc8+ Kb6 3. e7 Bc6 4. Nf5 Nd7+) 1... Bxe6! 2. Bxb7+ Kb5 3. c6 Kb6 4. Kb8 Bd5 5. c7 Bxb7 6. Nf7! Ba6 7. Nd8 1-0



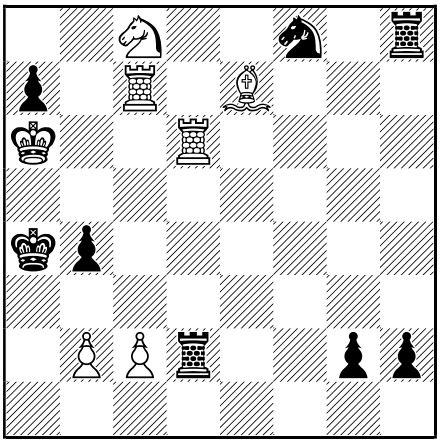
Wotawa A, 1965, Draw

1. Nab4 Nf5 (1... Bf5 2. c8=Q Bxc8 3. f5) 2. Rxf5 (2. Rg8? Bd1) 2... Bxf5 3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. f5 Bxf5 5. Nf4 Bc8 6. Nbd3 Ba6 7. Ne2 Bxd3 1/2-1/2



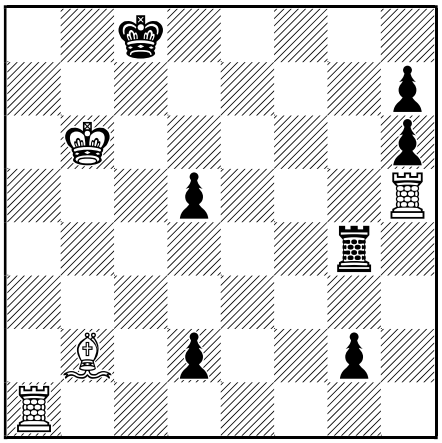
Wotawa A, 1965, Draw

1. c3+ Kxc3 2. Rxe4 Nxc4 3. Kc6! Bf3 4. Kc5 Bxe4 (4... Nb2 5. Re3+ Nd3+ 6. Kb6) (4... Nd2 5. Re3+ Kc2 6. Rxf3 Nxf3 7. Kb6) 1/2-1/2



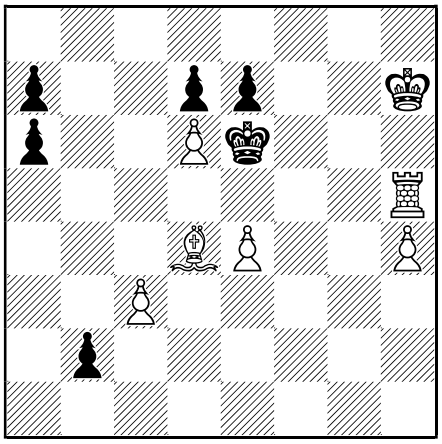
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Nb6+! (1. Rd4? Rh6+ $1) (1. Rc4? Rxc2 2. Rdd4 Rxc4 3. Rxc4 Kb3) (1. Rb6? Rh6! 2. Rxa7 Rd7 $1) (1. Rxa7? Rxc2 2. Rd3 Rc3) (1. Rc3? Rxc2 $1) 1... axb6 2. Rd4 Rxd4 3. Rc3! 1-0



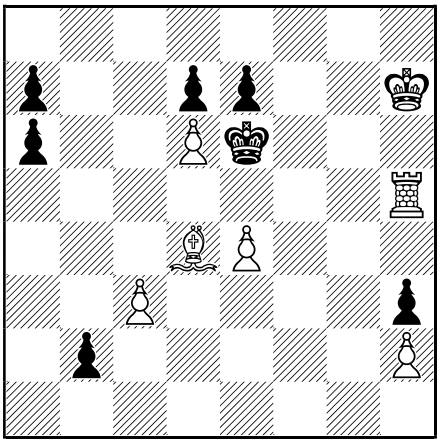
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Bd4! (1. Rxd5? g1=Q+ 2. Rxg1 Rxg1) (1. Ra8+? Kd7 2. Rxd5+ Ke6 3. Re5+ Kd7 4. Ra7+ Kd6) (1. Kc6? Rc4+ 2. Kxd5 Rc1) (1. Rg1? d1=Q) 1... Rxd4 2. Rxd5 Rxd5 3. Kc6 Rb5 4. Kxb5 h5 (4... Kd7 5. Kc4 Ke6 6. Kd3 Kf5 7. Ke3 h5 (7... Ke5 8. Rd1 h5 9. Kf2) 8. Rd1 Kg4 (8... h4 9. Kf2) 9. Kf2 Kh3 10. Kg1) 5. Kc6! 1-0



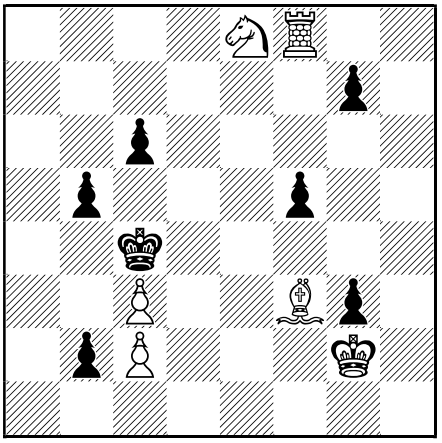
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Kg7 Kxd6 (1... exd6 2. Rh8 b1=Q 3. Re8#) 2. Be5+ Ke6 (2... Kc6 3. Rh8 b1=Q 4. Rc8+) (2... Kc5 3. Rh8 b1=Q 4. Rc8+) 3. Bd6! exd6 (3... Kxd6 4. Rd5+ Kc6 5. Rd1) 4. Rh8 b1=Q (4... d5 5. Rb8) (4... Ke7 5. Rb8) 5. Re8# 1-0



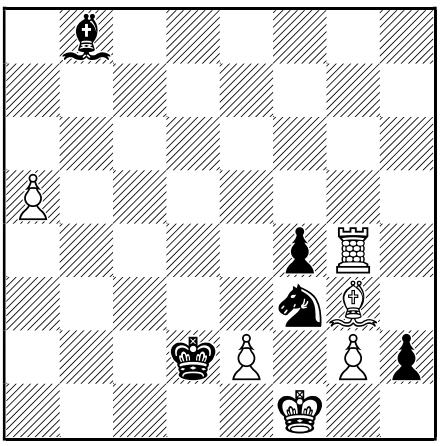
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Kg7 Kxd6 (1... exd6 2. Rh8 b1=Q 3. Re8#) 2. Be5+ Ke6 (2... Kc6 3. Rh8 b1=Q 4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. Rb8+) (2... Kc5 3. Rh8 b1=Q 4. Rc8+ Kb5 5. Rb8+) 3. Bd6! exd6 (3... Kxd6 4. Rd5+ Kc6 5. Rd1) 4. Rh8 b1=Q (4... d5 5. exd5+ Kxd5 6. Rb8 Kc4 7. Rxb2 Kxc3 8. Ra2 d5 9. Ra3+ Kc2 10. Rxh3 d4 11. Rg3 d3 12. h4 d2 13. Rg1 d1=Q 14. Rxd1 Kxd1 15. h5) (4... Ke7 5. Rb8) (4... Ke5 5. Rb8 Kxe4 6. Rxb2 Kd3 7. Rb3 Kc2 8. Ra3 Kb2 9. Rxa6 Kxc3 10. Rxd6! a5 11. Rxd7 a4 12. Kg6) 5. Re8# 1-0



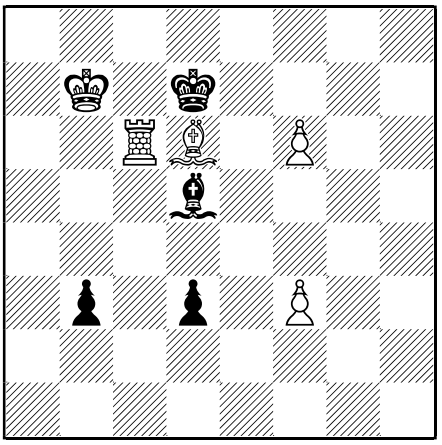
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. Bd5+! (1. Nd6+? Kxc3! (1... Kc5? 2. Rc8! Kxd6 (2... Kb6 3. Rxc6+ Ka7 4. Nxb5+ Kb8 5. Na3) 3. Rd8+) 2. Nxb5+ cxb5 3. Rc8+ Kb4! (3... Kd2? 4. Rd8+ Kxc2 5. Be2 $1) 4. c3+ Ka5 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8+ Ka6) 1... cxd5 (1... Kxc3 2. Ba2 Kxc2 3. Rxf5 b1=Q 4. Bxb1+ Kxb1 5. Rc5) (1... Kxd5 2. Rxf5+ Kc4 3. Nd6+ Kxc3 4. Ne4+ Kd4 (4... Kxc2 5. Rc5+ Kd3 6. Nc3) 5. Nd2 Kc3 6. Nb1+ Kxc2 7. Rf1 b4 8. Kf3! c5 (8... Kd3 9. Rd1+ Kc2 10. Ke2 c5 11. Rg1 c4 12. Ke3 c3 (12... b3 13. Kd4) (12... Kb3 13. Kd4 c3 14. Kd3 c2 15. Nd2+)) 9. Ke3 c4 10. Kd4 c3 11. Kc4) 2. Nd6+ (2. Nf6? Kxc3 3. Nxd5+ Kd2 $1) 2... Kc5 (2... Kxc3 3. Nxb5+ Kb4 (3... Kxc2 4. Rc8+) 4. Rb8) 3. Nc4!! dxc4 (3... b1=Q 4. Rc8#) (3... bxc4 4. Rb8 d4 5. Rxb2 d3 6. Rb1 Kd5 7. Kf3) 4. Rxf5+ Kb6 5. Rf1 b4! 6. cxb4 c3 7. Kxg3! Kb5 8. Kf4 Kxb4 9. Ke3 g5 10. Rg1! Ka3 11. Kd3 Ka2 12. Kxc3 b1=Q 13. Rxb1 Kxb1 14. Kd3 g4 15. c4 1-0



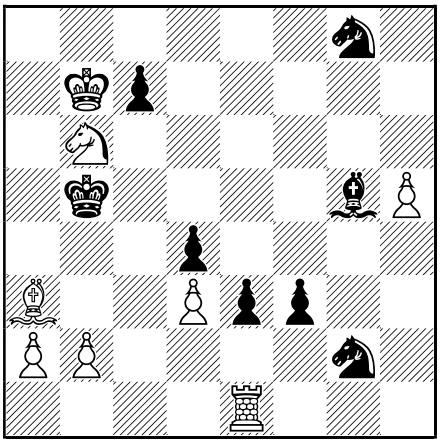
Wotawa A, 1965, Draw

1. Rh4 Nxh4 2. Bxh2 f3! 3. exf3 Bxh2 4. f4! (4. g3? Bxg3 5. f4 Nf5! 6. a6 Ne3+ 7. Kg1 Nd5) 4... Bxf4 (4... Nf5 5. a6 Ne3+ 6. Kf2 Nd5 7. g3 Nc7 8. a7) 5. g3 Bxg3 6. a6 Bb8 7. a7 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



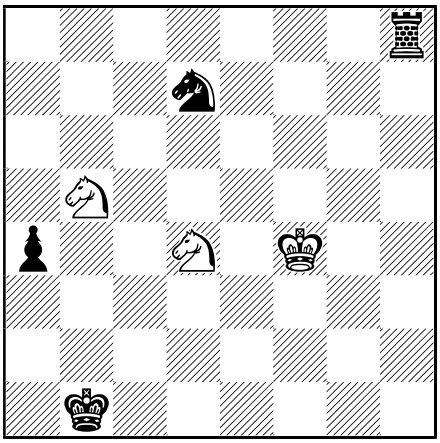
Wotawa A, 1965, Draw

1. f7! Bxf7 (1... b2 2. f8=Q b1=Q+ (2... Bxc6+ 3. Ka7) 3. Bb4 Bxc6+ 4. Kb6) 2. Rc2! (2. Rc1? Kxd6 3. Rd1 Bd5+ 4. Kb6 b2 5. Kb5 Ke5 6. Kb4 Ba2) 2... dxc2 (2... Kxd6 3. Rd2 Bc4 4. Kb6 Kd5 5. Ka5 Kc5 6. Ka4 Kd4 7. Kb4 Ke3 8. Kc3) 3. Ba3 Ke6 4. Kc6 1/2-1/2



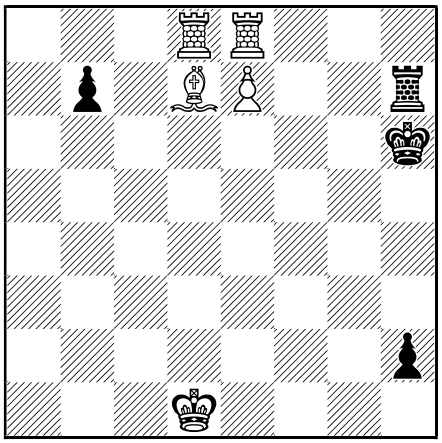
Wotawa A, 1965, White wins

1. h6 (1. Bf8? cxb6 2. Ra1 Ne7 3. h6 Nf4 4. h7 Neg6) (1. Rc1? cxb6 2. Bd6 e2) (1. Nc8? Nxe1 2. Na7+ Ka5 $1) (1. Bd6? cxd6 2. Rb1 Bd8 $1) 1... Bxh6 (1... Ne7 2. h7 Bf6 3. Bxe7) (1... Nxh6 2. Bf8) 2. Bd6 cxd6 (2... cxb6 3. Ra1 Ka4 4. b3+ Ka5 5. a4) 3. Rb1 Kb4 4. Rc1 d5 5. Nxd5+ Kb5 (5... Ka4 6. Rc4+ Ka5 7. Rc5+ Ka4 8. Kb6) 6. Nc7+ Ka5 7. Rc5+ Kb4 8. Kb6 1-0



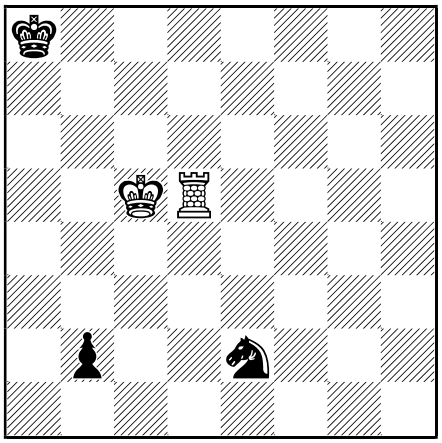
Zachodjakin G, 1965, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ka1 2. Nxa4 Rc8 3. Ke4 Rc4 4. Nc5 Nxc5+ 5. Kd5 Rc3 6. Ne2 Re3 7. Nd4 Rc3 8. Ne2 Rc2 9. Nd4 Rc1 10. Ne2 Re1 11. Nd4 1/2-1/2



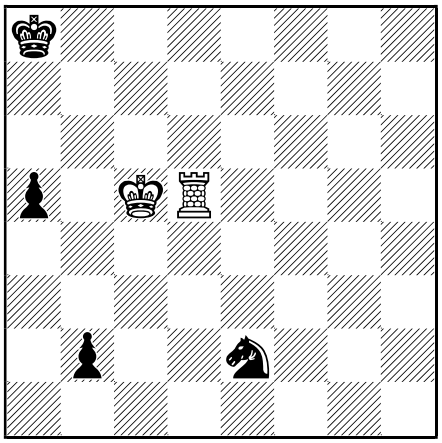
Zachodjakin G, 1965, Draw

1. Bc6 (1. Kc2! {cook WV} h1=Q 2. Bb5 Qe4+ 3. Kb3 Rxe7 4. Rxe7 Qxe7 5. Rd5) 1... bxc6 2. Rd6+ Kh5 3. Rd5+ (3. Re6! {cook HA} h1=Q+ 4. Re1 Qd5+ 5. Kc2 Kh6 6. Re2) 3... cxd5 4. Rg8 h1=Q+ 5. Kd2 Qh2+ 6. Kd1 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1965, Draw

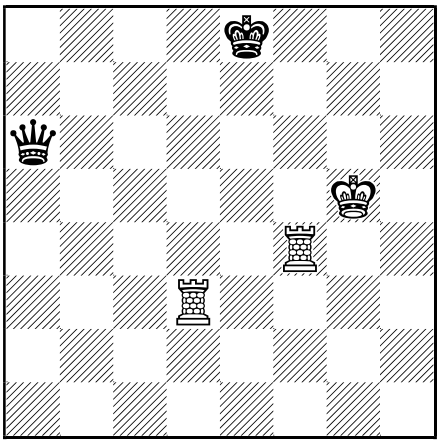
1. Kc4 (1. Kc6! {cook} Nc3 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. Rd7+ Ka6 4. Rd8 Nb5 5. Rd1) 1... Nd4! 2. Ra5+ Kb7 3. Ra4! Nc6 4. Ra3! Nd4 5. Ra4 Nc2 6. Ra5 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1965, Draw

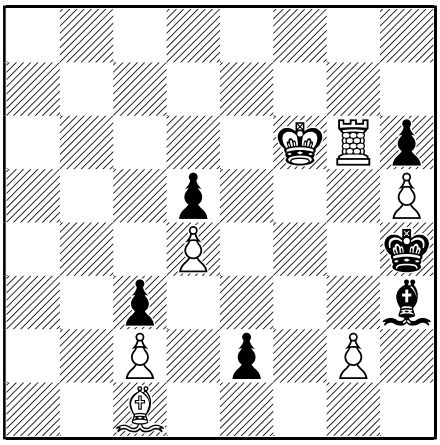
1. Kc4 Nd4! 2. Rxa5+ Kb7 3. Ra4! Nc6 4. Ra3! Nd4 5.

Ra4 Nc2 6. Ra5 1/2-1/2



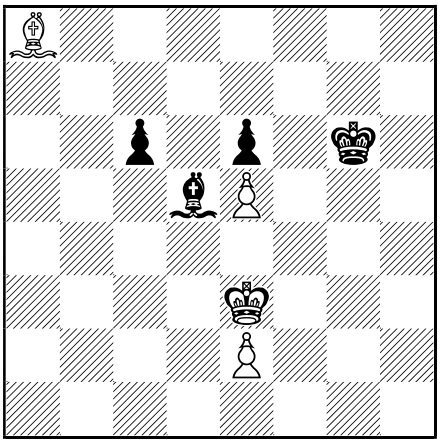
Prokop F, 1965, White wins

1. Re3+ Kd8 2. Rd4+ Kc8 3. Rc3+ Kb8 4. Rb4+ Ka8 (4... Ka7 5. Rcb3 Ka8 (5... Qa5+ 6. Kg4 (6. Rb5? Qd8+ $1) 6... Qa6 7. Kh5 $1) 6. Rb6 Qa5+ 7. Kg6) 5. Rcb3 Qa7 (5... Qa5+! {cook AF} 6. Kg4 Qa6 7. Kg5 Qa5+ 8. Kg6 Qa6+ 9. Kh7 Qa5) 6. Kh6 Qa6+ 7. Rb6 Qa1 (7... Qc4! {cook HC}) 8. Rb8+ Ka7 9. R3b7+ Ka6 10. Ra8+ 1-0



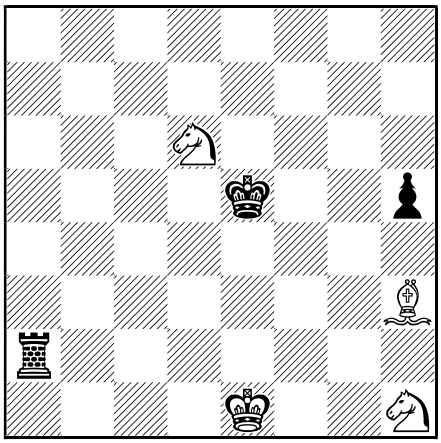
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. g3+ Kxh5 2. Bg5 e1=Q 3. g4+ Kxg4 4. Bd2+ 1-0



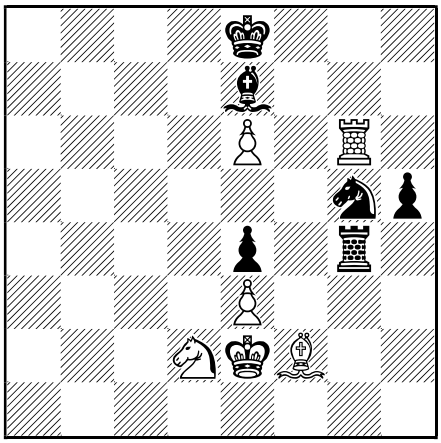
Prokes L, 1965, Draw

1. Kf4 c5 2. Bxd5 exd5 3. e6 Kf6 4. e7 Kxe7 5. Ke5 c4 6. Kd4 Kd6 7. e3 Ke6 8. e4 1/2-1/2



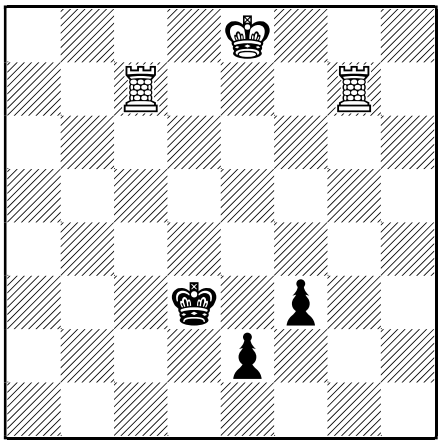
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Nc4+! Kd4 2. Nd2 Ra1+ 3. Ke2 Rxh1 4. Bg2 Ra1! (4... Rc1! {cook} 5. Nb3+) 5. Nb3+ Kc3 6. Nxa1 Kb2 1-0



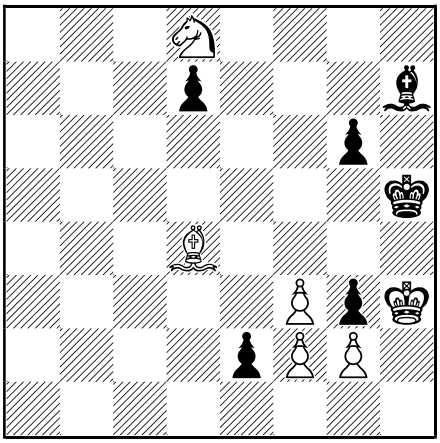
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Rg8+ Bf8 2. e7 Kxe7 3. Rxg5 Rxg5 4. Bh4 Kf6 5. Nxe4+ Kf5 6. Nxg5 1-0



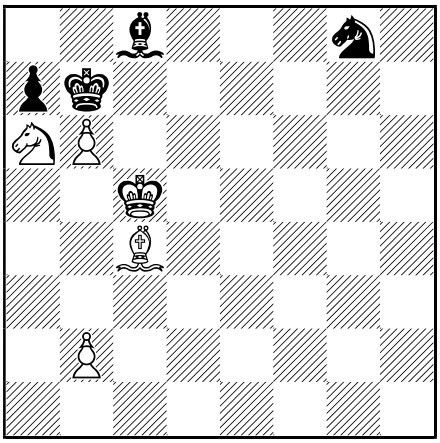
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Rgd7+ (1. Rcd7+? Kc3) 1... Ke3 2. Rf7 f2 3. Rce7+ 1-0



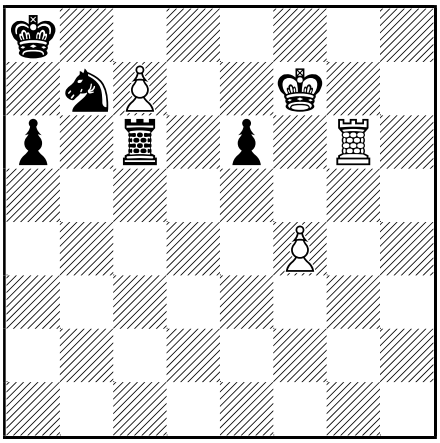
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Bc3 gxf2 2. g4+ Kg5 3. Nf7+ (3. Kg3? f1=N+) 3... Kf4 4. Bd2+ Kxf3 5. Ng5# 1-0



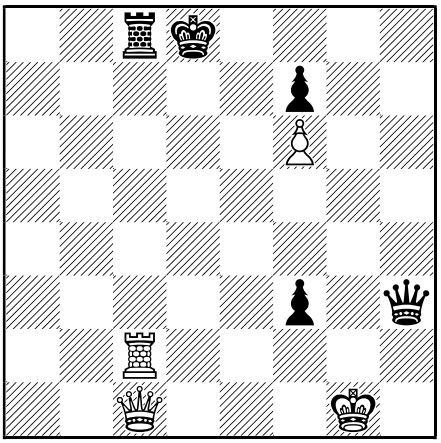
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kxa6 2. b7 Bxb7 3. Bc4+ Ka5 4. Bb5 Nf6 5. b4# 1-0



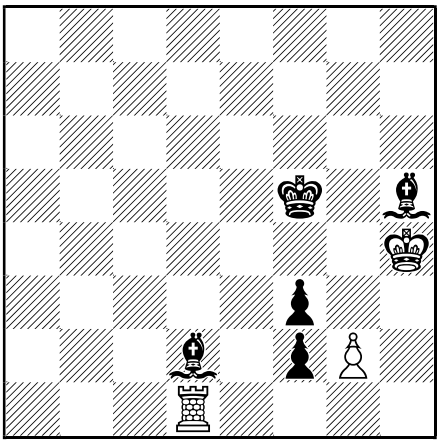
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Rg8+ Ka7 2. c8=N+ Rxc8 (2... Kb8 3. Ne7+) 3. Rxc8 Nd6+ 4. Kxe6 Nxc8 5. f5 1-0



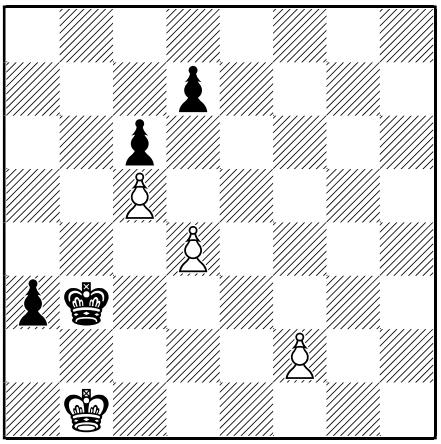
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Qd2+ Ke8 (1... Qd7 2. Qa5+ Ke8 (2... Rc7 3. Rd2) 3. Qe5+ Kd8 4. Qe7+) 2. Qe3+ Kf8 3. Qh6+ Qxh6 4. Rxc8# 1-0



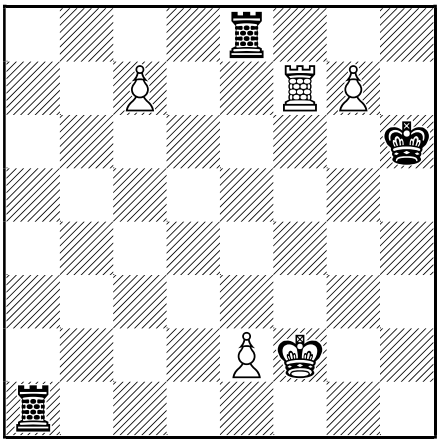
Prokes L, 1965, Draw

1. Rf1 fxg2 (1... Be1! {cook}) 2. Rxf2+ Bf3 3. Rxf3+ Bf4 4. Rg3 Bxg3+ 5. Kh3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



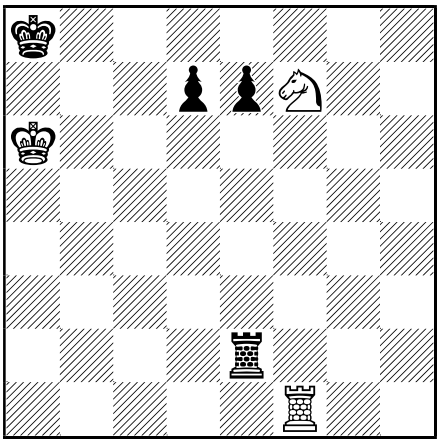
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. f4 Kc4 2. f5 Kd5 3. Ka2 d6 4. f6 Ke6 5. d5+ Kxf6 6. dxc6 Ke7 7. c7 Kd7 8. cxd6 1-0



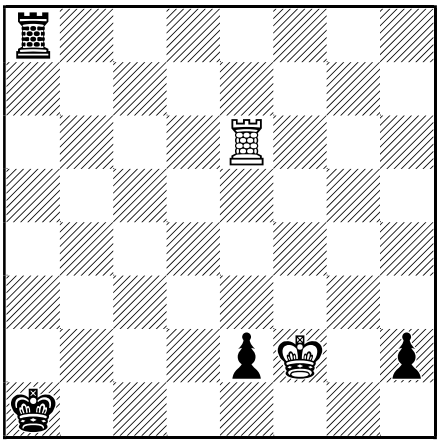
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Rf8 Raa8 2. g8=N+ Kg7 3. Rxe8 Rxe8 4. Ne7 1-0



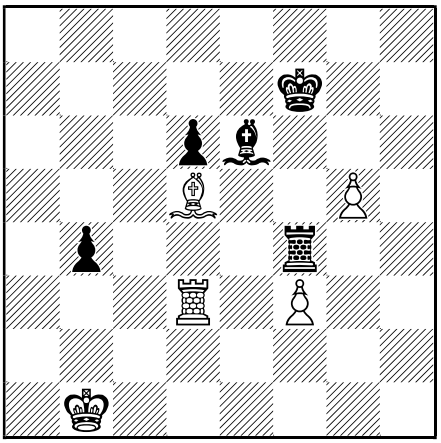
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. Nd6 Rb2 (1... Kb8 2. Rf8+ Kc7 3. Nb5+ Kc6 4. Nd4+) 2. Rf8+ Rb8 3. Nc8 1-0



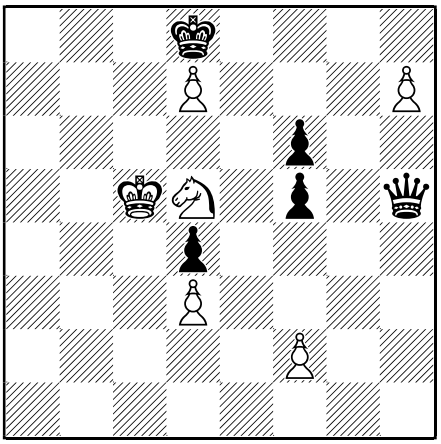
Prokes L, 1965, Draw

1. Kg2 Ra2 2. Kh1 Kb1 3. Rxe2 Rxe2 1/2-1/2



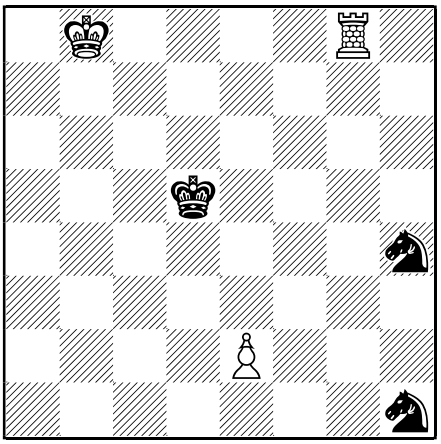
Prokes L, 1965, White wins

1. g6+ Kf6 2. Bxe6 Kxe6 3. Rxd6+ Ke7 4. Rd8 Rf8 5. Rxf8 Kxf8 6. f4 Kg7 7. f5 1-0



Prokes L, 1965, White wins

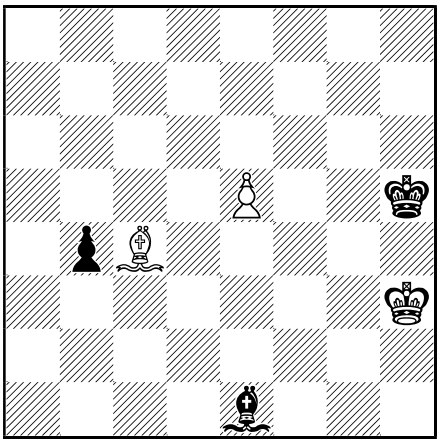
1. Nf4 (1. Nxf6? Qh4) 1... Qxh7 (1... Qh6 2. Kc6 Qh1+ 3. Kd6) 2. Ne6+ Ke7 3. d8=Q+ Kxe6 4. Qd5+ Ke7 5. Qb7+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

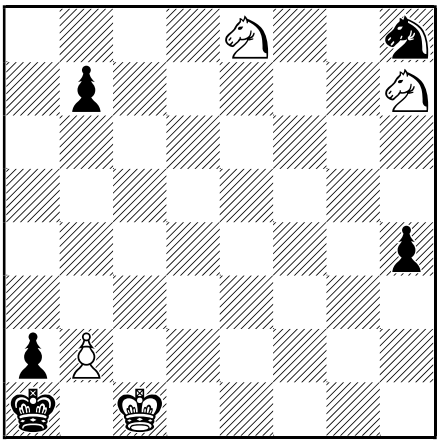
1. Rg4! (1. Rh8? Ng3! 2. Rxh4 Nxe2) 1... Nf5 (1... Nf3 2. exf3 Ke5 3. Rg8 Nf2 4. Kc7 Nd3 5. Kc6 Kf4 6. Rf8+ Ke3 7. Kd6 Nf4 8. Rf5 Kxf3 9. Ke5) 2. e4+ Ke5 3. exf5 Nf2 (3... Kxf5 4. Rg1 Nf2 5. Rf1) 4. Rf4! (4. Rg3? Ne4

5. Rf3 Nd6 6. f6 Ke6 7. Rf4 Kf7) 4... Ne4 (4... Kxf4 5. f6) 5. Rxe4+ Kxe4 6. f6 1-0



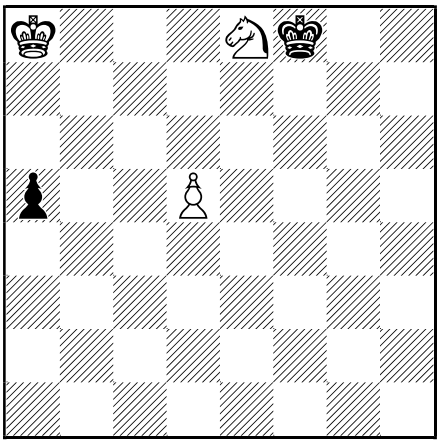
Pogosjants E, 1965, White wins

1. e6 Bh4 2. Be2+ Kg6 3. Kxh4 b3 4. Bc4 b2 5. e7 b1=Q 6. e8=Q+ Kf5 (6... Kf6 { main} 7. Qe6+ (7. Qf7+! {cook IV} Ke5 8. Qd5+ Kf4 9. Qg5+ Kf3 10. Qg3+ Ke4 11. Qg6+) 7... Kg7 8. Qf7+ Kh6 9. Qf8+! Kg6 (9... Kh7 10. Bg8+ Kg6 11. Qf7+ Kh6 12. Qf6+ Qg6 13. Qh8+) 10. Bf7+! Kf5 11. Ba2+) 7. Qh5+ Kf6 (7... Kf4 { main} 8. Qg5+ Kf3 9. Qg3+ Ke4 10. Qg6+) 8. Qg5# 1-0



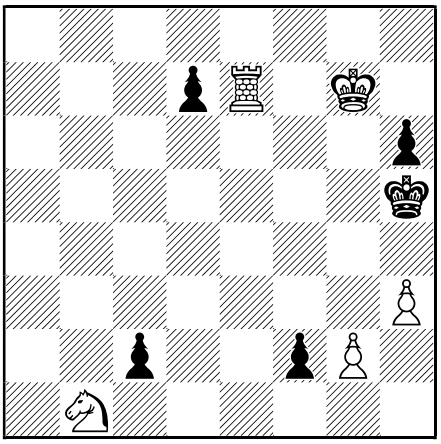
Jakimtsjik V, 1965, White wins

1. Ng5 (1. Nhf6? h3 2. Ng4 h2 3. Nxh2 Ng6 4. Nf3 Nf4 5. Kc2 Nd3 6. Nd2 Nb4+ 7. Kc3 Nc6! 8. Nd6 Nd4 9. N6c4 b5 10. Kxd4 bxc4 11. Kc3) 1... Ng6! (1... h3 2. Nxh3 Ng6 3. Nc7 Ne5 4. Nf4 b5 5. Nce6! Nc6 6. Nd3 b4 7. Ndc5 Na5 8. Nd4) 2. Ne6! Nf4 (2... Ne5 3. Nc5) 3. Nxf4 h3 4. Nxh3 b5 5. Nf2! (5. Nd6? b4 6. Nf2 b3 7. Kd2 Kxb2) 5... b4 6. Nd1! b3 7. Kd2 Kb1 8. Nd6 a1=Q 9. Nc3+ Kxb2 10. Nc4# 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1965, White wins

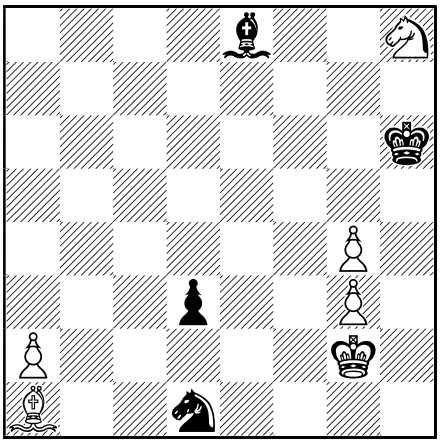
1. Kb7 a4 2. d6 a3 3. d7 a2 4. d8=Q a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qh8+ Kg6 8. Qh5+ Kg7 9. Qh7+ Kf8 10. Qg8+ Ke7 11. Qe8+ Kd6 12. Ne4+ Kd5 13. Qc6+ Ke5 14. Qf6+ 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1965, White wins

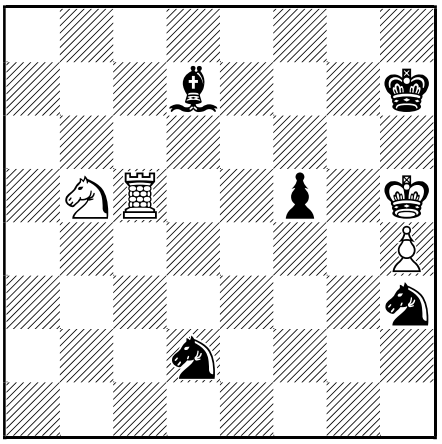
1. g3 (1. Nd2? c1=Q 2. Nf3 Qc3+ 3. Re5+ Qxe5+) (1. Re5+? Kh4 2. Re4+ Kg3) 1... d6 2. Ra7! c1=Q 3. Ra5+ d5! (3... Qc5 4. Rxc5+ dxc5 5. Nd2) (3... Qg5+ 4. Rxg5+ Kxg5 (4... hxg5 5. Nd2) 5. Nd2 (5. h4+? Kg4 6. Nd2 h5) 5... d5 6. h4+ (6. Kf7? Kf5 7. Kg7 Ke5 8. Kxh6 Kd4 9. g4 Ke3 10. Nf1+ Ke2 11. Ng3+ Kf3) (6. Nf1? h5 7. Kf7 Kf5 8. Nd2 d4 9. Kg7 h4 10. gxh4 Kf4) 6... Kh5 (6... Kf5 7. Kxh6 Ke5 8. g4 Kd4 9. g5) 7. Kh7 (7. Nf1? Kg4 8. Kxh6 (8. Nd2 h5 9. Kf6 d4 10. Kg6 d3 11. Kh6 Kxg3 12. Kxh5 Kg2) 8... Kf3 9. h5 Ke2 10. Nh2 d4 11. Kg5 d3 12. h6 d2 13. h7 d1=Q 14. h8=Q Qd5+ 15. Kh4 f1=N) 7... d4 8. Kg7 d3 9. Kh7 Kg4 10. Kxh6 Kxg3 (10... Kf5 11. Kh5) 11. Kg5 Kg2 12. Kg4) 4. Rxd5+ Qg5+ 5. Rxg5+ hxg5 6. Nd2! g4 7. Ne4! (7. h4? f1=N $1) 7... f1=N (7... f1=Q 8. h4) (7... gxh3 8. Nxf2 Kg5 9. Kf7 Kf5

10. Ke7 h2 11. Kd6) 8. Nf6+ Kg5 9. h4+ Kf5 10. h5 (10. Nh5? Ke4) 10... Nxg3 11. h6 1-0



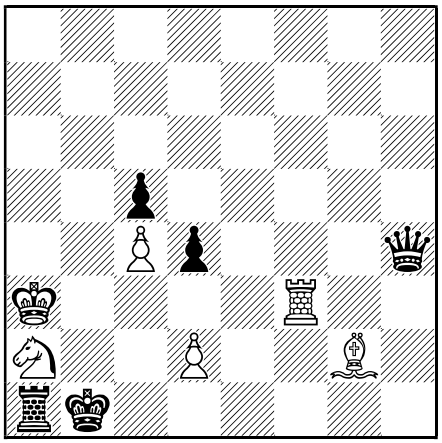
Jakimtsjik V, 1965, Draw

1. Kf1 (1. Kf3? Bc6+ 2. Kf4 d2 3. Nf7+ Kh7! 4. Ng5+ Kg6 5. Nh3 Bg2) (1. Bd4? d2 2. Kf3 Bb5 3. g5+ Kxg5 4. Nf7+ Kh5 5. g4+ Kg6) 1... Ne3+ 2. Ke1 Nc2+ 3. Kd2 Nxa1 4. Kxd3 Kg7 5. Kc3 Ba4 6. Ng6! (6. Kb4? Bc2 7. Kc3 Bh7 $1) 6... Kxg6 7. Kb4 Bc2 8. Kc3 Ba4 9. Kb4 Bd1 10. Kc3 Kg5 11. Kb2 Nc2 12. Kc1 Ne3 13. Kd2 1/2-1/2



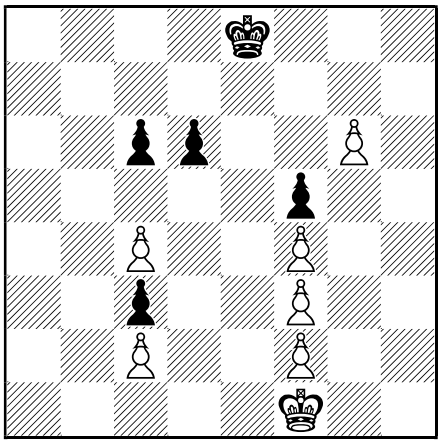
Jakimtsjik V, 1965, Draw

1. Re5 (1. Rc7? Nf4+ 2. Kg5 Ne6+ 3. Kxf5 Nxc7+) 1... Nf4+ 2. Kg5 Ng6 3. Rxf5 Ne4+ 4. Kg4 Kh6 (4... Ne7 5. Kf4 Bxf5 6. Nd4 Bg6 7. h5) 5. Kf3 Bxf5 6. Nd4 Nxh4+ 7. Kf4 Bh7 8. Kg4 Ng2 (8... Ng6?? 9. Nf5#) 9. Kf3 Ne1+ 10. Ke2 Ng2 11. Kf3 1/2-1/2



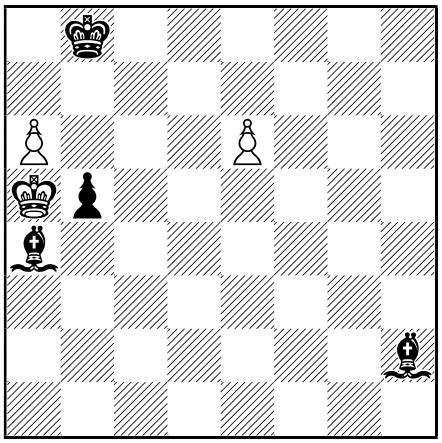
Jakimtsjik V, 1965, Draw

1. Kb3 Qe1 2. Rf1 Qxf1 3. Be4+ d3 4. Bxd3+ Qxd3+ 5. Nc3+ Qxc3+ 6. dxc3 Ra3+ (6... Ra8) 7. Kxa3 Kc2 8. Ka2 Kxc3 9. Kb1 Kxc4 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

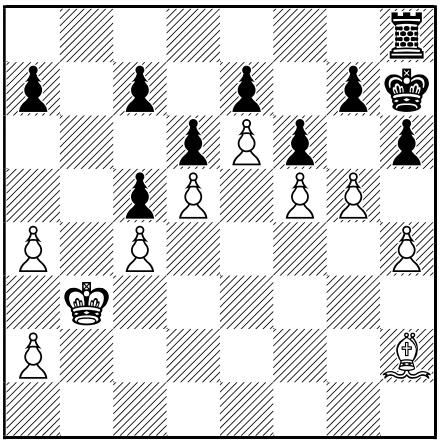
1. c5! dxc5 2. Ke2! c4 3. Ke3! c5 4. Ke2 Ke7 5. Kd1 Kf6 6. Kc1 Kxg6 7. Kb1 Kf6 8. Ka2 Ke6 9. Ka3 Kd6 10. Ka4 Kc6 11. Ka5 Kc7 12. Kb5 Kd6 13. Kb6 Kd5 14. Kc7 Kd4 15. Kd7! Kd5 16. Ke7! Kd4 17. Kf6 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

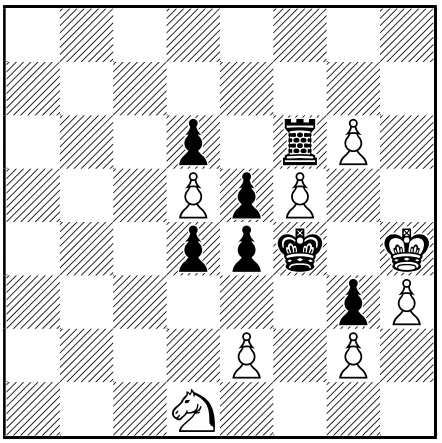
1. a7+ Kxa7 (1... Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. e7 Bc7+ 4. Ka6 b4 5. e8=Q+ Bxe8) 2. e7 Bf4 3. Kb4 Bd6+ 4. Ka5

b4 5. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



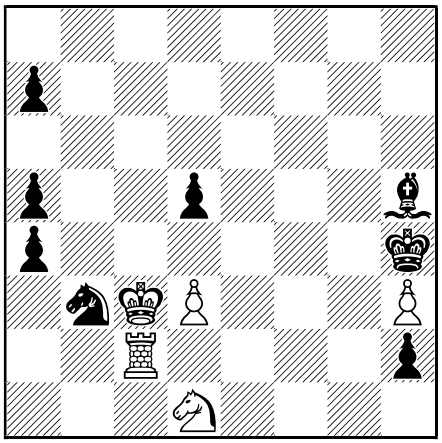
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. g6+ Kg8 2. Bxd6 cxd6 3. h5 Kf8 4. a5 Ke8 (4... a6 5. Ka4 Ke8 6. a3 Kd8 7. Kb3 Kc7 8. Ka4 Rf8 9. Kb3 Rb8+ 10. Ka4 Rb1) 5. Ka4 Kd8 6. a6 Kc7 7. Ka5 Rb8 8. a4 Rc8 9. Kb5 Rb8+ 10. Ka5 Rb1 1/2-1/2



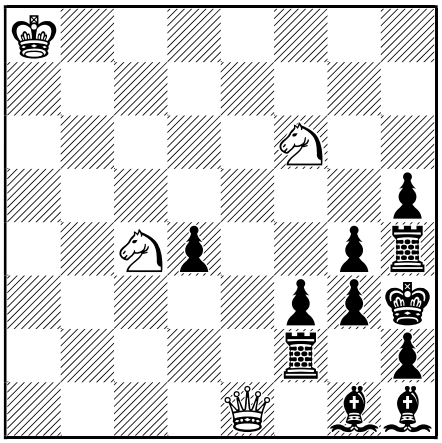
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Ne3 dxe3 (1... d3! {cook WV} 2. exd3 (2. Ng4 Kxf5 (2... Rxf5?? 3. e3#)) (2. Kh5 dxe2 3. g7 e1=Q 4. g8=Q Qe2+) 2... exd3 3. Kh5 d2 4. g7 Rxf5+ 5. Nxf5 d1=Q+ 6. Kh6 Qxd5 7. Ne7 Qe6+ 8. Ng6+ (8. Kh5 e4) 8... Kf5 9. g8=Q Qxg8 10. Ne7+ Ke6) 2. Kh5 Kxf5 3. h4 Rf8 4. Kh6 Kf6 5. Kh7 (5. g7? Rg8 6. h5 Kf7) 5... Ra8 6. h5 Ra7+ 7. Kh6 Rb7 8. g7 Kf7 9. Kh7 Rb8 10. h6 Ra8 11. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



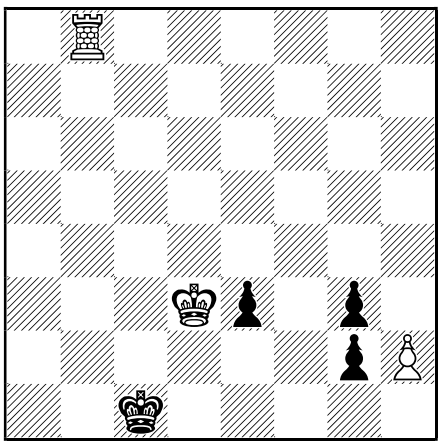
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Nf2 d4+ 2. Kc4! (2. Kb2? Bd1 3. Rc7 Kg3 4. Rf7 Bf3) 2... a6 3. Kd5 h1=Q+ 4. Nxh1 Bf3+ 5. Kc4 Bxh1 6. Rg2! Kh5 7. h4! Kh6 8. h5 Kh7 9. h6 Bxg2 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

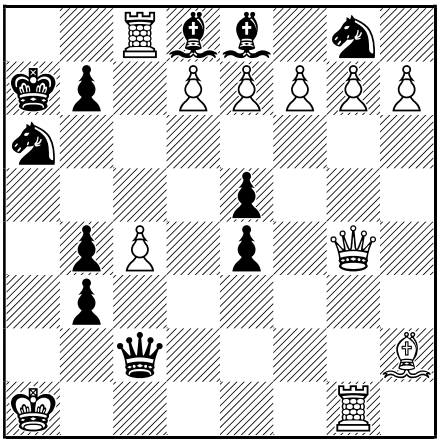
1. Nd5! Ra2+ 2. Kb8 Ra8+! 3. Kxa8 f2 4. Qf1+ Bg2 5. Kb8 h1=Q 6. Nf4+ Kh2 7. Nd2 Rh3 8. Ka7 Rh4 9. Kb6 Rh3 10. Kc5 d3 11. Kd4 Rh4 12. Kc3 Rh3 13. Kb2 Rh4 14. Ka1 Rh3 15. Kb1 Rh4 16. Kb2 Rh3 17. Kc3 Rh4 18. Kd4 Rh3 19. Ke5 Rh4 20. Kf6 Rh3 21. Kg5 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

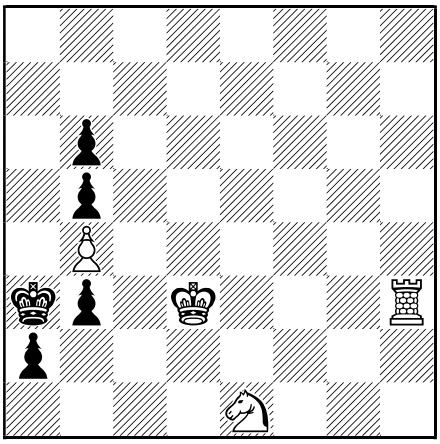
1. Rc8+ Kb1 2. Rb8+ Ka2 3. Kc2 Ka3 4. Kc3 Ka4 5.

Kc4 Ka5 6. Kc5 Ka6 7. Kc6 Ka7 8. Rb1 gxh2 9. Ra1+ Kb8 10. Rb1+ Kc8 11. Ra1 Kd8 12. Kd6 Ke8 13. Ke6 Kf8 14. Kf6 Kg8 15. Ra8+ Kh7 16. Ra7+ Kh6 17. Ra8 Kh5 18. Kf5 Kh4 19. Kf4 Kh5 20. Kf5 1/2-1/2



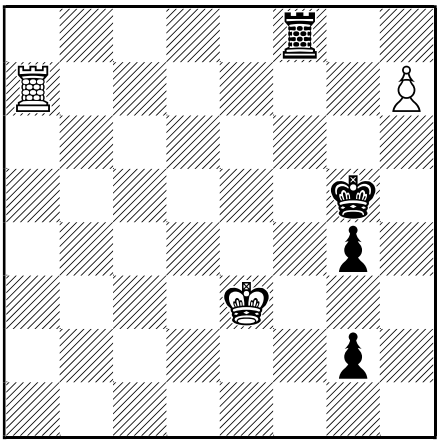
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kxa8 2. exd8=Q+ Ka7 3. Qa8+ Kxa8 4. fxe8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qa8+ Kxa8 6. hxg8=Q+ Ka7 7. Qa8+ Kxa8 8. g8=Q+ Ka7 9. Qa8+ Kxa8 10. Qg8+ Ka7 11. Qa8+ Kxa8 12. Rg8+ Ka7 13. Ra8+ Kxa8 14. d8=Q+ Ka7 15. Bg1+ 1-0



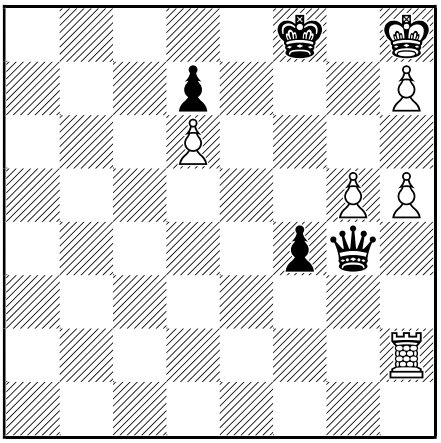
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Nc2+ Kb2 2. Na1 Kxa1 3. Kc3 b2 4. Rh1+ b1=Q 5. Rd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



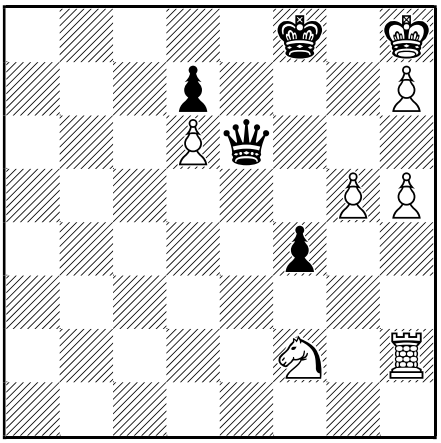
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

1. Rg7+ (1. Ra1? Kh4 2. h8=Q+ Rxh8 3. Kf2 Kh3 4. Kg1 Rf8 5. Ra3+ Rf3 6. Ra1 Rf1+ 7. Rxf1 gxf1=Q+ 8. Kxf1 Kh2) 1... Kh4 2. h8=Q+ Rxh8 3. Kf2 Kh3 4. Kg1 Ra8 5. Rh7+ Kg3 6. Ra7 Rb8 7. Rb7 Rc8 8. Rc7 Rd8 9. Rd7 Re8 10. Re7 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

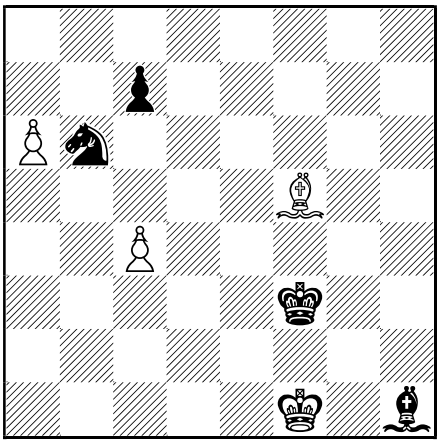
1. g6 Qg5 2. Rg2 Qxg2 3. h6 Qxg6 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1965, Draw

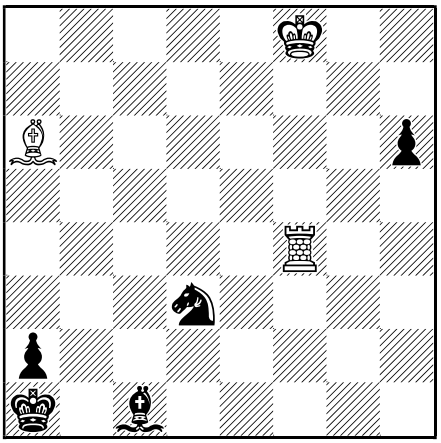
1. Ng4 Qxg4 2. g6 Qg5 3. Rg2 Qxg2 4. h6 Qb2+ 5. g7+ Ke8 6. Kg8 Qb3+ 7. Kh8 Qc3 8. Kg8 Qc4+ 9. Kh8 Qd4 10. Kg8 Qd5+ 11. Kh8 Qe5 12. Kg8 Qe6+ 13. Kh8

Qf6 14. Kg8 Kd8 15. h8=N 1/2-1/2



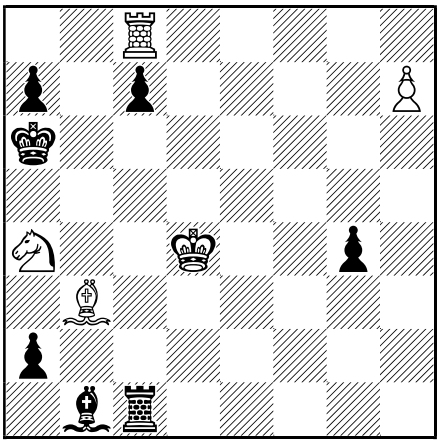
Kuznetsov AP, 1965, White wins

1. c5 Na8 2. Kg1 Bg2 3. Bc8 Kg3 4. Bb7 Bf3 5. Kf1 Kf4 6. Kf2 Be4 7. Ke2 Ke5 8. Ke3 Bd5 9. Kd3 Ke6 10. Kd4 1-0



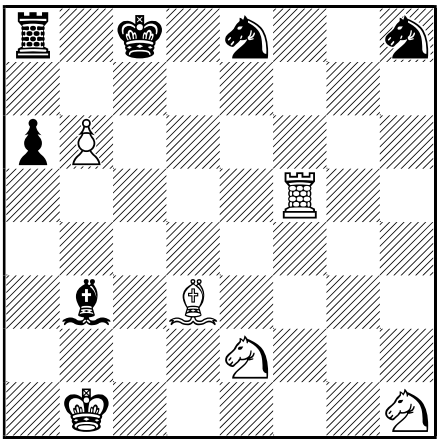
Fritz J, 1965, Draw

1. Rf6! Ne5 (1... Kb2 $2) 2. Bc8 Nc4 3. Be6 Kb1! 4. Bxc4 a1=Q (4... Ba3+ 5. Ke8! a1=Q 6. Bd3+ Kb2 7. Rf1 Qa2 8. Rf2+) 5. Bd3+ Ka2 (5... Kb2 6. Ra6 $1) 6. Bc4+ Kb2 7. Ra6 Qb1 8. Rb6+ 1/2-1/2



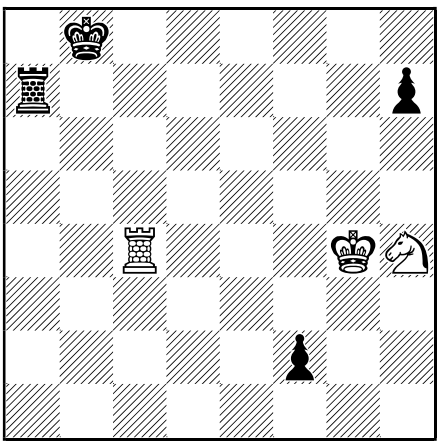
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. h8=Q? a1=Q+) (1. Bxa2? Rd1+ 2. Ke3 Bxh7) 1... Ka5 (1... Kb6 2. Rb8+ Kc6 3. Bd5+ Kd6 4. Rd8+ Ke7 5. Rd7+ Ke8 6. h8=Q#) 2. Bxa2 Rd1+ 3. Nd3! Rxd3+ 4. Ke5! (4. Kc4? Bxa2+ 5. Kxd3 Bb1+) (4. Kc5? Rc3+ 5. Kd4 Rd3+) 4... Re3+ (4... Rh3 5. Bxb1) 5. Kf4! Re4+ 6. Kg5 Re5+ 7. Kf6 Rf5+ 8. Kg7 Rg5+ 9. Kh6! (9. Kf6? Rf5+) 9... Rg6+ 10. Kh5 1-0



Fritz J, 1965, White wins

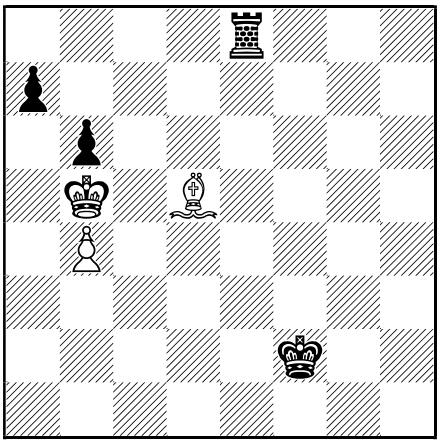
1. b7+ Kxb7 2. Be4+ Ka7! 3. Bxa8 Bf7! 4. Be4 Nd6 5. Rf4 Nxe4! 6. Rh4! Ng6 7. Rxe4 Bd5 8. Rg4 Bxh1 9. Ng3 Ne5! 10. Rg5 Nf7! 11. Rf5 Nd6 12. Rf6 Ne8 13. Re6! Nc7 14. Re7 Kb6 15. Nxh1 1-0



Fritz J, 1965, Draw

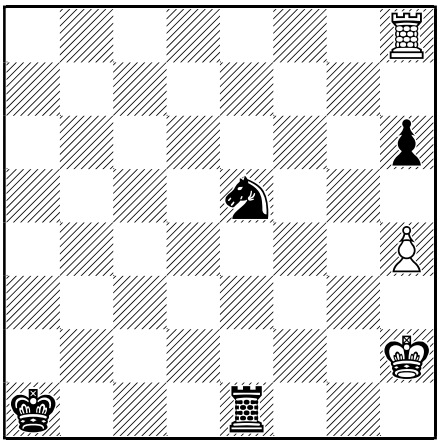
1. Rb4+ (1. Rc1? Rg7+ 2. Kf3 Rg1) (1. Rf4? Ra4 2.

Rxa4 f1=Q) 1... Kc8 2. Rc4+ Kd8 3. Rd4+ Ke8 4. Re4+ Kd7 (4... Kf8 5. Rf4+ Rf7 6. Nf5) 5. Rf4! Ra4 6. Rxa4 f1=Q 7. Ra7+ Ke6 8. Rxh7 Qg1+ 9. Kh5 Qd1+ 10. Kg5 Qd2+ 11. Kg6 Qd3+ 12. Kh6 Qe3+ 13. Kg7 Qd4+ 14. Kf8 Qf4+ 15. Kg7 Qg4+ 16. Ng6 Kf5 17. Kh8 Qxg6 18. Rf7+ 1/2-1/2



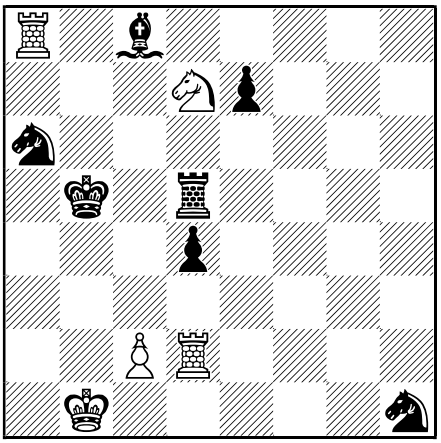
Fritz J, 1965, Draw

1. Ka6 Re7 2. Bb7! Rxb7! 3. b5!! Rh7 (3... Rb8 4. Kxa7) 1/2-1/2



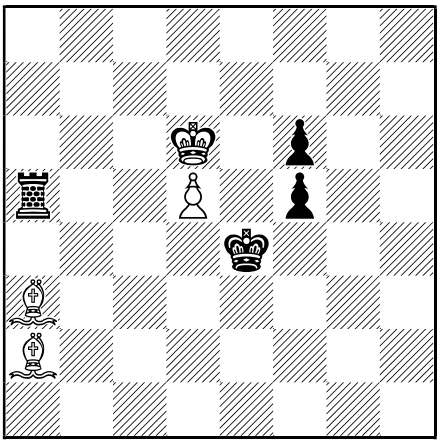
Fritz J, 1965, Draw

1. Kg2 (1. Kg3? Rg1+ 2. Kf2 Rg6) (1. Kh3? Rh1+ 2. Kg2 Rxh4) (1. Ra8+? Kb2 2. Ra6 h5 3. Kg3 Rg1+ 4. Kf4 Ng6+ 5. Kf5 Nxh4+ 6. Kf4 Ng6+ 7. Kf5 h4) 1... Nf7 (1... Ng4 2. Rg8 Ne5 (2... h5 3. Rg5 Nf6 (3... Re5 4. Kg3) 4. Rf5 Re6 5. Kf3 Kb2 6. Kf4 Kc3 7. Kg5 Ne4+ 8. Kf4) 3. Rh8) 2. Rh7 (2. Rf8? Re7 3. Kg3 Ne5 4. Rf6 Rh7 5. Kf4 Nf7 6. Kf5 Nh8) 2... Re7 3. Kg3 Kb2 4. Kg4 (4. Kf4? Kc3 5. Kf5 Nd6+ 6. Kg6 Re6+ 7. Kh5 Nf5 8. Rf7 (8. Kg4 Rf6) 8... Ng3+ 9. Kg4 Rg6+ 10. Kf3 h5) 4... Ne5+ (4... Kc3 5. Kh5) 5. Kh5 Rxh7 1/2-1/2



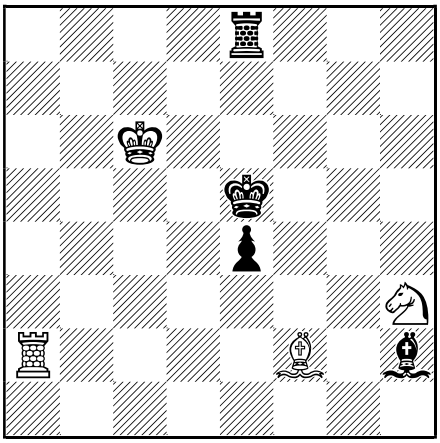
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. c4+ dxc3 2. Rxd5+ Kc6 3. Rh5! Kb7! 4. Rxa6 Kxa6 5. Nc5+ Kb5! (5... Kb6 6. Na4+) 6. Nd3+ (6. Ne4+? Kc4! 7. Rxh1 Bf5) (6. Nb3+? Kb4 $1) (6. Nb7+? Kb6 $1) (6. Nd7+? Kb4 $1) (6. Ne6+? Kb4) 6... Kc4 7. Ne5+ Kd5 8. Nf7+ (8. Nf3+? Ke4! 9. Ng5+ Kf4) (8. Nd3+? Kd4 $1) (8. Nd7+? Kd6 $1) (8. Ng4+? Kd4) (8. Ng6+? Kd6 $1) 8... Ke6 9. Ng5+ Kf5 (9... Kf6 10. Ne4+ (10. Nh7+? Kg7)) 10. Nh7+ Kg6 11. Rxh1 1-0



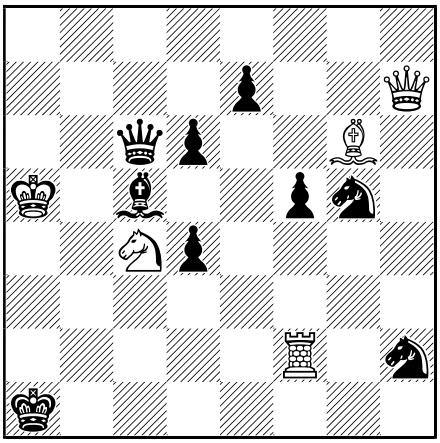
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Bb1+ Kd4 2. Bb2+ Kc4 3. Ke6 Ra6+ 4. d6 Kc5 5. Ke7 Ra7+ 6. d7 Kc6 7. Bxf5 1-0



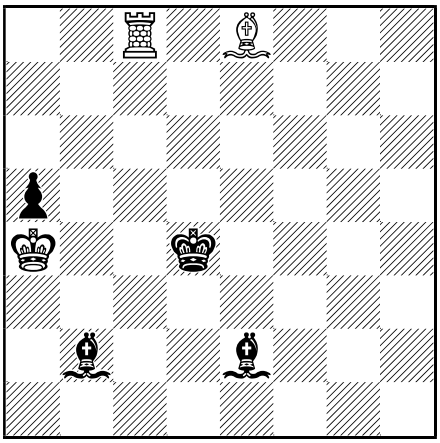
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Bb6 Bg3 2. Bc7+ Kf5 3. Bxg3 Kg4 4. Bd6 Kxh3 5. Kd7 Rg8 6. Rh2+ Kg4 7. Rg2+ 1-0



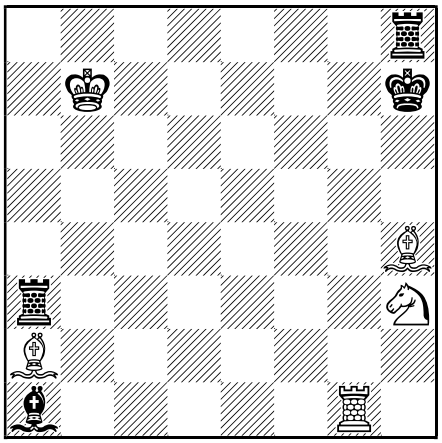
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kxa2 2. Qxh2+ Kb3 3. Qb2+ Kxc4 4. Qc2+ Kd5 5. Qxf5+ e5 6. Qe4+ Nxe4 7. Bf7# 1-0



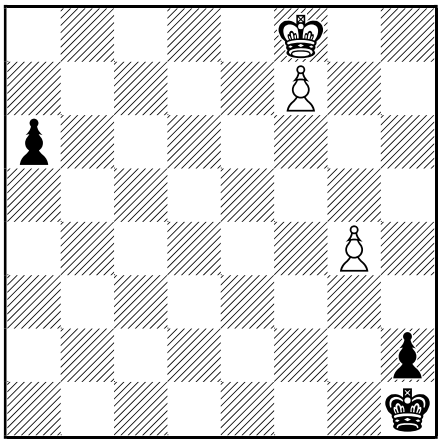
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Kb3 Ba1 2. Rc1 a4+! 3. Bxa4 Bc3 4. Rxc3 Bd1+ 5. Kb4 Bxa4 6. Rc8! (6. Rc1! {cook} Be8 7. Rd1+ Ke3 8. Re1+) 1-0



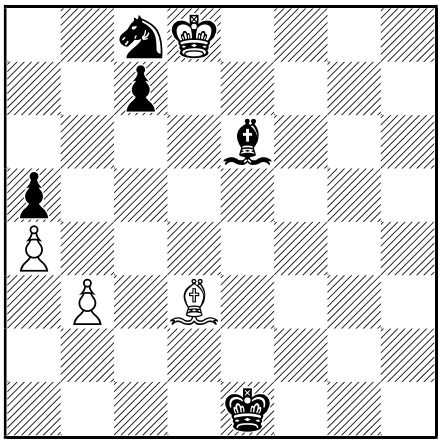
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Bb1+ Kh6 2. Bg5+ Kg7! 3. Be7+ Kf7! 4. Bxa3 Rxh3 5. Ba2+ Kf6! (5... Ke8 6. Rxa1 Rxa3 7. Bf7+) 6. Rf1+ Ke5 (6... Kg6 7. Rxa1 Rxa3 8. Bb1+) (6... Kg7 7. Bf8+ Kg6 8. Rxa1) (6... Kg5 7. Be7+) 7. Re1+ Kd4 8. Rd1+ Kc3 9. Rxa1 1-0



Fritz J, 1965, White wins

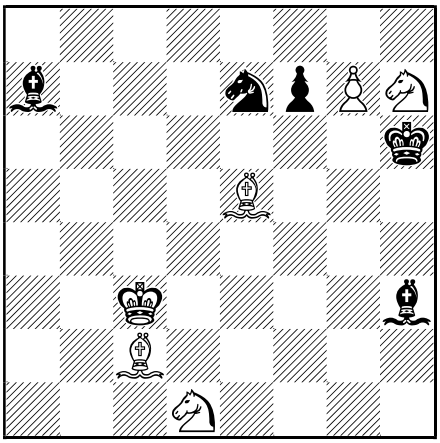
1. Kg7 Kg1 (1... Kg2 2. f8=Q h1=Q 3. Qa8+ Kg1 4. Qxh1+ Kxh1 5. Kf6) 2. f8=Q h1=Q 3. Qc5+ Kh2 4. Qh5+ Kg1 5. Qxh1+ Kxh1 6. Kf6 1-0



Fritz J, 1965, Draw

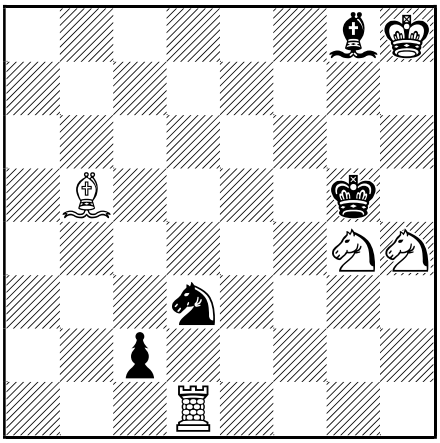
1. Bc4 Bxc4 2. Kxc8 c5 3. bxc4 Kd2 4. Kb7 Kc3 5. Ka6

Kb4 6. Kb6 Kxa4 (6... Kxc4 7. Kxa5) 7. Kxc5 1/2-1/2



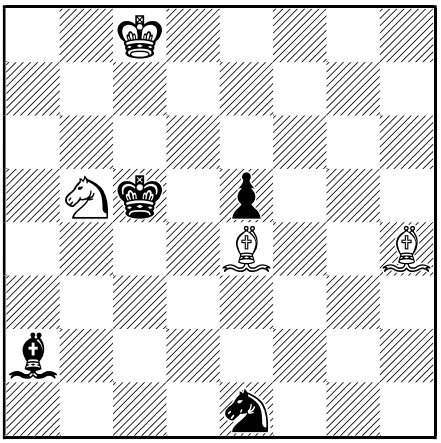
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Nf6 (1. Nf8? f6! 2. Bd6 Nd5+) (1. Nb2? f6 2. Nxf6 Kxg7 3. Nd5+ Kf7) (1. Kd2? Ng8) 1... Kxg7 2. Nd5+ f6 3. Bxf6+ Kf7 4. Bxe7 Be6 5. Nb4 Kxe7 6. Nc6+ Kd6 7. Nxa7 Kc5 8. Ba4! Kb6 9. Nb5 Ka5 10. Nb2 Bd7 11. Nc7! Bxa4 12. Nc4# 1-0



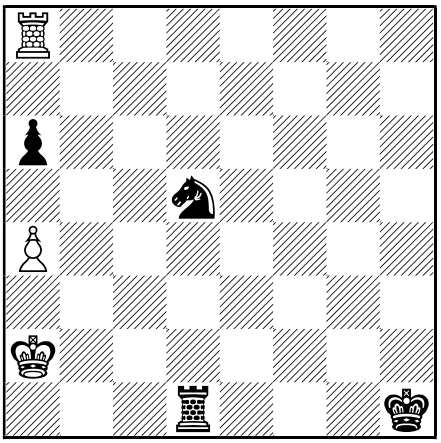
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Rg1! c1=Q 2. Nh2+! Qxg1! (2... Kxh4 3. Nf3+ Kh3 (3... Kh5 4. Be8+) 4. Bd7+) 3. N4f3+ Kf4 4. Nxg1 Kg3 5. Nf1+ Kg2! 6. Bxd3 Bf7! 7. Kg7 (7. Ne2? Kxf1 8. Kg7 Be8 9. Kf8 Bg6 $1) 7... Be8! 8. Kf8 Bd7! 9. Ke7 Bc8 10. Kd8 Bb7 11. Kc7 Ba8! 12. Kb8 (12. Ne2? Kxf1 13. Kb8 Bh1 $1) 12... Bc6 13. Ne2 Kxf1 14. Nd4+ 1-0



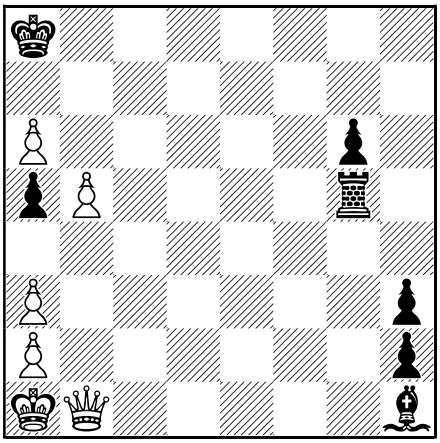
Fritz J, 1965, White wins

1. Nc3 Be6+ 2. Kc7 Nd3! 3. Bxd3 Kd4 4. Ne4 (4. Na4! {cook} Kxd3 5. Nc5+) 4... Bf5! 5. Bb1 Bxe4 6. Bf2+ Kd5 7. Ba2# 1-0



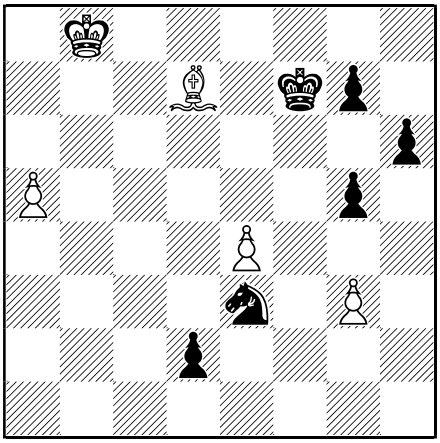
***Fritz, J., 1965, Draw

1. Kb2! Nc7 2. Ra7! (2. Rc8! {side solution} Rd7 (2... Nd5 3. Rd8) 3. Kb3 Nd5 {Fritz's original line} (3... Ne6 4. Kb4 Rd6 (4... Rd5!? 5. Ra8 Nc5 6. Ka5 Ne6+ 7. Kb6 Rd6+ 8. Ka5) 5. Ka5 Kg2 6. Rb8 Nc7 (6... Kf3 7. Rb6) 7. Rc8 Rc6 8. Rxc7 Rxc7 9. Kxa6) 4. Rc6! (4. a5=) (4. Rc1+=) (4. Rh8+=) 4... Ra7 5. Kc4 Nc7 6. Kc5 Na8 {Fritz's analysis is wrong} 7. Rc8 Kg2 8. Kc6 Kf3 9. Rb8 a5 10. Rb7 Ra6+ 11. Kb5) (2. Rh8+= {EGTB} Kg2 3. Rh7? (3. Rh6!= {EGTB }) 3... Ne6) 2... Rd7 3. Kb3 Kg2 4. Kb4!! (4. Kc4= {dual EGTB} Kf3 5. Kb4! Ke4 6. Ka5! Kd5 7. Kb6 Kd6 8. Rb7=) 4... Nd5+ (4... Kf3 5. Ka5 (5. Kc5 Ne6+ 6. Kb6 Rd6+ 7. Ka5 Nc5 8. Kb4 Rc6 9. Ka5 Ke4) 5... Ke4 6. Kb6) 5. Ka5 Rxa7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



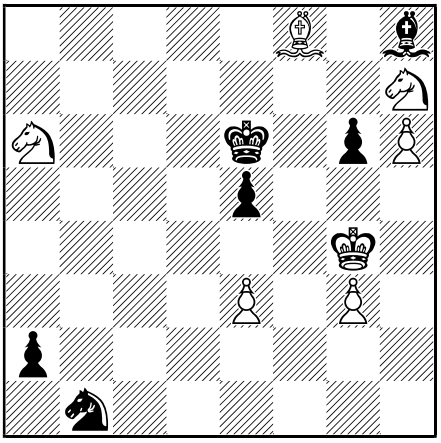
Selman J, 1966, White wins

1. Qxh1+ Rg2 2. b6 Kb8 (2... g5 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Qb1 Rg1 5. a7+) 3. a7+ Kb7 4. a4 g5 (4... Ka8 5. Qb1) 5. Kb1 Ka8 6. Kc1 Kb7 7. Kd1 Ka8 8. Ke1 Kb7 9. Kf1 g4 (9... Ka8 10. Qxg2+ hxg2+ 11. Kxg2 g4 12. Kxh2+-) 10. Ke1 Ka8 11. Kd1 Kb7 12. Kc1 Ka8 13. Kb1 Kb7 14. Ka1! {Bristol} g3 (14... Ka8 15. Qb1) 15. a3 Ka8 16. Qb1 Kb7 17. a8=Q+ Kxa8 18. Qe4+ Kb8 19. Qe5+ Ka8 20. Qd5+ Kb8 21. Qd6+ Ka8 22. Qc6+ Kb8 23. Qc7+ Ka8 24. Qa7# 1-0



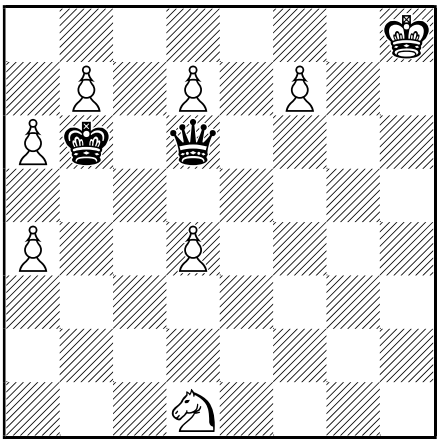
Nadareishvili G, 1966, White wins

1. Ba4 Ng4! (1... Nc4 2. a6 Nb6 3. Bb3+ Ke7 4. a7 Kd6 5. Kb7 Kc5 6. e5) 2. Bd1! (2. a6? Kg6! 3. a7 Kh5 4. a8=Q g6 5. Qd5 d1=Q 6. Qxd1) 2... Nf2! (2... Kg6 3. Bxg4 h5 4. Be2 h4 5. gxh4 gxh4 6. a6 h3 7. a7 h2 8. a8=Q h1=Q 9. Qc6+) (2... Ne3 3. Be2) 3. Bb3+ (3. Bc2? Nd3 4. Kc7 Ke7) 3... Kg6! 4. a6! (4. e5! {cook JF} Nd3 (4... Ng4 5. e6 Kh5 6. e7 g6 7. e8=N) 5. Kc7 Nc5 6. Bc2+ Kf7 7. Kc6 Na6 8. Kd6) (4. g4! {cook PP} Nd3 5. Kc7! Nc5 (5... h5 6. gxh5+ Kh7! (6... Kh6 7. a6 Nc5 8. a7 Nxb3 9. a8=Q d1=Q (9... Kh7 10. Qd5) 10. Qh8#) (6... Kxh5 7. a6 Nc5 8. Bd1+ Kh6 9. a7) 7. e5! g4 (7... Nxe5 8. a6) 8. e6 Nf4 (8... g3 9. e7 g2 10. Bd5 g1=Q 11. Be4+ Kh6 12. e8=Q Qc1+ (12... Kg5 13. Qc6) 13. Kd8) 9. e7 Nd5+ 10. Bxd5 d1=Q 11. Be4+) 6. Bc2 Kf6 7. Kc6 Na6 8. Kd6 h5 9. e5+ Kf7 10. e6+) 4... Ng4 5. a7 Kh5 6. a8=R! (6. a8=Q? g6 7. Qa1 d1=Q 8. Qxd1) 6... g6 7. Ra1 d1=Q 8. Rxd1 1-0



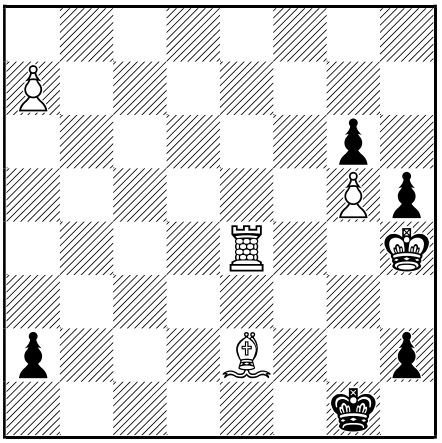
Kuznetsov AG, 1966, Draw

1. Nc5+ (1. Bg7? a1=Q 2. Bxh8 Nd2 $1) 1... Kf7! 2. Nb3 Nd2! (2... Kg8 3. Ng5 Nd2 4. Bd6 $1) 3. Na1 Kg8 (3... e4 4. Bg7) 4. Bb4! e4! 5. Nc2 Nc4! 6. Ng5! Nxe3+ 7. Nxe3 a1=Q 8. h7+ Kg7 9. Bc5! Kf6! 10. Bb4! Ke5! (10... Qa8 11. Bc3+ Ke7 12. Nd5+! Kd6 (12... Kd7 13. Nb6+) 13. Bxh8) 11. Ba3! Kf6! (11... Qxa3 12. Nc4+) (11... Kd4 12. Nc2+) 12. Bb4! Kg7 13. Bc5! 1/2-1/2



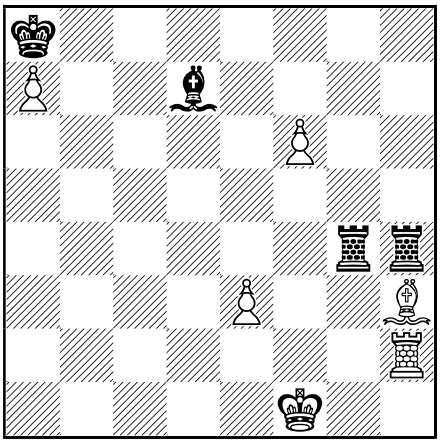
Kalandadze V, 1966, White wins

1. Kg8 Qg6+ (1... Qg3+ 2. Kf8 Kc6 3. d8=R (3. d8=Q? Qg7+ 4. Ke7 Qxf7+ 5. Kxf7) (3. Ke8? Qe1+ 4. Ne3 Qxe3+ 5. Kd8 Qf4) 3... Qa3+ 4. Ke8) 2. Kf8 Qd6+ (2... Kc6 3. d8=R (3. d8=Q? Qh6+ 4. Ke7 Qe6+ 5. Kxe6) 3... Qh6+ 4. Ke7 Qh4+ 5. Ke8 Qe4+ 6. Kf8) 3. Ke8 Qe6+ 4. Kd8 Qf6+ 5. Kc8 Qc6+ 6. Kb8 Kxa6 (6... Qc7+ 7. Ka8 Kxa6 8. b8=N+ Kb6 9. a5+) 7. d8=N Qd7 8. f8=R Qd6+ 9. Ka8 Qxf8 10. b8=Q Qxd8 11. Nc3 1-0



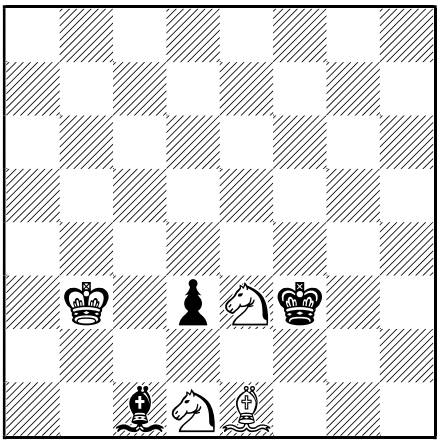
Kralin N, Kuznetsov AG, 1966, White wins

1. Bf3 a1=Q 2. a8=Q h1=Q+! 3. Bxh1 Qxa8 4. Re1+ Kh2! 5. Be4! (5. Bxa8 $2) 5... Qa1 6. Rb1! 1-0



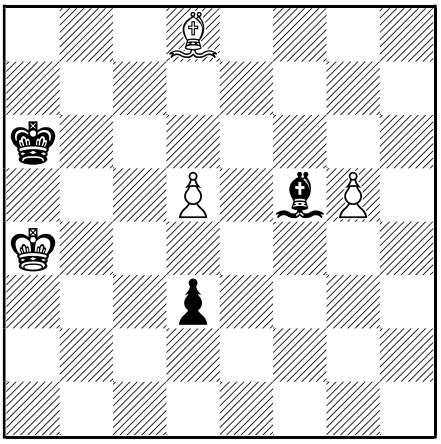
Bron V, 1966, White wins

1. f7 (1. Bxg4? Rxh2 2. f7 (2. Bxd7? Rh6) 2... Bb5+ 3. Kg1 Rh8) 1... Rf4+! (1... Rh8 2. Bxg4 Rf8 3. Bf3+ Kxa7 4. Bd5) 2. exf4 Bxh3+! (2... Rxf4+ 3. Rf2 Bxh3+ 4. Kg1 Rxf7 5. Rxf7) 3. Kg1 (3. Ke1? Rxf4 4. Rf2 Re4+ 5. Kd1 Rd4+) (3. Ke2? Rxf4 4. Rf2 Rxf7! (4... Bf1+? 5. Ke3 (5. Rxf1? Rxf7 6. Rxf7) 5... Rxf7 6. Rxf7 Ba6 7. Kd4 Bb7 8. Kc5 Kxa7 9. Kb5) 5. Rxf7 Bg2 6. Kd3 (6. Rf2 Bb7) 6... Bb7 7. Kc4 Bd5+ 8. Kxd5) 3... Rg4+ 4. Rg2!! Rxf4 (4... Rxg2+ 5. Kh1) 5. Rf2 Rxf7 6. Rxf7 Be6 (6... Bd7 7. Rf8+ Kxa7 8. Rf7) 7. Rc7! (7. Re7? Bc4! (7... Bd5 8. Re5) 8. Kf2 Ba6 9. Ke3 Bb7 10. Kd4 Kxa7 11. Kc5 Ka6 $1) 7... Bd5 8. Rc5 Bb7 9. Ra5 1-0



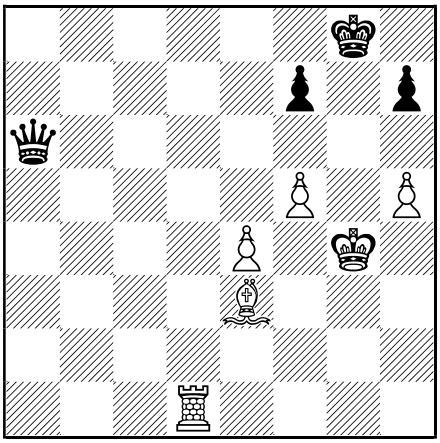
Pogosjants E, 1966, White wins

1. Nd5 Ke2 2. Bg3! (2. Bh4? Kxd1 3. Nc3+ Kd2) 2... Kxd1 3. Nc3+ Kd2 4. Bh4! (4. Na2? Ke3 5. Nxc1 d2) (4. Bf4+? Ke1 5. Bxc1 d2) 4... Ba3 (4... Ke3 5. Bg5+) 5. Bg5+ (5. Nb1+! {cook WV} Kd1 (5... Ke2 6. Kxa3 d2 7. Nc3+) 6. Nxa3 d2 7. Nb5) 5... Ke1 6. Kxa3 d2 7. Bh4+ 1-0



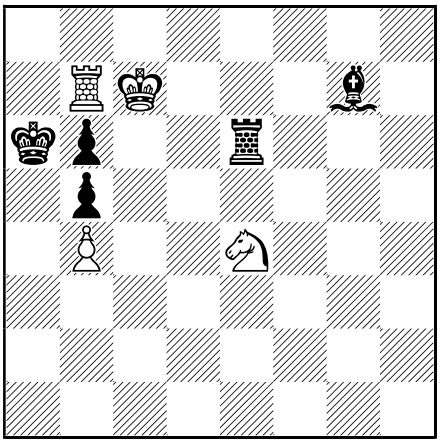
Pogosjants E, 1966, Draw

1. Ba5 Bd7+ 2. Ka3 (2. Kb3? Kxa5 3. d6 (3. Kc3 Bf5 4. d6 Kb6) 3... Bf5 4. d7 Bxd7 5. g6 Bf5 6. g7 d2 7. g8=Q d1=Q+ 8. Kc4 (8. Kc3 Qd3+ 9. Kb2 Qc2+ 10. Ka3 Qc1+ 11. Kb3 (11. Ka2 Bb1+ 12. Kb3 Qc2+ 13. Ka3 Qc3+ 14. Qb3 Qa1+) 11... Bc2+ 12. Kc4 Bh7+) 8... Qa4+ 9. Kc3 (9. Kc5 Qb4+ 10. Kc6 Qb6+ 11. Kd5 Qb3+) 9... Qb4#) 2... Kxa5 3. g6 Bf5 4. g7 Bh7 5. Kb2 d2 6. g8=Q d1=N+ 7. Kc1 1/2-1/2



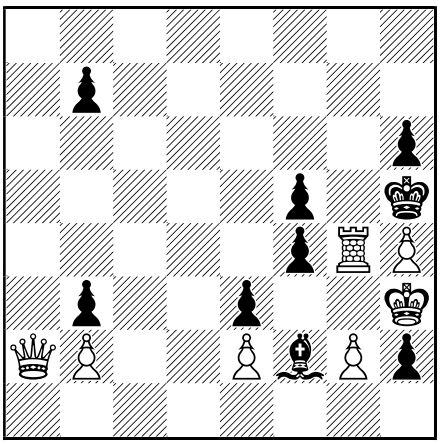
Kalandadze V, 1966, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kg7 2. h6+ Kf6 3. Rd6+ Qxd6 4. Bg5+ Ke5 5. Bf4+ Kf6 6. e5+ Qxe5 7. Bg5# 1-0



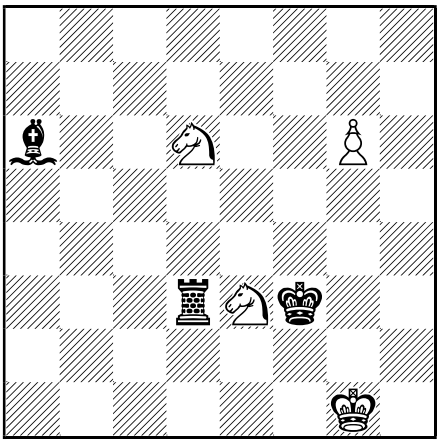
Pogosjants E, 1966, Draw

1. Rb8 (1. Nd6! {cook WV} Rxd6 (1... Re7+ 2. Kc6 Rxb7 3. Nxb7 Bf8 4. Nd6) 2. Rb8) (1. Kc8? Bf8) 1... Re7+ (1... Ka7 2. Rb7+) 2. Kc6 Ka7 3. Rb7+ (3. Rg8? Rxe4 4. Rxg7+ Ka6) (3. Rxb6? Re6+ 4. Nd6 Rxd6+) 3... Rxb7 4. Nd6 Rb8 (4... Bf8 5. Nxb7 Bxb4 6. Kxb5 Be7 7. Na5 (7. Kc6? Ka6 8. Kc7 b5)) 5. Nxb5+ Ka8 6. Nc7+ Ka7 7. Nb5+ Ka6 8. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



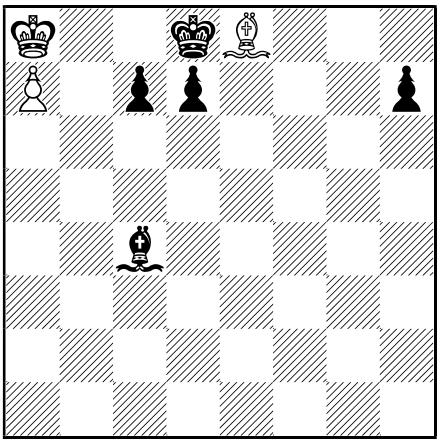
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1966, White wins

1. Rg5+ (1. Qb1? h1=Q+ 2. Qxh1 fxg4+ 3. Kh2 Bg3+ 4. Kg1 Kg6 5. h5+ Kf6) 1... hxg5 2. Qb1 h1=Q+ (2... Bg3! {cook WV}) 3. Qxh1 g4+ 4. Kh2 Bg3+ 5. Kg1 Bf2+ 6. Kf1 Bg3 7. Qg1 Bf2 8. Qh2 Bg3 9. Qh1 b6 10. Qg1 Bf2 11. Qh2 Bg3 12. Qh1 b5 13. Qg1 Bf2 14. Qh2 Bg3 15. Qh1 b4 16. Qg1 Bf2 17. Qh2 Bg3 18. Qh1 Kh6 19. h5 Kh7 20. h6 1-0



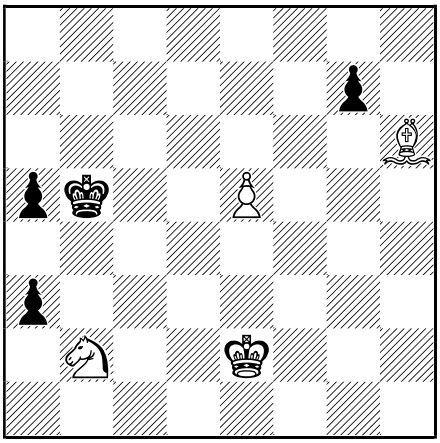
Zachodjakin G, 1966, White wins

1. g7 Bc4 (1... Kxe3! {cook JB} 2. g8=Q Rd1+ 3. Kg2 Rd2+ 4. Kg3 Rxd6) 2. Nexc4 Kf4 3. Ne3! Rxe3 4. Ne4! 1-0



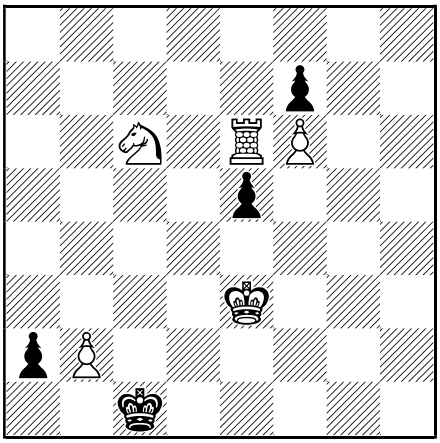
Makhatadze D, 1966, White wins

1. Kb8 Bd5 2. Bf7 Ba8 3. Kxa8 Kc8 4. Be8 c5 5. Bxd7+ Kc7 6. Be6 h6 (6... h5 7. Bf7 h4 8. Be6) 7. Bd5 Kc8 8. Bf7 Kc7 9. Be6 h5 10. Bf7 h4 11. Be6 1-0



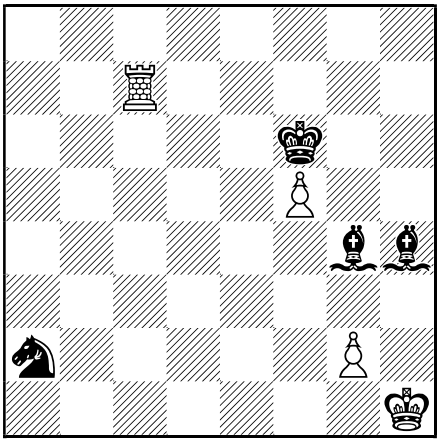
Amirkanov G, 1966, White wins

1. Bc1 a2 2. Nd1 a1=Q 3. Bb2 Qxb2+ 4. Nxb2 Kc5 5. Ke3 Kd5 6. Kf4 g5+ 7. Kf5 g4 8. e6 g3 9. e7 g2 10. e8=Q g1=Q 11. Qd7+ Kc5 12. Qa7+ 1-0



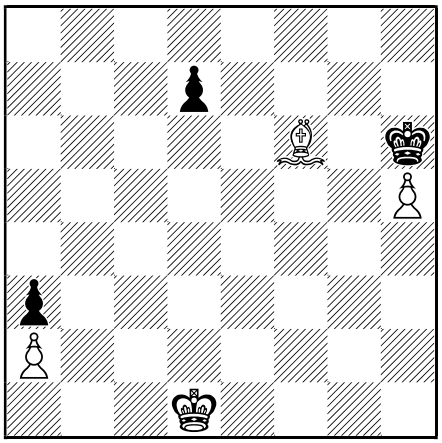
Amirkanov G, 1966, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Na5! {cook WV} fxe6 2. f7 Kxb2 (2... Kb1 3. Nb3) 3. f8=Q a1=Q 4. Qb4+ Kc2 5. Qd2+ Kb1 6. Qd1+ Kb2 7. Nc4+ Ka2 8. Qc2+) 1... a1=Q 2. Ra6 Qb1 3. Nd3+ Kc2 4. Rc6+ Kb3 5. Rc1 Qa2 6. Rc3+ Ka4 7. Ra3+ 1-0



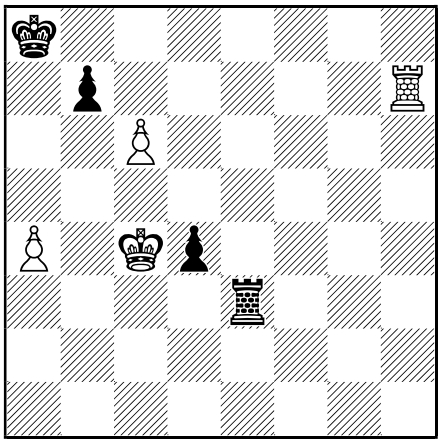
Kurashvili A, 1966, Draw

1. Rc2 Nb4 2. Rc4 Nd3 3. Rxg4 Nf2+ 4. Kh2 Nxg4+ 5. Kh3 Kg5 6. g3 1/2-1/2



Makhatadze D, 1966, White wins

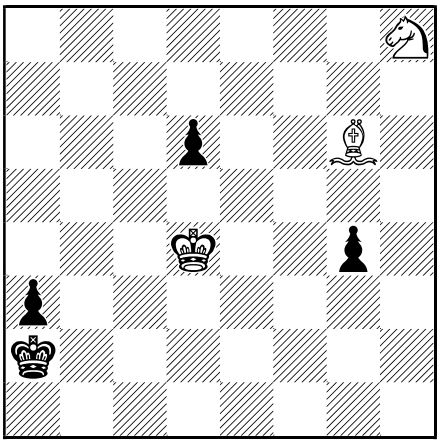
1. Bb2! (1. Be7! {cook YA} d6 2. Bxd6 Kxh5 3. Kc2! (3. Bxa3? Kg6 4. Bb4 Kf6 5. a4 Ke6 6. a5 Kd7) 3... Kg6 4. Kb3 Kf5 5. Kc4 Ke6 6. Kc5 Kd7 7. Kd5 Kc8 8. Kc6) 1... Kxh5 (1... axb2 2. Kc2 Kxh5 3. a4) 2. Bxa3 Kg6 3. Bb4! Kf6 4. a4 Ke6 5. a5 Kd5 6. a6 Kc6 7. Ba5 1-0



Herbstmann A, Pogosjants E, 1966, White wins

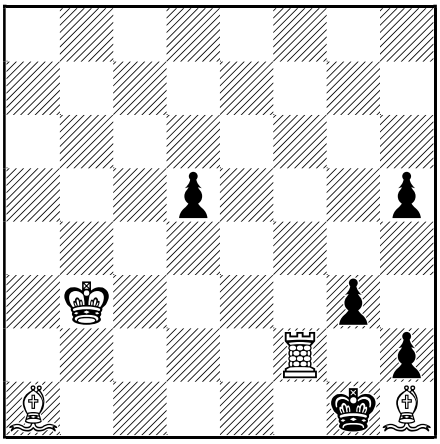
1. c7! (1. Kxd4? Re8! 2. Rxb7 (2. cxb7+ Ka7 3. Kd5 Re1 4. a5 Rb1 5. Kc6 Rc1+ 6. Kd6 Rb1) 2... Re4+! 3. Kc5 Rc4+! 4. Kb6 Rxc6+ 5. Kxc6) (1. Rxb7? Rc3+ 2. Kd5 (2. Kb5 d3 3. Rd7 (3. Kb6 Rb3+ 4. Kc7 d2) 3... Kb8 4. a5 (4. Kb6 Rb3+ 5. Kc5 Rc3+ 6. Kb5 Kc8 7. a5 Kb8) 4... Kc8 5. a6 Ra3 6. a7 d2) 2... d3 3. Rb2 (3. Rb1 d2 4. Rd1 Kb8 5. Rxd2 Kc7 6. Rh2 Rd3+) 3... Rc2 4. Rb3 (4. Rb1 d2 5. Rd1 Ka7 6. Kd6 Kb6 7. a5+ Kxa5) 4... d2 5. Rd3 Kb8 6. Kd6 Kc8 7. a5 Ra2 8. Rd5 Rxa5) (1. Rh8+? Ka7 2. c7 (2. Kxd4 Re7) 2... Rc3+) 1... b5+! (1... Rc3+ 2. Kxd4 Rc1 3. Rh8+) (1... Re8 2. Rd7 Rc8 3. Rd8 b5+ 4. axb5 Kb7 5. b6) 2. axb5! (2. Kxd4! {cook} Re8 3. Kd5 Kb7 4. axb5= {EGTB6} (4. Kd6 $144 Re4=) (4. a5 $1)) (2. Kxb5? Kb7 3. a5 Re5+ 4. Kb4 Re6) (2. Kc5? Kb7 3. Kd6 Rc3 4. a5 d3) 2... Kb7! (2... Rc3+ 3. Kxd4 Rc1 4. b6 Kb7 5. Rh8) (2... Re8 3. Rd7 Rc8 4. Rd8) 3. b6! Kxb6 4. c8=N+! Kc6 (4... Ka6 5. Ra7#) (4... Ka5 5. Ra7#) 5. Ne7+ Kb6 (5... Kd6 {main} 6. Nf5+) 6. Nd5+

1-0



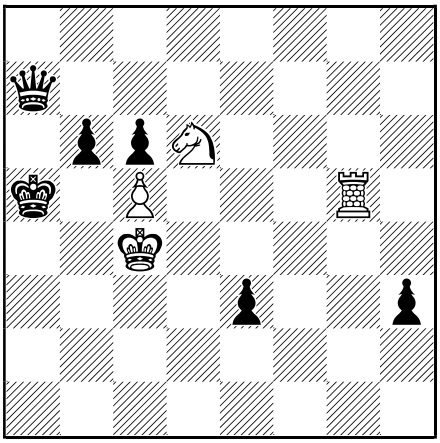
Tjavlovski V, 1966, White wins

1. Kc3 d5 (1... g3 2. Be4 g2 3. Bxg2 d5 4. Bxd5+ Kb1 5. Be4+ Ka1 6. Bh7! { Indian} a2 7. Ng6 Kb1 8. Nf4+ ({minor dual} 8. Ne5+) 8... Ka1 9. Nd3+-) 2. Nf7 g3 3. Ne5 ({minor dual} 3. Ng5) 3... g2 4. Nf3 d4+ 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. Kb3 a2 7. Ka3 g1=Q 8. Nxg1 d3 9. Kb3 d2 10. Bc2 d1=Q 11. Bxd1 Kb1 12. Ne2 a1=Q 13. Bc2# 1-0



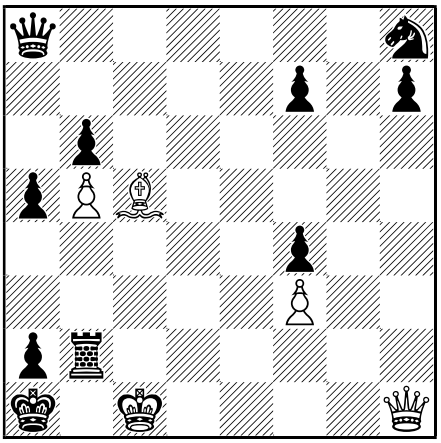
Klinkov M, 1966, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kxh1 2. Rxg3 h4 3. Rg8! {Indian - with duals} d4 4. Kc2 h3 5. Kd2 d3 6. Bg7 Kg1 7. Be5+ Kh1 8. Ke3 d2 9. Rd8 Kg1 10. Bxh2+ Kxh2 11. Kf4 1-0



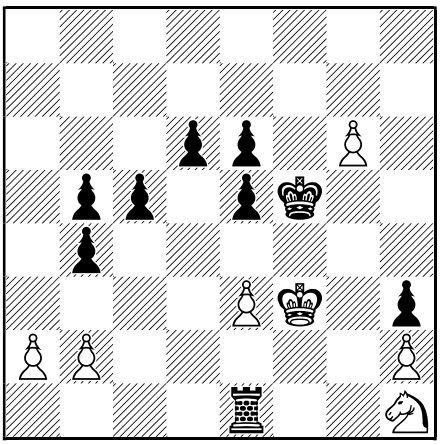
Kasparjan G, 1966, White wins

1. Rg1! (1. cxb6+? Kxb6 2. Nc8+ Ka6 3. Nxa7 h2 4. Rh5 e2) 1... Qa6+ (1... b5+ 2. Kb3 Qxc5 3. Nb7+ Kb6 4. Nxc5 Kxc5 5. Kc3) 2. Kc3 bxc5 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Ra1+ Kb5 5. Rb1+ Ka4 6. Rb2! e2 7. Rxe2 Kb5 8. Rb2+ Ka4 9. Rb3! (9. Rb8? Qa7) 9... h2 10. Rb1 h1=Q 11. Rxh1 Kb5 12. Rb1+ Ka4 13. Rb2 Qa7 14. Ra2+ Kb5 15. Nd6+ Kb6 16. Nc8+ 1-0



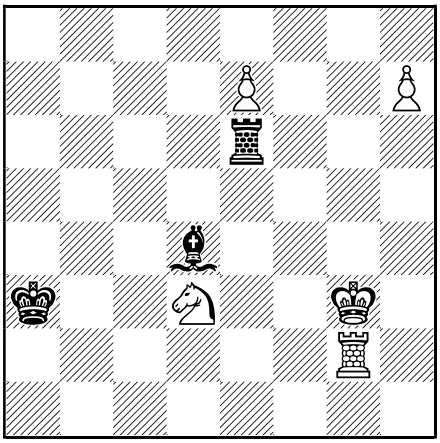
Korolkov V, 1966, Draw

1. Qg2! (1. Bd4 $143 Qc8+ 2. Kd1 Qc2+-+) 1... Rb1+ (1... Rxg2? 2. Bd4+ Rb2 3. Bxb2#) 2. Kc2 Qd8 (2... Rb2+ $144 3. Kc1 Rb1+ 4. Kc2=) 3. Qg7+! f6! 4. Qxf6+! Qxf6 5. Bd4+! Rb2+ (5... Qxd4 $144= {pat}) 6. Kc1 a4 7. Bxf6 a3 8. Bxh8 h5 9. Bf6 h4 10. Bxh4 Rb1+ 11. Kc2 Rxb5 12. Bf6+ Rb2+ 13. Kc1 b5 14. Be5 b4 15. Bg7 b3 16. Bd4= 1/2-1/2



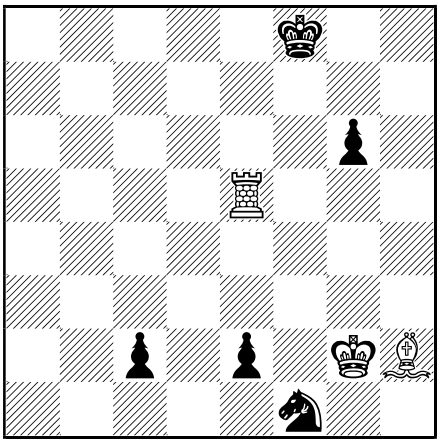
Korolkov V, 1966, Draw

1. g7 Rf1+ 2. Ke2 Rg1 3. Ng3+ Rxg3 4. hxg3 h2 5. g4+! Ke4 6. g8=N!! (6. g8=Q $143 h1=Q 7. Qg6+ Kd5 8. Qd3+ Kc6-+) 6... Kd5 7. Ne7+ Kc4 8. Nc8 b3 9. a3 b4 10. a4 Kd5 11. Ne7+ Ke4 12. Ng8= 1/2-1/2



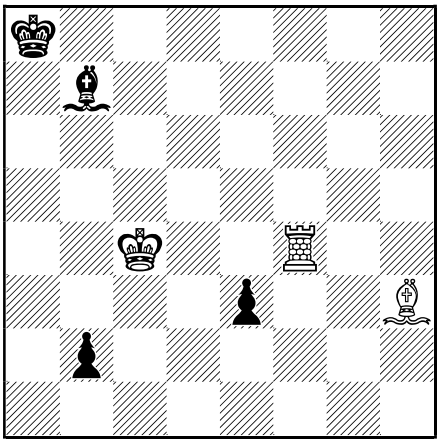
Wojcik S, 1966, White wins

1. Re2! Rxe2 {critical move} 2. Ne5! {Nowotny} Bxe5+ (2... Rxe5 3. h8=Q+-) 3. Kf3 Re1 4. e8=Q 1-0



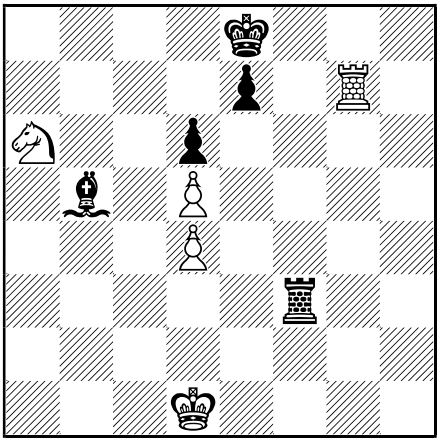
Neistadt V, 1966, White wins

1. Bf4 Ne3+! {Nowotny} 2. Bxe3 e1=N+ 3. Kf1 Nd3 4. Ra5 (4. Rd5 c1=Q+ 5. Bxc1 Nxc1 6. Kf2 Nb3 7. Ke3 Ke7 8. Kd3 Ke6 9. Kc4 g5 10. Rd1 Na5+ 11. Kb5 Nb7 12. Kc6 Na5+) 4... c1=Q+ 5. Bxc1 Nxc1 6. Ra3 1-0



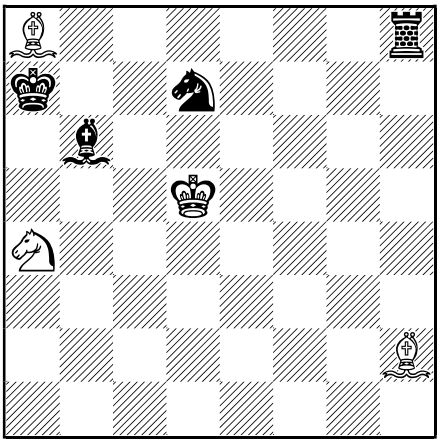
Jakovenko V, 1966, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ka7 (1... Bc8 2. Bf5 (2. Rxc8+ Kb7) (2. Bxc8 b1=Q 3. Bf5+ Qb8) 2... e2 (2... Ka7 3. Rxc8) (2... Kb7 3. Bxc8+) 3. Rxc8+ Kb7 4. Re8) 2. Bf5 e2 (2... Be4 3. Bxe4 e2 4. Kc5 e1=Q 5. Ra8#) 3. Re8 Be4! {Nowotny} 4. Re7+ Ka6 (4... Ka8 5. Bxe4+) (4... Kb6 5. Rxe4 b1=Q 6. Re6+) 5. Bxe4 e1=Q 6. Bb7+ 1-0



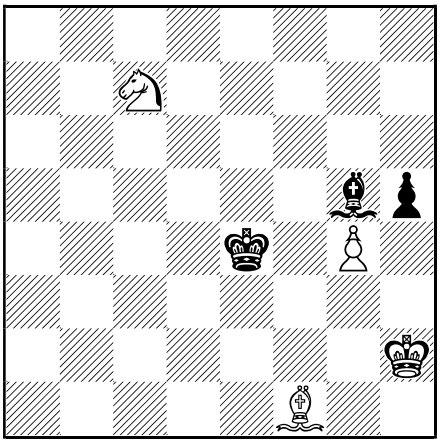
Perkonoja P, 1966, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kd7 (1... Kf8 $144 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Rf8++-) 2. Nxb5 Rb3 3. Na7 Rd3+ 4. Kc2 Rxd4 5. Rg5 e5 6. Rg7+ Ke8 7. Nb5 Rxd5 8. Nc7+ Kf8 9. Ne6+ Ke8 10. Ra7+- 1-0



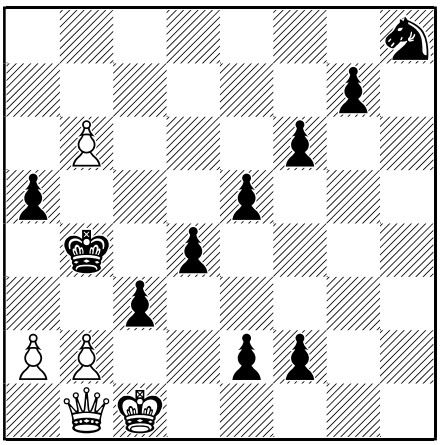
Pogosjants E, 1966, Draw

1. Bd6! (1. Bc6 $143 Nf6+ 2. Ke6 Rxh2 3. Kxf6 Rh6+-+) 1... Rxa8 2. Kc6 Nb8+ (2... Rd8 $144 3. Nxb6 Nxb6 4. Bc5 Rb8 5. Kb5!=) 3. Kb5 Bd8 4. Nc5 Bb6 (4... Bh4 $144 5. Bc7=) 5. Na4 Be3 6. Bc5+! Bxc5 7. Nxc5= 1/2-1/2



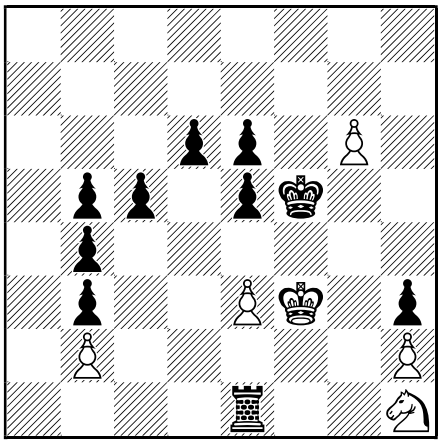
Pogosjants E, 1966, White wins

1. Bg2+ (1. Ne6 $143 Bf4+ 2. Nxf4 Kxf4 3. gxh5 Kg5=) 1... Kf4 (1... Kd3 $144 2. Ne6+-) (1... Ke3 $144 2. Nd5+ Kd4 3. gxh5+-) 2. Ne6+! Kxg4 3. Bh3+ Kh4 4. Nd4 Bf4+ 5. Kg2 Kg5 6. Ne6++- 1-0



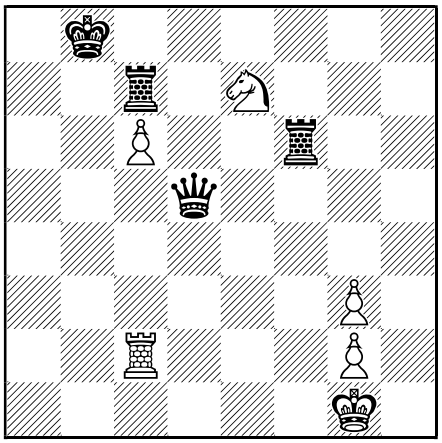
Korolkov V, 1966, White wins

1. bxc3+ (1. b7? 1... e1=Q+ 2. Kc2 Qd2#) (1. Kc2 e1=Q 2. bxc3+ Kc5 3. cxd4+ exd4) 1... Kc5 (1... Kxc3 2. Qb3#) (1... Kc4 2. Qb3+ Kd3 3. Qc2+ Ke3 4. Qd2+ Kf3 5. Qd3+ Kg2 6. Qxe2) 2. cxd4+ (2. Kb2? 2... e1=Q 3. cxd4+ Kxd4 4. Qc2 f1=Q) 2... Kd6 (2... Kxd4 3. Qb2+ Ke3 4. Qd2+) (2... exd4 3. Qf5+) (2... Kc6 3. Qc2+) (2... Kd5 3. Qb3+ Ke4 4. Qc2+ Ke3 5. Qc3+) 3. dxe5+ (3. Kc2? 3... e1=Q 4. Qb5 f1=Q 5. Qc5+ Ke6) 3... Ke7 (3... Kxe5 4. Qb2+) (3... fxe5 4. Qd3+) (3... Kc6 4. Qe4+) (3... Ke6 4. Qb3+) 4. exf6+ Kf8 (4... Kxf6 5. Qb2+) (4... gxf6 5. Qe4+) (4... Kf7 5. Qb3+ Kg6 6. Qg3+) (4... Ke6 5. Qe4+) 5. fxg7+ (5. Qh7? 5... f1=Q+) 5... Kg8 (5... Kxg7 6. Qb2+) (5... Kf7 6. Qb3+) (5... Ke7 6. Qe4+) 6. gxh8=Q+ (6. Qb3+ Nf7 7. b7 e1=Q+ 8. Kb2 Qe5+ 9. Ka3 f1=Q 10. b8=Q+ Qxb8 11. Qxb8+ Kxg7) 6... Kxh8 7. Qb2+ Kg8 8. Qxe2 1-0



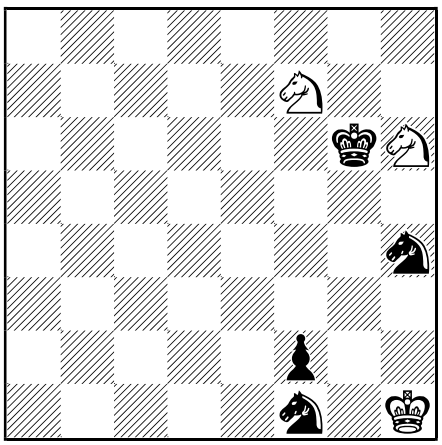
Korolkov V, 1966, Draw

1. g7 Rf1+ 2. Ke2 Rg1 3. Ng3+ Rxg3 4. hxg3 h2 5. g4+ Ke4 6. g8=N Kd5 7. Ne7+ Kc4 8. Nc8 Kd5 9. Ne7+ Ke4 10. Ng8 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1966, White wins

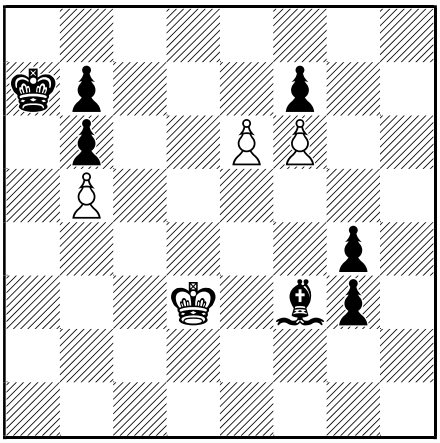
1. Rb2+ Rb7 2. Rxb7+ Ka8 3. Rb8+ Kxb8 4. c7+ Ka8 (4... Kb7 5. c8=B+! (5. c8=Q+? 5... Ka7 6. Nxd5 Rf1+ 7. Kh2 Rh1+ 8. Kxh1)) (4... Ka7 5. c8=N+) 5. c8=R+ (5. c8=Q+? 5... Ka7 6. Nxd5 Rf1+ 7. Kh2 Rh1+ 8. Kxh1) (5. Nxd5! 5... Rc6 6. c8=Q+ Rxc8 7. Nb6+) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1966, Draw

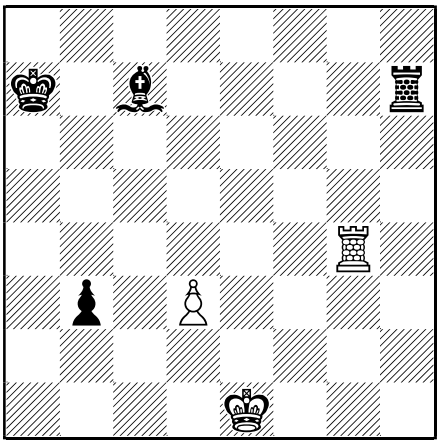
1. Ne5+ Kg5 2. Nf5 Kxf5 3. Ng4 Ng3+ 4. Kh2 f1=N+ 5.

Kh3 Nf3 6. Ne3+ Nxe3 7. Kxg3 1/2-1/2



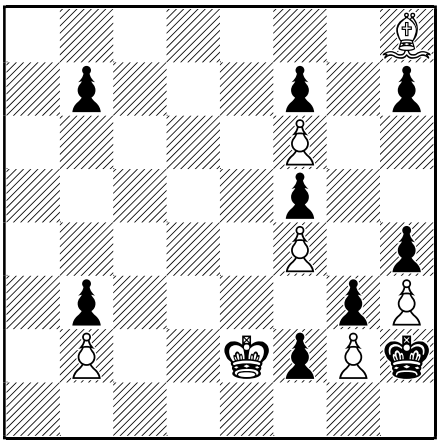
Pogosjants E, 1966, White wins

1. Ke3 Bd5 2. e7 Bh1 3. Ke2 (3. e8=Q g2 4. Kf2 g3+ 5. Kg1) 3... g2 4. Kf2 g3+ 5. Kg1 Kb8 6. e8=Q+ 1-0



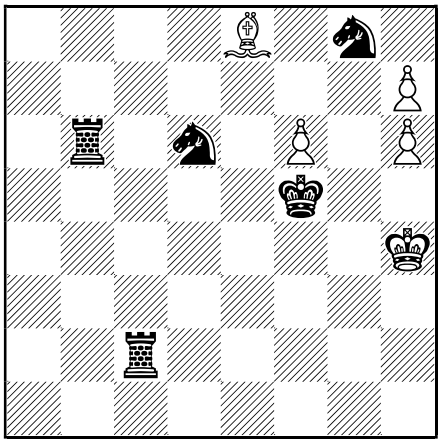
Pogosjants E, 1966, Draw

1. Ra4+ Kb6 2. Rb4+ Ka5 3. Rxb3 3... Ka4! 4. Rb2! 4... Rh1+ 5. Kd2 Rh2+ 6. Kc1 Bf4+ 7. Kb1 Rh1+ 8. Ka2 Be5 9. d4 Bxd4 10. Rb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



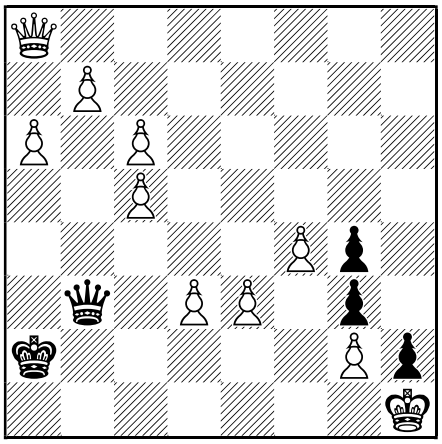
Sidorov B, 1966, White wins

1. Kf1 Kh1 2. Bg7 Kh2 3. Bf8 Kh1 4. Bh6 Kh2 5. Bg5 b6 6. Bh6 Kh1 7. Bg7 Kh2 8. Bf8 Kh1 9. Bh6 Kh2 10. Bg5 b5 11. Bh6 Kh1 12. Bg7 Kh2 13. Bf8 Kh1 14. Bh6 Kh2 15. Bg5 b4 16. Bh6 Kh1 17. Bg7 Kh2 18. Bf8 Kh1 19. Bh6 Kh2 20. Bg5 Kh1 21. Bxh4 Kh2 22. Bg5 Kh1 23. Bh6! 23... Kh2 24. h4 Kh1 25. h5 Kh2 26. Bf8 Kh1 27. Bg7 Kh2 28. Bh6 Kh1 29. Bg5 Kh2 30. Bh4 h6 31. Bg5 hxg5 32. h6 1-0



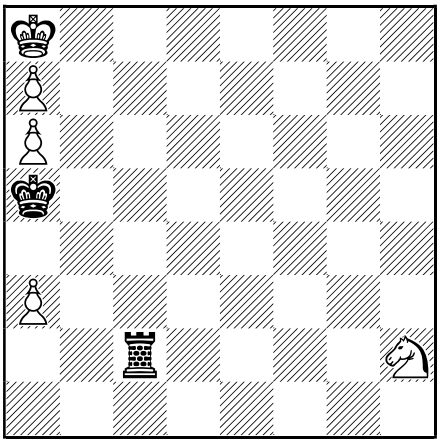
Bent C, 1966, White wins

1. Bg6+ (1. hxg8=Q? Rb4+ 2. Kg3 Rc3+ 3. Kf2 Rb2+ 4. Ke1 Rc1#) 1... Kf4 2. Bxc2 Nf5+! 3. Bxf5 (3. Kh3? Rxf6 4. hxg8=Q Rxh6+ 5. Kg2 Rg6+ 6. Qxg6 Nh4+) 3... Rxf6 4. hxg8=N! Kxf5 (4... Rxh6+ 5. Nxh6) 5. h7 Rh6+! 6. Nxh6+ Kg6 7. h8=R! 1-0



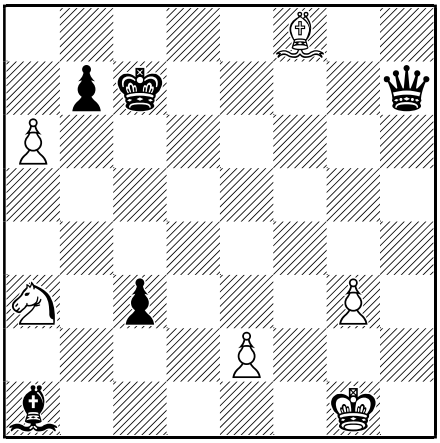
Kalandadze V, 1966, White wins

1. Qg8 Ka1 (1... Qxg8 2. a7) 2. Qg7+ (2. Qh8+ Ka2 3. Qxh2 gxh2 (3... Qd1+ 4. Qg1 Qxd3 5. Qe1 Qh7+ 6. Kg1 Qh2+ 7. Kf1 Qh1+ 8. Ke2 Qxg2+ 9. Kd1) 4. a7 Qd1+ 5. Kxh2 g3+ 6. Kh3 Qh1+ (6... Qh5+ 7. Kxg3 Qg6+ 8. Kf2) 7. Kg4 Qd1+ 8. Kg5) 2... Ka2 3. Qf7 Ka1 4. Qf6+ Ka2 5. Qe6 Ka1 6. Qe5+ Ka2 7. Qd5 Ka1 8. Qd4+ Ka2 9. Qc4 Ka1 10. Qc1+ 1-0



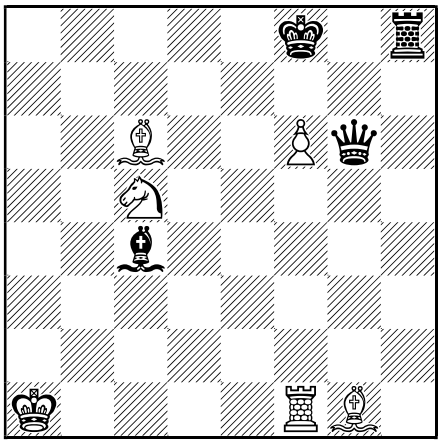
Maksimovskikh A, 1966, White wins

1. Kb7! (1. Kb8? Rxh2 2. a8=Q Rh8+ 3. Kb7 Rxa8 4. Kxa8 Kxa6) 1... Rb2+ (1... Rxh2 2. a8=Q Rh7+ 3. Kc6) 2. Kc7 Rc2+ 3. Kd7 Rd2+ 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Kf7 Rf2+ 6. Kg7 Rg2+ 7. Ng4! Rxg4+ 8. Kf7 Rf4+ 9. Ke7 Re4+ 10. Kd7 Rd4+ 11. Kc7 Rc4+ 12. Kb7 Re4! 13. a8=Q (13. a8=R? Re7+ 14. Kc8 (14. Kc6 Re6+ 15. Kc5 Rxa6) 14... Re8+ 15. Kb7 Rxa8 16. Kxa8 Kxa6) 13... Re8! 14. a7! (14. Qxe8 $2) (14. Qa7? Re7+ 15. Kb8 Re8+ 16. Kb7 Re7+) 14... Rxa8 15. Kxa8 Kb6 16. Kb8 1-0



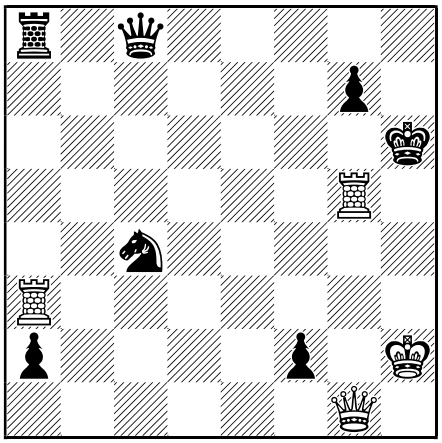
Maksimovskikh A, 1966, Draw

1. a7 c2 2. Nxc2 Bd4+! 3. Nxd4 Qb1+ 4. Kh2! (4. Kg2? Qe4+) 4... Qa2 5. Ba3! Qg8 (5... Qxa3 6. Nb5+) 6. Bf8! Qh7+ (6... Qxf8 7. Ne6+) 7. Kg1! Qb1+ 8. Kh2 Qa2 9. Ba3 Qg8 10. Bf8 1/2-1/2



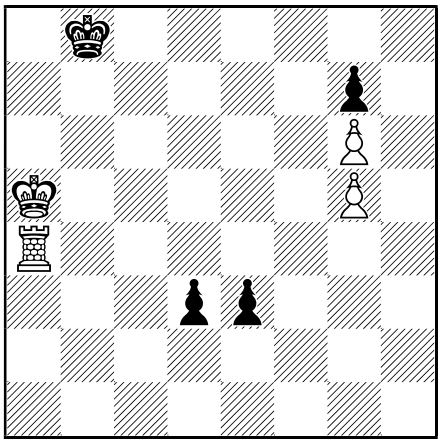
Kasparjan G, 1966, Draw

1. Nd7+ Kg8 2. f7+ Bxf7 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Bd4 Qd3 5. Rg1+ Bg6 6. Rxg6+ Qxg6 7. Be4 Rh1+ 8. Kb2 Rh2+ 9. Ka1 Qf7 10. Bd5 Qg6 11. Be4 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1966, White wins

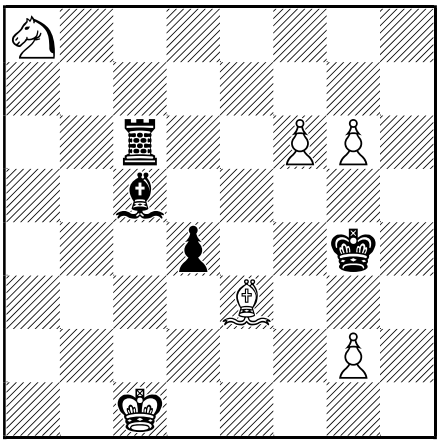
1. Rg6+ Kh7 2. Rxg7+ Kh8 3. Qa1 f1=N+ 4. Kh1 Nb2 5. Qxb2 a1=Q 6. Rg4+ Qc3 7. Qxc3+ Qxc3 8. Rxc3 Ra7 9. Rg2 Re7 10. Rf3 Ne3 11. Rh3+ Rh7 12. Rgh2 Rxh3 13. Rxh3+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1966, Draw

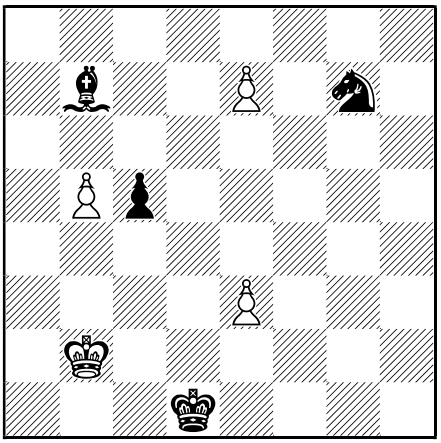
1. Kb6 d2 2. Rd4 Kc8 3. Kc6 e2 4. Ra4 Kb8 5. Rb4+ Ka7 6. Ra4+ Kb8 7. Rb4+ Kc8 8. Ra4 Kd8 9. Rd4+ Ke7

10. Re4+ Kf8 11. Rf4+ Kg8 12. Ra4 1/2-1/2



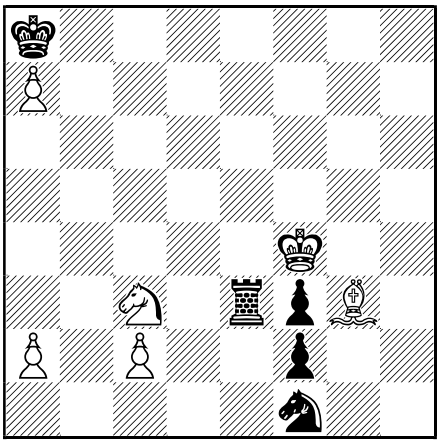
Bron V, 1966, White wins

1. g7 Bf8+ 2. Kd1 Bxg7 3. fxg7 Rg6 4. Bxd4 Kh5 5. Ke2 Rxg2+ 6. Kf3 Rg6 7. Nc7 Kg5 8. Nd5 Kh6 9. Ne7 Rxg7 10. Nf5+ 1-0



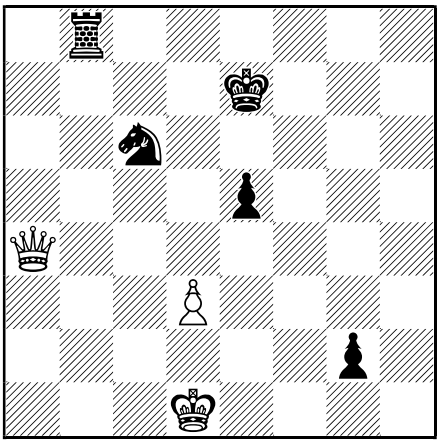
Bron V, 1966, Draw

1. Kc3 Bg2 2. Kc4 Kc2 3. e4 Bxe4 4. Kxc5 Kc3 5. Kd6 Kb4 6. b6 Kb5 7. e8=Q+ Nxe8+ 8. Ke7 Ng7 9. Kf6 Nh5+ 10. Kg5 Ng7 11. Kf6 Ne8+ 12. Ke7 1/2-1/2



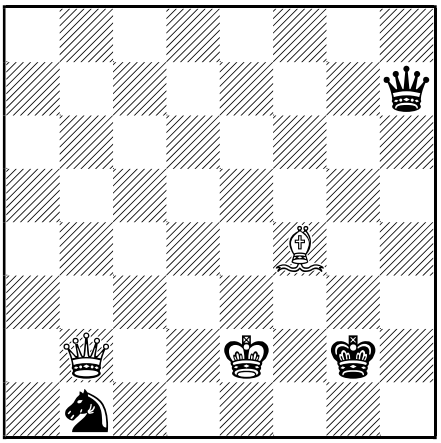
Bron V, 1966, Draw

1. Nd1 Re4+ 2. Kxf3 Re1 3. Kxf2 Rxd1 4. Ke2 Rc1 5. Bf4 Rb1 6. Bb8 Kb7 7. a3 Ka8 8. a4 Ra1 9. Be5 Rc1 10. Bf4 Rb1 11. Bb8 Kb7 12. a5 Rc1 13. a6+ Ka8 14. Bf4 Ra1 15. Be5 Ra5 16. Bb8 Rf5 17. c4 Rf7 18. c5 Rf5 19. c6 Rf6 20. c7 Ng3+ 21. Kd3 Rf3+ 22. Kd4 Ne2+ 23. Kd5 Rc3 24. Kd6 Nf4 25. Kd7 Nd5 26. c8=N 1/2-1/2



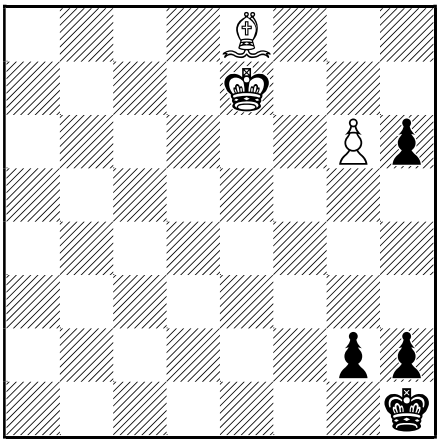
Dobrescu E, 1966, Draw

1. Qh4+ Kd6 2. Qf6+ Kc5 3. Qf2+ Nd4 4. Qxg2 Rb1+ 5. Kd2 Rb2+ 6. Kc3 Re2 7. Qf2 Kb5 8. Qg2 Kc5 9. Qf2 Kb5 10. Qg2 1/2-1/2



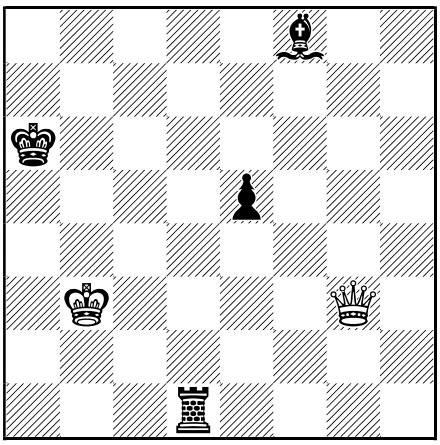
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. Ke1+ Kh1 2. Qc1 Kg2 3. Qc6+ Kg1 4. Qc5+ Kg2 5. Qd5+ Kg1 6. Qd4+ Kg2 7. Qd1 1-0



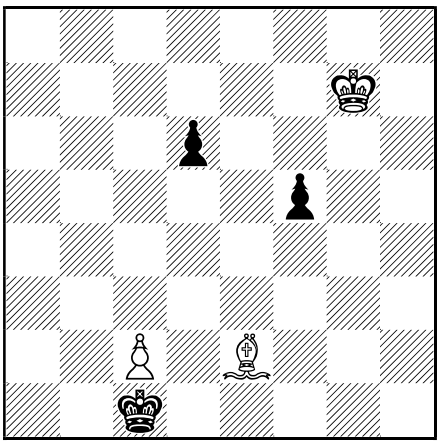
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. g7 Kg1 2. g8=Q h1=Q 3. Qg3 Kf1 4. Bb5+ Kg1 5. Bc6 Kf1 6. Qf3+ Kg1 7. Kf8 Kh2 8. Qf4+ Kg1 9. Qg3 Kf1 10. Qf3+ Kg1 11. Kg7 Kh2 12. Qf4+ Kg1 13. Qg3 Kf1 14. Qf3+ Kg1 15. Kg6 Kh2 16. Qf4+ Kg1 17. Bd7 1-0



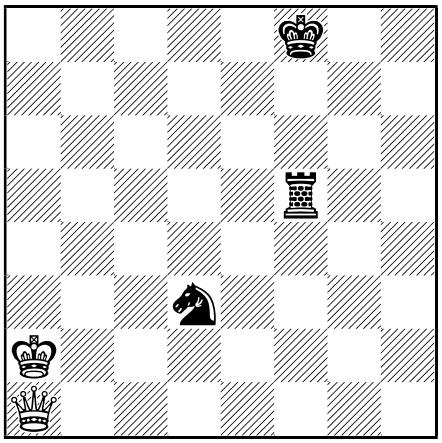
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. Qf3 Rb1+ 2. Kc2 Rb8 3. Qc6+ Ka7 4. Qc7+ Ka8 5. Qd7 e4 6. Qc6+ Ka7 7. Qc7+ Ka8 8. Qd7 e3 9. Kd3 Rb3+ 10. Ke4 Rb4+ 11. Kf3 Rb8 12. Qc6+ Ka7 13. Qc7+ Ka8 14. Qd7 e2 15. Kxe2 Rb2+ 16. Kd3 1-0



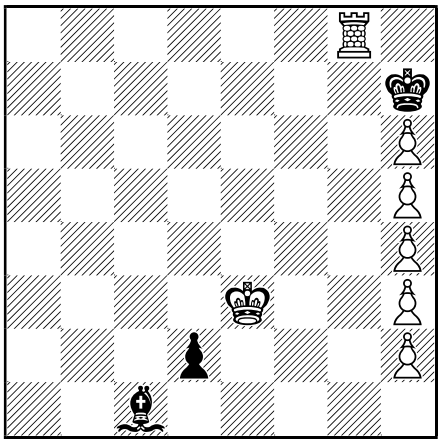
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. Bd3 f4 2. Kf6 f3 3. c4 Kd2 4. Bf1 Ke3 5. Ke7 Kf2 6. Bh3 Kg3 7. Bf5 Kf4 8. Ke6 1-0



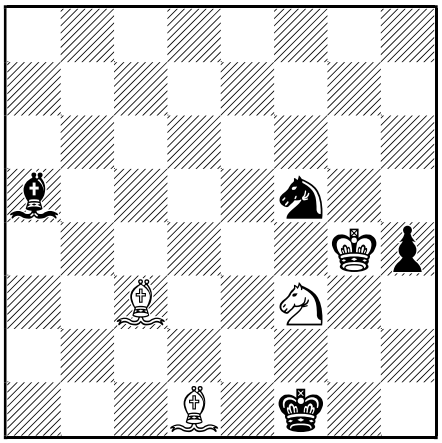
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. Qc3 Rd5 2. Qf6+ Ke8 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Ka1 Ra5+ 5. Kb1 Rb5+ 6. Kc2 Rd5 7. Kc3 Rd8 8. Kc4 Rd7 9. Kb5 Rb7+ 10. Kc6 Rd7 11. Qf5+ 1-0



Wotawa A, 1966, Draw

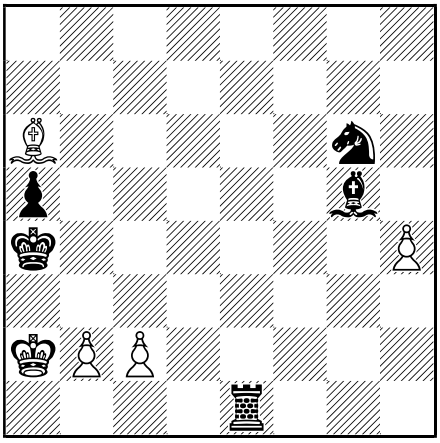
1. Rg7+ Kxh6 2. Rg6+ Kxh5 3. Rg5+ Kxh4 4. Rg4+ Kxh3 5. Rg3+ Kxh2 6. Kf2 d1=Q 7. Rh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1966, White wins

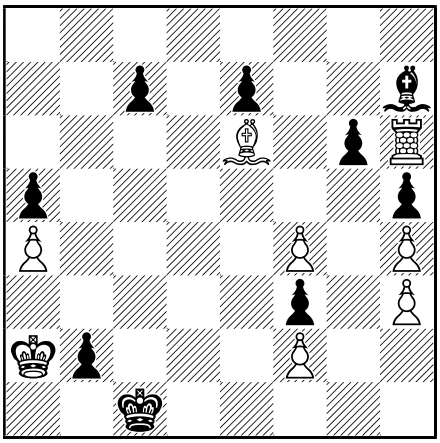
1. Nd2+ Ke1 (1... Kg1 2. Bxa5 Ne3+ 3. Kf3 Nxd1 4. Bb6+ Kh1 5. Bd4) 2. Bxa5 Ne3+ 3. Kf4 (3. Kf3? Nxd1 4. Bb4 Nb2 5. Nc4+ Kd1 6. Nxb2+ Kc2 7. Na4 Kb3) 3...

Nxd1 4. Kf3 h3 5. Ne4+ Kf1 6. Ng3+ Kg1 7. Bb6+ Kh2 8. Nf1+ (8. Bd4? Ne3 9. Bxe3) 8... Kh1 9. Bd4 h2 10. Ng3# 1-0



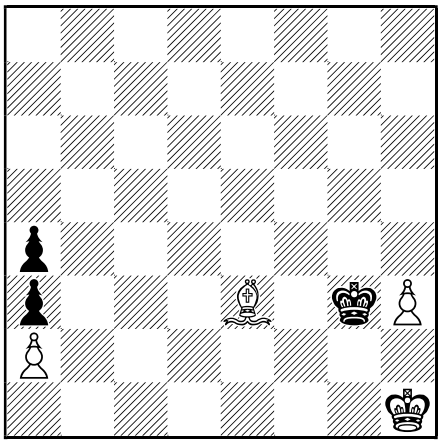
Kralin N, 1966, White wins

1. c3 Ra1+ 2. Kxa1 Bc1! 3. Ka2 Bxb2 4. Kxb2 Nxh4 5. Be2! Ng6 6. Bh5 Nf4 7. Be8# 1-0



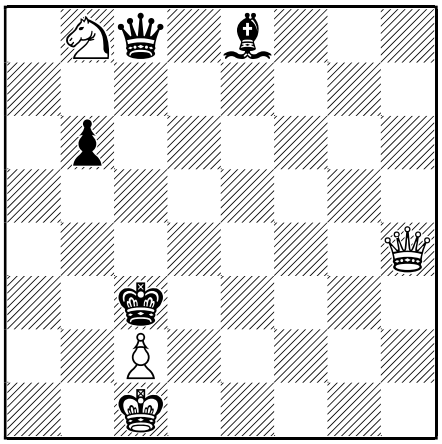
Kralin N, 1966, Draw

1. Bf5 Bg8+ 2. Ka3 gxf5 3. Rc6+ Bc4! 4. Rxc4+ Kb1 5. Rxc7 Ka1 6. Rd7! (6. Rb7? b1=Q 7. Rxb1+ Kxb1 8. Kb3 Kc1 9. Kc3 Kd1 10. Kd3 Ke1 11. Ke3 Kf1 12. Kxf3 Kg1 13. Kg3 Kh1 14. f3 e6 $1) 6... b1=Q 7. Rd1 e6 8. Rxb1+ Kxb1 9. Kb3 Kc1 10. Kc3 Kd1 11. Kd3 Ke1 12. Ke3 Kf1 13. Kxf3 Kg1 14. Kg3 Kh1 15. f3! Kg1 1/2-1/2



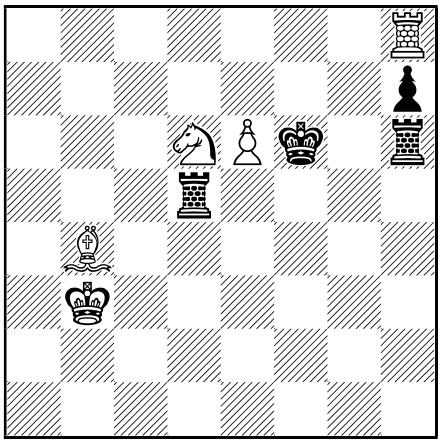
Evreinov V, 1966, White wins

1. Bg1! Kxh3 2. Bh2 1-0



Ivanov A, 1966, White wins

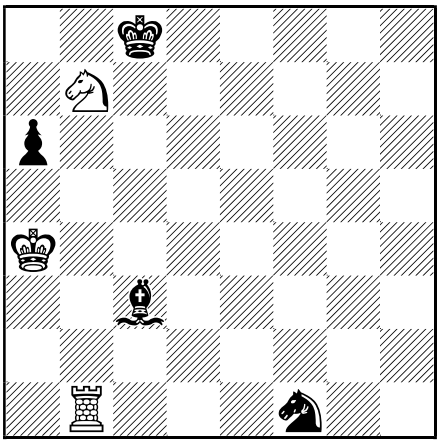
1. Na6! Qxa6 (1... Qc4 2. Qg3+ Kd4 3. Qf4+ Kd5 4. Nc7+) 2. Qf6+ Kb4 3. Qd6+ Kb5 4. Qd3+ Ka5 5. Qa3+ Ba4 (5... Kb5 6. c4+) 6. Qc3+ Kb5 7. Qd3+ Ka5 8. Qd2+ Kb5 9. Qd5+ Kb4 10. c3+ Kxc3 (10... Ka3 11. Qd6+ Ka2 (11... Kb3 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Qb2#) 12. Qd2+ Ka3 13. Qb2#) 11. Qd2+ 1-0



Petrov D, 1966, White wins

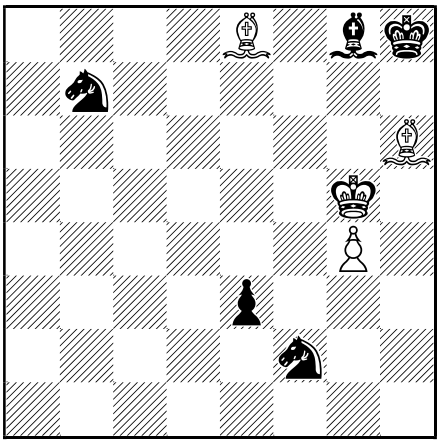
1. e7 Kxe7 2. Nf5+ Kf6 3. Nxh6 Kg7 4. Ng4 Rd3+ 5. Kc4 Rg3 6. Rg8+ Kxg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Bc5 Rg7 9. Bd6

Rg6 10. Be5+ Rg7 11. Nf5 1-0



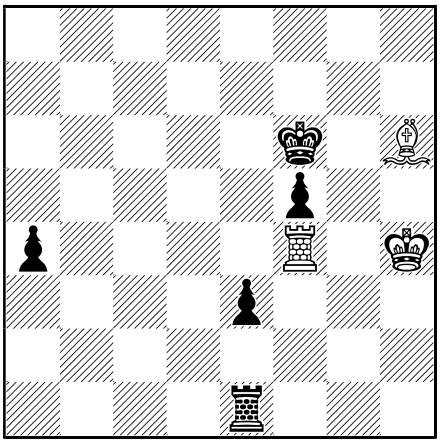
Bazlov Y, 1966, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kc7 (1... Kd7 $144 2. Ne4 Nd2 3. Nxd2 Bxd2 4. Rd1+-) 2. Nf5! Nd2 3. Rc1 Ne4 4. Ng3! Nc5+ 5. Ka3 Bd4 6. Nf5 Bf2 7. Rc2 Bg1 8. Rg2+- 1-0



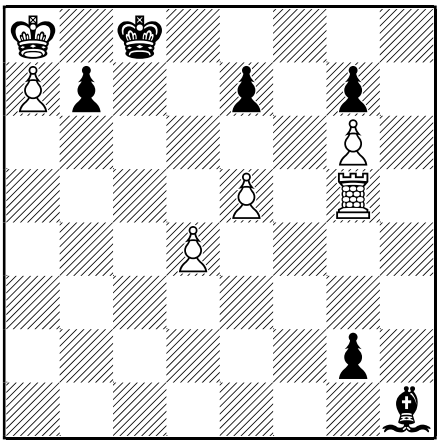
Hildebrand A, 1966, Draw

1. Kg6 (1. Bb5? Nd6) 1... Bh7+ 2. Kf7 Nd6+ (2... Nd8+ 3. Ke7 e2 4. Bd2 Ne4 (4... Nb7?? 5. Bc3+ Kg8 6. Bf7#) 5. Bb4 Nb7 6. Bb5) 3. Kf8 Nxe8 4. Bxe3 Nxg4 5. Bd4+ (5. Bc1? Bg6) 5... Ngf6 6. Kf7 Bg8+ 7. Kg6 Bh7+ 8. Kf7 1/2-1/2



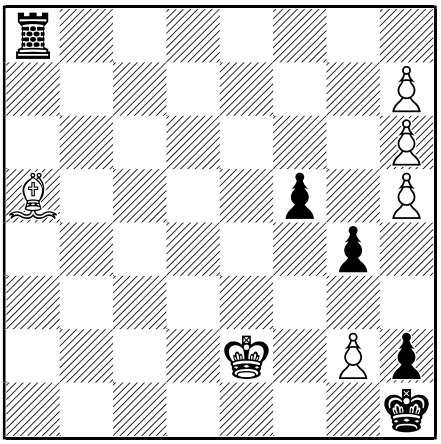
Hildebrand A, 1966, Draw

1. Kg3 (1. Bf8? e2 2. Bb4 Ke5 3. Rc4 Rh1+ 4. Kg3 f4+ 5. Kf2 Rh2+) 1... Rg1+ (1... Kg6 2. Rxa4 Kxh6 3. Kf4 e2 4. Ke3 Kg5 5. Kf2) 2. Kf3 Rf1+ 3. Kxe3 (3. Ke2! {cook WV} Rxf4 4. Bxf4 a3 5. Bxe3 Ke5 6. Bc1) 3... Rxf4 4. Kxf4 (4. Bxf4? a3 5. Kd4 a2 6. Be5+ Ke6) 4... a3 5. Bf8 a2 6. Bb4 a1=Q 7. Bc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



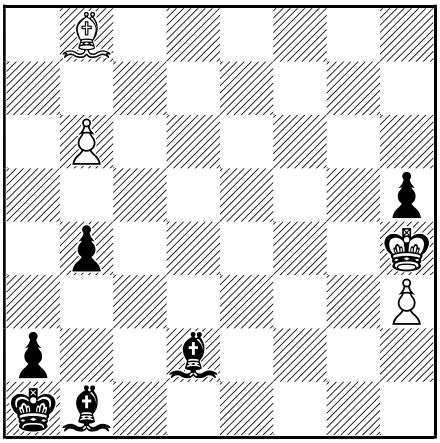
Hildebrand A, 1966, Draw

1. e6! b6 2. Rd5! Kc7 3. Rd7+ Kc8 (3... Kc6 4. Kb8) 4. Rd5 Kc7 (4... b5? 5. Rc5+ Kd8 6. Kb8) 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Rd5 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



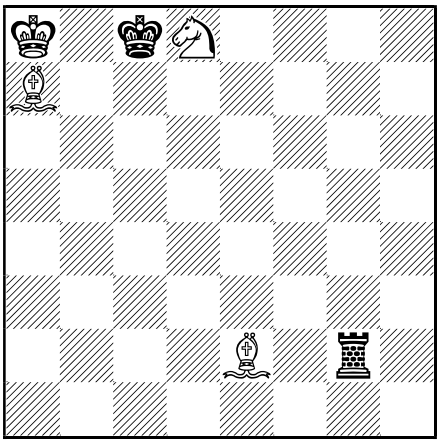
Hildebrand A, 1966, Draw

1. Kf2 Rh8 (1... f4! {cook JU} 2. g3 (2. Bb6 Rh8 3. g3 Rxh7 4. Bd4 Rxh6 5. gxf4 Rxh5) 2... fxg3+ (2... Rxa5 3. h8=Q Ra2+ 4. Ke1 Kg2) 3. Kxg3 Kg1 4. Bb6+ Kf1 5. Kxh2 Ra3 6. h8=Q Rh3#) 2. Bc3 Rxh7 3. Bg7 f4 4. g3! fxg3+ 5. Kxg3 Kg1 6. Bd4+ Kh1 7. Bg7 Kg1 8. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



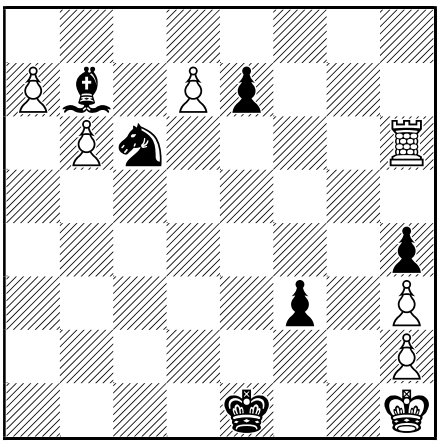
Hildebrand A, 1966, Draw

1. Be5+ (1. b7? Bc3 2. Bd6 Kb2 3. b8=Q (3. Bxb4 a1=Q) 3... a1=Q 4. Bxb4 Qa4) 1... Bc3 2. Bxc3+ bxc3 3. b7 c2 4. b8=Q c1=Q 5. Qh8+ (5. Qe5+? Qb2) 5... Qb2 6. Qe5 Bh7 (6... Be4 7. Qxe4 Qh8 (7... Qb5 8. Qe5+ Qxe5) 8. Qe5+ Qxe5) 7. Qe1+ Bb1 (7... Qb1 8. Qe5+) 8. Qe5 Qxe5 1/2-1/2



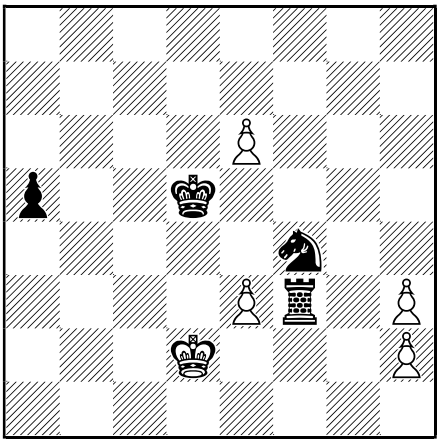
Hildebrand A, 1966, White wins

1. Bf1! Rg8 2. Ne6! (2. Nc6? Kc7+ 3. Nb8 Rh8) 2... Re8 (2... Kd7+ 3. Kb7 Kxe6 4. Bc4+) 3. Bh3! Kd7+ (3... Rh8 4. Bf5 Rh5 5. Ng7+) 4. Kb7 Rxe6 5. Bc5 1-0



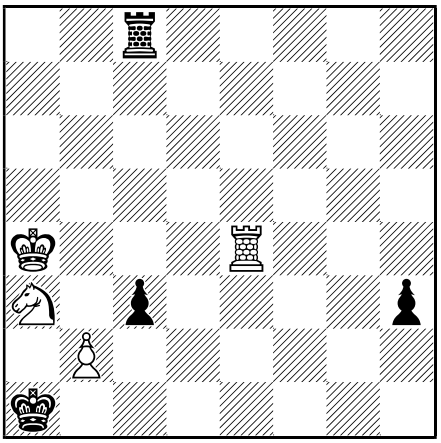
Hildebrand A, 1966, Draw

1. Re6+! Kf1! 2. Rxe7 (2. d8=N! Nxd8 3. a8=Q Bxa8 4. b7 Bxb7 5. Rxe7 Ba8 6. Ra7 Bd5 7. Ra5) 2... f2! 3. a8=Q Bxa8 4. d8=Q Nxd8+ 5. b7 Nxb7 6. Re4 Nc5 1/2-1/2



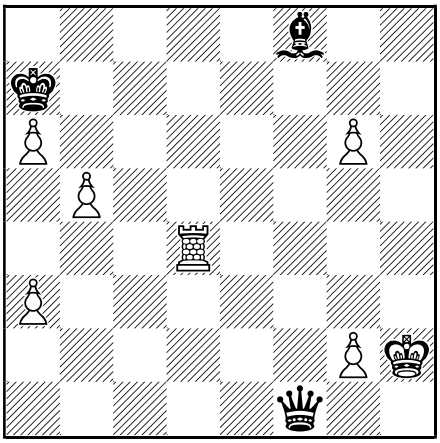
Farago P, 1966, White wins

1. e7 Rf2+ (1... Rxh3 2. e8=Q Rxh2+ 3. Kc3! Ne2+ (3... Ne6 4. e4+ Kd6 5. Qb8+) 4. Kb3 Nc1+ 5. Ka4 Ra2+ 6. Kb5 Rb2+ 7. Ka6 Nb3 (7... Na2 8. e4+ Kc4 9. Qc8+ Kb3 10. e5 a4 11. e6 Re2 12. Qb8+ Nb4+ 13. Ka5 Re5+ 14. Qxe5 Nc6+ 15. Ka6! Nxe5 16. e7 a3 17. e8=Q Nc4 18. Qb5+ Kc3 19. Qa4 Kb2 20. Qb4+) 8. Qf7+ Kc5 9. Qf6) (1... Ng2 2. e8=Q Nxe3 3. Qa8+) (1... Nxh3 2. e8=Q Rf2+ 3. Kd3 Rxh2 4. Qd7+) 2. Kd1! Rf1+ (2... Nxh3 3. e8=Q Rxh2 4. Qg8+ Ke4 5. Qg4+ Kd5 6. Qg3 Rh1+ 7. Kd2) 3. Kc2 Rf2+ 4. Kb3 Nd3 5. e8=Q Nc1+ 6. Ka4 Ra2+ 7. Kb5 Rb2+ 8. Ka6! Nb3 9. Qf7+ Ke4 10. Qc4+ Kf3 11. Qc3 Rb1 12. Qc2 1-0



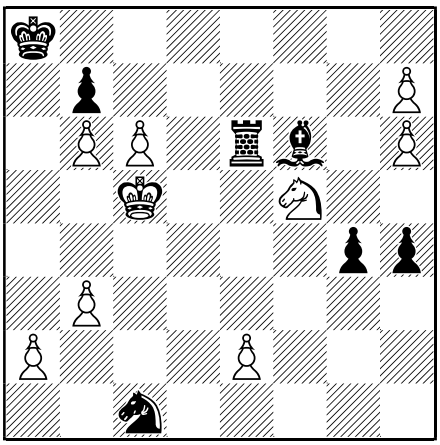
Nestorescu V, 1966, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. b4? c2) 1... cxb2 2. Re1+ Rc1 3. Nc2+ Kb1 4. Re2 Rg1 (4... Rd1 5. Nb4 Rf1 6. Rxb2+ Kc1 7. Na2+ Kd1 8. Nc3+) 5. Ne3 Ka1 6. Rxb2 Rg3 7. Re2 Rg1 8. Ra2+ Kb1 9. Rb2+ Kc1 10. Rc2+ Kb1 11. Nd5 Rg2 12. Nc3+ Ka1 13. Rc1# 1-0



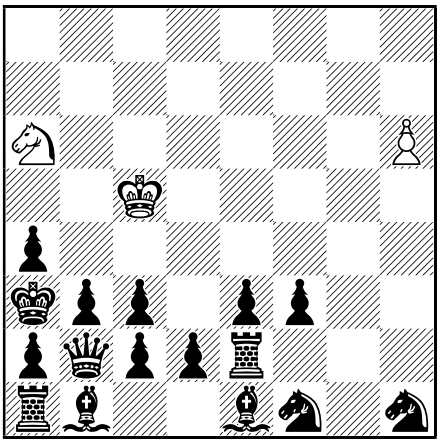
Nestorescu V, 1966, Draw

1. g7! (1. Rd7+? Kb8 2. Rd8+ (2. g7 Qf4+ 3. g3 Qh6+ 4. Kg1 Bxg7 5. b6 Bd4+ 6. Rxd4 Qe3+) 2... Kc7 3. a7 Qf2! (3... Qf4+? 4. g3! Qf2+ 5. Kh3) 4. Kh3 (4. a8=Q Qh4+ 5. Kg1 Bc5+ 6. Kf1 Qf2#) (4. Kh1 Qh4+) (4. Rc8+ Kb6 5. a8=Q Bd6+) 4... Qf5+ 5. Kh2 (5. g4 Qf3+) 5... Qh5+ 6. Kg1 Bc5+ 7. Kf1 Qh1+ 8. Ke2 Qxg2+) 1... Bxg7 2. Rd7+ Kb8 (2... Kb6 3. Rb7+ Kc5 4. Rxg7 Qf4+ 5. Rg3 Kb6 6. Kh3) 3. Rb7+! (3. Rxg7? Qf4+ 4. Rg3 Qe5! 5. b6 Ka8 6. a4 Kb8 7. a7+ Ka8! 8. a5 Kb7 9. a6+) (3. Rd8+? Kc7 4. a7 Qf4+ 5. Kg1 Bd4+) 3... Ka8 4. Rxg7 Qf4+ 5. Rg3 (5. Kh1? Qh6+) (5. Kg1? Qd4+) 5... Qe5! 6. b6 Kb8 7. a4! (7. a7+? Kb7! 8. a4 Ka8 9. a5 Kb7 10. a6+ Ka8 11. Kh3 Qh5#) 7... Ka8 8. a7 Kb7 9. a5 Ka8 10. a6 Qd6 11. Kh3 Qh6+ 12. Kg4 Qxb6 1/2-1/2



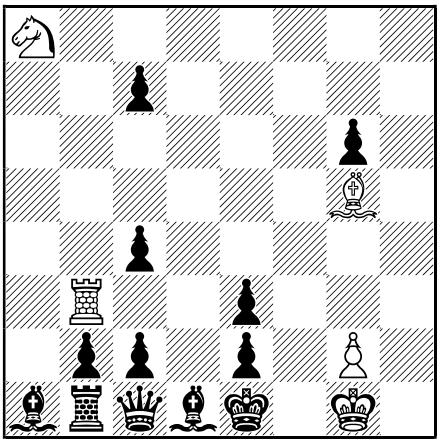
Nestorescu V, 1966, Draw

1. c7 Rc6+ (1... Re8 2. Ng7 Rc8 3. Kd6 g3 (3... h3 4. Kd7 h2 5. Kxc8 h1=Q 6. h8=Q Qd5 7. Qd8 $1) 4. Kd7 g2 5. Kxc8 g1=Q 6. Kd7 Qd4+ 7. Ke8 Qg4 (7... Qe5+ 8. Kf7 Qe7+ 9. Kg8 Qd7 10. h8=Q) 8. h8=Q! Qc8+ 9. Kf7 Qxh8 10. Ne8 Qh7+ 11. Ng7 Qc2 12. h7 Bxg7 13. Kxg7) 2. Kb5! (2. Kd5? Nxe2 3. Ng7 Nc3#) (2. Kb4? Nxe2 3. Ng7 Be7+ 4. Ka5 Rc5+ 5. Ka4 Nc3+ 6. Ka3 Rxc7+) 2... Bh8 (2... Nxe2? 3. Ng7 Nc3+ 4. Ka5! Rc5+ 5. Kb4) 3. Ne7 Rc2 4. Ng6 Bf6! (4... Bd4? 5. e4! Rc5+ 6. Ka4 Bc3 7. b4) 5. Nf4! (5. Nxh4? g3) (5. h8=Q+? Bxh8 6. Nxh8 h3 7. h7 h2 8. Ng6 h1=Q 9. h8=Q+ Qxh8 10. Nxh8 g3) (5. Nf8? Nxe2 6. Ne6 Nd4+) 5... Rc6 (5... h3 6. Ne6 Bh8 7. Nc5) (5... Nxe2 6. Nxe2 g3 7. Ng1) 6. Ne6! (6. Nd5? Bd4! 7. e3 Rc5+ 8. Ka4 Bh8 9. b4 Rc4! 10. Ka5 (10. Kb5 Rc2) 10... g3 11. b5 g2 12. Nb4 g1=Q) 6... Bh8 7. Nd8 Rc2 8. Nf7! (8. Ne6? Nxe2 9. Nc5 Nd4+ 10. Kb4 Nc6+ 11. Kb5 Ne7) 8... Bf6 9. Nd6 Rc6 10. Nf5! (10. Nc4? Nxe2 11. Na5 Nc3+ 12. Kb4 Be7#) 10... Bh8 11. Ne7 Rc2 12. Ng6 Bf6 13. Nf4! Rc6 14. Ne6 Bh8 15. Nd8 Rc2 16. Nf7 Bf6 17. Nd6 Rc6 18. Nf5 1/2-1/2



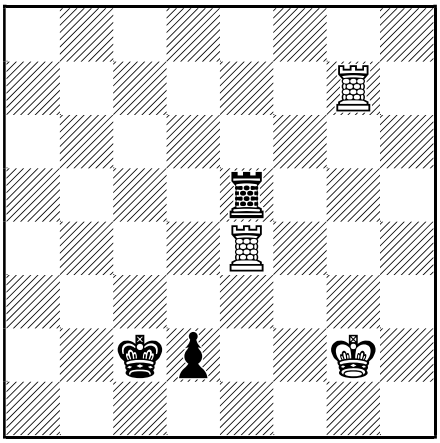
Gorgiev T, 1966, Draw

1. Nc7 Qc1 2. Nb5+ Kb2 3. Nd6 Qd1 4. Nc4+ Kc1 5. Ne5! Nf2 6. h7 Nh2! 7. h8=N Nhg4! 8. Nhg6 (8. Nhf7? Nf6 $1) 8... Kb2 9. Nc4+ Kc1 10. Nge5! Nxe5 11. Nxe5 Kb2 12. Nc4+ Kc1 13. Ne5 1/2-1/2



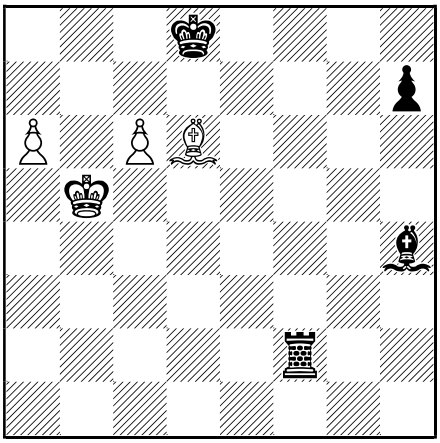
Gorgiev T, 1966, White wins

1. Nb6! (1. Rd3? cxd3 2. Be7 g5! 3. Nxc7 Qd2) 1... cxb6 (1... cxb3 2. Nc4 Qd2 3. Bh4#) 2. Rd3 cxd3 3. Be7! g5! 4. Bd6 b5 5. Bc7 b4 6. Bd6 g4 7. Be7 g3 8. Bd6 b3 9. Bc7 Kd2 10. Ba5# 1-0



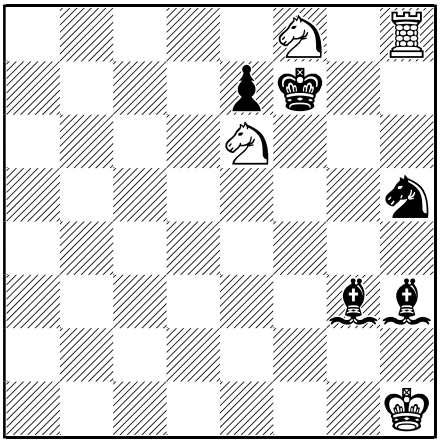
Gorgiev T, 1966, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd1! 2. Rd4 Re4! 3. Rd8!! (3. Rdd7? Ke1! 4. Re7 Re2+) 3... Re8! 4. Rdd7! Re7 (4... Ke1 5. Re7+) 5. Rxd2+ 1-0



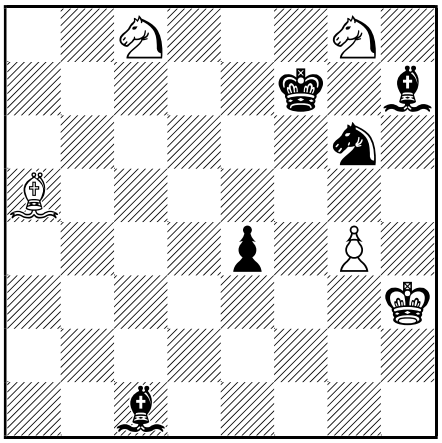
Gorgiev T, 1966, Draw

1. Bb4 Ra2 2. Ba5+ Rxa5+ 3. Kxa5 Bf2 4. a7! Bxa7 5. Ka6 Bf2 6. Kb7 Bg3 7. c7+ Bxc7 8. Kc6 h5 9. Kd5 h4 10. Ke4 h3 11. Kf3 Ke7 12. Kf2 Bh2 13. Kf3 Be5 14. Kf2 1/2-1/2



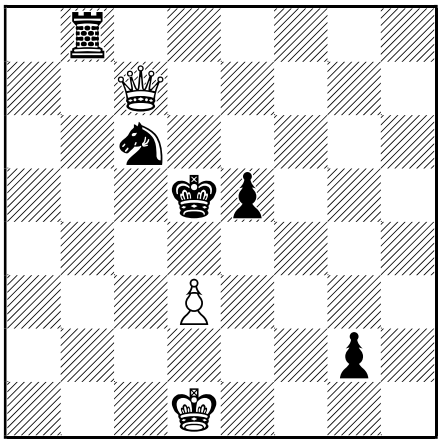
Gorgiev T, 1966, White wins

1. Nd8+! Ke8 2. Rxh5 Bg4! 3. Rg5 Bf3+ 4. Kg1! Bf4 5. Rf5 Be3+ 6. Kf1 Be4 7. Re5 Bd3+ 8. Ke1 Bd4 9. Rd5 Bc3+ 10. Kd1 Bc4 11. Rc5 Bb3+ 12. Kc1 Bb4 13. Rb5 Ba3+ 14. Kb1 Ba4 15. Ra5 1-0



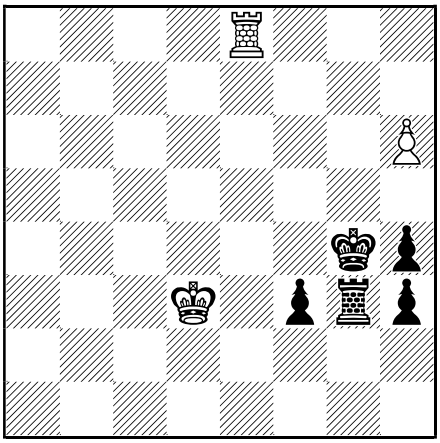
Bazlov Y, 1966, Draw

1. Nh6+! Bxh6 2. Nd6+ Ke6 3. Nxe4 Nf4+ 4. Kg3 Bxe4 5. g5 Bxg5 6. Kg4 Bh6 7. Bd2 Bf5+ 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. Bc3+ Kd5 10. Bd2! Be4+ 11. Kg4 Ke5 12. Bc3+ Ke6 13. Bd2 Bf5+ 14. Kf3 1/2-1/2



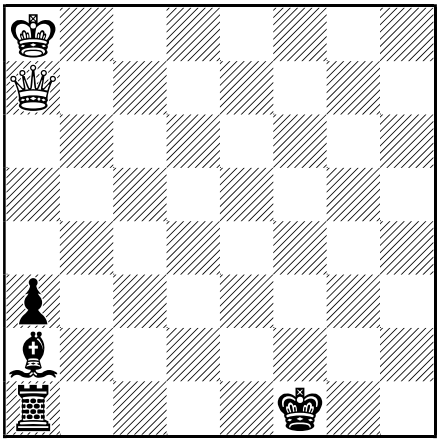
Dobrescu E, 1966, Draw

1. Qf7+ (1. Qd7+? Kc5 2. d4+ Nxd4 3. Qe7+ (3. Qc7+ Nc6) 3... Kc4 4. Qf7+ Kc3 5. Qc7+ Kd3 6. Qh7+ e4 7. Qh3+ Kc4) 1... Kc5 (1... Kd6 2. Qf6+) 2. Qf2+ Nd4! 3. Qxg2 Rb1+ 4. Kd2 Rb2+ 5. Kc3 Re2 (5... Rxg2 {main}) 6. Qf2! Kb5 7. Qg2! (7. Qh2? Ka4! 8. Qxe2 Nxe2+ 9. Kc4 Nf4) 7... Kc5 8. Qf2 Kb5 9. Qg2 1/2-1/2



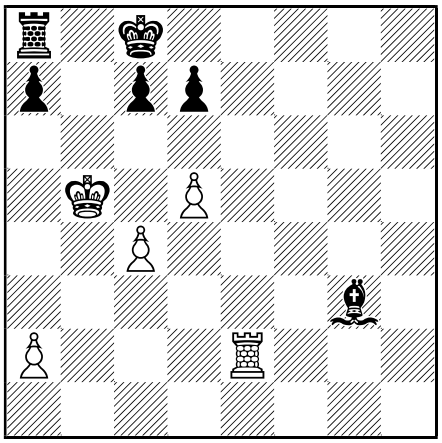
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. h7 (1. Ke3? f2+ 2. Ke2 f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1 Rf3+ 4. Ke2 Rf7) (1. Re4+? Kg5 2. h7 f2+ 3. Ke2 f1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 Rf3+ 5. Ke2 Rf8) (1. Rg8+? Kf5 2. h7 f2+ 3. Ke2 f1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 h2 5. Rf8+ Kg6) 1... f2+ (1... h2 2. Re4+! (2. Rg8+? Kh3) (2. h8=Q? Kh3! 3. Qa1 (3. Re4 Kg2) 3... Rg1 4. Re1 Rxe1 5. Qxe1 Kg2) 2... Kh3 (2... Kg5 3. h8=Q h1=Q 4. Qg7+ Kf5 5. Re5+ Kf4 6. Qf6+ Kg4 7. Qf5#) 3. h8=Q! (3. Rxh4+? Kxh4 4. h8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qxh2 Rg2 6. Qc7 Re2) 3... f2+ 4. Kc2! (4. Kd2? Rd3+ 5. Kxd3 f1=Q+) 4... f1=Q 5. Rxh4+ Kg2 6. Rxh2+) 2. Ke2 h2 3. Re4+ Kh3 (3... Kg5! {cook} 4. Rxh4 Rg1 $1) 4. Rxh4+ (4. h8=Q? f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 h1=Q+) 4... Kg2 5. Rxh2+ Kg1 6. Rh1+! Kxh1 7. h8=Q+ Kg2 8. Qa8+ (8. Qa1? Re3+ $1) 8... Kg1 9. Qa7! (9. Qa1+? Kg2 10. Qf1+ Kh2 11. Kxf2 Rf3+ 12. Kxf3) 9... Rg2 10. Kf3! Kh1 11. Qa1+ Kh2 12. Qb1 1-0



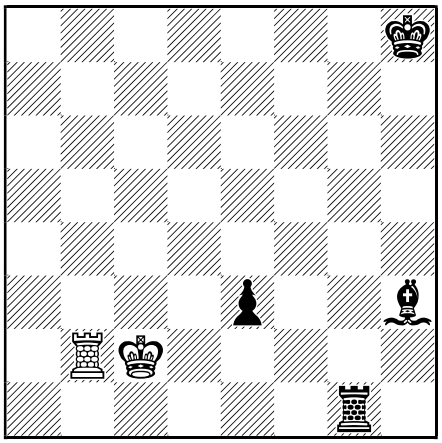
Dobrescu E, 1966, White wins

1. Qa6+ (1. Qd4? Re1) 1... Ke1 (1... Kf2 2. Qf6+) (1... Kg1 2. Qg6+ Kh1 3. Qh7+ Kg1 4. Qg7+) 2. Qa5+ Kd1 (2... Kf2 3. Qf5+ Kg2 4. Qg6+) 3. Qa4+ Kc1 (3... Bb3 4. Qxb3+ Kc1 5. Ka7 Kd2 6. Kb6 Kc1 7. Kc5 Kd2 8. Kd4) (3... Ke2 4. Qe4+ Kf2 5. Qf5+) 4. Qxa3+ Kd1 (4... Kb1 5. Kb8! (5. Qc3? Bb3+ 6. Kb8 Bc2) 5... Bg8 6. Qf3 Ba2 7. Qc3 Bg8 8. Qe1+ Kb2 9. Qf2+) (4... Kc2 5. Ka7) 5. Qd3+ (5. Ka7? Kc2 $1) 5... Kc1 6. Qc3+ Kb1 7. Kb8! Bg8 8. Qe1+ Kb2 9. Qf2+ Ka3 10. Qf8+ 1-0



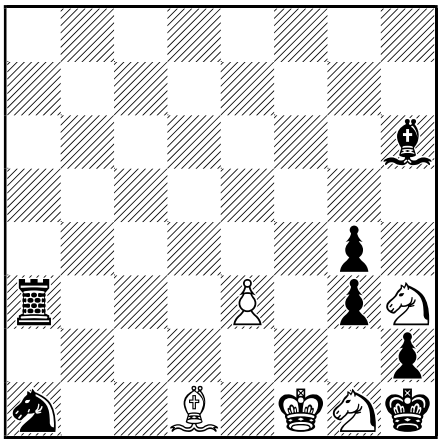
Joitsa P, 1966, White wins

1. Ka6 Bh4 2. Re8+ Bd8 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 4. Kb7 Rc8 5. c5 a6 6. a3 a5 7. a4 c6 (7... d6 8. c6) 8. d6 1-0



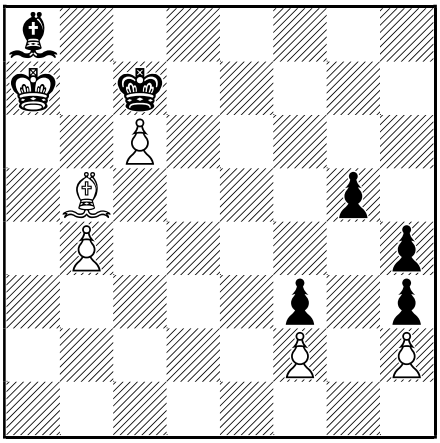
Joitsa P, 1966, Draw

1. Kd3 Rg3 2. Ke4 Bg2+ 3. Kf4 Rf3+ 4. Kg4 Rf2 5. Rb8+ Kg7 6. Re8 Rf3 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Re6 Kf7 9. Re5 Rh3 10. Kf4 Rf3+ 11. Kg4 Bh1 12. Kg5 Kf8 13. Re6 Bg2 14. Kg4 Kf7 15. Re5 Kf6 16. Re8 1/2-1/2



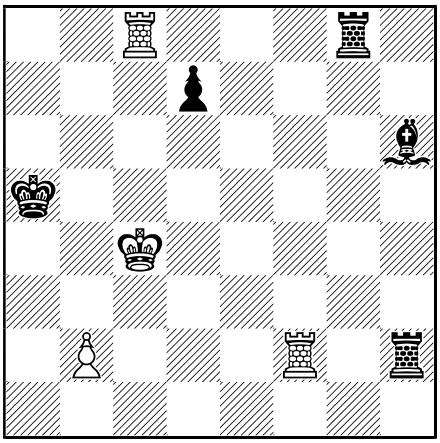
Kakovin A, 1966, White wins

1. Nf2+ gxf2 2. Nh3 Bxe3 3. Bxg4 Ba7 4. Bf5 Ra4 5. Be6 Ra5 6. Bd7 Ra6 7. Bc8 Rb6 8. Nxf2# 1-0



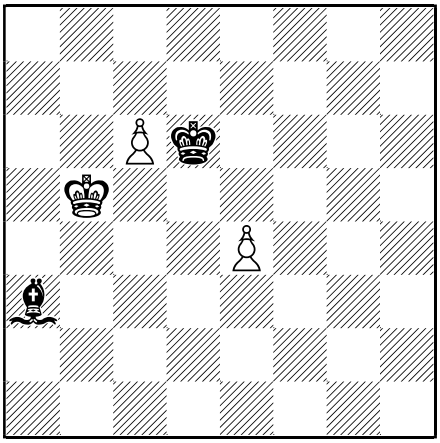
Kakovin A, 1966, Draw

1. Bf1 g4 2. Bxh3 gxh3 3. b5 Bxc6 4. Ka6 Kd6 5. Ka5 Bxb5 6. Kb4 Kd5 7. Kc3 1/2-1/2



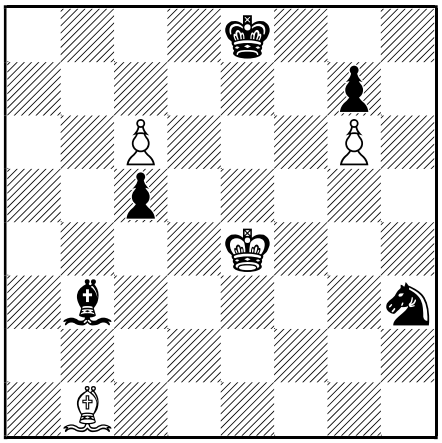
Kovalenko V, 1966, White wins

1. Rf5+ (1. Rc5+? Kb6 2. Rxh2 Rg4+) 1... d5+! 2. Rxd5+ Ka4 (2... Ka6 3. Rxg8 Rxb2 4. Rd6+ Rb6 5. Rxb6+ Kxb6 6. Rg6+) 3. Rxg8 Rc2+ 4. Kd3 Rd2+ (4... Rxb2 5. Ra8+) 5. Kc3! (5. Ke4? Rxb2) 5... Rxd5 6. Kc4! Ra5 7. Rg3! Bf8 8. Ra3+! Bxa3 9. b3# 1-0



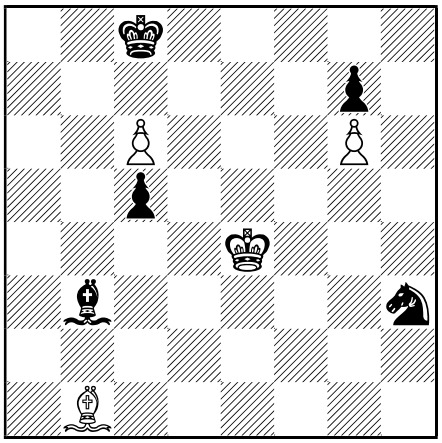
Kovalenko V, 1966, White wins

1. Kb6 Bb4! 2. e5+! (2. c7? Ba5+ $1) 2... Ke7 3. c7 Ba5+ 4. Kxa5 Kd7 5. Kb6 Kc8! 6. Kc5! (6. Kc6 $2) (6. e6 $2) 6... Kxc7 7. e6 Kd8 8. Kd6 1-0



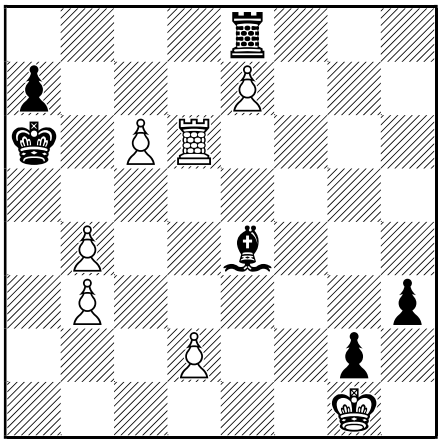
Kovalenko V, 1966, Draw

1. Ke5 Ng5 2. Bf5 Kd8 3. Kd6 Ne6 4. Bxe6 Bxe6 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Kxe6 c4 7. Kf7 c3 8. Kxg7 c2 9. Kf8! c1=Q 10. g7 Qf4+ 11. Ke8 Qe5+ 12. Kf8 Qf6+ 13. Ke8 Qxg7 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1966, Draw

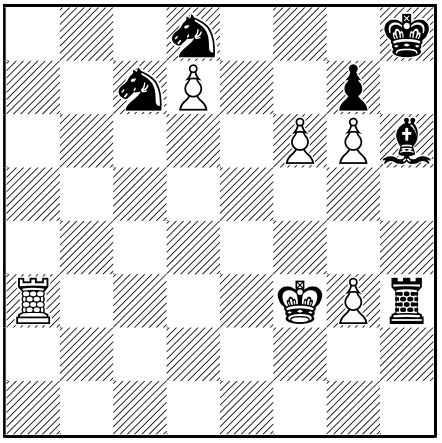
1. Ke5 Ng5 2. Bf5+ Kd8 3. Kd6 Ne6 4. Bxe6 Bxe6 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Kxe6 c4 7. Kf7 c3 8. Kxg7 c2 9. Kf8 c1=Q 10. g7 Qc5+ 11. Ke8 Qd5 12. Kf8 Qd6+ 13. Ke8 Qg6+ 14. Kf8 Qf6+ 15. Ke8 Qxg7 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1966, White wins

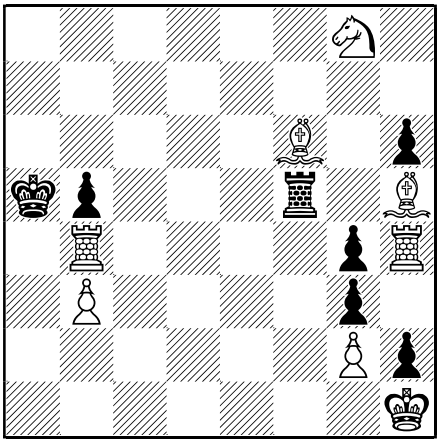
1. c7+ Kb5 2. Rd8 Rxe7 3. Rb8+ Bb7 4. Rxb7+ Ka6 5.

Rxa7+! (5. Rb6+? Kxb6 6. c8=N+ Kb5 7. Nxe7 Kxb4 8. d4 a5 9. Nc6+ Kb5) 5... Kb5 6. Rb7+ Ka6 7. Rb6+ Kxb6 8. c8=N+ Kb5 9. Nxe7 Kxb4 10. d4! 1-0



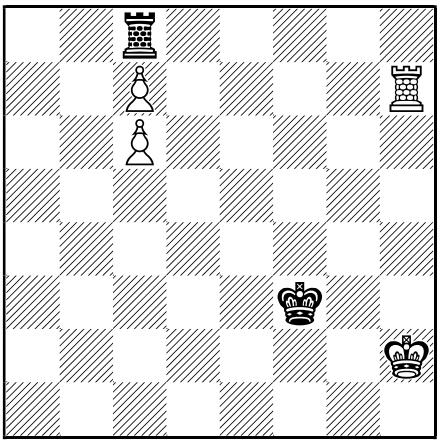
Wotawa A, 1966, White wins

1. Ra8 Nce6 2. Rxd8+ Nxd8 3. f7 Rxg3+ 4. Kxg3 Bf4+ 5. Kxf4 Ne6+ 6. Ke5 Nf8 7. d8=N Nxg6+ (7... Nd7+ 8. Kd6 Nf8 9. Ke7 Nd7 10. Nc6 Nf8 11. Ne5 Nd7 12. Ng4 Nf8 13. Ke8 Nd7 14. Nh6) 8. Kd5 (8. Kd6! {cook JP} Kh7 9. Ne6 Kh6 10. Nf4! (10. Kc7? Kh5) 10... Nf8 11. Ke7 Nh7 12. Ne6 Kh5 (12... g5 13. Nf8) (12... Kg6 13. Nf8+) (12... g6 13. Nc7 Kg7 14. Ne8+ Kh6 15. Nf6) 13. Nxg7+ Kh6 14. Ne8 Kg6 15. Nf6) 8... Kh7 9. Ne6 Kh6 10. Kd6 Kh7 (10... Kh5 11. Nf4+) 11. Nf4 Nf8 12. Ke7 1-0



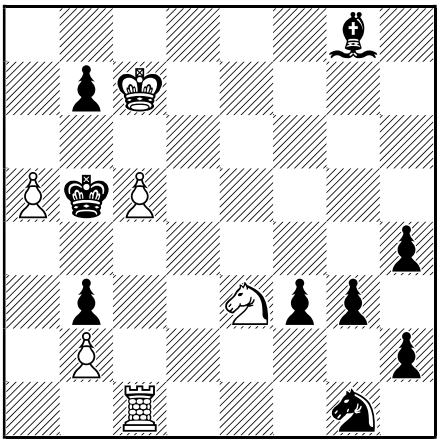
Wotawa A, 1966, White wins

1. Rxb5+! Kxb5 2. Be8+ Ka6 3. Bb5+! Kxb5 4. Rh5! Rxh5 5. Bh4 Rxh4 6. Nf6 Kb4 7. Nh5 Kc3 8. Ng7 Kd3 9. b4 Kc4 10. b5 Kd5 11. b6 Kc6 12. b7 Kxb7 13. Nh5! 1-0



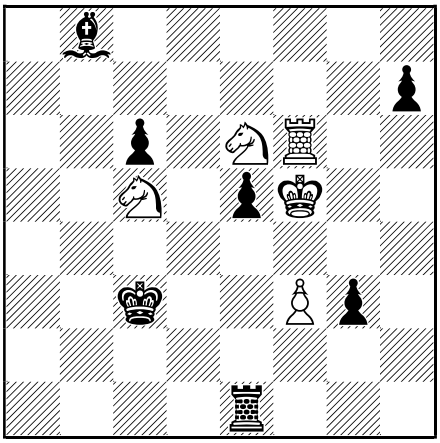
Wotawa A, 1966, White wins

1. Kg1! (1. Kh3? Ke4 2. Rd7 Kf3 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. Kh5 Kf5 5. Kh6 Kf6 6. Kh7 Re8 7. Kh6 Rh8+ 8. Rh7 Rc8) (1. Re7? Kf2! 2. Kh3 (2. Rh7 Ke3 3. Rd7 Kf2 $1) 2... Kf3 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. Kh5 Kf5 5. Kh6 Kf6 6. Rh7 Ra8! (6... Re8? 7. Kh5 Kf5 8. Kh4 Kf4 9. Rf7+ Ke5 10. Re7+ $1)) (1. Rf7+? Ke3 2. Rd7 Kf2 $1) (1. Kh1? Ke2 2. Rd7 Kf1 $1) 1... Ke2! 2. Rd7 Ke1 3. Kg2 Ke2 4. Kg3 Ke3 5. Kg4 Ke4 6. Kg5 Ke5 7. Kg6 Ke6 8. Kg7 (8. Kh7? Kf6 $1) 8... Ke5 (8... Re8 9. Kh6 Rc8 10. Kg6 Rg8+ 11. Kh5 Rc8 12. Kg4 Ke5 13. Kf3) (8... Kf5 9. Kf7 Rh8 (9... Ke5 10. Ke7 Rh8 11. Rd1) 10. Rd5+ Ke4 11. Ke6 Rh6+ 12. Ke7! Rxc6 13. Rd7) 9. Kf7 Rh8 (9... Kf5 10. Rd5+ Ke4 11. Ke6) (9... Ra8 10. Kg6 Rg8+ 11. Kh5 Rc8 12. Kg5 Rg8+ 13. Kh4 Kf4 14. Rd8) 10. Kg6 Rg8+ (10... Rc8 11. Kg5) 11. Kh5 Rc8 12. Kg5 Rg8+ 13. Kh4 Rc8 14. Kg3 1-0



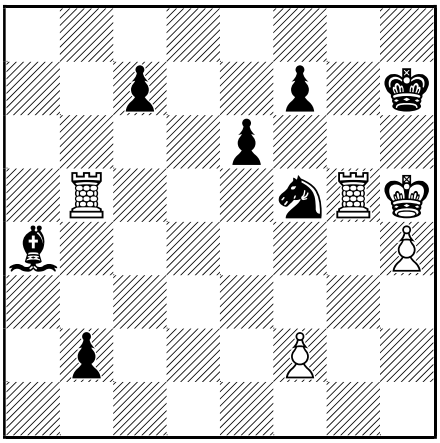
Wotawa A, 1966, White wins

1. c6! bxc6 2. a6 Kxa6 3. Rc5! h1=Q 4. Nc2! bxc2 5. b4 c1=Q 6. Ra5# 1-0



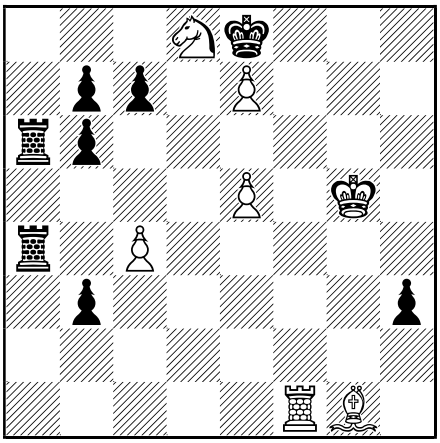
Wotawa A, 1966, Draw

1. Ne4+ Rxe4 2. Kxe4 g2 3. Nf4 exf4 4. Rg6 hxg6 1/2-1/2



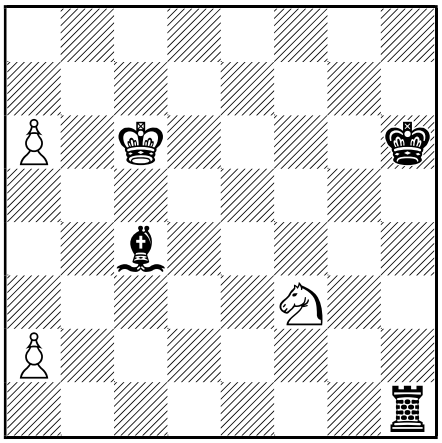
Wotawa A, 1966, Draw

1. Rgxf5! (1. Rxb2? Bd1+ 2. Rg4 f6 $1) 1... exf5 2. Rxb2 (2. Rb7? Bc6 $1) 2... f6 3. Re2 Bd1 4. f3 Bxe2 1/2-1/2



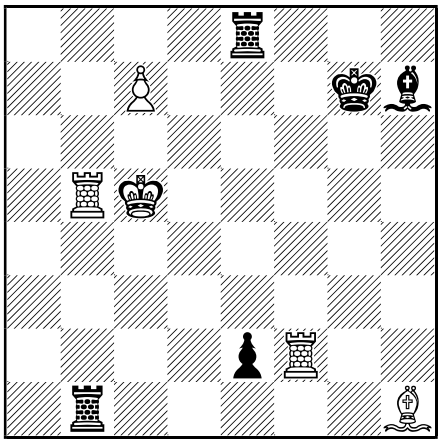
Wotawa A, 1966, Draw

1. Nc6! (1. Rf8+? Kxe7 2. Rf7+ Kxd8 3. Kf6 Rxc4! 4. Bh2 (4. e6 Rf4+ 5. Kg7 Raa4 6. Bh2 Rfe4) 4... Ra1 5. Rf8+ Kd7 6. e6+ Kc6 7. e7 Rf1+ 8. Ke6 Re4+ 9. Be5 Rxe5+ 10. Kxe5 Re1+) (1. e6? Rxc4) (1. Ne6? Rxc4 $1) (1. Bd4? Rxc4!) (1. Rf7? Rxc4 2. Be3 b5 3. Rh7 (3. e6 Rxe6 $1) 3... b2) 1... bxc6 (1... Ra8 2. Rf8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+) 2. Bc5! (2. Kf6? Ra1 $1) 2... bxc5 (2... Ra8 3. Rf8+ Kd7 4. Kf6 bxc5 5. e6+ Kd6 6. Rd8+) 3. Kf6 Ra1! 4. Ke6! (4. Rf3? Rg1 5. Rxh3 Rg8 6. Rxb3 Ra8 7. Rh3 (7. Rd3 Rh8! 8. Rg3 Rh6+) 7... Ra1 8. Rh6 Rf1+ 9. Ke6 Rf7) 4... Rxf1 1/2-1/2



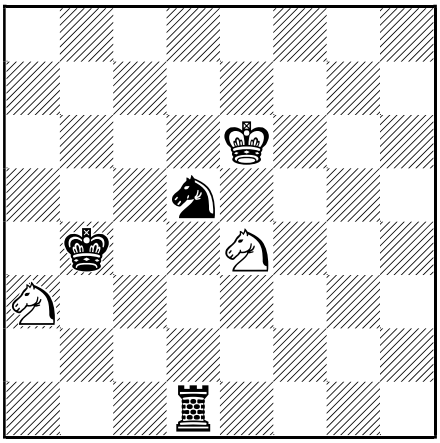
Wotawa A, 1966, Draw

1. a7 Rh5 (1... Rd1 2. Nd4 Rxd4 (2... Bf1 3. Kc7) 3. a8=Q Bd5+ 4. Kc5) (1... Bd3 2. Kd5) (1... Be2 2. Nd4 Bd3 3. Kc7) 2. Ne5 Rxe5 (2... Bf1 3. Kb6 Bg2 4. Nc6) 3. a8=Q Bd5+ 4. Kd6 1/2-1/2



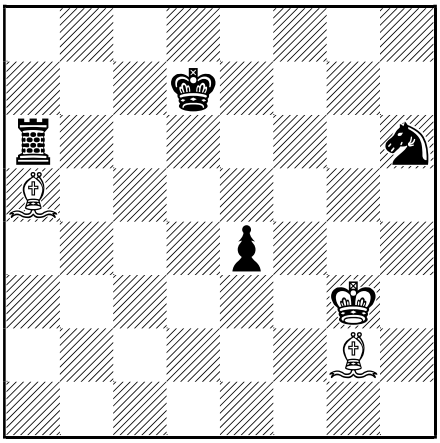
Wotawa A, 1966, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kf6 (1... Bg6 2. Rxb1) (1... Kh8 2. Rxe2 Rc1+ 3. Kb6 Rxe2 4. Bc6) 2. Rf2+ Kg5 3. Rg2+ Kh4 4. Rh2+ Kg3 5. Rg2+ Kf4 (5... Kh3 6. Rxe2 Rc1+ 7. Kb6 Rxe2 8. Bc6) 6. Rxb1! (6. Rf2+? Ke3 7. Rf3+ Kd2 8. Rxb1 Bxb1 9. Rf2 Kc1 10. Rxe2 Rxe2 11. Bb7 Bf5 12. Kd6 Re6+ $1) 6... Bxb1 7. Rxe2!! Rxe2 8. Be4!! Bxe4 (8... Kxe4 9. Kb6! (9. Kd6? Rc2 10. Kd7 Ba2 11. c8=Q Be6+ 12. Kxe6 Rxc8) 9... Rc2 10. Kb7) 9. c8=Q Rc2+ 10. Kd4 Rxc8 1/2-1/2



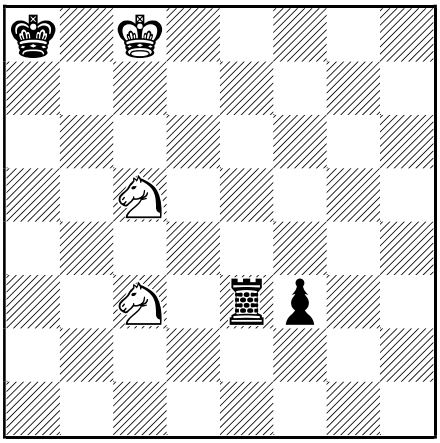
Zachodjakin G, 1966, Draw

1. Nc2+ Kb3 2. Nd4+! Rxd4 3. Ke5 Rd1 (3... Kc4 4. Nd6+ Kd3 5. Nf5 Rf4 6. Nd6) 4. Nf2 Rd2 5. Ne4 Rd1 6. Nf2 Rf1 7. Ne4 1/2-1/2



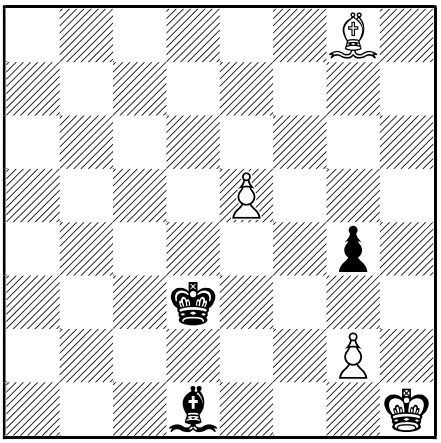
Zachodjakin G, 1966, Draw

1. Bd2 Rg6+ 2. Kf2 e3+ (2... Ng4+! {cook JB}) 3. Bxe3 Ng4+ 4. Ke2 Nxe3 5. Be4! (5. Bh3+? Kd6 6. Kxe3 Rg3+) 5... Rg3 6. Kf2 Rh3 7. Bf3 Nf5 8. Bg4 1/2-1/2



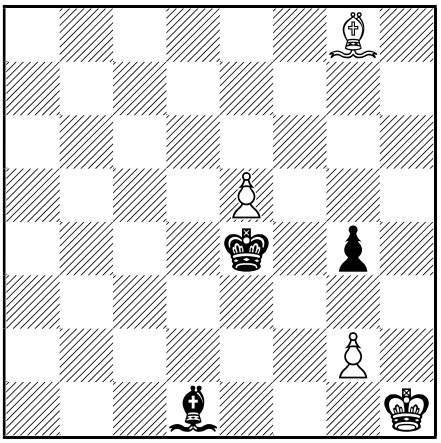
Zachodjakin G, 1966, Draw

1. N3e4 Rc3! 2. Nxc3 f2 3. Nd7 (3. N3e4! {cook}) 3... f1=Q (3... Ka7 4. Ne4) 4. Na4! (4. Ne4! {cook}) 4... Qa6+ 5. Kd8 (5. Kc7! {cook}) 5... Qa5+ 6. Kc8 Ka7 7. Nac5 Ka8 8. Na4! 1/2-1/2



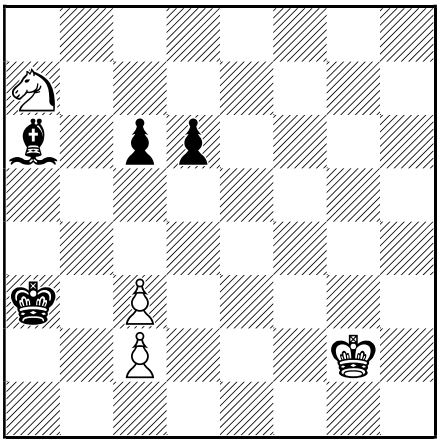
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, White wins

1. e6 (1. Bh7+! {cook} Ke3 2. g3 Bb3 3. Bf5 Kf3 4. Kh2 Ba4 5. e6 Be8 6. e7 Ke3 7. Bxg4 Ke4 8. Kh3! Ke5 9. Kh4 Kf6 10. Bh5) (1. Kh2? Ke4 2. e6 Kf5 3. Kg3 (3. e7 g3+! 4. Kxg3 Bh5) 3... Ba4 4. Kh4 Bc6 5. g3 Ba4 6. Kh5 Bc6 7. Kh6 Kf6 8. Bf7 Bd5 9. Kh5 Kf5) (1. g3? Kd4 2. e6 Ba4 3. Bf7 Bb3) (1. Ba2? Kd4! 2. e6 g3 3. Kg1 Ke5 4. Bc4 Kf6) 1... g3 (1... Ba4 2. Bf7 Bb3 3. Bg6+) 2. Bf7 Ke3 3. Be8! (3. e7? Kf2 4. e8=Q Bf3 5. Bd5 Bxg2+ 6. Bxg2) (3. Kg1? Bb3 4. Bg8 Ba4) 3... Kf2 4. Bc6 Be2 5. e7 Bf1 6. e8=N! (6. e8=Q? Bxg2+ 7. Bxg2) 1-0



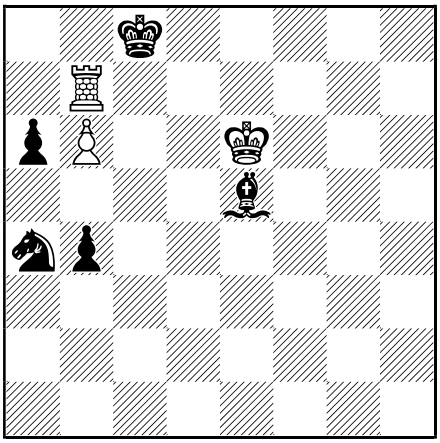
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, White wins

1. e6 g3 2. Bf7 Ke3 3. Be8 (3. e7? Kf2 4. e8=Q Bf3 5. Bd5 Bxg2+ 6. Bxg2) 3... Kf2 4. Bc6 Be2 5. e7 Bf1 6. e8=N 1-0



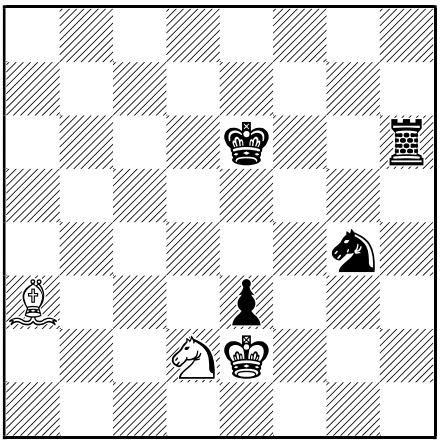
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, Draw

1. Kf3 Bb7 2. Ke4 Ka4 3. Kf5 Ka5 4. Ke6 Kb6 5. Kxd6 Kxa7 6. c4 (6. Kc5? Kb8) (6. Kc7? c5) 6... Kb8 7. Kd7 Ba8 8. c5 (8. Kd6? Kc8) (8. Kd8? c5) 8... Bb7 9. c3 (9. Kd6? Kc8) (9. Kd8? Ba6) (9. c4? Ba8) 9... Ba8 10. Kd8 Kb7 11. Kd7 Ka6 12. Kc8 (12. Kc7! {cook} Ka7 (12... Bb7 13. Kb8) 13. Kc8 Bb7+ 14. Kc7 Ka8 15. Kd6 Kb8 16. Kd7) 12... Ka7 13. Kc7 Bb7 14. Kd6 Kb8 15. Kd7 1/2-1/2



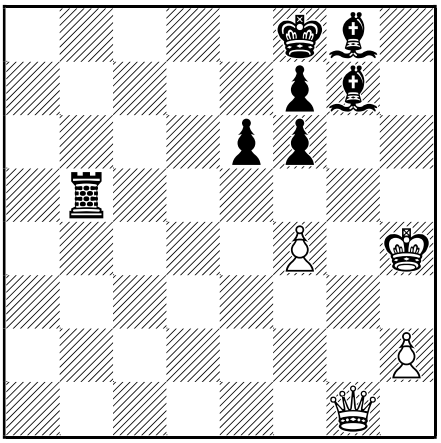
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, Draw

1. Re7 b3 2. b7+ Kb8 3. Kd5 b2 4. Kc6 Ka7 5. b8=Q+! Kxb8 6. Re8+ (6. Rxe5? b1=R $1) 6... Ka7 7. Re7+ Ka8 8. Rxe5! b1=Q (8... b1=R 9. Ra5 Rb6+ 10. Kc7) 9. Re8+ Qb8 10. Rd8! Ka7 11. Rd7+ Ka8 12. Rd8 Qxd8 1/2-1/2



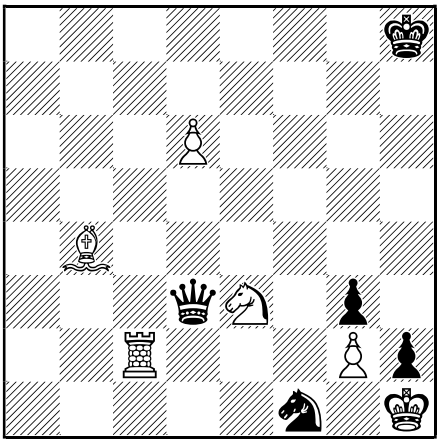
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, Draw

1. Nf1! (1. Nc4? Rh2+ 2. Kd3 Kd5 3. Nb6+ Kc6 4. Nc4 e2) 1... Ke5! (1... Kd5 2. Nxe3+ Nxe3 3. Bc1) 2. Nxe3! (2. Bc1? Ke4 3. Ng3+ Kf4 4. Nf1 Rc6 $1) 2... Rh2+ 3. Ke1! Rh1+ 4. Nf1! Nh2 5. Kf2 Rxf1+ 6. Kg2 Rf3 7. Bc1! Rf1 8. Ba3! 1/2-1/2



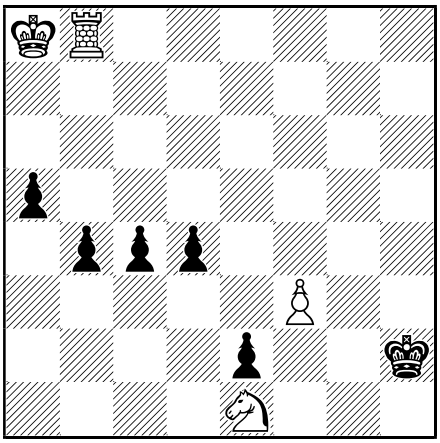
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, Draw

1. Qa1 Bh8 2. Qa3+! Kg7 3. Qg3+ Kh7 4. Qd3+ Rf5 5. Qxf5+! exf5 6. Kh5 Kg7 7. h4 Kf8 8. Kh6 Bg7+ 9. Kh5 Bh8 10. Kh6 Ke7 (10... Bh7 11. Kxh7 Bg7 12. h5 Bh6 13. Kxh6 Kg8) 11. h5 Kd6 1/2-1/2



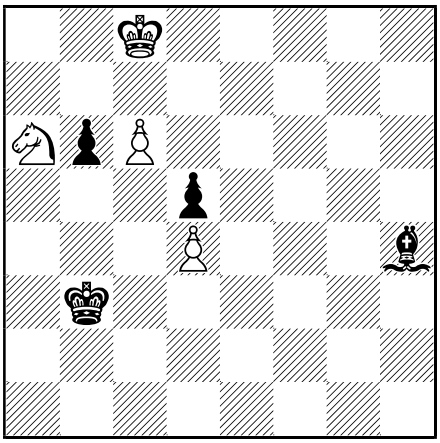
Jakimtsjik V, 1966, Draw

1. Rc3! Qb1! 2. Rb3! Qc1 3. Rc3 (3. Bc3+? Kh7 4. Rb7+ Kh6! 5. Nf5+ Kg5 6. Bb2 Qd1) 3... Qa1 4. Ra3 Qb1 5. Rb3 Qxb3 6. d7 Qg8 7. Nd5! (7. Nxf1? Qd8 8. Nxg3 Qxd7 9. Bc3+ Kh7 10. Kxh2 Qe7! 11. Kh3 Qe6+ 12. Kh2 Qh6+) 7... Qxd5 (7... Qd8 8. Ba5! Qxa5 9. Nc7! Qd2 10. Nd5! Qg5 11. Ne7! Qd2 12. Nd5! Qa5 13. Nc7) 8. Bd6! Qa8 9. Bb8! Qd5 10. Bd6! Qg8 11. Bf8! Qg5 12. Be7 1/2-1/2



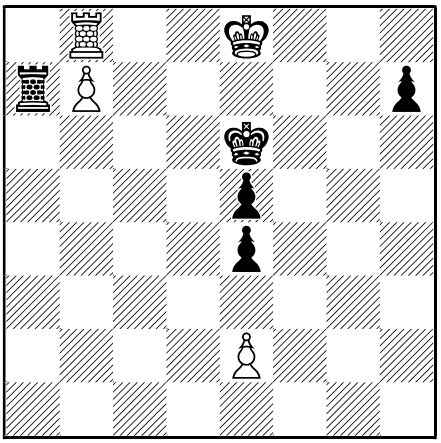
Kalinin A, 1966, Draw

1. Rg8 d3 2. f4 d2 3. Nf3+ Kh3 4. Ng1+ Kh4 5. Nf3+ Kh5 6. Ne5! Kh6 7. Ng4+ Kh7 8. Nf6+ Kh6 9. Ng4+ Kh5 10. Ne5! Kh4 11. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



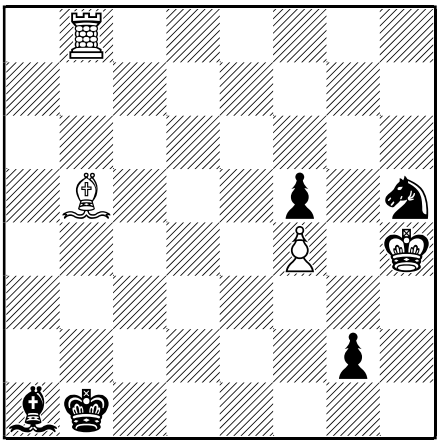
Kuznetsov AP, 1966, White wins

1. Kd7 Bg3 2. Nc7 Kc4 3. Ne8 Bb8 4. Nc7 Kxd4 5. Kc8 Kc5 6. Kb7 Kd6 (6... d4! {cook WV} 7. Na6+ (7. Ne6+ Kd5) 7... Kb5 8. Nxb8 d3) 7. Na6 1-0



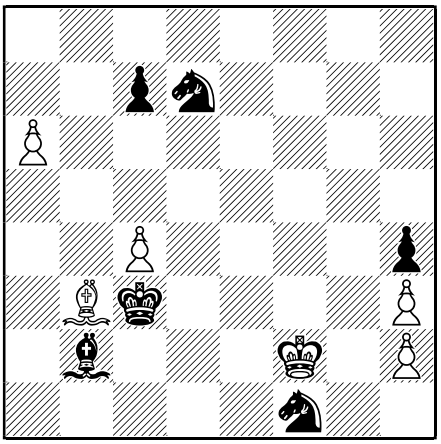
Kuznetsov AP, 1966, White wins

1. Kf8! Kf6 2. Kg8 Kg6 3. Kh8 Kh6 4. e3! Kh5 5. Kxh7 Kh4 6. Kh6 Kh3 7. Kh5 Kh2 8. Kh4 Kh1 9. Kh3 1-0



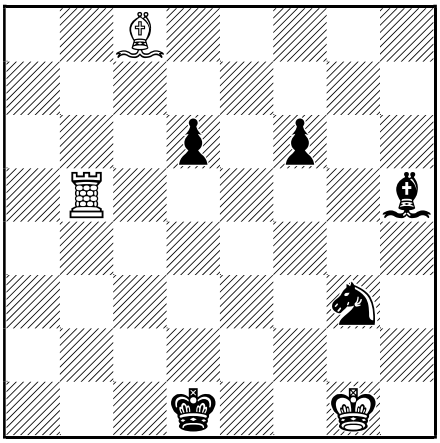
Kuznetsov AP, 1966, White wins

1. Bd3+ (1. Bc6+? Kc2 2. Bxg2 Nxf4) 1... Ka2 2. Bc4+ Ka3 3. Ra8+ Kb2 4. Ra2+ Kb1 5. Rxg2 Nxf4 6. Ba2+ (6. Rg1+? Kb2) 6... Kc1 7. Rg1+ Kb2 8. Bc4 1-0



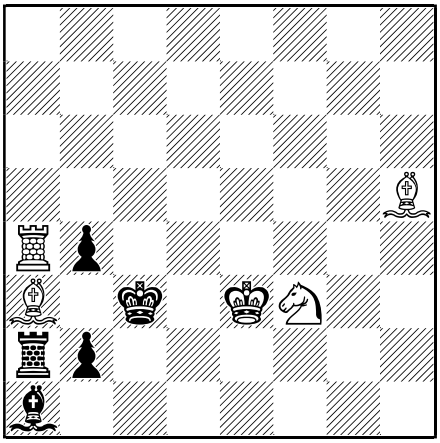
Vlasenko V, 1966, Draw

1. a7 Nb6 2. c5 Na8 3. Bd5 Nd2 4. Bxa8 Ba3 5. Bh1! Bxc5+ 6. Kg2 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



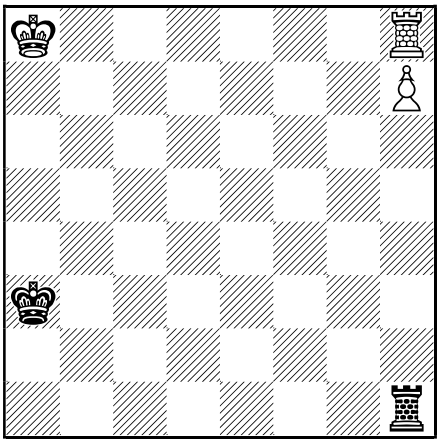
Fritz J, 1966, White wins

1. Kg2 Ne2 2. Kf2 Nf4 3. Rf5 Nd3+ 4. Ke3 Bg6 (4... Be2 5. Ba6 Nc1 6. Bxe2+ Nxe2 7. Rf1+) 5. Rxf6 Ne5 6. Rxd6+ Kc2! 7. Re6 Nc4+ 8. Kd4 Bd3 9. Ba6 Nb2 10. Bxd3+ Nxd3 11. Re2+ 1-0



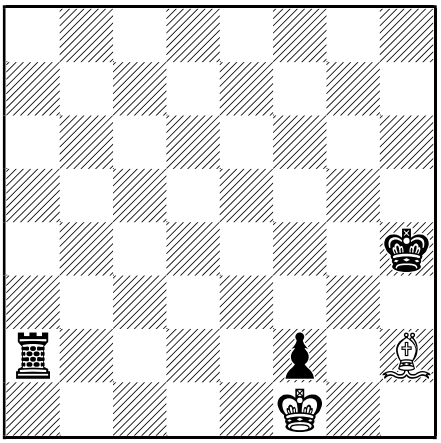
Fritz J, 1966, White wins

1. Nd2 Rxa3 2. Nb1+ Kb3 3. Bd1+ Ka2+ 4. Rxa3+ Kxb1 5. Kd2 bxa3 6. Bb3 a2 7. Bc2# 1-0



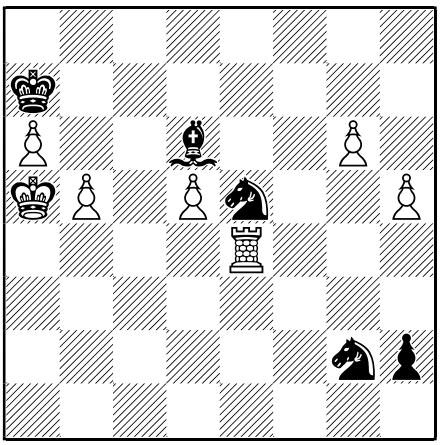
Fritz J, 1966, White wins

1. Kb7 Kb4 2. Kc6 Kc4 3. Kd6 Kd4 4. Ke6 Ke4 5. Kf6 Kf4 6. Rf8 Rxh7 7. Kg6+ 1-0



Benko P, 1967, Draw

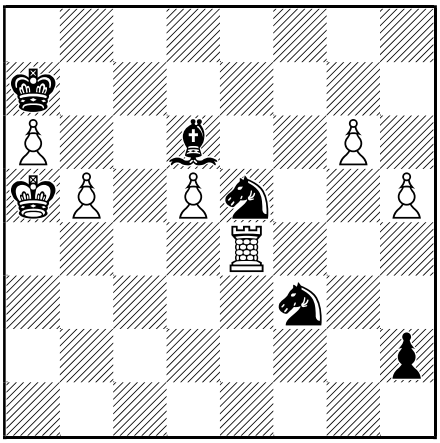
1. Bd6! (1. Be5 $143 Ra5! 2. Bd6 (2. Bd4 $144 Kg3 3. Bxf2+ Kf3 4. Bd4 Rd5-+) 2... Rf5!-+) (1. Bb8 $143 Rb2! 2. Be5 (2. Bd6 $144 Kh3 3. Ba3 Ra2 4. Bd6 Ra6 5. Be5 Ra5-+) 2... Rb5 3. Bd4 Kg3-+) (1. Bc7 $143 Kh3! 2. Bb8 Ra8 3. Bd6 Ra6 4. Be5 Ra5 5. Bb8 Rf5 6. Ba7 Kg3-+) 1... Kh3 (1... Ra6 $144 2. Bc7! (2. Be5 $143 Ra5 3. Bd4 Kg3-+) 2... Rc6 (2... Rf6 $144 3. Bd8=) 3. Be5! Rc5 (3... Re6 $144 4. Bg3+=) 4. Bd4=) (1... Kg4 $144 2. Kg2=) 2. Bc7! (2. Be5 $143 Ra5 3. Bd4 Kg3 4. Be5+ Kf3-+) (2. Bf4 $143 Kg4-+) (2. Bg3 $143 Kg4-+) (2. Bb8 $143 Ra8 3. Bd6 Ra6 4. Bc5 Kg3-+) 2... Rb2 (2... Ra7 $144 3. Bb6=) (2... Ra7 $144 3. Bb6=) 3. Bd6! Rc2 4. Be5! (4. Bb8 $143 Rc8 5. Bd6 Rd8 6. Be7 Rd7 7. Bc5 Kg3-+) 4... Rd2 5. Bf4! Re2 6. Bb8!! (6. Bd6 $143 Rb2 7. Ba3 Ra2 8. Bd6 Ra6 9. Be5 Ra5 10. Bf4 Rf5 11. Bc7 Kg4 12. Bb6 Kf3-+) 6... Re8 7. Bg3!! (7. Bd6 $143 Rd8 8. Be7 Rd7 9. Bc5 Kg3-+) 7... Kg4 8. Kxf2= 1/2-1/2



Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

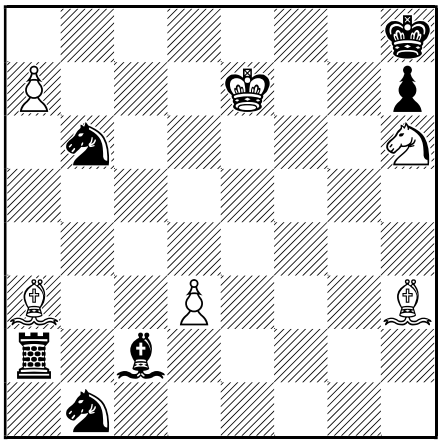
1. b6+ Ka8! 2. Re1! Nxe1 3. g7 h1=Q (3... Nc4+ 4. Kb5 h1=Q 5. g8=Q+ Bb8 6. a7 Na3+ 7. Kc6 Qh2 8. axb8=Q+ Qxb8 9. b7+ Ka7 10. Qg1+ Ka6 11. Qb6#) 4. g8=Q+ Bb8 5. a7 Nc6+! 6. dxc6 Qxh5+ 7. Qg5!! Qxg5+ 8. Ka6 Bxa7 9. c7 Qa5+ 10. Kxa5 Kb7 11. bxa7 Kxa7

12. c8=Q 1-0



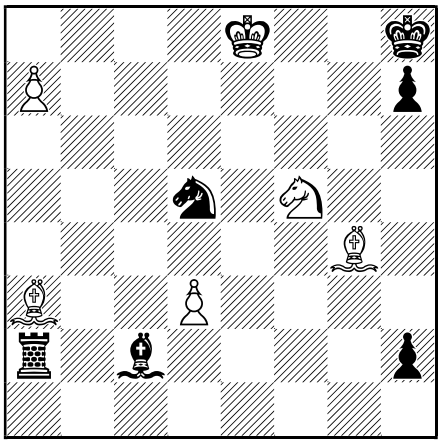
Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

1. b6+ Ka8 2. Re1 (2. g7 $143 h1=Q 3. g8=Q+ Bb8=) 2... Nxe1 (2... Nc4+! { cook AK} 3. Kb5 Nxb6 4. g7 (4. Kc6 $144 Nxe1 5. g7 h1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Bb8 7. a7 Qxd5+ 8. Qxd5 Nxd5 9. axb8=Q+ Kxb8=) (4. Kxb6 $144 Nxe1 5. g7 h1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Bb8 7. Qg7 Qg1+ (7... Qxd5 $143 8. Qb7+ Qxb7+ 9. axb7#) 8. Qxg1 Ba7+=) 4... Ka7 5. Kc6! {RK} (5. g8=Q $144 Nd4+ 6. Ka5 Nc4+ 7. Ka4 Nb6+=) (5. Rd1 $144 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Nd4+ 7. Ka5 Nc4+ 8. Ka4 Nb6+ 9. Ka5=) 5... Be7! {VDH} (5... Bb4 $143 6. g8=Q Nd4+ 7. Kc7 Nb5+ 8. Kd8 Bxe1 9. Qg7+ Kxa6 10. Qa1+ Ba5+- { La Dame va monnayer son pion h contre une des piPëces noires}) 6. Rxe7+ (6. g8=Q $144 Nd4+ 7. Kc7 Nb5+ 8. Kc6 Nd4+ 9. Kc7=) 6... Kxa6 7. Ra7+ (7. Re1 $144 Nxe1 8. g8=Q h1=Q=) (7. g8=Q $144 Nd4+ (7... h1=Q $143 8. Ra7+ Kxa7 9. Qh7+ Ka6 10. Qd3+ Ka7 11. Qa3+ Kb8 12. Qd6+ Ka8 13. Qd8+ Nc8 14. Qxc8+ Ka7 15. Qb7#) 8. Kc5 h1=Q $146 9. Kxd4 Qa1+ 10. Ke4 Qh1+ 11. Ke5 Qh2+=) 7... Kxa7 8. g8=Q Nd4+ (8... h1=Q $143 9. Qh7+ Ka6 10. Qd3+ Ka7 11. Qa3+ Kb8 12. Qd6+ Ka8 13. Qd8+ Nc8 14. Qxc8+ Ka7 15. Qb7#) 9. Kc5 h1=Q=) 3. g7 h1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Bb8 5. a7 Nc6+ 6. dxc6 Qxh5+ 7. Qg5! (7. Ka6 $143 Qe2+=) 7... Qxg5+ 8. Ka6 Bxa7 9. c7 Qa5+ 10. Kxa5 Kb7 11. bxa7 Kxa7 12. c8=Q+- 1-0



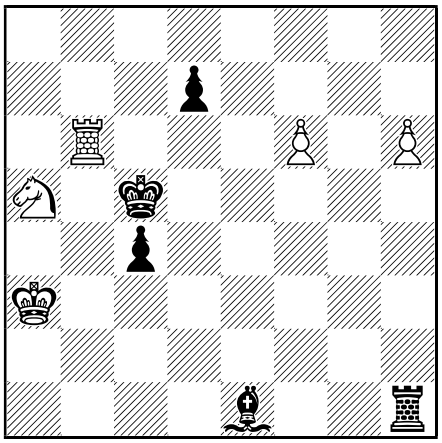
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. a8=Q+ (1. Kf8) 1... Nxa8 2. Kf8 Bb3 3. Bc5 Ra4 4. Bd6 Ra5 5. Be7 Ra6 6. Be6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 (6... Rxe6 7. Nf7#) 7. Bf6# 1-0



Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

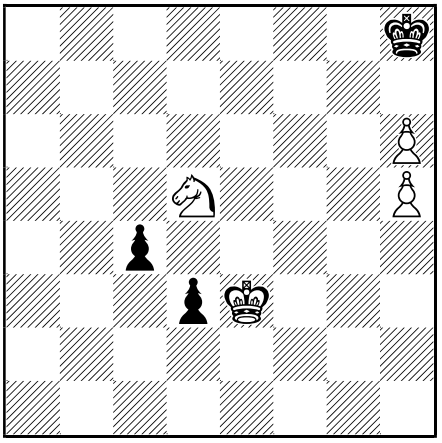
1. a8=Q Nc7+ 2. Kf8 Nxa8 3. Nh6 (3. Nd6! {cook} Bb3 4. Bc5! Ra4 5. Nc4! h5 6. Bf5 $1) 3... Bb3 4. Bc5! Ra4 5. Bd6! Ra5 6. Be7 (6. Bb4! {cook}) 6... Ra6 7. Be6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 (7... Rxe6 8. Nf7#) 8. Bf6# 1-0



Hufendiek E, 1967, White wins

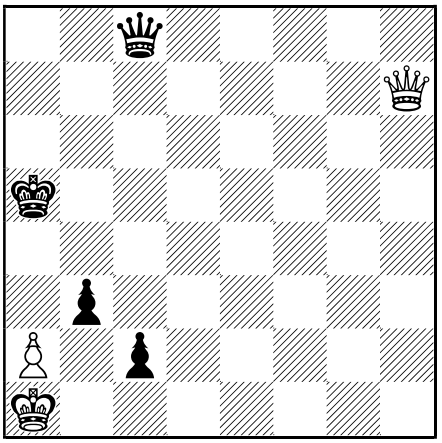
1. f7 Rf1 2. h7 Bc3 3. Rb1 (3. Rf6? {Nowotny} Ra1#) 3... Rxf7 (3... Rf2 4. Nb7+ Kc6 5. Nd8+) (3... Rf3 4. Ka4

Bg7 5. Nb7+ (5. Rb5+)) 4. Nb7+ Kd5 (4... Kc6 5. Nd8+) 5. Rd1+ Ke6 (5... Bd4 6. Rxd4+ Kxd4 7. h8=Q+) (5... Ke4 6. Nd6+) 6. Nd8+ Ke7 7. Nxf7 Kxf7 8. Rg1 1-0



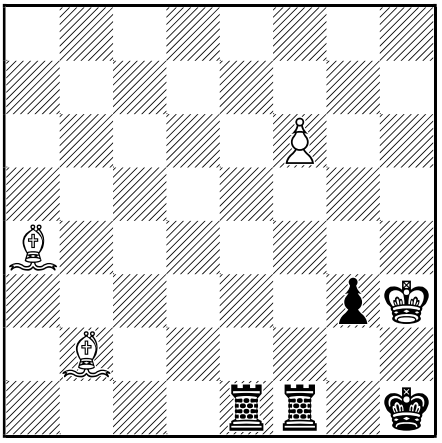
Perkonoja P, 1967, White wins

1. Ne7 (1. Kf4 $143 d2 2. Nc3 Kh7 3. Kg5 Kg8 4. Kg6 Kh8 5. h7 (5. Nd1 Kg8 6. h7+ Kh8 7. Kg5 Kxh7) 5... d1=Q 6. Nxd1 c3 7. Ne3 c2 8. Nxc2=) (1. Nf6 $143 c3 2. h7 (2. Ng4 d2 3. Ke2 Kg8 4. Ne5 Kh7) 2... c2 3. Kd2 Kg7 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. h6 c1=Q+ 6. Kxc1 d2+ 7. Kc2 d1=Q+ 8. Kxd1=) 1... Kh7 2. Nf5 Kg8 3. Nd6 (3. Kd2 $143 Kh8 4. Ne3 Kh7 5. Ng4 Kh8 6. Ne5 Kh7 7. Nf7 Kg8=) 3... Kh7 (3... Kh8 $144 4. Nxc4 Kh7 5. Kf4 Kxh6 6. Kg4+-) 4. Nf7 Kg8 5. Ne5 Kh7 6. Ng4 Kh8 7. Kd2 (7. Nf6 $143 c3=) 7... Kh7 (7... Kg8 $144 8. Nf6+ Kf7 9. h7 Kg7 10. Kc3 Kh8 11. h6+-) 8. Kc3 Kg8 (8... Kh8 $144 9. Nf6+-) 9. Nf6+ Kf7 10. h7 Kg7 11. h8=Q+ (11. h6+ $143 Kh8=) 11... Kxh8 12. h6 d2 13. Kxd2 c3+ 14. Kc1 c2 15. Ng4+- 1-0



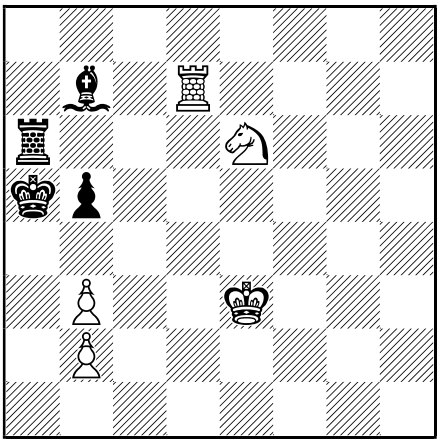
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Qh5+! (1. Qa7+ $143 Kb5 2. a4+ Kc4 3. Qf7+ Kb4 4. Qe7+ Qc5 5. Qxc5+ Kxc5 6. Kb2 Kb4-+) 1... Ka4! (1... Kb6 $144 2. Qh6+ Kb7 (2... Kb5 $144 3. Kb2=) 3. Kb2 bxa2 4. Qc1 Qc4 5. Ka1 Qb3 6. Qxc2=) 2. Qh4+ Qg4! (2... Ka3 $144 3. Qe7+ Ka4 4. Qh4+=) (2... Kb5 $144 3. Qh5+ Kb6 4. Qh6+ Kb7 (4... Qc6 $144 5. Qe3+ Kc7 6. Kb2=) 5. Kb2=) 3. axb3+! (3. Qxg4+ $143 Ka3 4. Qa4+! Kxa4 5. Kb2 (5. axb3+ $144 Ka3-+) 5... bxa2 6. Kxa2 c1=R-+ (6... c1=Q $143=)) 3... Kxb3 4. Qg3+ Qxg3= 1/2-1/2



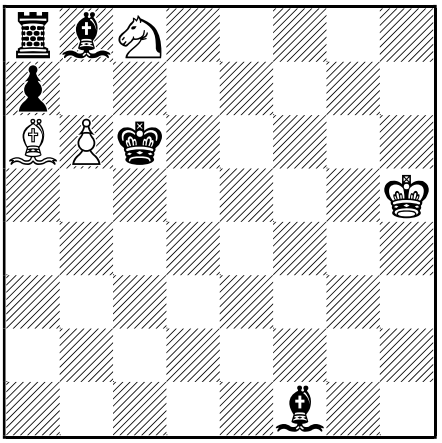
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Bc6+ g2 2. Bxg2+ Kg1 3. Bd4+ Rf2 4. Bxf2+ Kxf2 5. f7 Re3+ 6. Kh2 (6. Kh4 $143 Kxg2 7. f8=Q Rh3+ 8. Kg4 Rg3+=) 6... Re8 7. fxe8=N+- 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

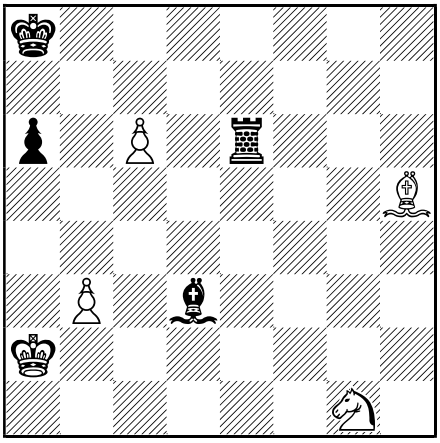
1. Nc5 Bc6 (1... Bc8 $144 2. b4+ Kxb4 3. Nxa6+ Bxa6 4. Rc7+- {EGTB6}) 2. Rd6 Rb6 3. b4+ Kxb4 4. Rd4+ Kxc5 (4... Ka5 $144 5. b4#) 5. b4# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

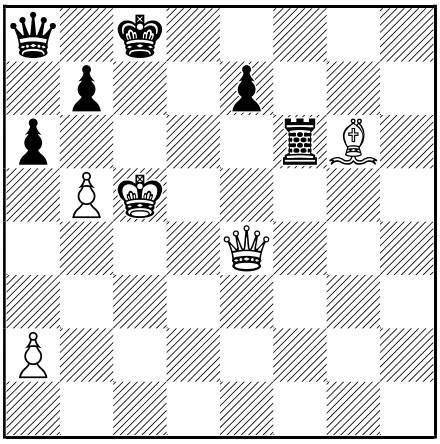
1. b7 Be2+ 2. Kg6! (2. Bxe2 $143 Kxb7 3. Bf3+=) (2.

Kg5 $143 Bf4+ 3. Kxf4 Rb8=) 2... Bd3+ 3. Kf7! Bc4+ 4. Ke8 Kc7 5. bxa8=N+ (5. bxa8=Q $143 Bd5 6. Qxd5=) 5... Kc6 6. Bxc4+- 1-0



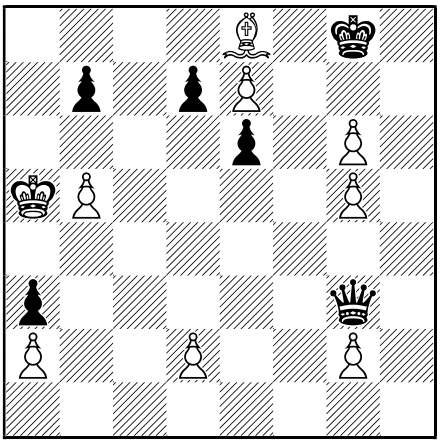
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. c7 Kb7 2. c8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Bg4 Kd7 4. Nh3 Bb5 5. Ng5! Ke7 6. Bxe6! (6. Nxe6 $143 Bd7!=) 6... Kf6 7. Bc4! Bxc4 (7... Kxg5 $144 8. Bxb5 axb5+-) 8. Nh7+! Kg7 9. bxc4 Kxh7 10. c5+- 1-0



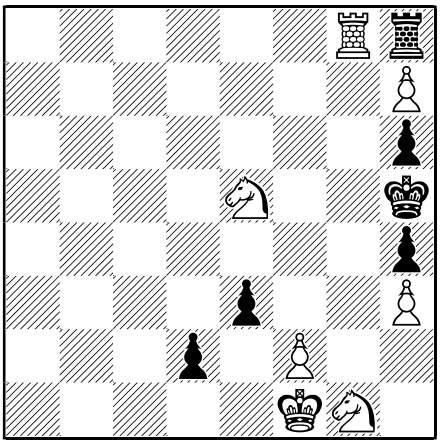
Kasparjan G, Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Bf5+ (1. Qxe7 $143 Qa7+ 2. Kd5 Qf2-+) (1. b6 $143 Rc6+ 2. Kd4 Rxb6-+) 1... Kb8 (1... Kd8 $143 2. Qd5+ Ke8 3. Qg8+ Rf8 4. Bg6+ Kd7 5. Qd5+ Kc7 6. b6+ Kc8 7. Bh5+-) (1... e6 $144 2. Bxe6+ Kd8 3. Qd5+ Ke7 4. Qd7+ Kf8 5. Qd6+ Kg7 6. Qg3+ Rg6 7. Qe5+=) 2. Qe5+ Ka7 (2... Rd6 $143 3. b6+-) 3. Qxf6! exf6 4. b6+ Kb8 5. a3! (5. a4 $143 a5 6. Bd7 (6. Be6 $144 Qa6 7. Bc4 Qxc4+ 8. Kxc4 Kc8-+) 6... Qa6 7. Bb5 Qxb5+! 8. Kxb5 f5 9. Kc5 Kc8 10. Kd5 Kd7-+) 5... a5 6. a4 Qa6 7. Bd3! Qa8 (7... Qxd3 $144=) (7... f5 $144 8. Bxa6 bxa6 9. Kd5 Kb7 10. Ke5 Kxb6 11. Kxf5 Kc5 12. Ke4=) 8. Bf5!= 1/2-1/2



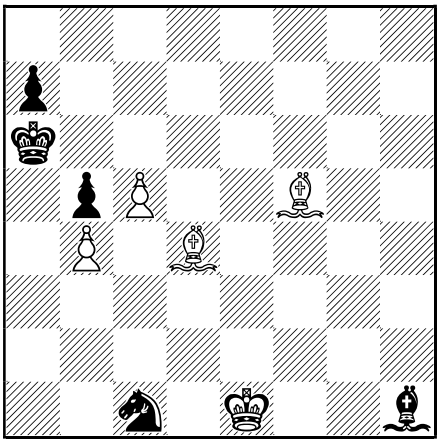
Korolkov V, 1967, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kg7 2. e8=N+! (2. e8=Q? Qc7+ 3. Kb4 Qd6+ 4. Kc4 Qd5+) 2... Kf8 3. g7+ Kxf7 4. Nf6!! Qc7+ (4... Kxg7 5. Nh5+) 5. Kb4 Qd6+ 6. Kc4 (6. Kb3? Qd3+) 6... Qf4+ (6... Qc7+ 7. Kb3) 7. Kb3 Qg3+ 8. Kc2 Kxg7 (8... Qc7+ 9. Kd1) (8... Qxg2 9. g8=Q+ Ke7 10. Qe8+) (8... Qxg5 9. g8=Q+ Qxg8 10. Nxg8 Kxg8 11. Kb3) 9. Nh5+ 1-0



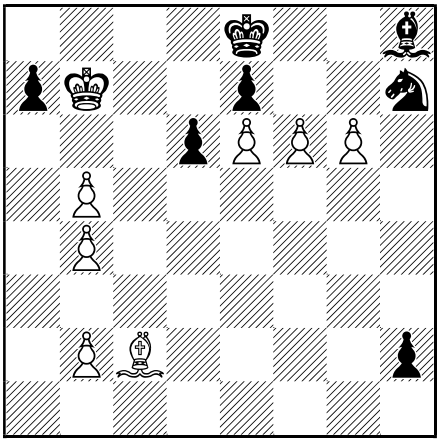
Neidze V, 1967, White wins

1. Ke2 d1=Q+ (1... exf2 2. Kxf2 d1=Q 3. Ne2 Rxg8 (3... Qd2 4. Nd3) (3... Qa4 4. Ng6 (4. Nd3? Qa7+ 5. Kf1 Qa1+ 6. Kf2 Qa7+ 7. Kg2 Rxg8+ 8. hxg8=Q Qf2+ 9. Kxf2) 4... Qa7+ 5. Kg2 Kg5 (5... Qb7+ 6. Kh2) 6. Nxh8+ Kf5 7. Rf8+ Ke6 (7... Ke4 8. Nf7) 8. Nf4+) 4. Nf4+ Kg5 5. hxg8=Q+ Kxf4 6. Qg4+) 2. Kxd1 exf2 3. Ke2 Rxg8 4. hxg8=B! (4. hxg8=Q? fxg1=Q 5. Qxg1) 4... fxg1=N+ 5. Ke3 Nxh3 6. Be6 Ng5 7. Bg4# 1-0



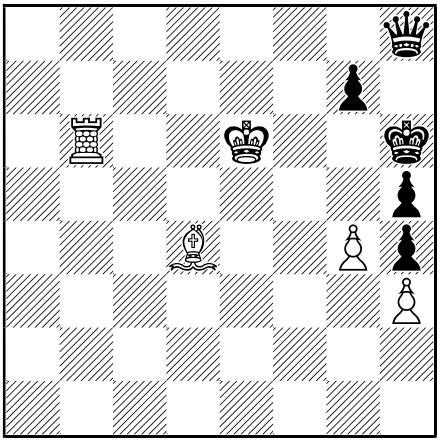
Kralin N, Kuznetsov AG, 1967, White wins

1. Be3 Na2! (1... Nb3 2. Be6 Na1 3. Kd2 Be4 4. Bd4 Nc2 5. Bc8+ Bb7 6. Bxb7+ Kxb7 7. Kxc2) 2. Bd2! Nxb4! (2... Bd5 3. Bd3! Bc4 (3... Kb7 4. Bxb5) (3... Bc6 4. Ke2 Kb7 5. Ke3 Kc7 6. Be4) 4. Be4 $1) 3. Ke2! (3. Bxb4? Be4! 4. Bc8+ Bb7 5. Bxb7+ Kxb7 6. Bd2! Kc6 7. Be3 a5 8. Kd2 b4 9. Kd3 Kd5 10. Bf2 a4 11. Be3 a3 12. Kc2 a2 13. Kb2 b3 14. Bd4 Kc6 $1) 3... Ka5 (3... Nc6 4. Bc8#) (3... Na2! {cook AK} 4. Be6 b4 5. Bxa2 Kb5 6. Be3 Ka4 7. Kd3 (7. Bb1 Kb3) (7. Kd2 b3 8. Bb1 Kb4! 9. Kd3 (9. Bf5 b2 10. Kc2 Ka3) 9... b2 10. Kc2 Ka3 11. Kc3 Bd5) 7... Ka3 8. Be6 (8. Bb1 Kb2) 8... b3 9. Kc3 b2 10. Bf5 Ka2) 4. Bc2! Bd5! 5. Kd1! (5. Ke3? a6! 6. Kd4 Bf3! (6... Bb3 7. Bxb4+ Kxb4 8. Bxb3) 7. Ke5 Bd1 8. Bxb4+ Kxb4 9. c6 Bg4 10. Bf5 Bf3 11. c7 Bb7 12. Be4 Bc8 13. Kd6 a5! 14. Ke7 a4 15. Kd8 Ba6) 5... a6! 6. Kc1! Bb3! 7. Kb2! Bxc2 8. Ka3! Bd1 9. Bxb4# 1-0



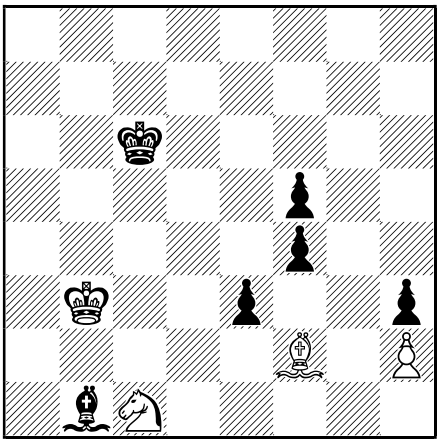
Katsnelson L, Korolkov V, 1967, Draw

1. g7 (1. Be4? Nxf6 2. Bf3 d5 3. Kxa7 d4 4. b6 Ng8 5. b7 Be5 6. b8=Q+ Bxb8+) (1. f7+? Kf8 2. Be4 Ng5 3. Bg2 Bd4) 1... h1=Q+ 2. Kc8! (2. Kc7? Bxg7 3. fxg7 Qg1 $1) 2... Bxg7 3. fxg7 Qg2! (3... Qg1 4. Ba4 Qc1+ 5. Kb7 Nf6 6. b6+ Kd8 7. Kxa7 Qa1 8. b3 Qd4 9. Bd7 Qxb4) (3... Qa8+ 4. Kc7 Qd8+ 5. Kb7 Qb6+ 6. Kc8 Qg1 7. b6) 4. Ba4! Qa8+ 5. Kc7 Qd8+ 6. Kb7 Qb6+ 7. Kc8 Nf6 8. b3! (8. Bc2? Qg1) (8. Bd1? Qxb5) 8... Qd8+ 9. Kb7 Qb6+ 10. Kc8 d5 (10... Qd8+ 11. Kb7) 11. g8=Q+ Nxg8 1/2-1/2



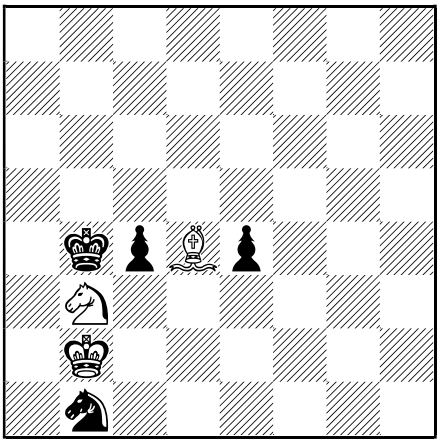
Kalandadze V, Tavariani R, 1967, Draw

1. Kf5+ Kh7 2. Rh6+ Kxh6 3. g5+ Kh7 4. g6+ Kg8 5. Bc5 Qh6 6. Be3 Qh8 (6... Qxe3) 7. Bc5 (7. Ke6! {cook} Kf8 8. Kd7 Qg8?? 9. Bc5#) 1/2-1/2



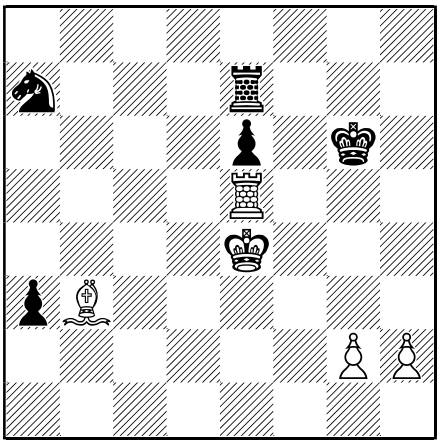
Kazantsev A, 1967, Draw

1. Bg1 Kd5 2. Kb2 Be4 (2... Ke4! {cook WV} 3. Kxb1 f3 4. Nb3 f2 5. Bxf2 exf2 6. Kc2 Ke3 7. Nd2 Ke2) 3. Nb3 Bh1 4. Kc1 Ke4 5. Kd1 Kf3 6. Ke1 Kg2 7. Nd4 Kxg1 8. Nf3+ Bxf3 (8... Kg2 9. Ke2) 1/2-1/2



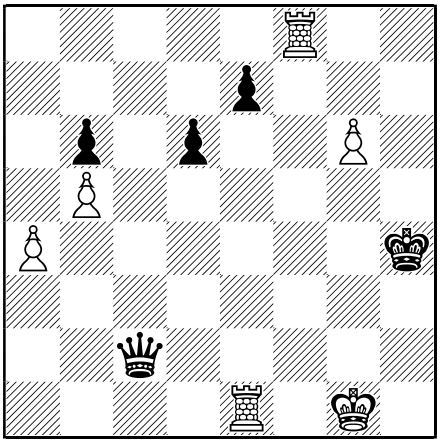
Vandecasteele I, 1967, White wins

1. Nc1 Na3! (1... Nd2 2. Bc3+) 2. Na2+ Ka4 3. Nc3+ Kb4 4. Nd5+ Ka4 5. Nb6+ Kb4 6. Bc3+ Kb5 (6... Kc5 7. Na4+) 7. Nd7! Ka4 (7... Kc6 8. Ne5+) 8. Nc5+ Kb5 9. Nxe4! Ka4 10. Nc5+ Kb5 11. Nd7 Ka4 12. Nb6+ Kb5 13. Bd4 Kb4 14. Nd5+ Ka4 15. Bc3 Nb5 16. Nb6# 1-0



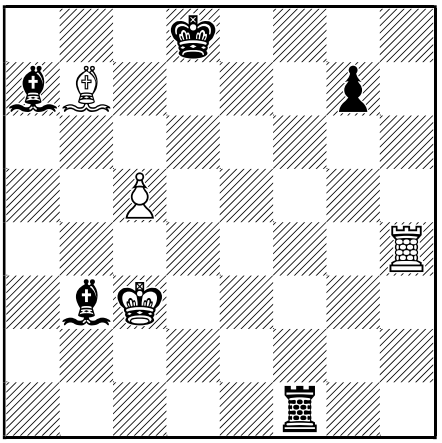
Kuznetsov AG, Sacharov B, 1967, White wins

1. Ra5! (1. Rxe6+? Rxe6+ 2. Bxe6 Nc6 3. Kd3 a2 4. Bxa2 Nb4+) (1. Bxe6? Kf6 2. Kd5 Nb5) 1... Rb7 2. Rxa3 (2. Bxe6? Nb5 3. Kd3 (3. g4 Re7 4. Rxb5 Rxe6+ 5. Kf4 Ra6 6. Rb1 a2 7. Ra1 Ra4+) 3... Ra7 4. Rxa7 Nxa7) 2... Nb5! 3. Ra6! (3. Ra8? Nd6+ 4. Ke5 Nf7+ 5. Kxe6 Ng5+ 6. Ke5 Rxb3) 3... Nc3+! (3... Nc7 4. Rc6 Rxb3 5. Rxc7 Rb2 6. Rc8 Kg7 (6... Kf6! {cook MD} 7. Kf3 (7. Rg8 e5) 7... Rb3+ 8. Kg4 Rb2 9. Kh3 e5) 7. Kf3 Rb3+ 8. Kg4 Rb2 9. Kh3 Rb3+ 10. g3 Rb2 11. g4 Kf6 12. Rf8+ Kg5 13. Kg3) 4. Kd3 Rxb3 5. Kc2 Ne4 (5... Rb8! {cook WV} 6. Kxc3 Rh8 7. h3 Kf5 (7... Rg8 8. Rxe6+ Kf5 9. Re2 Kf4)) 6. Rxe6+ Kf5 7. Rxe4 Rh3! 8. Re2 Rxh2 9. g4+ Kxg4 10. Rxh2 1-0



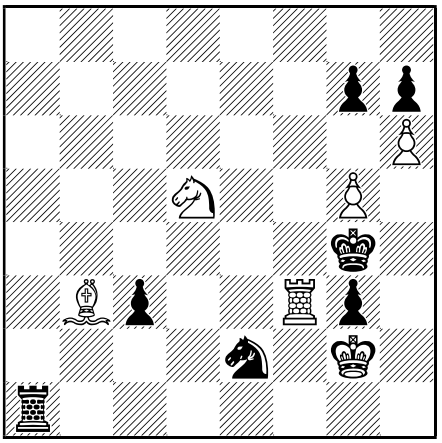
Zachodjakin G, 1967, White wins

1. g7 (1. Kh1! {cook JB} Qc3 (1... Qxg6 2. Rh8+) 2. Re2 Qa1+ 3. Kh2) 1... Qg6+ 2. Kh1! (2. Kf2? Qg3+ 3. Kf1 (3. Ke2 Qe5+ 4. Kd3 Qd5+ 5. Ke3 Qe5+ 6. Kf3 Qg3+) 3... Qxg7 4. Rf4+ Kh5) (2. Kh2? Qg3+ 3. Kh1 Qxe1+) 2... Qxg7 3. Rf4+ Kh5 4. Rf5+ Kh4 5. Ree5!! dxe5 6. Rf2!! 1-0



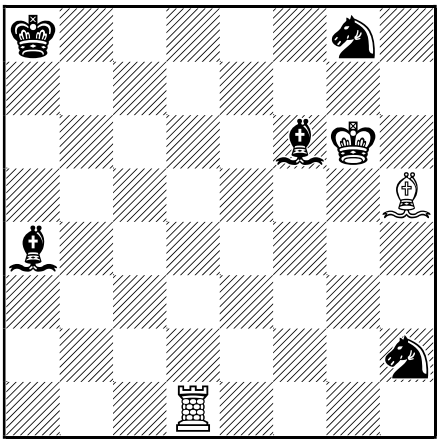
Sarychev A, 1967, Draw

1. Bg2 Rg1 2. Rg4 Bd5 3. Rxg7 Bb8 4. Rg5 Bxg2 5. Rg8+ Kc7 6. c6 Rc1+ 7. Kb2 (7. Kd2? Ra1) 7... Rg1 8. Kc3 Ba7 9. Rg7+ Kb8 (9... Kb6 10. c7 Kb7 11. c8=Q+) 10. Rg8+ 1/2-1/2



Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

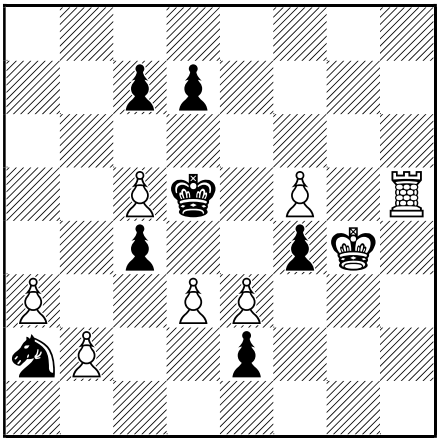
1. Ne3+ Kh5! 2. Rf1! Rxf1 3. Kxf1 g2+ 4. Kxg2 c2 5. Bxc2 Nf4+ 6. Kf3! Ne6! 7. g6! hxg6 8. h7! Ng5+ 9. Kf4 Nxh7 10. Bd1+ Kh6! 11. Ng4+ Kh5 12. Nf6+ Kh6 13. Ng8# 1-0



Belenky A, 1967, Draw

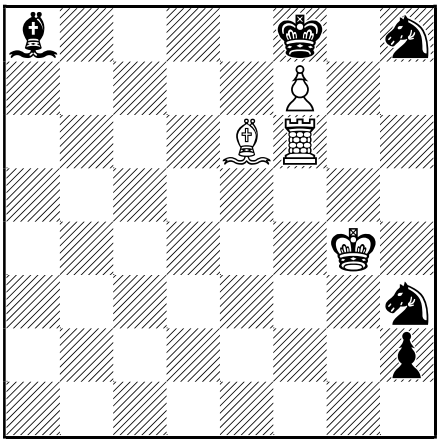
1. Rd2 (1. Rh1? Be8+ 2. Kh7 Bxh5 3. Rxh2 Bf7) 1...

Be8+ 2. Kh7 Bxh5 3. Ra2+ Kb7 4. Rxh2 Bf7 5. Rb2+ Kc6 6. Rb8 (6. Rb6+? Kd5 7. Rxf6 Nxf6+ 8. Kg7 Ke6) 6... Ne7 7. Rf8 Bg6+ 8. Kh6 Be5 9. Rf6+ Bxf6 1/2-1/2



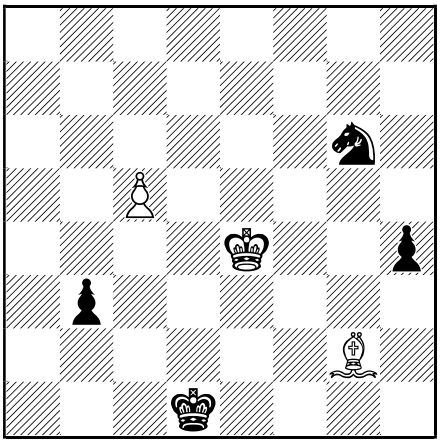
Sereda V, 1967, White wins

1. Rh1 (1. dxc4+? Ke4 2. Rh1 f3 3. Kg3 Kxe3) 1... cxd3 2. Kf3 Nc1! 3. c6! Kd6 (3... d2 4. cxd7 e1=Q 5. d8=Q+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb5 7. Qb4+ Kc6 8. Rxe1) 4. cxd7 Kxd7 5. Rxc1 d2 6. Rxc7+ Kxc7 7. Kxe2 1-0



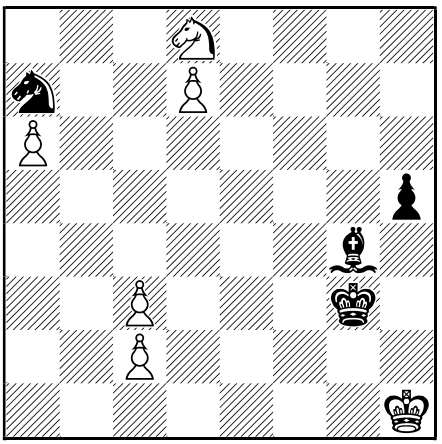
Bent C, 1967, Draw

1. Rh6 Nf2+ 2. Kf4 h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Bxh1! (3... Nxh1 4. Bf5) 4. Ke3! Nd1+ 5. Kd2 Nb2 6. Kc3 Na4+ 7. Kb4 Nb6 8. Kc5 Na8 9. Bd5 1/2-1/2



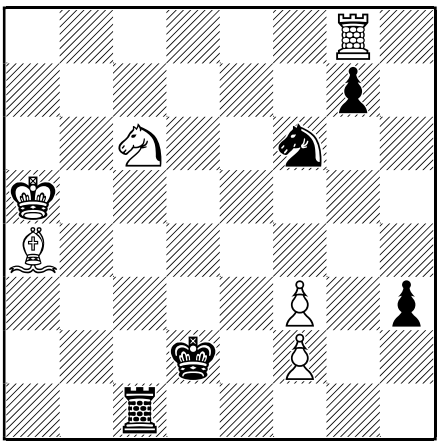
Tjavlovski V, 1967, Draw

1. Ke3! h3 (1... b2 2. Bf3+! (2. Be4? Ne5 3. Kf4 Nc6! 4. Kg4 Nb4 5. Kxh4 Kc1! (5... Nc2 6. c6 b1=Q 7. c7) 6. Bf5 (6. Kg4 Kd2! (6... Nc2 7. c6 b1=Q 8. c7 Ne3+ 9. Kf3) 7. Bb1 Nd3! 8. c6 Ne5+ 9. Kf4 Nxc6) 6... Nc2 7. c6 Nd4! (7... b1=Q 8. c7 Qb4+ 9. Kh5 $1)) 2... Kc1 3. Be4 Ne5 4. Kf4 h3 (4... Nc6 5. Kg4 Nb4 6. Kxh4 Nc2 (6... Kd1 7. Bb1 Kd2 8. Kg5! Kc1 9. Bf5! Nc2 10. c6 b1=Q 11. c7) 7. c6 b1=Q 8. c7) 5. Kg3 Kd2 6. Bb1! Ke3 7. Kxh3 Kd4 8. Kg3 Kxc5 9. Kf2 Kd4 10. Ke2 Kc3 11. Ke1! (11. Kd1? Nc4) 11... Nc4 12. Kd1) (1... Ne5! {cook WE} 2. c6 (2. Be4 b2 3. Kf4 Nc6 4. Kg4 Nb4 5. Kxh4 Kc1) 2... b2 3. c7 Nc4+ 4. Kf4 b1=Q 5. c8=Q Qc1+) 2. Be4! (2. Bxh3? b2 3. Bf5 Ne7 4. Be4 Nc6 5. Kf3 Nb4) (2. Bf3+? Ke1! (2... Kc1? 3. Kf2! b2 4. Be4 Ne5 5. Kg3 Nc6 6. Kxh3 Nb4 7. Kh4) 3. Be4 Ne5! 4. Kd4 (4. Kf4 Nd3+) 4... Nf3+! 5. Kc3 (5. Bxf3 b2 6. Be4 h2) 5... Kf2 6. c6 h2 7. c7 h1=Q 8. c8=Q Qc1+) 2... Ne5 3. Kf2 b2 4. Kg3 Nc6 5. Kxh3 Nb4 6. Kh2! (6. Kh4? Kc1 $1) (6. Bb1! { cook WV} Kc1 7. Bf5 Nc2 8. c6 b1=Q 9. c7 Qb3+ 10. Kh2) 6... Kc1 7. Kh1 (7. Bf5! {cook WV} Nc2 8. c6 Nd4 9. Bg4 $1) 7... Nc2 8. c6 b1=Q 9. c7 Kd2+ 10. Kh2 1/2-1/2



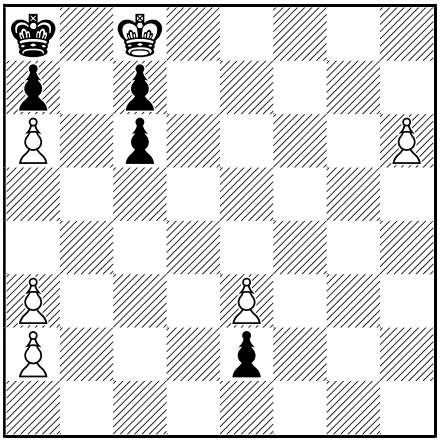
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Ne6 Nc6 2. a7 Bf3+ 3. Kg1 Nd8! 4. Nxd8 h4 5. a8=Q Bxa8 6. Nb7! h3 7. d8=N! 1-0



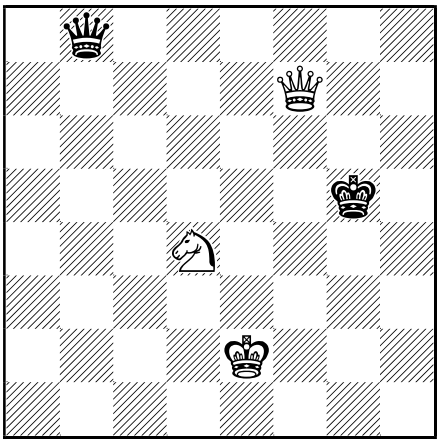
Sadikov R, 1967, Draw

1. Rd8+ Ke1 2. Rh8 (2. Nb4! {cook WV}) 2... Rc5+ 3. Kb4 Rh5 4. Rxh5 Nxh5 5. Ne5 h2 6. f4 h1=Q 7. Bc6 Qh3 8. Bd7 Qg2 9. Bc6 Qf1 10. Bb5 1/2-1/2



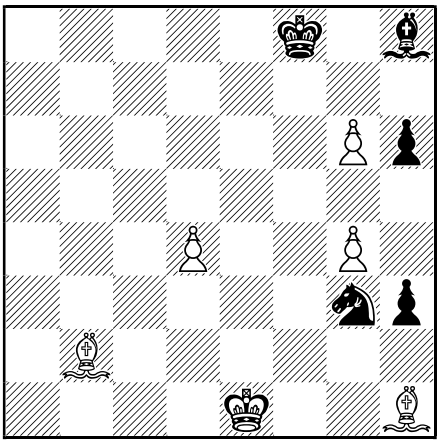
Kalandadze V, 1967, White wins

1. h7 e1=Q 2. h8=R (2. h8=Q Qh1 3. Qg8 (3. Qe8! {cook WV} Qe4 4. Qd8 Qd5 5. e4 Qf7 (5... Qd6 6. Qxd6 cxd6 7. Kc7 c5 8. Kxd6) 6. e5) 3... Qg2 4. Qf8 Qf3 5. Qe8 Qe4 6. Qd8 Qd5 7. Kxc7+ Qxd8+ 8. Kxd8 c5 9. e4 c4 10. e5 c3 11. e6 c2 12. e7 c1=Q 13. e8=Q Qc8+ 14. Kxc8) 2... Qa1 3. Rg8 Qxa2 4. Rf8 Qxa3 5. Re8 Qd6 6. e4 c5 7. e5 Qc6 8. Rh8 c4 9. Kd8 1-0



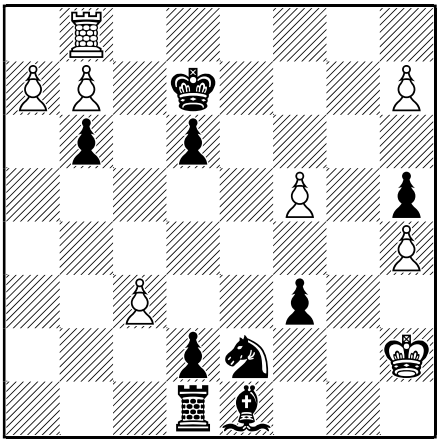
Vandiest J, 1967, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kg4 2. Qg6+ Kf4 3. Qg5+ Ke4 4. Qg4+ Kd5 5. Qf5+ Kc6 6. Nd4+ Kc7 7. Qe5+ Kb7 8. Qd5+ Kc7 9. Qc6+ Kd8 10. Qf6+ Kc8 11. Qe6+ Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kc8 13. Qe8+ Kc7 14. Ne6+ Kb7 15. Nc5+ Ka8 16. Qc6+ Ka7 17. Qa6# 1-0



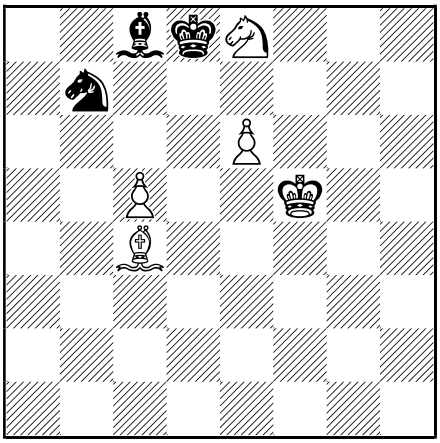
Bron V, 1967, White wins

1. g7+! (1. Ba3+? Kg7! 2. Bf3 (2. d5 Nxh1 3. Bb2+ Kxg6 4. Bxh8 h2 5. Be5 Ng3) 2... h2 3. d5 Kxg6) 1... Bxg7 (1... Kxg7 2. d5+ Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Bxh8 Nxh1 4. d6 $1) 3. Bxh8 Nxh1 4. Be5) 2. Ba3+ Kf7 3. Bd5+ Kg6! 4. Kf2 Nh1+! (4... Bxd4+ 5. Kxg3 h5 (5... Be5+ 6. Kf3! h2 (6... h5 7. Be4+ Kh6 8. Bc1+) 7. Be4+! Kg5 8. Be7+ Bf6 9. Bxf6+ Kxf6 10. Kf4) 6. Be4+) 5. Bxh1 (5. Ke3? Bxd4+ 6. Kxd4 Nf2) 5... Bxd4+ 6. Kg3 Be5+ 7. Kh4! (7. Kxh3? h5 8. Be4+ Kg5! 9. Bc1+ (9. Be7+ Bf6 10. Bxf6+ Kxf6) 9... Bf4 10. Bxf4+ Kxf4 11. gxh5 Kg5) 7... Bf6+! 8. Kxh3 h5 9. Be4+ Kh6 10. g5+! Bxg5 (10... Kxg5 11. Bc1#) 11. Bf8# 1-0



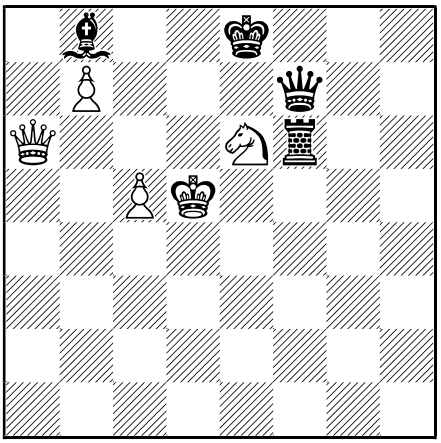
Korolkov V, 1967, Draw

1. Rg8 (1. Rd8+? 1... Kc6 2. Rxd6+ Kc5 3. Rg6 Bg3+ 4. Rxg3 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 Nxg3+) 1... Bg3+ 2. Rxg3 Rh1+ 3. Kxh1 Nxg3+ 4. Kh2 Nf1+ 5. Kh3 d1=N 6. b8=N+ Kc7 7. Na6+ Kd7 8. Nb8+ Ke7 9. Nc6+ Kf7 10. Nd8+ Ke7 11. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



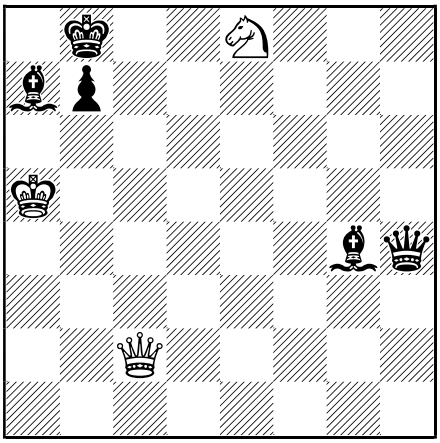
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Kf6 Bxe6 (1... Nxc5 2. e7+ Kd7 3. Bb5#) (1... Bd7 2. e7+ Kxe8 3. Bf7#) 2. c6 Bc8 3. Bb5 Kxe8 (3... Na5 4. c7#) 4. cxb7+ Kd8 5. b8=R (5. b8=Q $2) 1-0



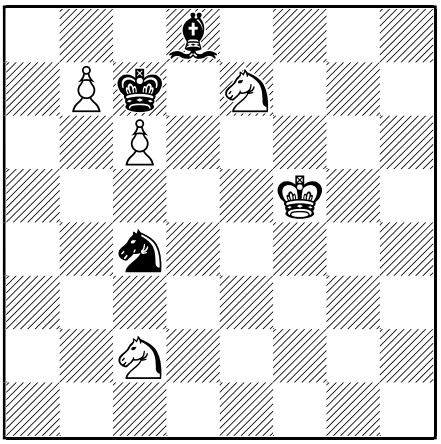
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Qc6+ Ke7 2. Qd6+! 2... Bxd6 3. cxd6+ Kd7 4. b8=N+! 4... Kc8 5. d7+ Kb7 6. d8=N+! 1/2-1/2



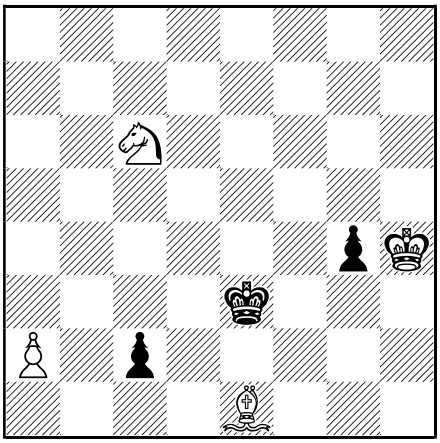
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Qc7+ Ka8 2. Qc8+ Bxc8 (2... Bb8 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Nb5+ Ka8 5. Nc7+) 3. Nc7+ Kb8 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. Nc7+ Kb8 6. Na6+ bxa6 1/2-1/2



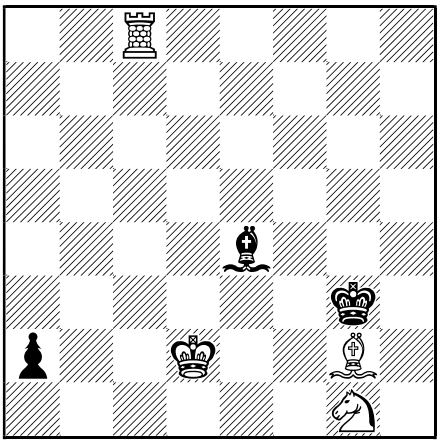
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Nd5+? 1... Kb8 2. Ncb4 Nd6+ 3. Ke6 Nxb7 4. c7+ Kc8 5. Nc6 Nc5+) 1... Nd6+ 2. Ke6 Nxb7 3. Nbd5+ Kb8 4. c7+ Bxc7 5. Nc6+ Kc8 (5... Ka8 6. Nxc7#) 6. Nde7# 1-0



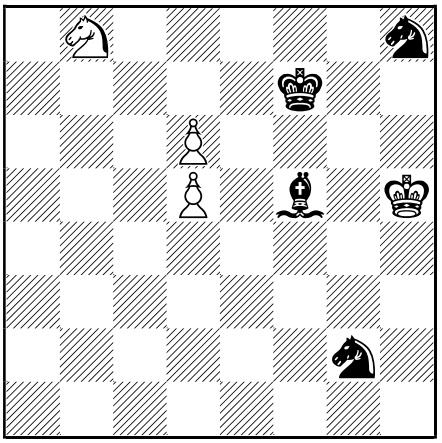
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Na5 c1=Q (1... c1=N $1) 2. Bd2+ Qxd2 3. Nc4+ Ke2 4. Nxd2 Kxd2 5. a4 Ke3 6. a5 Kf4 7. a6 g3 8. Kh3 Kf3 9. a7 g2 10. a8=Q+ 1-0



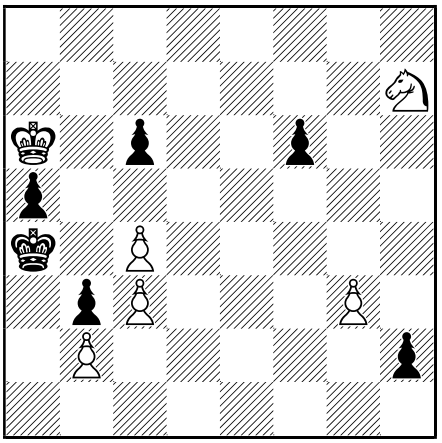
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Rc1 Bb1 2. Rc5 Kxg2 (2... a1=Q 3. Rg5+ Kf2 (3... Kh2 4. Nf3#) 4. Nh3#) 3. Rg5+ Kh1 (3... Kh2 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Rg1#) 4. Nf3 a1=Q 5. Rg1# 1-0



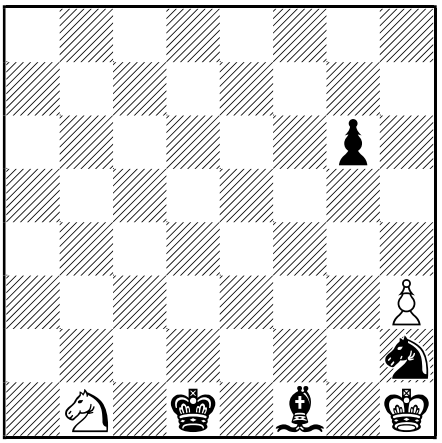
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. d7 Ke7 2. d6+ Kd8 3. Nc6+ Kxd7 4. Ne5+ Kxd6 (4... Ke6 5. d7 Ke7 6. Kh6) 5. Nf7+ Ke6 (5... Nxf7) (5... Ke7 6. Kg5) 6. Nxh8 Kf6 7. Kh6 Nf4 (7... Ne3 8. Ng6 Bxg6) 8. Nf7 Ne6 (8... Kxf7 9. Kg5) (8... Nh3 9. Nd6 Bg6 10. Nc4) 9. Nd6 Bg6 10. Nc4 (10. Nc8? 10... Nd8 11. Nd6 Nc6 12. Nc4 (12. Nc8 Nd4) 12... Ne7) 10... Nd8 11. Ne5 (11. Nd6? 11... Nc6) 1/2-1/2



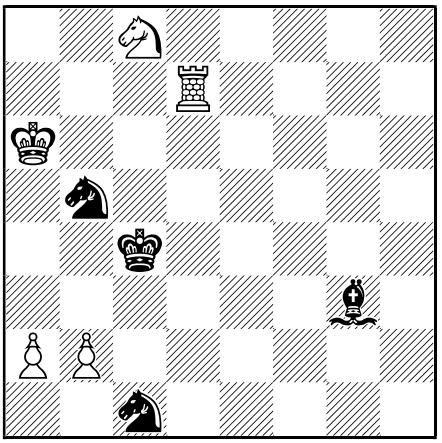
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Nf8! (1. Nxf6? 1... h1=Q 2. Nd7 Qg1 3. g4 Qf2 4. Nb6+ Qxb6+ 5. Kxb6 c5 6. g5) 1... h1=Q 2. Nd7 Qg1 3. g4 f5 4. g5 f4 5. g6 Qe3 6. Nb6+ Qxb6+ 7. Kxb6 f3 8. g7 f2 9. g8=Q f1=Q 10. Qg4! (10. Qa8? 10... Qf2+ 11. c5 Qxc5+ 12. Kxc5) 10... Qf4 11. Qxf4 c5 12. Qd4 cxd4 13. cxd4 Kb4 14. c5 (14. d5? 14... a4 15. d6 a3 16. bxa3+ Kxc4) 14... a4 15. c6 a3 16. c7 (16. bxa3+! 16... Kxa3 17. c7 b2 18. c8=Q b1=Q+ 19. Ka7 Qb5 (19... Qg1 20. Qc3+ Ka2 21. Qc4+ Kb2 22. Kb7 Qg7+ 23. Kb6 Qf6+ 24. Kb5) 20. Qc5+ Ka4 21. Qd6! 21... Qa5+ 22. Kb7 Qb5+ 23. Kc7! 23... Qa5+ 24. Qb6 Qe1 25. Qc5 Qg1 26. Qd6 Qf2 27. d5) 16... axb2 17. c8=Q b1=Q 18. Qc5+ Ka4 19. Qa5# 1-0



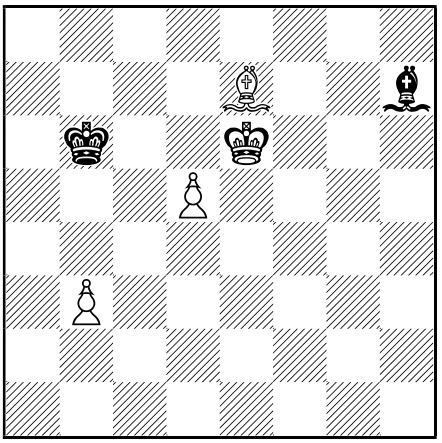
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kd2 2. Ne4+ Ke3 3. Ng3 3... Nf3! 4. Nxf1+ 4... Kf2! 5. Nh2 Nxh2 6. Kxh2 Kf3 (6... g5 7. Kh1 Kg3 8. h4 Kxh4 9. Kh2) 7. h4 Kg4 8. h5 Kxh5 9. Kh3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

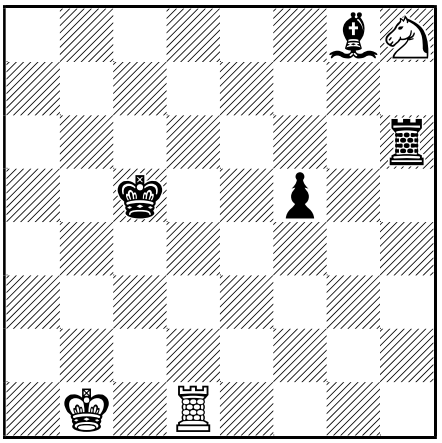
1. Nb6+ Kb4 2. a3+ 2... Nxa3! 3. Nd5+ (3. Rd1? 3... Nb3! 4. Nd5+ Ka4) 3... Ka4 (3... Kb3 4. Rb7+ Kc4 5. Ne3+ Kd3 6. Nf5) 4. Rb7! 4... Be1! 5. b3+! 5... Nxb3 6. Rb4+! 6... Bxb4 7. Nb6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

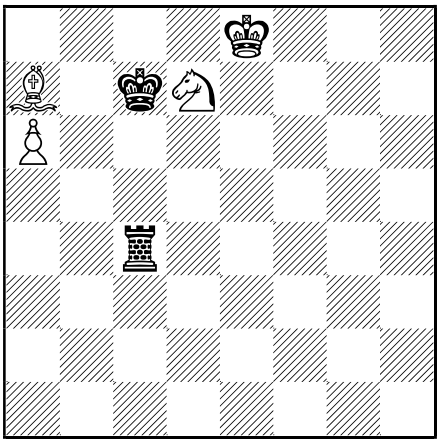
1. Bc5+ (1. d6? 1... Bg8+ 2. Kd7 Bxb3) 1... Kxc5 2. b4+ 2... Kb5! (2... Kd4 3. d6 Ke4 4. Kd7) 3. d6 Kc6 4.

b5+ Kb7 5. d7 Bf5+ 6. Kxf5 Kc7 7. Ke6 Kd8 8. Kd5! (8. b6 $2) (8. Kd6 $2) 8... Kxd7 9. b6 1-0



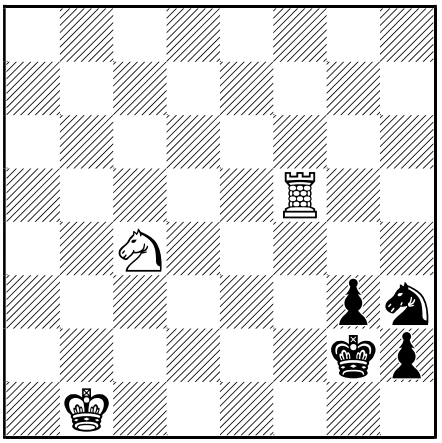
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Rf1 Kd4 (1... Rxh8 2. Rxf5+) (1... Rf6 2. Kc2) (1... Be6 2. Nf7 Rh2 3. Kc1 Kd5 4. Ng5 Bc8 5. Nf3 Ra2 6. Kb1 Rg2 7. Nh4) 2. Ng6 Rxg6 3. Rxf5 Bh7 4. Rf2 Ke3 5. Rh2! 5... Rh6+ 6. Ka1 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



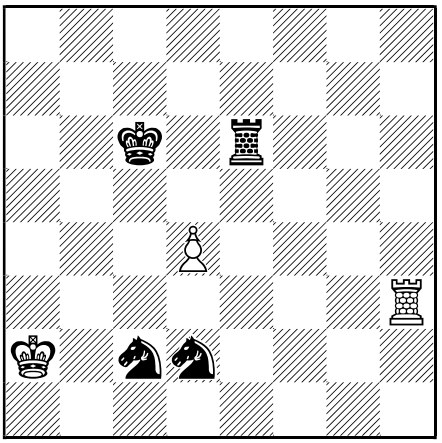
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Bb8+ Kc8 (1... Kc6 2. Ne5+) 2. a7 Kb7 (2... Re4+ 3. Kf7 Kb7 4. Nc5+) (2... Ra4 3. Nb6+) 3. Nb6 3... Rc8+! 4. Nxc8 Kxc8 5. a8=R! (5. a8=Q $2) 1-0



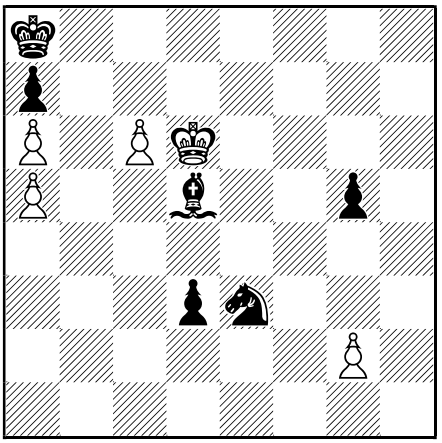
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kh1 2. Rf1+ Ng1 3. Rc1! 3... g2 4. Nd1 Nf3 5. Nf2# 1-0



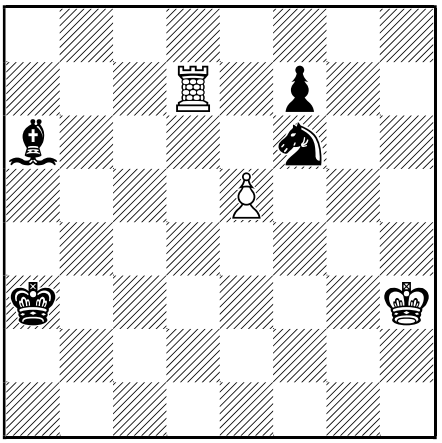
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. Rh2! (1. Rc3+? 1... Kb5 2. Rxc2 Ra6+ 3. Kb2 Nc4+) 1... Nb4+ 2. Ka3 Nf3 3. Rf2 Ne1 4. Kxb4! 4... Nd3+ 5. Kc4 Nxf2 6. d5+ 1/2-1/2



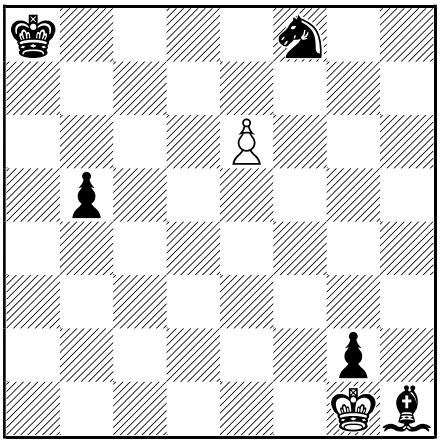
Pogosjants E, 1967, Draw

1. c7 Nf5+ 2. Kd7 Bc6+ 3. Kxc6 Ne7+ 4. Kd7 Nc8 5. Kxc8 d2 6. g4! 6... d1=B! 7. Kd7 Bxg4+ 8. Kd6 Bc8 9. Ke5 Bxa6 10. Kf5 Bc8+ 11. Kxg5 Kb7 12. Kf4 1/2-1/2



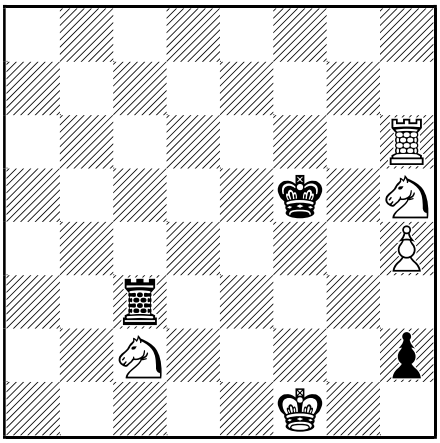
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Ra7! (1. exf6? 1... Bc8) 1... Nd7! (1... Kb4 2. exf6 (2. Rxa6? 2... Nd7)) 2. Rxd7! (2. Rxa6+? 2... Kb4) 2... Bc8 3. e6! 3... fxe6 4. Rc7 Ba6 5. Ra7 1-0



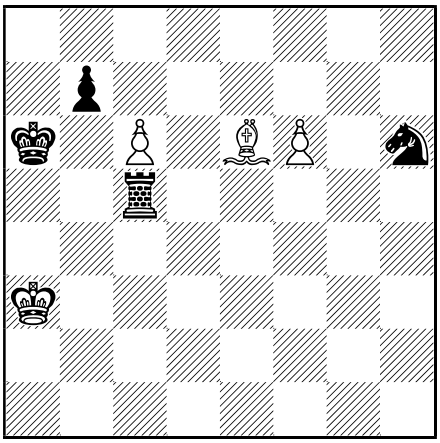
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. e7 Nd7 2. e8=Q+ Nb8 3. Qc8! (3. Qxb5? 3... Ka7) 3... b4 4. Qc7 b3 5. Qb6 b2 6. Qxb2 Ka7 7. Qb5 1-0



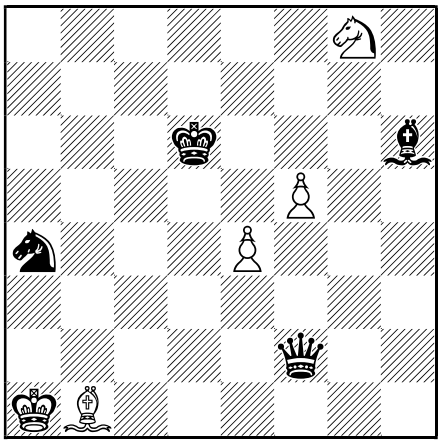
Badai B, 1967, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kg4 2. Kg2 h1=Q+ 3. Kxh1 Rh3+ 4. Kg2 Rxh4 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Rxh4 Kxh4 7. Nf3# 1-0



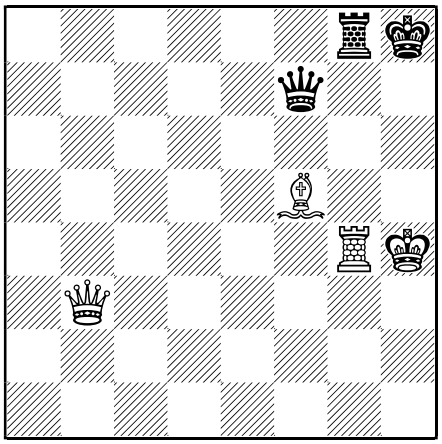
Kakovin A, 1967, Draw

1. f7 (1. cxb7 Ka7! (1... Kxb7 2. f7) 2. f7 Rc3+) 1... Nxf7 (1... Ra5+ 2. Kb4 Rb5+) 2. cxb7 Ra5+ 3. Kb4 Rb5+ 4. Ka4 Nd6 5. Bc4 Nxc4 6. b8=N+ (6. b8=Q? Nb2+) 6... Kb6 7. Nd7+ Kc6 8. Nb8+ Rxb8 1/2-1/2



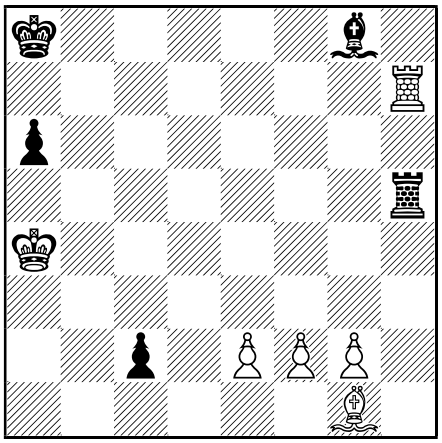
Carlsson O, 1967, *

1... Nc3 {2.Qd4 3.Qh8 4.Ke5 5.Nxe4 6.Nf6 7.Nxg8 8.Kf6 9.Kg7 10.Kh7+ y blancas; f6++} *



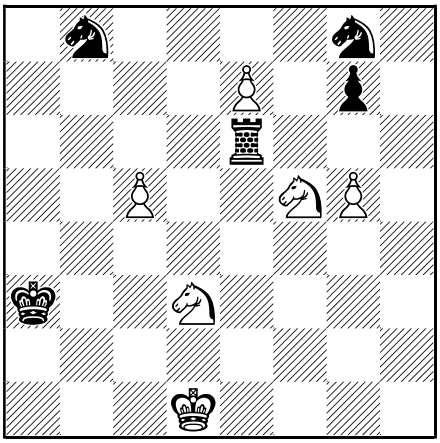
Seneca C, 1967, White wins

1. Rxg8+ (1. Qxf7? Rxg4+) (1. Qc3+ $8 Rg7 2. Rg5) 1... Qxg8 2. Qb2+ Qg7 3. Qb8+ Qg8 4. Qe5+ Qg7 5. Qe8+ Qg8 6. Kh5 Kg7 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Qd6+ Kg7 9. Kg5 Kh8+ 10. Bg6 Qg7 11. Qb8+ Qg8 12. Qh2+ Kg7 13. Qh6# 1-0



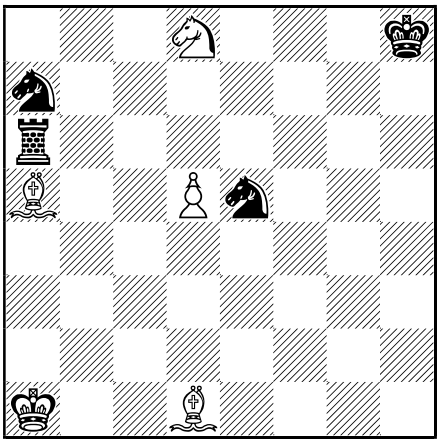
Maksimovskikh A, 1967, Draw

1. Rc7 Bc4 2. Rc8+ Kb7 3. Rxc4 Rh4 4. g4 Rxg4 5. f4 Rxf4 6. e4 Rxe4 7. Bd4 Rxd4 8. Ka5 Rxc4 1/2-1/2



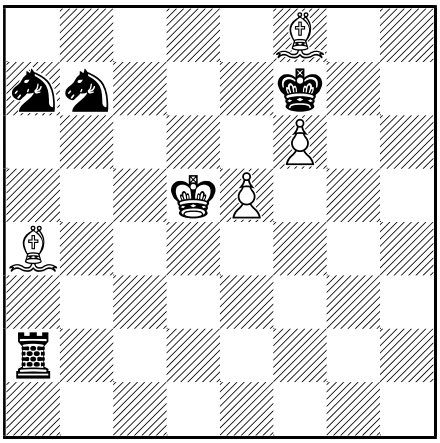
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. Nf4 Re4 2. Nd6 Rxe7 3. Ng6 Rd7 4. Nf8 Rd8 5. Ne6 Rd7 6. Nf8 Re7 7. Ng6 Re6 8. Nf8 1/2-1/2



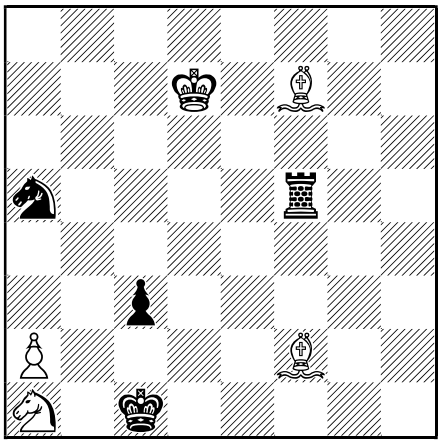
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. Nb7 Nc8 2. Bb3 Ra7 3. Ba2 Rxb7 4. Bc3 Re7 5. d6 Nxd6 6. Bb4 Rd7 7. Bc3 Re7 8. Bb4 1/2-1/2



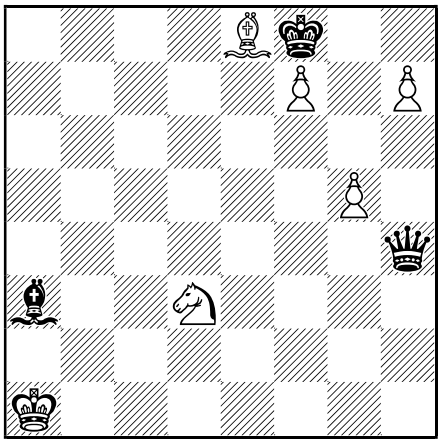
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. e6+ Kxf6 2. e7 Rd2+ 3. Kc4 Nd6+ 4. Kc3 Re2 5. e8=Q Nxe8 6. Bc5 Nc8 7. Kd3 Re1 8. Bf2 Re6 9. Bd7 Rd6+ 10. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



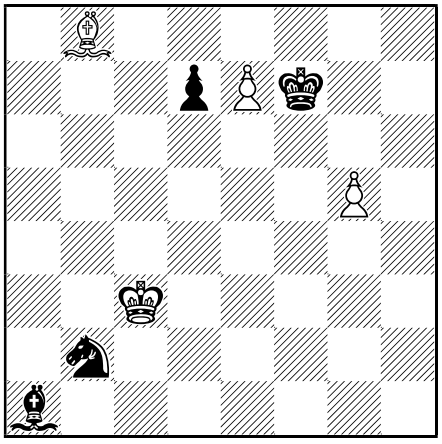
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. Be3+ Kb2 2. Bg6 Rf6 3. Be4 Kxa1 4. Bd4 Rf7+ 5. Ke6 Rc7 6. Be5 Rc5 7. Kd6 Nb7+ 8. Ke6 Nd8+ 9. Kd6 Nb7+ 10. Ke6 Na5 11. Kd6 Rc8 12. Kd7 Rc4 13. Bd5 Rc5 14. Kd6 Nb7+ 15. Ke6 Nd8+ 16. Kd6 Rc8 17. Kd7 Rc5 18. Kd6 Nb7+ 19. Ke6 1/2-1/2



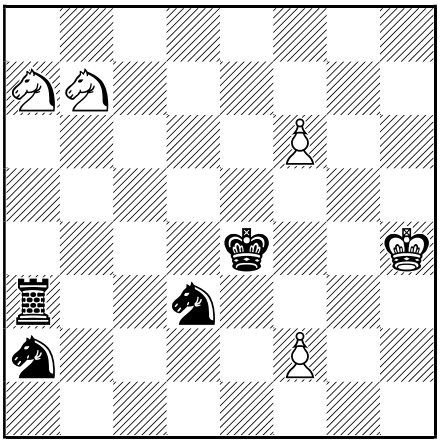
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. Nf4 Kg7 2. f8=Q+ Bxf8 3. h8=Q+ Qxh8 4. Nh5+ Kg8+ 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Nh5+ 1/2-1/2



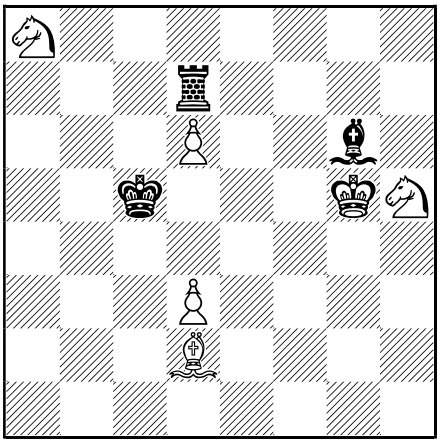
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. g6+ Kxe7 2. g7 Kf7 3. Ba7 Kg8 4. Bg1 Kf7 5. Ba7 Kg8 6. Bg1 1/2-1/2



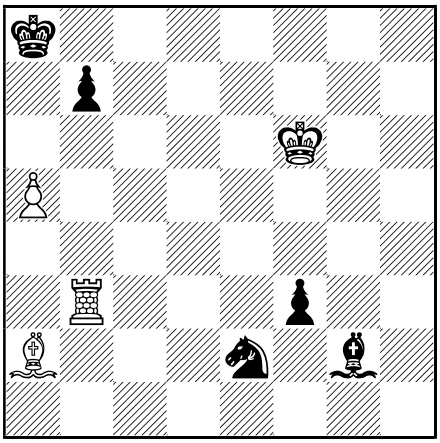
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. f7 Ne5 2. f8=Q Ng6+ 3. Kg4 Nxf8 4. Nb5 Ra8 5. Nc7 Rb8 6. Na6 Ra8 7. Nc7 Ra7 8. Nb5 Ra8 9. Nc7 Ra3 10. Nb5 1/2-1/2



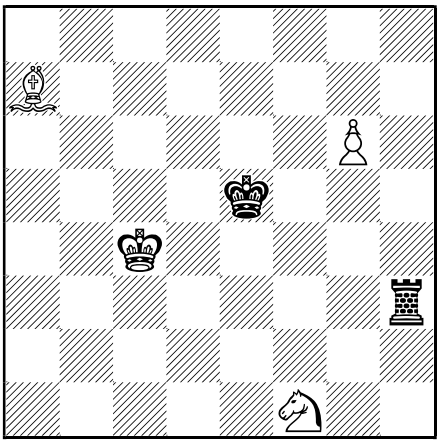
Kasparjan G, 1967, White wins

1. Nf6 Rxd6 2. Ne4+ Bxe4 3. Be3+ Kd5 4. Nc7+ Ke5 5. d4+ Rxd4 6. Bf4# {#} 1-0



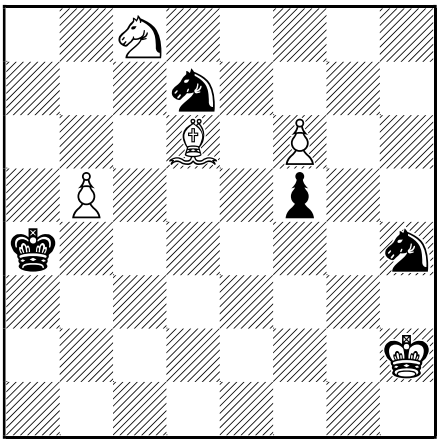
Kasparjan G, 1967, Draw

1. Rb1 f2 2. Bc4 f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1 Bxf1 4. a6 b6 5. Kg5 Ng3 6. Bd5+ Ka7 7. Kg4 Ne2 8. Bc4 Kb8 9. Bb5 Ng3 10. Bc6 Ne2 11. Bb5 Ka7 12. Bc4 Ng3 13. Bd5 Ne2 14. Bc4 1/2-1/2



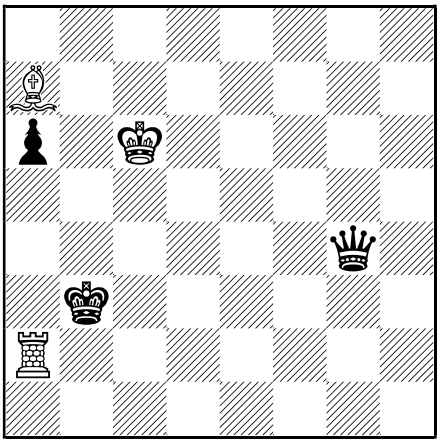
Bron V, 1967, White wins

1. g7 Rh4+ 2. Kd3 Rg4 3. Ne3 Rg5 4. Bd4+ Ke6 5. Ke4 Kf7 6. Nf5 Kg8 7. Bf6 Rg1 8. Ke5 Rg2 9. Ke6 Rg1 10. Ke7 Re1+ 11. Kd7 Kh7 12. Bb2 Re2 13. Bc3 Rg2 14. Ke7 Kg8 15. Ke8 Rg1 16. Be5 Rg2 17. Bd4 Rg5 18. Nh6+ Kh7 19. Kf8 Kxh6 20. Be3 1-0



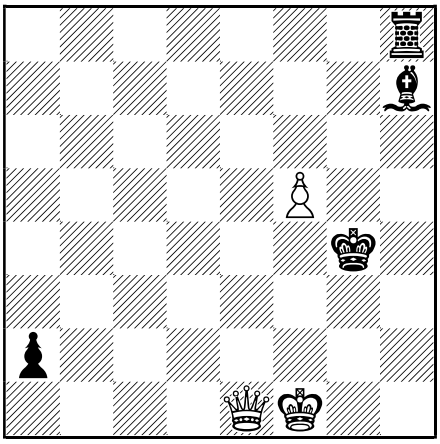
Bron V, 1967, White wins

1. b6 Kb5 2. b7 Kc6 3. b8=Q Nxb8 4. Bxb8 Kd7 5. Ne7 Ke6 6. Kg3 Kxf6 7. Nd5+ Kg5 8. Bf4+ Kh5 9. Nf6+ Kg6 10. Ne8 Kh5 11. Ng7+ Kg6 12. Be5 Kg5 13. Ne6+ Kh5 14. Bf4 Ng6 15. Ng7# 1-0



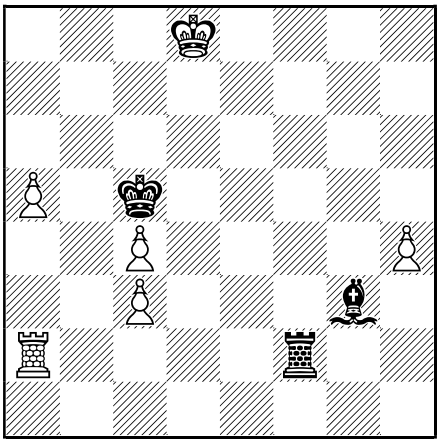
Dobrescu E, 1967, Draw

1. Ra5 Qc8+ 2. Kb6 Kc4 3. Ra4+ Kd5 4. Ra5+ Kc4 5. Ra4+ Kb3 6. Ra5 Kb4 7. Rxa6 Qe6+ 8. Kb7 Qd7+ 9. Kb8 Kb5 10. Rb6+ Ka5 11. Ka8 Qc7 12. Bb8 Qxb6 13. Bc7 Qxc7 1/2-1/2



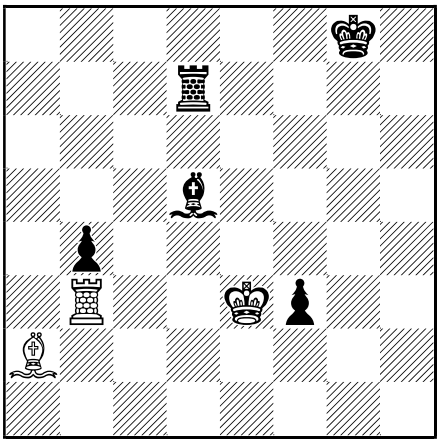
Dobrescu E, 1967, White wins

1. Qe2+ Kf4 2. Qd2+ Kxf5 3. Qxa2 Bg8 4. Qc2+ Kg5 5. Qc8 Kg6 6. Kg1 Kg7 7. Qc3+ Kh7 8. Qf6 Ba2 9. Qh4+ Kg7 10. Qg3+ Kf8 11. Qa3+ 1-0



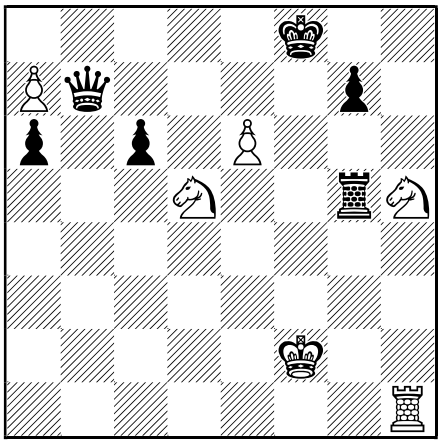
Wotawa A, 1967, White wins

1. Rxf2 Bxh4+ 2. Rf6 Bxf6+ 3. Kc7 Bxc3 4. a6 Ba5+ 5. Kb8 Bb6 6. Kb7 1-0



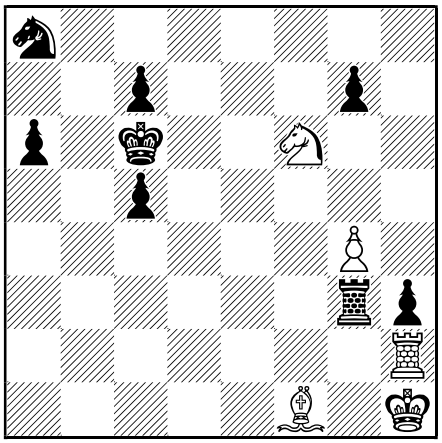
Wotawa A, 1967, Draw

1. Rxb4 Re7+ 2. Re4 Rxe4+ 3. Kxf3 Re5+ 4. Kf4 Rh5 5. Kg4 1/2-1/2



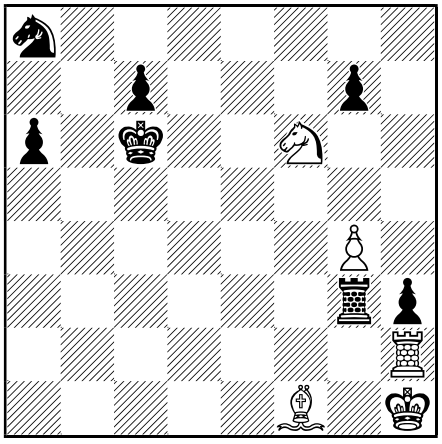
Kralin N, 1967, White wins

1. e7+ Kf7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. a8=Q+ Qxa8 4. Nc7+ Kd7 5. Nxa8 Rb5! 6. Nxg7 Rb8 7. Rh7! Rxa8 (7... Kd6! {cook}) 8. Ne8+! Kc8 9. Nd6+ Kb8 10. Rb7# 1-0



Kralin N, 1967, White wins

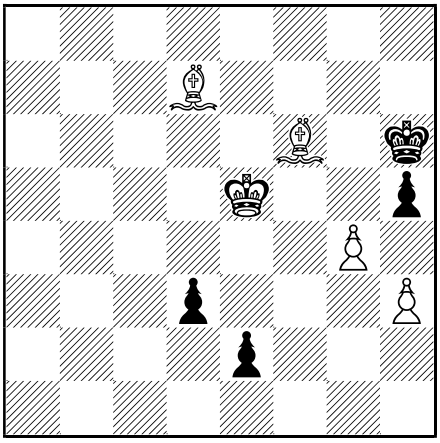
1. Nh5! Rxg4 2. Bxh3 Rb4! 3. Bg2+ Kd7 4. Bxa8 c6! 5. Nxg7 Rb8 6. Rh7!! Rxa8 7. Ne8+ Kc8 (7... Kd8 8. Nc7 Rb8 (8... Rc8 9. Na8! c4 10. Rh8+ Kd7 11. Nb6+) 9. Ne6+ Kc8 10. Rc7#) 8. Nd6+ Kb8 9. Rb7# 1-0



Kralin N, 1967, White wins

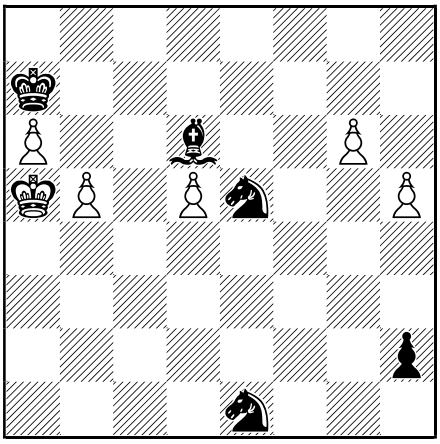
1. Nh5! Rxg4 2. Bxh3 Rb4! 3. Bg2+ Kd7 4. Bxa8 Rb1+ 5. Kg2 c6 6. Nxg7 Rb8 7. Rh7! Rxa8 8. Ne8+! Kd8 (8...

Kc8 9. Nd6+ Kb8 10. Rb7#) 9. Nc7 Rb8 (9... Rc8 10. Na8! a5 11. Rh8+ Kd7 12. Nb6+) 10. Ne6+ Kc8 11. Rc7# 1-0



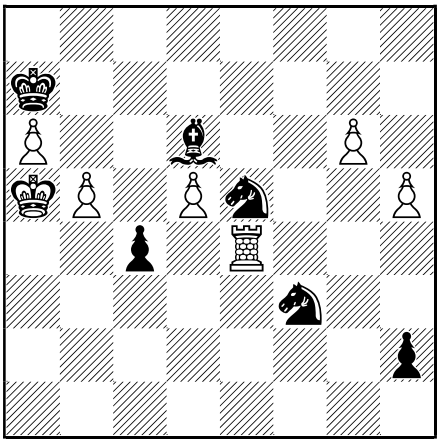
Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

1. Bh4 d2 2. Kf6 e1=Q (2... d1=Q 3. g5+ Kh7 4. g6+ Kg8 5. Be6+ Kf8 6. g7+) 3. g5+ Kh7 4. g6+ Kh8 5. Kf7 Qf1+ 6. Bf6+ Qxf6+ 7. Kxf6 d1=Q 8. g7+ Kh7 9. Bf5+ Kh6 10. g8=N# 1-0



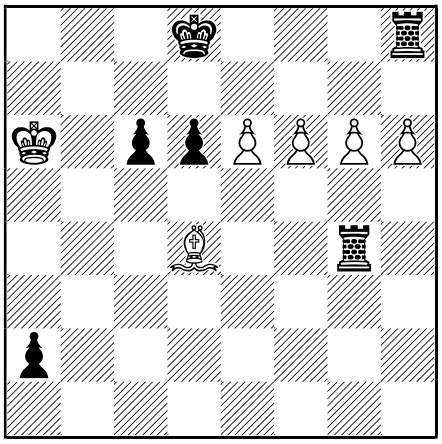
Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

1. b6+ Ka8 2. g7 h1=Q 3. g8=Q+ Bb8 4. a7 Nc6+ 5. dxc6 Qxh5+ 6. Qg5!! Qxg5+ 7. Ka6 Bxa7 8. c7 Qa5+ 9. Kxa5 Kb7 10. bxa7 Kxa7 11. c8=Q 1-0



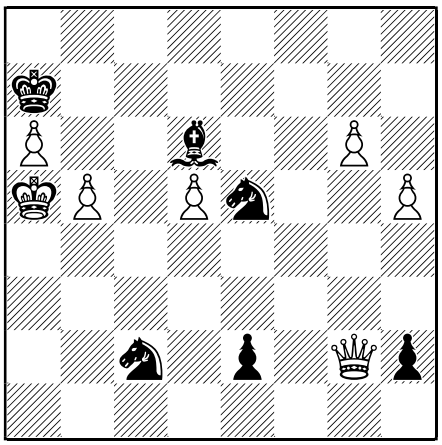
Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

1. b6+ Ka8 2. Re1 Nxe1 (2... Bf8! {cook HH}) 3. g7 h1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Bb8 5. a7 (5. Qe6! {cook HH}) 5... Nc6+ 6. dxc6 Qxh5+ 7. Qg5! (7. Ka6! {cook HH}) 7... Qxg5+ 8. Ka6 Bxa7 9. c7 1-0



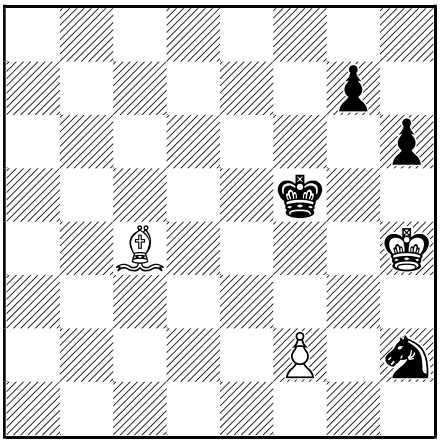
Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

1. g7 a1=Q+! (1... Re8 2. f7 a1=Q+ 3. Bxa1 Kc7 4. fxe8=N+ $1) 2. Kb7! (2. Bxa1? Kc7 $1) 2... Rxg7+ (2... Rxh6 3. Bxa1 (3. Bb6+ Ke8 4. f7+ Ke7 5. f8=Q+ Kxe6 6. Qc8+ Kf7) (3. f7 Qb1+ 4. Bb6+ Ke7) 3... Rxg7+ (3... Rxf6! {cook AB} 4. Bxf6+ Ke8 5. Kxc6 (5. Kc7 Rxg7+ 6. Bxg7 Ke7) 5... d5 6. Kxd5 (6. Kd6 d4 7. Ke5 d3 8. Kf5 Rxg7 $1) 6... Rg5+ 7. Ke4 Rg4+ 8. Kf5 Rg5+ 9. Kxg5) 4. fxg7 Rg6 5. Bf6+ Ke8 6. Kxc6) (2... Qb1+ 3. Bb6+ Qxb6+ 4. Kxb6) (2... Rg8 3. Bxa1) 3. hxg7 (3. fxg7? Qxd4) 3... Qh1 (3... Qb1+ 4. Bb6+) 4. gxh8=Q+ (4. Bb6+? Ke8 5. f7+ Ke7 6. g8=Q c5+ 7. Ka7 Kxe6) (4. f7? c5+ 5. Kb6 Qb1+ 6. Kc6 Qe4+ 7. Kb5 Qd3+) 4... Qxh8 5. f7 Qh6 6. Be3! Qxe6 7. Bg5+ (7. f8=Q+? Kd7) 7... Qe7+ (7... Kd7 8. f8=N+) 8. Kxc6! Qxg5 9. f8=Q# 1-0



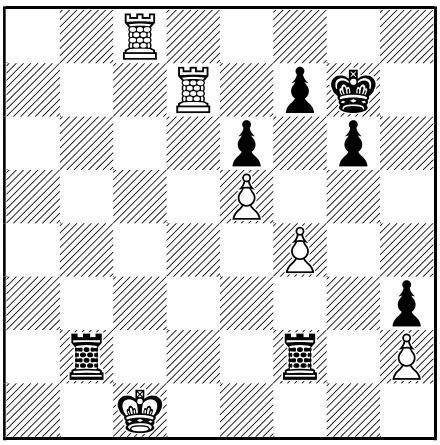
Mitrofanov L, 1967, White wins

1. b6+! Ka8 2. Qe4! (2. Qh1? Nc4+!! 3. Kb5 Nxb6 4. Kxb6 e1=Q 5. Qxe1 Nxe1 6. g7 h1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Bb8 8. a7 Qg1+!! 9. Qxg1 Bxa7+ 10. Kc6 Bxg1) 2... e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 Nxe1 4. g7 h1=Q 5. g8=Q+ Bb8 6. a7 Nc6+! 7. dxc6 Qxh5+ 8. Qg5! Qxg5+ 9. Ka6 Bxa7 10. c7 1-0



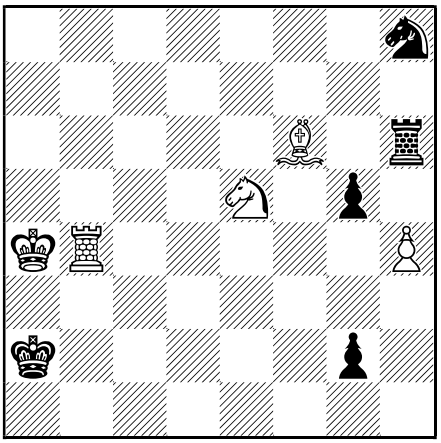
Evreinov V, 1967, White wins

1. Kg3 Ng4 (1... g5! {cook HR} 2. Bd3+ Ke5 3. Be2 g4 4. Kxh2 Kf4) 2. Bd3+ Kg5 3. f4+ Kh5 4. Bc4 (4. Be2? g5 5. f5) 4... Nf6 5. Bf7+ g6 6. Kh3 Ne4 7. Bd5 Nf2+ 8. Kg3 Ng4 9. Bc4 (9. Bf3? g5 10. Bxg4+ Kg6 11. f5+ Kf6 12. Kf3 h5 13. Bh3 g4+) 1-0



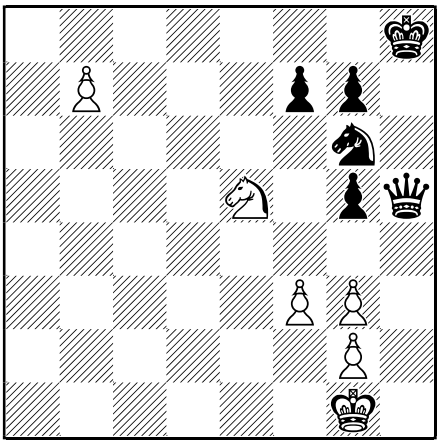
Evreinov V, 1967, White wins

1. Rdd8 g5 2. f5 g4 (2... exf5 3. Rg8+ Kh7 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Rcg8#) 3. Rg8+ (3. Rh8? Rbc2+ $1) 3... Kh6 4. Rxg4 Kh7 5. Rc3 (5. f6? Rg2) 5... Rxh2 6. Rh4+ Kg7 (6... Kg8 7. f6) 7. Rg3+ Kf8 8. Rh8+ Ke7 9. Rd3 (9. f6+? Kd7 10. Rd3+ Kc7) 9... exf5 10. Rdd8 f6 11. Rhe8+ Kf7 12. e6+ Kg6 13. Rg8+ Kh6 14. e7 (14. Rd4? f4! 15. Rxf4 Kh5 16. Rf5+ Kh6 17. Rxf6+ Kh7) (14. Rg3? Rb7 15. Rd7 Rb6 16. e7 Re6) 14... Rbc2+ 15. Kd1 Ra2 16. Rg6+ Kh7 17. Rh8+ 1-0



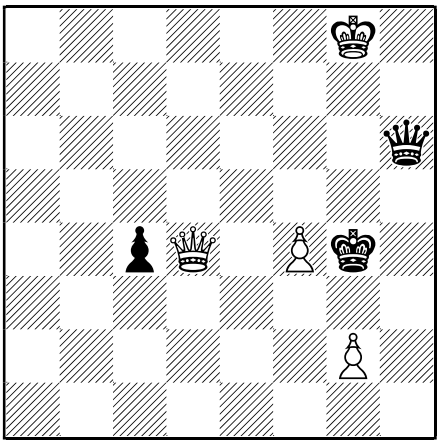
Petrov D, 1967, White wins

1. Ng6 Rxg6 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Bxh8 Ra6+ 4. Kb5 Rb6+ 5. Kxb6 g1=Q+ 6. Kb7 Qh1+ 7. Kb8 Qxh4 8. Be5 1-0



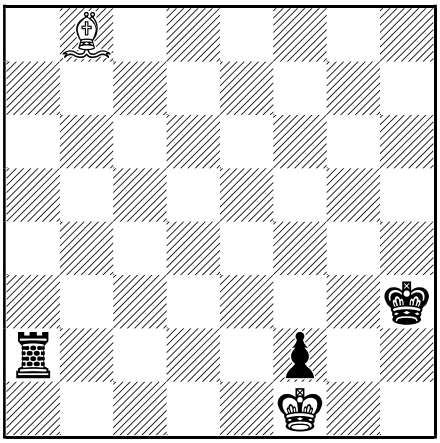
Petrov D, 1967, White wins

1. g4 Qh4 2. Nxg6+ fxg6 3. b8=Q+ Kh7 4. g3 Qh3 5. Qe5! Kg8 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Qb8 Qh6 8. Kg2 1-0



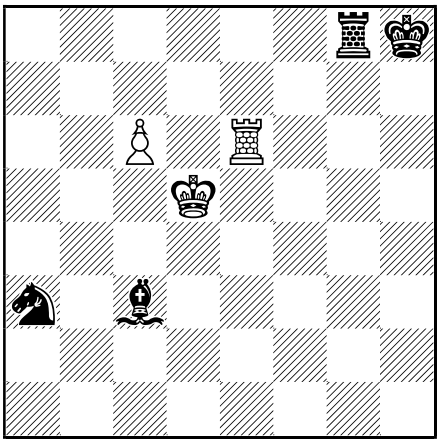
Petrov D, 1967, White wins

1. f5+ Kxf5 2. g4+ Kg6 3. Qb6+ Kg5 4. Qe3+ Kg6 5. Qe7 c3 6. Qe6+ Kg5 7. Qe3+ Kg6 8. Qe7 c2 9. Qd6+ Kg5 10. Qd2+ Kg6 11. Qxc2+ Kg5 12. Qd2+ Kg6 13. Qd3+ Kg5 14. Qe3+ Kg6 15. Qe7 1-0



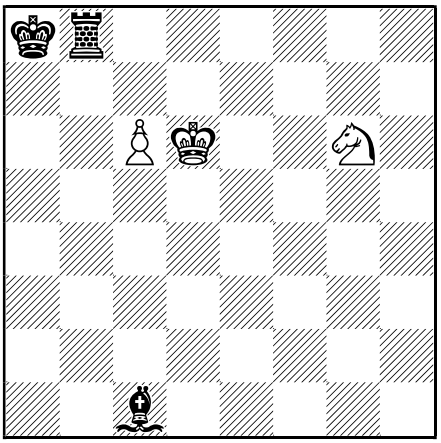
Benko P, 1967, Draw

1. Bc7 Rb2 2. Bd6 Rc2 3. Be5 Rd2 4. Bf4 Re2 5. Bb8 Re8 6. Bg3 Kxg3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



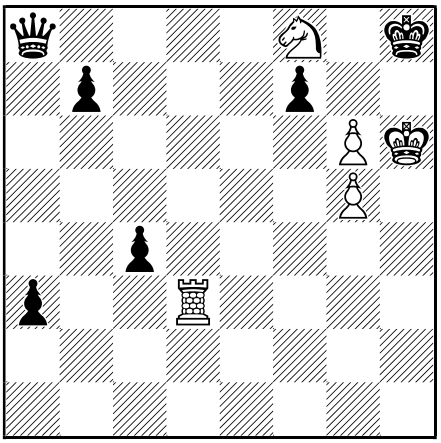
Bazlov Y, 1967, Draw

1. c7 Nb5! 2. Re3! (2. Rc6 $143 Rc8 3. Rc5 Nxc7+-+) 2... Nxc7+ 3. Kc6 Na6! 4. Kb5! Nc7+ 5. Kc6 Ba5 6. Rh3+! (6. Re5 $143 Rg6+ 7. Kb7 Bb6-+) 6... Kg7 7. Rh5! Ra8 8. Kb7 Kf6 (8... Ra6 $144 9. Rc5=) 9. Rc5 Ne6! 10. Rh5! (10. Rd5 $143 Bd8-+) 10... Kg6 11. Re5! Nc7 12. Rc5 Rb8+! 13. Ka7! (13. Kxb8 $143 Na6+-+) 13... Ra8+ 14. Kb7 Ne6 15. Re5 Rb8+! 16. Ka6! (16. Ka7 $143 Bb6+-+) 16... Ra8+ 17. Kb7 Nc7 18. Rc5= 1/2-1/2



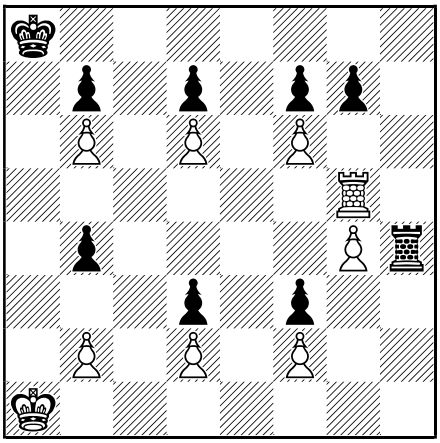
Bazlov Y, 1967, White wins

1. c7 Rc8 2. Ne7 Bf4+ 3. Ke6 Rxc7 4. Nd5 Rc6+ 5. Kd7 Rd6+ 6. Kc8 Bh2 (6... Rxd5 $144=) (6... Rc6+ $144 7. Kd7=) 7. Nc7+ Ka7 8. Nb5+= 1-0



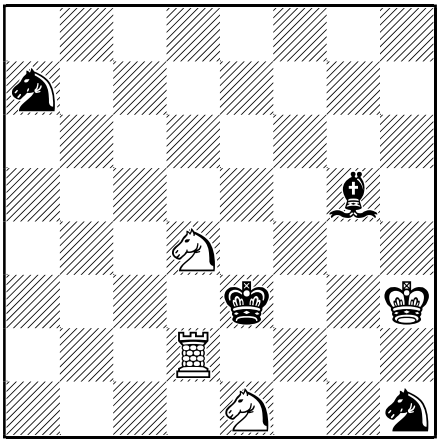
Nadareishvili G, 1967, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Ng6! Qe8 (2... fxg6 $144 3. Re3 Kf7 (3... a2 $144 4. Re8+ Qxe8=) 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 (4... Kxg8 $144 5. Re8+ Qxe8=) 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Re8+=) 3. Rd4! (3. Rxa3 $143 fxg6-+) 3... b5 4. Rd6! a2 (4... fxg6 $144 5. Re6=) 5. Rb6 (5. Ra6 $143 a1=Q-+) 5... fxg6 (5... a1=Q $143 6. Ne7++-) 6. Re6! Qa8 7. Re8+ Qxe8= 1/2-1/2



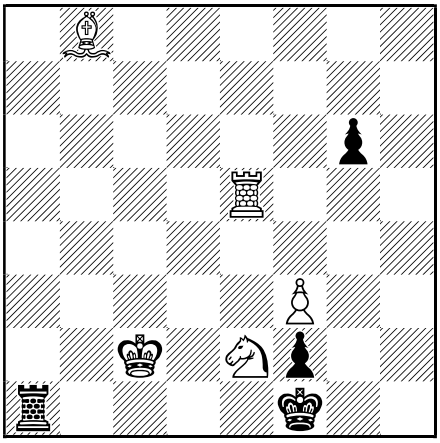
Hildebrand A, 1967, White wins

1... b3 (1... g6? 2. Re5 Rh8 3. Ka2) 2. Rh5 g5 3. Kb1 Kb8 4. Kc1 Kc8 5. Kd1 Kd8 6. Ke1 (6. Rxh4? gxh4 7. Ke1 h3 8. Kf1 h2) 6... Ke8 7. Rxh4! gxh4 8. Kf1 Kf8 9. Kg1 Kg8 10. Kh2 Kh7 11. Kh3 Kg6 12. Kxh4 1-0



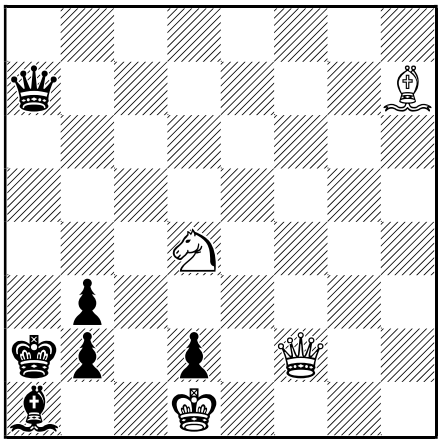
Hildebrand A, 1967, White wins

1. Rd3+ Ke4 2. Kg2 Nf2 3. Kxf2 Bh4+ 4. Ke2 Bxe1 5. Nf3 (5. Nb3! {cook}) 5... Bg3 (5... Ba5 6. Rd4+ Kf5 7. Rd5+) 6. Nd2+ Kf4 7. Nf1 Bh4 8. Rd4+ Kg5 9. Nh2 Kh5 10. Rd7 Nc6 11. Rh7+ Kg5 12. Nf3+ 1-0



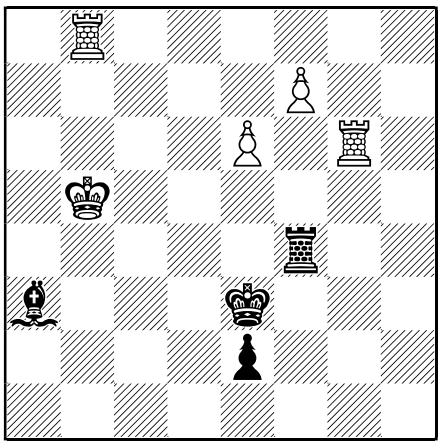
Nestorescu V, 1967, White wins

1. Nf4! (1. Ng3+? Kg2 2. Re3 Ra2+ 3. Kd3 (3. Kb3 Ra8 4. Be5 g5) 3... Ra3+ 4. Ke4 Ra8 5. Be5 (5. Bf4 Ra4+ 6. Ke5 g5) 5... Ra4+ 6. Kd3 Ra3+ 7. Kd2 Ra2+ 8. Kc1 Ra1+ 9. Kc2 g5) 1... Ra2+ (1... Kg1 2. Nh3+! (2. Rg5+? Kh1 3. Ne2 Ra2+ 4. Kd3 Rxe2 5. Kxe2 f1=Q+ 6. Kxf1) 2... Kg2 3. Nxf2 Ra2+ 4. Kd3! Rxf2 5. Rg5+! (5. f4? Rxf4! 6. Rg5+ Kh1 7. Bxf4) (5. Ke4? Rxf3! 6. Rg5+ Kh1 7. Kxf3) 5... Kxf3 6. Rg3#) 2. Kd3!! (2. Kb3? Ra6 3. Bc7 (3. Kc2 Ra2+) (3. Rb5 g5! 4. Rxg5 Rb6+) (3. Re8 g5 4. Nd3 Kg2 5. Nxf2 Kxf2 6. Rf8 Rh6) 3... Rf6 4. Ra5 Rxf4! 5. Ra1+ Ke2 6. Bxf4 Kxf3) (2. Kb1? Ra3 3. Rd5 Ke1 4. Nd3+ Rxd3) 2... Ra3+ (2... g5 3. Rxg5! (3. Ne2? Ra3+ 4. Nc3 Rxc3+ 5. Kxc3 Kg2) (3. Nh3? Kg2 4. Nxf2 Kxf2 5. Rf5 Ra3+ 6. Ke4 Re3+) 3... Rd2+ 4. Ke4 Ke1 5. Ba7 f1=Q 6. Rg1) 3. Kd2! (3. Kd4? Rxf3 4. Re3 Rxf4+ 5. Bxf4 Kg1) (3. Ke4? Ke1 4. Ng2+ Ke2 $1) 3... Ra2+ (3... Rxf3 4. Re3! Rxf4 5. Bxf4 Kg1 6. Rg3+ Kh1 7. Ke2) 4. Ke3! Ra3+ 5. Nd3 Rxd3+ 6. Kxd3 Kg2 7. Re2! (7. Rg5+? Kh1! 8. Ke2 f1=Q+ 9. Kxf1) 7... Kxf3 8. Re3+ Kg2 9. Rg3+ 1-0



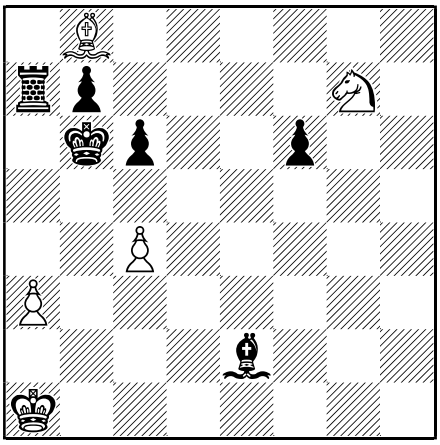
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Bb1+ (1. Nb5! {cook WV/WP} Qxh7 (1... Qxf2 2. Bb1+ Kxb1 3. Nc3#) (1... Qg7 2. Qa7+ Qxa7 3. Bb1+ Kxb1 4. Nc3#) 2. Nc3+ Ka3 3. Qc5#) 1... Kxb1 2. Nb5 Qg7 3. Qg2 Qf6 4. Qe4+ Ka2 5. Qa4+ Kb1 6. Na3+ Ka2 7. Nc4+ Kb1 8. Nxd2# 1-0



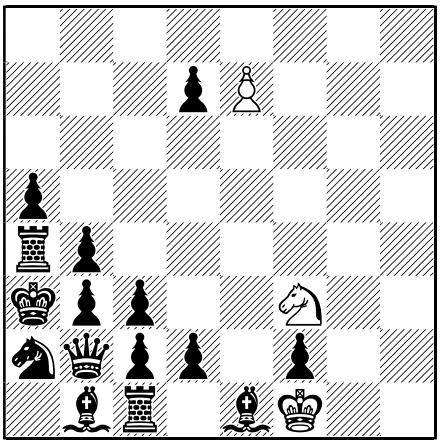
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. Re6+ Kd2 3. Rxe7 Rxf7! 4. Rxf7! (4. Rd8+? Ke1 5. Re6 Rf6! 6. Re4 Rf4! 7. Re3 Rf3 8. Ree8 Kf1) (4. Ree8? e1=N (4... Rf8? 5. Rxe2+!)) 4... e1=Q 5. Rd7+ Kc3 6. Rc7+ Kb3 7. Kc6+ Kc4 8. Kb7+ Kb5 9. Ka8+ Ka6 10. Ra7# 1-0



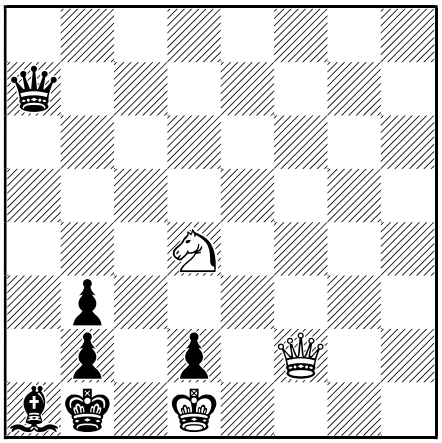
Gorgiev T, 1967, Draw

1. c5+ Ka6 2. Ne8 f5 3. Nc7+ Ka5 4. Bxa7 f4 5. Bb6+ Ka4 6. Ne6 f3 7. Ng5 f2 8. Ne4 f1=Q+ 9. Kb2 Kb5 10. Nd6+ Ka6 11. Ne8 Kb5 12. Nd6+ Ka4 13. Ne4 1/2-1/2



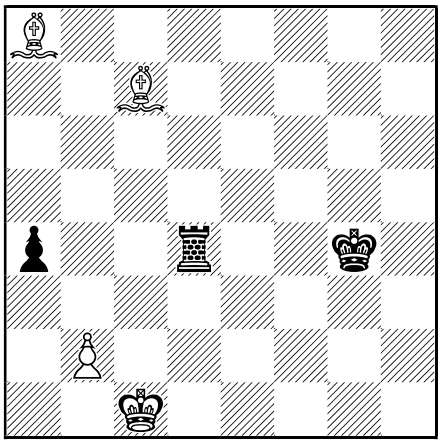
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Nd4! Qa1 2. Nb5+ Kb2 3. Nd6 Rd1 4. Nc4+ Kc1 5. e8=N! d5 6. Ned6 dxc4 7. Nxc4 Ra3 8. Ne5 Kb2 9. Nd3# 1-0



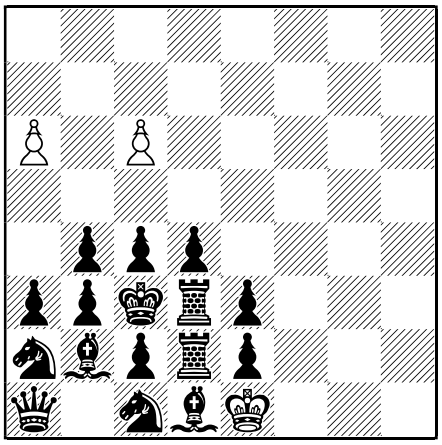
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Nb5 Qg7 (1... Qxf2 2. Nc3#) (1... Qa5 2. Qc5 Ka2 3. Qa3+ Qxa3 4. Nc3#) 2. Qg2 Qf6 3. Qe4+ Ka2 4. Qa4+ Kb1 5. Na3+ Ka2 6. Nc4+ Kb1 7. Nxd2# 1-0



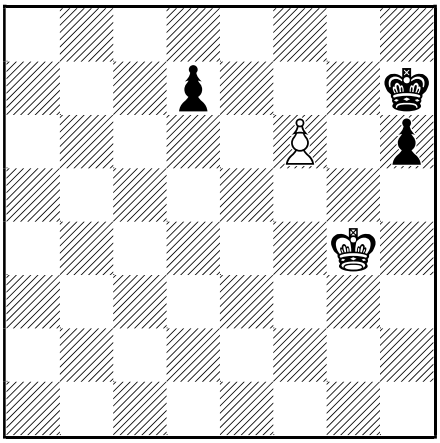
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Be5 Rc4+ 2. Kb1 a3 3. Bd5 Rc5 4. Be6+ Kg5 5. Bd6 Rc6 6. Be7+ Kg6 7. Bd5 1-0



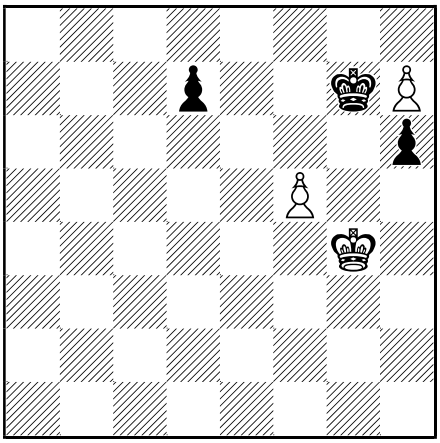
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. c7 (1. a7? Qb1 2. a8=N Ba1 3. Nb6 b2 4. Na4+ Kb3 5. Nc5+ Kc3 6. c7 b3 7. Na6 Nb4) 1... Qb1 2. c8=N! Ba1 3. Nb6! b2 4. Na4+ Kb3 5. Nc5+ Kc3 6. a7! b3 7. Na6 Nb4 8. Nc7 Nc6 9. Nd5# 1-0



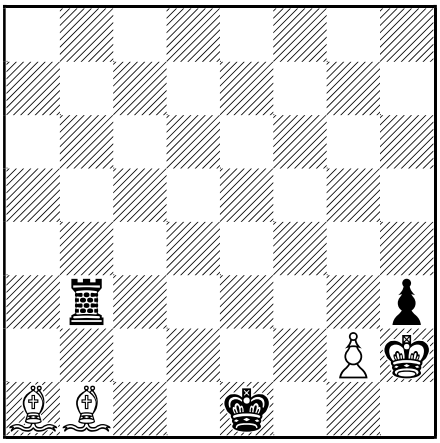
Gorgiev T, 1967, Draw

1. Kf5 Kg8 2. Kg6! d5 3. Kf5! h5 4. Ke6! Kf8 5. Kxd5 1/2-1/2



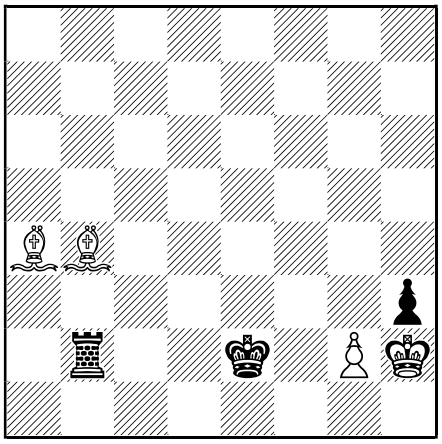
Gorgiev T, 1967, Draw

1. f6+! Kxh7 2. Kf5 Kg8 3. Kg6 d5 4. Kf5 h5 (4... Kf7 5. Ke5 h5 6. Kxd5 Kxf6 7. Ke4) 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Kxd5 h4 7. Ke4 1/2-1/2



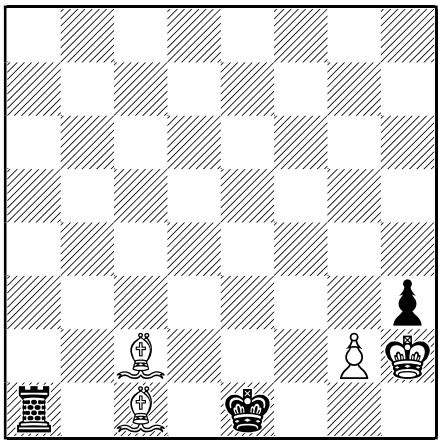
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Bc2 Ra3 (1... Re3! {cook ES} 2. gxh3 Re2+) 2. Bb2 Ra2 3. Bc3+ Ke2! (3... Kf1 4. Bd3+ Kf2 5. Bb1! Ra3 6. Bd4+) 4. Bb3 (4. Bb1? Ra3 5. Bb4 Rb3) 4... Ra3 5. Bc4+ Ke3 6. Bb4 (6. Bb2? Ra4 7. Bb5 Rb4 8. Bc1+ Kd4) 6... Ra4 7. Bc5+ Ke4 8. Bb5 (8. Bb3? Ra5 9. Bb6 Rb5 10. Bc2+ Kd5) 8... Ra5 9. Bc6+ Ke5 10. Bb6 Ra6 11. Bc7+ Ke6 12. Bb7 Ra7 13. Bc8+ Ke7 14. Bb6! Ra8 15. Bxh3 1-0



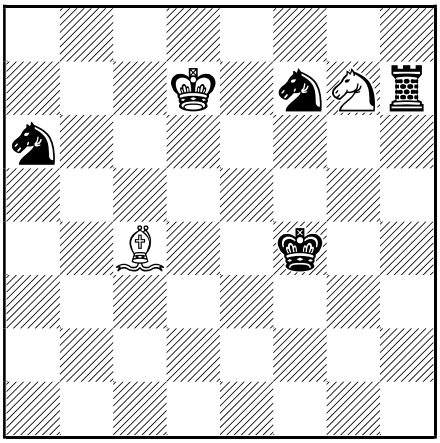
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Bc3 Ra2 2. Bb3 Ra3 3. Bc4+ Ke3 (3... Kd1 4. Bb4) 4. Bb4 (4. Bb2? Ra4) 4... Ra4 5. Bc5+ Ke4 (5... Kd2 6. Bb3) 6. Bb5 Ra5 7. Bc6+ Ke5 8. Bb6 Ra6 9. Bc7+ Ke6 10. Bb7 Ra7 11. Bc8+ Ke7 12. Bb6 Ra8 13. Bxh3 1-0



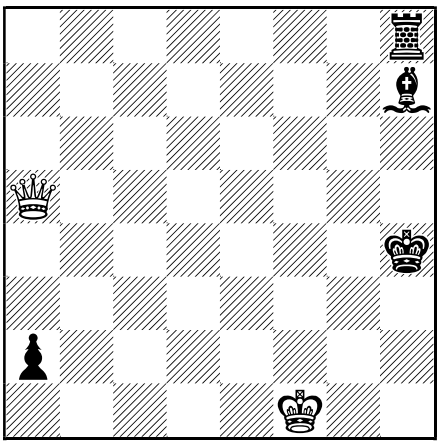
Gorgiev T, 1967, White wins

1. Bb2 Ra2 (1... Ra6 2. Kxh3 Ra2 3. Bc3+ Ke2 4. Be4! Ra3 5. Bf3+ Kf2 6. Bd4+) 2. Bc3+ Ke2 (2... Kf1 3. Bd3+ Kf2 4. Bb1 Ra3 (4... Re2! {cook HL} 5. g3 (5. g4 Kf1+ 6. Kh1 Rg2 7. Bf5 Kf2 8. Bf6 Kg3 9. g5 Kf4) (5. Bd4+ Kf1 6. Kxh3 Rxg2 7. Bd3+ Re2) (5. Kxh3 Re3+) (5. gxh3 Kf1+) 5... Kf3+! 6. Kxh3 Re6! 7. Bd2 (7. Kh4 Rh6+ 8. Kg5 Rb6) 7... Re8 8. Bg5 Re1) 5. Bd4+) 3. Bb3 (3. Bb1? Ra3 4. Bb4 Rb3) 3... Ra3 4. Bc4+ Ke3 5. Bb4 (5. Bb2? Ra4 6. Bb5 Rb4 7. Bc1+ Kd4) 5... Ra4 6. Bc5+ Ke4 7. Bb5 (7. Bb3? Ra5 8. Bb6 Rb5 9. Bc2+ Kd5) 7... Ra5 8. Bc6+ Ke5 9. Bb6 Ra6 10. Bc7+ Ke6 11. Bb7 Ra7 12. Bc8+ Ke7 13. Bb6! Ra8 14. Bxh3 1-0



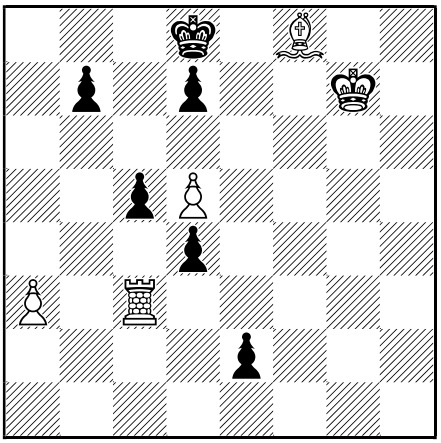
Bazlov Y, 1967, Draw

1. Ne6+ Ke4 (1... Ke5 2. Nf8 Nb8+ 3. Ke7 Nc6+ 4. Kd7) (1... Ke3 2. Nf8 Nb8+ 3. Ke7 Nc6+ 4. Kf6! Rh6+ 5. Kxf7 Ne5+ 6. Kg7) 2. Bxa6 Ng5+ 3. Ke8! Rh8+ (3... Nxe6 4. Bd3+ Kxd3) 4. Nf8 Nh7 5. Kf7 Rxf8+ 6. Kg7 Rf6 7. Bc8! Rf8 8. Ba6 1/2-1/2



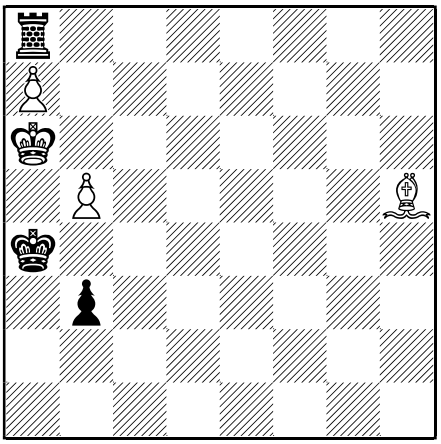
Dobrescu E, 1967, White wins

1. Qe1+! Kg4 2. Qe2+ Kf4 3. Qd2+ Kf5 4. Qxa2 Kg6 (4... Bg8 {main} 5. Qc2+ Kg5 6. Qc8! Kg6 7. Kg1 Kg7 8. Qc3+ Kh7 9. Qf6 Ba2 10. Qh4+ Kg7 11. Qg3+ Kf8 12. Qf2+) 5. Qe6+ Kg7 6. Qe5+ Kg8 7. Qf6! Bb1 8. Kg2! Be4+ 9. Kg3 1-0



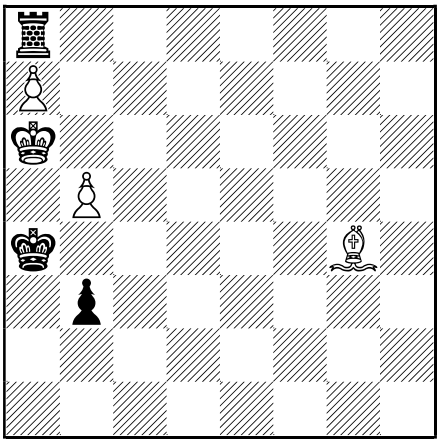
Dobrescu E, 1967, Draw

1. Rc1 (1. Bxc5? dxc3) 1... d3 2. Kf7 (2. Re1? d2) (2. Bxc5? d2) (2. Kf6? d2 3. Be7+ Ke8 4. Rh1 (4. Rxc5 d6 $1) 4... d6 $1) 2... d2 3. Be7+ (3. Rxc5? e1=Q) 3... Kc7 4. Rxc5+ Kb6 5. Ra5! Kc7 (5... Kxa5 6. Bb4+ Ka4 7. Bxd2 Kxa3 8. Ke7 b5 9. Kxd7) (5... d1=Q 6. Bd8#) 6. Rc5+ Kb8 7. Bd6+ Ka7 8. Ra5+ Kb6 9. Be7! (9. Bc5+? Kc7) 9... Kc7 10. Rc5+ 1/2-1/2



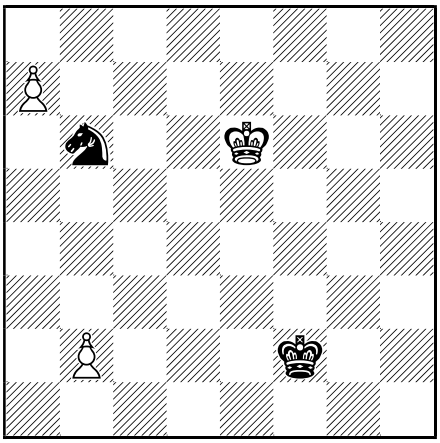
Joitsa P, 1967, White wins

1. b6 b2 2. Bd1+ Kb4 3. b7 b1=Q 4. b8=R+! (4. b8=Q+? Ka3 5. Qxb1 Rxa7+ 6. Kb6 Rb7+ 7. Kxb7) 4... Rxb8 5. axb8=R+! (5. axb8=Q+? Ka3 6. Qxb1) 1-0



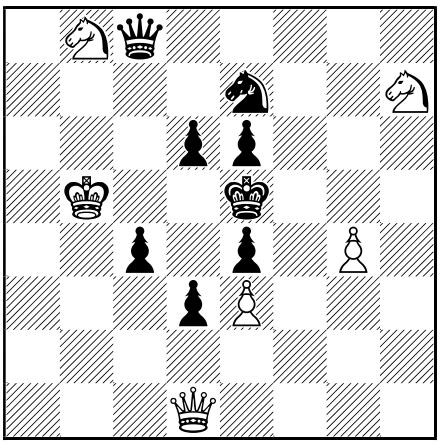
Joitsa P, 1967, White wins

1. b6 b2 (1... Rg8 2. Bd1!! Kb4 3. Bxb3 $1) 2. Bd1+ (2. Bd7+? Ka3! 3. Bf5 Rf8! 4. Bb1 Kb4 5. Kb7 Kc5 6. Ka6 Kb4) 2... Kb4! (2... Ka3 3. Bc2 Rc8 4. Bb1 Kb4! 5. Kb7) 3. b7 b1=Q 4. b8=R+! (4. b8=Q+? Ka3 5. Qxb1 Rxa7+ 6. Kb6 Rb7+ 7. Kxb7) 4... Rxb8 5. axb8=R+! (5. axb8=Q+? Ka3 6. Qxb1) 1-0



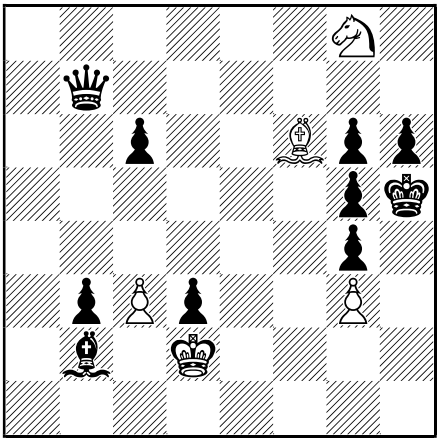
Kakovin A, 1967, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. b4! {cook} Ke3 2. b5 Kd4 3. Kd6 Nc8+ 4. Kc7 Nxa7 5. b6) 1... Ke3 2. Ke8 Kd4 3. Kd8 Kc5 4. Kc7 Kb5 5. Kb7 Kc5 6. b3 Kb5 7. b4 1-0



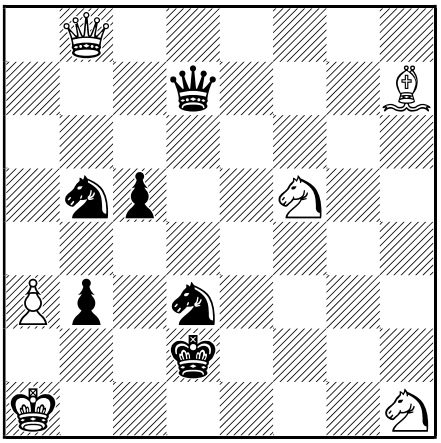
Kakovin A, 1967, White wins

1. Qa1+ c3 2. Qxc3+ (2. Qa7? d5 3. Nd7+ Kd6 4. Qa3+ Kc7 $1) 2... Qxc3 3. Nd7+ Kd5 4. Nhf6+ Qxf6 5. Nb6+! Ke5 6. Kc4 d5+ 7. Kc5 Qf2 8. Nd7# 1-0



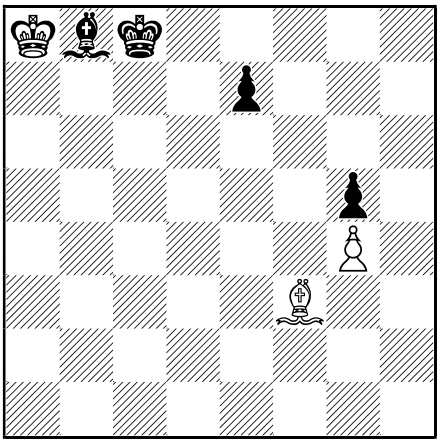
Kakovin A, 1967, Draw

1. Be7! Bc1+ 2. Kd1 Qxe7 3. Nxe7 Ba3 (3... Bf4! {cook}) 4. Ng8 Be7! 5. Kc1! Bd8 6. c4! c5 7. Kb1! Be7! 8. Kc1! Bd8 9. Kb1 d2 10. Nf6+! Bxf6 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1967, Draw

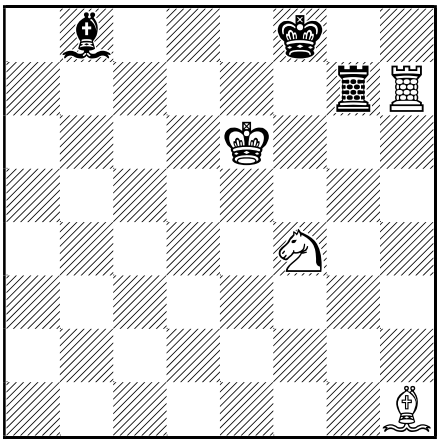
1. Qh2+ Kc3 2. Nhg3 b2+ 3. Qxb2+ Nxb2 4. Ne4+ Kc2 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Nxc5 Qf7 7. Bg6 Qg8 8. Bh7 Qf7 9. Bg6 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

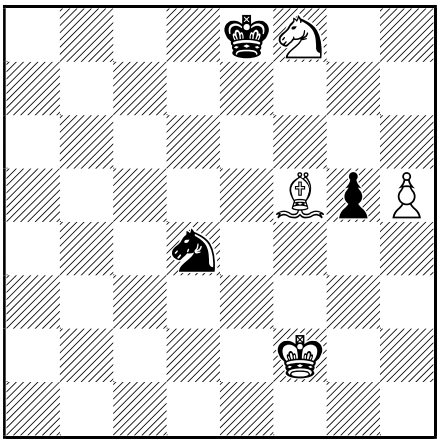
1. Bb7+ Kc7 2. Be4! Kc8 3. Bf5+ Kc7 4. Bd3! Kc8 5.

Ba6+ Kc7 6. Bc4! Kc8 7. Be6+ Kc7 8. Bf5! e6! 9. Bd3! Kc8 10. Ba6+ Kc7 11. Bb7 (11. Bc4! { cook WV} e5 12. Bd3 Kc8 13. Ba6+ Kc7 14. Bb7 e4 15. Bxe4) 11... e5 12. Be4 Kc8 13. Bf5+ Kc7 14. Bd3! Kc8 15. Ba6+ (15. Bf5+! {cook WV} Kc7 16. Bd3 Kc8 17. Ba6+ Kc7 18. Bb7) 15... Kc7 16. Bb7! e4 17. Bxe4 Kc8 18. Bb7+ Kc7 19. Ba6 Kb6 20. Kxb8 1-0



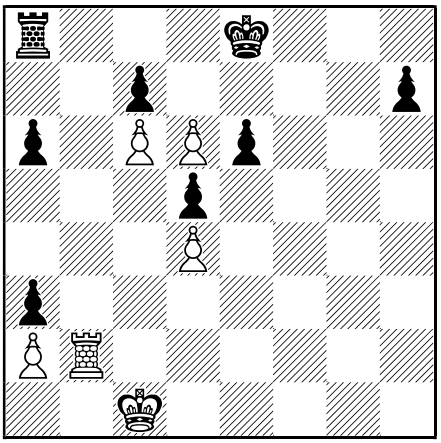
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. Rh8+ Rg8 2. Ng6+ Kg7 3. Rh4 Kxg6 (3... Rd8! {cook WV}) 4. Rg4+ Kh7 5. Be4+ Kh8 6. Rh4+ Kg7 7. Rh7+ Kf8 8. Rf7+ Ke8 9. Bc6+ Kd8 10. Rd7+ Kc8 (10... Ke8 11. Rg7+ Kf8 12. Rf7#) 11. Bb7# 1-0



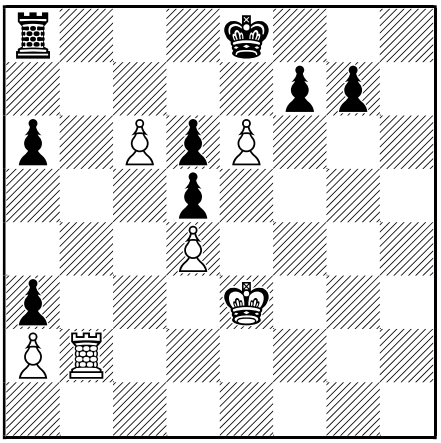
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. Ne6 Nxe6 (1... Nxf5 2. Ng7+ Nxg7 3. h6 Kf7 4. h7) 2. Bxe6 Ke7 3. h6 Kf6 4. Bf5 g4 5. Kg3 Kf7 6. Bh7 Kf6 7. Kxg4 1-0



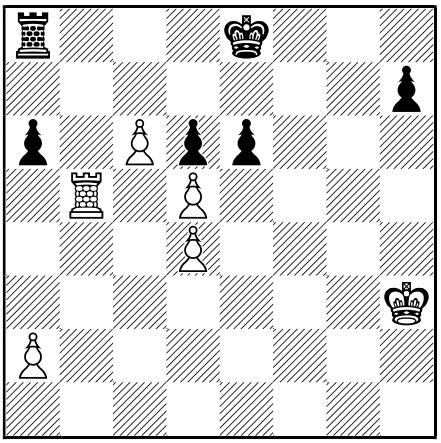
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. Rb7! cxd6 2. Rxh7 O-O-O 3. Ra7 e5 4. Kd2 e4 5. Ke3 a5 6. Kd2 e3+ 7. Ke2 a4 8. Kd1 e2+ 9. Ke1 Kb8 (9... Rh8 10. Ra8+) 10. c7+ 1-0



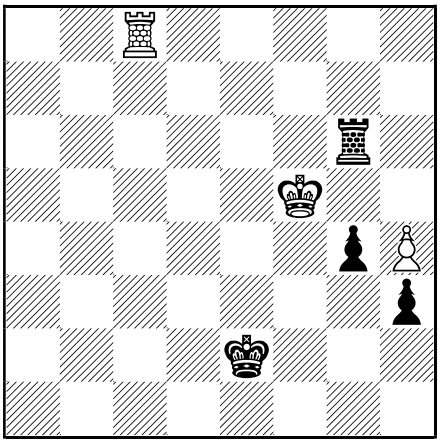
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. Rb7 fxe6 (1... Rc8! {cook WV}) 2. Rxg7 O-O-O 3. Ra7 e5 4. Kd3 e4+ 5. Ke3 a5 6. Kd2 e3+ 7. Ke2 a4 8. Kd1 e2+ 9. Ke1 1-0



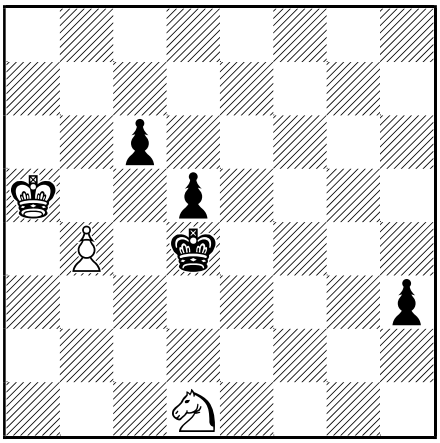
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. Rb7 exd5 2. Rg7! O-O-O 3. Ra7! a5 4. Kh4! (4. a4? h6 5. Kh4 h5) 4... a4 5. Kh5 a3 6. Kh6! Re8 (6... Kb8 7. c7+) 7. Ra8+ 1-0



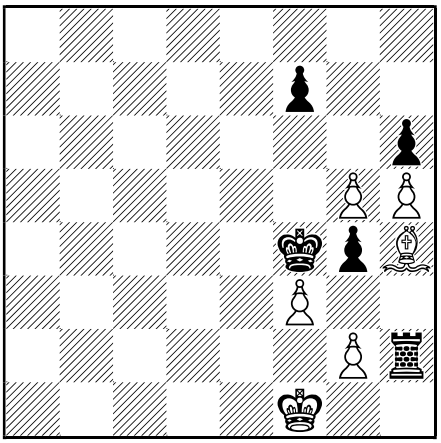
Kovalenko V, 1967, Draw

1. h5 (1. Kxg6? g3) 1... Rg5+ (1... g3 2. hxg6) 2. Kxg5 g3 3. h6 g2 4. h7 g1=Q+ 5. Kh5 h2 6. Re8+ Kf3 7. Rf8+ Kg2 8. Rg8+ Kf3 9. Rf8+ Ke4 10. Re8+ Kf5 11. Rf8+ Ke6 12. Re8+ Kd7 (12... Kf7! {cook RF} 13. Rf8+ Kxf8 14. h8=Q+ Qg8 15. Qh6+ Qg7 16. Qd6+ Qe7 17. Qh6+ Kg8 18. Qg6+ Kh8 19. Qh6+ Qh7) 13. Rd8+ 1/2-1/2



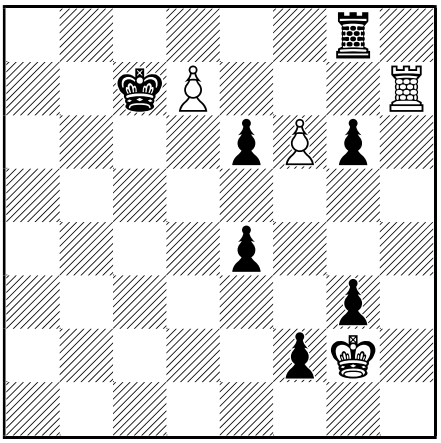
Kovalenko V, 1967, Draw

1. Nf2 (1. Kb6? h2 2. Nf2 Kc4 3. Kxc6 d4 4. b5 d3 5. b6 d2 6. b7 d1=Q 7. b8=Q Qd5+ 8. Kb6 Qb5+ 9. Kc7 Qxb8+ 10. Kxb8 Kc3 11. Kc7 Kd2) (1. b5? cxb5 2. Kb4 Ke4 3. Nf2+ Ke3 4. Nxh3 d4 5. Kb3 d3 6. Kb2 d2 7. Kc2 b4 8. Nf2 b3+) 1... h2 (1... Ke3 2. Nxh3 d4 3. Ka4) 2. b5 cxb5 3. Kb4 Ke3 4. Ng4+ (4. Nh1? Kf3) 4... Ke2 5. Nxh2 d4 6. Ng4 d3 7. Nf6 d2 8. Ne4 1/2-1/2



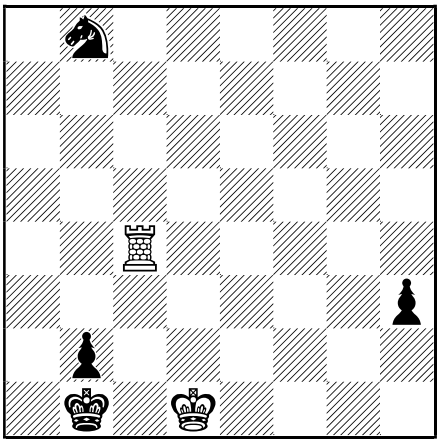
Kovalenko V, 1967, Draw

1. g6! fxg6 2. Kf2 Rxh4 3. g3+ Kg5 (3... Kf5 4. gxh4 gxh5 5. Kg3) (3... Ke5 4. gxh4 gxh5 5. Ke3 Kf5 6. f4) 4. f4+ Kxh5 5. Kg1! Rh3 6. Kg2 g5 7. f5 Rh4 8. Kg1 Rh3 9. Kg2 1/2-1/2



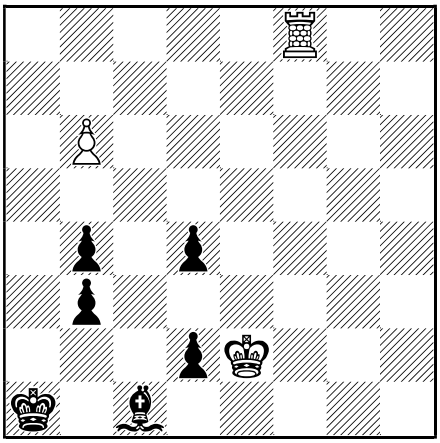
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Kxd8 2. Ra7 (2. Rb7? e3 3. Kf1 Kc8 4. Ra7 Rd8) 2... e3 3. Kf1 Re8 4. f7 Rf8 5. Rb7 Kc8 6. Re7 Kd8 7. Ra7 g5 8. Rb7 Kc8 9. Re7 Kd8 10. Ra7 g4 11. Rb7 Kc8 12. Re7 Kd8 13. Ra7 e5 14. Rb7 Kc8 15. Re7 Kd8 16. Ra7 e4 17. Rb7 Kc8 18. Re7 Kd8 19. Ra7 g2+ 20. Kxg2 g3 21. Kf1 e2+ 22. Kxe2 f1=Q+ 23. Kxf1 e3 24. Rb7 Kc8 25. Re7 Kd8 26. Ra7 e2+ 27. Kxe2 g2 28. Kf2 g1=Q+ 29. Kxg1 Kc8 (29... Rh8 30. Ra8+) 30. Ra8+ 1-0



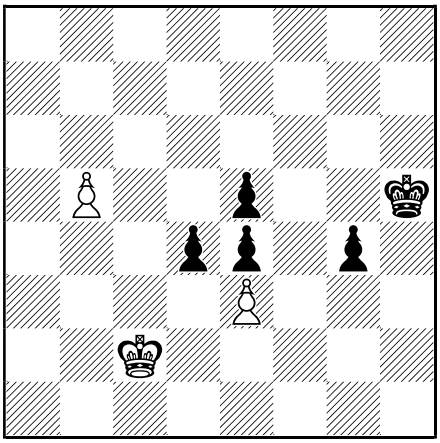
Kovalenko V, 1967, Draw

1. Ke1! (1. Ra4! {cook} Nc6 2. Ra3! h2 3. Rh3) 1... h2 2. Rh4 Ka1 3. Ra4+ Kb1 4. Rh4 Kc1 5. Rc4+ Kb1 6. Rh4 1/2-1/2



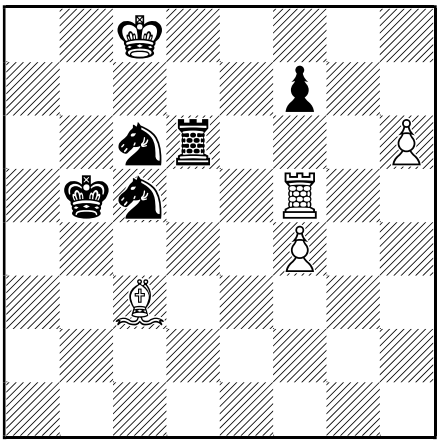
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. b7 b2 2. Ra8+ Kb1 3. Kd1 (3. b8=Q? d3+ 4. Kd1 b3) 3... d3 4. b8=N! (4. b8=Q? b3) 4... b3 5. Na6! Ka2 6. Nc5+ Kb1 7. Na4 Ka2 8. Nc3# 1-0



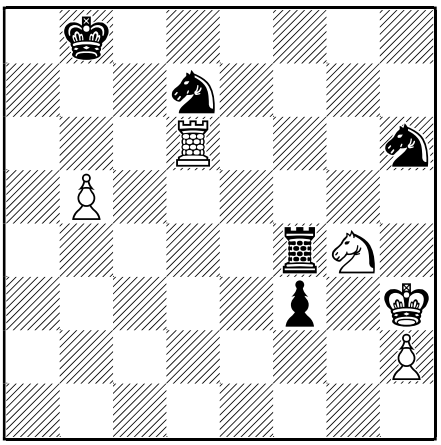
Kovalenko V, 1967, White wins

1. b6 g3 2. b7 d3+! 3. Kc3! (3. Kd2? g2 4. b8=R Kg4! 5. Rg8+ Kf3 6. Ke1 d2+) 3... d2! 4. Kxd2 g2 5. b8=R! (5. b8=Q? g1=Q 6. Qh8+ Kg4 7. Qg7+ Kf3 8. Qxg1) 5... Kg4 6. Rg8+ Kf3 7. Ke1 1-0



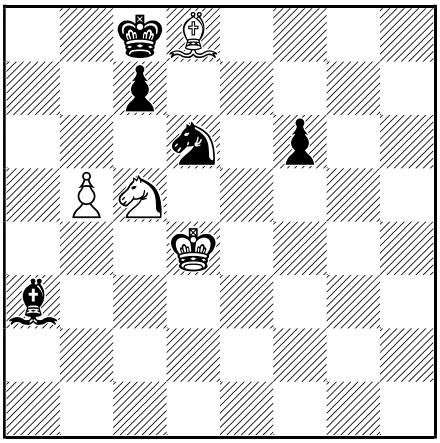
Wotawa A, 1967, Draw

1. Rxc5+ (1. h7? Ne7+ 2. Kc7 Rd7+ 3. Kb8 Rd8+ 4. Kc7 (4. Ka7 Nc6#) 4... Rc8+ 5. Kd6 Nxf5+ 6. Kd5 Rd8+ 7. Ke5 Rh8) (1. Bf6? Na7+ 2. Kb8 (2. Kc7 Rd7+ 3. Kb8 Nc6+ 4. Kc8 Kb6) 2... Rxf6 3. Rh5 (3. h7 Rxf5 4. h8=Q Nc6+ 5. Kc7 Rxf4) 3... Ra6 4. h7 Nc6+ 5. Kc7 Ra7+ 6. Kc8 Kb6) (1. Rxf7? Rd8+ 2. Kc7 Na6+ 3. Kb7 Rb8#) (1. Rh5? f5) 1... Kb6 (1... Kxc5 2. h7 Ne7+ 3. Kc7 Rc6+ 4. Kd8 Ng6 5. f5 Nh8 6. Bxh8 Rh6 7. Bb2 Rxh7 8. Ke7 Kd5 9. Kf8 Ke4 10. Bg7) 2. Bf6 Rxf6 3. h7 Rh6 4. Rf5 Ne7+ (4... Rxh7 5. Kd7 Nd4 6. Rf6+ Kc5 7. Ke7 Nc6+ 8. Kd7 Nb4 9. Ke8) 5. Kd7 Nxf5 6. h8=Q Rxh8 1/2-1/2



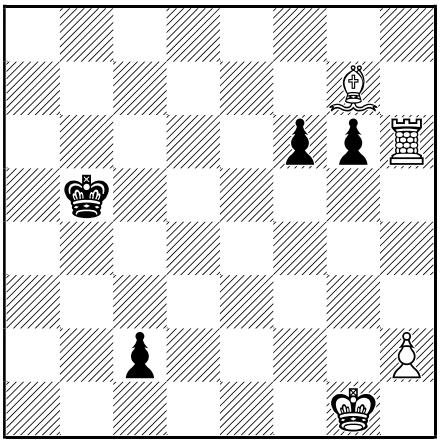
Wotawa A, 1967, Draw

1. Rxh6! Rxg4! (1... Ne5 2. Rf6) 2. Rh8+! (2. Rd6? f2 $1) (2. Rh7? Rf4) (2. Kxg4? f2 3. Rd6 f1=Q 4. Rxd7 Qg2+) 2... Kc7 (2... Kb7 3. Rh7) 3. b6+ Kxb6 (3... Kc6 4. Kxg4 f2 5. Rc8+) (3... Kb7 4. Rh7) (3... Kd6 4. b7! (4. Rh6+? Kd5) 4... Rf4 (4... f2 5. b8=Q+) 5. Rd8 $1) 4. Rh6+ (4. Ra8? f2) (4. Rh7? Rf4) 4... Kc7 5. Rf6! Nxf6 (5... Ne5 6. Rxf3 Nxf3 7. Kxg4) 1/2-1/2



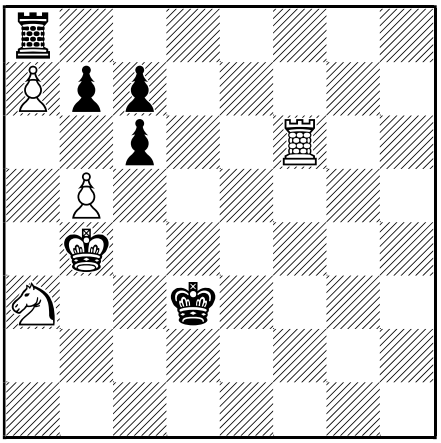
Wotawa A, 1967, Draw

1. Bxf6! (1. Ne6? Bb2+! 2. Kd5 (2. Kc5 Nb7+) 2... Nxb5 3. Be7 (3. Kc6 Na7+ 4. Kd5 c6+) 3... Kd7) (1. Be7? Nf5+) (1. Bxc7? Bxc5+ 2. Kxc5 Kxc7) (1. b6? Bxc5+ 2. Kxc5 Kxd8) (1. Kd5? Kxd8) 1... Bb2+ (1... Bxc5+ 2. Kxc5 Ne4+ 3. Kc6 Nxf6 4. b6) 2. Kd5 Bxf6 3. b6! (3. Kc6? Nc4 $1) 3... cxb6 4. Nd7!! (4. Kxd6? Be7+ $1) (4. Na4? b5 5. Nc5 Be7 6. Ke6 Bf8 7. Kd5 b4 $1) 4... Kxd7 1/2-1/2



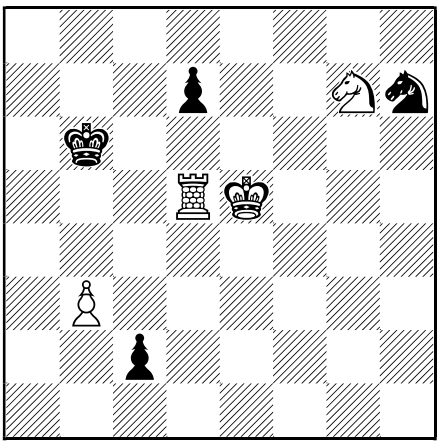
Wotawa A, 1967, Draw

1. Rh5+! Kb6! 2. Rc5 Kxc5 3. Bh6!! (3. Bf8+? Kc4 4. Ba3 Kb3 5. Bc1 Ka2 6. Kf2 Kb1 7. Be3 c1=Q 8. Bxc1 Kxc1) 3... g5 (3... Kc4 4. Bc1 Kb3 5. Kf2 Ka2 6. Ke2 Kb1 7. Kd2 g5 8. h3! f5 9. Ba3 f4 10. Ke2) 4. Bf8+ Kc4 5. Ba3 Kb3 6. Bc1 Ka2 7. Kf2 Kb1 8. Be3 c1=Q 9. Bxc1 Kxc1 10. Kg3! (10. Kf3? f5) 10... f5 11. h4 1/2-1/2



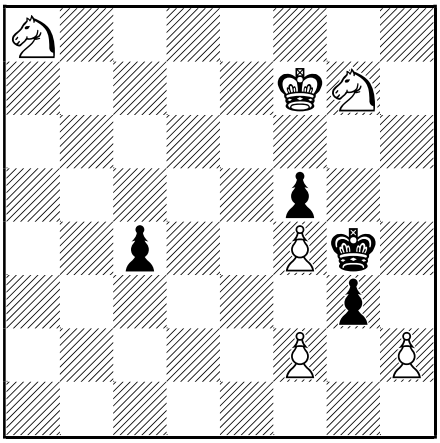
Wotawa A, 1967, White wins

1. b6 (1. Rd6+? Ke4! 2. b6 cxb6 $1) (1. bxc6? bxc6! (1... Rxa7? 2. Nb5 Ra8 3. Nxc7 Rb8 4. Na6! bxa6+ 5. Ka5 Kd4 6. Kxa6) 2. Nb5 cxb5 3. Ra6 c6 4. Kc5 Kc3) 1... cxb6 (1... Kd4 2. bxc7 Kd5 3. Nc4) 2. Nb5! cxb5 (2... c5+ 3. Kb3 c4+ 4. Ka3 c3 5. Rd6+ Kc2 6. Rd7) 3. Rf3+ Kc2 4. Rf2+!! (4. Ra3? Kb2 $1) 4... Kc1! (4... Kb1 5. Kb3 Kc1 6. Rf1+ Kd2 7. Ra1 Kd3 8. Ra2 $1) 5. Ra2 Kb1 6. Kb3! (6. Ra3? Kb2 $1) 6... Kc1 7. Ra3! Kb1 8. Kc3! (8. Kb4? Kb2!) 8... Rc8+ (8... b4+ 9. Kxb4 Kb2 10. Ra4 Kc2 11. Ra2+) 9. Kb4 Ra8 10. Kxb5 Kb2 11. Kb4! (11. Ra4? Kb3 $1) 11... Kb1 12. Kb3 (12. Kc3? Rc8+) 12... Kc1 13. Ra4! Kb1 14. Kc3! Rc8+ 15. Kb4 Ra8 16. Kb5 Kb2 17. Kxb6 Kb3 18. Kxb7! 1-0



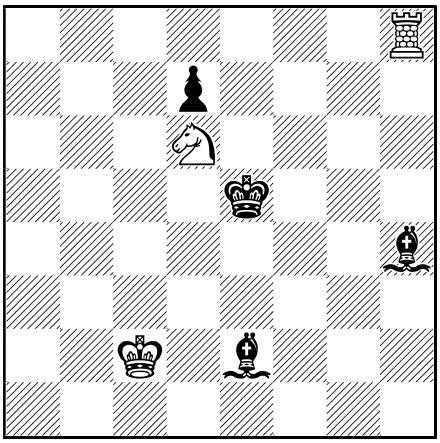
Wotawa A, 1967, Draw

1. Rd6+ Kb5 2. Rd5+ Kb4 3. Rd4+ Kxb3 4. Rd3+ Kb4 5. Rd4+ Kb5 6. Rd5+ Kb6 7. Rd6+ Kc7 (7... Kb7 8. Rxd7+ Kc8 9. Ne6 Kxd7 10. Nc5+) 8. Ne6+ (8. Ne8+? Kd8 $1) 8... Kb8 (8... dxe6 9. Rd4 c1=Q 10. Rc4+ Qxc4) (8... Kc8 9. Rd5) 9. Rb6+! (9. Rxd7? c1=Q 10. Rxh7 Qc3+! 11. Nd4 Qe3+ 12. Kd5 Qg5+) 9... Ka7 (9... Kc8 10. Rb5) 10. Rb7+! (10. Ra6+? Kxa6 11. Nc5+ Kb5 12. Nd3 Kc4) 10... Kxb7 11. Nc5+ Kb6 12. Nb3 Ng5 13. Kd4 Nf3+ 14. Ke3 Ne1 15. Kd2 1/2-1/2



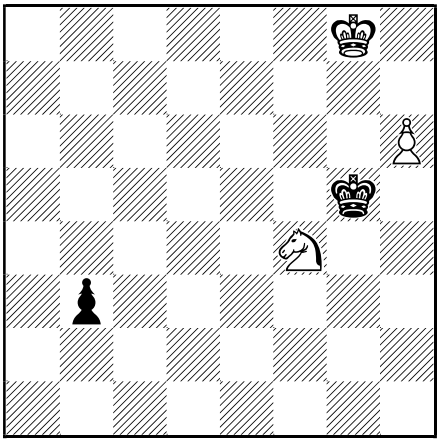
Wotawa A, 1967, White wins

1. hxg3! c3 2. Nxf5! (2. Nb6? c2 3. Nc4 c1=Q 4. Ne5+ Kh3 5. Nxf5 Qc2 6. Kf6 Qxf2 7. Kg5 Qa2 8. g4 Qg8+ 9. Kf6 (9. Ng6 Qxg6+ 10. Kxg6 Kxg4) 9... Qf8+ 10. Kg6 Qe8+ 11. Kg7 Qa4) 2... Kxf5 3. f3 c2 4. Nc7 c1=Q 5. Nd5 (5. Ne6? Qc7+ 6. Nxc7) 5... Qc7+ 6. Ne7+! (6. Nxc7 $2) 1-0



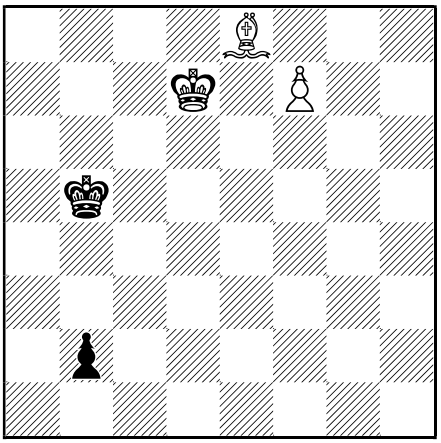
Zachodjakin G, 1967, White wins

1. Nc8 Ba6 2. Rh5+ Ke6 3. Rh6+ Bf6 4. Nd6 Ke5 (4... Ke7 5. Ne4) 5. Ne8 1-0



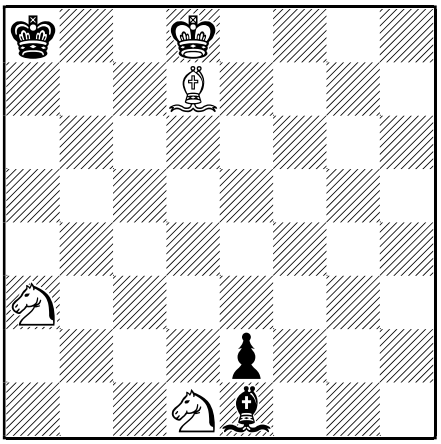
Zachodjakin G, 1967, White wins

1. h7 b2 2. Nh3+ Kg4 3. Nf2+ Kf3 4. Ne4 Kxe4 5. h8=Q b1=Q 6. Qh7+ 1-0



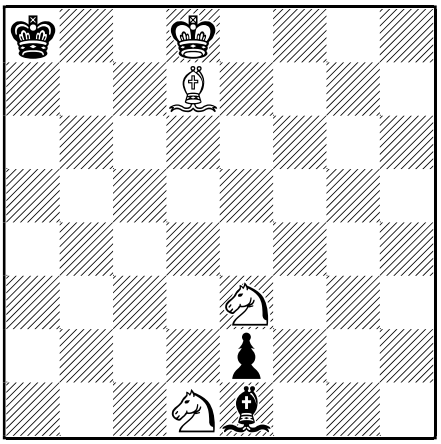
Zachodjakin G, 1967, White wins

1. Kc7+ Kc4 2. Bb5+ Kc3 (2... Kxb5 3. f8=Q b1=Q 4. Qb8+) 3. Bd3 Kxd3 4. f8=Q b1=Q 5. Qf5+ 1-0



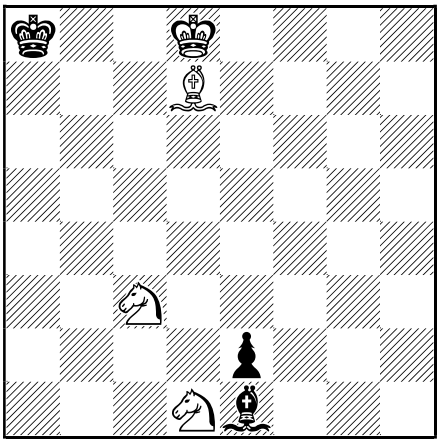
Zachodjakin G, 1967, Draw

1. Nc3! Bh4+ 2. Kc8 e1=Q 3. Nab5 Qh1 4. Nd5! (4. Ne4? Qc1+ 5. Nec3 Qh6!) 4... Qxd5 5. Bc6+ (5. Nc7+! {cook}) 5... Qxc6+ 6. Nc7+ Ka7 1/2-1/2



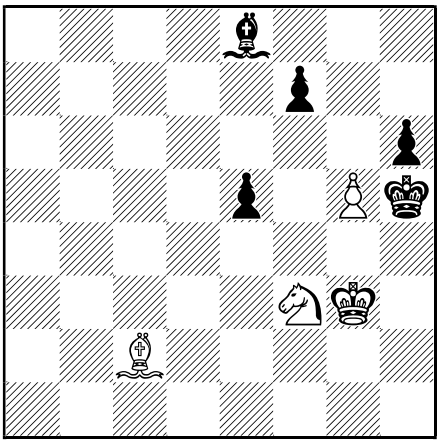
Zachodjakin G, 1967, Draw

1. Nc3! Bh4+ 2. Kc8! e1=Q 3. Nb5 Qc1+ 4. Nc4! Qxc4+ 5. Bc6+! Qxc6+ 6. Nc7+ Ka7 1/2-1/2



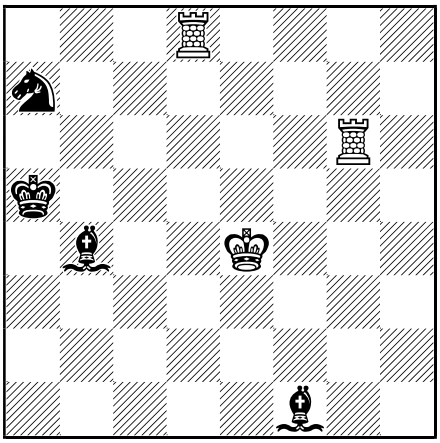
Zachodjakin G, 1967, Draw

1. Ne3! Bh4+ 2. Kc8 e1=Q 3. Nb5 Qc1+ 4. Nc4! Qxc4+ 5. Bc6+! Qxc6+ 6. Nc7+ Ka7 1/2-1/2



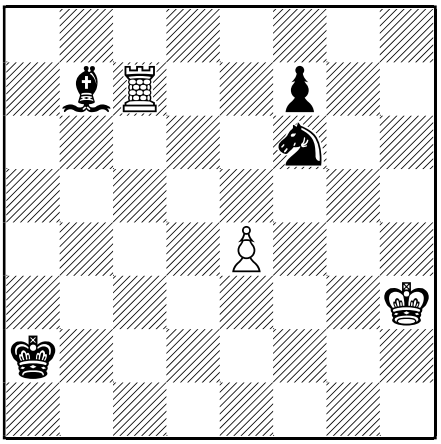
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. g6 fxg6 2. Bd1 g5 (2... e4 3. Nd2+ Kg5 4. Nxe4+ Kf5 5. Nd6+) 3. Nxe5+ g4 4. Kf4 Kh4 5. Bxg4 1-0



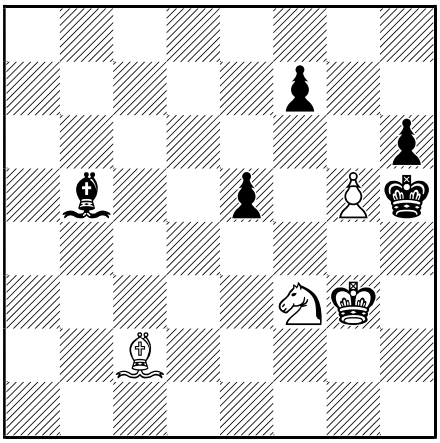
Prokop F, 1967, White wins

1. Rd1! Bb5 2. Ra1+ Ba4 3. Rg5+ Nb5 4. Kd3!! Bc3 (4... Be7 5. Rf5) 5. Rxb5+! Kxb5 6. Kxc3 Ka5 7. Kc4 1-0



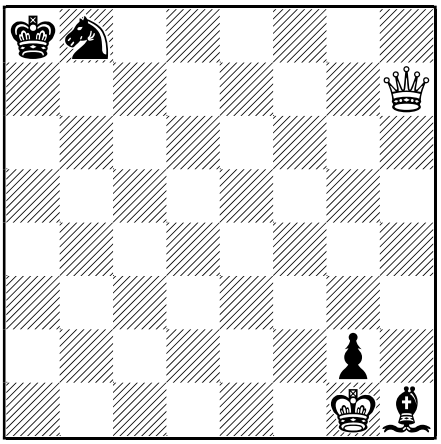
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. e5 Nd7 (1... Nd5! {cook} 2. Rxb7 f6 $1) 2. Rxd7 Bc8 3. e6! fxe6 4. Rc7 Ba6 5. Ra7 1-0



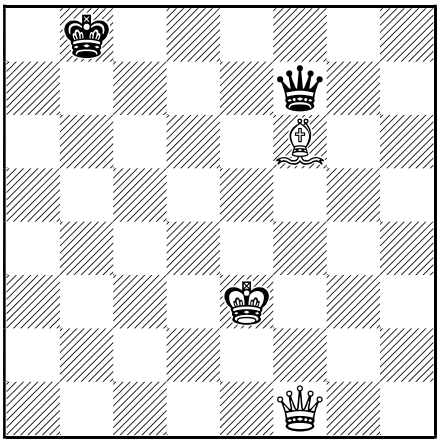
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. g6! fxg6 2. Bd1 Ba6 (2... Be8 3. Nd2+ Kg5 4. Ne4+ Kf5 5. Nd6+) 3. Nd2+ Kg5 4. Ne4+ Kf5 5. Bc2 1-0



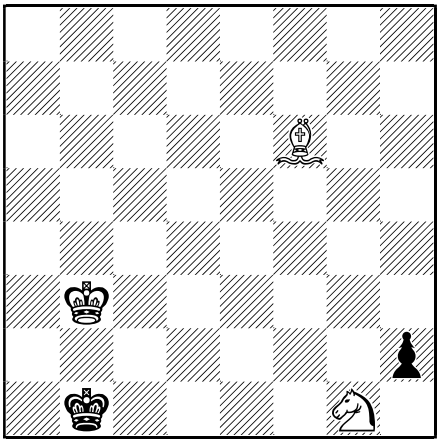
Pogosjants E, 1967, White wins

1. Qb1! (1. Qg7 Na6 2. Kf2 (2. Qd7! {cook}) 2... Kb8 3. Ke3 Nc7 4. Kd4 Nd5 $1) 1... Nc6 (1... Nd7 {main} 2. Qb5 Nb6 3. Qa6+ $1) (1... Ka7 {main} 2. Qb5 Na6 3. Qc6 Nb8 4. Qc7+ Ka8 5. Qb6) 2. Qb5 Na7 3. Qa6 Kb8 4. Qb6+ Ka8 5. Qc7 1-0



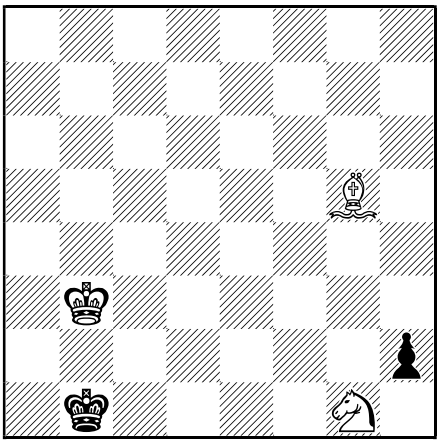
Halberstadt V, 1967, White wins

1. Be5+ Ka8 2. Qb5! (2. Qxf7 $2) 2... Qa7+! 3. Ke2 Qb6! 4. Qd5+ (4. Qxb6 $2) 4... Qb7 5. Qa5+ Qa7 6. Qb4! (6. Qb5? Qb6 $1) 6... Qa6+ 7. Kd2! (7. Ke1? Qc8!! 8. Qa5+ Kb7 9. Qb5+ Ka8) 7... Qb6 (7... Qc8 {main} 8. Qa5+ (8. Qa4+! {minor dual IV}) 8... Kb7 9. Qb5+ Ka8 10. Bd6! Qb7 11. Qe8+) (7... Qh6+ {main} 8. Bf4 Qh8 9. Qa5+ Kb7 10. Qb5+) 8. Qe4+ Qb7 9. Qa4+ Qa7 10. Qc6+ Qb7 11. Qe8+ Ka7 12. Bd4+ Ka6 13. Qa4# 1-0



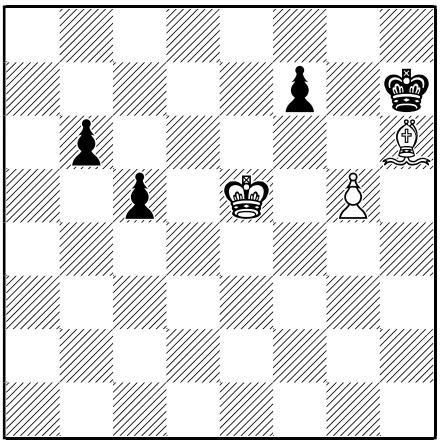
Halberstadt V, 1967, Draw

1. Ne2! h1=Q 2. Nc3+ Ka1 3. Ne2+ Kb1 4. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



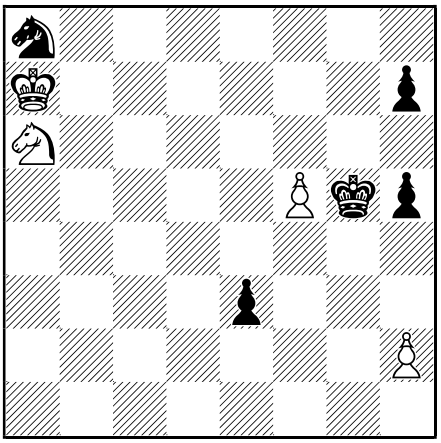
Halberstadt V, 1967, Draw

1. Nf3! h1=Q 2. Nd2+ Kc1 3. Ne4+ Kb1 4. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1967, White wins

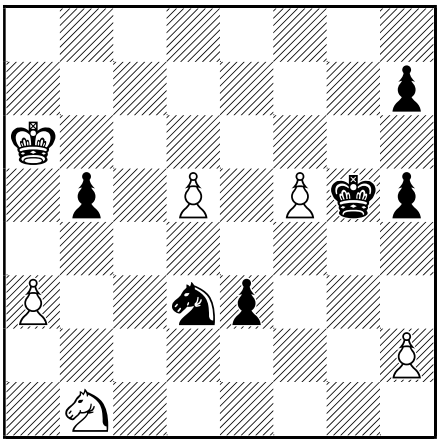
1. Kf6! (1. Bf8? Kg6) 1... Kg8 2. Bg7 b5 (2... c4 3. Bh8! c3 (3... Kxh8 4. Kxf7) 4. Ke7! c2 5. Bb2 c1=Q 6. Bxc1 Kg7 7. Bb2+ Kg6 8. Bf6 b5 9. Kd6 b4 10. Ke5 b3 11. Kf4) 3. Bh8! b4 4. Ke7! c4 5. Be5 c3 6. Kf6 c2 7. Bb2 Kf8 8. Bc1 Kg8 9. Bd2! b3 (9... Kf8 10. Bxb4+) 10. Bc1 Kf8 11. Bb2! Kg8 12. Ba3! 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

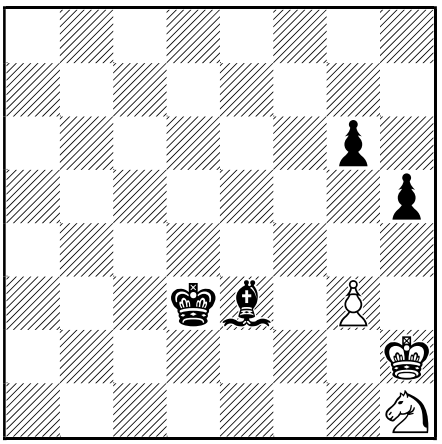
1. Nb4 Nc7 2. Kb6 Nd5+! 3. Nxd5 e2 4. h4+! Kh6 (4...

Kxh4 5. Nf4 e1=N 6. f6 Nf3 7. f7 Ne5 8. f8=N) (4... Kxf5 5. Ne3+ Kf4 6. Nc2) 5. f6! e1=Q 6. Ne7 Qe4 7. Kc7! (7. Kc5? Qe5+ 8. Kc4 Qa5 9. Kd4 Qb5 10. Ke4 Qc5 11. Kf4 Qd4+ 12. Kf5 Qg4+ 13. Ke5 Qd7! 14. Ke4 Qe6+ 15. Kd3 Qg4) 7... Qe6 8. Kb7! Qc4 9. Kb6 Qc1 10. Kb7 (10. Kb5? Qc3) 10... Qc3 11. Kb8 Qc4 (11... Qxf6 12. Ng8+) 12. Kb7 Qc5 (12... Qxh4 13. Nf5+) 13. Kb8 Qc4 14. Kb7 Qe6 15. Kc7 (15. Kb8? Qf7) 1/2-1/2



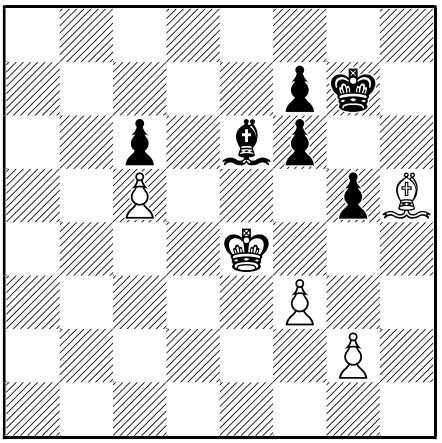
Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

1. Nc3 b4! 2. axb4 (2. h4+? Kxh4 3. axb4 Kg5 $1) 2... Nxb4+ 3. Kb6! (3. Kb5? Nxd5 4. Nxd5 e2 5. h4+ Kh6 6. f6 e1=Q 7. Ne7 Qc3! 8. Ka4 Qb2 9. Ka5 Qb3 10. Ka6 Qb4 11. Ka7 Qb5 12. Ka8 Qb6) 3... Nxd5+! 4. Nxd5 e2 5. h4+! Kh6! (5... Kxf5 6. Ne3+ Ke4 7. Nc2) (5... Kxh4 6. Nf4 e1=N 7. f6 Nf3 8. f7 Ne5 9. f8=N) 6. f6 (6. Ne7? Kg7 $1) 6... e1=Q (6... Kg6 7. Nf4+) 7. Ne7 Qe4! (7... Qc3 8. Kb7 Qc5 9. Kb8) 8. Kc7! (8. Kb5? Qe5+ 9. Kc4 Qa5 10. Kd4 Qb5 11. Ke4 Qc5 12. Kf4 Qd4+ 13. Kf5 Qg4+ 14. Ke5 Qd7 15. Kf4 (15. Ke4 Qe6+ 16. Kd3 Qg4) 15... Qe6 16. Kg3 Qg4+ 17. Kf2 Qh3) 8... Qe6 9. Kb7! Qc4 10. Kb8 Qc3 11. Kb7 1/2-1/2



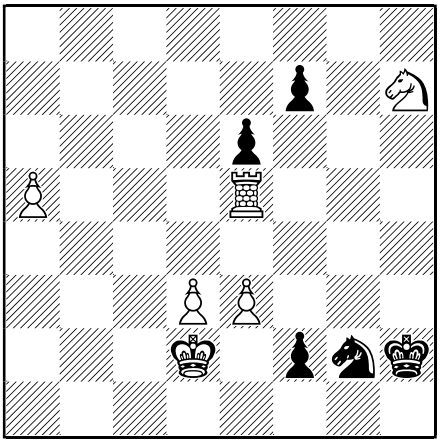
Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

1. g4 h4 2. g5! Ke2 (2... Bxg5 3. Nf2+ Ke2 4. Ng4 Kf3 5. Kh3) 3. Kg2 Bc5 4. Kh3 Kf1 (4... Kf3 5. Kxh4 Bd6 6. Kh3 Bc7 7. Ng3 Bxg3) 5. Kxh4 Kg2 6. Ng3 Bf2 7. Kg4 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



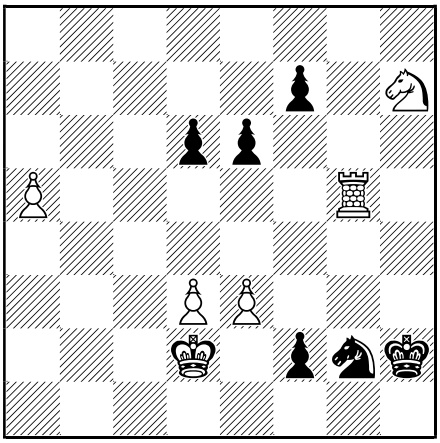
Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

1. f4! f5+ (1... Bd5+ 2. Kf5 gxf4 3. Bf3 $1) (1... Kh6 2. Bf3! g4 3. Bd1 Bd5+ 4. Kf5 g3 5. Kg4) 2. Ke5 g4! 3. g3! (3. Kd6? Kh6 4. Kxc6 Kxh5 5. g3! Kg6 6. Kd6 Kf6 7. c6 Bb3! (7... Bc4 8. Kc5 Ba6 9. Kb6 Bc8 10. Kc7 Be6 11. Kd6) 8. Kd7 Bc4 9. Kd6 Be6) 3... Kh6 4. Kf6 Kxh5 5. Kg7! Bc8 6. Kh7 Bd7 7. Kg7 f6 8. Kxf6! (8. Kh7? Be8 9. Kg7 Bg6 $1) 8... Bc8! (8... Kh6 9. Ke7 Bc8 10. Kd6 Kg6 11. Kxc6 Kf7 12. Kc7 Ba6 13. Kd7 Bc4 14. c6 Bb5 15. Kd6 Ke8 16. Ke6 $1) 9. Kg7 Ba6 10. Kh7 Bb5 11. Kg7 Bc4 12. Kh7! (12. Kh8? Bf7 13. Kh7 Be8 14. Kg7 Bg6) 12... Bf7 13. Kh8! Be8 (13... Kh6) 14. Kh7! Bg6+ 15. Kg7 Be8 16. Kh7! Bf7 17. Kh8! Kg6 1/2-1/2



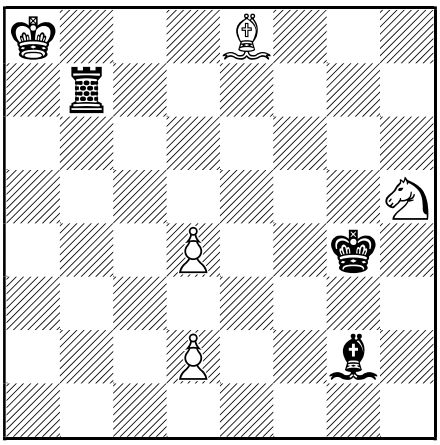
Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg1 2. Ng5 (2. Rc5! {cook}) 2... f1=Q 3. Nh3+ Kh2 4. Nf2+ Kg3 5. Ne4+ Kf3 6. Rh3+ Kg4 7. Rh1! Qf3 8. Rh3! Qf5 9. Rh5! 1/2-1/2



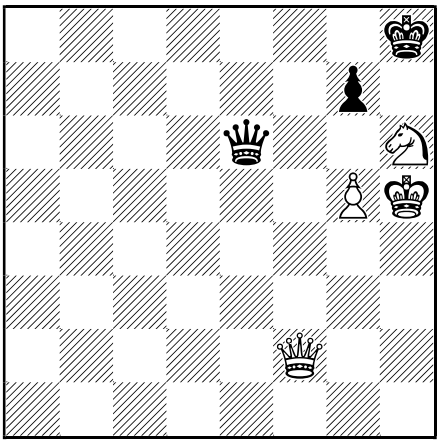
Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

1. Rh5+ (1. Ke2? Kg1) 1... Kg1 2. Ng5 f1=Q 3. Nh3+ Kh2 4. Nf2+! (4. Nf4+? Kg3 5. Rg5+ Kh4 6. Rxg2 e5 7. Rh2+ Kg3 8. Rh3+ Kg4) (4. Ng5+? Nh4! (4... Kg3 5. Ne4+) 5. Rxh4+ Kg3 6. Rf4 (6. Ra4 Qg2+ 7. Kd1 Qd5 8. Ne4+ Kf3) 6... Qg2+ 7. Ke1 Qc6 8. Ne4+ Kg2 9. Rf2+ Kh3) 4... Kg3 (4... Nh4 5. Rxh4+ Kg3 6. Rg4+) 5. Ne4+ Kf3 6. Rh3+ Kg4 7. Rh1! Qf3 (7... Qxh1 8. Nf2+ Kf3 9. Nxh1 Nxe3 10. Ng3! f5 11. Ne2 Nd5 (11... e5 12. Nc3) 12. Nd4+ Kg2 13. Nxe6 f4 14. Nxf4+) 8. Rh3! Qf5 9. Rh5! Qf1 10. Rh1! 1/2-1/2



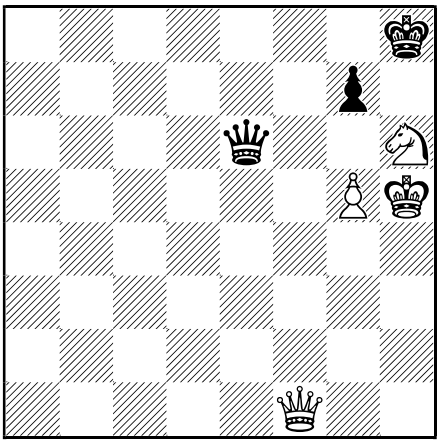
Jakimtsjik V, 1967, Draw

1. Bc6! (1. d5? Re7 2. Bg6 Kg5 3. Kb8 Bxd5 4. Kc8 Bf3) 1... Bxc6 2. d5! Kxh5 (2... Bxd5 3. Nf6+) 3. d4! (3. dxc6? Rc7) 3... Rc7+ (3... Bxd5) (3... Rd7+ 4. dxc6 Rc7 5. d5) 4. Kb8 Rb7+ 5. Ka8! Rb6+ 6. Ka7 Rb7+ 7. Ka8 1/2-1/2



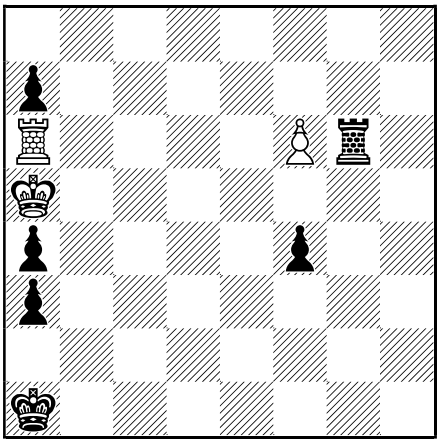
Kalinin A, 1967, White wins

1. Qf8+ (1. Ng4! {cook HH} Qf7+ 2. g6 Qxf2 3. Nxf2) 1... Kh7 2. Qg8+! Qxg8 3. g6+ Kh8 4. Nf7+ Qxf7 5. gxf7 g6+ 6. Kh6 g5 7. f8=Q# 1-0



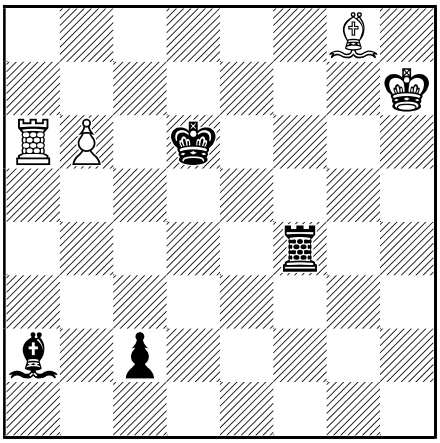
Kalinin A, 1967, White wins

1. Qf8+ (1. g6! {cook WV} Qe5+ (1... gxh6 2. Qf8+ Qg8 3. Qxh6+) (1... Qd5+ 2. Nf5 Qc4 3. Ne3 Qc5+ 4. Qf5) 2. Nf5 Qh2+ (2... Qd5 3. Kg5 Qd8+ 4. Kg4) (2... Qc5 3. Qf4 Qa7 (3... Qd6 4. Nxg7 $1) 4. Qe5 $1) 3. Kg4) (1. Ng4? Qf7+ 2. Qxf7 g6+ 3. Kh4 (3. Kxg6) (3. Qxg6)) 1... Kh7 2. Qg8+! Qxg8 3. g6+ Kh8 4. Nf7+ Qxf7 5. gxf7 g6+ 6. Kh6 g5 7. f8=Q# 1-0



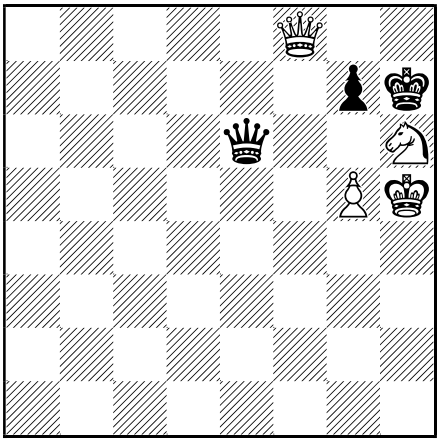
Kalinin A, 1967, Draw

1. Kb4! (1. f7? Rg5+ 2. Kb4 Rf5 3. Kxa3 f3 4. Rd6 Kb1 5. Rd4 f2 6. f8=Q Rxf8 7. Rf4 f1=Q $1) 1... f3 (1... Rg5 2. Ra5! Rg4 3. f7! (3. Rf5? Kb2 4. f7 a2 5. f8=Q a1=Q) 3... f3+ 4. Kxa3 Rf4 5. Rc5 Kb1 6. Rc4 Rxf7 7. Rf4! Rxf4) 2. f7 Rg4+ 3. Kxa3 (3. Kc3! {cook} Rf4 4. Rd6 Rxf7 5. Rd1+ Ka2 6. Rd2+ Ka1 7. Rd1+) 3... Rf4 4. Rc6 Kb1 5. Rc4! Rf6 6. f8=Q! Rxf8 7. Rf4! Rxf4 1/2-1/2



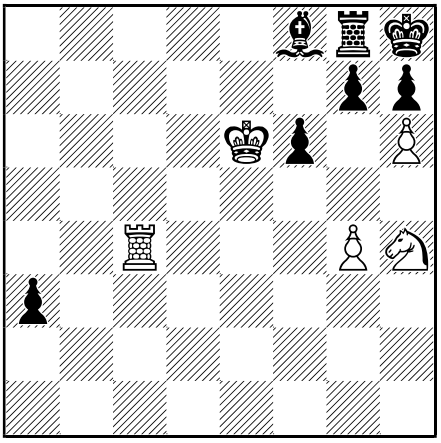
Kalinin A, 1967, Draw

1. b7+ Kc7 2. Rc6+! Kxb7 3. Rxc2 Bb1 4. Bd5+ Kb6 5. Be4! Rxe4 6. Rg2! Rg4+ 7. Kh8 Rxg2 1/2-1/2



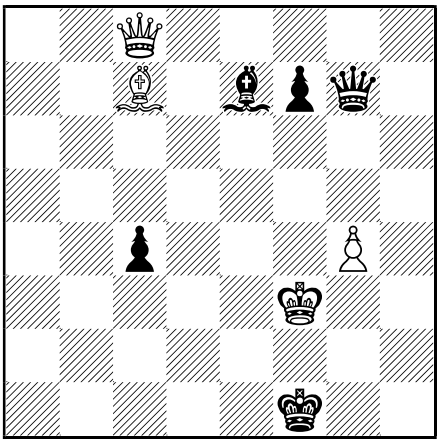
Kalinin A, 1967, Draw

1. Qg8+!! (1. Ng4? g6+ 2. Kh4 Qxg4+ 3. Kxg4) 1... Qxg8 2. g6+ Kh8 3. Nf7+ Qxf7 4. gxf7 g6+ 5. Kh6! (5. Kxg6 $2) 5... g5 6. f8=Q# 1/2-1/2



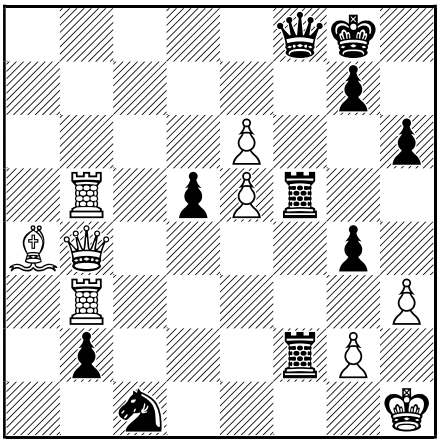
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Ng6+ hxg6 2. h7 Kxh7 (2... g5! 3. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 4. Rc2 Bb4 5. Rc8+ Kh7 (5... Bf8 6. Ra8) 6. Kf7 Be1 7. Rg8! (7. Rc1 Bh4 8. Ra1 (8. Rh1 a2 9. Ra1 f5 10. gxf5 Kh6 11. Rxa2 g4 12. Rh2 Kg5) 8... f5 9. gxf5 g4 10. Rh1 Kh6 11. Rxh4+ Kg5 12. Rh1 Kxf5) 7... Bc3 8. Rxg7+ Kh6 9. Rg8 f5 (9... Kh7 10. Rc8) 10. Rg6+ Kh7 11. Rxg5) 3. g5 fxg5 4. Rc1 1-0



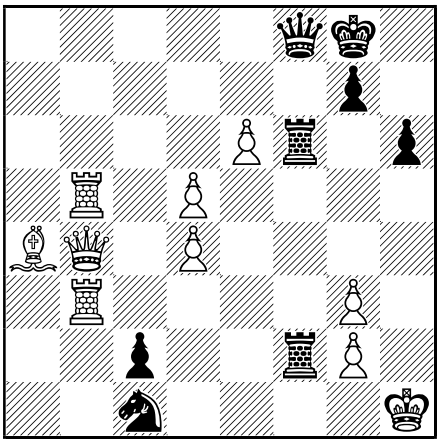
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Be5! Qxe5 2. Qxc4+ Kg1 3. Qc1+ Kh2 4. Qc2+ Kh3 5. Qg2+ Kh4 6. Qh1+ Kg5 7. Qh5+ Kf6 8. Qh6# 1-0



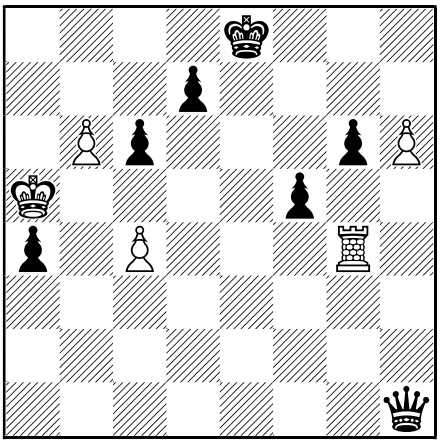
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. e7 Rf1+ 2. Kh2 Rh1+ 3. Kxh1 Rf1+ 4. Kh2 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 Qf1+ 6. Kh2 Ne2 7. Rb8+ (7. e8=Q+ Kh7 8. Qh8+ (8. Qg6+! {cook WV} Kxg6 9. Qxg4+ Kh7 10. Qxe2 Qxe2 11. Rxb2 Qxe5+ 12. g3) 8... Kxh8 9. Qf8+ Qxf8 10. Rb8) 7... Kh7 8. Rh8+ Kxh8 9. Qb8+ Kh7 10. Qh8+ Kxh8 11. Rb8+ Kh7 12. Rh8+ Kxh8 13. e8=Q+ Kh7 14. Bc2+ 1-0



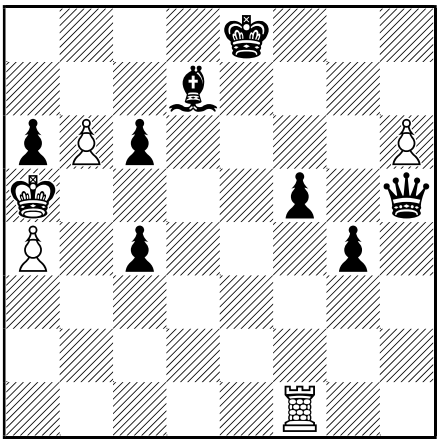
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. e7 Rf1+ 2. Kh2 Rh1+ 3. Kxh1 Rf1+ 4. Kh2 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 Qf1+ 6. Kh2 Ne2 7. Rb8+ Kh7 8. Rh8+! Kxh8 9. Qb8+ Kh7 10. Qh8+! Kxh8 11. Rb8+ Kh7 12. Rh8+! Kxh8 13. e8=Q+ Kh7 14. Bxc2+ 1-0



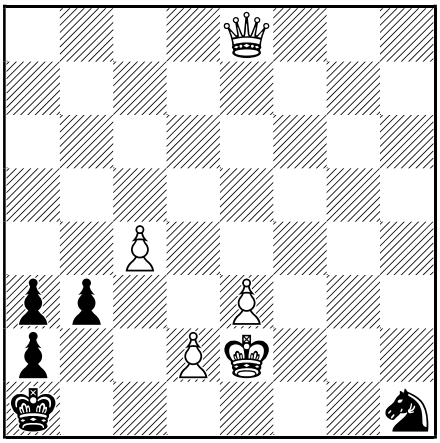
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. b7 (1. Rxg6! {cook} a3 2. b7 Qe1+ 3. Ka6 Qh4 4. h7 Qxc4+ 5. Kb6 Qb4+ 6. Kc7 Qf4+ 7. Kc8) 1... Qh2 2. h7 Ke7 3. Rf4 Qb2 4. Rd4 Qh2 5. Rd6 Qb2 6. Rf6 Qh2 7. Rf8 Kxf8 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



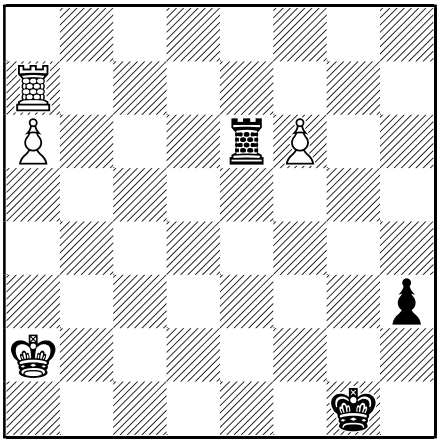
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. b7 Qh2 (1... f4+ 2. Kxa6 Qe5 3. Re1 Qxe1 4. b8=Q+) (1... Qxh6 2. b8=Q+ Kf7 3. Qc7 Qe6 (3... Qd2+! {cook}) 4. Kxa6 c5+ 5. Ka7) 2. h7 Ke7! (2... Kf7 3. Rf4 Qb2 4. Rd4 Qxb7 5. h8=Q Qc7+ 6. Kb4 c5+) 3. Rf4 (3. Re1+! {cook} Kf7 4. Re8 $1) 3... Qb2 4. Rd4! Qh2 5. Rd6! Qb2 6. Rf6! Qh2 7. Rf8! Kxf8 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



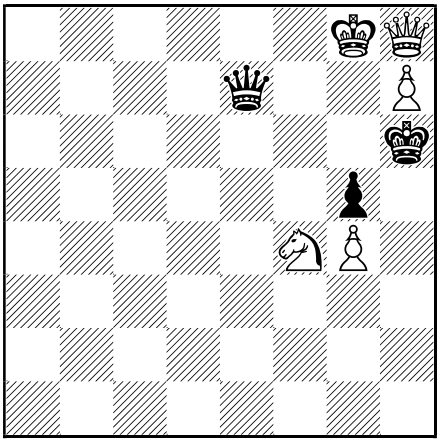
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Qh8+ b2 2. Kd3 Nf2+ 3. Kc2 Nd1 4. Kxd1 Kb1 5. Qh7+ Ka1 6. Qg7 Kb1 7. Qg6+ Ka1 8. Qf6 Kb1 9. Qf5+ Ka1 10. Qe5 Kb1 11. Qe4+ Ka1 12. Qd4 Kb1 13. Qd3+ Ka1 14. Qc3 Kb1 15. Ke2! a1=Q 16. Qb3 1-0



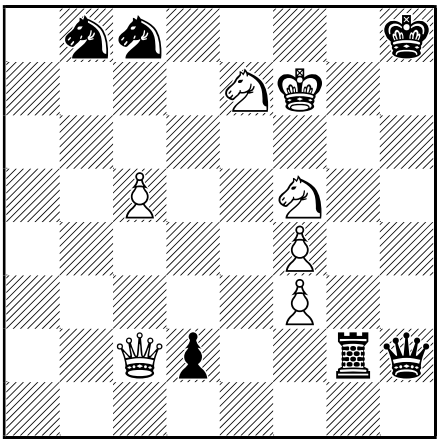
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh1 2. a7 Ra6+ 3. Kb3 h2 4. Rh7 (4. Rd7? Kg2 5. Rd2+ Kg3 6. Rxh2 Rxa7) (4. f7? Ra3+ $1) 4... Kg1 5. Rxh2 Rxa7 6. Rh5 Kg2 7. Rf5 Rf7 8. Kc4 Kg3 9. Kd5 Kg4 10. Ke6 1-0



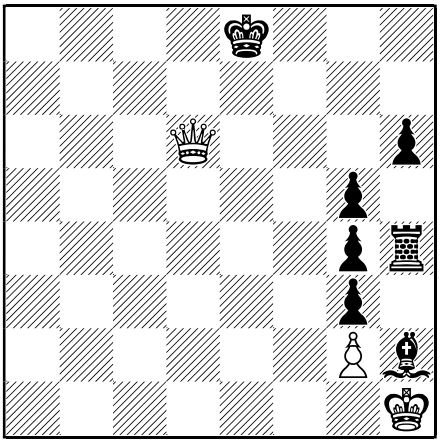
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, Draw

1. Ng6! (1. Qf6+? Qxf6 2. h8=Q+ Qxh8+ 3. Kxh8 gxf4) 1... Kxg6 2. Qf6+! Qxf6 3. h8=N+! Kh6 4. Nf7+ Kg6 5. Nh8+ 1/2-1/2



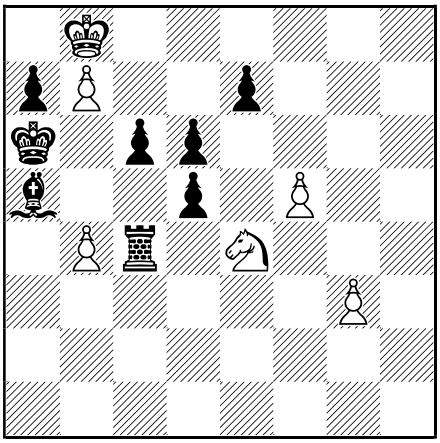
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Qb2+ Kh7 2. Ng3! Qxg3 3. Qb1+ Kh8 4. Qh1+ Qh2! 5. Qa1+ Kh7 6. Qb1+ Kh8 7. Qb2+ Kh7 8. Qc2+ Kh8 9. Qc3+ Kh7 10. Qd3+ Kh8 11. Qd4+ Kh7 12. Qe4+ Kh8 13. Qe5+ Kh7 14. Qf5+ Kh8 15. Qxc8+ Kh7 16. Qf5+ Kh8 17. Qe5+ Kh7 18. Qe4+ Kh8 19. Qd4+ Kh7 20. Qd3+ Kh8 21. Qc3+ Kh7 22. Qc2+ Kh8 23. Qb2+ Kh7 24. Qb1+ Kh8 25. Qxb8+ Kh7 26. Qb1+ Kh8 27. Qb2+ Kh7 28. Qc2+ Kh8 29. Qc3+ Kh7 30. Qd3+ Kh8 31. Qd4+ Kh7 32. Qe4+ Kh8 33. Qe5+ Kh7 34. Qf5+ (34. Nd5! {cook} d1=Q 35. Nf6+ Kh6 36. Ng4+) 34... Kh8 35. Qf6+ Kh7 36. Ng6! 1-0



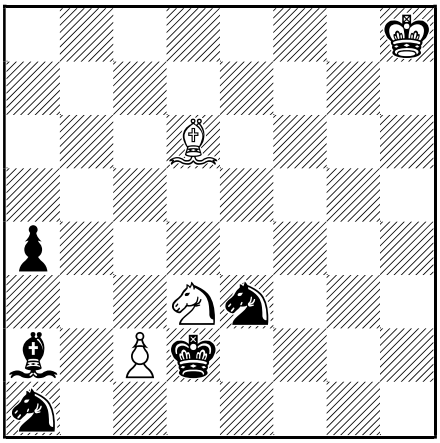
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, White wins

1. Qe6+ (1. Qc7! {cook WV} Rh5 2. Qe5+ Kf7 3. Qd6 Rh4 4. Qd7+ Kf6 (4... Kf8 5. Qe6 Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kg8 7. Qf6 Kh7 8. Qf7+) 5. Qe8 Kf5 6. Qe7 Kg6 7. Qf8 Kh7 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. Qg6 h5 10. Qxg5) 1... Kf8 2. Qf6+ Ke8 (2... Kg8 3. Qe7) 3. Qg7 Kd8 4. Qf7 Kc8 5. Qe7 Kb8 6. Qd7 Ka8 7. Qc7 Rh5 8. Qc6+ (8. Qc8+? Ka7 9. Qxg4 Rh4) 8... Ka7 9. Qd7+ Kb6 10. Qe6+ Kc5 11. Qf5+ 1-0



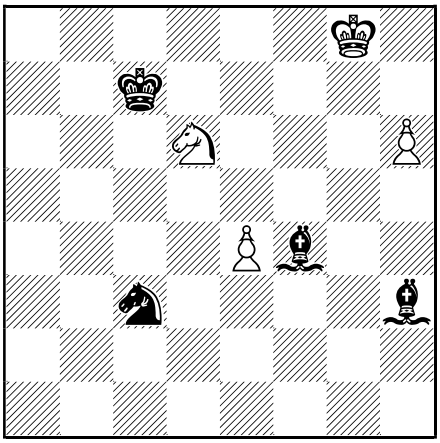
Kuznetsov AP, 1967, Draw

1. Nc5+! dxc5 2. b5+ cxb5 3. Kc8 Rg4 4. b8=N+ Kb6 5. Nd7+ Kc6 6. Ne5+ Kd6 7. Nf7+ Kc6 8. Ne5+ Kb6 9. Nd7+ Ka6 10. Nb8+ 1/2-1/2



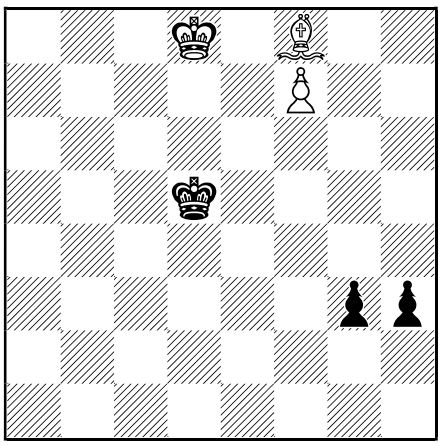
Vlasenko V, 1967, Draw

1. Nc5 (1. Nb2? a3 2. Bxa3 Naxc2 3. Be7 Bb3) 1... Nc4 2. Bf4+ Kc3 3. Nxa4+ Kb4 4. Nb2 Nxb2 5. Be5 Ka3 6. Bd6+ Ka4 7. Be5 1/2-1/2



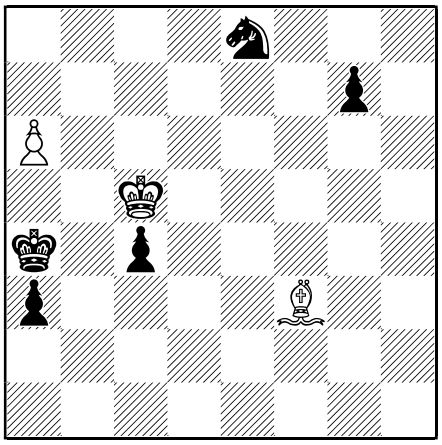
Vlasenko V, 1967, Draw

1. Ne8+! (1. h7? Be6+ 2. Nf7 Be5 3. Kf8 Bxf7 4. Kxf7 Nxe4 5. Kg8 Nf6+ 6. Kg7 Ng4+ 7. Kg8 Nh6+) 1... Kd8! 2. h7 Be6+ 3. Kf8! (3. Kg7? Be5+ 4. Nf6 Ke7) 3... Bh6+! (3... Be5 4. Nf6! Bxf6 5. e5! Bxe5 6. h8=Q Bxh8) 4. Ng7 Nxe4 (4... Na4 {main} 5. h8=N! (5. h8=Q? Nc5 $1)) 5. h8=B! (5. h8=Q? Nc5) (5. h8=N? Ng5! 6. Nf7+ Nxf7 $1) 5... Bd7! {cook JN} 6. Kf7 Nd6+ 7. Kf6 Bd2 1/2-1/2



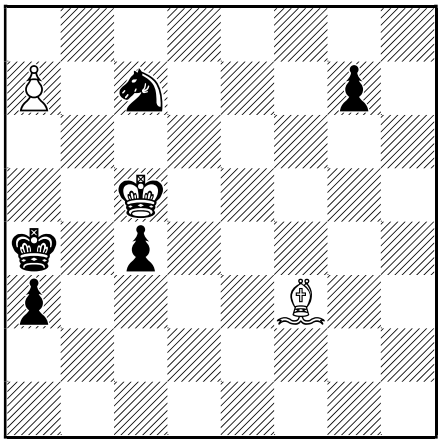
Miller A, 1968, White wins

1. Bc5! (1. Bd6? h2=) (1. Bb4? g2=) 1... h2 2. f8=Q h1=Q 3. Qd6+ { Bristol} Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. Qc6+) 4. Qd4+ Kb5 (4... Kb3 5. Qd3+ Kb2 6. Bd4++-) 5. Qb4+ Kc6 6. Qb6+ Kd5 7. Qb7+ 1-0



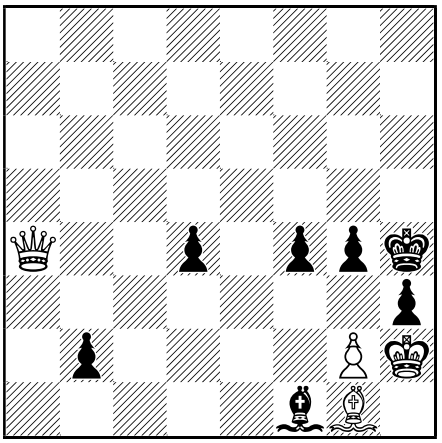
Grin A, 1968, White wins

1. a7 ({dual} 1. Kc6!+-) 1... Nc7 2. Kb6 Na8+ 3. Bxa8 a2 4. Bh1!! Kb3 5. a8=Q Kb2 6. Qg2+! {Bristol} 1-0



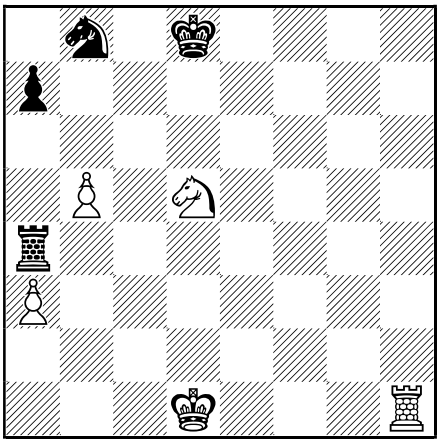
Grin A, 1968, White wins

1. Kb6 Na8+! 2. Bxa8 a2 3. Bh1! {Bristol} (3. Bd5 Ka3 (3... Kb3 4. Bxc4+)) 3... Kb3 4. a8=Q Kb2 5. Qg2+ 1-0



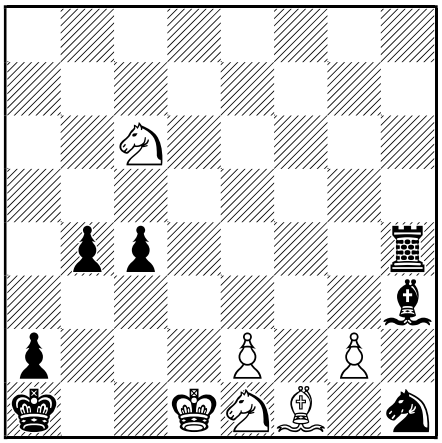
Herbstmann A, Nadareishvili G, 1968, Draw

1. Bxd4 (1. Bf2+? g3+ 2. Bxg3+ fxg3+ 3. Kg1 h2+ 4. Kh1 Bxg2+ 5. Kxg2 h1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 b1=Q+) 1... g3+ 2. Kg1! h2+ 3. Kh1 Bxg2+! 4. Kxg2 f3+ (4... h1=Q+ 5. Kxh1 b1=Q+ 6. Kg2 Qe4+ 7. Kf1 Qh1+ 8. Ke2 f3+ 9. Ke3 Kh3 10. Qd7+ Kg2 11. Qd5) 5. Kh1 (5. Kxf3? h1=Q+) 5... b1=Q+ 6. Bg1+ Qb4! 7. Qxb4+ Kh3 8. Bxh2! (8. Qh4+? Kxh4 9. Bxh2 gxh2! (9... f2? 10. Bxg3+ Kxg3) 10. Kxh2 Kg4) 8... f2 9. Qh4+!! Kxh4 10. Bxg3+! (10. Kg2? gxh2 11. Kxh2 f1=R $1) (10. Bg1 f1=R) 10... Kxg3 1/2-1/2



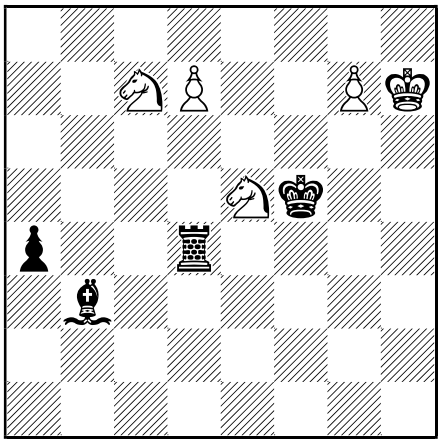
Marwitz J, Selman J, 1968, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kd7 2. Kc2! (2. Rxb8 $143 Rd4+=) 2... Rc4+ (2... Rd4 $144 3. Nc3 Kc7 4. b6++-) 3. Kb3 Rc8 4. Nf6+ Kc7 5. b6+! axb6 (5... Kb7 $144 6. Rxc8 Kxc8 7. bxa7+-) 6. Nd5+ Kb7 7. Rh7+ Ka6 (7... Ka8 $144 8. Nxb6#) (7... Kc6 $144 8. Ne7+ Kb7 9. Nxc8+ Kxc8+-) 8. Nb4+ Kb5 (8... Ka5 $144 9. Ra7+ Kb5 10. Ra8 Rf8 11. Rxb8! Rxb8 12. a4+ Kc5 13. Na6++-) 9. Rh5+ Rc5 10. Rh8! Nc6 (10... Na6 $144 11. a4+ Ka5 12. Ra8+-) (10... Nd7 $144 11. a4+ Ka5 12. Ra8#) 11. a4+ Ka5 12. Ra8+ Na7 13. Rxa7# 1-0



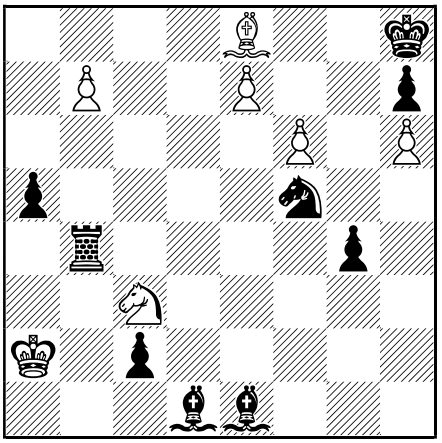
Pogosjants E, 1968, White wins

1. Kc1 b3 2. Nc2+ bxc2 3. g4! {Nowotny} Bxg4 (3... Bg2 4. Bxg2 (4. Nd4 Be4 5. e3 Ng3) 4... Ng3 5. Nd4 Nxe2+) (3... Rxg4 4. Nb4) 4. Nd4 Bf5 5. e4! {Nowotny} Bxe4 (5... Rxe4 6. Nxc2#) 6. Bxc4 Rh3 7. Bd3! {Nowotny} Bxd3 (7... Rxd3 8. Nxc2#) 8. Nb3# 1-0



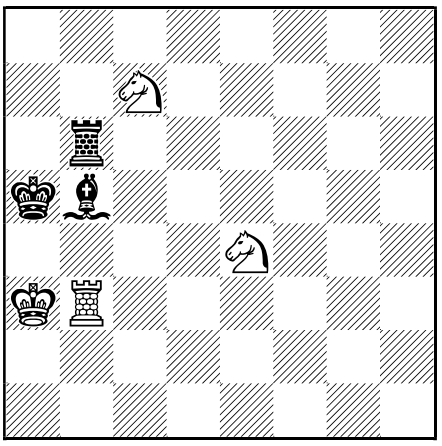
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. Nd5! Bxd5 (1... Rxd5 $144 {main} 2. g8=Q (2. Nf7 $143 Kf6! 3. g8=Q Rh5+ 4. Nh6 Bxg8+-+) 2... Rxd7+ 3. Nf7! (3. Nxd7 $143 Bxg8+ 4. Kxg8 a3 5. Nc5 a2 6. Nb3 Ke5 7. Kf7 Kd5 8. Kf6 Kc4 9. Na1 Kc3 10. Ke5 Kb2 11. Kd4 Kxa1-+) 3... Rxf7+ 4. Kh8=) 2. Nf3! (2. d8=Q $143 Bg8+ 3. Qxg8 Rh4#) 2... Rd1 (2... Bg8+ $144 3. Kxg8 Rxd7 4. Kh8 Rd8+ 5. g8=Q Rxg8+ 6. Kxg8 a3 7. Nd4+ Kg4! (7... Ke5 $144 8. Nc6+=) (7... Ke4 $144 8. Nb5 a2 9. Nc3+=) 8. Nc2 a2 9. Kf7 Kf3 10. Ke6 Ke2 11. Kd5 Kd2 12. Na1 Kc3 13. Ke4 Kb2 14. Kd3 Kxa1 15. Kc2=) 3. Nd4+! (3. d8=Q $143 Bg8+ 4. Kxg8 (4. Qxg8 $144 Rh1+-+) 4... Rxd8+ 5. Kh7 a3 6. Ne1 a2 7. Nc2 Ke4-+) (3. Nh4+ $143 Kg4 4. Ng2 (4. Ng6 $144 Be6-+) 4... Kf3! (4... Be4+ $143 5. Kh8 Rh1+ 6. Kg8+-) 5. Nh4+ Kf2-+) 3... Rxd4 4. d8=Q Bg8+! 5. Kh8! (5. Qxg8 $143 Rh4#) 5... Rxd8= 1/2-1/2



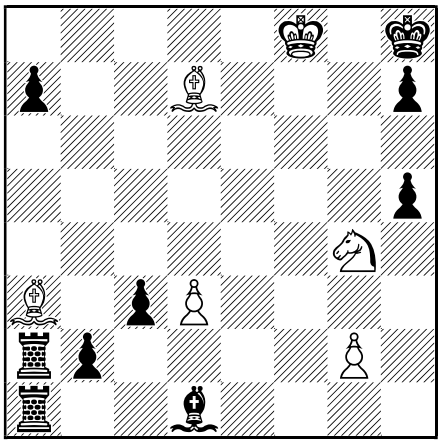
Jonsson C, 1968, White wins

1. Ba4 c1=N+ 2. Ka3 Nxe7 3. fxe7 Bxa4 4. Nb5! {Nowotny} Rb3+ (4... Bxb5 5. b8=Q++-) (4... Rxb5 5. e8=Q#) 5. Kxa4 Rb4+ 6. Kxa5 Re4+ 7. Nc3! {Roman} Bxc3+ (7... Nb3+ 8. Kb5 Re5+ 9. Kb4 Bg3 10. b8=Q#) 8. Kb5 Be5 9. e8=Q# 1-0



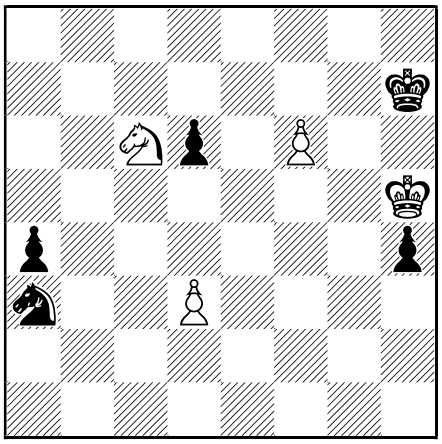
Goset A, 1968, White wins

1. Nd2 (1. Nd6 Ba6 (1... Be2 2. Nb7+ Rxb7 3. Rxb7) (1... Rb8 2. Rxb5+ Rxb5 3. Nc4#)) 1... Ba6 (1... Be2 2. Re3 Ba6 (2... Rb7 3. Nb3+) 3. Re5+ Bb5 (3... Rb5 4. Nxb5 Bxb5 5. Nc4+ Ka6 6. Kb4) 4. Nc4#) 2. Rb5+! {Nowotny} Rxb5 (2... Bxb5 3. Nb3#) 3. Nc4# 1-0



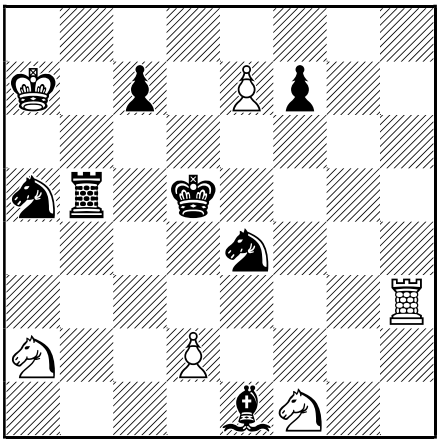
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1968, White wins

1. Bb4 (1. Be7 Ra6 2. Ne5 Bb3 3. Be6 Rf1+) 1... b1=N (1... Ra3 2. Nh6 Bb3 3. Bxc3#) (1... Rc1 2. Bc5 Ra4 3. Bxa4 h6 4. Bc6 Bf3 5. gxf3 Re1 6. Ne3) 2. Bc5 (2. Be7 Rf2+ 3. Nxf2 Ra6 4. Ne4 h6 5. Nd6 Bg4) 2... Ra4 (2... Rf2+ 3. Nxf2 Ra4 4. Bxa4 h6 5. Bd7 (5. Bc6 Nd2) 5... Bg4 6. Nxg4) 3. Bd6 Ra5 4. Nh6 (4. Bc6 Nd2) 4... Bb3 5. Be7 Ra6 6. Be6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 (6... Rxe6 7. Nf7#) 7. Bf6# 1-0



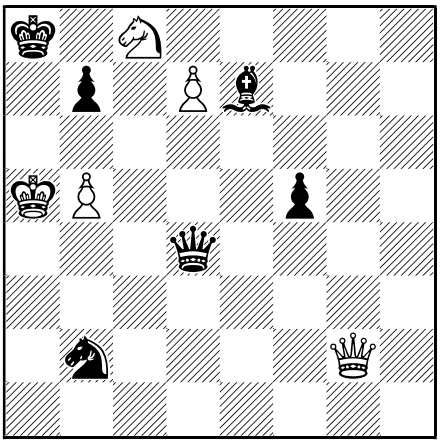
Perkonoja P, 1968, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Kxh4 $143 Nc2 2. Na5 d5 3. Kg5 Nd4-+) 1... h3 2. Nf3 Nc4! (2... h2 $144 3. Nxh2 Nc4 4. dxc4 a3 5. Nf3 a2 6. Ng5+=) 3. dxc4 (3. Ng5+ $143 Kh8 4. dxc4 (4. Kg6 Ne5+) (4. Nxh3 $144 Ne5-+) 4... h2 5. Kg6 h1=Q-+) 3... h2 4. Nxh2 a3 5. Nf3 a2 6. Ng5+ Kh8 7. Kg6 a1=Q 8. f7 Qg7+ 9. Kf5 (9. Kh5 $143 Qf6-+) 9... Qe5+ (9... Qh6 $144 10. Ne6=) 10. Kg6 Qe7 11. f8=Q+ Qxf8 12. Nf7+ Kg8 13. Nh6+ Kh8 14. Nf7+= 1/2-1/2



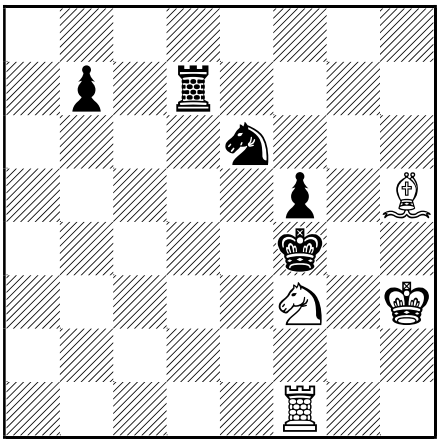
Perkonoja P, 1968, White wins

1. Nc3+ (1. Rh6 $143 Nd6 2. Nc3+ Kc5 3. Nxb5 Nc6+ 4. Ka6 Nxe7 5. Nxd6 cxd6= 6. Rh7 Nc6 7. Rxf7=) 1... Kd6 2. e8=N+ (2. e8=Q $143 Nc6+ 3. Qxc6+ Kxc6 4. Nxe4 f5 5. Rc3+ Kd5 6. Re3 fxe4 7. Rxe1 Kd4=) 2... Ke7 3. Nxb5 Kxe8 4. Ka6 Nc4 5. d3 Nc5+ 6. Ka7 Ne5 (6... Nb2 $144 7. Re3+ Kd7 8. Rxe1 Ncxd3 9. Re4+-) 7. d4 Nc6+ 8. Ka8 Ne6 9. d5+- 1-0



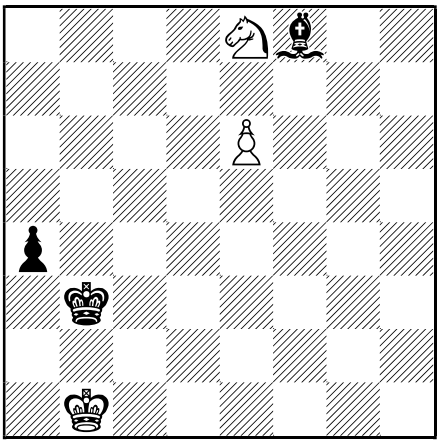
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. Nb6+ (1. Nxe7 $143 Qc3+ 2. Kb6 Na4#) 1... Ka7 2. Qxb7+! (2. Nc8+ $143 Kb8 3. Qg3+ f4-+) 2... Kxb7 3. d8=N+ Kc7 (3... Bxd8 $144=) 4. Ne6+ Kb7 5. Nd8+ (5. Nxd4 $143 Bf6 6. Nc8 (6. Ne2 $144 Bd8-+) (6. Nxf5 $144 Bc3#) 6... Bxd4 7. Nd6+ Ka7 8. b6+ (8. Nxf5 $144 Bc3#) 8... Bxb6+ 9. Kb5 f4 10. Nc8+ Kb7 11. Nxb6 f3 12. Nd5 Nd1-+) 5... Ka7 6. Nc6+ Kb7 7. Nd8+= 1/2-1/2



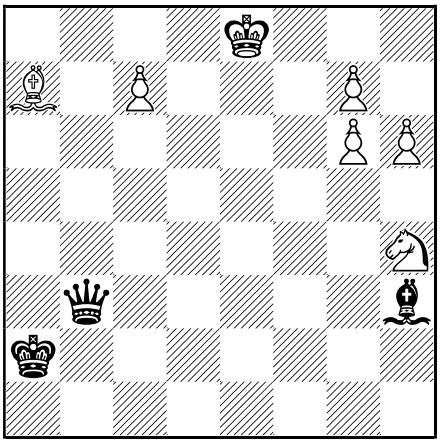
Perkonoja P, 1968, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ke5 2. Re1+ Kf6 3. Rxe6+ Kg5 4. Ne2 Kxh5 5. Nf4+ Kg5 6. Kg3 Rg7 7. Rd6 (7. Rb6 $143 Rg8=) 7... Rg8 8. Rb6 Rg7 9. Ne6++- 1-0



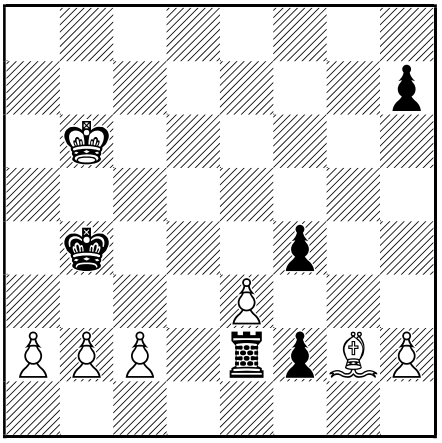
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. Nf6 (1. e7 $143 Bxe7 2. Nc7 a3 3. Nd5 a2+ 4. Ka1 Ba3-+) (1. Ng7 $143 Bxg7! 2. e7 a3 3. e8=Q a2+ 4. Kc1 a1=Q+ 5. Kd2 Bc3+ 6. Ke2 Qe1+ 7. Kd3 Qd2+ 8. Ke4 Qe2+-+) 1... a3 2. e7! Bxe7 (2... a2+ $144 3. Ka1 Bg7 4. e8=N! Bh8 (4... Bh6 $144 5. Nd6 Bc1 6. Nc4=) 5. Ng7! Bxg7=) 3. Ne4 a2+ (3... Bb4 $144 4. Ka1 a2 5. Nd2+! Bxd2=) 4. Ka1 Ka3! 5. Nc3 Bf6= 1/2-1/2



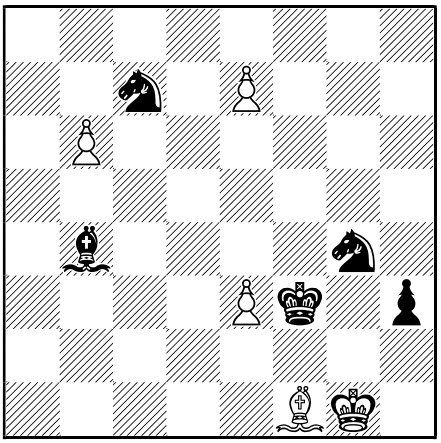
Katsnelson L, 1968, White wins

1. Kf8 Qb4+ (1... Qa3+ 2. Kg8 Be6+ 3. Kh8 Qc3 4. Nf3 Qf6 5. Nd4 Qxg6 6. h7 Kb1 7. g8=Q Bxg8 8. hxg8=Q) 2. Kg8 Be6+ (2... Qf4? 3. Kh7 Qxc7 4. Bb6 { dPNviation romaine} Qb7 (4... Qe7? 5. Bc5 {dPNviation romaine} (5. Bd8 { dPNviation romaine})) 5. Kh8! (5. Nf3? Be6 6. Ne5 Qd5! 7. Bc7 Kb1 8. Bb8 Kc2 9. Bd6 Qxd6? 10. Nf7 Qe7 11. g8=Q+-) (5. Bd8!? Be6 6. Kh8! Qb2 7. h7 Kb3 8. Nf3 Bd5 9. Ng5 Qd4 10. Be7 Ka4 11. Nf7 Be4 12. Bd6 Bxg6 13. Be5 Qd7 14. g8=Q Bxf7 15. Qa8+ Kb5 16. Bc3 (16. Qb8+ Kc6 17. Qf8 Be6 18. Qf4 Kb5 19. Qf1+ Bc4 {[%eval 155,12]}) 16... Qc7 17. Qa3 Bg6 18. Qb3+ Kc6 19. Qc4+ Kb7 $13) 5... Be6 (5... Qxb6!? 6. g8=Q+ Be6 7. Qa8+ Kb2 8. h7 Bb3 9. g7 Qf6 10. Nf3+-) 6. h7 Qxb6 7. g8=Q Qc6 8. g7 Bb3 9. Qd8) (2... Qxh4 3. Kh7 Qe7 4. Kh8 Qe5 5. Bd4!! {dPNviation romaine} Qxd4 6. Kh7+- Qd7) 3. Kh7 (3. Kh8? Qxh4 4. h7 Qf6=) 3... Qb7 (3... Qe7 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Bc5! Qb7 6. Kh8 Qb2 7. Nf3 Be6 8. h7 Qf6 9. Bd4 Qxf3 10. g8=Q Qd5 11. Bf6 Qb3 12. Qa8+ Qa3 13. Qxa3+ Kxa3 14. Kg7+-) 4. g8=Q Bxg8+ 5. Kxg8 Qc8+ 6. Kh7! Qxc7+ 7. g7 Qxa7= 1-0



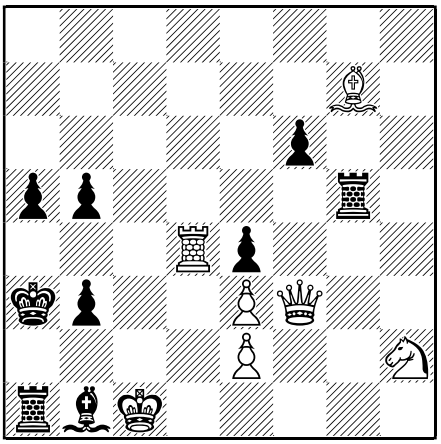
Afanasjev G, Dvizov E, 1968, Draw

1. a3+ Kc4 2. Bf1 f3 3. Kc6 h6! 4. h3! (4. h4? h5 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 4... h5 5. h4 {stalemate with pinned R} 1/2-1/2



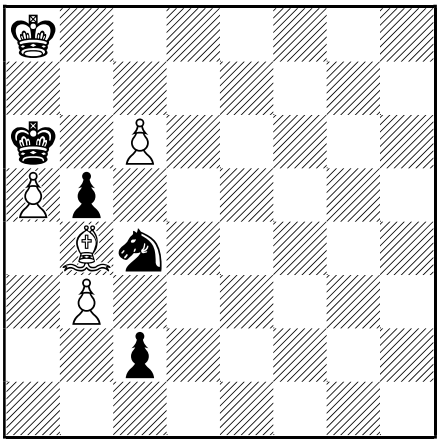
Korolkov V, 1968, Draw

1. Be2+! (1. bxc7? 1... h2+ 2. Kh1 Kg3 3. e8=Q Nf2#) 1... Kxe2 2. bxc7 h2+ 3. Kg2! (3. Kh1? 3... Bd6 4. e8=Q Nf2+ 5. Kg2 h1=Q#) 3... h1=Q+! 4. Kxh1 4... Kf1! 5. c8=N! (5. c8=Q? 5... Nf2+ 6. Kh2 Bd6#) (5. e8=N? 5... Bc3 6. c8=Q Nf2+ 7. Kh2 Be5#) 5... Ba5! 6. Nd6! (6. e8=N? 6... Bc3 $1) 6... Nf2+ 7. Kh2 Bc7 8. e8=N! 1/2-1/2



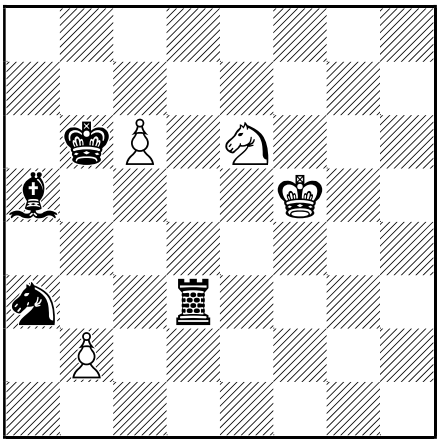
Korolkov V, 1968, Draw

1. Ra4+ bxa4 2. Qxf6 2... Ba2+! (2... Rc5+! 3. Kd2 Ra2+ 4. Kd1 Bc2+ 5. Ke1 5... Bd3! 6. Bf8 Rxe2+ 7. Kd1 Ka2 8. Bxc5 Rxh2 9. Qc3 Rc2 10. Qxa5 Rc4 11. Bd4 Bc2+ 12. Kd2 Rxd4+ 13. exd4 b2) 3. Qxa1 Rg1+ 4. Nf1 Rxf1+ 5. Kd2 Rxa1 6. Bf8+ Kb2 7. Bg7+ Kb1 8. Bb2! 8... a3 (8... Kxb2) 9. Kc3 a4 10. Kd2 axb2 11. Kd1 a3 12. Kd2 1/2-1/2



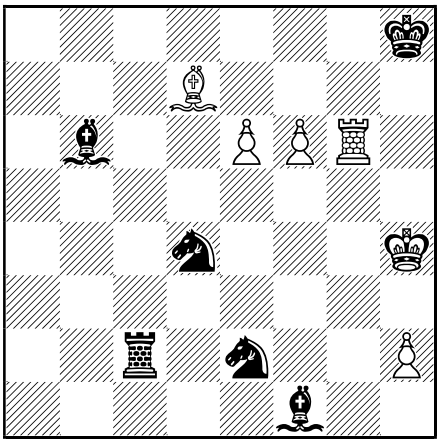
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. c7 Nb6+ 2. axb6 c1=Q 3. b7 Qxc7 4. b8=N+ Kb6 5. Bc5+ Ka5 6. Bb4+ 1/2-1/2



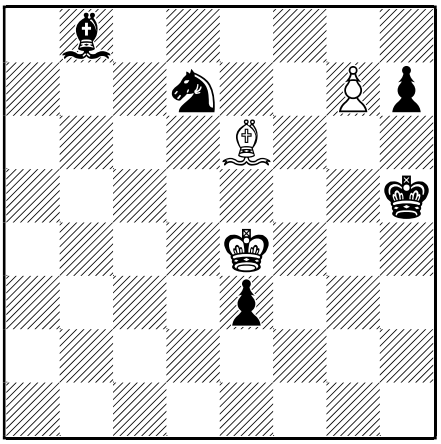
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. c7 Nb5 (1... Nc4 2. c8=N+ Kc6 3. Na7+ Kd6 4. Nc8+ Kc6 5. Na7+ Kb6 6. Nc8+ Kb5 7. Na7+ Kb4 8. Nc6+) 2. c8=N+ Kc6 3. Ne7+ Kd6 4. Nc8+ 1/2-1/2



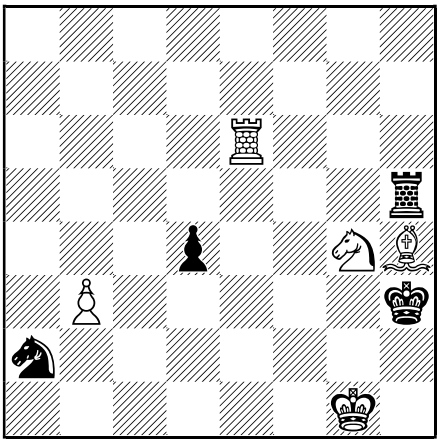
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. Rh6+ (1. e7? 1... Nf3+ 2. Kh5 Rc5+ 3. Kh6 Re5) 1... Kg8 2. f7+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ (3. Rf6? 3... Bc5) 3... Kxh7 4. f8=Q 4... Nf3+! 5. Qxf3 Bd8+ (5... Rc4+ 6. Kh5 Nf4+ 7. Qxf4 Rxf4 8. e7) 6. e7! 6... Bxe7+ 7. Kh5 7... Ng3+! (7... Nf4+ 8. Kg4 Be2 9. Bf5+) (7... Rc5+ 8. Bf5+ Kg7 9. Qxf1 Nd4 10. Kg4) 8. hxg3 Rh2+ (8... Be2 9. Bf5+ Kg7 10. Bxc2 Bxf3+ 11. g4 Bd5 12. g5! (12. Bg6? 12... Bc6) 12... Bf3+ 13. Kh4) 9. Bh3! 9... Be2 10. g4! 10... Bxf3 1/2-1/2



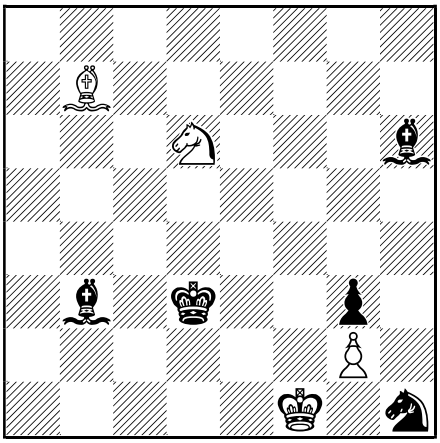
Pogosjants E, 1968, White wins

1. Kf5 Nf6 2. Kxf6 Be5+ 3. Kxe5 e2 4. Bg4+ Kh6 5. Kf6 e1=Q 6. g8=N# 1-0



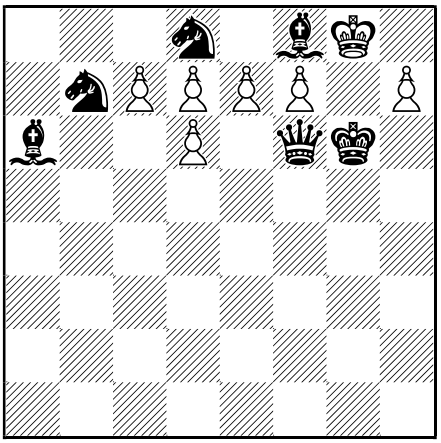
Pogosjants E, 1968, White wins

1. Re4 Rxh4 2. Nf2+ Kg3 3. Nh1+ Kh3 4. Re2 Nc3 (4... d3! 5. Rxa2 (5. Rh2+ Kg4 6. Rxa2 Kf3 7. Ra4 Rh8 8. Nf2 Rd8 9. Kf1 d2 10. Ra1 Rc8) (5. Nf2+ Kg3 6. Nxd3 Rd4) 5... Rb4 6. Rb2 d2 7. Nf2+ Kg3 8. Kf1 Kf3 9. Rb1 Ke3 10. Kg2 Ke2 11. Kg3 Rb8 12. Nd1 Rxb3+) 5. Rg2 Nd1 (5... Ne4 6. Rg3+ Nxg3 7. Nf2#) (5... Rh5 6. Nf2+ Kh4 7. Rg4#) (5... Rf4 6. Nf2+ Kh4 7. Rh2+ Kg3 8. Rh3#) 6. Rg3# 1-0



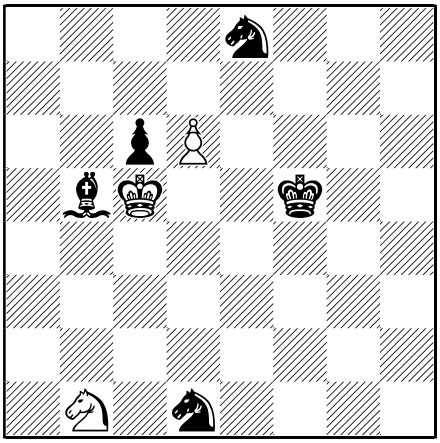
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. Ba6+ (1. Kg1? 1... Nf2 2. Ba6+ Kd2) 1... Ke3! (1... Kc2 2. Nf5 (2. Ne4? 2... Be3) 2... Bf4 3. Nd4+ Kb2 4. Nxb3 Kxb3 5. Kg1) (1... Kc3 2. Ne4+ Kd4 3. Kg1 Kxe4 4. Kxh1) (1... Kd2 2. Ne4+ Ke3 3. Kg1) 2. Nf5+! (2. Kg1? 2... Nf2 3. Nf5+ Kf4 4. Nxh6 Kg5) 2... Kf4 3. Nxh6 Kg5 4. Ng4! (4. Kg1? 4... Nf2 5. Bc4 Bxc4 6. Nf5 Ne4) 4... Kxg4 5. Bc4! (5. Kg1? 5... Nf2 6. Bc4 Bc2) 5... Ba4 6. Bb5 Bc2 7. Bd3 Bd1 8. Be2+! 8... Bxe2+ 9. Kg1! 9... Nf2 1/2-1/2



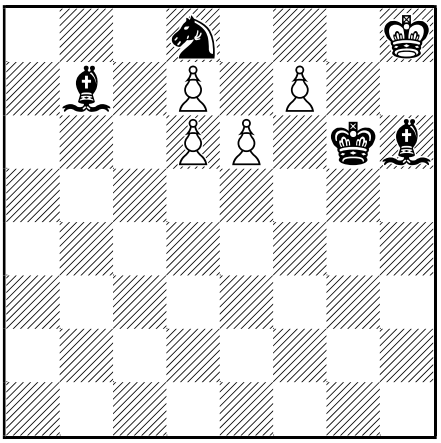
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. h8=N+ Qxh8+ 2. Kxh8 Bg7+ 3. Kg8 Bc4 4. cxd8=N (4. exd8=N $1) 4... Nxd8 5. exd8=N Bb3 6. Ne6 Bxe6 7. d8=N Bb3 8. d7 Bh6 9. Kh8 Bg7+ (9... Bf8! 10. Kg8 (10. Ne6 Bxe6 11. d8=N Bc4 12. Kg8 Be7 13. Kh8 Bf6+ 14. Kg8 Bxd8) 10... Be7 11. Kh8 Bf6+ 12. Kg8 Bxd8 13. Kf8 Bh4 14. d8=Q Bxd8 15. Ke8 Bh4 16. f8=N+ Kf6 17. Nd7+ Kg7 18. Nf8 Ba4+ 19. Nd7 Kh6) 10. Kg8 Bc4 11. Ne6 Bxe6 12. d8=N Bb3 13. Ne6 Bc3 14. f8=N+ 1/2-1/2



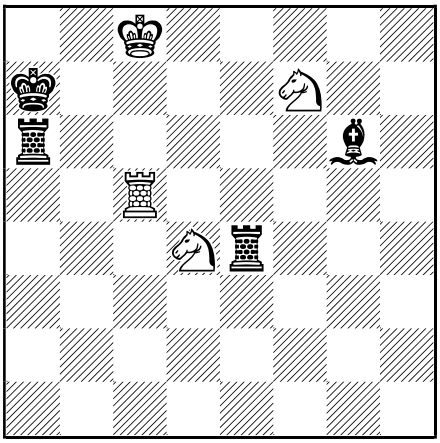
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. d7 Nc7 2. d8=N Ne6+ 3. Nxe6 Kxe6 4. Na3 Ba4 5. Kb4 Nb2 6. Kc3 Nd1+ 7. Kb4 Nb2 8. Kc3 1/2-1/2



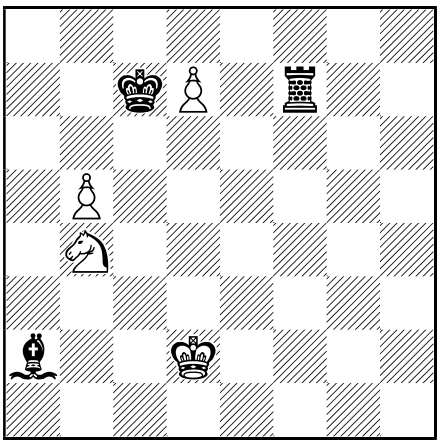
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. e7 Bg7+ 2. Kg8 Bd5 3. exd8=N Bb3 4. Ne6 Bxe6 5. d8=N Bb3 6. d7 Bh6 7. Kh8 Bg7+ 8. Kg8 Bc4 9. Ne6 Bxe6 10. d8=N Bb3 11. Ne6 Bc3 12. f8=N+ 1/2-1/2



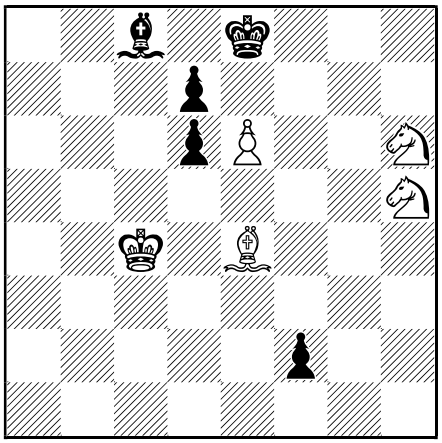
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. Rc7+ (1. Nd6? 1... Rxd4 2. Nb5+ Kb6 3. Nxd4 Kxc5) (1. Rc4? 1... Re8+ 2. Kd7 Bxf7) 1... Ka8 (1... Kb6 2. Rc6+ Ka5 3. Nb3+ Kb5 4. Rxa6 Kxa6 (4... Rc4+ 5. Kb7 Be4+ 6. Ka7 Rc7+ 7. Kb8 Rb7+ 8. Kc8 Kxa6 9. Nc5+) 5. Nc5+) 2. Nb5 (2. Rd7? 2... Bxf7 3. Rxf7 Rxd4) (2. Nb3? 2... Re8+ 3. Kd7 (3. Nd8 Bf5+) 3... Bxf7) 2... Re8+ (2... Bf5+! 3. Kd8 (3. Rd7 Re7) 3... Rg6 4. Rc5 (4. Rd7? 4... Bxd7 5. Kxd7 Rg7) 4... Rg8+ 5. Kc7 Re7+ 6. Kb6 Rb7+ (6... Rxf7? 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Na6+)) 3. Nd8 (3. Kd7? 3... Bxf7) 3... Bf5+ (3... Re5 4. Nd4) 4. Rd7 Rc6+ (4... Bxd7+ 5. Kxd7 Rh8 6. Nc7+) (4... Re7 5. Nc7+ Ka7 6. Nce6+) 5. Nc7+ Ka7 1/2-1/2



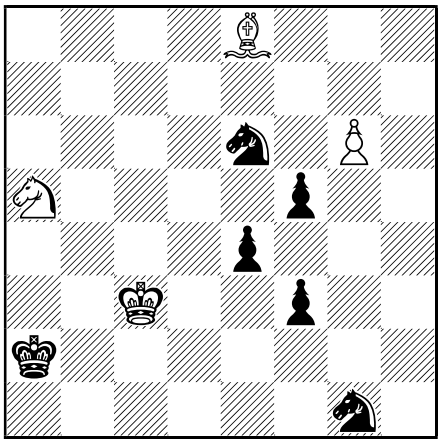
Pogosjants E, 1968, Draw

1. b6+ Kxd7 2. b7 Kc7 3. Ke3 Re7+ 4. Kf3 (4. Kf2? 4... Rh7 5. Nxa2 Rh2+) (4. Kf4? 4... Re2) 4... Rf7+ 5. Ke3 Be6 6. Nc6 Kxb7 7. Nd8+ 1/2-1/2



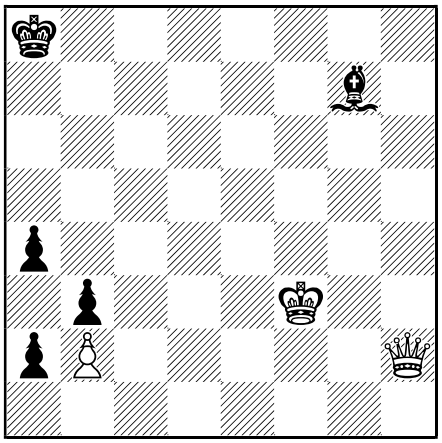
Pogosjants E, 1968, White wins

1. Bg2 f1=Q+ 2. Bxf1 Ba6+ 3. Kc3! 3... Bxf1 4. Nf6+ Ke7 5. Nd5+ Kxe6 6. Kd4! 6... Ba6 (6... Bg2 7. Nf4+) (6... Bh3 7. Nf4+) (6... Be2 7. Nf4+) (6... Bb5 7. Nc7+) 7. Nc7+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1968, White wins

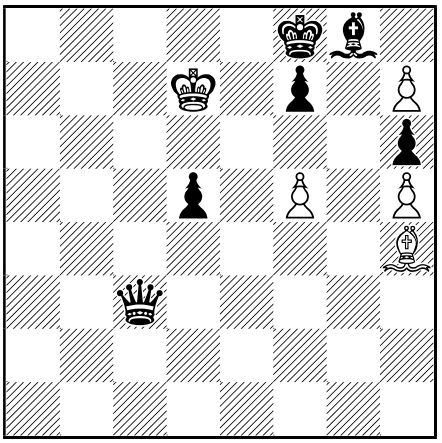
1. Bf7 f2 (1... Ne2+! 2. Kd2 N2d4 3. g7 Nb3+ 4. Nxb3 Nxg7) 2. Bxe6+ Kb1 3. Bc4 e3 4. g7 e2 5. Bd3+ Kc1 6. Nb3+ Kd1 7. Bc2+ Ke1 8. Nc1! 8... Kf1 9. Bd3 Ke1 10. Kc2! 10... f1=Q 11. Bxe2 Nxe2 12. Nd3# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1968, White wins

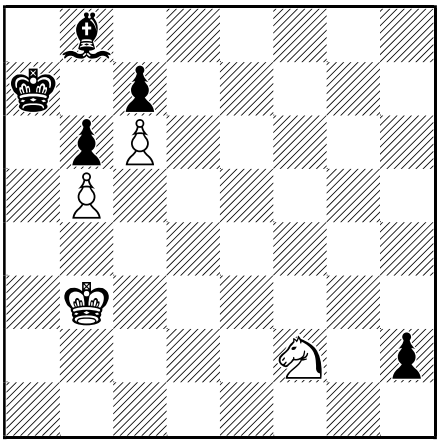
1. Qh1 Bxb2 (1... a3 2. Ke2+ Kb8 3. Qh2+ Kc8 4.

Qh3+) 2. Kg4+! 2... Ka7 3. Qg1+ Ka6 4. Qf1+ Ka5 5. Qe1+ Kb5 6. Qe2+ Kb4 7. Qxb2 a3 8. Qd4+ 1-0



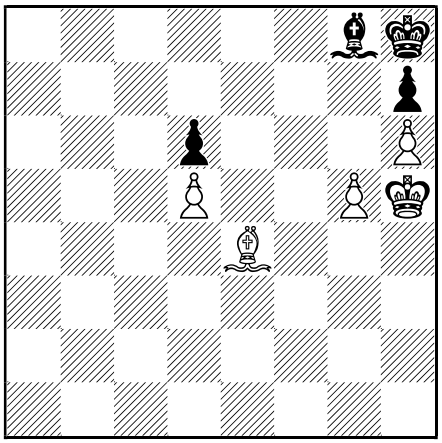
Sidorov B, 1968, Draw

1. h8=Q Qxh8 2. Be7+ Kg7 3. f6+ Kh7 4. Kd6 d4 5. Ke5 d3 6. Bb4 Qxf6+ 7. Kxf6 Kh8 8. Bc3 1/2-1/2



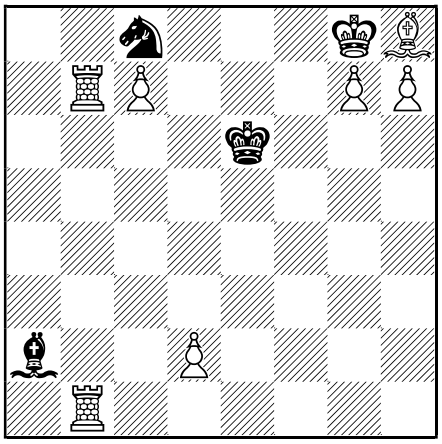
Sidorov B, 1968, White wins

1. Kc4 Ka8 2. Kd5 Ba7 3. Ke6 Bb8 4. Nh1 (4. Kf5! 4... Ba7 5. Kg4 Kb8 6. Kg3 Kc8 7. Kxh2 Kd8 8. Nd3 Ke7 9. Nb4 Kd6 10. Na6 Ke5 11. Nxc7 Bb8 12. Ne8 Kd5+ 13. c7 Bxc7+ 14. Nxc7+ Kd6 15. Na6) 4... Ba7 5. Ng3 Bb8 (5... Kb8 6. Kd7 Ka8 7. Kc8! 7... Bb8 8. Nh1 Ba7 9. Kxc7) 6. Kf5 Ba7 7. Kg4 Kb8 8. Kh3 Kc8 9. Kxh2 Kd8 10. Nf5! 1-0



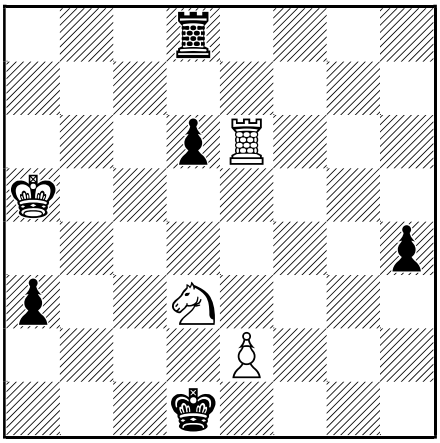
Prandstetter E, 1968, White wins

{10/68} 1. Bxh7 (1. Kg4? {seems to be a technical win, but} Bxd5! 2. Bxd5 { stalemate}) 1... Bxh7 (1... Bxd5!? 2. Bd3 (2. g6 Be4 3. Kg5 Bxg6) 2... Bf7+ 3. Kg4 Be6+ 4. Kf4 Bf7 5. Kf5 Bh5 6. Kf6 Be8 7. Bf5 d5 8. Be6 Bh5 9. Bf7 Bf3 10. g6) 2. g6 Bg8 3. h7 Bxh7 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. gxh7+ Kh8 6. Kg5 1-0



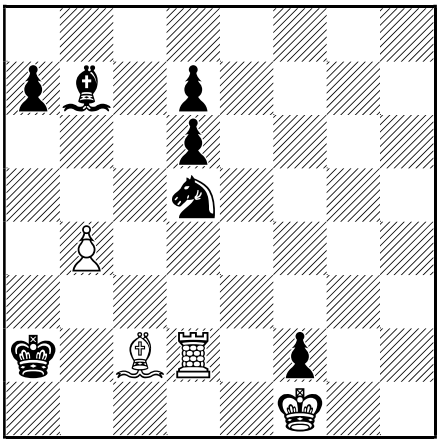
Sindelar M, 1968, White wins

{8/68} 1... Ke7+ 2. R7b3! (2. R1b3? Ke8 3. Rb8 Bxb3+ 4. Rxb3 Ne7#) 2... Ke8 (2... Nd6 3. Re1+ Kd7 4. Kf8) 3. Re1+ Ne7+ 4. Rxe7+ Kxe7 5. c8=N+ Ke8 6. Nd6+ Ke7 7. Nf5+ Ke8 8. Nd4 Ke7 9. Nc6+ Ke8 10. Na5 Ke7 11. d4 1-0



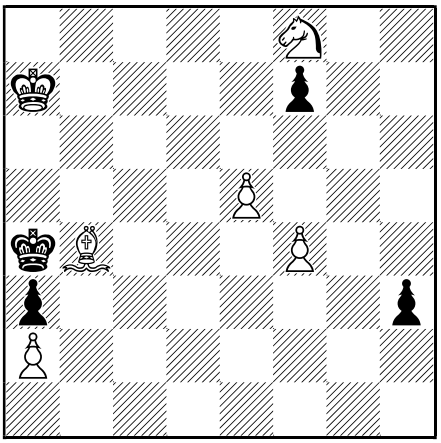
Kralin N, 1968, Draw

1. Nb4 Ra8+ 2. Kb5 Rb8+ 3. Ka4 Rxb4+! 4. Kxb4! (4. Kxa3 $143 Rd4-+) 4... a2 5. Rg6! (5. Rxd6+ $143 Kc2 6. Ra6 Kb1 7. e4 h3 8. e5 h2 9. e6 h1=Q-+) 5... Kc2 6. Rg1 Kb2 7. Rg2! h3 (7... a1=Q $144 8. e3+! (8. e4+ $143 Kb1 9. Kb3 Qd4-+) 8... Kc1 (8... Kb1 $143 9. Kb3-+) 9. Rg1+ Kb2 10. Rg2+=) 8. Rh2 a1=Q 9. e4+! (9. e3+ $143 Kb1 10. Kb3 Qa8-+) 9... Kc1 (9... Kb1 $143 10. Kb3-+) 10. Rh1+ Kb2 11. Rh2+= 1/2-1/2



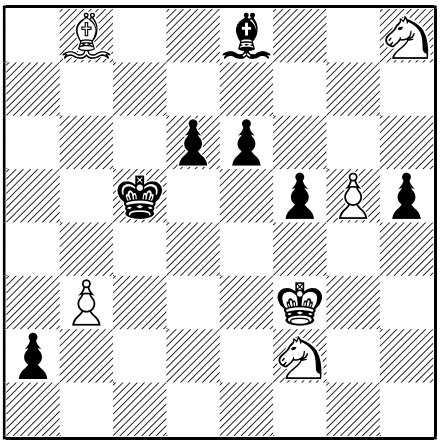
Kralin N, 1968, White wins

1. Be4+ Kb3 2. Bxd5+ Kc3 3. Rd1 Kc2 4. Rd4 Kc3 5. Rc4+ Kb3 (5... Kd3 $144 6. Bf7+-) 6. Rc6+! (6. Bf7 $143 Ba6-+) 6... Kxb4 7. Rc4+ (7. Rxd6 $143 Kc5=) 7... Kb3 (7... Kb5 $144 8. Bf7+-) 8. Rd4+ Kc3 9. Rd1 Kc2 10. Bb3+ Kxb3 11. Rb1++- 1-0



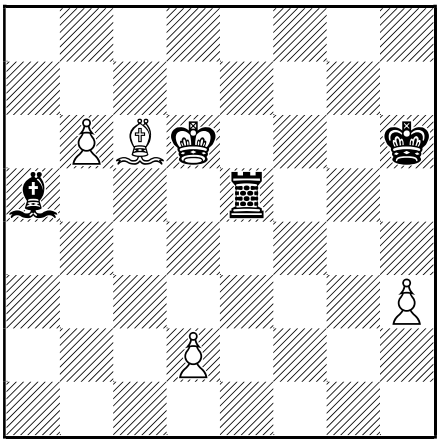
Maksimovskikh A, 1968, White wins

1. e6! (1. Be1? h2 2. Kb6 h1=Q 3. Nd7 Qh6+ 4. Kc5 f5! 5. Nb6+ Qxb6+ 6. Kxb6) 1... fxe6 (1... h2 2. e7 h1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Kxb4 4. Qxf7) 2. Be1! h2 3. Kb6! h1=Q 4. Nd7! Qxe1 (4... Qg1+ 5. Nc5+ Qxc5+ 6. Kxc5 e5 7. f5) 5. Nc5+ Kb4 6. Nd3+ Kc3 7. Nxe1 Kb2 8. Kc5 Kxa2 9. Nc2 Kb2 10. Nxa3 Kc3 11. Kd6 Kd4 12. Kxe6 Ke4 13. f5 1-0



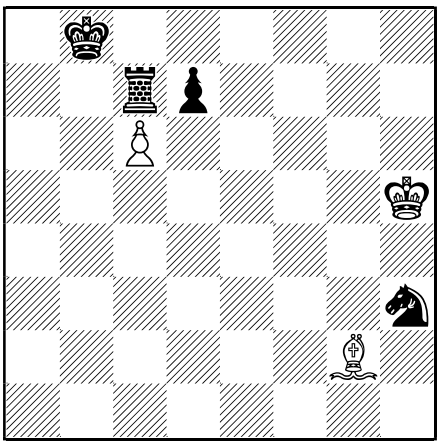
Maksimovskikh A, 1968, White wins

1. Ba7+ Kd5 2. Nd3 a1=Q (2... Kc6 3. Nb4+ Kb7 4. Nc2) 3. Nb4+ Ke5 4. Ng6+! Bxg6 5. Nc6+! (5. Bd4+? Qxd4 6. Nc6+ Kd5 7. Nxd4 Kxd4) 5... Kd5 6. Ne7+ Ke5 7. Nxg6+ Kd5 8. Ne7+ Ke5 9. Nc6+ Kd5 10. Nb4+ Ke5 11. Bd4+! Qxd4 (11... Kxd4 12. Nc2+ Kc3 13. Nxa1) 12. Nc6+ Kd5 13. Nxd4 Kxd4 14. g6 1-0



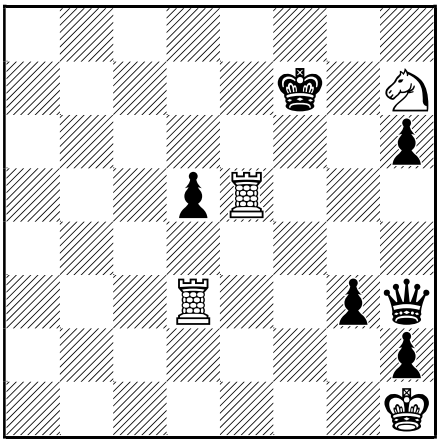
Maksimovskikh A, 1968, White wins

1. b7 (1. Kxe5? Bxb6) 1... Re8! 2. Bxe8 Bxd2 3. Ke5 Be1! (3... Kg5 4. h4+! Kg4 5. h5! Bf4+ 6. Ke4 Bh2 7. h6) 4. Kf4 (4. b8=Q? Bg3+) 4... Ba5 5. b8=B! (5. b8=Q? Bc7+ 6. Qxc7) 1-0



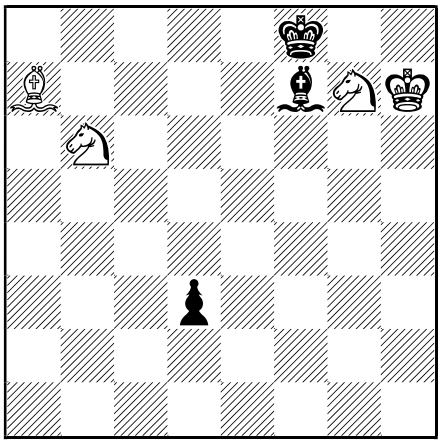
Maksimovskikh A, 1968, Draw

1. cxd7 Nf4+ 2. Kg5 Ne6+ 3. Kf6 Nd8 4. Ke7 Rc2! 5. Be4 Re2! 6. Kxd8 Rxe4 1/2-1/2



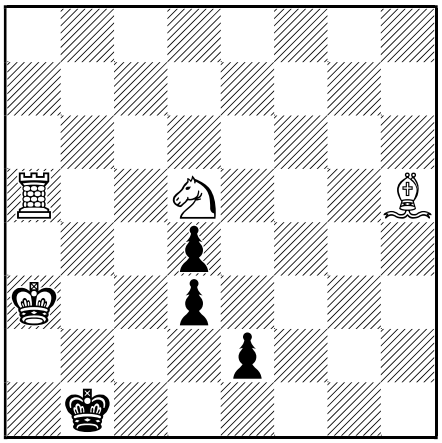
Maksimovskikh A, 1968, Draw

1. Ng5+ hxg5 2. Rf3+ Kg6! 3. Rxg5+ Kxg5 4. Rxg3+ Qg4! (4... Kh4 5. Rxh3+ Kxh3) (4... Qxg3) 5. Kxh2! d4 6. Kg2 d3 7. Kf1! Qxg3 1/2-1/2



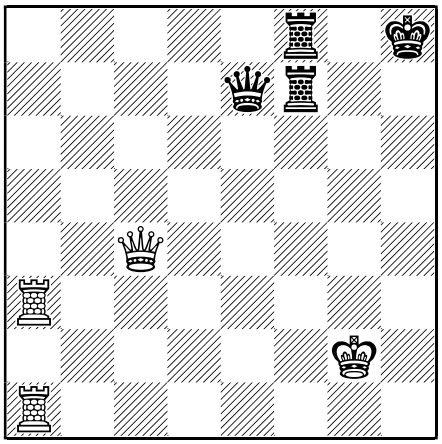
Kasparjan G, 1968, White wins

1. Nc8 Bg6+ 2. Kxg6 d2 3. Bc5+ Kg8 4. Nf5 d1=Q 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ Kf8 8. Nd5+ Ke8 9. Nf6# {#} 1-0



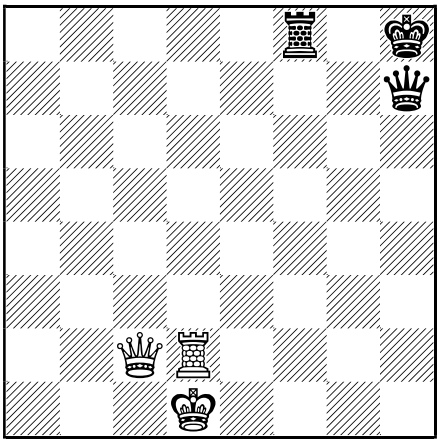
Kasparjan G, 1968, White wins

1. Rb5+ Ka1 2. Bxe2 dxe2 3. Nb4 d3 4. Re5 d2 5. Rxe2 d1=Q 6. Ra2+ Kb1 7. Rb2+ Kc1 8. Na2# {#} 1-0



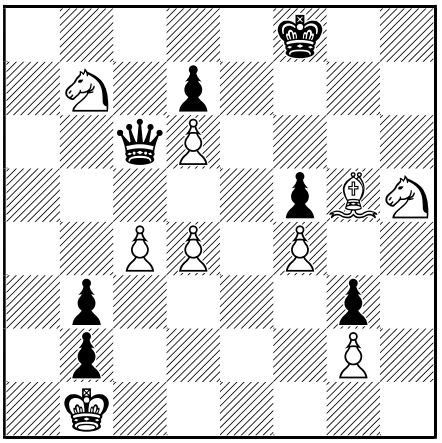
Kasparjan G, 1968, White wins

1. Rh3+ Rh7 2. Qc3+ Kg8 3. Rg3+ Rg7 4. Qb3+ Qf7 5. Ra7 Qxb3 6. Rgxg7+ Kh8 7. Rh7+ Kg8 8. Rag7# {#} 1-0



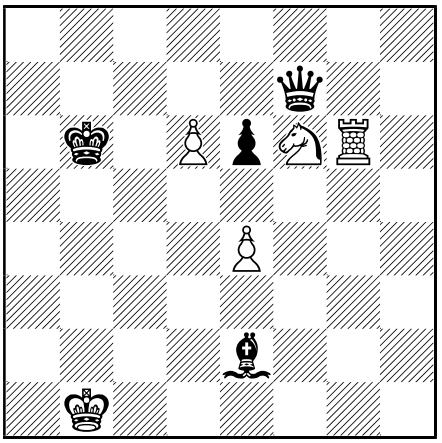
Kasparjan G, 1968, White wins

1. Qb2+ Qg7 2. Rh2+ Kg8 3. Qa2+ Qf7 4. Qg2+ Qg7 5. Qd5+ Qf7 6. Rg2+ Kh7 7. Qe4+ 1-0



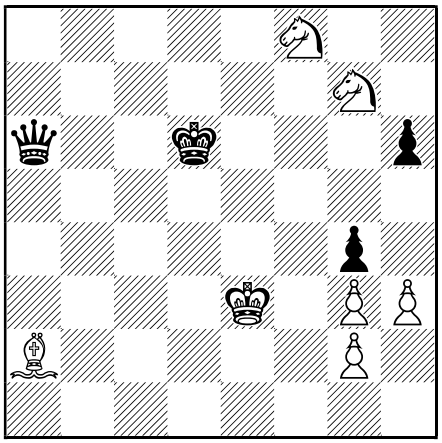
Kasparjan G, 1968, Draw

1. Bh6+ Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Nd8 Qxc4 4. Nf7+ Qxf7 5. d5 Qg6 6. Bf8 Qf7 7. Bh6 1/2-1/2



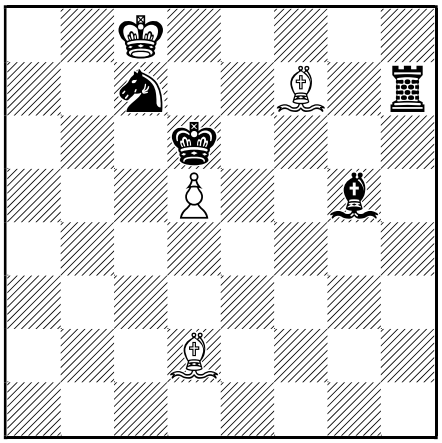
Kasparjan G, 1968, Draw

1. d7 Bd3+ 2. Kc1 Kc7 3. d8=Q+ Kxd8 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. e5 Bh7 6. Rh8 Bf5 7. Rg8 Bh7 8. Rh8 Bd3 9. Rg8 1/2-1/2



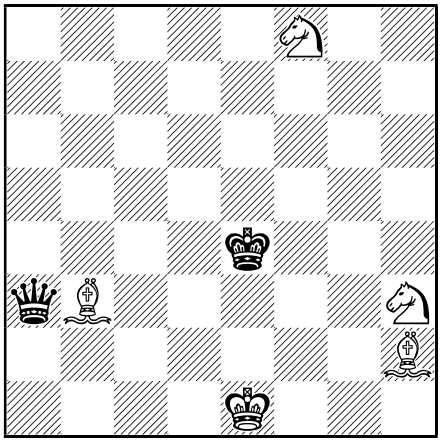
Kasparjan G, 1968, Draw

1. Nf5+ Ke5 2. Nd7+ Kxf5 3. Bb1+ Kg5 4. h4+ Kh5 5. Kf2 Qa7+ 6. Kf1 Qa1 7. Nf6+ Qxf6+ 8. Kg1 Qb6+ 9. Kh2 Qxb1 1/2-1/2



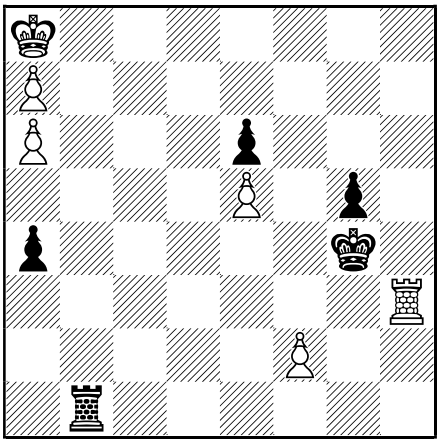
Kasparjan G, 1968, Draw

1. Bb4+ Ke5 2. Bg8 Rh4 3. Be1 Rc4 4. Bg3+ Bf4 5. Bxf4+ Kxf4 6. d6 Ne6+ 7. Kb8 Rb4+ 8. Kc8 Rc4+ 9. Kb8 Ke5 10. d7 Rb4+ 11. Kc8 Rc4+ 12. Kb8 Rd4 13. Kc8 1/2-1/2



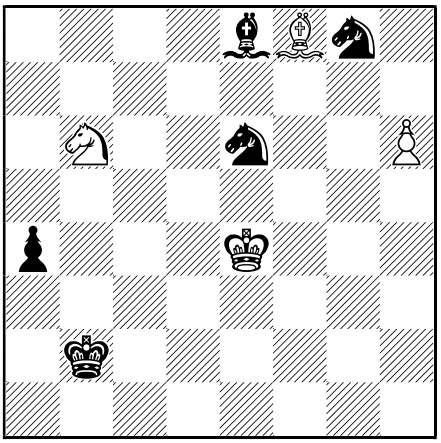
Kasparjan G, 1968, White wins

1. Ne6 Qc1+ 2. Bd1 Qe3+ 3. Be2 Qc1+ 4. Kf2 Qe3+ 5. Kg2 Qxe2+ 6. Nf2+ Ke3 7. Bf4# {#} 1-0



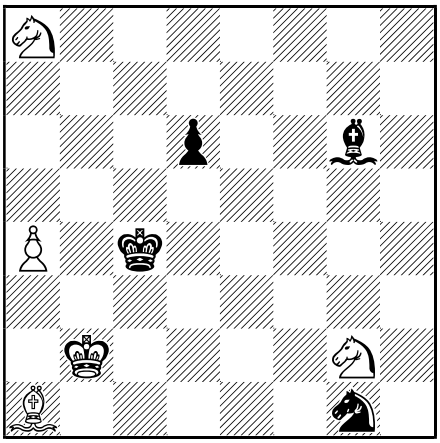
Bron V, 1968, White wins

1. Ra3 Kf5 2. Ra1 Rb2 3. Rxa4 Kxe5 4. Ra2 Rxa2 5. Kb7 Rb2+ 6. Kc7 Rc2+ 7. Kd7 Rd2+ 8. Ke7 1-0



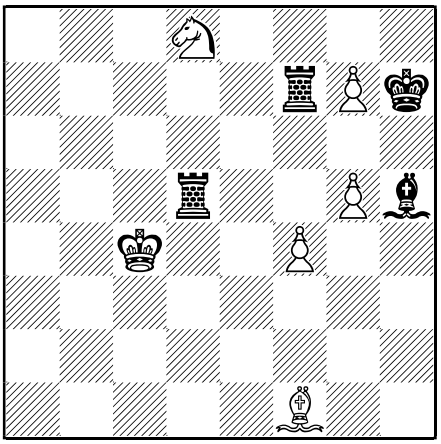
Bron V, 1968, Draw

1. h7 Ng5+ 2. Kf5 Nxh7 3. Nxa4+ Bxa4 4. Bg7+ Kb1 5. Kg6 Bc2+ 6. Kf7 Bb3+ 7. Kg6 Bc2+ 8. Kf7 1/2-1/2



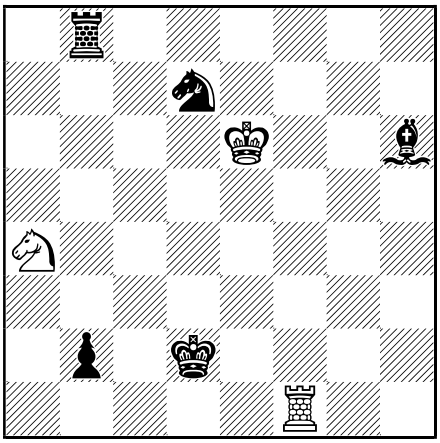
Bron V, 1968, White wins

1. Ka3 Be4 2. Nb6+ Kc5 3. Nf4 Kxb6 4. Bd4+ Ka5 5. Bxg1 Bc6 6. Bf2 Bxa4 7. Be1+ Kb5 8. Ne2 Bc2 9. Nd4+ 1-0



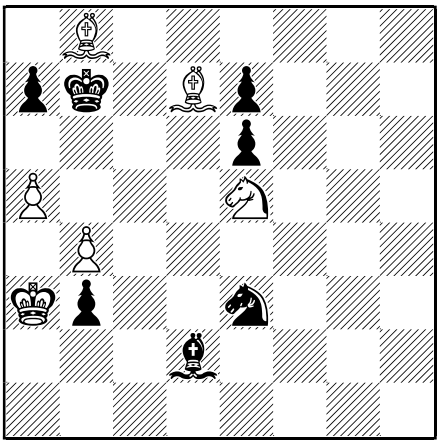
Bron V, 1968, Draw

1. g8=Q+ Kxg8 2. Nxf7 Bxf7 3. g6 Be6 4. Bh3 Re5+ 5. Kd3 Re1 6. Kd2 Re4 7. Kd3 Re1 8. Kd2 1/2-1/2



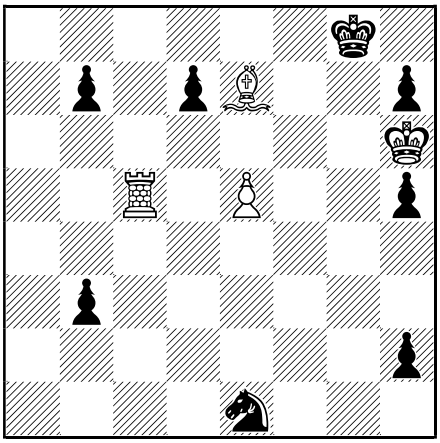
Bron V, 1968, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kc1 2. Nxb2 Nf8+ 3. Kf7 Rxb2 4. Rf1+ Kd2 5. Rf6 Rb7+ 6. Kg8 Bg7 7. Rf2+ Kd3 8. Rd2+ Kc4 9. Rc2+ Kd5 10. Rc7 Rb8 11. Rb7 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



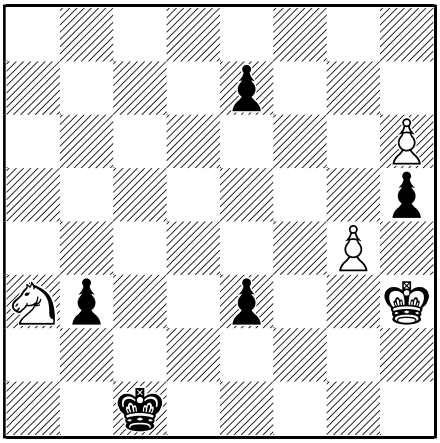
Bron V, 1968, White wins

1. Nc6 Bxb4+ 2. Nxb4 Nc4+ 3. Kxb3 Nxa5+ 4. Ka4 Nc4 5. Bxe6 Nb6+ 6. Ka5 Kxb8 7. Na6+ Ka8 8. Kb4 Kb7 9. Kb5 Nc8 10. Bd5# 1-0



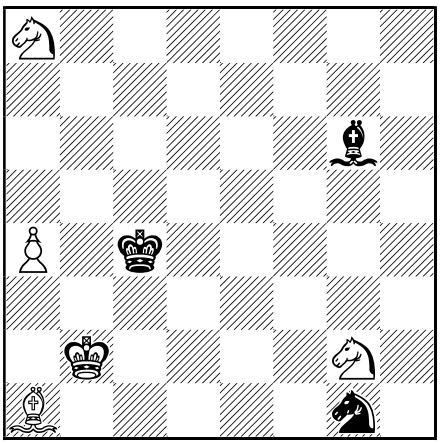
Bron V, 1968, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. Bd6 e5 3. Rc7 h1=Q 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rxh7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Bxe5 Nd3 8. Bd4 Qe4 9. Rg4+ Qe5 10. Bxe5+ Nxe5 11. Re4 Nf7+ 12. Kg6 Nd6 13. Ra4 1-0



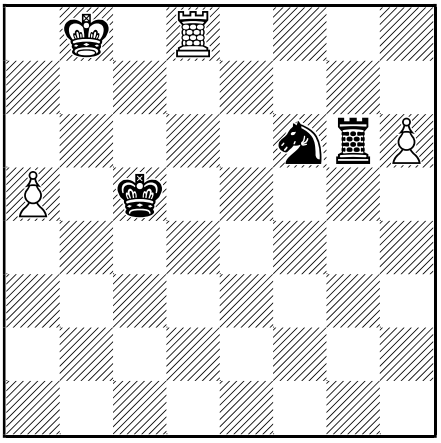
Bron V, 1968, White wins

1. h7 e2 2. h8=Q hxg4+ 3. Kg2 e1=Q 4. Qa1+ Kd2 5. Nc4+ Ke2 6. Qe5+ Kd1 7. Nb2+ Kd2 8. Qa5+ Ke2 9. Qb5+ Kd2 10. Qb4+ Ke2 11. Qxe7+ Kd2 12. Qb4+ Ke2 13. Qxg4+ Ke3 14. Qg5+ Kd4 15. Qd8+ Ke3 16. Qe7+ Kd2 17. Qb4+ Ke2 18. Qf4 1-0



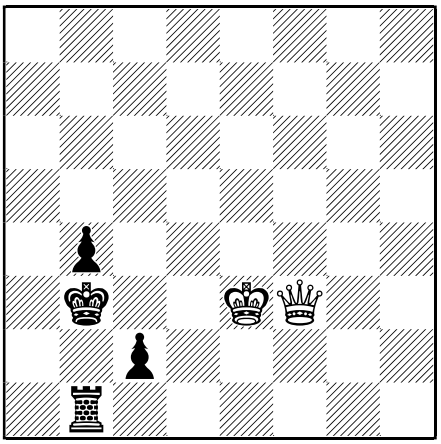
Bron V, 1968, White wins

1. Ka3 Be4 2. Nb6+ Kc5 3. Nf4 Kxb6 4. Bd4+ Ka5 5. Bxg1 Bc2 6. Bf2 Bxa4 7. Be1+ Kb5 8. Ne2 Bc2 9. Nd4+ 1-0



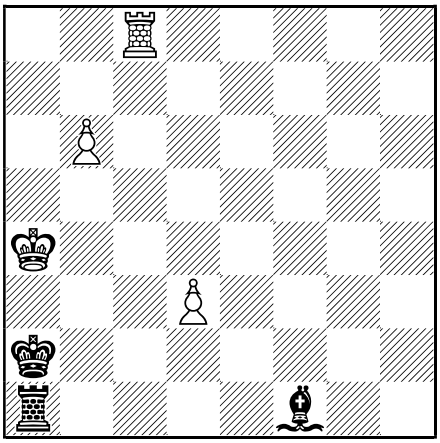
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. a6 Nd7+ 2. Rxd7 Rb6+ 3. Kc8 Rxa6 4. h7 Ra8+ 5. Kc7 Rh8 6. Rg7 Kd5 7. Kd7 Ke5 8. Ke7 Kf5 9. Kf7 Ra8 10. Rg1 Ra7+ 11. Kg8 Ra8+ 12. Kg7 Ra7+ 13. Kh6 Ra6+ 14. Kh5 Ra2 15. Rf1+ Ke6 16. Rf6+ Ke7 17. Rh6 1-0



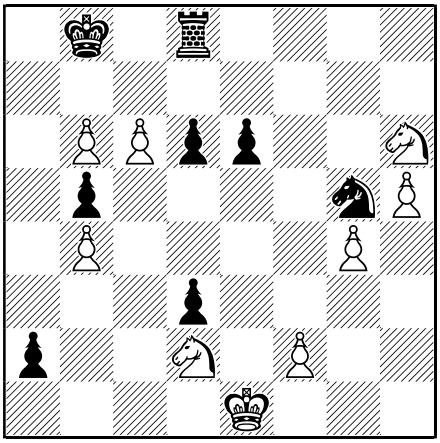
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. Kd2+ Ka2 2. Qa8+ Kb2 3. Qh8+ Kb3 4. Qg8+ Kb2 5. Qg7+ Kb3 6. Qf7+ Kb2 7. Qf6+ Kb3 8. Qe6+ Kb2 9. Qe5+ Kb3 10. Qd5+ Kb2 11. Qd4+ Kb3 12. Qd3+ Ka2 13. Kxc2 1-0



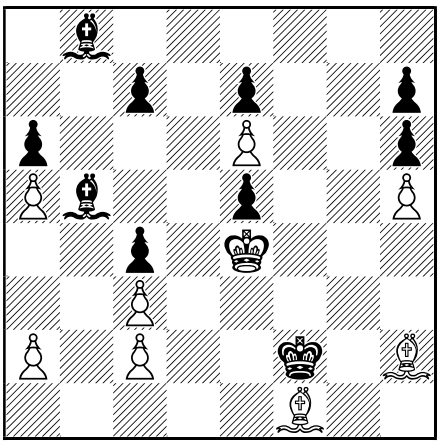
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. b7 Rb1 2. Rc2+ Ka1 3. Rc1 Rxc1 4. b8=Q Bxd3 5. Qe5+ Ka2 6. Qd5+ Rc4+ 7. Ka5 Bf1 8. Qd1 Rc5+ 9. Kb6 Rb5+ 10. Kc7 Rb1 11. Qc2+ Ka1 12. Qd2 Bb5 13. Qa5+ 1-0



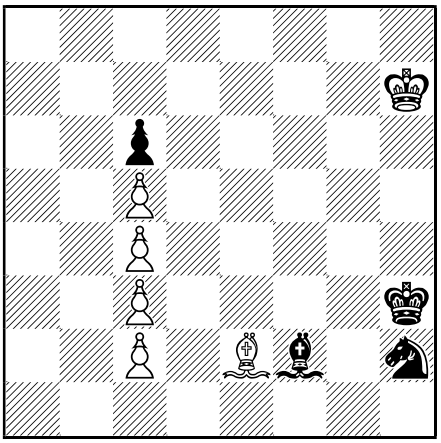
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. c7+ Kb7 2. cxd8=N+ Kxb6 3. Nb3 Nf3+ 4. Kd1 Nd4 5. Na1 Nc2 6. Nxe6 Nxa1 7. Nd4 Nc2 8. Nb3 Nd4 9. Na1 Nc2 10. Nf5 Nxa1 11. Nd4 Nc2 12. Nb3 Nd4 13. Na1 Nc2 14. h6 Nxa1 15. h7 Nc2 16. h8=Q a1=Q+ 17. Qxa1 Nxa1 18. g5 1-0



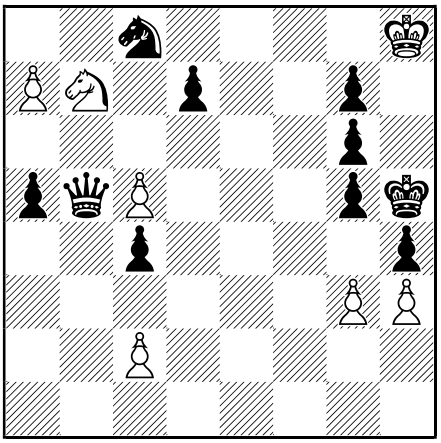
Kralin N, 1968, Draw

1. Bh3 Bc6+ 2. Kxe5 Bg2! 3. Bxg2 Kxg2 4. Bf4 c5+! (4... c6+ 5. Ke4 Bxf4 6. Kxf4 Kh3 7. Ke4! Kg4 8. Kd4! Kxh5 9. Kc5 Kg5 10. Kb6 h5 11. Kxa6 h4 12. Kb6! h3 13. a6 h2 14. a7 h1=Q 15. a8=Q) 5. Ke4 Bxf4 6. Kxf4 Kh3 7. Ke3! Kg4 8. Kd2 Kf3! 9. Kc1 Ke2 10. Kb2 Kd2 11. Ka3 Kxc3 12. Ka4! Kd2 13. c3! Kxc3 14. a3! Kd2 1/2-1/2



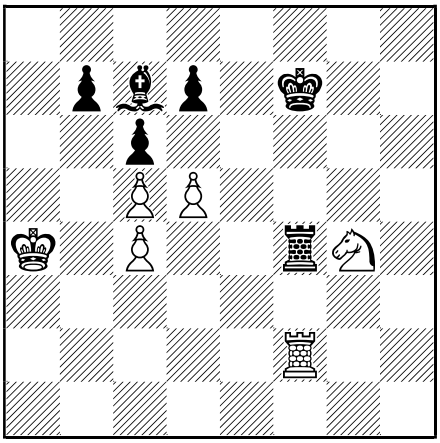
Kralin N, 1968, Draw

1. Kg8 (1. Kg7? Bxc5 2. Bh5 (2. Bd1 Bg1 3. c5 Bxc5 4. c4 Bg1 5. c5 Bxc5 6. c4 Bg1 7. c5 Bxc5 8. Ba4 Bd4+) 2... Be7 3. c5 Ng4 4. Be8 Ne5) (1. Kg6? Bxc5 2. Bd1 Bf2 3. c5 Bxc5 4. c4 Bf2 5. c5 Bxc5 6. c4 Bf2 7. c5 Bxc5 8. Ba4 Ng4 9. Bxc6 Ne5+) 1... Bxc5 (1... Ng4 2. Bxg4+ Kxg4 3. Kf7 Bxc5 4. Ke6 Ba3 5. c5 Bxc5 6. Kd7) 2. Bd1 Bg1 3. c5 Bxc5 4. c4 Bg1 5. c5 Bxc5 6. c4 Bg1 (6... Ba3! {cook JF } 7. c5 Ng4 8. Ba4 (8. Kf7 Bxc5 9. Ba4 Bg1 10. Bxc6 Ne5+) 8... Ne5) 7. c5 Bxc5 8. Ba4 1/2-1/2



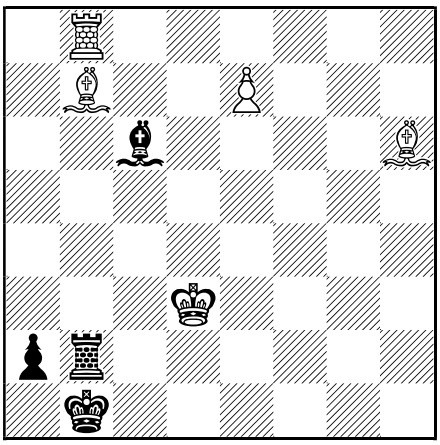
Kralin N, 1968, White wins

1. g4+ (1. a8=Q? hxg3 2. Qxc8 g2 3. Qg8 Kh4) 1... Kh6 2. Nd8! (2. a8=Q Qc6! 3. Nd8 (3. Qb8! {cook EP}) 3... Qf6) 2... Nd6! 3. cxd6 (3. a8=Q? Qxc5 4. Qf3 Qc8 5. Qf8 Qxd8 6. Qxd8 Nf7+) 3... Qd5 4. Nf7+! Qxf7 5. a8=Q a4 6. Qd8! a3 7. Qe7 Qf6 8. Qe8 a2 9. Qg8 Qf8 10. Qxf8 a1=Q 11. Qg8 Qa8! 12. Qxa8 c3 13. Qc6! dxc6 14. d7 c5 15. d8=N! c4 16. Nf7# 1-0



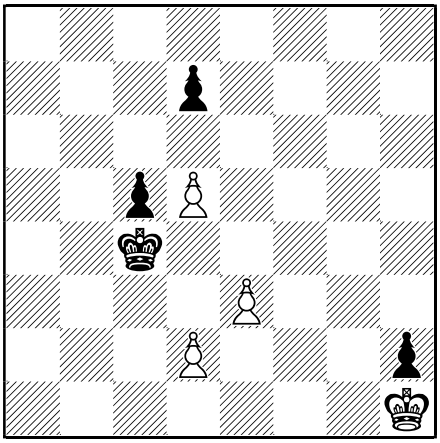
Evreinov V, 1968, White wins

1. d6 Rxf2 2. dxc7 Ra2+ 3. Kb4 Ra8 4. Nf2! Rc8 (4... Ke6! {cook EP} 5. Ne4 d6! 6. cxd6! (6. Nxd6 Kd7) 6... b5! 7. c5 Kd7 8. Nf6+ Kc8 9. Ng8 Kd7 10. Ne7 Ra4+ 11. Kb3 Ra8) 5. Ne4 Rxc7 6. Nd6+ Ke6! 7. Ka4! Ke7 8. Ka5 Kd8 9. Kb6 Rc8 10. Kxb7 Rc7+ 11. Kb8 1-0



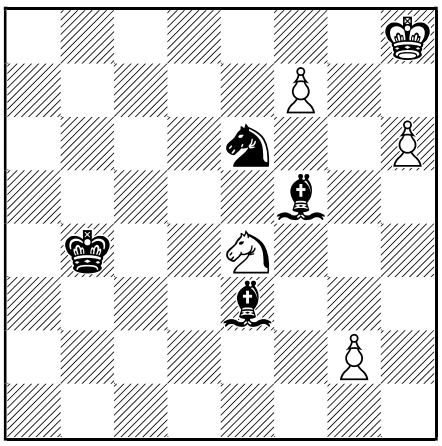
Evreinov V, 1968, White wins

1. e8=Q Bxe8 2. Be4 Rxb8 3. Kc3+ Ka1 4. Bg7 Rb7 5. Bh8 Rb2 6. Bc2 Ba4 7. Kd2 Bxc2 8. Kc1 1-0



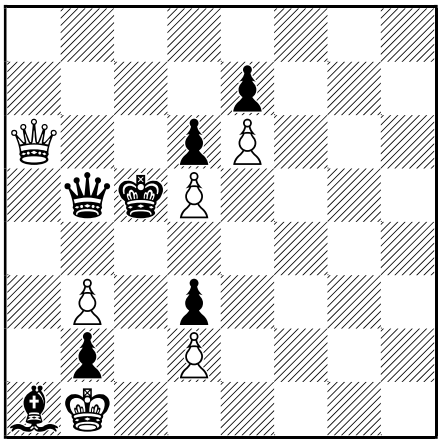
Evreinov V, 1968, Draw

1. d6 (1. e4? Kd4 2. d3 c4! 3. dxc4 Kxc4 4. Kxh2 Kd4 5. Kg3 Kxe4 6. d6 Ke5 7. Kf3 Kxd6 8. Ke4 Kc5) (1. Kxh2? Kd3 2. d6 c4 $1) 1... Kd3 2. Kg2! (2. Kxh2? c4) 2... c4 (2... h1=Q+ 3. Kxh1 c4 4. Kh2! Kxd2 5. e4 c3 6. e5 c2 7. e6 c1=Q 8. exd7) 3. Kxh2! Kxd2 4. e4 c3 5. e5 c2 6. e6 c1=Q 7. exd7! 1/2-1/2



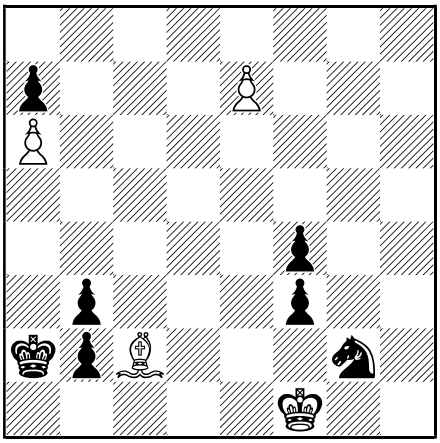
Evreinov V, 1968, Draw

1. Nd6 Bg6 2. f8=Q Nxf8 3. Kg7 Bc5 4. Nb7 Be7 5. h7 Bxh7 6. Kf7 Ng6 7. Kg7 Nf8 8. Kf7 Ng6 9. Kg7 1/2-1/2



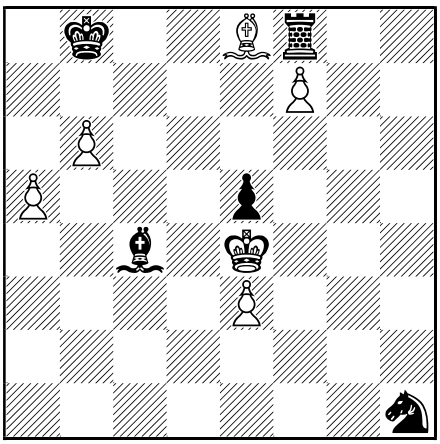
Nadareishvili G, Neidze V, 1968, Draw

1. b4+! Qxb4 (1... Kxb4 $144 2. Qa3+! Kc4 3. Qa6! Kc5 4. Qa5! Kc4 5. Qa6!=) (1... Kc4 $144 2. Qc6+ Kxb4 3. Qc3+ Ka4 4. Qa3+ Kxa3=) 2. Qa3! (2. Qc6+ $143 Kd4 3. Qa4 Qc4!-+) (2. Qa5+ $143 Qb5-+ (2... Kc4 $143 3. Qa4=)) 2... Kb5 3. Qb3! Ka5 4. Qa3+ Qa4 5. Qc3+ Qb4 (5... Ka6 $144 6. Qa5+=) 6. Qa3+ Kb5 7. Qb3 Kc5 8. Qa3 Kc4 9. Qa4!= 1/2-1/2



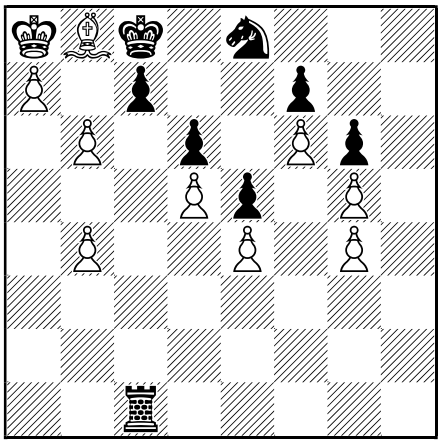
Hildebrand A, 1968, Draw

1. Bf5! (1. e8=Q? Ne3+ 2. Kf2 Nxc2) (1. Bg6? Ne3+ 2. Kg1 f2+ 3. Kxf2 Ng4+ 4. Kg1 Nf6) 1... Ne3+ 2. Kf2 Nxf5 (2... Nc2 3. Bxc2 bxc2 4. e8=Q c1=Q (4... b1=Q 5. Qa4+ Kb2 6. Qb4+) 5. Qa4+ Kb1 6. Qd1! Ka1 7. Qa4+ Kb1 8. Qd1 Qxd1) 3. e8=Q b1=Q 4. Qa4+ Kb2 5. Qd4+! Nxd4 (5... Kc1! {cook YM} 6. Qxf4+ Kd1 7. Qxf3+ Kd2 8. Qf4+ Kc3 9. Qc7+ Kd3 10. Qd7+ Ke4 11. Qb7+ Kf4 12. Qb8+ (12. Qf3+ Ke5 13. Qc3+ Kd5 14. Qf3+ Kd4) 12... Kg5 13. Qd8+ Kg6 14. Qe8+ Kg7 15. Qd7+ Kf6 16. Qd8+ (16. Qc6+ Kg5 17. Qg2+ Kf4) 16... Ne7 17. Qd4+ Kf7 18. Qc4+ Kf8) 1/2-1/2



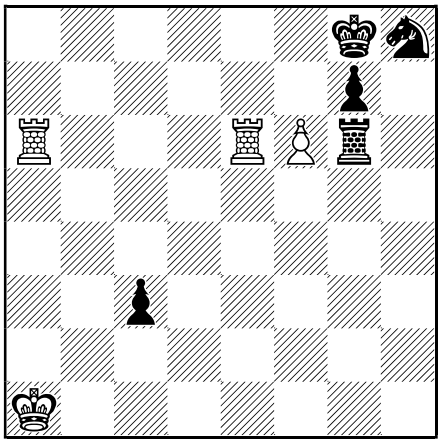
Hildebrand A, 1968, Draw

1. a6 (1. Kxe5? Bxf7 2. Bc6 Bc4 $1) 1... Rxf7 (1... Bxf7 2. Bc6) (1... Bxa6! {cook} 2. Kxe5 Kc8) 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Bc6+ Rb7 4. Kf3! Bb5 5. Bd5 Bf1 6. Be4 Bh3 7. Bc6 Bd7 8. Bd5 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1968, Draw

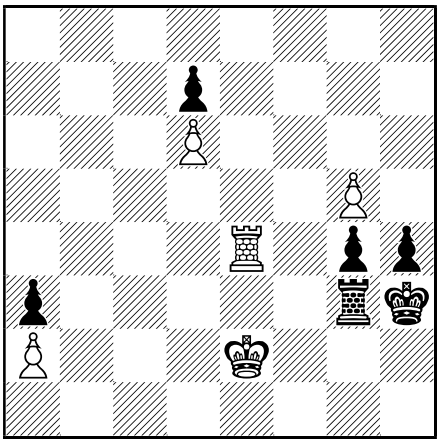
1. b7+ Kd7 2. Bxc7 Nxc7+ 3. Kb8 Nb5 (3... Na6+ {main} 4. Ka8 Rb1 5. b8=N+ Kc8 6. Nxa6 Rb2 7. b5 Rxb5 8. Nc7 Kxc7) (3... Rh1 {main} 4. a8=N Nb5 5. Nb6+ Kd8 6. Nc4 Rh8 7. Nb6 Re8 8. Nc8 Kd7) 4. a8=B! Nc7 5. b5 Rb1 6. b6 Na6+ 7. Ka7 Ra1 8. b8=N+ Nxb8+ 9. Kxb8 Rb1 10. Bc6+ 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1968, White wins

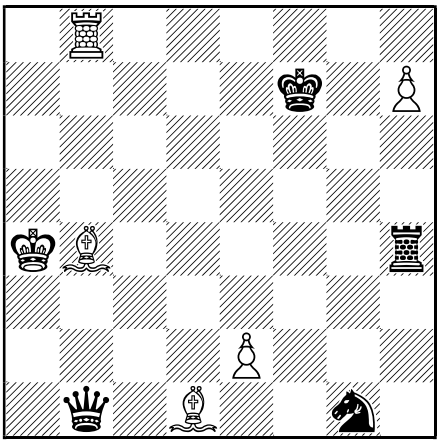
1. Ra8+! (1. Re8+! Kh7! 2. Rxh8+ (2. Re7 Rg1+ 3. Ka2 c2) 2... Kxh8 3. Ra8+ Kh7 4. f7 Rg1+ 5. Ka2 c2 6. f8=Q Ra1+! (6... c1=Q? 7. Qh8+ Kg6 8. Ra6+ Kf5 9. Qf8+ Kg4 10. Qxg7+) 7. Kxa1 (7. Kb3 Rxa8 8. Qf5+ Kg8 9. Qd5+ Kh7 10. Qe4+ Kh6 11. Qh1+ (11. Qc6+ g6! 12. Qh1+ Kg7 13. Qb7+ Kh6 14. Kxc2 Ra5 15. Qf7 Rf5 16. Qg8 Kg5 17. Qh8 Rf2+ 18. Kd3 Rf3+ 19. Ke4 Rf4+) 11... Kg6 12. Qc6+ Kf7! 13. Qc4+ Kf6 14. Kxc2 Rf8) 7... c1=Q+ 8. Ka2 Qc2+ 9. Ka3 Qc3+ 10. Ka4 Qc4+ 11. Ka5 (11. Qb4 Qc6+) 11... Qc7+ 12. Kb5 Qb7+ 13. Kc5 Qc7+ 14. Kd5 Qb7+ 15. Ke5 Qb5+) 1... Kh7 (1... Kf7 2. Rc6! Rg1+! 3. Ka2 c2 (3... Rh1 4. Ra7+ Kg8 5. Rxg7+) 4. Ra7+ Kg8 5. Rxc2 Rg6 6. f7+ Nxf7 7. Rc8+ Kh7 8. Rxf7) 2. Rxh8+ Kxh8 3. f7! (3. Re8+? Kh7 4. f7 Rg1+ 5. Ka2 c2 6. f8=Q c1=Q 7. Qh8+ (7. Qg8+ Kh6! 8. Re6+ Rg6 9. Qh8+ Kg5 10. Qd8+ Kh5 11. Re5+ Rg5 12. Qh8+ Kg4) 7... Kg6 8. Re6+ Kf5) 3... Rxe6 4. f8=Q+

Kh7 5. Qf5+ Rg6 6. Qe4! c2 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 Kh6 9. Qh4# 1-0



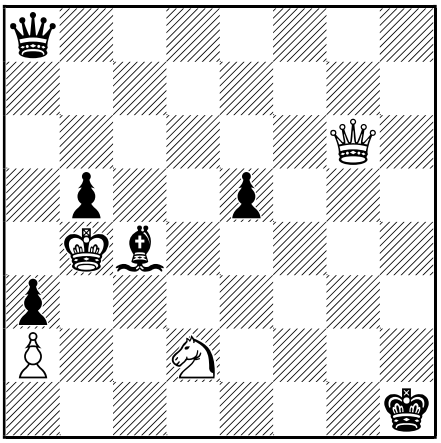
Nestorescu V, 1968, White wins

1. g6 Rc3 (1... Rg2+ 2. Kd3! (2. Ke3? Rb2 3. Re8 Rb1! 4. Kd3 g3 5. g7 g2 6. g8=Q g1=Q 7. Re3+ Kh2) (2. Kd1? Rb2 3. Re8 g3 4. g7 g2 5. g8=Q Rb1+) 2... Rb2 3. Re8 Rb6 (3... g3 4. g7 g2 5. g8=Q Kh2 6. Qg4 h3 7. Re3) 4. g7 Rxd6+ 5. Ke2! (5. Ke3? Rg6 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 Kg3 8. Rd8 (8. Ke2 h3 9. Kf1 h2 10. Rh8 d5) 8... h3 9. Rxd7 h2 10. Rd1 Kg2 11. Rd2+ Kg1) (5. Ke4? Rg6 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 Kg3 8. Kf5 (8. Ra8 Kh2 9. Rg8 Kg3 $1) 8... h3 9. Rxg4+ Kf2 10. Ke5 h2 11. Rh4 Kg2 12. Kd6 h1=Q 13. Rxh1 Kxh1 14. Kxd7 Kg2 15. Kc6 Kf3) 5... Rg6 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 Kg3 (7... g3 8. Kf3 d5 9. Rg4 d4 10. Rxd4 g2 11. Kf2) (7... d5 8. Kf2 g3+ 9. Kg1) 8. Kf1 d5 9. Kg1 Kf4 10. Ra8 d4 11. Rxa3) 2. Re3+ (2. Re8? g3 3. g7 g2 4. g8=Q Rg3 5. Qxg3+ Kxg3! 6. Rg8+ Kh2 7. Kf2 h3 8. Rg3 g1=Q+ 9. Rxg1) 2... Rxe3+ 3. Kxe3 Kg3 (3... g3 4. g7 g2 5. Kf2! (5. g8=Q? g1=Q+ 6. Qxg1) (5. g8=R? Kh2 6. Kf2 h3 7. Rg3 g1=Q+ 8. Rxg1) 5... Kh2 6. g8=Q) 4. g7 h3 5. g8=R! (5. g8=Q? h2 6. Qh7 h1=Q 7. Qxh1 (7. Qxd7 Qf3+ 8. Kd4 Qf2+ 9. Ke5 Qxa2)) (5. g8=B? Kh2 $1) 5... h2 6. Rh8 Kg2 7. Kf4 h1=Q (7... g3 8. Kg4 Kf2 9. Rh3 g2 10. Rxh2) 8. Rxh1 Kxh1 9. Kxg4 Kg2 10. Kf5 Kf3 11. Kf6 Ke3 12. Ke7 Kd3 13. Kxd7 Kc3 14. Kc6! Kb2 15. d7 Kxa2 16. d8=Q 1-0



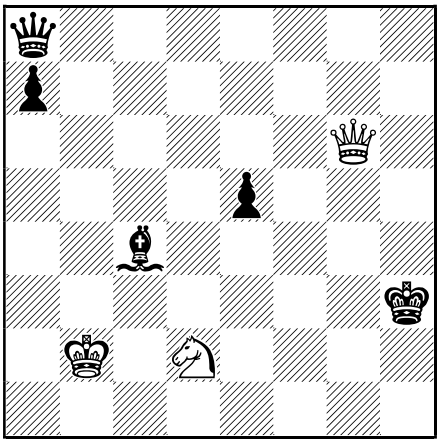
Nestorescu V, 1968, Draw

1. Bb3+ Kg6 2. h8=Q! Rxh8 3. Rb6+! (3. Rxh8? Qa1+ 4. Kb5 Qxh8) 3... Kg5 4. Be7+! Kf4 5. Bd6+ Ke3 6. Bc5+ Kd2 7. Bb4+ Kxe2 8. Bc4+ Kf3 9. Bd5+ Kg4 10. Be6+ Kh5 11. Bf7+ Kg4 12. Be6+ Kf3 13. Bd5+ Ke2 14. Bc4+ Kd1 15. Bb3+ Kc1 16. Ba3+ 1/2-1/2



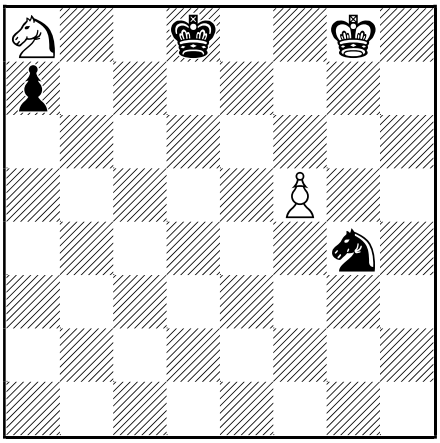
Nestorescu V, 1968, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kg2 (1... Kg1! {cook} 2. Qg4+ Qg2 $1) 2. Qg4+ Kf2 (2... Kh1 3. Nf3 (3. Qh3+ Kg1 4. Qg3+ Qg2 5. Nf3+) 3... Qa4+ 4. Kc3 (4. Kc5? Qa7+ 5. Kb4 Bf1) 4... Qa5+ 5. Kc2 Qa4+ 6. Kc1) 3. Ne4+ Ke3 (3... Ke1 4. Qg1+ (4. Qg3+) 4... Ke2 5. Qf2+ Kd3 6. Qd2+ Kxe4 7. Qg2+) 4. Qg1+ Kd3 5. Qd1+ Ke3 6. Qd2+ Kf3 7. Qf2+ Kg4 8. Qg3+ (8. Qg2+! {cook} Kf4 9. Qg5+ Kf3 10. Qg3+ Ke2 11. Qf2+ Kd3 12. Nc5#) 8... Kf5 9. Qf3+ Kg6 (9... Ke6 10. Qf6+ Kd7 (10... Kd5 11. Nc3+ Kd4 12. Qf2+ Kd3 13. Qe2+ Kd4 14. Qd2+ Bd3 15. Qf2#) 11. Nc5+ Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kb6 (12... Kb8 13. Qd8+ Ka7 14. Qc7+) 13. Qd6+ Qc6 14. Qb8+) 10. Qg2+ Kh6 11. Qg5+ Kh7 12. Nf6+ Kh8 13. Qh6# 1-0



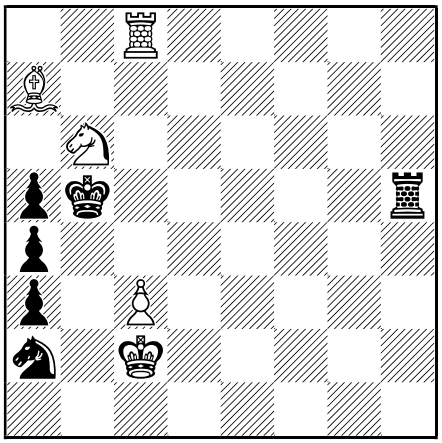
Nestorescu V, 1968, White wins

1. Qh5+ (1. Ne4? Qg8) 1... Kg2 (1... Kg3 2. Ne4+ Kf4 3. Qg5+) 2. Qg4+ Kf2 (2... Kh1 3. Nf3! (3. Qh3+? Kg1 4. Qg3+ Qg2) 3... Qb7+ 4. Kc1 Qb6 5. Qh3#) 3. Ne4+ Ke3 (3... Ke1 4. Qg1+ Ke2 5. Qf2+ Kd3 6. Qd2+ Kxe4 7. Qg2+) 4. Qg1+ Kd3 5. Qd1+ Ke3 6. Qd2+ Kf3 7. Qf2+ Kg4 8. Qg3+ Kf5 9. Qf3+ Kg6 (9... Ke6 10. Ng5+) 10. Qg2+! Kh6 11. Qg5+ Kh7 12. Nf6+ Kh8 13. Qh6# 1-0



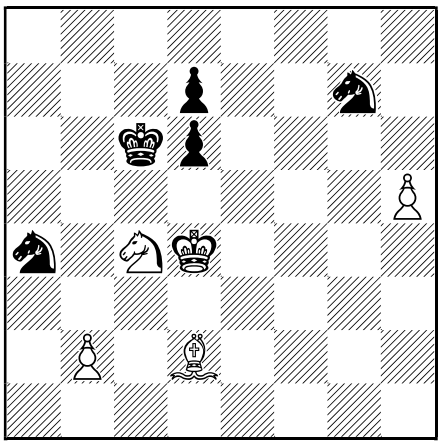
Gorgiev T, 1968, Draw

1. Kg7 Kc8 2. f6 Ne5 3. f7 Nd7 4. f8=Q+ Nxf8 5. Kxf8 Kb7 6. Ke7 a5 7. Kd6 a4 8. Nc7 a3 9. Ne6 a2 10. Nc5+ Kb6 11. Nb3 Kb5 12. Ke5 Kc4 13. Na1 Kc3 14. Ke4 Kb2 15. Kd3 Kxa1 16. Kc2 1/2-1/2



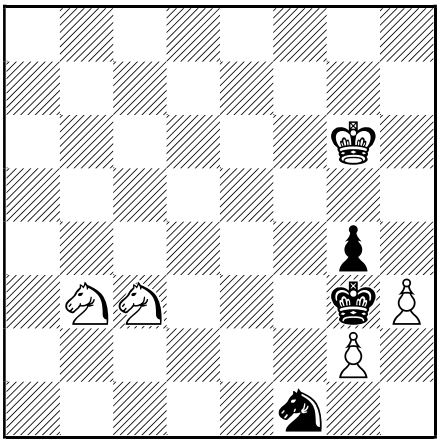
Gorgiev T, 1968, White wins

1. Nc4 (1. c4+? Ka6) 1... Rh2+ 2. Nd2 (2. Kb1? Nxc3+) (2. Kd3? Nc1+ 3. Ke3 Rh3+ 4. Kf2 (4. Ke4 Rh4+) 4... Nd3+ 5. Kg2 Nf4+ 6. Kf2 Nd3+ 7. Ke2 Nc1+ 8. Kd2 Rh2+ 9. Kd1 Rh1+ 10. Kc2 Rh2+ 11. Kxc1 a2 12. Na3+ Ka6 13. Nc2 Rxc2+ 14. Kxc2 a1=Q) 2... Rh1 3. Rb8+ (3. Bd4? Rc1+ 4. Kd3 Nb4+ 5. Ke2 (5. Ke4 a2 6. Rb8+ Kc6 7. cxb4 Re1+ 8. Kd3 axb4) 5... Nc6 6. c4+ Rxc4 7. Nxc4 Nxd4+ 8. Kd3 a2 9. Nd6+ Kb6 10. Rc1 Nb3) 3... Kc6 (3... Ka6 4. Bd4) 4. Rb1 (4. Nb1? Nb4+) 4... Rxb1 5. Nxb1 Nb4+ 6. cxb4 a2 7. b5+ Kxb5 (7... Kd7 8. Bd4) 8. Na3+ (8. Nc3+? Ka6) 8... Kb4 9. Bb8 a1=N+ (9... a1=Q 10. Bd6#) (9... Kxa3 10. Bd6#) 10. Kb2 Nb3 11. Bd6+ Nc5 12. Ka2 Kc3 13. Bxc5 1-0



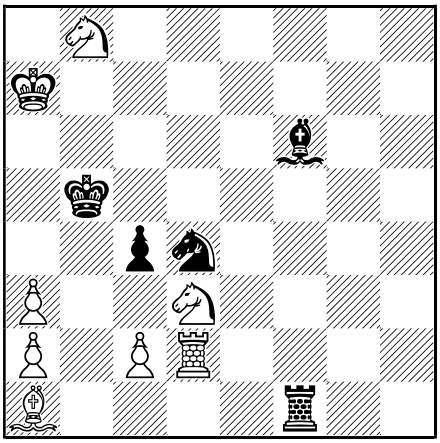
Gorgiev T, 1968, White wins

1. h6 Nf5+ 2. Kd3 Nxh6 3. Bxh6 d5 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Bf4 Nxb2+ 6. Kc3 Na4+ 7. Kb4 Nb6 8. Nc4+ Kc6 9. Na5# 1-0



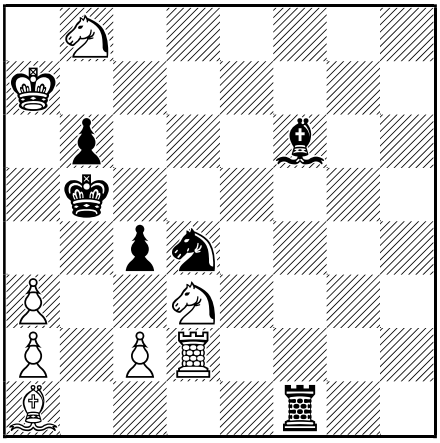
Gorgiev T, 1968, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kh4 2. Nbd4 gxh3 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Ne5+ Kh4 5. g3+ Nxg3 6. Nf3+ Kg4 7. Nh2+ Kh4 8. Nd4 Ne4 9. Nf5# 1-0



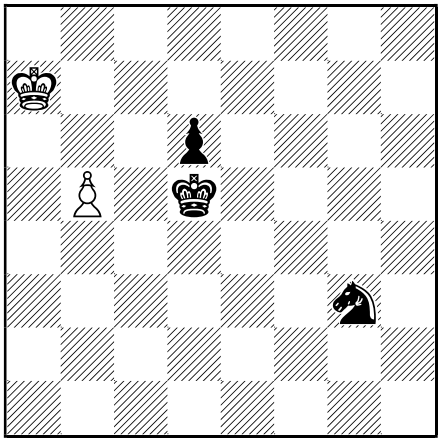
Gorgiev T, 1968, White wins

1. a4+ Kxa4 2. Nb2+ (2. Nc5+! {cook} Kb5 3. Bxd4 Bxd4 4. Rxd4 Kxc5 5. c3) 2... Kb4 3. Rd1 Rxd1 4. Nxd1 Nb5+ 5. Kb6 Bxa1 6. Na6+ Ka4 7. Nc5+ Kb4 8. a3+! Nxa3 9. c3+ Bxc3 10. Ne3 Bd4 (10... Nb1 {main} 11. Nc2#) 11. Nd5# 1-0



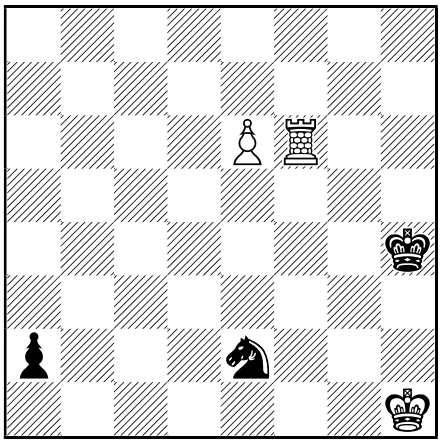
Gorgiev T, 1968, White wins

1. a4+ (1. Bxd4! {cook EP} Bxd4 2. Nb4) 1... Kxa4 2. Nb2+ Kb4 3. Rd1 Rxd1 4. Nxd1 Nb5+ 5. Kxb6 Bxa1 6. Na6+ Ka4 7. Nc5+ Kb4 8. a3+! Nxa3 9. c3+ Bxc3 10. Ne3 Bd4 (10... Nb1 {main} 11. Nc2#) 11. Nd5# 1-0



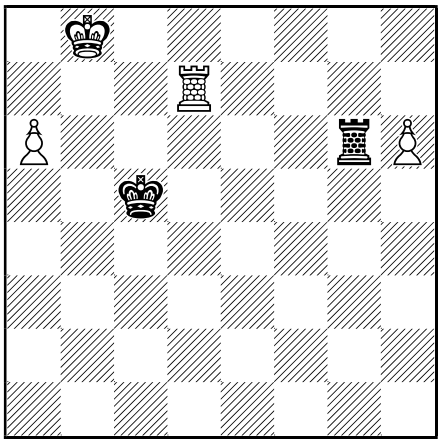
Gurgenidze D, 1968, Draw

1. b6 Nf5 2. b7 Ne7 3. Ka6!! Nc6 4. Kb6 Nb8 5. Kc7 Na6+ 6. Kb6 Nb8 (6... Nc5 7. b8=N) 7. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1968, Draw

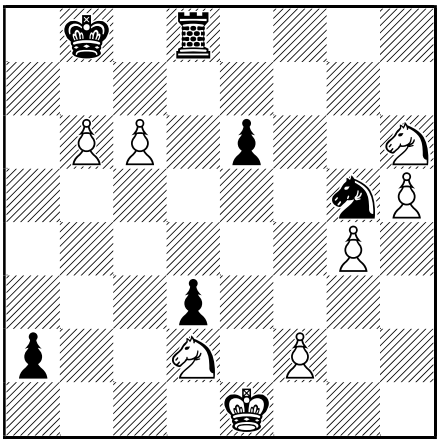
1. Rf1 Ng3+ 2. Kg2 Nxf1 3. e7 Ne3+ 4. Kf3 a1=Q 5. e8=Q Qh1+ 6. Kf4 Nd5+ 7. Ke5 Qe1+ 8. Kf5 Qxe8 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

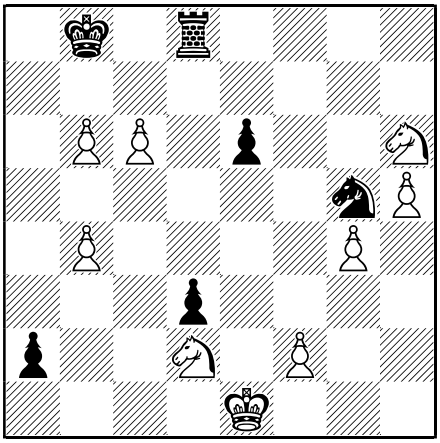
1... Rb6+ 2. Kc8!! (2. Ka7? Rxh6 3. Rb7 Rg6 4. Rb1 Rg7+ 5. Ka8 Rg8+ 6. Rb8 Rg7 7. Rh8 (7. a7 Kc6 8. Rf8

Kb6 9. Rf6+ Kc7) 7... Kb5 8. a7 Kb6) (2. Rb7? Rxh6 3. a7 Rh8+) (2. Kc7? Rxa6 3. h7 Ra8 4. Kb7 Rh8 5. Kc7 Ra8 6. Rg7 Kd5 7. Kd7 Ke5 8. Ke7 Kf5) 2... Rxa6 3. h7 Ra8+ 4. Kc7!! (4. Kb7? Rh8) 4... Rh8 5. Rg7! Kd5 6. Kd7 Ke5 7. Ke7 Kf5 8. Kf7 Ra8 9. Rg1 Ra7+ 10. Kg8 Ra8+ 11. Kg7 Ra7+ 12. Kh6 Ra6+ 13. Kh5 Ra2 14. Rf1+ Ke6 15. Rf6+ Ke7 16. Rh6 1-0



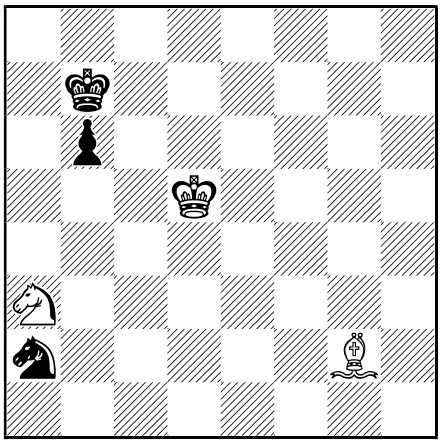
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. c7+ Kb7 2. cxd8=N+ Kxb6 3. Nb3 Nf3+ 4. Kd1 Nd4 5. Na1 Nc2 6. Nxe6 Nxa1 7. Nd4 Nc2 (7... Kc5! {cook} 8. Nhf5 Kc4 9. h6 Nc2 10. Nb3 Kxb3 11. h7 a1=Q+) 8. Nb3 Nd4 9. Na1 Nc2 10. Nf5 Nxa1 11. Nd4 Nc2 12. Nb3 Nd4 13. Na1 Nc2 14. h6 Nxa1 15. h7 Nc2 16. h8=Q a1=Q+ 17. Qxa1 Nxa1 18. g5 1-0



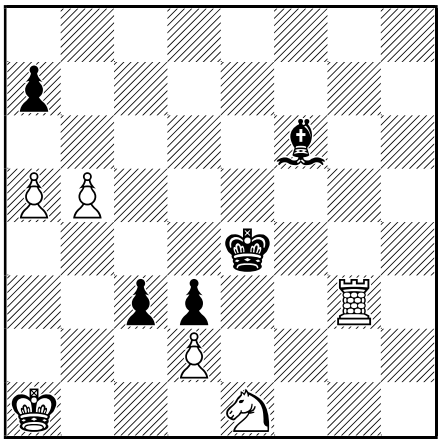
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. c7+ Kb7 2. cxd8=N+ Kxb6 3. Nb3 Nf3+ 4. Kd1 Nd4 5. Na1 Nc2 6. Nxe6 Nxa1 7. Nd4 Nc2 8. Nb3 Nd4 9. Na1 Nc2 10. Nf5 Nxa1 11. Nd4 Nc2 12. Nb3 Nd4 13. Na1 Nc2 14. h6 Nxa1 15. h7 Nc2 16. h8=Q a1=Q+ 17. Qxa1 Nxa1 18. g5 1-0



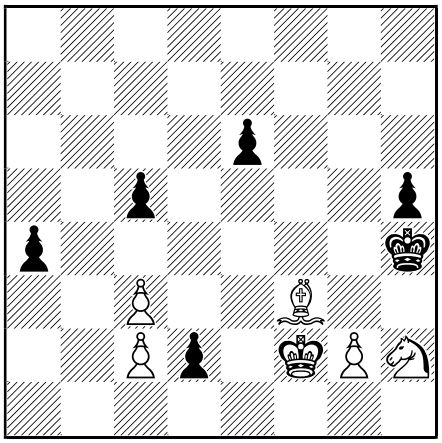
Dobrescu E, 1968, White wins

1. Kc4+ Ka6 2. Kb3 Nc1+ 3. Kc2 Na2 4. Kb2 Nb4 5. Kb3 Ka5 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. Nd6+ Kc5 8. Nb7+ Kb5 9. Be4! Na6 10. Bd3+ Kc6 11. Bxa6 b5 12. Kb4 Kb6 13. Nc5 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1968, Draw

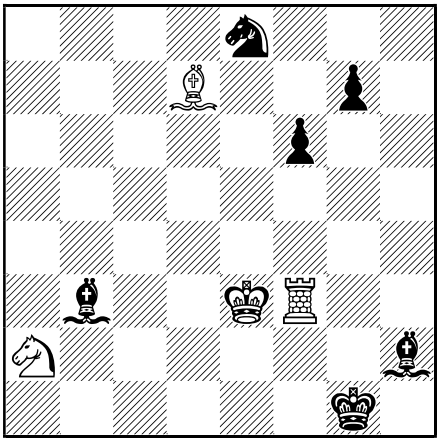
1. Re3+ Kf5 2. Rf3+ Kg4 3. Rxf6 cxd2 4. Rf4+ Kh5 5. Rh4+ Kg6 6. Rg4+ Kf5 7. Rf4+ Ke6 8. Re4+ Kd5 9. Rd4+ Kxd4 10. Nf3+ Ke3 11. Nxd2 Kxd2 12. Kb2 Ke2 13. b6 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1968, White wins

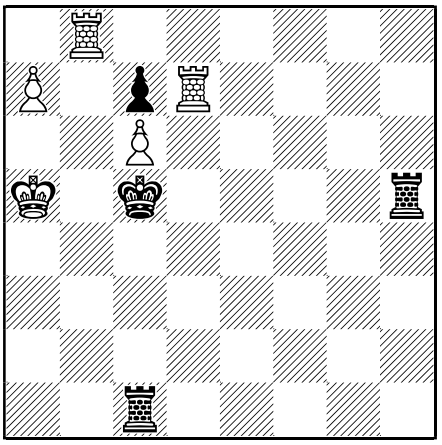
1. Nf1 (1. Bd1! {cook} a3 2. Nf3+ Kg4 3. Nxd2+ Kh4 4.

Nb3) (1. Be2! {cook} d1=Q 2. Bxd1 a3 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Nd2+) 1... d1=Q 2. Bxd1 a3 3. Nd2 c4 4. Ne4 a2 5. Kg1! a1=Q 6. Kh2 Qxd1 7. g3+ Kg4 8. Nf2+ 1-0



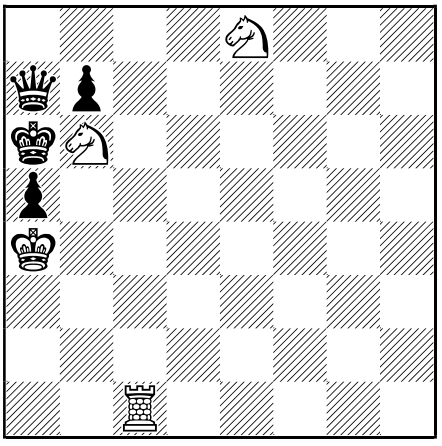
Kakovin A, 1968, White wins

1. Nc1 (1. Nc3! {cook} Nc7! 2. Ne2+ Kh1 3. Rf1+ Kg2 4. Rf2+ Kh1 5. Bh3 Bd6 6. Bg2+ Kh2 7. Bd5+) 1... Bd1 2. Ne2+ Bxe2 3. Kxe2 Nd6 4. Rf1+ Kg2 5. Rf2+ Kg3 (5... Kg1 6. Bc6 Be5 7. Rg2+ Kh1 8. Kf1) 6. Rf3+ Kh4 7. Rh3+ 1-0



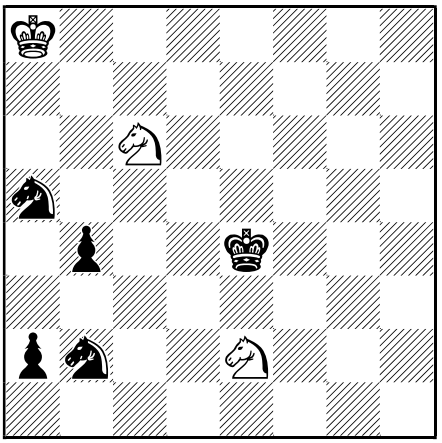
Kakovin A, 1968, White wins

1. Ka6 Ra1+ 2. Kb7 Rxa7+ 3. Kxa7 Kxc6 4. Rbd8 Rd5 5. Rxc7+ (5. Rxd5 $2) 1-0



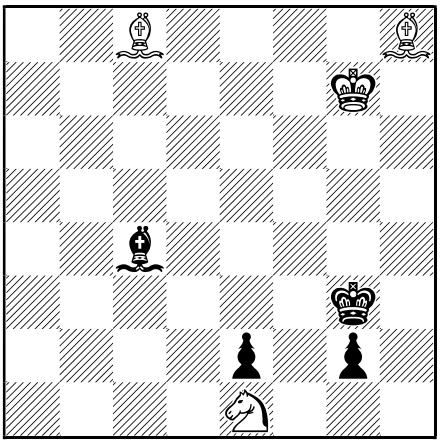
Kakovin A, 1968, White wins

1. Rc8! Qxb6 2. Ra8+ Qa7 3. Nc7+ Kb6 4. Rc8! 1-0



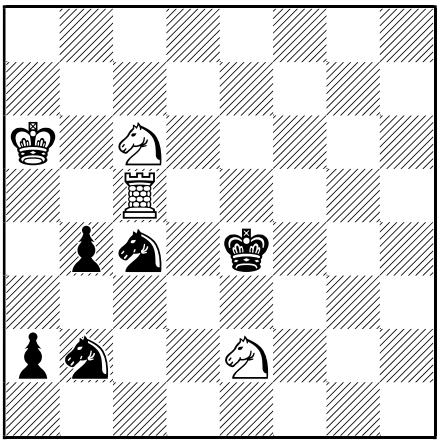
Kakovin A, 1968, Draw

1. Nxb4! a1=Q 2. Nc2 Qh1 (2... Qb1 3. Nc3+) (2... Qd1 3. Nc3+) (2... Qf1 3. Ng3+) (2... Qa2 3. Nc3+) (2... Qa4 3. Nc3+) 3. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



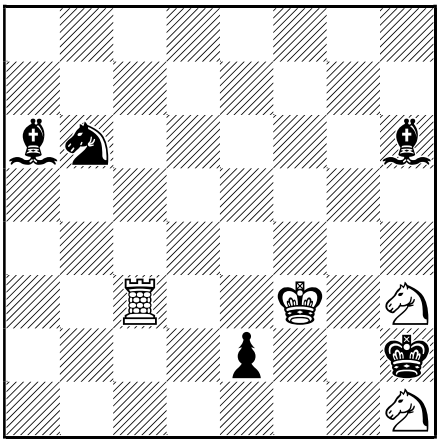
Kakovin A, 1968, Draw

1. Kh6! g1=Q! 2. Be5+ Kf2 3. Bd4+ Kxe1 4. Bxg1 Kf1 5. Bb6 e1=Q 6. Bh3+ Ke2 7. Bg4+ Kd3 8. Bf5+ Kc3 9. Ba5+ 1/2-1/2



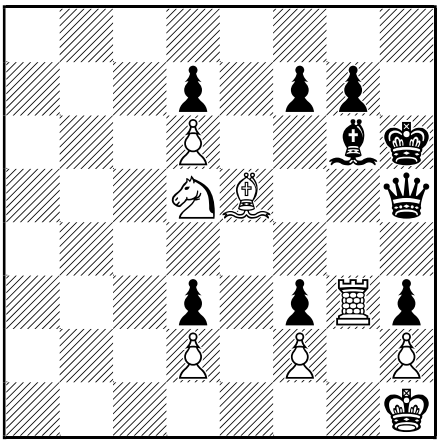
Kakovin A, 1968, Draw

1. Ra5 Nxa5 2. Nxb4 a1=Q 3. Nc2 1/2-1/2



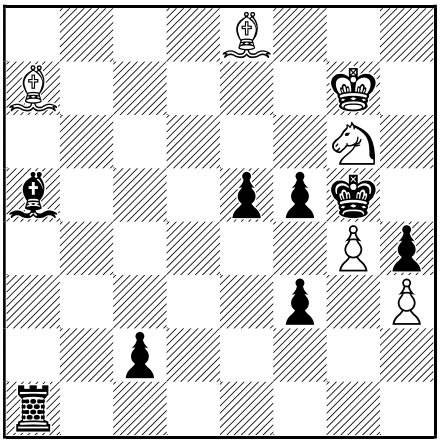
Kakovin A, 1968, Draw

1. Rc2 Kxh3 2. Rxe2 Bb7+ 3. Kf2 Bxh1 4. Re5 Kg4 5. Re6 Bf8 6. Kg1 Bd5 7. Rxb6 Bc5+ 8. Kh2 Bxb6 1/2-1/2



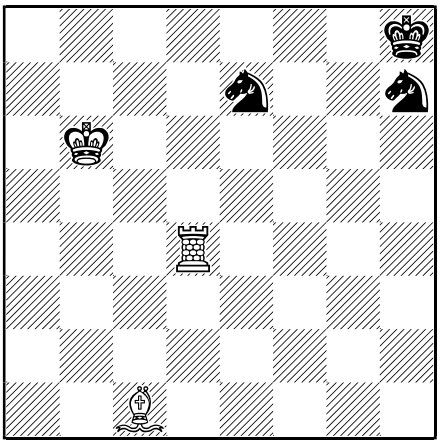
Kazantsev A, 1968, Draw

1. Bf4+ Kh7 2. Bg5 Kg8 3. Nf4 Qh8 4. Rxh3 Bh7 5. Ng6 fxg6 6. Rxf3 1/2-1/2



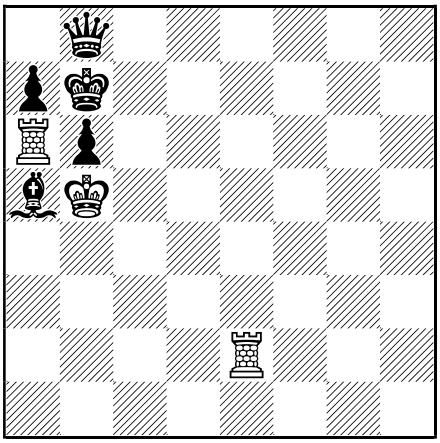
Kakovin A, 1968, Draw

1. Be3+ f4 2. Bf2 (2. Nf8! {cook}) 2... Be1 3. Bxh4+! Bxh4 4. Nxe5 Ra7+ 5. Bf7 Ra3 6. Bb3 Ra7+ 7. Bf7 Ra3 8. Bb3 1/2-1/2



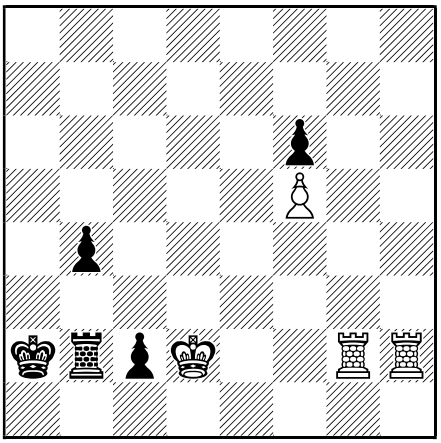
Kovalenko V, 1968, White wins

1. Ba3! Ng8! 2. Bb2! (2. Rd7? Ngf6 $1) (2. Rg4? Nhf6 $1) 2... Kg7 (2... Ngf6 3. Rg4 $1) (2... Nhf6 3. Rd7 $1) 3. Rd7+! (3. Rg4+? Kf8 4. Rg6 Ne7 5. Rg7 Nd5+) 3... Kh6 4. Rf7! Ng5 5. Rg7 1-0



Kakovin A, 1968, Draw

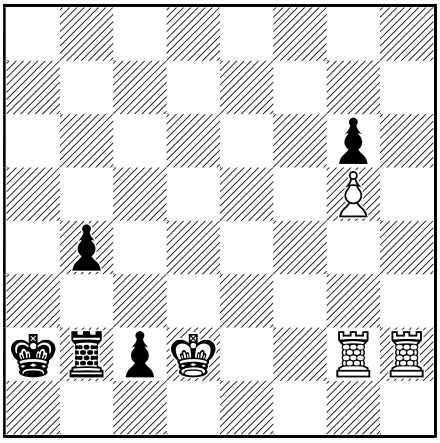
1. Re7+ Ka8 2. Raxa7+ Qxa7 3. Re8+ Qb8 4. Ka6 Qxe8 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1968, White wins

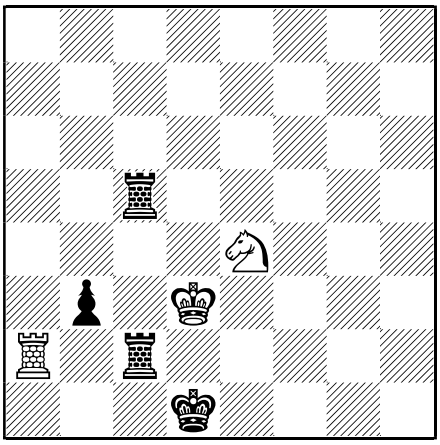
1. Kc1 b3 2. Rxc2 Ka1! (2... Rxc2+ 3. Rxc2+ bxc2 4. Kxc2) (2... bxc2 3. Rxc2 Ka1 4. Rc6 Ra2 5. Rxf6) 3. Rce2 Rc2+ (3... Rxe2 4. Rxe2 b2+ 5. Kd2 b1=Q 6.

Re1) 4. Rxc2 b2+ 5. Kd2! b1=Q 6. Rh1! (6. Rc1? Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1) 6... Qxh1 7. Rc1+ Qxc1+ 8. Kxc1 Ka2 9. Kc2 1-0



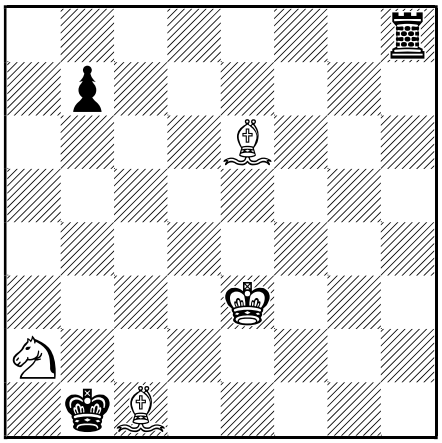
Kovalenko V, 1968, White wins

1. Kc1 b3! 2. Rxc2 Ka1! 3. Rce2 Rc2+ (3... Rxe2 4. Rxe2 b2+ 5. Kd2! b1=Q 6. Re1) (3... Rb1+ 4. Kd2 b2 5. Ke3! Rg1 6. Rh8) 4. Rxc2 b2+ 5. Kd2 b1=Q 6. Rh1! (6. Rc1? Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1) 6... Qxh1 7. Rc1+ Qxc1+ 8. Kxc1 1-0



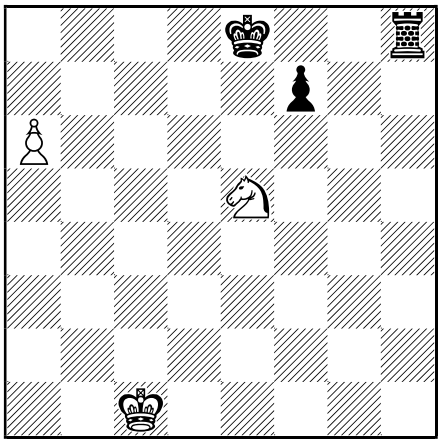
Kovalenko V, 1968, Draw

1. Ra1+ Rc1 2. Nxc5 b2 3. Rb1 Rxb1 4. Na4 Kc1 5. Nc3! Ra1 6. Ne2+ Kb1 7. Nc3+ Kc1 8. Ne2+ Kd1 9. Nc3+ Kc1 (9... Ke1 10. Kc2) 10. Ne2+ 1/2-1/2



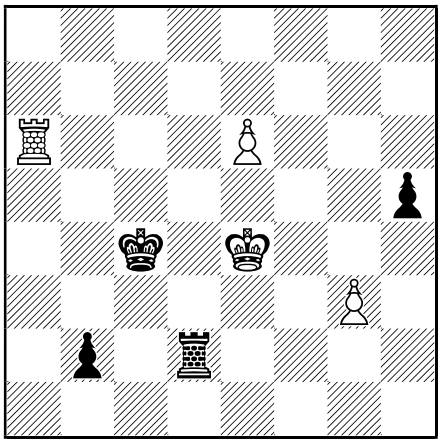
Kovalenko V, 1968, White wins

1. Ba3 Re8 (1... Ra8 2. Nc3+ Kc2 3. Nb5 Re8 4. Nd4+) (1... Rh6! {cook} 2. Kd3 (2. Kd2 Rh2+) (2. Bc4 Rh3+) 2... Rxe6 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Kc2 Rb6 5. Kc1 Rb3) 2. Kd2 Rxe6 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Kc1! (4. Kc2? Rb6) 4... Rb6 5. Kc2 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1968, White wins

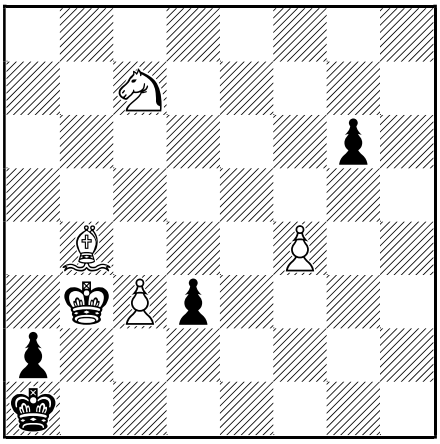
1. a7 Ke7 2. Nc6+ Kd6 3. Nb8 Rh1+ 4. Kb2 Rh2+ 5. Kb3 Rh3+ 6. Kb4 Rh4+ 7. Kb5 Rh5+ 8. Kb6 Rh1 9. a8=Q Rb1+ 10. Ka7 Ra1+ 11. Na6 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1968, Draw

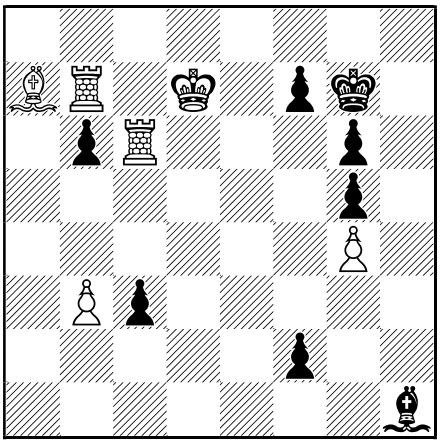
1. Rb6 Kc5 (1... Kc3 2. Ke3 Rd5 3. Rc6+ Kb3 4. Rb6+

Ka3 5. Ra6+ Kb4 6. Rb6+ Rb5 7. Rxb5+ Kxb5 8. e7 b1=Q 9. e8=Q+) 2. Rb8 Rd4+ 3. Ke5 Rb4 4. Rc8+ Kb6 5. Rb8+ Ka5 6. Ra8+ Kb6 7. Rb8+ Kc5 8. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



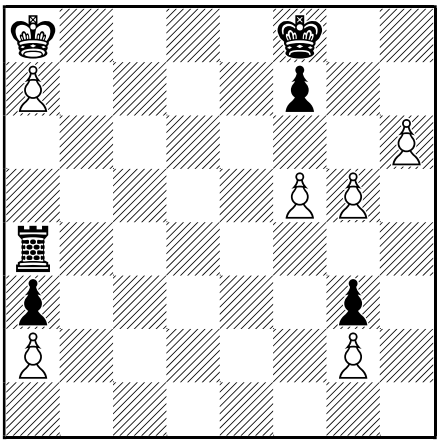
Kovalenko V, 1968, White wins

1. Nb5 Kb1 (1... d2 2. Kc2 d1=Q+ 3. Kxd1 Kb2 4. Ba3+ Kb3 (4... Kb1 5. Bc1 a1=Q 6. Na3+ Ka2 7. Kc2 g5 8. f5 g4 9. f6 g3 10. f7 g2 11. f8=Q g1=Q 12. Qf7#) 5. Nd4+ Kxa3 6. Nc2+ Kb2 7. Kd2) 2. Na3+ Kc1 3. Kxa2 d2 4. Nc4 d1=Q 5. Ba3+ Kc2 6. Ne3+ 1-0



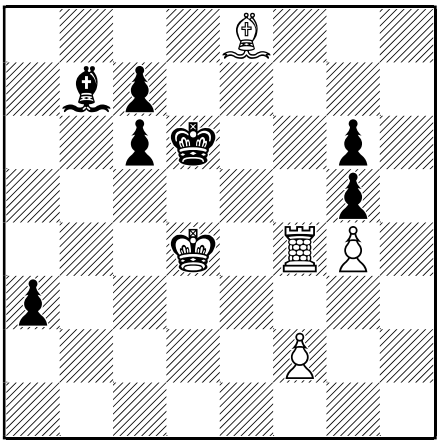
Wotawa A, 1968, White wins

1. Rf6! Kxf6 (1... Bc6+ 2. Ke7) (1... c2 2. Rc7 Kxf6 3. Bxb6) 2. Rxb6+ (2. Bxb6? Ke5) 2... Kg7 (2... Ke5 3. Rb5+ (3. Rf6? c2 4. Be3 Ke4 5. Rxf2 Kxe3 6. Rxc2 f5)) 3. Rf6! c2 4. Be3! Bc6+ (4... Bd5 5. Rxf2 Bxb3 6. Bxg5) 5. Ke7 1-0



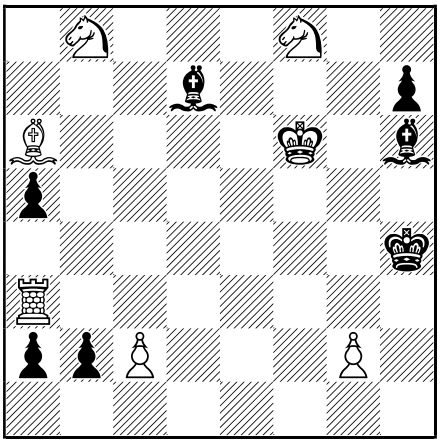
Wotawa A, 1968, White wins

1. f6! (1. g6? f6 $1) (1. h7? Kg7 2. g6 f6) 1... Kg8 (1... Rh4 2. h7) 2. g6! (2. Kb7? Rb4+ 3. Ka6 Ra4+ 4. Kb6 Kh7 $1) 2... fxg6 3. Kb7 Rb4+ 4. Ka6 (4. Kc6? Rc4+ 5. Kb7 (5. Kb5? Rc8 6. Kb6 Kh7! 7. Kb7 Rf8 8. a8=Q Rxa8 9. Kxa8 Kxh6 10. Kb7 g5)) 4... Ra4+ 5. Kb6 g5 6. Kb7 Rb4+ 7. Ka6 Ra4+ 8. Kb6 g4 9. Kb7 Rb4+ 10. Ka6 Ra4+ 11. Kb6 1-0



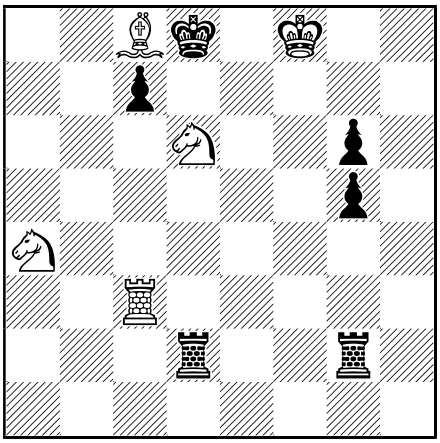
Wotawa A, 1968, Draw

1. Rf6+ (1. Rf3? c5+) (1. Re4? c5+) 1... Ke7 2. Rf7+ Kxe8 (2... Kd8 3. Kc5) 3. Rf6! (3. Rh7? a2 4. Rh1 c5+) 3... Ke7 (3... Kd7 4. Kc3) (3... a2 4. Re6+ Kf7 5. Re1 Bc8 6. Kc3! Bxg4 7. Kb2 Bf5 8. Re3) 4. Rf3 c5+ 5. Ke5 Bxf3 (5... a2 6. Ra3) 1/2-1/2



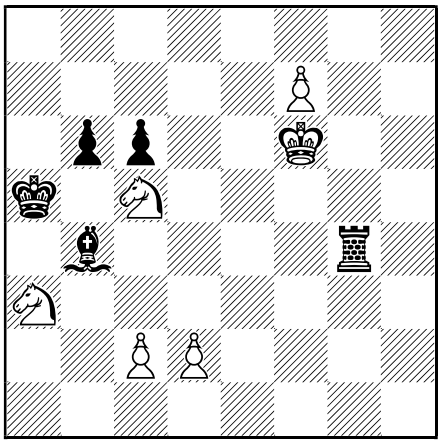
Wotawa A, 1968, White wins

1. Nbxd7 (1. Bf1? b1=Q $1) 1... Bxf8 (1... b1=Q 2. Rh3+ Kg4 3. Ne5+ Kf4 4. Ne6+ Ke4 5. Bd3+ Kd5 6. Bc4+ Ke4 7. Bd5+! Kxd5 8. Rd3+ Ke4 9. Nc5+ Kf4 10. g3#) (1... Bg5+ 2. Kf5) 2. Nc5! Bxc5 (2... b1=Q 3. Rh3+ Kg4 4. Bc8+ Kf4 5. Rf3#) 3. Rh3+ Kg4 4. Bc8+ Kf4 5. Rf3+ Ke4 6. Bb7+ Kd4 7. Rd3+ Kc4 8. Ba6+ Kb4 9. Rb3+ Ka4 10. Bb5# 1-0



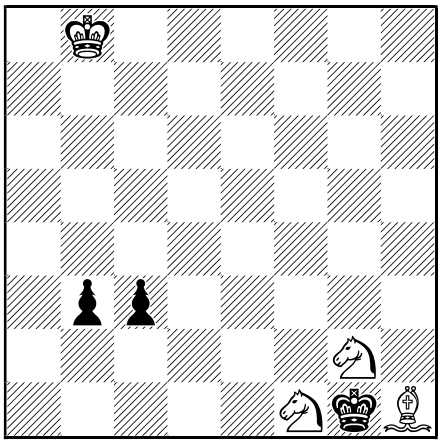
Wotawa A, 1968, White wins

1. Bh3! Rgf2+ (1... Rxd6 2. Bxg2) 2. Nf7+ Rxf7+ 3. Kxf7 g4! 4. Bxg4 Rd4 5. Rd3! Rxd3 6. Nc5 Rg3 7. Nb7# 1-0



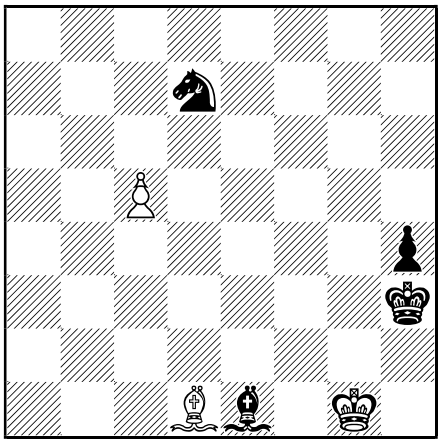
Wotawa A, 1968, White wins

1. f8=Q Rf4+ 2. Ke5! Rxf8 3. Nc4+ Kb5 4. Nd6+ Ka5 (4... Kxc5 5. d4#) 5. Ndb7+ Kb5 6. c4+! Kxc4 7. Nd6+ Kxc5 8. d4# 1-0



Zachodjakin G, 1968, Draw

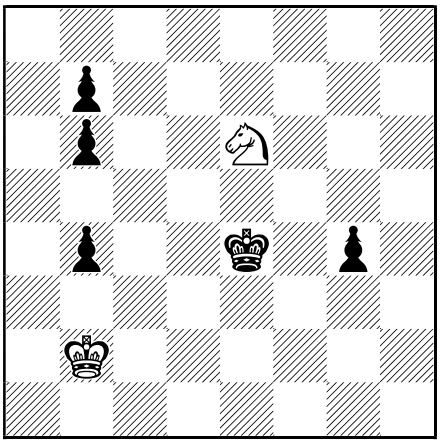
1. Nge3 (1. Nf4! {cook} c2 (1... Kxh1 2. Ng3+ Kh2 3. Nge2 c2 4. Nd3) (1... Kxf1 2. Bd5 c2 3. Bc4+! Ke1 4. Nd3+ Kd2 5. Bxb3) 2. Be4 Kxf1 3. Bxc2 bxc2 4. Nd3) 1... c2 2. Nxc2 bxc2 3. Ng3! Kf2 4. Ne4+ Ke3 5. Nf6! c1=Q 6. Bb7! 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1968, Draw

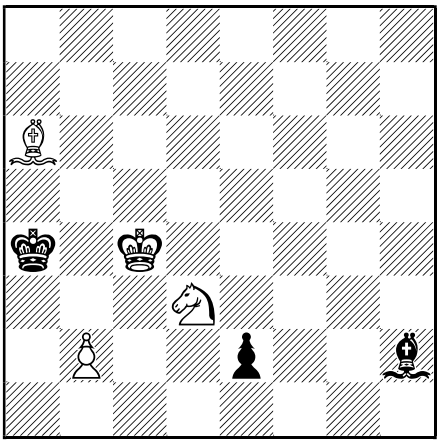
1. c6 Nb6 2. c7 Bg3! 3. c8=Q+! Nxc8 4. Bb3! Bh2+ 5.

Kf2! Bg3+ 6. Kg1! Bh2+ 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



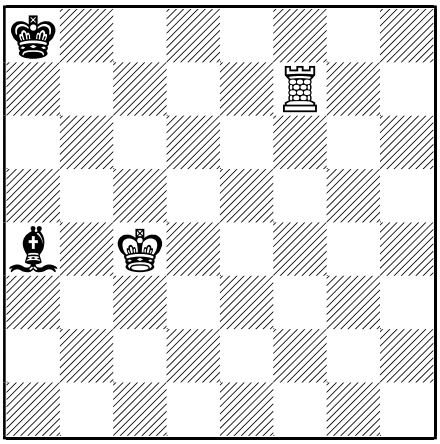
Prokop F, 1968, Draw

1. Ng7! g3 2. Ne6!! Kf3 3. Nd4+ Kf2 4. Ne6 g2 5. Nf4 1/2-1/2



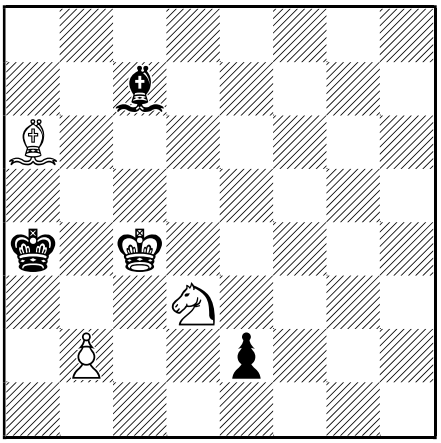
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, White wins

1. Bb5+ (1. Kc3! {cook} Bg3 2. Nc5+) 1... Ka5 2. Kc5 Bg1+ 3. Kc6 Bc5 4. Nxc5 e1=Q 5. b4+ Qxb4 6. Nb7# 1-0



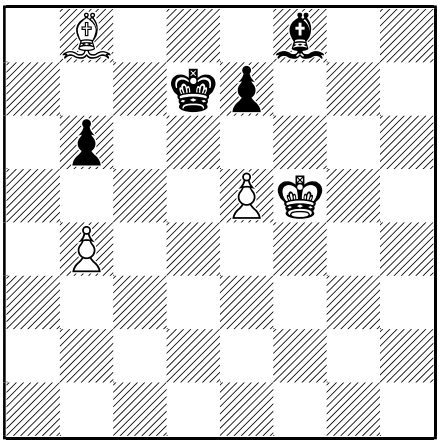
Halberstadt V, 1968, White wins

1. Kc5 Kb8 2. Rf4! (2. Kb6? Kc8) 2... Bd1 (2... Bc2 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Rc4+) (2... Bd7 3. Kb6) 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Rc4+ Kb8 5. Rd4 1-0



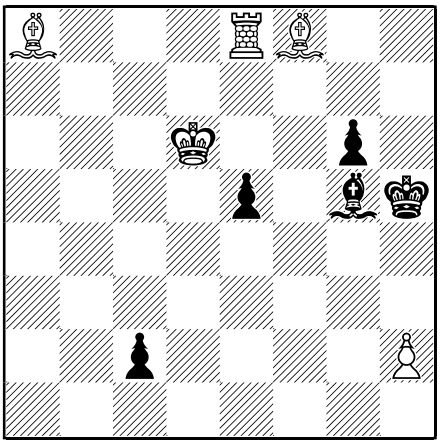
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, White wins

1. Bb5+ Ka5 2. Kc5 Bb6+ 3. Kc6 Bc5 4. Nxc5 e1=Q 5. b4+ Qxb4 6. Nb7# 1-0



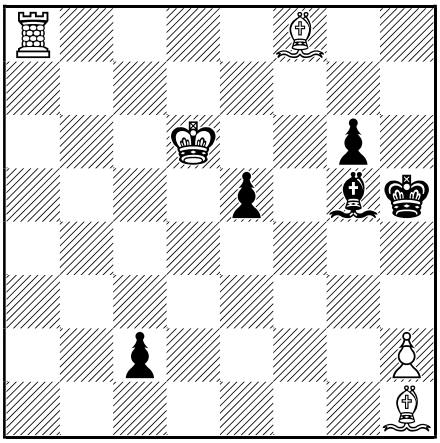
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, White wins

1. e6+ Kc8 2. Ba7! Kb7 3. Kg6 Kxa7 4. b5! Kb7 5. Kf7 Bh6 6. Kxe7 Kc7 7. Kf7 Bg5 8. e7 1-0



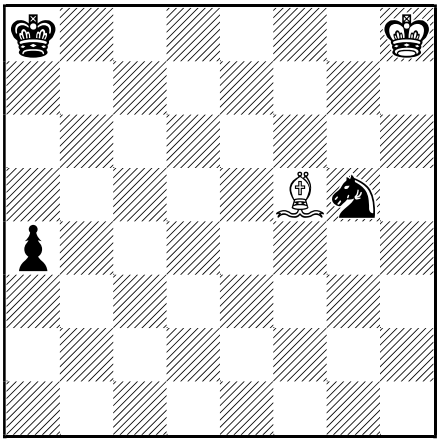
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kh4 2. Be7 Bxe7+ 3. Kxe5 Bd6+ 4. Kf6 Be5+ 5. Kxe5 c1=Q 6. Rh8+ Qh6 7. Rxh6+ Kg5 8. Rh5+ gxh5 9. Be4 Kg4 10. Bf5+ Kh4 11. h3 1-0



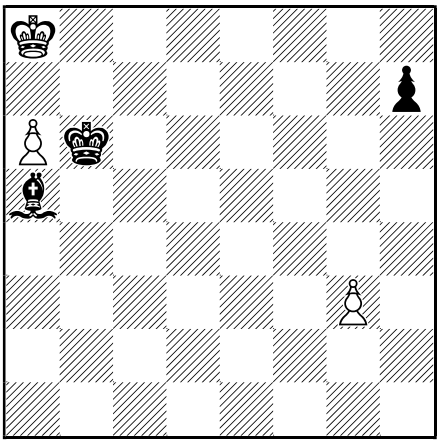
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, White wins

1. Bf3+ (1. Ra1? c1=Q 2. Rxc1 Bxc1 3. Kxe5 g5 4. Kf5 Bf4 5. h3 Kh4 6. Bg2 Kg3 7. Bf1 Kf2 8. Ba6 Kg3) 1... Kh4 2. Be7! Bxe7+ 3. Kxe5! Bd6+! (3... Bg5? 4. Rh8+ Bh6 5. Rxh6+ Kg5 6. Rh8 c1=Q 7. h4#) 4. Kf6 Be5+ (4... Be7+ 5. Kxg6) 5. Kxe5 c1=Q 6. Rh8+ Qh6! 7. Rxh6+ Kg5 8. Rh5+! (8. Rh8 $2) 8... gxh5 9. Be4 Kg4 10. Bf5+ Kh4 11. Ke6 Kg5 12. h3! Kh6 (12... Kf4 13. Kf6 h4 14. Be6) 13. Kf6 h4 14. Bd3 Kh5 15. Kg7 Kg5 16. Bg6 Kf4 17. Kf6 Kg3 18. Bf5 Kf4 19. Be6! Ke4 20. Kg5 Ke5 21. Ba2 Kd6 22. Kxh4 1-0



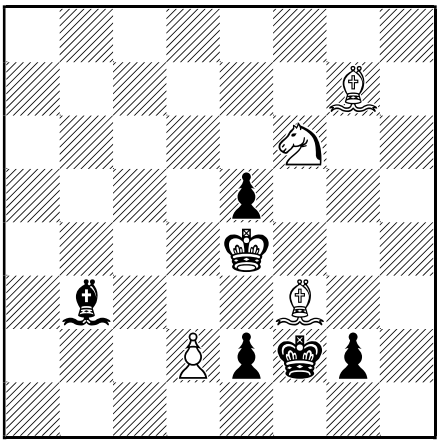
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, Draw

1. Kg7 a3 2. Bb1 Ka7 3. Kf6 Ne4+ 4. Ke5 Nc3 5. Ba2! Nxa2 6. Kd4 Kb6 7. Kc4 Nc1 8. Kc3 Kb5 9. Kc2 1/2-1/2



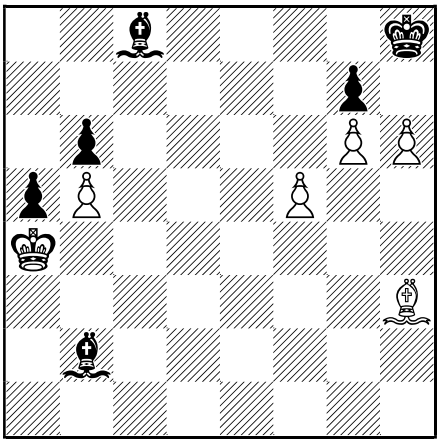
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, Draw

1. Kb8! (1. a7? Kc7 (1... Be1? 2. Kb8 Bxg3+ 3. Ka8 Bf2 4. Kb8) 2. g4 Bb6 3. g5 Kd6 4. Kb7 Bxa7 5. Kxa7 Ke5 6. Kb6 Kf5 7. Kc5 Kxg5 8. Kd4 Kf4) 1... Kxa6 2. Kc8 Kb5 3. Kd7 Kc4 4. Ke6 Kd3 5. Kf5 (5. g4? h6 $1) 5... Ke2 (5... Ke3 6. Kg5 $1) 6. g4! (6. Kg5? Bd2+ 7. Kh4 Kf2! 8. g4 h6 9. Kh3 Bf4) 6... Kf3! 7. Kg5 (7. g5? Bc3! 8. g6 h6) 7... Bd2+ 8. Kh4 h6 9. Kh3 Bf4 10. g5! hxg5 (10... Bxg5 11. Kh2) 1/2-1/2



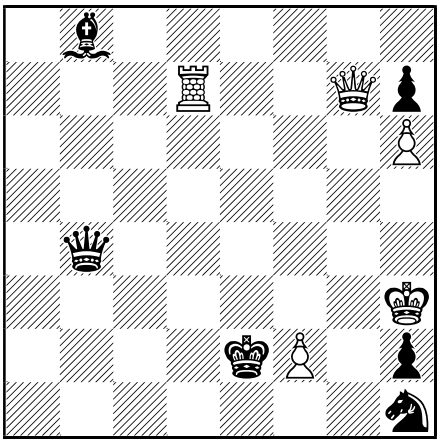
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, Draw

1. Ng4+ Ke1 (1... Kg3 2. Bxe5+ Kh4 3. Bf6+ Kh3 4. Nf2+! Kg3 5. Be5+ Kxf2 6. Bxe2) 2. Bh6! (2. Bxg2? Kxd2 3. Bh6+ Kc3) 2... Bc2+! (2... g1=Q 3. Be3 Qf1 4. Nf2 Ba4 5. Kxe5 Bc6 6. Nd3+ Kd1 7. Bxc6 e1=Q 8. Nxe1 Qxe1 9. Be4 Qg3+ 10. Bf4 Qg7+ 11. Ke6 Qd4 12. d3) 3. d3! g1=Q 4. Be3 Qf1 5. Nf2 Bb1 (5... Ba4 6. d4! exd4 7. Kxd4) 6. Kd5! (6. Kf5? Qg1! 7. Ng4 Bxd3+ 8. Kg5 Qf1 9. Nf2 e4) 6... Ba2+ 7. Ke4 (7. Kc5? Bf7 8. Kd6 Bh5 $1) 7... Bb1 8. Kd5 Bxd3! 9. Kxe5! (9. Nxd3+? Kd1 10. Nxe5 Kc2 11. Be4+ Kb3 12. Nf3 e1=Q) 9... Ba6! (9... Bg6 10. Kf4 Bh5 11. Kg3 Bxf3 12. Kxf3) 10. Kd4! (10. Kf5? Bb7 11. Kf4 Bc6 12. Kg3 Qg1+) 10... Bb7 11. Kc3! Bxf3 (11... Be4 12. Kb2 Bxf3 13. Nd3+ Kd1 14. Nf2+ Ke1 15. Nd3+) 12. Nd3+ Kd1 13. Nb2+ Ke1 14. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



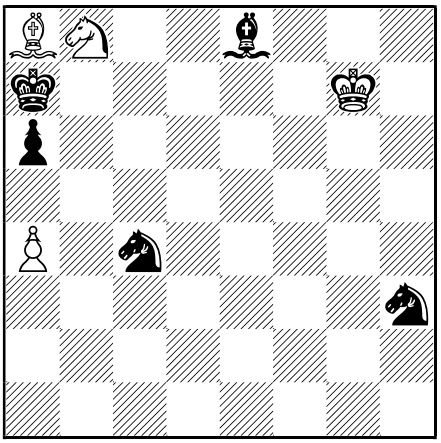
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, Draw

1. f6 (1. h7? Bb7 2. Kb3 Bf6 3. Bf1 Be4 4. Bc4 Bxf5 5. Bf7 Be7 6. Kc3 a4 7. Kb2 a3+ 8. Ka2 Bd3) 1... gxh6 2. g7+! (2. f7? Bg7! 3. Bxc8 Bf8 4. Kb3 Kg7) 2... Kh7 3. Be6! Bxe6 4. g8=Q+ Bxg8 5. f7 Bg7 6. f8=N+ (6. f8=Q? Bb3+ 7. Kxb3 Bxf8) 6... Kh8 7. Ng6+ Kh7 8. Nf8+ Bxf8 1/2-1/2



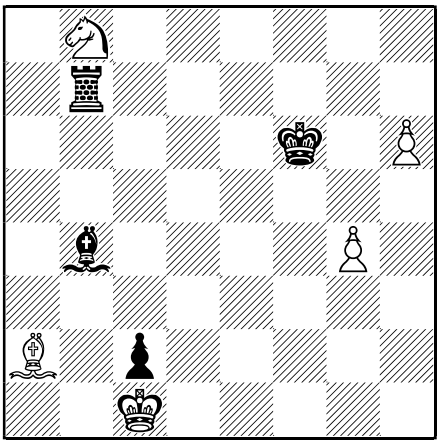
Jakimtsjik V, 1968, Draw

1. Re7+ Qxe7! 2. Qxe7+ Kf1 3. Qe2+! (3. f4? Nf2+! (3... Bxf4? 4. Kg4 Bb8 5. Qxh7) 4. Kg3 h1=R! 5. Qe6 Rh3+ 6. Qxh3+ Nxh3 7. Kxh3 Bxf4) 3... Kxe2 4. Kg2 Nxf2 1/2-1/2



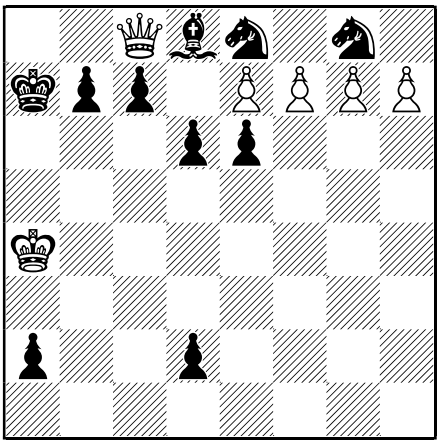
Kalinin A, 1968, Draw

1. Nxa6 Kxa6 2. Bg2 Bd7 3. Bf1 Be6 4. Kf6 Nf4 5. Kg5 Nh3+ 6. Kf6 Nf4 7. Kg5 Nh3+ 8. Kf6 1/2-1/2



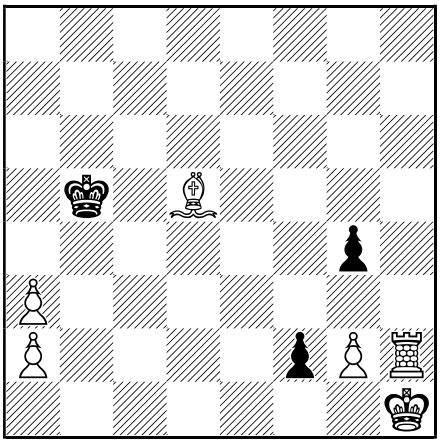
Kalinin A, 1968, Draw

1. Nc6 Ba3+ 2. Kxc2 Rb2+ 3. Kc3 Rxa2 4. Kb3 Ra1 5. h7 Kg7 6. Nd4 Bc1 7. Kc2 Ba3 8. Kb3 1/2-1/2



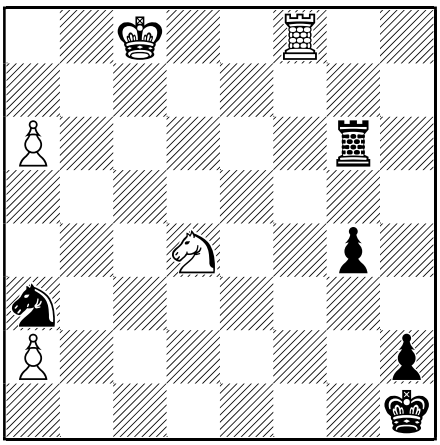
Kuznetsov AP, 1968, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kxa8 2. exd8=Q+ Ka7 3. Qa8+ Kxa8 4. fxe8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qa8+ Kxa8 6. hxg8=Q+ Ka7 7. Qa8+ Kxa8 8. g8=Q+ Ka7 9. Qg1+ b6 10. Ka3 1-0



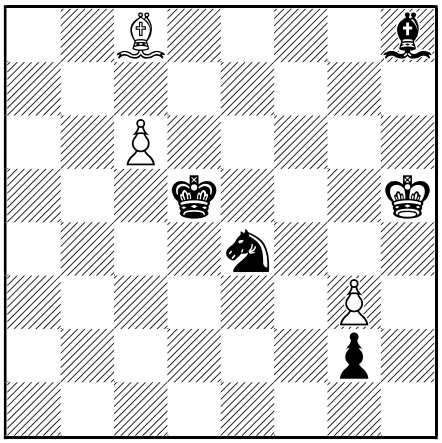
Kuznetsov AP, 1968, White wins

1. Bc6+! Kb6 2. Bb5 Kxb5 3. Rh5+ Ka4 4. Rf5 g3 5. Rf3 Ka5 6. Rf4 Kb5 7. a4+ Ka5 8. a3 Ka6 9. Rf5 Kb6 10. a5+ Ka6 11. a4 Ka7 12. Rf6 Kb7 13. a6+ Ka7 14. a5 Ka8 15. Rf7 Kb8 16. a7+ Ka8 17. a6 1-0



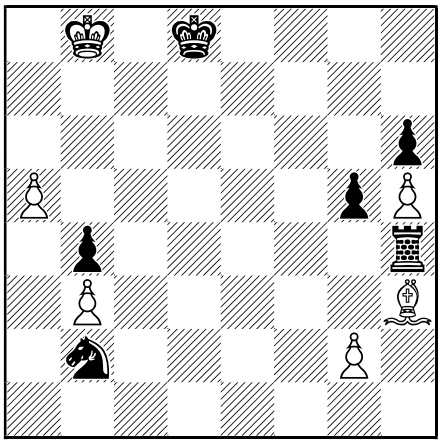
Kuznetsov AP, 1968, Draw

1. a7 Ra6 2. Kb7 Rxa7+ (2... Ra4 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Kxa8 g3 5. Ne2 g2 6. Ng3+ Kg1 7. Ne2+) 3. Kxa7 Nb5+! 4. Nxb5 g3 5. Rf1+ Kg2 6. Rb1! Kh3 (6... h1=Q? 7. Rxh1 Kxh1 8. Nd4) 7. Na3! g2 8. Rb3+ Kg4 9. Rb4+ Kf5 10. Rb5+ Ke6 11. Rb6+ Kd7 12. Rb7+ Kc8 13. Rb8+ Kc7 14. Rb7+ Kc6 15. Rb6+ Kc5 16. Rb5+ Kd4 17. Rb4+ Kc3 18. Rb3+ Kd2 19. Rb2+ Kc1 20. Rb1+ 1/2-1/2



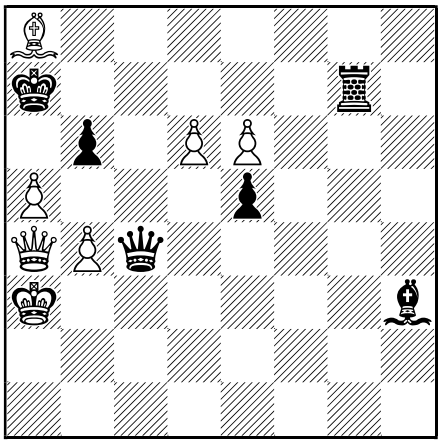
Vlasenko V, 1968, Draw

1. c7 Nf6+! 2. Kh4! Kd6 3. Bh3! g1=N! 4. c8=N+! (4. c8=Q? Nf3#) 4... Kc7 5. Bf5! (5. Be6? Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Ng5+) 5... Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Nd4 7. Ne7 Kd6 8. Ng6 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1968, Draw

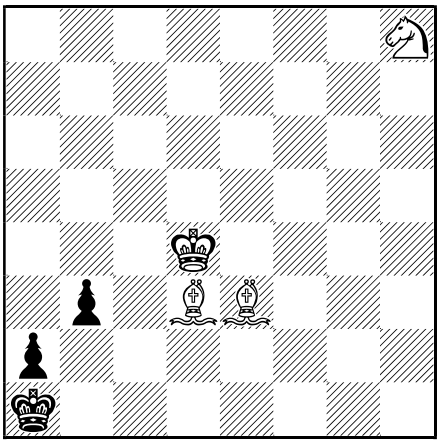
1. a6 Na4 2. a7 Nb6 3. Kb7 Na8 4. Kxa8 Kc7 5. g4 Kc8 6. Bg2 Rh2 7. Bb7+ Kc7 8. Bg2 Rh4 9. Bh3 Kc8 10. Bg2 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1969, White wins

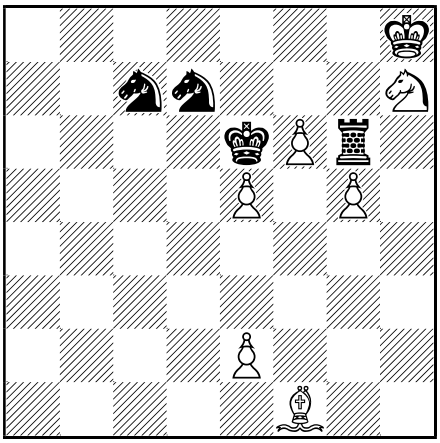
1. axb6+! Kb8! 2. Qe8+ Qc8 3. d7! Rxd7 4. exd7 Bxd7 5. Qxe5+ Kxa8 6. Qa5+ Kb7 7. Qa7+ Kc6 8. b7! Qxb7 (8... Qh8 $144 9. b8=N+!+- (9. b8=Q $143 Qc3+ 10.

Ka4 Qc2+ 11. Ka3=)) 9. Qc5# 1-0



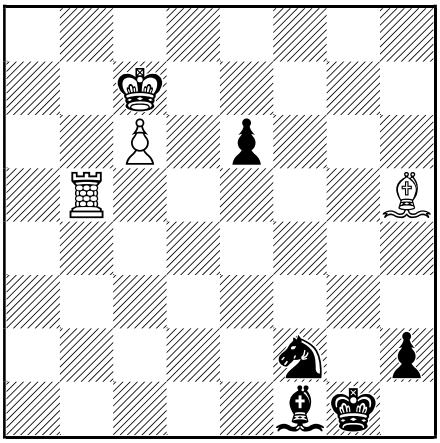
Bunka V, 1969, White wins

1. Bd2 b2 (1... Kb2 2. Bc3+ Kc1 3. Bc4 b2 4. Bxa2+-) 2. Bh7! {Indian} b1=Q 3. Bc3+ Qb2 4. Ng6! Kb1 5. Ne5+! (5. Nf4+? Qc2 6. Bxc2+ Kxc2=) 5... Ka1 (5... Qc2 6. Bxc2+ Kxc2 7. Nc4 Kb1 8. Na3++-) 6. Nd3 1-0



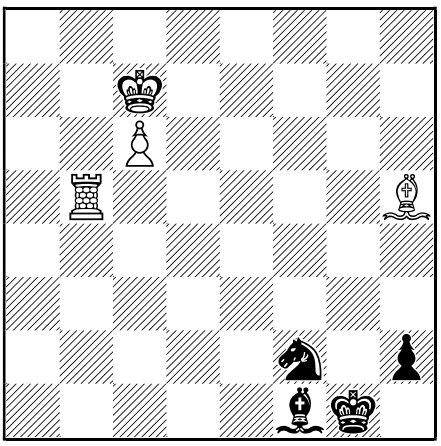
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. e3! Kf7! 2. Bc4+ Ne6 3. Bxe6+ Kxe6 4. e4! Kf7 5. e6+ Kxe6 6. e5 Kf7 7. e6+ Kxe6 8. Nf8+! Nxf8 9. f7 Rh6+! (9... Nh7 10. f8=Q Nxf8) 10. Kg8 (10. gxh6? Kxf7 11. h7 Ng6#) (10. Kg7? Rh7+ 11. Kxf8 Rxf7+) 10... Rh5 11. Kxf8 Rxg5 12. Ke8 Ra5 13. f8=N+! 1/2-1/2



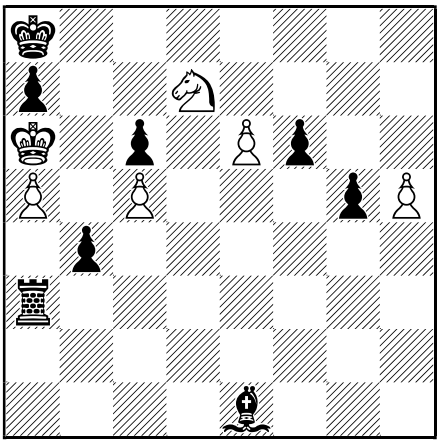
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Rg5+ Ng4! {Nowotny} (1... Bg2 2. Bf3 h1=Q 3. Rxg2+ Qxg2 4. Bxg2 Kxg2 5. Kd7) 2. Bxg4 (2. Rxg4+ Bg2 3. Rh4 Bxc6) 2... h1=Q 3. Bf3+ Bg2 {Nowotny} 4. Rxg2+ Kf1 5. Rf2+ Kxf2 6. Bxh1 1-0



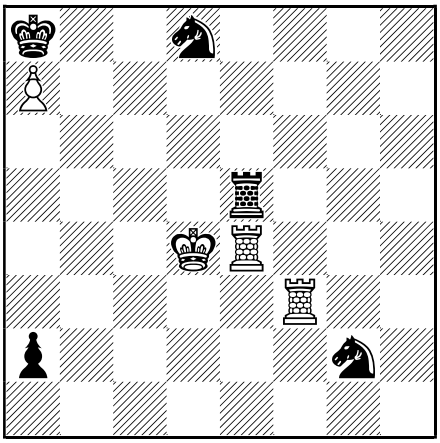
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Rg5+ Ng4! {Nowotny} (1... Bg2 2. Bf3 h1=Q 3. Rxg2+ Qxg2 4. Bxg2 Kxg2 5. Kd7) 2. Bxg4 (2. Rxg4+ Bg2 3. Rh4 (3. Rxg2+ Kxg2 4. Bf7) 3... Bxc6) 2... h1=Q 3. Bf3+ Bg2 {Nowotny} 4. Rxg2+ Kf1 5. Rf2+ Kxf2 6. Bxh1 1-0



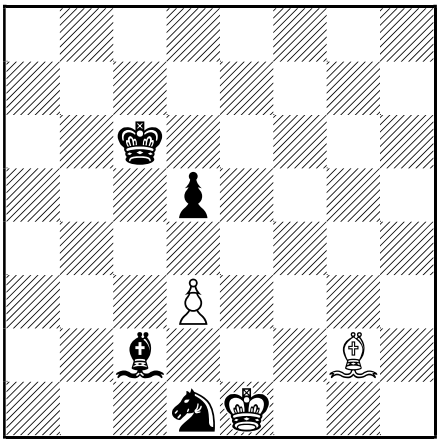
Kulagin V, 1969, White wins

1. Ne5 b3 2. Nc4 Ra2 3. h6 f5 4. h7 Bc3 5. e7 Re2 6. Ne5! {Nowotny} 1-0



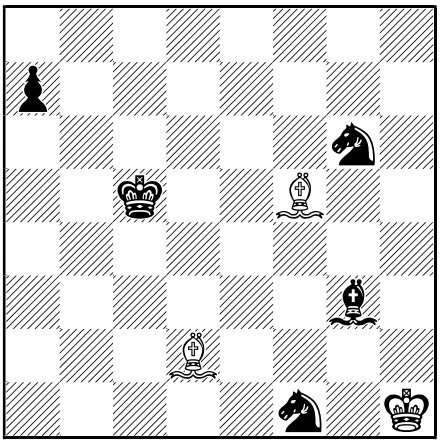
Perkonoja P, 1969, Draw

1. Rf1 (1. Ra3 $143 Nc6+ 2. Kd3 Nb4+ 3. Rxb4 Re3+-+) 1... Nc6+ 2. Kd3 Nb4+ (2... Ra5 $144 3. Ra1=) 3. Rxb4 (3. Kd4 $143 Rxe4+ 4. Kxe4 Nc2 5. Rc1 Nge1-+) 3... Ne1+ 4. Kc4! (4. Kd2 $143 Rd5+-+) 4... a1=Q (4... Re4+ $144 5. Kb3 a1=Q 6. Rf8+ Kxa7 7. Ra8+ Kxa8 8. Rb8+ Ka7 9. Ra8+ Kxa8=) 5. Rf8+ Kxa7 6. Rf7+ Ka6 7. Rf6+ Ka5 8. Rb5+! Rxb5 9. Ra6+ Kxa6= 1/2-1/2



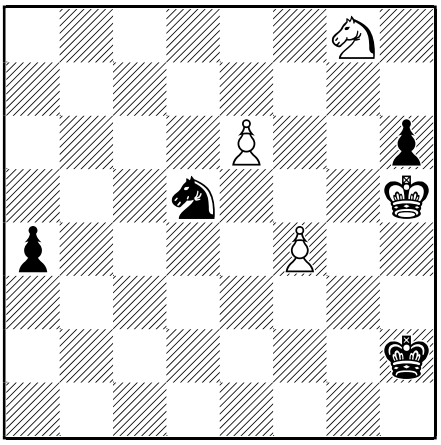
Perkonoja P, 1969, Draw

1. Bf3 (1. Kd2 $143 Ba4 2. Bf3 Nf2 3. Ke3 Nh3 4. Kd4 Nf4 5. Ke3 Ne6 6. Bg4 Kd6-+) 1... Nb2 2. Kd2 Ba4 3. Kc3 Nd1+ 4. Kd4! Bb3 5. Bg2! Ba2 (5... Kd6 $144 6. Bxd5=) 6. Bf3! Nb2 (6... Nf2 $144 7. Kc3 Bb1 8. Kd4 Ba2 9. Kc3=) 7. Bh5 Kd6! (7... Na4 $144 8. Be8+=) (7... Kc7 $144 8. Bf3! Kd6 9. Bd1! Nxd1=) 8. Bd1! Nxd1 1/2-1/2



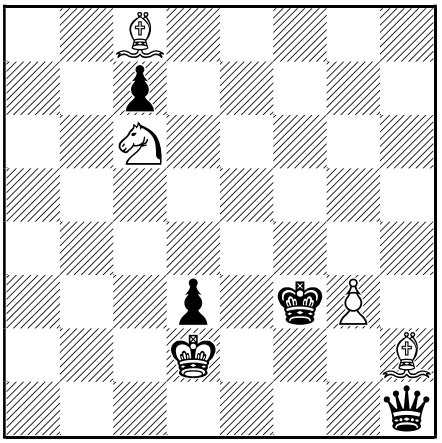
Jakimtsjik V, Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Bc1! (1. Bg5 $143 Bf4!-+) (1. Bh6 $143 Bf4!-+) (1. Bc3 $143 Be5-+) (1. Ba5 $143 Nf4-+) 1... Nf4! (1... Nh4 $144 2. Bh3 Nh2 3. Be3+=) 2. Bh3! Nxh3 (2... Nd3 $144 3. Ba3+ Kd4 4. Bxf1=) 3. Be3+! Kb5 (3... Nxe3 $144=) 4. Bxa7 Ka6 5. Bd4! (5. Bc5 $143 Ng5! 6. Kg2 Ne4!-+) 5... Nf4 (5... Ng5 $144 6. Kg2=) 6. Bf2! Bh2 7. Bg1 Bg3 8. Bf2 Bxf2= 1/2-1/2



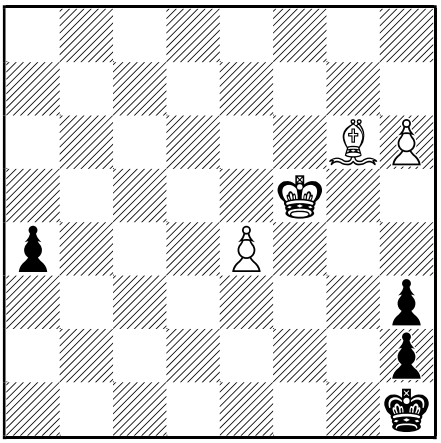
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. f5 (1. e7 $143 Nxe7 2. Nxe7 a3 3. f5 a2 4. f6 a1=Q 5. Kg6 (5. Ng8 $144 Qg1 6. Nxh6 Kh3 7. Nf7 Qg4+ 8. Kh6 Kh4-+) 5... Qe5-+) 1... a3 2. e7 (2. f6 $143 Nf4+ 3. Kxh6 Nxe6-+) 2... Nxe7! (2... Nc7 $144 3. f6 a2 4. f7 Ne6 5. e8=Q Ng7+ 6. Kxh6 Nxe8 7. fxe8=Q a1=Q=) 3. f6 (3. Nxe7 $143 a2-+) 3... Nxg8! (3... Nf5 $144 4. f7 Ng7+ 5. Kxh6 Ne6 6. Kg6 a2 7. Kf6 Nf8 8. Ke7=) (3... Nd5 $144 4. f7 Nf4+ 5. Kxh6 Ne6 6. Kg6=) 4. Kh4! (4. f7 $143 Nf6+ 5. Kxh6 Nd7-+) 4... a2 $144 (4... Nxf6 $144=) 5. f7 Ne7 6. Kh5 a1=Q 7. f8=Q Qe5+ 8. Kxh6= 1/2-1/2



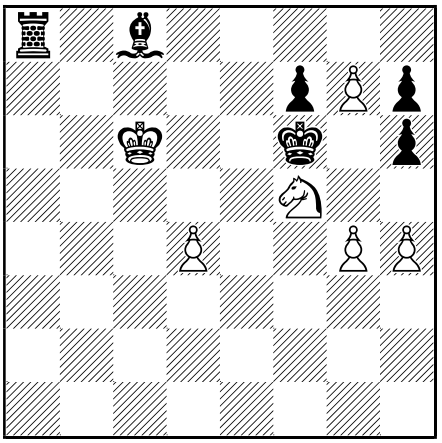
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kf2 2. Ng4+! (2. Nxd3+ $143 Kg2 3. Bb7+ c6! 4. Bxc6+ Kf1 5. Bxh1=) 2... Kf1 3. Ne3+ Kf2 4. Nd1+ Kg2 (4... Kf1 $144 5. Bh3++-) 5. Bb7+ c6! 6. Bxc6+ Kf1! 7. Ne3+ (7. Bxh1 $143=) 7... Kf2 8. Ng4+ Kf1 9. Bd5! Qe4! (9... Qxd5 $144 10. Ne3++-) 10. Ne3+ (10. Bxe4 $143=) 10... Kf2! 11. Bg1++- (11. Bxe4 $143=) 1-0



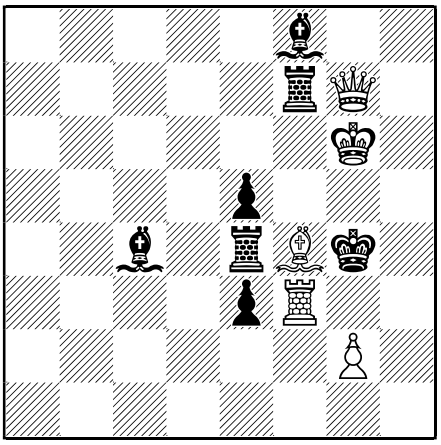
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Bh5 (1. h7 $143 Kg2 2. h8=Q h1=Q=) 1... Kg2 2. Kf4 h1=Q 3. Bf3+ Kh2 4. Bxh1 a3! 5. h7 a2 6. h8=B! (6. h8=Q $143 a1=Q 7. Qxa1=) 6... Kxh1 7. Kg3 h2 8. Ba1! (8. Bd4 $143 a1=Q 9. Bxa1 Kg1 10. Bd4+ Kh1=) (8. Kh3 $143 Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. e5 a1=Q 11. Bxa1 Kg1 12. Bd4+ Kh1=) 8... Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. Kh3! a1=Q 11. Bxa1 Kg1 12. Bd4+ Kh1 13. Be5+- 1-0



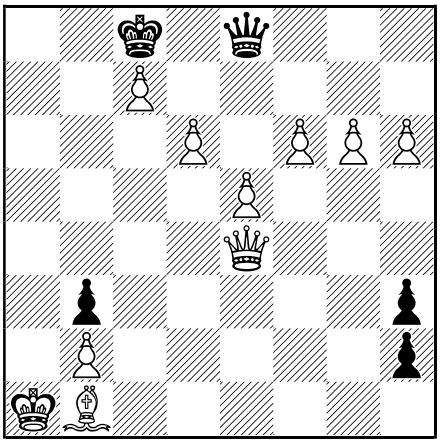
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. g8=N+ Kg6 2. Nge7+ Kf6 3. Nd5+ Kg6 4. Nf4+ Kf6 5. Nh5+ Ke6 6. Nhg7+ Kf6 7. Ne8+ Ke6 8. Nc7+ Kf6 9. Nxa8+- 1-0



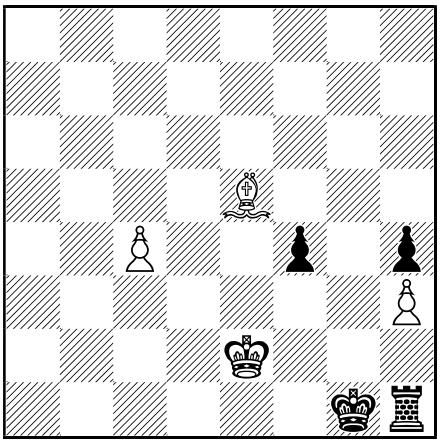
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Rg3+! (1. Qh8 $143 Rg7+ 2. Kf6 Rxf4+ 3. Rxf4+ Kxf4 4. Qh4+ Rg4 5. Qh2+ Ke4 6. Qh7+ Kd4 7. Qd7+ Kc3 8. Qxg4=) 1... Kxf4 2. Kh5! (2. Rf3+ $143 Kg4 3. Qh8 Rg7+ 4. Kf6 Rf4+ 5. Rxf4+ Kxf4 6. Qh4+ Rg4 7. Qh2+ Ke4 8. Qh7+ Kd4 9. Qd7+ Kc3 10. Qxg4=) 2... Rf5+! 3. Kh4 Be7+! 4. Qg5+! Bxg5+ 5. Kh3 Be2 6. Rf3+ Bxf3 7. g3# 1-0



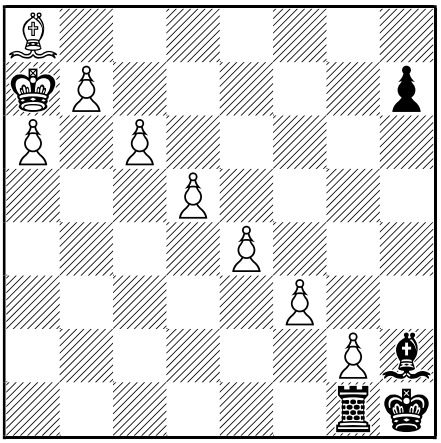
Korolkov V, 1969, Draw

1... h1=Q 2. Qg4+ (2. Qxh1? 2... Qa4+ 3. Ba2 Qxa2#) 2... Qd7 (2... Kb7 3. Qb4+ Ka6 4. Qc4+ Ka5 5. Qc5+) 3. Qxd7+ Kxd7 4. e6+ Kc8 5. d7+ Kxc7 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8 7. e7+ Kd7 8. e8=Q+ Kxe8 9. f7+ Ke7 10. f8=Q+ Kxf8 11. g7+ Kf7 12. g8=Q+ Kxg8 13. h7+ Kg7 14. h8=Q+ Kxh8 1/2-1/2



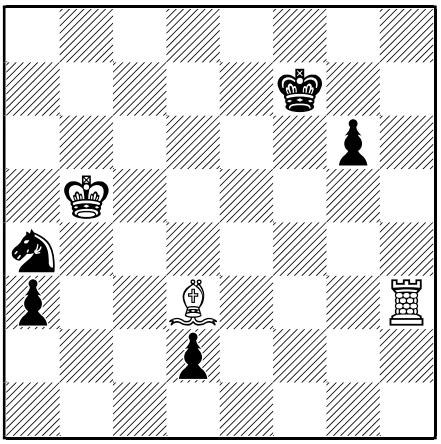
Korolkov V, 1969, Draw

1. Kf3 Rxh3+ 2. Kxf4 2... Rh2! 3. c5 (3. Kg4! 3... h3 4. Kg3! 4... Kh1 5. Bc7 Kg1 6. Bb6+) 3... Re2 4. c6 h3 5. c7 Rc2 6. c8=Q! 6... Rxc8 7. Kg3 h2 8. Bd4+ Kh1 9. Kf2 1/2-1/2



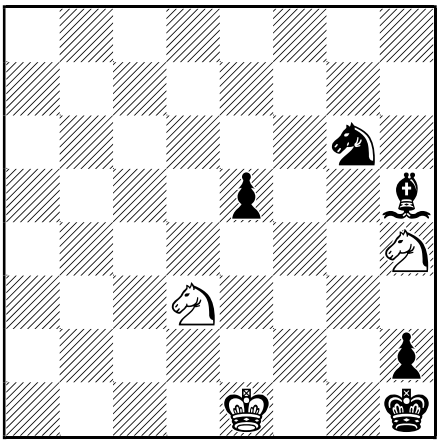
Korolkov V, 1969, White wins

1... Rb1 2. g3 Bxg3 3. f4 Bxf4 4. e5 Bxe5 5. d6 Bxd6 6. c7 Bxc7 7. b8=Q+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

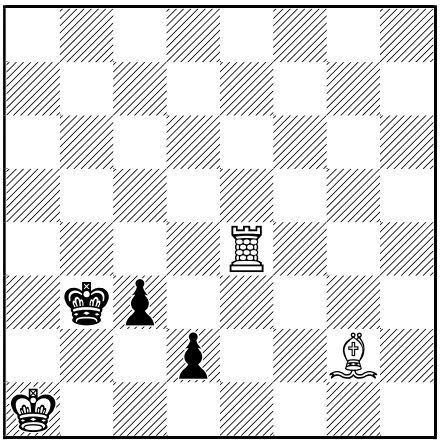
1. Bc2 (1. Rh1? 1... d1=Q 2. Rxd1 Nc3+) 1... a2 (1... Nb2 2. Rxa3 d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Nxd1 4. Rd3 Nf2 5. Rf3+) 2. Rh1 d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Nc3+ 4. Kc5 a1=N 5. Bf3 Nb3+ 6. Kc4 Nd2+ 7. Kxc3 Nxf3 8. Rf1 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

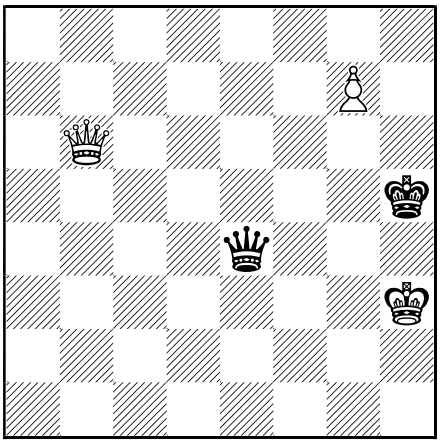
1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kh1 3. Kf1 Be2+ 4. Kxe2 Nxh4 (4... Nf4+ 5. Kf1 Nxh3 6. Nf5 e4 7. Ng3#) (4... e4 5. Kf1 Nxh4 (5... e3 6. Nf2+ exf2 7. Nf5) 6. Nf2#) 5. Kf1 e4 6.

Nf2# 1-0



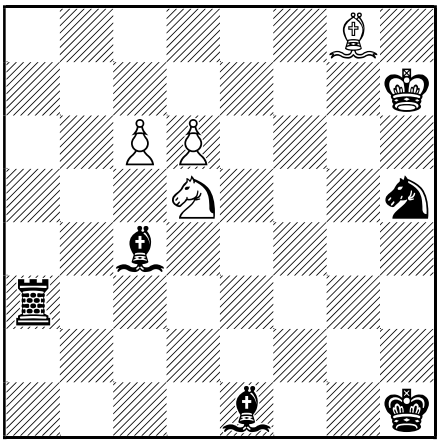
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Rd4 c2 2. Bd5+ Ka3 (2... Kc3 3. Rc4+ Kb3 (3... Kd3 4. Be4+ Kxc4 5. Bxc2) 4. Rxc2+) 3. Ra4+ Kxa4 4. Bb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



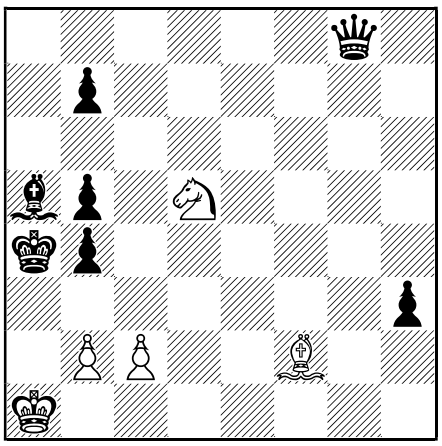
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Qf6! 1... Qg4+ 2. Kh2 Qg3+ 3. Kh1 Qg4 (3... Qh3+ $1) 4. Qf7+ Kh6 5. g8=N+ Kg5 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qh6# 1-0



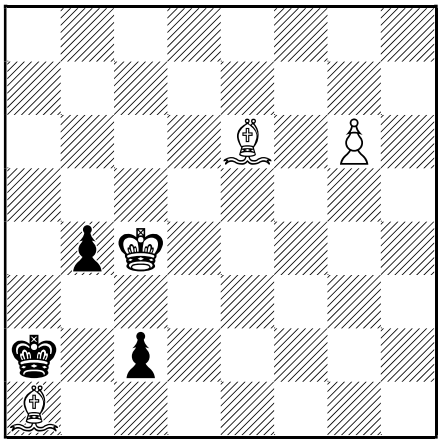
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. d7 Ba5 (1... Ra8! 2. c7 (2. Bf7 Bd3+ 3. Kh6 Rh8+ 4. Kg5 Bd2+ 5. Kg4 Ng7 6. Nf4 Bf5+ 7. Kg3 Be1+ 8. Kf3 Bxd7 9. cxd7 Rd8) 2... Bd3+ 3. Kh6 (3. Kh8 Bg3) 3... Bd2+ 4. Kxh5 Rxg8 5. Nc3 Bf5 6. d8=Q Bg4+ 7. Kh4 Be1#) 2. c7 Bxc7 3. Nxc7 Rd3 4. Nd5 Bxd5 5. d8=Q Be4+ (5... Bxg8+ 6. Kh8 (6. Qxg8? 6... Nf6+) 6... Rxd8) 6. Kh8 Rxd8 1/2-1/2



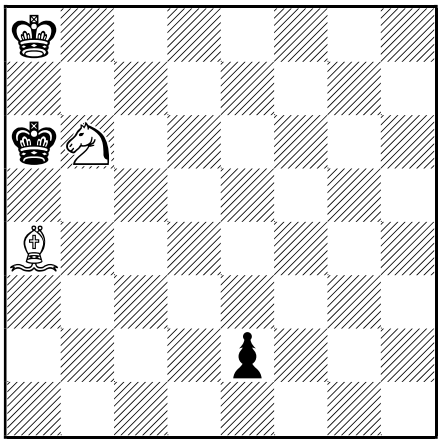
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. b3+ Ka3 2. Bd4 Qg1+ 3. Bxg1 h2 4. Bxh2 4... b6! 5. Nc3! (5. Nxb6? 5... Bxb6 6. Be5 Bd4+ 7. Bxd4) 5... bxc3 6. Bf4! 6... Kb4 (6... Bb4 7. Bc1#) 7. Bd6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

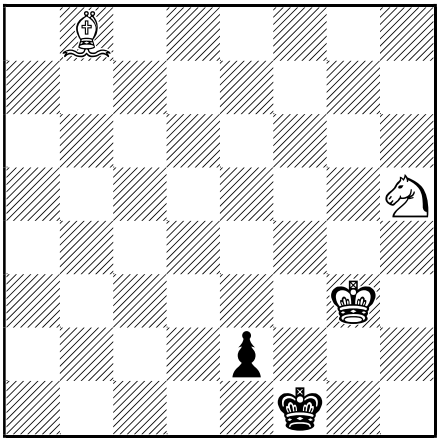
1. Kd3+ Kb1 2. Ba2+ Kxa1 3. Kxc2 b3+ 4. Kd2 bxa2 5. g7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

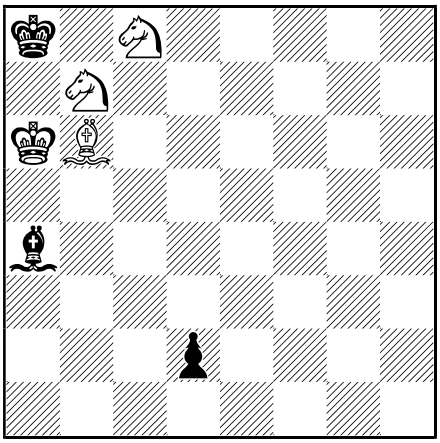
1. Nd5 e1=Q 2. Bc6! (2. Bd7? 2... Qc1! (2... Qb1? 3.

Bc8+ Ka5 4. Bb7) 3. Kb8 Qb2+) 2... Qb1 3. Bb5+! 3... Ka5 4. Bc6 Ka6 5. Bb5+ Ka5 6. Bc6 Qh7 7. Bb7 1/2-1/2



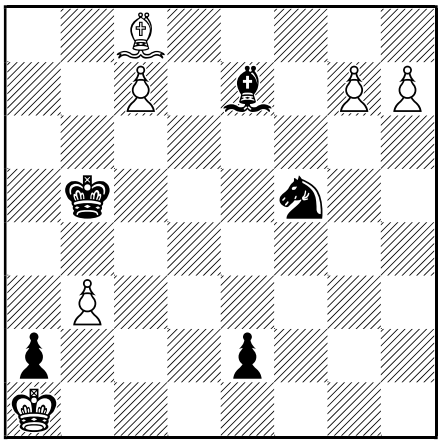
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Kf3 e1=Q 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Ne2+ Kh1 4. Ng3+ Kh2 5. Ne2+ (5. Nh5+? 5... Kg1 6. Ba7+ Kh1) 5... Kh1 (5... Kh3 6. Nf4+) 6. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



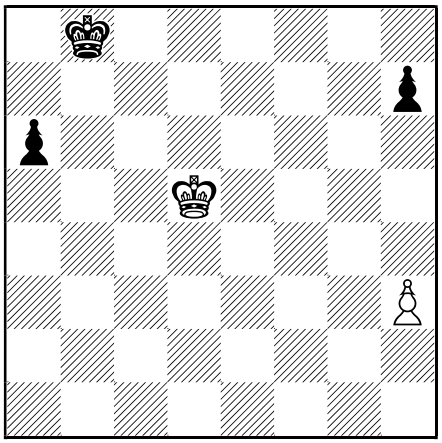
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Be3! (1. Ba7? 1... Bb5+) 1... Bb5+! 2. Kxb5 d1=Q 3. Nc5! (3. Na5? 3... Qd7+) 3... Qe2+ 4. Kc6 Qxe3 (4... Qf3+ 5. Kc7 Qxe3 6. Nb6+ Ka7 7. Nbd7) 5. Nb6+ 5... Kb8! (5... Ka7 6. Nbd7 $1) 6. Nbd7+ Kc8 7. Nb6+ Kd8 8. Nb7+ Ke8 9. Nd6+ Kf8 10. Nd7+ Kg8 11. Nf6+ Kh8 12. Nde8 1/2-1/2



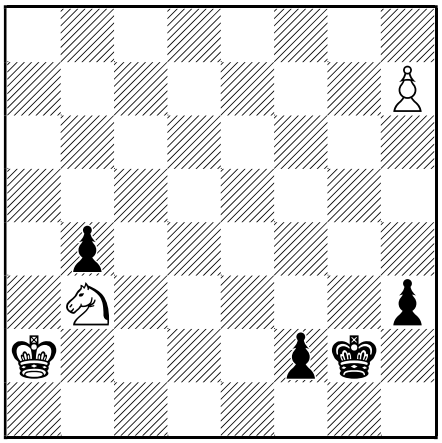
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kb4 2. Bxe2 Ka3 3. g8=N Nd4 4. Bd1 Bd6 5. h8=B (5. h8=Q? 5... Bc5 6. c8=Q Nc2+ 7. Bxc2 Bd4+ 8. Qc3 Bxc3+ 9. Qxc3) 5... Bb4 6. c8=R 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

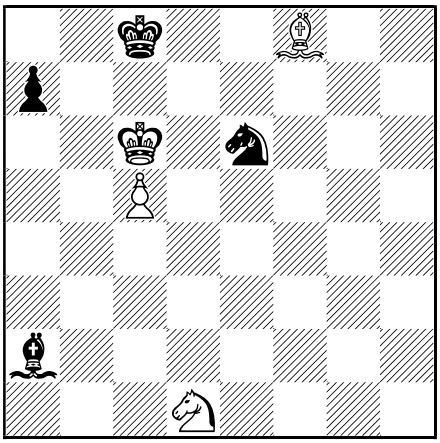
1. Kc6 Ka7 2. h4 h5 3. Kc5 Kb7 4. Kb4 Kc6 5. Ka5 Kd5 6. Kxa6 Ke5 7. Kb5 Kf4 8. Kc4 Kg4 9. Kd3 Kxh4 10. Ke2 Kg3 11. Kf1 Kh2 12. Kf2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

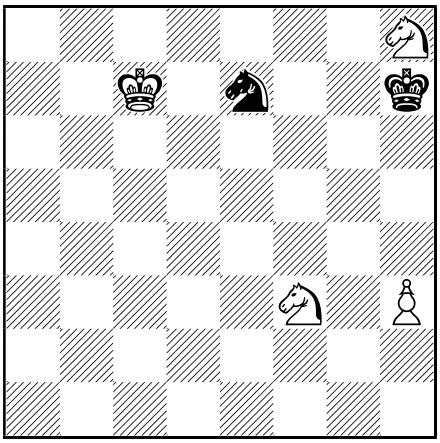
1. Nd2 h2 2. h8=Q b3+ 3. Ka3 h1=Q 4. Qg8+ Kh2 5. Qh7+ Kg1 6. Qb1+ Kh2 7. Nf1+ Kg2 8. Ne3+ Kh2 9. Qh7+ Kg1 10. Qg6+ Kh2 11. Qh5+ Kg1 12. Qg4+ Kh2

13. Qh4+ Kg1 14. Qg3+ 1-0



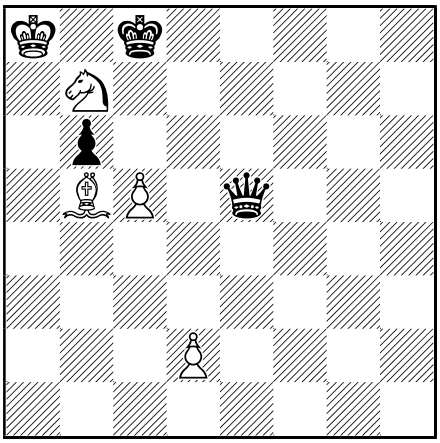
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Nc3 (1. Bh6? 1... Nd4+ 2. Kd6 Nf5+) 1... Bb3 (1... Bc4 2. Ne4 Nxf8 3. Nd6+) 2. Nb5 Ba4 3. Kd6! 3... Nxf8 4. Nxa7+ Kb7 5. c6+ Kxa7 6. c7 Kb7 7. Ke7 Nd7 8. Kd8 Nb6 9. c8=Q+ Nxc8 1/2-1/2



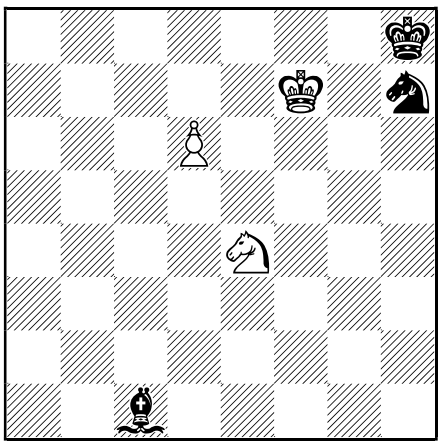
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Kd6 Nf5+ 2. Ke5 Nh6 3. Ng5+! 3... Kg7! 4. Ke6 Kxh8 5. Kf6 Ng8+ (5... Kg8 6. Kg6) 6. Kf7 Nh6+ 7. Kg6 Ng8 8. Nf7# 1-0



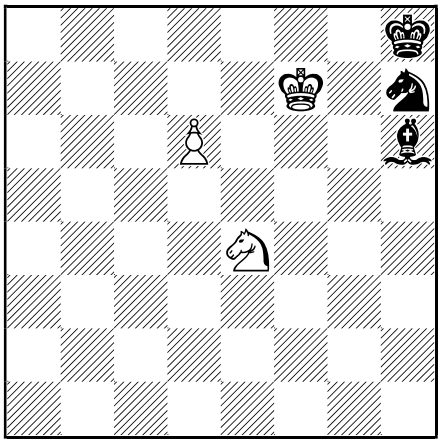
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kc7 2. Ne8+ (2. cxb6+? 2... Kxd6 3. b7 Qa1+ 4. Kb8 Qh8+ 5. Ka7 Kc7) 2... Kd8 3. c6 (3. d4 $1) 3... Qxb5 4. c7+ Ke7 5. c8=Q Qxe8 6. Qxe8+ Kxe8 7. Kb7 b5 8. Kc7 (8. Kc8? 8... Kf7 9. d4 Ke6 10. Kc7 Kd5) 8... b4 9. d4 b3 10. d5 b2 11. d6 b1=Q 12. d7+ Kf7 13. d8=Q 1/2-1/2



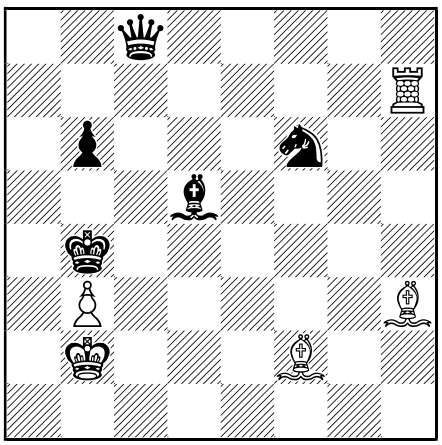
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. d7 Bg5 (1... Ng5+! 2. Ke8 Ne6 3. Ke7 Be3 4. Kxe6 Bb6) 2. Nxg5 2... Nf8! 3. d8=B! (3. d8=Q $2) 3... Nd7 4. Bc7! 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

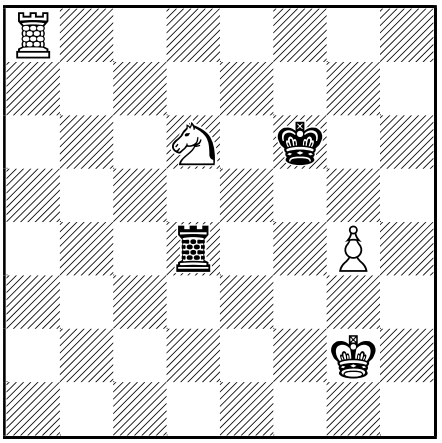
1. d7 Bg5 2. Nxg5 Nf8 3. d8=B (3. d8=Q $2) 3... Nd7 4. Bc7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

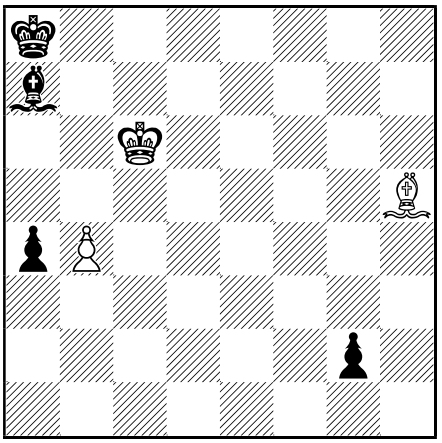
1. Rh4+ 1... Ng4!! 2. Rxg4+ 2... Kb5! 3. Rb4+! 3...

Kxb4 4. Bxc8 Bxb3 5. Be1+ Ka4 6. Bd7+ b5 7. Bg4 Bd5 8. Bd1+ Bb3 9. Bxb3# 1-0



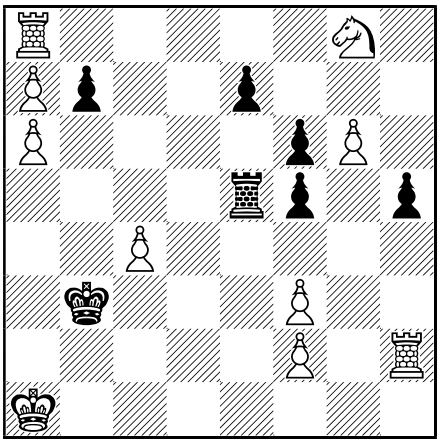
Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kg6 2. Rg8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Nf5 Rd2+ 5. Kg3 Rg2+ 6. Kf4 Rf2+ 7. Kg5 Rxf5+ 8. Kxf5 Kxg7 9. Kg5 1-0



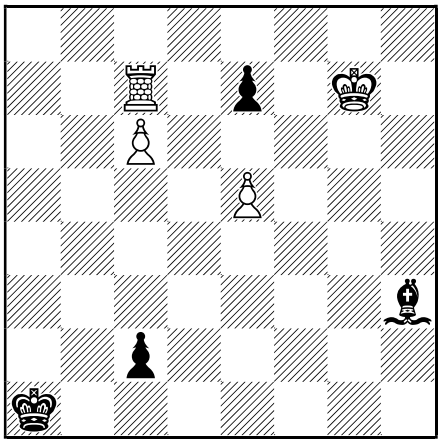
Pogosjants E, 1969, Draw

1. Bf3 g1=N 2. Bd5 Kb8 3. Kb5 Ne2 4. Bg8 Nc3+ 5. Kc4 Nd1 6. b5 Be3 7. Kb4 Nb2 8. Kc3 a3 9. Kb4 1/2-1/2



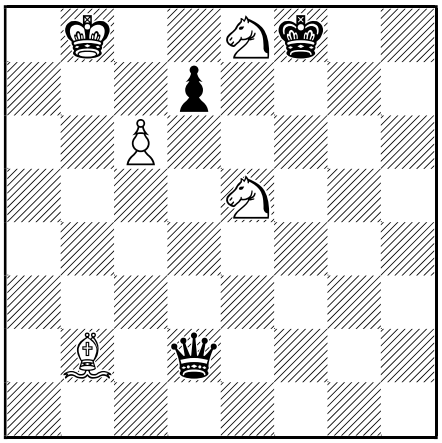
Sindelar M, 1969, White wins

{3/69} 1. Rh1 Kc2 2. Rc1+ (2. c5? Re6 3. Rc1+ Kxc1 4. Ka2 Kc2 5. Ka3 Kc3 6. Ka4 Kc4 7. c6 Re1 8. Ka3 Kc3 9. Ka2 Re2+) 2... Kxc1 3. Ka2 (3. c5? {This move must be first prepared - see main.} Re6 4. Ka2 Kc2 5. Ka3 Kc3 6. Ka4 Kc4 7. Ka3 Kc3) 3... Kc2 4. Ka3 Kc3 5. Ka4 b6 6. c5 Rxc5 7. Rc8 Rxc8 8. Nxe7 (8. Kb5 Rxg8 9. Kxb6 h4 10. Kb7 h3 11. g7 h2 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Kxa8 h1=Q 14. g8=Q Qxf3+) (8. a8=Q Rxa8 9. Nxe7 Rxa6+ 10. Kb5 Ra8 11. g7 h4) 8... Rc5 9. Nc6 Rxc6 10. a8=N (10. Kb5 Rc8 11. Kxb6 Rg8 12. Kb7 Rg7+) (10. a8=Q? Rc5) 10... Rc5 11. Nxb6 Rc7 12. Nd5+ 1-0



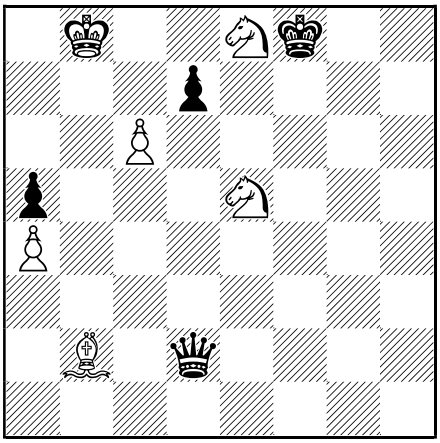
Sindelar M, 1969, Draw

{6/69} 1. Ra7+ Kb2 2. Rb7+ Kc3 (2... Kc1 3. Rb5 Kd2 4. Rc5) 3. c7 c1=Q (3... Kd4 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Rc7 Bf5 6. Kf7 e6 7. Rxc2) (3... Bc8?! 4. Rb6 c1=Q (4... Kd4 5. Rc6 Kxe5 6. Kf7) 5. Rc6+ Kd2 6. Rxc1 Kxc1 7. e6) 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 5. Rc7+ Kd2 6. Rxc1 Kxc1 7. e6 Bxe6 8. Kf8 1/2-1/2



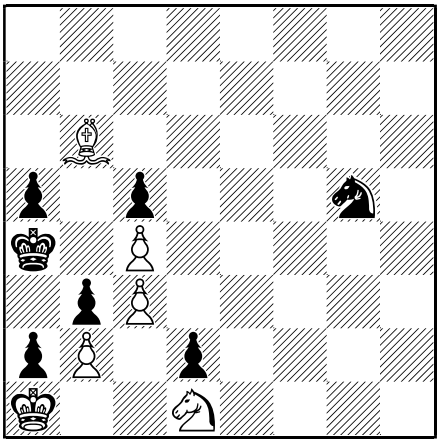
Sindelar M, 1969, White wins

1. Ba3+ Kxe8 2. c7 Qd6 3. Nc4 (3. Bxd6 $2) 3... Qg3!? (3... Qh2 4. Bd6) (3... Qf4 4. Nd6+ Ke7 5. c8=Q) 4. Nd6+ (4. Bb4! {cook} Qf4 5. Nd6+ Ke7 6. Bc5) (4. Bd6? Qb3+ 5. Ka7 Qxc4) 4... Ke7 5. Nf5+ (5. c8=Q? Qxa3) (5. Bc5! {cook} Qb3+ 6. Nb7+) 1-0



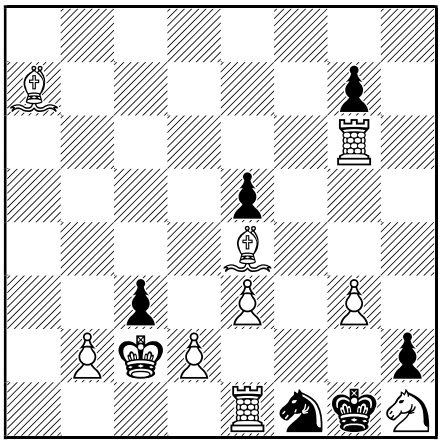
Sindelar M, 1969, White wins

1. Ba3+ Kxe8 2. c7 (2. Nc4! {cook} Qd3 3. Nd6+ Ke7 (3... Qxd6+ 4. Bxd6 dxc6 5. Kc7 c5 6. Bxc5) 4. Nb5+ Ke6 (4... Qxa3 5. Nxa3 dxc6 6. Kc7 c5 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Nc4 Kc8 9. Nxa5 Kb8 10. Kb6 Kc8 11. Nc4) 5. c7 Qg3 6. Bd6) 2... Qd6 3. Nc4 (3. Nc6!? {cook} Qxc6 (3... Qxa3 4. c8=Q+ Kf7 5. Qxd7+) (3... Qg3 4. Kb7 Qb3+ (4... dxc6 5. c8=Q+ Kf7 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qf8+ Kh7 8. Kb6) 5. Bb4 dxc6 6. c8=Q+ Kf7 7. Qd7+ Kf6 8. Qxc6+) 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 5. Kxc8 d5 6. Bc5) (3. Nxd7 Qg3 (3... Qxa3 4. c8=Q+ Kf7 5. Nc5) (3... Qxd7 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 5. Kxc8 Kf7 6. Kd7 Kf6 7. Bb2+ Kf5 8. Bc3 Ke4 9. Kc6) 4. Nc5 Ke7 5. Ne4+ Qxa3) 3... Qg3 4. Nd6+ Ke7 5. Nf5+ (5. Bc5 {this dual is not corrected} Ke6 6. c8=Q) 1-0



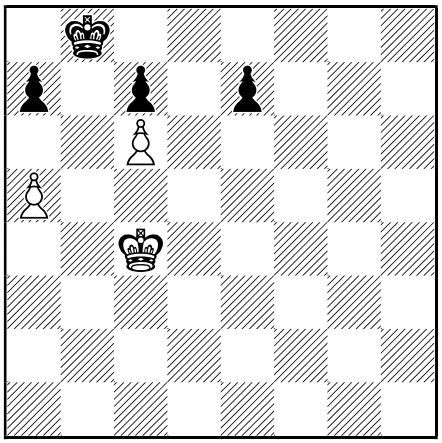
Sindelar M, 1969, Draw

{12/69} 1. Bc7 Nf3 2. Bg3 Ne1 (2... Ng5? 3. Bf4 Ne4 4. Bxd2 Nxd2 5. Ne3 Ne4 6. Nd5 Nxc3 7. Nxc3+ Kb4) 3. Bxe1 dxe1=N! 4. Ne3 Nc2+ 5. Nxc2 bxc2 6. Kxa2 c1=N+! 7. Kb1 (7. Ka1 Kb3 8. Kb1 Na2) 7... Nb3 (7... Nd3 8. Ka2 Nxb2 9. Kxb2) (7... Ne2 8. Ka2 Nd4 9. cxd4 cxd4 10. b3+ Kb4 11. Kb2 d3 12. Kc1 a4 13. bxa4 Kxa4 14. Kd2) 8. Kc2! (8. Ka2 Nd2 9. Ka1 Nxc4 10. Ka2 Kb5) 8... Na1+ 9. Kb1 Nb3 (9... Kb3 10. Kxa1 a4 11. Kb1 a3 12. bxa3 Kxc3 13. Kc1 Kxc4 14. a4 Kb4 15. a5 Kxa5 16. Kc2) 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



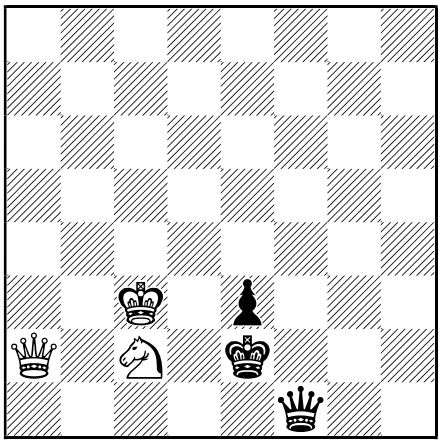
Nabokov V, 1969, *

1. Rb1 cxd2 (1... cxb2 2. Kd1 Nxd2 (2... Nxe3+ 3. Ke2#) (2... Nxg3 3. Kc2#) 3. Kxd2#) 2. Kd1 Nxe3+ (2... Nxg3 3. Kxd2#) 3. Kxd2# *



Bartel E, 1969, *

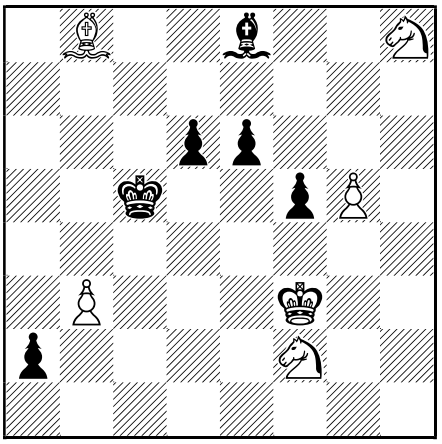
1... e5 {2.e4 3.e3 4.e2 5.e1=B 6.Bxa5 7.Bb6 8.a5 9.a4 10.a3 11.a2 12.a1=R 13. Ra8 14.Ka715.Ka6 16.Ba7 17.Bb8 18.Ka7 y blancas: Kb5=} *



Tal M, Pogosjants E, 1969, White wins

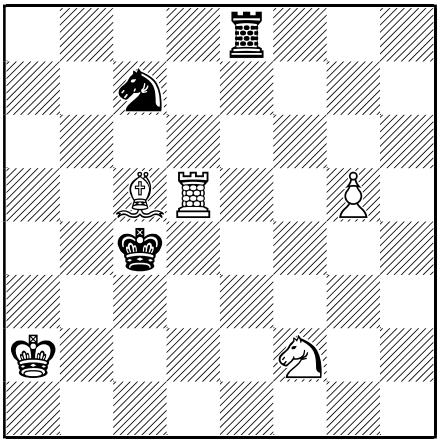
1. Nd4+ Ke1 2. Qh2! Kd1! (2... e2 3. Nc2+ Kd1 4. Qd6+) 3. Qh7! (3. Qh5+? e2) 3... Ke1 (3... Qe1+ 4. Kb3 Qd2 5. Qe4) 4. Qh4+! (4. Qe4? Kf2! 5. Qf3+ Kg1 6.

Ne2+ Kh2 7. Qxf1) 4... Qf2 (4... Kd1 5. Qe4! Qe1+ 6. Kb3 Qf2 (6... Qd2 7. Qh1+ Qe1 8. Qh5+ e2 9. Nf3 $1) 7. Qb1+ Kd2 8. Qc2+ Ke1 9. Qc1#) 5. Nc2+ Ke2 6. Qh5+ Kf1 (6... Qf3 7. Nd4+) 7. Qh1+ Qg1 (7... Ke2 8. Nd4#) 8. Qf3+ Qf2 9. Nxe3+ Ke1 (9... Kg1 10. Qd1+ Kh2 11. Ng4+) 10. Qd1# 1-0



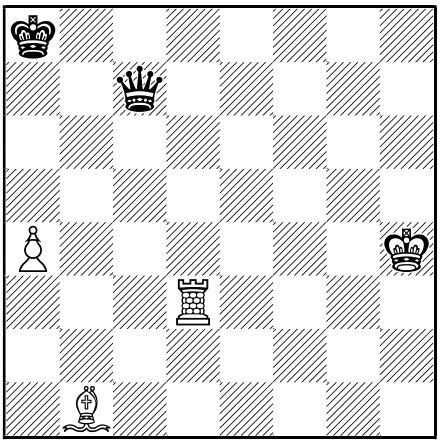
Maksimovskikh A, 1969, White wins

1. Ba7+ Kd5 2. Nd3 a1=Q (2... Bh5+! {cook} 3. Ke3 (3. Kf4 e5+ 4. Kxf5 Bg4+ 5. Kxg4 a1=Q) 3... a1=Q 4. Nb4+ Ke5 5. Ng6+ Bxg6 6. Nc6+ Kd5 7. Ne7+ Ke5 8. Nxg6+ Kd5 9. Ne7+ Ke5 10. Nc6+ Kd5 11. Nb4+ Ke5 12. Bd4+ Qxd4+ $1) 3. Nb4+ Ke5 4. Ng6+ Bxg6 5. Nc6+ Kd5 6. Ne7+ Ke5 7. Nxg6+ Kd5 8. Ne7+ Ke5 9. Nc6+ Kd5 10. Nb4+ Ke5 11. Bd4+ 1-0



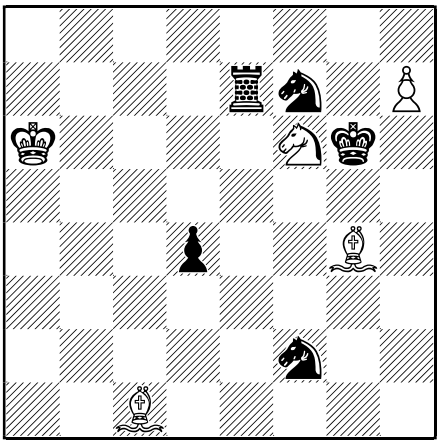
Kasparjan G, 1969, White wins

1. Rf5 Nd5 2. Nd1 Kxc5 3. Nc3 Kd4 4. Nb5+ Kc5 5. Nc7 Re2+ 6. Kb3 Kd6 7. Nb5+ Kc5 8. Nc3 1-0



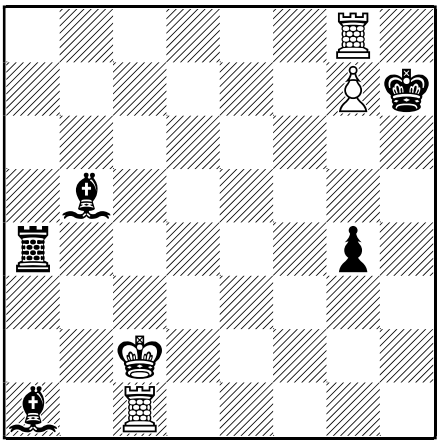
Kasparjan G, 1969, Draw

1. Kg4 Qc8+ 2. Kf3 Qb7+ 3. Rd5 Qxb1 4. Ra5+ Kb7 5. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1969, Draw

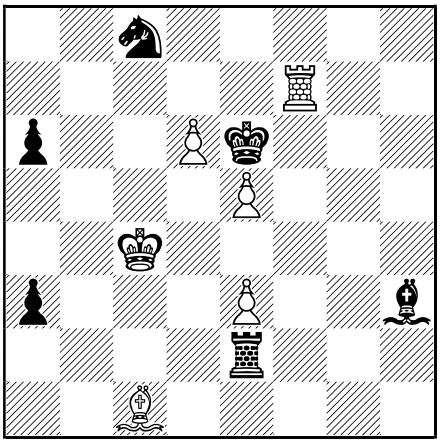
1. Bh5+ Kg7 2. Bb2 Re6+ 3. Kb5 Nd6+ 4. Kc5 Nd3+ 5. Kd5 Nf4+ 6. Kxd4 Rxf6 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. Ke5 Kg7 9. Ba1 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1969, Draw

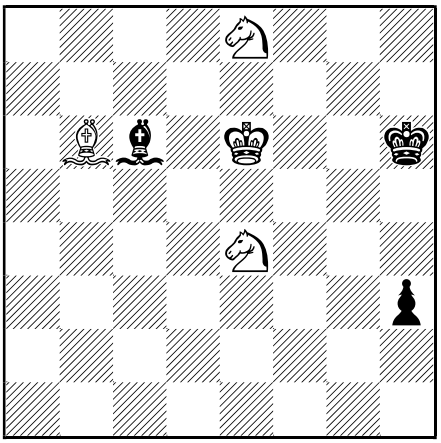
1. Rb8 Bc4 2. Rh8+ Kxg7 3. Rh4 Be6 4. Rxg4+ Bxg4 5. Kb3 Bd7 6. Rc7 Rd4 7. Ra7 Rd1 8. Kc2 1/2-1/2

13. Re2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



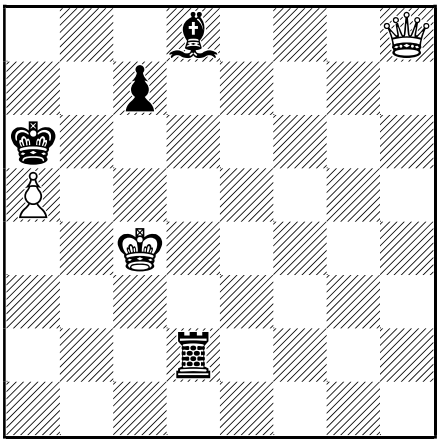
Kasparjan G, 1969, Draw

1. d7 Nb6+ 2. Kd3 Nxd7 3. Rxd7 Bf1 4. Rd6+ Kxe5 5. Rd4 a2 6. Ra4 a1=Q 7. Rxa1 Ra2+ 8. Kc3 Rxa1 9. Bb2 1/2-1/2



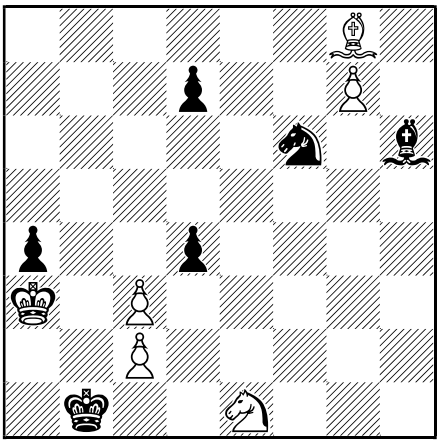
Kasparjan G, 1969, White wins

1. N8f6 h2 2. Kf7 Bd5+ 3. Nxd5 h1=Q 4. Be3+ Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh6 6. Ne6+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ Kh4 8. Bf2+ Kh3 9. Nf4+ Kh2 10. Ng4# {#} 1-0



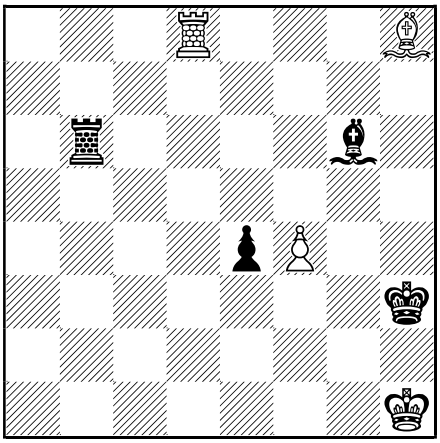
Kasparjan G, 1969, White wins

1. Qh1 Ka7 2. Qg1+ Ka8 3. a6 Rb2 4. Qd4 Rb8 5. Qc5 c6 6. a7 Rc8 7. Qf5 Rc7 8. Qe5 Rc8 9. Qe6 Rc7 10. Qd6 Rc8 11. Qd7 1-0



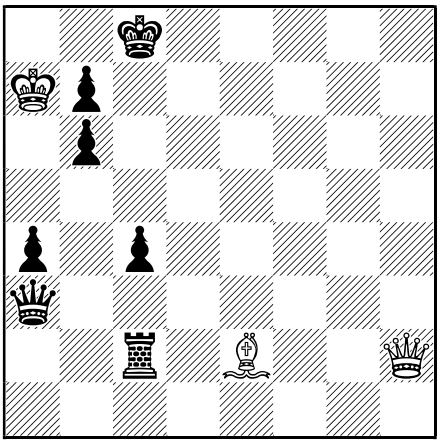
Bron V, 1969, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kc1 2. g8=Q Nxg8 3. Bxg8 Kd2 4. Nf3+ Kxc2 5. cxd4 d5 6. Kxa4 Kd3 7. Kb4 Ke4 8. Nh4 Be3 9. Bh7+ Kxd4 10. Nf3# 1-0



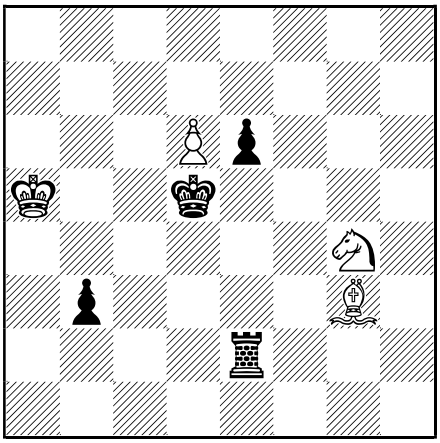
Kasparjan G, 1969, Draw

1. Bd4 Rb1+ 2. Bg1 e3 3. Rh8+ Kg4 4. Rg8 e2 5. Rxg6+ Kf5 6. Rg5+ Kxf4 7. Rg2 e1=Q 8. Rf2+ Kg3 9. Rg2+ Kh3 10. Rh2+ Kg4 11. Rg2+ Kf3 12. Rf2+ Ke4



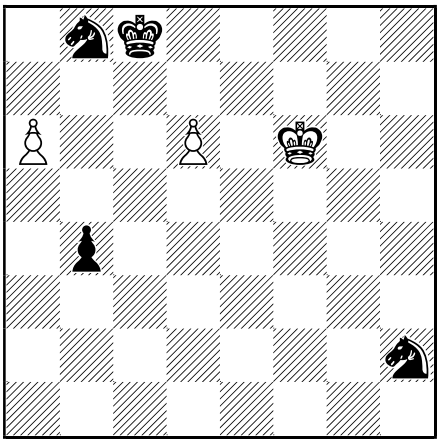
Bron V, 1969, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kd8 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Qg7+ Ke8 4. Bd7+ Kd8 5. Bb5 Qd6 6. Qg5+ Kc7 7. Qg8 Qd8 8. Qg7+ Kd6 9. Qd4+ Ke7 10. Qh4+ 1-0



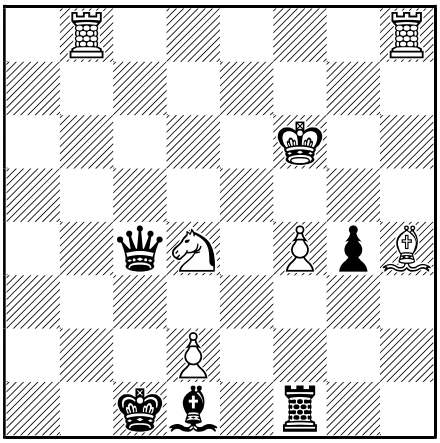
Bron V, 1969, White wins

1. d7 Ra2+ 2. Kb6 Ra8 3. Be5 b2 4. Bxb2 Kd6 5. Kb7 Rd8 6. Ba3+ Kxd7 7. Nf6# 1-0



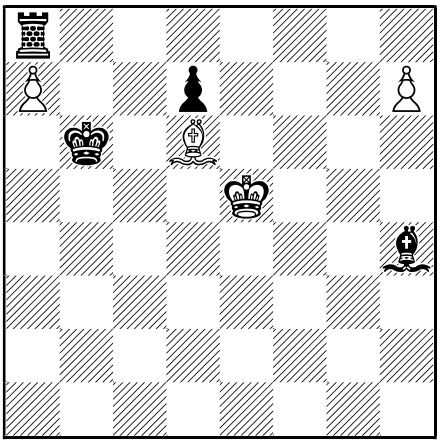
Dobrescu E, 1969, White wins

1. a7 Nd7+ 2. Ke7 Kb7 3. Kxd7 b3 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kc7 b2 6. d7 b1=Q 7. d8=Q+ Ka7 8. Qd4+ Ka6 9. Qa4# 1-0



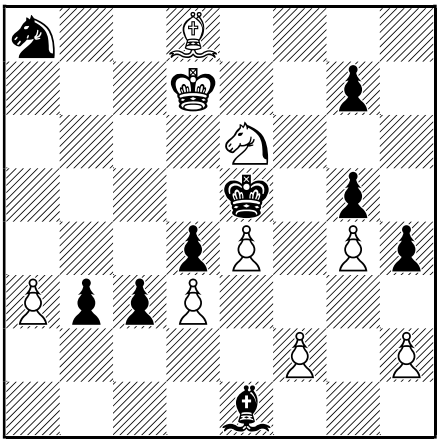
Dobrescu E, 1969, White wins

1. Rhc8 Rxf4+ 2. Ke5 Rxd4 3. d3 Rd5+ 4. Ke6 Qc5 5. d4 Rd6+ 6. Ke7 Qc6 7. d5 Rd7+ 8. Ke8 Qc7 9. d6 1-0



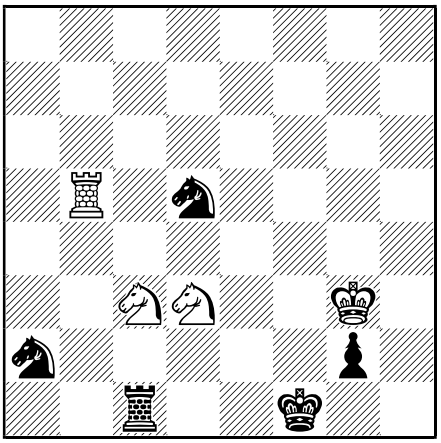
Dobrescu E, 1969, White wins

1. Bb8 Bg3+ 2. Kf5 Bxb8 3. h8=Q Kxa7 4. Qd4+ Ka6 5. Qa4+ Kb7 6. Qe4+ Ka7 7. Qe3+ Ka6 8. Qa3+ Kb7 9. Qf3+ Ka7 10. Qf2+ Kb7 11. Qg2+ Ka7 12. Qa2+ Kb7 13. Qd5+ Ka7 14. Qxd7+ Kb6 15. Qd8+ Kb7 16. Qd5+ Ka7 17. Qc6 Bh2 18. Qa4+ Kb8 19. Qb3+ Kc8 20. Qg8+ Kb7 21. Qg2+ 1-0



Wotawa A, 1969, White wins

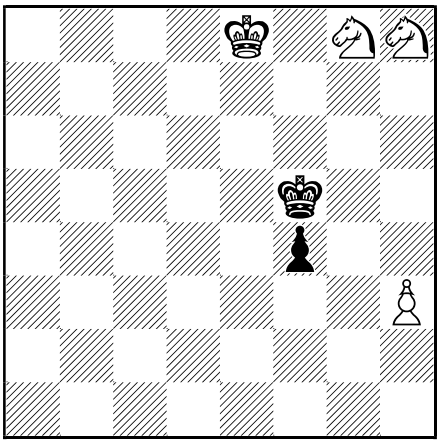
1. Ke7 h3 2. Ba5 c2 3. Bd2 Bxd2 4. f4+ gxf4 5. Nf8 c1=Q 6. Ng6# {#} 1-0



Wotawa A, 1969, Draw

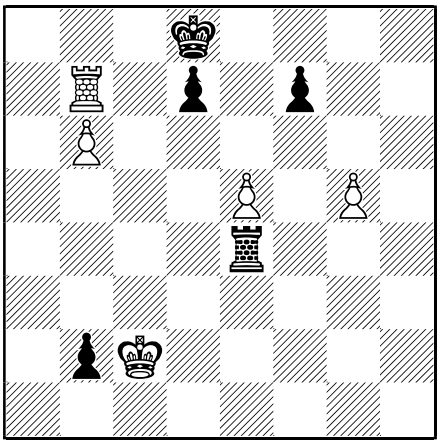
1. Ne2 Kxe2 2. Nxc1+ Kf1 3. Ne2 Nac3 4. Kh2 Nxe2 5.

Rb1+ Kf2 6. Rg1 Nxg1 1/2-1/2



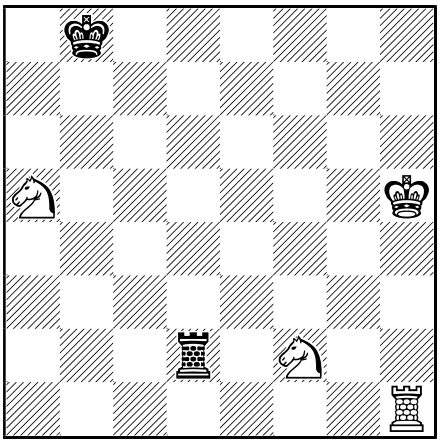
Mitrofanov L, 1969, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kg5 2. Nhg6! f3 3. h4+ Kh5 4. Kf7!! f2 5. Nd5! f1=Q+ 6. Kg7 Qa1+ (6... Kg4 7. Ne3+) 7. Nf6+ 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1969, White wins

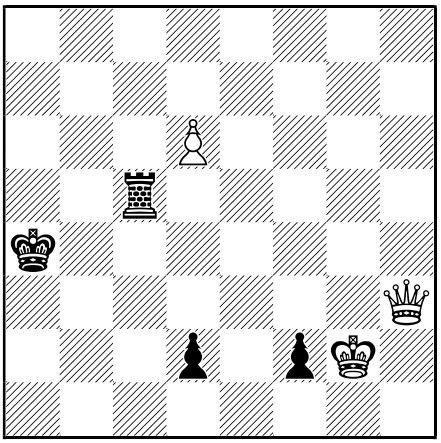
1. Rb8+ Ke7 2. b7 Rb4 3. Kb1 Rb6 (3... Rb3! {cook} 4. e6 Rb6 5. exd7 Kxd7 6. Rf8 Kc7 7. Rxf7+ Kb8 8. Rg7 (8. Rf6 Rb5 9. g6 Kxb7 10. Rf7+ Kc6) 8... Rb5 9. g6 Rb6 10. Rg8+ Kxb7 11. g7 Rg6) 4. e6 dxe6 5. g6 Kf6 6. gxf7 Kxf7 7. Rh8 Rxb7 8. Rh7+ 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1969, White wins

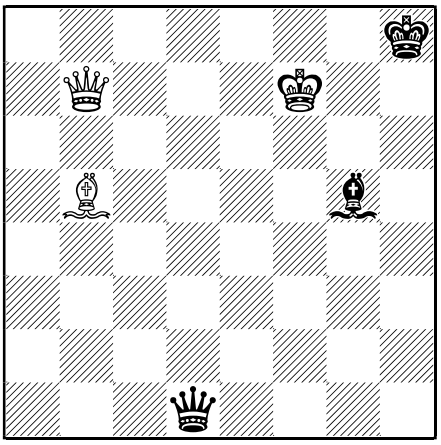
1. Rb1+ (1. Nc6+? Kc7) 1... Kc7 2. Rc1+ Kd7 3. Ne4 Rd5+ 4. Kg6! Rxa5 5. Nc5+ Ke7 6. Re1+ Kf8 7. Nd7+

Kg8 8. Re8# 1-0



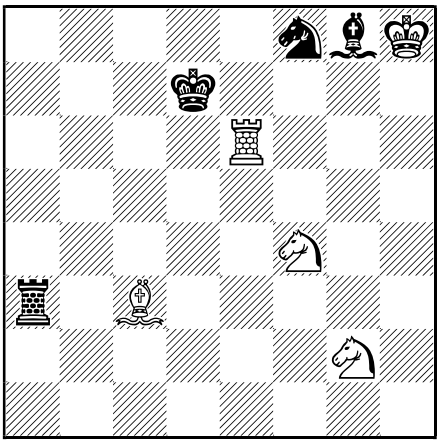
Mitrofanov L, 1969, White wins

1. Qg4+ Ka5 2. d7 f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1 Rc1+ 4. Qd1! Rxd1+ 5. Ke2 Re1+ 6. Kxd2 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1969, White wins

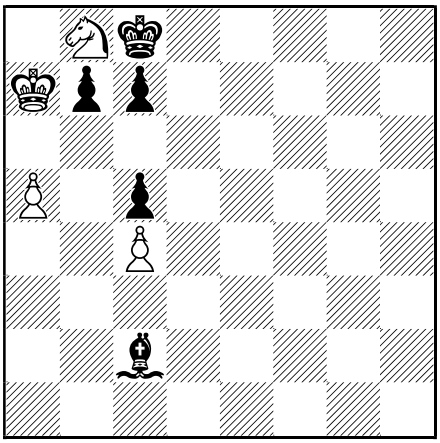
1. Bd3 (1. Qc8+? Qd8! (1... Kh7? 2. Qh3+ Bh6 3. Qf5+ Kh8 4. Qf6+ Kh7 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Qg8#) 2. Qh3+ Bh4 3. Qc3+ Qf6+) 1... Qh5+ 2. Bg6 Qh4 3. Qb2+ Bf6 4. Qb5 Qg5 5. Qe8# 1-0



Rusinek J, 1969, White wins

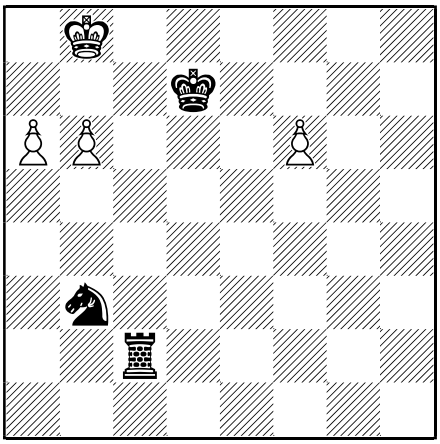
1. Rd6+ (1. Rf6? Rxc3 2. Kxg8 Rc6 3. Rxf8 Rc8 $1) 1... Kxd6 (1... Ke8! { cook HA}) 2. Bb4+ Ke5! 3. Bxa3 Ne6 4. Ng6+ Kf6 5. N2h4 Bf7 (5... Kf7 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7.

Nd7+) 6. Be7# 1-0



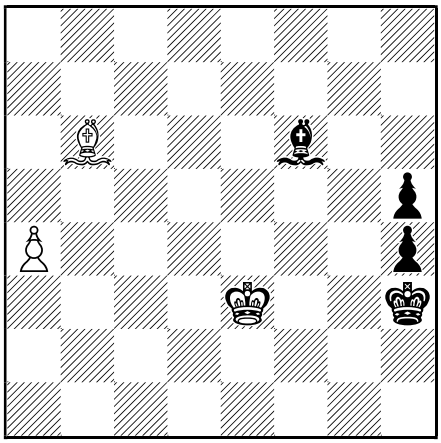
Rusinek J, 1969, Draw

1. Nc6 Kd7! 2. Nb8+ Kd6 3. Kxb7 Bd3 4. Na6 Bxc4 5. Nxc5 1/2-1/2



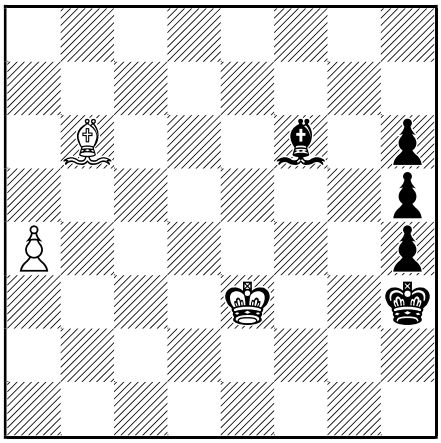
Rusinek J, 1969, Draw

1. b7 Nc5 2. a7 Na6+ 3. Ka8 Nc7+ (3... Kc6 {main} 4. f7 Rf2 5. b8=N+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kc7 7. f8=Q Rxf8+ 8. Nxf8 Kc8 9. Ne6 Nb4 10. Nf4) 4. Kb8 Nb5 (4... Rh2! {cook VK} 5. a8=N (5. a8=Q Nb5 6. f7 Rh8+ 7. f8=Q Rxf8#) 5... Kc6! 6. f7 (6. Nxc7 Rh8+ 7. Ne8 Rxe8+ 8. Ka7 Kc7) (6. Ka7 Nb5+ 7. Ka6 Ra2#) 6... Rh8+ 7. Ka7 Nb5+ 8. Ka6 Rb8 9. Nb6 Rxb7 10. f8=Q Ra7#) 5. f7 Rf2 6. a8=Q Rxf7 7. Qa3 Nxa3 8. Ka8 1/2-1/2



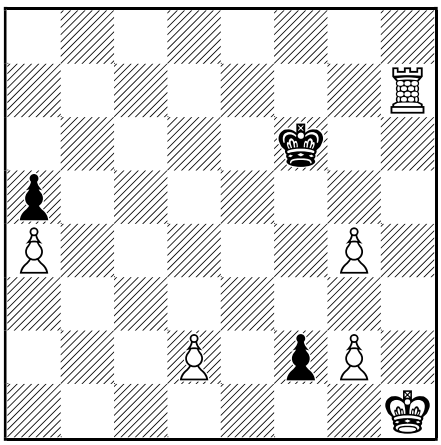
Evreinov V, 1969, White wins

1. a5 Be5 2. a6 Bb8 3. Kf3 Kh2 4. Bc7+! (4. Bf2! {cook GK} Kh1 5. Bxh4! Ba7 (5... Kg1 6. Bg5 Kf1 7. Bf4 Ba7 8. Be3 Bb8 9. Bf2! h4 10. Bxh4) 6. Bg5! Bb8 7. Bf4! Ba7 8. Be3! Bb8 9. Bf2! h4 (9... Kh2 10. Bg3+) 10. Bxh4) 4... Kh3 5. Bf4! Ba7 6. Be3 Bb8 7. Bg1 1-0



Evreinov V, 1969, White wins

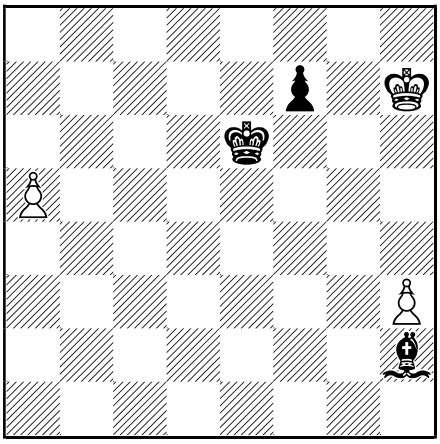
1. a5 Be5 2. a6! (2. Kf3? Bc7! 3. Kf2 Bg3+ 4. Kf3 Bc7 5. Bxc7) 2... Bb8 3. Kf3! Kh2 4. Bc7+ Kh3! 5. Bf4!! (5. Bxb8 $2) 5... Ba7 6. Be3! Bb8 7. Bg1!! 1-0



Evreinov V, 1969, White wins

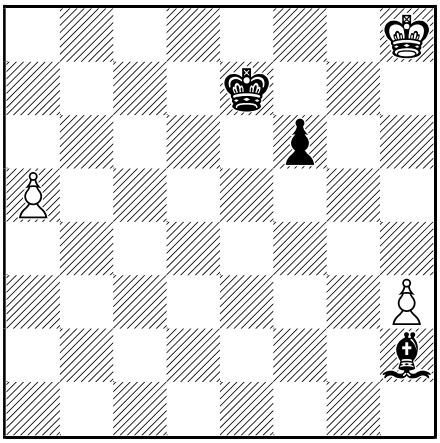
1. g5+ Kg6 2. Rh6+ Kxg5 3. Rh5+ Kg4 4. Rf5 Kxf5 5.

g4+ Kxg4 6. Kg2 f1=Q+ 7. Kxf1 Kf3 8. Ke1 Ke4 9. Ke2! Kd4 10. d3 Kc3 11. Ke3 Kb3 12. Kd4! Kb4 13. Kd5 Kxa4 14. Kc4 Ka3 15. d4 a4 16. d5 Kb2 17. d6 a3 18. d7 a2 19. d8=Q a1=Q 20. Qd2+ Kb1 21. Kb3 1-0



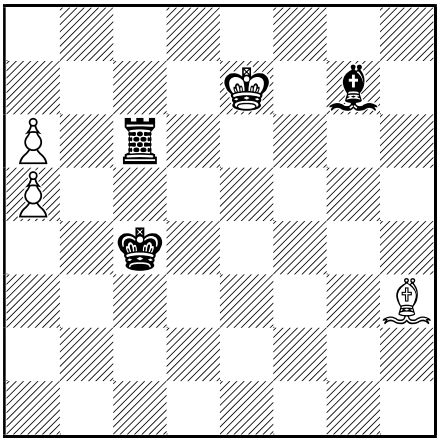
Evreinov V, 1969, Draw

1. h4! f5 (1... Kd5! {cook}) 2. Kg6 f4 3. a6! Bg1 4. Kg5! f3 5. Kg4 f2 6. a7 f1=Q 7. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



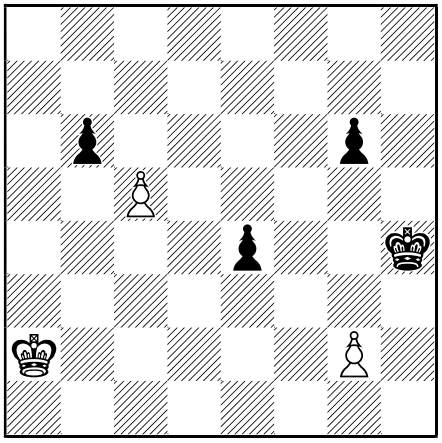
Evreinov V, 1969, Draw

1. Kg7 f5 2. Kg6! f4 3. a6 Bg1 4. Kg5 f3 5. Kg4 f2 6. a7 f1=Q 7. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



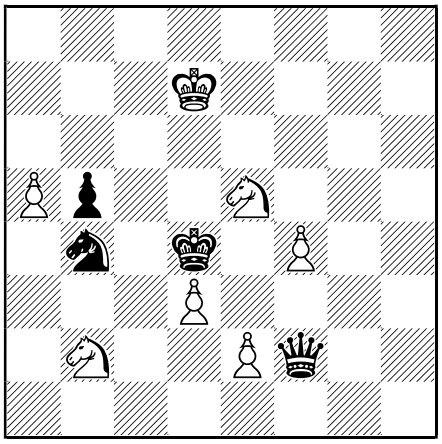
Evreinov V, 1969, Draw

1. Bg2 (1. Kd7? Rc5) 1... Rc5 2. a7 Rc7+ 3. Ke8! (3. Kd6? Rxa7) (3. Kd8? Rxa7 4. a6 Bf6+ 5. Kc8 Rg7) 3... Rxa7 4. a6 Rc7 5. Kd8 Rf7 (5... Be5 6. Bb7) 6. Ke8 Rc7 (6... Rf8+ 7. Ke7 Rc8 8. Kd7 Rf8 9. Ke7) 7. Kd8 Be5 8. Bb7 1/2-1/2



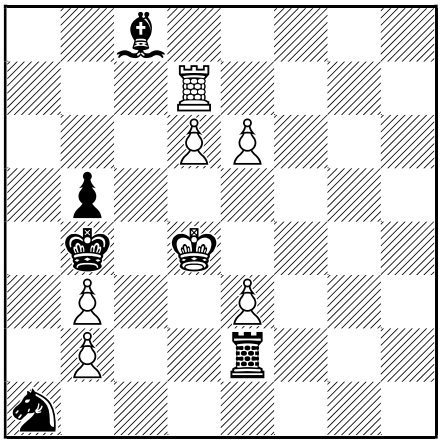
Ivanov A, 1969, White wins

1. g3+! Kh5 (1... Kxg3 2. cxb6) (1... Kh3 2. c6) (1... Kg4 2. c6) (1... Kg5 2. cxb6! e3 3. b7 e2 4. b8=Q e1=Q 5. Qf4+ Kh5 6. Qh4#) 2. c6! e3 3. c7 e2 4. c8=Q e1=Q 5. Qh3+ Kg5 6. Qh4+ Kf5 7. g4+ 1-0



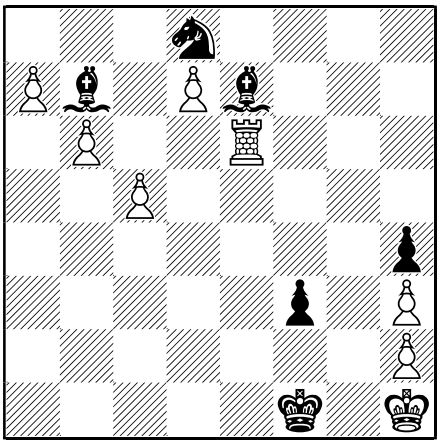
Ivanov A, 1969, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kc5 2. d4+ Kd5 3. Nd1 Qg3 4. Nc3+ Kc4 5. Nd2+ Kxd4 6. Nxb5+ Kd5 7. Nc7+ Kd4 8. Ne6+ Kd5 9. e4# 1-0



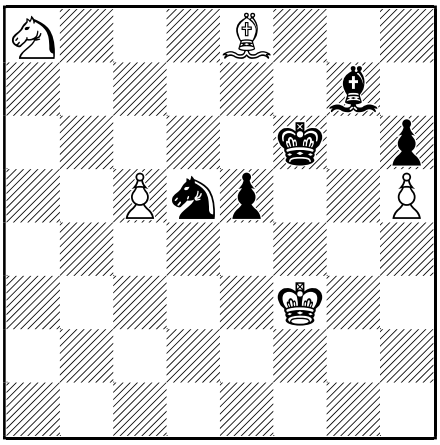
Hildebrand A, 1969, Draw

1. Re7! Nc2+ (1... Nxb3+! {cook} 2. Kd5 Na5 3. d7 Rd2+ 4. Ke4 Bb7+ 5. Kf4 Bc6) 2. Kd3 Rxe3+ 3. Kxc2 Bxe6 4. d7! Bf5+ 5. Re4+! (5. Kd2? Rd3+ 6. Ke2 Rxd7) 5... Rxe4 (5... Bxe4+ {main} 6. Kc1 Rd3 7. d8=Q Rxd8) 6. d8=Q Rd4+ 7. Kc1 Rxd8 1/2-1/2



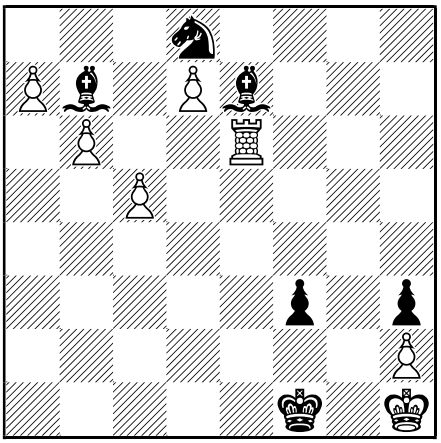
Hildebrand A, 1969, Draw

1. c6 Nxc6 2. Rxe7 f2 3. a8=Q! (3. d8=Q? Nxe7+) (3. d8=N? Nxe7+ 4. Nxb7 Ke2) 3... Bxa8 4. d8=Q Nxd8+ 5. b7! Nxb7 6. Re4 Nd6 1/2-1/2



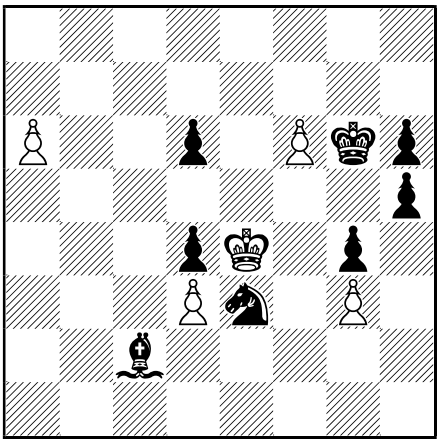
Hildebrand A, 1969, White wins

1. c6 Ke7 2. c7 Nxc7 3. Nxc7 Kd8 4. Ne6+ Ke7! (4... Kxe8 5. Nxg7+ Kf7 6. Nf5) 5. Bd7! (5. Nxg7? Kf6) 5... Bh8 6. Bc8! 1-0



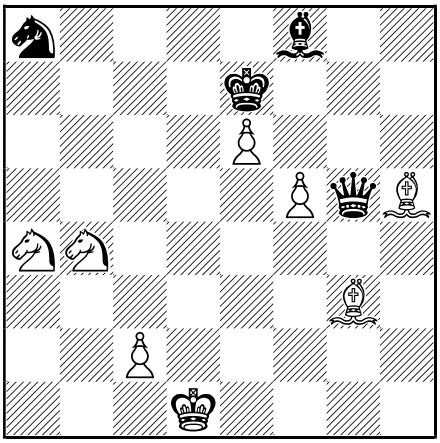
Hildebrand A, 1969, Draw

1. c6 Nxc6 2. Rxe7 (2. a8=Q? Bxa8 3. d8=Q Bxd8 4. b7 Bxb7 5. Rxc6 Ke1 6. Re6+ Kd2) 2... f2 (2... Nxe7 3. a8=Q) 3. a8=Q Bxa8 4. d8=Q Nxd8+ 5. b7 Nxb7 6. Re4 (6. Re1+! {cook} Kxe1 (6... fxe1=Q)) 1/2-1/2



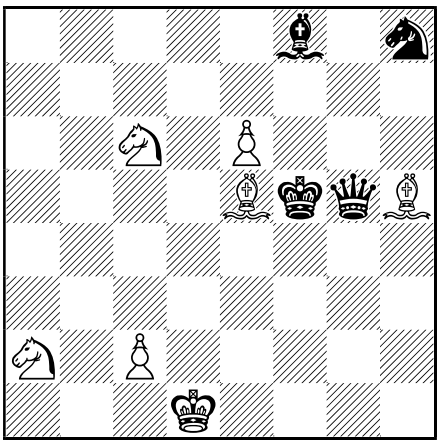
Hildebrand A, 1969, Draw

1. f7 Kxf7 2. a7 Bd1 (2... Bb3 3. a8=Q Bd5+ 4. Kf4 Ng2+ 5. Kf5 Nh4+ 6. Kf4 Ng6+ 7. Kf5 Ne7+ 8. Kf4 Ng6+ 9. Kf5 Nh4+ 10. Kf4 Ng2+ 11. Kf5 Ne3+ 12. Kf4 Bxa8) 3. a8=Q Bf3+ 4. Kf4 Ng2+ (4... Bxa8) 5. Kf5 Nh4+ (5... Bxa8) 6. Kf4 Ng6+ (6... Bxa8) 7. Kf5 Ne7+ (7... Bxa8) 8. Kf4 Nd5+ (8... Bxa8) 9. Kf5 Ne3+ 10. Kf4 Nd5+ (10... Bxa8) 1/2-1/2



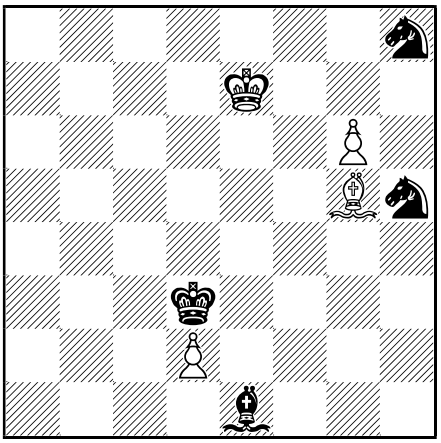
Nestorescu V, 1969, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kf6 2. Be5+ Kxf5 3. Nd4+! (3. Be2? Qg1+ 4. Kd2 Bh6+ 5. Kc3 Qe1+ 6. Kd3 Qd2+) (3. Be8? Bh6 4. Nd4+ (4. Ke2 Qe3+ 5. Kf1 Qf3+ 6. Ke1 (6. Kg1 Be3+ 7. Kh2 Kg4) 6... Be3 7. Bc3 Qf2+ 8. Kd1 Qf1+ 9. Be1 Bf2) 4... Kg4) 3... Ke4 4. Nc3+ Ke3 5. Bf4+! (5. Nd5+? Kf2 6. Nf6 Qg1+ 7. Kd2 Qe1+ 8. Kd3 Qe3+ 9. Kc4 Nb6+ 10. Kb5 Qxe5+) 5... Kxf4 (5... Qxf4 6. Nd5+) 6. e7!! Qg1+ (6... Qxe7 7. Nd5+) (6... Bxe7 7. Ne6+) (6... Qxh5+ 7. Nce2+ (7. Nde2+? Ke3 8. exf8=Q Qh1+) 7... Ke3 8. Nf5+ Qxf5 (8... Kf2 9. exf8=Q Qxe2+ 10. Kc1) 9. e8=Q+ Kf2 10. Nd4) 7. Kd2! (7. Ke2? Bxe7) 7... Qxd4+ 8. Kc1! Qe3+ (8... Bxe7 9. Ne2+) 9. Kd1! (9. Kb1? Qe1+) (9. Kb2? Qb6+ 10. Kc1 (10. Ka2 Qa5+) 10... Bh6! 11. e8=Q (11. Nd5+ Kg3+ 12. Kd1 Qd4+) 11... Kg3+ 12. Kd1 Qd4+ 13. Ke2 Qd2+ 14. Kf1 Qf2#) 9... Qg1+ 10. Kd2 Qd4+ (10... Qf2+? 11. Ne2+) 11. Kc1 Qe3+ 12. Kd1 1/2-1/2



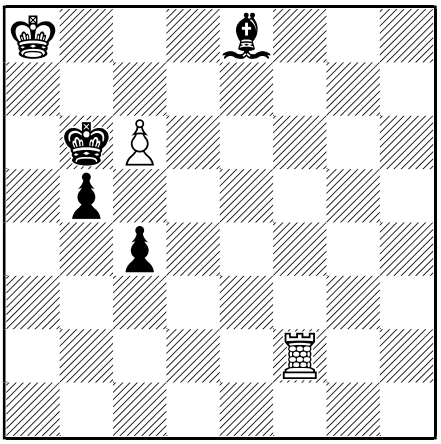
Nestorescu V, 1969, Draw

1. Nd4+ Ke4 2. Nc3+ Ke3 3. Bf4+ (3. Nd5+! {cook VN} Kf2 4. Nf6) 3... Kxf4 4. e7 Qg1+ (4... Qxh5+ 5. Nce2+ (5. Nde2+ Ke3 6. exf8=Q Qh1+) 5... Ke3 6. Nf5+ Qxf5 7. e8=Q+ Kf2 8. Nd4) 5. Kd2 (5. Ke2? Bxe7) 5... Qxd4+ 6. Kc1 Qe3+ 7. Kd1 (7. Kb1? Qe1+) (7. Kb2? Qb6+ 8. Kc1 Bh6 9. e8=Q Kg3+ 10. Kd1 Qd4+ 11. Ke2 Qd2+ 12. Kf1 Qf2#) 7... Qg1+ 8. Kd2 Qd4+ 9. Kc1 Qe3+ 10. Kd1 1/2-1/2



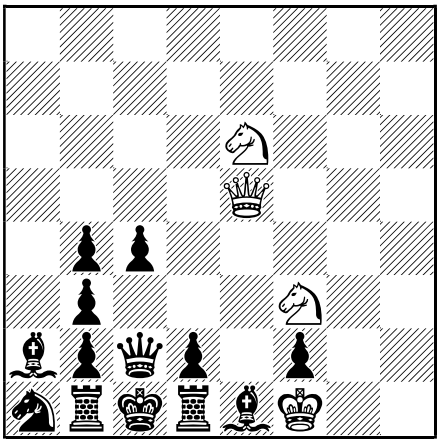
Gorgiev T, 1969, Draw

1. g7 Nxg7 2. Bf6 Bh4 3. Bxh4 Nf5+ 4. Kf6 Nxh4 5. Kg5 N4g6 6. Kf6 Nf4 7. Ke5 Ng2 8. Kf6 Nh4 9. Kg5 Ng2 10. Kf6 Nf4 11. Ke5 Nh5 12. Kf5 Kd4 13. Kg5 (13. d3? Kd5 14. Kg5 Ng7 15. Kf6 Ne8+ 16. Ke7 Nd6) 13... Ng3 14. Kf6 Nh5+ 15. Kg5 Ng7 16. Kf6 Ne8+ 17. Ke7 Nc7 18. Kf6 Ne8+ 19. Ke7 1/2-1/2



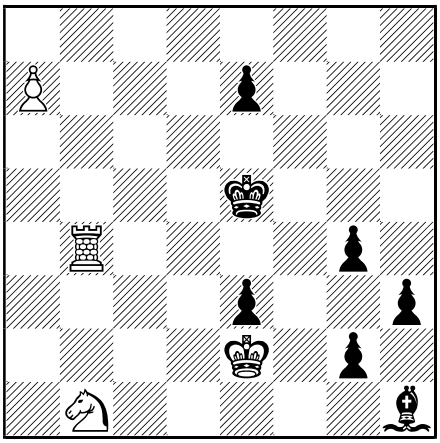
Gorgiev T, 1969, Draw

1. c7! Kxc7 2. Ka7 b4 (2... c3 3. Ka6 Kc6 (3... Kd6! {cook HC} 4. Rf3 b4 5. Ka5 (5. Rf6+ Kc5) 5... c2 6. Rf1 b3) 4. Rf3 b4 5. Ka5! (5. Rf6+? Kc5) 5... c2 6. Kxb4 c1=Q 7. Rc3+ Qxc3+ 8. Kxc3) 3. Ka6 c3 4. Rf4 (4. Rc2? Bg6 5. Rc1 c2) 4... Bf7! 5. Rxf7+ Kc6 6. Rf6+ Kc5 7. Rf5+ Kc4 8. Rf4+ Kd3 (8... Kb3 9. Kb5) 9. Rxb4 c2 10. Rb3+ Kd4 11. Rb4+ Kd5 12. Rb5+ Kd6 13. Rb6+ Kd7 14. Rb7+ Kc8 15. Rb5 c1=Q 16. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



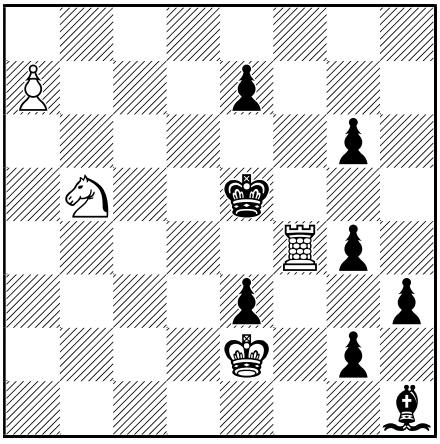
Gorgiev T, 1969, Draw

1. Nf4 Qd3+ 2. Nxd3+ cxd3 3. Qc3+ bxc3 4. Ne5 Kc2 5. Nc4 Kc1 6. Ne5 1/2-1/2



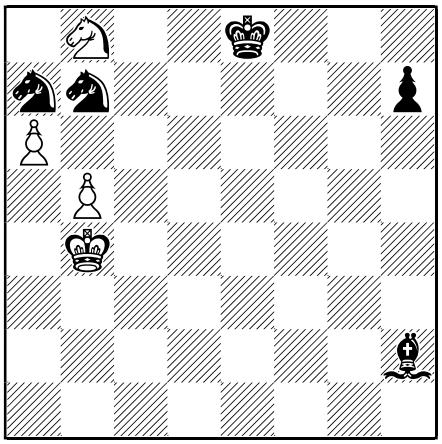
Gorgiev T, 1969, White wins

1. Re4+ (1. Rxg4? h2) 1... Kxe4 2. a8=Q+ Kf4 3. Qf8+! (3. Qb8+? e5) 3... Kg3 4. Qb8+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Qe5+ Kh4 7. Qxe7+ Kg3 8. Qxe3+ Kh2 9. Qf2 (9. Nd2! {cook} g1=Q (9... g1=N+ 10. Kf2 Bg2 11. Qe5+ Kh1 12. Qe1) 10. Nf1+ Qxf1+ (10... Kg2 11. Qe4#) 11. Kxf1 Bg2+ 12. Kf2 g3+ 13. Qxg3+) 9... g3 10. Qg1+ Kxg1 11. Nd2 h2 (11... Kh2 12. Nf3#) 12. Nf3# 1-0



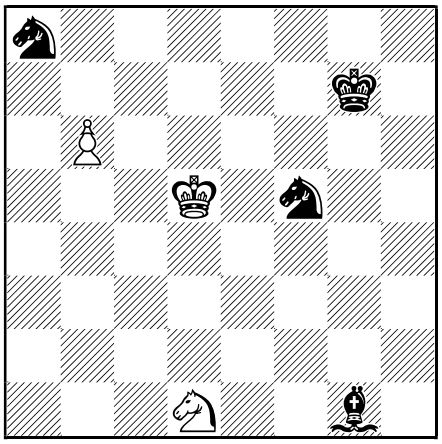
Gorgiev T, 1969, White wins

1. Re4+! (1. Rxg4? g1=Q 2. Rxg1 Bb7) 1... Kxe4 2. a8=Q+ Kf4 3. Qf8+! Kg3 4. Qb8+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Qe5+ Kh4 7. Qxe7+ Kg3 8. Qxe3+ Kh2 9. Qf2! g3 10. Qg1+! Kxg1 11. Nd4 Kh2 (11... h2 12. Nf3#) 12. Nf3# 1-0



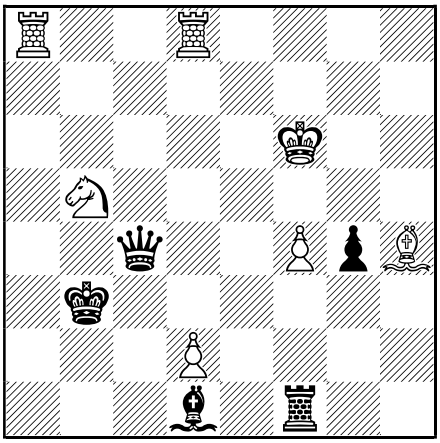
Gorgiev T, 1969, Draw

1. Nc6 Nxc6+ 2. bxc6 Na5 (2... Nd8! {cook KG} 3. Kb5 Ne6) 3. Kxa5 Bg1 4. a7! Bxa7 5. Ka6 Bb8 6. Kb7 Bg3 7. c7 Bxc7 8. Kc6 h5 9. Kd5 h4 10. Ke4 h3 11. Kf3 Ke7 12. Kf2 Bh2 13. Kf3 Be5 14. Kf2 1/2-1/2



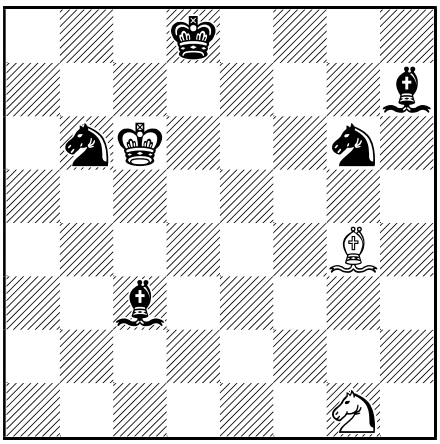
Bazlov Y, 1969, Draw

1. b7 Nb6+ 2. Ke6! (2. Kc6? Ne7+ 3. Kc7 Nbd5+ 4. Kd7 Bh2) 2... Nd4+ 3. Kd6 Nb5+ 4. Kc6 Na7+ 5. Kc7 Nd5+ 6. Kd6 Nf6 7. b8=N! (7. b8=Q? Bh2+ 8. Kc5 Nd7+) 7... Bh2+ 8. Kc5 Bxb8 9. Kb6 Nd7+ 10. Kb7 Kf6! 11. Nc3 (11. Ne3? Bd6) 11... Be5 12. Ne2! Bb8 (12... Nb5 13. Kc6 Nd4+ 14. Nxd4 Nb8+ 15. Kb7) (12... Kf5 13. Kxa7 Bb2) 13. Nc3 Ke5 14. Na4! Kd6 15. Nc3! (15. Nb6? Nc6) 15... Nc6 16. Ne4+ Kd5 17. Nc3+ Kc5 18. Ne4+ Kb5 19. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



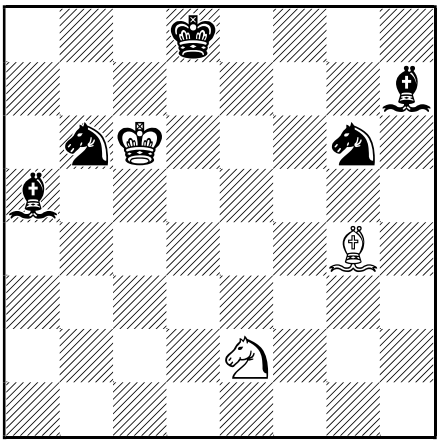
Dobrescu E, 1969, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kb2 (1... Kb4 2. Rdb8+ Kc5 3. Ne6+ Kd6 4. Rd8+) 2. Rdb8+ (2. Rab8+? Ka2 3. Ra8+ Ba4) (2. f5! {cook AV} Rf3 (2... Rf4 3. Rdb8+ Kc1 4. Ra1+ Kxd2 5. Rb2+ Kc3 6. Rc1+ Kxd4 7. Rd2+! Ke3 8. Rxc4 Rxc4 9. Rxd1) (2... Bb3 3. Nxb3 Qc6+ 4. Kg5! Qc7 5. Kg6! Kxb3 6. Rdb8+ Kc2 7. Rc8) (2... Ba4 3. Bg3! Bc6 4. Rac8! Qd3 5. Be5! Ka2 6. Rxc6 Rxf5+ 7. Ke6 $1) 3. Kg6 Ra3 4. Rdb8+ Ka2 5. Rxa3+ Kxa3 6. Nb5+ Ka4 7. Nc3+ Ka5 8. Bd8+! (8. Nxd1? g3 9. Bd8+ Ka6 10. Ne3 Qg8+ 11. Kf6 Qh8+ 12. Ke6 Qg8+ 13. Ke5 Ka7 14. Rc8 Kb7 15. Rc7+ Kb8) 8... Ka6 9. Rb6+ Ka7 10. Nb5+ Ka8 11. Ra6+ Kb8 12. Bc7+ Kc8 13. Nd6+) 2... Kc1 (2... Bb3 3. Rxb3+ Kc1 4. Rc3+) 3. Rc8 Rxf4+ (3... Qxc8 4. Rxc8+ Kxd2 5. Kg5) 4. Ke5 Rxd4 5. d3! Rd5+ 6. Ke6 Qc5 7. d4! (7. Be7? Bb3 8. Bxc5 Rxc5+ 9. Kd6 Rxc8 10. Rxc8+ Kd2) 7... Rd6+ 8. Ke7 Qc6 9. d5! Rd7+ 10. Ke8 Qc7 11. d6! 1-0



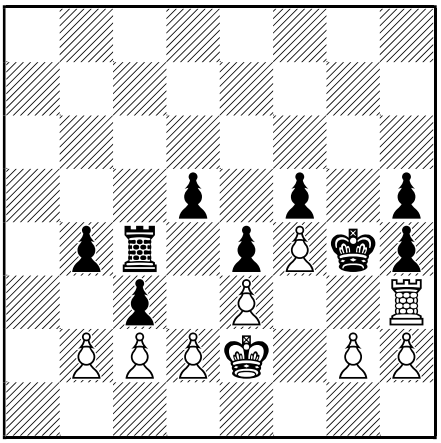
Kakovin A, 1969, Draw

1. Ne2 Ba5 (1... Nc4! {cook}) 2. Kb5 Ne5 3. Kxa5 Kc7 4. Bh5 Nc6+ 5. Kb5 Bd3+ 6. Kc5 Nd7+ 7. Kd5 Nf6+ 8. Kc5 Nxh5 9. Nf4 Nxf4 1/2-1/2



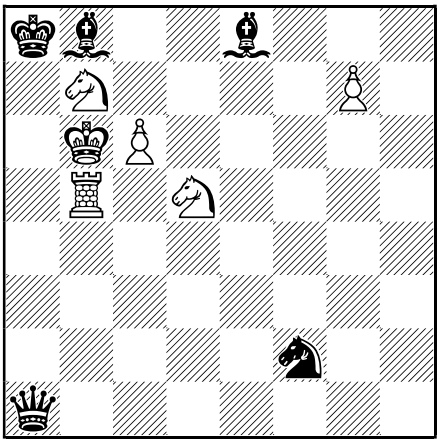
Kakovin A, 1969, Draw

1. Kb5 Ne5 2. Kxa5 Kc7! 3. Bh5 (3. Bh3? Nc6+ 4. Kb5 Bd3+) 3... Nc6+ 4. Kb5 Bd3+ 5. Kc5 Nd7+ 6. Kd5 Nf6+ 7. Kc5 Nxh5 8. Nf4! Nxf4 1/2-1/2



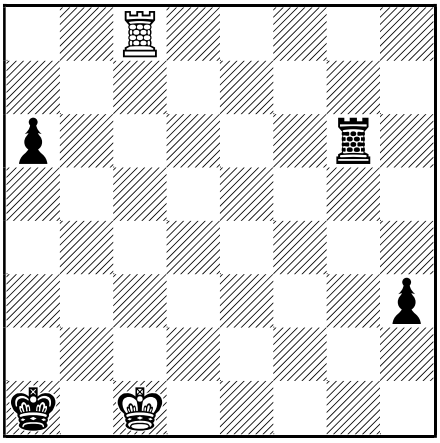
Kovalenko V, 1969, Draw

1. b3! (1. Kf2? cxd2 2. Rf3 d1=N+) 1... Rc8 2. d4! (2. dxc3? Rxc3 3. Kd2 Rc8 4. Kd1 Ra8 5. Ke2 Ra2 6. Kd2 Ra1 7. Ke2 Rc1) 2... Ra8 (2... exd3+ 3. Kf2! d2 4. Rf3 d1=N+ 5. Ke2) 3. Rg3+! hxg3 4. h3+ Kh4 5. Ke1! Ra2 6. Kd1 Rb2 7. Kc1 Ra2 8. Kd1 Ra1+ 9. Ke2 Ra5 10. Ke1! Ra1+ 11. Ke2 Rc1 1/2-1/2



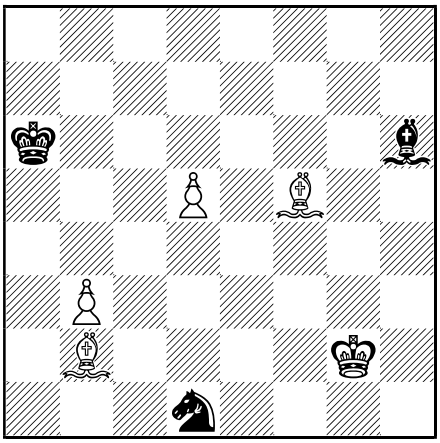
Kovalenko V, 1969, Draw

1. Ra5+ Ba7+ 2. Rxa7+ Qxa7+ 3. Kc7 Qb8+ (3... Qa6 4. Nb6+ Ka7 5. Nc8+ Ka8 6. Nb6+) 4. Kb6 Qa7+ (4... Qc8 5. Nc7+ Kb8 6. Na6+ Ka8 7. Nc7+) 5. Kc7 1/2-1/2



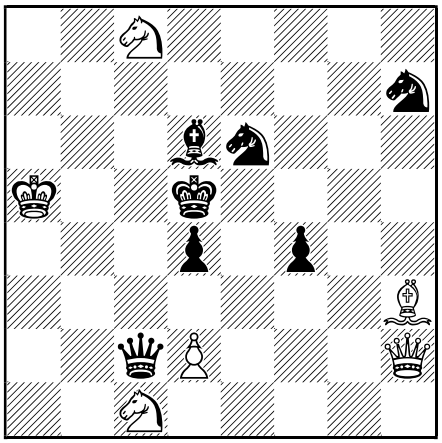
Kovalenko V, 1969, Draw

1. Rc3 Rg1+ 2. Kc2 Rg2+ 3. Kc1 h2 4. Ra3+ Ra2 5. Rh3 a5 6. Rh5 a4 7. Rh4 a3 8. Rh3 Rg2 9. Rxa3+ Ra2 10. Rh3 1/2-1/2



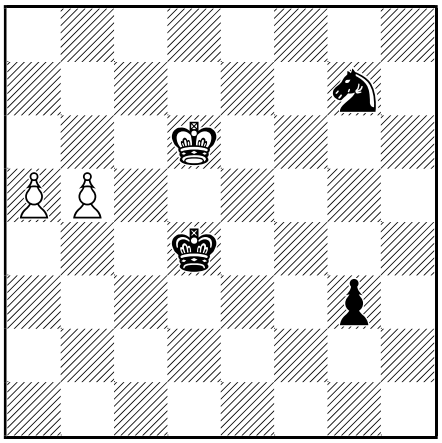
Kovalenko V, 1969, White wins

1. Bd3+! (1. Bd4? Ne3+) 1... Ka5 (1... Kb7 2. Ba3! Ne3+ 3. Kf3 Nxd5 4. Be4 Kc6 5. Kg4 Be3 6. Kf5 Bc5 7. Bb2 Kd6 8. Be5+) 2. Be5! Ne3+ 3. Kf3 Nxd5 4. Bc4! Nb4 (4... Nb6 {main} 5. Bc3#) (4... Ne7 {main} 5. Bc7+ Kb4 6. Bd6+) (4... Ne3 {main} 5. Bc3+ Kb6 6. Bd4+) 5. Bc7# 1-0



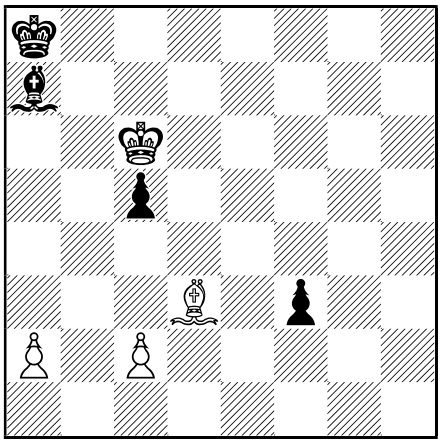
Kovalenko V, 1969, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kc5 (1... Ke5 2. Qe1+) 2. Nd3+! Qxd3 3. Qc1+ Kd5 4. Nb6+ Ke5 5. Nd7+ Kd5 6. Qc4+! Qxc4 (6... Kxc4 {main} 7. Bxe6#) (6... Ke4 {main} 7. Qc6#) 7. Bg2+ f3 8. Bxf3# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1969, Draw

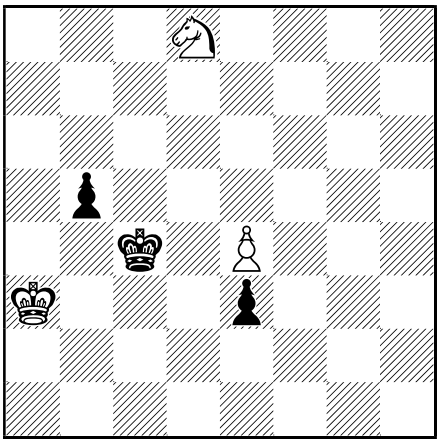
1. a6 (1. b6? g2 2. b7 g1=Q 3. b8=Q Qg3+) 1... Ne8+ 2. Kc6 (2. Kd7? Nf6+) 2... g2 3. a7 g1=Q 4. a8=Q Qg2+ 5. Kb6 Qxa8 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1969, White wins

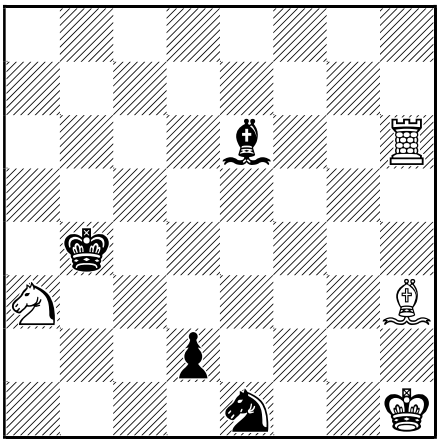
1. Be4 Kb8 2. c4 f2 3. Bg2 Kc8 4. a4! (4. Bh3+? Kb8 5. a4 Ka8 6. Bg2 f1=Q! 7. Bxf1 Bb8) 4... Kb8 (4... Bb8 5.

Bh3+ Kd8 6. a5) 5. a5 Kc8 6. Bf1! Kb8 7. Bh3 Ka8 8. Kc7 Bb8+ 9. Kb6 Ba7+ 10. Ka6! Bb8 11. Bg2# 1-0



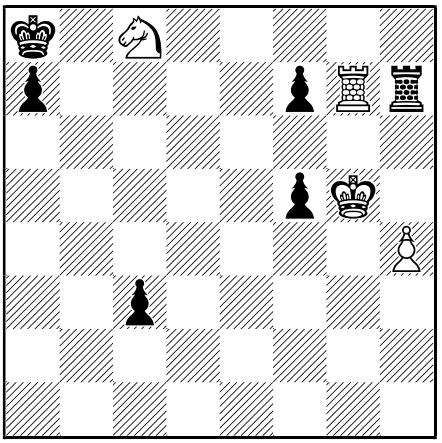
Kovalenko V, 1969, Draw

1. Kb2! e2 (1... Kd4 2. Nf7 Kxe4 3. Ng5+ Kf4 4. Ne6+ Kf3 5. Nd4+ Ke4 6. Ne2 Kf3 7. Nd4+) (1... Kd3 2. Ne6! e2 3. Nf4+) 2. Nf7 e1=Q 3. Ne5+ Kc5 (3... Kd4 4. Nf3+) (3... Kb4 4. Nd3+) 4. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



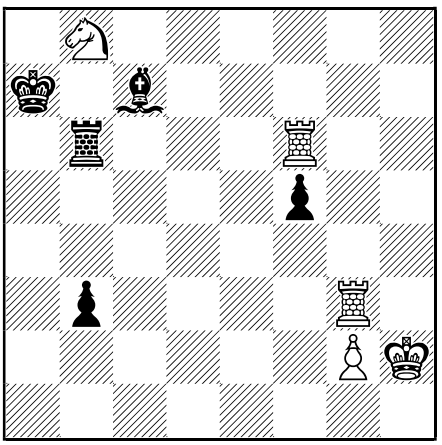
Wotawa A, 1969, Draw

1. Rh4+ (1. Bg4? Bxg4 2. Rd6 d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Bxd1 4. Nb1 Nf3 5. Kg2 Kb3) 1... Kc5 2. Rh5+ Kc6! (2... Kd4 3. Bxe6 d1=Q 4. Rd5+) (2... Kb6 3. Rb5+) (2... Kd6 3. Nb5+) (2... Bd5+ 3. Rxd5+ Kxd5 4. Bg4) 3. Bg4! Bxg4 (3... Bd5+ 4. Rxd5 Kxd5 5. Nb1! d1=Q 6. Nc3+) 4. Rh6+! Kc5 5. Rd6! Bf3+ 6. Kh2 Bd5 (6... Kxd6 7. Nc4+) 7. Rxd5+ Kxd5 8. Nb1! (8. Nb5? Kc4 $1) 1/2-1/2



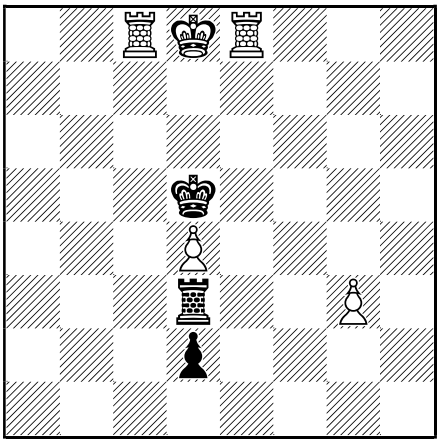
Wotawa A, 1969, Draw

1. Rg8! (1. Rxh7? c2 $1) (1. Nb6+? axb6 2. Rxh7 c2 3. Kh5 f4 $1) 1... Rg7+ (1... Kb7 2. Nd6+ Kc6 3. Nxf5) 2. Rxg7 c2 3. Nb6+ (3. Rg8? c1=Q+) (3. Kh5? c1=Q 4. Nb6+ Kb7 $1) 3... axb6 (3... Kb7 4. Rxf7+ Kxb6 5. Rf6+ Kc7 6. Rf7+) 4. Kh5! (4. Rg8+? Kb7 5. Kh5 b5 6. Rg2 (6. Rg1 b4) 6... c1=Q) 4... b5! (4... c1=Q 5. Rg8+ Ka7 6. Ra8+ Kb7 7. Rb8+ Ka7 8. Rb7+ Ka6 9. Rxb6+ Ka5 10. Ra6+ Kb5 11. Rb6+ Kxb6) 5. Rg2! c1=Q 6. Rg8+ (6. Ra2+? Kb7! 7. Ra7+ Kc8 8. Ra8+ Kd7) 6... Ka7 7. Ra8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+! (8. Ra7+? Kc8 $1) 8... Ka6 9. Rb6+ Ka5 10. Rxb5+ Ka4 11. Ra5+ Kxa5 1/2-1/2



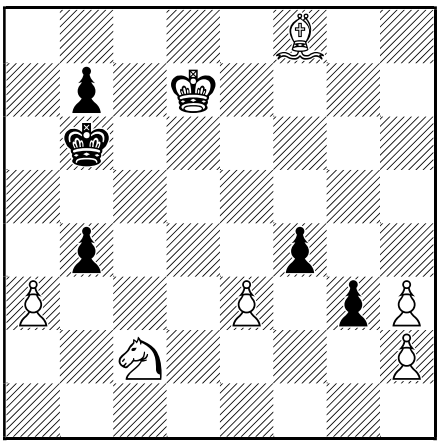
Wotawa A, 1969, Draw

1. Nc6+! (1. Rxb6? Kxb6 2. Nd7+ Ka7) 1... Rxc6 (1... Ka6 2. Nb4+ Ka5 3. Rxb6 Kxb6 4. Nd3) (1... Ka8 2. Rf8+) (1... Kb7 2. Na5+) 2. Rxc6 Bxg3+ 3. Kh3!! (3. Kxg3? b2 4. Rc3 b1=Q 5. Kh2 Kb6 6. Rf3 Kc5 7. Rh3 Kd4 8. Ra3 f4 9. Rf3 Ke4 10. Ra3 Qc1) 3... b2 4. Rc3! b1=Q 5. Ra3+ Kb6 6. Rb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



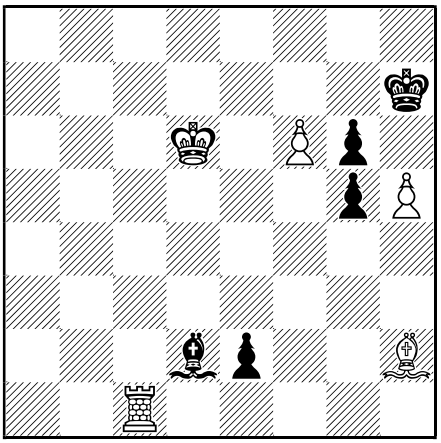
Wotawa A, 1969, Draw

1. Rc5+! (1. Re5+? Kxd4 2. Re7 d1=Q 3. Rd7+ Ke4 4. Rc4+ Kf5 5. Rc5+ Kg4 6. Rc4+ Kh3 $1) 1... Kxd4 (1... Kd6? 2. Rce5 $1) 2. Rc7 (2. Ree5? d1=Q $1) 2... d1=Q 3. Rd7+ Kc3 (3... Kc5 4. Re5+) 4. Re3! Rxe3 5. Rxd1 1/2-1/2



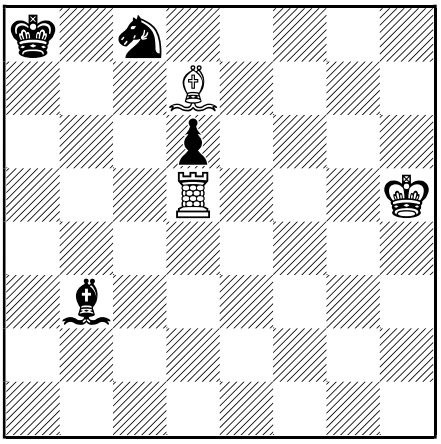
Wotawa A, 1969, White wins

1. Bc5+! (1. hxg3? b3 2. Nb4 b2 3. Nd5+ Ka6 4. Nc3 f3 $1) 1... Kxc5 (1... Kb5 2. hxg3 b3 (2... fxg3 3. axb4 g2 4. e4) 3. Nd4+ Kxc5 4. Nxb3+) (1... Ka6 2. Nxb4+) 2. axb4+ Kd5 (2... Kb5 3. hxg3 f3 4. Nd4+) 3. hxg3 f3 (3... fxg3 4. Ne1 Ke4 5. h4 Kxe3 6. h5 Kf2 7. h6 Kxe1 8. h7 g2 9. h8=Q g1=Q 10. Qa1+) 4. Ne1 f2 5. Nf3 f1=Q 6. e4+! Kxe4 (6... Kc4 7. Nd2+) 7. Nd2+ 1-0



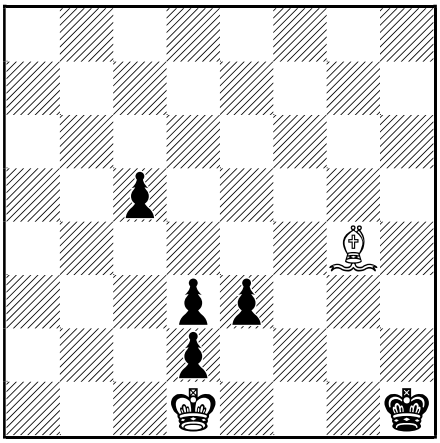
Jakimtsjik V, 1969, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kh6 2. Rc8 Kh7 (2... Kxh5 3. Bg3! (3. Re8? e1=Q 4. Rxe1 Bxe1 5. Ke6 Bc3) 3... Bf4+ 4. Kc5! Bxg3 5. Re8 e1=Q 6. Rxe1 Bxe1 7. f7) 3. Bg3 Bf4+ 4. Ke7 Bxg3 5. Rh8+ Kxh8 6. hxg6 e1=Q+ 7. Kf7 Qe4 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qh8+ Qh7+ 11. Qg7+ Qxg7+ 12. fxg7 1-0



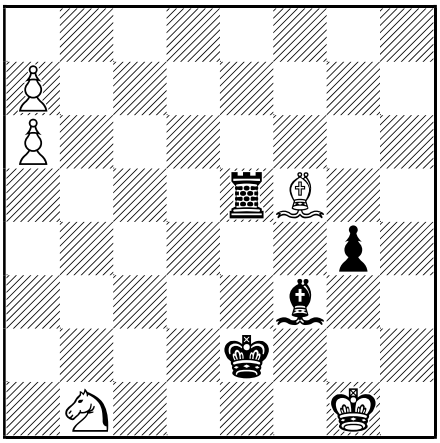
Jakimtsjik V, 1969, White wins

1. Rb5 (1. Ra5+? Na7) 1... Bf7+ 2. Kg5 Na7 3. Rb6 (3. Rb2? Bd5 4. Kf6 Nc6 5. Rd2 Bf3 6. Ke6 Kb8 7. Kxd6 Nd8) 3... Bd5 4. Kf6 Nc6 (4... Bb7 5. Ke7 Kb8 6. Kd8 d5 7. Rb4 d4 8. Rxd4 Nc6+ 9. Bxc6 Bxc6 10. Rb4+ Bb7 11. Kd7) 5. Bxc6+ Ka7 6. Rb7+ Ka8 7. Ke7 (7. Rc7+? Kb8) 7... Bxc6 8. Rb6 Be4 9. Kxd6 Ka7 10. Kc7 1-0



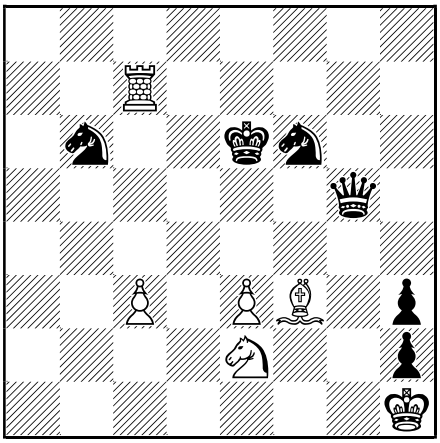
Jakimtsjik V, 1969, Draw

1. Bf5 e2+ (1... c4 2. Bxd3 cxd3) 2. Kxd2 c4 3. Ke1 Kg2 4. Bg4 c3 5. Bxe2 c2 6. Bd1 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



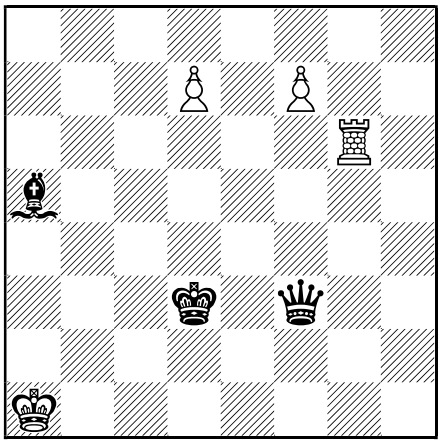
Jakimtsjik V, 1969, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ke1 2. Ne4 Rxe4 3. a8=Q Re2 4. Be4 Bxe4 5. a7 Rg2+ (5... Bf3! {cook} 6. Qf8 Rg2+ 7. Kh1 Rg3+ 8. Qxf3 gxf3 9. a8=Q Rh3+ 10. Kg1 f2+) 6. Kh1 Rg1+ 7. Kxg1 Bxa8 8. Kh2 Kf2 1/2-1/2



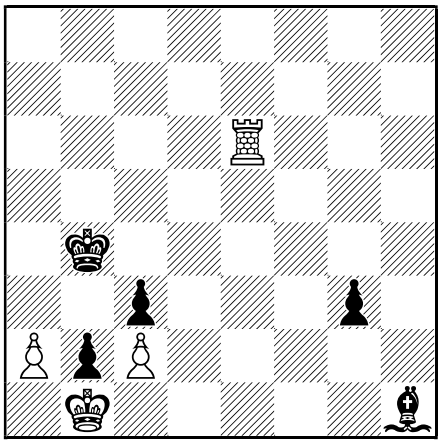
Jakimtsjik V, 1969, Draw

1. Nd4+ Ke5 2. Re7+ Kd6 3. Rg7! Qa5 4. Ra7! Qc5 5. Rc7! Qe5 6. Re7! Qg5 7. Rg7 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1969, Draw

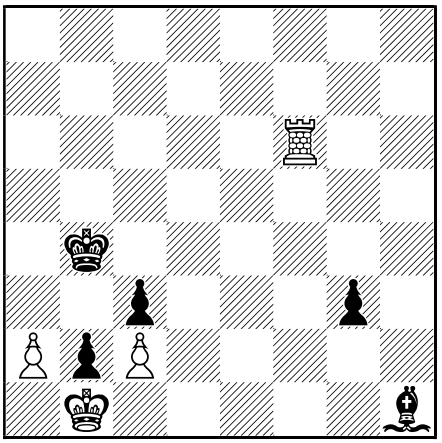
1. Rg3! (1. d8=Q+? Kc2 2. Qc8+ Bc3+ 3. Ka2 Qd5+) 1... Qxg3 2. d8=Q+! (2. f8=Q? Bc3+! 3. Kb1 Qe1+ 4. Ka2 Qa1+ 5. Kb3 Qb2+ 6. Ka4 Qa2+ 7. Kb5 Qa5+ 8. Kc6 Qa6+ 9. Kc7 Be5+ 10. Kd8 Qa8+ 11. Ke7 Bd6+) 2... Kc2! 3. Qd1+ (3. Qc8+? Bc3+ 4. Ka2 Qe5 $1) 3... Kxd1 4. f8=Q Qe5+! 5. Ka2 Kc2 6. Qb4! Qd5+ (6... Bxb4) 7. Ka1 Qe5+ 8. Ka2 Qd5+ 9. Ka1 Kd3 10. Qb1+ 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

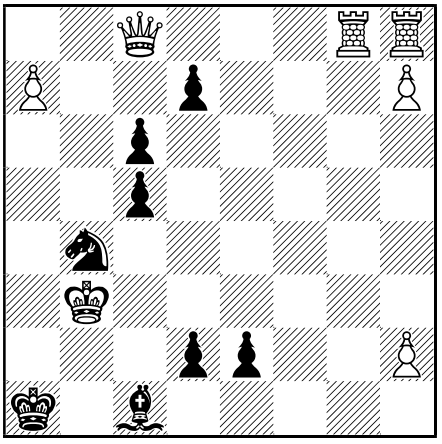
1. Rb6+! (1. Rg6? g2 2. Rg3 Ka4 3. a3 Kxa3 4. Rxc3+ Kb4 5. Rg3 Kc4 6. Kxb2 Kd4 7. Kb3 Ke4 8. Kb4 Kf4 9. Rg8 Kf3 10. c4 Kf2) (1. Re3? g2 2. Rg3! (2. Re4+? Ka3! (2... Kc5? 3. Rg4 Kb5 4. a3! Ka5 5. a4 Ka6 (5... g1=Q+ 6. Rxg1 Bb7! 7. Rg7! Ba6 8. Rc7 Kb4 9. a5 Bb5 10. Rc8! Ba6 11. Rb8+ Kc5 12. Rb3 Kc4 13. Rb6) 6. Rg5 Kb6 7. a5+ Ka6 8. Ka2 Ka7 9. Rg6 Kb7 10. a6+ Ka7 11. Kb1 Ka8 12. Rg7 Kb8 13. a7+ Ka8 14. Ka2 g1=Q 15. Rxg1) 3. Rg4 g1=Q+ 4. Rxg1 Bd5) 2... Ka4 3. a3 Ka5! (3... Kxa3 4. Rxc3+ Kb4 5. Rg3 Kc4 6. Kxb2 Kd4 7. Kc1! Ke4 8. Kd2 Kf4 9. Rg8 Kf3 10. Ke1 Ke3 11. Rg3+ Kf4 12. Kf2) 4. Rg4 Kb5 5. a4+ Ka5 6. Ka2 g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Bd5+ 8. Kb1 Kxa4) 1... Kc4 (1... Ka3 2. Rb3+ Ka4 3. Rxc3) (1... Ka4 2. Ra6+ Kb4 3. a3+) 2. Rg6 g2 3. Rg4+ Kb5 (3... Kd5! {cook} 4. a4 (4. a3 Ke5 5. a4 Kf5

6. Rg8 Kf4 7. a5 Ke3 8. a6 Kf2) 4... Kc5! (4... Ke5 5. a5 Kf5 6. Rg8 Kf4 7. a6 Ke3 8. a7 Kf2 9. a8=Q g1=Q+ 10. Rxg1 Bxa8 11. Rg4 Ke3 12. Rc4 Kd2 13. Rd4+) 5. Ka2 (5. a5 Kb5 6. Rg5+ Ka4! 7. a6 Ka3 8. a7 g1=Q+ 9. Rxg1 Bd5 10. a8=Q+ Bxa8) 5... g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Bd5+ 7. Kb1 (7. Ka3 Kb6) 7... Kb4 8. Rg3 Bc4 9. Rg4 (9. a5 Bb5 10. Rh3 Bc4) 9... Ka3! 10. Rxc4) 4. a3! (4. a4+? Ka5 5. Ka2 g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Bd5+ 7. Ka3 Be6) 4... Ka5 5. a4 Ka6 6. Rg5 Kb6 7. a5+ Ka6 8. Ka2 Ka7 (8... g1=Q 9. Rxg1 Bd5+ 10. Kb1 Kxa5 11. Rg5) 9. Rg6 Kb7 10. a6+ Ka7 11. Kb1 Ka8 12. Rg7 Kb8 13. a7+ Ka8 14. Ka2 1-0



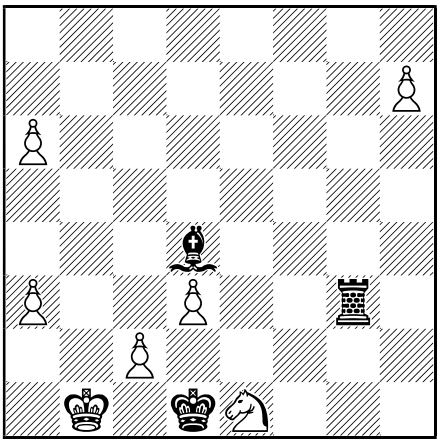
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

1. Rf4+ (1. Rb6+? Ka4 2. Ra6+ Kb4 3. a3+ Kc5! 4. Rg6 g2 5. Rg4 Kb5) 1... Kb5 2. Rg4 g2 3. a3 Ka5 (3... Kc5 4. a4 Kd5 5. a5 Ke5 6. a6 Kf5 7. Rg8 Kf4 8. a7 Ke3 9. Ka2 (9. Rg7 Kd2 10. a8=Q g1=Q+ 11. Rxg1 Bxa8 12. Rg4 Ke3 13. Rc4 Kd2 14. Rd4+) 9... Kd2 10. a8=Q g1=Q 11. Qd8+ Kxc2 12. Rxg1 Bd5+ 13. Ka3 $1) 4. a4 Ka6 5. Rg5 Kb6 6. a5+ Ka6 7. Ka2 Ka7 8. Rg6 Kb7 9. a6+ Ka7 10. Kb1 Ka8 11. Rg7 Kb8 12. a7+ Ka8 13. Ka2 1-0



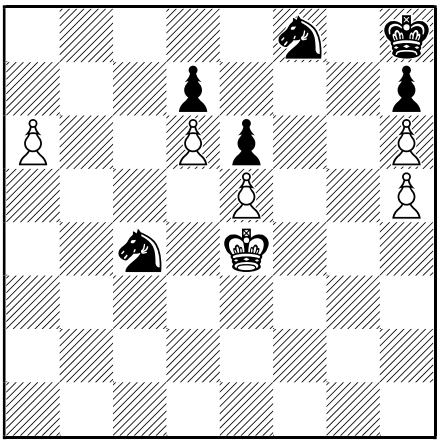
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kb1 2. Qa1+ Kxa1 3. Qa8+ Kb1 4. Qa1+ Kxa1 5. Ra8+ Kb1 6. Ra1+ Kxa1 7. Ra8+ Kb1 8. Ra1+ Kxa1 9. h8=Q+ Kb1 10. Qh7+ Ka1 11. Qg7+ Kb1 12. Qg6+ Ka1 13. Qf6+ Kb1 14. Qf5+ Ka1 15. Qe5+ Kb1 16. Qxe2 1-0



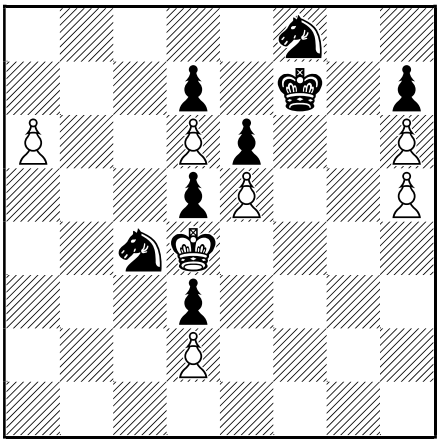
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, Draw

1. c3! Bxc3 2. a7 Rg5! 3. Nc2 Rb5+ 4. Nb4 Ra5 5. d4! Bxd4 6. Nc6 Rb5+ 7. Nb4 Ra5 8. Nc6 1/2-1/2



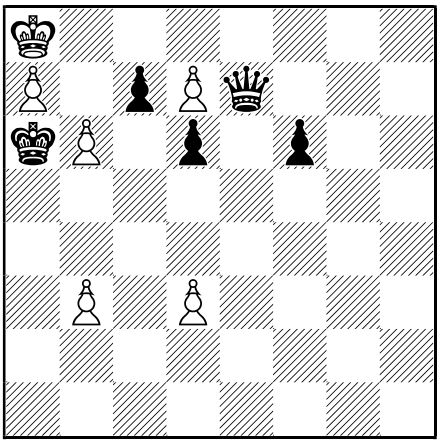
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

1. a7! (1. Kd4? Na5! 2. Kc5 Nc6 3. Kb6 Ng6 4. hxg6 hxg6 5. a7 Nxa7 6. Kxa7 g5 $1) 1... Nb6 2. Kd4 Kg8 (2... Ng6 3. hxg6 hxg6 4. Kc5 Na8 5. Kb5 g5 6. Ka6 g4 7. Kb7 g3 8. Kxa8 g2 9. Kb7 g1=Q 10. a8=Q+ Kh7 11. Qf8) 3. Kc5 Na8 4. Kb5 Kf7 5. Ka6! (5. Ka5! {cook} Ng6! (5... Ke8 6. Ka6 Kd8 7. Kb7 Ke8 8. Kxa8) 6. hxg6+ hxg6 7. Ka6 g5 8. Kb7 g4 9. Kxa8 g3 10. Kb7 g2 11. a8=Q g1=Q 12. Qh8 Qg2+ 13. Kb8! Qb2+ 14. Kc8 Qc3+ (14... Qc2+ 15. Kd8) 15. Kxd7) 5... Ke8 6. Kb7 Kd8 7. Kb8 Nb6 8. a8=Q Nxa8 9. Kxa8 Kc8 10. Ka7 Kd8 11. Kb7 Ke8 12. Kc7 Kf7 13. Kd8 Kg8 14. Ke8 Kh8 15. Kf7 1-0



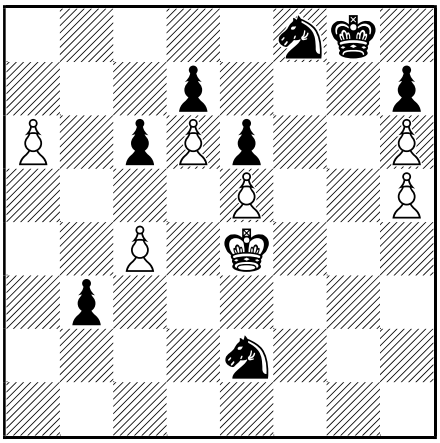
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

1. a7 (1. Kxd3? Nxe5+) (1. Kc5? Nxd2) 1... Nb6 2. Kc5 (2. Kxd3? Ng6! 3. hxg6+ hxg6 4. Kd4 g5 5. Kc5 Na8 6. Kb5 g4 7. Ka6 g3 8. Kb7 g2 9. Kxa8 g1=Q) 2... Na8 3. Kb5 Ke8 4. Ka6 Kd8 5. Kb7 d4 6. Kb8 Nb6 7. a8=Q Nxa8 8. Kxa8 Kc8 9. Ka7 Kd8 10. Kb8 Ke8 11. Kc8 Kf7 12. Kd8 Kg8 13. Ke8 Kh8 14. Kf7 1-0



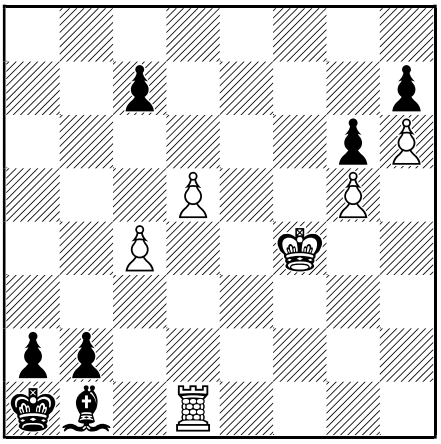
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, Draw

1. b7 Qe3 2. d4 Qxd4 3. b8=N+ Kb6 4. d8=N c5 (4... Qg4! {cook BS/FS} 5. b4 (5. Nbc6 Qc8+ 6. Nb8 Qxd8 7. b4 Qc8 8. b5 Qb7#) 5... Qc8 6. b5 f5) 5. Nbc6 Qe4 (5... Qf4! {cook BS/FS} 6. Ne6 (6. Nb8 Qf3+ 7. Nbc6 Qg3 8. Nb8 Qg7) 6... Qf3 7. Ned8 Qg3 8. Nb8 Qg7 9. Nbc6 Qc7) 6. Kb8 Qh7 7. a8=N+! 1/2-1/2



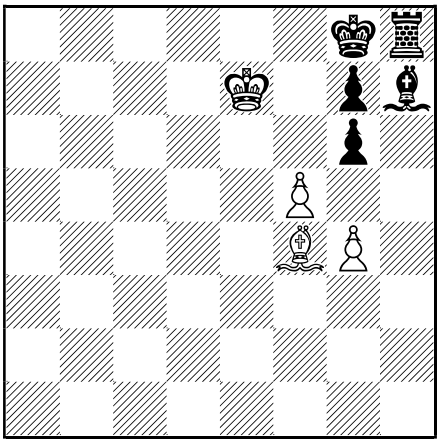
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

1. Kd3 b2 2. Kc2 Nc3 3. Kxb2 Na4+ 4. Ka3 Nb6 5. Kb4 Kf7 (5... Nc8! {cook} 6. Ka5 Kf7 7. a7 Nxa7 8. Kb6 Nc8+ 9. Kc7 Na7) 6. a7 Ke8 7. Ka5 Na8 8. Ka6 Kd8 9. Kb7 c5 10. Kb8 Nb6 11. a8=Q Nxa8 12. Kxa8 Kc8 13. Ka7 Kd8 14. Kb8 Ke8 15. Kc8 Kf7 16. Kd8 Kg8 17. Ke8 Kh8 18. Kf7 1-0



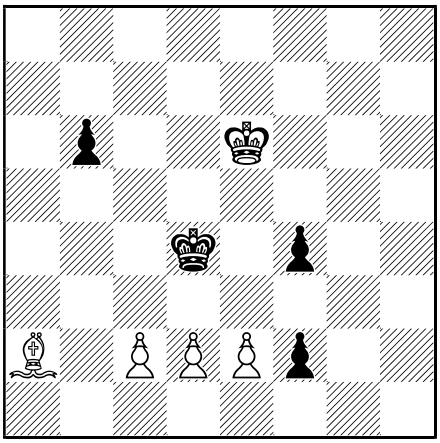
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, White wins

1. c5 c6 2. Rg1! cxd5 3. c6 d4 4. c7 d3 5. c8=B! (5. c8=Q! {cook} d2 6. Qf5 $1) 5... d2 6. Bg4 d1=Q 7. Bxd1 Bf5 8. Bc2+ b1=Q 9. Rxb1+ axb1=Q 10. Bxb1 Kxb1 11. Ke5 1-0



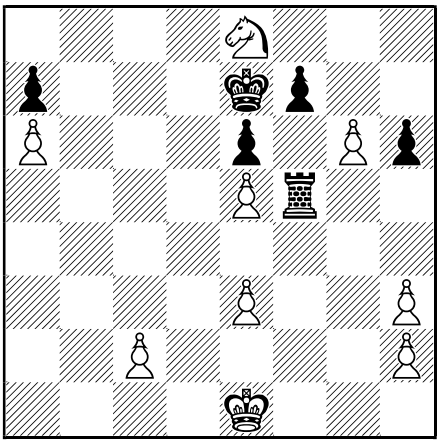
Kuznetsov AP, 1969, Draw

1. f6! gxf6 2. g5! fxg5 3. Bxg5 Kg7 4. Bf6+ Kg8 5. Bg5! 1/2-1/2



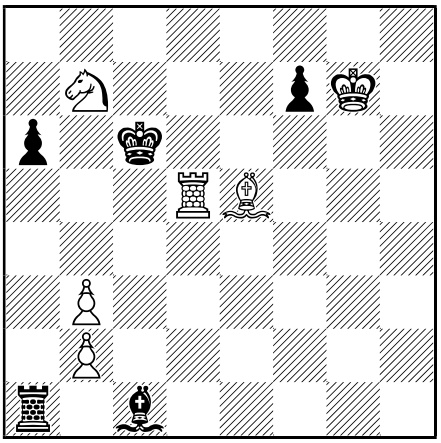
Jakimtsjik V, 1970, White wins

1. Kd6 f1=Q 2. c3+ Ke4 3. Bc4! Kf5 (3... Qb1 4. Bg8 f3 (4... Qd3+ 5. exd3++-) (4... Qh1 5. Bd5++-) 5. Bh7+ Kf4 6. e3++-) (3... Qh3 4. Bd5+ Kf5 5. Be6++-) (3... f3 4. exf3++- ({dual} 4. Bd3+ Kf4 5. e3++-)) 4. e4+! { Albino} fxe3 {e.p.} (4... Kxe4 5. Bxf1+-) 5. Bxf1 exd2 6. Bd3+ Kf4 7. Bc2 Ke3 8. Kd5! Ke2 9. c4 Ke3 10. Ke5! (10. Kc6? Kd4 11. Kb5 Kc3=) 10... Ke2 11. Kd6! Ke3 12. Kd5! {zugzwang} Ke2 13. Kc6 1-0



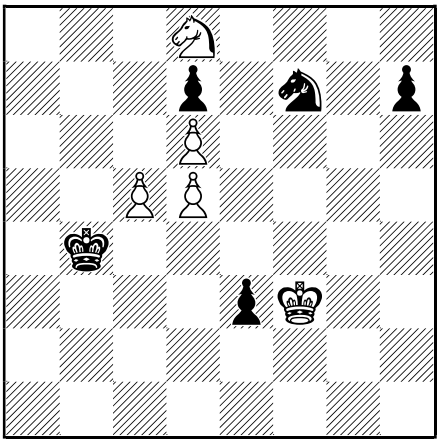
Bron V, Olimpiev B, 1970, White wins

1. g7 Rg5 2. h4 Rg6 3. h5 Rg4 4. h3 Rg5 5. h4 Rg4 6. Nf6! Rxg7 7. Kf2 Kd8 8. c3! (8. c4 $143 Kc8 9. c5 Kb8 10. c6 Ka8!=) 8... Kc8 9. c4 Kb8 10. c5 Ka8 11. c6 Kb8 12. c7+ Kc8 13. e4!+- 1-0



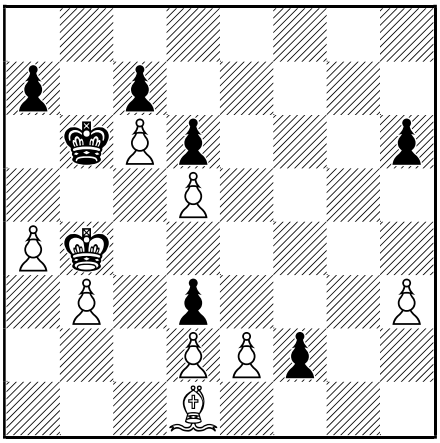
Bron V, 1970, White wins

1. Ra5! Rxa5 2. Nxa5+ Kb5 3. Bc3! (3. Nc4 $143 Kb4 4. Kxf7 Kxb3=) 3... Bxb2! 4. Bxb2 Kxa5 5. Ba3! (5. Bc3+ $143 Kb5 6. Kxf7 a5 7. Ke6 a4 8. b4 a3=) 5... f5 6. Kf6! f4 7. Ke5! f3 8. Kd4! f2 (8... Kb6 $144 9. Ke3+-) 9. Kc5 f1=Q 10. Bb4# 1-0



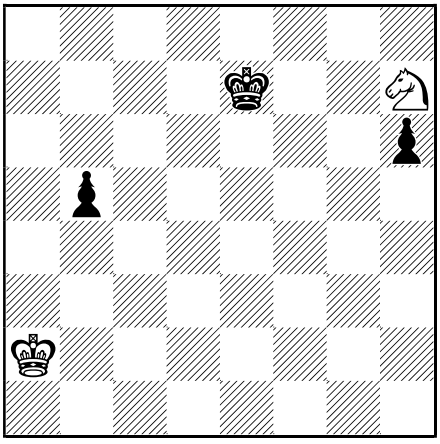
Bron V, 1970, White wins

1. c6 (1. Nxf7 $143 Kxc5 2. Kxe3 Kxd5 3. Kf4 Ke6=) 1... Nxd6! (1... Nxd8 $144 2. c7+-) (1... dxc6 $144 2. Nxf7+-) 2. cxd7 Kc4! (2... Kc5 $144 3. Ne6++-) 3. Kxe3! Kxd5 4. Ke2! (4. Kd3 $143 h6! 5. Ke2 Ke4 6. Ne6 Nf7=) 4... h6! 5. Kd3 h5 (5... Kc5 $144 6. Ne6++-) (5... Ke5 $144 6. Nc6++-) (5... Ne4 $144 6. Nb7+-) 6. Ke2! h4 7. Kf1! (7. Kf3 $143 h3 8. Kg3 Nf5+ 9. Kxh3 Kd6=) 7... h3 8. Kg1 Ke4 (8... Kc4 $144 9. Nc6 Nb7 10. Na5++-) 9. Ne6! Nb7 10. Nc5++- 1-0



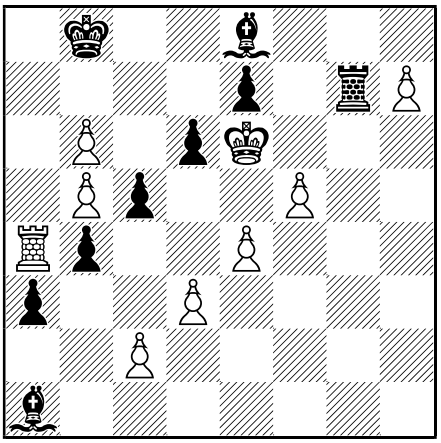
Gurgenidze D, 1970, Draw

1. a5+ Ka6 2. e3! (2. exd3 $143 f1=Q 3. Bg4 Qf4+-+) (2. e4 $143 f1=Q 3. Bg4 Qf8 4. Ka4 Qh8 (4... Qb8 $143 5. b4 Qb5+ 6. Kb3 Qb8 7. Bf5 h5 8. e5 dxe5 9. Bxd3++-) 5. Bc8+ (5. e5 $144 Qb8 6. b4 Qb5+ 7. Kb3 Qxd5+-+) 5... Qxc8 6. b4 Qb8-+ 7. h4 h5 8. Kb3 Kb5-+) 2... f1=Q 3. Bg4 Qf8 4. Ka4 Qh8 5. Bc8+! Qxc8 6. b4 Qb8 7. e4! Qb5+ 8. Kb3! h5 9. h4 Qb8 10. Ka4 Qb5+ 11. Kb3= 1/2-1/2



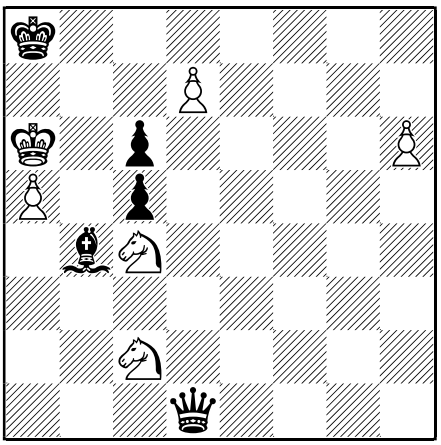
Gurgenidze D, 1970, Draw

1. Ka3!! (1. Kb2 $143 Kf7! (1... Ke6 $143 2. Nf8+ Kf5 3. Nd7 h5 4. Nc5 h4 5. Nb3 h3 (5... Kf4 $144 6. Nd2 h3 7. Nf1=) 6. Nd2 h2 7. Nf1=) 2. Kc3 Kg7 3. Kb4 Kxh7 4. Kxb5 h5-+) (1. Kb3 $143 Ke6 2. Nf8+ Kf5 3. Nd7 h5 4. Nc5 h4 5. Nd3 h3 6. Nf2 h2-+) 1... Ke6! (1... Kf7 $144 2. Kb4 Kg7 (2... Kg6 $144 3. Nf8+ Kf5 4. Nd7= {See main line}) 3. Kxb5 Kxh7 4. Kc4=) 2. Nf8+! (2. Kb4 $143! Kf5! 3. Nf8 h5 4. Nd7 h4 5. Nc5 h3 6. Nd3 h2 7. Nf2 Kf4 8. Kxb5 Kf3 9. Nh1 Kg2-+) 2... Kf5! 3. Nd7 h5 4. Nc5 (4. Nb6 $143 h4 5. Nd5 Ke4! (5... h3 $143 6. Ne3+ Kf4 7. Nf1=) 6. Nf6+ Kf3 7. Nh7 Kf4-+) 4... h4 (4... Kf4 $144 5. Nd3+=) 5. Nb3! (5. Nd3 $143 h3 6. Nf2 h2-+) 5... h3 6. Nd2 h2 (6... Kf4 $144 7. Nf1 Kf3 8. Kb4 Kf2 9. Nh2 Kg2 10. Ng4 Kg3 11. Ne3 h2 12. Nf1+ Kg2 13. Nxh2=) 7. Nf1! h1=Q 8. Ng3+= 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1970, White wins

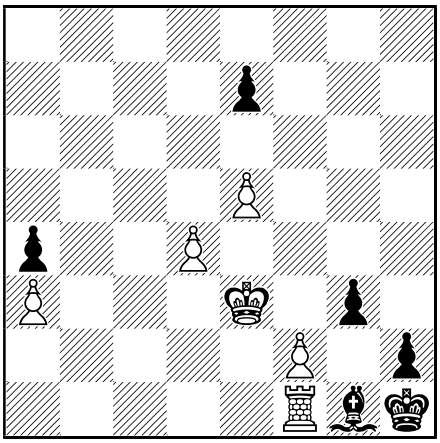
1. Ra8+! (1. h8=Q? Rg6+ 2. f6 Rxf6+ 3. Kd5 Rf5+ 4. e5 Rxe5+ 5. Kc4 Re4+ 6. d4 Rxd4+ 7. Kb3 Rd3+ 8. c3 Rxc3+ 9. Ka2 b3+ 10. Kxa3 b2+ 11. Ka2 b1=Q+ 12. Kxb1 Rc1+ 13. Kxc1 Bxh8 14. Rg4 Bf7) 1... Kb7! 2. Rb8+! (2. h8=Q? Rg6+ 3. f6 Rxf6+ 4. Kd5 Bf7#) 2... Kxb8 3. h8=Q Rg6+ 4. f6! Rxf6+ 5. Kd5 Rf5+ 6. e5! Rxe5+ 7. Kc4 Re4+ 8. d4! Rxd4+ 9. Kb3 Rd3+ 10. c3! Rxc3+ 11. Ka4! (11. Ka2? b3+ 12. Kxa3 (12. Kxa1 Rc1#) 12... b2+ 13. Ka2 (13. Ka4 Ra3+! 14. Kxa3 b1=N+) 13... b1=Q+ 14. Kxb1 Rc1+ 15. Kxc1 Bxh8) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

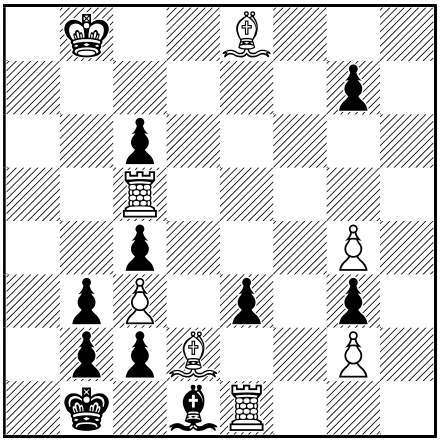
1. h7 (1. Nxb4 $143 cxb4 2. h7 Qd4 3. Ne5 Qa7#) (1. N2e3 $143 Qd3 2. h7 Bc3) 1... Bc3 2. Nd4! Qxd4 3. Ne5! Qh4 (3... Qxe5 $144 4. h8=Q+! Qxh8 5. d8=Q+ Qxd8=) 4. h8=Q+! (4. Nxc6 $143 Bf6-+) (4. Nf7 $143 Qc4+ 5. Kb6 Qb5+ 6. Kc7 Bxa5+ 7. Kd6 Qd3+ 8. Ke6

Qxh7-+) 4... Qxh8 5. Nf7 Bf6! (5... c4 $144 6. d8=Q+=) 6. Nxh8 c4! (6... Kb8 $143 7. Nf7+-) 7. Ng6! (7. Nf7 $143 c3 8. Ne5 c2 9. Nd3 Bd8 10. Nc1 Kb8 11. Nd3 Kc7 12. Ka7 Kxd7-+) 7... c3 (7... Kb8 $144 8. Ne7 Kc7 9. d8=Q+ Kxd8 10. Nxc6+=) (7... Bd8 $144 8. Nf4 (8. Ne5 $143 c3 9. Nxc6 c2 10. Nxd8 c1=Q 11. Kb6 Qe3+ 12. Kc7 Qe5+-+) 8... c3 9. Ne6 c2 10. Nxd8 c1=Q 11. Ne6=) 8. Ne7! (8. Nf4 $143! {cook GK} c2 9. Ne2 Bd8 10. Nc1 Kb8 11. Ne2 Kc7 12. Ka7! Kxd7 13. a6 Kc7 14. Ka8 Bg5 15. a7 Bd2 16. Nc1 Bf4 17. Na2 Kb6 18. Nc1 Bxc1 19. Kb8 Bf4+ 20. Ka8 Bg5 21. Kb8 c1=Q 22. a8=Q Qf4+ 23. Kc8 Qc7#) 8... Bxe7 9. d8=Q+ Bxd8= 1/2-1/2



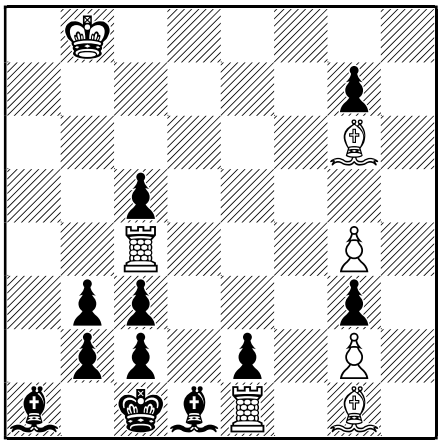
Pivovar S, 1970, White wins

1. Kf3 g2 2. Ra1! {Indian} ({dual} 2. Rd1!+-) 2... e6 3. d5 exd5 4. e6 d4 5. e7 d3 6. e8=B! (6. e8=Q? d2 7. Qxa4 (7. Ke2 d1=Q+ 8. Kxd1 Bxf2 9. Qe4 Bd4 10. Ra2) 7... d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1 {stalemate}) 6... d2 7. Bxa4 (7. Ke2) 7... d1=Q+ 8. Bxd1 Bxf2 9. Bc2+ Bg1 (9... g1=Q 10. Be4 Qe1 11. Rxe1+ Bxe1 12. Ke2+ Kg1 13. Kxe1) 10. Bb1 Bd4 11. Be4+ Bg1 12. Rf1 gxf1=Q+ 13. Kg3+ Qg2+ 14. Bxg2# 1-0



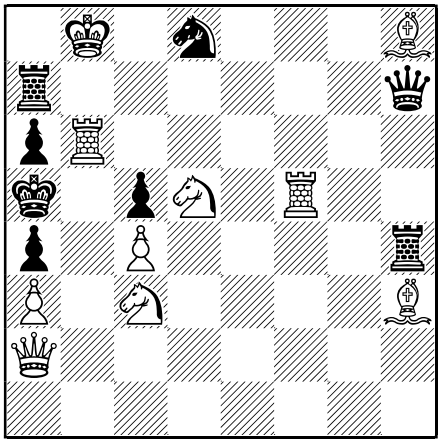
Kuznetsov AP, Sidorov B, 1970, White wins

1. Bg6 (1. Bxe3? c1=Q 2. Rxc4 Bc2! 3. Bxc1 bxc1=Q 4. Rxc1+ Kxc1 5. Bxc6 Kd2=) 1... e2 2. Bg5! {Indian} ({dual} 2. Rxc4!+-) 2... Ka2 3. Ra5+ Kb1 4. Ra8! {Indian} c5 5. Ka7 Ka2 6. Kb6+ Kb1 7. Ka5 Ka2 8. Kb5+ Kb1 9. Be4 g6 10. Bh6 g5 11. Kxc4 Kc1 12. Bxg5+ Kb1 13. Kd3 c4+ (13... c1=Q 14. Kc4+ Qc2 15. Bd3 Qxd3+ 16. Kxd3 c4+ 17. Kxc4 Kc2 18. Rd8) 14. Ke3 Kc1 15. Kf3+ 1-0



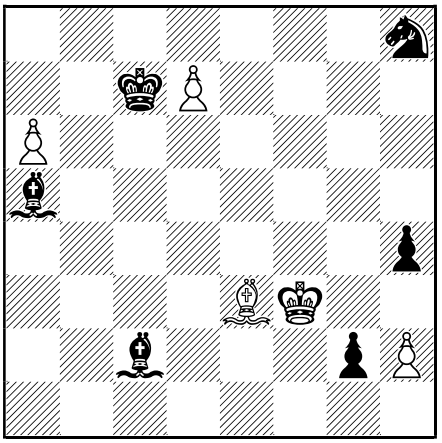
Kuznetsov AP, Sidorov B, 1970, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb1 2. Bg5! {Indian} Ka2 3. Ra4+ Kb1 4. Ra8! {Indian} c4 5. Ka7 Ka2 6. Kb6+ Kb1 7. Ka5 Ka2 8. Kb4+ Kb1 9. Be4 g6 10. Bh6 g5 11. Kxc3 Kc1 12. Bxg5+ Kb1 13. Kd4 ({dual} 13. Be7! Kc1 14. Ba3+-) 13... c3 14. Ke3 Kc1 15. Kf3+ Kb1 16. Kf4 Kc1 17. Kxg3+ Kb1 18. Kf4 Kc1 19. Kf3+ Kb1 20. Ke3 Kc1 21. Kf2+ Kb1 22. Rh1 e1=Q+ 23. Kxe1 Bxg4 24. Kf2+ Bd1 25. Rxd1# 1-0



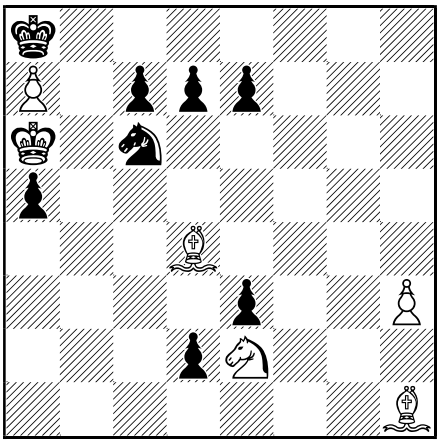
Aleksejev A, 1970, White wins

1. Qb1! Nc6+ 2. Rxc6 Ra8+ (2... Qxh8+ 3. Rf8 Qxf8+ 4. Bc8) 3. Kxa8 Qb7+ 4. Kxb7 Rh7+ 5. Bg7! Rxg7+ 6. Rf7! Rxf7+ 7. Ne7! Rxe7+ 8. Bd7! Rxd7+ 9. Rc7! Rxc7+ 10. Ka8 Ra7+ 11. Kb8 Rb7+ 12. Kc8 Rc7+ 13. Kd8 Rd7+ 14. Ke8 Re7+ 15. Kf8 Rf7+ 16. Kg8 Rg7+ 17. Kh8 Rg8+ 18. Kh7 Rg7+ 19. Kh6 Rg6+ 20. Kh5 Rg5+ 21. Kh4 Rg4+ 22. Kh3 Rg3+ 23. Kh2 Rg2+ 24. Kh1 Rh2+ 25. Kg1 Rg2+ 26. Kf1 Rf2+ 27. Ke1 Re2+ 28. Kd1 Rd2+ 29. Kc1 Rd1+ 30. Kb2 Rd2+ 31. Ka1 Ra2+ 32. Qxa2 1-0



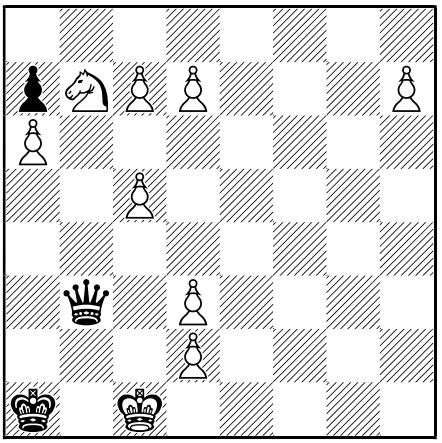
Kalandadze V, 1970, White wins

1. d8=Q+ Kxd8 2. a7 g1=N+! (2... Bd1+ 3. Kxg2 h3+ 4. Kg3) 3. Bxg1 (3. Kf4? Bc7+) 3... Bd1+ 4. Ke4 (4. Kg2? h3+) 4... Bc2+ 5. Kd5 Bb3+ 6. Kc6 Ba4+ 7. Kc5 (7. Kb7? Kd7) 7... Bb4+! 8. Kd5 Bb3+ 9. Kd4 Bc3+ 10. Ke4 Bc2+ 11. Ke3 Bd2+ 12. Kf3 Bd1+ 13. Kg2 h3+ 14. Kg3 Be1+ 15. Bf2 1-0



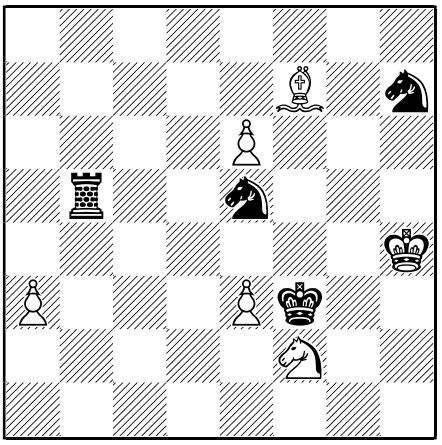
Kalinin A, 1970, Draw

1. Nc3 d1=Q 2. Nxd1 (2. Nb5? Qe2 3. Bf3 Qh2 4. Bxe3 e6 5. Bg1 Qf4 6. Be3 Qc4) 2... e2 3. Nc3 e1=Q 4. Nb5 Qf1 5. Bg2 Qe2 6. Bf3 Qd3 7. Be4 Qc4 8. Bd5 Qe2 9. Bf3 Qh2 10. Bg1 Qg3 11. Bf2 Qf4 12. Be3 Qe5 13. Bd4 Qf4 14. Be3 Qc4 15. Bd5 (15. h4? e6 16. h5 d5 17. h6 Nb4+ 18. Kxa5 Nc6+ 19. Ka6 Qa4#) 1/2-1/2



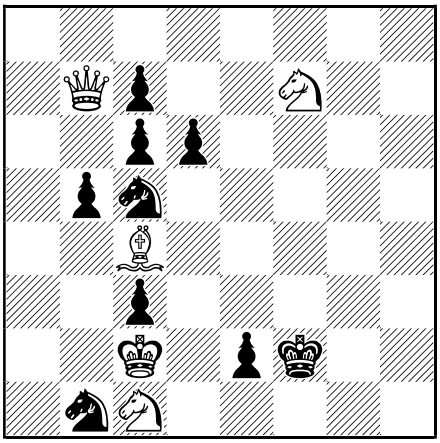
Bron V, 1970, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Ka2 2. Qg8! Ka1 (2... Qxg8 3. c8=Q) 3. Qg7+ (3. Qxb3 $2) 3... Ka2 4. Qf7 Ka1 5. Qf6+ Ka2 6. Qe6 Ka1 7. Qe5+ Ka2 8. Qd5 Qxd5 (8... Ka1 9. Qd4+ Ka2 10. Qc4 Ka1 11. Qc3+) 9. c8=Q Qb3! (9... Qh1+ 10. Kc2 Qb1+ 11. Kc3) 10. Qg8! Ka1 11. Qg7+ Ka2 12. Qf7 Ka1 13. Qf6+ Ka2 14. Qe6 Ka1 15. Qe5+ Ka2 16. Qd5 Qxd5 17. d8=Q Qb3 18. Qa5+ 1-0



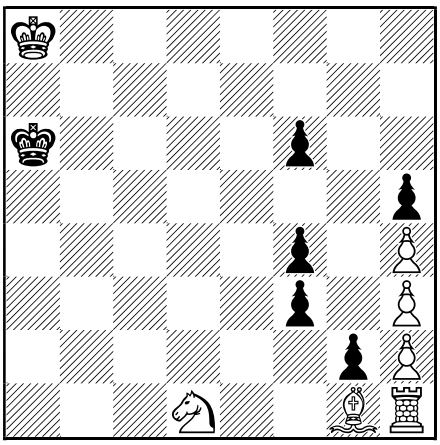
Kopnin A, 1970, Draw

1. e7 Nf6 2. Ng4 Nexg4 3. e8=Q Nxe8 4. Bxe8 Rc5 5. Bh5 Rc4 6. Bf7 Ra4 7. Be8 Ra6 8. Bh5 Ra4 9. Be8 Rc4 10. Bf7 Rc5 11. Bh5 Rc4 12. Bf7 1/2-1/2



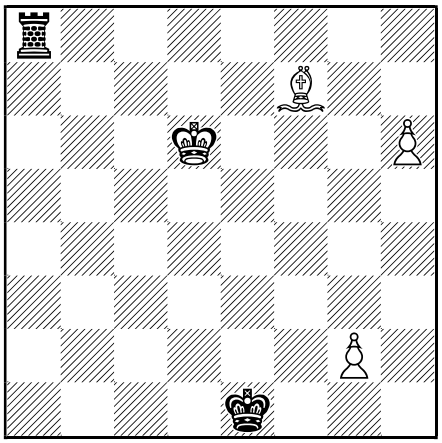
Tsjuiko I, 1970, White wins

1. Qa7 Na3+ (1... e1=Q 2. Nd3+) 2. Qxa3 e1=Q 3. Qxc5+! dxc5 4. Nd3+ Ke2 5. Nxe1+ bxc4 6. Ng2 Kf3 7. Nh4+ Kg4 8. Ng6 Kf5 9. Nf8 Kf6 10. Nd8 Ke7 11. Nfe6 Kd7 12. Kxc3 Ke7 13. Kxc4 Kd7 14. Kxc5 Ke7 15. Kxc6 Ke8 16. Nb7 1-0



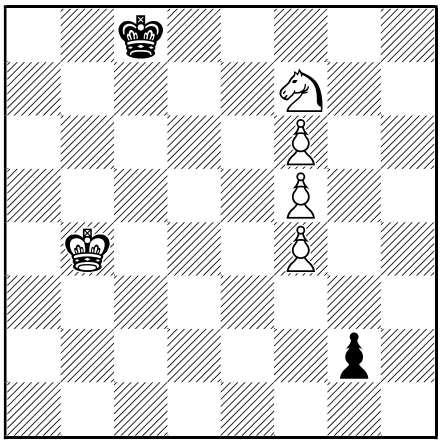
Belokon S, 1970, White wins

1. Nf2 f5 (1... Kb6 2. Kb8 Kc5 3. Kc7 Kd4 4. Kd6 Ke3 5. Kd5 Ke2 6. Ke4 Kf1 7. Kxf3 gxh1=Q+ 8. Nxh1 Kxg1 9. Nf2) 2. Kb8 Kb6 3. Kc8 Kc6 4. Kd8 Kd6 5. Ke8 Ke6 6. Kf8 Kf6 7. Kg8 Kg6 8. Nd3 gxh1=Q (8... Kf6 9. Bd4+) 9. Bd4 Qxh2 (9... Qb1 10. Nxf4+ Kh6 11. Bg7#) 10. Ne5+ Kh6 (10... Kf6 11. Nxf3+) 11. Nf7+ Kg6 12. Nh8+ Kh6 13. Bg7# 1-0



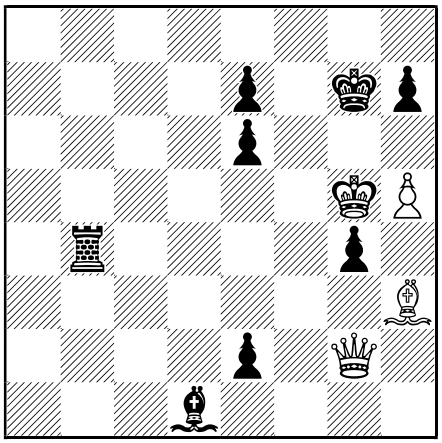
Gurgenidze D, 1970, White wins

1. h7 Rh8 2. Bg8 Kf2 3. g4 Kg3 4. g5 Kg4 5. g6 Kg5 6. g7 Rxh7 7. Bxh7 Kf6! 8. g8=R (8. g8=Q $2) (8. g8=N+? Kg7) 1-0



Rumjantsev S, 1970, Draw

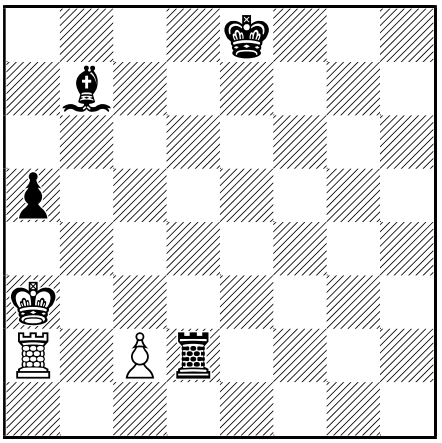
1. Nd6+ Kd7 2. f7 Ke7 3. f6+ Kf8 4. Nc4 (4. Ne4? g1=Q 5. Ng5 Qd4+ 6. Kb5 Qc3) 4... g1=Q 5. Ne5 Qd4+ 6. Kb5 Qc3 7. Kb6 Qc8 8. Kb5 Qc7 9. Kb4 1/2-1/2



Neidze V, 1970, Draw

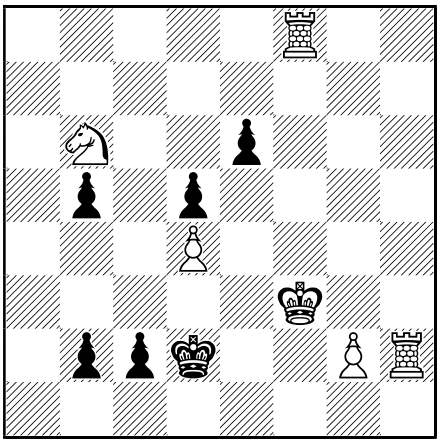
1. h6+ Kg8 (1... Kf7 2. Qf2+) 2. Bxg4 Rb5+ (2... e1=Q 3. Qa8+ Kf7 4. Bxe6+ Qxe6 (4... Kxe6 5. Qe4+! Rxe4 (5... Qxe4)) 5. Qf8+! Kxf8) 3. Kf4 Rb4+ 4. Kg5 Rxg4+ 5.

Kxg4 (5. Qxg4? e1=Q) 5... e1=Q+ (5... e1=N+ 6. Kg5 Nxg2) 6. Kh3+ Kf7 7. Qf2+! Qxf2 1/2-1/2



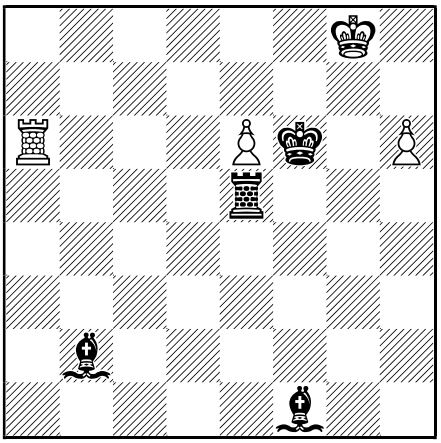
Krikheli I, 1970, Draw

1. c4 (1. Ka4? Rd5 2. c4 Bc6+) 1... Rd8 (1... Rd6 2. Ka4 Ra6 3. Kb5) 2. Rh2 Rd1 3. Rh8+ (3. Rh5? Ra1+ 4. Kb2 Ra4 5. Kb3 Bc6 6. Rc5 Kd7 7. Rh5 Kc7 8. Rg5 Kb6 9. Rg1 Rb4+ 10. Kc3 Be8 11. Rf1 (11. Rg8 Bf7 12. Rg4 (12. Rb8+ Kc5 13. Rc8+ Kd6) 12... Rb1 13. Rf4 Be8 14. Rf6+ Bc6) 11... Bd7 12. Re1 Ka6 13. Re7 Rb7) 3... Kd7 4. Rh5 Ra1+ 5. Kb2 Ra4 6. Kb3 Bc6 7. Rc5 Rb4+ 8. Ka3 Ra4+ 9. Kb3 Ra1 10. Kb2 Ra4 11. Kb3 1/2-1/2



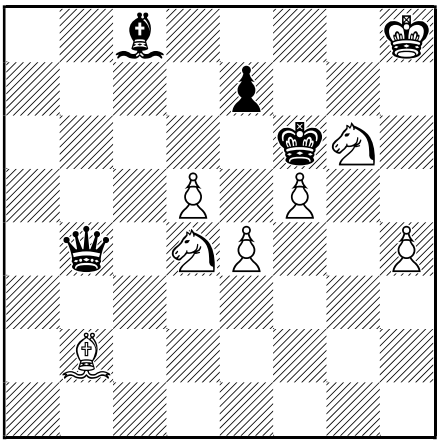
Nadareishvili G, 1970, Draw

1. g3+! (1. g4+? Kd3 2. Rxc2 Kxc2 3. Kg2 b1=Q 4. Rf1 Qb3 5. Rf3 Qb4 6. Rf2+ Kd3 7. Rf3+ Ke4) 1... Kd3 2. Rxc2 Kxc2 (2... b1=Q 3. Rf2 Qh1+ 4. Kg4) 3. Kg2! b1=Q 4. Rf1 Qb3! (4... Qxf1+ 5. Kxf1 Kd3 6. g4 Kxd4 7. Nd7 Ke4 8. Nc5+) 5. Rf3! (5. Rf2+? Kb1 6. Rf1+ Ka2 7. Rf2+ Ka3! 8. Rf3 Qxf3+ 9. Kxf3 b4) 5... Qb1 6. Rf1 Qb3 7. Rf3 Qb4 8. Rf2+ Kd3 (8... Kb3 9. Rf3+ Qc3 10. g4) 9. Rf3+ Ke4 (9... Kxd4 10. Rf4+ Kc3 11. Rxb4 Kxb4 12. Nd7 d4 13. g4 d3 14. Kf2 Kc3 15. Nc5) 10. Rf4+ Ke3 11. Rf3+ 1/2-1/2



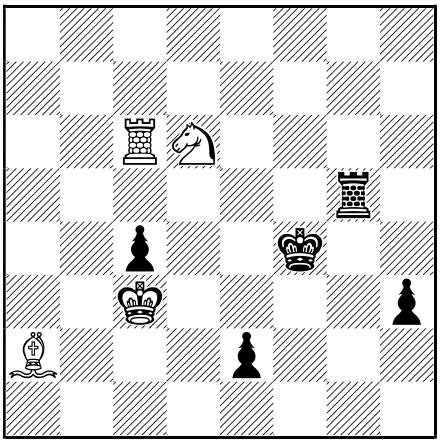
Kasparjan G, 1970, Draw

1. h7 (1. Rb6? Ba3 2. h7 Rg5+ 3. Kh8 Ke7) 1... Rg5+ (1... Rh5 2. Ra2) 2. Kf8 Kg6! (2... Rh5 3. Rc6! Bg2 4. Ra6 Bf1 5. Rc6) 3. h8=Q! Bxh8 4. e7+ Kh7 5. e8=Q (5. Rh6+? Kxh6 6. e8=Q Bg7+) 5... Rg8+ 6. Kf7 Rxe8 (6... Bc4+ 7. Qe6) 7. Ra4! (7. Ra5? Re5) 7... Kh6 8. Rf4! (8. Rh4+? Kg5 9. Rh1 Bg2 (9... Bb5? 10. Rh5+ Kxh5) 10. Rh2 Bc6 11. Rh5+ Kf4) 8... Bb5 (8... Re1 9. Rh4+) 9. Rh4+ Kg5 10. Rh5+ Kxh5 1/2-1/2



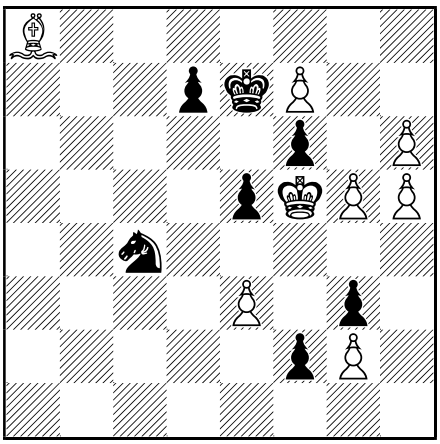
Kasparjan G, 1970, White wins

1. e5+ (1. Kg8 $143 Bxf5! 2. Nxf5+ (2. exf5 $143 Qxb2-+) 2... Kxg6 $17) (1. Ba1 $143 Kf7=) 1... Kf7 2. e6+ Bxe6 (2... Ke8 $144 3. f6 exf6 4. Nf5+-) (2... Kf6 $144 3. Ne5! Bxe6 4. dxe6 Qb8+ 5. Kh7+- {See main line}) 3. dxe6+ (3. Ne5+ $143 Ke8! $17) 3... Kf6 (3... Ke8 $144 4. f6 exf6 5. Nf5! Qxb2 6. Ng7+ Kd8 7. e7++-) 4. Ne5! (4. Nf8 $143 Qb8 5. Kg8 Qg3+ 6. Ng6 Qb8+=) (4. Ba1 $143 Qb8+ 5. Kh7 Qg8+ 6. Kh6 Qh7+ 7. Kxh7=) 4... Qb8+ 5. Kh7 Qxe5 6. Ba1! Qd5 (6... Qe4 $144 7. Ne2+ Kxf5 8. Ng3+-+) (6... Qa5 $144 7. Nb3++-) (6... Qe1 $144 7. Nc2++-) 7. Nc2+ Kxf5 8. Ne3++- 1-0



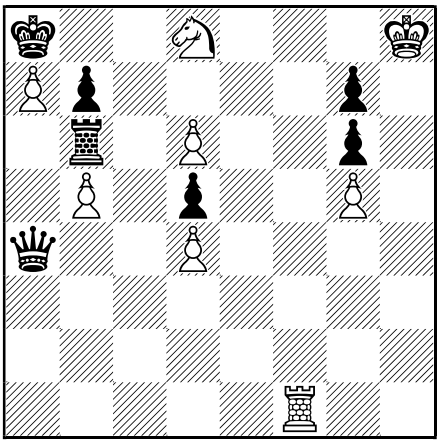
Nadareishvili G, 1970, Draw

1. Kd2 (1. Rxc4+? Kf3 2. Re4 h2) 1... Kf3 (1... e1=Q+ 2. Kxe1 h2 3. Rxc4+) (1... h2 2. Rxc4+ Kf3 3. Rc1) 2. Bxc4 (2. Rxc4? Rd5+) (2. Nxc4? Rd5+) 2... e1=Q+! (2... Re5 3. Ne4! (3. Bxe2+? Rxe2+ 4. Kd3 Re6) 3... Rxe4 (3... e1=Q+ 4. Kxe1 Rxe4+ 5. Kd2) 4. Rf6+) 3. Kxe1 h2 (3... Re5+ 4. Kd2 h2 5. Nf7! h1=Q 6. Nxe5+ Ke4 7. Re6) 4. Be2+ (4. Bd5+? Rxd5 5. Rc3+ Kg4 6. Rc4+ Kh5) 4... Kg2 5. Bf1+ Kg1 6. Bg2! Rxg2 (6... Kxg2 7. Rc2+ Kg1 8. Rxh2) (6... Re5+ 7. Kd1) 7. Nf5! (7. Nf7? h1=Q 8. Rh6 Re2+! 9. Kxe2 Qe4+) 7... h1=Q (7... Rg5 8. Rh6) 8. Rh6 Rh2 (8... Re2+ 9. Kxe2 Qe4+ 10. Ne3) 9. Rg6+ Rg2 10. Rh6 1/2-1/2



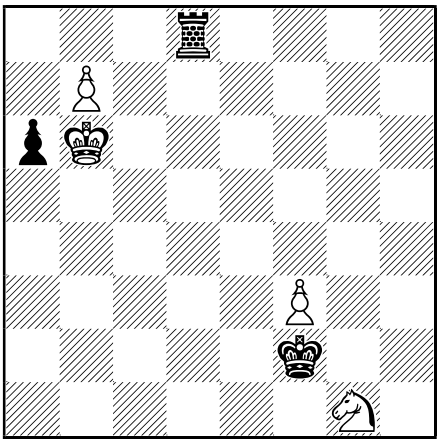
Kazantsev A, 1970, White wins

1. Kg6 Nd6 (1... f1=Q 2. Kg7 fxg5 3. Bf3) 2. f8=Q+! Kxf8 3. h7 Nf7 4. Bd5 Nh8+ 5. Kh6 f1=N! (5... fxg5! {cook WV}) (5... f1=Q 6. g6 Qf5 (6... Nxg6 7. Kxg6 Qb1+ 8. e4) 7. g7+ Ke7 8. g8=Q) 6. g6 Nxe3 7. g7+ Ke7 8. g8=N+! (8. g8=Q? Nf5#) (8. gxh8=Q? Nf5+ 9. Kg6 Nh4+ 10. Kg7 Nf5+ 11. Kg8 Nh6+ 12. Kg7 Nf5+) 8... Kf8 9. Nxf6 Nxd5 10. Nxd5 Kf7 11. Kg5 Kg7 (11... Ke6 12. Nc3 d5 13. Kh6 d4 14. Ne4 Kd5 15. Nxg3) (11... e4 12. h6 Ke6 13. Nf4+ Kf7 14. Ne2) 12. h6+ Kxh7 13. Nf6# 1-0



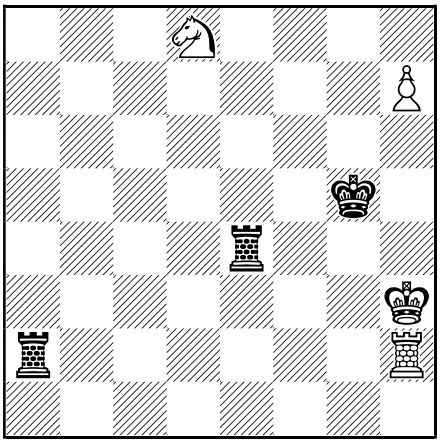
Krikheli I, 1970, Draw

1. Nc6! Rxc6 (1... bxc6 2. d7 Qxa7 3. d8=Q+ Rb8 4. Rf8 Rxd8 5. Rxd8+) 2. d7 Rd6 3. b6! Qxd7 4. Rf8+ Qd8 5. Kh7! Rd7 (5... Qxf8) 6. Re8! Rd6 (6... Qxe8) 7. Rf8! 1/2-1/2



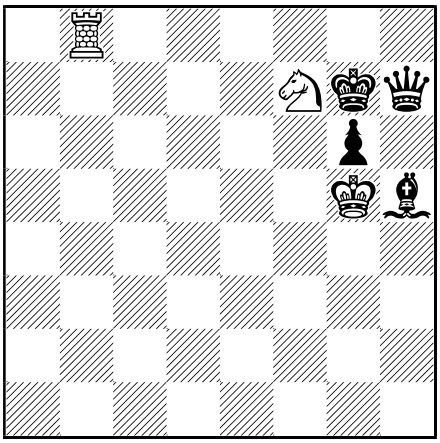
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. f4 (1. Kc7? Rf8 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Kxb8 Kxg1) 1... Kg3 (1... Ke3 2. Nh3 Kf3 (2... Ke4! {cook RB} 3. Kxa6 Rh8 4. Ka7 Rxh3 5. b8=Q Ra3+ 6. Kb7 Rb3+) 3. Kc7 Rf8 4. f5 Rf7+! {cook RB} 5. Kb6 Rxf5 6. b8=Q Rb5+) (1... Kxg1 2. f5 a5 3. Kxa5) (1... a5! {cook RB} 2. Kxa5 Ke3 3. Nh3 Ke4 4. Kb6 Rh8! 5. Kc7 (5. Ka7 Rxh3 6. b8=Q Ra3+ 7. Kb6 Rb3+) 5... Rh7+ 6. Kc6 (6. Kc8 Rxh3) (6. Kb6 Rxh3) 6... Rh6+ 7. Kc5 Rh8) 2. Ne2+ (2. f5? Kf4 3. f6 Kf5 4. Kc7 Rf8 5. b8=Q Rxb8 6. Kxb8 Kxf6) 2... Kf3 (2... Kg4! {cook WV} 3. Kxa6 (3. Kc7 Re8 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Kxb8 a5) 3... Re8 4. Ka7 Rxe2) 3. f5 Ke4 4. Ng3+ Kf4 5. f6 Kg5 6. Ne4+ Kf5 7. f7 Ke6 8. Ng5+ Kf6 9. f8=Q+ Rxf8 10. Nh7+ 1-0



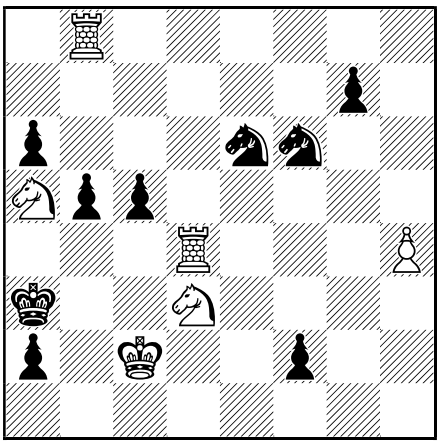
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Nf7+ (1. Rg2+ $143 Rxg2 2. h8=Q (2. Nf7+ $144 Kf4! 3. h8=Q Rg3+ 4. Kh4 Kf3+ 5. Kh5 Rh3+=) 2... Rh2+ 3. Kxh2 Rh4+=) 1... Kg6 2. h8=N+! (2. h8=Q $143 Re3+-+) 2... Kh5! 3. Rxa2 Ra4! 4. Ng6! (4. Rxa4 $143=) 4... Rh4+! (4... Rxa2 $144 5. Nf4#) 5. Kg3! (5. Nxh4 $143=) 5... Rg4+ 6. Kf3 Rxg6 7. Rh2# 1-0



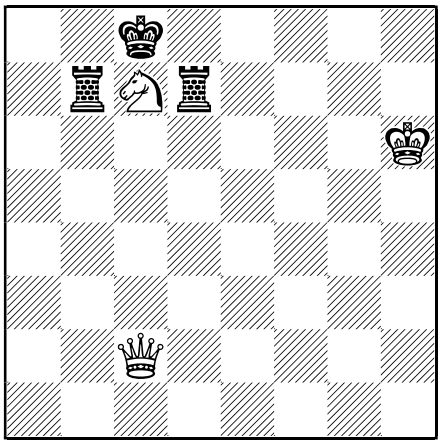
Kovalenko V, 1970, Draw

1. Rd8! Kxf7 (1... Be2 2. Rh8! Qxh8 3. Nxh8 Kxh8 4. Kxg6) 2. Rd7+! Kg8 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Rd7+ Kh8 5. Rd8+ Qg8 6. Kh6! Qxd8 1/2-1/2



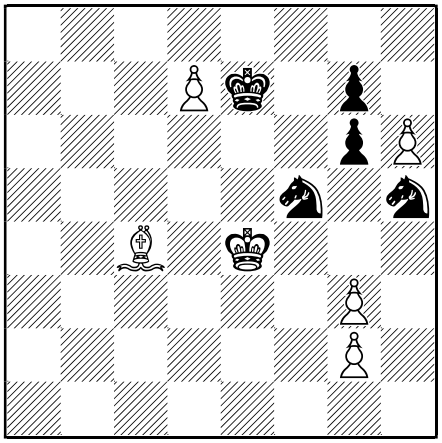
Bron V, 1970, Draw

1. Nc4+ bxc4 (1... Ka4 2. Ndb2+ Kb4 3. Nd3+) 2. Rxc4 Nd4+ 3. Rxd4 a1=N+ (3... cxd4 4. Rb3+ Ka4 5. Nc5+) 4. Kc3 cxd4+ 5. Kc4 f1=Q 6. Ra8 Ka2 7. Rxa6+ Kb1 8. Rb6+ Nb3 9. Rxb3+ Ka2 10. Rb5 Qe2 11. Ra5+ Kb1 12. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



Evreinov V, 1970, White wins

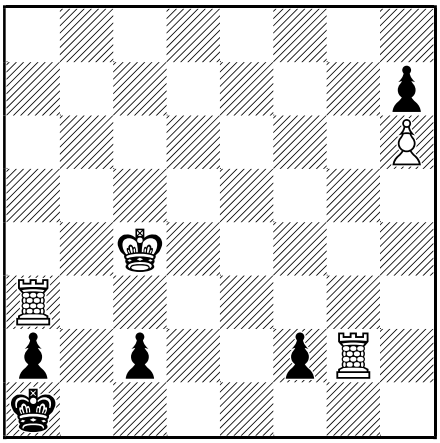
1. Qc6! Rh7+! 2. Kg6 Rg7+ 3. Kf6 Rf7+ 4. Ke6 Rh7! (4... Re7+ 5. Kd6 Kb8 6. Na6+ Ka7 7. Qa4! Kb6 8. Nb8 $1) 5. Nb5+ Kd8 6. Qd5+ Rhd7 7. Nd6 Re7+ (7... Ra7 8. Nf7+ Kc8 (8... Ke8 9. Qc6) 9. Qc6+ Kb8 (9... Rdc7 10. Qe8+ Kb7 11. Nd6+) 10. Nd6 Rac7 11. Qb5+ Ka8 12. Qa4+ Kb8 13. Qb3+ Ka8 14. Qf3+ Kb8 15. Qf8+) 8. Kf6 Rbd7 9. Qc5! Rc7 10. Qd4! (10. Qb6? Re6+! 11. Kxe6) 10... Rcd7 (10... Red7 11. Qd5 $1) 11. Qb6+ Rc7 12. Nb5 Rf7+ 13. Ke6 Rfe7+ 14. Kd5 Red7+ 15. Nd6 Ke7 16. Ke5! Rc3 (16... Rc2 17. Nc8+ Rxc8 18. Qf6+ Ke8 19. Qh8+) (16... Rc1 17. Nf5+ Ke8 18. Qg6+) 17. Nf5+ Ke8 18. Ke6! Rcd3 19. Qb8+ Rd8 20. Qe5 1-0



Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1970, Draw

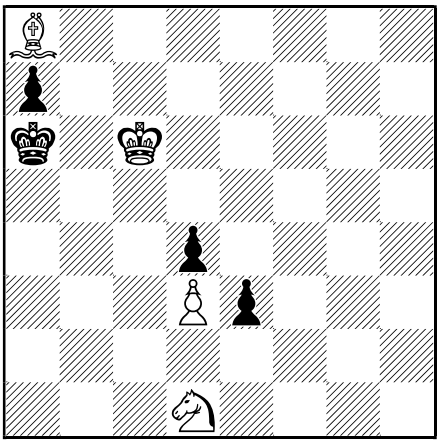
1. d8=Q+ (1. g4 Nd6+ 2. Kd4 Nf6 3. g5 Nh7 (3... Nf5+ 4. Kd3 Nxh6 (4... Nh7 5. Bg8) 5. gxf6+ gxf6 6. Be6 f5 7. Ke3) 4. hxg7 (4. d8=Q+! {cook WV} Kxd8 5. hxg7 Nf5+ 6. Ke5 Nxg7 7. Bd3 Nf8 8. Bxg6 Nxg6+ 9. Kf6) 4... Nf5+ 5. Kc5 Nxg7 6. Bd3 Nf8 7. Bxg6 Nxg6) 1... Kxd8 2. g4 Nf6+ 3. Kf4 Nxh6 4. g5 Nh5+ 5. Kf3 Nf5 6. g4

Nh4+ 7. Kf2 Nf4 8. Kg3 Nhg2 9. Kf3 1/2-1/2



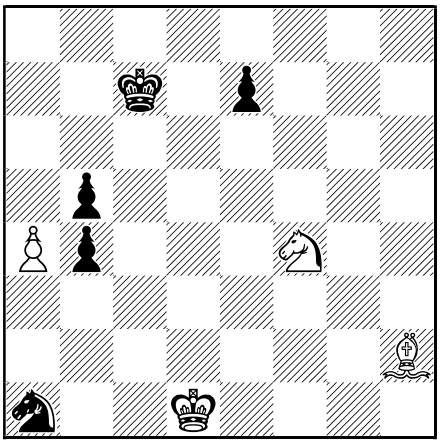
Pivovar S, 1970, White wins

1. Rxa2+ Kb1 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Rxf2 c1=Q+ 4. Rbc2 Qb1 5. Kc5 (5. Ra2+? Qxa2+ 6. Rxa2+ Kxa2) 5... Qg1 6. Kb6 Qg6+ (6... Kb1 7. Ka7 Ka1 8. Kb7 Qh1+ 9. Kb8) 7. Ka7 Kb1 8. Rce2 Qg1 9. Kb7 Qc1 (9... Qh1+ 10. Kc7 Qc1+ 11. Kd7 Qd1+ 12. Ke7) 10. Kb8 (10. Rd2! {cook WV} Ka1 11. Rc2 Qb2+ 12. Kc6 Qb1 13. Kc7) 10... Ka1 11. Rc2 Qb2+ 12. Kc8 Qh8+ 13. Kb7 Qb2+ 14. Kc6 Qb1 15. Kc7 1-0



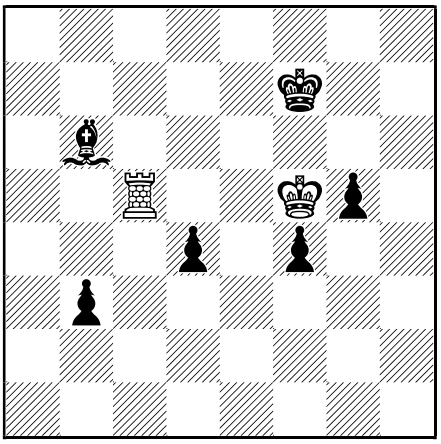
Vlasenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Nb2 Ka5 (1... e2 2. Nc4 e1=Q 3. Bb7#) 2. Kc5 e2 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Bf3! (4. Bc6+? Kb3 5. Nd2+ Kc2 6. Nf3 Kxd3) 4... e1=Q 5. Bd1+ Qxd1 6. Nb2+ Kb3 7. Nxd1 a5 (7... Kc2 8. Kxd4 Kxd1 9. Kc4) 8. Kd5! (8. Kxd4? a4 9. Nc3 a3 10. Ne2 Kb2 11. Nc3 Kb3) 8... a4 (8... Kc2 9. Kxd4 a4 10. Kc4) 9. Kxd4 a3 10. Nc3 Kb4 11. Na2+ Kb3 12. Nc1+ Kb4 (12... Kb2 13. Kc4) 13. Kd5 Kc3 14. d4 Kc2 15. Kc4! Kxc1 16. Kb3 1-0



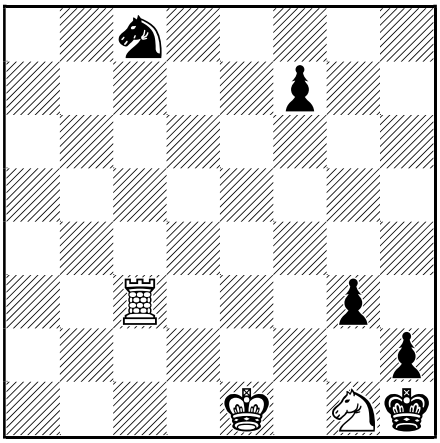
Godes D, 1970, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kc6 (1... Kb6 2. Bc7+ Kc6 3. a5) (1... Kb7 2. a5 Nb3 3. Bc7 Ka6 4. Bd8) 2. Nd4+ Kb6 3. a5+! (3. axb5? b3) (3. Bg1? bxa4 4. Nb3+ Kb5 5. Nxa1 b3) 3... Kxa5 4. Kc1 e5 5. Bxe5 Ka4 6. Kb2 Nb3 7. Ne6! (7. Nxb3 $2) 7... Nd2 (7... Na5 8. Nc5#) 8. Nc5+ Ka5 9. Bc7# 1-0



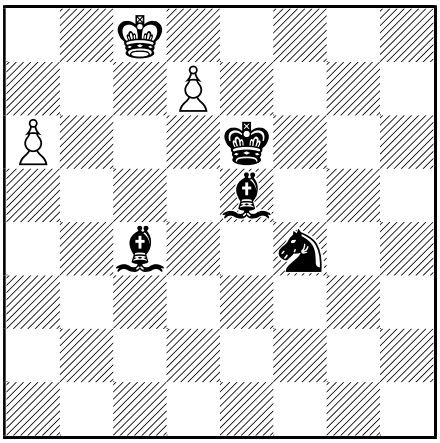
Tavariani R, 1970, Draw

1. Rb5 f3 (1... Bc7 2. Rxb3) (1... d3 2. Rxb3 d2 3. Rb1) 2. Rxb3 f2 3. Rf3 (3. Rb1? Ba5! 4. Rf1 Be1 5. Ke4 Kg6 6. Kxd4 Kf5 7. Ke3 Kg4! (7... g4? 8. Rxf2+ Bxf2+ 9. Kxf2)) 3... d3 4. Ke4+ Ke6 5. Kxd3 g4 6. Ke2! (6. Rf4? g3) 6... gxf3+ 7. Kf1 Kf5 (7... Bc7 8. Kxf2) 1/2-1/2



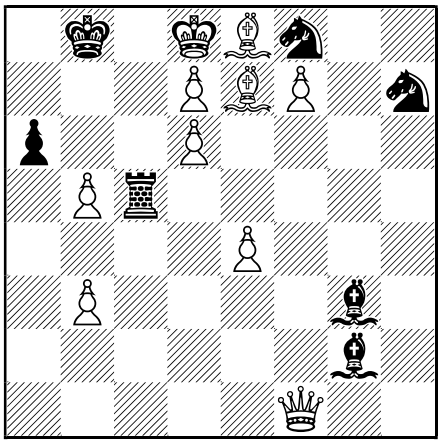
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Nh3 g2 (1... Kg2 2. Nf4+) 2. Nf2+ Kg1 3. Ke2 (3. Rc1? h1=N $1) 3... h1=Q 4. Ng4 Qh6 5. Nxh6 f5 (5... Kh1 6. Rh3+ Kg1 7. Ng4 f5 8. Nh2 Nd6 9. Nf3#) 6. Nxf5 Kh2 (6... Nd6 7. Nd4 Ne4 8. Nf3+ Kh1 9. Rc1+) 7. Rxc8 g1=Q 8. Rh8+ Kg2 9. Nh4+ Kg3 10. Rg8+ Kh2 11. Nf3+ Kh3 12. Nxg1+ (12. Rxg1 $2) 1-0



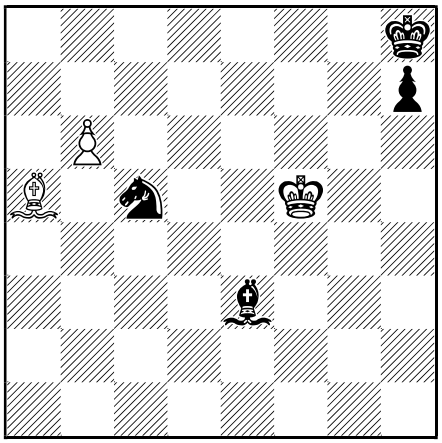
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. d8=N+! (1. d8=Q? Bxa6#) 1... Ke7 2. a7 (2. Nc6+? Kd6 3. Nxe5 Bxa6+) 2... Ba6+ 3. Nb7 Ke8 4. a8=B! (4. a8=Q? Ng6 5. Qxa6 Ne7#) 4... Kf7 5. Kd7 (5. Kd8? Ne6+ 6. Kd7 Bb5+ 7. Kc8 Ke7 8. Na5 Nd8 9. Nc6+ Bxc6) 5... Bb5+ 6. Kc8 Ba6 7. Kd7 1/2-1/2



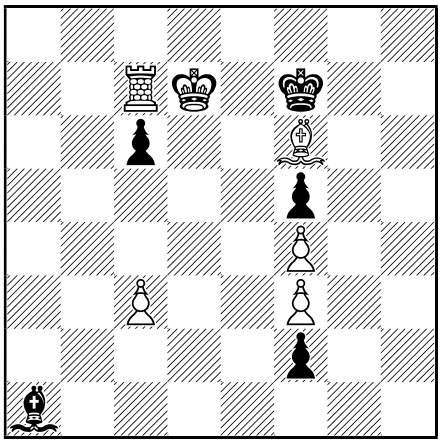
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Qf5 Rxf5 2. exf5 Ne6+ 3. fxe6 Nf8 4. Bxf8 Be1 5. bxa6 Ba8 6. b4 Bf2 7. b5 Be1 8. b6 Bf2 9. b7 Bxb7 10. a7+ 1-0



Dolgov V, Kuznetsov AP, 1970, Draw

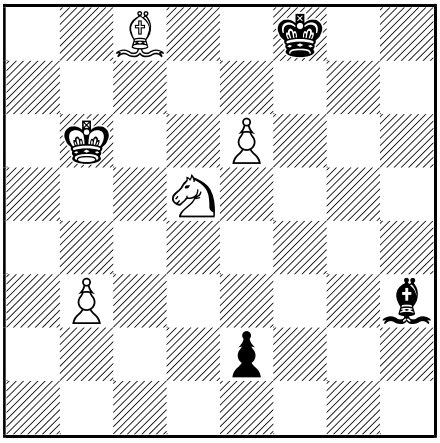
1. Ke5 Nb7 (1... Kg7! {cook WV}) 2. Bc3 Bxb6 3. Kd5+ Kg8 4. Kc6 Ba5 5. Bf6 Bd8 6. Bc3 Ba5 7. Bf6 Kf7 8. Bh4 Bd8 9. Be1 Ba5 10. Bh4 Nd8+ 11. Bxd8 Bxd8 12. Kd5 1/2-1/2



Nadareishvili G, 1970, Draw

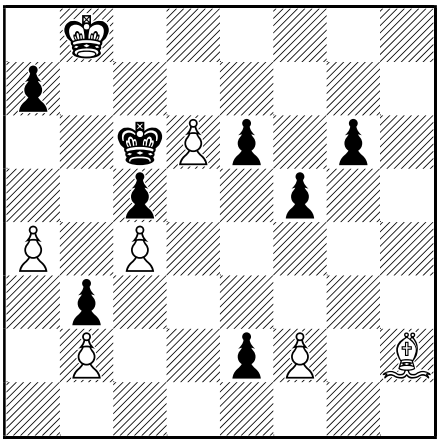
1. Bd4! f1=Q 2. Kd6+ Kg8 3. Rc8+! (3. Rg7+? Kf8 4. Rg1 Qa6) 3... Kh7 4. Rh8+ Kg6 5. Rg8+ Kf7 6. Rg1

Qa6 (6... Qxf3 7. Rxa1 Qxf4+ 8. Kxc6) 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Ra7 Qf1 9. Ra8+ (9. Ke6? Qc4+! 10. Kf6 Qxd4+! 11. cxd4 Bxd4+) 9... Kf7 10. Ra7+ Kg8 11. Ra8+ 1/2-1/2



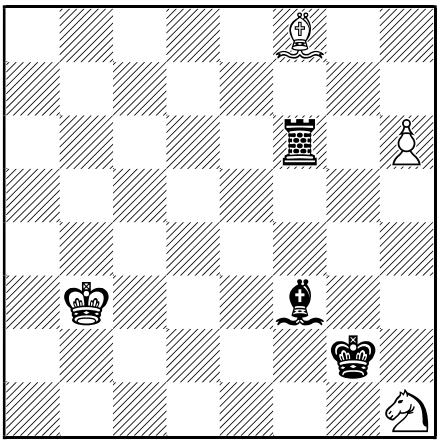
Neidze V, 1970, White wins

1. e7+ (1. Bd7? Bxe6) 1... Ke8! (1... Kf7 2. Bxh3 e1=Q 3. Bd7 Qf2+ 4. Kb7) 2. Bxh3 e1=Q 3. Bg4! Qe6+! (3... Qg1+ 4. Kb7 Qxg4 5. Nf6+) 4. Kc5 (4. Bxe6 $2) 4... Qg6 (4... Qe5 5. b4 Qg5 6. Be2) 5. b4 (5. Be2? Qc2+ 6. Kd6 Qg6+ 7. Kc7 Qc2+) 5... Qc2+ (5... Qh6 6. Be2) 6. Kb6 Qg6+ (6... Qf2+ 7. Kb7) 7. Kb7 Qg5 8. Bh5+ Qxh5 9. Nf6+ Kxe7 10. Nxh5 1-0



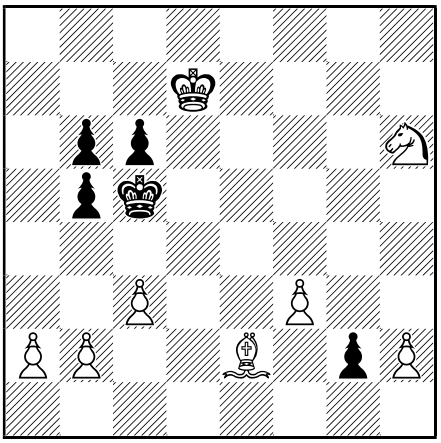
Tavariani R, 1970, White wins

1. Kc8 e1=Q 2. d7 Qb4! 3. d8=N+! (3. d8=Q? Qb7#) 3... Kb6 4. Bc7+ Ka6 5. Nc6! Qb7+ 6. Kd7 Qa8 7. Nb8+ Kb7 8. a5! a6 (8... Qxb8 9. Bxb8 Kxb8 10. f4) 9. f4! (9. Bd6? g5) 9... Ka7 10. Nc6+ Kb7 11. Bb8! 1-0



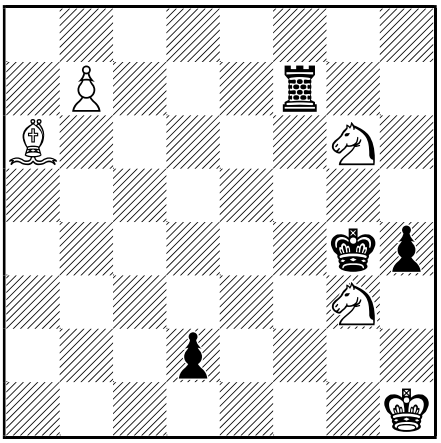
Jakimtsjik V, 1970, Draw

1. Bg7 Bd5+ (1... Rb6+ 2. Kc4 Rc6+ 3. Kb5 Be4 4. h7) 2. Kb4 Rf4+ 3. Kc5 Rf5 (3... Bg8 4. Ng3 Rc4+ 5. Kb5 Kxg3 6. h7) 4. Ng3 Kxg3 5. h7 Bg8+ 6. Be5+ Rxe5+ 7. Kd6 Rd5+ 8. Kc6 Rd8 9. Kc7 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1970, White wins

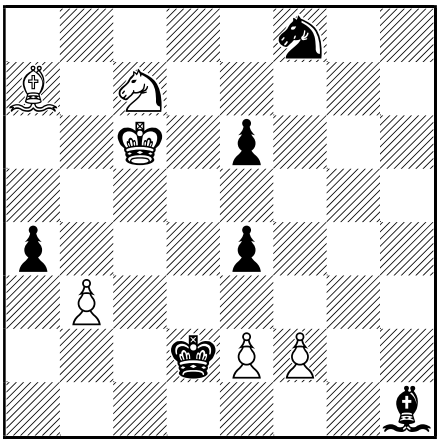
1. b4+ (1. Ng4? b4 $1) 1... Kd5 2. Ng4! g1=Q 3. Bf1! c5 4. a3! cxb4 (4... c4 5. Bg2) 5. axb4 Qh1 (5... Qxf1 6. Ne3+) 6. f4 Ke4 7. Nf2+ 1-0



Bron V, 1970, White wins

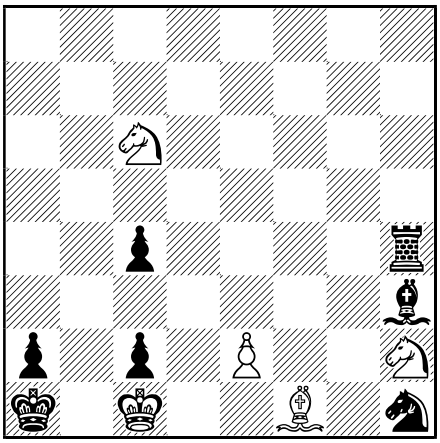
1. Be2+ Kh3! 2. Nf5! (2. b8=Q? d1=Q+ 3. Bxd1 Rf1+ 4. Nxf1) (2. Kg1? Rxb7) 2... Rxf5 3. Kg1! Rf6 (3... d1=Q+

{main} 4. Bxd1 Rb5 5. Nf4+ Kg3 6. Ne2+! Kh3 7. Bc2! Rxb7 (7... Kg4 8. Bf5+ Kg5 9. Be4 Kg4 10. Nc3 Rb4 11. Na4 Kg3 12. Nc5 h3 13. Na6 h2+ 14. Kh1) 8. Bf5#) (3... Rb5 4. Bxb5 d1=Q+ 5. Bf1+ Kg4 6. b8=Q Qd4+ 7. Kh2! Qf2+ 8. Bg2 h3 9. Ne5+ Kg5 10. Qg8+) 4. Nf4+! Rxf4 5. b8=R! (5. b8=Q? d1=Q+ 6. Bxd1 Rf1+ 7. Kxf1) 5... d1=Q+ 6. Bxd1 Rd4 7. Rb3+ 1-0



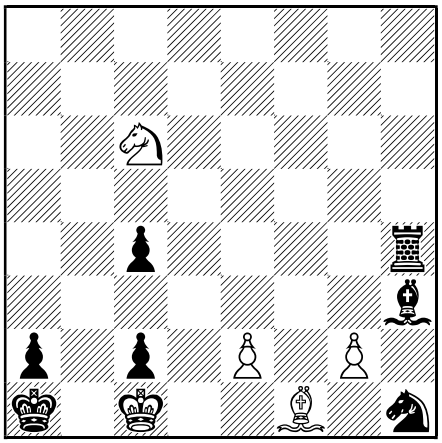
Sarychev A, 1970, White wins

1. Be3+ (1. bxa4? e3+ 2. Kd6 exf2 3. Bxf2 Kxe2) 1... Kc3 2. bxa4 Kb4 3. Bc5+! Kxa4 4. Bxf8 e3+ 5. f3 Bxf3+ 6. exf3 e2 7. Na6! e1=Q 8. Nc5+ Ka5 9. Bh6! Qb4 10. Bd2 Qxd2 11. Nb3+ 1-0



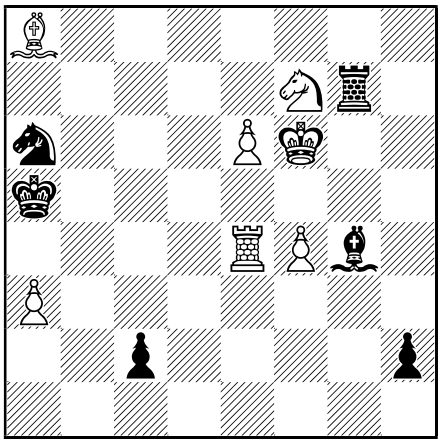
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Ng4! {Nowotny} (1. Nb4 Bf5 2. Nf3 Rf4 3. Nd2 Ng3) (1. Nf3 Ng3 2. Ncd4 (2. Nb4 Bf5 3. Nxh4 Be4 4. Nf3 Nxf1 5. Nd4 Ne3 6. Nd3 Bf5 (6... Bg6 7. Ne5) (6... Bd5 7. Ne1 Be4 8. Nef3 Nf5 9. Nxf5 Bxf5 10. Nd2 Be6 11. e4) 7. Nc5) 2... Bf5 (2... Rxd4 3. Nxd4 Bf5 4. e4 Bxe4 5. Bxc4)) 1... Bxg4 (1... Rxg4 2. Nb4) 2. Nd4 Bf5 3. e4! {Nowotny} Bxe4 (3... Rxe4 4. Nxc2#) 4. Bxc4 Rh3 5. Bd3! {Nowotny } Bxd3 (5... Rxd3 6. Nxc2#) 6. Nb3# 1-0



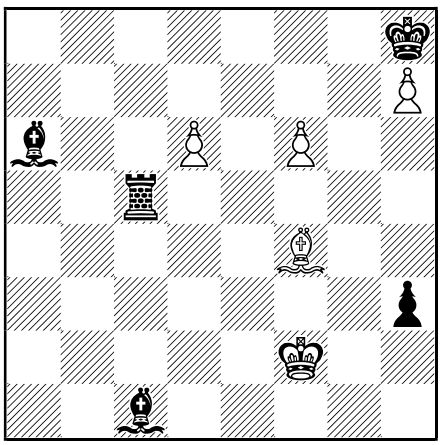
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. g4! {Nowotny} (1. Nb4 Bf5) 1... Bxg4 (1... Rxg4 2. Nb4) 2. Nd4 Bf5 3. e4! {Nowotny} Bxe4 (3... Rxe4 4. Nxc2#) 4. Bxc4 Rh3 5. Bd3! {Nowotny} Bxd3 (5... Rxd3 6. Nxc2#) 6. Nb3# 1-0



Petkov P, 1970, White wins

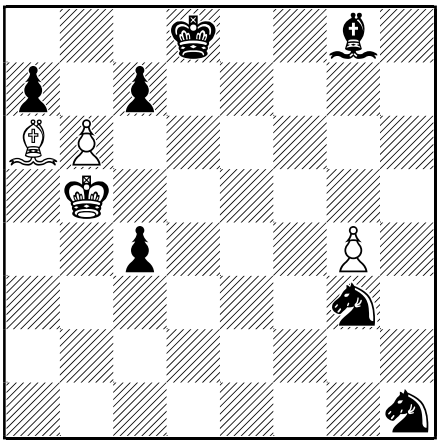
1. Rc4 Bxe6 2. Kxe6 Nc7+ 3. Rxc7 Rg6+ 4. Kf5 Rc6! {Nowotny} 5. Rxc6 (5. Bxc6 c1=Q) 5... h1=Q 6. Rc5+ Kb6 7. Bxh1 Kxc5 8. Ne5 Kd4 9. Nd3! Kxd3 10. Be4+ Kc3 11. Bxc2 1-0



Iskra L, 1970, Draw

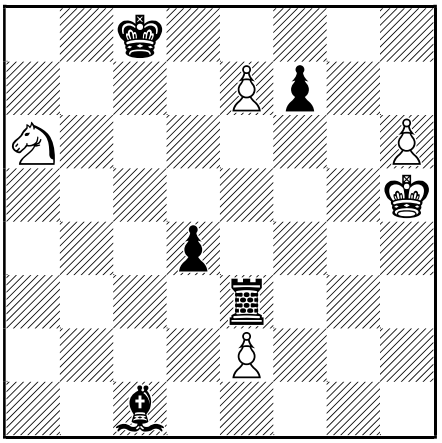
1. d7 Rd5 2. f7 Ba3 3. Bd6! {Nowotny} Rf5+ (3...

Bxd6? 4. d8=Q+) (3... Rxd6? 4. f8=Q+) 4. Ke3 (4. Ke1 Rf1+ 5. Kd2 Bc1+ 6. Kc2 Bg5 7. Be5+ Kxh7 8. Bf6 Rxf6) 4... Bc1+ 5. Ke4 Bd3+ 6. Kxd3 Bg5 7. Be5+ Kxh7 8. Bf6! {Nowotny} Rxf6 (8... Bxf6? 9. f8=Q) 9. d8=Q Rf3+ 10. Ke2 Bxd8 11. Kxf3 1/2-1/2



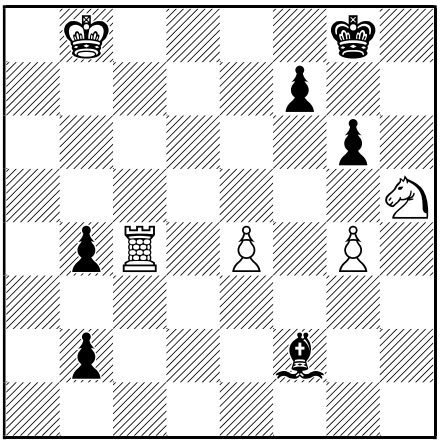
Perkonoja P, Hildebrand A, 1970, Draw

1. b7 c6+ 2. Kxc6 Bd5+ 3. Kxd5 (3. Kd6 $143 Bxb7-+) 3... Kc7 4. Bxc4 (4. Kxc4 $143 Nf2 5. g5 Nh3 6. g6 Nf5 7. Kc5 Nf4-+) 4... Nf2 (4... Kxb7 $144 5. Ke5=) 5. Ke5 (5. g5 $143 Nh3 6. Ke5 Nxg5 7. Kf4 N5e4-+) 5... Nxg4+ 6. Kf4 Nf5 7. Ba6 Nfe3 (7... Nge3 $144 8. Ke4 Kb8 9. Kf4=) (7... Nfh6 $144 8. Kg5 Kb8 9. Kh5=) (7... Ngh6 $144 8. Kg5 Kb8 9. Kg6=) 8. Kf3 Kb8 9. Kf4= 1/2-1/2



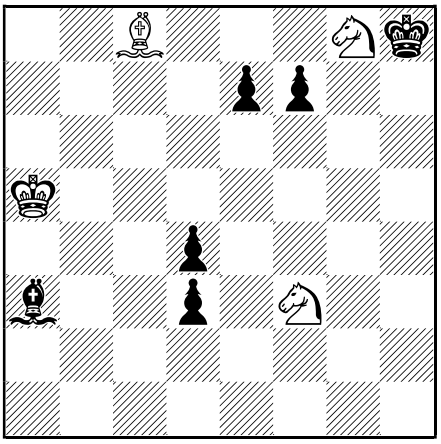
Perkonoja P, 1970, Draw

1. h7 Kd7 2. Nc5+ Kxe7 3. Kg4 f5+ 4. Kh4 Rxe2 5. Kg3 f4+ (5... Bf4+ $144 6. Kxf4 Rh2 7. Kxf5 Rxh7= 8. Ke4 Rh4+ 9. Ke5=) 6. Kh3 Re1 7. Kh2 f3 8. Nd3 (8. h8=Q $143 Bf4+ 9. Kh3 Rh1+-+) 8... f2 (8... Bf4+ $144 9. Nxf4 f2 10. h8=Q Rh1+ 11. Kxh1 f1=Q+ 12. Kh2 Qxf4+=) 9. Nxf2 Bf4+ 10. Kg2 Be5 11. Nd3 Re2+ 12. Kf1! Rh2 13. Nxe5 Rxh7 14. Nc6+ Kd6 15. Nxd4= 1/2-1/2



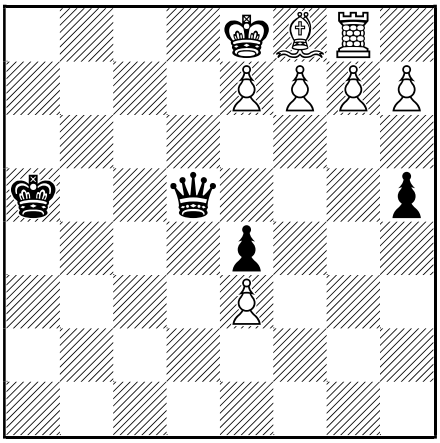
Perkonoja P, 1970, White wins

1. Nf6+ (1. Rxb4 $143 gxh5 2. Rxb2 Bg3+ 3. Kc8 h4 4. Rb3 Kg7 5. Kd8 Kg6 6. Ke7=) 1... Kg7 2. g5 (2. Ne8+ $143 Kf8 3. Rxb4 Kxe8 4. Rxb2=) 2... Bg3+ 3. Kb7 Bd6 4. Rc8 Bf8 5. Rc2 b1=Q 6. Rh2 Bc5 (6... Qxe4+ $144 7. Nxe4 Be7+-) 7. Rh7+ Kf8 8. Rh8+ Ke7 9. Re8+ Kd6 10. e5# 1-0



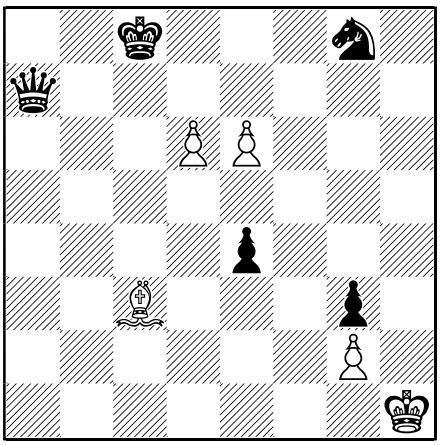
Perkonoja P, 1970, White wins

1. Nh6 d2 (1... Bc1 $144 2. Nxf7+ Kg7 3. N3e5 Bf4 4. Kb5 d2 5. Bg4 Kf6 6. Nd3 Bg3 7. Nd8 e5 8. Kc4+-) 2. Nxd2 Bc1 3. Nxf7+ Kg7 (3... Kg8 $144 4. Nb3 Bf4 5. Be6+-) 4. Nb3 Bf4 5. Nd8 (5. Be6 $143 Kf6 6. Bc4 e6=) 5... Bc7+ 6. Kb5! Bxd8 7. Nxd4 Kf7 8. Ne6 Ke8 9. Ka6! Bc7 10. Nxc7+ Kd8 11. Kb7+- 1-0



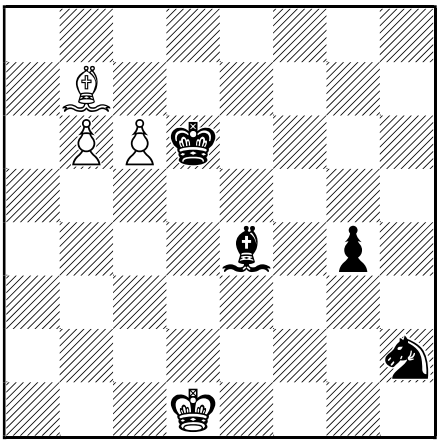
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. h8=B Qb7 2. Kd8 Kb6 3. e8=N Kc6 4. Nf6 Qb8+ 5. Ke7 Qd6+ 6. Ke8 Qxf6 7. Be7 Qg6 8. Kd8 Qg3 9. Ke8 Qb8+ 10. Bd8 Qb7 (10... Qc8 $143 11. Ke7+-) 11. f8=N Kd6 12. Bh4 Qc8+ 13. Kf7 Qf5+ 14. Ke8= 1/2-1/2



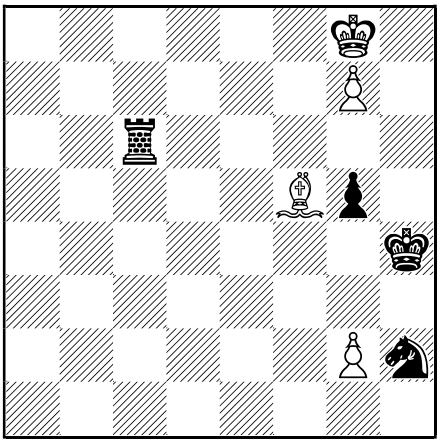
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. d7+ Kc7 2. Be5+ Kd8 3. Bf6+! Ne7 (3... Nxf6 $144 4. e7+ Kxe7 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8=) 4. Bd4! (4. Bxe7+ $143 Kxe7 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8 6. e7+ Qxe7-+) 4... Nc6! (4... Qxd7 $144 5. exd7 Kxd7=) 5. Bf6+ Ne7 (5... Kc7 $144 6. d8=Q+ Nxd8 7. e7 Qa8 8. exd8=Q+ Qxd8 9. Bxd8+ Kxd8 10. Kg1=) 6. Bd4! Qc7! 7. Be3!= 1/2-1/2



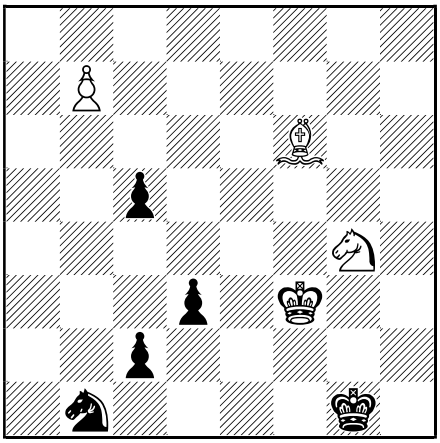
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Ba8! Bxc6 (1... g3 $144 2. Ke2 Bxc6 3. b7 Bb5+ 4. Ke3 Kc7 5. Kf4 Nf1 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. Bg2=) 2. b7 Bf3+! (2... Ba4+ $144 3. Ke2 Kc7 4. Kf2 Bd7 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 6. Bg2 Kc7 7. Kg3=) 3. Ke1 Kc7 4. Kf2 Kb8! (4... Bd1 $144 5. Kg3 Nf1+ 6. Kf2 Nd2 7. Ke1 Kb8 8. Kxd2 g3 9. Ke1!=) 5. Kg1 g3= 1/2-1/2



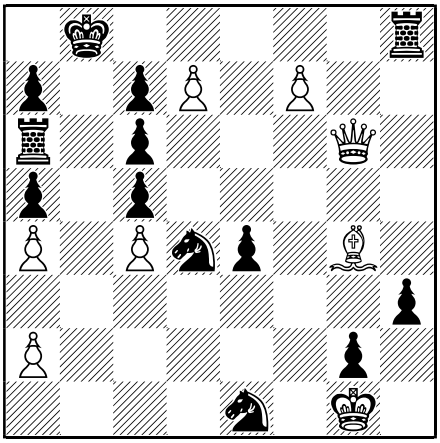
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Kh8! Rh6+ (1... Rc5 $144 2. g8=Q Rxf5 3. Qh7++-) 2. Bh7 Rxh7+ (2... Ng4 $144 3. g8=Q Nf6 4. Qc4+ Kg3 5. Kg7+-) 3. Kxh7 Ng4 4. g3+! (4. Kg6 $143 Ne5+ 5. Kh7 (5. Kf5 $144 Ng4=) (5. Kf6 $144 Ng4+=) 5... Ng4=) 4... Kh5 (4... Kxg3 $144 5. Kg6+-) 5. g8=N Ne5 6. Nf6# 1-0



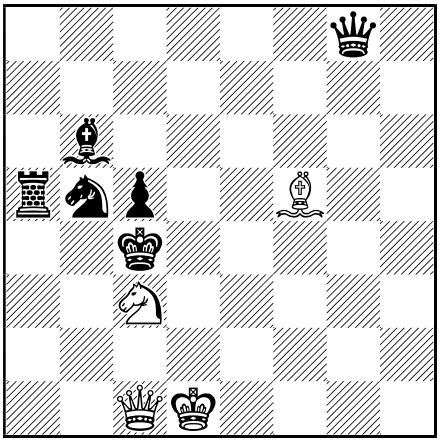
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Bg5!! d2 2. Be3+ Kf1! 3. Nh2+ Ke1 4. Bf2+ Kd1 5. Nf1! Kc1! 6. Be3! Kd1 7. Kf2! c1=Q 8. Bxd2!! Nxd2 (8... Qb2 $144 9. Ne3+ Kxd2 10. Nc4++-) (8... Qa3 $144 9. Ne3+ Kxd2 10. Nc4++-) 9. Ne3# 1-0



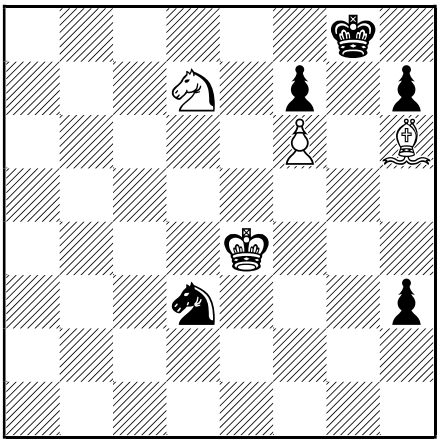
Korolkov V, 1970, Draw

1. f8=Q+ Rxf8 2. Qe8+ Kb7 3. Qc8+ (3. d8=N+? 3... Ka8) 3... Kb6 4. Qxf8 Nef3+ 5. Bxf3 Nxf3+ 6. Qxf3 exf3 7. d8=N (7. d8=Q? 7... Kb7 8. Qd1 Rb6 9. Qc2 Ka6 10. Qe4 Rb8 11. Qxc6+ Rb6 12. Qe4 h2+ 13. Kxh2 Rh6+) 7... f2+ 8. Kxf2 h2 9. Kxg2 h1=Q+ 10. Kxh1 1/2-1/2



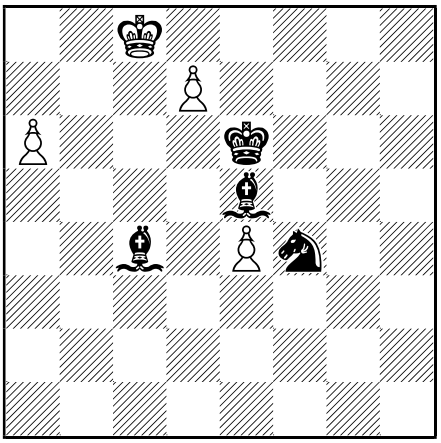
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Ne2+! (1. Qf4+? 1... Nd4 $1) (1. Ne4+! 1... Nc3+ 2. Qxc3+ Kb5 3. Qd3+ c4 4. Nd6+ Ka6 5. Nxc4 Rd5) 1... Kb4 (1... Kd5 2. Be6+ Qxe6 3. Nf4+ Kd6 4. Nxe6 Kxe6 5. Qh6+) 2. Qd2+ Ka3 3. Qc1+ (3. Qd3+? 3... Qb3+) 3... Kb4 4. Qd2+ 4... Nc3+! 5. Qxc3+ Kb5 6. Nd4+! 6... Ka6 (6... cxd4 7. Bd3+ Ka4 8. Bc2+) 7. Qc4+! (7. Bd3+? 7... Kb7 8. Be4+ Kc7 9. Nb5+ Rxb5 10. Qe5+ 10... Kc8 $1) 7... Qxc4 8. Bc8+ Ka7 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. Bb7+! 10... Kxb7 11. Nxa5+ Bxa5 1/2-1/2



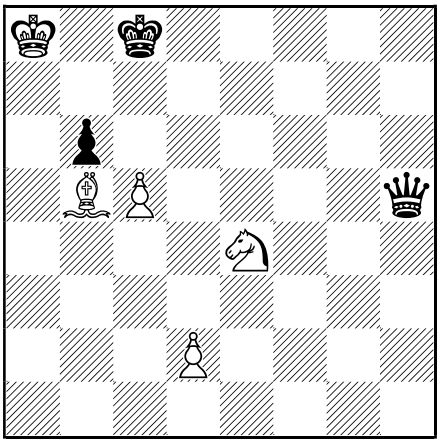
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Kf3 h2 2. Kg2 Nf2 3. Kxh2 Ng4+ 4. Kg3 Nxh6 5. Kf4 Kh8 6. Ne5 Ng8 7. Nxf7# 1-0



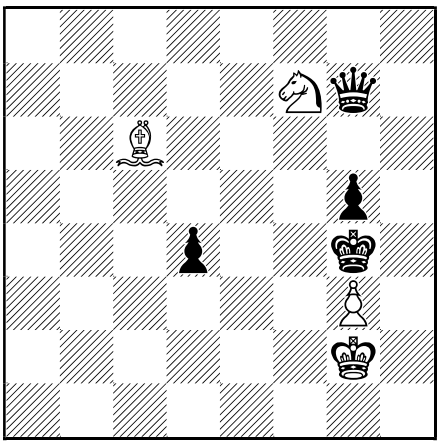
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. d8=N+ Ke7 2. a7 (2. Nc6+? 2... Kd6 3. Nxe5 Bxa6+) 2... Ba6+ 3. Nb7 Ke8 (3... Ng6 4. a8=N! (4. a8=Q? 4... Ke8) (4. a8=B? 4... Bh2 5. e5 Nxe5 6. Kc7 (6. Kb8 Nc6+ 7. Kc8 Na7#) 6... Nd7+ 7. Kc6 Bf1 8. Kd5 (8. Nc5 Bg2+) 8... Nb6+) 4... Kf7! 5. Nc7 Ne7+ 6. Kb8 Nc6+ 7. Kc8 Na7+ 8. Kb8 Nb5 9. Nd8+ Kf6 10. Nde6 Ke7) 4. a8=B! (4. a8=Q? 4... Ng6 $1) 4... Kf7 (4... Ng6) 5. Kd7 (5. Kd8? 5... Ne6+ 6. Kd7 Bb5+ 7. Kc8 Ke7 8. Na5 Nd8 9. Nc6+ Bxc6) 5... Bb5+ 6. Kc8 Ba6 7. Kd7 1/2-1/2



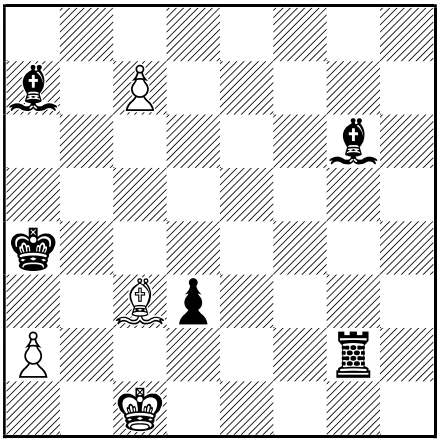
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kc7 (1... Kd8 2. cxb6 Qd5+ 3. Nb7+ Kc8 4. Ba6) 2. Ne8+ Kd8 3. c6! 3... Qxb5 4. c7+ 4... Ke7! 5. c8=Q Qxe8 6. Qxe8+ Kxe8 7. Kb7 b5 8. Kc7! (8. d4? 8... Kd7) (8. Kc8? 8... Kf7! 9. d4 Ke6) 8... b4 9. d4 b3 10. d5 b2 11. d6 b1=Q 12. d7+ 1/2-1/2



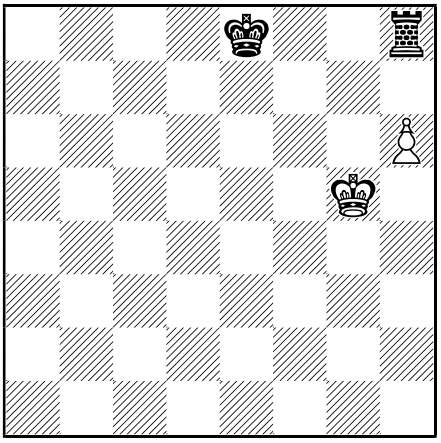
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kh5 2. Nf5 Qf8 3. Be8+ Kg4 4. Nh6+ Qxh6 5. Bd7+ Kh5 6. Be8+ Qg6 7. g4+ Kh6 8. Bxg6 Kxg6 9. Kf3 1/2-1/2



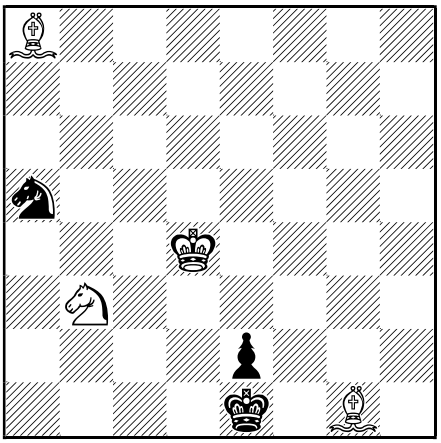
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. c8=Q Be3+ 2. Bd2 Bxd2+ (2... Rxd2 3. Qc4+) 3. Kb1 Rg1+ 4. Kb2 Bc3+ 5. Qxc3 Rg2+ 6. Ka1 Rg1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+ 8. Kxb1 d2+ 9. Qc2+! 9... Ka3! 10. Ka1! 10... Bxc2 1/2-1/2



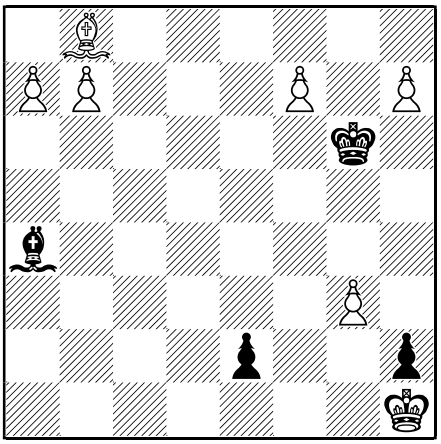
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Kg6 Rg8+ 2. Kf6 Kf8 3. h7 Rh8 4. Kg6 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

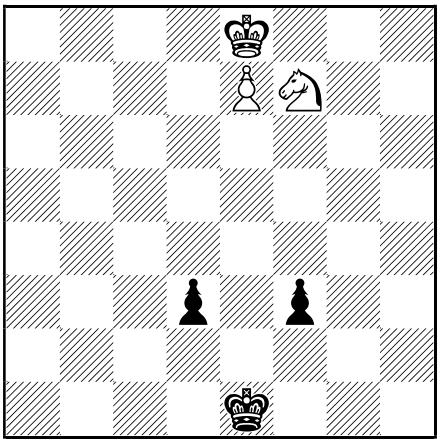
1. Nc1! 1... Nb3+! 2. Nxb3 Kf1 3. Be3! 3... e1=Q 4. Nd2+ Ke2 5. Bf3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

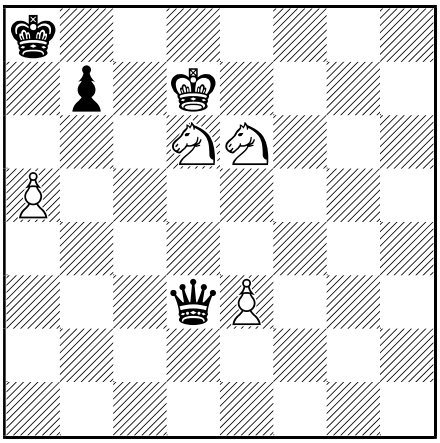
1. h8=N+! (1. f8=N+? 1... Kf7 (1... Kf5? 2. g4+ Kxg4 3. Bg3) 2. h8=Q e1=Q+ 3. Kxh2 Qf2+ 4. Kh3 Qf1+ 5. Kg4 5... Qd1+! 6. Kg5 Qd8+ 7. Kh6 Qd2+ 8. Bf4 Qh2+ 9. Kg5 Qxh8 10. b8=Q Qf6+ 11. Kg4 Bd1+ 12. Kh3 Qf5+

13. Kh2 Qh5+ 14. Kg1 Qc5+ 15. Kf1 Qc4+ 16. Kf2 Qe2+) (1. f8=Q? 1... e1=Q+ 2. Kxh2 Qe2+ 3. Kh3 Qh5+ 4. Kg2 Qe2+ 5. Kg1 Qe1+ 6. Qf1 Qe3+ 7. Qf2 Qc1+ 8. Kh2 Qh6+ 9. Kg2 Bc6+ 10. Kf1 Bb5+) 1... Kg5! 2. Bf4+ (2. f8=Q? 2... e1=Q+ 3. Kxh2 Qe2+ 4. Kg1 Qd1+ 5. Qf1 Qd4+ 6. Qf2 Qa1+) 2... Kg4 3. Bd2 Kh3 (3... e1=Q+ 4. Bxe1 4... Kh3! 5. b8=N! 5... Bd1 6. f8=R! 6... Bc2 7. a8=B $1) 4. b8=N! 4... e1=Q+ 5. Bxe1 Bd1 6. f8=R! 6... Bc2 7. a8=B! 1-0



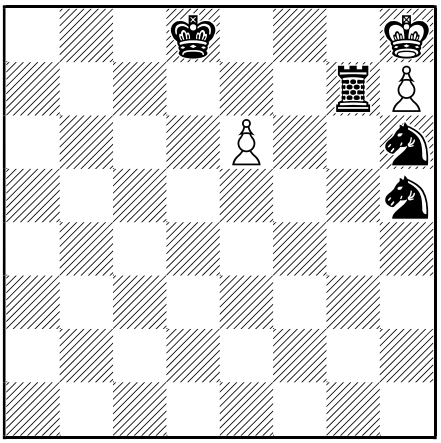
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Ne5 Ke2 2. Nxf3 (2. Nxd3 Kxd3 3. Kd8 f2 4. e8=Q Kd2) 2... Kxf3 3. Kf8 d2 4. e8=Q d1=Q 5. Qh5+ 1-0



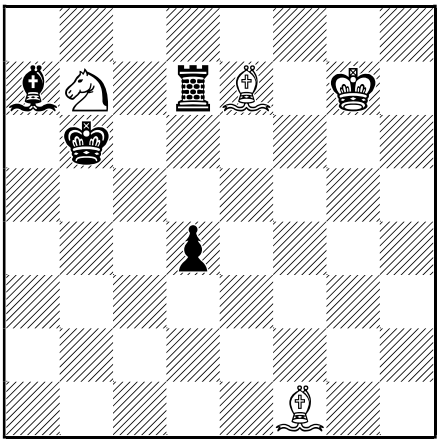
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Kc8 Qxd6 2. Nc7+ Qxc7+ (2... Ka7 3. Nb5+) 3. Kxc7 b5 4. e4 (4. axb6 $2) 4... b4 5. e5 b3 6. e6 b2 7. e7 b1=Q 8. e8=Q+ Ka7 9. Qe3+ Ka8 (9... Ka6 10. Qb6+) 10. Qf3+ Ka7 11. Qf2+ Ka8 12. Qf8+ Ka7 13. Qc5+ Ka8 14. Qc6+ Ka7 15. Qb6+ Qxb6+ 16. axb6+ 1-0



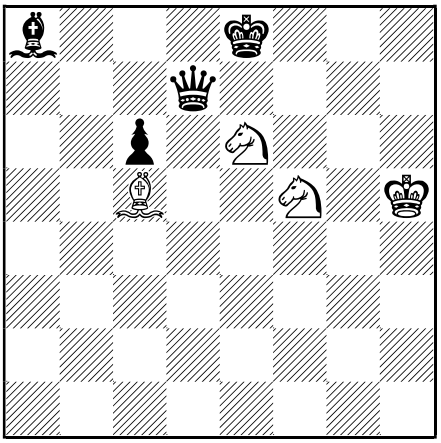
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. e7+ Kc7 (1... Kd7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8) 2. e8=N+ (2. e8=Q? 2... Nf7+ 3. Qxf7+ Rxf7 4. Kg8 Rg7+ 5. Kh8 Rd7) 2... Kd8 3. Nxg7 Nf7+ 4. Kg8 Nh6+ 5. Kh8 (5. Kf8? 5... Nf4 6. h8=N Kd7 7. Nf7 Ng6#) 5... Ke7 6. Ne6 (6. Nxh5? 6... Kf8 7. Nf6 Nf7#) (6. Nf5+? 6... Kf8 7. Nxh6 Nf4 8. Nf5 Ng6#) 6... Kxe6 1/2-1/2



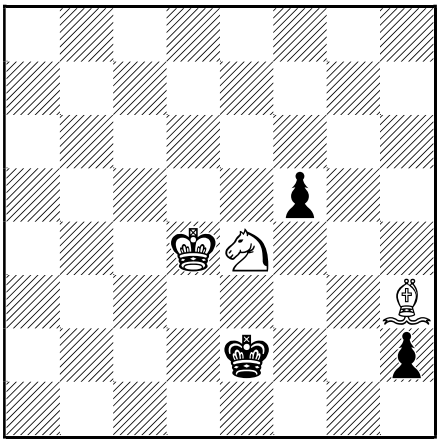
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Kf6 Rxb7 (1... Kxb7 2. Bh3! 2... Rc7 3. Bg2+ Ka6 4. Bf1+ Kb7 5. Bg2+ Kc8 6. Bh3+) 2. Bd8+ Kc5 3. Be7+ Kb6 4. Bd8+ 1/2-1/2



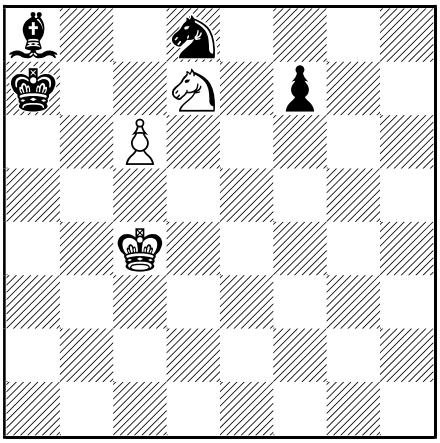
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Nd6+ Ke7 2. Ng5 (2. Nf4? 2... Kf8 3. Ne4+ Kf7) 2... Kd8 3. Bb6+ Ke7 4. Bc5 Kf6 5. Bd4+ Ke7 6. Bc5 Kf8 7. Nde4+ (7. Nf5+! 7... Kg8 8. Kg6 Qe8+ 9. Kf6) 7... Kg7 8. Bd4+ Kf8 9. Bc5+ 1/2-1/2



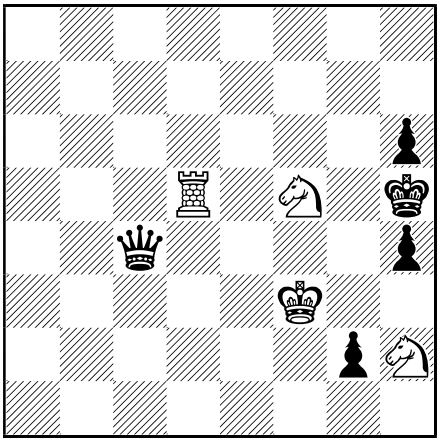
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kf2 2. Nh1+ Kg1 3. Ke3! 3... f4+! 4. Kf3 Kxh1 5. Kf2 f3 6. Kf1 f2 7. Bg2# 1-0



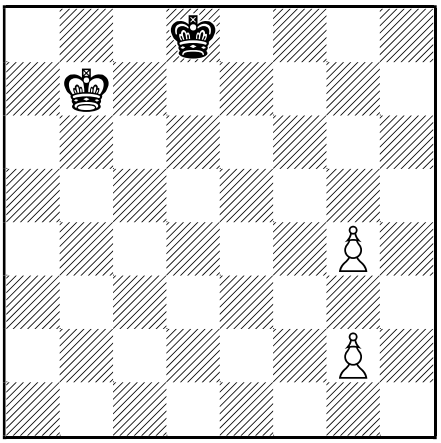
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. c7 Nb7 2. c8=N+ Ka6 3. Kb4 Nd8 (3... f5 4. Nb8#) 4. Nc5# 1-0



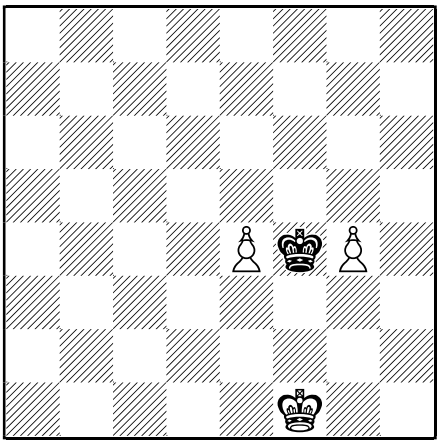
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Ne7+ Qxd5+ 2. Nxd5 g1=N+ 3. Kf2 Nh3+ 4. Kg2 Ng5 5. Nf4# 1-0



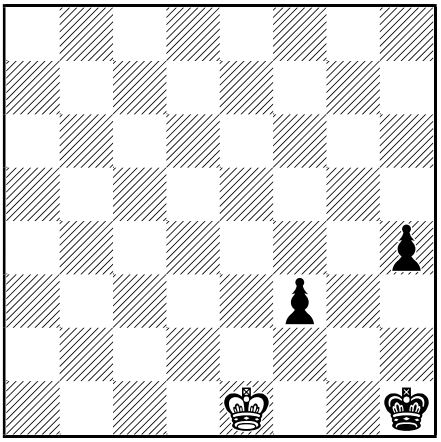
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Kc6 Ke7 2. Kd5 Kf6 3. Ke4 Kg5 4. Kf3 Kh4 5. g5! (5. Kf4 $2) 5... Kxg5 6. Kg3 1-0



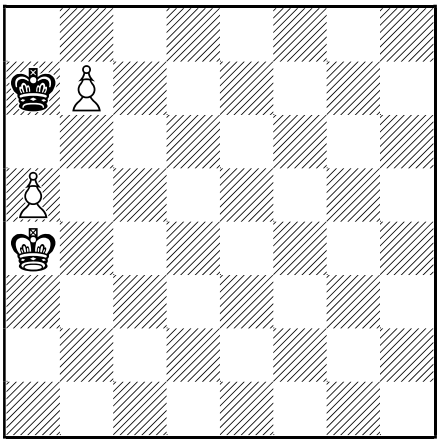
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Ke2? 1... Kxe4) (1. Kg2? 1... Kxg4) 1... Kxe4 (1... Kxg4 2. Ke3! 2... Kg5 3. Kd4 Kf6 4. Kd5 Ke7 5. Ke5) 2. Kg3! 2... Ke5 3. Kh4 Kf6 4. Kh5 Kg7 5. Kg5 Kh7 6. Kf6 Kh6 7. g5+ Kh7 8. Kf7! (8. g6+? 8... Kh8! 9. Kf7) 8... Kh8 9. Kg6! (9. g6 $2) 1-0



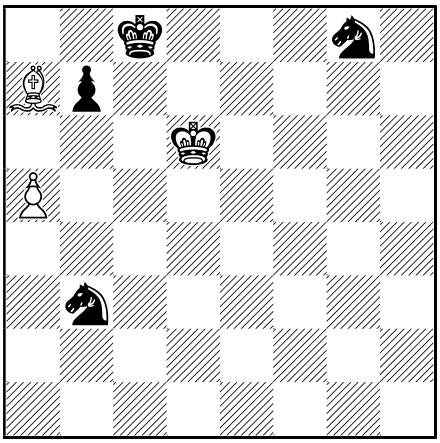
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Kf2 Kh2 2. Kxf3 Kg1 3. Kg4 1/2-1/2



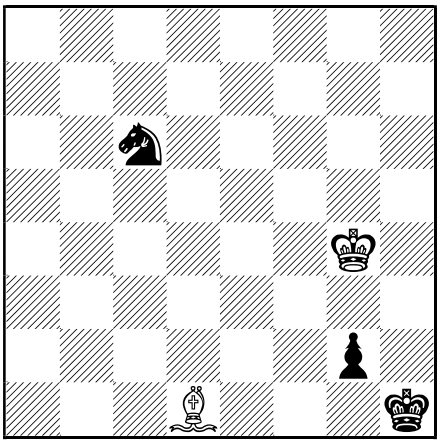
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. a6! 1... Kxa6 2. b8=R! (2. b8=Q) 1-0



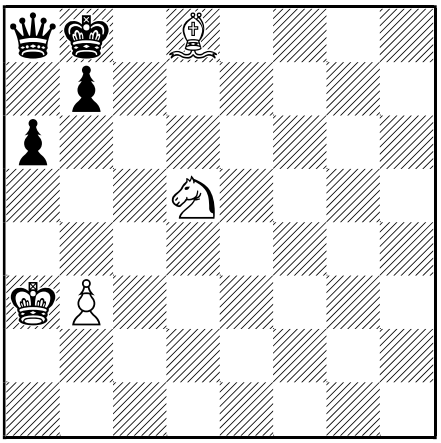
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. a6 bxa6 2. Kc6 Ne7+ 3. Kb6 Nc5 4. Kxc5 Kb7 5. Bb8 Kxb8 6. Kb6 1/2-1/2



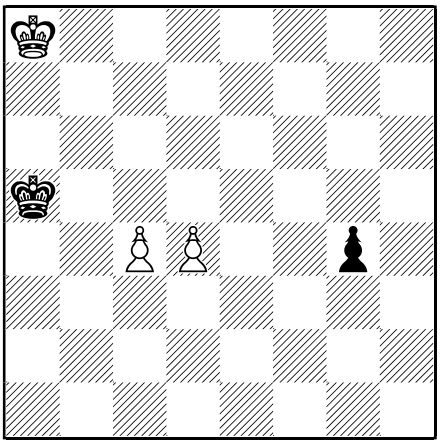
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. Kh3 Nd4 (1... Ne5 2. Be2 Kg1 3. Kg3) 2. Bg4 Kg1 (2... g1=Q 3. Bf3+ Nxf3) 3. Kg3 Nf5+ 4. Bxf5 Kf1 5. Bh3 1/2-1/2



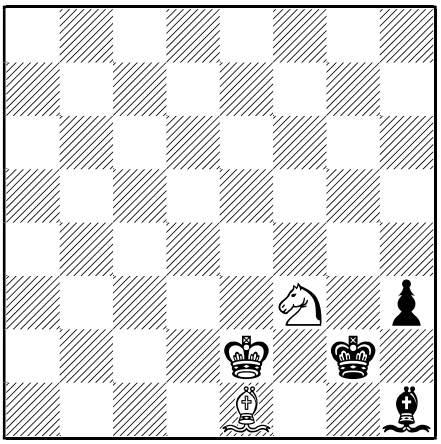
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Nb6! 1... Qa7 2. b4! 2... a5 3. b5 a4 4. Kb2! 4... a3+ 5. Ka2 Qa5 6. Nd7+ 1-0



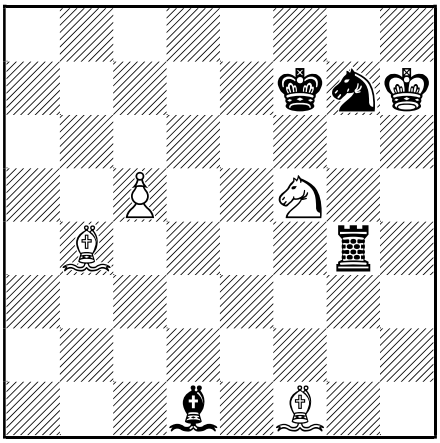
Pogosjants E, 1970, Draw

1. d5 g3 2. d6 Kb6 3. c5+ Kc6 4. d7 Kxd7 5. Kb7 g2 6. c6+ Kd6 7. c7 g1=Q 8. c8=Q 1/2-1/2



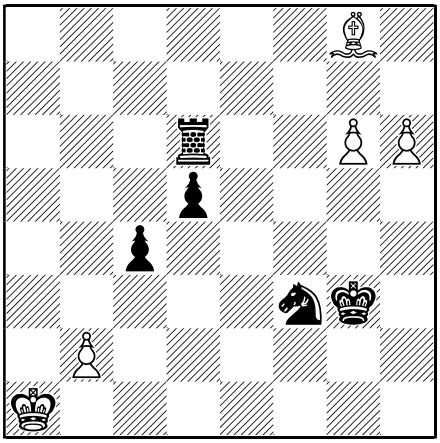
Pogosjants E, 1970, White wins

1. Bh4! 1... h2 2. Ng5! 2... Kg1 3. Nh3+ Kg2 4. Nf4+ Kg1 5. Bf2# 1-0



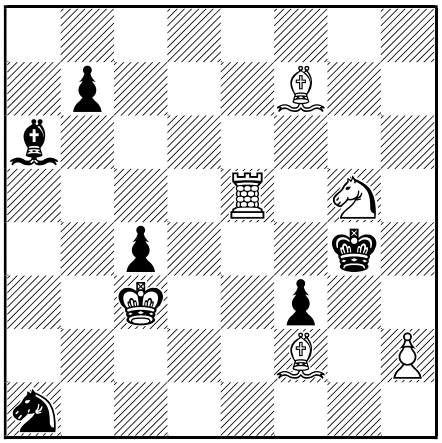
Bent C, Veitch W, 1970, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kf8 2. c6+ (2. Nxg4? Bxg4 3. c6+ Kf7 4. Bc4+ Ne6 5. c7 Kf6 6. Bc3+ Ke7 7. c8=Q Ng5+) 2... Rxb4 3. c7 Rc4 4. Bxc4 Bc2+ 5. Kh8 Bf5 6. Nxf5 Ne8 7. c8=B (7. c8=N Nd6 8. Be6 Nf7+ 9. Kh7 Ng5+) 7... Nf6 8. Bb7 Ke8 9. Bc6+ Kf8 (9... Kd8 10. Ne3 Kc7 11. Kg7 Nh5+ 12. Kg6 Nf4+ (12... Ng3 13. Bg2) 13. Kg5 Nh3+ 14. Kg4 Nf2+ 15. Kg3) 10. B6b5 Nd5 (10... Nh7 11. Nh4) 11. Kh7 Nf6+ (11... Ne7 12. Nh4) 12. Kh6 Ng4+ 13. Kg5 Nf6 (13... Ne5 14. Nh4) 14. Ng3 Ke7 15. Kf5 Kf8 (15... Nh7 16. Ne4 Nf8 17. Bg8) 16. Be6 Kg7 (16... Ke7 17. Bc6 Kf8 18. Kg6 Ke7 19. Bc8 Ng8 20. Kg7 Nf6 21. Nf5+) 17. Bc6 Nh7 18. Ne4 Nf8 19. Be8 Nh7 20. B6f7 Nf8 21. Bg6 Kh6 22. Nf2 Kg7 23. Ng4 Kh8 24. Kf6 Kg8 25. Ne5 Kh8 26. Ba4 Kg8 27. Bb3+ Kh8 28. Be6 1-0



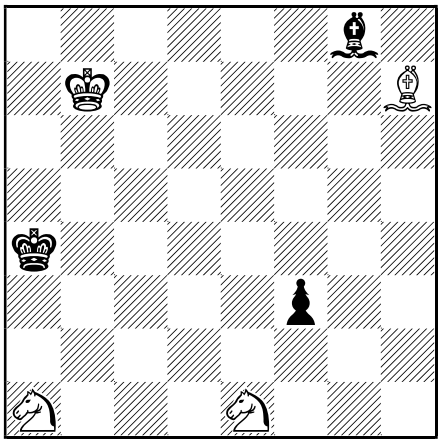
Sindelar M, 1970, White wins

{2/70 2/70, Album FIDE #706} 1. h7 (1. g7 Rxh6 (1... Nd2 2. b4 Rxh6! (2... c3 3. Bxd5) 3. Bf7 Ra6+ 4. Kb2 c3+ 5. Kc2 Ra2+ 6. Kd3 Ra8 7. Bxd5 Rd8 8. g8=Q+ Rxg8 9. Bxg8 Nb1 10. Ba2 Na3 11. Kxc3) 2. Bf7 Ra6+ 3. Kb1 Ra8 4. Bxd5 Rc8 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Bxg8 Ne5 7. Kc2 Nd3 8. Kc3 Nxb2) 1... Nd2! 2. b4! c3 3. b5 Rd7! (3... Rd8 4. Bxd5 Re8 5. g7 Re1+ 6. Ka2 c2 7. g8=Q+) 4. b6! Rd8 5. b7 Rd6 6. b8=N (6. b8=Q {simple cook with pin}) 1-0



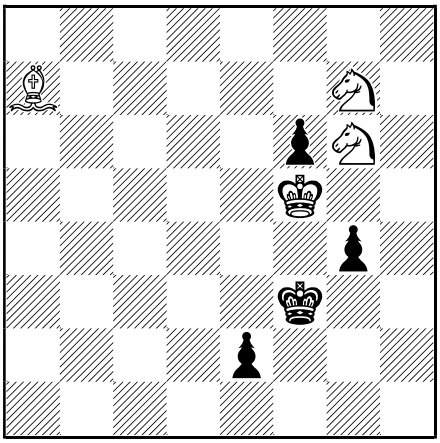
Nabokov V, 1970, *

{PROBLEMAS Seguidamente una selecciCŕn de problemas de mate en tres jugadas. En primer lugar dos obras del gran escritor Vladimir Nabokov :} 1. Kd4 Kf4 (1... Nb3+ 2. Ke3 {seguido de 3.h3#}) (1... Nc2+ 2. Ke4 {seguido de 3.h3#}) 2. Nh3+ Kg4 3. Be6# *



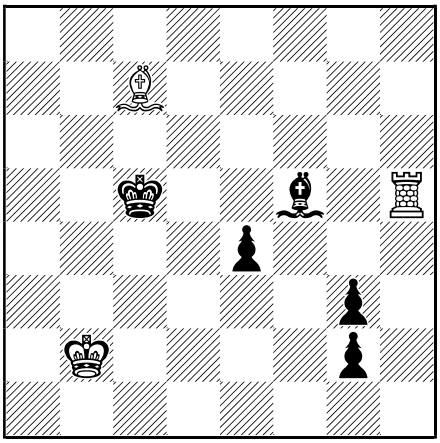
Rusinek J, 1970, White wins

1. Bd3 Bd5+! 2. Kb6 f2 (2... Kb4 $8 3. Nac2+ (3. Nec2+ Kc3 4. Bf1 Kb2) 3... Kc3 4. Ba6 (4. Kc5 f2 5. Kxd5 fxe1=Q 6. Nxe1 Kd2) 4... f2 5. Kc5 Bh1) 3. Nec2 f1=Q 4. Bxf1 Bc4 5. Bh3 Be6 6. Nb3! Bxb3 (6... Bxh3 7. Nc5# $1) (6... Kxb3 7. Nd4+) 7. Bd7# {#} 1-0



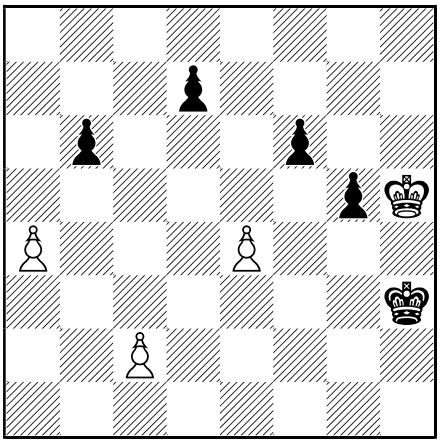
Maksimovskikh A, 1970, White wins

1. Nh4+ Kg3 2. Nh5+! Kxh4 3. Nf4 e1=N! (3... e1=Q 4. Ng2+) 4. Bf2+ g3 5. Bd4! (5. Bxe1 $2) 5... g2 (5... Nf3 6. Bxf6+ Ng5 7. Bxg5#) 6. Bf2# 1-0



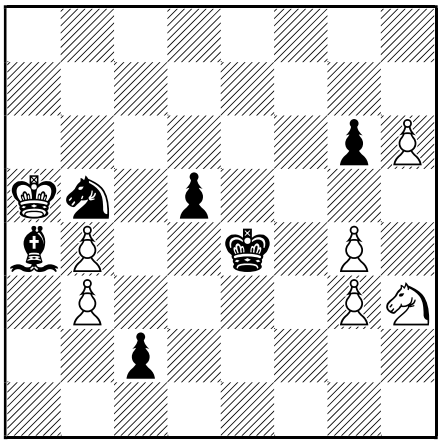
Maksimovskikh A, 1970, White wins

1. Rh6 Be6! 2. Bb8! Kb6 3. Rh7 Bd7 4. Ba7+ Kxa7 5. Rxd7+ Kb6 6. Rd1 1-0



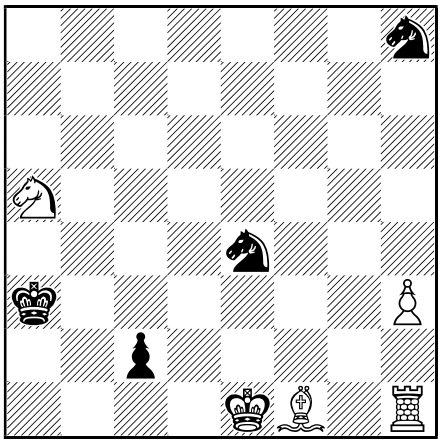
Maksimovskikh A, 1970, Draw

1. e5! fxe5 2. Kxg5 Kg3 (2... e4 3. Kf4 d5 4. c4) 3. Kf5 d6 4. c4 Kf3 5. c5! dxc5 6. Kxe5 Ke3 7. Kd5 Kd3 8. a5! bxa5 9. Kxc5 Kc3 10. Kb5 1/2-1/2



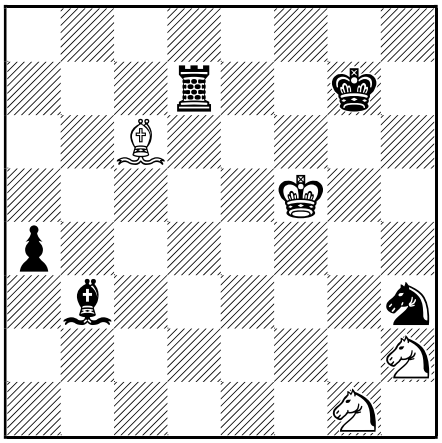
Maksimovskikh A, 1970, Draw

1. h7 c1=Q 2. h8=Q Qc7+ 3. Kxa4 Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Qa7+ 5. Kb2 Qa2+ 6. Kxc3 (6. Kc1? Qb1+ 7. Kd2 Qd1+ 8. Kxc3 Qc1#) 6... Qa1+ 7. Kd2 Qxh8 8. Ng5+ Kd4 (8... Ke5 9. Nf7+) 9. Nf3+ Ke4 10. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



Maksimovskikh A, 1970, Draw

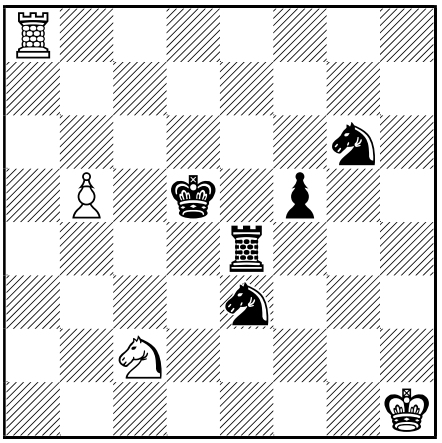
1. Nb3 Kxb3 2. Bc4+ Kxc4 3. O-O Nc3 (3... Ng3! {cook KG/PP} 4. Re1 Kc3 5. h4 Kd2 6. Kf2 Nh5 7. Re2+ Kc3 8. Re1 Kb2 9. Kf3 Ng6 10. Kg4 Ngf4) 4. Kh2! Nd1 5. Rf8 Nc3 6. Rf1 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1970, Draw

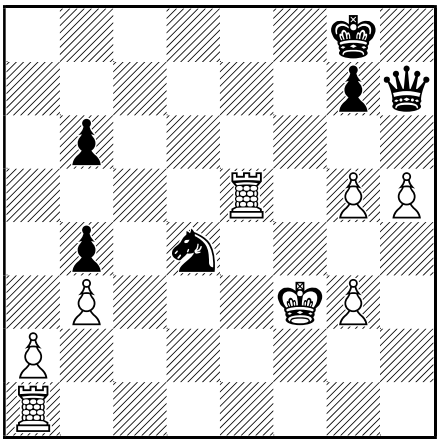
1. Bxa4 Rd5+ 2. Kg4 Nf2+ 3. Kg3 Nh1+ 4. Kg2 Bxa4 5.

Kxh1 Bc6 6. Kg2 Rd2+ 7. Kh3 Rf2 8. Ng4 Rg2 9. Ne5 1/2-1/2



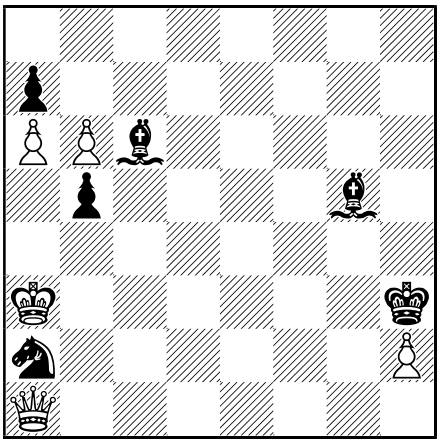
Kasparjan G, 1970, Draw

1. Rd8+ Kc5 2. b6 Kc6 3. Nd4+ Kb7 4. Rd7+ Kxb6 5. Rd6+ Kc5 6. Nxf5 Ne7 7. Rd4 Re6 8. Rd6 Re4 9. Rd4 1/2-1/2



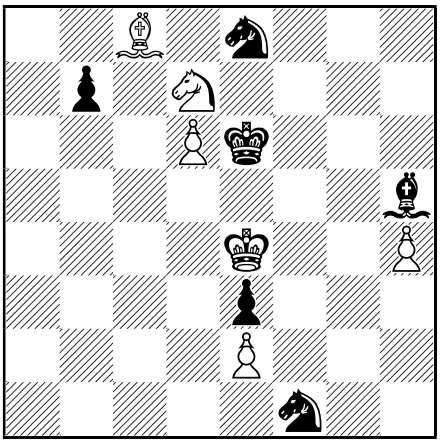
Kasparjan G, 1970, Draw

1. Ke3 Nc2+ 2. Kd2 Nxa1 3. g6 Qh6+ 4. Ke2 Kf8 5. Kd1 Qh8 6. Kc1 Qg8 7. Kb2 Qh8 8. Kc1 Qh6+ 9. Kd1 b5 10. g4 Qh8 11. Kc1 1/2-1/2



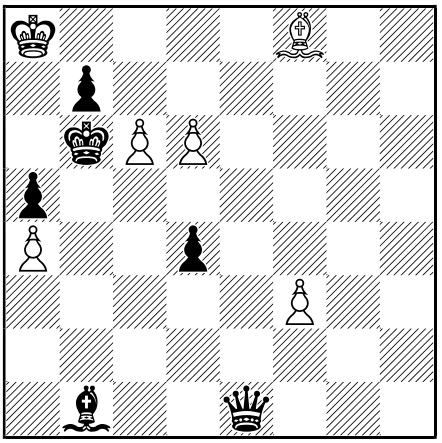
Kasparjan G, 1970, White wins

1... b4+ 2. Kb3 Bd5+ 3. Ka4 Nc3+ 4. Kxb4 Be7+ 5. Ka5 axb6+ 6. Kxb6 Bd8+ 7. Kc5 Be7+ 8. Kd4 Bf6+ 9. Kd3 Be4+ 10. Ke3 Bg5+ 11. Kf2 Bh4+ 12. Kg1 Ne2+ 13. Kf1 Bd3 14. Qa3 Nc3+ 15. Kg1 Ne2+ 16. Kh1 1-0



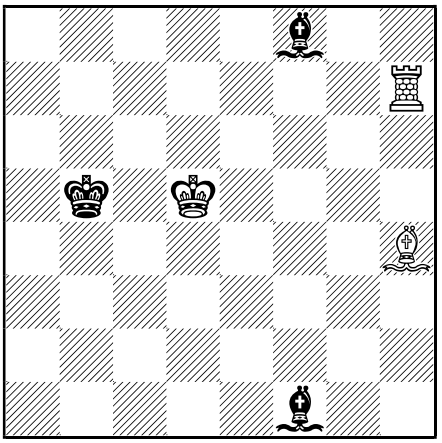
Bron V, 1970, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kxd6 2. Nxb7+ Kc7 3. Bh3 Ng3+ 4. Kxe3 Kxb7 5. Kf4 Nxe2+ 6. Kg5 Ng3 7. Kf4 Ne2+ 8. Kg5 Ng7 9. Kf6 Ne8+ 10. Kg5 Ng3 11. Kf4 Ne2+ 12. Kg5 Ng7 13. Kf6 Ne8+ 14. Kg5 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1970, Draw

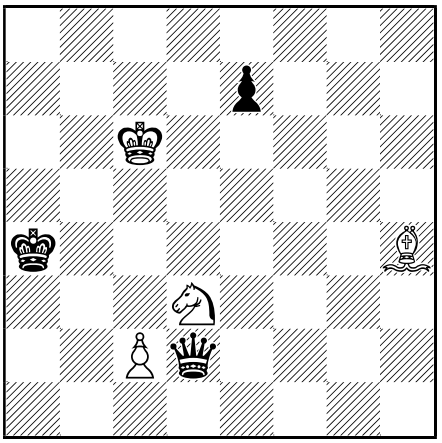
1. d7 Qh4 2. cxb7 Ka6 3. Bc5 Be4 4. fxe4 Qxe4 5. d8=N d3 6. Be3 Qd5 7. Bg5 d2 8. Bxd2 Qxd8+ 9. b8=N+ Kb6 10. Be3+ Kc7 11. Bb6+ Kxb6 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1970, White wins

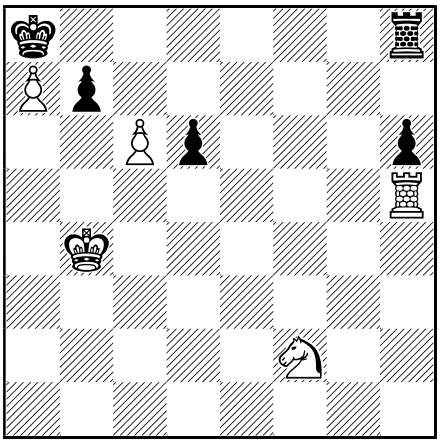
1. Rb7+ Ka6 2. Rf7 Bg2+ 3. Kc4 Ba3 4. Bf2 Bf1+ 5.

Kb3 Bc1 6. Ra7+ Kb5 7. Ra1 Bc4+ 8. Kc3 Bh6 9. Rb1+ 1-0



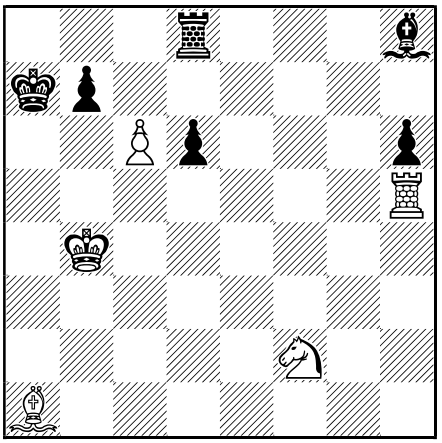
Bron V, 1970, White wins

1. Nb2+ Kb4 2. Be1 Qc3+ 3. Kd5 e6+ 4. Kd6 e5 5. Nd3+ Kc4 6. Bxc3 Kxc3 7. Ne1 e4 8. Ke5 e3 9. Ke4 Kd2 10. c4 1-0



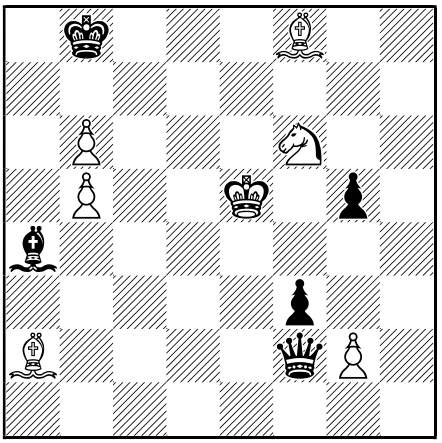
Bron V, 1970, White wins

1. c7 Kxa7 2. Ne4 Kb6 3. Rxh6 Rc8 4. Nxd6 Rxc7 5. Nc8# 1-0



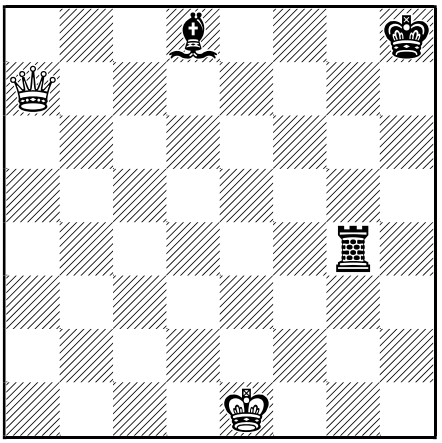
Bron V, 1970, White wins

1. c7 Rc8 2. Bxh8 Rxh8 3. Ne4 Kb6 4. Rxh6 Rc8 5. Nxd6 Rxc7 6. Nc8# 1-0



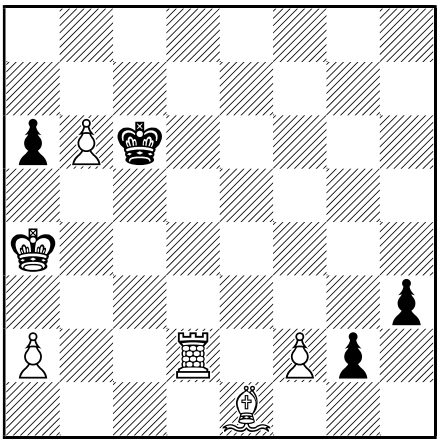
Dobrescu E, 1970, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kc8 2. Be6+ Kb7 3. Bd5+ Kxb6 4. Bc5+ Qxc5 5. Nd7+ Kxb5 6. Nxc5 f2 7. Ne4 f1=Q 8. Bc4+ Qxc4 9. Nd6+ Kb4 10. Nxc4 Kxc4 11. Kf5 1/2-1/2



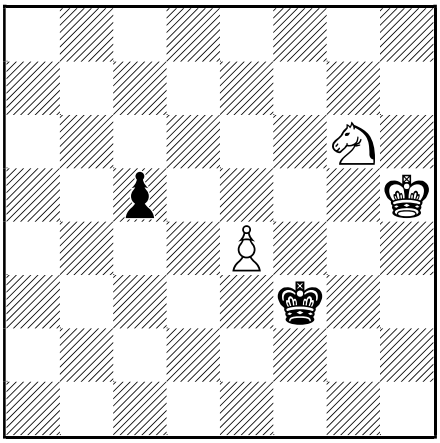
Dobrescu E, 1970, White wins

1. Qf7 Bh4+ 2. Ke2 Rg2+ 3. Ke3 Rg3+ 4. Ke4 Rg4+ 5. Kf5 Rg5+ 6. Kf4 Ra5 7. Qf8+ Kh7 8. Kg4 Ra4+ 9. Kh5 Rd4 10. Qf7+ Kh8 11. Qc7 Re4 12. Qb8+ Kg7 13. Qb7+ Re7 14. Qg2+ 1-0



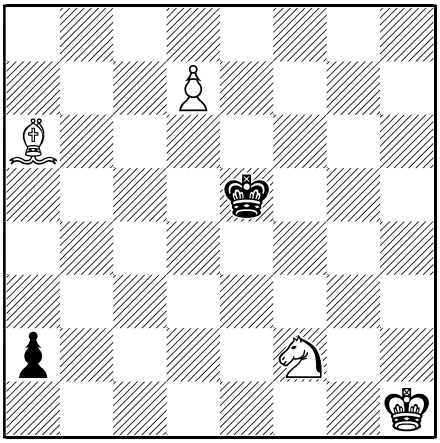
Wotawa A, 1970, White wins

1. Rc2+ Kxb6 2. f3 h2 3. Rc7 a5 4. Bf2+ Kxc7 5. Bg3+ 1-0



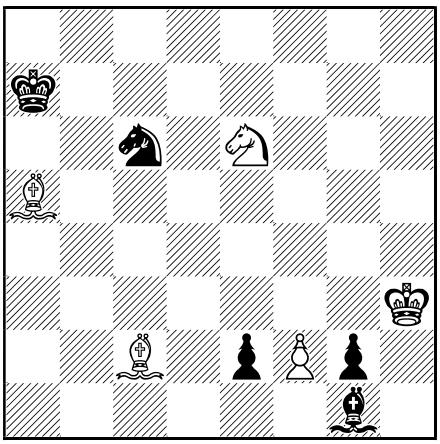
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. e5 c4 2. Nh4+! (2. e6? c3 3. Ne5+ Ke4 4. Nc4 c2) 2... Kf4 3. e6 c3 4. Ng2+! (4. e7? c2 5. Ng2+ Kg3) 4... Kf5 5. e7 c2 6. Ne3+! (6. e8=Q? c1=Q) 6... Kf6 7. e8=Q c1=Q 8. Ng4+ 1-0



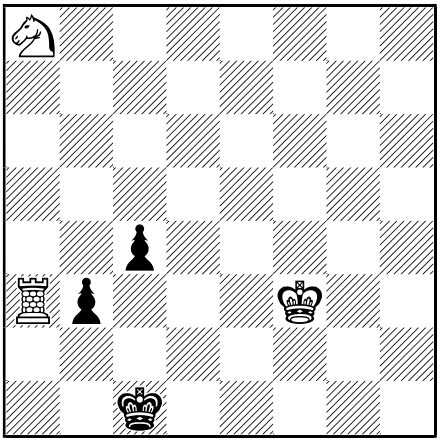
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Nd3+! (1. d8=Q? a1=Q+ 2. Kg2 Qxa6) (1. Ng4+? Kf4) 1... Kf5! (1... Ke4 2. Nc5+) (1... Ke6 2. d8=Q a1=Q+ 3. Kg2 Qxa6 4. Nc5+) 2. Bc8!! a1=Q+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kh2? Qh8+ 4. Kg2 Qd8) 3... Qg7+ (3... Qa2+ 4. Kh3 $1) 4. Kf1! Qa1+ 5. Ne1 1-0



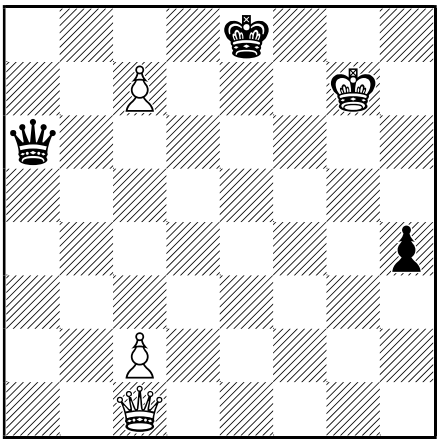
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Be1! (1. Kxg2? Nxa5) 1... Bxf2 2. Bxf2+ Nd4! 3. Nxd4 (3. Kxg2? e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Nxc2) 3... e1=Q 4. Kxg2 Qe8 5. Nb5+ Kb8 6. Bg3+ 1-0



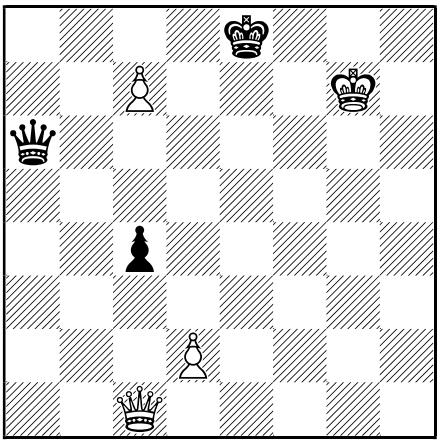
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Ke2 Kc2 (1... b2 2. Rc3+ Kb1 3. Nb6 Ka2 4. Nxc4 b1=Q 5. Ra3#) 2. Nb6 b2 3. Na4 b1=Q 4. Rc3# 1-0



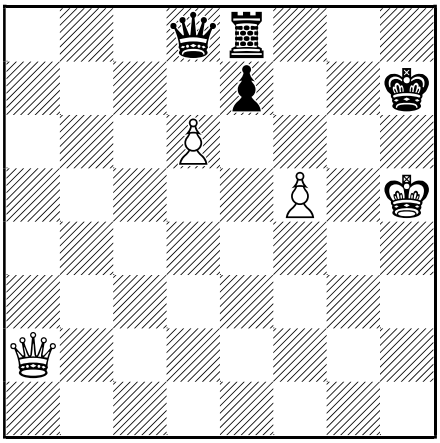
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Qa3! Qc8 2. Qa4+ Qd7+ 3. Kf6! Qxa4 4. c8=Q# 1-0



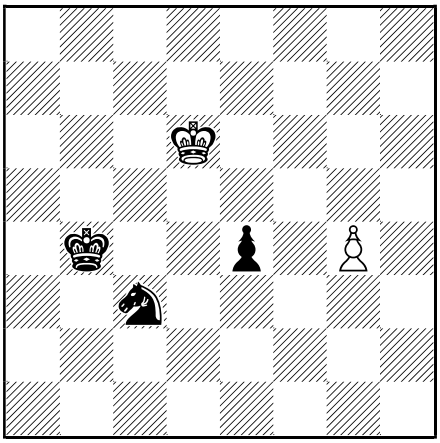
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Qa3 Qc8 2. Qa4+ Qd7+ (2... Ke7 3. Qxc4 Qf5 4. c8=N+ $1) 3. Kf6 Qxa4 4. c8=Q# 1-0



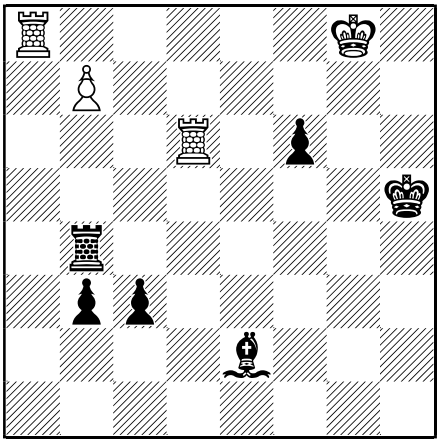
Mitrofanov L, 1970, White wins

1. Qf7+ Kh8 2. f6 Qa5+! (2... Rg8 3. Kh6 Qf8+ 4. Qxf8 Rxf8 5. fxe7) 3. Kg6! (3. Kh6? Qd2+) 3... Rg8+ 4. Qxg8+!! Kxg8 5. dxe7! 1-0



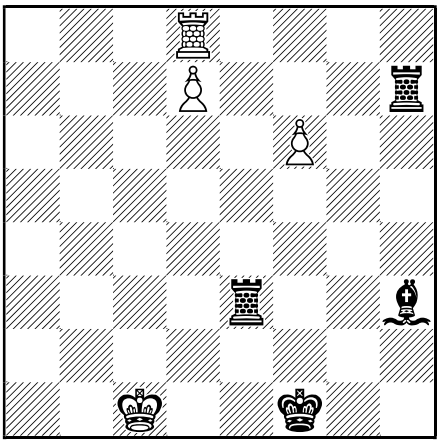
Mitrofanov L, 1970, Draw

1. g5 Nb5+! 2. Kd5! e3 3. g6 Nc7+! 4. Kd4! e2 5. g7 Ne6+! 6. Kd3! e1=Q 7. g8=Q Nc5+ 8. Kc2! Qe2+ 9. Kb1 Qd1+ 10. Ka2 Qc2+ 11. Ka1 Nb3+ 12. Qxb3+! Qxb3 (12... Kxb3) 1/2-1/2



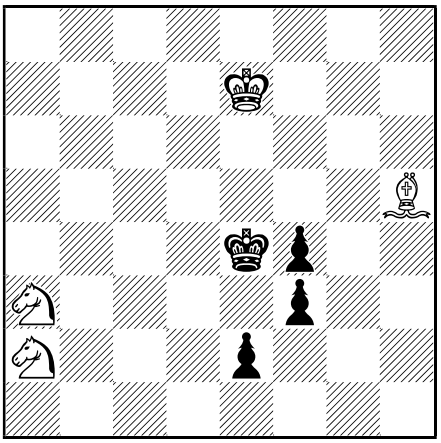
Mitrofanov L, 1970, Draw

1. b8=Q Rxb8+ 2. Rxb8 Bc4+! 3. Kg7! c2 4. Rh8+ Kg5! 5. Rh1 b2 6. Rxf6! c1=Q 7. Rg1+! Kh5! 8. Rh1+! Kg4! 9. Rg1+! Kh5 10. Rh1+ 1/2-1/2



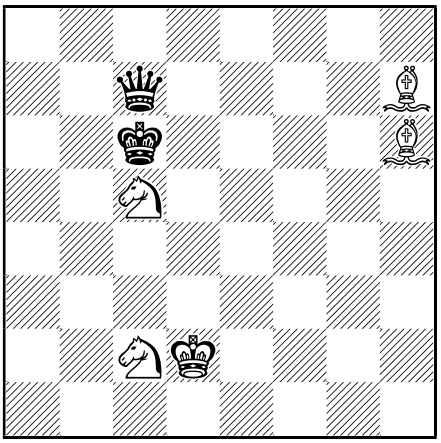
Mitrofanov L, 1970, Draw

1. Re8! (1. f7? Re1+! 2. Kd2 Rxf7) 1... Rc3+ 2. Kd2 Bxd7 3. f7! (3. Re1+? Kf2 4. Re2+ Kf3 5. f7 Rc8) 3... Rxf7 4. Re1+ Kf2 5. Re2+ Kf3 6. Re1! Kf2 7. Re2+ Kf1 8. Re1+ Kf2 9. Re2+ Kf3 10. Re1 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1970, White wins

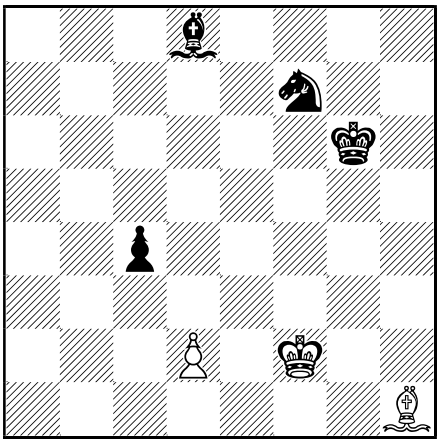
1. Nc2 e1=Q 2. Nxe1 f2 3. Nc3+ Kf5 4. Nf3 f1=Q 5. Ne4! Qb1 (5... Qe2 6. Nd4+) (5... Kxe4 6. Nd2+) 6. Nd6# 1-0



Rusinek J, 1970, White wins

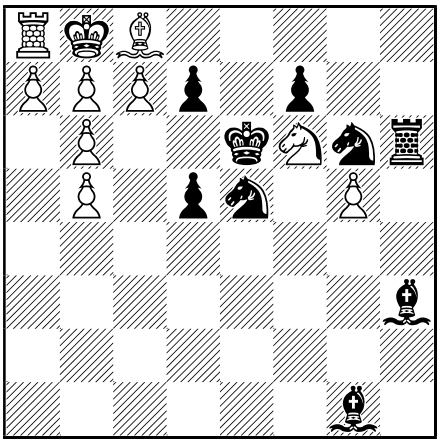
1. Nb4+ Kb5 2. Bd3+ Ka5 3. Bf8 Qf4+ 4. Kc2 Qf2+ (4... Qxf8 5. Nc6+ Kb6 6. Nd7+) 5. Kb3 Qxc5 (5... Qf7+!

{cook} 6. Ka3 Qxf8) 6. Be7 (6. Bxc5 $2) 6... Qd5+ 7. Ka3 (7. Nxd5 $2) 7... Qd7 8. Bd8+ Qxd8 9. Nc6+ 1-0



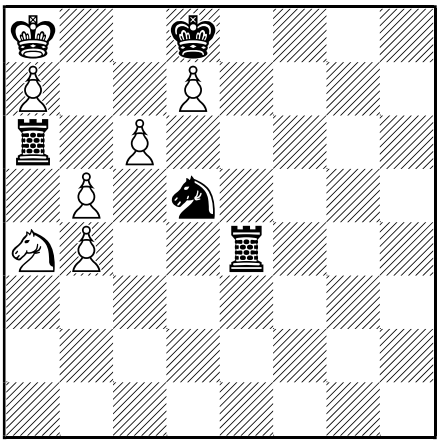
Rusinek J, 1970, Draw

1. Ke3 Kf5 2. Kd4 (2. Bd5? Bb6+ 3. Ke2 Ne5) 2... Ne5! 3. Bd5 Bb6+ 4. Kc3 Ba5+ 5. Kd4! c3 6. Be4+! (6. dxc3? Bb6#) 6... Ke6 7. Bd5+ (7. dxc3? Bb6#) 1/2-1/2



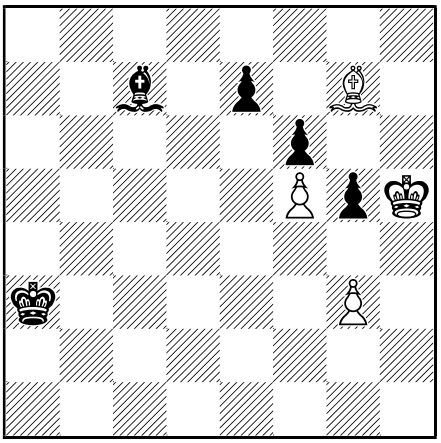
Rusinek J, 1970, Draw

1. Bxd7+ (1. Nxd7! {cook MZ} Rh8 2. Nxe5+ Kxe5 (2... Ke7 3. Nc6+)) 1... Nxd7+ 2. Nxd7 Rh8+ 3. Nf8+ (3. c8=Q? Bh2+ 4. Ne5+ Kxe5 5. Kc7 Kd4+ 6. Kc6 Ne7#) 3... Ke7 (3... Nxf8 4. c8=Q+) (3... Rxf8+ 4. c8=B+! (4. c8=Q+? Kd6 5. Qxf8+ Nxf8 6. g6 Bh2 7. g7 Kd7#)) (3... Kd6 4. c8=N+! Kc5 5. Nd7+ (5. Kc7? Bh2+) 5... Bxd7 6. Kc7) 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q? Bh2+ 5. Qc7+ Bd7 6. Qxh2 Rxh2 7. Nxg6+ Kd6) 4... Bh2+ 5. Rc7+ Bd7 1/2-1/2



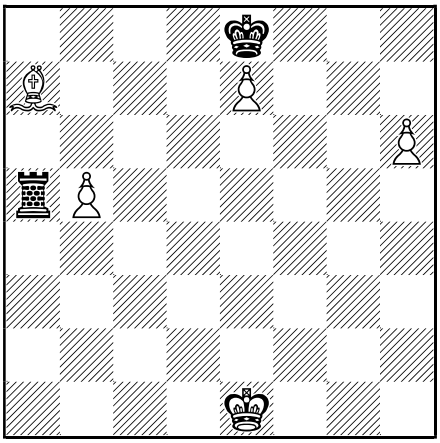
Rusinek J, 1970, Draw

1. Nc5 Rb6 2. Nb7+ Rxb7 3. cxb7 (3. Kxb7? Nc7 4. a8=Q+ (4. b6 Rxb4) 4... Nxa8 5. Kxa8 Rxb4) 3... Nc7+ 4. Kb8 Nxb5 (4... Kxd7 5. a8=N!! (5. a8=B? Re6 6. b6 Rxb6) 5... Nxb5 6. Nb6+ Kc6 7. Ka8 Re1 8. Nc4! (8. b8=Q? Ra1+) 8... Nc7+ 9. Ka7) 5. a8=B!! (5. a8=Q? Kxd7) (5. a8=N? Re6 6. Nc7 (6. Nb6 Rxb6) 6... Nxc7) 5... Nd4 6. Ka7 (6. b5? Re6) 6... Nc6+ 7. Kb6 Re6 8. b5 Nb8+ 9. Ka7 Nxd7 10. b8=Q+ Nxb8 11. Kxb8 Rb6+ 12. Ka7 (12. Bb7? Rxb5) 1/2-1/2



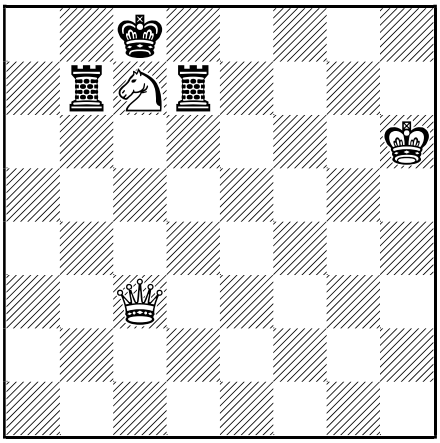
Evreinov V, 1970, White wins

1. g4 Kb4 2. Bf8 (2. Kg6? Kc5 3. Bf8 Kd6 4. Kf7 Ke5 5. Bxe7 Kf4) 2... Bd8 3. Kg6 Kc5 4. Kf7 Kd6 5. Bxe7+! Bxe7 6. Ke8! 1-0



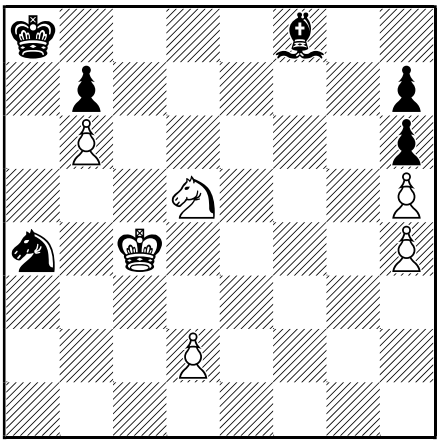
Evreinov V, 1970, White wins

1. h7 Ra1+ 2. Kd2 Rh1 3. b6 Rh2+ 4. Kd3 Rh3+ 5. Kc4 Rh4+ 6. Kb5 Rh5+ 7. Ka6 Rh6! 8. Bb8 Kxe7 9. Be5! Rxh7 10. b7 Rh3! 11. Bd6+! 1-0



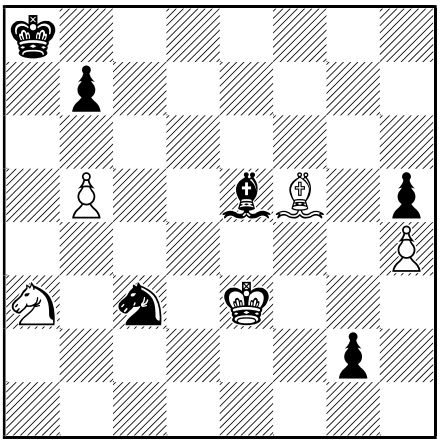
Evreinov V, 1970, White wins

1. Qc6! (1. Na6+! {cook ZC} Kd8 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Nc5 Rd6+ (3... Rb6+ 4. Kg7) 4. Kg7) 1... Rh7+! 2. Kg6 (2. Kg5? Rbxc7) (2. Kxh7? Rxc7+ 3. Qxc7+ Kxc7) 2... Rg7+ (2... Rbxc7 3. Qa8+ Kd7 4. Kxh7) 3. Kf6 Rf7+ 4. Ke6 Rh7! (4... Re7+ 5. Kd6 Kb8 6. Na6+ Ka7 7. Qa4 Kb6 8. Nb8) 5. Nb5+ Kd8 6. Qd5+ Rhd7 7. Nd6 Re7+ (7... Ra7 8. Nf7+ Kc8 9. Qc6+ Kb8 10. Nd6 Rac7 11. Qb5+ Ka8 12. Qa4+ Kb8 13. Qb3+ Ka8 14. Qf3+ Kb8 15. Qf8+) 8. Kf6 Rbd7 9. Qc5 Rc7 10. Qd4! Rcd7 (10... Red7 11. Qd5) 11. Qb6+ Rc7 12. Nb5 Rf7+ 13. Ke6 Rfe7+ 14. Kd5 Red7+ 15. Nd6 Ke7 16. Ke5! Rc3 (16... Rc2 17. Nc8+ Rxc8 18. Qf6+ Ke8 19. Qh8+) (16... Rc1 17. Nf5+ Ke8 18. Qg6+) 17. Nf5+ Ke8 18. Ke6! Rcd3 19. Qb8+ Rd8 20. Qe5 1-0



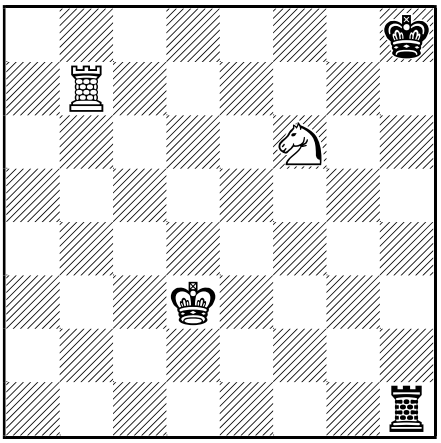
Ivanov A, 1970, Draw

1. d4 Nb2+ 2. Kc3 Nd1+ 3. Kd2 Nf2 4. Ke3 Ng4+ 5. Kf3 Nh2+ 6. Kg2 Bd6 7. Ne3 Kb8 8. Nf5 Bf4 9. Ne7 Ng4 10. Kf3 Bd6 11. Nf5 Nh2+ 12. Kg2 Bf4 13. Ne7 Ka8 14. Nd5 Bd6 15. Ne3 1/2-1/2



Ivanov A, 1970, Draw

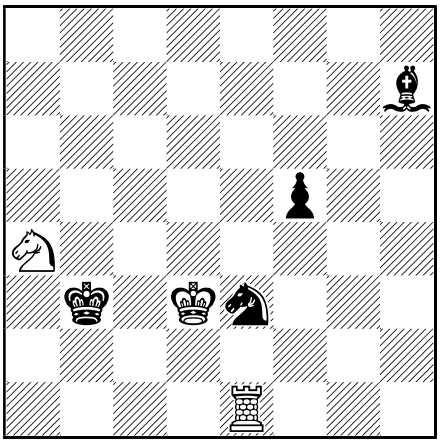
1. Kf2 Nd1+ 2. Kxg2 Ne3+ 3. Kf3 Nxf5 4. Ke4 Bd6 5. Nc4 Ng3+ 6. Kf3 Bc7 7. b6 Bb8 8. Ne3 Bd6 9. Nc4 Bb8 10. Ne3 1/2-1/2



Petrov D, 1970, White wins

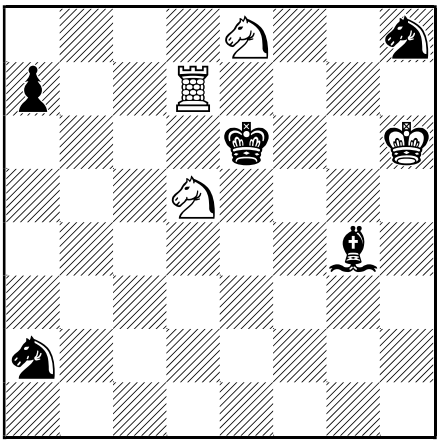
1. Kd4! (1. Ke4? Re1+! 2. Kf5 Re7) (1. Kc4? Rh6! 2. Rf7 Rh1 3. Kd5 Rd1+! 4. Ke6 Re1+) 1... Rh6 (1... Rd1+

2. Kc5 Rc1+ 3. Kd5 Rd1+ 4. Ke6) 2. Ke5 Rh1 3. Ke6 1-0



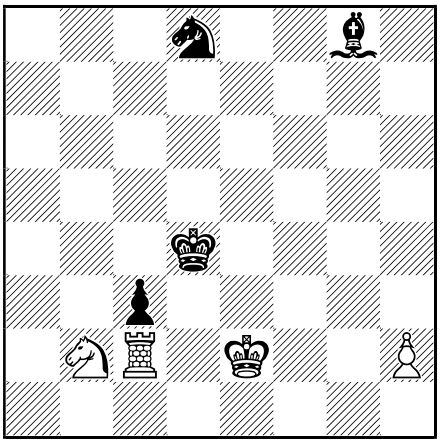
Bazlov Y, 1970, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb4 2. Na6+ Kb5 (2... Ka5 $144 3. Ra1++-) 3. Nc7+ Kb6 4. Na8+ Kb7 5. Kxe3 Kxa8 (5... f4+ $144 6. Kxf4 Kxa8 7. Re8+ Kb7 8. Re7++-) 6. Kf4 Bg6 7. Rh1 Kb7 8. Rh8 Kc7 9. Kg5+- 1-0



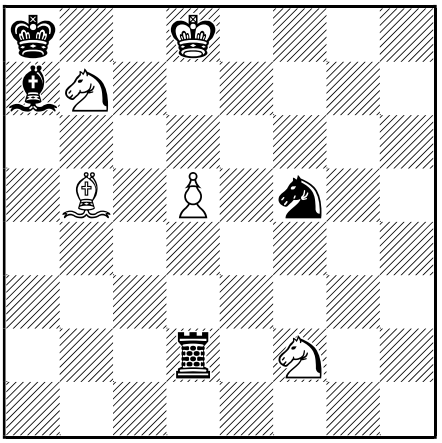
Hildebrand A, 1970, White wins

1. Rd6+ (1. Rxa7! {cook HH} Kxd5 (1... Nc1 2. Kg7 Kxd5 3. Nf6+) 2. Nf6+) 1... Ke5 2. Kg7 Nf7 3. Kxf7 Bh5+ 4. Ke7 Bxe8 5. Nf6 Bg6 6. Nd7+ Kf5 7. Nf8 Bh5 8. Rd5+ Kg4 9. Nh7 Kh4 10. Rd2 Bg6 11. Rxa2 Bxh7 12. Rh2+ 1-0



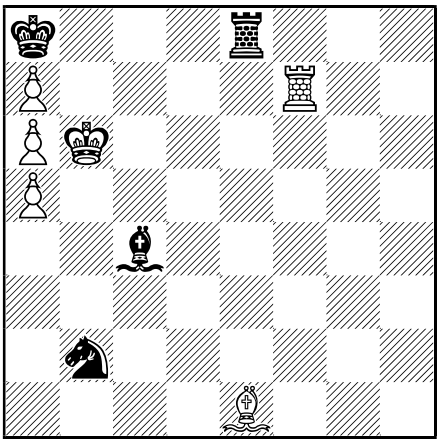
Hildebrand A, 1970, White wins

1. Nd1 (1. Na4? Bc4+ (1... Bb3? 2. Rxc3 Bxa4 3. Rd3+) 2. Kf2 Bb3 3. Rxc3 Bxa4) 1... Bb3 (1... Bc4+ 2. Ke1 Bb3 3. Rxc3 Bxd1 4. Rc8) 2. Rxc3 Bxd1+ 3. Kd2 Nf7 (3... Nb7 4. Rh3 (4. Ra3? Bh5 5. Ra4+ Kd5) 4... Bg4 5. Rh4) (3... Ne6 4. Rh3 (4. Ra3? Bh5 5. Ra4+ Kd5 6. Ra5+ Nc5) 4... Ba4 5. Rh4+) 4. Ra3 (4. Rh3? Bg4 5. Rh4 Ne5 6. h3) 4... Bh5 5. Ra4+ Kc5 6. Ra5+ 1-0



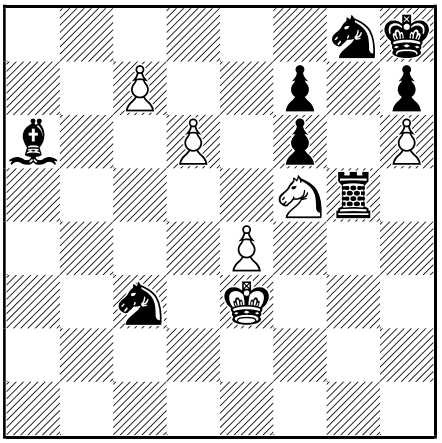
Hildebrand A, 1970, Draw

1. Ne4 Rxd5+ 2. Nbd6 Nxd6 3. Bc6+ Nb7+ 4. Kc7 Bb8+ 5. Kb6 Ba7+ 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



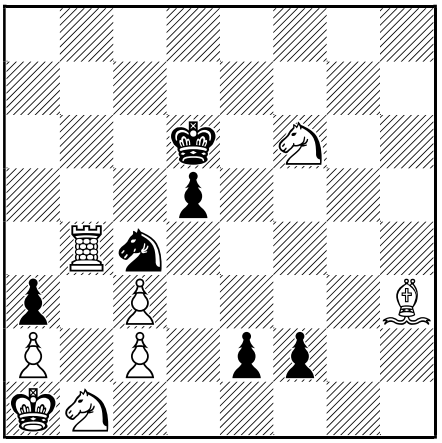
Hildebrand A, 1970, Draw

1. Rb7! Na4+ 2. Kc7! Rxe1 3. Rb4 Rc1 4. Rxa4 Bb3+ 5. Kb6 Bxa4 1/2-1/2



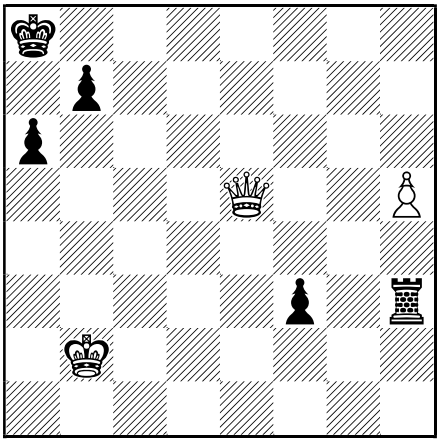
Timman J, 1970, White wins

1. d7 Nxe4 2. c8=Q! (2. Kxe4? Rxf5 3. Kxf5 Bc8! 4. dxc8=N Ne7+ 5. Nxe7) 2... Bxc8 3. dxc8=Q Rxf5 4. Qxf5 Nd6 5. Qf4 Nxh6 6. Qxf6+! 1-0



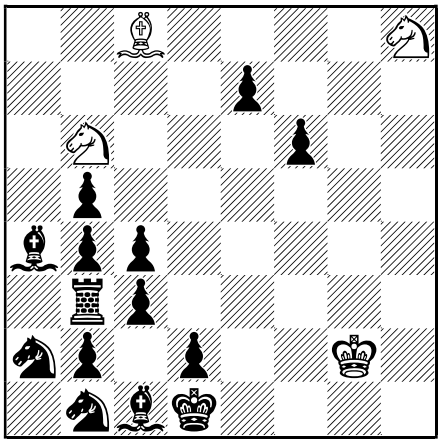
Timman J, 1970, Draw

1. Nxd5 (1. Rxc4? dxc4 2. Ne4+ Ke5 3. Nxf2 e1=Q) (1. Ne4+? dxe4 2. Rxc4 e1=Q) 1... Kxd5 (1... f1=Q 2. Bxf1 exf1=Q 3. Rxc4 Qxc4 4. Ne3 Qc5 5. Nxa3! Qxc3+! 6. Kb1) 2. Rxc4 Kxc4 (2... e1=Q 3. Ra4) 3. Bf1 exf1=N 4. Nd2+ Nxd2 1/2-1/2



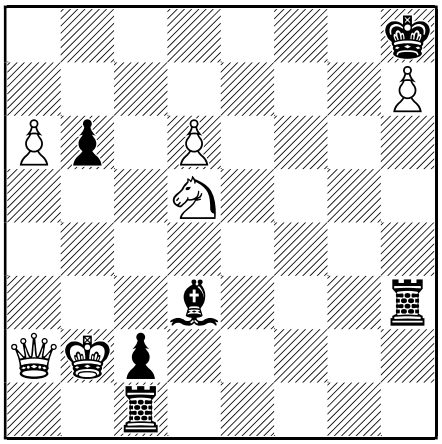
Nestorescu V, 1970, White wins

1. h6 Rxh6 2. Qe8+ Ka7 3. Qe3+ Rb6+ 4. Ka3 a5 5. Ka4 Ka6 6. Qd3+ Ka7 7. Qd4 Ka6 8. Qc4+ Ka7 9. Qc5 f2 10. Qxf2 Ka6 11. Qe2+ Ka7 12. Qe3 Ka6 13. Qd3+ Ka7 14. Qd4 Ka6 15. Qc4+ Ka7 16. Qc5 Ka6 17. Qxa5# 1-0



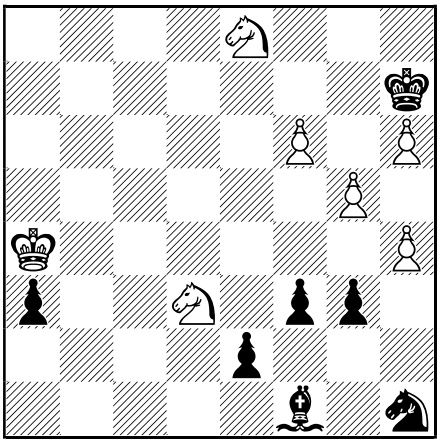
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Kf1 Ra3 2. Bf5 e6 3. Nd5 exd5 4. Nf7 d4 5. Nh6 d3 6. Bg4+ Kc2 7. Bd1+ Kxd1 8. Nf5 Kc2 9. Nd4+ Kd1 10. Kf2 f5 11. Nxf5 Kc2 12. Nd4+ Kd1 13. Kf1 Rb3 14. Nf5 Ra3 15. Ne3# 1-0



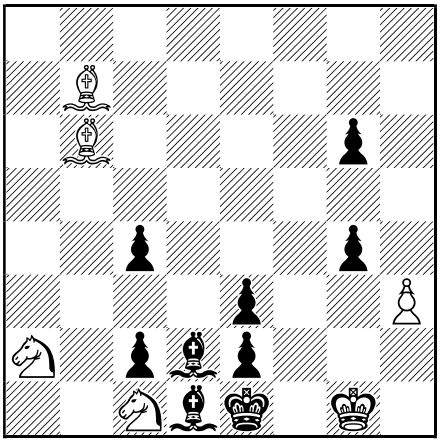
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Nc3! Rb1+! 2. Nxb1 cxb1=Q+ 3. Qxb1 Rh2+! 4. Kc1 Bxb1 5. d7! Rh1+ 6. Kd2! Rh2+ 7. Ke3 Rh3+ 8. Kf4 Rh4+ 9. Ke5! Rh5+ 10. Kd4 Rh4+ 11. Kc3 Rh3+ 12. Kb2 Rd3 13. a7 1-0



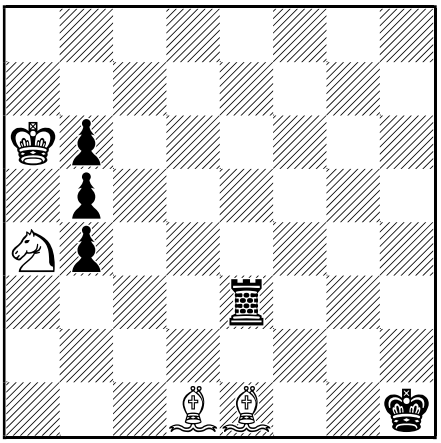
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. g6+ (1. Kxa3? g2) 1... Kxg6 2. Ne5+ Kh7 (2... Kf5 3. f7 e1=Q 4. f8=Q+ Ke4 5. Nf6+ Kf5 6. Nfg4+ Ke6 7. Qf7+ Kd6 8. Qd7+ Kc5 9. Qc6+) 3. f7 a2 4. f8=N+ (4. Nf6+! {cook GH/GJ} Kxh6 5. f8=Q#) 4... Kxh6 (4... Kg8 5. h7+) (4... Kh8 5. Neg6+ Kg8 6. h7+ Kf7 7. Nd6+ Kf6 8. h8=Q#) 5. Nf7+ Kh5 6. Nf6+ Kxh4 7. Ng6+ Kh3 8. Ng5+ Kg2 (8... Kh2! {cook} 9. Ng4+ Kg1 10. Nxf3+ Kg2 11. Ngh4+ Kh3) 9. Nf4+ Kf2 (9... Kg1! {cook}) 10. Ng4+ Ke1 11. Nxf3+ Kd1 12. Ne3+ Kc1 13. Nd3+ Kb1 14. Nd2+ Ka1 15. Nc2# 1-0



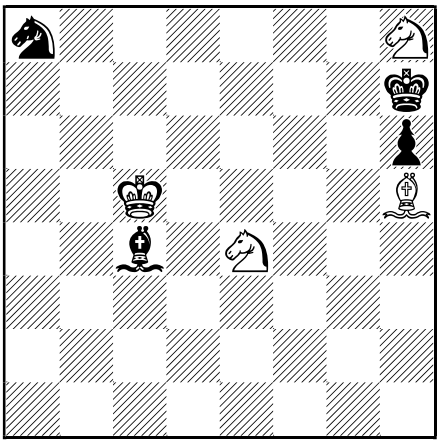
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Nd3+! (1. Bc7? Bxc1 2. Nxc1 Kd2) 1... cxd3 2. Nc1 Bxc1 (2... Bc3 3. Bxe3) 3. Bd8! g5 (3... Bb2 4. Ba5+ d2 5. Bc7 c1=Q 6. Bg3#) 4. Bc7 gxh3 5. Bh1! h2+ 6. Kg2 g4 7. Bd8 g3 8. Bc7 Kd2 (8... Bb2 9. Ba5+ d2 10. Bc7 c1=Q 11. Bxg3#) 9. Ba5# 1-0



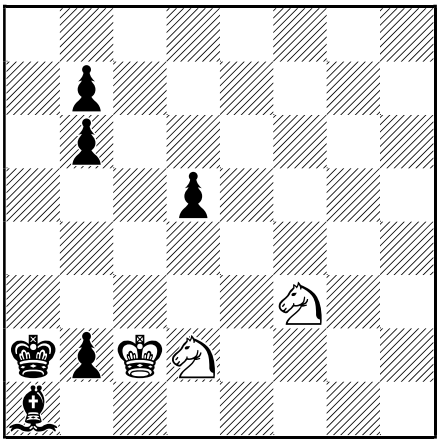
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Bf2 (1. Bd2? Rd3) 1... Rd3 2. Be2! (2. Nb2? Rd2 3. Bf3+ Kh2 4. Nd1 Rxf2 5. Nxf2 Kg3) 2... Rd2 3. Bf3+ Kh2 4. Be3! (4. Be1? Rd3 5. Be2 (5. Be4 Re3) 5... Re3) 4... Rd3 5. Bf4+ Kh3! (5... Kg1 6. Be4 Rd4 7. Be3+) 6. Be4! Rd4 7. Bf5+ Kh4! 8. Be5 Rd5 9. Bf6+ Kh5 10. Be6 Rd6 11. Bf7+ Kh6 12. Be5! (12. Be7? Rd7 13. Bf8+ Kh7 14. Be8 Rd8) 12... Rd7 13. Be8! Re7 14. Bf4+ Kg7 15. Bxb5! 1-0



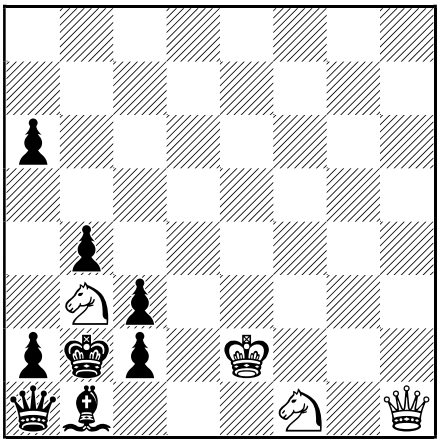
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Ng6 (1. Nf7? Bd3) 1... Bf7 (1... Bd3 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Ne8+ Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kf8 5. Nd5 Be4 6. Nef6 Bd3 7. Kc6 Ba6 8. Kd6 Bc8 9. Nd7+ Kg7 10. Ke7 Bb7 11. N7f6 Ba6 12. Ne8+ Kg8 13. Bf7+ Kh8 14. Kf8) 2. Nf4 Bxh5 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. N6xh5 Nc7 5. Kc6 (5. Kb6? Ne8) 5... Ne8 (5... Na6 6. Nd3 Kh7 7. Nhf4 h5 8. Kb6 Kh6 9. Kxa6 Kg5 10. Nh3+ Kg4 11. Ndf2+) 6. Kd7 Ng7 7. Nf6 Nf5 8. Ke6 Nh4 9. Kf7 h5 10. Kf8 Nf5 11. Ng6# 1-0



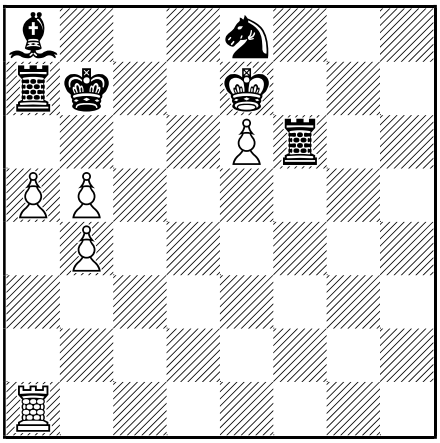
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Nb1 b5 2. Nd4 b4 3. Nb5 b3+ (3... d4 4. Nxd4 b3+ 5. Nxb3 b6 6. Nd4 b5 7. Nc6 b4 8. Nxb4#) 4. Kd2 d4 5. N5a3 b5 6. Kd3 b4 7. Kxd4 bxa3 8. Nc3# 1-0



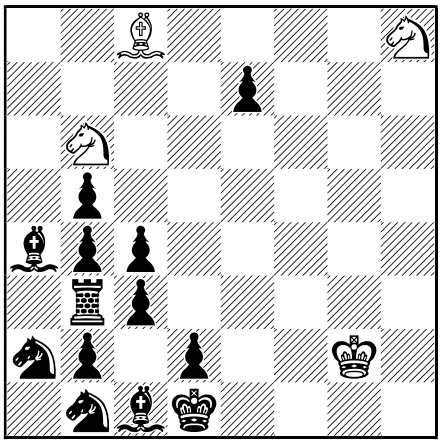
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Nc1 Kxc1 2. Nd2+ Kb2 3. Qc1+ Kxc1 4. Nc4 a5 5. Ke1 a4 6. Ke2 a3 7. Ke1 Qb2 8. Ne5 Qb3 9. Nd3# 1-0



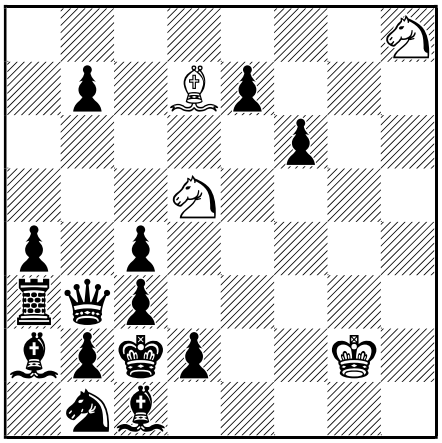
Gorgiev T, 1970, Draw

1. b6 Ra6 2. b5 Rxe6+ 3. Kxe6 Nc7+ 4. Kd6 Nxb5+ 5. Kc5 Nc3 6. Kd4 (6. Kc4! { cook} Ne2 (6... Ne4 7. Kb5 Nd6+ 8. Kc5 Nc8 9. Kb5 Nxb6 10. Rd1) 7. Kb5 Nd4+ 8. Kc4) 6... Ne2+ 7. Ke3 Ng3 8. Kf4 Nh5+ 9. Kg5 Ng7 10. Kf6 Ne8+ 11. Ke7 Ng7 1/2-1/2



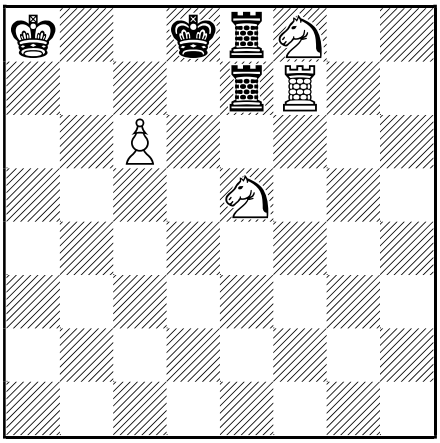
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Kf1! Ra3 2. Bf5 e6! 3. Nd5! exd5 4. Nf7 (4. Ng6! {cook}) 4... d4 5. Nh6 d3 6. Bg4+! Kc2 7. Bd1+! Kxd1 8. Nf5 Kc2 9. Nd4+ Kd1 10. Kf2 Rb3 (10... Bb3 11. Nf5 Kc2 12. Ne3#) (10... b3 11. Nf5 Kc2 12. Ne3#) 11. Nf5 Kc2 12. Ne3# 1-0



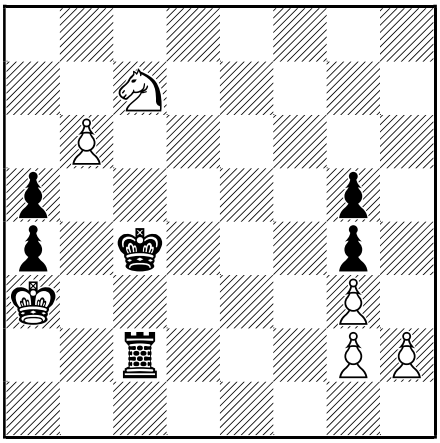
Gorgiev T, 1970, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kd1 2. Kf1 Qb6 3. Nxb6 e6 4. Nd5 exd5 5. Nf7 d4 6. Nh6 (6. Nd8! { cook WV} d3 7. Ne6) 6... d3 7. Bg4+ Kc2 8. Bd1+ Kxd1 9. Nf5 Kc2 10. Nd4+ Kd1 11. Kf2 f5 12. Nxf5 Kc2 13. Nd4+ Kd1 14. Kf1 b6 15. Kf2 b5 16. Kf1 b4 17. Kf2 Rb3 18. Nf5 Kc2 19. Ne3# 1-0



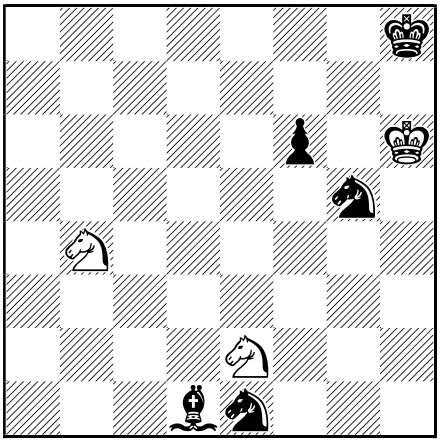
Gurgenidze D, 1970, White wins

1. Ne6+! Rxe6 (1... Kc8 2. Nc4 $1) 2. Kb8 R6e7 (2... R8e7 3. Rf8+ Re8 4. c7+) 3. c7+! Rxc7 4. Rd7+! Rxd7 5. Nc6# 1-0



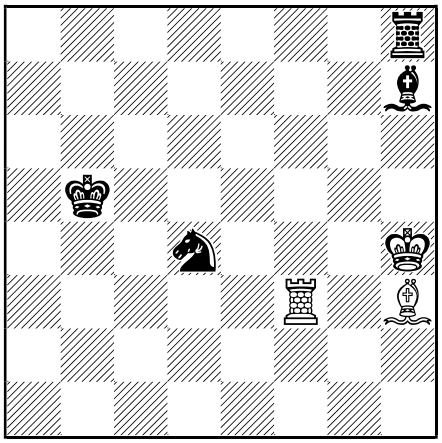
Gurgenidze D, 1970, White wins

1. Nb5! Kxb5 2. b7 Rc3+ 3. Ka2 Ka6 4. b8=Q Ra3+! 5. Kb1!! (5. Kb2? Rb3+ 6. Qxb3 axb3 7. h4 gxh3 8. gxh3 Kb5 9. h4 gxh4 10. gxh4 Kb4 11. h5 a4 12. h6 a3+) 5... Rb3+ 6. Qxb3 axb3 7. h4 gxh3 8. gxh3 Kb5 9. h4 gxh4 10. gxh4 Kb4 11. h5 a4 12. h6 a3 13. h7 1-0



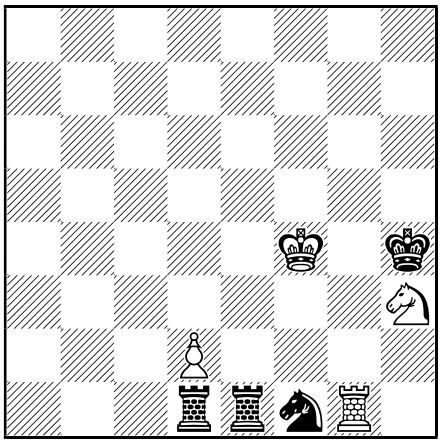
Bazlov Y, 1970, Draw

1. Nc3 (1. Nf4! {cook MR} Bg4 (1... Nh7 2. Nbd5 Bc2 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Nde7+ Kf7 5. Kxh7 Nf3 6. Kh6 Nh2 7. Kh5 Nf1 8. Kh6 Ng3 9. Kh7 Nf5 10. Nxf5 Bxf5 11. Kh6 Bxg6) (1... Nef3 2. Nbd5 Nh7 3. Nh5 f5 4. Ne3) 2. Nbd5 Nef3 3. Ne7 Ne5 4. Nfg6+ Nxg6 5. Kxg6 Ne4 6. Nd5 f5 7. Ne3 Nd6 8. Kg5 Bh3 9. Kf4 Kg7 10. Kg3) 1... Bg4 2. Nbd5 Nh7 (2... Nef3! {cook KG} 3. Nxf6 Nf7+ 4. Kg6 N3e5#) 3. Nxf6 Nxf6 4. Kg5 Kg7 5. Ne4 Nf3+ 6. Kf4 Bh5 7. Ng3 Nd5+ 8. Ke4 Nf6+ 9. Kf4 Bg4 10. Ne4 1/2-1/2



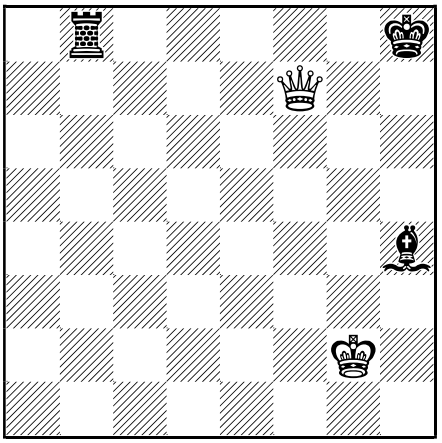
Bazlov Y, 1970, Draw

1. Bf1+! (1. Rf4? Bf5+ 2. Kg5 Ne6+ 3. Kxf5 Nxf4 4. Bf1+ Kc5 5. Kxf4 Rf8+) 1... Bd3+ 2. Kg3 Rg8+! (2... Nxf3 3. Bxd3+ Kc5 4. Kxf3) 3. Kf2 Bxf1 4. Rf4 Ne2 5. Rf3 Rg1 6. Rb3+ (6. Rf5+? Kb4! 7. Rd5 Rh1! 8. Rd1 Rh2+ 9. Kxf1 Ng3+ 10. Ke1 Re2#) 6... Kc4 7. Rb1 Rg2+ 8. Ke3 Ng3 9. Kf3 Rg1 10. Kf2 Rg2+ 11. Kf3 1/2-1/2



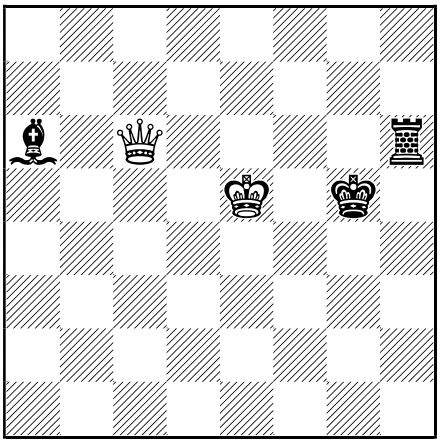
Bazlov Y, 1970, Draw

1. Nf2! (1. Rh1? Re4+ $1) 1... Ne3! 2. Rxe1! (2. Nxd1? Nd5+ $1) 2... Ng2+ 3. Ke4! Rxe1+ 4. Kf3 Rg1 5. Nd3! Kh3 (5... Kg5! {cook AU} 6. Kf2 Rd1 7. Kxg2 Rxd2+ 8. Nf2 Kf4 9. Kg1 Kf3 10. Nh1 Ra2) 6. Nf2+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kh3 8. Nf2+ Kh2 9. Ng4+ Kh3 10. Nf2+ Kh4 11. Nd3! 1/2-1/2



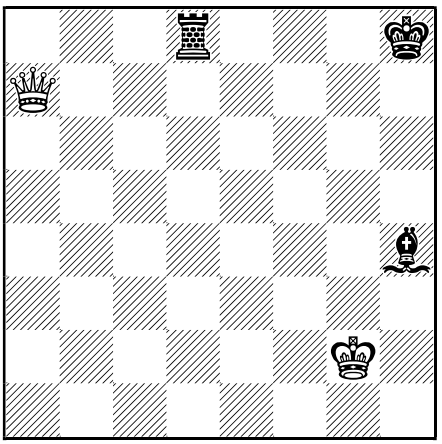
Dobrescu E, 1970, White wins

1... Rg8+ (1... Rb2+ 2. Kh3) 2. Kf3 (2. Kh3? Rg3+! 3. Kh2 Rg5) 2... Rg3+ (2... Bd8 3. Ke4 Rg4+ 4. Ke5 Rg8 (4... Rg5+ 5. Kf4 Rg8 6. Kf3) 5. Kf5 Ba5 6. Qh5+ Kg7 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Qf6+ Ke8 9. Ke6) 3. Ke4! (3. Kf4? Rg5 $1) 3... Rg4+ 4. Kf5 Rg5+ 5. Kf4! Ra5 6. Qf8+ Kh7 7. Kg4 Ra4+ (7... Bg5 8. Qb4 Re5 9. Qd6) 8. Kh5 Rd4 9. Qf7+ Kh8 10. Qc7 Re4 11. Qb8+ Kg7 12. Qb7+ Re7 13. Qg2+ 1-0



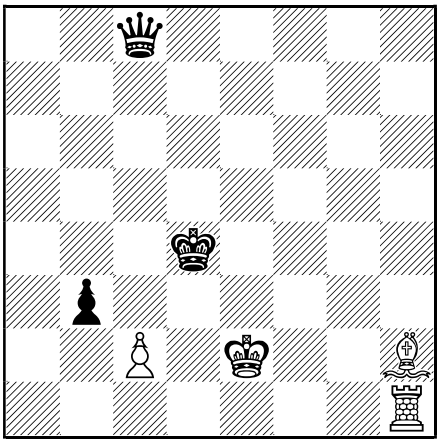
Dobrescu E, 1970, White wins

1. Qg2+ Kh5 (1... Kh4 2. Qh2+ Kg5 3. Qf4+ Kg6 (3... Kh5 4. Qf5+ Kh4 5. Kf4) 4. Qf6+) 2. Qf3+ Kg6 (2... Kh4 3. Qf4+ Kh5 4. Qf5+) (2... Kg5 3. Qf5+) 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Kd4!! (5. Kf5? Bd3+ 6. Kg5 Rg6+ 7. Kh4 Rh6+ 8. Kg5 Rg6+ 9. Kh5 (9. Kf4 Rg7 10. Qe8+ Kh7 11. Qh5+ Kg8 12. Qd5+ Rf7+) 9... Be2+! 10. Kh4 (10. Kxg6 Bh5+ 11. Kxh5) 10... Rg8 11. Qf6+ Rg7 12. Qf8+ (12. Qd8+ Kh7) 12... Kh7 13. Qf5+ Rg6 14. Qf7+ Rg7) (5. Kf4? Bc4! 6. Qf8+ Kh7 7. Qe7+ Kg6! 8. Qd6+ Kg7 9. Qd4+ Kg6) (5. Qa7? Bc8 6. Qb8 Re6+) (5. Kd5? Bd3 6. Qf8+ Kh7 7. Qe7+ Kg6 8. Qd6+ Kh7 9. Qc7+ Kg8! 10. Qb8+ (10. Qg3+ Bg6) 10... Kh7) (5. Qe7? Bc4 6. Qg5 Kh7 7. Qf5+ Kh8 8. Qc8+ Bg8) 5... Rh4+ 6. Ke3 (6. Kc3? Rh6 7. Kb4 Rh4+ 8. Ka5 Rh6) 6... Rh6 7. Kf2! (7. Kf3? Bd3) 7... Rb6 8. Kg3 (8. Kf3? Bf1) 8... Rh6 (8... Rb7 9. Qf8+ Kh7 10. Qf5+ Kh8 11. Qc8+ Kh7 12. Qh3+ Kg7 13. Qe6 Bb5 (13... Ra7 14. Qb6 Ra8 15. Qd4+ Kh6 16. Kh4 Bc8 (16... Rg8 17. Qf6+ Rg6 18. Qh8#) 17. Qe4 Ra6 18. Qc4 Bb7 19. Qc1+ Kg6 20. Qb1+) 14. Qd5 Rb6 15. Qd4+ Rf6 16. Kg4 Kg6 17. Qe4+ Kh6 18. Qh1+ Kg6 19. Qb1+) (8... Bb7 9. Kh4 Rb4+ (9... Ba6 10. Qe7) 10. Kg5 Rb5+ 11. Kf4 Rb4+ (11... Rb6 12. Qe7) 12. Ke3 Rb6 13. Qe7 Rb3+ 14. Kd2 Rb2+ 15. Kc1) (8... Bb5 9. Kh4 Rb8 (9... Rh6+ 10. Kg5) (9... Bc6 10. Qf6+ Kh7 11. Qe7+ Kg6 12. Qd6+) (9... Ba6 10. Qe7) 10. Qc7 Re8 11. Qc3+ Kh7 12. Qc2+ Kh6 13. Qc1+ Kh7 14. Qb1+) 9. Kg4! (9. Qe7? Bc4 $1) (9. Qd7? Bf1) (9. Qa7? Bc8 10. Qd4+ Kh7 11. Qd3+ Rg6+) 9... Rb6 (9... Be2+ 10. Kg5 Rh5+ 11. Kf4 Rh4+ 12. Ke3) 10. Qe7 (10. Qd7? Rb7 $1) (10. Qc7? Rb7 $1) 10... Rg6+ (10... Rh6 11. Kg5) (10... Bc8+ 11. Kf4) 11. Kh5 Rg7 12. Qf6 Bc4 13. Kh6 1-0



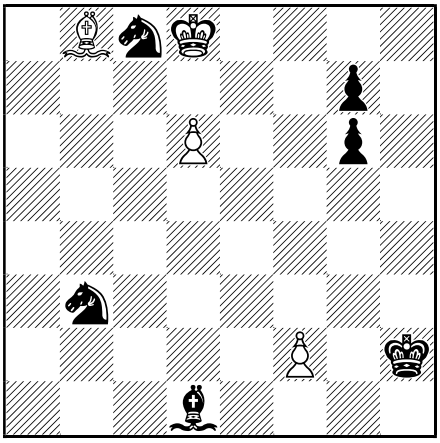
Dobrescu E, 1970, White wins

1. Qf7 (1. Qa1+? Kh7 2. Qh1 Rd4 3. Qb1+ Kg7 4. Qb7+ Kg6) 1... Rg8+ (1... Rd2+ 2. Kh3 Rd3+ 3. Kg4 Rd4+ (3... Rg3+ 4. Kf4 Rg5! {cook}) 4. Kf3 Rd3+ (4... Bd8 5. Ke3) 5. Ke4 Rc3 6. Kd4) 2. Kf3 (2. Kh3? Rg3+! 3. Kh2 Rg7 4. Qe8+ Kh7 5. Qh5+ Kg8) 2... Rg3+ (2... Bd8 3. Ke4) 3. Ke4! (3. Kf4? Rg5 $1) 3... Rg4+ 4. Kf5 Rg5+ 5. Kf4! Ra5 6. Qf8+ Kh7 7. Kg4 Ra4+ (7... Bg5 8. Qb4 Re5 9. Qd6) 8. Kh5 Rd4 9. Qf7+ (9. Qc5! {cook HH}) (9. Qh6+! {cook HH}) (9. Qf5+! { cook HH}) 9... Kh8 10. Qc7 Re4 11. Qb8+ (11. Qb7! {cook HH}) 11... Kh7 12. Qb7+ Re7 13. Qb1+ 1-0



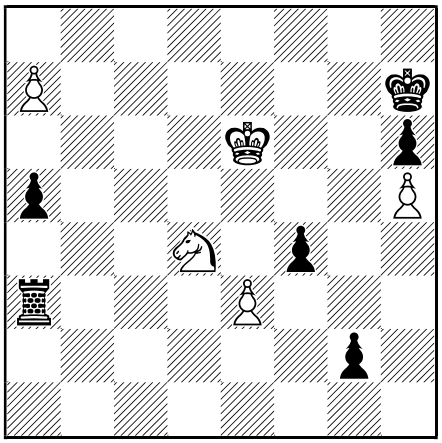
Dobrescu E, 1970, Draw

1. Bg1+ (1. Rd1+? Ke4! (1... Kc3? 2. Be5+! (2. cxb3? Qg4+) 2... Kb4 (2... Kxc2 3. Rd2+) (2... Kc4 3. cxb3+) 3. Rd4+ Kc5 4. cxb3 Qc6 (4... Qe8 5. Re4) 5. Re4) 2. cxb3 Qg4+ 3. Kd2 Qg2+ 4. Kc3 Qxh2) (1. cxb3? Qc2+ 2. Kf1 Qb1+ 3. Kg2 Qe4+ 4. Kg1 Ke3 5. Bg3 Kf3) 1... Kc3 (1... Ke4 2. Rh4+) 2. cxb3 Qg4+ 3. Kf2 Qf4+ 4. Kg2 Qe4+ 5. Kh2 Qf3 6. b4! (6. Bc5? Kxb3 7. Bb6 Ka4 8. Kg1 Qg4+ 9. Kf1 Qc4+ 10. Kf2 Qc2+) 6... Kxb4 7. Bb6! Kb5! 8. Ba7! Kc4! 9. Re1! Qf6 10. Re4+ Kd5 11. Rg4! Qb2+ 12. Kh1! Qa3 13. Rg5+ Kc6 14. Bg1 1/2-1/2



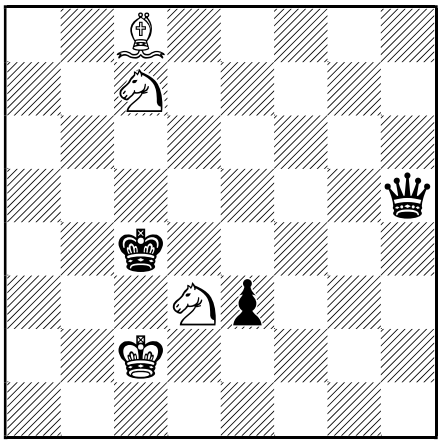
Kakovin A, 1970, White wins

1. d7+ Nd6 2. Bxd6+ Kh3 3. Ke8 Nd4 4. d8=Q Ba4+ 5. Kf7 Bb3+ 6. Kxg6 Bc2+ 7. Kh5 Bd1+ 8. f3 Bxf3+ 9. Kg6 Be4+ 10. Kf7 Bd5+ 11. Ke8 Bc6+ 12. Ke7 1-0



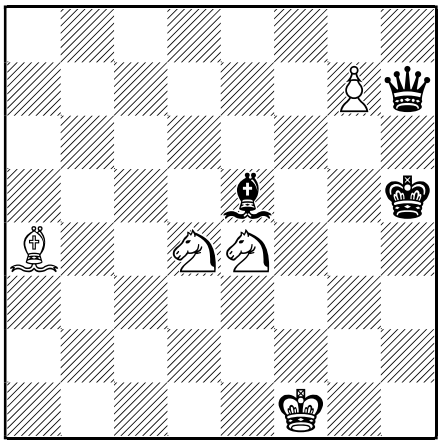
Kakovin A, 1970, White wins

1. Nf3 Rxe3+ 2. Kf7 Rxf3 3. a8=Q g1=Q 4. Qe4+ Kh8 5. Qe5+ Kh7 6. Qf5+ Kh8 7. Qf6+ Kh7 8. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 9. hxg6+ Kh8 10. g7+ Kh7 11. g8=Q# 1-0



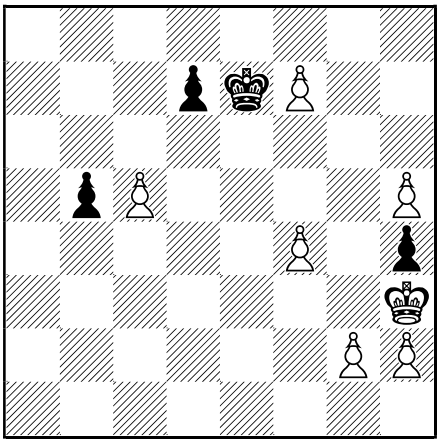
Kakovin A, 1970, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kd4 2. Ne6+ Ke4 3. Bb7+ Qd5 4. Ng5+ Kd4 5. Nf3+ Kc4 6. Ba6+ Qb5 7. Nfe5+ 1-0



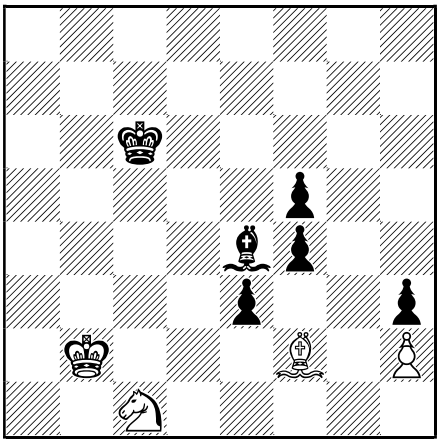
Kakovin A, 1970, Draw

1. Nf6+ Bxf6 2. Bc2 Qg8 3. Bb3 Qxg7 4. Bd1+ Kg6 5. Bc2+ Kf7 6. Bb3+ Ke8 7. Ba4+ Kf7 8. Bb3+ Kg6 9. Bc2+ 1/2-1/2



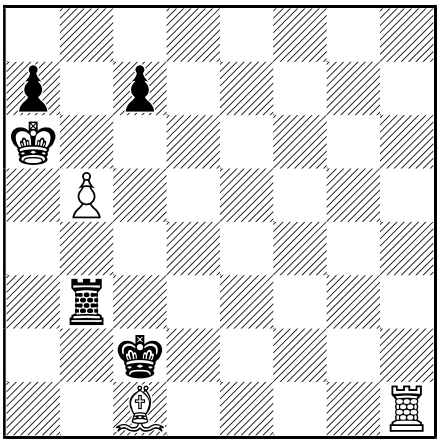
Kazantsev A, 1970, White wins

1. Kg4! b4 2. Kf5! h3! 3. g3! b3 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. h6 b2 6. h7 b1=Q+ 7. f5 Qb2 8. h8=Q+ Qxh8 9. f6 d5 10. c6! (10. cxd6? Qxf6+ 11. Kxf6) 1-0



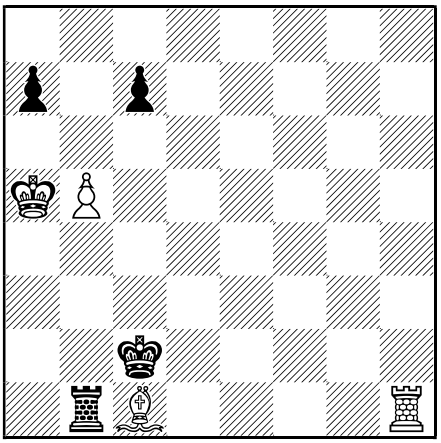
Kazantsev A, 1970, Draw

1. Bg1 Kd5 2. Nb3 Bh1 3. Kc1 Ke4 4. Kd1 Kf3 5. Ke1 Kg2 6. Nd4 Kxg1 7. Nf3+ Bxf3 1/2-1/2



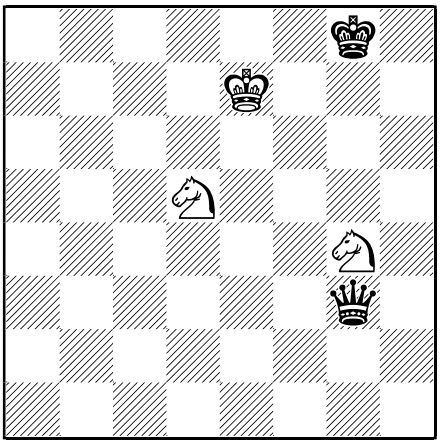
Kovalenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Ka5 (1. Rh7! {cook} c6 2. Rc7 Kxc1 3. bxc6! Ra3+ 4. Kb7 a5 5. Kb6 a4 6. Kb5 Ra2 7. Kb4 a3 8. Kb3) (1. Bf4! {cook} Ra3+ 2. Kb7 Ra5 3. Rh5 a6 4. Rh2+) 1... Rb1 2. Rh7! Ra1+ 3. Kb4 Kxc1 4. Rh1+ Kb2 5. Rh2+ Kc1 6. Kb3 Ra5 7. Rh1+ Kd2 8. Kb4 Ra2 9. Rh2+ 1-0



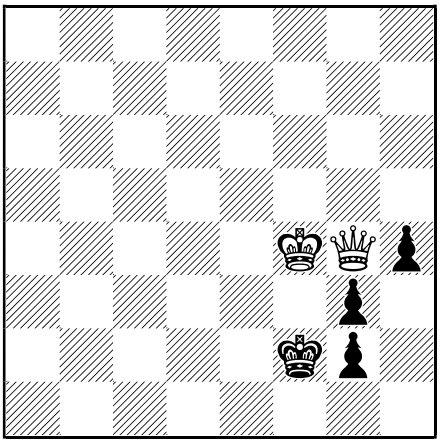
Kovalenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Rh7 Ra1+ 2. Kb4 Kxc1 3. Rh1+ Kb2 4. Rh2+ Kc1 5. Kb3 Ra5 6. Rh1+ Kd2 7. Kb4 Ra2 8. Rh2+ 1-0



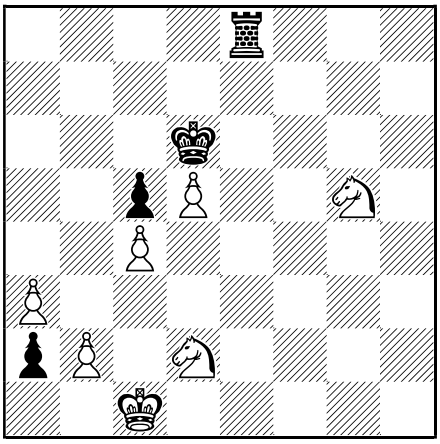
Kovalenko V, 1970, Draw

1. Ngf6+ (1. Ndf6+ Kh8 2. Kf7 Qc7+ 3. Kg6 Qe7 4. Kh6 Qf7 5. Kg5 Kg7 6. Nh5+ Kf8 7. Nf4! {cook WV}) 1... Kh8 2. Kf7! (2. Kf8? Qg6) 2... Qg7+ 3. Ke8 Qa7 4. Kf8 Qg7+ 5. Ke8 Qg6+ 6. Kf8 Qh6+ 7. Kf7 Qg5 8. Ne7! Qg7+ 9. Ke6 Qh6 10. Kf7 (10. Nf5? Qh3 11. Ke5 Qb3 12. Kf4 Qe6 13. Kg5 Qf7) 10... Qg7+ 11. Ke6 Qg3 12. Kf7 Qc7 13. Kf8 Qc2 14. Kf7 1/2-1/2



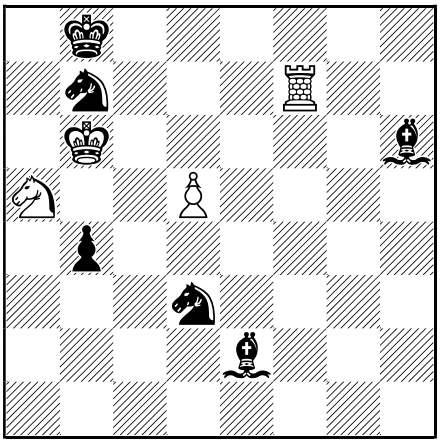
Kovalenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Qf3+ Kg1 2. Kg4 (2. Kg5! {cook WV} Kh2 3. Qe2 Kh1 4. Qe4 h3 5. Kh4 Kh2 6. Qg4 g1=Q 7. Qxh3#) 2... Kh2 3. Qe2 Kh1 4. Qe4 (4. Kh3? g1=N+) 4... Kh2 5. Qc2 Kh1 6. Kh3 g1=Q 7. Qe4+ g2 8. Qe5 1-0



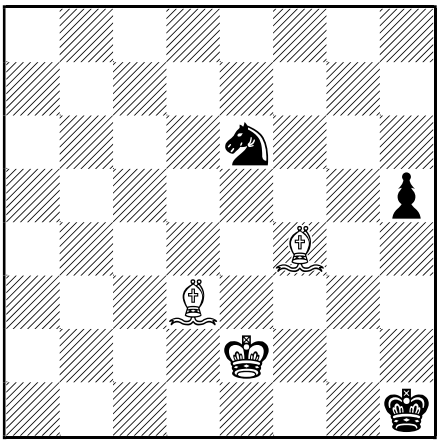
Kovalenko V, 1970, Draw

1. Nb3 Re3 2. Na1 Re1+ 3. Kc2 Rxa1 4. Ne4+ Ke5 5. Nc3 Rc1+ 6. Kxc1 a1=Q+ 7. Nb1 Qa2 8. Nd2 Kd6 9. Kc2 Qa1 10. Nb1 Ke5 11. Kc1 1/2-1/2



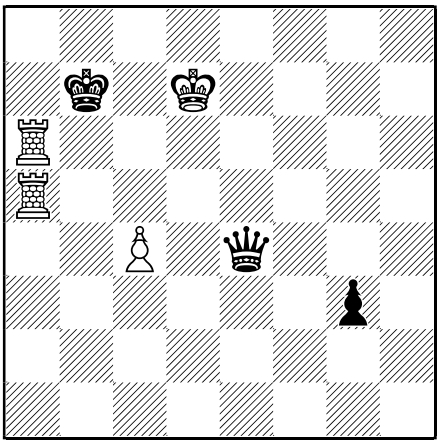
Kovalenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Nc6+ (1. Re7? Kc8) (1. Rxb7+! {cook} Kc8 2. Rc7+ Kd8 3. Nc6+ Ke8 4. Re7+ Kf8 5. Rxe2 Nf4 6. Rd2) 1... Ka8 2. Re7! (2. d6? Nf4) 2... Bh5 3. Rxb7 Be3+ 4. Kc7 Bf4+ 5. d6! Bxd6+ 6. Kb6 Bc5+ 7. Ka6! 1-0



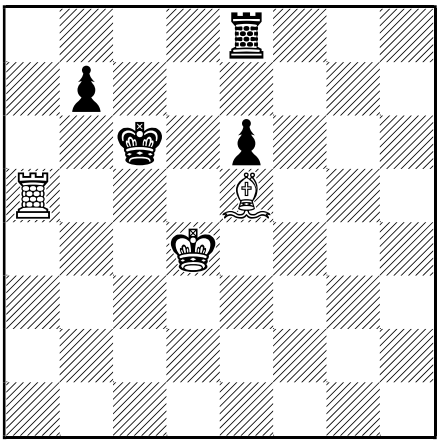
Kovalenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Be4+ Kg1 2. Be3+ Kh2 3. Kf2 Kh3 4. Bf5+ Kh4 5. Bb6 Ng5 6. Kg2 Nf7 7. Be6 1-0



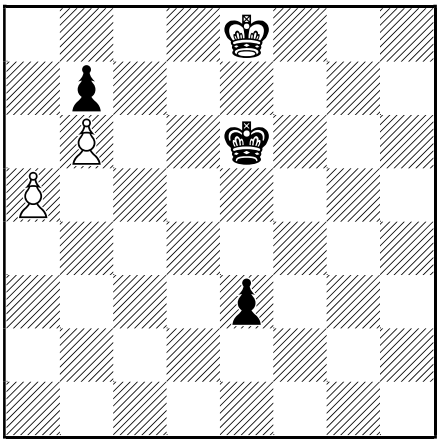
Kovalenko V, 1970, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kb8 2. Ra8+ Qxa8 3. Rb5+ (3. Rxa8+? Kxa8 4. c5 g2 5. c6 g1=Q) 3... Ka7 4. Kc7 Ka6 5. Rb2 (5. Rb1? Qh8) (5. Rb3? Qf8) 5... Qa7+ 6. Kc6 Qa8+ (6... Qf2! {cook}) 7. Kc7 1/2-1/2



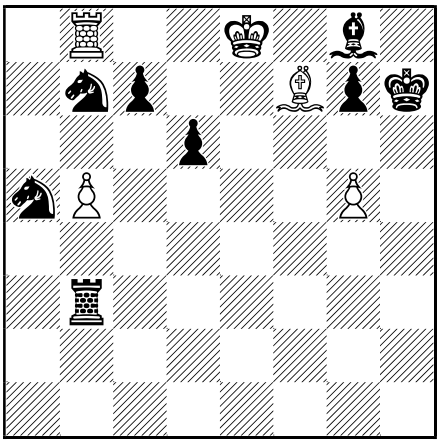
Kovalenko V, 1970, White wins

1. Rc5+ Kd7 (1... Kb6 2. Bc7+ Ka6 3. Ra5#) 2. Rc7+ Kd8 3. Rxb7 Kc8! 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Ra7 Kc8 6. Kc5 1-0



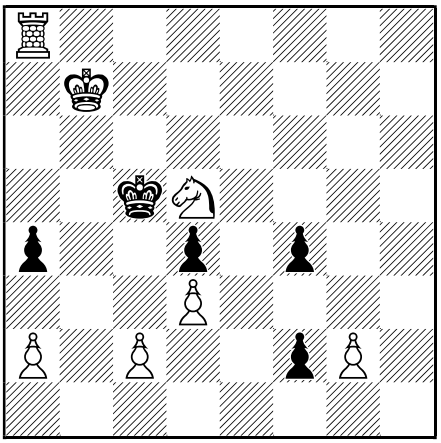
Kovalenko V, 1970, Draw

1. a6 e2 2. a7! (2. axb7? e1=Q 3. b8=Q Qc3! 4. Kd8 (4. Kf8 Qh8#) 4... Qd4+ 5. Kc7 Qd7#) 2... e1=Q 3. a8=Q Qe5! (3... Kd6+ 4. Kf8 Qf2+ 5. Kg8 Qxb6 6. Qf8+) 4. Kd8! (4. Qa2+? Kd6+! 5. Kf8 Qe7+ 6. Kg8 Qe6+ 7. Qxe6+ Kxe6 8. Kg7 Kd6 9. Kf6 Kc6 10. Ke5 Kxb6 11. Kd4 Kb5) 4... Qh8+ 5. Kc7 Qxa8 1/2-1/2



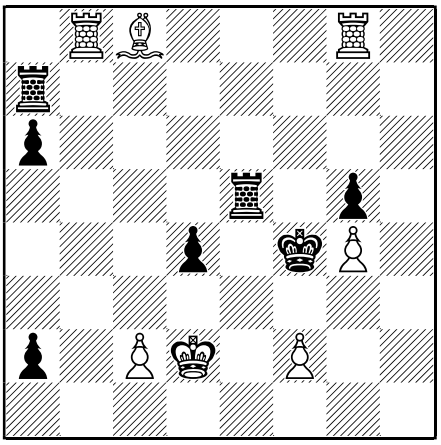
Wotawa A, 1970, Draw

1. Bxg8+ (1. g6+? Kh6! (1... Kh8? 2. Bxg8 Re3+ 3. Be6)) (1. Bxb3? Bxb3) 1... Kxg8 2. g6 Nc6 3. bxc6 (3. Rxb7? Ne5 4. Kd8 Rc3 5. Rxc7 Rxc7 6. Kxc7 Nc4 7. Kc6 Na3 8. b6 Nc4) 3... Nc5 (3... Na5 4. Rc8) 4. Ke7+ (4. Rc8? Re3+ 5. Kd8 Kf8) 4... Rxb8 1/2-1/2



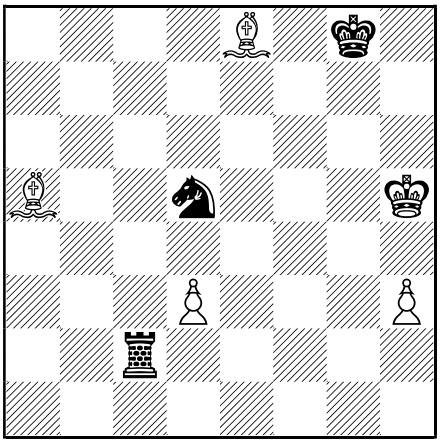
Wotawa A, 1970, White wins

1. Kc7 Kxd5 2. Kd7 Ke5 (2... Kc5 3. Rc8+ Kb4 (3... Kd5 4. Rb8) 4. Rb8+ Kc3 (4... Ka3 5. Rb1 Kxa2 6. Rf1 Kb2 7. Rxf2 a3 (7... Kc3 8. Kd6) 8. c4+) 5. Rb1 Kxc2 6. Rf1 Kxd3 7. Rxf2 Ke3 (7... Ke4 8. Kc6 d3 9. Kb5) 8. Rf3+) 3. Rf8! (3. Ke7? f3! (3... Kd5? 4. Kd7) (3... Kf5? 4. Rg8! a3 5. Rg7 f1=Q 6. g4+)) 3... a3 4. Rf7 f1=Q 5. g4! fxg3 (5... Qh3 6. Rf5#) 6. Rxf1 1-0



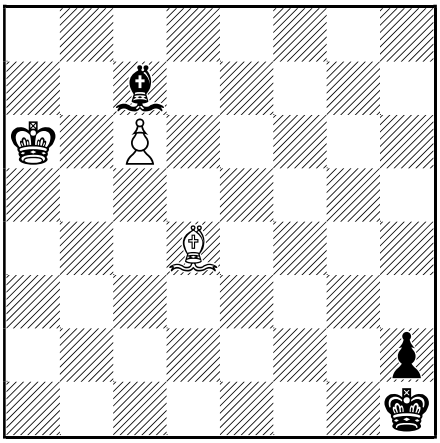
Wotawa A, 1970, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ke4 2. Be6! (2. Bb7+? Rxb7 3. Rbd8 Reb5) 2... Rxe6 (2... Rd5 3. Bxd5+ Kxd5 4. Rf5+) (2... a1=Q 3. f3#) 3. Rf5! (3. Rbd8? Rf6! 4. Rxf6 a1=Q 5. Rf5 Qc3+ 6. Kd1 Re7) 3... Re5 4. Re8! Rxe8 5. f3# 1-0



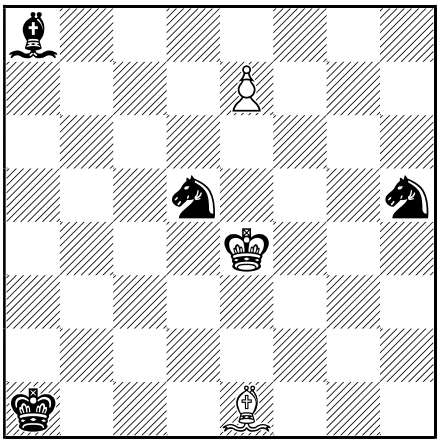
Zachodjakin G, 1970, Draw

1. Kh4! Ra2 2. Be1! Re2 3. Ba4! Rxe1 4. Bb3 Re5 5. d4 Rf5 6. Kg4 Rf4+ 7. Kg5! Rxd4 8. Kf5 Rd3 9. Bc4! Rd4 10. Bb3 1/2-1/2



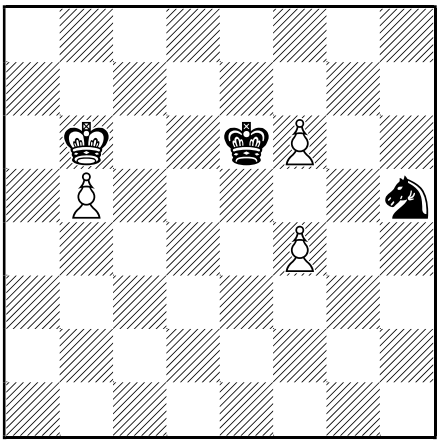
Zachodjakin G, 1970, Draw

1. Kb7! Kg2! 2. Kxc7 h1=Q 3. Kb8! Qb1+ 4. Bb2! Qxb2+ 5. Kc8! Qh8+ 6. Kb7! Qb2+ 7. Kc8! 1/2-1/2



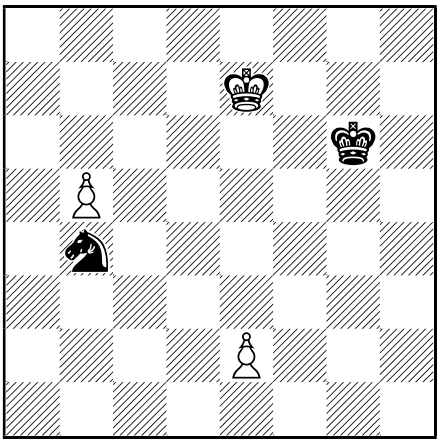
Zachodjakin G, 1970, Draw

1. e8=N! Nc7+ 2. Kf5 Nxe8 3. Bc3+ Ka2 4. Be5 Nhg7+ (4... Kb3 5. Kg6 Bf3 6. Kf7 Bc6 7. Kg6) 5. Kg6 Ne6 6. Kf7 N6c7 7. Ke7! Bc6 8. Bxc7 Nxc7 9. Kd6 1/2-1/2



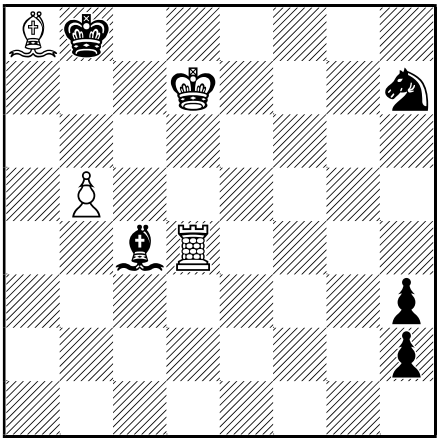
Prokop F, 1970, White wins

1. f5+ (1. Kc6? Nxf6 2. b6 Nd7 3. f5+ Ke7) (1. Ka7? Nxf6 2. b6 Nd7) 1... Kf7 (1... Kxf6 2. Kc6) 2. Kc6 Nxf6 3. b6 Ke8 (3... Ke7 4. b7 Nd7 5. f6+) 4. b7 Nd7 5. Kc7 Ke7 6. f6+ Ke8 7. f7+ Ke7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8 9. Kxd7 1-0



Prokop F, 1970, White wins

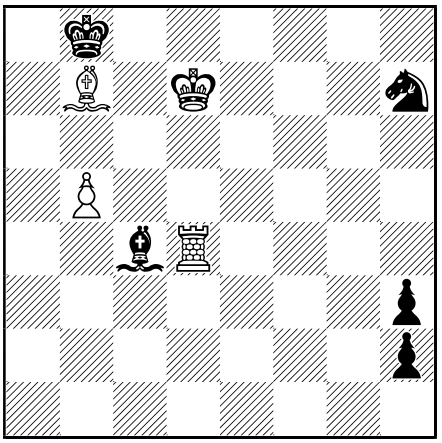
1. Kd6 Na2 2. e3 Nb4 (2... Kf6! {cook} 3. e4 (3. Kc6 Nb4+ 4. Kc5 Nd3+) 3... Kf7 4. Kd7 Kf6) 3. Kc5 Nd3+ 4. Kd4 Nb4 5. Kc4 Nc2 6. b6 Nxe3+ 7. Kb5 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1970, White wins

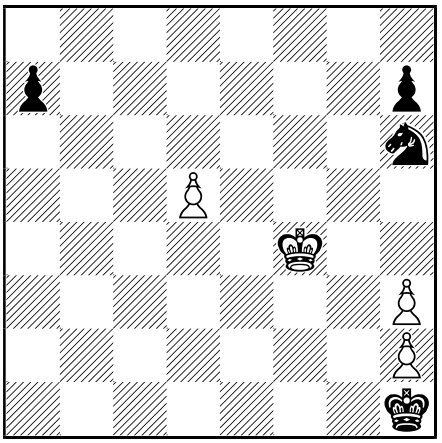
1. Bc6! (1. Rxc4! {cook} Nf8+ (1... Nf6+ 2. Kd8 Kxa8 3. Kc8 $1) 2. Kd6! Kxa8 3. Kc7 Ne6+ 4. Kb6 Kb8 5. Rh4)

(1. Bh1? Bf1 $1) (1. Bf3? Bxb5+ $1) 1... Nf6+ (1... h1=Q 2. Bxh1 Bxb5+ 3. Kd6! Nf6 4. Rb4 Ne8+ 5. Kc5 Nc7 6. Kb6! Bd7 7. Rd4) 2. Kd8! (2. Kd6? Bd5 $1) 2... Nd5! (2... Bd5 3. Ra4 Bxc6 4. bxc6) 3. Rxd5! h1=Q 4. Rd7! Bd5! 5. Bxd5 h2! 6. Bc6! (6. Rb7+? Ka8 7. Rb8+ Kxb8 8. Bxh1 Ka7 9. Kc7) 6... Qc1 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb6+! Qxc6 9. bxc6 h1=Q 10. Ra6+ Kb8 11. c7+ Kb7 12. c8=Q# 1-0



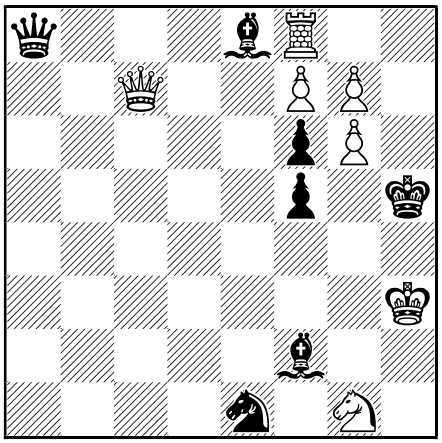
Jakimtsjik V, 1970, White wins

1. Bc6! Nf6+ 2. Kd8 Nd5 3. Rxd5 h1=Q 4. Rd7! Bd5! 5. Bxd5 h2 6. Bc6! Qc1! 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb6+ Qxc6 9. bxc6 h1=Q 10. Ra6+ Kb8 11. c7+ Kb7 12. c8=Q# 1-0



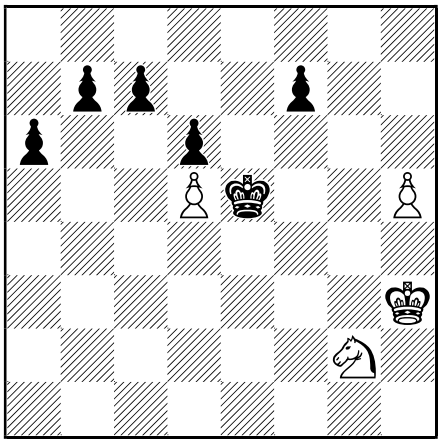
Jakimtsjik V, 1970, Draw

1. Ke5 Nf7+ 2. Ke6 Ng5+ (2... Nd8+ {main} 3. Kd7 Nb7 4. Kc6 Na5+ 5. Kb5 Nb3 6. Kc4 Nd2+ 7. Kd3 Nf3 8. Ke4 Kg2! 9. h4 Nxh4 10. d6 Nf3 11. h4 $1) 3. Kf5 Nf3 (3... h6 4. h4 Nh7 5. Kg6 Nf8+ 6. Kxh6) 4. Ke4 Nd2+ (4... Kg2 5. h4 Nxh4 6. d6 Nf3 7. h4! Nd2+ 8. Kd5) 5. Kd3 Nb3 6. Kc4 Na5+ 7. Kb5 Nb7 8. Kc6 Nd8+ 9. Kd7 Nf7 10. Ke6 Ng5+ (10... Nh8 11. d6 Ng6 12. Kf6 Nf8 13. Ke7 Ng6+ 14. Kf6) 11. Kf5 1/2-1/2



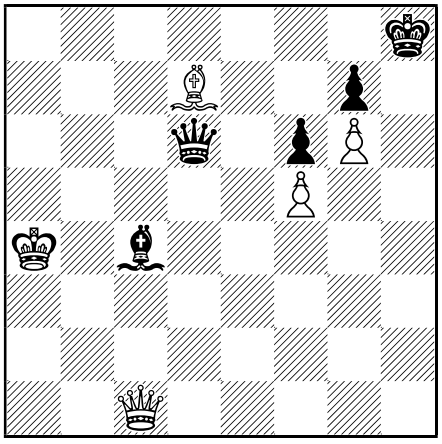
Jakimtsjik V, 1970, Draw

1. Rh8+ Kg5 2. Qf4+ Kxf4 3. Ne2+ Kg5 (3... Kf3 4. fxe8=Q Qa3 5. Qa8+) 4. Rh5+ Kxh5 5. Nf4+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kh5 7. Nf4+ Kh6 8. g8=N+ Kg7 9. Ne6+ Kh8 10. g7+ Kh7 11. Nxf6+ Kh6 12. g8=N+ Kg6 13. fxe8=Q+ Qxe8 14. Nxe8 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1970, White wins

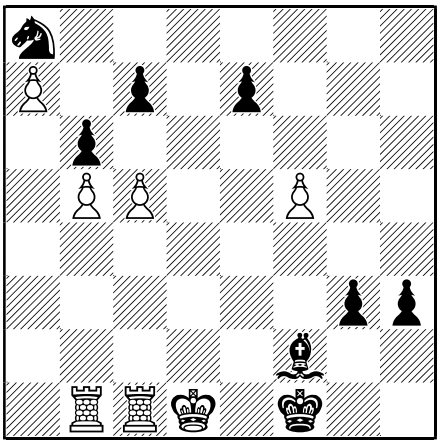
1. h6 Kf6 2. Nh4 b5 3. Kg4 b4 4. Kh5 b3 5. Nf5 b2 6. h7 b1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Kxf5 8. Qh7+ 1-0



Kalinin A, 1970, White wins

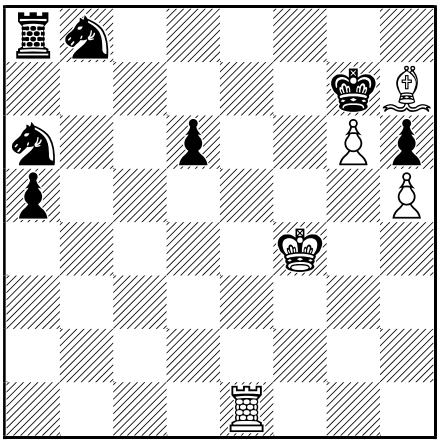
1. Qh1+ Kg8 2. Qa8+ Qf8 3. Be8 (3. Qc6! {cook HH} Ba2 4. Be6+ Bxe6 5. Qxe6+ Kh8 6. Qe4 Qd8 7. Qh1+

Kg8 8. Qh7+ Kf8 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Qxg7+ Kd6 11. Qb7! Qe8+ 12. Ka5 Qe5+ 13. Qb5 Qa1+ 14. Kb6 Qd4+ 15. Kb7 Qe4+ 16. Kb8 Qf4 17. Ka7) 3... Ba2 4. Kb5 Bb3 5. Qc8 Kh8 (5... Ba2 6. Bf7+ Bxf7 7. gxf7+ Kxf7 8. Qe6#) 6. Qb8 Kg8 7. Qa8 1-0



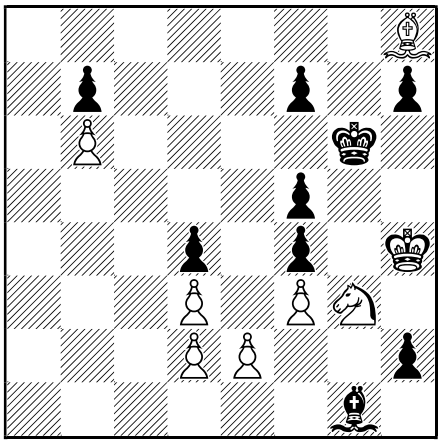
Kuznetsov AP, 1970, White wins

1. Kd2+ (1. c6? Be3 2. Rc2 g2 3. Ra2 g1=Q 4. Kc2+ Ke2 5. Kc3+ Kf3 6. Rxg1 Bxg1 7. Kc4 h2 8. Rxh2 Bxh2 9. Kd5 Kf4 10. Ke6 Kg5 11. Kxe7 (11. Kd7 Kxf5 12. Kc8 e5 13. Kb8 e4 14. Kxa8 e3 15. Kb7 e2 16. a8=Q e1=Q) 11... Kxf5 12. Kd7 Kf6 13. Kc8 Ke7 14. Kb7 Kd8 15. Kxa8 Kc8) 1... Kg2 2. c6 h2 3. Rh1 Bg1 4. Ke2 Kxh1 5. Kf3 g2 6. Kg4 (6. Kg3! {cook PO} e5 7. f6 e4 8. f7 e3 9. f8=Q e2 10. Rxg1+) 6... e5 7. f6 e4 8. f7 e3 9. f8=B e2 10. Bb4 e1=Q 11. Bxe1 Bc5 12. Bf2+ g1=Q+ 13. Rxg1+ hxg1=Q+ 14. Bxg1 Kxg1 15. Kf5 1-0



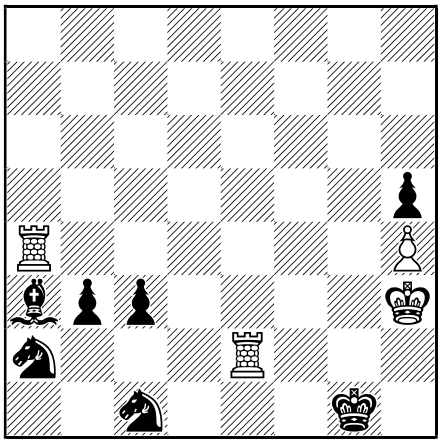
Kuznetsov AP, 1970, White wins

1. Re7+ Kh8 (1... Kf6 2. Rf7+ Ke6 3. g7 Nd7 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. Bxg8) 2. Re8+ Kg7 3. Kf5 Nc6! 4. Rxa8 Nab8 5. Ke6 d5 (5... Kh8 6. Kf6 d5 7. g7+ Kxh7 8. Rxb8 Nxb8 9. Kf7) 6. Kxd5 Kh8 7. Kd6 Kg7 8. Ke6 Nd4+ 9. Ke7 Ndc6+ 10. Ke8! 1-0



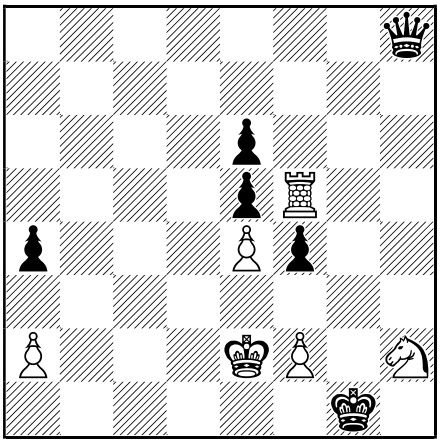
Kuznetsov AP, 1970, White wins

1. Nh1 f6 2. Kh3 Kf7 3. Kg2 Kg6 4. Kf1 Kf7 5. Ke1 Kg6 6. Kd1 Kf7 7. Kc2 Kg6 8. Kc1 (8. Kb3? Kg5 9. Kc4 Kh4) 8... Kf7 9. Kd1 Kg6 (9... h5 10. Ke1 h4 11. Kf1 h3 12. Ke1) 10. Ke1 Kf7 11. Kf1 Kg6 12. Kg2 Kf7 13. Kh3 Kg6 14. Kh4 h6 15. Kh3 Kf7 16. Kg2 Kg6 17. Kf1 Kf7 18. Ke1 Kg6 19. Kd1 Kf7 20. Kc2 Kg6 21. Kc1 Kf7 22. Kd1 Kg6 23. Ke1 Kf7 24. Kf1 Kg6 25. Kg2 Kf7 26. Kh3 Kg6 27. Kh4 h5 28. Kh3 Kf7 29. Kg2 Kg6 30. Kf1 Kf7 31. Ke1 Kg6 32. Kd1 Kf7 33. Kc2 Kg6 34. Kc1 Kf7 35. Kd1 Kg6 36. Ke1 Kf7 37. Kf1 Kg6 38. Kg2 Kf7 39. Kh3 Kg6 40. Kh4 1-0



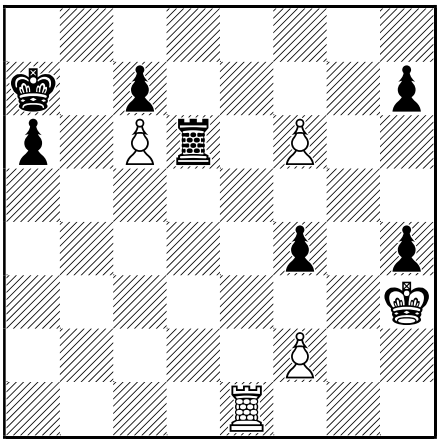
Kuznetsov AP, 1970, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kf1 2. Rf4+ (2. Rd4? c2 3. Rf4+ Ke1 4. Re4+ Ne2) 2... Ke1 3. Re4+ Kd1 4. Rd4+ Nd3 5. Rxd3+ Kc1 6. Rxa2 bxa2 7. Rxc3+ Kb2 8. Rg3 a1=Q (8... a1=R 9. Rg5 Rh1+ 10. Kg2 Rxh4 11. Kg3 Rh1 12. Kg2) 9. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



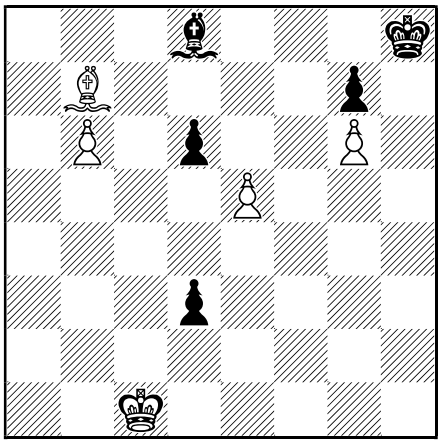
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kg2! (1... Kh1 $144 2. Rg5+-) 2. Rg5+ Kh3 3. Rg6! (3. Rg1 $143 a3! 4. Rh1+ Kg2 5. Rh4 Qh5! 6. Rxh5=) 3... a3! (3... Qh5 $144 4. Rg7! Qh6 5. Rh7! Qxh7 6. Ng5++-) 4. Rg1! Qh6! 5. Kf1! (5. Rh1+ $143 Kg2) 5... Qg7! 6. Rh1+! Kg4 7. Ke2! (7. Kg2 $143 Qh8! 8. Rh2 Qh3+! 9. Rxh3=) 7... Qh8! 8. Rh2! Qf6 9. Rh7! Qd8 10. Nxe5+ Kg5 11. Nf7++- 1-0



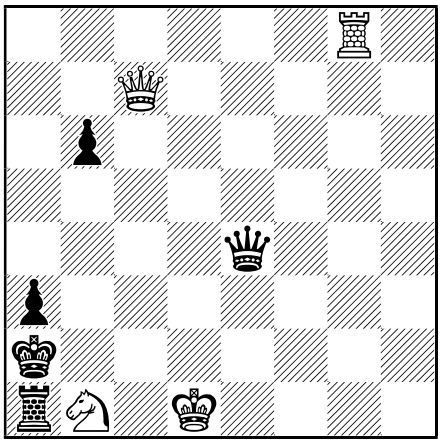
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. f7 Rf6 2. Re7 Kb6 (2... a5 $144 3. Rxc7+ Kb6 4. Re7 Kxc6 5. Re6++-) 3. Kxh4 h6 4. f3 a5 (4... Kc5 $144 5. Rxc7 Kd6 6. Ra7 a5 7. c7 Kd7 8. c8=Q+ Kxc8 9. Ra8++-) (4... Rf5 $144 5. Kg4 Rf6 6. Kh5+-) 5. Kh5 a4 6. Re8 Rxf7 7. Kg6+- 1-0



Bron V, 1971, White wins

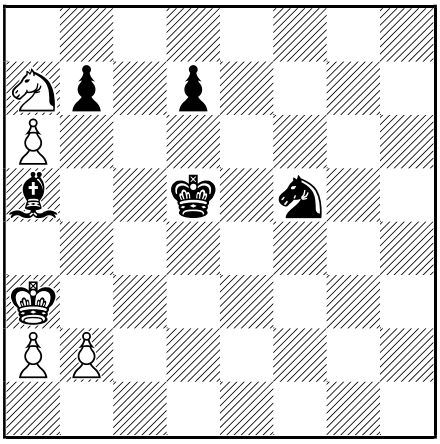
1. e6! d2+! (1... Kg8 2. e7 d2+ 3. Kb2! Bxe7 4. Bd5+ Kf8 5. b7 Bf6+ 6. Ka2! d1=Q 7. b8=Q+ Ke7 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Bc6+ Kf8 10. Qf7#) 2. Kxd2! Kg8 3. e7! (3. Bd5? Kf8 4. b7 Bc7 5. Kc3 Bb8 6. Kb4 Ke7 7. Kb5 Kd8 8. Kc6 Ke7) 3... Bxe7 4. Bd5+ Kh8! 5. b7 Bd8! 6. b8=N! (6. b8=Q $2) (6. b8=B? Bc7! 7. Ba7 Bb6 8. Bxb6) 6... Bf6 7. Kd3 Be5 8. Kc4 Bf6 9. Kb5 Be5 10. Kc6 Bf6 11. Kd7 Be5 12. Ke8 Bc3! 13. Nc6! Bf6! 14. Kf7 (14. Kf8? Be7+ $1) 14... Bh4 15. Nd4 Bg5 16. Ne6 Bf6! 17. Nc7! Be5 (17... Bg5 18. Ne8 Bh6 19. Ba2 d5 20. Bxd5 Bg5 21. Nxg7) 18. Ne8! Bd4 19. Kf8! Bc3 20. Nc7! Bf6 (20... Ba5 21. Ne6! Bc3 22. Nd8) 21. Bg8! Be5 22. Kf7 Bf6 (22... d5 23. Nxd5 $1) 23. Bh7! Be5 24. Ke6 Bf4 25. Nb5 d5 26. Kxd5 Be5 27. Ke6 Bg3 28. Nc3 Be5 29. Ne4 Bf4 30. Kd5 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1971, Draw

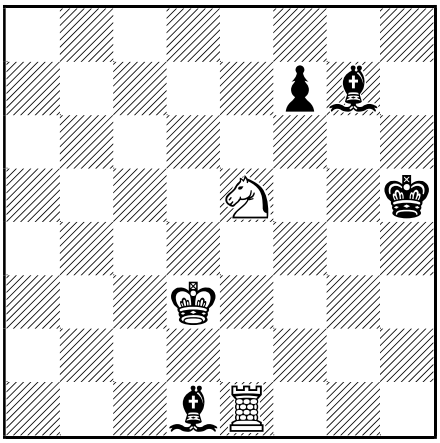
1. Qf7+ Kb2 (1... Kxb1 $143 2. Qb3#) 2. Rg2+! (2. Qf6+ $143 Kxb1-+) (2. Qf2+ $143 Kxb1 3. Rg2 Qd3+ 4. Ke1 Qc3+-+) 2... Qxg2 3. Qf2+ Kb3! (3... Qxf2 $144=) 4. Qxb6+ (4. Qxg2 $143 Rxb1+ 5. Kd2 Rb2+-+) (4. Qf7+ $143 Kb4 5. Qf4+ Ka5 6. Qe5+ Ka6 7. Qxa1 a2 8. Kc1 Qf1+ 9. Kb2 Qxb1+ 10. Qxb1 axb1=Q+ 11. Kxb1 Kb5-+) (4. Qe3+ $143 Ka2 5. Qe6+ Kxb1-+ 6. Qb3+ Qb2 7. Qc4 b5-+) 4... Ka2 (4... Kc4 $144 5. Qa6+=) 5.

Qe6+ Kxb1 6. Qb3+ Qb2 7. Qc4! Ra2 (7... Qc1+ $144 8. Qxc1+ Ka2 9. Qxa1+ Kxa1 10. Kc2=) 8. Qb4! Ka1 (8... Qxb4 $144=) 9. Qc3! Kb1 (9... Qxc3 $144=) 10. Qb4! Qxb4= (10... Ra1 $144 11. Qc4=) 1/2-1/2



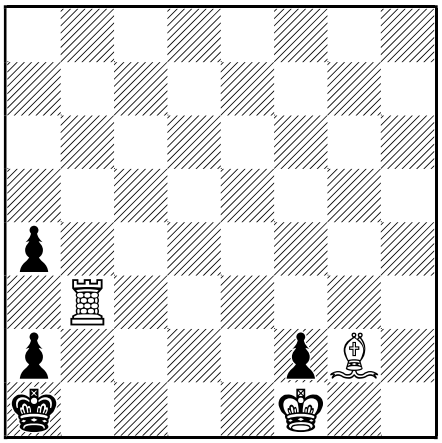
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Nc6! (1. b4? Bb6! 2. Nc8 Kc6 3. a7 Bxa7 4. Nxa7+ Kb6 5. Nc8+ Kc7! 6. Na7 Nd6 7. Ka4 Kb6) (1. Ka4! {cook} Bb6 2. Nc8=) 1... dxc6 2. a7 Kc4 3. b4! (3. a8=Q? Bb4+ 4. Ka4 b5#) 3... Kc3! 4. bxa5 Ne3 (4... Nd6 5. a8=N $1) 5. Ka4 (5. a8=Q? Nc4+ 6. Ka4 b5+! 7. axb6 Nxb6+ 8. Ka5 Nxa8) 5... Nc4! 6. a8=N! Nb2+ 7. Ka3 c5! 8. Nc7!= (8. a6? b5) (8. Nb6? Nc4+) 1/2-1/2



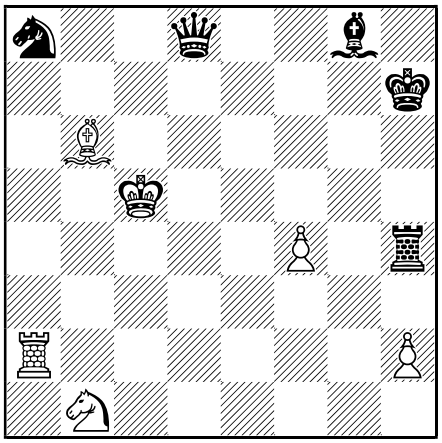
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg5 2. Rg1+ Kf6 (2... Kh6 3. Nxf7+) (2... Kf4! {Demolition} 3. Nxf7 Bg4=) 3. Nd7+ Ke7 4. Nc5 Bh5 5. Rxg7 Bg6+ 6. Kd4 Kf8 7. Ne6+ Ke7 8. Ke5 1-0



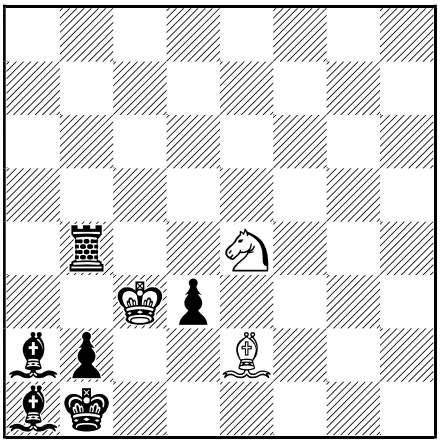
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. Rb8! {Indian} a3 2. Bb7 Kb2 3. Bd5+ Ka1 4. Bb3 Kb2 5. Bc4+ Ka1 6. Rd8 Kb1 7. Rd1+ Kc2 8. Ke2 f1=Q+ 9. Rxf1 Kb2 10. Bxa2 Kxa2 11. Kd3 Kb2 12. Rf2+ Kb3 13. Rf8 a2 ({but} 13... Kb2! 14. Rb8+ Kc1=) 14. Rb8+ Ka3 15. Kc2 1-0



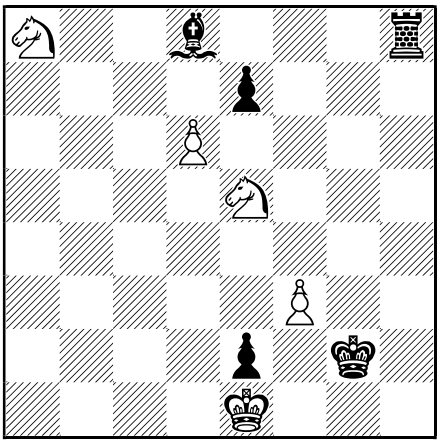
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Ra7+ (1. Bxd8 Rh5+ 2. Kc6 Bxa2 3. Nc3 Bc4 (3... Be6 4. Kb7 Rc5 5. Ne4 Rc8 6. Ng5+) 4. Kb7 Rf5 5. Kxa8 Rf8) 1... Nc7! {Nowotny} 2. Rxc7+ Kh8 3. Rh7+ Bxh7 4. Bxd8 Rh5+ 5. f5! {Nowotny} Rxf5+ 6. Kd6 Rf3 7. Nc3 Rd3+ (7... Rxc3 8. Bf6+) 8. Ke7 (8. Nd5 Bg8) (8. Kc7 Rxc3+) 8... Rxc3 9. Kf7 Bg8+ (9... Rf3+ 10. Bf6+ Rxf6+ 11. Kxf6) 10. Kg6 Bh7+ (10... Rc6+ 11. Bf6+ Rxf6+ 12. Kxf6) 11. Kf7 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



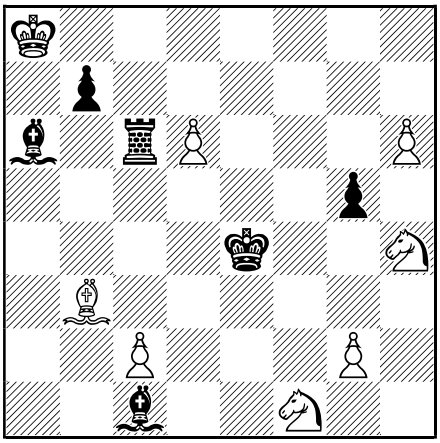
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Kd2 Rb3 (1... Rxe4 2. Bxd3#) 2. Bd1 Ra3 3. Bb3! {Nowotny} Bxb3 (3... Rxb3 4. Kd1 d2 5. Nxd2#) 4. Nc3# 1-0



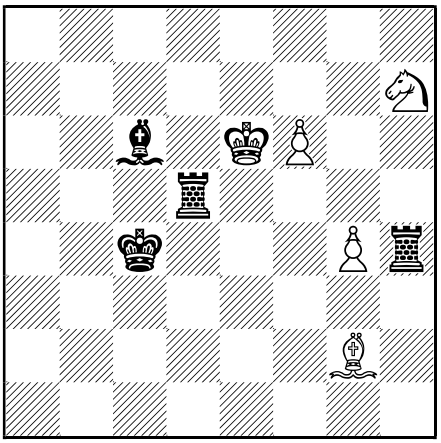
Kopac L, 1971, Draw

1. dxe7 Ba5+ 2. Kxe2 Rxa8 3. Nc6 Bb6 4. Nd8 Ra2+ 5. Kd3 Ra3+ 6. Kc4 Re3 7. Nc6 Bc7 8. Kd5 Kh3 9. f4 Bxf4 10. Ne5! {Nowotny} Rxe5+ 11. Kd6 1/2-1/2



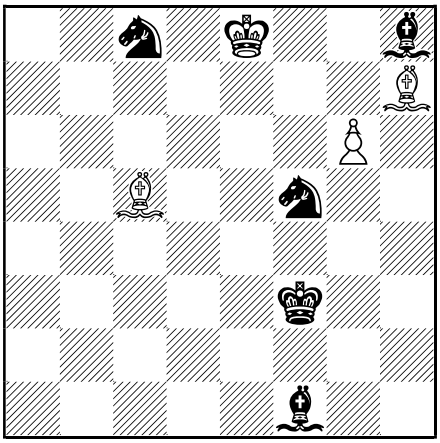
Petkov P, 1971, Draw

1. d7 (1. h7 Rc8+) 1... Rd6 2. h7 Bb2 3. Nd2+! (3. c3 Bxc3 4. Nd2+ Kd3) 3... Rxd2 (3... Kf4 4. g3+ Kg4 5. Be6+ Kh5 6. Bf7+ Kg4 7. Be6+) 4. c3 Bxc3 5. Bc2+ Kf4 (5... Rxc2 6. d8=Q) (5... Ke3 6. Nf5+ Kf4 7. Nd4 {Nowotny} Bxd4 (7... Rxd4 8. h8=Q) 8. d8=Q) 6. g3+ Kg4 (6... Kxg3 7. Nf5+ Kf4 8. Nd4) 7. Bf5+ Kh5 (7... Kxg3 8. Bd3 Rxd3 9. Nf5+) 8. Bg6+ Kg4 (8... Kh6 9. Nf5+) 9. Bf5+ { perpetual check} 1/2-1/2



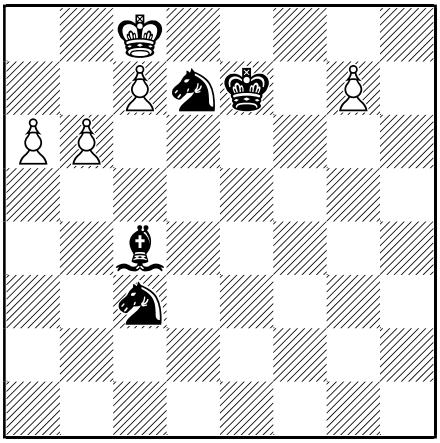
Perkonoja P, 1971, Draw

1. f7 (1. Bxd5+ $143 Bxd5+ 2. Ke5 Rxh7-+) 1... Rh6+ 2. Nf6 (2. Ke7 $143 Rxh7-+) 2... Bd7+ 3. Ke7 Re5+ 4. Kd6 (4. Kxd7 $143 Rxf6-+) 4... Re6+ (4... Rxf6+ $144 5. Kxe5 Rxf7 6. Bd5+=) 5. Kxd7 Rexf6 6. g5!! (6. Ke7 $143 Re6+ 7. Kd7 Rd6+ 8. Ke7 Rhe6+ 9. Kf8 Re5 10. Kg7 Rg5+ 11. Kf8 Re6 12. Bd5+ Rxd5-+ (12... Kxd5 $143?=)) 6... Rxf7+ (6... Rd6+ $144 7. Kc7=) 7. Ke8 Rhh7 (7... Rf2 $144 8. gxh6 Rxg2 9. Kf7=) 8. g6 Re7+ 9. Kf8 Rhg7 10. Bd5+! Kc5 (10... Kxd5 $144=) 11. Bf7= 1/2-1/2



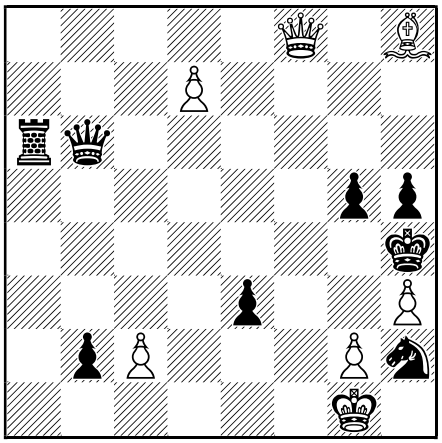
Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

1. Kd7 (1. g7 $143 Nxg7+ 2. Kd7 Bh3+-+) 1... Ba6 2. g7! Nxg7 3. Bc2! Ke2 4. Bd4 Ke1 5. Bc3+! (5. Be4 $143 Ne6! 6. Bxh8 Nc5+-+) (5. Bb1 $143 Kd2!-+ 6. Bh7 (6. Be4 $144 Ne6-+) (6. Bg6 $144 Ne6-+) (6. Ba2 Kd3-+) 6... Ne6-+) 5... Kf1 6. Bd4 Ke2 7. Bg6! Kd1 8. Be4! Kd2 (8... Ne6 $144 9. Bf3+=) 9. Bb1 Ke1 10. Bc2! Ke2 11. Bg6 Kd1 (11... Kf3 $144 12. Bc2 Kg4 13. Bb3 Kf5 14. Bd5 Kg6 15. Be4+ Kg5=) 12. Be4 Kd2 13. Bb1= 1/2-1/2



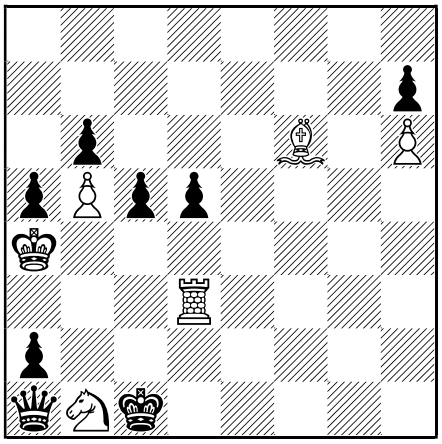
Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

1. a7 (1. g8=Q $143 Bxg8 2. a7 Bd5 3. a8=Q Bxa8 4. b7 Ne4-+ {mat en un}) 1... Ba6+ 2. b7 Ne4 3. g8=N+! Ke8! 4. Nf6+! Nexf6 5. a8=B!! (5. a8=Q $143 Nd5-+) 5... Ne5! 6. Kb8 Nc6+ 7. Kc8 Bf1 8. b8=R!! (8. b8=Q $143 Ba6+ 9. Qb7 Ne4 10. Qxa6 Nd6#) (8. b8=N $143 Ne7+ 9. Kb7 Bg2+ 10. Nc6 Bxc6+ 11. Ka7 Bd7-+) 8... Ba6+ 9. Rb7 (9. Bb7 $143 Ne4-+) 9... Ne4= (9... Na5 $144 10. Kb8 Nc6+ 11. Kc8=) 1/2-1/2



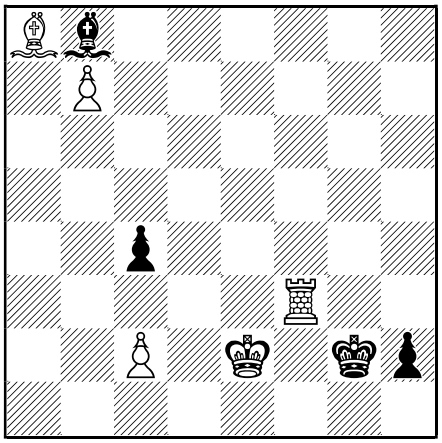
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. Be5! e2+! 2. Kxh2 Qg1+! 3. Kxg1 Ra1+! (3... e1=Q+ $144 4. Qf1 Qxf1+ 5. Kh2! Qf2 6. d8=Q Ra4 7. Qb6 Qxb6 8. g3#) 4. Kh2 Rh1+! 5. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 6. Qf1! (6. Kh2 $143 Qxe5+-+) 6... Qxf1+ 7. Kh2 Qf2 8. d8=Q Qg1+! 9. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 10. Qd1! (10. Kh2 $143 Qg1+ 11. Kxg1=) 10... Qxd1+ 11. Kh2+- 1-0



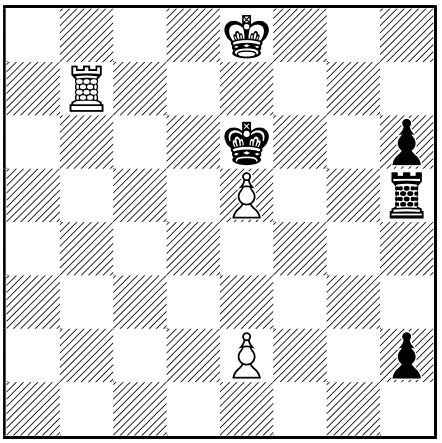
Korolkov V, 1971, Draw

1. Bg5+ Kc2 2. Rd2+ Kxb1 3. Rd1+ Kb2 4. Bf6+ d4 5. Rxd4 cxd4 6. Bxd4+ Kb1 7. Bb2 Kc2 8. Bxa1 Kb1 9. Kb3 a4+ 10. Kc3 Kxa1 11. Kc2 a3 12. Kc1 1/2-1/2



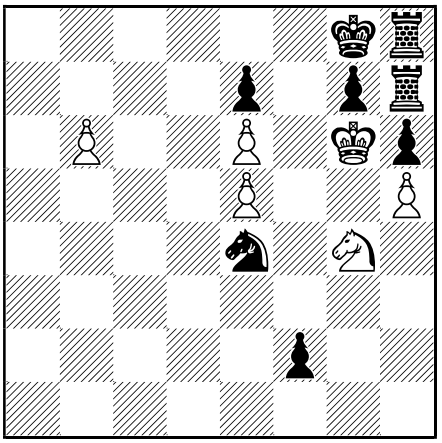
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Rf2+ Kg3 2. Rf1 Kg2 3. Rh1! 3... c3! 4. Ke1! 4... Bg3+ 5. Kd1! 5... Bb8! 6. Ke2! 6... Kxh1 7. Kf1 1-0



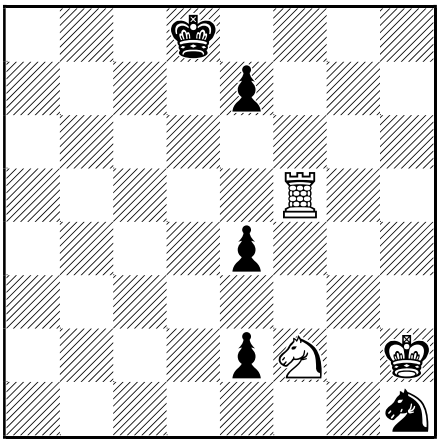
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. e4! 1... Kxe5 2. Rb5+ Kxe4 3. Rxh5 Kf4 4. Rxh2 Kg5 5. Kf7 h5 6. Rg2+ Kf5 7. Kg7 h4 8. Kh6 Kf4 9. Kh5 h3 10. Ra2 Kg3 11. Ra3+ Kg2 12. Kg4 h2 13. Ra2+ Kg1 14. Kg3 h1=Q 15. Ra1# 1-0



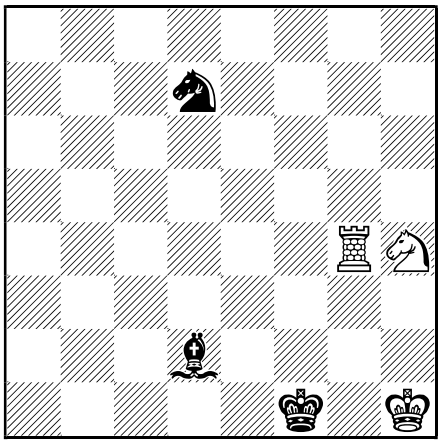
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. b7 f1=Q 2. Nf6+ Nxf6 3. b8=Q+ Ne8 4. Qxe8+ Qf8 5. Qf7+ Qxf7+ 6. exf7+ Kf8 7. e6 Rg8 8. Kxh7 Rh8+ 9. Kxh8 g5 10. hxg6 h5 11. g7# 1-0



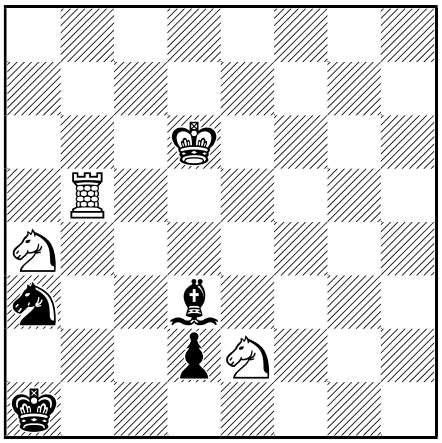
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Rd5+ Ke8 2. Rd1 e3 3. Rd8+ Kxd8 4. Nd3 Nf2 5. Ne1 1/2-1/2



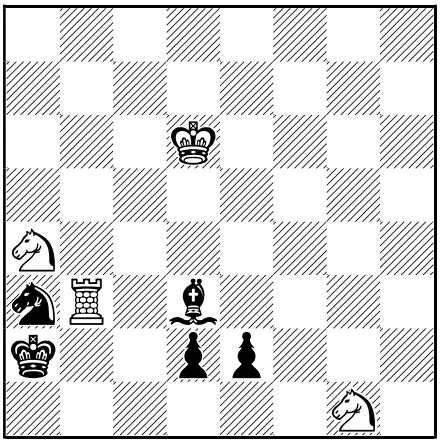
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Rd4 Ne5 (1... Be1 2. Ng2! (2. Nf3? 2... Nc5 3. Rd1 Ke2)) 2. Rxd2 2... Nf3! 3. Rd3! 3... Nxh4 4. Rh3 Ng6 5. Rh6 Ne5 (5... Ne7 6. Rf6+ Ke2 7. Re6+) 6. Rf6+ Ke2 7. Re6 1-0



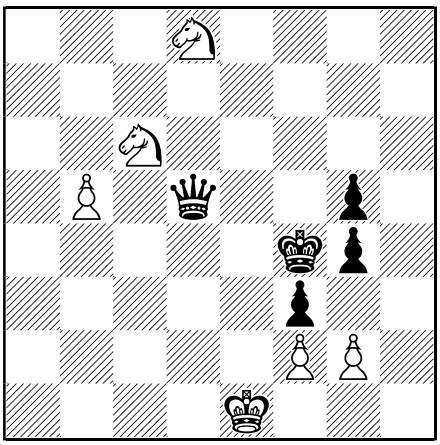
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Rb2 (1. Rb1+? 1... Kxb1 2. Nec3+ Kc2 3. Kd5 Nb5) (1. Rb3? 1... Nc4+ 2. Kc5 d1=Q) (1. Nec3? 1... Nxb5+ 2. Kc5 Nxc3 3. Nxc3 Be2 4. Kb4 Kb2 5. Na4+ Kc2 6. Nc3 Bf3) 1... Nc4+! (1... d1=Q 2. Ra2+) 2. Kc7!! 2... Nxb2 3. Nd4! 3... d1=Q (3... Nxa4 4. Nb3+ Kb2 5. Nxd2) 4. Nc3! 1/2-1/2



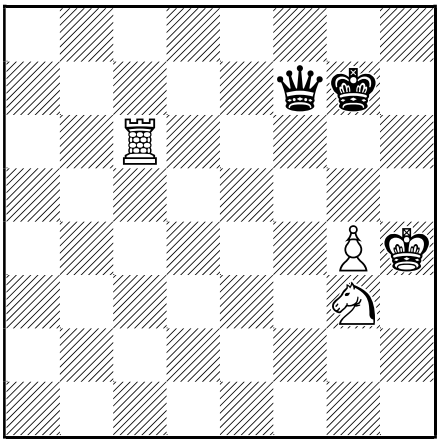
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Rb2+! (1. Nxe2? 1... Kxb3 $1) 1... Ka1 2. Nxe2! 2... Nc4+ (2... d1=Q 3. Ra2+ $1) 3. Kc7! 3... Nxb2 4. Nd4! 4... d1=Q (4... Nxa4 5. Nb3+ Kb2 6. Nxd2) 5. Nc3! 1/2-1/2



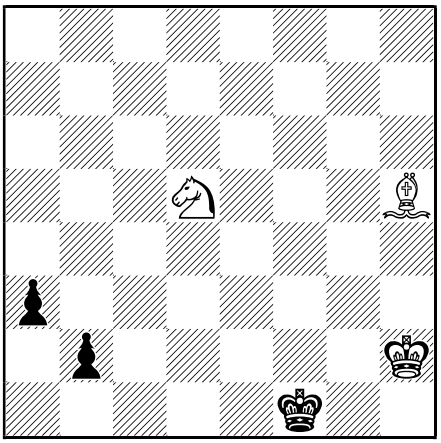
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. g3+ Ke4 2. Nb7 Qg8 (2... Qa2 3. Nd6+ Kd5 4. Nb4+) 3. Nc5+ Kf5 4. Ne7+ 1-0



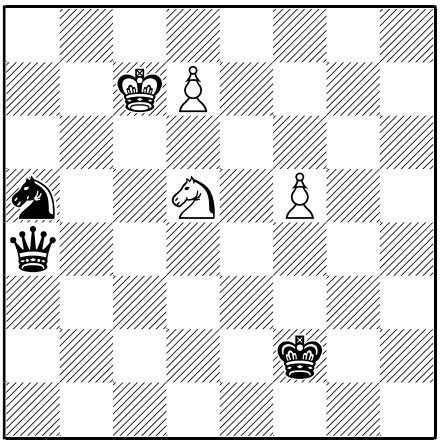
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kh8 (1... Kh7 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Rc7 Kh8 4. Rc8+ Kg7 5. Ne8+ Kg6 6. Rc6+ Kh7 7. Rc7) 2. Rh6+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Rh8+ Ke7 5. Rh7 Kxf6 6. Rxf7+ Kxf7 7. Kh5 1-0



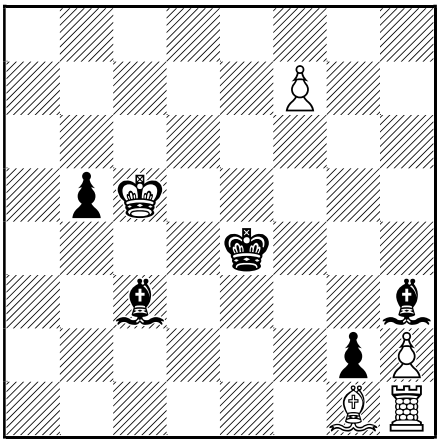
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Ne3+ Kf2 2. Nd1+ Kf1 3. Ne3+ Kf2 4. Nd1+ Ke1 5. Nxb2 a2 6. Nd3+ Kf1 7. Be2+ Kxe2 8. Nc1+ 1/2-1/2



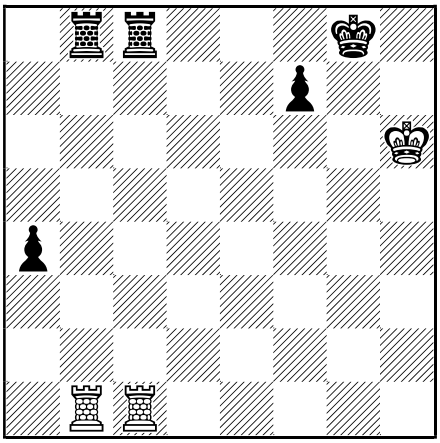
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Nb4! 1... Nb7! (1... Qxb4 2. d8=Q Qc5+ 3. Kd7 Qd5+ 4. Ke8) 2. Nd3+ 2... Kg3! (2... Kf3 3. Ne5+ Kf4 4. Kxb7) 3. Nc5! 3... Qc4! 4. Kxb7! 4... Qb5+ 5. Ka8 Qc6+ (5... Qb6 6. Nb7) 6. Kb8 Qd6+ 7. Kb7 7... Kg4! 8. f6! 8... Kf5! (8... Qxf6 9. Ne6) 9. f7 Ke5 (9... Kg6 10. f8=Q Qxf8 11. Kc6) (9... Kf6 10. Ne4+) 10. d8=Q (10. f8=Q? 10... Qxf8 11. Kc6 Qd6+ 12. Kb7 Kd5) 10... Qxd8 11. f8=Q Qxf8 12. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



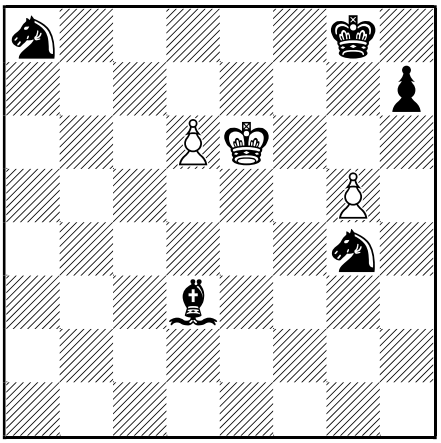
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. f8=Q 1... Bb4+! 2. Kxb4 gxh1=Q 3. Qa8+ 3... Kd3! 4. Qa3+ (4. Qxh1? 4... Bg2 5. Qxg2) 4... Ke4 (4... Ke2 5. Qe3+ Kf1 (5... Kd1 6. Qd3+ Kc1 7. Be3+ Kb2 8. Qb3+ Ka1 9. Bd4#) 6. Qf2#) 5. Qe3+ Kd5 (5... Kf5 6. Qxh3+) 6. Qd3+ Kc6 (6... Ke5 7. Bd4+) (6... Ke6 7. Qxh3+) 7. Qxb5+ Kc7 (7... Kd6 8. Bc5+ Ke5 9. Qb8+ Kf6 10. Qh8+) 8. Bb6+ 8... Kb8! 9. Qe5+ 9... Ka8! 10. Qa5+ Kb7 11. Qa7+ Kc8 12. Qc7# 1-0



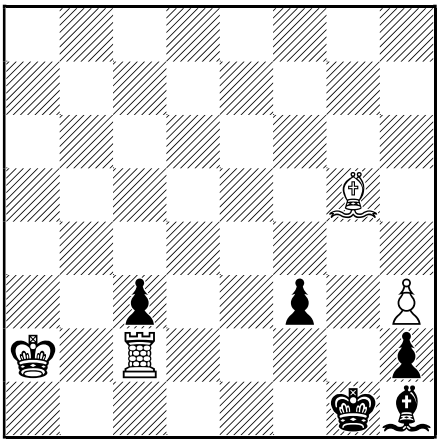
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Rb4 (1. Rb7? 1... Kf8) 1... a3 2. Rb3 (2. Rxc8+? 2... Rxc8 3. Ra4 Rc6+ 4. Kg5 Rc3 5. Kf6 Rf3+) 2... a2 3. Rb2 a1=Q 4. Rg2+ Kh8 5. Rxa1 Rc6+ 6. Kh5 1/2-1/2



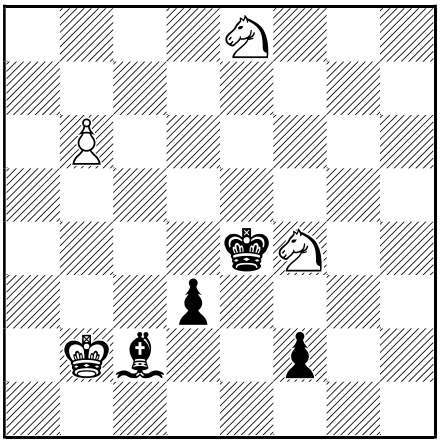
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. d7 Nc7+ 2. Kd6 (2. Ke7? 2... Nd5+ 3. Kd6 (3. Ke6 Bf5+ 4. Kxf5 Ne7+ 5. Ke6 Nc6) 3... Nge3) 2... Ne6 (2... Bg6 3. Kxc7) (2... Nb5+ 3. Kc5 Kf7 4. d8=Q Be2 5. Qd5+ Kf8 6. Qf5+ Kg7 7. Qe4 Nc3 8. Qd4+ Kg6 9. Qxc3 Kxg5 10. Qd2+) 3. Kxe6 Bf5+ 4. Kxf5 Nh6+ 5. gxh6 Kf7 6. d8=R 1-0



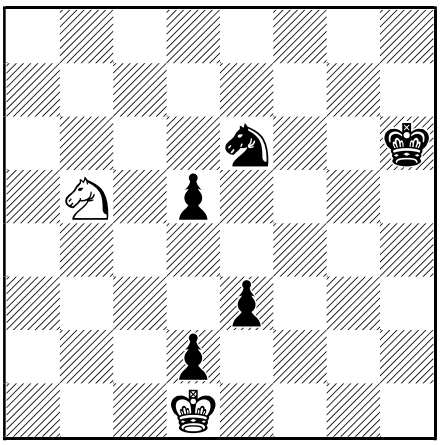
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Be3+ 1... f2! 2. Bxf2+ (2. Rc1+? 2... Kg2 3. Bxf2 3... Kxh3 $1) 2... Kg2! 3. Bg1+! 3... Kxg1 4. Rc1+ 4... Kf2! (4... Kg2 5. h4) 5. Rxh1 Kg2 6. Rxh2+! 6... Kxh2 7. h4 7... Kg3! 8. h5 8... Kf4! 9. h6 9... Ke3! 10. h7! 10... c2 11. h8=Q c1=Q 12. Qh6+ 1-0



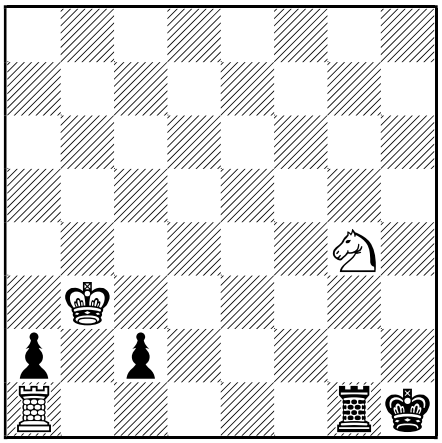
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Nf6+! (1. b7? 1... f1=Q 2. b8=Q Qb1+) 1... Kf3! (1... Kxf4 2. b7) 2. Ng4! 2... Kxg4 3. Nd5! 3... Kf3 (3... d2 4. b7! 4... f1=Q 5. Ne3+ Kg5 6. Nxf1 d1=Q 7. Nd2! 7... Qxd2 8. b8=Q) 4. b7 f1=Q 5. Nc3! 5... d2 6. b8=Q Qc1+ 7. Ka2! 7... Bb1+ 8. Qxb1 Qxc3 9. Qf1+ 1/2-1/2



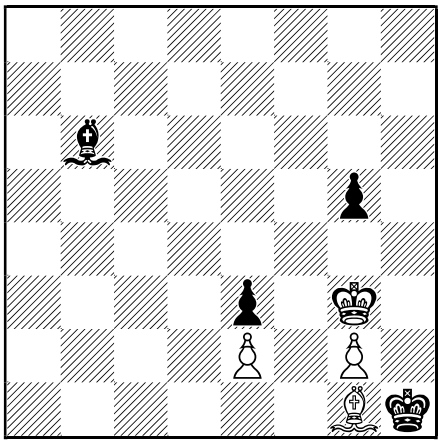
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Nd4! (1. Nc3? 1... Nf4) 1... Ng7! (1... Nxd4) (1... e2+ 2. Nxe2) 2. Nc2! 2... Nf5 (2... d4 3. Nxd4) 3. Nb4 Ne7 4. Nc2 Nf5 (4... d4 5. Nxd4) 5. Nb4 d4 6. Nc2 (6. Nc6? 6... d3 7. Nd4 Kg5 8. Nxf5 e2+ 9. Kxd2 Kxf5) 6... Kg5 (6... d3 7. Nxe3 Nxe3+ 8. Kxd2) 7. Nxd4! 7... Kf4! (7... Nxd4) 8. Nb3! 8... Kf3 9. Nxd2+ Kf2 10. Ne4+ Kf1 11. Nd2+ (11. Nc3? 11... Nd4 12. Kc1 Ne2+) 11... Kf2 12. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



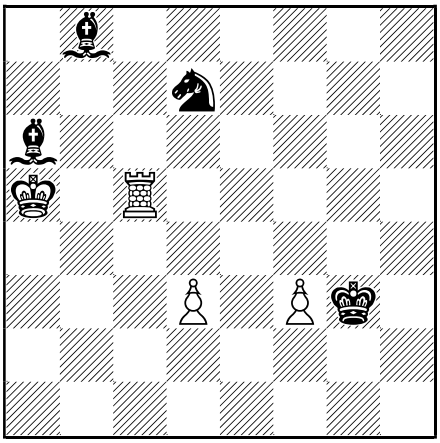
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Nf2+! (1. Rxa2? 1... c1=N+ (1... c1=Q? 2. Rh2#) 2. Kb2 Nxa2 3. Nf2+ 3... Kh2! (3... Kg2? 4. Nd3! 4... Rd1 5. Kc2) 4. Kxa2 Rg2) 1... Kh2! 2. Ng4+! 2... Kh1! (2... Kg2 3. Ne3+) 3. Nf2+ Kg2 4. Rxa2! 4... c1=N+! (4... c1=Q 5. Nd3+) 5. Kb2! 5... Nxa2 6. Nd3! 6... Rd1 7. Kc2! 7... Ra1 8. Kb2 Rd1 9. Kc2 Rf1 10. Kb2 Rd1 (10... Rf3 11. Ne1+) 11. Kc2 Rh1 12. Kb2 Rh3 (12... Rd1 13. Kc2) 13. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



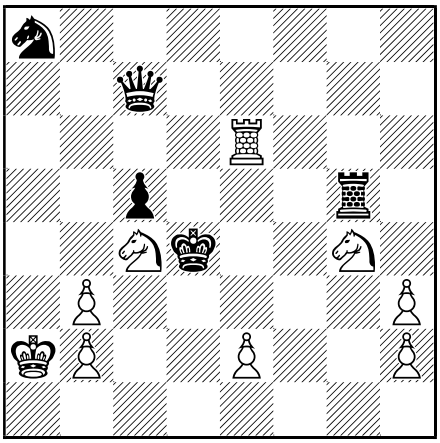
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Bh2! (1. Bxe3? 1... Bxe3 2. Kf3 Bb6 3. Kg4 Bd8) 1... Bc7+ (1... Bd8 2. Kh3 g4+ 3. Kxg4 Kxh2 4. Kf4! 4... Bb6 5. Kf3! 5... Kg1 6. g4 Kf1 7. g5 Ke1 8. g6) 2. Kh3! 2... Bxh2 3. g4! 3... Bg1 4. Kg3 Bf2+ 5. Kh3! 5... Bg1 (5... Kg1) 6. Kg3 Bh2+ 7. Kh3 Kg1 1/2-1/2



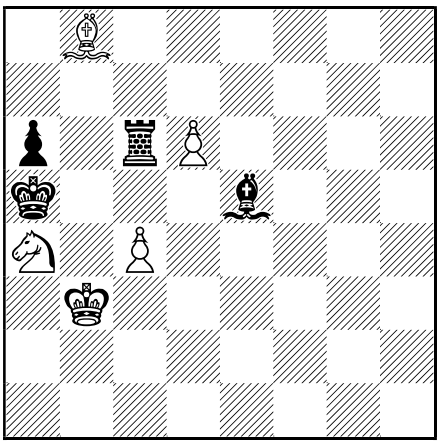
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Rg5+ Kf4 2. Rg4+! 2... Kxf3 3. Rg7 Bc8 (3... Nc5 4. d4 Ne6 5. Rf7+) 4. Rg8 4... Bb7! (4... Bc7+ 5. Kb5 Nb6 6. Kc6) 5. Rxb8! 5... Nxb8 6. Kb6 Bd5 (6... Ba8 7. Ka7) (6... Ba6 7. Ka7) (6... Bc8 7. Kc7) (6... Bc6 7. Kc7) 7. Kc7 Na6+ 8. Kb6 Nb8 (8... Nb4 9. Kc5) 9. Kc7 Nc6 10. Kd6 Nb4 11. Kc5! 1/2-1/2



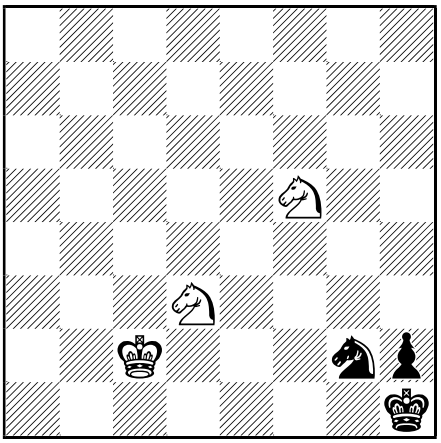
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Rd6+ (1. Nf6 $1) 1... Ke4 2. Rd7 Qb8 3. Rb7 Qd8 4. Rd7 Qf8 5. Rf7 Qh8 6. Rh7 Qd4 7. e3 Qd8 8. Rd7 1/2-1/2



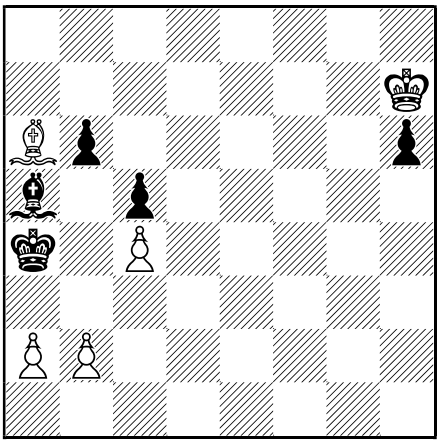
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. d7 Bc7 2. Bxc7+ Rxc7 3. d8=N Rxc4 4. Nb7+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ Kc6 6. Nxc4 1-0



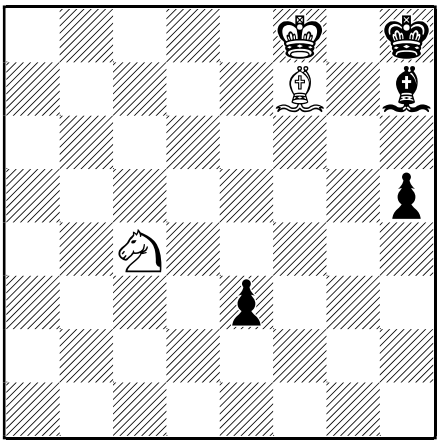
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kf1 (2... Kh1 3. Ng3#) 3. Kd1 h1=N 4. Kd2 Nf2 5. Ng3# 1-0



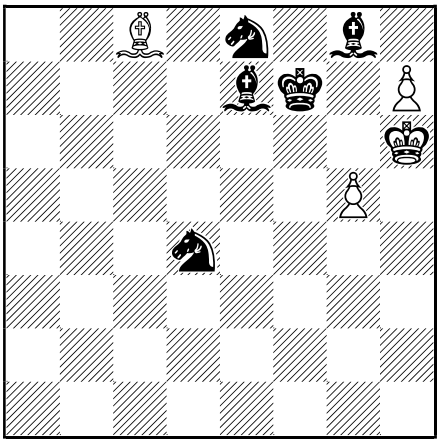
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kb4 2. Kg6! (2. Kxh6 $2) 2... h5 3. Kf5 h4 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kd3 h2 6. Kc2 h1=Q 7. a3# 1-0



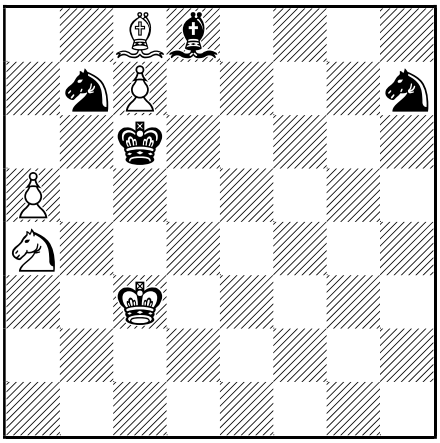
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Ne5 e2 2. Be6 Bg6 (2... e1=Q 3. Nf7#) (2... Be4 3. Bg8 e1=Q 4. Nf7#) 3. Nxg6+ Kh7 4. Ne5 e1=Q 5. Bf5+ Kh6 (5... Kh8 6. Nf7#) 6. Nf7# 1-0



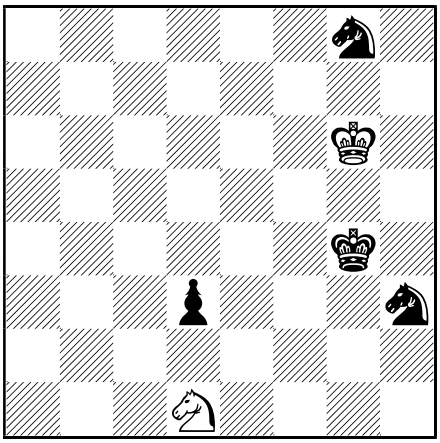
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Be6+ Nxe6 2. h8=N+ Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf8 5. Nd7+ Kf7 6. g6# 1-0



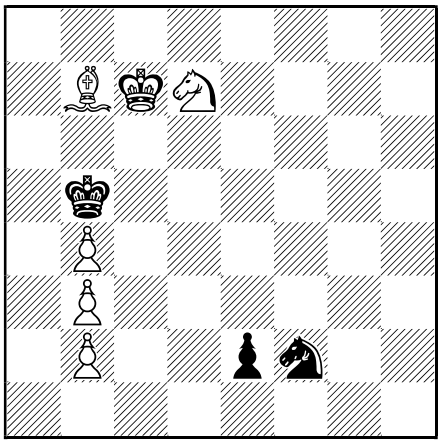
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. a6! 1... Nf6 2. Bd7+! 2... Kxd7 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8 4. a7 Nd5+ 5. Kc2! 5... Nc7 6. Nb6# 1-0



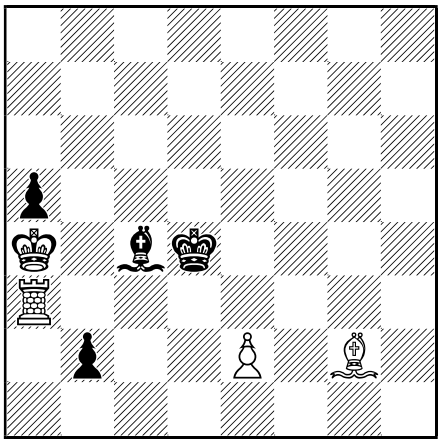
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Nb2 d2 2. Nc4 d1=N 3. Kf7 Nh6+ 4. Kg6 Nf5 5. Ne5+ Kf4 6. Nd3+ Ke4 7. Nc5+ Ke5 8. Nd3+ Ke6 9. Nc5+ Ke5 10. Nd3+ Ke4 11. Nc5+ Kf4 12. Nd3+ Kg4 13. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



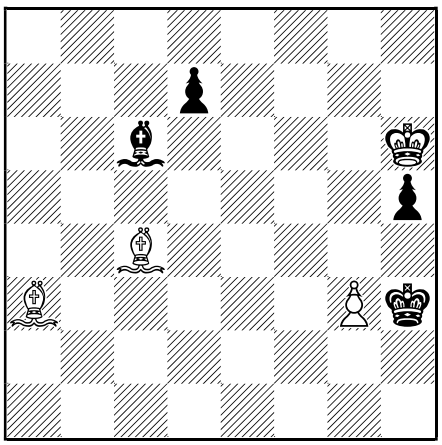
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Ba6+! 1... Kxa6 2. Nb8+! (2. Nc5+! 2... Kb5 3. Ne6 e1=Q 4. Nd4+) 2... Kb5! 3. Nc6 e1=Q 4. Nd4+ Ka6 5. b5+ Ka5 (5... Ka7 6. Nc6+ Ka8 7. b6) 6. b4+ Ka4 7. b3+ Ka3 8. Nc2+ 1-0



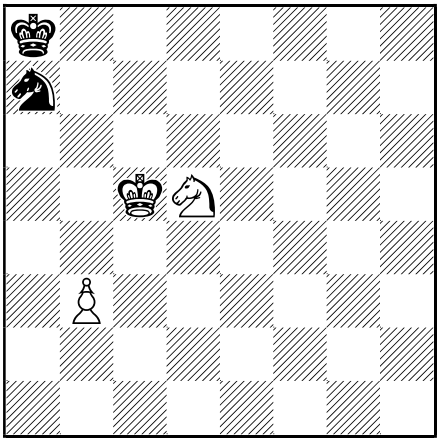
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. e3+ Ke5 2. Be4! 2... Kxe4 3. Rb3! 3... Bxb3+ 4. Ka3 4... b1=N+! 5. Kxb3 Nd2+ 6. Ka4 Nc4 7. Kb5 Kd3 8. e4 (8. Ka4? 8... Kxe3) 8... Kc3 9. Ka4! (9. e5? 9... Kb3 10. e6 a4 11. Kc5 11... Ne5! 12. e7 Nd7+ 13. Kd6 Nf6 14. Ke6 Ne8) 9... Kd4 10. Kb5 Kc3 11. Ka4 1/2-1/2



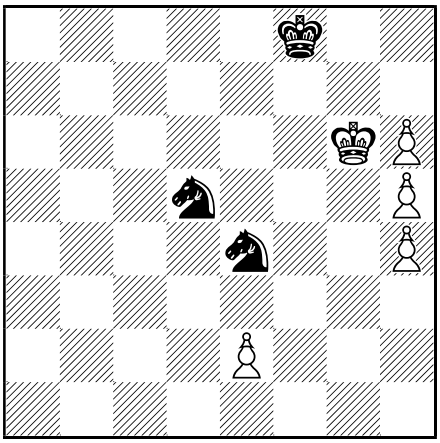
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Bd6 h4 2. Bf1+ Kg4 3. Be2+ Kh3 4. g4 4... Bf3! 5. Bb5! (5. Bxf3 $2) 5... Kxg4 (5... Bxg4 6. Bf1#) 6. Bxd7# 1-0



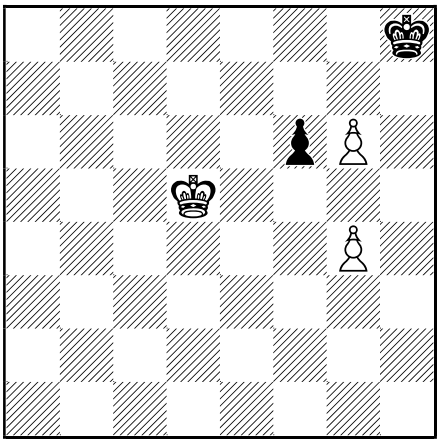
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Kb6 Nc8+ (1... Kb8 2. Ne7 Ka8 3. b4 Kb8 4. Nc6+) 2. Kc7 Na7 3. Nb6# 1-0



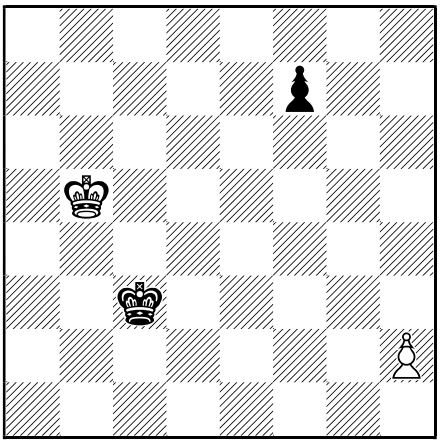
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. h7 Ne7+ 2. Kh6 Nf5+ 3. Kg6 Nxh4+ 4. Kh6 Kf7 5. h8=N+! (5. h8=Q? 5... Nf5+ 6. Kh7 Ng5#) 5... Kg8 6. e3! 6... Kxh8 (6... Nf5+ 7. Kg6 Ne7+ 8. Kh6 Nd6 9. Kg5! 9... Kxh8 10. e4) 1/2-1/2



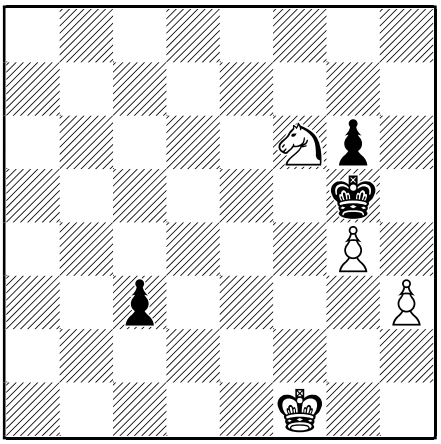
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Ke6 Kg7 2. Kf5 Kh6 3. g5+ fxg5 4. Kf6 1-0



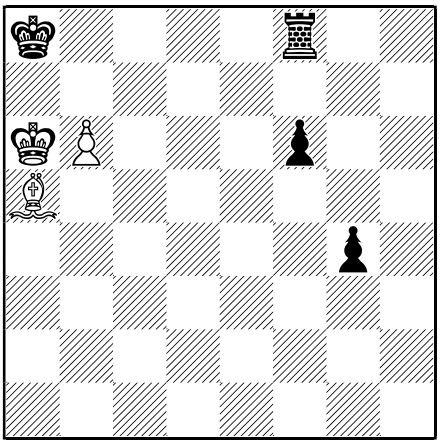
Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

1. Kc5 Kd3 2. Kd5 f6 3. h4 Ke3 4. h5 f5 5. h6 f4 6. h7 f3 7. h8=Q f2 8. Qe5+ Kd2 9. Qh2 Ke1 10. Ke4 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1971, White wins

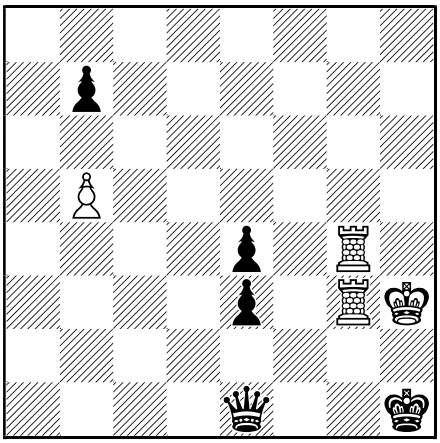
1. Ne4+ Kh4 2. Kg2 c2 3. Nd2 Kg5 4. Nb3 Kh4 5. Nd4 c1=Q 6. Nf3# 1-0



Sindelar M, 1971, White wins

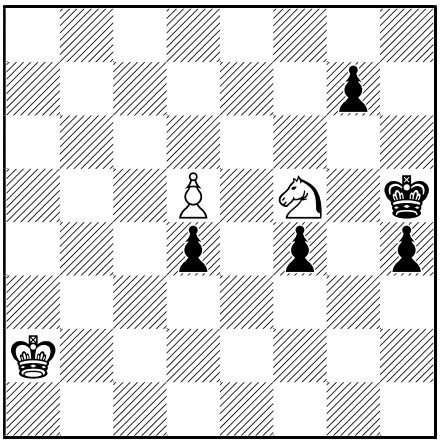
{3/71} 1. b7+ Kb8 2. Bb4! (2. Bd2 Kc7 3. Bf4+ Kc6) 2... Rd8 3. Bc5! {there is no defence} g3 4. Ba7+ Kc7 5. Bb6+ Kd7 6. Bxd8 g2 7. Bb6 (7. b8=Q g1=Q 8. Qc7+ Ke6 9. Qc4+ Kd7 (9... Kf5? 10. Qd5+ Kf4 11. Bc7+) (9... Kd6 10. Qb4+ Ke5 11. Qb5+ Ke4 12. Qc6+ Kd3)

10. Qd5+ Ke8! 11. Bc7) 1-0



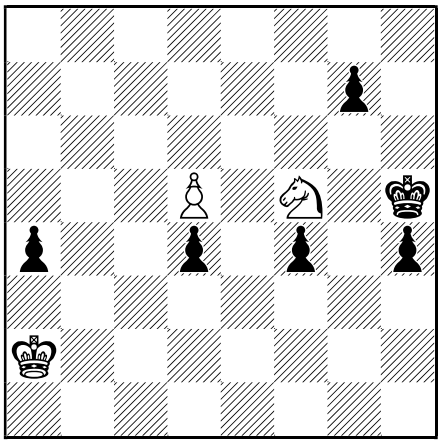
Sindelar M, 1971, White wins

{4/71} 1. Rh4 Qe2 {Else Rh7.} (1... Qd1 2. Rh7 {speeds up the solution} b6 3. Kh4 Kh2 4. Rh3+ Kg2 5. Rg7+ Kf2 6. Rh2+ Kf3 7. Rf7#) 2. b6! (2. Rh7? Qh2+) 2... Qd1 3. Rh7! {guarding d7} (3. Rxe3 Kg1 (3... Qg1 4. Re2 e3 5. Rh7) 4. Rhxe4 (4. Rg3+ Kf2 5. Rf4+ Ke2 6. Rxe4+ Kf2 7. Rf4+ Ke2) 4... Kf2) (3. Rh8 Qd7+ 4. Kh4 Kh2) 3... Qe2 4. Kh4 Qh2+ (4... Kh2 5. Rh3+ Kg2 6. Rg7+ Kf1 7. Rh1+ Kf2 8. Rh2+ Ke1 9. Rxe2+ Kxe2 10. Kg3 Kf1 11. Rf7+ Kg1 12. Re7 e2 13. Rxe4 Kf1 14. Kf3 e1=Q 15. Rxe1+ Kxe1 16. Ke4) 5. Rh3 Qxh3+ (5... e2 6. Kg4 Qxh3+ 7. Rxh3+ Kg2 8. Re3 Kf2 9. Kf4 e1=Q 10. Rxe1 Kxe1 11. Kxe4) 6. Kxh3 e2 (6... Kg1 7. Kg3 Kf1 8. Rh2 Ke1 9. Kf4 e2 10. Ke3) 7. Kg3+ Kg1 8. Rh1+ Kxh1 9. Kf2 1-0



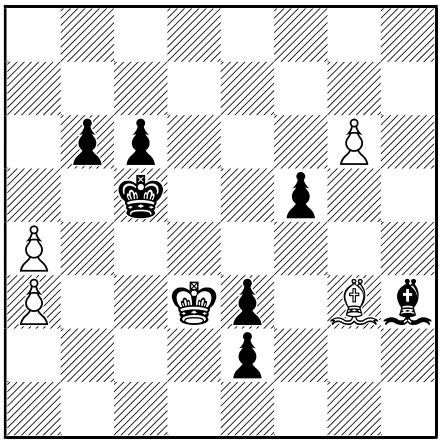
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. d6 (1. Nxd4? h3 2. Nf3 Kg6 3. Kb3 Kf6 4. Kc4 g5 5. Kc5 Ke7 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. d6 g4 8. Nd4 h2 9. Ne6+ Ke8 10. d7+ Kf7 11. d8=Q h1=Q+) (1. Nxh4? Kg5! (1... Kxh4 2. d6 f3 3. d7 f2 4. d8=Q+)) 1... f3 (1... h3 2. d7 h2 3. d8=Q h1=Q 4. Qh8+) 2. d7 f2 3. d8=Q f1=Q 4. Qxh4+ Kg6 5. Qg4+ Kf6 6. Qxg7+ Ke6 7. Qe7+ Kd5 8. Qd6+ Kc4 (8... Ke4 9. Ng3+) 9. Qa6+ 1-0



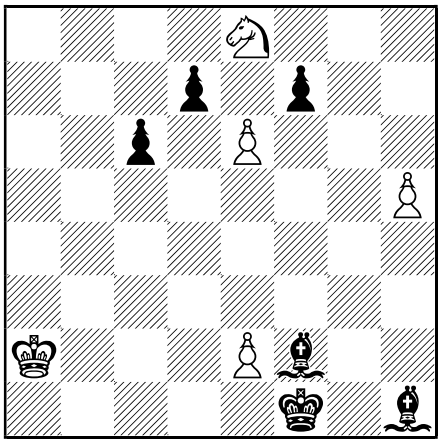
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. d6 f3 (1... h3 2. d7 h2 3. d8=Q h1=Q 4. Qh8+) 2. d7 f2 3. d8=Q f1=Q 4. Qxh4+ Kg6 5. Qg4+ Kf7 (5... Kh7 6. Qxg7#) 6. Qxg7+ Ke6 (6... Ke8 7. Qe7#) 7. Qe7+! (7. Qg6+? Kd7) 7... Kd5 (7... Kxf5 8. Qf7+) 8. Qd6+ Kc4 (8... Ke4 9. Ng3+) 9. Qa6+ 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

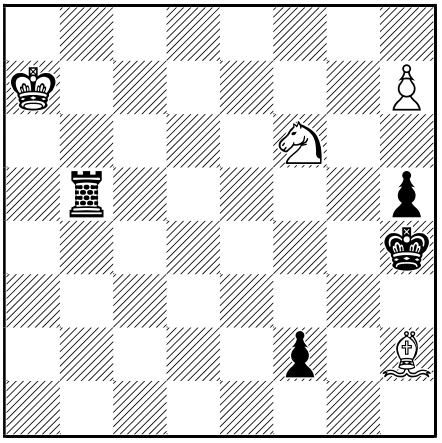
1. g7 e1=Q! 2. Bxe1 Bf1+ 3. Kxe3 f4+! 4. Ke4! Bg2+ (4... Bc4 5. Bb4#) 5. Kd3 Bd5 (5... Bf1+ 6. Kc3 Bc4 7. Bf2+ Kd5 8. g8=Q+) 6. Bb4# 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

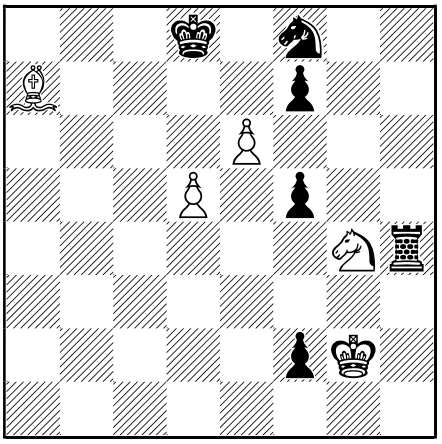
1. e7 Bd5+ 2. Kb1 (2. Kb2? Bh4 3. Nf6 Bxf6+) 2...

Be4+ 3. Kc1 Be3+ 4. Kd1 Bd5 5. Kc2 Be4+ 6. Kb3 Bd5+ 7. Ka4 (7. Kb4? c5+ 8. Ka5 Bd2+ 9. Kb6 c4 10. Nf6 c3 11. e8=Q c2) 1-0



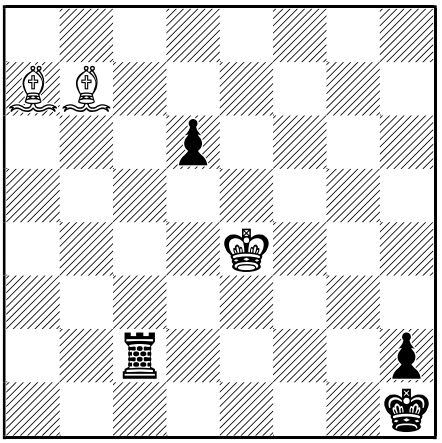
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kxg3 2. Ne4+ Kh4! 3. Nxf2 Ra5+ 4. Kb7 Rb5+ 5. Kc7 Rc5+ 6. Kd7 Rd5+ 7. Ke7 Re5+ 8. Kf7 Rf5+ 9. Kg7 Rg5+ 10. Kh6 Rg8! 11. hxg8=B! (11. hxg8=Q $2) 1-0



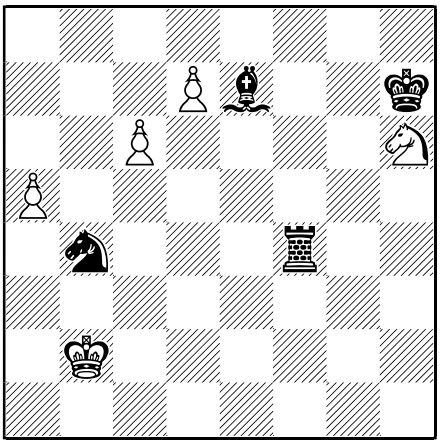
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. Bb6+ Ke8 2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. Bc5+ Kxf6 4. e7 f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Rf4+ (5... Ng6! { cook AK} 6. e8=Q Rf4+ 7. Kg2 Rg4+ 8. Kh3 Rh4+) 6. Kg2 Rg4+ 7. Kh3 Rh4+! 8. Kxh4 Ng6+ 9. Kh5 Nxe7 10. Bd4# 1-0



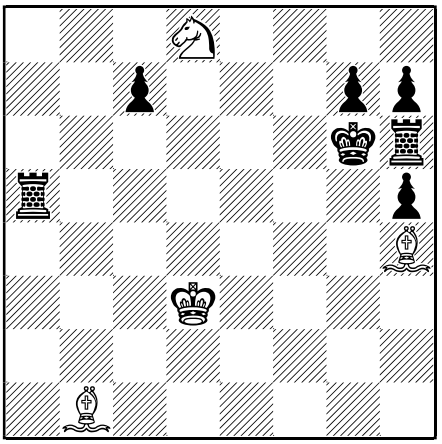
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. Kd3+ Rg2 2. Bf3 d5 3. Bf2 d4 4. Ke2 d3+ 5. Kf1 d2 6. Bxg2# 1-0



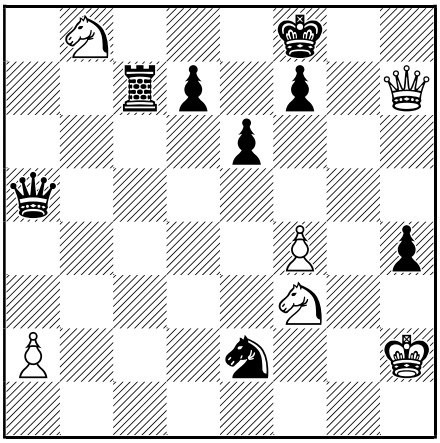
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. c7 Rf2+ 2. Kb3! Rf3+ 3. Ka4! Ra3+! 4. Kb5! Rxa5+! 5. Kxa5 Bd8! 6. cxd8=N! Nd3 7. Ndf7! Nc5! 8. d8=N! Ne4 9. Ng4! 1-0



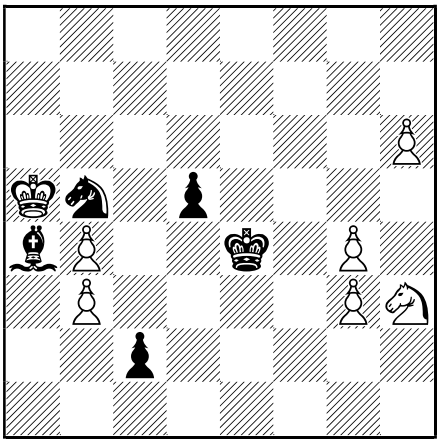
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. Kc4+ Rf5 2. Be4! c6 3. Kb4 c5+ 4. Kb5 c4+ 5. Kc6 c3 6. Kd6 c2 7. Ke6 c1=Q 8. Bxf5# 1-0



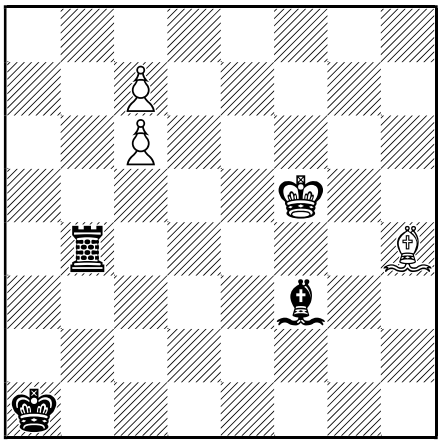
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, White wins

1. Ne5 Ke7 (1... d5 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Nbc6+ Rxc6 4. Nxc6+) 2. Nbc6+! Rxc6 (2... dxc6 3. Qxf7+ Kd6 4. Nc4+ Kd5 5. Qh5+ Kxc4 6. Qxa5 Rb7 7. Qa6+ Rb5 8. Qxc6+ Kb4 9. Qe4+) 3. Qxf7+ Kd6 (3... Kd8 4. Qxd7#) 4. Qxd7+ Kc5 5. Qxc6+ Kd4 (5... Kb4 6. Qc4+ Ka3 7. Qb3#) 6. Qc4+ Ke3 7. Qd3+ Kxf4 (7... Kf2 8. Qf3+ Ke1 9. Qh1+ Kf2 10. Ng4#) 8. Qf3+ Kg5 9. Qg4+ Kf6 10. Qg6+ Ke7 11. Nc6+ 1-0



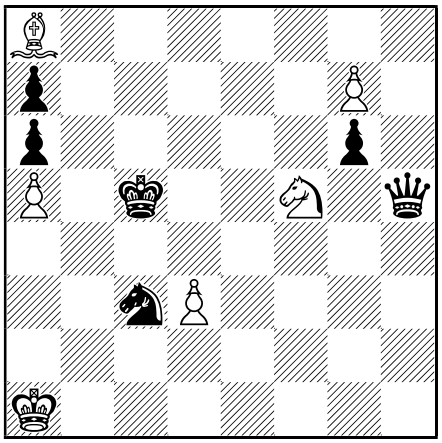
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, Draw

1. h7 (1. Nf2+! {cook}) 1... c1=Q 2. h8=Q Qc7+ 3. Kxa4 Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Qa7+ 5. Kb2 Qa2+ 6. Kxc3 Qa1+ 7. Kd2 Qxh8 8. Ng5+ Kd4 9. Nf3+ Ke4 10. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



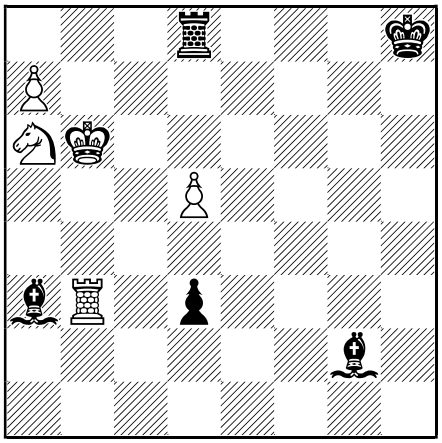
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, Draw

1. Bf6+ Ka2 2. Bd4 Bg2 3. Kg4 Rb3 4. Be3 Bh3+ 5. Kxh3 Rxe3+ 6. Kg4 Re8 7. Kf5 Ka3 8. Kf6 Kb4 9. Kf7 Rh8 10. Ke7 Kc5 11. Kd7 Rh7+ 12. Kd8 Kd6 13. c8=N+ Kxc6 14. Ne7+ 1/2-1/2



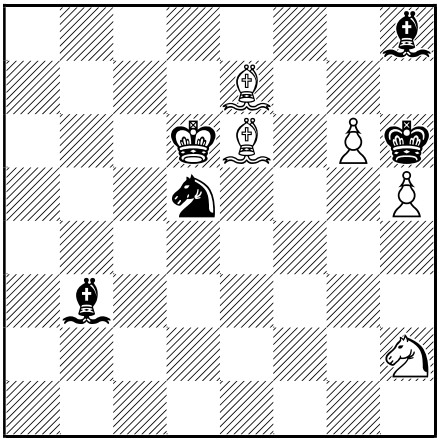
Maksimovskikh A, 1971, Draw

1. g8=Q Qd1+ 2. Kb2 Qd2+ 3. Kb3! (3. Ka3? Nb5+ 4. Kb3 Qc3+ 5. Ka2 Qxa5+ 6. Kb1 Qb4+ 7. Ka1 Qc3+ 8. Ka2 Qa3+ 9. Kb1 Qxd3+ 10. Kb2 Qxf5) 3... Qa2+ 4. Kxc3 Qxg8 5. d4+ Kb5 6. Bc6+! Kxa5 (6... Kxc6 7. Ne7+) 7. Ne3! Kb6 8. Nd5+ Ka5 9. Ne3 1/2-1/2



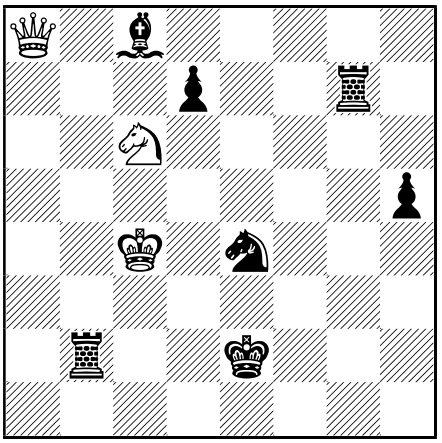
Kasparjan G, 1971, Draw

1... Rd6+ 2. Kb5 Rxd5+ 3. Kc4 Rd6 4. a8=Q+ Bxa8 5. Rxd3 Rxa6 6. Kb5 Ra7 7. Kb6 Ra4 8. Kb5 Ra7 9. Kb6 Rb7+ 10. Ka6 Be7 11. Rd8+ Bxd8 1/2-1/2



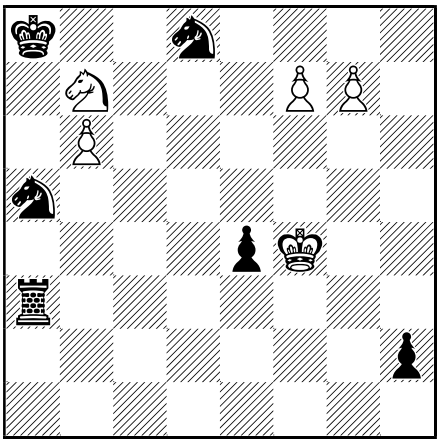
Kasparjan G, 1971, White wins

1. Bf8+ Kxh5 2. Bf7 Kg5 3. Nf3+ Kf6 4. Nh4 Bc2 5. Kxd5 Bb3+ 6. Kd6 Bxf7 7. g7 Bxg7 8. Be7# {#} 1-0



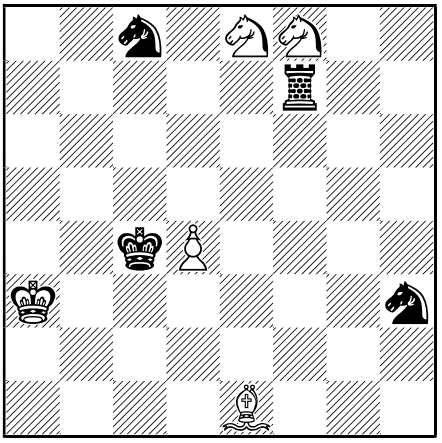
Kasparjan G, 1971, Draw

1. Nd4+ Kf2 2. Qxe4 d5+ 3. Kxd5 Bb7+ 4. Nc6 Rg5+ 5. Kd6 Rd2+ 6. Kc7 Rg7+ 7. Kb6 Rb2+ 8. Kc5 Rg5+ 9. Kd6 1/2-1/2



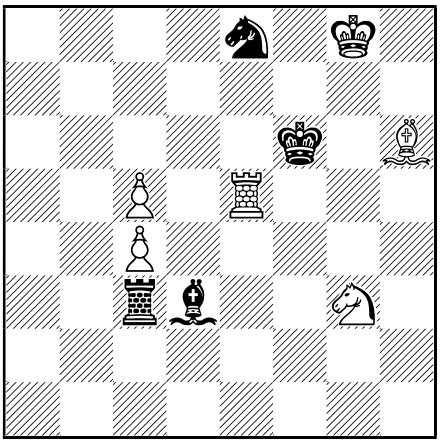
Kasparjan G, 1971, Draw

1. f8=Q Rf3+ 2. Kxe4 Rxf8 3. gxf8=Q h1=Q+ 4. Qf3 Qh4+ 5. Qf4 Qh7+ 6. Qf5 Qxb7+ 7. Qd5 Ndc6 8. Qg8+ Nb8+ 9. Qd5 Nac6 10. Qa2+ Na6 11. Qg8+ Nab8 12. Qa2+ Na5+ 13. Qd5 Nbc6 14. Qg8+ Nd8+ 15. Qd5 Nac6 16. Qa2+ Kb8 17. Qh2+ Ka8 18. Qa2+ 1/2-1/2



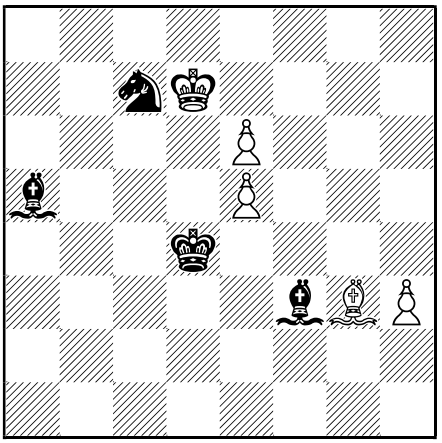
Kasparjan G, 1971, Draw

1. Ng6 Rf3+ 2. Kb2 Re3 3. Ne5+ Kxd4 4. Bc3+ Rxc3 5. Ng7 1/2-1/2



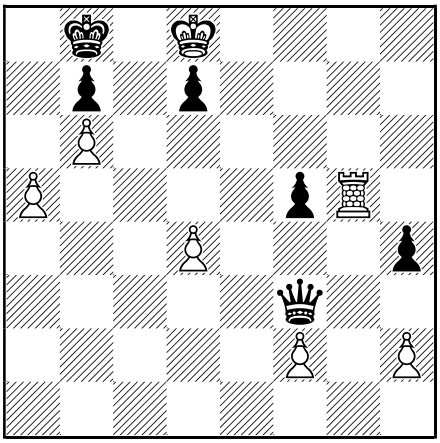
Kasparjan G, 1971, White wins

1. Bf4 Ng7 2. Rd5 Rxc4 3. Bg5+ Kg6 4. Rxd3 Nf5 5. Nxf5 Rxc5 6. Ng7 Rd5 7. Rd2 1-0



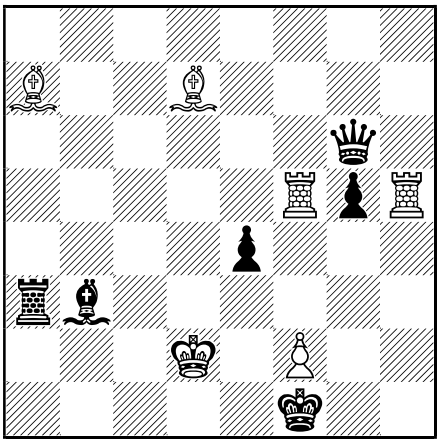
Kasparjan G, 1971, Draw

1. Bh4 Nd5 2. Bd8 Bb4 3. e7 Bd1 4. Ke6 Ba4 5. Kf7 Bd1 6. Ke6 Bh5 7. Kd7 1/2-1/2



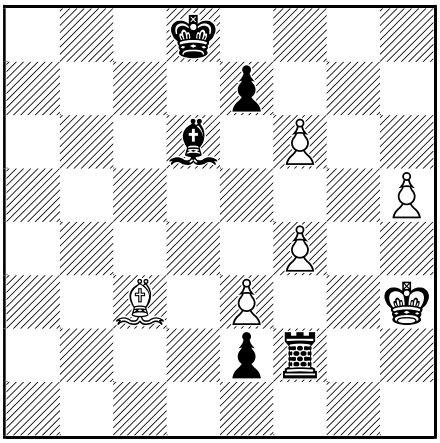
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. Rg8 Qd5 2. Rf8 Qd6 3. Re8 h3 4. f3 Ka8 5. f4 Kb8 6. d5 Ka8 7. Kc8 Qg6 8. Kxd7+ 1-0



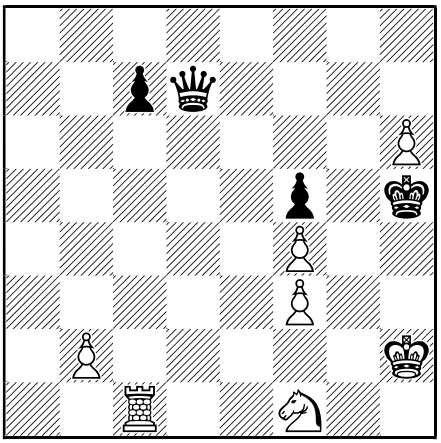
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. Bb5+ Bc4 2. Bxc4+ Rd3+ 3. Bxd3+ exd3 4. Rh1+ Kg2 5. Rg1+ Kxg1 6. Rxg5+ Kf1 7. f4 Qb6 8. Rg1+ 1-0



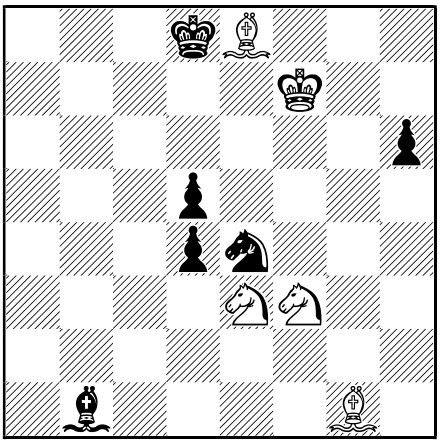
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. f7 e5 2. h6 Rf1 3. Kg2 exf4 4. exf4 Rxf4 5. h7 e1=N+ 6. Bxe1 Be5 7. Bh4+ Kd7 8. Bf6 Rxf6 9. h8=Q Rg6+ 10. Kh1 Bxh8 11. f8=Q Be5 12. Qf7+ 1-0



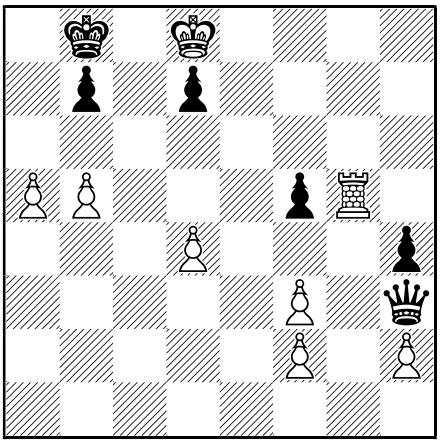
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. h7 Qxh7 2. Rc6 Qg7 3. Re6 Kh4 4. b4 c6 5. Rd6 c5 6. b5 c4 7. b6 c3 8. b7 c2 9. b8=Q c1=Q 10. Qd8+ Kh5 11. Qe8+ Kh4 12. Qe7+ Qxe7 13. Rh6# 1-0



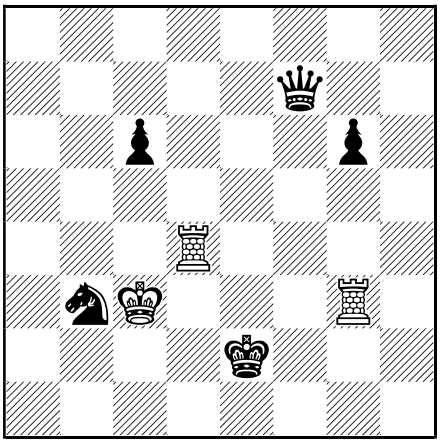
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. Nf5 Ng5+ 2. Nxg5 Bxf5 3. Nf3 Bg4 4. Nxd4 Bh5+ 5. Kf8 Bxe8 6. Ne6+ Kd7 7. Nf4 h5 8. Bf2 d4 9. Bh4 d3 10. Nxd3 1-0



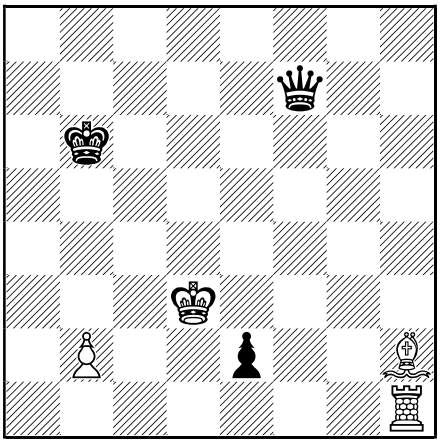
Bron V, 1971, White wins

1. b6 Qxf3 2. Rg8 Qd5 3. Rf8 Qd6 4. Re8 h3 5. f3 Ka8 6. f4 Kb8 7. d5 Ka8 8. Kc8 Qxf4 9. Kxd7+ 1-0



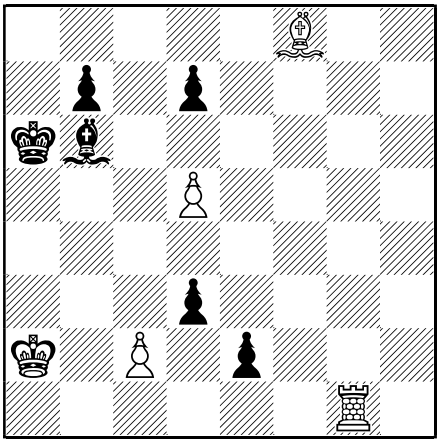
Dobrescu E, 1971, Draw

1. Re4+ Kf2 2. Reg4 Qd5 3. Rg5 Qd1 4. Rg2+ Ke3 5. R5g3+ Kf4 6. Rg1 Qd5 7. Rg4+ Ke3 8. R1g3+ Kf2 9. Rg5 1/2-1/2



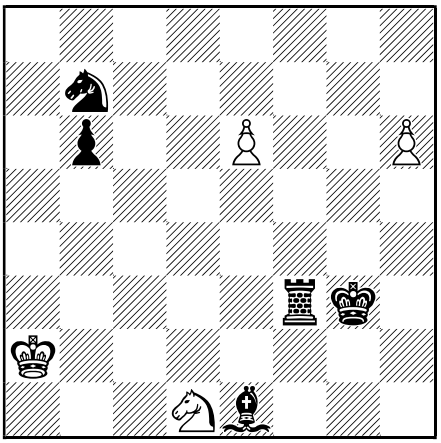
Dobrescu E, 1971, Draw

1. Bg1+ Kb5 2. Kxe2 Qc4+ 3. Kf2 Qf4+ 4. Kg2 Qe4+ 5. Kh2 Qf3 6. b4 Kxb4 7. Bb6 Kb5 8. Ba7 Kc4 9. Re1 Qf6 10. Re4+ Kb5 11. Bg1 Qh6+ 12. Kg3 Qg6+ 13. Rg4 1/2-1/2



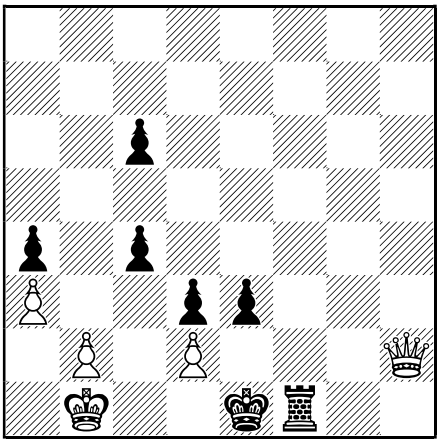
Dobrescu E, 1971, Draw

1. Ra1 d2 2. Kb3+ Ba5 3. Rxa5+ Kb6 4. Be7 Kc7 5. Rc5+ Kb8 6. Bd6+ Ka7 7. Ra5+ Kb6 8. Be7 1/2-1/2



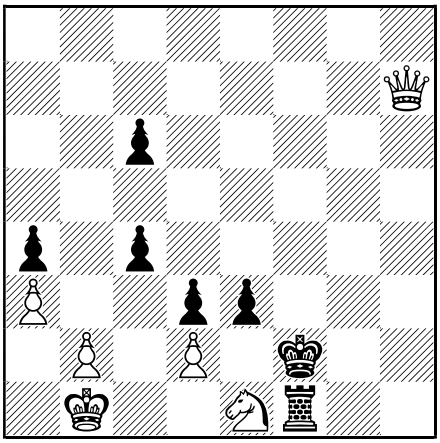
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. e7 Nd6 2. h7 Rd3 3. h8=Q Rxd1 4. Qe5+ Kf2 5. Qf4+ Ke2 6. Qg4+ Kd2 7. Qf3 b5 8. Qd5+ Kc2 9. Qb3+ Kd2 10. Qf3 b4 11. Kb2 Nc4+ 12. Kb3 Nd6 13. Qf1 Rb1+ 14. Ka2 Rd1 15. Kb2 Ke3 16. Kc2 Rd2+ 17. Kc1 Bf2 18. Qh3+ Ke2 19. Qg4+ Kd3 20. Qxb4 Rc2+ 21. Kd1 1-0



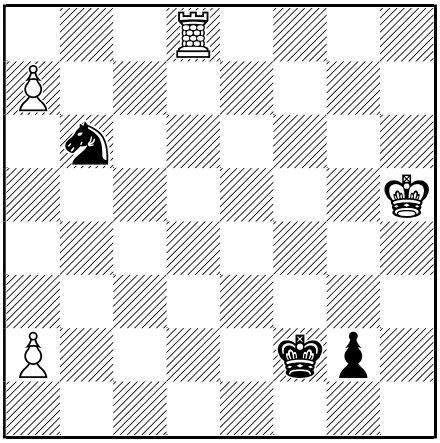
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. Kc1 e2 2. Qg3+ Rf2 3. Qh4 c5 4. Qh1+ Rf1 5. Qh2 Rh1 6. Qg2 Rf1 7. Qg3+ Rf2 8. Qh4 c3 9. bxc3 c4 10. Qh1+ Rf1 11. Qh2 Rh1 12. Qg2 Rf1 13. Qg3+ Rf2 14. Qh4 Kf1 15. Qh1# 1-0



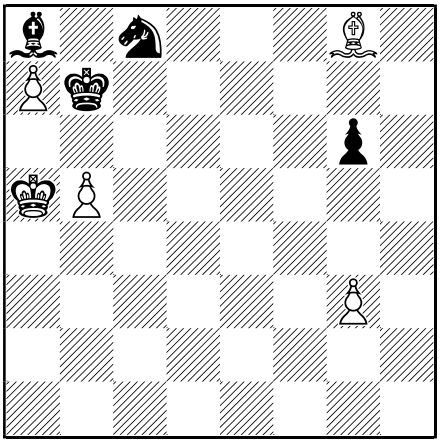
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. Qh2+ Kxe1 2. Kc1 e2 3. Qg3+ Rf2 4. Qh4 c5 5. Qh1+ Rf1 6. Qh2 Rh1 7. Qg2 Rf1 8. Qg3+ Rf2 9. Qh4 c3 10. bxc3 c4 11. Qh1+ Rf1 12. Qh2 Rh1 13. Qg2 Rf1 14. Qg3+ Rf2 15. Qh4 Kf1 16. Qh1# 1-0



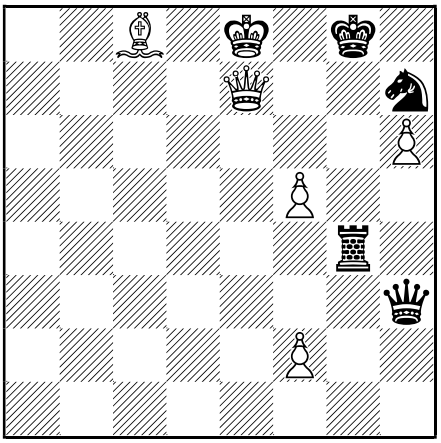
Kralin N, 1971, White wins

1. Rd2+ Kf3 2. Rd1 Kf2 3. Kg6 g1=Q+ 4. Rxg1 Kxg1 5. Kf7 Kf2 6. Ke8 Ke3 7. Kd8 Kd4 8. Kc7 Kc5 9. Kb7 Kb5 10. a3! Ka5 11. a4 1-0



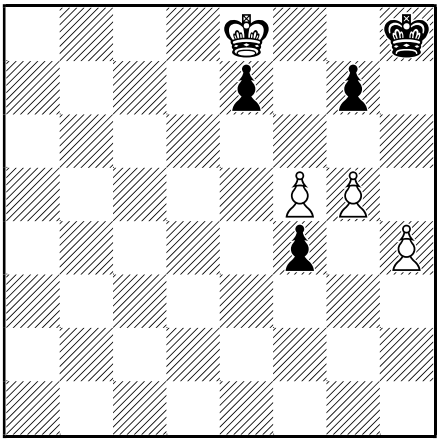
Kralin N, 1971, Draw

1. Bf7 (1. Bd5+? Kxa7 2. b6+ Nxb6 3. Bxa8 Nxa8) (1. b6? Nxb6 2. Bh7 Nc4+ 3. Kb5 Ne5 4. Kc5 Kc7 5. Kd4 Kd6 6. g4 (6. Bg8 Nc6+ 7. Ke3 Ke5 8. Bf7 g5) (6. Ke3 Ke6 7. Bg8+ Nf7 8. Kd4 Kf6 9. Kc5 Kg7 10. Bxf7 Kxf7) 6... Nc6+ 7. Kc4 Ne7 8. Kb5 Ke6 9. Kb6 Kf7 10. Kc7 Nc6 11. Kd6 Kg7) 1... g5 2. Bd5+ Kxa7 3. b6+ Nxb6 (3... Kb8 4. Bxa8 Kxa8 5. Kb4 Nd6 6. Kc5 Nf5 7. g4 Ne3 8. Kd6 Kb7 9. Ke5 Nxg4+ 10. Kf5) 4. Bxa8 Nxa8 5. Kb5 Kb7 6. Kc5 Kc7 7. Kd5 Kd7 8. Ke5 Nc7 9. Kf6 (9. Kf5? Ne6) 9... Ne6 10. Kf5 Ke7 11. Kg6 Ke8 12. Kf6 Kd7 13. Kf5 Kd6 14. Kf6 Kd5 15. Kf5 1/2-1/2



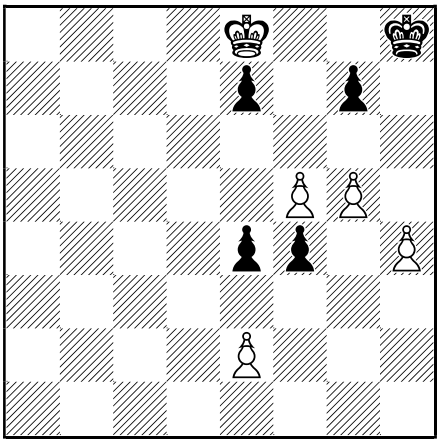
Kralin N, 1971, White wins

1. Qe6+ (1. Be6+? Kh8 $1) (1. f6? Nxf6+ 2. Qxf6 Re4+ 3. Kd8 Qh4) 1... Kh8 2. Qe5+ Nf6+ 3. Qxf6+ Kh7 (3... Kg8 4. Be6+ Kh7 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Qg7+) 4. Qg6+! Kh8 (4... Rxg6 5. fxg6+) 5. Qg7+ Rxg7 6. hxg7+ Kh7! (6... Kxg7 7. f6+) 7. Be6! Qh5+ 8. Kf8! (8. Bf7? Qe2+ 9. Kf8 Kh6! 10. g8=Q Qe7+) 8... Qh6 9. Bg8# 1-0



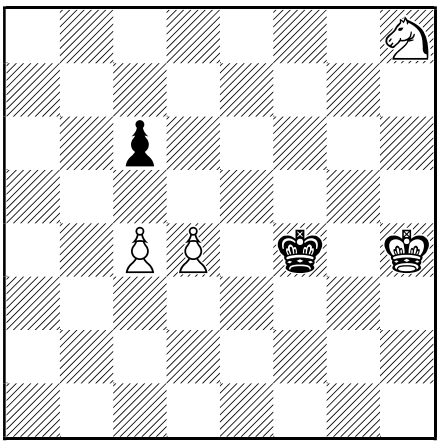
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Kf8! (1. Kf7? f3 2. f6 exf6 3. g6 f2 4. h5 f1=Q 5. h6 Qc4+) 1... f3 2. f6! exf6 3. g6 f2 4. h5 f1=Q 5. h6 Qh3 (5... gxh6 6. g7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q#) 6. hxg7# 1-0



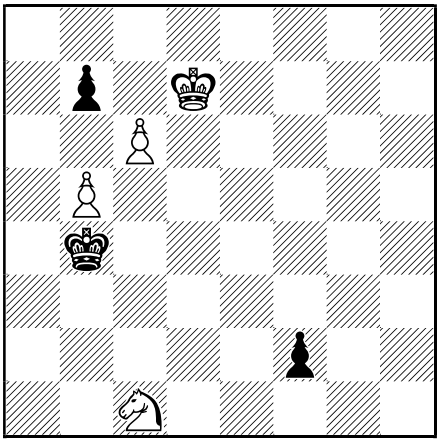
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Kf8 (1. Kf7! {cook} f3 2. f6 exf6 3. g6 fxe2 (3... f2 4. h5 f1=Q 5. h6) 4. h5 e1=Q 5. h6) 1... f3 2. exf3 (2. f6? exf6 3. g6 fxe2) 2... exf3 (2... e3 3. h5 (3. f6? exf6 4. g6 e2 5. h5 e1=Q 6. h6 Qb4+) 3... e2 4. h6 gxh6 5. g6 e1=Q 6. g7+) 3. f6 exf6 4. g6 f2 5. h5 f1=Q 6. h6 1-0



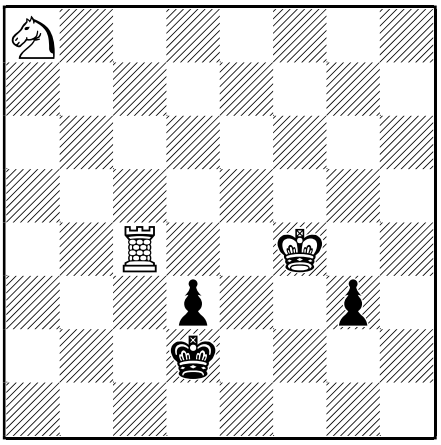
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Nf7! Ke4 2. d5 cxd5 3. c5 d4 4. c6 d3 5. Ng5+! Ke5 (5... Ke3 6. Nf3! Kxf3 7. c7 d2 8. c8=Q d1=Q 9. Qg4+) 6. c7 d2 7. Nf3+! Kd6 8. c8=Q d1=Q 9. Qd8+ 1-0



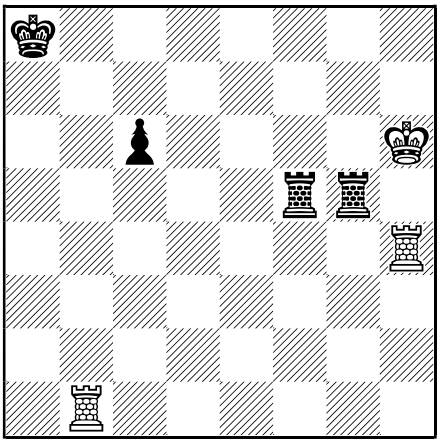
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kxb5 2. cxb7 f1=Q 3. b8=Q+ Kc4 (3... Ka6 {main} 4. Nb4+ (4. Qd6+! { cook} Ka7 5. Qa3+ Kb6 6. Qb3+ Ka6 7. Kc7) 4... Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Qa7+ Kb5 7. Qa5+ Kc4 8. Qa6+) 4. Qb4+ Kd5 5. Nf4+ Ke5 6. Ng6+ Kd5 7. Ne7+ Ke5 8. Nc6+ Kd5 (8... Kf6 9. Qf8+) 9. Qd4# 1-0



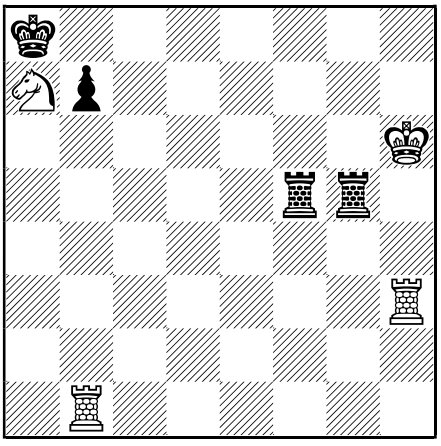
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Kf3 g2 2. Kxg2 Ke3 3. Rc3! Ke2 4. Nb6 d2 5. Nc4 d1=Q 6. Re3# 1-0



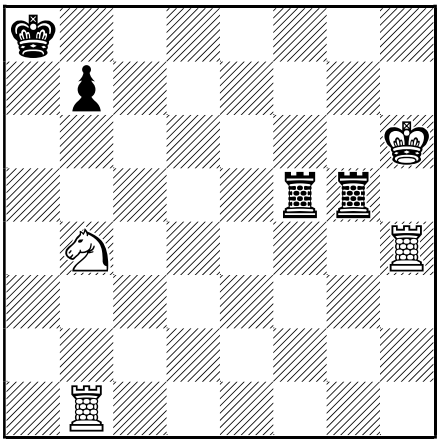
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Ra4+ Ra5 2. Rba1 Rh5+ (2... Rxa4 3. Rxa4+) 3. Kg6 Rhg5+ 4. Kf6 Rgf5+ 5. Ke6 Rfe5+ 6. Kd6 Red5+ 7. Kc7 Rxa4 8. Rxa4+ Ra5 9. Rxa5# 1-0



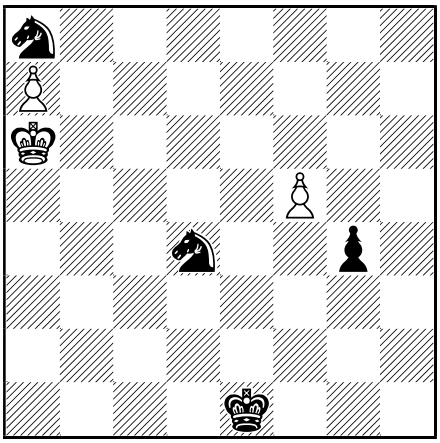
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Nc6 bxc6 (1... b6! {cook} 2. Rxb6 Rh5+ 3. Rxh5 Rxh5+ 4. Kxh5) 2. Ra3+ Ra5 3. Raa1 Rh5+ 4. Kg6 Rhg5+ 5. Kf6 Rgf5+ 6. Ke6 Rfe5+ 7. Kd6 Red5+ 8. Kc7 Rxa1 9. Rxa1+ Ra5 10. Rxa5# 1-0



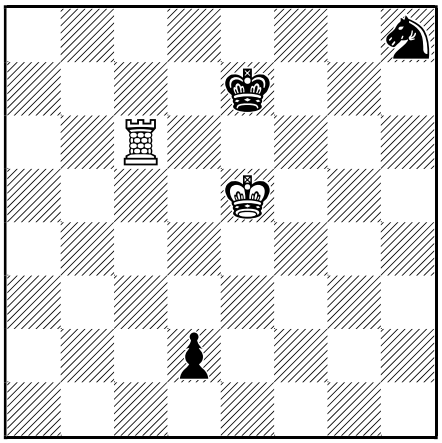
Mitrofanov L, 1971, White wins

1. Nc6 bxc6 (1... b6! {cook} 2. Ra4+ (2. Ra1+ Kb7 3. Nd8+ Kb8 (3... Kc8? 4. Nf7) (3... Kc7? 4. Ne6+)) (2. Rxb6 Rh5+ 3. Rxh5 Rf6+ 4. Kg7 Rf7+) 2... Kb7 3. Nd8+ Kc8 4. Ra8+ Kd7) 2. Ra4+ Ra5 3. Rba1 Rh5+ 4. Kg6 Rhg5+ 5. Kf6 Rgf5+ 6. Ke6 Rfe5+ 7. Kd6 Red5+ 8. Kc7 1-0



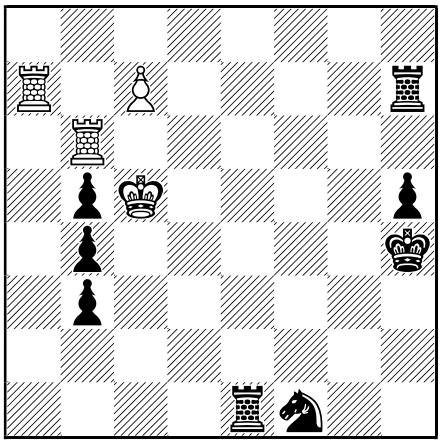
Mitrofanov L, 1971, Draw

1. Kb7 (1. f6? g3 2. f7 (2. Kb7 g2 3. Kxa8 g1=Q 4. Kb7 Qg2+) 2... Ne6 3. Kb7 g2 4. Kxa8 g1=Q 5. Kb7 Qg2+ 6. Kb8 Qg3+ 7. Kb7 Qc7+) 1... g3 2. Kxa8 Nb5 (2... g2 3. Kb7 g1=Q 4. a8=Q Qg2+ 5. Kb8 Nc6+ 6. Kb7) 3. Kb7! (3. Kb8? Nxa7 4. f6 Nc6+ 5. Kc7 Ne5) (3. f6? g2 4. f7 g1=Q 5. f8=Q Qxa7#) 3... Nxa7 4. f6! Nb5 5. Kc6! Nd4+ (5... g2 6. f7) 6. Kd5! Nf5 (6... g2 7. f7) 7. f7! (7. Ke4? g2 8. f7 Nd6+ 9. Kf3 g1=Q 10. f8=Q Qf1+) 7... Ne7+ 8. Ke4! Ng6 9. Kf3 1/2-1/2



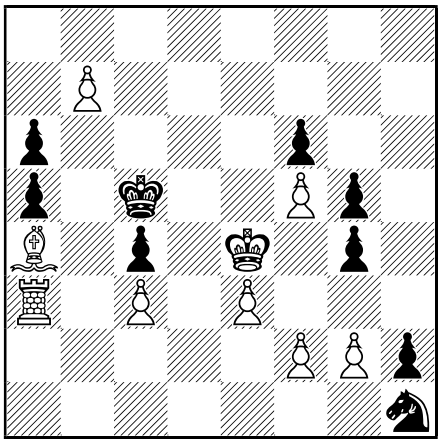
Mitrofanov L, 1971, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd8 2. Rc5! (2. Rc4? Nf7+! 3. Ke4 Nd6+ $1) 2... Ng6+ 3. Ke4 Nf4! 4. Rc4 Ne6! 5. Rc3 Ke7! 6. Rd3 Nc5+ 7. Ke3 Nxd3 8. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



Mitrofanov L, 1971, Draw

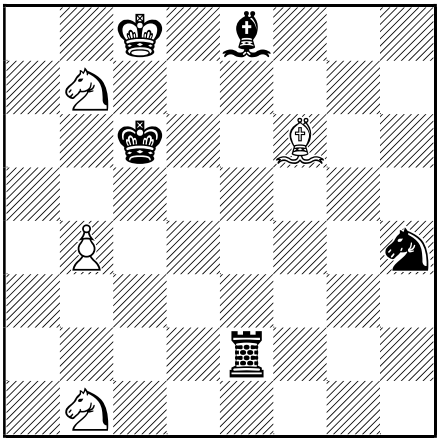
1. c8=Q! Rc1+ 2. Kxb4! Rxc8 3. Rxh7 b2 4. Rxh5+!! Kg4! 5. Rg5+!! Kf4! 6. Rf5+!! Ke4 7. Rxf1!! Rc1 8. Re1+!! Kf4 9. Rf1+!! Kg4 10. Rg1+!! Kf4 11. Rf1+!! Ke4 12. Re1+!! Kf4 13. Rf1+ Kg4 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

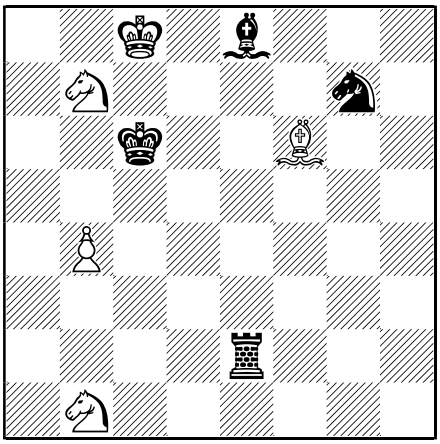
1. Ra2 Ng3+ (1... Nxf2+ 2. Rxf2 h1=N 3. Rf3) 2. fxg3 h1=Q (2... h1=N 3. b8=B!) 3. b8=R! Qe1 4. Rc8+ (4.

Rab2! {cook BS} Kd6 5. R2b6+ Kc7 6. R6b7+ Kd6 7. Rd7+ Kc5 8. Rd5#) 4... Kb6 5. Rb2+ Ka7 6. Rc7+ (6. Bc6! {cook BS}) 6... Ka8 7. Bc6# 1-0



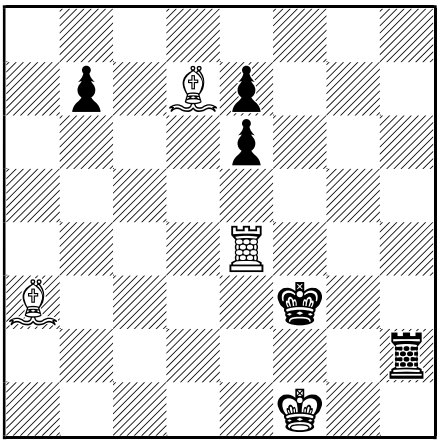
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. Nc3 Bd7+ (1... Rb2 2. Nd8+ Kb6 (2... Kd6 3. Ne4+ Kd5 4. Bxb2) 3. Nd5+ Kb5 4. Bxb2) 2. Kb8 Re8+ 3. Ka7 Nf5! 4. b5+ Kc7 5. Nd5+! (5. Bd8+? Kc8 6. Nd5 Re6) 5... Kc8 6. Nb6+ Kc7 7. Bd8+! Rxd8 8. Nd5+ Kc8 9. Nd6+ Nxd6 10. Ne7+ Kc7 11. b6# 1-0



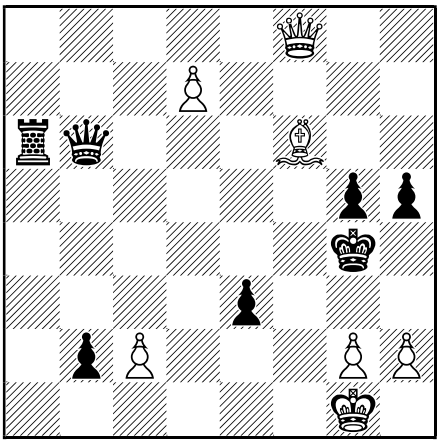
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. Nc3 (1. Bxg7? Bd7+ 2. Kb8 Re4) 1... Bd7+ 2. Kb8 Re8+ 3. Ka7 Nf5 (3... Kc7! {cook JF} 4. Bxg7 Bc6) 4. b5+ Kc7 5. Nd5+ Kc8 6. Nb6+ Kc7 7. Bd8+! Rxd8 8. Nd5+ Kc8 9. Nd6+! Nxd6 10. Ne7+ Kc7 11. b6# 1-0



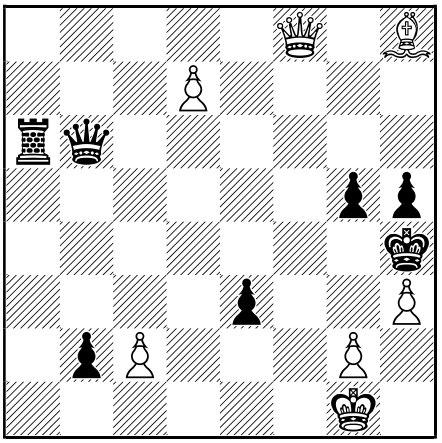
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. Kg1 Rg2+ (1... Rd2 2. Rf4+ Kxf4 3. Bc1) 2. Kh1 Rd2 3. Rf4+! Kg3! (3... Kxf4 4. Bc1 Ke3 5. Bb5) 4. Ba4 Re2! 5. Rg4+! Kxg4 6. Bd1 Kf3 7. Bc5 1-0



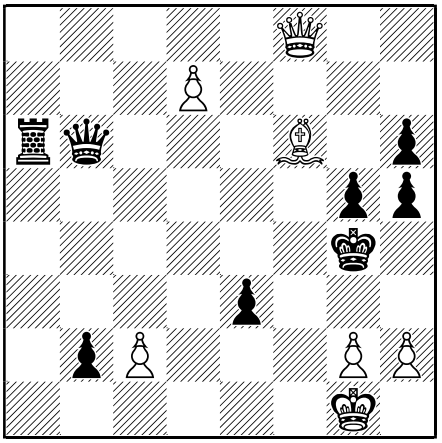
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. h3+ Kh4 2. Be5 (2. Bxg5+! {cook BS} Kxg5 3. d8=Q+ Qxd8 4. Qxd8+ Rf6 (4... Kf4 5. Qb8+) (4... Kh6 5. Qh8+) (4... Kf5 5. Qd3+ Kf4 6. Qd4+) 5. h4+! Kg6 6. Qg8+! Kh6 (6... Kf5 7. Qg5+) 7. Qg5+ Kh7 8. Qxh5+ Kg7 9. Qg5+ Kf7 (9... Kh7 10. Qxf6 b1=Q+ 11. Kh2) 10. Qd5+ Kg6 (10... Re6 11. Qb7+ Re7 12. Qb3+) 11. Qe4+) 2... e2+ 3. Kh2 Qg1+ 4. Kxg1 Ra1+ (4... e1=Q+ 5. Qf1) 5. Kh2 Rh1+ 6. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 7. Qf1! Qxf1+ 8. Kh2 Qf2 9. d8=Q Qg1+! 10. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 11. Qd1! (11. Kh2? Qh1+ 12. Kxh1) 11... Qxd1+ 12. Kh2 1-0



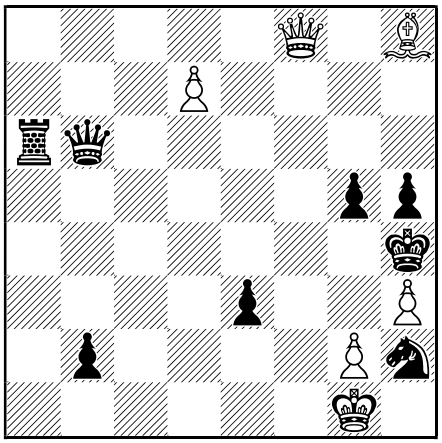
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. Be5 (1. d8=Q? e2+ 2. Qxb6 (2. Kh2 Qg1+ 3. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 4. Kh2 Qh1+ 5. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 6. Kh2 Qg3+ 7. Kg1 Ra1+) 2... Ra1+ 3. Kh2 Rh1+ 4. Kxh1 e1=Q+) (1. g3+ Kxh3 2. Qf1+ (2. Qf5+! {cook JF} g4 3. Qxh5+ Kxg3 4. Be5+ Kf3 5. Qf5+ Ke2 6. Qd3+ Kf3 7. Qd5+ Ke2 8. Kg2) 2... Kg4) (1. Qe7! {cook VI}) 1... e2+! (1... b1=Q+ 2. Kh2) 2. Kh2 Qg1+! 3. Kxg1 Ra1+ (3... e1=Q+ 4. Qf1 Qxf1+ 5. Kh2!! (5. Kxf1? b1=Q+) 5... Qf2 6. d8=Q Ra4 7. Qb6 Qxb6 8. g3#) 4. Kh2 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 6. Qf1! (6. Kh2?? Qxe5+) 6... Qxf1+ (6... Qxe5 7. Qf2+ Qg3 8. Qd4+ Qf4 (8... Qg4 9. Kh2 Qxd4 10. g3#) 9. Qxf4+ gxf4 10. d8=Q+) 7. Kh2 Qf2 8. d8=Q Qg1+! 9. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 10. Qd1! (10. Kh2? Qh1+ 11. Kxh1) 10... Qxd1+ 11. Kh2 1-0



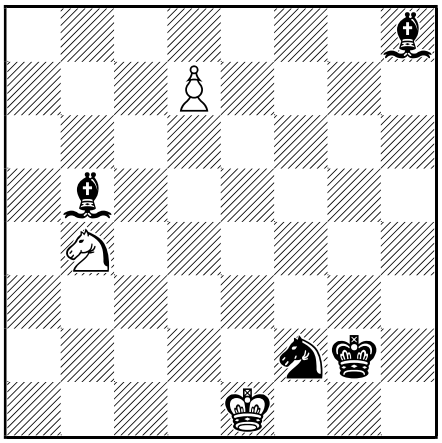
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. h3+ Kh4 2. Be5 e2+ 3. Kh2 Qg1+ 4. Kxg1 Ra1+ (4... e1=Q+ 5. Qf1) 5. Kh2 Rh1+ 6. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 7. Qf1! Qxf1+ 8. Kh2 Qf2 9. d8=Q Qg1+! 10. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 11. Qd1!! (11. Kh2? Qh1+ 12. Kxh1) 11... Qxd1+ 12. Kh2 1-0



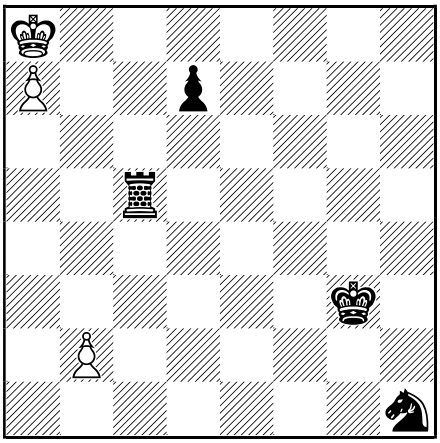
Rusinek J, 1971, White wins

1. Be5 e2+ 2. Kxh2 Qg1+! 3. Kxg1 Ra1+ (3... e1=Q+ 4. Qf1 Qxf1+ 5. Kh2! (5. Kxf1? b1=Q+) 5... Qf2 6. d8=Q Ra4 (6... b1=Q 7. Qd4+ Qxd4 8. g3#) 7. Qb6 Qxb6 8. g3#) (3... b1=Q+! {cook DA} 4. Kh2 Qh1+ 5. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 6. Qf1 Qxf1+ 7. Kh2 Qxg2+ 8. Kxg2 Ra2+ 9. Kf3 Rd2) 4. Kh2 Rh1+ 5. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 6. Qf1! (6. Kh2? Qxe5+) 6... Qxf1+ (6... Qxe5 7. Qf2+ Qg3 8. Qd4+ Qf4 (8... Qg4 9. Kh2) 9. Qxf4+ gxf4 10. d8=Q+) 7. Kh2 Qf2 8. d8=Q Qg1+ 9. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 10. Qd1! Qxd1+ 11. Kh2 1-0



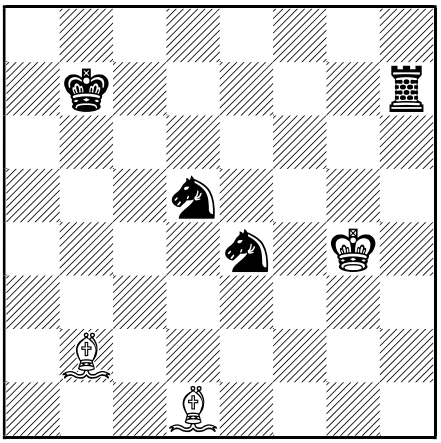
Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

1. d8=R (1. d8=Q? Bc3+ 2. Qd2 Bxb4 3. Qxb4 Nd3+) 1... Bc3+ 2. Rd2 Kf3 (2... Bc4! {cook JR} 3. Nc2 Kf3 4. Nd4+ Ke3 5. Nc2+ Kf4 6. Kxf2 Bxd2) 3. Na2 (3. Nd5? Nd3+ 4. Kd1 Ba4+ 5. Rc2 Be1 6. Nc3 Bb3) 3... Ba5 (3... Nd3+ {main} 4. Kd1 Ba4+ 5. Rc2 Ba5 (5... Be1 6. Nc1) 6. Nc3 Bxc3) 4. Nb4 Bxb4 (4... Ke3 {main} 5. Re2+ Bxe2) 1/2-1/2



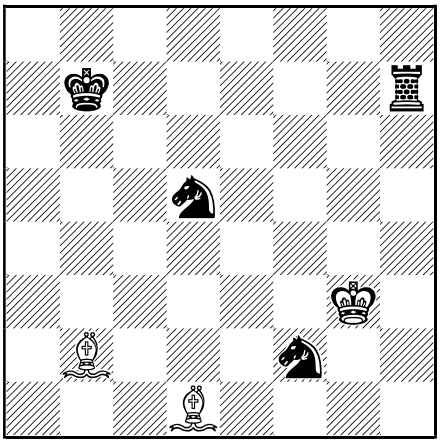
Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

1. b4 Rc8+ 2. Kb7 Rh8 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Kxa8 Nf2 5. b5 Ne4 6. Kb7! Kf4 7. Kc7 d5 8. b6 Ke5 9. b7 Nc5 10. b8=N! Ke4 11. Nc6 Nd3 12. Kd6 1/2-1/2



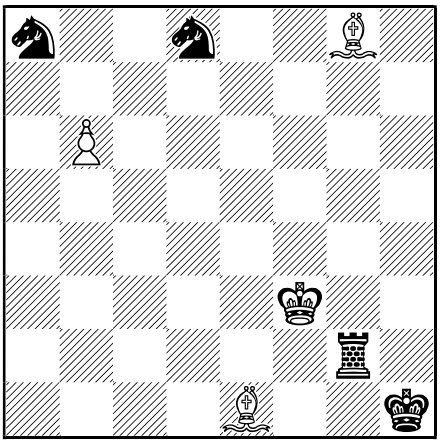
Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

1. Bf3 Nf2+ 2. Kg3 Nh1+ 3. Kg2 Kc6 4. Ba3 Rh8 5. Bb2 Rb8 6. Ba3 Rb1 7. Bf8 Ra1 8. Bg7 Ra7 9. Bf8 Rh7 10. Ba3 Rh8 11. Bb2 1/2-1/2



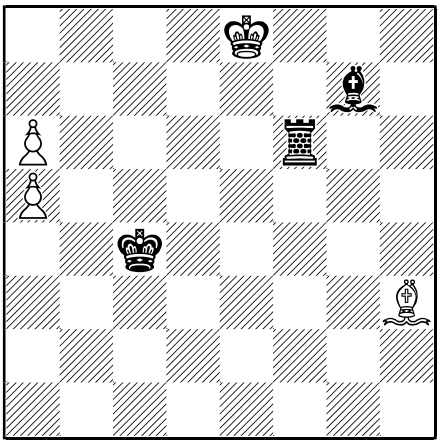
Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

1. Bf3 Nh1+ 2. Kg2 Kc6 3. Ba3 Rh8 4. Bb2 Rb8 5. Ba3 (5. Be5! {cook BS} Rb1 (5... Re8 6. Bh2 Re1 7. Bg1 Ng3 8. Bf2) 6. Bh2 Ra1 7. Be5 (7. Bg1 Ng3) (7. Bf4 Kc5) 7... Re1 8. Bh2 Rb1 9. Be4 Re1 10. Bf3 Rc1 11. Bf4 Re1 12. Bh2 Ra1 13. Be5) (5. Bd4! {cook BS} Rb1 (5... Rb4 6. Bg1 Rh4 7. Bh2 Nf2 8. Bg3) 6. Kh2! Rb4 7. Bg1 Rh4+ 8. Kg2 Rh8 (8... Kd6 9. Bh2+ Ke6 10. Kxh1) 9. Bd4) 5... Rb1 6. Bf8 Ra1 7. Bg7 Ra7 8. Bf8 Rh7 9. Ba3 Rh8 10. Bb2 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1971, Draw

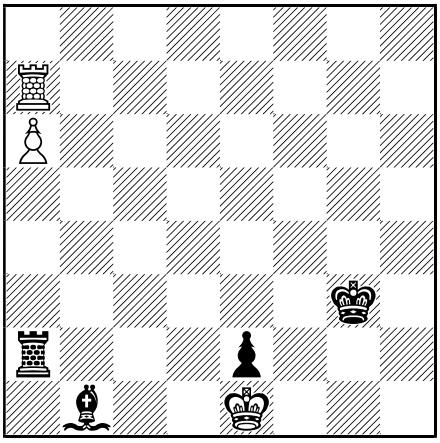
1. b7! Nxb7 2. Bd5 Rb2 (2... Rg7 3. Bf2) 3. Bg3 1/2-1/2



Evreinov V, 1971, Draw

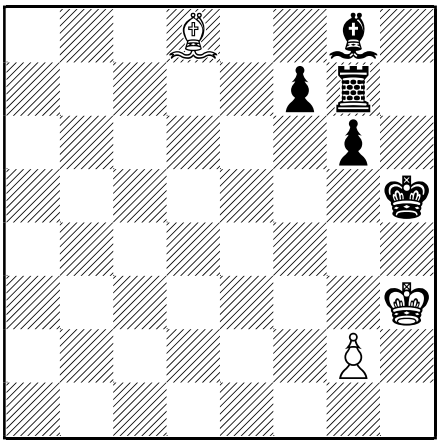
1. Ke7 (1. a7? Rf8+ 2. Ke7 Ra8) (1. Bg2? Kc5! 2. a7 Kd6 3. a8=Q Rf8#) 1... Rc6 (1... Rf8 2. Bg2 Rc8) (1... Kd4 2. Bc8 Rf8 3. Bb7 Rb8 4. Ke6 Kc5 5. a7) (1... Kb4 2. Be6 Rf8 3. Bd5 Rc8 4. Kd7 Rc5 5. a7 Rxd5+ 6. Kc6

Rxa5 7. Kb7) 2. Bg2 (2. Kd7? Kc5 3. Bf1 Be5) (2. Bf1+? Kc5) 2... Rc5 3. a7 Rc7+ 4. Ke8 Rxa7 5. a6 Rc7 6. Kd8 Rf7 7. Ke8 Rc7 8. Kd8 Be5 9. Bb7 1/2-1/2



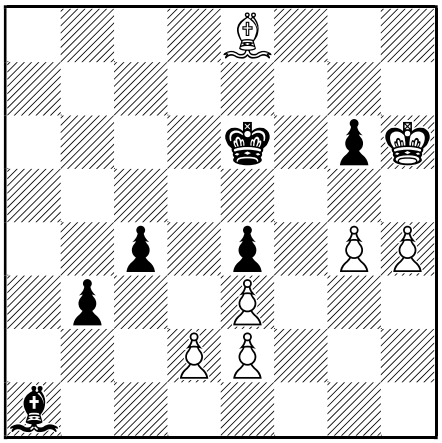
Evreinov V, 1971, Draw

1. Re7 Kf3 (1... Be4 2. Rxe4 Kf3 3. Re7 Ra1+ 4. Kd2 Rd1+ 5. Kc3 e1=Q+ 6. Rxe1 Rxe1 7. Kb4 Ke4 8. Kc5) 2. a7 Be4! 3. a8=Q! Rxa8 (3... Bxa8 4. Re3+) 4. Rf7+ Ke3 5. Ra7! Kd3 6. Rd7+ Ke3 7. Ra7 Rh8 8. Rh7 1/2-1/2



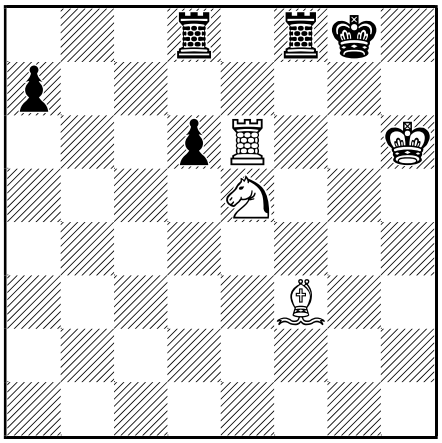
Ivanov A, 1971, Draw

1. g4+ Kh6 2. g5+ Kh7! (2... Kh5 3. Bf6 Bh7 4. Bxg7 Kxg5) 3. Bf6! Kh8 4. Kg3 Bh7 5. Kf4! Kg8 6. Ke5 Kf8 7. Kd6 Bg8 8. Kd7! Rh7 9. Be7+! Kg7 10. Bf6+! Kf8 11. Be7+ 1/2-1/2



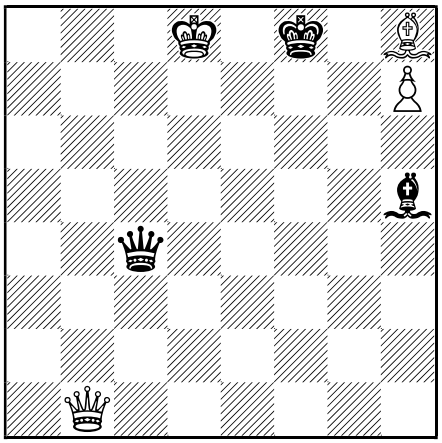
Petrov D, 1971, White wins

1. Bb5 Kd5! 2. d3! cxd3 3. exd3 b2 4. dxe4+ Kxe4 5. Be8! Kf3! 6. Bxg6 Kxg4 7. Bb1! Kxh4 8. e4 Kg4! 9. e5 Kf4 10. e6 Ke5 11. e7 Kf6 12. e8=R! (12. e8=Q $2) 1-0



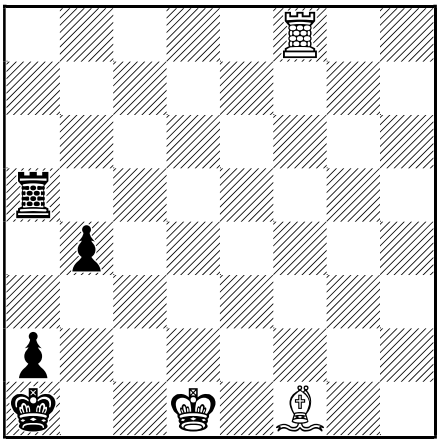
Petrov D, 1971, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kh8 2. Rg8+!! Kxg8 3. Bd5+ Rf7 4. Nxf7 Re8 5. Ne5+ Kf8 6. Ng6# 1-0



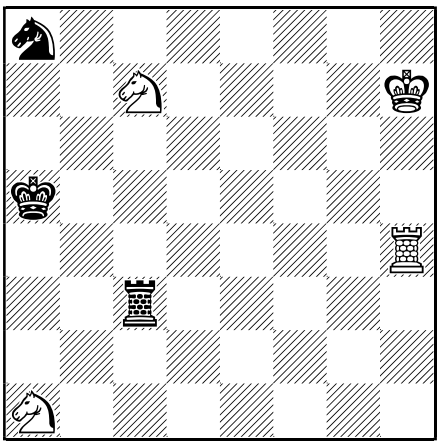
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. Qf1+!! Qxf1 2. Bd4+- 1-0



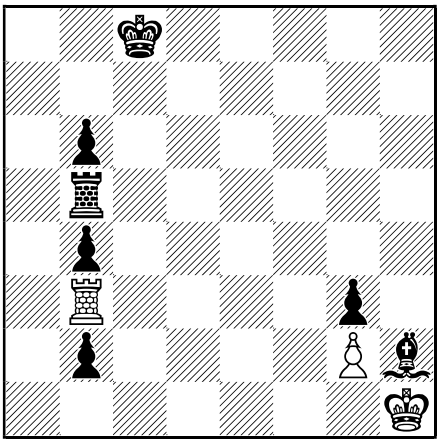
Nadareishvili G, 1971, Draw

1. Bc4 (1. Kc2 $143 Rc5+ 2. Kb3 Rc3+ 3. Kxb4 Kb2 4. Ra8 Rb3+ 5. Kc4 Ra3 6. Rb8+ Kc1 7. Re8 Kd1-+) (1. Rb8 $143 Kb2 2. Rxb4+ Ka3-+) 1... Rc5! (1... Kb1 $144 2. Rb8 Ra4 3. Bxa2+ Kxa2 4. Kc2=) (1... Kb2 $144 2. Rf2+ Kb1 3. Bd3+=) 2. Bg8! (2. Be6 $143 Kb1 (2... Kb2 $143 3. Rf2+=) 3. Rb8 (3. Bxa2+ $144 Kxa2-+) 3... Rc1+ 4. Kd2 Rc2+ 5. Kd1 a1=Q 6. Rxb4+ Rb2 7. Rc4 Rb6! 8. Rc1+ Kb2 9. Rxa1 Rd6+ 10. Ke2 Rxe6+-+) (2. Bxa2 $143 Kxa2-+) (2. Rf4 $143 Rxc4! 3. Rxc4 b3 4. Rc1+ Kb2-+) (2. Bf7 $143 Kb2!-+ (2... Kb1 $143 3. Rb8=)) 2... Kb1 3. Rb8 (3. Rf4 $143 b3-+) (3. Bh7+ $143 Kb2-+) 3... Rc1+ 4. Kd2 Rc2+ 5. Kd1 a1=Q 6. Rxb4+ Rb2 7. Rc4! Rc2 (7... Rd2+ $144 8. Kxd2 Qa5+ 9. Ke2=) 8. Rb4+! (8. Rxc2 $143 Qd4+ 9. Rd2 Qg1+ 10. Ke2 Qxg8-+) 8... Rb2 9. Rc4= 1/2-1/2



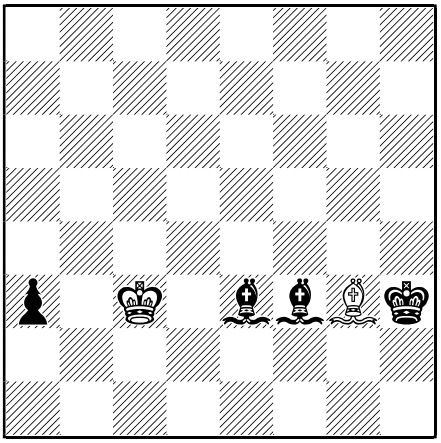
Bazlov Y, 1971, White wins

1. Rh5+! (1. Nxa8? Ka6! (1... Rc8? 2. Nb3+ Ka6 3. Rb4 Ka7 4. Nb6 Rb8 5. Nc5 Rxb6 6. Ra4+ Kb8 7. Nd7++-) 2. Rb4 (2. Ra4+ Kb7=) 2... Ka7 3. Nb6 Rc7+ 4. Kg8 Rb7 5. Nc8+ Kb8 6. Rc4 Rc7=) (1. Nd5 {+- Ooms} 1... Rc8 2. Nb3+ Ka6 3. Ra4+ Kb7 4. Rb4+ Ka6 5. Nd4 Nc7 (5... Rc5 $5) 6. Rb6+ Ka7 (6... Ka5 7. Nb3+ Ka4 8. Nc5++- Ka5 (8... Ka3 9. Rb3+ Ka2 10. Nc3+ Ka1 11. Rb1#) 9. Nb7+ Ka4 10. Nc3+ Ka3 11. Nc5) 7. Nc6+ Ka8 8. Nde7 Re8 9. Kg7 Ne6+ 10. Kf7 Nc7 11. Rb1 Rh8 12. Rb2 Re8 13. Rb6 {Zugzwang}) 1... Ka4 2. Nxa8 (2. Nd5 {+- Van der Marel} 2... Rc1 3. Rh4+ Ka3 (3... Kb5 4. Nb3+- {??}) 4. Rh3+ (4. Nb4) 4... Ka2 (4... Ka4 5. Nc3+ $1) 5. Nb3) 2... Rc1 (2... Ka3 3. Rh2!+- {Bohm} (3. Nb6? Rc7+! (3... Rc1? 4. Rb5!+- {zie hoofdvariant}) 4. Kg8 Kb2= 5. Rh1 Rc6 (5... Rc1 6. Na4+ Kb1) 6. Nd5 Rc1)) 3. Nb6+ (3. Rh6? Ka3=) 3... Ka3 (3... Kb4 4. Nd5++- Ka3 (4... Ka4 5. Rh4+ (5. Rh6 $5) 5... Ka3 6. Rh3+ (6. Ne3) (6. Nb4)) (4... Kc4 5. Ne3+ (5. Nc2)) 5. Rh3+ (5. Ne3)) 4. Rb5! (4. Rh3+? Ka2! 5. Nb3 Rb1 6. Nc4 Rxb3 7. Rh2+ Ka1) (4. Ra5+? Kb2 $1) 4... Ka2 (4... Rxa1 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Rb2#) 5. Nb3 Rb1 6. Nc4! Rxb3 7. Ra5+ Kb1 8. Nd2+ 1-0



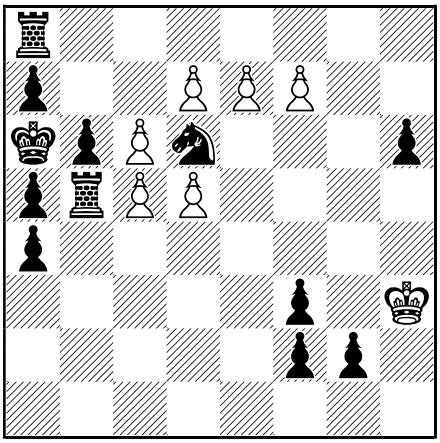
Hildebrand A, 1971, Draw

1. Rc3+! (1. Rxb2? Rc5 2. Rc2 Bg1) (1. Rxb4? b1=Q+ 2. Rxb1 Rxb1#) 1... Rc5! 2. Rxc5+ Kb7 3. Rc7+ Ka6 4. Ra7+! Kb5 5. Ra5+ Kc4 6. Rc5+ Kb3 7. Rc3+ Ka2 8. Ra3+ Kb1 9. Rb3! (9. Ra1+? Kc2 10. Rb1 Bg1) 9... Bg1 10. Rxb4! Kc1 11. Rxb6! Bxb6 1/2-1/2



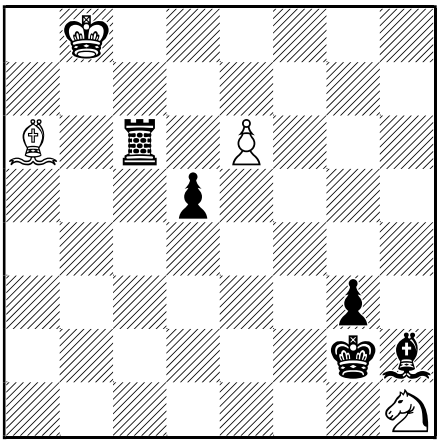
Hildebrand A, 1971, Draw

1. Bd6 Bc1! (1... a2 2. Kb2 Bd5 3. Be5) 2. Kc2 Bb2 3. Kb3 Bd5+ 4. Kc2 Kg2 (4... Ba2 5. Bb4) 5. Bb4 Kf3 6. Bc3 Bxc3 (6... Be4+! {cook HH} 7. Kb3 Bc1) 7. Kxc3 Ba2 8. Kb4 1/2-1/2



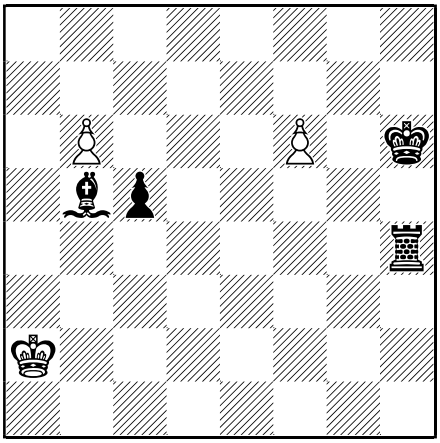
Hildebrand A, 1971, White wins

1. e8=N Nxe8 2. fxe8=N (2. dxe8=N? Rc8) 2... Rxe8 3. dxe8=N g1=N+ 4. Kh2 f1=N+ 5. Kxg1 f2+ 6. Kg2 Ne3+ 7. Kh2 f1=N+ 8. Kh3! (8. Kg1! {cook}) 8... Rb2 9. Nc7# 1-0



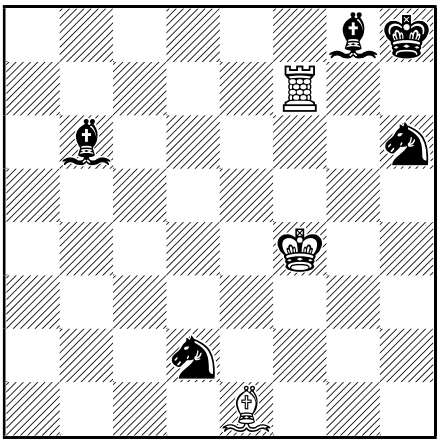
Hildebrand A, 1971, Draw

1. Bb7 Rxe6 (1... Rb6! {cook}) 2. Bxd5+ Kg1 (2... Kf1! {cook} 3. Bc4+ (3. Bxe6 g2+ 4. Ng3+ (4. Kc8 gxh1=Q 5. Bd5 Qg1) 4... Bxg3+) 3... Ke1) 3. Bxe6 g2+ 4. Kc8 gxh1=Q 5. Bd5 Qxd5 1/2-1/2



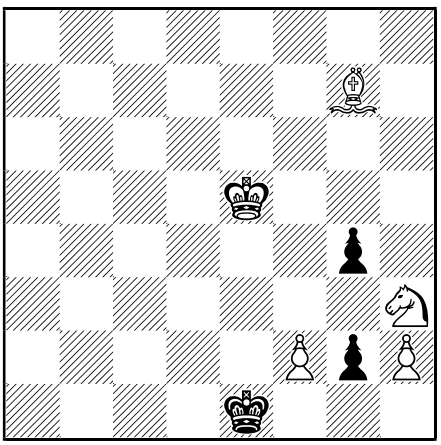
Hildebrand A, 1971, Draw

1. b7 Rb4! (1... Ra4+! {cook} 2. Kb3 Rb4+ 3. Ka2 Bc6) (1... Rh2+! {cook}) 2. f7 Bc4+ (2... Kg7 3. f8=Q+ Kxf8 4. b8=Q+) 3. Ka1! Ra4+ (3... Bxf7 4. b8=Q Rxb8) (3... Kg7 4. f8=Q+ Kxf8 5. b8=Q+ Rxb8) 4. Kb2! (4. Kb1? Ba2+ 5. Kb2 (5. Kc1 Rc4+ 6. Kd2 Rd4+ 7. Kc2 Rd8) 5... Rb4+ 6. Kxa2 Kg7) 4... Rb4+ 5. Ka1 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1971, Draw

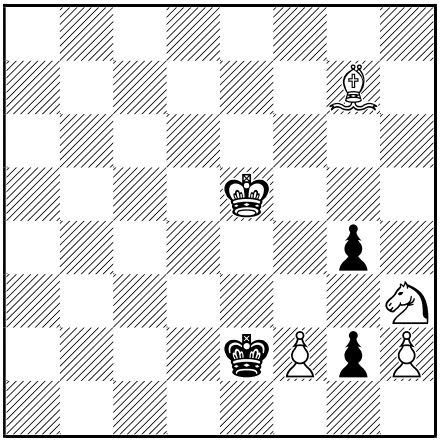
1. Rf6 (1. Rd7! {cook RF/EK} Nb1 2. Rb7) (1. Rb7! {cook} Ba5 2. Rd7 Nc4 3. Bxa5 Nxa5 4. Rd8) 1... Bc7+ 2. Kg5 Ne4+ 3. Kxh6 Nxf6 4. Bc3 Bd8 5. Kg6 Bh7+ 6. Kf7 Bg8+ 7. Kg6 Bh7+ 8. Kf7 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 1971, White wins

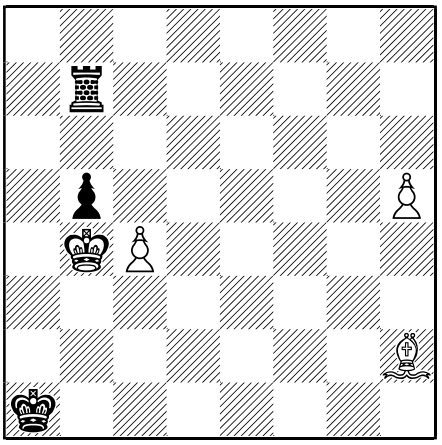
1. Ng1 Kxf2 (1... Kf1 2. f4! Kxg1 3. Kf5 Kxh2 4. Bd4 g3

5. Kg4) 2. Nh3+!! gxh3 (2... Kf3 3. Kf5! gxh3 4. Bd4) (2... Ke3 3. Kd5 gxh3 4. Bd4+ Kf3 5. Ke5) 3. Kf4 g1=Q 4. Bd4+ Kg2 5. Bxg1 Kxg1 6. Kg3 1-0



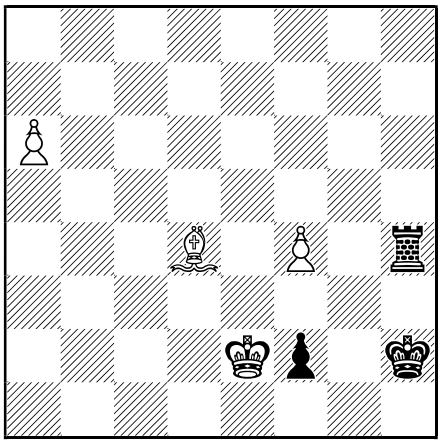
Timman J, 1971, White wins

1. Nf4+ (1. Ng1+! {cook} Kxf2 (1... Kf1 2. f4! Kxg1 3. Kf5 Kxh2 4. Bd4 g3 5. Kg4) 2. Nh3+ $1) 1... Kxf2 2. Nh3+! gxh3 (2... Kf3 3. Kf5 gxh3 4. Bd4) (2... Ke3 3. Kd5 gxh3 4. Bd4+ Kf3 5. Ke5) 3. Kf4 g1=Q 4. Bd4+ Kg2 5. Bxg1 Kxg1 6. Kg3 1-0



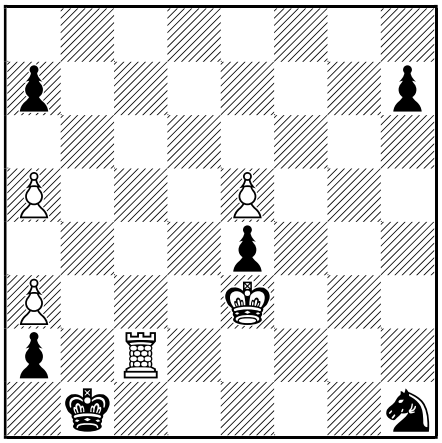
Razumenko V, 1971, White wins

1. c5! (1. Be5+? Ka2! 2. c5 Rh7 3. c6 Rxh5 4. c7 Rh4+ 5. Kxb5 Kb3! 6. c8=Q Rb4+) 1... Rh7 2. c6 Rxh5 3. c7 Rh4+ 4. Kxb5 Rh5+ 5. Kb6! Rh6+ 6. Bd6! Rxd6+ 7. Kb5 Rd5+ 8. Kb4 Rd4+ 9. Kb3 Rd3+ 10. Kc2 Rd4 11. c8=R! (11. c8=Q? Rc4+ 12. Qxc4) 11... Ra4 12. Kb3 1-0



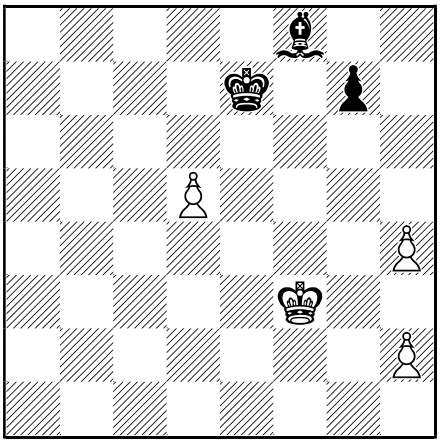
Razumenko V, 1971, White wins

1. Kf1 (1. a7? f1=Q+! 2. Kxf1 Rxf4+ 3. Ke2 Rf8 4. Be5+ Kg1 5. Bb8 Rf2+ 6. Ke1 Ra2) 1... Rxf4 (1... Kg3 2. Bxf2+) 2. a7! (2. Be5? Kh1 3. Bxf4) 2... Rf8 3. Be5+ Kh1 4. Bb8 Rxb8 (4... Rf3 5. Bd6) 5. axb8=R! (5. axb8=Q $2) 1-0



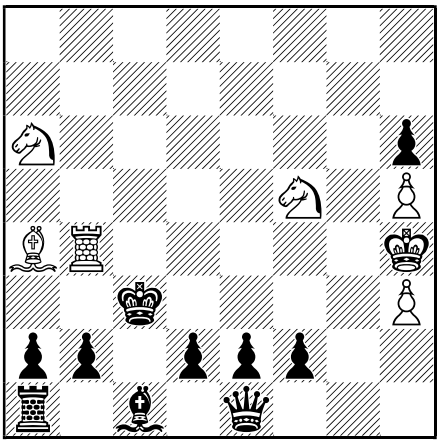
Gorgiev T, 1971, Draw

1. Rg2! a1=Q 2. Rg1+ Kb2 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. Kxe4 Ng3+ 5. Kf4 Nh5+ 6. Kg5 Ng7 7. Kf6 Ne8+ 8. Ke7 Nc7 9. Kd6 Nb5+ 10. Kc5 Nc3 11. Kd4 Ne2+ (11... Kb2 12. a4 Ne2+ (12... Nxa4 13. e6 Nc3 14. e7 Nb5+ 15. Kc5 Nc7 16. Kc6 Ne8 17. Kb7 h5 18. Kxa7 h4 19. Kb8) 13. Ke3) 12. Ke3 Ng3 13. Kf4 1/2-1/2



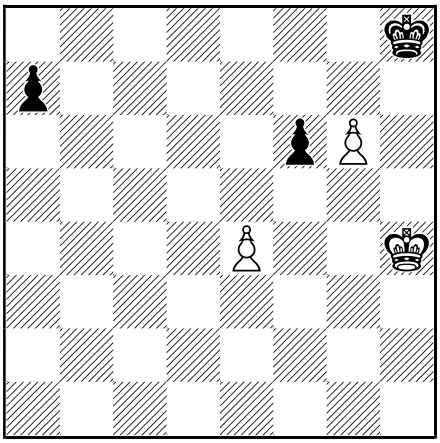
Gorgiev T, 1971, Draw

1. d6+ (1. Kg4? Kf7 2. h5 Bd6 3. h4 Be7 4. h6 g6 5. h7 Kg7 6. d6 Bd8) 1... Kxd6 (1... Kf7 2. d7 Be7 3. Kg4 Kg6 4. h5+ Kh6 5. Kf5 Kxh5 6. Ke6 Bd8 7. Kf7 g5 8. Ke8 Bc7 9. d8=Q Bxd8 10. Kxd8 Kh4 11. Ke7 Kh3 12. Ke6 Kxh2 13. Kf5) 2. h5 Ke6 3. h6! g6 4. h7 Bg7 5. Kg4 Kf7! 6. h4! (6. Kg5? Bf6+) (6. h3? Bf6) 6... Kf6! 7. h5! (7. Kf4? Bh6+ 8. Kg4 Kg7) 7... g5 8. h6! Bh8 9. Kh5 Kf5 1/2-1/2



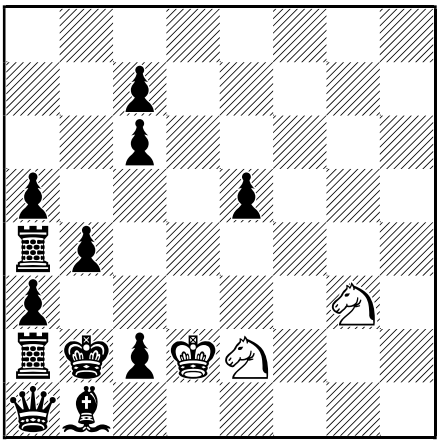
Gorgiev T, 1971, Draw

1. Rb3+! Kc2 (1... Kc4 2. Ne3+ Kd4 3. Nc2+ Kd5 (3... Ke4 4. Rb4+ Kd3 5. Nc5+ Kc3 6. Ne4+ Kd3 7. Rd4#) 4. Rb5+ Kd6 5. Rb6+ Ke7 6. Rb7+ Kd8 7. Rb8+) 2. Rg3+ Kb1 3. Bc2+! (3. Nb4? d1=Q) (3. Nd4? d1=Q) 3... Kxc2 4. Nb4+ (4. Nd4+? Kd1 5. Nf5 f1=N) 4... Kb1 5. Nc2! Kxc2 6. Nd4+ Kb1 7. Nb5! Kc2 8. Nd4+ Kd1 9. Nf5! f1=N (9... Qh1 10. Ne3+ Ke1 11. Nc2+ Kf1 12. Ne3+) 10. Ne3+! Nxe3 1/2-1/2



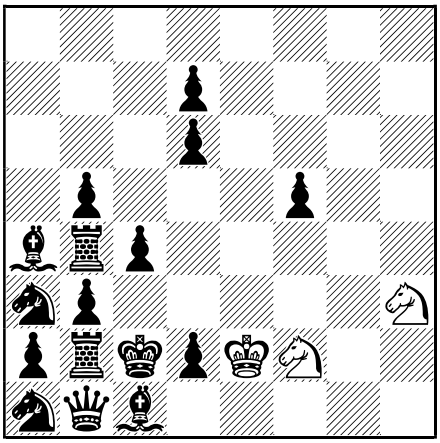
Gorgiev T, 1971, Draw

1. e5 Kg7 (1... fxe5 2. Kg5 a5 3. Kf6 Kg8 4. Kxe5) 2. Kg4 Kxg6 3. exf6 a5 4. Kf4 a4 5. Ke5 Kf7 6. Kd4 1/2-1/2



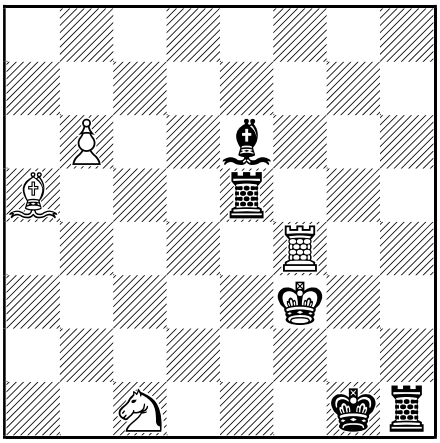
Gorgiev T, 1971, White wins

1. Nc1 c5 2. Ne4 c4 3. Nc5 c3+ 4. Ke2 e4 5. N5b3 c5 6. Ke3 c4 7. Kxe4 cxb3 8. Nd3# 1-0



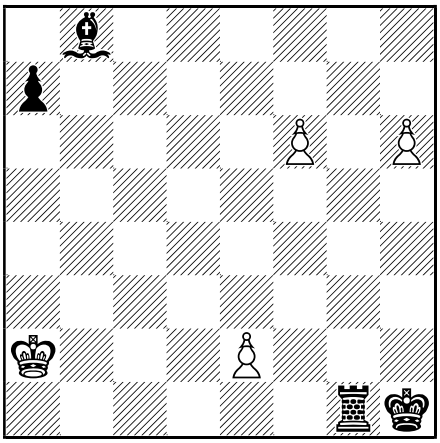
Gorgiev T, 1971, White wins

1. Nd1 d5 2. Nf4 d4 3. Nd5 d3+ 4. Kf2 f4 5. N5c3 d5 6. Kf3 d4 7. Kxf4 dxc3 8. Ne3# 1-0



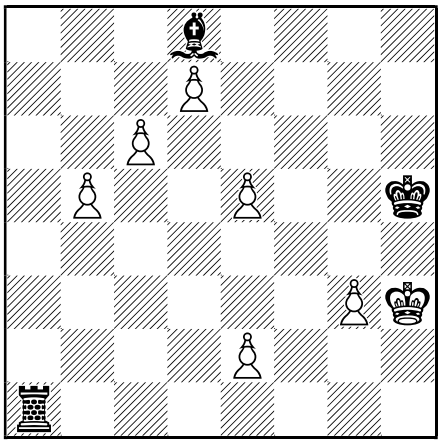
Gorgiev T, 1971, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kh2 2. Rh4+ Bh3 3. Rxh3+ Kxh3 4. Nf4+ Kh2 5. b7 Rb5 6. Bc7 Rxb7 7. Nd5+ Kg1 8. Bb6+ Kf1 9. Ne3+ Kg1 10. Nd5+ Kh2 11. Bc7+ 1/2-1/2



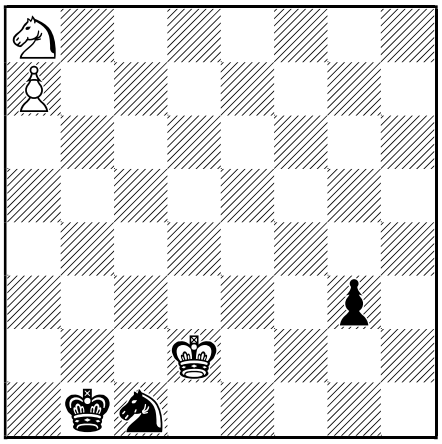
Gurgenidze D, 1971, White wins

1. h7 Ra1+ 2. Kb3 Rb1+ 3. Ka4 Ra1+ 4. Kb5 a6+ (4... Rb1+ 5. Ka6 Ra1+ 6. Kb7 Rb1+ 7. Ka8) 5. Kb6 Rb1+ 6. Kxa6 Ra1+ 7. Kb5 Rb1+ 8. Ka4 Ra1+ 9. Kb3 Rb1+ 10. Kc2 Rb2+ 11. Kxb2 Be5+ 12. Kc2 Bxf6 13. Kd3 Kg2 14. Ke4 Kf2 15. Kf5 Bh8 16. e4 1-0



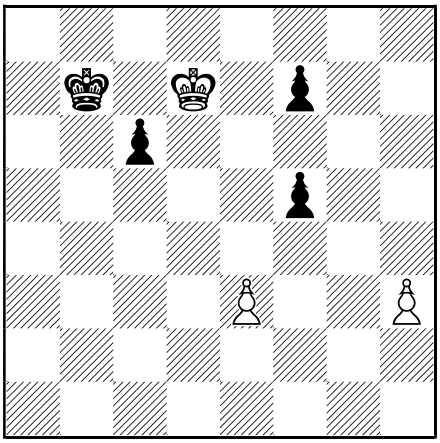
Gurgenidze D, 1971, White wins

1. b6! (1. e6? Rc1) 1... Bxb6 2. e6 Rh1+ 3. Kg2 Re1 4. Kf3 Rf1+ 5. Ke4 Re1 (5... Rf6 6. Ke5 Bd8 7. c7 Rxe6+ 8. Kxe6 Bxc7 9. Kf7) 6. Kd3 Rd1+ 7. Kc2! (7. Kc3? Bd8 8. c7 Rc1+) (7. Kc4? Bd8 8. Kb5 (8. e7 Bxe7 9. c7 Rc1+) 8... Rc1) 7... Re1 8. Kd2! Ba5+ 9. Kd3! (9. Ke3? Bb6+) 9... Rd1+ 10. Ke4 Re1 (10... Rd6 11. Kf5 Bd8 12. e7 Bxe7 13. c7) 11. Kf3 Rf1+ 12. Kg2 Re1 13. Kf2! 1-0



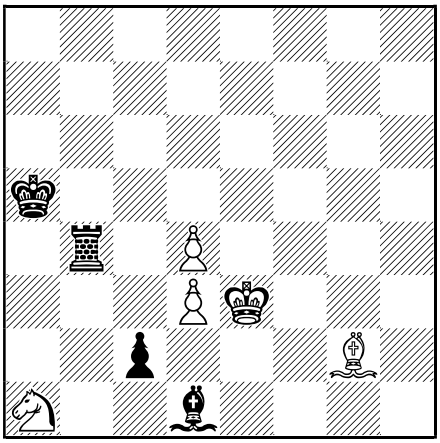
Gurgenidze D, 1971, White wins

1. Ke1! (1. Ke3? Nd3! 2. Kf3 Ne5+ 3. Kxg3 Nc6) 1... g2 2. Kf2 Ne2! (2... Nd3+ 3. Kg1) 3. Kxg2 Nf4+ 4. Kf3 Nd5 5. Nb6! (5. Ke4? Nc3+ 6. Ke5 Nb5) (5. Nc7? Nxc7 6. Ke4 Kc2 7. Ke5 Kc3 8. Kf6 Kc4 9. Ke7 Kc5 10. Kd7 Kb6) 5... Nxb6 6. Ke4 Kc2 7. Kd4 Kb3 8. Kc5 1-0



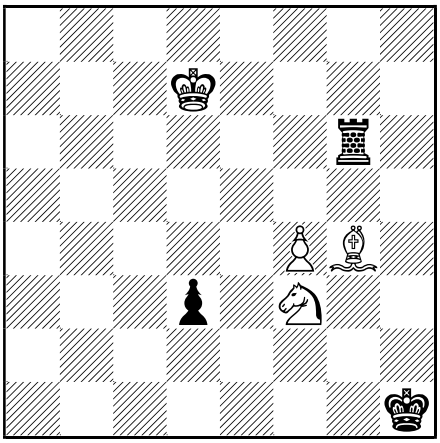
Gurgenidze D, 1971, White wins

1. Kd6! Kb6 2. h4 c5 3. Kd5! (3. Ke5? Kb5 4. h5 f6+ $1) 3... Kb5 4. h5 c4 5. Kd4! Kb4 6. h6 c3 7. Kd3! Kb3 8. h7 c2 9. Kd2! Kb2 10. h8=Q+ 1-0



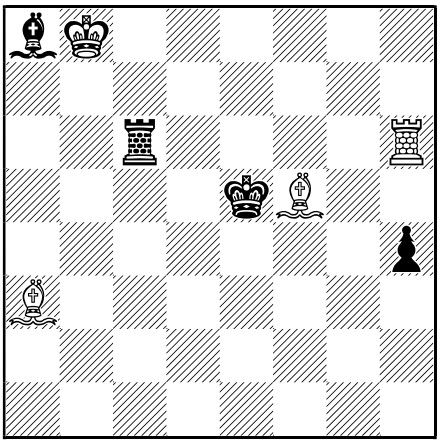
Gurgenidze D, 1971, Draw

1. Kd2 Ra4 2. Nxc2 Bxc2 3. Bc6 Ra2 4. Bd5 Bb3+ 5. Kc3 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



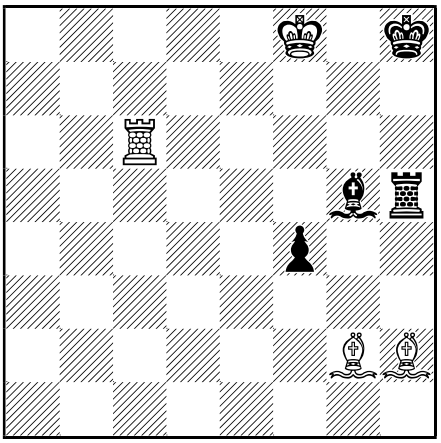
Bazlov Y, 1971, White wins

1. Be6 Rg7+ 2. Kc8 Kg2 3. Ne1+ Kf2 4. Nxd3+ Ke3 5. f5 Kxd3 6. f6 Ra7 7. Kb8 Ra1 8. Bf5+ 1-0



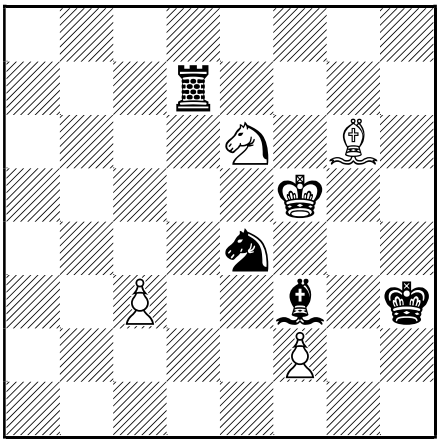
Bazlov Y, 1971, White wins

1. Rh5 Kf4 2. Ka7! h3 (2... Kf3! {cook} 3. Bb2 Rc4 $1) 3. Bxh3 Rg6! 4. Bc1+ Kg3 5. Kxa8 Ra6+ 6. Kb7 Ra1 7. Be3! Rh1 8. Rg5+ Kxh3 9. Bg1! Kh4 10. Rg8 Rh3 11. Bf2+ Kh5 12. Bg3 1-0



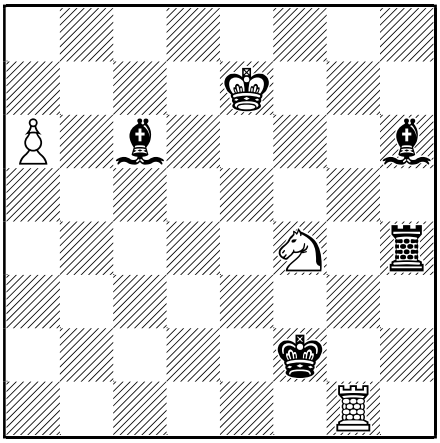
Bazlov Y, 1971, White wins

1. Bg1 (1. Rg6? Bh6+ 2. Kf7 Rf5+ 3. Ke6 Rg5! 4. Rxh6+ Kg7) 1... f3! 2. Bf1 (2. Bd4+! {cook} Kh7 3. Bf1 Bh6+ 4. Kf7 Rf5+ 5. Rf6! Rxf6+ 6. Bxf6 Be3 7. Bg7) 2... f2! 3. Bxf2 Be3! 4. Bd3! Rh6! 5. Bxe3! (5. Rc8? Rf6+! 6. Ke7+ Kg7 7. Bxe3 Re6+! 8. Kxe6) 5... Rf6+! 6. Ke7 Rxc6 7. Kd7! Rf6 8. Bd4 Kg7 9. Ke7 1-0



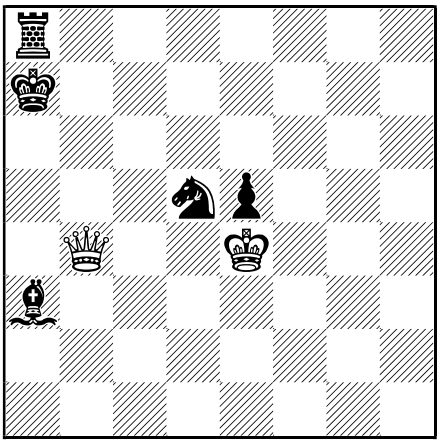
Bazlov Y, 1971, Draw

1. Kf4 Bg4 (1... Nd2 2. Ng5+ Kg2 3. Nxf3 Nxf3 4. Be4 Rf7+ (4... Kxf2 5. Bxf3 Rf7+ 6. Ke4) 5. Ke3 Re7 6. Kf4) 2. Kxe4 (2. Bxe4? Bxe6 3. Ke5 Bg4! (3... Re7? 4. Kd6 Re8 5. Bc6 Rc8 6. Bb7) 4. f3 Re7+ 5. Kd6 Re8! 6. Bc6 (6. Bg6 Re6+) 6... Rd8+ 7. Kc7 Rc8+ 8. Kd6 Bf5) 2... Bxe6 3. Ke5 Rg7 (3... Bg4 4. f3 Re7+ 5. Kf6! Re6+ 6. Kg5 Bxf3 7. Bf5+) (3... Re7 4. Kf6) 4. Kf6 Rg8 5. Bh7 Re8 6. Bg6 Rg8 7. Bh7 Rh8 8. Kxe6 Rxh7 9. c4! 1/2-1/2



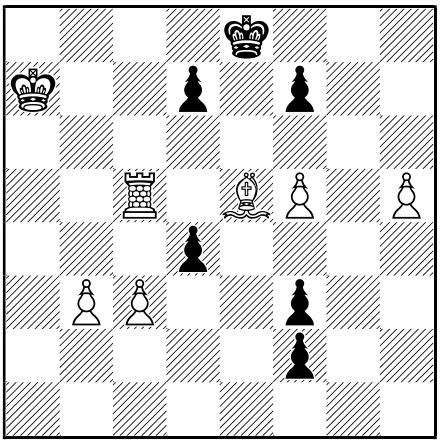
Bazlov Y, 1971, Draw

1. Rg6 Be4 2. Nd3+ Bxd3 3. a7 Bf8+ 4. Kd7 Bf5+ 5. Kc7 Rc4+ 6. Kb6 Bc5+ 7. Kb5 Bxa7 8. Ka6 Rc7 9. Rf6 1/2-1/2



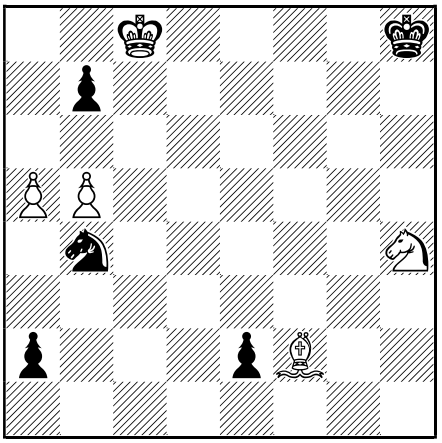
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. Qa5+ Kb8 2. Qd8+ Ka7 3. Qxd5 Kb8 (3... Bf8 4. Qc6 Rb8 5. Qc7+ Ka8 6. Qd7! Rb4+ 7. Kxe5 Rb8 8. Kd5) 4. Qc6 Ra7 5. Qb6+ Ka8 6. Qb5 1-0



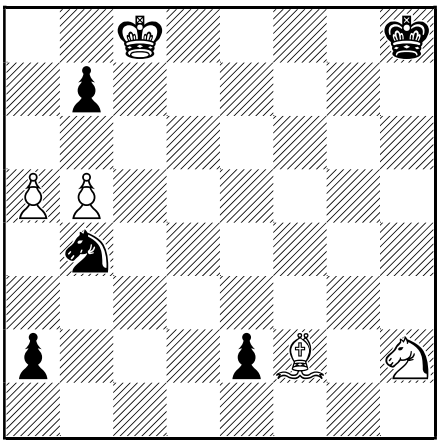
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. h6 (1. Bf6! {cook HH} d6 2. Rc8+ Kd7 3. Kb7! f1=Q 4. Rd8#) 1... f1=Q 2. h7 (2. Bd6! {cook HH} Qa1+ (2... f6 3. Rc8+ Kf7 4. Rf8#) 3. Kb7) 2... Qh1 3. h8=Q+ (3. Bf6! {cook HH}) 3... Qxh8 4. Bxh8 f2 5. Re5+ (5. Bf6! {cook}) 5... Kd8 (5... Kf8 6. Bf6 f1=Q (6... d6 7. Rd5 f1=Q 8. Rxd6) 7. Rc5! Kg8 8. Rc8+ Kh7 9. Rh8#) 6. Bf6+ (6. Kb7! {cook HH}) 6... Kc7 7. Rc5+ Kd6 8. Bg7! (8. Kb6! {cook HH}) 8... Ke7 (8... Kxc5 9. Bxd4+) 9. f6+! (9. Re5+! { cook HH}) (9. cxd4! {cook HH}) 9... Ke6 10. cxd4 f1=Q 11. Re5+ Kd6 12. Bf8+ (12. Kb6! {cook HH}) 12... Kc7 13. Rc5+ Kd8 14. Be7+ Ke8 15. Rc8# (15. Bd6! {cook HH}) 1-0



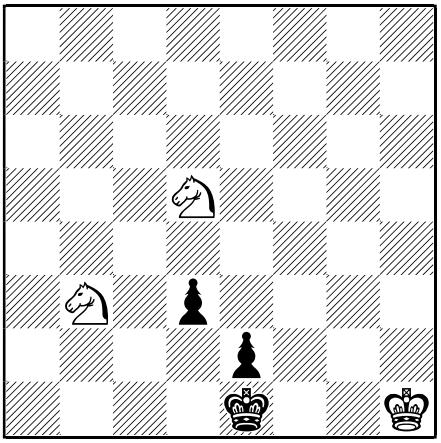
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kh7 2. Nf3 (2. Ng2! {cook} Nc2 3. Bc3 Na3 (3... Ne3 4. Ne1 Nc4 5. a6! Nd6+ 6. Kb8! Nxb5 7. a7! Nxa7 8. Kxa7 Kg6 9. Kb6) 4. b6 Nc4 5. Kxb7! Nxa5+ 6. Kc7 Nb3! 7. b7 Nc5 8. b8=Q Na6+ 9. Kb7 Nxb8 10. Kxb8 Kh6 (10... Kg6 11. Nf4+) 11. Kc7 Kg5 12. Kd6 Kg4 13. Bd4 Kf3 14. Ne1+ Ke4 15. Kc5) 2... Nc2 3. Bc3! (3. Bb2? Na3 4. b6 Nc4 5. Bc3 Nxa5) (3. Bf6? Kg6 4. Bc3 Kf5) 3... Na3 4. b6 Nc4 5. a6! (5. Kxb7? Nxa5+ 6. Kc7 Nb3! 7. b7 Nc5 8. b8=Q Na6+ 9. Kb7 Nxb8 10. Kxb8 Kg6 11. Ba1 (11. Kc7 Kf5 12. Nd4+ Ke4 13. Nxe2 Kd3) 11... Kh5 12. Kc7 Kg4 13. Ne1 Kf4 14. Nc2 Ke4) 5... bxa6 (5... Nxb6+ 6. Kxb7 Na4 7. a7 Nxc3 8. a8=Q) 6. Kc7! (6. b7? Nd6+ 7. Kc7 Nb5+) 6... Nd2 (6... Nxb6 7. Kxb6 Kg6 8. Kc5) (6... Na5 7. Ne1 Kg6 8. Nc2) 7. Ne1 Ne4 8. Ba1 (8. Bd4? Nc5 9. Kc6 Ne6 10. Ba1 Kg6 11. b7 Nd8+ 12. Kb6 Nxb7 13. Kxb7 Kf5) 8... Nc5 9. Kc6! (9. b7? a5! 10. b8=Q Na6+ 11. Kb7 Nxb8 12. Kxb8 Kg6) 9... Ne6 10. b7 Nd8+ 11. Kc7 Nxb7 12. Kxb7 1-0



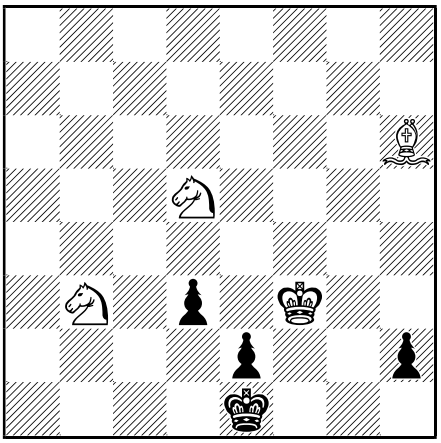
Dobrescu E, 1971, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kh7 2. Nf3 Nc2 3. Bc3! (3. Bb2 Na3 4. b6 (4. a6! {cook} bxa6 (4... Nc4 5. a7) (4... Nxb5 5. axb7 Nd6+ 6. Kc7 Nxb7 7. Kxb7 Kg6 8. Kc6 Kh5 (8... Kf5 9. Nd4+) 9. Kd5 Kg4 10. Ke4 Kg3 11. Ke3) 5. bxa6 Nb5 6. Kb7 Kg6 7. a7 Nxa7 8. Kxa7 Kh5 (8... Kf5 9. Nd4+ Ke4 10. Nxe2 Kd3 11. Nd4) 9. Kb6 Kg4 10. Ne1 Kf4 (10... Kg3 11. Bd4) 11. Bd4 Ke4 12. Kc5) 4... Nc4 5. Bc3 Nxa5) (3. Bf6? Kg6 4. Bc3) 3... Na3 4. b6 Nc4 5. a6! (5. Kxb7? Nxa5+ 6. Kc7 Nb3! 7. b7 Nc5 8. b8=Q Na6+ 9. Kb7 Nxb8 10. Kxb8 Kg6 11. Ba1 (11. Kc7 Kf5 12. Nd4+ Ke4 13. Nxe2 Kd3) 11... Kh5 12. Kc7 Kg4 13. Ne1 Kf4 14. Nc2 Ke4) 5... bxa6 (5... Nxb6+ 6. Kxb7 Na4 7. a7 Nxc3 8. a8=Q) 6. Kc7! (6. b7? Nd6+ 7. Kc7 Nb5+) 6... Nd2 (6... Nxb6 7. Kxb6 Kg6 8. Kc5) (6... Na5 7. Ne1 Kg6 8. Nc2 Kf5 9. b7) 7. Ne1 Ne4 8. Ba1 (8. Bd4? Nc5 9. Kc6 Ne6 10. Ba1 Kg6 11. b7 Nd8+ 12. Kb6 Nxb7 13. Kxb7 Kf5) 8... Nc5 9. Kc6! (9. b7? a5! 10. b8=Q Na6+ 11. Kb7 Nxb8 12. Kxb8 Kg6) 9... Ne6 10. b7 Nd8+ 11. Kc7 Nxb7 12. Kxb7 1-0



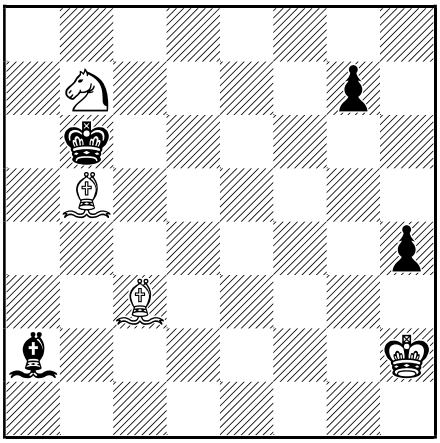
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Kg1! Kd1 2. Ne3+ Ke1 3. Kg2 d2 4. Nd4 1-0



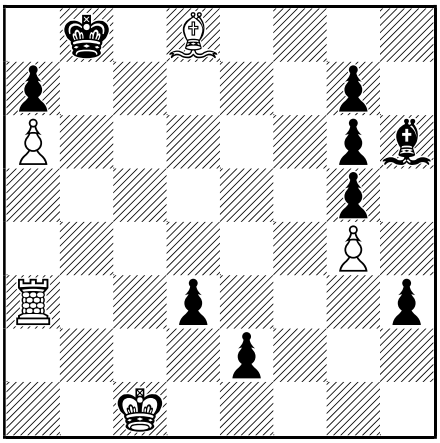
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Kg2 h1=Q+ 2. Kxh1 Kf2 (2... Kd1 3. Ne3+) (2... Kf1 3. Nd2+ Kf2 4. Be3+ Kg3 5. Ne4+ Kf3 6. Bd2) 3. Be3+ Kg3 (3... Kf3 4. Bd2 Kf2 5. Be1+) 4. Bd2 Kf2 5. Be1+ Kxe1 (5... Kf1 6. Ne3+) 6. Kg1 Kd1 (6... d2 7. Ne3 d1=Q 8. Ng2#) 7. Ne3+ Ke1 8. Kg2 d2 9. Nd4 (9. Kg1! {cook} d1=Q 10. Ng2#) 9... d1=Q 10. Nf3# 1-0



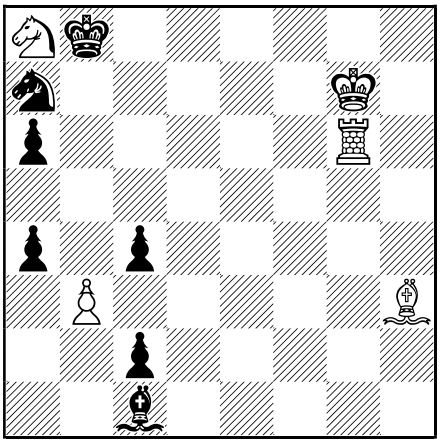
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Nd6 Kc5 2. Be5 Kd5 3. Nf7 Ke6 (3... Ke4! {cook}) 4. Be8 Ke7 5. Nd6 Ke6 6. Bf4! g5 7. Bf7+ 1-0



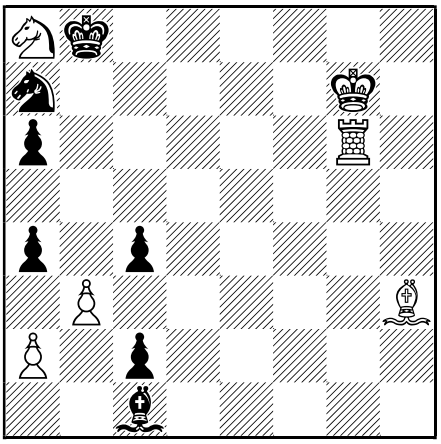
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Kd2 e1=Q+ 2. Kxe1 h2 3. Rb3+ Kc8 (3... Ka8 4. Bc7) 4. Rc3+ Kb8 5. Bc7+ Ka8 6. Rb3 (6. Bxh2? d2+ 7. Kf2 d1=N+) (6. Bg3? h1=Q+ 7. Kf2 Qe1+ 8. Kxe1 d2+ 9. Kf2 d1=N+) 6... h1=Q+ 7. Kf2 Qh4+ 8. Bg3 1-0



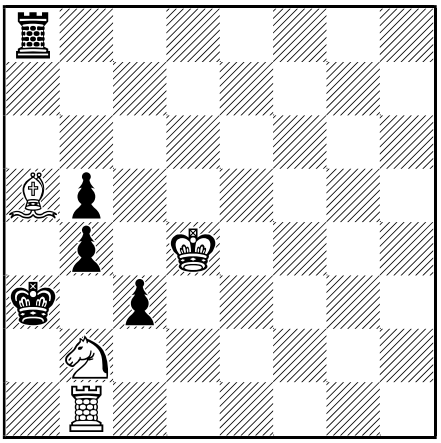
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Rb6+ Kxa8 2. Bg2+ Nc6 3. Bxc6+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. bxa4 Bh6+ 6. Kxh6! c1=Q+ 7. Kh7 Qc2+ 8. Kg7! Qc3+ (8... Qxa4! {cook AR/FS} 9. Rb6+ Ka7) 9. Kf7 Qh8 10. Re7+ Kb8 11. Re8+ Qxe8+ 12. Kxe8 Kc7 13. Bd5 c3 14. Bb3 Kd6 15. Kd8 Kc5 16. Kc7 Kb4 17. Bc2 Ka3 18. Kb6 Kb2 19. Be4 Ka3 20. Ka5 Kb2 (20... Kb3! { cook AR/FS} 21. Bd3 Ka3 22. Bc2 Kb2 23. Bd1 Kc1 24. Kb4 (24. Bf3 Kb2 25. Be4 Kb3) 24... Kxd1 25. Kxc3 Ke2) 21. Kxa6 1-0



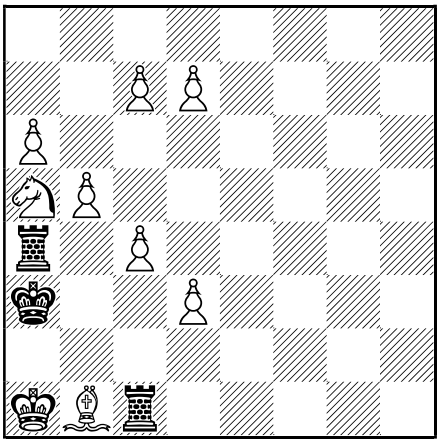
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Rb6+ Kxa8 2. Bg2+ Nc6 3. Bxc6+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. bxa4 Bh6+ 6. Kxh6! c1=Q+ 7. Kh7 Qc2+ 8. Kg7! Qc3+ (8... Qxa4? 9. Be4) 9. Kf7 Qh8 10. Re7+ Kb8 11. Re8+ 1-0



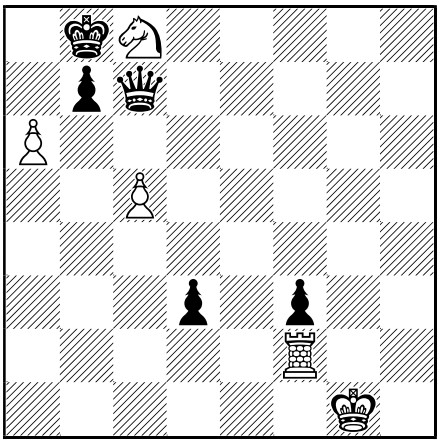
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Nd3 (1. Bxb4+? Ka2) 1... Ka2 (1... c2 2. Bxb4+ Ka2 3. Rb2+) 2. Rxb4 Rxa5 3. Nc1+ Ka3 (3... Ka1 4. Nb3+ Ka2 5. Nxa5 Ka3 6. Rxb5) 4. Rb3+ Ka4 5. Rb1 c2 (5... b4 6. Kc4) (5... Ka3 6. Ra1+ Kb2 7. Rxa5) 6. Ra1+ Kb4 7. Nd3+ Kb3 8. Rxa5 c1=Q 9. Nxc1+ Kb4 10. Nb3 (10. Ra8 $2) 1-0



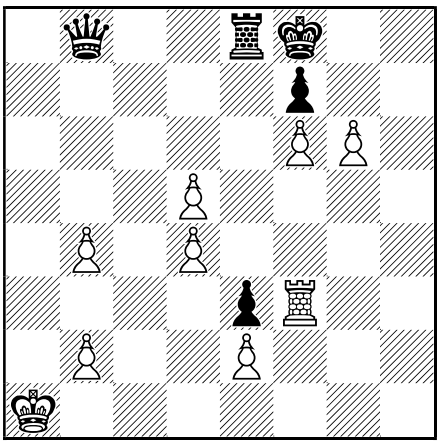
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. a7 (1. c8=Q? Rxa5 2. Qc7 Kb3+ (2... Ra4! 3. Qa5 Rxa5 4. d8=Q Ra4 5. Qa5 Rxa5) 3. Qxa5 Rxb1+ 4. Kxb1) 1... Rxa5 (1... Rb4 2. Nb3) 2. a8=R! (2. a8=Q? Kb3+ 3. Qxa5 Rxb1+ 4. Kxb1) 2... Rxa8 3. c8=Q Ra5 4. d8=B (4. d8=Q? Kb3+ 5. Qxa5 Rxb1+ 6. Kxb1) 4... Ra4 5. Qa6 Rxa6 6. bxa6 1-0



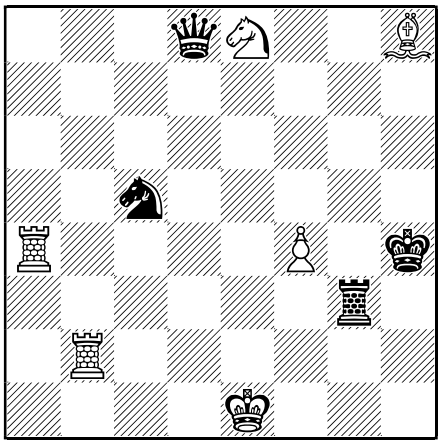
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. a7+ Ka8 2. Nb6+ Qxb6 (2... Kxa7 3. Ra2+) 3. cxb6 d2 4. Rf1 (4. Rxd2? f2+ 5. Kh2 f1=N+) 4... f2+ 5. Kh2 d1=Q 6. Rxd1 1-0



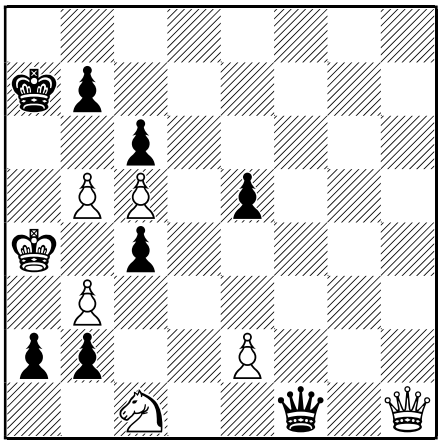
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Rh3 Qa7+ (2... Qh2 3. Rxh2 Ra8+ 4. Kb1) 3. Kb1 Qa2+ 4. Kxa2 Ra8+ 5. Kb1! (5. Kb3? Ra3+) 5... Ra1+ 6. Kc2 Rc1+ (6... Rh1 7. Rh8+) 7. Kb3 Rc3+ 8. Ka4 Ra3+ 9. Kb5 Ra5+ 10. Kc4 Rc5+ 11. Kd3 Rc3+ 12. Ke4 1-0



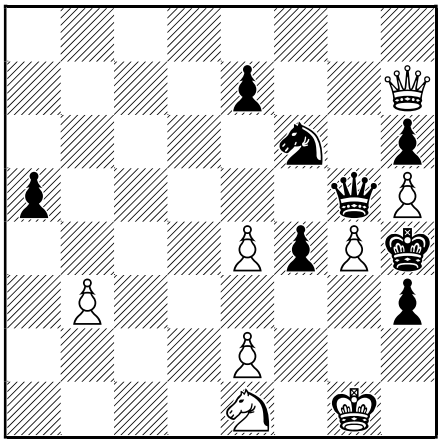
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Bf6+ (1. Rh2+? Kg4 2. Nf6+ Kf5) 1... Qxf6 2. Rh2+ Rh3 3. Rxh3+ Kxh3 4. Ra3+ Nd3+ 5. Rxd3+ Kh4 6. Rh3+! (6. Nxf6 $2) 6... Kxh3 7. Nxf6 1-0



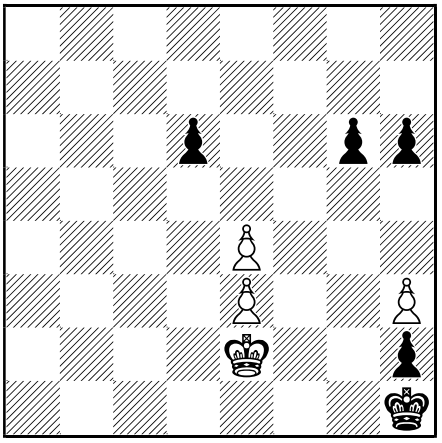
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. b6+ Ka6! 2. Nxa2 Qa1 3. Qb1 e4 4. e3 cxb3 (4... Qxa2+ 5. Qxa2) 5. Qf1+! Qxf1 6. Nb4# 1-0



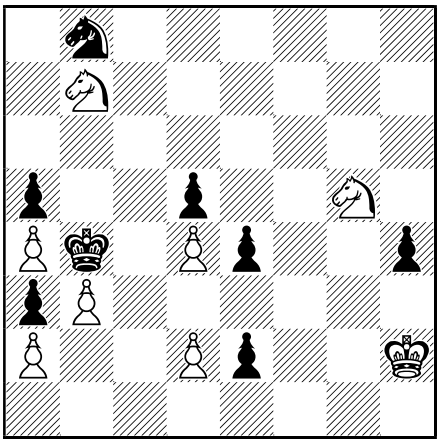
Kakovin A, 1971, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kg3 2. Nxg5 h2+ 3. Kh1 Nxg4! (3... Nxh7? 4. Nxh7) 4. Nh3 Kxh3 5. Qf5! Kg3 6. Qg6 Kh3 7. Qe6 Kg3 8. Qg8 Kh3 9. Qc8 Kg3 10. Qc3+ 1-0



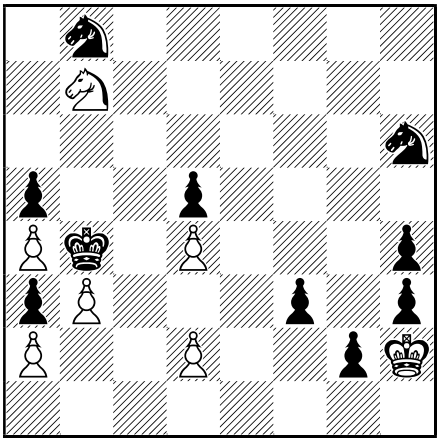
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Kf2 g5 2. e5 dxe5 3. e4 h5 4. h4 g4 5. Kg3 Kg1 1/2-1/2



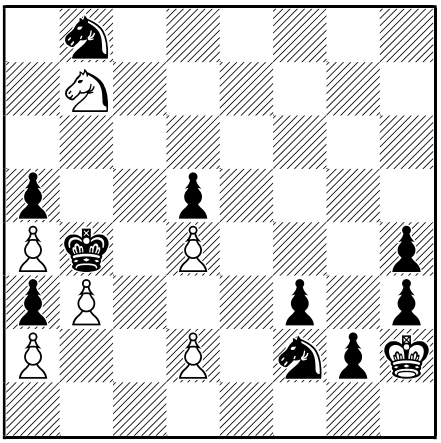
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Nf3 exf3 2. Nc5 e1=N 3. Kg1 h3 4. Kf1 h2 (4... f2! {cook} 5. Kxf2 h2 6. Kxe1 h1=Q+ 7. Kf2 Qh3 8. Ke2 Qg2+) 5. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



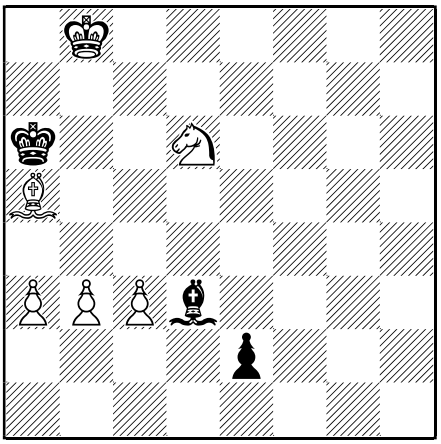
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Nc5 Ng4+ 2. Kxh3 Ne5 3. Kh2 g1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 h3 5. Kf1 h2 6. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



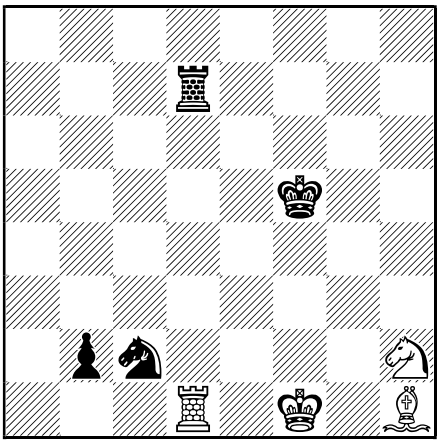
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Nc5 Ng4+ 2. Kxh3 Ne5 3. Kh2 g1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 h3 5. Kf1 h2 6. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



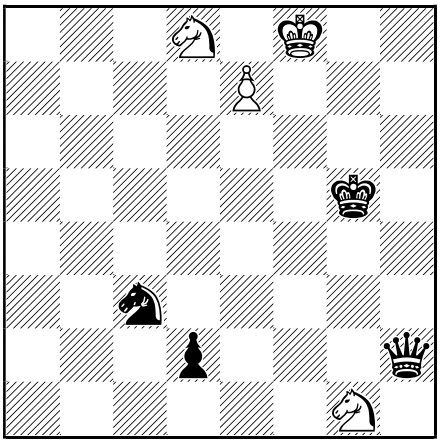
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. c4 Kxa5 2. Ka7 (2. Kb7? Be4+ 3. Nxe4 e1=Q) 2... Be4 (2... Bxc4 3. Nxc4+ Kb5 4. Ne5 e1=Q 5. a4+ Kb4 6. Nd3+) 3. Nxe4 e1=Q 4. Nc5 Qe7+ 5. Nb7+ Qxb7+ 6. Kxb7 1/2-1/2



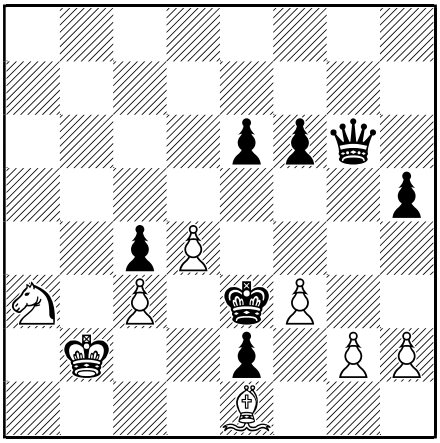
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Rb1 Rd1+ (1... Rd2 2. Nf3) 2. Rxd1 Ne3+ 3. Kg1 Nxd1 4. Nf1 b1=Q 5. Be4+ Kxe4 (5... Qxe4 6. Ng3+) 6. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



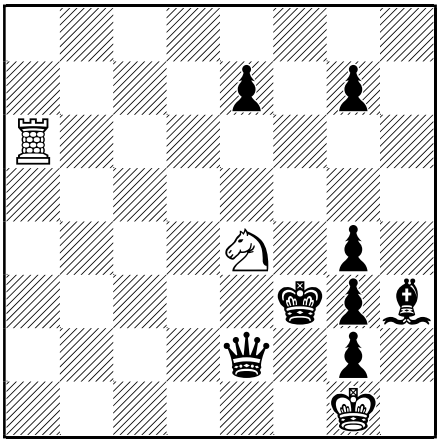
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Nf3+ (1. e8=Q? Qh8+ 2. Kf7 Qxe8+) 1... Kf6! 2. Nxh2 d1=Q 3. Nf7 (3. e8=Q? Qd6+ 4. Kg8 Qg3+ 5. Kh7 Qg7#) 3... Qg1 4. Ng4+! (4. e8=Q? Qg7#) 4... Qxg4 5. e8=N+! Ke6 6. Nc7+ Kf6 7. Ne8+ 1/2-1/2



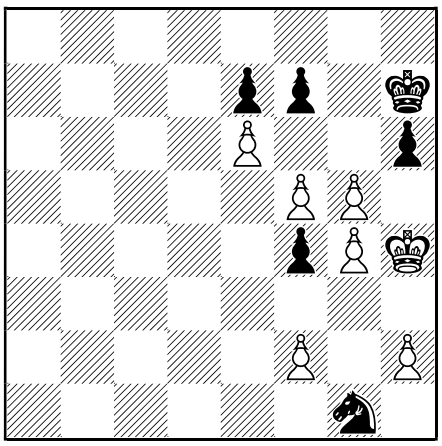
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Nc2+ Kd3 2. Nb4+ Ke3 3. Nc2+ Kd3 4. Nb4+ Ke3 5. Nc2+ Kf4 6. Bd2+ Kf5 7. Ne3+ Kg5 8. Nc2+ Kh4 9. Be1+ Kg5 10. Bd2+ Kf5 11. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



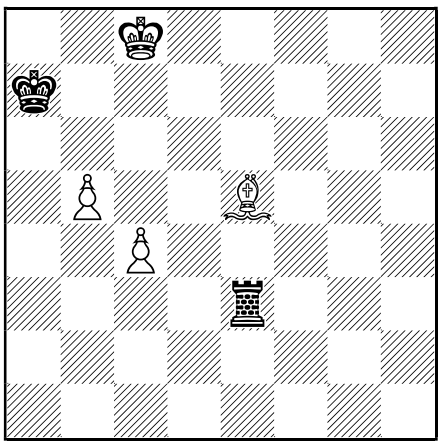
Kakovin A, 1971, Draw

1. Ng5+ (1. Ra3+? Kf4 $1) (1. Nd2+? Kf4! 2. Ra4+ Kf5) 1... Kf4 2. Ne6+! (2. Ra4+? Kf5! 3. Ra5+ Kg6 4. Ra6+ Kh5) (2. Nxh3+? Kf5 3. Ra5+ e5) 2... Ke3 3. Ra3+ Ke4 4. Ra4+ Ke5 5. Ra5+ Kf6 (5... Kxe6 6. Re5+ Qxe5) (5... Kd6 6. Rd5+ Kc6 7. Nd4+) 6. Rf5+ Kg6 7. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



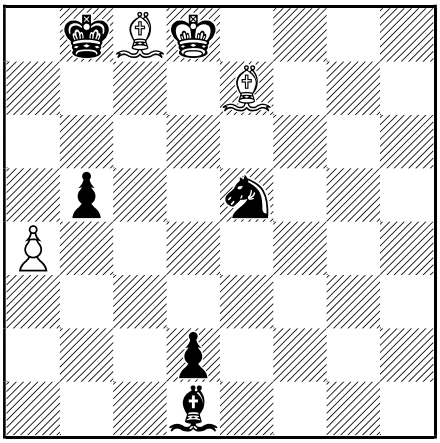
Kazantsev A, 1971, White wins

1. f6! hxg5+ (1... Nf3+ 2. Kh5 Nxg5 3. fxe7 Nxe6 4. e8=N) 2. Kh5! (2. Kxg5? exf6+) 2... exf6! 3. e7 Nf3 4. e8=N! (4. e8=Q? Kg7 5. Qe4 Nh4 6. h3 Ng6) 4... Nxh2 (4... Kh8 5. Kh6 Nxh2 6. Nxf6 Nf3 7. Ne4) (4... Kg8 5. Kh6 Kf8 6. Nxf6 Ke7 7. Ne4! f6 8. Kg7) 5. Nxf6+ Kg7 6. Kxg5 f3 (6... Nf3+ 7. Kxf4 Kxf6 8. Kxf3 Kg5 9. Kg3 f6 10. f3) 7. Nh5+ Kh7 8. Ng3 Kg7 9. Kh4 Kg6 10. Kh3 1-0



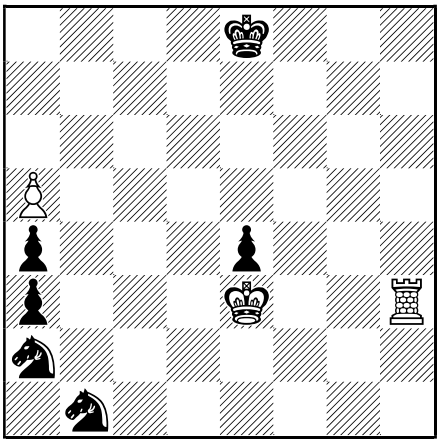
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. b6+ Ka6 2. b7 Rxe5 3. b8=N+ Kb6 4. Nd7+ Kc6 5. Nxe5+ 1-0



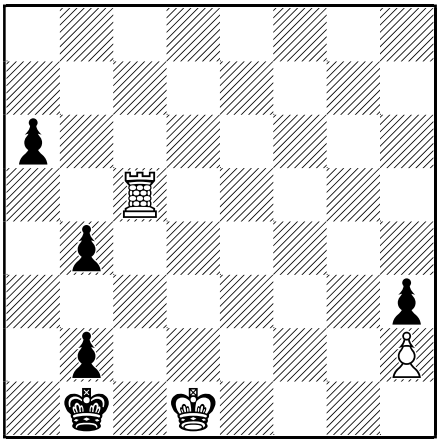
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Bd6+ Ka8 2. Bb4 Nc6+ 3. Kc7 Nxb4 4. Bb7+ Ka7 5. axb5 Na6+ 6. Bxa6 Bf3 7. Bc8 d1=Q 8. b6+ Ka8 9. Bb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



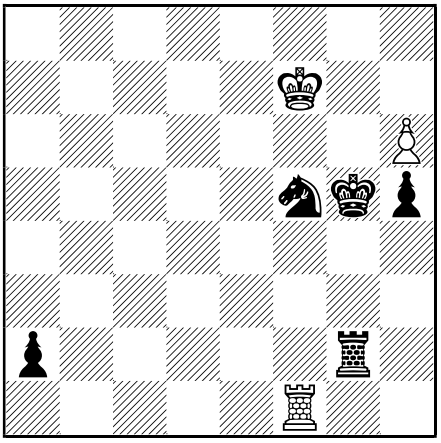
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. a6 Nb4 2. a7 Nd5+ 3. Kf2 Nb6 4. Rh6 e3+ 5. Ke1 Na8 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Rxa8 a2 8. Rd8+ Ke7 9. Re8+ Kf7 10. Rf8+ Kg7 11. Rg8+ Kh7 12. Rh8+ Kg7 13. a8=Q a1=Q 14. Qf8+ 1-0



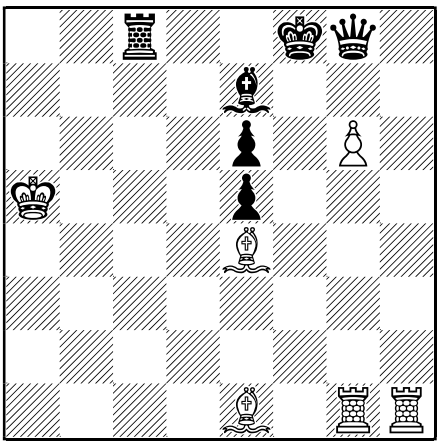
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. Ra5 b3 2. Ke2 (2. Ra3? a5 3. Rxb3 a4 4. Rxh3? Ka2) 2... Kc2 3. Rc5+ Kb1 4. Rc6 a5 5. Rc4 Ka2 6. Ra4+ Kb1 7. Rxa5 Kc2 8. Rc5+ Kb1 9. Kd2 Ka1 10. Ra5+ Kb1 11. Kc3 Kc1 12. Rf5 b1=N+ 13. Kxb3 Nd2+ 14. Kc3 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

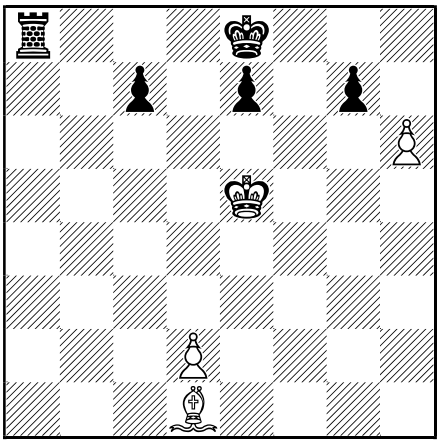
1. h7 Nh6+ 2. Kg7! (2. Kf8? Rf2+! 3. Rxf2 a1=Q) (2. Ke7? Re2+ 3. Kd7 Nf7 4. Rxf7 a1=Q) 2... Nf5+ (2... Rb2 3. h8=Q Rb7+ 4. Kf8 Rb8+ 5. Kg7 Rxh8 6. Kxh8 h4 7. Ra1 h3 8. Rxa2) 3. Kf7! (3. Kf8? Rb2! 4. h8=Q Rb8+) (3. Kg8? Ne7+ 4. Kg7 Ng6 $1) 3... Nd6+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kg7? Kh4+ 5. Kh6 Nf7+ 6. Rxf7 a1=Q) 4... Nf7! (4... Re2+ 5. Kxd6 Re8 6. Ra1 Rh8 7. Rxa2 Rxh7 8. Ra5+ Kf6 9. Kd5! Kf5 10. Kd6+! Kf6 11. Kd5 h4 12. Ke4 h3 13. Ra1 Kg5 14. Kf3 Kh4 15. Ra4+ Kg5 16. Ra1 h2 17. Rh1) 5. Kxf7 Rf2+! 6. Rxf2 a1=Q 7. Rg2+ Kf5! 8. Rf2+ Ke4 (8... Kg4 9. Kg8 Qa8+ 10. Rf8 Qd5+ 11. Rf7) 9. Re2+! Kf5 (9... Kf3 10. Re8 Qa7+ 11. Kg6) 10. Rf2+! Kg5 11. Rg2+! (11. Kg8? Qa8+ 12. Rf8 Qd5+ 13. Rf7 Kg6! 14. h8=N+ Kh6 15. Kf8 Qd8#) 11... Kh6 (11... Kh4 12. Rg8 Qa7+ 13. Kg6 Qb6+ 14. Kg7) 12. h8=Q+! Qxh8 13. Rg6+ Kh7 14. Rg5! Kh6 15. Rg6+ 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

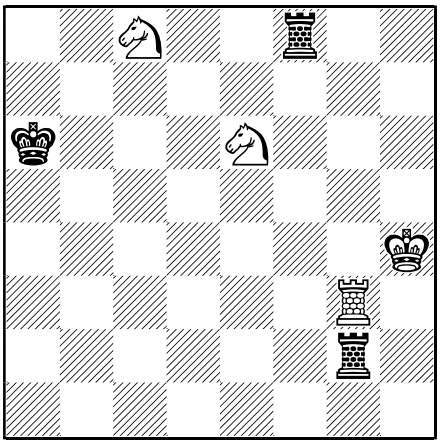
1. g7+ Qxg7 2. Rxg7 Bd8+! 3. Rc7!! Bxc7+ 4. Ka6 Rb8! 5. Rh8+ Ke7 6. Bh4+ Kd7 (6... Kd6 7. Rxb8 Bxb8 8. Kb7 Bc7 9. Be1 Bd8 (9... Kd7 10. Bc6+ Kd8 (10... Kd6 11. Bb4#) 11. Bh4#) 10. Bb4+ Kd7 11. Bc6#) 7. Rxb8 Bxb8 8. Kb7 Bc7 (8... Bd6 9. Bc6#) 9. Bc6+ Kd6

10. Be1 Bd8 11. Bb4# 1-0



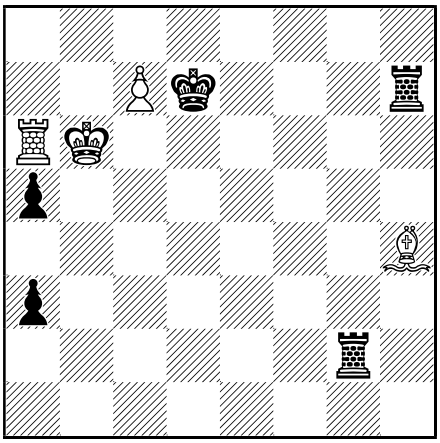
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. h7 Kf7 (1... Kd7 2. Bg4+ e6 3. Bxe6+ Kc6 4. Bd5+) 2. Bb3+ Kg6 3. Bg8 Ra5+ 4. Ke6 Rh5 5. Bf7+ 1-0



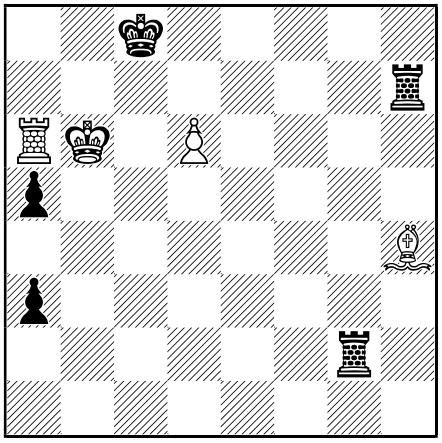
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kb7 2. Nd6+ Kc6 3. Ra6+ Kd7 4. Nxf8+ Ke7 5. Nh7 (5. Kh3? Rg1 6. Kh2 Rg4 7. Kh3 Rg1) 5... Rh2+ 6. Kg5 Rxh7 7. Nf5+ (7. Ra7+? Kd8 8. Rxh7) 7... Ke8 8. Ra8+ Kf7 9. Ra7+ Kg8 10. Nh6+ Kh8 11. Ra8+ Kg7 12. Rg8# 1-0



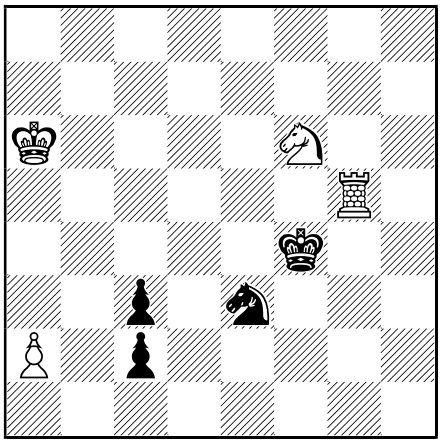
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. c8=Q+ Kxc8 2. Ra8+ Kd7 3. Ra7+ Kd6 4. Rxh7 Rb2+ (4... a2 5. Bf6) 5. Ka6 (5. Kxa5? a2 6. Bg3+ Ke6 7. Rh6+ Kf5 8. Rh1 Rb1 9. Rh5+ Kg4) 5... a2 6. Bg3+ Ke6 7. Rh1 (7. Rh6+? Kf7) 7... Rb1 8. Rh6+ Kf5 9. Rh5+ Kg4 10. Rxa5 a1=Q 11. Be5 1/2-1/2



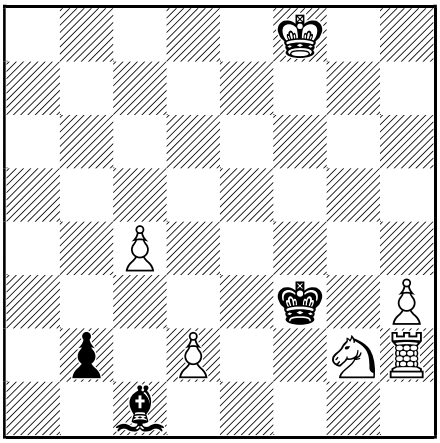
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kd7 2. Ra7+ Kxd6 3. Rxh7 Rb2+! 4. Ka6 a2 5. Bg3+ Ke6 6. Rh6+ Kf5 7. Rh1 Rb1 8. Rh5+ Kg4 9. Rxa5 a1=Q 10. Be5! 1/2-1/2



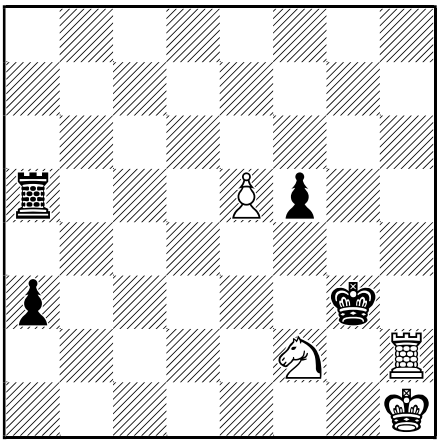
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Rg1 Nd1 2. Nh5+ (2. Nd5+? Kf3 (2... Kf5 3. Ne3+ Nxe3 4. Rc1 Ke4 5. Kb5 Kd3 6. Kb4 Kd2 7. Ra1 Nd5+) 3. Rf1+ Ke2) 2... Kf3 3. Rg3+ Ke4 (3... Kf2! { cook PK/RT} 4. Nf4 Kxg3 5. Nd3 Nb2 6. Nc1 Kf2 7. Kb5 Ke1 8. Kb4 Kd1 9. Nb3 Nd3+ (9... Na4 10. Kxa4 c1=Q 11. Nxc1 Kxc1) 10. Kxc3 Nc1 11. Nc5 Nxa2+) 4. Rg4+ (4. Rxc3? Nxc3 5. Ng3+ Kd3) 4... Ke5 (4... Kf5 5. Ng3+ Kxg4 6. Ne2) 5. Rg5+ Kd6 6. Rg6+ Ke7 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Nf4 c1=Q 9. Ne6+ Ke8 10. Nc7+ Kd8 11. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



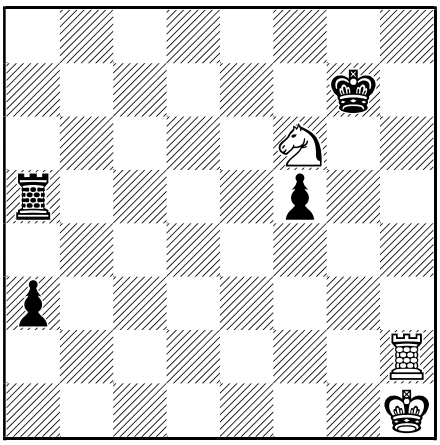
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Ne1+ Kg3 2. Rg2+ Kxh3 (2... Kh4 3. Nf3+ Kxh3 4. Rg5 b1=Q 5. Ng1+ Kh4 6. Nf3+ Kh3 7. Ng1+ Kh2 8. Nf3+) 3. Nd3 b1=Q 4. Nf4+ Kh4 5. Ng6+ Kh5 6. Nf4+ Kh4 (6... Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Rg7+ Kh6 9. Rg6+) 7. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



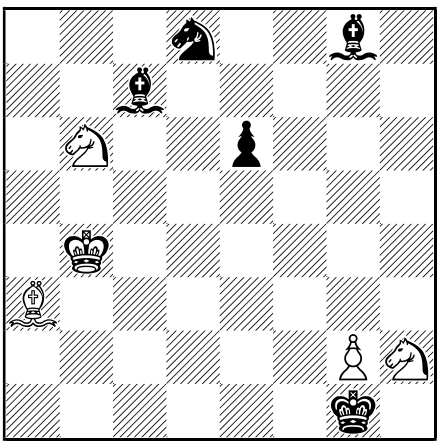
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kf3 2. Nd3 a2 3. Ne1+ Kf4 4. Rf2+ Ke4 5. Re2+ Kf4 6. Rf2+ Kg3 7. Rg2+ Kf4 8. Rf2+ Kxe5 9. Nc2 Rc5 10. Na1 Rc1+ 11. Kg2 Rxa1 12. Kf3! f4! 13. Re2+ Kd4 14. Rf2 Ke5 15. Re2+ Kf6 16. Rf2 Kg5 17. Rg2+ Kf6 18. Rf2 Kf5 19. Rxa2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



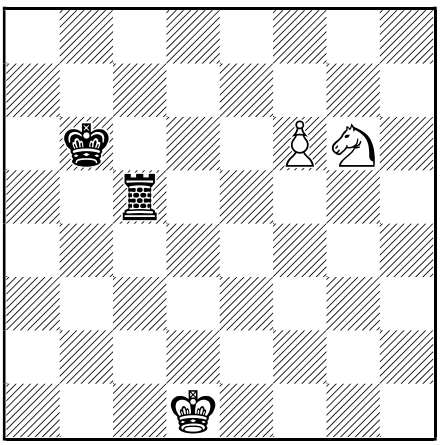
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Nh5+ Kg6! 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Nh3+ Kg4! 4. Nf2+ Kg3 5. Rg2+ Kf3 6. Nd3 a2 7. Ne1+ Kf4 8. Rf2+! (8. Nc2? Rc5 9. Na1 Rc1+ 10. Rg1 Rxg1+ 11. Kxg1 Ke5 12. Nc2! Kd6! 13. Kf2 Kc5) 8... Ke4! (8... Kg3! {cook} 9. Rg2+ Kh4 10. Nc2 Rc5 11. Na1 Rc1+ 12. Rg1 Rb1! 13. Kg2 Kg5! 14. Kf2+ Kf6 15. Re1 f4 16. Nc2 Kf5 17. Na1 f3! 18. Nc2 Kf4 19. Re3 (19. Na1 Rb2+ 20. Kf1 Kg3) 19... Rb2 20. Rxf3+ Ke4 21. Re3+ Kd5 22. Re1 Rxc2+ 23. Ke3 Kc4) 9. Re2+! Kf4 (9... Kd4 10. Nc2+) (9... Kd5 10. Nc2 Rc5 11. Nb4+) 10. Rf2+ Kg5 11. Nc2! Rc5 12. Na1 Rc1+ 13. Kg2 Rxa1 14. Kf3! f4 15. Rg2+ Kf6 16. Rf2! Ke5 17. Re2+ Kd4 18. Rf2! Ke5 19. Re2+ Kf5 20. Rxa2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



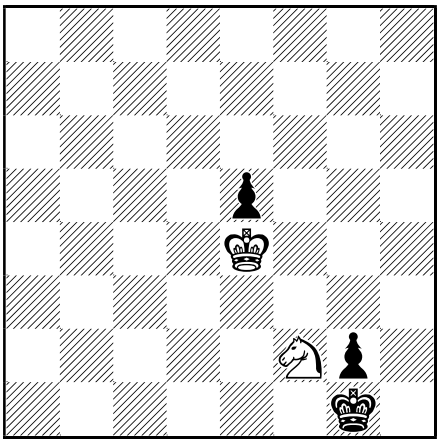
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kxg2 2. Nh4+! Kg3 3. Kb5! Kxh4 4. Be7+! Kg4 5. Na8! Ba5! 6. Bf6! Kf5 7. Bh4 Kg4 8. Bf6 Nb7 9. Kc6 Bd8! 10. Bc3! Na5+ 11. Kd7 Nb7 12. Kc6 Ba5! 13. Bf6! 1/2-1/2



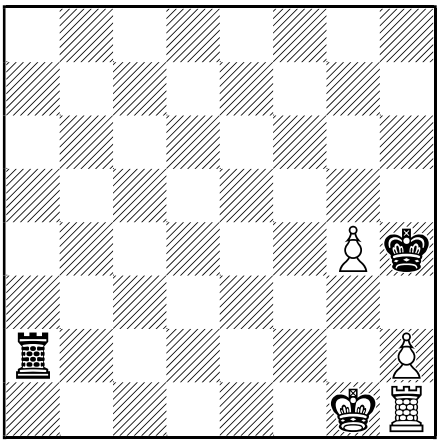
Kovalenko V, 1971, White wins

1. Ne7 Rh5 2. f7 Rh8 3. Ng8 Rh1+ 4. Ke2 Rh2+ 5. Kf3 1-0



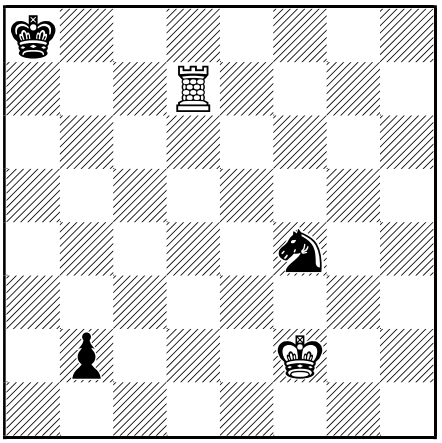
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Nh3+ Kh1 2. Kf5! Kh2 3. Ng5 Kg3 4. Ne4+ Kh4 5. Nd2 1/2-1/2



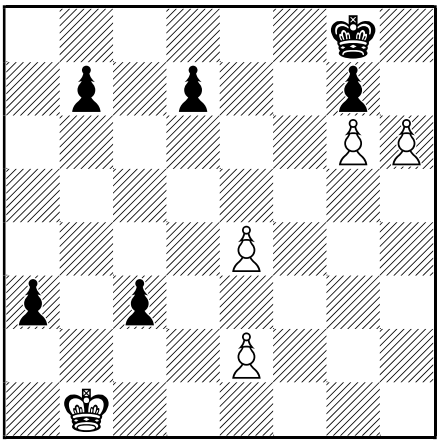
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. g5! (1. Kf1? Kh3! 2. Rg1 Kxh2 $1) 1... Kh3 2. g6 Ra1+ 3. Kf2 Rxh1 4. g7! Rxh2+ 5. Kg1! Rg2+ 6. Kh1 Rh2+ 7. Kg1 Rg2+ 8. Kh1 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



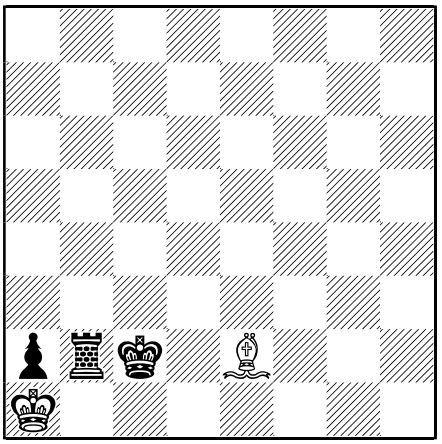
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Rd8+ Ka7 2. Rd7+ Kb6 3. Rd8 Kb7 4. Rd7+ Ka6 5. Rd6+ Ka5 6. Rd8 Nd3+ 7. Ke3 Nc5 8. Rd1 1/2-1/2



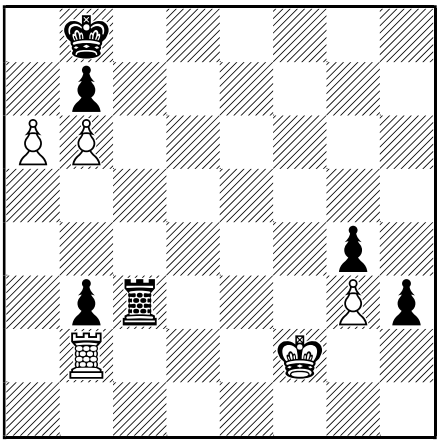
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. e5 b6! 3. e3! b5 4. e4 b4 5. e6! dxe6 6. e5! b3 7. Ka1 c2 (7... a2) (7... b2+ 8. Kb1 a2+ 9. Kxa2) 1/2-1/2



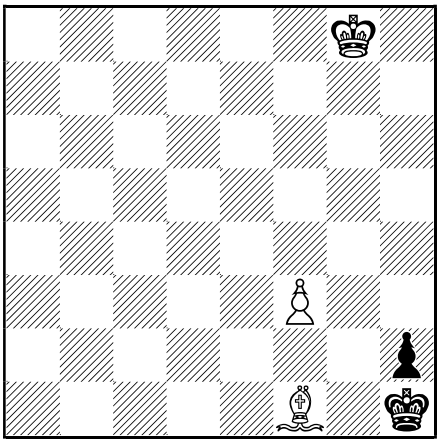
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. Bd3+ (1. Bd1+! {cook AK} Kc3 (1... Kc1 2. Bc2 $1) 2. Bc2 $1) 1... Kc3 (1... Kb3! {cook AK} 2. Bc4+ Ka3 $1) 2. Bc4 Kc2 3. Bd3+ Kc1 4. Bc4 Rb4 5. Bxa2 1/2-1/2



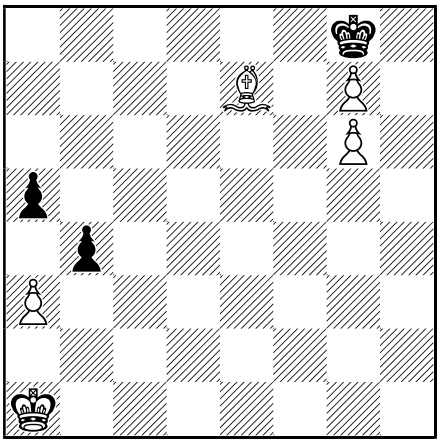
Kovalenko V, 1971, Draw

1. a7+ Ka8 2. Rb1! Rc2+ 3. Kg1! b2 4. Kh1! Rc1+ 5. Kh2 Rc2+ (5... Rxb1) 6. Kh1 h2 7. Rxb2! Rxb2 1/2-1/2



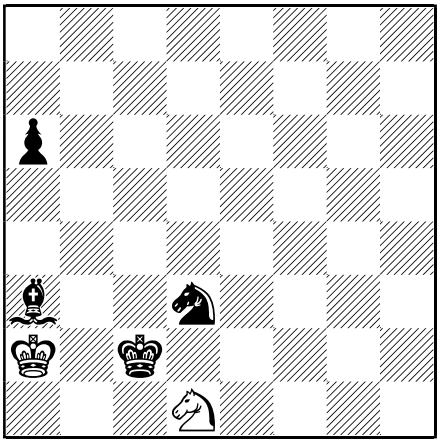
Zachodjakin G, 1971, Draw

1. f4 Kg1 2. f5 (2. Bg2! {cook} Kxg2 3. f5 h1=Q 4. f6) 2... h1=Q 3. f6 1/2-1/2



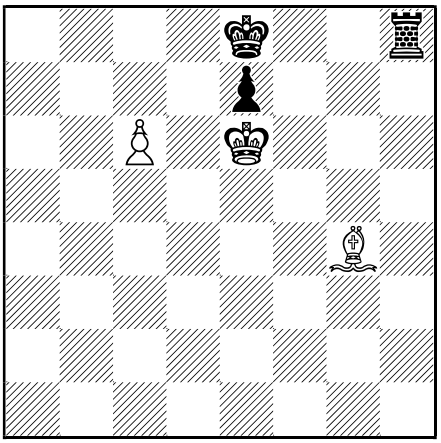
Prokop F, 1971, White wins

1. Bf6 bxa3 (1... b3 2. Kb1 a4 (2... b2 3. Kxb2 a4 4. Bh4 Kxg7 5. Kc3 Kxg6 6. Kb4 Kf7 7. Kxa4 Ke6 8. Kb5) 3. Ba1 b2 4. Kxb2 Kxg7 5. Kc3 Kxg6 6. Kb4 Kf7 7. Kxa4 Ke7 8. Kb5) 2. Kb1 a2+ 3. Kc2 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 a4 5. Kd3! a3 6. Ke4 a2 7. Ke5 Kxg7 8. Kf5+ 1-0



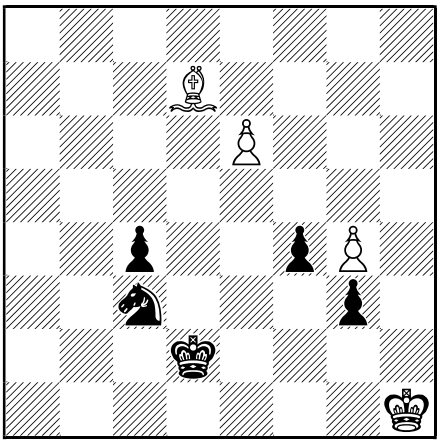
Pogosjants E, 1971, Draw

1. Ne3+ Kd2 2. Nf1+ Ke1 3. Kxa3 Kxf1 4. Ka4 Nc5+ 5. Ka5 Ke2 6. Kb6 Kd3 7. Kxc5 Kc3 8. Kb6 1/2-1/2



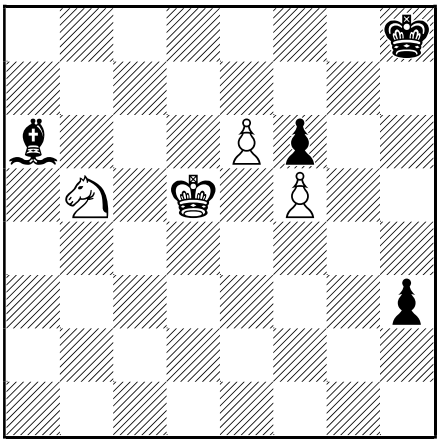
Jakimtsjik V, 1971, White wins

1. c7 Rh6+ 2. Kd5 Rd6+ 3. Kc5 Rd8 4. Be6! Ra8 5. Kb6! (5. Kc6? Ra6+ 6. Kb7 Rxe6 7. c8=Q+ Kf7 8. Qc4 Kf6) 5... Kf8 6. Kb7 Re8 7. Bd7 1-0



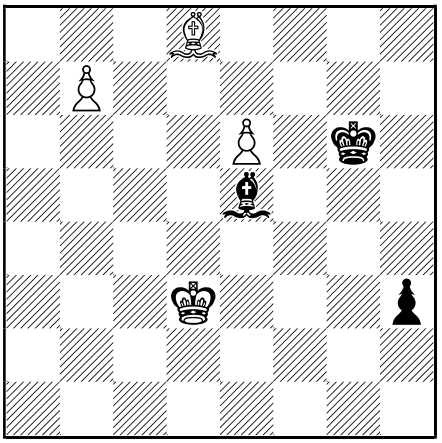
Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

1. Bc6 (1. e7? f3 2. e8=Q g2+ 3. Kh2 Ne2) (1. Kg2? Nd5) 1... Nd5! 2. Bxd5 c3 3. Be4! (3. e7? c2 4. e8=Q c1=Q+ 5. Kg2 Qc5! 6. Kh3 Qxd5 7. g5 g2 8. Kh2 f3 9. Qb8 Qd4) 3... f3 4. e7! (4. Kg1? Ke2) 4... c2! 5. Bxc2 Ke1! (5... Ke2 6. Bd1+) 6. e8=Q+ (6. Be4? g2+ 7. Kh2 Kf2) 6... Kf2 7. Qe3+! (7. Qe5? g2+ 8. Kh2 g1=Q+ 9. Kh3 Qh1+ 10. Qh2+ Qg2+ $1) 7... Kxe3 8. Bd1! (8. Kg1? Ke2 $1) 8... Kf2 9. Bxf3 Kxf3 10. Kg1 Kxg4 11. Kg2 1/2-1/2



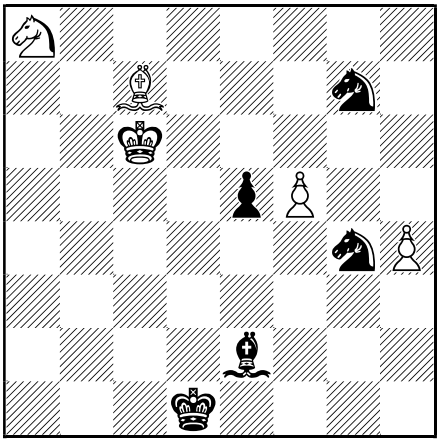
Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

1. Nd6 h2 2. e7 h1=Q+ 3. Ke6 Bb5 4. Nxb5 Qe4+ 5. Kf7 Qc4+ 6. Kg6! Qxb5 7. Kh6! Kg8 8. e8=Q+ Qxe8 1/2-1/2



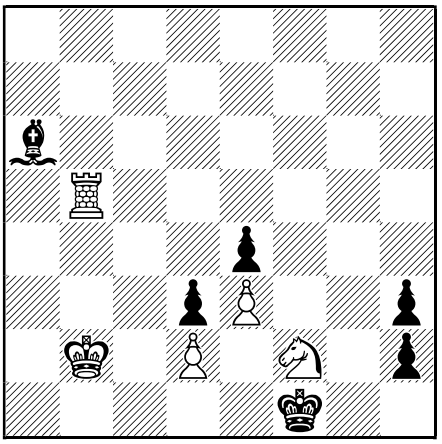
Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

1. e7 (1. Ke4? h2 2. Kxe5 h1=Q 3. b8=Q Qh2+) 1... Kf7 2. e8=Q+! Kxe8 3. Bf6 Bg3 4. Be5! (4. Kd4? Kd7! 5. Be5 Bxe5+ 6. Kxe5 Kc7 $1) 4... Bxe5 5. Ke4 Kd7 (5... h2 6. Kxe5 h1=Q 7. b8=Q+) 6. Kf3 Ke6 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



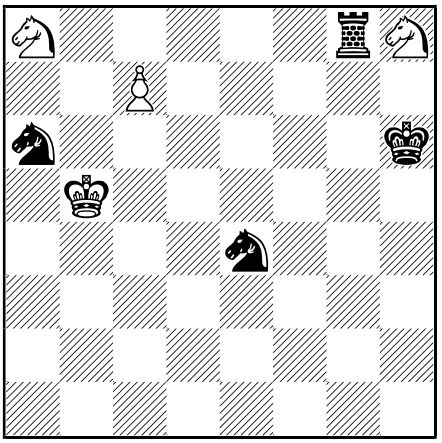
Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

1. f6 Bf3+ (1... Nf5 2. f7 Ne7+ 3. Kd6 Ng6 4. h5 Nf8 5. Ke7) (1... Ne6 2. Bxe5) 2. Kd6! (2. Kb5? Ne6 3. Bd6 Bxa8 4. f7 e4) (2. Kd7? Nxf6+ 3. Ke7 Nd5+ 4. Kf7 Nxc7 5. Nxc7 Nh5) 2... Nxf6 (2... Ne8+ 3. Ke6! Nexf6 4. Bxe5 Bd5+ 5. Kf5) (2... Nf5+ 3. Ke6 Nd4+ 4. Ke7) 3. Kxe5 Nfe8 (3... Bxa8 4. Kxf6 Ne8+ 5. Ke5! Nxc7 6. h5 Nd5 7. h6) 4. h5! (4. Kf4? Bxa8 5. Be5 Ke2 6. h5 Nxh5+ 7. Kg5 Bf3! 8. Kg6 Ke3 9. Kf7 Ke4) 4... Nxh5 5. Kf5! (5. Ke6? Bxa8 6. Be5 Neg7+! 7. Kf7 Nf5 8. Kg6 Nhg3 9. Kg5 Ke1) 5... Bxa8 6. Be5 Nhg7+! (6... Bf3 7. Kg6 Ke2 8. Kf7 Bc6 9. Kg6) 7. Kg6 Ne6 8. Kf7 N8c7 9. Ke7 Bc6 10. Bxc7 Nxc7 11. Kd6 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

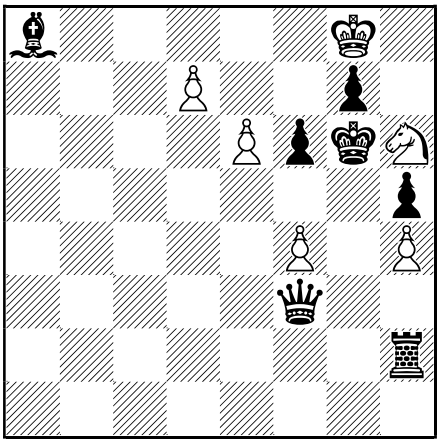
1. Rf5 Bc8 (1... Ke1 2. Nh1 Kxd2 3. Rf2+ Kxe3 4. Kc3) (1... Kg2 2. Nh1 Kxh1 3. Rg5) 2. Rf6! (2. Rf4? Kg2 3. Kc3 Bg4! 4. Nh1 Bf3) (2. Rf7? Be6! 3. Rf6 Kg2 4. Nh1 Kxh1 5. Rg6 Bf7 6. Rg5 Bh5! 7. Kc3 Bf3 8. Kd4 Bg2) (2. Rf8? Kg2 3. Nh1 Be6 4. Rf6 Kxh1 5. Rg6 Bf7 6. Rg5 Bh5 $1) 2... Kg2 3. Nh1 (3. Kc1? Bg4 $1) 3... Bd7 (3... Bg4 4. Rg6 Kxh1 5. Rxg4) 4. Rg6+ Kxh1 5. Kc1! (5. Kc3? Be8 6. Rg5 Bh5 $1) 5... Be8 6. Rg4! Bh5 7. Kd1! Bxg4+ 8. Ke1 Be2 (8... Kg2) 9. Kf2 Bd1 10. Kf1 Bf3 11. Ke1! (11. Kf2? Bg2) 11... Bg2 12. Kf2 Bf3 13. Ke1 Kg2 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

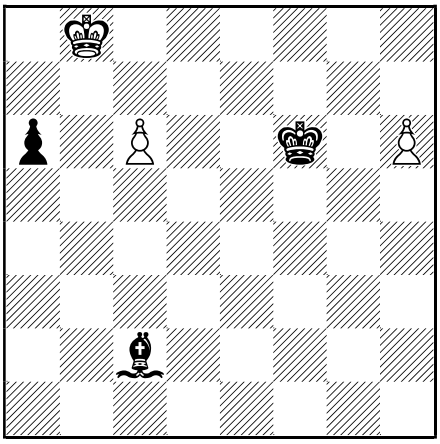
1. Nf7+ Kg6! (1... Kg7 2. Nd8! Nxc7+ 3. Nxc7 Rxd8 4. Ne6+) 2. Ne5+! Kf5 3. Nc6 Nd6+ (3... Kf6 4. Kxa6

Rxa8+ 5. Kb7 Rh8 6. c8=N $1) 4. Kb6! Rxa8 5. c8=Q+! Nxc8+ 6. Kb7! Nc7 (6... Nb6 7. Kxb6 Ke6 8. Kb7 Rh8 9. Kxa6) 7. Kxc7 Ke6 8. Kb7 Ra4 9. Kxc8 Kd6 10. Nb8 1/2-1/2



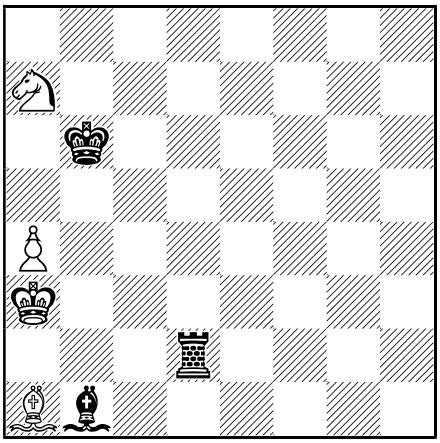
Jakimtsjik V, 1971, Draw

1. f5+ Kxh6 2. d8=N Qb7 3. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 4. exf7 Ra2 5. f8=B Bd5+ (5... Ra7 6. Kh8 Rf7 7. Bxg7+ Rxg7) 6. Kh8 Ra8 1/2-1/2



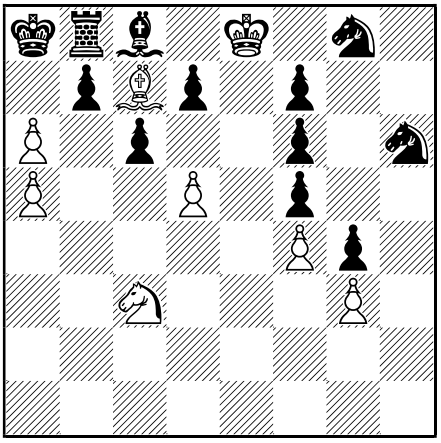
Kalinin A, 1971, Draw

1. Kc7! a5 2. Kd6 a4 3. c7 Bf5 4. h7 Kg7 5. Ke5 Bc8 6. Kd4! 1/2-1/2



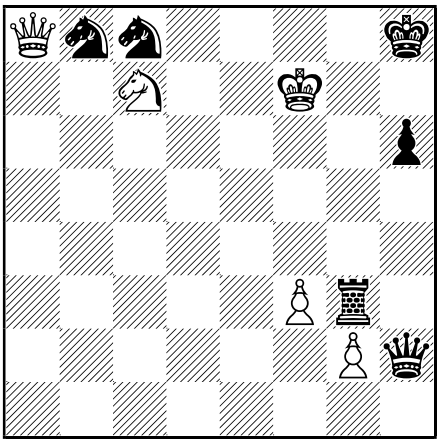
Kalinin A, 1971, Draw

1. Nb5! (1. Nc8+? Kc7 2. Ne7 Kd7 3. Ng8 (3. Bf6 Ke6 4. Bh4 Rh2 5. Bg5 Rh5) 3... Ra2+ 4. Kb3 Rxa1 5. Kb2 Rxa4 6. Kxb1 Ra6) 1... Ra2+ 2. Kb3 Rxa1 3. Kb2 Rxa4 4. Nc3! Rb4+ 5. Ka1! Be4! 6. Nd5+! Bxd5 1/2-1/2



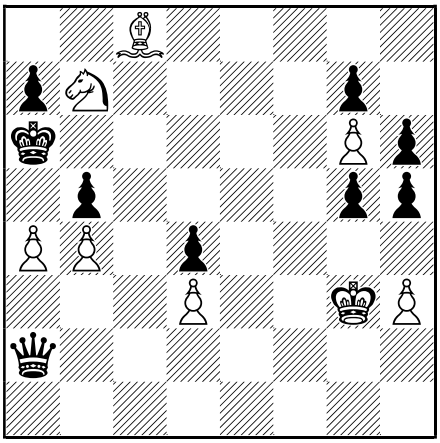
Kuznetsov AP, 1971, White wins

1. a7 Kxa7 2. Bb6+ Ka6 3. d6 Ra8 4. Kf8 Rb8 5. Kg7 Ra8 6. Kh7 Rb8 7. Kh8 Ra8 8. Kg7 Rb8 9. Kf8 Ra8 10. Ke8 Rb8 11. Kd8 Ra8 12. Kc7 c5 13. Kd8 Rb8 14. Ke8 Ra8 15. Kf8 Rb8 16. Kg7 Ra8 17. Kh7 Rb8 18. Kh8 Ra8 19. Kg7 Rb8 20. Kf8 Ra8 21. Ke8 Rb8 22. Kd8 Ra8 23. Kc7 c4 24. Kd8 Rb8 25. Ke8 Ra8 26. Kf8 Rb8 27. Kg7 Ra8 28. Kh7 Rb8 29. Kh8 Ra8 30. Kg7 Rb8 31. Kf8 Ra8 32. Ke8 Rb8 33. Kd8 Ra8 34. Kc7 1-0



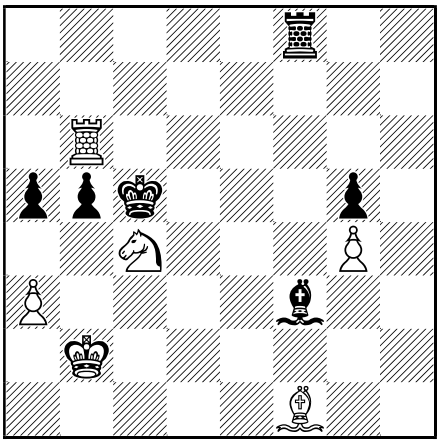
Kuznetsov AP, 1971, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kh7 2. Qb1+ Kh8 3. Qb2+ Kh7 4. Qc2+ Kh8 5. Qc3+ Kh7 6. Qd3+ Kh8 7. Qd4+ Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kh8 9. Qe5+ Kh7 10. Qf5+ Kh8 11. Qxc8+ Kh7 12. Qf5+ Kh8 13. Qe5+ Kh7 14. Qe4+ Kh8 15. Qd4+ Kh7 16. Qd3+ Kh8 17. Qc3+ Kh7 18. Qc2+ Kh8 19. Qb2+ Kh7 20. Qb1+ Kh8 21. Qxb8+ Kh7 22. Qb1+ Kh8 23. Qb2+ Kh7 24. Qc2+ Kh8 25. Qc3+ Kh7 26. Qd3+ Kh8 27. Qd4+ Kh7 28. Qe4+ Kh8 29. Qe5+ Kh7 30. Ne6 (30. Qf5+? Kh8 31. Ne6 Rg8 32. Qf6+ Kh7 33. Nf8+ Rxf8+ 34. Kxf8 Qxg2) 30... Rxf3+ 31. gxf3 Qxe5 32. Nf8+ Kh8 33. Ng6+ Kh7 34. Nxe5 1-0



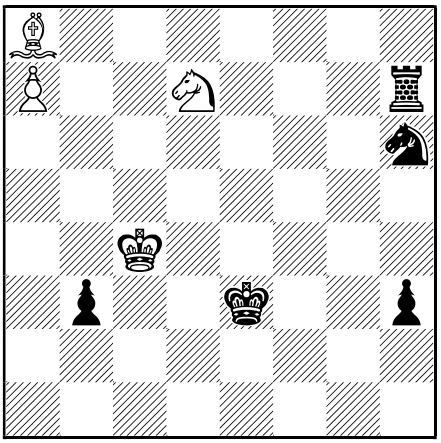
Avni A, 1971, Draw

1. a5 h4+ 2. Kf3 (2. Kg4? Qe2+ 3. Kf5 Qf3+ 4. Ke5 Qxb7) 2... Qd5+ 3. Kg4 Qg2+ (3... Qxb7 4. Kh5 g4 (4... Qxc8) 5. Bxb7+ Kxb7 6. Kxg4) 4. Kh5 (4. Kf5? Qxh3+) 4... Qf3+ (4... Qxb7 5. Bg4 (5. Bf5? g4) 5... Qc6 6. Bc8+) 5. Bg4 Qxg4+ (5... Qxb7 6. Bc8 Qxc8) (5... Qf8 6. Nc5+) 6. hxg4 Kxb7 7. a6+ Kc7 1/2-1/2



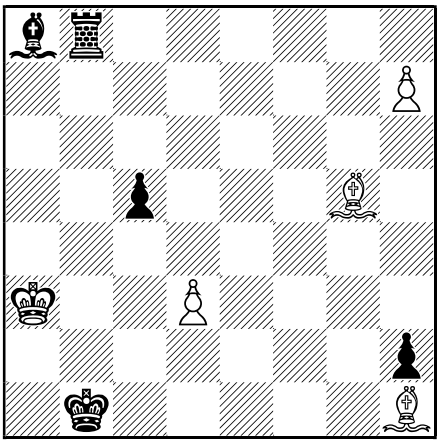
Afek Y, 1972, White wins

1. Rxb5+ (1. Ne5 $143 Kxb6 2. Nd7+ Kc6 3. Nxf8 Bxg4 4. Nh7 Bd1 5. Nxg5 b4=) 1... Kxb5 2. Ne5+ Ka4 3. Nd7 Be2 4. Bxe2 Rb8+ 5. Bb5+ Rxb5+ 6. Ka2 Rb1 7. Kxb1+- 1-0



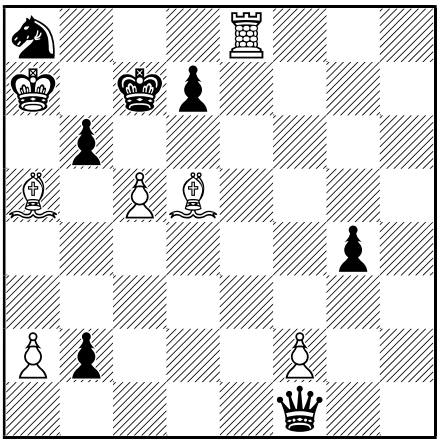
Morozov V, 1972, White wins

1. Bh1! {Bristol} b2 2. a8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf3+ Kd2 4. Qf2+ Kc1 5. Be4! Qxe4+ 6. Kc3 Rxd7 7. Qg1+ Rd1 8. Qg5+ Kb1 9. Qb5+ Kc1 10. Qb2# 1-0



Joitsa P, 1972, Draw

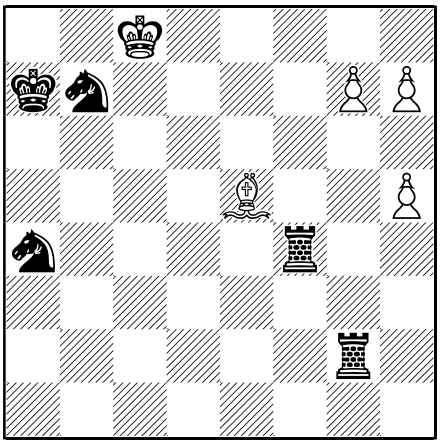
1. Bf4 Rh8 2. Be5 Bxh1 ({but} 2... Rxh7! 3. Bxa8 Kc2-+) 3. Bxh8 Ba8! { Bristol} 4. Ba1! {Bristol} ({dual} 4. Bc3! h1=Q 5. h8=Q=) 4... h1=Q 5. h8=Q Qb7 6. Qb2+ 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1972, White wins

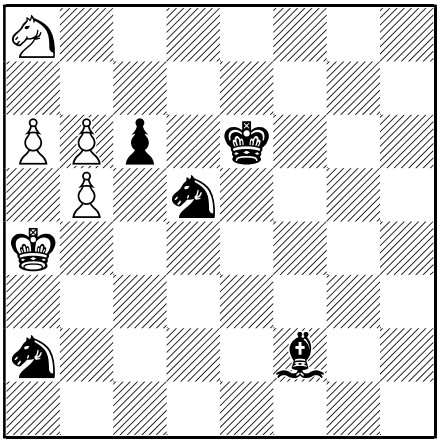
1. Rc8+! Kxc8 2. cxb6 Qa6+! (2... Kd8 $144 3. b7+ Ke7 4. b8=Q! b1=Q 5. Qe5+ Kf8 6. Qf6+ Ke8 7. Bf7+)

3. Kxa6 Nc7+! 4. Ka7! Nb5+ 5. Ka8! Nc7+ 6. bxc7 b1=Q 7. a4! Qb2 8. Bh1! (8. Bg2 $143 g3-+) (8. Be4 $143 Qb3! 9. Ka7 g3 10. fxg3 Qe3+-+) 8... Qb1! 9. Bg2! (9. Bd5 Qb2 {no progress}) 9... Qb3! 10. Be4! Qb2 11. Bd5! Qb1 12. Ka7 Qb2 13. Bb6 Qxb6+ 14. Kxb6+- 1-0



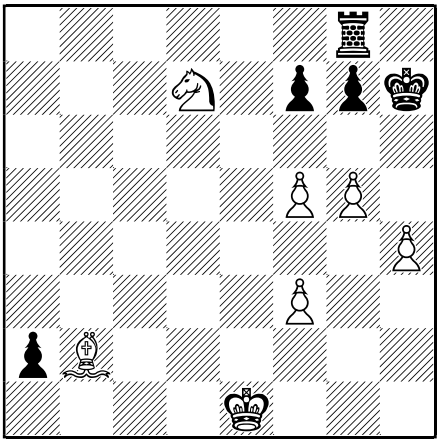
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. Bb8+ Ka8 2. g8=Q Rfg4 (2... Nb6+! {Demolition} 3. Kc7 Rc2+ 4. Qc4 Rfxc4+ 5. Kxb6 Rb2+ 6. Ka6 Ra4#) 3. Qb3 Rg8+ 4. Qxg8 Rxg8+ 5. hxg8=N! (5. hxg8=Q? Nb6+ 6. Kc7 Nd5+ 7. Qxd5) 5... Nb6+ 6. Kc7 Nd5+ 7. Kc6 Nb4+ 8. Kb5 Kxb8 9. Kxb4 Nd8 10. h6 Nf7 11. h7 Kc7 12. Kc5 Kd7 13. Kd5 Ke8 14. Nh6 Nh8 15. Ke6 Kf8 16. Kf6 Ke8 17. Kg7 Ke7 18. Ng4 Nf7 (18... Ke6 19. Ne5 Ke7 20. Ng6+) 19. Ne5 Nh8 20. Ng6+ 1-0



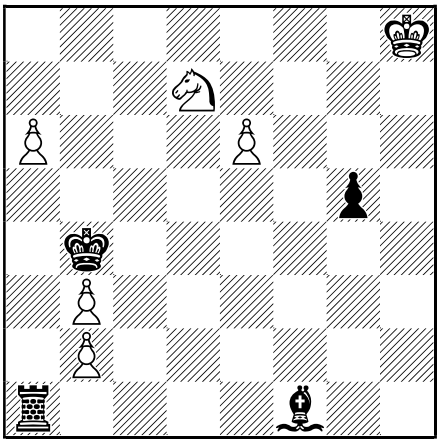
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. b7 (1. bxc6? Nxb6+ 2. Nxb6 Bxb6 3. c7 Kd7) (1. a7? Nac3+ 2. Ka5 Nxb5 3. Ka6 (3. Nc7+ Nbxc7 4. a8=Q Bxb6+) 3... Kd7) 1... cxb5+ (1... Ba7 2. b6 Nac3+ 3. Kb3) 2. Ka5! (2. Kxb5? Nac3+ 3. Kc6 Ne7+ 4. Kc7 Nb5+) 2... Ba7 (2... Be1+ 3. Kxb5 Nac3+ 4. Kc4) (2... Nab4 3. Kxb5 (3. b8=N? Ba7) 3... Ba7 4. Nb6 Nxb6 (4... Bb8 5. Nc8) 5. b8=Q Bxb8 6. Kxb6) 3. Nc7+ Nxc7 (3... Ke5 4. Nxb5 Bb8 5. a7) 4. b8=Q! Bxb8 5. a7! Nb4! (5... Bxa7) 6. axb8=N! (6. axb8=Q? Nc6+) 6... Nbd5 (6... Nd3 7. Na6 Nxa6 8. Kxb5) 7. Nc6 Kd6! (7... Kf6 8. Nd4 b4 9. Ka4 Ne6 10. Nc2 Nc5+ 11. Kb5 b3 12. Na3 Ne4 13. Kc4) (7... Kd7 8. Nd4 b4 9. Ka4 Ne6 10. Nc2 Nc5+ 11. Kb5 b3 12. Na3 Kd6 13. Nc4+) 8. Nd4 b4 9. Nc2 (9. Ka4? Ne6 10. Nc2 Nc5+ 11. Kb5 b3 12. Na3 Ne3 13. Nb1 (13. Kb4 Nc2+) 13... Kd5 14. Nc3+ Kd4 15. Ne2+ Ke4 16. Kxc5 Nd5) 9... b3 10. Na3 Ne6 (10... Kc5 11. Ka4 b2 12. Kb3) 11. Nc4+ (11. Ka4? Nc5+ 12. Kb5 Ne3 13. Kb4 Nc2+) (11. Nb1? b2 12. Nd2 (12. Ka4 Nc5+ 13. Ka3 Nd3) 12... Kc6 13. Ka4 Nc5+ 14. Ka3 Nd3 15. Kb3 N5b4) (11. Kb5? Ne3 12. Kb4 Nc5 13. Kc3 Kd5 14. Nb1 Nc4) 11... Kc5 (11... Kc6 12. Ka4 Nc5+ 13. Ka3 Kb5 14. Nd2) 12. Nd2 b2 13. Ka4 Nef4! (13... Nc3+!-+ { Demolition EGTB6}) (13... Ne3!-+ {EGTB6}) 14. Kb3 Nd3 15. Kc2! (15. Ka2? Kb4) (15. Nb1? N5b4 $1) 15... N5b4+ 16. Kb1 Nd5 (16... Kd4 17. Nc4 Kxc4) 17. Kc2 Kd4 (17... N5f4 18. Ne4+ Kb4 19. Nc3 Ka3 20. Nd1 Ka2 21. Nxb2) 18. Nf3+! (18. Nb3+? Ke3! 19. Nc5 (19. Nd2 Nb6) 19... Nc3) 18... Ke4 (18... Kc4 19. Ne5+) 19. Nd2+ Kd4 20. Nf3+ Kc5 21. Nd2 (21. Ne5? N5f4) 21... Kd4 22. Nf3+ Ke3 23. Ne5! (23. Nd2? Nb6) 23... N5b4+ (23... Nc3 24. Nc4+) 24. Kb1 Kd4 25. Nc4 Kxc4 1/2-1/2



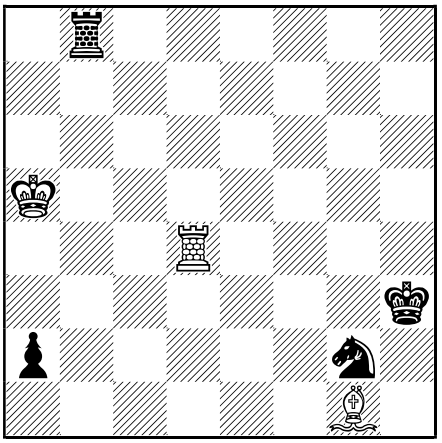
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. g6+ (1. Kd2? Rd8) 1... fxg6 2. f6 Re8+ (2... gxf6 3. Nxf6+) (2... Rc8 3. f7 Rc1+ 4. Kd2) 3. Kf1 (3. Kd1? Rd8) 3... Rc8 (3... Rd8 4. f7 Rxd7 5. f8=N+) (3... Kg8! {Demolition} 4. f7+ Kxf7 $17) 4. f7 Rc1+ 5. Bxc1 a1=Q 6. Nf8+ (6. f8=Q? Qxc1+ 7. Ke2 Qc4+ 8. Ke3 Qe6+) 6... Kh8 7. Ne6 (7. Nxg6+? Kh7 8. Nf8+ Kh8 9. Ne6 Qxc1+ 10. Kg2 Qc2+ 11. Kg3 Qg6+) 7... Qxc1+ (7... Qa6+! 8. Kg2 Qe2+ 9. Kg3 Qe1+ 10. Kg2 Qe2+=) 8. Kg2 Qd2+ (8... Qb2+ 9. Kh3) (8... Qc2+ 9. Kg3) 9. Kh3 Qd7 10. f8=Q+ Kh7 11. Qf5! (11. Qxg7+? Qxg7 12. Nxg7 Kxg7 13. Kg4 Kf7 14. Kg5 Kg7 15. h5 gxh5 16. Kxh5 Kf6 17. Kg4 Kg6) 11... gxf5 12. Nf8+ 1-0



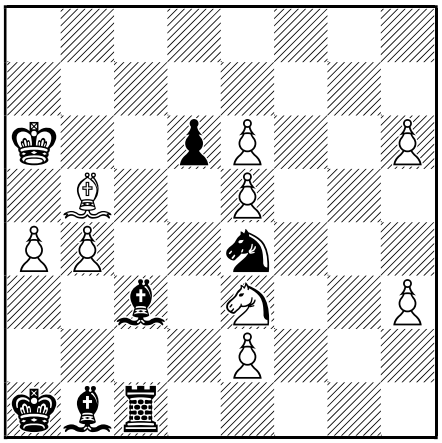
Zakharov S, 1972, Draw

1. e7 Re1 2. a7 Bg2 3. Nf6 Rxe7 (3... Bc6 4. e8=Q Rxe8+ 5. Nxe8 g4 6. Nd6 g3 7. Nf5 g2 8. Nd4) (3... Ba8 4. e8=Q Rxe8+ 5. Nxe8 g4 6. Nc7) (3... Kb5 4. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 (4... Bxe4 5. e8=Q+) 5. a8=Q) 4. a8=Q Bxa8 5. Nd5+ Ka5 (5... Bxd5 {stalemate}) 6. b4+ Ka6 7. b5+ Ka5 (7... Ka7 8. Nxe7 Be4 9. Nc8+ Kb8 10. Nd6 Bd3 11. Nf7) 8. b4+ Kxb5 9. Nxe7 Be4 10. Ng8! g4 11. Nf6 g3 12. Nxe4 g2 13. Nc3+ Kxb4 14. Ne2 1/2-1/2



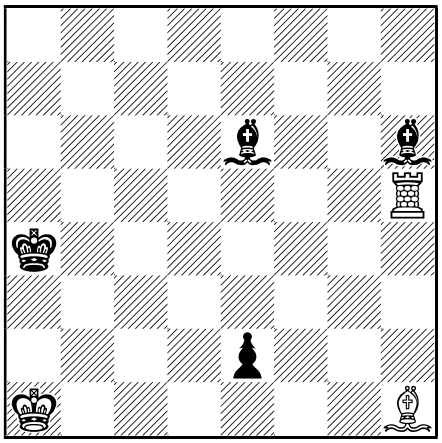
Kovalenko V, 1972, Draw

1. Rd3+ Ne3! {Nowotny} 2. Rxe3+ Kg4 3. Re1 Rb1 4. Re4+ Kf5 5. Ra4 a1=Q 6. Bd4! 1/2-1/2



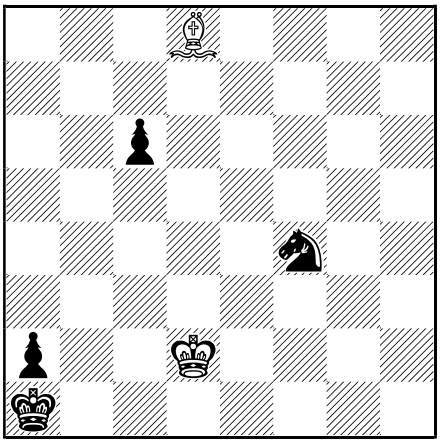
Axt H, 1972, White wins

1. Nc2+! {Nowotny} ({dual} 1. e7!+-) (1. h7 Bxe5 2. e7 Rc8) 1... Rxc2 (1... Bxc2 2. h7 Bxe5 3. e7 Bf6 (3... Nc5+ 4. bxc5) 4. h8=Q) 2. e7 Nf6 3. h7 (3. exf6!+-) 3... Nxh7 4. e8=Q dxe5 5. Qg6 1-0



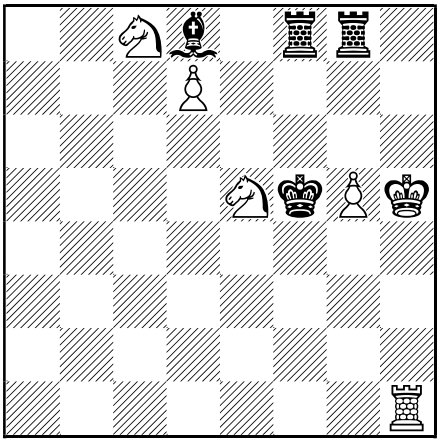
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kb3! 2. Rb5+ (2. Rh1 $143 Bg7+ 3. Kb1 Bf5+ 4. Kc1 Bh6+ 5. Rxh6 e1=Q#) 2... Ka3 3. Ra5+ Kb4 4. Rb5+ (4. Ra4+ $143 Kb3 5. Re4 Bf5-+) 4... Kc4 5. Re5! (5. Rb1 $143 Bg7+ 6. Ka2 Kc5+-+) 5... Bg7 6. Bb5+! Kb3! 7. Bxe2 Bf5 (7... Kc2 $144 8. Bd1+! Kc1 (8... Kxd1 $144 9. Kb1 Bxe5=) 9. Bb3! Bxb3=) 8. Bd1+ Ka3 9. Bc2! Bxc2= (9... Bxe5+ $144 10. Kb1=) 1/2-1/2



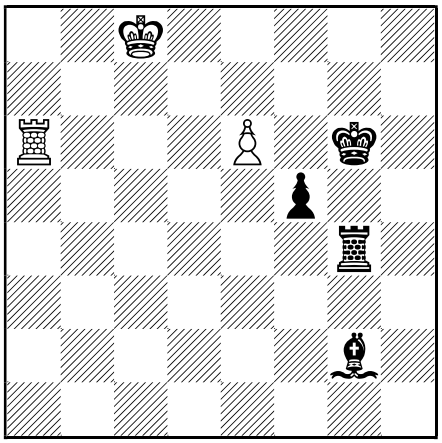
Miller A, 1972, White wins

1. Kc2 (1. Kc1? Ne2+ 2. Kc2 Nd4+) 1... Nd5 2. Kc1 (2. Ba5? c5 3. Kc1 Nb4=) (2. Bg5? Nb4+ 3. Kc1 Nd3+ 4. Kc2 Ne1+ 5. Kc1 Nd3+ 6. Kc2 Nb4+=) 2... c5 3. Bg5 (3. Bh4? c4 4. Be1 c3 5. Bf2 (5. Bh4 Nf4 6. Kc2 Nd3 7. Bf6 Ne1+ 8. Kc1 Nd3+ 9. Kc2 Nb4+ 10. Kc1 Nd3+ 11. Kc2 Nb2=) 5... Nb4 6. Bd4 Nd3+ 7. Kc2 Nb2=) 3... c4 4. Bd2 (4. Bh6? Nc3 5. Bg7 {pat}) (4. Bh4? Nc3 5. Bg5 Ne2+ 6. Kc2 c3 7. Be3 Nd4+ 8. Kc1 Nf3 9. Bc5 Nd2 10. Bb4 Nb3+ 11. Kc2 Nd4+ 12. Kc1 Ne2+=) 4... c3 5. Be1 c2 6. Bd2 1-0



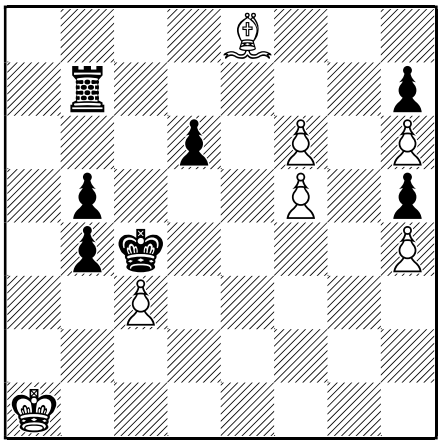
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. Nf7! 1... Rxg5+! 2. Kh6! 2... Rg6+ 3. Kh5! 3... Rxf7! 4. Ne7+! (4. Rf1+? 4... Ke6 5. Re1+ Kf6 6. Rf1+ Kg7) 4... Bxe7 (4... Kf6 5. Rf1+ Kxe7 6. Rxf7+ Kxf7) 5. Rf1+ Ke6 6. d8=N+ Bxd8 7. Re1+ (7. Rxf7? 7... Rg5+) 7... Kf6 8. Rf1+ Kg7 9. Rxf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



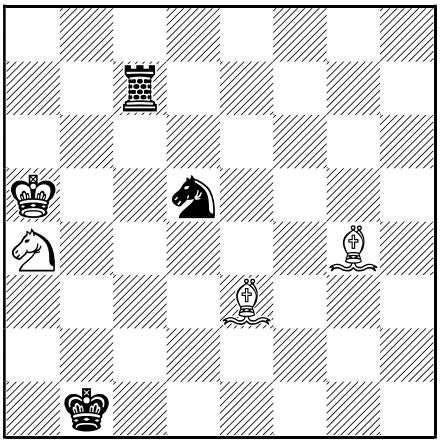
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. e7+ Kf7 2. Rf6+! 2... Ke8! 3. Rf8+! 3... Kxe7 4. Rxf5 4... Bh3! 5. Re5+ Kd6 (5... Kf6 6. Re8! 6... Kf7 7. Rd8 Ke7 8. Rd7+) 6. Re3! 6... Rg3+ 7. Kd8 Rg8+ (7... Rxe3) 8. Re8 Rg5 9. Re7! 9... Rg8+ (9... Be6 10. Rd7+ Bxd7) 10. Re8 Rg7 11. Re7! (11. Re2? 11... Be6! 12. Rd2+ Bd5) 11... Rg8+ 12. Re8 Rg7 13. Re7! 13... Rxe7 1/2-1/2



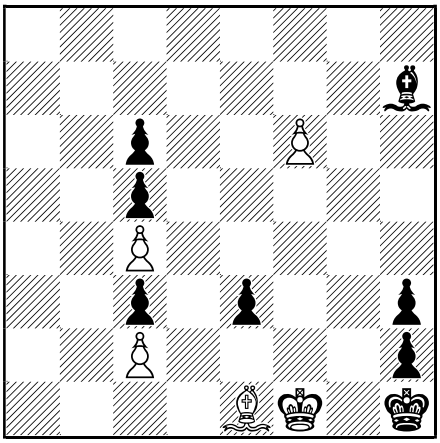
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. f7 (1. cxb4? 1... Kc3 2. Kb1 Kd2 3. f7 Rc7 4. f8=Q Rc1+ 5. Kb2 Rc2+ 6. Kb3 Rc3+) 1... Kb3 2. f8=Q (2. Kb1? 2... Re7 3. Kc1 bxc3) 2... Kc2 3. Qg8 (3. Bf7? 3... Ra7+ 4. Ba2 b3) (3. Qf7? 3... b3) (3. Qg7? 3... Rxg7 4. hxg7 b3) 3... Ra7+ (3... b3 4. Qg2+) 4. Qa2+ Rxa2+ 5. Kxa2 b3+ (5... bxc3 6. Bxb5) 6. Ka3 b2 7. Bc6 d5 8. Bxd5 b4+ 9. cxb4 (9. Kxb4? 9... b1=Q+) (9. Ka4? 9... bxc3) 9... b1=N+ 10. Ka4 Nc3+ 11. Ka5 Nxd5 12. b5 Kd3 13. b6 Nxb6 14. Kxb6 Ke4 15. f6 Kf5 16. f7 Kg6 17. f8=R (17. f8=Q $2) (17. f8=B? 17... Kf7 18. Bg7 Kg8) (17. f8=N+? 17... Kxh6 18. Ne6 Kg6 19. Nd4 Kf6 20. Kc5 Ke5) 1-0



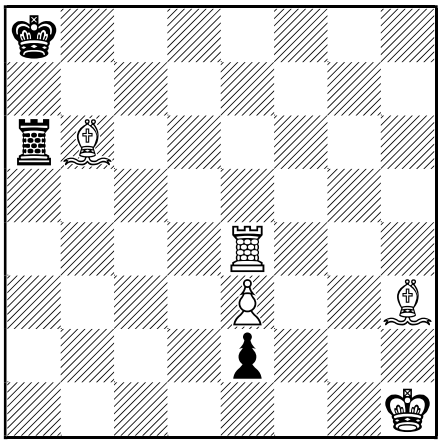
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. Bf5+ 1... Ka2! 2. Be6 Ka3 3. Bxd5 Ra7+ 4. Kb6 Rxa4 5. Bc1+ Kb4 6. Bd2+ Ka3 7. Kb5! 7... Rd4 8. Bc1# 1-0



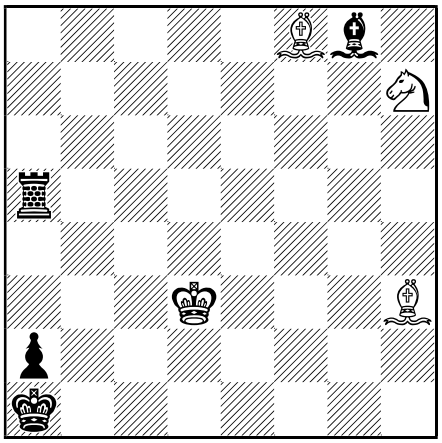
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. f7 Bg8 (1... Bxc2 2. Ke2 Kg2 3. f8=Q) 2. fxg8=B! 2... e2+ 3. Kxe2 Kg2 (3... Kg1 4. Bf2+ Kg2 5. Bh7 h1=Q 6. Be4+ Kh2 7. Bxh1 Kxh1 8. Bxc5) 4. Bh7 h1=Q 5. Be4+ Kh2 6. Bg3+ Kg1 7. Bf2+! 7... Kh2 8. Bxh1 Kxh1 9. Bxc5 Kg2 10. Bd6 h2 11. Bxh2 Kxh2 12. Kd3 c5 (12... Kg3 13. Kxc3 (13. c5? 13... Kf4) 13... c5 14. Kb3) 13. Kxc3 1-0



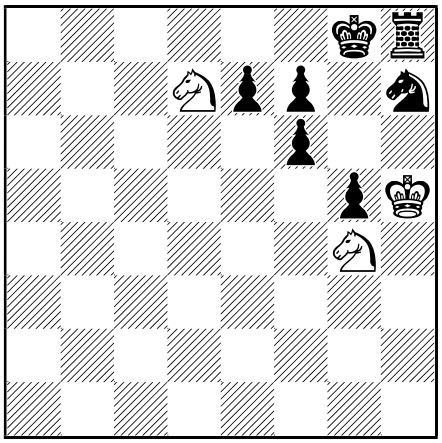
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. Bg2! (1. Re8+? 1... Kb7 2. Bg2+ Kxb6 3. Rb8+ Kc5 4. Rb1 Rd6 5. Bf3 Rd3) 1... e1=Q+ 2. Kh2 2... Kb7! (2... Rxb6 3. Re8+ Ka7 4. Ra8#) 3. Rb4+! 3... Kc8 4. Bh3+ Kb8 5. Ba5+! 5... Ka7 6. Rb7+ Kxb7 7. Bxe1 1-0



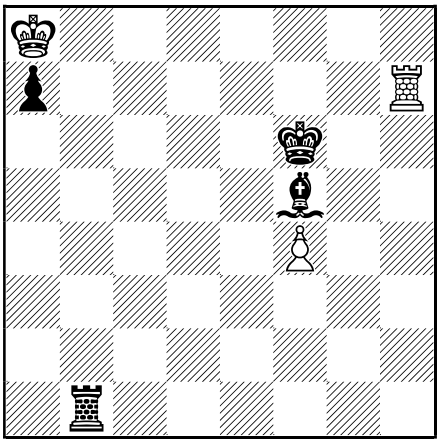
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. Kc2 Bxh7+ 2. Bf5! {Nowotny} Bxf5+ 3. Kc1 Ra7 4. Bd6 Ra5 5. Bb4 Rb5 (5... Ra3 6. Bxa3+-) 6. Bc3+ Rb2 7. Bxb2# 1-0



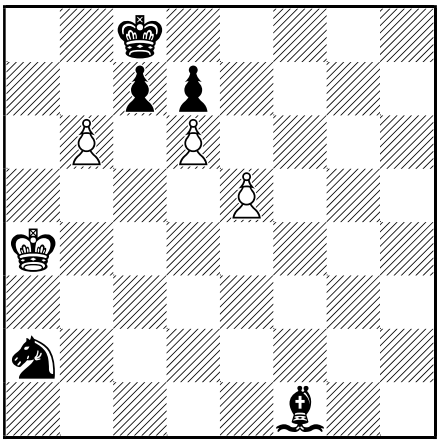
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kg7 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Nxe7+ Kg7 4. Nf5+ Kg8 5. Kg4 Nf8 6. Nxf6# 1-0



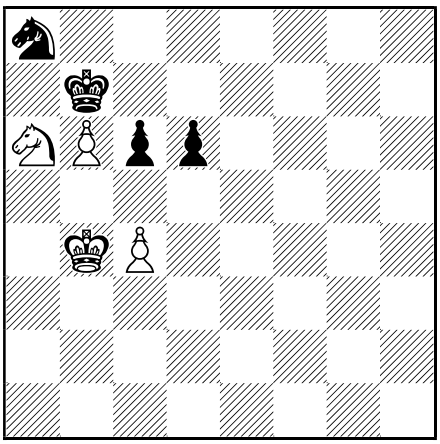
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kg7 2. Rh5! (2. Ra6! 2... Be4+ 3. Kxa7 Rb7+ 4. Ka8 4... Kf8! 5. f5! 5... Bd5! 6. Rg6 Kf7 7. Ra6 Ke8 8. Rg6 Rd7+ (8... Rf7+ 9. Kb8 Kd7 10. Rh6 $1) 9. Kb8 Kd8 10. Rb6 Be4 11. f6 Bd5 12. f7! 12... Bxf7 13. Rb7) 2... a6! 3. Rxf5 3... Rb5! 4. Re5! 4... Rxe5 5. fxe5 a5 6. Kb7! 6... Kf7 7. Kc6! 7... a4 8. Kd7 1/2-1/2



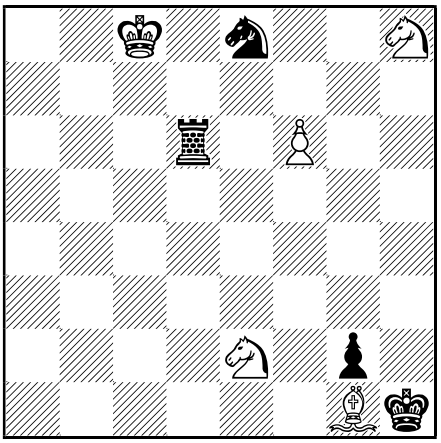
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. b7+ Kxb7 2. e6 dxe6 3. d7 3... Bb5+! 4. Ka5! 4... Nb4! (4... Bxd7) 5. d8=N+! 5... Kc8 6. Nxe6 Bc4 7. Nxc7 Nc6+ 8. Kb6 1/2-1/2



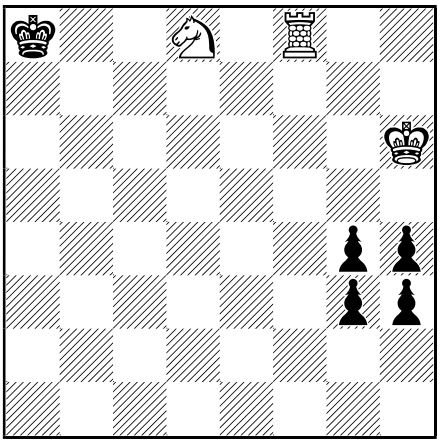
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. Nc5+ (1. Ka5? 1... Nxb6 2. c5 (2. Nc5+ 2... Ka7! (2... dxc5 $2) 3. Ne4 Nxc4+ 4. Kb4 Kb6) 2... Nc4+ 3. Kb4 d5) (1. Nc7? 1... Nxc7 2. bxc7 Kxc7 3. Kc3 Kd7 4. Kd4 Ke6 5. Ke4 5... c5! 6. Kd3 (6. Kf4 d5) 6... Kf5) 1... dxc5+ (1... Kxb6 2. Ne4 c5+ 3. Kc3 Kc6 4. Nf6) 2. Ka5! 2... Kc8 (2... Nxb6) 3. Ka6 Kb8 4. b7 Nc7+ (4... Nb6 5. Kxb6 $1) 5. Kb6 Ne6 6. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



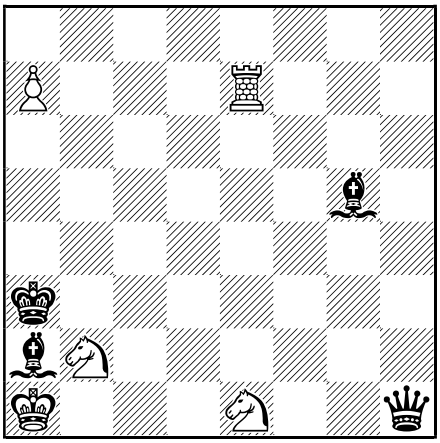
Pogosjants E, 1972, White wins

1. f7 Rc6+ 2. Kb8 Rc8+ (2... Nf6 3. Kb7 Nd7 4. Kxc6 Ne5+ 5. Kb7 Nxf7 6. Ng6 Ng5 7. Ne5 Nf3 8. Ng4 Nxg1 9. Ng3#) 3. Kxc8 Nd6+ 4. Kb8!! 4... Nxf7 5. Ng6 (5. Nxf7 $2) 5... Ng5 (5... Ne5 6. Ngf4 Nf3 7. Nh3 Nxg1 8. Nhxg1 Kh2 9. Kc7 Kh1 10. Kd6 Kh2 11. Ke5 Kh1 12. Kf4 Kh2 13. Nf3+ Kh1 (13... Kh3 14. Neg1#) 14. Ng3#) 6. Ne5 (6. Ngf4? 6... Nh3 7. Nxh3) (6. Nh4? 6... Nf3 7. Nxf3) 6... Nf3 7. Ng4 Nxg1 (7... Ne5 8. Nf2#) 8. Ng3# 1-0



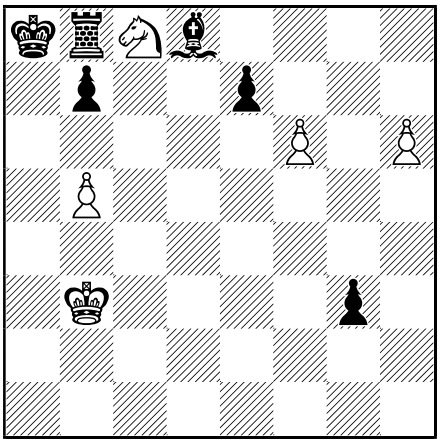
Sidorov B, 1972, Draw

1. Rf1 Ka7 (1... Kb8 2. Rf7 Kc8 3. Nc6 g2 4. Re7 g1=Q 5. Na7+ Kb8 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Na7+ Kd8 8. Nc6+ Kc8 9. Na7+) 2. Rb1 Ka6 3. Nc6 h2 4. Kh5 h3 5. Kh4 g2 6. Rb4 g1=Q 7. Nb8+ Ka5 8. Nc6+ Ka6 9. Nb8+ Ka7 10. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



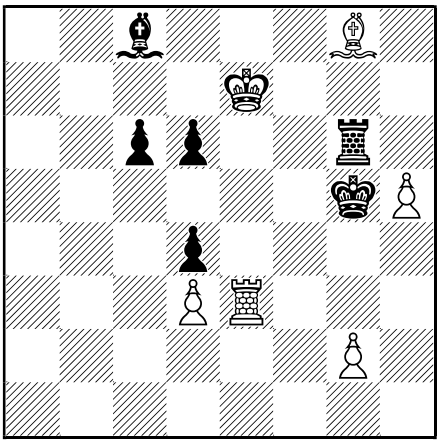
Sidorov B, 1972, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Qxa8 2. Ra7+! 2... Qxa7 3. Nc2+ Kb3 4. Nd4+ Kc3 (4... Kb4 5. Nc6+ Kc5 6. Nxa7 Be6 7. Nd3+! (7. Na4+? 7... Kb4! 8. Nb2 8... Kb3! 9. Nd3 Bf6+ 10. Kb1 10... Bf5 $1) 7... Kb6 8. Kb2 Kxa7 9. Kc3) 5. Nb5+ Kb3 6. Nd4+! (6. Nxa7? 6... Bf6 7. Nb5 Bxb2#) 6... Kb4 7. Nc6+ Ka3 8. Nxa7 Bf6 9. Nb5+ Kb3 10. Nd4+ Bxd4 1/2-1/2



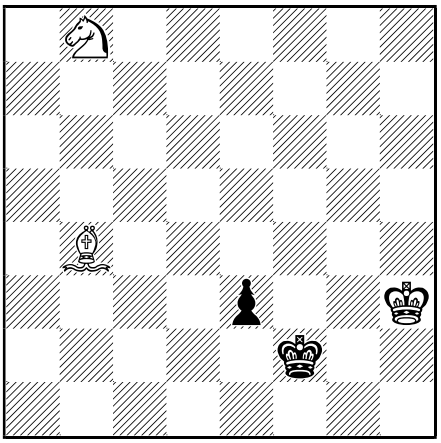
Olimpiev B, 1972, Draw

1. h7 g2 2. fxe7 (2. h8=Q? g1=Q 3. fxe7 Qd1+ 4. Kb4 Rxc8) 2... Bxe7 (2... g1=Q 3. exd8=Q Qb1+ 4. Ka3 Qc1+ 5. Kb3 Rxc8 6. h8=Q) 3. h8=Q g1=Q 4. Qa1+ Qxa1 5. Nb6+ Ka7 6. Nc8+ Rxc8 7. b6+ Kb8 1/2-1/2



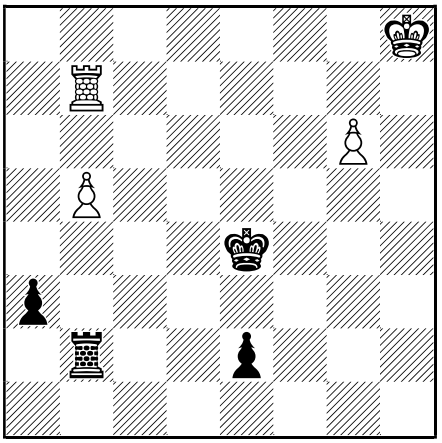
Sindelar M, Kopac L, 1972, White wins

{1/72 1/72} 1. Rg3+ (1. hxg6 dxe3 2. g7 e2 (2... Bf5 3. Bc4 Bh7 4. d4 d5 5. Bd3 Bg8 6. Kf8 Be6 7. Ba6 Kf4 8. Bc8 e2 9. Bxe6 e1=Q 10. g8=Q Qb4+ 11. Kf7 Qxd4 12. Qg4+ Ke5 13. Qxd4+ Kxd4 14. g4 c5 15. g5 c4 16. g6 c3 17. Bf5 Ke5 18. Bc2) 3. Be6!! Bxe6 4. Kxe6 e1=Q+ 5. Kd7 d5 6. g8=Q+ Kf6 7. g4 {and White is better}) 1... Kxh5 2. Bf7 Bf5 3. Bxg6+ (3. Rxg6 {cook} Bxg6 4. Bxg6+ Kxg6 5. Kxd6 Kf5 6. Kxc6 Kf4 7. Kd5 Ke3 8. Kc4) 3... Bxg6 4. Kf6 (4. Kxd6) 4... Be8 5. Rg8 Bd7 6. Rd8 Bg4 7. Rh8# 1-0



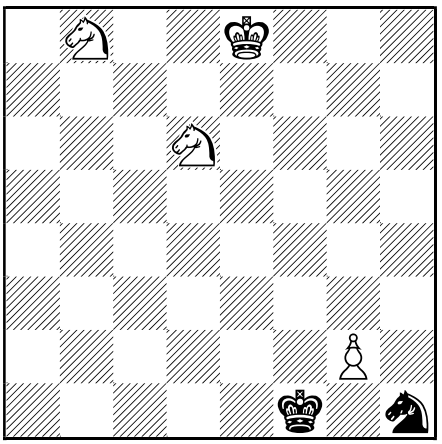
Sindelar M, 1972, White wins

{4/72} 1. Bc5 (1. Nc6 e2 2. Ne5 e1=N) 1... Kf3 2. Nc6 (2. Bb4 {pseudo-dual, time loss} Kf2 (2... e2 3. Be1) 3. Bc5 Kf3) 2... e2 3. Nd4+ Ke3! 4. Nb3+! Kd3 5. Bf2 Kc3 6. Na5!! Kd2 7. Nc4+ Kd1 8. Ne3+ Kd2 9. Ng2 1-0



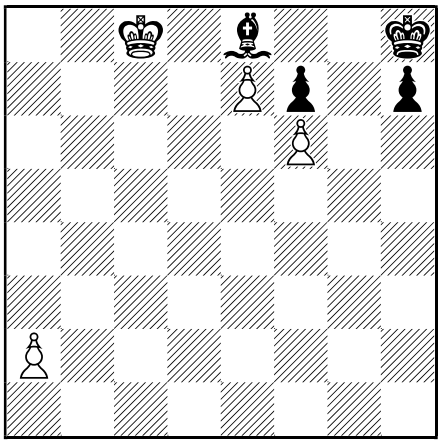
Sindelar M, 1972, White wins

{11/72 11/72} 1. g7! Rxb5! (1... e1=Q!? {cook} 2. Re7+ Kd4 3. Rxe1 Rh2+! 4. Kg8 Kc5 5. Rg1 (5. Kf7 Rf2+ 6. Ke6 Rg2) (5. Rb1!? a2 6. Rg1 Rg2! (6... Kxb5 7. Kf7 Rh7 8. Ra1) 7. Ra1 Kxb5 8. Kf7 Rf2+) (5. b6 Kxb6 6. Rg1 Kb5 7. Kf8 Rc2) 5... Kxb5 6. Kf8 (6. Kf7 Rh7) 6... Rc2 7. Rg5+ Kb4 8. Rg4+ Kb5 9. g8=Q Rc8+ 10. Ke7 (10. Kf7 Rxg8 11. Kxg8 a2) 10... Rxg8 11. Rxg8 Kb4) (1... a2 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qc4+ {and Blacks battery doesnt work} Ke3 4. Re7+ Kd2 5. Rd7+ Ke1 6. Qh4+ Kf1 7. Rf7+ Kg1 8. Qf2+) 2. Rxb5 (2. g8=Q Rxb7 3. Qe6+ Kd3) 2... a2! (2... e1=Q 3. g8=Q Qc3+ 4. Kh7 Qh3+ (4... Qc7+ 5. Qg7 Qh2+ 6. Kg8 Qa2+ 7. Kf8 Qf2+ 8. Ke8) 5. Kg6 Qg3+ 6. Rg5 Qd6+ 7. Kh7 Qc7+ 8. Qg7 Qh2+ 9. Kg6 Qd6+ 10. Qf6) 3. Re5+! Kxe5 (3... Kd3 4. g8=Q a1=Q 5. Qb3+ Kd2 6. Qe3+) 4. g8=Q a1=Q (4... e1=Q 5. Qe8+) 5. Qg7+ 1-0



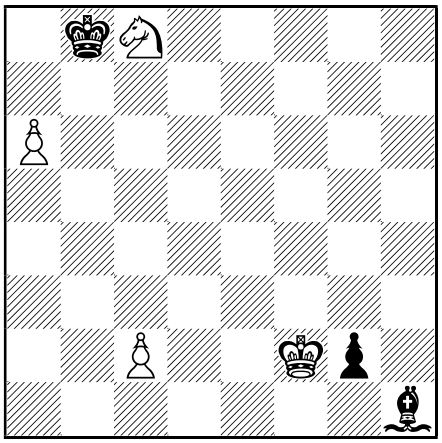
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. g4 Nf2 2. g5 Nh3 3. g6 Nf4 4. g7 Nh5 5. g8=N 1-0



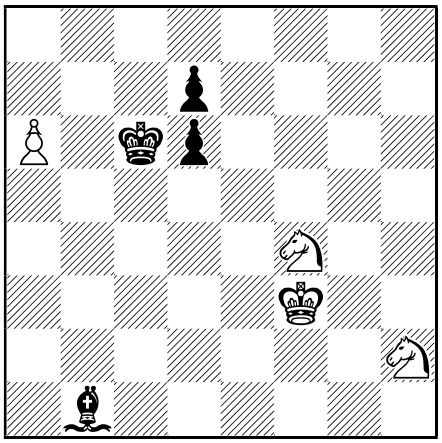
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. Kd8! (1. a3? h5 $1) 1... Ba4! (1... h5 2. Kxe8) 2. e8=Q+ Bxe8 3. Kxe8 Kg8! (3... h5 4. Kxf7 h4 5. Ke8) 4. a4! h5 5. a5 h4 6. a6 h3 7. a7 h2 8. a8=B! (8. a8=Q h1=Q 9. Qxh1 (9. Qb8! {cook})) 1-0



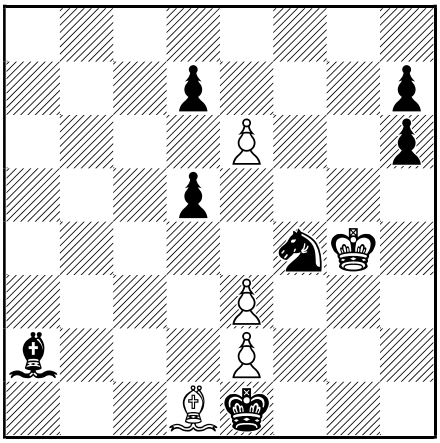
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. a7+ Kb7 (1... Ka8 2. Kg1 Kb7 3. c4) 2. Kg1 Ka8 3. c3! (3. c4? Kb7 4. c5 Ka8 5. c6) 3... Kb7 4. c4 Ka8 5. c5 Kb7 6. c6+ Ka8 7. c7 1-0



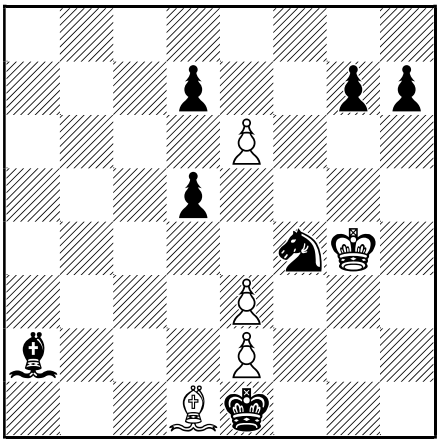
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. Nd5 Kxd5 2. a7 Be4+ 3. Ke3 Ke5 4. Ng4+ Kf5 5. Nh6+ Ke5 6. Nf7+ 1-0



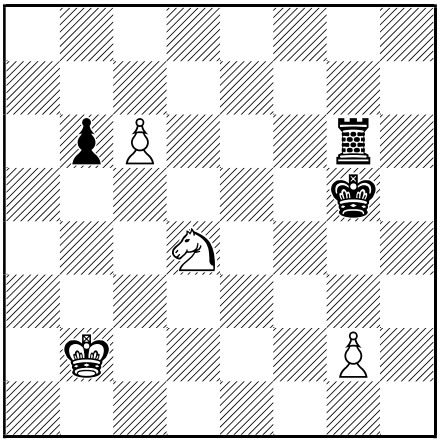
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. e7 Nh5 2. Kxh5 Bb1 3. e4! (3. Kxh6! {cook} Bg6 4. Bc2 Be8 5. Bd3) 3... Bxe4 4. Bc2! Bxc2 5. e4! Bxe4 6. e8=Q 1-0



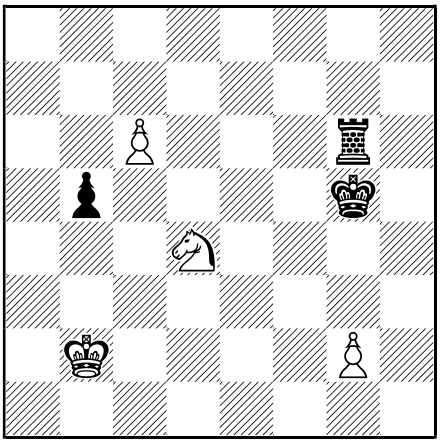
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. e7 Nh5 2. Kxh5 Bb1 3. e4 (3. Kg5? Bg6 4. Bc2! Be8! 5. Bxh7 d6! 6. Bd3 Kf2! 7. Kf4 Ba4 8. Kg5 Be8! 9. Bg6 Ba4 10. e8=Q Bxe8 11. Bxe8 Kxe2 12. Kf4 g5+ 13. Kxg5 Kxe3) 3... Bxe4 4. Bc2! Bxc2 5. e4 Bxe4 6. e8=Q 1-0



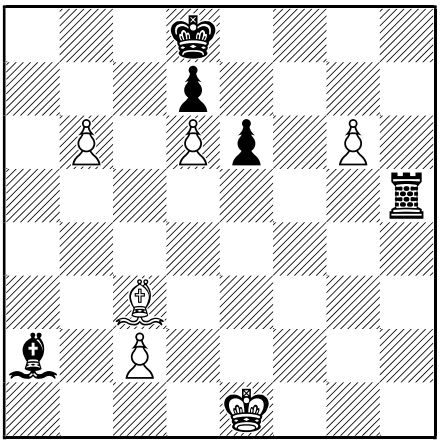
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. c7 Rg8 2. Ne6+ Kh6 3. Nd8! Rxg2+ 4. Kb3! (4. Kc3! {cook} Rg5 5. Nf7+) 4... Rg3+ 5. Kb4 Rg4+ 6. Kb5 Rg5+ 7. Kxb6 Rg6+ 8. Kb5 Rg5+ 9. Kb4 Rg4+ 10. Kb3 Rg3+ 11. Kc2 Rg2+ 12. Kd3 Rg3+ 13. Kd4 Rg4+ 14. Kd5 Rg5+ 15. Kd6 Rg6+ 16. Ke7 Rg7+ 17. Nf7+ 1-0



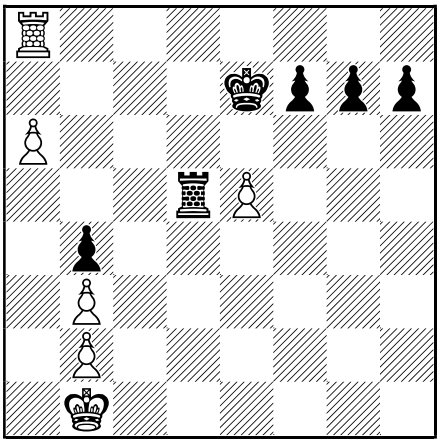
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. c7 Rg8 2. Ne6+ Kh6! 3. Nd8 Rxg2+ 4. Kb3 (4. Kc3? Rg4 $1) 4... Rg3+ 5. Kb4 Rg4+ 6. Kxb5 Rg5+ 7. Kb4 Rg4+ 8. Kc3 Rg1 9. Kd2 Rg2+ 10. Kd3 Rg3+ 11. Kd4 Rg4+ 12. Kd5 Rg5+ 13. Kd6 Rg6+ 14. Ke7! Rg7+ 15. Nf7+ 1-0



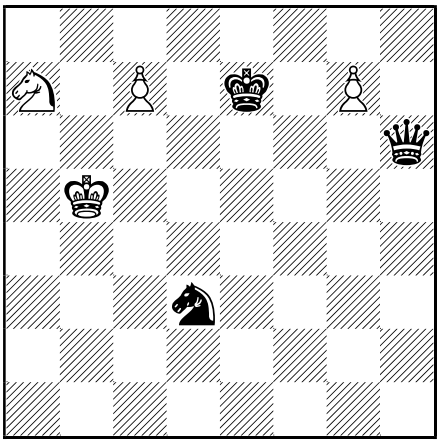
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. g7! (1. b7? Rb5 2. g7 e5) 1... e5 2. b7 Rh1+ 3. Kd2! Rb1 4. Bb4! Rxb4 5. c4! Bxc4 6. Kc3 1-0



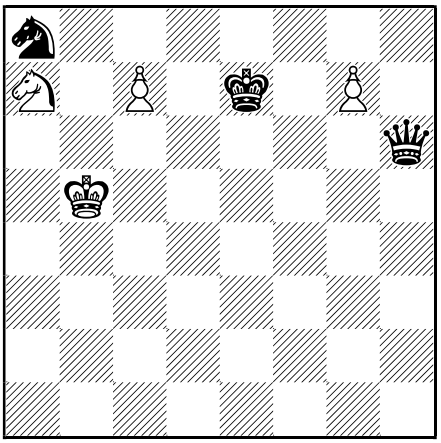
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. a7 Ra5 2. Kc2! (2. e6? h5) 2... h5 (2... g5 3. e6) (2... Ra2 3. Kd3 Ra1 4. Kc4 h5 5. Kb5 h4 6. Kb6) 3. Kd3 h4 4. Ke4! h3 5. Kf3 Ra2 6. Kg3 h2 7. Kxh2 Rxb2+ 8. Kg1! Rb1+ 9. Kf2 Rb2+ 10. Ke1 Rb1+ 11. Kd2 Rb2+ 12. Kc1 Ra2 13. Kb1 Ra5 14. Kc2 Ra3 (14... Ra1 15. Kd3) 15. Kd2! g5 16. e6! g4 17. exf7 Kxf7 18. Rh8 1-0



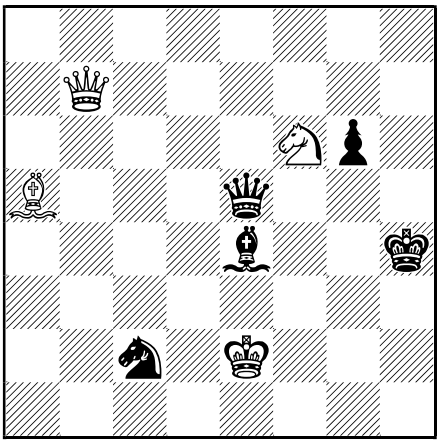
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. g8=N+? Kd6 2. c8=N+ Kc7 3. Nxh6 Ne5 4. Ne7 (4. Nb6 Kb7 5. Nac8 (5. Nbc8 Nc6) 5... Nd7 6. Nd6+ Kc7 7. Nbc4 (7. Nbc8 Nb6) 7... Nb6 8. Ne8+ Kd8) 4... Kb7 5. Nac8 (5. Nec8 Nc6) 5... Nc6 6. Nd6+ Kc7 7. Nef5 Nd4+ 8. Nxd4 Kxd6) 1... Qh5+ 2. Kb6 (2. Ka6? Nb4+ 3. Kb7 (3. Kb6 Nd5+ 4. Kb7 Nxc7) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kb6 (4. Kb8 Na6+ 5. Kc8 Qa8#) 4... Nd5+) (2. Kc4? Qc5+ 3. Kxd3 Qxc7) (2. Ka4? Nc5+ 3. Ka3 Qh3+ 4. Kb2 (4. Kb4 Na6+) 4... Qh2+ 5. Kb1 Qxc7) 2... Qc5+ (2... Qh6+ 3. Nc6+) 3. Kb7 (3. Ka6? Qd6+ (3... Nb4+? 4. Kb7) 4. Kb5 (4. Ka5 Qxc7+) (4. Kb7 Nc5+ 5. Kc8 (5. Kb8 Na6+) (5. Ka8 Qxc7 6. Qg7+ Kd8) 5... Qd7+ 6. Kb8 Na6+ 7. Kb7 Qxc7+)) 3... Qb4+ 4. Kc8 1-0



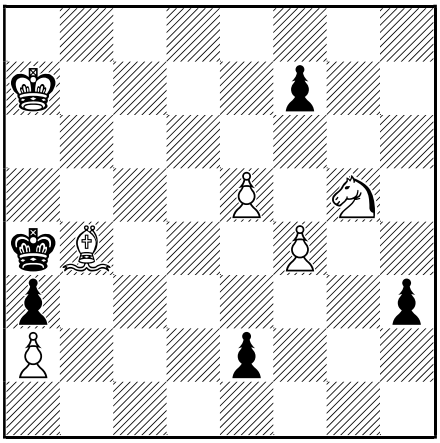
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. g8=N+ Kd6 2. c8=N+ Kc7 3. Nxh6 Kb7 4. Nf7! (4. Nf5? Nb6 5. Nfd6+ Kc7 6. Ne8+ Kb7) 4... Nb6 5. Nd8+! Kc7 6. Ne6+ Kb7 7. Nc5+ Kc7 8. Nxb6 1-0



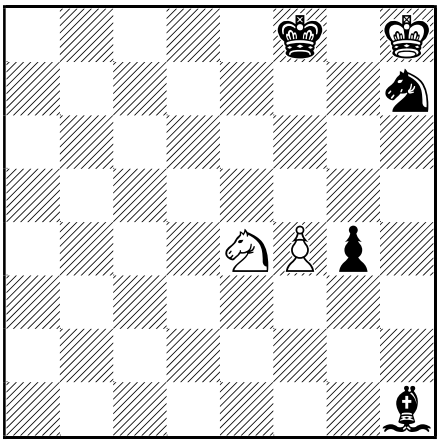
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, White wins

1. Qh7+ Kg5 (1... Kg3 2. Nd7 Nd4+ 3. Kd2 Nb3+ 4. Ke3) 2. Bd2+ (2. Bd8? Qb5+ 3. Kd2 Qd3+) 2... Kxf6 (2... Kf5 3. Qh3+ Kxf6 4. Bc3) 3. Bc3 Bf3+ (3... Qxc3 4. Qh8+) 4. Kd3 (4. Kf1? Be2+ 5. Kg2 Bf3+ 6. Kh3 Bg4+) 4... Be4+ (4... Ne1+ 5. Kd2) 5. Kc4 Bd5+ 6. Kb5 Bc6+ (6... Na3+ 7. Ka6 Bc4+ 8. Kb6) 7. Ka6 Bb5+ 8. Kb7 Bc6+ 9. Kc8 Bd7+ 10. Kd8 (10. Kxd7? Nd4) 10... Qxc3 11. Qh8+ Kg5 12. Qxc3 1-0



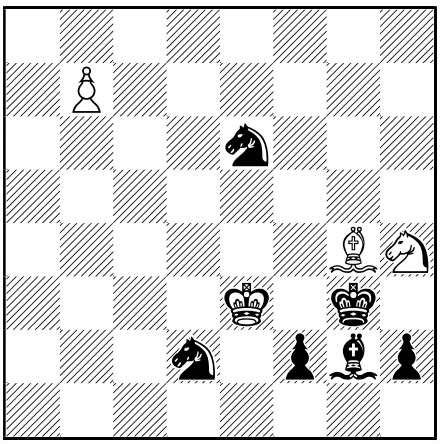
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, Draw

1. e6! (1. Be1? h2 2. e6 h1=Q 3. exf7 (3. e7 Qc6) 3... Qxe1 4. f8=Q Qa5+ 5. Kb7 e1=Q) 1... fxe6 (1... Kxb4 2. exf7) (1... h2 2. e7) 2. Be1 h2 3. Kb6! h1=Q 4. Nxe6 Qh6 (4... Qxe1? 5. Nc5+ Kb4 6. Nd3+ Kc3 7. Nxe1) 5. f5 Qf6 6. Kc6 Qh6 7. Kb6! (7. Bc3? e1=Q 8. Bxe1 Qh1+ 9. Kb6 Qxe1) 1/2-1/2



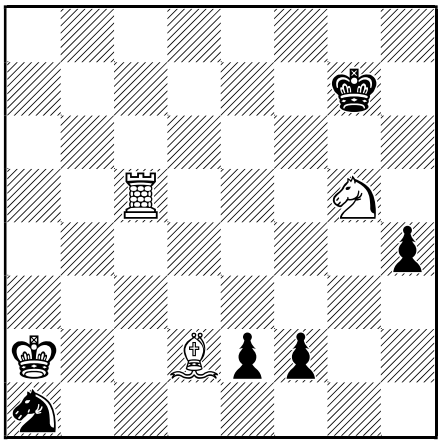
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, Draw

1. Ng3 Nf6 2. Nxh1 Ne4 (2... Kf7! {cook VK} 3. f5 Ne4 4. Kh7 Kf6) 3. Kh7 Kf7 4. Kh6 Kf6 5. Kh5 Kf5 6. Kh4 Kxf4 7. Ng3 Nxg3 1/2-1/2



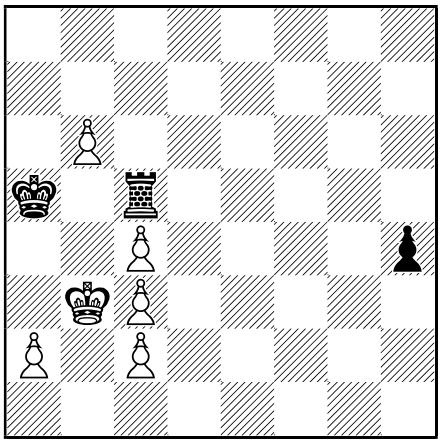
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Kxg4 2. Qxh2 (2. Kxf2! {cook MJ} h1=Q 3. Qg3+ Kh5 4. Qg6+ Kxh4 5. Qh6+ Kg4 6. Qxe6+ Kf4 7. Qe3+ Kf5 8. Qxd2) (2. Qg8+! {cook CJ} Ng5 3. Qc8+) 2... f1=N+ 3. Kf2 Nxh2 4. Kxg2 Nhf1 5. Nf3! Nf4+ (5... Ne3+ 6. Kf2 Ndc4 7. Ne5+) 6. Kf2 Nd3+ 7. Ke2 Nf4+ 8. Kf2 Nxf3 9. Kxf1 1/2-1/2



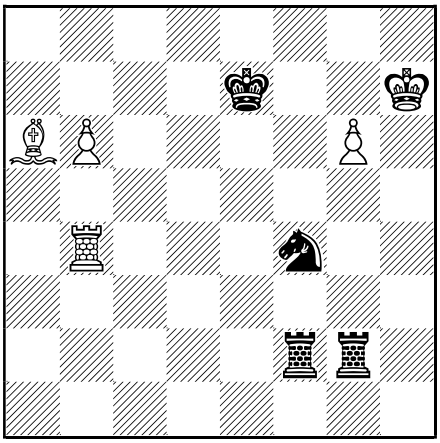
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, Draw

1. Rc7+ (1. Kxa1? f1=Q+) 1... Kg6 2. Rc6+ Kh5 (2... Kf5 3. Rf6+! Kxf6 4. Ne4+) 3. Rh6+! Kg4 (3... Kxh6 4. Ne4+) 4. Rxh4+!! Kxh4 (4... Kg3 5. Ne4+) 5. Be1! fxe1=N! (5... fxe1=Q 6. Nf3+) 6. Ne6 Nec2 7. Nf4! e1=N (7... e1=Q? 8. Ng2+) 8. Nd5! Nd3 9. Ne3 1/2-1/2



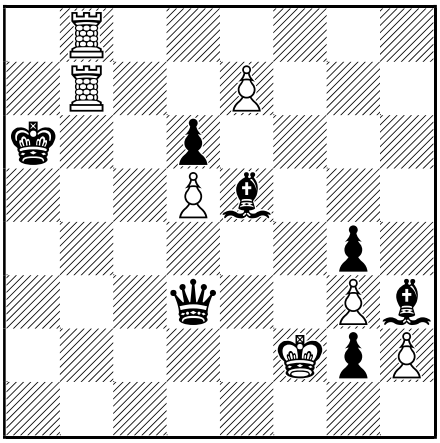
Maksimovskikh A, 1972, Draw

1. b7 Rc6! 2. c5! Rxc5 3. c4 Rc6 4. c5! Rxc5 5. c4 Rc6 6. c5! Rxc5 7. b8=Q Rb5+ 8. Ka3! Rxb8 1/2-1/2



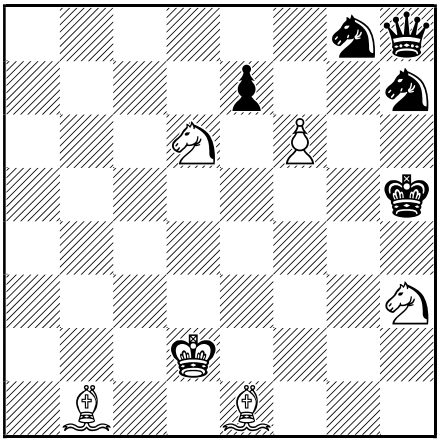
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. b7 Rh2+ 2. Kg8 Rfg2 3. Re4+ Ne6 4. Rxe6+ Kxe6 5. Kg7 Rb2 6. Bb5 Rxb5 7. b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



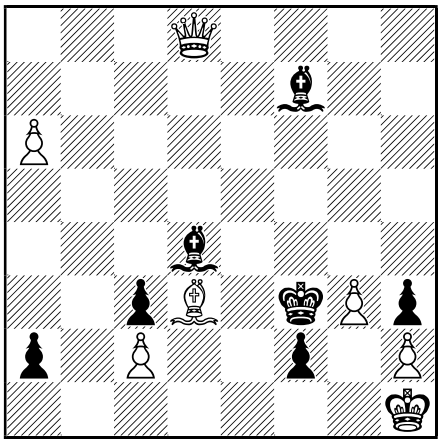
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. Rb6+ Ka5 2. Rb5+ Ka4 3. Ra8+ Kxb5 4. e8=Q+ Kc4 5. Qc6+ Kb3 6. Rb8+ Ka2 7. Qa4+ Qa3 8. Qc2+ Bb2 9. Rxb2+ Qxb2 10. Kg1 Ka1 11. Qa4+ Kb1 12. Qe4+ Qc2 13. Qb4+ Kc1 14. Qf4+ Kb2 15. Qd2 Kb1 16. Qb4+ Kc1 17. Qf4+ Qd2 18. Qc4+ Qc2 19. Qf4+ Kb2 20. Qd2 Kb1 21. Qb4+ Qb2 22. Qe4+ Ka2 23. Qc2 1/2-1/2



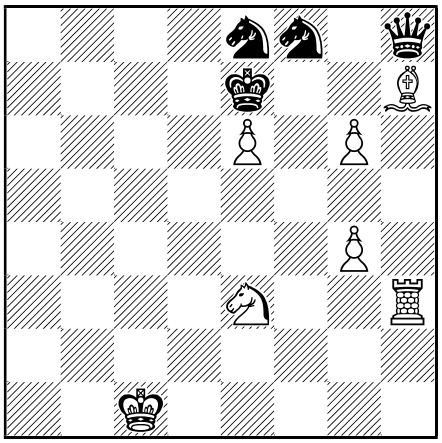
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. Bg6+ Kxg6 2. Nf4+ Kxf6 3. Ke3 Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kf6 7. Nf4 e5 8. Bc3 Kg7 9. Nf5+ Kf7 10. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



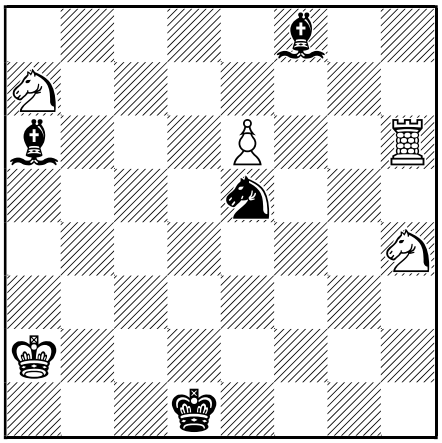
Kasparjan G, 1972, White wins

1. Qa5 a1=Q+ 2. Qxa1 Bd5 3. Qa5 Bc5 4. Qd8 Bd6 5. Qg5 Be5 6. Bf1 Ke4 7. Qd8 Bd6 8. Qa5 Ba8 9. Bg2+ Kd4 10. Qb6+ Kc4 11. Bxa8 f1=Q+ 12. Qg1 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

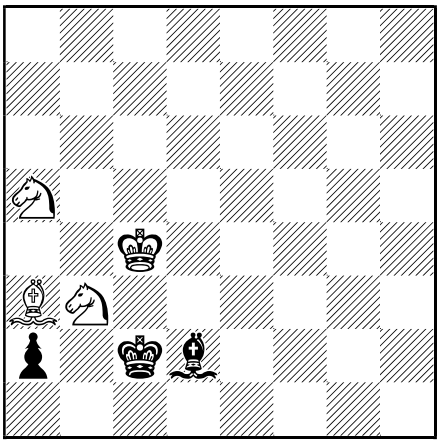
1. Nf5+ Kxe6 2. g7 Nxg7 3. Bg8+ Qxg8 4. Nh6 Qh8 5. Nf7 Qg8 6. Nh6 Qh7 7. Nf7 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1972, White wins

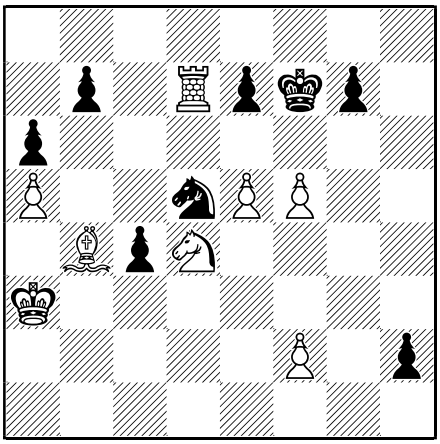
1. Rh5 Bc4+ 2. Kb1 Bd3+ 3. Kb2 Bc4 4. Nf5 Bxe6 5. Nd4 Bg4 6. Rxe5 Bg7 7. Rd5 Be6 8. Rd6 Be5 9. Rxe6 Bxd4+ 10. Kb3 Bxa7 11. Kc3 Bb8 12. Kd3 Bc7 13. Re7

Bd6 14. Rd7 Ba3 15. Ra7 Bb2 16. Rh7 1-0



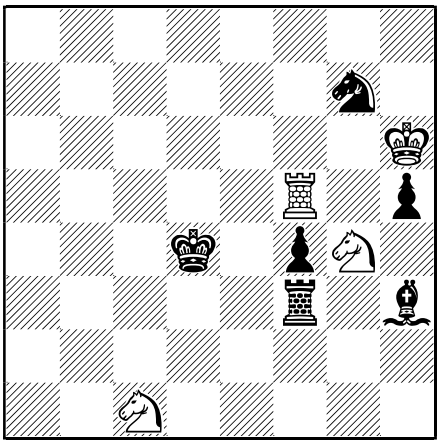
Kasparjan G, 1972, White wins

1. Na1+ Kb1 2. N5b3 Be1 3. Kd4 Ba5 4. Ke3 Bc3 5. Kd3 Bxa1 6. Nd2# {#} 1-0



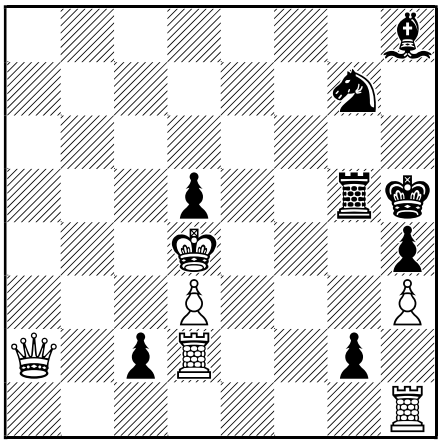
Kasparjan G, 1972, White wins

1. e6+ Kf6 2. Rxd5 h1=Q 3. Bc3 Qxd5 4. f4 Qd6+ 5. Kb2 Qxf4 6. Ne2+ Kxf5 7. Nxf4 Kxf4 8. Bxg7 1-0



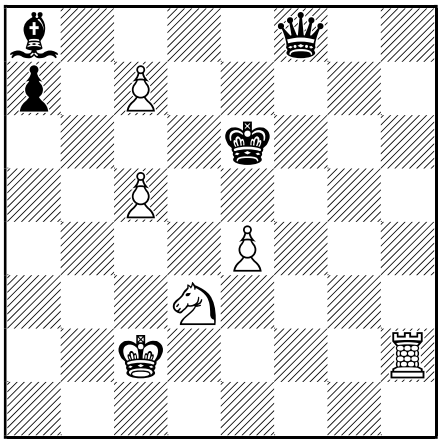
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kd3 2. Nxf4+ Ke4 3. Rxh5 Nf5+ 4. Kg5 Bxg4 5. Rh1 Rxf4 6. Ra1 Nd4 7. Ra4 Ke5 8. Ra5+ Ke4 9. Ra4 Ke3 10. Ra3+ Ke4 11. Ra4 1/2-1/2



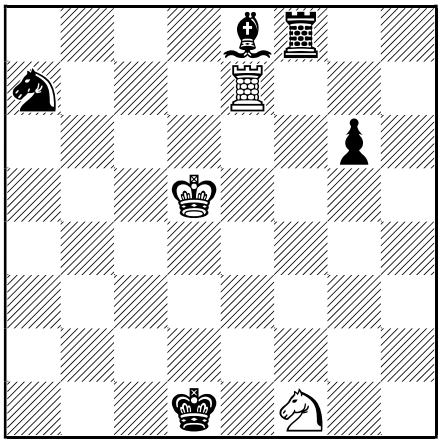
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. Rxg2 Ne6+ 2. Ke3 Bd4+ 3. Kf3 Rf5+ 4. Ke2 Nf4+ 5. Kd2 Nxg2 6. Kc1 Be3+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Rxc1 Bxc1+ 9. Kb1 Ne3 10. Qe2+ Kg5 11. Kxc1 Rf1+ 12. Kd2 d4 13. Qh2 Rd1+ 14. Ke2 Rd2+ 15. Ke1 Rd1+ 16. Ke2 Rd2+ 17. Ke1 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



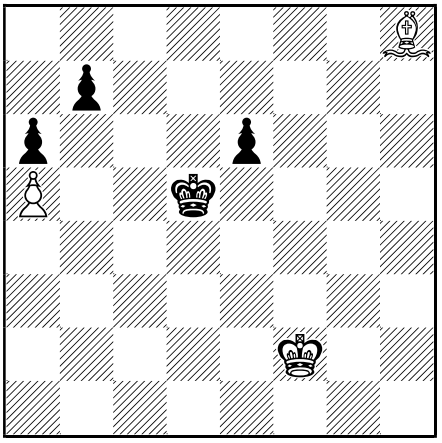
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kd7 2. Rd2+ Kc6 3. Ne6 Qg8 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8 5. Rd8 Qb7 6. Nd4+ Kxc5 7. Nb3+ Kb6 8. Rd6+ Kb5 9. Rd5+ Kb4 10. Rd4+ Ka3 11. Ra4+ Kxa4 12. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



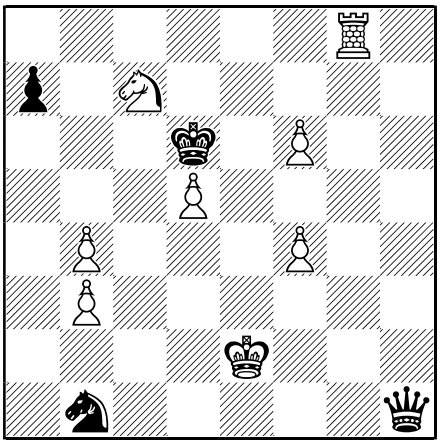
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. Ne3+ Kd2 2. Nc4+ Kc3 3. Nd6 Bc6+ 4. Kc5 Nc8 5. Re3+ Kc2 6. Re6 g5 7. Kxc6 Nxd6 8. Kxd6 Kd3 9. Ke5 Rg8 10. Kf5 g4 11. Kf4 g3 12. Re3+ 1/2-1/2



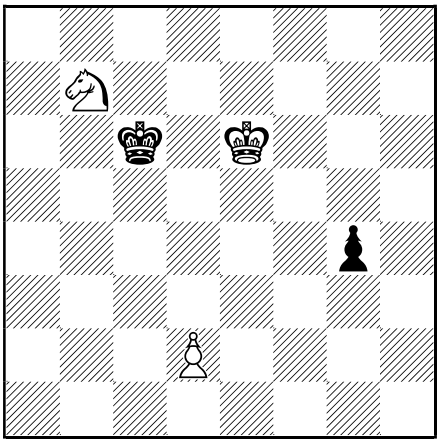
Kasparjan G, 1972, White wins

1. Bf6 Kc6 2. Bd4 Kb5 3. Bb6 Kc6 4. Ke3 Kd6 5. Ke4 Kc6 6. Ke5 Kd7 7. Kf6 Kd6 8. Kf7 Kd7 9. Kf8 Kd6 10. Ke8 e5 11. Kf7 e4 12. Kf6 e3 13. Bxe3 b6 14. axb6 a5 15. Bc5+ Kc6 16. Ke5 a4 17. Kd4 a3 18. Kc3 a2 19. Kb2 1-0



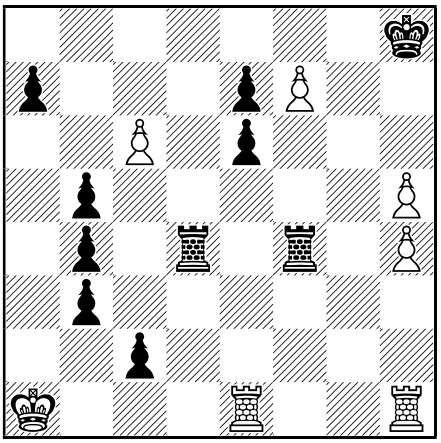
Kasparjan G, 1972, Draw

1. f7 Qh5+ 2. Ke3 Qxf7 3. Ne8+ Kxd5 4. Rg5+ Ke6 5. Rf5 Qd7 6. Rd5 Qf7 7. Rf5 1/2-1/2



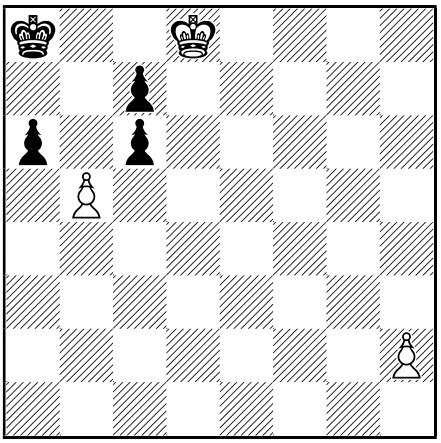
Kasparjan G, 1972, White wins

1. Nd8+ Kc5 2. Ke5 g3 3. Ne6+ Kc4 4. Nf4 g2 5. d3+ Kc3 6. Ke4 g1=N 7. Ke3 Kb4 8. Kf2 1-0



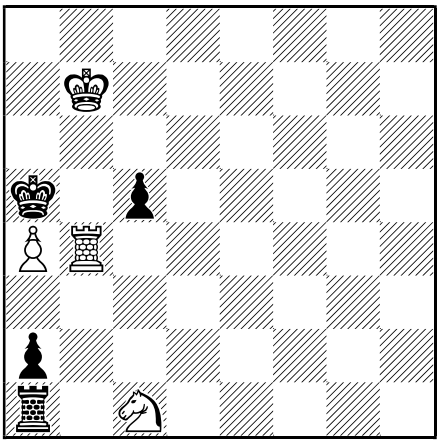
Bron V, 1972, White wins

1. c7 Rc4 2. Re4 c1=Q+ 3. Rxc1 Rxc1+ 4. Kb2 Rff1 5. Re1 Rc2+ 6. Kxb3 Rff2 7. Re2 Rc3+ 8. Kxb4 Rff3 9. Re3 Rc4+ 10. Kxb5 Rff4 11. Re4 1-0



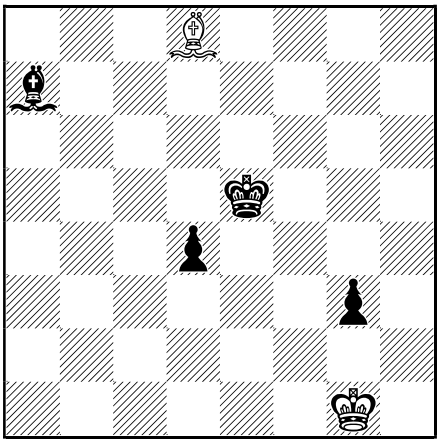
Bron V, 1972, White wins

1. bxc6 Kb8 2. h4 a5 3. h5 a4 4. h6 a3 5. h7 a2 6. h8=B 1-0



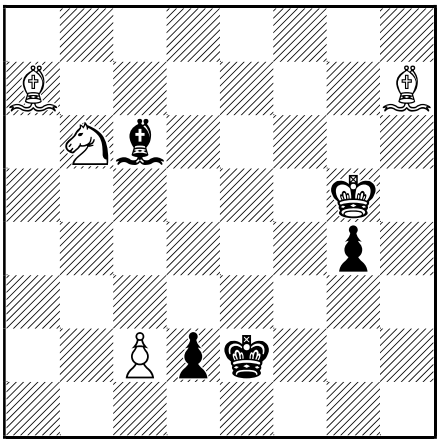
Bron V, 1972, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kxa4 2. Rxc5 Rb1+ 3. Ka6 a1=Q 4. Ra5+ Kb4 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Nc5 Qb2 7. Na4+ 1/2-1/2



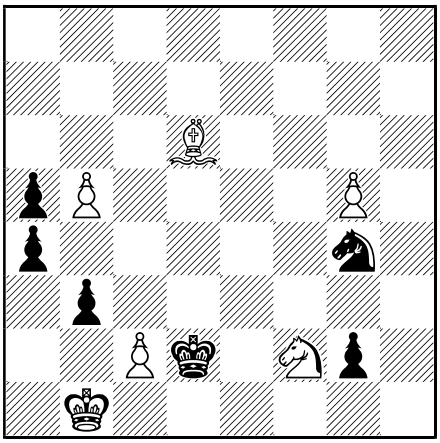
Bron V, 1972, Draw

1. Bc7+ Ke4 2. Bxg3 Kf3 3. Bf2 d3 4. Kf1 d2 5. Be1 1/2-1/2



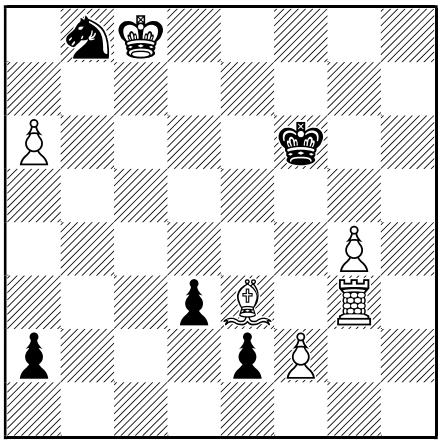
Bron V, 1972, Draw

1. Na4 Bxa4 2. Bd3+ Ke1 3. Bb8 Kf2 4. Ba7+ Ke1 5. Bb8 d1=Q 6. Bg3+ Kd2 7. Bf4+ Kc3 8. Be5+ Kb4 9. Bd6+ Ka5 10. Bc7+ Kb4 11. Bd6+ 1/2-1/2



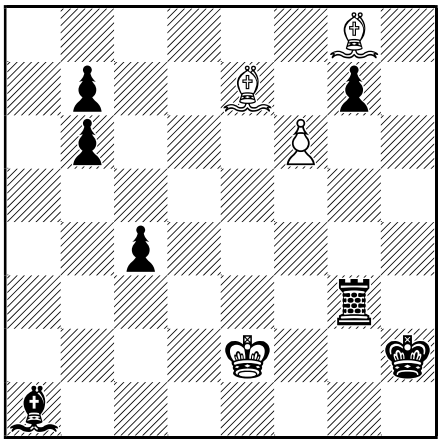
Dobrescu E, 1972, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kc3 2. Nh3 bxc2+ 3. Ka2 Nf2 4. Ng1 Nd3 5. Be3 Ne5 6. Ka1 a3 7. Ka2 Nf3 8. Nxf3 Kd3 9. Bc1 Ke2 10. Ng1+ Kf2 11. g6 1-0



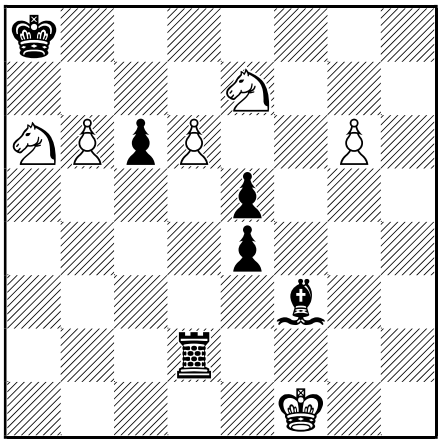
Dobrescu E, 1972, White wins

1. a7 a1=Q 2. axb8=Q Qa6+ 3. Kd8 Qa5+ 4. Ke8 Qa4+ 5. Kf8 Qa3+ 6. Kg8 Qa2+ 7. Kh8 Qa1 8. Qb7 Kg6+ 9. Kg8 Qa2+ 10. Kf8 Qa3+ 11. Ke8 Qa4+ 12. Ke7 Qa3+ 13. Ke6 Qa2+ 14. Kd6 Qa3+ 15. Bc5 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1972, White wins

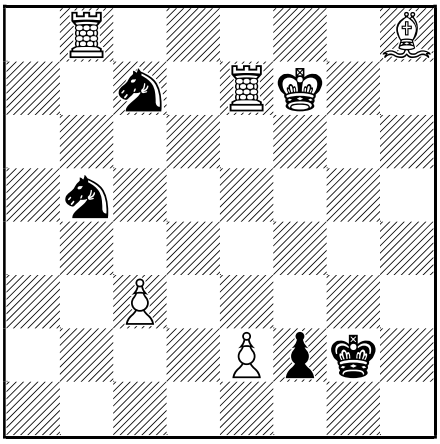
1. f7 Rg2+ 2. Ke3 Rg3+ 3. Ke4 Rg4+ 4. Kd5 Rd4+ 5. Ke6 Re4+ 6. Kf5 Re5+ 7. Kg4 Re4+ 8. Kf3 Re1 9. Kf2 Rg1 10. Bd6+ Kh1 11. f8=Q Bd4+ 12. Ke2 Rg2+ 13. Ke1 Rg1+ 14. Qf1 Rxf1+ 15. Kxf1 c3 16. Bd5# 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1972, White wins

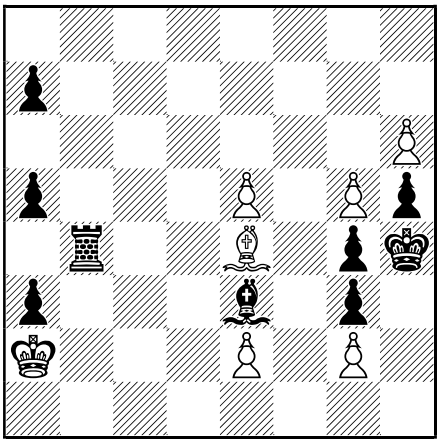
1. g7 Rd1+ 2. Kf2 Rd2+ 3. Kg1 Rd1+ 4. Kh2 Rh1+ 5.

Kg3 Rg1+ 6. Kf2 Rxg7 7. d7 Rg2+ 8. Kf1 Rd2 9. Nd5 Rd1+ 10. Kf2 Rd2+ 11. Kg1 Rd1+ 12. Kh2 Rh1+ 13. Kg3 Rg1+ 14. Kf2 Rg8 15. Nac7+ Kb7 16. Ne8 Rg2+ 17. Kf1 e3 18. Nd6+ Ka6 19. Nxe3 Rg8 20. Ne8 1-0



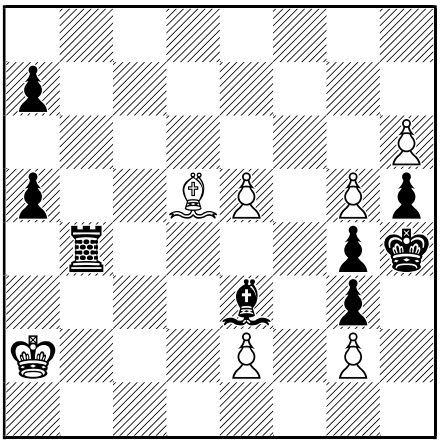
Kralin N, 1972, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kh1! 2. Kg6! (2. Rg5! {cook AK} f1=Q+ (2... Nd5 3. Re6 f1=Q+ 4. Kg7 Nf4 5. Rh6+ Nh3 6. Rg3) 3. Kg8) (2. Re3! {cook AK} f1=Q+ (2... Nd6+ 3. Kf8 Ne6+ 4. Ke7 Nf5+ 5. Kxe6 Nxe3 6. Rf8) 3. Rf3 Nd6+ 4. Kf8 Ne6+ 5. Ke7 Nf5+ 6. Kf6) 2... f1=Q 3. Rh7+ Kg2 4. Kh5+ Kh3 5. Kg5+ Kg2 6. Kh4+ Kh1 7. Kg3+ Kg1 8. Bd4+! Nxd4 9. Kh4+ Kh2 10. Kg5+ Kg3 11. Kh6+ Kh4 12. Kg7+ Kg5 13. Kh8+! Kf6 14. Rf8+ 1-0



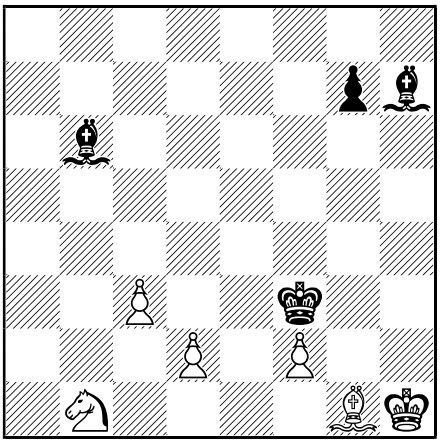
Kralin N, 1972, White wins

1. h7 Rb2+ (1... Rb8 2. g6 (2. Bd5 Bd4) 2... Bh6) (1... Bc5! {cook WV}) 2. Kxa3 Bc1 3. Ka4 Rb4+ 4. Kxa5 Bd2 (4... Rxe4! {cook WV} 5. h8=Q Bxg5) 5. Ka6 Rb6+ 6. Kxa7 Be3 7. Ka8 Rb8+ (7... Ra6+ 8. Kb8 Bf4 9. h8=Q Bxe5+ 10. Qxe5 Ra8+ 11. Kb7 Ra7+ 12. Kc6 Ra6+ 13. Kd7 Ra7+ 14. Bb7 Rxb7+ 15. Kc8) 8. Kxb8 Bf4 9. h8=B (9. h8=Q? Bxe5+ 10. Qxe5) 1-0



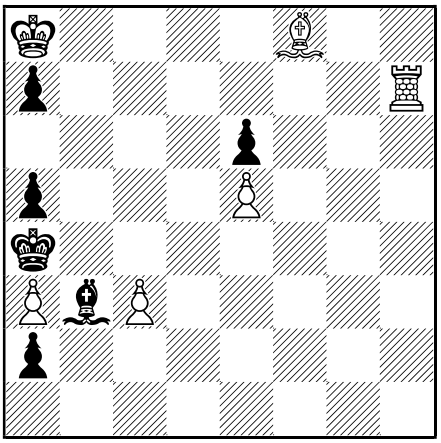
Kralin N, 1972, White wins

1. h7 Rb2+ 2. Ka3 Bc1 3. Ka4 Rb4+ 4. Kxa5 Bd2 5. Ka6 Rb6+ (5... Rb8! {cook AK } 6. Bg8 Rb6+ 7. Kxa7 Be3 8. Ka8 Bd4 9. h8=Q Rb8+ 10. Kxb8 Bxe5+ 11. Qxe5) 6. Kxa7 Be3 7. Ka8 Rb8+ 8. Kxb8 Bf4 9. h8=B! (9. h8=Q? Bxe5+ 10. Qxe5) 1-0



Kralin N, 1972, Draw

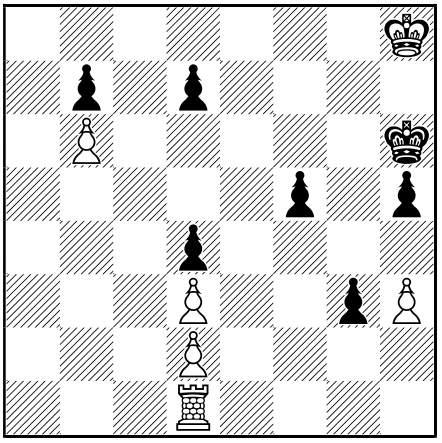
1. d3! Bxd3 2. Nd2+ Ke2 3. Nb3 Bc4 4. Nd4+ Bxd4 5. cxd4 Bd5+ 6. f3 Bxf3+ 7. Kh2 g6! 8. Kh3 g5 9. Kh2 g4 10. d5 Bxd5 11. Bf2 Kxf2 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1972, Draw

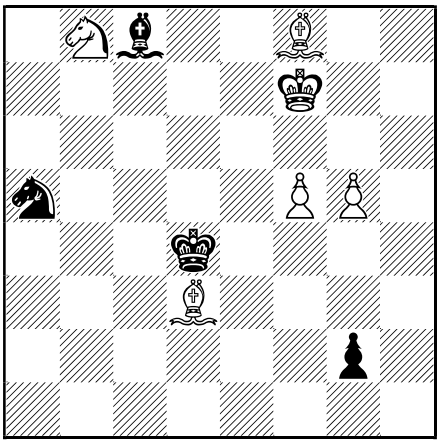
1. Rh4+ Kb5 2. c4+ Bxc4 3. a4+ Kb6 4. Rxc4 a1=Q 5.

Bc5+ Ka6 6. Bg1 Qxg1 7. Rc6+ Qb6 8. Rc7 Qg1 9. Rc6+ Qb6 10. Rc7 Qxc7 (10... Qb7+ 11. Rxb7) 1/2-1/2



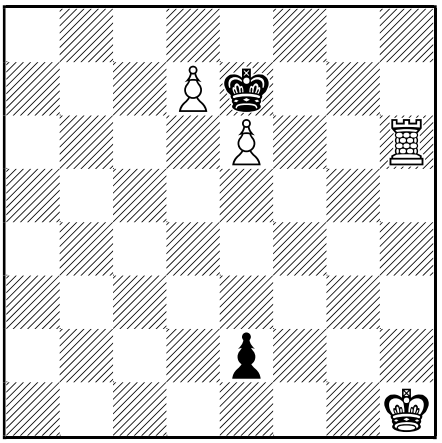
Kralin N, 1972, Draw

1. h4! f4 2. Rf1! g2 3. Rxf4 g1=Q 4. Rf6+ Qg6 5. Re6! d6 (5... d5 6. Rxg6+ Kxg6 7. Kg8 Kf5 8. Kf7 Kg4 9. Ke7 Kxh4 10. Kd7 Kg4 11. Kc7 h4 12. Kxb7 h3 13. Kc6! h2 14. b7 h1=Q 15. b8=Q) 6. Rxg6+ Kxg6 7. Kg8 Kf5 8. Kf7 Kg4 9. Ke7 Kxh4 10. Kd7! Kg4 11. Kc7 h4 12. Kxb7 h3 13. Kc7! h2 14. b7 h1=Q 15. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



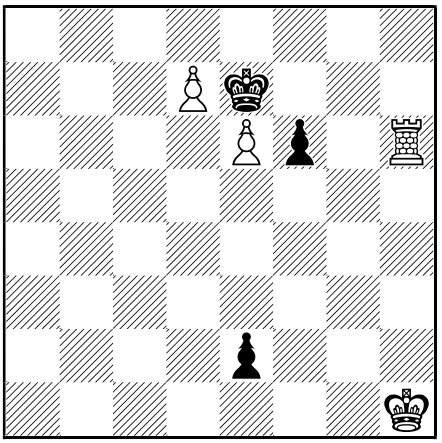
Kralin N, 1972, Draw

1. g6 g1=Q 2. g7 Qf2! (2... Bb7 3. Bc5+ Kxc5 4. Nd7+) 3. Nc6+ Nxc6 (3... Kxd3 4. Nb4+) 4. Bc5+ Kxc5 5. g8=Q Be6+ 6. Kxe6 Qa2+ 7. Bc4! Qxc4+ 8. Kf6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



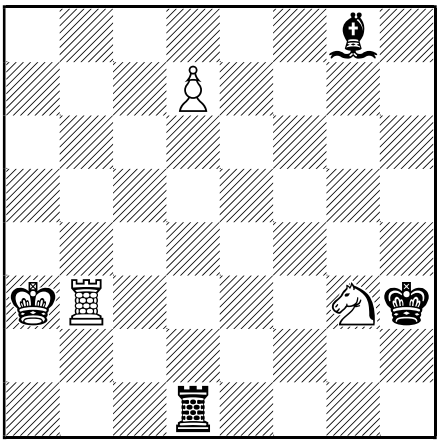
Mitrofanov L, 1972, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kxe6 2. d8=N+! (2. d8=Q? e1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qe5+ 4. Kg1 Qe1+) 2... Kd6 3. Nb7+! (3. Rh6+! {cook} Kd5 4. Re6) 3... Ke6 4. Nc5+ Kd6 5. Nd3 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1972, White wins

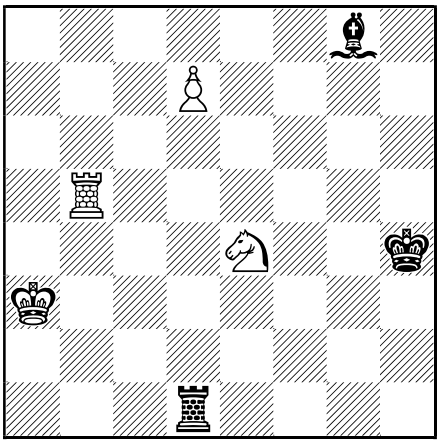
1. Rh7+! Kxe6 2. d8=N+! (2. d8=Q? e1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qe5+ 4. Kg1 Qe1+) 2... Kd6 3. Nb7+! Ke6 4. Nc5+ Kd6 5. Nd3 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1972, White wins

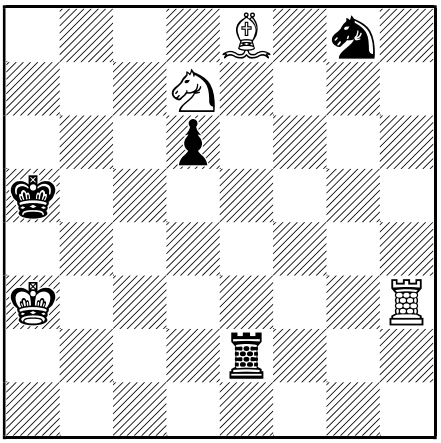
1. Ne4+ Kh4 2. Rb4! (2. Rh3+! {cook} Kxh3 3. Nf2+) 2... Kh5 (2... Ra1+ 3. Kb2 Ra2+ 4. Kb1 Ra8 5. Nd6+ Kh3 6. Nc8) 3. Rb8 Bh7! 4. Nf6+! (4. d8=Q? Rxd8 5.

Rxd8 Bxe4) 4... Kg6 5. Nxh7 Rxd7 6. Nf8+ 1-0



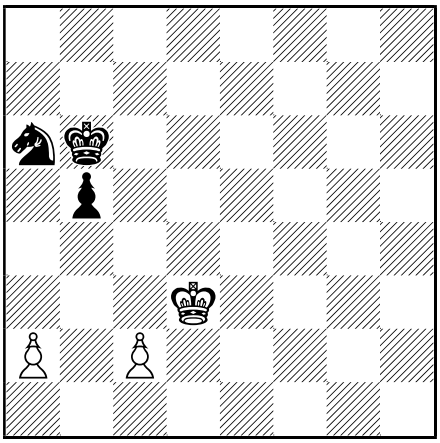
Mitrofanov L, 1972, White wins

1. Rb4! Kh5 (1... Ra1+ 2. Kb2 Ra2+ 3. Kb1 Ra8 4. Nd6+ Kh3 5. Nc8) 2. Rb8 Bh7! 3. Nf6+! (3. d8=Q? Rxd8 4. Rxd8 Bxe4) 3... Kg6 4. Nxh7 Rxd7 5. Nf8+ 1-0



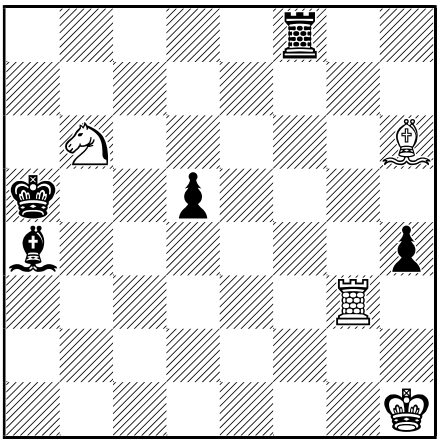
Rusinek J, 1972, White wins

1. Bf7 Re7! 2. Rh5+ Ka6 3. Nb8+ Kb6! 4. Bxg8 Ra7+! 5. Kb4 Kc7 6. Nd7! Rb7+ 7. Ka5 Kxd7 8. Rh7+ Kc8 9. Be6+ Kb8 10. Rh8+ Ka7! (10... Kc7 11. Rc8#) 11. Bd5 Rb8 (11... Rb5+! {cook} 12. Kxb5) 12. Rh7+ 1-0



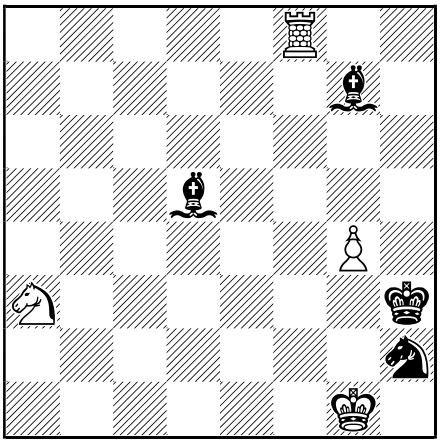
Mitrofanov L, 1972, Draw

1. c4! (1. Kd4 Nb4 2. c4 (2. Kc3! {cook VS} Kc5 (2... Nxa2+ 3. Kb3 Nc1+ 4. Kb4) (2... Ka5 3. Kb3 Na6 4. Ka3 Nc5 5. c3 Na4 6. Kb3 Nb6 7. Ka3 Nc4+ 8. Kb3 Ne3 9. Ka3) 3. Kb3 Nc6 4. a3 Na5+ 5. Kc3 Nc4 6. Kb3 Nb6 7. Kc3 Na4+ 8. Kb3 Kd4 9. Kb4 Nc3 10. Kb3 Nd5 11. a4 b4 12. a5 Kc5 13. a6 Kb6 14. Kc4) 2... Nc6+ 3. Kc3 b4+ 4. Kb3 Kc5 5. a3 Na5+) 1... b4 2. c5+! (2. a3? bxa3 3. Kc3 Nc5) 2... Kxc5 (2... Nxc5+ 3. Kc4 Na6 4. a3) 3. a3 bxa3 4. Kc3 Nb4 (4... Nc7! { cook VS} 5. Kb3 Nb5) 5. Kb3 a2 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



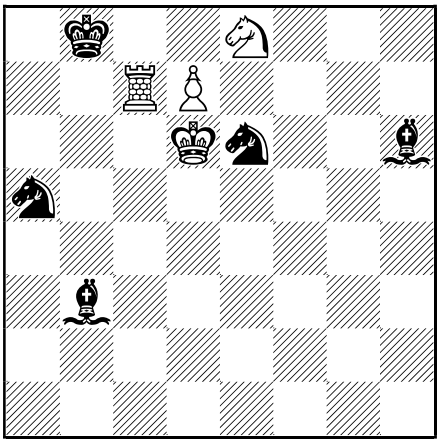
Rusinek J, 1972, White wins

1. Ra3 Rf1+ 2. Kg2 Rf6 3. Be3 Rg6+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kh2? Kb5 5. Nxa4 d4 6. Bxd4 Rg4 7. Nc3+ Kb4 8. Ra4+ Kb3 9. Kh1 h3 10. Kh2 Rh4 11. Kg1 Rg4+ 12. Kh1 Rf4 13. Nd5? Rf1+) 4... Kb5 (4... Rg4 5. Nxd5) 5. Nxa4 d4 6. Bxd4 (6. Bc1? Rc6 7. Bb2 d3) 6... Rg4 7. Nc3+ Kb4 8. Ra4+ Kb3 9. Kh2 Rf4 10. Nd5 Rg4 11. Rb4+ 1-0



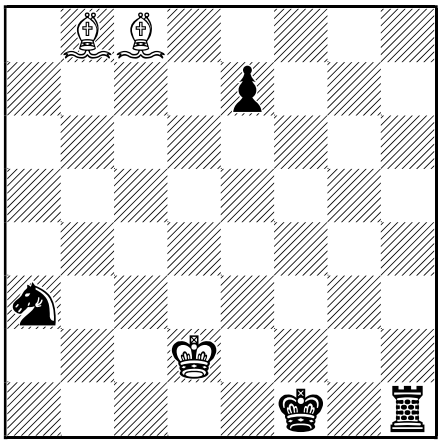
Rusinek J, 1972, Draw

1. Rf4 Bh6 2. g5 Bxg5 3. Rf2 Be3 4. Nc2 Bb6 (4... Nf3+ 5. Kf1 Bc4+ 6. Re2 Bb6 7. Ne3 Bxe3) 5. Nd4 Kg3 (5... Bxd4) 6. Rg2+ Bxg2 1/2-1/2



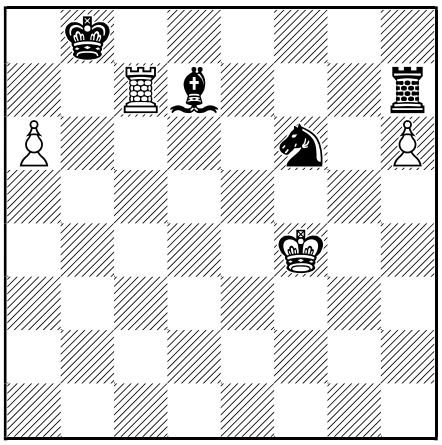
Rusinek J, 1972, Draw

1. Rc8+ Ka7 2. d8=N (2. d8=Q? Nb7+ 3. Kd7 Nexd8 4. Rxd8 Ba4+ 5. Ke7 Bg5+) 2... Nxd8 3. Rxd8 Nb7+ 4. Kc7 (4. Kd7? Ba4+ 5. Ke7 Bg5+) 4... Bf4+ (4... Nxd8! {cook AK}) 5. Kc8 Be6+ 6. Rd7 Kb6 (6... Be5 7. Nc7 Bg4 8. Ne6 Bxe6) 7. Ng7 Nd6+ (7... Bg4 8. Nf5 Bxf5 (8... Kc6 9. Rc7+ (9. Nd4+? Kc5 10. Kxb7 Bxd7 11. Nb3+ Kc4 12. Na5+ Kb5 13. Nb3 Be3) 9... Bxc7) (8... Nd6+! {cook AK} 9. Rxd6+ Bxd6)) 8. Kd8 Bg5+ 9. Re7 Bg4 10. Ne6 Bxe6 1/2-1/2



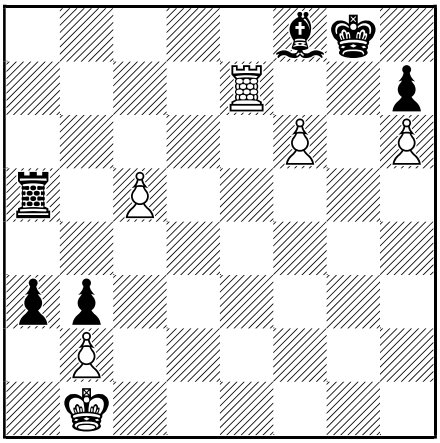
Rusinek J, 1972, Draw

1. Ba6+ Kf2 2. Ba7+ Kg3 3. Bc5 Nb1+ 4. Kc2 e5 (4... e6 5. Bc4 e5 6. Bd6 Kf4 7. Bd3) 5. Bd6 Kf4 6. Bd3 (6. Bc4? Ke4 7. Ba2 Nd2) 6... Rg1 7. Bc5 Rh1 (7... Re1 8. Bb4 Rh1 9. Bd6) (7... Rg3 8. Bf8! (8. Bb4? Rh3 9. Bd6 Rh1 10. Bb4 e4) (8. Bd6? Rf3 9. Bb4 Rh3 10. Bd6 Rh1) (8. Be7? Rg7 9. Bd6 Rb7) 8... Rf3 (8... Rg8 9. Bh6+) 9. Bd6 (9. Bh6+! Kg3 10. Bg7 Re3 11. Bh6 Re1 (11... Rf3 12. Bg7) 12. Bc1 e4 (12... Nc3 13. Bd2) 13. Bxe4) 9... Rh3 10. Bb4! (10. Bc5? Nc3! 11. Kxc3 e4) 10... Rh6 (10... e4 11. Bd6+ Ke3 12. Bxe4) 11. Kb3! Rh3 (11... Rh1 12. Kb2) 12. Kc2 Kf3 13. Bd6) 8. Bd6 Rh3 9. Bb4 Rh6 10. Kb3 Rh3 11. Kc2 Rh1 12. Bd6 1/2-1/2



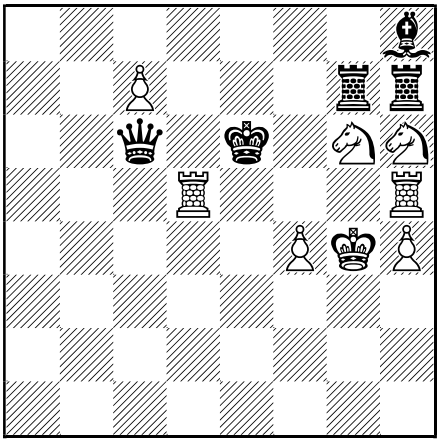
Rusinek J, 1972, Draw

1. Rb7+ Ka8 (1... Kc8! {cook} 2. Kg5 Ng8 3. Rb6 Be8 4. Rb7 Ne7 5. Kf6 Ng8+) 2. Kg5 Ng8 3. Kg6 Rxh6+ 4. Kg7 Be6 5. Rb6 Rf6 6. Rc6 (6. Rd6? Ka7 7. Rc6 Rh6 8. Rd6 Ne7) 6... Ka7 7. Rd6 Rh6 8. Rc6 Rf6 9. Rd6 1/2-1/2



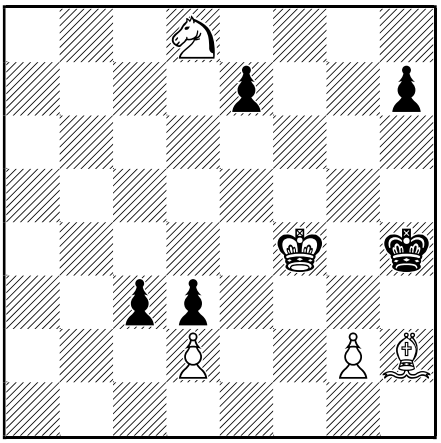
Evreinov V, 1972, White wins

1. f7+ Kh8 2. Re8 a2+ 3. Ka1 Ra8 4. c6 Rd8 5. Re1 Rc8 (5... Ba3 6. Rc1 Bd6 7. Rd1) 6. Rg1 Bd6 7. Rg2 Rf8 8. Rf2 Rc8 9. Re2 Bf8 10. Rg2 Bd6 11. Rg1 Rd8 (11... Rf8 12. Rf1 Rc8 13. c7 Rf8 14. Rc1 Rc8 15. Re1 Bf8 16. Re8) 12. Rd1 (12. Re1? Be5 13. c7 Rd1+ 14. Rxd1 Bxb2+ 15. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 16. Kxa1 b2+ 17. Ka2 b1=Q+ 18. Rxb1) 12... Bf8 13. Rd7 Ra8 14. c7 Rc8 15. Rd8 Rxd8 (15... Ra8 16. Rd2 Rc8 17. Rg2 Ra8 18. Rg8#) 16. cxd8=B (16. cxd8=Q $2) 16... Be7 (16... Bg7 17. Bf6) 17. Bc7 Bd6 18. Bb8! 1-0



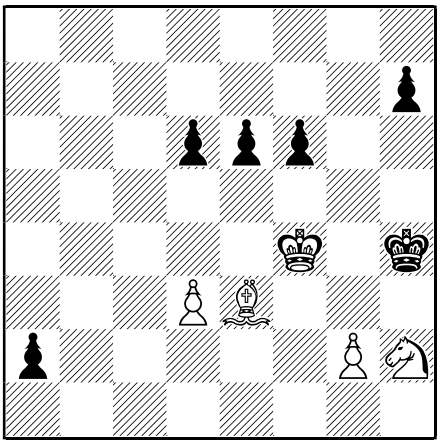
Evreinov V, 1972, Draw

1. c8=Q+! (1. Rhe5+? Kf6 2. h5 Rxg6+ 3. hxg6 Rxh6 4. Rd6+ Qxd6 5. c8=Q Qd1+ 6. Kg3 Qg1+ 7. Kf3 Qh1+ 8. Ke3 Rh3+ 9. Kd2 Rh2+ 10. Re2 Qd5+ 11. Ke1 Qa5+) 1... Qxc8 2. Rhe5+ Kf6+ 3. Rf5+ Qxf5+ (3... Kxg6 4. Rd6+ Qe6 5. Rxe6#) 4. Rxf5+ Kxg6 5. h5+ (5. Rg5+? Kf6 6. Ng8+ Kf7) 5... Kxh6+ 6. Rg5 Rxg5+ 7. fxg5+ Kg7 8. g6 Rh6 9. Kg5 1/2-1/2



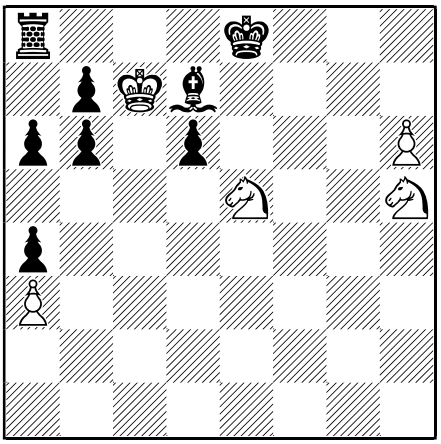
Ivanov A, 1972, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kh5 2. Be1! c2 3. Kf5 c1=Q 4. g4+ Kh6 5. Ne6 Qxe1 6. g5+ Kh5 7. Nf4+ Kh4 8. Ng2+ 1-0



Ivanov A, 1972, White wins

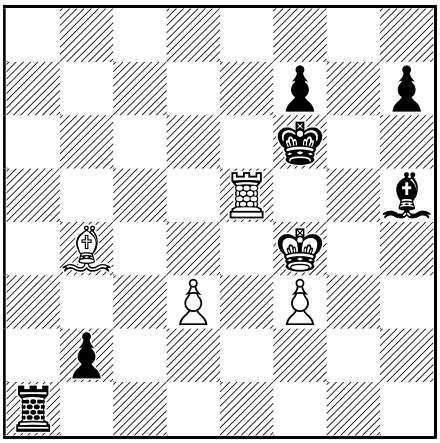
1. Nf3+ Kh5 2. Bd4! e5+ 3. Kf5 exd4 4. g4+ Kh6 5. Kxf6 a1=Q 6. Nh4 Qf1+ 7. Nf5+ Qxf5+ 8. gxf5 1-0



Ivanov A, 1972, White wins

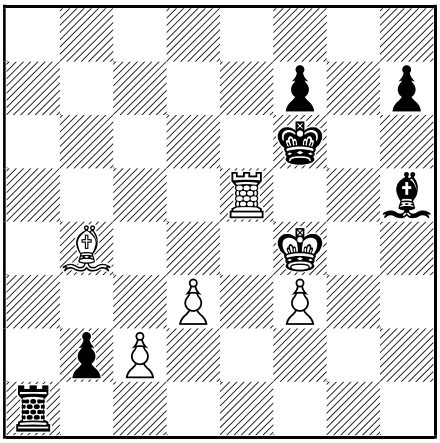
1. Kxd6 (1. Nxd7? Kf7 2. Nb8 Kg6 3. Nf4+ Kxh6 4. Ne2 b5 5. Nd4 b4 6. axb4 b5! 7. Kb7 a5 8. Kxa8 axb4 9. Nbc6 b3 10. Nxb5 b2 11. Na3 Kg5 12. Ka7 Kf4 13. Ka6 Ke3 14. Ka5) (1. Kxb7? dxe5 2. Kxa8 Bf5 3. Ng7+ Kf7 4. Nxf5 Kg6 5. Kb7 b5 6. Kxa6 b4 7. axb4 a3 8. Ne3 a2

9. Nc2 e4 10. b5 e3 11. b6 e2 12. b7 e1=Q 13. Nxe1 a1=Q+ 14. Kb6 Qxe1 15. b8=Q) 1... Rd8 (1... Bf5! {cook} 2. Ng7+ Kf8 3. Nxf5 Kg8) 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Nfxd7+ (3. Kc7? Ke7 4. h7 Kxf6 5. Kxd8 Kg7 6. Nxd7 b5) 3... Kg8 4. Ke7 Rxd7+ 5. Nxd7 b5 6. Kf6 b4 (6... Kh7! {cook} 7. Kg5 b4 8. Nf8+ Kh8! 9. Kg6 b3 10. h7 b2 11. Kh6 b1=Q) 7. Kg6 b3 8. h7+ Kh8 9. Ne5 b2 10. Nf7# 1-0



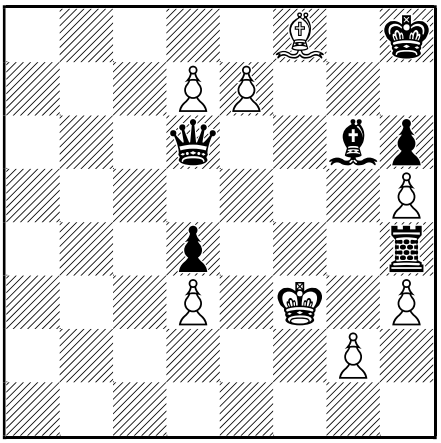
Ivanov A, 1972, White wins

1. Bc3 b1=Q 2. Re8+! Kg6 3. Rg8+ Kh6 4. Bg7+! Kg6 5. Bxa1+ Kh6 6. Bg7+! Kg6 7. Bd4+! Kh6 8. Be3! Bxf3! (8... Qxd3! {cook}) 9. Kxf3+ Kh5 10. Rg5+! Kh6 11. Rb5+ 1-0



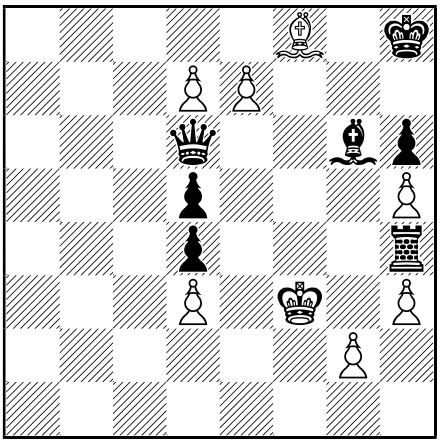
Ivanov A, 1972, White wins

1. Bc3 b1=Q 2. Re8+! Kg6 3. Rg8+ Kh6 4. Bg7+! Kg6 5. Bxa1+ Kh6 6. Bg7+! Kg6 7. Bd4+! Kh6 8. Be3! Bxf3! 9. Kg3+ Kh5 10. Rg5+! Kh6 11. Rb5+ 1-0



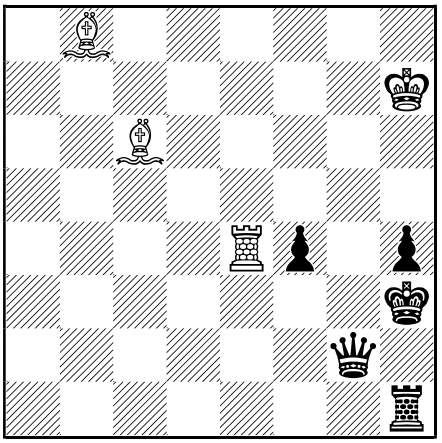
Hildebrand A, 1972, Draw

1. Bg7+! (1. e8=Q? Qf4+ 2. Ke2 Bxh5+ 3. Ke1 (3. Qxh5 Rxh5 4. d8=Q Re5+ 5. Kd1 Qf1+ 6. Kc2 Qe2+ 7. Kc1 Qe1+ 8. Kb2 Qc3+) (3. g4 Bxg4+ 4. Ke1 Bxd7 5. Qxd7 Qxf8) 3... Qc1+ 4. Kf2 Rf4+ 5. Kg3 Rf3+! 6. gxf3 Qg1+ 7. Kf4 Qg5+ 8. Ke4 Bxe8 9. dxe8=Q Qe3+) 1... Kxg7 (1... Kh7 2. hxg6+ Qxg6 3. e8=Q) 2. e8=N+ Bxe8 3. dxe8=N+ Kf7 4. Nxd6+ Ke6 5. Nf5! Kxf5 6. g4+ Kf6 7. Kg2 Ke6! 8. Kh2! (8. Kg3? Ke5! 9. Kxh4 Kf4 10. g5 hxg5#) 8... Kf6 9. Kg2! (9. Kg3? Kg5 10. Kg2 Kf4) 1/2-1/2



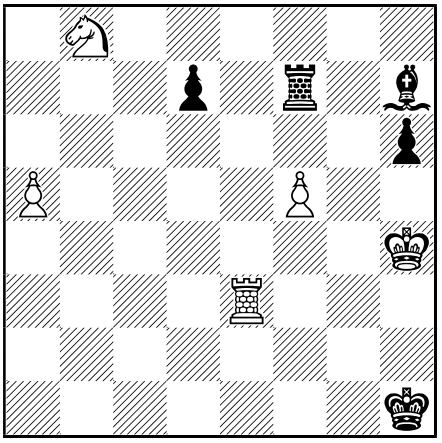
Hildebrand A, 1972, Draw

1. Bg7+! (1. e8=Q? Qf4+ 2. Ke2 Bxh5+ 3. Ke1 (3. Qxh5 Rxh5 4. d8=Q Re5+ 5. Kd1 Qf1+ 6. Kc2 Qe2+ 7. Kc1 Qe1+ 8. Kb2 Qc3+) (3. g4 Bxg4+ 4. Ke1 Bxd7 5. Qxd7 Qxf8) 3... Qc1+ 4. Kf2 Rf4+ 5. Kg3 Rf3+! 6. gxf3 Qg1+ 7. Kf4 Qg5#) 1... Kxg7 (1... Kh7 2. hxg6+ Qxg6 3. e8=Q) 2. e8=N+ Bxe8 3. dxe8=N+ Kf7 4. Nxd6+ Ke6 5. Nf5! Kxf5 6. g4+ Kf6 7. Kg2 Ke6! 8. Kh2! (8. Kg3? Ke5! 9. Kxh4 Kf4 10. g5 hxg5#) 8... Kf6 9. Kg2! (9. Kg3? Kg5 10. Kg2 Kf4) 1/2-1/2



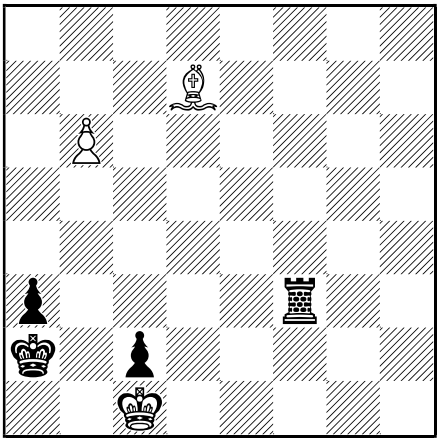
Nestorescu V, 1972, Draw

1. Bd7+ (1. Bxf4? Qc2 2. Bd7+ Kg2 3. Bf5 Kf3) 1... Kg3 (1... Kh2 2. Rxf4! (2. Bxf4+? Kg1 3. Be3+ Kf1 4. Bb5+ Ke1 5. Rb4 Qc2+ 6. Kh6 Rh3)) 2. Rxf4! (2. Bxf4+? Kf3 3. Rc4 (3. Bc6 Qc2) 3... Qe2 4. Bc6+ Kf2) 2... Qa8! (2... Qc2+ 3. Bf5) (2... Rd1 3. Rg4+ Kf3 4. Rxg2 Rxd7+ 5. Rg7) 3. Rf8+ Kg2 4. Rg8+ Kf1 5. Rf8+! (5. Bb5+? Ke1 6. Re8+ Kd1 7. Rd8+ (7. Be2+ Kc2 8. Rc8+ Kb3 9. Bc4+ Ka4) 7... Kc2 8. Rc8+ Kb3 9. Bc6 Qa6! 10. Bd5+ Kb4 11. Rd8 Re1 12. Bd6+ Kc3) 5... Ke2 6. Re8+! (6. Bg4+? Ke1 7. Re8+ Kf2 8. Rf8+ Kg2) 6... Kf3 (6... Kd3 7. Bf5+) (6... Kd1 7. Bg4+ Kc2 8. Bf5+ Kb3 9. Be6+ Ka4 10. Bd7+) 7. Rf8+ Ke4 8. Bf5+! (8. Re8+? Kd5 9. Be6+ Kc6 10. Rc8+ Kb5! 11. Bd7+ (11. Bc4+ Ka4) 11... Ka6 12. Bc6 Rc1 13. Bxa8 Rxc8) 8... Kd5 9. Rd8+ Kc4 10. Rc8+! (10. Be6+? Kb5 11. Bd7+ Ka6 12. Bc8+ Kb6 $1) 10... Kb5 (10... Kb3 11. Be6+ Ka4 12. Bd7+) 11. Bd3+ Ka4 12. Bc2+ 1/2-1/2



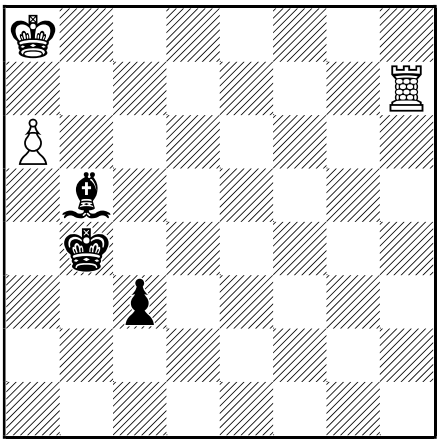
Nestorescu V, 1972, White wins

1. a6 Rxf5 (1... d6 2. Nc6 Rf8 3. a7 Ra8 4. f6) 2. a7 (2. Kg3? Rg5+ 3. Kf2 Rg2+ 4. Kf3 Ra2) 2... Ra5 3. Kg3 (3. Nc6? dxc6 4. Kg3 Rg5+ 5. Kf2 Rg2+ 6. Kf3 Rg8 7. Kf2 Kh2) (3. Na6? Be4! 4. Rxe4 Rxa6 5. Kg3 Ra3+) 3... Rg5+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kf3? Be4+ 5. Rxe4 Ra5 6. Kg3 Ra3+) 4... Rg2+ 5. Kf3 Ra2 (5... Be4+ 6. Rxe4 Ra2 7. Re1+ Kh2 8. Re2+) 6. Nc6 Ra1 (6... dxc6 7. Re1+ Kh2 8. Re2+) 7. Kg3 Rg1+ 8. Kf2 Rg2+ 9. Kf3 Ra2 10. Re1+ Kh2 11. Re2+ Rxe2 12. Kxe2 1-0



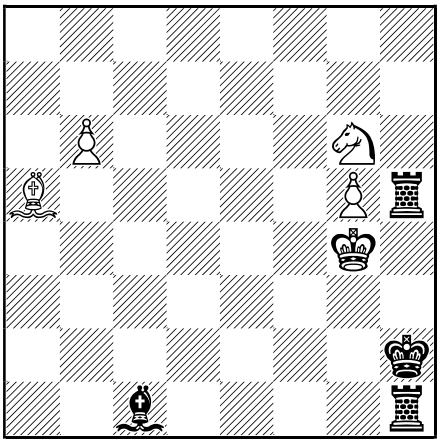
Razumenko V, 1972, White wins

1. b7 Rf8 2. Bc8 Rf1+ 3. Kxc2 Rf2+ 4. Kc3 Rb2 5. Be6+ Kb1 6. Bb3 a2 7. b8=Q a1=Q 8. Bc2+ Kc1 9. Qf4# 1-0



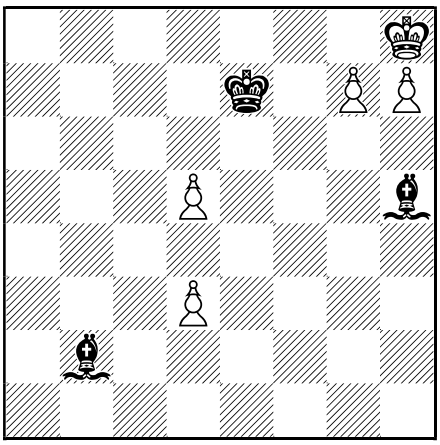
Razumenko V, 1972, Draw

1... Bc6+ 2. Rb7+! Kc5 (2... Ka5 3. Kb8! (3. Ka7? c2 4. Rb1 cxb1=N! 5. Kb8 Kxa6) (3. a7? Ka6 4. Kb8 Bxb7) 3... c2 4. a7 Bxb7 5. Kxb7 c1=Q 6. a8=Q+) 3. Ka7! (3. Kb8? c2 4. a7 Bxb7 5. Kxb7 c1=Q 6. a8=Q Qb2+ 7. Kc7 Qg7+ 8. Kc8 Qf8+ 9. Kb7 Qe7+ 10. Ka6 Qd6+ 11. Kb7 Qd7+ 12. Kb8 Kb6! 13. Qc6+ Kxc6 $1) 3... c2 4. Rb1 cxb1=Q (4... cxb1=N 5. Kb8 Nc3 6. a7 Nb5 7. a8=Q) 1/2-1/2



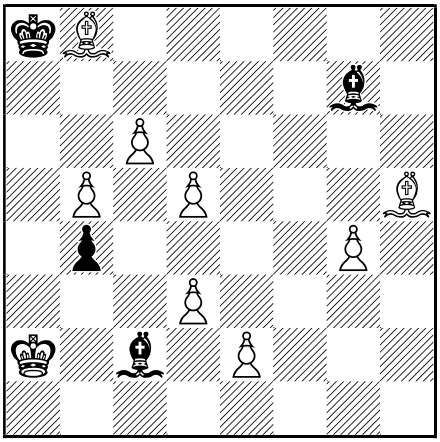
Gorgiev T, 1972, Draw

1. b7 Rxg5+ 2. Kf3 Bf4! (2... Rg3+! {cook} 3. Kf2 Bf4! 4. Nxf4 Rb3) 3. Nxf4 Rb5 4. Bc7! Rxb7 5. Nd5+ Kg1 (5... Kh3 6. Nf4+) 6. Bb6+ Kf1 7. Ne3+! Kg1 (7... Ke1 8. Ba5+) 8. Nd5+ Kh2 9. Bc7+ Kh3 10. Nf4+! Kh2 (10... Kh4 11. Bd8+) 11. Nd5+! 1/2-1/2



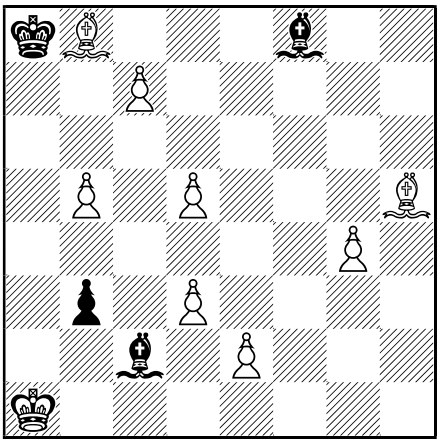
Gurgenidze D, 1972, Draw

1. d4 Bxd4 2. Kg8 Bf7+ 3. Kh8 Ke8 4. d6 Ba2 5. d7+ Kf7 6. d8=N+ Kg6 7. Ne6 Be5 8. Nf4+ Kh6 9. Nh5 Bd5 10. Nf6 Bxf6 1/2-1/2



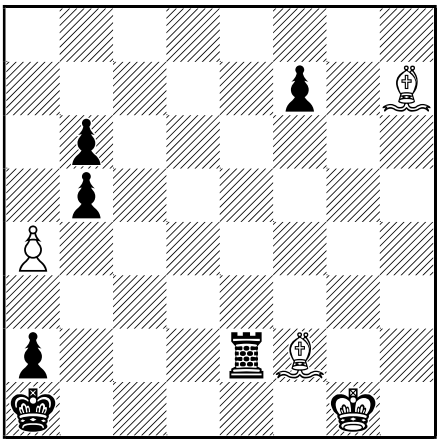
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1. c7 b3+ 2. Ka3 Bf8+ (2... Kb7 3. g5 b2 4. Bg4) 3. Kb2 (3. Ka4? b2+ 4. Ka5 b1=Q 5. c8=Q Qb4+ 6. Kb6 Qd4+ 7. Kc6 Qc5+ 8. Kd7 Qe7+) 3... Bg7+ 4. Kc1 Bh6+ 5. g5 Bxg5+ 6. Kb2 Bf6+ 7. Ka3 Be7+ 8. d6 Bxd6+ 9. Kb2 (9. Ka4? b2+ 10. Ka5 Bxc7+ 11. Bxc7 Kb7 12. b6 b1=Q) 9... Be5+ 10. Kc1 Bf4+ 11. e3 Bxe3+ 12. Kb2 Bd4+ 13. Ka3 Bc5+ 14. Ka4 b2+ 15. Ka5 b1=Q (15... Bb4+ 16. Ka6) 16. Bf3# 1-0



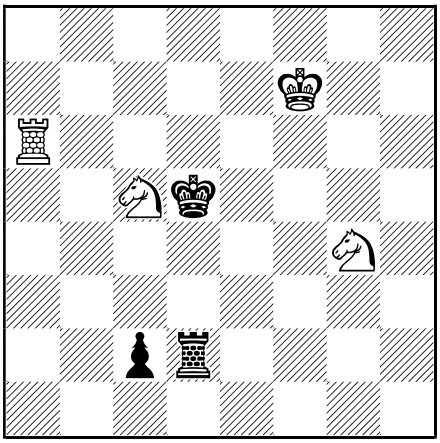
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1. Kb2 Bg7+ 2. Kc1 Bh6+ 3. g5 Bxg5+ 4. Kb2 Bf6+ 5. Ka3 Be7+ 6. d6 Bxd6+ 7. Kb2 Be5+ 8. Kc1 Bf4+ 9. e3 Bxe3+ 10. Kb2 Bd4+ 11. Ka3 Bc5+ 12. Ka4 b2+ 13. Ka5 b1=Q 14. Bf3# 1-0



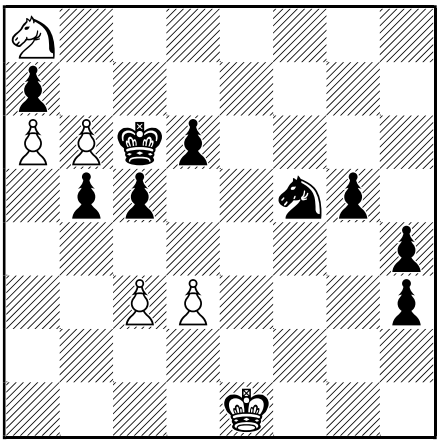
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1. Bd4+ Rb2 2. Bf6 bxa4 (2... b4 3. Bd3 b3 4. Kf1 b5 5. a5 b4 6. Bd4) 3. Bc2 b5 4. Kf2 b4 5. Ke3 a3 6. Bd3 b3 7. Bc3 f5 8. Kd4 f4 9. Kc4 f3 10. Kb4 f2 11. Kxa3 f1=Q 12. Bxb2# 1-0



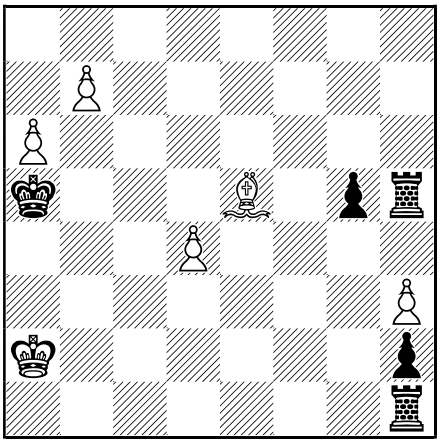
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1. Nb3 Rd3 2. Ra5+! Kd6 3. Nc1 Rd1 4. Ra1 Kd5 5. Ne3+ Kd4 6. Nxc2+ Kc3 7. Na3! (7. Ne3? Rd7+! 8. Ke6 Rd8) 7... Kb2 8. Ra2+ Kxc1 9. Rc2# 1-0



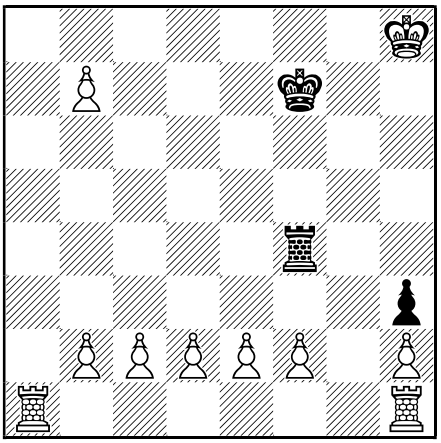
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1. b7 h2 2. Kf2! h1=Q 3. b8=N+ Kd5 4. Nc7+ Ke5 5. Nd7+ Kf4 6. Ne6+ Kg4 7. Nf6+ Kh3 8. Nxg5+ Kh2 9. Ng4# 1-0



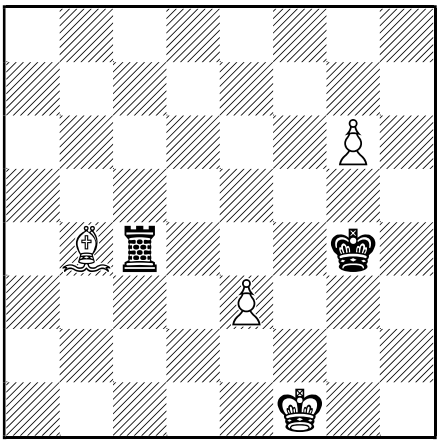
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1. a7 (1. b8=Q? Ra1+ 2. Kxa1 h1=Q+) 1... Ra1+ 2. Kb2 (2. Kb3? Rxh3+) 2... Rb1+ 3. Kc2 Rc1+ 4. Kd2 Rd1+ 5. Ke2 Re1+ 6. Kf2 Rf1+ (6... h1=Q 7. a8=Q+ Kb5 8. b8=Q+) 7. Kg3 Rxh3+ (7... Rf3+ 8. Kxh2 Rhxh3+ 9. Kg2) 8. Kg4 Rh4+ 9. Kxg5 Rh5+ 10. Kg6 Rh6+ 11. Kg7 Rh7+ 12. Kg8 Rg1+ 13. Kf8 Rf1+ 14. Ke8 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

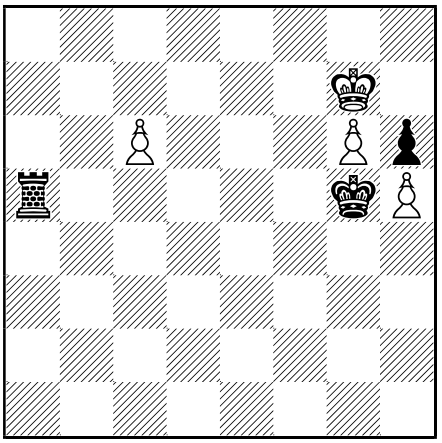
1. Ra4 Rxa4 2. b4! Rxb4 3. c4 Rxc4 (3... Rb6 4. Kh7) 4. d4 Rxd4 5. e4 Rxe4 6. f4 Rxf4 7. Rf1 Rxf1 8. b8=Q 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

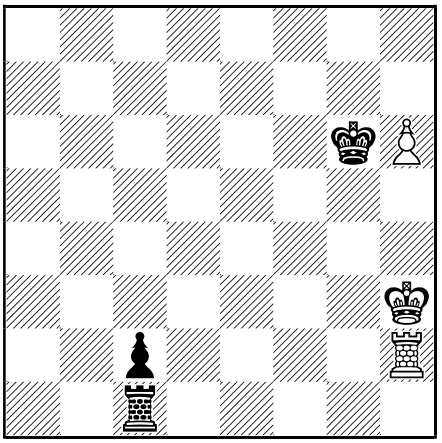
1. g7 Rc8 2. Bf8 (2. Ke2! {cook} Rg8 (2... Kf5 3. Bf8 Rc2+ 4. Kf3 $1) 3. Bf8 Kf5 4. Kd3 Ke5 5. e4 Kf6 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. e5 Kf7 8. Kd5) 2... Kf3 3. Ke1 (3. Kg1? Rc1+ 4.

Kh2 Rc2+ 5. Kh3 Rg2) 3... Rc1+ (3... Kxe3 4. Kd1) 4. Kd2 Rg1 5. Kd3 Rd1+ 6. Kc3 Rg1 7. Kd4 Rd1+ (7... Rg4+ 8. Kd3 Rg1 9. e4 Kf4 10. Kd4 Rd1+ 11. Kc4 Rg1 12. Kd5 Rg5+ 13. Kd4 Rg1 14. e5 Kf5 15. Kd5 Rd1+ 16. Kc5 Rg1 17. Kd6 Rg6+ 18. Kd5 Rg1 19. e6 Kf6 20. Kd6 Rd1+ 21. Kc6 Rg1 22. Kd7 Rd1+ 23. Ke8 Rg1 24. e7) 8. Ke5 Rg1 9. e4 Rg5+ 10. Kd4 Rg4 11. Kd5 Rg5+ 12. e5 Kf4 13. Kd6 Rg6+ 14. e6 Kf5 15. Kd7 1-0



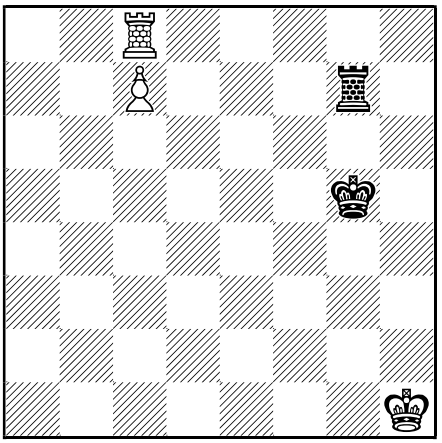
Gurgenidze D, 1972, Draw

1. Kh7! (1. Kh8? Ra8+ 2. Kh7 Kf6 3. g7 Kf7) 1... Ra7+ 2. g7 Kf6 3. c7 (3. Kxh6? Rxg7 4. c7 Rg8) 3... Rxc7 4. Kxh6 Rxg7 (4... Kf7 5. Kh7 Rc8 6. h6 Ra8 7. g8=Q+ Rxg8) 1/2-1/2



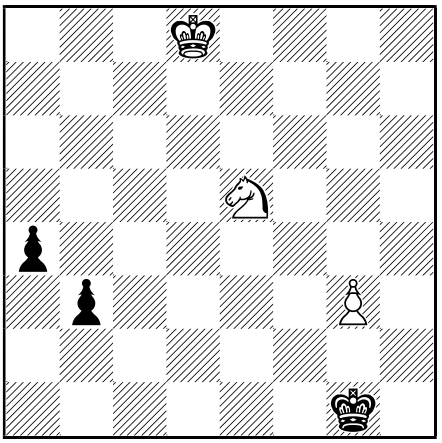
Gurgenidze D, 1972, Draw

1. Rg2+! (1. Kg2? Rd1 2. h7 Rd2+ $1) (1. h7? Kxh7 2. Kg4+ Kg6 3. Rg2 Kf6 4. Rf2+ Ke5 5. Kf3 Kd4) 1... Kh7! (1... Kxh6 2. Kg4 Kg6 3. Kf4+) 2. Kg3! (2. Kg4? Kxh6 3. Rh2+ Kg6 4. Rg2 Kf6) 2... Kxh6 3. Kg4! Kg6 (3... Kh7 4. Kg5 Kh8 5. Kg6 Kg8 6. Kf6+ Kf8 7. Rf2 Ke8 8. Re2+ Kd7 9. Ke5 Kc6 10. Ke4 Kc5 11. Ke3) 4. Kf4+! (4. Kf3+? Kf5 5. Rf2 Ke5 6. Re2+ Kd4) 4... Kf6 5. Rf2 Ke6 6. Re2+ Kd5 7. Ke3 Kc4 8. Kd2 1/2-1/2



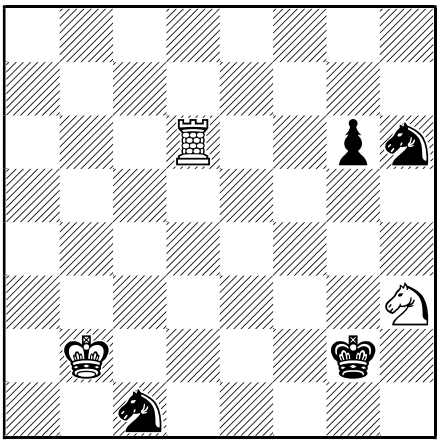
Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

1... Kg4 (1... Rh7+ 2. Kg2 Rg7 3. Kf3 Rf7+ 4. Ke4 Kf6 5. Kd5) (1... Kg6 2. Kh2! Kg5) 2. Kh2! Kg5 (2... Rh7+ 3. Kg2 Rg7 4. Kf2 Rf7+ 5. Ke3 Kf5 6. Kd4) 3. Kh3 Kg6 4. Kg4 Kf6+ 5. Kf4 Rf7 6. Ke4 Re7+ 7. Kd5! 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1972, White wins

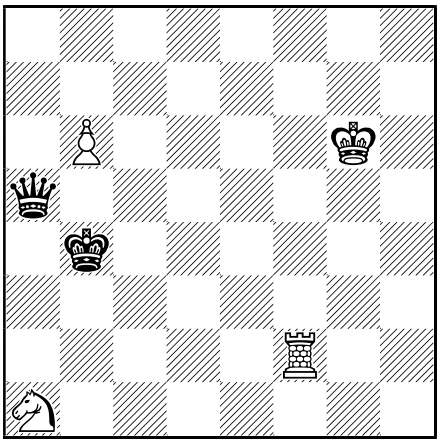
1. Nc4 Kf2 (1... b2 2. Na3 Kf2 3. g4) 2. g4 Kf3 3. g5 Ke4 4. g6 Kd4 5. Na3 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1972, White wins

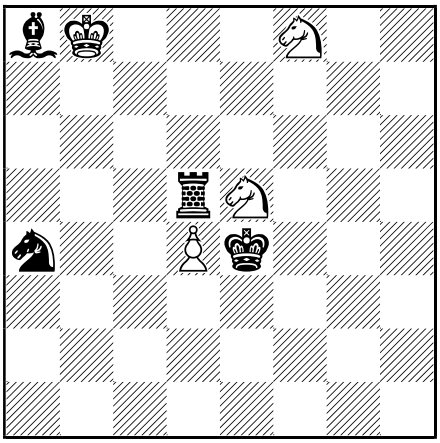
1. Nf4+ (1. Rxg6+? Ng4) 1... Kf3 (1... Kg3 2. Rd4 g5 3. Nh5+) 2. Nxg6 Nf5 3. Rf6 Nd3+ 4. Kc3 Ke4 5. Re6+ Kd5 6. Re8 (6. Re2? Ng3 7. Re3 Nf2 8. Rxg3 Ne4+)

6... Nd6 7. Re2 Nc5 (7... Nf2! {cook KH/EV} 8. Ne7+ Kc5 9. Re5+ Kb6) 8. Ne7# 1-0



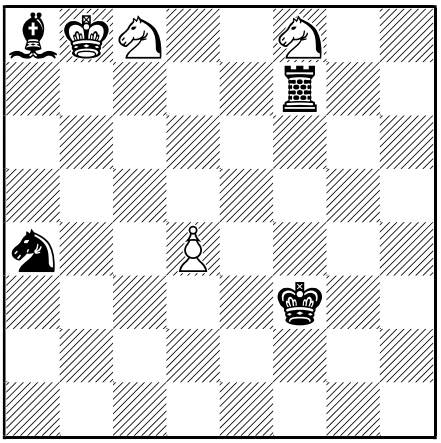
Bazlov Y, 1972, White wins

1. Rb2+ Ka3! 2. Rb3+ Ka2 3. b7 Qa6+! 4. Kg5! (4. Kg7? Qa7) 4... Qa5+! 5. Kg4! Qa4+! 6. Kg3! Kxa1 7. b8=R! (7. b8=Q? Qxb3+ 8. Qxb3) 7... Ka2 (7... Qa2 8. Kh3) 8. Rb2+ Ka3 9. Rb1! Ka2 10. R8b2+ 1-0



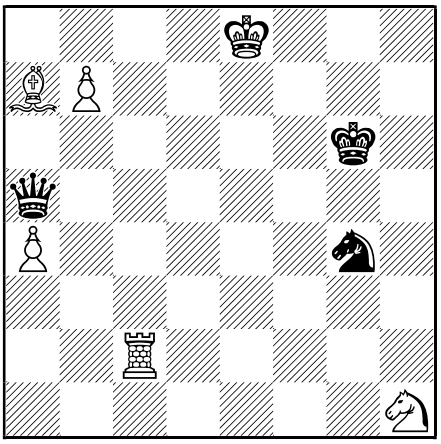
Bazlov Y, 1972, Draw

1. Nfd7! (1. Ne6? Kf5 2. Ng7+ Kf6 3. Ne8+ Ke7) 1... Ra5! (1... Bc6 2. Nf6+) 2. Nc4 Ra6 (2... Rb5+! {cook EP} 3. Kxa8 Kxd4 4. Nce5 (4. Nde5 Nb2 5. Nxb2 Rxe5 6. Ka7 Rb5 7. Nd1 Ra5+ 8. Kb6 Ra2) 4... Kd5 5. Ka7 Kd6 6. Ka6 Nc3 7. Ka7 Nd5 8. Ka6 Nc7+ 9. Ka7 Rb1) 3. Ncb6! Bc6! (3... Nxb6 4. Nc5+) 4. Nxa4 Ra8+! 5. Kc7 Bxa4 6. Kb7 Ra5 7. Kb6 Rb5+ 8. Ka6 Kxd4 9. Nb6 Rb4 10. Ka5 Rb5+ (10... Kc3 11. Nd5+) 11. Ka6 Kc5 12. Nxa4+ Kc6 13. Nc3 Rb3 14. Na4 Ra3 15. Ka5 Rb3 16. Ka6 1/2-1/2



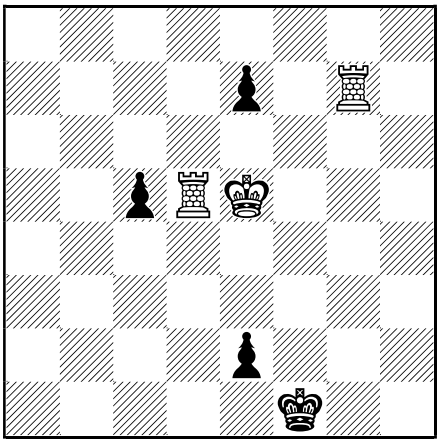
Bazlov Y, 1972, Draw

1. Ng6 Rf6 (1... Rg7 2. Ne5+ Ke4 3. Kxa8 Kxd4 4. Nc6+ Kc5 5. N6e7 Nb6+ 6. Kb8) 2. Ne5+ Ke4 3. Nd7 (3. Kxa8? Kxd4 4. Nd7 Rf7 5. Nb8 Rc7 6. Nd6 Nb6#) 3... Ra6 4. Ncb6 Bc6 (4... Nxb6 5. Nc5+) 5. Nxa4 Ra8+ 6. Kc7 Bxa4 7. Kb7 Ra5 8. Kb6 Rb5+ 9. Ka6 Kxd4 10. Nb6 Rb4 11. Ka5 Rb5+ (11... Kc3 12. Nd5+) 12. Ka6 Kc5 13. Nxa4+ Kc6 14. Nc3 Rb3 15. Na4 Ra3 16. Ka5 Rb3 17. Ka6 1/2-1/2



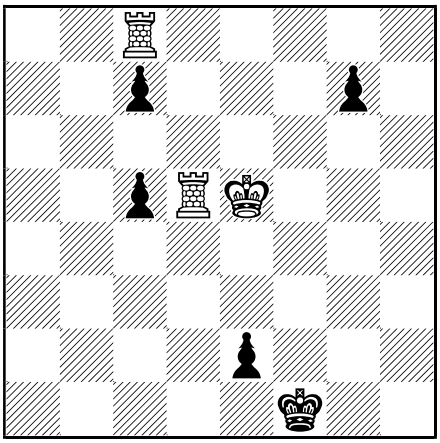
Dobrescu E, 1972, White wins

1. Rc6+ (1. b8=Q? Qxa4+) 1... Nf6+ (1... Kg5 2. b8=Q) 2. Rxf6+ (2. Ke7? Qxa7) 2... Kxf6 3. b8=Q Qxa4+ (3... Qh5+ 4. Kd8 Qd5+ (4... Qh8+ 5. Kc7 Qh2+ 6. Kb6) 5. Kc7 Qc4+ 6. Kd6 Qd3+ 7. Kc5) 4. Kf8 (4. Kd8? Qd1+) 4... Qa3+ 5. Kg8 Qa2+ 6. Kh8 Qa1! 7. Qb7! (7. Qf4+? Kg6+ 8. Bd4 Qxh1+) 7... Kg6+ 8. Kg8 Qa2+ 9. Kf8 Qa3+ 10. Ke8! (10. Qe7? Qf3+ 11. Ke8 Qa8+) 1-0



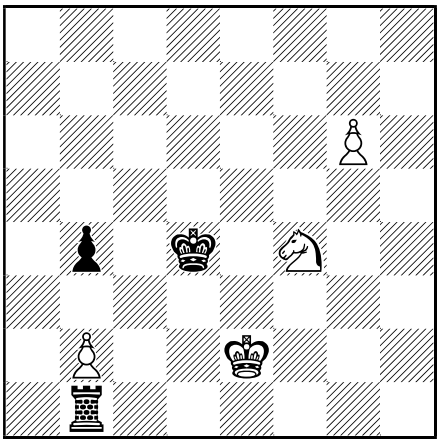
Grzeban G, 1972, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg1 2. Kf4 e1=Q 3. Rg5+ Kf2 4. Kg4+ Kg2 5. Kf5+ Kf3 6. Kg6+ Ke2 7. Rxe7+ 1-0



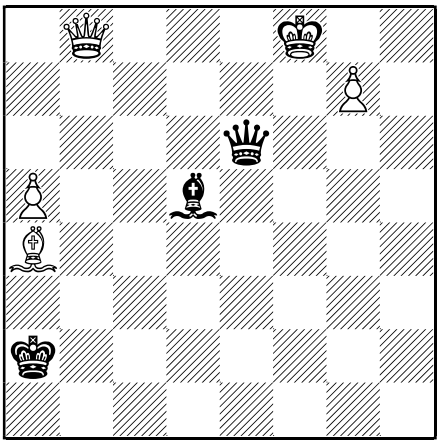
Grzeban G, 1972, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kg1 2. Kf4! e1=Q 3. Rg5+ Kf2 4. Kg4+ Kg2 5. Kf5+ Kf3 6. Kg6+ Ke4 7. Re8+ 1-0



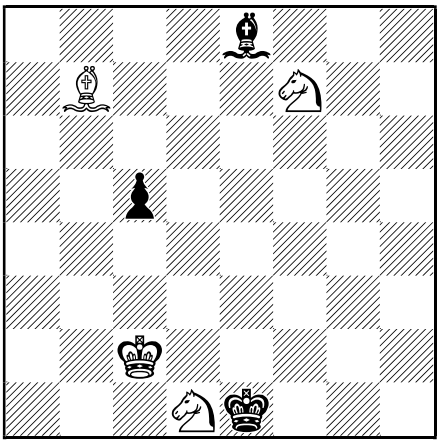
Joitsa P, 1972, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Kf3? Rf1+ 2. Kg3 Rg1+ 3. Kf2 Rg4 4. Kf3 Rxg6 5. Nxg6 Kd3! 6. Ne5+ Kc2 7. Nc4 Kb3) (1. Kd2? Rxb2+ 2. Kc1 Ra2 3. g7 Ra8 4. Ne6+ Kc3 $1) 1... Rxb2+ 2. Kf3! (2. Kg3? Ra2 3. g7 Ra8 4. Ne6+ Ke4! 5. Nf8 Ra3+ 6. Kf2 Ra2+ 7. Kg1 Ra1+ 8. Kh2 Ra2+ 9. Kh3 Ra3+ 10. Kh4 Ra1! 11. Ng6 Ra8 12. Nf8 Ra1) 2... b3! (2... Rc2 3. g7 Rc8 4. Ne6+ Kd5 5. Nf8 Rc3+ 6. Kf4! Rc4+ 7. Kf5 Rc1 8. Ng6 Rc8 9. Ne7+) 3. g7 Rf2+ 4. Kxf2 b2 5. Ne2+ Kd3 6. g8=B! (6. g8=Q? b1=Q 7. Qh7+ Kd2 8. Qxb1) 6... b1=Q 7. Bh7+ 1-0



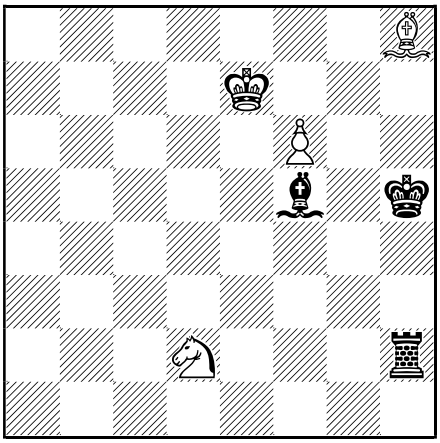
Joitsa P, 1972, White wins

1. Qb3+ Ka1 (1... Bxb3 2. Bxb3+ Qxb3 3. g8=B $1) 2. Qc3+ Ka2 (2... Kb1 3. Bc2+) 3. Bb3+ Bxb3 4. Qxb3+ Qxb3 5. g8=B! (5. g8=Q? Ka1 6. Qg1+ Ka2 7. Qb6 Qh3) 1-0



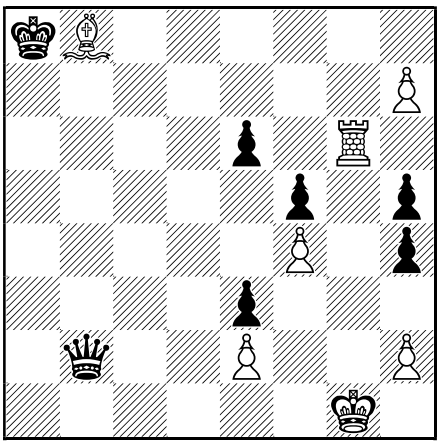
Kakovin A, 1972, White wins

1. Ne5 Ba4+ 2. Kc1 Bxd1 3. Nd3+ Ke2 4. Nxc5! (4. Ba6? c4 5. Bxc4 Bb3 $1) (4. Nf4+! {cook} Ke1 (4... Ke3 5. Nd5+ Ke2 6. Nc3+) 5. Nd3+ (5. Ba6? Kf2) 5... Ke2 6. Nxc5) 4... Ke1 5. Nd3+ Ke2 6. Ba6 Ba4 7. Nc5+ 1-0



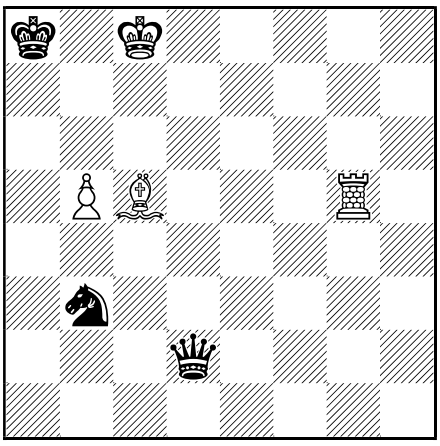
Kakovin A, 1972, White wins

1. f7 Re2+ 2. Be5 (2. Ne4? Rxe4+ 3. Kd8 Bg6 4. f8=Q Re8+) 2... Rxe5+ 3. Kf6 Re6+ (3... Bg6! {cook AR} 4. Kxe5 Bxf7) 4. Kxf5 Re3 5. Kf4 (5. f8=Q? Rf3+ 6. Nxf3) 5... Re6 6. Ne4 (6. f8=Q? Rf6+ 7. Qxf6) 6... Rf6+ 7. Nxf6+ Kg6 8. f8=R 1-0



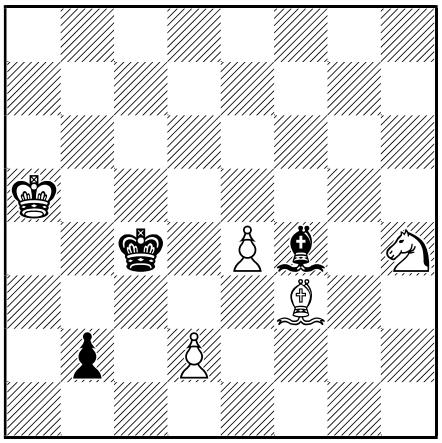
Kakovin A, 1972, White wins

1. Be5 (1. Rh6? Qa1+ 2. Kg2 Qg7+ 3. Kh3 Qxh6) (1. Rg8? Qb1+ 2. Kg2 Qb7+ 3. Kh3 Qxh7) 1... Qb1+ 2. Kg2 Qb7+ 3. Kh3 Qxh7 4. Rg7 Qh6 5. Kxh4 Qh7 6. Kg5 Qh8 7. Ra7+ 1-0



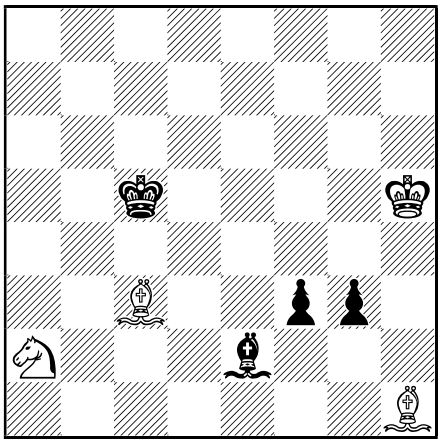
Kakovin A, 1972, White wins

1. b6 Nxc5 2. Rxc5 Qd5 3. Ra5+ (3. Rxd5 $2) 3... Qxa5 4. b7+ Ka7 5. b8=Q+ Ka6 6. Qb7# 1-0



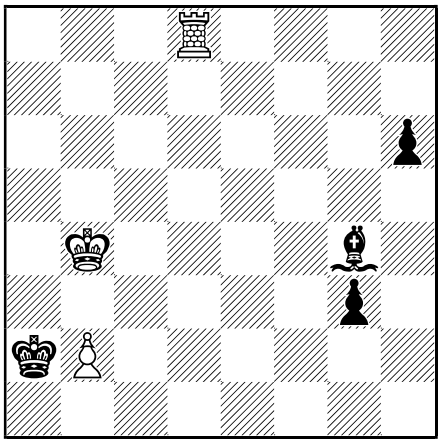
Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

1. Be2+ Kd4 2. Nf3+ Kxe4 3. Ne1 Bxd2+ 4. Ka4 Bxe1 5. Bh5 Kf5 6. Be2! Ke4 7. Bh5 Kf5 8. Be2 b1=Q 9. Bd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

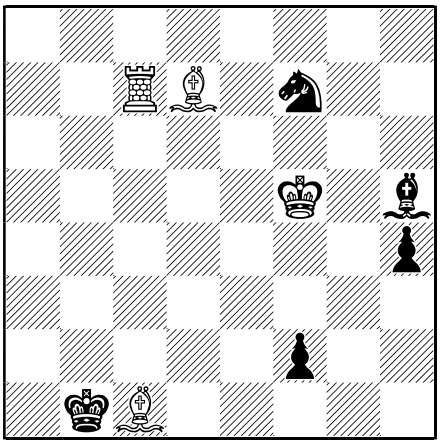
1. Kh4! g2 2. Bxg2 fxg2 3. Nc1! Ba6 (3... g1=Q! {cook JF} 4. Bd4+ Qxd4+! (4... Kxd4? 5. Nxe2+)) 4. Ne2! Bxe2 5. Bd2! Kd4 6. Ba5 Kc5 7. Bd2 Kd4 (7... g1=Q 8. Be3+ Qxe3) 1/2-1/2



Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

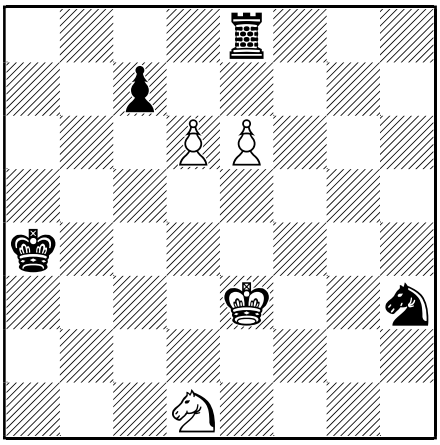
1. Rd3! (1. Rd2? h5 2. Kc4 h4 3. b4+ Kb1 4. b5 h3 5.

b6 Bf3! 6. Rd5 Bxd5+ 7. Kxd5 h2) (1. Rg8? h5 2. Kc3 Kb1! (2... g2? 3. Kc2 Bf5+ 4. Kc3 Bg4 5. Kc2) 3. Re8 h4 4. Re1+ Ka2 5. Rg1 h3) 1... g2 2. Rg3 Bf3 3. Kc3 h5 4. Kc2 Be4+ (4... h4? 5. Rxf3 g1=Q 6. Ra3#) 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



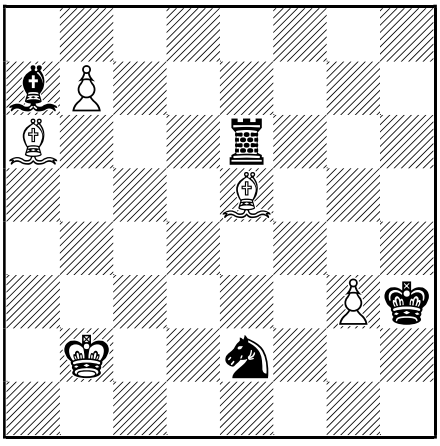
Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

1. Kf6! (1. Bf4? f1=Q 2. Rc1+ Qxc1 3. Bxc1 Kxc1) (1. Bb5? Nd6+) 1... f1=Q+ 2. Bf5+ Ka2 3. Rc3 Qa6+ 4. Be6+ Kb1 5. Ba3 Qf1+ 6. Bf5+ Ka2 7. Bc1 1/2-1/2



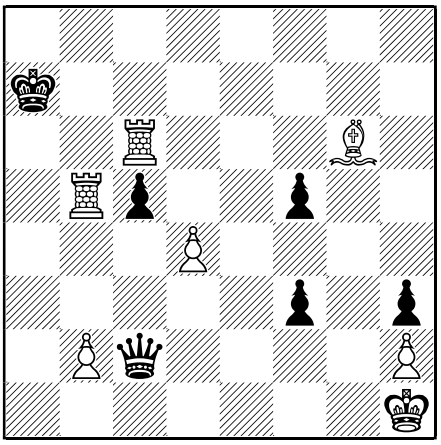
Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ka5 2. d7 Rxe6+ 3. Ne4 Rxe4+ 4. Kxe4 Ng5+ 5. Kd5 Kb5 6. d8=N!! 1/2-1/2



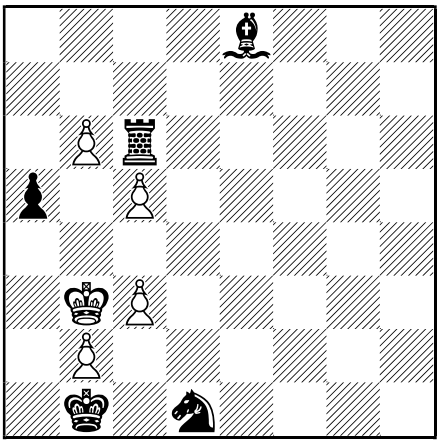
Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

1. b8=Q Bxb8 2. Bc8 Bxe5+ 3. Kb3 (3. Kc2? Kxg3 4. Bxe6 Nd4+ 5. Kd3 Nxe6) 3... Nd4+ (3... Kxg3 4. Bxe6 Nd4+ 5. Kc4 Nxe6 6. Kd5) 4. Kc4 Kg4 5. Kd5 Kf5 6. g4+ Kf6 7. g5+ Kf5 (7... Ke7 8. Bxe6 Nxe6 9. Kxe5) 8. Bd7 Bg7 9. Bc8 Bh8 10. Bd7 1/2-1/2



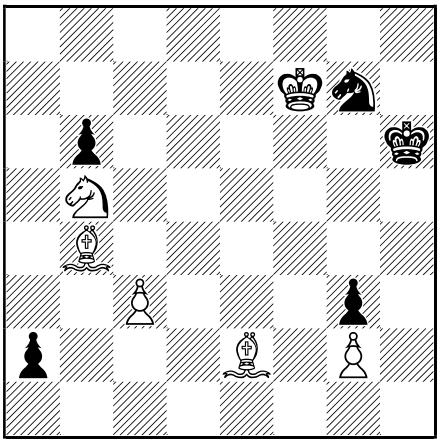
Kakovin A, 1972, Draw

1. Ra5+ (1. Rc7+? Ka6 2. Rc6+ Kxb5 3. Rxc5+ Qxc5 4. dxc5 f2 5. Be8+ Kb4) 1... Kb7 2. Rb5+ Kxc6 3. Rxc5+ Qxc5 4. dxc5 f2 5. Be8+ Kxc5 6. b4+ Kb6 7. Bb5 Kxb5 1/2-1/2



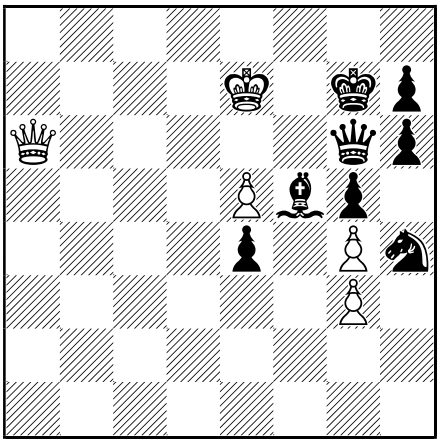
Kovalenko V, 1972, Draw

1. b7 Rxc5 2. c4 Ba4+ 3. Kxa4 Nxb2+ 4. Kb3 a4+ 5. Ka3 Nxc4+ 6. Kb4 Rc6 7. b8=Q Rb6+ 8. Kxa4 Nb2+ 9. Ka3 Nc4+ 10. Ka4 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



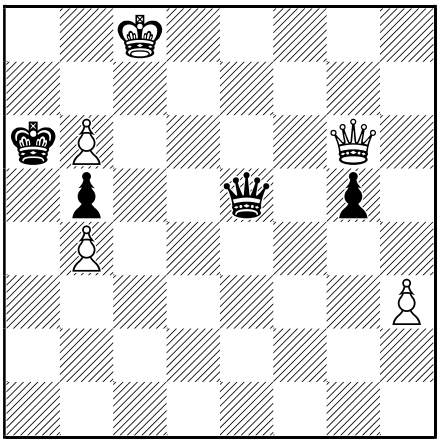
Kovalenko V, 1972, White wins

1. c4 a1=Q 2. Bd2+ Kh7 3. Bd3+ Kh8 4. Bc3 Qb2 5. Bd4 Qa1 6. Bf5 Qb2 7. Nc3 1-0



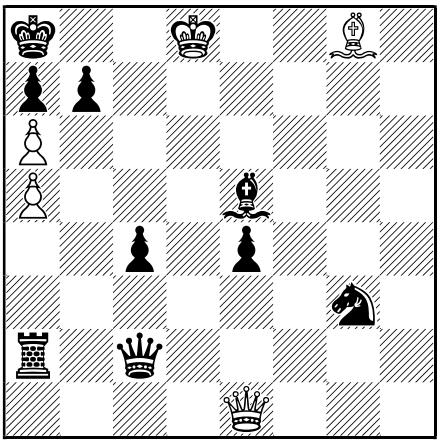
Kovalenko V, 1972, Draw

1. Qf6+ Qxf6+ 2. exf6+ Kh8 3. gxh4 Bg6 4. h5 Bf7 5. Kxf7 e3 6. Kf8 e2 7. f7 e1=B (7... e1=Q) 8. Ke8 Bb4 9. f8=Q+ Bxf8 10. Kxf8 1/2-1/2



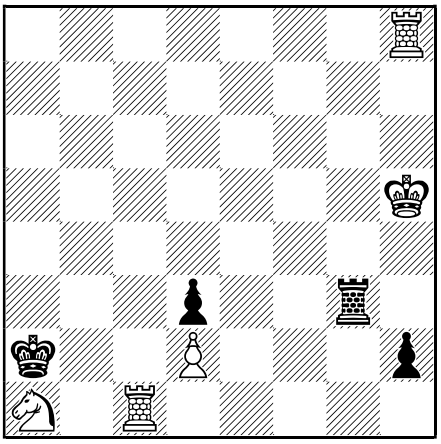
Kovalenko V, 1972, White wins

1. b7+ Ka7 2. Qb6+! (2. Qa6+? Kxa6 3. b8=N+ Qxb8+ 4. Kxb8 Kb6 5. Kc8 Kc6 6. Kd8 Kd6) 2... Kxb6 3. b8=Q+ Qxb8+ 4. Kxb8 Kc6 5. Ka7 Kc7 6. Ka6 Kc6 7. Ka5 1-0



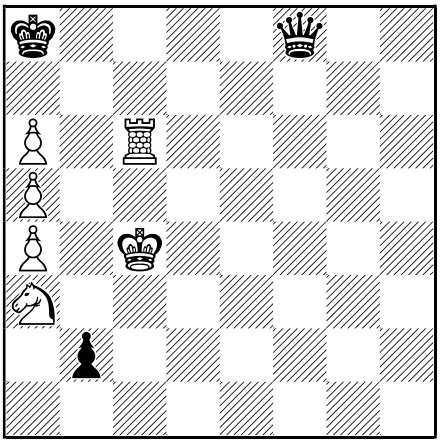
Kovalenko V, 1972, White wins

1. Kc8 (1. Bd5? Qd3) (1. Qb4? Qd1+ 2. Kc8 Qg4+) 1... Qb3 (1... Rb2 2. Qb4 Rxb4 3. Bd5 Qb1 4. axb7+ Rxb7 5. a6) 2. Qb1 (2. Bd5? Rb2 3. axb7+ (3. Qa1 Nf5 4. axb7+ Qxb7+ 5. Bxb7+ Rxb7 6. Qxe5 Ne7+) 3... Qxb7+ 4. Bxb7+ Rxb7) 2... Qxb1 (2... Rb2 3. Qxb2) 3. Bd5 Rb2 4. axb7+ Rxb7 5. a6 1-0



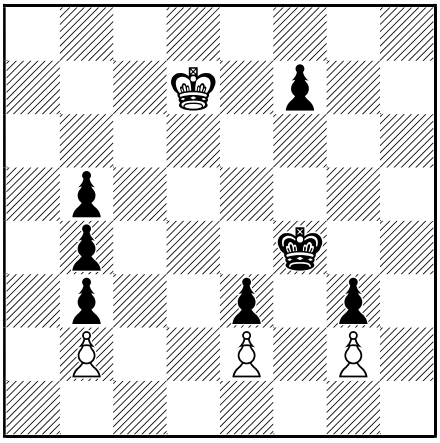
Kovalenko V, 1972, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb2 2. Rh1 Rg5+ 3. Kh4 Rg4+ 4. Kh3 Rg3+ 5. Kxh2 Rg2+ 6. Kh3 Rg3+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ 8. Kh5 Rg5+ 9. Kh6 Rg6+ 10. Kh7 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 1-0



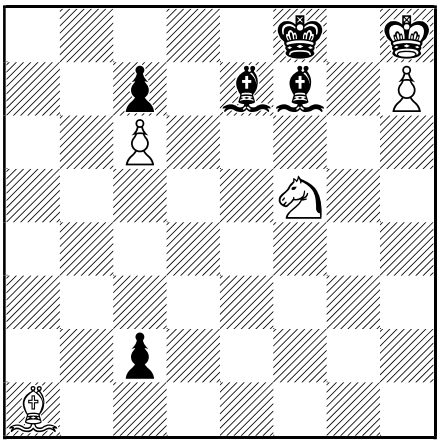
Kovalenko V, 1972, Draw

1. Kb3 Qxa3+ 2. Kxa3 b1=Q 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Rc7+ Kxa6 5. Rc6+ Kxa5 6. Rc5+ Ka6 7. Ra5+ Kxa5 (7... Kb6 8. Rb5+) 1/2-1/2



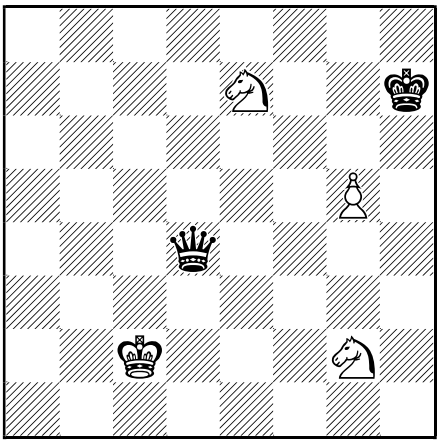
Kovalenko V, 1972, Draw

1. Ke7 (1. Kc6! {cook} Ke5 2. Kxb5 f5 3. Kxb4 f4 (3... Kd4 4. Kxb3 f4 5. Kc2) 4. Kc3 Ke4 5. Kc4) 1... f5 2. Kf6 Ke4 (2... Kg4 3. Ke5 Kg5 4. Kd4 (4. Kd5) 4... f4 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. Kd4 Kf5 7. Kd3 Ke5 (7... Kg4 8. Ke4 Kg5 9. Kf3 Kf5)) 3. Kg5 Ke5 4. Kh4 (4. Kh5 {or}) 4... f4 5. Kg4 Ke4 6. Kh4 (6. Kh3? Kf5) 6... Kf5 7. Kh3 Kg5 1/2-1/2



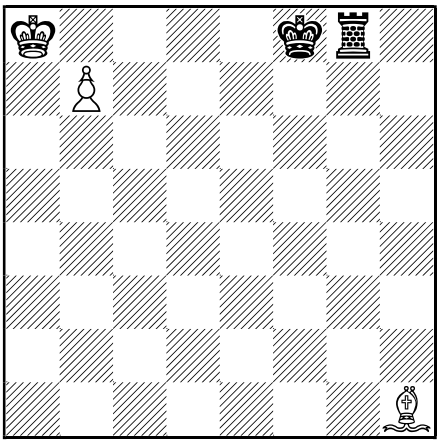
Kovalenko V, 1972, Draw

1. Bg7+! Ke8 2. Bb2 Bf6+! 3. Bxf6 (3. Ng7+? Ke7! 4. Bxf6+ (4. Ba3+ Kd8 5. Bb2 Kc8 6. Bc1 Kb8 7. Be3 Ka8) 4... Kxf6 5. Nh5+ Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kh6 7. Nd3 Bd5 8. Nc1 Bxc6 9. Kg8 Bd5+ 10. Kh8 Be4) 3... c1=Q 4. Ng7+ Kf8 5. Bb2! Qe3! 6. Bd4! Qg5! (6... Qxd4) 7. Bc5+! Qxc5 8. Ne6+! Bxe6 1/2-1/2



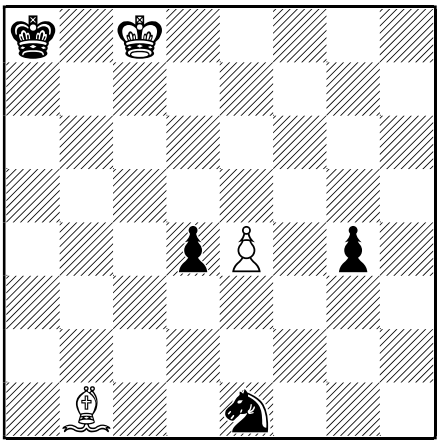
Zachodjakin G, 1972, Draw

1. g6+ Kh8 (1... Kg7 2. Nf5+) 2. g7+ Qxg7 3. Nh4! Qh7+ 4. Nhf5! Qh3 5. Kd2! (5. Nd4! {cook JB}) 5... Qf3 6. Kc2! Kh7 7. Kd2 1/2-1/2



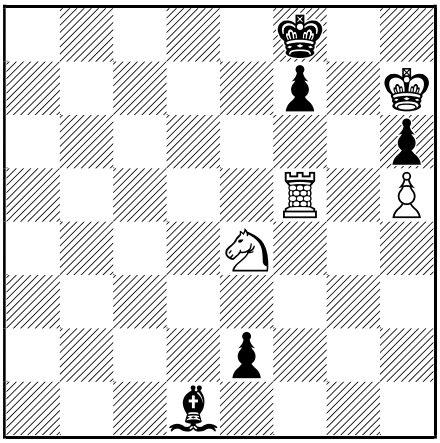
Zachodjakin G, 1972, White wins

1. Bd5 Rh8 2. Be6 Ke7+ 3. Bc8 Rh1 4. b8=Q Ra1+ 5. Ba6 Rxa6+ 6. Kb7 1-0



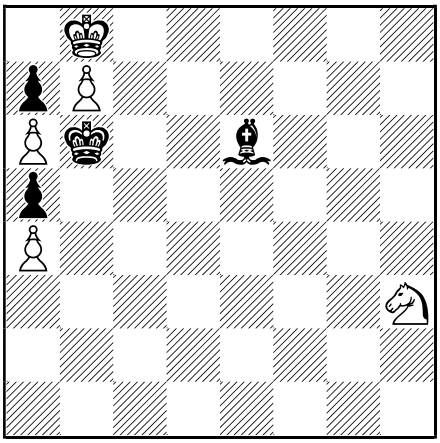
Zachodjakin G, 1972, White wins

1. e5 d3 (1... g3! {cook VK} 2. e6 Ka7! 3. e7 g2) 2. e6 d2 3. Bc2! Nxc2 4. e7 d1=Q 5. e8=Q Ka7 6. Qb5! 1-0



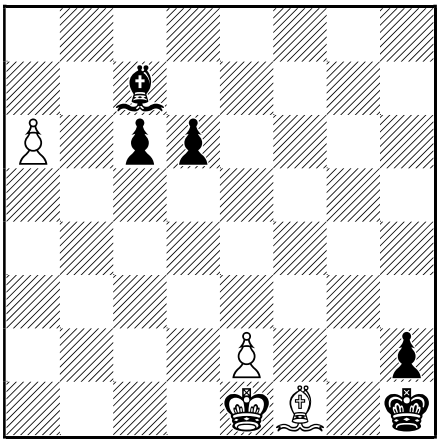
Pogosjants E, 1972, Draw

1. Re5 Bc2! 2. Kh8! e1=R (2... e1=Q {main} 3. Nf6! Qxe5) 3. Nf6 (3. Nc5? Rd1 4. Re2 Bb1 5. Re5 f6) 3... Rxe5 4. Nd7+ Ke7 5. Nxe5 Kf6 6. Nxf7! Kxf7 1/2-1/2



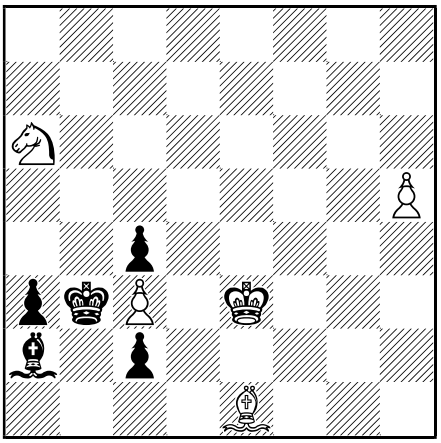
Jakimtsjik V, 1972, White wins

1. Nf4 Bc4 2. Nd5+ Bxd5 3. Kc8 Bxb7+ 4. axb7 Ka6 5. Kb8 Kb6 6. Ka8 Ka6 7. b8=N+ Kb6 8. Nd7+ Kc6 9. Ne5+ Kc5 10. Nd3+ Kc4 11. Nb2+ Kb3 12. Kxa7 1-0



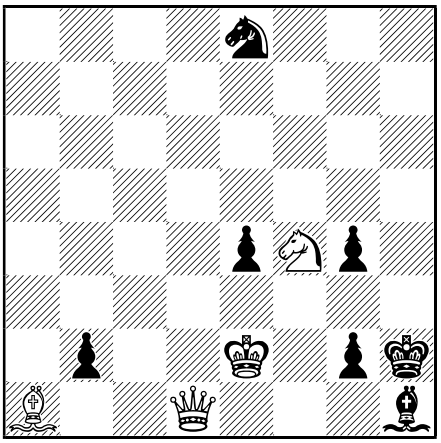
Jakimtsjik V, 1972, White wins

1. a7 d5! 2. Kf2! Bb6+ 3. e3 Bxe3+ 4. Kxe3 Kg1 5. Bg2! (5. a8=Q? d4+! 6. Ke2 (6. Kf4 h1=Q 7. Qg8+ Kxf1 8. Qc4+ Kg1! 9. Qxd4+ Kh2 $1) 6... d3+) 5... Kxg2 6. a8=Q d4+ (6... h1=Q {main} 7. Qg8+! Kf1 8. Qf7+ Kg2 9. Qg6+ Kf1 10. Qf5+ Kg2 11. Qg4+ Kf1 12. Qe2+! Kg1 13. Qf2#) 7. Kf4! (7. Ke2? d3+ 8. Ke3 h1=Q 9. Qg8+ Kf1 10. Qf7+ Kg2 11. Qg6+ Kf1 12. Qf5+ Kg2 13. Qg4+ Kf1) 7... h1=Q 8. Qa2+! Kh3 9. Qb3+ (9. Qe6+? Kh2 $1) 9... Kg2 10. Qc2+ (10. Qg8+? Kf1 $1) 10... Kf1 11. Qd1+ (11. Qd3+? Kg1 $1) 11... Kg2 12. Qe2+ Kh3 13. Qg4+ Kh2 14. Qg3# 1-0



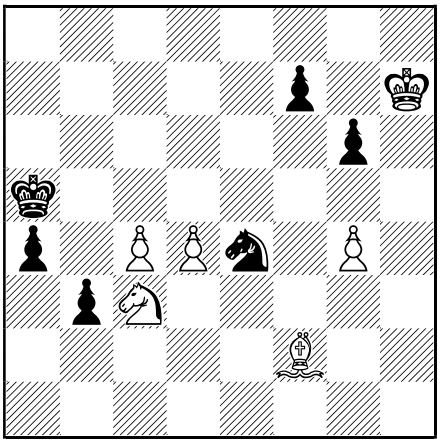
Jakimtsjik V, 1972, White wins

1. Bd2 Bb1 (1... Kb2 2. h6 Bb1 3. h7 c1=Q 4. Bxc1+ Kxc1 5. h8=Q a2 6. Qd8) (1... c1=Q 2. Bxc1 Kxc3 3. Bxa3 Kb3 4. h6 Bb1 5. Bb4 c3 6. Kd4) 2. Bc1 a2 3. Kd2 (3. Kd4? a1=R! 4. Nc5+ Ka2 5. Ne4 Kb3 6. Nc5+ Ka2) 3... a1=R (3... a1=Q 4. Nc5+ Ka2 5. h6 Qb2 6. Bxb2 Kxb2 7. Na4+) 4. Nc5+ Ka2 5. Ne6 Kb3 6. Nd4+ Ka2 7. Nb5 Kb3 8. Na3 Rxa3 9. Bxa3 c1=Q+ 10. Kxc1 Bd3 11. Bb4 Ka4 12. Kd2 Kb5 13. Ke3 Kc6 14. Kf4 1-0



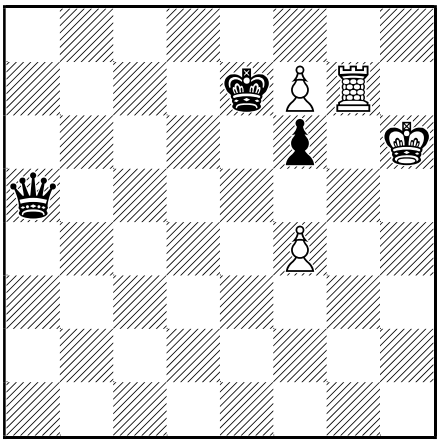
Jakimtsjik V, 1972, White wins

1. Nh3! (1. Nxg2? Bxg2 2. Ke3 bxa1=Q 3. Qxa1 g3! 4. Qh8+ (4. Qe5 Bh3 5. Kxe4 Nf6+ $1) 4... Bh3 5. Qxe8 g2) 1... gxh3 (1... bxa1=Q 2. Qxa1 Kxh3 3. Qh8+ Kg3 4. Qe5+! Kh4 5. Kf2) 2. Qg1+! Kxg1 3. Bxb2 Kh2 (3... Nd6 4. Bd4+ Kh2 5. Be5+ Kg1 6. Bxd6 e3 7. Bf4 h2 8. Bxe3#) 4. Be5+ Kg1 5. Ke1 e3 6. Ke2 Nf6! 7. Bxf6 h2 8. Ke1! e2 9. Bd4# 1-0



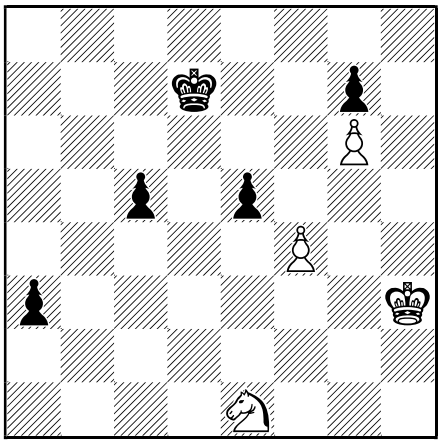
Jakimtsjik V, 1972, Draw

1. Be1! Nxc3 2. Bxc3+ Kb6! (2... Ka6 3. Bb2! f5 4. d5 f4 5. c5! f3 (5... Kb7 6. c6+ Kb6 7. Bd4+) 6. d6 Kb7 7. d7 Kc7 8. c6) 3. g5! (3. Bb2? f5 4. d5 f4 5. Bd4+ Kc7! 6. c5 f3 7. Be5+ Kc8 8. c6 f2 9. d6 f1=Q 10. d7+ Kd8) 3... a3 4. Bb4! b2 5. Bxa3 b1=Q 6. Be7! Kc6 7. Bf6! Qb6 8. Kg7 Kd7 9. c5 1/2-1/2



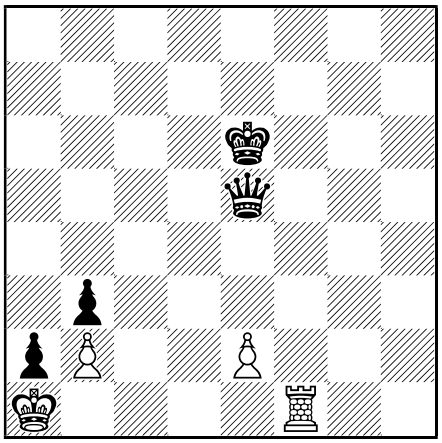
Jakimtsjik V, 1972, Draw

1. Kh7 Qa2 (1... Kf8 2. Kg6) (1... Qh5+ 2. Kg8 Qd5 3. f5) 2. Kg8 f5 3. Rh7 Qd5! 4. Rg7 Kf6 5. Kh7! (5. Kh8? Qa8+ 6. Kh7 Ke6! 7. Rg8 (7. Kh6 Qh8+ 8. Kg6 Ke7) 7... Qh1+ 8. Kg7 Qg2+! 9. Kh7 Qh2+ 10. Kg7 Qg3+! 11. Kf8 Qa3+ 12. Kg7 Qc3+ 13. Kf8 Kf6) 5... Qa8 6. f8=Q+ Qxf8 7. Rg6+ Ke7 (7... Kf7 8. Rf6+ Kxf6) 8. Rg8! Qf6 9. Rg7+ Ke8 10. Rg8+ Kf7 11. Rf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



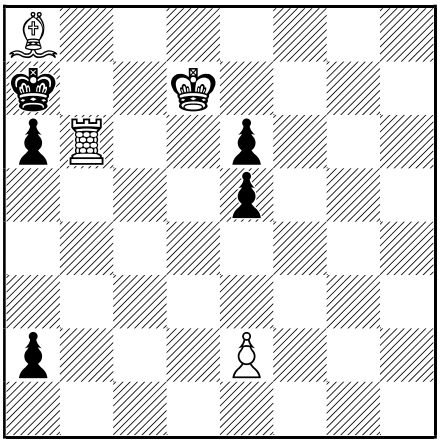
Kalinin A, 1972, White wins

1. f5! Ke7 2. Kg3! (2. Kh4? e4) (2. Kg4? Kf6 $1) 2... Kf6 3. Kg4 e4 (3... c4 4. Nc2 a2 5. Nb4! a1=Q 6. Nd5#) 4. Nc2! (4. Kf4? e3 $1) 4... a2 5. Kf4! e3 6. Nxe3! a1=Q 7. Nd5# 1-0



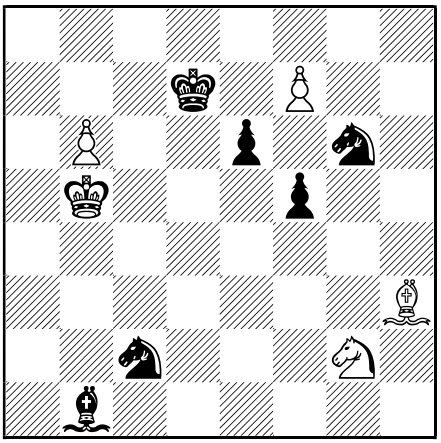
Kalinin A, 1972, Draw

1. e4! (1. Rf3? Qd5 2. Re3+ Kf6! 3. Rf3+ Kg5 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Rg1 Kh3 6. e4 Qd2 7. e5 Qh2 8. Rf1 Kg2) 1... Qb5! 2. Rg1! (2. Rd1? Qe2 3. Rg1 Ke5! 4. Rc1 Kf4 5. e5 Kf3 6. e6 Qd2 7. Rg1 Kf2 8. Rh1 Kg2) (2. Rh1? Qb7! 3. Rh6+ Ke5 4. Rb6 Qa8! 5. Rb5+ Kf4 6. Rxb3 Qxe4! 7. Kxa2 Qd5! 8. Ka3 Qa5#) 2... Qc5 3. Rh1! Qf2 (3... Qc6 4. Rh6+) (3... Ke5 4. Rh5+) 4. e5 Kf5 5. e6 Qg2 6. Rc1 Qd2 7. Rh1 Kg4 8. e7 Qe2 9. e8=Q Qxe8 10. Rg1+ Kh3 11. Rh1+ Kg2 12. Rg1+ 1/2-1/2



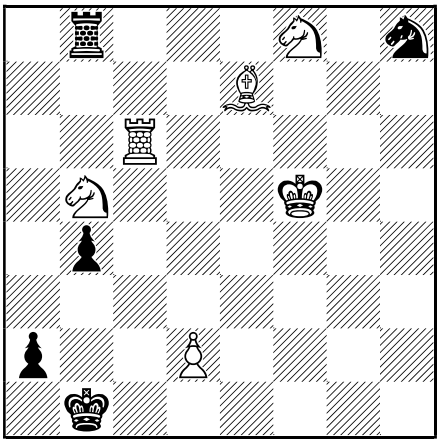
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Rb4! a1=Q 2. Bc6 a5 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Kc7 a4 (4... Qc3 5. Rb8) 5. Rb6+ Ka5 (5... Ka7 6. Rb8) 6. Kb7 a3 7. Rb5+ Ka4 8. Rb1+ 1-0



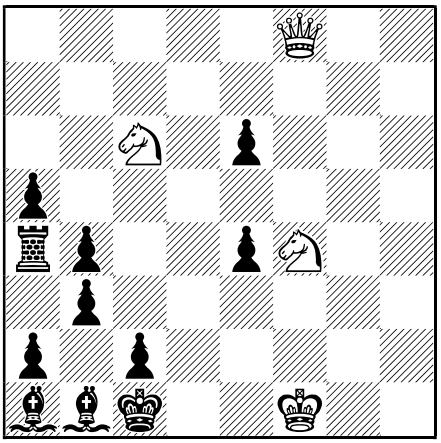
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. Nf4 (1. Nh4? Nf8 2. Nxf5 Na3+) 1... Nf8 2. Nxe6! Nxe6 3. f8=N+ Nxf8 4. Bxf5+ Kd6 5. b7 Kc7 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. Kb6 Ka8 8. Be4+ Kb8 9. Bf5 1/2-1/2



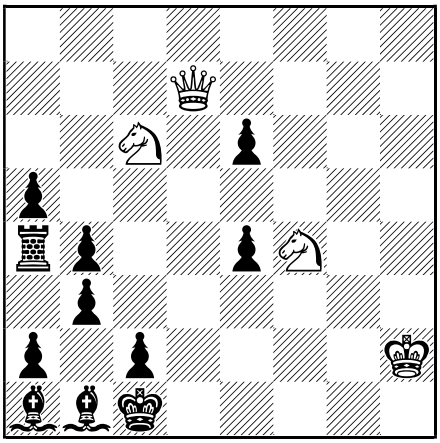
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. Na3+! (1. Bf6 Rxb5+ 2. Ke4 (2. Ke6! {cook JN}) 2... Nf7! 3. Ra6 b3) 1... bxa3 2. Bxa3 Rxf8+ 3. Ke6! (3. Ke4? Re8+ $1) (3. Kg4? Rg8+ $1) 3... Rf6+ 4. Kxf6! a1=Q+ 5. Rc3 Ka2 (5... Qa2 6. Rc1#) (5... Nf7 6. Kxf7 Qa2+ 7. Kf6 Qd5 8. Bc1) 6. Bc1! Kb1 (6... Qb1 7. Ra3#) (6... Ng6 7. Kxg6 Qb1+ 8. Kg5 Qe4 9. Kf6) 7. Ba3! (7. Kg7? Qa8 8. Ba3 Qd8 9. Bc1 Qd4+) 1/2-1/2



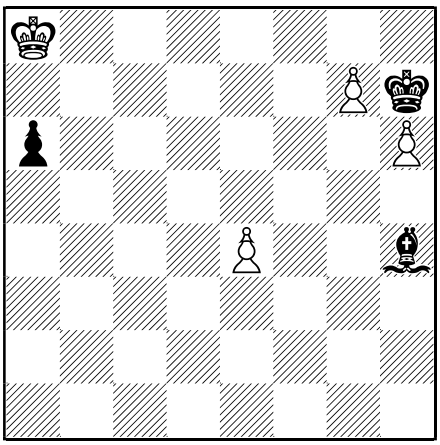
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kb2 2. Qf4 Ka3 3. Qc1+ Bb2 (3... b2 4. Qe3+) 4. Ne5 a1=Q 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Kg2 Ra3 7. Kh3 Ra4 8. Kg4 Ra3 9. Kh5 Ra4 10. Kg6 Ra3 11. Kf7 e5 (11... Ra4 12. Kxe6 Ra3 13. Kd5 Ra4 14. Kxe4 Ra3 15. Kd5 Ra4 16. Kc6 Ra3 17. Kb5) 12. Ke6 Ra4 13. Kd6 Ra3 14. Kd5 Ra4 15. Kc6 (15. Kxe4? Ra3 16. Kd5 Ra4 17. Kc6 Ra3 18. Kb5 e4) 15... Ra3 16. Kb5 e3 17. Kc6 Ra4 18. Kd6 Ra3 19. Kd5 Ra4 20. Kc6 Ra3 21. Kb5 e4 22. Kc6 Ra4 23. Kd5 Ra3 24. Kxe4 Ra4 25. Kf3 Ra3 26. Kg2 Ra4 27. Kf1 Ra3 28. Kg1 Ra4 29. Kg2 Ra3 30. Kf3 Ra4 31. Ke4 Ra3 32. Kd5 Ra4 33. Kc6 Ra3 34. Kb5 Bc3 35. Qxa3+ bxa3 36. Nc1# 1-0



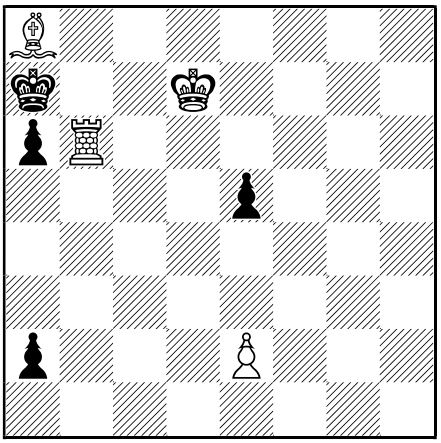
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kb2 2. Qd2 Ka3 3. Qc1+ Bb2 (3... b2 4. Qe3+ b3 5. Qc5+ Rb4 6. Qxa5+ Ra4 7. Qc5+ Rb4 8. Qxb4#) 4. Ne5 a1=Q 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Kg2! (6. Kh3? Ra3 7. Kg4 Ra4 8. Kh5 Ra3 9. Kg6 Ra4 10. Kf7 Ra3 11. Kxe6 Ra4 12. Kd7 Ra3 13. Kc6 Ra4 14. Kb5 Ra3) 6... Ra3 7. Kh3 Ra4 8. Kg4 Ra3 9. Kh5 Ra4 10. Kg6 Ra3 11. Kf7 e5 (11... Ra4 12. Kxe6 Ra3 13. Kd5 Ra4 14. Kxe4 Ra3 15. Kd5 Ra4 16. Kc6 Ra3 17. Kb5) 12. Ke6 Ra4 13. Kd6! Ra3 14. Kd5 Ra4 15. Kc6 (15. Kxe4? Ra3 16. Kd5 Ra4 17. Kc6 Ra3 18. Kb5 e4) 15... Ra3 16. Kb5 e3 17. Kc6 Ra4 18. Kd6 Ra3 19. Kd5 Ra4 20. Kc6 Ra3 21. Kb5 e4 22. Kc6 Ra4 23. Kd5 Ra3 24. Kxe4 Ra4 25. Kf3 Ra3 26. Kg2 Ra4 27. Kf1 Ra3 28. Kg1 Ra4 29. Kg2 Ra3 30. Kf3 Ra4 31. Ke4 Ra3 32. Kd5 Ra4 33. Kc6 Ra3 34. Kb5 Ra4 35. Kxa4 1-0



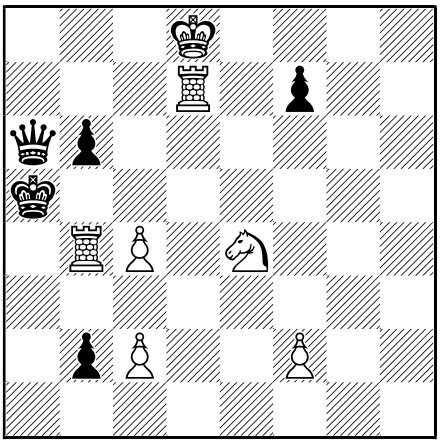
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. Kb7 a5 2. Kc6 a4 3. Kd5 (3. Kd6? Bg5) 3... a3 4. Ke6 Kg8 5. Kf5 Kh7 (5... Kf7 6. e5) 1/2-1/2



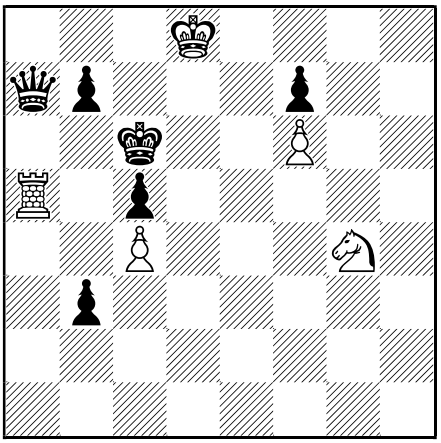
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Rb4 (1. Bd5! {cook}) 1... a1=Q 2. Bc6 a5 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Kc7 a4 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Kb7 a3 7. Rb5+ Ka4 8. Rb1+ 1-0



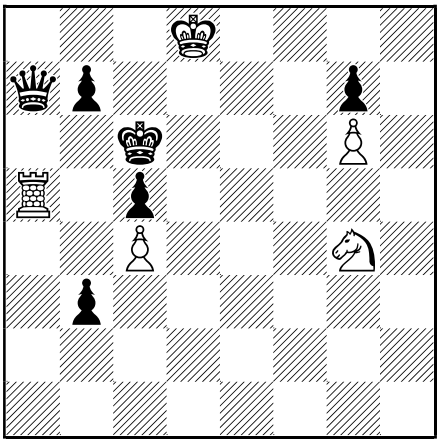
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Ra7! (1. Rb5+! {cook}) (1. c3! {cook}) 1... Qxa7 2. Rb5+ Ka6 3. Nc5+! bxc5 4. Rxb2 Qa8+ 5. Kc7 Qa7+ 6. Kd6! 1-0



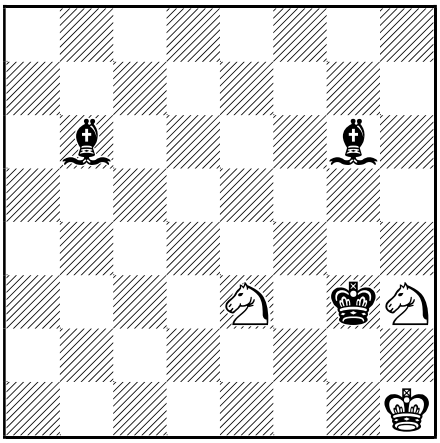
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kb6 2. Rb5+ Ka6 3. Nd7! b6! (3... Qa8+ 4. Kc7 b6 5. Nb8+) 4. Nxc5+! bxc5 5. Rxb3 Qa8+ 6. Kc7 Qa7+ 7. Kd6! 1-0



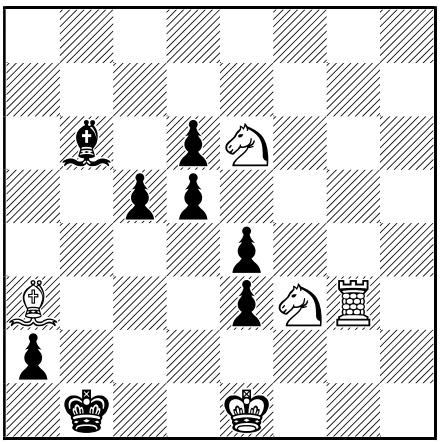
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kb6 2. Rb5+ Ka6 3. Nd7 b6 4. Nxc5+! bxc5 5. Rxb3 Qa8+ 6. Kc7 Qa7+ 7. Kd6 1-0



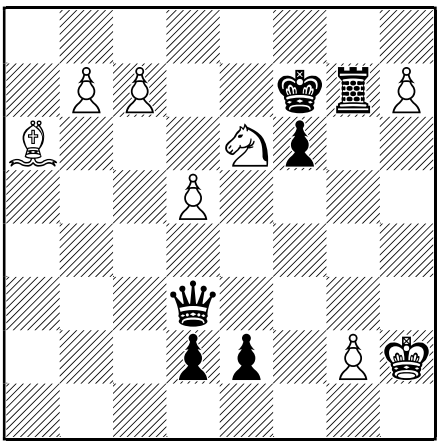
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. Nf4! (1. Ng2? Be4! 2. Nhf4 Bf3 3. Nd5 Bxg2#) 1... Be4+ (1... Bh7 2. Nfg2 Be4 3. Kg1) 2. Nfg2! (2. Neg2? Bf3! 3. Nh5+ Bxh5 4. Ne1 Be2 5. Ng2 Ba6 6. Ne3 Bb7+) 2... Bf3 (2... Kh3! {cook} 3. Kg1 Bxg2 4. Kf2 Bc6 5. Ke2 Kg3 6. Nf1+ Kf4) 3. Kg1! (3. Nf5+? Kf2 4. Nfh4 Bb7 5. Kh2 Bc7+ 6. Kh3 Bc8+) 3... Be2 4. Kh1 Bf3 5. Kg1 1/2-1/2



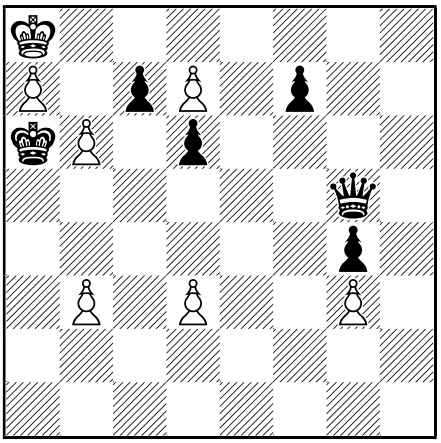
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. Nd2+! (1. Bb2? exf3 2. Bc3 Ba5) (1. Ke2? exf3+! 2. Rxf3 Kc2! 3. Rf1 Kb3 4. Bxc5 dxc5 5. Kxe3 c4+ 6. Kf4 c3! 7. Ke5 c2) 1... exd2+ (1... Kc2 2. Nb3 Ba5+ 3. Ke2 Bc3 4. Na1+! Bxa1 5. Rg1 Bb2 6. Bxb2 Kxb2 7. Kxe3 a1=Q 8. Rxa1 Kxa1 9. Nc7 d4+ 10. Kxe4 Kb2 11. Nb5) 2. Kxd2 e3+! 3. Kxe3 (3. Rxe3? Ba5+) (3. Ke2? Kc2 4. Rg1 Kb3) 3... c4+ 4. Nd4 Bxd4+ 5. Kxd4 a1=Q+ 6. Rc3! Ka2 7. Bc1! (7. Bxd6? Kb2! 8. Rg3 Qh1 9. Re3 Qg1 10. Bc5 Qg5! 11. Re2+ Kb3 12. Re3+ Kc2 13. Re2+ Kd1 14. Rf2 Ke1 15. Ra2 Qf4+) 7... Kb1 8. Ba3! 1/2-1/2



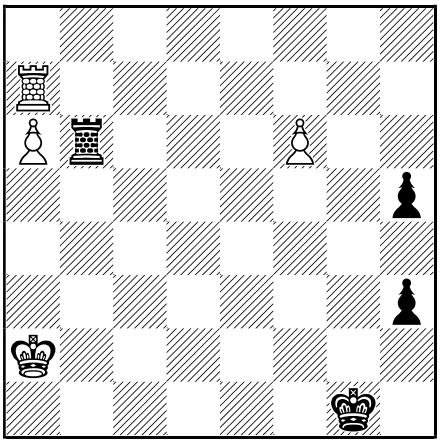
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. h8=N+! Ke7 2. c8=N+! Kd7! (2... Ke8 3. Nxg7+ Kf8 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Kh7 6. Bxd3+) 3. b8=N+! Ke8 4. Bb5+! Qxb5 5. Nd6+ Ke7 6. Nf5+ Ke8 7. Nfxg7+ Ke7 8. Nf5+ Ke8 9. Nd6+ Ke7 10. Nxb5 e1=Q 11. Nc6+ Kd7 12. Ng6 d1=Q 13. Ngf8+ Kc8 14. Nd6# 1-0



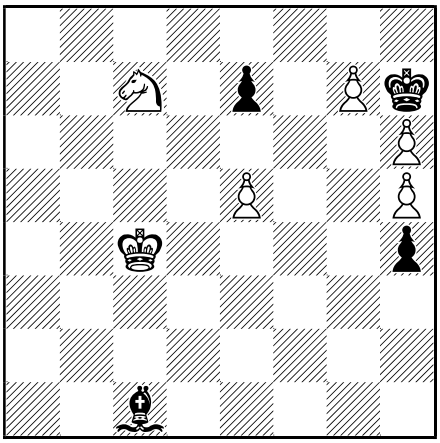
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. b7 Qe3 2. d4 (2. b8=N+! {cook JT} Kb6 3. Nc6! Qf3 (3... Kxc6 4. d8=Q) 4. Kb8 Qxc6 5. a8=Q Qxd7 6. Qa7+ Kc6 7. Qa4+) 2... Qxd4 3. b8=N+ Kb6 4. d8=N c5 5. Nbc6 Qg7 6. Kb8 f5 7. a8=N+ Ka6 8. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



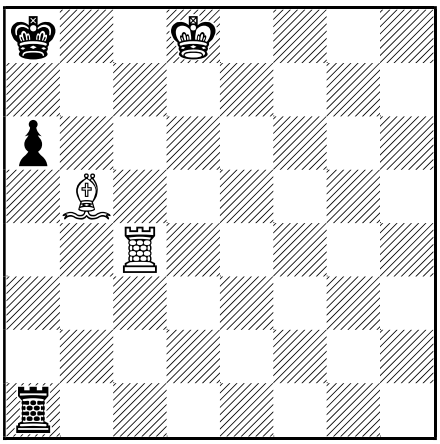
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh1 (1... Kf2 2. a7 Ra6+ 3. Kb2! h2 4. f7 h1=Q 5. f8=Q+ Qf3 6. Rf7) (1... Kh2 2. a7 h4 3. f7! (3. a8=Q? Rb2+ 4. Ka1 Rb1+ 5. Ka2 Ra1+ 6. Kxa1)) 2. a7 Ra6+ 3. Kb3! h2 4. f7 Rxa7 5. f8=Q Rxg7 6. Qf1+ Rg1 7. Qf3+ Rg2 8. Qe4 h4 9. Kc3 h3 10. Kb3 Kg1 11. Qe1# 1-0



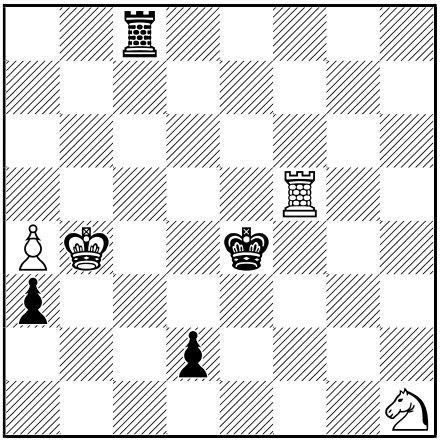
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, Draw

1. Nd5 Bg5 2. Nxe7! (2. Nc3? h3 3. Ne4 Bh4) 2... Bxe7 3. Kd5 h3 4. Ke6 Kg8 5. Kf5 Kh7 (5... h2 6. Kg6 h1=Q 7. h7#) (5... Kf7 6. e6+) 6. Ke6 Kg8 7. Kf5 1/2-1/2



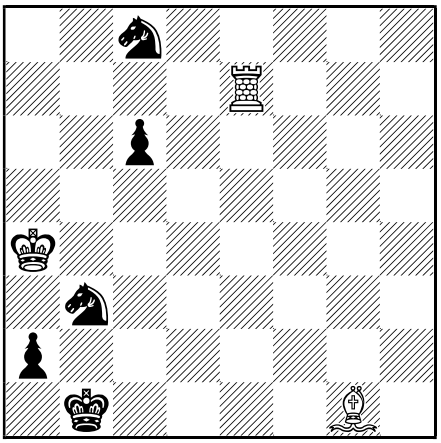
Kuznetsov AP, 1972, White wins

1. Bc6+ Ka7 2. Rb4 a5 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Kc7 a4 5. Rb6+ Ka5 (5... Ka7 6. Rb8) 6. Kb7 a3 7. Rb5+ Ka4 8. Rb1+ Ka5 9. Rxa1 1-0



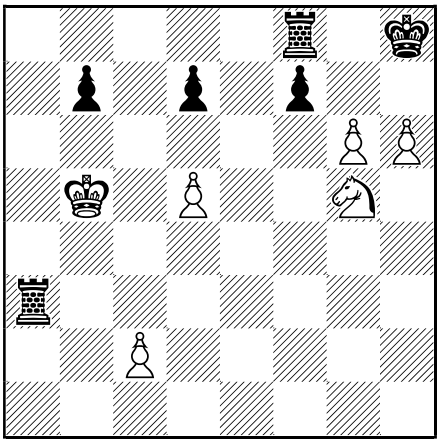
Gurgenidze D, 1973, Draw

1. Ng3+ (1. Rf1 $143 Rc1 2. Nf2+ (2. Ng3+ $144 Ke5 3. Rf5+ Ke6-+) 2... Kd4 3. Nd1 a2-+) 1... Kd4 (1... Ke3 $144 2. Nf1+ Ke4 3. Nxd2+ Kxf5 4. Kxa3=) (1... Kd3 $144 2. Kxa3 Rc3+ 3. Kb2=) 2. Rf1 (2. Ne2+ $143 Kd3-+ 3. Kxa3 Rd8 4. Rf1 Kxe2 5. Rb1 d1=Q 6. Rxd1 Rxd1 7. Kb3 Kd3-+) (2. Rf4+ $143 Ke5 3. Rf1 Rc1-+) 2... a2 (2... Kd3 $144 3. Rd1 Rc1 (3... a2 $144 4. Nf1 Rc2 5. Nxd2 Rxd2 6. Ra1=) 4. Rxd2+ Kxd2 5. Kxa3 Rc3+ 6. Kb4 Rxg3 7. a5=) 3. Rd1! (3. Ne2+ $143 Kd3-+) 3... Ke5! (3... Kd3 $144 4. Nf1=) 4. Ne2 Rb8+ (4... Rc1 $143 5. Nxc1 a1=Q 6. Nd3++-) 5. Ka3! Rb1 6. Rxd2 a1=Q+ 7. Ra2!= 1/2-1/2



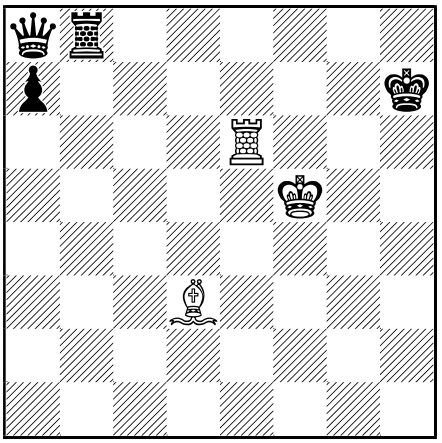
Gurgenidze D, 1973, Draw

1. Re1+ Nc1 (1... Kc2 $144 2. Re2+ Nd2 3. Re1 Nb1 4. Re2+ Nd2=) 2. Bd4 Nb6+ (2... c5 $144 3. Bh8 Nd6 4. Rh1 Nc4 5. Rxc1+ Kxc1 6. Kb3=) 3. Kb4 (3. Ka3 $143 Nc4+ 4. Kb4 Nb2-+) 3... c5+! 4. Kxc5 Na4+ 5. Kb4! Nb2 6. Re7!! (6. Be3 $143 Nbd3+-+) 6... a1=Q (6... Ncd3+ $144 7. Kb5 a1=Q 8. Ra7=) 7. Ra7 Na2+ (7... Nbd3+ $144 8. Kc4=) 8. Kb3 Nc1+ (8... Kc1 $144 9. Rxa2 Qb1 10. Rxb2 Qd3+ 11. Bc3=) 9. Kb4 Nbd3+ 10. Kc4 Nb2+ 11. Kb4 Na2+ 12. Kb3= 1/2-1/2



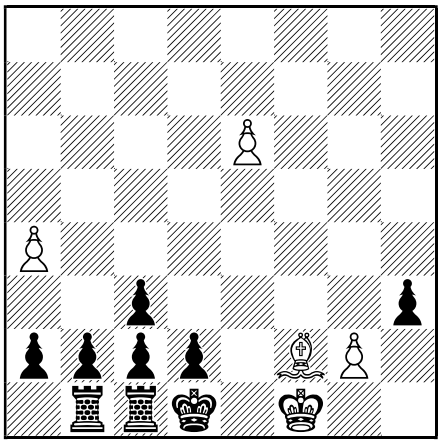
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Nh7! Ra5+! 3. Kb4! (3. Kxa5 $143 Ra8+ 4. Kb5 Kxh7-+) (3. Kb6 $143 Ra6+ 4. Kxb7 Rb8+-+) 3... Ra4+ 4. Kb3 Ra3+ 5. Kb2 Ra2+ 6. Kc1! Rxc2+ 7. Kb1! (7. Kd1 $143 Rc1+ 8. Kd2 Rc2+ 9. Kd3 Rc3+ 10. Kd4 Rc4+=) 7... Rc1+ 8. Kb2 Rc2+ 9. Kb3 Rc3+ 10. Kb4 Rc4+ 11. Kb5 Rc5+ 12. Kb6+- 1-0



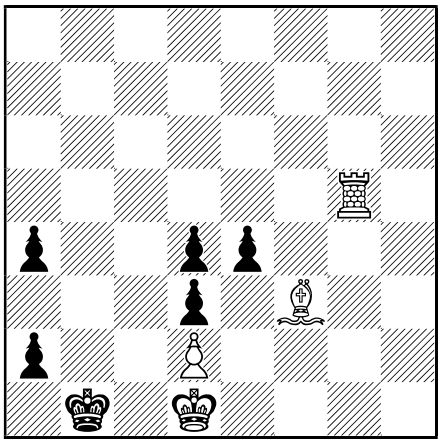
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. Be4! Rb7 2. Ke5+ Kh8 3. Rh6+ Kg8 4. Rg6+ Kf8 5. Rf6+ Ke8 6. Re6+ Kd8 7. Rd6+ Kc8 8. Rc6+ Kb8 9. Re6! Kc7 10. Rc6+ (10. Re7+! {cook} Kd8 11. Rxb7 (11. Bxb7 Qb8+) 11... Qc8 12. Rxa7 (12. Kd6!=) 12... Qc5+) 1/2-1/2



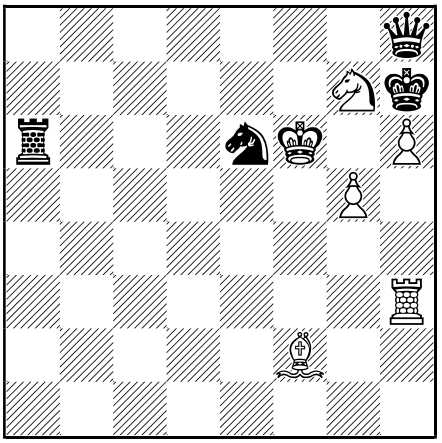
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. e7 a1=B! 2. e8=B! (2. e8=Q $143 hxg2+ 3. Kxg2=) 2... hxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Ke2 4. Bb5+ Kd1 5. Bd4! Ke1 6. Bxc3 Rd1 7. Bf6 Rdc1 8. Bh4+ Kd1 9. Kg3 Ke1 10. Kf3+ Kd1 11. Be2# 1-0



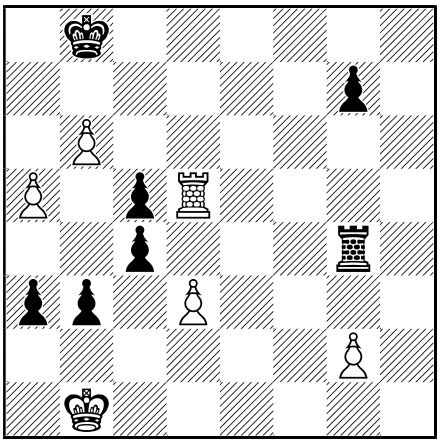
Hufendiek E, 1973, White wins

1. Rb5+ Ka1 2. Bg2 e3 3. Rb8! {Indian} e2+ (3... exd2 4. Bb7 a3 5. Kxd2 Kb2 6. Bf3+) 4. Ke1 a3 5. Bb7 Kb2 6. Bd5+ Ka1 7. Bb3 Kb2 8. Bc4+ Ka1 9. Bb5 Kb2 10. Bxd3+ Kc1 11. Rc8+ Kb2 12. Rc2+ Kb3 13. Rxa2 Kxa2 14. Kxe2 Kb3 15. Bf5 ({but} 15. Bf5 Kb2!= (15... Ka2)) 1-0



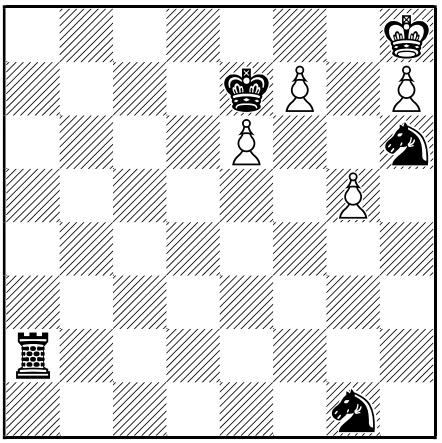
Kasparjan G, 1973, Draw

1. g6+ Kg8 2. Ke7 Ng5! (2... Nf4 3. h7+ Kxg7 4. Bd4+ Kxg6 5. Rg3+ Kxh7 6. Bxh8) 3. Bd4! (3. h7+? Kxg7 4. Bd4+ Kxg6 5. Bxh8 Nxh3) (3. Rh4? Nf3! (3... Rxg6? 4. h7+ Nxh7 5. Bd4)) 3... Rxg6 4. h7+ Nxh7 5. Rh4! (5. Nf5? Re6+ $1) 5... Rxg7+ (5... Ra6 6. Nf5) (5... Rg2 6. Ne6) 6. Ke8 Re7+ (6... Nf6+ 7. Bxf6) 7. Kxe7 1/2-1/2



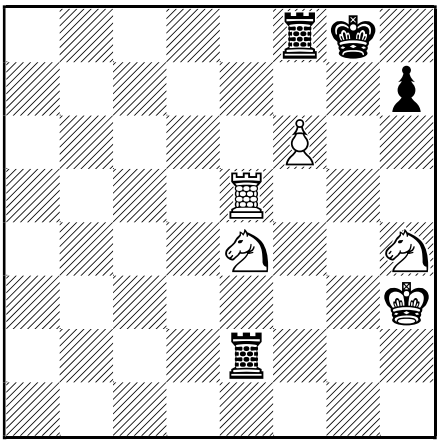
Korolkov V, 1973, White wins

1. a6 Rd4 2. dxc4! (2. a7+ $143 Kb7! 3. dxc4 a2+ 4. Ka1 Ka8!-+) 2... Ka8 3. a7 a2+ (3... Kb7 $144 4. Rxd4 cxd4 5. c5 d3 6. c6++-) 4. Ka1! (4. Kb2 $143 Rxd5 5. cxd5 c4 6. d6 c3+-+) 4... g6 (4... Rxd5 $144 5. cxd5 c4 6. d6+-) 5. g3! g5 6. g4 Kb7 (6... Rxd5 $144 7. cxd5+-) 7. Rxd4 cxd4 8. c5 d3+- 1-0



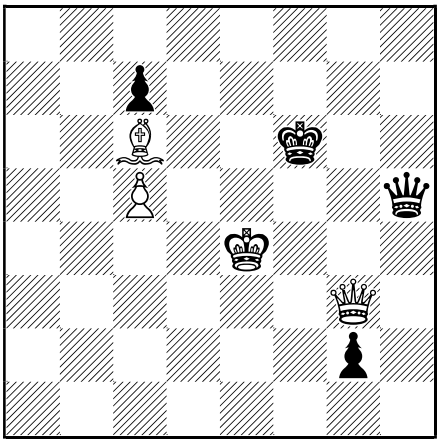
Gurgenidze D, Tavariani R, 1973, Draw

1. f8=Q+! (1. gxh6? Nh3 2. Kg7 Rg2+ 3. Kh8 Ng5) (1. Kg7? Nf5+ 2. Kg6 Rh2 3. Kxf5 Nf3! 4. g6 (4. Kg6 Nxg5) 4... Nd4+ 5. Ke5 Nxe6) 1... Kxf8 2. g6 Rh2 (2... Rg2 3. g7+ Rxg7 4. e7+ Rxe7) 3. g7+ Ke8 (3... Ke7 4. g8=Q Nxg8 5. Kxg8 Rg2+ 6. Kh8) 4. e7 Nf7+ (4... Nf3 {main} 5. g8=Q+ Nxg8 6. Kg7! Rg2+ 7. Kh8 Rh2 8. Kg7) 5. Kg8 Rg2 6. h8=Q Nxh8 7. Kh7! Rh2+ 8. Kg8 Rg2 9. Kh7 1/2-1/2



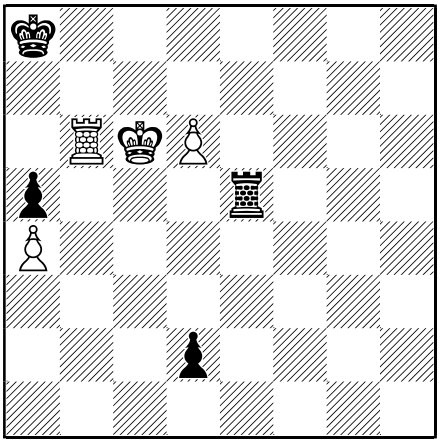
Evreinov V, 1973, White wins

1. Nf5 (1. Rg5+? Kh8 2. Nf5 h6) 1... Rxe4 (1... h6 2. Nxh6+ Kh7 3. Ng4 Kg6 4. Rg5+) (1... Ra8 2. Nfd6 Kf8 3. f7) 2. Nh6+ Kh8 3. Rg5! Re3+ 4. Kh4 Re4+ 5. Kh5 Re5 (5... Re1 6. Rg8+ Rxg8 7. Nf7#) 6. Rxe5 Rxf6 7. Re8+ Kg7 8. Rg8# 1-0



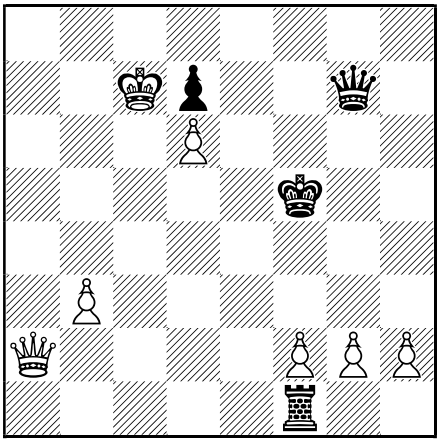
Neidze V, 1973, White wins

1. Qf2+ (1. Qxg2? Qe5+ 2. Kd3 Qxc5) 1... Ke6 2. Qxg2 Qe5+ 3. Kd3! Qxc5 4. Qg6+ Ke7 (4... Ke5 5. Qg5+ Kd6 6. Qf6#) 5. Qg7+ Ke6 6. Bd7+! Kd6 (6... Kd5 7. Qf7+) 7. Qf8+ Kd5 8. Qf5+ Kd6 9. Qe6# 1-0



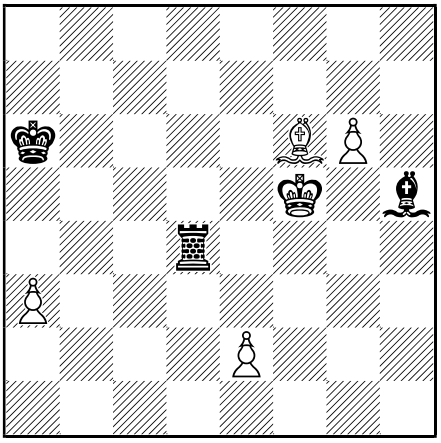
Mitrofanov L, 1973, Draw

1. d7 d1=R (1... d1=Q 2. d8=Q+ Qxd8 3. Ra6+ Kb8 4. Ra8+ Kxa8) (1... Rd5 2. Kxd5 d1=Q+ 3. Kc6 Qxa4+ 4. Kc7) 2. d8=Q+ Rxd8 3. Kc7 Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Rb6+ Ka7 6. Rb7+ Ka8 7. Rb6 1/2-1/2



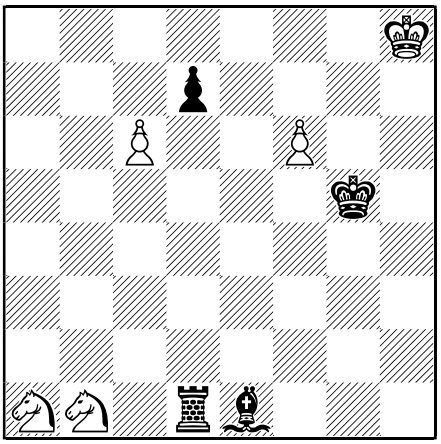
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. Qc2+ Kg5 2. Qd2+ Kh4 3. Qf4+ Qg4 (3... Kh5 {main} 4. Qf5+ Qg5 5. Qh7+ Qh6 6. g4+ Kg5 7. f4+ Rxf4 8. h4+ Qxh4 9. Qg7#) 4. Qh6+ Qh5 5. g3+ Kg4 6. f3+! Rxf3 7. h3+ Qxh3 8. Qg6# 1-0



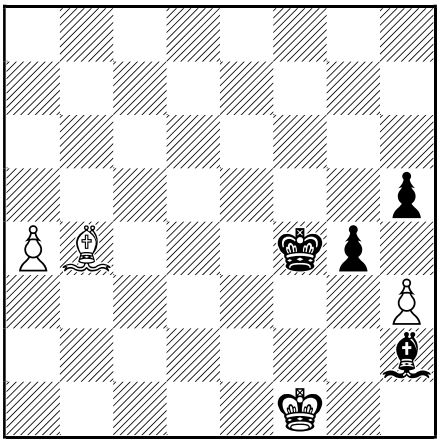
Belenky A, Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. g7! (1. Bxd4? Bxe2 2. g7 Bc4) 1... Rd5+ (1... Rg4 2. Bg5 Bf7 3. Kxg4) 2. Ke6! Rd8! (2... Bxe2 3. Kxd5! Bd1 4. Kc4 $1) 3. Bxd8 Bxe2 4. Kd5 Bd1! (4... Kb5 5. a4+ Kb4 6. a5) 5. Kc4 Bh5! 6. g8=B! (6. g8=Q? Bf7+ 7. Qxf7) 1-0



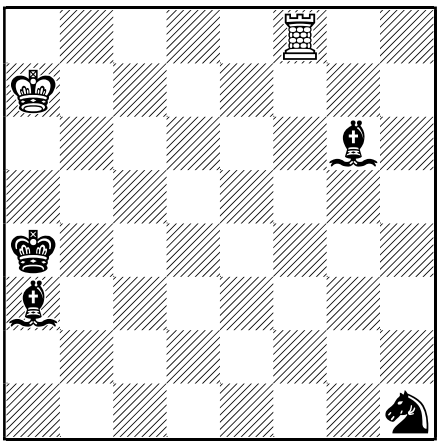
Herbstmann A, Katsnelson L, 1973, Draw

1. c7 (1. f7 Bb4 2. Nc2 Kf6 3. c7 Kxf7) (1. Nc2 Kxf6 2. c7 Kf7 3. c8=Q Bc3+) 1... Rc1 2. Nc2 Rxc2 3. Nc3! {Nowotny} Bxc3 (3... Rxc3 4. f7 Rxc7 5. f8=Q Bc3+ 6. Kg8) 4. c8=Q Bxf6+ 5. Kh7 Rh2+ (5... Rxc8 {stalemate}) 6. Kg8 Rh8+ 7. Kf7 Rxc8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



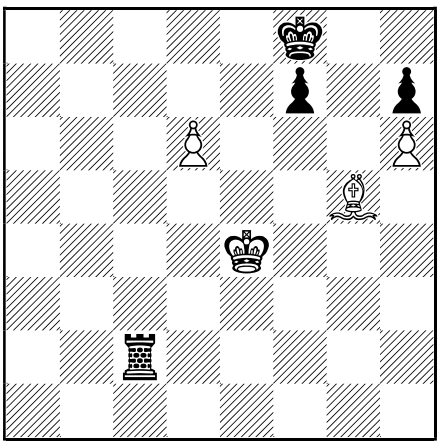
Megvinishvili N, 1973, White wins

1. Kg2! (1. Bd6+? Ke4 2. Bxh2 gxh3) 1... Bg3 2. h4! (2. Bd2+? Ke5! 3. Kxg3 gxh3 4. a5 Kd6 5. a6 Kc7) 2... Bxh4 3. a5 Bd8 4. a6 Bb6 5. Be1 Ba7 6. Bf2 Ke5 7. Bxa7 Kd6 8. Bb6 Kc6 9. Ba5 1-0



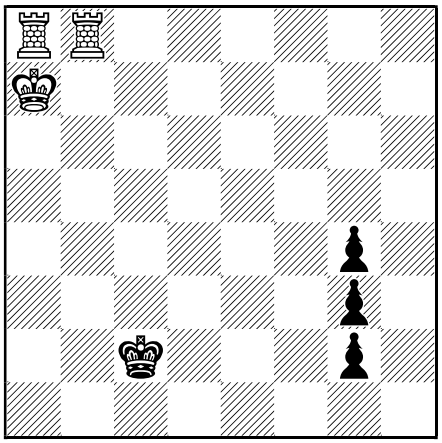
Grin A, 1973, Draw

1. Rf1 Be4 2. Rf4 Ng3 3. Rg4 Kb5 4. Rxg3 Bc5+ 5. Kb8 Bd6+ 6. Ka7 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



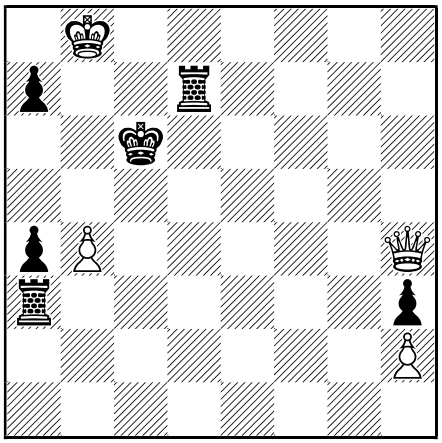
Amirkanov G, 1973, White wins

1. d7 Re2+ 2. Kd5 Re8! 3. Bf6!! Ra8 4. Kc6 Ra6+ (4... Kg8 5. Kb7 Rf8 6. Be7) 5. Kc5 Ra5+ 6. Kc4 Ra4+ 7. Kb5 Ra8 8. Kb6 Rb8+ 9. Ka7 Re8 10. Kb7 1-0



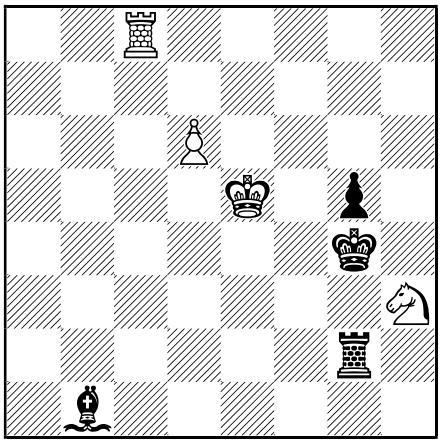
Kalandadze V, Tavariani R, 1973, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kd2 2. Rd8+ Ke2 3. Re8+ Kf2 4. Rf8+ Ke2 5. Rae8+ Kd2 6. Rd8+ Kc2 7. Rc8+ Kb2 8. Rb8+ Ka2 9. Rb6! g1=Q 10. Ra8 Qh1 11. Rb7 1-0



Dolgov V, Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

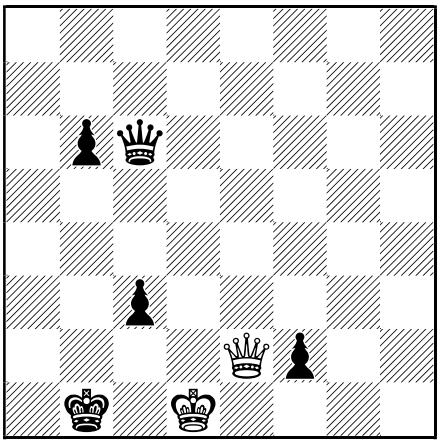
1. Qc4+ Kd6 2. Kc8 Re7 3. Qd4+ Ke6 4. Kd8 Rf7 5. Qe4+ Kf6 6. Ke8 Rg7 7. Qf4+ Kg6 8. Kf8 Rh7 9. Qg4+ Kf6! (9... Kh6 10. Kg8) 10. Kg8 Re7 11. Qf4+ Ke6 12. Kf8 Rd7 13. Qe4+ Kd6 14. Ke8 Rc7 15. Qf4+! Kc6 16. Qc1+ 1-0



Marwitz J, 1973, White wins

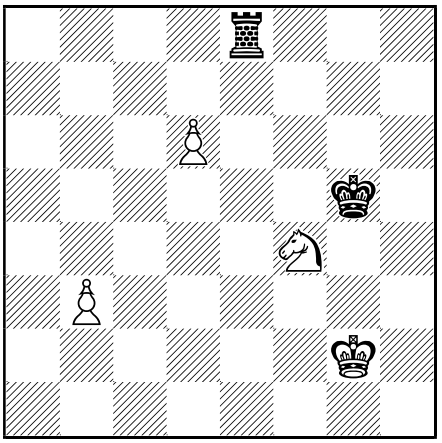
1. Nf4! (1. d7 $143 Re2+ 2. Kf6 Rd2 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4.

Rxd8 Kxh3 5. Kxg5=) 1... Rd2 (1... gxf4 $144 2. Rg8+ Kf3 3. Rxg2 Kxg2 4. Kxf4+-) (1... Bf5 $144 2. Rc4 Rd2 3. Ne6+ Kg3 4. Nxg5+-) 2. Nd5 Re2+ 3. Kf6 Re6+! (3... Rf2+ $144 4. Kg7 Bf5 (4... Rd2 $144 5. Rc5 Bf5 6. Ne3+ Kf3 7. Nxf5+-) 5. Ne3+ Kf4 6. Nxf5+-) 4. Kxe6 Bf5+ 5. Kf6!! Bxc8 6. Nb6 Bf5 7. Ke5+- 1-0



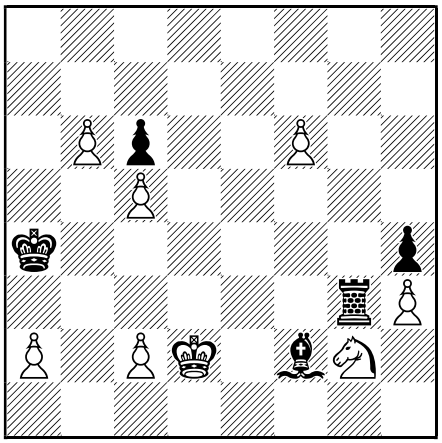
Mitrofanov L, Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. Qb5+ Ka1 (1... Qxb5 $144=) 2. Qa6+! (2. Qxc6 $143 f1=Q+ 3. Kc2 Qb1+ 4. Kxc3 Qc1+ 5. Kb4 Qxc6-+) 2... Kb2 3. Qb5+ Ka2 4. Qxc6! (4. Qa6+ $143 Kb3-+) 4... f1=Q+ 5. Kc2 Qb1+ 6. Kxc3 Qc1+ 7. Kb4 Qxc6= 1/2-1/2



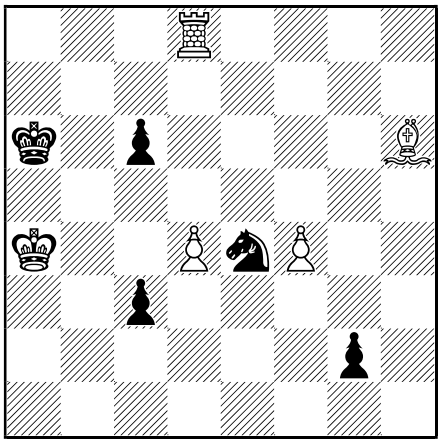
Mitrofanov L, Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. d7 Rg8! 2. d8=R! (2. d8=Q+ $143 Kh6+ 3. Qxg8=) 2... Kh4+! (2... Rxd8 $144 3. Ne6+ Kf5 4. Nxd8 Ke4 5. Nc6! Kd3 6. Kf3! Kc3 7. b4 Kc4 8. Ke4 Kb5 9. Kd5+-) 3. Ng6+! (3. Rxg8 $143=) 3... Rxg6+ 4. Kf3! (4. Kf2 $143 Re6 5. Rd3 Kg4 6. Re3 Rb6 7. Ke2 Kf4 8. Kd2 Rb4 9. Rd3 (9. Kc3 $144 Rxb3+=) 9... Ke4 10. Kc3 Rxb3+=) 4... Rb6 (4... Rg3+ $144 5. Kf4 Rxb3 6. Rh8#) 5. Rd3 Rb4 6. Ke3 Kg5 7. Kd2 Kf5 8. Kc3 Rb8 9. Re3!+- 1-0



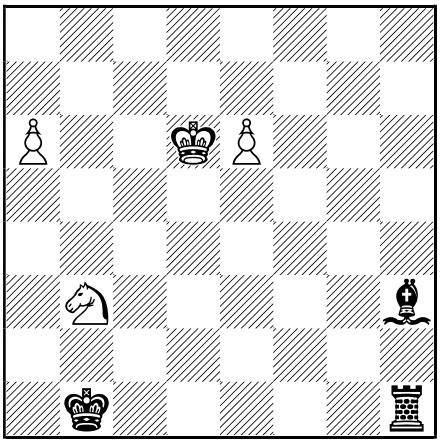
Petkov P, 1973, White wins

1. f7 (1. b7 Rg8 2. f7 Rd8+) (1. Nf4 Bxc5 2. f7 Rg1) 1... Rf3 2. b7 (2. Nf4 Rxf4 3. b7 Rd4+ 4. Ke2 Rd8) 2... Bg3 3. Nf4! {Nowotny} Rxf4 4. b8=Q Rf2+ 5. Ke3 Bxb8 6. Kxf2 Ba7 7. f8=B! (7. f8=Q? Bxc5+ 8. Qxc5 {stalemate}) 7... Kb5 8. Kf3 1-0



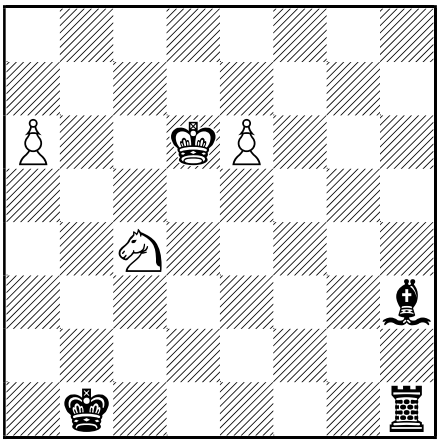
Neistadt V, 1973, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb7 (1... Kb6 2. Rg8 c2 3. f5 Ng5! {Nowotny} 4. Bxg5 g1=Q 5. Bd8+) 2. Rg8 c2 3. f5 Ng5! {Nowotny} (3... Nc3+ 4. Ka5 Ne2 5. Rxg2 c1=Q 6. Bxc1 Nxc1 7. f6 Nb3+ 8. Kb4 Nxd4 9. f7 Ne6 10. Rg8) 4. Rxg5 c1=Q 5. Rg7+ 1-0



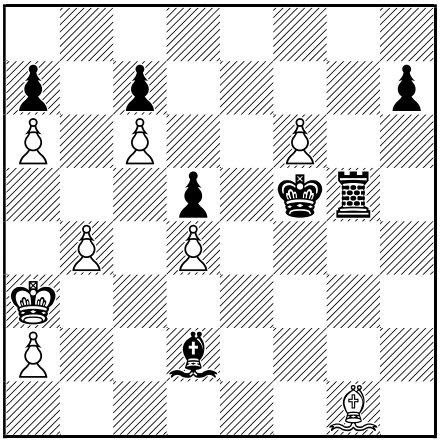
Kopac L, 1973, White wins

1. Nd2+ (1. e7 Rd1+ 2. Kc5 Re1 3. Nd2+ Kc2 4. a7 Bg2 5. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 6. a8=Q Re5+ 7. Kd6 Bxa8 8. Kxe5 Bc6) 1... Kc2 2. e7 (2. a7 Bg2 3. e7 Rh8) 2... Re1 3. a7 Bg2 4. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 5. a8=Q Rd4+ 6. Kc5 Bxa8 7. e8=Q Rd5+ 8. Kc4 Bb7 9. Qa4+ 1-0



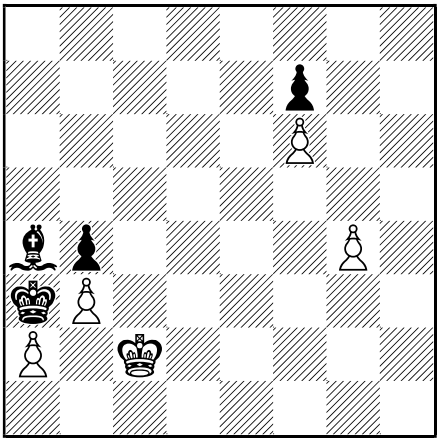
Kopac L, 1973, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kc2 2. e7 Re1 3. a7 Bg2 4. Ne4! {Nowotny} Rxe4 5. a8=Q Rd4+ 6. Kc5 Bxa8 7. e8=Q 1-0



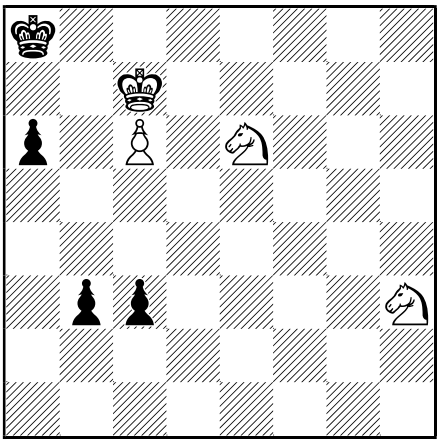
Gurgenidze D, 1973, Draw

1. f7 Rg3+ 2. Be3! {Nowotny} Rxe3+ 3. Ka4 Ra3+! 4. Kb5! (4. Kxa3? Bh6) 4... Ra5+! (4... Bh6 5. f8=Q+ Bxf8 {stalemate}) 5. bxa5! Bh6 6. a4! Ke6 7. f8=Q Bxf8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

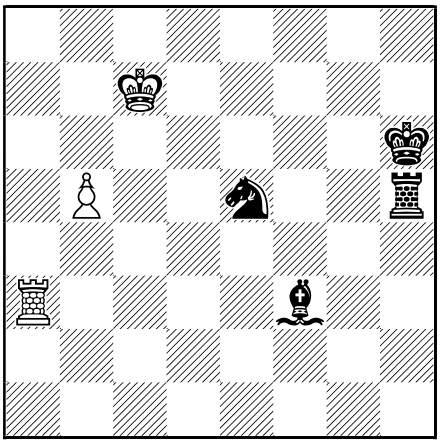
1. Kb1! (1. bxa4 $143 Kxa2 2. g5 b3+-+) (1. g5 $143 Kxa2 2. g6 Bxb3+ 3. Kd2 fxg6-+) 1... Bd7 2. g5 Bf5+ 3. Ka1 Be6 4. Kb1 Bd5 5. Ka1 Be6 (5... Be4 $144 6. g6 Bxg6=) 6. Kb1 Bf5+ 7. Ka1 Bh7! 8. g6 Bg8 9. g7 (9. gxf7 $143 Bxf7 10. Kb1 Be8 11. Ka1 Bg6 12. f7 Bxf7 13. Kb1 Bxb3!-+) 9... Bh7 10. g8=Q Bxg8 11. Kb1 Bh7+ 12. Ka1 Bg8 13. Kb1= 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

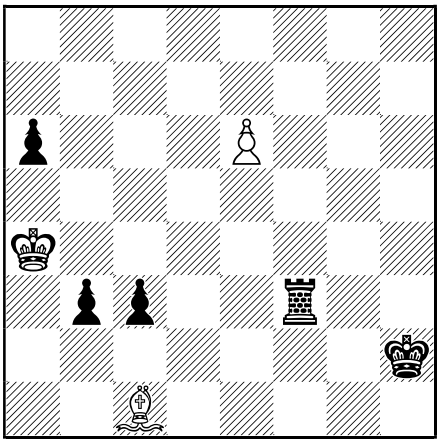
1. Nhf4! (1. Nc5 $143 b2 2. Na4 b1=Q 3. Nb6+ Qxb6+ 4. Kxb6 c2-+) (1. Nd4 $143 b2 2. Kd8 (2. Kd7 $144 b1=Q 3. c7 Qh7+-+) 2... b1=Q 3. c7 Qb6-+) (1. Kd7 $143 c2 2. c7 c1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 4. Kxc8 b2-+) 1... b2 2. Nd5 (2. Kd7 $143 b1=Q 3. c7 Qh7+ 4. Kd6 Kb7 5. Nd5 Qg6 (5... c2 $143 6. Nd8+ Ka7 7. c8=Q=) 6. Ne7 Qg3+ 7. Kd7 Qxc7+ 8. Nxc7 c2-+) 2... b1=Q 3. Nb6+! (3. Nxc3 $143 Qb3 4. Kd7 Qxc3 5. c7 Qd3+ 6. Ke7 Qc4 7. Kd7 Qd5+ 8. Ke7 Kb7-+) 3... Ka7 4. Nc8+ Ka8 5. Nb6+ (5. Kd7 $143 Qd3+ 6. Kc7 Qg3+ 7. Kd7 c2 8. Nc7+ Kb8! 9. Nxa6+ Ka8 10. Nc7+ Qxc7+ 11. Kxc7 c1=Q 12. Nb6+ Ka7 13. Nc8+ Ka6-+) 5... Qxb6+! 6. Kxb6 c2 7. Nc7+! (7. c7 $143 c1=Q 8. c8=Q+ Qxc8 9. Nc7+ Qxc7+-+) 7... Kb8 8. Ne8! (8. Nd5 $143 c1=Q 9.

c7+ Ka8 10. Ne7 (10. Kxa6 $144 Qa3+ 11. Kb6 Qd6+-+) 10... Qe3+ 11. Kc6 Qe6+-+) (8. Nxa6+ $143 Kc8-+) 8... c1=Q 9. c7+ Ka8 10. Nd6 a5! 11. c8=Q+ Qxc8 12. Nxc8 a4 13. Ka6! (13. Kb5 $143 a3 14. Nb6+ Ka7 15. Nc8+ Kb8-+) 13... a3 14. Nb6+ Kb8 15. Nd7+ Kc7 16. Nc5 a2 17. Nb3= 1/2-1/2



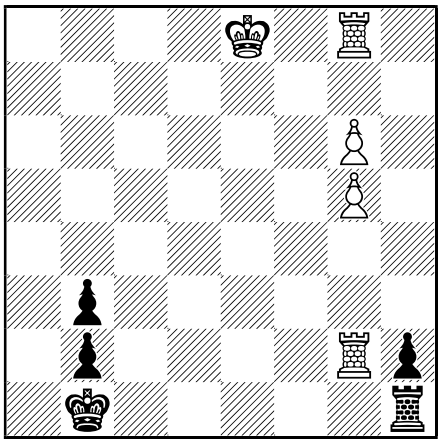
Rusinek J, 1973, Draw

1. b6 (1. Rxf3 $143 Nxf3 2. b6 Rc5+ 3. Kd6 Rb5 4. Kc7 Ne5 5. b7 Nd7-+) 1... Rf5! (1... Rg5 $144 2. Rxf3 Nxf3 3. b7=) 2. b7 (2. Rxf3 $143 Rxf3 3. b7 Rc3+) 2... Rf7+ 3. Kd6 Nc4+ 4. Ke6! (4. Kc5 $143 Rc7+ 5. Kd4 Bxb7-+) 4... Bxb7 5. Rh3+ Kg7 6. Rg3+ Kf8 7. Rg8+ Kxg8= 1/2-1/2



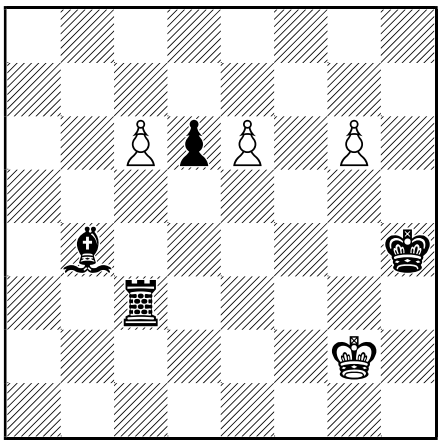
Bron V, 1973, Draw

1. e7 (1. Kxb3? Rf2 2. Kxc3 (2. e7 Re2 3. Ba3 c2) 2... Re2 3. Bf4+ Kg2 4. Kb4 Kf3 5. Bc7 Rxe6 6. Ka5 Ke4 7. Bb6 Kd5 8. Kxa6 Kc6 $1) 1... b2! 2. Bxb2 cxb2 (2... Rf4+ {main} 3. Ka5 (3. Ka3? Re4! 4. Bxc3 Rxe7 5. Ka4 Kg2 6. Ka5 Re3! 7. Bb4 (7. Bd2 Re2) 7... Re6 8. Bc5 Re5! 9. Kb6 Kf3 10. Bd4 Re6+ 11. Ka5 Re4) 3... cxb2 (3... Rf5+ 4. Kxa6! cxb2 (4... Rf6+ 5. Ka7 cxb2 6. e8=Q b1=Q 7. Qe5+) 5. e8=Q b1=Q 6. Qb8+! Qxb8) 4. e8=Q b1=Q (4... Rf5+ {main} 5. Kxa6 b1=Q (5... Rf6+ 6. Ka7 b1=Q 7. Qe5+) 6. Qb8+! Qxb8) 5. Qh5+! Kg2 6. Qg6+! Qxg6) (2... Re3 3. Bxc3 Rxe7 4. Ka5 Re3 5. Bd2 $1) 3. e8=Q b1=Q (3... Rf4+ 4. Ka3 b1=Q 5. Qe2+ Kg3 6. Qg2+ Kh4 7. Qg4+ Kxg4) 4. Qe2+! Kg3 5. Qe1+! Qxe1 1/2-1/2



Nadareishvili G, 1973, White wins

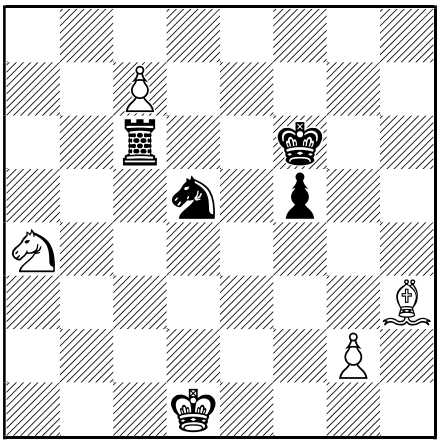
1. Rh8 Re1+ (1... Ka1 2. Rxb2 Kxb2 3. g7 Ka1 4. g8=Q b2 5. Qg7 Re1+ 6. Kf7 h1=Q 7. Rxh1 Rxh1 8. Qd4) 2. Kd8! (2. Kf8? h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Rxh1 4. g7 Rc1) (2. Kf7? h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Rxh1 4. g7 Rh7 5. Kg6 Rxg7+ 6. Kxg7 Ka1) 2... Rd1+ (2... h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Rxh1 4. g7 Ka1 5. Rxb2 Rh8+ 6. Ke7 (6. gxh8=Q $2)) 3. Kc8! Rc1+ (3... h1=Q 4. Rxh1 Rxh1 5. g7 Rc1+ 6. Kb7 (6. Kb8 {or}) (6. Kd7? Rc2 7. Rg4 (7. Rg3 Ka2) 7... Rd2+ 8. Kc7 Kc2) 6... Rc2 7. Rg4 Ka2 8. Ra4+) 4. Kb8! h1=Q 5. Rxh1 Rxh1 6. g7 (6. Rxb2+? Kxb2 7. g7 Ka1 8. g8=Q b2 9. Qg7 Rh3 10. Qa7+ (10. g6 Ka2 11. Qa7+ Ra3 12. Qf2 Ka1 13. Qd4 Ka2) 10... Kb1 11. g6 (11. Qg1+ Ka2 12. Qg2 Rh8+ 13. Kc7 Ka1) 11... Rh8+ 12. Kc7 Rg8! 13. Qa6 Rg7+ 14. Kd8 Kc2 15. Qc4+ Kb1 16. Qf1+ Ka2) 6... Ka1! 7. Rxb2 (7. g8=Q? b1=Q 8. Qg7+ b2 9. g6 Qa2) 7... Rh8+ (7... Kxb2 8. g8=Q Ka1 9. Qxb3 Rh8+ 10. Kc7! Rc8+ 11. Kd6 Rd8+ (11... Rc6+ 12. Ke5 Rc5+ 13. Qd5) 12. Ke5 Re8+ 13. Qe6) 8. gxh8=R! (8. gxh8=Q $2) 1-0



Olimpiev B, 1973, Draw

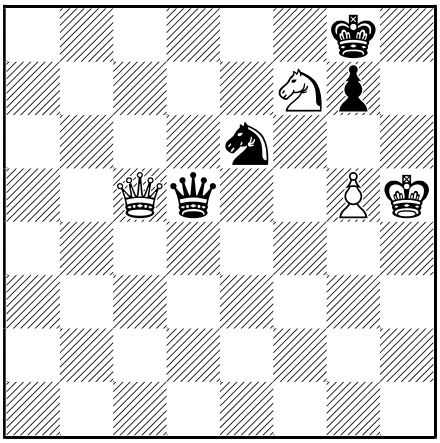
1. e7 Rc2+ 2. Kf3! (2. Kf1? Kg3 3. g7 (3. e8=Q Rc1+ 4. Ke2 Re1+) 3... Kf3! 4. Kg1 Bc5+ 5. Kh1 Rc1+ 6. Kh2 Bg1+ 7. Kh3 Bf2) 2... Bc5 3. g7! (3. Kf4? Rf2+ 4. Ke4

Re2+ 5. Kf5 Rxe7 6. Kf6 Rc7 7. g7 Bd4+) (3. c7? d5! 4. Kf4 (4. c8=Q Rf2#) 4... Bd4 5. Kf5 (5. e8=Q Rf2#) 5... Rc6 6. e8=N! (6. e8=Q Rf6#) 6... Kg3! 7. g7 Bxg7 8. Nxg7 Rxc7 9. Ne6 Re7! 10. Nd4 Re4) 3... d5! 4. Kf4 (4. g8=Q? Rf2#) 4... Bd4 5. Kf5 (5. g8=Q? Rf2#) 5... Rxc6 6. e8=N! (6. e8=Q? Rf6#) (6. g8=N? Rc8) 6... Bxg7 7. Nxg7 Rc7 (7... d4 8. Ke4 Kg5 9. Kxd4 Kg6 10. Kd5) (7... Rd6 8. Ke5 Rd7 9. Ne6 Kg4 10. Nc5 Rd8 11. Ne6) 8. Ne6! Re7 9. Nf4! (9. Nd4? Kg3 10. Nc6 Re4 11. Ne5 Rf4+ 12. Ke6 d4) 9... Rf7+ (9... Rd7 10. Ke6) (9... d4 10. Ng6+) 10. Ke5 d4 11. Ke4 Kg4 12. Nd3 1/2-1/2



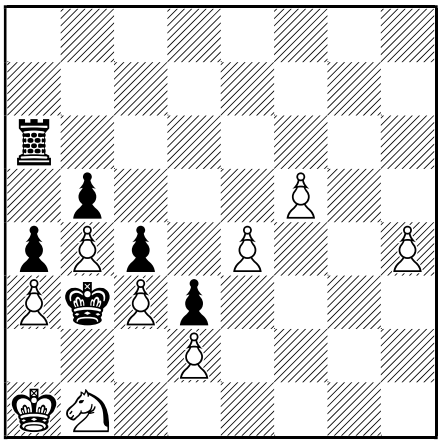
Sarychev A, 1973, Draw

1. g4! (1. Nb2? Nf4) (1. g3? Rxc7 2. Ke1 Rc4 3. Nb2 Rc3) 1... Rxc7 (1... fxg4 2. Bxg4 Ne3+ 3. Ke2 Nxg4 4. Nb6! Rxc7 5. Nd5+) 2. gxf5 Rc4 (2... Nf4 3. Bg4) (2... Rh7 3. Bf1 Rh1 4. Ke2) 3. Nb2 Rh4 4. Bf1 Rh1 5. Ke1 Ne3 6. Nd3! Nxf1 (6... Rxf1+ 7. Ke2) 7. Nf2 Rg1 8. Nh3 Rh1 9. Nf2! Rg1 10. Nh3 Rh1 11. Nf2 1/2-1/2



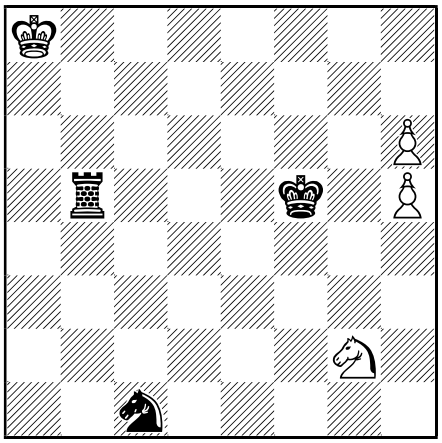
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Nh6+! 1... Kh7! (1... gxh6 2. Qxd5) 2. Qc2+ Kh8 3. Qc8+ Nf8 (3... Nd8 4. Qxd8+ Qxd8 5. Nf7+) 4. Qxf8+ Kh7 5. Qg8+! (5. Qf5+? 5... Qxf5 6. Nxf5 g6+) 5... Qxg8 6. g6+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Qxf7 8. gxf7 g6+ 9. Kh6 (9. Kxg6 $2) 1-0



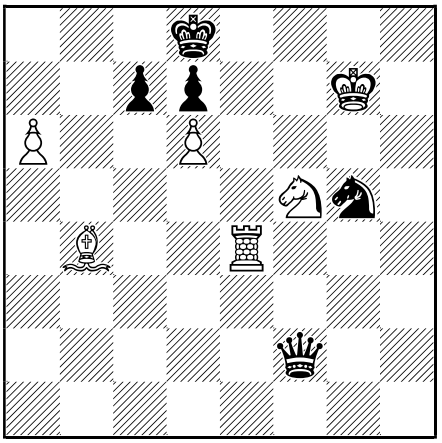
Gurgenidze D, 1973, Draw

1. e5 Ra8 (1... Rh6 2. e6 Rxh4 3. e7 Rh1 4. e8=Q Rc1 5. Qh5! Rc2 6. Qd1) 2. f6! (2. e6? Re8! 3. h5 Rg8 4. e7 Rg1 5. e8=Q Rc1 6. h6 Rc2 7. Qh5 Ra2#) 2... Rg8 3. f7 Rg1 4. f8=Q Rc1 5. Qf3! Rc2 6. Qd1 1/2-1/2



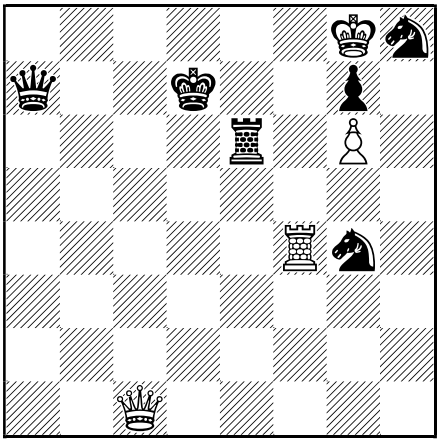
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. h7 Ra5+ 2. Kb7 Rb5+ 3. Kc7 Rc5+ 4. Kd7 Nd3 (4... Rd5+ 5. Ke7 Re5+ 6. Kf7 Ra5 7. Ne3+) 5. Ne3+! (5. h8=Q? Ne5+ 6. Ke7 Rc7+ 7. Kd8 Nf7+) 5... Ke4 (5... Kf4 6. h8=Q Ne5+ 7. Ke6) 6. Ng4! (6. h8=Q? Ne5+ 7. Ke7 Rc7+ 8. Kf6 Rc6+) 6... Rxh5 7. Nf6+ Kf5 8. Nxh5 Ne5+ 9. Ke8 (9. Ke7 {or}) 9... Ng6 10. Kf7 Kg5 11. Nf6! (11. Nf4? Kh6 12. Kg8 Ne7+ 13. Kh8 Nf5 14. Nd5 Kg6 15. Kg8 Nh6+) 11... Kh6 12. Kg8 Ne7+ 13. Kf8! Ng6+ 14. Kf7 Ne5+ {eg} 15. Kg8 Ng6 16. Ng4+ Kg5 17. Ne5 1-0



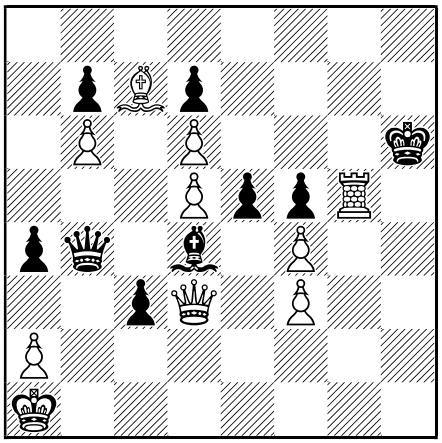
Kuznetsov AP, Neistadt V, 1973, Draw

1. a7 (1. dxc7+! {cook ZC} Kxc7 (1... Kc8 2. Bd6! Qb2+ 3. Kg6) 2. Rc4+ Kb6 (2... Kb8 3. Bd6+ Ka8 4. Rc8+) 3. Bc5+ Qxc5 4. Rxc5 Kxc5 (4... Ne6+ 5. Kf6 Nxc5 6. Ke7) 5. Kf6 Ne6 6. Ke7 Kc6 7. Nd4+) (1. Re5? Qb2) 1... Qxa7 2. Re8+ Kxe8 3. dxc7 Ne6+ (3... Qxc7 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Ba5! Qxa5 6. Nb7+) 4. Kh7! Nxc7 (4... Qxc7 5. Nd6+ Kd8 6. Ba5) 5. Nd6+ Kd8 6. Bd2! Ne6 (6... Qg1 7. Bg5+! Qxg5 8. Nf7+) (6... Nd5 7. Bg5+ Kc7 (7... Ne7 8. Bxe7+! Kxe7 9. Nc8+) 8. Nb5+) 7. Ba5+ Nc7 8. Bd2! 1/2-1/2



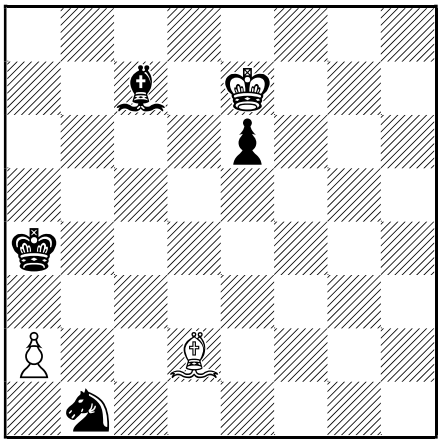
Katsnelson L, Mitrofanov L, 1973, Draw

1. Qd1+ (1. Rxg4? Qb8+ 2. Kxg7 Qe5+) 1... Ke7 2. Qxg4 Qb8+ (2... Rxg6 3. Re4+ Kd6 4. Qd1+ Kc6 5. Rc4+) 3. Kh7 Nxg6 4. Rf7+! (4. Qg5+? Ke8 5. Rf2 Qb1 6. Qh5 Qd3) 4... Kxf7 5. Qxg6+! (5. Qf4+? Rf6 6. Qc7+ Ne7 7. Qxb8 Rh6#) 5... Ke7 (5... Rxg6) 6. Qf7+! Kd6 (6... Kxf7) 7. Qf8+! Kc7 (7... Qxf8) 8. Qf7+ Kd6 9. Qf8+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



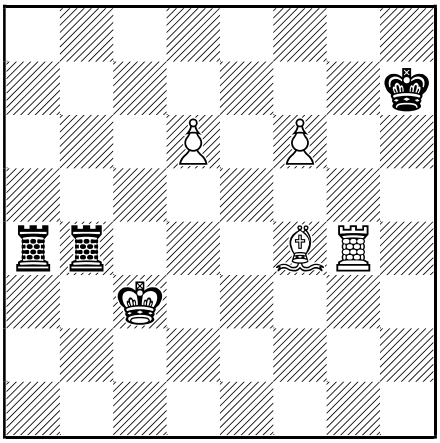
Kakovin A, 1973, Draw

1. Qc2 (1. Rh5+! {cook NC} Kxh5 2. Qxf5+) 1... Qb2+ (1... exf4 2. Bd8) 2. Qxb2 c2 3. Rg1 a3 4. Qxd4 exd4 5. Bd8 d3 6. Bf6 d2 7. Bg7+ Kh5 (7... Kh7 8. Rh1+ Kg8 9. Rh8+) 8. Rh1+ Kg6 9. Rh6+ Kf7 10. Rf6+ Kg8 11. Rf8+ Kh7 12. Rh8+ Kg6 13. Rh6+ Kxg7 14. Rg6+ Kxg6 1/2-1/2



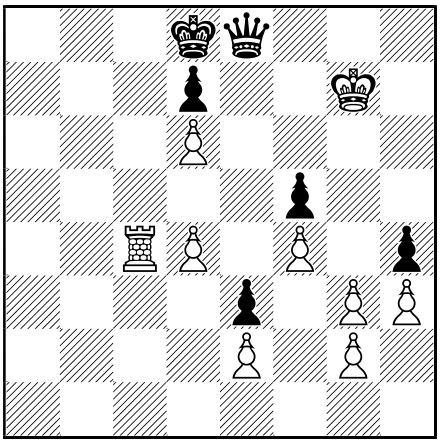
Dolgov V, Sidorov B, 1973, Draw

1. Be3! e5 2. Kd7 Bb8 (2... Ba5 3. Ke6 Bc3 4. Kd5 Kb5 5. Ba7! Na3 6. Bc5 Nc4 7. a4+) 3. Kc8 Bd6 4. Kd7 Bf8 (4... Ba3 5. Ke6 Bb2 6. Bh6! e4 7. Kf5 Nc3 8. Bd2) 5. Ke6! (5. Ke8? Bb4 6. Kd7 Bd2) 5... Bg7 6. Kf7 Bh8 7. Kg8! (7. Bg5? Nc3 8. Kg8 Ne4 9. Bd8 Bf6) 7... Bf6 8. Kf7 Bd8 (8... Bh4 9. Ke6 Bg3 10. Bb6 Nd2 11. Bc7 Nf3 (11... Nc4 12. Kd5 Kb5 13. a4+) 12. Kf5 Bh2 13. Ke4 Nd2+ 14. Kd5) 9. Ke6! Bc7 10. Kd7 Bb8 11. Kc8 1/2-1/2



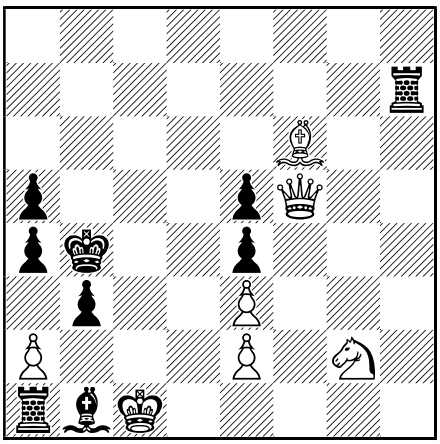
Evreinov V, 1973, White wins

1. f7 (1. Rg7+? Kh8 2. d7 Rc4+ 3. Kd3 Rd4+) 1... Rc4+ 2. Kd3 Rc8 (2... Rxf4 3. Rxf4 Rxf4 4. d7) 3. d7 Rd8 4. Bd6! Ra7! (4... Rxg4 5. f8=Q Rxf8 6. Bxf8) (4... Raa8 5. f8=Q Rxf8 6. Bxf8 Rxf8 7. Rd4) 5. Rg7+! (5. f8=Q! { minor dual AR} Rxf8 6. Rg7+) (5. Rg8? Raxd7) 5... Kxg7 6. f8=Q+ Rxf8 7. Bxf8+ Kxf8 8. d8=Q+ 1-0



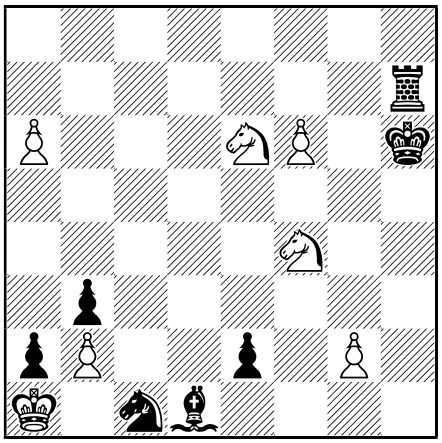
Grin A, 1973, Draw

1. d5 (1. Ra4? Qe4) (1. Rb4? Kc8) 1... Qh5 2. Rc2 hxg3 3. Ra2 Kc8 4. Rb2 Qh4 5. Rb4 Qd8 6. Rb5 Qe8 7. Rb4 Qh5 8. Rb2 1/2-1/2



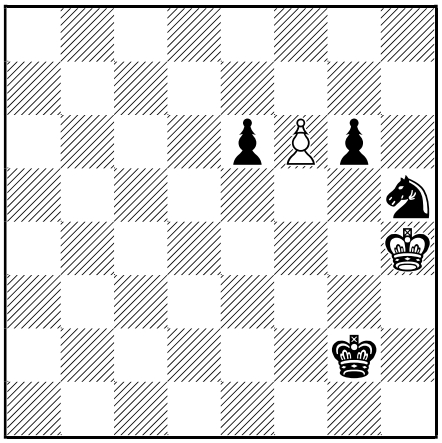
Korolkov V, 1973, Draw

1. a3+ Kxa3 2. Qxe5 (2. Bxe5? 2... Rh1+ 3. Ne1 Rxe1+ 4. Kd2 Rd1+ 5. Kxd1 Bc2+ 6. Kd2 Rd1+ 7. Kc3 b2 8. Qf8+ Ka2 9. Qf7+ Bb3) 2... Ba2+ (2... Rh1+? 3. Ne1 Rxe1+ 4. Kd2 Rd1+ 5. Kxd1 Bc2+ 6. Kd2 Rd1+ 7. Kc3 b2 8. Qc5+ Ka2 9. Be7) 3. Qxa1 Rh1+ 4. Ne1 Rxe1+ 5. Kd2 Rxa1 6. Be7+ Kb2 7. Bf6+ Kb1 8. Bb2 a3 (8... Kxb2) 9. Kc3 a4 10. Kd2 axb2 11. Kd1 a3 12. Kd2 1/2-1/2



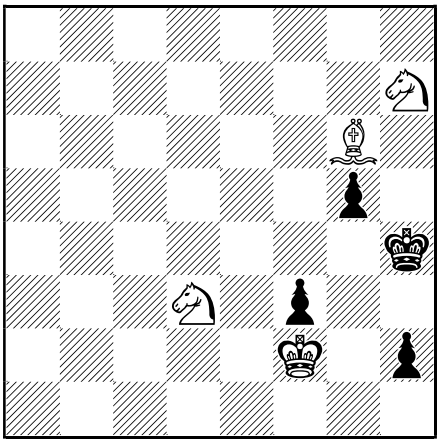
Korolkov V, 1973, Draw

1. g4 Rh8 2. g5+ Kh7 3. g6+ Kh6 4. g7 Rc8 (4... Rg8 5. f7 e1=N 6. fxg8=N+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ Kh6 8. g8=N#) 5. f7 e1=N 6. g8=N+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ Kh6 8. Ng8+ Kh7 9. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



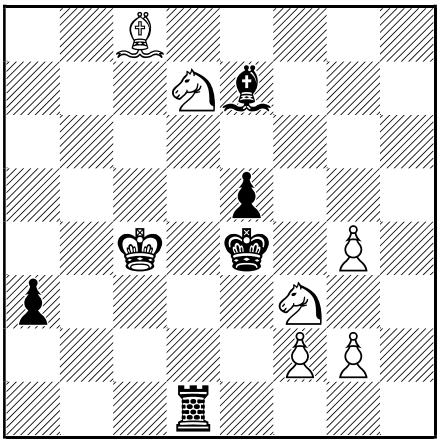
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. f7 Nf6 2. f8=N! 2... e5 3. Nxg6 e4 4. Kg5 e3 5. Kxf6 Kf3 6. Nh4+ Kf2 7. Ng6 Kf3 8. Nh4+ Kf2 9. Ng6 e2 10. Nf4 e1=Q 11. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



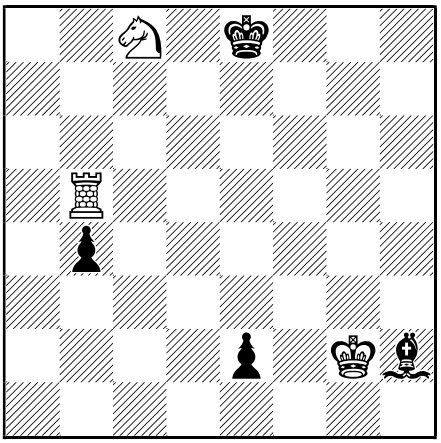
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Ne1 h1=Q 2. Nxf3+ Kg4 3. Nf6+ Kf4 4. Nd5+ Kg4 5. Ne3+ Kf4 6. Ng2+ Kg4 7. Ne5+ Kh3 8. Bf5+ g4 9. Bxg4+ Kh2 10. Nf3# 1-0



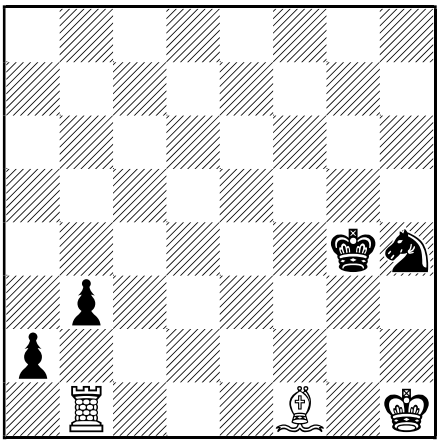
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Ng5+! (1. Kb3? 1... Rb1+ 2. Ka2 Rb2+ 3. Ka1 Rxf2) (1. Bb7+? 1... Kf4 2. Ndxe5 Bh4) 1... Bxg5 (1... Kf4 2. Nh3+ Kxg4 3. Nf6+ Kh4 4. g3#) 2. Nc5+ Kf4 3. Ne6+! 3... Kxg4 4. Ng7+ Kh4 (4... Kf4 5. Nh5+ Ke4 6. Ng3+ Kf4 7. Ne2+ Ke4 8. Nc3+ Kf4 9. Nxd1! (9. Nd5+? 9... Rxd5 10. Kxd5 a2) 9... a2 10. Nc3! (10. Ne3? 10... Bf6 11. Nc2 e4) 10... a1=Q 11. Nd5+ Ke4 12. f3#) 5. g3# 1-0



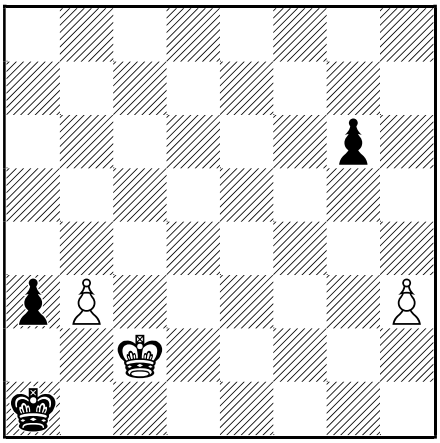
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Kf2 Kd7 2. Na7! (2. Nb6+? 2... Kc6 3. Rxb4 Bg1+) (2. Rc5? 2... Bg1+) 2... Bg1+! 3. Kxe2 3... Kc7! (3... Bxa7 4. Rb7+) 4. Ra5 Kb7 5. Nb5 5... Kb6! (5... Bb6 6. Nd6+ Kc6 7. Ra6) 6. Ra1 Bc5 7. Na7 b3 (7... Kb7 8. Nc8 $1) 8. Nc8+ 8... Kb7! (8... Kc7 9. Rc1) 9. Ra5! (9. Rc1? 9... b2) (9. Rb1? 9... Bf8 10. Rc1 10... Bb4! (10... b2? 11. Nb6) (10... Ba3? 11. Na7 $1)) 9... b2 (9... Bf8 10. Kd3 Kxc8 11. Ra8+) 10. Rb5+ Kxc8 11. Rxc5+ 1-0



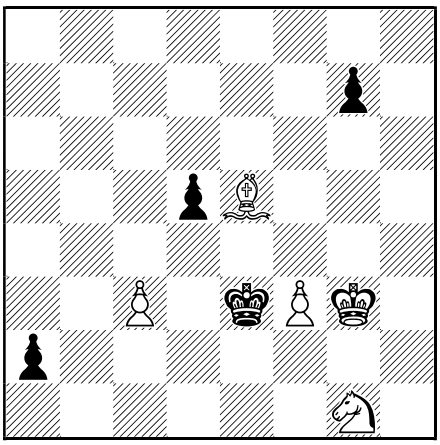
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. Be2+ (1. Bh3+? 1... Kg5) 1... Nf3! (1... Kg5 2. Rg1+ Ng2 3. Bc4) (1... Kf4 2. Rf1+ Nf3 3. Bc4) 2. Bxf3+ Kh4 (2... Kg3 3. Rxb3 (3. Be4? 3... b2 4. Rxb2 a1=Q+ 5. Rb1 Qh8+ 6. Kg1 Qh2+) 3... a1=Q+ 4. Bd1+ Kf2 5. Rf3+ Ke1 6. Bb3! 6... Ke2+ 7. Kg2 Qa8 (7... Qg7+ 8. Rg3) 8. Bc4+) (2... Kf4 3. Rf1 Ke5 (3... b2 4. Bd5+) 4. Re1+ Kd4 5. Rd1+ Kc5 6. Bd5) 3. Be4! 3... b2 4. Rxb2 a1=Q+ 5. Rb1 1/2-1/2



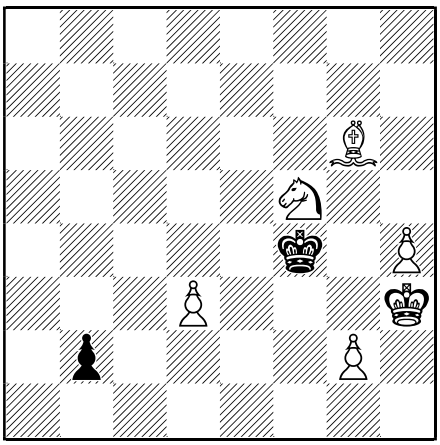
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. h4! (1. b4? 1... g5! 2. b5 2... g4! 3. hxg4 a2) 1... g5! (1... Ka2 2. b4 2... g5! 3. b5! 3... gxh4 4. b6 h3 5. b7 h2 6. b8=Q h1=Q 7. Qb3+! 7... Ka1 8. Qxa3#) 2. h5! 2... g4 3. h6 g3 4. h7 g2 5. h8=B+! (5. h8=Q+? 5... Ka2 6. Qg8 g1=Q 7. Qxg1) 5... Ka2 6. Bd4 1-0



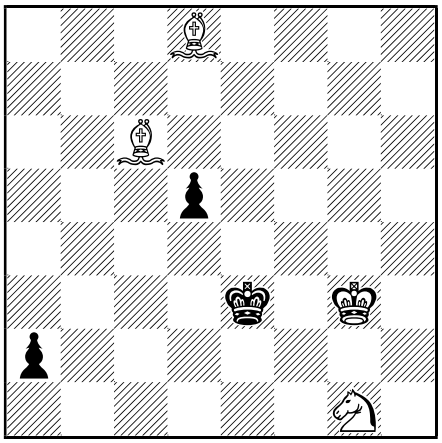
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. c4 d4 2. Ne2! 2... a1=Q 3. Nc1! 3... g5 4. Bf6! 4... Qa5 5. Bxd4+! 5... Kxd4 6. Nb3+ 1-0



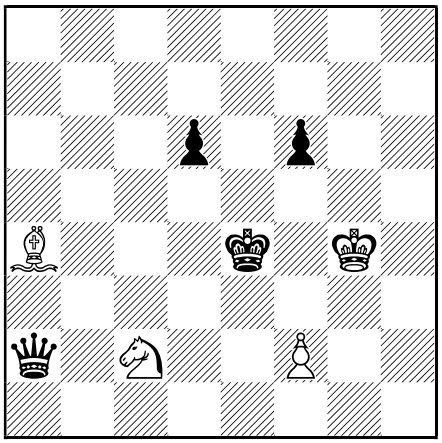
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. g3+ Kf3 (1... Ke5 2. d4+ Kf6 3. Ne7) 2. Ne3! (2. d4? 2... b1=Q) (2. Nd4+? 2... Kf2) 2... b1=Q 3. Nd1! 3... Qxd3 (3... Qb5 4. Be4+ Ke2 5. Nc3+) 4. Bh5+! (4. Bxd3 $2) 4... Ke4 5. Nf2+ (5. Bg6+? 5... Kf3) 1-0



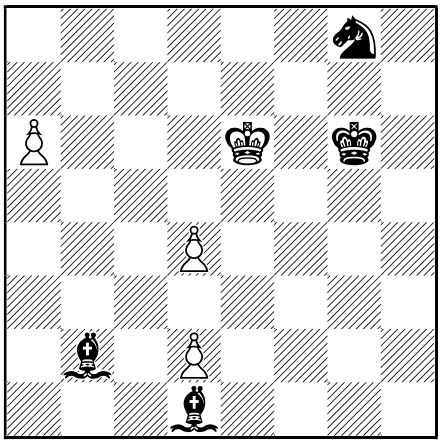
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Bf6 d4 2. Ne2! 2... a1=Q 3. Nc1! 3... Qa5 4. Bxd4+ Kxd4 5. Nb3+ Kc4 6. Nxa5+ Kb4 7. Nb7 1-0



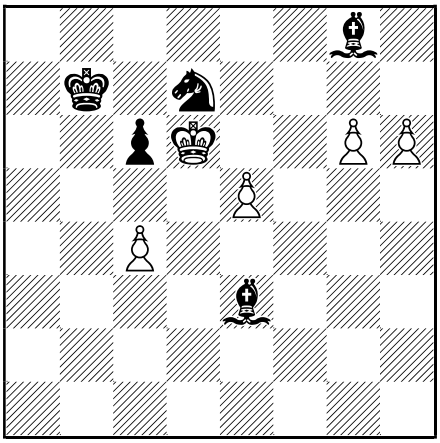
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. f3+ Ke5 (1... Kd5 2. Nb4+) 2. f4+ 2... Ke4! (2... Ke6 3. Bb3+ Qxb3 4. Nd4+) 3. Bc6+! 3... d5 4. Bd7! 4... f5+ 5. Bxf5# 1-0



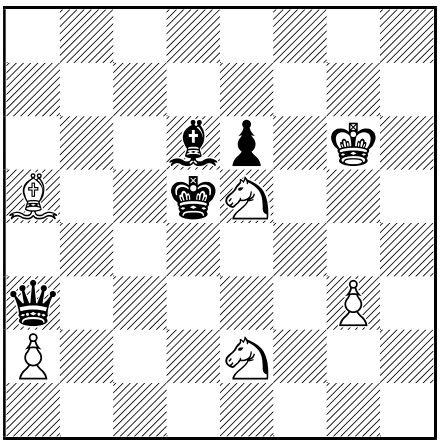
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. a7 Bf3 2. d5 2... Ne7! 3. a8=Q 3... Nc8! 4. Qa4 (4. d6? 4... Bg4+! 5. Kd5 Nb6+) 4... Bxd5+! 5. Kxd5 Nb6+ 6. Kc6 Nxa4 7. Kb5 1/2-1/2



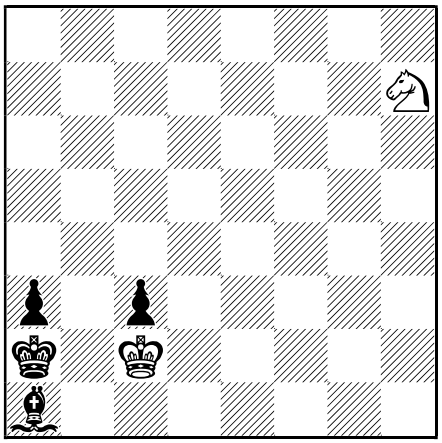
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. h7 Bxh7 2. gxh7 2... Nf8! (2... Nxe5 3. Kxe5 Bc1 4. Kd6 (4. c5? 4... Kc7! 5. Ke6 Bb2 6. Ke7 Bc3 7. Ke6 Bd4 8. Ke7 Bxc5+ 9. Ke6 Bd4) 4... Bb2 5. c5 Bc3 6. Kd7 Bd4 (6... Be5 7. Ke6) 7. Kd6) 3. h8=Q (3. h8=N? 3... Kb6! 4. Ke7! 4... Bc5+ 5. Ke8 Kc7 6. Nf7 6... Nd7! 7. e6 Nf6#) 3... Kb6! 4. Qxf8 (4. e6? 4... Bc5+! (4... Bf4+? 5. Ke7 Ng6+ 6. Kd7 Nxh8 7. e7) 5. Ke5 Ng6+) 4... Bc5+ 5. Ke6! (5. Kd7? 5... Bxf8 6. e6 Kc5 7. Kc7! 7... Be7! 8. Kd7 8... Bd6 $1) 5... Bxf8 6. Kf7 Bb4 7. e6 (7. Ke8? 7... Kc5 8. Kd7 Bc3 9. e6 Bf6 10. Kc7 Be7 11. Kd7 Bd6) 7... Bd6 8. e7 Bxe7 9. Kxe7 Kc5 10. Kd7 1/2-1/2



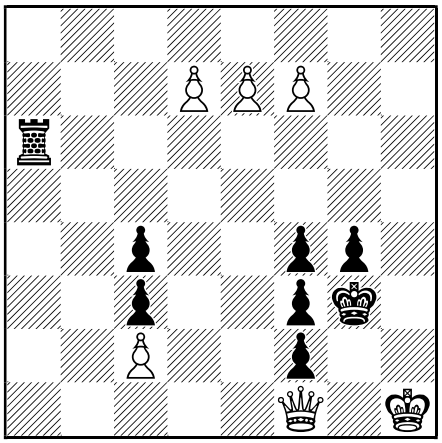
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. Nc3+! 1... Kc5 (1... Kxe5 2. Bd8! 2... Be7! (2... Bb8 3. Bf6+ Kd6 4. Nb5+) 3. Bc7+ Bd6 4. Bd8) 2. Bb6+! 2... Kb4 3. Ba5+! 3... Kc5! 4. Bb6+! 4... Kb4 5. Ba5+ Qxa5 6. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



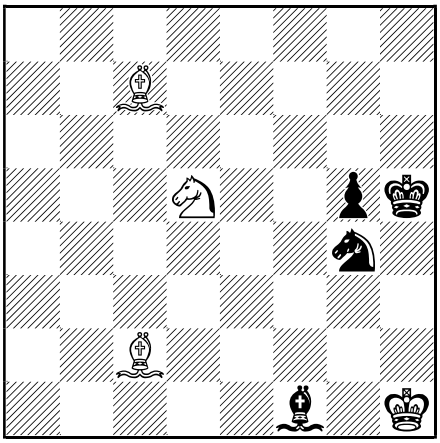
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Nf6 Bb2 2. Nd5 Bc1 (2... Ba1 3. Nb4#) 3. Nb4+ Ka1 4. Kxc1 c2 (4... a2 5. Nc2#) 5. Nxc2+ Ka2 6. Nd4 Ka1 7. Kc2 Ka2 8. Ne2 Ka1 9. Nc1 a2 10. Nb3# 1-0



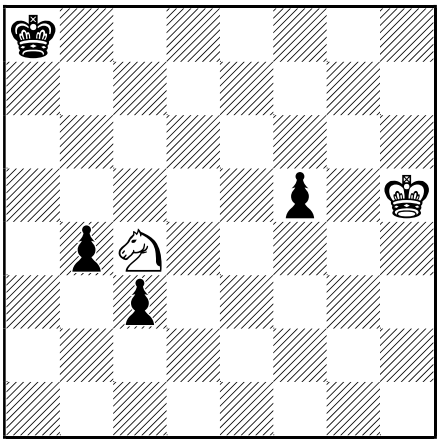
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. f8=B! (1. f8=Q? 1... Rh6+ 2. Qxh6) (1. Qxf2+? 1... Kxf2 2. f8=Q g3) 1... Ra5! 2. e8=B! (2. e8=Q? 2... Rh5+ 3. Qxh5) 2... Re5! 3. d8=R! (3. d8=Q? 3... Rh5+ 4. Bxh5) (3. Bf7? 3... Re1 4. Bxc4 Re5 5. Bf7 Re1) (3. Bc5? 3... Rxc5 4. d8=R 4... Rg5! 5. Qxc4 Rg8) 3... Re1 4. Rd1 Rxe8 5. Bg7! (5. Bh6? 5... Rh8 6. Rd6 Rxh6+ 7. Rxh6) (5. Qxc4? 5... Re1+ 6. Qf1 Re5) 5... Re7 (5... Rg8 6. Qxc4 Rxg7 7. Qe4 $1) 6. Qxc4 Re1+ (6... Rxg7 7. Qe4) 7. Qf1 Re7 8. Bh6! 8... Rh7 (8... Re6 9. Bxf4+) 9. Qa6! 1-0



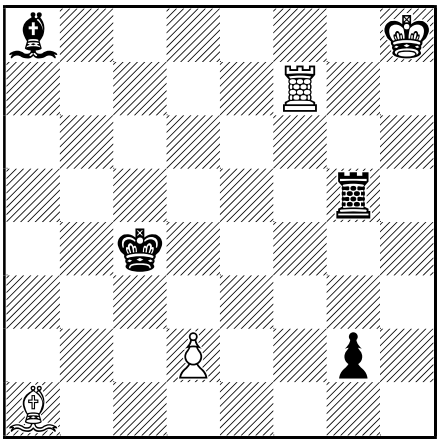
Pogosjants E, 1973, White wins

1. Bd1 Bh3 2. Nf6+ Kh4 3. Bxg4 Bxg4 4. Kh2 Bd1 5. Bg3# 1-0



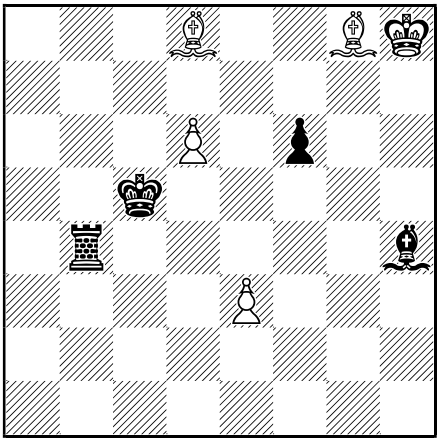
Pogosjants E, 1973, Draw

1. Na5 c2 2. Nb3 Kb7 3. Kg5 Kb6 4. Kf4! 4... Kb5 5. Nd4+ Ka4 6. Nxc2 b3 7. Ne3 b2 8. Nd1 1/2-1/2



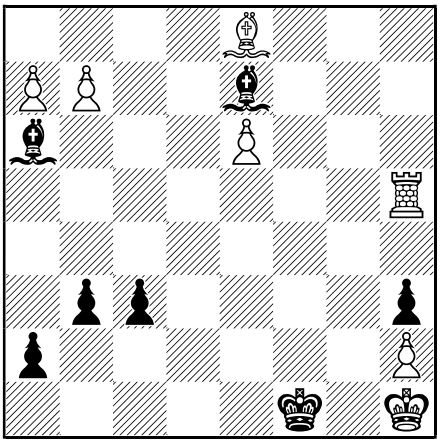
Sindelar M, 1973, Draw

{3/73} 1. Rf4+ (1. Rc7+ Kd3 2. Rc1 g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Rxg1) 1... Be4! (1... Kd3 2. Bd4) 2. Rxe4+ Kd3 (2... Kd5 3. Re1 Rh5+ 4. Kg8! (4. Kg7 Rh1 5. Re5+ Kd6 (5... Kc4! {EV} 6. Rg5 (6. Re4+ $1) 6... g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Rxg1+) 6. Bd4 g1=Q+ 7. Bxg1 Rxg1+ 8. Kf6) 4... Rh1 5. Re5+ Kc4 6. Rg5 g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Rxg1+ 8. Bg7) 3. Re1 Rh5+ 4. Kg8! Rh1 5. Re3+ Kxd2 6. Rg3 g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Rxg1+ 8. Bg7 1/2-1/2



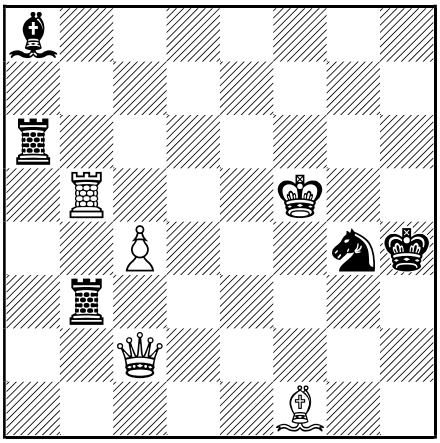
Sindelar M, 1973, White wins

1. d7 (1. Be7 f5 2. Be6 Bxe7 3. dxe7 Rb8+ 4. Kg7 Kd6 5. Kf7 (5. Kf6 Re8 6. Bxf5 Rxe7) 5... Rb7) 1... Kd6 (1... Rb8 2. Be7+ Kc6 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Bxd8 Bf2 5. e4 Bd4 6. Kh7 Kd7 7. Ba5 Kd6 8. Kg6 Ke5 9. Bd5 f5 10. Bc7#) 2. Ba5 Rb8 3. d8=Q+ Rxd8 4. Bxd8 Bf2 5. e4 (5. Bb6 f5 6. Kg7 f4) 5... Bd4! (5... Ke5 6. Bh7) 6. Kh7 Ke5 7. Bd5 f5 (7... Bc5!? 8. Kg6 f5 9. Bc7+ Kd4 10. Kxf5) (7... Bb2? 8. Kg6 f5 9. Bf6+ Kf4 10. Bxb2) 8. Bc7+ Kf6 9. e5+ Bxe5 10. Bd8# 1-0



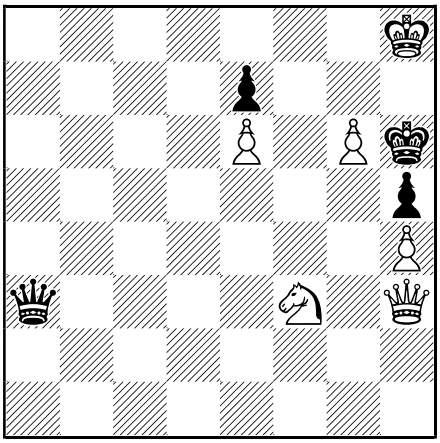
Olin P, 1973, Draw

1. a8=Q (1. b8=Q? a1=Q 2. Qb6 Bb7+ 3. Qxb7 Kf2# {#}) 1... a1=Q 2. Qxa6+ Qxa6 3. Bb5+ Qxb5 (3... Kf2 4. Bxa6 b2 5. Rf5+ Ke3 6. Rf1 c2 7. b8=Q) 4. Rxb5 c2 5. b8=Q c1=Q 6. Qf4+ (6. Rc5? Qxc5? (6... Bxc5 $1) 7. Qf4+ Ke2 8. Qd2+ Kf3 9. Qf4+) 6... Qxf4 7. Rf5 Bd6 (7... b2 8. Rxf4+ Ke2 9. Rf1 $1) 8. Rxf4+ Bxf4 9. e7 b2 10. e8=Q b1=Q 11. Qb5+! Qxb5 1/2-1/2



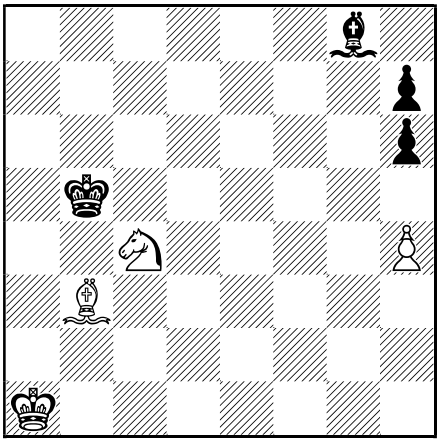
Kralin N, 1973, Draw

1. Qf2+! Kh5 2. Qh2+! Nxh2 3. Rxb3 Ra5+! 4. c5! Rxc5+ 5. Kf4! Nxf1 6. Rb5! Rd5! 7. Ra5! Bb7 8. Rb5! Bc6 9. Rc5! Bb7 10. Rb5 Ba8 11. Ra5 Rxa5= 1/2-1/2



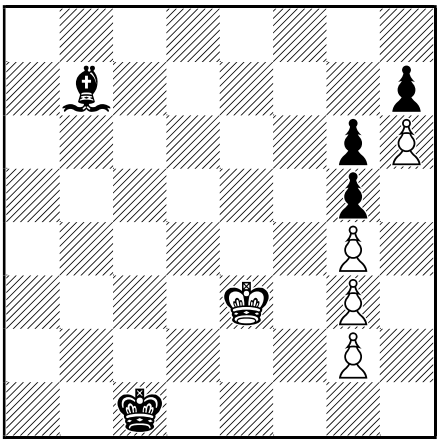
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. g7! (1. Kg8 $143 Qa8+ 2. Kf7 Qxf3+! 3. Qxf3=) 1... Qc3 2. Nd4! (2. Ne5 $143 Qc8+ 3. g8=Q Qxg8+ 4. Kxg8=) 2... Qxd4 (2... Qxh3 $144 3. g8=Q+-) 3. Qe3+!! Qxe3 4. g8=N+! Kg6 5. Nxe7+ Kf6 (5... Kh6 $144 6. Nf5++-) 6. Nd5++- 1-0



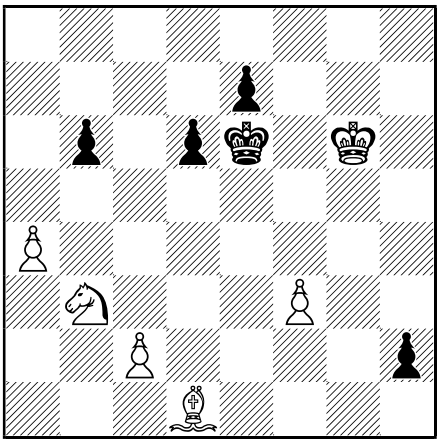
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Na3+! (1. Nd2 $143 Bxb3 2. Nxb3 Kc4 3. Kb2 Kd3=) 1... Kb4 2. Bxg8 Kxa3 3. Ba2! (3. Kb1 $143 Kb4 4. Kc2 Kc5 5. Kd3 Kd6 6. Ke4 Ke7 7. Kf5 Kf8 8. Ba2 Kg7=) 3... h5! 4. Kb1 h6 5. Ka1 (5. Kc2 $143 Kxa2 6. Kd3 Kb2 7. Ke4 Kc2 8. Kf5 Kd2 9. Kg6 Ke3 10. Kxh6 Kf4 11. Kxh5 Kf5=) 5... Kb4 6. Kb2 Kc5 7. Kc3 Kd6 8. Kd4 Ke7 9. Ke5 Kf8 10. Kf6 Ke8 11. Kg6 Kf8 12. Kxh6 Ke7 13. Kxh5 Kf6 14. Kh6+- 1-0



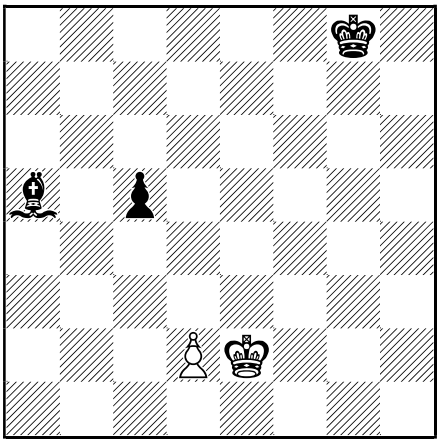
Maksimovskikh A, 1973, White wins

1. Kd4 Bc8 2. Ke5 Bxg4 3. Kf6 Bf5! 4. g4! (4. Kg7? g4 5. Kxh7 g5+ 6. Kg7 Kd1 7. h7 Bxh7 8. Kxh7 Ke1 9. Kg6 Kf2 10. Kxg5 Kxg3) 4... Bxg4 5. Kg7 Bf5! 6. g4! Bxg4 7. Kxh7 Bf5 8. Kg7 g4 9. h7 1-0



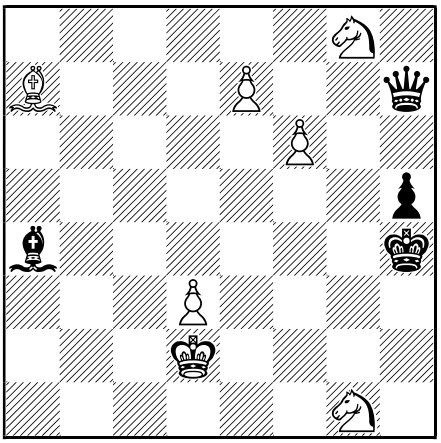
Maksimovskikh A, 1973, Draw

1. f4 h1=Q 2. Bg4+ Kd5 3. Bf3+! Qxf3 4. c4+ Ke4 5. Nd2+ Kxf4 6. Nxf3 Kxf3 7. Kf5! e5! 8. c5! dxc5 9. Kxe5 Ke3 10. Kd5 Kd3 11. a5! bxa5 12. Kxc5 Kc3 13. Kb5 1/2-1/2



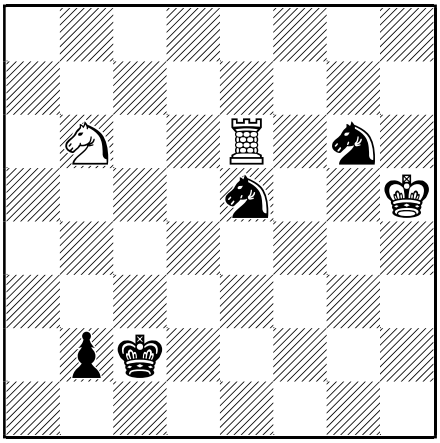
Maksimovskikh A, 1973, Draw

1. Kd3 Kf7 2. Kc4 Bb6 3. Kb5 (3. Kd5! {cook HH} Ke7 4. Kc6 Ba7 5. Kb7) 3... Ba7 4. Ka6 (4. Kc6! {cook HH}) 4... Bb8 5. Kb5 Bd6 6. Kc4 Ke6 7. d4 (7. d3? Ke5) 7... cxd4 8. Kxd4 1/2-1/2



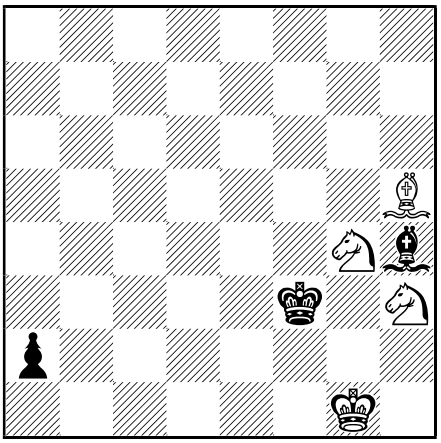
Kasparjan G, 1973, Draw

1. Bf2+ Kg5 2. Nh3+ Kg6 3. e8=Q+ Bxe8 4. Ne7+ Kxf6 5. Bh4+ Ke5 6. Bg3+ Kd4 7. Bf2+ Ke5 8. Bg3+ Kf6 9. Bh4+ Kg7 10. Ng5 Qh8 11. Bf2 Kh6 12. Bd4 Qf8 13. Bg7+ Qxg7 14. Nf5+ Kxg5 15. Nxg7 1/2-1/2



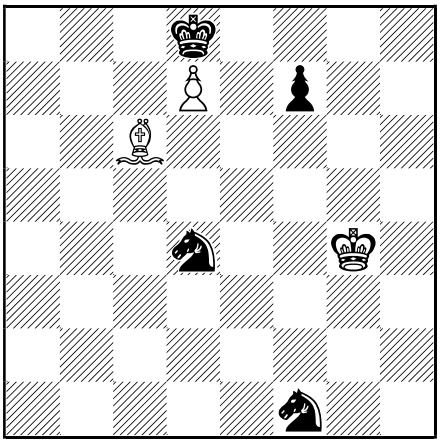
Maksimovskikh A, 1973, Draw

1. Rc6+! Kd2 (1... Nxc6 2. Nc4 Nf4+ 3. Kg4 b1=N 4. Kxf4) 2. Rd6+ Ke1 (2... Ke2 3. Nd5 $1) 3. Rd1+! Kxd1 4. Na4 b1=N 5. Nb2+ Ke2 6. Nc4! Nf4+ 7. Kg5 Ned3 8. Ne5! (8. Nb2? Nh3+ 9. Kg4 Ndf4) 8... Ne6+ (8... Nh3+ 9. Kh4) 9. Kf6 Ndc5 (9... Ndf4 10. Ng6) 10. Nd7 1/2-1/2



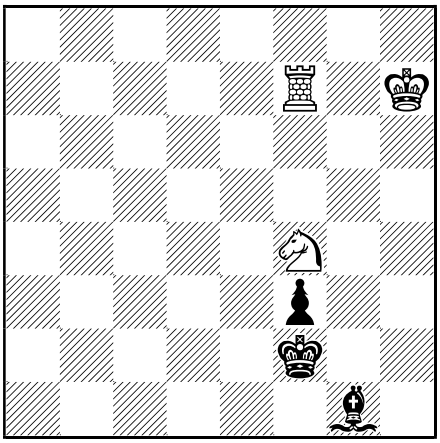
Kasparjan G, 1973, Draw

1. Nh2+ Kg3 2. Bf7 a1=Q+ 3. Nf1+ Kg4 4. Be6+ Kh5 5. Bd5 Qd4+ 6. Kh2 Qe5+ 7. Kg1 Kg4 8. Bg2 Bg3 9. Kh1 Qd4 10. Ng1 Qh8+ 11. Nh3 Bf4 12. Kg1 Qd4+ 13. Kh1 Bc7 14. Ng1 Bb6 15. Nh3 Qd1 16. Kh2 Kh4 17. Kh1 Qd6 18. Nh2 Qd1+ 19. Nf1 Kg4 20. Kh2 Qd4 21. Kh1 Bc7 22. Ng1 Qh8+ 23. Nh3 Bf4 24. Kg1 1/2-1/2



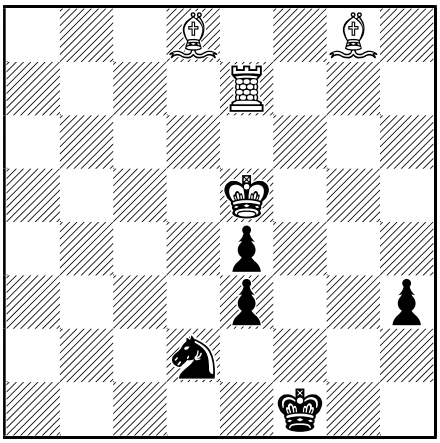
Kasparjan G, 1973, Draw

1. Bg2 Ne3+ 2. Kg5 Ke7 3. d8=Q+ Kxd8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Be4 Kf8 6. Bf3 Nxf3 1/2-1/2



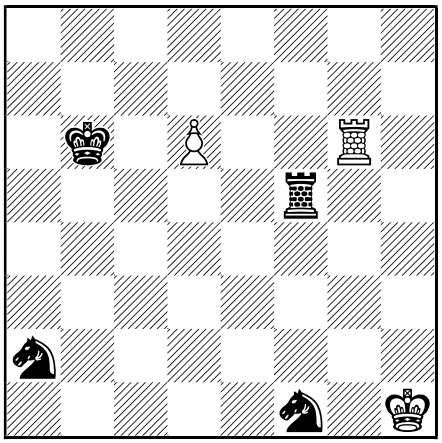
Kasparjan G, 1973, White wins

1. Nh3+ Kg2 2. Ng5 f2 3. Nf3 Kf1 4. Re7 Kg2 5. Nd2 f1=N 6. Re2+ Bf2 7. Ne4 Ng3 8. Rxf2+ Kg1 9. Rf4 1-0



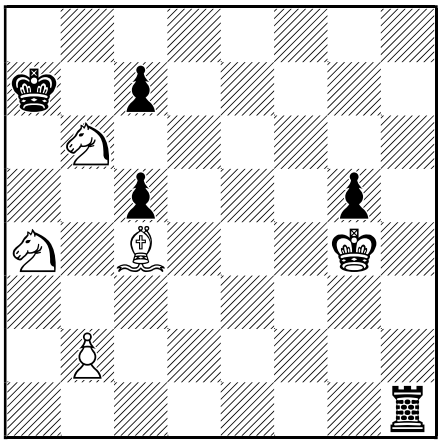
Kasparjan G, 1973, White wins

1. Rf7+ Nf3+ 2. Kxe4 h2 3. Rh7 e2 4. Kxf3 e1=Q 5. Bc4+ Kg1 6. Bb6+ Kh1 7. Bd5 Qe5 8. Bb7 Qg7 9. Ke2+ Qxb7 10. Rxb7 Kg2 11. Rg7+ Kh1 12. Rf7 Kg2 13. Rf2+ Kh3 14. Rf3+ Kg2 15. Bc7 h1=Q 16. Rg3+ Kh2 17. Kf2 1-0



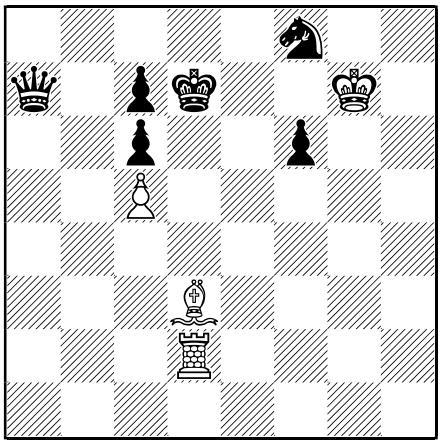
Kasparjan G, 1973, Draw

1. d7+ Kc7 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Rg5 Rf6 4. Rg6 Rf4 5. Rg4 Rf3 6. Kg2 Rf6 7. Rd4+ Ke7 8. Rd3 Nb4 9. Rf3 1/2-1/2



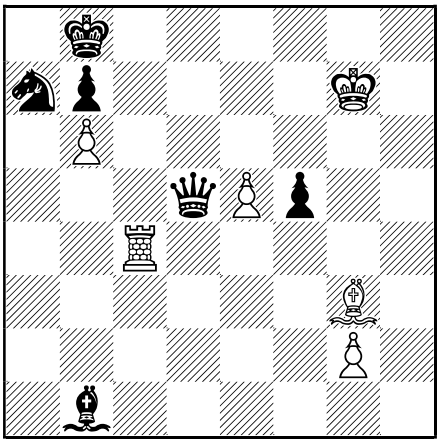
Bron V, 1973, White wins

1. Nc8+ Kb8 2. Ne7 Rh4+ 3. Kxg5 Rxc4 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Nc3 Kb7 6. Na5+ 1-0



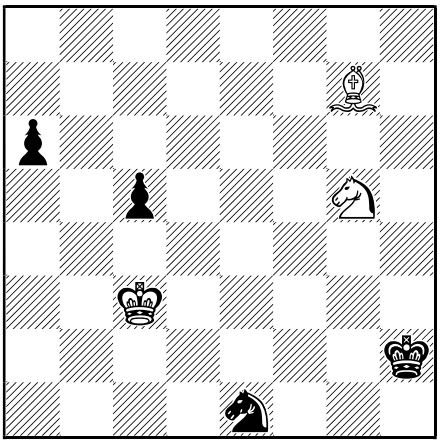
Bron V, 1973, White wins

1. Bf5+ Ke7 2. Re2+ Ne6+ 3. Rxe6+ Kd8 4. Kf7 Qa2 5. Kf8 Qe2 6. Re4 Qe3 7. Kf7 Qb3+ 8. Be6 Qd3 9. Rh4 1-0



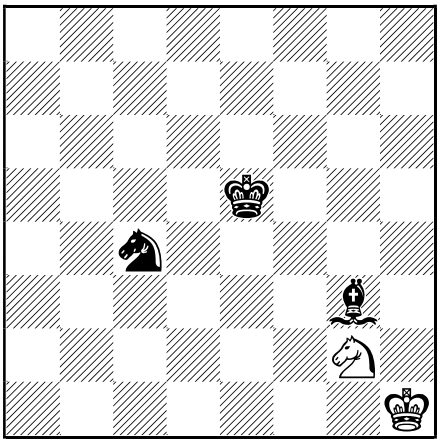
Bron V, 1973, White wins

1. e6+ f4 2. Bxf4+ Ka8 3. Ra4 Qxg2+ 4. Kf8 Qa2 5. Rxa2 Bxa2 6. e7 Bf7 7. Kxf7 Nc8 8. e8=N Nxb6 9. Nc7+ Kb8 10. Nd5+ Ka7 11. Be3 1-0



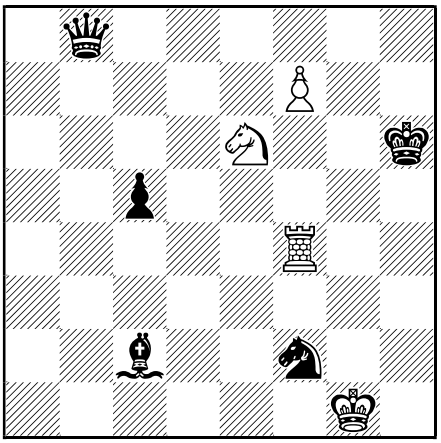
Bron V, 1973, White wins

1. Kd2 Ng2 2. Be5+ Kg1 3. Bg3 Kf1 4. Ne4 c4 5. Nc3 a5 6. Na4 Kg1 7. Ke2 c3 8. Nxc3 Kh1 9. Kf2 a4 10. Nd1 a3 11. Kf1 a2 12. Nf2# 1-0



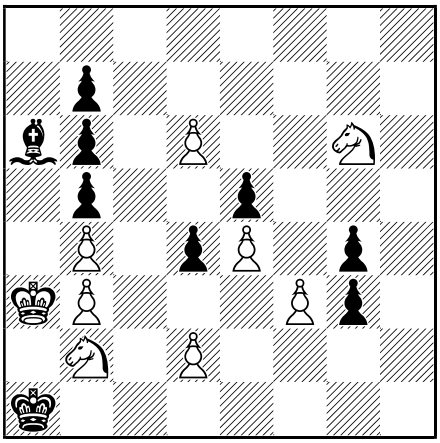
Bron V, 1973, Draw

1. Kg1 Ke4 2. Kf1 Nd2+ 3. Ke2 Nf3 4. Kd1 Kd3 5. Nf4+ Bxf4 1/2-1/2



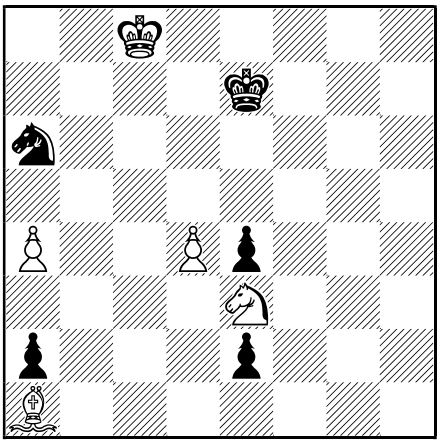
Bron V, 1973, White wins

1. f8=Q+ Qxf8 2. Rh4+ Kg6 3. Nxf8+ Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kf7 5. Nd8+ Ke7 6. Nc6+ Kd7 7. Nb8+ Kc7 8. Na6+ Kb7 9. Nxc5+ Kb6 10. Nd7+ Kc6 11. Nf6 1-0



Bron V, 1973, White wins

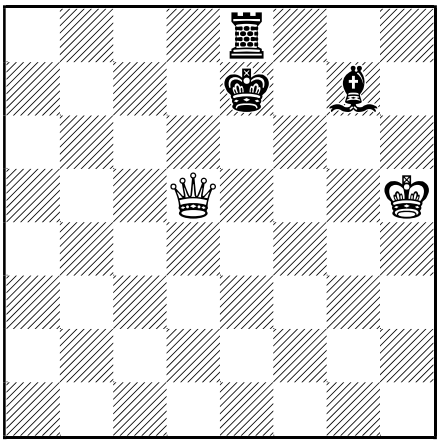
1. Nh4 g2 2. Nxg2 gxf3 3. Ne3 dxe3 4. dxe3 f2 5. d7 f1=N 6. d8=R Nxe3 7. Rc8 Kb1 8. Nd3 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

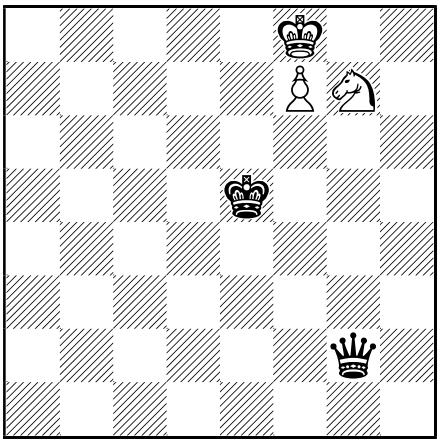
1. Ng2 Nb4 2. a5 Nc2 3. Bc3 Ne3 4. Ne1 Nd5 5. Ba1 Nb4 6. Kc7 Nd3 7. d5 Nxe1 8. d6+ Kf7 9. d7 Nc2 10. d8=Q e1=Q 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Qg6+ Kf8 13. Bg7+ Ke7

14. Qf6+ Ke8 15. Qf8# 1-0



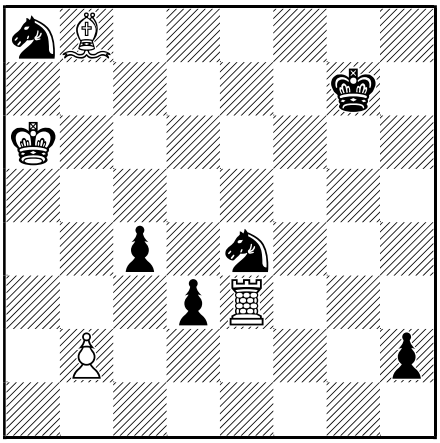
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. Kg6 Bf8 2. Kf5 Bg7 3. Qc5+ Kd8 4. Qd6+ Kc8 5. Kg6 Bh8 6. Kf7 Rd8 7. Qc6+ Kb8 8. Ke7 Rc8 9. Qb6+ Ka8 10. Kd7 Rg8 11. Qa5+ Kb8 12. Qb4+ Ka8 13. Qa4+ Kb7 14. Qb3+ 1-0



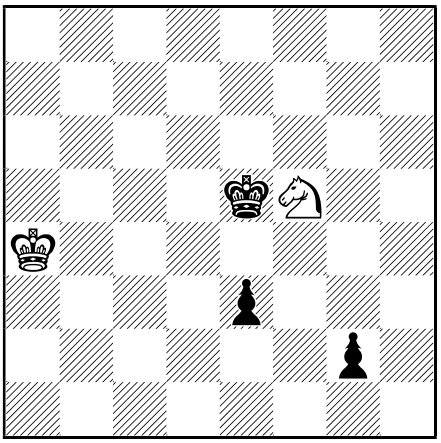
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Kg8 Qd5 2. Ne6 Qxe6 3. Kg7 Qf6+ 4. Kg8 Qg6+ 5. Kh8 1/2-1/2



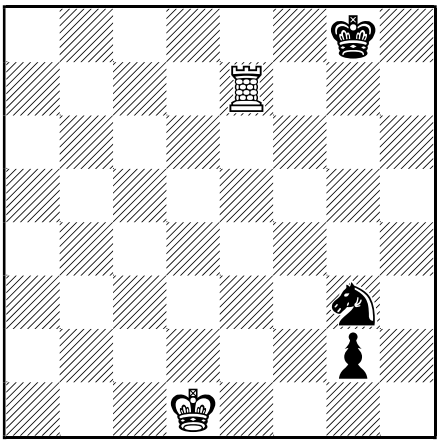
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Kg6 Bf8 2. Kf5 Bg7 3. Qc5+ Kd8 4. Qd6+ Kc8 5. Kg6 Bh8 6. Kf7 Rd8 7. Qc6+ Kb8 8. Ke7 Rc8 9. Qb6+ Ka8 10. Kd7 Rg8 11. Qa5+ Kb8 12. Qb4+ Ka8 13. Qa4+ Kb7 14. Qb3+ 1-0



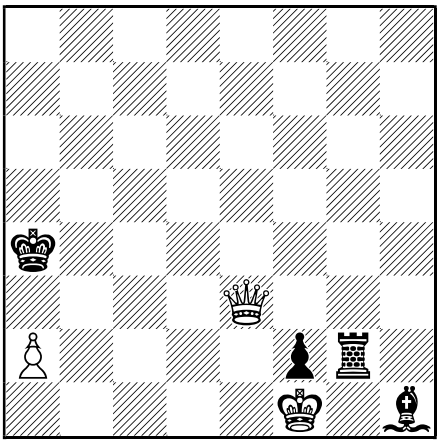
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Nh4 g1=N 2. Ng2 e2 3. Ne1 Ke4 4. Kb3 Nf3 5. Kc2 Ke3 6. Ng2+ Kf2 7. Nf4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

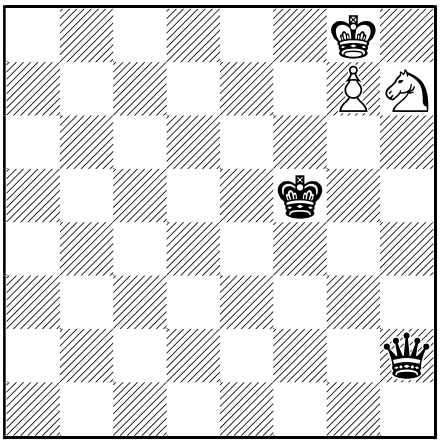
1. Re8+ Kg7 2. Re7+ Kg6 3. Re6+ Kh5 4. Re1 Nf1 5. Re8 Ne3+ 6. Ke2 Ng4 7. Rh8+ Kg5 8. Rg8+ Kh4 9. Rxg4+ Kxg4 10. Kf2 Kh3 11. Kg1 Kg3 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

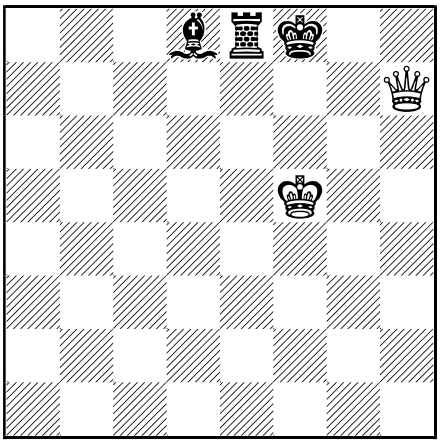
1... Rg1+ 2. Kxf2 Rg2+ 3. Kf3 Rxa2+ 4. Kf4 Ba8 5. Qc3 Ra3 6. Qc4+ Ka5 7. Ke5 Ra4 8. Qc5+ Ka6 9. Kd6 Ra5 10. Qc4+ Kb6 11. Qb4+ Rb5 12. Qd4+ Ka6 13.

Kc7 Rb7+ 14. Kc8 Rb5 15. Qd6+ 1-0



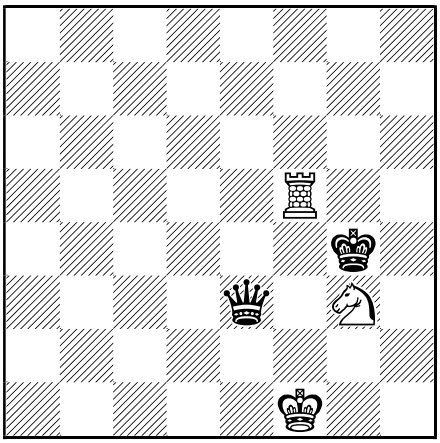
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Kf8 Qh6 2. Kg8 Kg6 3. Nf8+ Kh5 4. Kf7 Qf4+ 5. Ke7 Qg5+ 6. Kf7 Qd5+ 7. Ne6 Qf5+ 8. Ke7 Qh7 9. Kf8 Qh6 10. Ke7 Qh7 11. Kf8 1/2-1/2



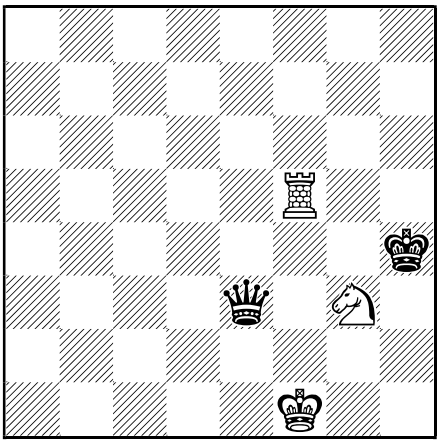
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. Qh6+ Kf7 2. Qg6+ Ke7 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Qd6+ Kf7 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qh7 Ba5 7. Qh6+ Kg8 8. Qg6+ Kf8 9. Qf6+ Kg8 10. Kg6 1-0



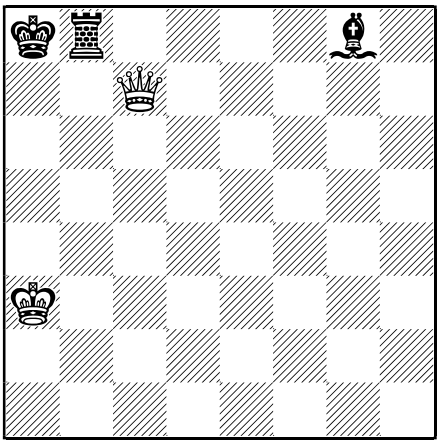
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Rf2 Kxg3 2. Rg2+ Kh3 3. Rh2+ Kg4 4. Rg2+ Kf3 5. Rg3+ Kxg3 1/2-1/2



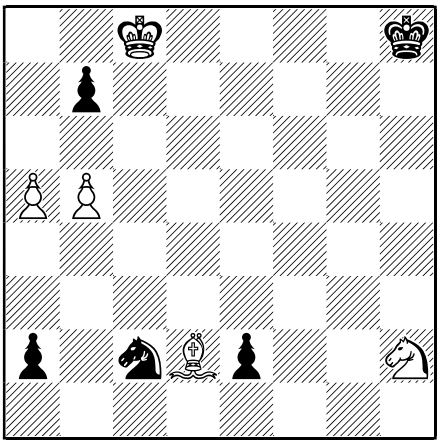
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Rh5+ Kg4 2. Rh2 Qc1+ 3. Kg2 Qc6+ 4. Kf2 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Kxg3 6. Rh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



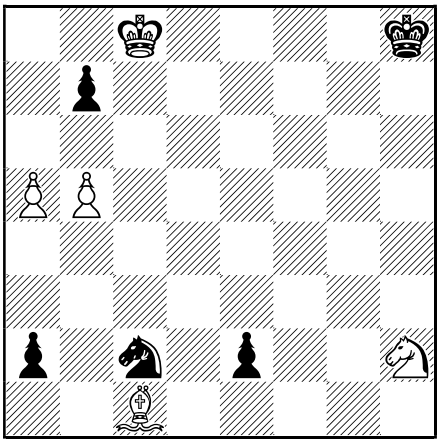
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1... Rb3+ 2. Ka4 Rb8 3. Qc6+ Ka7 4. Ka5 Rb3 5. Qc7+ Rb7 6. Qc5+ 1-0



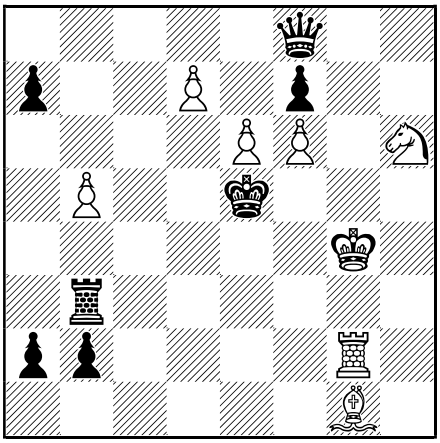
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. Bc3+ Kh7 2. Nf3 Na3 3. b6 Nc4 4. a6 bxa6 5. Kc7 Nd2 6. Ne1 Ne4 7. Ba1 Nc5 8. Kc6 Ne6 9. b7 Nd8+ 10. Kc7 Nxb7 11. Kxb7 1-0



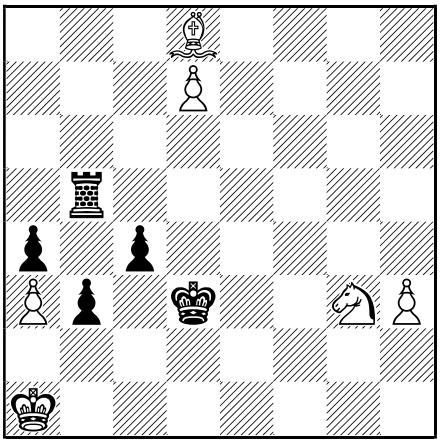
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. Bb2+ Kh7 2. Nf3 Na3 3. a6 bxa6 4. bxa6 Nb5 5. Kb7 Kg6 6. a7 Nxa7 7. Kxa7 Kh5 8. Kb6 Kg4 9. Ne1 Kf4 10. Bd4 Ke4 11. Kc5 1-0



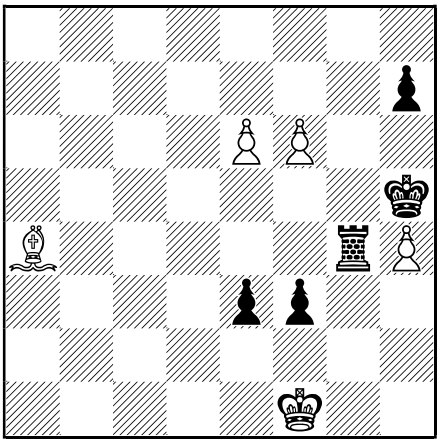
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. e7 Rb4+ 2. Kg5 Qxh6+ 3. Kxh6 Kxf6 4. e8=N+ Ke7 5. Rd2 Kd8 6. Bxa7 Rxb5 7. Bf2 Rb4 8. Bc5 Rb8 9. Bd4 Kxd7 10. Nf6+ Ke6 11. Rxb2 a1=Q 12. Re2+ 1-0



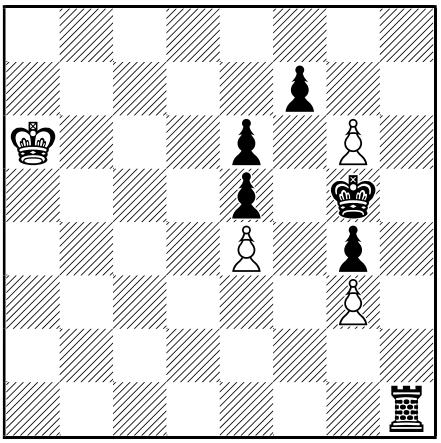
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Bf6! Kc2 2. d8=R! (2. d8=Q? c3 3. Bxc3 Rd5 4. Qxd5 b2+ 5. Bxb2) 2... b2+ 3. Bxb2 c3! (3... Rxb2 {main} 4. Rd2+! Kxd2 5. Kxb2 c3+ 6. Ka1! c2 7. Ne4+ Kd1 8. Nc3+ Kd2 9. Na2) 4. Bc1! Rb1+ 5. Ka2 Kxc1 6. Ne2+ Kc2 7. Nxc3! Rb2+ 8. Ka1 Kxc3 9. Rd3+ (9. Rc8+? Kb3 10. Rb8+ Kxa3 11. Rxb2) 9... Kc2! 10. Rd2+! Kxd2 11. Kxb2 1-0



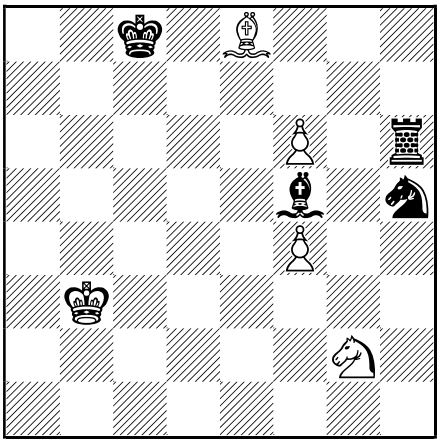
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. e7 (1. Be8+? Kxh4 2. f7 e2+ 3. Kf2 Rg2+) 1... e2+ (1... Re4 2. e8=Q+ Rxe8 3. Bxe8+ Kh6 4. h5) 2. Kf2 Rg2+ (2... e1=Q+! {cook} 3. Kxe1 Re4+ 4. Kf2 Kg6 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Bxe8+ Kxf6) 3. Kxf3 e1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Qxe8 5. Bxe8+ Kh6 6. f7 Rg7 (6... Rg8 7. fxg8=N+) 7. f8=R (7. f8=Q $2) 1-0



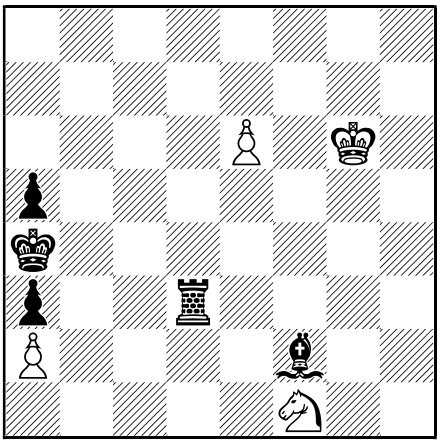
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. g7 Ra1+ 2. Kb7 Rb1+ 3. Kc7 Rc1+ 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Rd8! (5... Rd7+ {main} 6. Kxd7 Kf6 7. g8=N+! (7. g8=Q $2) (7. g8=B? Kg7 8. Bxf7 Kxf7) 7... Kg5 8. Kd6 f5 9. Kxe5 f4 10. gxf4+ Kh4 11. f5 exf5 12. Kxf5! g3 13. Ne7! g2 14. Ng6+ Kg3 15. Nf4 g1=N 16. e5 Nf3 17. Ne2+ Kf2 18. e6) 6. Kxd8 Kf6 7. g8=B! (7. g8=Q $2) (7. g8=N+? Kg5 $1) 7... Kg7 8. Bxf7 Kxf7 9. Kd7 1-0



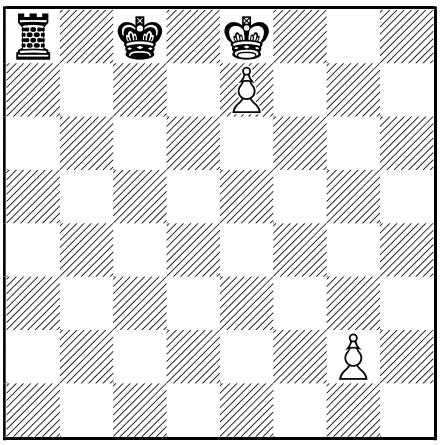
Kralin N, 1973, Draw

1. f7 Rf6 2. f8=Q Rxf8 3. Bxh5 Rg8 4. Ne1 (4. Ne3? Rg3) (4. Nh4? Be6+ 5. Kb4 Rh8) (4. Bf3? Rg3) 4... Rg1 5. Nc2 (5. Nf3? Rg3 6. Kc4 Rh3) 5... Rb1+ 6. Kc3 Rc1 7. Kb3 Rxc2 (7... Rb1+ 8. Kc3 Rc1 9. Kb3) 8. Bg4 Rc5 9. Kb4 Rd5 10. Kc4 Ra5 11. Kb4 Rd5 12. Kc4 1/2-1/2



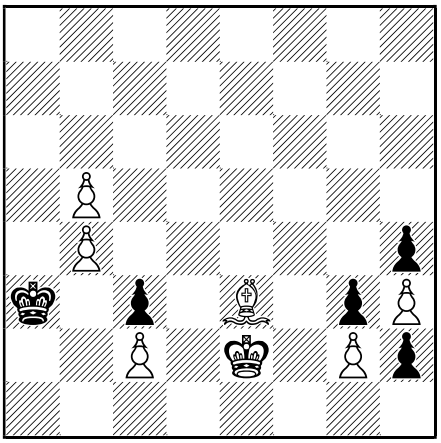
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. e7 Rd6+ 2. Kf5 Rf6+ (2... Rd5+ 3. Kf4 Rd4+ 4. Kf3) 3. Ke5 (3. Kxf6? Bh4+ 4. Ke6 Bxe7 5. Kxe7 Kb4) 3... Bd4+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kxd4? Re6) 4... Rd6+ 5. Kxd6 Bc5+ 6. Kd5 (6. Kxc5 $2) 6... Bxe7 7. Kc4 Bg5 8. Ng3 Be7 9. Ne4 Bb4 10. Nf6 1-0



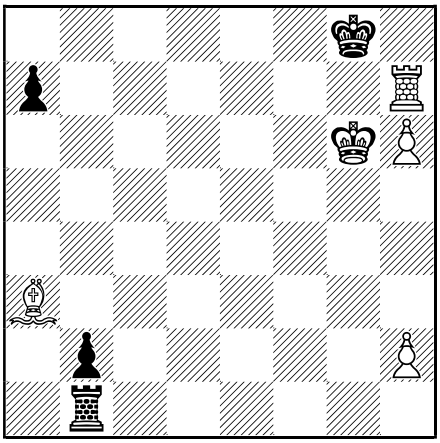
Kralin N, 1973, Draw

1. g4 Kc7+ (1... Ra4 2. g5 Rg4 3. Kf7 Rf4+ 4. Ke6 Re4+ 5. Kd6) 2. Kf7 Kd7 3. g5 Re8 4. g6 (4. Kf6? Rh8 5. Kf7 (5. g6 Ke8 6. g7 Rg8) 5... Rh7+ 6. Kf8 Rxe7 7. g6 Re1 8. g7 Rf1+ 9. Kg8 Ke7) 4... Rxe7+ 5. Kf6 (5. Kf8? Re1 6. g7 Rf1+ 7. Kg8 Ke7) 5... Re6+ 6. Kf7 Re7+ 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



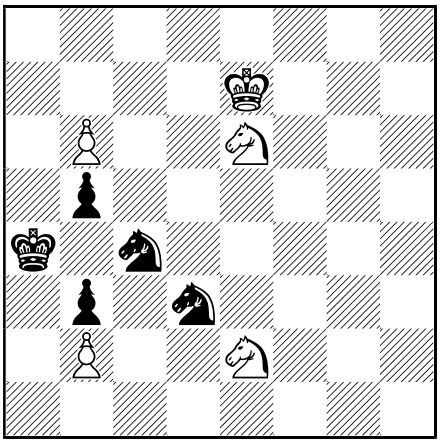
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Kf1 Ka4 2. b6 Kb5 3. b7 Ka6 4. b8=B h1=Q+ 5. Bg1 Kb5 6. Bd6 Kc4 7. Be7 Kb5 8. Bxh4 Kxb4 9. Bf6 Kc4 10. Bg7 Kb4 11. Be5 Kc4 12. Bxg3 Kb4 13. Be5 Kc4 14. Beh2 Kd5 15. Bc7 Kc4 16. Ba5 Kb5 17. Bxc3 Kc4 18. Be5 Kd5 19. Beh2 Kc4 20. h4 1-0



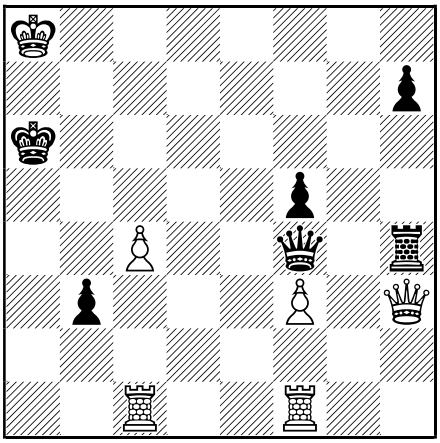
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. Rg8+ Kxg8 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Kh6 a6 5. h3 a5 6. h4 a4 7. h5 Rg1 8. Bxb2+ 1-0



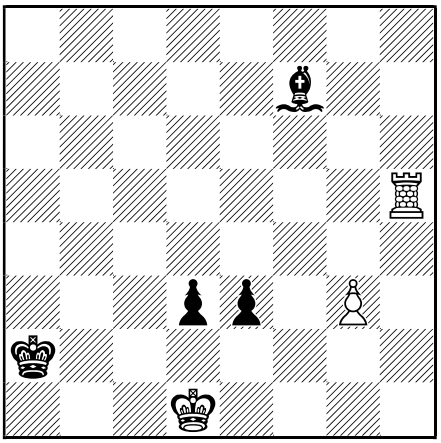
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Nc3+ (1. b7? Na5 2. Nc3+ Kb4 3. Nd5+ Kc4 4. Nb6+ Kb4 5. b8=N Nxb2) 1... Kb4 2. Nd5+ Ka4 3. b7 Na5 4. Nc5+ Nxc5 5. Nb6+ Kb4 6. b8=N Nd3 (6... Nc4 7. Nc6#) 7. Na6# 1-0



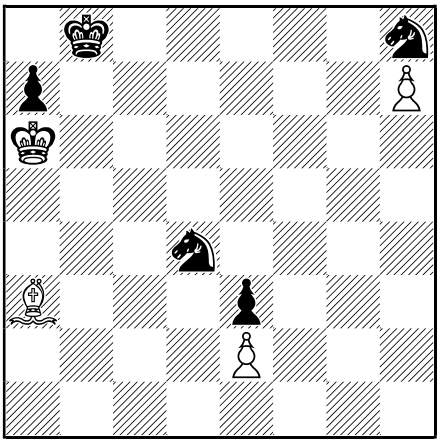
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Qg2 (1. Ra1+? Kb6 2. c5+ (2. Qg2 Qxc4) 2... Kc7 3. Ra7+ Kc8) 1... Qd6 2. Ra1+ Kb6 3. Qg1+ Rd4 4. Ra6+ Kxa6 5. Ra1+ Kb6 6. Ra6+ Kxa6 7. Qa1+ Kb6 8. Qa7+ Kc6 9. Qb7+ Kc5 10. Qb5# 1-0



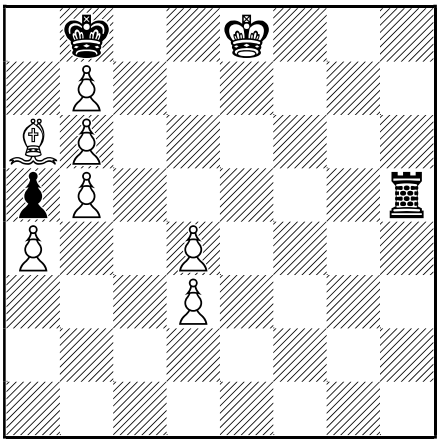
Kralin N, 1973, Draw

1. Rh2+ (1. Rh1? Bb3+ 2. Ke1 Kb2) (1. Ra5+? Kb2 2. Rb5+ Bb3+) 1... Kb1 2. Re2! Bh5 (2... Bb3+ 3. Ke1 Kc1 4. Rxe3) (2... dxe2+ 3. Kxe2) 3. g4! Bxg4 4. Ke1 Kc1 (4... dxe2) (4... Bxe2) 5. Rxe3 d2+ 6. Kf1! (6. Kf2? d1=N+! (6... d1=Q? 7. Re1) 7. Kg3 Nxe3 8. Kf4 Kd2) 6... Kc2! 7. Re1! Kb2 8. Kf2 1/2-1/2



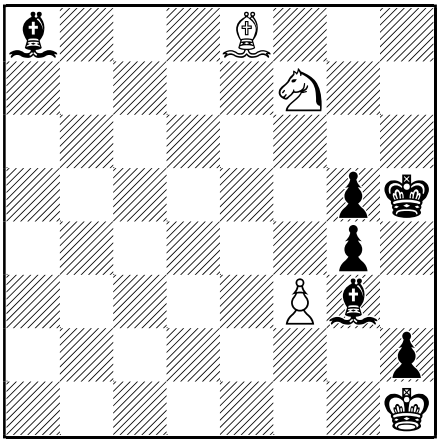
Kralin N, 1973, White wins

1. Bb2 Ne6 2. Bxh8 Nf8 3. Be5+ Ka8 4. h8=N (4. h8=B? Ne6 5. Kb5 Kb7 6. Kc4 Kc6 7. Kd3 Kd5 8. Kxe3 Ng5 9. Kd3 Ne4) 4... Ng6 5. Nf7 Nf4 6. Nd6 (6. Nd8? Nxe2 7. Nc6 Nf4) 6... Nxe2 7. Nb5 (7. Nc8 {or}) 7... Nc1 8. Nxa7 Nd3 (8... Nb3! {cook} 9. Bd6 Nd2 10. Nc8 Nc4) (8... Na2! {cook} 9. Bd6 Nc3 10. Nc8 Nd5) 9. Bd6 e2 10. Nc8 Nc5+ 11. Bxc5 Kb8 12. Nb6 e1=Q 13. Bd6# 1-0



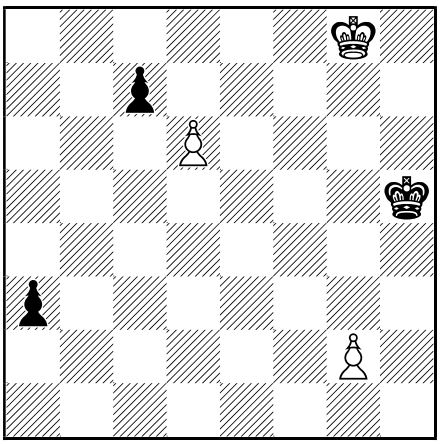
Kralin N, 1973, Draw

1. Kd7 Rd5+ 2. Kc6 Rxd4 3. Kc5 Rxd3 4. Kc4 Ra3 5. Kd4 Rxa4+ 6. Kd3 Ra3+ 7. Kc2 a4 8. Kb2 Rh3 9. Ka2 a3 10. Kb1 Rh4 11. Ka2 Ra4 12. Kb3 a2 13. Kxa4 a1=Q+ 14. Kb3 1/2-1/2



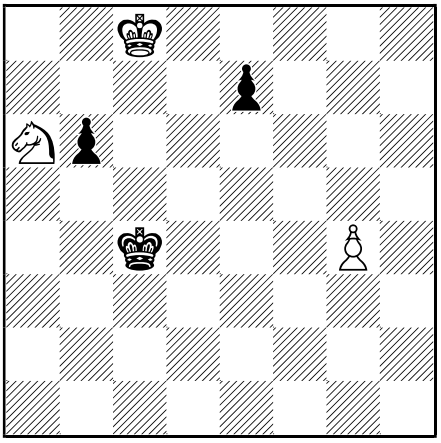
Kralin N, 1973, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kh4 2. Bc6 Bxc6 3. Nxc6 gxf3 4. Nd4! (4. Ne5? f2 5. Nf3+ Kg4 6. Nd2 Bf4 7. Nf1 Kf3 8. Ng3 Bc1 9. Kxh2 f1=Q 10. Nxf1 Kf2 11. Ng3 Bf4 12. Kh1 Kxg3) 4... f2 5. Nf5+ Kh3 6. Nxg3 g4 7. Nf1 g3 8. Nxg3 Kxg3 1/2-1/2



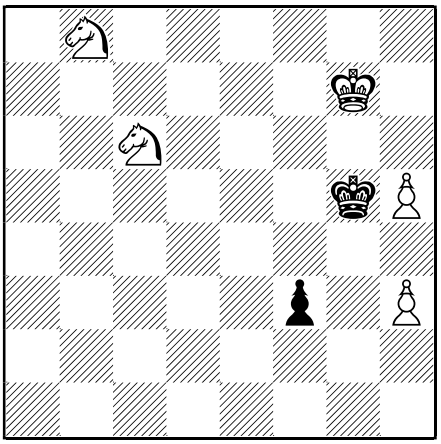
Mitrofanov L, 1973, White wins

1. g4+ Kh6 2. d7 a2 3. d8=Q a1=Q 4. Qh4+ (4. Qf8+! {cook AR/MG} Kg5 5. Qf5+ Kh4 6. g5) 4... Kg6 5. Qh5+ Kf6 6. Qh8+ 1-0



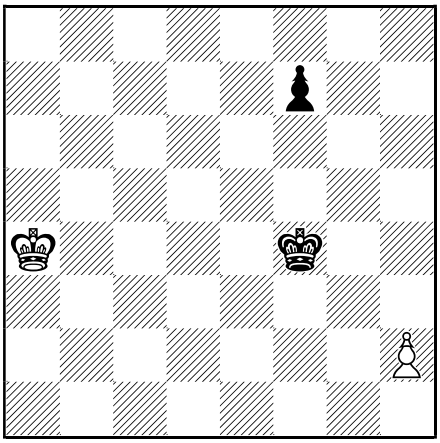
Mitrofanov L, 1973, White wins

1. Nb4! (1. Kd7? Kd5 2. Nb4+ Ke5 3. Nd3+ Kf6 4. Kc6 Kg5 5. Ne5 Kf4 6. Kd5 b5) 1... Kd4! 2. Nd3! e5 (2... Ke4 3. Kd7 e5 4. Ke6 Kxd3 5. Kxe5 b5 6. g5 b4 7. g6 b3 8. g7 b2 9. g8=Q b1=Q 10. Qg6+) 3. g5 e4 4. g6 exd3 5. g7 d2 6. g8=Q d1=Q 7. Qd8+ 1-0



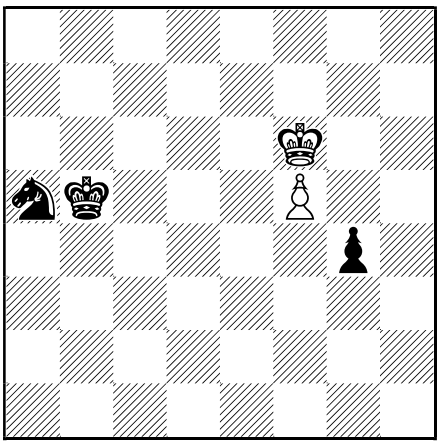
Mitrofanov L, 1973, White wins

1. Ne5! Kxh5 (1... f2 2. Nf3+ Kxh5 3. Nd7 f1=Q 4. Nf6#) 2. Ng6! (2. Nxf3?) 2... f2 3. Nd7 f1=Q 4. Nf6+ Kg5 5. Ne4+ Kf5 6. Ng3+ 1-0



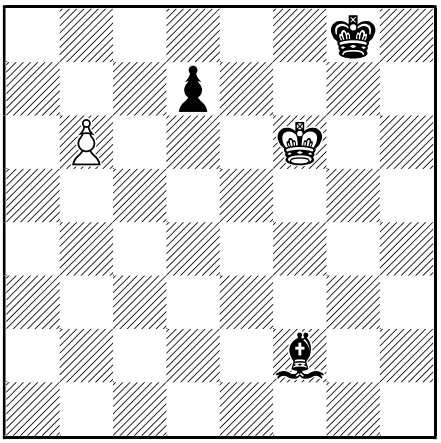
Mitrofanov L, 1973, Draw

1. Kb3! (1. Kb4? f5 2. Kc3 Ke3 3. h4 f4 4. h5 f3 5. h6 f2 6. h7 f1=Q 7. h8=Q Qa1+) 1... f5 (1... Ke3 2. Kc2) 2. Kc2 (2. Kc3? Ke3) 2... Kf3 (2... Ke3 3. h4) 3. Kd2! (3. h4? Kg4) (3. Kd1? Kg2) 3... f4 4. h4! Kg2 (4... Kg4 5. Ke1) 5. h5 1/2-1/2



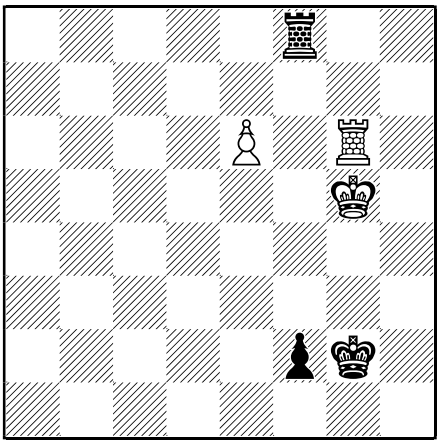
Mitrofanov L, 1973, Draw

1. Kg5!! (1. Ke5? g3 2. f6 Nc4+ 3. Ke6 Nd6 4. Kxd6 g2 5. f7 g1=Q 6. f8=Q Qc5+) 1... g3 2. f6 g2 3. f7 g1=Q+ 4. Kh6! (4. Kf6? Qd4+ 5. Ke7 Nc6+) 4... Qh2+ (4... Qc5 5. Kg7 Qg5+ 6. Kh7 Qf6 7. Kg8 Qg6+ 8. Kh8 Qxf7) 5. Kg7 Qg3+ 6. Kh8 Qf4 7. Kg7 Qg5+ 8. Kh8 Qf6+ 9. Kg8 Nc6 10. f8=Q Ne7+ 11. Kh7 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



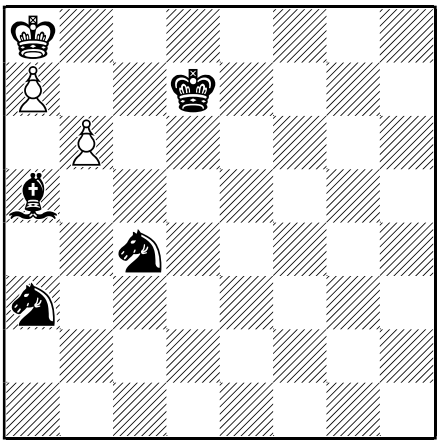
Mitrofanov L, 1973, Draw

1. Ke7! (1. b7? Ba7 $1) 1... d5 2. Ke6! d4 3. b7 Bg3 4. Kf5! d3 5. Kg4! d2 6. Kxg3 d1=Q 7. b8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



Mitrofanov L, 1973, Draw

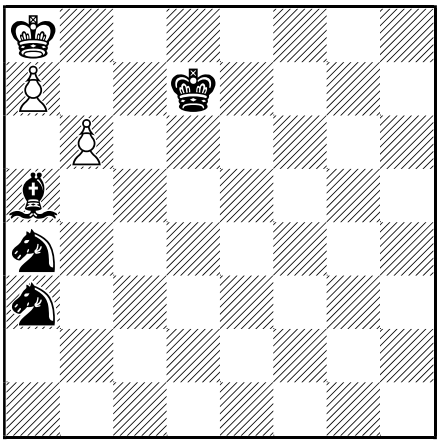
1. Kh6+ Kh2 2. Kg7 f1=Q 3. Rh6+ Kg3 4. Rg6+ Kh4 5. Rh6+ Kg5 6. Rg6+ Kf5 7. e7 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1973, Draw

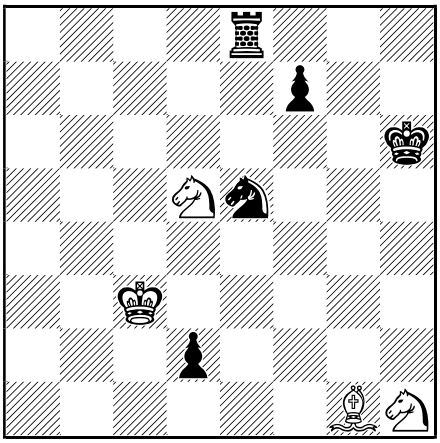
1. b7 Nb6+ 2. Kb8 Nb5 (2... Bd2 {main} 3. a8=N! (3. a8=B? Nd5 4. Ka7 Be3+ 5. Ka6 Nc7+ 6. Ka5 Ba7) 3... Nd5 4. Nb6+ (4. Ka7? Be3+ 5. Ka6 Bf4 6. Ka7 Nb5+ 7. Ka6 Nd4 8. Ka7 Nc6+) 4... Nxb6 5. Ka7 Nc8+ 6. Ka8 Nb6+ 7. Ka7) 3. a8=B! (3. a8=Q? Bd2) 3... Nd4 4. Ka7

Nc6+ 5. Ka6 Nc4 6. b8=Q Nxb8+ 7. Kb5 1/2-1/2



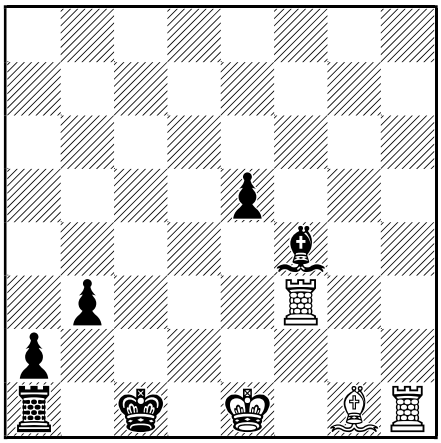
Rusinek J, 1973, Draw

1. b7 Nb6+ (1... Nb5 2. b8=Q (2. b8=R? Nc7+ 3. Kb7 Nc5#) (2. b8=N+? Kc8) (2. b8=B? Kc8) 2... Nc7+ 3. Qxc7+ Bxc7 4. Kb7 Nc5+ 5. Ka8 Ba5 6. Kb8) 2. Kb8 Nb5 (2... Bd2 {main} 3. a8=N!! (3. a8=Q Nb5 $1) (3. a8=B? Nd5 4. Ka7 Be3+ 5. Ka6 (5. Kb8 Bf4+ 6. Ka7 Nb5+) 5... Nc7+ 6. Ka5 Ba7) 3... Nd5 4. Nb6+! (4. Ka7? Be3+ 5. Ka6 Nb4+ 6. Ka5 Nc6+) 4... Nxb6 5. Ka7 Nc8+ 6. Ka8) 3. a8=B!! (3. a8=Q? Bd2! (3... Bc3? 4. Qa1! Bxa1) (3... Be1? 4. Qa4 $1)) (3. a8=N? Nd5 $1) 3... Nd4 4. Ka7 Nc6+ 5. Ka6 Nc4 6. b8=Q Nxb8+ 7. Kb5 1/2-1/2



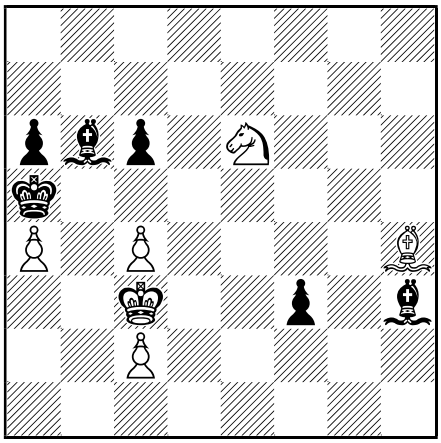
Rusinek J, 1973, Draw

1. Be3+ (1. Ne3? Rc8+ 2. Kb3 Rc1) (1. Nf2? Nf3) 1... Kg7! (1... Kh7 2. Bxd2 Rc8+ 3. Kb3 Rd8 4. Nf6+ Kg6 5. Ne4) 2. Bxd2 (2. Nf2? Rd8 3. Kd4 Ng4 4. Nd1 Nf6) 2... Rc8+ 3. Kb3! (3. Kb4? Rc4+ 4. Kb3 Rd4) 3... Rd8 4. Ng3! Rxd5 5. Nh5+ Kh8 (5... Kf8? 6. Bb4+ Ke8 7. Nf6+) 6. Bc3 Rb5+ (6... f5 7. Nf4) (6... Rc5 7. Kb4) 7. Ka4 Rc5 8. Kb4 Rc4+ 9. Kb3 Re4 10. Kc2! (10. Nf6? Re3 11. Nd5 Re2 12. Nf4 Re4 13. Nh5 (13. Nd5 Kg7) 13... Re3) 10... Re2+ 11. Kd1 Re3 12. Kd2 Rd3+ 13. Kc2 Rd5 14. Kb3 (14. Nf6? Rc5 15. Ne4 (15. Kb3 Kg7) 15... Rc7 16. Kb3 Re7) 1/2-1/2



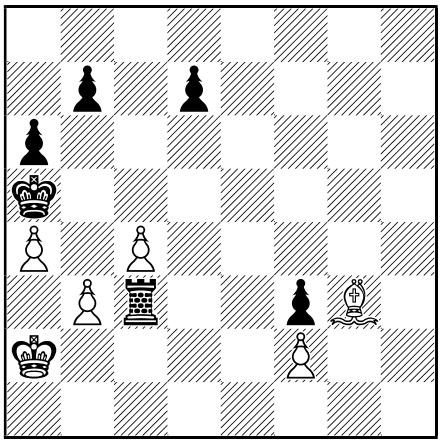
Evreinov V, 1973, White wins

1. Bd4 exd4 2. Rf2 (2. Ke2+? Kb2 3. Rxa1 Be3! (3... Kxa1? 4. Rxb3) 4. Rh1 a1=Q 5. Rxa1 Kxa1) 2... Kb1 3. O-O+ Bc1 4. Rd2 d3 5. Kf2 b2 6. Ke1 Bxd2+ 7. Kxd2# 1-0



Ivanov A, 1973, White wins

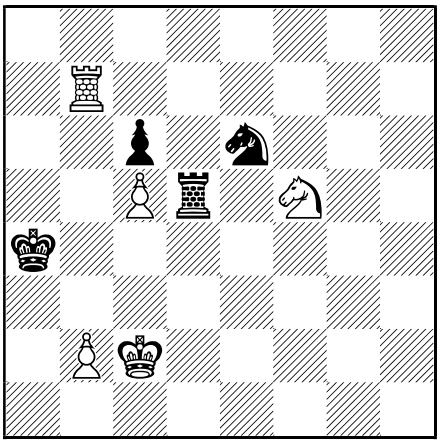
1. Kb3 f2 2. Bf6 Be3 3. Bd8+ Bb6 4. Nd4 Bxd8 5. c5! Bg2 6. Ka3 Bd5 7. Nb3+ (7. c4! {cook} Bxc4 8. Nxc6#) 7... Bxb3 8. cxb3 f1=Q 9. b4# 1-0



Ivanov A, 1973, White wins

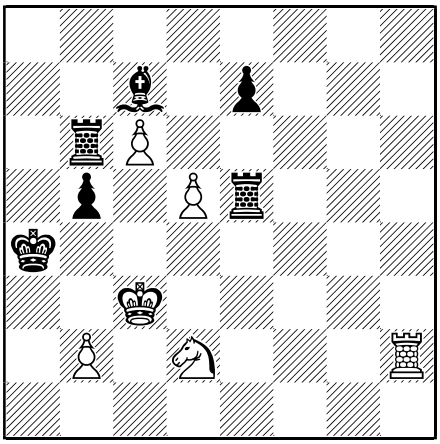
1. Kb2 Rd3 2. Kc2 Rd4 3. Kc3 Rd1 4. Bc7+ b6 5. c5! Rc1+ 6. Kb2 Rxc5 7. Ka3 Rxc7 (7... Rc3 8. Be5 Rd3 9.

Bf4 d6 10. Bd2+ Rxd2 11. b4#) 8. b4# 1-0



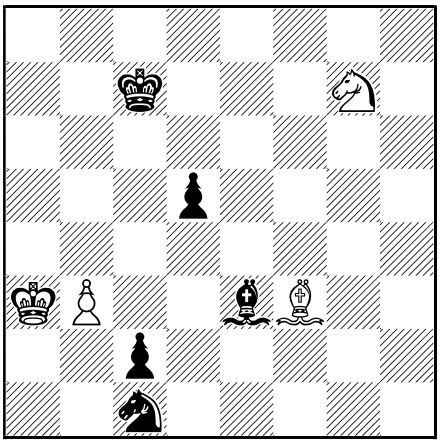
Ivanov A, 1973, White wins

1. b3+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. Ne7 Nd4+ 5. Kb2 Rd8 6. Nxc6+ Nxc6 7. Rxc6 1-0



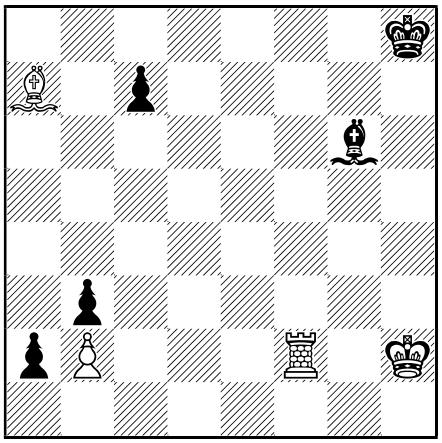
Ivanov A, 1973, White wins

1. b3+ Ka5 2. Nc4+ bxc4 3. Ra2+ Kb5 4. bxc4+ Kc5 5. Ra5+ Kd6 (5... Rb5 6. Rxb5+ Kd6 7. Kd4 e6 8. c5+ Ke7 9. d6+ Bxd6 10. cxd6+) 6. c5+ Kxd5 7. cxb6+ Kxc6 8. bxc7 1-0



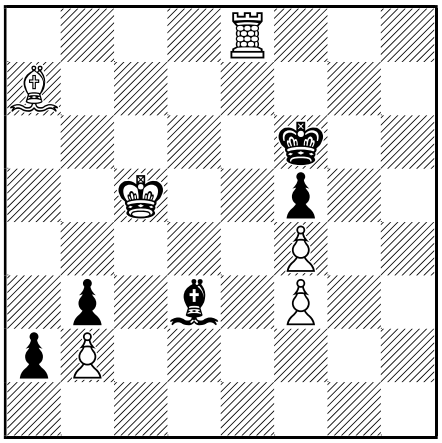
Ivanov A, 1973, Draw

1. Kb2 Nd3+ (1... Nxb3 2. Kxc2 Nd4+ 3. Kd3 Nxf3 4. Kxe3) 2. Kxc2 Ne1+ 3. Kd1 Nxf3 4. Ke2 Bd4 5. Nf5! Ng1+ 6. Kf1 Bc5! 7. b4! Bb6 (7... Ba7 8. Ne7 Kd6 9. Nc8+) 8. Ne7 Kd6 9. Nc8+ Kc7 10. Ne7 (10. Nxb6? Kxb6 11. Kxg1 Kb5 12. Kf2 Kxb4) 1/2-1/2



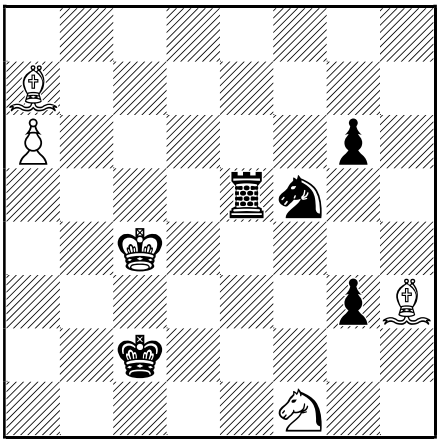
Ivanov A, 1973, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kh7 2. Bd4 Be4 3. Rf1 Bb1 4. Rf7+ Kg8 5. Rxc7 a1=Q 6. Ra7 Ba2 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rg1 Bb1 9. Bc5+ Kf7 10. Ba3 1/2-1/2



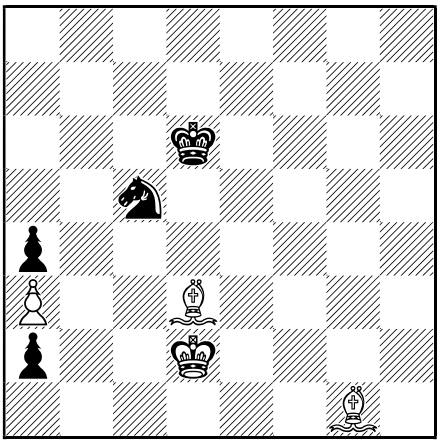
Ivanov A, 1973, Draw

1. Re1 Bb1 2. Kd6! a1=Q 3. Bd4+ Kg6 4. Rg1+ Kh7 5. Rh1+ Kg8 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rh7+ Kg6 8. Ra7 Ba2 9. Rg7+ Kh6 10. Rg1 Bb1 11. Rh1+ Kg6 12. Rg1+ Kf7 13. Rg7+ Kf8 14. Ra7 Ba2 15. Ra8+ Kf7 16. Ra7+ Kg8 17. Ra8+ Kh7 18. Rh8+ Kg6 19. Rg8+ Kf7 20. Rg1 1/2-1/2



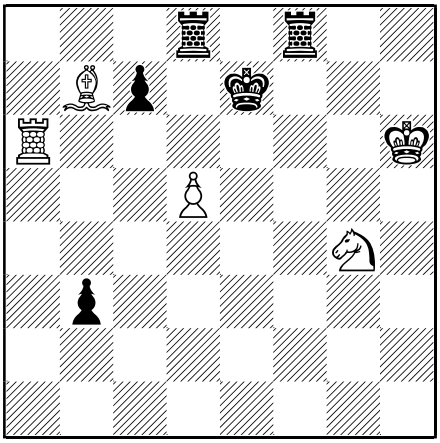
Petrov D, 1973, White wins

1. Bb8 Ra5 2. a7 Ne7 3. Bg2 Nc8 4. a8=N (4. a8=Q? Nb6+ 5. Kb4 Rxa8 6. Bxa8 Nxa8 7. Kb5 g2 8. Ne3+ Kd2 9. Nxg2 g5 10. Kc6 Nb6 11. Kxb6 Ke2 12. Bg3 Kf3) 1-0



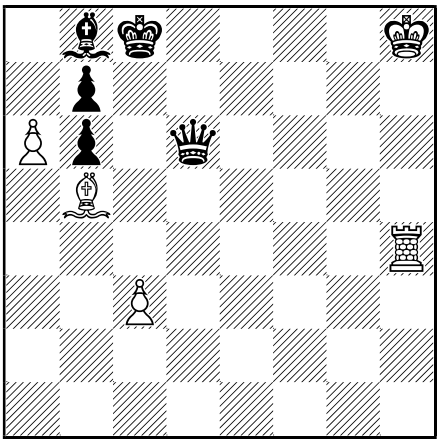
Kakovin A, Motor A, 1973, Draw

1. Bd4 Nb3+ 2. Kc2 Nxd4+ 3. Kb2 Nb3 4. Kxa2 Nc1+ 5. Kb2 Nxd3+ 6. Kc3 Nc5 7. Kb4 Kd5 (7... Kc6 8. Ka5! (8. Kc4? Nd7 9. Kb4 Nb6)) 8. Kb5 Kd4 9. Kb4 Kd3 10. Kxc5 Kc3 11. Kd5 Kb3 12. Kd4 Kxa3 13. Kc3 1/2-1/2



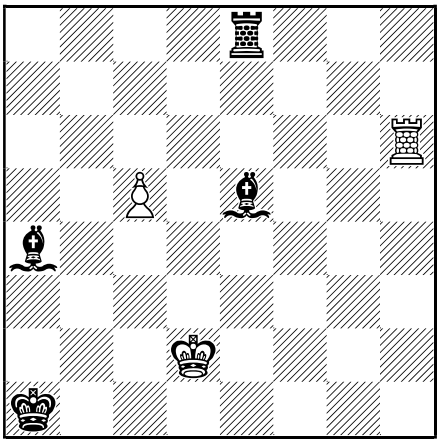
Petrov D, 1973, White wins

1. Re6+ Kf7 2. Ne5+ Kg8 3. d6! (3. Rg6+? Kh8 4. d6 Rxd6 5. Rxd6 cxd6 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Bd5+ Rf7 8. Bxb3 d5 9. Bxd5) 3... cxd6 (3... b2 4. Rg6+ Kh8 5. Bd5 b1=Q 6. Rg8+ Rxg8 7. Nf7#) 4. Rg6+ (4. Bd5? dxe5) 4... Kh8 5. Rg8+!! Kxg8 6. Bd5+ Rf7 (6... Kh8 7. Ng6#) 7. Nxf7! Re8 (7... Rb8 8. Ne5+ Kf8 9. Nd7+) (7... Rd7 8. Ne5+) 8. Ne5+ Kf8 9. Ng6# 1-0



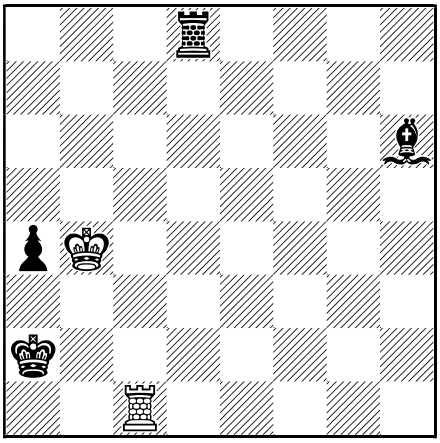
Nadareishvili G, 1973, Draw

1. Rc4+ Bc7 (1... Kd8 $144 2. Rd4=) 2. a7 Qa3 3. Kh7! (3. Ba4 $143 Qf8+ 4. Kh7 Qf5+ 5. Kg8 Qa5-+) (3. Ra4 $143 Qf8+ 4. Kh7 Qf7+ 5. Kh6 Bf4+-+) (3. a8=Q+ $143 Qxa8 4. Ra4 Qb8 5. Rg4 Be5+ 6. Kh7 Qd6-+) 3... Qxa7 (3... Kd8 $144 4. Ra4 Qe7+ 5. Kg6 Qe6+ 6. Kg5=) 4. Ra4 Qb8 5. Rg4! (5. Kh6 $143 Bf4+-+) (5. Kh8 $143 Be5+-+) (5. Kg6 $143 Bh2 6. Re4 Qg3+-+) 5... Bd8 (5... Bh2 $144 6. Rg8+=) 6. Rc4+! Bc7 7. Rg4! Qa7 8. Ra4 Qb8 9. Rg4= 1/2-1/2



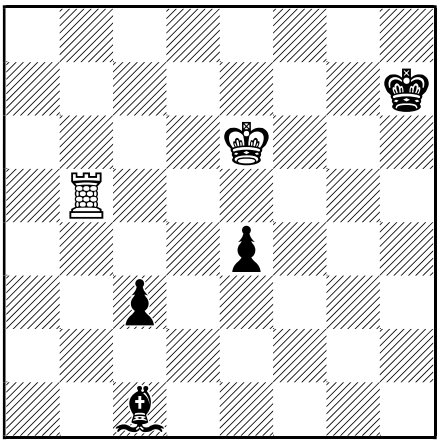
Nadareishvili G, 1973, Draw

1. Ra6 Rd8+! (1... Bf4+ $144 2. Kd3 (2. Kc3 {or}) 2... Re3+ 3. Kc4! (3. Kd4 $143 Ra3-+) 3... Re4+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kd5 $143 Rb4-+) 4... Rb4 5. Kc3 Re4 (5... Rb3+ $144 6. Kc4 Ra3 7. Kb4=) 6. Kd3 Re3+ 7. Kc4!=) 2. Ke3! Rd4 3. Re6 Bg7 4. Rg6! (4. Re7 $143 Rd7-+) 4... Re4+! 5. Kd3! (5. Kxe4 $143 Bc2+ 6. Kd5 Bxg6-+) 5... Re7 (5... Bb2 $144 6. Rg1+ Ka2 7. Kxe4=) 6. Ra6 Rd7+ 7. Ke3 Rd4 8. Rg6 (8. Ra7 $143 Be5 9. Re7 Bh8 10. Rh7 Re4+! 11. Kd3 Bb2-+) 8... Bh8 9. Rh6! (9. Rg8 $143 Rh4-+) 9... Rd8 10. Ra6 Rd4 11. Rh6= 1/2-1/2



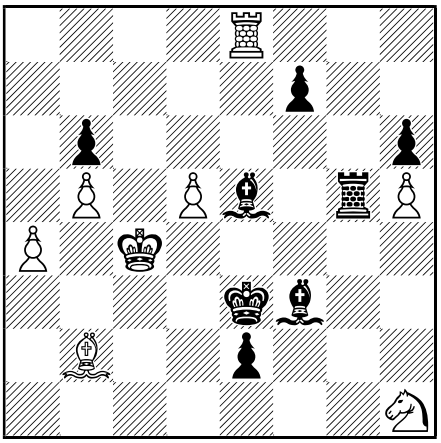
Nadareishvili G, 1973, Draw

1. Rc2+! (1. Rh1 $143 Rd4+ 2. Kc3 Rd6 3. Kb4 a3 4. Rh2+ Bd2+-+) (1. Rc6 $143 Rd4+ 2. Kb5 Kb3-+) 1... Kb1 2. Rh2 Rd4+ 3. Kc3 (3. Kc5 $143 Bg7 4. Rg2 a3-+) 3... Rd6 4. Kb4 Rd4+ (4... Ra6 $144 5. Kb5 Ra8 6. Rxh6=) 5. Kc3 Bg7 6. Rb2+ Ka1 (6... Kc1 $144 7. Rb1+ Kxb1=) 7. Rb1+ Ka2 (7... Kxb1 $144=) 8. Rb2+ Ka3 9. Rb3+! axb3= 1/2-1/2



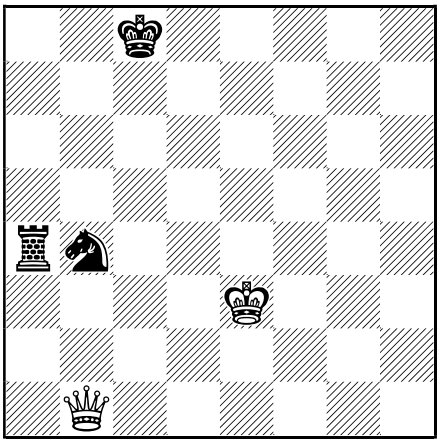
Hildebrand A, 1973, Draw

1. Kf7 (1. Kd5! {cook JU} e3 2. Kc4) (1. Rc5! {cook HC}) (1. Rb1! { cook HC}) (1. Rh5+! {cook HC}) (1. Rb7+! {cook HC}) 1... Bh6 2. Rc5 e3 3. Rxc3 e2 4. Rg3 e1=Q 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



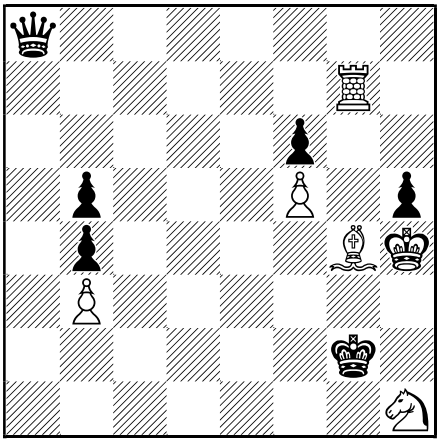
Timman J, 1973, White wins

1. Rxe5+ (1. Bxe5? Bxd5+ 2. Kb4 Bxh1) (1. Bc1+? Ke4 2. Nf2+ Kf5 3. Rxe5+ Kxe5 4. Nd3+ Kd6 5. Bf4+ Ke7 6. Bxg5+ hxg5 7. h6 Be4 8. Ne1 Kd6 9. Kd4 Bg6) 1... Kf4! (1... Rxe5? 2. Bc1+ Ke4 3. Ng3#) (1... Be4 2. Bc1+ Kf3 3. Rxg5 e1=Q 4. Rg3+) 2. Nf2 Rxe5 3. Nd3+ Ke4 4. Bxe5 e1=Q! 5. Nxe1 Be2+ 6. Kb4! Kxe5 7. a5 bxa5+ (7... Kxd5 8. a6) 8. Kc5! Bxb5 (8... a4 9. b6 Ba6 10. Kc6) 9. Nf3+ Ke4 10. Ng5+! Ke5 11. Nxf7+ Kf6 12. Kxb5 (12. Nxh6? Be2 13. Ng8+ Kg7 14. d6 Bg4 15. Ne7 Kh6 16. Nd5 a4! 17. Kb4 Bd7 18. Nf6 Bc6) 12... Kxf7 13. Kxa5 1-0



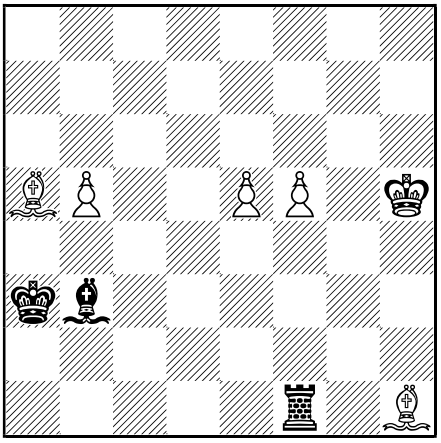
Nestorescu V, 1973, White wins

1. Qc1+! (1. Qb3? Ra3 2. Qxa3 Nc2+) (1. Qd1? Ra3+ 2. Ke4 Nc6 3. Qc1 Ra6) (1. Qf5+? Kc7 2. Qb5 Ra3+ 3. Ke4 Nc6) 1... Kb7 2. Qc5 Ka6 (2... Ra3+ 3. Ke4 Rb3 4. Qe7+) 3. Ke2!! (3. Kf3? Na2 4. Ke3 Nb4) (3. Kd2? Ra2+ 4. Kd1 Ra4) (3. Kd4? Nc6+ 4. Ke3 Na7) 3... Ra2+ 4. Kf3 Ra3+ 5. Ke4 Ra4 6. Ke3! Na2! (6... Ra3+ 7. Kd4 Ra4 8. Kc3 Na2+ 9. Kb3) 7. Kd3 Ra5 8. Qc6+ Ka7 9. Kc4! (9. Kd4? Nb4 10. Qc7+ Ka6) 9... Ra6 10. Qc7+ Ka8 11. Kb5 Ra7 (11... Ra3 12. Qc8+ Ka7 13. Qc5+) 12. Qc8# 1-0



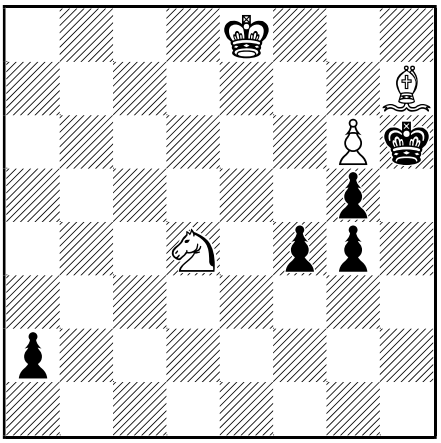
Nestorescu V, 1973, White wins

1. Bh3+ (1. Bxh5+? Kxh1 2. Rf7 Qd5 3. Rxf6 Qxb3 4. Rg6 Qd3 5. f6 b3 6. f7 Qd8+ 7. Kh3 b2) (1. Kxh5? Kxh1 2. Kg6 (2. Rf7 Qe8) 2... Qd5 3. Kxf6 Qxb3 4. Kg6 Qd3 5. Kg5 b3 6. f6 b2 7. Bf5 Qxf5+ 8. Kxf5 b1=Q+) 1... Kxh1 (1... Kh2 2. Nf2) 2. Bg2+ Kh2 (2... Qxg2 3. Rxg2 Kxg2 4. Kxh5 Kf3 5. Kg6 Ke4 6. Kxf6 Kd3 7. Ke5 Kc3 8. f6 Kxb3 9. f7) 3. Bb7! (3. Bxa8 $2) 3... Qb8 (3... Qa7 4. Rg2+? Kh1 5. Bc6! (5. Be4? Qd4) (5. Bf3? Qe3 6. Kg3 Qe1+ 7. Kh3 Qh4+ 8. Kxh4) 5... Qc7 6. Ba8! Qb6 7. Kh3 Qa7 8. Ra2+) 4. Rg2+ Kh1 5. Bc6! (5. Bd5? Qe5 6. Ba8 Qe4+ 7. Bxe4) 5... Qc8 6. Bd5! (6. Bf3? Qc3! 7. Ba8 Qe1+) (6. Be4? Qe8 7. Bf3 Qe3) 6... Qd8 (6... Qc5 7. Ba8) 7. Bf3! Qd3 8. Kg3! (8. Ba8? Qe4+) 8... h4+ (8... Qd6+ 9. Kh3) 9. Kg4 Qd4+ 10. Kh3! (10. Kh5? Qb6! 11. Kxh4 (11. Ba8 h3) 11... Qe3) 10... Qe3 11. Rg3+ 1-0



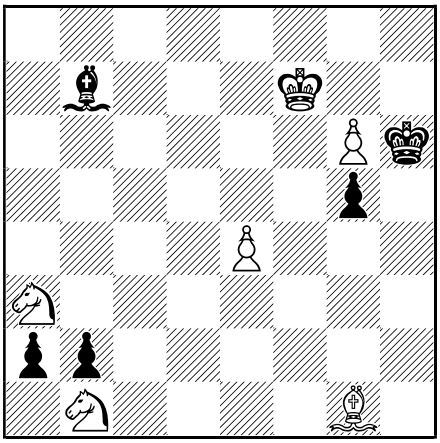
Nestorescu V, 1973, White wins

1. Be4! (1. b6? Rxf5+ 2. Kg6 Rxe5 3. b7 Rb5) 1... Rf4 (1... Ka4 2. b6 Rg1 3. b7 Rg8 4. Bc7) (1... Bc4 2. b6 Ba6 3. Kg6) 2. b6! (2. Bb4+? Kxb4 3. b6 Bd5! 4. Bxd5 Rxf5+ 5. Kg6 Rxe5) (2. Bd3? Rf3 3. Be4 Rf4 4. Bb1 Rf1 5. b6 Bd5 6. Bd3 Rf3 7. Bc2 Kb2 8. Ba4 Rxf5+) 2... Rxe4 (2... Bd5 3. Bxd5 Rxf5+ 4. Kg6 Rxe5 5. b7) (2... Bd1+ 3. Kg5 Rg4+ 4. Kf6) 3. b7 (3. e6? Re5 4. Kg6 (4. b7 Rb5) 4... Rxa5 5. b7 Rb5 6. e7 Rb6+ 7. f6 Ba4) 3... Rxe5 4. Bb4+! (4. b8=Q? Rxf5+ 5. Kg6 Rxa5) 4... Ka4 (4... Kxb4 5. b8=Q+ Rb5 6. Qf4+ Ka5 7. Kh6) 5. b8=Q Rxf5+ 6. Kh6! (6. Kg6? Rb5 7. Qd6 Bc2+ 8. Kg7 Rxb4) (6. Kh4? Rb5 7. Qd6 Rxb4+) 6... Rb5 7. Qd6 Rxb4 8. Qa6# 1-0



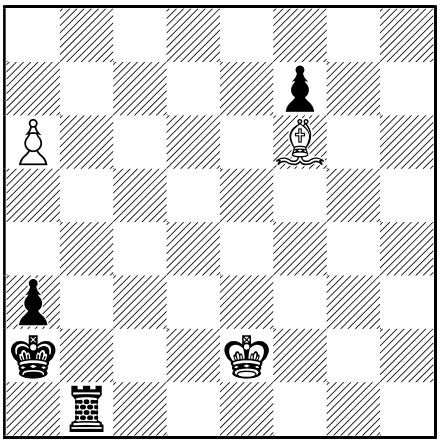
Razumenko V, 1973, White wins

1. Nf5+ (1. Nb3?? Kg7) 1... Kh5 2. g7 a1=Q 3. Bg6+ Kxg6 4. g8=Q+ Kxf5 5. Qh7+ Ke6 6. Qd7+ Kf6 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qg7+ 1-0



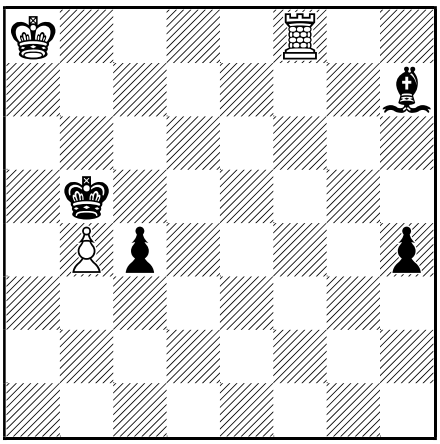
Razumenko V, 1973, White wins

1. g7 Bxe4! 2. g8=N+! Kh5! 3. Nf6+ Kh4 4. Nxe4 a1=Q 5. Nec3! g4 6. Ke6! (6. Kf6 Kh3 7. Kf5 g3 8. Kf4 (8. Ke4! {cook} Kg2 9. Be3 Kf1 10. Kd3 g2 11. Nd2+ Ke1 12. Nc2#) 8... Kg2 9. Bd4 Kh1! 10. Kxg3 Qxb1 11. Naxb1) 6... Kh3 7. Kd5 g3 8. Kc4 Kg2 9. Be3 Kf1 10. Kb3 g2 11. Nd2+ Ke1 12. Nc2# 1-0



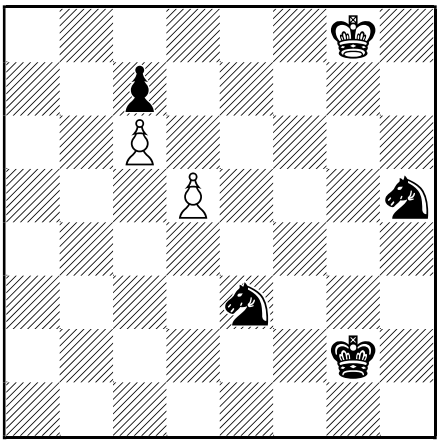
Razumenko V, 1973, White wins

1. a7 Rb8! 2. axb8=N! Kb1 3. Kd1! a2 4. Ba1!! f5! 5. Nc6 f4 6. Nd4 f3 7. Nb3 f2 8. Nd2+ Kxa1 9. Kc2 f1=Q 10. Nb3# 1-0



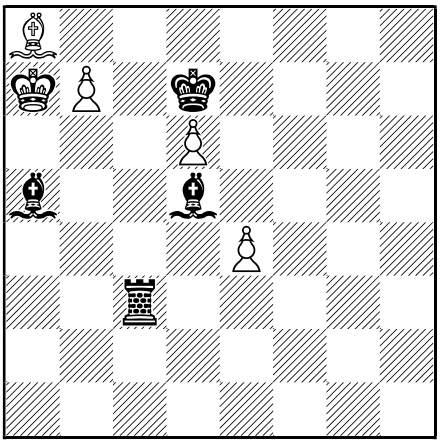
Razumenko V, 1973, Draw

1. Rh8! (1. Rf4? c3 2. Rxh4 c2 3. Rh5+ Kxb4 4. Rh4+ Kb3 5. Rh3+ Bd3! 6. Rxd3+ Kb4 7. Rd4+ Kb5 8. Rd5+ Kb6 9. Rd6+ Kc7 10. Rd5 c1=R! (10... c1=Q? 11. Rc5+ Qxc5) 11. Ra5 Kb6) 1... Be4+ 2. Ka7 c3 3. Rxh4 (3. Rh5+? Ka4 $1) 3... c2 4. Rh5+ Kxb4 5. Kb6 c1=Q 6. Rb5+ Ka4 7. Ra5+ Kb4 8. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



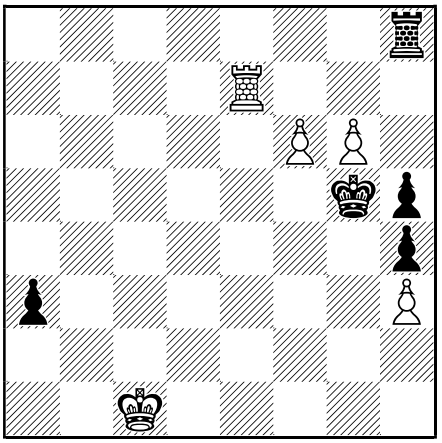
Gorgiev T, 1973, Draw

1. d6! cxd6 2. c7 Nd5! 3. c8=N! Ndf6+ 4. Kh8! d5 5. Ne7 d4 6. Nc6 d3 7. Ne5 d2 8. Nc4 d1=N 9. Ne3+ Nxe3 1/2-1/2



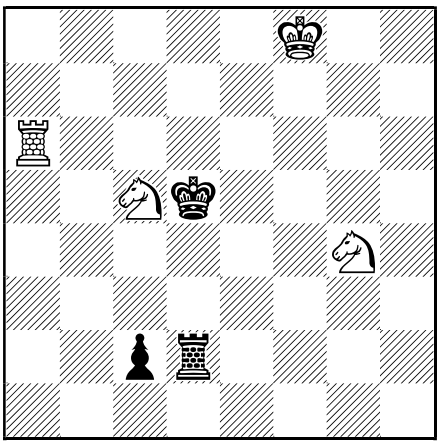
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. b8=Q Bb6+ 2. Ka6 Bc4+ 3. Kb7 Bd5+ 4. exd5 Bd8 5. Ka6 (5. Qa7! {cook} Rb3+ 6. Ka6+) 5... Ra3+ 6. Kb5 Rb3+ 7. Kc5 Rxb8 8. Bc6+ Kc8 9. d7+ Kc7 10. d6# 1-0



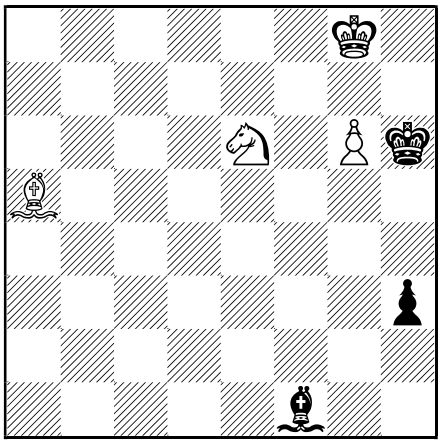
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. g7 (1. f7? Rc8+ 2. Rc7! a2 3. Kb2 Rb8+ 4. Rb7 Ra8 5. Ra7 Rb8+) 1... Rc8+ 2. Rc7! a2 (2... Rxc7+ 3. Kb1 Rc8 4. f7) 3. Kb2 Rb8+ 4. Rb7! a1=Q+ (4... Ra8 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Rg7+) 5. Kxa1 Ra8+ 6. Ra7! Rxa7+ 7. Kb2 Rxg7 8. fxg7 Kh6 9. g8=R! (9. g8=Q $2) 1-0



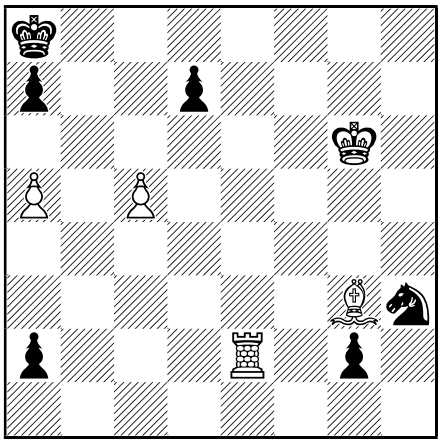
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. Nb3 Rd3 (1... Rd1 2. Ne3+) (1... Re2 2. Ra4 Re1 3. Rd4+ Ke6 4. Rc4) 2. Ra5+! Kd6 3. Nc1 Rd1 4. Ra1 Kd5 (4... Rf1+ 5. Ke8 Re1+ 6. Kf7 Kd5 7. Kf6! Kc4 (7... Rf1+ 8. Kg5 Ke4 9. Ra4+) 8. Ne5+ Kc3 9. Na2+) 5. Ne3+ Kd4 6. Nxc2+ Kc3 7. Na3! (7. Ne3? Rd8+! 8. Ke7 Rd4) 7... Kb2 (7... Rf1+ 8. Ke7 Kb2 9. Ra2+) 8. Ra2+ Kxc1 9. Rc2# 1-0



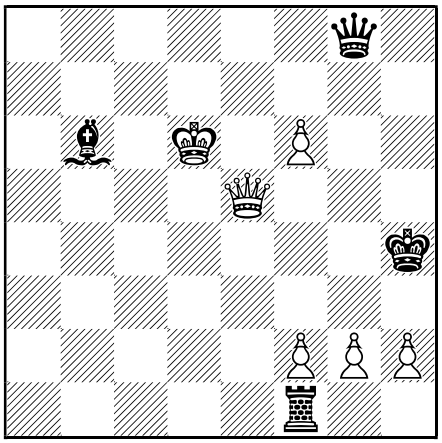
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. g7? Bc4 2. Kf7 Bxe6+) 1... h2 (1... Bc4 2. Bd2+ Kh5 3. g7) 2. g7 h1=Q 3. g8=N+! (3. g8=Q? Qf3+) 3... Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kh4 5. Be1+ Kh3 6. Nf4+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kg1 8. Bf2# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

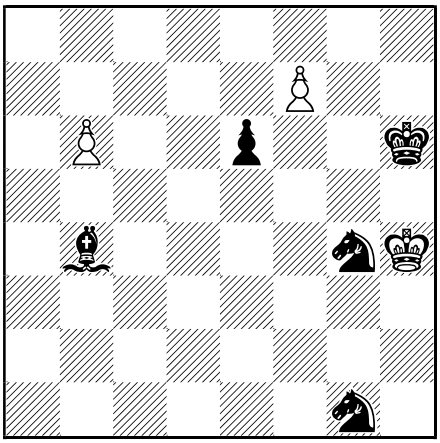
1. c6 dxc6 2. a6 Nf4+ 3. Bxf4 g1=Q+ 4. Kf7 Qg7+ 5. Kxg7 a1=Q+ 6. Kg8 Qxa6 7. Re8+ Kb7 8. Rb8# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

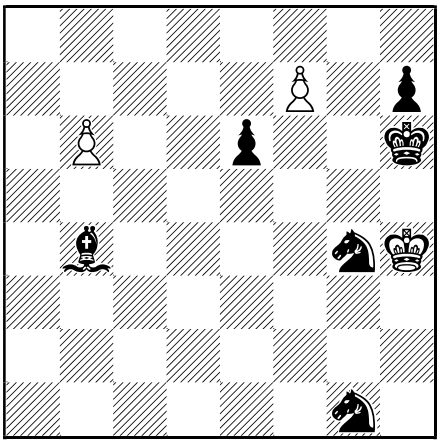
1. Qf4+ Qg4 (1... Kh5 {main} 2. Qf5+ Qg5 3. Qh7+ Qh6 4. g4+ Kg5 5. f4+ Rxf4 6. h4+ Qxh4 7. Qg7#) 2. Qh6+ Qh5 3. g3+ Kg4 4. f3+ Rxf3 5. h3+ Qxh3 6. Qg6#

1-0



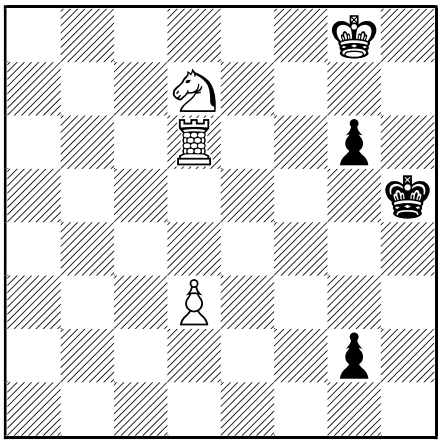
Gurgenidze D, 1973, Draw

1. b7 Ne3 2. f8=Q+ (2. b8=Q? Be1+ 3. Qg3 Bxg3+) 2... Bxf8 3. b8=Q Be7+ 4. Kg3 Bd6+ 5. Kh4 (5. Qxd6! {cook AF} Nf5+ 6. Kf4 Nxd6 7. Ke5) 5... Nf5+ (5... Bxb8) 6. Kg4 Ne3+ (6... Bxb8) 7. Kh4 Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Ng5+ (8... Bxb8) 9. Kh4 Nf5+ 10. Kg4 Ne3+ (10... Bxb8) 11. Kh4 Nf3+ 12. Kh3 Ng1+ (12... Bxb8) 13. Kh4 Nf3+ (13... Bxb8) 14. Kh3 Ng1+ 15. Kh4 Ng2+ 16. Kg4 Bxb8 1/2-1/2



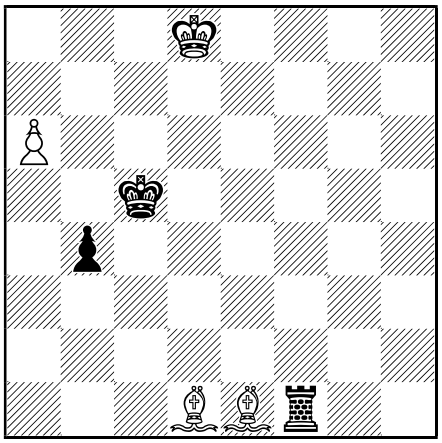
Gurgenidze D, 1973, Draw

1. b7 Ne3 2. f8=Q+ (2. b8=Q? Be1+ 3. Qg3 Bxg3+) 2... Bxf8 3. b8=Q Be7+ 4. Kg3 Bd6+ 5. Kh4 Nf5+ (5... Bxb8) 6. Kg4 Ne3+ (6... Bxb8) 7. Kh4 Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Ng5+ (8... Bxb8) 9. Kh4 Nf5+ 10. Kg4 Ne3+ (10... Bxb8) 11. Kh4 Ng2+ 12. Kg4 Ne3+ (12... Bxb8) 13. Kh4 Nf3+ 14. Kh3 Ng1+ (14... Bxb8) 15. Kh4 Ng2+ 16. Kg4 Bxb8 1/2-1/2



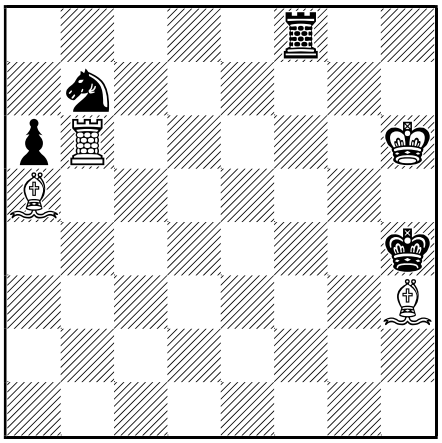
Gurgenidze D, 1973, White wins

1. Rd5+! (1. Nf6+? Kh6 $1) 1... g5 (1... Kh6 2. Ne5) (1... Kh4 2. Ne5) 2. Ne5! g1=Q 3. Rd7 g4 4. Rh7+ Kg5 5. Nf3+! gxf3 6. Rg7+ Kf4 7. Rxg1 Ke3 8. Rg3! (8. Rd1? Ke2) 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1973, White wins

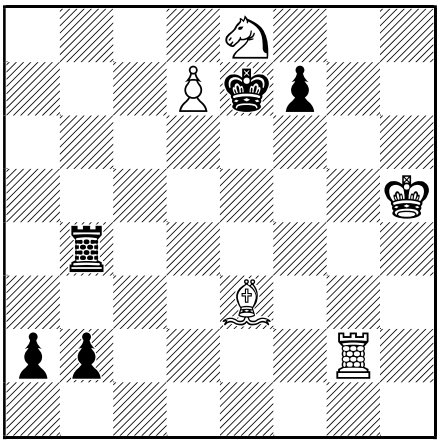
1. a7 Kb6 2. Be2 Rf7 3. a8=N+ Kb7 4. Nc7 Rxc7 5. Bf3+ Kb6 6. Bf2+ Rc5 7. Kd7 Kb5 8. Be2+ Rc4 9. Kd6 b3 10. Kd5 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1973, White wins

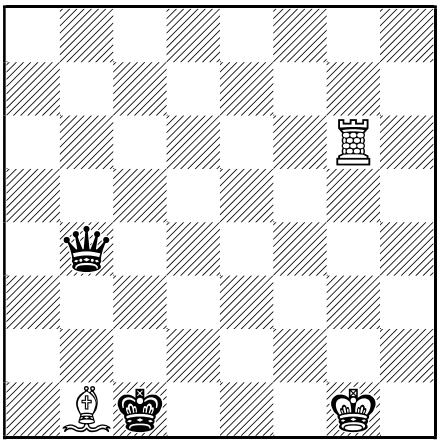
1. Bb4 Nc5! 2. Bxc5 (2. Kg7! {cook}) 2... Rh8+ 3. Kg7 Rh5! 4. Rh6! Rxh6 5. Bd7 Rh5 6. Bf2+ Kg5 7. Be3+

Kh4 8. Kg6! Re5 9. Bf2# 1-0



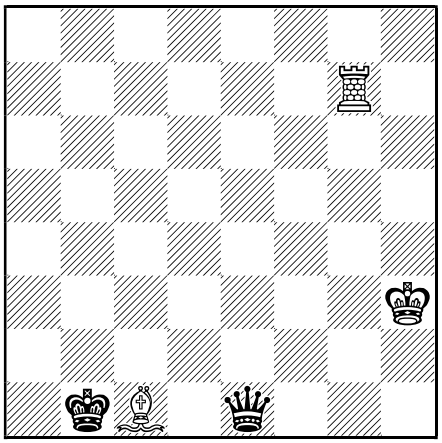
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. Rd2 (1. Nf6? Rb5+) 1... Rb5+ 2. Kh6! (2. Kg4? Kd8 3. Bd4 Rb4) (2. Bg5+? Rxg5+ 3. Kxg5 Kd8) 2... Kd8 3. Bf2!! (3. Bd4? Kxd7 4. Nf6+ Ke6! 5. Rxb2 (5. Re2+ Kd6 6. Rxb2 a1=Q) 5... a1=Q 6. Re2+ Re5!! 7. Rxe5+ Kxf6 8. Re4+ Kf5 9. Re5+ Kf6 10. Rd5+ Ke6 11. Re5+ Kf6 12. Bxa1) (3. Nd6? Kxd7 4. Nxb5+ Ke7) 3... Rb4 (3... f6 4. Bg3 Rc5 5. Bc7+ Rxc7 6. Nxc7 b1=Q 7. Ne6+) 4. Bc5! Rb8 5. Bd4! Kxd7 6. Nf6+ Ke6 7. Rxb2 1-0



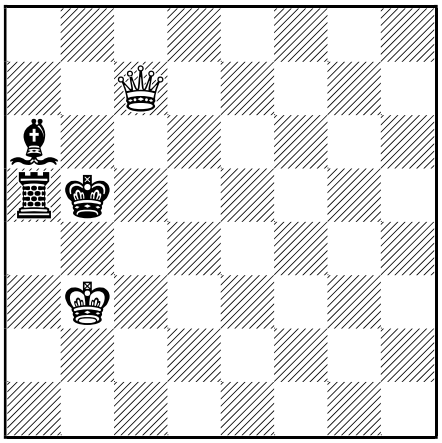
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Bd3 Qd4+ 2. Kh2! Qxd3 3. Rg1+ Kd2 4. Rg2+ Ke1 5. Rg1+ Kf2 6. Rg2+ Kf1 7. Rg1+ 1/2-1/2



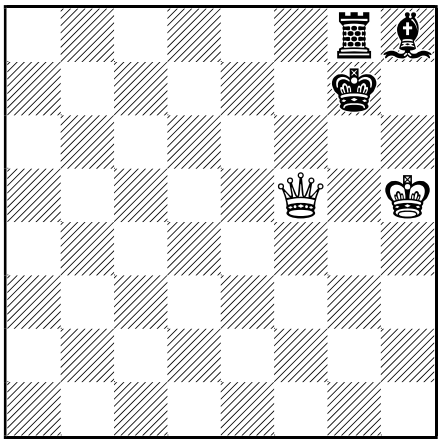
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Bf4! (1. Rc7? Qe5! 2. Rc6 Qd5! 3. Rc7 Qd6! 4. Rc3 Qd7+ 5. Kh2 Qh7+ 6. Kg2 Qg7+ 7. Rg3 Qb7+) 1... Qf1+ 2. Rg2! (2. Kg4? Qg1+ 3. Bg3 Qd4+) 2... Qxf4 3. Rg1+ Kc2 4. Rg2+ Kd3 5. Rg3+ Ke2 6. Rg2+ Kf1 7. Rg1+! Ke2 8. Rg2+ Kf3 9. Rf2+! Kxf2 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

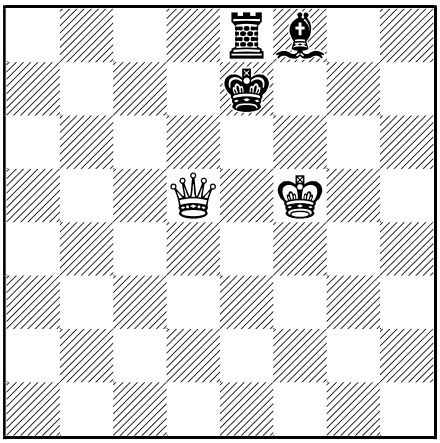
1. Qe5+ Kb6 2. Qd6+ Kb7 3. Qd7+ Kb6 4. Qd8+ Kb5 5. Qc7! 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

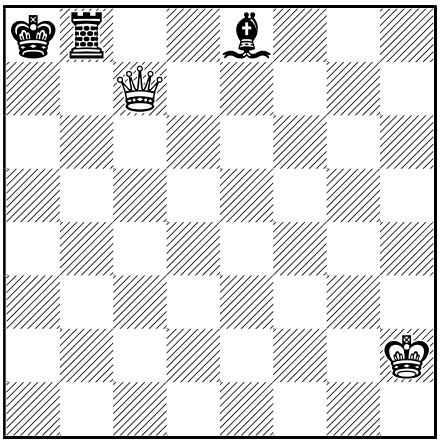
1... Re8 (1... Rf8 2. Qg6#) (1... Rd8 2. Qg5+) (1... Rb8 2. Qe5+) (1... Ra8 2. Qg4+ Kh7 3. Qe4+) 2. Qd7+ Kf8

3. Kg6 Re7 4. Qf5+ Ke8 5. Qc8# 1-0



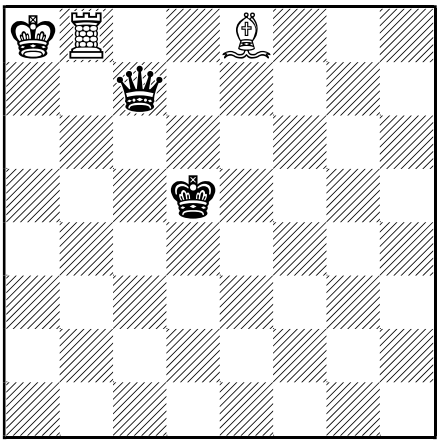
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1... Bg7 2. Qc5+ (2. Qb7+? Kf8 3. Qd7 Re7 4. Qc8+ Kf7 5. Qc4+ Ke8 6. Kg6 Kd8) 2... Kd8 (2... Kd7 3. Qa7+) (2... Kf7 3. Qc4+ Ke7 4. Kg6! Be5 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Qd5+ Kc8 7. Kf7) 3. Qd6+ Kc8 4. Kg6! Bh8 (4... Bc3 5. Qc6+) (4... Bb2 5. Qc6+ Kd8 6. Qb6+) (4... Ba1 5. Qa6+) (4... Bf8 5. Qc6+ Kd8 6. Kf7) 5. Kf7 Rd8 6. Qc6+ Kb8 7. Ke7 Rc8 (7... Rg8 8. Qb5+ Ka7 9. Qa4+ Kb7 10. Qb3+) 8. Qb6+ Ka8 9. Kd7 Rg8 10. Qa5+ Kb8 11. Qb4+ Ka8 12. Qa4+ Kb7 13. Qb3+ 1-0



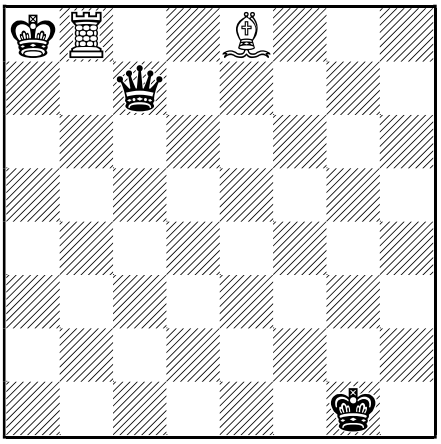
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1... Rb2+ 2. Kg3 Rb3+ 3. Kf4 Rb4+ 4. Ke3 Rb3+ 5. Kd2 Rb2+ 6. Kc3 Rb8 7. Kd4 Rb4+ 8. Kc5 Rb8 (8... Rb5+ 9. Kc4 Rb8 10. Kc3 $1) 9. Kd6 Bg6 10. Qa5+ Kb7 11. Qd5+ Ka6 (11... Kc8 12. Qc6+ Kd8 13. Qd7#) (11... Kb6 12. Qc6+ Ka7 (12... Ka5 13. Qc7+ Rb6+ 14. Kc5) 13. Kc7) (11... Ka7 12. Kc7) 12. Kc7 Rb6 13. Qa2+ Kb5 14. Qb3+ 1-0



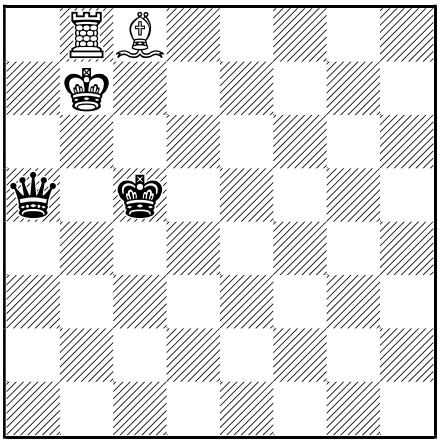
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Bh5! Ke5 (1... Kd4 2. Bg4 $1) (1... Kc4 2. Be2+ Kc5 3. Ba6 $1) (1... Ke6 2. Bg4+) (1... Kc6 2. Bf3+ Kc5 3. Be2 $1) (1... Kd6 2. Be2 Qc6+ 3. Ka7 Kc7 (3... Qc5+ 4. Kb7 Qd5+ 5. Kb6! Qd4+ 6. Ka6 Qa1+ 7. Kb6) 4. Ba6) 2. Be2! Qa5+ 3. Kb7 Qb4+ 4. Ka7 Qd4+ 5. Rb6 1/2-1/2



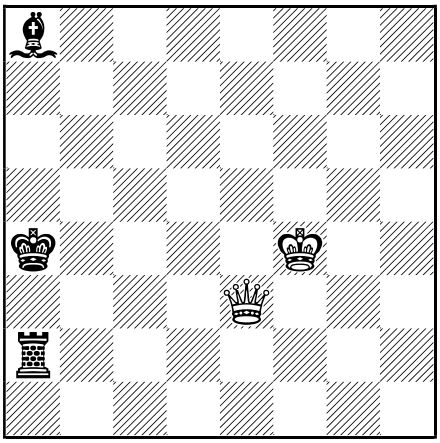
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Rb1+ Kh2 2. Bb5 Qb6 (2... Qd8+ 3. Kb7 Qe7+ 4. Kb6 Qe3+ 5. Ka5) 3. Rb2+ Kg3 4. Rb1 Kh4 (4... Kf4 5. Rf1+ Ke4 6. Re1+ Kd4 7. Rd1+ Kc3 8. Rd5! Qe6 9. Rd7) 5. Rh1+ Kg5 6. Rb1 Kh6 7. Rh1+ Kg7 8. Rb1 Kh8 9. Rh1+ Kg8 10. Rh5! (10. Rb1? Kg7 11. Rb2 Kf6 12. Rb1 Kg5) (10. Bc4+? Kg7 11. Rc1 Qc5! (11... Qe3 {or}) 12. Kb8 Qe3 13. Rc2 Qe4) 10... Qf2 11. Bc4+ Kg7 12. Ra5 1/2-1/2



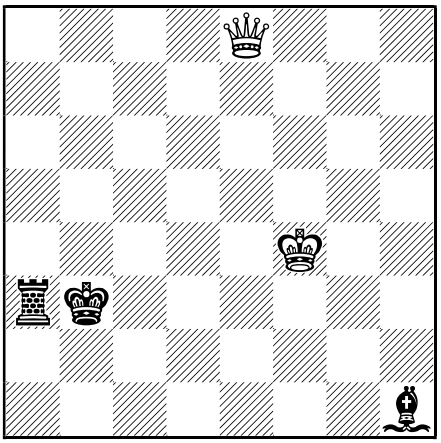
Dobrescu E, 1973, Draw

1. Bd7! Kd6 (1... Qb6+ 2. Kc8 Qa6+ 3. Kc7 Qd6+ 4. Kc8 Qa6+ 5. Rb7 Kd6 6. Kb8) 2. Bc8! Qc7+ 3. Ka6 Qc6+ 4. Ka7 Qc5+ 5. Ka6! (5. Rb6+? Kc7) (5. Kb7? Qa5! 6. Ra8 (6. Bg4 Qb4+) (6. Bh3 Qb4+ 7. Ka7 Qa3+) 6... Qc7+ 7. Ka6 Kc5) (5. Ka8? Qa3+ 6. Kb7 Qa5) 5... Qa3+ 6. Kb6! Qb4+ 7. Ka7 Qc5+ 8. Ka6 Kc7 9. Rb7+! Kxc8 10. Rb8+ Kd7 11. Rb7+ Kd6 12. Rb6+ Kc7 13. Rb7+ Kc6 14. Rc7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



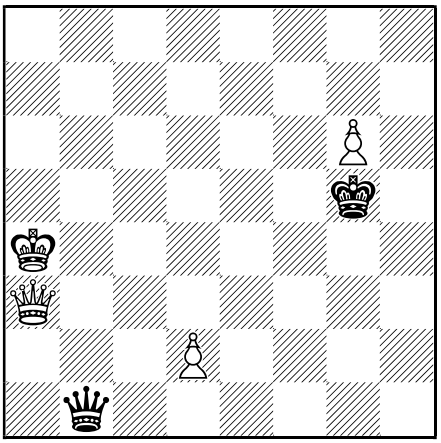
Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

1. Qc3 Ra3 2. Qc4+ Ka5 3. Ke5 Ra4 4. Qc5+ Ka6 5. Kd6 Ra5 6. Qc4+ Kb6 7. Qb4+ Rb5 8. Qd4+ Ka6 9. Kc7 Rb7+ 10. Kc8 Rb5 11. Qd6+ 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

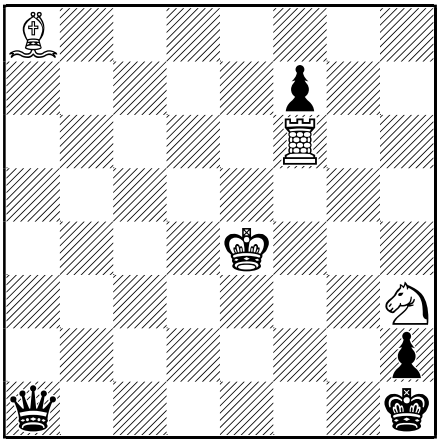
1. Qe6+ Ka4 2. Qc4+ Ka5 3. Ke5 Ra4 4. Qc5+ Ka6 5. Kd6 Ra5 6. Qc4+ Kb6 7. Qd4+ Kb7 8. Qb4+ Ka6 9. Kc7 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1973, White wins

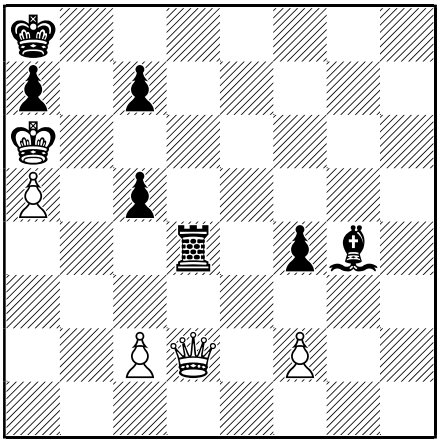
1. g7! (1. Qg3+ Kf6 2. g7 (2. Qd6+! {cook HC}) 2... Qa2+ 3. Kb5 (3. Kb4 Qxd2+ 4. Ka3 (4. Qc3+ Qxc3+) (4. Ka4 Qd7+ 5. Kb3)) 3... Qd5+ 4. Kb6 Qd4+ 5. Kc6 Qc4+ 6. Kb7 Qd5+ 7. Kc8 Qg8+ 8. Kc7 Qf7+ 9. Kc6 Qc4+ 10. Kd6 Qd4+ 11. Kc6 Qc4+) 1... Qd1+ (1... Qc2+ 2. Qb3 Qe4+ 3. Ka3 Qe7+ 4. Ka2 Qa7+ 5. Kb1 Qg1+ 6. Kb2 Qd4+ 7. Qc3 Qb6+ 8. Kc1 Qg1+ 9. Kc2) (1... Qe4+ 2. Qb4 Qe6 (2... Qc2+ 3. Qb3) (2... Qg6 3. Qc5+ Kh6 4. g8=Q Qxg8 5. Qe3+ Kh7 6. Qh3+ Kg7 7. Qg2+ Kf8 8. Qxg8+) 3. Qc5+ Kh4 4. Qf2+ Kh3 5. Qe3+) 2. Ka5! (2. Qb3 Qa1+ 3. Kb4 Qd4+ 4. Kb5 (4. Ka3 Qa1+ 5. Qa2 Qxg7) (4. Qc4 Qxg7) 4... Qe5+ 5. Kb6 (5. Ka4 Qa1+ 6. Qa3 Qd4+ 7. Kb5 Qd7+) (5. Ka6 Qa1+) (5. Kc4! {cook HC}) 5... Qf6+ 6. Kc5 Qe7+ 7. Kc4 Qf7+ 8. Kb4 Qe7+ 9. Ka4 Qa7+ 10. Kb4 Qb7+ 11. Kc4 Qf7+) (2. Kb5? Qe2+) (2. Kb4? Qxd2+ 3. Qc3 Qf4+ 4. Qc4 Qd2+ 5. Kc5 (5. Ka4 Qd1+ 6. Qb3 (6. Ka3 Qa1+) 6... Qd7+) (5. Ka3 Qe3+ 6. Kb2 Qe5+ 7. Qc3 Qb8+ 8. Kc2 Qg8) (5. Kb3 Qe3+ 6. Kc2 Qf2+ 7. Kd1 (7. Kb1 Qb6+ 8. Kc1 (8. Kc2 Qf2+) 8... Qg1+) 7... Qg1+ 8. Ke2 (8. Kd2

Qf2+ 9. Qe2 Qd4+) 8... Qg2+ 9. Ke1 Qg3+) 5... Qe3+ 6. Kd6 (6. Kb5 Qe8+ 7. Kb4 Qe1+ 8. Qc3 Qe4+ 9. Qc4 Qe1+) (6. Kc6 Qe8+ 7. Kb7 Qd7+ 8. Qc7 Qd5+) (6. Kd5 Qf3+) 6... Qb6+ 7. Kd7 (7. Qc6 Qd8+ 8. Qd7 Qg8) 7... Qb7+ 8. Qc7 Qd5+ 9. Qd6 Qb7+ 10. Qc7 Qd5+ 11. Ke7 Kg6 12. Kf8 Qa8+) 2... Qxd2+ 3. Ka6 (3. Qb4? Qd8+ 4. Ka4 (4. Qb6 Qg8) 4... Qd1+) 3... Qe2+ 4. Ka7 (4. Kb7? Qe4+ 5. Kc8 Qe8+) 4... Qf2+ 5. Ka8 Qg2+ 6. Kb8 Qh2+ (6... Qd5 7. Qg3+ Kf6 8. g8=Q Qb5+ 9. Kc7 Qc5+ 10. Kd7 Qd4+ 11. Kc6 Qa4+ 12. Kd5 Qb5+ 13. Ke4) (6... Kh6! {cook}) (6... Kh5! {cook HC}) 7. Kc8! (7. Kb7? Qh7) 7... Qc2+ 8. Kd8 Qd1+ (8... Qd2+ 9. Ke8 Qe2+ 10. Qe7+) 9. Ke8! (9. Ke7? Qe2+ 10. Kf8 Qf1+ 11. Kg8 Qc4+) 9... Qh5+ 10. Kf8 Kf6 11. Qd6+ (11. g8=Q? Qc5+! 12. Qxc5) 1-0



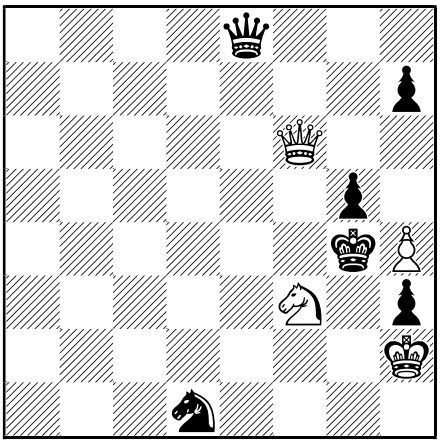
Grzeban G, 1973, White wins

1. Rf1+ Qxf1 2. Ke3+ Qg2 3. Bf3 f6 (3... f5 4. Kf4) 4. Ke4 f5+ 5. Kf4 Qxf3+ 6. Kxf3 f4 7. Kf2 f3 8. Kf1 f2 9. Nxf2# 1-0



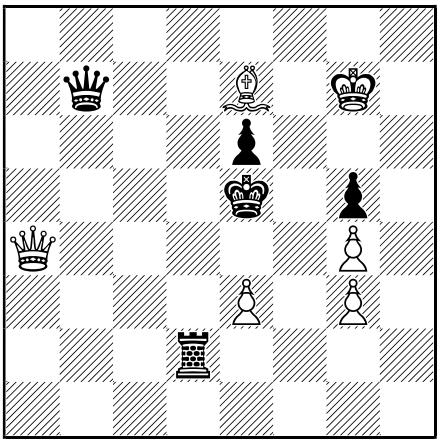
Grzeban G, 1973, Draw

1. Qe1 Bd7 2. Qh1+ Re4! (2... c6 3. Qh8+) 3. c4! (3. Qxe4+? c6) (3. Qh8+? Re8) 3... c6 4. Qh8+ Re8 5. Qxe8+ Bxe8 6. f3 1/2-1/2



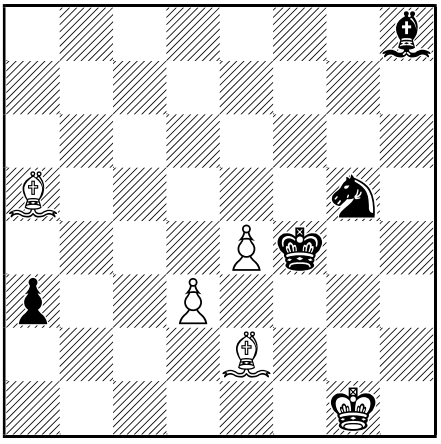
Kakovin A, 1973, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kxh4 (1... Kh5 2. Qxg5#) 2. Qh6+ Qh5 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Qf8! h6 5. Ne5+ (5. Nd4! {cook FS} Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kg4 7. Nxh6+ Kh4 8. Qb4+ g4 9. Qe7+ Qg5 10. Nf5+ Kh5 11. Qh7+) 5... Kh4 6. Qb4+ (6. Qf1! {cook FS} g4 7. Qf4 $1) 6... g4 7. Nf3# 1-0



Kakovin A, 1973, White wins

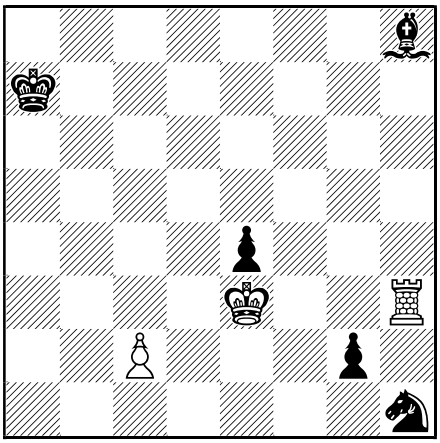
1. Qa1+ Ke4! (1... Rb2 2. Qxb2+ Qxb2 3. Bf6+) 2. Qh1+ Rg2! 3. Qxg2+ Ke5 4. Qb2+! Qxb2 5. Bf6+ 1-0



Kakovin A, 1973, Draw

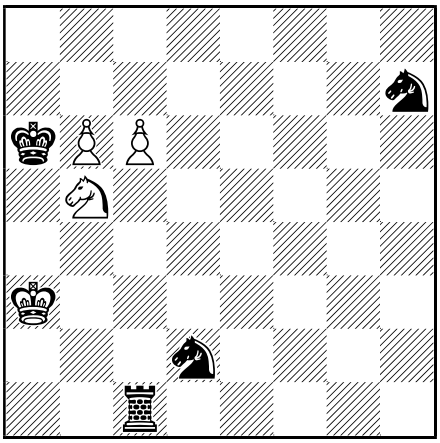
1. Bd2+ Kg3 (1... Ke5 2. Bc3+) 2. Be1+ Kh3 3. e5 Bxe5 4. d4 Bxd4+ 5. Kh1 a2 6. Bc4 a1=Q 7. Be6+

Nxe6 1/2-1/2



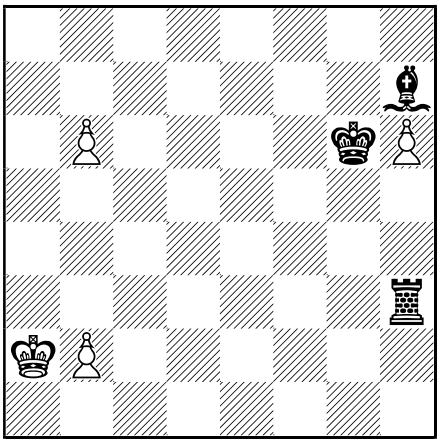
Kakovin A, 1973, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kb6 2. Rh6+ Kc5 3. Rg6 Bd4+ (3... g1=Q+ 4. Rxg1 Bd4+ 5. Kxe4 Bxg1 6. Kf3) 4. Kxe4 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Bxg1 6. Kf3 Bd4 7. Kg2 Nf2 8. c3 Be3 9. Kf3 Nd1 10. Ke2 1/2-1/2



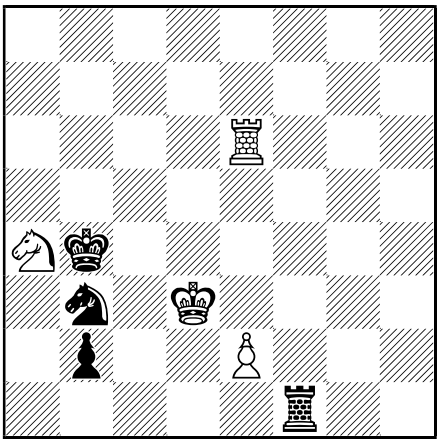
Kakovin A, 1973, Draw

1. b7 Ra1+ 2. Kb4 (2. Kb2? Rb1+) 2... Rb1+ 3. Ka4 Rxb5 (3... Ne4! {cook} 4. b8=Q Nc3+ 5. Ka3 Nxb5+ 6. Ka2 Nc3+) 4. c7 Nf6 5. b8=N+ (5. b8=Q? Ra5+) 5... Kb6 6. c8=N+ Kc5 7. Na6+ Kc4 8. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



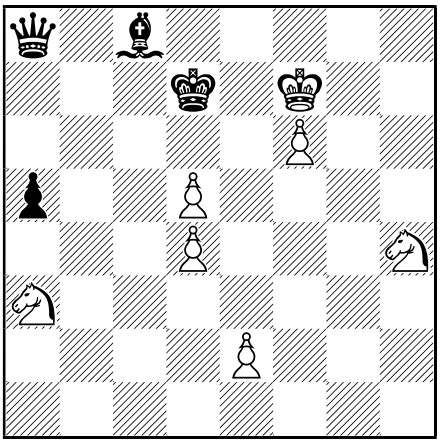
Kakovin A, 1973, Draw

1. b7 Bg8+ 2. b3! Rxb3! 3. h7! Kxh7 (3... Bd5 4. Ka1! Kxh7 5. b8=Q Rxb8) 4. Ka1! Ra3+ 5. Kb2 (5. Kb1? Ba2+ $1) 5... Rb3+ 6. Ka1 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



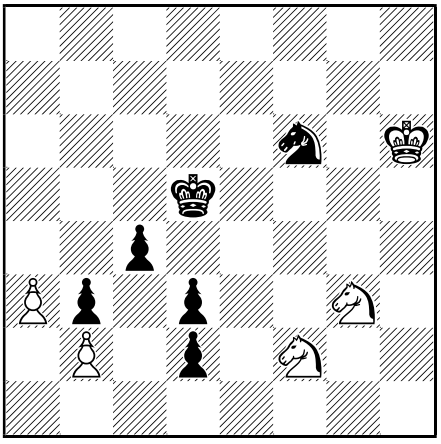
Kakovin A, 1973, Draw

1. Re4+ Ka3 2. Nxb2 Nc5+ 3. Kd4 (3. Ke3? Nxe4 4. Nc4+ Kb4) 3... Nxe4 4. Nc4+ Kb3 5. Ne3 Rf4 6. Ke5 Rh4 7. Nf5 Rg4 8. Ne3 Rh4 9. Nf5 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1973, White wins

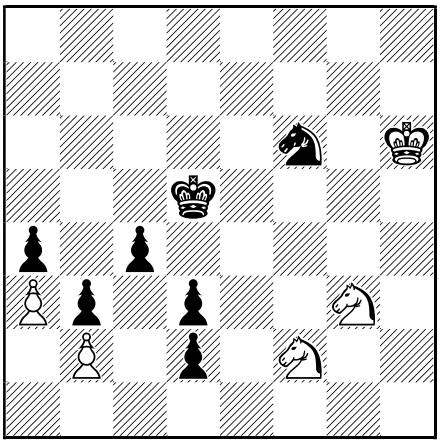
1. e4! Ba6 2. Kg7 Bd3 (2... Qa7! {cook VK} 3. f7 (3. Nf5 Ke8+) 3... Qxd4+) 3. f7 Bxe4 4. Nc4! Ke7 5. Nf5+! Bxf5 6. d6+ Ke6 7. d5+ Qxd5 8. f8=N# 1-0



Kazantsev A, 1973, Draw

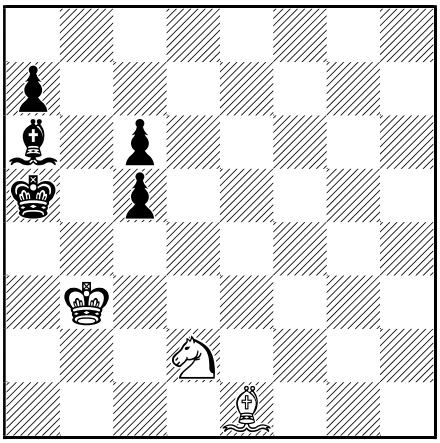
1. Nd1! (1. Nf1? Ng4+ 2. Nxg4 d1=N $1) 1... Ng4+ 2. Kg5 Nf2! 3. Nxf2 (3. Nc3+? Ke6 4. Nf1 d1=Q) 3... c3 4.

Nge4 c2 5. Nc3+ Kc4 (5... Ke6 6. Nfd1 Ke5 7. Kg4 Kf6 8. Kf4 c1=Q 9. Kg4 Kg6 10. Kf4 Kh5 11. Kg3 Kg5 12. Ne4+ Kf5 13. Nec3 Qa1 14. Ne3+ Kg5 15. Ned1 Kh5 16. Kh3 Kg5 17. Kg3 Qc1 18. Ne4+) 6. Nfd1 c1=Q 7. Ne3+ Kd4 8. Ned1 Qxb2 9. Nb5+ (9. Nxb2? Kxc3) 9... Kc4 10. Nxb2+ 1/2-1/2



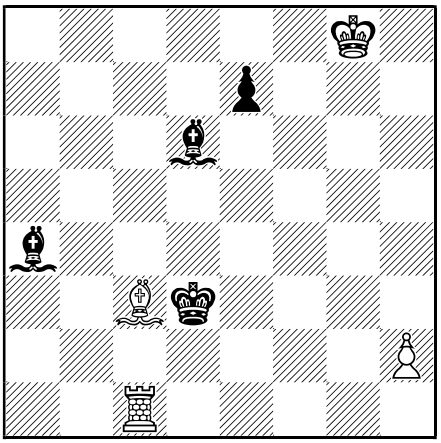
Kazantsev A, 1973, Draw

1. Nd1! (1. Nf1? Ng4+! 2. Nxg4 d1=N $1) 1... Ng4+ 2. Kg5 Nf2! 3. Nxf2 (3. Nc3+? Kc6 4. Nf1 d1=Q 5. Nxd1 Nxd1) 3... c3 4. Nge4 c2 5. Nc3+ Kc4 6. Nfd1 c1=Q 7. Ne3+ Kd4 8. Ned1 Qxb2 (8... Qxc3! {cook} 9. bxc3+ (9. Nxc3 Ke3) 9... Kc4 10. Kf4 b2! 11. Nxb2+ Kb3! 12. Ke3 (12. Nd1 Kxa3 13. Ke3 Kb3 14. c4 a3) 12... Kxa3! (12... Kxb2? 13. Kxd2 Kxa3 14. c4) 13. Nc4+ Kb3 14. Nxd2+ Kc2 15. Nc4 d2 16. Nxd2 a3) 9. Nb5+! (9. Nxb2? Kxc3) 9... Kc4 10. Nxb2+ Kxb5 11. Kf4 1/2-1/2



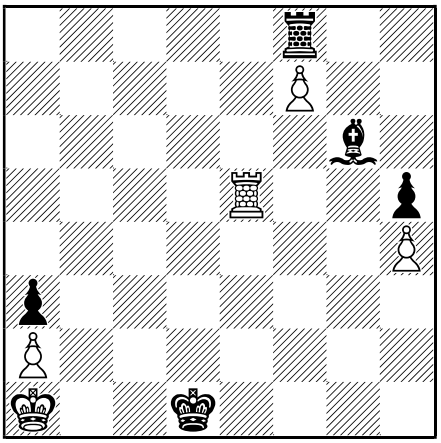
Kovalenko V, 1973, White wins

1. Nc4+ Kb5 2. Bh4 Bb7 3. Nd6+ Kb6 4. Bd8+ Ka6 5. Kc4 Ba8 6. Bc7 Bb7 7. Ne4 Bc8 8. Nxc5# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1973, White wins

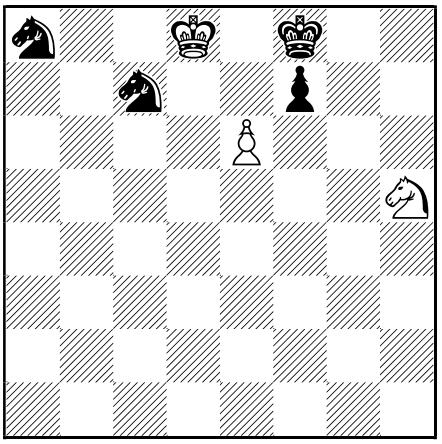
1. h4 Bb3+ (1... Ba3 2. Ra1 Bb3+ 3. Kg7 Kxc3 4. Rxa3 e5 5. h5 Kb2 6. Rxb3+ Kxb3 7. h6 e4 8. h7 e3 9. h8=Q) (1... Bf4! {cook WV} 2. Rf1 e5) 2. Kg7 (2. Kf8? e5+ 3. Kg7 Ba3 4. Ra1 Kxc3 5. Rxa3 e4 6. h5 e3 7. h6 e2 8. Ra1 Bc2) (2. Kh8? Ba3 3. Ra1 Kxc3 4. Rxa3 e5 5. h5 (5. Ra5 e4 6. Re5 Bc2 7. h5 Kd2 8. h6 e3) 5... e4 6. h6 e3 7. h7 e2 8. Ra1 Bc2 9. Re1 Kd2) 2... Ba3 (2... Bf4 3. Rf1 Kxc3 4. Rxf4 Bc2 5. h5 e5 6. Rf3+ Kd2 (6... Kd4 7. h6 Be4 8. Rg3 Bc2 9. Kf6 Bh7 10. Rg7) 7. h6 Be4 8. Rg3) 3. Ra1 Bd6 4. Bb2 Kc2 5. Bd4 Kd3 6. Rb1 (6. Bf2? Be5+) 6... Bc2 (6... Kxd4 7. Rxb3 e5 8. Rb6 Bc7 (8... Kc5 9. Rb1 e4 10. h5 e3 11. Kg6 Bg3 (11... Bf8 12. Kf5 Kd4 13. Kf4 Kd3 14. Kf3 Bh6 15. Rd1+) (11... Kd4 12. Rd1+ Ke5 13. h6) (11... Kc4 12. Rc1+ Kb3 13. h6) 12. h6 e2 13. h7) 9. Rc6 Bb8 10. h5 e4 11. Re6 Be5+ 12. Rxe5 Kxe5 13. h6 e3 14. h7 e2 15. h8=Q e1=Q 16. Qe8+) 7. Rc1 (7. Rb2? Ba4 8. Ra2 Bb3 9. Rb2 Ba4 10. Rg2 Bc6 11. Rg4 Bf3) 7... Ba3 (7... Kxd4 8. Rxc2 e5 9. Rd2+ Kc5 10. h5 e4 11. Kg6 e3 12. Rd1) 8. Ra1 Bd6 (8... Kxd4 9. Rxa3 e5 10. Kf6 e4 11. Kg5 e3 12. Kf4 e2 13. Re3) 9. Bb2 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1973, Draw

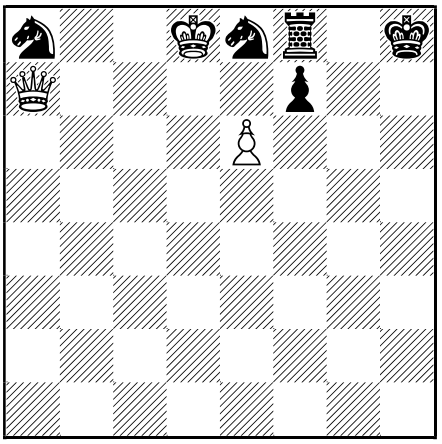
1. Re8 (1. Re1+? Kd2 2. Re2+ Kd3 3. Rd2+ Ke3 4. Re2+ Kd4 5. Rd2+ (5. Re4+ Kxe4) 5... Bd3 6. Rf2 Bc4)

(1. Re6? Rc8) 1... Rxf7 (1... Rxe8 2. f8=Q Re1 3. Qf1 Be8 4. Qd3+) 2. Re2 Rf5 (2... Rf1 3. Re1+ Rxe1) (2... Bd3 3. Rd2+ Kc1 4. Rxd3) (2... Be4 3. Rd2+ Ke1 4. Re2+ Kf1 5. Rf2+ Rxf2) 3. Rf2 (3. Re5? Rf8 4. Re8 (4. Rf5 Rxf5) 4... Bxe8) 3... Rf7 4. Rd2+ Ke1 5. Re2+ Kf1 6. Rf2+ Kg1 7. Rg2+ Kh1 8. Rh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



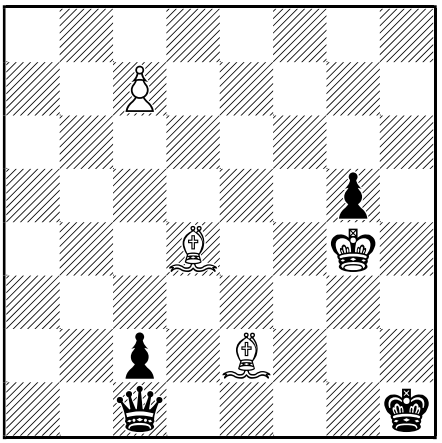
Jakimtsjik V, 1973, White wins

1. e7+ Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kh8! 3. Kd7! Kg7 4. Ne8+! Nxe8 5. Kxe8 Nc7+ 6. Kd8! (6. Kd7? Nd5) 6... Kf6 7. Kd7 Kg7 8. Kxc7 1-0



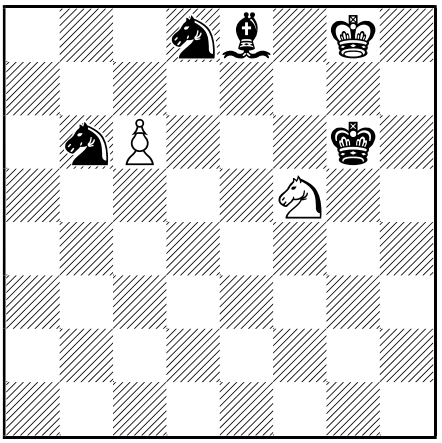
Jakimtsjik V, 1973, White wins

1. Qe7 (1. Ke7! {cook} Kg8! 2. Qa2! f6 (2... f5 3. Qxa8 f4 4. Qf3 $1) 3. Qxa8 f5 4. Qxe8 Rxe8+ 5. Kxe8) 1... Kg8 2. Qxf8+ Kxf8 3. e7+ Kg7 4. Kxe8 Nc7+ 5. Kd8 Kf6 6. Kd7 Kg7 7. Kxc7 1-0



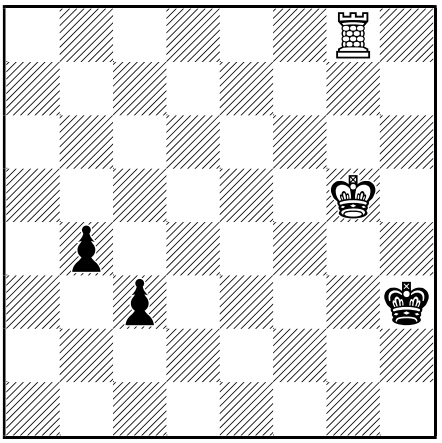
Jakimtsjik V, 1973, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kh2 2. Be5+ Qf4+! 3. Bxf4+ gxf4 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q? c1=Q 5. Qh8+ (5. Qxc1) 5... Kg1 6. Qh1+ Kf2 7. Qh2+ Ke3 8. Qxf4+ Kf2 9. Qxc1) 4... c1=Q 5. Rh8+! (5. Rxc1 $2) 5... Kg1 6. Rh1+ Kf2 7. Rxc1 1-0



Jakimtsjik V, 1973, Draw

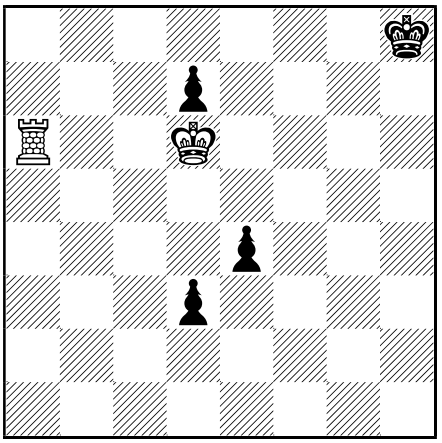
1. c7! Nc6 (1... Bf7+! {main} 2. Kh8 Nb7 3. Nd6! Nxd6 4. c8=Q Nbxc8) 2. c8=Q! Nxc8 3. Ne7+! N6xe7+ 4. Kf8 Nd6 (4... Ba4) 5. Kxe7 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1973, White wins

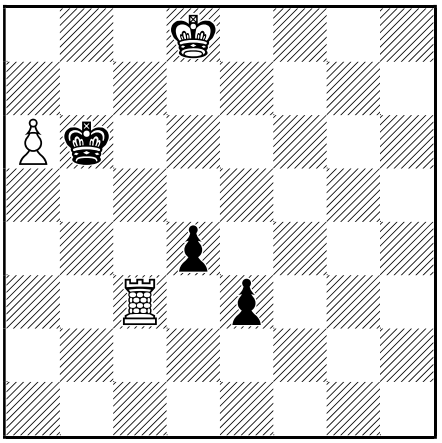
1. Kf4 (1. Rc8? Kg3 2. Rc4 Kf3 3. Rxb4 Ke3 4. Rc4 Kd2) (1. Rb8! {cook}) 1... c2! 2. Rh8+! (2. Rc8! {cook}

b3 3. Rc7 Kg2 4. Rc3) 2... Kg2 3. Rc8 b3 4. Ke3! Kf1 5. Kd2 1-0



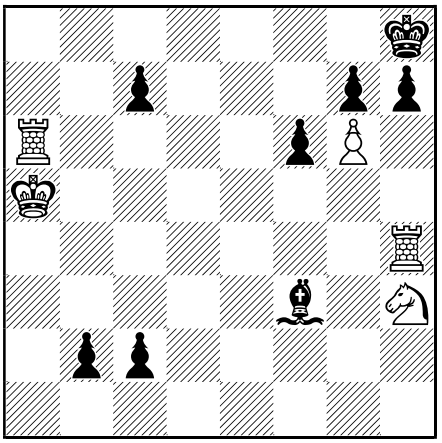
Kalinin A, 1973, White wins

1. Ke7 d2 2. Rd6 (2. Kf8! {cook VK} Kh7 3. Rd6 e3 (3... d1=Q 4. Rxd1 Kg6 5. Ke7 Kf5 6. Kd6 Kf4 7. Kd5 e3 8. Kd4 e2 9. Re1 Kf3 10. Kd3) 4. Kf7) 2... e3 3. Kf8 Kh7 4. Kf7 e2 5. Rxd2 e1=Q 6. Rh2+ 1-0



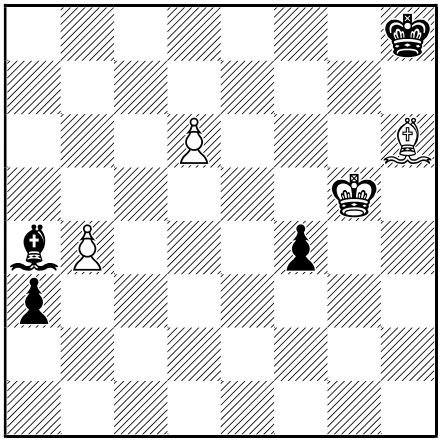
Kalinin A, 1973, White wins

1. a7 Kxa7 2. Rc6 e2 (2... d3 3. Kc7 d2 4. Rd6 e2 5. Rxd2 e1=Q 6. Ra2+ Qa5+ 7. Rxa5#) 3. Re6 d3 4. Kc7 d2 5. Rxe2 d1=Q 6. Ra2+ Qa4 7. Rxa4# 1-0



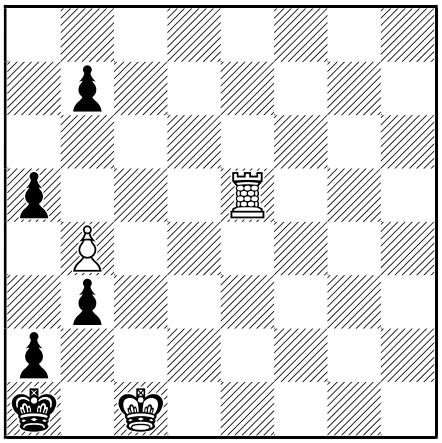
Kalinin A, 1973, White wins

1. Re6! (1. Ng5? c1=Q 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. gxh7+ Kxf7 4. h8=Q Qa1+ 5. Kb4 b1=Q+) 1... Bc6 2. Rd4! hxg6 3. Ng5! (3. Rd8+? Kh7 4. Ng5+ Kh6) 3... fxg5 4. Rd8+ Kh7 5. Re2! Bf3 6. Ree8! b1=Q 7. Rh8# 1-0



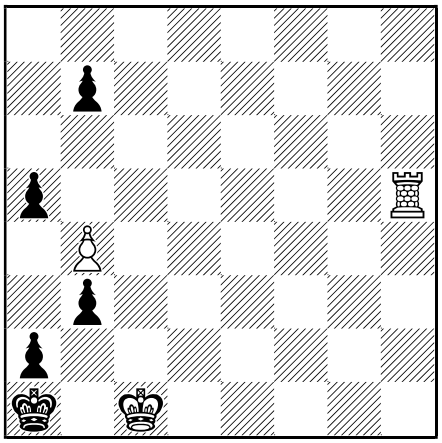
Kalinin A, 1973, Draw

1. b5 Bxb5 2. Kh4!! a2 (2... f3 3. Be3 a2 4. Bd4+ Kg8 5. Kg3 Bc6 6. d7 Bxd7 7. Kxf3) 3. d7! Bxd7 4. Bxf4 a1=Q 5. Be5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1973, Draw

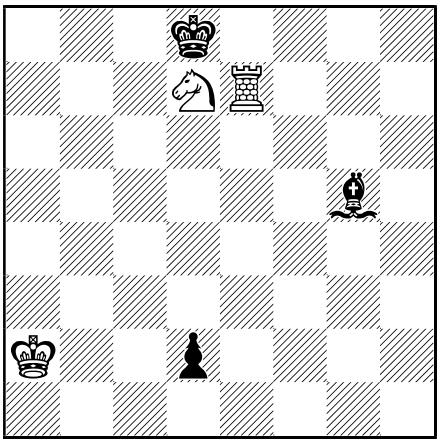
1. Re2 a4! 2. Rb2 b5! 3. Rd2! a3 4. Rd1! b2+ 5. Kc2+! (5. Kd2+? b1=R $1) 5... b1=Q+ (5... b1=R {main} 6. Rc1 Rxc1+ 7. Kxc1) 6. Kc3! Qxd1 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1973, Draw

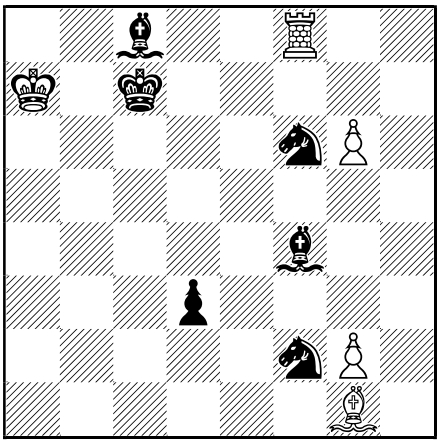
1. Rh2 a4 2. Rb2 b5 3. Rd2 a3 4. Rd1 b2+ 5. Kc2+! (5.

Kd2+? b1=R!! 6. Rc1 Kb2) 5... b1=Q+ (5... b1=R 6. Rc1 Rxc1+ 7. Kxc1) 6. Kc3 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



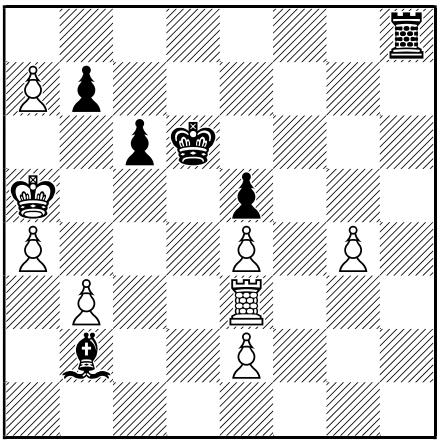
Kalinin A, 1973, Draw

1. Nf6 Bxf6 (1... Kxe7 2. Nd5+ Kd6 3. Nc3) 2. Re3! d1=Q 3. Rd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



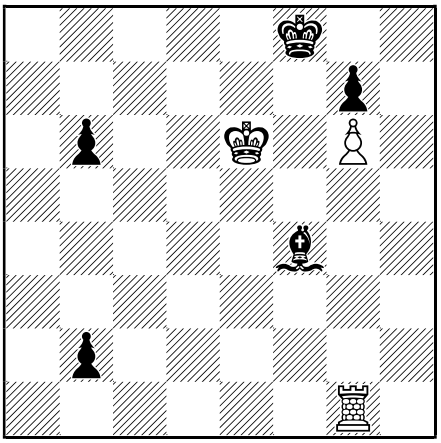
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, Draw

1. Rf7+ Nd7 (1... Bd7 2. Rxf6 d2 (2... Be3+ 3. Ka8 Bc6+ 4. Rxc6+ Kxc6 5. g7) 3. Bxf2 d1=Q 4. Bb6+ Kc8 5. Rf8+ Be8 6. Rxe8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+) 2. Rxf4 d2 3. Rc4+ (3. Rd4? d1=Q 4. Rxd1 Nxd1 5. Bd4 Bb7 6. g7 Bd5) 3... Kd8 4. Rd4 (4. Bxf2! { cook DW} d1=Q 5. Bh4+ Nf6 (5... Ke8 6. Rxc8#) 6. Bxf6+ Kd7 7. Rd4+) (4. g7! { cook DW}) 4... d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Nxd1 6. Bd4 Ke7 7. g7 Kf7 8. g3 Kg8 9. g4 Kf7 10. g5 Kg8 11. g6 1/2-1/2



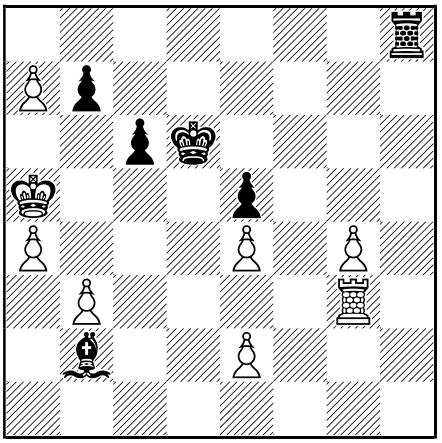
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. Rd3+ Kc7! (1... Kc5 2. b4+ Kc4 3. Rd7 Bc3 4. Rxb7 c5 5. Rb8) (1... Ke6 2. Kb6 Bd4+ 3. Rxd4 exd4 4. Kxb7 Rh7+ 5. Ka6 Rh8 6. b4) 2. Rf3! (2. Rh3? Rxh3 3. a8=Q Bc3+ 4. b4 Bd4) 2... Ra8! (2... Bd4 3. Rf7+ Kd6 4. Rxb7 Bxa7! 5. Rxa7 Rg8 6. Kb6 Rxg4 7. Rc7 Rxe4 8. Rxc6+ Kd5 9. Rc4 Rxe2 10. a5) 3. Rf7+ Kc8! (3... Kd6 4. Rxb7 Bd4 5. Ka6 Ke6 6. b4 Kf6 7. b5) 4. Rf8+ Kc7 5. Rxa8 Bc3+ 6. b4 Bd4 7. Rc8+ Kxc8 8. a8=N! (8. a8=Q+? Kc7 9. Qd8+ Kxd8 10. b5 Be3) (8. g5? Bxa7 9. g6 Be3 10. g7 Kc7) 8... Kb8 (8... Be3 9. Nb6+ Kc7 10. Nc4) 9. Nb6 Ka7 10. Nc8+ Kb8 11. Nd6 Ka7 12. Nb5+! 1-0



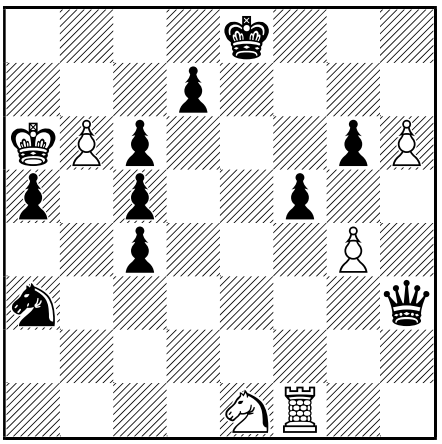
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. Rh1! (1. Re1? Bd2! (1... Ke8? 2. Kf5+) (1... Bc1? 2. Kd7 $1)) (1. Rd1? Bg5 2. Kd7 Bd2 3. Rf1+ Kg8 4. Ke8 Bb4) 1... Kg8 2. Rb1! (2. Ke7? Bd2 3. Rd1 Bb4+ 4. Kd7 Bc5 5. Re1 Bb4 6. Rb1 Ba3 7. Ke8 b5 8. Kd7 Kf8) 2... Bc1 3. Ke7 Bg5+ (3... Kh8 4. Kf8 b5 5. Ke8 Kg8 6. Ke7 Kh8 7. Kf8 b4 8. Ke8 Kg8 9. Ke7 Kh8 10. Kf8 b3 11. Ke8 Kg8 12. Ke7 Kh8 13. Kf8 Bd2 14. Rh1+ Bh6 15. Rxh6+ gxh6 16. g7+) 4. Kd7 Bc1 (4... Bf6 5. Re1) 5. Ke8 b5 6. Ke7 Bg5+ 7. Kd7 Bc1 8. Ke8 b4 9. Ke7 Bg5+ 10. Kd7 Bc1 11. Ke8 b3 12. Ke7 Bg5+ 13. Kd7 Bc1 14. Ke8 1-0



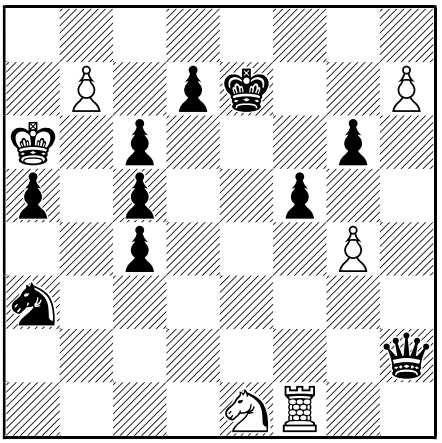
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. Rd3+ (1. e3! {cook}) 1... Kc7! (1... Kc5 2. b4+ Kc4 3. Rd7 Bc3 4. Rxb7 c5 5. Rb8) (1... Ke6 2. Kb6 Bd4+ 3. Rxd4 exd4 4. Kxb7 Rh7+ 5. Ka6 Rh8 6. b4) 2. Rf3! (2. Rh3? Rxh3 3. a8=Q Bc3+ 4. b4 Bd4) 2... Ra8! (2... Bd4 3. Rf7+ Kd6 4. Rxb7 Bxa7! 5. Rxa7 Rg8 6. Kb6 Rxg4 7. Rc7 Rxe4 8. Rxc6+ Kd5 9. Rc4 Rxe2 10. a5) 3. Rf7+ Kc8! (3... Kd6 4. Rxb7 Bd4 5. Ka6 Ke6 6. b4 Kf6 7. b5) 4. Rf8+ Kc7 5. Rxa8 Bc3+ 6. b4 Bd4 7. Rc8+ Kxc8 8. a8=N! (8. a8=Q+? Kc7 9. Qd8+ Kxd8 10. b5 Bc3+) (8. g5? Bxa7 9. g6 Be3 10. g7 Kc7) 8... Kb8 (8... Be3 9. Nb6+ Kc7 10. Nc4) 9. Nb6 Ka7 10. Nc8+ Kb8 11. Nd6 Ka7 12. Nb5+! 1-0



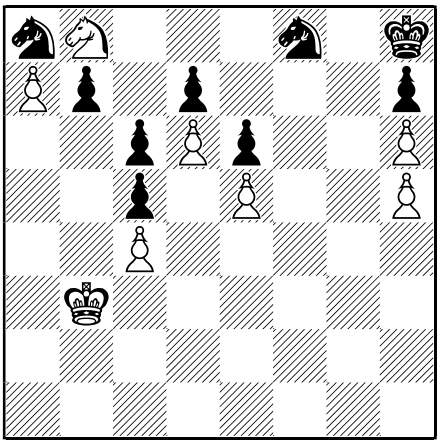
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. b7 (1. Rf4! {cook}) 1... Qh2 2. h7 Ke7 3. Rf4! Qb2 4. Rd4! (4. gxf5? Qh8 5. fxg6 Nb5! 6. g7 Qb8) 4... Qh2 (4... cxd4 5. h8=Q Qb5+ 6. Ka7 d3 7. b8=Q Qxb8+ 8. Kxb8 d2 9. Qg7+ Ke6 10. Qxg6+) 5. Rd6! Qb2 6. Rf6! (6. Rxg6? a4 7. Rg8 Qb5+ 8. Ka7 Qa5+ 9. Kb8 Nb5) (6. gxf5? Kxd6 7. f6 Kc7 $1) 6... Qh2 7. Rf8! Kxf8 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



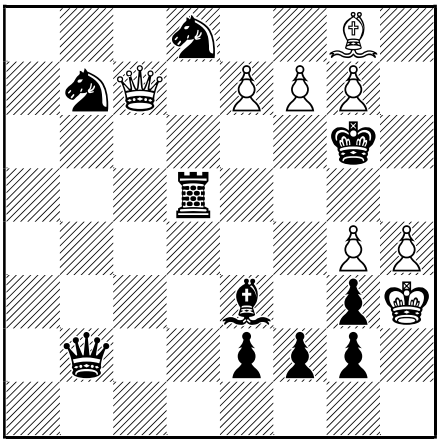
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. Rf4 Qb2 2. Rd4 Qh2 3. Rd6 Qb2 4. Rf6 Qh2 5. Rf8! Kxf8 6. b8=Q+ Qxb8 7. h8=Q+ 1-0



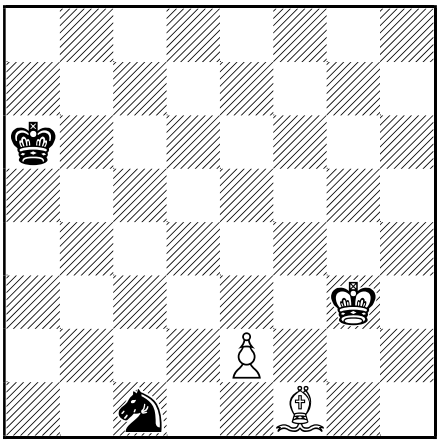
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. Na6! (1. Ka4? Nb6+ 2. Ka5 Nxc4+ 3. Ka4 Nb6+) 1... bxa6 2. Ka4 Kg8 (2... Ng6 3. hxg6 hxg6 4. Ka5 g5 5. Kxa6 g4 6. Kb7 g3 7. Kxa8 g2 8. Kb7 g1=Q 9. a8=Q+ Kh7 10. Qf8) 3. Ka5 Kf7 4. Kxa6 Ke8 5. Kb7 Kd8 6. Kb8! (6. Kxa8? Kc8) 6... Nb6 7. a8=Q Nxa8 8. Kxa8 Kc8 9. Ka7 Kd8 10. Kb7 (10. Kb8! {cook VK}) 10... Ke8 11. Kc7 (11. Kc8! {cook VK}) 11... Kf7 12. Kd8 Kg8 13. Ke7 (13. Ke8! { cook VK}) 13... Kh8 14. Kf7! (14. Kxf8 $2) 1-0



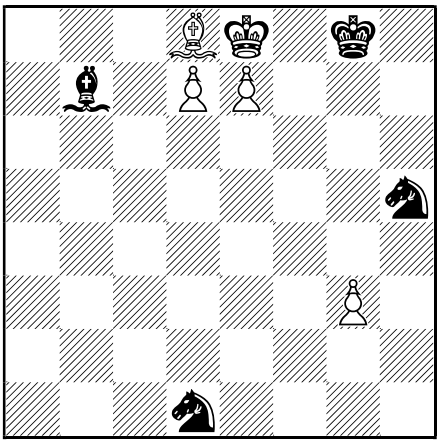
Kuznetsov AP, 1973, White wins

1. Bh7+ Kh6 2. Bc2 (2. Be4? g1=N+ 3. Kxg3 f1=N+ 4. Kg2 e1=Q+) 2... g1=N+ 3. Kxg3 f1=N+ 4. Kg2 e1=N+ 5. Kh1 Qxc2 6. g8=N+! (6. Qxc2? Ng3+ 7. Kh2 Nf1+) 6... Kg6 (6... Kh7 7. Nf6+ Kg6 8. f8=N+) 7. f8=N+ Kg7 8. e8=N+ (8. exd8=Q+? Qxc7 9. Qxc7+ Kxf8 10. Nf6 Rd2) 8... Kxf8 9. Qe7+ Kxg8 10. Qg7# 1-0



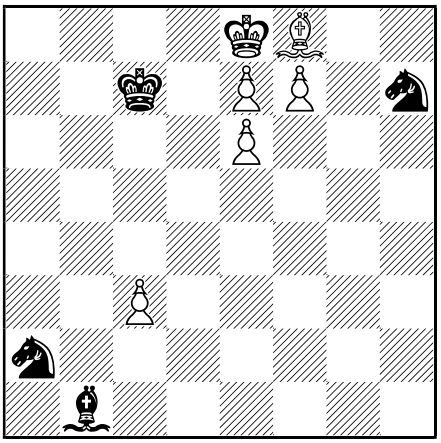
Vlasenko V, 1973, White wins

1. e4+ Kb6 2. Bc4! Kc5 3. e5 Kxc4 4. e6 Ne2+ 5. Kh2!! (5. Kf3? Nd4+) (5. Kg4? Nc3 6. e7 Nd5 7. e8=Q Nf6+) (5. Kh4? Nf4 6. e7 Ng6+) (5. Kf2? Nc3 6. e7 Ne4+ 7. Ke3 Nd6) (5. Kh3? Nf4+) 1-0



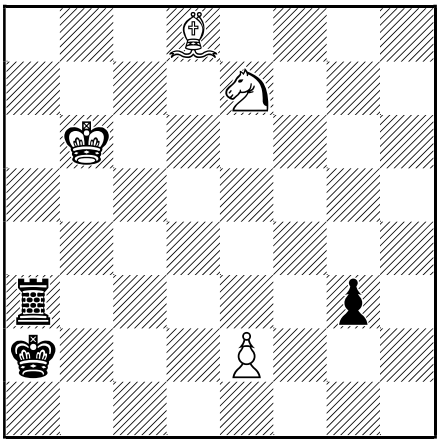
Vlasenko V, 1973, Draw

1. Bb6! Ng7+ 2. Kd8 Ne6+ 3. Ke8 Bc6 (3... Nc3 4. d8=N $1) 4. Bd4! Bb5 5. g4 Bc6 6. g5 Bb5 7. g6 Ba4 8. Bh8! Ne3 9. g7 Bd1 10. d8=R! (10. d8=Q? Ba4+ 11. Qd7 Nd5 12. Qxa4 Nf6#) 10... Ba4+ 11. Rd7 Nd5 1/2-1/2



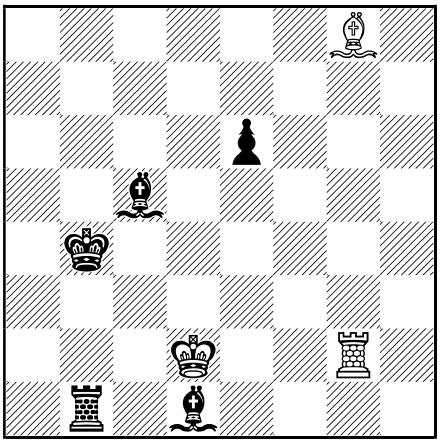
Vlasenko V, 1973, Draw

1. Bh6 Bg6 2. Bf4+! (2. Bd2? Kc8 3. c4 Bh5 4. c5 Bg6 5. c6 Bh5 6. Ba5 Nc1 7. Bd8 Nd3 8. c7 Bd1 9. f8=Q Ne5 $1) 2... Kc8 3. Bd2 Bh5 4. c4 Bg6 5. c5 Bh5 6. c6 Bg6 7. Ba5! Nc1 8. Bd8! Nd3 9. c7 Be4! 10. f8=N! (10. f8=Q? Ne5 11. Qf3 Bg6+ 12. Qf7 Bxf7+ 13. exf7 Nc4! 14. f8=Q Nd6#) 10... Ng5 11. Nh7! (11. Nd7? Bg6+ 12. Kf8 Nxe6+ 13. Kg8 Kxd7) 1/2-1/2



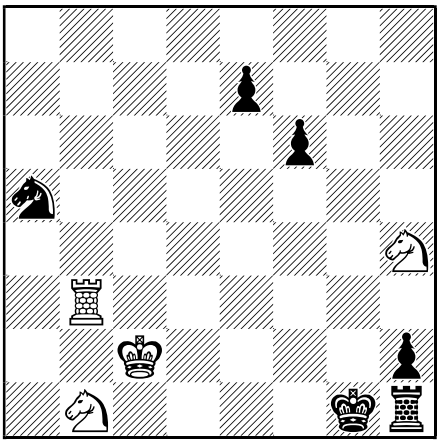
Kaufman A, Afek Y, 1973, Draw

{Schakend Nederland/1 1974 EG#02305} 1.Bc7 (1.Kb5? g2 2.Bb6 Rb3+) (1.Kc6? g2 2.Bb6 Ra6) 1...Rb3+ 2.Ka6! (2.Ka5? Ka3! 3.Ka6 Ka4) 2...g2 3.Bh2 Rb1 4.Nf5! (4.Ng6? Rh1 5.Bg1 Rh6! 6.Kb5 Rxg6 7.Kc5 Re6 8.e3 Rf6 9.e4 Rf1 10.Bd4 Re1 11.Kd5 Rd1) 4...Rh1 5.Bg1! Rxg1 6.Nh4! Kb2 (6...Kb3 7.Kb5 $1) 7.Kb6! (7.Kb5? Kb3! 8.e3 (8.e4 Re1! 9.Nxg2 Rxe4 10.Kc5 Kc3 11.Kd6 Kd2 12.Kd5 Kd3) 8...Kc3 9.Kc5 Kd3) 7...Kb1! (7...Kc3 8.Kc5 Kd2 9.Nf3+) (7...Kc2 8.Kc6 Kd1 9.e4 Ke2 10.Nxg2 Rxg2 11.e5) 8.Kb5! (8.Kb7? Kc1 9.Kc7 Kd1 10.e4 Re1) 8...Kc2 (8...Kc1 9.Kc5 (9.Kc4 Re1 10.Nxg2 Rxe2)) 9.Kc6! (9.Kc5? Kc3) 9...Kb1 (9...Kd1 10.e4) 10.Kb5! 1/2-1/2



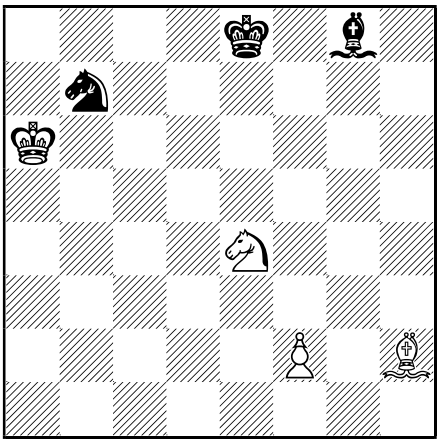
Fritz J, 1973, Draw

1. Rg7 Bb3 2. Bxe6 Rb2+ (2... Bxe6 3. Rb7+) 3. Kc1 Bxe6 4. Rb7+ Kc3 5. Rxb2 Ba3 6. Kb1 Bf5+ 7. Ka2 Bxb2 1/2-1/2



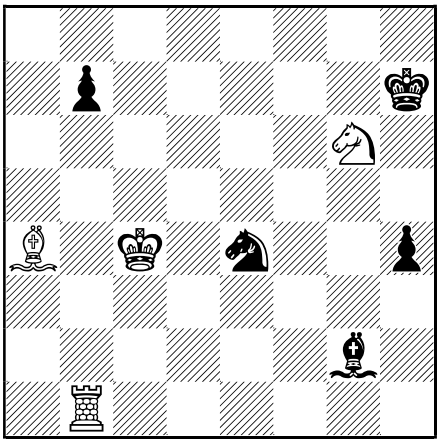
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Rf3 (1. Rg3+? Kf2 2. Rf3+ (2. Rg2+ Ke3) 2... Ke1 3. Nc3 Rg1) (1. Kd2? Nxb3+ 2. Ke1 Nc5 3. Nc3 Nd3+) 1... Nc6 (1... Nc4 2. Nc3 Ne3+ 3. Kd3) 2. Rf4 (2. Kc3? Ne5 3. Rf4 Ng6 4. Nxg6 Kg2) (2. Kd2? Nd4 3. Rf4 Ne6 4. Rf3 Nd4) 2... Nd4+ (2... e5 3. Rxf6 e4 (3... Nd4+ 4. Kd3 Nf3 5. Rxf3) 4. Kd2 Nd4 (4... e3+ 5. Ke1) (4... Ne5 5. Ke2 Nf3 6. Rg6+) 5. Ke3 Nc2+ (5... Nf3 6. Rxf3) (5... Nf5+ 6. Nxf5 Kg2 (6... Kf1 7. Ng3+ Kg2 8. Nxh1 Kxh1 9. Kf2) 7. Rg6+ Kf1 8. Ng3+ Kg2 9. Nxh1+ Kxh1 10. Kf2 e3+ 11. Kg3 Kg1 12. Rc6) 6. Kxe4 Nd4 7. Nc3 Nf5 (7... Nf3 8. Kxf3 Kf1 9. Rd6) 8. Nxf5 Kg2 9. Ne3+ Kh3 10. Ne2 Kh4 11. Kf5 Rf1+ (11... Kh5 12. Ng3+) 12. Nxf1 h1=Q 13. Rh6#) 3. Kd3 e5 4. Rxf6 Nf3 5. Rxf3 e4+ 6. Ke3 exf3 7. Nd2 f2 8. Ndf3+ Kf1 9. Kd2 Rg1 10. Nxh2# 1-0



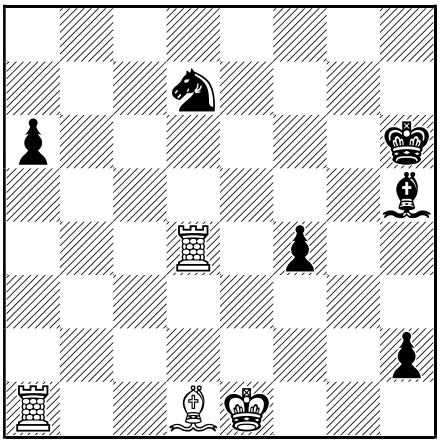
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kf7 2. Nxg8 Nc5+ 3. Kb5 Ne4 4. Nh6+ Kg6 5. Ng4 Kg5 6. f3 Nd2 7. Ne5 Nf1 8. Nf7+ Kg6 9. Bf4 Kxf7 1-0



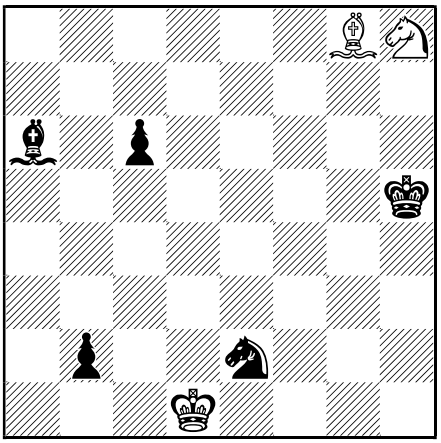
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Kd4 Kxg6 (1... Nd2 2. Rd1 Nf3+ 3. Ke3 Kxg6 4. Bc2+ Kh5 5. Be4 Kg4 6. Bxf3+ Bxf3 7. Rg1+) (1... h3 2. Nf4) 2. Bc2 Kf5 3. Bxe4+ Bxe4 4. Rf1+ 1-0



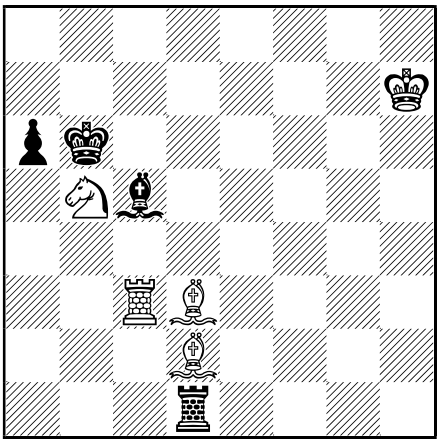
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Rd6+ (1. Rxa6+! {cook JF} Nf6 2. Rxf6+ Kg7 3. Rf7+! Kg8 4. Rf8+! (4. Rd8+? Kxf7 5. Bxh5+ Ke7) 4... Kg7 (4... Kxf8 5. Rxf4+ Kg7 6. Rh4) 5. Rg8+! Kh7 6. Bc2+! Kxg8 7. Be4 f3 8. Bd5+ Kg7 9. Rh4) 1... Nf6 (1... Kg7 2. Rxd7+ Kf8 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kf6 5. Rxa6+ Ke7 6. Re8+) 2. Rxf6+ Kg7 3. Rg6+! Kf8 (3... Kh7 4. Bc2) 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. Re8+ Kd6 (5... Kf6 6. Rxa6+ Kg7 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Rf7+! Kg8 9. Ra8+) 6. Re6+ Kc7 7. Rc6+ Kd8 (7... Kd7 8. Bf3 Bxf3 9. Rh6) (7... Kb8 8. Rb1+ Ka7 9. Rxa6+ Kxa6 10. Be2+) (7... Kb7 8. Rb1+ Ka7 9. Rxa6+ Kxa6 10. Be2+) 8. Bf3! Bxf3 9. Rh6 h1=Q+ 10. Rxh1 Bxh1 11. O-O-O+ 1-0



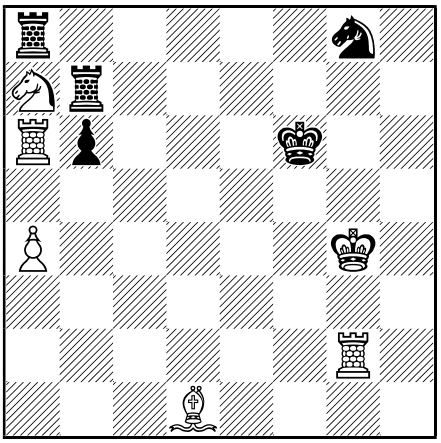
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Kc2 Kh6! 2. Ba2! b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 (3. Bxb1! {cook} Kg7 4. Kb3 Kxh8 5. Kb4 Bb5 6. Be4! Nf4 7. Kc5) 3... Nc3+ 4. Kb2 Nxa2 5. Nf7+ Kh5! 6. Nd8 Nb4 7. Kb3! c5 8. Ne6 Nd3 9. Nc7! Nb4 10. Ne6 1-0



Fritz J, 1973, White wins

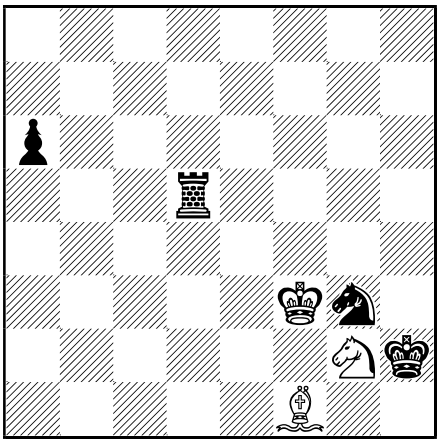
1. Na3 Bxa3 2. Be3+ Ka5 3. Rxa3+ Kb4 4. Ra4+ Kb3 5. Be4 Rd7+ (5... Re1 6. Rb4+) 6. Kg6 Rd6+ 7. Kf7 Kxa4 8. Ke7 1-0



Fritz J, 1973, White wins

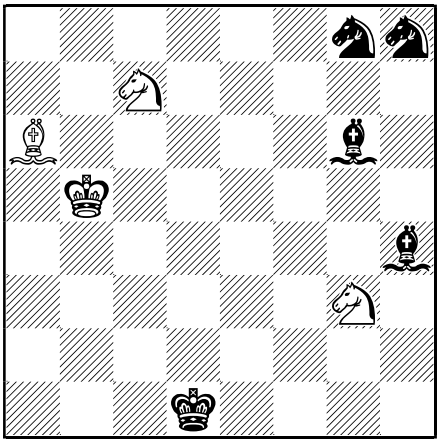
1. Bf3 Rbxa7 (1... Nh6+ 2. Kf4 Rbxa7 3. Rxb6+ Kf7 4. Bxa8 Rxa4+ 5. Be4) (1... Raxa7 2. Bxb7 Rxb7 3. a5)

(1... Rg7+ 2. Kf4 Rgxa7 (2... Raxa7 3. Rxb6+ Kf7 4. Bd5+ Ke8 5. Rb8+) 3. Rxb6+ Ke7 4. Bxa8 Rxa4+ 5. Be4) 2. Rxb6+ (2. Bxa8? Rxa6) 2... Kf7 (2... Ke5 3. Re2+ Kd4 4. Bxa8 Rxa4 5. Bf3) (2... Ke7 3. Re2+ Kd7 4. Bxa8 Rxa4+ 5. Be4) (2... Kg7 3. Kf5+ Kf7 4. Bxa8) 3. Bd5+ (3. Bxa8? Rxa4+ 4. Be4 Rxe4+ 5. Kf3 Re7) 3... Kf8 (3... Ke7 4. Re2+ Kf8 5. Bxa8 Rxa4+ 6. Be4) (3... Kg7 4. Bxa8 Rxa4+ 5. Kf3+) 4. Bxa8 (4. Rf2+? Kg7 5. Bxa8 Rxa4+ 6. Kf5 (6. Be4 Rxe4+ 7. Kf5 Re7) 6... Nh6+ 7. Kg5 Ra5+ 8. Kh4 Rxa8) 4... Rxa4+ 5. Be4 (5. Kf3? Rxa8 6. Rbg6 Ne7) 5... Rxe4+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kf5? Re8 7. Rbg6 Ne7+) 6... Re8 (6... Re5 7. Rb8+) 7. Rbg6 Ne7 (7... Kf7 8. Rg7+) 8. Rf6# 1-0



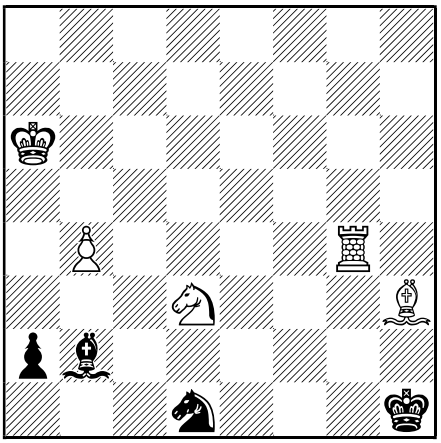
Fritz J, 1973, Draw

1. Ne3 (1. Bxa6? Rf5+ 2. Nf4 Rf6 3. Bd3 Nh5) 1... Ra5 (1... Rd6 2. Ng4+ Kg1 3. Bxa6) 2. Ng4+ Kg1 3. Bxa6! Ra3+ 4. Kf4 Nh5+ 5. Kg5 Ra5+ 6. Kh4 Nf4 7. Kg3! Ng6 8. Bd3 Ra3 9. Nf2 Ne5 10. Nh3+ Kh1 11. Nf2+ Kg1 12. Nh3+ 1/2-1/2



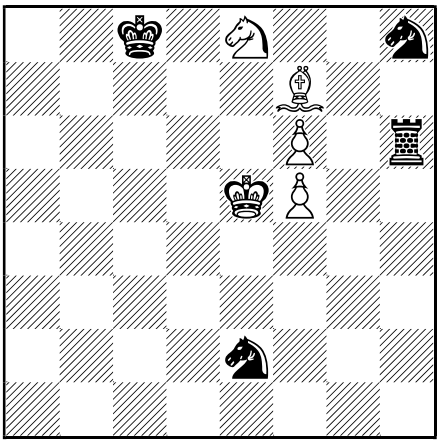
Fritz J, 1973, Draw

1. Nf1 Bd3+ 2. Kc6 Bxa6 3. Ne3+ Ke2 4. Nf5 Bc8 5. Nxh4 Kf2 6. Nd5 Kg3 7. Ng2 Kxg2 8. Kc7 Ba6 9. Kb6 Bc8 10. Kc7 1/2-1/2



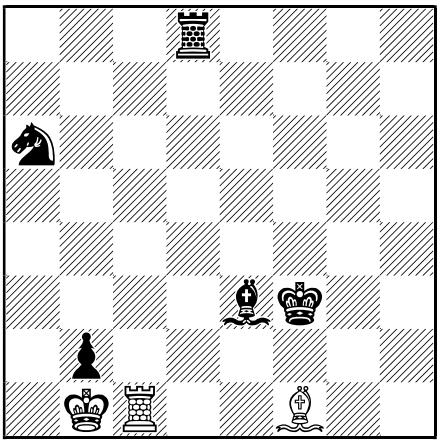
Fritz J, 1973, Draw

1. Bg2+! Kh2 2. Ne1! a1=Q+ 3. Kb7! Kg1 4. Bc6+! Kf2 5. Rg2+ Kf1! 6. Bb5+ Kxe1 7. Kb8! Be5+ 8. Kb7 Bb2 9. Kb8 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1973, Draw

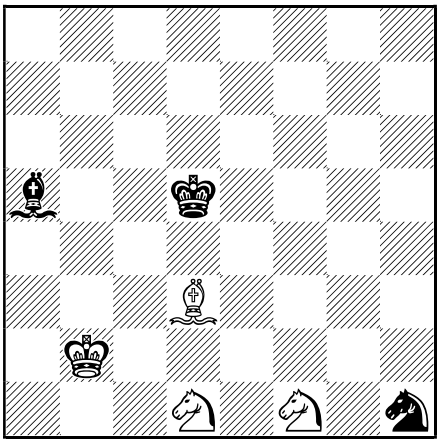
1. Bc4 (1. Bg8! {cook} Kd7 2. Ng7 Ng3 3. Kf4 Nh5+ 4. Kg5) 1... Kd8 2. f7 Ke7 3. f6+ Kf8 4. Bxe2 Nxf7+ 5. Ke6 Kxe8 6. Bh5 Rh7 7. Bg6 Rh6 8. Bh5 Rxh5 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1973, Draw

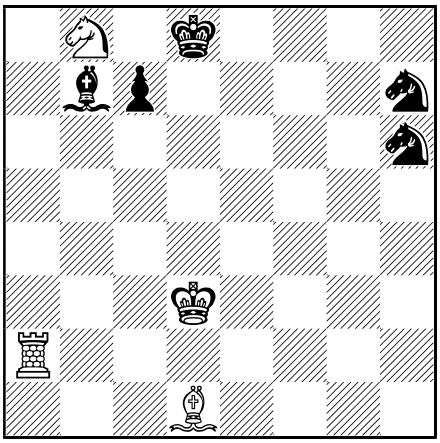
1. Re1 Bf2! 2. Re6 Nc5 3. Rf6+! Ke4! 4. Rxf2 Na4! 5. Rxb2! (5. Kc2? Rd1 6. Bg2+ Ke3 7. Rf3+ Ke2) (5. Ka2? Rd1 6. Rxb2 Nxb2 7. Bg2+ Ke3 8. Kxb2 Rd2+) (5.

Bg2+? Ke3 6. Rf3+ Ke2 7. Rf1 Rd2) (5. Re2+? Kf3 6. Rxb2 Rd1+ 7. Kc2 Nxb2 8. Ba6 Rd6 9. Bb7+ Ke3 10. Kxb2 Rb6+) 5... Rd1+ 6. Kc2 Nxb2 7. Bh3! (7. Bc4? Rd4) (7. Ba6? Rd6 8. Bb7+ Ke3 9. Kxb2 Rb6+) (7. Bb5? Rd6 8. Kxb2 Rb6) (7. Bg2+? Ke3 8. Kxb2 Rd2+) 7... Rd3 (7... Rh1 8. Bg2+) 8. Bf1! (8. Bg2+? Ke3 9. Kxb2 Rd2+) (8. Bg4? Rg3 $1) (8. Be6? Rd6) (8. Bc8? Rd8 9. Bb7+ Ke3 10. Kxb2 Rb8) 8... Rd1 9. Bh3! 1/2-1/2



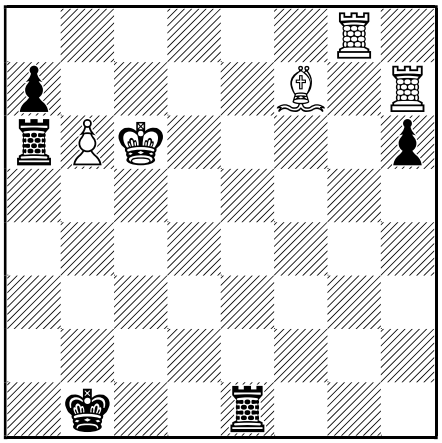
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Ba6! Kd4 2. Bb7 Kd3 3. Bxh1 Ke2 4. Nfe3! Bd2! 5. Nc2 Kxd1 6. Bf3# 1-0



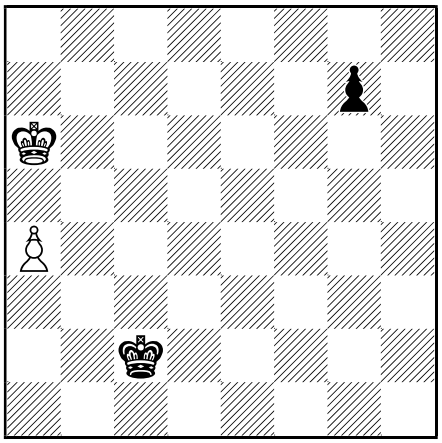
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Rh2 Nf7 2. Rxh7 Be4+ 3. Kxe4 Ng5+ 4. Kf5 Nxh7 5. Kg6 Kc8! 6. Nc6 Nf8+ 7. Kf7 Nd7 8. Bg4 1-0



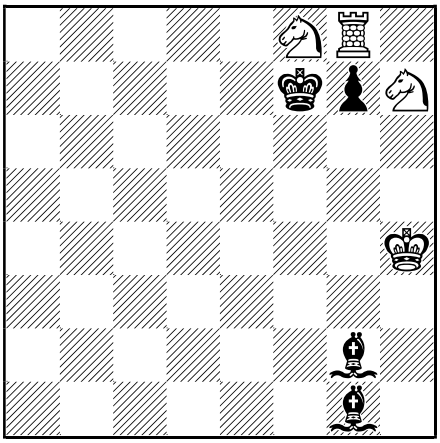
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Ba2+! (1. Bg6+? Kb2 2. Rxa7 Re6+ 3. Kc7 Raxb6 $1) 1... Kxa2 (1... Rxa2 2. bxa7 Re6+ (2... Rc2+ 3. Kb7 Rb2+ 4. Kc8 Rc1+ 5. Rc7 Ra2 6. Rxc1+ Kxc1 7. Rg1+) 3. Kb7 Rb2+ 4. Kc7 Rc2+ 5. Kd7) 2. Rxa7 Re6+ (2... Rxa7 3. bxa7 Rc1+ (3... Re6+ 4. Kd7) 4. Kb5 Rb1+ 5. Ka4) 3. Kc7!! (3. Kb7? Rexb6+ 4. Kc7 Kb3 5. Rga8 Rxa7+) 3... Rexb6 4. Rga8! Rc6+ (4... Rxa7+ 5. Rxa7+) (4... Kb3 5. Rxa6) 5. Kd7 Rd6+ 6. Ke7 Re6+ 7. Kf7 Rf6+ 8. Kg7 Rg6+ 9. Kh7 Rxa7+ 10. Rxa7+ 1-0



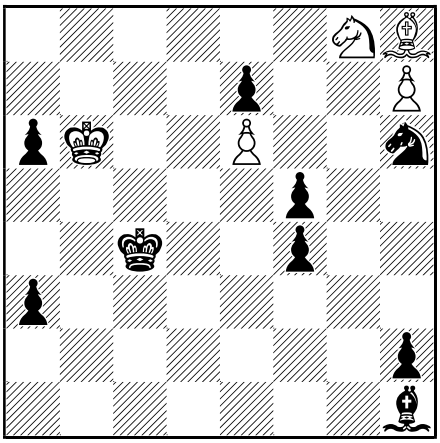
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Kb5 g5! 2. Kc4 Kd2 3. Kd4 Ke2 4. Ke4 Kf2 5. Kf5 Kf3! 6. a5!! g4 7. a6 g3 8. a7 g2 9. a8=Q+ 1-0



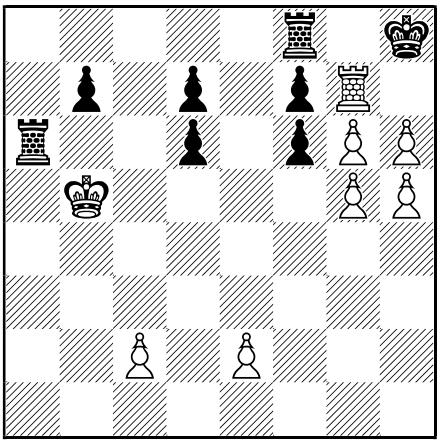
Fritz J, 1973, White wins

1. Rh8 g6! 2. Ng5+ Kg7 3. Nxg6 Kxg6 4. Rg8+ Kf5! 5. Nh3! Bxh3 6. Rxg1 1-0



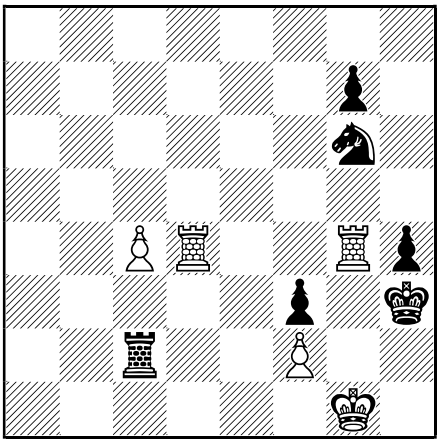
Maksimovskikh A, 1974, White wins

1. Ba1! {Bristol} Ba8! {Bristol} (1... Bd5 2. h8=Q h1=Q 3. Qc3#) (1... Be4!? 2. h8=Q Kb3 3. Qc3+ Ka2 4. Qd2+ Kxa1 5. Qxh2 Nxg8) (1... Kb3 $5) 2. h8=Q h1=Q 3. Qc3+ Kd5 4. Qd4+ (4. Nxe7+ Kxe6 5. Qe5+ Kf7 6. Qf6+ Ke8) 4... Kxe6 5. Qe5+ Kf7 6. Qg7+ (6. Qxe7+ Kg6 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Nf6+ Kh4 9. Qxh6+ Kg3) 6... Ke6 7. Qxe7+ Kd5 8. Qe5+ Kc4 9. Qc3+ Kd5 10. Qd4+ (10. Nf6+ Ke6 11. Qc8+ Kf7 12. Qe8+ Kg7 13. Qe7+ (13. Nh5+ Kh7 14. Qe7+ Nf7 15. Qxf7+ Kh6 16. Qg7+ Kxh5) 13... Kg6 14. Qh7+ Kg5 15. Qg7+ Kh4 16. Qxh6+ Kg3) 10... Ke6 11. Qe5+ Kf7 12. Qf6+ Kxg8 13. Qg7# 1-0



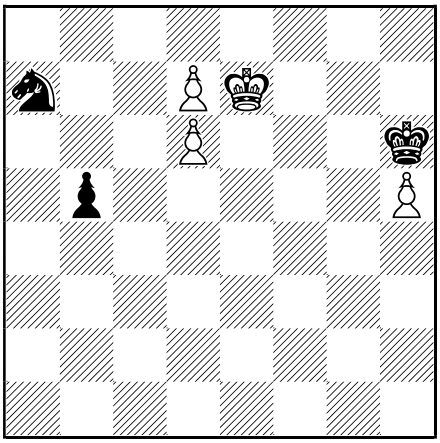
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Rh7+ (1. Rxf7? Rc8! 2. g7+ Kg8 3. g6 Rc5+ 4. Kb4 Rb6+ 5. Ka4 Ra6+) 1... Kg8 2. g7 Ra5+! 3. Kb4! (3. Kxa5? Ra8+) (3. Kb6? Ra6+) 3... Ra4+ 4. Kb3 Ra3+ 5. Kb2 Ra2+ 6. Kc1! Rxc2+! 7. Kd1! Rc1+ 8. Kd2 Rc2+ 9. Kd3! Rc3+ 10. Kd4 Rc4+ 11. Kd5 Rc5+ 12. Kxd6 Rc6+ 13. Kd5 Rc5+ 14. Kd4 Rc4+ 15. Kd3 Rc3+ 16. Kd2 Rc2+ 17. Ke1! Rxe2+! 18. Kf1 Re1+ 19. Kf2 Re2+ 20. Kf3 Re3+ 21. Kf4 Re4+ 22. Kf5 Re5+ 23. Kxf6 Re6+ 24. Kf5 Re5+ 25. Kxe5 Re8+ 26. Kf5! (26. Kf6? Re6+ 27. Kf5 Kxh7) 26... Kxh7 27. Kf6 Kg8 28. h7+! Kxh7 29. Kxf7 Re7+ 30. Kxe7 Kxg7 31. h6+ 1-0



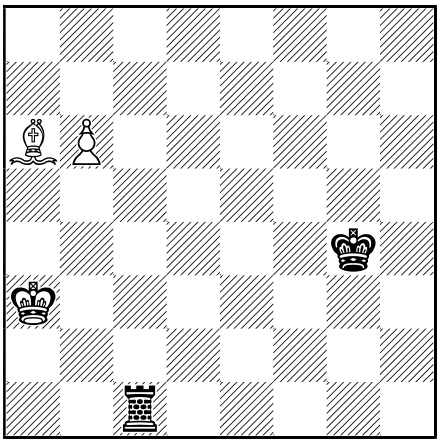
Katsnelson L, Kotov A, 1974, White wins

1. Kh1 Nf4! (1... Rc1+ 2. Rg1 Rxg1+ 3. Kxg1 Ne5 4. c5) 2. Rdxf4 (2. Rxg7? Rc1+ 3. Rg1 Rxg1+ 4. Kxg1 Ne2+) 2... g5 3. Re4! (3. Rd4? Rxc4 4. Rde4 Rd4 5. Rxd4) (3. Rxg5? Rc1+ 4. Rg1 Rxg1+ 5. Kxg1) 3... Rxc4 4. Rd4 Rb4 5. Rc4! Ra4 6. Rb4! Ra1+ 7. Rg1 1-0



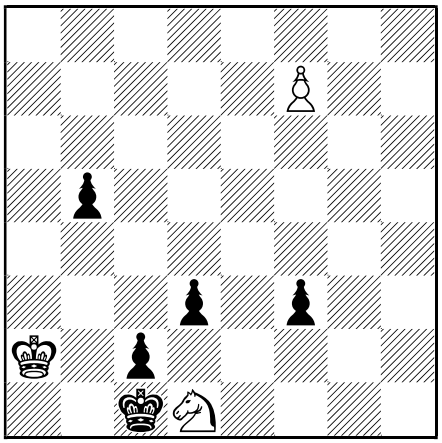
Mitrofanov L, 1974, White wins

1. Kd8! (1. d8=Q? Nc6+) 1... Nc6+ 2. Kc7 Nd4 3. d8=N! b4 4. d7 b3 (4... Kxh5 5. Nf7 Kg6 6. Kd6) 5. Nf7+ Kxh5 (5... Kg7 6. h6+ (6. Ng5 Nb5+ 7. Kc6 b2 8. d8=Q b1=Q 9. Qe7+ Kh6 10. Nf7+ Kg7) 6... Kxf7 7. h7 b2 8. h8=Q Ne6+ 9. Kd6 b1=Q 10. Qe8+ Kg7 11. Qe7+ Kh8 12. Qf6+ Kh7 13. Kxe6) 6. Kd6! b2 7. d8=Q b1=Q 8. Qg5# 1-0



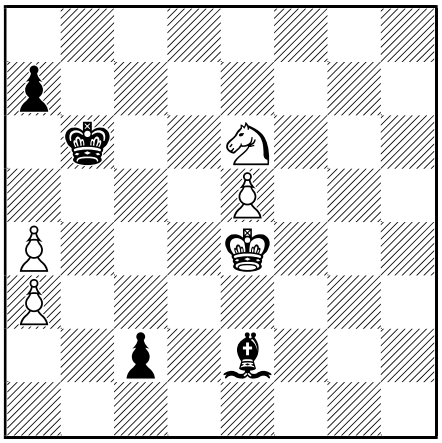
Matsonashvili D, Tavariani R, 1974, White wins

1. Bc4! Rc3+! (1... Rxc4 2. b7) (1... Rh1 2. b7 Rh8 3. Be6+ Kg5 4. Bc8) (1... Ra1+ 2. Ba2 Rf1 3. b7 Rf8 4. Be6+ Kh4 5. Bc8 Rf3+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kb4 Rf1 7. Be6 Rf8 8. Bc8 Rf1) 6... Rf2+ 7. Kc3 Rf3+ 8. Kc4 Rf4+ 9. Kc5) 2. Kb4 Re3 3. b7 Re8 4. Be6+ Kf3 (4... Kg5 5. Bc8 Re1 6. Be6 Re4+ 7. Kc3 Re3+ 8. Kd4) 5. Bc8 Re1 6. Be6 Re4+ 7. Kc5 Re5+ 8. Bd5+ 1-0



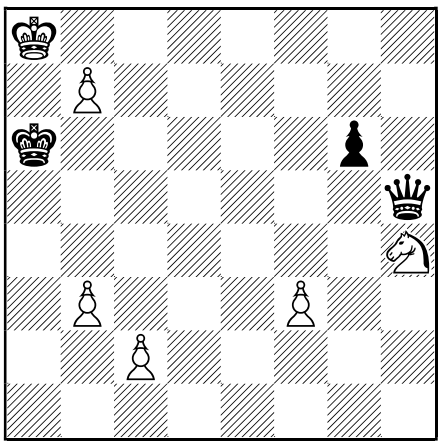
Aitov F, Nogovitsin E, 1974, White wins

1. Nf2 d2 (1... Kd2 2. f8=Q c1=Q 3. Qf4+ Kc2 4. Qb4) 2. f8=Q (2. Nd3+? Kd1 3. f8=Q Ke2) 2... d1=Q 3. Qh6+ Qd2 4. Nd3+ Kd1 5. Qh1+ Ke2 6. Nc1+ Kf2 7. Qh2+ Ke1 8. Qg1# 1-0



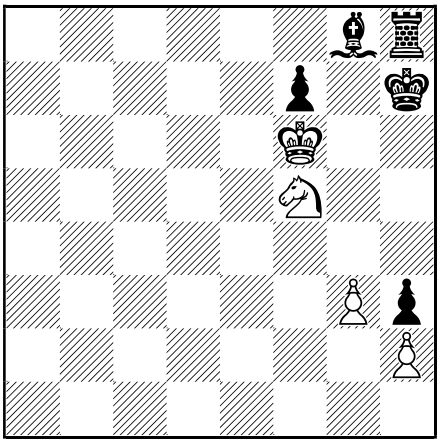
Kuznetsov AP, Motor A, 1974, Draw

1. a5+ Kxa5 2. Nd4 c1=N! 3. Nxe2 Nxe2 4. Ke3 Nc3 5. Kd4 Nb5+ 6. Kc5 Nc7 (6... Nxa3 7. e6 Nb5 8. Kc6 Nd4+ 9. Kb7 a6 10. e7 Nb5 11. e8=N $1) 7. Kd6 Ne8+ 8. Ke7 Ng7 9. Kf6 Nh5+ 10. Kg5 Ng3 11. Kf4 Ne2+ 12. Ke3 Nc3 13. Kd4 Nb5+ 14. Kc5 Nc7 15. Kd6 1/2-1/2



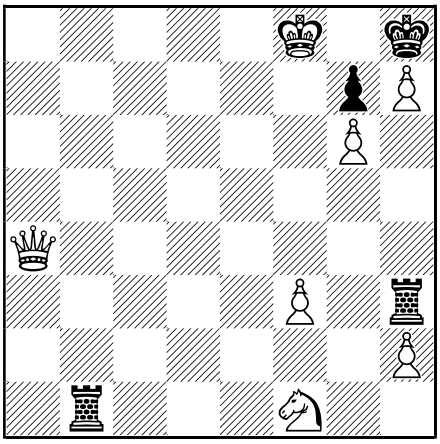
Eremadze N, 1974, White wins

1. c4 Qc5 2. b8=N+! Ka5 3. b4+ Kxb4 4. Na6+ Kxc4 5. Nxc5 g5 6. Ng2 Kxc5 7. Kb7 Kb5 (7... Kd4 8. Kc6 Kd3 9. Kd5 Ke2 10. Ke4) 8. Kc7 Kc5 9. Kd7 Kd5 10. Ke7 Ke5 11. Kf7 Kf5 12. Kg7 g4 13. Ne3+ 1-0



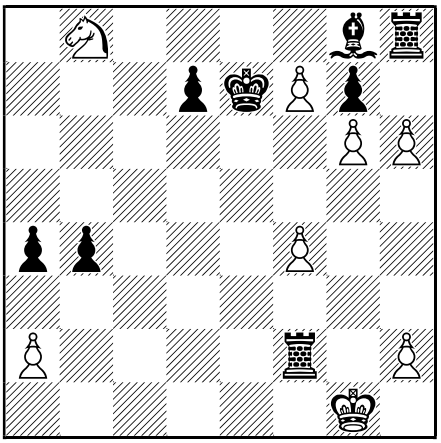
Gogberashvili M, 1974, White wins

1. Ng7 Kh6 2. g4 Kh7 3. Nh5 Kh6 4. Nf4 Kh7 5. Nxh3 Kh6 6. Nf4 Kh7 7. h3 Kh6 8. h4 Kh7 9. h5 Kh6 10. g5+ Kh7 11. Ng6 fxg6 12. hxg6# 1-0



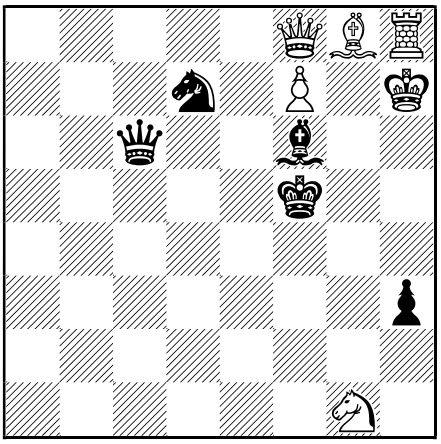
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1974, White wins

1. Qa8! (1. Qe8 $143 Rb7=) (1. Ke7 $143 Rb7+ 2. Kd8 Rb8+ 3. Kc7 Rxf3=) (1. Ng3 $143 Rh5=) 1... Ra1! 2. Qb8! (2. Qc8 $143 Ra7 3. Qxh3 Ra8+ 4. Kf7=) 2... Rb1 3. Qc8 Rc1 4. Qd8 Rd1 5. Nd2! (5. Qe8 $143 Re1=) 5... Rxd2 6. Qc8! (6. Qb8 $143 Rd7 7. Ke8 Rc7 8. Qxc7 Rxf3=) 6... Rc2 7. Qb8 Rb2 8. Qa8 Ra2 9. Qxa2! Rxf3+ 10. Qf7+- 1-0



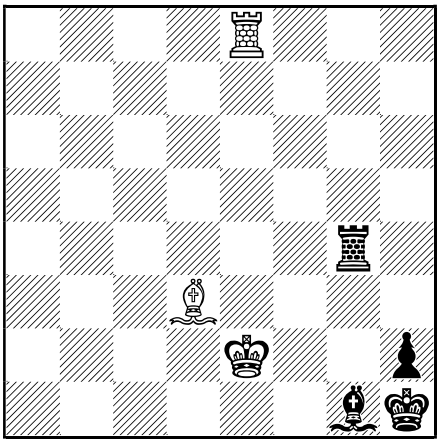
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. hxg7 Rg2+! 2. Kf1!! (2. Kxg2 $143 Rxh2+! 3. Kxh2 Bxf7 4. Nxd7 (4. gxf7 $143 Kxf7 5. Nxd7 b3-+) 4... Bxa2 5. Nc5 a3 6. Nd3=) 2... Rf2+ 3. Ke1 Re2+ 4. Kd1 Rd2+ 5. Kc1 Rc2+ 6. Kb1 Rb2+ 7. Ka1! Rxa2+ 8. Kb1 Rb2+ 9. Kc1 Rc2+ 10. Kd1 Rd2+ 11. Ke1 Re2+ 12. Kf1 Rf2+ 13. Kg1 Rg2+ 14. Kxg2! Rxh2+ 15. Kxh2 Bxf7 16. gxf7 Kxf7 17. Nxd7 b3 (17... a3 $144 18. Nc5+-) 18. Ne5+ Kxg7 19. Nc4+- 1-0



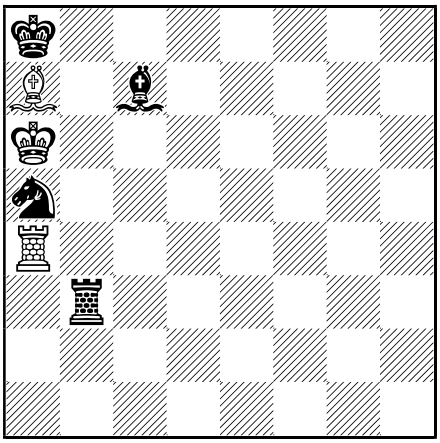
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Qh6 (1. Qb4? h2 2. Qb1+ Qe4) 1... Nf8+ 2. Qxf8 Be7 (2... h2! {Demolition } 3. Qh6 h1=Q-+) 3. Qh6 Qxh6+ 4. Kxh6 Bf8+ (4... h2 5. Bh7+ Ke6 6. f8=Q h1=Q+ 7. Kg7 Qg2+ 8. Bg6) 5. Kh7 h2 6. Nh3 h1=B (6... h1=Q) 7. Nf4 Be4 8. Ng6 Kg5 1/2-1/2



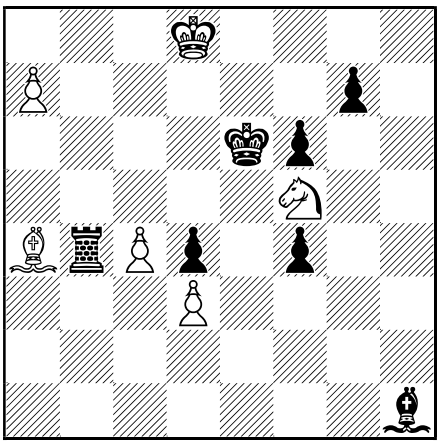
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Rg8 Rg2+ (1... Rb4! {Demolition}) 2. Kd1 Rxg8 3. Be4+ Rg2 4. Ke1 Ba7 5. Kf1 Bb8 6. Bxg2# 1-0



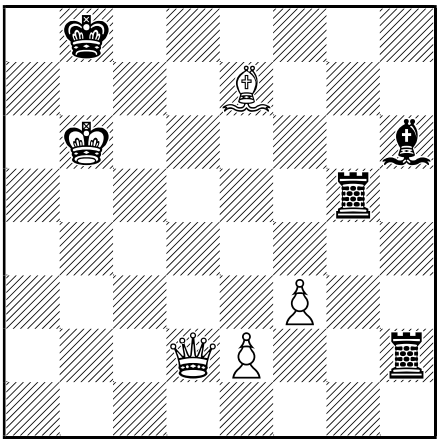
Nadareishvili G, 1974, Draw

1. Bb6! {Nowotny} (1. Rg4? Nc6-+) 1... Bxb6 (1... Rxb6+ 2. Kxa5=) 2. Rc4! Bd8 (2... Nxc4 {stalemate}) 3. Rc8+ Rb8 4. Rc7! Rb3! (4... Nb7 5. Rxb7 Rxb7 {stalemate}) (4... Bxc7 {stalemate}) 5. Rc8+ (5. Ra7+? Kb8 6. Rb7+ Kc8-+ (6... Nxb7 {stalemate}) (6... Rxb7 {stalemate})) (5. Rc4? Kb8 6. Rb4+ Kc8-+) 5... Rb8 6. Rc7 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



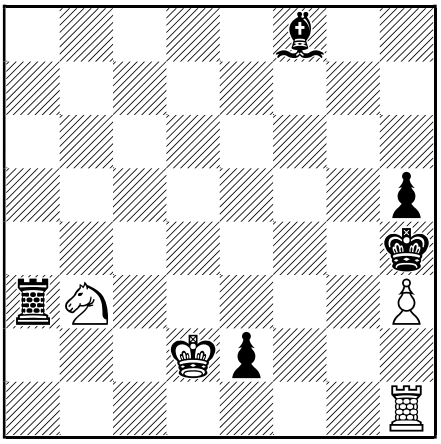
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. Bd7+ Ke5 2. Ke7 Rb6 3. Nh4 f5 4. a8=Q Bxa8 5. Bc6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (5... Bxc6 6. Ng6#) 6. Nf3# 1-0



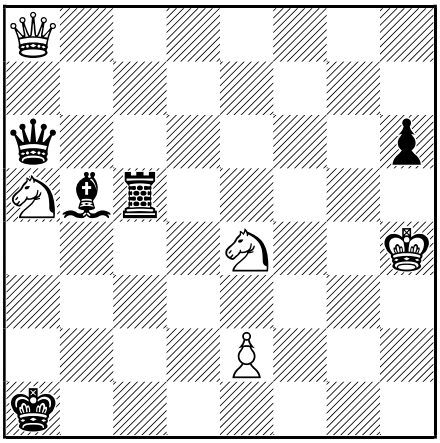
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1... Rb5+ 2. Kxb5 Rh5+ (2... Bxd2 3. Bd6+ Kc8 4. Bxh2+-) 3. Bg5! {Nowotny} Rxg5+ 4. Ka4 (4. Kb4? Rb5+ 5. Kxb5 Bxd2=) 4... Rg4+ 5. f4! {Nowotny} Rxf4+ 6. Kb3 Rf3+ 7. e3! {Nowotny} Rxe3+ 8. Kc2 Kc8 9. Qd6 Re2+ 10. Kb3 1-0



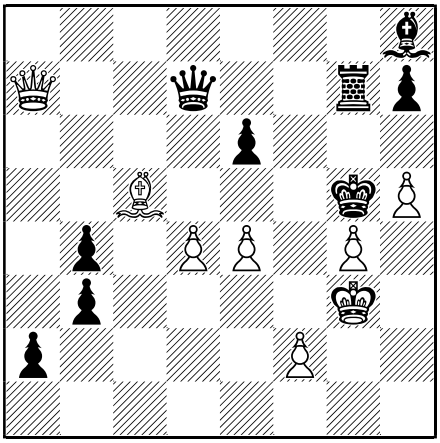
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Nd4! (1. Rb1 $143 Ra2+-+) (1. Nc1 $143 Bh6+ 2. Kxe2 Ra1 3. Rf1 Bxc1-+) (1. Na1 $143 e1=Q+ 2. Rxe1 Bb4+-+) 1... e1=Q+ (1... Ra2+ $144 2. Kd3!=) 2. Kxe1! (2. Rxe1 $143 Bb4+-+) 2... Ra1+ 3. Kf2 Rxh1 4. Nf3+! (4. Kg2 $143 Rxh3!-+) 4... Kxh3 5. Ng1+ Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh3 7. Ng1+ Kg4! 8. Kg2 Rh4 9. Nf3 Rh3 10. Ne5+ (10. Nh2+ $143 Kh4! 11. Nf3+ Rxf3 12. Kxf3 Kh3-+) 10... Kh4 11. Ng6+ Kg4 12. Ne5+= 1/2-1/2



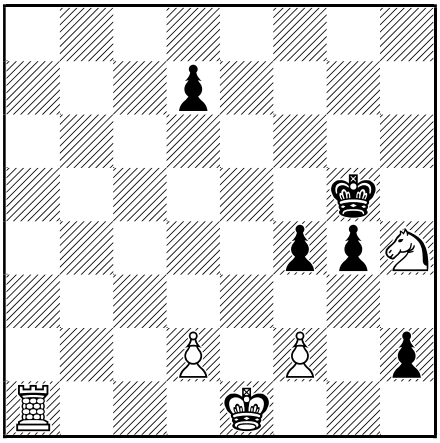
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Nb3+ (1. Qh8+ $143 Ka2 2. Qg8+ Bc4=) 1... Kb1 (1... Kb2 $144 2. Qh8+ Kc2 3. Nbxc5+-) 2. Qxa6 Rh5+! 3. Kxh5 Bxe2+! 4. Kh4! Bxa6 5. Nbc5! Bc8 6. Nd6 Bg4 7. Kxg4 h5+ 8. Kh4+- 1-0



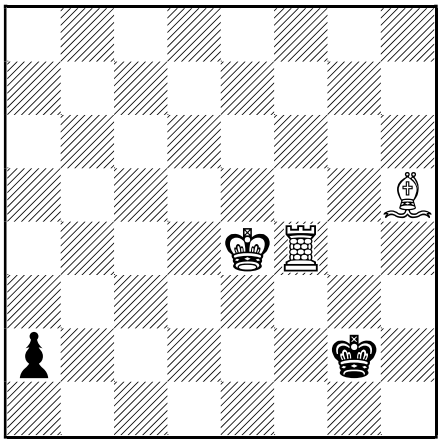
Rusinek J, 1974, White wins

1. f4+ Kh6! 2. Bf8! a1=Q! (2... Qxa7 3. Kh4 $1) 3. Qxa1 Qc8! 4. Qa6! Qc3+! 5. Qd3! (5. Kh4? Qe1+) 5... Qc8 (5... Qxd3+ 6. Kh4) 6. Qc4! Qxf8 7. Qxe6+ Rg6 8. g5+ Kg7 9. h6+ Rxh6 10. gxh6# 1-0



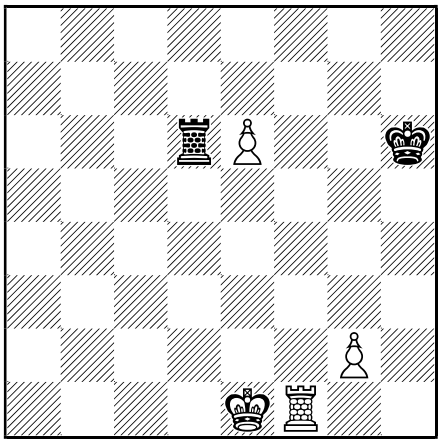
Bondarenko F, Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

{EG35/1994} 1. Nf3+! (1. Ke2? Kxh4 2. Rh1 Kh3 3. f3 g3-+) 1... gxf3 2. O-O-O Kg4 3. Rh1 Kh3 4. Kd1 Kg2 5. Ke1 Kxh1 6. Kf1 d6! 7. d3! (7. d4? d5 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 7... d5 8. d4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



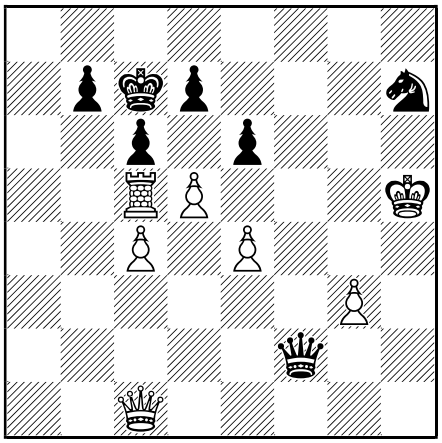
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kf2 2. Be2+ Kxe2 3. Rh4 a1=Q 4. Rh2+ Kf1 5. Rh1+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

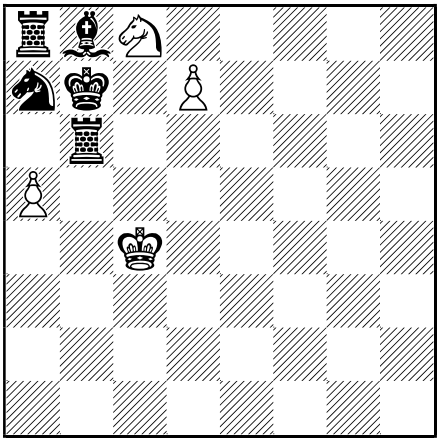
1. Rf6+ Kg5 2. e7 Kxf6 3. e8=N+! (3. e8=Q? 3... Re6+ 4. Qxe6+ Kxe6 5. Ke2 Kf6 6. Kf2 Kg6) 3... Ke6 4. Nxd6 Kxd6 5. Kf2 Ke6 6. Kg3 Kf5 7. Kh4 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

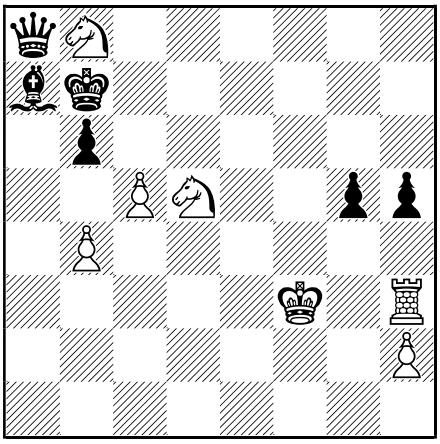
1. Qf4+ Qxf4 2. gxf4 b6 (2... Kb6 3. dxc6) 3. dxe6 bxc5

4. e7 Kd6 5. e8=Q Nf6+ 6. Kg6 Nxe8 7. Kf7 Nc7 (7... Kc7 8. Kxe8 d5 9. cxd5 cxd5 10. exd5 Kd6 11. f5) 8. e5# 1-0



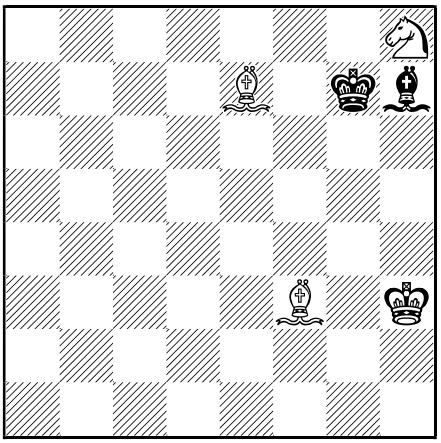
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. d8=N+ (1. axb6? 1... Nc6) (1. Nxb6? 1... Bc7) 1... Kxc8 2. axb6 Kxd8 3. b7 Nc8 4. bxa8=N Kd7 5. Kb5 Ba7 6. Ka6 Kc6 7. Nb6 Bxb6 (7... Nxb6 8. Kxa7) 1/2-1/2



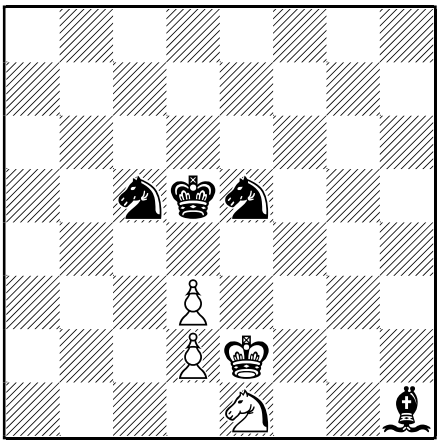
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. c6+! 1... Kxb8 2. b5! (2. Rxh5? 2... Qxc6 3. Rh8+ Kb7 4. Rh7+ Ka6) (2. c7+? 2... Kc8 3. Ke4 Qc6) 2... g4+ 3. Kg2! 3... gxh3+ 4. Kh1! 4... Qxc6 (4... Kc8 5. Nxb6+ Bxb6) (4... h4 5. Nxb6 Bxb6) 5. bxc6 b5 6. Nc7! 6... Kxc7 (6... b4 7. Na6+) 1/2-1/2



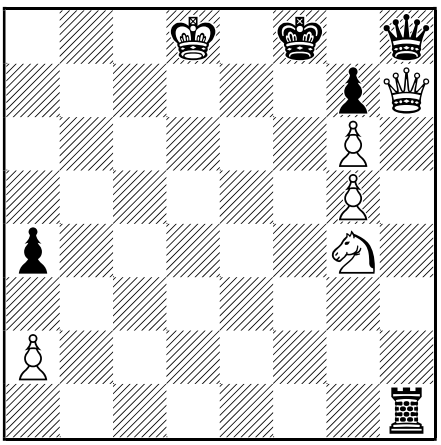
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Bd5 Bf5+ 2. Kh4 Kxh8 3. Kg5 Bg6 4. Kh6 Bf7 5. Be4 Kg8 6. Bh7+ Kh8 7. Bf6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

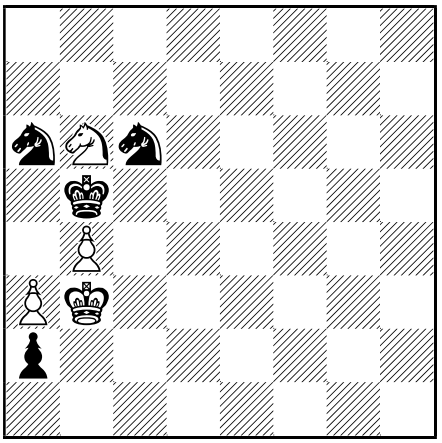
1. d4 Kxd4 2. Nc2+ Kc4 (2... Ke4 $144 3. d4 Bf3+ 4. Kd2 Nc4+ 5. Kc3=) 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. Nc2+ (4. Nf5+ $143 Kd5 5. d4 Be4 6. Ng3 Bd3+ 7. Ke3 Nc4+-+) 4... Kd5 5. d4 Be4 6. Kd1 (6. Na3 $143 Bd3+ 7. Ke3 Ng4+ 8. Kf4 Kxd4 9. Kxg4 Kc3 10. Kf4 Kb3 11. Ke5 Kxa3 12. Kd4 Kb4-+) 6... Bf3+ 7. Ke1 Be4 8. Kd1= 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

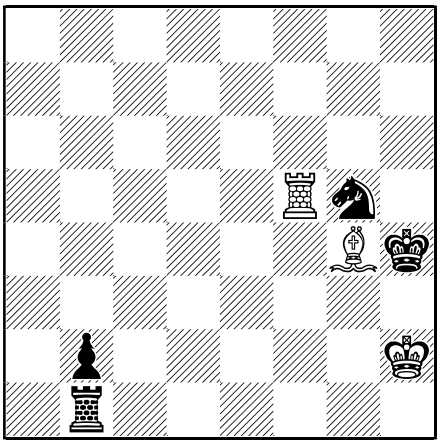
1. Nh6 Rxh6 2. gxh6 Qg8 3. Qh8 Qxh8 4. h7 a3 5. Kd7

Qg8 6. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 7. Ke7 Kh8 8. Kd6 Kg8 9. Kc5 Kf8 10. Kb4 Ke7 11. Kxa3 1-0



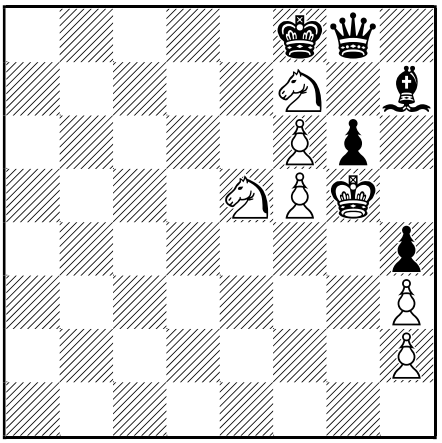
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Nd5 (1. a4+? 1... Kxb6 2. Kxa2 2... Ncxb4+ $1) (1. Kxa2? 1... Kxb6 2. Kb3 2... Kb5! 3. a4+ Kb6 4. b5 Na5+ 5. Kc3 Nc5 6. Kd4 Nd7 7. Kd5 7... Kc7! 8. Ke6 Nb6 9. Ke5 Kd7 10. Kd4 Kd6) 1... a1=Q! (1... a1=N+ 2. Kb2) 2. a4+! 2... Qxa4+ 3. Kb2 Qd1 (3... Kc4 4. Nb6+) 4. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



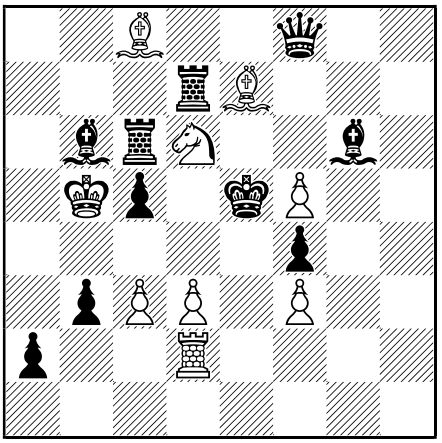
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Rf4! (1. Be2 $1) 1... Rh1+! 2. Kxh1! (2. Kg2? 2... Rg1+) 2... b1=Q+ 3. Bd1+ Kg3 4. Rf3+! 4... Kh4 (4... Nxf3) 5. Rf4+ Kg3 6. Rf3+ 6... Kg4! 7. Rf1+ Kh4 8. Rf4+ Kg3 9. Rf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



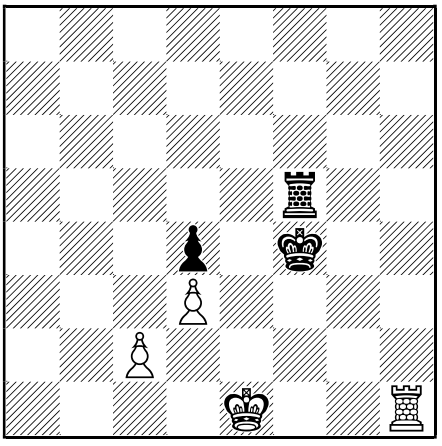
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Nd7+ (1. Kh6? 1... g5 2. Nd6 (2. Nxg5 Bxf5) 2... Bxf5 3. Nxf5 Qe6) 1... Kxf7 2. Ne5+ Kf8 3. f7 Qg7 4. f6 Qh8 (4... Qxf7 5. Nxf7 Kxf7 6. Kh6 Bg8 7. Kg5 Bh7 8. Kh6 Kxf6 9. Kxh7 g5 10. Kh6 Kf5 11. Kh5) 5. Nxg6+ Bxg6 6. Kxg6 1/2-1/2



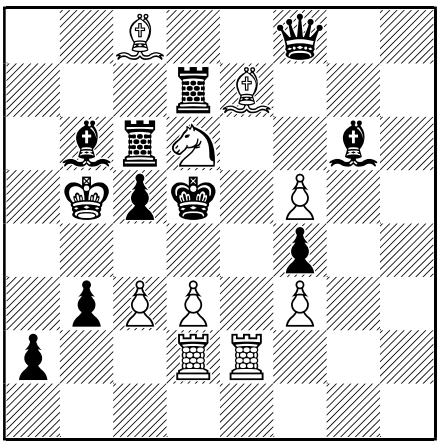
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. d4+ cxd4 2. Re2+ Kd5 3. c4+ Rxc4 4. Re5+ Kxe5 5. Nxc4+ Kd5 6. Nxb6+ Ke5 7. Nxd7+ Kxf5 8. Nxf8+ Ke5 9. Nxg6+ Kd5 10. Nxf4+ Ke5 11. Nd3+ Kd5 12. Bb7+ Ke6 13. Nc5+ Kxe7 14. Nxb3 1-0



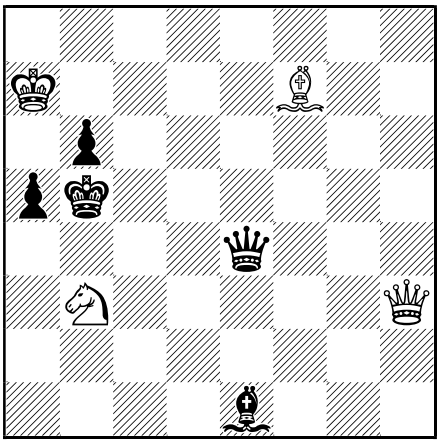
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. O-O+! (1. Rf1+? 1... Ke3 2. Rxf5) (1. Rh4+? 1... Ke5 2. Re4+ Kd5) 1... Ke5 2. Rxf5+ Kxf5 3. Kf1! 3... Ke5 (3... Kf6 4. Kf2! 4... Ke6 (4... Kg6 5. Ke2 Kf6 6. Kd2 Ke5 7. Kc1) 5. Kg3 Kf5 6. Kf3 Ke5 7. Kg4) 4. Kg2! (4. Ke1? 4... Ke6! 5. Kf2 Kf6 6. Kg3 Kg5 7. Kg2 Kg6 8. Kh3 Kh5 9. Kg2 Kg6 10. Kf3 Kf5 11. Ke2 Ke6 12. Kd2 Kd5 13. Kc1 Kc5 14. Kb2 Kb4 15. Ka1 Ka5 16. Ka2 Ka4 17. Kb1 Kb5) 4... Kf6 5. Kf2! 5... Ke6 6. Ke2 Kf5 7. Kd2 Ke5 8. Kc1! 8... Kd5 9. Kb2 Kc5 10. Ka3 Kb5 11. Kb3 Kc5 12. Ka4 1-0



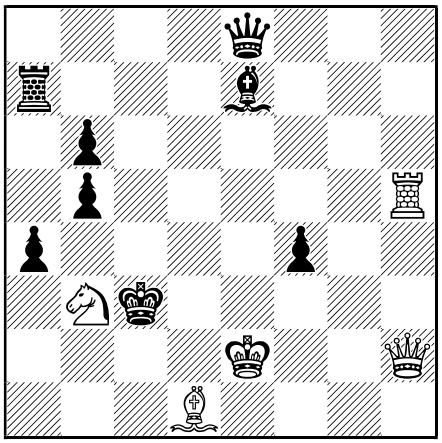
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Re5+! 1... Kxe5 2. d4+! 2... cxd4 3. Re2+ Kd5 4. c4+! 4... Rxc4 5. Re5+! 5... Kxe5 6. Nxc4+ Kd5 7. Nxb6+ Ke5 8. Nxd7+ Kxf5 9. Nxf8+ Ke5 10. Nxg6+ Kd5 11. Nxf4+ Ke5 12. Nd3+ Kd5 13. Bb7+ Ke6 14. Nc5+ Kxe7 15. Nxb3 1-0



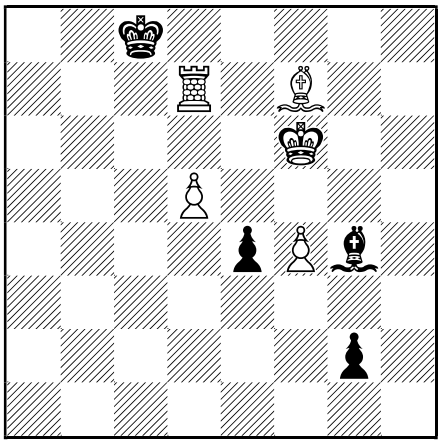
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Qd7+ Kb4 2. Qd6+ Ka4 (2... Kc3 3. Qf6+! 3... Kb4 4. Na1!! 4... Ka3 5. Bg6!! 5... Qe2 6. Nc2+ Ka2 7. Qa1+) (2... Kb5 3. Nd4+ Ka4 4. Bb3#) 3. Nc5+! 3... bxc5 4. Qd1+ Kb5 5. Qb3+ Bb4 6. Qc4+!! 6... Qxc4 7. Be8# 1-0



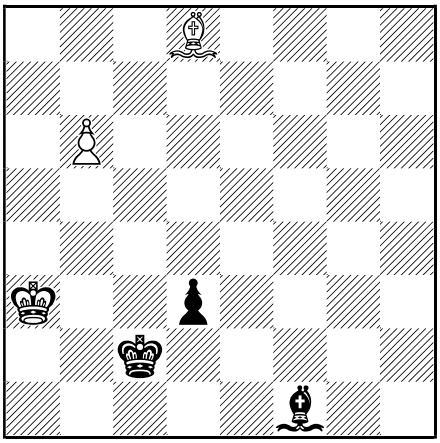
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Rh3+ 1... f3+! 2. Rxf3+ Kc4 3. Qf4+ Kd5 4. Kf1! 4... Kc6! (4... b4 5. Rd3+ Kc6 6. Bf3+ Kb5 7. Rd5+ Ka6 8. Qc4+ b5 9. Nc5+) (4... axb3 5. Rd3+ Kc6 6. Bf3+) 5. Na5+! 5... Rxa5 (5... bxa5 6. Rc3+ Bc5 7. Bf3+ Kb6 8. Qf6+) 6. Rc3+ Bc5 7. Bf3+ Kd7 8. Rd3+ Kc8 9. Bg4+ Kb7 10. Rd7+ Ka6 11. Ra7+! 11... Kxa7 12. Qc7+ Ka6 13. Bf3! 13... b4 14. Qb7+ Kb5 15. Qc6+! 15... Qxc6 16. Be2# 1-0



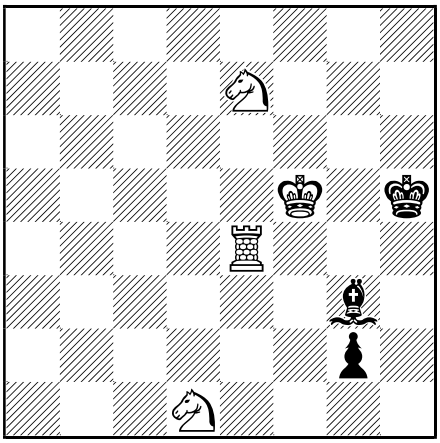
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Be6 Bxe6 2. dxe6 (2. Rg7! 2... Bh3 3. d6 e3 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Rc1 e2 6. Rg1 Bc8 7. Ke5 Ba6 8. Re1) 2... g1=Q 3. e7 Kxd7 4. Kf7 Qg8+ 5. Kxg8 Kxe7 6. Kg7 Ke6 7. Kg6 Ke7 8. Kg7 e3 9. f5 e2 10. f6+ Ke6 11. f7 e1=Q 12. f8=Q 1/2-1/2



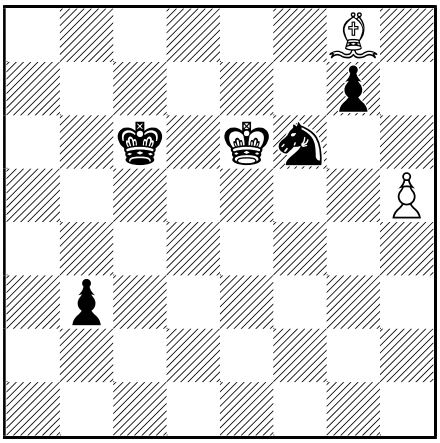
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. b7 d2 2. b8=Q d1=Q 3. Qb3+ Kd2 4. Bg5+ Ke1 5. Qg3+ Ke2 6. Qe3# 1-0



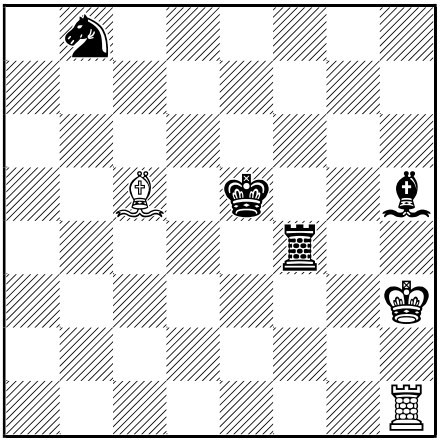
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Rg4 g1=Q 2. Rg5+ Kh4 3. Ng6+ Kh3 4. Nf4+ Kh2 5. Rh5+ Bh4 6. Rxh4+ Kg3 7. Rh3# 1-0



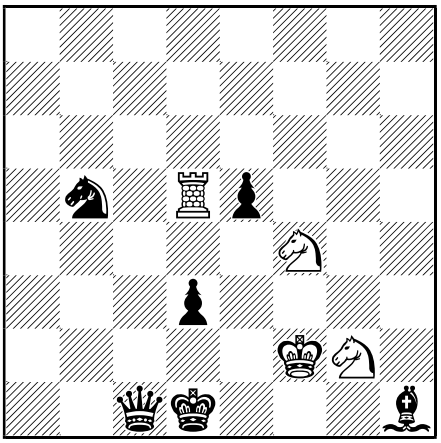
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. h6! (1. Bf7? 1... b2 2. Bg6 Nxh5) 1... b2! (1... gxh6 2. Kxf6) (1... Nxg8 2. h7) 2. Bh7! (2. h7? 2... b1=Q 3. h8=Q Qb3+ 4. Kf5 (4. Ke7 4... Qxg8! (4... Nxg8+? 5. Qxg8 Qxg8)) 4... Qd3+ 5. Kf4 5... g5+! 6. Kxg5 Qg3+ 7. Kh6 Qh4+ 8. Kg7 Ne8+) 2... Nxh7 (2... Nh5 3. Be4+ $1) 3. hxg7 3... b1=B! (3... b1=Q 4. g8=Q Qb3+ 5. Ke7 Qxg8) 4. g8=Q! 4... Ba2+ 5. Kf5 Bxg8 6. Kg6! 6... Nf8+ 7. Kg7 1/2-1/2



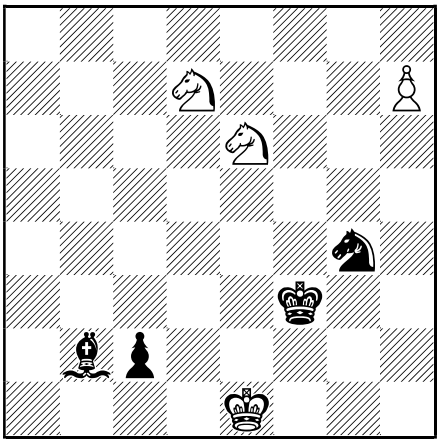
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Ba7! (1. Bf2? 1... Rxf2 2. Rb1 Bg6 3. Rxb8 Kf4 4. Rb4+ Be4 5. Ra4 5... Rb2! 6. Rd4 Rb8 7. Kh2 Rh8+ 8. Kg1 Ke3) 1... Nc6 2. Bb8+! 2... Nxb8 3. Rb1! 3... Bg4+ 4. Kg3 Nc6 (4... Na6 5. Rb5+! 5... Ke4 6. Ra5 Nb4 7. Ra4! 7... Ke3 8. Ra3+ Ke4 9. Ra4 Ke5 10. Ra5+ Ke4 11. Ra4) 5. Rc1! 5... Nd4 6. Rc5+ Ke4 7. Rc4! 7... Ke3 8. Rc3+ Ke4 9. Rc4! 9... Ke5 10. Rc5+ Ke4 11. Rc4 1/2-1/2



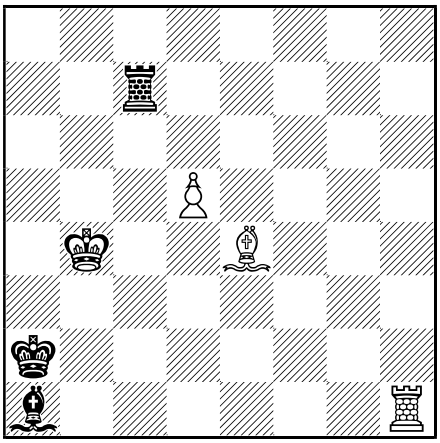
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Ne3+ Qxe3+ 2. Kxe3 exf4+ 3. Kxd3 Nc3 (3... Bxd5) 4. Rh5 Bf3 5. Rh4 1/2-1/2



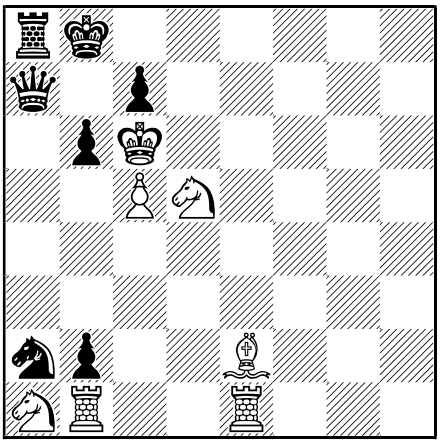
Pogosjants E, 1974, Draw

1. Nd4+! 1... Bxd4 2. Kd2 Ne3 3. Nc5! 3... Bxc5 (3... Bc3+ 4. Kc1 Ke2 5. Ne4 Be5 6. Nc5! (6. Nf6? 6... Bd6 $1)) 4. h8=Q Bb4+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kc1? 5... Ba3+) 5... c1=N+ (5... c1=Q 6. Qh3+ Kf2 7. Qh4+ Kg1 8. Qg5+ Kf1 9. Qf4+) 6. Kd4 Ne2+ 7. Kd3 Nf4+ 8. Kd4 Ne6+ 9. Kd3 Nc5+ 10. Kd4 Nb3+ 11. Kd3 Nc1+ 12. Kd4 1/2-1/2



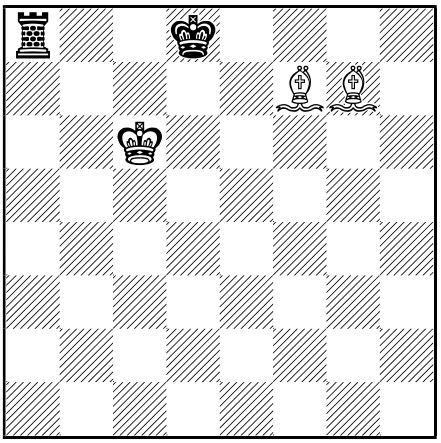
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Bb1+ (1. d6? 1... Bc3+ 2. Kb5 Rg7) 1... Kb2 2. d6 2... Rc1!! (2... Rb7+ 3. Kc5 Kb3 4. Be4! 4... Ra7! 5. Rxa1 Rxa1 6. d7) 3. d7! 3... Rxh1! (3... Rd1 4. Bf5! (4. Rxd1 $2)) 4. d8=Q 4... Rd1! (4... Rxb1 5. Qd2#) (4... Kxb1 5. Qd3+) 5. Qh4! (5. Qxd1 $2) (5. Bd3 $1) (5. Qg5? 5... Rd4+) (5. Qf6+? 5... Kxb1 6. Qf5+ Kb2 7. Qe5+ Kc2 8. Qe2+ Rd2 9. Qe4+ Kb2 10. Qe5+ Ka2 11. Qe6+ Kb2) 5... Rxb1 (5... Kxb1 6. Qe4+ Kc1 7. Kb3 Kd2 8. Qg2+) 6. Qc4! 6... Rd1 (6... Rc1 7. Qb3#) 7. Qe2+ Kc1 8. Kb3 Rd2 9. Qc4+ Kd1 10. Qf1# 1-0



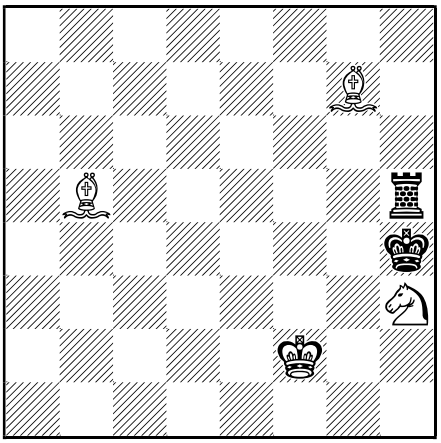
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Ba6 Qxa6 2. Re8+ Qc8 3. Rxc8+ Kxc8 4. cxb6 (4. Rh1! 4... Kb8 5. Nb3) 4... Nb4+ 5. Nxb4 bxa1=Q 6. b7+ Kb8 7. bxa8=Q+ Qxa8+ 8. Kd7 Ka7 9. Nc6+ Ka6 10. Nb8+ Ka7 11. Kxc7 1-0



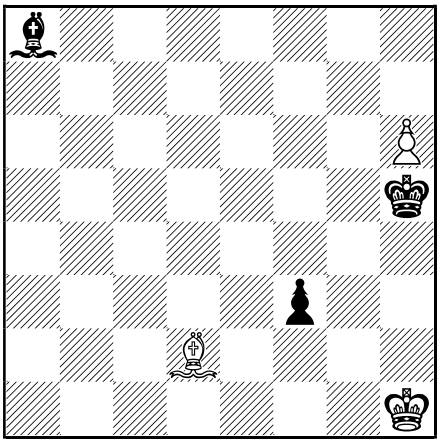
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kc8 2. Be6+ Kb8 3. Kb6 Ra7 4. Be5+ Ka8 5. Bd5+ Rb7+ 6. Bxb7# 1-0



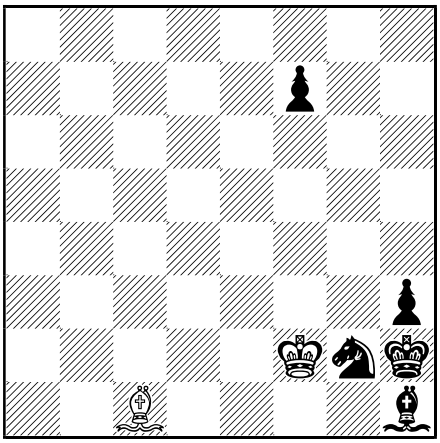
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Be8 Rh7 2. Bf6+ Kxh3 3. Bg6! 3... Rc7 4. Bf5+ Kh2 5. Be5+ Kh1 6. Be4# 1-0



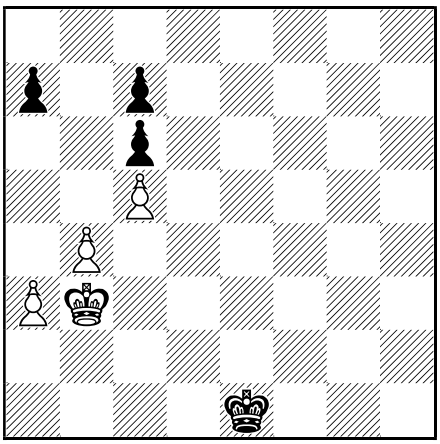
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. h7 f2+ 2. Kh2 f1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Kg4 (3... Kg6 4. Qg8+ Kh5 5. Qg5#) 4. Qg8+ Kf3 5. Qxa8+ Kf2 6. Qa7+ (6. Qg8! 6... Kf3 (6... Ke2 7. Qc4+ Kf2 8. Qg4) 7. Qf7+ Ke2 8. Qc4+ Kf2 9. Qg4) 6... Ke2 7. Qa6+ Kf2 8. Qb6+ Ke2 9. Qb5+ Kf2 10. Qc5+ Kf3 11. Qe3+ Kg4 12. Qg5+ Kf3 13. Qf4+ Ke2 14. Qc4+ Kf2 15. Qg4 Qd3 16. Qg2# 1-0



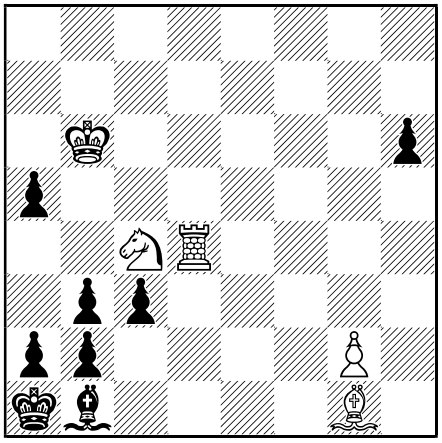
Pogosjants E, 1974, White wins

1. Bg5! 1... f6 2. Bh6 f5 3. Bg5 f4 4. Bh6 f3 5. Bg5 Ne1 6. Bf4# 1-0



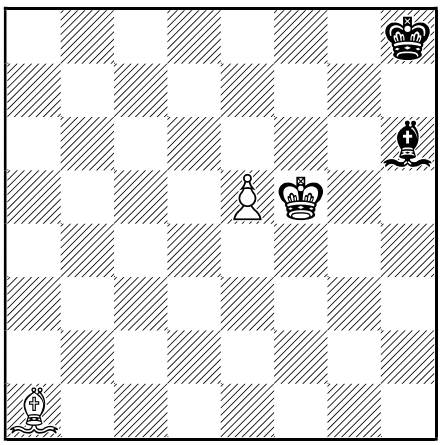
Vlasak E, 1974, *

1. Kc4 a6! 2. Kb3!! {Switchback in pawn EG study!} Kd2 3. Ka4 Kc3 4. Ka5 Kb2! 5. Kxa6! Kxa3 6. b5 cxb5 7. Kxb5 Kb3 8. c6 *



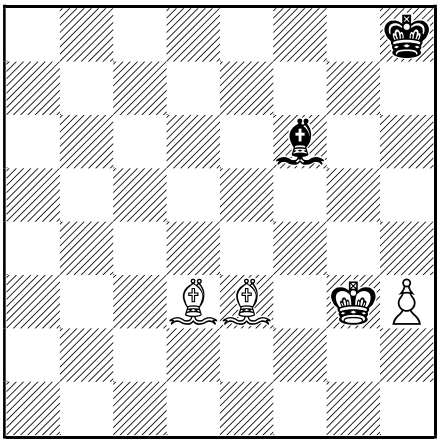
Sindelar M, 1974, White wins

{9/74} 1. Rd1 c2 2. Rc1! (2. Bd4? cxd1=N) (2. Nxb2 cxd1=Q 3. Nxd1 Be4 4. Bd4+ Kb1 5. Nc3+ Kc2 6. Nxa2 bxa2 7. g3 Kb1) 2... bxc1=Q 3. Bd4+ b2 4. Kc6!! { The excellent manoeuvre.} (4. Nxa5 Qe3 5. Bxe3 c1=N 6. Nc4 Ne2 7. Bxh6 Bd3) (4. Ka6? a4 5. Bc3 a3 6. Na5 Qf1+) (4. Kb7?! a4 5. Bc3 h5 6. Kc8 h4) 4... a4 (4... h5 5. Kb7 h4 6. Kc8 a4 7. Bc3 h3 8. gxh3 a3 9. Na5) 5. Bc3 (5. Kb7 a3 6. Kc8 Qf4) 5... h5 6. Kb7 h4 7. Kc8 h3 8. gxh3 a3 9. Na5 Qe3 10. Nb3# 1-0



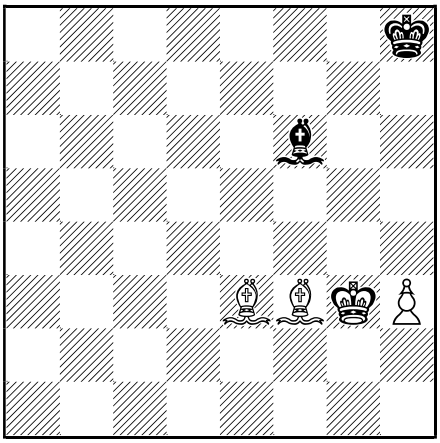
Bron V, 1974, White wins

1. Kg6 (1. Bb2? Kg8 2. Kg6 Bf8 3. e6 Bb4 4. Bg7 Ba3 5. Bh6 Be7 6. Kf5 Ba3 7. Kf6 Bf8 8. Bc1 Bb4) 1... Bg7 (1... Bf8 2. Kf7 Ba3 3. e6+ Kh7 4. Bg7 Bb4 5. Bf8) 2. e6 Kg8 3. e7 Bf8 4. e8=B (4. e8=Q $2) (4. e8=N? Ba3 (4... Be7? 5. Bg7 Bg5 6. Nd6 Be7 7. Nf5 Bg5 8. Kxg5) 5. Bg7 Be7 6. Bh6 Bf8 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Bxf8 (8. Bc1 Ba3 9. Bg5 Be7)) 4... Ba3 5. Bg7 1-0



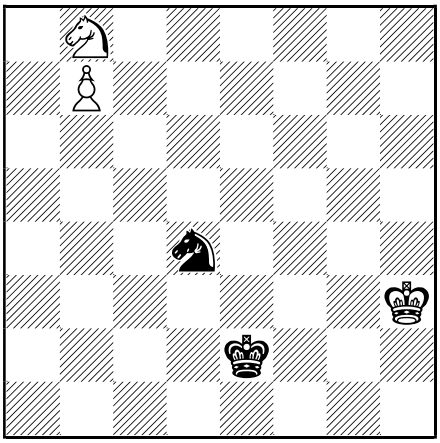
Euwe M, 1974, White wins

1. h4 Bc3 2. Kg4 Bb2 3. Kg5 Kg7 4. h5 Bc3 5. h6+ Kh8 6. Kg6 Be5 7. Bc5 Kg8 8. Bc4+ Kh8 9. Bf8 Bd4 10. Bg7+ Bxg7 11. hxg7# 1-0



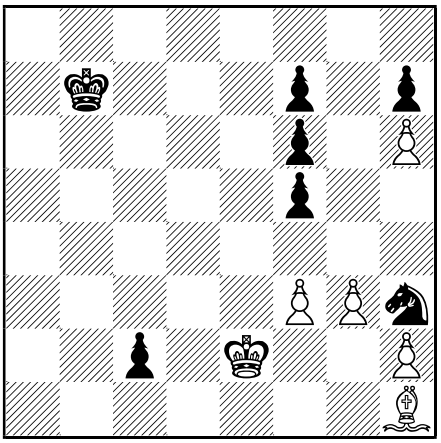
Euwe M, 1974, White wins

1. h4 Bc3 2. Kg4 Bb2 3. Kg5 Kg7 4. h5 Bc3 5. h6+ Kh8 6. Kg6 Be5 7. Bc5 Kg8 8. Bd5+ Kh8 9. Bf8 Bd4 10. Bg7+ Bxg7 11. hxg7# 1-0



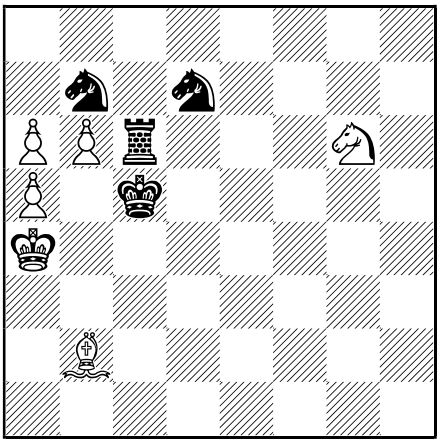
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Kg4 (1. Kg3? Nf5+ 2. Kg4 Nd6) (1. Nd7 Nc6 2. Kg4 Ke3 3. Kf5 Kd4 4. Ne5 (4. Ke6 Nd8+) 4... Nb8 5. Ke6 Kc5 6. Nd7+ Kc6) 1... Ke3 (1... Kd2 2. Nd7 (2. Kf4 Ne6+ 3. Ke5 Nc5) (2. Kh5? Kc3 3. Kg6 Kc4 4. Nd7 (4. Kf6 Kb5 5. Ke7 (5. Nd7 Nc6) 5... Kb6) 4... Nc6 5. Ne5+ Nxe5+) 2... Nc6 3. Kf4 Kc3 4. Ke4 Kb4 5. Kd5 Kb5 6. Kd6 Nb8 7. Kc7 Na6+ 8. Kc8 Kc4 9. Nb6+ Kb5 10. Na8 Kc6 11. Nc7) (1... Kd3 2. Na6 Nc6 3. Nb4+) 2. Kh5 (2. Kg5? Ne6+ 3. Kf6 Nc5) 2... Ke4 (2... Kd2 3. Kg6 Kc3 4. Kf6 Kb4 (4... Kc4 5. Nd7 Nc6 6. Ne5+) 5. Na6+) 3. Kg6 Kd5 4. Na6 Nc6 5. Nb4+ 1-0



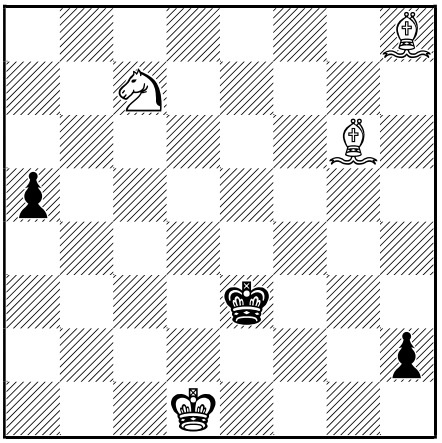
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. f4+ (1. Kd2 $143 Nf2 2. Bg2 Nd3 3. f4+ Kb6 4. Kxc2 Ne1+ 5. Kd2 Nxg2 6. Ke2 Kc5 7. Kf2 Nxf4 8. gxf4 Kd4 9. Kg3 Ke4 10. h3 Ke3 11. Kh4 Kxf4 12. Kh5 Ke3 13. h4 f4-+) 1... Kb6 2. Kd2 Nf2 3. Ba8! (3. Bg2 $143 Nd3 4. Kxc2 Ne1+-+) (3. Bd5 $143 Nd3 4. Kxc2 Nb4+-+) (3. Bf3 $143 Nd3 4. Kxc2 Ne1+-+) 3... Ka7 4. Bg2! Nd3 5. Kxc2 Ne1+ 6. Kd2 Nxg2 7. Ke2 Kb6 8. Kf2 Nxf4 9. gxf4 Kc5 10. Kg3 Kd4 11. Kh4 Ke4 12. Kh5 Kxf4 13. h4= 1/2-1/2



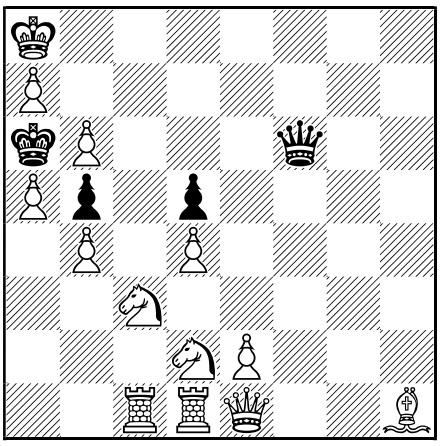
Kralin N, 1974, White wins

1. Ba3+ Kc4 (1... Kd4 $144 2. Ne7 Nxa5 3. Kxa5 Rxb6 4. a7 Rb3 5. Bb4 Rb2 6. Kb5 Ra2 7. Nc6+ Kd3 8. Ba5+-) 2. Ne5+ Nxe5 3. a7 Rc8 4. a6 Nc5+ 5. Bxc5 Nd7 6. b7 Rc6 7. b8=N (7. a8=Q $143 Nxc5+ 8. Ka5 Nb3+ 9. Ka4 Nc5+ 10. Ka3 Rxa6+ 11. Kb2 Rb6+ 12. Kc2 Rxb7=) 7... Nxb8 8. axb8=N Kxc5 9. a7 Ra6+ 10. Nxa6+ Kb6 11. a8=R+- 1-0



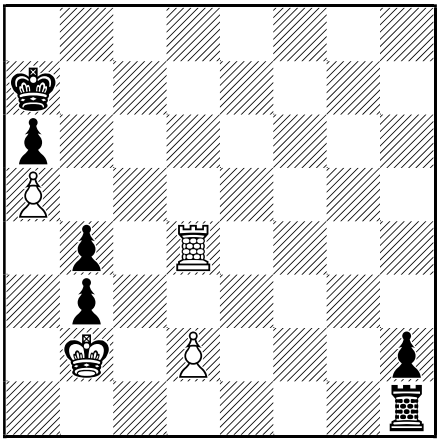
Maksimovskikh A, 1974, White wins

1. Nd5+! Kf3 2. Bh5+ Ke4! (2... Kg2 3. Ne3+ Kf2 4. Ng4+) (2... Kf2 3. Bd4+ Kg2 4. Ne3+) 3. Nc3+ (3. Nf6+? Kf4 4. Nd5+ Ke4) 3... Ke3! 4. Bd4+! Kxd4 5. Ne2+ Ke3 6. Ng3 Kf2! 7. Nh1+ Kg2 8. Ke2! (8. Ke1? a4! 9. Ke2 a3) 8... Kxh1 9. Kf1 a4 10. Bf3# 1-0



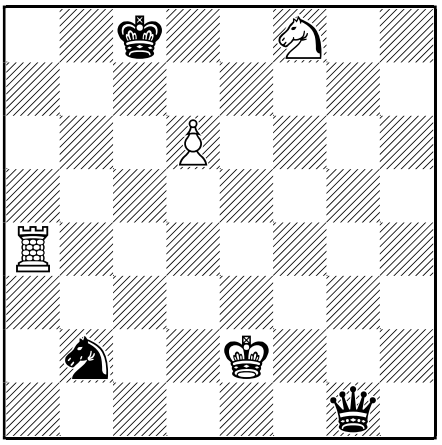
Maksimovskikh A, 1974, White wins

1. b7 Qc6 2. Bxd5 Qxd5 3. Qh1 Qxh1 4. Nf3 Qxf3 5. Ne4 Qxe4 6. d5 Qxd5 7. Rc6+ Qxc6 8. Rd6 Qxd6 9. b8=N+ Qxb8+ 10. axb8=N# 1-0



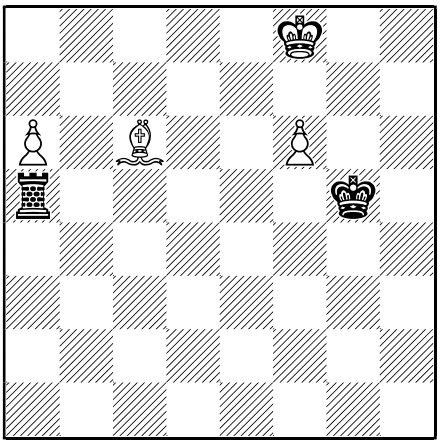
Maksimovskikh A, 1974, Draw

1. Rd7+! (1. Rh4? Kb7 2. Rh6 Kc7) 1... Kb8 (1... Ka8 2. Rh7 Kb8 3. d4! Kc8 4. d5 Kd8 5. d6) 2. Rh7 Kc8 3. d3! Kd8 4. d4 Ke8 5. d5 Kf8 6. d6 Ke8 (6... Kg8 7. d7! Kxh7 8. d8=Q Rb1+ 9. Kxb1 h1=Q+ 10. Kb2) 7. Re7+! Kd8 8. Rh7 Kc8 9. Rc7+ Kd8 10. Rh7 Ke8 11. Re7+ Kf8 12. Rh7 1/2-1/2



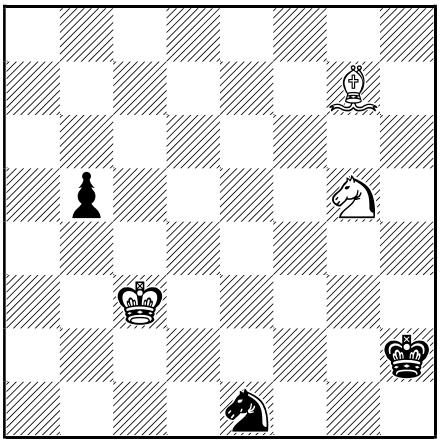
Kasparjan G, 1974, Draw

1. d7+ Kc7 2. Rd4 Qg2+ 3. Ke1 Qg1+ 4. Ke2 Qh2+ 5. Kf1 Qh3+ 6. Ke2 Kd8 7. Kd2 Qb3 8. Kc1 Na4 9. Rxa4 Qxa4 10. Ne6+ Kxd7 11. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



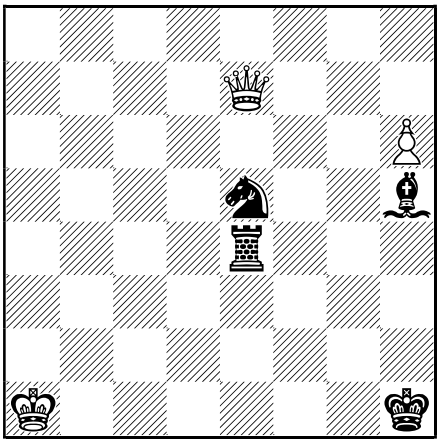
Bron V, 1974, White wins

1. f7 Kf6 2. Bb5 Ra1 3. Bc4 Rh1 4. Ke8 Re1+ 5. Kd7 Kg7 6. Kc6 Ra1 7. Kb6 Rb1+ 8. Bb5 Ra1 9. Be8 Kf8 10. a7 Ke7 11. Kb7 Rb1+ 12. Bb5 Rxb5+ 13. Ka6 Rb1 14. f8=Q+ 1-0



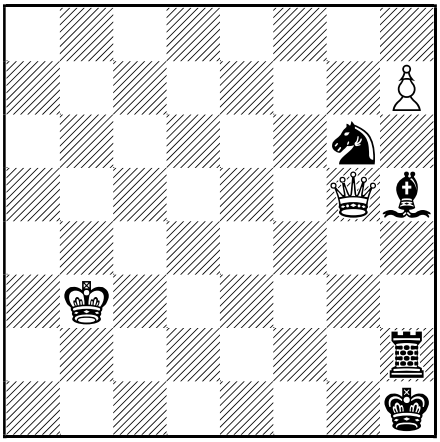
Bron V, 1974, White wins

1. Kd2 Ng2 2. Be5+ Kg1 3. Bg3 b4 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Nd4 Kg1 6. Kd3 Kh1 7. Ke4 Kg1 8. Nf3+ Kf1 9. Kd3 b3 10. Nd2+ Kg1 11. Nxb3 1-0



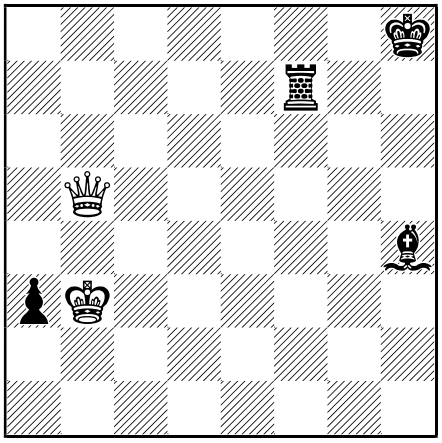
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. h7 Re1+ 2. Ka2 Re2+ 3. Kb3 Ng6 4. Qg5 Rh2 5. Qg3 Bd1+ 6. Kc3 Rc2+ 7. Kd3 Rg2 8. Qe1+ Rg1 9. Qf2 Bb3 10. Kc3 Bd5 11. Kd4 Bc6 12. h8=Q+ Nxh8 13. Qh4+ Kg2 14. Ke3 Be8 15. Qxh8 Bg6 16. Qh4 Bb1 17. Qg5+ Kh2 18. Qh5+ Kg3 19. Qf3+ Kh2 20. Kf2 1-0



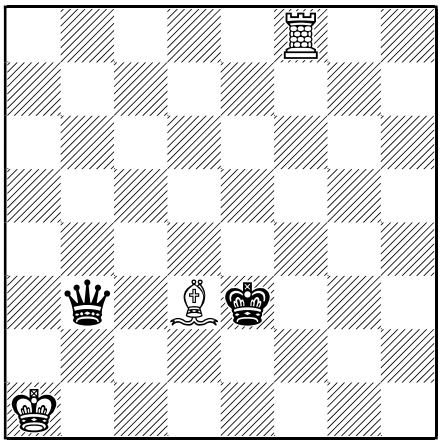
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. Qg3 Bd1+ 2. Kc3 Rc2+ 3. Kd3 Rg2 4. Qe1+ Rg1 5. Qf2 Bb3 6. Kc3 Bd5 7. Kd4 Bc6 8. h8=Q+ Nxh8 9. Qh4+ Kg2 10. Ke3 Be8 11. Qxh8 Bg6 12. Qh4 Bb1 13. Qg5+ Kh2 14. Qh5+ Kg3 15. Qf3+ Kh2 16. Kf2 1-0



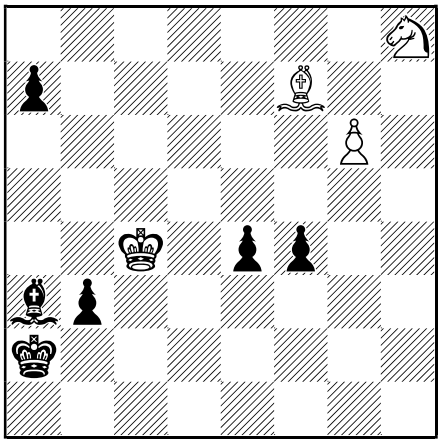
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. Qh5+ Rh7 2. Qg6 Rb7+ 3. Ka2 Rh7 4. Ka1 a2 5. Kxa2 Ra7+ 6. Kb1 Be7 7. Qf7 Rb7+ 8. Kc2 Ra7 9. Kd3 Ra3+ 10. Ke2 Ra7 11. Kf1 Ra1+ 12. Kf2 Ra7 13. Ke2 Rb7 14. Qh5+ Kg7 15. Qg4+ Kh6 16. Qh3+ Kg5 17. Qg2+ 1-0



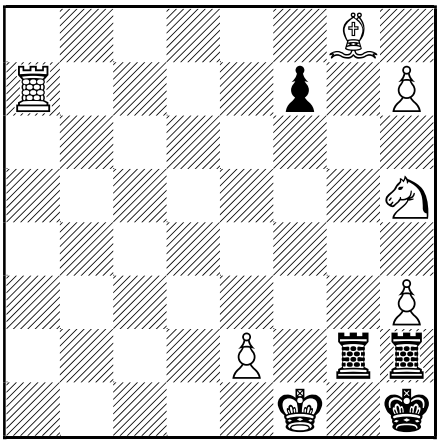
Dobrescu E, 1974, Draw

1. Re8+ Kd4 2. Bc2 Qb7 3. Bb1 Qa6+ 4. Ba2 Qf6 5. Rb8 Kc3 6. Rb2 1/2-1/2



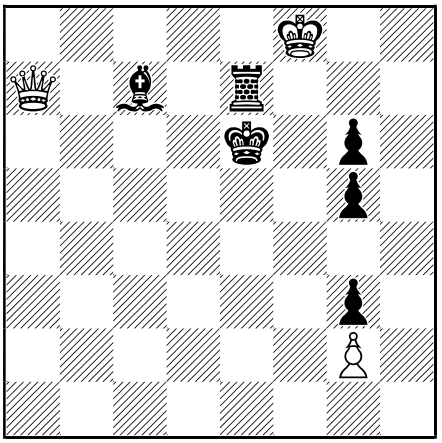
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. g7 b2 2. Kb5+ Ka1 3. Ba2 Kxa2 4. g8=Q+ Ka1 5. Qg7 Ka2 6. Qf7+ Ka1 7. Qf6 Ka2 8. Qe6+ Ka1 9. Qe5 Ka2 10. Qd5+ Ka1 11. Qd4 Ka2 12. Qc4+ Ka1 13. Qc3 Ka2 14. Ka4 Bf8 15. Qc4+ Ka1 16. Qd4 Ka2 17. Qd5+ Ka1 18. Qe5 Ka2 19. Qe6+ Ka1 20. Qf6 Be7 21. Qe5 Bd6 22. Qd4 Bc5 23. Qc3 Bb4 24. Kxb4 1-0



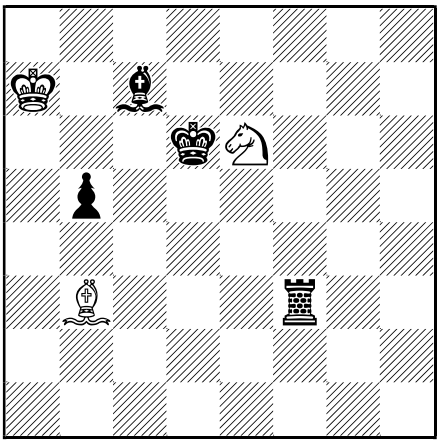
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. Ke1 Rxe2+ 2. Kd1 Rd2+ 3. Kc1 Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Ka1 Rbg2 6. Rb7 Ra2+ 7. Kb1 Rag2 8. Rc7 Rb2+ 9. Kc1 Rbg2 10. Rd7 Rc2+ 11. Kd1 Rcg2 12. Re7 Rd2+ 13. Ke1 Rdg2 14. Rxf7 Re2+ 15. Kf1 Reg2 16. Rg7 Rf2+ 17. Ke1 Re2+ 18. Kd1 Rd2+ 19. Kc1 Rc2+ 20. Kb1 Rb2+ 21. Ka1 1-0



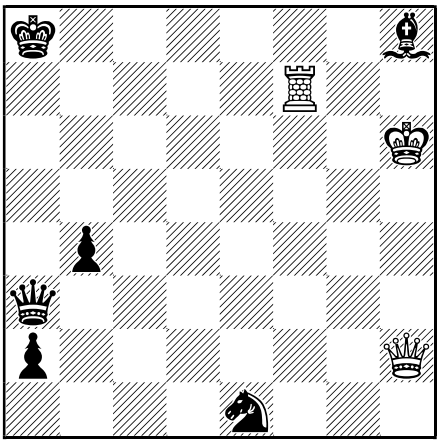
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. Qe3+ Be5 2. Qb3+ Kf6 3. Qb6+ Re6 4. Qd8+ Kf5 5. Qd7 Kf6 6. Qf7# {#} 1-0



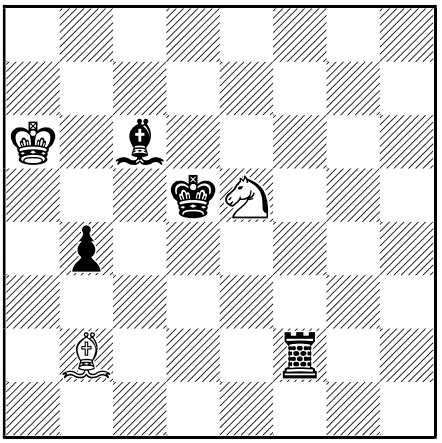
Dobrescu E, 1974, Draw

1. Nd4 Rd3 2. Nxb5+ Kc6 3. Ba4 Bb6+ 4. Ka6 Kc5 5. Bc2 Rd2 6. Bb1 Bd8 7. Nc3 Kc4 8. Ne4 Rb2 9. Nd6+ Kd5 10. Nf7 Rb6+ 11. Ka7 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

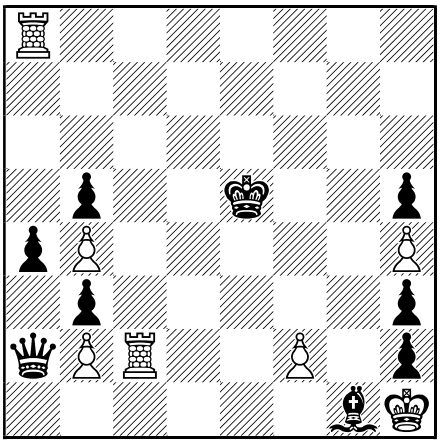
1. Qh1+ Nf3 2. Rxf3 Qa6+ 3. Rf6+ Qb7 4. Ra6+ Kb8 5. Qh2+ Qc7 6. Rb6+ Kc8 7. Qh3+ Qd7 8. Rc6+ Kd8 9. Qh4+ Qe7 10. Rd6+ Ke8 11. Qh5+ Kf8 12. Qf3+ Ke8 13. Qa8+ Kf7 14. Qxa2+ Kf8 15. Qa8+ Kf7 16. Qd5+ Ke8 17. Re6 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1974, Draw

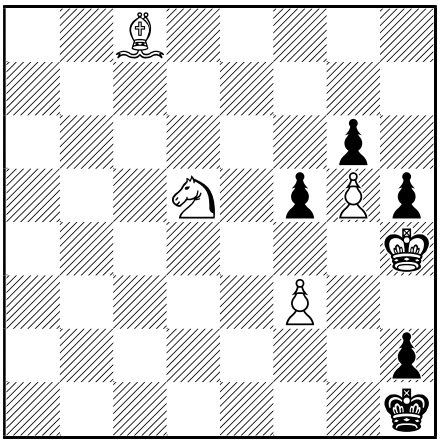
1. Nd3 Rd2 2. Nxb4+ Kc5 3. Bc3 Bb5+ 4. Ka5 Rd7 5.

Na6+ Kc4 6. Nb8 Re7 7. Bd2 Rb7 8. Bf4 1/2-1/2



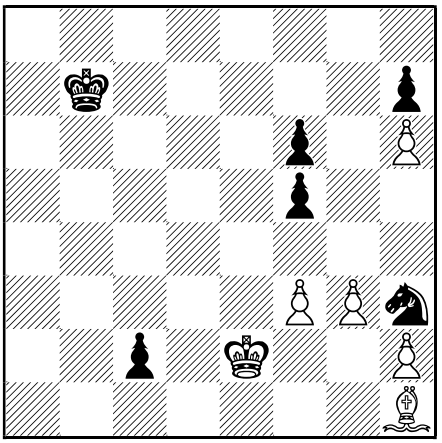
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. Re2+ Kf6 2. Rf8+ Kg7 3. Rf3 Qb1 4. Re7+ Kg8 5. Re8+ Kg7 6. Re7+ Kh6 7. Re6+ Qg6 8. Rc6 Kh7 9. Rc7+ Qg7 10. Rb7 Kh8 11. Rb8+ Qg8 12. Ra8 Kh7 13. Ra7+ Qg7 14. Rb7 Kh6 15. Rb6+ Qg6 16. Rc6 1/2-1/2



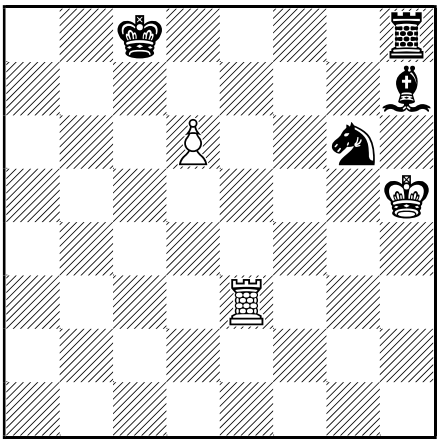
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. Nf4 Kg1 2. Ne2+! (2. Nh3+? Kf1 3. Ba6+ Ke1) 2... Kg2 3. Ng3 f4 4. Bh3+! (4. Bb7? Kg1 5. Kh3 fxg3 6. f4 h4! 7. f5 h1=Q+ 8. Bxh1 Kxh1 9. fxg6 g2 10. g7 g1=Q 11. g8=Q Qg3#) 4... Kf2! 5. Nh1+! Kg1 6. Nf2! Kxf2 7. Bg2! Kg1 (7... Kxg2) 8. Bh3! h1=B! (8... h1=Q) 9. Bg2! Kh2 10. Bf1 Bxf3 11. Bg2! (11. Be2? Bh1! 12. Bf3 Kg1 13. Bg2 f3 $1) (11. Bd3? Bd1! 12. Bxg6 f3 13. Be4 f2 14. Bd3 Bc2! 15. Be2 Bg6) 11... Bd1 (11... Be2 12. Bf3 Bf1 13. Be4 Kg1 14. Bxg6 f3 15. Bf7 f2 16. g6 Bd3 17. g7) 12. Bf3! Bc2 13. Be4! Bd1 14. Bf3! (14. Bxg6? f3 15. Be4 f2 16. Bd3 Bc2 17. Be2 Bg6) 14... Ba4 15. Bc6! Kg1 16. Bxa4 f3 17. Kg3 f2 18. Bb5 f1=Q 19. Bxf1 Kxf1 20. Kf3 Ke1 21. Ke3 Kd1 22. Kd3 Kc1 23. Ke3 Kb1! 24. Kd3! Ka1 25. Ke3! Ka2 26. Ke2 Ka3 27. Ke3 Ka4 28. Ke4 Ka5 29. Ke5 Ka6 30. Ke4! Kb6 31. Kd4 Kc6 32. Ke4 Kb7 33. Kd5 Ka8 34. Ke4! Kb8 35. Kd4 Ka8 36. Ke4 Ka7 37. Ke5! 1/2-1/2



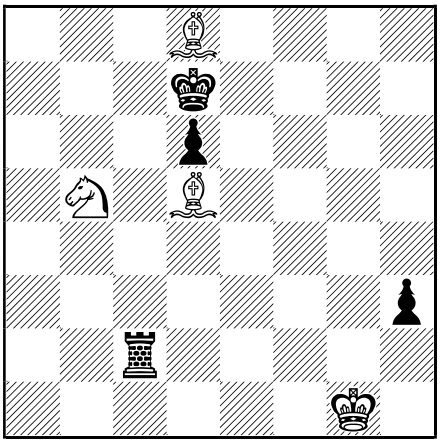
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. f4+! (1. Kd2? Nf2! 2. Bg2 Nd3! 3. f4+ Kb6 4. Kxc2 Ne1+ 5. Kd2 Nxg2 6. Ke2 Kc5 7. Kf2 Nxf4! 8. gxf4 Kd4 9. Kg3 Ke4 10. h3 Ke3 11. Kh4 Kxf4 12. Kh5 Ke3 13. h4 f4) 1... Kb6! 2. Kd2 Nf2! 3. Ba8! Ka7 4. Bg2! (4. Bd5! {cook AK} Nd3 5. Kxc2 Nb4+ 6. Kc3 Nxd5+ 7. Kd4 Ne7 8. Kc5) 4... Nd3! 5. Kxc2 Ne1+ 6. Kd2 Nxg2 7. Ke2 Kb6 8. Kf2 Nxf4 (8... Nh4 9. gxh4 Kc5 10. Kg3 Kd4 11. h5 Ke4 12. h3! Ke3 13. Kh4 Kxf4) 9. gxf4 Kc5 10. Kg3 Kd4 11. Kh4 Ke4 12. Kh5 Kxf4 13. h4 Ke3 1/2-1/2



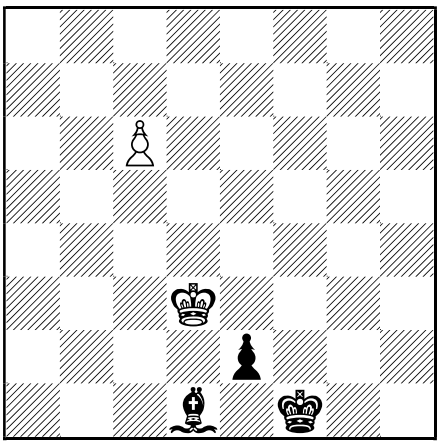
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. Kh6! Nf8 2. Kg7 Rg8+ 3. Kf7 Ng6 4. Rh3! Nh8+ (4... Ne5+ {main} 5. Kf6 Ng4+ 6. Kf7 Ne5+ 7. Kf6 Nd7+ 8. Kf7 Rf8+ 9. Ke7 Bf5! 10. Rc3+ Kb8! 11. Rb3+ Ka8 12. Ra3+ Kb7 13. Ra7+! Kxa7) 5. Ke7! Rg7+ 6. Ke8 Bg6+! 7. Kf8 Rf7+ 8. Kg8 1/2-1/2



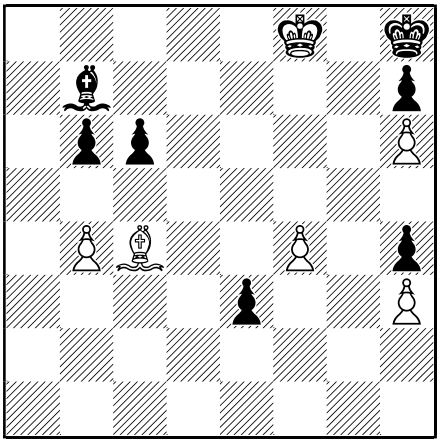
Kralin N, 1974, White wins

1. Bh4 (1. Bb6? Rb2 2. Bc4 Kc6) (1. Bf6? Rc5 2. Bb3 Rxb5 3. Ba4 Ke6) 1... h2+ 2. Kh1 Rc1+ 3. Kxh2 Rc5 4. Bb3 Rh5 (4... Rxb5 5. Ba4 Kc6 6. Bf2) 5. Kh3 (5. Kg3? Rxb5 6. Ba4 Kc6) 5... Rxb5 6. Ba4 Kc6 7. Bf2 d5 8. Bd4 (8. Kg4? d4 9. Bxd4 Kd5) 1-0



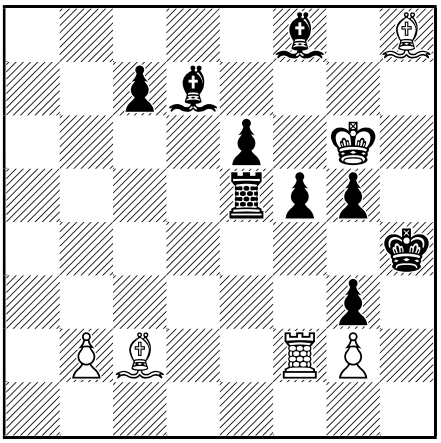
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. c7 e1=N+! 2. Kd4 Bg4 3. Kc5 Nd3+ 4. Kb6! Ne5 5. Kb7 Nc4! 6. c8=N! 1/2-1/2



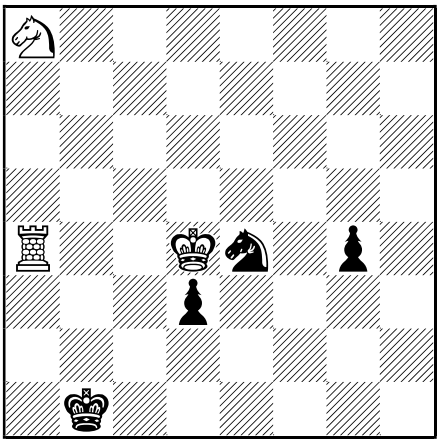
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. f5! Ba6! 2. Bxa6 b5 3. Bxb5 cxb5 4. f6 e2 5. f7 e1=B! 6. Ke7! Bxb4+ 7. Ke6 Bf8 8. Kd5 Bxh6 9. Kc5 Kg7 10. f8=Q+! Kxf8 11. Kxb5 Kf7 12. Kc4! Kf6 13. Kd3 Kf5 14. Ke2 1/2-1/2



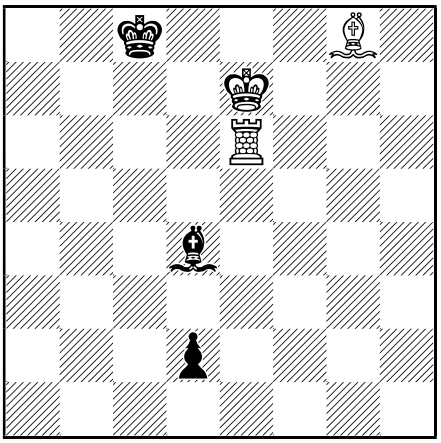
Kralin N, 1974, Draw

1. Rf4+! gxf4 2. Bf6+ Kg4 3. Bd1+ Re2! 4. Bxe2+ f3 5. Bxf3+ Kf4 6. Bg5+ Ke5 7. Bf6+ Kd6 8. Kf7 Bh6 9. Be7+ Ke5 10. Bf6+ Kf4 11. Kg6 Bf8 12. Bg5+ Ke5 13. Bf6+ Kd6 14. Kf7 1/2-1/2



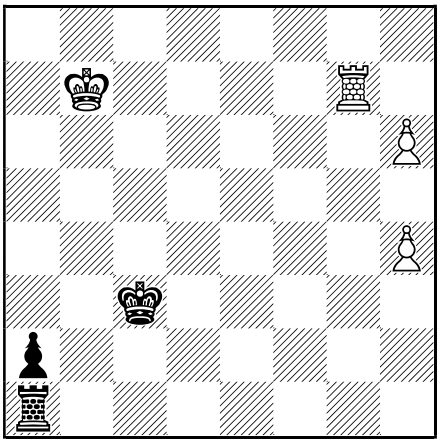
Mitrofanov L, 1974, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kc2 2. Rc4+ Kd2 3. Kxe4 g3 4. Kf3 g2 5. Kxg2 Ke3 6. Rc3 Ke2 7. Nb6 d2 8. Nc4 d1=Q 9. Re3# 1-0



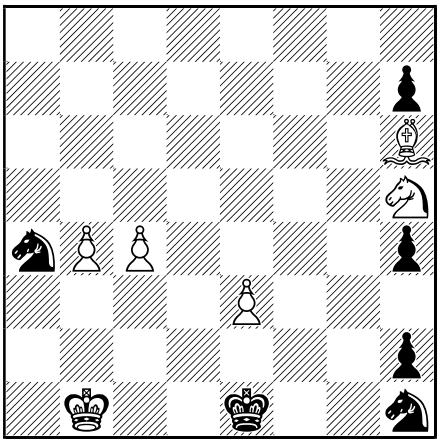
Mitrofanov L, 1974, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kb7 2. Bd5 Bc5+ 3. Rxc5+ Kb6 4. Rc6+ Kb5 5. Rd6 1-0



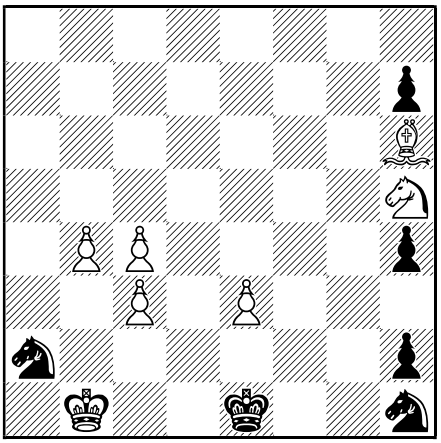
Mitrofanov L, 1974, White wins

1. h7 Rb1+ 2. Ka8! a1=Q+ 3. Ra7 Rb8+ 4. Kxb8 Qb2+ 5. Rb7 Qh2+ 6. Rc7+ 1-0



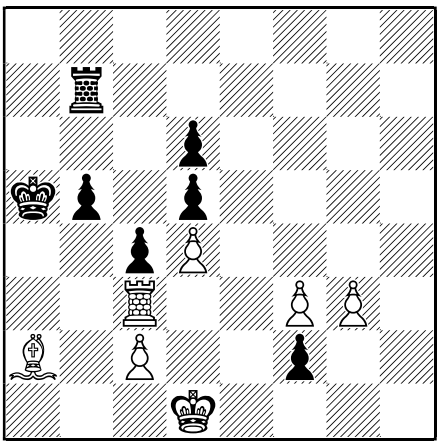
Rusinek J, 1974, White wins

1. Bf4 Ng3 2. Nxg3 Nc3+ (2... hxg3! {cook BS} 3. Bxg3+ Kd2 4. Bxh2 Kc3 5. e4 (5. b5 Kxc4) (5. Bd6 Kxc4 6. Kc2 Nc3) (5. c5 Kxb4 6. c6 Kb5 7. c7 Nb6 8. Kc2 (8. e4 Kc6 9. e5 Kxc7) 8... Kc6 9. Kd3 Kd7 10. Kd4 Na8 11. Kd5 Nxc7+ 12. Bxc7 Kxc7 13. Ke6 h5) 5... Kxb4) 3. Kb2! Ne2 (3... Nd1+ 4. Kb3 Nf2 5. Nh1 $1) 4. Nh1 Nxf4 5. exf4 Kf1 6. c5! (6. b5? Kg2 7. b6 Kxh1 8. b7 Kg1 9. b8=Q h1=Q 10. Qa7+ Kf1 11. Qa1+ Kg2 12. Qxh1+ Kxh1 13. c5 h3 14. c6 h2 15. c7 Kg1 16. c8=Q h1=Q 17. Qc5+ Kf1 $1) 6... Kg2 7. c6 Kxh1 8. c7 Kg1 9. c8=Q h1=Q 10. Qc1+ Kh2 11. Qxh1+ Kxh1 12. b5! h3 13. b6 h2 14. b7 Kg1 15. b8=Q h1=Q 16. Qa7+! Kf1 17. Qa1+ Kg2 18. Qxh1+ Kxh1 19. f5 h5 20. f6 h4 21. f7 h3 22. f8=Q h2 23. Qf1# 1-0



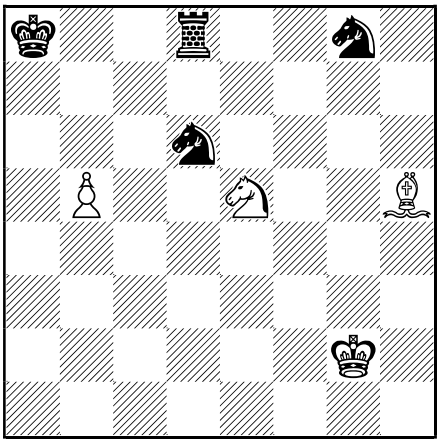
Rusinek J, 1974, White wins

1. Bf4 Ng3! 2. Nxg3 (2. Bxg3+? hxg3 3. Nxg3 Kf2 4. Nh1+ Kg2 5. c5 Kxh1) 2... Nxc3+ 3. Kb2!! (3. Kc2? Ne2 4. Nh1 Nxf4 5. exf4 Kf1 6. b5 Kg2 7. b6 Kxh1 8. b7 Kg1 9. b8=Q h1=Q 10. Qb1+ Kg2 11. Qxh1+ Kxh1 12. c5 h3 13. c6 h2 14. c7 Kg1 15. c8=Q h1=Q 16. Qc5+ Kf1) 3... Ne2 (3... Nd1+ 4. Kb3 Nf2 5. Nh1) 4. Nh1 Nxf4 5. exf4 (5. b5? Nd3+! 6. Kc3 Kf1) 5... Kf1 6. c5! (6. b5? Kg2 7. b6 Kxh1 8. b7 Kg1 9. b8=Q h1=Q) 6... Kg2 7. c6 Kxh1 8. c7 Kg1 9. c8=Q h1=Q 10. Qc1+ Kh2 11. Qxh1+ Kxh1 12. b5 h3 13. b6 h2 14. b7 Kg1 15. b8=Q h1=Q 16. Qa7+! Kf1 17. Qa1+ Kg2 18. Qxh1+ Kxh1 19. f5 h5 20. f6 h4 21. f7 h3 22. f8=Q h2 23. Qf1# 1-0



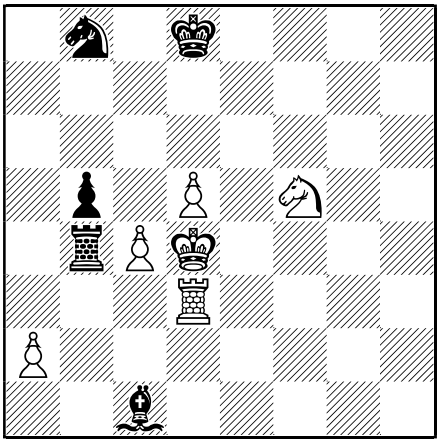
Rusinek J, 1974, White wins

1. Ke2 Re7+ 2. Kxf2 Kb4 3. Re3 Rxe3 4. Kxe3 Kc3 5. Bb1 (5. Bb3! {cook BS} cxb3 6. cxb3 Kxb3 7. g4 b4 8. g5 Kc3 9. g6 b3 10. g7 b2 11. g8=Q b1=Q 12. Qc8+ Kb2 13. Qb8+) 1-0



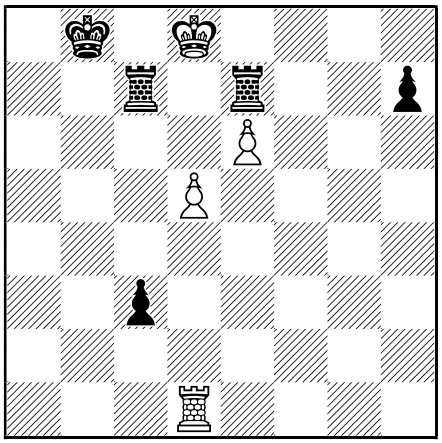
Rusinek J, 1974, Draw

1. Bf3+ Nb7 2. Nc6 Rd2+ 3. Kg1 Nf6 4. Na5 Nd5 5. Nc6 Rd3 6. Kf2 Nf6 7. Na5 Ng4+ 8. Kg2 Ne3+ 9. Kf2 Nd5 10. Nc6 Nf4 11. Na5 Nh3+ 12. Kg2 Nf4+ 13. Kf2 Nd5 14. Nc6 1/2-1/2



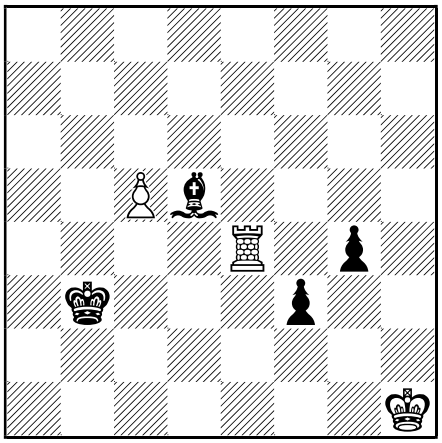
Rusinek J, 1974, Draw

1. Nd6 bxc4 2. Nxc4 Bb2+ 3. Kc5 Na6+ 4. Kc6 Rxc4+ 5. Kb5 Ra4! 6. Rg3! (6. a3! {cook WM/FS} Bxa3 (6... Rxa3 7. Rxa3 Nc7+ 8. Ka4) (6... Kd7 7. Rb3 Bd4 8. Kxa4 Nc5+ 9. Kb4 Nxb3 10. Kxb3) (6... Bf6 7. Rf3 $1) 7. Kxa4) 6... Rxa2 7. Rg2! Ke7! 8. Rh2! Kd7 9. Rc2 Kd8 10. Rg2 Kc7 11. Rh2! Kd8 (11... Nc5 12. Rc2! (12. Rh7+? Nd7! 13. Rh2 Ra8)) 12. Rg2 1/2-1/2



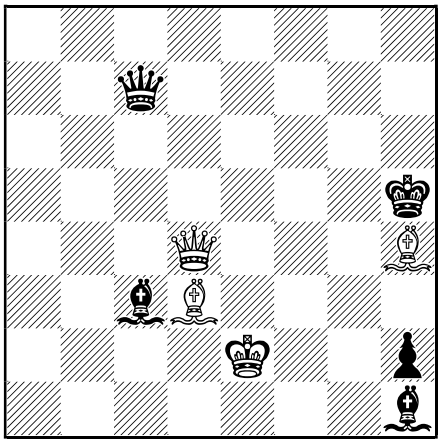
Evreinov V, 1974, White wins

1. d6 c2 2. Rc1 (2. dxc7+? Rxc7 3. Rc1 Rc6 $1) 2... Rcd7+ 3. exd7 Re2 4. Rxc2!! Rxc2 5. Ke7 Re2+ 6. Kf7 Rf2+ 7. Kg7 Rg2+ 8. Kxh7 (8. Kh8? Rc2 9. d8=Q+ Rc8) 8... Rh2+ 9. Kg7 Rg2+ 10. Kf7 Rf2+ 11. Ke6 Re2+ 12. Kd5 Rd2+ 13. Kc5 Rc2+ 14. Kb4 Rb2+ 15. Ka3 1-0



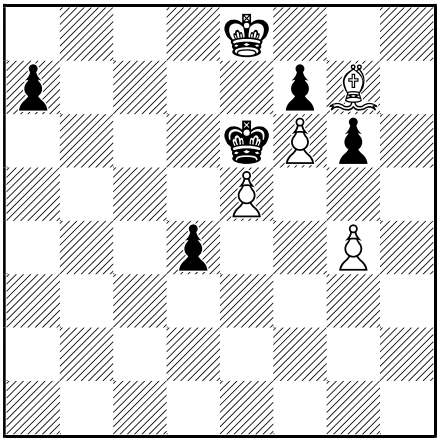
Evreinov V, 1974, Draw

1. Re3+ Kc4 2. Kg1 Kd4 (2... Kxc5 3. Kf2) 3. Re8 (3. Kf2? g3+) 3... g3 4. c6 Bxc6 (4... Bc4 5. Rd8+ Ke3 6. Re8+ Kd2 7. Rf8 Ke2 8. Re8+) (4... f2+ 5. Kf1 Bc4+ 6. Re2) 5. Re2! fxe2 (5... Kd3 6. Rg2! fxg2) 1/2-1/2



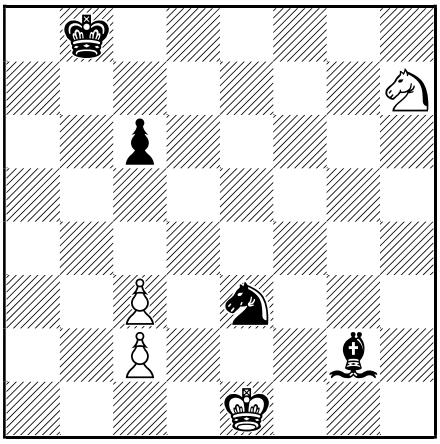
Evreinov V, 1974, Draw

1. Qf2! Qe5+ 2. Kf1 Qe1+! (2... Bd5 3. Be2+ Kg6 4. Bf3) 3. Qxe1 Bxe1 4. Bg3!! Bxg3 5. Be2+ Kg5 6. Bf3 Bxf3 1/2-1/2



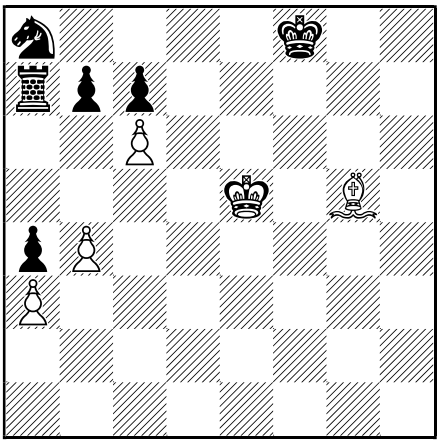
Ivanov A, 1974, Draw

1. Bh6! (1. Bf8? a5 2. Ba3 g5 3. Bc1 a4 4. Bxg5 a3 5. Bc1 a2 6. Bb2 d3 7. g5 d2) 1... a5 2. Bc1 a4 3. g5! d3 4. Kf8 a3 5. Bxa3 d2 6. Kg8 d1=Q 7. Bf8! Qd8 8. Kh7! Qxf8 (8... Kxe5 9. Bg7) 1/2-1/2



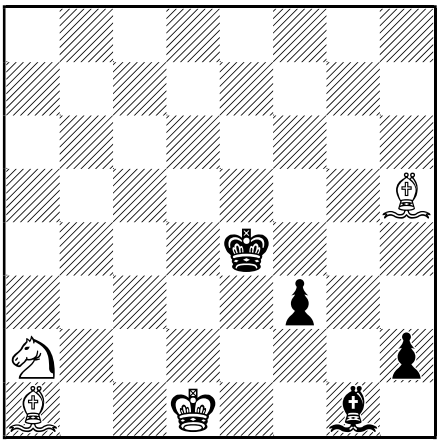
Ivanov A, 1974, Draw

1. Kf2 Be4 2. Nf6 Nd1+ 3. Ke2! Bxc2 (3... Nxc3+ 4. Kd2 Nb1+ 5. Kc1 Nc3 6. Kd2) 4. Kd2 Ba4 5. Nd7+ Kc7 6. Nc5 Nb2 7. Kc1 Kb6 8. Nd7+ Kc7 9. Nc5 Kd6 10. Nb7+ Kc7 11. Nc5 1/2-1/2



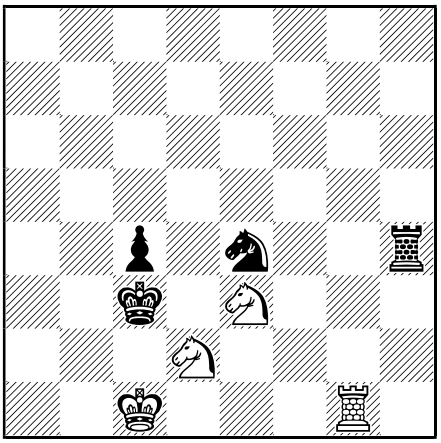
Ivanov A, 1974, Draw

1. Be3 Nb6 (1... b6 2. Kd5 Ra6 3. b5 Ra5 4. Kc4) 2. Bxb6 cxb6 3. c7 Ra8 4. Ke6! Ke8 5. b5 Rc8 6. Kd6 Ra8 7. Ke6 Rc8 8. Kd6 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1974, Draw

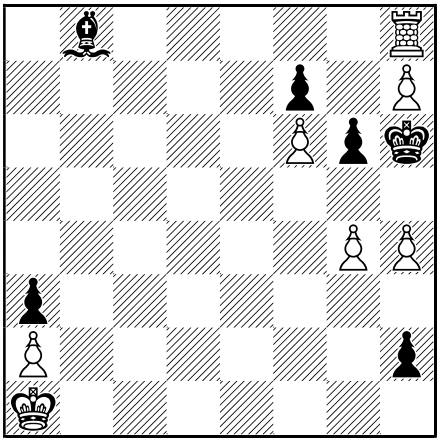
1. Nc3+ Ke3 (1... Kf4 $144 2. Nd5+ Ke4 3. Nf6+ Kf4 4. Be5+ Kxe5 5. Bxf3=) 2. Nd5+ Kf2 3. Bd4+ Kg2 (3... Kg3 $144 4. Be5+=) 4. Nf4+ Kg3 5. Ne2+ fxe2+ 6. Kxe2 h1=Q 7. Be5+ Kh4 (7... Kh3 $144 8. Bf3=) 8. Bf3 Qh3 9. Bf6+ Kg3 10. Be5+ Kh4 11. Bf6+= 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1974, White wins

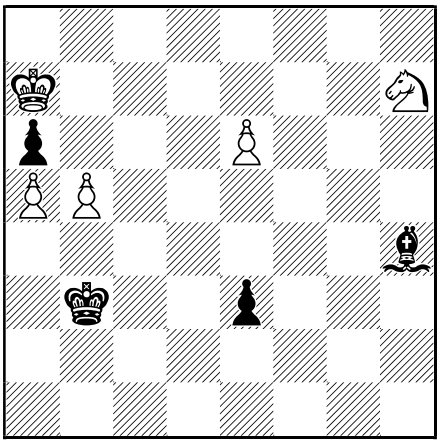
1. Nd5+ Kd3 (1... Kd4 $144 2. Nf3++-) 2. Nf3 Nc3 (2...

Rh8 $144 3. Re1 c3 4. Nf4+ Kc4 5. Rxe4++-) 3. Nxc3 (3. Nxh4 $143 Ne2+=) 3... Rf4 4. Nd4 Rxd4 5. Rg3# 1-0



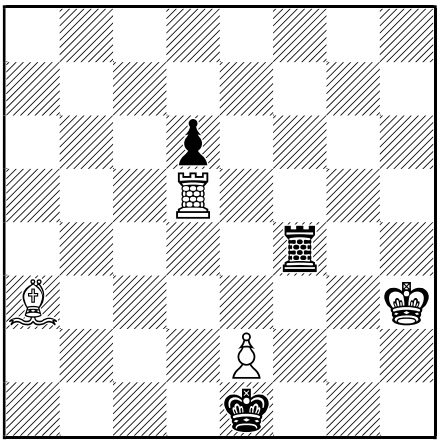
Nadareishvili G, 1974, Draw

1. g5+ (1. Rxb8 $143 h1=Q+ 2. Rb1 Qa8 3. Rb7 Kxh7 4. Rxf7+ Kh8-+) 1... Kh5 2. Rxb8 h1=Q+ 3. Rb1 Qa8 4. h8=Q+ (4. Rb4 $143 Qh8! 5. Kb1 Qc8 (5... Qxh7 $143 6. Ka1 Qg8 7. Rb8=) 6. Rc4 Qb8+ 7. Kc1 Qh8 8. Kc2 Qxh7-+) 4... Qxh8 5. Rb8 Qh7 (5... Qxb8 $144=) 6. Rb4! Qg8 7. Rb8! Qxb8= 1/2-1/2



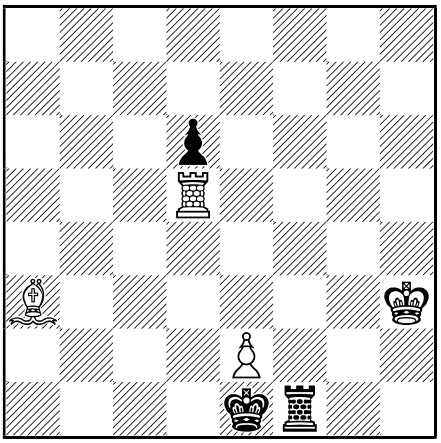
Nadareishvili G, 1974, Draw

1. Nf6! (1. b6 $143 e2 2. b7 Bg3 3. e7 e1=Q-+) 1... Bxf6 (1... e2 $144 2. e7 e1=Q 3. e8=Q=) 2. b6 e2 3. b7 Be5 4. e7 Bb8+! (4... e1=Q $144 5. e8=Q Bd4+ 6. Kxa6! (6. Ka8 $143 Qxe8+ 7. b8=Q+ Qxb8+ 8. Kxb8 Kb4-+) 6... Qxe8 7. b8=Q+ Qxb8=) 5. Ka8! (5. Kxb8 $143 e1=Q 6. Kc8 (6. Ka8 $144 Qe4-+) 6... Qe6+ 7. Kd8 Qd6+ 8. Kc8 Qc6+ 9. Kd8 (9. Kb8 $144 Qe8+ 10. Ka7 Qxe7 11. Ka8 Qd8+ 12. b8=Q+ Qxb8+ 13. Kxb8-+) 9... Qxb7 10. e8=Q Qb8+ 11. Kd7 Qxe8+ 12. Kxe8 Kb4-+) 5... e1=Q 6. e8=Q Qxe8= 1/2-1/2



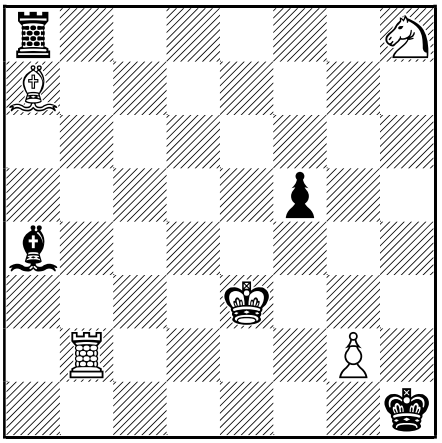
Nestorescu V, 1974, White wins

1. e3! (1. Bc1? Rc4 2. e3 Rxc1 3. Rxd6 Kf2 4. e4 Kf3) (1. Kg3? Ra4 2. e4 Rxa3+ 3. Kf4 Ra6 4. Kf3 Ra3+ 5. Kg4 Ra6 6. Rd3 Ke2 7. Rb3 Ra4 8. Kf5 Rd4) 1... Rf3+ (1... Re4 2. Bc1) 2. Kg2 Rxe3 3. Bb4+ Ke2 4. Rd2+ Ke1 5. Rxd6+ Ke2 6. Rd2+ Ke1 7. Kg1 1-0



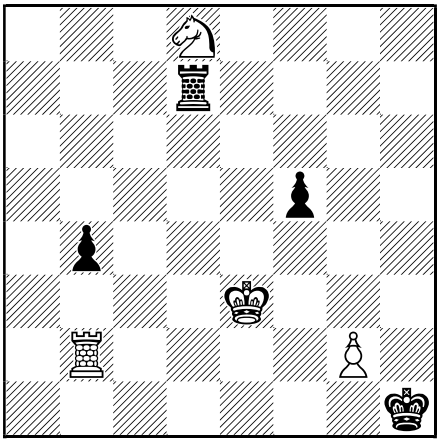
Nestorescu V, 1974, White wins

1. e4! (1. e3? Ke2! 2. e4 Ke3) 1... Rf4 (1... Rf3+ 2. Kg4 Rxa3 3. Rxd6) 2. Kg3! (2. Rd4? d5! 3. Bb4+ Ke2 4. Rd2+ Ke3 5. exd5 Rxb4 6. Rd1 Ke2) 2... Rxe4 3. Kf3 Rc4 (3... Rh4 4. Bxd6) 4. Rd3 d5 5. Bb2 d4 6. Bxd4 Rc1 7. Bf2+ Kf1 8. Be3 Ra1 9. Rd8 Ke1 10. Bf2+ Kf1 11. Rh8 1-0



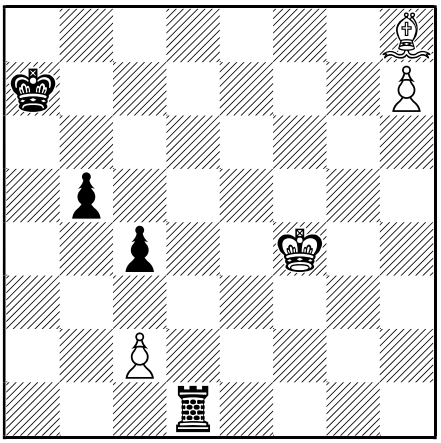
Nestorescu V, 1974, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Bd4? Rg8) 1... Rxa7 (1... Rxh8 2. Rb1+ Kh2 3. Bb8+) (1... Bd1 2. Rb1 Rd8 3. Be3) (1... Rd8 2. Rb1+ Rd1 3. Rxd1+ Bxd1 4. Ng6) 2. Rb1+! (2. Rb4? Rh7 3. Rxa4 Rxh8 4. Rf4 Rh5 5. Rf3 Kh2 6. Rf4 Kh1 7. g3 Rh2+ 8. Kf3 (8. Kf1 Ra2 9. Rh4+ Rh2) 8... Ra2 9. Rxf5 Ra3+ 10. Kf4 Ra4+ 11. Kg5 Kg2 12. g4 Kg3) 2... Kh2 3. Rb4 Rh7 (3... f4 4. Rxf4 Rh7 5. Rxa4) 4. Rxa4 Rxh8 5. Rf4 Rh5 (5... Kh1 6. Rf3! (6. Rxf5? Rh2 7. Rg5 Rxg2+ 8. Rxg2) 6... Rh2 7. Rg3 f4 8. Rh3) 6. Rf3! Rh4 (6... Kh1 7. Rh3+) 7. Rxf5 1-0



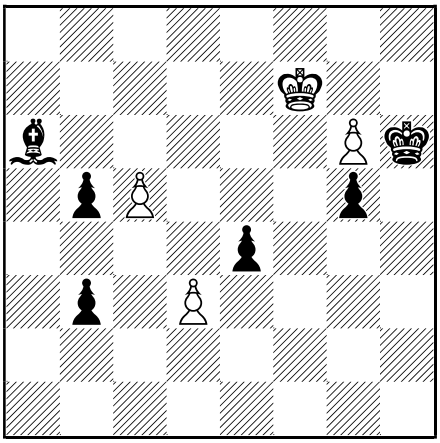
Nestorescu V, 1974, White wins

1. Ne6! (1. Nc6? Rg7 2. Kf3 f4! 3. Nd4 Rg3+ 4. Kxf4 Rxg2) 1... Re7 2. Kf2! Rxe6 3. Rb1+! (3. Rxb4? Rh6 4. Rf4 Rh5 5. Rf3 Kh2 6. Rf4 Kh1 7. g3 Rh2+! 8. Kf3 Ra2 9. Rxf5 Ra3+ 10. Kf4 Ra4+ 11. Kg5 Kg2 12. g4 Kg3) 3... Kh2 4. Rxb4 Rh6 5. Rf4 Rh5 (5... Kh1 6. Rf3! (6. Rxf5? Rh2 7. Rg5 Rxg2+ 8. Rxg2) 6... Rh2 7. Rg3 f4 8. Rh3) 6. Rf3! (6. g3? Rh3! 7. Rh4 f4! 8. Rxh3+ Kxh3 9. gxf4 Kg4) 6... Rh4 (6... Kh1 7. Rh3+) 7. Rxf5 1-0



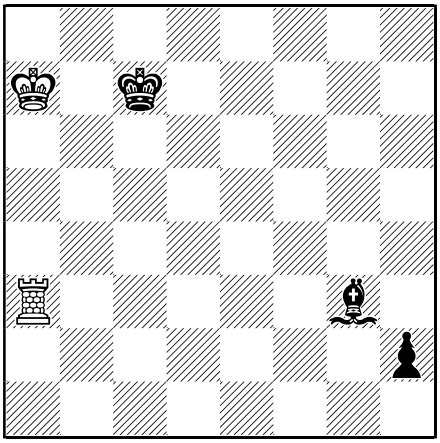
Nestorescu V, 1974, White wins

1. Ke4! (1. c3? Rh1 2. Bd4+ Ka6 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Bxh8 Ka5) (1. Bf6? Rh1 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Bxh8 b4 4. Bb2 (4. Ke4 b3) 4... Kb6 5. Ke4 Kc5 6. Bd4+ Kb5 7. Ba1 Kc5 8. Ke3 c3 9. Kd3 Kb5! 10. Bxc3 (10. Kd4 b3 11. cxb3 Kb4) 10... bxc3 11. Kxc3 Kc5) (1. Ke3? Re1+! 2. Kd2 (2. Kf4 Rh1 3. Bd4+ Ka6 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Bxh8 b4 6. Ba1 Kb5 7. Ke4 Kc5) 2... Rh1 3. Bd4+ Ka6 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Bxh8 b4 6. Ba1 (6. Ke3 b3) 6... Ka5 7. Be5 (7. Ke3 c3 8. Kd3 Kb5 $1) 7... Ka4 8. Bb2 c3+ 9. Bxc3 b3) 1... Rh1 (1... Rd8 2. Bf6 Re8+ 3. Kd5) 2. Bd4+ Ka6 (2... Kb7 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Bxh8 b4 (4... Kc6 5. Kd4) 5. Bb2! (5. Ba1? Kc6! 6. Kd4 (6. Bb2 Kc5) 6... Kb5 7. Bb2 (7. Ke4 Kc5) 7... c3 8. Ba1 b3) 5... Kc6 (5... c3 6. Ba1! Kc6 7. Kd4! Kb5 8. Kd3 $1) 6. Kd4 Kb5 7. Ba1! (7. Bc1? c3 8. Kd3 Ka5! 9. Kc4 Ka4) 7... c3 8. Kd3) 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Bxh8 b4 5. Ba1! (5. Bb2? c3 6. Bc1 (6. Bxc3 bxc3 7. Kd3 Kb5 8. Kd4 Kb4) (6. Ba1 Ka5! 7. Kd3 Kb5! 8. Kd4 b3) 6... Kb5 7. Kd3 Ka5 8. Kc4 Ka4 9. Bg5 Ka3 10. Bc1+ Ka4) 5... Ka5 6. Kd5! (6. Kd4? Kb5! 7. Bb2 c3 8. Bc1 (8. Ba1 b3) (8. Bxc3 bxc3) 8... b3 9. cxb3 Kb4) (6. Ke3? c3 7. Kd3 Kb5) 6... Kb5 7. Kd4 c3 8. Kd3! Ka4 (8... Kb6 9. Kc4 Ka5 10. Bxc3) (8... Kc5 9. Bxc3 bxc3 10. Kxc3) 9. Kc4! (9. Bxc3? b3) 9... Ka3 10. Bxc3 1-0



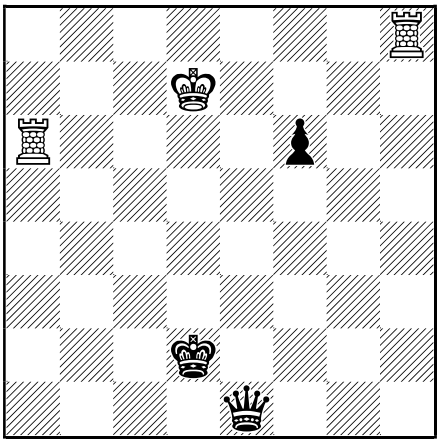
Razumenko V, 1974, White wins

1. g7 Bb7 2. dxe4 Bxe4 3. g8=N+ Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kh4 5. Nxe4 b2 6. Nd2 g4 7. c6 g3 8. c7 b1=Q 9. Nxb1 g2 10. Nd2 Kg3 11. Ne4+ Kf3 12. Ng5+ Kg3 13. Nh3 Kxh3 14. c8=Q+ 1-0



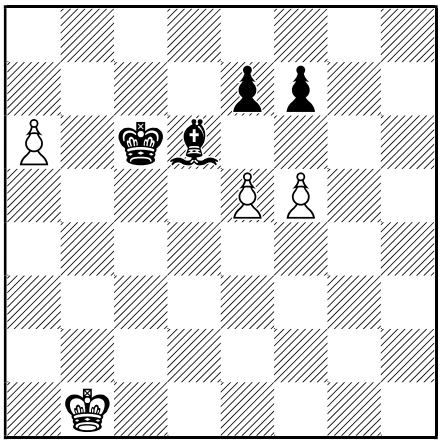
Razumenko V, 1974, Draw

1. Rc3+ Kd6 2. Rc1 Bf2+ 3. Kb7 Bg1 4. Rc6+ Kd5 5. Rh6 1/2-1/2



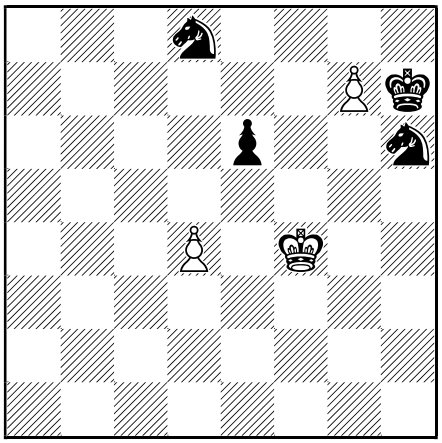
Gorgiev T, 1974, White wins

1. Rd6+ Kc3 2. Rc8+ Kb4 3. Rb6+ Ka5 4. Rb1 Qd2+ 5. Ke7 Qe2+ 6. Kf8 Qf3 7. Rcb8 Qa3+ 8. Kf7 Qa2+ 9. Kg7 Qg2+ 10. Kf8 1-0



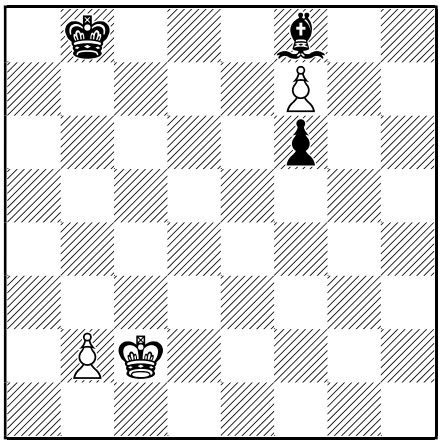
Gorgiev T, 1974, Draw

1. f6 (1. a7? Kb7 2. f6 Kxa7 3. e6 exf6 4. exf7 Kb7) 1... Kb6 2. e6 exf6 3. exf7 Kxa6 4. Kc2 Kb6 5. Kd3 Kc6 6. Ke4 Kd7 7. Kf5 Ke7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8 9. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



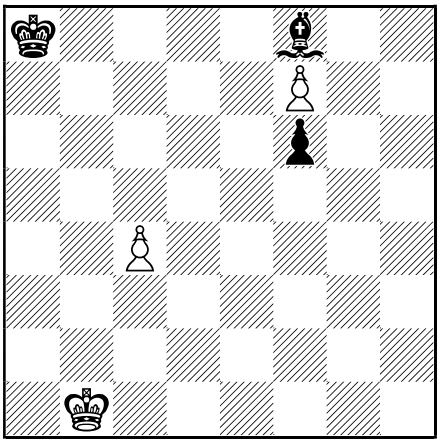
Gorgiev T, 1974, Draw

1. d5!! e5+!! 2. Kxe5 Nhf7+ 3. Kf6 Nd6 4. Ke7 N8f7 5. Kf8 Nh6 6. g8=Q+ Nxg8 1/2-1/2



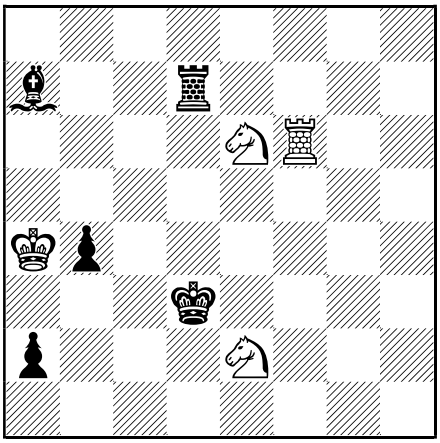
Gorgiev T, 1974, Draw

1. b4 Bxb4 (1... Kc7! {cook} 2. b5 Kd7! 3. b6 Bd6 4. b7 Ke7) 2. Kd3 Kc7 3. Ke4 Kd7 4. Kf5 Ke7 5. f8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



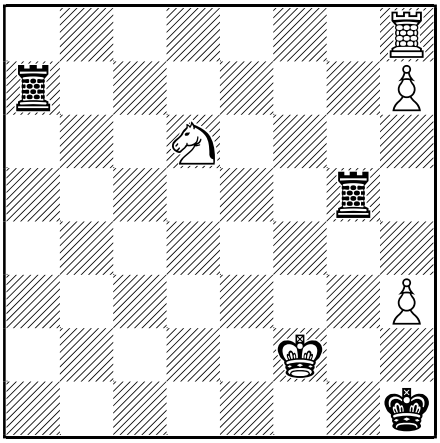
Gorgiev T, 1974, Draw

1. Kc2! Kb7 (1... Bc5 2. Kd3 f5 3. Ke2) 2. Kd3 Kc6 3. Ke4! Kd7 4. c5! Bxc5 5. Kf5 Ke7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



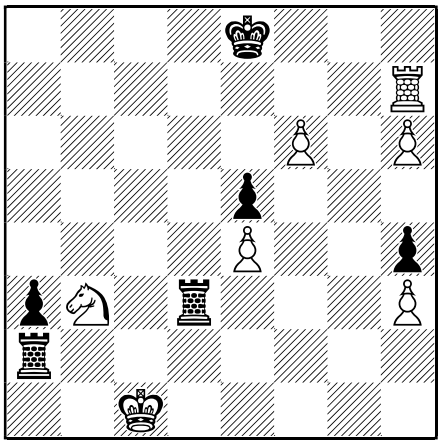
Gorgiev T, 1974, Draw

1. Nc1+ Kc4 2. Nxa2 Bd4! 3. Nc5 Ra7+ 4. Ra6 Rxa6+ 5. Nxa6 b3 6. Ka3 (6. N2b4! {cook} b2 7. Nc2 Kc3 8. Ka3) 6... b2 7. Nc3 Kxc3 8. Ka2 Bc5 9. Kb1 Bd6 10. Ka2 Kc2 11. Nb4+ Bxb4 1/2-1/2



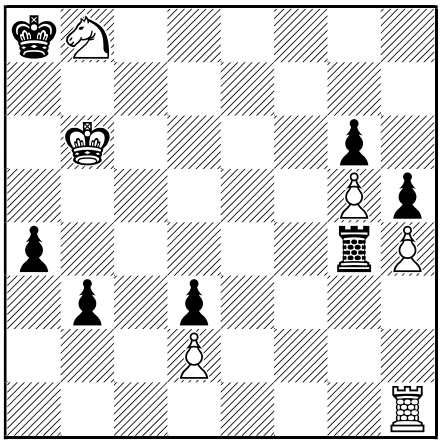
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Rg8 Rg2+ (1... Rxh7 2. Rxg5 Rxh3 3. Ne4 (3. Nf5? Rh2+ 4. Kf1 Rh8 5. Rg1+ Kh2 6. Rg2+ Kh3 7. Kg1 Rg8 8. Rxg8)) (1... Ra2+ 2. Kf3 Ra3+ 3. Kf4 Rxh3 4. h8=Q) 2. Rxg2 Rf7+ 3. Nf5 (3. Nxf7 $2) (3. Kg3? Rg7+ 4. Kf4 Rxh7 5. Rg3 Kh2) 3... Rxf5+ 4. Kg3 (4. Ke3? Rh5 5. Rg7 Rh4 6. Kf3 Kh2) 4... Rf3+ 5. Kg4 Rxh3 6. Rg1+ (6. Kxh3 $2) 6... Kh2 7. Rh1+ 1-0



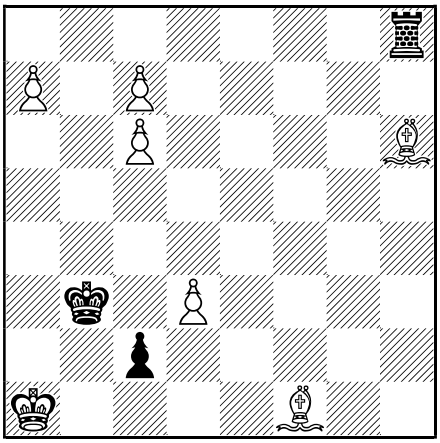
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf8 2. h7 Rc3+ 3. Kd1 Rd3+ 4. Ke1 Re3+ 5. Kf1 Rf3+ 6. Kg1 Rg3+ 7. Kh1 Rxh3+ 8. Kg1 Rg3+ 9. Kf1 Rf3+ 10. Ke1 Re3+ 11. Kd1 Rd3+ 12. Kc1 Rc3+ 13. Kb1 Rb2+ 14. Ka1 1-0



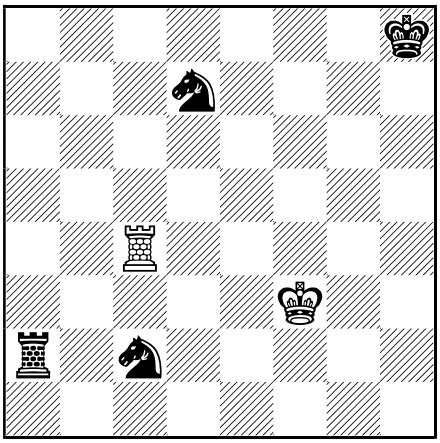
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Nc6 b2 2. Rb1 (2. Rf1? Rf4 3. Rxf4 b1=Q+ 4. Kc7 Qb7+ 5. Kd6 Qg7 6. Rxa4+ Kb7 7. Ra7+ Kc8 8. Ra8+ (8. Rxg7) 8... Kb7 9. Rb8+ Ka6 10. Kc5 Qb2 11. Ra8+ Kb7 12. Ra7+ Kc8 13. Kd6 Qg7) 2... a3 3. Rf1 Rf4 4. Rxf4 b1=Q+ 5. Kc7 Qb7+ 6. Kd6 Qc8 7. Rf7 Qa6 8. Rf8+ Kb7 9. Rb8# 1-0



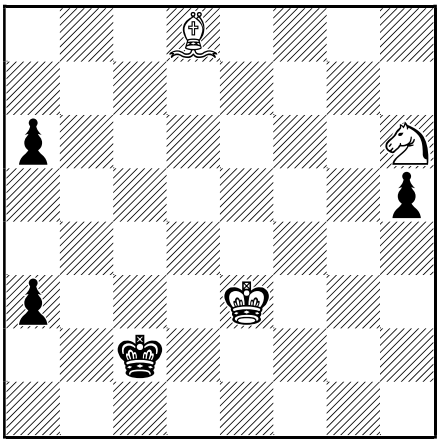
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Bc1! Ra8 2. c8=N! Rxc8 3. c7 Ra8 4. c8=N! Rxc8 5. Bg2 Rc5 6. a8=R! (6. a8=Q? Ra5+ 7. Qxa5) 1-0



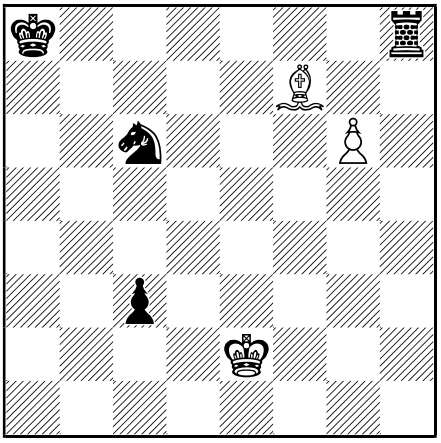
Gurgenidze D, 1974, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kg7 2. Rc7 Ne1+ (2... Nd4+ 3. Ke4) 3. Ke3 Ng2+ 4. Kd3! (4. Kf3? Rd2 $1) 4... Nf4+ 5. Kc3! Ra3+ (5... Nd5+ 6. Kb3 $1) 6. Kc2 Rd3 7. Rc4! Rf3 8. Rc7 Rd3 (8... Rf2+ 9. Kd1) 9. Rc4 1/2-1/2



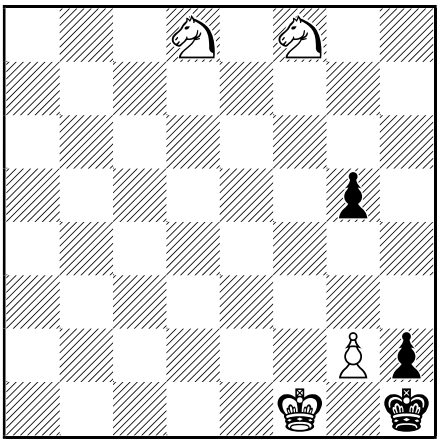
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Bf6 Kb1 2. Kd3! (2. Kd2? a2 3. Ba1 h4 4. Ng4 h3 5. Nh2 a5 6. Kd1 a4 7. Kd2 a3 8. Nf1 h2! 9. Nxh2 Kxa1) 2... a2 3. Ba1 h4 4. Ng4 h3 5. Nh2 Kc1 (5... Kxa1 6. Kc2 a5 7. Kc1 a4 8. Kc2 a3 9. Nf1 h2 10. Nd2 h1=Q 11. Nb3#) 6. Ke2 Kb1 7. Kd1! a5 8. Kd2 a4 9. Kd1 a3 10. Nf1 h2 11. Nd2+! Kxa1 12. Kc2 h1=Q 13. Nb3# 1-0



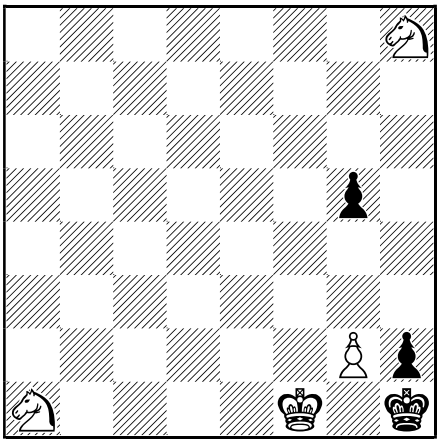
Gurgenidze D, 1974, Draw

1. g7 (1. Bd5? Re8+ 2. Kd3 Rd8) 1... Rh2+ 2. Kd3 Ne7 (2... Rh3+! {cook LK} 3. Kc2 Nb4+ 4. Kb3 c2+ 5. Kb2 Ka7! 6. g8=Q Rh1 7. Kc3 c1=Q+ 8. Kxb4 Rh6) 3. Kxc3 Rh3+ (3... Rg2 4. g8=Q+ Nxg8 5. Bd5+) 4. Kd4! Nf5+ (4... Rg3 5. Ke5 Rxg7 6. Kf6 Nf5 7. Bd5+) 5. Ke5 Nxg7 6. Kf6 Nh5+ (6... Rg3 7. Bg6 Ne6 8. Be4+) 7. Kg5 Ng7 (7... Ng3 8. Kg4 Rh7 9. Bd5+) 8. Kf6 Nh5+ 9. Kg5 1/2-1/2



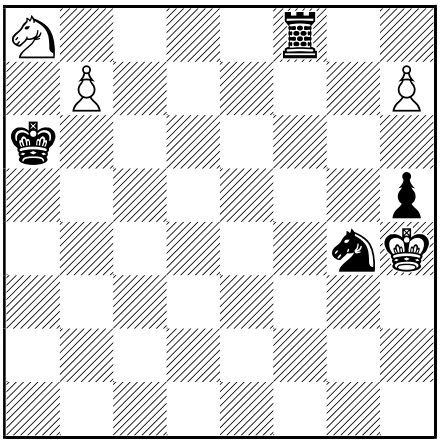
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Ng6 (1. Nde6! {cook} g4 2. Ng6 g3 3. Ke2! Kxg2 (3... Kg1 4. Ng5 Kxg2 (4... Kh1 5. Nh3 Kxg2 6. Ngf4+) 5. Nf4+ Kg1 6. Ngh3+ Kh1 7. Ke1 g2 8. Nf2+ Kg1 9. N4h3#) 4. Nef4+ Kg1 (4... Kh1 5. Nh3 Kg2 6. Ngf4+) 5. Nh3+ Kg2 6. Ngf4+) 1... g4 2. Nh4 (2. Ne6! {cook GH/GJ}) 2... g3 3. Ke2 Kg1 4. Ne6 h1=Q (4... Kh1 5. Nf4 Kg1 6. Nh3+ Kh1 7. Ng6 Kxg2 8. Ngf4+ Kh1 9. Ke1 g2 10. Nf2+ Kg1 11. N4h3#) 5. Nf3+ Kxg2 6. Nf4# 1-0



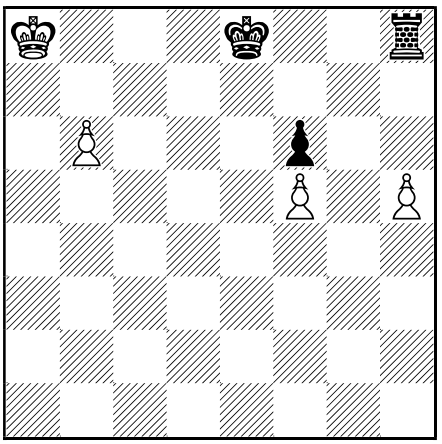
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Nc2! g4 2. Ne1 g3 3. Ke2 Kg1 4. Ng6 h1=Q 5. Nf3+ Kxg2 6. Nf4# 1-0



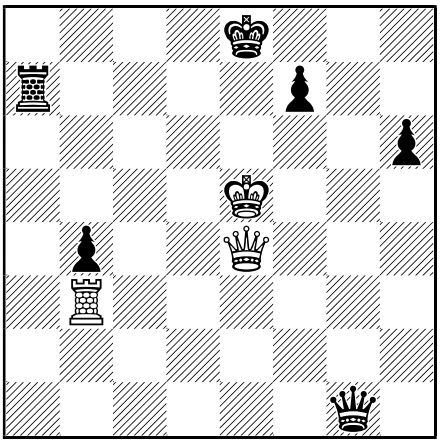
Gurgenidze D, 1974, Draw

1. Nc7+! (1. Kxh5? Nf6+ 2. Kg6 Nxh7 3. Nc7+ Kxb7 4. Ne6 Rf6+) 1... Ka7! 2. Ne6 Rh8 3. Kxh5 Nf6+ 4. Kg6! (4. Kh6? Nxh7 5. Kg6 Re8 6. Ng7 Nf8+) 4... Nxh7 5. Kh6! (5. Kg7? Re8 6. Kf7 Rb8! 7. Kg7 Rxb7+) 5... Re8 6. Ng7 Rh8 7. Ne6 Kxb7 8. Kg7 Re8 9. Kf7 Rc8 10. Kg7 Re8 (10... Rc6 11. Nd8+) 11. Kf7 Ra8 12. Kg7 Re8 (12... Ra6 13. Nc5+) 13. Kf7 1/2-1/2



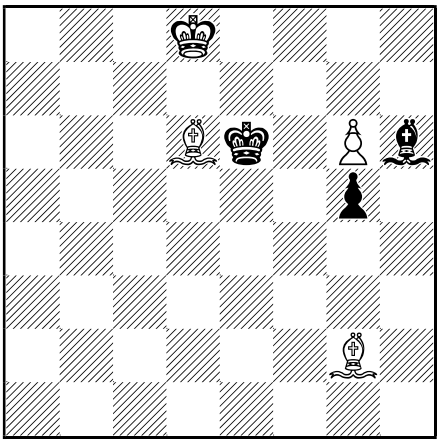
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. b7 O-O+ (1... Kf7+ 2. b8=Q Rxb8+ 3. Kxb8 Kg7 4. Kc7 Kh6 5. Kd7 Kxh5 6. Ke7 Kg5 7. Ke6) 2. b8=R! (2. b8=Q? Kh7! 3. Qxf8 (3. Kb7 Rxb8+ 4. Kxb8 Kh6 5. Kc7 Kxh5 (5... Kg5? 6. h6 Kxh6 7. Kd6 Kh5 8. Ke7 Kg5 9. Ke6) 6. Kd6 Kg4! 7. Ke6 Kg5)) 2... Rxb8+ 3. Kxb8 Kg7 4. Kc7 Kh6 5. Kd6 Kxh5 6. Ke7! (6. Ke6? Kg5) 6... Kg5 7. Ke6 1-0



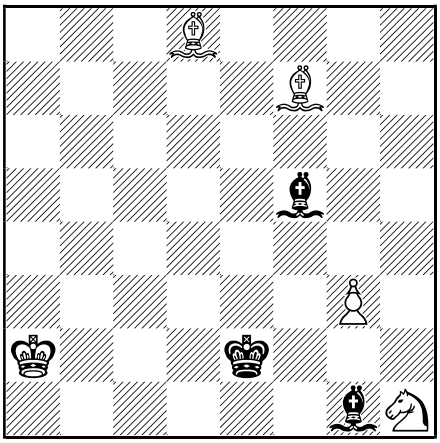
Gurgenidze D, 1974, White wins

1. Kf6+ Kf8 (1... Kd8 2. Rd3+ Kc7 3. Qc4+ Kb7 4. Rd7+) 2. Qxb4+ Kg8 3. Qf8+! Kh7! (3... Kxf8 4. Rb8#) 4. Qxh6+! Kxh6 5. Rh3# 1-0



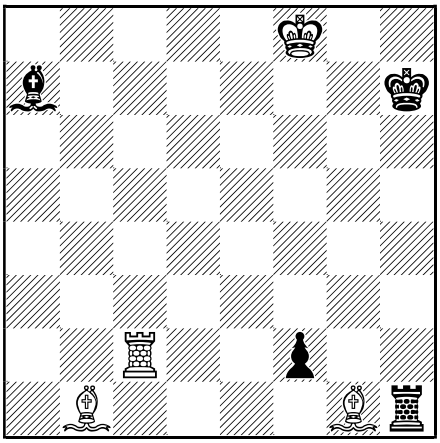
Bazlov Y, 1974, White wins

1. Bg3 (1. Be7! {cook} Kf5 2. Ke8 Kxg6 3. Be4+ Kh5 4. Kf7 g4 5. Bg6#) 1... Kf5! 2. Ke7 Kxg6 3. Be4+ Kh5! 4. Kf7 Kg4 5. Bd6! Kh5 6. Be7 g4 7. Bg6# 1-0



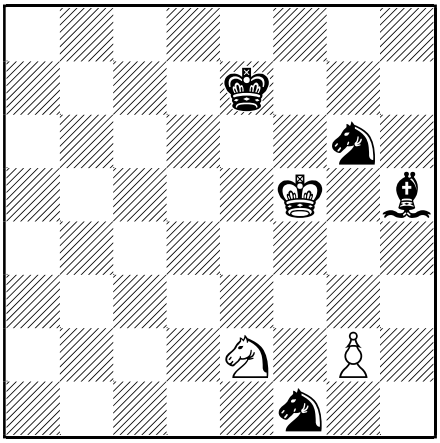
Bazlov Y, 1974, White wins

1. Bh5+ Kf1 2. Bf3 Be6+ 3. Kb1 Bf5+ 4. Kc1 Bh3 5. g4 Bxg4 6. Bxg4 Kg2 7. Bc7 Be3+ 8. Kd1 Kxh1 9. Ke2 Bf2 10. Kf1 Bg3 11. Bb6 Kh2 12. Bg1+ Kh1 13. Bf3# 1-0



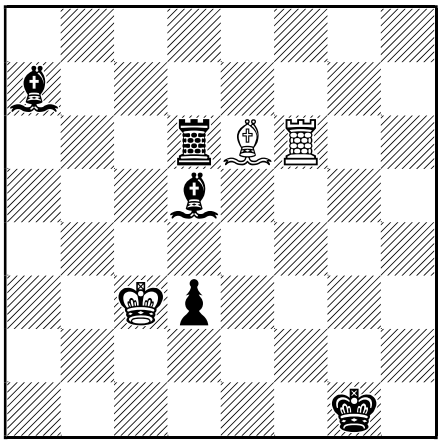
Bazlov Y, 1974, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kh8 2. Bxf2 Be3 3. Bd3 Rh6 4. Bxe3 (4. Bg6! {cook JS} Rh3 (4... Bxf2 5. Kf7 Rxg6 6. Kxg6) 5. Bxe3 Rxe3 6. Bf5) 4... Rf6+ 5. Ke7 Rxc6 6. Kd7 Rf6 7. Bd4 Kg7 8. Ke7 1-0



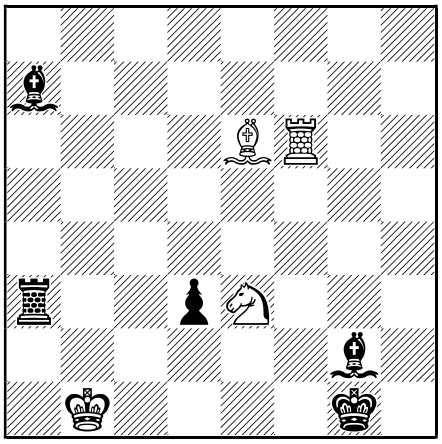
Bazlov Y, 1974, Draw

1. g4 Ne3+ 2. Ke4 Nxg4 3. Ng3 Nf6+ 4. Kf5 Nh4+ 5. Kg5 Nf3+ 6. Kf4 Bg4 7. Ne4 Bh5 8. Ng3 1/2-1/2



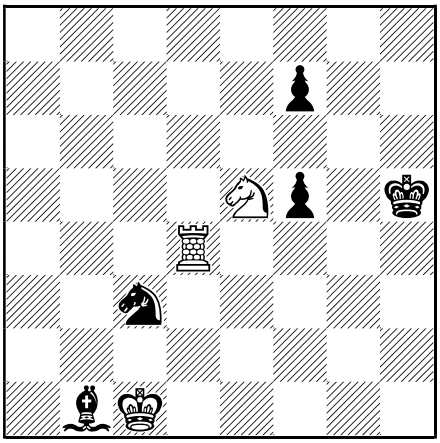
Bazlov Y, 1974, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kf2 (1... Kf1 2. Bh3+) 2. Bf5! (2. Bf7? Rd8 3. Rf6+ Ke3) 2... d2! 3. Kxd2 Be6+! 4. Kc3 Rc6+ 5. Kb4 Rc4+! (5... Rb6+ 6. Ka5) 6. Kb5 Bxf5 7. Ra6! (7. Rg7? Bd4 8. Rf7 Rc5+) 7... Rc7 8. Rf6 Rc5+ 9. Ka6! Bb8 10. Kb6 Rd5 11. Kc6 Ra5 12. Kb6 Re5 13. Kb7! Rb5+ 14. Kc6 Ra5 15. Kb6 1/2-1/2



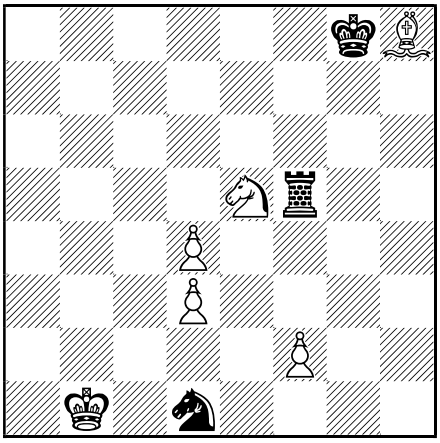
Bazlov Y, 1974, Draw

1. Kb2 Ra6 2. Kc3 Rd6 3. Nd5 Bxd5 4. Rg6+ Kf2 5. Bf5 d2 6. Kxd2 Be6+ 7. Kc3 Rc6+ 8. Kb4 Rc4+ 9. Kb5 Bxf5 10. Ra6 Rc7 11. Rf6 Rc5+ 12. Ka6 Bb8 13. Kb6 Rd5 14. Kc6 Ra5 15. Kb6 Rd5 16. Kc6 Re5 17. Kb7 1/2-1/2



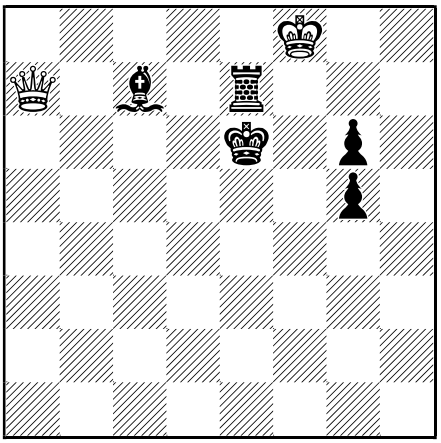
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. Rc4? Ne4 2. Ra4 f6! 3. Nc6 Bd3) 1... f6 (1... Nb5 2. Rb4) (1... Ne2 2. Rd2) 2. Nd7!! (2. Nc6? Be4) (2. Nf3? Be4) (2. Nc4? Nb5 3. Rd5 Ba2!! 4. Rxf5+ Kg6 5. Rxb5 Bxc4) (2. Nf7? Nb5 3. Rd5 Ba2!! 4. Rxf5+ Kg6 5. Rxb5 Bxf7) 2... Nb5 3. Rd5 (3. Rb4? Bd3) 3... Nc7 4. Rc5 Ne6! (4... Na6 5. Ra5 Bd3 6. Kc3 Be2 7. Kd2 Bc4 8. Nb6 Bf1 9. Rxf5+) 5. Rc6 Nd4 (5... Nd8 6. Rc8) 6. Nxf6+ (6. Rd6? Nb5 7. Rd5 (7. Nxf6+ Kg6 8. Rb6 Bd3) 7... Nc7 8. Rc5 Ne6 9. Rc6 Nd4 10. Rd6 Nb5) (6. Rc4? Nf3! 7. Rc3 (7. Rf4 Be4) 7... Be4) 6... Kg6 7. Rb6! Bd3 8. Kc3 1-0



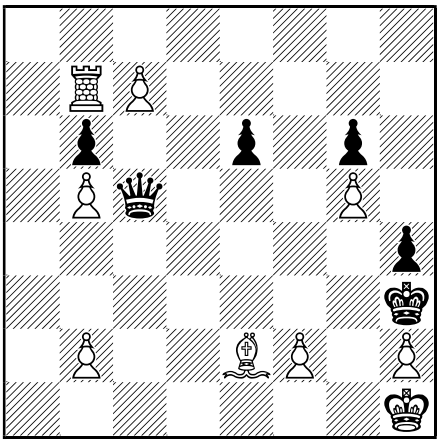
Dobrescu E, 1974, Draw

1. Kc2! (1. Ng6? Rg5! 2. Ne5 Nc3+ 3. Kc2 Nd5 4. Kb3 Rf5 5. Kc4 (5. Ng6 Kh7 6. Nh4 Rh5) 5... Nf4 6. Kc5 (6. d5 Kxh8 7. d6 Rxe5) 6... Kxh8 7. Kc6 Kg7) 1... Nxf2 2. Ng6 Rg5 (2... Kf7 3. Ne5+ Kg8 4. Ng6) 3. Ne5 Rf5 (3... Rg2! { cook HH}) 4. Ng6 Kh7 5. Nh4 (5. Ne7? Rf7) 5... Rf4 6. Ng2 Rg4 7. Ne3 Rg3 8. Nf5 (8. Nf1? Rg1) 8... Rf3 (8... Rg5 9. Nd6! Rd5 10. Be5) 9. Nh4 1/2-1/2



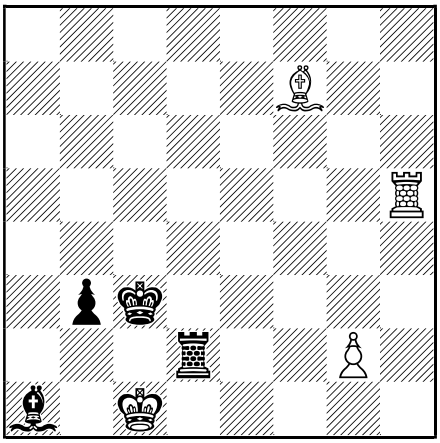
Dobrescu E, 1974, White wins

1. Qe3+ (1. Qa2+? Kf6 2. Qd5 Rh7) 1... Be5 2. Qb3+ Kd7 (2... Kf6 3. Qb6+ Re6 4. Qd8+ Kf5 5. Qd7 Kf6 6. Qf7#) 3. Qb7+ (3. Qa4+? Ke6 4. Qg4+ (4. Qc4+ Kf6 5. Qc6+ Re6) 4... Kf6 5. Qf3+ Bf4) 3... Bc7 4. Qb5+ Ke6 (4... Kd8 5. Qd5+ Rd7 6. Qa8+) 5. Qc4+ (5. Qe2+? Be5 6. Qc4+ (6. Qg4+ Kf6) 6... Kf6) (5. Qb3+? Kf6 6. Qc3+ Be5 7. Qc6+ Re6) 5... Kd7 (5... Kf6 6. Qc6+ Re6 7. Qxc7) 6. Qg4+ Kd8 7. Qd4+ Rd7 8. Qf6+ Kc8 9. Qe6 Kd8 10. Qe8# 1-0



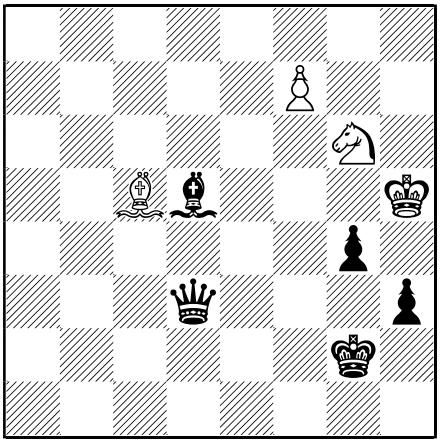
Grzeban G, 1974, White wins

1. c8=R (1. c8=Q? Qd5+ 2. f3 Qxf3+ 3. Bxf3) 1... Qxc8 (1... Qxf2 2. Rc3+) 2. Rd7 Qa8+ 3. f3 Qa1+ 4. Rd1 1-0



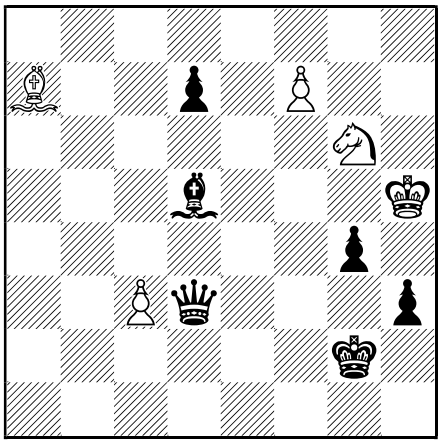
Kakovin A, 1974, White wins

1. Rc5+ Kd4 (1... Kd3 2. Rd5+ Bd4 3. Rxd4+ Kxd4 4. Kxd2) 2. Rd5+ Kc3 3. Rxd2 b2+ 4. Kb1 Kxd2 5. g4 Ke3 6. g5 Kf4 7. g6 Kg5 8. g7 Kh6 9. g8=R! (9. g8=Q $2) (9. g8=N+? Kg5) 1-0



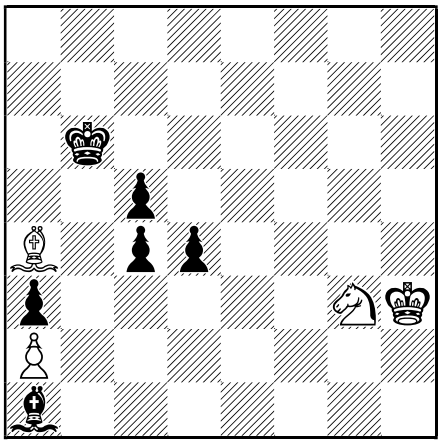
Kazantsev A, 1974, White wins

1. f8=Q Qd2 (1... Qc2 2. Nh4+ Kh2 3. Qf4+ g3 4. Bd6 Qh7+ 5. Kg5 Qg7+ 6. Ng6 Qc3 7. Qf2+) (1... Kh1! {cook AR/MG} 2. Qf2 Qb1 3. Kh4 (3. Nf4 Bg2 4. Kxg4 Qf1 5. Qd2 Qf3+) (3. Kg5 Bg2 4. Nf4 Qc1 5. Bd4 g3 6. Qxg3 Qd2) 3... Bg2 4. Nf4 g3 5. Kxg3 Qf1 6. Qd2 Qf3+ 7. Kh4 Bf1 8. Bf2 Qe4 9. Kg3 Qe5) 2. Nh4+ Kh2 3. Qf1! Bg2 4. Nf3+! (4. Qg1+! {cook} Kg3 5. Bd6+ Qxd6 6. Nf5+) 4... gxf3 (4... Kg3 5. Nxd2 Bxf1 6. Nxf1+ Kf3 7. Kh4 Kg2 8. Ne3+) 5. Qg1+ Kg3 6. Qf2+! Qxf2 7. Bd6# 1-0



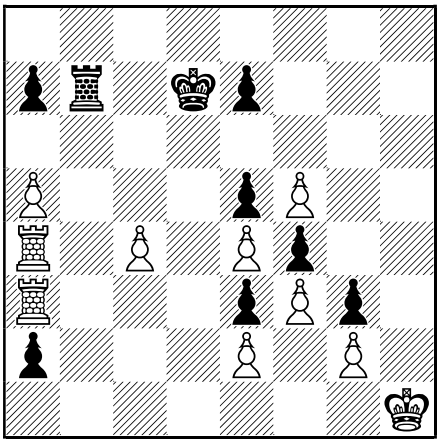
Kazantsev A, 1974, White wins

1. f8=Q Qd2 (1... Qc2 2. Nh4+ Kh2 3. Qf4+ g3 4. Bb8 Qh7+ 5. Kg5 Qg7+ 6. Ng6 Qxc3 7. Qf2+) 2. Nh4+ Kh2 3. Qf1! Bg2 4. Nf3+! (4. Qg1+! {cook SH} Kg3 5. Bb8+ d6 6. Bxd6+ Qxd6 7. Nf5+) 4... gxf3 (4... Kg3 5. Nxd2 Bxf1 6. Nxf1+ Kf3 7. Kh4 Kg2 8. Ne3+ Kh1 9. Nxg4 h2 10. Kh3 d5 11. Ne5 d4 12. Nf3 dxc3 13. Nxh2 c2 14. Nf1 c1=Q 15. Ng3#) 5. Qg1+ Kg3 6. Qf2+! Qxf2 7. Bb8+ d6 8. Bxd6# 1-0



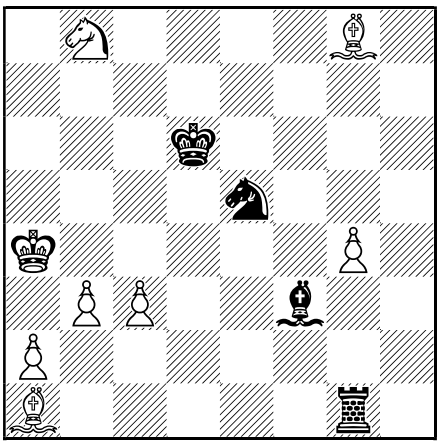
Kazantsev A, 1974, Draw

1. Bc2 d3 2. Bb1 Kc6 3. Kg2 Kd5 4. Kf2 Kd4 5. Ke1 Kc3 6. Kd1 Kb2 7. Ne4 Kxb1 8. Nc3+ Kb2 (8... Bxc3) 9. Kd2 1/2-1/2



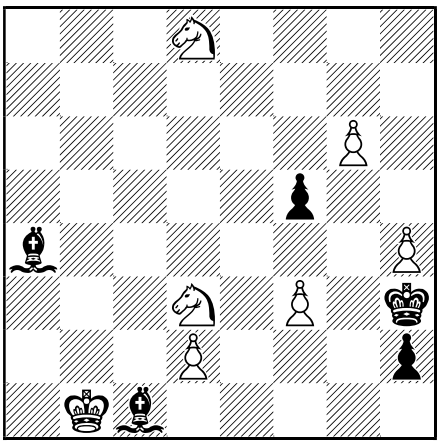
Kovalenko V, 1974, White wins

1. Rd3+ Kc6 2. Rd1 Rb1 3. Rg1 Rb2 4. a6 Kb6 5. Rf1 Rb1 6. Kg1 Rb2 7. Re1 Rb1 8. Kf1 Rb2 9. Rd1 Rb1 10. Ke1 Rb2 11. Rc1 Rb1 12. Kd1 Rb2 13. Ra3 Rd2+ 14. Ke1 Rb2 15. Rd3 Kc6 16. Rdd1 Kc5 17. Rd5+ Kc6 18. Rb5 1-0



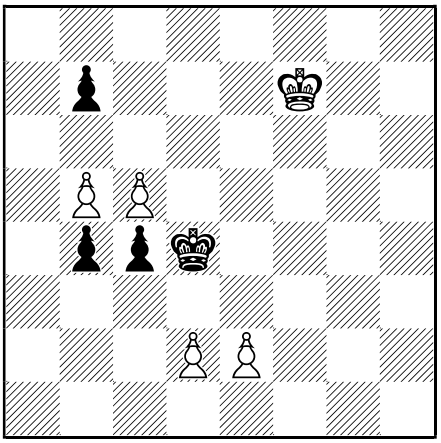
Kovalenko V, 1974, Draw

1. Bb2 Rxg4+ 2. Bc4 Kc7 3. Na6+ Kb6 4. Nb4 Rxc4 5. bxc4 Bd1+ 6. Nc2 Bxc2+ 7. Kb4 Nd3+ 8. Ka3 Kc5 9. Bc1! (9. Ba1? Bd1 10. Bb2 Ne5) 9... Nxc1 10. Kb2 1/2-1/2



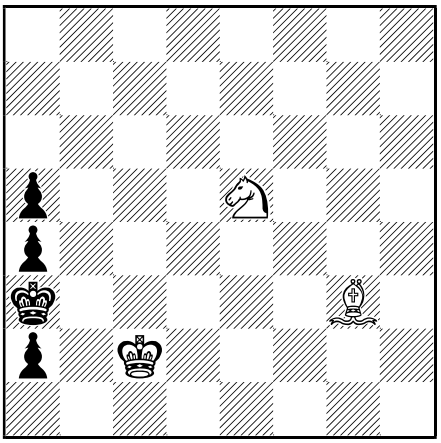
Kovalenko V, 1974, Draw

1. g7 (1. Ka2? Bb5 2. Kb3 Bxd3 3. g7 h1=Q 4. g8=Q Bxd2) 1... Bb3 2. Ne6! (2. Nf4+? Kxh4 3. Nde6 h1=Q 4. g8=Q Ba3+) 2... Ba3! (2... Bxe6? 3. Nf4+ Kxh4 4. Nxe6 h1=Q 5. g8=Q Bxd2+ 6. Ka2! Qxf3 7. Qd8+) (2... h1=Q 3. Nf2+ Kg2 4. Nxh1 Bxe6 5. Kxc1 Kxf3 6. h5 Kg2 7. h6 Bg8 8. d4 f4 9. d5 f3 10. d6 Kxh1 11. d7 f2 12. d8=Q) 3. Ndf4+ Kxh4 4. Ng2+ Kh3 5. Ngf4+ Kh4 6. Ng2+ Kh5 7. Ngf4+ Kh6 8. g8=N+ Kh7 9. Nf6+ Kh6 (9... Kh8? 10. Ng6#) 10. Ng8+ 1/2-1/2



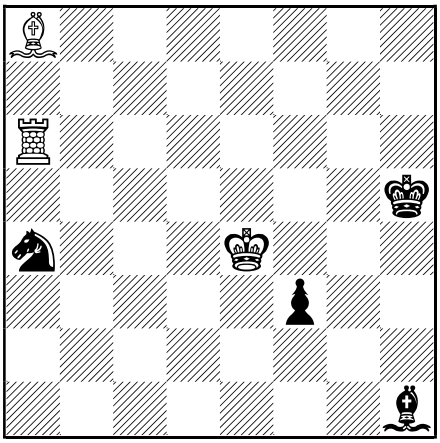
Kovalenko V, 1974, White wins

1. c6 bxc6 (1... b3 2. cxb7 b2 3. b8=Q b1=Q 4. Qd6+ Ke4 5. Qg6+) (1... c3 2. dxc3+ bxc3 3. c7) 2. b6! (2. bxc6? b3) 2... c3 3. b7 c2 4. b8=Q c1=Q 5. Qf4+ (5. Qxb4+? Ke5! (5... Qc4+? 6. Qxc4+ Kxc4 7. Ke6 Kd4 8. e3+)) (5. Qd6+! {cook WM/FS} Ke4 6. d3+ Kf5 7. Qg6+ Ke5 8. Qe4+ Kd6 9. Qxb4+) 5... Kd5 (5... Kc5 6. d4+) 6. e4+ Kd4 7. Qe3+ Ke5 (7... Kc4 8. d3+) 8. d4+ 1-0



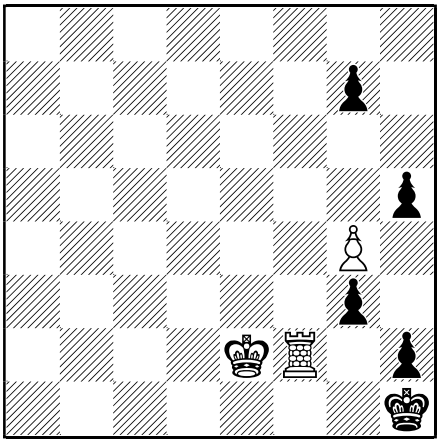
Zachodjakin G, 1974, White wins

1. Nc4+ Kb4 2. Na3 a1=N+ (2... a1=Q 3. Bd6#) (2... Kxa3 3. Bd6#) 3. Kb2 Nb3 4. Bd6+ Nc5 5. Ka2 (5. Bf8 $2) 1-0



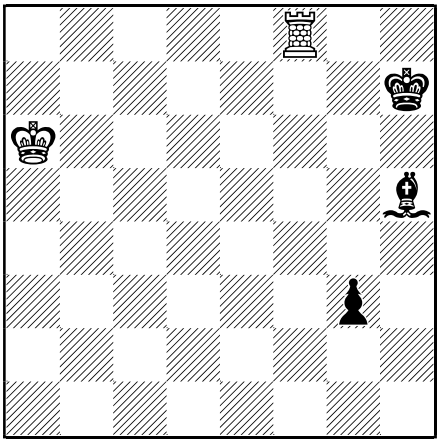
Jakimtsjik V, 1974, White wins

1. Kf4! (1. Ke3? f2 2. Kxf2 Nc5 3. Ra5 Bxa8) 1... Nc5! (1... f2 2. Bxh1 f1=Q+ 3. Bf3+ Qxf3+ 4. Kxf3) 2. Ra1! Bg2 3. Ra5 Kh4! 4. Rxc5 f2 5. Bxg2 f1=Q+ 6. Bf3! (6. Bxf1 $2) 6... Qa1 7. Rh5# 1-0



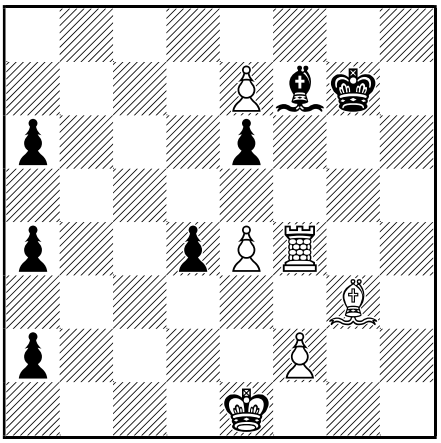
Jakimtsjik V, 1974, Draw

1. Kf1 h4 2. Rg2 g5 3. Re2 h3 4. Re1 g2+ 5. Kf2+ g1=Q+ (5... g1=R 6. Rf1 Rxf1+ 7. Kxf1) 6. Kf3 Qxe1 1/2-1/2



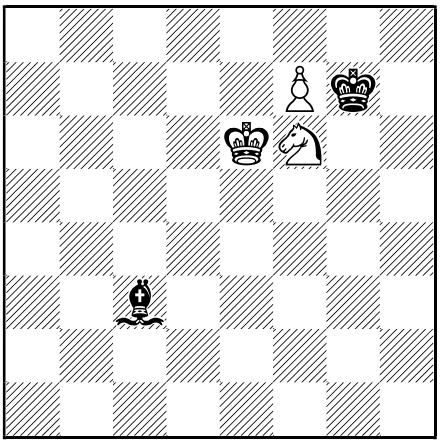
Jakimtsjik V, 1974, Draw

1. Rf5 Kh6 2. Rf6+ Kg7 3. Rf5 Kg6 4. Rf8 Kg5 5. Rc8 g2 6. Rc1 Be2+ 7. Ka5 Bf1 8. Rc8 Bc4 9. Rc5+ Kf6 10. Rc6+ Kf7 11. Rc7+ Kf8 12. Rc8+ Kf7 13. Rc7+ Kf6 14. Rc6+ Kf5 15. Rc5+ 1/2-1/2



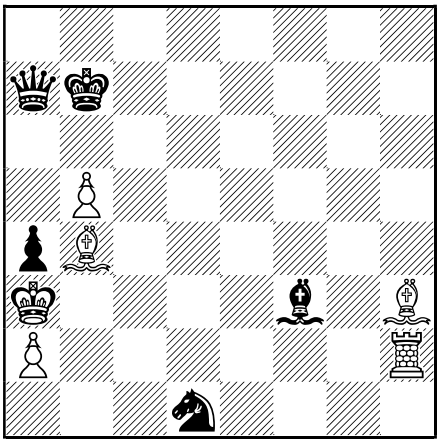
Jakimtsjik V, 1974, Draw

1. Rg4+ Kh6 2. Bf4+ Kh5 3. Rg5+ Kh4 4. f3 a1=Q+ 5. Kf2 Qa2+ 6. Kg1 Qb1+ 7. Kf2 Qc2+ 8. Kg1 Qd1+ 9. Kf2 Qc2+ 10. Kg1 Qb1+ 11. Kf2 Qb2+ 12. Kg1 a3 13. Rg4+ Kh3 14. Rg3+ Kh4 15. Rg4+ Kh5 16. Rg5+ Kh6 17. Rg4+ Kh7 18. Rh4+ Kg7 19. Rg4+ Kf6 20. Bg5+ Ke5 21. Bf4+ Kf6 22. Bg5+ Kg6 23. Bf4+ Kh5 24. Rg5+ Kh6 25. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



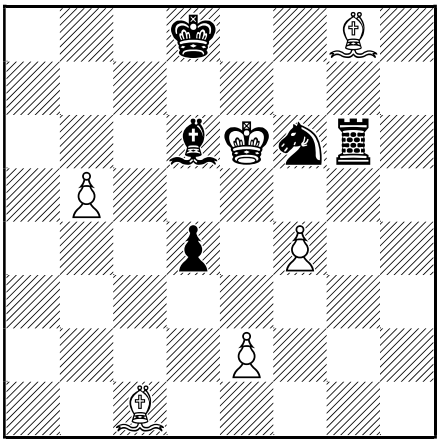
Kalinin A, 1974, White wins

1. Nh5+ (1. Nd5? Bb2!! 2. Ke7 Kg6 3. Nf4+ Kh7 4. Ke8 (4. Ng2 Ba3+ 5. Ke8 Kg7 6. Nf4 Kf6 7. Nd5+ Ke6) 4... Bg7) 1... Kf8 2. Nf4 Kg7! (2... Bb4 3. Kf6 Bc3+ 4. Kg6 Ke7 5. Ne6) 3. Ke7 Kh7 (3... Bb4+ 4. Ke8 Ba3 5. Nd5 Bf8 6. Ne7 $1) 4. Ng2! Kg6 (4... Bb2 5. Ke8 Ba3 (5... Bg7 6. Nh4! Bh6 7. Nf5) 6. Nf4 Kg7 7. Nd5 Bf8 8. Ne7) 5. Nh4+! Kg5 6. Nf5! Bb4+ 7. Nd6 1-0



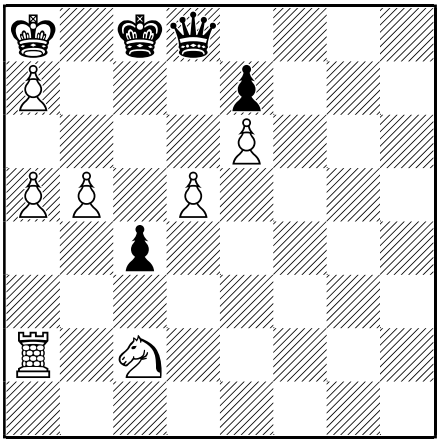
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. Bc8+ Ka8 2. Bb7+ Bxb7 3. Rh8+ Bc8 4. Rxc8+ Kb7 5. Rc7+ Kxc7 6. b6+ Kxb6 (6... Qxb6 7. Ba5 Qxa5) 7. Bc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



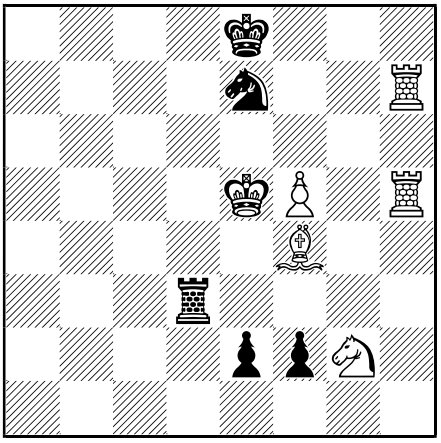
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. Bf7 Rg1 2. Bd2 Ne4 3. Ba5+ Kc8 (3... Bc7! {cook EM} 4. b6 Nc5+ 5. Kd5 Bd6! 6. Kxd6 Nb7+ 7. Ke5 Nxa5) 4. Kd5 Ra1 5. Be6+ Kb7 6. Bd8 Ra8 7. Bh4 Rh8 8. Be1 Rh1 9. Ba5 Ra1 10. Bd8 Ra8 1/2-1/2



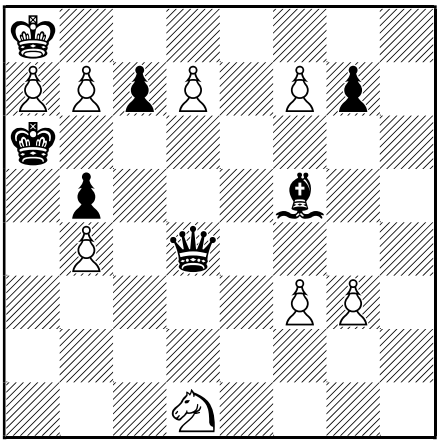
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. d6 Qxd6 2. Nb4 Qxb4 3. b6 Qb5 4. Rb2 Qxb2 5. a6 Qg2+ 6. b7+ Kd8 7. Kb8 Qg3+ 8. Ka8 Qf3 9. Kb8 Qf4+ 10. Ka8 Qe4 11. Kb8 Qe5+ 12. Ka8 Qd5 13. Kb8 Qd6+ 14. Ka8 Qc6 15. Kb8 Ke8 16. a8=N (16. a8=Q? Qb6 17. Qa7 Qd8#) 1/2-1/2



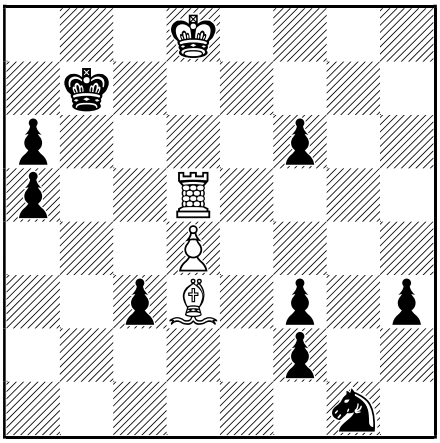
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. Ke6 e1=Q+ (1... Ng8 2. Rg7 Kf8 3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Rg7) 2. Nxe1 fxe1=Q+ 3. Be5 Rd6+ (3... Ng8 4. Rg7 Rd6+ 5. Kxd6 Qb4+ 6. Ke6 Qc4+ 7. Kd6 Qa6+ 8. Kd5 Ne7+ 9. Rxe7+) 4. Kxd6 Qd2+ 5. Ke6 Qd5+ 6. Kf6 Ng8+ 7. Kg7 Qxe5+ 8. Kxg8 Qd5+ 9. Kh8 Kf8 10. Rg7 Qd4 11. f6 Qxf6 12. Rf5 Qxf5 13. Rf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



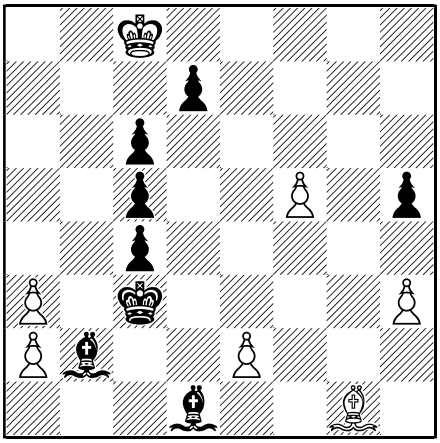
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. b8=N+ Kb6 2. Nc3! Qxc3 (2... Be6 3. f8=Q Bd5+ 4. Nc6 Bxc6+ 5. Kb8 Ka6 6. Qc5 Qxd7 7. a8=Q+ Bxa8 8. Qa7#) 3. d8=N! Qxf3+ 4. Nbc6 Be4 5. Kb8 Bxc6 6. Nxc6 Qxf7 7. Nd8!! Qd7 (7... Qd5 8. a8=N+ Qxa8+ 9. Kxa8 c5 10. bxc5+ Kxc5 11. Ne6+) 8. a8=N+! Ka6 9. Nxc7+ Kb6 10. Na8+ 1/2-1/2



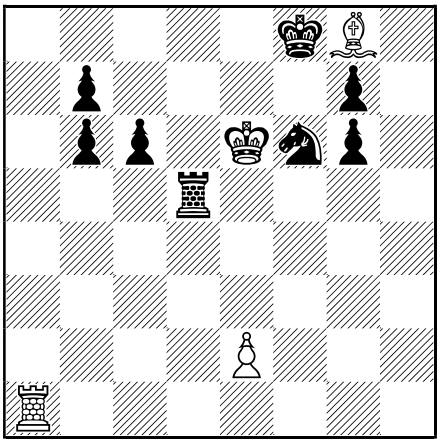
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. Rd6! f1=Q 2. Be4+! Ka7 3. Rd7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Rb1+ Ka7 6. Rxf1 h2 7. Rb1 h1=Q 8. Rb7+ Ka8 9. Rh7+ Kb8 10. Rxh1 f2 11. Rh7 f1=Q 12. Rb7+ Ka8 13. Rb1+ Ka7 14. Rxf1 1-0



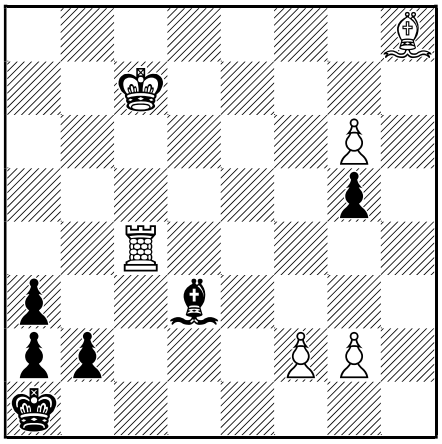
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. Be3! Kc2 2. a4 Bxe2 3. a5 c3 4. f6 Ba3 5. f7 c4 6. a6 Bf3 7. a7 c5 8. f8=Q 1-0



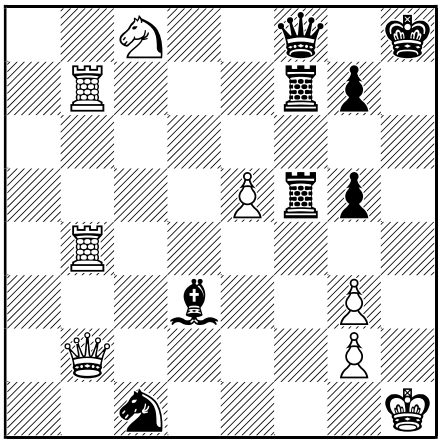
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. Bf7 (1. Ra8+? Ne8 2. Bh7 Rd6+ 3. Ke5 Kf7 4. Rb8 Rd7 5. Bxg6+ Kxg6 6. Rxe8 Kf7 7. Ra8 b5) 1... Ne8 (1... Ra5! {cook WV} 2. Rh1 Nh5 3. Rf1 Ra4 4. Bxg6+ Rf4) 2. Bxe8 Kxe8 3. e4 (3. Ra8+? Rd8 4. Rxd8+ Kxd8 5. Kf7 Kd7 6. e4 Kd6) 3... Ra5 (3... Rd4 4. Ra8+ Rd8 5. Rxd8+ Kxd8 6. Kf7) 4. Rh1 Rh5 5. Ra1 Kd8 6. Kd6 Ke8 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



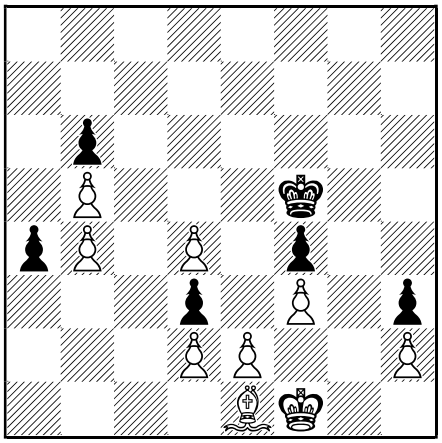
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. Rc1+ Bb1 2. Rh1 g4 3. g7 g3 4. g8=B! gxf2 5. Bc4 f1=Q 6. Bxf1 Bc2 7. Be2+ Bb1 8. Bd1 Bd3 9. Bc2+ 1-0



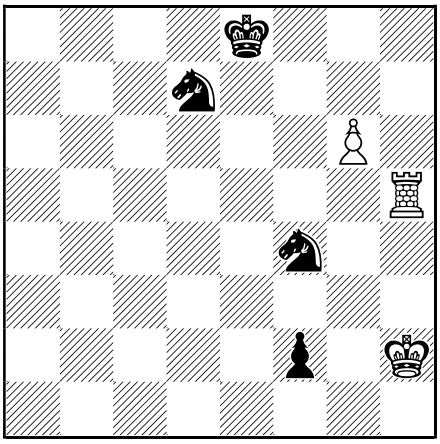
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. Ne7! Rf1+ 2. Kh2 Rh1+! 3. Kxh1 Rf1+ 4. Kh2 Rh1+! 5. Kxh1 Qf1+ 6. Kh2 Ne2! 7. Rb8+ Kh7 8. Rh8+! Kxh8 9. Rb8+ Kh7 10. Rh8+ Kxh8 11. Qb8+ Kh7 12. Qg8+ Kh6 13. Qe6+ Kh5 14. Qh3# 1-0



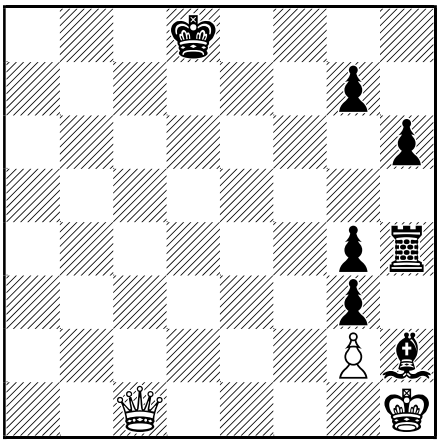
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. e4+ Ke6 2. d5+ Ke5 3. d6! Kxd6 4. Bf2 Ke5 5. Kg1 (5. Bxb6! {cook} a3 6. Bc7+ Kd4 7. Bd8 Ke5 8. Bc7+ Ke6 9. Bb6 Ke5 10. Bc7+) 5... a3 6. Kh1 a2 7. Bg1 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



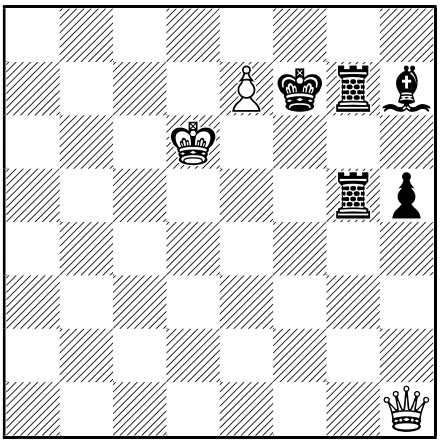
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

1. g7 Nf6 (1... Kf7 2. Rf5+) 2. Re5+ Kf7 (2... Kd7 3. g8=Q Nxg8 4. Rd5+ Nxd5 5. Kg2) 3. g8=Q+ Kxg8 (3... Nxg8 4. Rf5+) 4. Rg5+ Kf7 5. Rg1 Ng4+ 6. Kh1 Ne3 (6... Ne2 7. Ra1 Ne3 8. Kh2 Nc3 9. Rg1 (9. Kg3 Ncd1 $1) 9... Ncd1 (9... Ne4! {cook WM/FS} 10. Rh1 Kf6 11. Kh3 Kg5 12. Ra1 Kf4 13. Rh1 Kf3 14. Ra1 Ke2 15. Rh1 Nf1 16. Kg2 Neg3 17. Rg1 (17. Rh8 Ne3+) 17... Ke1 18. Rh1 Nxh1) 10. Rh1 Kf6 11. Kg3 Kf5 12. Kf3) 7. Rf1! (7. Ra1? Nd3! 8. Rg1 Kf6 9. Kh2 Kf5 10. Rg8 Ke4 11. Rg1 Kf3 12. Rg3+ Ke2 13. Rg1 Ne1 14. Kh1 Nf1! 15. Rg8 Ng3+) 7... Nxf1 1/2-1/2



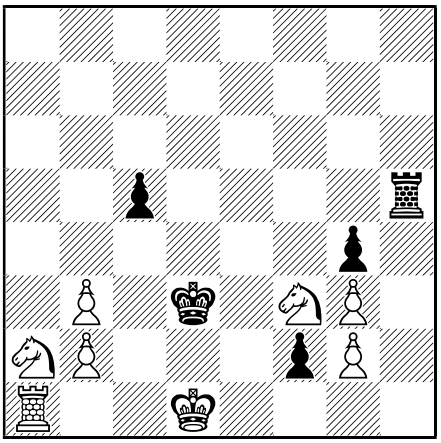
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. Qc6! (1. Qc3? Rh5 2. Qd4+ Ke8 3. Qd6 Rg5) (1. Qf4 Ke7 2. Qe5+ Kf7 3. Qf5+ Ke7 4. Qg6 Kf8) (1. Qc5! {cook WM/FS} Ke8 2. Qd5 Ke7 3. Qg8 g5 4. Qg6 Kf8 5. Qh7 Ke8 6. Qg7) 1... g5! (1... Ke7 2. Qc7+ Ke6 3. Qxg7 Kf5 4. Qf7+ Kg5 5. Qe7+ Kh5 6. Qd8! (6. Qf6? Bg1+! 7. Kxg1 Rh1+ 8. Kxh1)) (1... Rh5 2. Qd6+ Ke8 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qxh5 Kg8 5. Qxg4 Kh7 6. Qc8 Kg6 7. Qg8) 2. Qd6+ Kc8 (2... Ke8 3. Qe6+ Kf8 (3... Kd8 4. Qf7) 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Qg6+ Kh8 6. Qf7 h5 7. Qg6) 3. Qe7 Kb8 (3... Rh5 4. Qe8+) 4. Qd7 Ka8 5. Qc7 Rh5 6. Qc8+ Ka7 7. Qd7+ Kb6 8. Qe6+ Kc5 9. Qf5+ Kd4 10. Qxg4+ 1-0



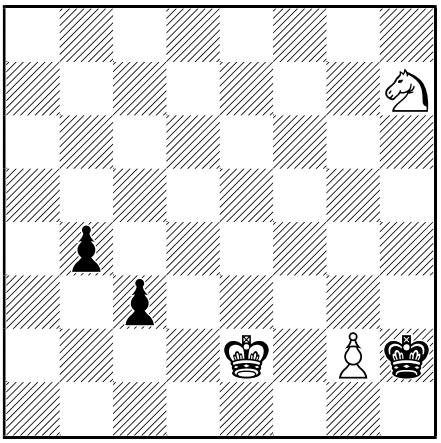
Kuznetsov AP, 1974, White wins

1. e8=Q+ (1. Qf3+! {cook} Bf5! 2. Qb3+ Kf6 3. e8=Q) 1... Kxe8 2. Qc6+ Kf8 3. Qc8+ Kf7 4. Qd7+ Kf8 5. Qd8+ Kf7 6. Qe7+ Kg6 (6... Kg8 7. Qe8#) 7. Qe6# 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1974, Draw

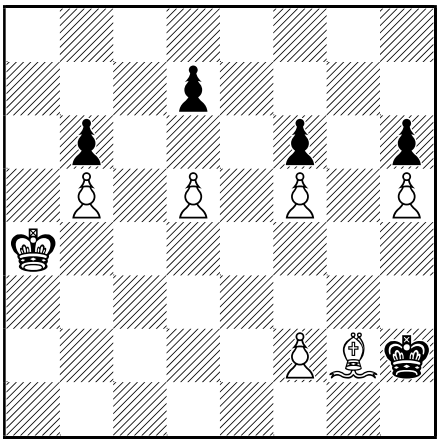
1. Nb4+ cxb4 2. Ne1+! fxe1=Q+ 3. Kxe1 Rh1+ (3... Ke3 {main} 4. Kd1 Rh1+ (4... Kd3 5. Ke1 Ke3 6. Kd1) 5. Kc2 Rxa1) 4. Kf2 Rxa1 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1974, White wins

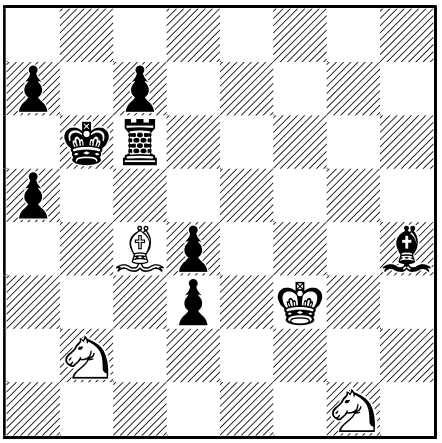
1. g4 b3 2. Kd3! b2 3. Kc2 Kg3 4. g5 Kf3! 5. Nf8! (5. Nf6? Kf4 6. g6 Kg5 7. g7 Kh6 8. g8=Q b1=Q+ 9. Kxb1

c2+ 10. Kxc2) 5... Ke2 6. Ne6 b1=Q+ 7. Kxb1 Kd1 8. Nd4 1-0



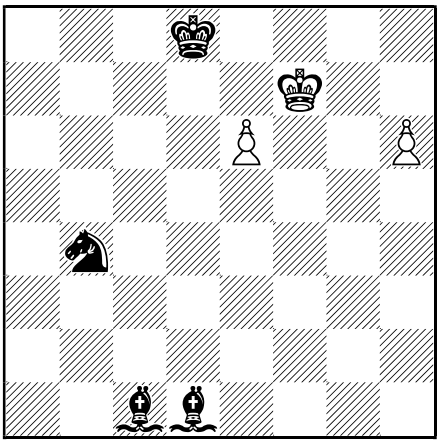
Vlasenko V, 1974, White wins

1. Bf3! (1. Be4? d6 2. Kb3 Kg1 3. f3 Kf2 4. Kc2 Ke3 5. Kd1 Kd4 6. Kd2 Kc4 7. Bb1 Kb3 8. Kc1 Kc3) 1... d6! 2. Bd1! Kg2 3. f3! Kf2 4. Kb3 Ke1 5. Kc2! Kf2 6. Kd2 Kf1 7. Be2+ Kf2 8. Kd1 Kg1 9. Ke1 Kg2 10. Bd1 Kg1 11. Ke2 Kg2 12. Bb3 Kg1 13. Bc2 Kg2 14. Bd1 Kg1 15. Ke1 Kg2 16. Be2 Kg1 17. Bf1 Kh1 18. Kf2 Kh2 19. Bd3 Kh1 20. Be2 Kh2 21. Bf1 Kh1 22. Bg2+ Kh2 23. Kf1 Kg3 24. Kg1 Kf4 25. Kf2 Ke5 26. Ke3 1-0



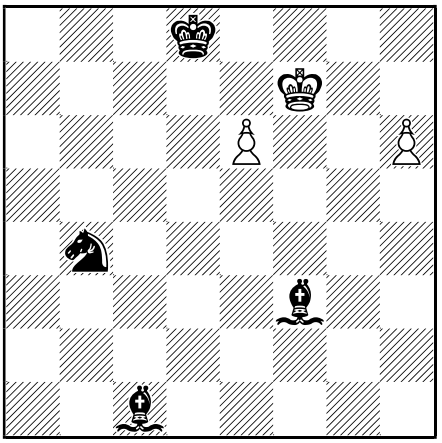
Vlasenko V, 1974, White wins

1. Na4+ Kb7 2. Bd5 Bf2! 3. Nh3! (3. Kxf2? d2 4. Ke2 d3+ 5. Kxd2 Ka6! 6. Bxc6) 3... Be3 4. Be4! d2 5. Ke2 d3+ 6. Kd1 a6! 7. Bf3!! (7. Bd5? Ba7! 8. Nf4 Bb8 9. Ng6 Ka7 10. Ne7 Rc1+ 11. Kxd2 c6 $1) (7. Bg2? Ba7! 8. Nf4 Bb8 9. Ng6! Ka7 10. Ne7 Rc1+ 11. Kxd2 Rc2+ 12. Kxd3 Rxg2) (7. Bh1? Ba7! 8. Nf4 Bb8 9. Ng6 Ka7 10. Ne7 Rc1+ 11. Kxd2 Rxh1) 7... Ba7! 8. Nf4! (8. Ng5? Bb8! 9. Nc5+ Ka7! 10. Bxc6 Kb6 11. Nd7+ Kxc6 12. Nxb8+ Kd5 $1) 8... Bb8 9. Ng6! Ka7 10. Ne7! Rc1+ (10... Rh6 11. Nc8#) 11. Kxd2 Rc2+ 12. Kxd3 1-0



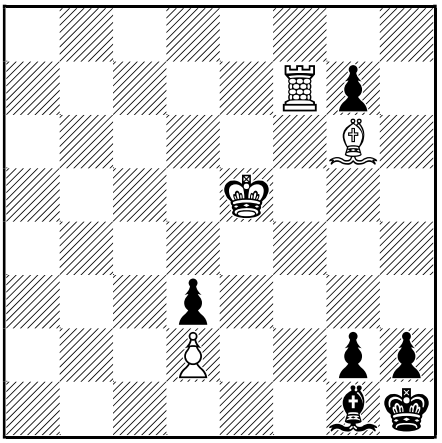
Vlasenko V, 1974, Draw

1. e7+ Kc7 2. e8=N+! Kd8 3. h7 Bb3+ 4. Kf8! (4. Kg7? Ke7) (4. Kg6? Nc2 5. Kg7 Bb2+) 4... Bh6+ (4... Bb2 5. Nf6 Bxf6 6. h8=Q Bxh8) 5. Ng7 Nc6 6. h8=B Ne5 (6... Kc8! {cook AH} 7. Ke8 Bc2 8. Ne6 (8. Kf7 Ne5+ 9. Kg8 Ng6 10. Kh7 Bg5) 8... Bg6#) 1/2-1/2



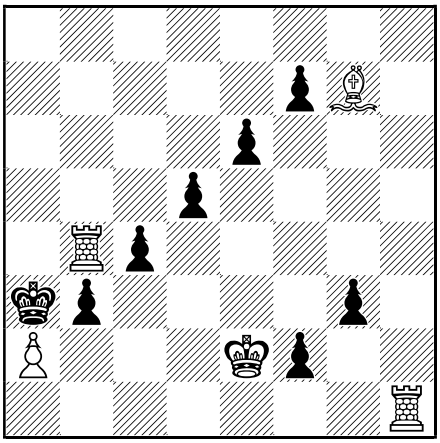
Vlasenko V, 1974, Draw

1. e7+ Kc7 2. e8=N+ Kd8 3. h7 Bd5+ 4. Kf8! (4. Kg7? Bb2+ 5. Nf6 Ke7) 4... Bh6+ 5. Ng7 Nc6 6. h8=B!! Ne5 (6... Kc8 7. Ke8 Be4 8. Kf7 Ne5+ 9. Ke6 Ng6 10. Ne8 Nxh8 11. Nd6+) 1/2-1/2



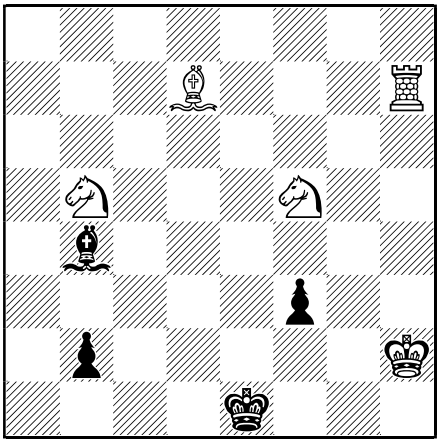
Avni A, 1974, White wins

1. Be4 g5 (1... Bb6 2. Rf1+ Bg1 3. Kf4 g5+ 4. Kg3 g4 5. Bxg2#) (1... Bd4+ 2. Kxd4 Kg1 3. Bxg2 Kxg2 4. Rxg7+) 2. Rf1 g4 3. Kf4 g3 4. Rf3! (4. Kf3? gxf1=N! (4... gxf1=Q+? 5. Kxg3+ Qf3+ 6. Bxf3#)) 4... Bb6 (4... Bf2 5. Rxg3 Bxg3+ 6. Kxg3 Kg1 7. Bxg2) 5. Rxg3 Bc7+ 6. Kf3!! (6. Kg4? Kg1!! 7. Rxg2+ (7. Bxg2 Kf2 $1) 7... Kf1) 6... Kg1 (6... g1=Q 7. Kg4+) (6... g1=N+ 7. Kg4+) (6... Bxg3 7. Kxg3) 7. Rxg2+ Kf1 8. Bxd3+ Ke1 9. Re2+ Kd1 10. Kg2 1-0



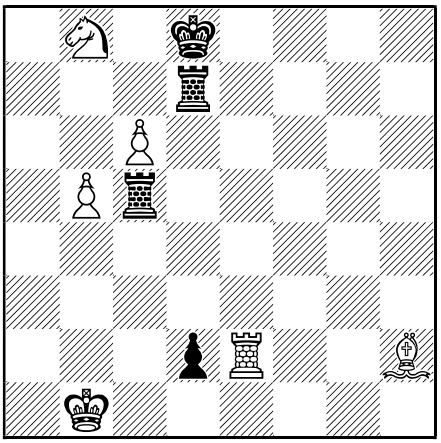
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1... g2 (1... bxa2 2. Rb8) 2. Ra4+ Kxa4 3. axb3+ Kb5 4. bxc4+ Kc6 5. cxd5+ Kd7 6. dxe6+ Ke7 (6... Ke8 7. Rh8+) 7. Bf8+ Ke8 (7... Kd8 8. Rd1+) 8. exf7+ Kxf7 9. Rh7+ Kg8 10. Rg7+ Kxf8 11. Rxg2 1-0



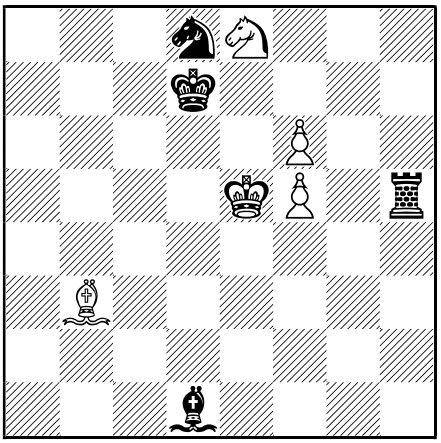
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Kg3 f2 2. Rh1+ f1=Q 3. Rxf1+ Kxf1 4. Ne3+ Ke2 5. Nd5 Be1+ 6. Kg2 b1=N 7. Bf5 Nd2 8. Nbc3# 1-0



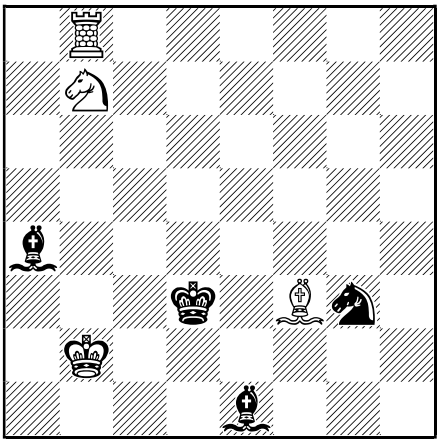
Fritz J, 1974, Draw

1. Bc7+! Kxc7 2. Na6+ Kb6 3. Rxd2! Rxb5+! 4. Kc1 Rxd2 5. c7! Rd6! 6. c8=N+! (6. c8=Q? Rc6+ 7. Qxc6+ Kxc6) 6... Kc6 7. Na7+! Kb6 8. Nc8+ 1/2-1/2



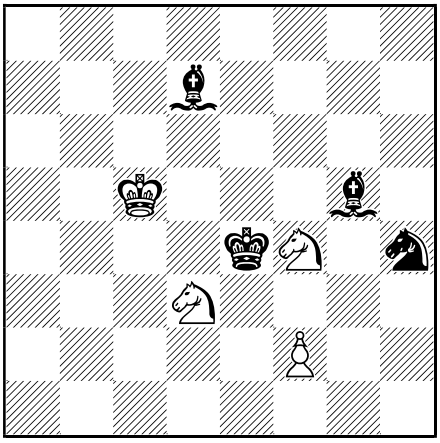
Fritz J, 1974, Draw

1. f7 (1. Bxd1? Nf7+ 2. Kf4 (2. Kd5 Rxf5+ 3. Ke4 Re5+) 2... Rh4+ 3. Kg3 Rd4) 1... Ke7 (1... Nxf7+ 2. Bxf7) (1... Nc6+ 2. Kf6) 2. f8=Q+! Kxf8 3. Bxd1! Nf7+ 4. Ke6 Rh6+ 5. f6 Kxe8 (5... Rh1 6. Ba4 Ra1 7. Bb5) 6. Bh5! Rh7 7. Bg6 Rh6 8. Bh5! (8. Bxf7+? Kf8) 8... Rxh5 1/2-1/2



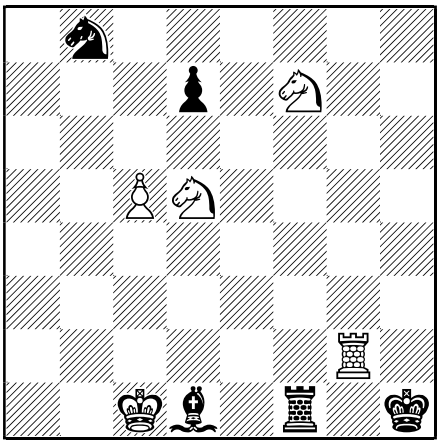
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ke3 2. Ba8 Bd1 3. Re8+ Kd2 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Kc1 Nf1 6. Rxd1 Bd2+ 7. Kb2 Kxd1 8. Bf3+ Ke1 9. Nd3# 1-0



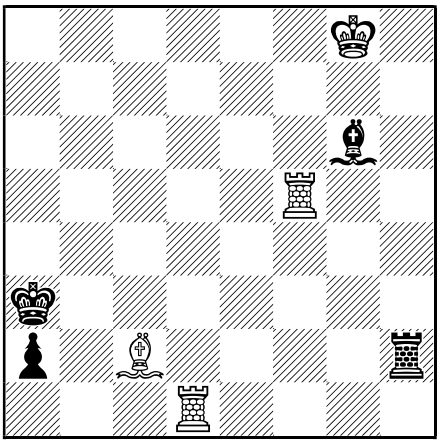
Fritz J, 1974, Draw

1. Kd6 Bc8 (1... Bxf4+ 2. Nxf4 Bc8 3. Nd5 Nf5+ 4. Kc5) (1... Bg4 2. Ne6 Bxe6 3. Nc5+ Kf5 4. Nxe6) 2. Ne6 (2. Kc7? Bg4 $1) 2... Nf5+ (2... Bxe6 3. Nc5+ Kf5 4. Nxe6) 3. Kc6 Bxe6 4. Nc5+ Ke5 5. f4+ Bxf4 6. Nd3+ Ke4 7. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



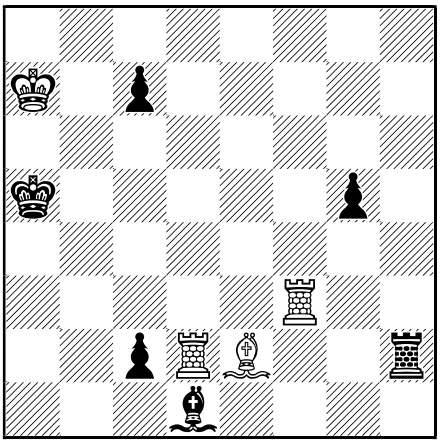
Fritz J, 1974, Draw

1. Ne3 Bh5+ 2. Nxf1 Kxg2 3. Ne3+ Kf2 4. Nd1+ Ke1 5. Ne5 Bxd1 6. c6 dxc6 7. Nd3+ Ke2 8. Nc5 Ke1 9. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



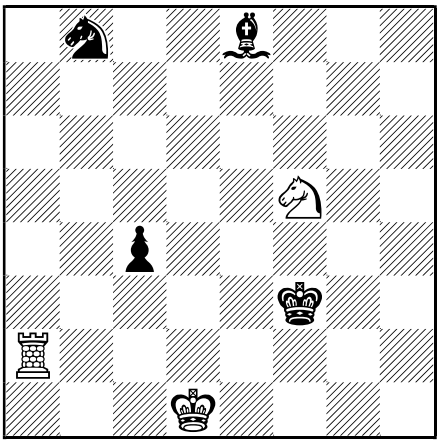
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Ra5+ Kb4 2. Ra4+ Kb5 3. Rd5+ Kc6 4. Bb3 Bc2 5. Ra6+ Kb7 6. Bc4 Bb3 7. Rd7+ Kc8 8. Rf7 Bxc4 9. Ra8# 1-0



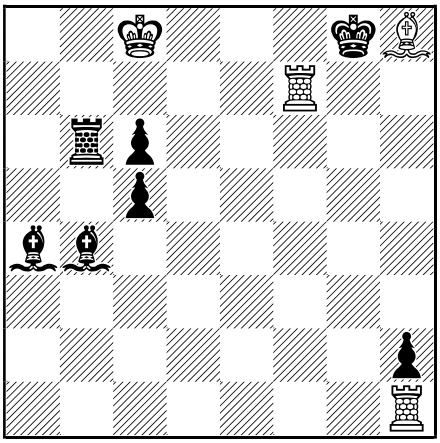
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Rd5+ Kb4 2. Rd4+ Kc5 3. Rc4+ Kd5 4. Rf5+ Ke6 5. Bd3 Be2! 6. Rc6+ Kd7 7. Kb7! (7. Be4? Bd3 8. Rf7+ Ke8 9. Bd5 Be4 $1) 1-0



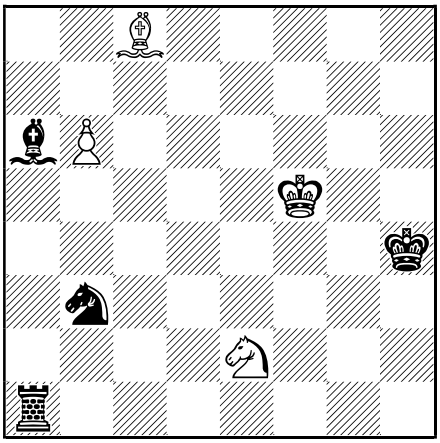
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Ra8 Bd7 2. Nd4+ Ke4 3. Rxb8 Ba4+ 4. Nc2 Kd3 5. Rb2 c3 6. Rb4 Bxc2+ 7. Kc1 1-0



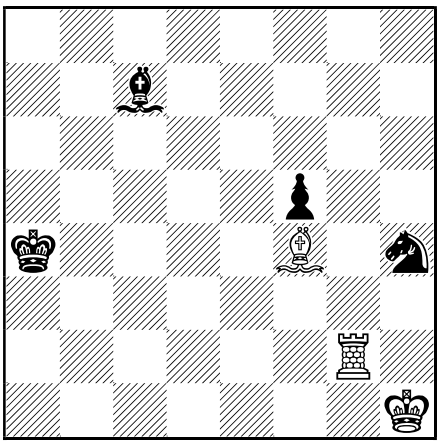
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kxh8 (1... Kf8 2. Rf1+ Ke8 3. Rg5 c4 4. Re5+ Be7 5. Bg7) 2. Rg6 Kh7 3. Rg5 Kh6 4. Rg4 Kh5 5. Rg3 Kh4 6. Rg2 Kh3 7. Rhxh2# 1-0



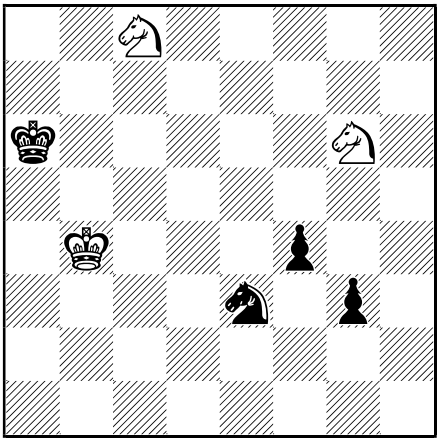
Fritz J, 1974, Draw

1. b7 Ra5+ 2. Kf4! (2. Kf6? Rb5 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Bxa6 Rb6+) (2. Ke4? Rb5 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Bxa6 Nc5+) 2... Rb5 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Bxa6 Nc5 5. Bc4 Rb4 6. Ke5! Rxc4 7. Kd5 Rc2 8. Nd4 Rc3 9. Ne2 Re3 10. Nd4! Rc3 11. Ne2 Rc2 12. Nd4 Rc1 13. Ne2 Re1 14. Nd4! 1/2-1/2



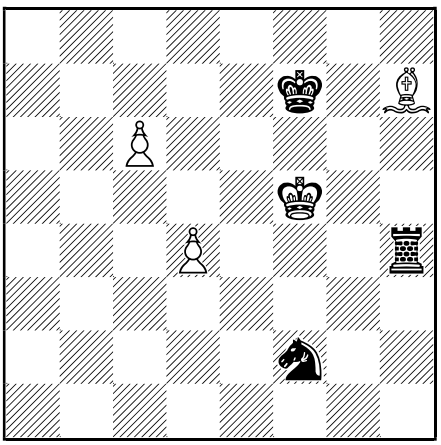
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Rh2! Nf3! (1... Bxf4 2. Rxh4) 2. Ra2+ Kb3 3. Rf2! Ne5! (3... Bxf4 4. Rxf3+) 4. Re2 Kc3! 5. Bxe5+ Kd3! 6. Re1! Kd2! 7. Bc3+ Kxc3 8. Rc1+ 1-0



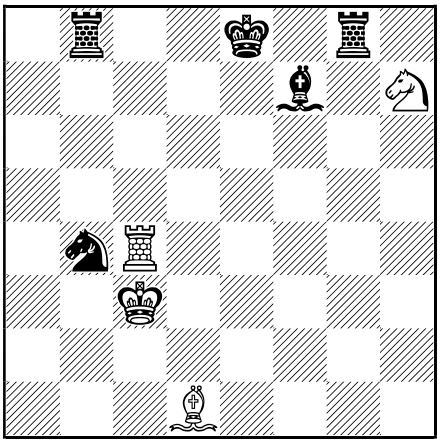
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. Nh4! (1. Nxf4? Nd5+ 2. Nxd5 (2. Kc4 Nxf4) 2... g2) (1. Ne5? g2! 2. Nd3 (2. Nf3 Nc2+ 3. Kc3 Ne1 4. Ng1 f3 5. Kd2 f2) 2... Nc2+ 3. Ka4 g1=Q) 1... g2! (1... Nd5+ 2. Kc5 g2 3. Nf3) 2. Nxg2 (2. Nf3? Nc2+ 3. Kc3 Ne1 4. Ng1 f3) 2... Nd5+! (2... Nxg2 3. Nd6 f3 4. Ne4) 3. Ka4!! (3. Kc4? f3 4. Ne3 Nxe3+ 5. Kd3 f2) 3... f3 4. Ne1 f2 (4... Nb6+ 5. Kb4 $1) 5. Nd3! Nb6+ (5... f1=Q?? 6. Nc5#) 6. Kb4 Nd5+ 7. Ka4 Nc3+ 8. Kb4 Na2+ 9. Ka4 1-0



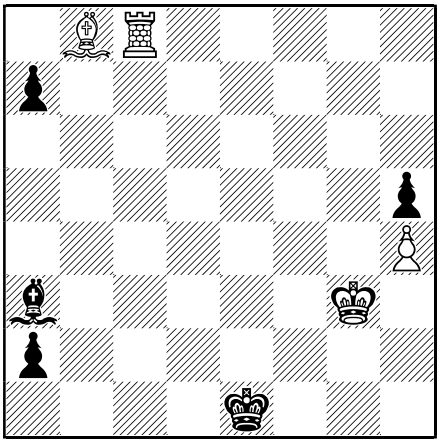
Fritz J, 1974, White wins

1. c7 Ne4 2. Ke5 Nd6 3. Kxd6 Rxd4+ 4. Kc5 Rd1 5. Bg8+ Ke7 6. c8=Q Rc1+ 7. Bc4 1-0



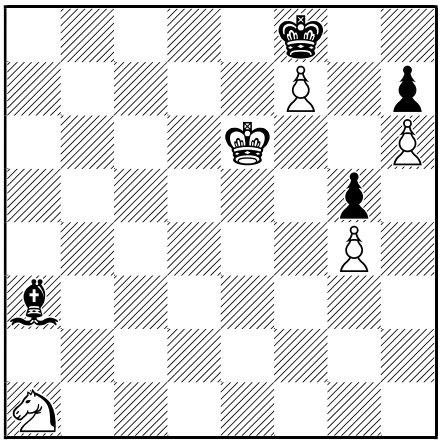
Fritz J, 1974, Draw

1. Nf6+ (1. Rxb4? Rg3+) (1. Re4+? Kd8 2. Rd4+ Nd5+) (1. Ba4+? Kd8 2. Rd4+ Nd5+) (1. Bh5? Rg3+) 1... Kf8 (1... Ke7 2. Nxg8+ Bxg8 3. Rxb4) (1... Kd8 2. Nxg8 Na2+ 3. Kd4 Bxc4 4. Kxc4) 2. Nd7+ (2. Nxg8? Bxc4 3. Kxc4 Kxg8) (2. Nh7+? Kg7 3. Rxb4 (3. Rg4+ Kxh7) 3... Rgc8+) 2... Ke7 (2... Kg7 3. Rg4+) (2... Ke8 3. Nxb8 Na2+ 4. Kd4 Bxc4 5. Kxc4) 3. Nxb8 (3. Rc7? Nd5+) 3... Na2+ (3... Bxc4 4. Kxb4) (3... Nd5+ 4. Kd4 Rxb8 5. Bf3) 4. Kd4 Bxc4 (4... Rxb8 5. Rc7+ Kf6 6. Ke3) 5. Nc6+ (5. Kxc4? Rxb8) 5... Kd6 (5... Ke6 6. Kxc4 Rc8 7. Bg4+) (5... Kf6 6. Kxc4 Rc8 7. Bf3) 6. Kxc4 Kxc6 (6... Rc8 7. Bf3) (6... Rg1 7. Bf3) 7. Kb3 Nc1+ (7... Ra8 8. Bf3+) (7... Rg2 8. Bf3+) 8. Kc2 Na2 9. Kb3 1/2-1/2



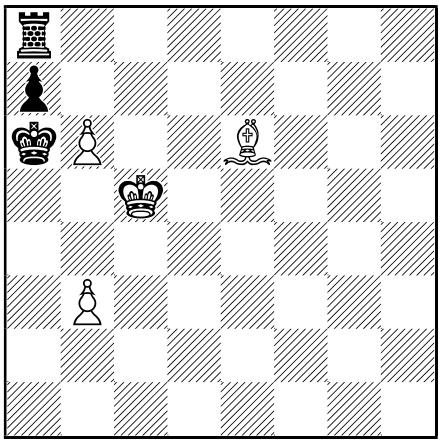
Turco J, 1975, Draw

1. Re8+ (1. Be5 $143 Bd6-+) 1... Kf1 (1... Kd1 $143 2. Be5 Kc2 3. Rc8+ Kb1 4. Rb8+ Kc1 5. Kf2+-) 2. Be5 Bd6 3. Kh3 Bxe5 4. Rf8+ Ke1 5. Rf1+ Ke2 6. Rf2+ Kxf2= 1/2-1/2



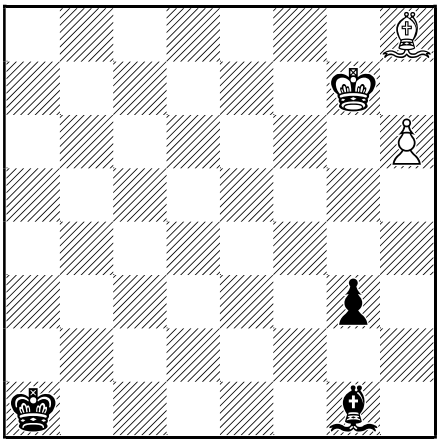
Cathignol P, 1975, White wins

1. Nc2 (1. Nb3 $143 Be7=) 1... Bc5 2. Ne1 Be3 3. Nf3 Bf4 4. Nd4 Bc7 5. Nc6 Bg3 6. Na5 Bf4 7. Nb7 Be3 8. Nd6 Bc5 9. Nc4 Bd4 10. Nd2 Bc5 11. Nf3 Be3 12. Ne5 Bb6 13. Nd7# 1-0



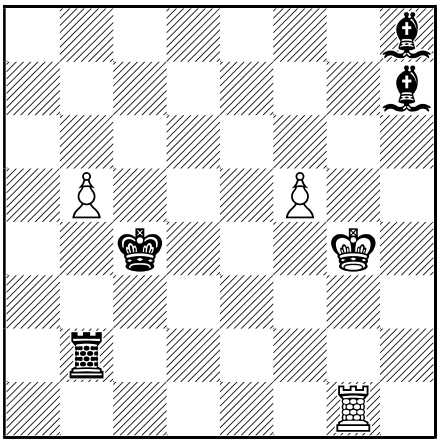
Benko P, 1975, White wins

1. Bc4+ (1. b7 $143 Kxb7! (1... Rb8 $143 2. Kc6 Rxb7 3. Bc4++-) 2. Bd5+ Kb8 3. Be4 a5 4. Bxa8 a4!=) 1... Ka5 2. b7 Rf8 (2... Rh8 $144 3. Be2 a6 (3... Rg8 $144 4. Bg4 Rb8 5. Kc6 Kb4 6. Bd1 Rf8 7. Kc7 Kc5 8. b8=Q+-) 4. Bf3 Rb8 5. Kc6 Rg8 6. Kc7 Rg7+ 7. Kb8 Kb4 8. Bd1 Kb5 9. Ka8 Rg8+ 10. b8=Q+ Rxb8+ 11. Kxb8+-) 3. Bd3 (3. Kc6! {Dual} Rh8 (3... Re8 $144 4. Bf7 Rf8 5. Be6 Kb4 6. Kc7 Rh8 7. Bc8 Rh7+ 8. Bd7 Rh8 9. Ba4+-) 4. Be6 Kb4 5. Kc7 a5 6. Bc8 Rh7+ 7. Bd7 Rh8 8. Ba4 Rh7+ 9. Kb8+-) 3... Rg8 (3... a6 $144 4. b4+ Ka4 5. Bxa6-+ {EGTB }) 4. b4+ Ka4 5. Bc2+ (5. Be4 $144! {dual} Ka3 (5... a6 $144 6. Bc2+ Ka3 7. Bd3 Ka4 8. Bxa6+-) 6. Kb5 Re8 7. Ka5 Kb3 8. Bc6 Rd8 9. Ba4+ Ka3 10. Bd1 Rb8 11. Bf3 a6 (11... Rh8 $144 12. b5+-) (11... Rf8 12. b5 Rf4 13. Bd1 Rf8 14. Ka6 Kb4 15. Be2+-) 12. Bd5 Kb2 13. Kxa6+-) 5... Ka3 6. b5 Rf8 7. Bd1 Rg8 8. Bg4 Rb8 9. Kc6 Kb4 10. Be2 Re8 11. Kd7 Rf8 12. Kc7 1-0



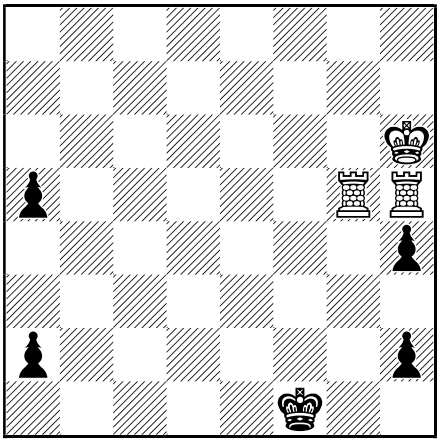
Katsnelson L, Razumenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Kf7+ Ka2 2. h7! g2 3. Ba1!! {Bristol} Bf2 4. h8=Q g1=Q 5. Qb2# 1-0



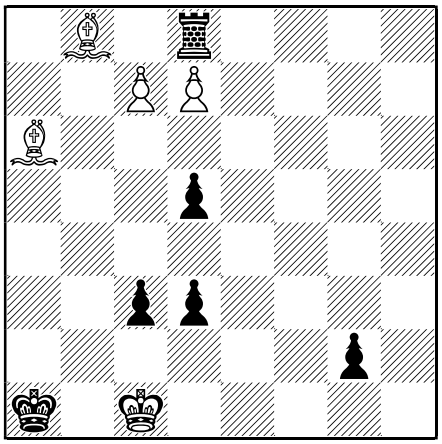
Bron V, 1975, Draw

1. Rh1 Rg2+ 2. Kf4! Rg7 3. Rc1+ Kxb5 4. Rc8 Rg8 (4... Bg8 $144 5. f6 Rg1 6. f7=) 5. Rc7 Rg7 6. Rc8 Rg8 7. Rc7 Bg7 8. Ke4! Kb6 9. Rf7! (9. Rd7 $143 Kc6 10. Rf7 Kd6 11. Kf3 Ke5 12. f6 Be4+ 13. Kf2 Bxf6-+) 9... Kc6 10. Kf3! Kd5 (10... Kd6 $144 11. f6=) 11. Ke2! Kd4 (11... Kc4 $144 12. Kf3=) 12. Kf2 Ke5 13. f6= 1/2-1/2



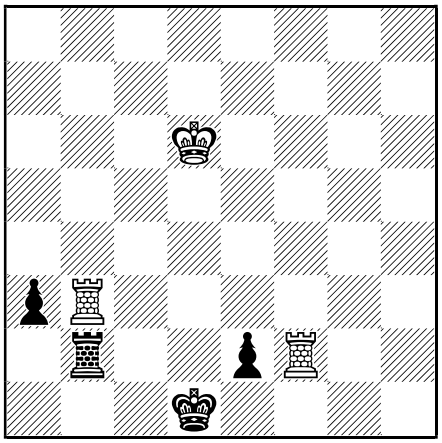
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1975, White wins

1. Rf5+ Ke1 2. Re5+ Kd1 3. Rd5+ Kc1 4. Rc5+ Kb1 5. Rb5+ Kc1 (5... Ka1 $144 6. Rxh4+-) 6. Rhc5+ Kd1 7. Rd5+ Ke1 8. Re5+ Kf1 9. Rf5+ Kg1 10. Rg5+ Kf1 (10... Kh1 $144 11. Rxa5+-) 11. Rbf5+ Ke1 12. Re5+ Kd1 13. Rxa5 h1=Q 14. Rxa2 Qc6+ 15. Rg6 Qc1+ 16. Kh5 Qc5+ 17. Rg5 Qd4 18. Rg1+ Qxg1 19. Ra1++- 1-0



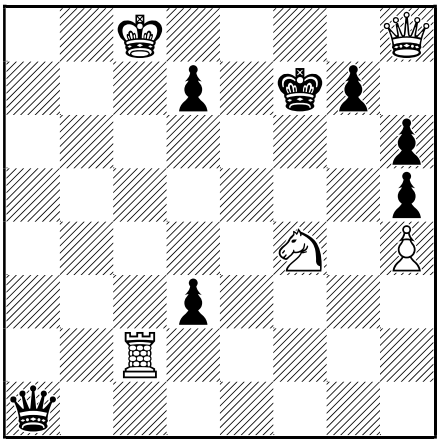
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1975, White wins

1. Ba7 d4 2. Bxd4 g1=Q+ 3. Bxg1 d2+ 4. Kd1! (4. Kc2 $143 d1=Q+ 5. Kxd1 Rxd7+=) 4... c2+ 5. Kxc2 (5. Kxd2 $143 Rxd7+ 6. Bd4+ Rxd4+ 7. Kxc2 Rc4+ 8. Bxc4=) 5... d1=Q+ (5... Rxd7 $144 6. Bd4+! Rxd4 7. Kd1!+-) 6. Kxd1 Rxd7+ 7. Bd4+! Rxd4+ 8. Bd3! Rxd3+ 9. Kc2 Rd4 10. c8=R! (10. c8=Q $143 Rc4+ 11. Qxc4=) (10. Kb3 $144+-) 10... Ra4 11. Kb3+- 1-0



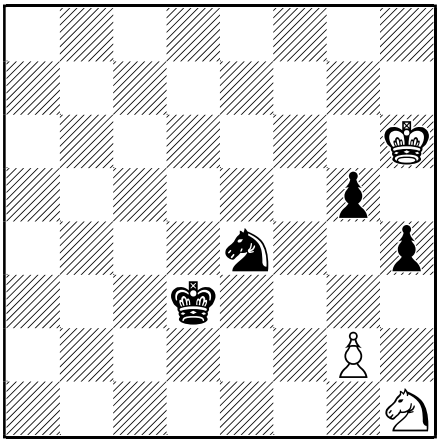
Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1. Rxa3 (1. Rxe2 $143 Rxb3 2. Ra2 Kc1 3. Kc5 Kb1 4. Rh2 a2-+) (1. Rh3 $143 e1=Q-+) 1... Rd2+ 2. Kc7! (2. Kc6 $143 Rc2+ 3. Kd7 (3. Kd5 $144 e1=Q 4. Ra1+ Rc1 5. Raa2 Qh1+-+) 3... e1=Q 4. Ra1+ Rc1 5. Raa2 Rb1 6. Kd8 (6. Rg2 $144 Qe3 7. Rh2 Qd4+ 8. Ke8 Qe5+ 9. Kd8 Qd6+-+) 6... Rb8+ 7. Kc7 Qe5+-+) (2. Kc5 $143 Rc2+ 3. Kd4 e1=Q 4. Ra1+ Rc1 5. Raa2 Qb4+-+) 2... Rc2+ 3. Kd8! e1=Q 4. Ra1+ Rc1 5. Raa2 Rb1 6. Kd7! Rb7+ 7. Kc8! Rb1 8. Kd7 Rc1 9. Kd8= 1/2-1/2



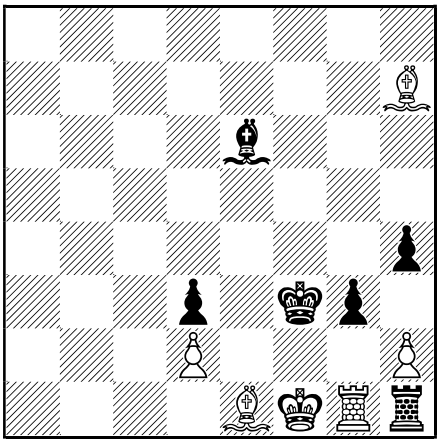
Herbstmann A, Katsnelson L, 1975, White wins

1. Rc5! (1. Qd8 $143 Qa8+-+) (1. Qh7 $143 dxc2=) (1. Kxd7 $143 Qd4+-+) 1... Qa8+ 2. Kxd7 Qxh8 3. Rf5+ Kg8 4. Ng6 d2! (4... Qh7 $144 5. Rf8#) 5. Rf1 d1=Q+ 6. Rxd1 Qh7 7. Rg1! Kf7 8. Rf1+ Kxg6 9. Rf8!+- 1-0



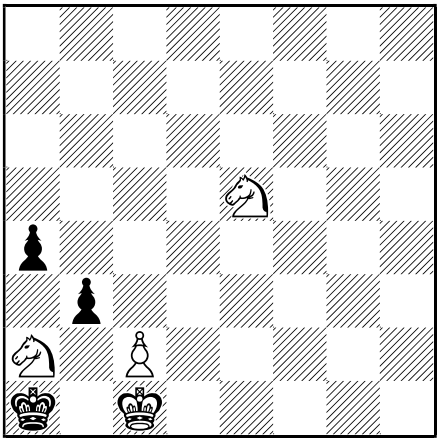
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Kh5 (1. Nf2+! {cook} Nxf2 2. Kxg5) 1... Ke2 2. Kg4 Kf1 3. g3 h3 4. Kxh3 Kg1 5. g4 Kxh1 1/2-1/2



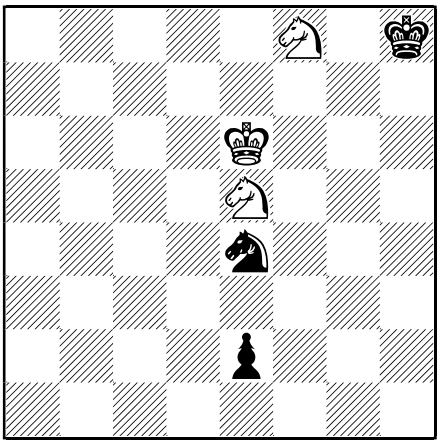
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Be4+! (1. Rxh1? g2+ 2. Kg1 h3!-+) 1... Kxe4 2. Rxh1 Bh3+ 3. Kg1 g2 4. Kf2! (4. Bxh4? Kf3 5. Bg5 Ke2 6. Bf4 gxh1=Q+ 7. Kxh1 Kf1) 4... gxh1=N+! (4... gxh1=Q) 5. Kg1 Kf3! 6. Bf2! Ke2! (6... Nxf2) (6... Bf1! { Demolition} 7. Bxh4 Bg2 8. Be7 Nf2-+) 7. Be3! Ke1 8. Bg5! Nf2 9. Bxh4 Kxd2 10. Kxf2 Kc2 11. Bg5 1/2-1/2



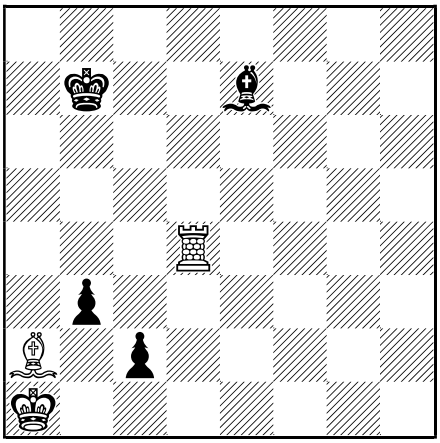
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Nc3 b2+ 2. Kd2! (2. Kd1! {cook} a3 3. Nf3 b1=Q+ 4. Nxb1 a2 5. Nc3 Kb2 6. Nxa2) 2... a3 3. Nc4! (3. Nd3? b1=Q 4. Nxb1 a2 5. Nc3) 3... b1=Q (3... a2 4. Nxb2 Kxb2 5. Nxa2 Kxa2 6. c4) 4. Nxb1 a2 5. Nca3! Kb2 6. Nc3! a1=Q 7. Nc4# 1-0



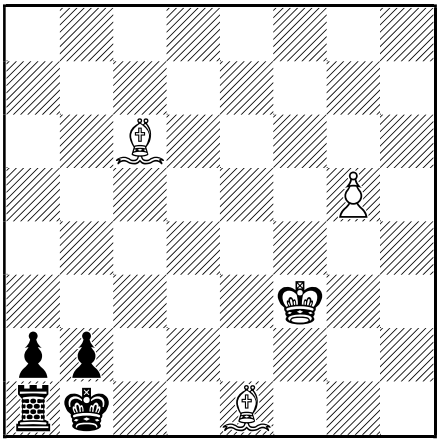
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Nf3! (1. Nd3? Nc5+) (1. Nd3! {cook}) (1. Kf7 $1) (1. Nfg6+ $1) 1... Ng5+! 2. Nxg5 e1=Q+ 3. Kf7! (3. Kf6? Qa1+ 4. Kf5 Kg7) 3... Qf2+ 4. Kg6! Qxf8 (4... Qc2+ {main} 5. Kh6! Qh2+ 6. Kg6 Qc2+ 7. Kh6 Qc6+ 8. Nfe6) 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



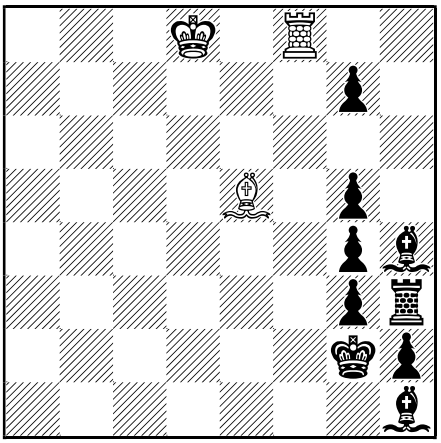
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Bb1! (1. Kb2? Ba3+ 2. Kxa3 bxa2 3. Rb4+ Ka6 4. Ra4+ Kb5 5. Kb2 Kxa4 6. Kxa2 c1=R) 1... c1=Q 2. Rd7+ Kc8 3. Rd8+ Kb7 4. Rd7+! Kb6 5. Rb7+! Kc5 6. Rc7+! Kb4 7. Rb7+ Ka3 (7... Kc3! {Demolition} 8. Rc7+ Kd2 9. Rd7+ Bd6 10. Rxd6+ Ke2 11. Re6+ Kf3 12. Rf6+ Kg4 13. Rg6+ Kh5 14. Rg2 Qc3+ 15. Rb2 Kg4 16. Ba2 bxa2-+) 8. Ra7+ Kb4 9. Rb7+ Kc4 10. Rc7+ Kd5 11. Rd7+ Bd6! 12. Rxd6+ Ke5 13. Rd5+ Ke6 14. Rd6+ Ke5 15. Rd5+ Kf4 16. Rd4+ Ke3 17. Rd3+ Ke2 18. Rxb3! 1/2-1/2



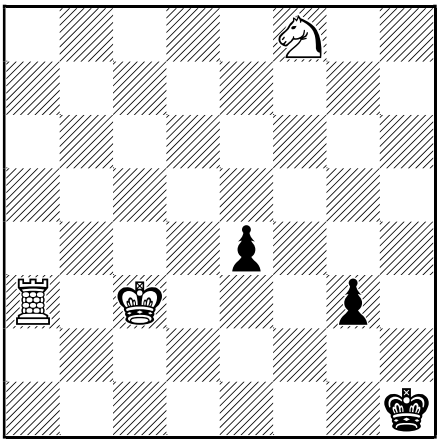
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Ke2 Kc2 2. Ba4+ Kc1 3. Bd2+ Kb1 4. Bb4 Kc1 5. Ba3 Rb1 6. Bd6! Ra1 7. Bf4+ Kb1 8. Ke3! {Indian} 1-0



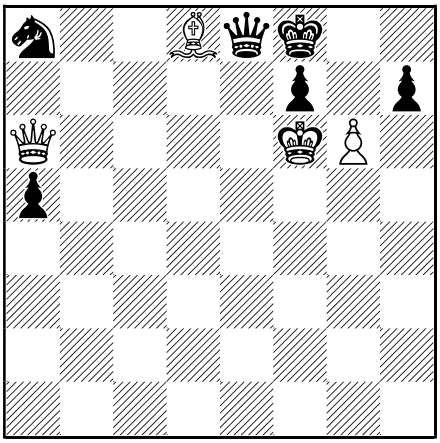
Lommer H, 1975, White wins

1. Bb8! g6 2. Kc7 Kg1 3. Ba7+ Kg2 4. Kb6! {Indian} Kg1 5. Kb5+ Kg2 6. Kc5 Kg1 7. Kc4+ Kg2 8. Kd4 Kg1 9. Kd3+ Kg2 10. Ke3 Kg1 11. Ke2+ Kg2 12. Bb8 Kg1 13. Rf1+ Kg2 14. Rf6! Kg1 15. Ba7+ Kg2 16. Rb6! {Indian} Kg1 17. Rb3+ ({ minor dual} 17. Re6+) 17... Kg2 18. Re3! Kg1 19. Rxg3# 1-0



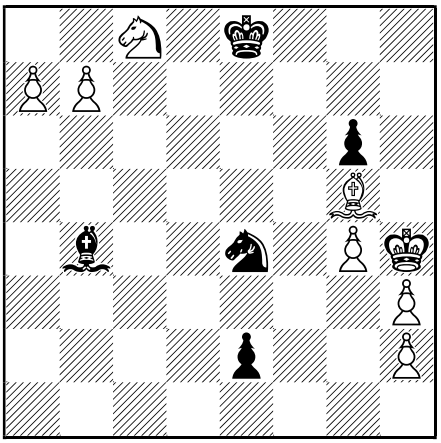
Kasparjan G, 1975, White wins

1. Kd2 e3+ (1... g2 2. Rh3+ Kg1 3. Ke1 e3 4. Rh8! {Indian} e2 5. Nh7+-) (1... Kh2 2. Ng6 (2. Ne6) 2... g2 3. Nf4 e3+ 4. Rxe3 g1=Q 5. Rh3# {echo}) 2. Rxe3 g2 3. Rh3+ Kg1 4. Ng6 Kf2 5. Nh4 g1=Q 6. Rf3# {echo} 1-0



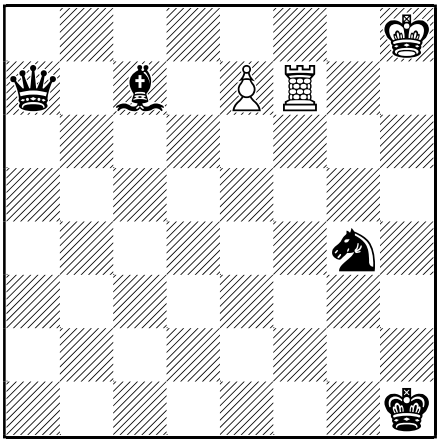
Matous M, 1975, White wins

1. Qc8 Kg8 2. Bc7 Qxc8 (2... Nxc7 $144 3. gxf7++-) 3. gxf7+ Kh8 4. Be5 Qc5 5. Bb2 Nc7 6. Ba1 a4 7. Bb2 a3 8. Ba1 a2 9. Bb2 a1=Q 10. Bxa1 Nd5+ 11. Ke6+ Nc3 12. Bxc3+ Qxc3 13. f8=Q# 1-0



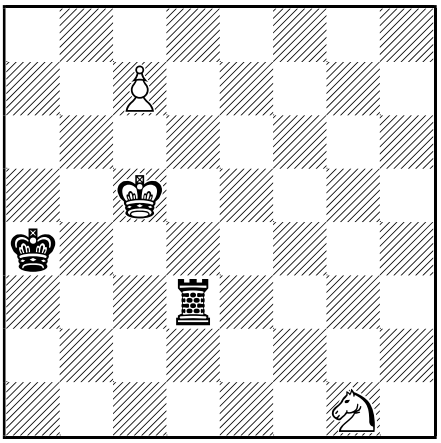
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Nd6+ (1. b8=Q $143 Be1+ 2. Qg3 Bxg3+ 3. hxg3 e1=N 4. a8=Q Nf3#) 1... Kd7 2. Nxe4 Be1+ 3. Ng3 Bxg3+ 4. hxg3 e1=N 5. b8=N+ Ke8 6. a8=B+- (6. a8=Q $143 Nf3+ 7. Qxf3=) 1-0



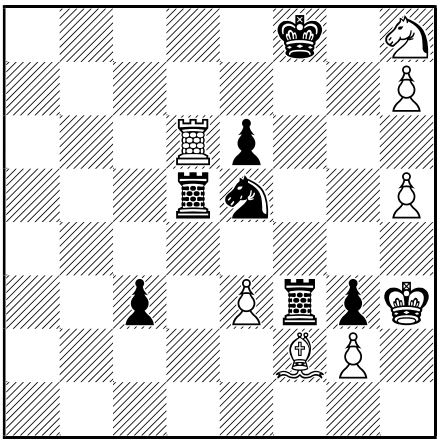
Nadareishvili G, 1975, Draw

1. e8=Q (1. Rh7+? Kg1 2. e8=Q Be5+) 1... Be5+ (1... Qd4+ 2. Kg8 Nh6+ (2... Nf6+ 3. Rxf6) 3. Kh7) 2. Qxe5! (2. Kg8? Nh6+ 3. Kf8 Qc5+ 4. Re7 Bd6 5. Qa8+ Kh2 6. Qa2+ Kg3 7. Qe6 Nf5 8. Qe1+ Kg4 9. Qe2+ Kg5 10. Qg2+ Kf6 11. Qb2+ Qd4!) (2. Kh7? Nf6+ 3. Kg6 (3. Kh6 Qe3+) 3... Qg1+) 2... Qa8+ 3. Rf8! Qxf8+ 4. Kh7 Qf7+ (4... Nxe5) 5. Kh8 (5. Qg7? Nf6+ 6. Kh6 Qh5#) 5... Qf8+ (5... Nxe5) 6. Kh7 Qh6+ 7. Kg8 Qg6+ (7... Nxe5) 8. Kh8 (8. Qg7? Nf6+ 9. Kf8 Qe8#) 8... Qh6+ (8... Nxe5) 9. Kg8 Nxe5 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1975, White wins

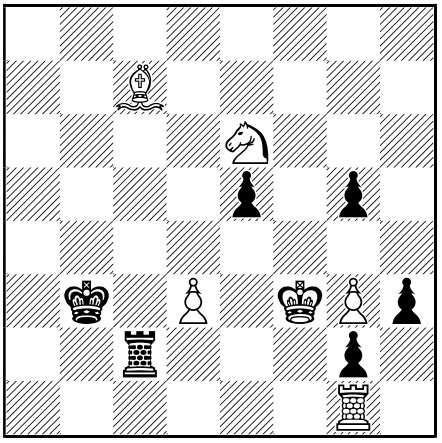
1. Ne2 (1. c8=Q? Rc3+ $1) 1... Ka5! 2. Kc4 (2. c8=Q? Rc3+ 3. Nxc3) 2... Rd6! 3. Nd4 (3. c8=Q? Rc6+ 4. Qxc6) 3... Rc6+ 4. Nxc6+ Kb6 5. c8=R! 1-0



Kopnin A, 1975, Draw

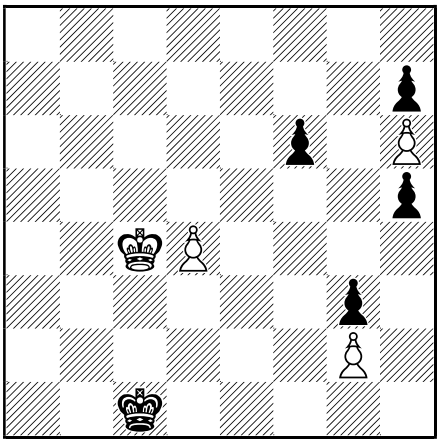
1. Be1 Rxe3 2. Ng6+ Nxg6 3. hxg6 Kg7 4. Rxe6 Rdd3 5. Bxc3+ Rxc3 6. Re4 Ra3 (6... Red3? 7. Re7+) 7.

Ra4 Red3 8. Rd4 Kh8 9. Ra4 Kg7 10. Rd4 Rab3 11. Rb4 Re3 (11... Rf3 12. h8=Q+! (12. Rf4? Rf2) 12... Kxh8 13. Rh4+ Kg7 14. gxf3) 12. Re4 1/2-1/2



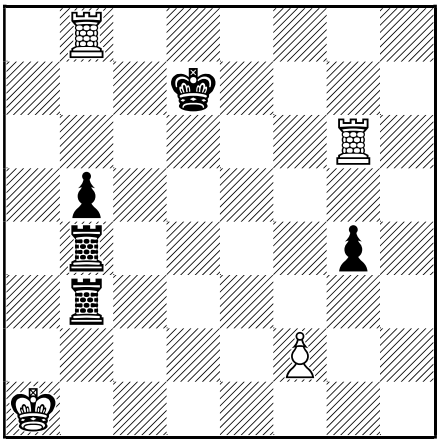
Tavariani R, 1975, Draw

1. g4 h2 2. Nd4+ Kc3 3. Bxe5 h1=Q 4. Nxc2+ Kxc2 5. Bh2 Kxd3 6. Kg3 Ke3 7. Kh3 Kf2 8. Rxh1 gxh1=Q 1/2-1/2



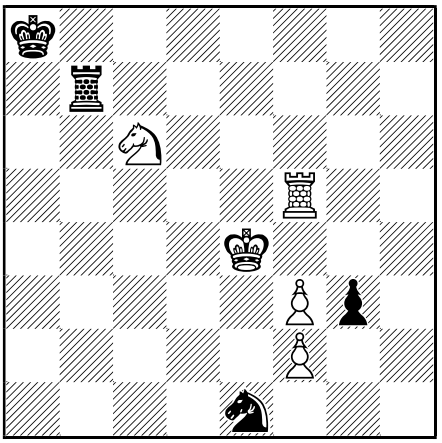
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Kd3 Kd1 2. d5 h4 3. d6 h3 4. d7 hxg2 (4... h2 5. d8=Q h1=Q 6. Qd4 (6. Qxf6? Ke1 7. Qa1+ Kf2 8. Qxh1) 6... Qf1+ 7. Kc3+ Ke2 8. Qd2#) 5. d8=Q g1=Q 6. Qxf6 Ke1 7. Qe5+ Kf2 8. Qe2# 1-0



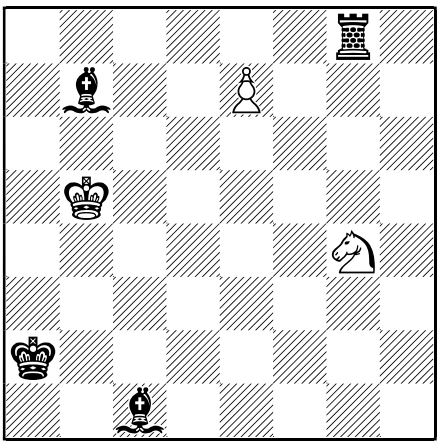
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1975, Draw

1. Ka2 Rb2+ 2. Ka1 Rb1+ 3. Ka2 R4b2+ 4. Ka3 Rb3+ 5. Ka2 b4 6. Rg7+ Ke6 (6... Kc6 7. Rc8+) 7. Rb6+ Kd5 8. Rg5+ Ke4 9. Re6+ Kf4 10. Rxg4+ Kxg4 11. Re2 Kf3 12. Rc2 (12. Rd2? Ke4 13. f4 Ke3 14. Rh2 Kd3 15. f5 Kc3 16. Rh3+ Kc4 17. Rh2 Kb5 18. Rf2 Ka4 19. f6 Rg1 20. f7 Rbb1 21. Rf4 Rbf1) 12... Ke4 13. Rd2 Kf4 14. Re2 Kf3 15. Rc2 1/2-1/2



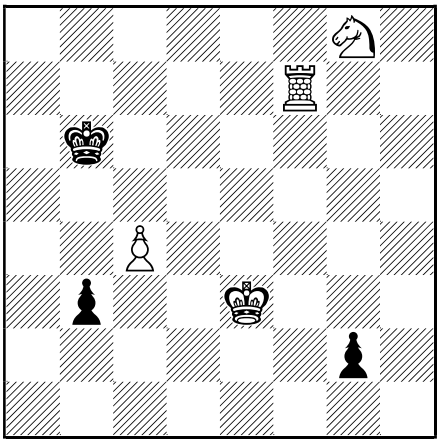
Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1... Re7+ (1... Rb4+ 2. Nxb4 gxf2 3. Rf8+ Kb7 4. Rf7+ Kc8 5. Rc7+ Kd8 6. Re7 f1=Q (6... Kxe7 7. Nd5+ Kd6 8. Ne3) 7. Nc6+ Kc8 8. Na7+ Kb8 9. Nc6+) 2. Nxe7 gxf2 3. Ra5+ Kb7 4. Rb5+ Ka6 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Rb4 f1=Q (6... Kxb4 7. Nd5+ Kb3 8. Ne3) 7. Nc6+ Ka6 8. Nb8+ 1/2-1/2



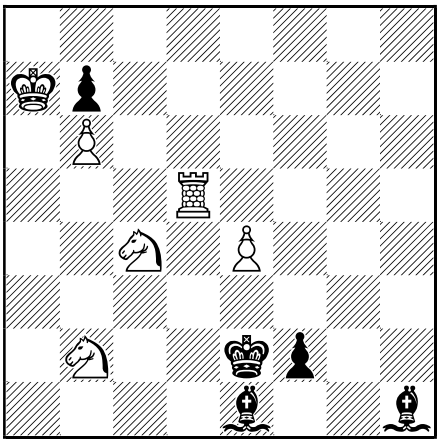
Dedeshin V, 1975, Draw

1. Nf6 Rg5+ 2. Kb6 Be3+ 3. Kxb7 Rg7 4. Kc6 Rxe7 5. Nd5 Re8 6. Kd7 Re5 7. Kd6 Re8 8. Kd7 1/2-1/2



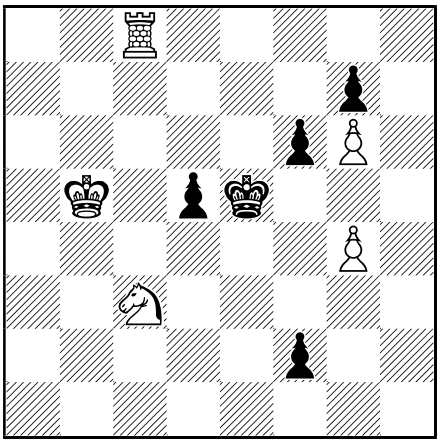
Mitrofanov L, 1975, White wins

1. c5+ Kc6 2. Rf6+ Kxc5 3. Rg6 b2 4. Nf6 b1=Q 5. Ne4+ Kb4 6. Rb6+ 1-0



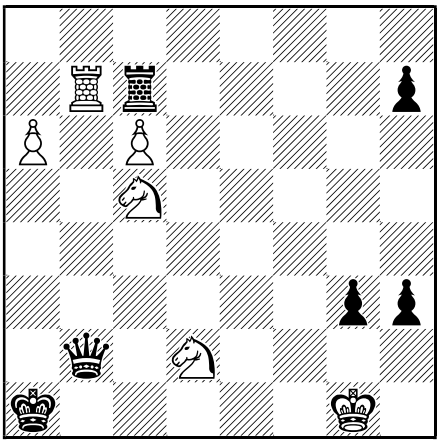
Kakovin A, Motor A, 1975, Draw

1. Ne3 Kxe3 2. Nd1+ Kxe4 3. Nxf2+ Kxd5 4. Nxh1 Kc6 5. Ka8 Kxb6 6. Ng3 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



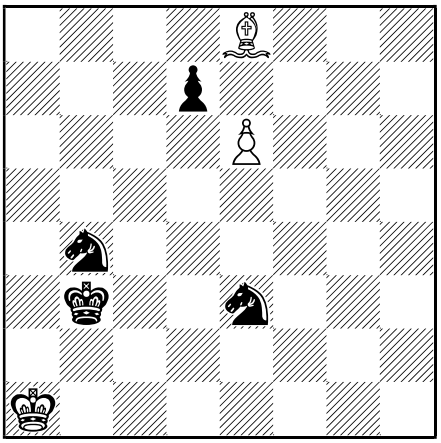
Mitrofanov L, 1975, White wins

1. Ne2 f1=Q 2. Kc6 f5 3. g5 f4 4. Re8+ Kf5 5. Ng3+ fxg3 6. Rf8+ 1-0



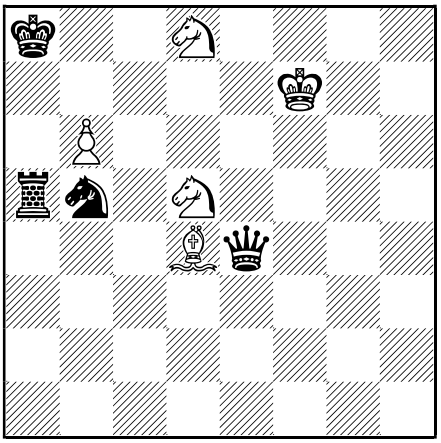
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1975, White wins

1. Ncb3+ Ka2 2. a7 Rc8 3. Rb8 h2+ 4. Kg2 h1=Q+ 5. Kxh1 g2+ 6. Kg1 Qa3 7. a8=Q Qxa8 8. Nc1+ Ka3 (8... Ka1 9. Rb1#) 9. Nb1+ Ka4 10. Nc3+ Ka5 (10... Ka3 11. Rb3#) 11. Nb3+ Ka6 12. Nc5+ Ka7 (12... Ka5 13. Rb5#) 13. Nb5+ Kxb8 14. Nd7# 1-0



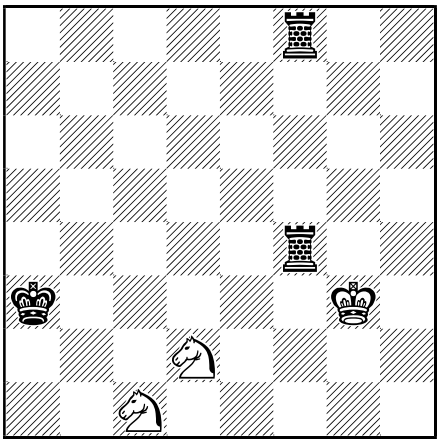
Dolgov V, 1975, White wins

1. e7 Nec2+ 2. Kb1 Na3+ 3. Kc1 Na2+ 4. Kd1 Nc3+ 5. Ke1 (5. Kd2? Ne4+ 6. Ke3 Nd6) 5... Nc2+ 6. Kf1 Ne3+ 7. Kg1 Ne2+ 8. Kh1 Ng3+ 9. Kh2 Ng4+ 10. Kxg3 Nf6 11. Bf7+ 1-0



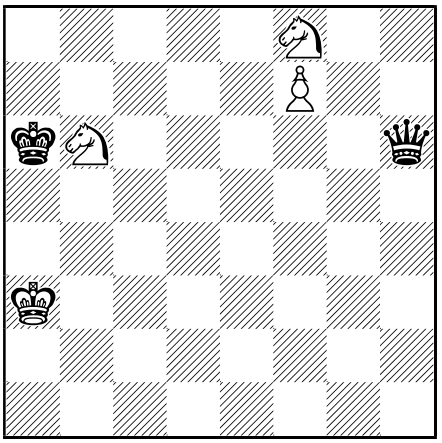
Eremadze N, 1975, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Be5+ Qxe5 3. Nc6+ Kxb7 4. Nxa5+ Kc8 5. Nb6+ Kc7 6. Na8+ Kd7 7. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



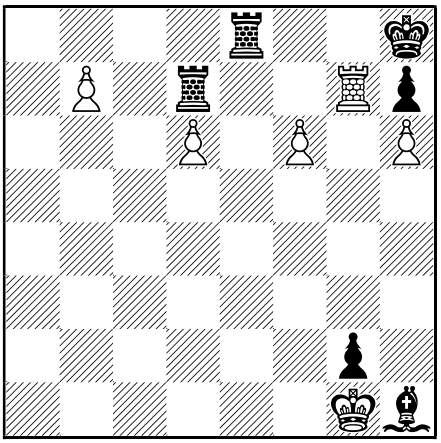
Nadareishvili G, 1975, Draw

1. Nb1+ Ka4 (1... Kb2 2. Nd3+) (1... Kb4 2. Nd3+) 2. Nc3+ Ka5 (2... Kb4 3. Nd3+) 3. Nb3+ Ka6 (3... Kb6 4. Nd5+) (3... Kb4 4. Nd5+) 4. Nc5+ Ka7 (4... Kb6 5. Nd7+) 5. Ne6 (5. Nb5+? Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kxb5) 5... Rf3+ 6. Kg4 (6. Kg2? Rf2+ 7. Kg1 (7. Kg3 R8f3+) 7... Rf1+ 8. Kg2 R8f2+) 6... R8f7 (6... R8f6 7. Nd5 R6f5 (7... Rf7 8. Ng5) 8. Nd4) (6... R8f5 7. Nb5+ Kb6 8. Nbd4) 7. Nb5+ Kb6 8. Nd6 R7f6 9. Ne4 (9. Ne8? Rxe6) 1/2-1/2



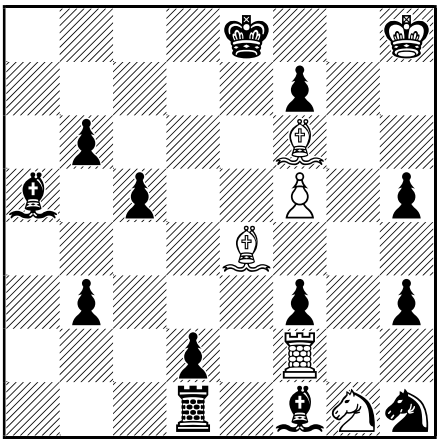
Zachodjakin G, 1975, Draw

1. Ne6 Qe3+ 2. Ka4 Qe4+ 3. Ka3 Qf3+ 4. Kb4 Qxf7 5. Nd7 (5. Nd5! {cook JB}) 5... Ka7 (5... Kb7 6. Nd8+) 6. Nec5 1/2-1/2



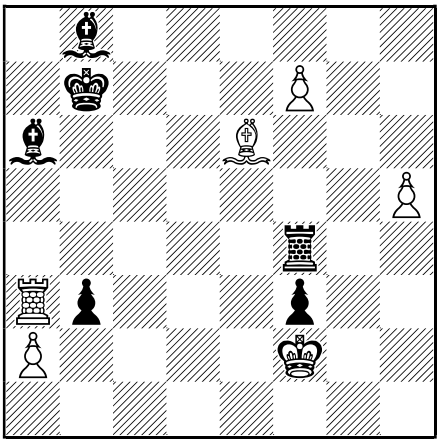
Lazar J, 1975, Draw

1. Re7 Rdd8 2. d7 (2. f7? Rxe7-+) 2... Rg8 (2... Rf8 3. f7 Rb8 4. Re8 Rd8 5. Re7 Rb8 6. Re8 {positional draw}) 3. f7 Rgf8 4. Re8 Rb8 5. Rc8 Rd8 6. Rc7 Rf8 7. Rc8 Rd8 8. Rc7 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



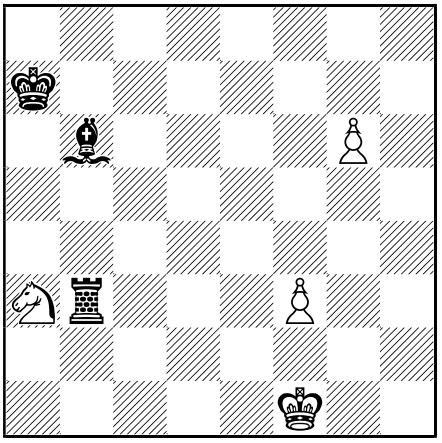
Rusinek J, 1975, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kf8 2. Rxf3 Re1 3. Ne2! {Nowotny} Rxe2 4. Rd3 d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Rd2 6. Re1 Be2 7. Rg1 Bg4 8. Re1 Re2 9. Rd1 Bd2 10. Ra1 Ba5 11. Rd1 Rd2 12. Re1 Be2 13. Rg1 {positional draw - perpetual Grimshaw} 1-0



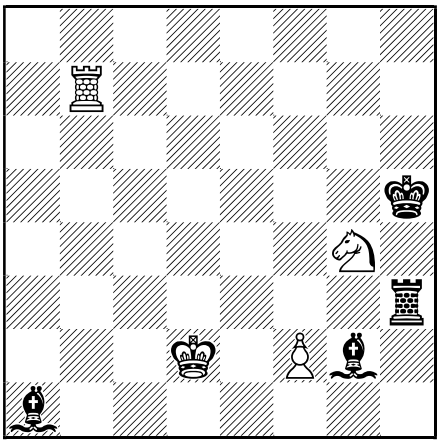
Magini F, 1975, White wins

1. Rxb3+ Kc7 2. Rxb8 Kxb8 3. h6 Bd3 4. Bf5! {Nowotny} Rxf5 (4... Bxf5 5. f8=Q+) 5. h7 Rxf7 6. h8=Q+ Kb7 7. Qb2+ 1-0



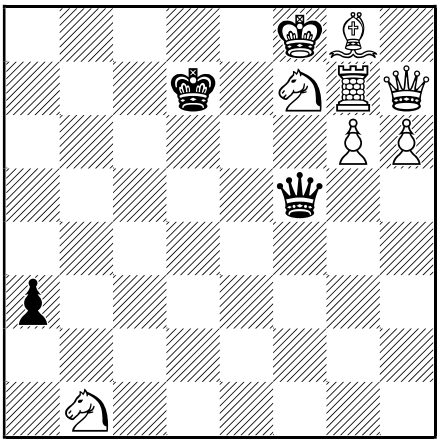
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, Draw

1. g7 Rxf3+ 2. Kg2 Rf2+ 3. Kh3 (3. Kg3 Rf1 4. Nb5+ Kb7 5. Nd6+ Ka6 6. Nf5 Rg1+ 7. Kh4 Bc7 8. Kh5 Bf4 9. Nd4 Rxg7 10. Ne6 Rh7+) 3... Rf1 4. Nb5+ Ka6 (4... Kb7 5. Nd6+ Ka6 6. Nf5) 5. Nc7+ Kb7 6. Ne6 Rg1 7. Kh4 Be3 8. Kh5 Kc6 9. Ng5! { Nowotny} Rxg5+ 10. Kh6 1/2-1/2



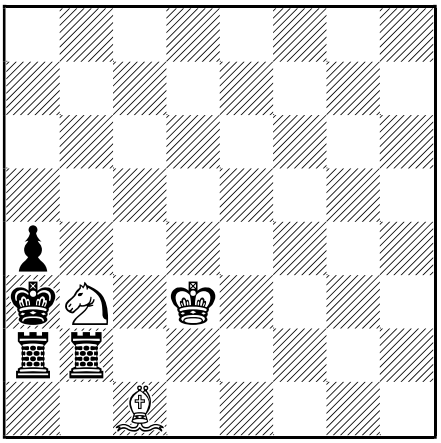
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. f3! {Nowotny} (1. Rb4 Bc3+) (1. Rb1 Bc3+) 1... Rxf3 (1... Bxf3 2. Nf2 Rh2 3. Rh7+) 2. Ne3 (2. Nh2 Rf2+ 3. Ke1 (3. Ke3 Bd4+) 3... Rf5 4. Ra7 (4. Rb1 Be5 5. Kd1 Bxh2 6. Rb2 Rf1+) (4. Rc7 Be5 5. Rc2 (5. Rc8 Kh4 6. Rc4+ Kg3 7. Ng4 Bf4 8. Nf2 Re5+ 9. Kd1 Bf3+ 10. Kc2 Re2+) (5. Rh7+ Kg6) (5. Rd7 Kh4) 5... Bg3+ 6. Kd1 Rd5+ 7. Kc1 Bf4+ 8. Kb2 Rd2 9. Rxd2 Bxd2) (4. Rd7 Be5 5. Rd2 (5. Rh7+ Kg6) 5... Bc3) (4. Re7 Be5 5. Ke2 Kh4 6. Rh7+ Kg3 7. Ke3 Bh3 8. Ke4 Rg5) (4. Rh7+ Kg5 5. Re7 (5. Rd7 Be5 6. Rh7 (6. Rd8 Kh4) (6. Ke2 Kh4) (6. Kd1 Kh4 7. Rd2 Kh3) 6... Kg6) (5. Rc7 Be5 6. Rc8 (6. Rh7 Kg6) (6. Ra7 Kh4) (6. Rc2 Bg3+) 6... Kh4 7. Rc4+ Kg3 8. Ng4 Bf4) (5. Ke2 Be5 6. Ke3 (6. Ke1 Kg6) (6. Re7 Kh4) (6. Rd7 Kh4) (6. Ra7 Kh4 7. Ra4+ Kg3 8. Ng4 Bf3+) 6... Bf6 7. Ke2 (7. Rd7 Kh4 8. Rh7+ (8. Rd2 Bg5+) 8... Kg3 9. Kd3 Bh3) (7. Rc7 Kh4 8. Rc2 (8. Rh7+ Kg3 9. Ke2 Bh3) (8. Rc4+ Kg3 9. Ng4 Bg5+ 10. Kd4 (10. Kd3 Bf1+) 10... Kxg4) 8... Kh3 9. Ng4 Bg5+ 10. Kd4 (10. Kd3 Bf1+) 10... Rf4+) (7. Ra7 Kh4 8. Ra4+ Kg3 9. Ng4 Bg5+ 10. Kd3 Bf1+ 11. Kc3 Be2) (7. Kd3 Kf4) 7... Kg6 8. Rd7 Be5 9. Rd8 (9. Ng4 Bf3+) 9... Bc6 10. Rg8+ (10. Ng4 Bf3+) (10. Nf1 Bb5+) (10. Rc8 Bb5+) 10... Kf7 11. Ng4 Bg7 12. Ne3 Bb5+ 13. Kd1 (13. Kd2 Rf2+) 13... Re5 14. Rb8 Ba4+ 15. Kd2 Bh6) 5... Be5 6. Re8 (6. Rh7 Kg6) (6. Ke2 Kh4) 6... Kh4 7. Rg8 Bh3)) 2... Rxe3 ({but} 2... Rf2+!-+) 3. Rh7+! (3. Rb5+? Re5-+) 3... Kg6 4. Ra7 Bd4 5. Ra4 Re4 (5... Bc5 6. Rg4+=) 6. Kd3 Re3+ 7. Kd2 (7. Kxd4? Re4+-+) 7... Re4 8. Kd3 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



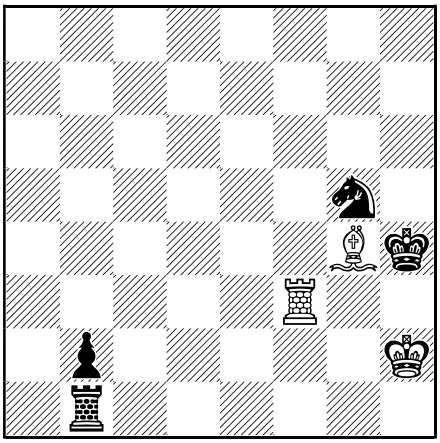
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Qh8 Qf6 2. Rh7 Qe7+ 3. Kg7 a2 4. Nc3 a1=Q= (4... Ke6 $144 5. Nxa2 Qf6+ 6. Kf8 Qe7+=) (4... a1=R $143 5. Nd5+-) 1/2-1/2



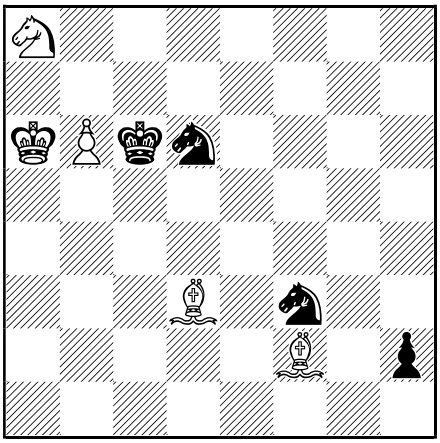
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Kc4 axb3 2. Kc3 Ka4 3. Bxb2 Ra3 4. Kc4 Ra2 5. Kc3 Ra3 6. Kc4+- 1/2-1/2



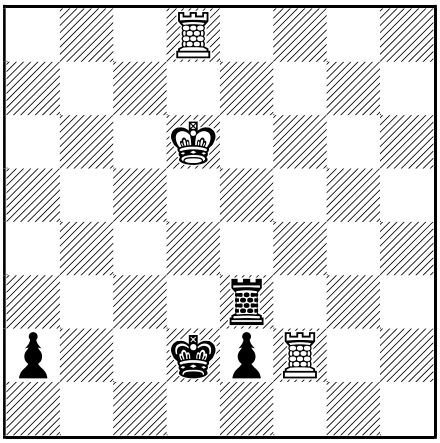
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Rf4! Rh1+! 2. Kxh1! (2. Kg2 $143 Rg1+!-+) 2... b1=Q+ 3. Bd1+ Kg3 4. Rf3+! Kh4 (4... Nxf3 $144=) 5. Rf4+ Kg3 6. Rf3+ Kg4 7. Rf1+= 1/2-1/2



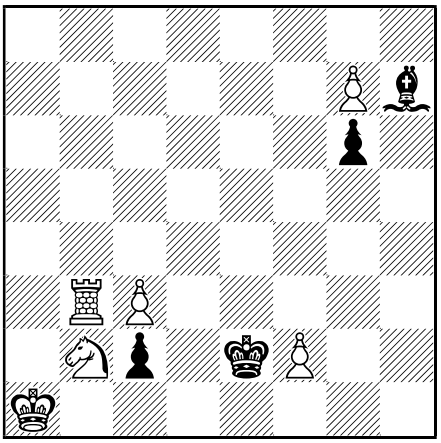
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. b7 h1=Q 2. b8=N+ Kd5 3. Nc7+ Ke5 4. Nd7+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ Kg4 6. Nf6+ Kh3 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Ng4# 1-0



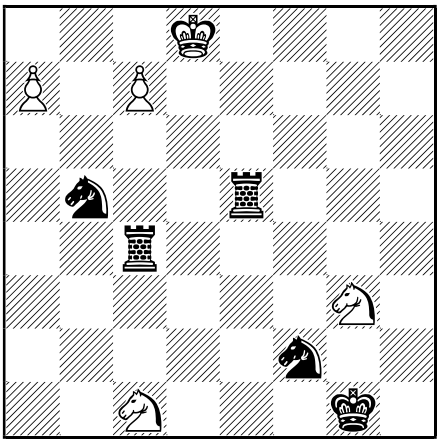
Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1. Ra8! (1. Kc5+? Kc3 $1) 1... Kd1! 2. Rxa2 Rd3+ 3. Kc7! (3. Kc6? Rc3+ 4. Kd7 e1=Q 5. Ra1+ Rc1 6. Raa2 Rb1 7. Kd8 Rb8+ 8. Kc7 Qe5+) (3. Kc5! { cook JN} Rc3+ 4. Kd4 e1=Q 5. Rae2) 3... Rc3+ 4. Kd8 e1=Q 5. Ra1+ Rc1 6. Raa2 Rb1 7. Kd7! Rb7+ 8. Kc8 Rb1 9. Kd7 Rc1 10. Kd8 Rc4 11. Ra1+ Rc1 12. Raa2 1/2-1/2



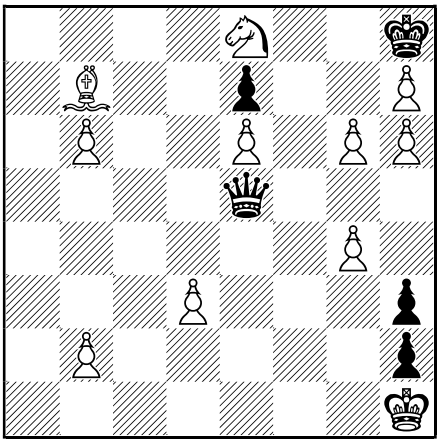
Gorgiev T, 1975, Draw

1. Nd3 Kxd3 2. c4+ Kxc4 3. Kb2 c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1 Kxb3 5. Kd2 Kc4 6. Ke3 Kd5 7. Kf4 Ke6 8. Kg5 Kf7 9. Kh6 Bg8 10. f3 Kf6 11. f4 Be6 12. Kh7 Kf5 13. Kh6 Bf7 14. Kh7 Be6 15. Kh6 Bg8 1/2-1/2



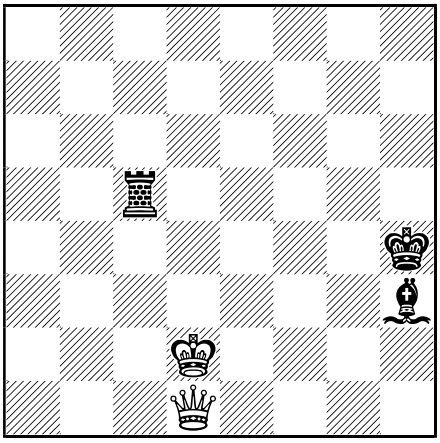
Kalandadze V, 1975, Draw

1. Nce2+ Kh2 2. Nf1+ Kh3 3. a8=Q Re8+ 4. Kxe8 Nxc7+ 5. Kf7 Nxa8 6. Ng1+ Kh4 7. Nf3+ Kh5 8. Ng3+ Kh6 9. Nf5+ Kh7 10. Ng5+ Kh8 11. Ne7 Rf4+ 12. Kg6 Rg4 13. Kh6 Rh4+ 14. Kg6 1/2-1/2



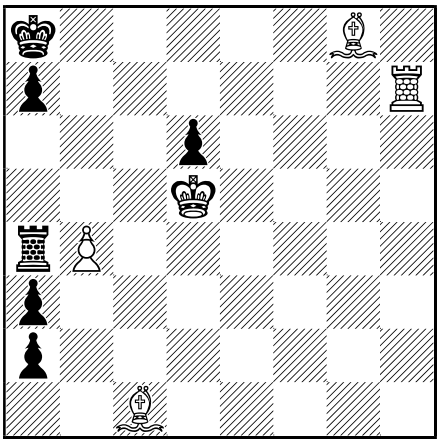
Korolkov V, 1975, White wins

1. g7+ Kxh7 2. Be4+ Kxh6 3. g8=R Qg3 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg5+ Kh8 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Bh7+ Kh8 8. Bg6+ Kg8 9. Bf7+ Kf8 10. Rh8# 1-0



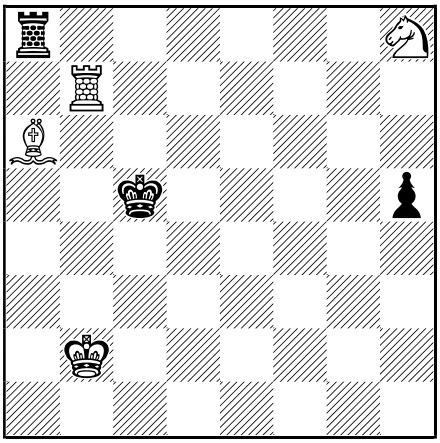
Neidze V, 1975, White wins

1. Qe1+ Kh5 2. Qe2+ Bg4 3. Qe8+ Kh4 4. Qe7+ Rg5 5. Ke3 Kh5 6. Qh7# 1-0



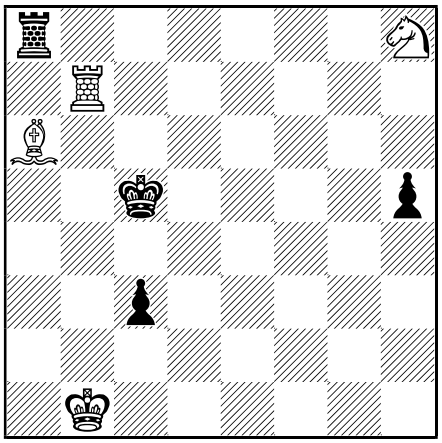
Katsnelson L, Mitrofanov L, 1975, White wins

1. Bb2! (1. Kxd6? a1=Q 2. Bd5+ Kb8 3. Bf4 Rxb4 4. Be5 Rb6+) 1... axb2 2. Kxd6 (2. Kc6? Rxb4 3. Bd5 a5) 2... Ra6+ 3. Kc7 Rc6+! 4. Kxc6 b1=Q! (4... a1=Q 5. Bd5) 5. Rh8! (5. Bd5? Qxh7) 5... a1=Q 6. Bd5+ Qxh8 7. Kc7# 1-0



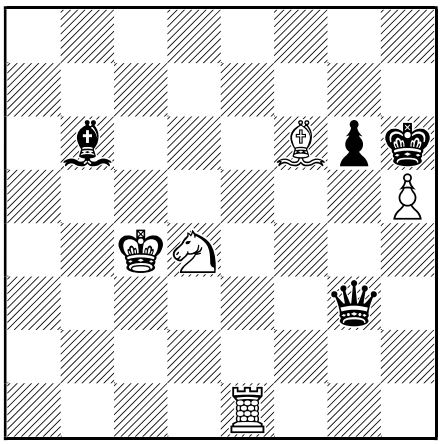
Kuznetsov AG, 1975, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kd4! 2. Rd5+ Ke3 3. Rd3+ Kf2 4. Rf3+ Kg1 (4... Ke1 5. Bc4 Rxh8 6. Kc2) 5. Rf1+ Kh2 6. Rf2+ (6. Rh1+ Kg3! 7. Rg1+ Kf2! 8. Rg2+ Ke1! (8... Ke3? 9. Re2+ Kd4 10. Re4+ Kc5 11. Rc4+ Kb6 12. Bc8) 9. Re2+ Kd1 10. Bc4 Rxh8 11. Kc3 Rc8 (11... Rd8 12. Re5 Kc1 13. Rxh5) 12. Rf2 (12. Re5! {cook YV} h4 13. Ra5! Ke1 14. Rf5) 12... Re8) 6... Kg3 7. Rg2+ Kh3 8. Bf1 Rxh8 9. Rg8+ 1-0



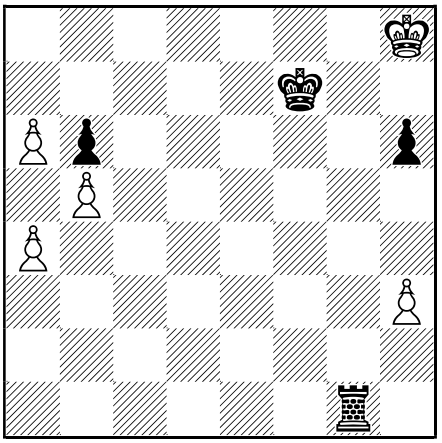
Kuznetsov AG, 1975, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kd4! (1... Kc6 2. Bb7+) (1... Kc4 2. Rb6+ Kc5 3. Rh6) 2. Rd5+! (2. Rb4+? Ke3 3. Re4+ Kd2) 2... Ke3! (2... Kxd5 3. Bb7+) (2... Ke4 3. Bb7 Rxh8 4. Rxh5+) 3. Rd3+ Kf2! (3... Kf4 4. Ng6+) 4. Rf3+! Kg1! (4... Kxf3 5. Bb7+ Ke3 6. Bxa8 Kd2 7. Be4) (4... Kg2 5. Bb7 Rxh8 6. Rf8+) (4... Ke1 5. Bc4 Rxh8 6. Kc2 h4 7. Rf1#) 5. Rf1+ Kh2 6. Rf2+! (6. Rh1+? Kg3 7. Rg1+ Kf2!! 8. Rg2+! Ke1! (8... Ke3? 9. Re2+ Kd4 10. Re4+ Kc5 11. Rc4+ Kb6 12. Bc8) 9. Bc4 Rxh8 10. Kc2 Re8) 6... Kg3! (6... Kg1 7. Rg2+! Kh1 8. Bb7 Rxh8 9. Rg8+) 7. Rg2+! Kh3 (7... Kxg2 8. Bb7+) (7... Kf4 8. Ng6+) (7... Kh4 8. Ng6+) 8. Bf1! Rxh8 9. Rg8+ 1-0



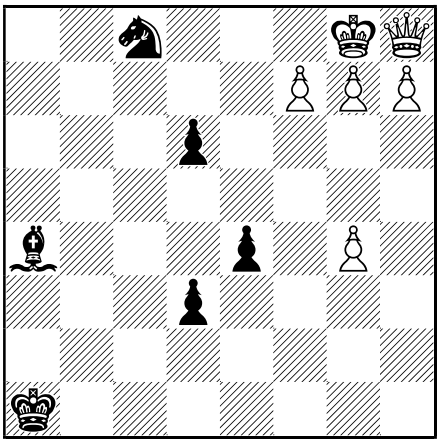
Nestorescu V, 1975, Draw

1. Re8 Qc7+ 2. Kd3 Qg3+ 3. Kc4 Qc7+ 4. Kd3 gxh5 5. Bg7+ Kg6 6. Re6+ Kg5 7. Bf6+ Kg4 8. Re4+ Kh3 9. Rh4+ Kg2 10. Rxh5 Bxd4 11. Bxd4 Qg3+ 12. Kc4 1/2-1/2



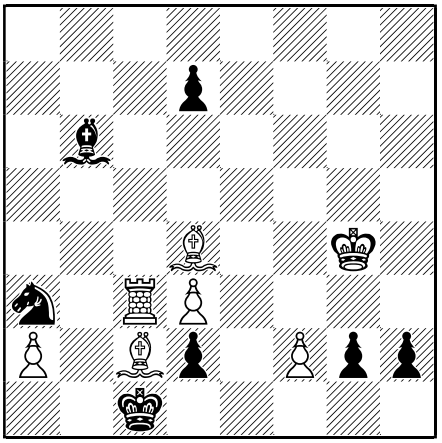
Kakabadze G, 1975, Draw

1. a5 Rg5 2. axb6 h5 3. h4 Rxb5 4. b7 Rb6 5. Kh7 Kf8 6. a7 Rxb7+ 7. Kh8 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



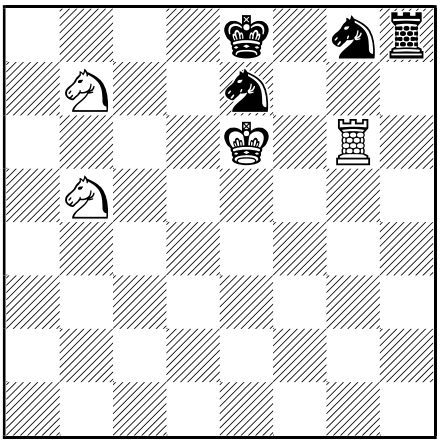
Becker R, Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1... Ne7+ 2. Kf8 Ng6+ 3. Kg8 d2 4. f8=R!! (4. f8=Q? Bb3+ 5. Qf7 d1=Q) 4... Bb3+ 5. Rf7 d1=R! (5... d1=Q 6. g5 Ba4 7. Rf1! Bb3+ 8. Rf7 Ba4 9. Rf1) 6. g5 Rd5! 7. Rf1+ (7. Ra7+? Ra5+ 8. Rf7 Ra8#) 7... Rd1+ 8. Rf7 Rd5 1/2-1/2



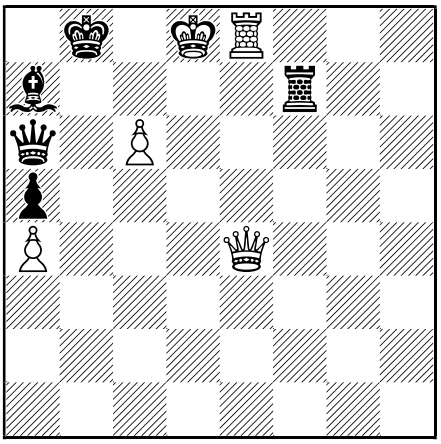
Korolkov V, 1975, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kb1 2. Rb3+ Kc2 3. Rc3+ Kb2 4. Rb3+ Kc1 5. Rc3+ Nc2 6. Rxc2+ Kd1 7. Kf3! 7... h1=Q 8. Rb2+ Kc1 9. Rc2+ Kb1 10. Rb2+ Ka1 11. Rxb6+ Kxa2 12. Bb3+ Kb1 13. Ba4+! 13... Kc1 14. Bb2+ Kb1 15. Bd4+! 15... Ka2 16. Bb3+ Ka3 17. Bc5+ Kb2 18. Ba4+ Ka2 19. Bb3+ Kb1 20. Ba4+ Ka1 21. Bd4+ Ka2 22. Bb3+ Ka3 23. Bc5+ Kb2 24. Ba4+ Kc3 25. Rb3+ Kc2 26. Ra3+! 26... Kb2 27. Rb3+ Ka1 28. Ra3+ Kb1 29. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



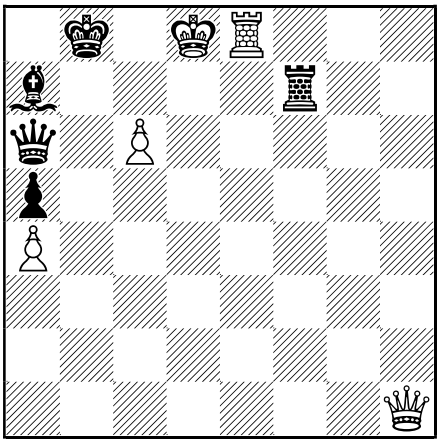
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. N5d6+ Kf8 2. Nc5 Nxg6 3. Nd7+ Kg7 4. Nf5+ Kh7 5. Kd6 N6e7 6. Nf8# 1-0



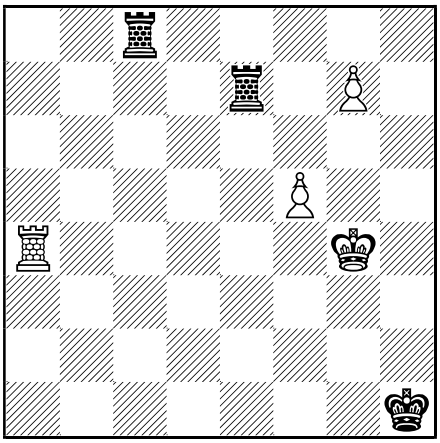
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. c7+ (1. Qf4+!! 1... Ka8 2. Qxf7) 1... Rxc7 2. Qa8+ Kxa8 3. Kxc7+ Bb8+ 4. Rxb8+ Ka7 5. Rb5 Ka8 6. Rb8+ Ka7 7. Rb5 1/2-1/2



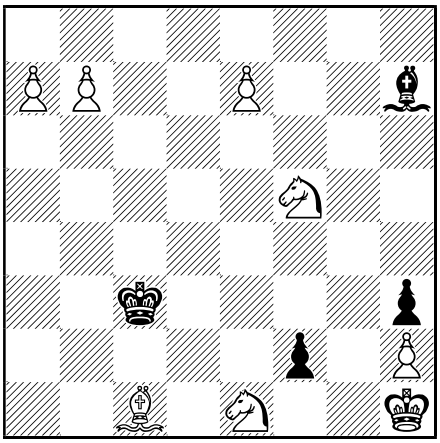
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. c7+ Rxc7 2. Qa8+ Kxa8 3. Kxc7+ Bb8+ 4. Rxb8+ Ka7 5. Rb5 Ka8 6. Rb8+ Ka7 7. Rb5 1/2-1/2



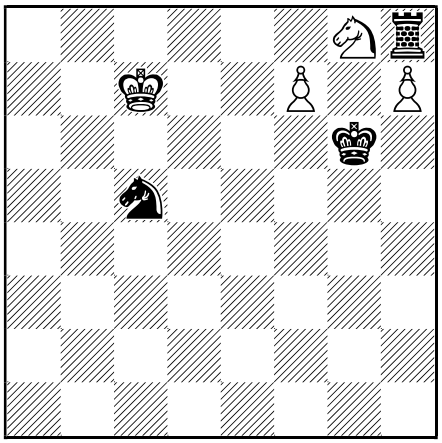
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. f6 Rg8 2. fxe7 Rxg7+ 3. Kh3 Rh7+ 4. Kg3 Rg7+ 5. Kf2 Rf7+ 6. Rf4 Rxf4+ 7. Ke3 Rf1 8. Ke2 1-0



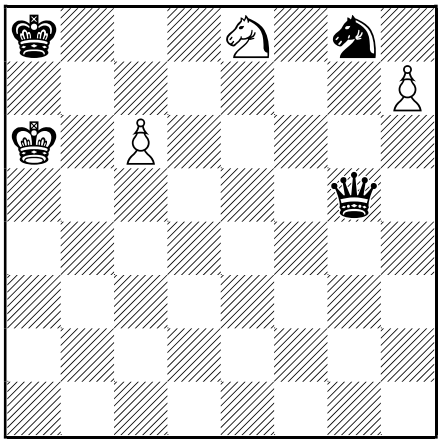
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Bb2+ (1. Bd2+? 1... Kxd2 2. Nf3+ Kc1) 1... Kd2! (1... Kc4 2. Ne3+ Kc5 3. Nd3+) 2. Nf3+ 2... Kd3! (2... Kc2 3. Ne3+) 3. Ne5+ Ke2 (3... Kd2 4. Ng3) 4. Ng3+ Kd1 5. Ng6! 5... Bxg6 6. e8=R! (6. e8=Q Be4+ 7. Qxe4 f1=Q+ 8. Nxf1) 6... Bxe8 7. b8=N! 7... Bg6 8. a8=B! (8. a8=Q Be4+ 9. Qxe4 f1=Q+ 10. Nxf1) 1-0



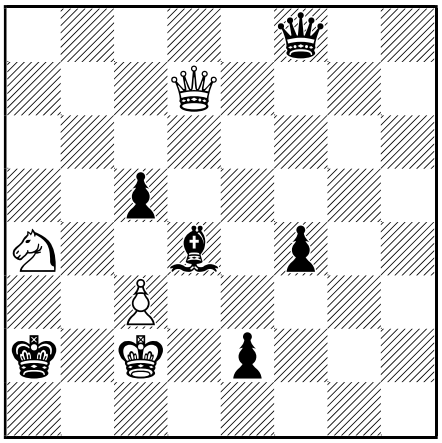
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. f8=N+ (1. f8=Q? 1... Ne6+) 1... Kf7 2. Kc6 (2. Kd6? 2... Nb7+ 3. Kc7 Kxf8 4. Kxb7 Rxh7+) 2... Ne4 3. Kd5 Ng5 4. Nd7 Nxh7 5. Ne5+! (5. Nh6+? 5... Ke7 6. Kc6 (6. Ne5 Nf6+) 6... Rc8+) 5... Kxg8 6. Ng6 Nf6+ 7. Ke6 Rh6 8. Ne7+ Kf8 9. Nf5 Rg6 10. Ne7 Rg7 11. Nf5 Rf7 12. Nd6! 12... Rd7! 13. Nf5! 13... Rf7 14. Nd6 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

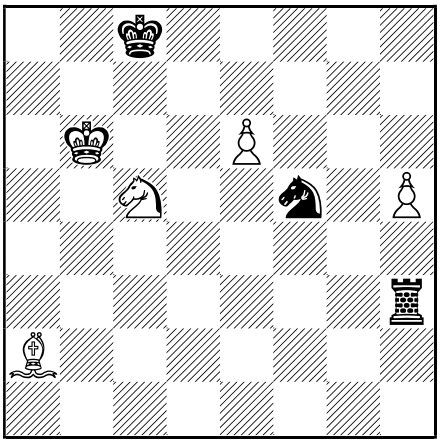
1. Nf6 Nxf6 2. c7 Qg4 3. h8=Q+ Ng8 4. Qh1+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

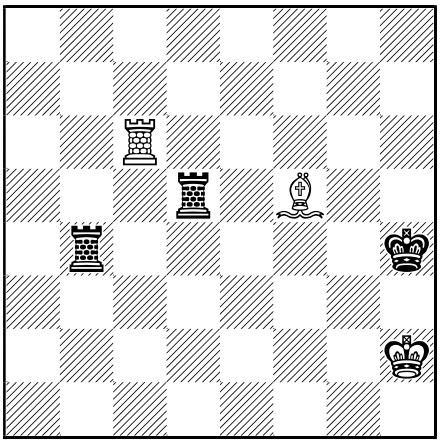
1. Qd5+ (1. Nxc5? 1... e1=N+ $1) (1. cxd4? 1... e1=Q 2. Nc3+ Qxc3+) 1... c4! (1... Ka1? 2. Qh1+ Ka2 3.

Qb1+ Ka3 4. Qb3#) 2. Qxc4+ Ka1 3. Qxd4! (3. Qb5? 3... Qf5+! 4. Qxf5 e1=Q 5. cxd4 Qb1+) 3... e1=N+! 4. Kb3! (4. Kd1? 4... Nf3! 5. Qb6 Qa3) 4... Qa3+! (4... Qb8+ 5. Nb6) 5. Kxa3 Nc2+ 6. Kb3 Nxd4+ 7. cxd4 f3 8. Nc5! (8. Ka3? 8... Kb1!! 9. Nc3+ 9... Kc2! 10. Ne4 Kd3) 8... f2 9. Ka3! 9... Kb1! (9... f1=Q 10. Nb3+) (9... f1=N 10. d5 Ne3 11. Nb3+ Kb1 12. Nd2+ Kc2 13. d6) 10. Ne4 10... f1=N! 11. d5 Ne3 12. Nd2+! 12... Kc1! 13. d6 Nc2+ 14. Ka4! 14... Nd4 15. Nb3+ Nxb3 16. Kxb3 1-0



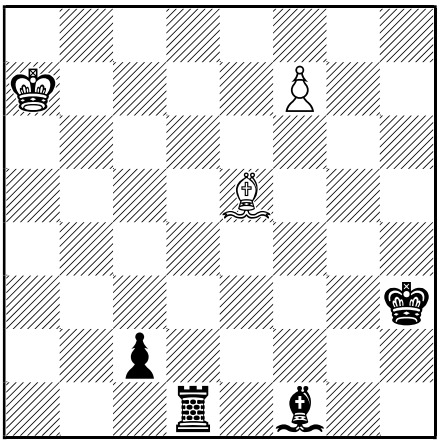
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. e7 Re3 (1... Nxe7 2. Be6+ Kd8 3. Bxh3 Ng8 4. Ne4 Ke7 5. Bf5 Nf6 6. h6 Kf7 7. h7) 2. Be6+ Rxe6+ 3. Nxe6 Kd7 (3... Nxe7 4. h6 Ng6 5. h7 (5. Kc6? 5... Ne5+ 6. Kd5 Ng4 7. h7 Nf6+) 5... Kd7 6. Nf8+ Nxf8 7. h8=Q) 4. e8=Q+! (4. Ng7? 4... Nxe7) 4... Kxe8 5. Ng7+! 5... Nxg7 6. h6 Kf8 7. h7 1-0



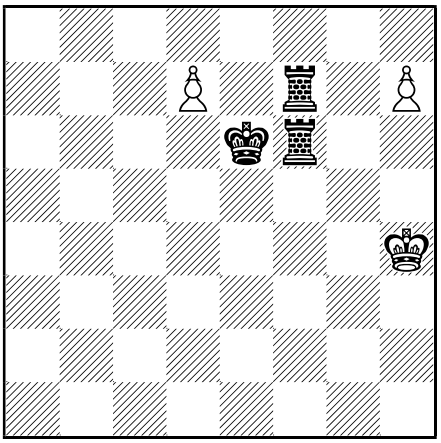
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Bh3 Rd2+ 2. Bg2 Rg4 3. Kh1 Rd1+ 4. Kh2 Rd2 5. Kh1 Rdxg2 6. Rh6+ Kg3 7. Rh3+ Kf4 8. Rf3+ Kg5 9. Rf5+ Kh4 10. Rh5+ Kxh5 1/2-1/2



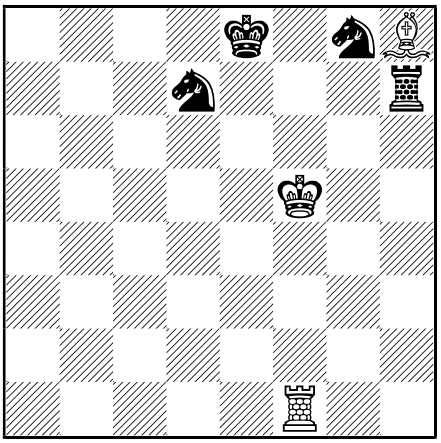
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. f8=Q Ra1+ (1... Rd7+ 2. Kb6 Rb7+ 3. Kxb7 Bg2+ 4. Kb8 c1=Q 5. Qf5+ Kh4 6. Bd4 Kg3 7. Bf2+ Kh2 8. Qe5+) 2. Bxa1 c1=Q 3. Qf3+ Kh2 4. Be5+ Kg1 5. Qg3+ Bg2 6. Bd4+ Kh1 7. Qh4+ Bh3 8. Qxh3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

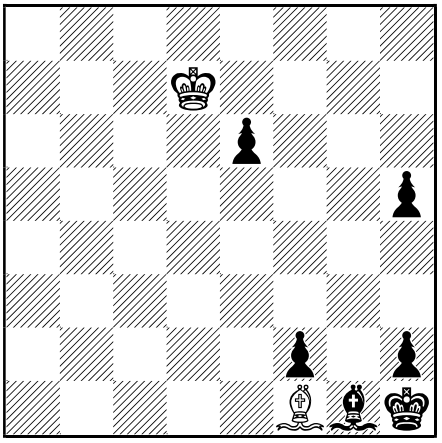
1. d8=N+ Kf5 (1... Ke7 2. Nxf7 Rf1 3. Nh6 Rf4+ 4. Kh5 (4. Kg5? 4... Rf8 5. Ng8+ Kf7 6. h8=Q Rxg8+) 4... Rf8 5. Ng8+ Kf7 6. h8=Q) 2. Nxf7 Rh6+ 3. Nxh6+ Kg6 4. h8=R 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

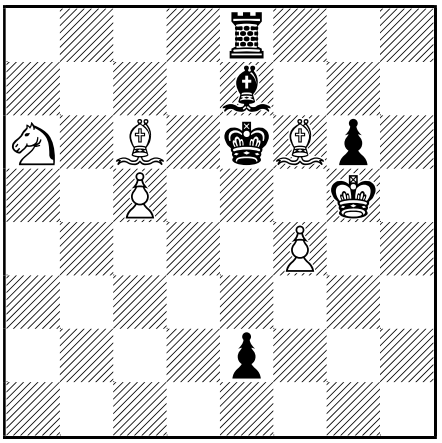
1. Kg6 Rh6+ (1... Rxh8 2. Kg7) 2. Kg7 Ndf6 3. Re1+

Kd8 (3... Kd7 4. Ra1) 4. Ra1 Rh7+ 5. Kf8 Rxh8 6. Ra8+ Kd7 7. Ra7+ Kd6 8. Rh7 Nxh7+ (8... Rxh7) 9. Kg7 1/2-1/2



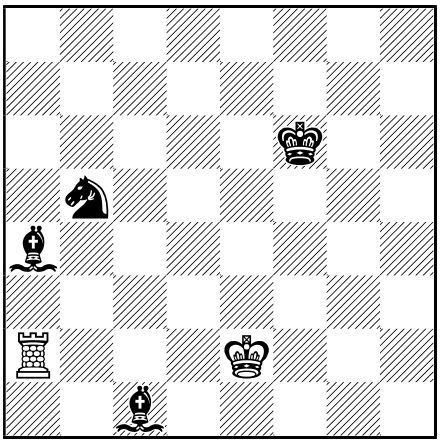
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Kd6 e5 2. Kd5 e4 3. Kd4 h4 4. Ke3 h3 5. Ke2 e3 6. Bxh3 f1=Q+ 7. Kxf1 e2+ 8. Kxe2 Bf2 9. Kf1 1-0



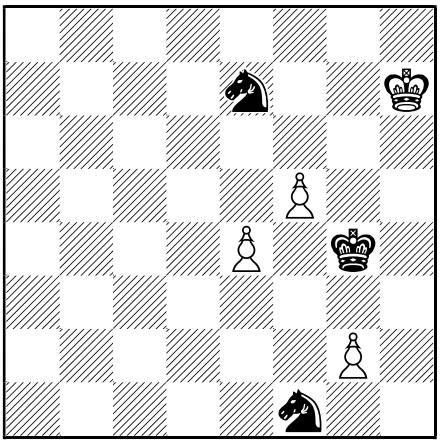
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. f5+ gxf5 2. Nc7+ Kf7 3. Bd5+ Kf8 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Kh6 Bxf6 (5... Kf7 6. Nf8+ Kxf8 (6... Kxf6 7. Nd7#) 7. Bg7#) 6. Nf4+ Kf8 7. Ng6# 1-0



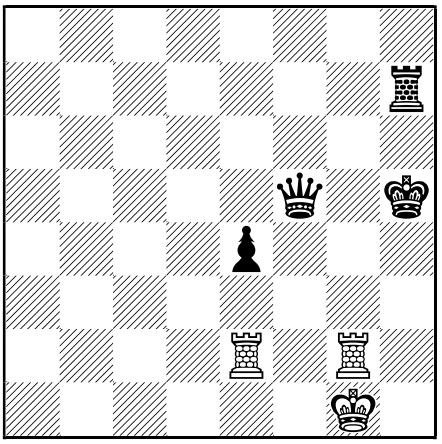
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Kd3 Bb3 2. Ra1 Ba3 3. Rb1 Ba4 4. Ra1 Ke5 5. Kc4 Nd6+ 6. Kc3 Ne4+ 7. Kc4 Nd6+ 8. Kc3 Nb5+ 9. Kc4 1/2-1/2



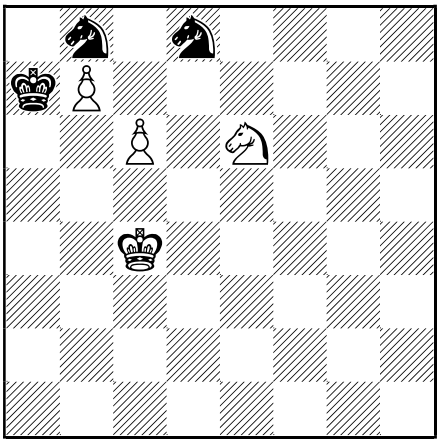
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. f6 1... Ng3! 2. e5!! (2. fxe7? 2... Nxe4 $1) (2. f7? 2... Nxe4 3. f8=Q Ng5+ 4. Kh6 Nf5+ 5. Kg6 Nh4+) 2... Ngf5 (2... Ne4 3. fxe7 $1) 3. f7 3... Kg3! 4. f8=Q Kxg2 5. Qa8+ Kg3 6. Qe4! (6. Qa4? 6... Kf3 $1) 6... Kf2 7. Qd3 Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kg3 9. Qf1 Kg4 10. Qf2! 10... Kg5 (10... Kh3 11. Qf3+) (10... Kh5 11. Qf4) 11. Qf3! 11... Kh4 12. Qf4+ Kh5 (12... Kh3 13. Qg5 Kh2 14. Qg4 Kh1 15. Qe2 Kg1 16. e6 Kh1 17. Qf2) 13. e6 1-0



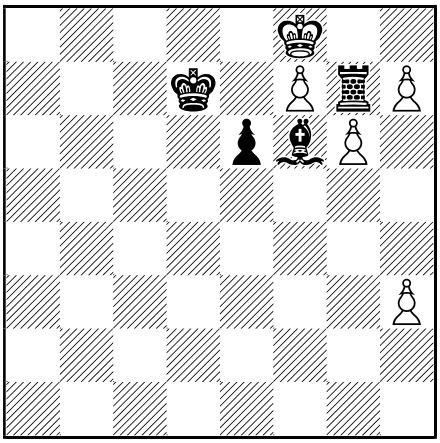
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Rh2+ (1. Ref2? 1... Qc5 $1) 1... Kg6 2. Rhg2+! (2. Rxh7? 2... Qc5+) (2. Reg2+? 2... Kf6 3. Rf2 Rxh2 4. Rxf5+ Kxf5 5. Kxh2 Kf4) 2... Kh6 (2... Kf6 3. Rgf2) 3. Rh2+ Kg7 4. Rxh7+ (4. Reg2+? 4... Kf6 $1) (4. Rhg2+? 4... Kh8 $1) 4... Kxh7 5. Rh2+ Kg6 6. Rg2+ Kh6 7. Rh2+ Kg5 8. Rg2+ Kh4 9. Rh2+ Kg3 10. Rg2+ Kf4 11. Rf2+ Ke5 12. Rxf5+ Kxf5 13. Kf2 Kf4 14. Ke2 e3 15. Ke1 1/2-1/2



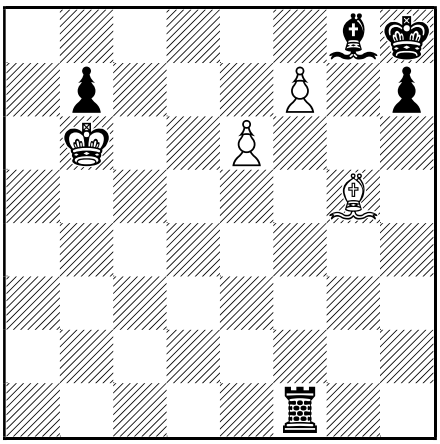
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. c7 Nxb7 2. c8=N+ Ka6 3. Kb4 Nc6+ 4. Ka4 Nd6 (4... Ne7 5. Nc7#) 5. Nc5# 1-0



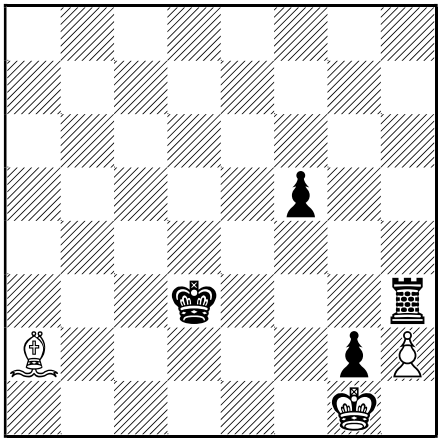
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. h8=N! (1. h8=Q? 1... Rxg6 2. Qh4! 2... Kd8!! 3. Qb4! 3... Bg7+ 4. Kg8 Bc3+ 5. Kh7 Bxb4 6. Kxg6 6... Bf8! 7. h4 Ke7 8. h5 e5 9. Kf5 Kd6 10. Kg6 Ke6 11. h6 Bxh6 12. Kxh6 Kxf7 13. Kg5 Ke6 14. Kg4 Kd5 15. Kf3 Kd4 16. Ke2 Ke4) 1... e5! 2. h4 e4 3. h5 e3 4. h6 e2 5. hxg7 e1=Q 6. Kg8! (6. g8=N? 6... Qb4+ 7. Ne7 7... Qb8+ $1) 6... Qe6 7. Kh7 Qh3+ 8. Kg8 Qb3 9. Kh7 1/2-1/2



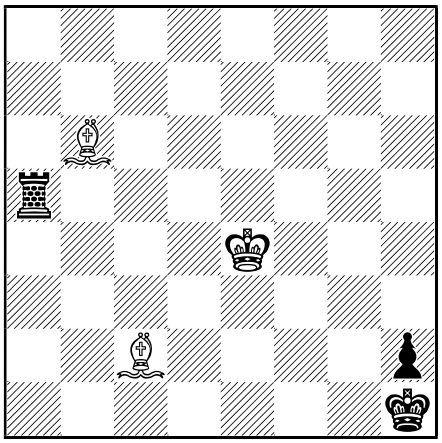
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. f8=Q Rxf8 2. e7 Kg7 (2... Rf5! 3. e8=Q Rxg5 4. Kxb7 Kg7 5. Qe7+ Kg6) 3. Bh6+ Kh8 4. exf8=N Bb3 5. Nd7 Kg8 6. Ne5 1-0



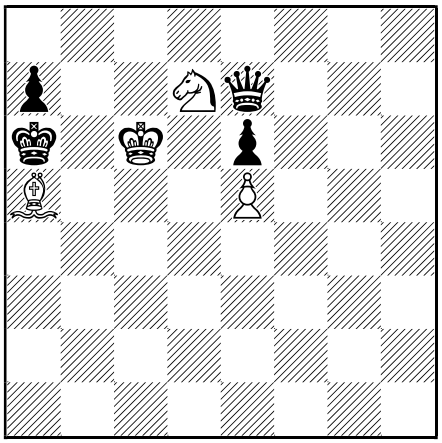
Pogosjants E, 1975, Draw

1. Bb1+ 1... Ke2! 2. Bxf5 Rxh2 3. Be4! 3... Rh4! 4. Bf3+! 4... Kxf3 1/2-1/2



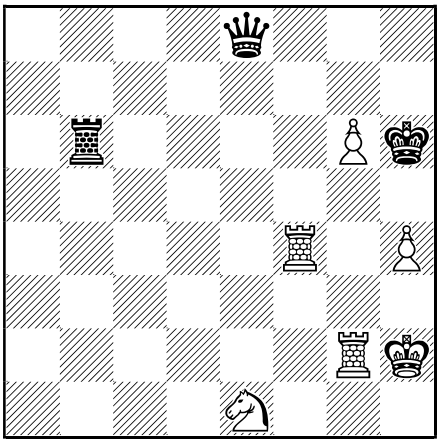
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Kf4! 1... Ra2 2. Be4+ Rg2 3. Kf3 Re2 (3... Rg4 4. Kxg4#) (3... Rg8 4. Kf2+ Rg2+ 5. Bxg2#) 4. Kxe2# 1-0



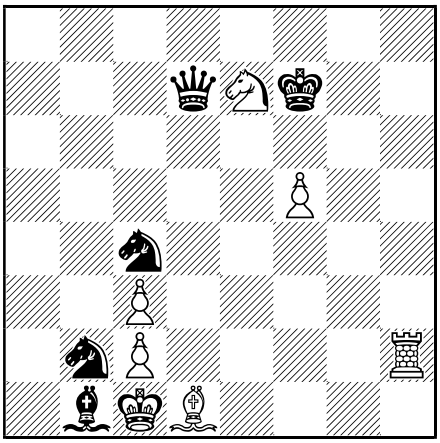
Pogosjants E, 1975, White wins

1. Bc7 (1. Bd8? 1... Qe8 $1) 1... Qe8 2. Bd8! 2... Qxd8 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Nb7+ Kb4 5. Nxd8 a5 6. Nxe6 a4 7. Nd4 a3 8. Nc2+ Kb3 9. Nxa3 1-0



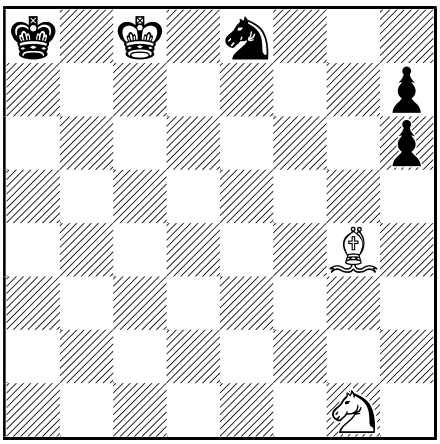
Makletsov J, 1975, White wins

1. g7 Rg6 2. Rxg6+ Qxg6 3. Rf6! Qxf6 4. g8=N+ Kh5 5. Nxf6+ Kxh4 6. Nf3# 1-0



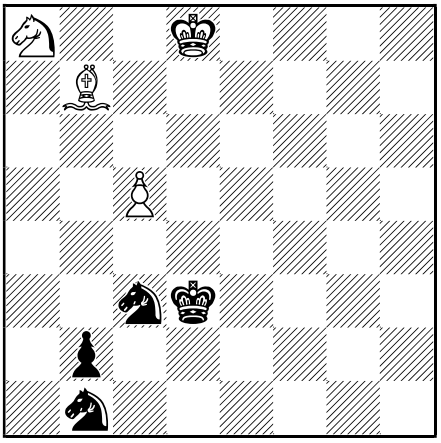
Sindelar M, 1975, Draw

1. Rh7+ Ke8 2. Rh8+ Kxe7 3. Rh7+ Kd6 4. Rxd7+ Kxd7 5. Bg4 Ba2 6. f6+ Ke8 7. Bh5+ Kd7 8. Bg4+ Ke8 9. Bh5+ Kf8 10. Be8! Kg8 (10... Nd1 {cook?} 11. Ba4! Nxc3 12. Bb3 Kf7 (12... Bxb3 13. cxb3 Na3 14. b4 Nab5) 13. Bxa2 Nxa2+ 14. Kb1 Nc3+ 15. Ka1 Ne3 16. Kb2 Ned5 17. Kb3 Kxf6) 11. Bf7+ Kh7 12. Bg6+ Kg8 13. Bf7+ Kxf7 (13... Kh8 14. Be8) 1/2-1/2



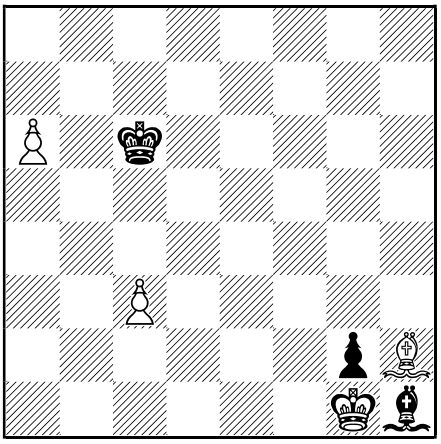
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

1. Bf3+ Ka7 2. Kd7 Ng7! (2... Nf6+ 3. Ke6 Ng8 4. Kf7) 3. Bg4! h5 4. Bh3 h4 5. Bg4! h3 6. Nf3! (6. Nxh3? h5 7. Bxh5 Nf5) 6... h2 7. Nxh2 h5 8. Bh3 h4 9. Bg4! 1-0



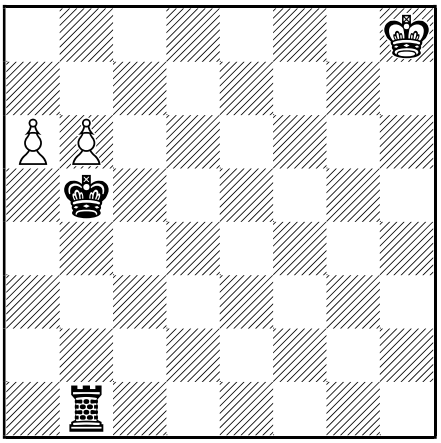
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

1. c6 Nd5 (1... Nb5 2. Ba6 N1c3 3. c7) 2. c7 Nxc7 3. Be4+ Kxe4 4. Nb6 Ne6+ 5. Ke7 (5. Kc8? Nd2 6. Na4 b1=N $1) (5. Kd7? Nc5+ 6. Kc6 Na3) 5... Na3 (5... Nc3 6. Nc4 b1=Q 7. Nd2+) 6. Na4 b1=Q 7. Nc3+ 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

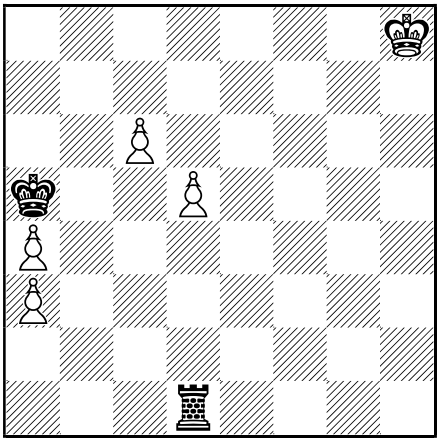
1. Bb8! (1. a7? Kb7 2. Bb8 Ka8 3. c4 Kb7 4. c5 Ka8 5. c6) 1... Kb6 2. a7 Kb7 3. c4 Ka8 4. c5 Kb7 5. c6+ 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

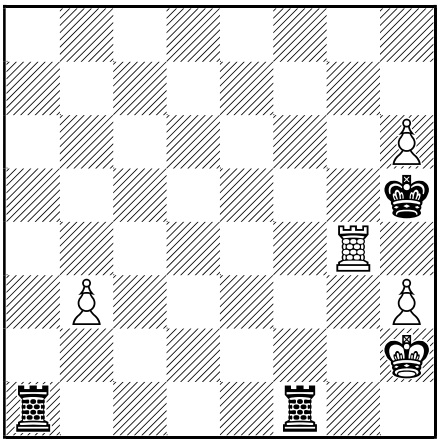
1. a7 Rh1+ 2. Kg8! (2. Kg7? Ra1! 3. b7 Rxa7) 2...

Rg1+ 3. Kf8 Rf1+ 4. Ke8 Re1+ 5. Kd8 Rd1+ 6. Kc8 Rc1+ 7. Kb8 (7. Kb7? Ra1 8. Kc7 Ra6) 7... Rh1 8. b7 Kb6 9. Ka8 1-0



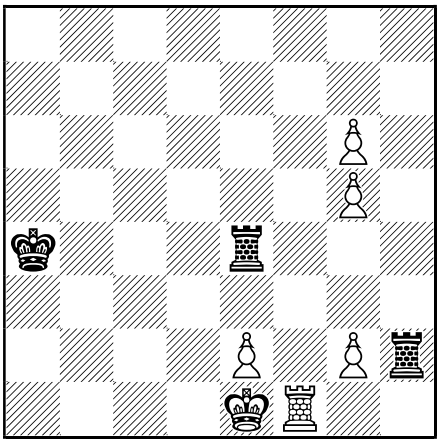
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

1. c7 Rh1+ 2. Kg8! Rg1+ 3. Kf8 Rc1 4. d6 Kb6 5. a5+! (5. Ke7? Rxc7+ 6. dxc7 Kxc7) 5... Kb7 6. a6+! Kb6 7. a7! Kxa7 8. d7 Rxc7 9. d8=Q 1-0



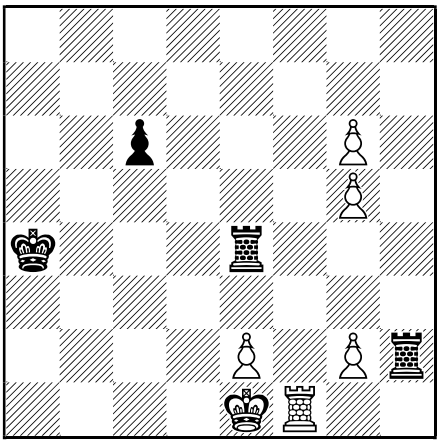
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

1. h7 Rh1+ 2. Kg2 Rag1+ 3. Kf2! Rf1+ 4. Ke2 Re1+ 5. Kd2 Rd1+ 6. Kc2 Rc1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+ 8. Ka3 Rxb3+! 9. Kxb3 Rxh3+ 10. Rg3! 1-0



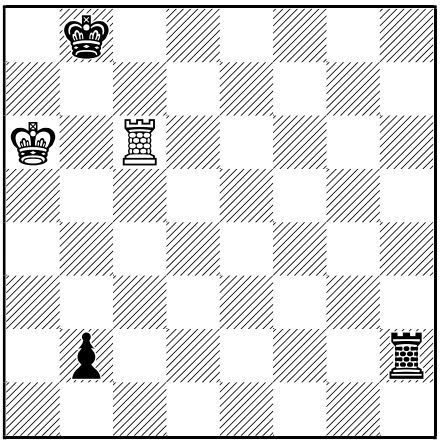
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

1. g7 (1. Rf4? Rxf4 2. g7 Rh1+ 3. Kd2 Rd4+ 4. Ke3 Rd8) 1... Rxe2+! (1... Rxg2 2. g8=Q Rexe2+ 3. Kd1 Rd2+ 4. Kc1 Rc2+ 5. Kb1 Rb2+ 6. Ka1) 2. Kd1! Rd2+! 3. Kc1 Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+! 5. Kxb2! (5. Ka1? Rb8! 6. Rf8 Rh1+ 7. Ka2 Rhb1 $1) 5... Rxg2+ 6. Rf2! (6. Kc3! {cook HC}) 6... Rxg5 7. Rf4+ Kb5 8. Rf5+! Rxf5 9. g8=Q 1-0



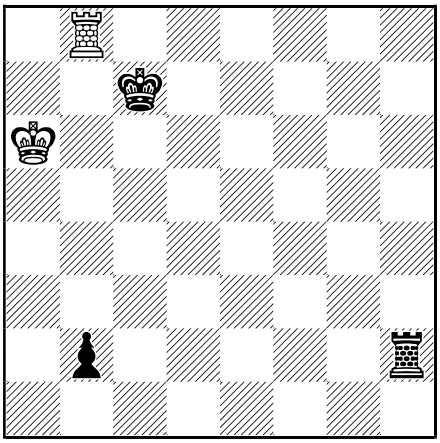
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, White wins

1. g7 Rxe2+ 2. Kd1 Rd2+ 3. Kc1 Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Kxb2 Rxg2+ 6. Rf2 Rxg5 7. Rf4+ Kb5 8. Rf5+ Rxf5 9. g8=Q 1-0



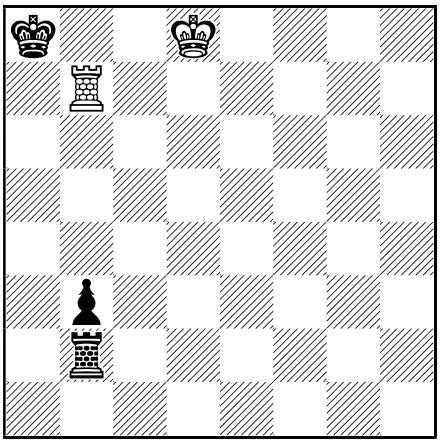
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, Draw

1. Rb6+ Kc7 2. Rb3! (2. Rb4? Kc6 3. Ka5 Kc5 4. Ka4 (4. Rb5+ Kc4 5. Ka4 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Ra2#) 4... Rh4 $1) 2... Kc6 (2... Rh8 3. Rb7+! Kc6 4. Rb6+ Kc5 5. Rxb2 Ra8+ 6. Kb7) 3. Ka5 Kc5 4. Ka4 Kc4 5. Rb4+! (5. Ka3? Rh3 6. Kxb2 Rxb3+) (5. Rb8? b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Ra2#) 5... Kc3 6. Ka3 Rh8 7. Rb3+! Kc4 8. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



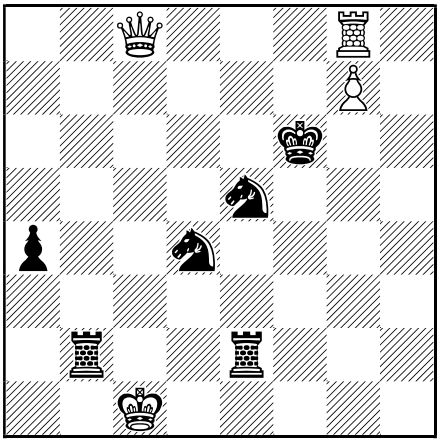
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, Draw

1. Rb3! Kc6 2. Ka5 Kc5 3. Ka4 Kc4 4. Rb4+! Kc3 5. Ka3 Rh8 6. Rb3+! Kc4 7. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



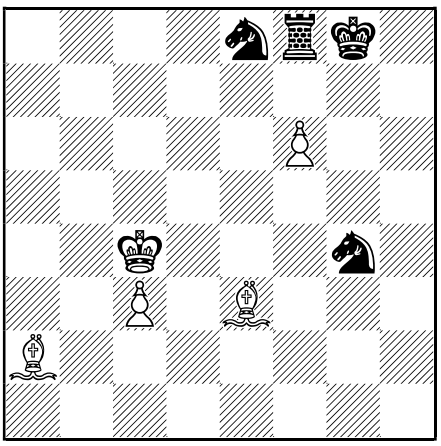
Maksimovskikh A, 1975, Draw

1. Kc7! (1. Rb4? Ka7 2. Kc7 Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka5 4. Rb8 Rc2+ 5. Kd5 Ka4 6. Kd4 Ka3 7. Kd3 Kb2) 1... Rc2+ 2. Kb6 b2 (2... Rc4 3. Ra7+ Kb8 4. Ra1) 3. Ra7+! Kb8 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Ka6 (5. Ka7! {minor dual HH}) 5... Rc6+ 6. Ka7! Rc7! 7. Ka8! Rc1 (7... Rxb7) 8. Rb8+! (8. Rxb2? Ra1+) 8... Kc7 9. Rb7+! Kc6 10. Rxb2 1/2-1/2



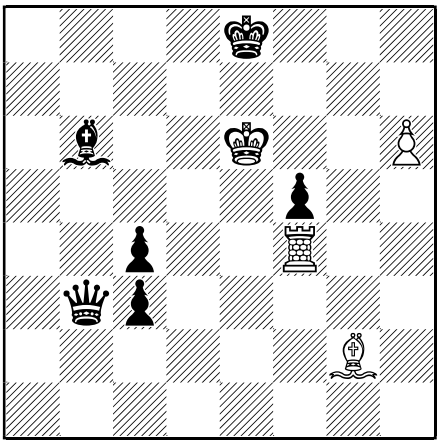
Kasparjan G, 1975, White wins

1. Qd8+ Kg6 2. Qd6+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kxg7 4. Qf8+ Kg6 5. Rh6+ Kg5 6. Qf6+ Kg4 7. Rh4+ Kg3 8. Qf4+ Kg2 9. Rh2+ Kg1 10. Qg3+ Rg2 11. Rxg2+ Rxg2 12. Qe1+ Kh2 13. Qh4+ Kg1 14. Qxd4+ Kh1 15. Qh4+ Kg1 16. Qe1+ Kh2 17. Qxe5+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1975, Draw

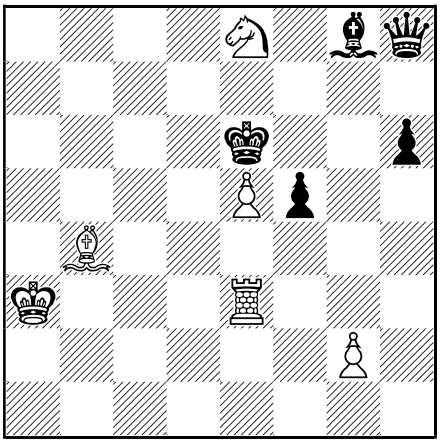
1. Kb5+ Kh7 2. Bb1+ Kh8 3. Bc5 Rf7 4. Bg6 Nd6+ 5. Ka4 Rd7 6. f7 Nxf7 7. Bd4+ Nfe5 8. Bf5 Rg7 9. Ka3 Ne3 10. Ka4 N3c4 11. Be6 Nb2+ 12. Ka3 Nbd3 13. Bf5 Nc4+ 14. Ka4 Nde5 15. Be6 Nb2+ 16. Ka3 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1975, White wins

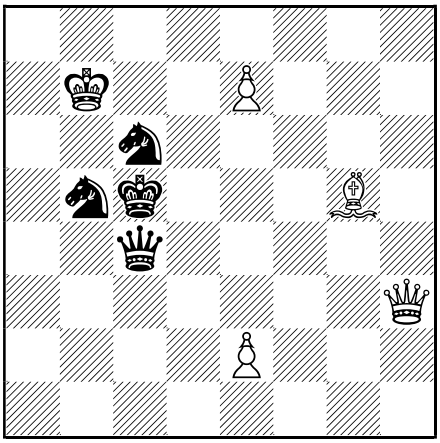
1. h7 Bd4 2. Bc6+ Kf8 3. Rxd4 Kg7 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Kf7 f4 6. Rd8+ Kh7 7. Be4+ Kh6 8. Rh8+ Kg5 9. Bf3 1-0

1-0



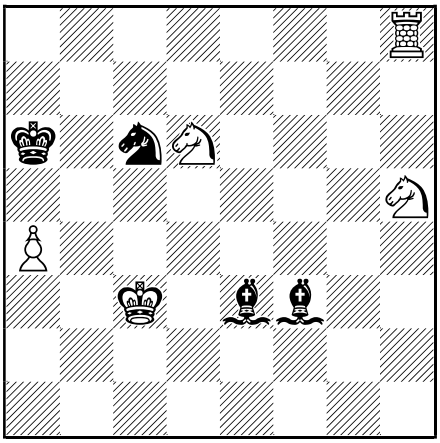
Kasparjan G, 1975, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kd7 2. e6+ Kxc7 3. Bc3 Qh7 4. e7 Bf7 5. Rg3 Kd7 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. Rg7 Qh8 8. Rg3 Qf8+ 9. Bb4 Qh8 10. Bc3 Qh7 11. Rg7 1/2-1/2



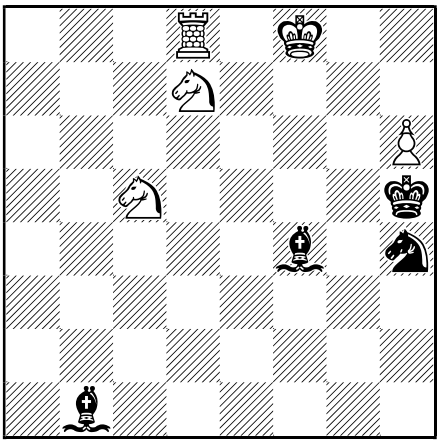
Kasparjan G, 1975, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kb4 2. Qd2+ Kc5 3. Be3+ Ncd4 4. Bxd4+ Nxd4 5. Qg5+ Kd6 6. e8=N+ Kd7 7. Nf6+ Ke7 8. Nd5+ Ke6 9. Qe7+ Kxd5 10. e4# {#} 1-0



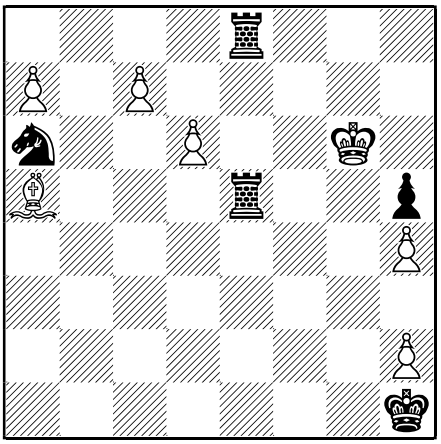
Kasparjan G, 1975, White wins

1. Ra8+ Na7 2. Re8 Bb6 3. Nf6 Bc6 4. Re2 Bxa4 5. Kb4 Bc7 6. Nde4 Bb5 7. Nc5+ Kb6 8. Nd5+ Kc6 9. Ne7+ Kb6 10. Re6+ Nc6+ 11. Rxc6+ Bxc6 12. Nc8#



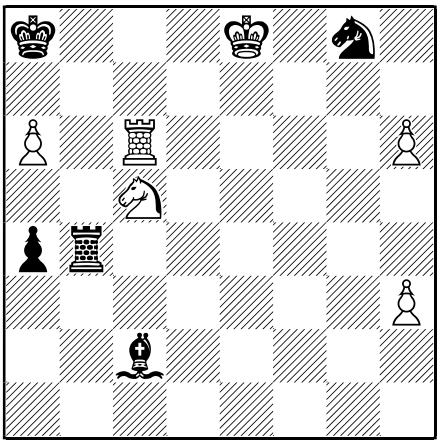
Kasparjan G, 1975, White wins

1. h7 Bxh7 2. Kg7 Bg6 3. Nf6+ Kg5 4. Ne6+ Kf5 5. Nd4+ Kg5 6. Rd5+ Nf5+ 7. Rxf5+ Bxf5 8. Nf3# {#} 1-0



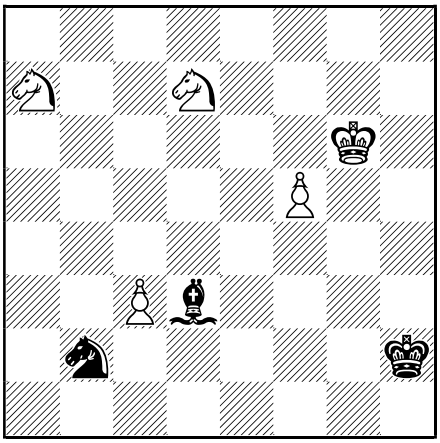
Bron V, 1975, White wins

1. d7 R5e6+ 2. Kf5 Re5+ 3. Kf4 Re4+ 4. Kf3 Re3+ 5. Kf2 Re2+ 6. Kf1 Nxc7 7. Bxc7 R2e7 8. dxe8=Q Rxe8 9. Kf2 Re4 10. a8=R 1-0



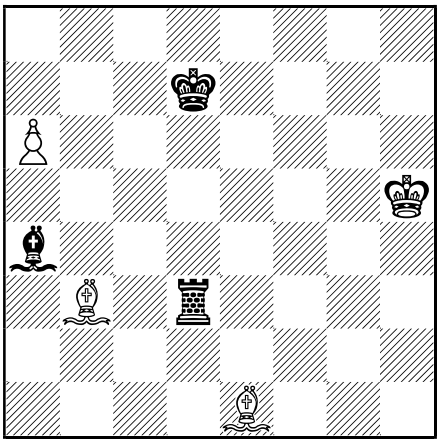
Bron V, 1975, Draw

1. h7 Bxh7 2. Rc8+ Ka7 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. a7+ Ka8 5. Nxa4 Rxa4 6. Kf7 Rh4 7. Kg7 Rxh3 8. Rf7 Rh4 9. Rc7 Rh1 10. Rf7 1/2-1/2



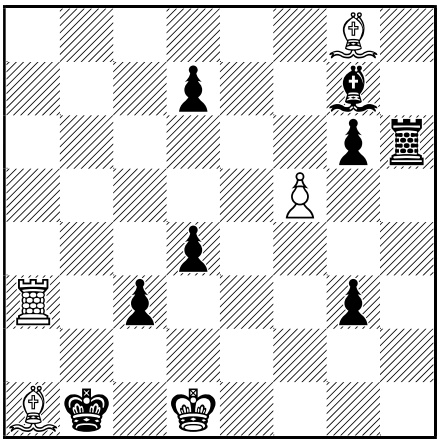
Bron V, 1975, White wins

1. Ne5 Be4 2. Kg5 Bxf5 3. Kxf5 Nd1 4. Ng4+ Kg3 5. c4 Nb2 6. c5 Nd3 7. c6 Nb4 8. c7 Nd5 9. c8=N 1-0



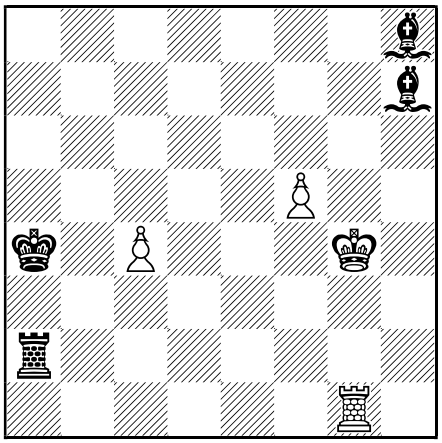
Bron V, 1975, White wins

1. a7 Bc6 2. Ba4 Rd5+ 3. Kh6 Ra5 4. Bxa5 Kc8 5. Bb5 Be4 6. Ba6+ 1-0



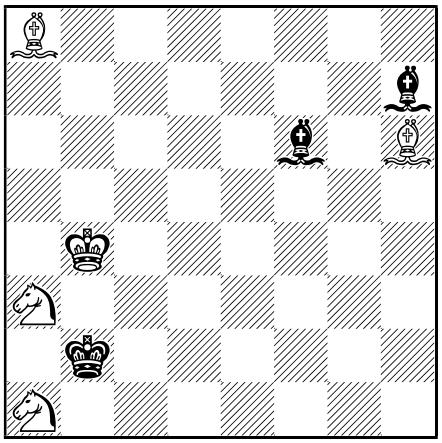
Bron V, 1975, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kxa1 2. Bd5+ Kb2 3. Rb3+ Ka2 4. Rxc3+ Ka1 5. Ra3+ Kb2 6. Rb3+ Ka2 7. Rxg3+ Kb2 8. Rb3+ Ka2 9. f6 Bxf6 10. Rh3+ 1-0



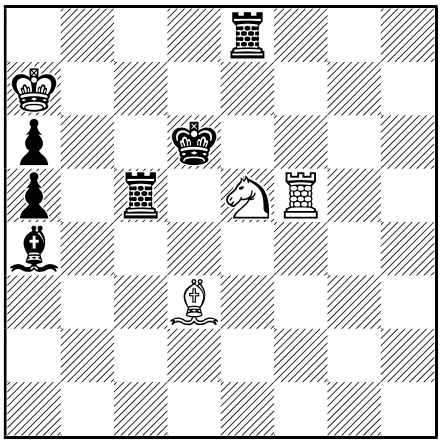
Bron V, 1975, Draw

1. Rh1 Rg2+ 2. Kf4 Rg7 3. Ra1+ Kb4 4. Ra8 Rg8 5. Ra7 Rg7 6. Ra8 Rg8 7. Ra7 Bg7 8. Ke4 Kc5 9. Rf7 Kd6 10. c5+ Kxc5 11. Kf3 Kd5 12. Ke2 Kd4 13. Kf2 Ke5 14. f6 1/2-1/2



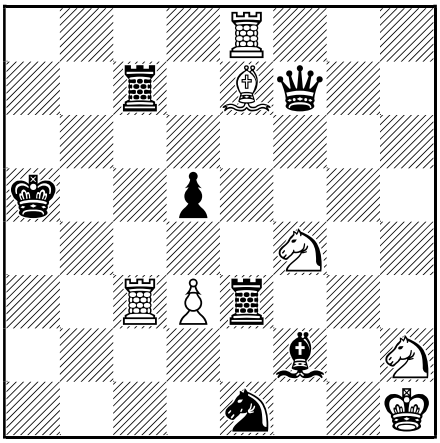
Bron V, 1975, White wins

1. Nb3 Be7+ 2. Ka4 Bxa3 3. Bc1+ Ka2 4. Bxa3 Be4 5. Nc1+ Ka1 6. Ne2 Bxa8 7. Nc3 Bc6+ 8. Kb3 Bf3 9. Bb2# {#} 1-0



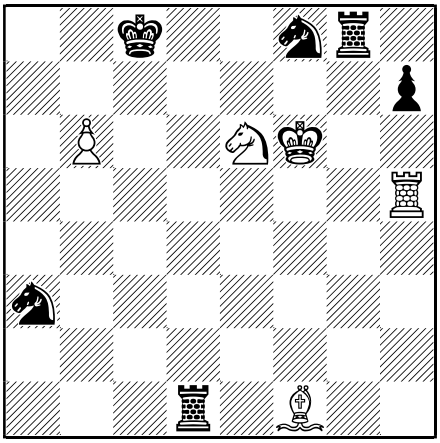
Bron V, 1975, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kc6 2. Nxa5+ Rxa5 3. Rxa5 Bb5 4. Rxa6+ Bxa6 5. Bb5+ Bxb5 1/2-1/2



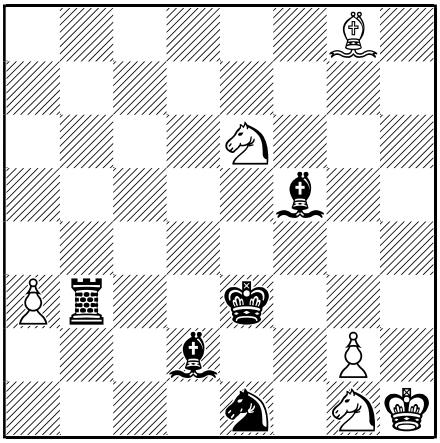
Dobrescu E, 1975, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kb6 2. Rb8+ Ka7 3. Rxc7+ Kxb8 4. Bd6 Qf6 5. Rc6+ Kb7 6. Rb6+ Ka8 7. Ra6+ Kb7 8. Rb6+ Ka7 9. Bc5 Qc3 10. Rc6+ Kb7 11. Rc7+ Ka8 12. Rc8+ Kb7 13. Rc7+ Kb8 14. Bd6 Qf6 15. Rc6+ 1/2-1/2



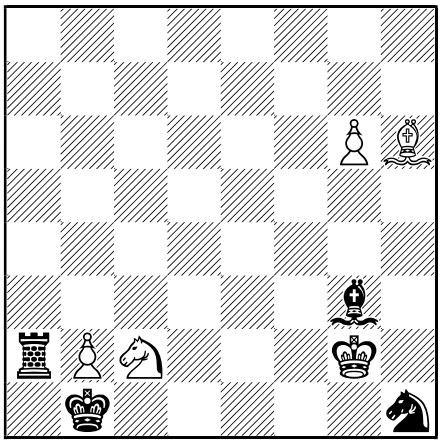
Dobrescu E, 1975, Draw

1. Ba6+ Kb8 2. Kf7 Nd7 3. Rxh7 Rdg1 4. Ng7 Rf8+ 5. Ke7 Rd1 6. Ne6 Rg8 7. Kf7 Rdg1 8. Ng7 Rd8 9. Ne6 Rdg8 10. Ng7 Rf8+ 11. Ke7 1/2-1/2



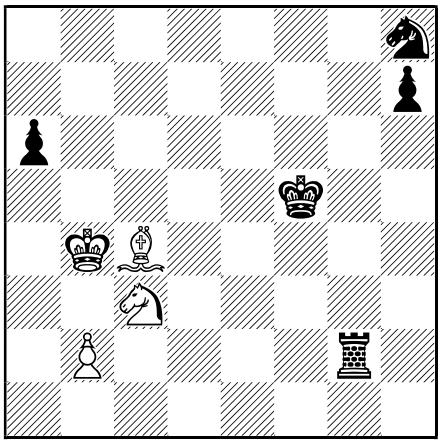
Dobrescu E, 1975, Draw

1. Nd4 Rb8 2. Nxf5+ Kf4 3. Ne7 Re8 4. Nh3+ Ke5 5. Nc6+ Kd6 6. Bb3 Re3 7. Nd4 Rd3 8. Nf5+ Ke5 9. Bg8 Rd8 10. Ne7 Re8 11. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



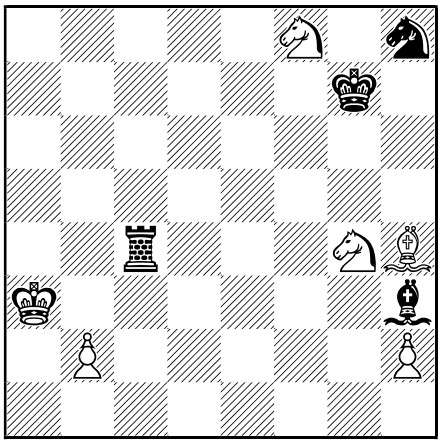
Dobrescu E, 1975, White wins

1. Na3+ Ka1 2. Bg7 Bd6 3. Bh8 Bxa3 4. g7 Bxb2 5. g8=Q Bxh8+ 6. Kxh1 Bc3 7. Qb3 Ba5 8. Kg1 Be1 9. Qd1+ Kb2 10. Qe2+ 1-0



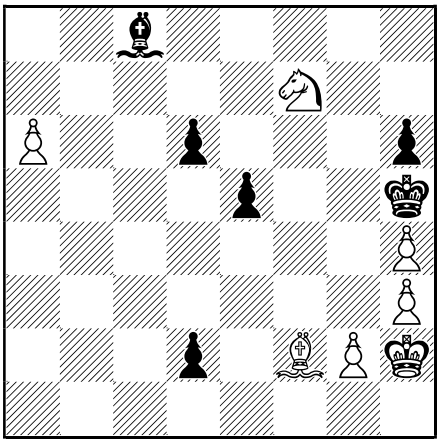
Dobrescu E, 1975, Draw

1. Bd3+ Ke5 2. Bxh7 Rxb2+ 3. Ka5 Rb7 4. Bg8 Rg7 5. Ba2 Rg2 6. Bb1 Rg1 7. Bh7 Rg7 8. Bb1 Rb7 9. Ba2 Rb2 10. Bg8 Rg2 11. Bh7 Rg7 12. Bb1 Rb7 1/2-1/2



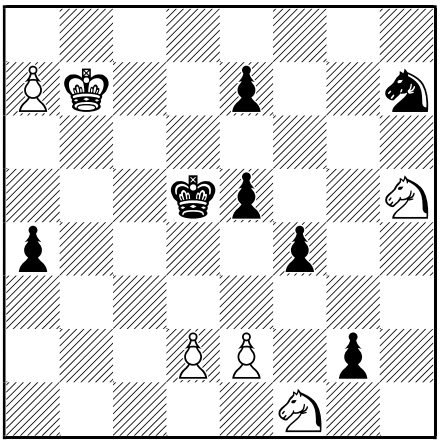
Dobrescu E, 1975, Draw

1. Bf6+ Kxf8 2. Ne5 Rf4 3. Bxh8 Kg8 4. Ng6 Rg4 5. Ne5 Rg5 6. Nf3 Rf5 7. Nh4 Rf4 8. Ng6 Rg4 9. Ne5 1/2-1/2



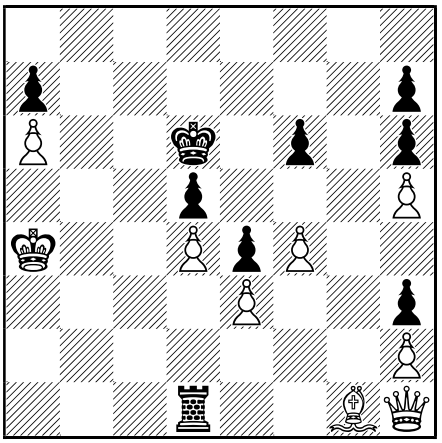
Kralin N, 1975, White wins

1. a7 (1. Nh8? d1=Q 2. a7 Qd5) 1... Bb7 (1... d1=Q 2. a8=Q) 2. Nh8 Bxg2 3. Kxg2 d1=Q 4. a8=B (4. a8=Q? Qd5+ 5. Qxd5) 4... e4 (4... d5 5. Bc6) 5. Bxe4 (5. Bc6? Qf3+ 6. Kg1 Qf8 7. Bd5 Qg7+ 8. Kf1 Qa1+ 9. Be1 Qf6+) 5... Qd5 6. Bf3+ (6. Bxd5 $2) (6. Kf3? Qd1+ 7. Kg2 Qd5) 6... Qxf3+ 7. Kxf3 1-0



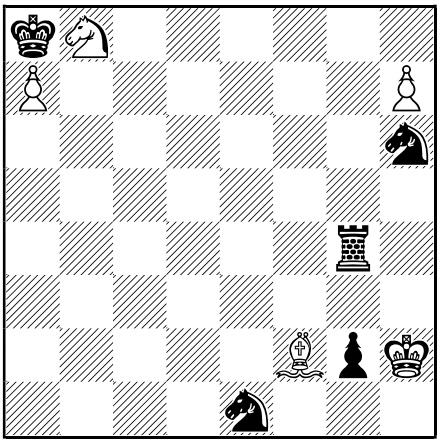
Kralin N, 1975, White wins

1. Nh2! (1. a8=Q? gxf1=Q 2. Kc7+ Ke6! (2... Kc5? 3. Qa5+ Kc4 4. Qxa4+ Kd5 5. Qb5+ Kd4 (5... Ke6 6. Qc4+ Kf5 7. e4+) 6. e3+) 3. Qg8+ Kf5 4. Qxh7+ Kg4 $1) 1... g1=Q 2. a8=Q Qxh2 3. Kc7+ Kc5 4. Qa5+ Kc4 5. Qxa4+ Kd5 6. e4+ fxe3 7. Qa2+ Kc5 (7... Kd4 8. dxe3+) (7... Ke4 8. d3+) 8. d4+ 1-0



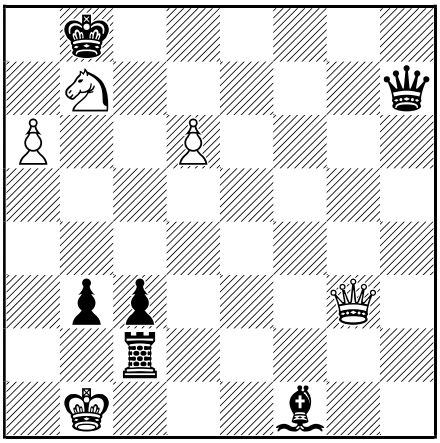
Kralin N, 1975, White wins

1. f5 Kc7 (1... Ke7 2. Kb3 Kf7 3. Kc2 Ra1 4. Kd2 Kg7 5. Ke2 Kh8 6. Kf2 Rd1 7. Kg3 Rf1 8. Kxh3 Rxg1 9. Qg2 Rxg2 10. Kxg2 Kg7 11. Kf2 Kf7 12. Ke2 Ke7 13. Kd2 Kd6 14. Kc3 Kc6 15. Kb4 Kb6 16. h3 Kc6 17. Ka5 Kc7 18. Kb5 Kd6 19. h4) 2. Kb3 Kb8 3. Kc2 Ra1 4. Kd2 Ka8 5. Ke2 Ra2+ 6. Kf1 Rxh2 7. Qf3 exf3 8. Bxh2 f2 9. e4 1-0



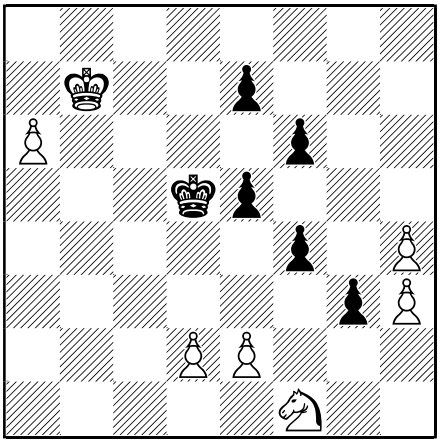
Kralin N, 1975, Draw

1. h8=Q g1=Q+ (1... Nf3+ 2. Kh3 g1=N+ 3. Bxg1 Nxg1+ 4. Kh2 Nf3+ 5. Kh3 Rh4+ 6. Kg2) 2. Bxg1 Rh4+ 3. Kg3 Nf5+ 4. Kf2 Nd3+ 5. Kf3 Rxh8 6. Ke4 Rh1 7. Bb6 Rb1 8. Bc7 Rb7 9. Bh2 Rh7 10. Bg1 Rh1 11. Bb6 1/2-1/2



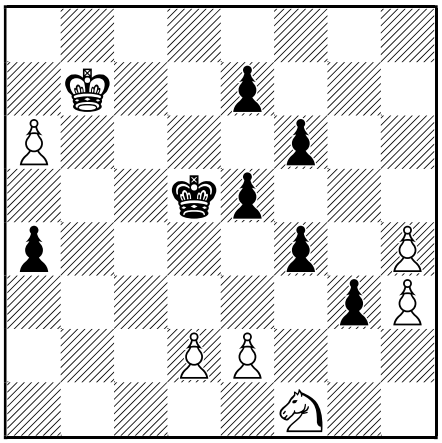
Kralin N, 1975, Draw

1. d7+ Ka7 2. Qb8+ Kxb8 3. d8=Q+ Ka7 4. Qd4+ Kxa6 5. Nc5+ Kb5 6. Qa4+ Kxc5 7. Qa7+ Kc4 (7... Qxa7) 8. Qxh7 Rb2+ 9. Kc1 Rb1+ 10. Qxb1 Bd3 11. Qc2 bxc2 (11... Bxc2) 1/2-1/2



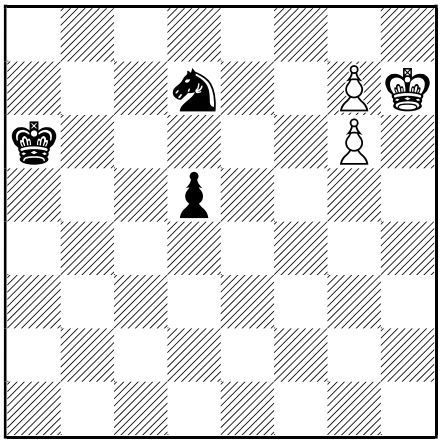
Kralin N, 1975, White wins

1. a7 (1. Nxg3! {cook}) 1... g2 2. Nh2! (2. a8=Q gxf1=Q 3. Kc7+ Ke6! (3... Kc5? 4. Qa5+ Kc4 5. Qa4+ Kd5 6. Qb5+ Kd4 (6... Ke6 7. Qc4+ Kf5 8. e4+) 7. e3+) 4. Qa2+ (4. Qg8+! {cook} Kf5 5. Kd7 e4 6. Qg4+ Ke5 7. Qe6+ Kd4 8. Qb6+ Kc4 9. Kc6 $1) 4... Kf5) 2... g1=Q 3. a8=Q Qxh2 4. Kc7+ Kc5 5. Qa5+ Kc4 6. Qa4+ Kd5! 7. e4+! fxe3 8. Qa2+ Kc5 (8... Ke4 9. d3+) (8... Kd4 9. dxe3+) 9. d4+ 1-0



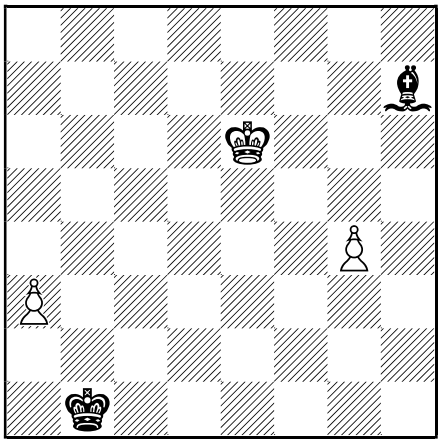
Kralin N, 1975, White wins

1. a7 g2 2. Nh2! (2. a8=Q? gxf1=Q 3. Kc7+ Ke6! (3... Kc5? 4. Qa5+ Kc4 5. Qxa4+ Kd5 (5... Kc5 6. d3 $1) 6. Qb5+! Ke6 (6... Kd4 7. e3+) 7. Qc4+ Kf5 8. e4+)) 2... g1=Q 3. a8=Q Qxh2 4. Kc7+ Kc5 5. Qa5+ Kc4 6. Qxa4+ Kd5! 7. e4+! fxe3 8. Qa2+! Kc5 (8... Ke4 9. d3+) (8... Kd4 9. dxe3+) 9. d4+ 1-0



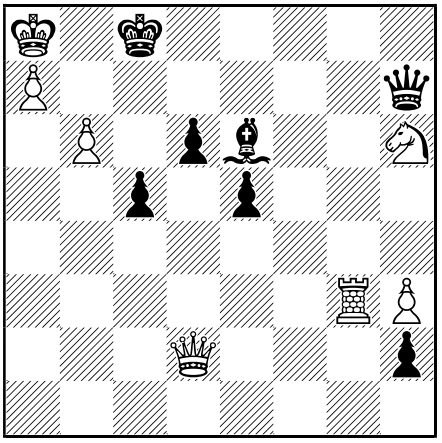
Mitrofanov L, 1975, White wins

1. Kg8 Nf6+ 2. Kf7 Ng4 3. Ke6 Nh6 4. Kxd5 Kb5 (4... Nf5! {cook HC}) 5. Ke6 Kc6 6. Ke7 Kd5 7. Kf8 Ke6 8. g8=Q+ Nxg8 9. Kxg8 1-0



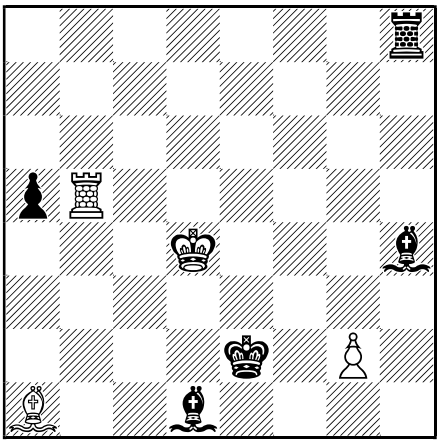
Mitrofanov L, 1975, White wins

1. a4! Kb2 2. a5! Bd3 3. g5 Ka3! 4. Ke5! Kb3 5. Kd5! Kc2 6. Kc6! Kc3 7. Kc5! Kb3 8. Kb6 Kc4 (8... Kb4 9. a6) 9. a6 Kd4 (9... Kd5 10. a7) 10. a7 Be4 11. g6 1-0



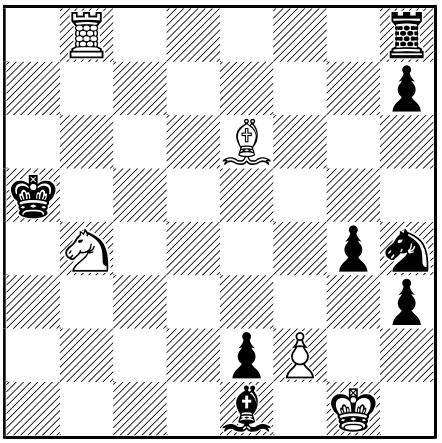
Rusinek J, 1975, White wins

1. Qg2 h1=Q 2. Qxh1 e4 (2... d5 3. Nf7 Qxf7 4. Rg8+ Qxg8 5. b7+ Kd7+ 6. b8=Q) 3. Rg8+ Bxg8 4. Nf7 Qxf7 5. Qxe4 Qd5+ 6. b7+ Kc7 7. Qe7+ Kb6 8. Kb8 1-0



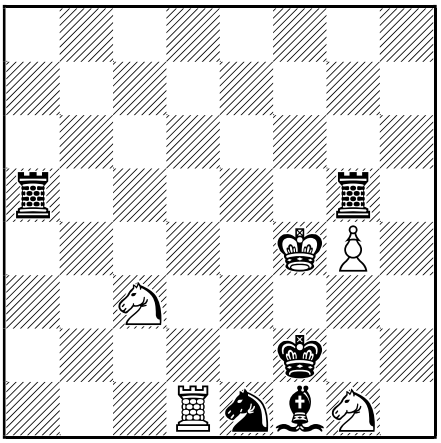
Rusinek J, 1975, Draw

1. Re5+ (1. Rxa5? Bf6+ 2. Kc4 Rh4+ 3. Kb5 Rh5+ 4. Kb6 Rxa5) 1... Kd2 2. Rxa5 Bf6+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kc4? Be2+ 4. Kb3 Rb8+) 3... Rh4+ 4. g4 Rxg4+ 5. Kd5 Rg5+ 6. Kc4 Rxa5 (6... Be2+ {main} 7. Kb3 Rxa5 8. Bc3+ Bxc3) 7. Bc3+ Bxc3 1/2-1/2



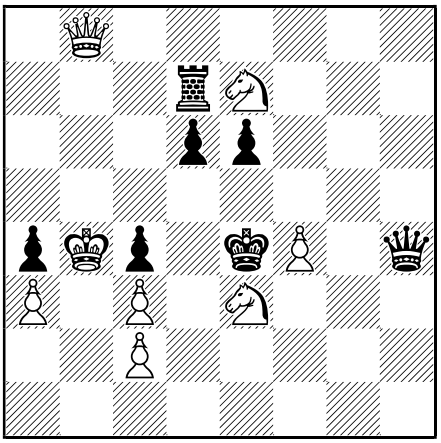
Rusinek J, 1975, Draw

1. Nc6+ Ka4 2. Bxg4 (2. Bc4? Rxb8 3. Nxb8 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 h2 5. Bd5 Nf3) (2. Rxh8? Nf3+ 3. Kh1 Bxf2) 2... Rg8! (2... Rxb8 3. Nxb8 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 h2 5. Bd7+ Ka5 6. Bc6) (2... Bxf2+ 3. Kxf2 e1=Q+ 4. Kxe1 h2 5. Bd1+ Ka3 6. Rb3+) 3. Rxg8 Bxf2+! 4. Kxf2 e1=Q+! 5. Kxe1 h2 6. Bd1+ Kb5 (6... Ka3 7. Rg3+) 7. Ba4+! (7. Nd4+! {cook JF} Kc5 8. Bf3 Nxf3+ 9. Nxf3 h1=Q+ 10. Kf2 h5 11. Rg2) 7... Kc5 (7... Kb6 {main} 8. Rb8+ Kc5 9. Rb5+ Kd6 10. Rd5+ Kc7 11. Rd7+ Kb6 12. Rb7+ Kc5 13. Rb5+) 8. Rg5+ Kb6 9. Rb5+ Kc7 (9... Kxc6 10. Rb2+) 10. Rb7+! Kd6 (10... Kxb7 11. Na5+ Kb6 12. Bc6) 11. Rd7+! Kc5 12. Rd5+! Kb6 13. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1975, Draw

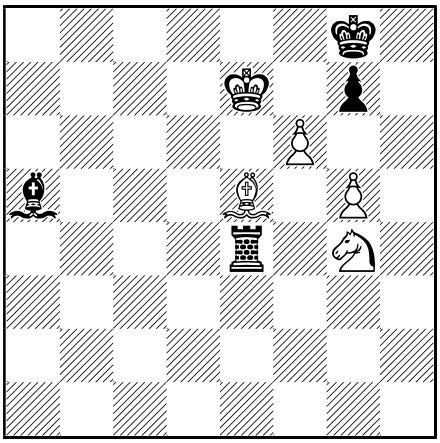
1. Nh3+ Bxh3 2. Ne4+ Ke2 3. Rd2+ Kf1 4. Nxg5 Rxg5! 5. Kg3 Bxg4 6. Rf2+ Kg1 7. Rg2+ Kh1 8. Rh2+ Kg1 9. Rg2+ Nxg2 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1975, Draw

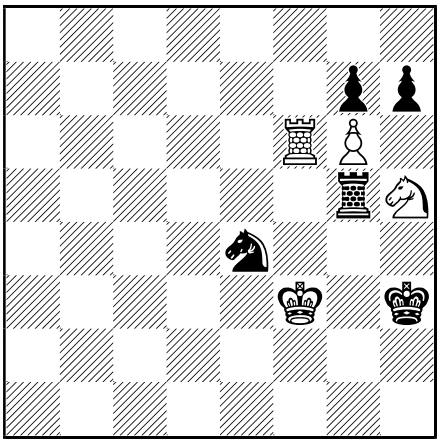
1. N3f5! (1. N7f5? exf5 2. Qa8+ Kxe3) 1... exf5 2.

Qa8+ d5 (2... Kxf4 3. Ng6+) (2... Ke3 3. Nxf5+) 3. Nxd5! Rxd5 (3... Rd8 4. Qc6 Rd6 5. Qxc4+ Kf3 6. Qf1+ Kg4 7. Qe2+) 4. Kxc4 Qd8 5. Qc6! (5. Qb7? Qd7 $1) 5... Qd7 6. Qb7 Qe6 (6... Qxb7) (6... Qd6 7. Qe7+ Qxe7 (7... Kf3 8. Qe3+)) 7. Qa8 Qf7 8. Qc6! Qg8 9. Qb7 Qd8 10. Qc6 Qd7 (10... Qd6 11. Qe8+) 11. Qb7 1/2-1/2



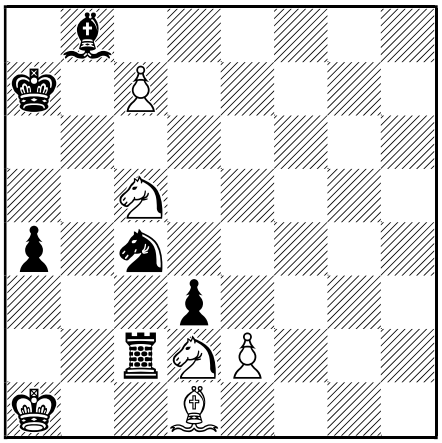
Evreinov V, 1975, White wins

1. f7+ (1. Ke6? Bb4 2. Kf5 Rxg4) 1... Kh7 2. f8=Q! (2. Kd7? Bb4 3. Bd6 Rd4 4. f8=Q Rxd6+) 2... Bb4+ 3. Kf7 Bxf8 4. g6+ Kh8 5. Kxf8 Rxe5! 6. Nh6! Rf5+ 7. Nf7+! Rxf7+ 8. gxf7 1-0



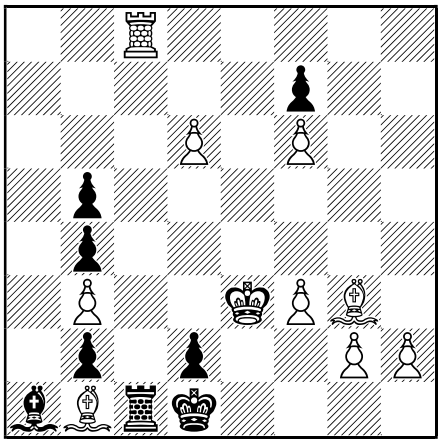
Evreinov V, 1975, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kh4 2. gxh7 Rh5 3. Nxh5 Ng5+ 4. Kg2 Nxh7 5. Rf5 g6 6. Rf1 gxh5 7. Rf7 Ng5 8. Rf4# 1-0



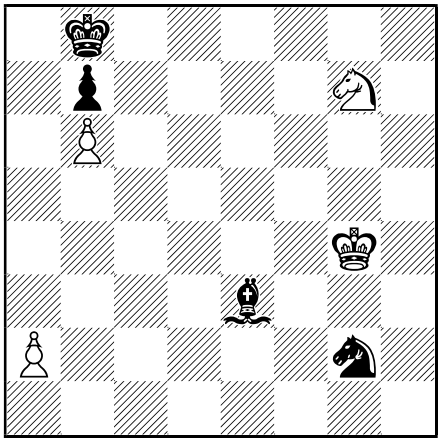
Ivanov A, 1975, White wins

1. c8=N+ (1. c8=Q? Be5+ 2. Kb1 Na3#) 1... Ka8 2. Nxc4 Be5+ 3. Nxe5 dxe2 4. Bxe2 Rxe2 5. Nc6 Re1+ 6. Ka2 (6. Kb2? a3+) 6... Re2+ 7. Ka3 Re3+ 8. Kxa4 Ra3+ 9. Kb5 (9. Kb4? Ra6 10. Nxa6 Kb7) 9... Ra6 10. Nxa6 (10. Kxa6 $2) 1-0



Ivanov A, 1975, White wins

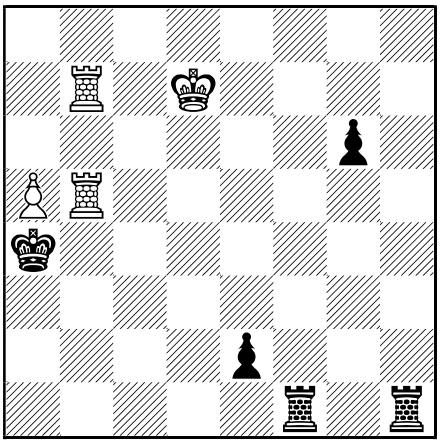
1. d7 Rxc8 2. dxc8=B! Kc1 3. Bcf5 d1=Q 4. Bf4 Qe1+ 5. Kd4+ Kd1 6. Bfc2+ Ke2 7. Bd3+ Kd1 8. Bbc2# 1-0



Ivanov A, 1975, Draw

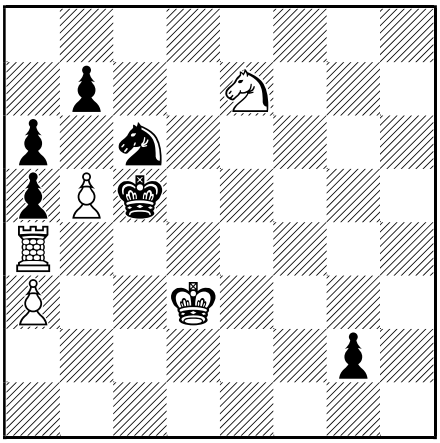
1. Kf3 Bd4 2. Nf5 Ne1+ 3. Ke2 Bc3 4. a3 Ng2 5. Kf3 Ne1+ 6. Ke2 Kc8 7. Nd6+ Kb8 8. Nf5 Ba5 9. Ne3 Kc8

10. Nc4 Bc3 11. Nd6+ Kb8 12. Nf5 1/2-1/2



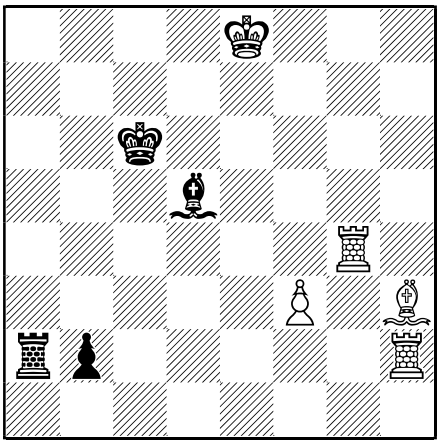
Ivanov A, 1975, Draw

1. Rb4+ Ka3 2. Rb3+ Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka1 4. Rxe2 Rf7+ 5. Kc6 Rc1+ 6. Kb6 Rb1+ 7. Ka6 Rbxb7 8. Ra2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



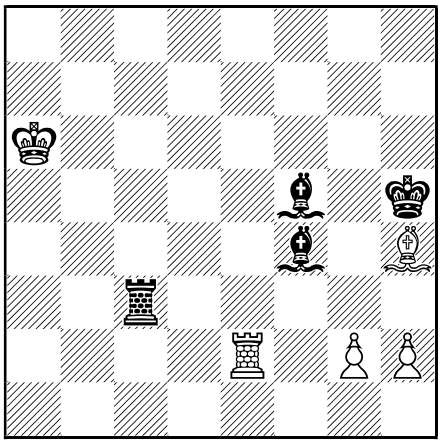
Petrov D, 1975, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kxb5! 2. Nxc6 g1=Q 3. Na7+! Qxa7 (3... Kb6 4. Nc8+ Kb5 5. a4#) 4. a4+ Kb6 5. Rc8! 1-0



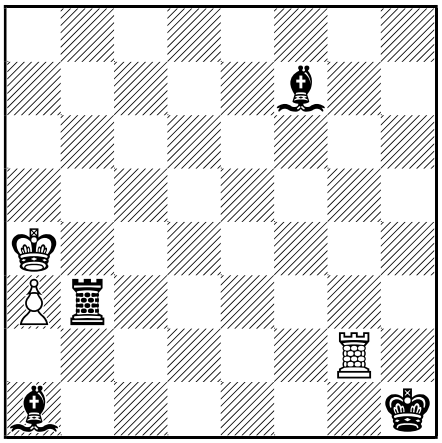
Petrov D, 1975, White wins

1. Rh1 (1. Rg1? b1=Q 2. Rxb1 Rxh2) (1. Rg6+? Kc5 2. Bf5 b1=Q) 1... Bxf3 2. Bg2 Bxg2 3. Rg6+ Kd5 4. Rxg2 b1=Q 5. Rg5+ Qf5 6. Rxf5+ Ke6 7. Ra5 Rxa5 8. Rh6+ Kf5 9. Rh5+ 1-0



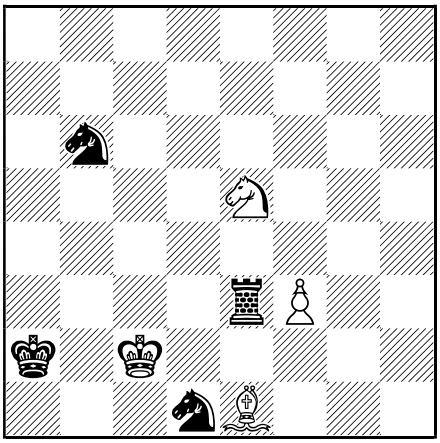
Bazlov Y, 1975, Draw

1. Re8 (1. Rf2 $143 Bd3+ 2. Kb7 Be3-+) (1. Rb2 $143 Bd3+ 2. Kb7 Be5 3. Rb4 Bd6 4. Ra4 Rb3+ 5. Kc6 Bb5+ 6. Kxd6 Bxa4-+) 1... Bc8+ 2. Ka5 (2. Ka7 $143 Rc6!-+) (2. Kb5 $143 Bd7+ 3. Kb4 Bxe8 4. Kxc3 Be5+-+) 2... Ra3+ 3. Kb4 (3. Kb6 $143 Be3+ 4. Kc7 Rc3+ 5. Kb8 Bf4+ 6. Ka7 Rc6-+) 3... Bd6+ 4. Kc4 Ba6+ 5. Kd5! Rd3+ 6. Kc6 Kxh4 7. Kb6 Ra3 (7... Bc4 $144 8. Re4+=) 8. Kc6 Rd3 (8... Bb4 $144 9. Re4+=) (8... Bxh2 $144 9. Rh8+ Kg3 10. Rh3+=) (8... Bf4 $144 9. g3+=) 9. Kb6= 1/2-1/2



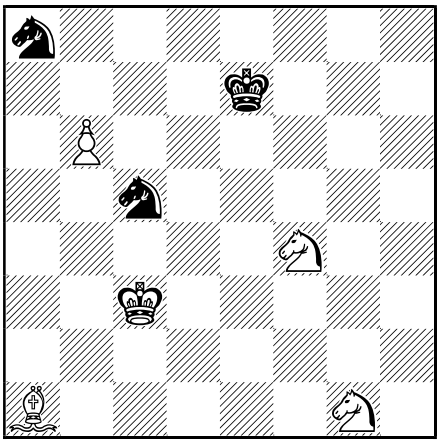
Bazlov Y, 1975, Draw

1. Rf2 Bc4 2. Rc2 Bc3 3. Rh2+ Kg1 4. Rg2+ Kf1 5. Rf2+ Ke1 6. Rc2 Kd1 (6... Bf7 $144 7. Re2+ Kd1 8. Re7=) 7. Rd2+ Kc1 8. Rc2+ Kd1 (8... Kb1 $144 9. Rc1+=) 9. Rd2+ Ke1 10. Rc2 Bd5 11. Re2+ Kf1 12. Rf2+ Kg1 13. Rf5 Be6 14. Rf3 Kg2 15. Rf2+ Kg3 16. Rf3+ Kg2 17. Rg3+ Kh2 18. Re3 Bd5 19. Rd3 Bc4 20. Rf3 Kg1 21. Rf4 Bd5 22. Rf5 Be6 23. Rf3= 1/2-1/2



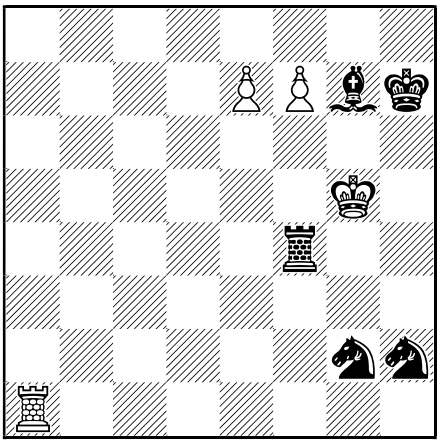
Bazlov Y, 1975, Draw

1. Nd3 Ka1 (1... Nb2 $144 2. Nc1+ Ka3 3. Bf2 Re6 4. Bc5+ Ka4 5. Kxb2=) (1... Rxf3 $144 2. Nc1+ Ka3 3. Kxd1=) 2. Bd2 Rxf3 3. Ne1 Ne3+ (3... Rf2 $144 4. Kxd1=) 4. Kb3 (4. Kd3 $143 Rg3! 5. Bxe3 Nd5 6. Nc2+ Kb2-+) 4... Rg3 (4... Rf5 $144 5. Bxe3=) 5. Nc2+ Nxc2+ 6. Bc3+ Kb1= 1/2-1/2



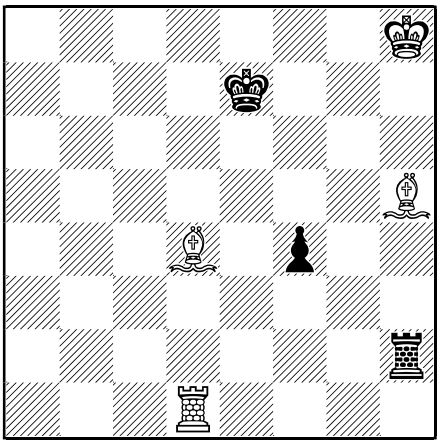
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1. Kb4! Kd6! (1... Na6+ $144 2. Kb5 Nb8 3. Be5 Nd7 4. Nd5+ Ke6 5. b7 Nab6 6. Nxb6+-) 2. Bd4! (2. Kb5 $143 Nd7! 3. b7 Nc7+ 4. Ka5 Kc6=) 2... Nd7 3. b7 Nc7 4. Nf3 Kc6 (4... Nb8 $144 5. Ne5 Nca6+ 6. Kb5 Kc7 7. Nd5+ Kxb7 8. Bb6 Kc8 (8... Ka8 $144 9. Nc4 Nd7 10. Be3 Ndc5 11. Nc7++-) 9. Ba5 Kb7 10. Bd8 Kc8 11. Bb6 Kb7 12. Ba5 Ka7 13. Nf6 Ka8 14. Kb6 Nb4 15. Bxb4 Nd7+ 16. Kc7+-) 5. Ne5+! Nxe5 6. b8=N+! Kd6 7. Bc5# 1-0



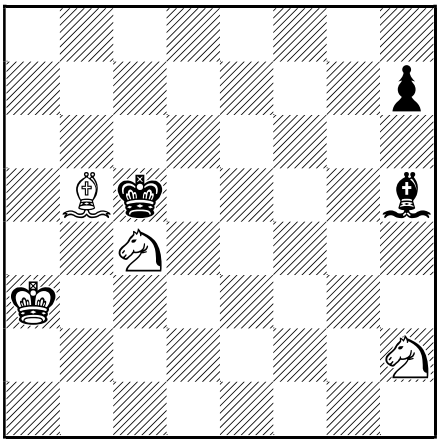
Nadareishvili G, 1975, Draw

1. f8=N+! Bxf8 (1... Kg8 $144 2. Ng6= (2. e8=Q $143 Rg4+ 3. Kf5 Nh4+ 4. Ke6 Re4+ 5. Kd7 Rxe8 6. Kxe8 Bxa1-+)) 2. exf8=N+! (2. exf8=Q $143 Nf3+ 3. Kh5 Rh4#) 2... Rxf8 3. Rh1 Rg8+ 4. Kf6! (4. Kf5 $143 Nh4+-+) (4. Kh5 $143 Nf4+-+) 4... Rg6+ 5. Kf7! Rh6 6. Rg1! Rg6 (6... Nf4 $144 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg8+ Kh7 9. Rg7+=) 7. Rh1! Rh6 8. Rg1= 1/2-1/2



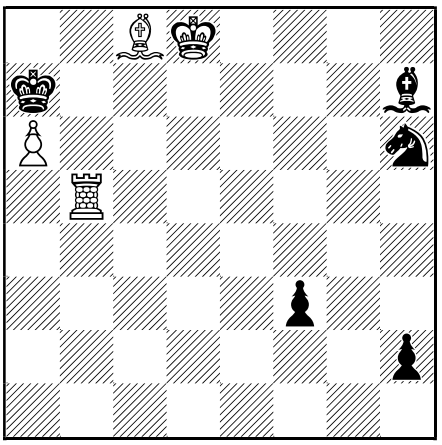
Nadareishvili G, 1975, White wins

1. Re1+! (1. Bc5+ $143 Ke6 2. Rd6+ Kf5! (2... Ke5 $143 3. Rh6+-) 3. Rd5+ Ke6 4. Rg5 Kf6 5. Rd5 Ke6 6. Rd6+ Kf5=) 1... Kd6 2. Re5 Rd2 (2... f3 $144 3. Kg7 Rd2 (3... f2 $144 4. Be2 Rh4 5. Bb2 (5. Bxf2 $143 Rf4=) 5... Rb4 6. Bc3 Rb3 7. Re3+-) 4. Be3 Re2 (4... Rd3 $144 5. Kf6+-) 5. Kf6+-) 3. Ba1! (3. Bc3 $143 Rd3! (3... Rc2 $143 4. Ba1 Ra2 5. Rd5+ Ke6 6. Bg7+-) 4. Ba1 Ra3 5. Bb2 Rb3! (5... Ra2 $143 6. Re2+-) 6. Rd5+ Ke6! (6... Kc6 $143 7. Be8++-) 7. Rd2 Rh3 8. Re2+ Kd6 9. Re5 Rb3!=) 3... Ra2 4. Rd5+! Ke6! (4... Kc6 $144 5. Be8++-) (4... Kxd5 $144 5. Bf7+ Ke4 6. Bxa2 f3 7. Bc4+-) 5. Bg7! Ra8+ (5... Kxd5 $144 6. Bf7++-) 6. Kh7 Kxd5 7. Bf3++- 1-0



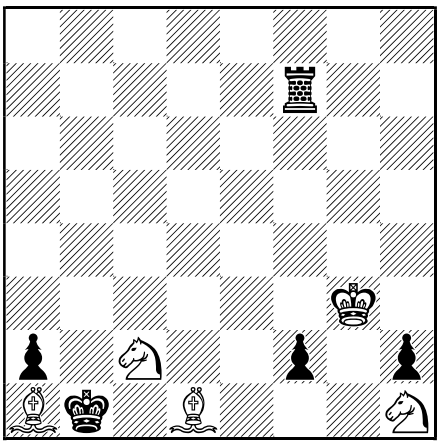
Nadareishvili G, 1975, White wins

1. Ba6 Be2 2. Kb3 Bd1+ 3. Kb2! Be2 4. Kc3 h6 5. Kb3 Bd1+ 6. Kb2! Be2 7. Kc3 h5 8. Kb3 Bd1+ 9. Kb2 Be2 10. Kc3 h4 11. Kb3 Bd1+ 12. Kb2 Be2 13. Kc3 h3 14. Kb3 Bd1+ (14... Bd3 $144 15. Nf3 Be2 16. Nfd2 Bg4 17. Bb7+-) 15. Kb2 Be2 16. Kc3+- 1-0



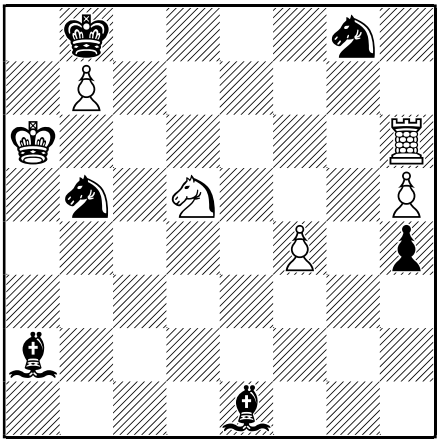
Hildebrand A, 1975, White wins

1. Rb7+ (1. Rh5? f2) 1... Ka8 2. Rxh7 h1=Q 3. Bb7+ Kb8! 4. a7+! Kxa7 5. Bxf3+ Nf7+! 6. Rxf7+ Kb8 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb3+ Ka7 9. Bxh1 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1975, Draw

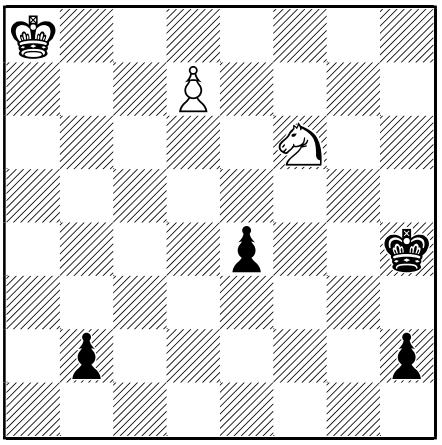
1. Ne3! (1. Be2? f1=Q 2. Bxf1 Rxf1 3. Nb4 (3. Kg2 Rf4! 4. Kxh2 Kxc2 5. Ng3 Kb1 6. Be5 Rf2+) 3... Rxh1 4. Bh8 (4. Kg2 Rd1 5. Kxh2 Kxa1) (4. Nxa2 Kxa1! 5. Nb4 Rb1) 4... a1=Q 5. Bxa1 Kxa1 6. Na6 (6. Nc2+ Kb2 7. Nb4 Kb3) 6... Kb2 7. Nb8 (7. Nb4 Kb3 8. Nc6 (8. Nd5 Rd1) 8... Rc1) 7... Ka3 8. Na6 Rc1 9. Kxh2 Rc8) (1. Nxf2? Rxf2 2. Kxf2 h1=Q 3. Ke2 Kc1 4. Ne3 Qh2+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kf3 Kb1) 5... Qd2+ 6. Ke4 Kb1) 1... f1=Q (1... Kxa1 2. Bb3 f1=Q 3. Nxf1 Rxf1 4. Kxh2! (4. Bxa2? Rxh1) (4. Kg2? Rb1 5. Bxa2 Rb2+) 4... Kb2 5. Bxa2) (1... Rb7 2. Bf3 Rb5 3. Be2 Rb4 4. Bf3 f1=Q (4... Rb3 5. Bd5 Rxe3+ 6. Kxf2) 5. Nxf1 Rb3 6. Nd2+) 2. Nxf1 Rxf1 3. Bb3! (3. Bh8? Rxd1 4. Kxh2 Rd2+ 5. Kg1 Rb2) 3... Rxh1 4. Bh8! (4. Bxa2+? Kxa1 5. Bb3 Rb1) (4. Bc3? Rc1) 4... a1=Q 5. Bxa1 Kxa1 6. Ba4! Kb2 (6... Ka2 7. Kg2) 7. Bb5! Ka3 (7... Kc3 8. Bc6) 8. Ba6! Kb4 9. Bb7 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1975, Draw

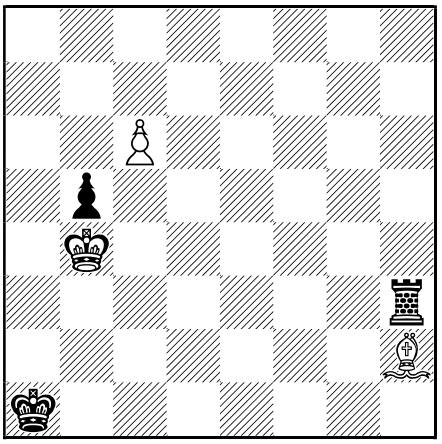
1. Re6! (1. Rc6? Na7! 2. Rc5 (2. h6 Nxc6 3. h7 Bxd5 4. h8=Q Bf2 5. Kb5 Kxb7 6. Qh7+ Nge7) (2. Rd6 Bc4+ 3. Kb6 Bf2+ 4. Ka5 Kxb7) 2... Bb1 3. h6 Bd3+ 4. Kb6 Bf2 5. Nb4 Bxc5+ 6. Kxc5 Bf5 7. Kb6 Nc8+! 8. Ka6 Nge7) 1... Nd6 (1... Nc7+ 2. Nxc7 Bxe6 3. Nxe6 Ne7! 4. h6 Nd5 (4... Nc6 5. Nd4 $1) (4... Bc3 5. Nc5 Nc6 6. Nd7+ Kc7 7. Ne5 $1) 5. h7 Bc3 6. Nc5) 2. Rxd6 Bc4+ 3. Kb6 Bf2+ 4. Kc6! (4. Ka5? Kxb7 5. h6 (5. Nb4 h3) 5... Nxh6 6. Rxh6 Bxd5 7. f5 Kc7 8. Rh7+ Kd8 9. f6 Ke8 10. Kb4 Kf8 11. Kc3 Bg2 12. Kd2 h3 13. Ke2 Bg1) 4... Bxd5+ 5. Kxd5 h3 6. Kc6 Ne7+ 7. Kb5 h2 8. Ka6! (8. Rd1? Bg1 9. Ka6 Nc6) 8... Kc7 9. Rd1!! (9. Re6? h1=Q 10. Rxe7+ Kc6 11. Re6+ Kd7 12. b8=Q (12. Rd6+ Kc7 13. Rd7+ Kxd7 14. b8=Q Qc6+ 15. Ka5 Be1+) 12... Qe1 13. Kb7 Qb1+ 14. Ka6 Qa2+! 15. Kb7 Qd5+ 16. Ka6 Qxe6+) (9. Rd8? Nc6 10. Rc8+ Kd7 11. Rxc6 h1=Q 12. Rd6+ Kc7 13. Rd7+ Kxd7 14. b8=Q Qc6+) 9... Bg1 (9... Nc6? 10. Rh1 Bg1 11. h6 Ne7 12. h7 Ng6 13. Rxh2) 10. Rd8! (10. Rc1+? Kb8 11. Rd1 Nc6) 10... Ba7! (10... Nc6 11. Rc8+ Kd7 12. Rxc6 h1=Q 13. b8=Q Qxc6+ 14. Ka5 Bd4 15. Qb5) 11. Rd1! (11. Re8? h1=Q 12. Rxe7+ Kd6 13. Kxa7 Qa1+ 14. Kb6 Qb2+ 15.

Ka7 Qa3+ 16. Kb6 Qb4+ 17. Ka6 Kxe7) (11. b8=Q+? Bxb8 12. Rd1 Kc6 13. h6 (13. Ka5 Nf5 14. Rh1 Bxf4 15. Kb4 Kd5 16. Kc3 Ke4 17. Kc4 Kf3 18. Kd5 Nh6) 13... Bxf4 14. h7 Ng6 15. Ka5 Be3! 16. Rh1 Bg1 17. Kb4 Kd5) 11... Bg1 12. Rd8 1/2-1/2



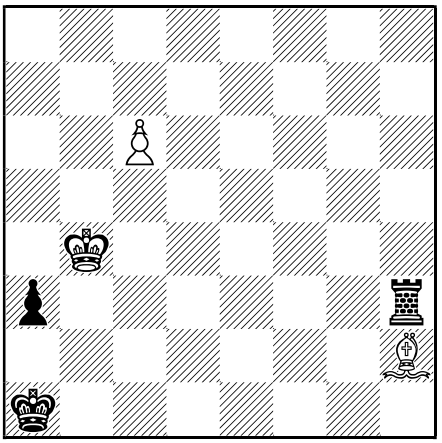
Razumenko V, 1975, White wins

1. d8=Q b1=Q 2. Nxe4+ Kg4 3. Qg5+ Kf3 4. Nd2+ Kf2 5. Qf4+ Kg2 6. Qf3+ Kg1 7. Qe3+ Kh1 8. Nxb1 Kg2 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Nd2 h1=Q+ 11. Nf3+ Qxf3+ 12. Qxf3 1-0



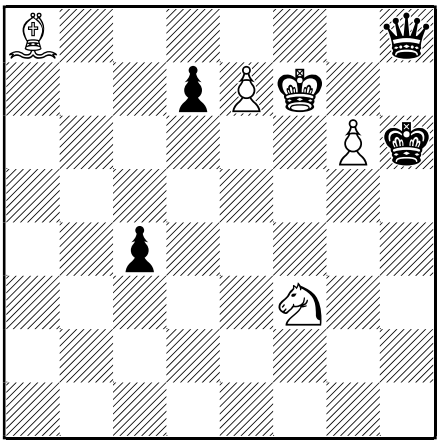
Razumenko V, 1975, White wins

1. c7! (1. Be5+? Ka2 2. c7 Rh4+ 3. Kxb5 Kb3 4. c8=Q Rb4+) 1... Rh4+ 2. Kxb5 Rh5+ 3. Kb6 Rh6+ 4. Bd6! Rxd6+ 5. Kb5 Rd5+ 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kb3 Rd3+ 8. Kc2 Rd4 9. c8=R! (9. c8=Q? Rc4+ 10. Qxc4) 9... Ra4 10. Kb3 1-0



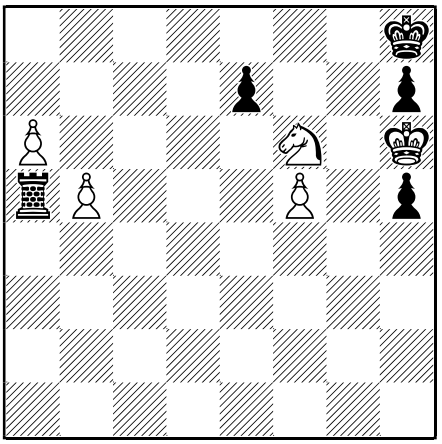
Razumenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Be5+! Ka2 2. c7 Rb3+ 3. Ka4! Rb8! 4. cxb8=N! Kb1 5. Kxa3 1-0



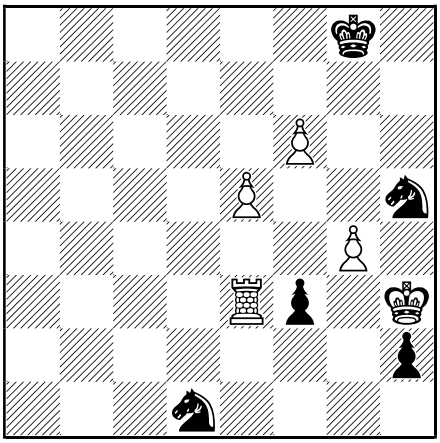
Razumenko V, 1975, White wins

1. e8=N (1. e8=Q? Qg7#) 1... d5 2. Bxd5 c3 3. g7 Qh7 4. Be4 Qxe4 5. g8=N+ Kh7 6. Nef6+ Kh8 7. Nxe4 c2 8. Ne5 c1=Q 9. Ng6+ Kh7 10. Nef6# 1-0



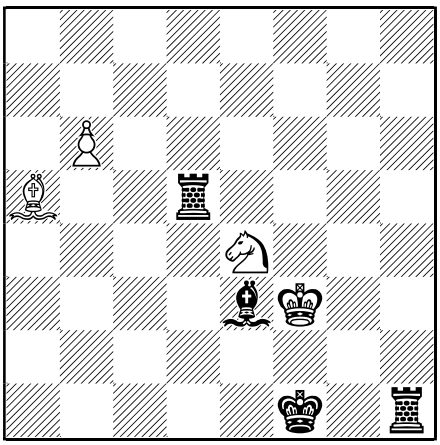
Gorgiev T, 1975, Draw

1. b6 Rxa6 2. Nd7 (2. Nd5? h4 3. f6 Ra8 4. b7 Rb8 5. fxe7 h3 6. Nf6 h2 7. e8=Q+ Rxe8 8. Nxe8 h1=Q+) 2... h4 3. f6 Rxb6 4. Nxb6 exf6 5. Nd5 h3 6. Nf4 h2 7. Nh5 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



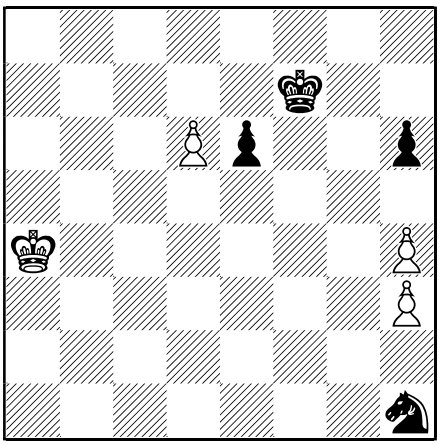
Gorgiev T, 1975, Draw

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Re1 h1=Q+ 3. Rxh1 Nf2+ 4. Kh2 Nxg4+ 5. Kg1 Ng3 6. Rh8+ Kxf7 7. e6+ Kg7 8. Rf8! Ne2+ 9. Kh1 Nf2+ 10. Kh2 Ng4+ 11. Kh1 Ng3+ 12. Kg1 Kxf8 13. e7+ Kxe7 1/2-1/2



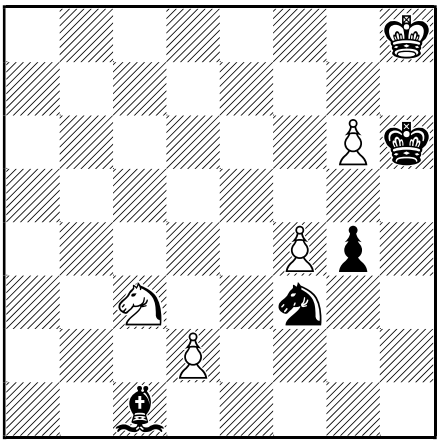
Gorgiev T, 1975, Draw

1. Ng3+ Kg1 2. Ne2+ Kh2 3. b7 Bf4 4. Nxf4 Rb5 5. Bc7 Rxb7 6. Nd5+ Kh3 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Nd5+ Kg1 9. Bb6+ Kf1 10. Ne3+ Kg1 11. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



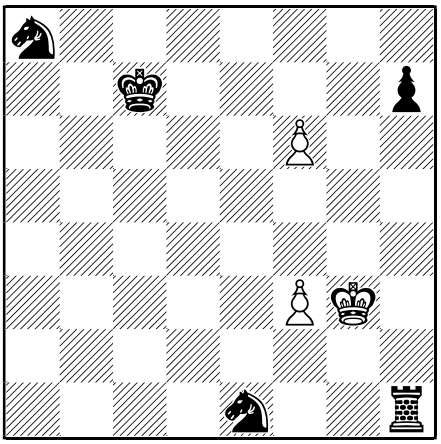
Gorgiev T, 1975, Draw

1. Kb5 Ke8 2. Kc6 Kd8 3. d7 e5! 4. Kd5 Kxd7 5. Kxe5 Ke7 6. Kf5! Kf7 7. Kg4 Nf2+ 8. Kh5 Kg7 1/2-1/2



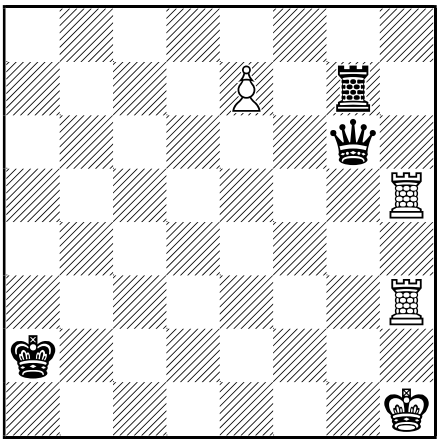
Gurgenidze D, 1975, White wins

1. g7 Bxd2 2. Ne2 Nh4 3. f5 Bg5 4. g8=N+ Kh5 5. Ng3# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

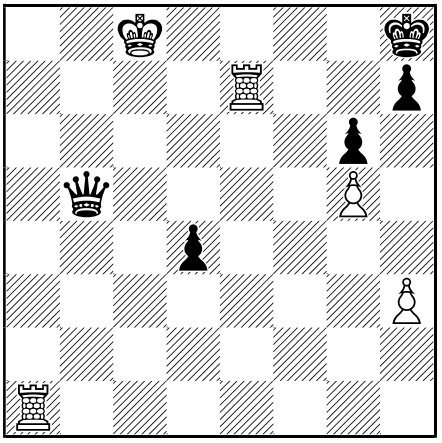
1. f7 Rf1 2. f4 Rf3+ 3. Kg4 Ng2 4. f5 (4. Kxf3? Nh4+) (4. f8=Q? Rxf4+ 5. Qxf4+ Nxf4 6. Kxf4 Nb6 7. Kg5 Nd7 8. Kh6 Nf8) 4... Rf4+ 5. Kg5 h6+ 6. Kg6 (6. Kxh6? Rxf5 7. Kg7 Nf4) 6... Nh4+ 7. Kxh6 Rxf5 8. Kg7 Rg5+ 9. Kh6 Rg6+ 10. Kh7 Rf6 11. Kg7 Rg6+ 12. Kh7 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

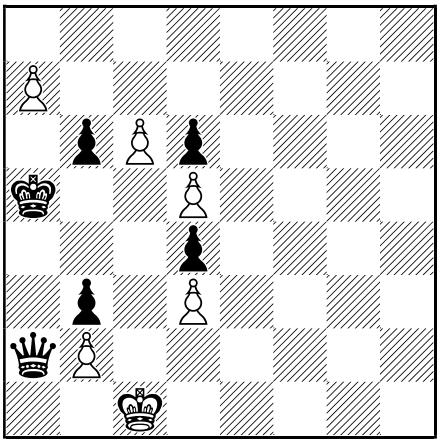
1. Rh2+! Ka1 (1... Kb3 2. R5h3+ Kc4 3. Rh4+) 2. Ra5+ Kb1 3. Rb5+ Kc1 4. Rc5+ Kd1 5. Rd5+ Ke1 6. e8=Q+!

Qxe8 7. Re5+ Kf1 8. Rf5+! (8. Rxe8? Rg1#) 8... Ke1 9. Re5+ Qxe5 10. Re2+ Kf1 11. Rf2+ Ke1 12. Re2+ Kxe2 (12... Qxe2) 1/2-1/2



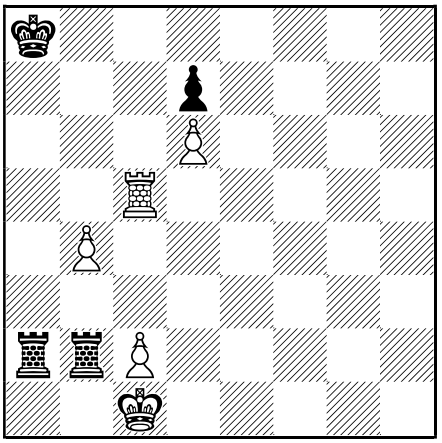
Gurgenidze D, 1975, White wins

1. Ra8! Qc6+ 2. Kb8 Qb6+ 3. Rb7 Qc5 4. Rc7 Qb6+ 5. Kc8 Qb5 6. Rb8 Qd5 7. Rd7 Qc6+ 8. Kd8 Qc5 9. Rc8 Qe5 10. Re7 Qd6+ 11. Ke8 Qd5 12. Rd8 Qf5 13. Re5 Qxe5+ 14. Kf7+ 1-0



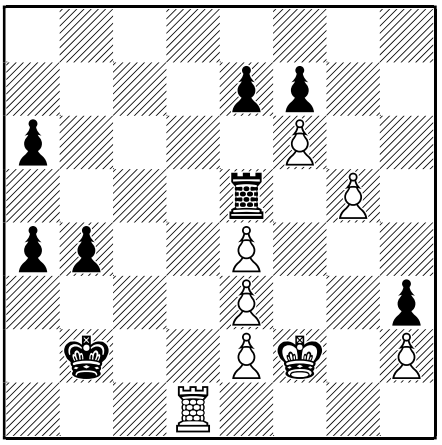
Gurgenidze D, 1975, White wins

1. a8=R+ (1. a8=Q+? Kb5 2. Qa3 Qb1+ 3. Kxb1) 1... Kb5 2. Ra3 Kb4 3. c7 b5 4. c8=N Kc5 5. Rxa2 bxa2 6. b4+ Kxb4 7. Kb2 Kc5 8. Ne7 1-0



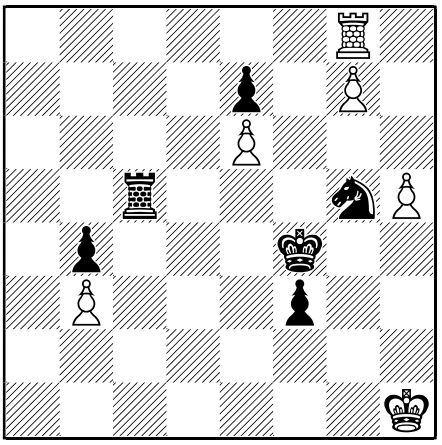
Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1. Rc8+ (1. Rc4? Kb8) 1... Kb7 2. Rc7+ Kb8 3. Rc4 Kb7 4. Rc7+ Ka6 5. Rc8 (5. Rc4? Kb6) 5... Kb6 6. Rc4 Kb5 7. Rc5+ Ka4 8. Rc7 (8. Rc8? Kxb4 9. Rc7 Ka5 10. Ra7+ Kb6) 8... Ka3 9. Rc3+ Kxb4 10. Rc8 Ka5 11. Ra8+ Kb4 (11... Kb6 12. Rb8+) 12. Rc8 1/2-1/2



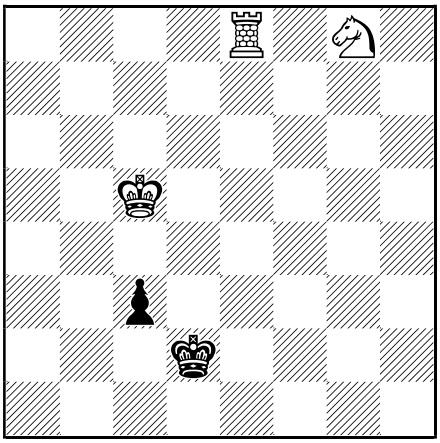
Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1. g6! fxg6 2. f7 Re6 3. e5! Rxe5 4. e4 Re6 5. e5 Rxe5 6. e4 Re6 7. e5 Rxe5 8. Rh1!! a3 9. f8=Q Rf5+ 10. Kg1 a2 11. Qf6+ exf6 1/2-1/2



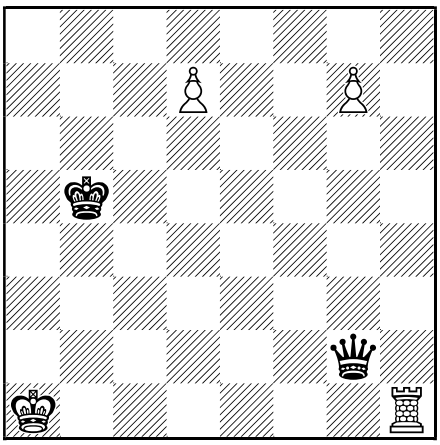
Gurgenidze D, 1975, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kg3 2. Rxf3+ Nxf3 3. g8=Q+ Kf2 4. Qg2+ Ke3 5. Qb2 Rxh5+ 6. Kg2 Rh2+ 7. Kf1 Rh1+ 8. Kg2 Rg1+ 9. Kh3 Kf4 10. Qg7 Rh1+ 11. Kg2 Rh2+ 12. Kf1 Ke3 13. Qb2 1/2-1/2



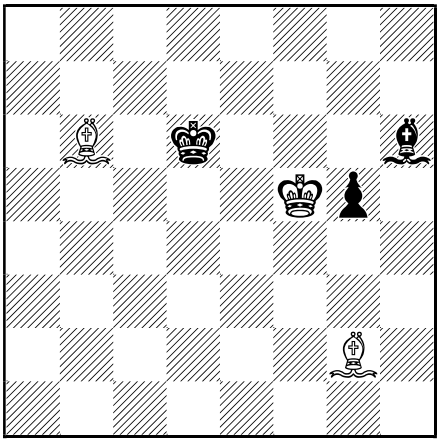
Gurgenidze D, 1975, White wins

1. Nf6 c2 2. Ne4+ Kd3! 3. Nf2+ (3. Rd8+? Kxe4 4. Rd4+ Ke3 5. Rc4 Kd2) 3... Kc3 (3... Kd2 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Nd3) 4. Re3+ Kd2 5. Rd3+ Ke2 6. Rc3 Kd2 7. Ne4+ Kd1 8. Rd3+ Ke1 (8... Ke2 9. Rd2+) 9. Re3+ Kd1 10. Nc3+ Kd2 11. Kd4! c1=Q 12. Re2# 1-0



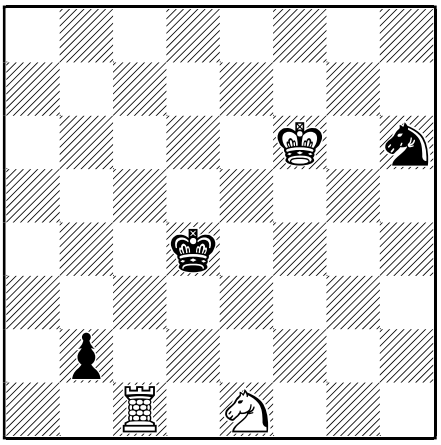
Gurgenidze D, 1975, White wins

1. Rb1+ Ka4 2. d8=R! (2. d8=Q? Qa2+ 3. Kxa2) 2... Qxg7+ 3. Rb2 Qg1+ 4. Ka2 Qa7 (4... Qh1 5. Rd3) 5. Rf8! Qa6 6. Ka1 Qc6 7. Ra8+! Qxa8 8. Ra2+ 1-0



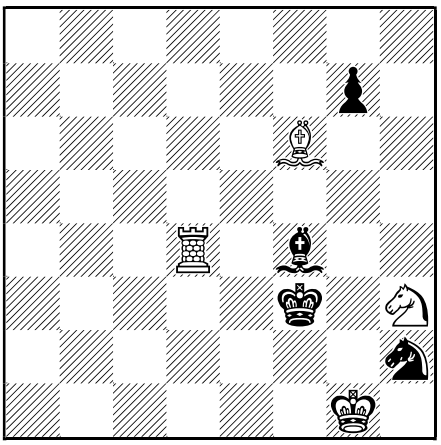
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1. Kg6 Bf8 2. Kf7 Bh6 (2... Be7 3. Ba5) 3. Be3 Ke5 4. Bc6 Kf5 5. Kg8 (5. Bd7+? Ke4 6. Bc1 Kf3 $1) 5... Kg6 (5... Kg4 6. Bc5 Kh5 7. Be8+) 6. Be8+ Kf5 7. Bh5 Kf6 8. Bd2 (8. Bg4? Kg6 9. Bd4 Bg7 10. Bxg7) 8... Ke6 9. Bc1 Kf6 10. Bb2+ Kf5 11. Kf7 Kf4 12. Ba3 Kf5 13. Bc1 Ke4 14. Bg4 Ke5 15. Ba3 Kf4 16. Bd7 Ke5 17. Kg6 1-0



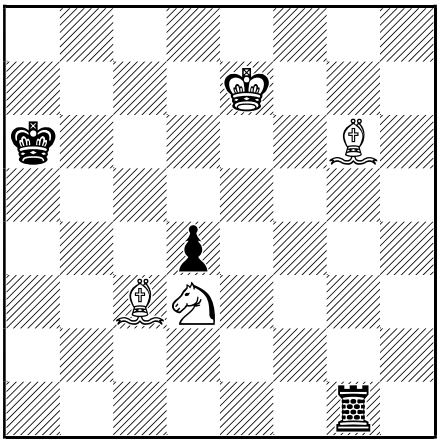
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1. Nf3+ Ke4 (1... Kd3 2. Ne5+ Kd2 3. Rg1 Kc2 4. Nc4) 2. Rc3 Ng4+ 3. Ke6 (3. Kg5? b1=N 4. Rb3 Ne3) 3... b1=N 4. Rb3 (4. Ng5+! {cook VV} Kf4 5. Nh3+ Ke4 6. Rc4+! Kf3 7. Ng5+ Kg3 8. Ne4+! Kf3 (8... Kg2 9. Rb4 Na3 10. Rb3) (8... Kh3 9. Rb4 Na3 10. Rb3+) 9. Rb4 Na3 10. Ng5+ Kg3 11. Rb3+) 4... Kf4 5. Ng1 (5. Ne1! {cook unknown}) (5. Nh4! {cook unknown}) 5... Nd2 6. Rd3 Ne4 (6... Nb1 7. Rd4+ Kg3 8. Rd1 Nc3 9. Rd3+ Kg2 10. Rxc3 Kxg1 11. Rg3+) 7. Nh3# 1-0



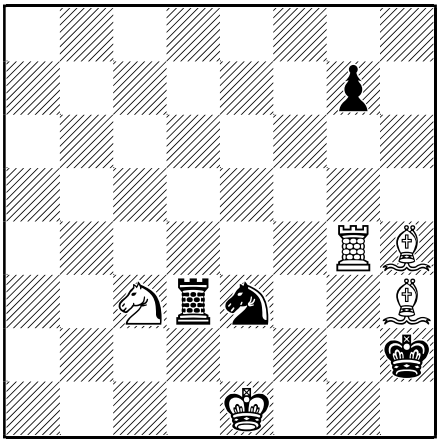
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1... Kg3! 2. Bh4+! Kxh3 3. Rxf4 g5! 4. Rf7 (4. Bxg5? Kg3! 5. Bh6 Ng4 6. Bg5 Nh2 7. Kh1 Ng4 8. Kg1 Nh2) 4... gxh4 5. Rf2! Ng4 6. Rf3# 1-0



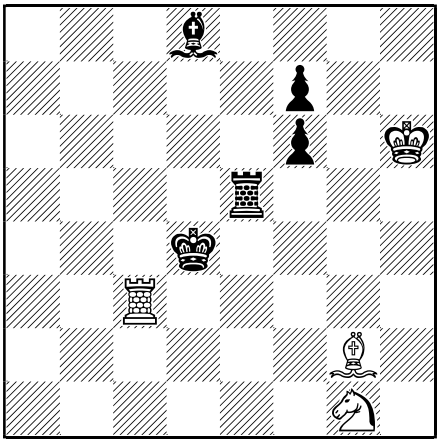
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1. Nb4+ Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka4 3. Bc2+ Kb5 4. Nxd4+ Kc4 5. Bb2 Rg2 6. Ba1 Rg1 (6... Rg7+ 7. Kd6 Ra7 8. Bb3+! Kd3 9. Nc2 Rb7 10. Ne1+! Ke2 11. Nf3! Ra7 12. Ng1+) 7. Nb3 Rg2 8. Na5+! Kb5 9. Nc6! Rg1 10. Na7+ 1-0



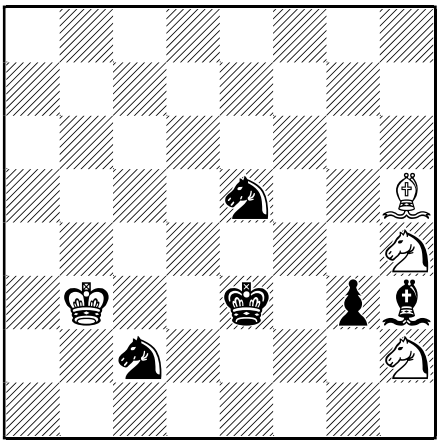
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1. Bf1! Nxf1 2. Ne2! Rd1+! 3. Kf2 Kh3 4. Rf4 Nh2 5. Ng1+ Rxg1 6. Kxg1 g5 7. Rf7 gxh4 8. Rf2 Ng4 9. Rf3# 1-0



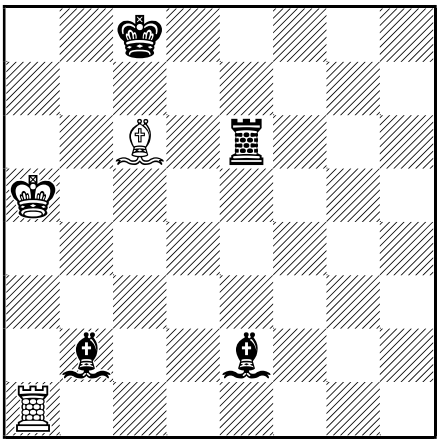
Bazlov Y, 1975, White wins

1. Rc8 Re8 (1... Ke3 2. Rxd8 Kf2 3. Nf3 Kxg2 4. Nxe5 fxe5 5. Kg5 Kf3 6. Rd3+) 2. Bc6 Rg8 3. Nf3+ Kc5! 4. Kh7! Rf8 5. Be8+ Kd6 6. Rxd8+ Ke7 7. Rd7+! Kxe8 8. Ne5! fxe5 9. Ra7! Kd8 (9... e4 10. Kg7 e3 (10... f6! {cook MB}) 11. Ra3 $1) (9... f6! {cook HC}) (9... f5! {cook HC}) 10. Kg7 Re8 11. Kxf7 Rh8 12. Ra8+ Kd7 13. Rxh8 1-0



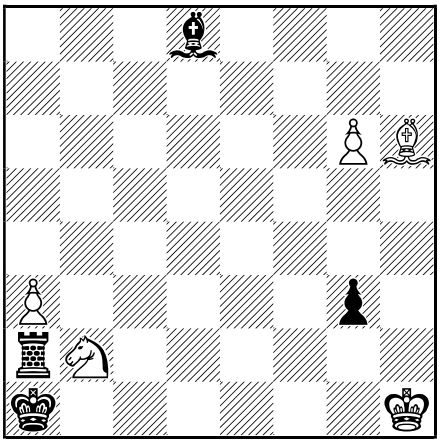
Bazlov Y, 1975, Draw

1. Nf1+ (1. N2f3? Nxf3 2. Nxf3 Nd4+ 3. Nxd4 Kxd4 4. Bf3 Ke3) 1... Bxf1 2. Nf5+ Kf2 3. Nxg3 Nd4+ 4. Kc3 Nb5+ 5. Kd2 Nc4+ (5... Kxg3 6. Be2 Nf3+ 7. Ke3) 6. Kd1 Kxg3 7. Be2 Nc3+ 8. Ke1 Nd2 (8... Bxe2) 9. Bd3 (9. Bxf1? Nf3#) (9. Kxd2? Nxe2 10. Ke1 Kg2) 9... Bxd3 10. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



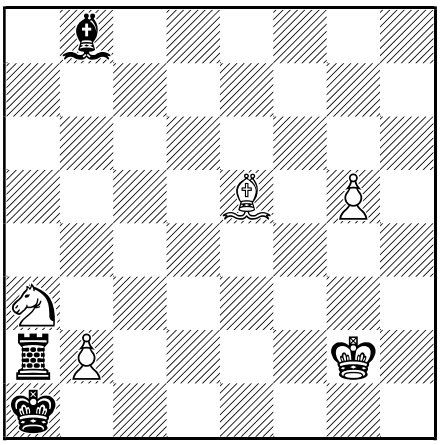
Bazlov Y, 1975, Draw

1. Ra2! (1. Rb1? Bc3+ 2. Kb6 Bd4+ 3. Ka5 Rxc6) 1... Bc3+ 2. Ka4! (2. Kb6? Bd4+ 3. Ka5 Bc4) 2... Bg4! 3. Kb5! (3. Bd5? Rb6! 4. Ka3 Bd1 5. Bc4 Bd2 $1) 3... Re5+ 4. Bd5! Rxd5+ 5. Kc4! Ra5 6. Rc2! Be1 7. Rc1! Bd2 8. Rc2 1/2-1/2



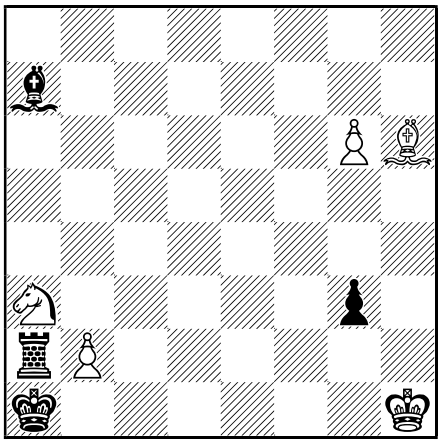
Dobrescu E, 1975, White wins

1. Bg7 (1. g7? g2+ 2. Kxg2 Rxb2+ 3. Kf3 Rb3+ 4. Be3 Bb6 5. g8=Q Rxe3+ 6. Kf4 Rxa3 7. Qg7+ Ka2 8. Qg2+ Kb3 9. Qb7 Ra4+ 10. Kf5 Rb4) 1... g2+ 2. Kxg2 Be7 3. Bh8 Bxa3 4. g7 Bxb2 5. g8=Q Bxh8+ 6. Kh1 Bc3 7. Qb3 Ba5 8. Kg1 Be1 9. Qd1+ Kb2 10. Qe2+ 1-0



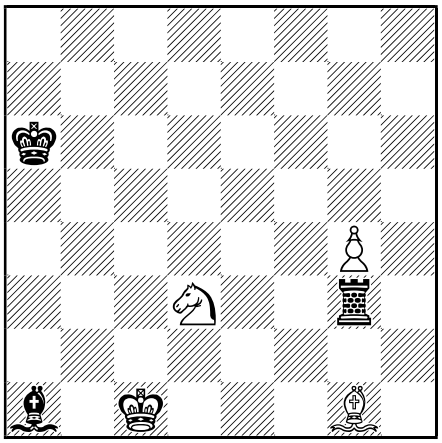
Dobrescu E, 1975, White wins

1. Bh8!! (1. Bc3? Bf4 2. g6 (2. Kf3 Bc1 3. b4+ (3. Nc4 Bxg5) (3. g6 Bxb2 4. g7 Bxc3 5. g8=Q Rxa3) (3. Nc2+ Kb1 4. Nb4 Ra5 5. g6 Bxb2) 3... Bb2 4. Bxb2+ (4. Nb5 Ra6) 4... Kxb2 5. Nc4+ Kb3) 2... Bc1 3. Nc4 (3. g7 Bxb2 4. Nc2+ Kb1 5. g8=Q Bxc3 6. Qb3+ Rb2 7. Qxc3 Rxc2+) 3... Ra6 4. b4+ Ka2 5. Ne5 (5. g7 Rg6+) 5... Bh6 6. b5 (6. Kf3 Bg7) 6... Re6) (1. Bf6? Bf4 2. g6 (2. Kf3 Bxg5) 2... Bc1 3. Nc4 (3. g7 Bxb2) 3... Ra8 4. b4+ Ka2 5. b5 Rg8 6. Ne5 Bf4 7. g7 Bh6) (1. Bg7? Bf4 2. g6 (2. Kf3 Bc1) 2... Bc1 3. Nc4 Ra6 4. b4+ Ka2 5. Ne5 Bb2 6. b5 Re6) 1... Bd6! (1... Rxb2+ 2. Bxb2+ Kxb2 3. g6 Be5 4. Nc4+) (1... Bf4 2. g6 Bh6 (2... Bc1 3. g7 Bxb2 (3... Rxb2+ 4. Kf1) 4. g8=Q) 3. Kf3 Bf8 4. g7 Bxg7 5. Bxg7 Rxb2 6. Nc4) 2. g6 (2. Kf1? Bxa3 3. bxa3+ Kb1) (2. Nc4? Be7 3. g6 (3. Bf6 Bxf6 4. gxf6 Ra6) 3... Ra6 4. Ne5 (4. g7 Rg6+) 4... Ra8 5. Nf7 (5. Bg7 Rg8 6. Bh6 Bf6) 5... Rg8 6. b4+ Ka2) (2. Nb5? Be7 3. Kf3 (3. g6 Ra6 4. g7 Rg6+) 3... Bxg5 4. b4+ Kb1 5. Nc3+ Kb2 6. Nxa2+ Kxa2 7. b5 Bd8 8. Ke4 Kb3) 2... Bxa3 (2... Bf8 3. Kf1 Bxa3 4. bxa3+) 3. g7 Bxb2 (3... Rxb2+ 4. Kf3 Rb3+ 5. Ke4) 4. g8=Q Bxh8+ 5. Kh1!! Bc3 (5... Bf6 6. Qg1+ Kb2 7. Qf2+) (5... Be5 6. Qg1+ Kb2 7. Qg2+) (5... Bd4 6. Qc4 Rd2 (6... Bb2 7. Qf1+) (6... Be3 7. Qc3+) 7. Qc1+) 6. Qb3 Ba5 7. Kg1! Be1 8. Qd1+ Kb2 9. Qe2+ 1-0



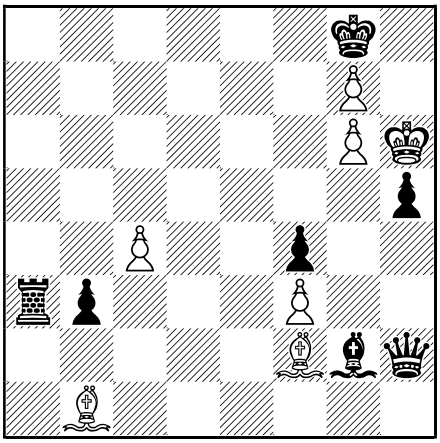
Dobrescu E, 1975, White wins

1. Bg7 g2+ 2. Kxg2 Bc5 3. Bh8 Bxa3 4. g7 Bxb2 5. g8=Q Bxh8+ 6. Kh1 Bc3 7. Qb3 Ba5 8. Kg1 Be1 9. Qd1+ Kb2 10. Qe2+ 1-0



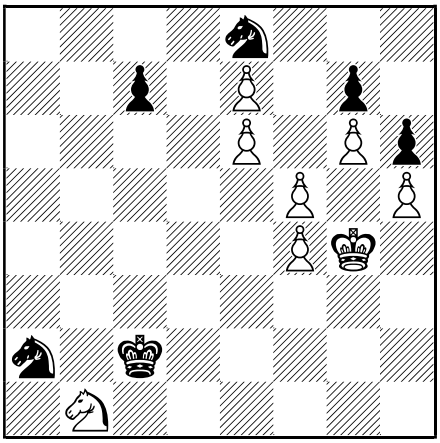
Dobrescu E, 1975, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kb5 2. Bf2! Rf3 3. Ne4 Rf4 4. Nd6+ Kc6 5. Kb1 (5. Bg3? Rxg4) 5... Rxf2! {cook HH} 1/2-1/2



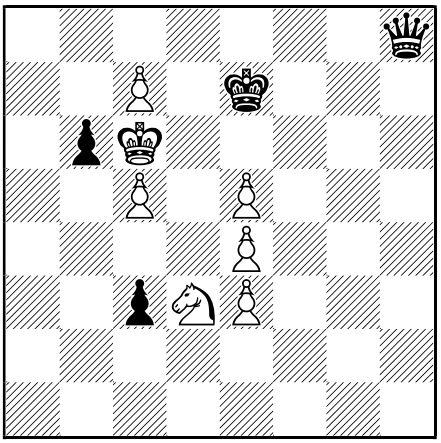
Kakovin A, 1975, Draw

1. Be4 Ra5 2. c5 Rxc5 3. Bxc5 Bxf3 4. Bxf3 Qd2 5. Bd4! Qa5 6. Bc5 Qd8 7. Bd6 Qa5 8. Bc5 Qd2 9. Bd4 Qxd4 10. Bd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



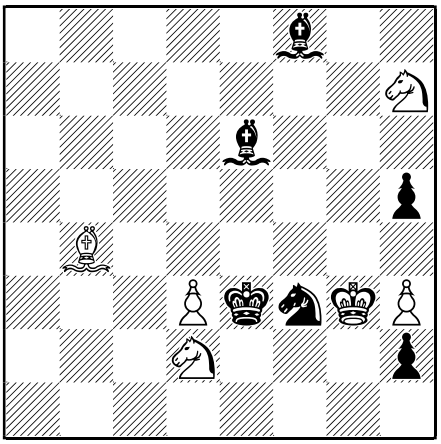
Kazantsev A, 1975, White wins

1. Na3+ Kd3 2. Nb5 Nb4 3. Nxc7 Nxc7 4. f6 Nbd5 5. e8=N!! (5. f7? Nf6+ 6. Kf5 Nce8 7. f8=Q (7. Ke5 Kc4 8. f8=Q Kc5 9. Qxg7 (9. Qh8 Kc6 10. Kd4 Kb6 11. Kc4 Nd6+ 12. Kb4 Nde8 13. Qf8 Nd5+ 14. Ka4 Ndf6 15. f5 Ka6 16. Kb4 Kb6 17. Qf7 Nd5+ 18. Kc4 Ndf6) 9... Ng4+ 10. Kf5 Ne3+ 11. Ke4 Nxg7 12. Kxe3 Kd5) 7... Nd6+ 8. Ke5 Nc4+ 9. Kf5 Nd6+) 5... Kc4! (5... Nxe8 6. f7 Ndf6+ 7. Kf3) 6. fxg7 Nxe8 7. g8=N!! 1-0



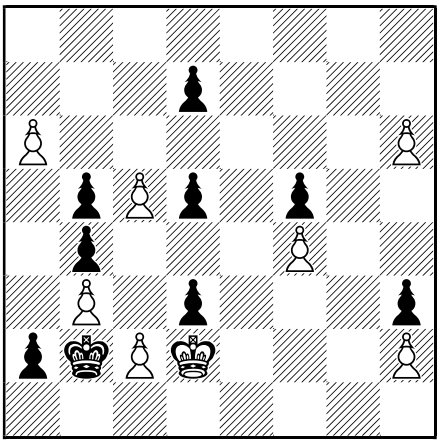
Kazantsev A, 1975, White wins

1. Kb7! bxc5 2. Nf4 Kd7 3. e6+ Kd6 4. e5+ Qxe5 5. c8=N# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

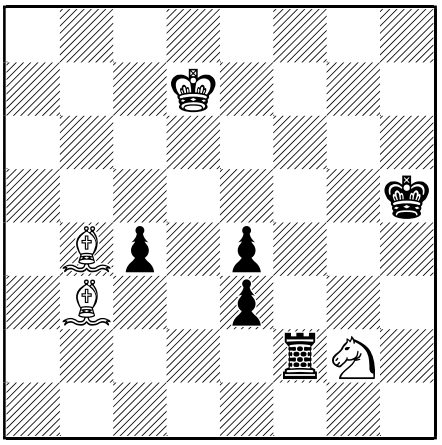
1. Nf1+ Ke2 2. Nxh2 h4+ 3. Kg2 Ne1+ 4. Bxe1 Bd5+ 5. Nf3 Bxf3+ 6. Kg1 Bc5+ 7. d4 Bxd4+ 8. Kh2 Be5+ 9. Kg1 Kxe1 10. Ng5 Bd4+ 11. Kh2 Be4 12. Nf3+ Bxf3 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

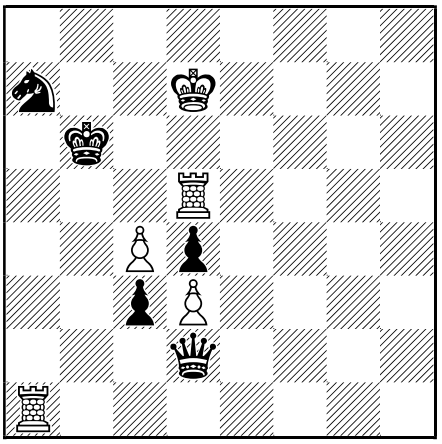
1. h7 dxc2 2. h8=Q+ Kb1 3. Qa1+ Kxa1 4. Kc1 (4. Kxc2? d4 5. a7 d3+ 6. Kxd3 Kb2 7. a8=Q a1=Q 8. Qh8+ Kb1) 4... d4 5. a7 d3 6. a8=Q d2+ 7. Kxd2 (7.

Kxc2? d1=Q+ 8. Kxd1 Kb1) 7... Kb2 (7... Kb1 8. Qh1+ Kb2 9. Qc1+) 8. Qh8+ Kb1 9. Qa1+ Kxa1 10. Kc1 (10. Kxc2? d5 11. c6 d4 12. c7 d3+ 13. Kxd3 Kb2 14. c8=Q a1=Q) 10... d5 11. c6 (11. cxd6 $2) 11... d4 12. c7 d3 13. c8=Q 1-0



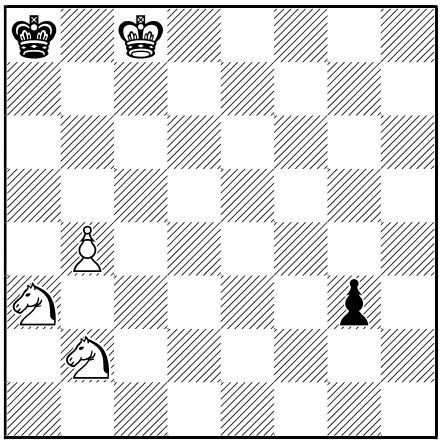
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Bd1+ e2 2. Bxe2+ Kg5 (2... Rxe2 3. Nf4+ Kg4 4. Nxe2 Kf3 5. Nd4+ Kf2 6. Ke6) 3. Bd2+ Kf6 (3... Kf5 4. Ne3+ Kg6 5. Nd5 Kf5 6. Nc3) 4. Nf4 Ke5 5. Ne6 (5. Nh5? Kd4 6. Ng3 Rxe2) 5... Rxe2 6. Bc3+ 1-0



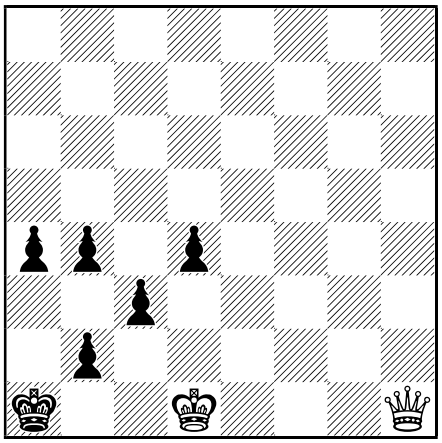
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Rda5! Qg2 (1... Qxd3 2. c5+ Kb7 3. Rxa7+ Kb8 4. Ra8+ Kb7 5. R1a7#) 2. c5+ Kb7 3. Rxa7+ Kb8 4. Ra8+ Qxa8 5. Rb1+ (5. Rxa8+? Kxa8 6. c6 c2 7. c7 c1=Q 8. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 9. Kxc8 Ka7 10. Kc7 Ka8 11. Kc6 Kb8 12. Kd5 Kc7 13. Kxd4 Kd6) 5... Ka7 6. Kc7 Qb8+ (6... Ka6 7. Ra1+ Kb5 8. Rxa8 c2 (8... Kxc5 9. Rd8 c2 10. Kb7 c1=Q 11. Rc8+) 9. Ra1 Kxc5 10. Rc1) 7. Rxb8 c2 8. Rb2 (8. Rb4! {cook SH}) 8... c1=Q 9. Ra2+ Qa3 10. Rxa3# 1-0



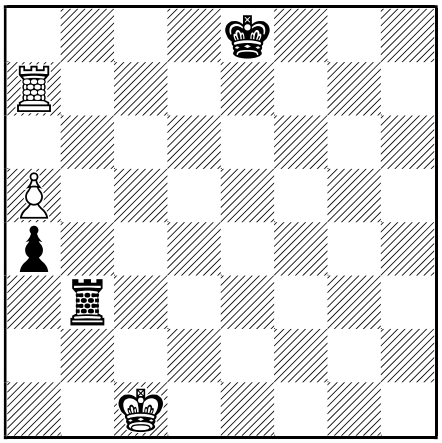
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. b5 (1. Nbc4? g2 2. b5 g1=Q) 1... Ka7 (1... g2 2. b6 g1=Q 3. b7+ Ka7 4. b8=Q+ Ka6 5. Qb5+ Ka7 6. Qa5#) 2. Nbc4 g2 3. b6+ Ka6 4. b7 g1=Q 5. b8=N+ Ka7 6. Nb5+ Ka8 7. Nc7+ Ka7 8. Nc6# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

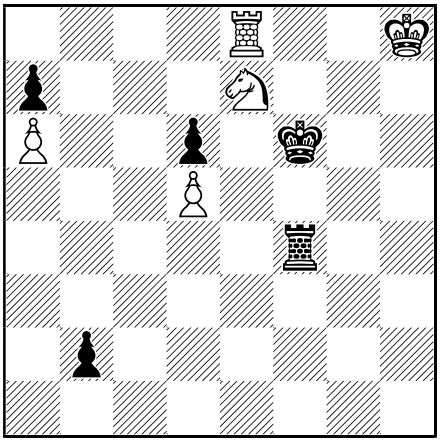
1. Kc2+ Ka2 2. Qb1+ Ka3 3. Qxb2+ cxb2 4. Kb1 d3 (4... Kb3) (4... b3) 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

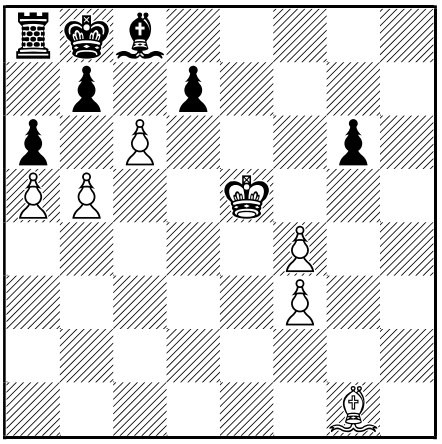
1. a6 a3 (1... Rb5 2. Ra8+ Kf7 3. a7 Ra5 4. Rh8 Rxa7 5. Rh7+) (1... Kf8 2. Ra8+ Kg7 3. a7 Rb7 4. Rg8+! Kxg8 5. a8=Q+) 2. Ra8+ Kd7! 3. a7 a2 4. Rd8+! Ke7 5.

Re8+ Kf7 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. Rh8+ (8. a8=Q? Rb1+ 9. Kc2 a1=Q) 8... Kg7 9. a8=Q Rb1+ 10. Kc2 a1=Q 11. Qf8+ 1-0



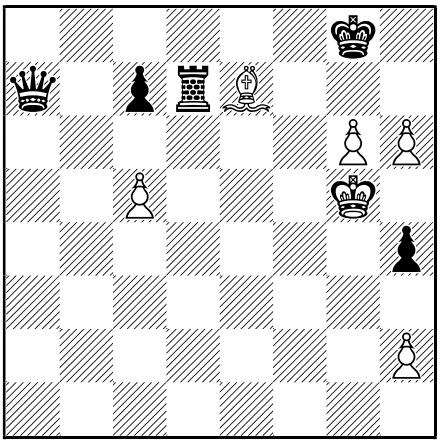
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kg5 2. Rg8+ Kf6 3. Rf8+ (3. Rg1? Rh4+ 4. Kg8 Rg4+ 5. Rxg4 b1=Q) 3... Kxe7 (3... Ke5 4. Ng6+ Kxd5 5. Nxf4+) 4. Rxf4 b1=Q (4... b1=R 5. Rc4! Kd7 6. Rf4! Ke7 (6... Kc7 7. Rf7+ Kb8 8. Rf8+) 7. Rc4 Kf6 8. Rc7 Kg6 9. Rg7+) 5. Rf7+ Ke8 6. Rf8+ Kd7 7. Rf7+ Kc8 8. Rf8+ 1/2-1/2



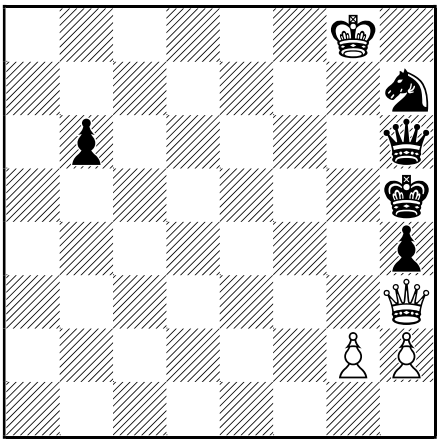
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. Ba7+! (1. f5? gxf5 2. Ba7+ Rxa7 3. c7+ Kxc7 4. b6+ Kb8 5. Kd6 (5. f4 d5! 6. Kxd5 Bd7) 5... f4! 6. Kd5 d6 7. Kxd6 Bg4) 1... Rxa7 2. c7+ Kxc7 3. b6+ Kb8 4. Kd6! Ra8 5. f5! (5. Kd5? d6! 6. Kxd6 Bf5) 5... gxf5 6. f4 Ra7 7. Kd5! (7. Kc5? d5 8. Kxd5 Bd7 9. Kd6 Bc6) 7... Ra8 8. Kd6 Ra7 9. Kd5 d6 10. Kxd6 Ra8 11. Ke7! Ra7 12. Kd6 Ra8 13. Ke7 Be6 14. Kxe6 Kc8 15. Ke7 Rb8 16. Ke8 Ra8 17. Ke7 1/2-1/2



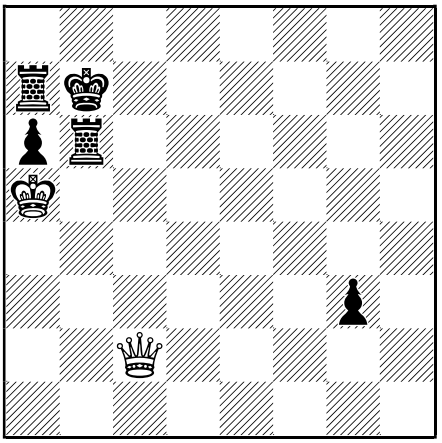
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. h7+! Kh8! (1... Kg7 2. Bf6+) 2. Bf6+ Rg7 3. Kh6 c6 4. h3! Qb7 5. Ba1! (5. Bc3? Qd7 $1) (5. Bd4? Qe7! 6. Be5! Qf8 $1) 5... Qd7 6. Bc3! Qe7 7. Bd4! Qf8 8. Be5 Qe7 9. Bd4 Qd7 10. Bc3 Qc7 11. Be5! Qb7 12. Ba1 Qc7 13. Be5! 1/2-1/2



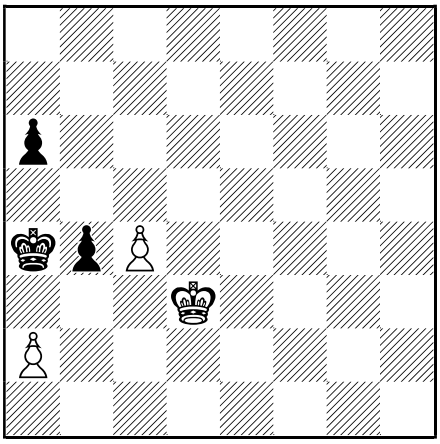
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. g4+ Kg6 2. Qd3+ Kf6 3. Qd6+ Kg5 4. Qd2+ Kg6 5. Qc2+ Kf6 6. Qc6+ Kg5 7. Qc1+ Kg6 8. Qb1+ Kf6 9. Qxb6+ Kg5 10. Qe3+ Kg6 11. Qe4+ Kf6 12. Qf5+ Ke7 13. Qxh7+ 1-0



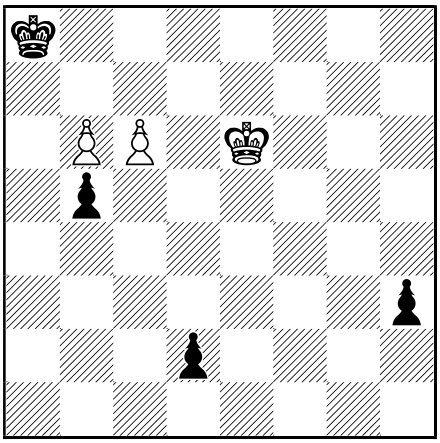
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Qh7+ Ka8 2. Qh8+ Kb7 3. Qg7+ Ka8 4. Qf8+ Kb7 5. Qe7+ Ka8 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Qd7+ Ka8 8. Qc8+ Rb8 9. Qc6+ Rbb7 10. Qd5 g2 11. Qg8+ Rb8 12. Qxg2+ Rbb7 13. Qd5 Kb8 14. Qd8# 1-0



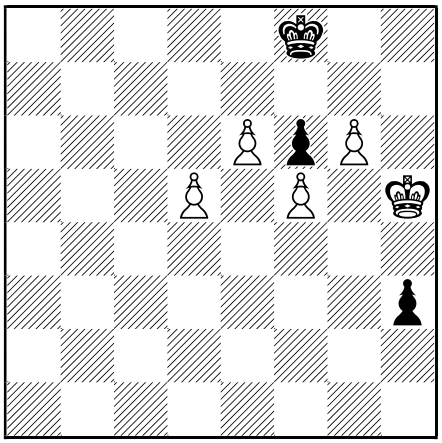
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. Kd4? Ka3 2. c5 Kxa2 3. c6) 1... Ka3 (1... Ka5 2. Kb3 Kb6 3. Kxb4 Kc6 4. c5 Kd5 5. a3) (1... b3+ 2. axb3+ Kb4 3. Kd2! a5 (3... Kc5 4. Kd3! Kb4 5. Kd4 a5 6. Kd3! Kc5 7. Kc3) 4. Kd3! Kxb3 5. c5 a4 6. c6 a3 7. c7 a2 8. c8=Q a1=Q 9. Qb7+ Ka3 10. Qa6+ Kb2 11. Qb5+ Ka3 12. Qa5+ Kb2 13. Qb4+ Ka2 14. Kc2) (1... a5 2. Kb1! b3 3. a3! b2 4. Ka2) 2. Kb1 Ka4 3. Kb2 a5 4. Kb1! (4. Kc2? Ka3 5. Kb1 Ka4 6. Kb2 (6. Ka1 b3 7. a3? Kxa3 8. c5 b2+ 9. Kb1 Kb3) 6... b3 7. a3) 4... b3 5. a3! (5. axb3+? Kb4 6. Kb2 a4 7. bxa4 Kxc4) 5... b2 6. Ka2! b1=Q+ 7. Kxb1 Kxa3 8. c5 1-0



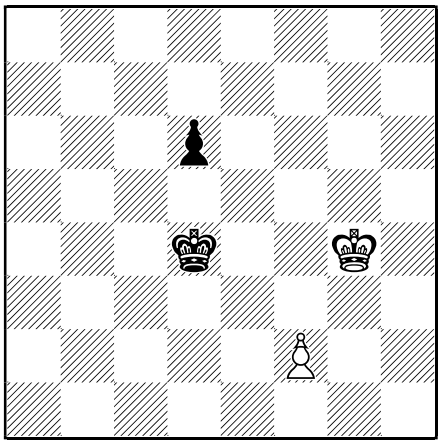
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Kd7 d1=Q+ 2. Kc7 Qd4 (2... Qd6+ 3. Kxd6 Kb8 4. Kd7 h2 5. c7+) (2... h2 3. b7+ Ka7 4. b8=Q+ Ka6 5. Qb6#) 3. b7+ Ka7 4. b8=Q+ Ka6 5. Qa8+ Qa7+ 6. Qb7+ Qxb7+ 7. cxb7 h2 8. b8=Q h1=Q 9. Qb6# 1-0



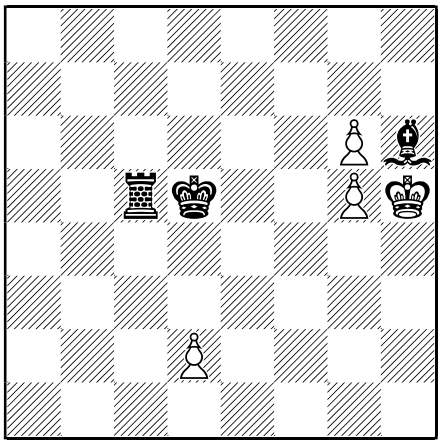
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. e7+ Kxe7 2. d6+ Kxd6 3. g7 h2 4. Kg6! h1=Q 5. g8=Q Qg1+ 6. Kxf6! Qxg8 1/2-1/2



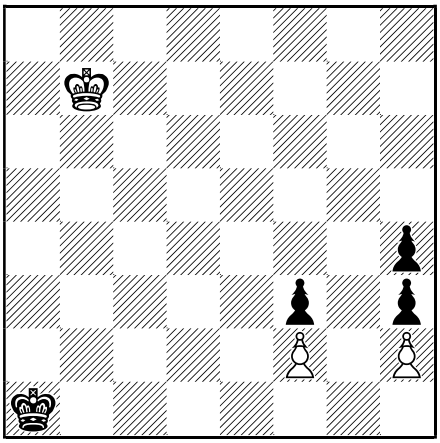
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. f4 Kc5 (1... d5 2. f5 Ke5 3. Kg5 d4 4. f6 d3 5. f7 d2 6. f8=Q d1=Q 7. Qe7+ Kd4 8. Qd6+) 2. f5 d5 3. f6 Kd6 4. Kf5 d4 5. Kg6 d3 6. f7 Ke7 7. Kg7 1-0



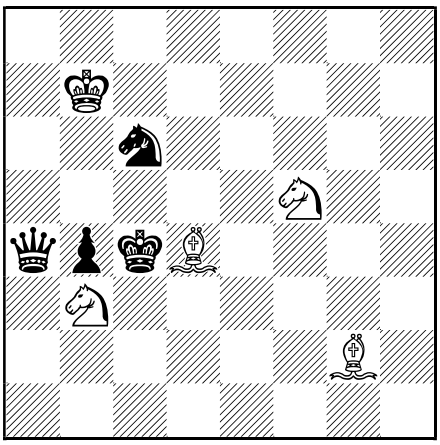
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. d4! (1. gxh6? Ke6+ 2. Kg4 Kf6 3. g7 Rc8 4. Kf4 Kg6 5. d4 Kxh6 6. d5 Kxg7 7. Ke5 Kf7) (1. Kxh6? Ke6 2. d4 Rf5! 3. d5+ Ke7 4. Kh7 Rxg5 5. d6+ Kf8) 1... Ra5 2. Kxh6 Ke6 3. d5+ Rxd5 4. g7 Kf7 5. g6+ Kg8 1/2-1/2



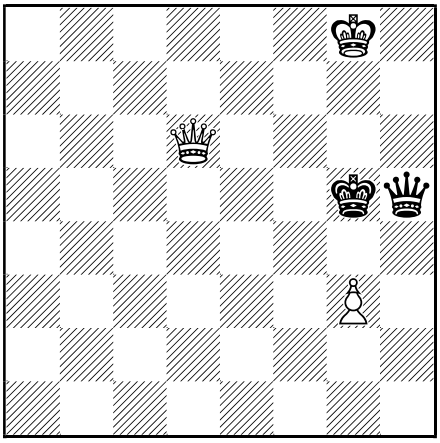
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Kc6 Kb2 2. Kd5 Kc3 3. Ke4 Kd2 4. Kxf3 Ke1! 5. Ke3 Kf1 6. f4 Kg2 7. f5 Kxh2 8. Kf2! (8. f6? Kg2 9. f7 h2 10. f8=Q h1=Q 11. Qf2+ Kh3) 8... Kh1 9. f6 h2 10. f7 h3 11. Ke3 (11. Kg3! {cook} Kg1 12. f8=Q h1=Q 13. Qf2#) 11... Kg2 12. f8=Q h1=Q 13. Qf2# 1-0



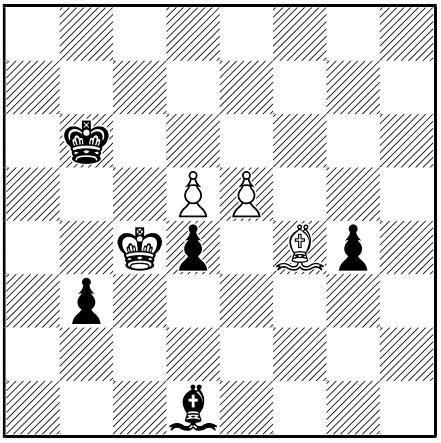
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kxb3 2. Bd5+! Ka3 3. Bxc6 Qb3 4. Bd5 Qd3 (4... Qb1 5. Nc4+ Ka4 6. Bc6+ Kb3 7. Nd2+) (4... Qa4 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Nb6+) 5. Nc4+ Ka4 6. Nb2+ 1-0



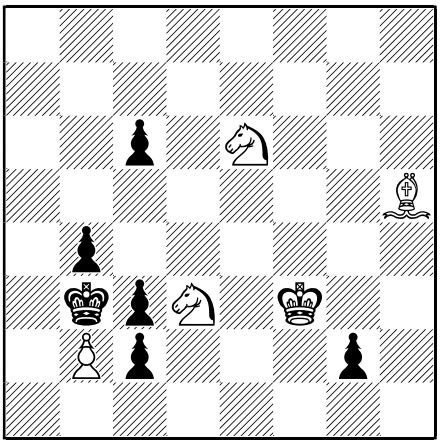
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Kg7! Kg4 (1... Qe8 2. Qf4+ Kh5 3. Qh4#) (1... Qf3 2. Qg6#) 2. Qd1+ Kg5 3. Qd2+ Kg4 (3... Kf5 4. Qf4+ Ke6 5. Qh6+ Qxh6+ 6. Kxh6 Kf5 7. Kh5 Kf6 8. g4) 4. Qe2+ Kg5 5. Qe6!! Qf3 6. Qg6# 1-0



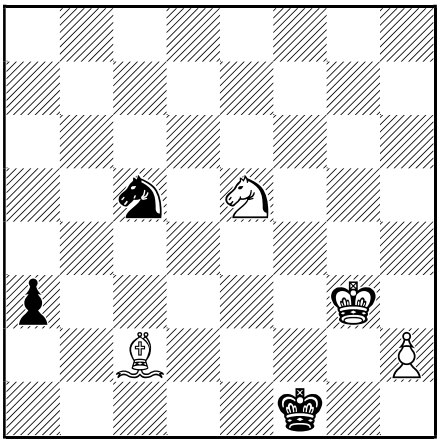
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. Bc1! g3 2. Kxd4 b2! (2... g2 3. Be3! b2 4. Kc3+) 3. Bxb2 g2 4. Kd3 (4. Kc4? Be2+! 5. Kc3 g1=Q) (4. Ke4? Bc2+! 5. Ke3 g1=Q+) 4... Bc2+ (4... Be2+ 5. Ke4 Bf3+ 6. Kd3 Be2+ 7. Ke4) 5. Kc4! Bb3+ 6. Kd3 Bc2+ 7. Kc4 1/2-1/2



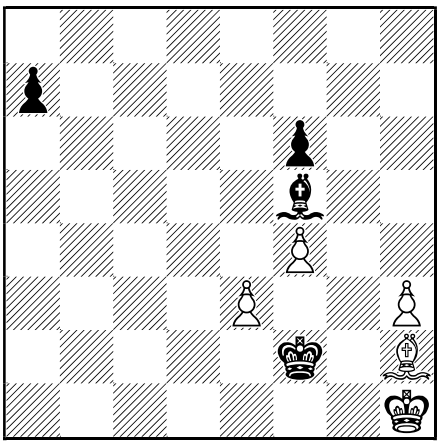
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Nec5+ Ka2 2. Bf7+ b3! 3. Bxb3+ Ka1 4. Kf2 c1=Q 5. Nxc1 cxb2 6. N1d3! g1=Q+ 7. Kxg1 b1=Q+ 8. Kg2 Qxb3 9. Nxb3+ Ka2 10. Nbc5 1-0



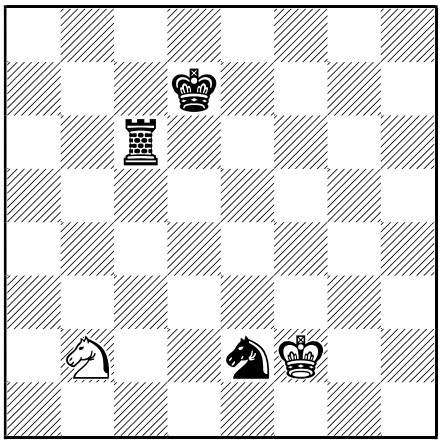
Kovalenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Bb1 Ne4+! 2. Bxe4 a2 3. Bd3+! Ke1 (3... Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Bf1 a1=Q 6. Bg2#) 4. Nf3+ Kd1 5. Nd4! a1=Q (5... Kd2 6. Bc4! Kc3 7. Bxa2 Kxd4 8. Kf4) 6. Be2+! Kc1 (6... Kd2 7. Nb3+) (6... Ke1 7. Nc2+) 7. Nb3+ 1-0



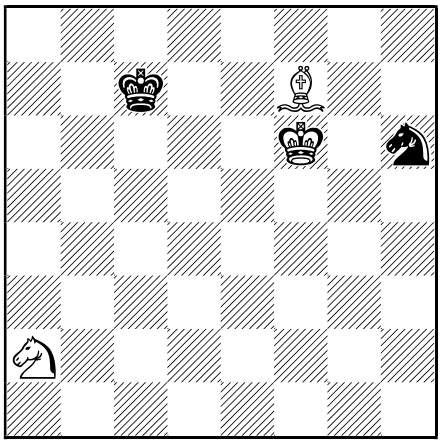
Kovalenko V, 1975, Draw

1. Bg1+ Kg3 2. Bh2+ Kxh3 (2... Kf3 3. e4 Bxe4 4. Kg1 f5 (4... a5 5. f5 Bxf5 6. Bc7 a4 7. Bd8) 5. h4 Kg4 6. Kf2 a5 7. Ke3 a4 8. Kd4) 3. Kg1 (3. e4? Bxe4+ 4. Kg1 f5 $1) 3... a5 4. e4! a4! (4... Bxe4 5. f5 a4 6. Bc7! (6. Bd6? Kg4 7. Kf2 Kxf5 8. Ke3 Ke6! 9. Bf8 Kd5 10. Kd2 Kc4 11. Kc1 Kb3) 6... Kg4 7. Kf2 Kxf5 8. Ke3 a3 9. Ba5 a2 10. Bc3) 5. exf5 a3 6. Kh1! a2 7. Bg1 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



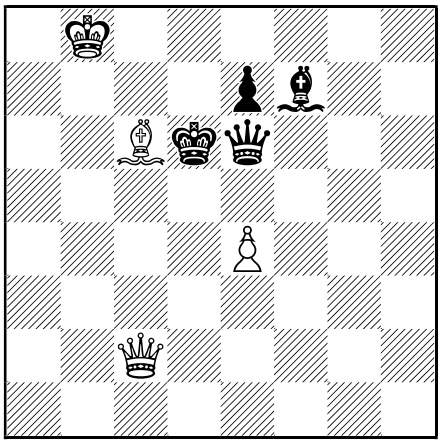
Zachodjakin G, 1975, Draw

1. Nd3! Rc2 2. Nb4 Rb2 3. Nd3 Ra2 4. Nb4 Ra4 5. Nd3 Ra2 6. Nb4 Rb2 7. Nd3 Rc2 8. Nb4 Rc4 9. Nd3 1/2-1/2



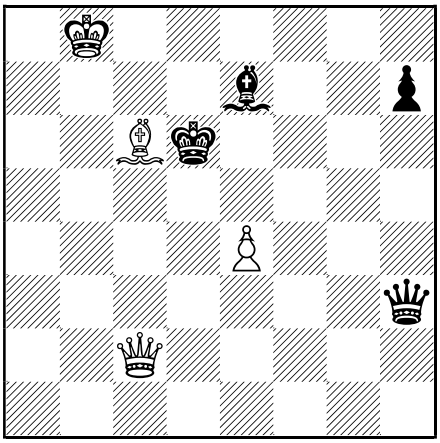
Zachodjakin G, 1975, White wins

1. Be6 Kd8 2. Nc3! (2. Nb4! Ke8 3. Nc6 Kf8 4. Ne7! Ke8 5. Ng6! Kd8 6. Kg7) 2... Ke8 3. Nb5 Kf8 4. Kg6 Ng8 5. Na7 Ne7+ 6. Kh7 Ke8 7. Kg7 Kd8 8. Kf7 1-0



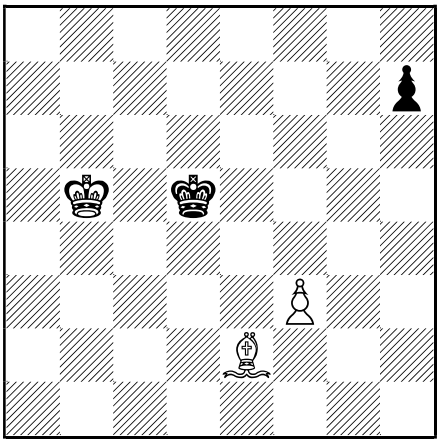
Zachodjakin G, 1975, White wins

1. Bd7! Qxd7 (1... Qb3+! {cook}) 2. Qd1+! Ke6 (2... Kc6 3. Qa4+ Kd6 4. e5+ Ke6 5. Qg4+) 3. Qg4+ Kd6 4. e5+ Kc6 5. Qa4+ 1-0



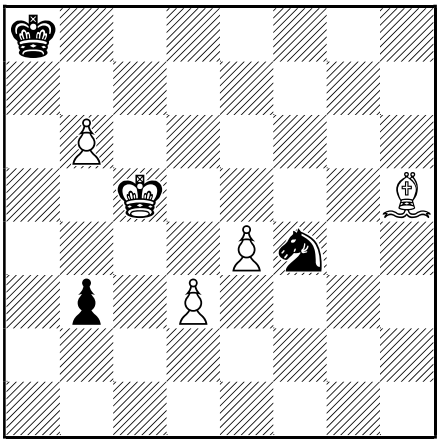
Zachodjakin G, 1975, White wins

1. Bd7! Qxd7 2. Qd1+! Ke6 (2... Kc6 3. Qa4+ Kd6 4. e5+ Ke6 5. Qg4+) 3. Qg4+ Kd6 4. e5+ Kc6 5. Qa4+ 1-0



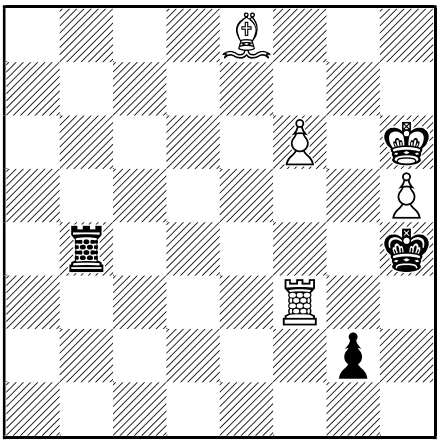
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, White wins

1. Bf1 h5 2. Bg2 Ke5 3. Kc4 Kf4 4. Kd3 Kg3 5. Bh1 h4 6. Ke3 Kh2 7. f4 Kxh1 8. f5 h3 9. f6 h2 10. f7 Kg2 11. f8=Q h1=Q 12. Qg7+ 1-0



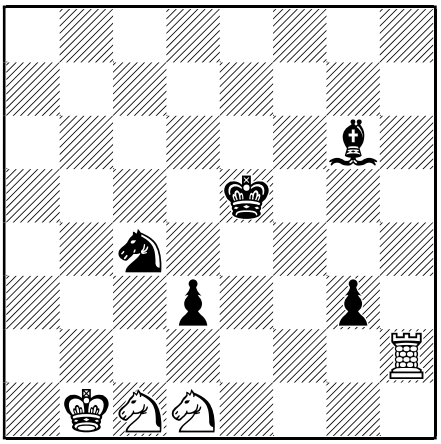
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, White wins

1. Bd1! Nxd3+ 2. Kc6 b2 (2... Kb8 3. Bxb3 Nb4+ 4. Kb5 Nd3 5. Bd5 Ne5 6. Bc6) 3. Bc2 Nb4+ 4. Kc7 Nd5+! 5. exd5 b1=Q 6. Ba4 Qb5 7. d6! 1-0



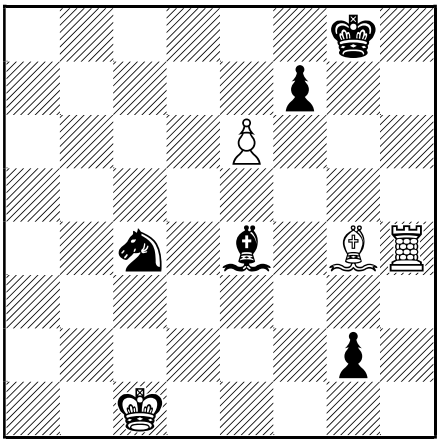
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, White wins

1. f7! (1. Bd7? Rg4 2. f7 (2. Bxg4 g1=Q 3. f7 Qxg4 4. f8=Q Qxf3 5. Qxf3) 2... g1=Q 3. f8=Q Rg6+ 4. Kh7 Rh6+ 5. Qxh6 Qg8+ 6. Kxg8) 1... Rb6+ (1... g1=Q 2. f8=Q Qg5+ 3. Kh7 Rb7+ 4. Kh8 Rb8 5. Qf4+) 2. Kh7 Rb7 3. Rf4+ Kxh5 4. Kh8! (4. Rf6? Kh4 5. Rh6+ Kg3 6. Rg6+ Kh3! 7. Kg8 Rxf7 8. Kxf7 Kh2) 4... Rxf7 5. Rxf7 g1=Q 6. Rf1+ Kh6 7. Rf6+! Kg5 8. Rg6+ 1-0



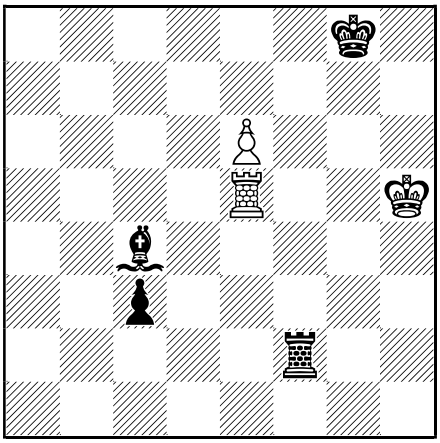
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, Draw

1. Rh6 Bf5 2. Nxd3+ Bxd3+ 3. Kc1 g2 4. Rh1 gxh1=B (4... gxh1=N 5. Nf2 Kd4 6. Nxd3 Kxd3) 5. Nb2 Kd4 6. Nxc4 Kxc4 1/2-1/2



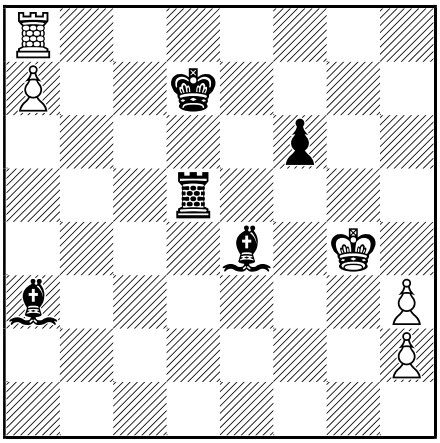
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, Draw

1. Bd1 Bf5 2. exf7+ Kg7 3. Rh8 Kxf7 4. Rh1 gxh1=B (4... gxh1=N 5. Bf3 Ng3 6. Bd5+) 5. Bb3 Bd5 6. Bxc4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



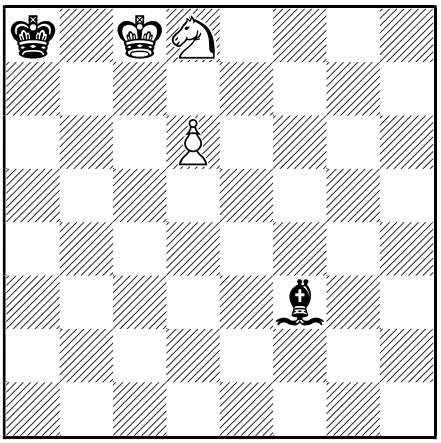
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, Draw

1. Rc5! Rf5+! 2. Rxf5 c2 3. e7! Bf7+ 4. Kh6! c1=Q+ 5. Rg5+ Kh8 6. e8=Q+! Bxe8 1/2-1/2



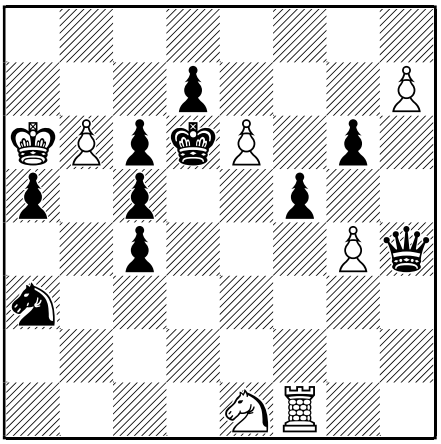
Jakimtsjik V, 1975, Draw

1. Rd8+ Ke6! 2. Re8+! (2. a8=Q? Rg5+ 3. Kh4 Bxa8 4. Rd6+ Kf7 5. Rxf6+ Kg7) 2... Be7! 3. a8=Q Rg5+ 4. Kh4! Bxa8 5. Rxe7+! Kf5! 6. Re5+! Kg6 7. Rxg5+! fxg5+ 8. Kg3! Kh5 9. h4! gxh4+ 10. Kh3! Bd5 1/2-1/2



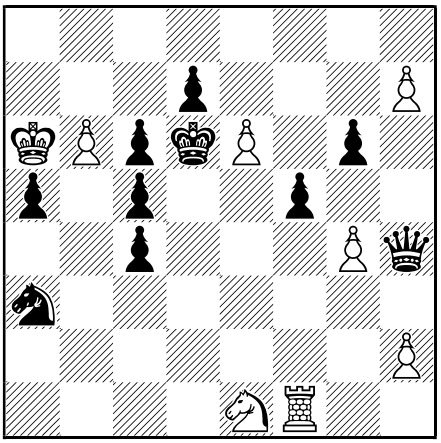
Kalinin A, 1975, White wins

1. Ne6 Bc6 (1... Bg4 2. Kd7) 2. Nd4 Be8 3. Kd8 Ba4 4. Kc7 Be8 5. Nc6 1-0



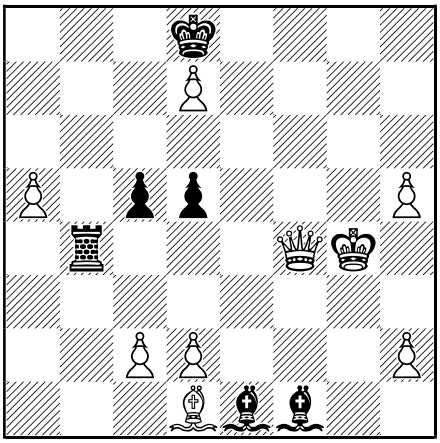
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, White wins

1. e7 (1. b7! {cook} Qd8 2. Rh1 Qh8 3. exd7 Kxd7 4. b8=Q Qxb8 5. h8=Q) 1... Kxe7 2. b7 Qh2 3. Rf4 Qb2 4. Rd4 Qh2 5. Rd6 Qb2 6. Rf6 Qh2 7. Rf8 Kxf8 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



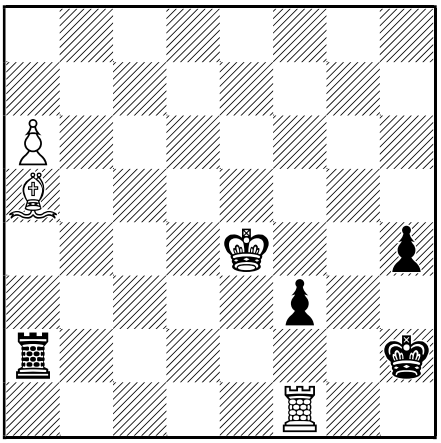
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, White wins

1. e7 Kxe7 2. b7 Qxh2 3. Rf4 Qb2 4. Rd4 Qh2 5. Rd6 Qb2 6. Rf6 Qh2 7. Rf8 Kxf8 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



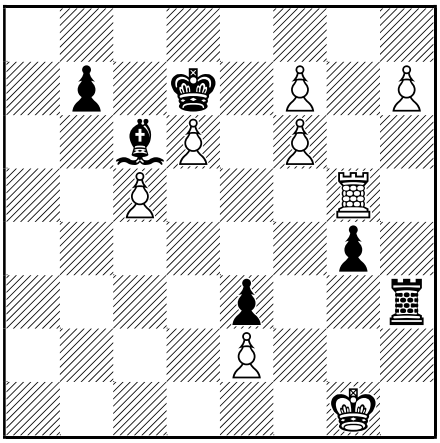
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, White wins

1. c4 Rxc4 2. d4 Rxd4 3. Qxd4 cxd4 4. h6 Bc3 5. h7 d3 6. a6 Bg2 7. a7 d4 8. h8=Q+ 1-0



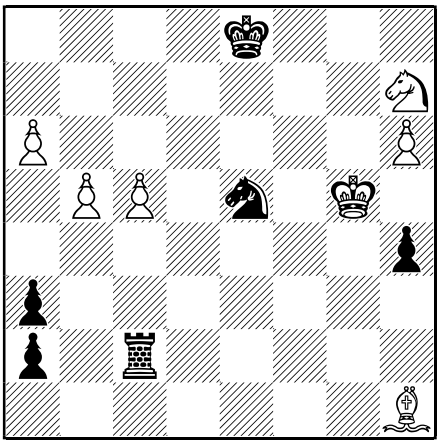
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, White wins

1. Rf2+ Rxf2 2. a7 Re2+ 3. Kxf3 Re8 4. Bc7+ Kh3 5. Bb8 Rxb8 6. axb8=R 1-0



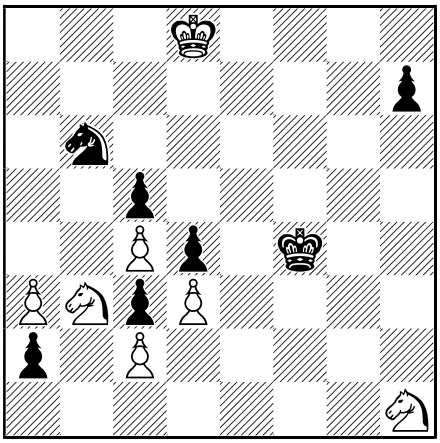
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, Draw

1. f8=N+ Kd8 2. Ne6+ Kd7 3. Nf8+ Kc8 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Nh7 Rxh7 6. Rg8+ Kd7 7. Rg7+ Rxg7 8. f7 Rh7 (8... Rxf7! {cook VK}) 9. f8=N+ 1/2-1/2



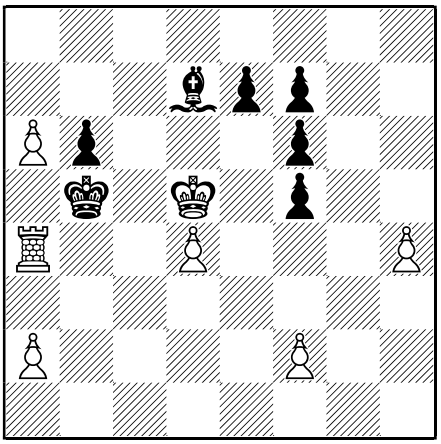
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, Draw

1. a7 Nf7+ 2. Kg6 Nh8+ 3. Kf5 Rxc5+ 4. Bd5 Rxd5+ 5. Ke6 Rd8 6. Nf6+ Kf8 7. Nh7+ Kg8 8. Nf6+ 1/2-1/2



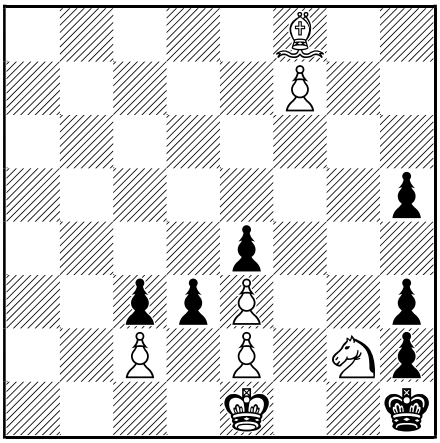
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, Draw

1. Na1! Kf3 2. Kc7 Na4 3. Kc6 Kg2 4. Kb5 Kxh1 5. Kxa4 h5 6. Kb3! h4 7. a4 h3 8. a5 h2 9. a6 Kg1 10. a7 h1=Q 11. a8=Q Qxa8 1/2-1/2



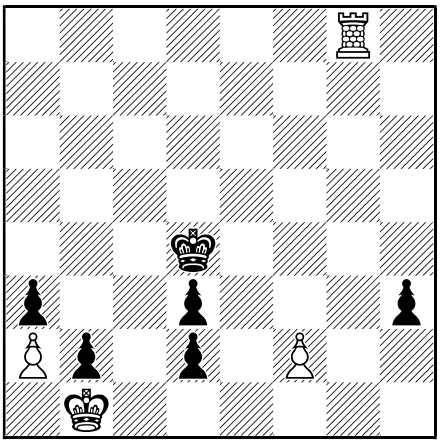
Kuznetsov AP, 1975, White wins

1. Rb4+! Kxb4 2. a7 Kb5 3. a4+! Kxa4 4. a8=N! Be6+ 5. Kc6 f4 6. Nxb6+ Kb3 7. Nd5 Kc4 8. Nxe7 Kxd4 9. h5 Bb3 10. Nf5+ Ke5 11. h6 1-0



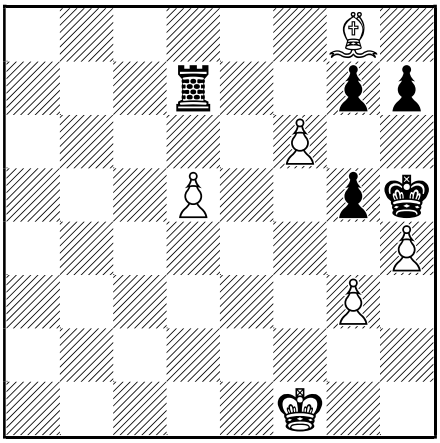
Vlasenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Nh4 d2+ 2. Kd1 Kg1 3. Bd6 h1=R 4. Bg3 h2 5. f8=B! (5. f8=N? Kf1 6. Ne6 Rg1 7. Bxh2 Rh1 8. Bg3 Rg1 9. Ng5 Rxg3 10. Nf5 h4) 1-0



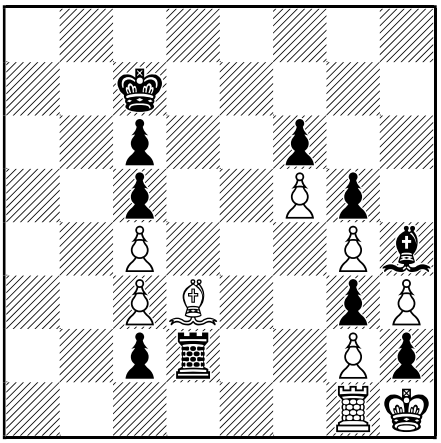
Vlasenko V, 1975, Draw

1. Rg1! (1. Rg4+? Ke5! 2. Rg1 h2 3. Rd1 (3. Rf1 Ke4! 4. f3+ Kf4 $1) 3... Kf4! 4. f3 Kg3 $1) 1... h2 2. Rd1! Ke4 3. f3+! Ke3 4. Rh1! Kf4 5. Rf1! Kg3 6. Rd1! 1/2-1/2



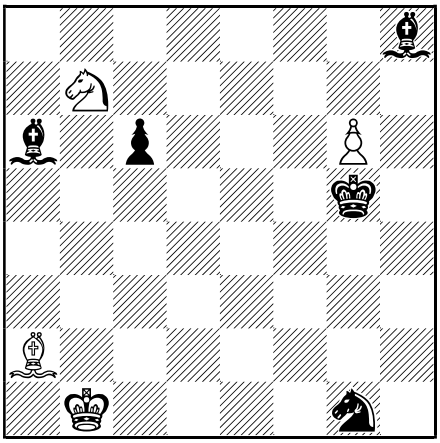
Vlasenko V, 1975, White wins

1. Be6 Ra7 (1... Rxd5 2. fxg7! Rd8 3. hxg5 Kxg5 4. g8=Q+ Rxg8 5. Bxg8 h5 6. Be6! h4 7. g4) 2. f7 Ra8 3. Bd7 Rf8 4. Be8 g4! (4... Kg6 5. h5+! Kf6 6. d6 Ke6 7. d7 Ke7 8. Kf2 Kd8 9. Kf3 Ke7 10. Kg4 Kd8 11. Kxg5 Ke7 12. Kf5 Rh8 13. Ke5 Rf8 14. Kd5 Rh8 15. Kc6 Kd8 16. Kd6 Rf8 17. Ke6 Rh8 18. h6 gxh6 19. Kf6 Rf8 20. Kg7) 5. d6! h6! 6. d7 g6 7. d8=N! (7. d8=Q? Rxf7+! 8. Bxf7) (7. Ke2? Rxf7! 8. Ke3 Re7+ 9. Kd3 Re6! 10. Bxg6+ Rxg6 11. d8=Q Rd6+ 12. Qxd6) 7... Rxf7+ 8. Nxf7 (8. Bxf7 $2) 1-0



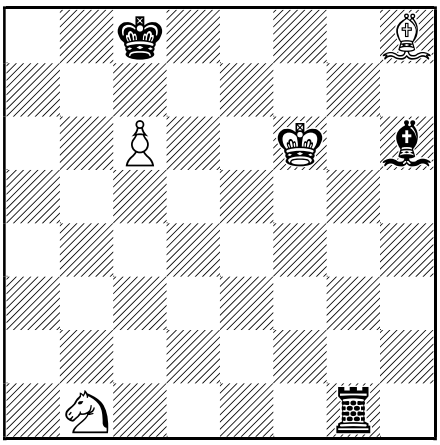
Vlasenko V, 1975, Draw

1. Ra1! (1. Re1? Rd1 2. Bf1 Kb6 3. Rxd1 cxd1=N $1) 1... Rd1+ 2. Bf1 Kd6 (2... Rb1 3. Ra7+ Rb7 4. Ra1 Rb3 5. Bd3! Rxc3 6. Bxc2! Rxc4 7. Be4) 3. Rb1!! Ke5 4. Rc1! (4. Ra1? Rb1! 5. Rxb1 cxb1=N $1) 4... Ke4 5. Ra1! Ke3 (5... Rb1 6. Rxb1 cxb1=N 7. Bd3+ Kxd3) 6. Rc1! (6. Rb1? Rd6! 7. Rb2 (7. Re1+ Kd2 8. Re2+ Kd1) (7. Ra1 Kd2 8. Ra2 Kxc3) 7... c1=Q 8. Re2+ Kd3 9. Rd2+ Kxc3 10. Rd3+ Kb2 11. Rb3+ Ka2) 6... Kf4 7. Rb1! 1/2-1/2



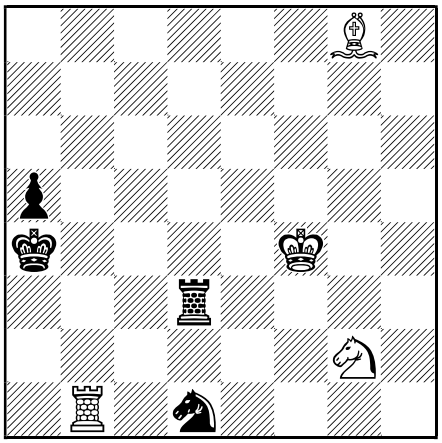
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. Nd8 Ne2! 2. Nf7+ (2. Nxc6? Bd3#) 2... Kxg6 3. Nxh8+ Kh7! (3... Kg7 4. Nf7 Nc3+ 5. Kb2 Nxa2 6. Nd8 Nb4 7. Kb3 c5 8. Ne6+) 4. Nf7 Nc3+ 5. Kb2 Nxa2! 6. Nd8! (6. Kxa2? Bc4+) 6... Nb4 7. Kb3 c5 8. Ne6 Nd3 9. Nc7 Nb4 10. Ne6 1/2-1/2



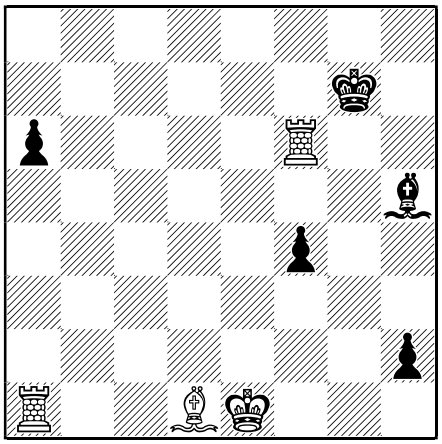
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. Na3! (1. Nc3? Rg8 2. Nb5 Bf8! (2... Rxh8? 3. Nd6+)) 1... Rg8 (1... Bf8 2. Nc4 Rg8 3. Ne5 Rxh8 4. Ng6 Rg8 (4... Rh6 5. Kg5 Bg7 6. Ne7+ Kc7 7. Nf5 Rh7 8. Kg6) 5. Kf7 Rg7+ 6. Kf6 Rg8 7. Kf7) 2. Nc4 Rxh8 (2... Bf8 3. Ne5) 3. Nd6+ Kc7 4. Nf7 Rh7 (4... Rf8 5. Ke7 Bg7 6. Ng5 Kxc6 7. Ne6 Rg8 8. Kf7) 5. Kg6 Rg7+ 6. Kf6 Rh7 7. Kg6 1/2-1/2



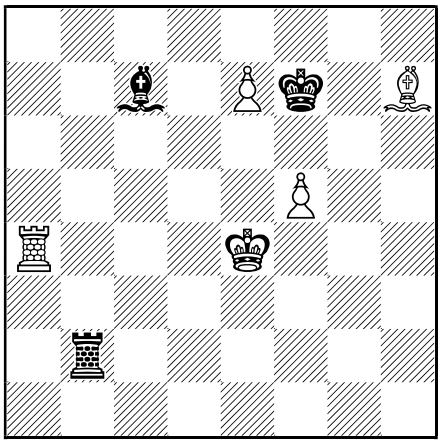
Fritz J, 1975, White wins

1. Ne1 Rd4+ 2. Ke5 Re4+ 3. Kxe4 Nc3+ 4. Kd3 Nxb1 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kb2 Nb5 7. Bb3+ Kb4 8. Nd3# 1-0



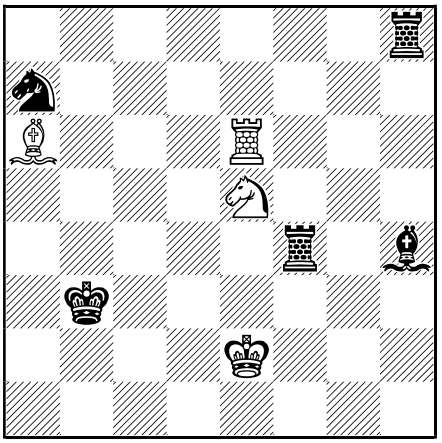
Fritz J, 1975, White wins

1. Rg6+! (1. Rf7+? Kg8) 1... Kf8 (1... Kh7 2. Bc2) 2. Rg8+! Ke7 3. Re8+! (3. Rg7+? Kf8) 3... Kd6 4. Re6+ Kc7 5. Rc6+ Kd8 6. Bf3! Bxf3 7. Rh6 h1=Q+ 8. Rxh1 Bxh1 9. O-O-O+ 1-0



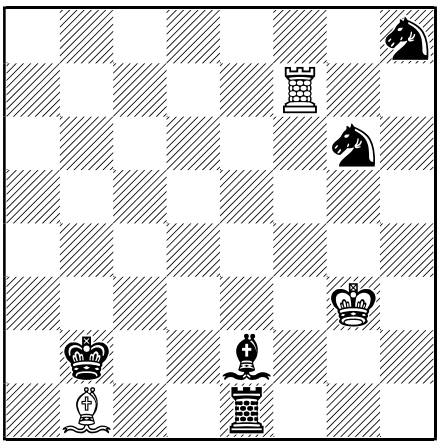
Fritz J, 1975, White wins

1. f6 Kxf6 2. e8=N+ Kf7 3. Nxc7 Rh2 4. Ra7 Rxh7 5. Nd5+ Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kh6 7. Ra6+ Kg7 8. Ne6+ Kg8 9. Ra8+ Kf7 10. Ng5+ 1-0



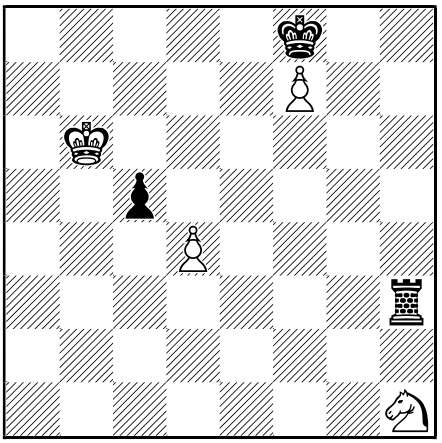
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. Ng6 (1. Rb6+? Kc3 2. Ng6 Re8+) (1. Bc4+? Rxc4 2. Nxc4 Kxc4) 1... Rf2+ (1... Rh6 2. Nxf4) (1... Nc6 2. Nxf4 Nd4+ 3. Kd3 Nxe6 4. Nxe6 Rh6 5. Bc4+) 2. Ke3 (2. Ke1? Rf6+ 3. Nxh4 Rxe6+) (2. Kd3? Rd8+ 3. Ke3 Rf6) 2... Rh6 (2... Rf6 3. Rxf6 Bxf6 4. Nxh8) 3. Bc4+ (3. Nxh4? Rxe6+ 4. Kxf2 Rxa6) (3. Rb6+? Kc3 4. Nxh4 Rxb6) 3... Kxc4 4. Ne5+ Kd5 5. Rxh6 Rh2 (5... Bg5+ 6. Kxf2) 6. Kf3 (6. Nf3? Bg5+) (6. Kf4? Bg3+) (6. Rh5? Bf2+) (6. Ra6? Kxe5 7. Rxa7 (7. Ra5+ Kd6 8. Ra6+ Nc6) 7... Bf2+) 6... Kxe5 7. Rh7 (7. Rh8? Kf5) (7. Kg4? Bg3 8. Ra6 Bf2) (7. Rh5+? Ke6 8. Kg4 (8. Rh7 Nc6 9. Kg4 Ne5+) 8... Bg3 9. Ra5 Bb8) 7... Rf2+ (7... Nb5 8. Rh5+) (7... Nc6 8. Kg4 Bg3 9. Rc7 Kd6 10. Kxg3) 8. Ke3! (8. Kg4? Rf4+ 9. Kh3 Bf2) 8... Rh2 (8... Rf4 9. Rh5+ Rf5 10. Rxh4) 9. Kf3 Rf2+ 10. Ke3 1/2-1/2



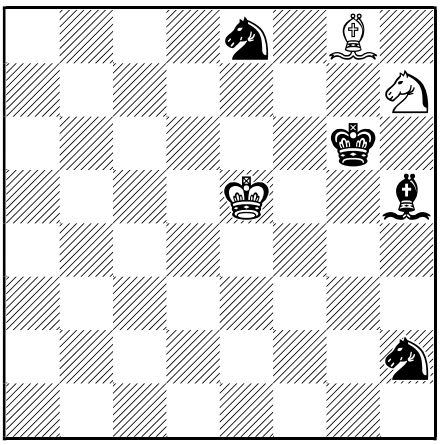
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. Rb7+ Ka1! (1... Kc1 2. Bxg6 Nxg6 3. Kf2 Kd2 4. Rd7+) 2. Bxg6 Ba6! 3. Ra7 Rg1+ 4. Kh2! Rxg6 5. Rh7 Rg8 6. Ra7 Rg6 7. Rh7 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1975, White wins

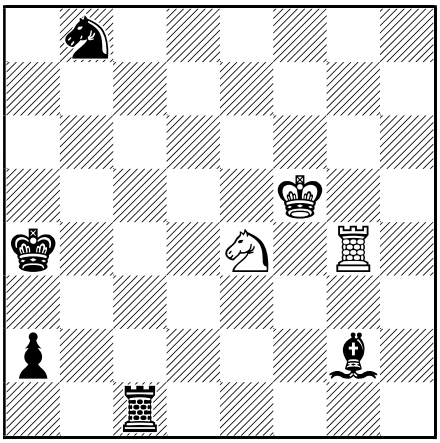
1. Nf2! (1. dxc5? Rxh1 2. c6 Rh8 3. c7 Ke7 4. Kb7 Kd7) 1... Rf3 (1... Rh2 2. dxc5) 2. dxc5! (2. Nd1? c4 3. Kc5 (3. d5 c3 4. Nxc3 Rxc3) 3... c3 4. Nxc3 Rxc3+) (2. Nd3? Rxd3 3. dxc5 Kxf7 4. c6 Ke7 5. Kb7 Kd6 6. c7 Rb3+ 7. Kc8 Rc3) (2. Ne4? c4 3. Ng5 (3. Nd2 c3 4. Nxf3 (4. Nb3 c2 5. Nc1 Rf1 6. Nb3 (6. Nd3 Rd1) 6... Rb1) 4... c2) 3... Rb3+ 4. Kc5 c3 5. Kc4 c2) (2. Ng4? c4 3. Ne5 c3 4. Nxf3 c2) 2... Rxf2 3. c6 (3. Kb7? Rxf7+ 4. Kb8 Ke7) 3... Ke7 (3... Rxf7 4. c7) (3... Rb2+ 4. Ka7 Ke7 (4... Rc2 5. Kb7 Ke7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. c7) 5. f8=Q+ Kxf8 6. c7) 4. c7! (4. Kb7? Rxf7 5. c7 Kd6) 4... Kd7 (4... Rb2+ 5. Ka7 Rc2 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. Kb7) 5. Kb7 Rb2+ 6. Ka6 (6. Ka7? Kxc7 7. f8=Q Ra2+) 6... Rf2 7. Kb7 1-0



Fritz J, 1975, Draw

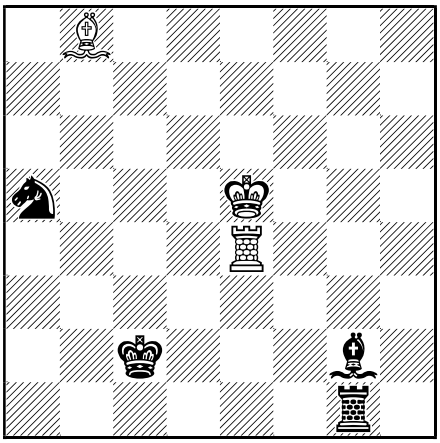
1. Kf4! (1. Nf8+? Kg7 2. Nd7 (2. Bc4 Kxf8 3. Kf4 Bd1 4. Kg3 Nf3) 2... Kxg8) (1. Bc4? Kxh7 2. Kf4 Bd1 3. Kg3 Ng4) (1. Bd5? Kxh7 2. Kf4 Kh6 3. Kg3 Ng4 4. Bf3 Kg5) 1... Kg7 (1... Nf3 2. Bd5 Kxh7 (2... Nd2 3. Ng5) 3. Bxf3) 2. Bc4! (2. Kg3? Kxg8 3. Kxh2 (3. Ng5 Nf1+) 3... Kxh7) (2. Kg5? Bd1 3. Bc4 Kxh7) (2. Bd5? Kxh7 3. Kg3 Nf6 4. Bg2 Nhg4 5. Bf3 Kg6 6. Kh4 (6. Kf4 Kh6) 6... Kf5) 2... Kxh7 (2... Nd6 3. Bd3 Nf3 4. Ng5) 3. Kg3 Ng4 (3... Nf3 4. Be2) 4. Be2 (4. Kh4? Ngf6 $1) 4... Nef6! 5. Kh4! (5. Kf4? Kh6 6. Kf5 (6. Kg3 Kg5) (6. Bf3 Kg6 7. Be2 (7.

Bc6 Nh2 8. Kg3 Nf1+ 9. Kf2 Nd2 10. Ke3 Nc4+ 11. Kf2 (11. Kd4 Nd6) 11... Kg5) (7. Kg3 Kg5) 7... Nd5+ 8. Ke4 (8. Kg3 Kg5) 8... Nc3+) (6. Bd1 Nd5+ 7. Ke4 (7. Kg3 Kg5) 7... Nc3+) 6... Ne3+) 5... Kg6 6. Bd3+ (6. Bd1? Kf5 7. Bc2+ Kf4) (6. Bf3? Kf5 7. Kg3 Kg5) 6... Kg7 (6... Kf7 7. Be2 Ke6 8. Kg5 Ke5 9. Bd1 Ke4 10. Bxg4) 7. Be2 (7. Kg5? Ne8 $1) (7. Bf5? Kh6 8. Bc2 (8. Be6 Ne5) 8... Nd5) 7... Kh6 8. Bd1! (8. Bf3? Kg6 9. Be2 Kf5 10. Bd3+ Kf4 11. Be2 Be8) 8... Kg6 9. Bc2+ (9. Be2? Kf5 $1) 9... Kg7 (9... Kh6 10. Bd1) 10. Bd1 (10. Kg5? Be8 $1) 10... Kh6 11. Be2! (11. Bf3? Kg6 12. Be2 Kf5 13. Bd1 Be8 $1) 1/2-1/2



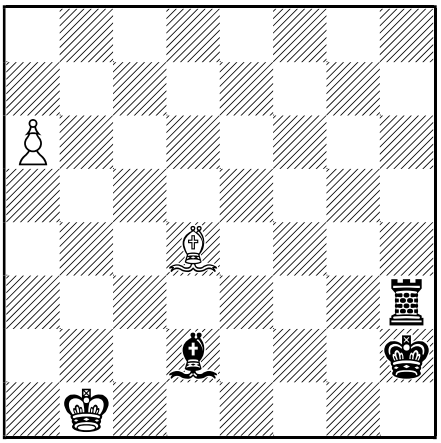
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ka3 2. Nxa2 Rg1 3. Kf4 Kxa2 4. Ke3 Re1+ 5. Kf2 Bh3 6. Rh4 Rf1+ 7. Ke2 Rh1 8. Kf2 Kb3 9. Rh6 Nd7 10. Kg3 Bg2 11. Rd6 Bh3 12. Rh6 1/2-1/2



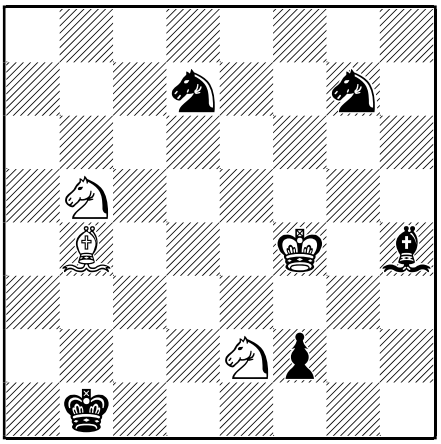
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. Rg4! (1. Re2+? Kd3 2. Rb2 Nc4+) 1... Nc6+ 2. Kf4 Nxb8 3. Ke3! Re1+ 4. Kf2 Bh3! 5. Rh4 (5. Rg8? Rb1) (5. Rg3? Rh1) 5... Rf1+ 6. Ke2 Rh1 7. Kf2 Kc3 8. Rh6! (8. Kg3? Bg2) (8. Rh5? Nd7 9. Kg3 Bg2) (8. Rh8? Nc6 9. Kg3 Bg2) 8... Nd7 (8... Kd4 9. Kg3 Bg2 10. Rb6 Nd7 11. Kxg2) 9. Ke3 Bg2 10. Rd6 Bh3 11. Rh6 1/2-1/2



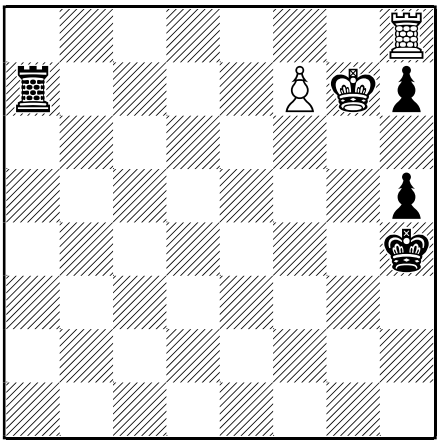
Fritz J, 1975, Draw

1. a7 Ra3 2. Bc5 Ra5 3. Bb6 Ra6 4. Kc2 Be1 5. Kd3 Kg3 6. Ke2 Bb4 7. Kd3 Be1 8. Ke2 1/2-1/2



Fritz J, 1975, Draw

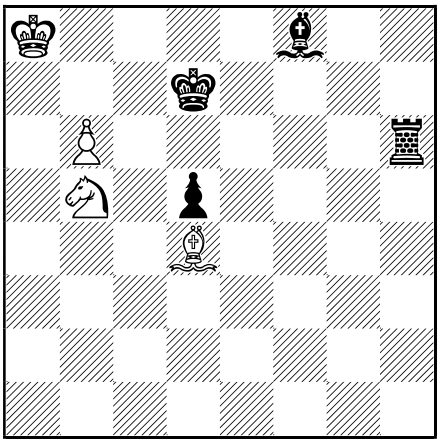
1. Na3+ Ka2! 2. Nc1+ Kb2 3. Nd3+ Kb3 4. Nxf2 Kxb4 5. Nc2+ Kb3 6. Nd4+ Kc4 7. Ng4 Kxd4 8. Ne5 Nxe5 1/2-1/2



Afek Y, 1976, White wins

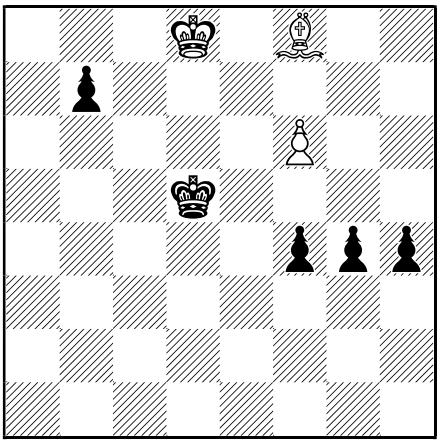
1. Rg8!! (1. Rb8 $143 Kg3 2. Kg8 Rxf7 3. Kxf7 h4=) 1... h6 (1... Rb7 $144 2. Kf6 Rb6+ 3. Ke5 Rb5+ 4. Kd4 Rb4+ 5. Kc3 Rf4 6. f8=Q Rxf8 7. Rxf8 Kg3 8. Kd3 h4 9. Ke2 h3 10. Rg8++-) (1... Kg5 $144 2. Kh8++-) (1... Kh3

$144 2. Kf6 Ra6+ 3. Kg5 Ra5+ 4. Kh6 Ra6+ 5. Kxh5+-) 2. Kf6 (2. Kg6 $143 Ra6+ 3. Kh7 Rf6 (3... Ra7 $143 4. Kg7+-) 4. Kg7 Kg5 5. Ra8 Rxf7+ 6. Kxf7 h4=) 2... Ra6+ 3. Ke5 Ra5+ 4. Ke4 Ra4+ 5. Kf3 Ra3+ 6. Kg2 Ra2+ (6... Rg3+ $144 7. Kf2+-) 7. Kh1 Ra1+ 8. Kh2 (8. Rg1 $143 Ra8 9. Rg7 Kh3 10. Kg1 Rf8 11. Kf2 h4 12. Kf3 Kh2 13. Kg4 h3 14. Kh5 Rxf7 15. Rxf7 Kg2=) 8... Ra2+ 9. Rg2 Ra8 10. Rg7 Ra2+ (10... Rg8 $144 11. Rg4++-) (10... Rf8 $144 11. Kg2 (11. Kg1 $143! Kh3=) 11... Rg8 12. Kf3+-) 11. Kg1 Ra1+ (11... Ra8 $144 12. Kg2 Ra2+ 13. Kf3 Ra8 14. Kf4+-) 12. Kf2 Ra2+ 13. Kf3 Ra3+ 14. Kf4 Ra4+ 15. Kf5 Ra5+ (15... Ra1 $144 16. Kg6 Rg1+ 17. Kh7 Rf1 18. Kg8+-) 16. Kg6 Ra8 17. Kh7! (17. Rg8 $143 Ra6+ 18. Kh7 Rf6=) (17. Kxh6 $143 Rf8=) 17... Rf8 18. Kxh6 Rh8+ 19. Kg6 Ra8 20. Rg8 Ra6+ 21. Kf5 Ra5+ 22. Ke4 Ra4+ 23. Kd3 Ra3+ 24. Kc2 Ra2+ 25. Kb1 Rf2 26. f8=Q Rxf8 27. Rxf8 Kg4 28. Rg8+ Kf3 29. Rh8 Kg4 30. Kc2 h4 31. Kd3 Kg3 32. Ke3 Kg4 33. Rf8 h3 34. Kf2 h2 35. Kg2+- 1-0



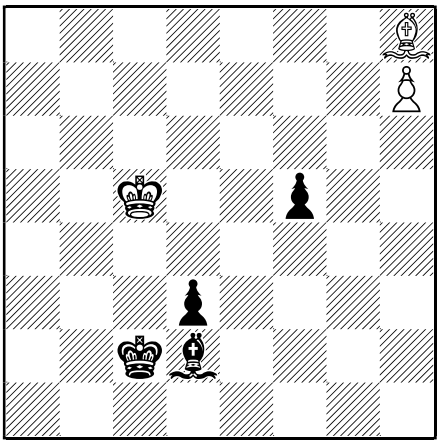
Afek Y, 1976, White wins

1. b7 Bc5 (1... Re6 $144 2. Nc7+-) (1... Rc6 $144 2. b8=N+! (2. Nc7 $143 Rxc7=)) 2. Bxc5 (2. b8=Q $143 Ra6+ 3. Kb7 Rb6+=) (2. b8=N+ $143 Kc8 3. Bxc5 d4=) (2. Nc7 $143 Bxd4 3. b8=Q Rh8=) 2... Rh8+ 3. Ka7 (3. b8=Q $143 Rxb8+ 4. Kxb8 Kc6=) 3... Kc6 4. Bd4 (4. Nd6 $143 Kxc5 5. Nc8 Rh7=) 4... Rh7 (4... Rf8 $144 5. Ka6+-) (4... Rh2 $144 5. Ka8+-) 5. Bg7! Rxg7 6. Nd4+ Kd6 (6... Kc5 $144 7. Ne6++-) 7. Nf5++- 1-0



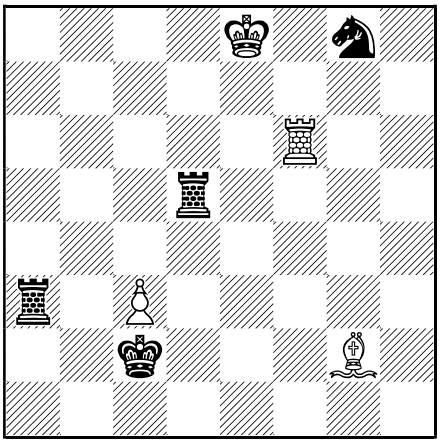
Miller A, 1976, White wins

1. f7 h3 (1... Ke6 2. Ke8+-) 2. Bc5! (2. Ba3? h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Qc5+ Ke4 5. Qc4+ Ke3 6. Bc5+ Kd2 7. Bb4+ Ke3=) 2... h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Qd6+ {Bristol} Kc4 (4... Ke4 5. Qd4+ Kf5 (5... Kf3 6. Qd5+) 6. Qd7+ Kf6 (6... Kg5 7. Be7++-) 7. Bd4++-) 5. Qd4+ Kb5 (5... Kb3 6. Qd3+ Kb2 7. Bd4+ Kc1 8. Qc3+ Kd1 9. Qa1++-) 6. Qb4+ Kc6 7. Qb6+ Kd5 8. Qxb7+ 1-0



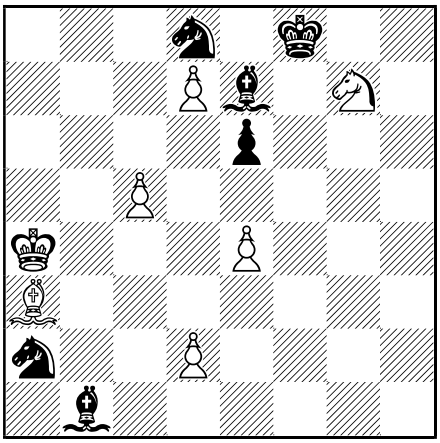
Kozirev V, 1976, White wins

1. Ba1! Be3+ 2. Kb5! Bd4! (2... d2 3. h8=Q d1=Q 4. Qc3+ {Bristol} Kb1 5. Qb2#) 3. Bxd4 d2 4. h8=Q d1=Q 5. Qc8+ Kb1 (5... Kd3 6. Qc3+ Ke4 7. Qe3+ Kd5 8. Qe5#) 6. Qc3 Qe2+ 7. Ka5 f4 8. Be5 Qa2+ 9. Kb4 f3 10. Qe1+ Kc2 11. Qe4+ Kd1 12. Bc3 Qg2 13. Kb3 1-0



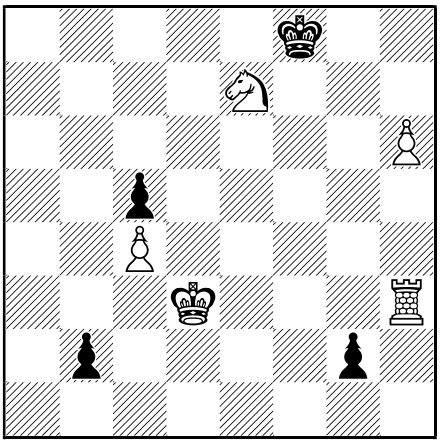
Bron V, 1976, Draw

1. Be4+! (1. Bxd5 $143 Nxf6+ 2. Kf7 Nxd5-+) 1... Kc1! (1... Kxc3 $144 2. Rf3+ Kb4 3. Bxd5=) 2. Rf1+ Rd1 3. Rxd1+ Kxd1 4. Kf7 Nh6+ (4... Ra4 $144 5. Bf3+=) 5. Kg7! Ra6 (5... Ng4 $144 6. Bf3+=) 6. Bd3! Rc6! (6... Rb6 $144 7. Bg6 Ng4 8. Bh5 Rb4=) 7. Be4! Re6 (7... Rb6 $144 8. Bg6 Ng4 9. Bh5=) 8. Bg6 Ng4 9. Bf5 Re7+ 10. Kf8= 1/2-1/2



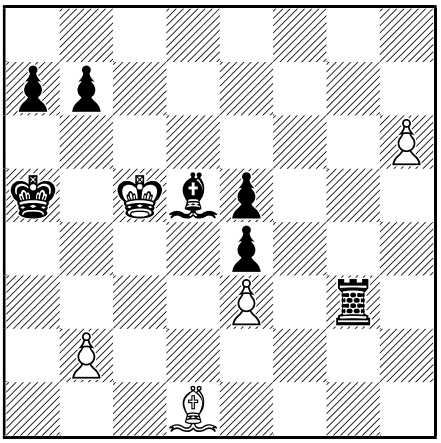
Bron V, 1976, Draw

1. c6! Nxc6 2. Nxe6+ (2. Kb3 $143 Nc1+ 3. Bxc1 (3. Kb2 Nd3+! 4. Kxb1 Bxa3) 3... Kxg7-+) (2. Bxe7+ $143 Kxe7 3. Kb3 Nab4-+) 2... Kf7 3. d8=N+ (3. d8=Q $143 Bc2+ 4. Kb5 Nxd8-+) (3. Bxe7 $143 Kxe7 4. d8=Q+ Nxd8 5. Nxd8 Bxe4!-+) 3... Nxd8 4. Nxd8+ Bxd8 5. Kb3 Bf6 6. e5! (6. Bb2 $143 Bg5 7. Bh8 Kg8 8. Be5 Nc1+ 9. Kb2 Nd3+) 6... Bxe5 7. Bb2 Bd6 8. Ba3! (8. d4 $143 Bf4-+) 8... Be5 9. Bb2 Bf4 10. Bh8! (10. Ba3 $143 Bxd2! 11. Kb2 Nc3 12. Bb4 Nd1+-+) (10. Bd4 $143 Nc1+ 11. Kb2 Ne2-+) 10... Kg8! 11. Bf6 (11. Be5 $143 Nc1+ 12. Kb2 Nd3+-+) (11. Ba1 $143 Bxd2 12. Kb2 Nc3-+) 11... Kf7 12. Bh8! Kg8 13. Bf6!= 1/2-1/2



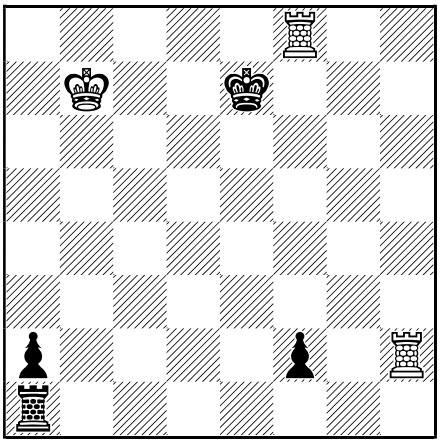
Bron V, 1976, White wins

1. Ng6+! (1. Rf3+ $143 Ke8!-+) 1... Kf7! (1... Ke8 $144 2. Re3+ Kd7 3. Re1+-) (1... Kg8 $144 2. h7+ Kf7 3. Rf3+ Kxg6 4. Rg3+ Kxh7 5. Kc2+-) 2. Rf3+ Kg8! 3. Ne7+! Kh8 4. Rf8+ Kh7 5. Rf7+ Kxh6 (5... Kh8 $144 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Rg7#) 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Rg7+! Kh5! 8. Rb7! (8. Ng3+ $143 Kh4! 9. Rb7 Kxg3 10. Kc2 g1=Q 11. Rg7+ Kf2 12. Rxg1 Kxg1 13. Kxb2=) 8... b1=Q+! 9. Rxb1 g1=Q! 10. Ng7+!! Qxg7 11. Rh1+ Kg6 12. Rg1+ Kf6 13. Rxg7 Kxg7 14. Ke4+- 1-0



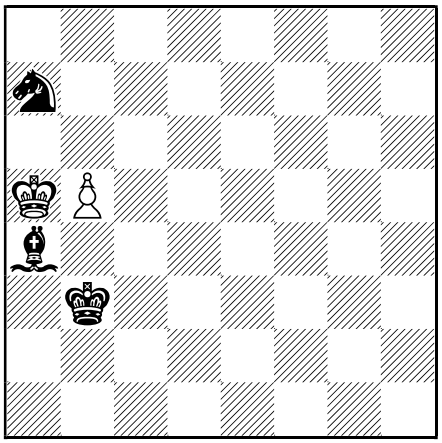
Gurgenidze D, Neidze V, 1976, Draw

1. b4+ (1. h7 $143 b6+ 2. Kxd5 Rh3-+) 1... Ka6 2. Be2+ (2. h7 $143 b6+ 3. Kxd5 Rh3 4. Be2+ Kb7 5. Kxe4 Rxh7 6. Kxe5-+) 2... b5 3. h7 (3. Bxb5+ $143 Kb7 4. Kxd5 Kc7 5. Kxe4 Rh3 6. Kd5 Rxh6 7. Bc4 Rh5 8. e4 Kd7-+) 3... Rh3 4. Bg4 Rxh7 (4... Rh2 $144 5. Kxd5 Kb6 6. Bf5 a5 7. bxa5+ Kxa5 8. Kxe5 b4 9. Kf6 b3 10. Bxe4=) 5. Bc8+ Bb7 (5... Rb7 $144 6. Kxd5 Kb6 7. Bxb7 Kxb7 8. Kxe5=) 6. Bd7 Rxd7= (6... Ba8 $144 7. Bc8+ Rb7 8. Kc6=) 1/2-1/2



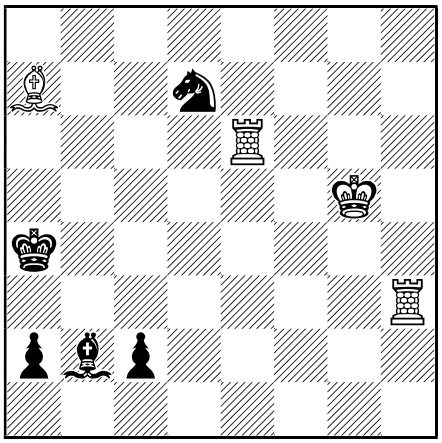
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1976, Draw

1. Rf7+ (1. Rfxf2 $143 Rb1+ 2. Ka8 (2. Kc7 $144 Rc1+ 3. Kb6 a1=Q 4. Re2+ Kd8 5. Rd2+ Kc8-+) 2... a1=Q+ 3. Ra2 Qf6 4. Rhe2+ Kd8 5. Red2+ Kc7 6. Ra7+ Kc8 (6... Kc6 $143 7. Ra6+ Rb6 8. Rxb6+ Kxb6 9. Rd6+ Qxd6=) (6... Kb6 $143 7. Rb7+ Kc6 8. Rc2+ (8. Rxb1 $143 Qh8+ 9. Ka7 Qh7+ 10. Kb8 Qxb1+-+) 8... Kd5 9. Rd2+ Kc4 10. Rxb1 Qf8+ 11. Kb7 Qf3+ 12. Kc7 Qf7+ 13. Rd7=) 7. Rc2+ Kd8 8. Rd2+ Ke8 9. Re2+ Kf8 10. Rf2 Rb8+ (10... Qxf2 $143 11. Rf7+ Kxf7=) 11. Kxb8 Qxf2-+) 1... Ke6 (1... Kxf7 $144 2. Rxf2+ Ke6 3. Ka6=) (1... Kd6 $144 2. Rh6+ Ke5 3. Ra6 Rb1+ 4. Kc6=) (1... Ke8 $144 2. Rf8+=) 2. Rf6+ (2. Rfxf2 $143 Rb1+ 3. Ka8 (3. Kc6 $144 Rc1+ 4. Kb6 a1=Q 5. Re2+ Kd7 6. Rd2+ Kc8-+) 3... a1=Q+ 4. Ra2 Qg7-+) 2... Ke5 (2... Kd5 $144 3. Rh5+ Kc4 4. Ra5=) 3. Rfxf2 (3. Rhxf2 $143 Rb1+ 4. Kc7 a1=Q 5. R2f5+ Kd4 6. Rf4+ Kc3 7. Rf3+ Kb4 8. R3f4+ Ka5-+) (3. Rf5+ $143 Ke4 4. Rhxf2 Rb1+ 5. Kc6 a1=Q 6. R2f4+ Kd3 7. Rf3+ Kc2 8. Rf2+ Kb3 9. R2f3+ Ka4-+) 3... Rb1+ 4. Ka8! (4. Ka6 $143 a1=Q+ 5. Ra2 Qc3 6. Rhe2+ Kd5 7. Rad2+ (7. Red2+ $144 Ke4 8. Re2+ Kd3-+) 7... Kc6 8. Rc2 Ra1+ 9. Ra2 Qa3+ 10. Rxa3 Rxa3#) (4. Kc6 $143 a1=Q 5. Re2+ Kd4 6. Rd2+ Kc4 7. Rc2+ Kb3-+) (4. Kc7 $143 a1=Q 5. Re2+ Kd5 6. Rd2+ Kc4 7. Rc2+ Kb3 8. Rcd2 Qe5+-+) (4. Ka7 $143 a1=Q+ 5. Ra2 Qd4+ 6. Ka8 Qd5+ 7. Ka7 Qb7#) 4... a1=Q+ 5. Ra2 Qd4 (5... Qc3 $144 6. Rhe2+ (6. Rae2+ $143 Kd6 7. Rd2+ Kc7-+) 6... Kd6 7. Red2+ Ke5 8. Re2+ Kf4 9. Rf2+ Ke3 10. Rae2+= (10. Rfe2+ $143 Kd3-+)) 6. Rae2+ (6. Rhe2+ $143 Kf4 7. Rf2+ Kg3 8. Rg2+ Kf3-+) 6... Kf5 7. Ref2+ Ke6 8. Re2+ Kf5 9. Ref2+ Kg4 10. Rhg2+= (10. Rfg2+ $143 Kf3-+) 1/2-1/2



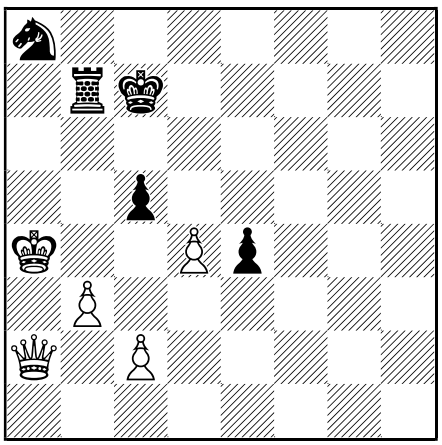
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

{Impossible EGTB6} 1. b6 Nc6+ 2. Ka6 Kc4 3. Kb7 (3. b7? Kd5 (3... Kc5? 4. b8=Q Nxb8+ 5. Ka5 Bd1) 4. Kb6 Kd6) 3... Kb5 4. Ka8 Kxb6 (4... Ka6! 5. b7 Nd8-+) 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

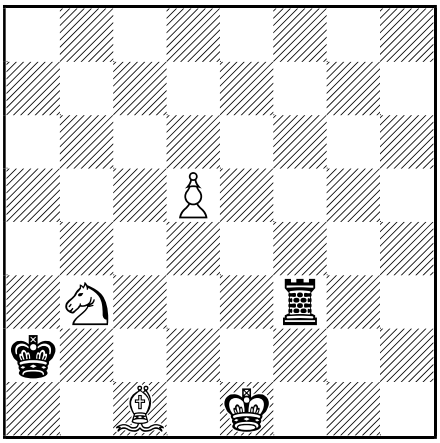
1. Rh1 c1=Q+ 2. Rxc1 Bxc1+ 3. Kh5 (3. Kg4! {cook} Nb6 4. Rxb6 Ka5 5. Rb8 a1=Q 6. Bb6+ Ka6 7. Ra8+ Kxb6 8. Rxa1) 3... Nb6! 4. Bxb6 (4. Rxb6! {cook}) 4... a1=Q 5. Bd4! Qxd4 6. Re4 Qxe4 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

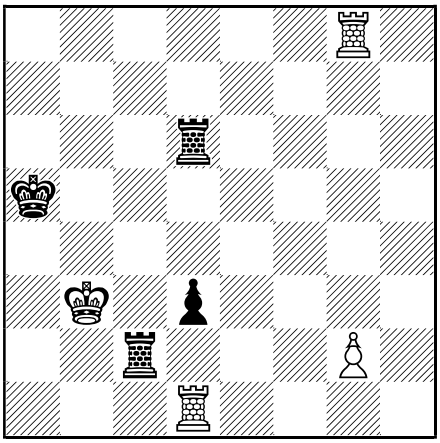
1. Qb1! (1. Qb2? Nb6+ 2. Kb5 Nd7+ 3. Ka5 Ra7+ 4.

Kb5 Rb7+ 5. Kc4 Nb6+ 6. Kxc5? Na4+) 1... Nb6+ 2. Kb5 (2. Ka3? Nc4+) 2... Nd5+! (2... Nd7+! { Demolition} 3. Kc4 Rb4+ 4. Kc3 Rxd4 $13) 3. Kxc5! (3. Kc4? Kc6) 3... Rb5+! 4. Kc4 Kc6! (4... Kd6 5. c3 $1) 5. b4! (5. c3? Ne3#) (5. Qe1? Rb4+ 6. Qxb4 Ne3+ 7. Kc3 Nd5+) 5... Rxb4+ 6. Qxb4 Nxb4 7. Kxb4 Kd5 (7... Kd6 8. c4 $1) (7... e3 8. Kc3 e2 9. Kd2 Kd5 10. c3) 8. Kc3 e3 9. Kd3 e2 10. c4+! 1-0



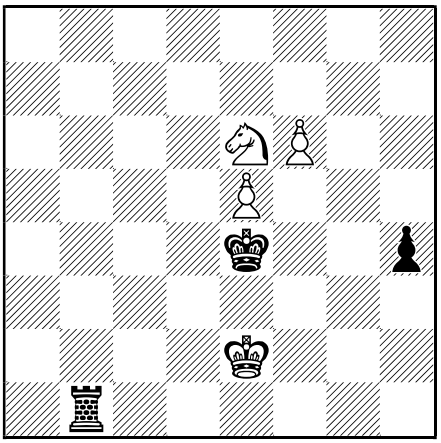
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

{draw EGTB 6} 1. Nd2 Rc3 (1... Re3+ 2. Kf2 Rc3 3. d6 Rxc1 4. d7) (1... Rf5 $1) 2. Kd1 Rd3 (2... Rc5 3. Ne4 Rxd5+ 4. Kc2 Rd8 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Bb2#) 3. Kc2 Rxd5 4. Ne4 Ka1 5. Bb2+ Ka2 6. Nc3# 1-0



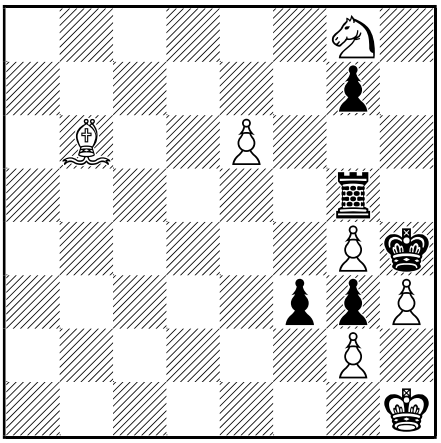
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rxd3 Rxg2 (1... Rxd3+! {Demolition} 2. Kxc2=) 2. Ra8+ Ra6 3. Rd5+ Kb6 4. Rd6+ 1-0



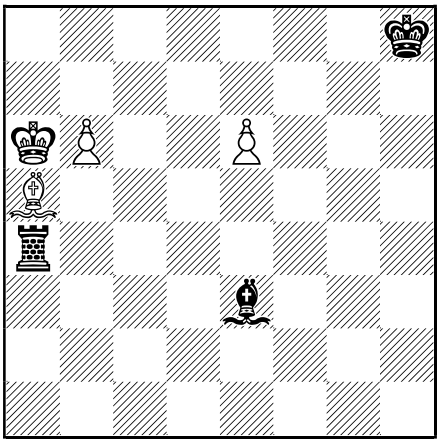
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. f7 Rb2+ (1... Rb8? 2. Nd8 Rxd8 3. e6) 2. Kf1! (2. Kd1? Rb8! 3. Nc7 h3! 4. Ne8 h2) (2. Ke1? Ke3 3. Kd1 Rf2! 4. Nf4! Rxf4 5. e6 Kd3! 6. Ke1 h3) 2... Rb1+ 3. Kf2! (3. Kg2? h3+ 4. Kh2 Rb2+ 5. Kxh3 Rb8! (5... Rf2? 6. Nf4! Rxf4 7. e6) 6. Nd8! Rxd8 7. e6 Kf3! 8. Kh2 Kf2! 9. Kh3 Kf3 10. Kh4 Kf4) 3... Rb2+ 4. Kg1! Rb1+ 5. Kg2 Rb2+ (5... h3+! {Demolition} 6. Kxh3 (6. Kf2 $144 h2 7. f8=Q h1=Q=) 6... Rf1=) 6. Kh3! Rf2 (6... Rb3+ 7. Kg4! (7. Kxh4? Rb8 8. Nd8! Rxd8 9. e6 Kf4 $1) 7... Rb8 8. Nd8 Rxd8 9. e6) 7. Nf4! Rxf4 8. e6! 1-0



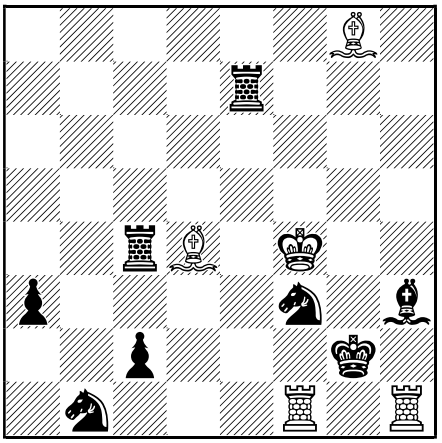
Evreinov V, 1976, Draw

1. e7 (1. Ne7? f2 2. Bxf2 gxf2 3. Kh2 f1=N+ 4. Kg1 Ng3-+) 1... Re5 2. e8=Q Rxe8 3. Ne7 Rxe7 4. Bd8 f2 5. Bxe7+ g5 6. Bc5 f1=Q+ 7. Bg1 Qf2 8. Bxf2 gxf2 9. Kh2 f1=N+ 10. Kg1 Nd2 11. Kf2 Nc4 12. Kf3 Nd6 13. Kf2 { positional draw - blockade} 1/2-1/2



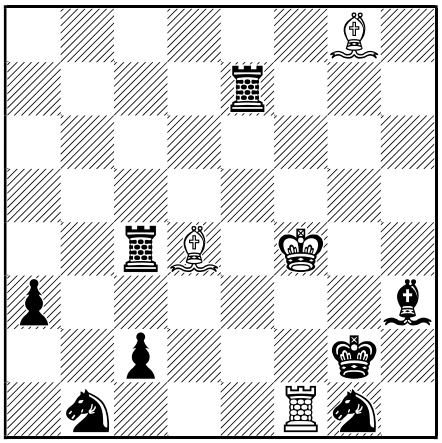
Sviridenko N, 1976, White wins

1. b7 Bf4 2. e7 Re4 3. Bc3+ Kh7 4. Be5! {Nowotny} Rxe5 (4... Bxe5 5. e8=Q) 5. b8=Q Re6+ 6. Qb6 Rxe7 7. Qf6 1-0



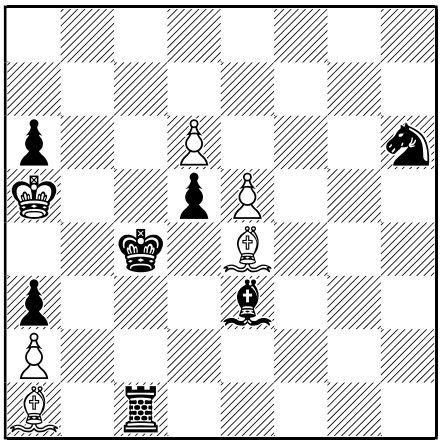
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

{?} 1. Rhg1+ Kh2 2. Rh1+ Kg2 3. Rhg1+ Nxg1 4. Rf2+ Kh1 5. Bd5+ Nf3 6. Bxf3+ Bg2 7. Bxg2+ Kg1 8. Kg3 Rg7+ 9. Kh3 Rxg2 (9... Rh7+ 10. Kg3 Rg7+ 11. Kh3 { positional draw - perpetual threat of mate}) 10. Rf4+ Rf2 11. Bxf2+ Kf1 12. Rxc4 a2 13. Bd4 Nc3! {Nowotny} 14. Rxc3 a1=Q 15. Rf3+ Ke2 16. Rf2+! (16. Re3+? Kd2! (16... Kd1? 17. Bxa1 c1=Q 18. Rg3!=) 17. Bxa1 c1=Q-+) 16... Ke1 17. Bxa1 1/2-1/2



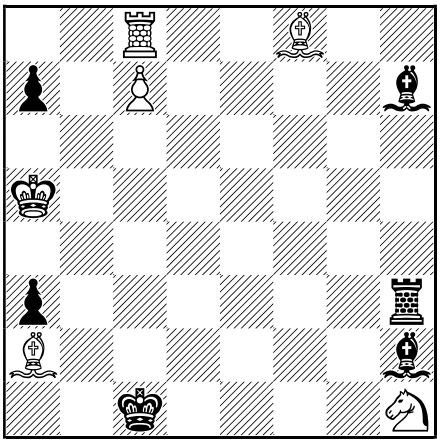
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kh1 2. Bd5+ Nf3 3. Bxf3+ Bg2 4. Bxg2+ Kg1 5. Kg3 Rg7+ 6. Kh3 Rh7+ 7. Kg3 Rg7+ 8. Kh3 {positional draw - perpetual threat of mate} Rxg2 9. Rf4+ Rf2 (9... Rxd4 10. Rf1+ Kxf1) 10. Bxf2+ Kf1 11. Rxc4 a2 12. Bd4 Nc3! {Nowotny} 13. Rxc3 a1=Q 14. Rf3+ Ke2 15. Rf2+! (15. Bxa1? c1=Q-+) (15. Re3+? Kd2! 16. Bxa1 c1=Q-+) 15... Ke1 16. Bxa1= 1/2-1/2



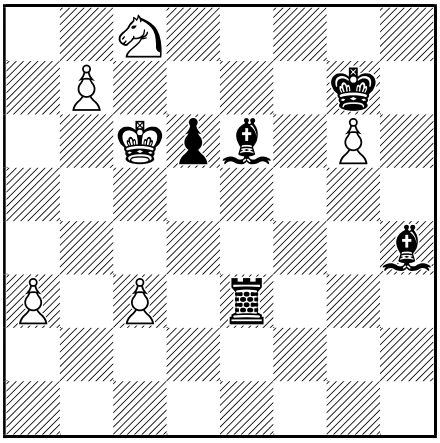
Petkov P, 1976, Draw

1. e6 Nf7 (1... Bd2+ 2. Ka4 (2. Kxa6 Re1 3. e7 Rxe4 4. d7 Re6+) 2... Re1 3. e7 Rxe4 4. d7 Kd3+ 5. Kb3 a5) 2. exf7 (2. d7 Bg5) 2... Rf1 3. Bf3 (3. d7 Bg5 4. Bf3 Bd8+) 3... Rxf3 4. d7 Bg5 5. Bf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 6. f8=Q Bc3+ 7. Qb4+ Bxb4+ 8. Ka4 Ba5 9. d8=Q Bxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



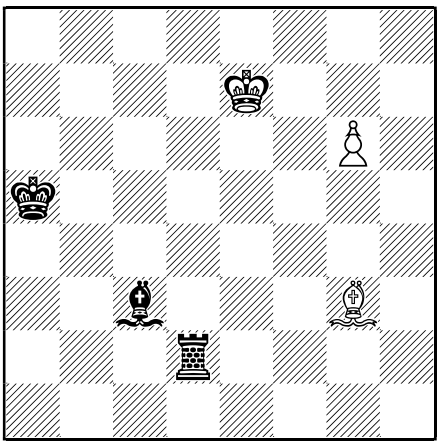
Nestorescu V, 1976, White wins

1. Ng3! {Nowotny?} (1. Nf2 Bf5 2. Nxh3 Bxc8 3. Bh6+ Kb2) (1. Be6 Rc3 2. Bh6+ Kc2) 1... Bxg3 (1... Rxg3 2. Bh6+ Kc2 3. Bb1+ (3. Rf8 Rc3) (3. Rd8 Rg5+ 4. Bxg5 Bxc7+) 3... Kxb1 (3... Kc3 4. Rf8 Rg5+ 5. Bxg5 Bxc7+ 6. Ka4 Bxb1 7. Rc8 Kb2 8. Rxc7) 4. Rb8+ Ka2 5. c8=Q) 2. Bxa3+ Kc2 3. Bb1+ Kc3 4. Bb2+ (4. Bb4+ Kb2 5. Bd6 Bxd6 6. Rb8+ Ka1 7. c8=Q Ra3+ 8. Kb5 Rb3+ 9. Kc4 Rxb8 10. Qa6+ Kxb1 11. Qxd6 Rb2) 4... Kc4 5. Ba2+ Kc5 6. Ba3+ (6. Bd4+ Kd6 7. Be6 Rh5+ 8. Ka6 Kc6) 6... Kc6 7. Bd5+ Kd7 8. Be6+ Kxe6 (8... Kc6 9. Bxh3) 9. Re8+ 1-0



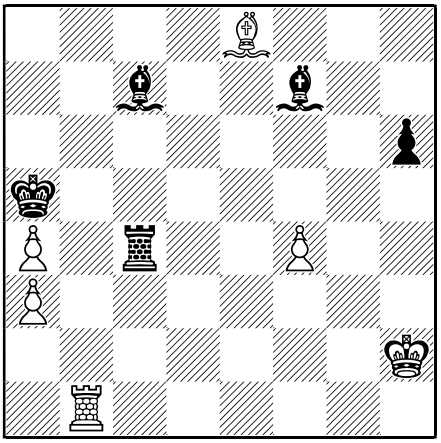
Carlsson O, Mugnos J, 1976, Draw

1. c4 (1. Nb6 Rxc3+ 2. Kb5 Rb3+ 3. Ka5 Rxa3+ 4. Kb5 Rb3+ 5. Ka5 Rxb6 6. Kxb6 Bd8+ 7. Kc6 Bd5+ 8. Kxd5 Bc7 9. Kc6 Bb8) (1. b8=Q Rxc3+) (1. Nxd6 Rxc3+ 2. Kb5 Bd7+ 3. Kb4 Be1 4. a4 Rc8+ 5. Ka3 Rb8) 1... Rb3 2. Nxd6 (2. Nb6 Bd8 3. b8=Q (3. Nd5 Bxd5+ 4. cxd5 Rb6+ 5. Kd7 Rxb7+) (3. Nd7 Bxd7+) (3. Na4 Bh3) 3... Rxb6+ 4. Qxb6 Bxb6 5. Kxb6 Bxc4 6. a4 Kxg6) (2. Kc7 d5 3. c5 (3. cxd5 Bxd5 4. Nd6 Bg3) 3... d4) 2... Bf2 (2... Bd8 3. Nb5 Bxc4 4. b8=Q Rxb5 5. Qxd8) 3. c5 (3. Nb5 Bg3 4. Nd6 (4. Nd4 Bxc4 5. Nxb3 Bxb3 6. Kd7 Kf8 7. Kc8 Be6+ 8. Kd8 Bc4 9. Kd7 Bb5+ 10. Kd8 Ba6 11. Kc8 Kg7) 4... Bh3 5. c5 Bg2+ 6. Kc7 Bxd6+ 7. cxd6 Rxb7+) (3. Kc7 Bb6+ 4. Kc6 (4. Kb8 Rxa3 5. Nc8 Bd8 6. c5 Ra6) 4... Ba7 5. Nb5 (5. Kc7 Bxc4 6. Nc8 Ba6) 5... Bb8 6. Nd4 Bxc4 7. Nxb3 Bxb3 8. Kd7 Bg3 9. a4 Bd5 10. Kc8 Be6+ 11. Kd8 Kxg6 12. a5 Bc4 13. Kd7 Bb5+) 3... Bxc5 (3... Bd7+ 4. Kxd7 Bxc5 5. a4 Bxd6 (5... Ba7 6. Nb5) 6. Kxd6 Rxb7 7. Kc6) (3... Kxg6 4. a4) (3... Bh3 4. Kc7 Bxc5 5. Ne8+ (5. Nc8 Bf2 6. b8=Q Bg3+) 5... Kf8 6. g7+ Kg8 7. b8=Q Rxb8 8. Kxb8 Bxa3 9. Kc7 Be6 10. Nd6 Kxg7 11. Kc6) 4. Kxc5 Bd7 5. a4 Bxa4 6. Nb5! {Nowotny } Rxb5+ 7. Kc6 1/2-1/2



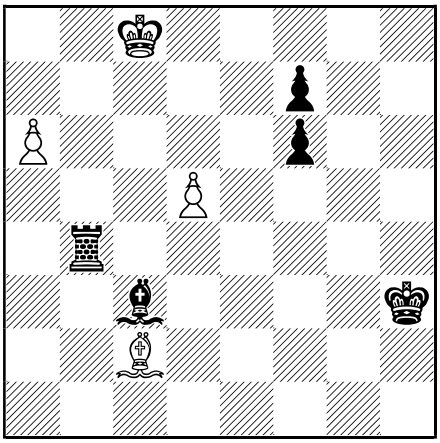
Gumirov A, 1976, Draw

1. g7 Re2+ 2. Be5! {Nowotny} Rxe5+ 3. Kf7 Rf5+ 4. Kg6 Rf6+ 5. Kh5 Rf5+ 6. Kg6 Rf6+ 7. Kh5 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



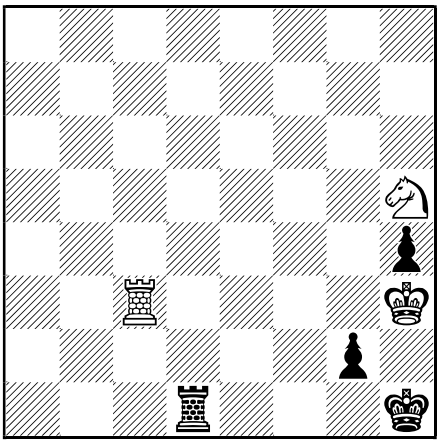
Perkonoja P, 1976, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kxa4 (1... Ka6 $144 2. Bxf7 Rxf4 3. Bh5! Rxa4+ 4. Kg2 Kxb5 5. Be8+=) 2. Rb4+ Kxa3 3. Rb3+!! Ka2 4. Bxf7 Rxf4 5. Bg8! Rg4+ 6. Kh1! Rxg8 7. Ra3+ Kb2 8. Rb3+ Kc2 9. Rc3+ Kxc3= 1/2-1/2



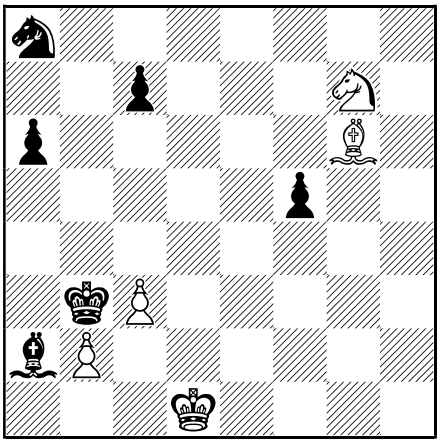
Perkonoja P, 1976, White wins

1. a7! Rh4 2. Kb7 Rh8 3. Bf5+ Kg3! 4. Bc8 Rh1! 5. a8=Q Ra1 6. Qb8+ Be5! 7. d6! Rb1+ 8. Kc6 Rxb8 9. d7+- 1-0



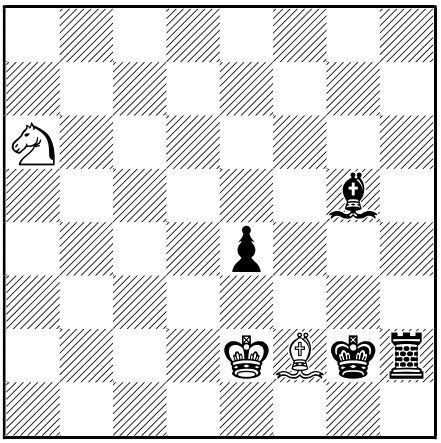
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kxh4 Rd4+ (1... g1=Q $144 2. Rh3+ Kg2 3. Rg3+ Kf2 4. Rxg1=) 2. Kh3 g1=N+ 3. Kg3 Ne2+ 4. Kh3 Nxc3 5. Ng3+ Kg1 6. Ne2+ Nxe2= 1/2-1/2



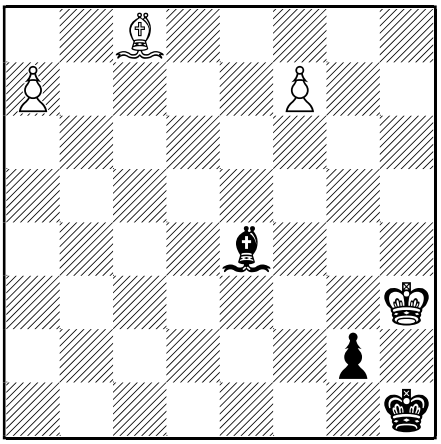
Perkonoja P, 1976, White wins

1. Kc1! c5! (1... Ka4 $144 2. Be8+ Ka5 3. Bc6! Nb6 4. b4#) (1... Nb6 $144 2. Bf7+ Nc4 3. Nxf5 Ka4 4. Be8+! c6 (4... Ka5 $144 5. Kc2 Nd6 6. Nxd6 cxd6 7. b3+-) 5. Bxc6+ Ka5 6. Bd5 Kb5 (6... Nd6 7. Bxa2 Nxf5) 7. Nd4+ Kc5 8. Be6 a5 9. b3+-) 2. Bf7+ c4 3. Ne8! Ka4 (3... Nb6 $144 4. Nd6! Ka4 5. Be8+ Kb3 6. Nb7!+-) (3... f4 $144 4. Bh5 Ka4 5. Bf3 Nb6 6. Bc6+ Kb3 7. Be4 Ka4 8. Nd6 Ka5 9. Bc6 Na4 10. b4+ Kb6 11. Bxa4+-) 4. Bd5! Nb6 5. Bc6+ Kb3 (5... Ka5 $144 6. Nd6!+-) 6. Bf3! (6. Nd6 $143 Na4=) 6... Ka4 7. Nd6 Ka5 (7... Bb3 $144 8. Bc6+ Ka5 9. Nb7#) 8. Bc6 Na4 9. b4+! cxb3 10. Nc4# 1-0



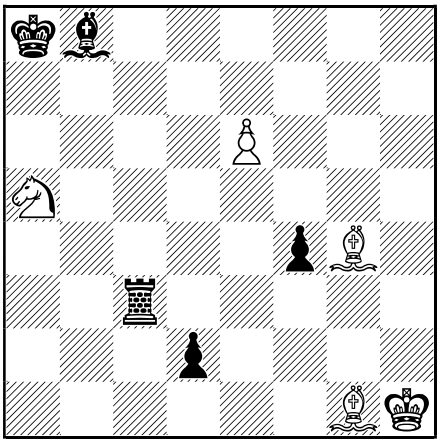
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nc5 e3 2. Bxe3 Kh1+ 3. Bf2 Bh4 4. Ne4 Bxf2 5. Kf1 (5. Nxf2+ $143 Kg1-+) 5... Bh4 6. Ng3+ Bxg3= 1/2-1/2



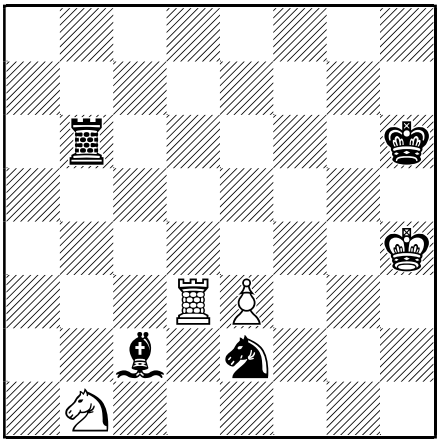
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bb7! (1. f8=Q $143 g1=Q=) 1... Bxb7 2. a8=Q! Bxa8 3. f8=Q Bb7 (3... Bc6 $144 4. Qd6!+-) (3... Be4 $144 4. Qf4!+-) 4. Qb8!+- 1-0



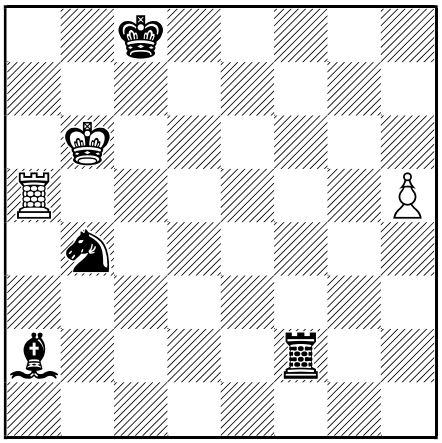
Kralin N, Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. e7 Rh3+! 2. Kg2! (2. Bxh3 $143 d1=Q 3. e8=Q Qd5+ 4. Bg2 f3 5. Bh3 f2+ 6. Bg2 Qxg2+ 7. Kxg2 f1=Q+ 8. Kxf1=) 2... Rg3+ 3. Kf2 (3. Kh2 $143 f3 4. e8=Q Rxg1+=) 3... f3 (3... Re3 $144 4. Bf3+ Rxf3+ (4... Ka7 $144 5. Kg2+-) 5. Ke2+-) (3... Ba7+ $144 4. Ke2 d1=Q+ 5. Kxd1 Rxg1+ 6. Ke2! (6. Kd2 $143 Rg2+ 7. Kc3 (7. Be2 $144 Rg8=) 7... Rg3+ 8. Kc4 Re3 9. Nc6 Rxe7=) 6... Rg2+ $144 7. Kf3 Rg3+ 8. Kxf4 Bb8+ 9. Kf5! Re3 10. Bf3+! Rxf3+ 11. Ke4! Rf1 12. Nc4!+-) 4. Bxf3+ Rxf3+ 5. Ke2 Rf1 (5... Rd3 $144 {main} 6. Kd1 Rd8! 7. exd8=B! (7. exd8=Q $143=) (7. exd8=N $143 Ba7 8. Bh2 Bb8=) 7... Bc7 8. Bb6!+-) 6. Kxd2 Rf8! 7. exf8=B! (7. exf8=Q $143=) (7. exf8=N $143 Ba7 8. Bh2 Bb8=) 7... Bd6 8. Bc5!+- 1-0



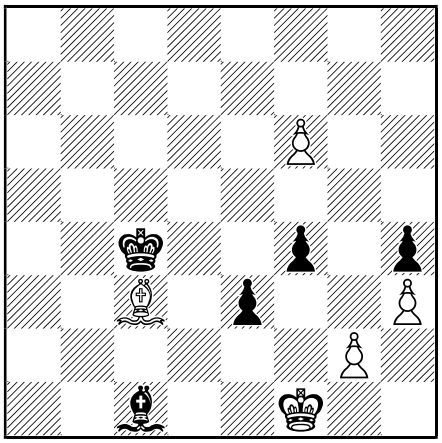
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Rd2 Rb4+ 2. Kh3 Ng1+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg2 $143 Rg4+ 4. Kf2 Bxb1-+) 3... Bxb1 4. Rh2+ Kg5 5. Kf2 Ne2 6. Rg2+ Kh4 7. Kxe2 Rb2+ 8. Kf1 Bd3+ 9. Kg1 Rb1+ 10. Kh2 Be4 11. Rg4+ Kxg4= 1/2-1/2



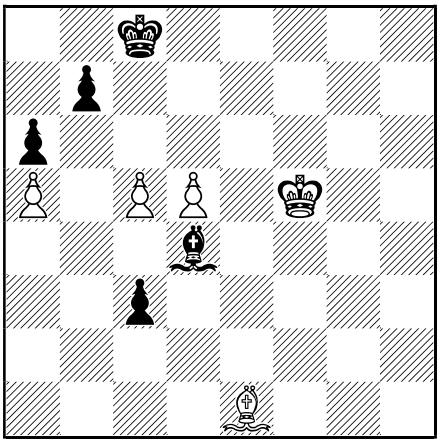
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Ra8+! (1. h6 $143 Nd5+ 2. Kc5 Nf6-+) 1... Kd7 2. h6 Nd5+ 3. Kc5 Rc2+ 4. Kd4 Rd2+ 5. Ke5 Re2+ 6. Kd4 Bb1! 7. Ra1! (7. Kxd5 $143 Be4+-+) 7... Rd2+ 8. Ke5 Bg6 (8... Nc3 $144 9. Rxb1 Nxb1 10. Kf6 Nc3 11. h7 Ne4+ 12. Kg7=) 9. h7 Bxh7 10. Rd1! Rxd1= 1/2-1/2



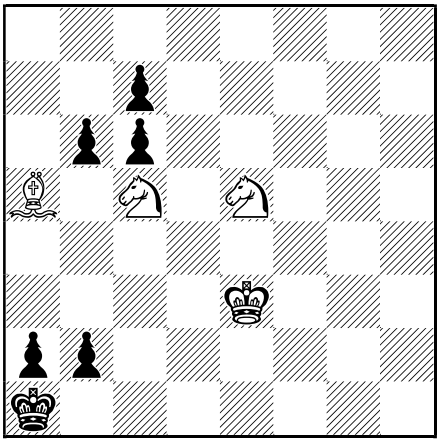
Smyslov V, 1976, White wins

1. f7 Ba3 2. Bg7 (2. Bf6? Kd3 3. Bxh4 Bc5 $1) 2... f3! 3. gxf3 (3. f8=Q? Bxf8 4. Bxf8 e2+ 5. Kf2 fxg2) 3... Kd3 4. f8=B!! (4. f8=Q? e2+ 5. Kf2 Bc5+ 6. Qxc5 e1=Q+ 7. Kxe1) 4... e2+ 5. Kf2 e1=Q+ 6. Kxe1 Ke3 7. f4! (7. Bxa3? Kxf3) 7... Kxf4 8. Kf2 Bc1 9. Bh6+ 1-0



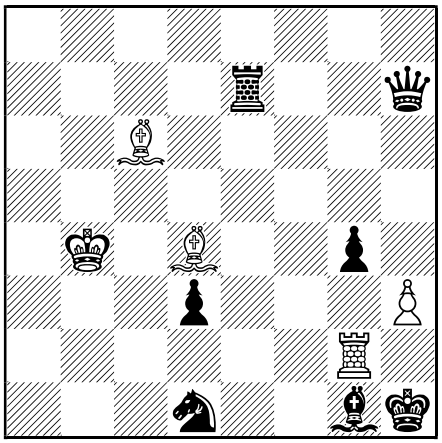
Smyslov V, 1976, Draw

1. c6 (1. Ke6 $143 c2 2. d6 c1=Q 3. d7+ Kc7 4. Bg3+ Kc6 5. d8=Q Qc4+ (5... Qxc5 $143 6. Qd7#+-) 6. Kf5 (6. Ke7 $144 Qe2+ 7. Kf8 Qf3+-+) 6... Qf7+ 7. Kg4 Qd7+ 8. Qxd7+ Kxd7-+) 1... c2?? (1... bxc6 $142! 2. Ke6 cxd5 3. Kxd5 c2 4. Bd2 Bb2 5. Kc6 Kd8 6. Kd6 Ba3+ 7. Kc6 Ke7 8. Kb6 Kd6 9. Kxa6 Kc6-+ { EGTB 6-men}) 2. Bd2 Bb2 3. d6 bxc6 4. Ke6 c1=B (4... c1=Q $144 5. d7+ Kc7 6. Bf4+ Qxf4 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8=) 5. d7+ Kc7 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8 7. Kd6 c5 8. Kxc5 Kc7 9. Be1= 1/2-1/2



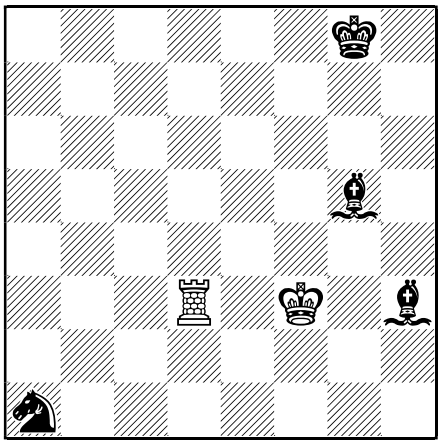
Timman J, 1976, White wins

1. Nc4! bxc5 (1... bxa5 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Na3#) (1... Kb1 2. Na3+ Kc1 3. Nd3+) 2. Nd2! (2. Kd2? b1=Q 3. Bc3+ Qb2+ 4. Bxb2+ Kb1) (2. Na3 b1=R! 3. Bc3+ Rb2) 2... b1=Q (2... c4 3. Bc3 c5 4. Ke2 c6 5. Nxc4 Kb1 6. Na3+ Ka1 7. Kd2 c4 8. Kc2 c5 9. Bxb2#) (2... b1=N 3. Nc4 $1) (2... b1=R 3. Bc3+ Rb2 4. Ke2 c4 5. Kd1 c5 6. Kc1 c6 7. Bxb2#) 3. Bc3+ Qb2 4. Kd3 c4+ 5. Kd4! (5. Kxc4? c5 6. Kd3 c4+ 7. Kd4 c6! 8. Kxc4 c5 9. Kd3 c4+) 5... c5+ 6. Kxc4! c6 7. Kd3 c4+ 8. Kd4 c5+ 9. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 10. Kxc3 c4 11. Kc2 c3 12. Nb3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

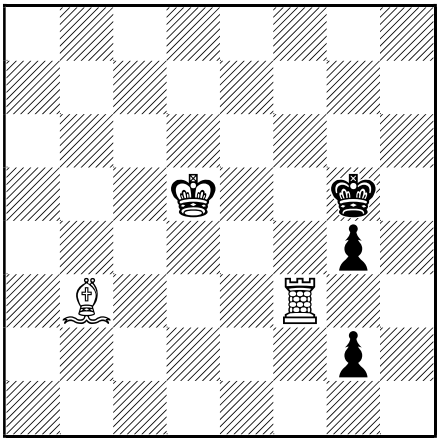
1. Re2+ Re4 2. Bxe4+ (2. Rxe4? 2... Kh2) 2... Qxe4 3. Rxe4 d2 4. Bxg1 (4. Re2? 4... Bxd4 5. Rxd2 Bc3+) 4... Ne3 5. Rd4 (5. Bxe3? 5... d1=Q 6. Rxg4 (6. hxg4 Qb1+) 6... Qe1+) 5... Nc2+ 6. Kc3 Nxd4 7. Kxd2 Nf3+ 8. Ke3 (8. Ke2? 8... Nxg1+ 9. Kf2 Nxh3+ 10. Kg3 Nf2 11. Kxf2 Kh2) 8... gxh3 9. Kf2 Nxg1 (9... Ng5 10. Kf1) 10. Kg3 h2 11. Kf2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

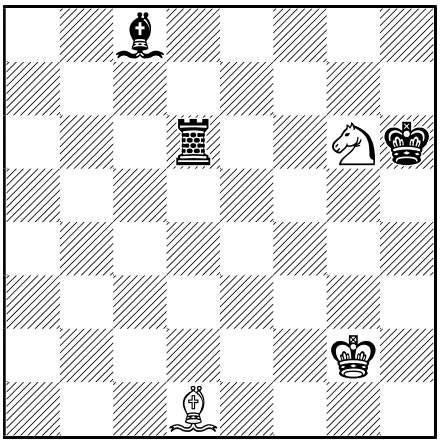
1. Ke4 (1. Ra3? Nc2 2. Ra5 Bf6 3. Kg3 Be6 4. Kf3 Nb4 5. Ke4 Kf7 6. Rb5 Nc6 7. Rc5 Ne7 8. Ra5 Bd7 9. Kd3 Ke6 10. Ke4 Bc6+ 11. Kd3 Ng6 12. Ke3 Ne5 13. Kd4 Kf5 14. Ra2 Ng4+ 15. Kc5 {avec gain noir en 49 coups}) (1. Kg3? Be6! 2. Ra3 Nc2 3. Ra5 Bf6 {etc. gain noir en 56 coups}) (1. Kf2? Bh4+ 2. Ke2 Bg4+ 3. Ke3 Be6-+) 1... Bg2+ (1... Be6? 2. Rg3=) 2. Kf5 (2. Ke5? Kf7 3. Rg3 Bf6+-+) 2... Bh4 3. Rd1 Nc2 (3... Nb3? 4. Rg1 Nd4+ 5. Kg4=) 4. Rg1 Ne3+ (4... Kf7 5. Kg4=) 5. Kf4 Be7 (5... Bf2? 6. Rxg2+ Nxg2+ 7. Kf3=) (5... Bd8? 6. Rb1 (6. Re1 Nd5+ 7. Kg3 Ba5 8. Re8+ (8. Ra1 Bc3 9. Ra8+=) 8... Kf7 9. Ra8=) 6... Nd5+ 7. Kg3 Be4 8. Rb8=) 6. Re1 Nd5+ 7. Kg3 Bb4 8. Re8+ Kf7 9. Re2 Bh1 10. Kh2 Bf3 11. Rf2 Bd6+ 12. Kh3 Nf4+ {dPNcloue le Fou sur PNchec} 13. Kh4 (13. Kg3? Bh5 14. Rxf4+ Kg6) 13... Ng2+ (13... Be2 14. Kg5=)

(13... Bb7 14. Kg4=) (13... Ng6+ 14. Kh3=) 14. Kh3 (14. Kg5? Ne1 15. Rf1 Bb4-+) 14... Nf4+ 15. Kh4 Ng6+ 16. Kh3 Nf4+ 17. Kh4 1/2-1/2



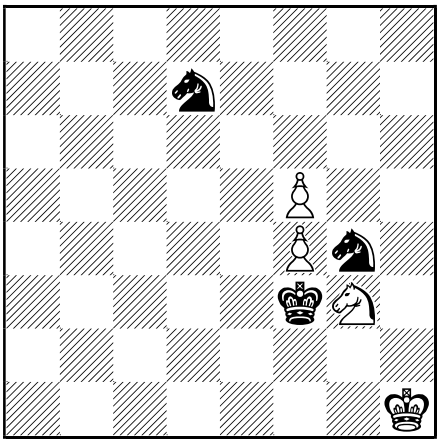
Korolkov V, 1976, White wins

1. Rg3 Kh4 2. Rxg2 Kh3 3. Rf2 g3 4. Rf3 Kh2 5. Bc4 g2 6. Bf1 g1=Q 7. Rh3# 1-0



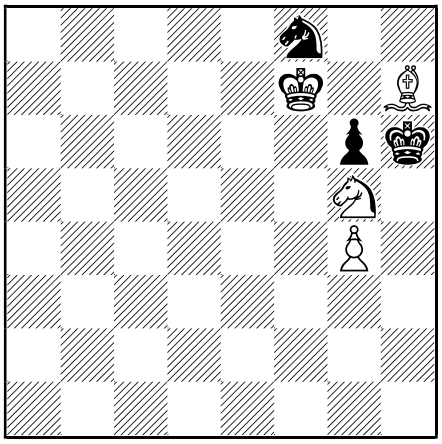
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ne7 Bb7+ (1... Rxd1 2. Nxc8) 2. Bf3 Rd2+ (2... Bxf3+ 3. Kxf3 Re6 4. Nc8) 3. Kg3 Rd3 4. Nf5+ Kg5 5. Nd4 (5. Nh4? 5... Rb3) 5... Bd5 (5... Be4 6. Kf2 Rxd4 7. Ke3) 6. Kf2 Rxd4 7. Ke3 1/2-1/2



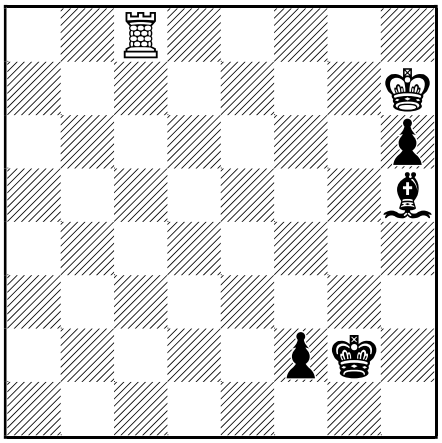
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nh5 (1. f6? 1... Kxg3) (1. Nf1? 1... Kf2 2. Nd2 (2. Nh2 Ngf6) 2... Ndf6 3. Nf1 Nh5) 1... Kf2 2. f6 Nc5 3. f7 (3. Ng3? 3... Kxg3 4. f7 Nd7 (4... Ne6? 5. f5 Nf8 6. f6) 5. f5 Ngf6) 3... Ne4 4. f8=Q Kf1 5. Qc5 Nxc5 6. Ng3+ Kf2 7. f5 Kxg3 8. f6 1/2-1/2



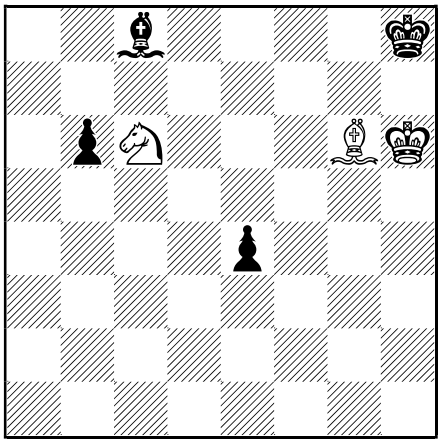
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ne4 Nxh7 (1... Nd7 2. g5+ Kxh7 3. Nf6+) 2. Kg8 Ng5 (2... g5 3. Kf7) 3. Nd6 Ne6 4. Nf7# 1-0



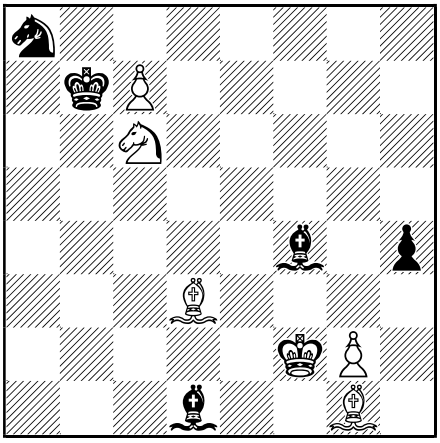
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Rg8+ (1. Rc2? 1... Be2! 2. Rxe2 h5) 1... Bg4! 2. Rxg4+ Kf3 3. Rg6 h5 4. Rf6+ Ke3 5. Re6+ Kd4 6. Rf6 Ke3 7. Re6+ Kf3 8. Rf6+ Kg2 9. Rg6+ Kh3 10. Rf6 Kg2 11. Rg6+ Kf1 12. Rh6! 12... Kg2 13. Rg6+ 1/2-1/2



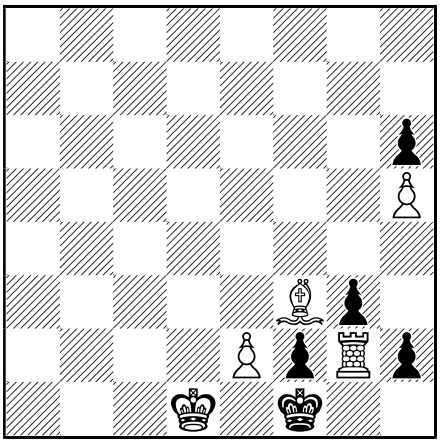
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bf7! 1... Bf5 2. Ne7 Bh7 3. Bg8! 3... Bf5 4. Bb3 Bh7 5. Bc2! 5... b5 6. Bb1 b4 7. Bc2 b3 8. Bb1 b2 9. Bc2 b1=Q 10. Bxb1 Bg8 11. Ng6# 1-0



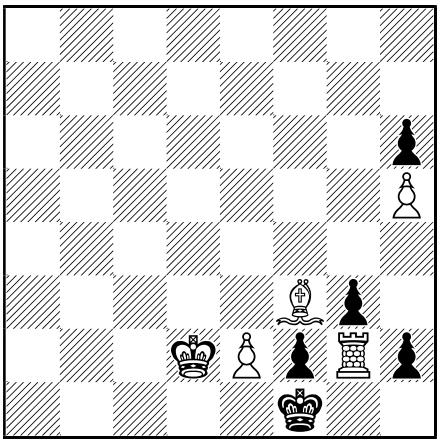
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nd8+ Kc8 2. Bf5+ Kxc7 3. Ne6+ Kd6 4. Nxf4 Ke5 5. Bc8 Kxf4 6. Bb7 h3 7. g3+ Kg4 8. Bxa8 h2 9. Bxh2 Kh3 10. Bf3 1-0



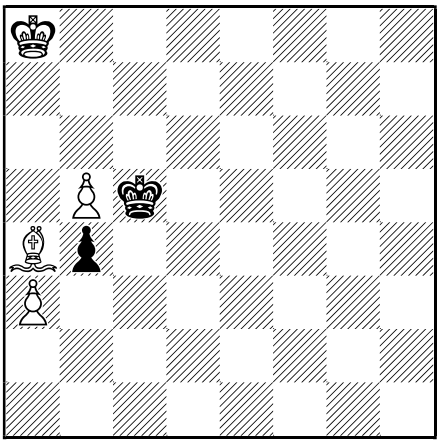
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rxg3 (1. e4? 1... h1=N) 1... h1=Q 2. e4 (2. e3? 2... Qxh5) 2... Qxh5 3. Bg4 1-0



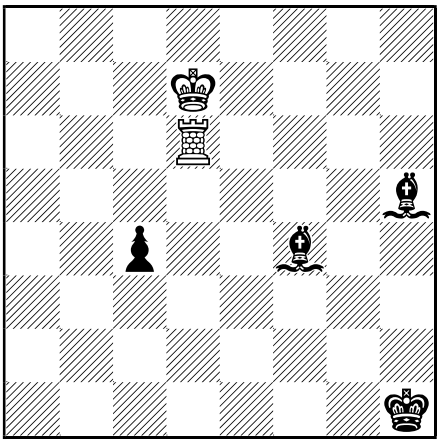
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rxg3 (1. e3? 1... h1=N) 1... h1=Q 2. e3 (2. Bxh1 $2) (2. e4? 2... Qxh5 3. Kd1 Qb5) 2... Qxh5 3. Kd1 Qb5 (3... Qxf3+ 4. Rxf3 h5 5. Rf4) 4. Bg2+ Kg1 5. Bc6+ Kh2 6. Bxb5 Kxg3 7. Bf1 h5 8. Ke2 h4 9. e4 Kf4 (9... h3 10. Bxh3 Kxh3 11. Kxf2 Kg4 12. Ke3) 10. Kd3 (10. Bg2? 10... h3 11. Bh1 Kg3 12. Kf1 Kh2 13. Bf3 Kg3 14. Bh1 Kh2) 10... Kg3 11. Ke3 h3 12. Bxh3 Kxh3 13. Kxf2 Kg4 14. Ke3 Kg5 15. Kd4 Kf6 16. Kd5 Ke7 17. Ke5 1-0



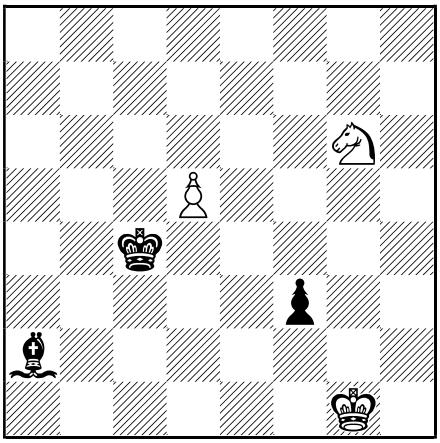
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. b6 (1. axb4+? 1... Kb6) 1... bxa3 2. b7 a2 3. b8=Q a1=Q 4. Qa7+ Kd6 (4... Kb4 5. Qb6+ Kc4 6. Qa6+ Kc5 7. Qc6+) 5. Qd7+ Kc5 6. Qc6+ Kb4 7. Qb5+ Ka3 8. Qb3# 1-0



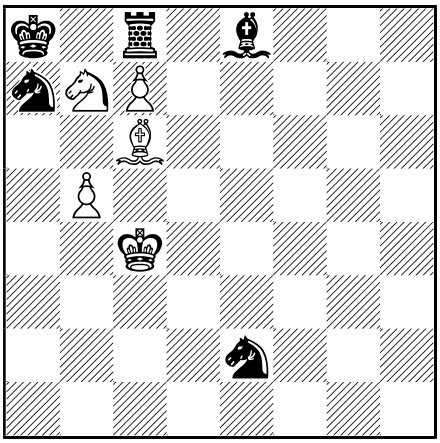
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Rd4! (1. Rc6? 1... Be2 2. Ke6 Kg2 3. Rc5 3... Be3! 4. Rc7 4... Bd1! 5. Kd5 Bb3 6. Ke4 Kf2) 1... c3! (1... Be2 2. Re4! (2. Rxf4 c3) 2... Bd3 3. Rxf4 $1) (1... Bg4+ 2. Ke7 Bg5+ 3. Kd6) 2. Rc4! (2. Rxf4? 2... Be2! 3. Rh4+ (3. Rf8 c2 4. Rc8 Bg4+) 3... Kg1! (3... Kg2? 4. Re4 Kf2 5. Re5 (5. Rh4? 5... c2 6. Rh1 Bf1 7. Rh2+ Bg2))) 2... Be5! 3. Rh4+! (3. Rc5? 3... Bg4+ 4. Ke7 Bd4 5. Rc4 Be2 6. Rxd4 c2) 3... Kg2 4. Rxh5 c2 5. Rg5+ Kf2 6. Rf5+ 1/2-1/2



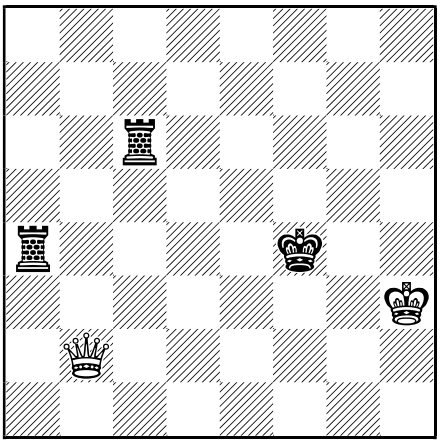
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d6 Kd4 (1... Kd3 2. Kf2 Be6 3. Nf4+) 2. d7 (2. Nf4? 2... Ke3 3. Ng2+ Ke2 4. Nf4+ Ke3) 2... Ke3 3. d8=R (3. d8=Q? 3... f2+ 4. Kg2 Bd5+ 5. Qxd5 f1=Q+ 6. Kxf1) 3... f2+ (3... Bf7 4. Ne5 f2+ 5. Kf1 Be6 6. Rh8 Ke4 7. Nc6 Ke3 8. Re8) 4. Kg2 Bf7 (4... Bc4 5. Re8+ Kd2 6. Kxf2 Bf7 7. Rd8+) 5. Nf4 (5. Rd6? 5... Bc4) 5... Bc4 6. Nd5+ Ke4 7. Nc3+ 1-0



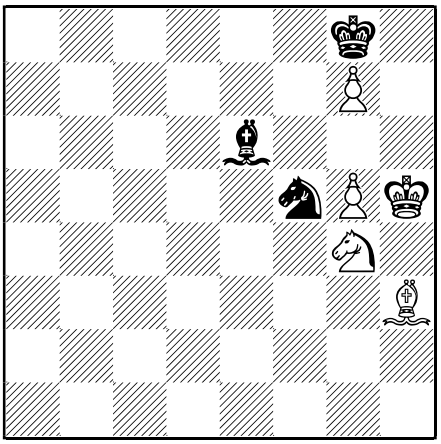
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nd6+ (1. Bxe8? 1... Kxb7) 1... Bxc6 2. Nxc8 Bxb5+ 3. Kb4 Ba6 (3... Bd7 4. Nb6+) 4. Nb6+ Kb7 5. c8=Q+ Nxc8 6. Nd7 (6. Na4? 6... Kc6 7. Nc5 Bb5) 6... Kc7 (6... Kc6 7. Nb8+) 7. Nc5 1/2-1/2



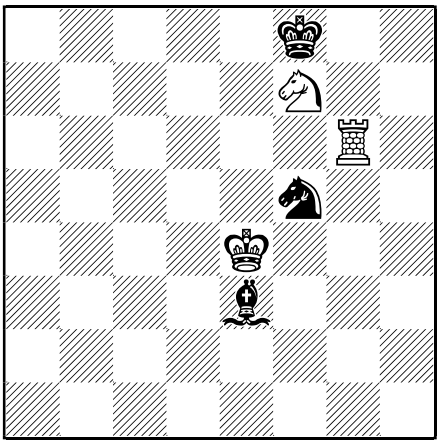
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Qb8+ (1. Qd2+? 1... Ke5) (1. Qh2+? 1... Kf5) 1... Ke4 2. Qb1+ Kf4 3. Qf1+ Ke5 4. Qb5+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

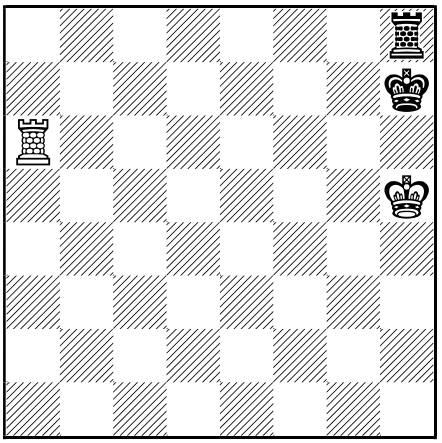
1. Nh6+ Nxh6 2. gxh6 (2. Bxe6+? 2... Kxg7 (2... Kh7? 3. g8=Q+ Nxg8 4. Bxg8+ Kxg8 5. Kg6)) 2... Kh7 3. Bg4 (3. Bxe6) 3... Bxg4+ 4. Kxg4 Kxh6 5. g8=R 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

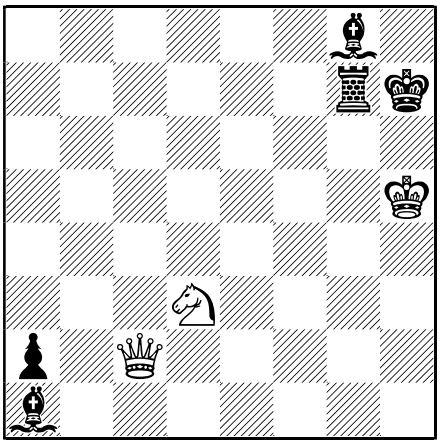
1. Ne5 (1. Rf6? 1... Ne7 2. Nd6+ (2. Ne5+ $1) 2... Kg8 3. Kxe3 (3. Re6 Bg5) 3... Nd5+) 1... Ne7 (1... Nh4 2. Rg4 Bf2 3. Rf4+) 2. Rf6+ Kg8 (2... Ke8 3. Ra6) (2... Ke8 3. Ra6 (3. Kxe3? 3... Nd5+) 3... Bd2 4. Ra8+) 3.

Re6 Bc5 (3... Bg5 4. Nf3) 4. Nd3 Ba3 5. Ra6 1-0



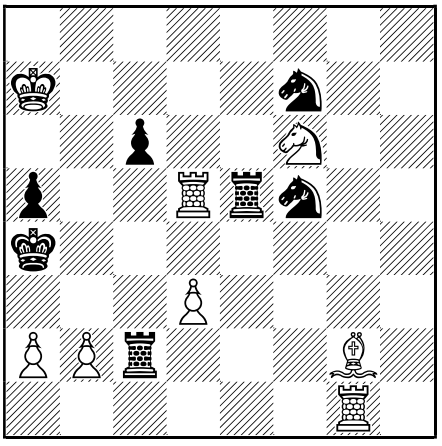
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kg8+ 2. Kg6 Kf8 3. Ra8+ 1-0



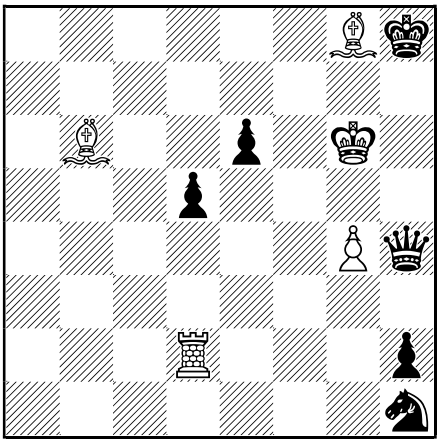
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nb2+ Kh8 2. Qc3 Kh7 3. Qd3+ Kh8 4. Qd4 Kh7 5. Qe4+ Kh8 6. Qe5 Kh7 7. Qf5+ Kh8 8. Qf6 Bxb2 9. Qxb2 Kh7 10. Qc2+ Kh8 11. Qc3 Kh7 12. Qd3+ Kh8 13. Qd4 Kh7 14. Qe4+ Kh8 15. Qe5 Kh7 16. Qf5+ Kh8 17. Qf6 a1=Q 18. Qxa1 Kh7 19. Qb1+ Kh8 20. Qb2 Kh7 21. Qc2+ Kh8 22. Qc3 Kh7 23. Qd3+ Kh8 24. Qd4 Kh7 25. Qe4+ Kh8 26. Qe5 Kh7 27. Qf5+ Kh8 28. Qf6 Kh7 29. Qh6# 1-0



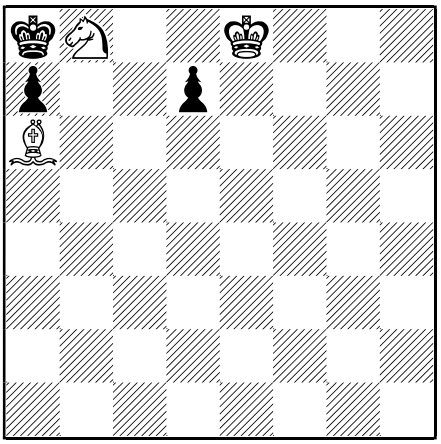
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rd7 N7d6 (1... Ne7 2. Rd4+ Kb5 3. Ne4! 3... c5 4. Nc3+) 2. Bxc6+! 2... Rxc6 3. Rg4+ Kb5 4. a4+ Kc5 5. b4+!! 5... axb4 6. Rc4+!! 6... Nxc4 7. d4+! 7... Nxd4 8. Rd5+ Rxd5 9. Ne4# 1-0



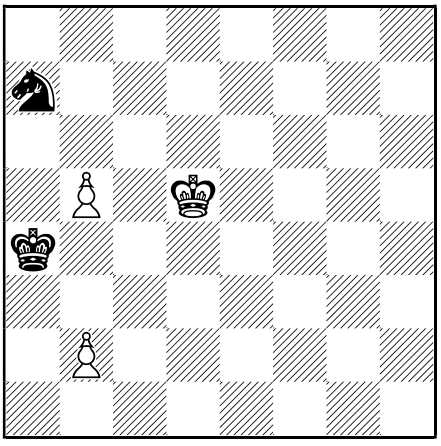
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kf7 (1. Bxe6? 1... Qh7+ 2. Kg5 Qg7+ 3. Kf5 Ng3+) 1... Qg3 2. Bd8 Qf4+ 3. Bf6+ Qxf6+ 4. Kxf6 Nf2 5. Rxd5 Nxg4+ 6. Kg6 h1=Q 7. Rh5+ Qxh5+ 8. Kxh5 Nf6+ 9. Kg5 (9. Kg6? 9... Nxg8) 9... Nxg8 10. Kg6 1/2-1/2



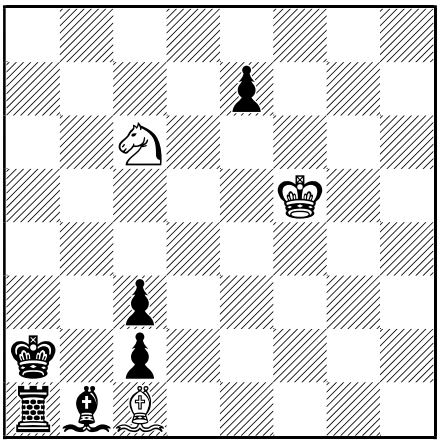
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ke7! 1... Kxb8 2. Kd6! 2... Ka8 3. Kc7 d6 4. Bb7# 1-0



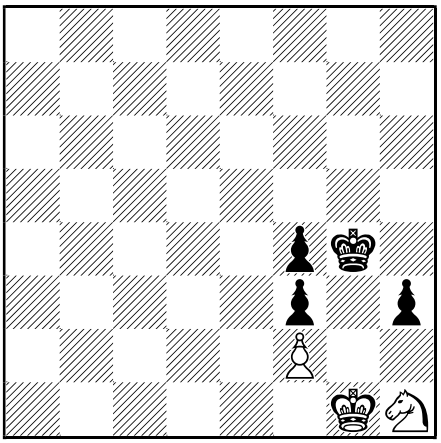
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. b6 Nb5 2. Kc5 Ka5 3. b7 Nc7 4. b4+ 1-0



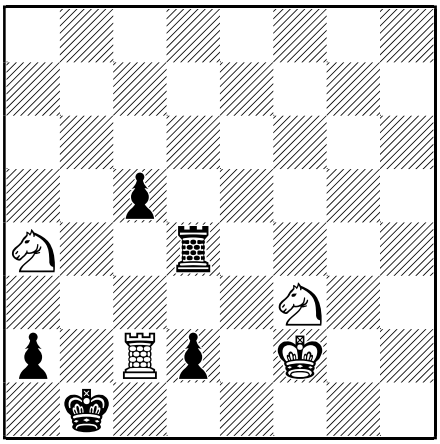
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Na5! 1... e5 2. Ke6 e4 3. Kd5 e3 4. Kc4 e2 5. Nc6 e1=Q 6. Nb4# 1-0



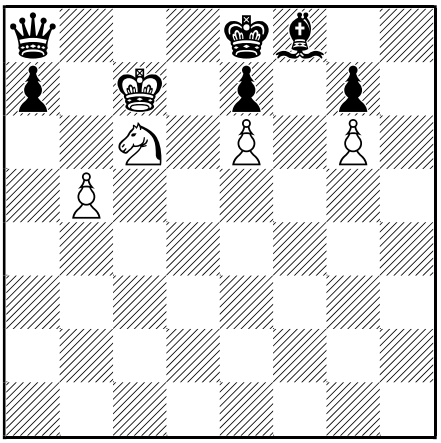
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kh2 Kh4 2. Kg1 Kg5 3. Kh2 Kg4 4. Kg1 h2+ 5. Kxh2 Kh4 6. Kg1 Kh3 7. Kf1 Kh2 8. Ng3 fxg3 9. fxg3 Kxg3 10. Kg1 1/2-1/2



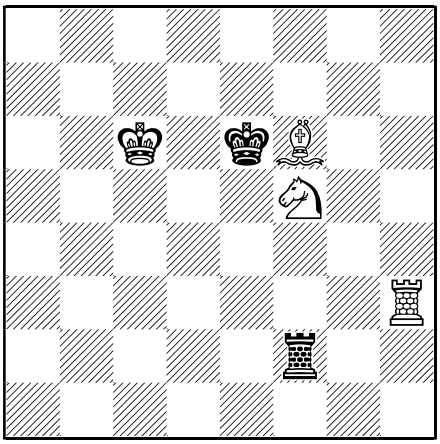
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rb2+ Ka1 2. Nxd4 d1=N+ 3. Ke1 Nxb2 4. Nc2+ Kb1 5. Na3+ Kc1 6. Nxc5 a1=N 7. Ke2 1-0



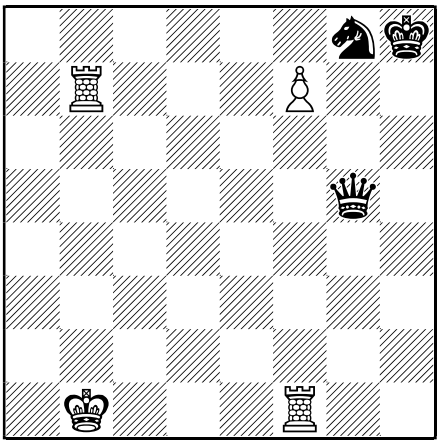
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1... a5 2. b6 a4 3. b7 Qxb7+ 4. Kxb7 a3 5. Nb4 Kd8 6. Kb8 Ke8 7. Kc8 a2 8. Nd5 a1=Q 9. Nc7# 1-0



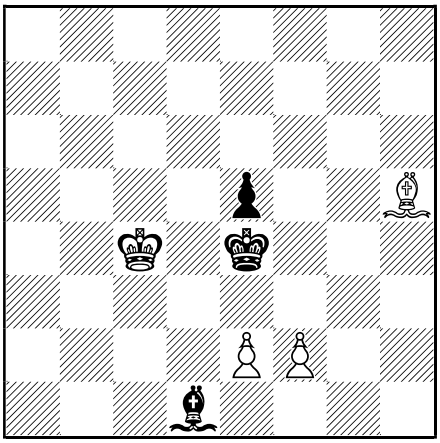
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nd6! (1. Nh6? 1... Rf3! 2. Rxf3) 1... Rf3 2. Rh8! 2... Rxf6 (2... Kxf6 3. Rf8+) 3. Re8# 1-0



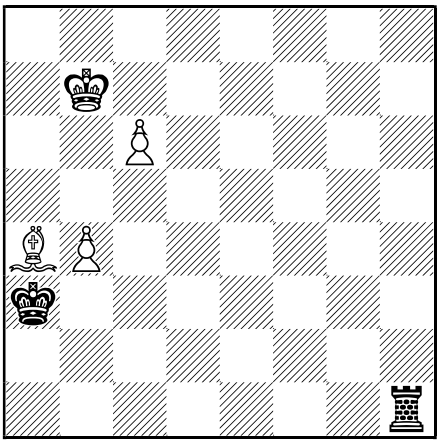
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rh1+ (1. f8=Q? 1... Qc1+ 2. Ka2 Qa1+ 3. Kxa1) 1... Kg7 2. Rh7+ Kxh7 3. f8=N+ Kh8 (3... Kh6 4. Rh7#) 4. Rh7# 1-0



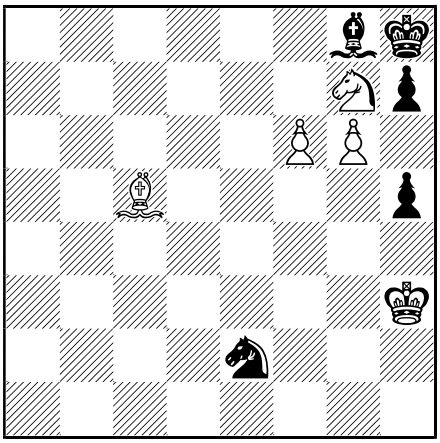
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kb4! 1... Kd5 2. e4+ Kxe4 3. Bxd1 Kd3 4. Kc5 e4 5. Kd5 1-0



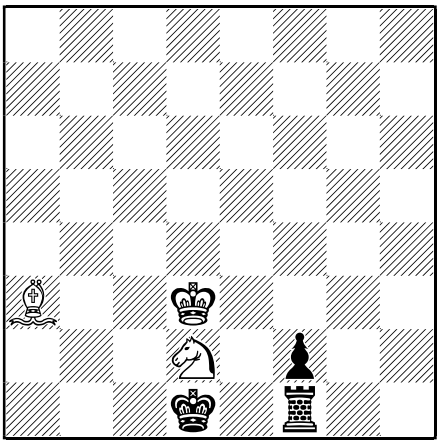
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. c7 Rh7 2. Bd7 Rxd7 3. b5 Kb4 4. b6 Kb5 5. Kb8 1-0



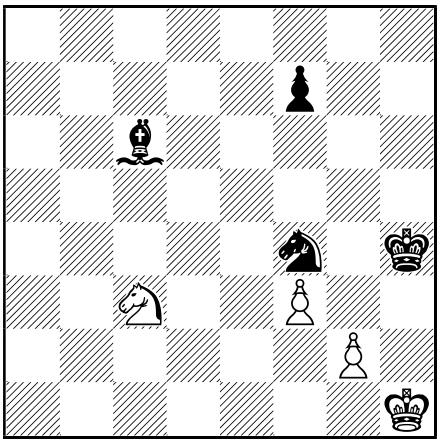
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. f7 Nf4+ 2. Kh2 Nxg6 3. f8=Q Nxf8 4. Bd4 h6 (4... Be6 5. Nf5+ Kg8 6. Nh6#) 5. Ne6+ Kh7 6. Nxf8# 1-0



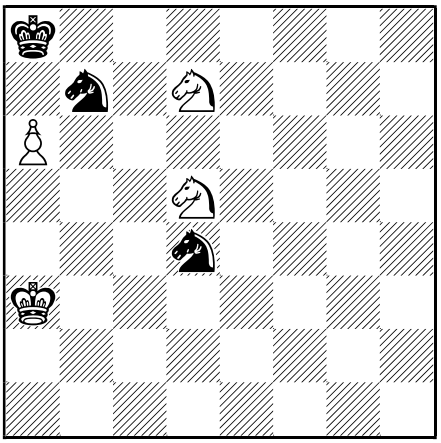
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nc4 Re1 (1... Rg1 2. Ne3+ Ke1 3. Bb4#) 2. Nb2+ Kc1 3. Na4+ Kb1 (3... Kd1 4. Nc3#) 4. Nc3+ Ka1 5. Kc2 Rb1 (5... Rc1+ 6. Bxc1 f1=Q 7. Bb2#) 6. Nxb1 f1=Q 7. Bb2+ Ka2 8. Nc3# 1-0



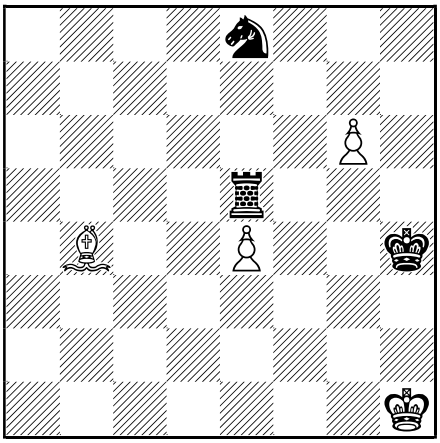
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. g3+ Kxg3 2. Ne2+ 2... Kf2! 3. Nxf4 Kxf3 4. Ng2! 4... Kg3 5. Kg1 Bxg2 1/2-1/2



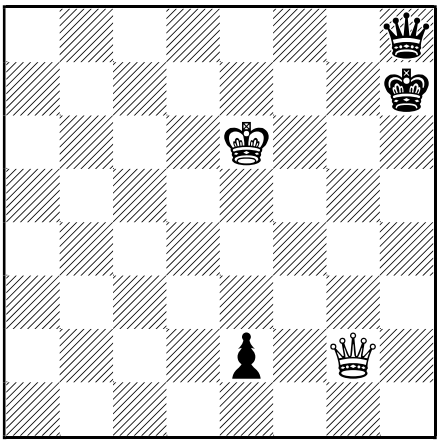
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. N5b6+ Ka7 2. Nc8+ Kxa6 3. Kb4 Nc6+ 4. Ka4 Nd6 (4... Nd4 5. Nb8#) 5. Nc5# 1-0



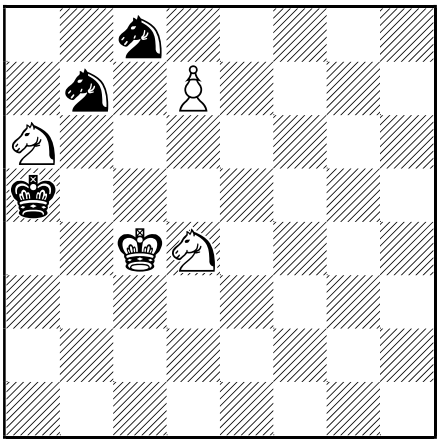
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. g7 Nxg7 2. Bc3 Rxe4 3. Bxg7 Kg3 4. Bc3 Kf2 5. Bf6 Kg3 6. Bc3 1/2-1/2



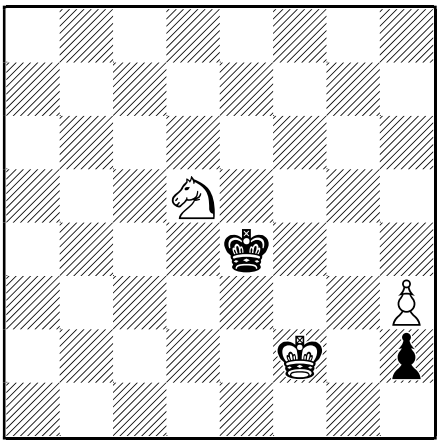
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kf7 Qe8+ 2. Kxe8 e1=Q+ 3. Kf7 Kh6 4. Qg6# 1-0



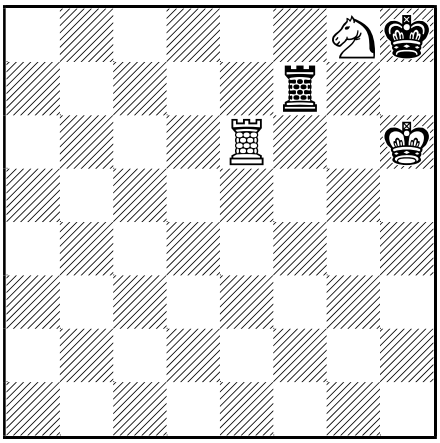
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nb3+ Kb6 2. dxc8=N+! 2... Kxa6 3. Kb4 Nd8 4. Nc5# 1-0



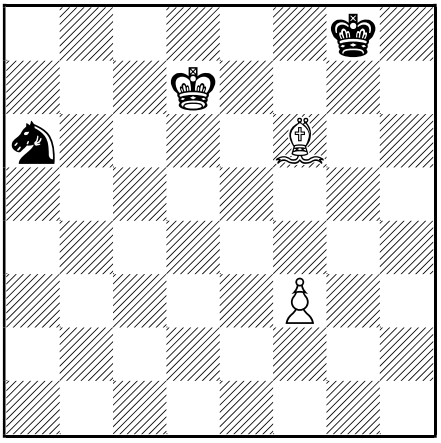
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kf5 2. Nh5 h1=N+ 3. Kg2 Kg5 4. Ng7 Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kg5 6. Nd4 Kh4 7. Nf3+ 1-0



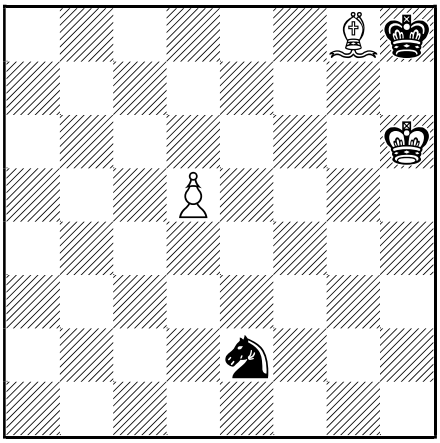
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nf6 (1. Ne7? 1... Rh7+! 2. Kg6 Rh6+ 3. Kxh6) 1... Re7 (1... Rf8 2. Kg6 Ra8 3. Re7 Ra7 4. Re8#) 2. Rd6 Rg7 3. Rd8+ Rg8 4. Rxg8# 1-0



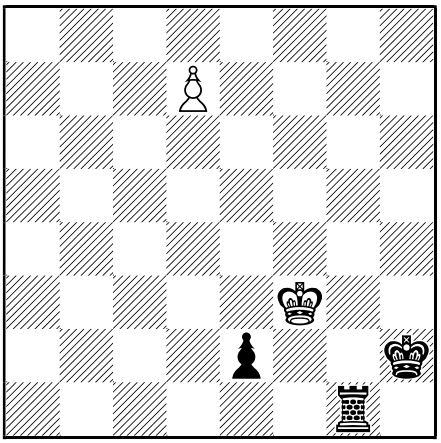
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Be7 Kf7 2. Bd6 Kf6 3. Kc6 Ke6 4. f4 Kf5 5. Kb5 Ke6 6. Be5 1-0



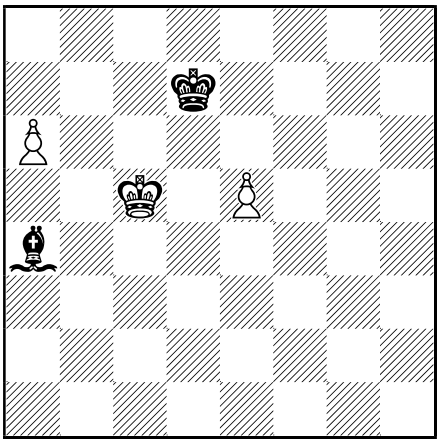
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d6 Nd4 2. d7 Ne6 3. Bf7 Nf8 4. d8=B 1-0



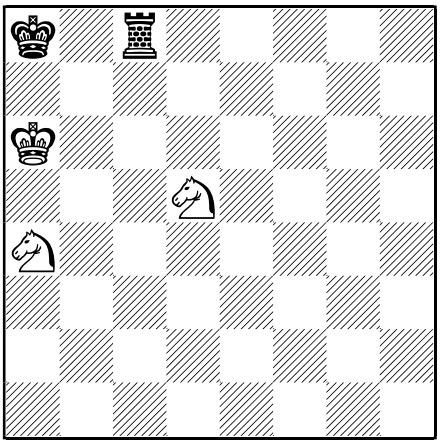
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d8=Q e1=N+ 2. Ke2 Kg2 3. Qh4 Rh1 (3... Nc2 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qf3+) 4. Qe4+ Kh2 5. Kf2 1-0



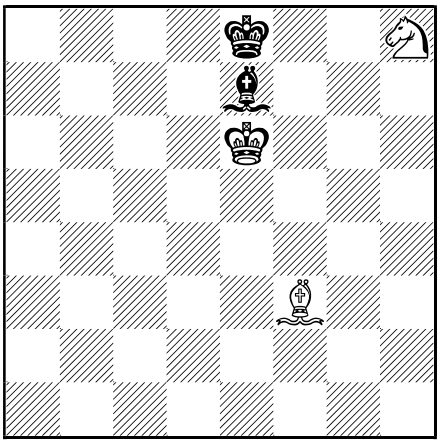
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. a7 Bc6 2. e6+ Kc7 3. e7 Kb7 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kxc6 1-0



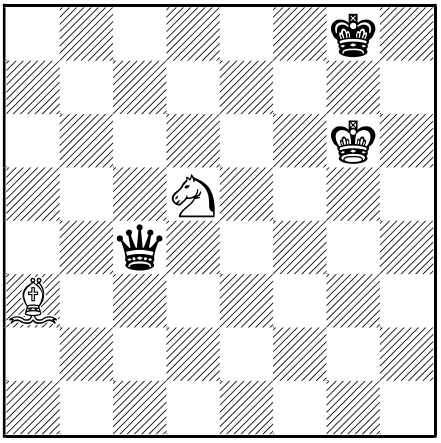
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nab6+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. N5b6# 1-0



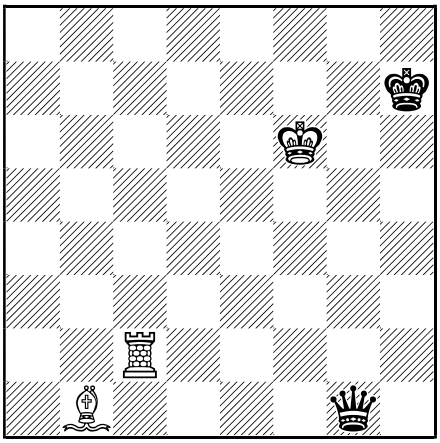
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bh5+ Kd8 2. Nf7+ Ke8 3. Ne5+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ Kc7 5. Nxe7 1-0



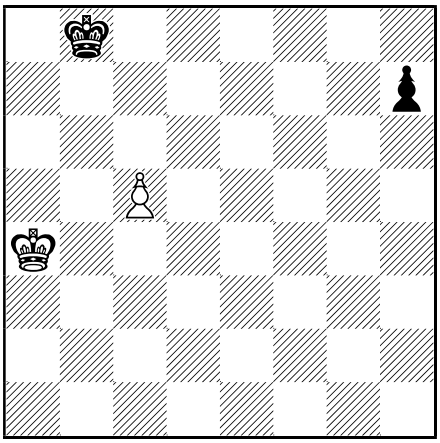
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kf8 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Nh6+ Kh8 4. Bb2+ 1-0



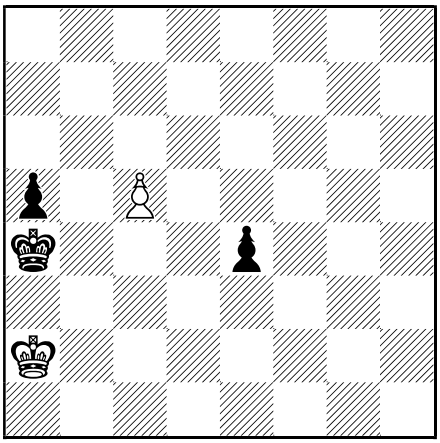
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kg8 2. Ba2+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Qg8 4. Rxg8# 1-0



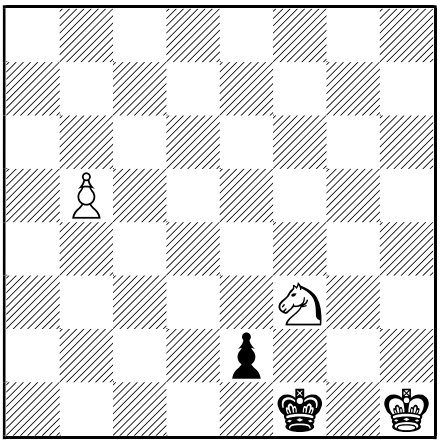
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kb5! 1... h5 2. Kc6! 2... Kc8 (2... h4 3. Kd7 h3 4. c6) 3. Kd5! 1/2-1/2



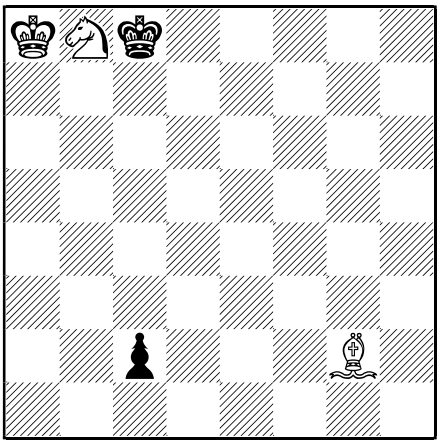
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. c6 e3 2. c7 e2 3. c8=Q e1=Q 4. Qc4+ Qb4 5. Qd3 Qb7 6. Qc4+ Qb4 7. Qd3 1/2-1/2



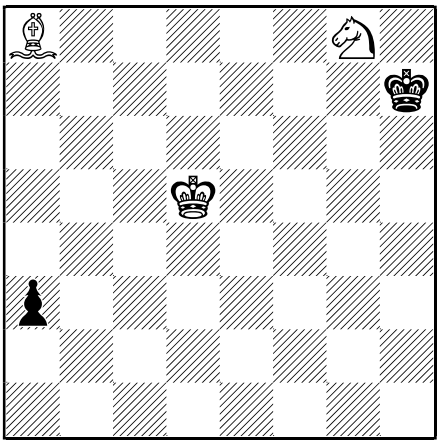
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. b6 Kf2 2. Ne1 Kxe1 3. b7 Kf2 4. b8=Q e1=Q+ 5. Kh2 1/2-1/2



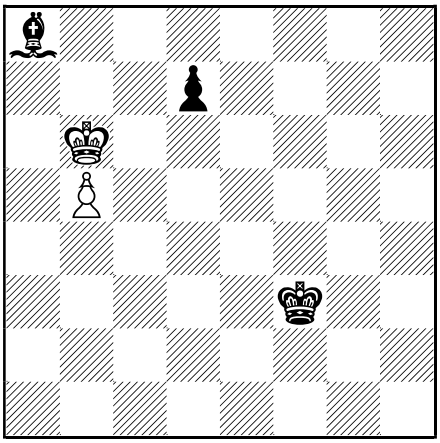
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bb7+ Kc7 (1... Kd8 2. Nc6+ Ke8 3. Nb4 c1=Q 4. Nd5) 2. Na6+ Kd8 3. Nb4 c1=Q 4. Nd5 1/2-1/2



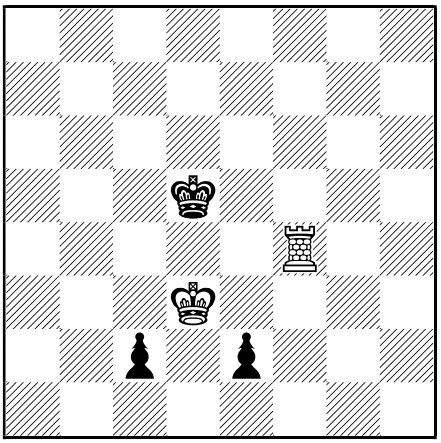
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kc6 a2 2. Nf6+ Kg6 3. Nd5 a1=Q 4. Kb7 Qd4 5. Kb8 1/2-1/2



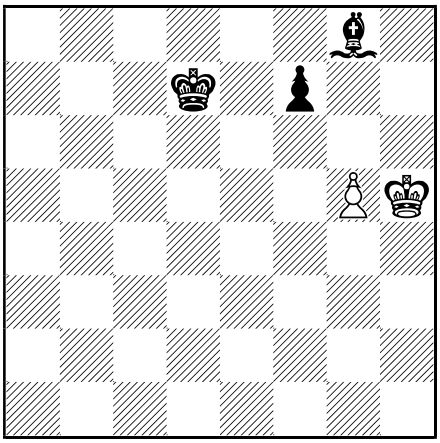
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kc7 d5 2. Kb8 d4 3. Kxa8 d3 4. b6 d2 5. b7 d1=Q 6. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



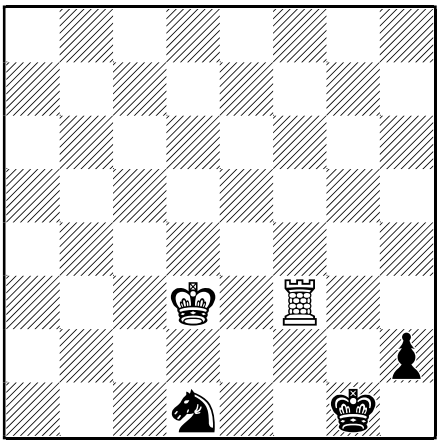
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Rd4+ Kc5 2. Rc4+ Kb5 3. Kxe2 Kxc4 4. Kd2 Kb3 5. Kc1 Kc3 1/2-1/2



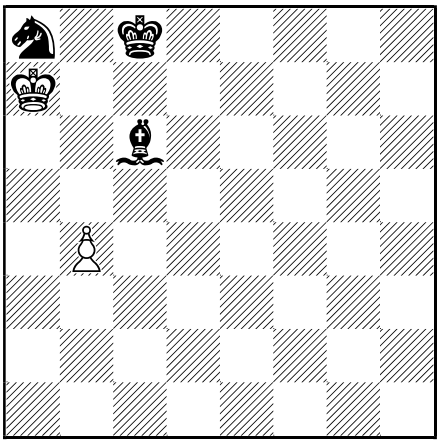
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kh6 Ke6 2. Kg7 Kf5 3. Kxg8 Kg6 4. Kf8 1/2-1/2



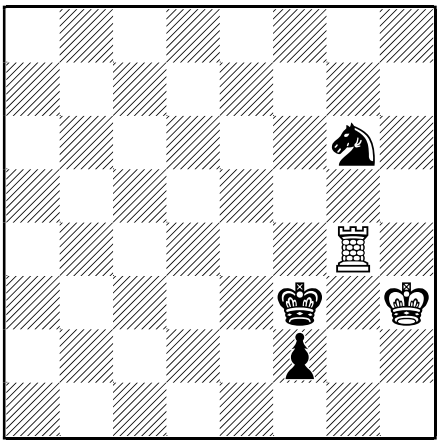
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ke2 Kg2 2. Rf1 Nc3+ 3. Ke1 Ne4 4. Rh1 Kxh1 5. Kf1 1/2-1/2



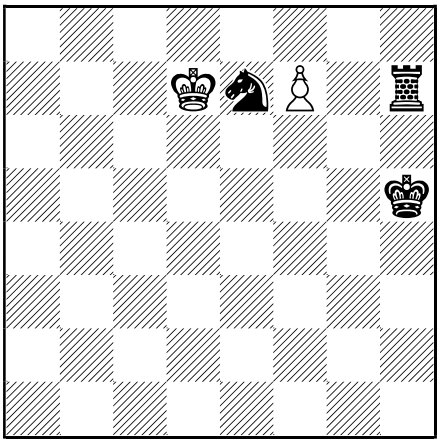
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. b5 Bd5 2. b6 Be4 3. b7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



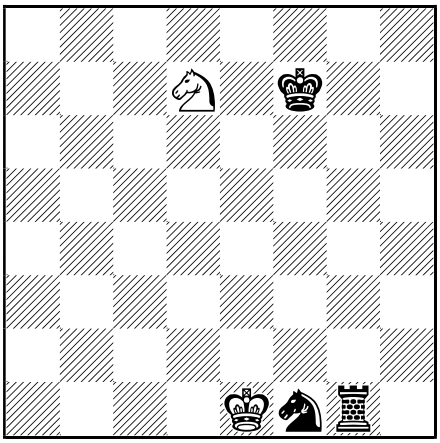
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kh2! (1. Rg1? 1... fxg1=R $1) (1. Rg3+! 1... Ke2 2. Rg2 Nf4+) 1... Kxg4 (1... f1=Q 2. Rf4+! 2... Nxf4 (2... Kxf4)) 2. Kg2 1/2-1/2



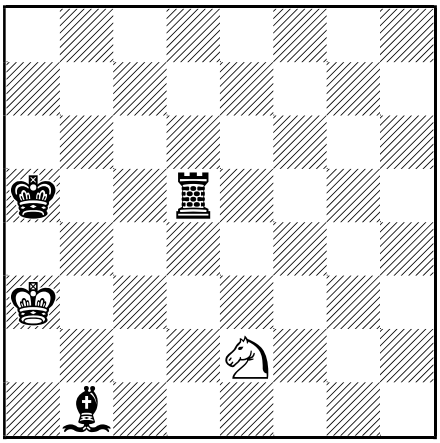
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. f8=N Rg7 2. Ne6 Rh7 3. Nf8 Rf7 4. Ke8 Rg7 5. Ne6 1/2-1/2



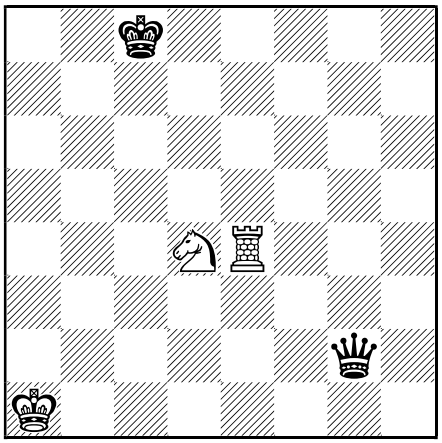
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kf6 2. Nf3 Rh1 3. Kf2 Kf5 4. Kg2 1/2-1/2



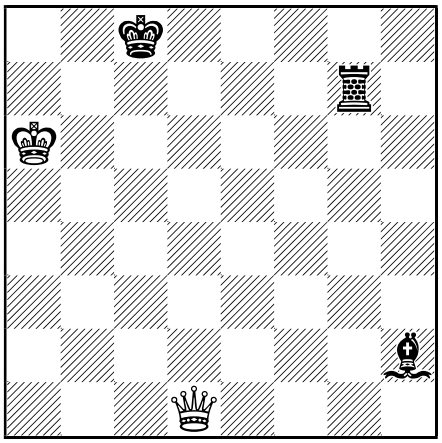
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nc3 Rd3 2. Kb2 Rd2+ 3. Kxb1 Kb4 4. Na2+ Kc4 5. Nc1 Kc3 6. Na2+ Kb3 7. Nc1+ Ka3 8. Ka1 Rb2 9. Nd3 Rb3 10. Nc1 Rb8 11. Ne2 Kb3 12. Kb1 Rb4 13. Kc1 1/2-1/2



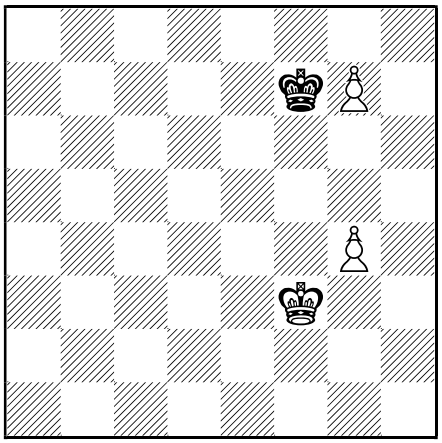
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Re1 Qd2 2. Nc2 Qxc2 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Rd8+ Ke7 5. Re8+ Kf7 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. Rh8+ Kg6 9. Rg8+ Kf5 10. Rf8+ Ke4 11. Re8+ Kd3 12. Rd8+ Ke2 13. Re8+ Kd1 14. Re1+ Kd2 15. Re2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

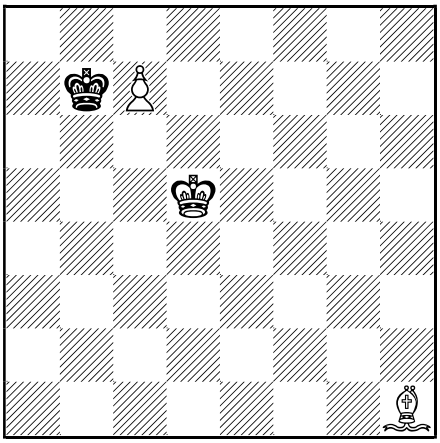
1. Qc2+ (1. Qh5! 1... Be5 2. Qe8+) 1... Bc7 2. Qf5+ Rd7 3. Kb5 Kd8 4. Qf8# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

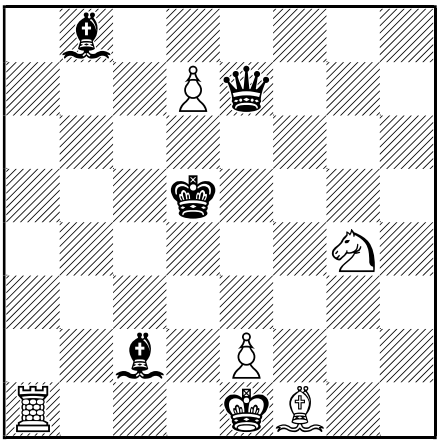
1. Kf4 (1. g8=Q+? 1... Kxg8 2. Kf4 2... Kf8 $1) 1... Kg8! (1... Kxg7 2. Kg5) 2. Kf5! 2... Kf7! 3. g8=Q+! 3... Kxg8 4. Kg6 1-0

21. Qg4# 1-0



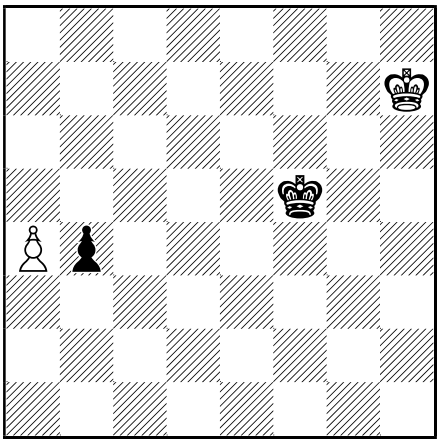
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kd6+ Kc8 2. Bb7+! 2... Kxb7 3. Kd7 1-0



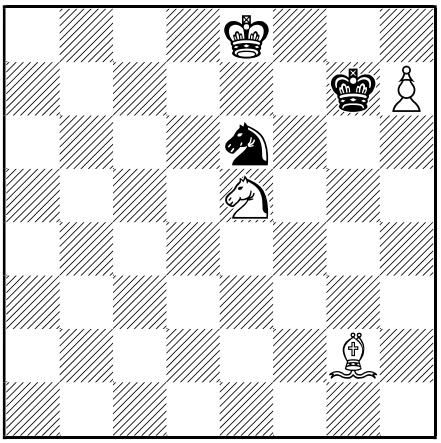
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ne3+ (1. Ra3! 1... Kd6! 2. Ne3 Bh7 3. Bh3 Qh4+ 4. Kd1 Qd4+ 5. Kc1) 1... Kd4 2. Nf5+ Bxf5 3. d8=Q+ Qxd8 4. O-O-O+ Kc3 5. Rxd8 Bf4+ 6. e3 1/2-1/2



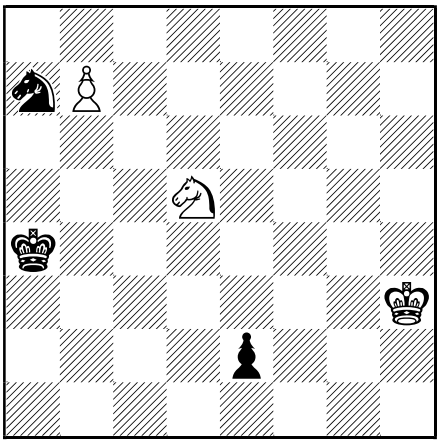
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. a5 b3 2. a6 b2 3. a7 b1=Q 4. a8=Q Kf6+ 5. Kh8 Qb2 6. Qg8 Qh2+ 7. Qh7 Qb8+ 8. Qg8 1/2-1/2



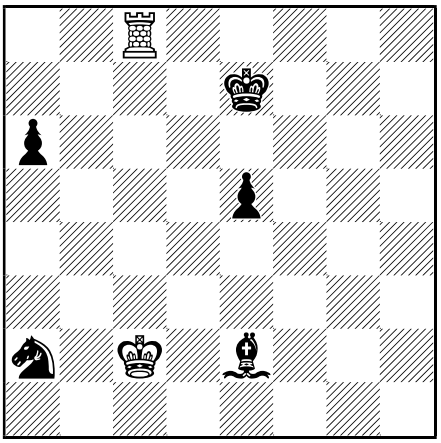
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ke7 (1. h8=Q+! 1... Kxh8 2. Kf7 Nc5 3. Bd5 $1) 1... Ng5 (1... Nc5 2. Kd6 Nb3 3. Be4) 2. h8=Q+ Kxh8 3. Kf6 Nh7+ 4. Kg6 Nf8+ (4... Kg8 5. Bd5+ Kh8 6. Kh6 Nf6 7. Ng6#) 5. Kf7 Nh7 6. Ng6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

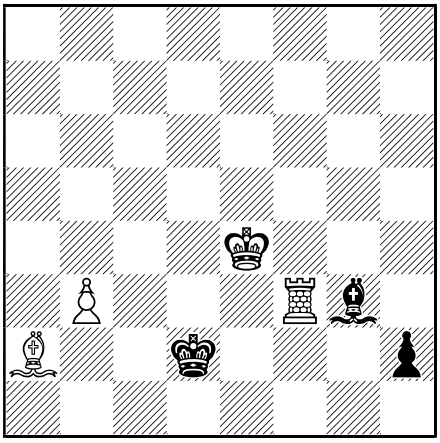
1. Nc3+ Ka5 2. b8=Q e1=Q 3. Qxa7+ Kb4 4. Qd4+ Kb3 5. Qa4+ Kb2 6. Qa2+ Kc1 7. Qb1+ Kd2 8. Ne4+ Ke2 9. Ng3+ Kf3 10. Qf5+ Ke3 11. Qe4+ Kd2 12. Qb4+ Kd1 13. Qb1+ Kd2 14. Nf1+ Ke2 15. Qe4+ Kd1 (15... Kxf1 16. Qg2#) 16. Ne3+ Kd2 (16... Kc1 17. Qc2#) 17. Nc4+ Kd1 18. Qb1+ Ke2 19. Qc2+ Kf3 20. Qg2+ Kf4



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

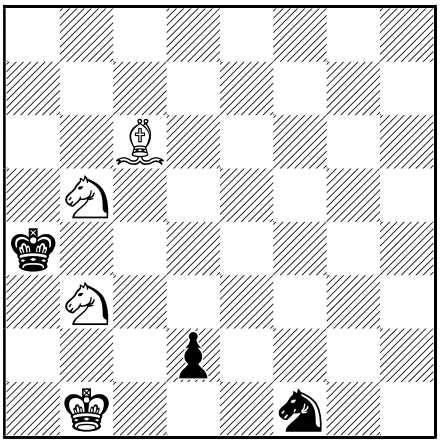
1. Kb3 Kd7 2. Rc5 (2. Rf8? 2... Nc1+ 3. Kc2 Nd3 4. Kd2 Nf4) 2... Kd6 3. Rxe5! (3. Rc2? 3... Bd1 4. Kc4 4...

Bg4! (4... Bxc2 $2) 5. Rxa2 Be6+) 3... Bc4+ (3... Nc1+ 4. Kc2 Kxe5 5. Kxc1) 4. Kxc4 Kxe5 5. Kc5 Ke4 6. Kb6 Nb4 7. Ka5 1/2-1/2



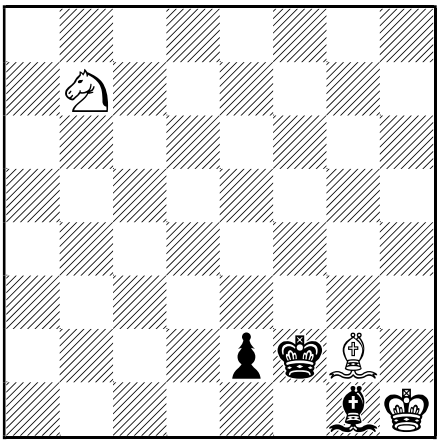
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rf1 Ke2 2. Rh1 Kf2 3. b4 Kg2 4. Bd5 Kxh1 5. Kf3 Kg1 (5... Bf2 6. Kxf2#) (5... Be1 6. Ke2+) (5... Bh4 6. Kg4+) 6. Kxg3 1-0



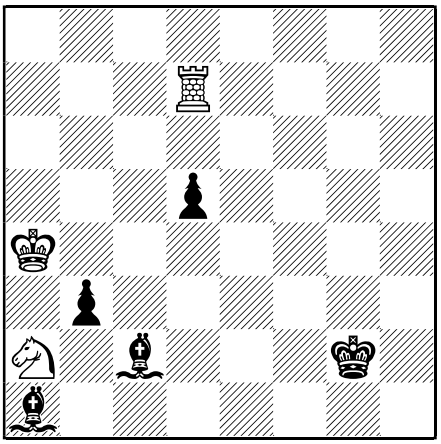
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. Kb2? 1... d1=N+) (1. Ka2? 1... Kb4) (1. Kc2? 1... d1=Q+) (1. N5d4+! 1... Kb4 2. Kc2) 1... Ka5 2. Nc3 Kb6 (2... Kb4 3. N5e4 Ne3 4. Na2+ Ka3 5. Nxd2) 3. Bg2 Ne3 4. N5a4+ Ka5 5. Bf3 d1=Q+ (5... Kb4 6. Ka2) 6. Nxd1 Nc4 7. Be2 (7. Bd5 Na3+ 8. Ka2 (8. Kb2 Kxa4 9. Nc3+ Kb4 10. Na2+ Kc5) 8... Kxa4 9. Nb2+ Kb4 10. Nd3+ Kc3) 7... Nd2+ (7... Na3+ 8. Kb2 Kxa4 9. Nc3+ Kb4 10. Na2+ Ka4 11. Bd1+) 8. Kc2 (8. Kc1? 8... Nb3+ 9. Kb2 Nd4) 8... Nb3 9. Bc4 (9. Kxb3 $2) 9... Nd4+ 10. Kd3 (10. Kc3? 10... Nb5+ 11. Kb3 Nd4+) 10... Nc6 (10... Nf3 11. Bd5) 11. Bb3 Kb4 12. Bc2 (12. Bd5? 12... Ne7) 12... Ka3 13. Kc4 Nb4 14. Bb3 Nc6 15. Kc3 Na7 16. Nc5 1-0



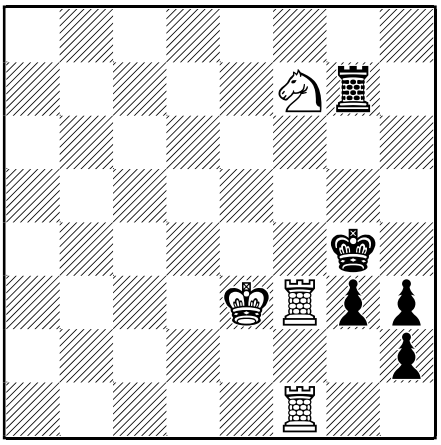
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nc5 Ke3 2. Kxg1 e1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qh4+ 4. Kg1 Qe1+ 5. Kh2 Kd4 6. Ne4 1/2-1/2



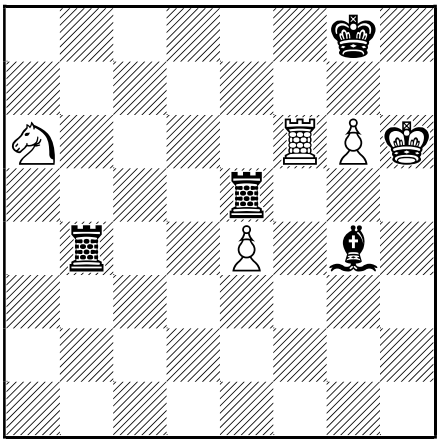
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ka3 b2 2. Nc3 d4 3. Rxd4 b1=N+ 4. Ka2 Bxc3 5. Rg4+ Kf3 (5... Kf2 6. Rg2+ Kxg2) 6. Rg1 Nd2 7. Rc1 Bb3+ 8. Ka3 Bg7 9. Rc3+ Bxc3 1/2-1/2



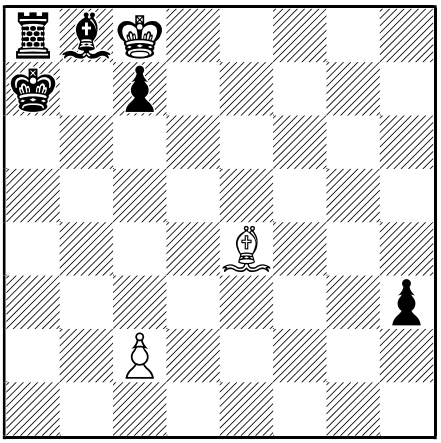
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rf5 g2 2. Nh6+ Kg3 3. R1f3+ Kh4 4. R3f4+ Kg3 5. Rg5+ Rxg5 6. Rg4+ Rxg4 7. Nf5# 1-0



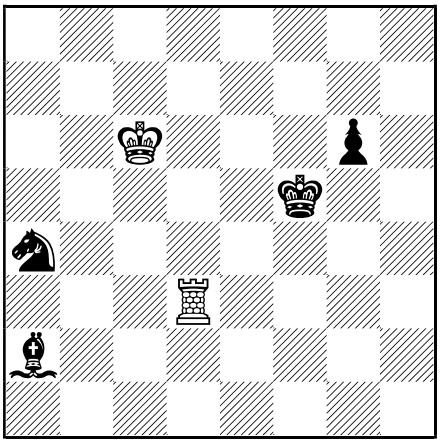
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g7 Rh5+ 2. Kg6 Bf5+ 3. exf5 (3. Kxh5? 3... Rxe4) 3... Rxf5 4. Nxb4 (4. Rxf5? 4... Rg4+) 4... Rf1 5. Rf8+ Rxf8 6. Nd5 Rf7 7. Nf6+ Rxf6+ 8. Kxf6 1-0



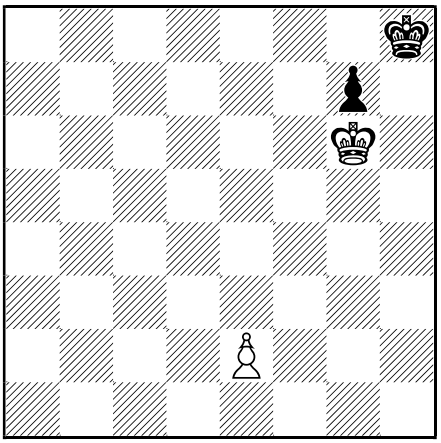
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bc6 h2 2. Kd7 h1=Q 3. Bxh1 c5 4. Bxa8 Kxa8 5. Kc6 Ba7 6. Kc7 Bb8+ 7. Kc6 Ba7 8. Kc7 c4 9. c3 1/2-1/2



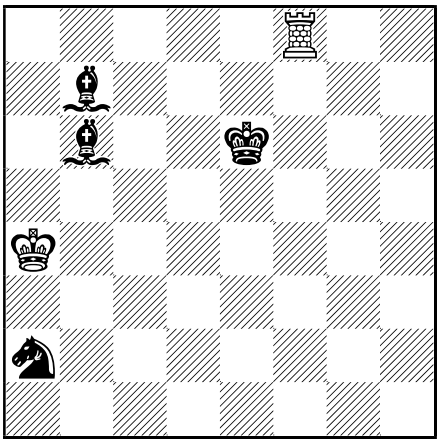
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ra3 Bf7 2. Kd6 Be8 3. Re3 Bb5 4. Re5+ 1/2-1/2



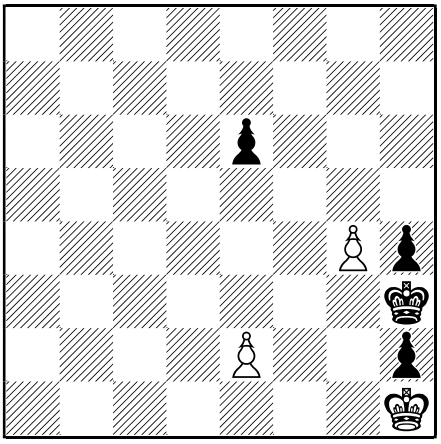
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kf7 g5 2. e4 g4 3. e5 g3 4. e6 g2 5. e7 g1=Q 6. e8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qe4+ Kh6 8. Qh4# 1-0



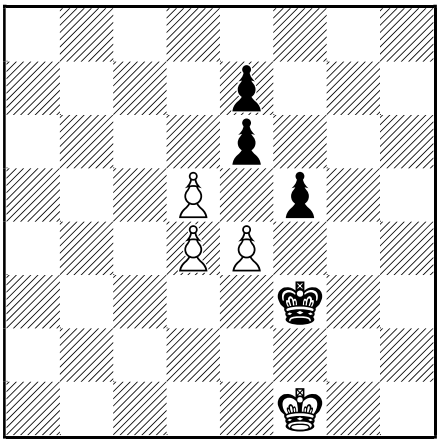
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Rb8 Bc6+ (1... Nc3+ 2. Kb4 (2. Kb3? 2... Ne4 3. Rxb7 Nc5+) 2... Nd5+ 3. Kb5) 2. Ka3 Bc7 (2... Ba7 3. Rb3 Nc1 4. Rc3) 3. Rb3 (3. Rc8? 3... Nc3 4. Rxc7 Nb5+) 3... Nc1 4. Rc3 Bd6+ 5. Kb2 Be5 6. Ka3 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



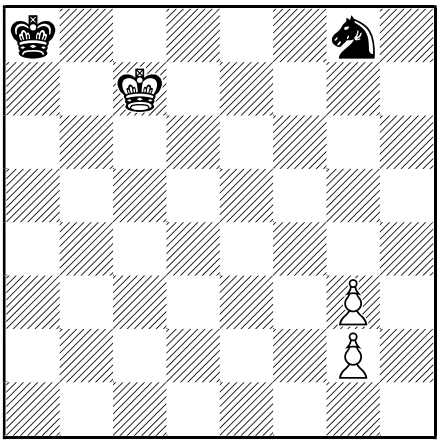
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g5 e5 2. e4! (2. g6? 2... e4 3. g7 (3. e3 Kg3 4. g7 Kh3) 3... e3) (2. e3? 2... e4! 3. g6 Kg3 4. g7 Kh3) 2... Kg4! 3. g6 3... Kg3! 4. g7 Kh3 5. g8=B!! (5. g8=Q $2) 1-0



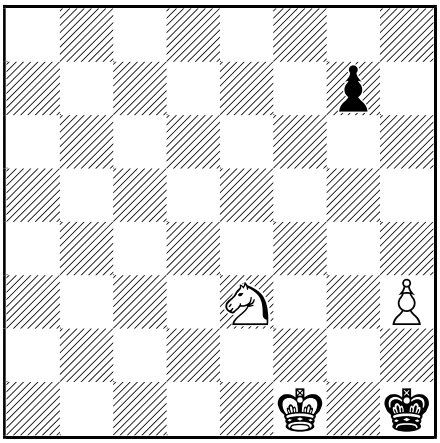
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d6! 1... exd6 2. d5! 2... fxe4 (2... exd5 3. exf5) 3. dxe6 1-0



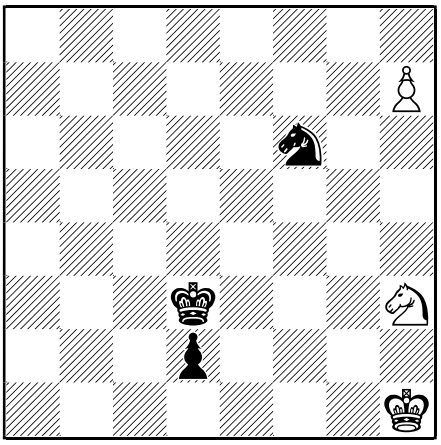
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g4 1... Nf6! 2. g5 2... Nh7! 3. g6 Nf8 4. g7 Ne6+ 5. Kd7 Nxg7 6. g4 1-0



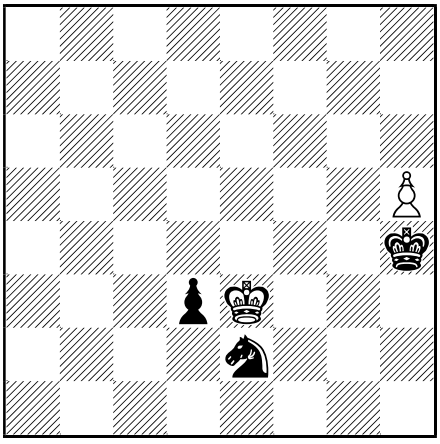
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ng4! 1... g5 2. h4! 2... gxh4 3. Kf2 h3 4. Kf1 h2 5. Nf2# 1-0



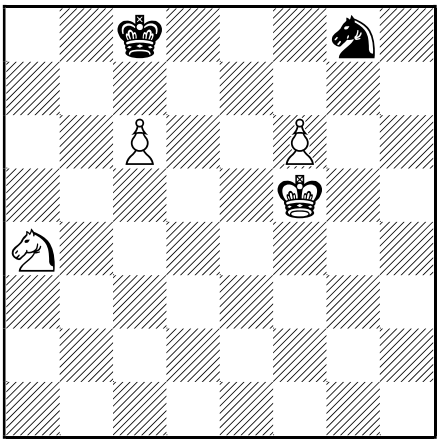
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nf2+ Ke2 2. h8=Q 2... Ne4! (2... Ng4 3. Qh5! 3... Kxf2 4. Qxg4 Ke1 5. Qe4+ Kf2 6. Qd3 Ke1 7. Qe3+ Kf1 8. Qf3+ Ke1 9. Kg2 d1=Q 10. Qf2#) 3. Qe5! 3... Kf1 (3... Kxf2 4. Qf4+! 4... Ke2 5. Qxe4+) 4. Qxe4 (4. Nd1? 4... Nf2+! 5. Nxf2 d1=Q 6. Nxd1) 4... d1=Q 5. Qg2+ (5. Nxd1 $2) 5... Ke2+ 6. Nxd1+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

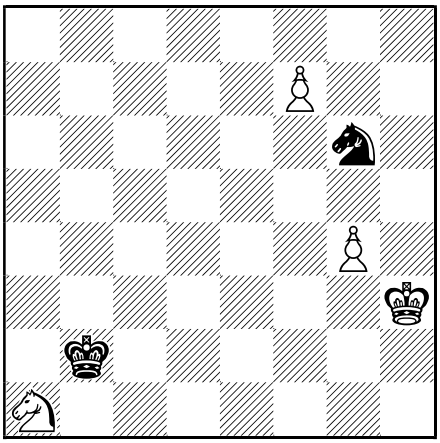
1. h6 Nf4 2. Kxf4 d2 3. h7 d1=Q 4. h8=Q+ Qh5 5. Qg7 Kh3 (5... Qd5 6. Qg4#) 6. Qg3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

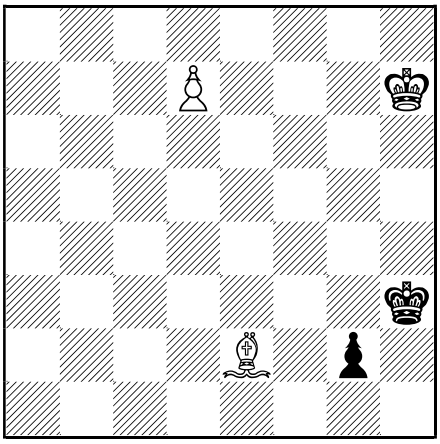
1. Nb6+ Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kxc6 3. Ne7+ Nxe7+ 4. Kg5! 4...

Kd7 5. f7 1-0



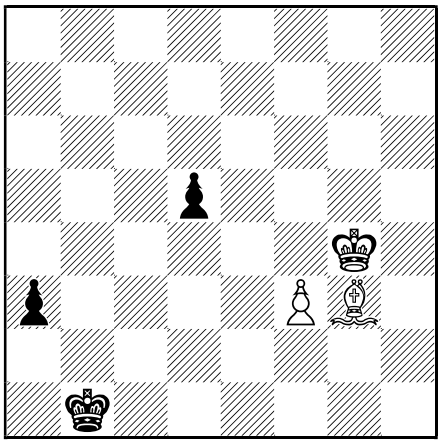
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g5! (1. Kg3? 1... Kc3 $1) 1... Kc3!! (1... Kxa1 2. Kg3 Kb2 3. Kf2! 3... Kc3 4. Ke3 Kc4 5. Ke4 Kc5 6. Kf5 Nf8 7. g6 Kd6 8. g7 Ke7 9. g8=Q) 2. Nb3!! (2. Kg4? 2... Ne5+ 3. Kh5 Nxf7 4. g6 Nd6 5. g7 (5. Nb3 Ne8 6. Nc5 Kd4) 5... Ne8 6. g8=Q Nf6+) 2... Kxb3 3. Kg4! 3... Ne5+ 4. Kh5 Nxf7 5. g6 Nd6 6. g7 Ne8 7. g8=Q+ 1-0



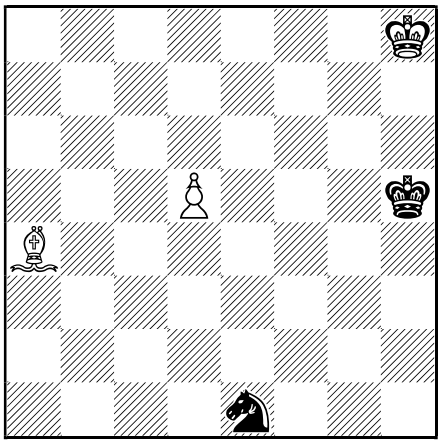
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bg4+! 1... Kg3 (1... Kxg4 2. d8=Q g1=Q 3. Qg8+) (1... Kh2 2. d8=Q g1=Q 3. Qh4+ Kg2 4. Qh3+ Kf2 5. Qf3+ Ke1 6. Qe2#) 2. d8=Q g1=Q 3. Qd3+ Kf4 (3... Kh4 4. Qh3+ Kg5 5. Qh6+ Kxg4 6. Qg6+) 4. Qf5+ Kg3 (4... Ke3 5. Qc5+) 5. Qf3+ Kh4 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qh6+ Kxg4 8. Qg6+ 1-0



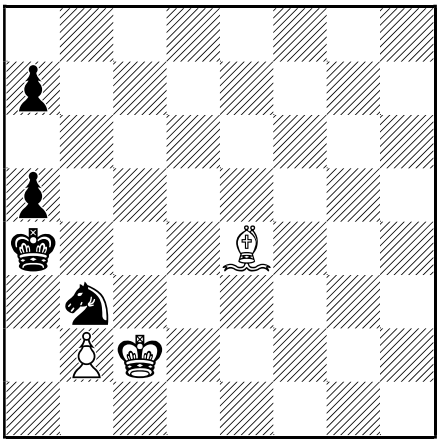
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bd6! (1. Be5? 1... Kc2! 2. Kf4 (2. f4 Kd3 3. Ba1 Ke3 4. f5 d4) 2... Kd3 3. Ba1 d4 4. Ke5 Ke3) (1. Bf2? 1... Kc2! 2. Kf4 Kd3 3. Ke5 Ke2) 1... a2 (1... Kb2 2. Kf4 a2 3. Be5+ Kc2 4. Ke3) 2. Be5 Kc2 (2... a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Kxa1 4. Kf4 Kb2 5. Ke5) 3. Kf4 (3. Bd4? 3... Kd3 4. Ba1 Ke3 5. f4 d4) 3... Kd3 4. Bb2! (4. Ba1? 4... d4 5. Bb2 Kc4 6. Ba1 Kd3 7. Bb2 Kc4 8. Ke4 d3 9. Ke3 Kb3 10. Ba1 Kc2) 4... d4 5. Ba1! 5... Kc4 6. Ke4 d3 7. Ke3 1-0



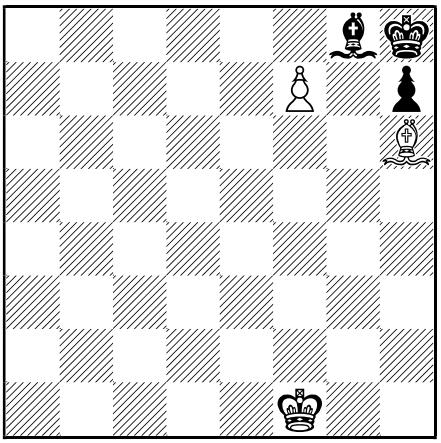
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d6 (1. Kg7? 1... Nd3 2. d6 Nc5) 1... Nd3 (1... Nf3 2. Bd1) 2. Be8+! 2... Kh6! 3. d7 Ne5 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q? 4... Nf7+ 5. Bxf7) 1-0



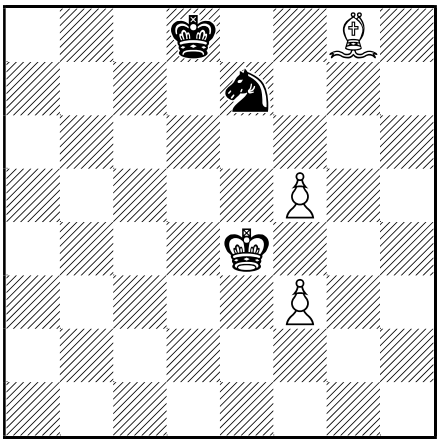
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kc3 Nd4 2. Kc4! 2... a6 3. Bg6! 1-0



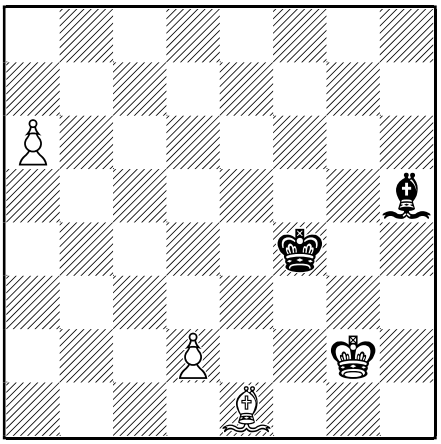
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. f8=N! 1... Bc4+ 2. Kf2 Kg8 3. Nd7 Kf7 (3... Bb5 4. Ne5) 4. Ne5+ 1-0



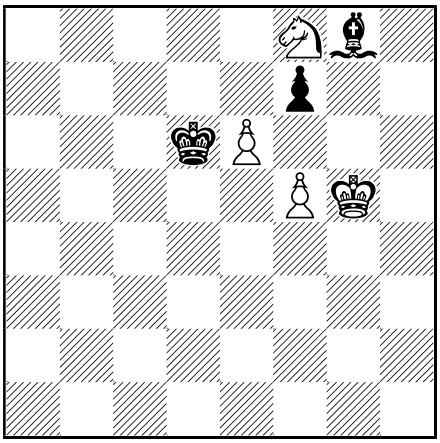
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. f6! (1. Bf7? 1... Nc8 $1) 1... Nxg8 (1... Nc8 2. Be6 Nb6 3. Bf7 $1) 2. Kf5! 2... Ke8 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. f4 Ke8 5. f7+ 1-0



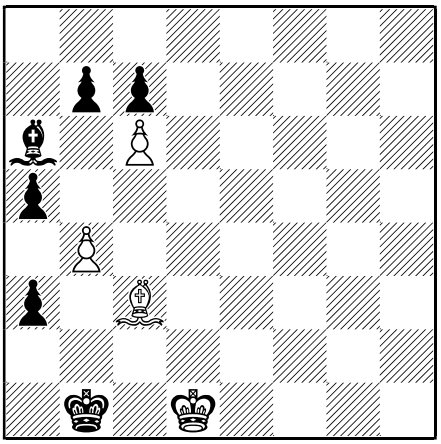
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bg3+ 1... Kg4! 2. a7 2... Bf7! 3. a8=B! (3. a8=Q? 3... Bd5+ 4. Qxd5) 1-0



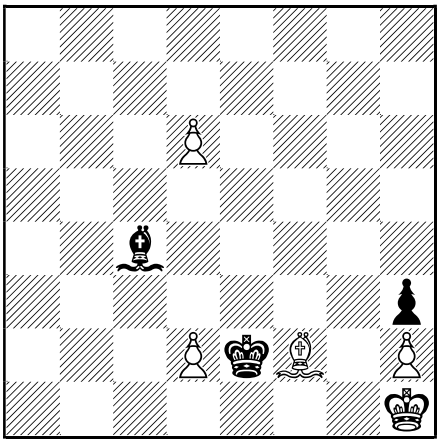
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. e7!! 1... Kxe7 2. f6+! (2. Kh6? 2... f6 $1) 2... Ke8! (2... Kd6 3. Kh6 Ke5 4. Nd7+) 3. Kh5! (3. Kh6? 3... Kxf8) 3... Kxf8 4. Kh6 Ke8 5. Kg7 Bh7 6. Kxh7 Kd7 7. Kg8 Ke6 8. Kg7 1-0



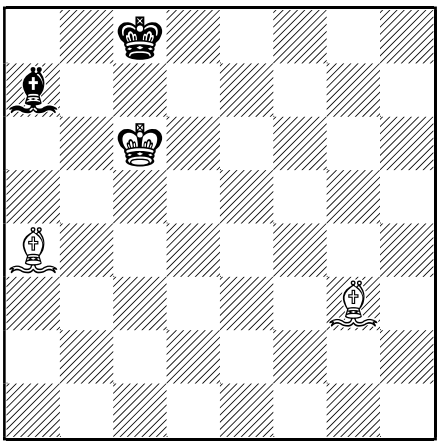
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. b5 a2 2. Ba1 Kxa1 3. Kc2 a4 4. Kc1 a3 5. Kc2 b6 6. bxa6 b5 7. a7 b4 8. a8=Q b3+ 9. Kxb3 1-0



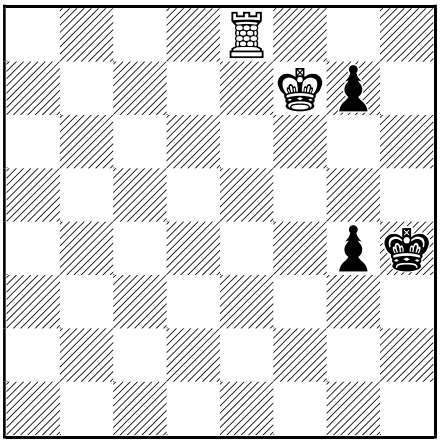
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d7 1... Kf1! 2. d8=R!! (2. d8=Q? 2... Be2 3. Qf8 Bf3+ 4. Qxf3) 2... Ba6! 3. d4! (3. Rd7? 3... Bc8! 4. Rg7 Bf5 5. Re7 Bg4) 3... Bb7+ 4. d5 Kxf2 5. Rd6 Kf1 6. Rd7 Ba8 7. Rf7+ Ke2 8. Rf5 Ke3 9. Kg1 Ke4 10. d6 1-0



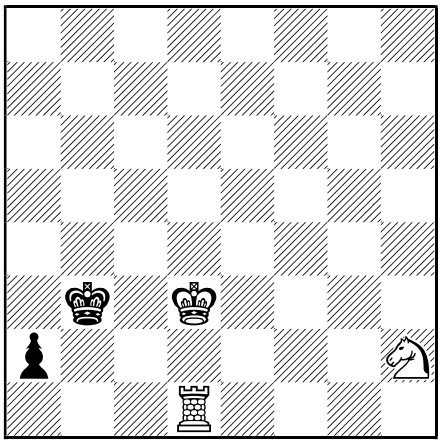
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bb5! 1... Kd8 2. Bh4+ Kc8 3. Ba6+ Kb8 4. Bg3+ Ka8 5. Bb7# 1-0



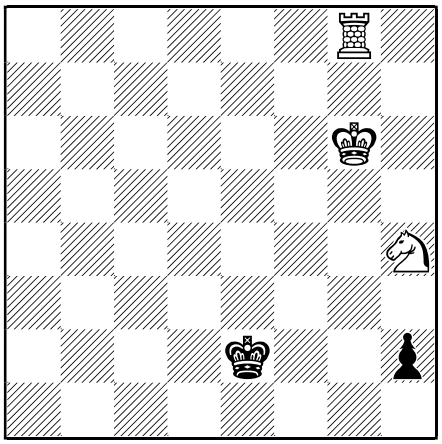
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kg6! 1... g3 (1... Kg3 2. Kg5 Kf3 3. Rf8+) 2. Kf5 g2 3. Kf4 g5+ 4. Kf3 g1=N+ (4... g1=Q 5. Rh8#) 5. Kg2 Nh3 6. Rh8+ 1-0



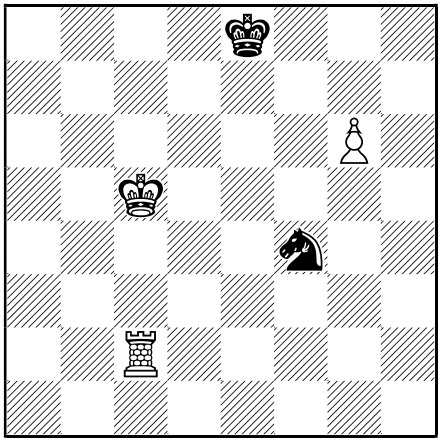
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nf3 Kb2 2. Rd2+ Kb1 3. Rc2 a1=Q 4. Nd2# 1-0



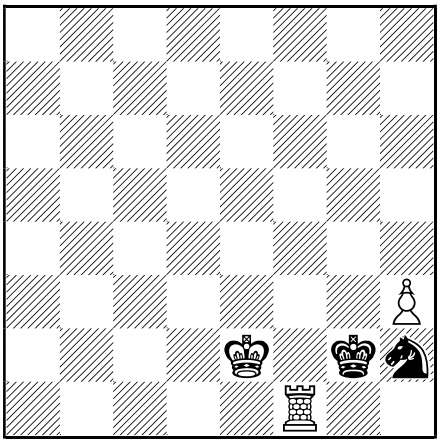
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Re8+ Kf2 2. Rf8+ Ke2 3. Nf5 Kf2 4. Ne3+ Kg1 5. Rf1# 1-0



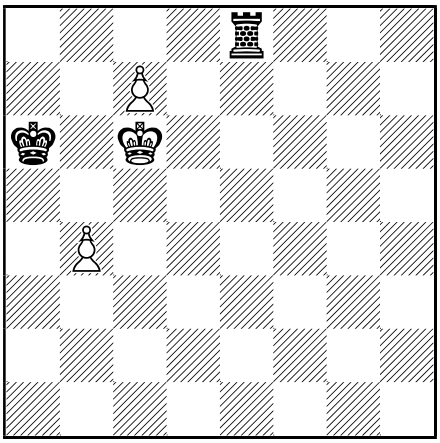
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g7! 1... Ne6+ 2. Kd6 Nxg7 3. Rf2! 3... Nh5 (3... Kd8 4. Rf8+ Ne8+ 5. Ke6) 4. Ke6 Ng7+ 5. Kf6 Kf8 6. Rf3 Ne8+ 7. Ke6+ Kg8 8. Ke7 Ng7 9. Rh3 Nf5+ 10. Kf6 Nd6 11. Rh5 Ne8+ 12. Ke7 Ng7 13. Rg5 Kh7 14. Kf7 1-0



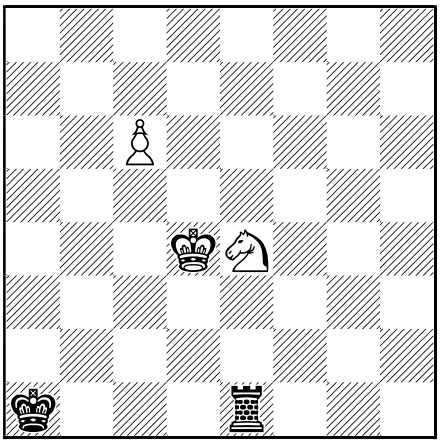
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rh1! 1... Kxh1 (1... Kxh3 2. Kf2) 2. Kf2 1-0



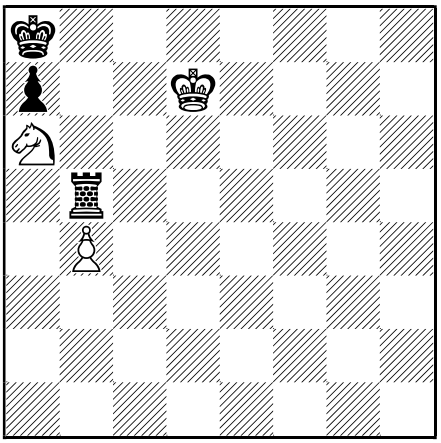
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. b5+ Ka7 2. b6+ Ka8 3. b7+ Ka7 4. c8=Q Rxc8+ 5. bxc8=R! (5. bxc8=Q $2) 1-0



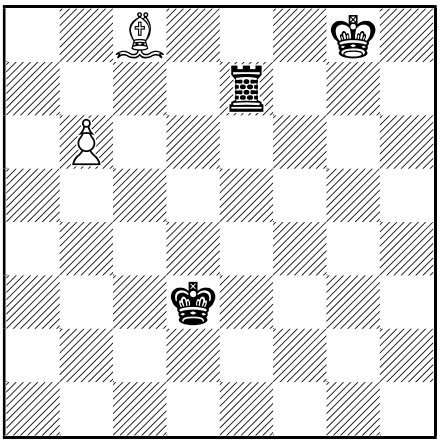
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. c7 1... Rd1+! 2. Nd2! (2. Kc4? 2... Rc1+ 3. Nc3 Kb2) 2... Rxd2+ 3. Kc3 Rd1 4. Kc2 Rd4 5. c8=R! 5... Ra4 6. Kb3 1-0



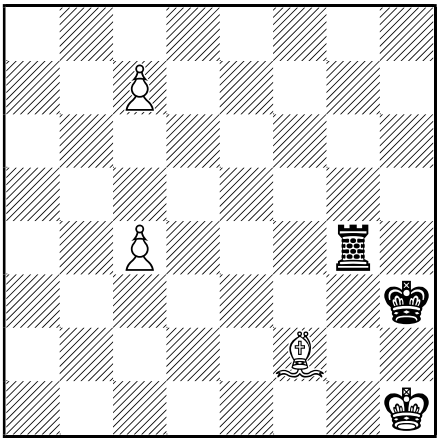
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kc8! (1. Nc7+? 1... Kb7 2. Nxb5 2... a5! 3. bxa5 Ka6) 1... Rb7 2. b5 (2. Nc7+? 2... Rxc7+ 3. Kxc7 a6 4. Kb6 4... a5 $1) 2... Rh7 3. Nc7+ Rxc7+ 4. Kxc7 a5 5. b6 1-0



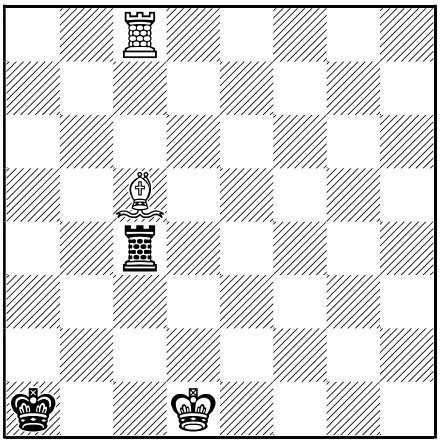
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kf8! 1... Re5! 2. Ba6+! (2. Bd7? 2... Rh5 $1) 2... Kd4 3. b7 Rf5+ 4. Ke7! (4. Ke8? 4... Rh5) (4. Kg7 Rg5+) 4... Re5+ 5. Kd7! 5... Rd5+ 6. Kc7 Rc5+ 7. Kb6 1-0



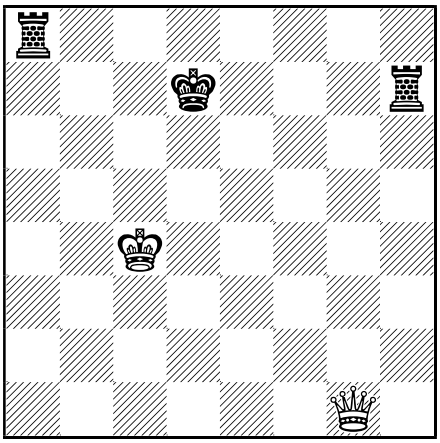
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. c8=R! (1. c8=Q $2) 1... Rxc4 2. Rh8+! (2. Rxc4 $2) 2... Kg4 3. Rh4+ Kf3 4. Rxc4 1-0



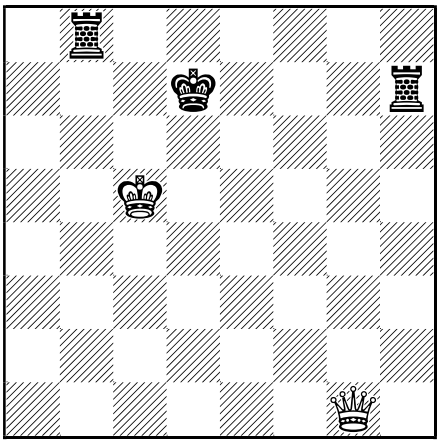
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bd4+!! 1... Rxd4+ 2. Kc2 Ra4 3. Kb3 1-0



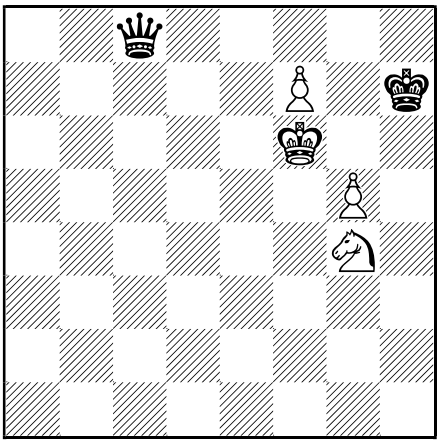
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kc7 2. Qg3+! 2... Kb7 3. Qg2+! 3... Ka7 4. Qg1+ Kb7 (4... Kb8 5. Qg8+) 5. Qb1+ 1-0



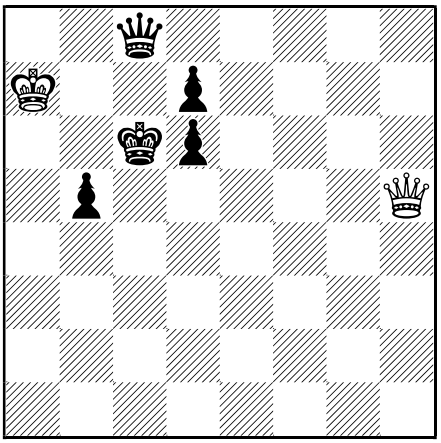
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kc7 2. Qf4+ (2. Qg3+? 2... Kb7 3. Qg2+ Kc7 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Kc6 Rb6+ 7. Kxb6 Rb7+ 8. Kc6 Rb6+ 9. Kxb6) 2... Kc8 3. Kc6 Rd7 4. Qf8+ Rd8 5. Qf5+ Rd7 6. Qxd7# 1-0



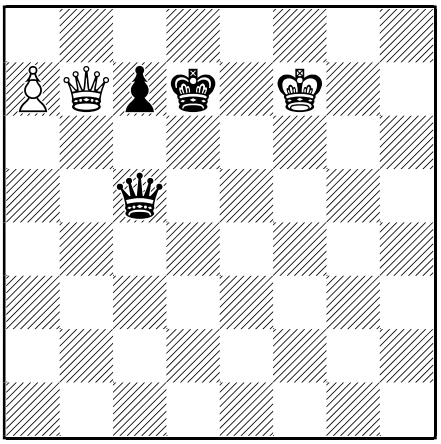
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g6+ Kh8 2. g7+ Kh7 3. f8=N+! (3. f8=Q? 3... Qf5+ 4. Ke7 Qf7+ 5. Qxf7) 3... Qxf8+ (3... Kg8 4. Nh6#) 4. gxf8=B! (4. gxf8=Q $2) 1-0



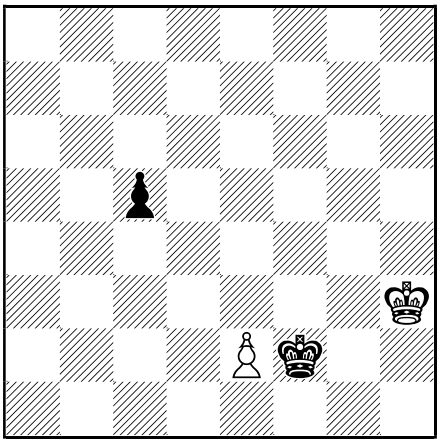
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Qh1+! 1... Kc7 2. Qc1+ Kd8 3. Qg5+ Kc7 4. Qxb5 Kd8 5. Qg5+ Kc7 6. Qa5+ Kc6 7. Qc3+ 1-0



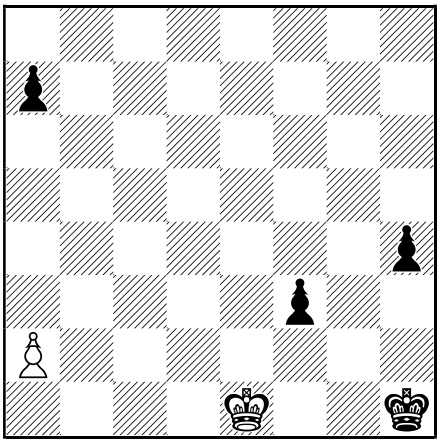
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Qc8+! 1... Kxc8 2. a8=Q+ Kd7 3. Qe8+ Kd6 4. Qe6# 1-0



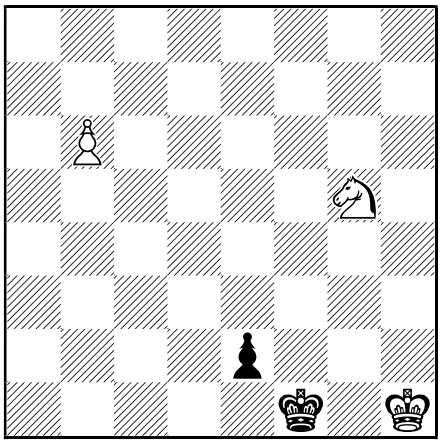
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. e4 c4 2. e5 c3 3. e6 c2 4. e7 c1=Q 5. e8=Q 5... Qf4! 6. Qg6! (6. Qg8? 6... Qf3+ 7. Kh2 (7. Kh4 Qh1+ 8. Kg5 Qg2+) 7... Qh5#) 1/2-1/2



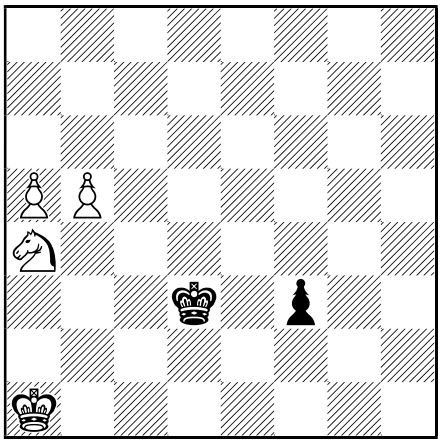
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kf2! (1. Kf1? 1... h3 2. Kf2 Kh2 3. a3! 3... a6! 4. a4 a5 5. Kf1 Kg3) 1... h3 2. Kf1 Kh2 3. Kf2 Kh1 4. Kf1! 4... a6! 5. a3!! (5. Kf2? 5... a5! 6. a3 6... a4! 7. Kf1 7... f2! 8. Kxf2 Kh2 9. Kf1 Kg3) 5... a5 6. a4! 6... f2 7. Kxf2 Kh2 8. Kf1 Kg3 9. Kg1 Kf3 10. Kh2 Ke3 11. Kxh3 Kd3 12. Kg3 Kc3 13. Kf3 Kb3 14. Ke3 Kxa4 15. Kd2 Kb3 16. Kc1 1/2-1/2



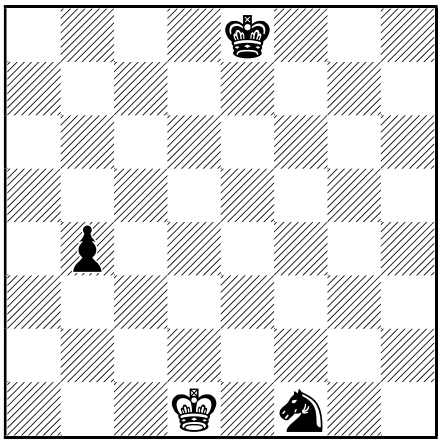
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nf3! (1. b7? 1... e1=Q 2. b8=Q Qh4+ 3. Qh2 3... Qg4 $1) 1... Kf2 2. Ne1! (2. b7? 2... Kxf3 3. b8=Q e1=Q+ 4. Kh2 Qd2+ 5. Kh3 (5. Kh1 Qg2#) 5... Qh6#) 2... Kxe1 3. b7 Kf2 4. b8=Q e1=Q+ 5. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

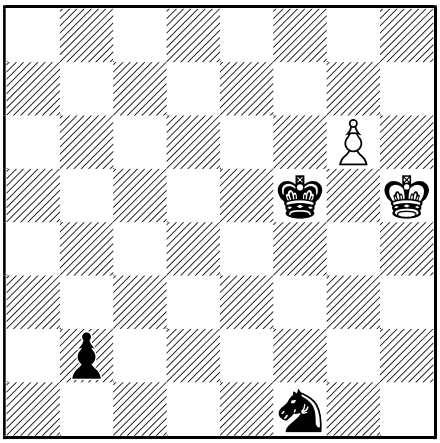
1. Nb2+! 1... Ke2! 2. Nd1! 2... Kxd1 3. b6 f2 4. b7 f1=Q 5. b8=Q Kc2+ 6. Ka2 Qc4+ 7. Ka3 Qc3+ 8. Ka4 Qa1+ 9. Kb5 Qb2+ 10. Ka6 Qxb8 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

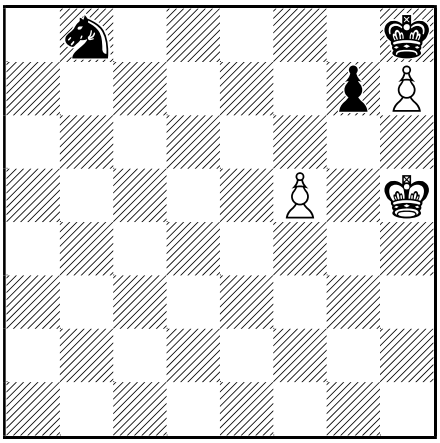
1. Ke2! (1. Kc2? 1... Ne3+ 2. Kb3 Nd5) 1... Kd7! (1... b3 2. Kd3! 2... Ne3 3. Kc3) 2. Kd3 2... Ne3! 3. Kxe3

Kc6 4. Kd3 Kb5 5. Kc2 Ka4 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



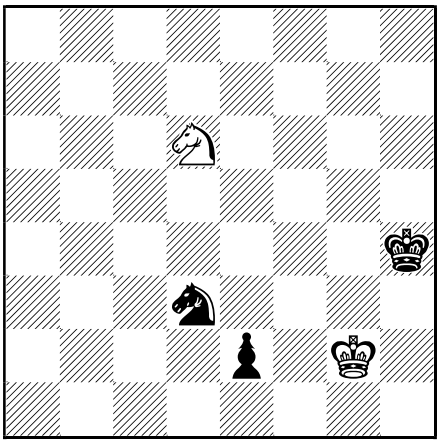
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. g7 b1=Q 2. g8=Q 2... Ng3+! 3. Kh6! (3. Qxg3? 3... Qh1+ 4. Qh4 4... Qg2! 5. Kh6 Qg6#) 3... Qh1+ 4. Kg7 Nh5+ 5. Kf7 Qb7+ 6. Kf8 Kf6 7. Qh8+ Kg6 8. Qg8+ Ng7 9. Qh7+! 9... Kxh7 1/2-1/2



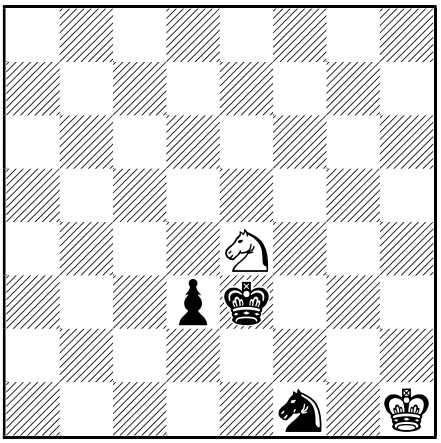
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. f6! 1... gxf6 2. Kh6! (2. Kg6? 2... Nd7) 2... Nd7 3. Kg6 1/2-1/2



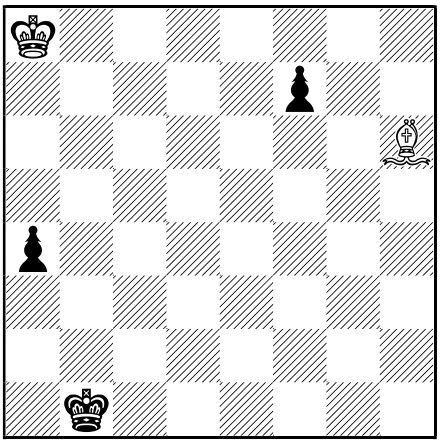
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nf5+ 1... Kg4! (1... Kg5 2. Nd4 e1=Q 3. Nf3+) 2. Ne3+ Kf4 3. Nc2 Ke4 (3... Nc1 4. Kf2 Ke4 5. Nb4 Kd4 6. Na2) 4. Ne1! (4. Kg3? 4... Nc1! 5. Kf2 Kd3) 4... Ke3! (4... Nxe1+ 5. Kf2 Kd3 6. Kxe1 Ke3) 5. Nc2+ 5... Ke4! (5... Kd2 6. Nd4 e1=Q 7. Nf3+) 6. Ne1! 1/2-1/2



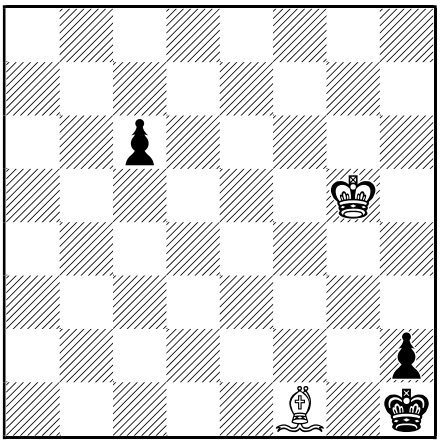
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nf2! 1... d2 2. Kg2 2... Nh2! 3. Nd1+ Ke2 4. Nf2 Ke1 5. Nd3+ Ke2 6. Nf2 Ng4 7. Ne4 d1=Q 8. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



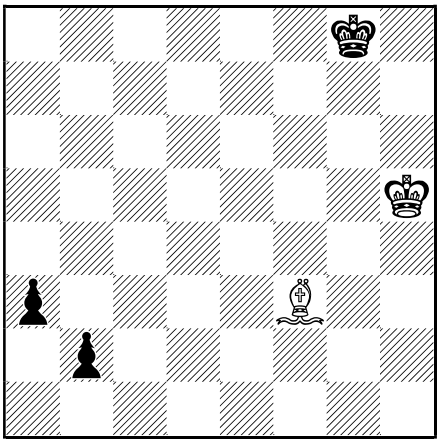
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kb7 a3 2. Kc6 (2. Bg7? 2... f5! 3. Kc6 3... f4 $1) 2... a2 3. Bg7 f5 4. Kd5! 4... Kc2 5. Ba1! 5... Kb1 6. Bd4 Kc2 7. Ke5 1/2-1/2



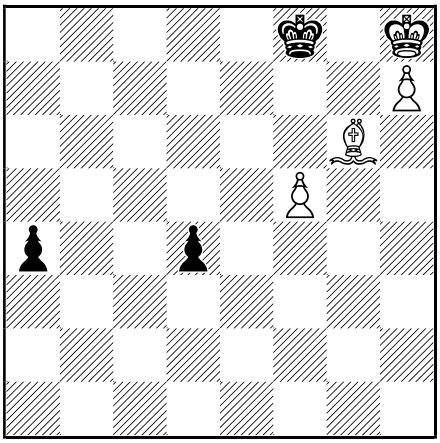
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bd3 Kg1 2. Be4 c5 3. Kf4 Kf2 4. Bh1! (4. Ke5? 4... Ke3! 5. Kd5 5... c4 $1) 4... c4 5. Ke4 5... Kg1! 6. Bf3 Kf2 7. Bh1 1/2-1/2



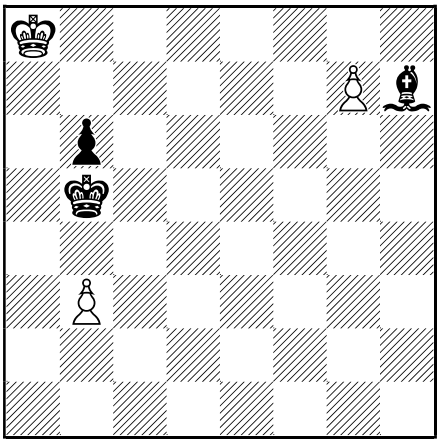
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kg7 2. Ba2 Kf6 3. Kg4 Ke5 4. Kf3 Kd4 5. Ke2 Kc3 6. Kd1 Kd3 7. Bb1+ Kc3 8. Ba2 b1=Q+ 9. Bxb1 Kb2 10. Ba2! 1/2-1/2



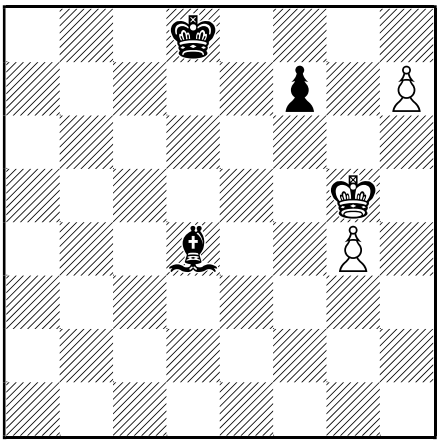
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. f6! (1. Bf7? 1... d3! 2. Bb3 2... a3! 3. f6 d2) 1... a3 2. Bf7! 2... d3 (2... Kxf7) 3. Bg8! 3... d2 (3... a2 4. Bxa2 d2 5. Bb3) 4. f7 a2 1/2-1/2



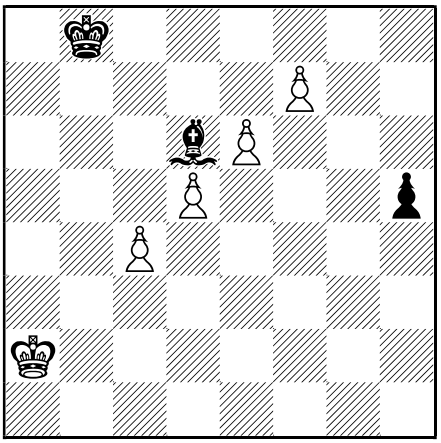
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kb7 Be4+ 2. Kc7 Bd5 3. b4 Bf7 4. Kb7 Be6 5. Kc7 Bd5 6. Kd6 Bf7 7. Kc7 Bd5 8. Kd6 Kc4 9. b5 Kd4 10. g8=Q Bxg8 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



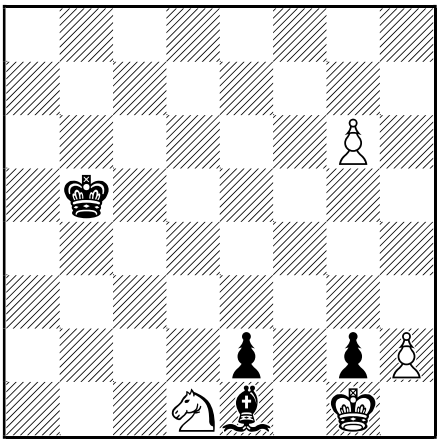
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kh6! 1... Ke7 2. g5 Kf8 3. h8=Q+! (3. g6? 3... Bg7+! 4. Kh5 f6) 3... Bxh8 4. g6! (4. Kh7? 4... Be5 5. g6 5... f5 $1) 4... f6 (4... Bg7+ 5. Kh7 f5) 5. Kh7 Bg7 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

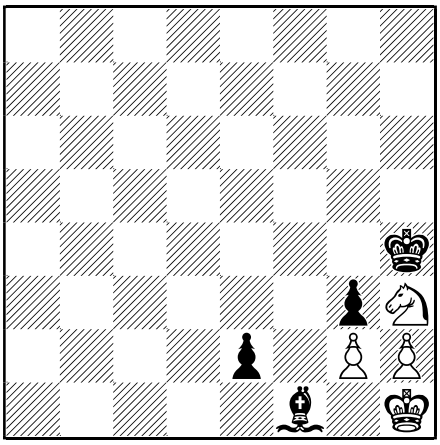
1. Kb3 h4 (1... Kc7 2. c5 Bxc5 3. Kc4 Bd6 4. Kd3) 2. Ka4!! (2. c5? 2... Bxc5 3. Kc4 Bd6 4. e7 Bxe7 5. d6 5... Bf8!! 6. Kd5 h3) 2... h3 (2... Kb7 3. Kb5 h3 4. c5 Bf8 5. d6) 3. c5! 3... Bxc5 4. Kb5 Bf8 5. d6! 5... Bxd6 6. Kc6 Ba3 7. Kd7 h2 8. e7 Bxe7 9. Kxe7 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

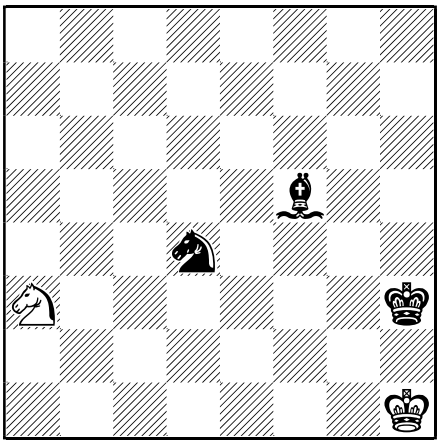
1. g7 (1. Ne3? 1... Bf2+ $1) 1... Bf2+! (1... exd1=Q 2.

g8=Q Bf2+ 3. Kxg2! 3... Qg1+ 4. Kh3 Qxg8) 2. Kxg2 2... e1=Q! (2... exd1=Q 3. g8=Q Qg1+ 4. Kh3 Qxg8) 3. Nc3+ Kb4 4. Ne2!! 4... Qxe2 5. g8=Q Bd4+ 6. Kh3 (6. Kh1? 6... Qf1+) (6. Kg3? 6... Be5+) 6... Qf3+ 7. Qg3 1/2-1/2



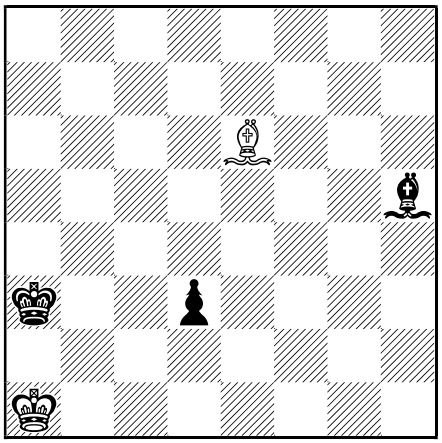
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ng1 1... Bxg2+! (1... e1=N 2. Nf3+! 2... Nxf3 3. hxg3+ Kxg3 4. gxf3) 2. Kxg2 e1=N+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kh1? 3... g2#) 3... gxh2 4. Nf3+! 4... Nxf3 5. Kg2 1/2-1/2



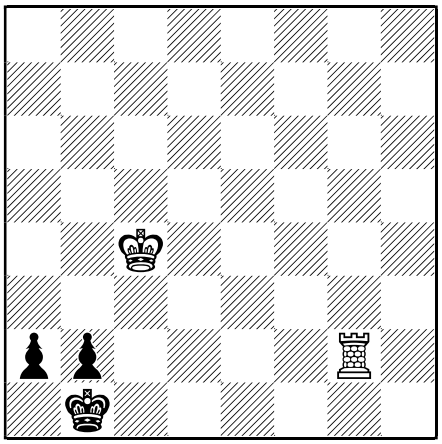
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kg1 (1. Nc4? 1... Ne2 2. Nd2 Bg4 3. Nf1 Bf3#) 1... Kg3 2. Kf1 (2. Nc4? 2... Nf3+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kh1 Bh3 4. Ne3 Nd4 5. Kg1 Ne2+ 6. Kh1 Bd7 7. Nf5+ Kh3 8. Ne7 Bg4) 3... Bd3#) 2... Bd3+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kg1? 3... Nf3+ 4. Kh1 Bf1) 3... Nb3 4. Kd1 Kf2 5. Nb1! (5. Nc2? 5... Be2#) 5... Bxb1 1/2-1/2



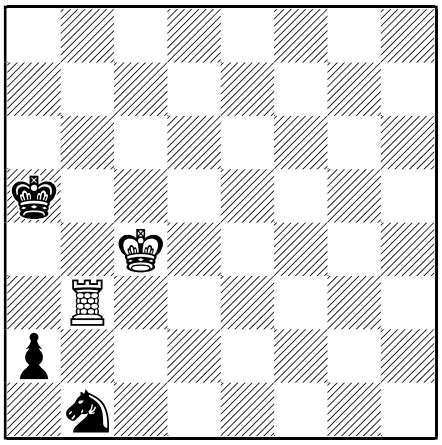
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bf5 d2 2. Bc2 Bg4 3. Kb1 Bf5 4. Ka1! 4... Bxc2 1/2-1/2



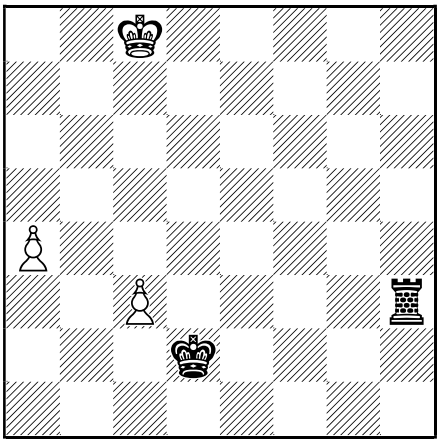
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Kb3 1... Ka1! (1... a1=N+? 2. Kc3 $1) 2. Rxb2 1/2-1/2



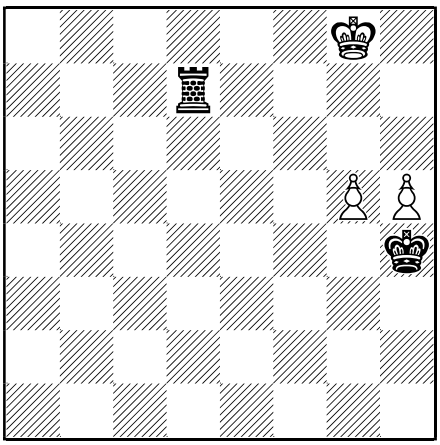
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Rb8 (1. Ra3+? 1... Nxa3+ 2. Kb3 2... a1=R $1) 1... Na3+ 2. Kc5! 2... Ka4 3. Rb4+! 3... Ka5 4. Rb8 1/2-1/2



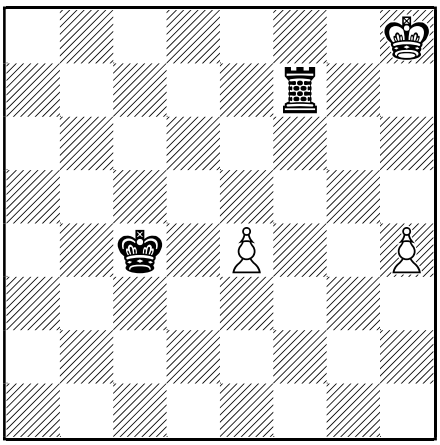
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. a5 1... Rh7! 2. Kb8! (2. a6? 2... Ra7! 3. c4 Kc3 4. c5 Kb4 5. c6 Kc5 6. c7 6... Kb6 $1) 2... Kd3! 3. a6 Kc4 4. a7 Kc5 5. c4! (5. a8=Q? 5... Kb6) 5... Kb6 6. c5+! 6... Kxc5 7. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



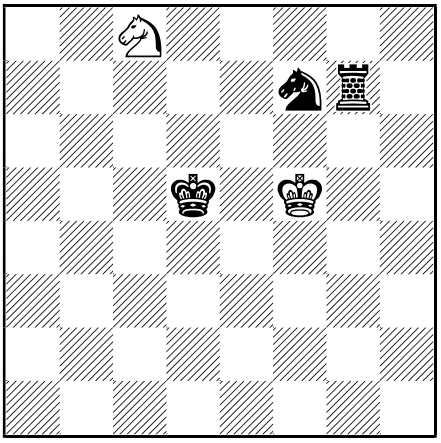
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. g6! (1. h6? 1... Kxg5 2. h7 Kg6 3. h8=N+ Kf6) 1... Kxh5 (1... Kg5 2. g7 Kf6 3. h6 Rd8+ 4. Kh7 Kf7 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8) 2. g7 Kh6 3. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



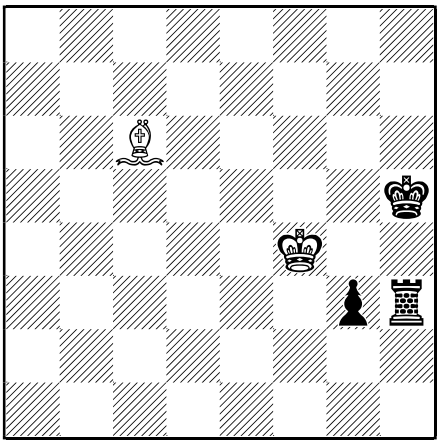
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. h5! (1. Kg8? 1... Rf4! 2. h5 Rh4 3. e5 Kd5) 1... Kd4 2. Kg8! (2. h6? 2... Ke5 3. h7 (3. Kg8 Kf6 4. h7 Rg7+) 3... Kf6 4. e5+ Kg6) 2... Ra7! 3. h6 3... Ke5! 4. h7 4... Kf6! 5. e5+! (5. h8=Q+? 5... Kg6) (5. h8=N? 5... Rd7) 5... Kg6 6. h8=N+! 1/2-1/2



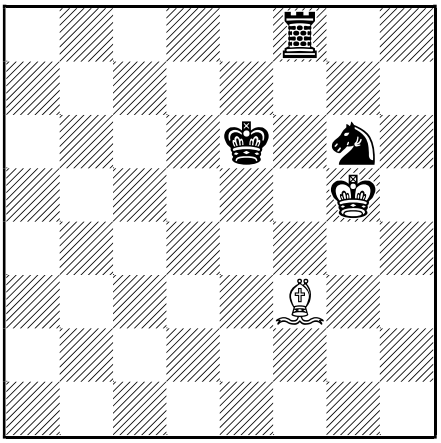
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ne7+! (1. Kf6? 1... Rh7 2. Ne7+ 2... Ke4! 3. Kg6 Ng5 4. Nf5 Rh2 5. Kxg5 Rg2+ 6. Kf6 Rf2) 1... Kd6 (1... Kd4 2. Kf6 Rh7 3. Kg6 Ng5 4. Nf5+ Ke5 5. Kxg5) 2. Kf6 Rh7 3. Nf5+! (3. Kg6? 3... Rh6+ 4. Kxf7 Rh7+) 3... Kd7 4. Kg6 1/2-1/2



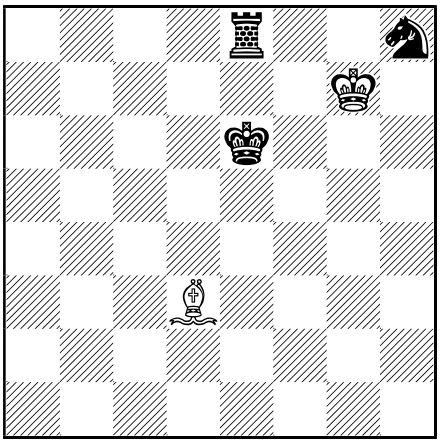
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bf3+! (1. Bg2? 1... Kh4 2. Kf3 Rh2) 1... Kh4 2. Bg2 Rh2 3. Kf3 Rh3 4. Kf4 1/2-1/2



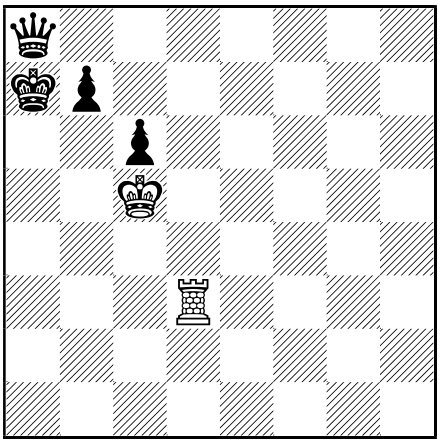
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kf7 2. Bh5 Rg8 3. Kf5 Rg7 4. Kg5 Rg8 5. Kf5 1/2-1/2



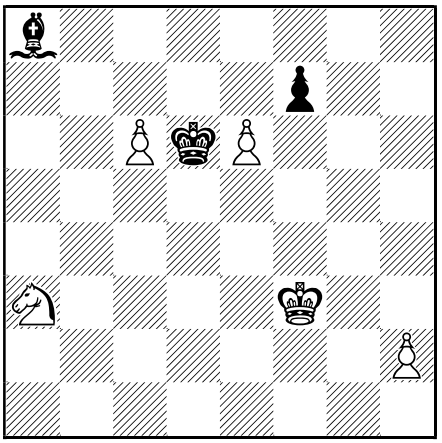
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Bh7! (1. Bc4+? 1... Kf5 2. Bg8 Ng6 3. Bh7 Re6 4. Kh6 4... Kf6! 5. Bxg6 Re2) 1... Nf7 (1... Ke5 2. Bg8 Ng6 3. Bf7) 2. Bg8 Re7 3. Kg6 Rb7 4. Kg7 1/2-1/2



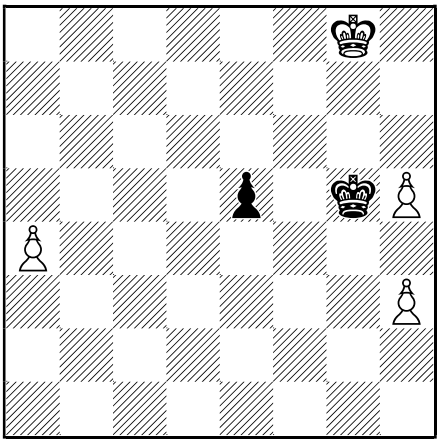
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Ra3+ Kb8 2. Kb6!! 2... Qxa3 (2... Qa6+ 3. Rxa6 bxa6 4. Kxc6) (2... c5 3. Rxa8+ Kxa8 4. Kxc5) 1/2-1/2



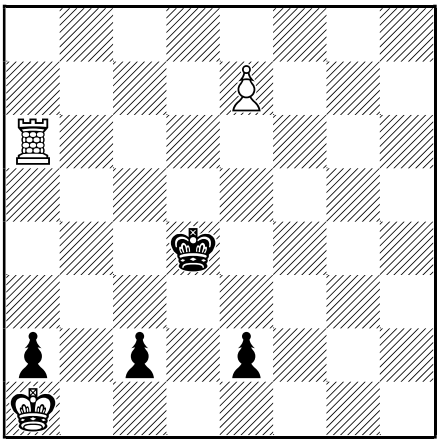
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nb5+ (1. Nc4+! 1... Kxc6 (1... Kxe6 2. Na5 $1) 2. Kf4! 2... fxe6 3. h4) 1... Kxc6 (1... Ke7 2. Na7 $1) 2. exf7 (2. h4? 2... fxe6! 3. h5 3... Kd7+! 4. Ke3 Ke7) 2... Kd7+ 3. Kf2!! 3... Ke7 4. Nc7! 4... Bh1! 5. Kg1! 5... Bb7 (5... Bf3 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Ng5+) (5... Be4 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Ng5+) (5... Bc6 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Nd8+) 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Nd8+ 1-0



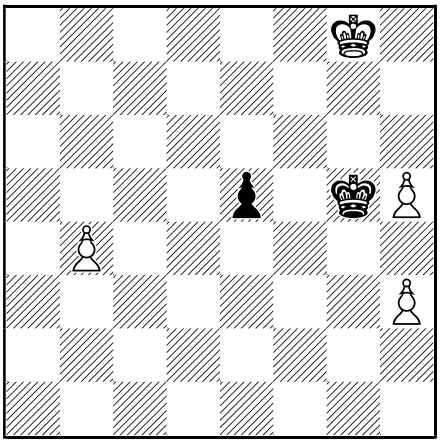
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kg7! 1... Kxh5 2. a5 e4 3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8=Q e1=Q 6. Qh8+ (6. Qf3+ Kg5 (6... Kh4 7. Qg4#) 7. Qg4#) 6... Kg5 7. Qh6+ Kf5 8. Qf6+ Ke4 9. Qe6+ 1-0



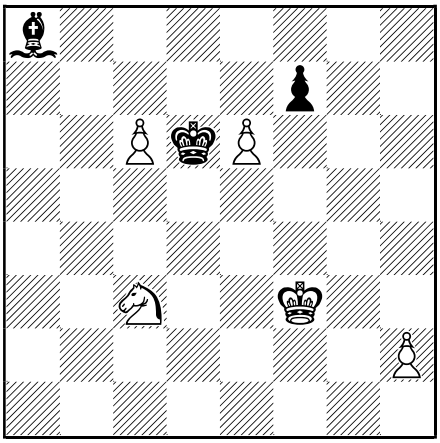
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rd6+ 1... Kc3! (1... Kc5 2. Rc6+! 2... Kxc6 3. e8=Q+ Kd5 4. Qe3) 2. Rc6+ Kd2 3. e8=R!! (3. e8=Q? 3... c1=Q+ 4. Rxc1 Kxc1 5. Qxe2 (5. Kxa2! 5... Kd2 6. Qd7+ Kc2 7. Qe6 Kd1 8. Qd5+ Kc2 9. Qe4+ Kd1 10. Qd4+ Kc1 11. Qe3+ Kd1 12. Qd3+ Kc1 13. Kb3 e1=Q 14. Qc2#)) 1-0



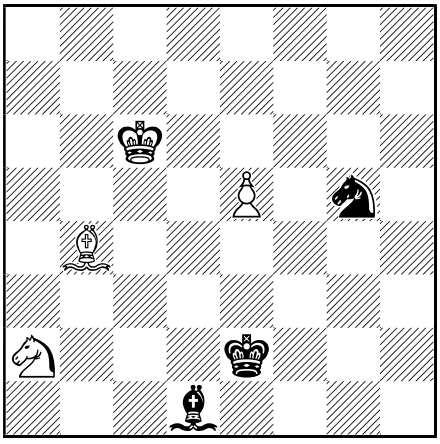
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kg7! 1... Kxh5 2. b5 e4 3. b6 e3 4. b7 e2 5. b8=Q e1=Q 6. Qh8+ Kg5 7. Qh6+ Kf5 8. Qf6+ Ke4 9. Qe6+ 1-0



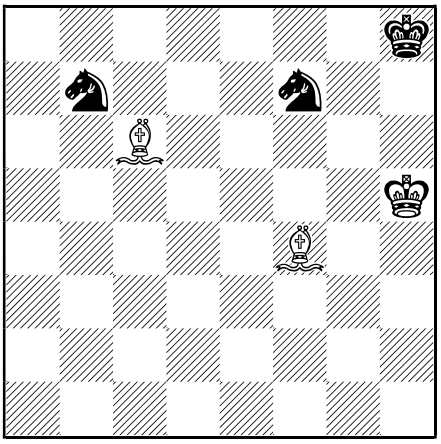
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kxc6 (1... Ke7 2. Na7 $1) 2. exf7 (2. h4? 2... fxe6! 3. h5 3... Kd7+! 4. Ke3 4... Ke7 $1) 2... Kd7+ 3. Kf2!! 3... Ke7 4. Nc7! 4... Bh1! 5. Kg1! 5... Bb7 (5... Be4 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Ng5+) (5... Bf3 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Ng5+) (5... Bc6 6. Ne6 Kxf7 7. Nd8+) 6. Ne6! 6... Kxf7 7. Nd8+ 1-0



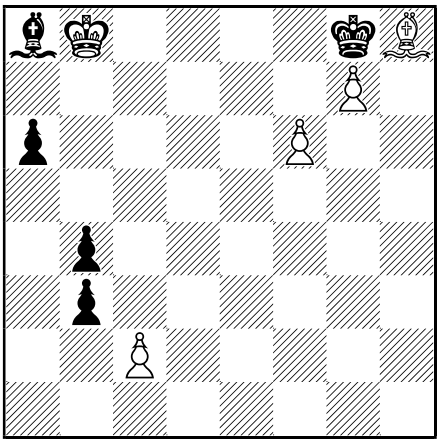
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kd2 2. Ne4+ (2. Nxd1+? 2... Kxd1 3. Be7 Nf3 4. e6 Nd4+) 2... Ke3 3. Nxg5 Kf4 4. Nf7 Bb3 (4... Bh5 5. e6) 5. Bd6! 5... Bxf7 6. e6+ Kf5 7. exf7 Ke6 8. f8=N+! (8. f8=Q $2) 1-0



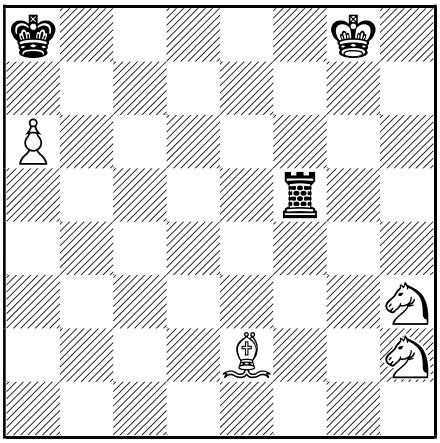
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kg6! 1... Nbd8 (1... Nbd6 2. Bd5 Kg8 3. Bxd6) (1... Kg8 2. Bxb7 Kf8 (2... Nd8 3. Ba6! 3... Kf8 4. Bd6+ Ke8 5. Bb5+) 3. Kf6) 2. Bd5 Kg8 3. Bd6! (3. Bh6? 3... Kh8 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Bc4 Ne6 6. Bxe6) 3... Kh8 4. Bc7! 4... Kg8! 5. Bxd8 Kf8 6. Bc7 (6. Bxf7 $2) (6. Ba5? 6... Nd6! 7. Kf6 Ne8+ 8. Ke6 Ng7+ 9. Kd7 9... Nh5! 10. Bc3 Nf6+ 11. Bxf6) 1-0



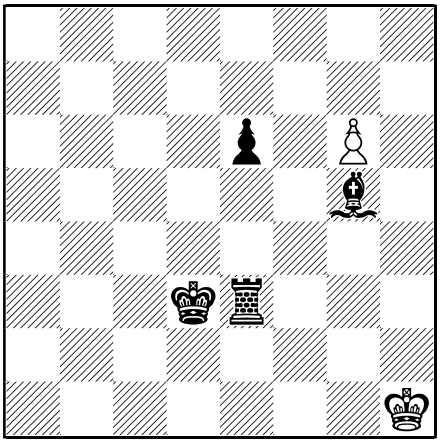
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. f7+ (1. cxb3 1... Bd5 $1) (1. Kxa8? 1... bxc2 2. f7+ Kxf7 3. g8=Q+ Kxg8 4. Bb2 a5) 1... Kxf7 2. cxb3! (2. g8=Q+ Kxg8 3. cxb3 Kxh8 4. Kxa8 a5) 2... Kg8! 3. Ka7! 3... a5 4. Kxa8 a4 5. bxa4 b3 6. a5 b2 7. a6 b1=Q 8. a7 Qe4+ 9. Kb8 Qe8+ 10. Kb7 (10. Kc7? 10... Qa8 11. Kb6 Qc8) 10... Qd7+ 11. Kb8 Qb5+ 12. Kc8 Qa6+ 13. Kb8 Qb6+ 14. Ka8 Kf7 15. g8=Q+ Kxg8 16. Be5! (16. Bd4? 16... Qc7 17. Be5 Qc8+ 18. Bb8 Qc6#) 16... Kf7 17. Bc7 Qb5 18. Bb6! 18... Qa6 (18... Ke6 19. Kb7) 19. Kb8 Qxb6+ 20. Ka8 1/2-1/2



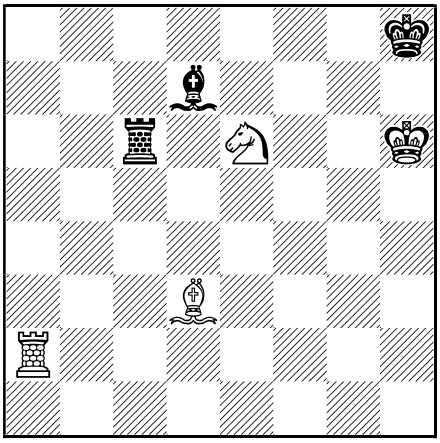
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nf3 Ka7 2. Nd4 Rf6 (2... Rc5 3. Nf4 Kb6 4. Nb3 Rf5 5. Ne6 Re5 6. Bc4 Re4 7. Nbd4) 3. Nb5+! 3... Kxa6 4. Kg7! 4... Rb6 5. Nd6+ Ka7 (5... Ka5 6. Nc4+) 6. Nc8+ 1-0



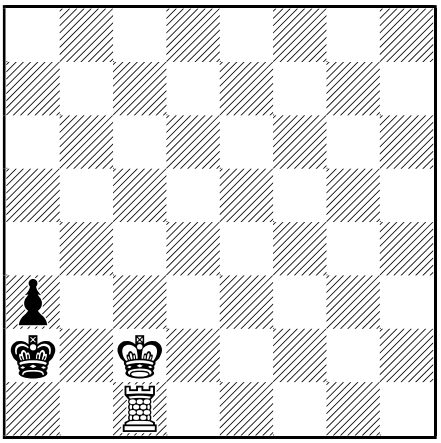
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. g7 Bh4 (1... Bf4 2. g8=Q Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rg3+ 4. Kh1! 4... Rxg8) (1... Re1+ 2. Kh2 Bf4+ 3. Kg2 Be3 4. g8=Q Rg1+ 5. Kf3! 5... Rxg8) 2. g8=Q Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rg3+ 4. Kf1! 4... Rxg8 1/2-1/2



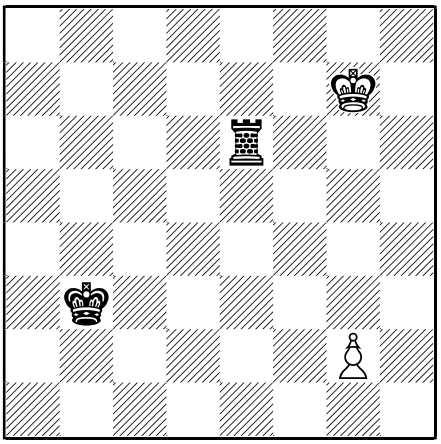
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ra8+ Rc8 2. Nf8 Rxa8 (2... Kg8 3. Nxd7 Rxa8 4. Bc4+ Kh8 5. Ne5 Ra7 (5... Rg8 6. Nf7#) 6. Ng6#) 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Bc4+ Be6 5. Bxe6# 1-0



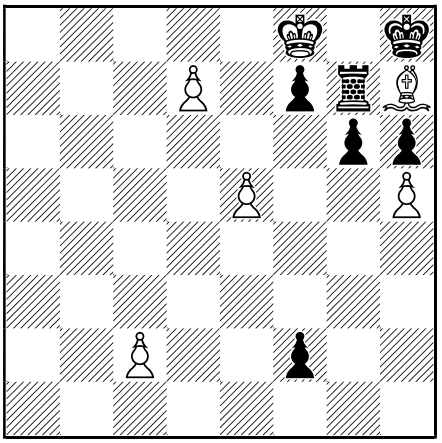
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kd2! (1. Kd3? 1... Kb2 2. Rc2+ Kb3 3. Rc8 3... Kb2! 4. Rb8+ 4... Kc1 $1) 1... Kb2 2. Rc2+! (2. Rc8? 2... a2 3. Rb8+ 3... Ka1 $1) 2... Kb3 (2... Kb1 3. Kc3! 3... a2 4. Rb2+! 4... Ka1 5. Rh2 Kb1 6. Rh1#) 3. Rc8 (3. Kc1? 3... a2 4. Rb2+ Ka3) 3... a2 4. Rb8+ Ka3 5. Kc2! 5... a1=N+ 6. Kc3 Ka2 7. Rb7 Ka3 8. Ra7# 1-0



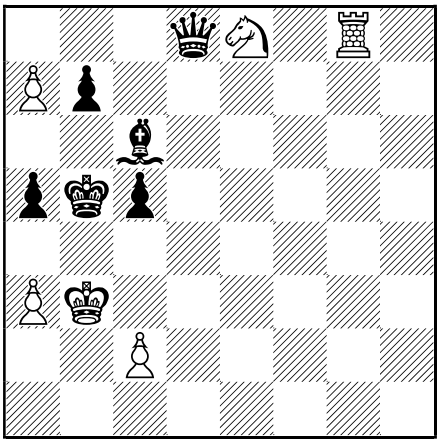
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. g4 Kc4 2. g5 (2. Kf7? 2... Kd5! 3. g5 Ke5 4. g6 Rf6+ 5. Kg7 Kf5) 2... Kd5 3. g6! (3. Kh7? 3... Re7+ 4. Kh8 4... Re8+! 5. Kh7 Ke6 6. g6 Kf6 7. g7 Kf7) 3... Ke5! 4. Kh7! 4... Kf6 5. g7 Re7 (5... Re1 6. g8=N+! (6. g8=Q? 6... Rh1#) 6... Kf7 7. Nh6+ Kf6 8. Ng8+) 6. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



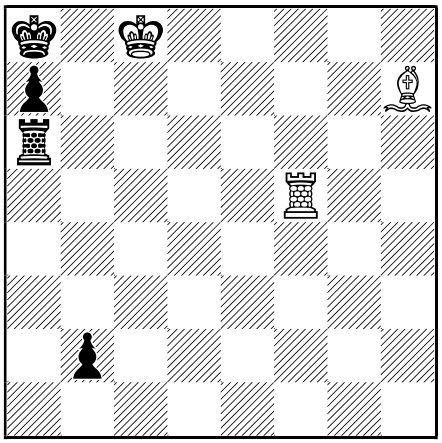
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. d8=Q f1=Q 2. Qf6 Qxf6 3. exf6 Rxh7 4. c4 (4. hxg6? 4... fxg6 5. f7 5... g5! 6. c4 g4 7. c5 g3 8. c6 g2 9. c7 g1=Q 10. c8=Q 10... Qe3 $1) 4... g5! 5. c5 g4 6. c6 g3 7. c7 g2 8. c8=Q (8. Ke7? 8... Rg7 $1) 8... g1=Q 9. Ke7+ Qg8 10. Qf8! 10... Qxf8+ (10... Rg7 11. fxg7+ Kh7 12. Kf6! (12. Qxg8+? 12... Kxg8 13. Kf6 Kh7 14. Kxf7) 12... Qxf8 13. gxf8=N+) 11. Kxf8 Rg7 12. fxg7+ Kh7 13. g8=Q# 1-0



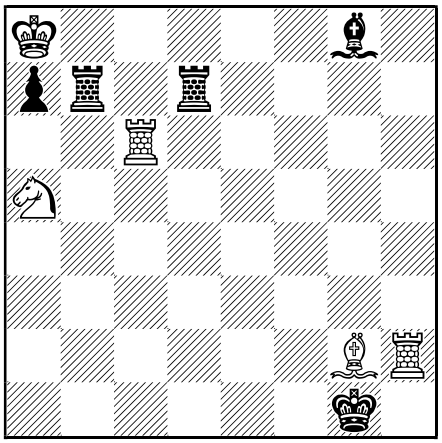
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nc7+ Qxc7 2. a4+! 2... Ka6 3. a8=Q+ Kb6 4. Qxa5+! 4... Kxa5 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. a5+ Kb5 7. c4# 1-0



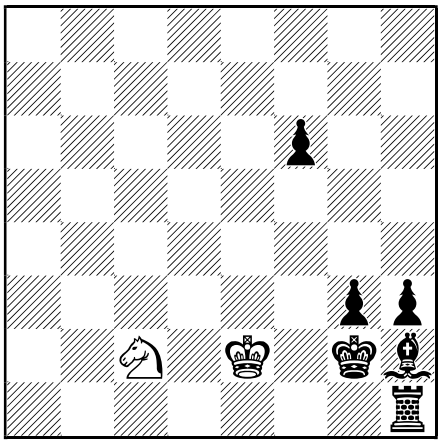
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kc7! 1... Rc6+ 2. Kxc6 b1=Q 3. Rf8+ Qb8 4. Be4!! 4... a5 5. Kc5+ Ka7 6. Rf7+ Ka6 7. Bd3+ Qb5+ 8. Bxb5# 1-0



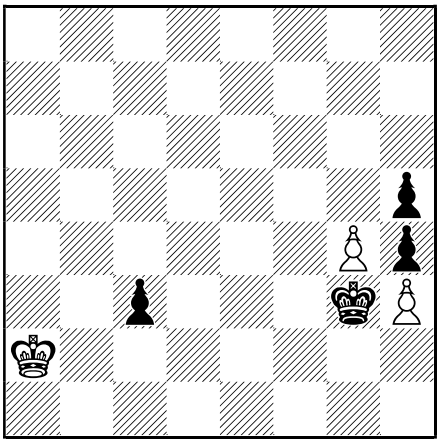
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rc2 Kxh2 (1... Rh7 2. Bh3 Rbg7 3. Rhd2 Bd5+ 4. Rxd5 Rh8+ 5. Bc8) 2. Bxb7+ Kg1 3. Rg2+ Kf1 4. Rxg8 1-0



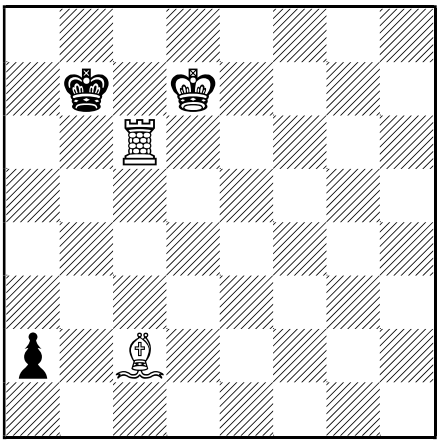
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kg1 2. Nf5 Kg2 3. Nh4+ Kg1 4. Ng6!! 4... Kg2 5. Nf4+ Kg1 6. Ke1 f5 7. Ke2 g2 8. Nxh3# 1-0



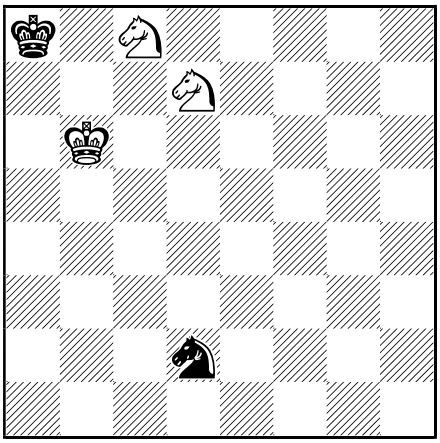
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. g5 Kf4 2. g6 c2 3. Kb2 Kg5 4. g7 Kh6 5. g8=R (5. g8=Q? 5... c1=Q+ 6. Kxc1) 1-0



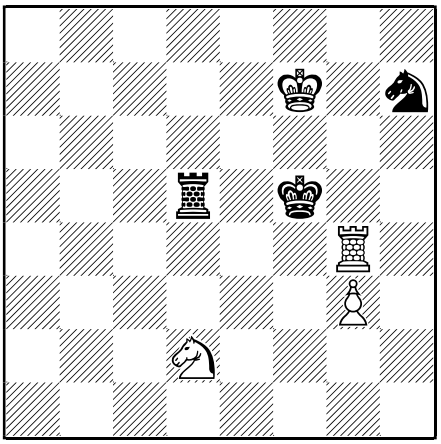
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Be4 a1=Q 2. Rc1+ Kb8 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Rxa1 1-0



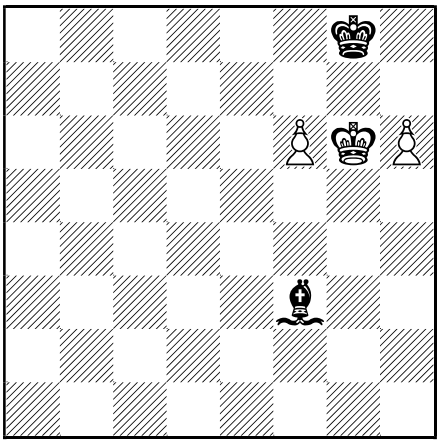
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Kc6 Nc4 2. Kc7 Ne3 3. Ndb6# 1-0



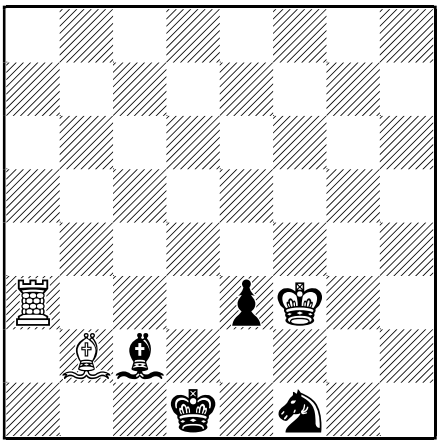
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kg5 2. Ne4+ Kh6 (2... Kh5 3. Rh4#) 3. Rh4+ Rh5 4. Rxh5+ Kxh5 5. Kg7 Ng5 6. Nf6# 1-0



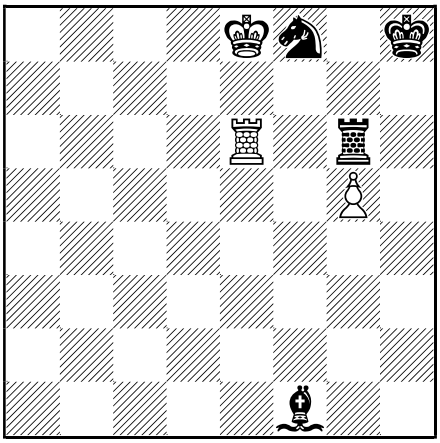
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. h7+ Kh8 2. f7 Bh5+ 3. Kxh5 Kxh7 4. f8=R 1-0



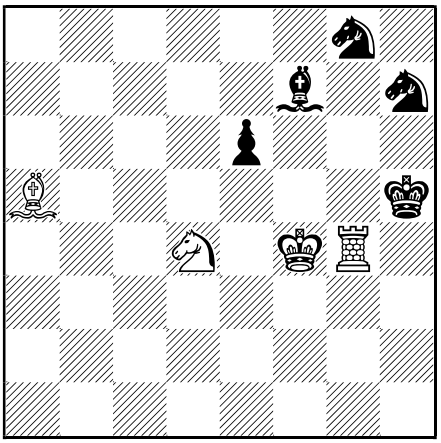
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ra1+ Kd2 2. Rxf1 Bd1+ 3. Kg2 e2 4. Re1 Kxe1 5. Bc3# 1-0



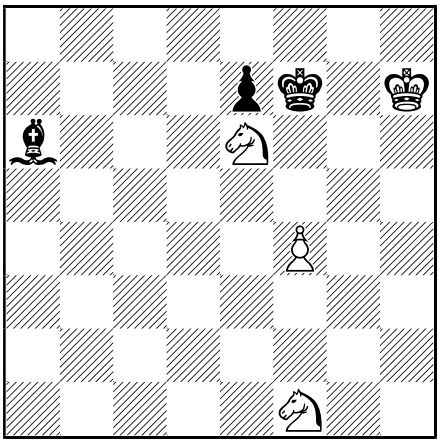
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Re1 Re6+ 2. Kxf8 Rxe1 3. g6 Bc4 4. g7+ Kh7 5. g8=Q+ Bxg8 1/2-1/2



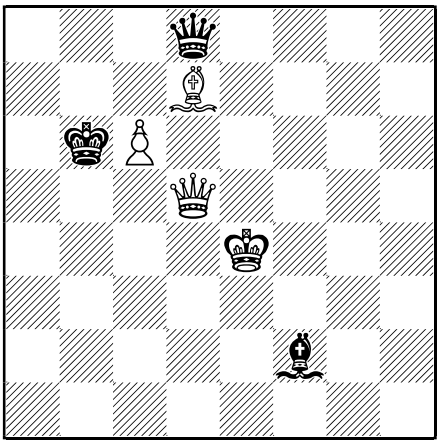
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Rg7 Nh6 2. Rxh7 e5+ 3. Kxe5 Kg6 4. Rh8 Bg8 5. Kf4 Kg7 6. Bc3 Kxh8 7. Ne6+ Kh7 8. Nf8# 1-0



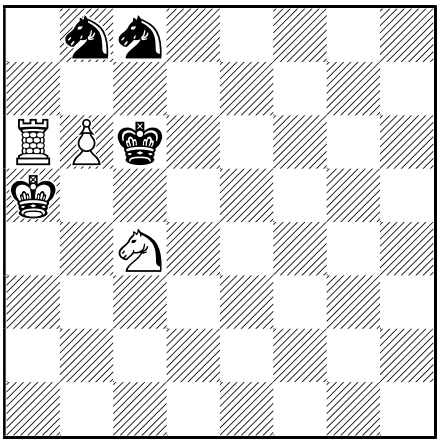
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kf6 2. Ne3 Bd3+ 3. Kh6 e5 4. f5 Bxf5 5. Nd5# 1-0



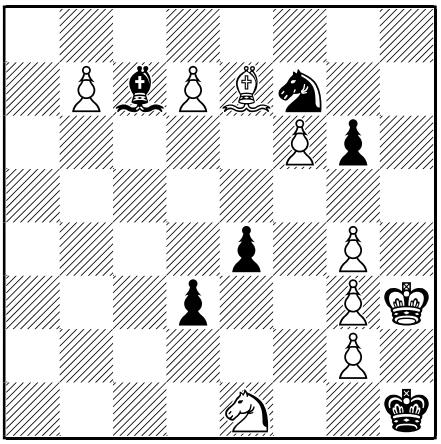
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kc7 2. Qb7+ Kd6 3. Qb4+ Bc5 (3... Kc7 4. Qa5+ Bb6 5. Qe5#) 4. Qd2+ Kc7 5. Qa5+ Bb6 6. Qe5# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

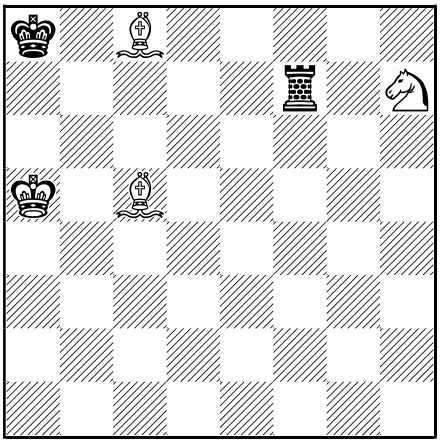
1. Ra8 Kb7 2. Ra7+ Nxa7 3. Nd6+ Ka8 4. b7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

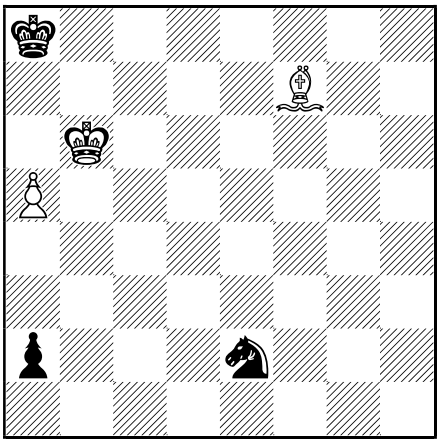
1. d8=Q (1. Nxd3? 1... exd3 2. d8=Q Nxd8 3. Bxd8 3... g5!! 4. Bxc7 d2 5. b8=Q d1=Q 6. Qa7 6... Qf1! 7. Qa2 7... Qg1 $1) 1... Nxd8 2. Bxd8 d2 3. Bxc7 (3. Nd3? 3... exd3 4. Bxc7 4... g5 $1) 3... g5! (3... dxe1=Q 4. Kh4 $1)

4. Ba5! (4. b8=Q? 4... dxe1=Q 5. Qb6 5... Qf1! 6. Qb2 6... Qg1 $1) 4... d1=N! 5. Nd3! 5... exd3 6. Bb6! 6... d2 7. b8=R!! (7. b8=Q? 7... Nf2+ 8. Bxf2 8... d1=N! 9. Qb1) 7... Nf2+! 8. Bxf2 8... d1=N! 9. Rb2! 1-0



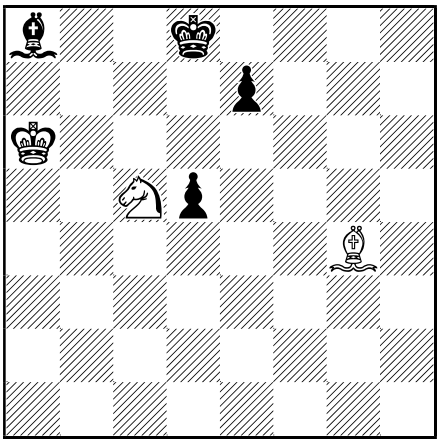
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nf8 Rc7 2. Ba6! 2... Rxc5+ 3. Kb6 Rc2 4. Bb7+ Kb8 5. Nd7# 1-0



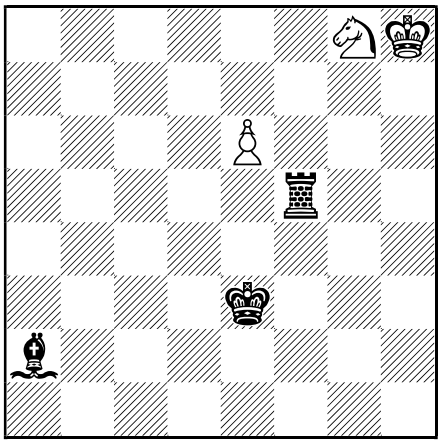
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kb8 2. Bxa2 Nc3 3. Bb3 Ka8 4. a6 Kb8 5. a7+ Ka8 6. Ka6 Nb5 7. Bd5# 1-0



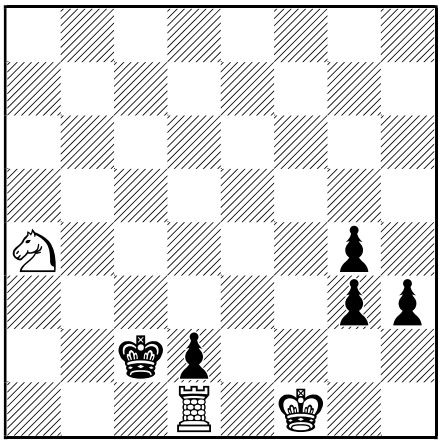
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Ka7 Bc6 2. Kb6 Ba8 3. Ne6+ Kc8 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Na6# 1-0



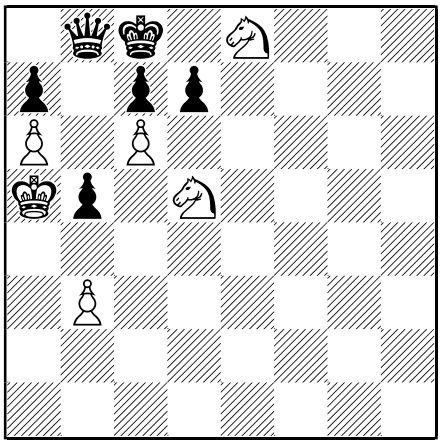
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. e7 Rh5+ (1... Re5 2. Nf6 Rxe7 3. Nd5+ Bxd5) 2. Nh6 Rxh6+ 3. Kg7 Re6 4. Kf8 Rf6+ 5. Kg7 Rf7+ 6. Kh8 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



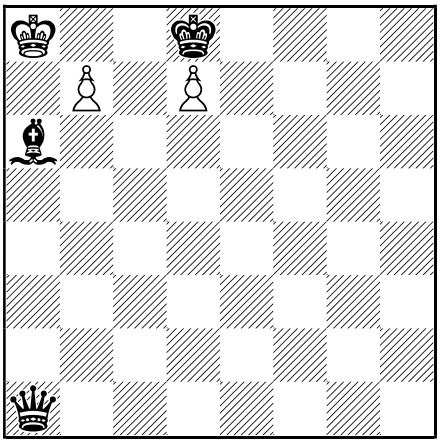
Pogosjants E, 1976, White wins

1. Nb2 g2+ 2. Kf2 g3+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kxg3? 3... Kxb2 4. Rxd2+ Kc1) 3... Kc3 4. Nc4 1-0



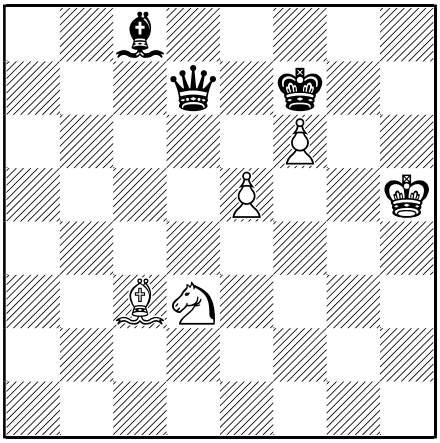
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. Nd6+! 1... cxd6 (1... Kd8 2. Nb7+ Ke8 3. Nf6+ Ke7 4. cxd7) 2. c7 Qa8 3. b4 Qxd5 1/2-1/2



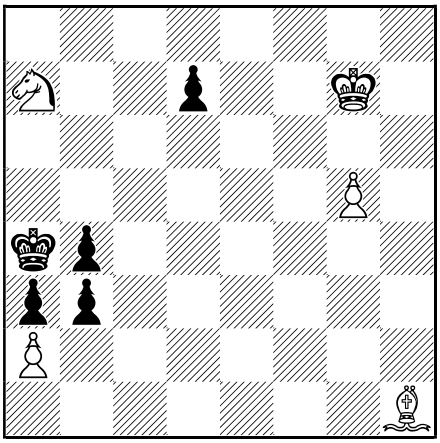
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Bc8+ 2. Qa7 Qh1+ 3. Kb8 Qh2+ 4. Ka8 Qg2+ 5. Kb8 Qg3+ 6. Ka8 Qf3+ 7. Kb8 Qf4+ 8. Ka8 Qe4+ 9. Kb8 Qe5+ 10. Ka8 Qd5+ 11. Kb8 Qd6+ 12. Ka8 Qc6+ 13. Kb8 Ba6 14. Qxa6 Qxa6 1/2-1/2



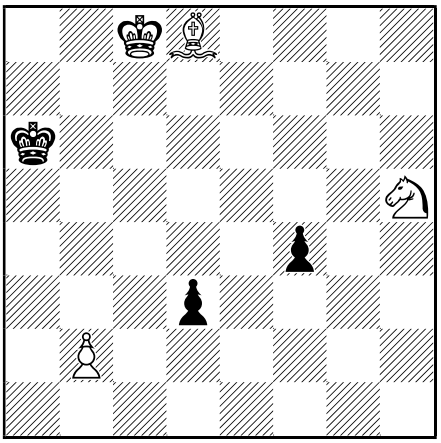
Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

1. e6+ Qxe6 2. Ne5+ Kxf6 (2... Kf8 3. Bb4+ Kg8 4. f7+ Kh7 5. f8=N+) 3. Nc6+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



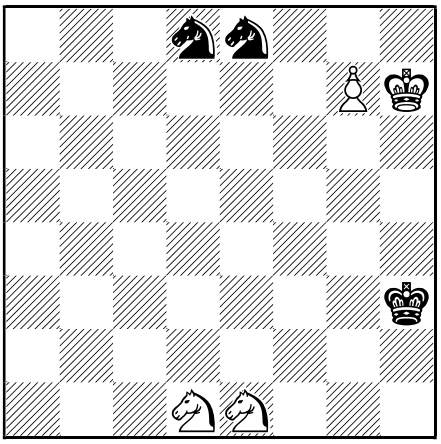
Sidorov B, 1976, Draw

1. Bd5 (1. axb3+? 1... Ka5! (1... Kxb3 2. Bd5+ Kb2 3. Nb5 b3 (3... a2 4. Bxa2 Kxa2 5. Kf8) 4. Nd4 a2 5. Nxb3) 2. Kf7 a2 3. g6 a1=Q 4. g7 Qf1+ 5. Ke7 5... Qg1! 6. Kf7 Qf2+ 7. Ke7 Qg3 8. Kf7 Qf4+ 9. Ke7 Qg5+ 10. Kf7 Qf5+ 11. Ke7 Qe6+ 12. Kf8 Qf6+ 13. Kg8 13... Kb6! 14. Nc8+ Kc7 15. Na7) 1... bxa2 2. Bxa2 b3 3. Nb5 bxa2 4. Nc3+ Kb3 5. Nxa2 Kxa2 6. g6 Kb3 (6... Kb2 7. Kf6 a2 8. g7 a1=Q 9. g8=Q) (6... Kb1 7. Kh7) 7. Kf8 (7. Kf7 a2 8. g7 a1=Q 9. g8=Q 9... Qe5 $1) 7... a2 8. g7 a1=Q 9. g8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



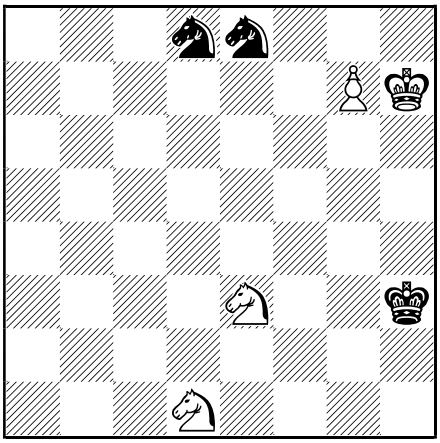
Sidorov B, 1976, Draw

1. Ba5 Kxa5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. b5+ Ka5 4. b6 d2 5. b7 d1=Q 6. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



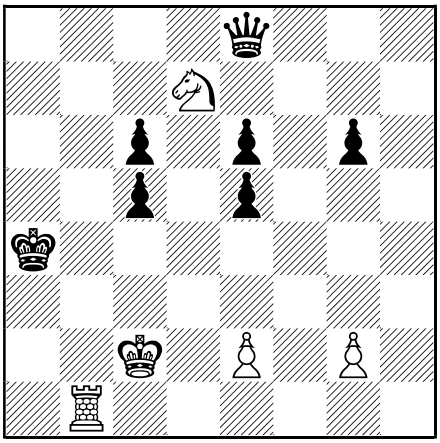
Prandstetter E, 1976, White wins

{3/76} 1. Nf2+ Kh4 2. Nf3+ (2. Ng2+ Kh5 3. Nf4+ Kh4) 2... Kh5 3. Ne4 (3. Ng4! {cook}) 3... Nxg7 4. Nf6# {echo compare to the twin} 1-0



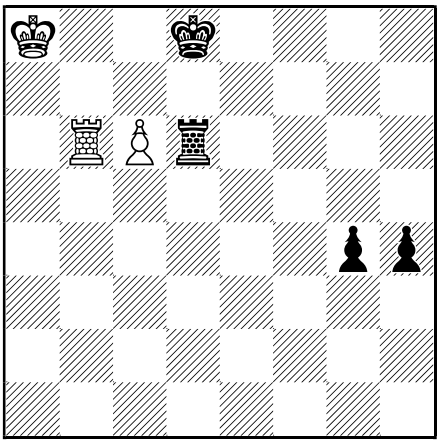
Prandstetter E, 1976, White wins

{3/76} 1. Nf2+ Kh4 2. g8=Q (2. Nf5+ Kh5 3. Ng3+ Kh4 4. g8=Q Nf6+ 5. Kg6) 2... Nf6+ 3. Kg6 Nxg8 4. Nf5# {echo compare to the twin} 1-0



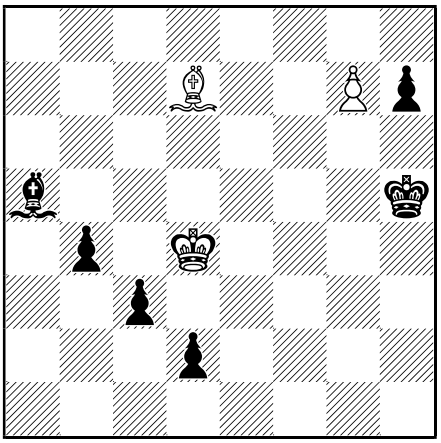
Bron V, 1976, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. Nc4+ Ka2 3. Rb2+ Ka1 4. Rb3 Qa8 5. Ra3+ Qxa3 6. Nxa3) 2. Nc4+ Ka4 (2... Ka6 3. Ra1+ Kb7 4. Nd6+) 3. Kc3 Qd8 4. Rd1 Qc7 (4... Qxd1 5. Nb2+) (4... Qd4+ 5. Rxd4 exd4+ 6. Kd3 Kb4 7. Ne5) 5. Ra1+ Kb5 6. Ra8 e4 7. e3 (7. Kb3? Qg3+ 8. e3 Qe1) 7... Qg7+ 8. Kb3 Qc7 9. g3 (9. g4? g5 10. Kc3 Qg7+ 11. Kb3 Qc7) 9... g5 10. g4 e5 11. Kc3 1-0



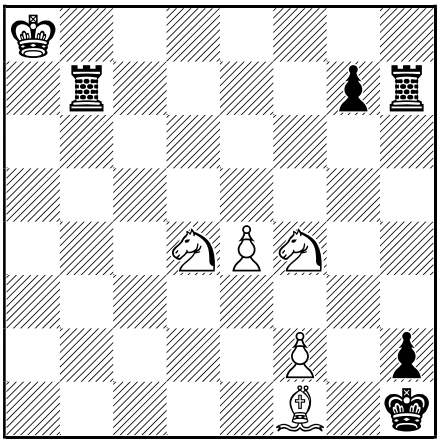
Hoch Y, 1976, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. Kb8? Ke7) 1... Rxc6 (1... Ke8 2. c7 Rd7 3. Rg6 g3 4. Rg4) 2. Kxc6 (2. Rxc6? g3 3. Rg6 Ke7 4. Kc6 Kf7 5. Rg4 Ke6 6. Rxh4 Kf5 7. Kd5 g2 8. Rh8 Kf4) 2... g3 (2... Ke7 3. Rb4) 3. Kd6 (3. Rb8+? Ke7 4. Rg8 Ke6) 3... Kc8 (3... Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 (4... Kd8 5. Rb8+ Kc7 6. Rg8) 5. Rb8+ Kg7 6. Rb4 Kh6 7. Rg4) 4. Rc6+ Kb8 (4... Kd8 5. Rc4) (4... Kb7 5. Rc7+ Kb6 6. Rg7) 5. Kd7 g2 6. Rb6+ Ka8 7. Rg6 (7. Kc8? g1=Q) 7... h3 8. Kc8 (8. Kc7? Ka7) 8... Ka7 9. Kc7 h2 10. Rxg2 h1=Q 11. Ra2# {#} 1-0



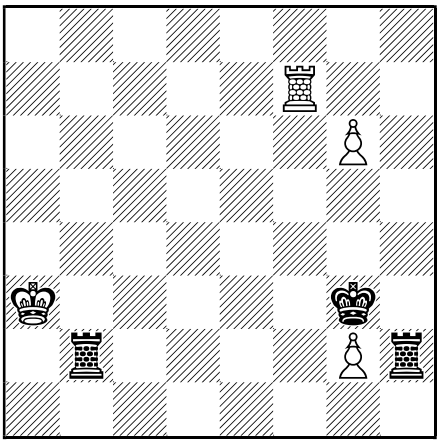
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, White wins

1. Ba4 b3! 2. Bxb3 c2! 3. Bxc2 Bc3+! 4. Kxc3 d1=Q 5. Bxd1+ Kh6 6. g8=N+ 1-0



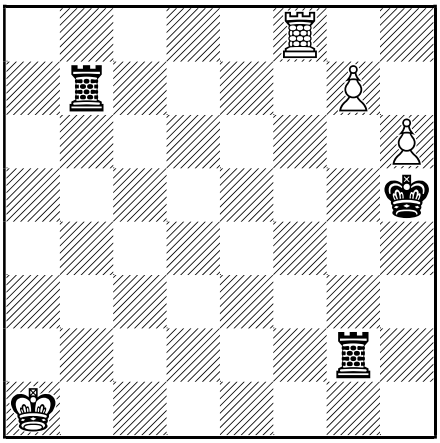
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, White wins

1. Nde2 Ra7+ 2. Kb8 Rb7+ 3. Kc8 Rc7+ 4. Kd8 Rd7+ 5. Ke8 Re7+ 6. Kf8 Rf7+ 7. Kxf7 g5+ 8. Kg6 gxf4 9. Kxh7 f3 10. Nd4 Kg1 11. Nxf3+ 1-0



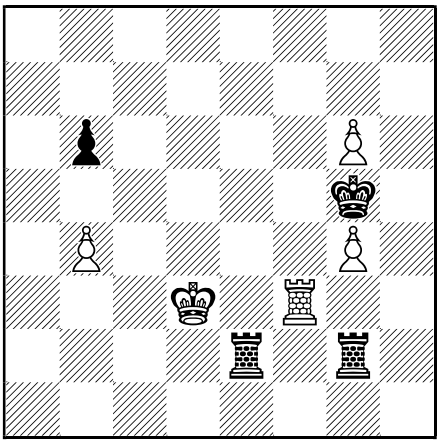
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, White wins

1. g7! (1. Kxb2? Rxg2+ 2. Kc3 Kh4 3. g7 Kh5) 1... Ra2+! 2. Kb3! (2. Kb4? Rh4+) 2... Rb2+ 3. Kc3 Rc2+ 4. Kd3 Rd2+ 5. Ke3 Re2+ 6. Kxe2! Rxg2+ 7. Rf2!! 1-0



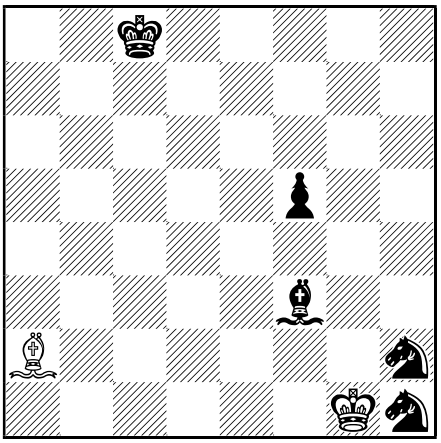
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, White wins

1. h7 Rg1+ (1... Ra7+ 2. Kb1 Rb7+ 3. Kc1 Rc7+ 4. Kd1 Rd7+ 5. Ke1 Re7+ 6. Kf1 Rg1+! 7. Kf2! Rg2+ 8. Kf3 Rg3+ 9. Kf4 Rg4+ 10. Kf5 Rg5+ 11. Kf6 Rg6+ 12. Kxe7 Rxg7+ 13. Rf7 Kg6 14. h8=Q) 2. Ka2 Rg2+ 3. Ka3 Rg3+ 4. Ka4 Rg4+ 5. Ka5 Rg5+ 6. Ka6 Rg6+ 7. Rf6! Ra7+! 8. Kb6! Rb7+ 9. Kc6 Rc7+ 10. Kd6 Rd7+ 11. Ke6 Re7+ 12. Kxe7! Rxg7+ 13. Rf7 Kg6 14. h8=Q 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1976, White wins

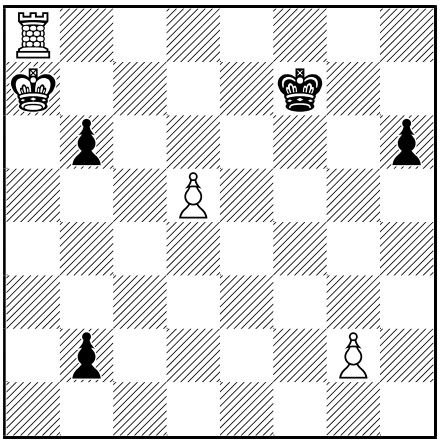
1. g7 Rd2+ 2. Kc3 Rc2+ 3. Kb3 Rb2+ 4. Ka4 Rxb4+ 5. Ka3 (5. Kxb4? Rxg4+) 5... Ra4+ 6. Kb3 Rb4+ 7. Kc3 Rc4+ 8. Kd3 Rd4+ 9. Ke3 Re4+ 10. Kxe4 Rxg4+ 11. Rf4 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1976, Draw

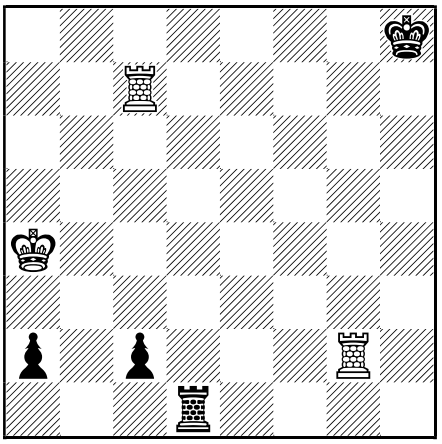
1. Be6+ Kc7 2. Bxf5 Ng3 3. Bh3 Ng4 4. Bg2 Ne2+ (4... Bd1 5. Bf3 Ne2+ 6. Kf1 Nh2+ 7. Ke1) 5. Kh1 Nf2+ 6.

Kh2 Bh5 7. Bf3 Ng4+ (7... Bxf3) 8. Kh3 Ng1+ 9. Kh4 1/2-1/2



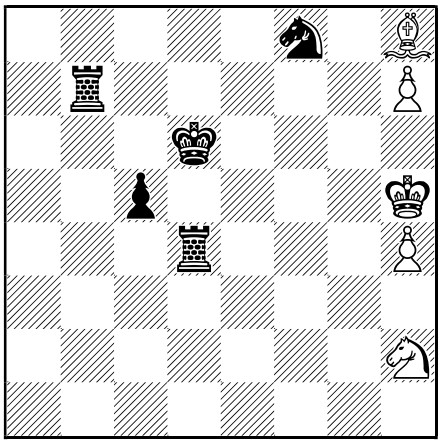
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, Draw

1. Rb8! b1=Q 2. Rb7+ Ke8 3. Rb8+ Kd7 4. Rb7+ Kd6! 5. Rxb6+ Qxb6+ 6. Kxb6 h5 7. Kb7! (7. g3? Kxd5 8. Kc7 (8. Kb5 Ke4 9. Kc4 Kf3 10. Kd3 Kxg3 11. Ke2 Kg2) 8... Ke5 9. Kd7 Kf5 10. Ke7 Kg4 11. Kf6 Kxg3 12. Kg5 h4) (7. Kb5? Kxd5 8. Kb4 (8. Kb6 Ke5 9. Kc5 Kf4 10. Kd5 Kg3) 8... Ke4 9. Kc4 Kf4) 7... h4 8. Kc8! Kxd5 9. Kd7 Ke5 10. Ke7 Kf4 11. Kf6 Kg3 12. Kg5 1/2-1/2



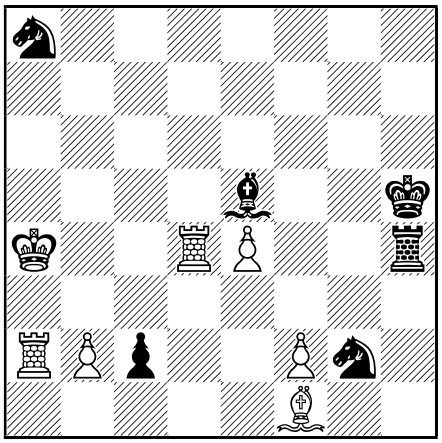
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, Draw

1. Rc8+ (1. Rh2+? Kg8 2. Rg2+ Kf8 3. Rf2+ Ke8 4. Re2+ Kd8 5. Rc8+ Kd7 (5... Kxc8? 6. Rxc2+) 6. Rc7+ Kd6 7. Rc6+ Kd5 8. Rc5+ Kd4 9. Rc4+ Kd3) 1... Kh7 2. Rc7+ Kh6 3. Rc6+ Kh5 4. Rc5+ Kh4 5. Rc4+ Kh3 6. Rc3+ Rd3! (6... Kxg2 7. Rxc2+) 7. Rh2+ Kg3 (7... Kxh2 8. Rxc2+) (7... Kg4 8. Rg2+) 8. Rg2+ Kf3 9. Rf2+ Ke3 10. Re2+ Kd4 (10... Kxe2 11. Rxc2+ Rd2 12. Rc1 Rd1 (12... Rb2 13. Ka3 Rb1 14. Rc2+) 13. Rc2+ Rd2 14. Rc1) 11. Rc4+ Kd5 (11... Kxc4 12. Rxc2+) 12. Rc5+ Kd6 13. Rc6+ Kd7 14. Rc7+ Kd8 15. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



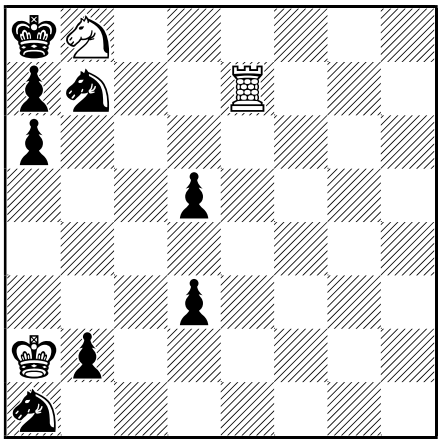
Maksimovskikh A, 1976, Draw

1. Be5+ Ke6 2. h8=Q Rxh4+ (2... Rh7+ 3. Qxh7 Nxh7 4. Bxd4) 3. Kxh4 Ng6+ 4. Kg3 Nxh8 5. Bxh8 Rb8 6. Ba1 (6. Bg7? Rg8) (6. Bc3? Rb3) 6... Rb1 7. Bh8 (7. Bg7? Rg1+) 7... Rb8 8. Ba1 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1976, Draw

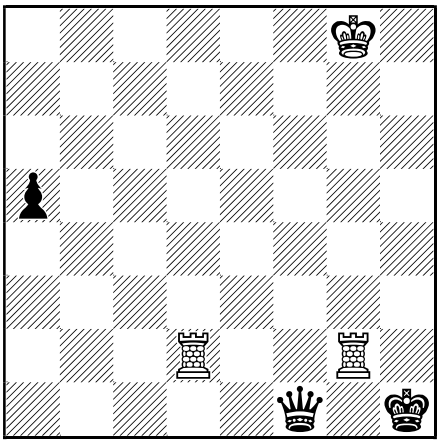
1. Rc4 Nb6+ 2. Kb3 Nxc4 3. Kxc2 Nge3+ 4. fxe3 Rh2+ 5. Be2+ Rxe2+ 6. Kd3 Rxb2 7. Ra5 Rb4 8. Rc5 Nb2+ 9. Ke2 Nc4 10. Kd3 1/2-1/2



Bron V, 1976, White wins

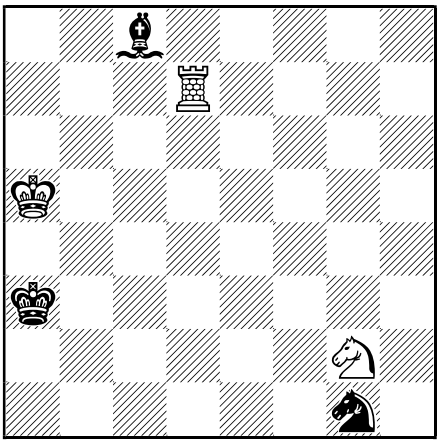
1. Nc6 d2 2. Re8+ Nd8 3. Rxd8+ Kb7 4. Na5+ Kb6 5. Rxd5 Nc2 6. Rxd2 Nb4+ 7. Kb1 Kxa5 8. Rd6 Ka4 9.

Kxb2 a5 10. Rd4 a6 11. Rd6 1-0



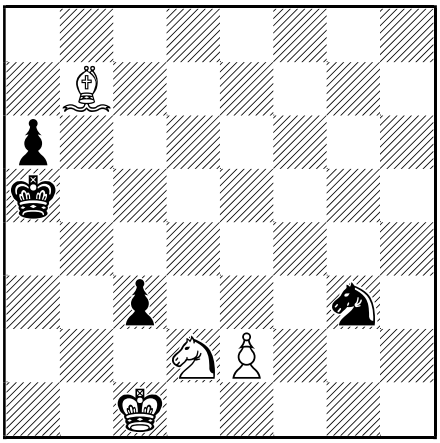
Bron V, 1976, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kg1 2. Rhe2 Kh1 3. Rc2 Kg1 4. Kg7 a4 5. Kg8 a3 6. Kg7 a2 7. Rxa2 Kh1 8. Rf2 Qg2+ 9. Kf8 Qg1 10. Rab2 Qg2 11. Rb1+ 1-0



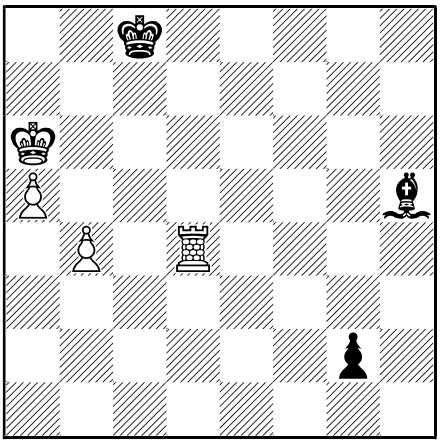
Bron V, 1976, White wins

1. Rd3+ Kb2 2. Nf4 Bb7 3. Re3 Kc2 4. Re1 Nf3 5. Re7 Ba8 6. Re8 Bc6 7. Rc8 Ne5 8. Ng6 Nxg6 9. Rxc6+ Kd3 10. Rxg6 1-0



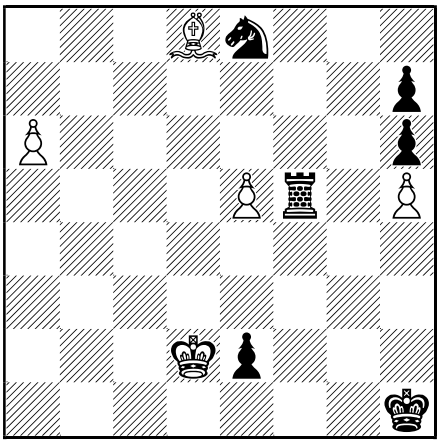
Bron V, 1976, White wins

1. Nb3+ Kb4 2. Nd4 Kc4 3. e3 Kd3 4. Nc2 Nf5 5. Bxa6+ Ke4 6. Bb7+ Kd3 7. e4 Nd6 8. Bc6 Nxe4 9. Bb5# 1-0



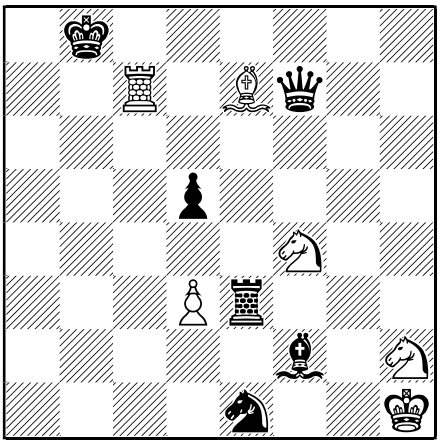
Bron V, 1976, Draw

1. Rc4+ Kb8 2. Rc1 Be2+ 3. b5 Bf1 4. Rc5 g1=Q 5. Rc8+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



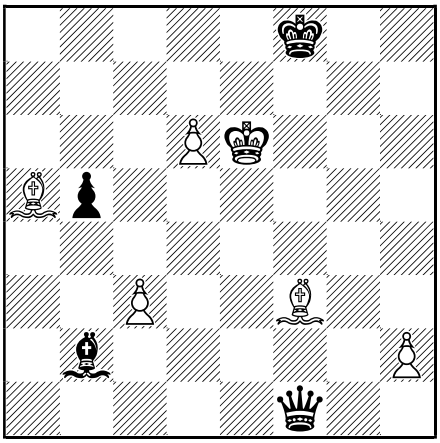
Bron V, 1976, White wins

1. a7 e1=Q+ 2. Kxe1 Rxe5+ 3. Kf2 Nc7 4. Bxc7 Re8 5. Bb8 Re4 6. a8=R Ra4 7. Ra7 Rxa7 8. Bxa7 Kh2 9. Kf3 Kh3 10. Bf2 1-0



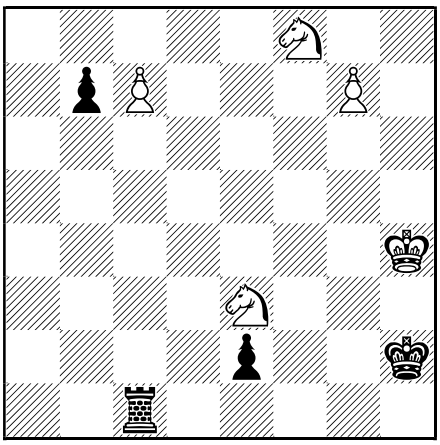
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Bd6 Qf6 2. Rc6+ Kb7 3. Rb6+ Ka8 4. Ra6+ Kb7 5. Rb6+ Ka7 6. Bc5 Qc3 7. Rc6+ Kb7 8. Rc7+ Ka8 9. Rc8+ Kb7 10. Rc7+ Kb8 11. Bd6 Qf6 12. Rc6+ 1/2-1/2



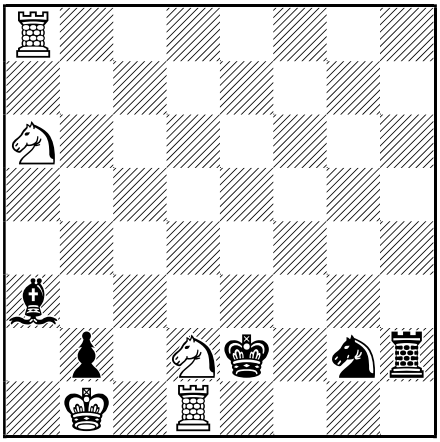
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. d7 Qh3+ 2. Kd6 Ba3+ 3. Kc7 Qxh2+ 4. Kc8 Qh3 5. Kc7 Be7 6. Bb4 Qg3+ 7. Kc8 Qh3 8. Kc7 Qh2+ 9. Kc8 Qd2 10. Be4 Kf7 11. Bg6+ Kf6 12. Be4 Ke6 13. Bf5+ Kf6 14. Be4 Kf7 15. Bg6+ Kf8 16. Be4 Qd1 17. Kc7 Qd2 18. Kc8 1/2-1/2



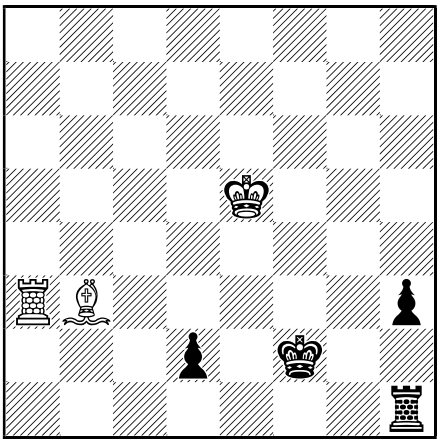
Dobrescu E, 1976, White wins

1. Ng2 Rc4+ 2. Kh5 Rc5+ 3. Kh6 Rc6+ 4. Ne6 Kxg2 5. g8=Q+ Kh2 6. Qb8 e1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Kh3 8. Qh8 Rxe6+ 9. Kg5+ Kg2 10. Qhh2+ Kf1 11. Qbf4+ 1-0



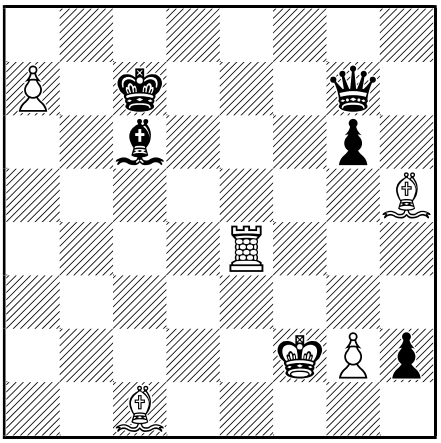
Dobrescu E, 1976, White wins

1. Rd8 Ne3 2. Rg1 Kf2 3. Rg6 Rh1+ 4. Ka2 Ra1+ 5. Kb3 Ke2 6. Rh6 Ng4 7. Re6+ Ne3 8. Nb1 Rxb1 9. Kxa3 1-0



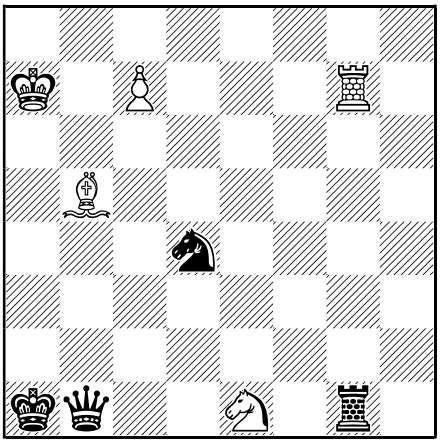
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Kf4 Rf1 2. Ra2 h2 3. Rxd2+ Ke1+ 4. Ke3 Rf3+ 5. Kxf3 h1=Q+ 6. Rg2 Qf1+ 7. Kg3 Qd3+ 8. Kh2 Qxb3 9. Rg1+ Ke2 10. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



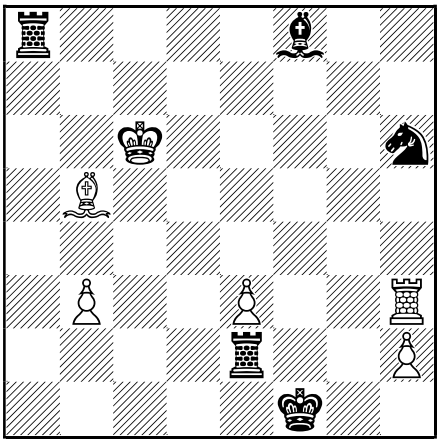
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. a8=Q Bxa8 2. Bf4+ Kb6 3. Be3+ Kc6 4. Bf3 h1=N+ 5. Kg1 Qa1+ 6. Kh2 Kb5 7. Be2+ Ka5 8. Bd2+ Kb6 9. Be3+ Kc7 10. Bf4+ Kc6 11. Bf3 Qh8+ 12. Kg1 Kd7 13. Bg4+ Kd8 14. Bg5+ Kc7 15. Bf4+ Kb6 16. Be3+ Kc6 17. Bf3 Qa1+ 18. Kh2 1/2-1/2



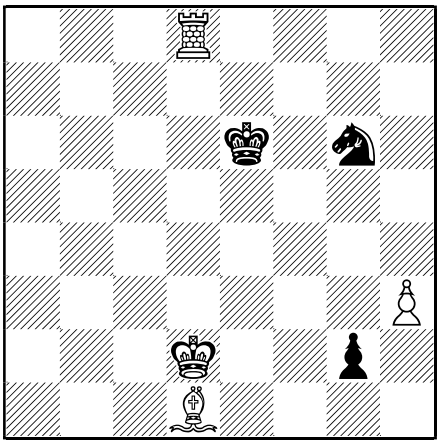
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Nc2+ Ka2 2. Rxg1 Nxb5+ 3. Kb6 Qb3 4. Nb4+ Qxb4 5. Rg2+ Kb3 6. Rg3+ Ka4 7. Rg4 Nd4+ 8. Ka6 Qc4+ 9. Kb7 Qc6+ 10. Kb8 Qb6+ 11. Ka8 Qxc7 12. Rxd4+ 1/2-1/2



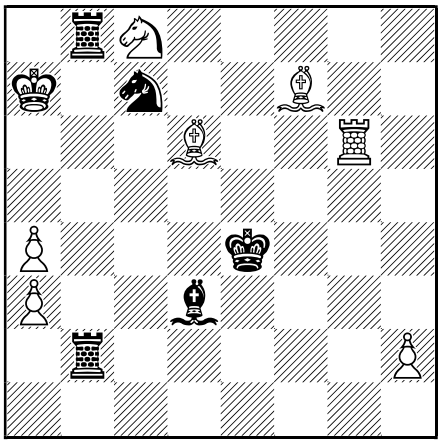
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Kb7 Rd8 2. Kc7 Nf7 3. Rf3+ Ke1 4. Rxf7 Ra8 5. Kb7 Rea2 6. Rf1+ Kd2 7. Ba4 Ke2 8. Rf7 Rd8 9. Kc7 Rad2 10. Bd7 Ra8 11. Kb7 Rda2 12. Ba4 Rd8 13. Kc7 1/2-1/2



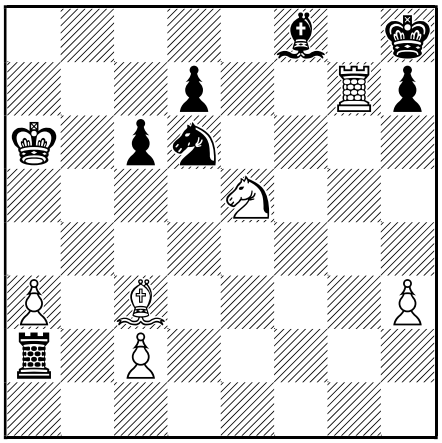
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Re8+ Ne7 2. Bg4+ Kf7 3. Bh5+ Ke6 4. Bg4+ Kd6 5. Rd8+ Kc5 6. Re8 Kd6 7. Rd8+ Ke5 8. Re8 Kf6 9. Rf8+ Kg5 10. Re8 Kf6 11. Rf8+ Kg7 12. Re8 Kf7 13. Bh5+ 1/2-1/2



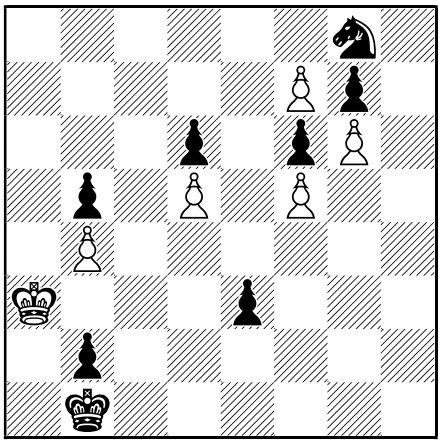
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kxd5 2. Ne7+ Ke4 3. Rg4+ Kf3 4. Rg3+ Kf2 5. Bc5+ Kf1 6. Rg1+ Ke2 7. Bb4 Kf2 8. Bc5+ Kf3 9. Rg3+ Kf4 10. Bd6+ Ke4 11. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1976, White wins

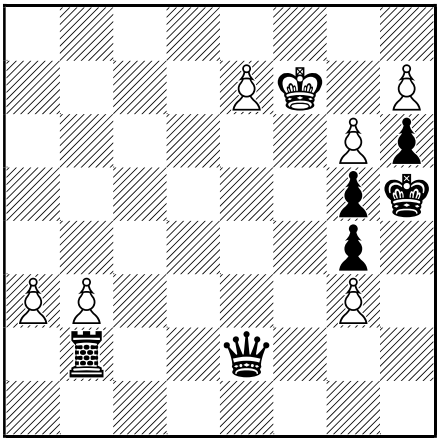
1. Nf7+ Nxf7 2. Rg2+ Bg7 3. Bxg7+ Kg8 4. Bb2+ Kf8 5. c4 Ne5 6. Rh2 d6 7. Kb7 Nxc4 8. Bg7+ Kxg7 9. Rxa2 1-0



Kralin N, 1976, White wins

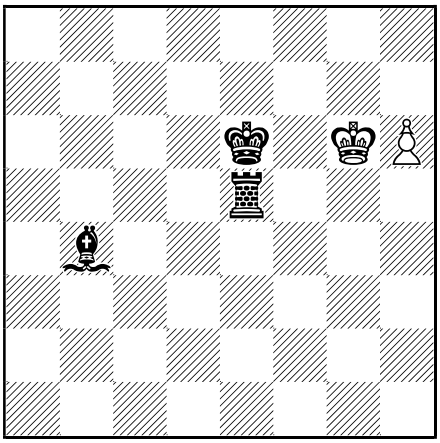
1. f8=Q (1. fxg8=Q? e2 2. Qe8 Ka1 3. Qxe2 (3. Qe3 e1=Q (3... b1=Q? 4. Qc3+) 4. Qxe1+ b1=N+ 5. Kb3) 3... b1=Q 4. Qd2 Qd3+ 5. Qxd3) 1... e2 2. Qe8 Ne7 3.

Qxe7 Ka1 4. Qa7 (4. Qxe2? b1=Q 5. Qe3 Qd3+ 6. Qxd3) 4... e1=Q 5. Kb3+ Kb1 6. Qa2+ Kc1 7. Qxb2+ Kd1 8. Qc2# 1-0



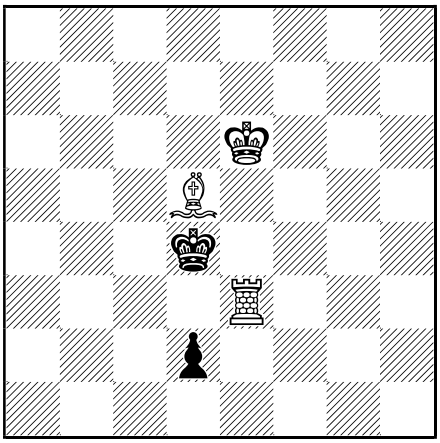
Kralin N, 1976, White wins

1. e8=N (1. e8=Q? Qf3+) (1. h8=Q? Qf3+) 1... Qxe8+ 2. Kxe8 Rxb3 3. g7 Rxa3 4. g8=Q Ra8+ 5. Kf7 Rf8+ 6. Ke6 Rxg8 7. hxg8=B Kg6 8. Bf7+ 1-0



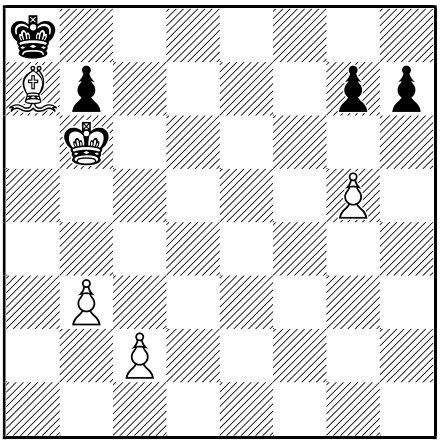
Kralin N, 1976, Draw

1. h7 Bd2 (1... Be7 2. h8=Q Rg5+ 3. Kh6) 2. h8=Q Rg5+ 3. Kh7 (3. Kh6? Kf7 4. Qd8 Rd5+ 5. Kh7 Rh5#) 3... Kf7 4. Qg8+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



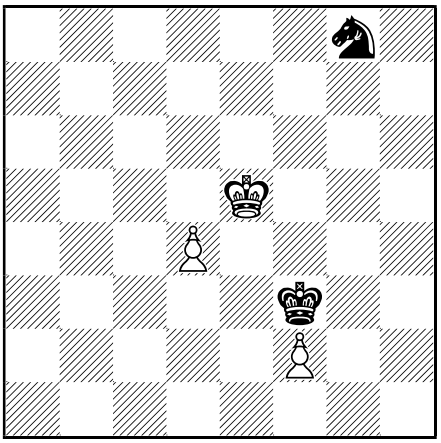
Kralin N, 1976, White wins

1. Re4+ Kc3 2. Rc4+ Kd3 3. Ke5 d1=Q 4. Rd4+ Kc2 5. Bb3+ 1-0



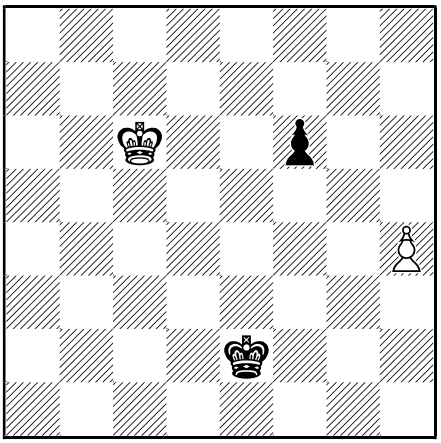
Kralin N, 1976, White wins

1... h5 2. gxh6 gxh6 3. c4 h5 4. c5 h4 5. c6 bxc6 6. Ka6 c5! 7. Bb6! (7. Bxc5? h3 8. Bg1 h2 9. Bxh2) 7... c4! 8. b4 c3 9. b5 h3 10. Bc7! (10. Bg1? c2 11. b6 Kb8! 12. b7 Kc7) 10... c2 11. b6 c1=Q 12. b7# 1-0



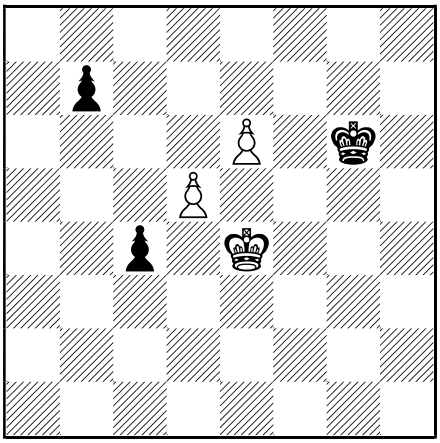
Kralin N, 1976, White wins

1. Ke6 Ke4 2. d5 Ne7 3. f3+! Kd4 4. Kxe7 Kxd5 5. Kf6 1-0



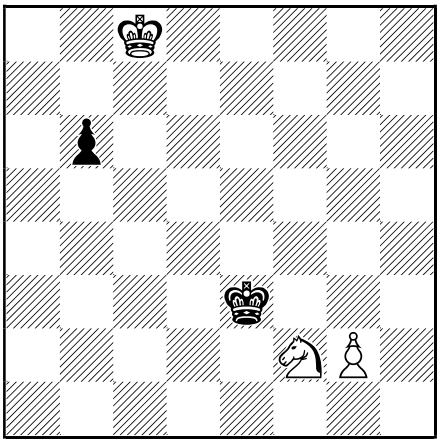
Mitrofanov L, 1976, White wins

1. Kd5 Ke3 2. h5 f5 3. h6 f4 4. h7 f3 5. h8=Q f2 6. Qh3+ Ke2 7. Qh2 Ke1 8. Ke4 f1=Q 9. Ke3 1-0



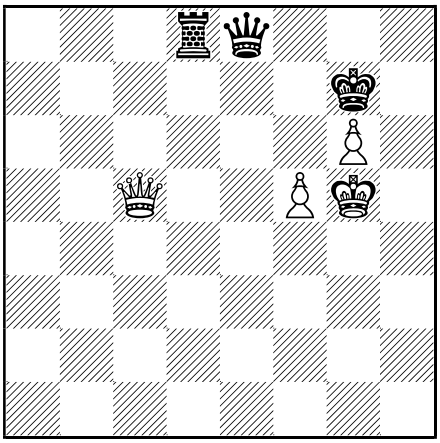
Mitrofanov L, 1976, White wins

1. d6 Kf6 2. d7 Ke7 3. Ke3 b6 4. Ke4 b5 5. Kd4 Kd8 6. Kc3 Kc7 7. Kb4 Kd8 8. Kxb5 c3 9. Kc6 c2 10. Kd6 c1=Q 11. e7# 1-0



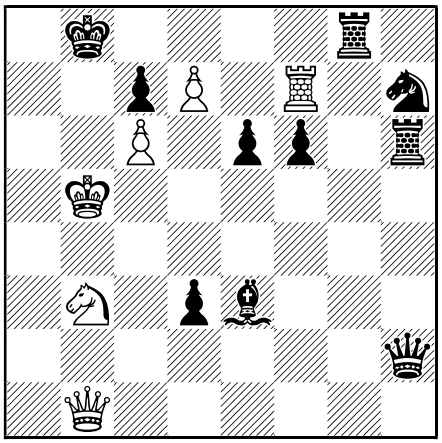
Mitrofanov L, 1976, White wins

1. g4 Kf4 2. Kd7 b5 3. Ke6 b4 4. Kf6 Kf3 5. Kf5 Kxf2 6. Ke4 1-0



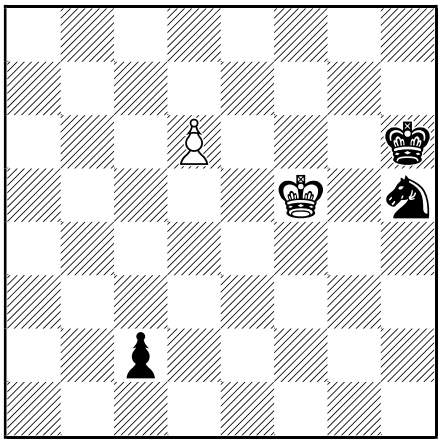
Mitrofanov L, 1976, White wins

1. f6+ Kh8 2. Qc3! Qb5+ (2... Rd5+ 3. Kf4 Qb8+ 4. Ke4! Qb7! 5. f7+ Re5+ 6. Kxe5) 3. Kh6 Qd3! 4. g7+ Kg8 5. f7+! Kxf7 6. g8=Q+ Kxg8 7. Qg7# 1-0



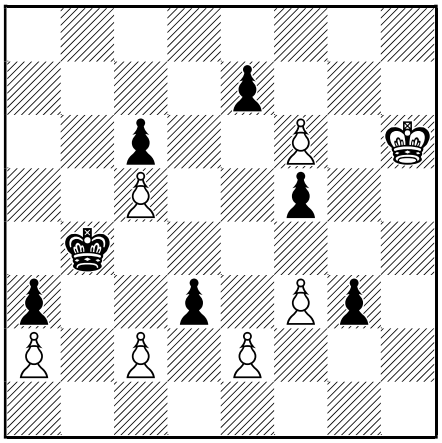
Mitrofanov L, 1976, White wins

1. Re7 (1. Nc5? Qc2) 1... Qh5+ 2. Nc5 Bxc5 (2... Qxc5+ 3. Ka6+) 3. Re8+ Rxe8 4. Ka6+ Bb6 5. Qxb6+ cxb6 6. Kxb6 Ka8 7. c7 Qa5+ 8. Kxa5 Kb7 9. dxe8=Q Kxc7 10. Qe7+ Kc6 11. Qxe6+ Kb7 12. Qe4+ Kc8 13. Qg4+ Kd8 14. Qg8+ Ke7 15. Qg7+ 1-0



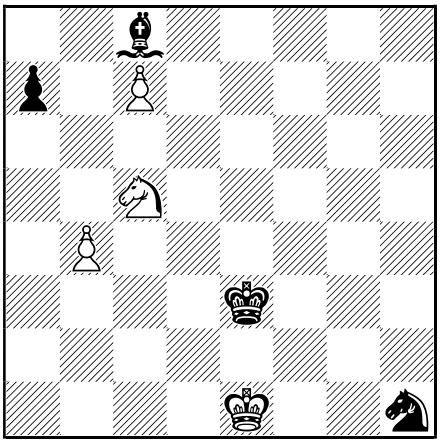
Mitrofanov L, 1976, Draw

1. d7 Ng7+ 2. Ke5 c1=Q 3. d8=Q Qe3+ 4. Kd6 Qd4+ 5. Ke7 Nf5+ 6. Ke8 Qe5+ 7. Kd7 Qd6+ 8. Ke8 Ng7+ 9. Kf7 Qg6+ 10. Ke7 Nf5+ 11. Kd7 Qd6+ 12. Ke8 Ng7+ 13. Kf7 Qxd8 1/2-1/2



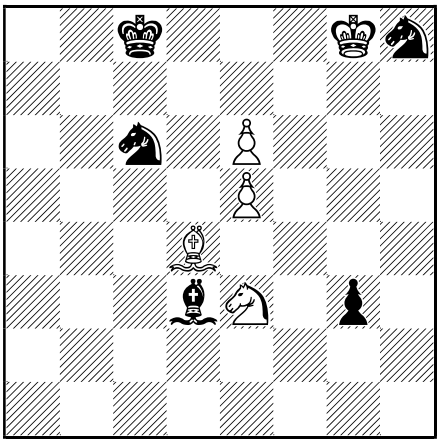
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. c3+! (1. fxe7? dxc2 $1) 1... Kxc3 2. fxe7 (2. f7? dxe2 3. f8=Q e1=Q) 2... d2 3. e8=Q d1=Q 4. Qe5+ Qd4! 5. Qxg3 Qh8+ 6. Kg5 Qg7+ 7. Kf4 (7. Kh4? Qh6#) 7... Qc7+ 8. Ke3 Qxg3 1/2-1/2



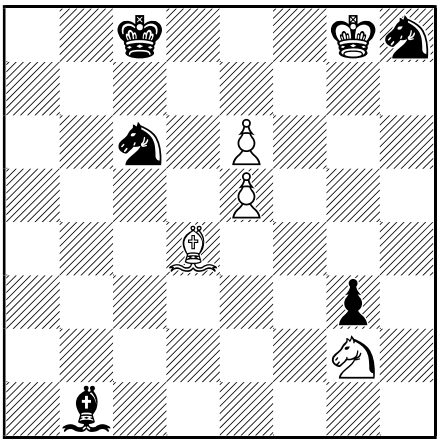
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. b5! (1. Na4 Nf2 2. b5 Nd3+ 3. Kd1 (3. Kf1 Kd4 4. b6 a5 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Nb6 Kc5 7. c8=Q+ Bxc8 8. Nxc8 a4) 3... Be6 4. Kc2 Nb4+ 5. Kc3 Nd5+ 6. Kc4 Nb6+ 7. Kb4 Bc8 8. Ka5! {cook GU} Nxa4 (8... Nd5 9. b6! a6 10. Nc5) (8... Nc4+ 9. Kb4 Kd4 (9... Ne5 10. b6! a6 11. Nc5) (9... Nd6 10. b6! a6 11. Nc5 Kd4 12. b7 Nxb7 13. Nxa6) 10. b6! a6 (10... axb6 11. Kb5 Bd7+ 12. Ka6) (10... a5+ 11. Kb5 Kd5 12. Nc3+ Kd4 13. Na4 Bd7+ 14. Ka6) 11. Nc5 a5+ (11... Nd6 12. b7 $1) 12. Kb5) (8... Nd7 9. b6! a6 10. b7! Bxb7 11. Nb6! Nxb6 12. Kxb6 Bc8 13. Ka5 Kd3 14. Kb4 Kc2 15. Ka3 Kb1 16. Kb3 Ka1 17. Ka3 Be6 18. Kb4 Kb2 19. Ka5 Bc8 20. Kb4) 9. Kxa4 Kd2 10. b6! a6 11. Ka3 Kc1 12. Ka2) 1... Nf2 2. b6 axb6 3. Na4 Nd3+ 4. Kd1! (4. Kf1? b5 5. Nb6 Bh3+ 6. Kg1 b4 7. c8=Q Bxc8 8. Nxc8 b3 9. Nb6 Kd4 10. Na4 Kc4) 4... Be6 5. c8=R! (5. c8=Q? Bb3+ 6. Qc2 Bxa4 7. Qxa4 Nb2+) 5... Bb3+ 6. Rc2 b5 7. Nc3 b4 8. Na2 Ba4 9. Nc3 bxc3 1/2-1/2



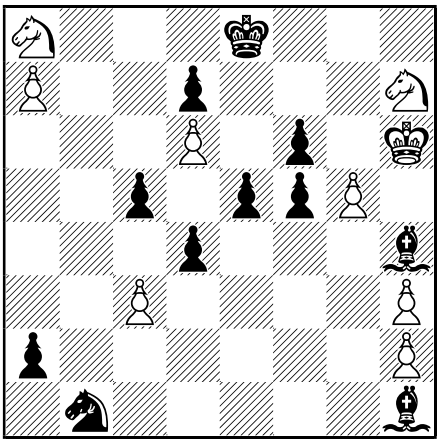
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. e7 Kd7 2. e6+ Ke8 3. Bxh8 Nxe7+ 4. Kg7 Nf5+ (4... Ng6 5. Kg8 Nxh8 6. Kxh8 Ke7 7. Kg7 Kxe6 8. Kh6) 5. Nxf5 g2 6. Kg8 g1=Q+ 7. Ng7+ Kd8 8. e7+ Kxe7 1/2-1/2



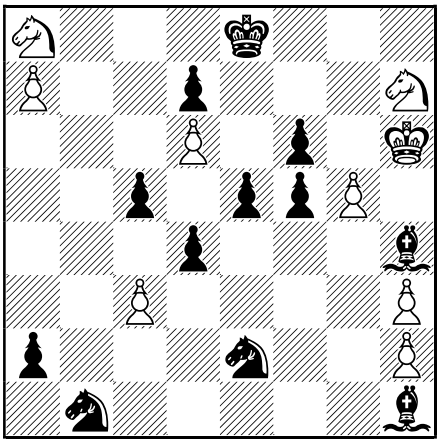
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. e7 Kd7 2. e6+ Ke8 3. Bxh8 Nxe7+ (3... Be4! {cook}) 4. Kg7 Ng6 5. Kg8 Be4 6. Ne3 (6. Ne1? Nxh8 7. Kxh8 Ke7 8. Kg7 Kxe6 9. Kh6 Kf5 10. Kh5 Kf4 11. Kh4 Bf5 12. Ng2+ (12. Kh5 Bh3 13. Nd3+ (13. Kh4 Bf1 14. Kh5 Ke3 15. Kg4 Kf2) 13... Ke3 14. Ne1 Bf1 15. Kh4 Kf2 16. Kg4 Ba6 17. Kh4 Bb5 18. Kg4 Bd7+ 19. Kf4 Bf5 20. Nf3 g2) 12... Kf3 13. Ne3 Kf2! 14. Nd1+ Kg2 15. Ne3+ Kf3) 6... Ne7+ 7. Kg7 Nf5+ 8. Nxf5 g2 9. Kg8 g1=Q+ 10. Ng7+ Kd8 11. e7+ Kxe7 1/2-1/2



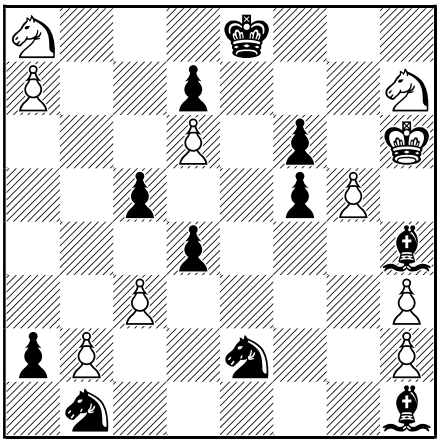
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kd8 (1... Kf7 2. g6+ Kg8 3. Ne8! a1=Q 4. Nexf6+ Bxf6 5. Nxf6+ Kf8 6. g7+ Kf7 7. g8=Q+ Kxf6 8. Qg6#) 2. g6 a1=Q 3. g7 Qa2 4. c4! Qxc4 5. Nd5! Qc1+ (5... Qxd5 6. a8=Q+ Qxa8 7. g8=Q#) (5... Bxd5 6. g8=Q+ Bxg8 7. a8=Q#) 6. Nf4! Qg1! (6... Qxf4+ 7. Kg6) 7. Ng2! Qc1+ 8. Nf4 Qc4 9. Nd5 1/2-1/2



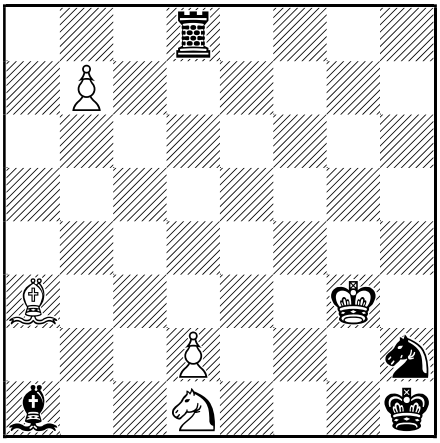
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kd8 (1... Kf7 2. g6+ Kg8 3. Ne8) 2. g6 a1=Q 3. g7 Qa2 4. c4 (4. Nd5? Bxd5) 4... Qxc4 5. Nd5 Qc1+ 6. Nf4 Qg1 7. Ng2 Qc1+ 8. Nf4 Qc4 9. Nd5 1/2-1/2



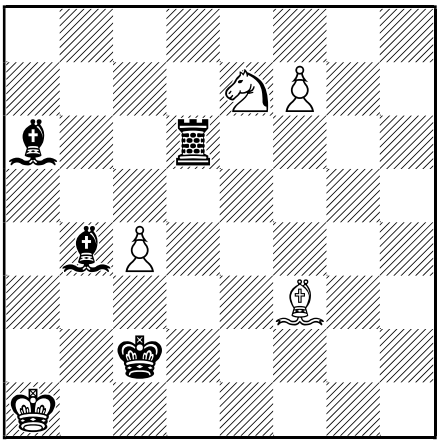
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kd8 2. g6 a1=Q 3. g7 Qa2 4. c4 (4. Nd5? Bxd5) (4. b3! {cook PP} Qxb3 5. Nd5! Qxd5 (5... Bxd5 6. g8=Q+ Bxg8 7. a8=Q+) 6. a8=Q+ Qxa8 7. g8=Q#) 4... Qxc4 5. Nd5 Qc1+ 6. Nf4 Qg1 7. Ng2 Qc1+ 8. Nf4 Qc4 9. Nd5 1/2-1/2



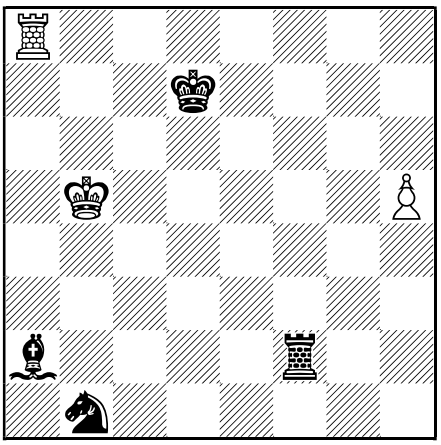
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Nf2+! (1. d4? Bxd4) 1... Kg1 2. Nh3+! (2. d4? Bxd4 3. Nh3+ Kh1! 4. Bd6 Rxd6 5. b8=Q Be5+) 2... Kf1 3. d4 Bxd4 4. Bd6! (4. Bc1! {cook JP/EV} Be5+ (4... Rb8 5. Kxh2) 5. Bf4 Bxf4+ 6. Nxf4 Kg1 (6... Rh8 7. Nh3 Nf3 8. b8=Q Rxb8 9. Kxf3) 7. Nh3+ Kh1 8. Nf2+) 4... Rxd6 5. b8=Q Be5+ 6. Nf4 Rg6+ 7. Kh3 Rh6+ 8. Kg3 Bxb8 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

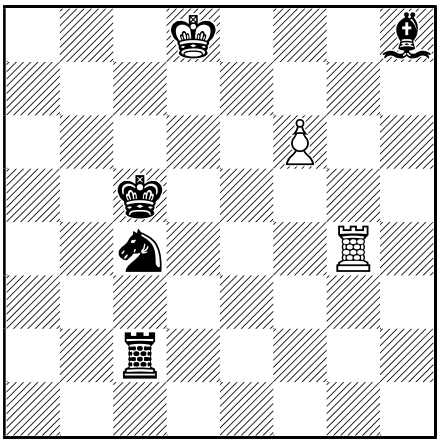
1. Nd5! (1. f8=Q? Bc3+ 2. Ka2 Bxc4+ 3. Ka3 Ra6#) (1. Be4+? Kb3 2. Nd5 (2. Bd5 Rf6) 2... Rd8) 1... Bc5 (1... Ba3 2. Ne3+ Kc1 3. f8=Q Bb2+ 4. Ka2 Rd3 5. Bd5! Ra3+ 6. Qxa3 Bxa3 7. Kxa3 Kd2 8. Nf5 Kc3 9. c5) (1... Bc3+ 2. Nxc3 Rf6 3. Nb5 $1) 2. Bd1+ Kc1! 3. f8=Q Bd4+ 4. Ka2 Bxc4+ 5. Ka3 (5. Bb3! {cook PO/ FS} Ra6+ 6. Qa3+) 5... Bc5+ 6. Nb4 Ra6+ 7. Ba4 Bxf8 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

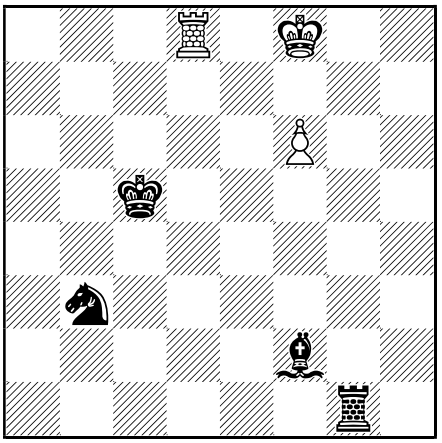
1. h6 Nc3+ (1... Rh2 2. h7 Rxh7 3. Ra7+ (3. Rxa2? Nc3+)) (1... Bg8 2. h7) 2. Kb4 (2. Ka5? Rf5+ 3. Kb6 Rf6+ 4. Kc5 Rc6+ 5. Kd4 Nb5+ 6. Ke3 Bb1) (2. Kc5! {cook JR} Rf5+ 3. Kd4 Nb5+ 4. Ke3 Bc4 5. h7) 2... Nd5+ 3. Kc5 Rc2+ 4. Kd4 Rd2+ 5. Ke5 Re2+ 6. Kd4 Bb1 7. Ra1 (7. Kxd5? Be4+) 7... Rd2+ 8. Ke5 Bg6 (8... Nc3 9. Rxb1 Nxb1 10. Kf6 Nc3 11. h7 Ne4+ (11... Nd5+ 12. Kg7 Rg2+ 13. Kf8) 12. Kg7 Ke7 (12... Rg2+ 13. Kf8) 13. h8=Q Rg2+ 14. Kh6 (14. Kh7? Nf6+ (14... Kf7? 15. Qb8 Nf6+ 16. Kh8) 15. Kh6 Ng8+ 16. Kh7 Kf7 17.

Qe5 Nf6+ 18. Kh6 Rg6#)) 9. h7 Bxh7 10. Rd1 Rxd1 1/2-1/2



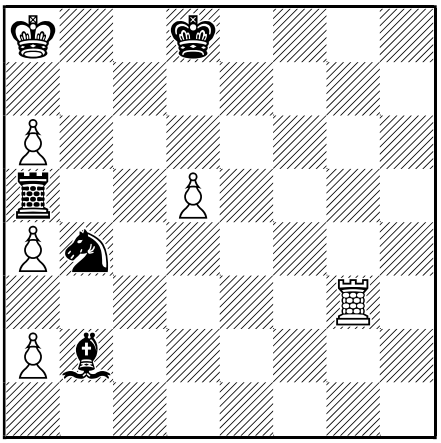
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. f7 Bf6+ (1... Rg2 2. Rg8) 2. Kc8 (2. Ke8? Re2+ 3. Kf8 Rh2 4. Ke8 Nd6+ 5. Kd7 Rh8) (2. Kd7? Rd2+ 3. Ke6 Rd6+ 4. Kf5 Be7) 2... Nd6+ 3. Kd7 Nxf7 4. Ke6 Ne5 5. Rg1 Rf2 6. Rf1 Rxf1 1/2-1/2



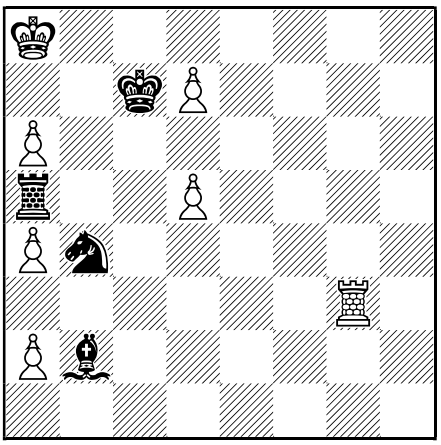
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. f7 Kb5 (1... Kc6 2. Rc8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+ Kc7 4. Rd7+ Kc6 5. Ke8) 2. Ke8 (2. Ke7? Bh4+) (2. Rb8+? Kc4 3. Ke8 Re1+ 4. Kd7 Nc5+ 5. Kc8 Ne6) 2... Re1+ 3. Kd7 Nc5+ 4. Kc8 Ra1 (4... Re6! {cook}) 5. f8=Q Ra8+ 6. Kc7 Bg3+ 7. Rd6 Rxf8 (7... Ne6+ 8. Kb7 Nxf8 9. Rb6+ Kc5 10. Kxa8 Kxb6) 1/2-1/2



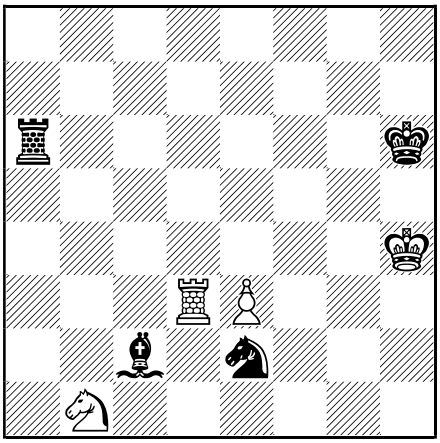
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Kb7 (1. Rb3? Kc8 $1) 1... Nxa6 (1... Rxa6 2. Rb3) (1... Bd4 2. Rg8+! Kd7 (2... Ke7 3. d6+! Kxd6 4. Rg4 Kd5 5. Rxd4+ Kxd4 6. a7) 3. Rg4 Nc2 (3... Bc5 4. Rxb4 Bxb4 5. a7) 4. Rxd4 Nxd4 5. a7) 2. Kb6 Rxa4 3. Kb5 Rxa2 4. Rg2! Ke7 (4... Nc5 5. Rg8+) (4... Nc7+ 5. Kc4) (4... Kc8 5. Kc4) 5. Re2+! (5. Rc2? Kd7! 6. Rh2 (6. Rc6 Nb8 7. Rc2 Ra7) 6... Nc5 $1) (5. Rd2? Nc5 6. Kxc5 Ba3+) (5. Rh2? Nc5 6. Rh7+ Kd6 7. Rh6+ Kxd5) 5... Kd7 6. Rc2! (6. Rg2? Nc5 $1) 6... Kd8 7. Rg2! (7. Rh2? Nc5 $1) (7. Rf2? Nc5 8. Rf8+ Ke7) 7... Kc7 8. Rh2! (8. Rc2+? Kd7 $1) (8. Rf2? Kd6) (8. Re2? Nb4! 9. Rh2 Ba3) 8... Kd8 (8... Nc5 9. Rc2) (8... Nb4 9. Rh7+ Kd6 10. Kxb4) 9. Rg2 1/2-1/2



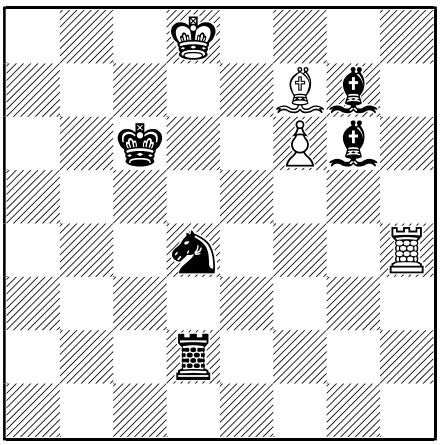
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. d8=Q+ Kxd8 2. Kb7 Nxa6 3. Kb6 Rxa4 4. Kb5 Rxa2 5. Rg2 Ke7 6. Re2+ (6. d6+? Kd7! 7. Rc2 (7. Rh2 Nc5 8. Rh7+ Kxd6 9. Rh6+ Ne6! 10. Rh2 Ra8) 7... Ke6! 8. Rh2 Nc5 9. Rh6+ Kd5 10. Rh5+ Be5) 6... Kd7 7. Rc2! Kd8 8. Rg2! Kc7 9. Rh2! (9. Rf2? Kd6) 9... Kd8 10. Rg2 1/2-1/2



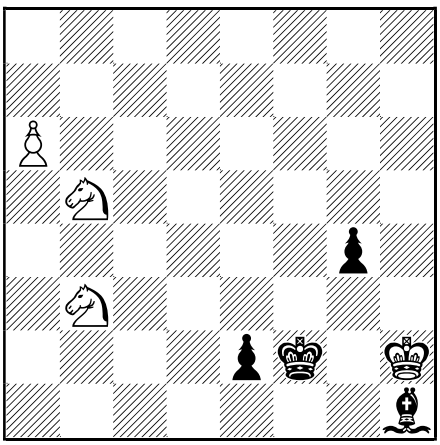
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Rd2! (1. Ra3! {cook}) 1... Ra4+ 2. Kh3 Ng1+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg2? Rg4+ 4. Kf2 Bxb1) 3... Bxb1 4. Rh2+ Kg5 5. Kf2 Ne2 6. Rg2+ Kh4 7. Kxe2 Ra2+ 8. Kf1 Bd3+ 9. Kg1 Ra1+ 10. Kh2 Be4 11. Rg4+! Kxg4 1/2-1/2



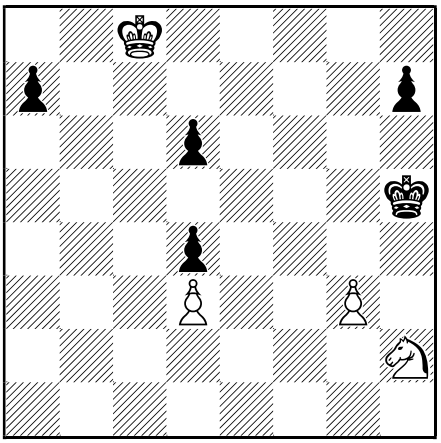
Rusinek J, 1976, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kxd5 2. fxg7 Ne6+ 3. Ke7 Nxg7 4. Kf6 Nf5 5. Rh1 Rg2 6. Rg1 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



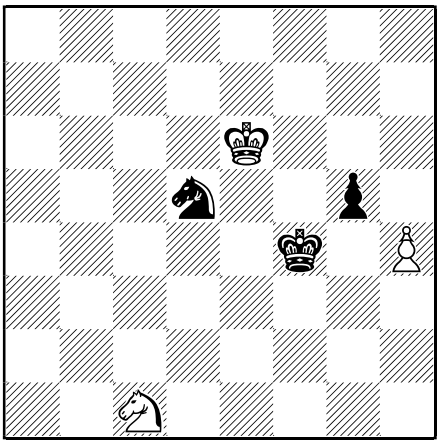
Evreinov V, 1976, Draw

1. Nc1 g3+ 2. Kh3 g2 3. Nxe2 Kxe2 4. Nd4+ Kf2 5. Nf3 Kxf3 6. a7 Kf2 7. a8=Q g1=N+ 8. Kh2 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



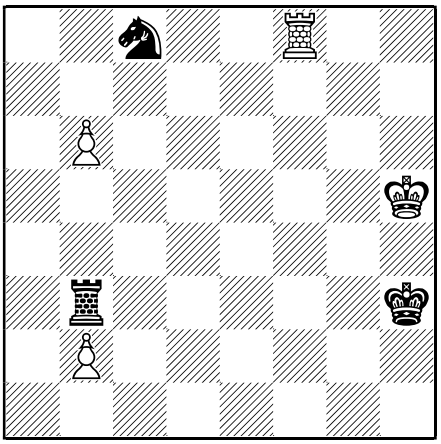
Ivanov A, 1976, White wins

1. Kd7! a5 2. Ke6 a4 3. Kf5 a3 4. Nf3 a2 5. g4+ Kh6 6. Kf6 a1=Q 7. Nh4 Qf1+ 8. Nf5+ Qxf5+ 9. gxf5 1-0



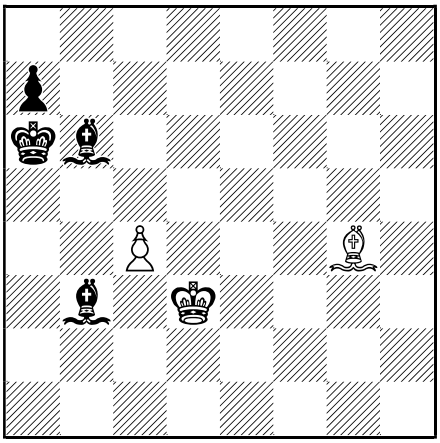
Ivanov A, 1976, White wins

1. h5 g4 2. h6 Kg5 3. h7 Nf4+ 4. Kf7 Ng6 5. Kg7 g3 6. Ne2 g2 7. Ng1 Kf5 (7... Kh5 8. Nh3) 8. Nh3 1-0



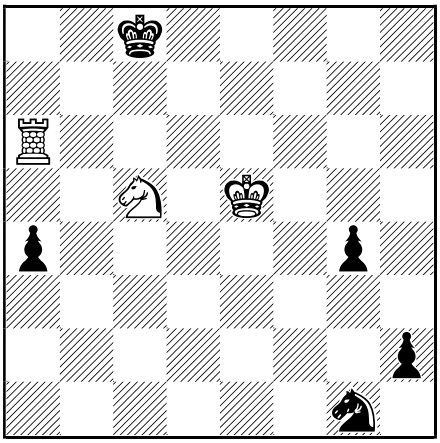
Ivanov A, 1976, White wins

1. Rf3+ Rxf3 2. b7 Rf5+ 3. Kh6 Rf6+ 4. Kg7 Rf7+ 5. Kxf7 Nd6+ 6. Ke7 Nxb7 7. b4 Kg4 8. Kd7 Kf5 9. Kc7 1-0



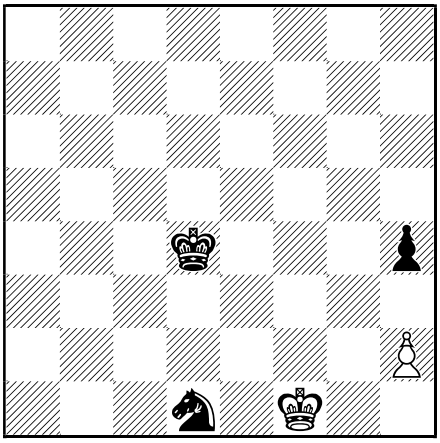
Ivanov A, 1976, Draw

1. Kc3 Ba4 (1... Ba2 2. Be2) 2. Kb4 Bc6 3. Bc8+ Bb7 4. Bd7 Bf2 (4... Ba5+ 5. Ka4 Kb6 6. c5+) 5. c5 Be1+ 6. Ka4 1/2-1/2



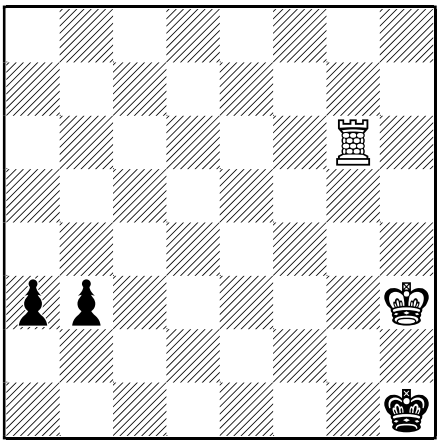
Ivanov A, 1976, Draw

1. Rh6 Nh3 2. Kd6 Kb8 3. Rh8+ Ka7 4. Rh7+ Kb6 5. Rb7+ Ka5 6. Rb1! Ng1 7. Nb7+ Ka6 8. Nc5+ Ka7 9. Rb7+ Ka8 10. Rh7 Nh3 (10... g3 11. Kc6 g2 12. Nxa4 h1=Q 13. Nb6+ Kb8 14. Rb7#) 11. Rh8+ Ka7 12. Rh7+ Kb6 13. Rb7+ Ka5 14. Rb1 1/2-1/2



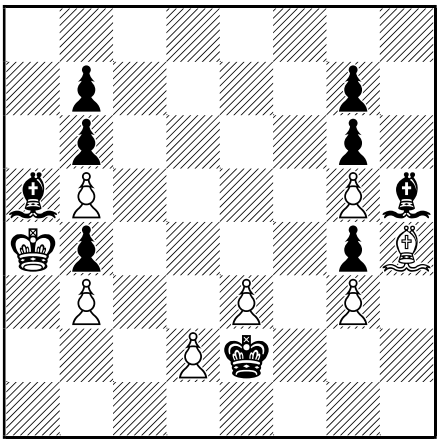
Asaba E, 1976, Draw

1. Kg2! (1. Ke2? Ne3 2. Kf3 Kd3! 3. h3 Kd2 4. Kf2 Nc4! 5. Kf3 Ne5+ 6. Kf4 Ng6+ 7. Kg5 Ke3 8. Kxg6 Kf4) 1... Ne3+ 2. Kh3! Nf5 3. Kg4 Ke4 4. h3! (4. Kg5? Kf3 5. Kxf5 h3) 4... Ke5 (4... Ke3 5. Kxf5 Kf3 6. Ke5 Kg3 7. Ke4) 5. Kg5! Ke6 6. Kg4! Kf6 7. Kh5! (7. Kf4? Ne7 8. Kg4 Ng6) 7... Kg7 8. Kg5 1/2-1/2



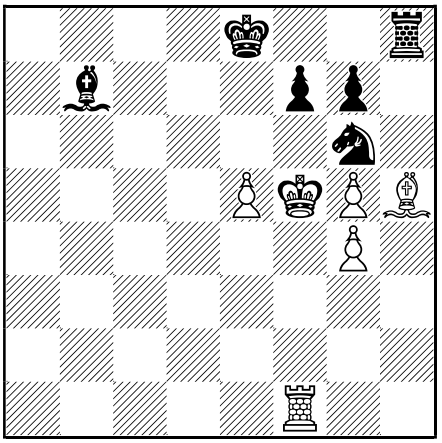
Amirjan G, 1976, White wins

1. Kg3 Kg1 (1... a2 2. Kf2+-) 2. Kf3+ Kf1 3. Rh6 (3. Rd6? Ke1-+) 3... Ke1 ({main} 3... Kg1 4. Rd6 a2 5. Rd1+ Kh2 6. Ra1 b2 (6... Kh3 7. Rh1#) 7. Rxa2+-) 4. Ke3 Kf1 ({Main} 4... Kd1 5. Kd3! Kc1 6. Kc3! b2 7. Rh1#) 5. Kd3 (5. Kd2? a2 6. Rh1+ Kg2-+) 5... a2 6. Rh1+ Kg2 7. Ra1 b2 8. Rxa2 1-0



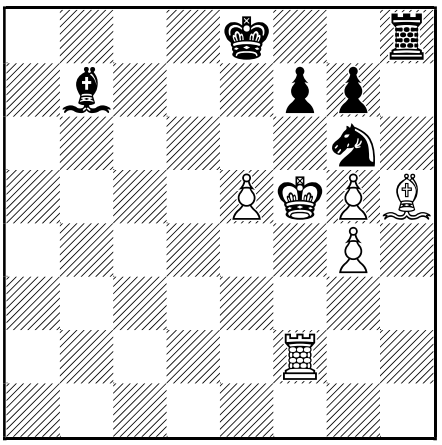
Hildebrand A, 1976, White wins

1. d4! (1. e4? Kxd2 2. e5 Kd3 3. e6 Ke4 4. e7 Kf5! 5. e8=N! Ke6 6. Nc7+ Kd6 7. Ne8+ (7. Na6 bxa6 8. bxa6 Kc7) 7... Ke6 8. Nxg7+ Kf7) 1... Kxe3 2. d5 Ke4 3. d6 Kd5 4. d7 Kc5 5. d8=N! Kd6 6. Nxb7+ Kc7 7. Nxa5 1-0



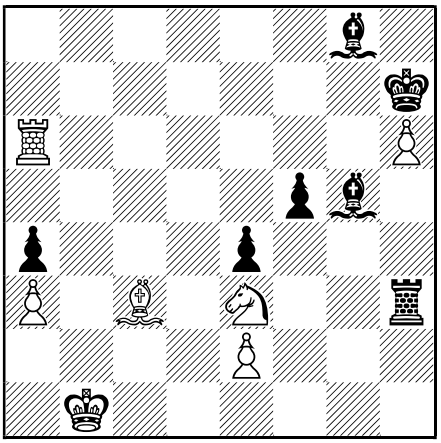
Timman J, 1976, Draw

1. Bxg6 Bc8+! (1... O-O 2. Bh5 g6+ 3. Kf4 Bd5 4. Ke3 Re8 5. Kd4 Be6 6. Rf6) 2. e6! O-O! 3. Bh5! (3. Ke5? fxg6 4. Rd1 Re8 5. Rd6 Kf8 6. Rc6 Ke7 7. Rd6 Rd8 8. Rc6 Rd5+! 9. Kxd5 Bb7) 3... fxe6+ (3... Bxe6+! 4. Ke5 Re8 5. Kd6 g6 6. Rf6 gxh5 7. gxh5 Kg7 8. h6+ Kh7 9. g6+ fxg6 10. Rxe6 Rxe6+ 11. Kxe6 Kxh6 $1) 4. Kg6! Ba6! (4... Rxf1) 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8 6. Kh7 Bd3+ 7. Kh8 (7. Bg6? Bxg6+ 8. Kxg6 Kg8 9. Kh5 Kf7) 7... e5 8. Bg6 e4 9. Bxe4 Bxe4 10. g6 Bxg6 11. g5 Be4 12. g6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



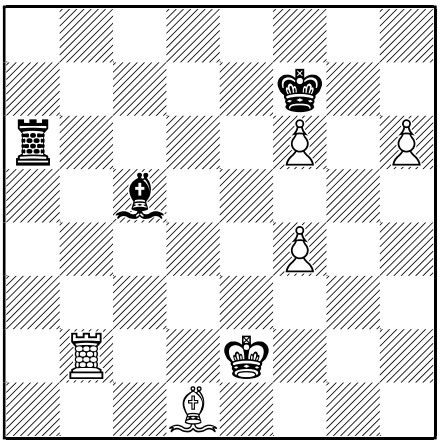
Timman J, 1976, Draw

1. Bxg6 Bc8+! (1... O-O 2. Bh5 g6+ 3. Kf4 Bd5 4. Ke3 Re8 5. Kd4 Be6 6. Rf6) 2. e6! O-O! 3. Bh5! (3. Ke5? fxg6 4. Rd2 Re8 5. Rd6 Kf8 6. Rc6 Ke7 7. Rd6 Rd8 8. Rc6 Rd5+! 9. Kxd5 Bb7) 3... fxe6+ (3... Bxe6+! {cook HB} 4. Ke5 Re8 5. Kd6 g6 6. Rf6 gxh5 7. gxh5 Kg7 8. h6+ Kh7 9. g6+ fxg6 10. Rxe6 Rxe6+ 11. Kxe6 Kxh6 $1) 4. Kg6! Ba6! 5. Rxf8+ Kxf8 6. Kh7 Bd3+ 7. Kh8 (7. Bg6? Bxg6+ 8. Kxg6 Kg8 9. Kh5 Kf7) 7... e5 8. Bg6 e4 9. Bxe4 Bxe4 10. g6 Bxg6 11. g5 Be4 12. g6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



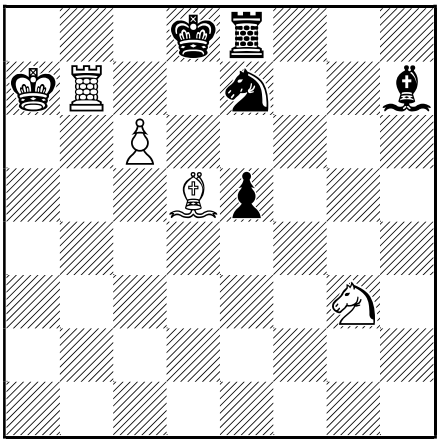
Timman J, 1976, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kxh6 2. Nxf5+ Kg6 3. Ne3 Rxe3 (3... Be6 4. Ra6 Kf7 5. Ra7+ Ke8 6. Rxa4! Rxe3 7. Bd2 Rb3+ 8. Kc2 e3 9. Bb4! Bf6 10. Ra6 Rb2+ 11. Kc1 Kf7 (11... Bf5! {cook LM} 12. Rxf6 Rb1#) 12. Ra7+ Kg6 13. Ra6) 4. Rg7+ Kh6 5. Rxg5 Kxg5 6. Bd2 Kf4 7. Kc2! Bb3+ 8. Kc1 Bc4 9. Kd1 Bxe2+ 10. Ke1 Kf3 11. Bxe3 Kxe3 1/2-1/2



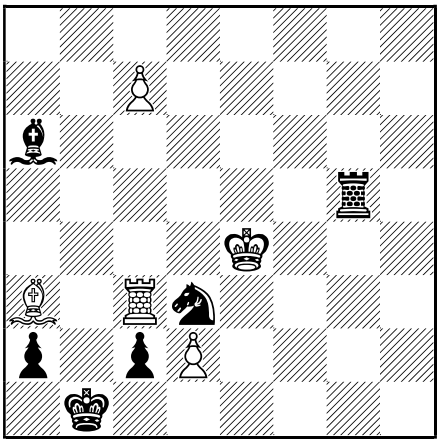
Nestorescu V, 1976, White wins

1. h7! Ra8 2. Rb5 (2. Rb7+? Kxf6 3. Bb3 Bd4) 2... Bd4 3. Bb3+! Kxf6 4. Kd3! Ba1! (4... Bb2? 5. Bg8) (4... Bf2? 5. Rg5 Rh8 6. Bg8) 5. Ra5! Rd8+ 6. Kc2 Bd4 7. Rd5! Rc8+ 8. Kb1 Bc3 (8... Be3 9. Rg5 Rh8 10. Bc2 Bd4 11. Rg8 Kf7 12. Kc1) 9. Rc5! 1-0



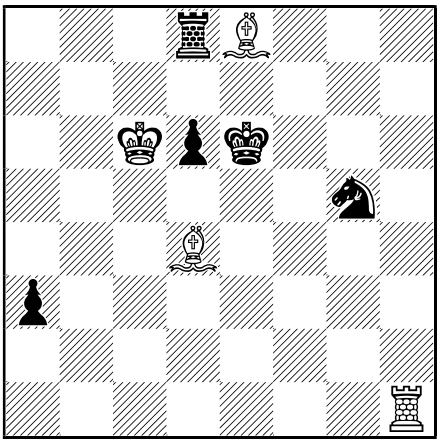
Nestorescu V, 1976, White wins

1. c7+! (1. Rb8+? Kc7! 2. Rxe8 Nxd5 3. Rh8 Bd3) 1... Kd7 2. c8=Q+! (2. Bb3? Nc8+ 3. Ka6 Re7 4. Nh5 Kd6 5. Nf6 Bg6 6. Nd5 Be4) 2... Kxc8 3. Be6+ Kd8 4. Rd7+ Kc8 5. Rxe7+ (5. Bg4? Rg8 6. Bh3 Rxg3 7. Rd3+ Rxh3) 5... Kd8 6. Rd7+ Kc8 7. Bh3! (7. Bg4? Rg8 8. Bh3 Rxg3 9. Rd3+ Rxh3) 7... Bg8 8. Ne4 Be6 9. Rh7! Kd8 10. Nc5! (10. Nd6? Re7+) 10... Bxh3 11. Nb7+ Kc8 12. Nd6+ Kd8 13. Nxe8 Bf5 14. Rh8! 1-0



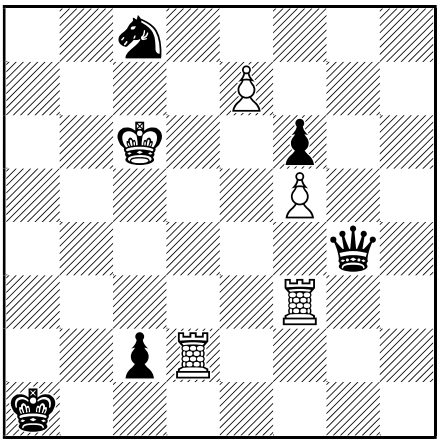
Nestorescu V, 1976, Draw

1. Rb3+ (1. c8=Q? Bxc8 (1... a1=Q? 2. Qxa6 Nc5+ 3. Rxc5 Rxc5 4. Qb6+) 2. Rb3+ Nb2! 3. Rxb2+ Ka1 4. Rb3 (4. Rxc2 Bf5+ 5. Kf4 Bxc2 6. Kxg5 Kb1) 4... Be6 5. Rb6 (5. Rb4 Rg4+) 5... Bc4 6. Bb2+ Kb1 7. Ba3+ Rb5) 1... Ka1 (1... Nb2 2. Rxb2+ Kc1 (2... Ka1 3. Rxc2) 3. Rxa2+ Kd1 4. Ra1+ Ke2 5. Bc1 Bb7+ 6. Kd4 Rg7 7. d3 Rxc7 8. Bf4) 2. c8=Q! (2. Rb6? c1=Q 3. Bxc1 Nxc1 4. Rxa6 Rc5 5. Rb6 Rxc7 6. d4 Rc3 7. d5 Rb3 8. Ra6 Kb2 9. d6 Nd3 10. Kd4 Nb4) 2... Bxc8 3. Kxd3 Bf5+ (3... Be6 4. Rb6! Bf5+ (4... Bd7 5. Kxc2 Ba4+ 6. Kc3! Bb5 7. Kc2 Ba4+ 8. Kc3) (4... Rg3+ 5. Kxc2 Bf5+ (5... Rxa3 6. Rxe6) 6. d3 Bxd3+ 7. Kd2) 5. Ke2! (5. Kc4? Bd7 $1) (5. Ke3? Rg3+) 5... Bd7 6. Bb2+ Kb1 7. Be5+! Kc1 8. Bb2+ Kb1 9. Be5+) 4. Kd4! (4. Ke2? Be6 5. Rb4 Rb5 6. Rxb5 Bc4+) (4. Kc3? Rg3+ 5. d3 Rxd3+ 6. Kxc2 Rh3+) 4... Be6 5. Rb7! (5. Rb6? Bd7! 6. Kd3 Rg3+ 7. Kxc2 Rxa3) 5... Bc8 (5... Bd7 6. Rxd7 Rb5 (6... c1=Q 7. Bxc1 Kb1 8. Ra7 Rg1 9. Ke5 Rxc1 10. d4) 7. Rh7 Rb3 (7... Rb1 8. Rc7 Rb3 9. Rxc2 Rxa3 10. Kc4 Kb1 11. Rxa2 Kxa2 12. d4) 8. Rh1+ Rb1 9. Rh8 c1=Q 10. Bxc1 Rxc1 11. Rb8 Rh1 12. Ra8 Kb2 13. Kc5 a1=Q 14. Rxa1 Rxa1 15. d4) 6. Rb3! Be6 7. Rb7! 1/2-1/2



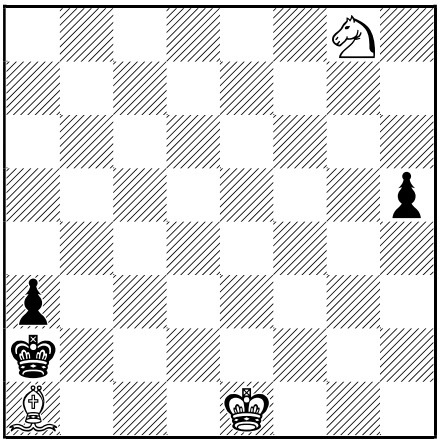
Nestorescu V, 1976, White wins

1. Bd7+! (1. Rh6+? Kf5 2. Bd7+ Kf4 3. Rh4+ Kf3 4. Bf6 Rg8 5. Rg4 a2) (1. Re1+? Kf5 2. Bd7+ Kg6 3. Rg1 Ra8 4. Kb7 (4. Be3 a2 $1) 4... Ra5 5. Kb6 Rd5) 1... Rxd7 (1... Ke7 2. Re1+ Kf7 3. Rf1+ Kg6 4. Bf5+ Kf7 5. Be4+ Ke6 (5... Kg8 6. Rg1) 6. Bd5+) 2. Rh6+! (2. Re1+? Ne4! 3. Rxe4+ Kf5) 2... Ke7 3. Bf6+ Ke8 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Bxg5 a2 (5... Kg7 6. Bf6+! Kxf6 7. Kxd7) 6. Rh1! (6. Ra8? Ke6 $1) 6... Ke6 (6... Ra7 7. Rh7+) 7. Re1+ Kf5 8. Kxd7 1-0



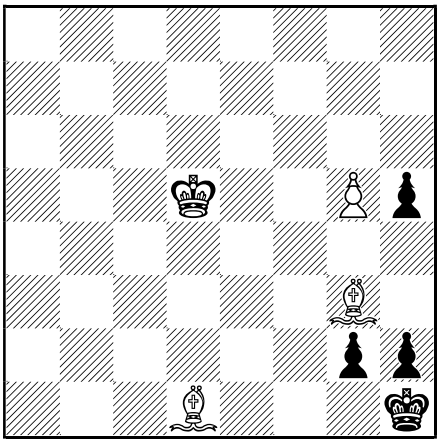
Nestorescu V, 1976, Draw

1. Rf1+ Kb2 2. e8=Q Qa4+ 3. Kc7 Qxe8 4. Rff2 Ne7 5. Rxc2+ Kb3 6. Rb2+ Ka3 7. Ra2+ Kb3 8. Rab2+ Kc3 9. Rbc2+ Kd3 10. Rcd2+ Ke4 11. Rde2+ Kd3 12. Rd2+ 1/2-1/2



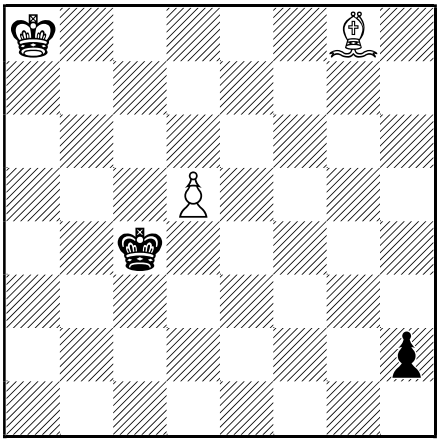
Razumenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Be5! (1. Bd4? h4 2. Nf6 h3) (1. Bf6? h4) 1... Kb1 (1... h4 2. Nf6 h3 3. Kd1) 2. Kd1! a2 3. Ba1 h4 4. Nf6 h3 5. Ne4 h2 6. Nd2+ Kxa1 7. Kc2 h1=Q 8. Nb3# 1-0



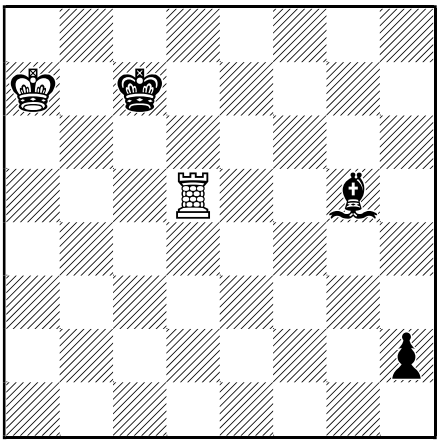
Razumenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Bf3! (1. Bf2? g1=Q 2. Bf3+ Qg2 3. Ke4 h4 4. g6 h3 5. g7 Qxf3+ 6. Kxf3) 1... h4 2. Bf2 (2. Bxg2+! {cook} Kxg2 3. Bxh2 Kxh2 4. g6 h3 5. g7 Kh1 6. Ke4 $1) 2... h3 3. Bg3! Kg1 4. g6 h1=Q 5. g7 Kf1! 6. g8=Q g1=Q 7. Qg4!! Qxg3 8. Qxg3 Qg1 9. Be2+ 1-0



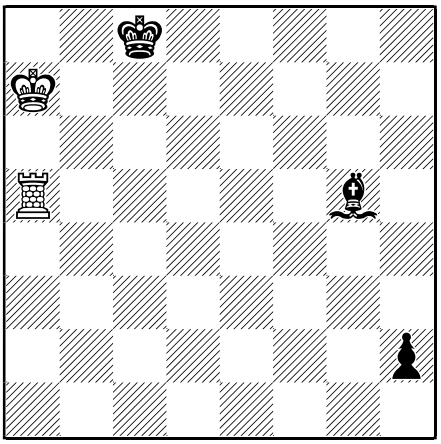
Razumenko V, 1976, Draw

1. d6+ Kc5 2. Bd5 Kxd5 3. d7 h1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kc6 5. Qb8 Qa1+ 6. Qa7 Qh8+ 7. Qb8 1/2-1/2



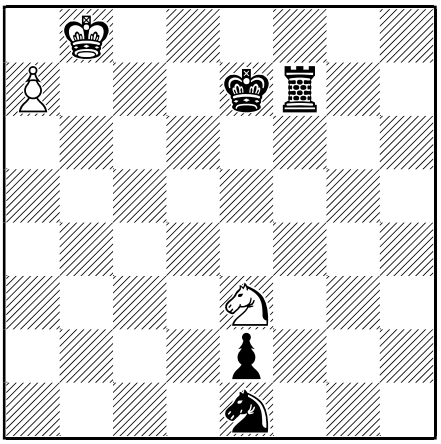
Razumenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Rd1 Be3+ 2. Ka8 Bg1 3. Rd5! h1=R! (3... h1=Q) 4. Rh5! Rxh5 1/2-1/2



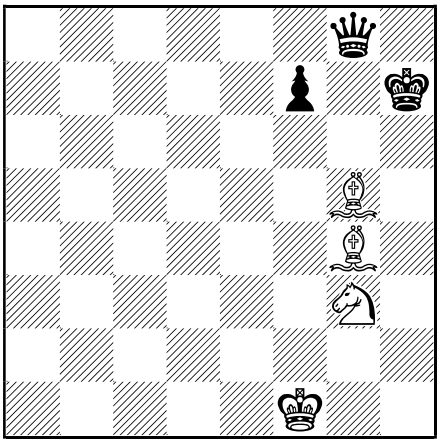
Razumenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Ra1 Be3+ 2. Ka8! Bg1 3. Rc1+ Kd8 4. Rc8+! Kxc8 1/2-1/2



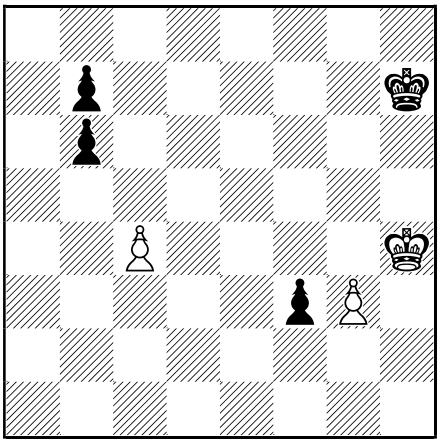
Razumenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kd6 2. Nc3 Nc2! 3. Nxe2 Kc6 4. Nd4+! (4. a8=Q+? Kb6) 4... Kb6 (4... Nxd4 5. a8=Q+ Kb6 6. Qa3 $1) 5. a8=N+! 1/2-1/2



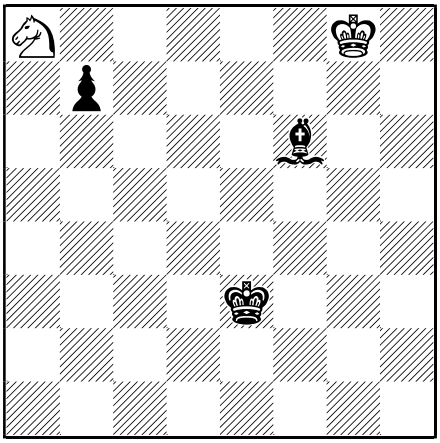
Bazlov Y, 1976, Win

1.Bf5+ Kg7 (1...Kh8 2.Bf6+) 2.Nh5+ Kf8 3.Bf6 Ke8 4.Kf2 Kf8 (4...Qf8 5.Ng7+) 5.Nf4 Ke8 6.Nd5 Qf8 (6...Kf8 7.Ne7) 7.Nc7#



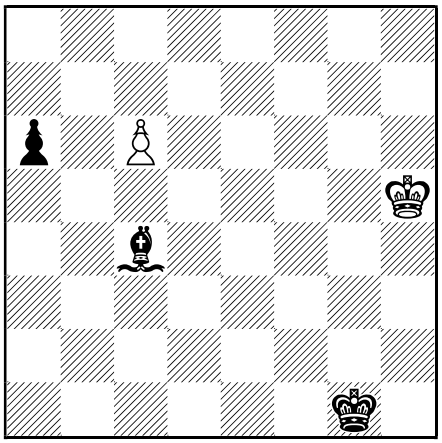
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Kh3 Kg6 2. g4 (2. Kh2? Kg5 3. Kg1 Kg4 4. Kf2 b5 5. cxb5 b6) 2... Kg5 3. Kg3 f2! 4. Kxf2 Kxg4 5. Ke3 Kf5 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. c5! b5 8. Kc3 Kd5 9. Kb4 Kc6 10. Ka5 Kxc5 1/2-1/2



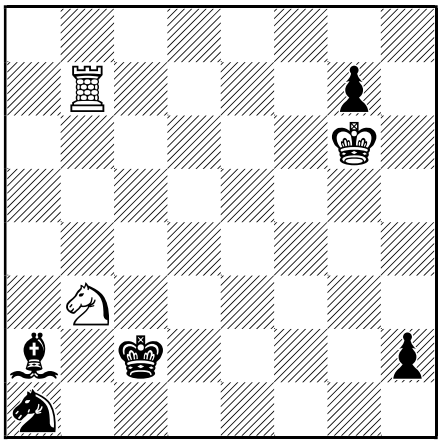
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Kf7 Bd8 2. Ke6 (2. Ke8? Ba5 3. Kd7 b5) 2... Kd4 3. Kd7 Ba5 4. Nb6 Bxb6 5. Kc8 1/2-1/2



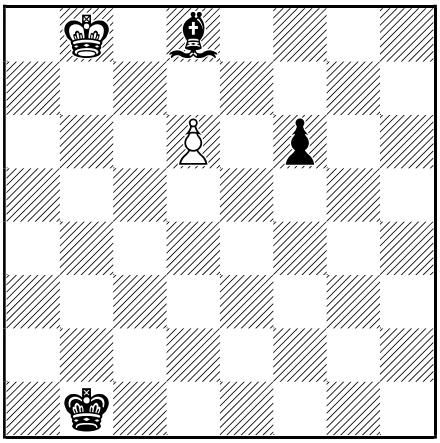
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. c7 Be6 2. Kg5 Kf2 3. Kf4! (3. Kf6? Bc8 4. Ke5 Ke3) 3... Ke2 4. Ke5 Bc8 5. Kd4 Kd2 6. Kc4 Kc2 7. Kb4 Kb2 8. Ka4 1/2-1/2



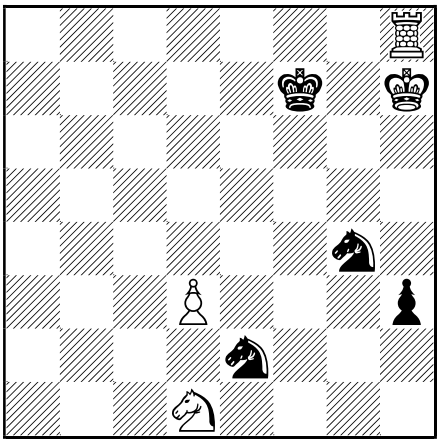
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kb2 2. Rc1 Bb1+ 3. Kxg7 Be4 4. Rf1 (4. Rd1? Nxb3) (4. Re1? Nc2) 4... Nc2 5. Nd2 (5. Nc1? Bg2 6. Nd3+ (6. Rd1 Ne3 7. Re1 Kc2) 6... Kc3 7. Rd1 Ne3 8. Nf2 Nxd1 9. Nxd1+ Kd2 10. Nf2 Ke2) (5. Na1? Bg2) (5. Na5? Kc3 (5... Bg2? 6. Nc4+ Kc3 7. Rc1) 6. Kf6 h1=Q 7. Rxh1 Bxh1 8. Ke5 Kb4) 5... Bg2 (5... Ne3 6. Nc4+ (6. Nxe4? Nxf1 7. Nf2 Ng3 8. Kf7 (8. Kg6 Kc2 9. Kg5 Ne4+) 8... Kc2 9. Ke6 Kd2 10. Ke5 Ke2) 6... Nxc4 7. Rf2+) 6. Rh1 (6. Rd1? Ne3 7. Re1 Nf1) (6. Rb1+? Kc3 7. Nb3 Ne3) 6... Bxh1 7. Nf1 1/2-1/2



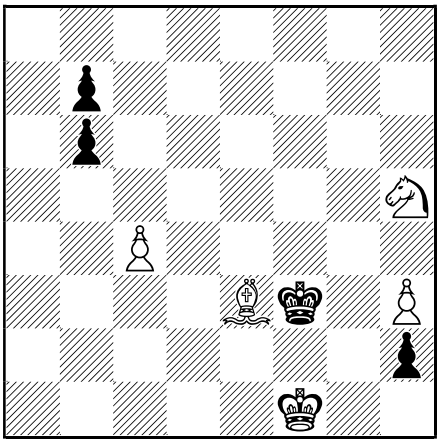
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Kc8 Ba5 2. Kd7 f5 3. Kc6 f4 4. Kb5 Bd8 (4... Bc3! {cook JN}) 5. Kc4 Kc2 6. Kd4 1/2-1/2



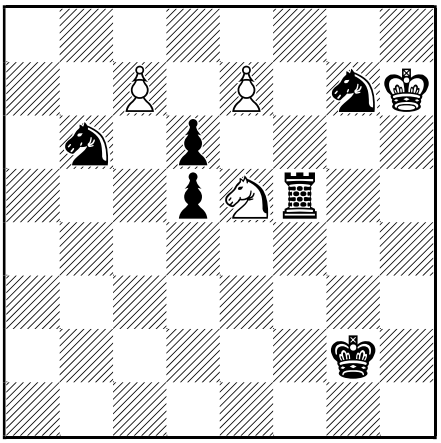
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Nf2 Nxf2 2. Kh6 h2 3. Kg5 h1=Q 4. Rxh1 Nxh1 5. d4 (5. Kg4? Nd4 6. Kf4 Kf6 7. Ke4 Nf5 8. d4 Nhg3+ 9. Kf4 Ne2+) 5... Nhg3 (5... Nc3 6. d5 Ne4+ 7. Kf4 Nd6 8. Kf3) 6. d5 Ne4+ 7. Kf5 Nd6+ 8. Ke5 Ke7 1/2-1/2



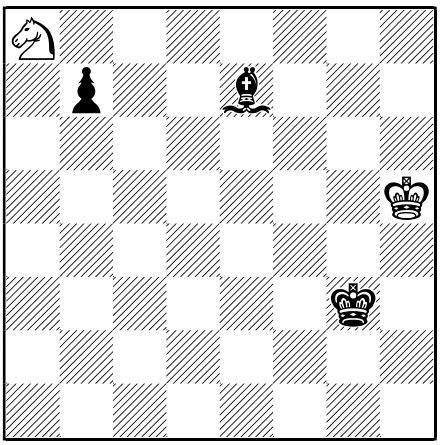
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Ng3 Kxg3 2. Bf4+ Kxf4 3. Kg2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Kg3 5. Kg1 Kxh3 6. Kf2 Kg4 7. Ke3 Kf5 8. Kd4 Ke6 9. c5! b5! 10. Kc3 Kd5 11. Kb4 Kc6 12. Ka5 Kxc5 1/2-1/2



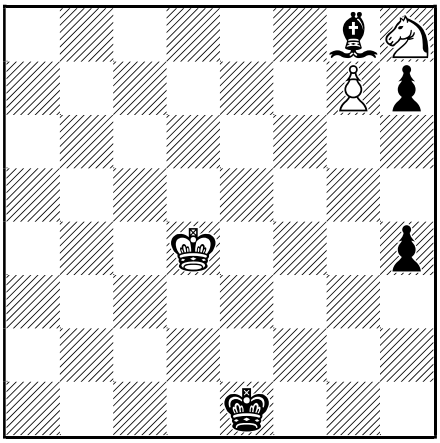
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Ng6 Rf7 (1... Ne8! {cook} 2. Nh4+ Kf2 3. Nxf5 Nc8 4. Kg6 Nxc7 5. Kf7 Kf3 6. Nd4+ (6. e8=Q Nxe8 7. Kxe8 Ke4) 6... Ke3 7. Nb5 Nxe7 8. Nxc7 d4 9. Kxe7 d3 10. Nb5 d2 11. Nc3 d5 12. Nd1+ Ke2 13. Nc3+ Kd3 14. Nd1 d4 15. Kd6 Ke2 16. Nb2 d1=Q 17. Nxd1 Kxd1 18. Kd5 d3 19. Kd4 d2) 2. Kg8 Rxe7 (2... Rf1 3. Kxg7 Re1 4. Kf7 Rxe7+ 5. Kxe7 d4 6. Kxd6) 3. Nxe7 Ne8 4. Nxd5 Nxd5 5. c8=N Ndf6+ 6. Kh8 (6. Kf7? d5 7. Ne7 d4 8. Nc6 d3 9. Ne5 Nd6+ 10. Kxf6 d2 11. Ng4 Kf3) (6. Kf8? d5 7. Ne7 d4 8. Nc6 Nd7+ 9. Kxe8 d3 10. Nb4 d2 11. Nd5 Nf6+) 6... d5 7. Ne7 d4 8. Nc6 d3 9. Ne5 d2 10. Nc4 d1=N 11. Ne3+ Nxe3 1/2-1/2



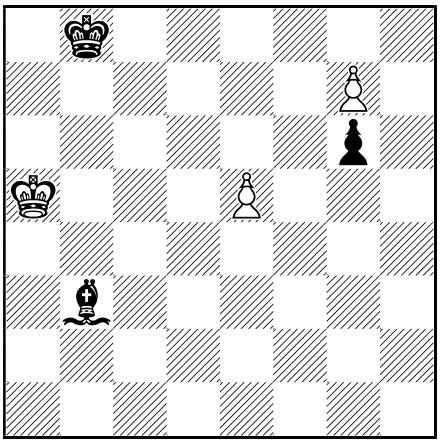
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Kg6 (1. Nc7! {cook HC}) 1... Kf4 2. Kf7 (2. Nc7! {cook HC}) 2... Bd8 3. Ke6 Ke4 4. Kd7 (4. Kd6! {cook HC} Ba5 5. Kc5) 4... Ba5 5. Nb6! Bxb6 6. Kc8 1/2-1/2



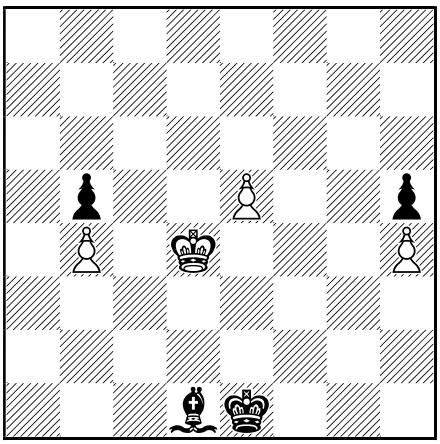
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Ke3! (1. Ke4? Kf2 $1) 1... h3 (1... Bd5 2. Kf4 Be6 3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. Kg4 Kf2 5. Kxh4 Kf3 6. Kh5 Kf4 7. Kh6 Kf5 8. Nf7! (8. Kg7? h5! 9. Ng6 Kg5 10. Ne5 Bd5 $1)) 2. Kf3 h2! 3. Kg2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Kf2! 5. Kh2 Be6! 6. g8=Q! Bxg8 7. Kh3 Kf3 8. Kh4 Kf4 9. Kh5 Kf5 10. Kh6 Kf6 11. Ng6! hxg6 1/2-1/2



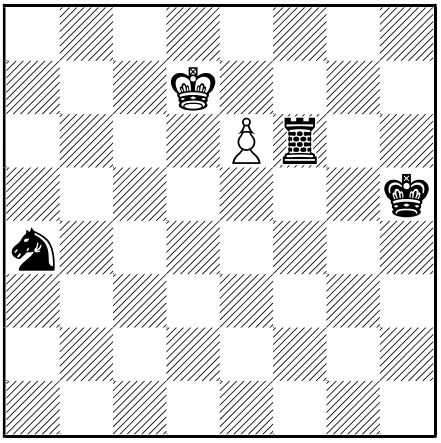
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Kb6 Kc8 2. Kc6 Kd8 3. Kd6 Bg8! 4. e6! Ke8 5. Ke5 Ke7 6. Kf4!! Kf6! 7. e7! Kxe7 8. Kg5 Kf7 9. Kh6 Kf6 1/2-1/2



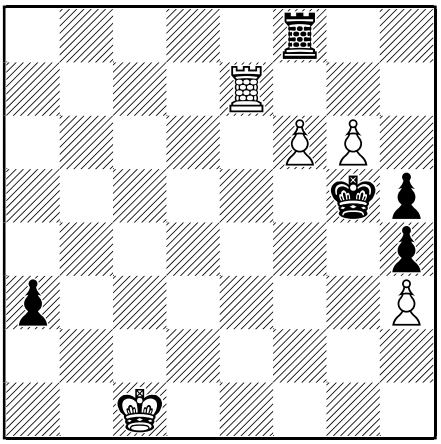
Gorgiev T, 1976, Draw

1. Kc5! Be2! 2. e6! Bg4! 3. Kd6 Bf5! 4. Ke5! Bd3 5. Kf6! Be4 6. Ke5 Bg6 7. Kf6 Be8 8. Ke7! Bc6 9. Kd6 Be4 10. Ke5 Bc6 11. Kd6 Be8 12. Ke7 1/2-1/2



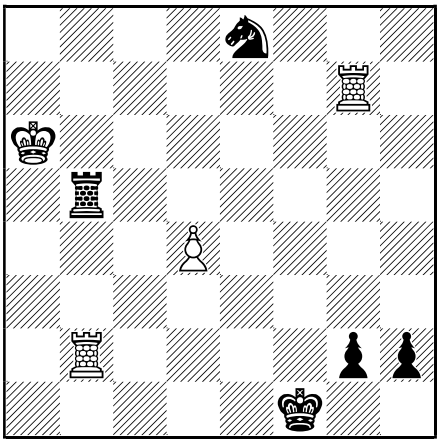
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. e7 Nc5+ (1... Nb6+ 2. Kd8 Rd6+ 3. Kc7 Rd7+ 4. Kb8 Rxe7) 2. Kc8 Re6 3. Kd8 Nb7+ 4. Kd7 Rd6+ 5. Kc7 (5. Kc8? Rg6 6. Kd7 Nd6) 5... Re6 6. Kd7 Nc5+ 7. Kd8 Rd6+ 8. Kc8 Rc6+ 9. Kd8 Nb7+ 10. Kd7 Rd6+ 11. Kc7 1/2-1/2



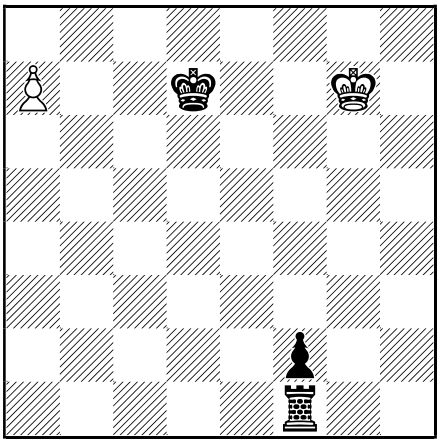
Gurgenidze D, 1976, White wins

1. g7 Rc8+ 2. Rc7! a2 (2... Rxc7+ 3. Kb1 Rc8 4. f7) 3. Kb2 Rb8+ 4. Rb7! a1=Q+ (4... Ra8 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Rg7+) 5. Kxa1 Ra8+ 6. Ra7! Rxa7+ 7. Kb2 Rxg7 8. fxg7 Kh6 9. g8=R! 1-0



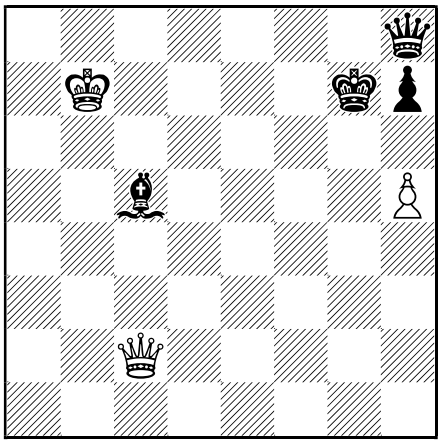
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. Rgxg2 Nc7+ 2. Ka7 h1=Q 3. Rbf2+ Ke1 4. Re2+ Kd1 5. Rd2+ Kc1 6. Rc2+ Kb1 7. Rb2+ Rxb2 8. Rg1+ Qxg1 1/2-1/2



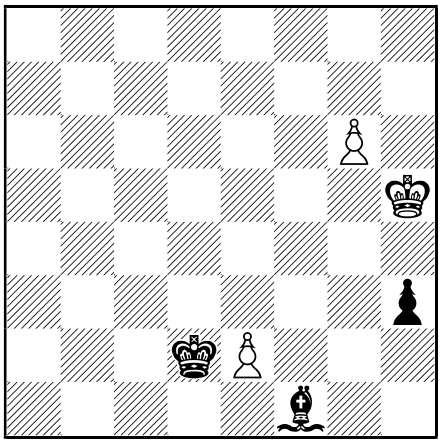
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. a8=Q Rg1+ 2. Kh8 f1=Q 3. Qd5+ Ke7 4. Qe5+ Kf7 5. Qf5+ Ke7 (5... Qxf5) 6. Qe5+ Kd7 7. Qd5+ Kc7 8. Qc5+ Kb7 9. Qd5+ Kb6 10. Qd6+ Kb5 11. Qd5+ Kb4 12. Qd4+ Kb3 13. Qd3+ Kb2 (13... Qxd3) 14. Qd2+ Kb1 15. Qd3+ Kc1 (15... Qxd3) 16. Qc3+ Kd1 17. Qd3+ Ke1 (17... Qxd3) 18. Qe3+ Kd1 19. Qd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



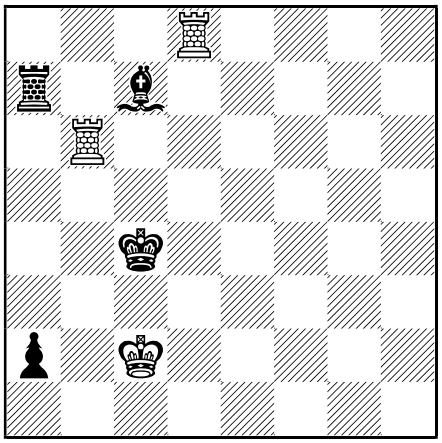
Gurgenidze D, 1976, White wins

1. Qb2+ (1. Qc3+? Kg8 2. Qc4+ Kg7) 1... Kg8 2. Qa2+ Kg7 3. Qa1+ Kg8 4. Qa8+ Bf8 5. Qa2+ Kg7 6. Qb2+ Kg8 7. Qb3+ Kg7 8. Qc3+ Kg8 9. Qc4+ Kg7 10. Qd4+ Kg8 11. Qd5+ Kg7 12. Qe5+ Kg8 13. Qe6+ Kg7 14. h6# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

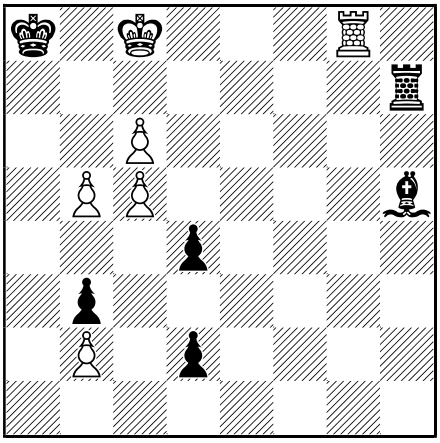
1. g7 Bxe2+ 2. Kh4 h2 3. g8=Q h1=Q+ (3... h1=R+ {main} 4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kf2 Rxg8) 4. Kg5 Qg2+ 5. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

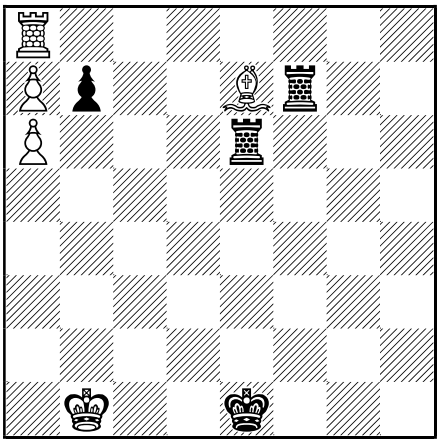
1. Rc6+ Kb5 2. Rxc7 a1=Q 3. Rb8+ Ka6 4. Rc6+ Ka5

5. Rc5+ Ka4 6. Rc4+ Ka3 7. Rb3+ Ka2 8. Rbb4 (8. Rb7? Qg1) 8... Ra3 9. Kd2 Rh3 10. Ra4+ Ra3 11. Rab4 Qe5 12. Rc2+ Ka1 13. Rc1+ 1/2-1/2



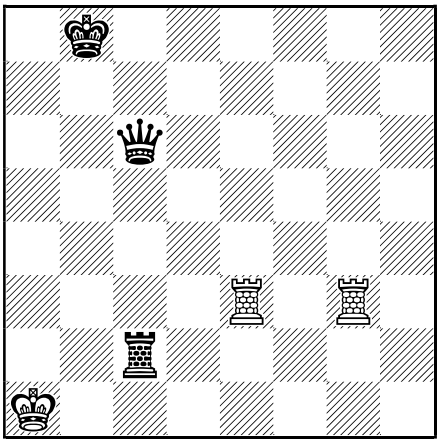
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. b6 Bg4+ 2. Rxg4 Rh8+ 3. Kc7 d1=Q 4. Rxd4 Qa1 (4... Qxd4 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Rxb8) 5. Rh4 Rg8 6. Rg4 Rf8 7. Rf4 Re8 8. Re4 Rh8 9. Rh4 1/2-1/2



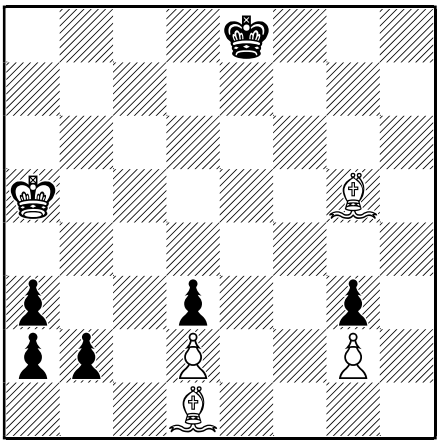
Gurgenidze D, 1976, White wins

1. axb7 (1. Bb4+? Ke2 2. Rh8 Rxa6) 1... Rb6+ 2. Bb4+ Rxb4+ 3. Kc2 Rc7+ 4. Kd3 Rb3+ 5. Kd4 Rb4+ 6. Kd5 Rbxb7 7. Re8+ Kd2 8. a8=Q Ra7 9. Qb8 Rab7 10. Qd8 Rd7+ 11. Kc6 1-0



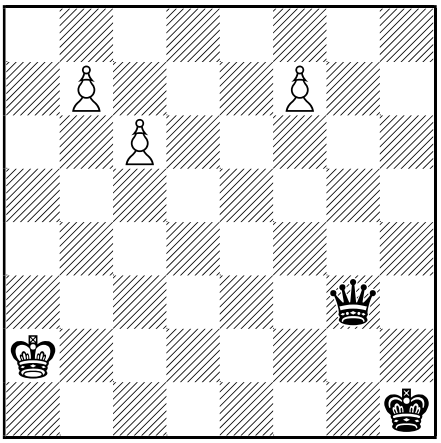
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. Rb3+ Ka7! 2. Ra3+ Kb6 3. Rab3+ Ka5 4. Ra3+ Kb4 5. Rab3+! (5. Rgb3+? Kc4 6. Kb1 Qg2) 5... Kc4 6. Kb1! Qe4 7. Rbe3! Qf5 8. Rgf3! (8. Ref3? Qh7 9. Rh3 Qe4 10. Re3 Qg2) 8... Qg6 9. Rg3 Qh7 10. Rh3 Qg6 11. Rhg3 Qf5 12. Rgf3 1/2-1/2



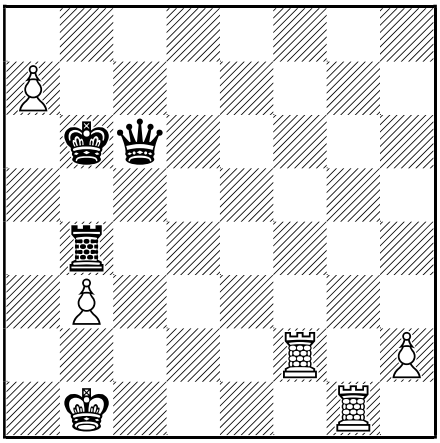
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kf8 2. Bh6+ Ke7 3. Bg5+ Kd6 4. Bf4+ Kc5 5. Be3+ Kc4 6. Be8 Kb3 7. Ba4+! (7. Bf7+? Kc2 8. Bxa2 b1=Q 9. Bxb1+ Kxb1 10. Kb4 a2 11. Bd4 Kc2 12. Bc3 a1=Q 13. Bxa1 Kxd2) 7... Kc4 8. Be8 Kb3 9. Ba4+ 1/2-1/2



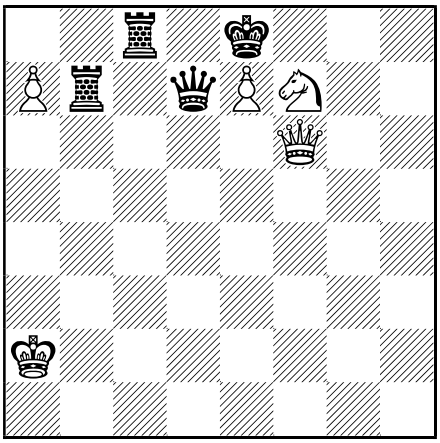
Gurgenidze D, 1976, White wins

1. f8=R! (1. f8=Q? Qf2+ 2. Qxf2) 1... Qg2+ (1... Qh2+ 2. Kb3 Qh3+ 3. Kb4 Qh4+ 4. Kb5 Qh5+ 5. Kb6) 2. Ka3 Qg3+ 3. Ka4 Qg4+ 4. Ka5 Qg5+ 5. Ka6 1-0



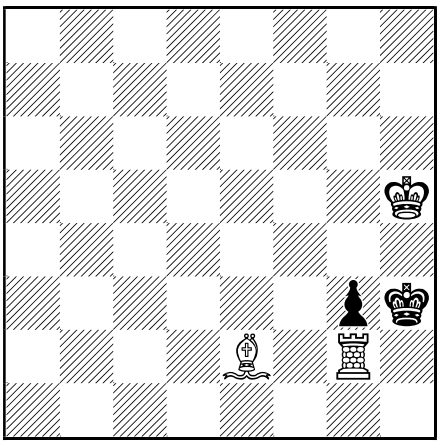
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. a8=N+! (1. a8=Q? Rxb3+ 2. Ka2 Qxa8+ 3. Kxb3 Qd5+ 4. Kc2 Qc5+) 1... Qxa8 (1... Kb5 2. Rg5+ Ka6 3. Ra2+ Kb7 4. Rg7+) 2. Rg6+ Kc5 3. Rf5+ Kd4 4. Rg4+ Kc3 5. Rc5+! Kxb3 6. Rg3+ Ka4+ 7. Ka2 Rb8! 8. Rg4+! (8. Ra3+? Kb4 9. Rxa8 Rxa8+) 8... Rb4 9. Rg3 Rb8 10. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



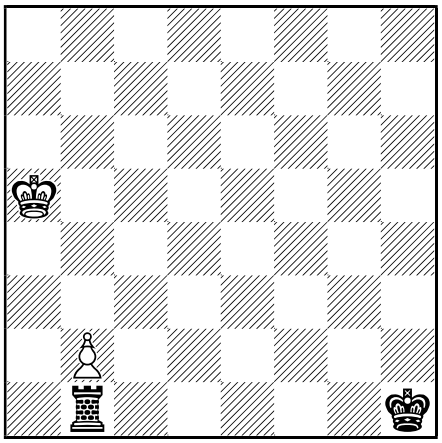
Gurgenidze D, 1976, White wins

1. Nd6+ Qxd6 2. Qf8+ Kd7 3. Qxc8+ Kxc8 4. e8=Q+! (4. a8=Q+? Kc7 5. Qa5+ Rb6 6. e8=N+ Kb8! 7. Nxd6 Rb2+! 8. Ka3 Ra2+ 9. Kxa2) 4... Kc7 5. a8=N# 1-0



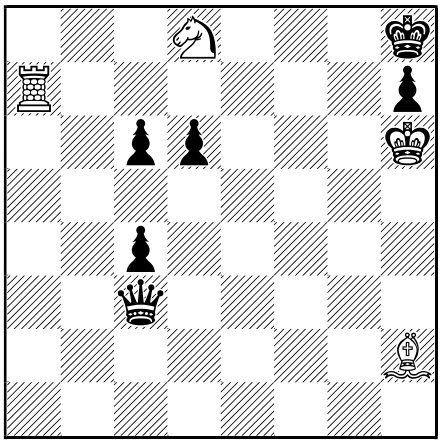
Gurgenidze D, 1976, White wins

1. Rg1 Kh2 2. Rf1 g2 3. Rf2 Kg1 4. Rf3 Kh2 5. Bf1 g1=Q 6. Rh3# 1-0



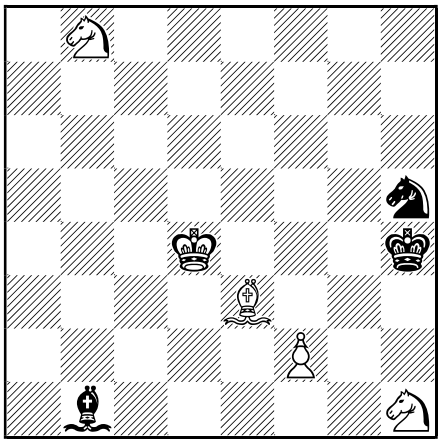
Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

1. b4 Kg2 2. b5 Kf3 3. Kb6 Rc1 4. Ka7 Ke4 5. b6 Kd5 6. b7 Kc6 7. b8=N+ 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1976, Draw

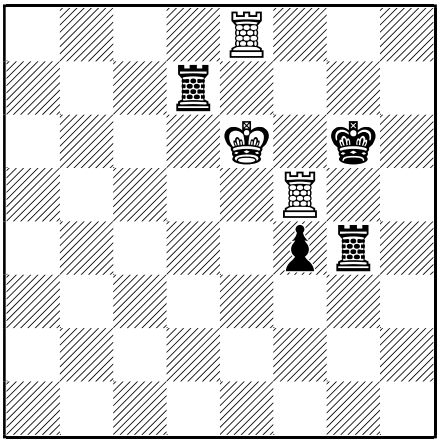
1. Be5+! dxe5 2. Rxh7+ Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kf8 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Nc7+ Kd8 6. Ne6+ Kc8 7. Rg8+! Kd7 8. Nc5+ Ke7 9. Rg7+ Kf8 10. Ne6+ Ke8 11. Nc7+ Kd8 12. Ne6+ Kc8 13. Rg8+ Kd7 (13... Kb7 14. Nc5+) 14. Nc5+ Ke7 15. Rg7+ Kf8 16. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1976, White wins

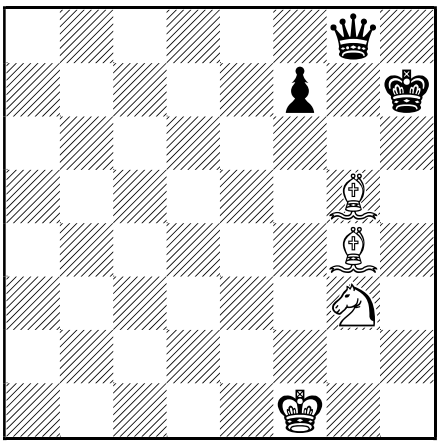
1. f3 (1. Bd2? Kh3 2. Be1 Kg2 3. Ng3 Nf4 4. Ke3 Nd3

5. Ke2 Nf4+) 1... Kh3 2. Nf2+ Kg2 3. Ne4 Ng7 (3... Kxf3 4. Nd2+) 4. Bc1 Kxf3 5. Nd2+ Ke2 6. Nxb1 Kd1 7. Ba3 (7. Bd2 Kc2 8. Ke5 Kxb1 9. Bf4 Kc2 (9... Ne8 10. Na6 Kc2 11. Bh2 Kd3 12. Ke6 Ng7+ 13. Kf6 Ne8+ (13... Nh5+ 14. Kg6) 14. Kf7) 10. Nd7 (10. Bh2! { cook JF}) 10... Nh5 11. Bh2 Kd3 12. Kf5 Ke3 13. Kg5 Ng7 14. Nf8 Ke4) 7... Kc2 8. Nc3 (8. Kc4? Kxb1 9. Kb3 Nf5 10. Nc6 Ne3 11. Ne5 (11. Nb4 Nc2 12. Nxc2) 11... Nc2 12. Bb2 Na1+ 13. Kc3 Nb3 14. Nd3 (14. Ba3 Ka2 15. Bb4 Nc1 16. Nf3 Ne2+ 17. Kc2 Nf4 18. Nd2 Nd5 19. Bc5 Nf4 20. Nb3 (20. Nc4 Ne6 21. Bb6 Nd4+ 22. Bxd4) 20... Nd3 21. Bd6 Nb4+ 22. Bxb4) 14... Ka2 15. Nb4+ Kb1) 8... Kb3 9. Bc1 (9. Nb5? Ne6+ 10. Kd3 Nc7) 9... Kc2 10. Na2 (10. Ne2? Nf5+ 11. Kc4 Ng3) 10... Kb3 11. Kd3 Kxa2 12. Kc2 Ne6 13. Nc6 Ka1 14. Bb2+ Ka2 15. Nb4# 1-0



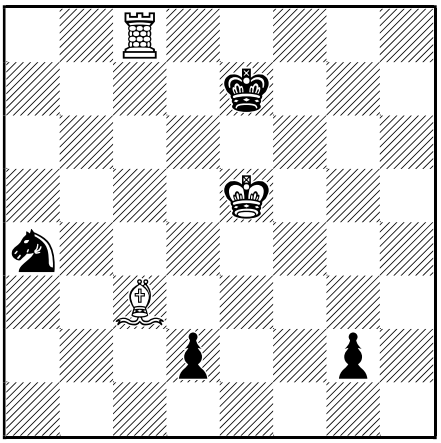
Bazlov Y, 1976, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kg5 (1... Kg7 2. Rff8) 2. Rg8+ Kh5 3. Rh8+ Kg5 4. Rff8 Rg7 5. Rf5+ Kg6 6. Rfh5 Rg8 (6... Rc7 7. R8h6+ Kg7 8. Kf5) 7. R5h6+ Kg7 8. R8h7+ Kf8 9. Rf6+ Ke8 10. Ra7 Kd8 11. Rff7 R4g6+ 12. Kd5 1-0



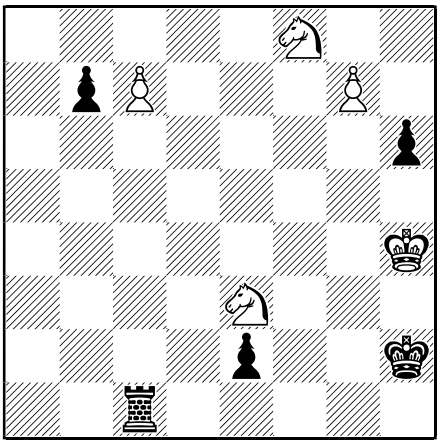
Bazlov Y, 1976, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg7 (1... Kh8 2. Bf6+) 2. Nh5+ Kf8 3. Bf6 Ke8 4. Kf2 Kf8 (4... Qf8 5. Ng7+) 5. Nf4 Ke8 6. Nd5 Qf8 7. Nc7# 1-0



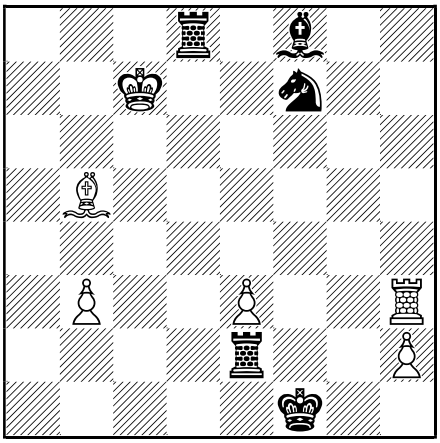
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd8 2. Ba5 Nb6 3. Bxb6 g1=Q 4. Rc5+ Ke8 5. Rc8+ Kd7 6. Rc7+ Kd8 7. Rc5+ Ke8 8. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



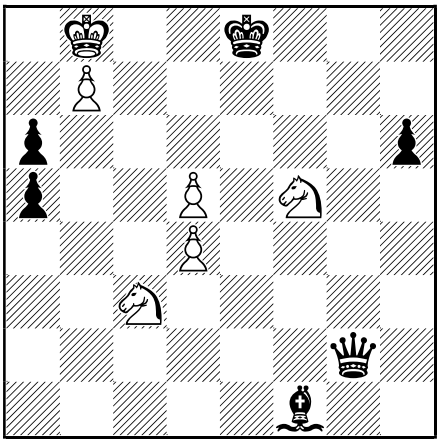
Dobrescu E, 1976, White wins

1. Ng2 Rc4+ (1... Kxg2 2. g8=Q+ Kf2 3. Qf7+) 2. Kh5 Rc5+ 3. Kxh6 Rc6+ 4. Ne6! (4. Kg5? Kxg2 5. g8=Q e1=Q) (4. Kh5? Kxg2 5. g8=Q+ Kf1 6. Qf7+ Kg1 7. Qg7+ Kf1 8. Qf7+ Kg1 9. Qe7 Kf1) 4... Kxg2 (4... Rxe6+ 5. Kh7 Re8 6. Ne1) 5. g8=Q+ Kh2! 6. Qb8! e1=Q (6... Kg1 7. c8=Q Rxc8 (7... e1=Q 8. Qg8+ Kf1 9. Qf4+) 8. Qg3+ Kf1 9. Qf3+ Ke1 10. Nd4) (6... Kh3 7. c8=Q Rxc8 8. Qe5 Rc2 9. Nd4) 7. c8=Q+ Kh3 8. Qh8! (8. Qg8? Rxe6+ 9. Kg7 Qc3+ 10. Kh7 (10. Kf8 Qc5+ 11. Kg7 Qd4+) 10... Qd3+ 11. Kh8 Rh6+) 8... Qxe6+ (8... Qe3+ 9. Kg6+ Kg2 10. Qbh2+ Kf1 11. Q8h3+) (8... Qg1 9. Qbe5 Rc4 10. Nf4+) 9. Kg5+ 1-0



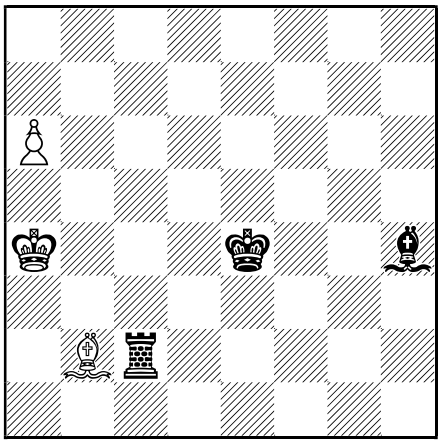
Dobrescu E, 1976, Draw

1. Rf3+ Ke1 2. Rxf7 (2. Bxe2? Bd6+) 2... Ra8! 3. Kb7 Rea2 4. Rf1+! (4. Ba4? Rd8 5. Kc7 Rad2 6. Bd7 (6. Bb5 Kd1! 7. Bd7 Ra8 8. Kb7 Ra3 9. Bg4+ Ke1! 10. Rxf8 Rxb3+ 11. Kc6 Rc3+ 12. Kb5 Rb2+ 13. Ka4 Rc7 14. Ka3 Rb1! 15. Ka2 Rb4 $1) 6... Ra8 7. Kb7 Ra1 8. Rxf8 Rxd7+) 4... Kd2 5. Ba4 Ke2 6. Rf7! (6. Rg1? Kf2 $1) 6... Rd8 7. Kc7 Rad2 8. Bd7 Ra8 9. Kb7 Rda2 (9... Ra1 10. Bb5+) 10. Ba4 Rd8 11. Kc7 1/2-1/2



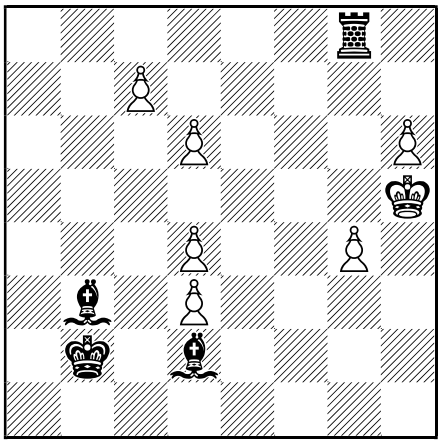
Kazantsev A, 1976, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd7 2. Ka7 Qg8 3. Nce4 Kc7 4. Nb5+ Bxb5 5. d6+ Kc6 6. d5+ Qxd5 7. b8=N# 1-0



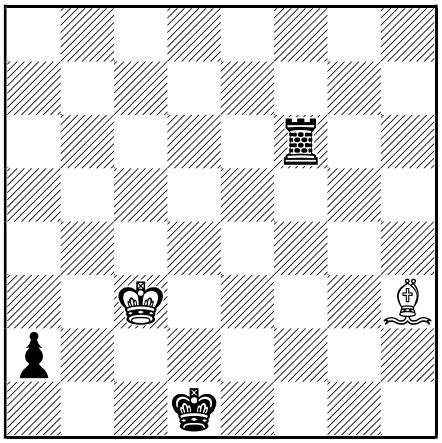
Kazantsev A, 1976, Draw

1. a7 Rc8 2. Bd4! Kd5 (2... Kxd4 3. Kb5) 3. Kb5 Bd8 4. Be5! (4. Bb6! { cook JF} Be7 5. Bf2 Bd8 6. Bb6) 4... Kxe5 5. Ka6 Rc6+ 6. Kb7 1/2-1/2



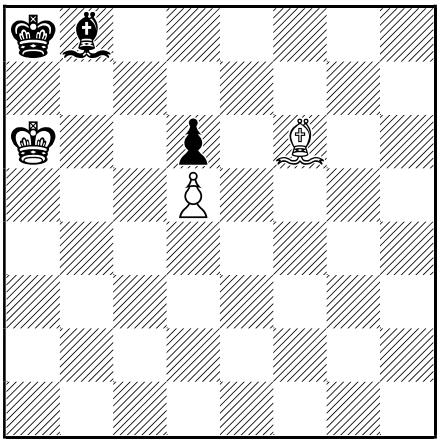
Kazantsev A, 1976, Draw

1. d7 Bg5 2. d8=N Bxd8 (2... Ba4 3. Nc6 Bxc6 4. c8=Q Rxc8 5. Kxg5 Bb5 6. d5 Bxd3 7. Kf6 Rg8 8. d6 Rg6+ 9. Ke7) 3. cxd8=N Ba4 4. h7 Be8+ 5. Kh6 Rg6+ 6. Kh5 Kc3 7. Nf7 Bxf7 8. h8=N Rf6+ 9. Nxf7 Rxf7 10. g5 Kxd4 11. g6 Rf1 12. g7 Rg1 13. Kh6 Ke5 14. Kh7 Kf6 15. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



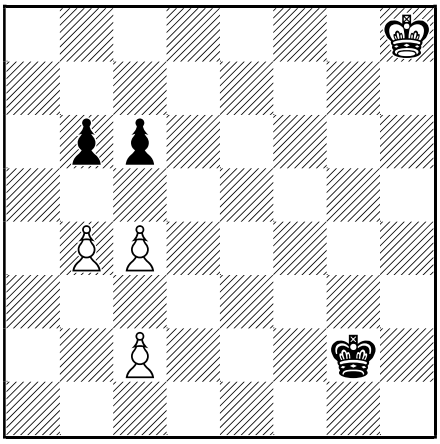
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Kb2 a1=Q+ (1... Ra6 2. Ka1 Kc2 3. Bf5+ Kb3 4. Bc2+ Ka3 5. Bb3 Rg6 6. Bxa2) 2. Kxa1 Kc2 (2... Kc1 3. Ka2 Rf2+ 4. Ka1 Rf6 5. Ka2 Rf2+ 6. Ka1 Re2 7. Bf1) 3. Bc8 Kb3 4. Bh3 Kc2 5. Bc8 1/2-1/2



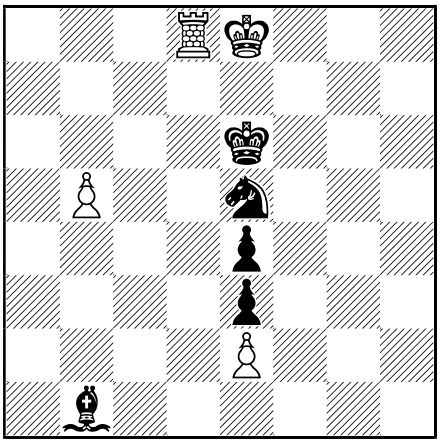
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Bd4 (1. Bd8? Bc7 2. Bxc7) 1... Ba7 2. Bb6 Bb8 3. Ka5 (3. Kb5? Kb7 4. Ka5 Ba7) 3... Kb7 4. Kb5 Kc8 (4... Ka8 5. Kc6) 5. Ka6! (5. Kc6? Bc7 6. Bxc7) 1-0



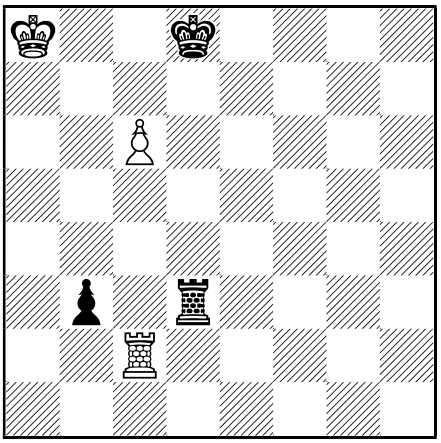
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. b5 cxb5 2. cxb5 Kf3 3. c4 Ke3 4. c5 bxc5 5. b6 c4 6. b7 c3 7. b8=Q c2 8. Qh2 c1=Q 9. Qh6+ 1-0



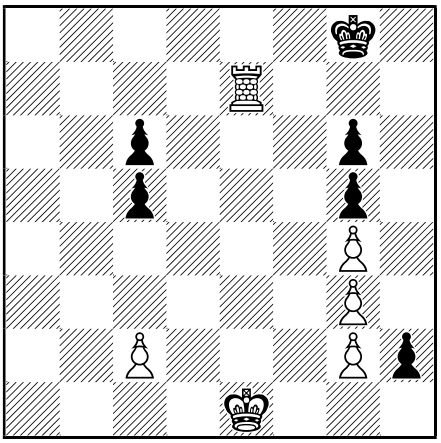
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. b6 Nc6 2. b7 Bd3 3. Rc8 Nb8 4. Rxb8 Ba6 5. Kf8 Kf6 6. Kg8 Kg6 7. Kh8 Kh6 8. Ra8 Bxb7 9. Rb8 Bd5 10. Rb6+ Kg5 11. Rb5 1-0



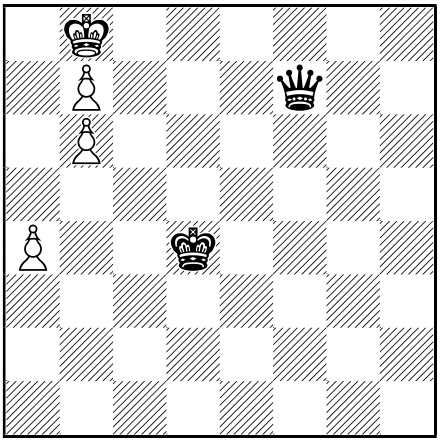
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Kb7! (1. Kb8? bxc2 2. c7+ Ke7 3. c8=Q Rd8) 1... Rd7+! 2. c7+ Rxc7+ 3. Rxc7 b2 4. Rc8+ Kd7 5. Rc7+ Kd8 6. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

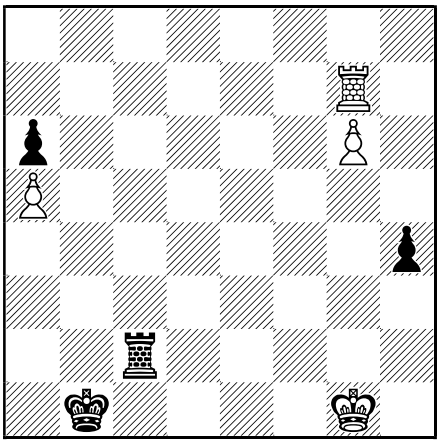
1. Re8+ Kg7 2. Re7+ Kh6 3. Kf2 h1=Q 4. Re1 Qh2 5. Re7 c4 6. c3 Qh1 7. Re1 Qh2 8. Re7 c5 9. Kf3 Qg1 10. Re1 Qh2 11. Re7 Qg1 12. Re1 Qxe1 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

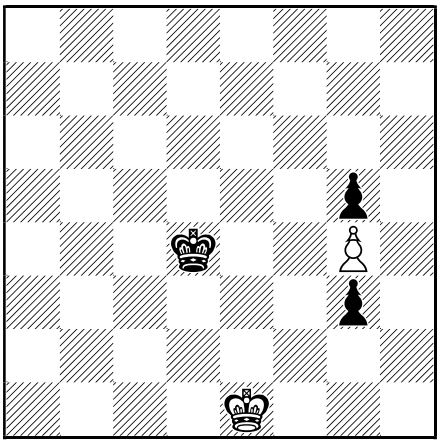
1. a5 Kc5 (1... Qd7! {cook HC}) 2. Ka8 Qd5 3. Ka7 Kc6 4. a6 Qd7 5. Ka8 Kxb6 6. b8=Q+ Kxa6 7. Qd6+ Qxd6

1/2-1/2



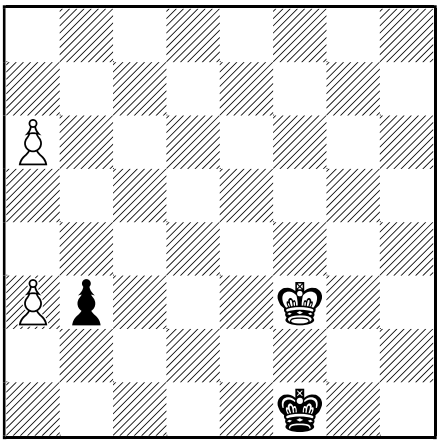
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Rb7+ (1. Ra7? Rc6 2. g7 Rg6+ 3. Kh2 Rg3) (1. Rg8? h3 2. g7 Rg2+ 3. Kh1 Ka2) 1... Ka1 (1... Ka2 2. g7 Rc8 3. Kh2 Ka3 4. Kh3 Ka4 5. Kxh4 Kxa5 6. Kg5 Ka4 7. Kf6 a5 8. Kf7 Ka3 9. g8=Q Rxg8 10. Kxg8 a4 11. Kf7 Ka2 12. Ke6 a3 13. Kd5 Ka1 14. Kc4 a2 15. Kb3 Kb1 16. Rh7) 2. g7 h3 3. g8=R! (3. g8=Q? h2+ 4. Kh1 Rc1+ 5. Kxh2 Rh1+ 6. Kg2 Rg1+ 7. Kxg1) 3... Rg2+ 4. Rxg2 h2+ 5. Kf2 h1=Q 6. Rg1+ 1-0



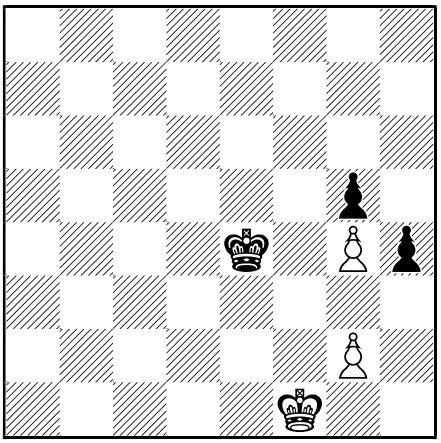
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Kf1 Ke3 2. Kg2 Kf4 3. Kh3 g2 (3... Kf3) 4. Kh2 Kf3 5. Kg1 Kg3 (5... Kxg4 6. Kxg2) 1/2-1/2



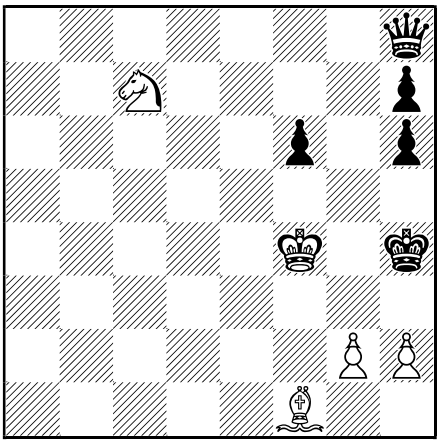
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. a7 b2 2. a8=Q b1=Q 3. Qa6+ Kg1 4. Qa7+ Kh1 5. Qa8! Qb2! 6. Qe4! Qxa3+ (6... Kg1 {main} 7. Qe1+ Kh2 8. Qe2+ Qxe2+ 9. Kxe2) 7. Kf2+ Kh2 8. Qg2# 1-0



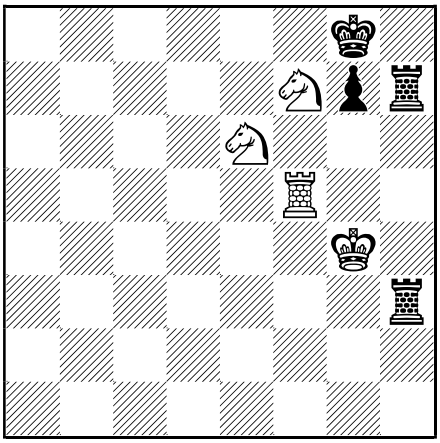
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. g3! hxg3 (1... h3 2. Kf2 Kd4 3. Kg1 Ke3 4. Kh2 Kf2 5. Kxh3 Kg1) 2. Kg2 Kf4 3. Kh3 g2! (3... Kf3) 4. Kh2! Kf3 5. Kg1 Kf4 6. Kf2 Kxg4 7. Kxg2 1/2-1/2



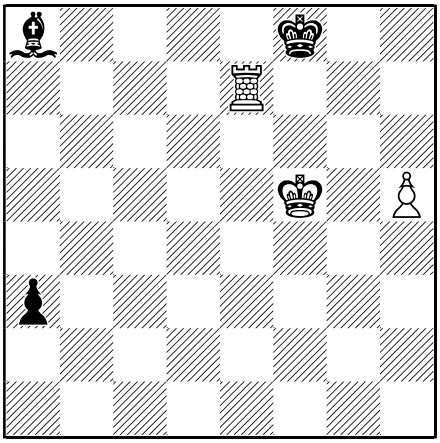
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. g3+ Kh5 2. Bb5 Kg6 3. Be8+ Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Kf5 h5 6. h4 h6 7. Bg6 1-0



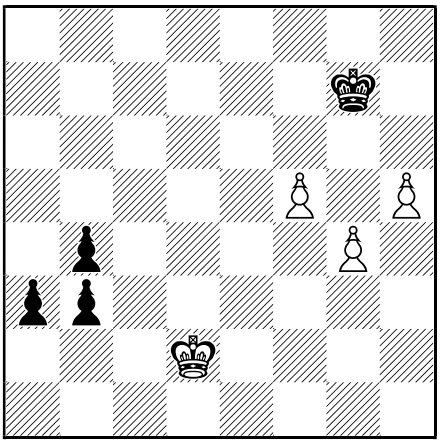
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Nh6+! (1. Nfg5? R7h4#) 1... R7xh6 (1... gxh6 2. Rf8#) 2. Rf8+ Kh7 3. Ng5+ Kg6 4. Nxh3 Rh7 (4... Kh7 {main} 5. Ng5+ Kg6 6. Re8! Kf6 7. Re6#) 5. Nf4+ Kh6 6. Rg8! g6 7. Rxg6# 1-0



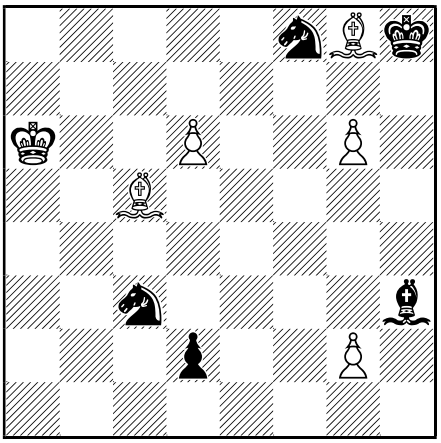
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. h6! (1. Ra7 Bc6 2. h6 Kg8 3. Kg6 (3. h7+! {cook HC} Kh8 4. Kg6 a2 5. Rg7! Be4+ 6. Kh6 Bd5 7. Rd7) 3... Be4+ 4. Kf6 a2) (1. Re1? Kg7 $1) (1. Kg6? Kxe7) 1... a2 2. Ra7! Bb7 3. h7 a1=Q 4. Rxa1 Kg7 5. Re1! (5. Ra4! { cook SH}) 5... Bc8+ 6. Kg5 Kxh7 7. Re7+ Kg8 8. Re8+ (8. Kg6! {cook SH}) 8... Kf7 9. Rxc8 1-0



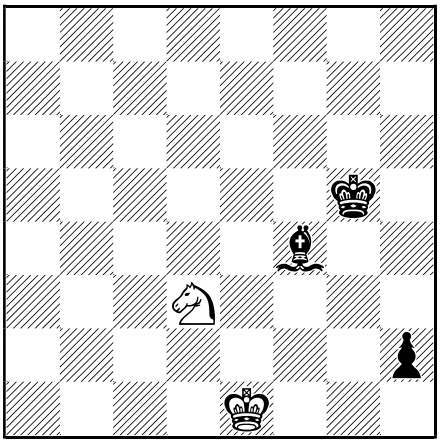
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Kc1! b2+ (1... Kf6 2. h6) (1... Kh6 2. f6) 2. Kc2! (2. Kb1? b3 3. g5 Kg8! 4. f6 (4. h6 Kh7 5. f6 Kg6) (4. g6 Kg7) 4... Kf7 5. h6 Kg6 6. f7 Kxf7 7. g6+ Kxg6 8. h7 a2+ 9. Kxb2 Kxh7) 2... b3+ 3. Kb1 Kf6 (3... Kg8 4. g5) (3... Kh6 4. f6 Kh7 5. g5) 4. h6 Kf7 5. g5 Kf8! (5... Kg8 6. f6) 6. g6! (6. h7? Kg7 7. g6 Kh8 8. f6 a2+ 9. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 10. Kxa1 b2+) (6. f6? Kg8 7. g6 Kh8) 6... Kg8 7. g7! (7. h7+? Kh8) 7... Kh7 8. g8=Q+! (8. f6? Kg8) 8... Kxg8 9. f6 Kf7 (9... Kh7 10. f7) 10. h7 1-0



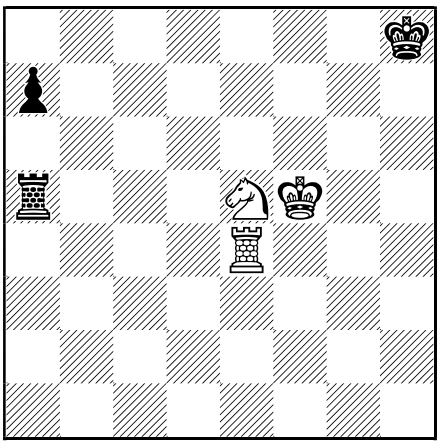
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Bb3 Bc8+! 2. Ka7! (2. Kb6? Nd7+ 3. Kc7 Nxc5 4. Kxc8 Nxb3 5. d7 d1=Q 6. d8=Q+ Qxd8+ 7. Kxd8 Ne4! 8. g4 Ng5 $1) 2... d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Nxd1 4. d7! (4. Bd4+? Kg8 5. d7 Bxd7 $1) 4... Nxd7 5. Bd4+ Kg8 6. g7! Kf7 7. g3!! (7. g4? Kg8 8. g5 Kf7 9. g6+ Kg8 10. Ka8 Ba6! 11. Ka7 Bd3 12. Kb7 Bxg6 13. Kc7 Bf5 14. Kc8 Kf7 15. Kc7 Be6! 16. Kd6 Nf6 $1) 7... Kg8 8. g4 Kf7 9. g5 Kg8 10. g6 1/2-1/2



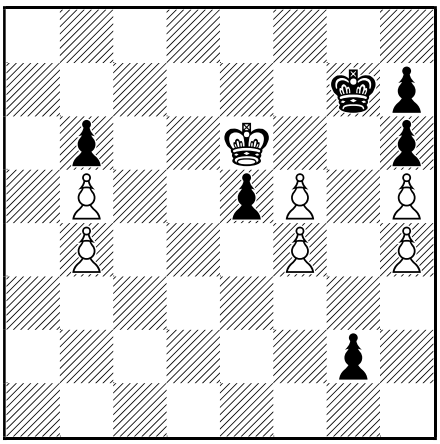
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Nf2 Kh4 (1... Bg3 2. Kf1 Bxf2 3. Kg2) 2. Kf1! (2. Nh1? Kh3 3. Kf2 Bc7! 4. Kf3 Bb6 5. Ng3 Bd8! 6. Nh1 Bh4) 2... Kg3 3. Ne4+! (3. Nh1+? Kf3 4. Nf2 Be3 5. Nh1 Bb6 6. Nf2 Kg3 7. Nh1+ Kh3 8. Ke2 Kg2) 3... Kh3 4. Nf2+ Kg3 5. Ne4+ Kf3 6. Nd2+! Bxd2 1/2-1/2



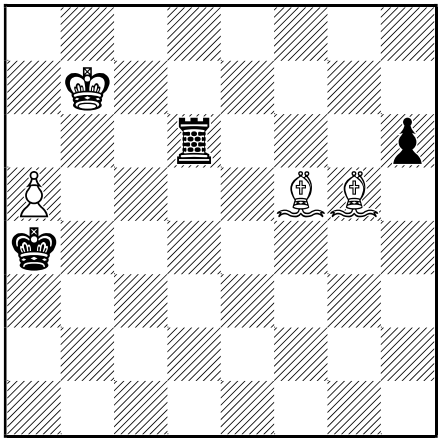
Kovalenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Kg6 (1. Kf6? Kg8) 1... Ra6+ (1... Kg8 2. Ng4) 2. Kf7 Kh7 3. Rh4+ Rh6 4. Rg4 Rd6 (4... Rh1 5. Nd7 Kh6 6. Nf6 Rb1 7. Rg6#) 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Ng4+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ Kh4 8. Rh7+ Kg5 9. Ne4+ 1-0



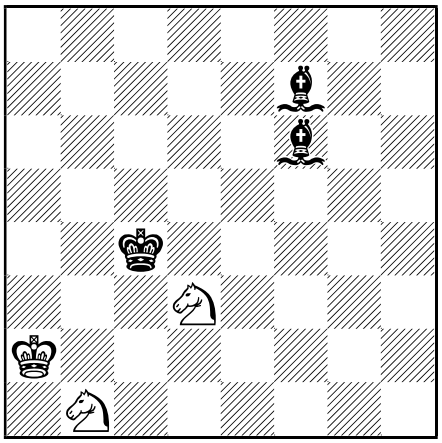
Kovalenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Ke7 g1=Q 2. f6+ Kh8! 3. f7 Qg7 4. f5! e4 5. f6 Qxf7+ 6. Kxf7 e3 7. Kf8 e2 8. f7 e1=Q (8... e1=B 9. Ke8 Bxb4 10. f8=Q+ Bxf8 11. Kxf8) 1/2-1/2



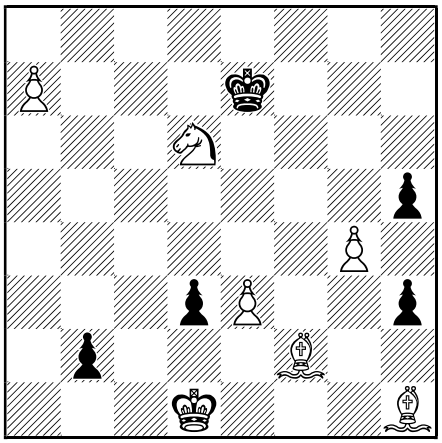
Zachodjakin G, 1976, White wins

1. a6! Rxa6! 2. Be7! Ra5 3. Bc2+ Kb5 4. Bd3+ Ka4 5. Kb6! Ra8 6. Bc2# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1976, Draw

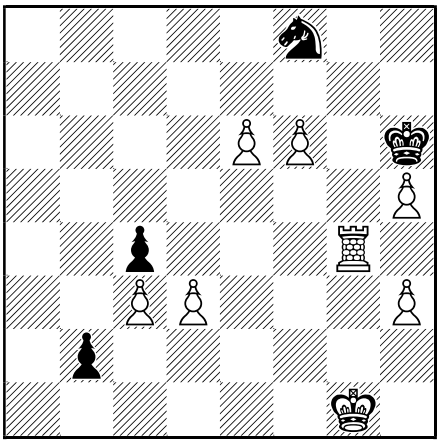
1. Nb2+ Kb4+ 2. Ka1 Kb3 3. Nd2+ Kc2 4. Ndc4 Bd4 5. Ka2 Bc5 6. Ka1 Bd4 7. Ka2 Bxb2 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1976, White wins

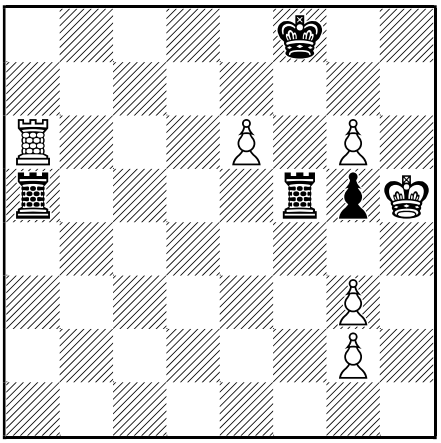
1. Nf5+ Kf6 2. Bh4+ Ke5 3. Bg3+ Kf6 4. g5+ Kxg5 5. Bh4+ Kg4 6. Bf3+ Kxf5 7. Be4+ Kg4 8. Bxd3 h2 9. a8=B! (9. a8=Q? h1=Q+ 10. Qxh1 b1=Q+ 11. Bxb1)

1-0



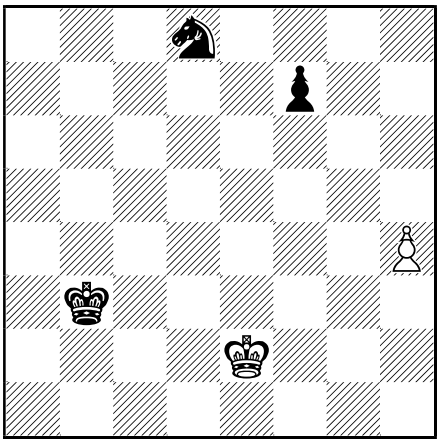
Jakimtsjik V, 1976, White wins

1. e7 b1=Q+ 2. Kg2 Qc2+ 3. Kg3 Qxd3+ 4. Kh4 Ng6+ 5. Rxg6+ Kh7 6. Rg7+ (6. Rh6+? Kxh6 7. e8=R Qh7) 6... Kh6 7. Rh7+ Qxh7 8. e8=R (8. e8=Q? Qe4+ 9. Qxe4) 8... Qf5 9. Rh8+ 1-0



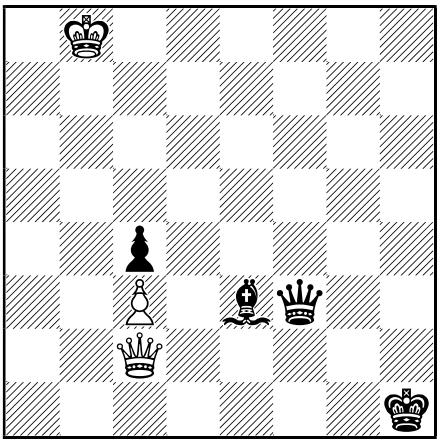
Jakimtsjik V, 1976, Draw

1. g4! Rfd5 2. e7+! Kxe7 3. g7! (3. Rb6? Ra7! 4. Kh6 Rd8 5. Kg7 Rda8 6. g3 Rc8) 3... Kf7 4. g3! Rdc5 5. Rc6 Rab5 6. Rb6 Re5 7. Re6 Kg8 8. Rb6 Rf5 9. Rf6 Rxf6 1/2-1/2



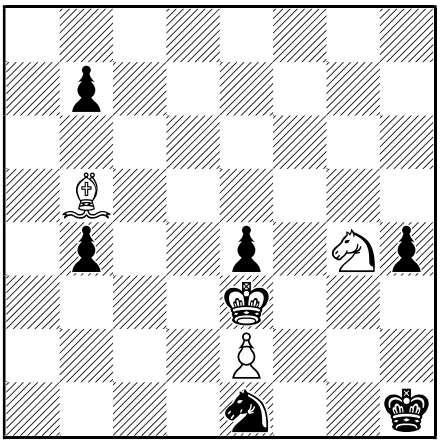
Jakimtsjik V, 1976, Draw

1. Kf3 (1. Kd3? Ne6 2. Ke4 Nf8 3. Kf5 Nh7 4. Kg4 Kc4 5. Kh5 f5) 1... Nc6 (1... Ne6 2. Kg4 Nf8 3. Kg5 Nh7+ 4. Kh6) 2. h5 Kc4 3. Kf4 (3. h6? Kd5 4. Kf4 Ke6 5. h7 Ne5 6. h8=N f6 7. Ke4 f5+ 8. Kf4 Kf6) 3... Ne7 4. h6 Kd5 5. h7 Ke6 6. h8=N f6 7. Kg4 Nc6 8. Kf3 Ne5+ 9. Kf4 Kd6 10. Kf5 Ke7 11. Ke4 Kf8 12. Kf5 Kg7 13. Ke6 Nd7 14. Nf7 1/2-1/2



Jakimtsjik V, 1976, Draw

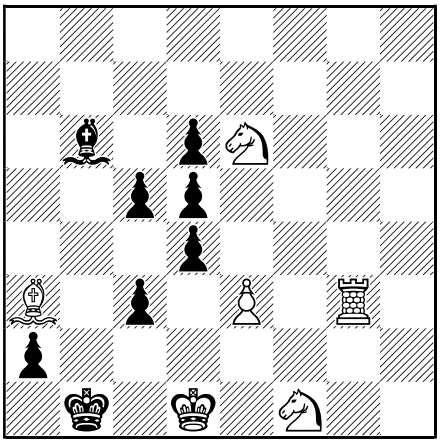
1. Qb1+ Bg1 2. Qb7 Kg2 3. Qc6 Bh2+ 4. Ka7 Bg1+ 5. Kb8 Ba7+ 6. Kc7 Bb8+ 7. Kb7 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1976, White wins

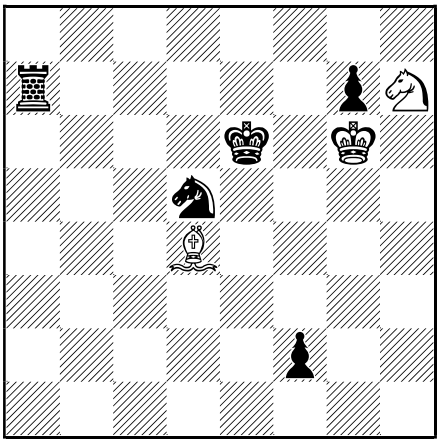
1. Kf2! b3 2. Bc4 b2 3. Ba2 Ng2 4. Bb1 (4. e3! {cook} h3 5. Bb1 Nh4 6. Bxe4+ Ng2 7. Bb1 Nh4 8. e4 $1) 4... e3+ 5. Kf1 h3 6. Be4 b6 7. Bb1 Nf4 8. Bc2 Ng2 9. Be4

b5 10. Bb1 Nf4 11. Bc2 Ng2 12. Be4 b4 13. Bb1 Nf4 14. Bc2 Ng2 15. Be4 b3 16. Bb1 Nf4 17. Bf5 Ng2 18. Be4 b1=Q+ 19. Bxb1 Nf4 20. Bf5 Ng2 21. Be4 b2 22. Bb1 Nf4 23. Bc2 Ng2 24. Be4 b1=Q+ 25. Bxb1 1-0



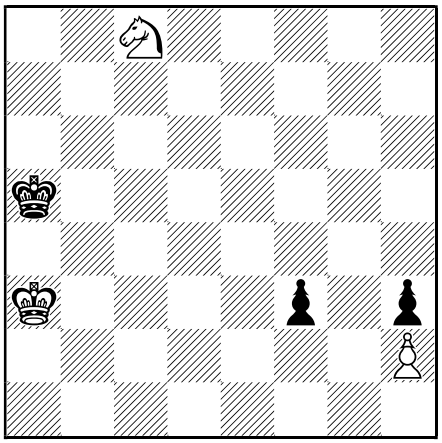
Kuznetsov AP, 1976, Draw

1. Nd2+ cxd2 2. Kxd2 dxe3+ 3. Kxe3 c4+ 4. Nd4 Bxd4+ 5. Kxd4 a1=Q+ 6. Rc3 Ka2 7. Bc1 Kb1 8. Ba3 1/2-1/2



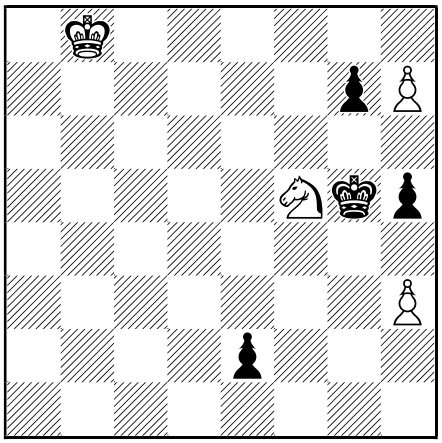
Kuznetsov AP, 1976, Draw

1. Ng5+ (1. Bxf2? Nf4+ 2. Kg5 Nh3+) 1... Kd6 2. Bxf2 (2. Ne4+? Kc6 3. Nxf2 Nf4+ 4. Kf5 Rf7+) 2... Rb7 (2... Re7 3. Nf7+ Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kd7 5. Bd4 Nf4+ 6. Kf5 Ne2 7. Bb2 Kc8 8. Kg6 Nf4+ 9. Kf5 Nd3 10. Bc3 Kd7 11. Kg6 Ne5+ 12. Kf5 g6+? 13. Kf6) 3. Bg3+ (3. Nf7+? Ke7 4. Bc5+ Kd7 5. Bd4 Ne7+ 6. Kh7 Nf5 7. Bxg7 Ke8 $1) 3... Kc6 4. Nf7 (4. Ne6! {cook FS} Ne7+ 5. Kxg7 Nf5+ 6. Kf6 Nxg3 7. Nd8+) 4... Ne7+ 5. Kxg7 Nf5+ 6. Kf6 Nxg3 7. Nd8+ Kc7 8. Nxb7 Kxb7 1/2-1/2



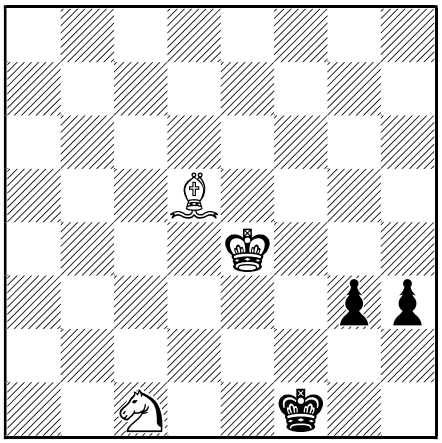
Sochniev A, 1976, White wins

1. Nd6 f2 2. Nc4+ Kb5 3. Nd2! f1=Q! 4. Nxf1 Kc4 5. Kb2 Kd3 6. Kc1 Ke2 7. Nd2! Kf2 8. Kd1 Kg2 9. Ke1 Kxh2 10. Kf2 Kh1 11. Nf1 h2 12. Ng3# 1-0



Sochniev A, 1976, White wins

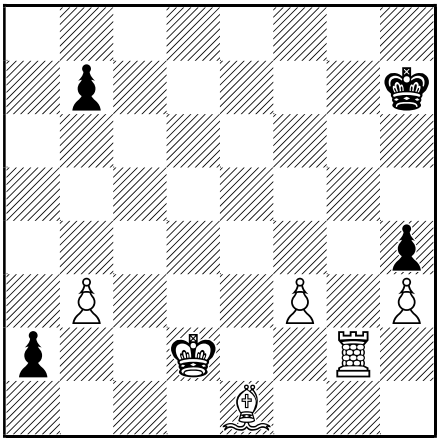
1. Nd4! Kg6! 2. h8=N+! Kh7 3. Nxe2 Kxh8 4. Kc7 Kh7 5. Kd6 Kg6 6. Ke5 Kg5 7. Ng1! Kh4 8. Kf4 g6! 9. Ke5 g5 10. Kf5 g4 11. Kf4 gxh3 12. Nf3# 1-0



Sochniev A, 1976, White wins

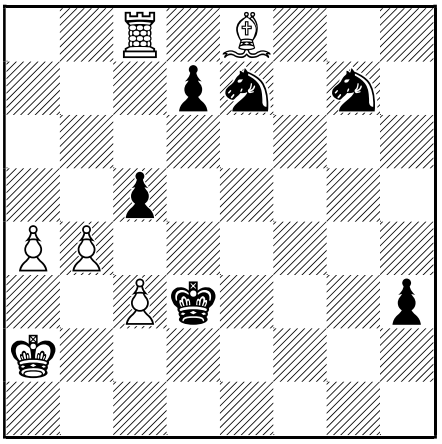
1. Kf3 g2 2. Bc4+ Ke1 3. Nd3+ (3. Ne2? g1=Q 4. Nxg1 h2) 3... Kf1 4. Nf4+ Kg1 5. Kg3 h2 6. Ne2+ Kh1 7. Kh3 g1=N+ (7... g1=Q 8. Bd5+ Qg2+ 9. Bxg2#) 8. Kg3

Nxe2+ 9. Kf2 Nc3 (9... Nf4 10. Ba6 Nd5 11. Be2) 10. Kf1 Ne4 11. Bd3 Nd2+ (11... Ng5 12. Be2) 12. Kf2 Nf3 13. Bc4 Ne1 14. Bd5+ Ng2 15. Bxg2# 1-0



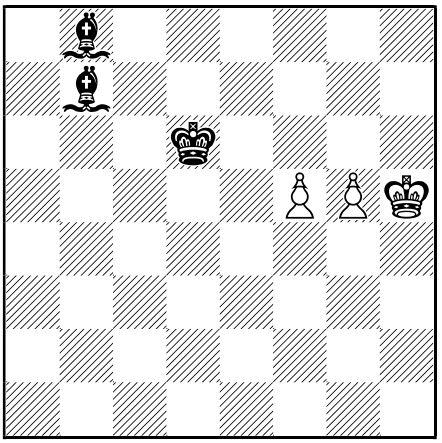
Sochniev A, 1976, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 (1... Kxg7 2. Kc2 a1=Q 3. Bc3+) (1... Kh6 2. Kc2 a1=Q 3. Bd2+ Kh5 4. Rg5+ Kh6 5. Rg1+) 2. Kc2 a1=Q 3. Bc3 Qa3 4. f4 Qa2+ 5. Bb2 Qa8 6. Kb1 b6 7. Ra7+ 1-0



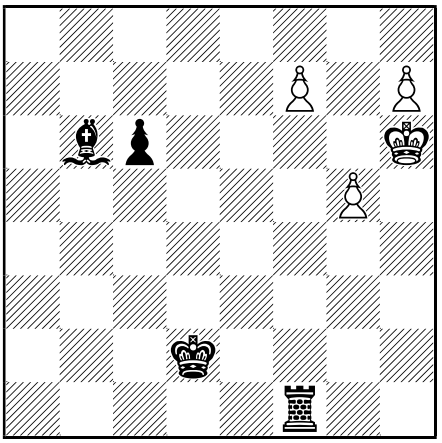
Sochniev A, 1976, White wins

1. Rd8 h2 2. Bxd7 h1=Q 3. Bc6+ Nd5 4. Rxd5+ Kxc3 5. Rxc5+ (5. Rd3+? Kxd3 6. Bxh1 cxb4 7. Kb3 Ne6 8. Kxb4 Kd4 9. a5 Nc5 10. Kb5 Ne6 11. Kb6 Nc5) 5... Kxb4 6. Rb5+ Kxa4 7. Bd7 Qh3 8. Rf5+ (8. Rd5+? Qxd7) 8... Kb4 9. Rf4+ Kc5 10. Bxh3 1-0



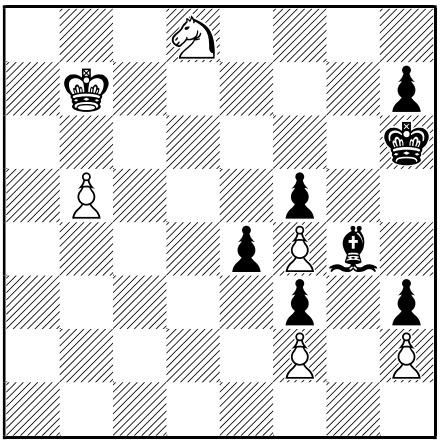
Sochniev A, 1976, Draw

1. Kh6! Ke7! 2. f6+ Kf8 (2... Kf7 3. g6+! Kxf6 4. g7 Kf7 5. Kh7 Be4+ 6. Kh8 Be5) 3. g6 Bf4+ 4. Kh7 Be4 5. f7 Be3 6. Kh8 Bd4+ (6... Bxg6) 7. Kh7 Be5 (7... Bg7) 8. Kh6 Bf4+ 9. Kh7 Bc2 10. Kh8 Be5+ 11. Kh7 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1976, Draw

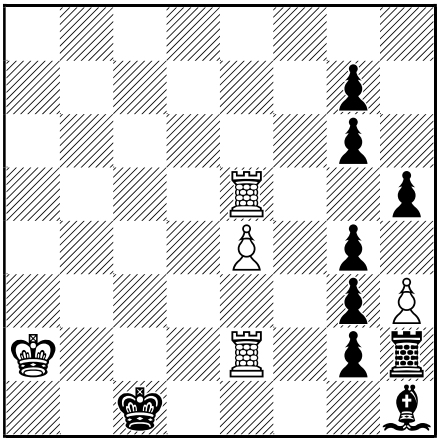
1. g6! Bd4 2. g7 Rh1+ 3. Kg6 Rg1+ 4. Kf5 Bxg7 5. h8=Q Bxh8 6. f8=Q Rf1+ 7. Ke4 Rxf8 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1976, White wins

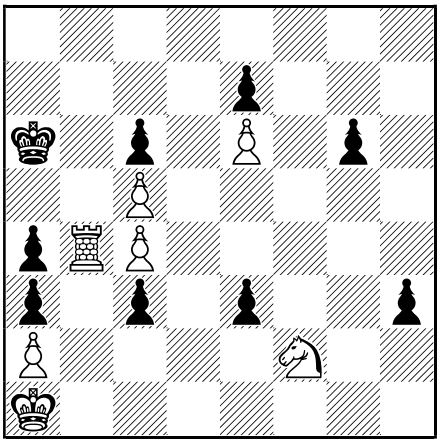
1. Nf7+ Kh5 2. Ne5 e3 3. Nd3 e2 4. Kb8! (4. b6? Kh4 5. Ne1 (5. Kb8 e1=Q 6. Nxe1 h5) 5... h5! 6. Nd3 e1=Q 7. Ne5? Qe4+) 4... Kh4 (4... h6 5. Ne1 Kh4 6. b6 h5 7.

Nd3 e1=Q 8. Ne5) 5. Ne1! (5. b6? e1=Q 6. Nxe1 h5 7. Nd3 (7. Nxf3+? Bxf3)) 5... h6 6. b6! (6. Nd3? e1=Q 7. Nxe1 h5) 6... h5 7. Nd3 e1=Q 8. Ne5 1-0



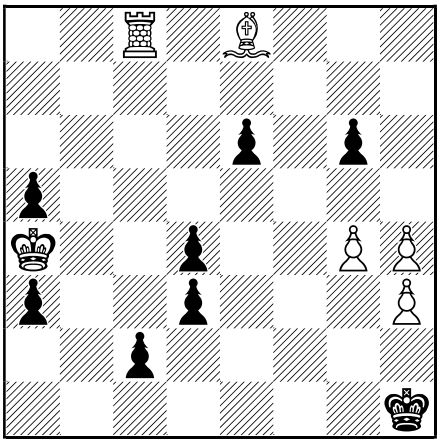
Vlasenko V, 1976, White wins

1. Re1+ Kd2 2. Rg1 Ke3 3. Rc5! Kxe4 4. Kb2! Ke3 5. Rc2! Kf4 6. h4! Rxh4 7. Kc3! Rh2 8. Kd4 Kg5 9. Ke5 Kh4 10. Rc8 g5 11. Rh8 g6 12. Kf6 Kh3 13. Kxg5 h4 14. Rxh4# 1-0



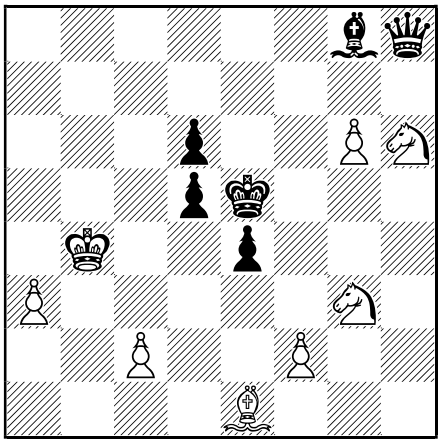
Vlasenko V, 1976, Draw

1. Nd3 c2 2. Rb8 Ka7 3. Rh8 e2 4. Nc1 e1=B (4... e1=Q 5. Ra8+ Kxa8) 5. Rxh3 Bf2 6. Rd3 Bh4 7. Rf3 Kb7 8. Ne2 Kc7 9. Rc3 Bf6 10. Nd4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



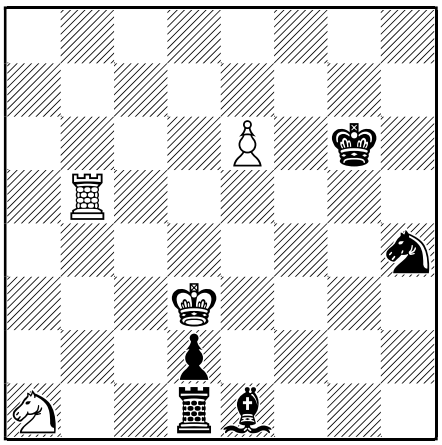
Avni A, 1976, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. Kxa3? d2 2. Rxc2 d1=Q 3. Kb2 Qd3) 1... a2 (1... d2 2. Kxc2 a2 3. Kxd2 a1=Q 4. Rc1+) (1... a4+ 2. Bxa4) 2. Kxa2 d2 3. Rxc2 d1=Q 4. Bc6+ Kg1 5. Rg2+ (5. Rb2? Qd3) 5... Kf1 6. Rb2 e5 (6... Qd3 7. Bb5) 7. h5 (7. Rb1? Qxb1+ 8. Kxb1 d3 9. h5 d2 10. Ba4 gxh5 11. gxh5 e4 12. h6 e3 13. h7 e2) 7... gxh5 8. g5 (8. gxh5? Qxh5) 8... d3 (8... e4 9. Rb1 Qxb1+ 10. Kxb1 e3 11. Bb5+) 9. Rh2 (9. g6? Qc1 10. Rb1 d2) 9... Qe2+ 10. Rxe2 dxe2 11. Bb5 1-0



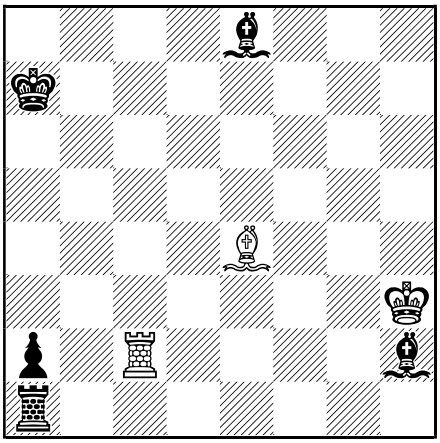
Avni A, 1976, White wins

1. Bc3+ (1. Ngf5? d4 2. g7 Qh7) 1... d4 2. Bxd4+ Kxd4 3. g7 Qh7 4. Ng4 Bc4 (4... Qg6 5. Ne2+) (4... Qh3 5. Ne2+) (4... Qh4 5. Nf5+) (4... e3 5. fxe3+) 5. a4 (5. Nf6? Qg6) 5... Kd5 (5... Ba2 6. Ne2+) (5... Ba6 6. g8=Q Qxg8 (6... Qb7+ 7. Ka3) 7. Nf5+) (5... d5 6. Nf5+ Qxf5 7. g8=Q e3 8. f3 Qxf3 9. Qg7+ Ke4 10. Qe5#) (5... Qg8 6. Nf5+) (5... Qg6 6. g8=Q Qxg8 (6... Bxg8 7. Ne2+) 7. Nf5+ Kd5 8. Nf6+ Ke5 9. Nxg8 Bxg8 10. Ne7 Be6 (10... Bh7 11. c4) 11. a5 Kf6 12. Nc6 Bc8 13. Kb5) 6. Nf6+ 1-0



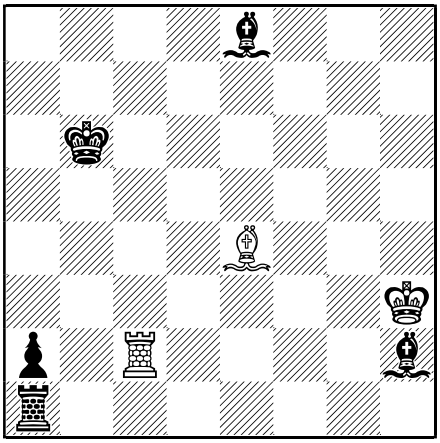
Fritz J, 1976, Draw

1. e7 Kf7 2. Nb3 Rb1 3. e8=Q+ Kxe8 4. Re5+ Kf7 5. Nxd2 Rd1 6. Re2 Nf3 7. Rg2 Nxd2 8. Ke2 Rb1 9. Rg1 Bh4 10. Rg4 Be1 11. Rg1 1/2-1/2



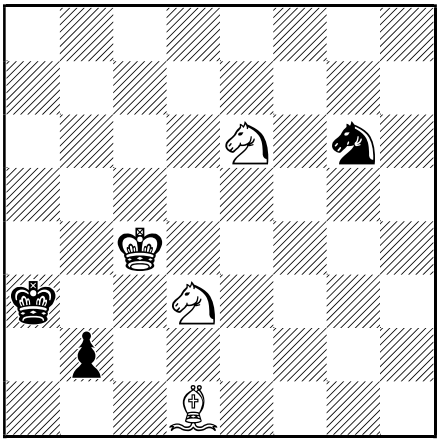
Fritz J, 1976, Draw

1. Bd5 Bd7+ 2. Kh4 Bg3+ 3. Kg5 Bf4+ (3... Bh4+ 4. Kh6 Bg5+ 5. Kg7 Bh6+ 6. Kh8 Bg7+ 7. Kg8) 4. Kf6 Bg5+ 5. Kg7 Bf6+ 6. Kf8 Bg7+ 7. Kg8 Bb2 8. Bxa2! Rxa2 9. Rc7+ 1/2-1/2



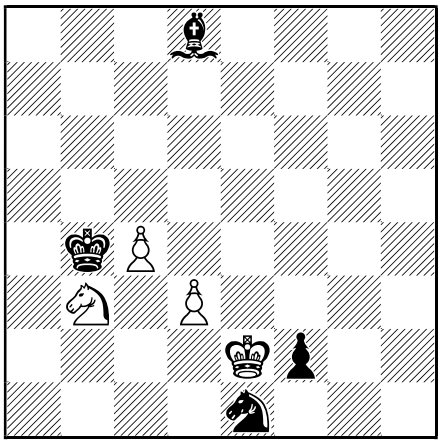
Fritz J, 1976, Draw

1. Bd5 Bd7+ 2. Kh4 Bg3+ 3. Kg5 Bf4+ 4. Kf6 Bg5+ 5. Kg7 Bf6+ (5... Bh6+ 6. Kh8 Bg7+ 7. Kg8) 6. Kf7!! (6. Kf8? Be7+ 7. Kxe7 Re1+ 8. Kxd7 a1=Q) 6... Be8+ 7. Kf8! Bg7+ 8. Kg8 1/2-1/2



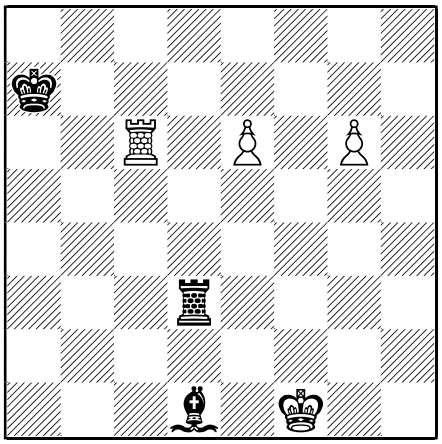
Fritz J, 1976, White wins

1. Bc2 Ne5+ 2. Nxe5 Ka2 3. Bb3+ Ka1 4. Nd4 b1=Q 5. Nc2+ Kb2 6. Nd3# 1-0



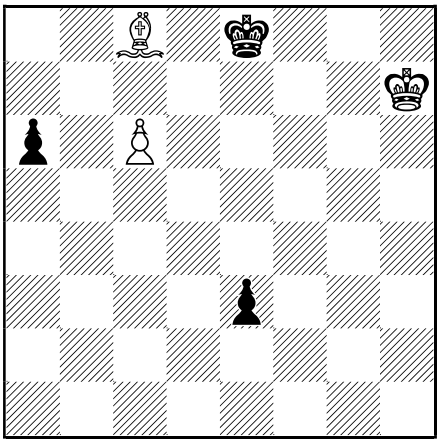
Perkonoja P, Roche J , 1977, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Kxf2 $143? Bh4+-+) 1... Bb6 (1... Nxd3 $144 2. Nc6+=) (1... Bh4 $144 2. Nf5=) 2. Nc6+ Kc5 (2... Kc3 $144 3. d4 Nd3 4. c5 Bc7 5. Ne5=) 3. Kxf2 (3. Ne5 $143 Kd6 4. Ng4 Nxd3-+) 3... Nc2 4. Ne7 (4. Nb8 $143 Kd6+ 5. Ke2 Nb4 6. Kd2 Ba5-+) 4... Kd6+ 5. c5+ Bxc5+ 6. d4 Bxd4+ (6... Nxd4 $144 7. Ng6=) 7. Ke2 Kxe7 8. Kd3= 1/2-1/2



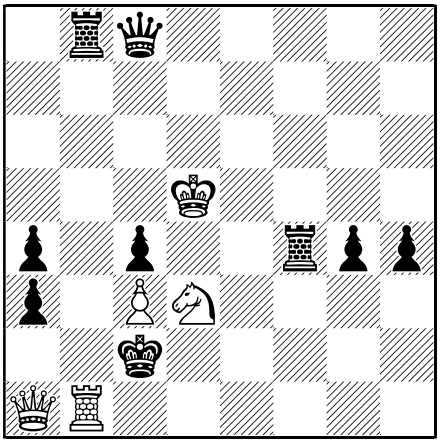
Benko P, 1977, White wins

1. e7 (1. g7 $143 Rg3 (1... Rd8 $143 2. Rd6 Rg8 3. Rxd1 Rxg7 4. Rd7+ Rxd7 5. exd7+-) 2. e7 Bh5 3. Rg6 {Novotny} Rxg6 (3... Bxg6 $143 4. Kf2+-) 4. e8=Q Rf6+ 5. Ke1 (5. Kg1 $144 Bxe8 6. g8=Q Rg6+=) 5... Bxe8 6. g8=Q Bd7!=) 1... Re3 (1... Rf3+ $144 2. Ke1 (2. Kg2 $143 Re3 3. g7 Bb3 4. Rc7+ Kb6 5. Rc3 Bd5+ 6. Kf2 Rxe7=) 2... Re3+ 3. Kxd1+-) 2. g7 (2. Rc7+ $143 Kb6 3. g7 Kxc7 4. g8=Q Rxe7=) 2... Bb3 3. Rc7+ (3. Re6 $143 Rxe6 (3... Bxe6 $143 4. Kf2+-) 4. g8=Q Bc4+ 5. Kf2 Re2+ 6. Kf3 Bxg8 7. Kxe2 Bf7=) 3... Ka6 (3... Kb6 $144 4. Rc3+-) 4. Kf2 Re4 5. Rc6+ Ka5 6. Re6! {Novotny} Rxe6 7. g8=Q Rf6+ 8. Kg1! (8. Ke3 $143 Bxg8 9. e8=Q Re6+=) (8. Kg3 $143 Bxg8 9. e8=Q Rf1!=) 8... Bxg8 9. e8=Q+- 1-0



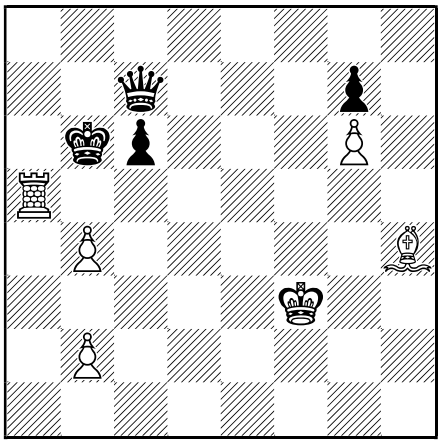
Vandiest J, 1977, White wins

1. c7 (1. Bxa6 Kd8) (1. Bg4 Ke7) 1... e2 2. Bg4 e1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Kf7 (3... Ke7 4. Qd7+) 4. Qf5+ {Bristol} ({dual} 4. Qc4+!+-) 4... Ke7 (4... Ke8 5. Kg8 Qe7 6. Qc8+ Qd8 7. Qe6+ Qe7 8. Qc6+ Kd8 9. Qc8#) 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qg7+ Ke8 7. Kg8 Qe7 8. Qg6+ Kd8 9. Qb6+ Qc7 (9... Ke8 10. Qc6+) 10. Qe6 a5 (10... Qb7 11. Qd6+ Ke8 12. Qf8#) 11. Qf6+ Qe7 12. Qb6+ Qc7 13. Qe6 a4 14. Qf6+ Qe7 15. Qb6+ Qc7 16. Qe6 a3 17. Qf6+ Qe7 18. Qd4+ Kc7 19. Qa7+ Kd6 20. Qxa3+ 1-0



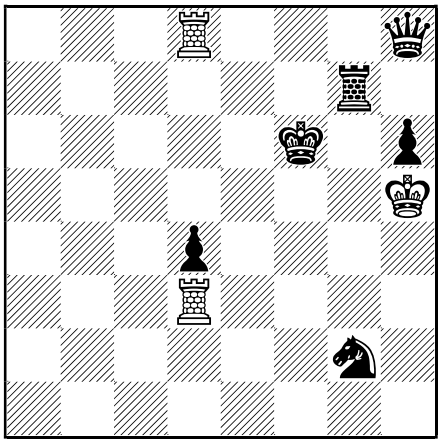
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Nb4+ (1. Rc1+? Kxd3=) 1... Rxb4 2. Rc1+ Kd2 3. Rd1+ Ke2 4. Re1+ Kf2 5. Rf1+ Kg2 6. Rg1+ Kh2 7. Rh1+ Kg2 8. Qg1+ {pseudo-Bristol} Kf3 9. Qf1+ Ke3 10. Qe1+ Kd3 11. Qd1+ Kxc3 12. Qc1+ Kb3 13. Qb1+ Kc3 14. Rc1+ {pseudo-Bristol} 1-0



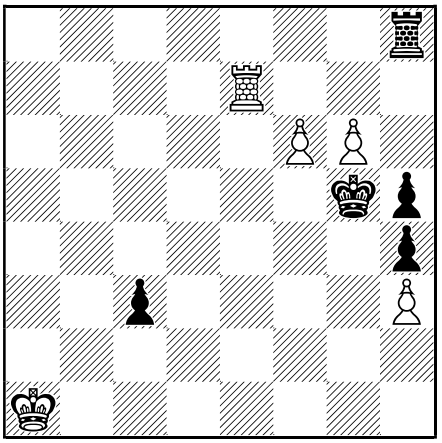
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. Bf2+ c5! 2. Rxc5! Qb7+ 3. Kg3! (3. Ke2 $143 Qe4+ 4. Be3 Kb7=) 3... Qb8+ 4. Kh3! (4. Kg2 $143 Qa8+ 5. Kg1 Kb7!=) 4... Qb7 (4... Kb7 $144 5. Rb5+ Ka6 6. Rb6+ Qxb6 7. Bxb6 Kxb6+-) 5. Kh2! Qb8+ 6. Kg1 Qb7 7. b3!! Qb8 8. Rc8+ Ka6! 9. Rc6+! Kb5 10. Rb6++- 1-0



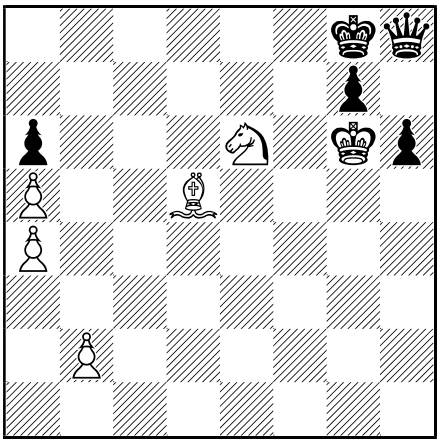
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. Rf3+ Nf4+ 2. Rxf4+ Ke5 3. Rfxd4 Rg5+ 4. Kh4 Rg8 (4... Qg7 $144 5. R8d5+ Ke6 6. Rd6+ Kf5 7. R6d5+ Kg6 8. Rd6+ Kh7 9. Rd7 Rg4+ 10. Kh5 Rxd4 11. Rxg7+ Kxg7=) 5. R8d5+ Ke6 6. Rd6+ Kf7 7. Rd7+ Kg6 8. R7d6+ Kh7 9. Rd7+ Rg7 10. Rd8 Rg8 11. R8d7+= 1/2-1/2



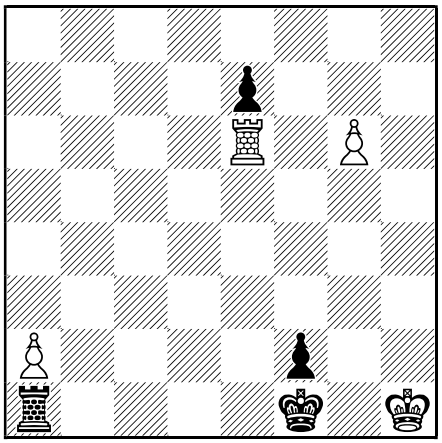
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. g7 (1. f7 $143 Ra8+ 2. Ra7 (2. Kb1 $144 c2+ 3. Kxc2 Kxg6 4. Re8 Ra2+ 5. Kb3 Kxf7=) 2... c2 3. Kb2 Rb8+ 4. Rb7 Rc8 5. Rc7 Rb8+ 6. Rb7 Rc8=) 1... Ra8+ 2. Ra7 c2 3. Kb2 Rb8+ 4. Rb7 Rc8 (4... c1=Q+ $144 5. Kxc1 Rc8+ 6. Rc7+-) 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Rg7+ Rxg7 7. fxg7 Kh6 8. g8=R+- 1-0



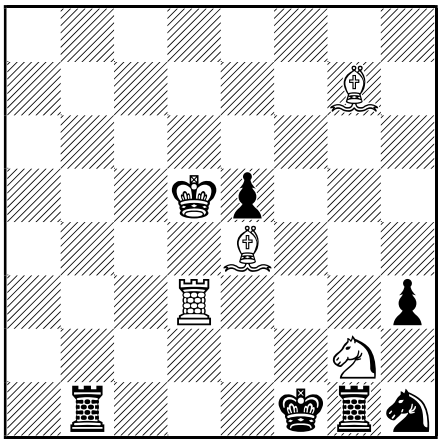
Becker R, Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. Nf4+ $144 Kf8 2. Kh5! Ke8 (2... Ke7 $144 3. Ng6+ Kd6 4. Nxh8 Kxd5 5. b4 Kc4 6. b5 axb5 7. a6+-) (2... Qh7 $144 3. Ng6+ Ke8+- {Transpose main line}) 3. Ng6 Qh7 4. b3! Kd8 5. b4 Kc7 6. b5 Kb8 7. b6! Kc8 8. Bg8! Qxg8 9. Ne7++- 1-0



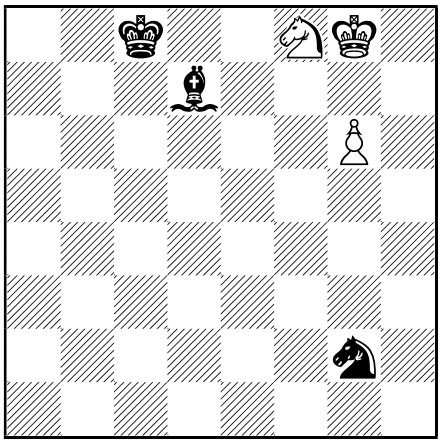
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. g7 Re1 2. g8=B! (2. g8=Q! {cook} Rxe6 3. Qxe6 (3. Qh7 $1)) 2... Rxe6 3. Bxe6 Ke1 4. Bc4 f1=Q+ 5. Bxf1 Kxf1 6. a4 e5 7. a5 e4 8. a6 e3 9. a7 e2 10. a8=Q e1=Q 11. Qg2# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

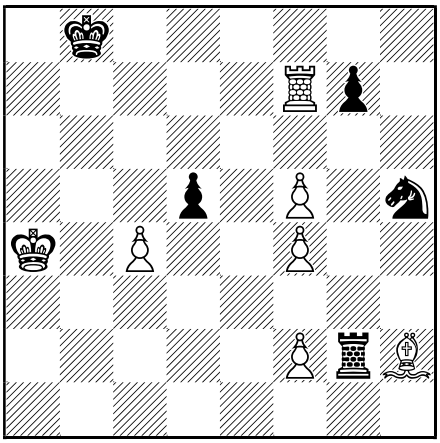
1. Rf3+ (1. Rxh3!= {cook}) 1... Nf2 2. Bxb1 h2 3. Bxe5 h1=Q 4. Bd3+ Kxg2 5. Rg3+ Kh2+ 6. Rf3+ Kg2 7. Rg3+ 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

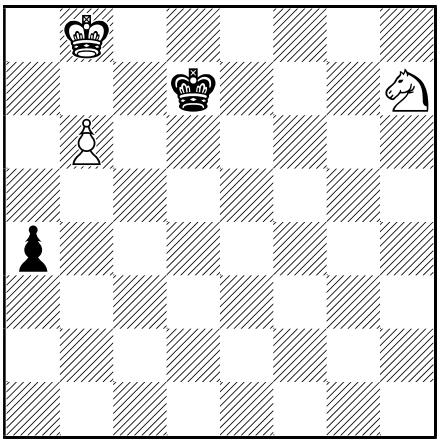
1. g7 Be8 (1... Nh4!= {Demolition EGTB6}) 2. Nd7 Bg6 3. Kf8 Bh7 4. Nf6 Nf4 5. Kf7 Bg8+ 6. Nxg8 Nh5 7. Ne7+

1-0



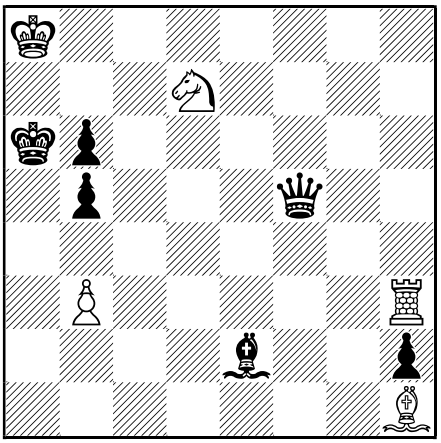
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bg3 dxc4 (1... Nxg3 $144 2. fxg3 Rxg3 3. cxd5 Rd3 (3... Rg4 $144 4. Kb5 Rxf4 5. Kc6+-) 4. Rxg7 Rxd5 5. f6 Rd4+ 6. Kb5 Rxf4 7. f7+-) (1... d4 $144 2. Rd7 Nxg3 3. fxg3 Rxg3 4. Rxd4 Kc7 5. Kb5+- Rb3+ 6. Kc5 Rh3 7. Kd5 Rh6 8. Re4 Rd6+ 9. Kc5 Rf6 10. Re7+ Kc8 11. Re5 Kd7 12. Kd5) 2. Rxg7! Nxg7 (2... c3 $143 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Kb3 c2 5. Kb2 (5. Kxc2 $143 Nxg3=) 5... Kd7 6. Rg5 Rg1 7. Kxc2 Rh1 8. Rg4 Rg1 9. Kd3 Ke8 10. Ke2 Kf7 11. Rg5 Rh1 12. Kf3 Nf6 13. Rg6 Rh5 14. Ke3 Nd5+ 15. Kd4 Nf6 16. Kd3 Rxf5) 3. f6 Rxg3! (3... Ne6 4. f5+ Kc8 5. fxe6 Kd8 6. f7 Ke7 7. Bd6+) 4. f5!! (4. fxg3? Ne6 5. f7 Kc7 6. f5 Nf8 7. g4 Kd6 8. g5 Ke7 9. g6 Nd7 10. Kb4 Ne5 11. Kc3 Nxf7 12. g7 Nh6) 4... Rg5! 5. f4! Nxf5 (5... Rxf5 6. fxg7) 6. f7! (6. fxg5? Nh4! 7. f7 Ng6) 1-0



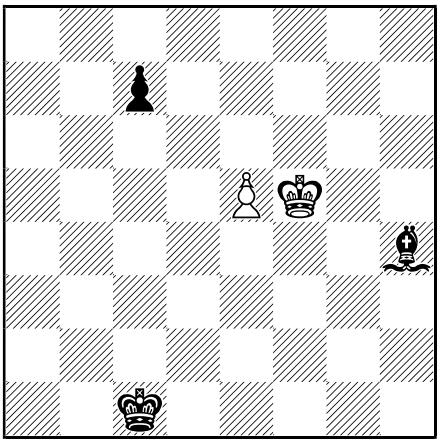
Kubbel L, 1977, White wins

1. Nf8+! (1. Nf6+? Kc6 2. b7 a3 3. Kc8 a2=) (1. b7? a3 2. Nf8+ Ke7!=) (1. Kb7!? {dual} a3 2. Nf6+ Kd8 (2... Kd6 3. Ne4++-) (2... Ke6 3. Ne4 a2 4. Nc5+ Kd5 5. Nb3 Kc4 6. Na1 Kc3 7. Kc6 Kb2 8. b7 Kxa1 9. Kc5 Kb2 10. b8=Q+ Kc2 11. Qh2+ Kb1 12. Kb4 a1=Q 13. Kb3) 3. Kc6 a2 4. b7 a1=Q 5. b8=Q+ Ke7 6. Qe8+ Kxf6 7. Qh8++-) 1... Kc6 (1... Ke7 2. Ng6+ Kf7 3. Ne5++-) 2. b7 a3 3. Ne6 Kd5 4. Nd4! Kxd4 5. Kc7 a2 6. b8=Q a1=Q 7. Qh8+ 1-0



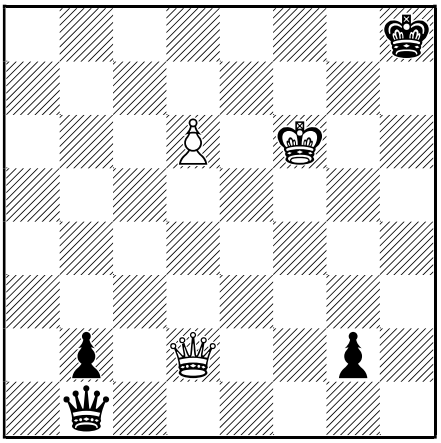
Matous M, 1977, White wins

1. Nb8+ (1. b4 Bf3+ 2. Bxf3 Qxd7) 1... Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. b4 Bf3! {Nowotny} 4. Bxf3 (4. Rxf3 Qc8+ 5. Nb8+ Qxb8+ 6. Kxb8) 4... Qc8+ 5. Nb8+ Qxb8+ 6. Kxb8 h1=Q 7. Bg2 Qh2+ 8. Kc8 (8. Ka8 Qb8+ 9. Kxb8) 8... Qb8+ 9. Kd7 Qa7+ 10. Ke6 1-0



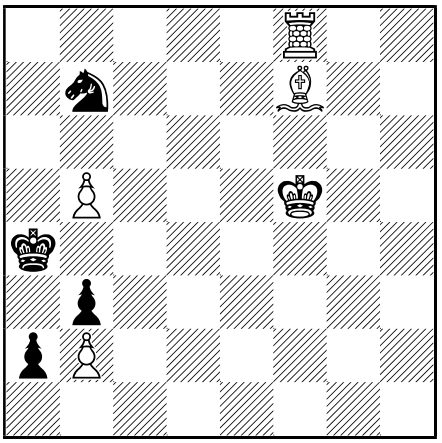
Mitrofanov L, 1977, Draw

1. Ke6! (1. Ke4 $143 c6 2. Kd3 Kb2 3. Kd4 Be7 4. e6 Kb3-+) 1... c5 2. Kd5 Be7 3. Ke6 Bf8 4. Kf7 Bh6 5. Kg6 Bf4 6. Kf5 Bg3 7. Ke4! Bh4 8. Kd5 Be7 9. Ke6= 1/2-1/2



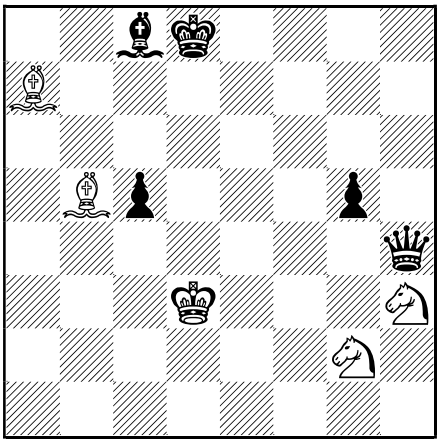
Mitrofanov L, 1977, White wins

1. Qc3 Qh7 2. Qc8+ Qg8 3. Qh3+ Qh7 4. d7 g1=Q 5. d8=Q+ Qgg8 6. Qxg8+ Kxg8 7. Qc8# 1-0



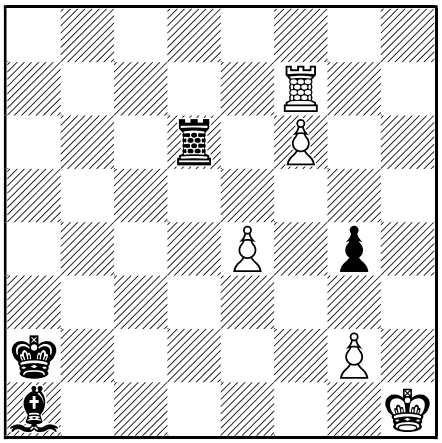
Kralin N, 1977, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb4 2. Ra3 Nd6+ 3. Kg6! (3. Kf6? Nxb5 4. Rxb3+ Ka4 5. Rxb5 a1=Q 6. Be8 Qb1 7. Ke6 (7. Kg7 Qh7+ 8. Kxh7) (7. Bc6 Qg6+ 8. Kxg6) 7... Qa2+ 8. Ke7 Qe6+ 9. Kxe6) 3... Nxb5 4. Rxb3+ Ka4 5. Rxb5 a1=Q 6. Be8 Qb1+ 7. Kf6 1-0



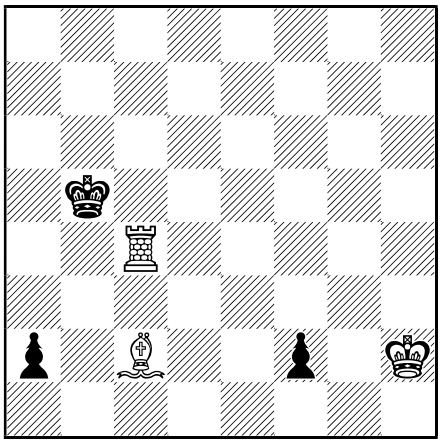
Averkin O, Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. Bb6+! (1. Nxh4? Bxh3 2. Bb6+ Kc8! 3. Ba6+ Kb8) 1... Ke7 2. Bxc5+ Kd8 (2... Kf6 3. Nxh4 Bxh3 4. Bd4+ Ke6 5. Bc4+) 3. Bb6+! Ke7 4. Nxh4 Bxh3 5. Ng6+! Kf6 6. Be8 Bf5+ 7. Ke3 Bxg6 8. Bd4+ Kf5 9. Bd7# 1-0



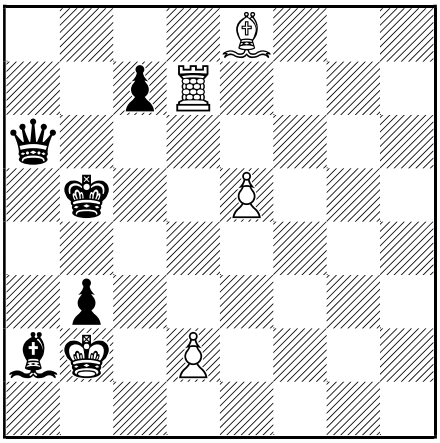
Kazantsev V, 1977, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kb1 2. Rxa1+ Kxa1 3. e5 Rd5 4. Kh2 Rxe5 5. Kg3 Rf5 6. Kxg4 Rxf6 7. Kh5 Kb2 8. g4 Kc3 9. g5 Rf1 10. g6 Kd4 11. g7 Rg1 12. Kh6 Ke5 13. Kh7 Kf6 14. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



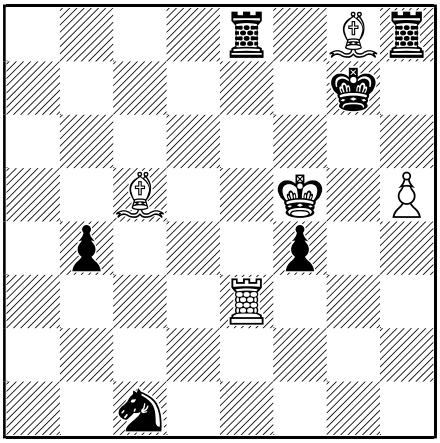
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. Bd3 Ka5 2. Rc1 Kb4 3. Ra1! (3. Bc4? f1=Q 4. Bxf1 Kb3) 3... Kb3 (3... f1=Q 4. Bxf1 Kb3 5. Bc4+ $1) 4. Bb1!! f1=N+! (4... Kb2 5. Rxa2+ Kxb1 6. Rxf2) (4... f1=Q 5. Bxa2+ Kb2 6. Rxf1) 5. Kh3! Kb2 (5... Nd2 6. Bxa2+ Kb2 7. Rd1) 6. Rxa2+ Kxb1 7. Re2 Kc1 8. Re1+ 1-0



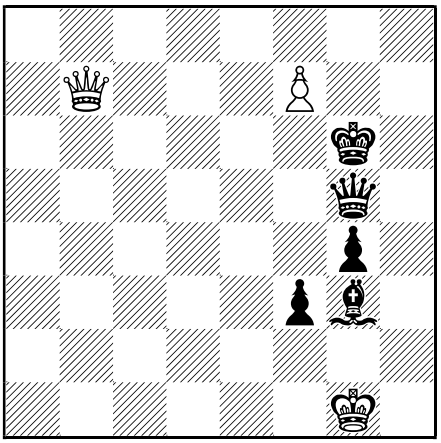
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. Rd6+ c6! {Nowotny} 2. Bxc6+ (2. Rxc6 Qa5) 2... Kb4 3. Rd4+ Kc5 4. Rd5+ Kb6 5. Rd6! Kc7 6. Rd7+ Kb8 7. Rd8+ Kc7 8. Rd7+ Kb6 9. Rd6 Qa5 10. Rd5 Qa7 11. Rd7 Qa6 12. Rd6 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



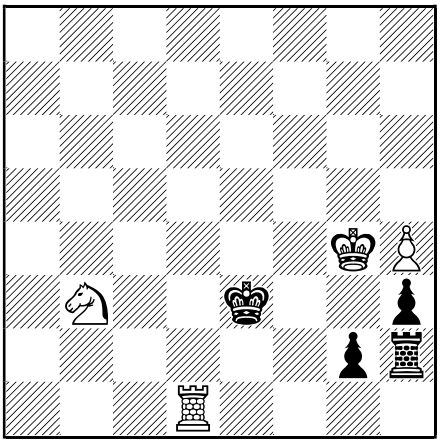
Costeff G, 1977, White wins

1. Bd4+ Re5+! {Nowotny} (1... Kxg8 2. Rxe8++-) 2. Rxe5 ({dual?} 2. Bxe5+ Kxg8 3. Bxf4 Rh7 (3... Kf7 4. h6 b3 5. Rc3 b2 6. Rc7+ Ke8 (6... Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rb7 Nd3 9. Kf6 Ke8 10. Kg7) 7. Ke6 Kd8 8. Rb7 Re8+ 9. Kd6 Kc8 10. Rxb2) 4. h6 Rb7 5. Kg6 Rb6+ 6. Kh5 Rb5+ 7. Bg5 b3 8. Kg6 Rxg5+ 9. Kxg5 b2 10. Re8+ Kh7 11. Re7+ Kh8 12. Rb7) 2... Rxh5+ (2... Rxg8 3. Re8+ Kf7 4. Rxg8 Kxg8 5. Kg6 Ne2 6. Be5+-) 3. Kg4 Rxe5 4. Bc4 Kf6 5. Kxf4 1-0



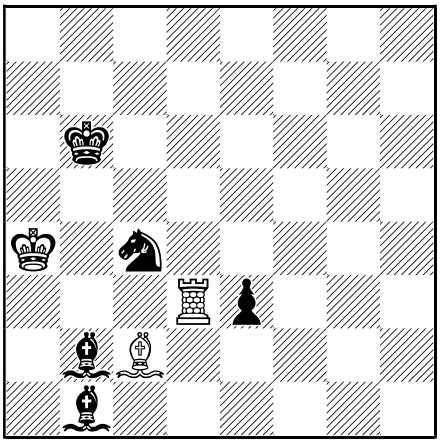
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. f8=N+ Kh5 (1... Kh6 $143 2. Qh7#) (1... Kf5 $143 2. Qd5+ Be5 3. Qd3+ Kf6 (3... Kf4 $144 4. Ne6++-) 4. Nh7++-) 2. Qf7+ (2. Qh7+ $143 Qh6 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Ng6+ Kh3-+) 2... Kh4 3. Ng6+ (3. Qh7+ $143 Qh5 4. Ng6+ Kg5-+) 3... Kh3 4. Qh7+ Bh4 5. Qxh4+ Qxh4 6. Nf4+ Kg3 7. Ne2+ fxe2= 1/2-1/2



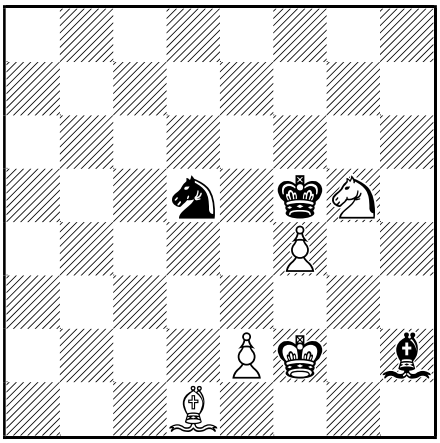
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rc1 Rh1 2. Rc3+ Kf2 3. Rc2+ Ke3 4. Rc3+ Kf2 (4... Ke4 $144 5. Nd2+ Kd5 6. Rg3 h2 7. Rxg2 Rg1 8. Kh3 h1=Q+ 9. Rh2=) 5. Rc2+ Ke1 6. Kg3 g1=Q+ 7. Kf3 Qf1+ 8. Ke3 Qg1+ 9. Kf3= 1/2-1/2



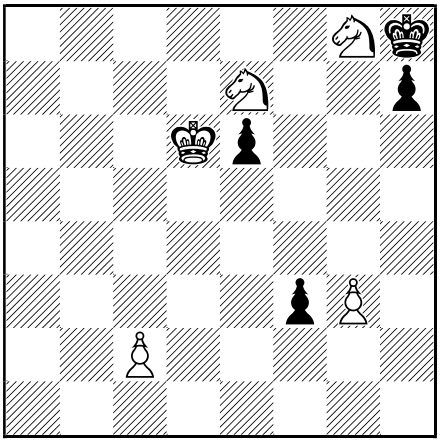
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rxe3 (1. Rb3+ $143 Kc5 2. Bd1 (2. Bxb1 $144 e2-+) 2... Bc2-+) 1... Bxc2+ 2. Kb4 (2. Rb3+ $143 Bxb3+ 3. Kxb3 Kc5-+) 2... Ne5 3. Re2 Nd3+ 4. Kc4 Ne5+ 5. Kb4 Nc6+ 6. Kc4 Na5+ 7. Kb4 Nc6+ 8. Kc4 Ne5+ 9. Kb4 Nd3+ 10. Kc4 Bb1 11. Rd2 Ne5+ 12. Kb3 Ba1 13. Rd1= 1/2-1/2



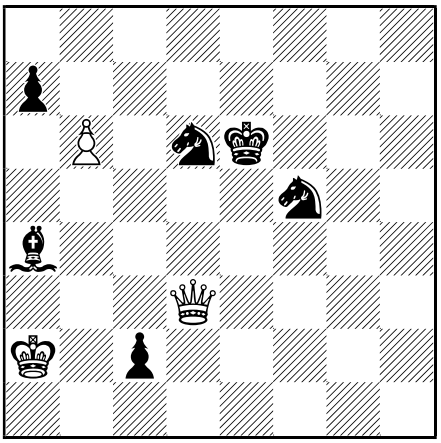
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nf3 Bxf4 2. e4+ Kxe4 (2... Ke6 $144 3. Bb3+-) 3. Bc2# 1-0



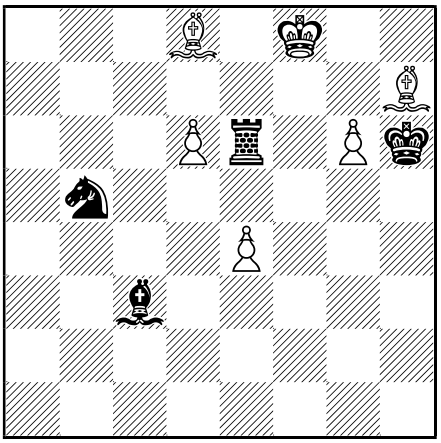
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nf5!! exf5 2. Nh6 f2 (2... Kg7 $144 3. Nxf5+ Kf6 4. Ne3+-) 3. Ke7 f1=Q 4. Kf8 Qc4 5. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 6. Kxf7 h5 7. c4 h4 8. c5! (8. g4 $143 fxg4 9. c5 g3 10. c6 g2 11. c7 g1=Q 12. c8=Q+ Kh7 13. Qf5+ Kh6 14. Qf6+ Kh5! 15. Qh8+ Kg4 16. Qg7+ Kh3 17. Qxg1=) 8... hxg3 9. c6 g2 10. c7 g1=Q 11. c8=Q+ Kh7 12. Qxf5+ Kh6 13. Qf6+ Kh7 (13... Kh5 $144 14. Qh8+ Kg4 15. Qg7++-) 14. Qh4# 1-0



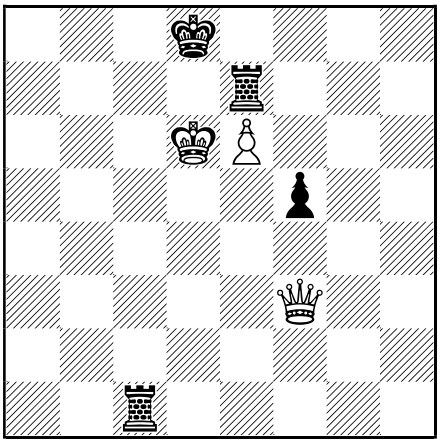
Gorgiev T, Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. bxa7 c1=N+ 2. Ka3 Nxd3 3. Kxa4 Nc8 (3... Nc4 $144 4. a8=Q Nb6+ 5. Kb5 Nxa8 6. Kc6 Nd6=) 4. a8=Q Nb6+ 5. Kb5 Nxa8 6. Kc6 Nd6= 1/2-1/2



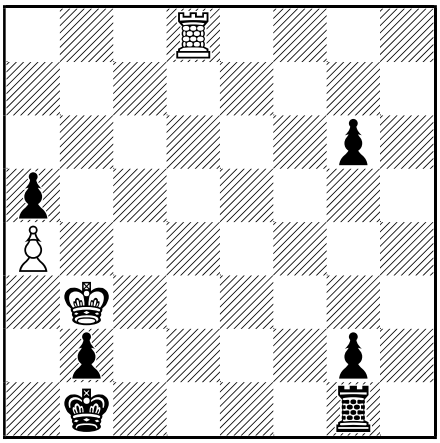
Rusinek J, 1977, Draw

1. e5 (1. d7 $143 Rd6 2. Ke8 Kg7-+) 1... Bxe5 2. d7 Rd6 3. g7 Bxg7+ 4. Ke8 Kxh7 5. Be7 Nc7+ 6. Kf7 Rxd7= 1/2-1/2



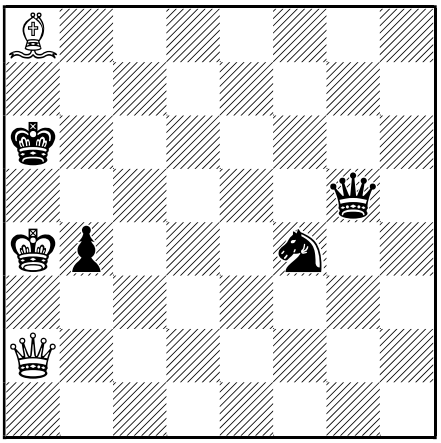
Dolgov V, 1977, White wins

1. Qa8+ Rc8 2. Qa1 (2. Qxc8+! {cook HH} Kxc8 3. Kxe7 f4 4. Kf7 f3 5. e7 f2 6. e8=Q+) 2... Rcc7 3. Qa5 f4 4. Qa8+ Rc8 5. Qa1 Rcc7 6. Qa5 f3 7. Qa8+ Rc8 8. Qxf3 Rcc7 9. Qa8+ Rc8 10. Qa1 (10. Qxc8+! {cook HH} Kxc8 11. Kxe7) 10... Rcc7 11. Qa5 Rg7 12. Qa8+ Rc8 13. Qh1 1-0



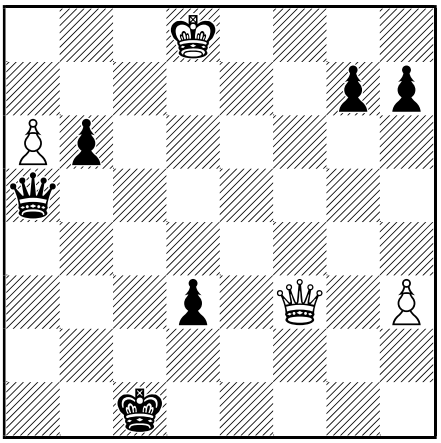
Alexandrov A, 1977, Draw

1. Rd2 Ka1 2. Rxb2 Rb1 3. Ka3 Rd1 (3... Rxb2) 4. Ra2+ Kb1 5. Rb2+ Kc1 6. Rxg2 Rd3+ 7. Ka2 Rd2+ 8. Ka1 Rd4 (8... Rxg2) 9. Ka2 Rxa4+ 10. Kb3 Rb4+ 11. Ka3 Rb6 12. Ka4 1/2-1/2



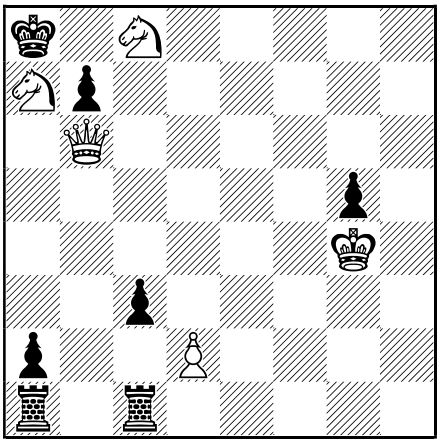
Alexandrov A, 1977, White wins

1. Qc4+ Ka7 2. Be4 Nd5 (2... Qd8 3. Qf7+ Kb6 4. Qb7+) (2... Qe7 3. Qc6 Kb8 4. Qb6+) 3. Bxd5 Qd8 4. Qc6 Qb8 5. Be4 b3 6. Qd5 Qc8 7. Qd4+ Ka6 8. Qd6+ Ka7 9. Ka5 Qc3+ 10. Kb5 1-0



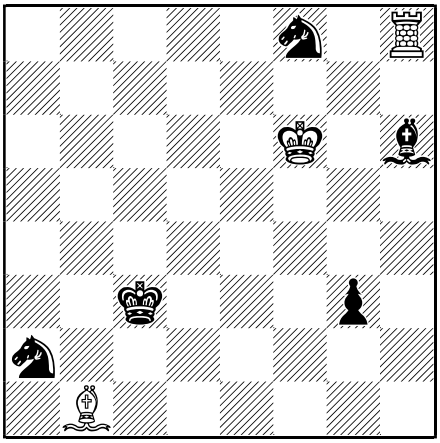
Makhatadze D, 1977, Draw

1. Qxd3 (1. Qb7? d2 2. a7 d1=Q+) 1... b5+ 2. Ke8 Qxa6 3. Qc3+ Kb1 4. Qb3+ Ka1 5. Qc3+ (5. Qd1+? Kb2 6. Qd2+ Kb3 7. Qd3+ Kb4 8. Qd4+ Ka5 9. Qc3+ Kb6 10. Qd4+ Kb7 11. Qd7+ Ka8) 5... Kb1 6. Qb3+ Kc1 7. Qc3+ Kd1 8. Qd3+ Ke1 9. Qe3+ Kf1 10. Qf3+ Kg1 11. Qg3+ Kh1 12. Qf3+ Kh2 13. Qf2+ Kxh3 14. Qf3+ Kh4 15. Qf4+ Kh5 16. Qf5+ Kh6 17. Qf4+ g5 (17... Kg6 18. Qd6+ Qxd6) 18. Qh2+ Kg7 19. Qc7+ Kh8 20. Qe5+ Kg8 21. Qd5+ Kg7 22. Qd7+ Kh6 23. Qh3+ Kg6 24. Qd3+ Kg7 25. Qd7+ Kg6 26. Qd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



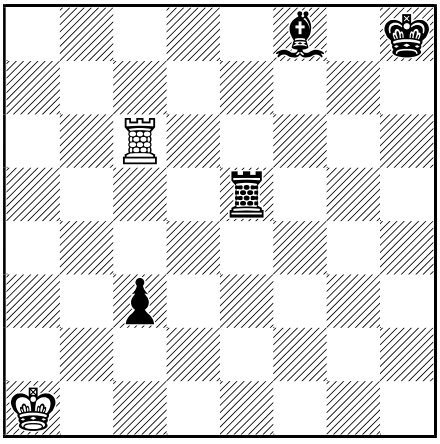
Kotov A, 1977, White wins

1. Nc6 Rg1+ 2. Kh5 Rh1+ 3. Kg6 Rh6+ 4. Kxg5 Rh5+ 5. Kg4 Rh4+ 6. Kg3 Rh3+ 7. Kg2 Rh2+ 8. Kxh2 Rh1+ 9. Kxh1 a1=Q+ 10. Qg1 Qxg1+ 11. Kxg1 bxc6 12. dxc3 1-0



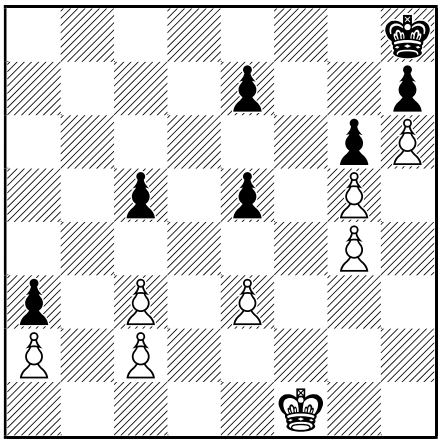
Kozirev V, 1977, Draw

1... Nh7+ 2. Bxh7 Bg7+ 3. Kxg7 g2 4. Rc8+ Kb3 5. Bg8+ Kb2 6. Rb8+ Kc1 7. Rc8+ Kb2 8. Rb8+ Ka1 9. Ra8 g1=Q+ 10. Kf6 Qd4+ 11. Kf5 Qf2+ 12. Ke5 Qe3+ 13. Kd6 Qb6+ (13... Qf4+ 14. Kc5 Qc7+ 15. Kd4 Qf4+ 16. Kc5) 14. Ke5 Qe3+ 15. Kd6 1/2-1/2



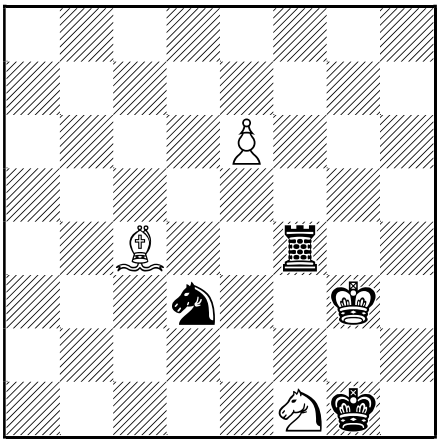
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. Rc8!! (1. Rxc3? Bg7 2. Rc1 (2. Ra3 Rb5+ 3. Ka2 Rb2+ 4. Ka1 Kg8 $1) 2... Re2+ 3. Kb1 Rb2+ 4. Ka1 Kh7 $1) 1... Kh7! (1... Kg8 2. Rxc3 Bg7 3. Ra3! Rb5+ 4. Ka2 Rb2+ 5. Ka1 Bf6 6. Rg3+ Kf7 7. Rg7+ Ke6 8. Re7+ Kf5 9. Re5+ Bxe5) 2. Rxc3 (2. Rxf8? Re1+ 3. Ka2 c2) 2... Bg7 3. Rc1! Re2+ 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Ka1 Bf6 6. Rc7+ Kg6 7. Rg7+ Kf5 8. Rg5+ Ke6 9. Re5+ Bxe5 1/2-1/2



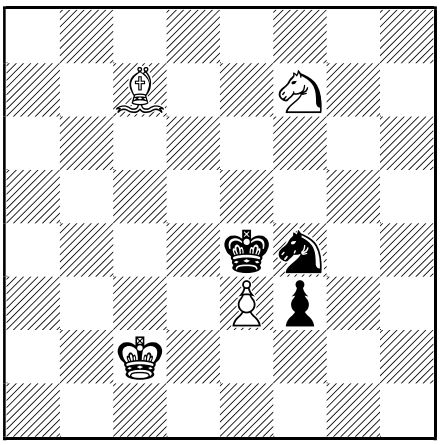
Zinar M, 1977, White wins

1. Ke2! (1. c4 $143 Kg8 2. Ke2 Kf7 3. Kd3 Ke6=) (1. Ke1 $143 c4=) 1... e4! (1... c4 $144? 2. Kf3+-) 2. c4! Kg8 3. Kd2 Kf7 4. Kc3 Ke6 5. Kb3 Kd6 6. Ka4 (6. Kxa3 $143 Kc6 7. Ka4 Kb6=) 6... Kc6 7. Ka5 Kc7 8. Kb5 Kd6 9. Kb6 e6 10. Kb5 Ke5 11. Ka5 (11. Kxc5 $143=) 11... Kd6 12. Kb6 Ke5 13. Kb7! Kd6 14. Kc8 Ke5 15. Kd8! Kd6 16. Ke8 Ke5 17. Kf7 Kd6 18. Kf6! (18. Kg7 $143 Ke7 19. Kxh7 Kf7 20. c3 e5=) 18... Kd7 19. Ke5 Ke7 20. Kxe4 Kd6 21. Kf4! (21. Kd3 $143 Ke5 22. Ke2 Ke4 23. Kf2 e5 24. Ke2=) (21. Kf3 $143 Ke5 22. c3 Kd6 23. Ke2 Kc6 24. Kd2 Kb6 25. Kc2 Kc6 26. Kb3 Kb6 27. Kxa3 Ka6 28. Kb2 e5 29. Kc2 e4=) 21... e5+ 22. Ke4 Ke6 23. Kd3 Kd6 24. Kc3 Kc6 25. Kb3 Kb6 26. Kxa3 Ka5 27. Kb3 e4 28. Ka3 Kb6 29. Kb2! Ka5 30. Kb3 Ka6 31. Kc3 Ka5 32. Kd2 Kb4 33. Ke2 Ka3 (33... Kxc4 $144 34. Kf2 Kc3 35. a4 Kb4 36. Kg3 Kxa4 37. Kf4 Kb4 38. Kxe4 Kc3 39. Kd5+-) 34. Kf2 Kxa2 35. Kg3 Kb2 36. Kf4 Kxc2 37. Kxe4 Kc3 38. Kd5+- (38. Ke5 $143 Kxc4 39. Kf6 Kd5 40. e4+ Kxe4 41. Kg7 c4 42. Kxh7 c3 43. Kxg6 Kf3 44. h7 c2 45. h8=Q c1=Q= {EGTB}) 1-0



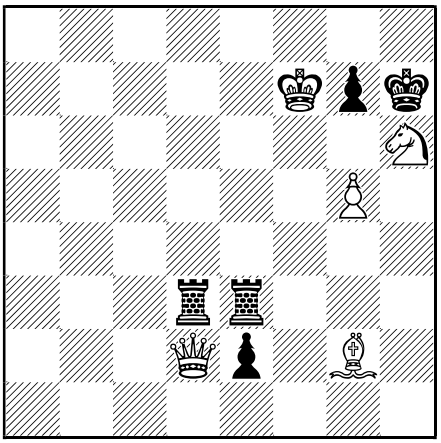
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd2 Rf6 2. e7 Rg6+ 3. Kf3 (3. Kh4? 3... Nf4 4. e8=Q Ng2+ 5. Kh5 Nf4+) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kf4 (4. Ke2? 4... Rg2+ 5. Ke1 Rxd2 6. Be2 (6. e8=Q? 6... Nf3#) (6. Kxd2 Nxc4+) 6... Rd5 7. e8=Q Nf3+ 8. Bxf3 Re5+ 9. Qxe5) 4... Re6 5. Bxe6 Ng6+ 6. Kg3 Nxe7 7. Bh3 1-0



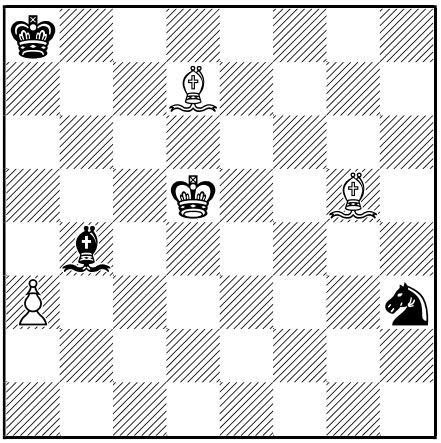
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd6+ (1. exf4? 1... f2 2. Nd6+ Kxf4 3. Nc4+ Kf3) (1. Bxf4? 1... f2 2. Nd6+ Kd5) 1... Kxe3 2. Nf5+ Ke2 (2... Ke4 3. Ng3+ Ke3 4. Bb6#) 3. Ng3+ (3. Nd4+? 3... Ke1) (3. Bxf4? 3... f2 4. Ng3+ Kf3 5. Bd6 Kg2) 3... Kf2 (3... Ke3 4. Bb6#) 4. Bxf4 Kg2 5. Kd2 1-0



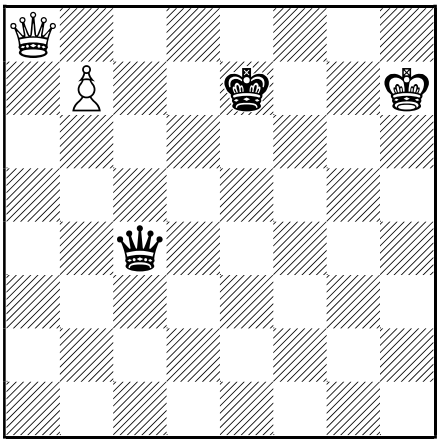
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Be4+ Rxe4 2. g6+ (2. Qxd3! 2... e1=Q 3. Nf5 $1) 2... Kh8 3. Qxd3 Re7+ 4. Kf8 Re8+ 5. Kxe8 e1=Q+ 6. Qe2!! 6... Qxe2+ 7. Kf8 gxh6 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q# 1-0



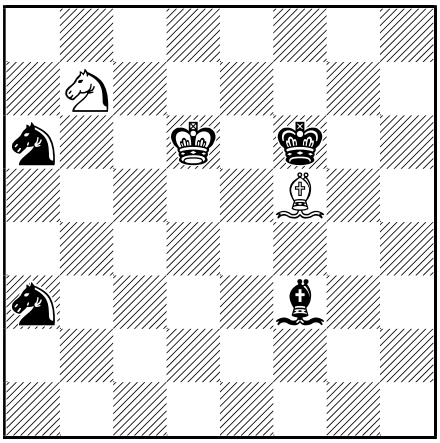
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bc1 Nf4+ 2. Kc6 Nd3 (2... Be7 3. Bxf4 Bxa3 4. Kb6 Bd6 5. Bc6+) 3. axb4 Kb8 (3... Nxb4+ 4. Kb5 Nd3 5. Ba3 Kb7 (5... Ne5 6. Be6 Kb7 7. Bd6) 6. Bd6) (3... Nxc1 4. Kc7 Na2 5. b5 Nc3 6. Bc6+) 4. Bh6 (4. Bg5? 4... Ne5+ 5. Kd6 Nf7+) (4. Ba3 Ne5+ 5. Kd6 Nc4+) (4. Bd2 Ne5+ 5. Kd6 Nc4+) 4... Ne5+ (4... Nxb4+ 5. Kc5 Kc7 6. Bb5) 5. Kd6 Nf7+ 6. Kc5 (6. Kc6? 6... Ne5+ 7. Kd6) (6. Kd5? 6... Nxh6 7. Be6 Kc7 8. Kc5) 6... Nxh6 7. Be6 Kb7 8. b5 Kc7 9. b6+ Kb7 10. Kb5 Kb8 11. Kc6 (11. Ka6? 11... Ka8 12. b7+ Kb8) 11... Ka8 12. Kc7 1-0



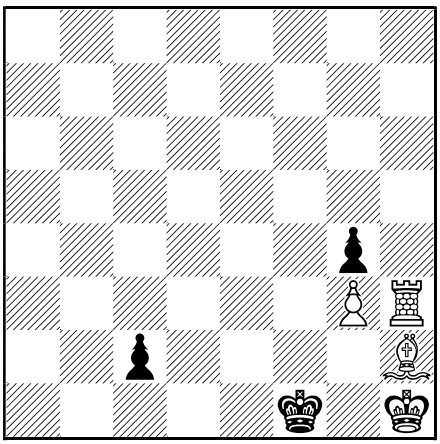
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Qa3+ 1... Kd7! 2. Qh3+! (2. b8=Q? 2... Qh4+ 3. Kg6 Qg4+ 4. Kf6 Qf3+ 5. Qxf3) 2... Ke7! 3. Qe3+ (3. b8=Q? 3... Qe4+ 4. Kh6 Qg6+ 5. Kxg6) (3. Qg3! 3... Qe4+ 4. Qg6 Qh1+ 5. Kg7 Qa1+ 6. Kg8 Qa2+ 7. Kh8) 3... Kd7! 4. b8=R! (4. b8=Q? 4... Qe4+ 5. Qxe4) 4... Qf7+ 5. Kh6 Qf6+ 6. Kh5 1-0



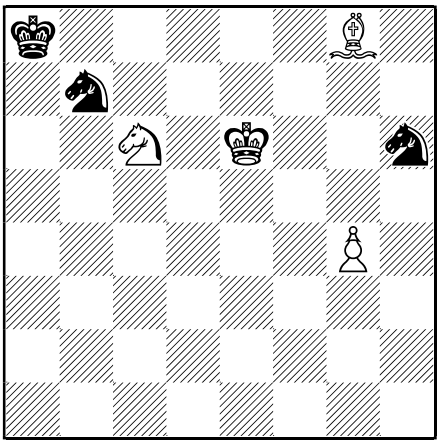
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Bc8 Nb5+ 2. Kd7 Bg4+ 3. Kd8 Bxc8 4. Nd6! (4. Kxc8? 4... Ke7 5. Nc5 Nd6#) 4... Nxd6 1/2-1/2



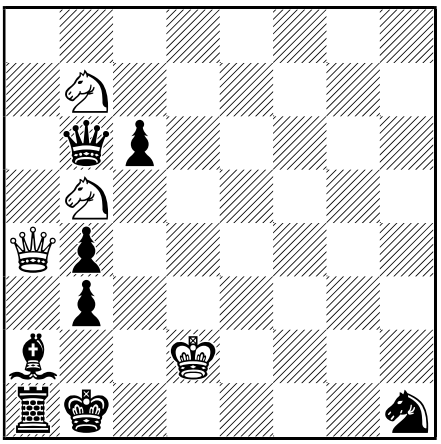
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rh6 (1. Rh5? 1... c1=Q 2. Rf5+ Ke2+ 3. Bg1 Qc6+ 4. Kh2 Qh6+) (1. Rh7? 1... c1=Q 2. Rf7+ Ke2+ 3. Kg2 Qc6+ 4. Kg1 Qc5+ 5. Kg2 Qd5+ 6. Kg1 Qxf7) (1. Rh8? 1... c1=Q 2. Rf8+ Ke2+ 3. Kg2 Qc6+ 4. Kg1 Qc5+ 5. Kg2 Qxf8) 1... c1=Q 2. Rf6+ Ke2+ 3. Kg2 Qe3 4. Rf4 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Ke1 6. Re4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

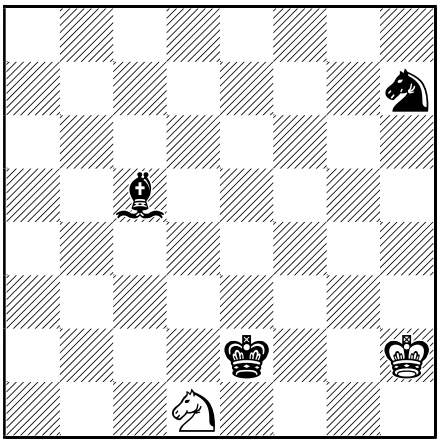
1. g5 Nxg8 2. Kd5 (2. Kf7? 2... Nc5 3. Kxg8 Ne6 4. g6 Nf4 5. g7 Ne6) 2... Na5 3. Nxa5 Ne7+ 4. Ke6 Ng6 5. Nc6 (5. Kf6? 5... Nf4 (5... Nf8? 6. Kf7) 6. Kf5 (6. Nc6 Nh3 7. g6 Nf4 8. g7 Nh5+) 6... Nd5 (6... Ng2? 7. Nc4 Kb8 8. Kg4 Kc7 9. g6) (6... Nh5 7. g6 Kb8 8. Kg5 Ng7 9. Kf6 Nh5+ 10. Kf7) 7. Nc6 Kb7 8. Nd4 Kc7 (8... Nc7? 9. Kf6 Nd5+ 10. Kf7 Nf4 11. Ne6) 9. Ke5 Ne7 10. Nf5 Ng6+ (10... Kd7 11. Nxe7 Kxe7 12. g6) 11. Kf6 Nf4) 5... Kb7 (5... Nf4+ 6. Kf5 Nd5 7. g6) 6. Kf7 Nh4 (6... Nf4 7. Nd8+ Kc8 8. Ne6) 7. Nd4 Kc8 8. Kf6 Ng2 (8... Kd8 9. Nf5 (9. Nf3? 9... Ng2 10. g6 Nf4 11. g7 Nh5+) 9... Ng2 10. Nd4) 9. Ne2 (9. Nf5? 9... Nf4) 9... Nh4 10. Ng3 Kd8 (10... Ng2 11. g6 Nf4 12. g7) 11. Nf5 Ng2 12. Ke5 Ne1 (12... Ke8 13. g6 Kf8 14. Kf6) (12... Kd7! 13. g6 Ke8 14. Kf6 Nf4 15. g7 Nh5+) 13. g6 Nd3+ 14. Ke4 Nc5+ 15. Kd5 Nd7 16. g7 Nf6+ 17. Ke6 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

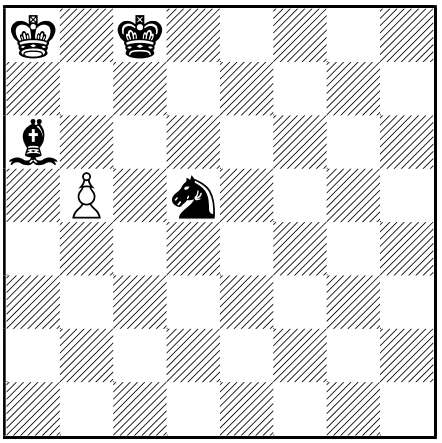
1. Na3+ bxa3 2. Qe4+ Kb2 3. Qe5+ Kb1 4. Qf5+ Kb2 5. Qf6+ Kb1 6. Qg6+ Kb2 7. Qg7+ Kb1 8. Qh7+ Kb2 9. Qh8+ Kb1 10. Qxh1+ Kb2 11. Qh8+ Kb1 12. Qh7+ Kb2

13. Qg7+ Kb1 14. Qg6+ Kb2 15. Qf6+ Kb1 16. Qf5+ Kb2 17. Qe5+ Kb1 18. Qc5 Qxc5 19. Nxc5 Kb2 20. Na4+ Kb1 21. Nb6 (21. Kd1? 21... c5 22. Kd2 c4 23. Kd1 c3 24. Nxc3+ Kb2+) 21... Kb2 (21... b2 22. Na4 Bb3 23. Nc3#) (21... c5 22. Nc4 b2 23. Nxa3#) 22. Nc4+ (22. Na4+? 22... Kb1 23. Nc5 Kb2 24. Na4+ Kb1 25. Kd1 c5 26. Kd2 c4 27. Kd1 c3) 22... Kb1 23. Kd1 c5 24. Kd2 b2 25. Nxa3# 1-0



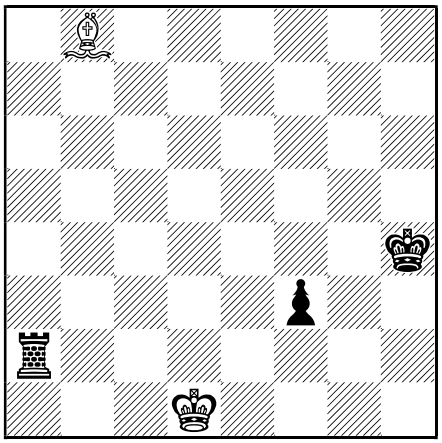
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nb2 Ng5 2. Kg3 Nf7 3. Kf4 Bd4 4. Nc4 Kd3 5. Na5 Nd8 6. Nb3 Be3+ 7. Ke5 Nb7 8. Kd5 1/2-1/2



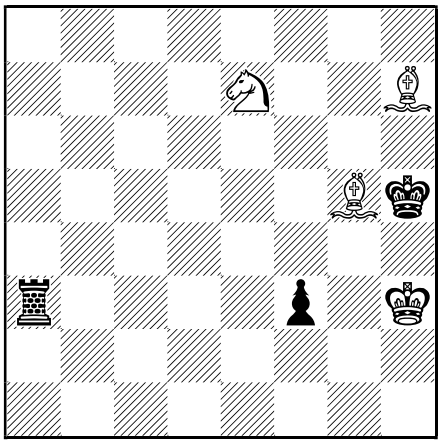
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. b6 Bb7+ (1... Nb4 2. Ka7) 2. Ka7 Bc6 3. b7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



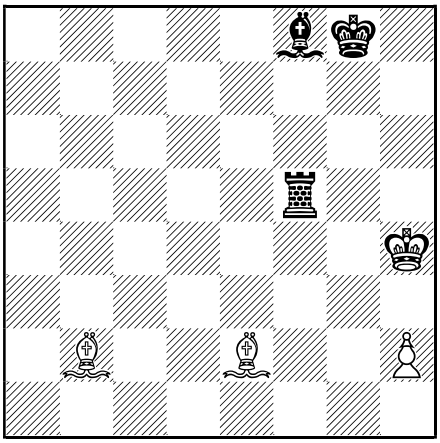
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ke1 Kh3 (1... f2+! 2. Kf1 Rb2 3. Be5 (3. Bc7 Rb7 4. Be5 Rf7) (3. Bd6 3... Kh3 $1) 3... Rb5 4. Bd4 Kg3 5. Bxf2+ Kf3) 2. Kf1 f2 (2... Kg4! 3. Bc7 Rb2 4. Be5 Rb1+ 5. Kf2 Rb4 6. Bd6 Rb5 7. Kg1 Kf5 8. Kf2 Ke4 9. Ba3 Rd5 10. Bb4 Kf4 11. Bc3 Rd6 12. Bb4 Rc6 13. Bd2+ Ke4 14. Bg5 Rc5 15. Bd8 Rc2+ 16. Kf1 Kf4 17. Ba5 Kg3 18. Be1+ f2) 3. Bc7 Rb2 4. Bd6 Rc2 5. Be5 Rd2 6. Bf4 Re2 7. Bb8 Re8 8. Bg3 Kg4 9. Kxf2 1/2-1/2



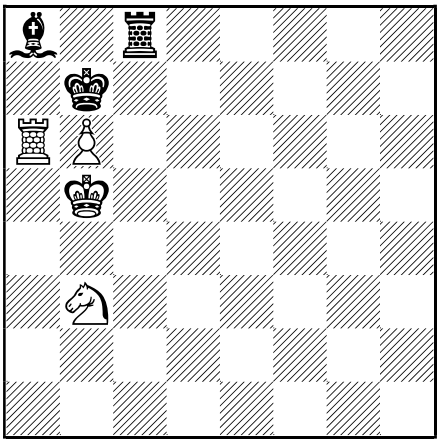
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd2 (1. Bf6? 1... f2+ 2. Kg2 f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1 Rf3+) (1. Bc1? 1... f2+ 2. Kg2 f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1 Ra1) 1... f2+ 2. Kg2 Rg3+ 3. Kxg3 (3. Kxf2? 3... Rg7) 3... f1=N+ (3... f1=Q 4. Bg6#) 4. Kf4 Nxd2 5. Nf5 Nf1 (5... Nc4 6. Bg8 Nd2 7. Bf7#) 6. Bg8 Kg6 7. Bc4 Nd2 (7... Nh2 8. Ne3) 8. Ba2 Nf1 9. Nh4+ Kh5 10. Nf3 Kg6 11. Bc4 1-0



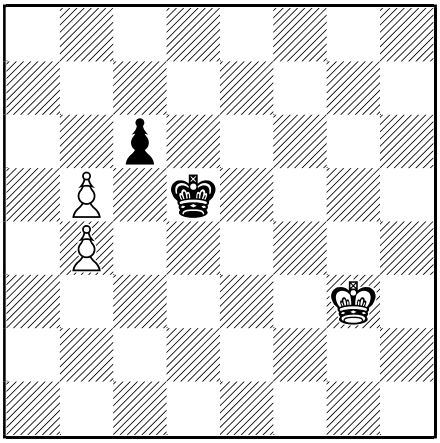
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bc4+ Rf7 2. Kg5! 2... Bg7 3. Ba3 Bf8 4. Bc1 Bd6 (4... Kh7! 5. Bxf7 Bh6+) 5. Kg6 Bxh2 6. Bxf7+ Kf8 7. Ba3+ Bd6 8. Bxd6# 1-0



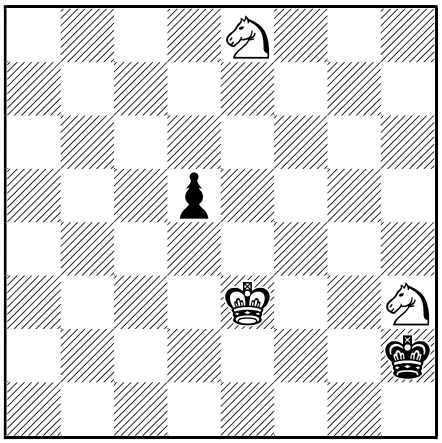
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Na5+ (1. Ra7+! 1... Kb8 2. Nc5 Bc6+ 3. Ka5 Re8 4. Na6+ Kc8 5. Rc7+ Kd8 6. Rxc6) 1... Kb8 2. Rxa8+ Kxa8 3. b7+ Ka7 (3... Kb8 4. Kb6 Rc2 5. Nc6+ Rxc6+ 6. Kxc6) 4. bxc8=B 1-0



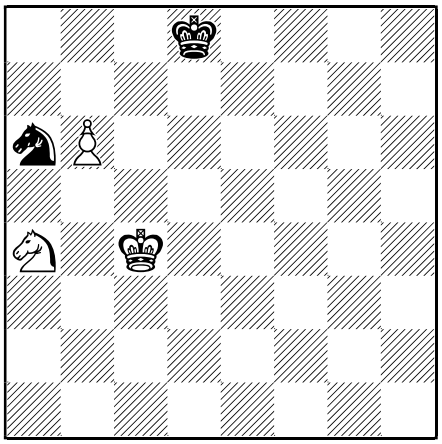
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b6 Kd6 2. Kf4 Kd7 3. Ke5 Kc8 4. Kd6! (4. Kd4? 4... Kb8 $1) 4... Kb7 5. Kc5 5... Ka6! 6. b5+! (6. Kxc6 $2) 6... cxb5 (6... Kb7 7. bxc6+) 7. Kc6 1-0



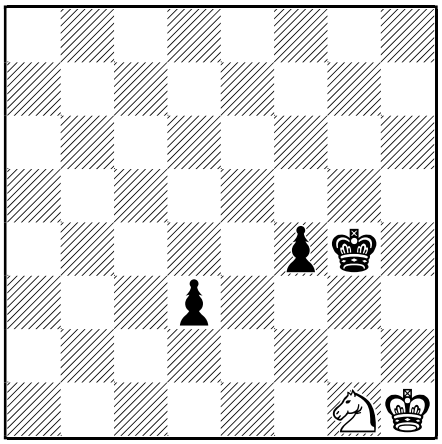
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nf4 d4+ 2. Kf2 d3 3. Nf6 d2 4. Ng4+ Kh1 5. Ne2 d1=Q (5... d1=N+ 6. Kg3 Ne3 7. Nf2#) 6. Ng3# 1-0



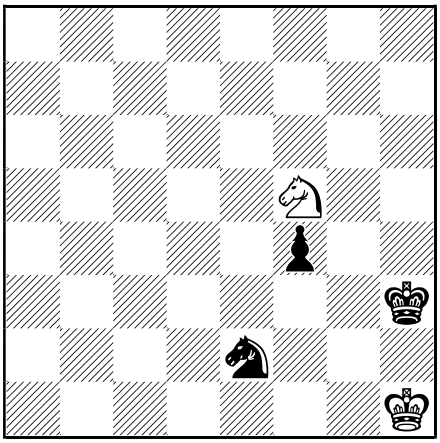
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nc5! (1. Kb5? 1... Nb8 2. Nc5 Kc8 3. Kc4 Nc6 4. Kb5 Nb8) 1... Nb8 (1... Nc7 2. b7 $1) 2. Kd5! 2... Ke7 (2... Kc8 3. Kd6 Kd8 4. b7) 3. b7! 3... Kd8 4. Kd6 1-0



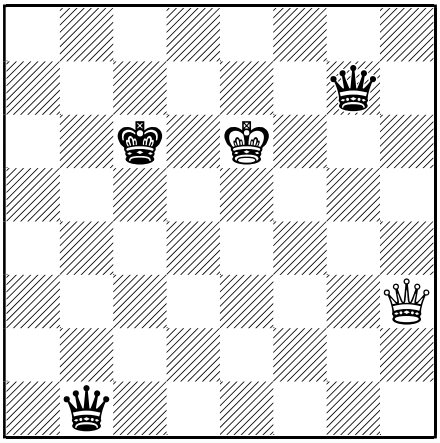
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Kg2 d2 2. Nh3 f3+ 3. Kh2 d1=N 4. Ng1 f2 5. Kg2 1/2-1/2



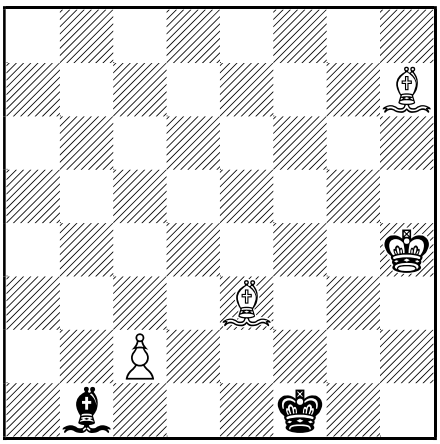
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nd6! (1. Ne3? 1... f3!! (1... fxe3 $2) (1... Ng3+? 2. Kg1 fxe3) 2. Nd1 2... Kg3! 3. Ne3 f2 4. Nf1+ Kh3 5. Ne3 Ng3#) 1... f3 2. Ne4 Ng3+ 3. Nxg3 Kxg3 4. Kg1 f2+ 5. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



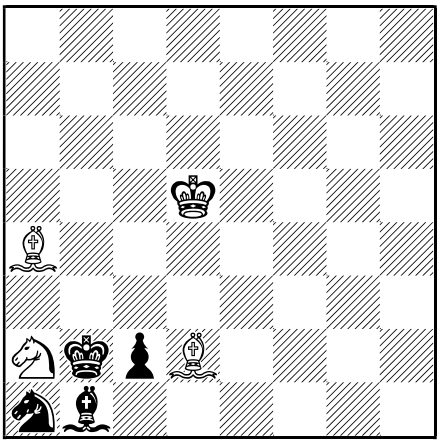
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Qf3+ Kc5 (1... Kb6 2. Qc6+! 2... Ka5 3. Qa8+ Kb6 4. Qc6+ Ka7 5. Qa4+ Kb8 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Qc6+ Kb8 8. Qe8+) (1... Kc7 2. Qc6+! 2... Kb8 3. Qe8+ Kb7 4. Qc6+ Ka7 5. Qa4+) 2. Qc6+! 2... Kd4 (2... Kxc6) (2... Kb4 3. Qb6+) 3. Qc5+! 3... Kxc5 (3... Kd3 4. Qf5+) 1/2-1/2



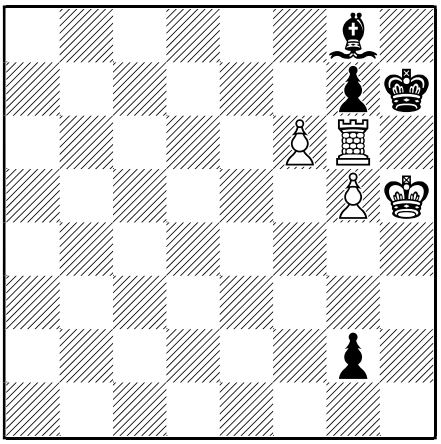
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd3+ Ke1 2. Kg3 Kd1 3. Kf2 Bxc2 4. Be2# 1-0



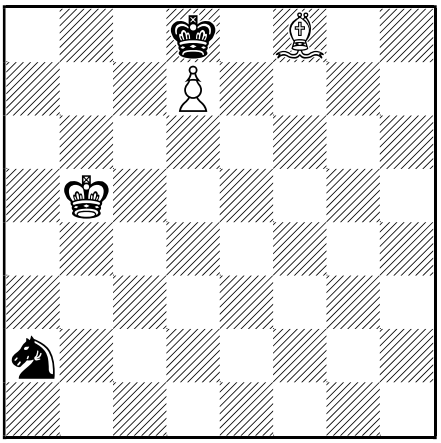
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bc1+ Kxa2 2. Kc4 Nb3 3. Bxb3+ Ka1 4. Kc3 Ba2 5. Bb2+ Kb1 6. Bxc2# 1-0



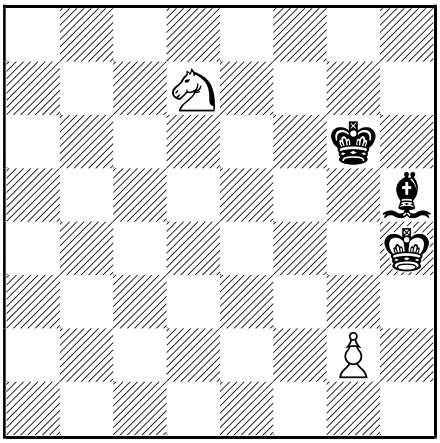
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rh6+ gxh6 2. g6+ Kh8 3. Kxh6 g1=Q (3... Be6 4. f7 Bxf7 5. gxf7 g1=Q 6. f8=Q+ Qg8 7. Qf6+ (7. Qe7? 7... Qe6+! 8. Qxe6) 7... Qg7+ 8. Qxg7#) 4. g7+ Qxg7+ 5. fxg7# 1-0



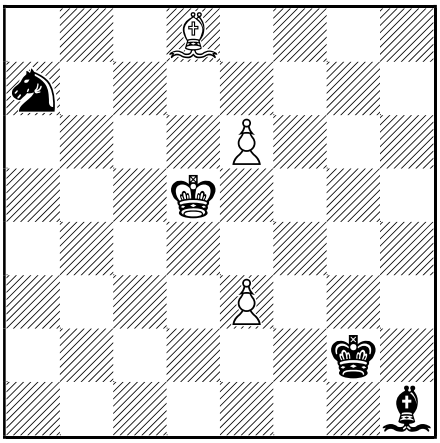
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kc6 Nb4+ 2. Kd6 Nc6 3. Bg7 Ne7 4. Bc3 Nf5+ 5. Ke6 1-0



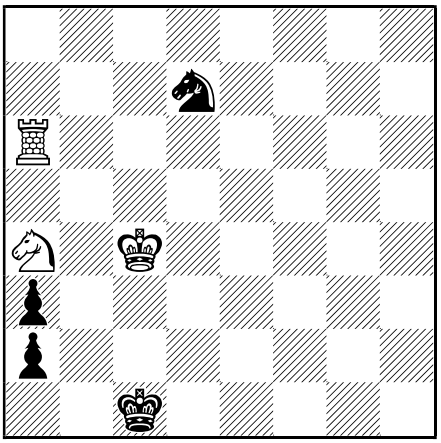
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kh6 2. Ng4+ Kg6 3. g3 Bxg4 4. Kxg4 Kf6 5. Kh5 1-0



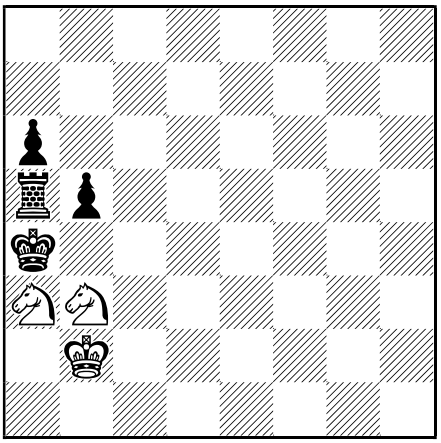
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. e7 Kf1+ (1... Kh3+! 2. e4 Bxe4+ 3. Kxe4 Nc8 4. e8=N 4... Kg4! 5. Ke5! 5... Na7 (5... Kf3 6. Kd5 Kf4 7. Ng7! (7. Kc6 Ke5 8. Kd7 (8. Kb7 Nd6+) (8. Kc7 Na7 9. Nd6 Kd5) 8... Na7 9. Kc7 Kd4 10. Bh4 Kc4) 7... Na7 8. Ne6+ Kf5 (8... Ke3 9. Bb6+) 9. Nd4+ Kf4 (9... Kg6 10. Ke6) 10. Bb6 Nc8 11. Bc5 Ke3 12. Nc6+ Kd3 (12... Kf4 13. Ke6 Ke4 14. Nb4) 13. Na5) (5... Kh5! 6. Kf5! 6... Kh6 7. Bg5+ Kh7 8. Ke6 (8. Kf6 Kh8 (8... Kg8 9. Be3! 9... Kf8 10. Nc7)) 8... Na7 (8... Nb6 9. Kf7 (9. Nd6 9... Na4 $1) 9... Nc4 (9... Nc8 10. Be3) (9... Na4 10. Nf6+ Kh8 11. Bh6) (9... Nd5 10. Bd2 Kh8 (10... Nb6 11. Nf6+) 11. Bh6! 11... Kh7 12. Bg7) (9... Kh8! 10. Nc7 Kh7 (10... Nc4 11. Bf4) 11. Ne6 Nd7 (11... Nd5 12. Nf8+ Kh8 13. Bh6) 12. Bf4 Kh8 13. Ng5) (9... Nd7! 10. Bf4 Kh8 (10... Nc5 11. Nf6+ Kh8 12. Be5! 12... Nd3 (12... Nb7 13. Kg6! 13... Nd8 14. Nd5+ Kg8 15. Bg7) 13. Bc3 Nc1 14. Nd5+ Kh7 15. Bg7) 11. Bd6! 11... Kh7 (11... Nb6 12. Be5+ Kh7 13. Nf6+ Kh8 (13... Kh6 14. Bf4#) 14. Nd5+) 12. Nc7! 12... Nb6 13. Bf4) 10. Bf4 Kh8 11. Nc7! 11... Kh7 (11... Nb6 12. Ne6 Nd7 13. Ng5 Nf6 14. Be3) (11... Na5 12. Ne6 Nc6 13. Ng5 Nd8+ 14. Kf8) 12. Ne6 Kh8 13. Ng5! 13... Nd6+ 14. Kf8 Nc4 15. Bg3) 9. Kf7 Nc8 (9... Nb5 10. Be3 Kh8 11. Bh6 Kh7 12. Bf8! (12. Bg7? 12... Nd6+ $1) 12... Nd4 13. Nf6+ Kh8 14. Bg7#) (9... Nc6 10. Nf6+ Kh8 11. Nd7! 11... Nb4 (11... Kh7 12. Nf8+ Kh8 13. Bf6#) 12. Nf8 Nd5 13. Bh6) 10. Be3 Kh8 11. Bc5 Kh7 12. Bf8 $1) 6. Kd5 Nb5 7. Kc4 Na3+ (7... Na7 8. Kc5 Kf5 9. Nd6+! (9. Kb6 9... Ke6 $1) 9... Ke6 10. Bb6) 8. Kb3 Nb5 (8... Nb1 9. Ba5) 9. Bb6 Kf5 10. Kb4) 2. e4 2... Bxe4+! 3. Kxe4 Nc8 4. e8=N Na7 5. Kd5 Nb5 6. Kc4 Na3+ 7. Kd3 Ke1 8. Be7 Nb1 9. Kc2 (9. Bb4+ Kd1 10. Nd6 10... Nd2 $1) 9... Nd2 10. Bb4 1-0



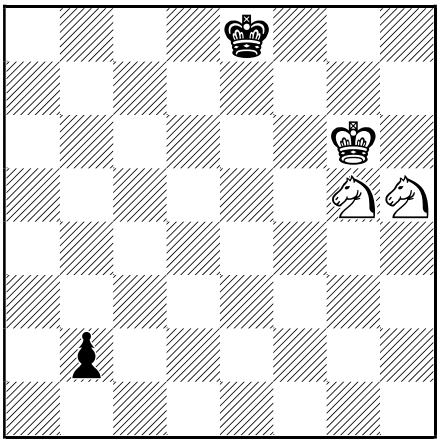
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rh6! 1... Nb6+! 2. Nxb6 a1=Q 3. Rh1+ Kb2 4. Na4+ Ka2 5. Rh2+ Kb1 6. Nc3+ Kc1 7. Kd3 Qb2 (7... a2 8. Rc2#) 8. Rh1# 1-0



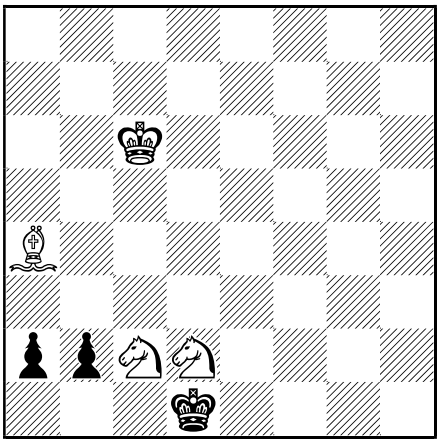
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb4 2. Nd3+ Ka4 3. Ka2 b4 4. Nb2# 1-0



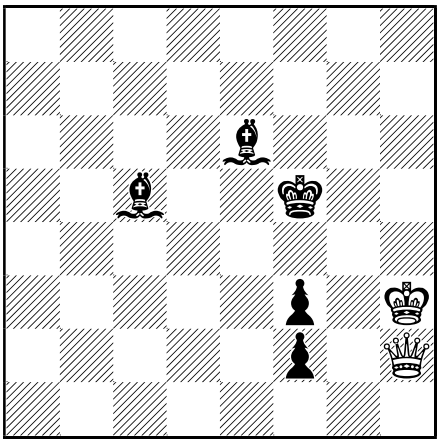
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kd8 2. Nf7+ Kc8 3. Nd6+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ Ka8 5. Nb6+ Kb8 6. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



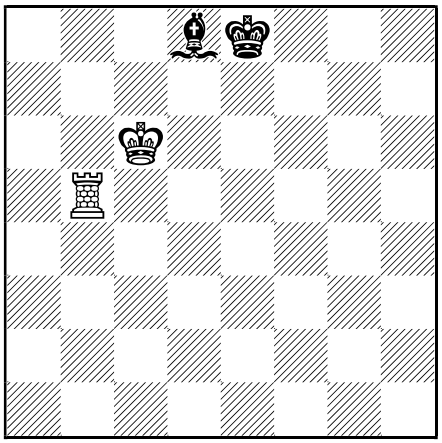
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nb1 Kc1 2. Nca3 axb1=Q 3. Nxb1 Kxb1 4. Bb3 1/2-1/2



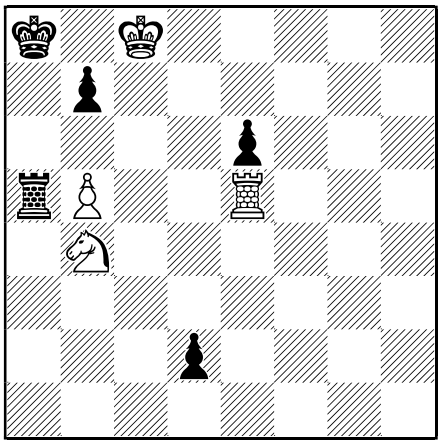
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Qh1 Kg6+ 2. Kg3 Bc4 3. Qxf3 3... f1=N+! 4. Kh4! 4... Be7+ 5. Kh3 Be6+ 6. Kg2 6... Bd5! 7. Kh3! 7... Be6+ 8. Kg2 Bd5 9. Kh3 Bxf3 1/2-1/2



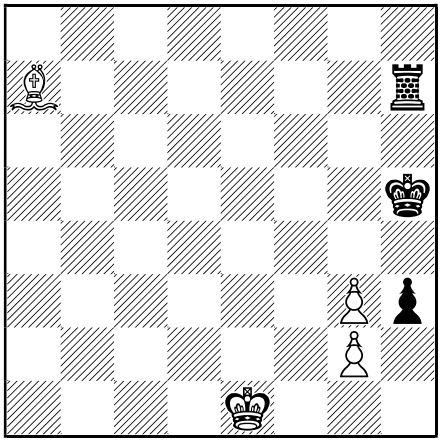
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rb8! 1... Ke7 2. Ra8! 2... Ke8 3. Kd6 1-0



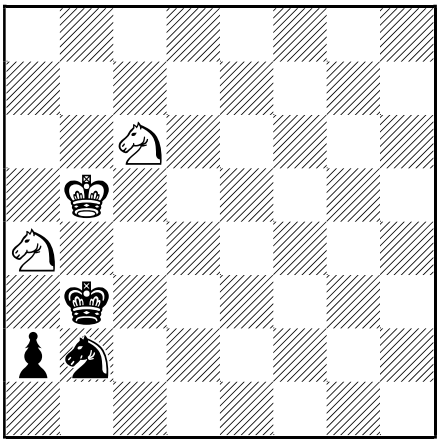
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b6! 1... Rxe5 2. Na6 Rc5+ 3. Nxc5 d1=Q 4. Na6 bxa6 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q# 1-0



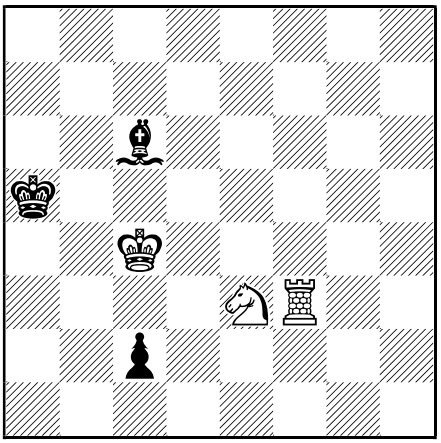
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Bg1 (1. g4+? 1... Kg6 2. Bg1 h2) 1... h2 (1... Re7+! 2. Kf1 2... Rf7+! 3. Ke2 hxg2) 2. Bxh2 2... Kg5! 3. Bg1 Rh1 4. Kf1! (4. Kf2? 4... Kg4) 4... Kf5 5. g4+ Kxg4 6. Kf2 Kh4 7. g4! 7... Kxg4 8. Kg2 1/2-1/2



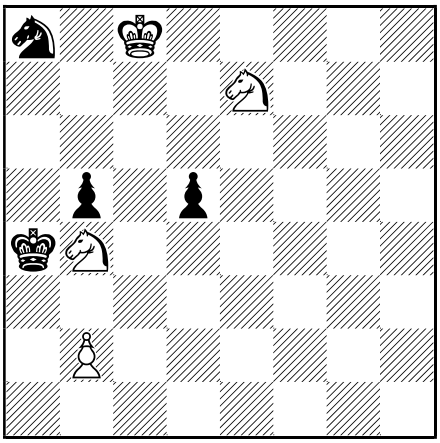
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ka3 2. Nc2+ Kb3 3. Na1+ Ka3 4. Nb6 Nd3 5. Nc4# 1-0



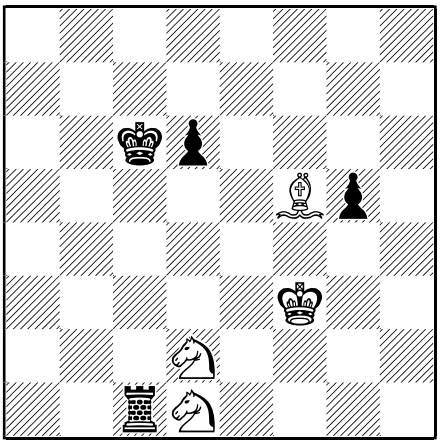
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rf5+ 1... Bd5+! 2. Rxd5+ Ka4 3. Nd1 c1=Q+ 4. Nc3+ Ka3 5. Ra5+ Kb2 6. Ra2# 1-0



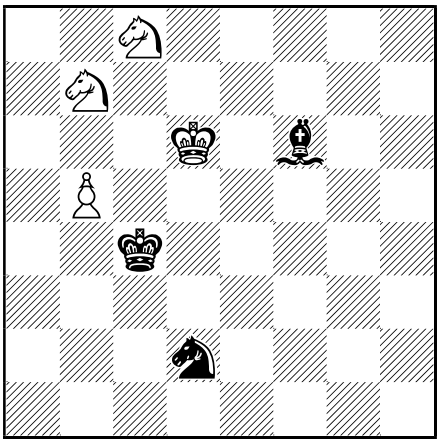
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd3! 1... Nb6+ 2. Kc7! 2... Nc4 3. Nc5+ Ka5 (3... Kb4 4. Nc6+ Kxc5 5. b4#) 4. Nc6# 1-0



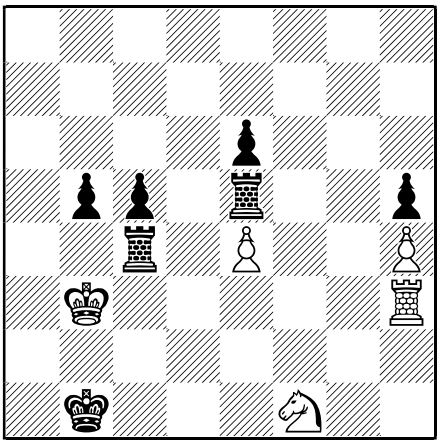
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nb3 Rxd1 2. Ke2 Rg1 3. Kf2 Rd1 4. Bc2 Rd5 5. Be4 1-0



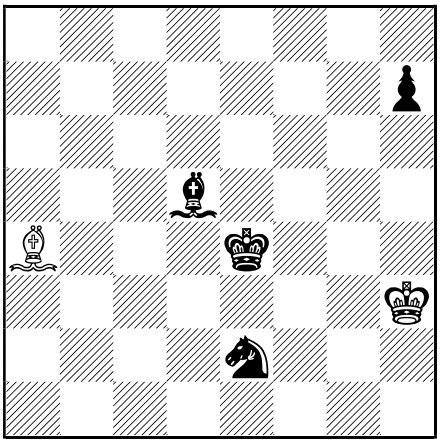
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b6 Kb5 2. Kc7 Nb3 3. Nbd6+ Ka6 4. b7 Bd8+ 5. Kxd8 Na5 6. b8=N# 1-0



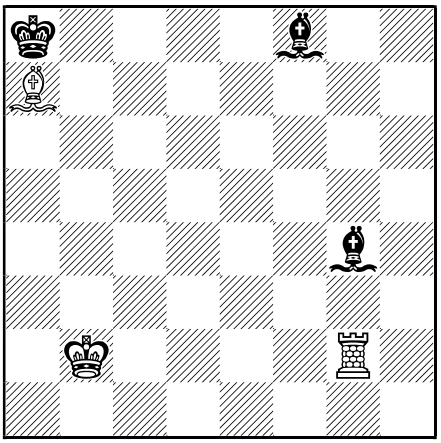
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kc1 2. Nxc4 bxc4+ 3. Kc3 Kd1 4. Re3 1-0



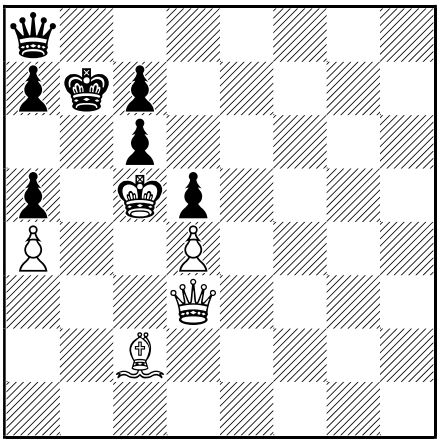
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Bc2+ Kf4 2. Bxh7 Ng1+ 3. Kh4 Bf7 4. Bg6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



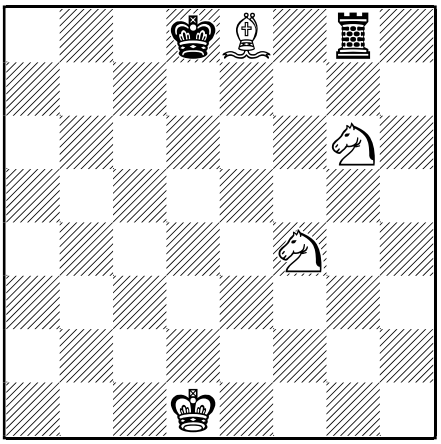
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd4 Be6 2. Rg6 Bd5 3. Rg5 Bc4 4. Kc3 Be6 5. Re5 Bd7 6. Rd5 Bc8 7. Rd8 1-0



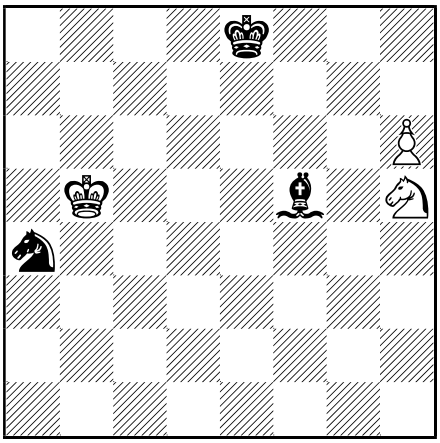
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Qa6+ Kxa6 2. Bd3+ Kb7 3. Ba6+ Kb8 4. Bb7 Qxb7 1/2-1/2



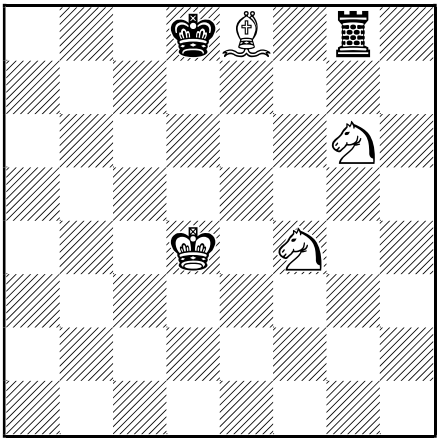
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bf7 Re8 2. Ne6+ Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kd8 4. Kd2 1-0



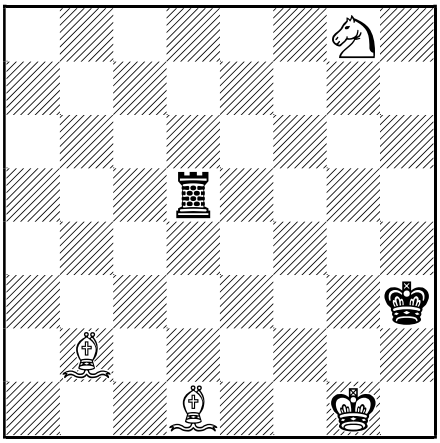
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ng7+ Kf8 2. Nxf5 Nc3+ 3. Kc4 (3. Kb4 Nd5+ 4. Kc5 Nf6) 3... Ne4 4. h7 Nd6+ 5. Kc5 (5. Kd5? 5... Nf7) 5... Nf7 6. Kd5 Ke8 (6... Nh8 7. Ke6 Ng6 8. Kf6) 7. Nd6+ 1-0



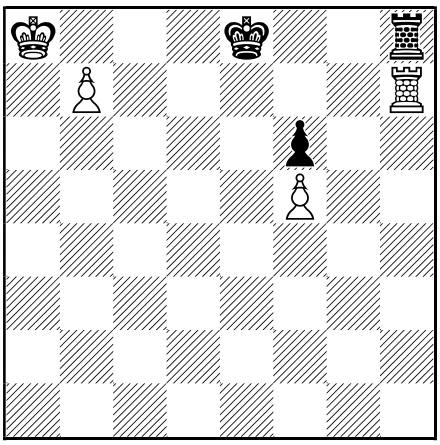
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bf7 Re8 2. Ne6+ Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kd8 4. Ne4 Kd7 5. Nf6+ 1-0



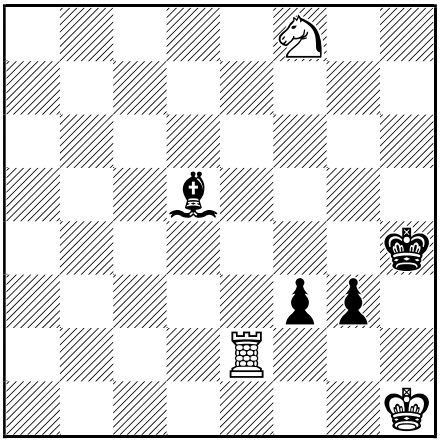
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bg4+ (1. Bb3? 1... Rb5 2. Be6+ Kg3) 1... Kh4 (1... Kg3 2. Be2 Rd2 3. Be5+) 2. Be2 (2. Nh6? 2... Rg5 3. Bf6 Kg3 4. Be6 (4. Bf5 Kf4+ 5. Bxg5+ Kxg5) (4. Bxg5) 4... Rg6 5. Ng8 Kf4+ 6. Kf2 Rxf6 7. Nxf6 Ke5) 2... Rg5+ 3. Kh2 Rxg8 4. Bf6+ Rg5 5. Kh1 Kg3 6. Bxg5 1-0



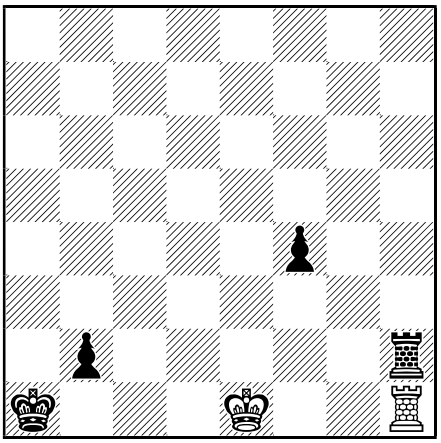
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1... O-O+! 2. b8=R! (2. b8=Q? 2... Kxh7 3. Qxf8) 2... Rxb8+ 3. Kxb8 Kxh7 4. Kc7 Kh6 5. Kd6 Kh5 6. Ke7 Kg5 7. Ke6 1-0



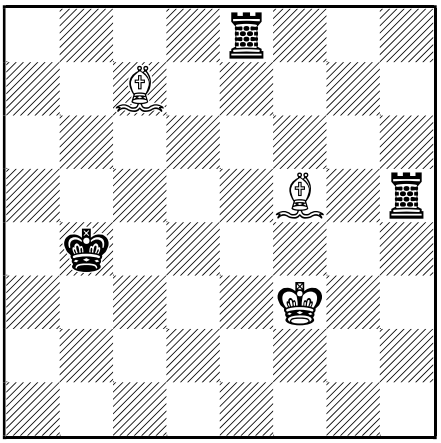
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ng6+ Kg4 2. Ne5+ Kh3 3. Rg2! 3... f2 4. Nf3! 4... Bc6 (4... Bxf3) (4... f1=Q+ 5. Ng1+ Kg4 (5... Qxg1+ 6. Kxg1 Bxg2)) 5. Rxg3+ Kxg3 1/2-1/2



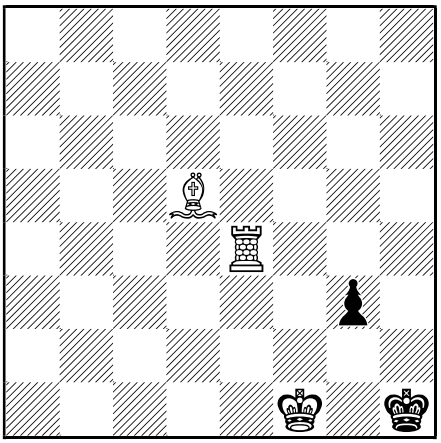
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. O-O+ b1=R 2. Rxb1+ Kxb1 3. Kxh2 Kc2 4. Kg2 1/2-1/2



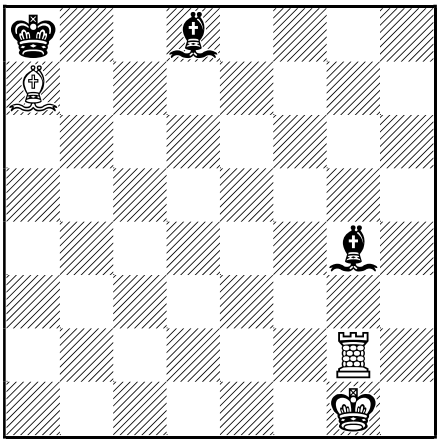
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kc4 2. Bg6 Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Ree3 (3... Reh8 4. Be5 R8h6 5. Bf4 R6h4 6. Bg3) 4. Bf4 Rc3 5. Be5 Ra3 6. Bd6 1/2-1/2



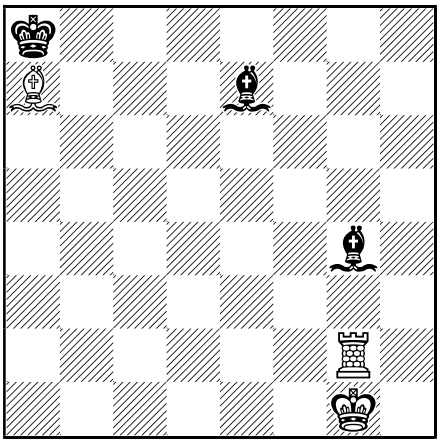
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1... g2+ 2. Ke2 Kh2 3. Kf3! (3. Rh4+? 3... Kg3 4. Rh8 g1=Q 5. Rg8+ Kh2) 3... g1=Q 4. Rh4# 1-0



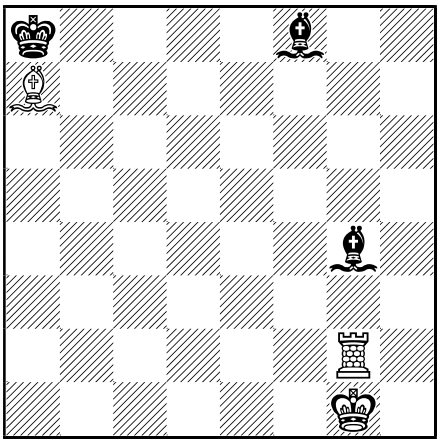
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bc5 (1. Bd4? 1... Be6 2. Re2 Bd7) 1... Be6 2. Re2 Bf7 3. Rf2 Bd5 4. Rf8 1-0



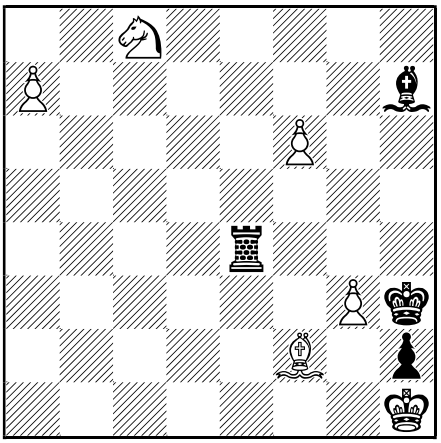
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd4 (1. Bf2? 1... Be6) 1... Bc8 (1... Bf5 2. Rg8+ Kb7 3. Rg7) 2. Rg8 Kb8 3. Be5+ Kb7 4. Rg7 1-0



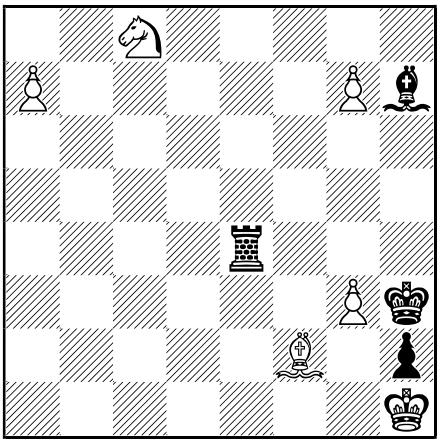
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bf2 Be6 2. Rg6 Bd5 (2... Bc4 3. Rc6 Bd5 4. Rc8+) 3. Rg5 Bc4 (3... Be6 4. Re5 Bd7 5. Rd5 Bc8 6. Rd8) 4. Rg4 Bb3 5. Rg3 Ba2 6. Rf3 Be7 7. Re3 Bd6 8. Rd3 Bb4 9. Rd4 Ba5 10. Ra4 1-0



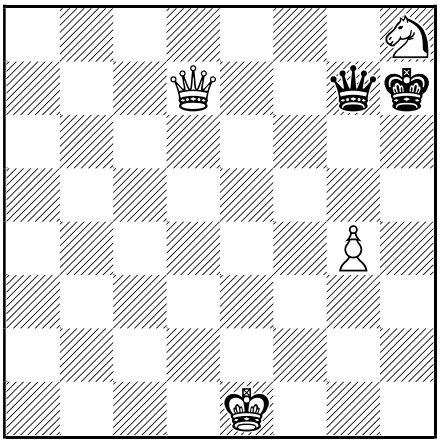
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. a8=B! (1. a8=Q? 1... Re1+ 2. Bxe1 Be4+ 3. Qxe4) 1... Bg6 (1... Re2 2. Bg2+ Kg4 3. Bf3+ Kxf3 4. f7) 2. f7 (2. g4? 2... Rf4) 2... Bh5 3. f8=R! (3. Bxe4? 3... Bf3+ 4. Bxf3) (3. f8=Q? 3... Re1+ 4. Bxe1 Bf3+ 5. Bxf3) 3... Re1+ 4. Bxe1 Bf3+ 5. Rxf3 1-0



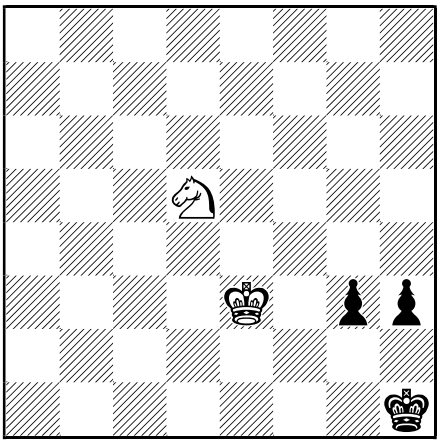
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. a8=B! (1. Nd6? 1... Rb4) (1. a8=Q? 1... Re1+ 2. Bxe1 Be4+ 3. Qxe4) 1... Bf5 (1... Re2 2. Bg2+ Kg4 3. Bb6 Kxg3 4. Bc7+ Kg4 5. Bd6) 2. g8=B! (2. g8=Q? 2... Re1+ 3. Bxe1 Be4+ 4. Bxe4) (2. Nd6? 2... Bg4 3. Bxe4 Bf3+ 4. Bxf3) 2... Bg4 3. Be6 (3. Bxe4? 3... Bf3+ 4. Bxf3) 3... Rxe6 (3... Bxe6 4. Bxe4) 4. Bg2# 1-0



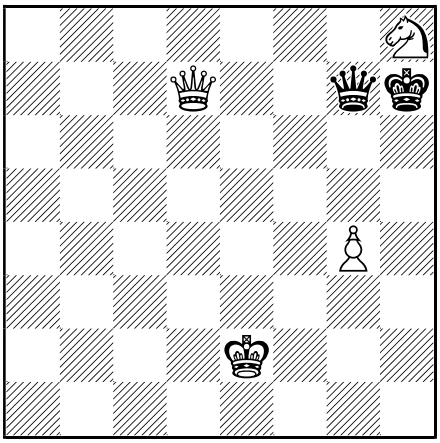
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nf7 (1. Ng6? 1... Qxd7 2. Nf8+ Kh6 3. Nxd7 Kg5 4. Ne5 Kf4) 1... Qxg4 2. Ng5+ Kg6 3. Qxg4 1-0



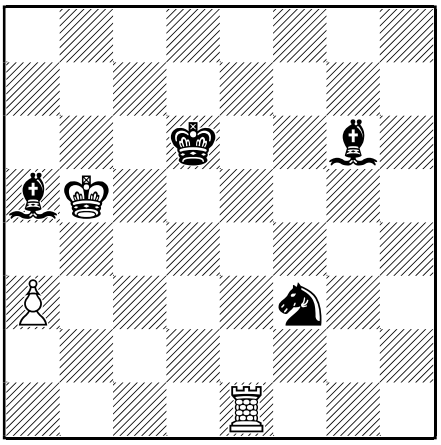
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nf4 g2 2. Nxh3 Kh2 3. Kf2 Kxh3 4. Kg1 Kg3 1/2-1/2



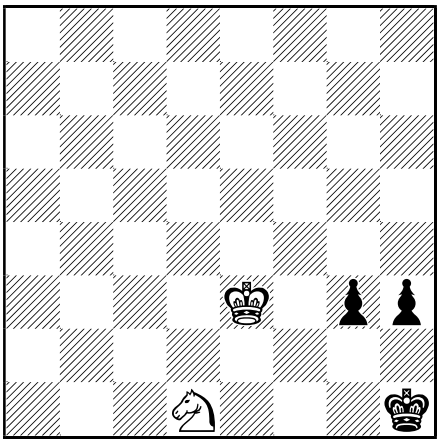
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ng6 (1. Nf7? 1... Qxg4+ 2. Qxg4) 1... Kxg6 (1... Qxd7 2. Nf8+) 2. Qf5+ Kh6 3. Qh5# 1-0



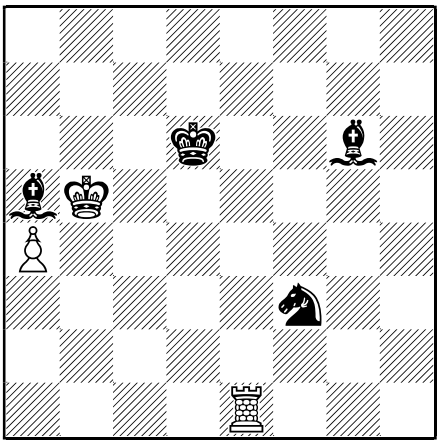
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Re3 Ne5 2. Rxe5 Bd2 3. Rc5 Bd3+ 4. Rc4 Kd5 5. Ka4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



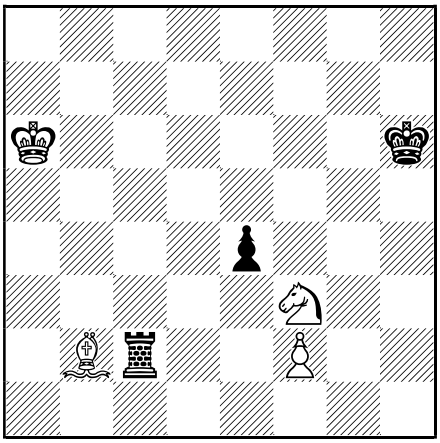
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Kf3 Kh2 2. Nf2 g2 3. Ng4+ Kh1 4. Nf2+ Kh2 5. Ng4+ 1/2-1/2



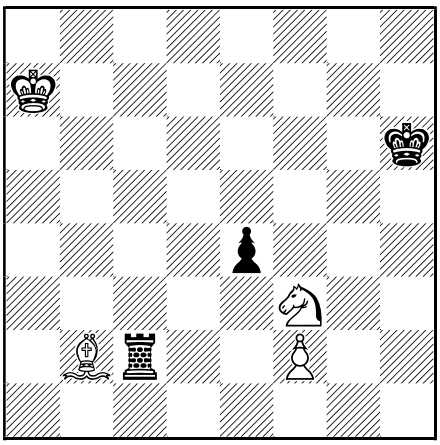
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Re3 Ne5 2. Rxe5! 2... Bd2 3. Rc5 Bd3+ 4. Kb6 Be3 5. Ka5 Bxc5 1/2-1/2



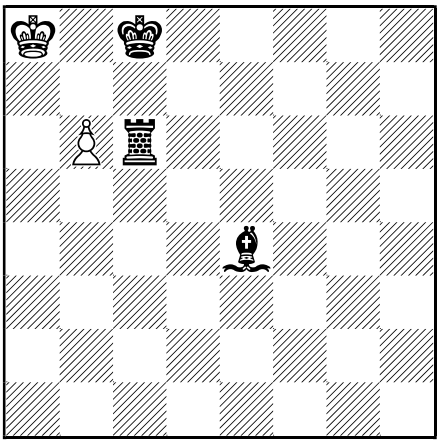
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ne5 (1. Nd2? 1... Rxd2 2. Bc1 e3 3. fxe3 Rc2 4. Ba3 Ra2) (1. Nd4? 1... Rxb2 2. f3 Rb4 3. Nf5+ Kg5 (3... Kg6? 4. Ne7+ Kf7 5. Nc6 exf3 6. Ne5+ Ke6 7. Nxf3) 4. fxe4 Rxe4 5. Nd6 (5. Ng7 Kg6) (5. Ng3 Re1) 5... Re6) 1... Rxb2 2. f3 e3 3. Ng4+ Kg5 4. Nxe3 1/2-1/2



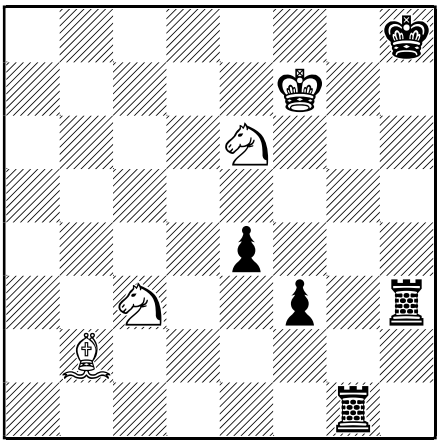
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Nd2? 1... Rxd2 2. Bc1 e3 3. fxe3 Rc2 4. Ba3 Ra2) (1. Ne5? 1... Rxb2 2. f3 Rb5 (2... e3? 3. Ng4+ Kg5 4. Nxe3) 3. Ng4+ Kg5 (3... Kh5? 4. Nf6+)) 1... Rxb2 2. f3 Rb4 3. Nf5+ Kg5 4. fxe4 Rxe4 5. Nd6 1/2-1/2



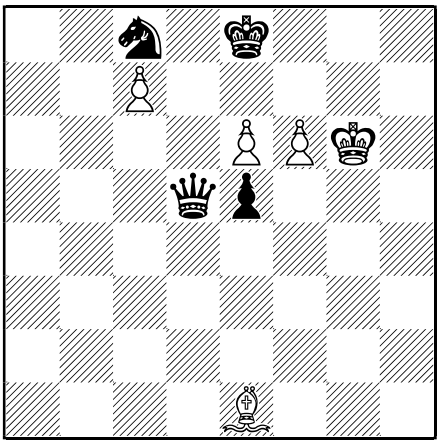
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. b7+ Kd7 2. b8=N+ (2. b8=Q Ra6#) 2... Kd6 3. Nxc6 1/2-1/2



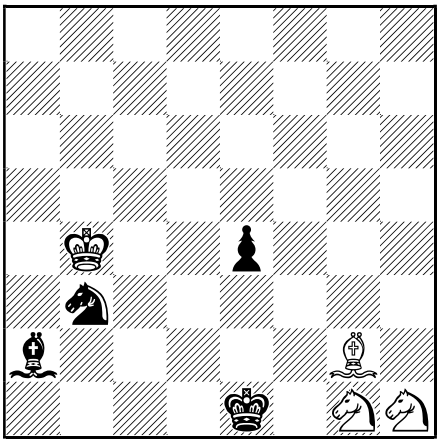
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ng5 Rh7+ (1... Rxg5 2. Nxe4+ Kh7 3. Nxg5+ Kh6 4. Nxh3) 2. Kf8 Rxg5 3. Nxe4+ Rgg7 4. Ng5 Rh6 (4... f2 5. Nf7#) 5. Bxg7# 1-0



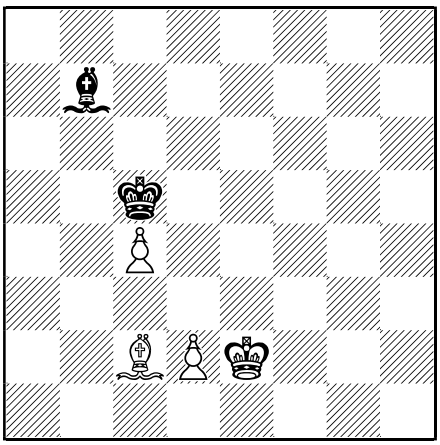
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 (1... Ke7 2. Bb4+ Kxe6 3. f8=N#) 2. Bb4+ Ne7+ 3. Bxe7+ Kxe7 4. c8=N+ Kf8 (4... Kxe6 5. f8=N#) 5. e7# 1-0



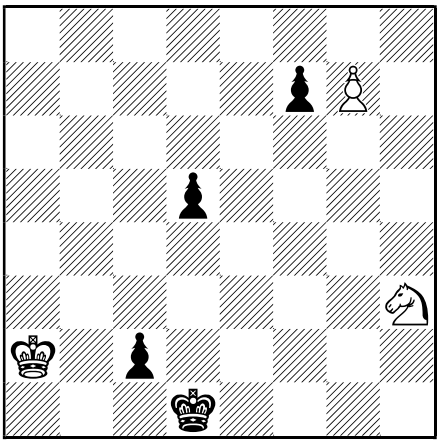
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ka3 Nc1 2. Kb2 Bc4 (2... Ne2! 3. Nh3 (3. Nxe2 Kxe2 4. Kxa2 e3 5. Kb2 Kd2) 3... Bd5) 3. Kxc1 Bf1 4. Bxe4 Bg2 5. Nf3+ (5. Bxg2 $2) 5... Kf1 (5... Ke2 6. Nd4+ Ke1 7. Nc2+ (7. Bxg2 $2) 7... Ke2 8. Bxg2) 6. Bd3# 1-0



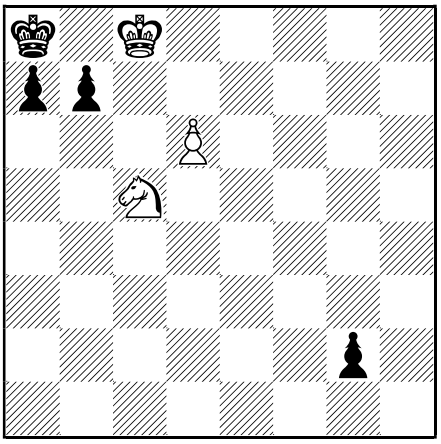
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kd3 Ba6 2. Kc3 (2. Bb3! 2... Kb4 3. Ba2 Ka3 4. Kc3 Kxa2 5. Kb4 Bb7 (5... Bc8 6. d4 Kb2 7. d5 Kc2 8. c5 Bd7 9. c6 Be8 10. Kc5 Kd3 11. d6) 6. d4 Kb2 7. d5 Kc2 8. d6 Bc6 9. Kc5 Be8 10. Kb6 Kc3 11. c5 Kc4 12. c6 Kd5 13. d7) 2... Bxc4 3. d4+ Kb5 (3... Kd5 4. Be4+) 4. Ba4+ 1-0



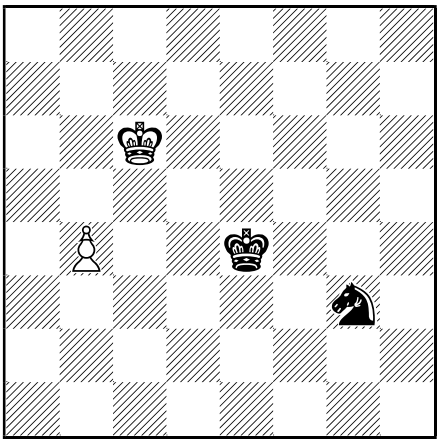
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kd2 2. g8=Q c1=Q 3. Qg5+ Kc2 4. Qf5+ Kc3 5. Qe5+ Kc2 6. Qc7+ Kd2 7. Qf4+ Kc2 8. Qb4! 8... f6 9. Qb8! 9... Kc3 10. Qc7+ Kd2 11. Qf4+ Kc2 12. Qb4 f5 13. Qb8 Kc3 14. Qc7+ Kd2 15. Qf4+ Kc2 16. Qxf5+ Kc3 17. Qe5+ Kc2 18. Qc7+ Kd2 19. Qf4+ Kc2 20. Qb4 Qe3 21. Qb2# 1-0



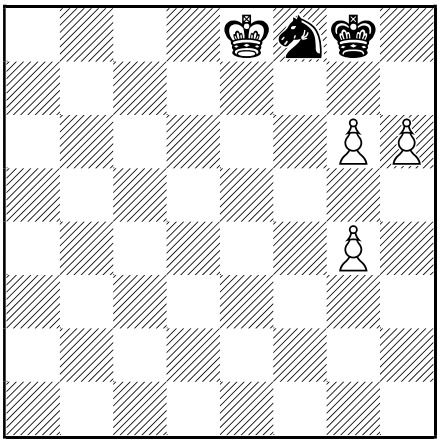
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. d7 g1=Q 2. d8=Q Qg3 3. Na6 bxa6 4. Qd5# 1-0



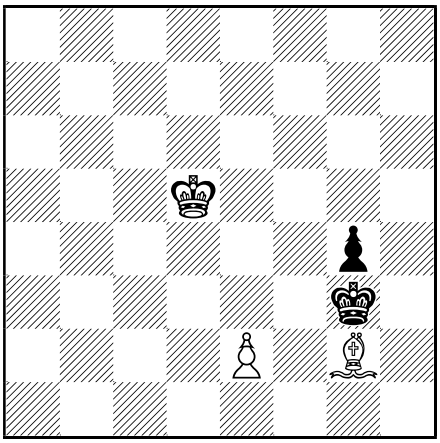
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b5 Nf5 2. b6 Ne7+ (2... Nd4+ 3. Kd6) 3. Kc5! (3. Kd7? 3... Kd5! 4. b7 (4. Kxe7 Kc6) 4... Nc6) 1-0



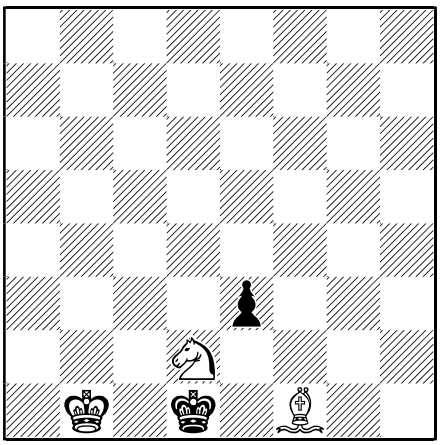
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. h7+ Kg7 2. h8=Q+ Kxh8 3. Kf7 Nh7 4. g7# 1-0



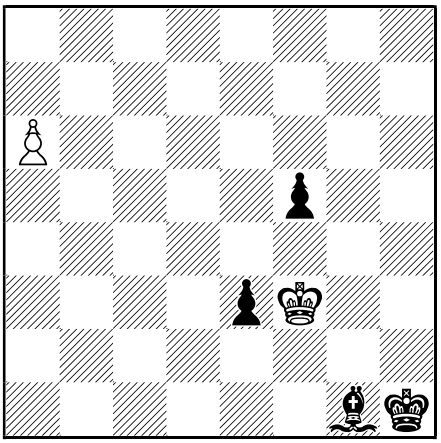
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bh1 Kf2 2. e4 Kg1 3. Ke5 Kxh1 4. Kf4 1-0



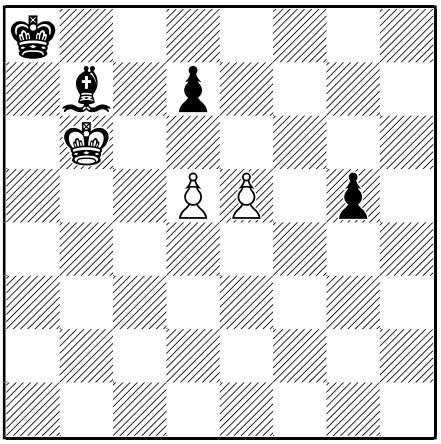
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ne4! 1... e2 2. Bh3! (2. Bg2? 2... e1=N $1) (2. Nc3+? 2... Kd2! 3. Nxe2 Ke1 4. Ng3 Kf2) 2... e1=Q 3. Bg4+ Qe2 4. Nc3+ Kd2 5. Nxe2 1-0



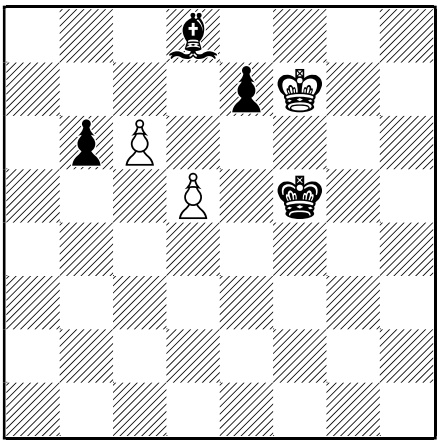
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ke2! 1... f4 2. a7 f3+ 3. Kxf3 e2 4. a8=Q e1=Q 5. Kg4+ Kh2 6. Qh8+ Kg2 7. Qh3+ Kf2 8. Qf3# 1-0



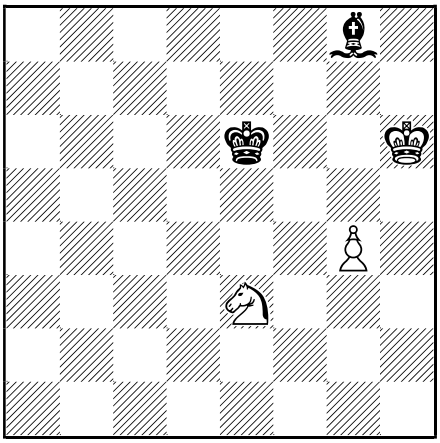
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. d6 Bc8 3. Kc7 g4 4. Kxc8 g3 5. d7 g2 6. d8=Q g1=Q 7. Qa5+ Qa7 8. Qb5 1-0



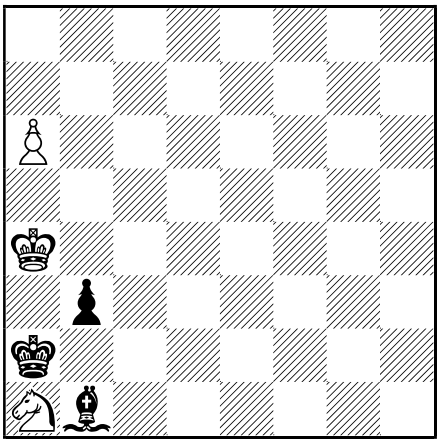
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. d6 (1. Ke8? 1... Bc7 2. Kxe7 Ke5) 1... exd6 2. Ke8 Bc7 3. Kd7 Bb8 4. Kc8 d5 5. Kxb8 1-0



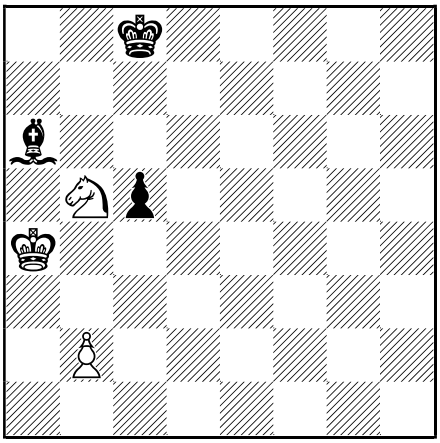
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kg7 Bf7 2. Nd5!! 2... Be8 3. Nc7+ Ke5 4. Nxe8 Kf4 5. Nf6 1-0



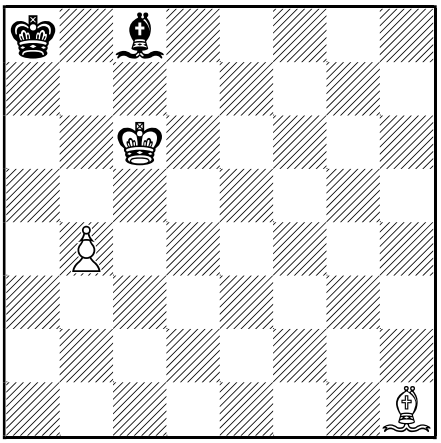
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. a7 b2 2. a8=Q bxa1=Q 3. Kb4+ Kb2 4. Qh8+ Ka2 5. Qg8+ Kb2 6. Qg7+ Ka2 7. Qf7+ Kb2 8. Qf6+ Ka2 9. Qe6+ Kb2 10. Qe5+ Ka2 11. Qd5+ Kb2 12. Qd4+ Ka2 13. Qc4+ Kb2 14. Qc3+ Ka2 15. Qb3# 1-0



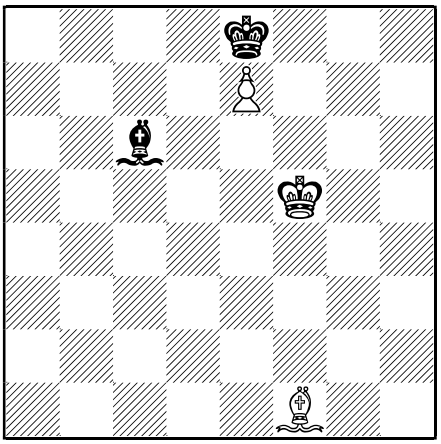
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ka5 Kb7 (1... Bb7 2. Nd6+ Kc7 3. Nxb7 Kxb7 4. Kb5) 2. b3 c4 3. bxc4 Bxb5 4. Kxb5 1-0



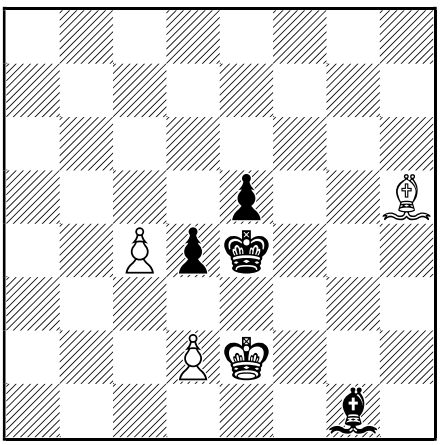
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kc7+ Ka7 2. b5 Ba6 3. b6# 1-0



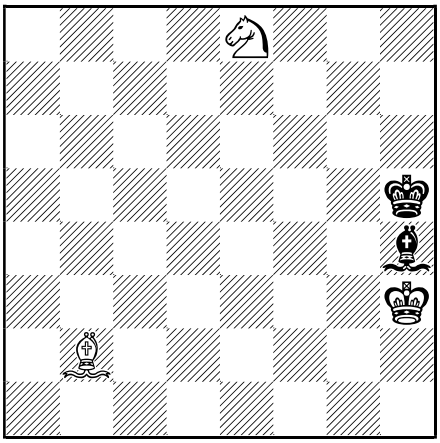
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ke6 Bd5+ 2. Kf6 Bc6 3. Bh3 Bf3 4. Be6 Bh5 5. Bf5 Bf7 6. Bd7+ Kxd7 7. Kxf7 1-0



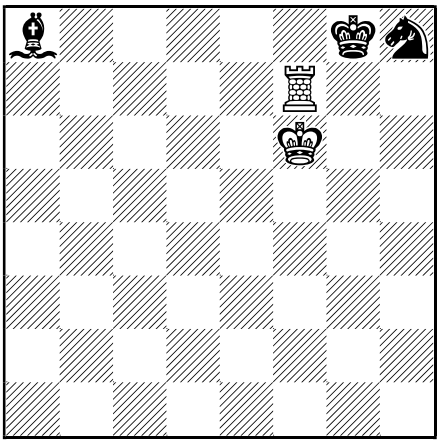
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kf1 Bh2 2. Kg2 Bf4 3. Bg6# 1-0



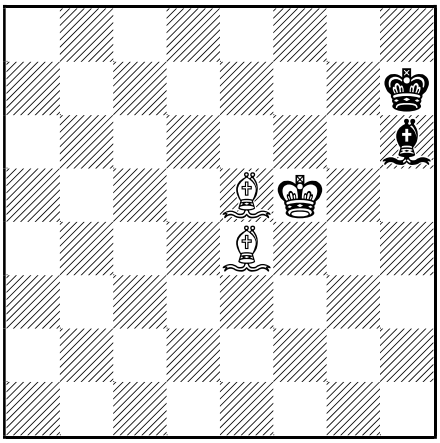
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ng7+ Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kh5 (2... Kf5 3. Nd4+ Kg5 4. Nf3+) 3. Nf4+ Kg5 4. Bc1 Bf2 5. Nd3+ 1-0



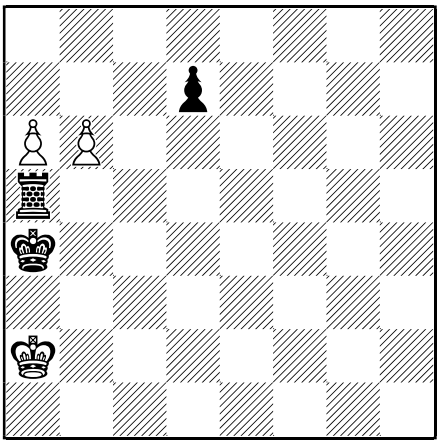
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kf8 2. Rc7 Kg8 3. Rc8+ Kh7 4. Rxa8 Ng6 5. Ra4 Nf8 6. Rh4+ Kg8 7. Rg4+ Kh7 8. Kf7 1-0



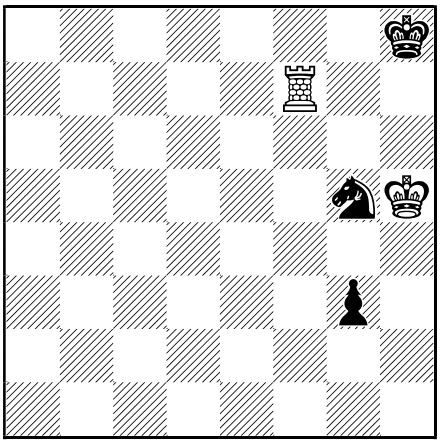
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kf6+ Kg8 2. Kg6 Bg7 3. Bd5+ Kh8 4. Bxg7# 1-0



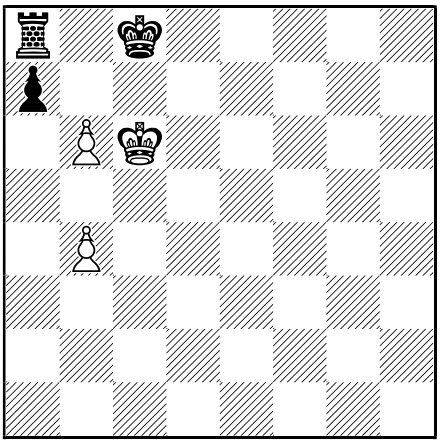
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b7 Kb5+ 2. Kb3 Kxa6 3. b8=N+ Kb7 4. Nxd7 Rf5 5. Kc4 (5. Kb4? 5... Kc6 6. Nb8+ Kc7 7. Na6+ Kb6) 5... Kc6 6. Nb8+ Kc7 7. Na6+ Kb6 8. Nb4 (8. Nb8? 8... Rf7) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

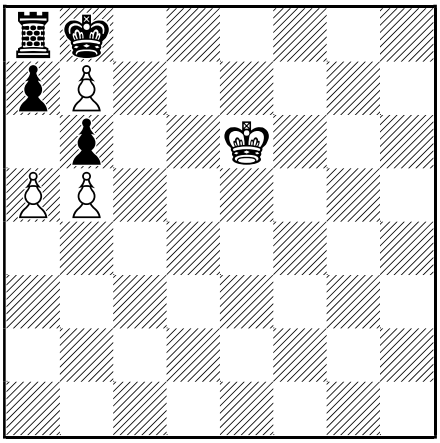
1. Re7 Nh3 (1... Nf3 2. Kg6 Nh4+ 3. Kf6 Ng2 4. Kg6) 2. Kh6 Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kf8 4. Rxg3 Nf4 5. Rf3 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

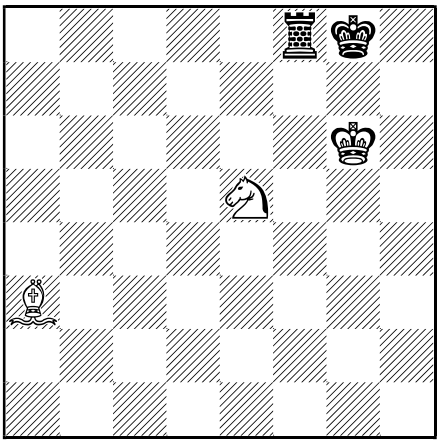
1. b7+ Kb8 2. b5 (2. bxa8=Q+? 2... Kxa8 3. Kc7 a6 4. Kb6 a5 5. Kxa5 Ka7) 2... a6 (2... a5 3. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Kc7) 3. b6 a5 4. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kc7 1-0

c8=Q+ 1-0



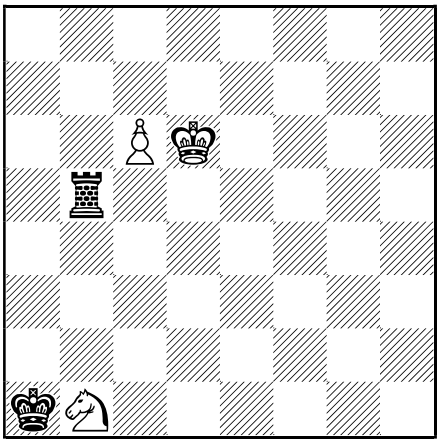
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. a6! (1. bxa8=Q+? 1... Kxa8 2. axb6 2... Kb7! (2... a5? 3. bxa6)) 1... Kc7 2. bxa8=N+! 2... Kb8 3. Nxb6 1-0



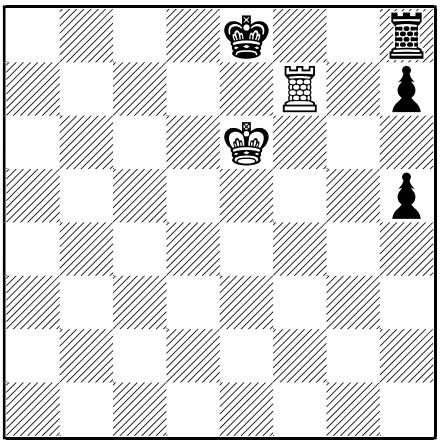
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ng4! 1... Rb8! 2. Bc5! 2... Rb7 3. Nh6+ Kh8 4. Bd4+ Rg7+ 5. Bxg7# 1-0



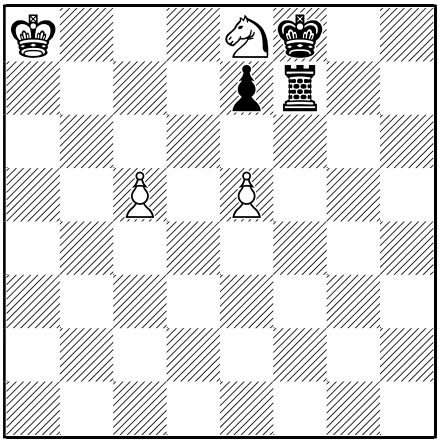
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. c7 Rb6+ 2. Kd5! 2... Rb5+ 3. Kd4 Rb4+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kc3? 4... Rxb1 5. Kd2 Rb2+ 6. Kd1 Rb1+ 7. Kd2 Rb2+ 8. Kd3 Rb3+) 4... Rb3+ 5. Nc3! 5... Rb8! 6. cxb8=B! (6. cxb8=Q $2) 1-0



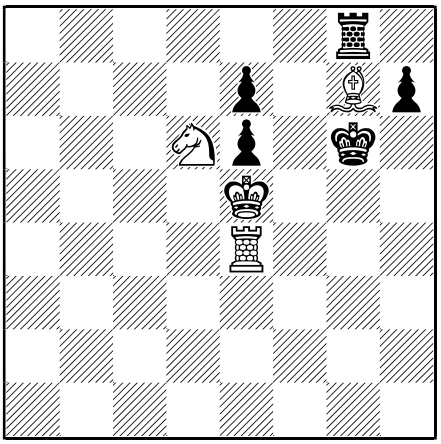
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Re7+ (1. Ra7? 1... O-O) 1... Kf8 2. Rf7+ (2. Ra7? 2... Rg8 3. Kf6 Rg6+) 2... Ke8 3. Ra7 Kf8 4. Kf6 1-0



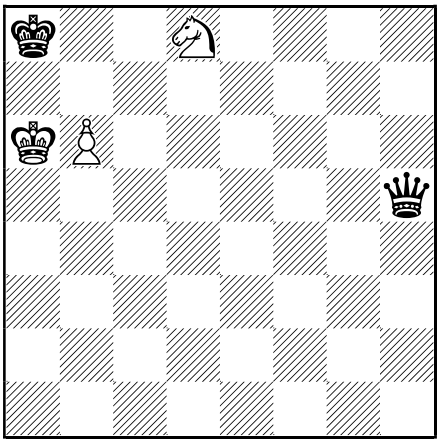
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. c6 Kxe8 (1... Rf1 2. c7 Rc1 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Kc6 Rc1+ 5. Kd7 Rd1+ 6. Nd6) 2. c7 Kd7 3. e6+ Kxe6 4.



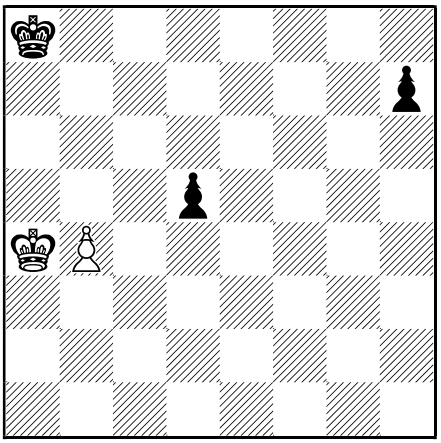
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rg4+ Kh5 2. Nf7 Kxg4 3. Nh6+ Kh5 4. Nxg8 Kg6 5. Bf8! 5... Kf7 6. Bh6 Kxg8 7. Kxe6 Kh8 8. Kf7 e5 9. Bg7# 1-0



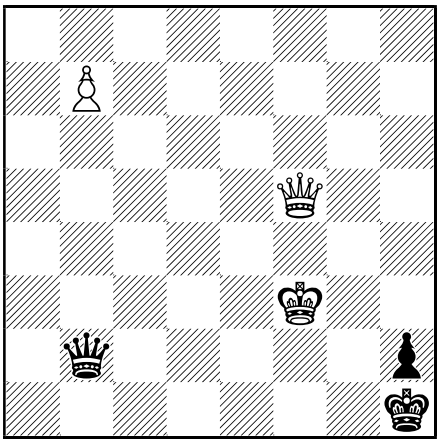
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Kb6 Qe8 3. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 1-0



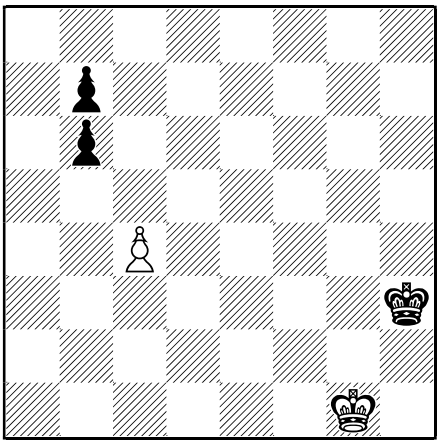
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Kb5 h5 2. Kc6 Kb8 3. Kxd5 h4 4. Ke4 1/2-1/2



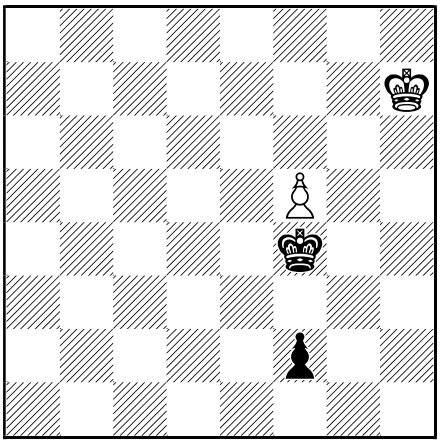
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b8=Q Qxb8 2. Qe4 (2. Qd5? 2... Qg8 3. Qxg8) 2... Qf8+ 3. Kg3+ 1-0



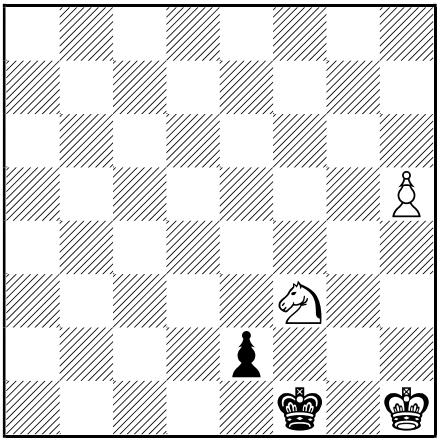
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Kf2 Kg4 2. Ke3 Kf5 3. Kd4 Ke6 4. c5 b5 5. Kc3 Kd5 6. Kb4 Kc6 7. Ka5 Kxc5 1/2-1/2



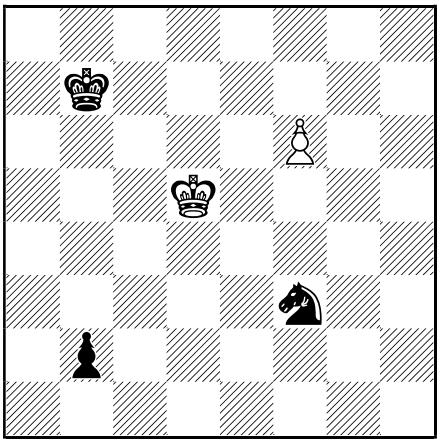
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. f6 f1=Q 2. f7 Kg5 3. f8=Q Qxf8 1/2-1/2



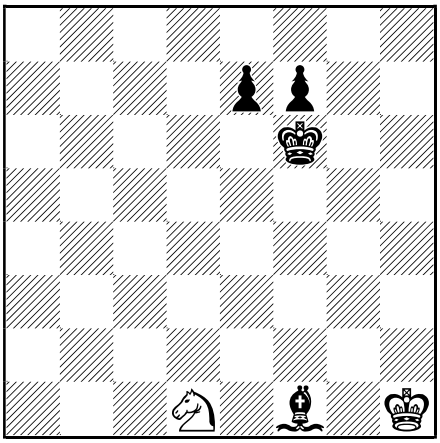
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. h6 Kf2 2. Ne1 Kxe1 3. Kg2 1/2-1/2



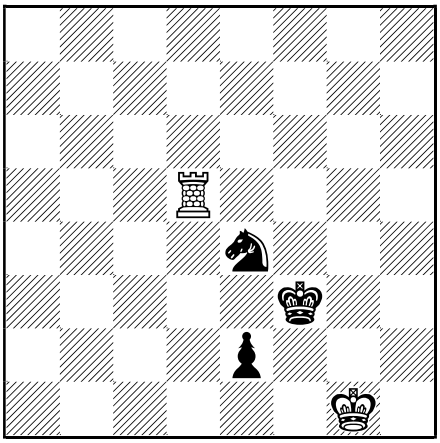
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. f7 b1=Q 2. f8=Q Qb3+ 3. Ke4 Ng5+ 4. Ke5 Qb5+ 5. Kd6 Qb4+ 6. Kd7 Qa4+ (6... Qxf8) 7. Ke7 Qe4+ 8. Kd7 Qe6+ 9. Kd8 1/2-1/2



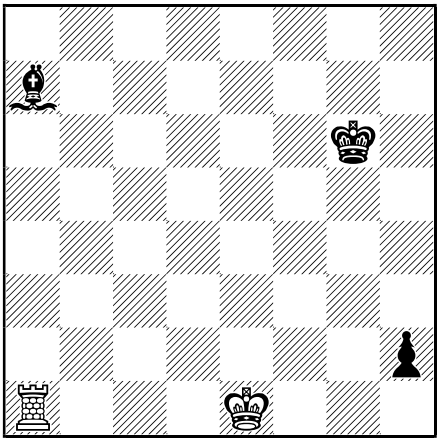
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ne3 Ba6 (1... Bd3 2. Nd5+ Ke6 3. Nf4+) 2. Nd5+ Ke5 3. Nxe7 Bb7+ 4. Kh2 Kf6 5. Ng8+ Kg7 6. Ne7 1/2-1/2



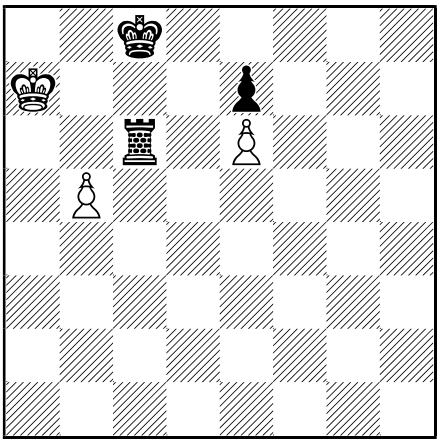
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rf5+! (1. Rd3+? 1... Kf4) 1... Kg3 2. Rf1 2... Ng5! 3. Ra1! 3... Nh3+ 4. Kh1 Nf2+ 5. Kg1 Nd1 6. Ra3+ Kf4 (6... Kg4 7. Re3! 7... Nxe3 8. Kf2) 7. Ra4+ Ke3 8. Ra3+ Nc3! 9. Ra1! (9. Rxc3+! 9... Kd2) 9... Nd1 10. Ra3+ Nc3 11. Ra1 Kd2 12. Kg2 (12. Kf2? 12... Nd1+) (12. Rf1? 12... Nd1 13. Kg2 Ne3+) 1/2-1/2



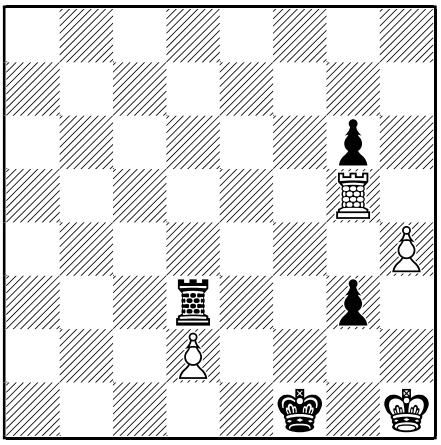
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ra6+ Kg5 2. Ra5+ Kg4 3. Ra4+ Kf3 4. Rh4 Bf2+ 5. Kf1 Bxh4 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

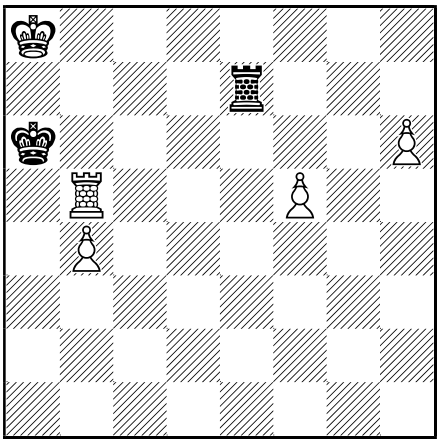
1. b6 Rc7+ 2. Ka8 Rb7 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

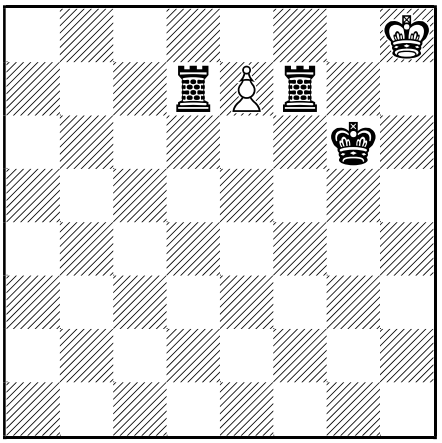
1. Rxg6 (1. h5? 1... g2+ 2. Rxg2 Rh3+ 3. Rh2 Rg3 4. Rh4 g5) 1... g2+ (1... Rf3 2. Rg4 Kf2 3. d4 Rf5 4. d5 Rf6 5. d6 Rf7 6. d7 Rf8 7. d8=Q Rxd8 8. Rf4+) 2. Kh2 (2. Rxg2? 2... Rh3+ 3. Rh2 Rg3) 2... Rxd2 3. Kh3 Rd3+

4. Kh2 Rd2 5. Kh3 g1=Q 6. Rxg1+ Kxg1 7. Kg4 (7. h5? 7... Rd4 8. Kg3 Kf1 9. h6 Rd6) 7... Kf2 8. h5 1/2-1/2



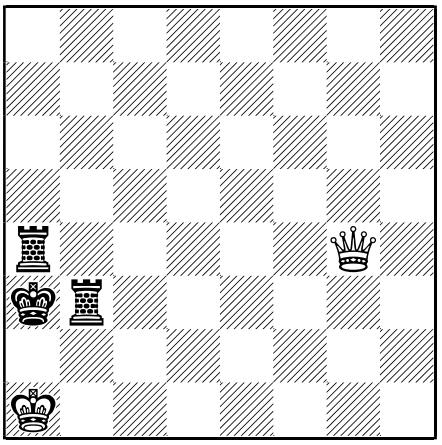
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. f6 Rf7 (1... Rh7 2. f7 Rxf7 3. h7) 2. h7 Rxh7 3. f7 Rxf7 4. Rb7 Rxb7 5. b5+ Kb6 1/2-1/2



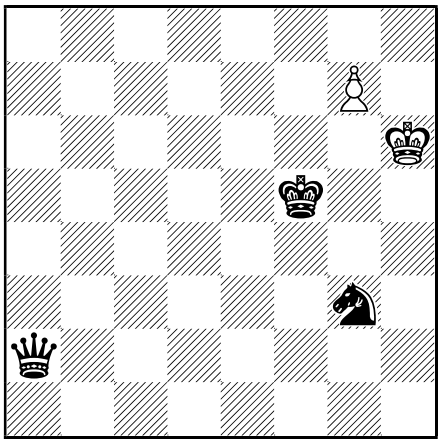
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. e8=Q Kf6 2. Qg8 Rd5 3. Qg7+ Ke7 4. Qg5+ Rxg5 1/2-1/2



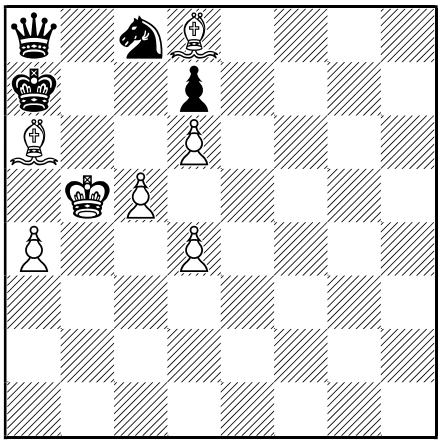
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Qe4! (1. Qc4? 1... Rb1+! 2. Kxb1 Rxc4) 1... Rc3! 2. Qe1! (2. Qe7+? 2... Kb3+ 3. Kb1 Ra1+ 4. Kxa1 Rc1#) (2. Qh1? 2... Kb4+! 3. Kb2 Rb3+ 4. Kc2 Ra2+ 5. Kc1 Ra1+) (2. Qb1? 2... Rac4! 3. Qa2+ Kb4 4. Qb2+ 4... Ka4! 5. Qd2! 5... Ra3+ 6. Kb2 Rb4+ 7. Kc1 Ra1+ 8. Kc2 Ra2+) 2... Kb3+ 3. Kb1 1/2-1/2



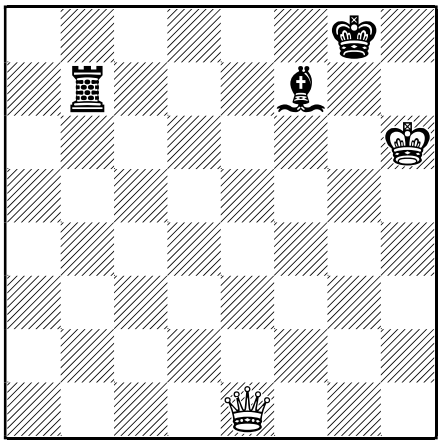
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. g8=Q Qh2+ 2. Kg7 Nh5+ 3. Kf7 Qc7+ 4. Kf8 Kf6 5. Qh8+ Kg6 6. Qg8+ Ng7 7. Qh7+ Kxh7 1/2-1/2



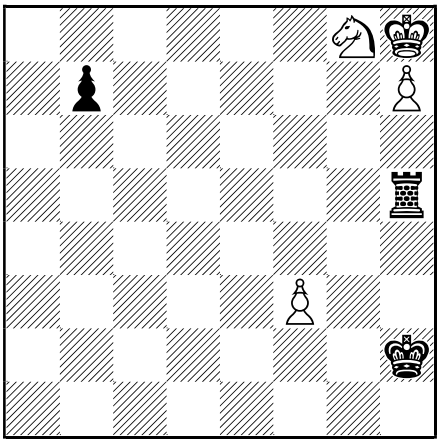
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Bb6+ Kb8 2. Bc7+ Ka7 3. Bb6+ Nxb6 4. cxb6+ Kb8 5. b7 Qa7 6. a5! 6... Qxd4 1/2-1/2



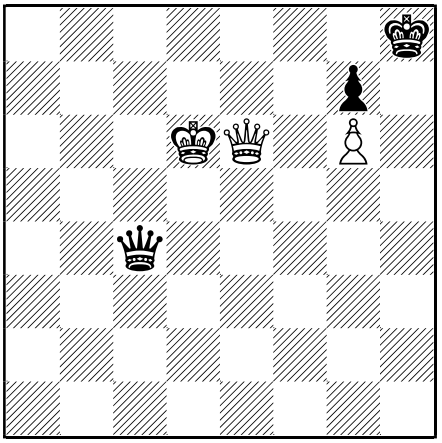
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Qg1+ (1. Qg3+! 1... Kf8 2. Qa3+ Re7 3. Kg5 Ke8 4. Qa8+ Kd7 5. Kf6) 1... Kf8 2. Qc5+ Re7 3. Kg5 Ke8 4. Qc8# 1-0



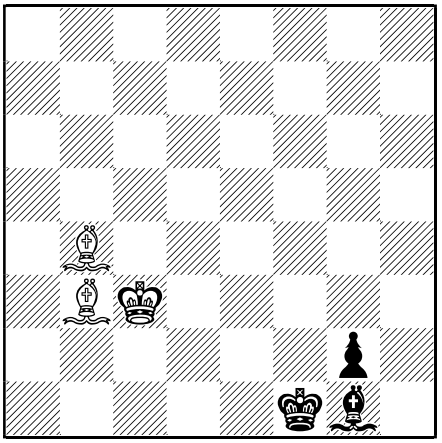
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. f4 Kg3 2. f5 (2. Nh6! 2... Rxh6 3. f5 Kg4 4. f6 Rxf6 5. Kg7) 2... Rxf5 3. Nf6 (3. Kg7? 3... Rg5+ 4. Kh6 Rg4 5. Nf6 Rh4+ 6. Nh5+ Kg4) 3... Ra5 (3... Rg5 4. Ne4+) 4. Kg7 Ra8 5. Ng8 1-0



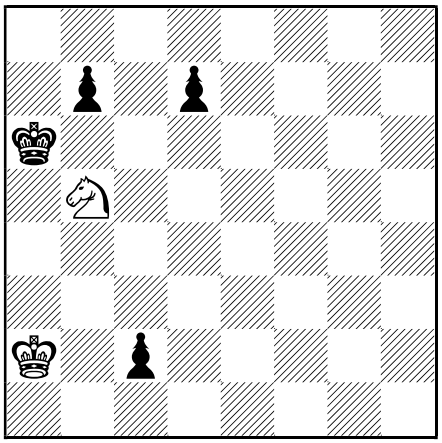
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Qh3+ (1. Qe8+? 1... Qg8 2. Qe7 Qb8+) 1... Kg8 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qh8+ Qg8 4. Qh4 (4. Qh3! 4... Qc4 5. Qf3+) 1-0



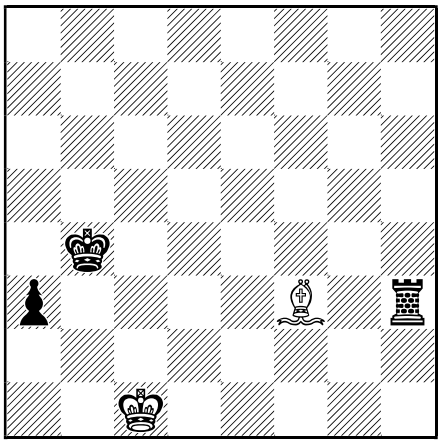
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ke1 (1... Kf2 2. Bc5+) 2. Kc2+ Kf2 3. Bc5+ Kg3 (3... Ke1! 4. Bxg1) 4. Bxg1 1-0



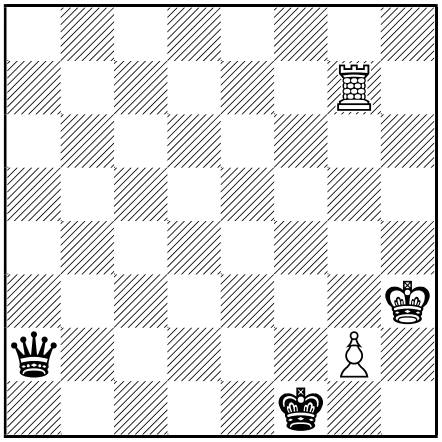
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kb6 2. Nd5+ Kc5 3. Nf4 c1=N+ (3... Kd4! 4. Kb2 (4. Ne2+ Ke3 5. Nc1 Kd2) 4... Ke3) 4. Kb2 1/2-1/2



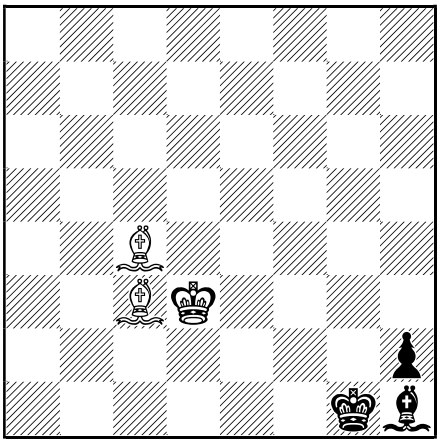
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Bd5 a2 (1... Rh5! 2. Be6 Re5 3. Bf7 Rf5 4. Be6 Rf6 5. Bg8 5... Rg6! 6. Bf7 6... a2! 7. Kb2 Rg2+ 8. Ka1 Ka3) 2. Kb2 Rh2+ 3. Ka1 Ka3 4. Bg2 Kb3 5. Bd5+ Kc3 6. Bxa2 1/2-1/2



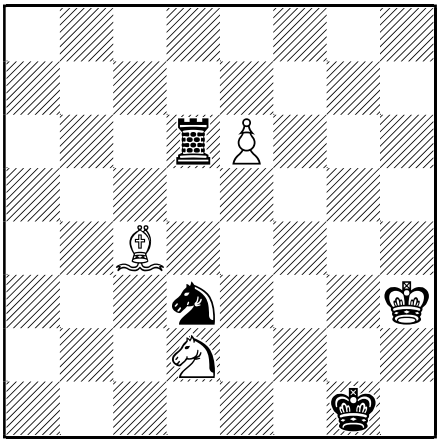
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Kh2 Qe6 (1... Qf2! 2. Rg3 Qg1+ 3. Kh3 Qh1+ 4. Kg4 Kf2) 2. Rg3 1/2-1/2



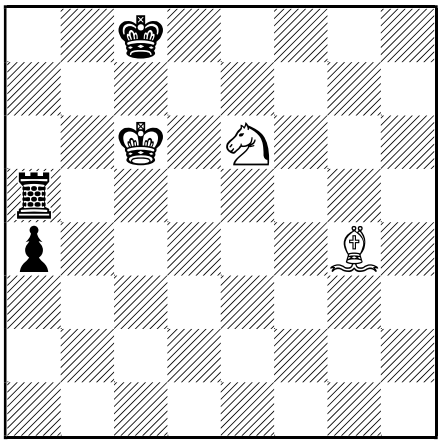
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kf1 2. Ke3+! (2. Kd2+? 2... Kg2 3. Bd5+ Kf1 4. Bxh1) 2... Ke1 (2... Kg2 3. Kf4! (3. Bd5+? 3... Kf1! 4. Bxh1 Kg1) 3... Kh3 4. Be6+ Kg2 (4... Kh4 5. Bg4 Bd5 6. Bf6#) 5. Bd5+) 3. Be2 Bd5 4. Bc3# 1-0



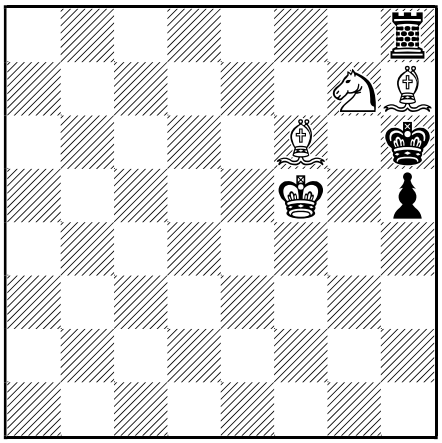
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. e7 (1. Nf3+? 1... Kf2 2. e7 Rh6+ 3. Nh4 Nf4+ 4. Kg4 Rxh4+ 5. Kxh4 Ng6+) 1... Rh6+ (1... Rg6! 2. Bd5 Nf4+ 3. Kh4 3... Rg4+! 4. Kxg4 Nxd5 5. e8=Q Nf6+) 2. Kg3 Rg6+ 3. Kf3 (3. Kh4? 3... Nf4 4. e8=Q Ng2+ 5. Kh3 Nf4+ 6. Kh4 Ng2+ 7. Kh5 Nf4+) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kf4! (4. Ke2? 4... Rg2+ 5. Ke1! (5. Kd1? 5... Nxc4 $1) 5... Rxd2! 6. Be2! (6. e8=Q? 6... Nf3#) 6... Rd5! 7. e8=Q Nf3+ 8. Bxf3 Re5+ 9. Qxe5) 4... Re6! 5. Bxe6 Ng6+ 6. Kg3! 6... Nxe7 7. Bh3! 7... Nf5+ 8. Bxf5 1-0



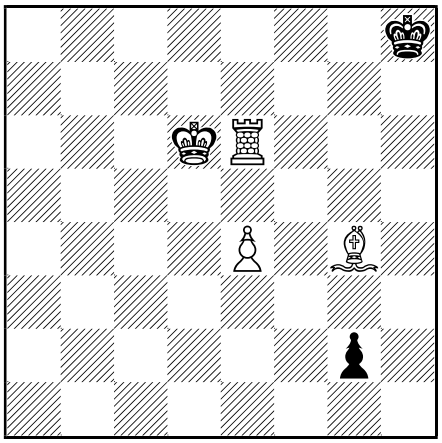
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kb6 1... Ra8! (1... Re5 2. Nd4+ Kd8 3. Nc6+) 2. Nc7+ (2. Nd4+! 2... Kd8 3. Kb7) 2... Kb8 3. Nb5! 3... a3 4. Nd4 Ra4 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Bc8 1-0



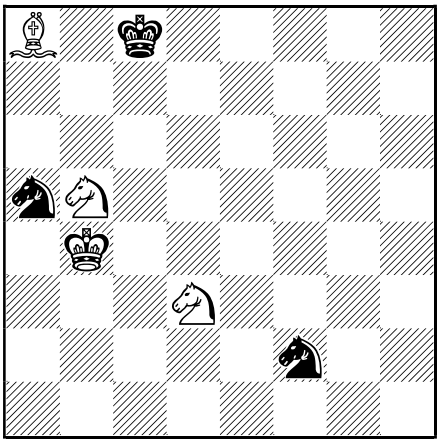
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ne6! 1... Kxh7 (1... Ra8 $1) 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Kg6 h4 4. Be7! (4. Bg7? 4... Rh5 5. Ne4 5... Rf5 $1) 4... h3 5. Ne4 Rh7 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Nxh7 h2 8. Bf8 h1=Q 9. Bg7+ Kg8 10. Nf6# 1-0



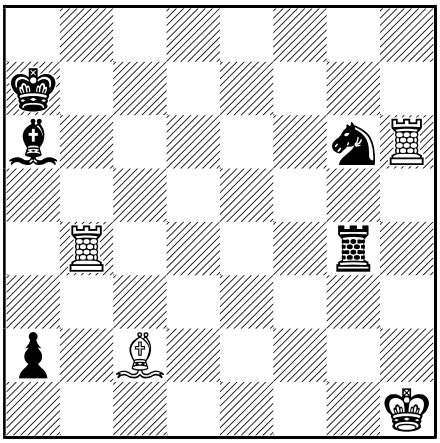
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Re8+ Kh7 2. Bf5+ Kg7 3. Be6 g1=Q 4. Rg8+ Kf6 5. e5# 1-0



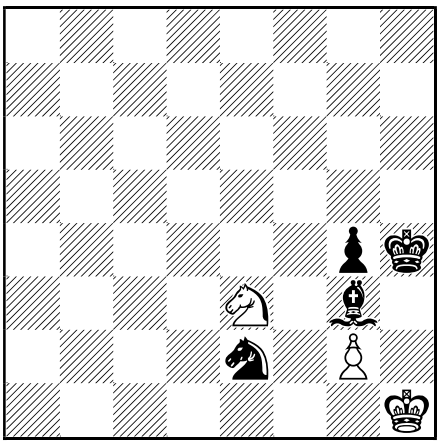
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nc5! 1... Nd3+! 2. Nxd3 Nb7 3. Ne5 (3. Nc5? 3... Kb8 4. Bxb7) 3... Kb8 4. Nc6+ Kxa8 5. Nc7# 1-0



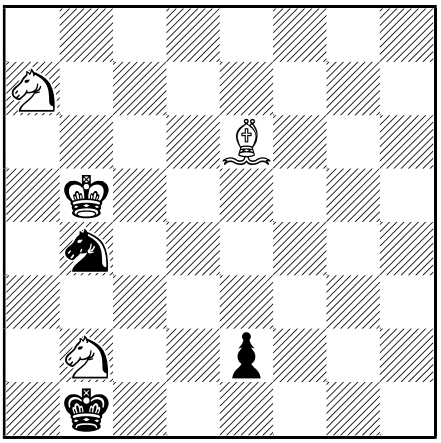
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rh7+ Ka8 2. Rb1 axb1=Q+ 3. Bxb1 Nh4 (3... Bb7+ 4. Kh2 Nf4 5. Be4!! 5... Bxe4 6. Ra7+ Kb8 7. Rb7+ Kc8 8. Rc7+ Kd8 9. Rd7+ Ke8 10. Re7+ Kxe7) 4. Kh2! (4. Rf7? 4... Bb7+ 5. Kh2 Nf3+ 6. Kh3 6... Rg8 $1) 4... Nf3+ (4... Bf1 $1) 5. Kh3 Bc8 6. Bf5! 6... Bxf5 7. Ra7+ Kb8 8. Rb7+ Kc8 9. Rc7+ Kd8 10. Rd7+ Ke8 11. Re7+ Kf8 12. Rf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



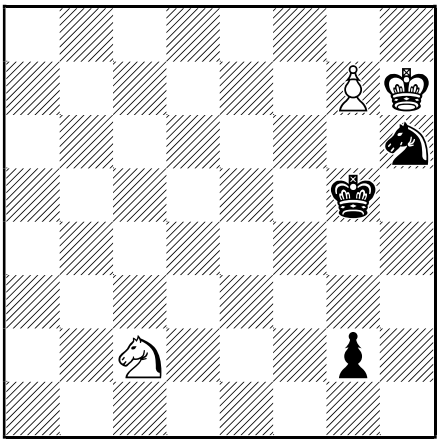
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nxg4! 1... Bd6! (1... Kxg4) 2. Ne3! (2. Nh2 Ng3+ 3. Kg1 Bc5#) (2. Nf2 Ng3+ 3. Kg1 Bc5 4. Kh2 Nf1+ 5. Kg1 5... Nd2! 6. g3+ Kxg3 7. Kh1 Kxf2) (2. Nf6 2... Nc3! 3. g4 Kg5 4. Nd7 (4. Nh5 4... Be5! 5. Kg2 Kxg4) 4... Nd5 5. Kg2 Kxg4 6. Kf2 Kf5 7. Kf3 Ke6 8. Ke4 Nc3+ 9. Kd3 Na4) (2. Nh6 Ng3+ 3. Kg1 3... Kh5! 4. Nf7 Bc7 5. Kf2 Nf5 6. Kf3 Kg6 7. Kg4 Ne3+ 8. Kf3 Nc2) 2... Ng3+ 3. Kg1 Bc5 4. Kh2! 4... Bxe3 1/2-1/2



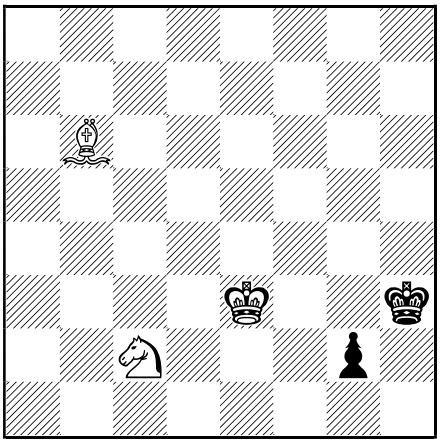
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nc6!! 1... e1=Q (1... Kxb2 2. Nxb4 Kc3 3. Nd3 Kxd3 4. Bc4+) (1... Nxc6 2. Nd3 Nd4+ 3. Kc4 Nxe6 4. Kc3) 2. Nxb4 Qe5+ 3. Ka4 (3. Bd5 Kxb2) 3... Qxe6 (3... Qxb2 4. Bf5+ Ka1 5. Nc2+ Kb1 6. Nb4+) 4. N2d3 1/2-1/2



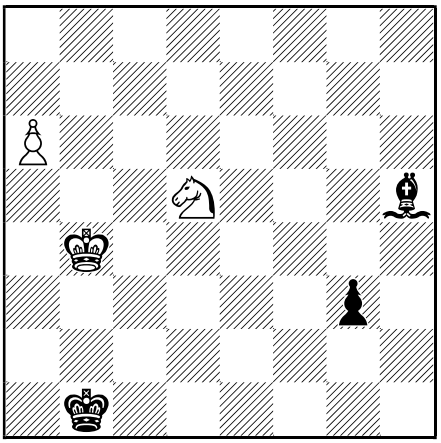
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd4 Kh5 (1... g1=N 2. Nf5 $3) 2. Ne2 Kg5 3. Ng1 Kh5 4. Nh3 Ng4 5. Nf4+ 1-0



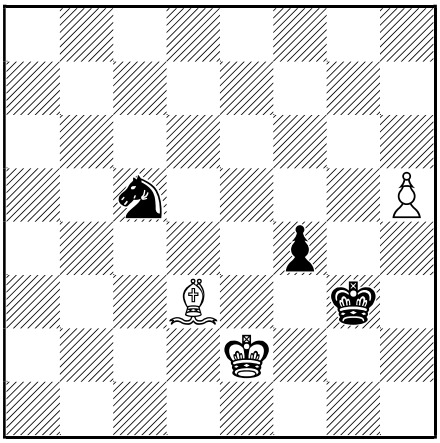
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ke2 Kh2 2. Ne1 g1=N+ 3. Kf1 Nh3 (3... Kh1 4. Nd3 (4. Bc7? 4... Nf3 5. Nxf3) 4... Nf3 5. Nf2+ Kh2 6. Bc7+ Ne5 7. Bxe5#) 4. Bc7+ Kh1 5. Nd3 Nf2 6. Nxf2# 1-0



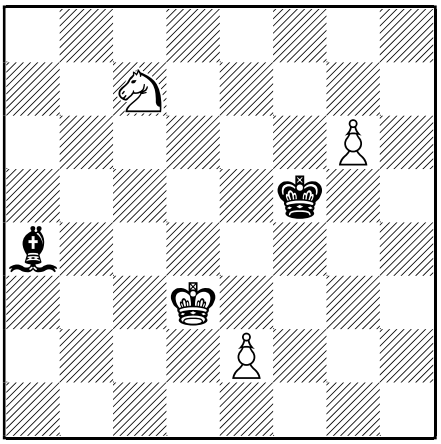
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. a7 g2 2. Nc3+ Kc2 3. Ne2 Bxe2 4. a8=Q g1=Q 5. Qa2+ Kd3 6. Qc4+ Kd2 7. Qc3+ Kd1 8. Qa1+ 1-0



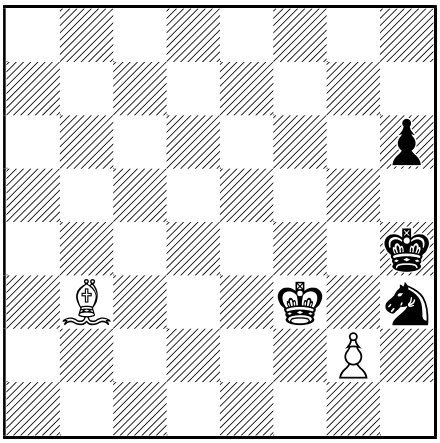
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. h6 f3+ 2. Kf1 f2 3. Bc2 Ne6 4. h7 1-0



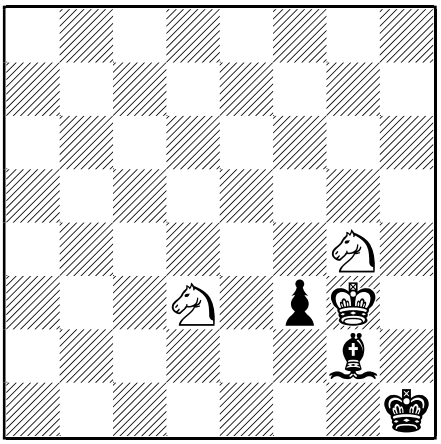
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. g7 Bb3 2. Nd5 Bxd5 3. e4+ Kf6 4. exd5 Kxg7 5. Kd4 Kf6 6. Kc5 Ke7 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Kd6 1-0



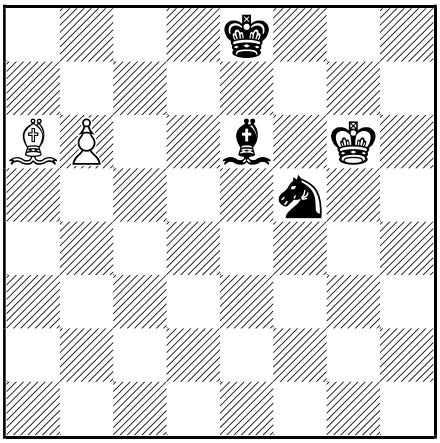
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. g3+ Kh5 2. Bf7+ Kg5 3. Be6 Ng1+ 4. Kf2 h5 5. Kxg1 h4 6. g4 1-0



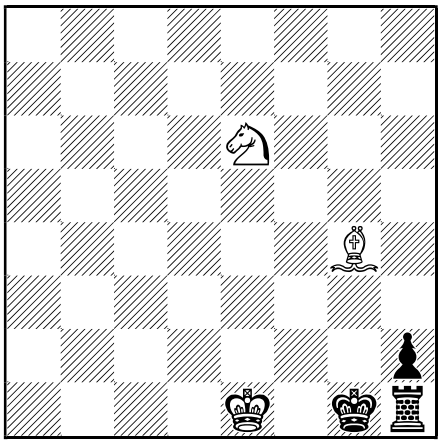
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ndf2+ Kg1 2. Nh2 Bf1 (2... Bh1 3. Nh3#) (2... Bh3 3. Nxh3+ Kh1 4. Ng4 f2 5. Ngxf2#) 3. Nxf3# 1-0



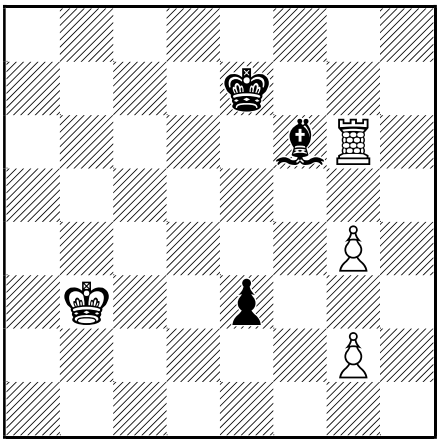
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. b7 Ne7+ 2. Kf6 Nc6 3. Bb5 Kd8 4. Bxc6 Bc8 5. b8=R (5. b8=Q $2) 5... Kc7 6. Ra8 1-0



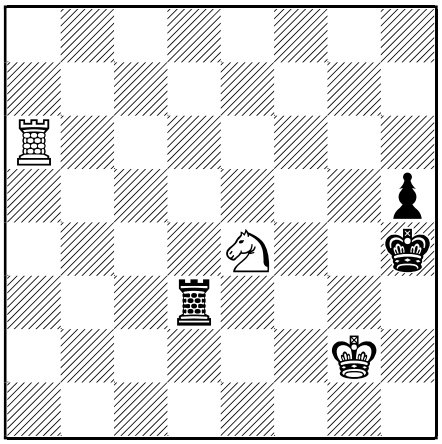
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ke2! 1... Kg2 2. Bf3+ Kg1 3. Ke3! 3... Kf1 4. Nf4 Rg1 5. Be2+ Ke1 6. Nd3# 1-0



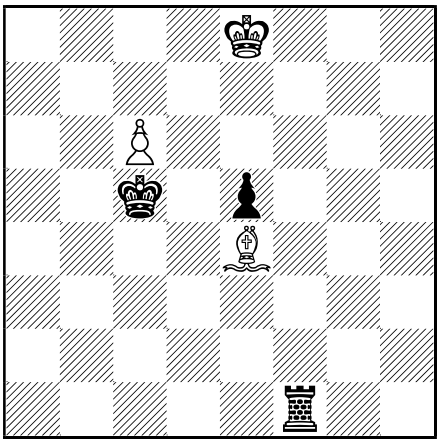
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kc2 e2 2. Kd2 Kf7 3. Rxf6+ Kxf6 4. Kxe2 Kg5 5. Kf3 Kh4 6. g5 Kxg5 7. Kg3 1-0



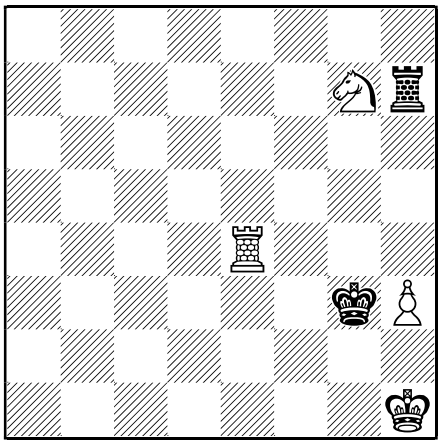
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ra4 Re3 2. Kf2 Rh3 3. Nd2+ Kg5 4. Nf3+ Kf5 5. Kg2 1-0



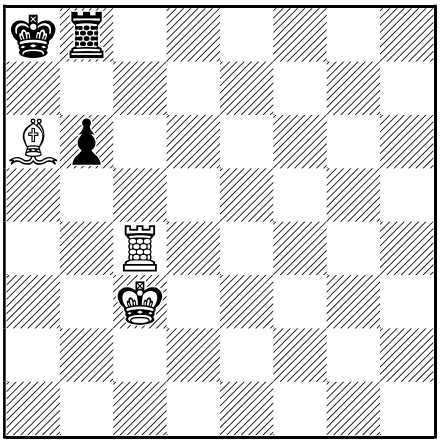
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. c7 Kd6 2. c8=R (2. c8=Q? 2... Rf8+ 3. Kxf8) 2... Re1 3. Rc6# 1-0



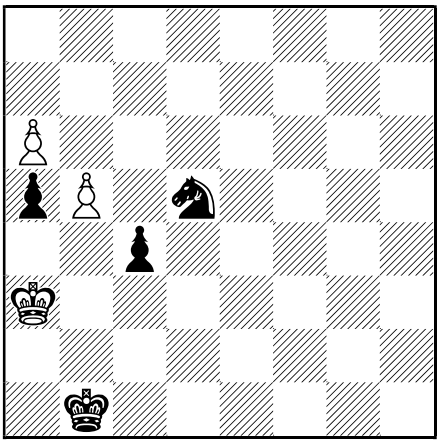
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rg4+ Kxh3 2. Rg2 Rh4 3. Nf5 Rg4 (3... Rh5 4. Rg3#) 4. Rh2# 1-0



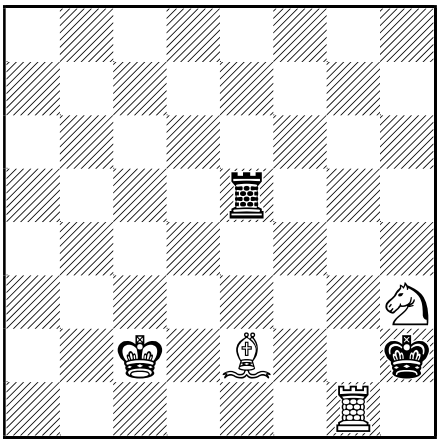
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bc8! 1... b5 2. Rc6 b4+ 3. Kc4 Ka7 4. Ra6# 1-0



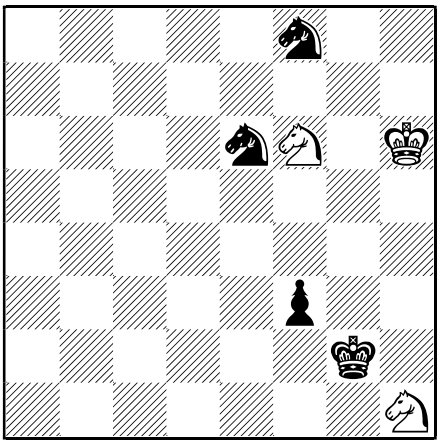
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. a7 Nb6 2. a8=Q Nxa8 3. b6 Nxb6 1/2-1/2



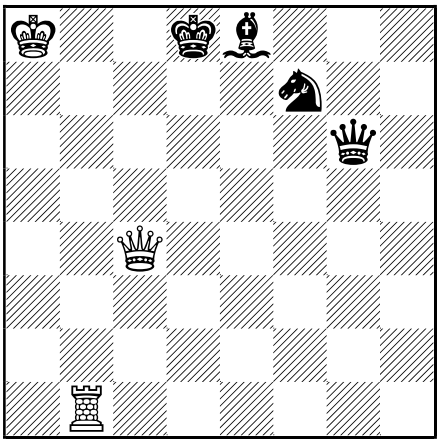
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bg4 Rc5+ 2. Kd2 Rc2+ 3. Ke3 (3. Ke1? 3... Rc1+ 4. Kf2 Rf1+) (3. Kd3? 3... Rc3+ 4. Kxc3) (3. Kd1? 3... Rc1+ 4. Kxc1) 3... Rc3+ 4. Kf2 Rc2+ 5. Be2 Kxh3 6. Rh1# 1-0



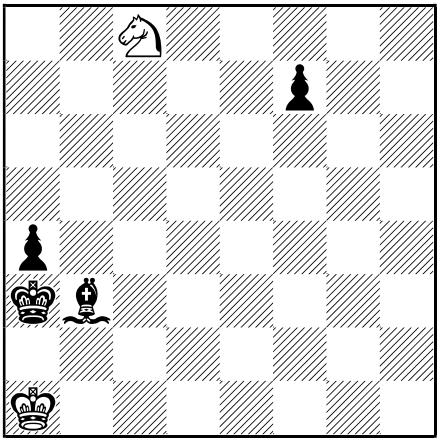
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ne4 Kxh1 2. Nd2 f2 3. Ne4 f1=N 4. Ng3+ Nxg3 1/2-1/2



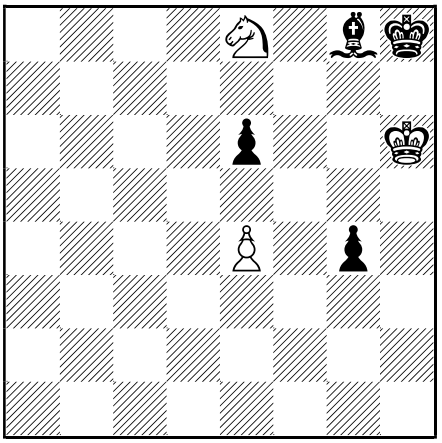
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rb8+ Ke7 2. Qe2+ Kf8 3. Qxe8+ Kg7 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Rb7 Qa6+ 6. Kb8 1-0



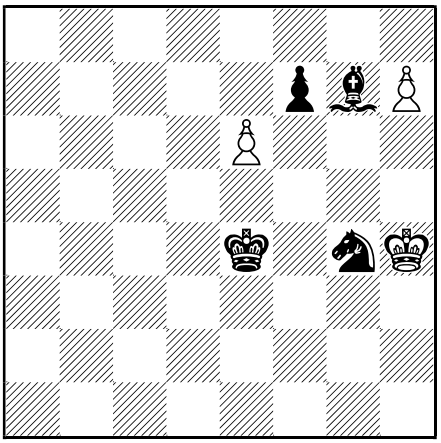
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nd6 f6 2. Ne4 f5 3. Ng3 f4 4. Ne2 f3 5. Nd4 f2 6. Nc2+ Bxc2 1/2-1/2



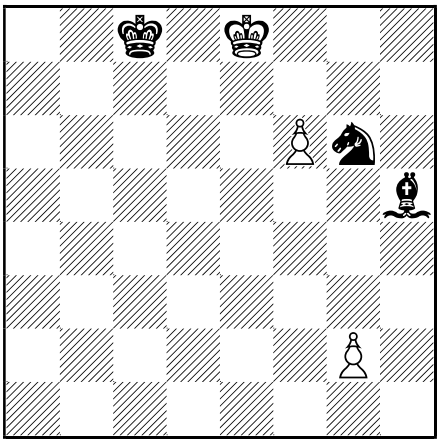
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nf6 g3 2. Nh5 g2 3. Nf4 g1=Q 4. Ng6+ Qxg6+ 5. Kxg6 Bh7+ 6. Kf6 Bg8 7. Kg6 1/2-1/2



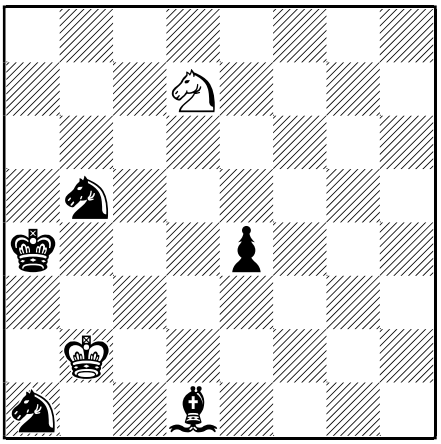
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. h8=Q Bxh8 2. exf7 Ne5 3. f8=N Kf5 4. Kh5 Bg7 5. Ng6 Nxg6 1/2-1/2



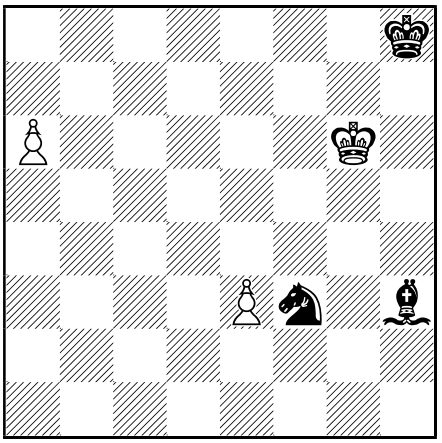
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. f7 Ne5 2. Ke7 Nxf7 3. g4 Bg6 4. Kf6 Nh8 5. Kg7 1/2-1/2



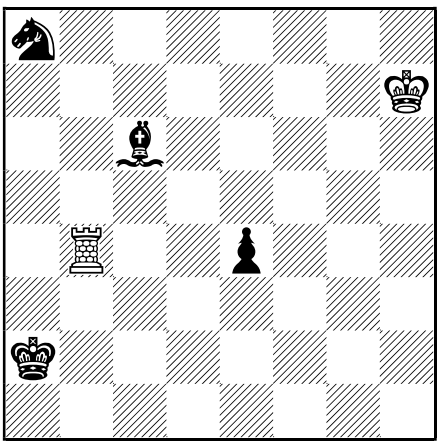
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kb4 2. Nxe4 Nb3 3. Nc3 Nxc3 1/2-1/2



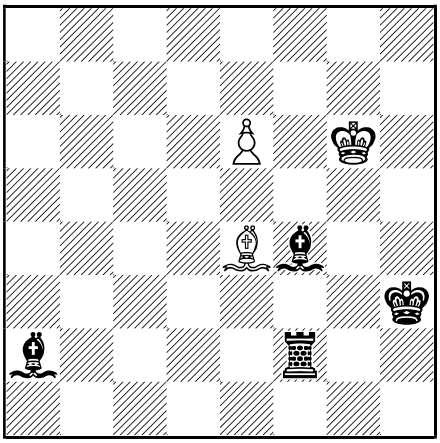
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. a7 Ne5+ 2. Kg5 Bg2 3. e4 Bxe4 4. Kf4 1/2-1/2



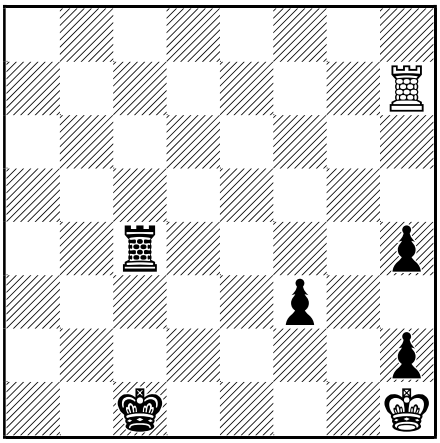
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rc4 Bd5 2. Rc5 Nb6 3. Ra5+ Kb2 4. Rb5+ Kc1 5. Rxb6 e3 6. Rb5 Be4+ 7. Kh8 e2 8. Rg5 e1=Q 9. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



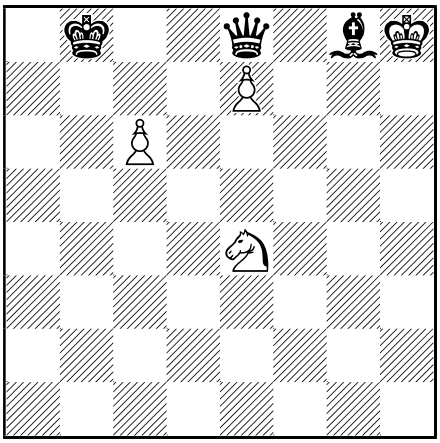
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. e7 Bf7+ 2. Kxf7 Bg5+ 3. Bf5+ Rxf5+ 4. Ke6 Rf6+ 5. Kd5 Rf5+ 6. Ke6 1/2-1/2



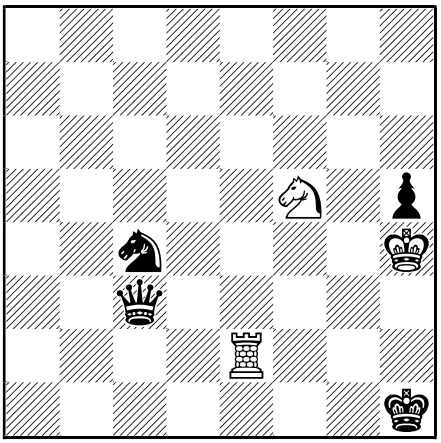
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rxh4 Rc3 (1... Rxh4) 2. Rd4 f2 3. Rf4 Rc2 4. Rxf2 Rxf2 1/2-1/2



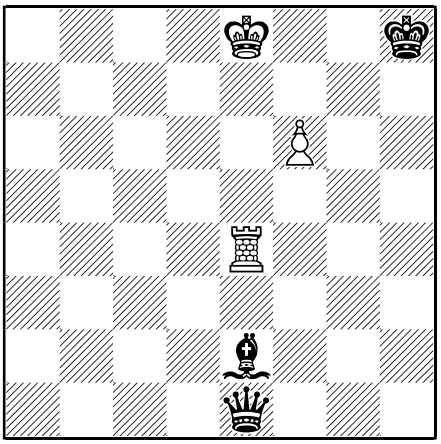
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. c7+ Kxc7 2. Nf6 Qxe7 3. Nd5+ Bxd5 1/2-1/2



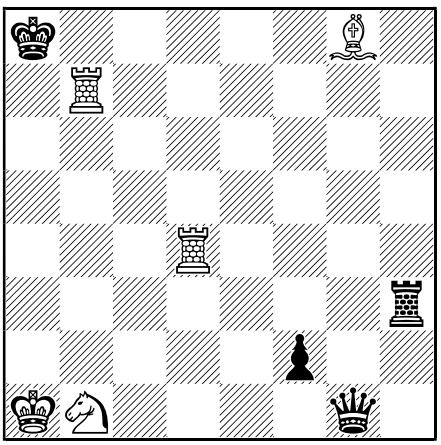
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ng3+ Kg1 2. Kh3 Ne3 3. Rg2+ Nxg2 1/2-1/2



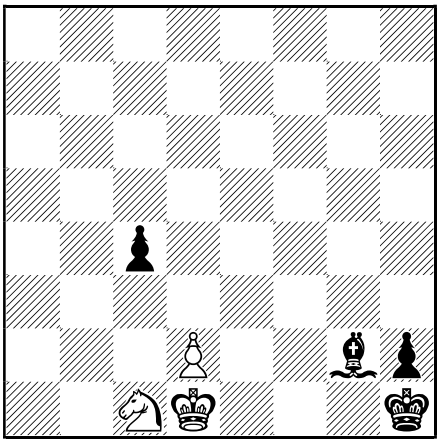
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. f7 Bb5+ 2. Kf8 Qh1 (2... Qg3 3. Rh4+ Qxh4) 3. Rh4+ Qxh4 1/2-1/2



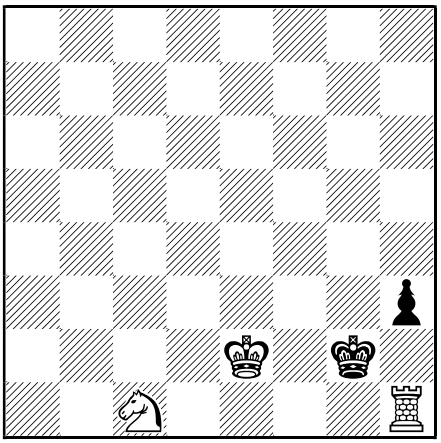
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rb2 (1. Bd5! 1... Ra3+ 2. Kb2 Qxb1+ 3. Kxb1 f1=Q+ 4. Kc2! 4... Qf2+ 5. Rd2 Qc5+ (5... Qf5+ 6. Kb2 $1) 6. Kb1 Qg1+ 7. Kc2 $1) 1... Ra3+ 2. Ba2 f1=Q (2... Qg7 3. Rf4) (2... Qg3 3. Rd8+ Ka7 4. Rf8) (2... Qg2 3. Rdd2) 3. Rd8+ Ka7 4. Rd7+ Ka6 5. Rd6+ Ka5 6. Rd5+ Ka4 7. Rd4+! 7... Qxd4 1/2-1/2



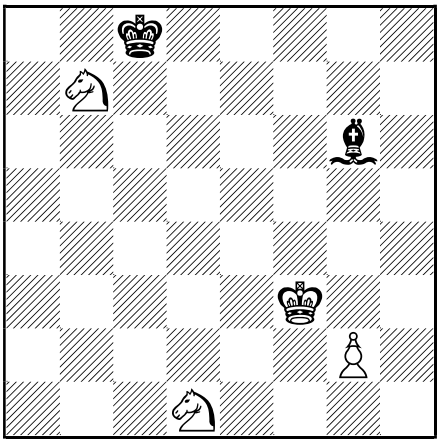
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ke1 1... c3! 2. d4! (2. dxc3? 2... Bf1 3. Kxf1) 2... Bf1 3. Kf2 Bc4 4. d5 c2 5. d6 Bb5 6. d7! 6... Bxd7 7. Ne2 Bb5 8. Ng3# 1-0



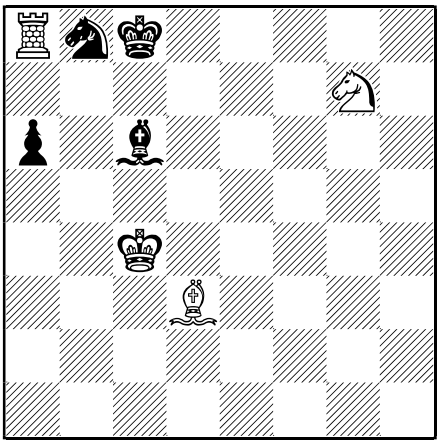
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kxh2 2. Kf2! 2... Kh1 3. Ne2 Kh2 4. Nc3 Kh1 5. Ne4 Kh2 6. Nd2 Kh1 7. Nf1 h2 8. Ng3# 1-0



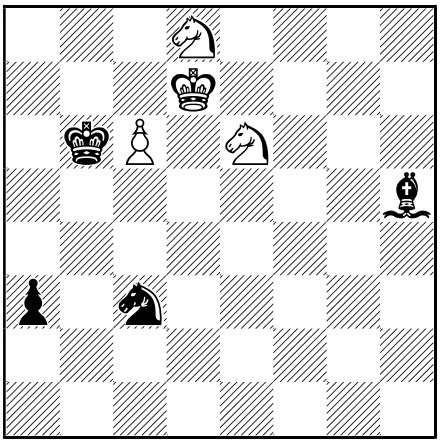
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd7 (1... Kc7 2. Nb5+ Kc6 3. Nbc3) 2. Ne4 Bh5+ 3. Ke3 Bxd1 4. Kd2 Ba4 5. Nc5+ 1-0



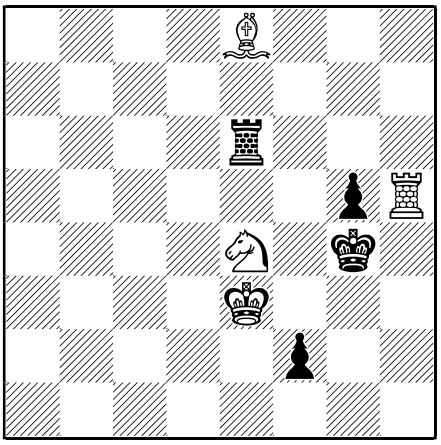
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ra7 Bb7 (1... Bb5+ 2. Kc3 Bxd3 3. Ne6 Nc6 4. Rc7+) 2. Bf5+ Kc7 3. Be4 Nc6 4. Rxb7+ Kxb7 5. Kc5 1-0



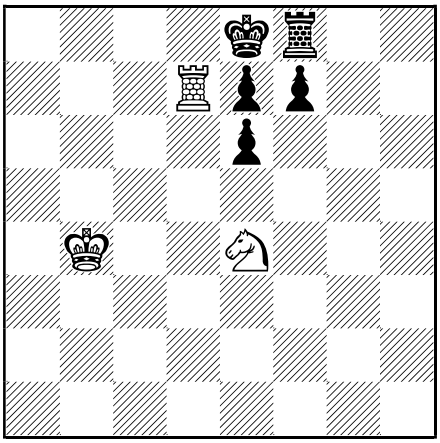
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. c7 1... Be8+! 2. Kxe8 Nb5 3. c8=N+! 3... Ka6 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Nc6# 1-0



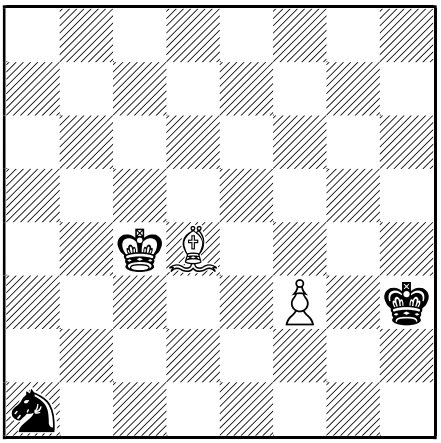
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd7 Kxh5 2. Bxe6 f1=N+ 3. Kf2 Nh2 4. Kg2 Ng4 5. Ng3+ Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. Bf7# 1-0



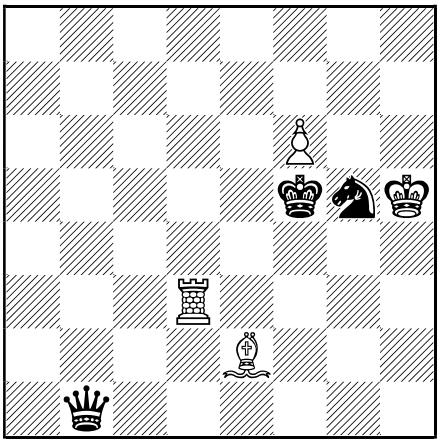
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Nf6+!! 1... exf6 2. Ra7 f5 3. Kc5 f6 4. Kd6 Rf7 (4... Rg8 5. Kxe6 Kf8 6. Kxf6 Rg2 (6... Ke8 7. Ra8+) 7. Ra8#) 5. Ra8# 1-0



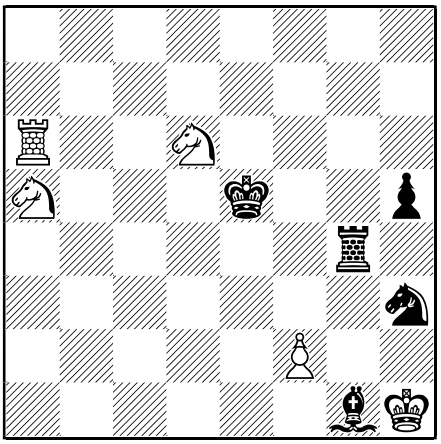
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bf2 Kg2 (1... Nc2 2. Kb3 Kg2 3. f4 Kf3 4. f5 Ke4 5. f6) 2. f4 Kxf2 3. f5 Nc2 4. f6 Ne3+ 5. Kc5 1-0



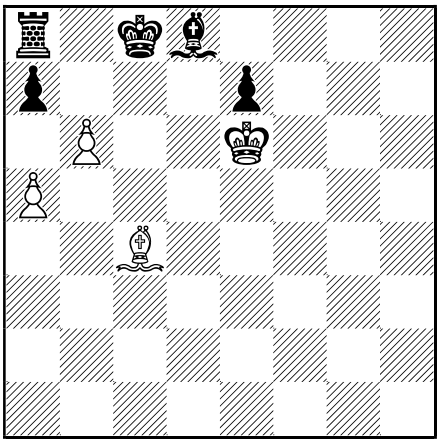
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Rf3+ Nxf3 2. Bd3+ Qxd3 3. f7 Qd6 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



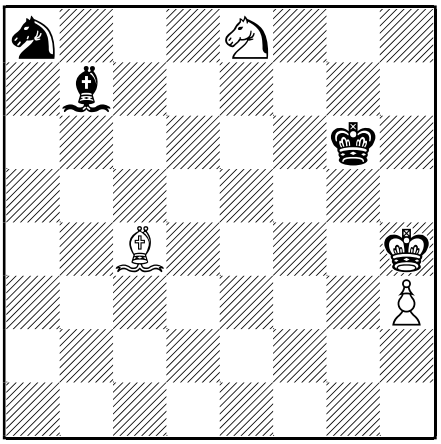
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Nac4+ Kf4 2. Ne4 Kxe4 3. f3+ Kxf3 4. Ne5+ Kf4 5. Nxg4 hxg4 6. Rh6 Kg3 7. Rh8 Be3 8. Rxh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



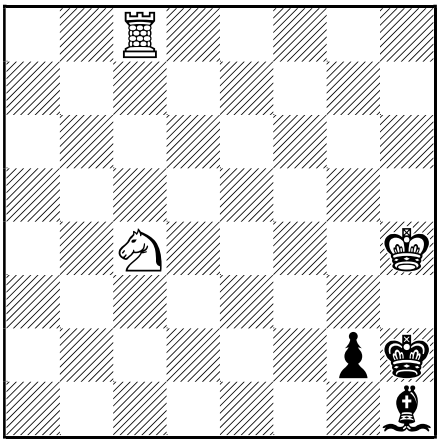
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kb8 2. b7 Kc7 (2... Bxa5 3. Kd7 e5 4. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kc8 e4 6. Bb7#) 3. bxa8=R! 1-0



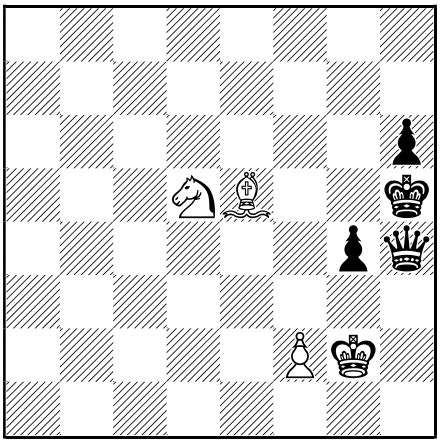
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kh6 2. Nd6 Bh1 3. Nf5+ Kg6 4. Ng3+ 1-0



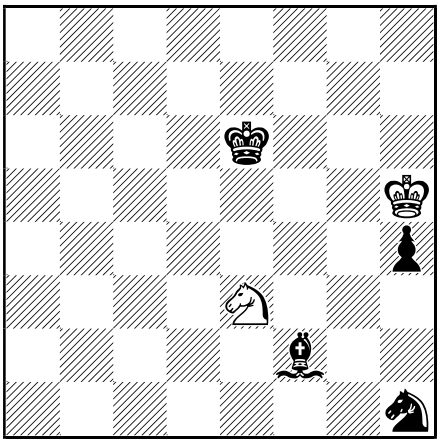
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ne5 g1=Q (1... g1=N 2. Rc2+ Bg2 3. Kg4) 2. Rc2+ Bg2 (2... Qg2 3. Nf3#) 3. Nf3+ Kh1 4. Nxg1 Kxg1 5. Kg3 1-0



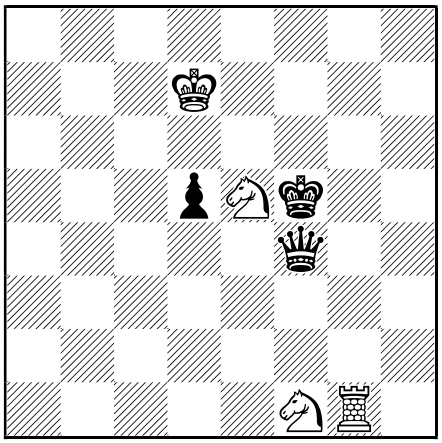
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Bg3 Qh3+ 2. Kg1 Kg5 3. Nf4 Qxg3+ 4. fxg3 h5 5. Ng2 1-0



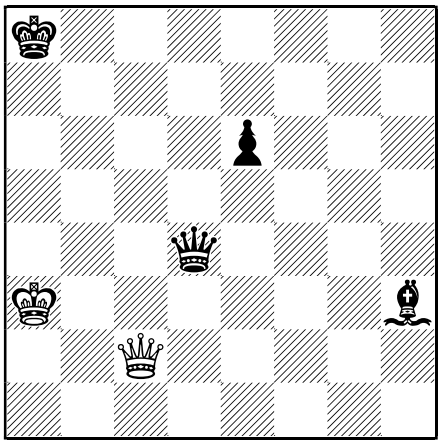
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Ng2 h3 2. Nf4+ Kf5 3. Nxh3 Be1 4. Ng1 Ng3+ 5. Kh4 Ne2+ 6. Kh3 Nxg1+ 7. Kg2 Ne2 8. Kf1 1/2-1/2



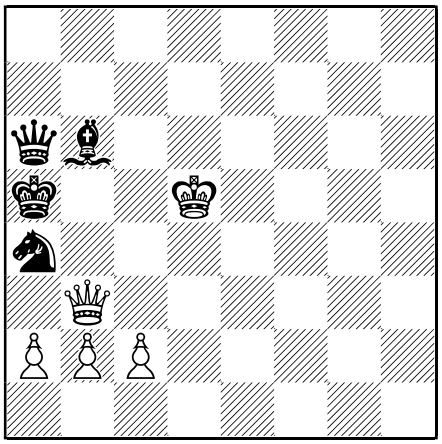
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kxe5 2. Re1+ Qe4 3. Nxe4 dxe4 4. Ke7 1-0



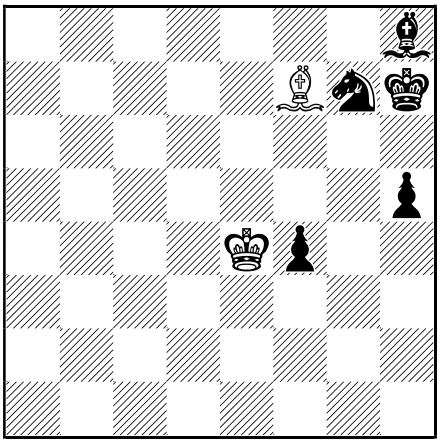
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Qc8+ (1. Qc6+? 1... Kb8 2. Qxe6 Qa7+) 1... Ka7 2. Qxe6 (2. Qc7+? 2... Ka6 3. Qc8+ Kb5) 2... Qc5+ (2... Bxe6) 3. Ka4 Qd4+ (3... Bxe6) 4. Ka3 Bxe6 (4... Qc5+ 5. Ka4 Bxe6) 1/2-1/2



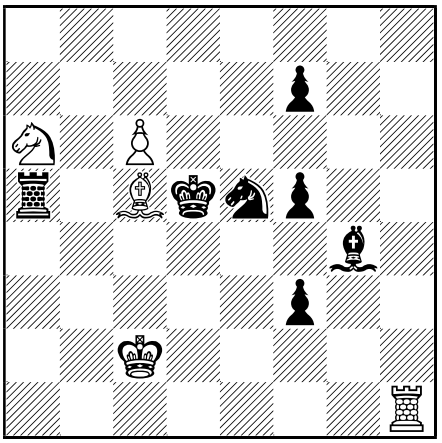
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Qb4+ Kxb4 2. a3+ Ka5 (2... Kb5 3. c4+ Ka5 4. b4#) 3. b4+ Kb5 4. c4# 1-0



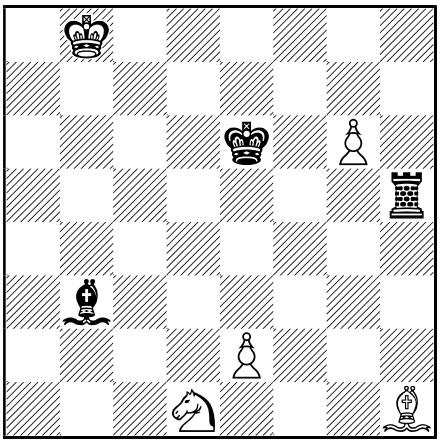
Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

1. Kxf4 1/2-1/2



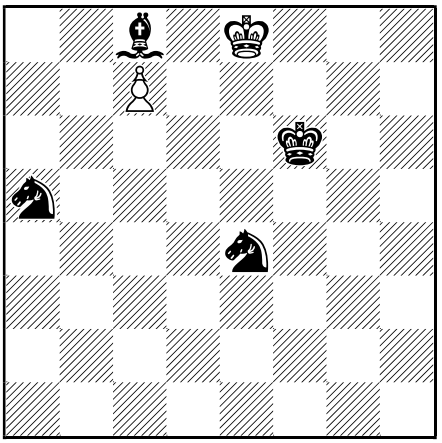
Sidorov B, 1977, Draw

1. c7 f4 2. Rd1+ Kc4 3. Rd4+ Kb5 4. Rb4+ Kc6 5. Rb6+ Kd7 6. Rd6+ Kc8 7. Rd8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+ Kc6 9. Rb6+ Kd5 10. Rd6+ Kc4 11. Rd4+ 1/2-1/2



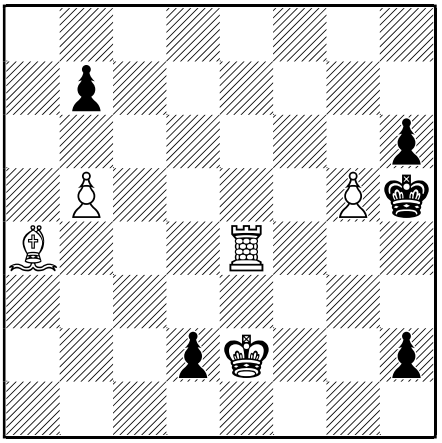
Bent C, 1977, Draw

1. g7 (1. Nf2? Rh2 2. Nd3 Rxh1 3. Nc5+ Kf6 4. Nxb3 Rb1) 1... Kf7 2. Nf2 (2. Bc6!? Rh6! (2... Bxd1 3. Be8+ Kxg7 4. Bxh5)) 2... Rh2 3. Bd5+! Bxd5 4. Ng4 (4. g8=Q+? Kxg8 5. Ng4 Rh8! 6. Nf6+ Kg7+) 1/2-1/2



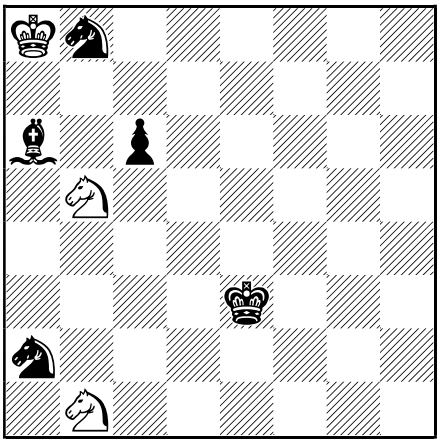
Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

1. Kd8 Ke6 (1... Nd6) 2. Kxc8 Nd6+ 3. Kb8 (3. Kd8? Nc6# {#}) 3... Nc6+ 4. Ka8 Nc8 5. Kb7 N6a7 6. Ka6! Kd5 7. Ka5 (7. Kb7? Kc5 8. Ka6 Kb4 9. Kb7 Kb5) 7... Kc4 8. Ka4 Nb5 9. Ka5 Nc3 10. Ka6 Nd5 11. Ka5 (11. Kb7? Nde7! 12. Ka6 Kb4 13. Kb7 Kb5) 11... Ndb6 12. Ka6 Kb4 13. Kb7 Ka5 14. Kc6! (14. Kb8? Kb5 15. Kb7 Nd6+ 16. Kb8 Nbc8) 14... Kb4 15. Kb7 Kb5 16. Kb8 Kb4 17. Kb7 Kc5 18. Ka6! (18. Kb8? Kb5 19. Kb7 Nd6+ 20. Ka7 Nbc8+ 21. Kb8 Ka6 22. Ka8 Nb5 23. Kb8 Nba7 24. Ka8 Nb6+ 25. Kb8 Nc6# {#}) 18... Nc4 19. Kb7 N4d6+ 20. Ka6! (20. Kb8? Kc6) 20... Kc4 21. Ka5 Kb3 22. Ka6 Kb4 1/2-1/2



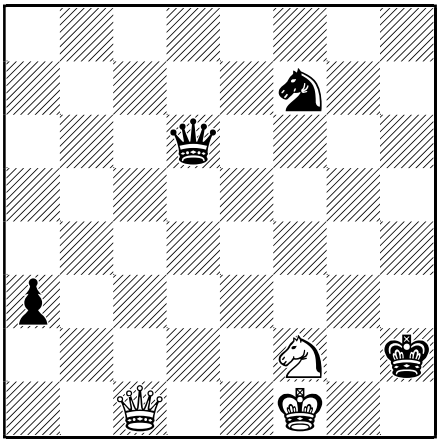
Hoch Y, 1977, Draw

1. Re6 Kxg5 (1... hxg5 2. Re8) 2. Re5+ Kg4 (2... Kg6? 3. Bc2+ Kf6 4. Rh5) 3. Re4+ Kg3 4. Re3+ Kg2 5. Re6! (5. Bb3? d1=Q+) 5... h5 6. Re5 h4 7. Kxd2! (7. Bb3 $8 d1=Q+ 8. Kxd1 h1=Q+ 9. Re1 Qh3 10. Bd5+ Kf2 11. Re2+ Kg1 12. Re1+) 7... h1=Q 8. Re1 Qh3 9. Re2+ Kf1 10. Re1+ Kf2 11. Re2+ 1/2-1/2



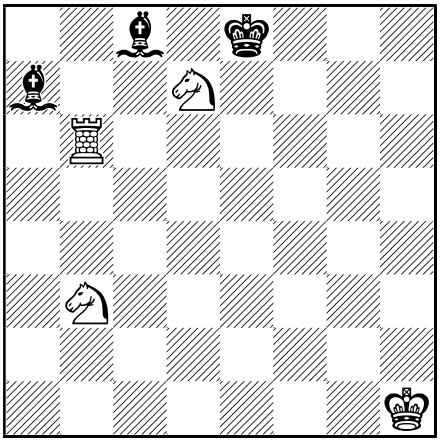
Bent C, 1977, Draw

1. Na7! (1. Nc7 Bd3 $1) 1... Nd7 (1... Bd3 2. Kxb8 c5 3. Na3) 2. Nxc6 Bd3 3. Na3 Be4 4. Ka7 (4. Kb7 Ne5) (4. Nc4+ Kd3 5. N4a5 Nb4 6. Kb7 Ne5) 4... Bxc6 5. Nc2+ Kd2 6. Nb4! Nxb4 1/2-1/2



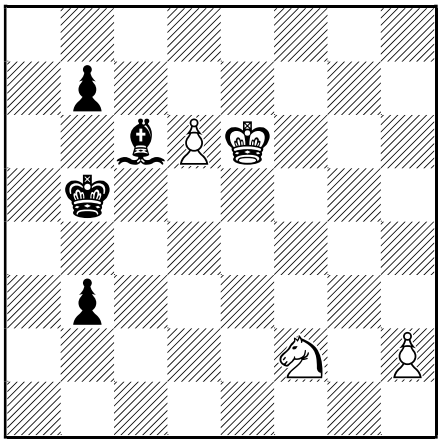
Simkadri S, 1977, White wins

1. Qc8! Qg3 (1... Ng5 2. Qa8 Kg3 3. Qg2+ Kf4 4. Qh2+) 2. Ng4+ Kh3 3. Ne3+ Kh2 4. Qc2+ Kh3 (4... Kh1 5. Qh7+ Qh2 6. Qe4+) 5. Qf5+ Kh2 6. Ng4+ Kh3 7. Qh5+ Qh4 8. Nf2+ Kg3 9. Nh1+ Kh3 10. Qf3+ Kh2 11. Qg2# {#} 1-0



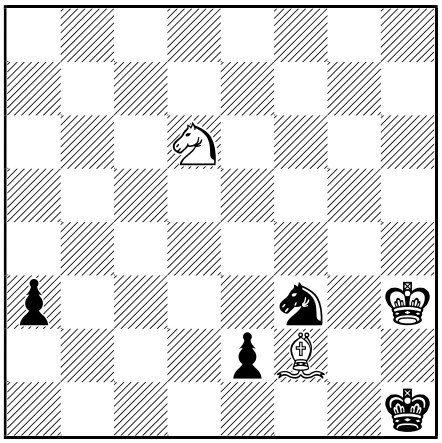
Kasparjan G, 1977, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kf7 (1... Ke7 2. Nd5+ Kd7 3. Rb4) 2. Rd6 Ke7 (2... Bb8 3. Rd8 Bb7+ 4. Nd5) 3. Ne4 (3. Rc6? Bb7) 3... Bb7 4. Nbd2 Be3 5. Rg6 Kf7 6. Rg2 Bxd2 (6... Kf8 7. Kh2 Bxd2 8. Rf2+) 7. Nd6+ 1-0



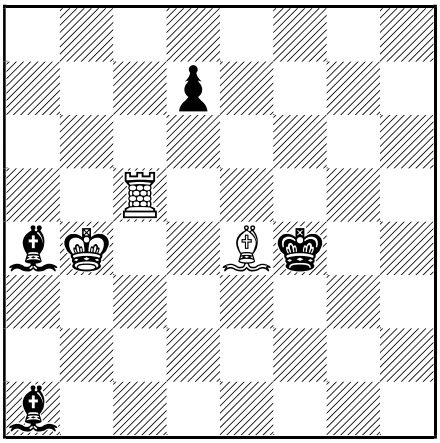
Meleghegyi C, 1977, White wins

1. Nd1 (1. d7? Bxd7+ 2. Kxd7 Kc4 3. Nd1 Kd3) (1. h4? Kc4) 1... Kc4 (1... Bf3 2. d7 Bg4+ 3. Ke7 Bxd7 4. Kxd7 Kc4 5. Ke6 Kd3 6. Kd5) 2. Ke5 Kd3 3. h4 Kc2 (3... Kd2 4. Kd4 b5 5. h5 b4 6. Kc4 Bd5+ 7. Kxb4 Kxd1 8. Kc3 Kc1 9. d7 b2 10. d8=Q b1=Q 11. Qg5+ Kd1 12. Qd2# {#}) 4. Kd4 Kxd1 5. Kc3 Ba4 6. Kb2 1-0



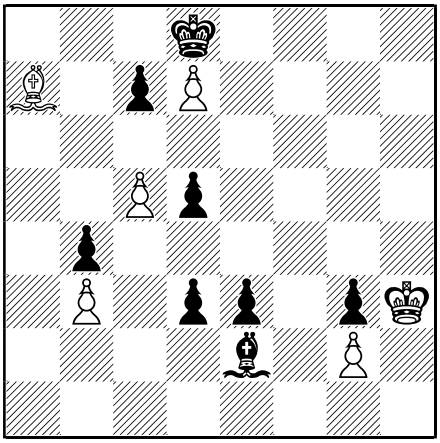
Nestorescu V, 1977, Draw

1. Ne4 Ng1+ 2. Kg3 e1=Q (2... a2 3. Bd4 e1=Q+ 4. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 5. Kxf2) 3. Bxe1 Ne2+ 4. Kh3 (4. Kf2? a2 5. Ng3+ Nxg3 6. Bc3 Ne4+) (4. Kf3 a2 5. Ng3+ Kh2 6. Nxe2 a1=Q 7. Bg3+ Kh1 8. Nf4 Qd1+ 9. Ne2 (9. Kf2 Qg1+ 10. Kf3 Qf1+ 11. Kg4 Qd1+ 12. Kh4 Kg1 13. Kh3 Kf1 14. Kh4 Qd7 15. Kg5 Qg7+ 16. Kh4 Qg8 17. Kh3 Qg5 18. Kh2 Qg4) 9... Qf1+ 10. Bf2 Qg2+ 11. Ke3 Qb7 12. Nf4 Qc6 13. Bg3 Kg1 14. Bf2+ Kf1 15. Bh4 Qa8 16. Bg3 Qa3+) 4... a2 5. Ng3+ Nxg3 6. Bc3 Ne2 7. Ba1 (7. Bb2? Kg1 8. Kg4 Kf2 9. Kf5 Ke3 10. Ke5 Kd3 11. Kd5 Nc3+ 12. Kc6 (12. Kc5 Na4+) 12... Kc2 13. Ba1 Nd1 14. Kb5 Kb1) 7... Kg1 8. Kg4 Kf2 9. Kf5 Ke3 10. Ke5 Kd3 11. Kd5 Nc1 12. Kc5 Nb3+ 13. Kb4 Nxa1 14. Ka3 1/2-1/2



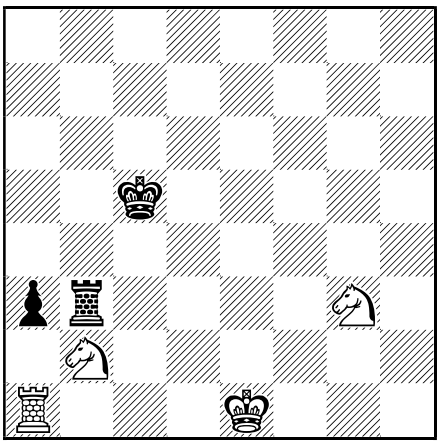
Da Silva S, 1977, White wins

1. Rc4 d5 2. Bxd5+ Ke5 3. Bg8 Bd7 (3... Be8 4. Rc1) 4. Rc1 Bb2 5. Rb1 Bd4 6. Re1+ Kf4 (6... Kd6 7. Rd1 Ke5 8. Kc4 Ba4 9. Re1+ (9. Rxd4? Bb3+)) 7. Rd1 Ke3 8. Kc4 (8. Bh7 $8) 8... Ba4 9. Rd3+ 1-0



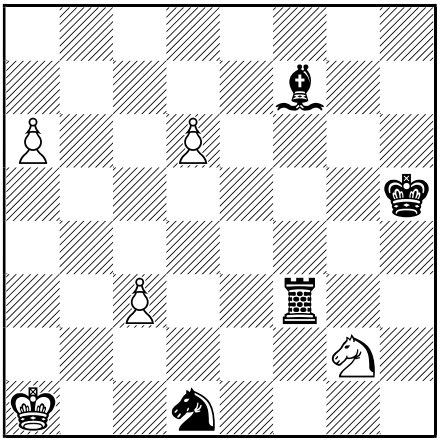
Makhatadze D, 1977, Draw

1. c6 Bg4+ 2. Kxg4 d2 (2... e2 3. Be3 (3. Bd4? e1=Q 4. Bf6+ Qe7 5. Bxe7+ Kxe7 6. Kf4 d4) 3... e1=Q 4. Bg5+ Qe7 5. Kf3 (5. Kh3? d2) 5... d4 6. Bh4 (6. Bxe7+? Kxe7) 6... Qxh4 (6... d2? 7. Bxe7+ Kxe7 8. Ke2)) 3. Bxe3 d1=Q+ 4. Kh4 Qh1+ 5. Kg4 Qd1+ 6. Kh4 1/2-1/2



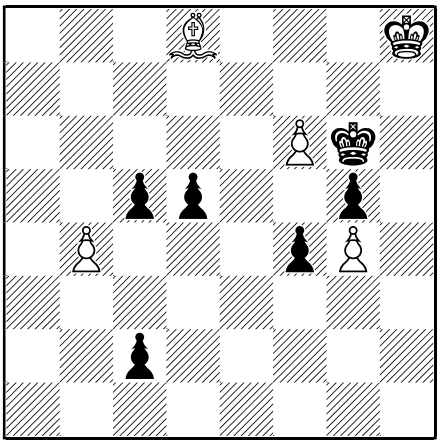
Kralin N, Kuznetsov AG, 1977, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kd5 2. Nc4 Kxc4 3. Nd2+ Kc3 4. Nxb3 Kxb3 (4... Kb2 $144 5. Kd2 a2 6. Kd1 Kxb3 7. Kc1+-) 5. O-O-O a2 6. Rd3+ Kc4 7. Ra3+- 1-0



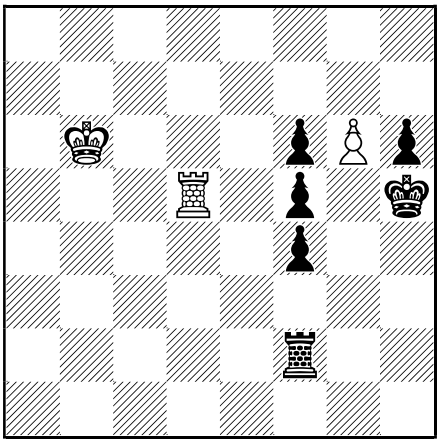
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. d7 (1. a7 $143 Rxc3 2. Nf4+ Kg4 3. Nd3 Rc8-+) 1... Rxc3 2. Nf4+ Kg4 3. Nd3 (3. Kb1 $143 Rb3+ 4. Kc1 Rb8-+) 3... Ra3+ 4. Kb1 Rxd3 5. a7 Bg6 (5... Bd5 $144 6. d8=Q Ba2+ 7. Ka1 Rxd8 8. a8=Q Rxa8=) 6. a8=Q Ra3+ 7. Kc1 Rxa8 8. d8=Q Rxd8= 1/2-1/2



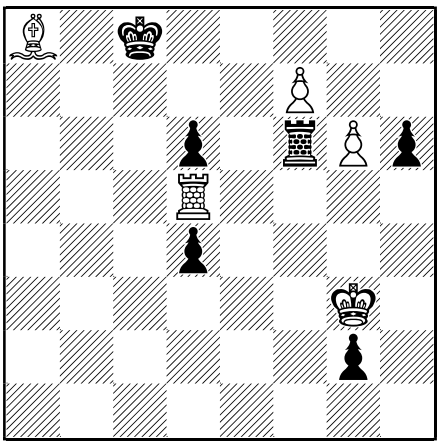
Maksimovskikh A, 1977, White wins

1. Kg8 c1=Q 2. f7 Qe3 3. f8=N+ Kh6 4. Bf6 Qd4 5. Bxd4 cxd4 6. b5 d3 7. b6 d2 8. b7 d1=Q 9. b8=Q Qd4 10. Qd6+ 1-0



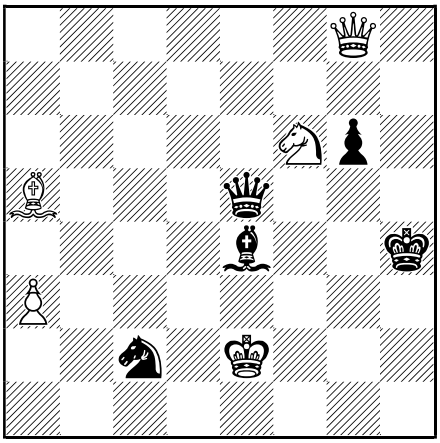
Maksimovskikh A, 1977, White wins

1. g7 Rb2+ 2. Rb5 (2. Kc7? Rg2 3. Rxf5+ Kh4 4. Rxf4+ Kh3 5. Rf3+ Kh4 6. Rf1 Rxg7+) 2... Rg2 3. Rxf5+ Kh4 4. Rxf4+ Kh3 5. Rf3+ Kh4 (5... Kh2 6. Rf2) 6. Rf1 Rxg7 7. Rh1+ Kg5 8. Rg1+ 1-0



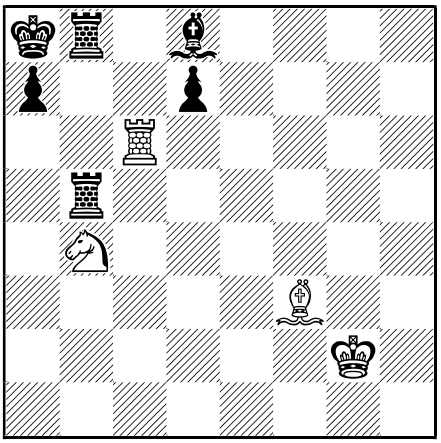
Maksimovskikh A, 1977, White wins

1. Kh2! g1=Q+ 2. Kxg1 Rxg6+ 3. Rg5!! Rxg5+ 4. Bg2! Rf5 5. Bh3 Kd8 6. Bxf5 Ke7 7. Bg6! 1-0



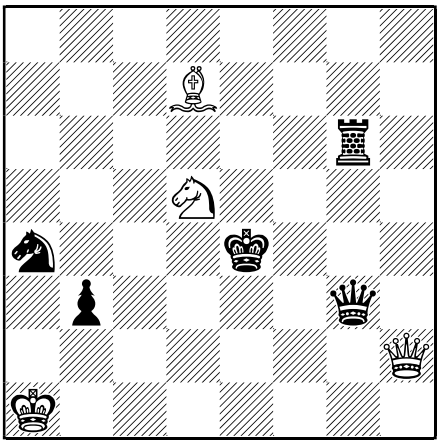
Maksimovskikh A, 1977, White wins

1. Qh7+ Kg5 2. Bd2+ Kxf6 3. Bc3 Bf3+ 4. Kd3 Be4+ 5. Kc4 Bd5+ 6. Kb5 Bc6+ 7. Ka6 Bb5+ 8. Kb7 Bc6+ 9. Kc8 1-0



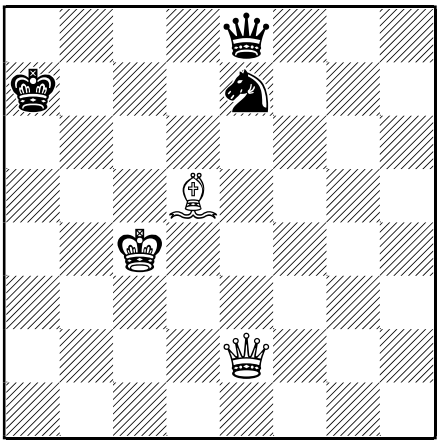
Kasparjan G, 1977, White wins

1. Rc7+ d5 2. Nxd5 Rb2+ 3. Kh3 R2b7 4. Nb6+ axb6 5. Rc2 Rc8 6. Rxc8+ Ka7 7. Bxb7 1-0



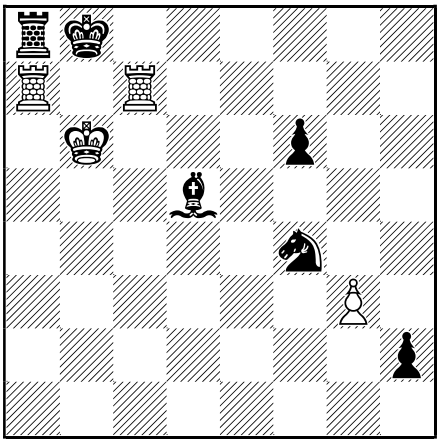
Kasparjan G, 1977, Draw

1. Qh1+ Kd4 2. Bxa4 Ra6 3. Qd1+ Kc5 4. Qc1+ Kxd5 5. Qd1+ Kc5 6. Qxb3 Qe1+ 7. Ka2 Qd2+ 8. Ka3 Qc1+ 9. Ka2 Ra5 10. Qb4+ Kxb4 1/2-1/2



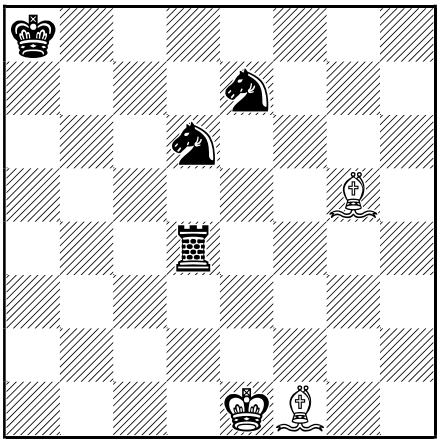
Kasparjan G, 1977, White wins

1. Qe3+ Ka6 2. Qa3+ Kb6 3. Qb4+ Kc7 4. Qa5+ Kd7 5. Qb5+ Kd8 6. Qb6+ 1-0



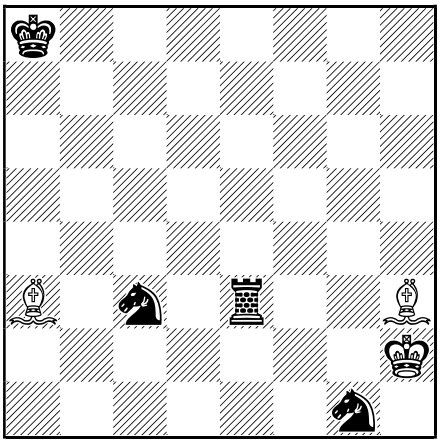
Kasparjan G, 1977, Draw

1. Re7 Bc6 2. Rg7 Nd5+ 3. Kxc6 Nb4+ 4. Kb6 Nd5+ 5. Kc6 Ne7+ 6. Rgxe7 h1=Q+ 7. Kb6 Qg1+ 8. Kc6 Qc1+ 9. Kb6 Qb2+ 10. Kc6 Qc3+ 11. Kb6 1/2-1/2



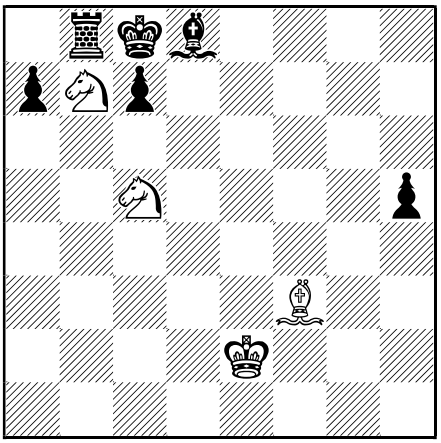
Kasparjan G, 1977, Draw

1. Bg2+ Nd5 2. Bf6 Rd3 3. Ke2 Re3+ 4. Kf1 Ne4 5. Bg7 Nd2+ 6. Kf2 Ne4+ 7. Kf1 Nf4 8. Bd4 Re2 9. Bf3 1/2-1/2



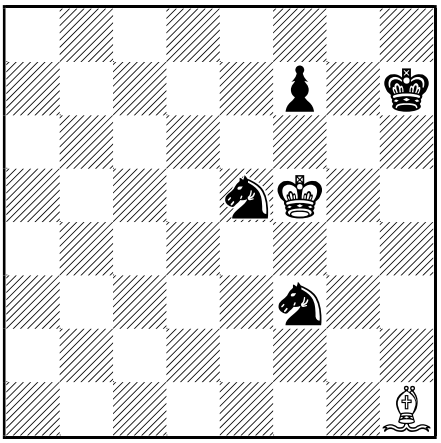
Kasparjan G, 1977, Draw

1. Bg2+ Nf3+ 2. Kg3 Nd5 3. Bc1 Nd2+ 4. Kf2 Ne4+ 5. Kf1 Rc3 6. Bxe4 Rxc1+ 7. Ke2 Rc5 8. Kd3 Kb7 9. Kd4 Kc6 10. Ke5 1/2-1/2



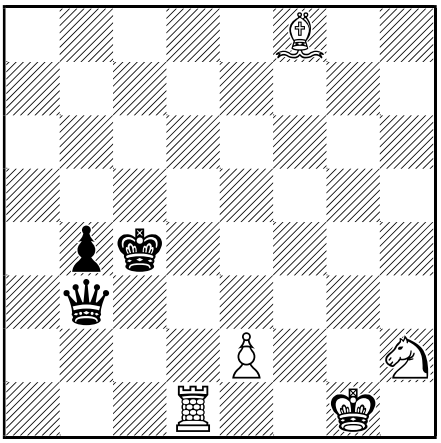
Kasparjan G, 1977, White wins

1. Bc6 Rxb7 2. Bd7+ Kb8 3. Na6+ Ka8 4. Bc6 Be7 5. Kf3 Bd6 6. Kg2 Be5 7. Kh3 Bf6 8. Kg3 Bg5 9. Kf3 h4 10. Kg4 Bd8 11. Kf4 Be7 12. Kf5 h3 13. Ke6 h2 14. Kd7 h1=Q 15. Bxh1 c6+ 16. Kc8 1-0



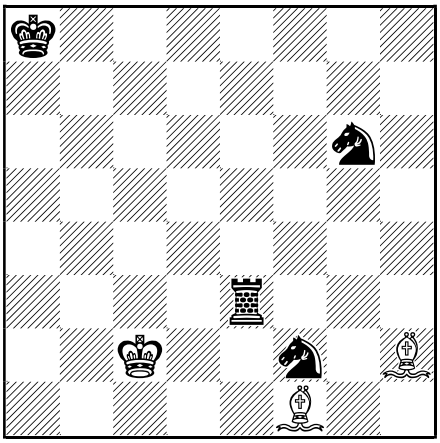
Kasparjan G, 1977, Draw

1. Kf6 Kg8 2. Bg2 Nd7+ 3. Ke7 Nde5 4. Kf6 Ng4+ 5. Ke7 Ngh2 6. Kf6 Kf8 7. Bh3 Nd4 8. Bc8 Nf1 9. Bb7 Ne3 10. Bf3 Nxf3 1/2-1/2



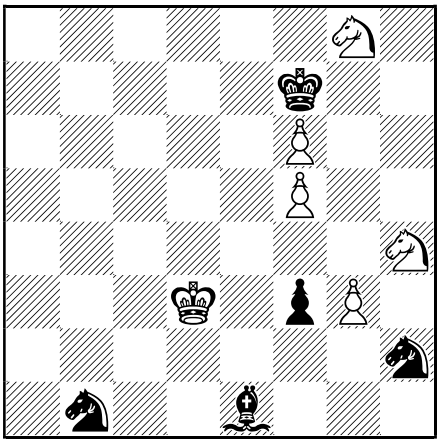
Kasparjan G, 1977, White wins

1. Rd4+ Kxd4 2. Nf3+ Kd5 3. e4+ Kc6 4. Nd4+ 1-0



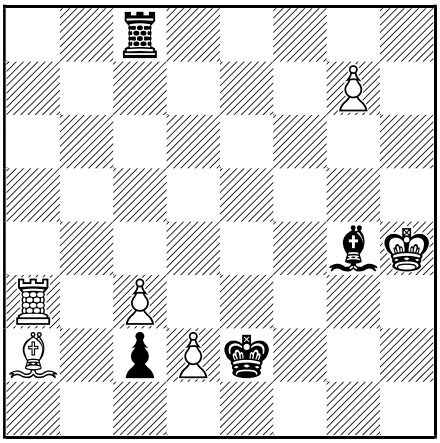
Kasparjan G, 1977, Draw

1. Kd2 Rf3 2. Bg2 Ne4+ 3. Kd1 Rd3+ 4. Ke2 Rd2+ 5. Kf1 Rd4 6. Ke2 Nh4 7. Ke3 Nf5+ 8. Kf4 Nfd6 9. Ke3 Nf5+ 10. Kf4 1/2-1/2



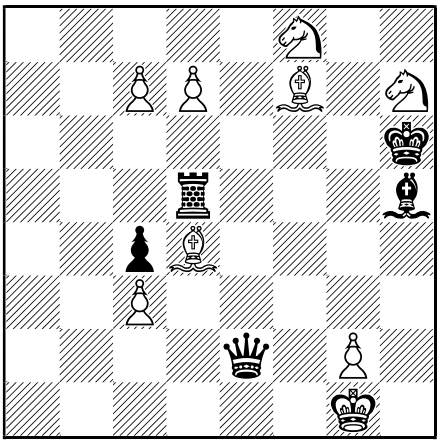
Bron V, 1977, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kxf6 2. Nxf3 Nxf3 3. Ke2 Nbd2 4. Ng4+ Kg5 5. Nf2 Kxf5 6. Nh1 Ke4 7. Nf2+ Kf5 8. Nh1 Kg4 9. Nf2+ Kf5 10. Nh1 1/2-1/2



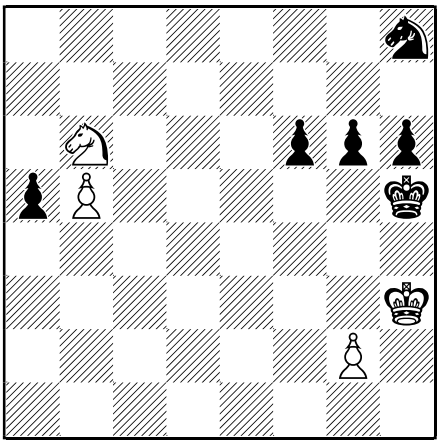
Bron V, 1977, Draw

1. g8=Q Rxg8 2. Bc4+ Kxd2 3. Ra2 Ra8 4. Rxc2+ Kxc2 5. Bd5 Ra4 6. Bc6 Rf4 7. Kg3 Rc4 8. Bd5 Ra4 9. Bc6 1/2-1/2



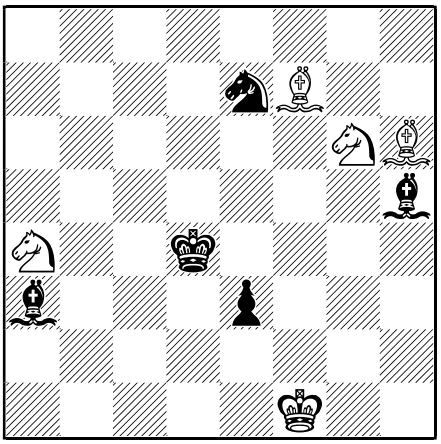
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. d8=Q Rxd8 2. cxd8=B Bxf7 3. Bg5+ Kh5 4. Bde3 Qe1+ 5. Kh2 Kg4 6. Nf6+ Kf5 1-0



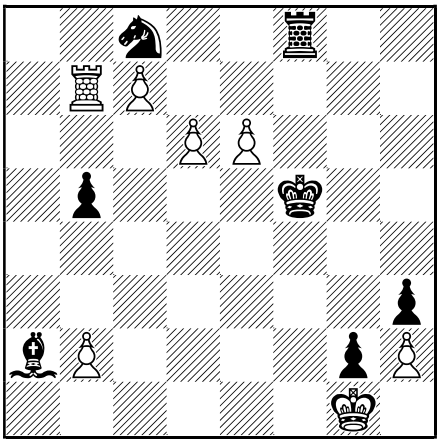
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. Nd5 Nf7 2. b6 Ne5 3. b7 Nc6 4. Nf4+ Kg5 5. Ne6+ Kf5 6. Nd4+ Nxd4 7. b8=Q 1-0



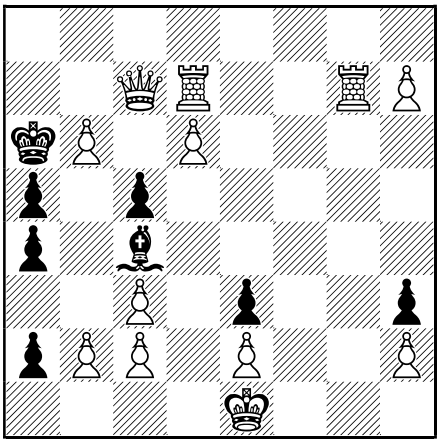
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. Bg7+ Ke4 2. Nc3+ Kf3 3. Ne5+ Kf4 4. Bxh5 Nf5 5. Bh8 Ng3+ 6. Kg2 Nxh5 7. Nb5 Bc1 8. Nd3+ 1-0



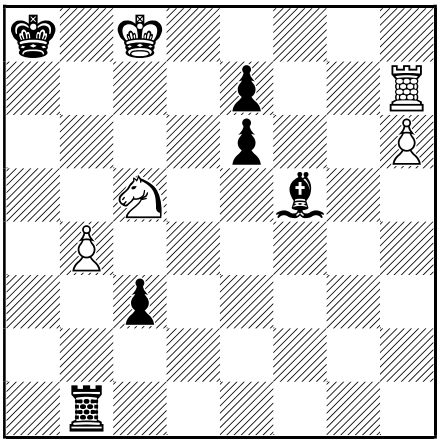
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. e7 Nxe7 2. dxe7 Rc8 3. b3 Bxb3 4. Rxb5+ Kf4 5. Rb4+ Kf5 6. Rxb3 Rxc7 7. Rf3+ Kg4 8. Rg3+ Kh4 9. e8=R 1-0



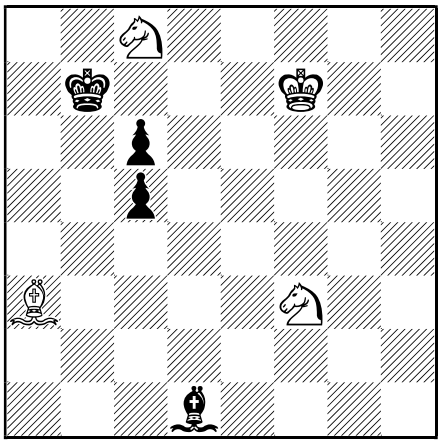
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. Qa7+ Kb5 2. Qxa5+ Kxa5 3. Ra7+ Ba6 4. Rxa6+ Kxa6 5. Ra7+ Kb5 6. c4+ Kb4 7. Rxa4+ Kxa4 8. b3+ Kb4 9. h8=B 1-0



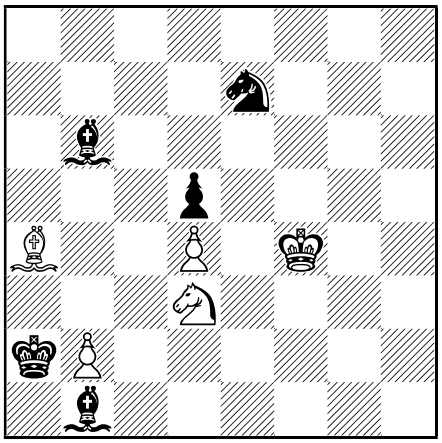
Bron V, 1977, Draw

1. Rh8 Rxb4 2. Kc7+ Ka7 3. h7 Bxh7 4. Rxh7 c2 5. Rh1 Rb1 6. Rh4 Rb7+ 7. Kc6 Rb6+ 8. Kc7 Rb7+ 9. Kc6 c1=Q 10. Ra4+ Kb8 11. Ra8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



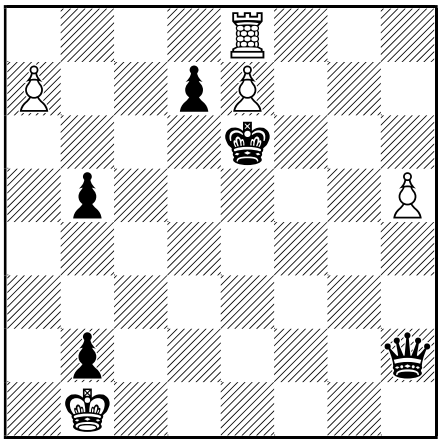
Bron V, 1977, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kc7 2. Ne8+ Kd8 3. Ng5 Bh5+ 4. Kf8 Bxe8 5. Ne6+ Kd7 6. Nxc5+ Kd8 7. Ne6+ Kd7 8. Nf4 c5 9. Bb2 Kd8 10. Bf6+ Kd7 11. Bg5 c4 12. Bf6 c3 13. Bxc3 Kd8 14. Bf6+ Kd7 15. Bg5 1-0



Bron V, 1977, Draw

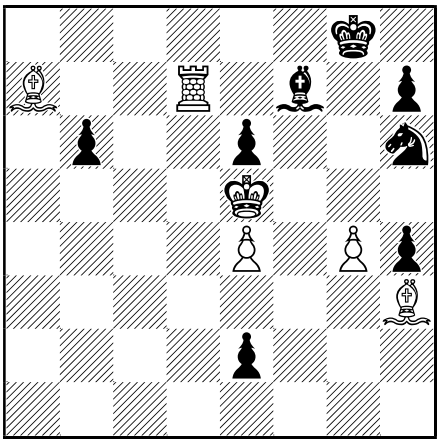
1. Nb4+ Kxb2 2. Ke5 Be4 3. Nxd5 Bxd5 4. Kd6 Ka3 5. Bb5 Kb4 6. Be8 Bd8 7. Kd7 Nc6 8. Kd6 Ne7 9. Kd7 Nc6 10. Kd6 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1977, White wins

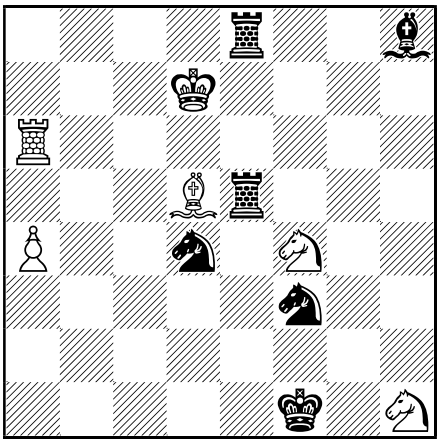
1. Rg8 Qh1+ 2. Kxb2 Qh2+ 3. Kb3 Qh3+ 4. Kb4 Qh4+ 5. Kxb5 Qxh5+ 6. Kb6 Kxe7 7. a8=Q Qh6+ 8. Kb5

Qh5+ 9. Kb4 Qh4+ 10. Kb3 Qh3+ 11. Kb2 Qh2+ 12. Kb1 Qh7+ 13. Ka1 1-0



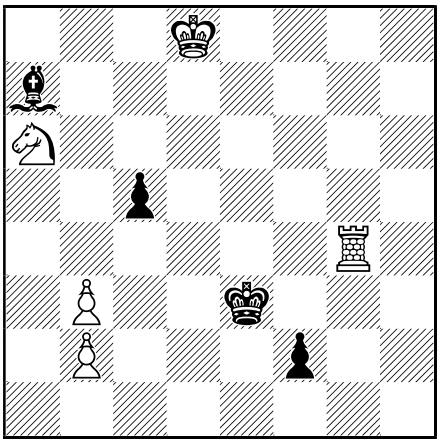
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Kf6 Kh8 2. Bb8 e1=Q 3. Be5 Qxe4 4. Rd8+ Bg8 5. Rd4 Qe3 6. Rd3 Qe2 7. Rd2 Qe1 8. Rd1 Qa5 9. Ra1 Qb5 10. Rb1 Qc5 11. Rc1 Qd5 12. Rd1 1/2-1/2



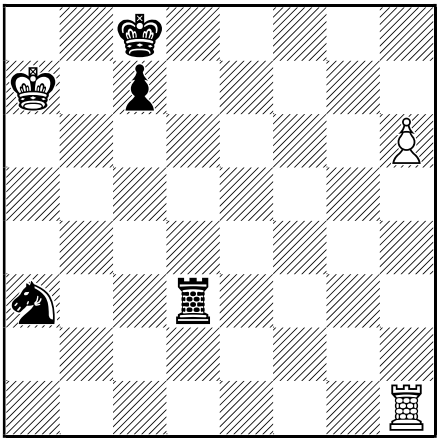
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Ng6 Re1 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Ne4 Rb8 4. Kc7 Reb1 5. Nc3 R1b2 6. Nb5 Re8 7. Kd7 Rbe2 8. Nc3 Re1 9. Ne4 Rb8 10. Kc7 Reb1 11. Nc3 R1b2 12. Nb5 Re8 1/2-1/2



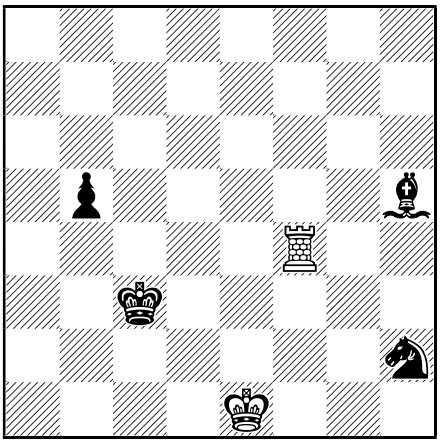
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Rg3+ Ke4 2. Rg4+ Ke5 3. Rg5+ Kf6 4. Rg8 Kf7 5. Re8 Bb6+ 6. Kd7 Ba5 7. Re7+ Kg6 8. Re6+ Kg5 9. Re5+ Kg4 10. Re4+ Kf3 11. Re6 Bd2 12. Rf6+ Bf4 13. Nxc5 f1=Q 14. Ne6 Qb5+ 15. Ke7 Qb7+ 16. Ke8 1/2-1/2



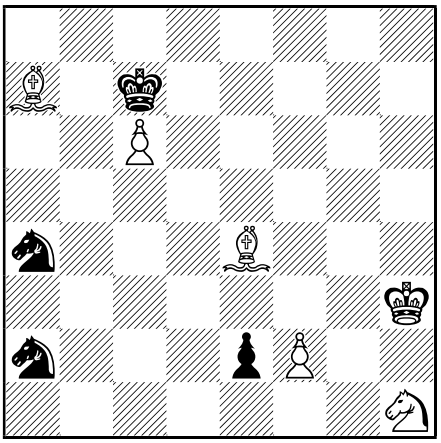
Dobrescu E, 1977, White wins

1. h7 Rd8 2. Rg1 Nb5+ 3. Ka6 Nd6 4. Rg7 c5 5. Ka5 Nc4+ 6. Ka4 Ne5 7. Kb5 c4 8. Ka4 c3 9. Kb3 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

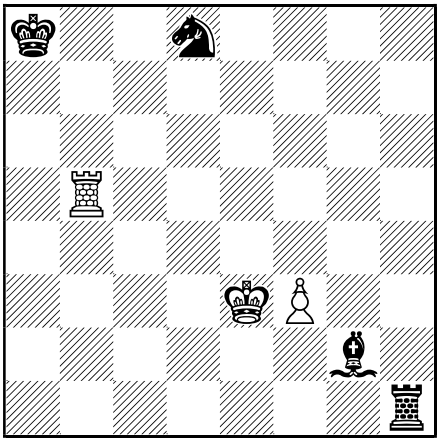
1. Rf5 Be8 2. Kf2 Bd7 3. Rd5 Ng4+ 4. Ke1 Be8 5. Rg5 Nf6 6. Re5 Bd7 7. Re7 Bg4 8. Rg7 Bh5 9. Rg5 Be8 10. Re5 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

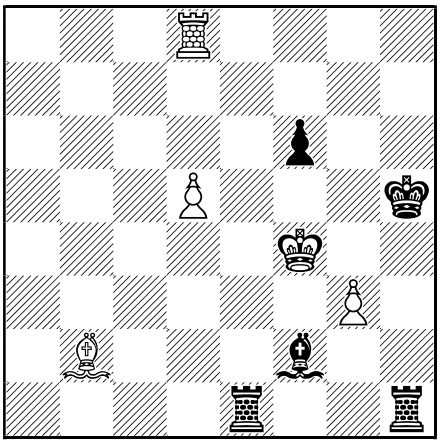
1. Be3 e1=Q 2. Bf4+ Kb6 3. c7 Qc3+ 4. Ng3 Qh8+ 5. Kg2 Ka5 6. Be5 Qg8 7. Bh7 Qf8 8. Bd6 Qe8 9. Bg6

Qc8 10. Bf5 Qa8+ 11. Be4 Qa6 12. Bd3 Qc6+ 13. Be4 Qc1 14. Bf4 Qc5 15. Bd6 Qc4 16. Bd3 Qc3 17. Be5 Qc1 18. Bf4 Qc6+ 19. Be4 Qe8 20. Bg6 1/2-1/2



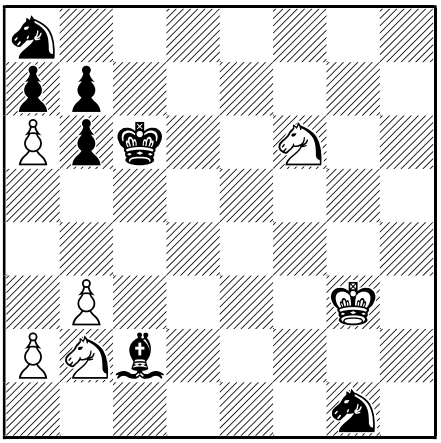
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Kf2 Bh3 2. Rh5 Nb7 3. Rh8+ Ka7 4. Rh6 Rf1+ 5. Ke2 Rh1 6. Kf2 Kb8 7. Kg3 Bg2 8. Rc6 Bf1 9. Rc1 Rh3+ 10. Kg4 Rh1 11. Kg3 Ka7 12. Kf2 Bg2 13. Rc6 Bh3 14. Rh6 Na5 15. Rh4 Ka6 16. Rh8 Kb7 17. Kg3 Bg2 18. Rd8 Bf1 19. Rd1 Kc6 20. Kf2 Bg2 21. Rd8 Bh3 22. Rh8 Kb7 23. Kg3 1/2-1/2



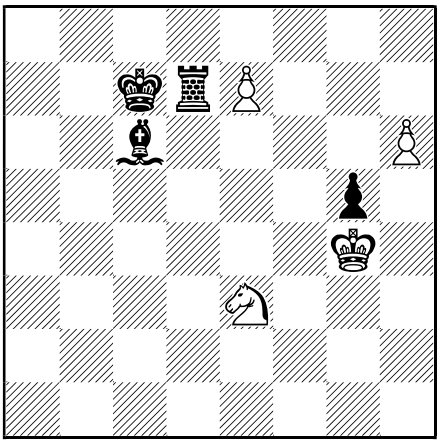
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Kf5 Kh6 2. Bxf6 Rh5+ 3. Kg4 Reh1 4. Bh4 Re5 5. Bf6 Ree1 6. Kf5 Rh5+ 7. Kg4 Reh1 8. Bh4 1/2-1/2



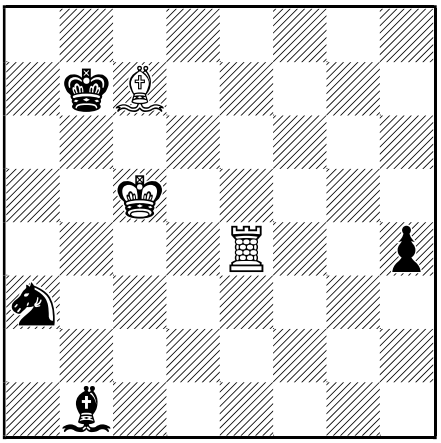
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Nd5 Ne2+ 2. Kf3 Ng1+ 3. Kg3 Ne2+ 4. Kf3 Nd4+ 5. Ke3 Nf5+ 6. Kf4 Bb1 7. Nc3 Bc2 8. Nd5 Nd4 9. Ke3 Nf5+ 10. Kf4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1977, White wins

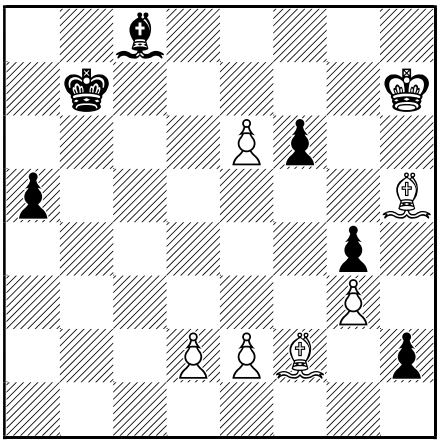
1. e8=Q Rd4+ 2. Kxg5 Bxe8 3. h7 Rd3 4. Kf4 Rd4+ 5. Kg3 Rd3 6. Kf2 Rd2+ 7. Kg1 Rd3 8. h8=Q Rxe3 9. Qh2+ Kc8 10. Qc2+ Kb7 11. Qb2+ Ka6 12. Qd2 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1977, White wins

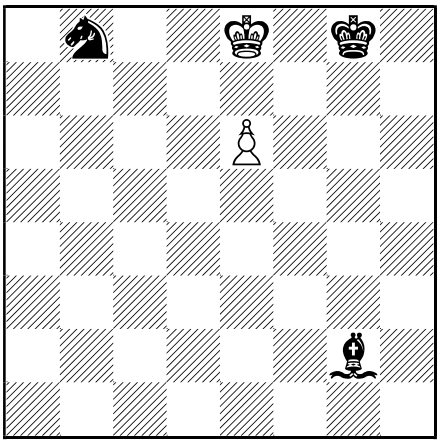
1. Re7 Kc8 2. Bf4 Bf5 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Ra7 Nc2 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Bh6+ Kg8 8. Ke5 Bd3 9. Rg7+ Kh8 10. Rc7 h3 11. Kf6 Ne3 12. Bxe3 h2 13. Bd4 h1=Q 14.

Ke6+ Kg8 15. Rc8+ Kh7 16. Rh8+ Kg6 17. Rxh1 1-0



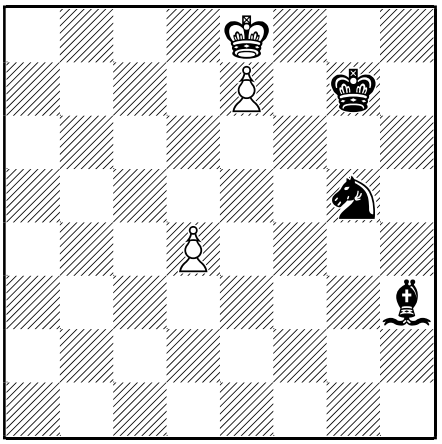
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. e7 Bd7 2. Bxg4 h1=Q+ 3. Kg7 Kc7 4. Bb6+ Kc6 5. Bg1 Kd6 6. Bc5+ Kc6 7. Bg1 Kc7 8. Bb6+ Kd6 9. Bc5+ Kc6 10. Bg1 1/2-1/2



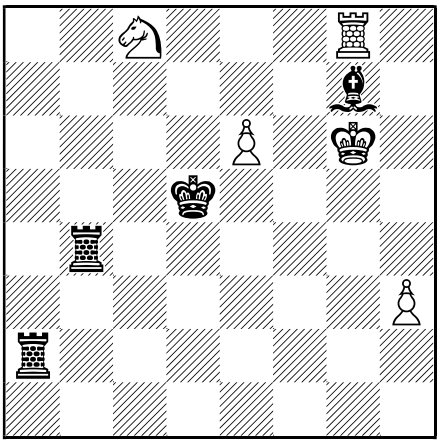
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. e7 Bh3 2. Kd8 Nc6+ 3. Ke8 Nd4 4. Kd8 Ne6+ 5. Kd7 Ng7+ 6. Kd8 Kf7 7. e8=Q+ Nxe8 1/2-1/2



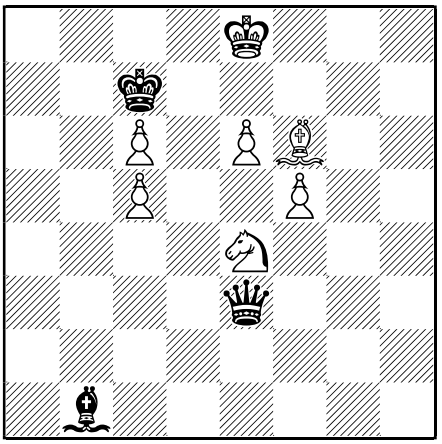
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. d5 Nf7 2. d6 Bg4 (2... Nxd6+ 3. Kd8 Kf7 4. e8=Q+ Nxe8) 3. d7 Bh5 4. d8=N Ne5+ 5. Nf7 Kf6 6. Kf8 Nd7+ 7. Ke8 Ne5 8. Kf8 Bxf7 (8... Ng6+ 9. Kg8 Nxe7+ 10. Kf8 Bxf7) 9. e8=N+ 1/2-1/2



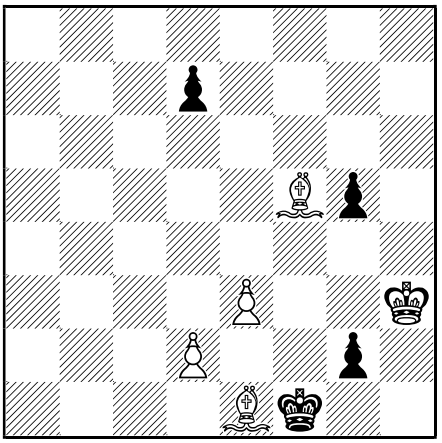
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. e7 Rg2+ 2. Kh5!! Rh4+! 3. Kxh4 Bf6+ 4. Rg5+! Rxg5 5. e8=N! Bd8 6. Ne7+ Bxe7 7. Nf6+ Bxf6 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1977, Draw

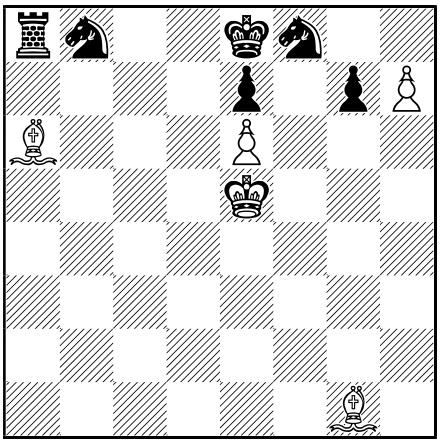
1. Be5+ Kxc6 2. e7 Qxe4 (2... Bxe4 3. Kf7 (3. Kd8? Qd2+ 4. Bd6 Qa5+) (3. Kf8? Qxc5 4. Bd4 Qxf5+) 3... Bd5+ 4. Kf8 Qxc5 5. Bd4 Qb4 6. Bc3 Qa3 7. Bb2 Qd6 8. Be5 Qh6+ 9. Bg7 Qd6 10. Be5) 3. Kd8 Qh4 4. Bg3 Qg5 5. Bf4 Qf6 6. Be5 Qh4 7. Bg3 Qd4+ 8. Bd6 Qf6 9. Be5 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1977, White wins

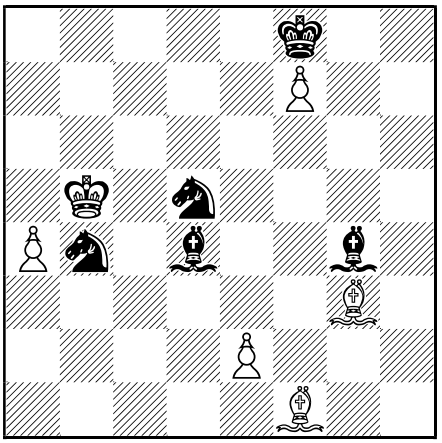
1. Bg3! g4+! 2. Bxg4 (2. Kxg4? g1=Q 3. Bd3+ Kg2 4.

Be4+ Kf1 5. Bf3 d5! 6. Kf4 d4) 2... g1=Q 3. Bf3 d6! 4. Kh4! d5 5. Kg4 d4 6. Kf4 dxe3 7. dxe3 1-0



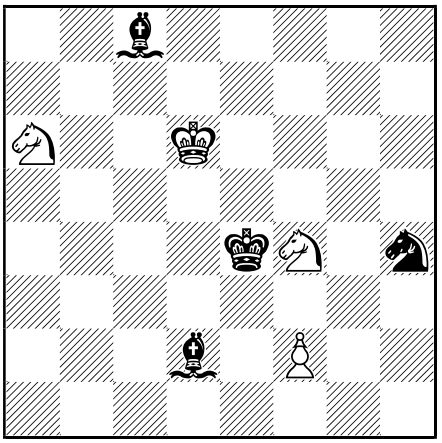
Kralin N, 1977, White wins

1. Bb5+ Nbd7+ 2. Bxd7+ Nxd7+ 3. Kf4 Ra4+ 4. Kg3 Rg4+ 5. Kh3 Nf8 6. h8=Q Rxg1 7. Qh5+ 1-0



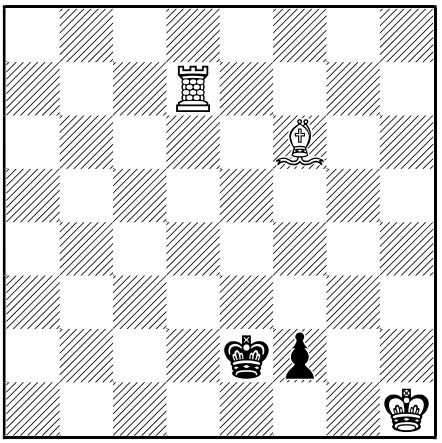
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. e4 Ne3 2. Bc4 Nxc4 3. Kxc4 Nc6 (3... Nc2 4. Kd3 Bd1 5. Kd2 Ne3 6. Kd3 Nc2 7. Kd2 Ne3 8. Kd3 Bb6 9. a5 Ba7 10. Bf2 Bc2+ 11. Ke2 Bd1+ 12. Kd3 Bc2+ 13. Ke2) 4. Kd5 Bd7 5. Kd6 Nb8 6. Kc7 Ba7 7. Kb7 Nc6 8. Kc7 Nb8 9. Kb7 1/2-1/2



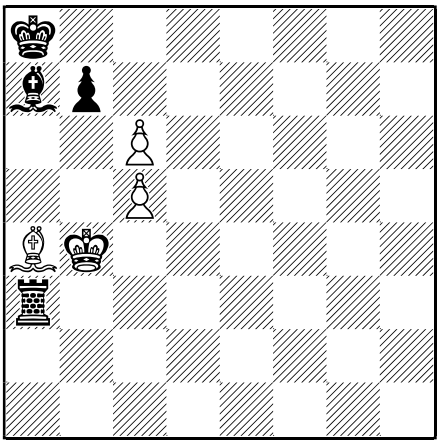
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. Ne6! Nf5+ 2. Kc6 Ne7+ 3. Kd6 Nf5+ 4. Kc6 Bxe6 5. Nc5+ Ke5 6. f4+ Bxf4 7. Nd3+ Ke4 8. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



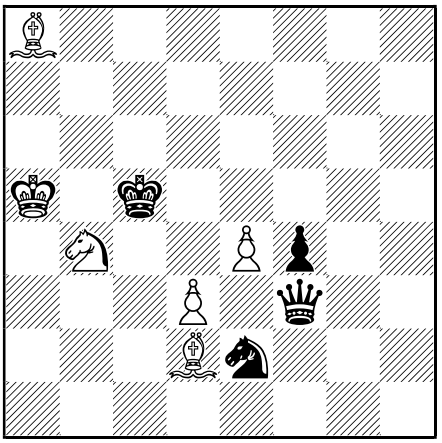
Kralin N, 1977, Draw

1. Re7+ Kf3 2. Re3+ Kxe3 3. Bd4+ Kxd4 4. Kg2 Ke3 5. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1977, White wins

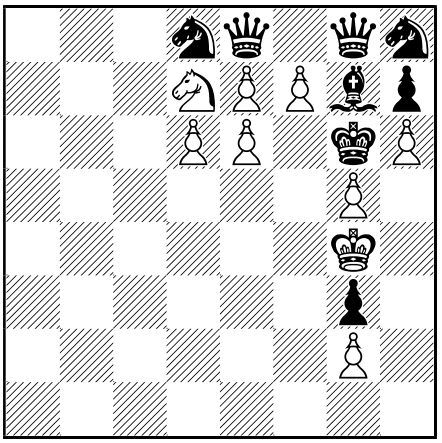
1. c7 Rxa4+! (1... Bxc5+? 2. Kb5 $1) 2. Kxa4 (2. Kb5? Ra5+! 3. Kxa5 Bb6+! 4. Kxb6 (4. cxb6)) 2... b5+! 3. cxb6 Bb8! 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q $2) 4... Kb7 5. Rd8! (5. Re8? Ka6! 6. Kb4 Bd6+) 5... Ka6! 6. Kb4! (6. Rxb8 $2) 6... Bg3 7. Kc5 Bf2+ 8. Kc6 Bxb6 9. Ra8+ Ba7 10. Kc7 1-0



Kralin N, 1977, White wins

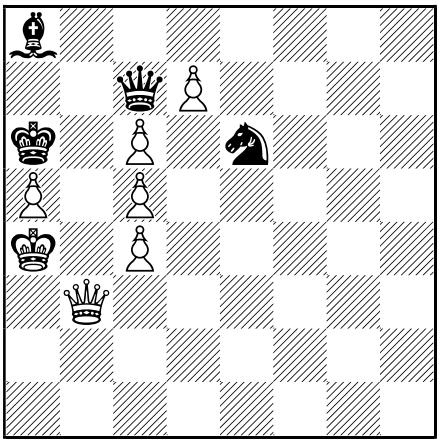
1. d4+! Nxd4 (1... Kc4 2. Bd5+ Kxd4 3. Nc6+ Kd3 4.

Ne5+ Kxd2 5. Nxf3+ Ke3 6. e5) 2. Nd3+! Qxd3 3. Bb4+ Kc4 4. Bd5# 1-0



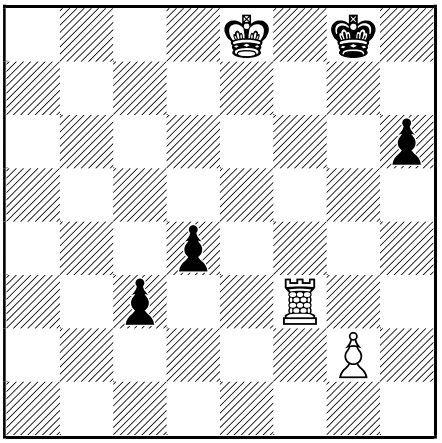
Kralin N, 1977, White wins

1. f8=N+! Qgxf8 (1... Bxf8 2. Ne5#) 2. exf8=N+! Qxf8 3. Nxf8+ Bxf8 4. e7 Bxe7 5. dxe7 Ndf7! 6. e8=R! (6. e8=Q $2) 6... Nxh6+ (6... Nxg5 7. Rg8+ Kxh6 8. Rxg5) 7. gxh6 Nf7 8. Re6# 1-0



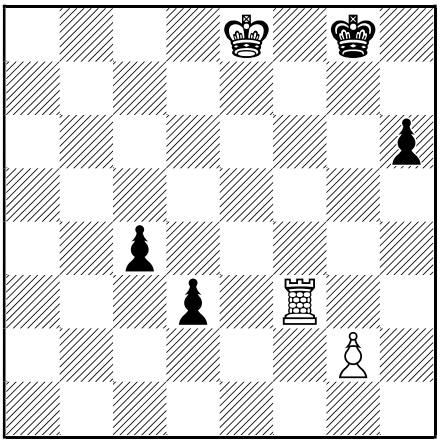
Kralin N, 1977, White wins

1. Qb5+ Ka7 2. Qb6+ Qxb6 3. cxb6+! (3. axb6+? Ka6 4. d8=N Nxc5+ 5. Kb4 Kxb6) 3... Ka6 4. d8=N! (4. d8=Q? Bxc6+ 5. Kb4 Nxd8) 4... Nxd8 5. c7 Nb7! 6. c8=R! (6. c8=Q $2) 6... Nxa5 7. Rxa8+ 1-0



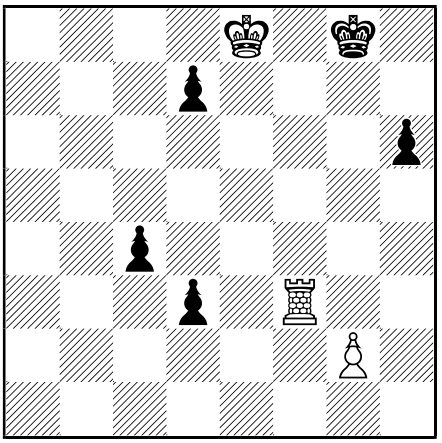
Mitrofanov L, 1977, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh7 2. Kf7 c2 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rg8+ (4. Rg6? c1=Q) 4... Kh7 5. Rc8 d3 6. g4! d2 7. g5 hxg5 8. Rxc2 (8. Rc3! {minor dual} g4 9. Rxc2) 8... d1=Q 9. Rh2+ 1-0



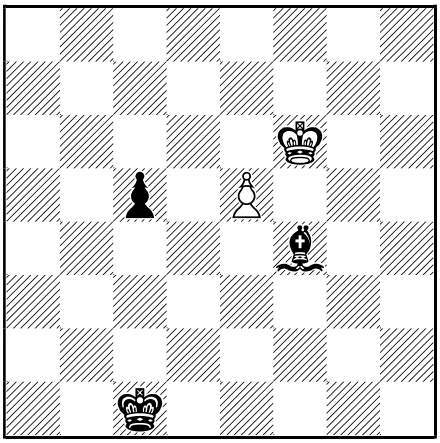
Mitrofanov L, 1977, White wins

1. Rg3+ (1. Rf8+? Kg7 2. Rf7+ Kg6 3. Rd7 Kf5 4. Rd4 Ke5 5. Rxc4 d2 6. Rc5+ Ke4 7. Rc4+) 1... Kh7 2. Kf7! d2 (2... h5 3. Rg5 Kh6 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rd6) 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rg6! (4. Rg8+! {cook} Kh7 5. Rd8 c3 6. g4! c2 (6... h5 7. g5 c2 8. Rd6) 7. g5 hxg5 (7... d1=Q 8. g6#) (7... h5 8. Rd6) 8. Rxd2 c1=Q 9. Rh2#) 4... Kh7 5. Rd6 c3 6. g4! c2 7. g5! hxg5 8. Rxd2 c1=Q 9. Rh2# 1-0



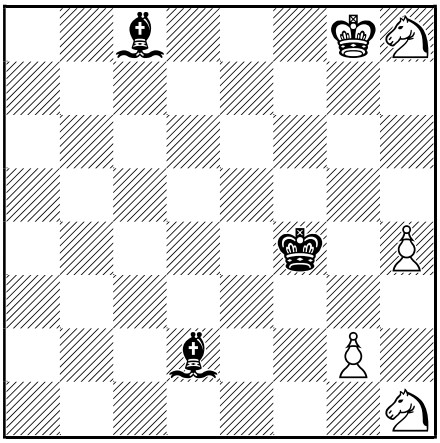
Mitrofanov L, 1977, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh7 2. Kf7 d2 (2... h5 3. Rg5 Kh6 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rd6) 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rg6! Kh7 5. Rd6 c3 6. g4! c2 (6... h5 7. g5) 7. g5 hxg5 (7... d1=Q 8. Rxh6#) 8. Rxd2 c1=Q 9. Rh2# 1-0



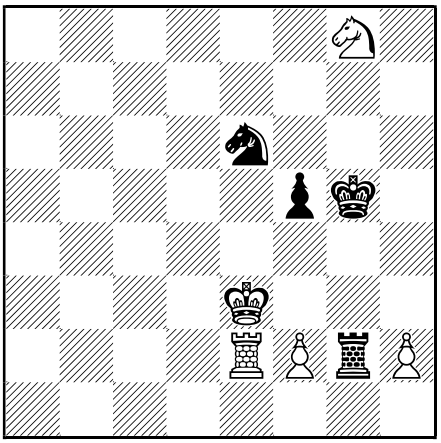
Mitrofanov L, 1977, Draw

1. Kf5 Bh6 2. Kg6 Bf8 3. Kf7 Bh6 4. Kg6 Bf4 5. Kf5 Bg3 6. Ke4 Bh4 7. Kd5 Be7 8. Ke6 Bd8 9. Kd5 Be7 10. Ke6 Bf8 11. Kf7 1/2-1/2



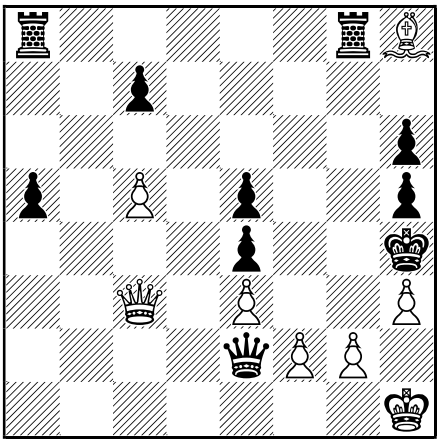
Rusinek J, 1977, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg4 (1... Ke3! {cook GH/GJ} 2. h5 Be6+ 3. Kf8 Bb4+ 4. Ke8 Bd5 5. h6 Bxg2 6. Ng3 Bc3 7. h7 Kf3) 2. Nf2+ Kh5 3. Kh7! Be1 (3... Bc3! {cook SM/KK} 4. Ne4 (4. g4+ Bxg4 5. Ne4 Bf5) 4... Bf5 5. Ng3+ (5. Nxc3 Bxg6+ 6. Kg7 Kxh4 7. Kxg6 Kg3) 5... Kg4 6. Nxf5 Kxf5 7. h5 (7. Ne7+ Kg4 8. g3 Kxg3 9. h5 Kg4 10. h6 Bd2) 7... Kg4 8. h6 Bd2) 4. g4+ Bxg4 5. Ne4! Bf5 (5... Bxh4 6. Nf4#) (5... Bc3 6. Ng3#) 6. Nf6# 1-0



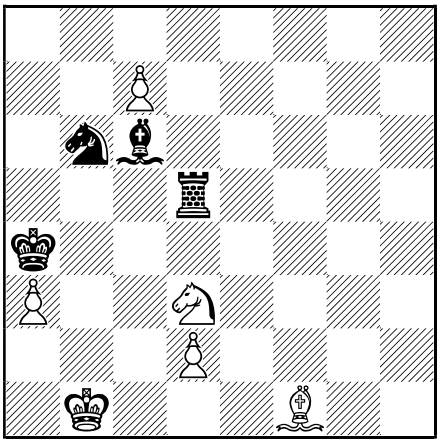
Rusinek J, 1977, White wins

1. Kf3 Nf4 2. Re7! Rxh2 (2... Rg4 3. h3 Nxh3 (3... Rh4 4. Rg7+ Ng6 5. Kg3 Rh8 6. f4+) 4. Rg7+ Kh5 5. Rh7+) 3. Rg7+ Ng6 (3... Kh4 4. Nf6) 4. Kg3 Rh8 (4... Rh1 5. f4+ Kh5 6. Rh7#) 5. f4+ Kh5 6. Kf3! Nh4+ 7. Kf2! Ng6 8. Kg3! Nxf4 9. Kxf4 Kh4 10. Rg1 1-0



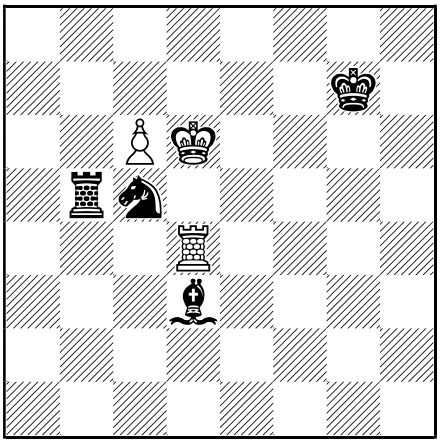
Rusinek J, 1977, White wins

1. Bf6+ Rg5 2. Qc4! (2. Kh2? Qxf2) 2... Qxf2 3. Qxe4+ Kg3 4. Bxe5+ Rxe5 5. Qxe5+ Kh4 6. Qe7+ (6. Kh2? Rg8) 6... Kg3 7. Qxc7+ Kh4 8. Qe7+ Kg3 9. Qe5+ Kh4 10. Kh2! Rg8 (10... Rf8 11. c6 Rf5 12. Qd4+ Kg5 13. c7 Rf8 14. Qg7+ Kh4 15. c8=Q Rxc8 16. Qe7+) 11. Qf4+! Qxf4+ 12. exf4 a4 13. c6 a3 14. c7 a2 15. c8=Q a1=Q 16. Qd8+!! (16. Qxg8? Qg1+ 17. Kxg1) 16... Rxd8 17. g3# 1-0



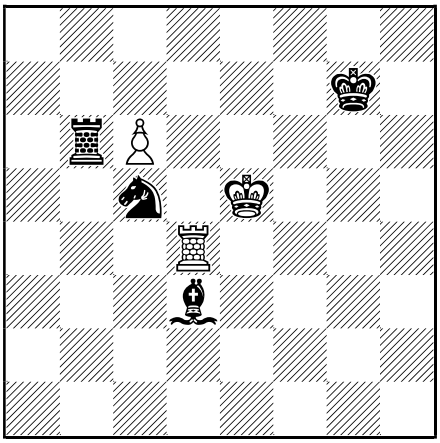
Rusinek J, 1977, Draw

1. Nb2+ Kxa3 (1... Kb3 2. Bc4+) 2. Nc4+ Nxc4 3. c8=Q (3. Bxc4? Rc5) 3... Nxd2+ 4. Kc1 Nb3+ 5. Kc2 Rc5+ 6. Bc4 Be4+ 7. Kc3 Rxc8 1/2-1/2



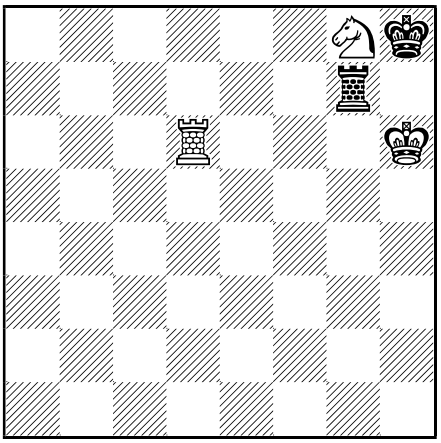
Rusinek J, 1977, Draw

1. c7 Nb7+ 2. Kc6 Na5+ 3. Kd6 Rb6+ 4. Kc5 Rb5+ 5. Kd6 Bf5 6. Rf4 Bh3 7. Rf3 Bc8 8. Rf7+! Kg8 9. Rf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



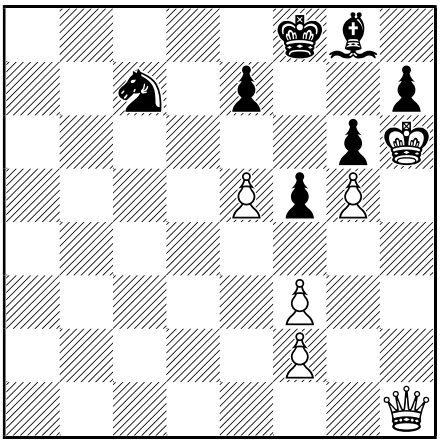
Rusinek J, 1977, Draw

1. Kd6 (1. Rd7+! {cook} Kg6 (1... Nxd7+ 2. cxd7 Rb8 3. Kd6) 2. Rd6+ Kf7 3. c7 Ba6! 4. c8=Q! Bxc8 5. Rxb6 Nd7+ 6. Kd6 Nxb6 7. Kc7) 1... Rb5 2. c7 Nb7+ 3. Kc6 Na5+ 4. Kd6 Bf5 5. Rf4! Bh3 6. Rf3! Bc8 7. Rf7+! Kg8 8. Rf8+! Kxf8 1/2-1/2



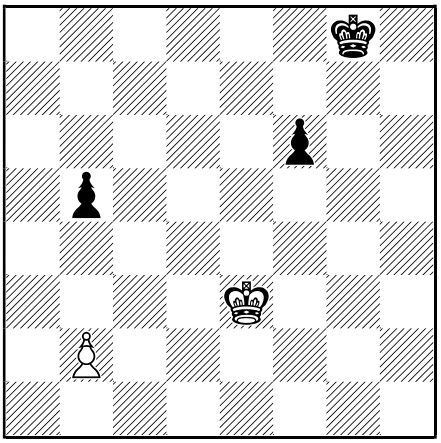
Evreinov V, 1977, White wins

1. Nf6 Rg6+ 2. Kh5 Rh6+ 3. Kg5 Rg6+ 4. Kf5 Rg1 5. Rd7 Rf1+ 6. Ke6 Re1+ 7. Kf7 Rd1 8. Re7 Re1 9. Ne4 Rg1 10. Re5 Rg7+ 11. Kf6 1-0



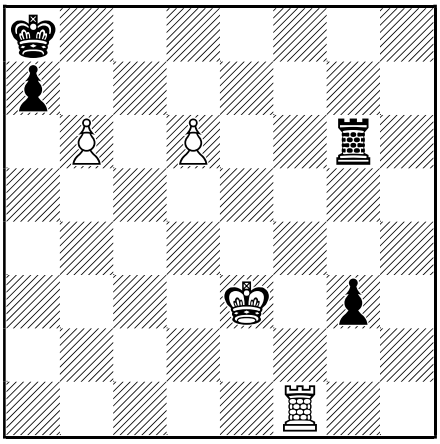
Evreinov V, 1977, White wins

1. Qc1! (1. Qa1? Ne6 2. Qa8+ Kf7 3. Qd5 f4 $1) (1. f4? Nd5! 2. Qc1 e6 3. Qc8+ Kf7 4. Qd7+ Ne7 5. Qd8 Nd5) 1... Ne6 (1... Nd5 2. Qc8+ Kf7 3. e6#) 2. f4 Ng7 3. Qc8+ Kf7 4. f3 Ne6 5. Qxe6+!! Kxe6 6. Kg7 Bf7 7. Kf8! 1-0



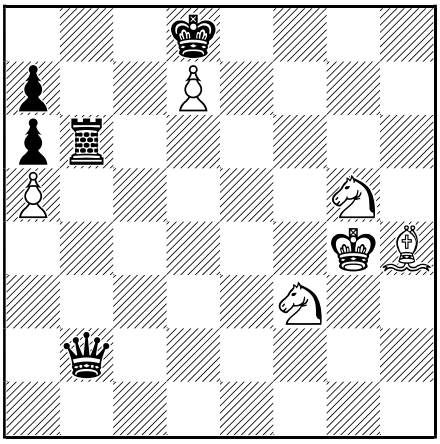
Evreinov V, 1977, Draw

1. Kd4 Kf7 2. Kc5 Ke6 3. Kxb5 Kd5 4. Kb4 (4. Ka4! {cook YS} Kd4 (4... Kc4 5. b4 f5 6. b5 Kc5 7. b6 Kxb6 8. Kb4) (4... f5 5. Kb3 f4 6. Kc2 Ke4 7. Kd2 Kf3 8. b4) 5. b4) 4... Kd4 5. Kb3 Kd3 6. Ka2!! Kc4 7. Kb1 1/2-1/2



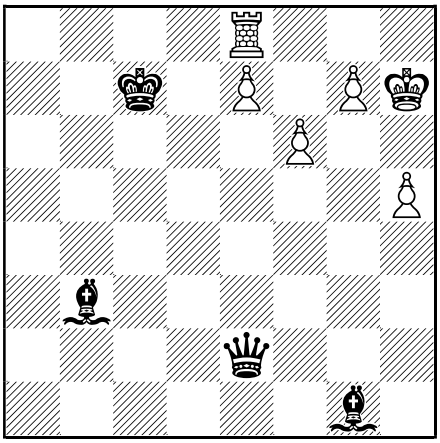
Ivanov A, 1977, White wins

1. d7 Re6+ (1... Rg8 2. Rc1 Kb7 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Rc8+ Rxc8 5. bxa7+) 2. Kd4! (2. Kf4? Rd6) 2... Rd6+ 3. Kc5! Rxd7 4. Kc6! Rd8 5. Kc7! Rb8 6. Rf8! Rxf8 7. b7# 1-0



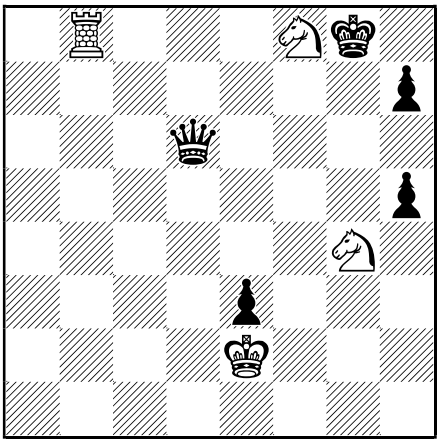
Petrov D, 1977, White wins

1. Ne5 Rg6! 2. Kh3 Qxe5! 3. Nf7+ Kc7! 4. d8=B+!! (4. d8=Q+? Kb7 5. Nxe5 Rg3+ 6. Kxg3) 4... Kc8 5. Nxe5 1-0



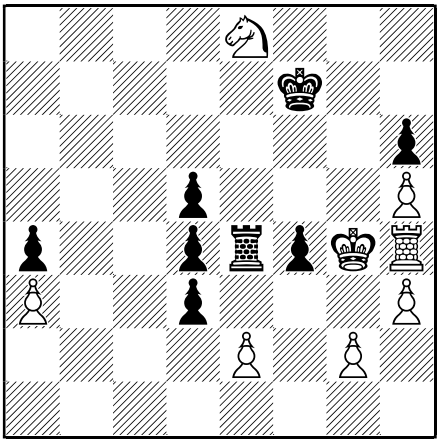
Bazlov Y, 1977, Draw

1. h6 (1. Rc8+ $143 Kxc8 2. h6 Qe6-+) 1... Qe4+ 2. Kh8 Qg6 3. Rc8+ (3. h7 $143 Qxe8+ 4. g8=Q Bd4 5. Qxe8 Bxf6#) 3... Kxc8 4. h7 Kb7 (4... Kd7 $144 5. e8=Q+ Qxe8+ 6. g8=Q Qxg8+ (6... Bd4 $143 7. Qxe8+ Kxe8 8. Kg7+-) 7. hxg8=Q Bxg8 8. Kxg8=) 5. g8=R (5. g8=Q $143 Qxf6+ 6. Qg7 Bd4 7. e8=N+ Qf7 8. Qxd4 Qf8#) 5... Qxf6+ 6. Rg7 Bd4 7. e8=N+ Qe7 (7... Kb6 $144 8. Nxf6 Bxf6=) 8. Nf6 Bf7 9. Rxf7 Qxf7= (9... Bxf6+ $144 10. Kg8=) 1/2-1/2



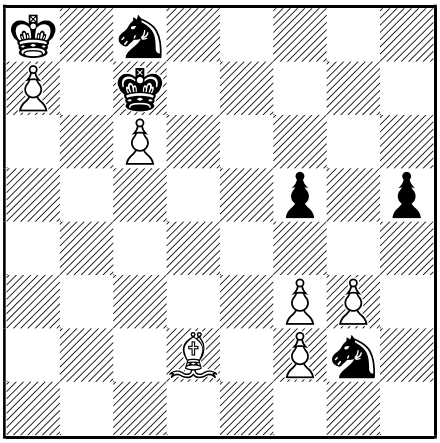
Nadareishvili G, 1977, Draw

1. Nh6+ Qxh6 2. Ne6+ Kf7 3. Rb7+ Ke8 4. Rb6! Ke7 5. Rb7+ Kd6 6. Rb6+ Ke5 7. Rb5+ Ke4 8. Rb6! Ke5 9. Rb5+ Kf6 10. Rb6 Ke7 11. Rb7+ Ke8 12. Rb6= 1/2-1/2



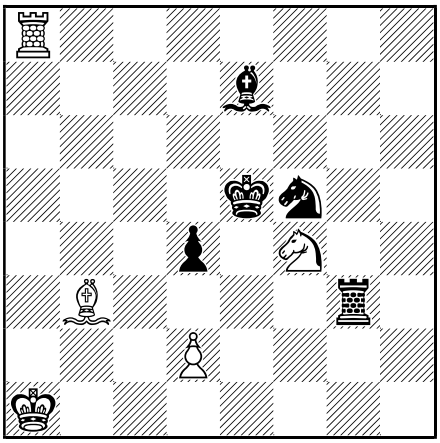
Hildebrand A, 1977, Draw

1. Nd6+ Ke6 2. exd3 (2. Nxe4! {cook AO} dxe2 3. Nc5+) 2... f3+ 3. Kxf3 Rxh4 4. Nf5 Kxf5 5. g4+ Kf6 (5... Ke5 6. Kg3) 6. Kg2 (6. Kg3? Ke5 7. Kxh4 Kf4 8. g5 hxg5#) 6... Ke6 7. Kh2 Kd6 8. Kg2 1/2-1/2



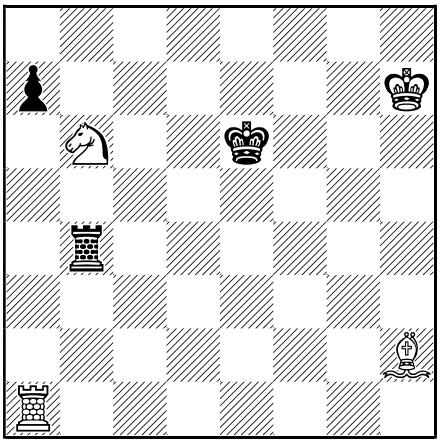
Timman J, 1977, Draw

1. Ba5+ Nb6+ 2. Bxb6+ Kc8 3. Ba5 Nf4 4. gxf4 h4 5. Bc7 h3 6. Bb8 h2 7. c7 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



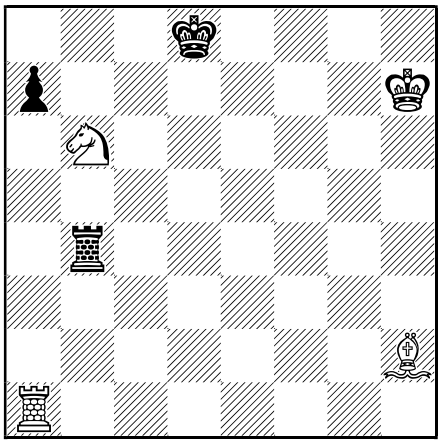
Timman J, 1977, Draw

1. Nd3+ (1. Ne2? Rxb3 2. Ra5+ Ke4 3. Rxf5 Ra3+ $1) 1... Rxd3 2. Ra5+ Kf6 3. Rxf5+ Kxf5 4. Bc2 Ke4 5. Kb2 Ba3+ 6. Kb1 Bb4 7. Kc1 Bxd2+ 8. Kd1 Ke3 9. Bxd3 Kxd3 1/2-1/2



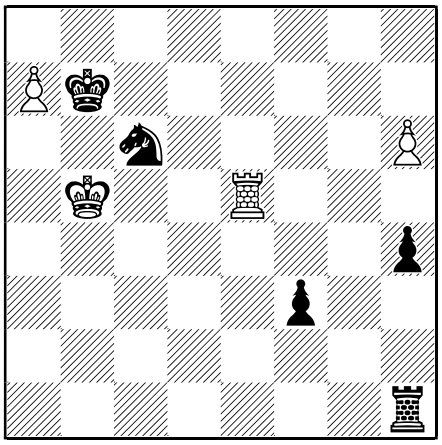
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Re1+ Kf7 2. Re7+ Kf8 3. Bd6 Rxb6 4. Bc5 (4. Ba3? Rf6 5. Kh8 Rb6 6. Bc5 Rb5 7. Bd6 a6 (7... Rb6 8. Ba3) 8. Kh7 Rd5 9. Ba3 Ra5) 4... Rb5 5. Ba3 Rb6 (5... a6 6. Kg6) 6. Kh8 Rf6 7. Bc5 a5 8. Ba3 1-0



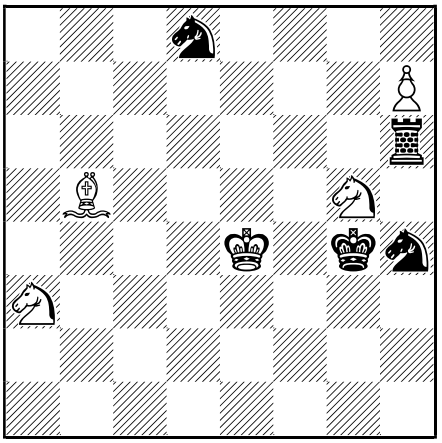
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Rd1+! (1. Bc7+ Ke8 2. Re1+ (2. Rxa7! {cook JN}) 2... Kf7 3. Re7+ Kxe7 4. Nd5+ Kd7) 1... Ke8 2. Re1+ Kf7 (2... Kd8 3. Bc7+! Kxc7 4. Nd5+) 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Bd6! Rxb6 5. Bc5! (5. Ba3? Rf6 6. Kh8 Rb6 7. Bc5 Rb5! 8. Bd6 a6!! 9. Kh7 Rd5 10. Ba3 Ra5) 5... Rb5 6. Ba3 Rb6 (6... a6 7. Kg6) 7. Kh8!! Rf6! 8. Bc5! a5 9. Ba3 Rf7 10. Re1+ 1-0



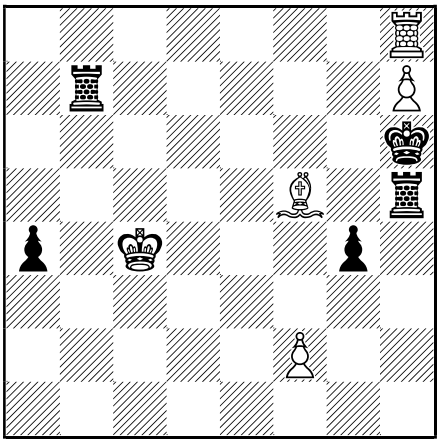
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. a8=Q+ (1. h7? Nxa7+ 2. Kc5 (2. Ka5 Ra1+ 3. Kb4 Nc6+) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kd5 f2) 1... Kxa8 2. h7 (2. Re8+? Kb7 3. h7 f2) (2. Kxc6? Rc1+) 2... Na7+ (2... Rb1+ 3. Kxc6 Rb8 4. Ra5#) (2... f2! {cook HW} 3. h8=Q+ Nb8) 3. Ka6! (3. Kb4? Rb1+ 4. Kc3 Rb8) (3. Kc4? Rc1+) 3... Ra1+ 4. Ra5 Rc1! 5. h8=Q+ Rc8 6. Rh5! f2 7. Qa1 1-0



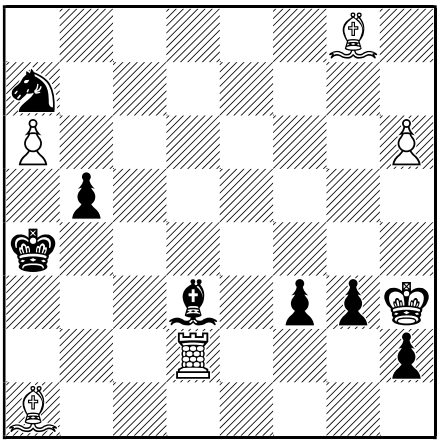
Nestorescu V, 1977, Draw

1. h8=Q! (1. Nf3? Nxf3 2. Be2 Re6+ 3. Kd3 Re8 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Ke3 Rf8 6. Kf2 Ne6 7. Nc2 Kh3! 8. Bxf3 Ng5 9. Nd4 Nxf3 10. Nxf3 Kg4) 1... Rxh8 2. Ne6! Nxe6 3. Bd7 Rh6 4. Kd5 Kf5 5. Nc2! (5. Nb5? Kf6! 6. Bxe6 Rh5+) (5. Nc4? Ng2! 6. Nd6+ Kf4 7. Bxe6 Ne3+) 5... Nf3 6. Bc8! (6. Kd6? Ke4! 7. Bxe6 Ng5) 6... Rh2 7. Bxe6+ Kf6 8. Nb4! Rb2 9. Nd3 Rd2 10. Ke4 Kxe6 11. Nf4+ Kf6 12. Kxf3 1/2-1/2



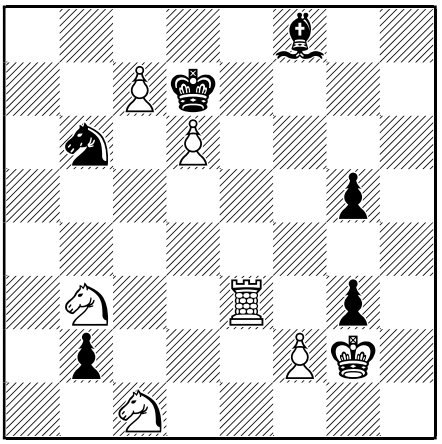
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Rg8 (1. Be4? Rc7+ 2. Kb4 Rh2) (1. Rc8? Rxh7) 1... Rc7+ (1... Rxh7 2. Rg6#) 2. Kb4 (2. Kd3? Rh3+ 3. Ke2 Rxh7) (2. Kd4? Rxf5 3. h8=Q+ Rh7) 2... Rb7+ 3. Kxa4 Ra7+ 4. Kb4 Rb7+ 5. Kc4 Rc7+ 6. Kd4 Rxf5 (6... Rd7+ 7. Bxd7 Kxh7 8. Rxg4) 7. h8=Q+ Rh7 8. Ke4 Rxh8 (8... Rxf2 9. Qa1) 9. Rxh8+ Kg6 10. Rg8+ Kf7 11. Kxf5 Kxg8 12. Kxg4 1-0



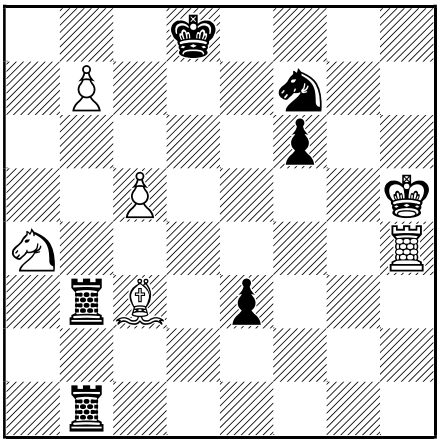
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Rd1 (1. Ra2+? Kb4 2. Bc3+ Kxc3 3. Ra1 Kb2 4. Rd1 Kc2 5. Rh1 g2 6. Rxh2 Kc3) (1. Rxh2? gxh2 2. Kxh2 f2) (1. Bb3+? Kxb3 2. Rd1 f2 3. Kxg3 f1=Q 4. Rxf1 Bxf1 5. Kxh2 Bd3) 1... Bf1+ 2. Rxf1 g2 3. Bb3+ Ka3 4. Bb2+ Kb4 5. Bc3+ Kc5 6. Bd4+ Kd6 7. Be5+ Ke7 8. Bf6+ Kf8 9. Bg7+ Ke7 10. Re1+ Kd6 11. Kxh2 1-0



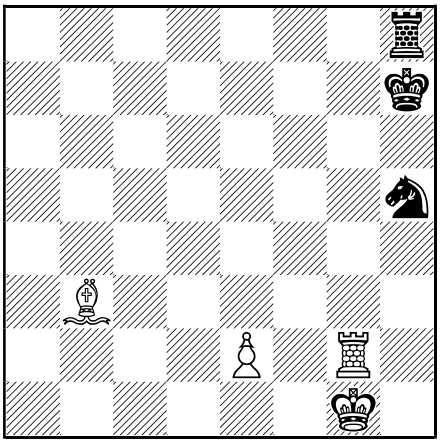
Nestorescu V, 1977, Draw

1. c8=Q+ (1. Nd3? b1=Q 2. Re1 Qa2 3. Ra1 Qe2 4. Re1 Qh5 5. Rh1 Qe8 6. Re1 Qa8+) (1. Nc5+? Kxd6 2. Re6+ (2. Ne4+ Kxc7) 2... Kxc7) (1. Rxg3? b1=Q 2. Rxg5 Qe4+ 3. Kf1 Qc4+) 1... Nxc8 (1... Kxc8 2. Rc3+ Kd7 3. Nd2) 2. Nd3 (2. Re1? gxf2 3. Kxf2 b1=Q 4. Nd3 Qa2+ 5. Re2 Qa7+) 2... b1=Q 3. Re1 Qa2 4. Ra1 Qc2 5. Rc1 Qe2 6. Re1 Qh5 7. Rh1 Qe8 8. Re1 Qh5 (8... Qd8 9. Ne5+ Kxd6 10. Nf7+) 9. Rh1 Qe2 10. Re1 Qc2 11. Rc1 Qa2 12. Ra1 1/2-1/2



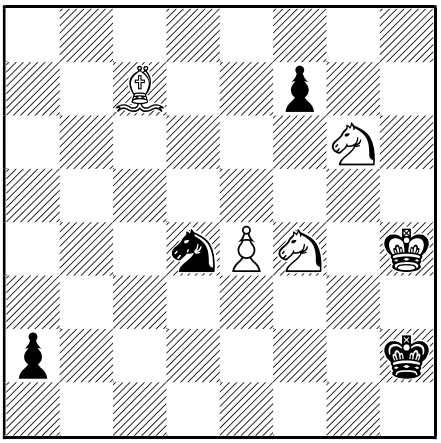
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Ba5+ Kd7 2. Bb6 Rxb6 3. cxb6 Rb5+ 4. Kg6 Ne5+ 5. Kxf6 Kc6 6. b8=Q Nd7+ 7. Ke6 Nxb8 8. Rc4+ Kb7 9. Rc7+ Ka6 10. Ra7# 1-0



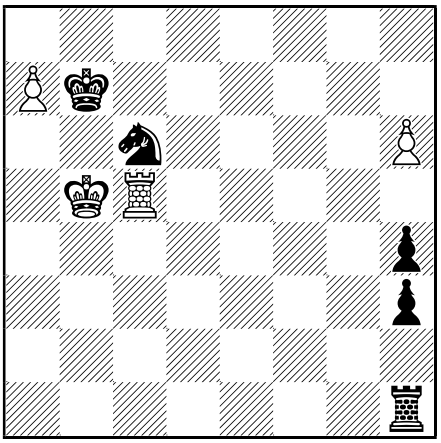
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Bc2+ (1. e3? Re8) 1... Kh6 2. e3 (2. Rg6+? Kh7 3. e3 Rg8) 2... Rf8 (2... Ng7 3. Rg6+ Kh7 4. Ra6+ Kg8 5. Ra8+) 3. Rg6+ Kh7 4. Kh1 (4. Kh2? Kh8 5. Rh6+ Kg7 6. Rxh5 Rf2+) 4... Rh8 (4... Rf7 5. Bd3 Rg7 6. Re6+ Kg8 7. Bg6) 5. Rg4+ Kh6 6. Kg2 Rf8 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Kh3 Rh8 (8... Ng7 9. Rf6+ Kg8 10. Bb3+) 9. Kg4 Ng7 10. Ra6+ Kg8 11. Ra8+ 1-0



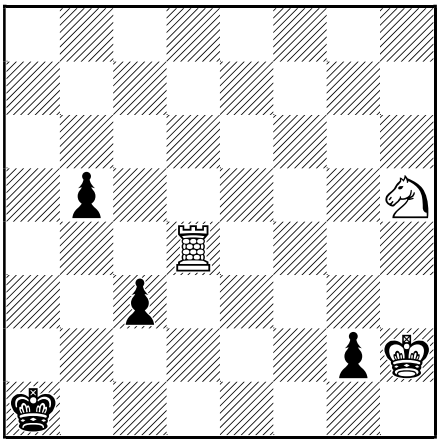
Nestorescu V, 1977, Draw

1. Ne2+ (1. Ne6+? Kh1) (1. Nd5+? Kg2) 1... Kh1 2. Kh3 a1=Q 3. Ng3+ Kg1 4. Bb6 Kf2 5. Nh4 (5. Ne7? Kf3) (5. Ne5? Qc3) 5... Qb2 6. Ba7 (6. Bc5? Qc3) 6... Qa1 7. Bb6 Qb2 8. Ba7 1/2-1/2



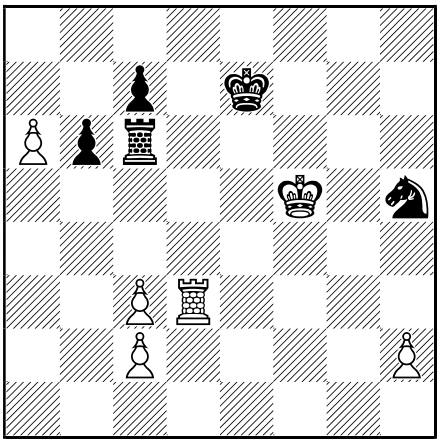
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. a8=Q+! (1. h7? Rb1+ 2. Kc4 Rc1+ 3. Kb5 (3. Kb3 Rxc5) (3. Kd5 Rd1+) 3... Rb1+ 4. Ka4 Ra1+ 5. Kb3 h2 6. h8=Q h1=Q 7. Rb5+ (7. Qg7+ Kb6) 7... Kxa7 8. Qg7+ Ne7 9. Qxe7+ Ka6) 1... Kxa8 2. h7 (2. Kxc6 Rf1 3. h7 Rf6+ 4. Kc7 (4. Kb5! { cook}) 4... Rf7+ 5. Kb6 Rb7+ 6. Ka6 Ra7+ 7. Kb6 Rb7+) 2... Na7+ (2... Rb1+ 3. Kxc6 Rb8 4. Ra5#) 3. Ka6! (3. Kc4? Rc1+ 4. Kb4 (4. Kd5 Rd1+) 4... Rb1+) (3. Ka5? Ra1+) 3... Ra1+ 4. Ra5 Rc1! 5. h8=Q+ Rc8 6. Rh5! (6. Qg7? Rc6#) 1-0



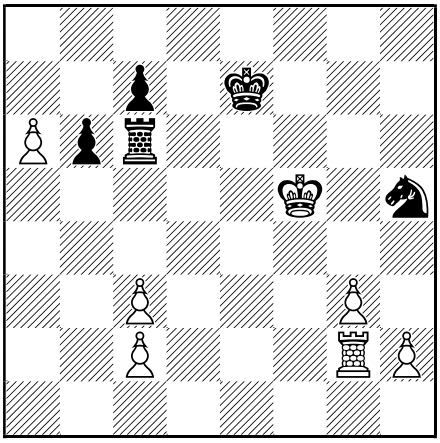
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Nf4! c2 (1... Kb2 2. Rb4+ Kc2 3. Nxg2) 2. Ne2 Ka2 3. Rb4! 1-0



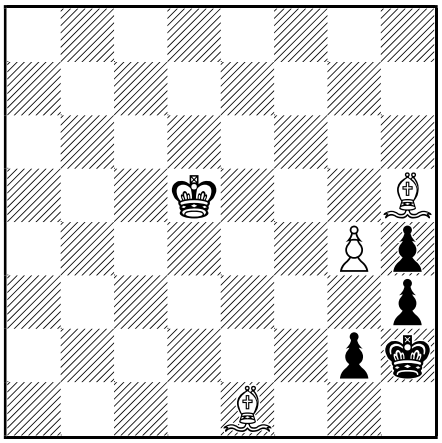
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Re3+ Kf7! (1... Kd6 2. Re6+ Kd7 3. Rxc6! Kxc6 4. c4! Ng7+ 5. Kg6 Ne6 6. h4) 2. a7 Rc5+ 3. Re5 Ng7+ 4. Kf4 Rc4+ (4... Nh5+ 5. Kf3 Rxc3+ 6. Re3) 5. Re4 Ne6+ 6. Kf3 Rxc3+ 7. Re3 Ng5+ 8. Kf2 Rxc2+ (8... Ne4+ 9. Kg1 Rxe3 10. a8=Q) 9. Re2 Ne4+ 10. Kf1 Rc1+ 11. Re1 Nd2+ 12. Ke2 1-0



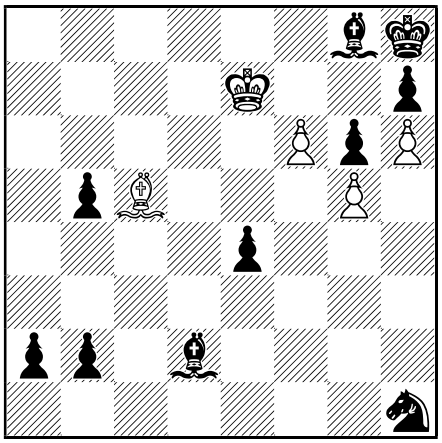
Nestorescu V, 1977, White wins

1. Re2+ Kf7 2. a7 Rc5+ 3. Re5 Ng7+ 4. Kf4 Rc4+ 5. Re4 Ne6+ 6. Kf3 Rxc3+ 7. Re3 Ng5+ 8. Kf2 Rxc2+ 9. Re2 Nh3+ 10. Kf1 Rc1+ 11. Re1 1-0



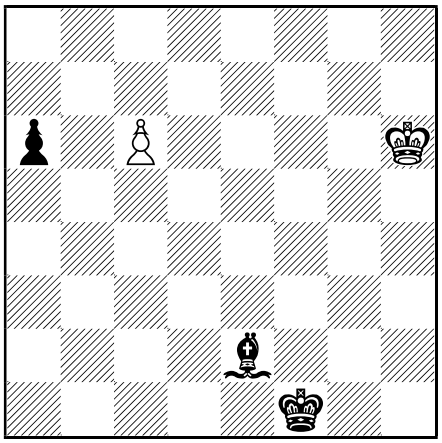
Razumenko V, 1977, White wins

1. Bf2 Kh1 2. g5 h2 3. Bf3 h3 4. Bg3 Kg1 5. g6 h1=Q 6. g7 Kf1 7. g8=Q g1=Q 8. Qg4 Qxg3 9. Qxg3 Qg1 10. Be2+ 1-0



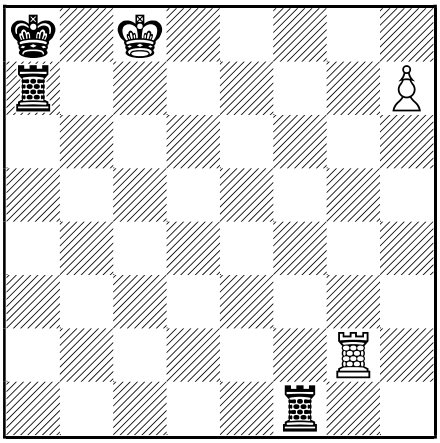
Razumenko V, 1977, White wins

1. f7! Bb4! 2. Bxb4 b1=N! 3. f8=Q a1=Q 4. Qf6+ Qxf6+ 5. gxf6 Ng3 6. f7 Nf5+ 7. Kf8 Bxf7 8. Bc5! Nd2! 9. Bb6! e3 10. Bc7! Nc4 11. Bd8 1-0



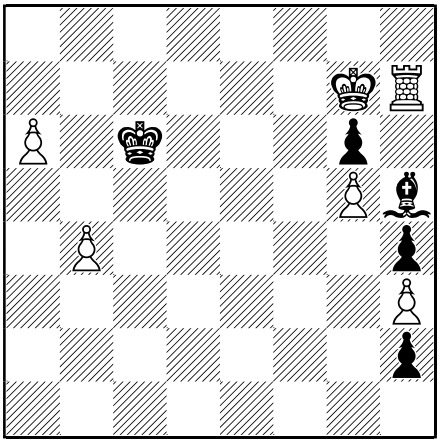
Gorgiev T, 1977, Draw

1. c7 Bg4 2. Kg5 Bc8 3. Kf4 Ke2 4. Ke4 Kd2 5. Kd4 Be6 6. Ke5 Bc8 7. Kd4 Be6 8. Ke5 1/2-1/2



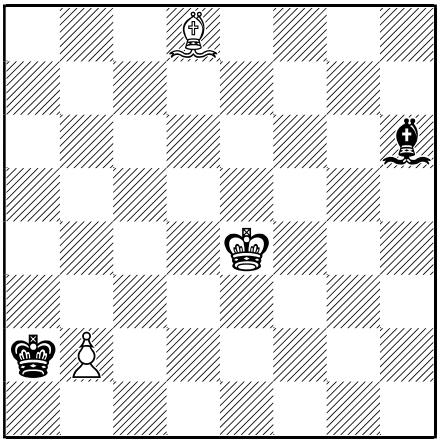
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. h8=Q Rc1+ 2. Kd8 Rd1+ 3. Ke8 Re1+ 4. Kf8 Rf1+ 5. Kg8 Rb1 6. Rf2! Rg1+ 7. Kf8 Rb1 8. Re2 Rf1+ 9. Ke8 Rb1 10. Rd2 Re1+ 11. Kd8 Rb1 12. Rc2 Rd1+ 13. Kc8 Rb1 14. Qe5 1-0



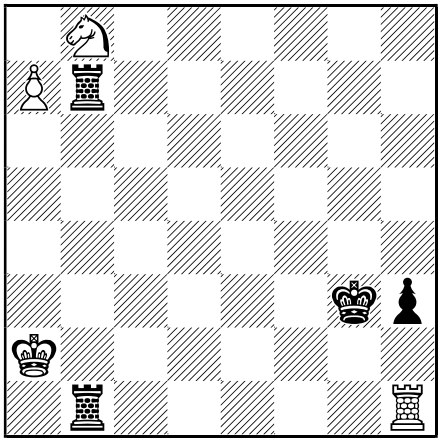
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. a7 Kb7 2. Kh6+! Ka8 3. b5 h1=Q 4. b6 Qa1 5. Rg7 Qa2 6. Rf7! Qa3 7. Re7! Qa4 8. Rd7! Qxd7 9. b7+ Kxa7 10. b8=Q+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



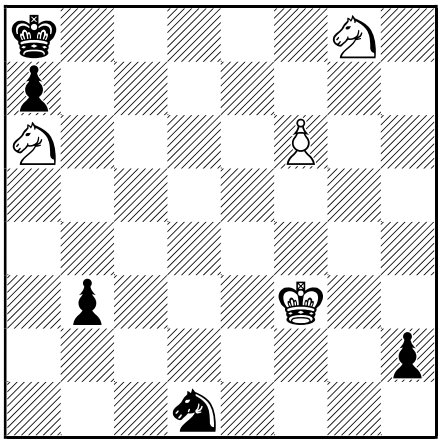
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. b4 Kb3 2. b5 Kc4 3. b6 Kb5 (3... Bf8! {cook VK} 4. Bc7 (4. Ke5 Kc5 5. b7 Bd6+ 6. Ke6 Kc6) 4... Bc5 5. b7 Ba7 6. Bb6 Bb8 7. Bd4 Kb5 8. Kd5 Bc7 9. Ba7 Bb8 10. Bd4 Bc7) 4. b7 Bf4! 5. Kxf4 Ka6 6. b8=R! (6. b8=Q $2) 1-0



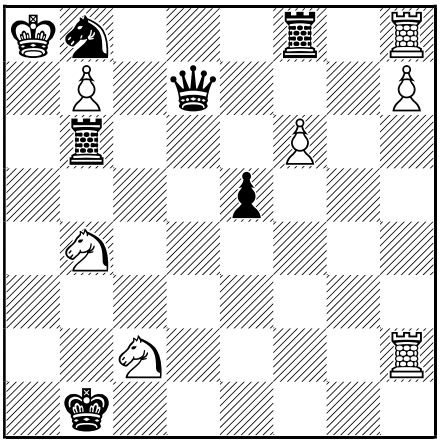
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. a8=Q R7b2+ 2. Ka3 Rb3+ 3. Ka4 Rb4+ 4. Ka5 Rb5+ 5. Ka6 Rb6+ 6. Ka7 Rxb8 7. Rg1+ Kf4 8. Rf1+ Ke5 9. Re1+ Kd6 10. Rd1+ Kc7 11. Rc1+ 1-0



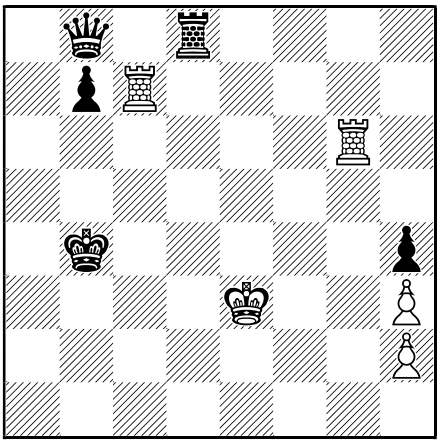
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. Kg2 Nf2 2. Kxh2 Ng4+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kg3? Nxf6 4. Nxf6 b2 5. Ne4 b1=Q 6. Nec5 Qf5) 3... Nxf6 4. Nxf6 b2 5. Ne4 b1=Q 6. Nec5 Qf5 7. Kg3 Qf1 8. Kg4 Qf2 9. Kg5 Qf3 10. Kg6 Qf4 11. Kg7 Qf5 12. Kg8 Qf6 13. Nc7+ Kb8 14. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



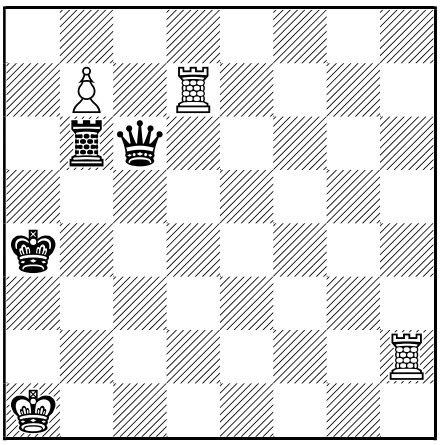
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. Na3+ Kc1 2. Na2+ Kd1 3. Nc3+ Ke1 4. Nc2+ Kf1 5. Ne3+ Kg1 6. Rg8+ Qg7 7. Ne2+ (7. Rxg7+? Kxh2) (7. fxg7?? Ra6#) 7... Kxh2 8. h8=Q+ Qxh8 9. Nf1+ Kh3 10. Ng1+ Kh4 11. Nf3+ Kh5 12. Ng3+ Kh6 13. Nf5+ Kh7 14. Ng5+ Kxg8 15. Ne7# 1-0



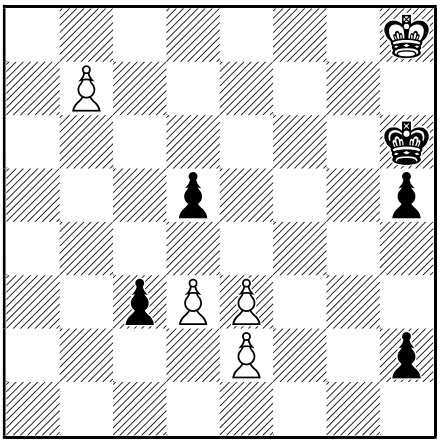
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. Rb6+ Ka5 2. Rbxb7 Re8+ 3. Kf2 Rf8+ 4. Kg1 Rg8+ 5. Kh1 Qa8 6. Rc5+ Ka6 7. Rcb5 Rg6 (7... Rg5 8. R5b6+ (8. Rxg5? Qxb7+ 9. Rg2 Qe4 10. Kg1 Qe1#) 8... Ka5 9. Rb1) 8. Ra5+ Kxb7 (8... Kxa5) 9. Rxa8 Kxa8 1/2-1/2



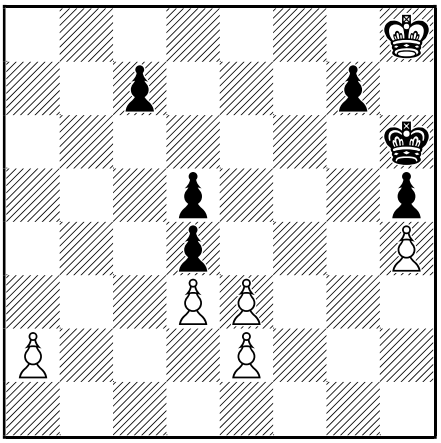
Gurgenidze D, 1977, Draw

1. Rd4+ Ka5 2. Ra2+ Kb5 3. Rb2+ Ka6 4. b8=N+ (4. Rdb4? Qh1+ 5. Rb1 Qh8+ 6. Ka2 Qg8+ 7. Ka1 Qg7+ 8. Ka2 Qf7+ 9. Ka3 Qe7 10. Ka4 Qd7+ 11. Ka3 Qd6 12. Ka4 Qc6+ 13. Ka3 Qc5) 4... Rxb8 5. Ra2+ Kb7 6. Rb2+ Kc7 7. Rc2 Ra8+ (7... Qxc2 8. Rc4+ Qxc4) 8. Kb1 Ra1+ 9. Kxa1 Qxc2 10. Rd7+ Kxd7 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

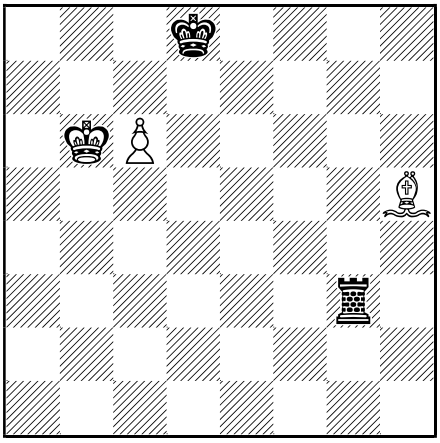
1. b8=Q h1=Q 2. Qg3 h4 3. Qg7+ Kh5 4. Kh7 h3 5. Qg6+ Kh4 6. Kh6 h2 7. Qg5+ Kh3 8. Kh5 Qg1 9. Qf5+ Kg2 10. Qf3# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

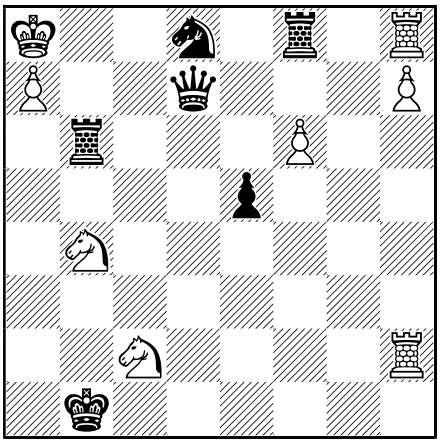
1. a4 g5 2. a5 gxh4 3. a6 h3 4. a7 h2 5. a8=Q h1=Q 6.

Qg8 h4 7. Qg7+ Kh5 8. Kh7 h3 9. Qg6+ Kh4 10. Kh6 Qg2 (10... h2 {main} 11. Qg5+ Kh3 12. Kh5 Qg1 13. Qf5+ Kg2 14. Qf3#) 11. Qf6+ Kg3 12. Qf4# 1-0



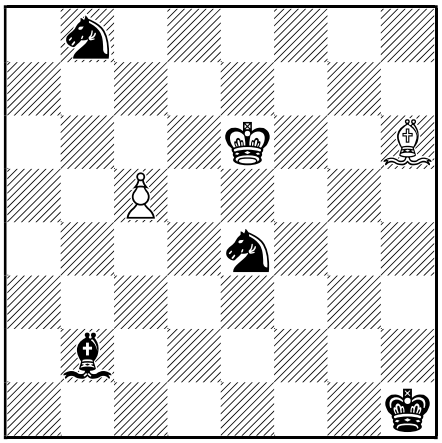
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. c7+ Kd7 2. Be8+! Kc8 3. Bf7 Re3 4. Bc4!! (4. Bd5? Re8 5. Bb7+ Kd7 6. Bc6+ Kc8 7. Bxe8) 4... Re8 5. Kc6! 1-0



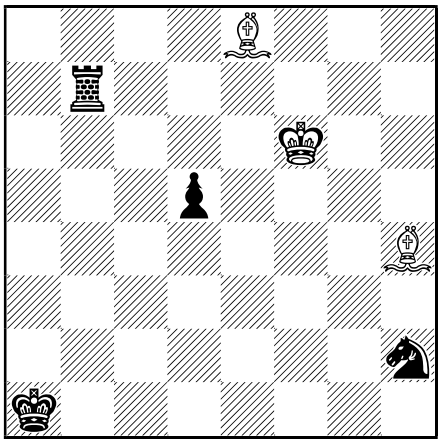
Gurgenidze D, 1977, White wins

1. Na3+ Kc1 (1... Ka1 2. Ra2#) 2. Na2+ Kd1 3. Nc3+ Ke1 (3... Kc1 4. Rc2#) 4. Nc2+ Kf1 5. Ne3+ Kg1 (5... Ke1 6. Re2#) 6. Rg8+! Qg7! 7. Ne2+ (7. Rxg7+? Kxh2 8. Rg8 Ne6+ 9. Rxf8 Nc7#) (7. fxg7! {cook} Ne6+ 8. gxf8=Q+) 7... Kxh2 8. h8=Q+ Qxh8 9. Nf1+! (9. Rg2+? Kh3 10. Rg3+ Kh4 11. Rg4+ Kh5 12. Ng3+ Kh6 13. Ngf5+ Kh7) 9... Kh3 (9... Kh1 10. Rg1#) 10. Ng1+ Kh4 11. Nf3+ Kh5 (11... Kh3 12. Rg3#) 12. Ng3+ Kh6 13. Nf5+ Kh7 (13... Kh5 14. Rg5#) 14. Ng5+! Kxg8 15. Ne7# 1-0



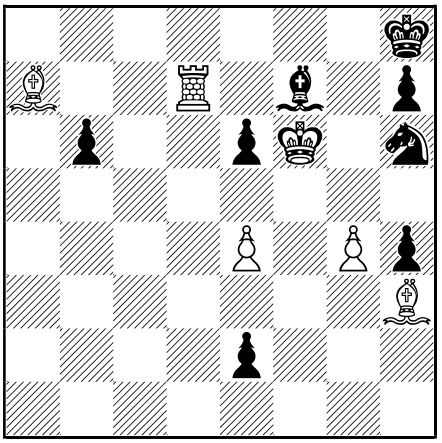
Bazlov Y, 1977, Draw

1. c6 Nc5+ 2. Kd6 Nca6 3. Bf4 Ba3+ 4. Kd5 Nb4+ 5. Kc5 N8xc6 (5... N4xc6+ 6. Kb6 Ne5! {cook}) 6. Bd2 Kg2 7. Kb5 Nd4+ 8. Ka4 Nbc2 9. Bb4 Bb2 10. Bc3 Bc1 11. Bd2 Ba3 12. Bb4 Bb2 13. Bc3 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



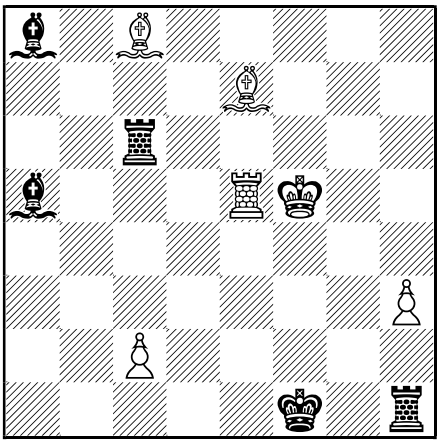
Bazlov Y, 1977, Draw

1. Ke6 d4 2. Bf6 Rb6+ 3. Kf5 Nf3 4. Bg7 Rb7 5. Bf6 Rb6 6. Bg7 Ka2 7. Ke4 (7. Kf4! {cook JF} Ne1 (7... Rb7 8. Bf6 Ne1 9. Ke4 d3 (9... Rb4 10. Be7) 10. Ke3) 8. Bf7+ (8. Bxd4? Rb4) 8... Ka3 9. Bd5 d3 10. Bc3) 7... Ng5+ 8. Kd3 Rb3+ 9. Kc4 Rc3+ (9... Rb8 {main} 10. Bh5 (10. Bh6! {cook JF} Nh3 (10... Nf3 11. Bh5) 11. Bf7 Rd8 12. Bd5 d3 13. Be3) 10... Rc8+ 11. Kd3 Rc3+ 12. Kxd4 Rh3 13. Bg6 Ne6+ 14. Ke5 Nxg7 15. Kf6 Nh5+ 16. Kg5 Ng7 17. Kf6) 10. Kxd4 Rc8 11. Bg6 (11. Bf6? Nf3+) 11... Ne6+ 12. Ke5 Nxg7 13. Kf6 Ne8+ 14. Ke7 Ng7 15. Kf6 1/2-1/2



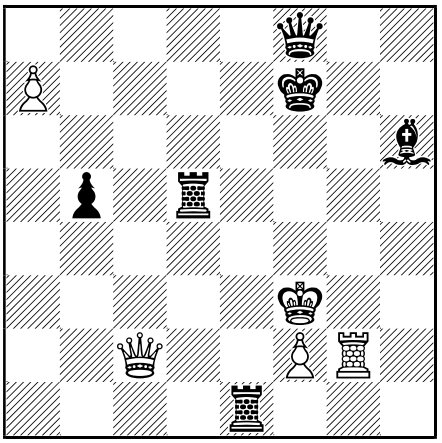
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Bb8! (1. Bxb6? e1=Q 2. Bd4 Qxe4 3. Bb2 e5 4. Bxe5 Ng8+ 5. Kxf7+ Qxe5) (1. Rd8+? Bg8 2. Bb8 (2. Bxb6 e1=Q 3. Bd4 Qxe4 4. Ke7+ e5) 2... e1=Q 3. Be5 Nf7) 1... e1=Q 2. Be5 (2. Rd8+? Bg8 3. Be5 Nf7) 2... Qxe4 (2... Qa5 3. Rd8+ Bg8 4. Rd5 $1) 3. Rd8+ Bg8 4. Rd4 Qe3 5. Rd3 Qe2 6. Rd2 Qe1 7. Rd1 Qa5 8. Ra1 Qb5 9. Rb1 Qc5 10. Rc1 Qd5 11. Rd1 1/2-1/2



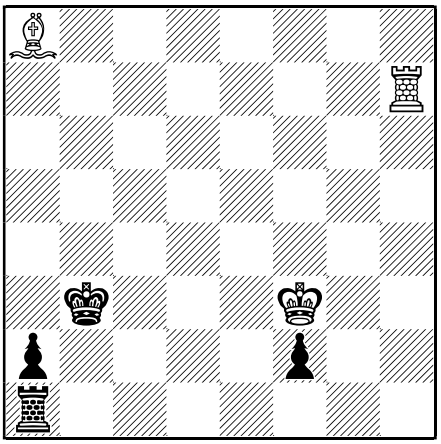
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Bd7 Rc7 2. Rxa5 (2. Bb5+! {cook} Kf2 3. Bc5+ Kg2 4. Re2+ Kxh3 5. Re3+ Bf3 6. Bd6! Rc3 7. Bd3 Kg2 8. Rxf3! Rh6 9. Rg3+ Kf2 10. Bf4 Rh4 11. Rg5 $1) 2... Rxd7 3. Ke6 Bc6 4. Rc5 Rc7 5. Kd6 Rd7+ 6. Ke6 Ba4 7. Ra5 Rd4 8. Ke5 Rc4 9. Kd5 Rf4 10. Ke5 Rf7 11. Ke6 Rf4 12. Ke5 Rc4 13. Kd5 Rc7 14. Kd6 Rd7+ 15. Ke6 1/2-1/2



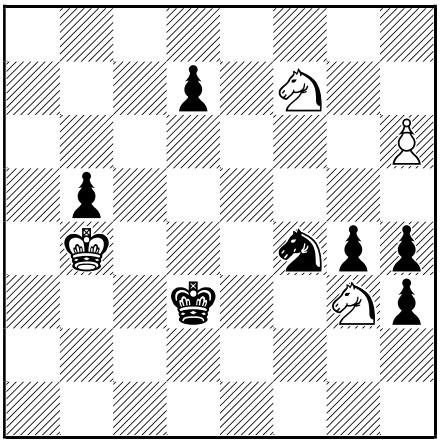
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. a8=Q Qxa8 2. Qh7+ (2. Qg6+? Ke7 3. Qh7+ Kd6 4. Rg6+ Kc5) 2... Ke6 3. Rg6+ Ke5 4. Qe7+ Kd4 5. Qb4+ Kd3 6. Qb3+ Kd2 7. Qb2+ Kd1 8. Qb3+ Kc1 9. Qc3+ Kb1 10. Qb3+ Ka1 11. Qc3+ Ka2 12. Qc2+ Ka3 13. Qc3+ Ka4 14. Qc2+ Kb4 15. Qb2+ Kc4 16. Qc2+ Kd4 17. Qb2+ Kd3 18. Qb3+ 1/2-1/2



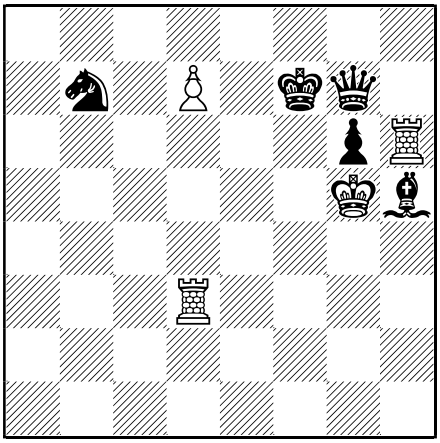
Dobrescu E, 1977, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kc3 2. Kxf2 Rf1+ 3. Kxf1 a1=Q+ 4. Kf2 Qb2+ 5. Kg3 Qb8+ 6. Kf2 Kd4 7. Bf3 Qb2+ 8. Kg3 Ke3 9. Re7+ Kd3 10. Re4 1/2-1/2



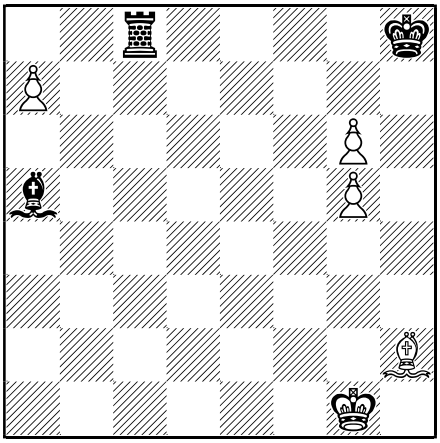
Joitsa P, 1977, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kd2 2. Nf1+ Ke2 3. h7 Kxf1 4. h8=Q h2 5. Qa8 Ng2 6. Nxg4 h1=Q 7. Qa2! Qg1 8. Kxb5! d5 9. Kc6 Ne3 10. Nh2+ Qxh2 11. Qxh2 d4 12. Kc5 d3 13. Kd4 d2 14. Kxe3 d1=Q 15. Qf2# 1-0



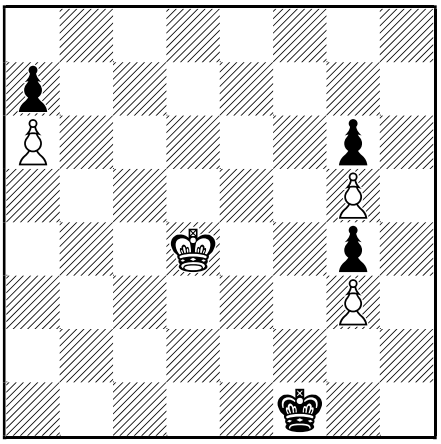
Kakovin A, 1977, Draw

1. Rh7! Qxh7 2. d8=Q Nxd8 3. Rd7+! Kg8 (3... Ke6! {cook} 4. Rxh7 Nf7+ 5. Kh4 Bd1) 4. Rxd8+ Kg7 5. Rd7+ Kh8 6. Rd8+ Qg8 7. Kh6! Qxd8 1/2-1/2



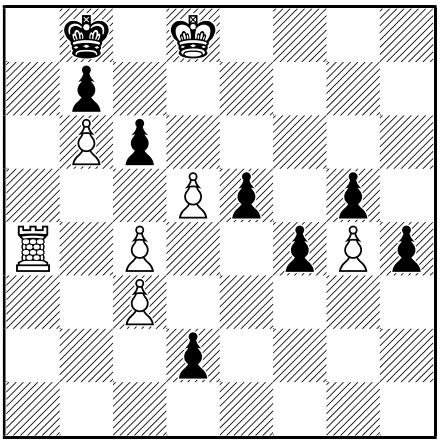
Kazantsev A, 1977, Draw

1. Be5+! (1. Bb8? Bb6+ 2. Kf1 Rc1+ 3. Ke2 Rc2+ 4. Kd3 Ra2) 1... Kg8 2. Bd4! Rf8! 3. Bf2! Kg7 4. Kf1 Re8! (4... Kxg6 5. Ke2 Kf5 6. Kd3 Ke6 7. Kc4 Kd7 8. Kb5 Bc7 9. g6 Ra8 10. g7 Rg8 11. Bc5) 5. Be3! (5. Bg3? Bc3! 6. Bb8 Re1+ 7. Kf2 Ra1 8. Ke3 Kxg6 9. Kd3 Be1 10. Ke2 Bb4) 5... Kxg6 6. Ke2 Rd8 7. Bd4! Kf5! 8. Kd3 Rc8 9. Bc5! Ke6 10. Kc4 Bd8 11. Kb5 Kd7 12. Ka6 1/2-1/2



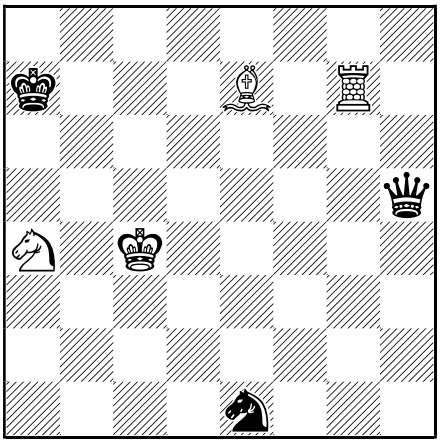
Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

1. Ke5 Kg2 2. Kf6 Kxg3 3. Kxg6 Kf4 (3... Kh4 4. Kh6 g3 5. g6 g2 6. g7 g1=R (6... g1=Q 7. g8=Q (7. Kh7? Qb1+) 7... Qxg8) 7. Kh7) 4. Kf6 g3 5. g6 g2 6. g7 g1=Q 7. Kf7 1/2-1/2



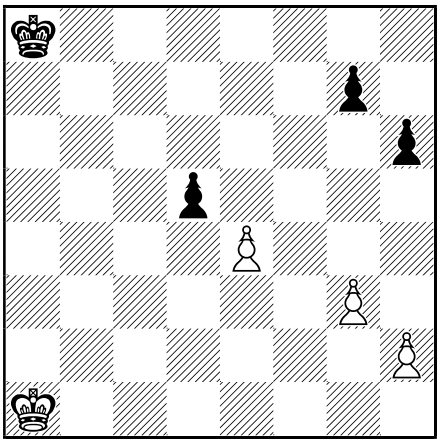
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. Ra1! e4 2. Ra8+! (2. dxc6! {cook AR/MG} bxc6 3. b7) 2... Kxa8 3. dxc6 d1=Q+ 4. Kc8! (4. Kc7? Qd6+! 5. Kxd6 Kb8! 6. c7+ Kc8 7. c5 e3 8. c6 e2 9. cxb7+ Kxb7 10. Kd7 e1=Q) 4... Qxg4+ 5. Kc7 1-0



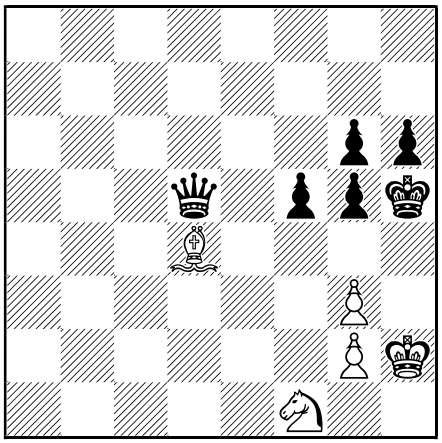
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. Bg5+ (1. Bd6+? Ka6 2. Nc5+ Kb6 3. Bc7+ Kc6) (1. Bf6+? Kb8) (1. Bh4+? Kb8 2. Bg3+ Kc8 3. Nb6+ Kd8) 1... Kb8 (1... Ka8 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Bf4+) (1... Ka6 2. Nc5+ Kb6 3. Bd8+ Kc6 4. Rc7+ Kd6 5. Ne4+ Ke6 6. Re7+ Kf5 7. Ng3+) 2. Bf4+ Kc8 3. Nb6+ Kd8 4. Bg5+! Ke8 5. Re7+ Kd8 (5... Kf8 6. Nd7+ Kg8 7. Nf6+) 6. Re5+ Kc7 7. Bd8+ 1-0



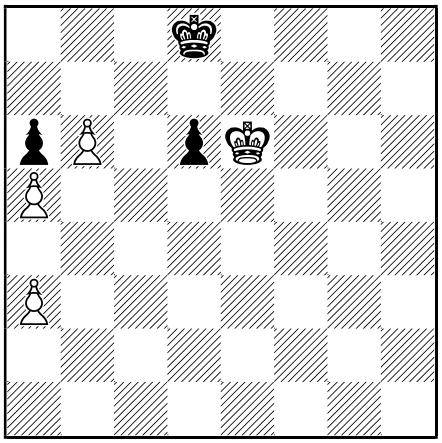
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. exd5? Kb7 2. Kb2 Kb6 3. Kc3 Kc5) 1... Kb7 2. Kc3 (2. e5? d4 3. Kb3 Kc6 4. Kc4 d3 5. Kxd3 Kd5 6. e6 Kxe6 7. Ke4 g6) 2... Kc6 3. Kd4 dxe4 4. Kxe4 Kd6 5. Kf5 Ke7 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. Kh7 Kf7 (7... h5 8. Kg6 h4 (8... Kg8 9. Kxh5 Kh7 10. Kg5 Kg8 11. Kg6 Kh8 12. Kf7 Kh7 13. g4 Kh6 14. h4 Kh7 15. g5) 9. g4 Kg8 10. h3 Kh8 11. Kg5 Kh7 12. Kxh4 Kh6 13. g5+ Kg6 14. Kg4 Kf7 15. Kh5 Kf8 16. Kg6 Kg8 17. h4 Kh8 18. Kf7 Kh7 19. h5 Kh8 20. h6) 8. g4 (8. h4? h5) (8. h3? h5 9. h4 g6) 8... Kf6 (8... h5 9. g5 h4 10. h3 Kf8 11. g6) 9. h4 (9. h3? Kg5 10. Kxg7 h5) 9... Kf7 (9... h5 10. g5+) (9... g5 10. h5 Kf7 11. Kxh6 Kf6 12. Kh7 Kf7 13. h6) 10. g5 h5 (10... hxg5 11. hxg5 g6 12. Kh6 Kf8 13. Kxg6 Kg8 14. Kh6 Kh8 15. g6) 11. Kh8 Kg6 12. Kg8 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

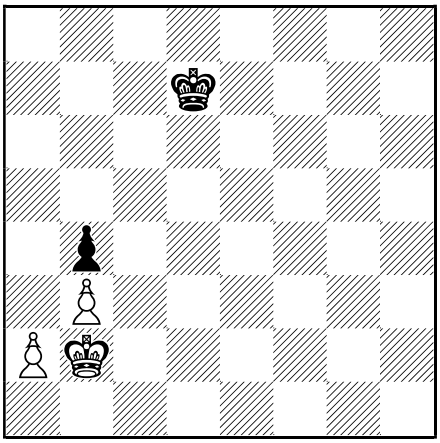
1. g4+! fxg4 2. Ng3+ Kh4 3. Bf2 Qe5 4. Kg1! Qa1+ 5. Kh2 Qe5 6. Kg1 Qxg3 7. Kh1! Qxf2 (7... Kh5 8. Bxg3) (7... h5 8. Kg1 Qxf2+ 9. Kxf2 g3+ 10. Kf3 g4+ 11. Kf4 g5+ 12. Kf5) 8. g3+! Qxg3 (8... Kxg3) (8... Kh5) 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

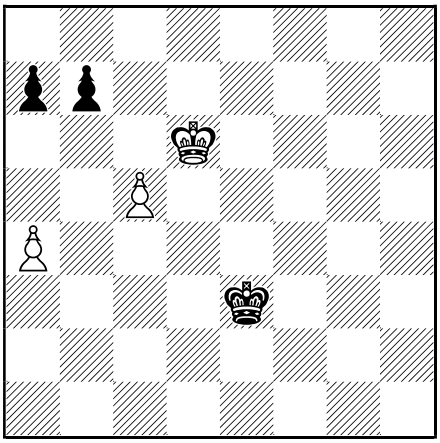
1. Kd5! (1. Kxd6? Kc8 2. Kc6 Kb8 3. a4 Ka8 4. b7+ Ka7 5. Kc7) 1... Kd7 (1... Kc8 2. Kc6 d5 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Kb6 d4 5. Kxa6 d3 6. Kb6 d2 7. a6 d1=Q 8. a7#) 2. a4! Kc8 3. Kc6! (3. Kxd6? Kb7 4. Kd7 Kb8) 3... d5 4. b7+ Kb8 5. Kb6 d4 6. Kxa6 d3 7. Kb6 d2 8. a6 d1=Q 9. a7# 1-0

Qd4+ 8. Kc8 Qc5+ 9. Kd8! Qd6+ 10. Kc8 Qxe7 1/2-1/2



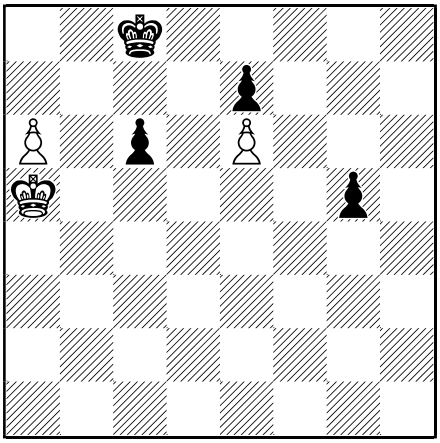
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. a3! Kc6 2. axb4 Kb6 3. Kc2 Kc6 4. Kd3 Kb5 (4... Kd5 5. Kc3) 5. Kc3 Kc6 6. Kc4 Kb6 7. b5 Ka5 8. b6! Kxb6 9. Kb4 1-0



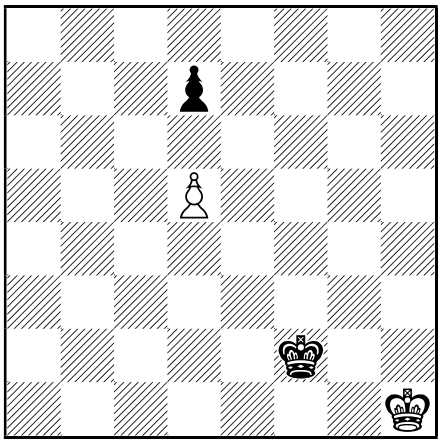
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. a5 a6 2. Kc7 Kd4 3. Kb6 Kd5 (3... Kc4 4. c6 bxc6 5. Kxa6 Kb4 6. Kb6 c5 7. a6 c4 8. a7 c3 9. a8=Q) 4. c6 bxc6 5. Kxa6 c5 6. Kb6 (6. Kb5? Kd6) 6... c4 7. a6 c3 8. a7 c2 9. a8=Q+ 1-0



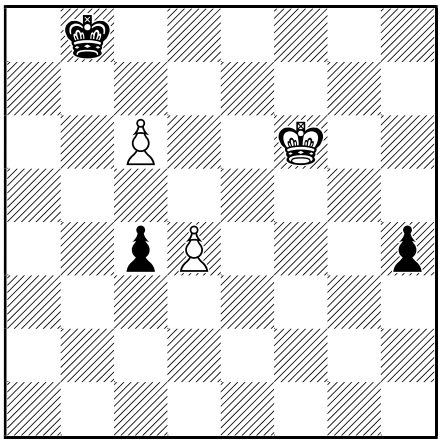
Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

1. Kb6 Kb8 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Kxc6 g4 4. Kd7 g3 5. Kxe7 g2 6. Kd8! (6. Kd7? g1=Q 7. e7 Qxa7+) 6... g1=Q 7. e7



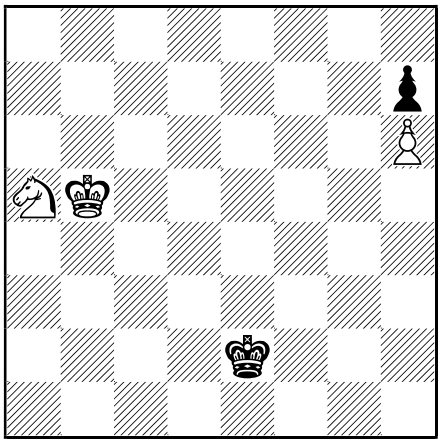
Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

1. d6! (1. Kh2? d6 $1) 1... Kf1 2. Kh2 Kf2 3. Kh1! Kf3 4. Kg1 Ke4 5. Kf2 Kd5 6. Ke3 Ke5 7. Kd3 Kxd6 8. Kd4 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

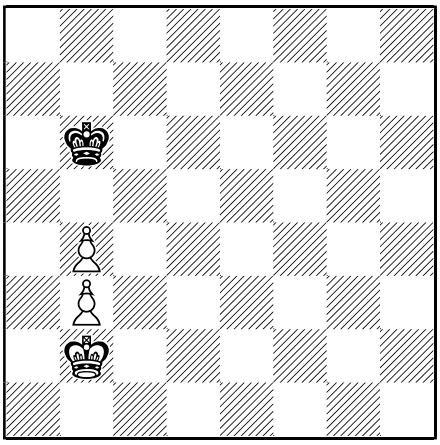
1. d5 (1. Ke6? h3 2. Kd7 h2 3. c7+ Ka7 4. c8=Q h1=Q) 1... Kc7 2. Ke7 c3 (2... h3 3. d6+ Kxc6 4. d7 h2 5. d8=Q h1=Q 6. Qa8+) 3. d6+ Kxc6 4. d7 c2 5. d8=Q c1=Q 6. Qc8+ 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

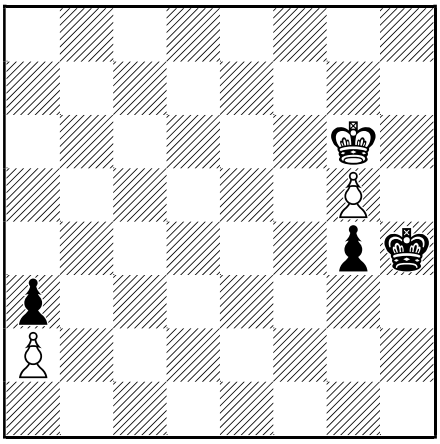
1. Nc6! Kf3 2. Ne7 (2. Kc5? Kg4 3. Ne7 Kg5 4. Ng8

Kg6 5. Kd6 Kf7 6. Ne7 Kf6) 2... Kg4 3. Kc6! (3. Ng8? Kf5 4. Kc6 Ke6) 3... Kg5 4. Ng8 Kg6 5. Kd7! (5. Kd6? Kf7 6. Ne7 Kf6 7. Kd7 Kf7 8. Kd8 Kf8 9. Nf5 Kf7) 5... Kf7 6. Ne7 Kf8 (6... Kf6 7. Ke8 Kg5 8. Ng8 Kg6 9. Kf8 Kg5 10. Kg7) 7. Ke6 Ke8 8. Ng6! hxg6 9. h7 1-0



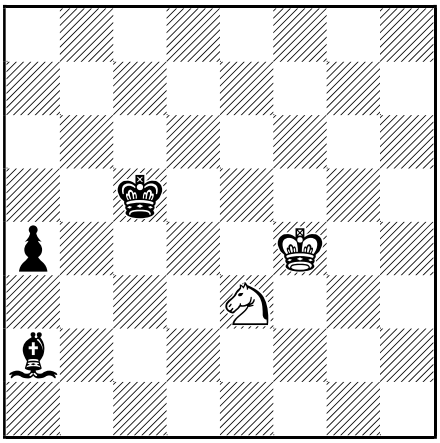
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. Kc2! Kc6 2. Kd3! Kb5 3. Kc3 Kc6 4. Kc4 Kb6 5. b5 Ka5! 6. b6! (6. Kc5 $2) 6... Kxb6 7. Kb4 1-0



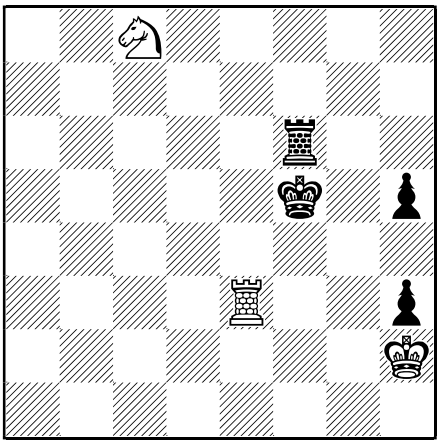
Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

1. Kh6! g3 2. g6 g2 3. g7 g1=R 4. Kh7 Kh5 5. g8=Q Rxg8 6. Kxg8 Kg6! 7. Kh8! Kf6 8. Kh7! 1/2-1/2



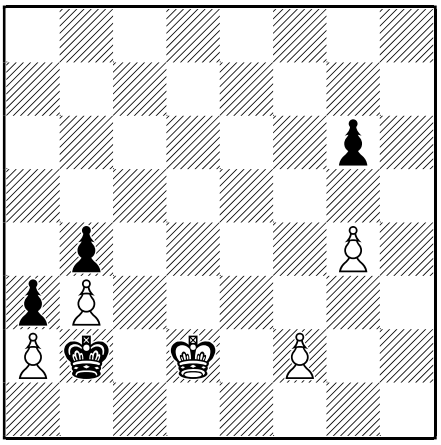
Kovalenko V, 1977, Draw

1. Nc2! Kc4! (1... Bb1 2. Ke3! Bxc2 3. Kd2 Bh7 4. Kc3 $1) 2. Ke3 Kc3! (2... Kb3 3. Kd2! Bb1 4. Nd4+ Kb2 5. Nb5 Bc2 6. Nc3 a3 7. Na2 $1) 3. Na3 Kb2 (3... Bb3! {cook HC}) (3... Bd5! {cook HC}) (3... Be6! {cook HC}) (3... Bf7! {cook HC}) (3... Bg8! {cook HC}) 4. Kd2! Kxa3 5. Kc2! Bb3+ 6. Kb1 1/2-1/2



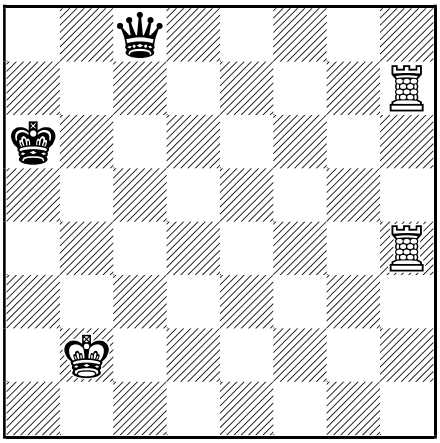
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kg5 2. Rg3+ Kh4 3. Rxh3+ Kg5 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Rg2! Ra6 (5... Rf3 6. Ng6#) 6. Nf5# (6. Ng6+? Rxg6 7. Rxg6) 1-0



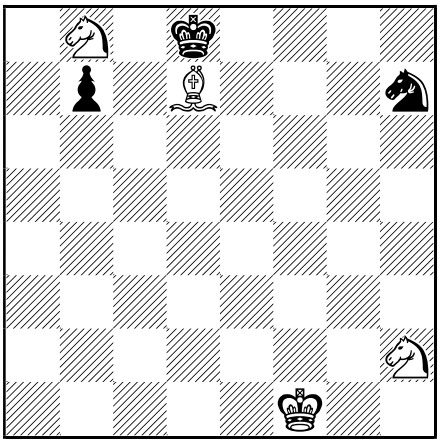
Kovalenko V, 1977, White wins

1. g5! (1. f4? Kxa2 2. Kc2 g5! 3. fxg5 Ka1 4. g6 a2 5. g7) (1. f3? Kxa2 2. Kc2 g5 $1) 1... Kxa2 2. Kc2 (2. Kc1? Kxb3 3. Kb1 a2+ 4. Ka1 Ka3) 2... Ka1 3. f4 Ka2 4. f5 (4. Kc1? Kxb3 5. Kb1 a2+ 6. Ka1 Ka3) 4... gxf5 5. g6 f4 6. g7 f3 7. Kd2! (7. g8=Q? f2! 8. Qf7 f1=Q 9. Qxf1) (7. g8=B? f2 8. Bc4 Ka1) 7... f2 (7... Kxb3 8. g8=Q+ Kb2 9. Qg1 a2 (9... b3 10. Qf1 f2 11. Qd1 Ka2 12. Kc3 b2 13. Kc2) 10. Qc1+ Kb3 11. Ke3) 8. Ke2 Kb2 9. g8=Q 1-0



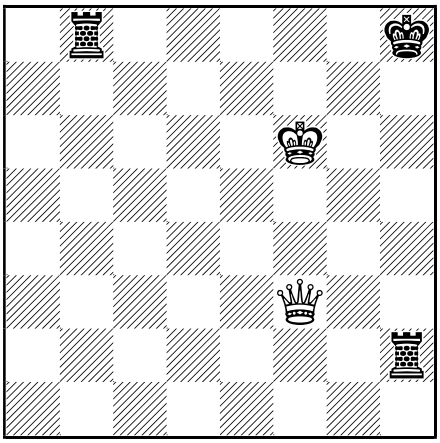
Zachodjakin G, 1977, White wins

1. R7h6+ Kb5 2. R6h5+ Ka6 3. Ra4+ Kb6 4. Rb4+ Ka6 5. Rh1 Ka5 6. Rb3 1-0



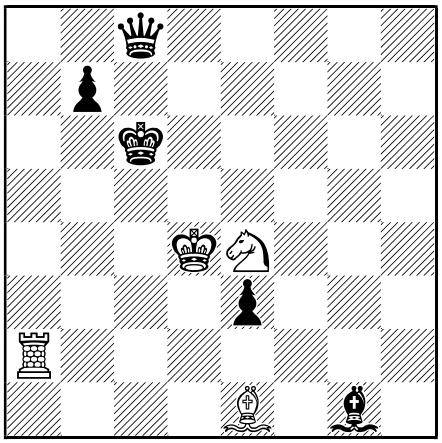
Zachodjakin G, 1977, White wins

1. Bf5 Nf8 (1... Nf6! {cook JB}) 2. Nf3 Kc7 3. Nd4 Kxb8 4. Nb5 b6 5. Ke2 Kb7 6. Kd3 Kc6 7. Kc4 Nd7 8. Be4# 1-0



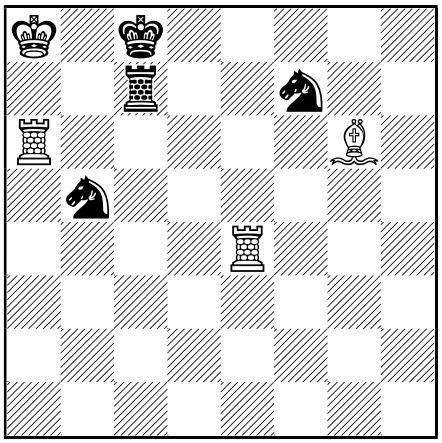
Zachodjakin G, 1977, White wins

1. Qc3! Rg8 (1... Rh7 2. Kg6+! Kg8 3. Qc4+ Kh8 4. Qd4+ Kg8 5. Qd5+ Kh8 6. Qe5+) 2. Kf7+! Kh7 3. Qd3+ Kh8 4. Qd4+ Kh7 5. Qe4+ Kh8 6. Qe5+ 1-0



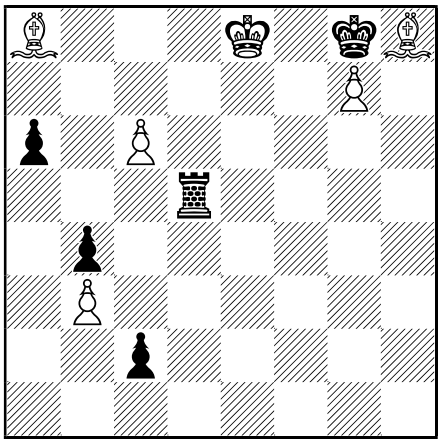
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Rc2+ Kd7 2. Nf6+ Kd8 3. Ba5+ b6 4. Bxb6+ Ke7 5. Rxc8 e2+ 6. Kd3 (6. Kc4? Bxb6) 6... e1=Q 7. Re8+ Kxf6 8. Bd8+ Qe7 9. Rxe7 Bb6 10. Re8+ Kf7 11. Rh8 Kg7 12. Bf6+ Kxf6 13. Rh6+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

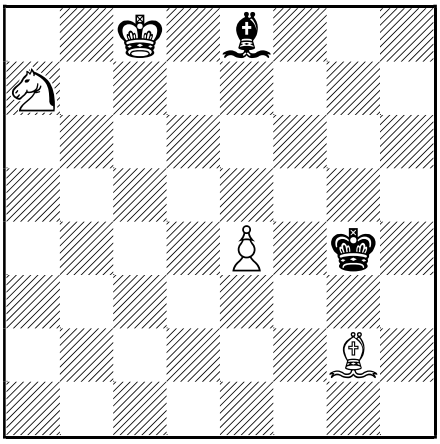
1. Bf5+ (1. Re8+? Nd8 2. Bf5+ Rd7 3. Rc6+ Nc7+ 4. Ka7) 1... Kd8 2. Rg6 Rc5 3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Re7+ Kb6 5. Rb7+ Ka5 6. Rxf7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1977, Draw

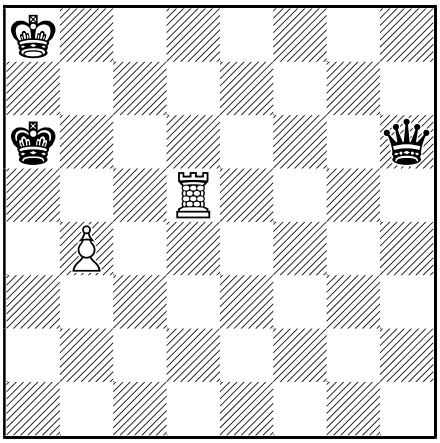
1. c7 Re5+ 2. Kd7 c1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 4. Kxc8 Re8+ 5. Kc7 Rxa8 6. Kb7 Ra7+ 7. Kxa7 a5 8. Ka8 a4

9. bxa4 b3 10. a5 b2 11. a6 b1=Q 12. a7 Qe4+ 13. Kb8 Qe8+ 14. Kb7 Qe7+ 15. Kb8 Qd6+ 16. Kc8 Qa6+ 17. Kb8 Qb6+ 18. Ka8 Kf7 19. g8=Q+ Kxg8 20. Be5 Kf7 21. Bc7 Qb5 22. Bb6 Qa6 23. Kb8 1/2-1/2



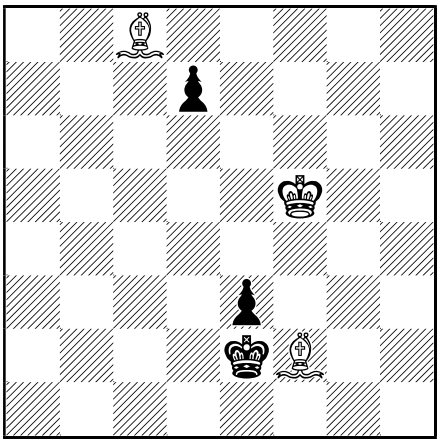
Pogosjants E, 1977, White wins

1. Kc7! Kg3 2. Bh1 Kh2 3. Bf3 Kg3 4. Bd1 Kf4 5. Kd6! Kxe4 6. Ke7 Bg6 7. Bc2+ 1-0



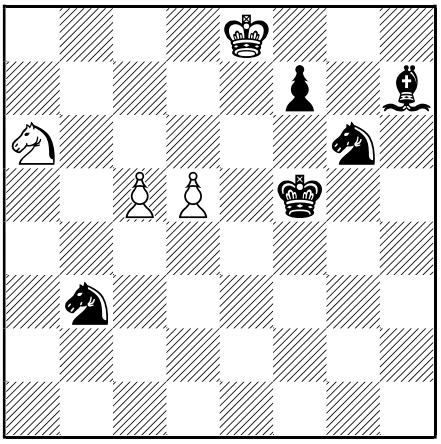
Kuznetsov AP, 1977, Draw

1. b5+ Ka5 (1... Kb6 2. Rd6+ Qxd6 {stalemate}) 2. b6+ Ka6 3. b7 Qc6 4. Rd7 Qxd7 5. b8=N+= 1/2-1/2



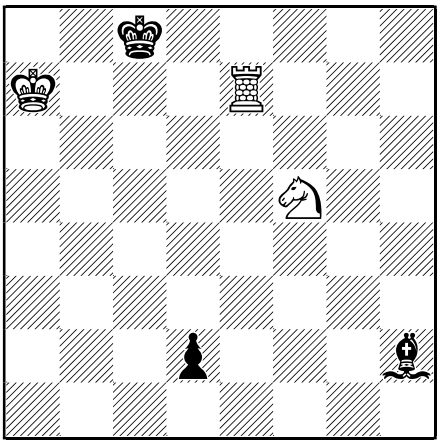
Jakimtsjik V, 1977, White wins

1. Bh4! Kd1 2. Bb7! (2. Bxd7? e2 3. Ba4+ Kd2 4. Bg5+ Kc3 5. Bd8 Kb4) 2... e2 3. Bf3 Kd2 4. Bg5+ Kd3! (4... Ke1 5. Bd5! Kf1 6. Bc4 d5 7. Bb5 Kf2 8. Kf4) 5. Be4+ Kc3 6. Bd8! d5! 7. Ba5+! (7. Bf3? Kd3 8. Ba5 Ke3 9. Bg4 d4) 7... Kd4 8. Bb1! Ke3 9. Be1 d4 10. Kg4! d3 11. Kg3 d2 12. Bf2# 1-0



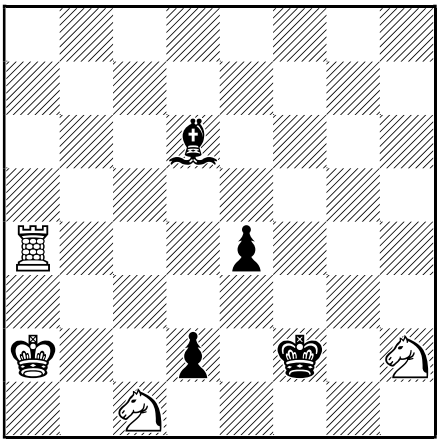
Jakimtsjik V, 1977, White wins

1. c6 Kf6 2. c7 Ne7 3. d6 Bf5 4. dxe7 Nd4 5. Nb8 (5. Nb4? Ne6 6. Nd5+ Ke5 7. Kxf7 Nxc7 8. Nxc7 Bd7) 5... Nb5 6. Nd7+ (6. Kd8? Nxc7 7. Nd7+ Ke6) 6... Bxd7+ 7. Kd8 (7. Kxd7?? Nxc7) 7... Nxc7 8. Kxd7 1-0



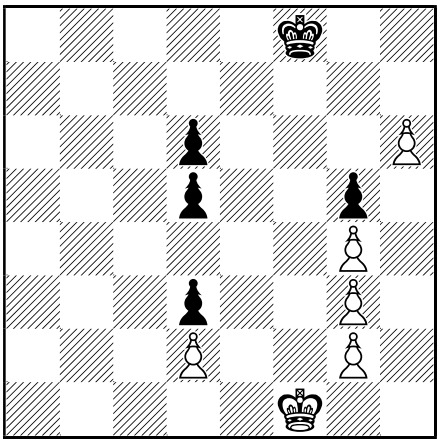
Kalinin A, 1977, Draw

1. Re8+ Kd7 2. Re7+ Kd8 3. Ne3! Bg1 4. Ka6 Bxe3 5. Re5 d1=Q 6. Rd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



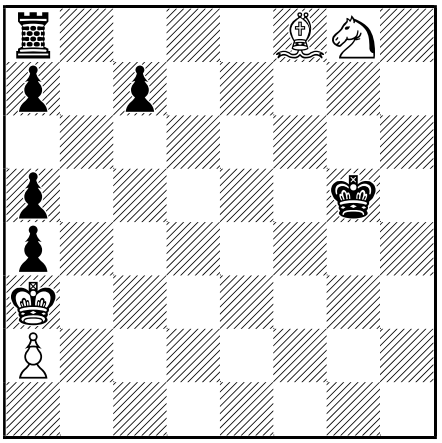
Kalinin A, 1977, Draw

1. Nd3+! exd3 2. Ng4+ Kf3 3. Rd4! d1=Q 4. Rxd3+! Qxd3 5. Ne5+! Bxe5 1/2-1/2



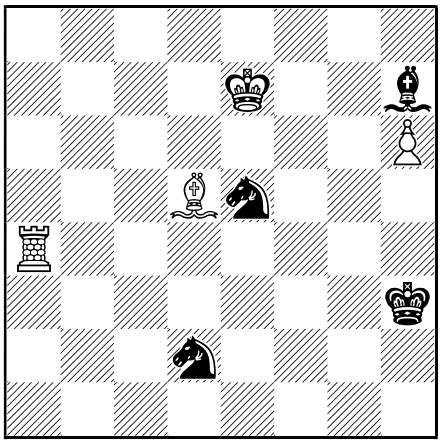
Kuznetsov AP, 1977, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Ke1? Kf7 2. Kd1 Kg6 3. Kc1 Kxh6 4. Kb2 Kg6 5. Kc3 Kf6 6. Kxd3 Ke5) 1... d4 2. Kf3 (2. Ke1? Kg8 3. Kd1 Kh7 4. Kc1 Kxh6 5. Kb2 Kg6 6. Kb3 Kf6 7. Kc4 Ke5 8. Kb5 Kd5 9. Kb6 Kc4) 2... d5 3. Kf2 Kf7 4. Ke1 Kg6 5. Kd1 Kxh6 6. Kc1 Kg6 7. Kb2 Kf6 8. Kb3 Ke6 9. Kb4 Kd6 10. Kb5 Kd7 11. Kc5 Ke6 12. Kc6 Ke5 13. Kd7 Ke4 14. Ke7 (14. Ke6 $2) 14... Ke5 15. Kf7 Ke4 16. Kg6 1-0



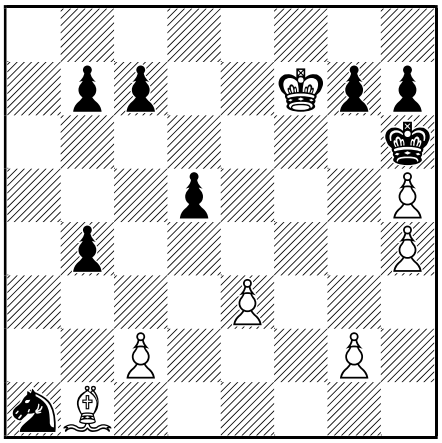
Kuznetsov AP, 1977, Draw

1. Be7+ Kg6 2. Nf6 Kf7 3. Nd5 c6 4. Nc7 Kxe7 5. Nxa8 Kd7 6. Kxa4 Kc8 7. Kxa5 Kb7 8. a4 Kxa8 9. Ka6 Kb8 10. a5 Ka8 (10... Kc7 {main} 11. Kxa7 c5 12. a6 c4 13. Ka8 c3 14. a7 c2) 1/2-1/2



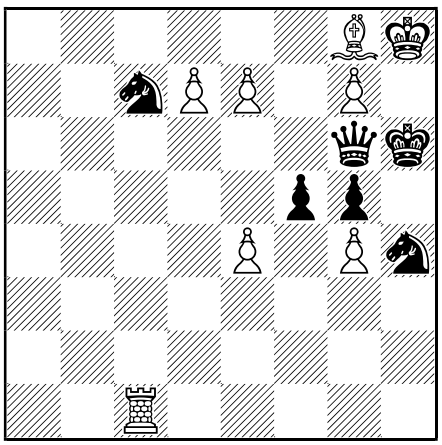
Kuznetsov AP, 1977, White wins

1. Kf6 Ng4+ 2. Kg5 Nxh6 3. Kxh6 Bb1! (3... Bf5 4. Kg5 Bc8 5. Ra8 Bd7 6. Rd8 Bg4 7. Bb7 Nf3+ 8. Kf4 Nh4 9. Rd3+) 4. Rd4 Nf1 5. Rd1 Ne3 6. Be6+ Bf5 7. Rd3! Bxe6 8. Rxe3+ 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1977, White wins

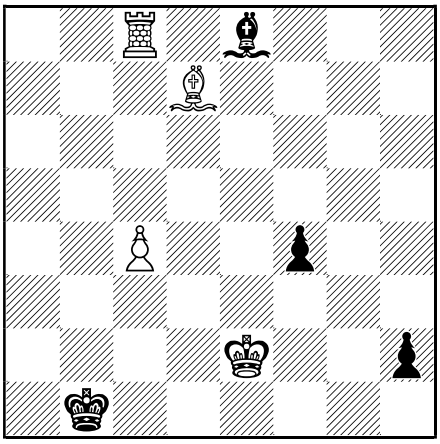
1. g4! c5! (1... b3 2. cxb3! Nxb3 3. Bd3!! Nc5 4. Be2 Ne4 5. g5+ Nxg5+ 6. hxg5+ Kxg5 7. Kxg7 h6 8. Kf7 $1) 2. c4! bxc3 3. Bd3 c2 4. Be2 g5 5. hxg6 hxg6 6. g5+ Kh7 7. h5 gxh5 8. g6+ Kh6 9. g7 c1=Q 10. g8=Q 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1977, Draw

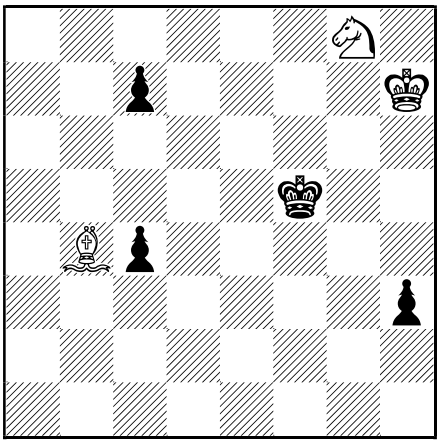
1. Rc6! (1. e8=N? Qxg7+ 2. Nxg7 Ng6#) 1... Qxc6 2.

Bf7! (2. Bh7? fxg4 3. d8=Q Qf6 4. e8=N Nxe8 5. Qxf6+ Nxf6 6. e5 Nxh7 $1) 2... Qf6 3. e8=N Nxe8 4. dxe8=N Qxf7 5. exf5 Ng6+! 6. fxg6 Qxe8+ 7. g8=N+ Kxg6 (7... Qxg8+ 8. Kxg8 Kxg6 9. Kh8) 1/2-1/2



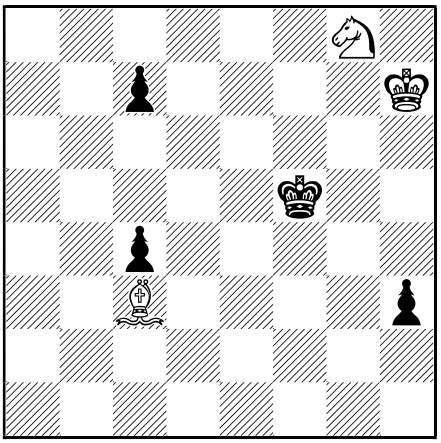
Sochniev A, 1977, White wins

1. Bf5+ Ka2 (1... Kc1 2. Rb8 Bh5+ 3. Kf2) 2. Ra8+ (2. Be4? f3+! 3. Bxf3 Bh5! 4. Rh8 h1=Q 5. Rxh5 Qc1) 2... Kb2 3. Rb8+ Ka2 4. Bb1+!! Ka1 (4... Ka3 5. Be4 f3+ 6. Bxf3 Bh5 7. Rb1) 5. Be4 f3+ 6. Bxf3 Bh5 7. Rh8 h1=Q 8. Rxh5 Qc1 9. Rh1 1-0



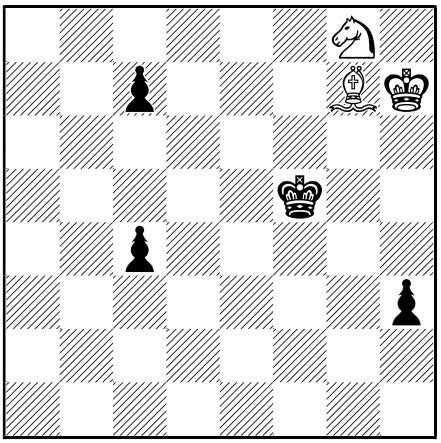
Sochniev A, 1977, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kf4 2. Ba5 Kg5 (2... c5 3. Nf7 Kg3 4. Ng5 h2 5. Bc7+ Kg2 6. Bxh2) (2... c3 3. Bxc3 h2 4. Be5+ Kxe5 5. Ng4+) (2... Kf3 3. Bxc7 c3 4. Nf5 c2 5. Nd4+ Kg2 6. Nxc2) 3. Bd2+ Kh5 4. Be1 (4. Nf5? Kg4 5. Ne3+ Kf3 6. Nf1 Ke2 7. Nh2 Kxd2) 4... c3 (4... h2 5. Nf5 Kg4 6. Ng3 c3 7. Bxc3 Kxg3 8. Be5+) 5. Bxc3 h2 6. Nf5 Kg4 7. Ng3 Kxg3 8. Be5+ Kg2 9. Bxh2 Kxh2 10. Kg6 (10. Kh6 {minor dual MC}) 1/2-1/2



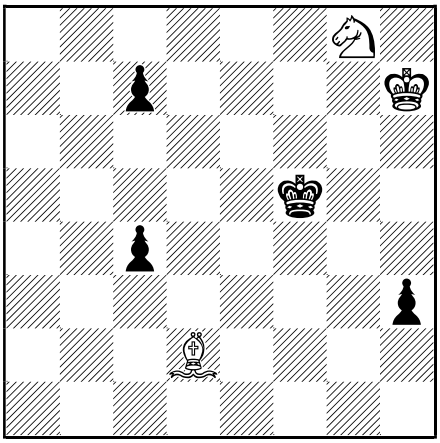
Sochniev A, 1977, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kg5 2. Be5 (2. Bd2+! {cook IV}) 2... c3 3. Bxc3 h2 4. Bf6+ Kh5 5. Nf5 Kg4 6. Ng3 Kxg3 7. Be5+ Kg2 8. Bxh2 Kxh2 9. Kg6 1/2-1/2



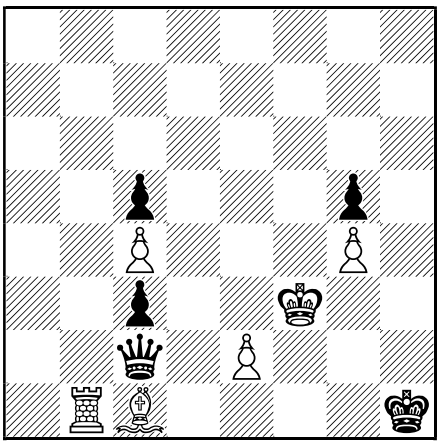
Sochniev A, 1977, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kf4 2. Nf7 Kf5 (2... Ke4 3. Ng5+) (2... Kf3 3. Ng5+) (2... Kg4 3. Ne5+ Kg3 4. Nxc4 h2 5. Be5+) (2... Ke3 3. Be5 c3 (3... h2 4. Bxh2 c3 5. Kg6 c6 6. Kf5 c2 7. Bf4+) 4. Ng5 c2 (4... h2 5. Bxh2 c2 6. Ne6 c1=Q 7. Bf4+) 5. Nxh3 c1=Q 6. Bf4+) 3. Nh6+ Kg5 4. Be5 c3 5. Bxc3 h2 6. Bf6+ Kh5 7. Nf5 Kg4 8. Ng3 Kxg3 9. Be5+ Kg2 10. Bxh2 Kxh2 11. Kg6 (11. Kh6! {minor dual MC}) 1/2-1/2



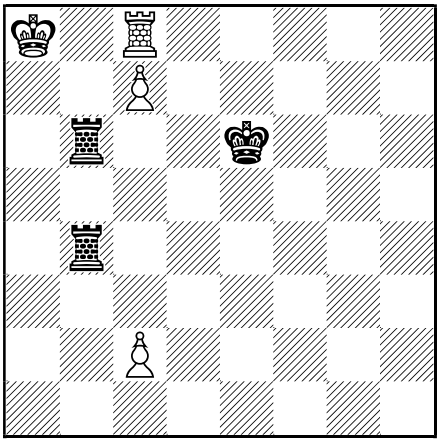
Sochniev A, 1977, Draw

1. Nh6+ Ke4 2. Ng4 Kf3 (2... Kd3 3. Bf4 Ke4 4. Bxc7 Kf3 5. Ne5+ Kg2 6. Nxc4) 3. Ne5+ (3. Nh2+? Kg3 4. Nf1+ Kg2 5. Ne3+ Kf3 6. Nf1 Ke2) 3... Ke4 (3... Ke2 4. Bf4 c3 5. Kg6 c2 6. Ng4 Kf3 7. Kf5) 4. Ng4 Kf3 5. Ne5+ Kg3 6. Ng6 h2 7. Bf4+ Kh3 8. Bxh2 1/2-1/2



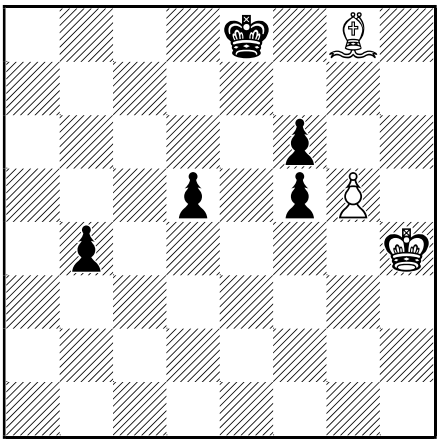
Sochniev A, 1977, Draw

1. Ra1 Qd1! 2. Bb2! c2 3. Rc1 Kh2 (3... Kg1 4. Kg3! Kf1 5. Kf3) 4. Be5+ Kh3 5. Bb2! Kh4 6. Ba3 Kh3 7. Bb2 Kh2 8. Be5+ Kg1 9. Bb2 Kf1 10. Ba3! 1/2-1/2



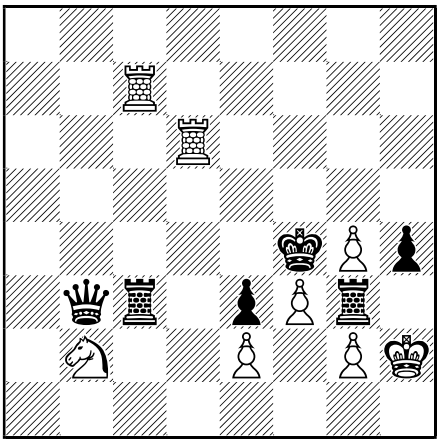
Vlasenko V, 1977, Draw

1. Re8+ Kf7 (1... Kd5 2. c8=N Rb8+ 3. Ka7 R4b7+ 4. Ka6 Rc7 5. Nb6+) (1... Kf6 2. Re6+) 2. Rf8+ Kg7 (2... Kg6 3. c8=N) 3. Rg8+ Kh6 4. Rh8+ Kg5 5. Rg8+ Kh4 (5... Kf4 6. c8=N Rb8+ 7. Ka7 R4b7+ 8. Ka6 Rc7 9. Ne7 Rxg8 10. Nd5+ $1) 6. Rh8+ Kg3 7. Rg8+ Kf3 8. Rf8+ Ke2 9. Re8+ Kf3 10. Rf8+ Ke2 11. Re8+ Kd2 12. c8=N (12. Rd8+? Kc1) 12... Rb8+ 13. Ka7 R4b7+ 14. Ka6 Rc7 15. Nd6 Rxe8 16. Nxe8 Re7 17. c4 Rxe8 18. c5 Kd3 19. c6 1/2-1/2



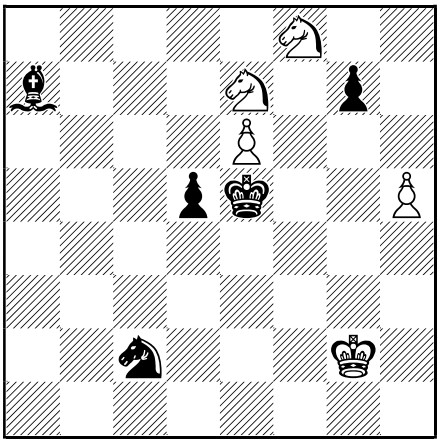
Avni A, 1977, White wins

1. g6! Kf8 2. Bxd5 (2. Be6! {cook} f4 3. Bf5) 2... Kg7 3. Kh5 f4 4. Be4 f5! 5. Bd5! f3 6. Bxf3 b3 7. Bd1! b2 8. Bc2 f4 9. Kg4 1-0



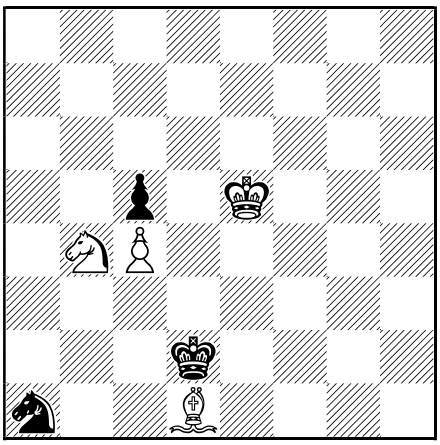
Avni A, 1977, White wins

1. Nd3+ (1. Nc4? Qxc4 (1... Rxc4 2. Rd5) 2. Rxc4+ Rxc4 3. Rd5 Rxg4) (1. Rxc3? Qxb2) (1. Re7? Rxg4) 1... Rxd3 2. Rc5 (2. Rxd3? Qa2) 2... Rxg2+ (2... Rd5 3. Rcxd5 Qxd5 (3... Rh3+ 4. Kxh3 Qxd5 5. g3+) 4. Rxd5 Rh3+ 5. Kg1) (2... Rh3+ 3. Kxh3) (2... Qf7 3. Rxd3 Rxg2+ 4. Kxg2 h3+ 5. Kh2 Qd5 6. Rd4+ Qxd4 7. Rf5#) 3. Kxg2 (3. Kh3? Rg3+ 4. Kxh4 Rxg4+) 3... h3+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kxh3? Qf7 5. Rxd3 Qh5+) 4... Rd5 5. Rcxd5 (5. Rdxd5? Qxd5) 5... Qxd5 6. Rf6+ Kg5 7. Rf5+ Kh4 8. Rh5+ 1-0



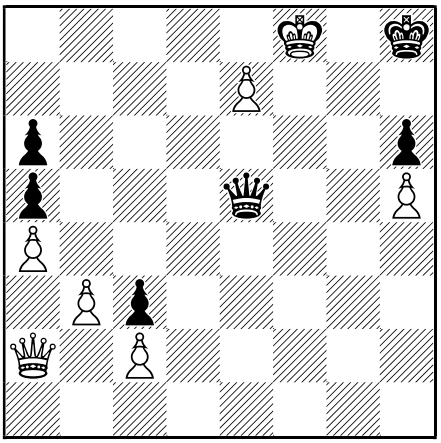
Pervakov O, 1977, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kf6 2. e7 Kf7 3. Ne6 Ne3+! 4. Kh1!! (4. Kf3? Nf5 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Nxg7+ Nxg7 7. h6 Ne6 8. h7 Ng5+) 4... Nf5! 5. e8=Q+! Kxe8 6. Nxg7+ Kd7 (6... Kf7! {cook} 7. Nxf5 Bc5! 8. Ne5+ Kf6 9. h6 Bf8) 7. Nxf5 Kxc6 8. h6 Bb8 9. Nd4+! Kc5 10. Nf3 1-0



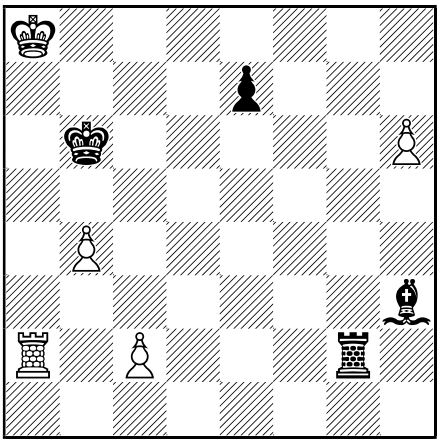
Afek Y, 1977, White wins

{Themes 64/10-12 EG#03709 EG#14163} 1. Nc2! (1. Ba4? cxb4 2. c5 b3 3. Bxb3 Nxb3 4. c6 Na5 5. c7 Nc6+) (1. Na6? Kxd1 2. Nxc5 Nc2 3. Na6 (3. Nd3 Na3) (3. Nb3 Nb4 4. Kd4 Kc2 5. Nc5 (5. Na5 Na6) 5... Nc6+ 6. Kd5 Na5) 3... Ne3 4. c5 Nc4+ 5. Kd5 Na5) 1... Nb3 2. Na1! (2. Ne3? Na5 3. Ke4 Nxc4 $1) 2... Nxa1 (2... Na5 3. Nb3+! (3. Bb3? Kc3)) 3. Ba4 Kc3 4. Kd5 Kb4 5. Bd1 1-0



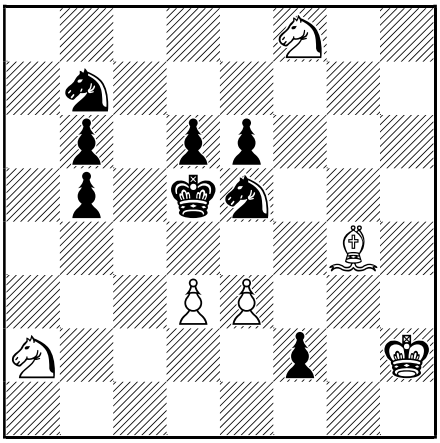
Afek Y, 1977, White wins

{Schakend Nederland/1 1978} 1. b4 (1. e8=Q? Qg7#) (1. e8=N? Qf6+ 2. Nxf6) 1... Qf4+ (1... Qf5+ {} 2. Qf7 Qc8+ 3. e8=B! (3. e8=Q? Qc5+! 4. Qee7 Qc8+ 5. Qfe8 Qf5+) (3. e8=N? Qc5+ 4. Qe7 Qxe7+ 5. Kxe7 axb4) 3... Qc5+! 4. Qe7 Qf5+ 5. Bf7 Qc8+ (5... axb4 6. Ke8) 6. Qe8 Qc7 7. Qe6 Qb8+ 8. Be8 Qxb4+ 9. Kf7 Qb7+ 10. Bd7 Qf3+ 11. Qf6+) 2. Qf7 (2. Ke8? Qb8+ 3. Kf7 Qf4+! 4. Ke6 Qe4+ 5. Kd7 Qb7+) 2... Qb8+ 3. e8=N! (3. e8=Q? Qxb4+) 3... Qxb4+ 4. Qe7 Qf4+ 5. Nf6 (5. Qf6+? Qxf6+ 6. Nxf6) 5... Qb8+ 6. Kf7 1-0



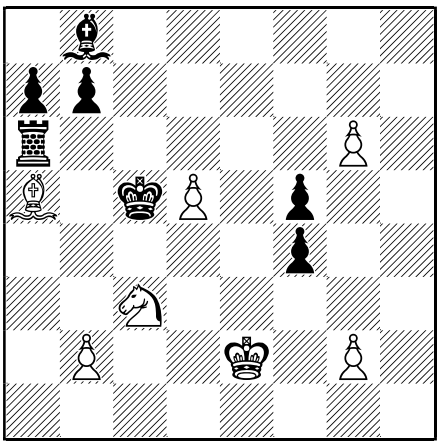
Afek Y, 1978, Draw

1. h7 Rh2 2. c4! Rxa2+ (2... Rh1 $144 3. c5+ Kb5 4. h8=Q=) 3. Kb8 Bg2 4. c5+ Kb5 5. c6 Bxc6 6. h8=Q Ra8+ 7. Kc7 Rxh8= 1/2-1/2



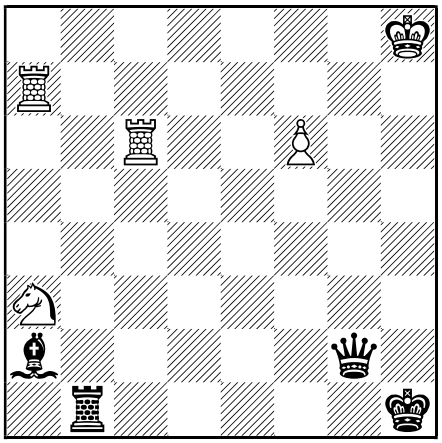
Letzelter J, 1978, White wins

{(Correction 2006 de JMR, un pion a P№tP№ ajoutP№ en e6 pour P№viter une seconde solution commenP·ant par 1.Nb4+)} 1. Bxe6+ (1. Nb4+ $143 Kc5 2. Na6+ Kc6 3. Be2 Ng4+ 4. Kg2 Nxe3+ 5. Kxf2 Nc2 6. Nxe6 Nc5=) 1... Kc6 (1... Kc5 $144 2. d4+ Kc6 3. Kg2+-) 2. Nb4+ Kc5 (2... Kc7 $144 3. Kg2+-) 3. Na6+ Kc6 4. d4 f1=N+ (4... Nc5 $144 5. Nb4+ Kc7 6. Kg2+-) 5. Kg1 (5. Kh3 $143 Nxe3=) 5... Nxe3 6. d5+ Nxd5 7. Bd7+ Nxd7 8. Ne6+- 1-0



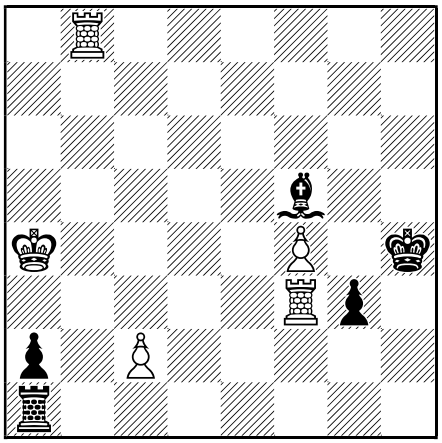
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. Bb6+ Rxb6 2. Na4+ Kxd5 (2... Kb5 $144 3. Nxb6 Be5 4. Nc4! Bg7 5. b4 Bf8 6. Kf3+-) 3. Nxb6+ Ke6 4. Nd7 f3+ (4... Bc7 $144 5. g7 Kf7 6. Nf6 Kxg7 7. Ne8++-) (4... Bd6 $144 5. g7 Kf7 6. Nf6 Kxg7 7. Ne8++-) 5. gxf3 Bh2 (5... Bf4 $144 6. g7 Kf7 7. Nf6 Kxg7 8. Nh5++-) (5... Bc7 $144 6. g7 Kf7 7. Nf6 Kxg7 8. Ne8++-) (5... Bd6 $144 6. g7 Kf7 7. Nf6 Kxg7 8. Ne8++-) (5... Bg3 $144 6. g7 Kf7 7. Nf6 Kxg7 8. Nh5++-) 6. Kf1 f4 7. Ne5 Kf6 8. Ng4+ Kxg6 9. Nxh2+- 1-0



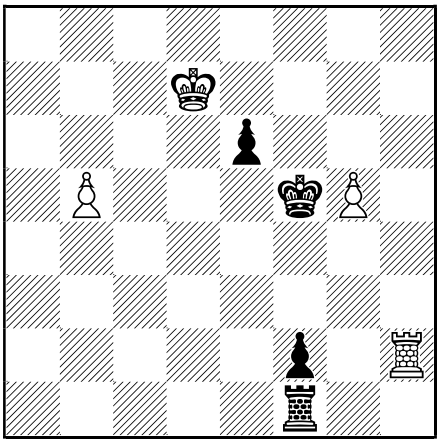
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kg1 2. Rg7 Rb8+ 3. Kh7 Rb7 4. Rc1+ (4. f7 $144 $1) 4... Kh2 5. Rc2 Bb1 (5... Rxg7+ $144 6. fxg7 Bb1 7. Kh8 Bxc2 8. g8=Q=) 6. Kh6= 1/2-1/2



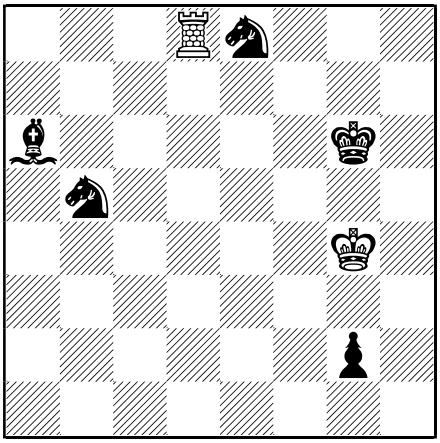
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Ra3 (1. Ka3 $143 Be6 2. f5 Rb1-+) (1. Rh8+ $143 Kg4 2. Ra3 Be6 3. f5 Bd5 4. c4 (4. Rh7 $144 Rg1 5. f6 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Rxa1+ 7. Kb5 g2-+) 4... Bxc4 5. Kb4 Bf7 6. Rh7 Rb1+ 7. Kc5 a1=Q 8. Rxa1 Rxa1 9. Rxf7 Ra5+ 10. Kc4 Rxf5-+) 1... Bxc2+ (1... Be6 $144 2. f5 Rb1 (2... Bf7 $144 3. Rb4+ Kh3 (3... Kh5 $144 4. Rxg3 Rb1 5. Ra3=) 4. c4=) (2... Bxf5 $144 3. Rh8+ Kg4 4. Rg8+ Kf4 5. Rgxg3 Bxc2+ 6. Kb4 Rb1+ 7. Kc4 a1=Q 8. Rxa1 Rxa1=) 3. Rh8+ Kg4 4. fxe6 a1=Q 5. Rxa1 Rxa1+ 6. Kb5=) 2. Ka5 Bb3 3. Rbxb3 (3. Raxb3 $143 Rg1 4. Rh8+ Kg4 5. Rg8+ Kxf4 6. Rb4+ Kf5 7. Rf8+ Kg6-+) (3. Rh8+ $143 Kg4 4. Rxb3 Rg1-+) 3... Rb1! 4. Rxg3! a1=Q 5. Rh3+ (5. Rxa1 $143 Rxa1+ 6. Kb4 Kxg3-+) 5... Kg4 6. Rhg3+ Kxf4 7. Rgf3+ Ke4 8. Rfe3+ Kd4 9. Reb3! (9. Red3+ $143 Kc4-+) 9... Kc4 10. Rb4+= 1/2-1/2



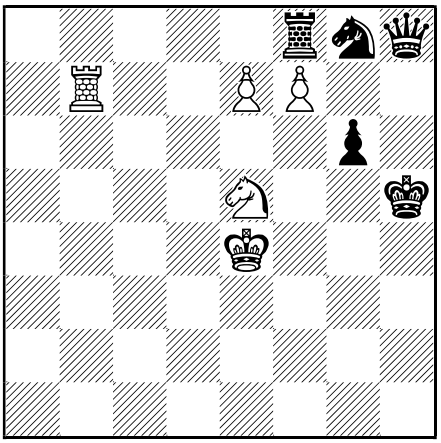
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Ke8! (1. Ke7 $143 e5 2. g6 Kxg6 3. Ke6 e4 4. Rg2+ Kh5 5. Kf5 Kh4 6. Kf4 Kh3 7. Rg3+ Kh2 8. Rg5 Rb1 9. Rh5+ Kg1 10. Rg5+ Kf1 11. Kxe4 Ke1-+) 1... e5 2. b6 Kxg5 3. b7 Rb1 4. Rg2+ Kh4 (4... Kf4 $144 5. Rxf2+ Ke3 6. Rf7=) 5. Rxf2 Rxb7 6. Re2 Rb5 7. Kd7 (7. Ke7 $143 Kg5 8. Kd6 Kf4-+) 7... Kg4 8. Kc6 Kf3 9. Re1 Ra5 10. Kb6! (10. Rf1+ $143 Ke2 11. Rf5 Kd3 12. Kb6 Rd5 13. Kc6 Kd4 14. Rh5 Rd8-+) 10... Kf2 11. Re4 Kf3 12. Re1 Rd5 13. Kc6 Ra5 14. Kb6 Kf2 15. Re4= 1/2-1/2



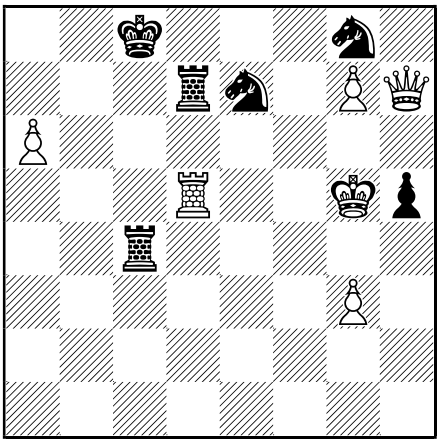
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rd1 Nc3 (1... Nd4!-+ {Demolition} 2. Rg1 Bc8+-+) 2. Rg1 Nf6+ 3. Kh3 (3. Kf3? Bb7+ 4. Kf2 Ng4+ 5. Kg3 Ne2+) 3... Bf1 4. Rxg2+ (4. Kh2? Ng4+) 4... Ng4 5. Kg3 Ne2+ (5... Ne4+ 6. Kf3 Ng5+ 7. Kg3 Ne4+ 8. Kf3) 6. Kf3 Nd4+ 7. Kg3 Nf5+ 8. Kf3 Nh4+ 9. Kxg4 Nxg2 10. Kg3 1/2-1/2



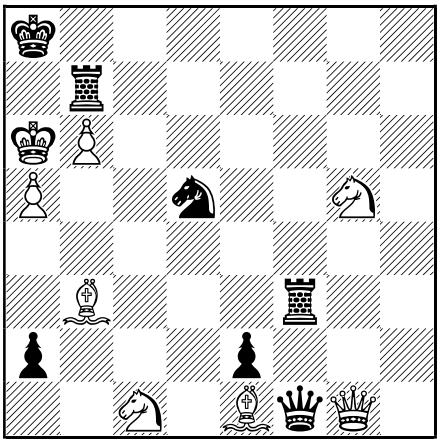
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nxg6 (1. exf8=Q? Nf6+ 2. Kf4 Qxf8) 1... Kxg6 2. exf8=N+ Kh5 3. Ng6 (3. fxg8=Q? Qxg8 4. Rb5+ Kg4) (3. Rb5+! {cook}) (3. Ne6 $1) (3. Rb1 $1) 3... Kxg6 4. f8=N+ Kf6 5. Nh7+ Ke6 6. Ng5+ Kf6 7. Nh7+ Kg6 8. Nf8+ Kg5 9. Rg7+ Kf6 10. Rh7 1/2-1/2



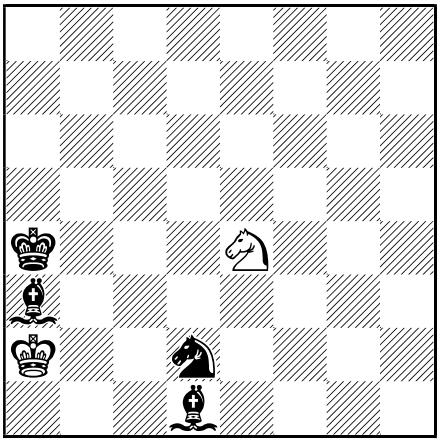
Pogosjants E, Umnov G, 1978, Draw

1. Rf5 Rd5 2. Rxd5 (2. a7! {cook} Rg4+ 3. Kxh5 Nf6+ 4. Kh6 Nxf5+ 5. Qxf5+ Rxf5 6. a8=Q+ Kc7 7. Qa7+=) 2... Rg4+ 3. Kxh5 Nf6+ 4. Kh6 Neg8+ 5. Qxg8+ Nxg8+ 6. Kh7 Nf6+ 7. Kh8 Rxg3 8. Rc5+ Kb8 9. Rh5 Rg6 10. Rh7 Ka8 11. a7 Rg5 12. Rh6 1/2-1/2



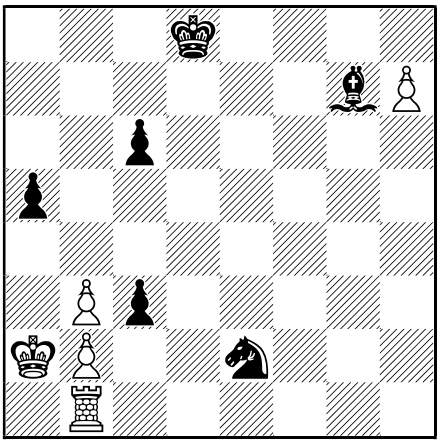
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Qg4 (1. Qd4? Rxb3 2. Nxb3 a1=Q 3. Nxa1 Nc7+ 4. bxc7 Qf6+ 5. Qxf6 Rb6+) 1... Rxb6+ (1... Nc7+! {Demolition} 2. bxc7 Ra7+ 3. Kb6 Rb7+ 4. Kc6 Rf6+ 5. Ne6 Rxc7+ 6. Kxc7 Rf7+ 7. Kd6 a1=Q= 8. Bd5+ Ka7 9. Qc4 Qa3+ 10. Bb4 Qg3+ 11. Kc6 e1=Q 12. Qd4+ Ka8 13. Bxe1 Qb8 14. Kc5+ Rb7 15. Bxb7+ Qxb7 16. Qd8+ Ka7 17. Nd4 Qxe1 18. Nb5+ Qxb5+ 19. Kxb5 Qxc1=) 2. axb6 a1=Q+ 3. Na2 Qxa2+ 4. Bxa2 Ra3+ 5. Kb5 Ra5+ 6. Kxa5 Qxe1+ 7. Ka6 Qa5+ 8. Kxa5 e1=Q+ 9. Ka6 Nc7+ 10. bxc7 Qe6+ 11. Ka5 Qxg4 12. Be6 Qxg5+ 13. Ka6 Qg8 14. Bd5+ Qxd5 15. c8=Q# 1-0



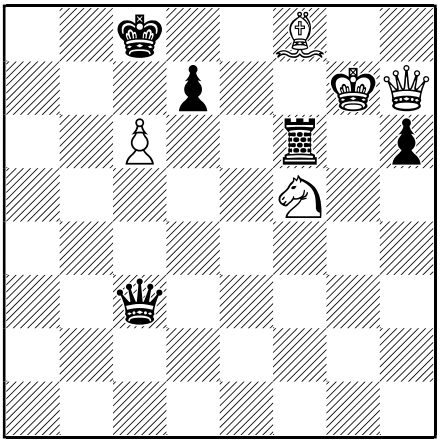
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nc3+ (1. Nxd2? Bc1 2. Nc4 (2. Nb1 Bb3+ 3. Ka1 Kb4) (2. Ne4 Kb4 3. Kb1 Be3 4. Kb2 Bg4 5. Ng3 Bf4 6. Ne4 Bf5 7. Nf2 Kc4 8. Nd1 (8. Ka2 Kc3 9. Nd1+ Kc2 10. Nb2 Be6+ 11. Ka1 Bg5) 8... Kd3 9. Ka3 Kc2 10. Nb2 Bc1) 2... Bb3+ 3. Kb1 Bg5 4. Nb2+ Kb4 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Nb2 (6. Nc5 Bc2+ 7. Ka2 Be3 8. Nb7 Kb4 9. Kb2 Be4 10. Nd8 Bd5) 6... Bc2+ 7. Ka1 Bh6 8. Ka2 Bc1) 1... Kb4 2. Nd5+ (2. Nxd1? Ne4 3. Kb1 (3. Ne3 Nc3+ 4. Ka1 Kb3) (3. Nb2 Nc3+ 4. Ka1 Kb3) 3... Kb3) 2... Kc4 3. Ne3+ Kb4 (3... Kd3!-+ {Demolition EGTB6}) 4. Nd5+ Kc5 5. Nc3 (5. Ne3? Bb3+ 6. Kxa3 Kd4 7. Nf5+ Kc3 8. Nd6 Nb1#) 5... Kb4 6. Nd5+ Ka4 7. Nc3+ Kb4 8. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



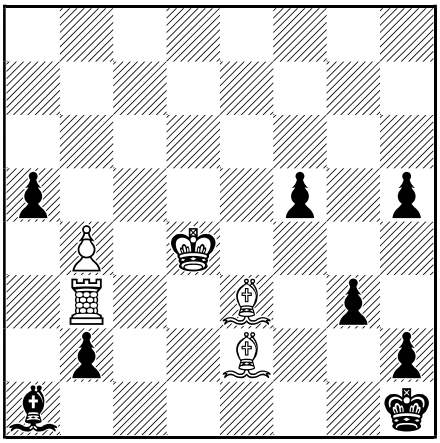
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rd1+ (1. Rf1? c2 2. Rf8+ Ke7) 1... Kc8 (1... Ke8 2. Re1) (1... Kc7 2. Rf1 c2 3. Rf7+ Kb6 4. Rxg7) 2. Rf1 (2. Re1? c2 3. Rxe2 c1=N+) (2. Kb1! $16 { cook}) 2... c2 3. Rf8+ Bxf8 (3... Kc7 4. Rf7+) 4. h8=Q Nc1+ (4... c1=Q 5. Qxf8+ Kd7 6. Qf5+ Kd6 7. Qd3+) (4... Kb7 5. Qxf8 Nc1+ 6. Ka3) 5. Ka1 Nd3 (5... Nxb3+ 6. Ka2 Nc1+ 7. Ka1 Nd3 8. Qxf8+ Kb7 9. Qf7+ Kb6 10. Qb3+) 6. Qh3+ (6. Qxf8+? Kb7 7. Qe7+ Ka6 8. Qe2 c1=Q+ 9. Ka2 Qc4 10. bxc4 Nc1+) 6... Kb7 7. Qd7+ Kb8 8. Qd8+ (8. Qe8+? Kc7 9. Qf7+ Kb6) 8... Kb7 9. Qd7+ Kb6 10. Qd8+ (10. Qd4+? Nc5 11. Qd8+ Kb7) 10... Kc5 (10... Kb7 11. Qd7+) 11. Qxf8+ 1/2-1/2



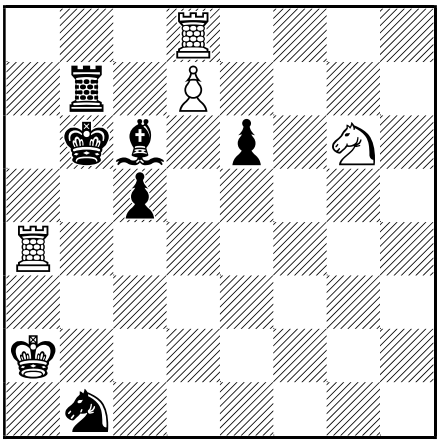
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kd8 (1... Kb8 2. Qb1+) 2. c7+ (2. Nd5? Qg3+ 3. Kxf6 Qg5+) 2... Ke8 (2... Kxc7 3. Nd5+) (2... Qxc7 3. Kxf6) 3. c8=Q+ Qxc8 4. Nxc8 Rf7+ 5. Kg6 (5. Kxh6? Rxh7+ 6. Kxh7 Kxf8) (5. Kg8? Rxf8+ (5... Rxh7? 6. Nd6+ Kd8 7. Kxh7) 6. Kg7 Rf7+) 5... Rxh7 6. Bb4 (6. Bc5! {cook} Rh8 7. Nd6+ (7. Kg7!+-) 7... Ke7 8. Ne4+ d6) 6... Kd8 (6... Rh8 {main} 7. Nd6+ (7. Kg7? Kd8 8. Nd6 Re8) 7... Kf8 8. Ne4+ Ke8 (8... Kg8 9. Nf6#) 9. Kg7) 7. Nd6 Re7 (7... Rh8 8. Nf7+) 8. Ba5# 1-0



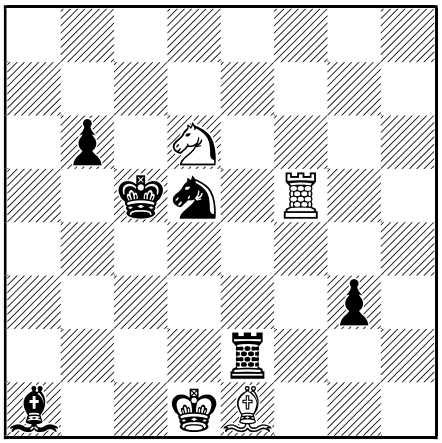
Razumenko V, 1978, White wins

1. Bf3+ g2 2. Kd3 a4 3. Kc2 (3. Ke2? h4 4. Kf2 h3 5. Kg3 f4+=) 3... axb3+ 4. Kb1 f4 5. Ba7! {Indian} h4 6. b5 h3 7. b6 Kg1 8. b7+ Kh1 9. Bb8! (9. Be3? fxe3 10. b8=Q Kg1 11. Qg3 Kf1 12. Qxh2 e2 13. Bxg2+ hxg2=) 9... Kg1 10. Bxf4 h1=Q 11. Bg3 Kf1 12. b8=Q g1=Q 13. Qb5# 1-0



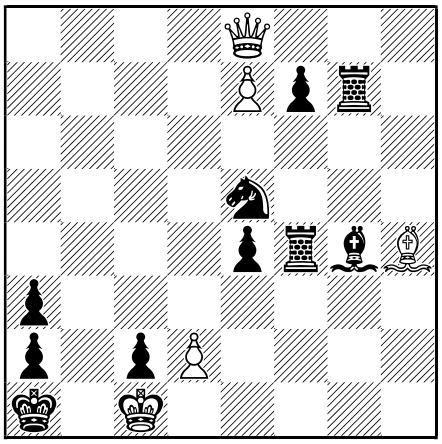
Marwitz J, 1978, White wins

1. Ra6+ (1. Raa8 $143 Rxd7 2. Rxd7 Bxa8 3. Kxb1 Be4+=) 1... Kc7 (1... Kb5 $144 2. Ne5 Nc3+ 3. Ka1 Rxd7 (3... Bxd7 $144 4. Rd6+-) 4. Rxd7 Bxd7 5. Ra8 Bc6 6. Rb8+ Ka6 7. Nxc6+-) 2. Rc8+ (2. Rxc6+ $143 Kxc6 3. Ne5+ Kd6 4. Ra8 Nc3+ 5. Ka3 Rxd7 6. Nxd7 Kxd7=) 2... Kxd7 3. Raxc6 (3. Rcxc6 $143 Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Nb1+ 5. Ka4 Nc3+ 6. Ka3 (6. Ka5 $143 Rb5#) 6... Nb1+=) 3... Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Nb5+ 5. Ka4 Nc7 (5... Na7 $144 6. Ne5+ Ke7 7. R6c7+ Rxc7 8. Rxc7++-) 6. Rd6+! (6. Ne7 $143 Rb4+ 7. Ka5 Rb5+ 8. Ka4 Rb4+ 9. Ka3 Nb5+ 10. Ka2 Nc3+=) 6... Kxd6 (6... Kxc8 $144 7. Ne7+ Kb8 8. Nc6+ Ka8 (8... Kc8 $144 9. Rd8#) 9. Rd8+ Rb8 10. Rxb8#) 7. Rd8+ Kc6 8. Ne7+ Kb6 9. Nc8+ Ka6 (9... Kc6 $144 10. Rd6#) 10. Rd6+ Rb6 11. Rxb6# 1-0



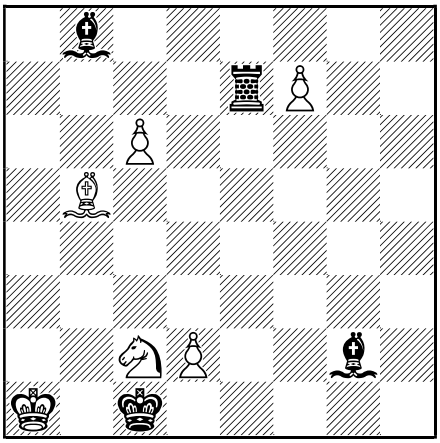
Marwitz J, 1978, White wins

1. Nb7+ Kc6 2. Nd8+ (2. Kxe2 $143 g2! 3. Nd8+ Kc7 4. Bg3+ Kc8 5. Bf2 Nc3+ 6. Kf3 Kxd8 7. Bxb6+ Kd7 8. Kxg2=) 2... Kc7! 3. Bxg3+ (3. Kxe2 $143 g2 4. Bg3+ Kc8! 5. Kf2 Bd4+ 6. Kxg2 Ne3+ 7. Kf3 Nxf5=) 3... Re5! 4. Bxe5+ Kxd8 5. Bd4!! (5. Bxa1 $143 Ne3+=) 5... Kd7! 6. Rg5!! (6. Rxd5+ $143 Kc6 7. Rd8 Kc7 8. Rd5 Kc6=) (6. Rh5 $143 Nf6!=) (6. Re5 $143 Bc3 7. Kc2 Kd6 8. Bxc3 Nxc3=) 6... Bc3 7. Kc2+- 1-0



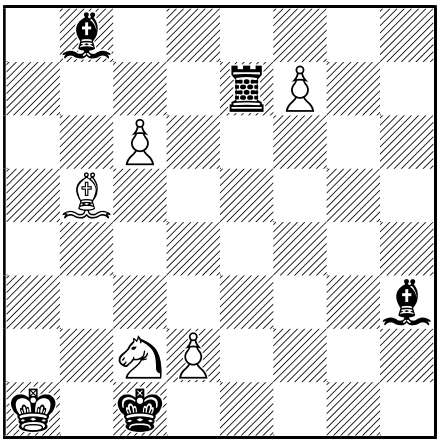
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Qb5 Nd3+ 2. Qxd3 exd3 3. e8=Q Be6 4. Qxe6 Rg5! (4... Rf1+ 5. Be1 fxe6 { stalemate with pinned B}) 5. Bf2! Rb5 (5... Rg1+! 6. Be1 Rb4 7. Qxa2+! Kxa2 {stalemate with pinned B}) 6. Bd4+ ({minor dual} 6. Qf6+) 6... Rb2 7. Qf6! Rxf6 8. Bxf6 {stalemate with pinned R} 1/2-1/2



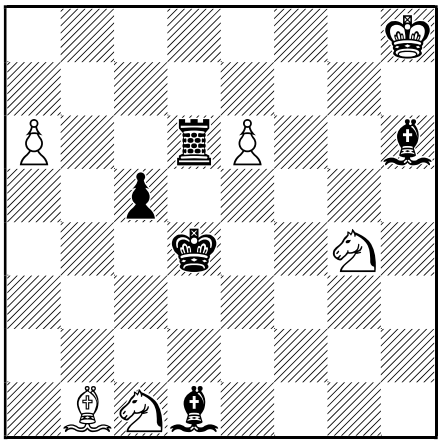
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. c7! {Nowotny} (1. f8=Q Be5+ 2. Ka2 Bd5+ 3. Ka3 Bd6+ 4. Ka4 Ra7+ 5. Ba6 Bxf8) 1... Bxc7 (1... Rxc7 2. f8=Q Ra7+ 3. Qa3+) 2. f8=Q Be5+ 3. d4 Bxd4+ 4. Ka2 (4. Nxd4 Ra7+) 4... Bd5+ 5. Ka3 Bc5+ 6. Nb4 Ra7+ (6... Re3+ 7. Ka4 Bxf8 8. Nxd5 Ra3#) 7. Ba4 Bxf8 1/2-1/2



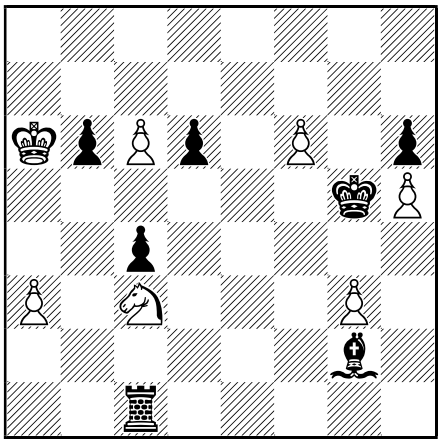
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. c7! {Nowotny} (1. f8=Q Be5+ 2. Ka2 Be6+ 3. Ka3 Bd6+ 4. Ka4 (4. Nb4 Ra7+ 5. Ba4 Bxf8) 4... Ra7+ 5. Ba6 Bxf8) 1... Bxc7 (1... Rxc7 2. f8=Q Ra7+ 3. Qa3+) 2. f8=Q Be5+ 3. d4 Bxd4+ 4. Ka2 (4. Nxd4 Ra7+) 4... Be6+ 5. Ka3 Bc5+ 6. Nb4 (6. Ka4 Ra7+) 6... Ra7+ 7. Ba4 Bxf8 (7... Rxa4+ 8. Kxa4 Bxf8) 1/2-1/2



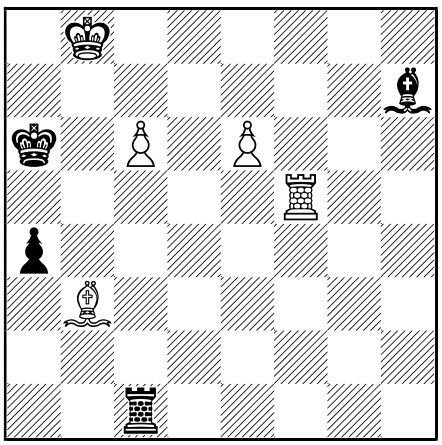
Kopac L, 1978, White wins

1. e7 Re6 (1... Bg5 2. e8=Q Rd8 3. Qxd8+ Bxd8 4. a7 Bf3 5. Ne2+ Kc4 6. Ne5+) 2. a7 Bf3 3. Ne2+! Rxe2 {critical move} 4. Be4! {Nowotny} Bxe4 (4... Rxe4 5. a8=Q) 5. e8=Q 1-0



Grigorjan G, 1978, White wins

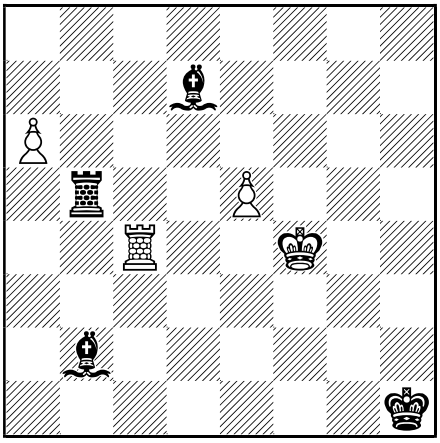
1. f7 (1. c7 Bh3 2. f7 Bc8+) 1... Rf1 2. c7 Bh3 3. Ne4+ Kxh5 4. g4+ Bxg4 5. Ng3+ Kg6 6. Nf5! {Nowotny} Rxf5 (6... Bxf5 7. f8=Q Bc8+ 8. Qxc8) 7. c8=Q Ra5+ 8. Kxb6 Bxc8 9. f8=Q 1-0



Donati G, 1978, White wins

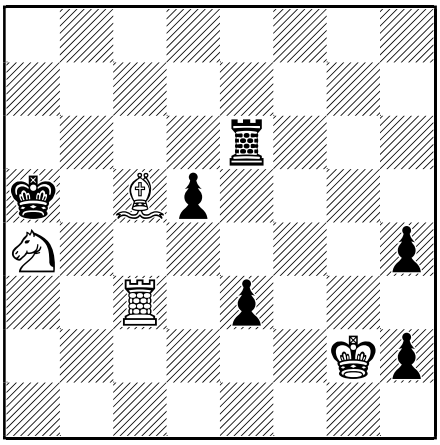
1. Rf1! Rxf1 (1... Rxc6 2. e7 Bg6 3. Bf7 Bxf7 4. Rxf7

Re6 5. Rf6 $1) 2. Bc4+ Kb6 3. e7 Re1 4. c7 Bf5 5. Be6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (5... Bxe6 6. e8=Q) 6. c8=Q Rxe7 7. Qd8+ 1-0



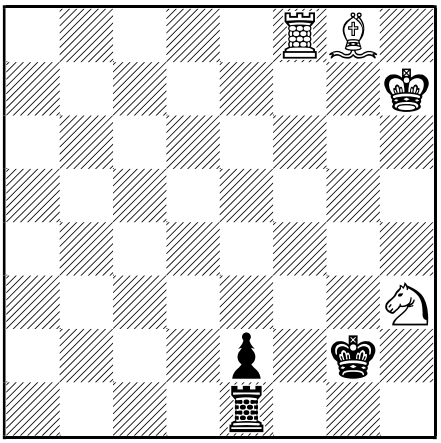
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. a7 Ra5 (1... Bxe5+ $144 2. Ke4=) 2. e6! Bxe6 (2... Ba4 $144 3. e7 Rxa7 4. Re4=) 3. Re4 Bc1+ 4. Kg3 Ra3+ 5. Kf2 Ra2+ 6. Kg3! (6. Ke1 $143 Bd2+-+) (6. Kf1 $143 Bh3+-+) 6... Rg2+ 7. Kf3 (7. Kh4 $143 Bg5+ 8. Kh5 Bf7#) 7... Bd5 8. a8=Q Bxa8= 1/2-1/2



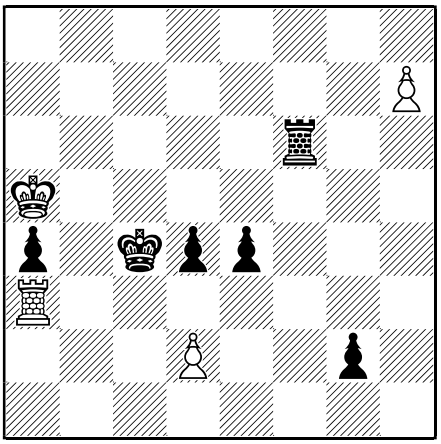
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Ra3 (1. Nb2 $143 e2=) 1... Kb5 2. Bxe3 Rg6+ (2... d4 $144 3. Bxd4 Rg6+ 4. Kh1+-) (2... Kb4 $144 3. Bc5+ Kb5 4. Kxh2+-) (2... Rg6+ $144 3. Kh1 Rg3 4. Nc3+ (4. Nb2 $143 d4=) 4... Kc4 (4... Kb4 $144 5. Nb1 d4 6. Bd2+ Kc4 7. Rxg3 hxg3+-) 5. Nd1+-) 3. Kh1 (3. Kxh2 $143 d4 4. Bc1 Kb4 5. Ra1 Ra6=) 3... d4 4. Bxd4 Rg4 5. Nc3+ Kb4 6. Ra4+ Kb3 7. Kxh2 Rf4 (7... h3 $144 8. Kxh3 Rf4 9. Nd5+-) 8. Nd5+- 1-0



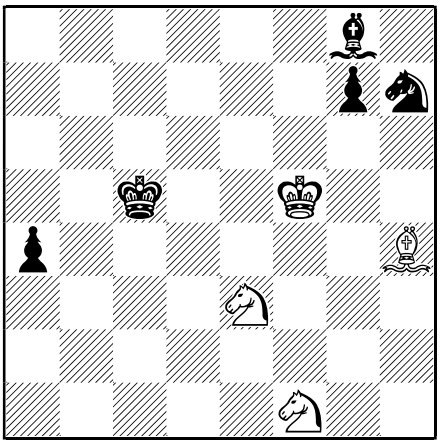
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kg3 2. Kg6 Kh2 3. Bd5 Rg1+ 4. Kf5 e1=Q 5. Rh8+ Kg3 6. Rh3+ Kf2 7. Rf3# 1-0



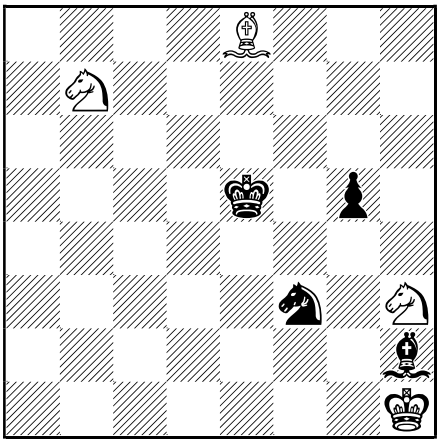
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. h8=Q Rf5+ 2. Kxa4 g1=Q 3. Qc8+ Rc5 4. Qe6+ Rd5 5. Qc6+ Rc5 6. Rc3+ dxc3 7. Qxe4+ Qd4 8. d3# 1-0



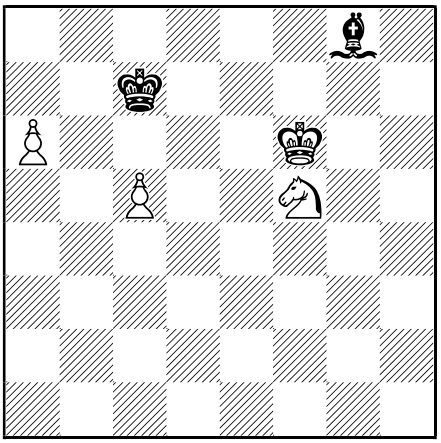
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Kg6 a3 (1... Nf6 $144 2. Kxg7 Nd5 3. Kxg8+-) 2. Be7+ (2. Kxg7 $143 a2 3. Nc2 Bc4 4. Nd2 Bd3=) 2... Kd4 3. Bxa3 Nf6 4. Kxg7 (4. Bb2+ $143 Ke4 5. Kxg7 Nd5=) 4... Nd5 5. Nf5+ Ke5 (5... Ke4 $144 6. N1g3++-) 6. N1g3 Be6 7. Bd6# 1-0



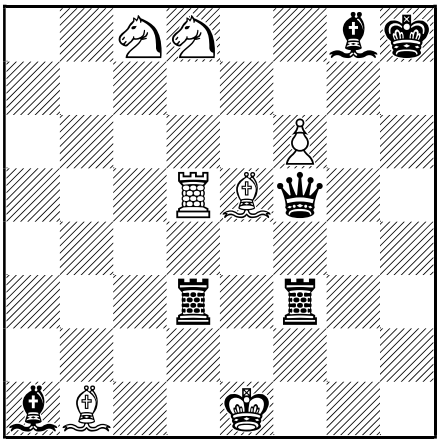
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Bh5 (1. Bc6 $143 Nd4=) (1. Kg2 $143 g4=) 1... g4! (1... Ke4 $144 2. Kg2 g4 3. Bxg4+-) 2. Bxg4 Ke4 3. Kg2 Ne5 4. Be6! Bf4 5. Nd6+ Ke3 6. Nf5+ Ke4 7. Nf2# 1-0



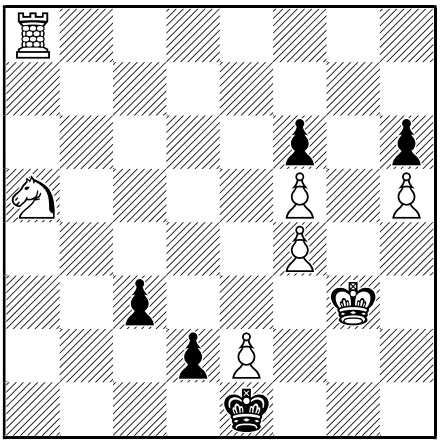
Sedletsky A, 1978, White wins

1. Ne7 Bc4 2. a7 Kb7 3. Nc8 Be2 4. c6+ Ka8 5. Ke7 Bf3 6. c7 Bb7 7. Kd7 Ba6 8. Nb6+ Kxa7 9. Na4 Bb7 10. Nc5 1-0



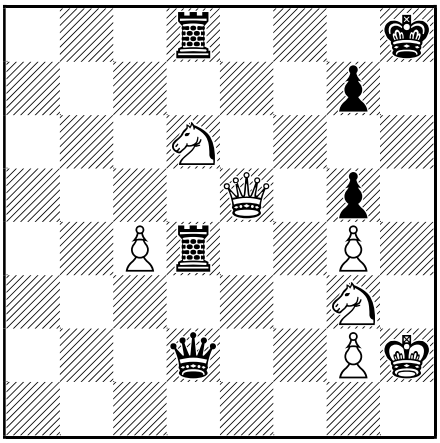
Asaba E, Sarychev A, 1978, Draw

1. f7+ Bxe5 2. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 3. Ne7+ Kf8 4. Nxf5 Rxd5 5. Ne6+ Ke8 6. Be4 Rxf5 7. Ke2 1/2-1/2



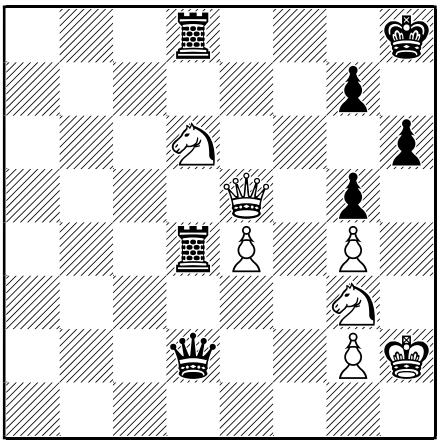
Sochnev A, 1978, Draw

1. Nb3 d1=Q 2. Ra1 c2 3. Rc1 Kxe2 4. Rxc2+ Ke3 5. Rc3+ Ke4 6. Rc4+ 1/2-1/2



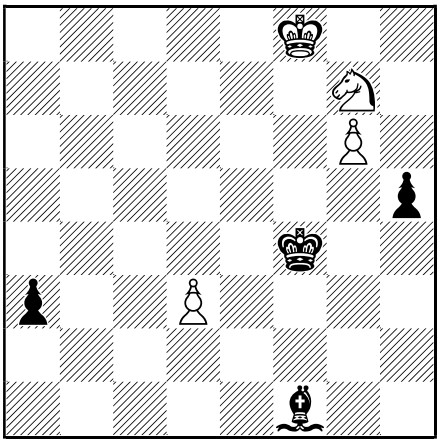
Evreinov V, 1978, White wins

1. Nh5 Rg8 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Qf5+ g6 4. Qf6 Rd6 5. Qe7 Rd7 6. Nxg5+ Kh8 7. Qf6+ Rdg7 8. Nf7+ Kh7 9. Qxg7+ Rxg7 10. Nf6# 1-0



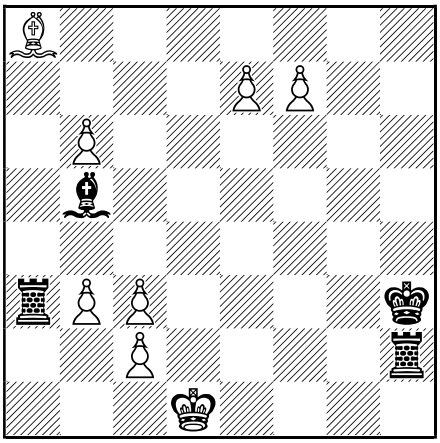
Evreinov V, 1978, White wins

1. Nh5 Rg8 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Qf5+ g6 4. Qf6 Rd6 5. Qe7 Rd7 (5... gxh5 6. Nxg5+ Kg6 7. Qf7+ Kxg5 8. Qf5+ Kh4 9. Qxh5#) 6. Nxg5+ Kh8 7. Qf6+ Rdg7 8. Nf7+ Kh7 9. Qxg7+ Rxg7 10. Nf6# 1-0



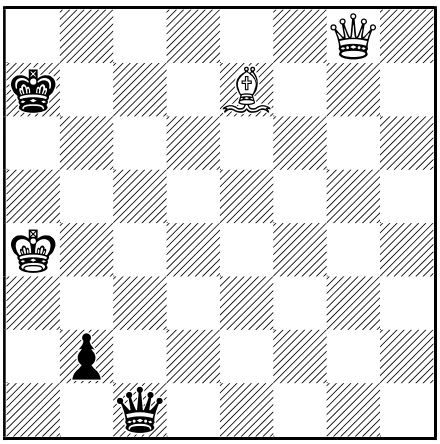
Maksimovskikh A, Makletsov J, 1978, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke3! 2. g7 a2 3. Nd4! Bxd3! 4. g8=Q a1=Q 5. Qg3+ Ke4 6. Qf3+ Ke5 7. Qe3+ Be4 8. Qg5+ Bf5 9. Qxf5+ Kd6 10. Qf6+ Kd7 11. Qc6+ Kd8 12. Ne6# 1-0



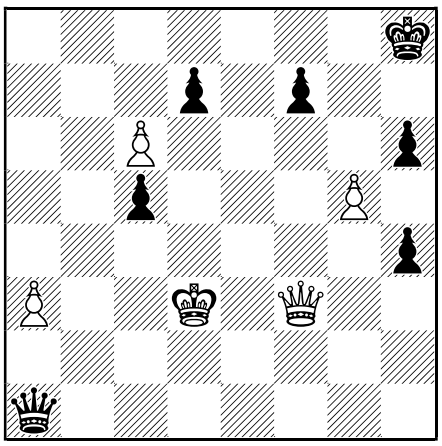
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kc1 Bd3! 2. Be4! Rxc2+ (2... Bxe4 3. e8=Q) 3. Kb1 Rca2+ 4. Kc1 (4. Bxd3? Ra1+ 5. Kc2 R3a2#) 4... Rc2+ 5. Kb1 Rxb3+ 6. Ka1 Rc1+ 7. Ka2 Bc4 8. Bf5+! Kh4 9. Be6 Rc2+ (9... Bxe6 10. e8=Q) 10. Ka1 Ra3+ 11. Kb1 Bd3 12. Bf5 Rb3+ (12... Bxf5 13. f8=Q) 13. Ka1 Rc1+ 14. Ka2 Bc4 15. Be6 1/2-1/2



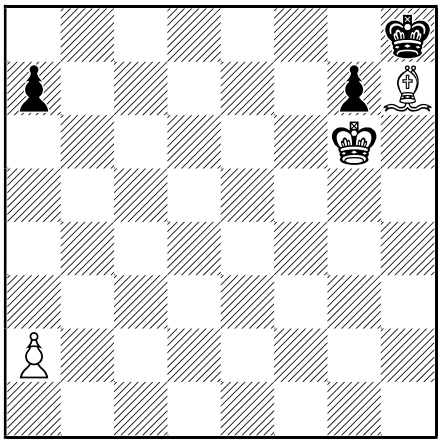
Grushko M, 1978, Draw

1. Qd5! Qc2+ (1... Qa1+ 2. Ba3 b1=Q 3. Qa5+ Kb7 4. Qb6+! Qxb6 (4... Kxb6)) 2. Ka3 b1=Q 3. Bc5+ Ka6 4. Qc6+ Ka5 5. Bb6+! Qxb6 6. Qb5+! Kxb5 (6... Qxb5) 1/2-1/2



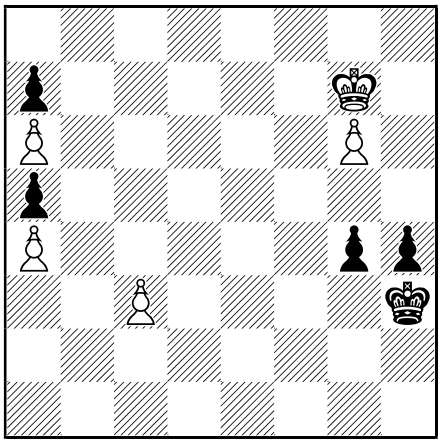
Tavariani R, 1978, White wins

1. c7 Qxa3+ 2. Ke4 d5+ 3. Kf4 hxg5+ 4. Kg4 f5+ 5. Kh5 Qxf3+ 6. Kh6 1-0



Comay O, 1978, Draw

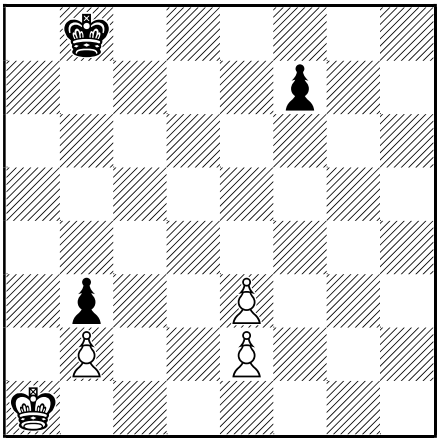
{Retro} 1... a6 (1... a5 2. a4 {stalemate}) 2. a3! (2. a4? a5 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 2... a5 3. a4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Zinar M, 1978, White wins

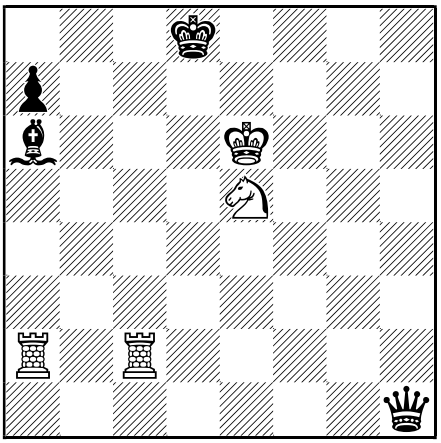
1. Kh6! g3 2. g7 g2 3. g8=R! Kh2 4. Kh5 h3 5. Kh4

g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Kxg1 7. Kxh3 Kf2 8. c4 Ke3 9. c5 Kd4 10. c6 Kc5 11. c7 Kb6 12. c8=R!+- (12. c8=B $144+-) 1-0



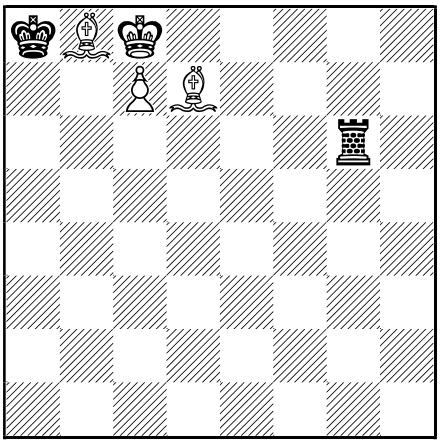
Zinar M, 1978, White wins

1. Kb1 Kc7 2. Kc1 Kd6 3. Kd2 Ke5 4. Kd3 f5 5. Kc3 Ke4 6. Kd2 Kd5 7. Ke1 Ke5 8. Kf1 Kd5 9. Kg2 Ke4 10. Kf2 Kd5 11. Kf3 Ke5 12. e4! fxe4+ (12... f4 $144 13. e3! fxe3 14. Kxe3+-) 13. Kg4!! Kd5 14. Kf5 Kd4 15. Kf4 Kd5 16. e3 Kc5 17. Ke5! Kb5 18. Kd5 Kb4 19. Kd4 Kb5 20. Kc3 Ka4 21. Kc4 Ka5 22. Kxb3+- 1-0



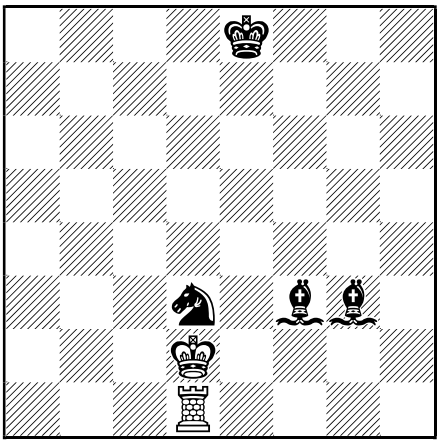
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nf7+ (1. Rh2? 1... Qf1 2. Raf2 Qa1) (1. Rxa6? 1... Qh6+ 2. Kf7 Qh7+ (2... Qxa6? 3. Nc6+ Kd7 4. Nb8+) 3. Ke6 Qxc2) 1... Ke8 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Rxa6 Qe1+ (3... Qh3+ 4. Ke5 Qg3+ (4... Qe6+ 5. Kd4) 5. Kd4) 4. Kf5 (4. Kd5? 4... Qd1+) (4. Kf6? 4... Qe6+ 5. Kg5 Qe3+ 6. Kg4 Qd4+ 7. Kg5 Qe3+) 4... Qf1+ (4... Qe6+ 5. Kf4 Qh6+ (5... Qf6+ 6. Ke3) 6. Ke5 Qe6+ (6... Qh8+ 7. Kd5 Qh1+ 8. Ne4) 7. Kd4) 5. Ke5 Qxa6 6. Ke6 1-0



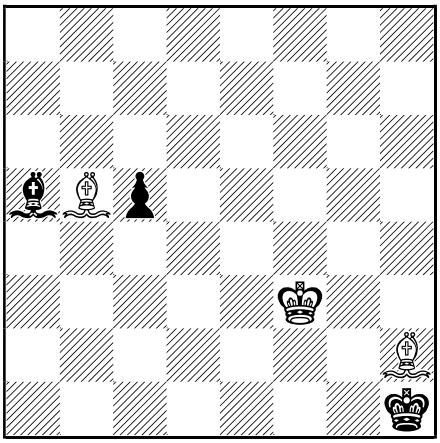
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kd8 (1. Be6? 1... Rxe6 2. Kd7 Rc6 3. Kxc6) 1... Rb6 (1... Rg8+ 2. Be8 Rh8 3. Ba7 (3. c8=Q? 3... Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8) (3. c8=R? 3... Kb7 4. Kd7 Rh7+ 5. Kd8 Rh8 6. Kd7 Rh7+) 3... Kxa7 4. c8=Q) 2. c8=N (2. Ba7? 2... Kxa7 3. c8=Q Rb8) 2... Rxb8 (2... Rb7 3. Bd6) 3. Bc6+ Rb7 4. Nd6 1-0



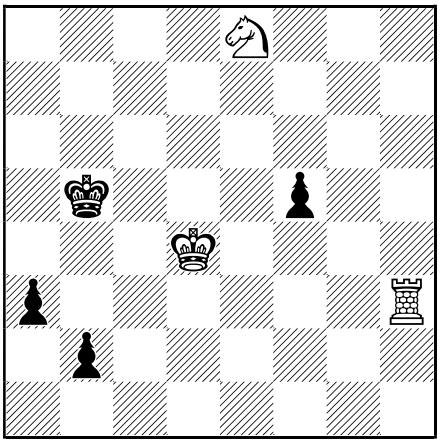
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rg1 Bf2 (1... Bh2 2. Rg8+ Kf7 3. Rh8 Be5 4. Rh3) 2. Rg5! (2. Rf1? 2... Bg2! (2... Be4? 3. Rxf2 Nxf2 4. Ke3)) 2... Nc5 (2... Be4 3. Rg4 Bf3 4. Rg5 Be4 5. Rg4 Bf5 6. Rg5 Bh7 7. Rg7 Bf5 8. Rg5 Be4 9. Rg4 Nc5 10. Ke2 Bd4 11. Rxe4+ Nxe4 12. Kd3) (2... Bh4! 3. Rf5 (3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Rg1 Ne5 5. Ke3 Bf6) 3... Be4 4. Rh5 Be7 5. Ke3 Bg6 6. Rh6 Bg5+) 3. Rf5 Ne4+ 4. Kd3 Nc5+ 5. Kd2 (5. Kc4 Nd7 6. Rxf3 Ne5+) 5... Ne4+ 6. Kd3 1/2-1/2



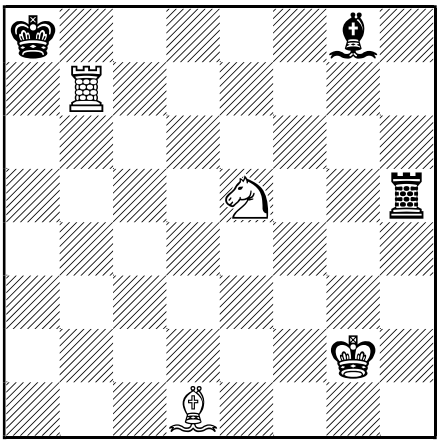
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bf4 Kg1 (1... Be1 2. Ke2 Bh4 3. Kf1 Bd8 4. Bc6#) 2. Kg3 Be1+ 3. Kh3 c4 4. Bxc4 Bf2 (4... Kf2 5. Bg3+) 5. Bh2+ Kh1 6. Bd5# 1-0



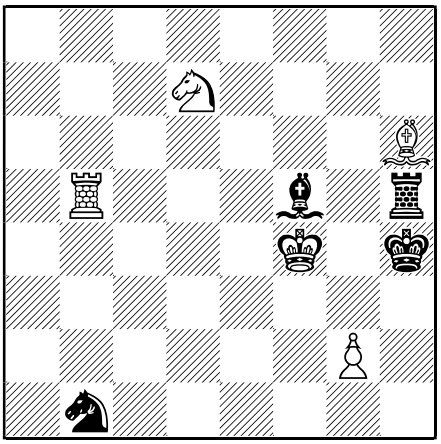
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rh6! (1. Rb3+? 1... Ka4 2. Kc3 (2. Rb8 a2 3. Kc4 Ka5 4. Kc5 Ka4) 2... a2 3. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Kxb3) 1... b1=Q! (1... a2 2. Nc7+ Kb4 (2... Ka4 3. Kc4 $1) 3. Rb6+ Ka3 4. Kc4? (4. Kc3! 4... b1=N+ 5. Kc2 5... Nc3! 6. Rb3+ Ka4 7. Rb6 Ka3 8. Nb5+ Nxb5 (8... Kb4 9. Nxc3+ Ka5 10. Rb8) 9. Rxb5 a1=N+ 10. Kc3 Ka4 11. Rb1) 4... b1=Q 5. Nb5+ Kb2 6. Nc3+ Kc2 7. Rxb1 axb1=Q 8. Nxb1 Kxb1) 2. Nc7+ Ka5 3. Ra6+ Kb4 4. Rb6+ Ka4 5. Rxb1 a2 6. Ra1! (6. Rf1? 6... Kb3 7. Nb5 Kb2 8. Rf2+ Kb3 9. Rf1 Kb2) 6... Kb3 7. Nb5 Kb2 8. Na3 Kxa1 9. Kc3 f4 10. Kc2 f3 11. Kc1 f2 12. Nc2# 1-0



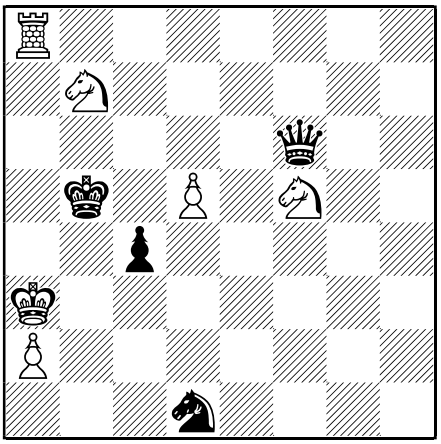
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rb5! 1... Rh6! 2. Nc6!! 2... Bd5+ 3. Rxd5 3... Rg6+! 4. Kf2! 4... Rxc6 5. Bf3! 1-0



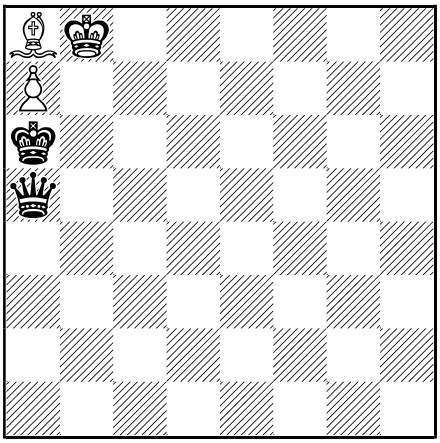
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ne5! 1... Nd2! 2. Ng6+ Bxg6 3. Rg5!! 3... Rxg5 (3... Rxh6 4. Rg4+ Kh5 5. g3 5... Nf3! 6. Rh4+! 6... Nxh4 7. g4#) 4. Bxg5+ Kh5 5. g4# 1-0



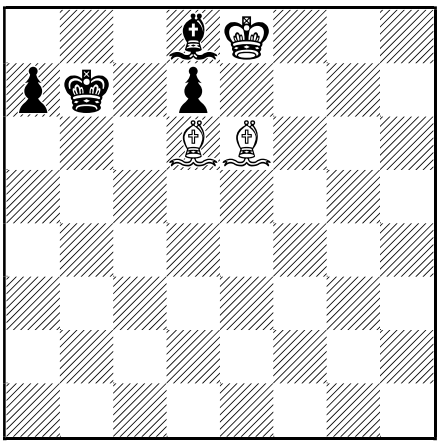
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nfd6+ Kb6 2. Ra6+ Kxa6 3. Nc5+ Ka5 (3... Ka7 4. Nb5+ Ka8 5. Nc7+ Ka7 6. Nb5+) 4. Ndb7+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ Ka5 (5... Qxd6) 6. Ndb7+ 1/2-1/2



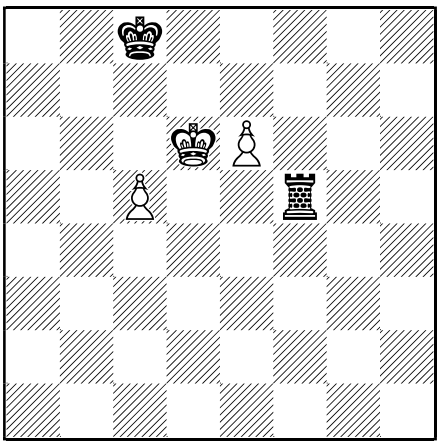
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Bb7+ Kb6 2. a8=N+! (2. a8=Q? 2... Qe5+ 3. Kc8 Qc7#) 2... Kc5 3. Nc7 Kd6 4. Nd5! (4. Ne8+? 4... Ke7 5. Nc7 Qe5) 4... Qd8+ 5. Ka7 Kc5 6. Ba8! 6... Kb5 7. Bb7 Kc5 8. Ba8 Kd6 9. Bb7 (9. Nb6? 9... Qc7+! 10. Bb7 Qc5) 9... Kc5 10. Ba8 1/2-1/2



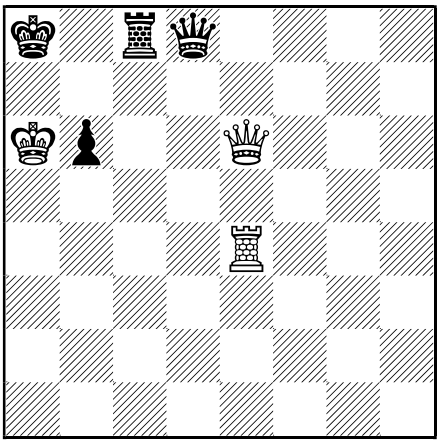
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kc8 2. Bc4! 2... Bc7! 3. Ba6+ Kb8 4. Ke7! 4... Bxd6+ 5. Kxd6 Ka8 6. Kc7 d5 7. Bb7# 1-0



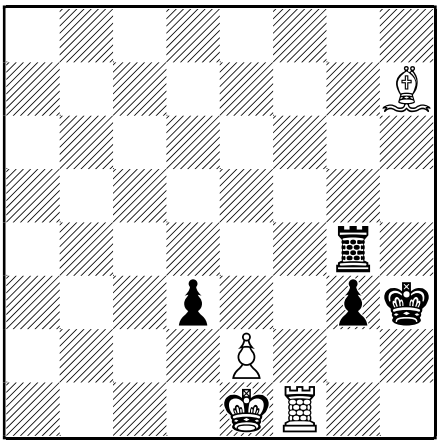
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. e7 Rf6+ 2. Ke5 Kd7 3. Kxf6 Ke8 4. Ke5 Kxe7 5. c6 1-0



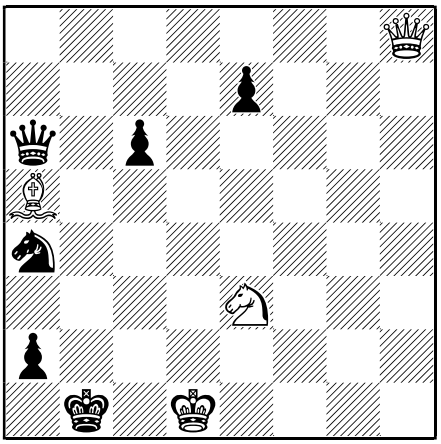
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rd4 Qc7 2. Rd7 Qc5 3. Qe4+ Rc6 (3... Qc6 4. Qxc6+ Rxc6 5. Rd8+ Rc8 6. Rxc8#) 4. Rd8# 1-0



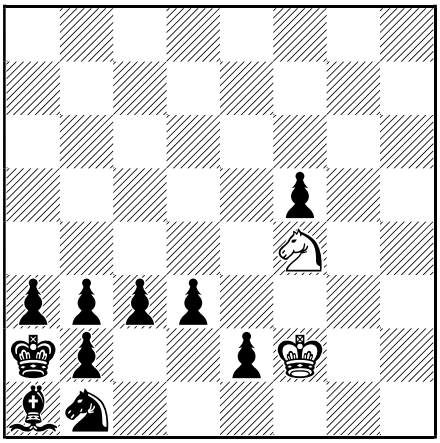
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bf5 dxe2 2. Bxg4+ Kh2 3. Bxe2 g2 4. Rf2 Kg3 5. Rf3+ Kh2 6. Bf1 g1=Q 7. Rh3# 1-0



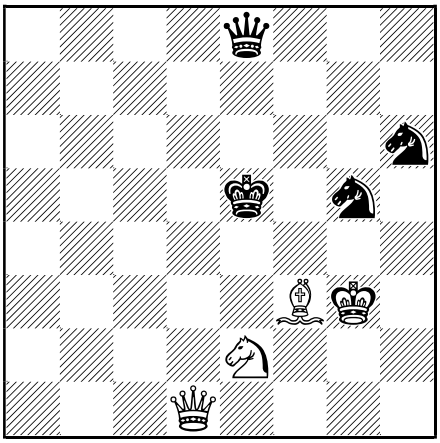
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Qa1+! 1... Kxa1 2. Kc1 Qe2 3. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 4. Kxc2 4... c5! 5. Bc7! (5. Bd8? 5... c4 6. Bxe7 c3 7. Bf6 Nb2 8. Bxc3) 5... c4 6. Be5+ c3 7. Kc1! (7. Bd4? 7... e5 8. Bxe5 Nb2 9. Bxc3) 7... e6 8. Kc2! 8... Nb2 9. Bxc3 e5 10. Bxb2# 1-0



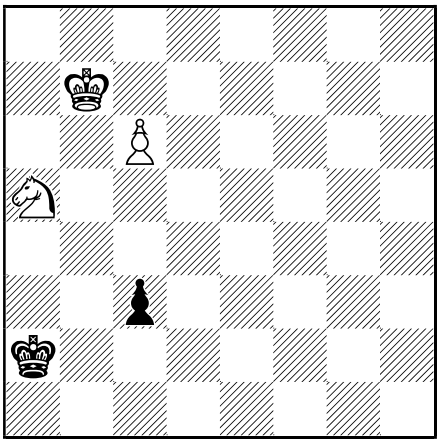
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nd5 e1=Q+ 2. Kxe1 d2+ 3. Ke2 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 c2+ 5. Ke2 c1=N+ 6. Kf2 Nd3+ 7. Ke3 f4+ 8. Kxd3 f3 (8... Nc3 9. Nxc3#) 9. Nb4# 1-0



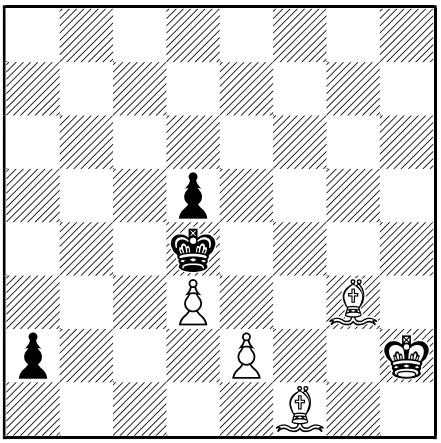
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Qd4+ Kf5 2. Qf4+ Kg6 3. Bh5+ Kxh5 4. Qh4+ Kg6 5. Qh5+ Kxh5 6. Nf4# 1-0



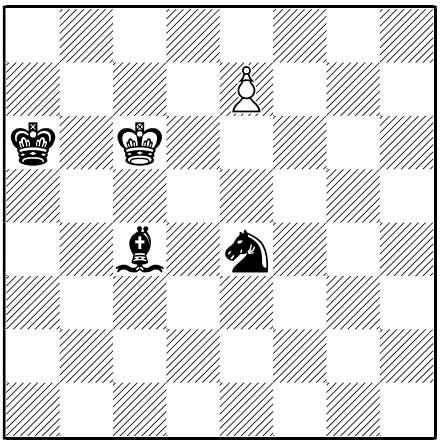
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. c7 c2 2. c8=R (2. c8=Q? 2... c1=Q 3. Qxc1) 2... Kb1 (2... Kb2 3. Nc4+ Kb1 4. Na3+) 3. Nb3 Kb2 4. Nc5 c1=Q 5. Nd3+ 1-0



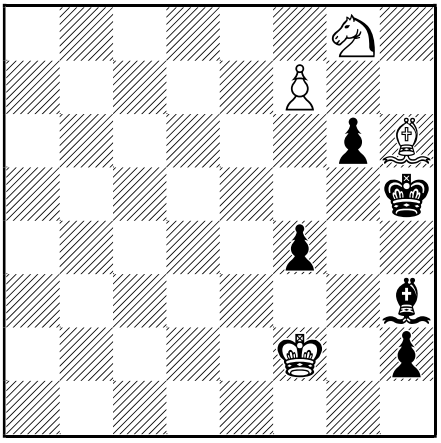
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. e3+ Kxe3 2. Be5 d4 3. Kg3 a1=Q 4. Bf4# 1-0



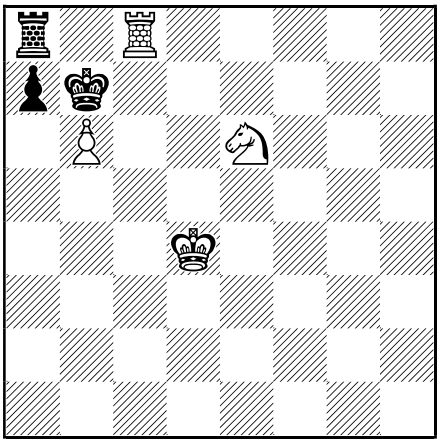
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. e8=N (1. e8=Q? 1... Bb5+ 2. Kd5 Nf6+) 1... Bb5+ 2. Kd5 Nc3+ 3. Kd4 Ne2+ 4. Ke3 1/2-1/2



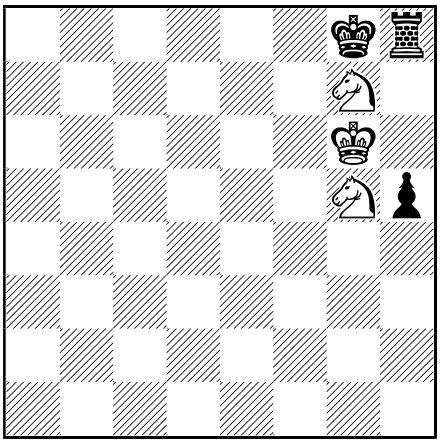
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh4 2. f8=N 2... h1=N+! 3. Kg1 Ng3 4. Nxg6# 1-0



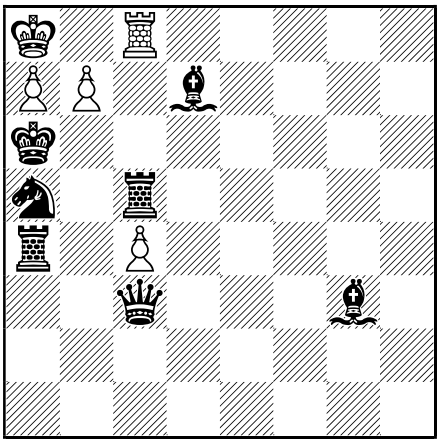
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nd8+ Kxc8 2. b7+ Kb8 3. Kc5 a5 4. Kb6 a4 5. Nc6# 1-0



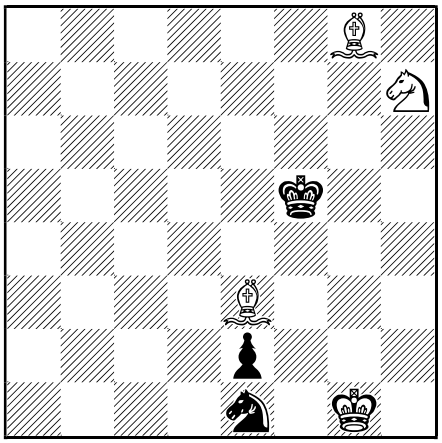
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. N7e6 h4 2. Ne4 Rh7 (2... Rh6+ 3. Kxh6 h3 4. Kg6 h2 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Ng5 h1=Q 7. Nf7#) 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Nxh7 h3 5. Nf6 h2 6. Ng5 h1=Q 7. Nf7# 1-0



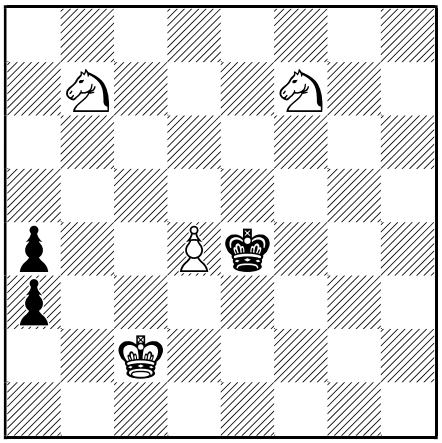
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. b8=N+ Bxb8 2. axb8=N+ Kb6 3. Nxd7+ Ka6 4. Nxc5+ Kb6 5. Nxa4+ Ka6 6. Nxc3 1-0



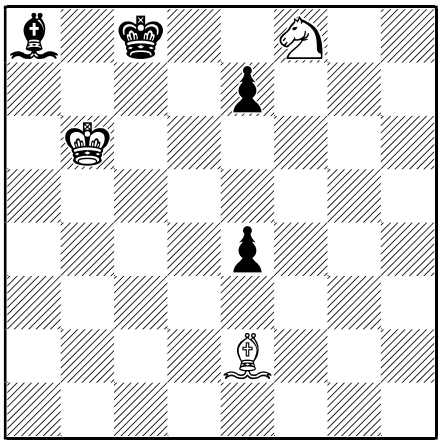
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kf2 Ng2 2. Bd2! (2. Kxe2? 2... Nxe3 3. Kxe3 Kg6) 2... e1=Q+ 3. Bxe1 Nxe1 4. Bc4! 4... Kg6 5. Nf8+ Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kf6 7. Kxe1 1-0



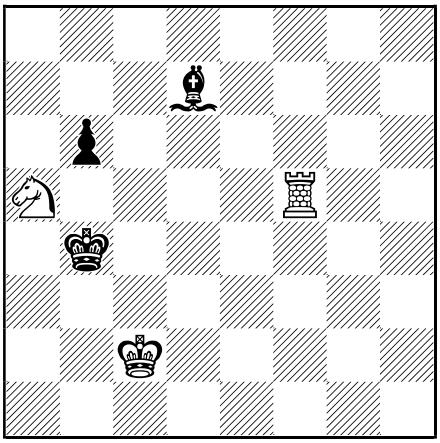
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nbd6+ Kxd4 2. Nb5+ Kc4 3. Nxa3+ Kb4 4. Kb2 1-0



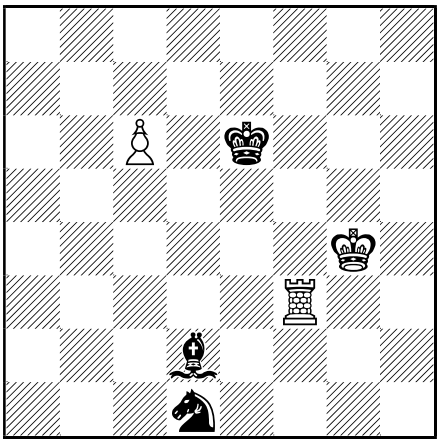
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Kc8 3. Nc5+ e6 4. Nxe6 e3 5. Nc7+ Kb8 6. Na6# 1-0



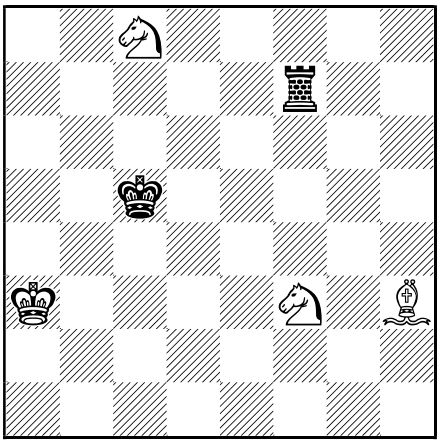
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rd5 Ba4+ 2. Kb2 bxa5 3. Rd4+ Kb5 4. Kc3 1-0



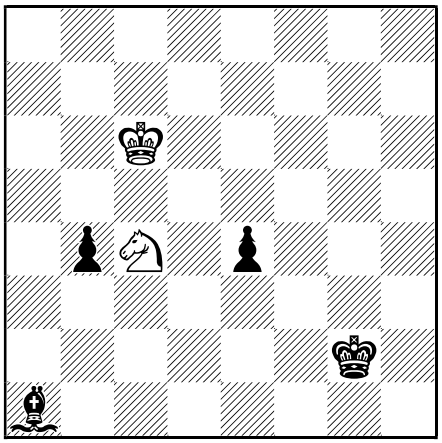
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. c7 Kd7 2. Rd3+ Kc8 3. Rd8+ Kxc7 4. Rxd2 Ne3+ 5. Kf4 Nc4 6. Rc2 1-0



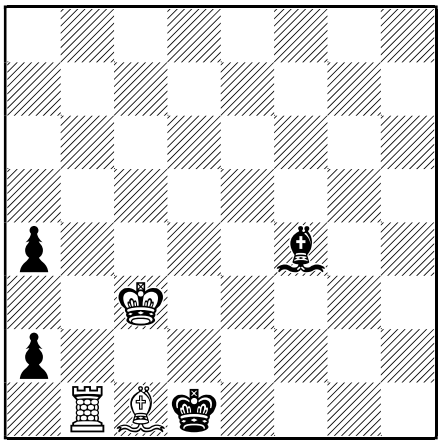
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ng5 Rb7 2. Ne6+ Kd5 3. Bg2+ 1-0



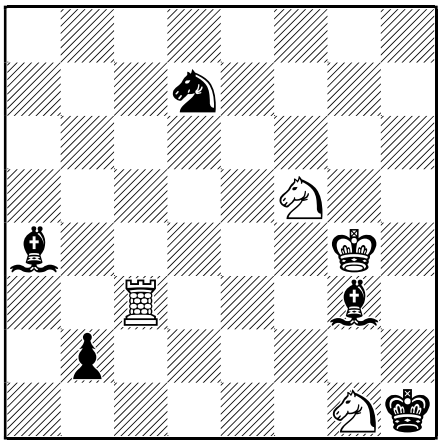
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kd5 Kf3 2. Nd2+ Ke3 3. Nxe4 b3 4. Kc4 b2 5. Nc3 1/2-1/2



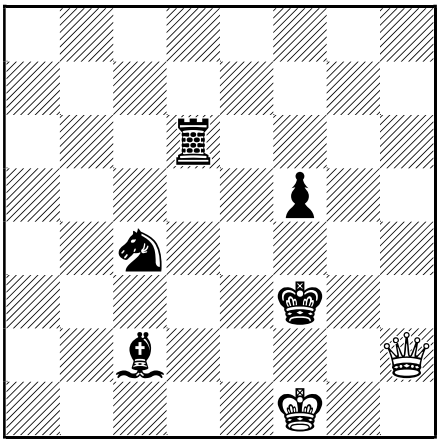
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ra1 Be5+ 2. Kb4 Bxa1 3. Ka3 Kxc1 4. Kxa2 Bb2 1/2-1/2



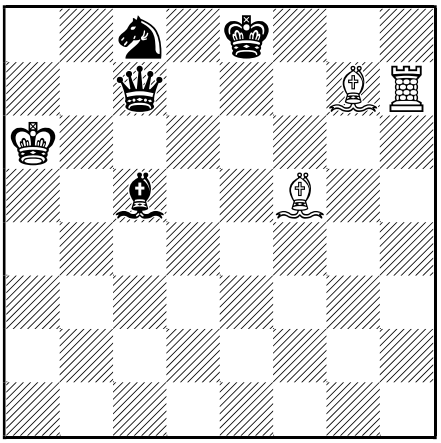
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ne2 Bd1 2. Rc1 bxc1=Q 3. Kh3 Bxe2 4. Nxg3+ Kg1 5. Nxe2+ Kf2 6. Nxc1 1/2-1/2



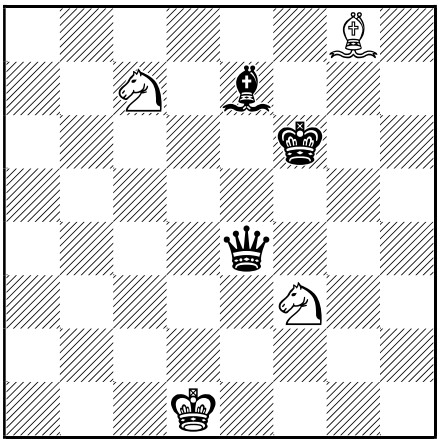
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Qe2+ Kg3 2. Qxc4 Bd3+ (2... Rd1+ 3. Ke2 Bd3+ 4. Ke3 Bxc4) 3. Ke1 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



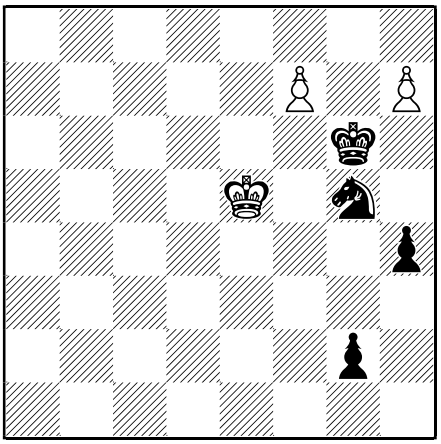
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Bg6+ Kd8 2. Bf6+ Ne7 3. Bxe7+ Bxe7 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Bf5+ Kd6 6. Rc8 1/2-1/2



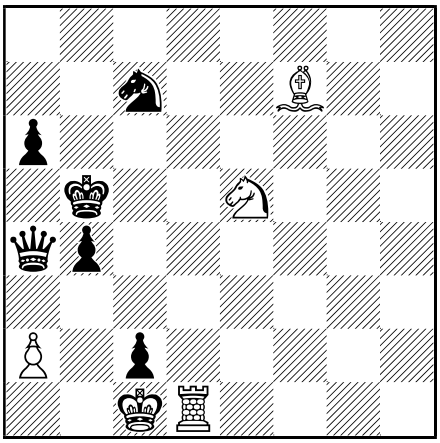
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ne8+ Kg6 2. Bh7+ Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Bxf6 4. Ng5+ Bxg5 1/2-1/2



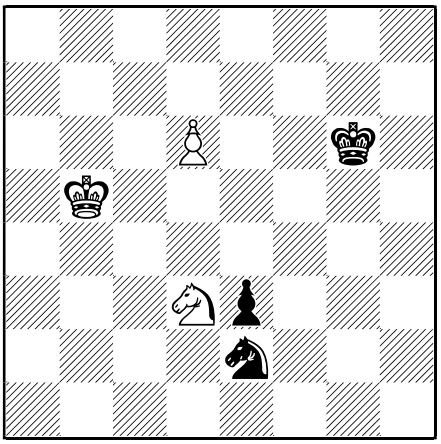
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. f8=Q Nf3+ 2. Qxf3 g1=Q 3. h8=Q Qa1+ 4. Ke6 Qxh8 5. Qg4+ Kh6 6. Qxh4+ Kg7 7. Qg5+ Kf8 8. Qe7+ Kg8 9. Qf7# 1-0



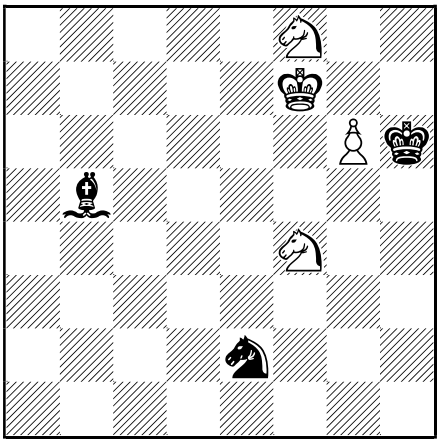
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rd5+ Kb6 2. Ra5 Kxa5 3. Bb3 Qe8 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



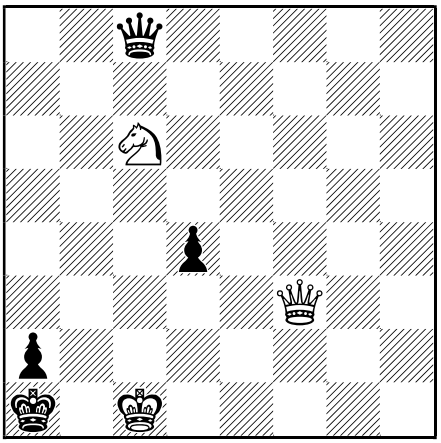
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. d7 Nd4+ 2. Kb6 Ne6 3. Nf4+ Kf7 4. Nxe6 e2 5. Ng5+ Ke7 6. Kc7 e1=Q 7. d8=Q# 1-0



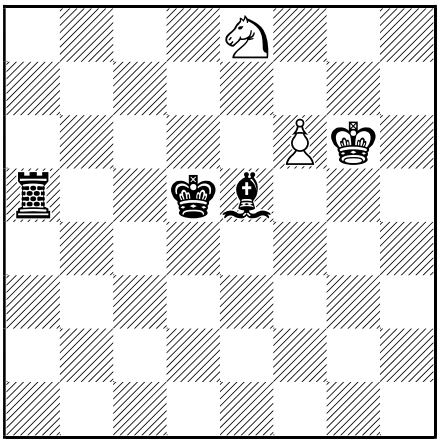
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. N4e6 Ng3 2. g7 2... Be8+! 3. Kxe8 Nh5 4. g8=N# 1-0



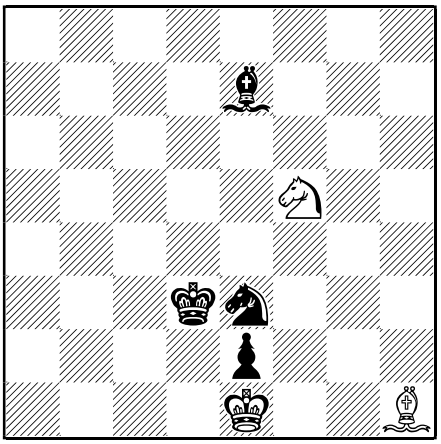
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Qc3+ dxc3 2. Nd4 Qb7 (2... Qf5 3. Nb3#) 3. Nc2# 1-0



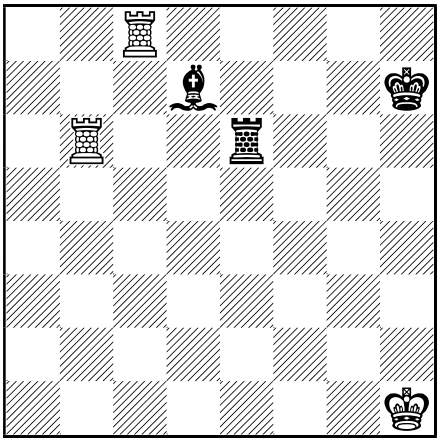
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. f7 Ra6+ 2. Kg5 Bf4+ 3. Kxf4 Rf6+ 4. Nxf6+ Ke6 5. f8=R (5. f8=Q $2) 1-0



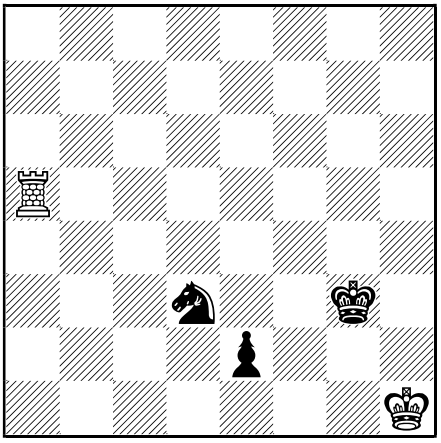
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Be4+ Kxe4 2. Nxe3 Kd3 3. Ng2 Bg5 4. Kf2 1/2-1/2



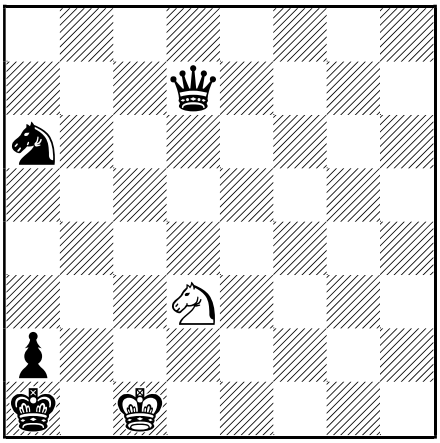
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rb7 Re7 2. Rcc7 Bc6+ 3. Kh2 Bxb7 4. Rxe7+ 1-0



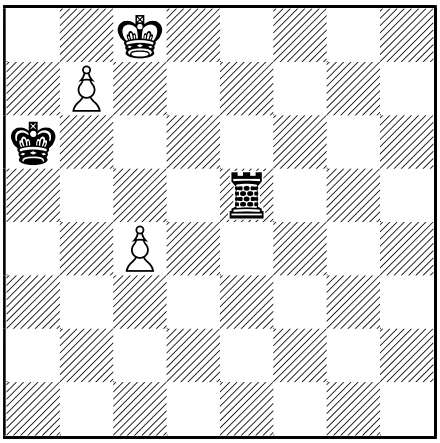
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ra1 Nf2+ 2. Kg1 Nd1 3. Ra3+ Kf4 4. Ra4+ Ke3 5. Ra3+ Nc3 6. Ra1 Kd2 7. Kg2 1/2-1/2



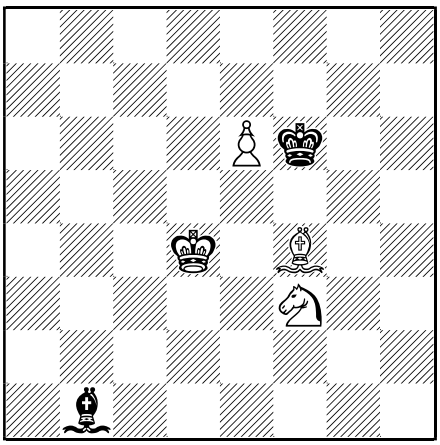
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nb4 Qc7+ 2. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 1/2-1/2



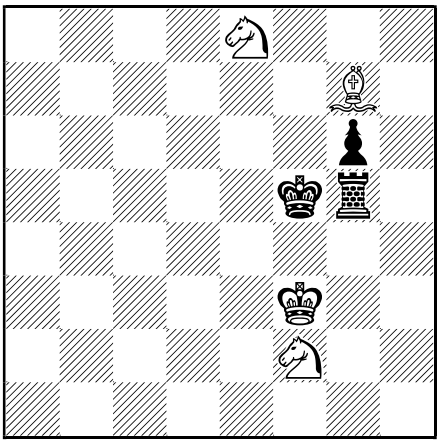
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. b8=N+ Ka7 2. Nc6+ Kb6 3. Nxe5 1-0



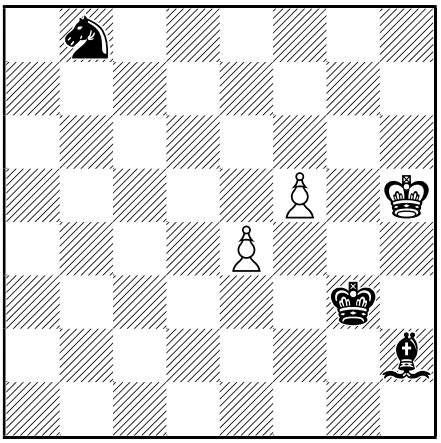
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kd5 Ba2+ 2. Kd6 Bxe6 3. Be5+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ 1-0



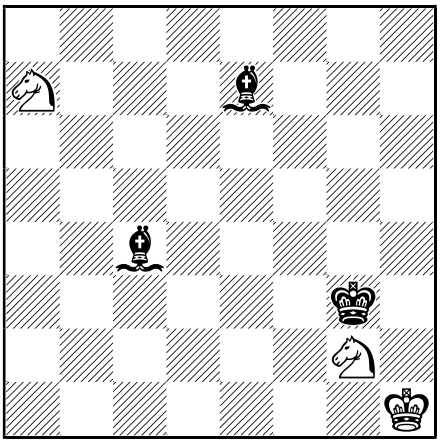
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nh3 Rh5 2. Nf4 Rh4 (2... Rg5 3. Nd6#) (2... Rh2 3. Nd6+ Kg5 4. Ne4+ Kf5 5. Ng3+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kh4 7. Bf6+ Kh3 8. Nf4#) 3. Nd6+ Kg5 4. Ne4+ Kf5 5. Ng3+ Kg5 6. Ne6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

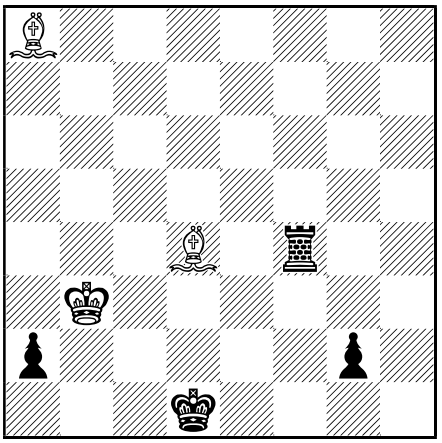
1. e5 Kf4 2. e6 Kxf5 3. e7 Nd7 4. e8=N Ke6 (4... Nf8 5. Kh6 Be5 6. Ng7+ Kf6 7. Nh5+! 7... Kf5 8. Ng7+ Kg4 9. Ne8 Kh4 10. Nf6! 10... Bxf6) 5. Kg6 Nf8+ 6. Kg7 Ke7 7. Nf6 Be5 8. Kg8 Bxf6 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

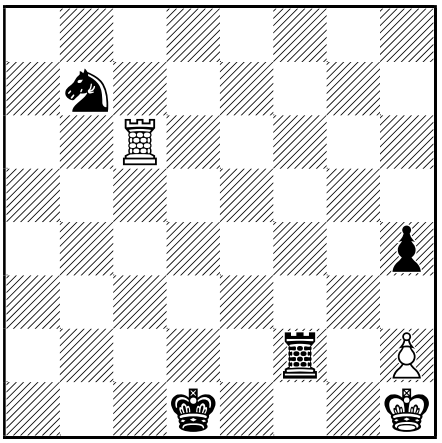
1. Nc6 Bc5 2. Nd4 Bd3 (2... Bxd4 3. Ne3 Bd3 4. Nf5+

Bxf5) 3. Ne1 Ba6 4. Nec2 Bb7+ 5. Kg1 Bg2 6. Ne3 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



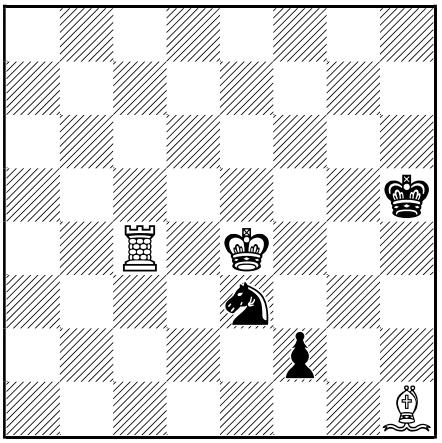
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kb2 Rxd4 2. Bf3+ Kd2 (2... Ke1 3. Bxg2 Rd2+ 4. Ka1! 4... Rxg2) 3. Bxg2 a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Kc2 5. Bc6 Kb3 6. Bf3 1/2-1/2



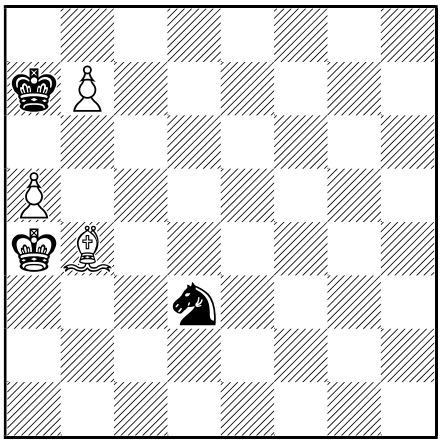
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kg1 Rf4 2. Kg2 Na5 3. Rh6 Nc4 4. Kh3 Ne3 5. Rd6+ Kc2 6. Rc6+ Kd1 7. Rd6+ Ke2 (7... Ke1 8. Re6 (8. Rd4? 8... Rf3+ 9. Kxh4 Nf5+) 8... Ke2 9. Re4 Rxe4) 8. Rd2+ Kf1 9. Rd1+ Ke2 10. Rd2+ Ke1 11. Re2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



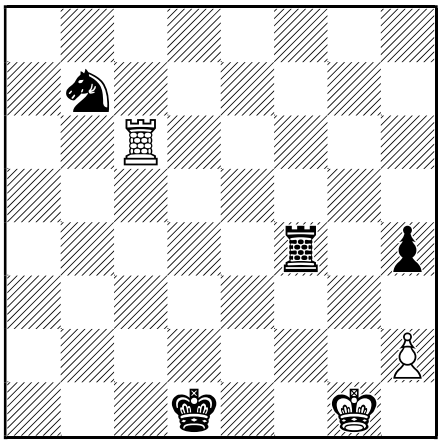
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kg6 2. Rc6+ Kg5 3. Rc5+ Kh4 4. Kf4 (4. Kxe3! 4... f1=Q 5. Kf4) 4... Ng2+ 5. Bxg2 f1=Q+ 6. Bf3 1-0



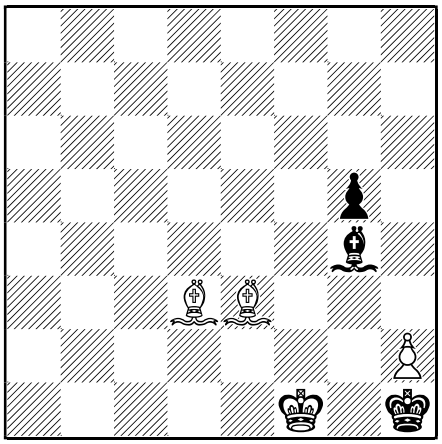
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. a6 Nxb4 (1... Nc5+ 2. Bxc5+ Kxa6 3. b8=N+ $1) 2. Kxb4 Kxa6 3. b8=R (3. b8=Q $2) 1-0



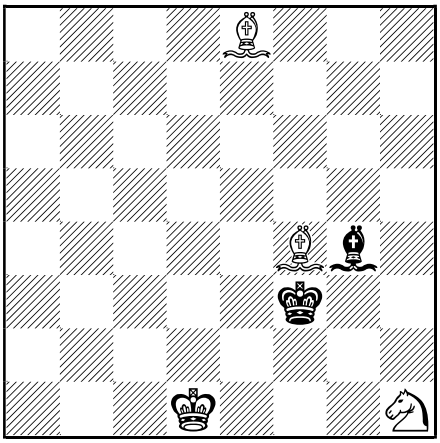
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kg2 Na5 2. Rh6 Nc4 3. Kh3 Ne3 4. Rd6+ Ke1 5. Re6 Ke2 6. Re4 Rxe4 1/2-1/2



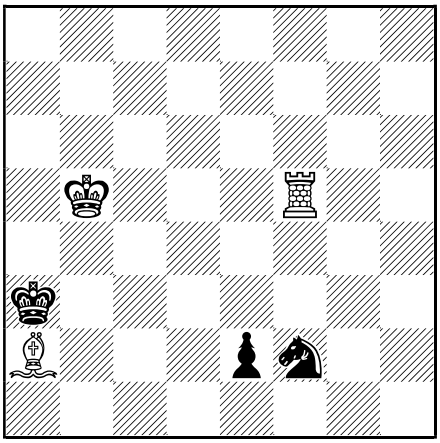
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. h4! 1... Bh3+ (1... gxh4 2. Be4+ Kh2 3. Bf4+ Kh3 4. Bg2#) 2. Kf2 gxh4 3. Be4+ Kh2 4. Bf4# 1-0



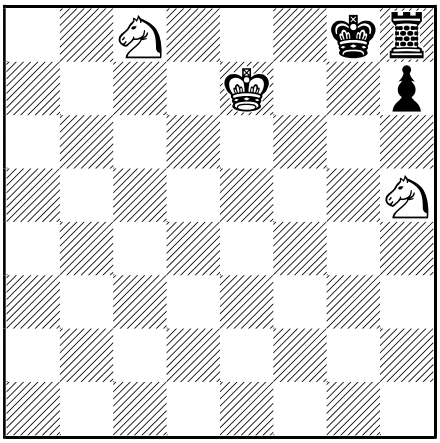
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bg5 Kg2+ 2. Ke1 Kxh1 3. Kf2 Be6 (3... Kh2 4. Bc6 Kh3 5. Bg2+ Kh2 6. Bf4#) 4. Bc6+ Kh2 5. Bg2 Bh3 6. Bf4# 1-0



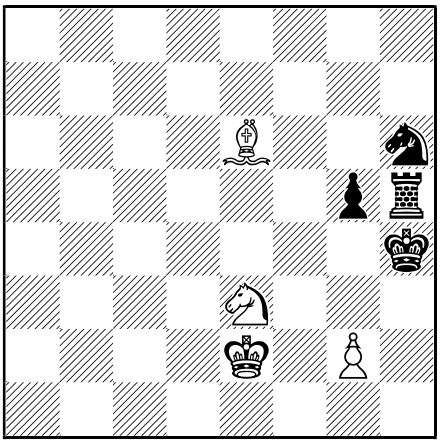
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rf3+ Nd3 2. Rxd3+ Kb2 3. Re3 (3. Rd2+? 3... Ka1 4. Rxe2) 1-0



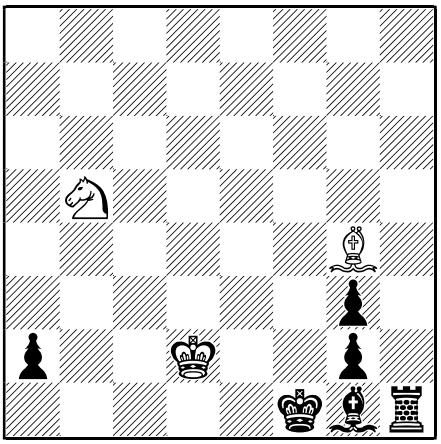
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ke8! 1... h6 2. Ne7+ Kh7+ 3. Kf7 Ra8 4. Nf6+ Kh8 5. Ng6# 1-0



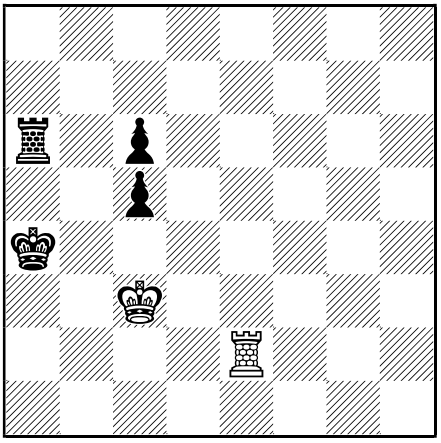
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bg4 Nf7 2. Kf2 Rh6 3. g3# 1-0



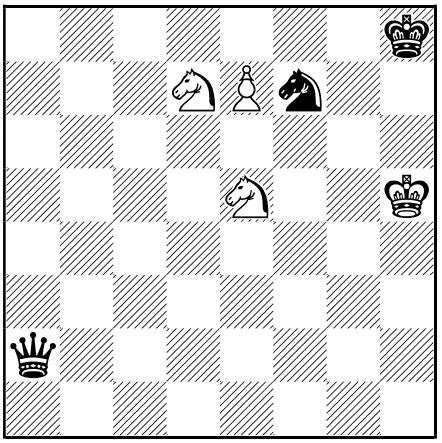
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Be2+ Kf2 2. Nc3 Bh2 3. Ne4+ Kg1 4. Ng5 a1=Q 5. Nh3# 1-0



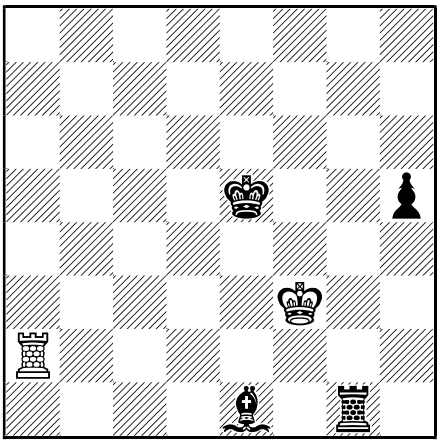
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kb5 2. Rb2+ Ka4 3. Rb1!! 3... Ka5 (3... Ka3 4. Ra1#) (3... c4 4. Kxc4 c5 5. Ra1#) 4. Kc4 Rb6 (4... Ra7 5. Kxc5 Rb7 (5... Ka6 6. Kxc6 Ra8 7. Ra1#) 6. Ra1#) 5. Ra1# 1-0



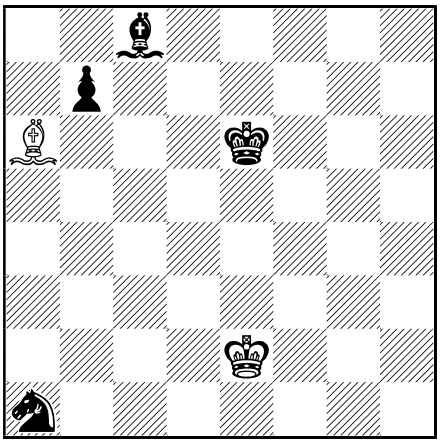
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg7 2. e8=N+ Kh7 3. Ndf6# 1-0



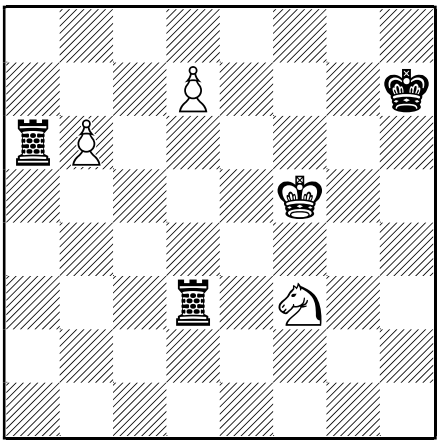
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rh2 h4 2. Rh1 Rxh1 3. Kg2 1/2-1/2



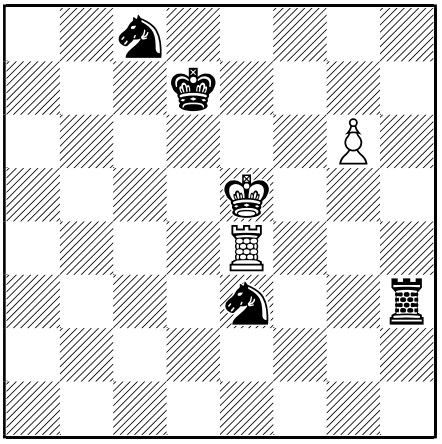
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kd3 bxa6 2. Kc3 Kd5 3. Kb2 1/2-1/2



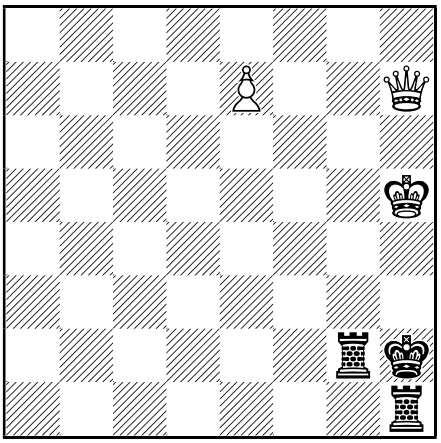
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ne5 Rd6 2. b7 Rab6 3. Nc6 Rbxc6 4. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



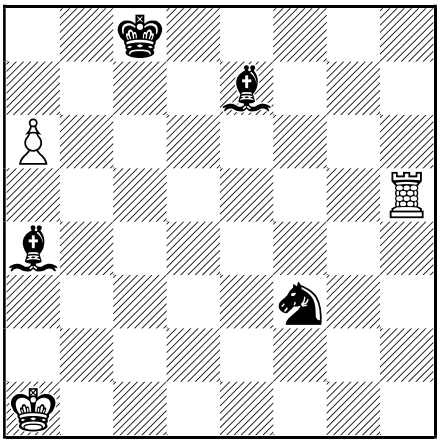
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. g7 Ne7 2. g8=Q Nxg8 3. Rh4 Rf3 (3... Rxh4) 4. Ke4 Rg3 5. Kf4 Nf1 6. Rg4 1/2-1/2



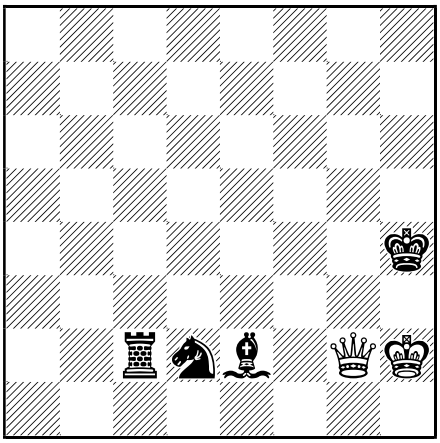
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Qb1 Rxb1 2. e8=Q Rh1 3. Qe3 Rg3 4. Qf2+ Rg2 5. Qe3 1/2-1/2



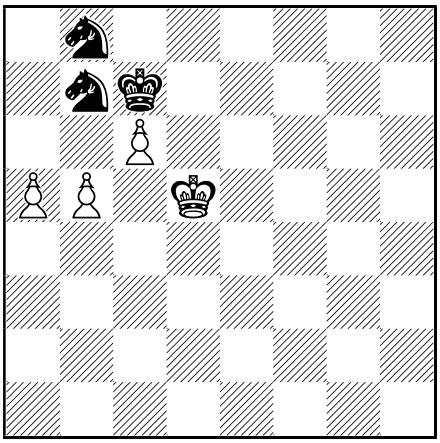
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. a7 (1. Rh8+! 1... Bd8 2. Rh6 Bb3 3. Rc6+) 1... Bc6 2. Rh6 Bb7 3. Ra6 Ba8 4. Rb6 Bb7 5. Ra6 1/2-1/2



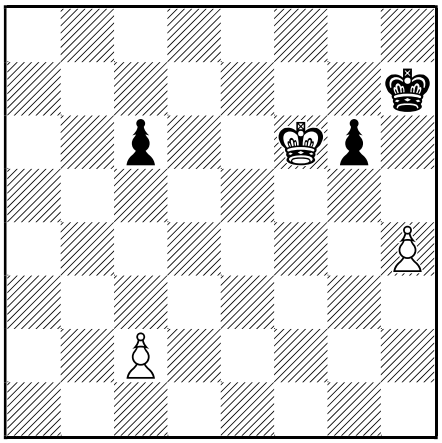
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Qf2+ (1. Qg3+! 1... Kh5 2. Qe5+) 1... Kg5 2. Qxe2 Nf1+ (2... Nf3+ 3. Kh1 Rxe2) 3. Kh3 Rxe2 1/2-1/2



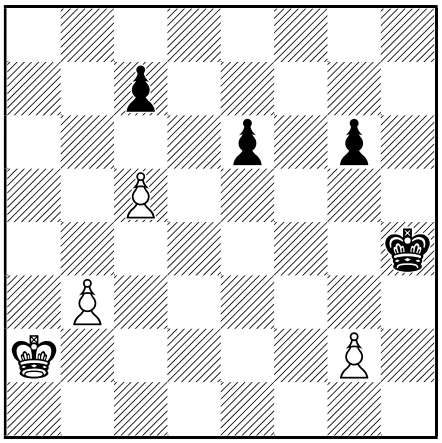
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. a6 Nd6 (1... Nxa6 2. bxa6 Nd6 3. a7 Nc8 4. a8=N+ Kb8) 2. a7 Nc8 3. a8=N+ Kd8 4. c7+ 1-0



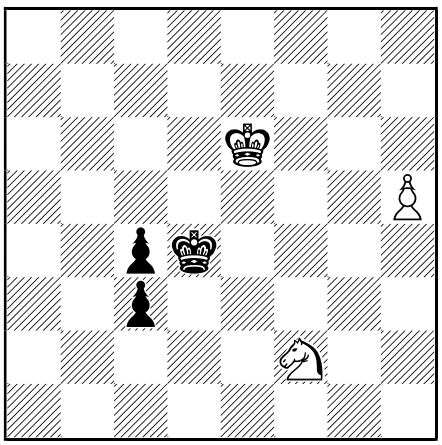
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. c4 Kh6 (1... c5 2. Ke5 Kh6 3. Kd5 Kh5 4. Kxc5 Kxh4 5. Kd4) 2. c5 Kh5 3. Kf7 Kh6 4. Ke6 Kh5 5. Kd6 Kxh4 6. Kxc6 g5 7. Kd5 g4 8. Ke4 g3 9. Kf3 Kh3 10. c6 g2 11. c7 g1=Q 12. c8=Q+ Kh2 13. Qh8# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

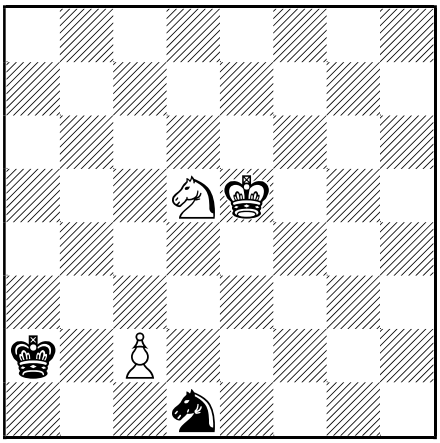
1. b4! 1... e5 2. b5 e4 3. b6 cxb6 4. g3+!! 4... Kg5 (4... Kh5 5. c6! 5... e3 6. c7 e2 7. c8=Q e1=Q 8. Qh3+ Kg5 9. Qh4+ Kf5 10. g4+) 5. cxb6 e3 6. b7 e2 7. b8=Q e1=Q 8. Qf4+ Kh5 9. Qh4# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

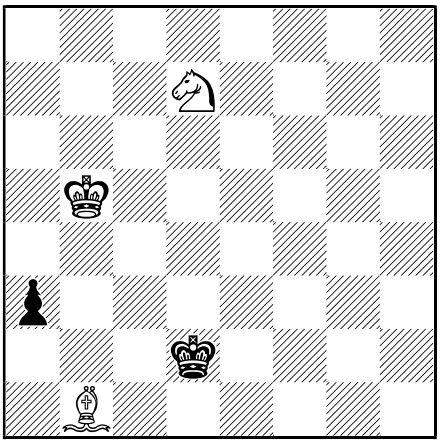
1. h6 c2 2. h7 c1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ cxd3 5.

Qc8+ 1-0



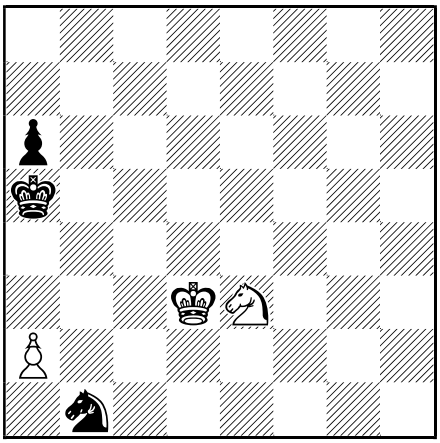
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kd4 Ka3 (1... Nb2 2. Nc3+ Ka3 3. Kc5 Na4+ 4. Nxa4 Kxa4 5. c4) 2. c4 Ka4 3. Nc3+ Nxc3 4. Kxc3 Ka5 5. Kd4 Kb6 6. Kd5 1-0



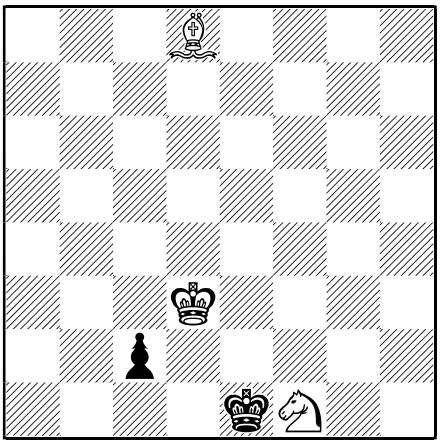
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kc4 Kc1 2. Ba2 Kb2 3. Kd3 Kxa2 4. Kc2 Ka1 5. Nc5 Ka2 6. Nd3 Ka1 7. Nc1 a2 8. Nb3# 1-0



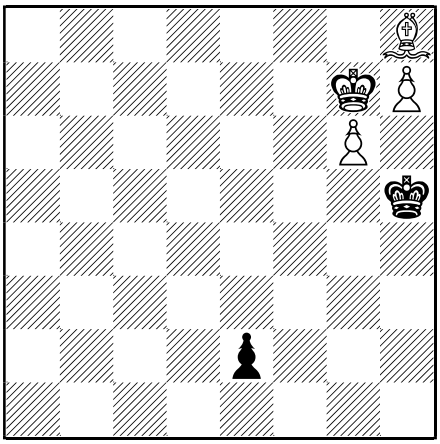
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kc2 Na3+ 2. Kb3 Nb1 (2... Nb5 3. Nc4#) 3. Nf1 Kb5 4. Kb2 1-0



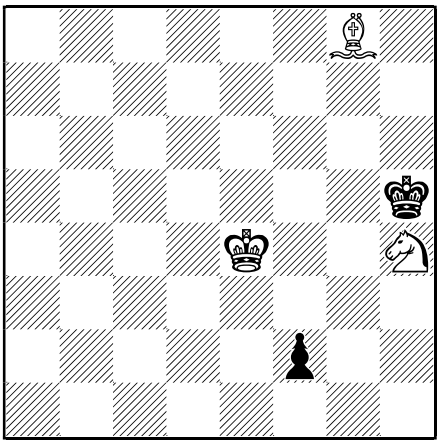
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ne3 c1=N+ 2. Kc2 Ke2 3. Nd5 Nd3 4. Nc3+ Ke3 5. Bb6+ 1-0



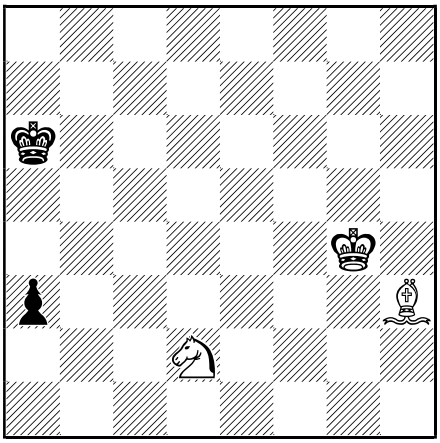
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kf7! 1... e1=Q 2. Bf6! 2... Qe6+! 3. Kxe6 Kxg6 4. h8=N+! 1-0



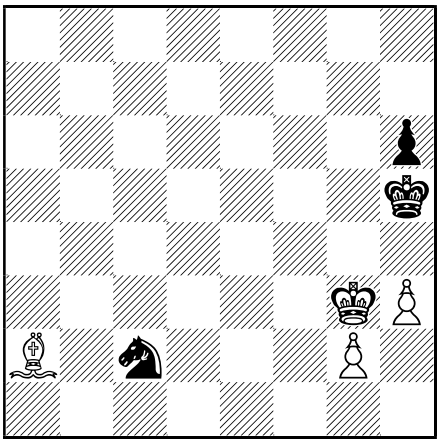
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nf5 f1=N 2. Kf4 Kg6 3. Bc4 Nd2 4. Bd3 Kf6 5. Nd4 Ke7 6. Ke3 1-0



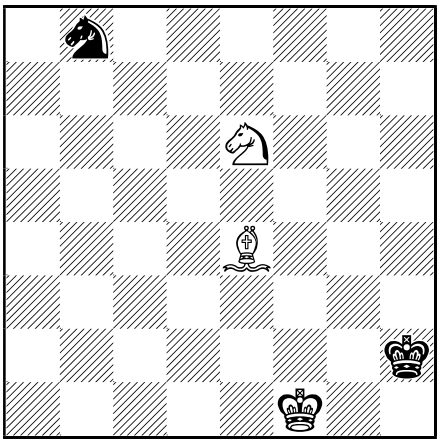
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bf1+ Ka5 2. Bc4 Kb4 3. Ba2 Kc3 4. Nc4 1-0



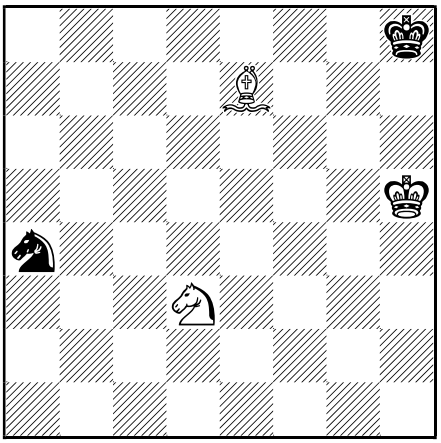
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. h4 Kg6 2. Bb1 Kh5 3. Kh3 Ne3 4. g3 Ng4 5. Bc2 (5. Bg6+? 5... Kxg6 6. Kxg4 h5+ 7. Kf4 Kf6 8. Ke4 Ke6) 5... Nf2+ 6. Kg2 Ng4 7. Bd1 1-0



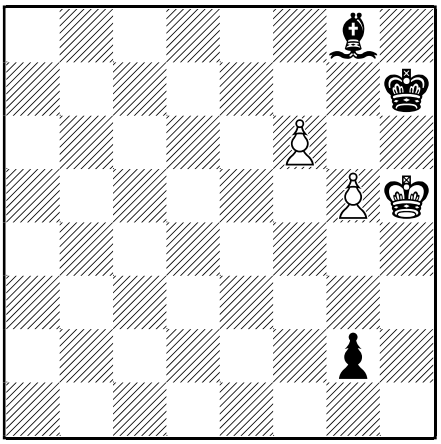
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kf2 Nd7 2. Ng5 Ne5 3. Bf5 Nc4 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Bc2 Nd6 6. Ng5 Nc4 (6... Kh2 7. Bd3 Ne8 8. Nf3+ Kh3 (8... Kh1 9. Bf1 Nf6 10. Bg2#) 9. Bf5#) 7. Be4+ Kh2 8. Nf3+ Kh3 9. Bf5# 1-0



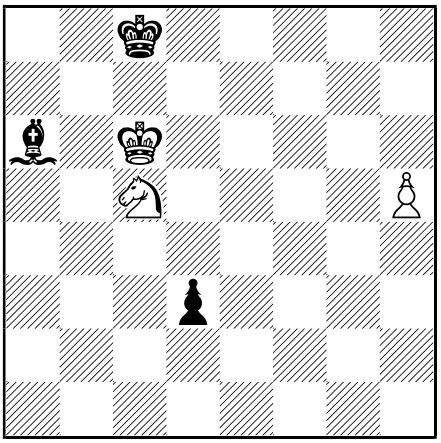
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Kg6 Kg8 2. Ne5 Nb6 3. Bd6 Nd5 4. Ng4 Kh8 5. Kf7 Nc3 6. Be5+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

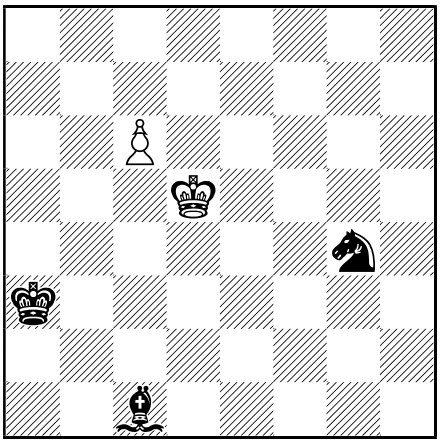
1. g6+ Kh8 2. Kh6 Be6 (2... g1=Q 3. g7+ Qxg7+ 4. fxg7#) (2... Bf7 3. gxf7 g1=Q 4. f8=Q+ Qg8 5. Qxg8+! (5. Qg7+? 5... Qxg7+ 6. fxg7+ Kg8 7. Kg6) (5. Qe7? 5... Qf7 6. Qd8+ Qg8 7. Qd7 Qf7 8. Qxf7) 5... Kxg8 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. f7) 3. f7 Bxf7 4. gxf7 g1=Q 5. f8=Q+ Qg8 6. Qf6+ Qg7+ 7. Qxg7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

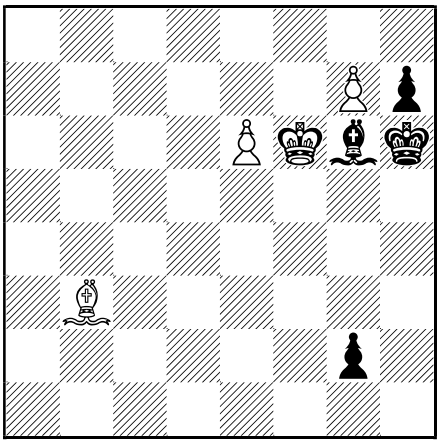
1. h6 Bb5+ (1... d2 2. h7 d1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Qd8 4. Qh3+

Kb8 5. Nxa6+ Ka8 6. Nc7+ Kb8 7. Qb3+) 2. Kxb5 d2 3. h7 d1=Q 4. h8=Q+ Qd8 5. Qh3+ (5. Qe5? 5... Qd6! 6. Qxd6) 5... Kb8 6. Qg3+ Kc8 7. Qg4+ Kb8 8. Qf4+ Kc8 9. Qf5+ Kb8 10. Qe5+ (10. Qf7? 10... Qc8 11. Nd7+ Ka7 12. Nb6+ (12. Qf2+ Kb7) 12... Qb7) 10... Kc8 11. Qe6+ Kb8 12. Nd7+ Kc8 13. Qc6+ Qc7 14. Nb6+ Kd8 15. Qa8+ Ke7 16. Nd5+ 1-0



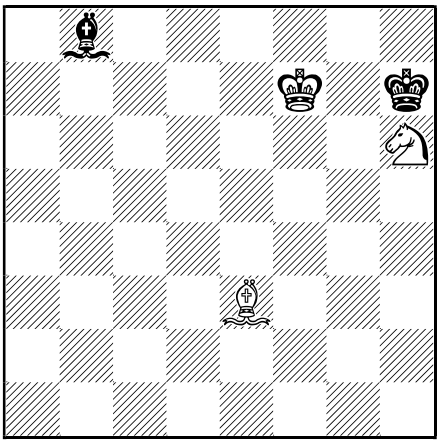
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. c7 Ne3+ 2. Ke6 Nc2 3. c8=Q Nd4+ 4. Kd5 Bb2 5. Qa6+ Kb3 6. Qc4+ Ka3 7. Ke4 1-0



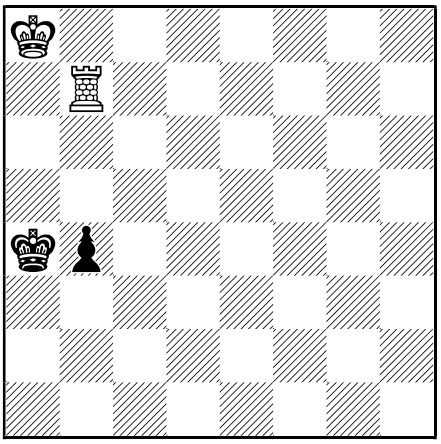
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bd1 Bf7 2. exf7 (2. Kxf7? 2... g1=Q 3. g8=Q Qa7+ 4. e7 Qxe7+ 5. Kxe7) 2... g1=Q 3. g8=N+ Qxg8 4. fxg8=N# 1-0



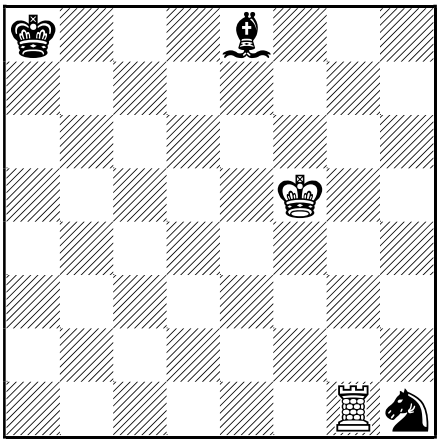
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ng4 Bd6 (1... Kh8 2. Bd4+ Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Nd7+) 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Nd7 Kh7 (3... Bc7 4. Bd4+ Kh7 5. Bg7) (3... Ba3 4. Bd4+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Nh5+ Kh7 7. Bg7 Be7 8. Nf4 Bc5 9. Ne6) 4. Bc1 Bb4 (4... Kh8 5. Bb2+ Kh7 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Ne4+) (4... Bc7 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Bh6) 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Nd5 Bd6 (6... Be1 7. Bb2+ Kh7 8. Bg7 Bh4 9. Nf4) 7. Bb2+ Kh7 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Ne4+ 1-0



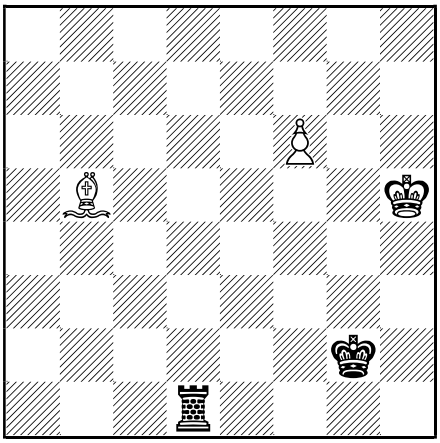
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ka7 b3 2. Ka6! (2. Kb6? 2... Kb4 3. Kc6+ 3... Kc3 $1) 2... Ka3 3. Kb5! 3... b2 (3... Ka2 4. Ra7+ Kb1 5. Kb4 b2 6. Kb3) 4. Kc4 Ka2 5. Ra7+! (5. Kc3? 5... b1=N+! (5... b1=Q? 6. Ra7#) 6. Kc2 Na3+) 5... Kb1 6. Kb3! (6. Kc3? 6... Kc1 7. Re7 7... b1=N+! 8. Kb3 Nd2+ 9. Kc3 Nb1+) 6... Kc1 7. Rc7+ 1-0



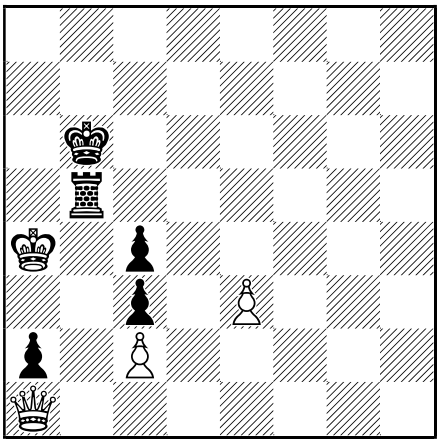
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rg8 Nf2 (1... Ng3+ 2. Kg4 Nf1 3. Rxe8+ Kb7 4. Re2) 2. Rxe8+ Kb7 3. Rd8 Kc6 4. Rd2 Nh3 5. Rg2 Kd5 6. Kg4 1-0



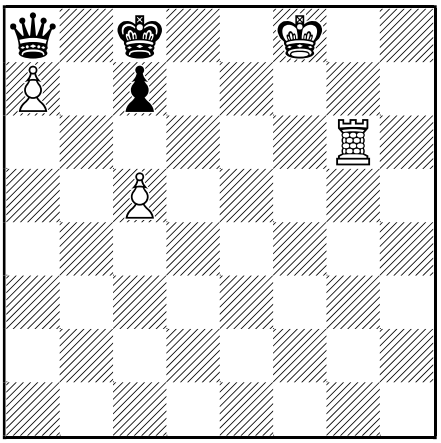
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. f7 Rh1+ 2. Kg6 Rh8 3. Kg7 Rc8 4. Bd7 Rb8 5. Be8 Rb7 6. Bc6+ 1-0



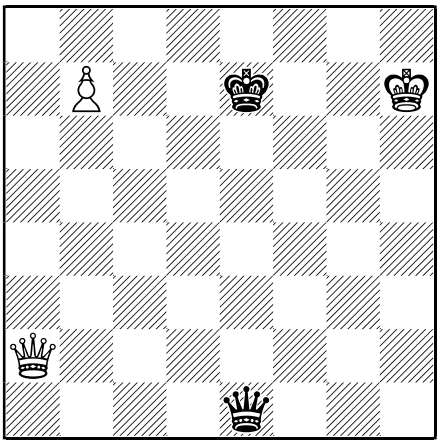
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Ka3 Rb2 2. Qxb2+ cxb2 3. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Kc5 5. Kb2 1-0



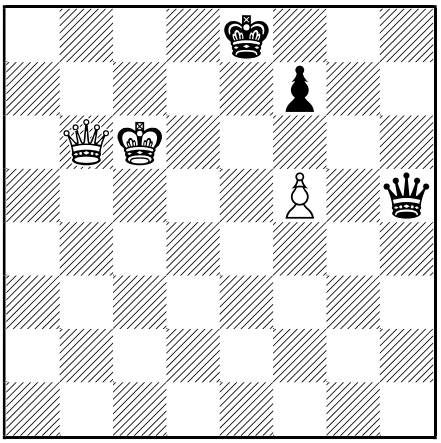
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. c6 Qxa7 2. Rg8 Qa2 3. Kg7+ Qxg8+ 4. Kxg8 Kb8 5. Kf7 Ka7 6. Ke7 Ka6 7. Kd8 Kb6 8. Kd7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

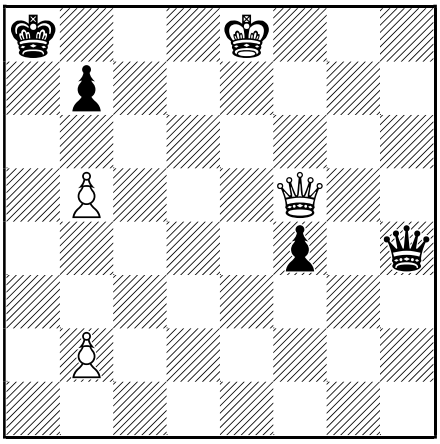
1. Qa3+ Kf7 (1... Kd7 2. Qh3+ Ke7 3. Qh6 Qe4+ (3... Qb1+ 4. Qg6 Qh1+ 5. Kg8 Qd5+ 6. Kh8 Qb3 7. Qg7+ Kd8 8. Qf8+ Kc7 9. Qc8+) 4. Kh8 Qb4 5. Qg7+ Kd8 6. Qg8+ Kc7 7. Qc8+) 2. Qf3+ Ke7 3. b8=R 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

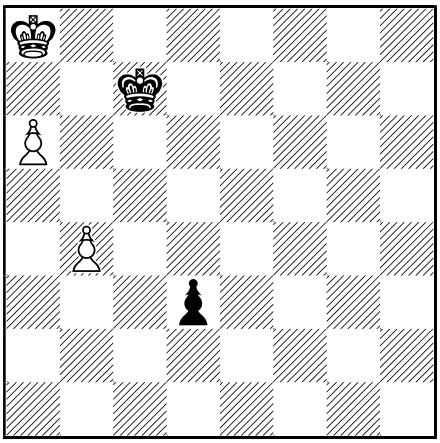
1. f6 (1. Qb8+? 1... Ke7 2. Qd6+ Ke8 3. f6 Qb5+ 4. Kxb5) 1... Qf3+ (1... Qe5 2. Kb7 Qd5+ 3. Qc6+) 2. Kc7 Qf4+ (2... Qc3+ 3. Qc6+ Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 Kd8 5. Kd6) 3.

Kb7 (3. Qd6? 3... Qxd6+ 4. Kxd6 Kd8) 3... Qd6 (3... Kd7 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qc8#) 4. Qc6+ Qd7+ 5. Kb6 Kd8 6. Qa8+ Qc8 7. Qxc8+ Kxc8 8. Kc6 Kd8 9. Kd6 Ke8 10. Kc7 1-0



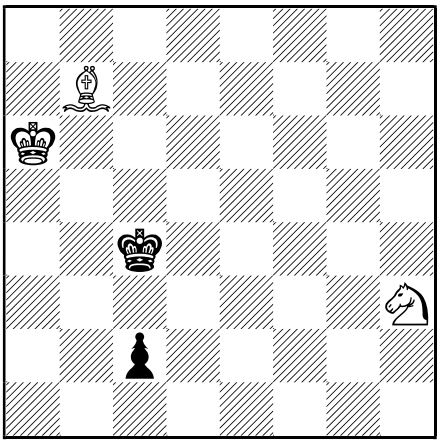
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. b6 Qh8+ (1... Qe1+ 2. Kf7 Qc1 3. Qa5+ Kb8 4. Qe5+ Kc8 5. Qe8#) 2. Kf7 Qd8 (2... Kb8 3. Qxf4+ Ka8 4. Qa4+ Kb8 5. Qa7+ Kc8 6. Qa8+) 3. Qa5+ Kb8 4. Qa7+ Kc8 5. Qa8+ Kd7 6. Qa4+ Kc8 7. Qc4+ Kb8 8. Qxf4+ Ka8 (8... Kc8 9. Qc4+ Kb8 10. Qe6) 9. Qa4+ Kb8 10. Qa7+ Kc8 11. Qa8+ Kd7 12. Qa4+ (12. Qxb7+? 12... Kd6 13. b4 Qd7+ 14. Qxd7+ Kxd7 15. b5 Kc8) 12... Kc8 13. Qc4+ Kb8 14. Qe6 Ka8 15. b4 (15. b3? 15... Kb8 16. b4 Ka8 17. b5 Kb8) 15... Kb8 16. b5 Ka8 17. Qa2+ Kb8 18. Qa7+ Kc8 19. Qa8+ Kd7 20. Qxb7+ Kd6 21. Qc6+ 1-0



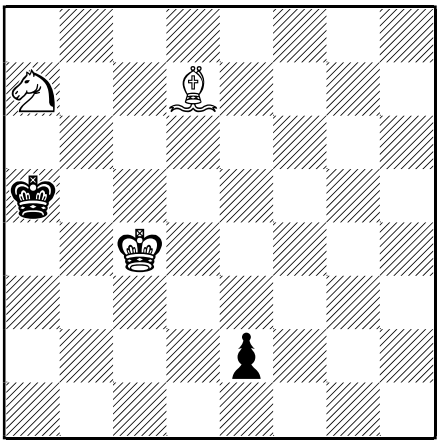
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ka7 d2 2. b5 d1=Q 3. b6+ Kc6 4. b7 Qd7 5. Ka8 Kb6 6. b8=Q+ Kxa6 7. Qd6+ Qxd6 1/2-1/2



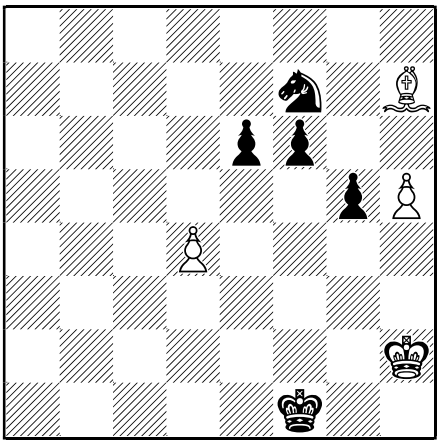
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nf4 (1. Bd5+? 1... Kd3 2. Nf4+ Ke3) 1... c1=Q 2. Bd5+ Kc5 (2... Kc3 3. Ne2+) 3. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



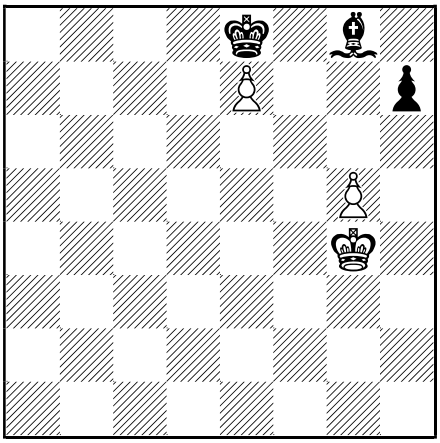
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kc5 e1=Q 2. Nc6+ Ka4 3. Nd4+ Ka5 4. Nc6+ Ka4 5. Nd4+ Ka3 6. Nc2+ 1/2-1/2



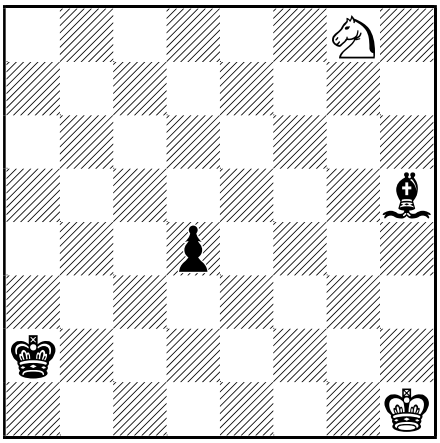
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Bg8 Kf2 2. Kh3 g4+ 3. Kxg4 Nh6+ 4. Kf4 Nxg8 5. d5 exd5 6. h6 d4 (6... Nxh6) 7. h7 Ne7 8. Ke4 Ng6 9. Kf5 Nh8 10. Kxf6 d3 11. Kg7 d2 12. Kxh8 d1=Q 13. Kg7 1/2-1/2



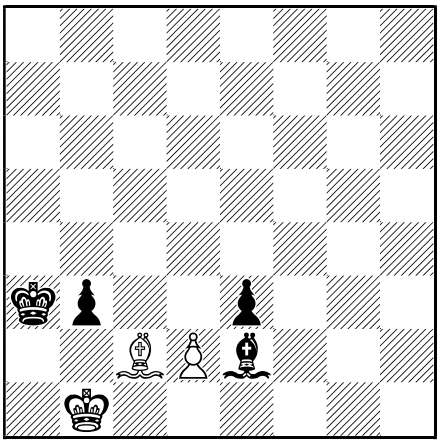
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. g6 hxg6 2. Kg5 Bf7 3. Kf6 1/2-1/2



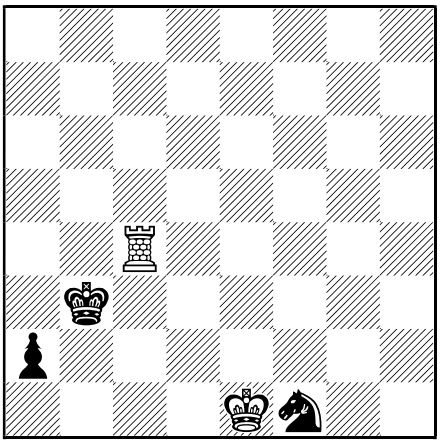
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kg2 (1. Nf6? 1... Bf3+ 2. Kg1 d3) 1... d3 2. Nf6 d2 3. Ne4 Bf3+ 4. Kf2 Bxe4 5. Ke2 1/2-1/2



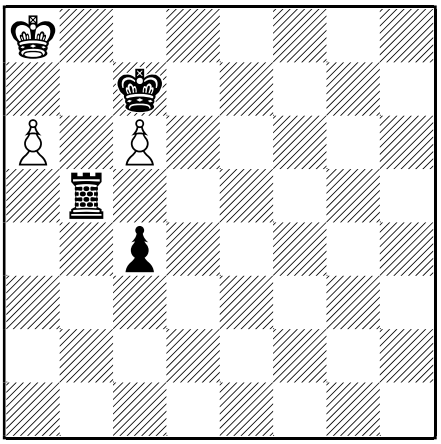
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Bxb3 (1. dxe3? 1... b2 2. Bf5 Bd1 3. Be6 Bf3 4. Bf5 Bd5 5. Kc2 Ka2 6. Kc3 Ka1 7. Bd3 Ba2 8. e4 Bb1) 1... Bd3+ (1... exd2 2. Bc2 Bd3 3. Ka1 Bxc2) 2. Kc1 e2 3. Bd1 e1=R 1/2-1/2



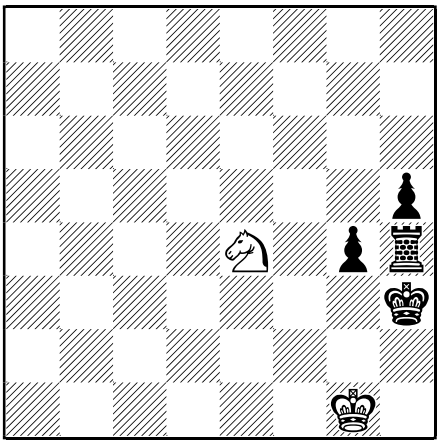
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rc1 Kb2 2. Kd1 Ne3+ 3. Kd2 Nc4+ 4. Kd1 Na3 5. Ra1 Kxa1 6. Kc1 1/2-1/2



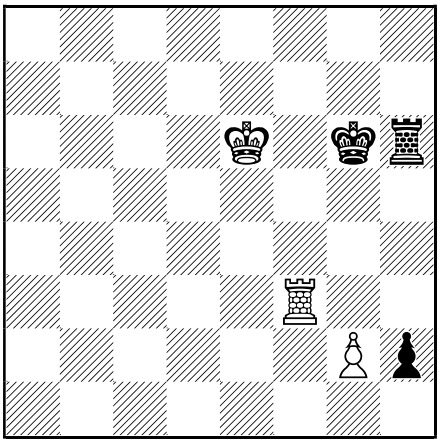
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. a7 Kb6 2. c7 Rc5 3. Kb8 Rxc7 4. a8=N+ Kc5 5. Nxc7 c3 6. Ne6+ Kc4 7. Nf4 c2 8. Ne2 Kd3 9. Nc1+ 1/2-1/2



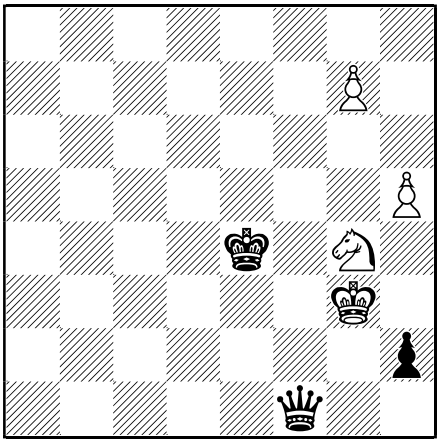
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kh1 g3 2. Nf2+ gxf2 1/2-1/2



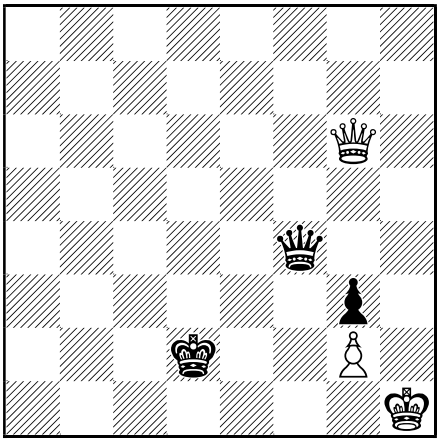
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rg3+ Kh7+ 2. Kf7 Rg6 3. Rh3+ Rh6 4. Rg3 Rh4 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg6+ Kh5 7. Rg8 h1=Q 8. g4+ Kh6 9. Rg6+ Kh7 10. Rg7+ Kh8 11. Rg8+ Kh7 12. Rg7+ Kh6 13. Rg6+ 1/2-1/2



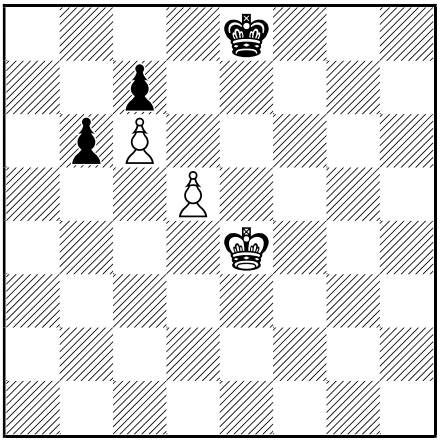
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nf6+ (1. Kxh2? 1... Qe2+ 2. Kg3 Qf3+ 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. g8=Q Qg3#) 1... Qxf6 (1... Ke3 2. Kxh2 Qf4+ 3. Kh3 Qf3+ 4. Kh2 Kf2 5. g8=Q) 2. g8=Q Qh4+ 3. Kxh4 h1=Q+ (3... h1=R+ 4. Kg5 Rg1+ 5. Kf6 Rxg8 6. h6) 4. Kg5 Qg2+ 5. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



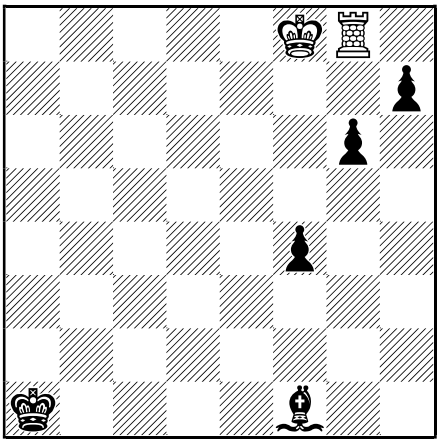
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Qb6 Qh4+ (1... Qf1+ 2. Qg1 Qf6 3. Qd4+ Qxd4) 2. Kg1 Qh2+ 3. Kf1 Qh1+ 4. Qg1 Qh4 5. Qd4+ (5. Qb6? 5... Qc4+ 6. Kg1 Qc1#) 5... Qxd4 1/2-1/2



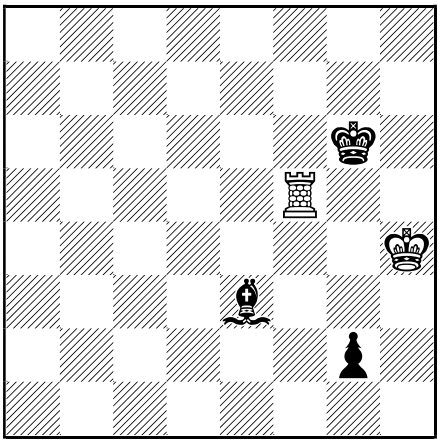
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. d6 (1. Kd4! 1... Ke7 2. Ke5 b5 3. Ke4 Kd6 4. Kd4 b4 5. Kc4 b3 6. Kxb3 Kxd5 7. Kc3 Kxc6 8. Kc4) (1. Kf5 $1) (1. Kf4 $1) 1... cxd6 2. Kd5 Ke7 3. c7 Kd7 4. c8=Q+ Kxc8 5. Kc6 1/2-1/2



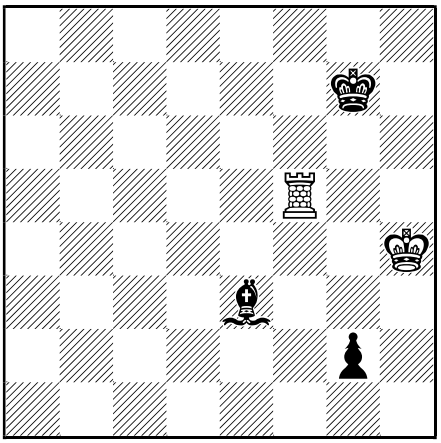
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Kg7 f3 2. Kxh7 Bh3 (2... Bd3 3. Rf8! (3. Kh6? 3... f2) 3... Bf5 4. Rd8 g5+ (4... Kb1 5. Rd2 Kc1 6. Rf2 g5+ 7. Kh6 g4 8. Kg5 Kd1 9. Kf4! 9... Ke1 10. Kg3) 5. Kh6 g4 6. Kg5 g3 7. Kf4 $1) 3. Kxg6 Bf5+ 4. Kg7 (4. Kxf5! 4... f2 5. Ra8+ Kb2 6. Rb8+ Kc2 7. Rc8+ Kd2 8. Rd8+ Ke2 9. Re8+) 4... f2 5. Kh8 Kb1 6. Rg2 f1=Q 7. Rg1 Qxg1 1/2-1/2



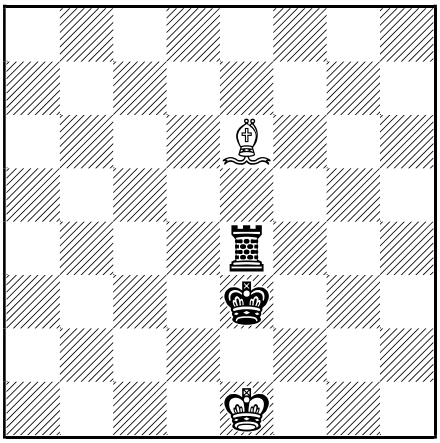
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rf3 Bg5+ (1... Bf2+ 2. Rxf2 g1=Q 3. Rg2+ Qxg2) (1... g1=Q! 2. Rg3+ Bg5+) 2. Kh3 g1=Q 3. Rf6+ Kh5 4. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



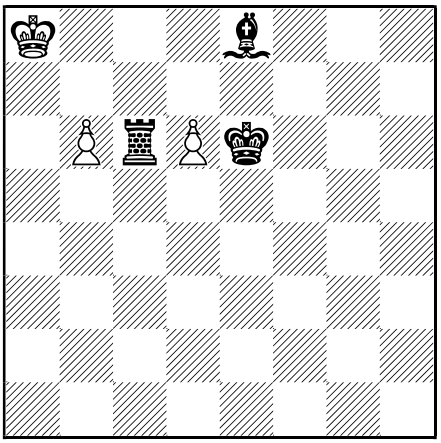
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rf3! 1... Bg5+ (1... Bf2+ 2. Kh3 g1=Q 3. Rf7+! 3... Kg8 4. Rf8+ Kxf8) 2. Kh3 g1=Q 3. Rf7+ Kg8 4. Rf8+ Kg7 5. Rf7+ Kg6 6. Rf6+ Kh5 7. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



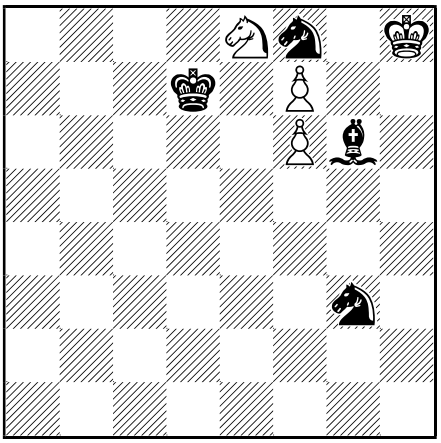
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Bb3! (1. Bh3? 1... Rh4 2. Bg2 2... Ra4! 3. Kf1 (3. Kd1 Ra1+ 4. Kc2 Ra2+) 3... Ra1#) 1... Rb4 2. Bc2! 2... Rf4 (2... Rh4 3. Kf1! (3. Kd1? 3... Rh1#) 3... Rh1+ (3... Rh2! 4. Ba4 Rf2+ 5. Kg1 5... Kf3! 6. Bd1+ Kg3 7. Bh5 Rf5 8. Bg6 (8. Be2 Ra5) (8. Bd1 Rd5) 8... Rf6 9. Bh7 Rf7 10. Bg6 Rg7 11. Bd3 Rd7 12. Be2 Ra7) 4. Kg2) (2... Rc4 3. Kd1 Rh4 4. Kc1 Rh1+ 5. Kb2) 3. Bb3! (3. Bb1? 3... Rd4 4. Bc2 4... Rd2! 5. Bb3 Rb2) 3... Rf2 4. Kd1! (4. Be6? 4... Rf6 5. Bb3 Rb6 6. Bc2 Ra6 7. Kf1 Ra1+ 8. Kg2 Ra2) 4... Kd3 5. Ke1 Ke3 6. Kd1! 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

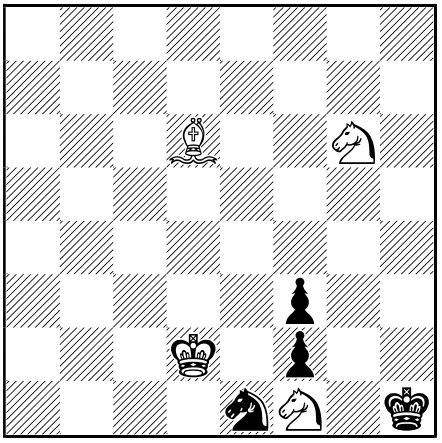
1. Ka7 (1. b7 Ra6+ 2. Kb8 Kxd6 3. Kc8 Bd7+ 4. Kd8 Rb6) 1... Bd7 (1... Kxd6 2. b7 Rc7 3. Kb6) 2. b7 Bc8 3. d7 (3. b8=Q? 3... Ra6#) 3... Kxd7 4. b8=N+ Kd6 5. Nxc6 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

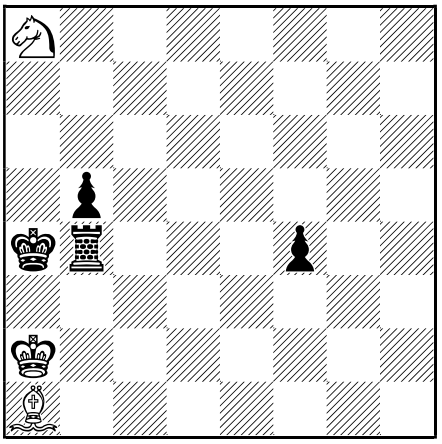
1. Kg8! (1. Kg7? 1... Bh7! 2. Kxf8 Nf5 3. Ng7 Nd4 4. Ne8 Ne6#) 1... Bh7+ (1... Nf5! 2. Ng7 2... Bh7+! 3. Kh8

(3. Kxf8 Nd4) 3... Nh6! 4. Ne8! 4... Bg6! 5. Kg7 Bxf7) 2. Kg7! 2... Nf5+ 3. Kxf8 Kd8 4. Nd6! 4... Nxd6 5. Kg7 1/2-1/2



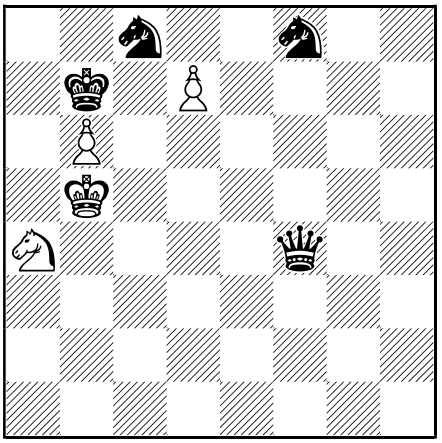
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bg3! 1... Kg2 (1... Kg1 2. Nf4 Kxf1 3. Bh2 Ng2 4. Nd5 Nf4 5. Ne3#) 2. Bh2! (2. Nf4+? 2... Kg1! 3. Bh2+ Kxf1) 2... Kxf1 3. Nf4! 3... Ng2 4. Nd5! 4... Nh4 5. Ne3# 1-0



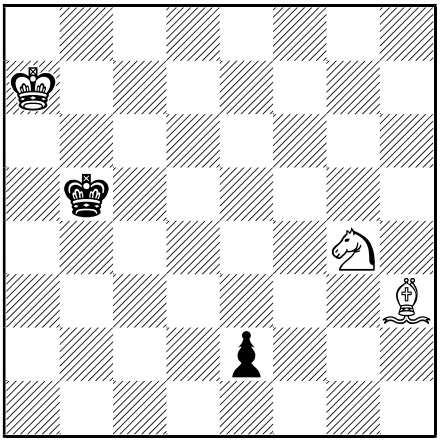
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bc3 Ka5 (1... f3 2. Nb6+ Ka5 3. Nd5 f2 4. Bxb4+ Ka4 5. Bd2 f1=Q 6. Nb6#) 2. Nc7 Ka4 3. Nd5 Re4 4. Nb6# 1-0



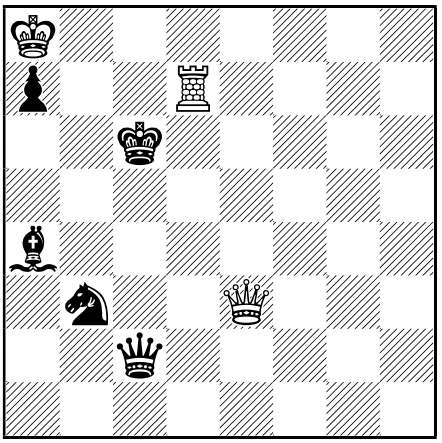
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb8 2. Na6+ Kb7 3. d8=N+ Ka8 4. b7+ Ka7 5. bxc8=N+ Ka8 6. Nb6+ Ka7 7. Nc6+ Kb7 8. Nc5+ Kc7 9. Nd5+ Kc8 10. Nxf4 Ne6 11. Ncxe6 1-0



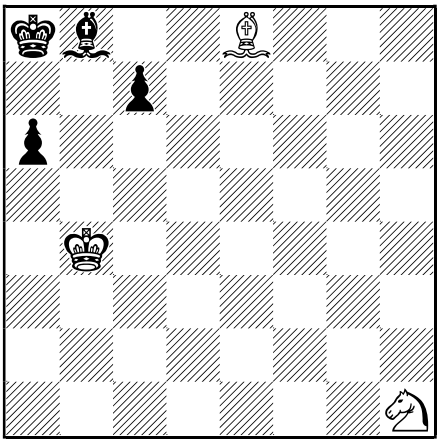
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ne5 e1=Q 2. Bd7+ Ka5 3. Nc6+ Ka4 4. Nd4+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Kb5 6. Ne5+ Ka5 7. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



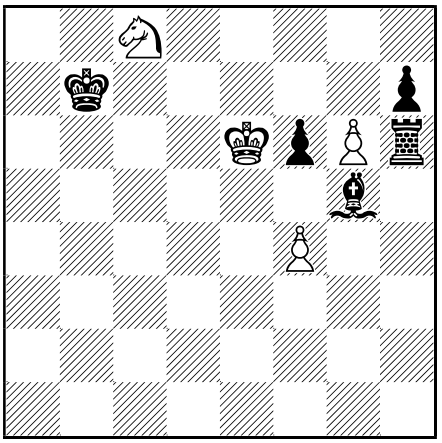
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Qe8! (1. Qe6+? 1... Kb5 2. Rb7+ Ka5 3. Rxa7+ Kb4 4. Qg4+ 4... Nd4! 5. Qxd4+ Ka3 6. Qa1+ Kb4 7. Rb7+ Bb5 8. Qe1+ Ka4 9. Qa1+ Kb4 10. Qe1+ Ka4) 1... Qg2 2. Qc8+ Kb6+ 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Qc4+ Ka5 5. Qb4+ Ka6 6. Qxa4+ Na5 7. Qb5# 1-0



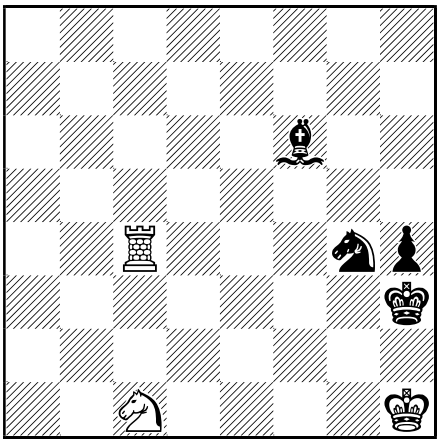
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Bc6+ Ka7 2. Kc5! (2. Ka5 $2) 2... a5 3. Kb5 a4 4. Ng3 a3 5. Nf5 a2 6. Ne7 a1=Q 7. Nc8# 1-0



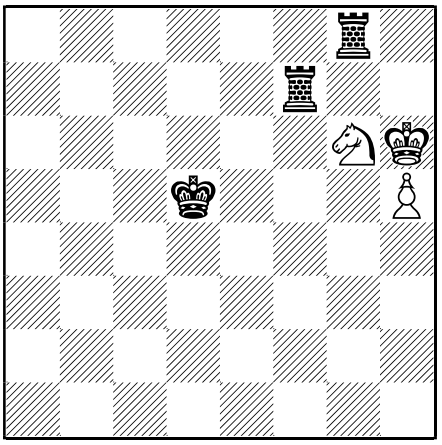
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nd6+ (1. g7? 1... f5+ 2. Kxf5 Rf6+ 3. Kxg5 Rg6+ 4. Kh5 Kxc8) 1... Kc6 2. f5 hxg6 3. fxg6 Rxg6 4. Nf5 Kc5 5. Kf7 1/2-1/2



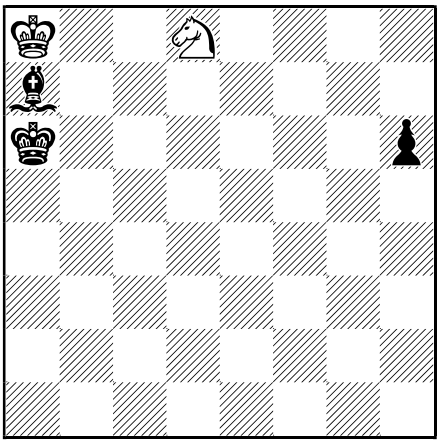
Pogosjants E, 1978, White wins

1. Rf4! 1... Be5 2. Rf3+ Bg3 3. Nd3 Nh2 4. Nf2# 1-0



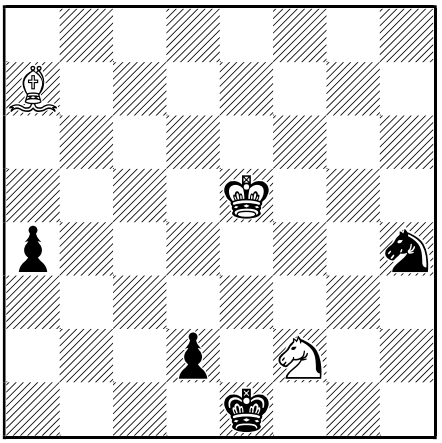
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Ne7+ Ke6 2. Nxg8 Kf5 3. Ne7+ Rxe7 1/2-1/2



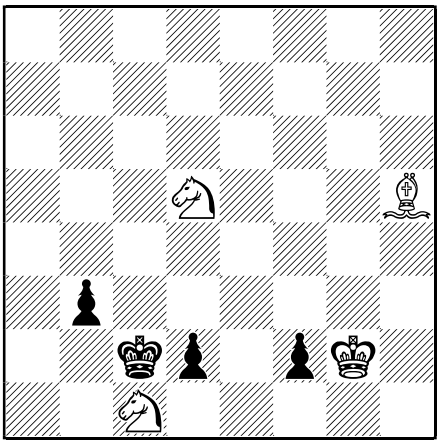
Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Nc6 h5 2. Nxa7 h4 3. Nc6 h3 4. Nb4+ Kb5 5. Nd3 h2 6. Nf2 Kc4 7. Kb7 Kc3 8. Kc6 Kd2 9. Kd5 Ke2 10. Nh1 Kf3 11. Kd4 1/2-1/2



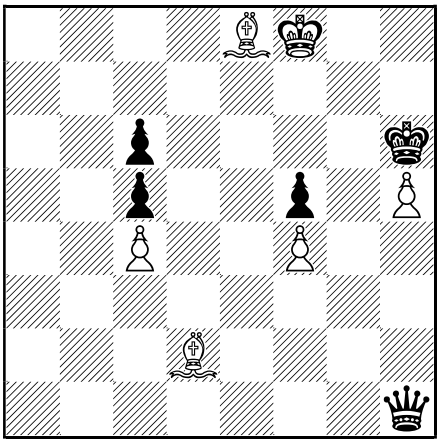
Sidorov B, 1978, Draw

1. Kd4! 1... Kxf2 2. Kd3+ Ke1 3. Bf2+ Kd1 4. Bxh4 a3 5. Bf6 a2 6. Bc3 a1=Q 7. Bxa1 Kc1 8. Bb2+ 1/2-1/2



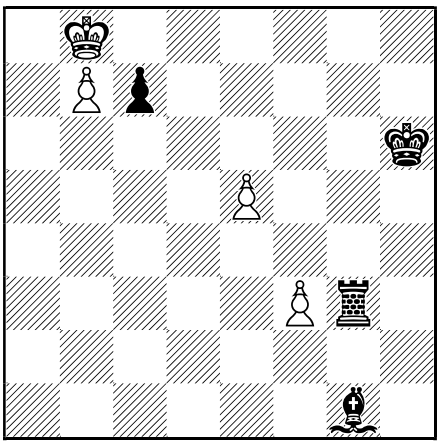
Vlasak E, 1978, *

1. Nxb3 f1=Q+ 2. Kxf1 d1=Q+ 3. Bxd1+ Kxd1 4. Ne3# *



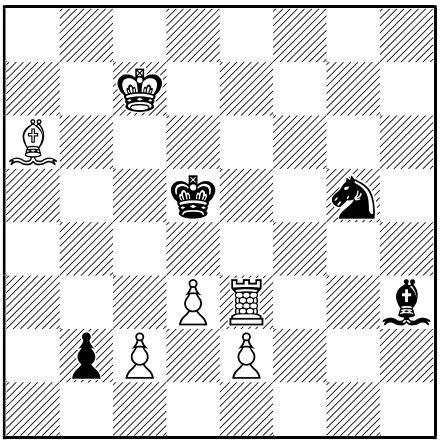
Sindelar M, 1978, White wins

{11/78 11/78} 1. Bc3 (1. Bg6 Qa1) 1... Qg2 2. Bf7! (2. Bg6 Qb2 3. Be5 Qb7) (2. Bf6 Qg8+) 2... Qg4 3. Be5 Qg3 (3... Qg1 4. Bf6 Qg3 5. Bg5+ Qxg5 6. fxg5+ Kxg5 7. Kg7 f4 8. h6 f3 9. Bg6 f2 10. Bd3) 4. Bg6 Qc3 5. Be8 Qg3 6. Bf7 { zugzwang} Qg4 7. Bg6 1-0



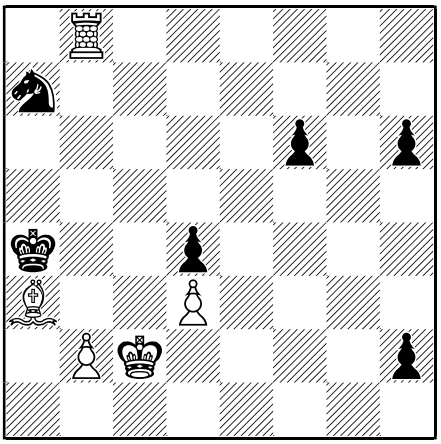
Vandecasteele I, 1978, Draw

1. Ka8 (1. Kxc7? Ba7 2. e6 Kg7 3. e7 Kf7 4. Kd7 Rg8 5. f4 Rb8) 1... Rg8+ 2. b8=Q Rxb8+ 3. Kxb8 c5 4. e6 Bh2+ 5. Kc8! Bd6 6. Kd7 Bf8 7. Ke8 Kg7 8. e7 Bxe7 9. Kxe7 Kg6 10. Ke6 c4 11. f4 c3 12. f5+ Kg7 13. Ke7 c2 14. f6+ Kg6 15. f7 c1=Q 16. f8=Q 1/2-1/2



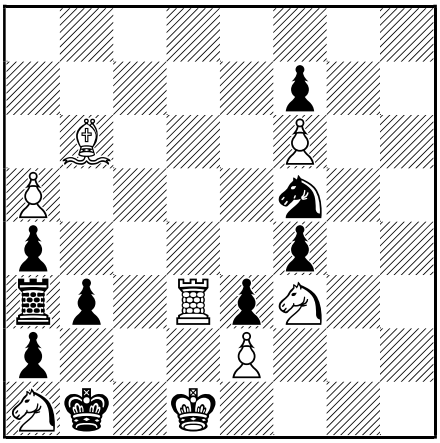
Avni A, 1978, Draw

1. c3! Ne6+ (1... b1=Q? 2. Bc4+ Kc5 3. Re5# {#}) 2. Rxe6 (2. Kd7? b1=Q 3. Bc4+ Kc5 4. Re5+ Kb6 5. Rb5+ Qxb5+) 2... Bxe6 3. Bc4+ (3. d4 Bf5 $1) (3. e4+ Ke5 $1) 3... Kc5 (3... Ke5? 4. d4+ Kf4 5. Bd3 Bf5 6. e3+ Kg5 7. e4) 4. Ba6! b1=Q (4... Bc4? 5. d4+ Kd5 6. Bb7+ Ke6 7. Be4) (4... Bf5 5. e4 Bxe4 6. d4+ Kd5 7. Bb7+) 5. d4+ Kd5 6. Bd3! Qxd3 7. exd3 Bf5 1/2-1/2



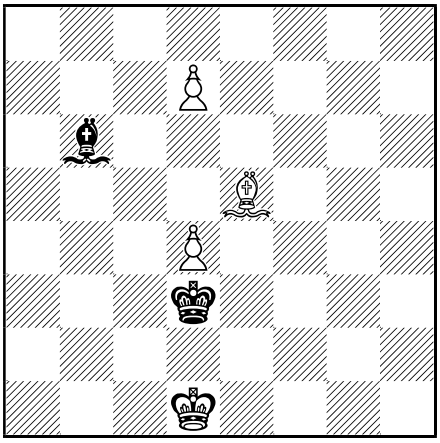
Kaseko D, 1978, White wins

1. Bd6! h1=Q 2. b3+ Ka5 3. Bc7+ Ka6 4. Rb6+ Ka5 5. Rxf6+ Kb5 (5... Kb4 6. Rb6+ Ka3 7. Ra6+ {#}) 6. Rb6+ Kc5 7. b4+ Kd5 8. Rd6+ Ke5 9. Rxh6+ Kf5 10. Rxh1 1-0



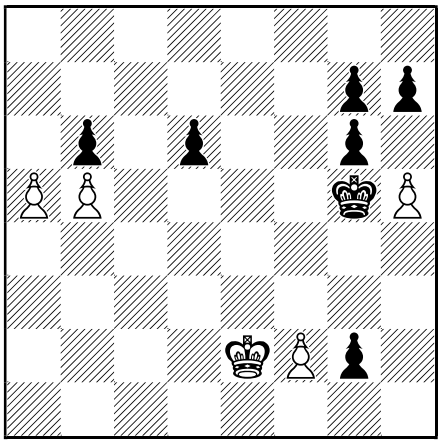
Rol G, 1978, White wins

1. Bc7! (1. Ke1? Kxa1 2. Bc7 Kb1 3. Be5 a1=Q 4. Rd1+ Kc2 5. Bxa1 Rxa1 6. Rxa1 b2 7. Ra2 a3) (1. Bc5? b2 2. Bxa3 bxa1=Q) 1... b2 2. Rxa3 (2. Be5? Rxd3+) 2... bxa1=R! (2... bxa1=Q 3. Be5 Qxe5 4. Nxe5 a1=Q 5. Rxa1+ Kxa1 6. a6) 3. Be5 Nd4! 4. Rb3+! (4. Bxd4 $2) 4... axb3 (4... Nxb3 5. a6 a3 6. Bc3 (6. a7? Nd4 $1) 6... Nc5 7. a7 Na4 8. Nd2+ exd2 9. a8=Q) 5. Bxd4 b2 6. Ne1! f3 7. exf3 e2+ 8. Kxe2 Kc1 9. Be3+ (9. Nd3+? Kc2 10. Bxb2 Rd1 $1) 9... Kb1 10. Bc5! Kc1 11. Ba3 Rb1 12. Bf8! (12. f4? a1=B (12... a1=Q? 13. Bc5? Qa3 14. Bxa3 Ra1 15. Nd3+ Kc2 16. Bxb2)) 12... Ra1 13. Bh6+ Kb1 14. f4 Kc1 15. f5+ Kb1 16. Bf8 Kc1 17. Ba3 Rb1 18. Bb4! Ra1 19. Bd2+ Kb1 20. Nf3! Kc2 21. Nd4+ Kb1 22. Bb4 Kc1 23. Ba3 Rb1 (23... Kb1? 24. a6) 24. Bd6! Ra1 25. Bf4+ Kb1 26. Be5 Kc1 27. Nb3+ Kc2 28. Nxa1+ Kc1 29. Bxb2+ Kxb2 30. a6 Kxa1 31. a7 Kb1 32. a8=Q a1=Q 33. Qxa1+ Kxa1 34. Kd3 1-0



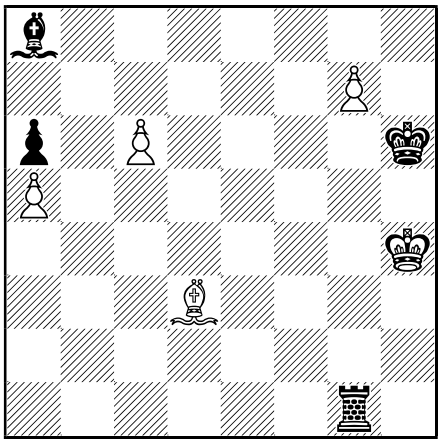
Balemans T, 1978, White wins

1. Bf6 Ba5 2. Kc1 Kc3 3. Kb1 Bb6 4. Ka1 Ba5 5. Ka2 Kc4 6. Kb1 Bb6 7. Kb2 Bc7 8. Kc1 Ba5 (8... Kd3 9. d5 Kc4 10. d6) 9. Kc2 1-0



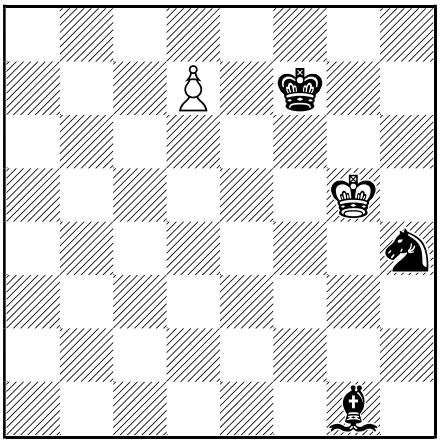
Reiners J, 1978, White wins

1. f4+ Kh4 (1... Kf5 2. Kf2 Ke6 3. a6 (3. axb6 Kd7)) 2. Kf2 Kh3 3. Kg1 (3. hxg6? Kh2) 3... Kg3 4. a6 (4. hxg6? h5) (4. axb6? gxh5 5. b7 h4 6. b8=Q h3) 4... gxh5 5. a7 h4 6. a8=Q h3 7. Qa3+ 1-0



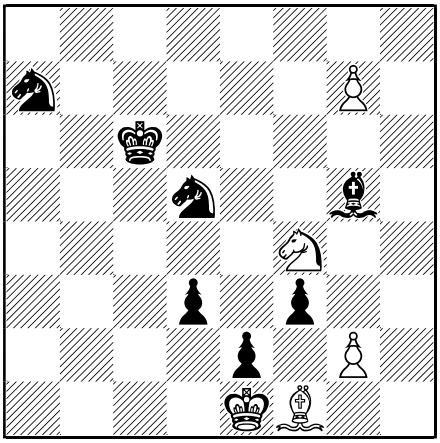
Nestorescu V, 1978, Draw

1. c7 (1. Be4? Rxg7 2. c7 Rg8) 1... Bb7 2. Be4 (2. Bf5? Rh1+ 3. Kg4 (3. Bh3 Bc8 4. g8=N+ Kg7 5. Ne7 Rxh3+ 6. Kg5 Rh8) 3... Rc1 4. g8=N+ (4. g8=Q Rg1+) 4... Kg7 5. Ne7 Rxc7) 2... Bc8 3. Bb7 (3. Bf5? Bxf5 4. c8=Q Rg4+ 5. Kh3 Bxc8) 3... Bxb7 (3... Rxg7 4. Bxc8 Rxc7 5. Bxa6) (3... Rg4+ 4. Kh3) 4. c8=Q Bxc8 (4... Rh1+ 5. Qh3) 5. g8=Q Rh1+ 6. Kg3 Rg1+ 7. Kh4 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



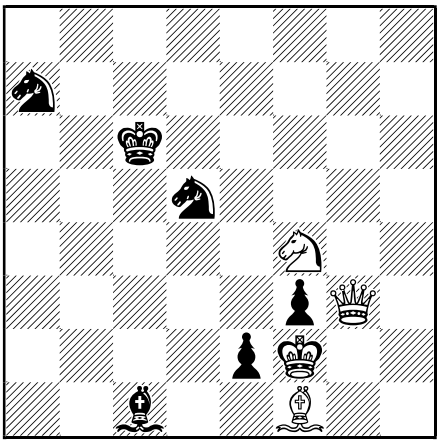
Maksimovskikh A, 1978, Draw

1... Nf3+ 2. Kf4 Nd4 3. d8=N+ Ke7 4. Nb7 Nc6 (4... Nb3 5. Ke5 Kd7 6. Kd5) 5. Ke4 Ke6 6. Kd3 Kd5 7. Kc3 Bb6 8. Kb3 Bc7 9. Ka4 (9. Kc3! {cook HH}) (9. Ka3! {cook HH}) 9... Kc4 10. Nd6+ Bxd6 1/2-1/2



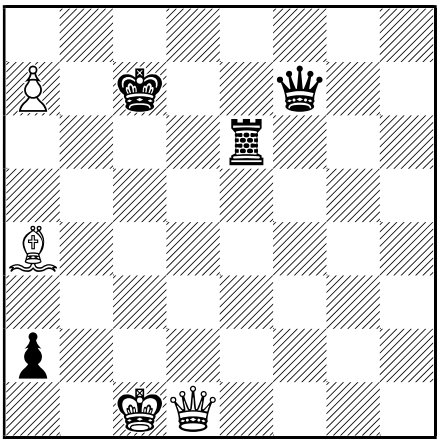
Maksimovskikh A, 1978, Draw

1. g8=Q Bh4+ (1... d2+! {cook} 2. Kxd2 Bxf4+ 3. Ke1 Bd2+! 4. Kxd2 exf1=Q 5. gxf3 Qxf3) 2. g3 Bxg3+ 3. Qxg3 d2+ 4. Kxd2 exf1=N+! 5. Ke1 Nxg3 6. Kf2 Ne4+ 7. Kxf3 Ndc3 (7... Ndf6 {main} 8. Nh5! Ng5+ 9. Kf4 Nfh7 10. Nf6! Ne6+ 11. Ke5 Nhf8 12. Nh7 $1) 8. Ne2! Nd2+ 9. Ke3 Ncb1 10. Nc3! Nc4+ 11. Kd3! (11. Kd4? Nba3 12. Nb1 N7b5+! 13. Kd3 Nb2+ 14. Kd2 Nac4+! 15. Kc2 Na4) 11... Nba3 12. Nb1! Nb2+ 13. Kc3 Nac4 14. Na3 1/2-1/2



Maksimovskikh A, 1978, Draw

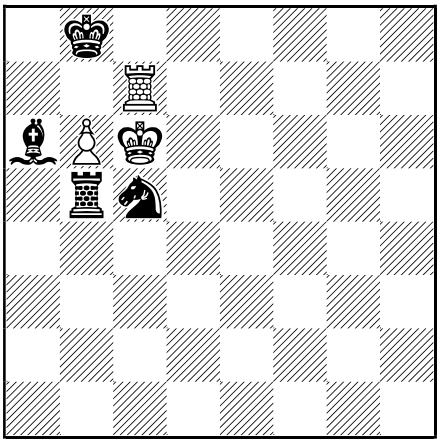
1... Be3+ 2. Ke1! (2. Kxf3? exf1=Q+) 2... Bd2+ 3. Kxd2 (3. Kf2? e1=Q+ 4. Kxf3 Qxf1+) 3... exf1=N+! 4. Ke1 (4. Kd3? Nb4+! 5. Ke4 Nxg3+ 6. Kxf3 Nf5) 4... Nxg3 5. Kf2 Ne4+! 6. Kxf3 Ndc3 (6... Ndf6 7. Nh5! Ng5+ 8. Kf4 Nfh7 9. Nf6! Ne6+ 10. Ke5 Nhf8 11. Nh7 $1) 7. Ne2! Nd2+ 8. Ke3 Ncb1 9. Nc3! Nc4+ 10. Kd3! (10. Kd4? Nba3 11. Nb1 N7b5+! 12. Kd3 Nb2+ 13. Kd2 Nac4+! 14. Kc2 Na4) 10... Nba3 11. Nb1! Nb2+ 12. Kc3 Nac4 13. Na3 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

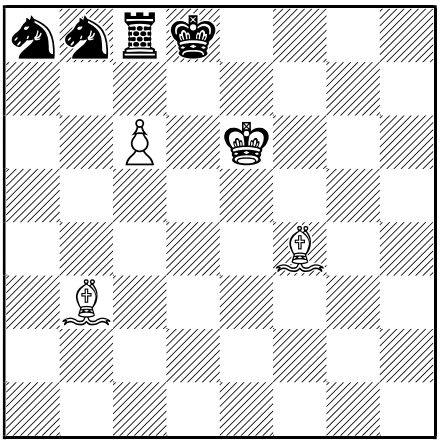
1. Qc2+ Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Qxa2 Re1+ 4. Bd1+ Qxa2 1/2-1/2

Re7+ 1/2-1/2



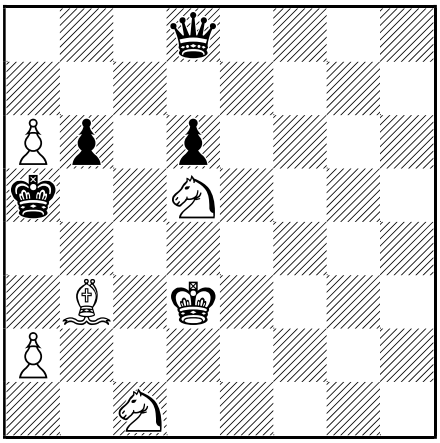
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Rh7 Ra5 2. b7 Ka7 3. b8=Q+ Kxb8 4. Rh5 Bb7+ 5. Kb6 Ra6+ 6. Kxc5 Ra5+ 7. Kb6 Rxh5 1/2-1/2



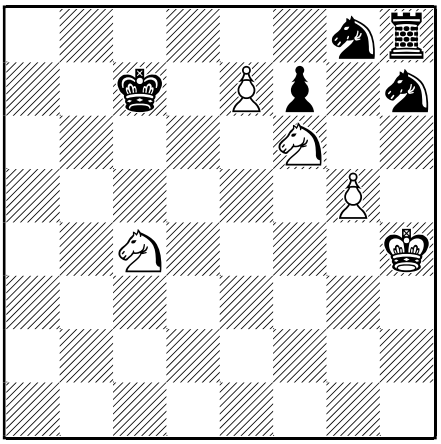
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Kf7 Rxc6 2. Bg5+ Kc7 3. Bf4+ Kd8 4. Bg5+ Kc8 5. Be6+ Nd7 6. Ke8 Nab6 7. Be3 1/2-1/2



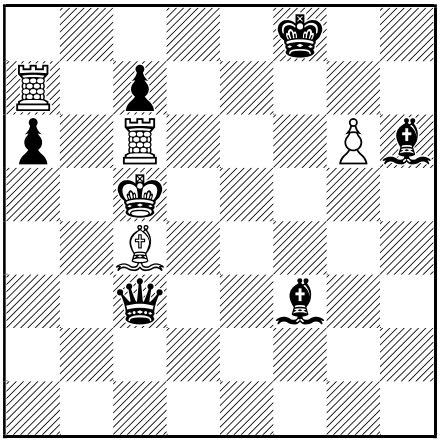
Kasparjan G, 1978, White wins

1. a7 Qa8 2. Bc4 Qxa7 3. Nb3+ Ka4 4. Nc3+ Kb4 5. a3+ Qxa3 6. Nd5+ Ka4 7. Kc3 Qa2 8. Nc5+ Ka3 9. Bxa2 Kxa2 10. Nb4+ Kb1 11. Ncd3 d5 12. Kb3 b5 13. Nc2 b4 14. Ncxb4 d4 15. Nd5 Ka1 16. Nb6 Kb1 17. Nc4 Ka1 18. Kc2 Ka2 19. Nb4+ Ka1 20. Na3 d3+ 21. Kb3 d2 22. Nbc2# {#} 1-0



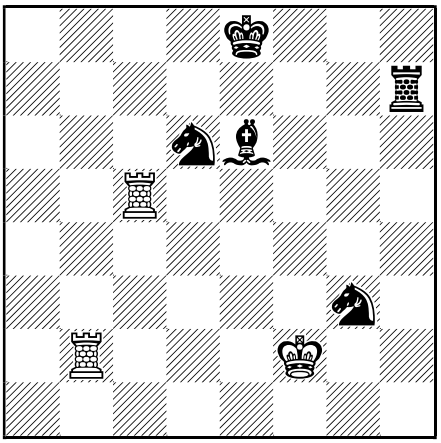
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kd7 2. Ne5+ Ke8 3. Nxf7 Kxf7 4. g6+ Kg7 5. e8=N+ Kxg6 6. Nf4+ Kf5 7. Nd6+ Kf6 8. Ne8+ Kf7 9. Nd6+ Kg7 10. Ne8+ Kh6 11. Nd6 Kg7 12. Ne8+ 1/2-1/2



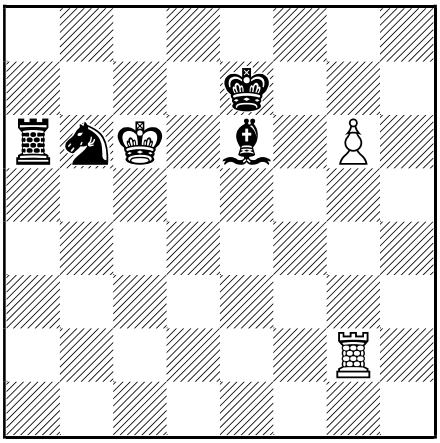
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. g7+ Bxg7 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Re6+ Kf7 4. Rf8+ Bxf8+ 5.



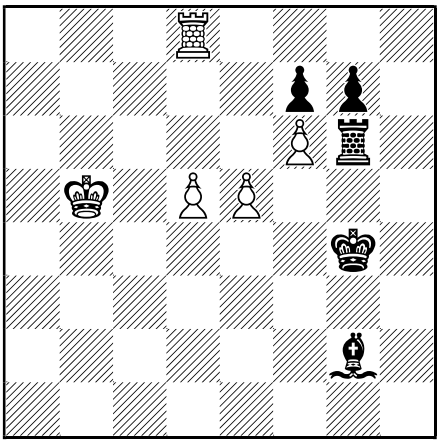
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Re5 Nge4+ 2. Ke3 Nc4+ 3. Kd4 Nxe5 4. Kxe5 Nc5 5. Kd6 Rh5 6. Rb5 Ne4+ 7. Kxe6 Rxb5 1/2-1/2



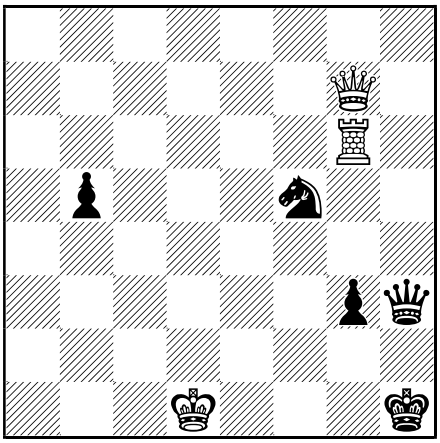
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Kb7 Bc8+ 2. Kc7 Kf8 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Rg3 Be6 5. Kb7 Bc4 6. Rc3 Be2 7. Re3 Bf1 8. Rf3 1/2-1/2



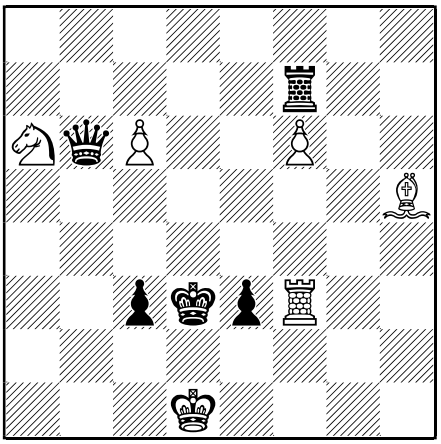
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. e6 fxe6 2. f7 Rf6 3. dxe6 Kf5 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. e7 Re8 6. Rxe8 Ke6 7. Kb6 Kf7 8. Rg8 Kxe7 9. Rxg7+ 1-0



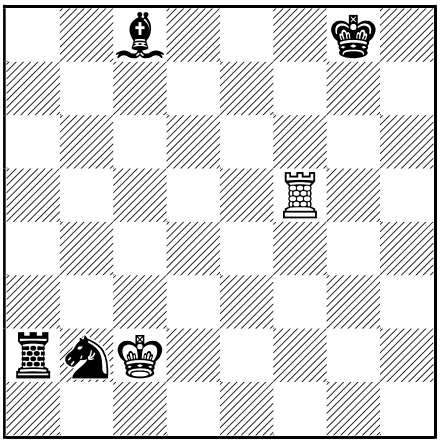
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Qb7+ g2 2. Rxg2 Ne3+ 3. Kd2 Nc4+ 4. Ke1 Qxg2 5. Qh7+ Kg1 6. Qa7+ Kh2 7. Qh7+ Qh3 8. Qc2+ Kg1 9. Qf2+ Kh1 10. Qf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



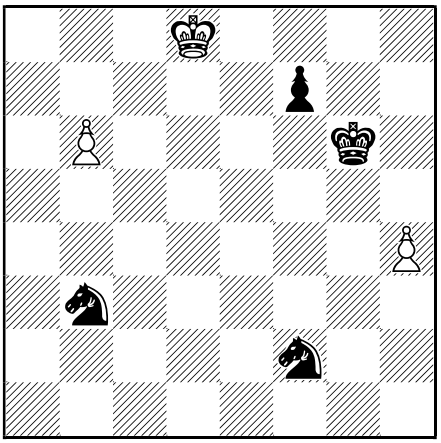
Bron V, 1978, Draw

1. Nb4+ Qxb4 2. Bg6+ Qe4 3. Bxe4+ Kxe4 4. c7 c2+ 5. Kc1 Rxc7 6. f7 e2 7. Rf4+ Ke5 8. Rf5+ Ke6 9. Rf6+ Kd7 10. f8=N+ Ke8 11. Re6+ Re7 12. Rxe2 Rxe2 13. Ng6 Re4 14. Kxc2 Kf7 15. Kd3 1/2-1/2



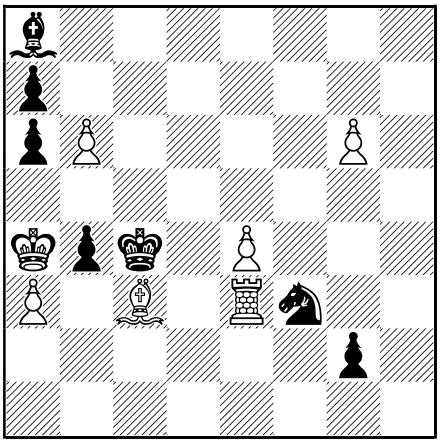
Kasparjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Rg5+ Kh7 2. Kb1 Be6 3. Re5 Bg8 4. Rg5 Bf7 5. Rf5 Be6 6. Re5 Bg8 7. Rg5 Nd1 8. Rxg8 Rb2+ 9. Ka1 Kxg8 1/2-1/2



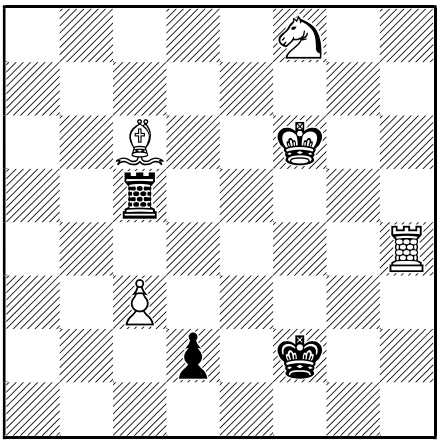
Bron V, 1978, Draw

1. h5+ Kf6 2. Ke8 Ne4 3. h6 Nd6+ 4. Kf8 Nc5 5. h7 Nd7+ 6. Kg8 Ke7 7. b7 Nf6+ 8. Kg7 Nf5+ 9. Kh8 Nd7 10. Kg8 Nf6+ 11. Kh8 Nd7 12. Kg8 1/2-1/2



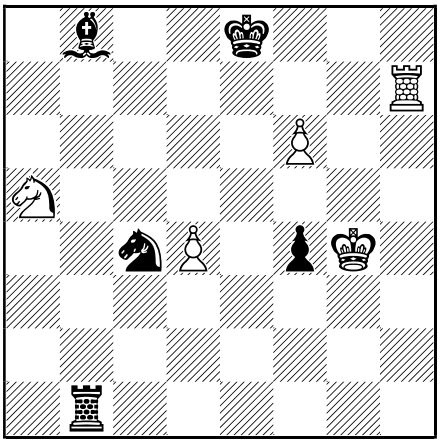
Bron V, 1978, Draw

1. b7 Bxb7 2. Bxb4 g1=Q 3. Rc3+ Kd4 4. Bc5+ Kxc3 5. Bxg1 Ne5 6. Bd4+ Kxd4 7. g7 Bc6+ 8. Kb4 Bxe4 9. g8=Q Nc6+ 10. Kb3 Bd5+ 11. Ka4 Bxg8 1/2-1/2



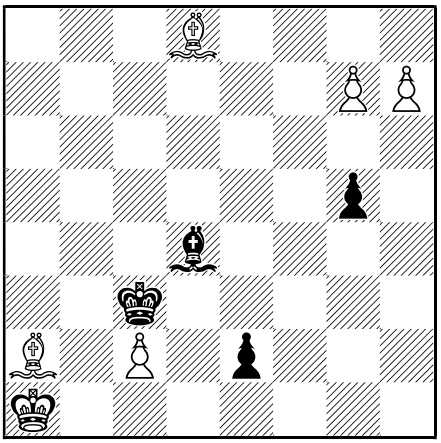
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. Ba4 Rxc3 2. Rh2+ Ke1 3. Ne6 Rc1 4. Bd1 Kxd1 5. Nd4 Ke1 6. Nf3+ Kf1 7. Nxd2+ Ke1 8. Nf3+ Kd1 9. Rd2# {#} 1-0



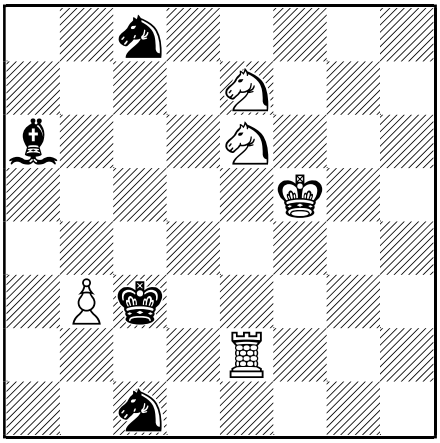
Bron V, 1978, Draw

1. f7+ Kf8 2. Rh8+ Kg7 3. Rg8+ Kxf7 4. Rxb8 Ne3+ 5. Kxf4 Nd5+ 6. Ke5 Rxb8 7. Nc6 Rb5 8. Na7 Ra5 9. Nc6 Rb5 10. Na7 Rb7 11. Nc6 Rd7 12. Nb8 Rd8 13. Nc6 1/2-1/2



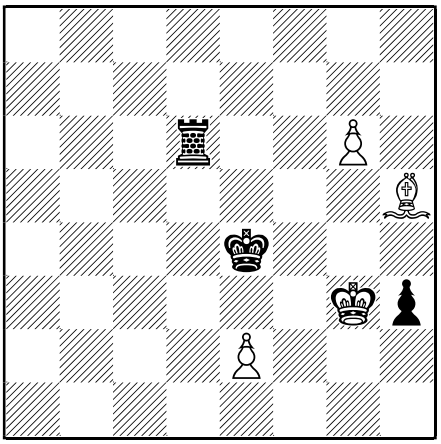
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. Bb1 Kb4+ 2. Ka2 Bxg7 3. h8=Q Bxh8 4. Bxg5 e1=Q 5. Bd2+ Qxd2 1-0



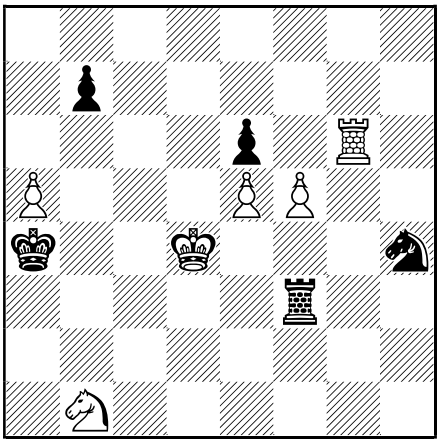
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kxb3 2. Nc5+ Kc4 3. Rc2+ Kxd5 4. Nxa6 Nd6+ 5. Kf4 Nd3+ 6. Ke3 Ne5 7. Nc7# {#} 1-0



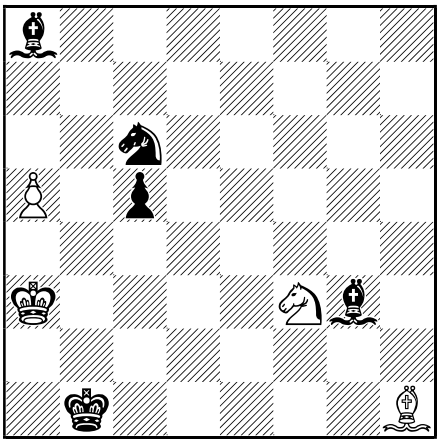
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. g7 Rd8 2. Bf7 Ke3 3. Bc4 Rc8 4. Kh2 Rd8 5. Kxh3 Rc8 6. Kg3 Rd8 7. Kg4 Rd1 8. Kf5 Rg1 9. Kf6 Rf1+ 10. Ke7 Rg1 11. Kf8 Rf1+ 12. Bf7 Rg1 13. Bh5 Rf1+ 14. Bf3 1-0



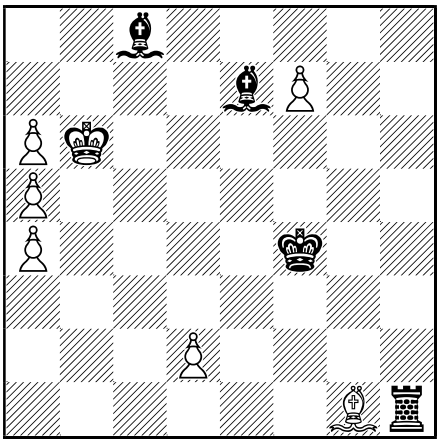
Bron V, 1978, White wins

1. a6 bxa6 2. Rg4 Nxf5+ 3. Kc5+ Ka5 4. Rg2 Rf4 5. Ra2+ Ra4 6. Na3 Ne3 7. Ra1 Nd5 8. Nc4# 1-0



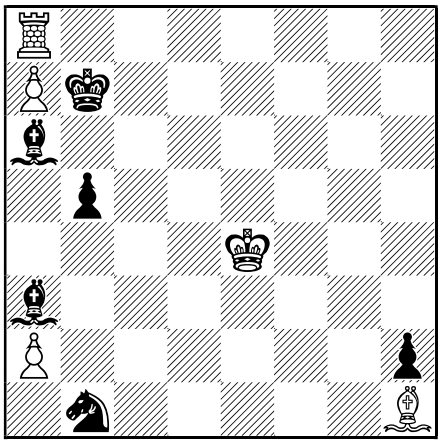
Bron V, 1978, Draw

1. Nd2+ Kc2 2. Ne4 Be1 3. Nxc5 Bb4+ 4. Ka4 Bxc5 5. Be4+ Kc3 6. Kb5 Nd4+ 7. Ka6 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



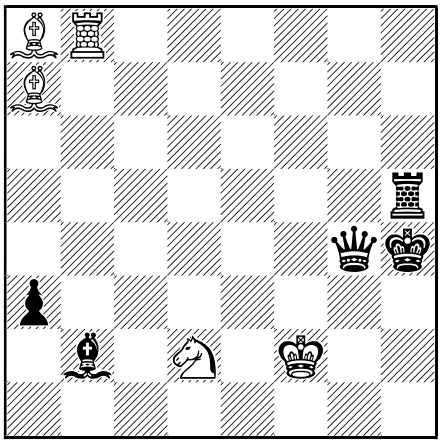
Dobrescu E, 1978, White wins

1. a7 Bd8+ 2. Kb5 Rh5+ 3. Bc5 Bd7+ 4. Kc4 Be6+ 5. Kd3 Bf5+ 6. Ke2 Bg4+ 7. Kf1 Rh1+ 8. Bg1 Bh3+ 9. Kf2 Bh4+ 10. Ke2 Bg4+ 11. Kd3 Bf5+ 12. Kc4 Be6+ 13. Kb5 Bd7+ 14. Kb6 Bd8+ 15. Kb7 1-0



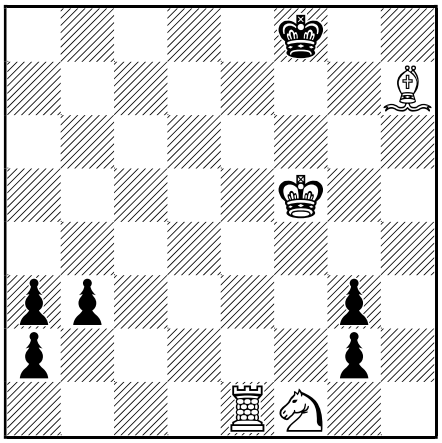
Dobrescu E, 1978, White wins

1. Kd3+ Kb6 2. Kc2 b4 3. Kxb1 Bd3+ 4. Ka1 Ba6 5. Bg2 Bf1 6. Bf3 Be2 7. Be4 Bd3 8. Bd5 Bc4 9. Bc6 Ba6 10. Bh1 Bb7 11. Rb8 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

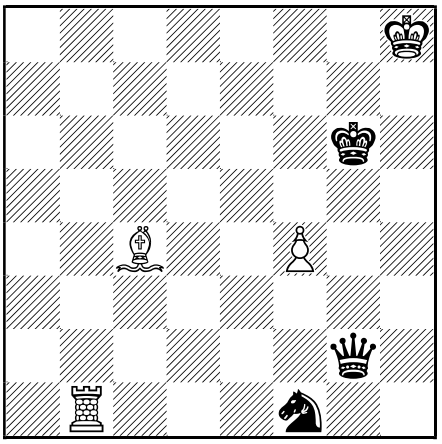
1. Nf3+ Kh3 2. Ng1+ Qxg1+ 3. Kxg1 Rg5+ 4. Kh1 a2 5. Rb3+ Rg3 6. Bg2+ Kh4 7. Rb4+ Rg4 8. Bf2+ Kh5 9. Rb5+ Rg5 10. Bf3+ Kh6 11. Rb6+ Rg6 12. Be3+ Kh7 13. Rb7+ Rg7 14. Be4+ Kh8 15. Rb8+ Rg8 16. Rxg8+ Kxg8 17. Bd5+ 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

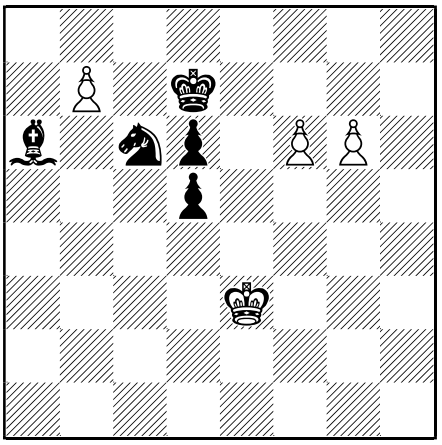
1. Nd2 g1=Q 2. Rxg1 b2 3. Kf6 a1=Q 4. Bb1 Ke8 5.

Ke6 Kd8 6. Kd6 Kc8 7. Kc6 Qxb1 8. Nxb1 a2 9. Rh1 Kd8 10. Kd6 Ke8 11. Ke6 Kf8 12. Kf6 Kg8 13. Rg1 a1=Q 14. Rxg3+ Kh7 15. Rh3+ Kg8 16. Rg3+ Kf8 17. Ra3 Ke8 18. Ke6 Kd8 19. Kd6 Kc8 20. Kc6 Kb8 21. Rb3+ Ka7 22. Ra3+ Kb8 23. Rb3+ Kc8 24. Ra3 1/2-1/2



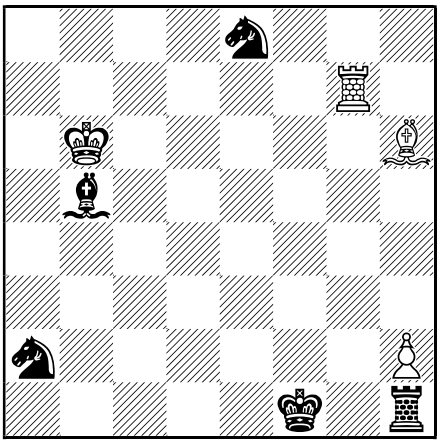
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. Rb6+ Kf5 2. Bd3+ Kxf4 3. Rf6+ Ke5 4. Bxf1 Qb7 5. Ba6 Qg2 6. Bf1 1/2-1/2



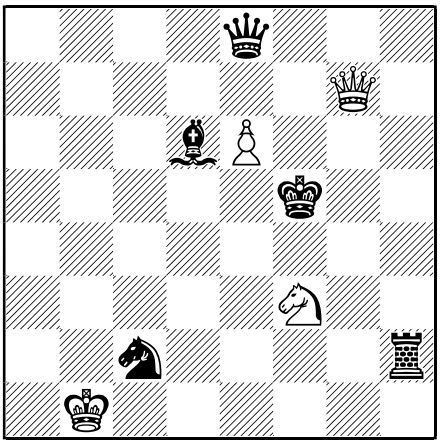
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. b8=N+ Nxb8 2. g7 Bc4 3. Kd4 Nc6+ 4. Kc3 Na5 5. Kd4 Nb3+ 6. Kc3 Nd2 7. Kd4 Nf3+ 8. Kc3 Ne5 9. Kd4 Nc6+ 10. Kc3 1/2-1/2



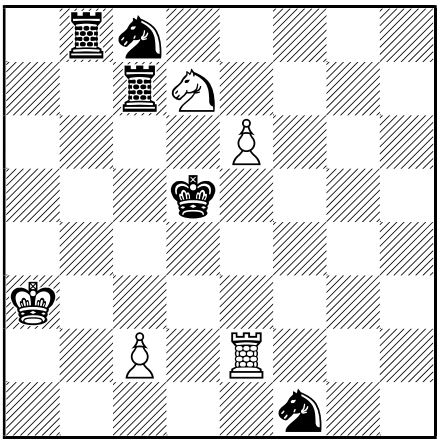
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. Ra7 Bc4 2. Kc5 Bg8 3. Ra8 Bf7 4. Ra7 Bb3 5. Ra3 Be6 6. Re3 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

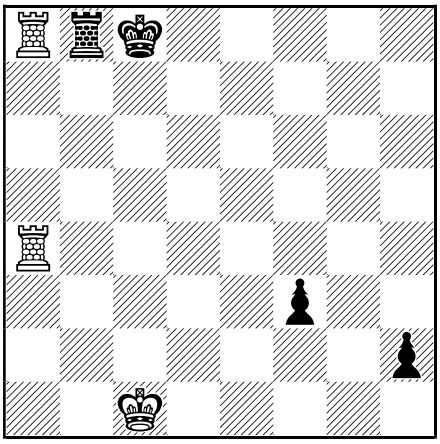
1. Qg5+ Ke4 2. Nxh2 Na3+ 3. Ka2 Qxe6+ 4. Kb2 Nc4+ 5. Kc3 Be5+ 6. Kb4 Bxh2 7. Qh4+ Bf4 8. Qh1+ Kd4 9. Qa1+ Kd5 10. Qa8+ Ke5 11. Qh8+ Ke4 12. Qh1+ Ke5 13. Qh8+ Kd5 14. Qa8+ Kd4 15. Qa1+ Ke4 16. Qh1+ Ke5 17. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

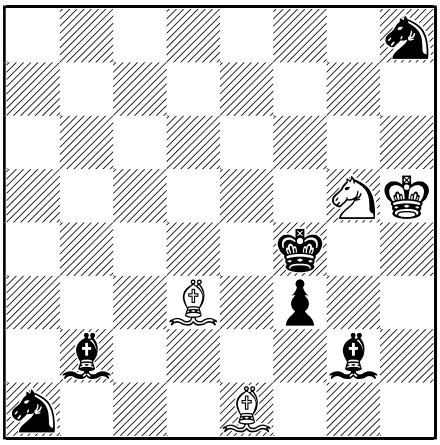
1. c4+ Kd6 2. c5+ Ke7 3. Nxb8 Ra7+ 4. Kb2 Rb7+ 5. Ka1 Rxb8 6. Rb2 Ra8+ 7. Ra2 Na7 8. c6 Kd6 9. e7

Kxe7 10. c7 Kd7 11. c8=Q+ Kxc8 12. Rf2 Nc6+ 13. Ra2 Rb8 14. Rb2 Ra8+ 15. Ra2 Na5 16. Rf2 Nc4+ 17. Ra2 Rb8 18. Rf2 Ra8+ 19. Ra2 Na3 20. Rf2 Nc4+ 21. Ra2 1/2-1/2



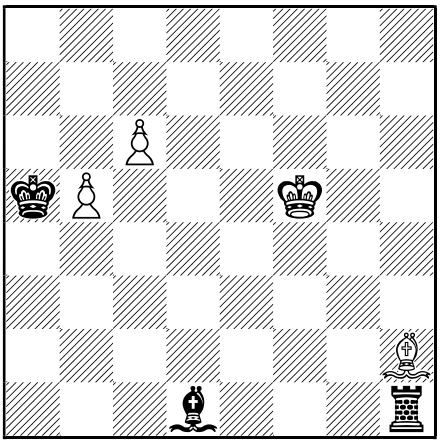
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. Rh4 f2 2. Rh8+ Kc7 3. Rh7+ Kc6 4. Ra6+ Rb6 5. Rh6+ Kc5 6. Rh5+ Kc4 7. Ra4+ Rb4 8. Rh4+ Kc5 9. Rh5+ Kc6 10. Ra6+ Rb6 11. Rh6+ Kc7 12. Rh7+ Kc8 13. Ra8+ Rb8 14. Rh8+ 1/2-1/2



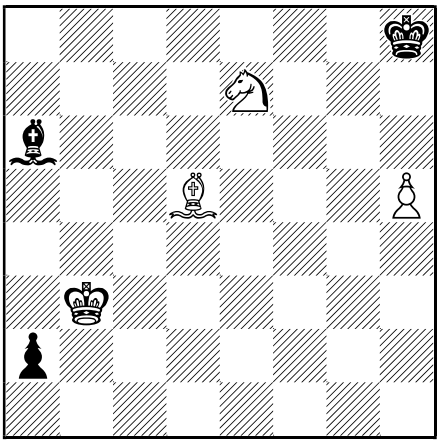
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. Bd2+ Kg3 2. Ne4+ Kh3 3. Nf2+ Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 5. Be3 Bg7 6. Ne4+ Kh2 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Be3+ Kh2 10. Bf4 Kh3 11. Bf5+ Kh2 12. Bd3 Bb2 13. Ne4+ Kg1 14. Be3+ Kh1 15. Nf2+ Kh2 16. Bf4+ Kg1 17. Be3 1/2-1/2



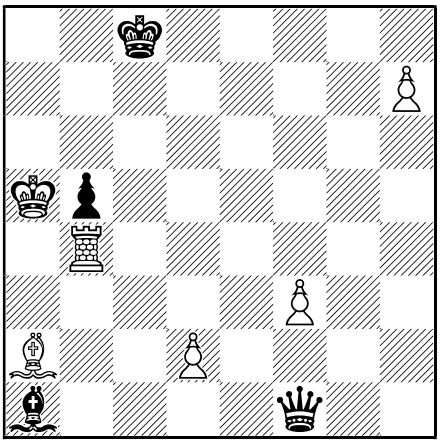
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. c7 Rf1+ 2. Bf4 Bc2+ 3. Ke6 Re1+ 4. Be5 Bb3+ 5. Kd7 Rd1+ 6. Bd6 Bc2 7. Ke6 Rf1 8. Bf4 Re1+ 9. Be5 Bd1 10. Kf5 Rg1 11. Bg3 Rf1+ 12. Bf4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1978, White wins

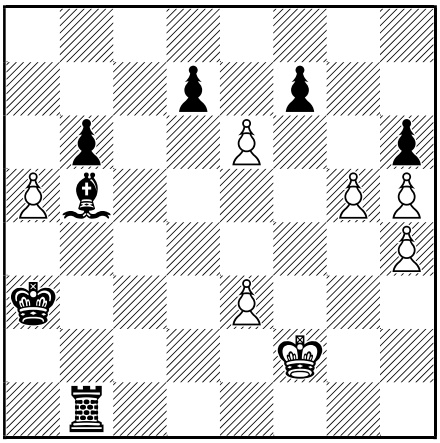
1. Kb2 Be2 2. h6 Kh7 3. Ng8 a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Bd3 5. Bf7 Bg6 6. Ba2 Bd3 7. Kb2 Kg6 8. Kc3 Be4 9. Kd4 Bc2 10. Ke5 Kg5 11. Ke6 Bh7 12. Kf7 Bxg8+ 13. Kg7 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

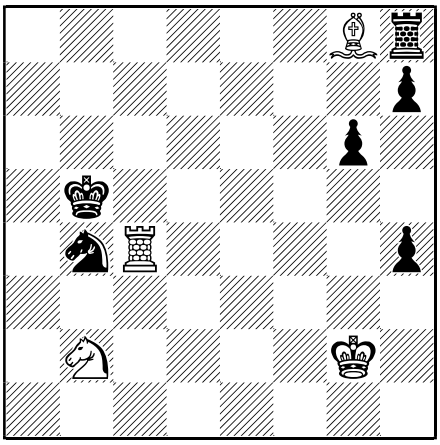
1. Rb1 Qxf3 2. Rxa1 Qa3+ 3. Kb6 Qd6+ 4. Ka5 Qxd2+ 5. Ka6 Qd6+ 6. Ka5 Qd8+ 7. Kxb5 Qd7+ 8. Kc5 Qe7+ 9. Kd5 Qf7+ 10. Kd6 Qc7+ 11. Kd5 Qd7+ 12. Kc5

1/2-1/2



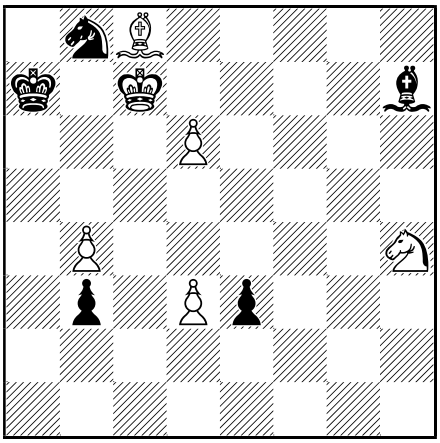
Farago P, 1978, White wins

1. e7 d5 2. gxh6 Rf1+ 3. Kg2 Rf6 4. h7 Rh6 5. axb6 Rxh7 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. b7 1-0



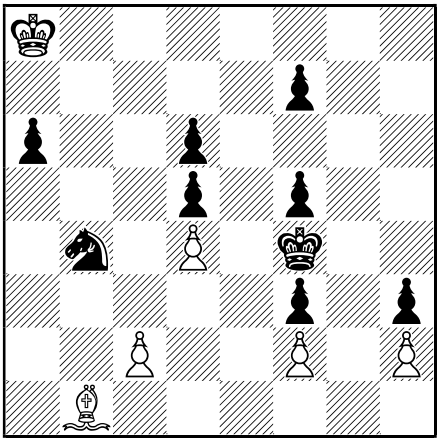
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. Rc8 Nd5 (1... Ka5 2. Nc4+) 2. Ra8 (2. Rd8? Kb6) 2... Nf4+ (2... Kc5 3. Bxd5) (2... Ne3+ 3. Kf3) 3. Kf3 Ne6 4. Rc8 (4. Nd3? Ng5+ 5. Kf4 Nf7 6. Re8 Nh6) 4... Ng5+ 5. Kf4 Nf7 6. Re8 g5+ 7. Kf3 Nd6 8. Bc4+ Nxc4 9. Rxh8 Nxb2 10. Rb8+ 1-0



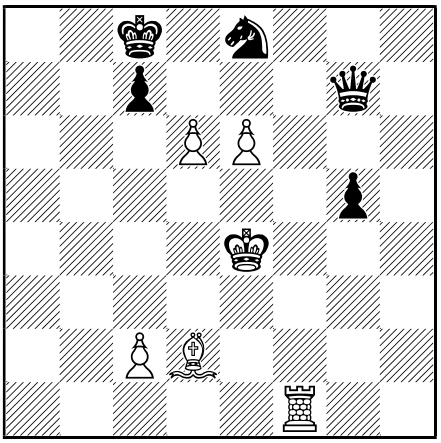
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. b5 Na6+ 2. Bxa6 b2 3. d7 b1=Q 4. d8=N (4. d8=Q? Qc2+ 5. Kd7 Qxd3+) 4... Qc2+ 5. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 6. Kxc6 Bxd3 7. Kc7 e2 8. Nf3 Be4 9. Bc8 (9. Ne1? Bb7 10. Bxb7) 9... Bxf3 10. b6+ Ka8 11. Bg4 Be4 12. Bxe2 Bd5 13. Bb5 Bf3 14. Bc6+ 1-0



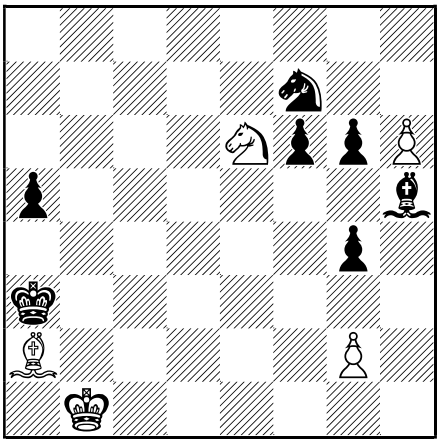
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. Kb7 Ke4 (1... a5 2. c3) 2. c3+ Nd3 3. Kb6 (3. Kxa6? f4 4. Kb5 f5 5. Ka4) 3... a5 (3... f4 4. Ka5 f5 5. Ka4 a5 6. Kb3 a4+ 7. Kc2 a3 8. Kd2 a2 9. Bxd3#) 4. Kb5 a4 5. Kxa4 f4 6. Kb3 f6 7. Kc2 f5 8. Ba2 (8. Kd2 $2) 8... Ne1+ (8... Nxf2 9. Kd2 Nd3 10. Bb1 f2 11. Bxd3+ Kf3 12. Bf1) 9. Kd1 (9. Kd2? Nc2 10. Bb1 (10. Bb3 Na3)) 9... Nc2 (9... Nd3 10. Kd2) 10. Bb1 1-0



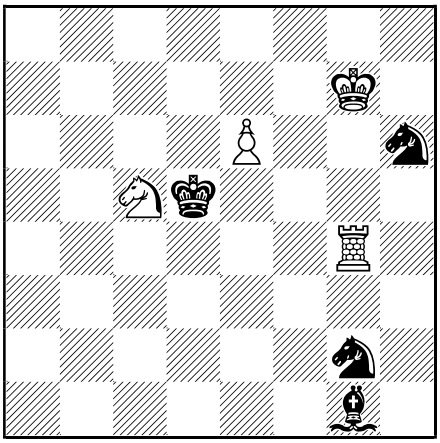
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. d7+ Kd8 2. Rf8!! Qxf8 (2... Qg6+ 3. Ke5 Qg7+ 4. Kd5 c6+ (4... Qxf8 5. Bxg5+ Nf6+ 6. Ke5) 5. Kxc6 Qxf8 6. Ba5+) (2... Qh7+ 3. Kd4 c5+ 4. Kd5 Qh1+ 5. Kxc5 Qg1+ 6. Kb5 Qb1+ 7. Bb4) 3. Bxg5+ Nf6+ 4. Ke5 (4. Kf5? Ke7 5. Ke5 Qh6 6. Bxh6 Ng4+ 7. Kd5 Nxh6 8. Kc6 Kd8) 4... Ke7 5. Kf5 c6 6. c3 c5 7. c4 Qh8 8. d8=Q+ Kxd8 9. Bxf6+ 1-0



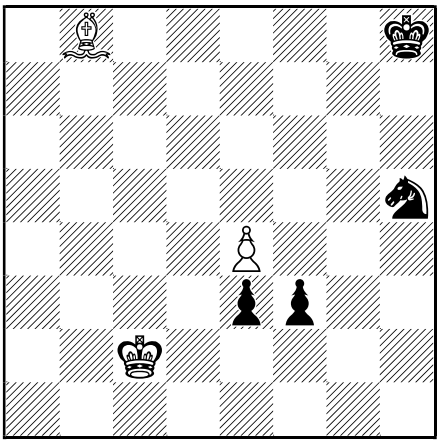
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. h7 Nh8 (1... g5 2. Nf4 gxf4 3. Bxf7) (1... g3 2. Nd8 Nh8 3. Nf7) 2. Ng5 (2. Nf4? g3 3. Be6 Bd1 4. Kc1 Bb3 5. Bg8) 2... fxg5 (2... g3! {cook ED/GS/DG} 3. Nf7 Bf3 4. Nxh8 Bxg2 5. Nf7 Be4+ 6. Kc1 g2) 3. g3 a4 (3... Kb4 4. Kc2) 4. Bg8 (4. Ka1? Kb4 5. Kb2 Kc5 6. Kc3 Kd6 7. Kd4 Ke7 8. Ke5 Kf8 9. Kf6 a3 10. Bb3 a2 11. Bxa2 Nf7 12. Bxf7) 4... Kb4 5. Kc2 (5. Kb2? a3+) 5... Kc5 6. Kc3 Kd6 7. Kd4 Ke7 8. Ke5 Kf8 9. Kf6 a3 10. Ba2 1-0



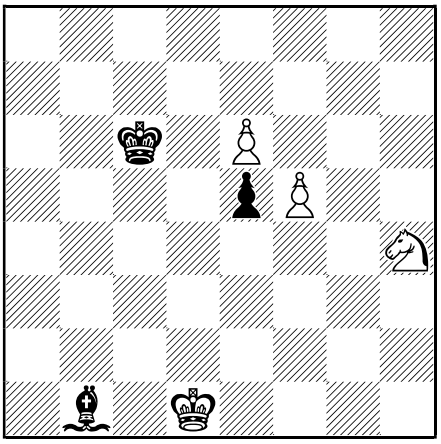
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. Rg5+ Kd6 2. Kf8! Nf5! 3. Rxf5 Nh4 4. e7! Ng6+ 5. Ke8! Nxe7 6. Ne4+ Ke6 7. Rf1! Be3! 8. Re1 Nd5 (8... Nf5 {main} 9. Ng3 $1) 9. Nc3 1-0



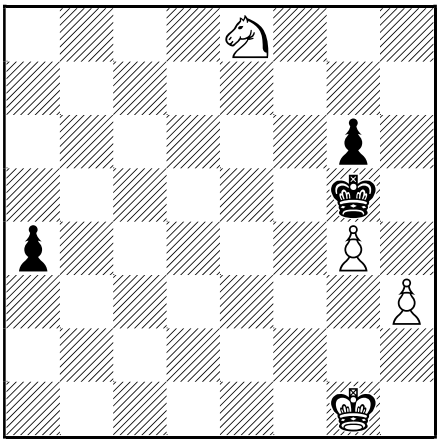
Kralin N, 1978, Draw

1. Kd3 f2 (1... e2 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Bc3) 2. Ke2 Kg7 3. Bh2! Kf6 4. e5+ Ke6 (4... Kf5! {cook} 5. Kf1 (5. e6 Kxe6 6. Kf1 Kf5 $1) 5... Ke4! 6. Ke2 Nf4+! 7. Bxf4 Kxf4 8. e6 Kg3 9. e7 Kg2 10. e8=Q f1=Q+ 11. Kxe3 Qe1+) 5. Kf1 Kf5 6. e6! (6. Kg2? Ke4 7. e6 Kd3 8. e7 e2 9. e8=Q f1=Q#) 6... Kxe6 7. Bf4! Nxf4 1/2-1/2



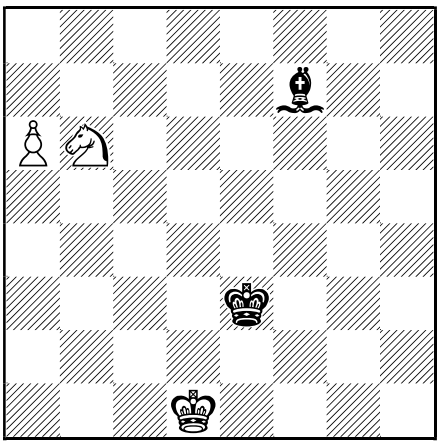
Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. f6 Kd6 2. f7 Ke7 3. Ke2! Kf8 4. Kf3 Bh7! 5. Kg4 e4 6. Kg5! Kg7 7. Kf4 Kf8 8. Ke5! Ke7 9. Nf5+ Bxf5 10. Kxf5 e3 11. Kg6 e2 12. Kg7 e1=Q 13. f8=Q+ Kxe6 14. Qe8+ 1-0



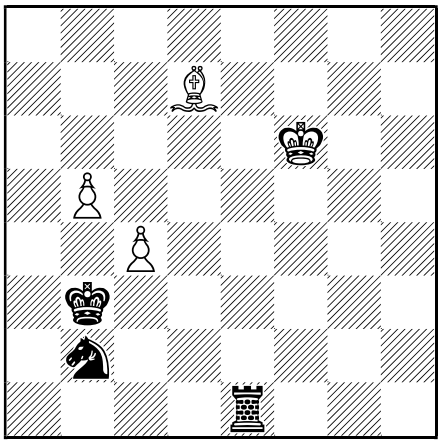
Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. Nc7! a3 2. Ne6+ Kh4! (2... Kf6 3. Nd4 Ke5 4. Nc2 $1) 3. Kh2! a2 4. Nd4 Kg5 5. Nc2! (5. Nb3! {cook JN} Kf4 6. Kg2 g5 (6... Ke4 7. h4 Kd5 8. g5 Kc4 9. Na1 Kc3 10. h5 gxh5 (10... Kb2 11. h6 Kxa1 12. h7 Kb1 13. h8=Q a1=Q 14. Qxa1+ Kxa1 15. Kf3) 11. g6 Kb2 12. g7 Kxa1 13. g8=Q) 7. Na1 Ke5 (7... Ke4 8. Nc2 Kf4 9. Kf2 Ke4 10. Kg3 Ke5 11. Kf3) (7... Ke3 8. h4 gxh4 9. g5 h3+ 10. Kh1) 8. Nc2 Kd6 9. h4 gxh4 10. g5 Kd5 (10... h3+ 11. Kxh3 Kd5 12. g6) 11. Kh3 Kc4 12. g6 Kc3 13. Na1) 5... Kh4 6. Kg2! a1=Q! 7. Nxa1 g5 8. Kf3 1-0



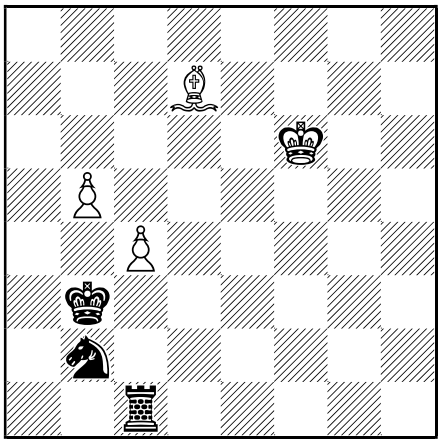
Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. Ke1 Be8 (1... Bg6 2. Nd5+ Kd4 3. a7) 2. Nd5+ Kd4 (2... Kd3 3. a7 Bc6 4. Nb4+) 3. Ne7 Bh5 4. Kf2 1-0



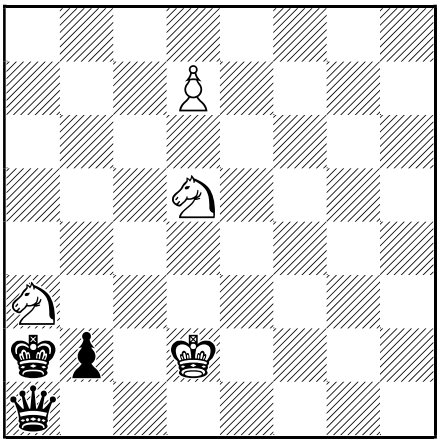
Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. b6 Nxc4 2. b7 Rf1+ 3. Ke7 Rf7+! 4. Ke6 Rf8 5. Bc8 Re8+ 6. Kf6! (6. Kd7? Rxc8) 6... Rf8+ 7. Kg5! Rg8+ 8. Kh6 Rg6+ (8... Rh8+ 9. Kg7) 9. Kxg6 Ne5+ 10. Kf6 Nc6 11. Bd7 Nb8 12. Ke6 Kb4 13. Kd6 Ka5 14. Kc7 Na6+ 15. Kc8 Kb6 16. Bh3 Ka7 17. Bf1 Nb8 18. Bb5 1-0



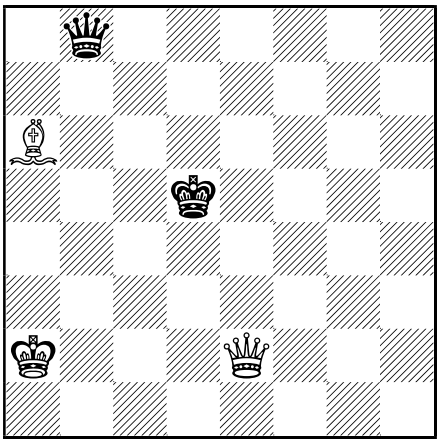
Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. b6 Nxc4 (1... Rxc4! {cook} 2. Be6 Kc3! 3. Bxc4 Na4! 4. b7 Nc5 5. b8=Q Nd7+) 2. b7 Rf1+ 3. Ke7 Rf7+ 4. Ke6 Rf8 5. Bc8 Re8+ 6. Kf6! (6. Kd7? Rxc8) 6... Rf8+ 7. Kg5! Rg8+ 8. Kh6 Rg6+ (8... Rh8+ 9. Kg7) 9. Kxg6 Ne5+ 10. Kf6 Nc6 11. Bd7 Nb8 12. Ke6 Kb4 13. Kd6 Ka5 14. Kc7 Na6+ 15. Kc8 Kb6 16. Bh3 Ka7 17. Bf1 Nb8 18. Bb5 1-0



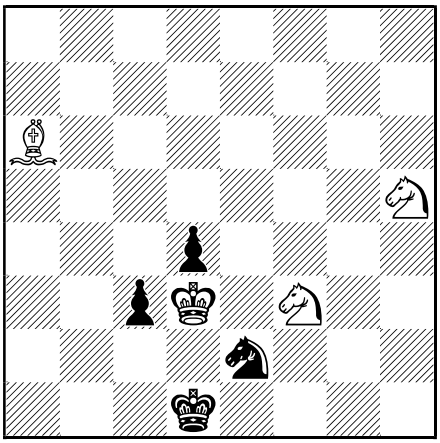
Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. Nb1!! Kb3 2. d8=Q Qxb1 3. Qb6+ Kc4 4. Ne3# 1-0



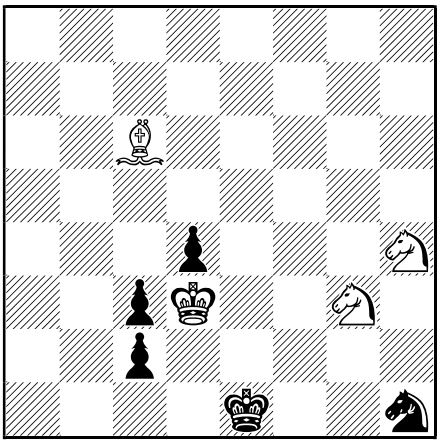
Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. Bb7+! Kd4 2. Qe4+ Kc3 3. Qe3+ Kc4 4. Qb3+ Kd4 5. Qb6+ Ke5 6. Qb2+! 1-0



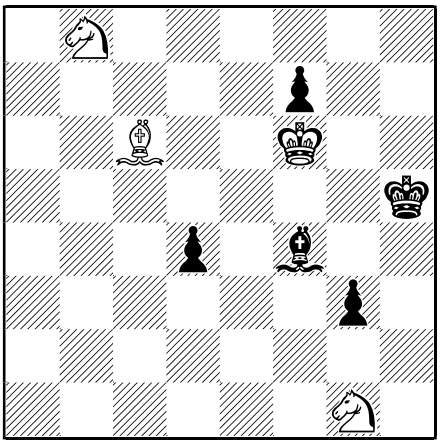
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Bb5! c2 2. Ba4 Nc1+ 3. Kxd4 (3. Ke4? Na2 4. Kxd4 (4. Bb3 Kc1 5. Kd3 Kb2 6. Bxc2 Nb4+) 4... Ke2) (3. Kc4! {cook SH} d3 4. Nf4 d2 5. Nd4) 3... Ke2 (3... Na2 4. Nf4 $1) 4. Ne5 (4. Ke4! {cook} Nb3 5. Nf4+ Kf1 6. Bb5+ Kf2 7. Nd3+ Kg3 8. Ke3 c1=Q+ 9. Nxc1 Nxc1 10. Bc4) 4... Nb3+ 5. Bxb3 c1=Q 6. Ng3+ Kd2 7. Nf3# 1-0



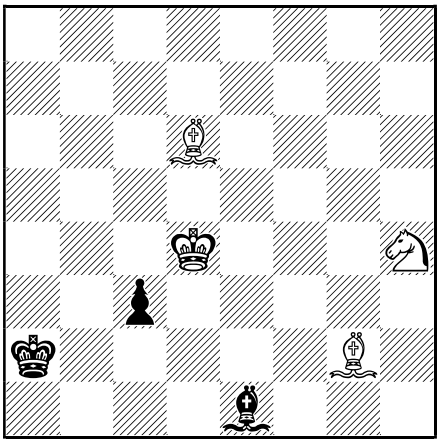
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Nf3+! (1. Nxh1? c1=Q 2. Nf3+ Kf1) (1. Ng2+? Kd1 2. Nxh1 c1=N+ 3. Kxd4 c2 4. Ba4 (4. Ne3+ Kd2 5. Nc4+ Ke1! 6. Kc3 Ne2+ 7. Kxc2 Nd4+) 4... Kd2 5. Ng3 Nb3+) 1... Kd1 2. Nxh1 c1=N+ 3. Kxd4 c2 4. Ba4 (4. Ke3! {cook SH} Na2 5. Nf2+ Kc1 6. Nd3+ Kb1 7. Nd2+ Ka1 8. Nb3+ Kb1 9. Kd2) 4... Ke2 5. Ne5 Nb3+ 6. Bxb3 c1=Q 7. Ng3+ Kd2 8. Nf3# 1-0



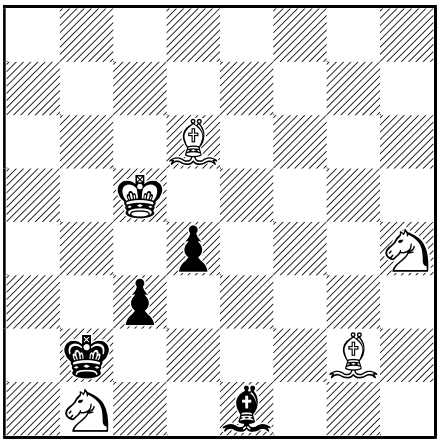
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Nd7 Be3 2. Ne2 g2 3. Bxg2 d3 4. Ng3+ Kg4 5. Nf1 (5. Ne4! {cook JN} d2 (5... Kf4 6. Kxf7 d2 7. Nc3 Kg3 8. Be4) 6. Ne5+ Kf4 7. Nd3+ Kg4 8. Bf1 Kf3 9. Kf5 d1=Q 10. Ne5#) 5... Bg5+ 6. Kxf7 d2 7. Ne5+ Kf5 8. Nd3 d1=Q (8... d1=N 9. Bf3 Nc3 10. Ng3#) 9. Bh3+ Qg4 10. Ng3# 1-0



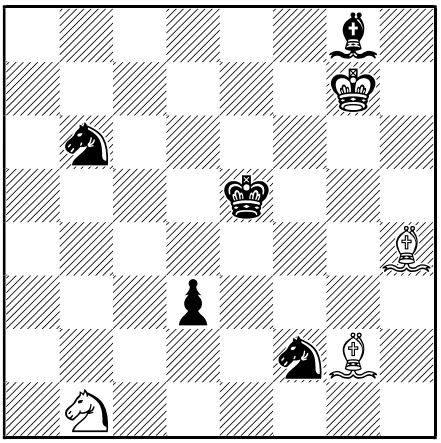
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Bd5+! (1. Nf3? c2! (1... Bd2 2. Nxd2 cxd2 3. Bf3 Kb2 4. Kd3 Kc1 5. Bf4) 2. Bf4 Bg3! 3. Bd2 Kb1 4. Ng1 Bf2+) 1... Ka1! (1... Kb2 2. Nf3 Bf2+ (2... c2 3. Nxe1) 3. Kd3 c2 4. Be5+ Kb1 5. Nd2+) 2. Nf3 c2 3. Ba3! (3. Bf4? Bg3! 4. Bd2 Kb2 5. Bc3+ Ka3 6. Bd2 Kb2) 3... Bb4! (3... Bd2 4. Nxd2 c1=Q 5. Nb3+ $1) 4. Bxb4 (4. Bc1? Kb1) 4... c1=Q 5. Bc3+ Kb1 6. Nd2+ Kc2 7. Bb3# 1-0



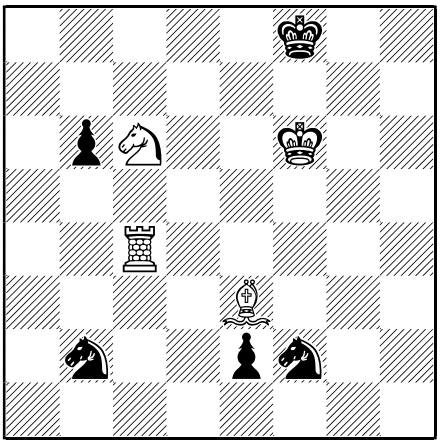
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Na3! (1. Nf3? c2) 1... Kxa3 2. Kxd4+ Ka2! (2... Kb2 3. Nf3 Bf2+ (3... c2 4. Nxe1 c1=Q 5. Nd3+) 4. Kd3 c2 5. Be5+ Kb1 6. Nd2+) 3. Bd5+ Ka1! 4. Nf3 c2 5. Ba3! (5. Bf4? Bg3! 6. Bd2 Kb2 7. Bc3+ Ka3) 5... Bb4! 6. Bxb4! (6. Bc1? Kb1 7. Be3 c1=Q) 6... c1=Q 7. Bc3+ Kb1 8. Nd2+ Kc2 9. Bb3# 1-0



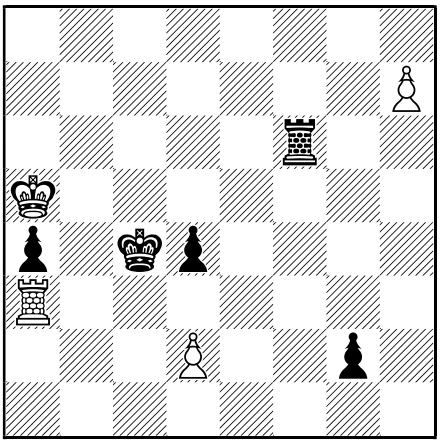
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kf5 2. Bxf2 d2 (2... Bd5 3. Bh3+) 3. Nxd2 Nc4 4. Nb3 Be6 5. Bh3+ Ke5 6. Bg3+ Kd5 7. Bg2# 1-0



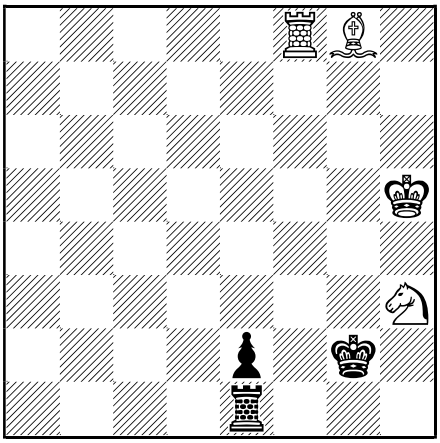
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Rd4 (1. Rc1? Nbd3) (1. Bh6+? Ke8) (1. Rh4? Ng4+) 1... Ng4+ 2. Kg6 Ne5+ 3. Nxe5 e1=Q 4. Nd7+ Ke7 5. Bg5+ Ke8 6. Nf6+ Ke7 7. Nh7+ Ke6 8. Nf8+ Ke5 9. Bf6# 1-0



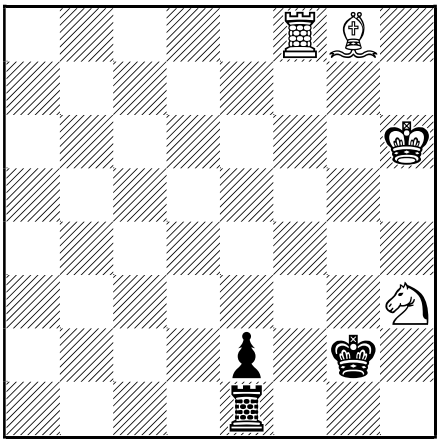
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. h8=Q Rf5+ 2. Kxa4! g1=Q 3. Qc8+ Rc5 4. Qe6+! Rd5 5. Qc6+ Rc5 6. Rc3+! (6. d3#! {cook}) 6... dxc3 7. Qe4+ Qd4 8. d3# 1-0



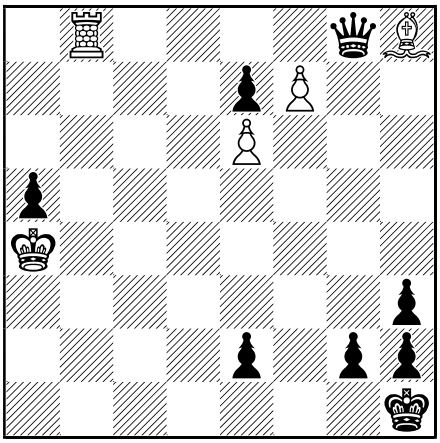
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kg3 2. Kg6 Kh2! 3. Bd5! Rg1+ 4. Kf5 e1=Q (4... Rg5+ 5. Kxg5 e1=Q 6. Rh8+ Kg3 7. Rh3+ Kf2 8. Nd3+) 5. Rh8+ Kg3 6. Rh3+ Kf2 7. Rf3# 1-0



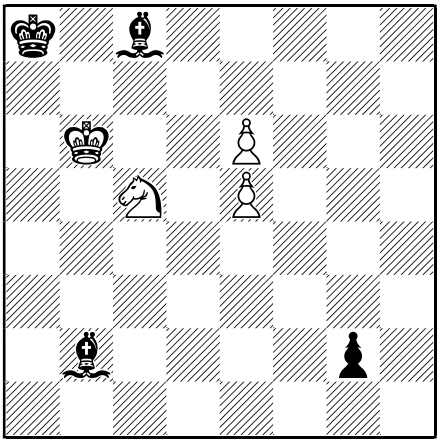
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kg3 2. Kg5 Kh2 3. Bd5! Rg1+ 4. Kf5 e1=Q 5. Rh8+ Kg3 6. Rh3+ Kf2 7. Rf3# 1-0



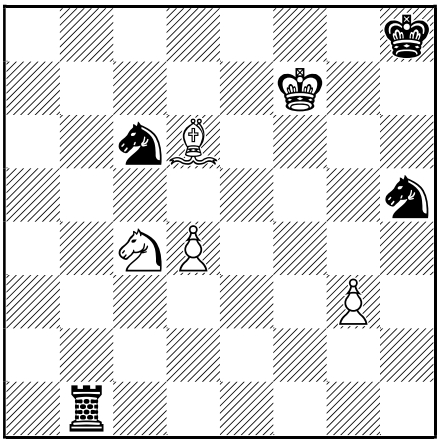
Rusinek J, 1978, White wins

1. Rb1+ (1. fxg8=Q? e1=Q) 1... e1=Q (1... g1=Q 2. fxg8=Q Qxb1 (2... Qd1+! { cook AK} 3. Ka3 e1=Q 4. Qa8+ Kg1 5. Bd4+ (5. Qa7+ Kf1 6. Qa6+ Qde2 7. Rxe1+ Kxe1 8. Bc3+) 5... Qxd4 6. Rxe1+ Kf2 7. Rb1 (7. Qxa5 Qd3+ 8. Kb2 Qd4+ 9. Kc2 Qc4+) 7... Qc3+ 8. Ka2 Qc4+ 9. Ka3 (9. Rb3 a4)) 3. Qa8+ Kg1 4. Bd4+ Kf1 5. Qh1#) 2. Rxe1+ g1=Q (2... g1=B {main} 3. fxg8=B (3. fxg8=Q $2) (3. fxg8=N? Kg2 4. Nxe7 h1=Q 5. Nd5 (5. Nf5 Kf2 6. Re2+ Kxe2 7. Ng3+ Kf3 8. Nxh1 Bc5) 5... Kf2 6. e7 Qxd5 7. e8=Q Qa2+ 8. Kb5 Qd5+ 9. Ka6 Qd6+ 10. Kb7 Qd5+) 3... Kg2 4. Bh7 Kf2 5. Be4 Kxe1 6. Kxa5 Bc5 7. Be5) (2... g1=N {main} 3. fxg8=N (3. fxg8=Q $2) (3. fxg8=B Kg2 4. Bh7 (4. Bd4 h1=Q 5. Bh7 Nf3) (4. Be5! {cook JP/DG} h1=Q 5. Bh7 Nf3 (5... Kf2 6. Be4) 6. Rxh1 Kxh1 7. Be4 Kg2 8. Bd6 Kf2 (8... h2 9. Bxh2) (8... exd6 9. e7 h2 10. e8=Q h1=Q 11. Bxf3+ Kxf3 12. Qc6+) 9. Bxe7 h2 10. Bc5+ Kg2 11. e7 h1=Q 12. e8=Q) 4... Kf2 5. Be4 (5. Rxg1! {cook ED/GS} hxg1=Q 6. Bd4+ Kf1 7. Bd3+ Kg2 8. Be4+ Kf1 9. Bxg1 Kxg1 10. Kxa5 Kf2 11. Kb6 Ke3 12. Bh1 Kd4 13. Kc7 Ke5 14. Kd7 Kf6 15. Ba8) 5... Kxe1 6. Be5 (6. Bf6 Ne2 7. Be5 (7. Bxe7 Nc3+) 7... Kf2 8. Kxa5 Ng3) (6. Bh1 Kf2 7. Be5) 6... Kf2 7. Bxh2 (7. Bh1! {cook JP} Nf3 (7... Ne2 8. Bxh2 Nd4 9. Bd5) 8. Bf6 Ke2 9. Kxa5) 7... Nf3 8. Bc7 h2 9. Bxf3 Kxf3 10. Bxh2 Ke4) 3... Kg2 4. Nxe7 h1=Q 5. Nf5 (5. Nd5? Kf2 6. e7 Qxd5 7. e8=Q Qa2+) 5... Kf2 (5... Qh2 6. Be5) (5... Kf3 6. e7 Qh2 7. e8=Q Qa2+ 8. Kb5) 6. Rf1+ (6. e7 Qc6+) 6... Kxf1 7. Ng3+ Kg2 8. Nxh1) 3. fxg8=Q Qxe1 4. Qa8+ Kg1 5. Bd4+ Kf1 6. Qf3+ 1-0



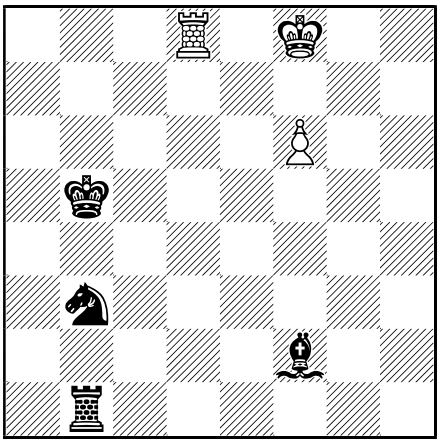
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. e7 Bd7 2. Nxd7 g1=Q+ 3. Kc7 (3. Kc6? Qg8 4. Nf6 Qe6+) 3... Qg8 (3... Qa7+! {cook JB} 4. Kd8 Qa5+ 5. Kc8 Bxe5) 4. Nb6+ (4. Nf6? Bxe5+ 5. Kd7 Qf7) 4... Ka7 5. Nc8+ (5. Kd7? Qg7 6. Nc8+ (6. Kd8 Kxb6) (6. Kd6 Bxe5+) 6... Kb8 7. Kd8 Bxe5) 5... Ka6 6. Nd6 Bxe5 7. e8=Q Bxd6+ (7... Qxe8) 8. Kd7 Qd5 9. Qe6 1/2-1/2



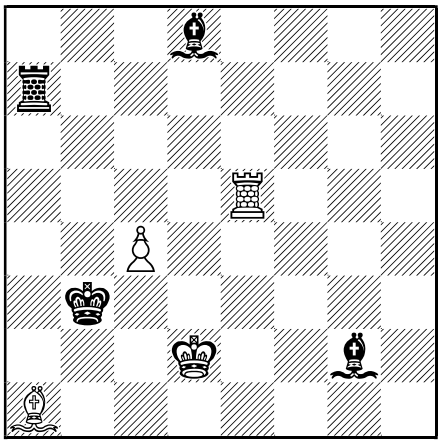
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. d5 (1. Kg6 Ng7 2. d5 Nd4 3. Be5 Ndf5 4. g4 Nh4+ 5. Kh6 Rb7 6. Nd6! {cook HB} Ra7 (6... Re7 7. Bf6) 7. Ne8 Ra6+ 8. d6) 1... Nd8+ 2. Kg6 Nxg3 (2... Ng7 3. Be5 Rb7 4. Bf6) 3. Be7 Nb7 (3... Rb8 4. Ne5 Kg8 5. Ng4) 4. Ne5 Rb6+ 5. d6 Nxd6 6. Nf7+ Nxf7+ 7. Bf6+ Kg8 1/2-1/2



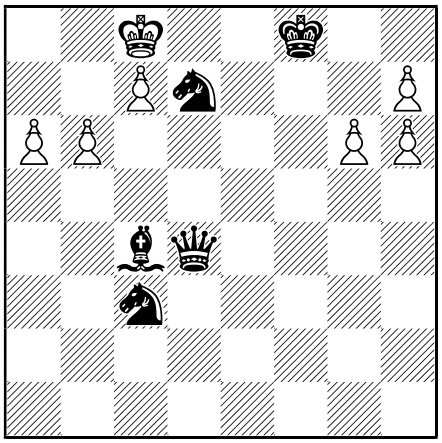
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. f7 (1. Kg8? Rg1+ 2. Kh7 Bd4 3. Rd6 Kc5 4. Ra6 Rf1 5. Kg6 Kd5 6. f7 Nc5 7. Ra8 Ne6) (1. Kg7? Bd4 2. Rd6 Kc5 3. Ra6 Rf1) (1. Ke8? Re1+) (1. Rb8+? Kc4 2. f7 Bd4 3. Ke8 Re1+ 4. Kd7 Nc5+ 5. Kc8 Rf1 6. Kd8 Bf6+ 7. Kc8 Be7) 1... Rg1 (1... Bd4 2. Ke8 Re1+ 3. Kd7 Nc5+ 4. Kc8 Ra1 5. f8=Q) 2. Ke8 Re1+ 3. Kd7 Nc5+ 4. Kc8 Ra1 (4... Re6! {cook JB} 5. f8=Q (5. Rh8 Ra6) 5... Rc6+ 6. Kb8 Bg3+ 7. Ka7 Ra6#) 5. f8=Q Ra8+ 6. Kc7 Bg3+ 7. Rd6 Rxf8 1/2-1/2



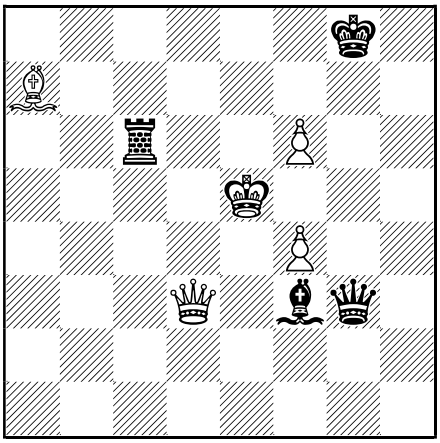
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. Bd4 (1. Re8? Bg5+) (1. Re2? Bg5+ 2. Kd3 Bf1) (1. Rb5+? Kxc4 2. Rb1 Bg5+ 3. Ke2 Ra2+ 4. Ke1 Bh4+ 5. Kd1 Bf3+ 6. Kc1 Bg5#) 1... Rd7 2. Re3+ Ka4 (2... Kxc4 3. Rc3+ Kb4 4. Rd3) 3. Kc3 Ba5+ 4. Kd3 Bb6 5. c5 Bxc5 6. Kc4 Bxd4 7. Rd3! Bf1 1/2-1/2



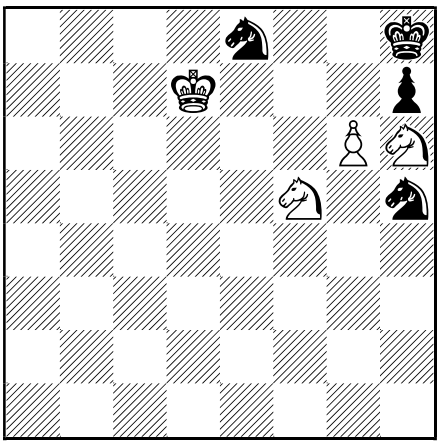
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. h8=Q+ (1. h8=R+? Ke7) 1... Qxh8 2. g7+ Qxg7 3. hxg7+ Ke7 4. a7 Ba6+ 5. b7 Ne4! 6. g8=N+! Ke8 7. Nf6+ Nexf6 8. a8=B! (8. a8=Q? Nd5! 9. Qxa6 Ne7#) 8... Ne5 9. Kb8 Nc6+ 10. Kc8 Bf1 11. b8=R! (11. b8=Q? Ba6+ 12. Qb7 Ne4 13. Qxa6 Nd6#) 11... Ba6+ 12. Rb7 Ne4 1/2-1/2



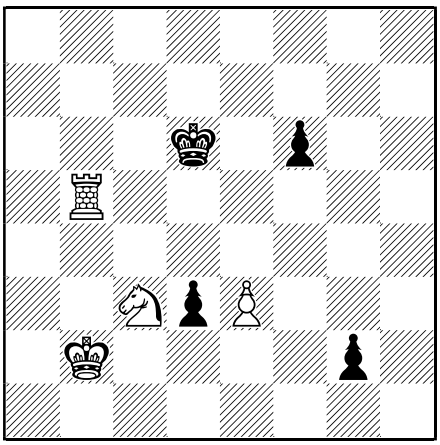
Rusinek J, 1978, Draw

1. Bf2! (1. Qd8+! {cook} Kh7 2. Qe7+ Kh6 3. Qf8+ Kh5 4. Qh8+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kh3 6. Qxg3+ Kxg3 7. f7 Rc8 8. Bc5! Rxc5+ 9. Kf6 Rc8 10. Kg7) 1... Re6+ 2. Kxe6 Bg4+ 3. f5 Qxd3 4. f7+ Kg7 5. Bd4+! Qxd4 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



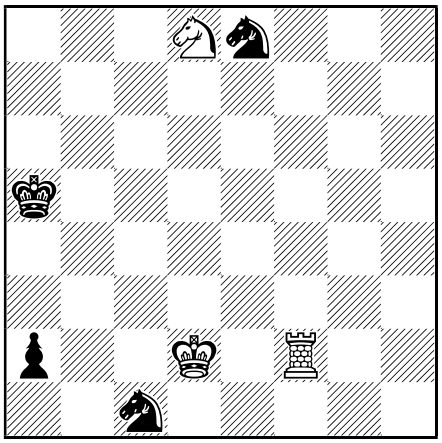
Evreinov V, 1978, White wins

1. g7+ Nexg7 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. N5h6+ Kf8 4. Ng5 Nf6+ 5. Kd8 Ngh5 (5... Nd5 6. Nxh7#) 6. Ne6# 1-0



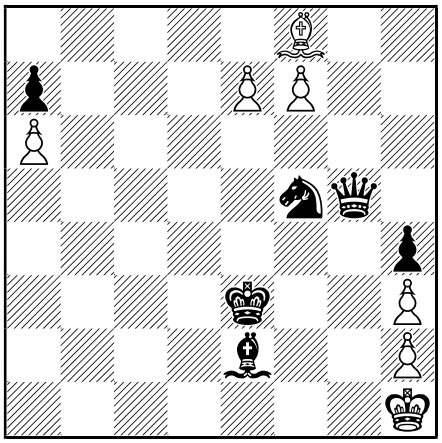
Ivanov A, 1978, White wins

1. Ne4+ Ke7 2. Rb7+ Kf8 3. Rb8+ Kg7 4. Nxf6 d2 5. Rg8+ Kh6 6. Rd8 d1=N+ 7. Rxd1 g1=Q 8. Ng8+ Qxg8 9. Rh1+ Kg7 10. Rg1+ Kf7 11. Rxg8 Kxg8 12. Kc3 Kf7 13. Kd4 Ke6 14. Ke4 1-0



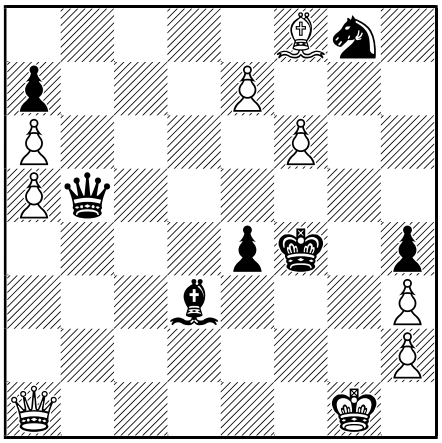
Ivanov A, 1978, Draw

1. Rf7 Kb6 2. Rb7+ Ka6 3. Rb8! Nc7 4. Ne6! Ka7 5. Nd4! a1=Q 6. Nc6+ Ka6 7. Nb4+ Ka5 8. Nc6+ Ka4 9. Rb4+ Ka3 10. Nd4! Nb3+ 11. Rxb3+ Ka2 12. Ra3+ Kxa3 13. Nc2+ 1/2-1/2



Ivanov A, 1978, Draw

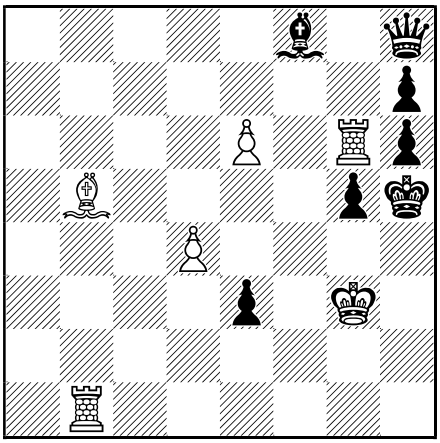
1. e8=Q+ Ne7 2. Qxe7+ Kf2 3. Qc5+ Kf1 4. Qf2+ Kxf2 5. Bc5+ Qxc5 6. f8=Q+ Qf5 7. Qc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



Ivanov A, 1978, Draw

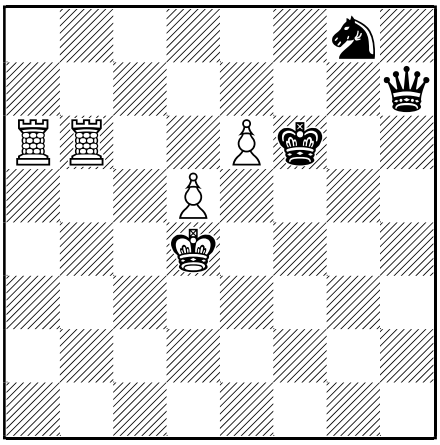
1. f7 Qg5+ 2. Kh1 Be2 3. Qc1+ e3 4. Qxe3+ Kxe3 5. e8=Q+ Ne7 6. Qxe7+ Kf2 7. Qc5+ Kf1 8. Qf2+ Kxf2 9.

Bc5+ Qxc5 10. f8=Q+ Bf3+ 11. Qxf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



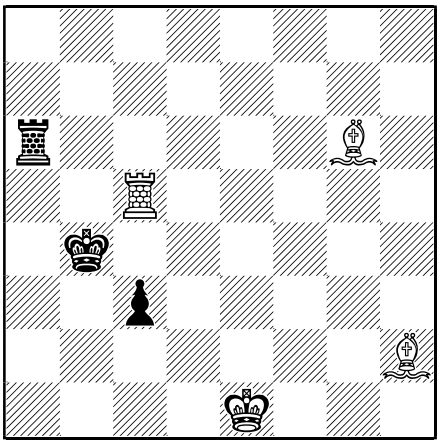
Petrov D, 1978, White wins

1. e7! Bxe7 2. Bd3 Qxd4! 3. Rh1+ Qh4+ 4. Rxh4+ gxh4+ 5. Kf4! Bg5+ 6. Kf3!! hxg6 7. Be2 1-0



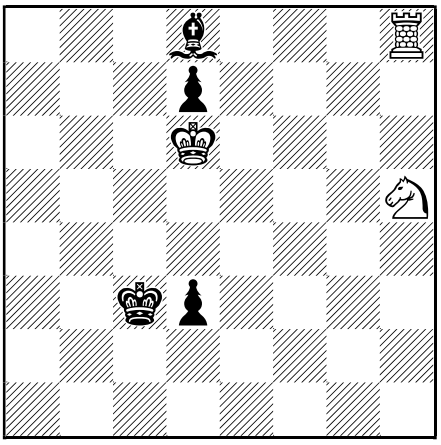
Kovalenko V, Makhno S, 1978, White wins

1. e7+ Kf7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Rb8+ Kf7 4. Rb7+ Ne7 5. Rxe7+ Kxe7 6. d6+ (6. Ra7+? Kd6 7. Rxh7) 6... Ke6 7. d7+ Ke7 8. d8=Q+ Kxd8 9. Ra8+ Ke7 10. Ra7+ 1-0



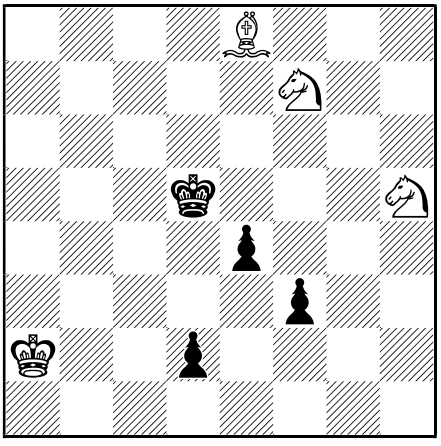
Bazlov Y, 1978, White wins

1. Rg5 Ra1+ 2. Kf2 Ra2+ (2... c2 $144 3. Bd6+ Kb3 4. Rb5+ Kc4 5. Rc5++-) 3. Kg3 (3. Kg1 $143 c2 4. Bd6+ (4. Rg4+ $144 Kc5=) 4... Ka4 5. Be8+ Kb3 6. Rg3+ Kc4 7. Bf7+ Kb5 8. Rb3+ Ka4=) 3... c2 4. Rg4+ Kc3 (4... Kb3 $144 5. Bf7+ Kb2 6. Rb4+ Kc3 7. Rc4+ Kd2 8. Kh3 Ra1 9. Bg6+-) 5. Kh4!! (5. Kf3 $143 c1=Q 6. Be5+ Kb3 7. Bf7+ Ka3 8. Bd6+ Kb2 9. Rg2+ Kc3 10. Be5+ Kb4 11. Rxa2=) (5. Kf3 $143 c1=Q 6. Be5+ Kb3 7. Bf7+ Ka3 8. Bd6+ Kb2=) (5. Kh3 $143 c1=Q 6. Be5+ Kb3 7. Bf7+ Ka3=) 5... c1=Q 6. Be5+ Kb3 (6... Kd2 $144 7. Bf4+ Kd1 8. Rg1++-) 7. Bf7+ Ka3 (7... Kc2 $144 8. Rc4+ Kb1 9. Rxc1++-) 8. Bd6+ (8. Rg3+ $143 Kb4 9. Bxa2=) 8... Kb2 9. Rb4+! Ka1 10. Be5+ Qb2 (10... Rb2 $144 11. Ra4+ Kb1 12. Bg6+ Qc2 13. Bxc2+ Rxc2 14. Ra1#) 11. Bg6! Qxe5 12. Rb1# 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1978, White wins

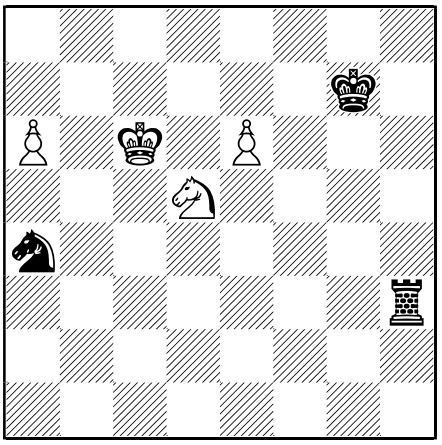
1. Ng3 d2 (1... Kc2 $144 2. Ne4 Ba5 3. Rh1 d2 4. Nf2 Bb6 5. Nd1 Bd4 6. Kxd7+-) 2. Ne4+ Kd3 3. Nxd2 (3. Kd5 $143 Bb6 4. Rh1 Kc2=) 3... Bf6 4. Rh2 (4. Rh6 $143 Bg5=) (4. Rf8 $143 Bc3 5. Nb3 Bb4+ 6. Nc5+ Kc4 7. Rc8 (7. Rf5 $144 Kb5 8. Rg5=) 7... Ba3=) 4... Bg5 5. Nf3 Bf4+ 6. Ne5+ Kd4 7. Rh5 Bg3 8. Rg5 (8. Rf5 $143 Bh2 9. Rh5 (9. Rg5 $144 Ke4 10. Rh5 Bg3=) 9... Bf4 10. Rh4 Ke4 11. Rg4 Kf5=) 8... Bf4 9. Rg4 Ke4 10. Rh4 Kf5 11. Kd5 Bxe5 12. Rh5++- 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1978, White wins

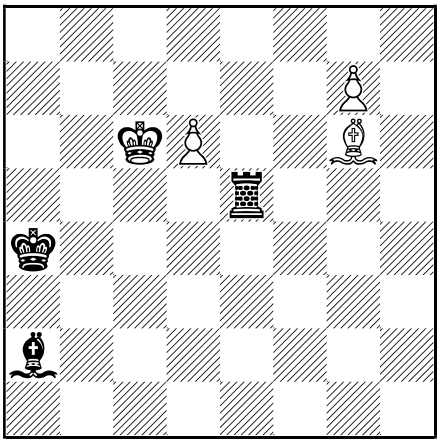
1. Ba4 e3! (1... f2 $144 2. Ng3 e3 3. Bd1 Kd4 4. Kb3+-) (1... Kd4 $144 2. Ng5+-) 2. Bd1 (2. Nf4+ $143 Ke4-+) 2... e2! 3. Nf4+ Ke4 4. Nxe2 Ke3! (4... fxe2 $144 5. Bxe2 Ke3 6. Bd1 Kf2 7. Kb2 Ke1 8. Kc2+-) (4...

f2 $144 5. Ng5+ Ke3 6. Ng3+-) 5. Ng3! (5. Nc3 $143 f2 6. Be2 d1=Q 7. Nxd1+ Kxe2=) 5... Kf2! 6. Ne5! (6. Nf5 $143 Ke1 7. Ne3 f2 8. Ne5 f1=Q 9. Nf3+ Qxf3 10. Bxf3 Kf2=) 6... Ke1! (6... Kxg3 $144 7. Nxf3+-) 7. Be2!! fxe2 8. Nd3+ Kd1 9. Kb1 e1=Q 10. Nb2# 1-0



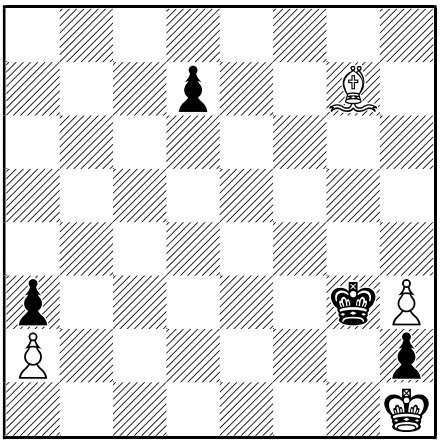
Beljavski A, Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. e7 Kf7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. a7 Nb6 4. Kxb6 Rb3+ 5. Nb4 Rxb4+ 6. Ka5 1-0



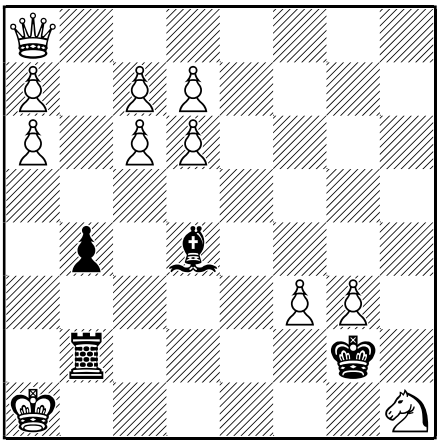
Bujannemek B, 1978, White wins

1. d7 Re6+ 2. Kc5 Re5+ 3. Kd4 Rd5+ 4. Ke4 Rd6 5. Ke5 Rd5+ 6. Ke6 Rd1+ 7. Ke7 Re1+ 8. Kd8 Kb4 9. Kc7 Rc1+ 10. Kb6 Rd1 11. Bf5 Bg8 12. Kc7 Rc1+ 13. Kd6 Rd1+ 14. Ke7 Re1+ 15. Kf8 1-0



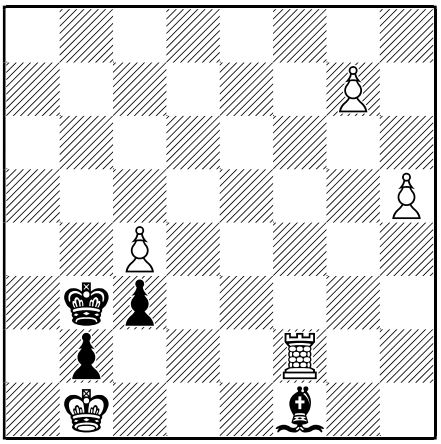
Grushko M, 1978, White wins

1. Bf8 d6 2. Bxd6+ Kxh3 3. Bxh2 Kg4 4. Kg2 Kf5 5. Kf3 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kd7 7. Kd5 Kc8 8. Kc6 1-0



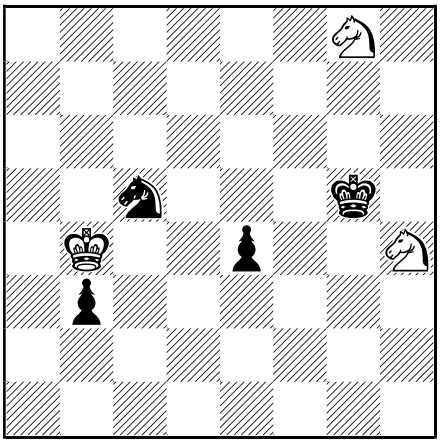
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Qh8 Bxh8 2. d8=Q Bc3 3. Qh8 Bxh8 4. c8=Q Bc3 5. Qh3+ Kg1 6. Qh8 Bxh8 7. a8=Q Bd4 8. Qa7 1-0



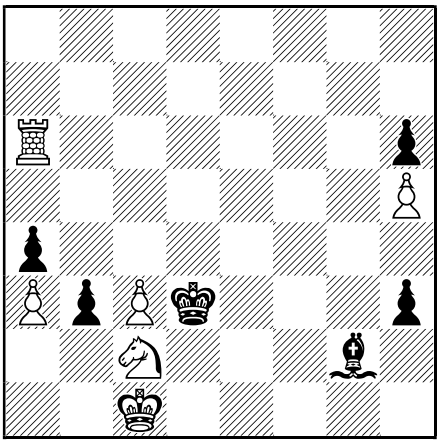
Kaljagin V, 1978, Draw

1. Rf3 Bxc4 2. h6 Bg8 3. Rd3 Kc4 4. h7 Bxh7 5. g8=Q+ Bxg8 6. Rxc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



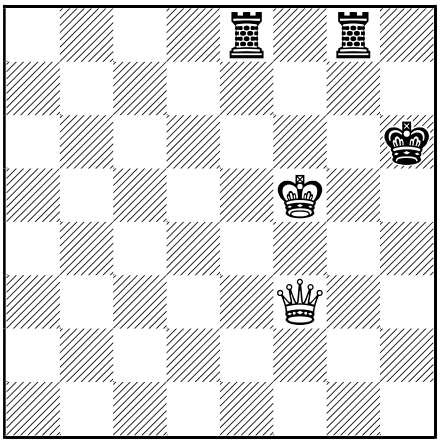
Olimpiev B, 1978, Draw

1. Ka3 Kxh4 2. Nf6 e3 3. Nd5 e2 4. Nf4 e1=N 5. Nd3 Nexd3 1/2-1/2



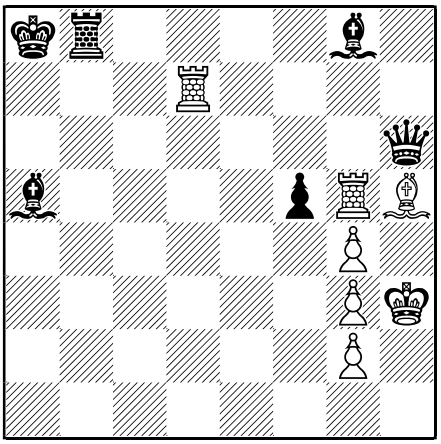
Kovalenko I, 1978, Draw

1. Ne1+ Kxc3 2. Nxg2 b2+ 3. Kb1 h2 4. Rc6+ Kb3 5. Rb6+ Kxa3 6. Ne1 h1=Q 7. Rb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



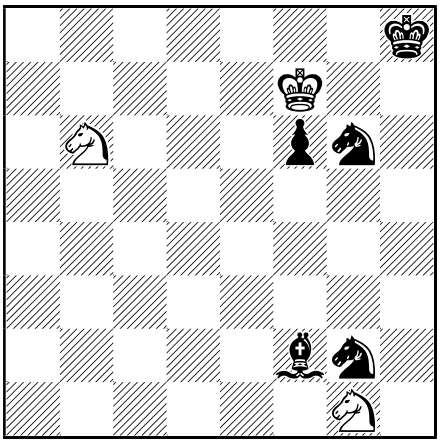
Zachodjakin G, 1978, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kh7 2. Qh4+ Kg7 3. Qg5+ Kh7 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qf6# 1-0



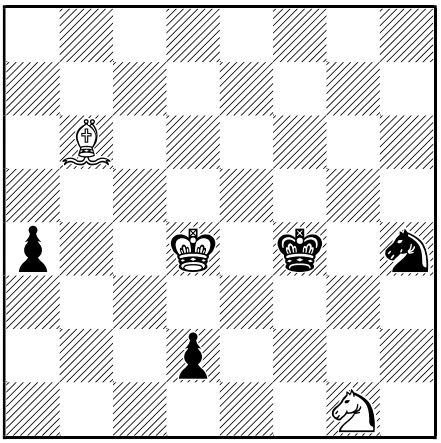
Rumjantsev S, 1978, Draw

1. Rg6 fxg4+ 2. Kh4 Bd8+ 3. Rxd8 Qh8 4. Rdxg8 Rxg8 5. Ra6+ Kb7 6. Rb6+ Kc7 7. Rc6+ Kd7 8. Rd6+ Ke7 9. Re6+ Kf8 10. Re8+ Kg7 11. Re7+ Kh6 12. Re6+ Kh7 13. Re7+ Rg7 14. Re8 Rg8 15. Re7+ 1/2-1/2



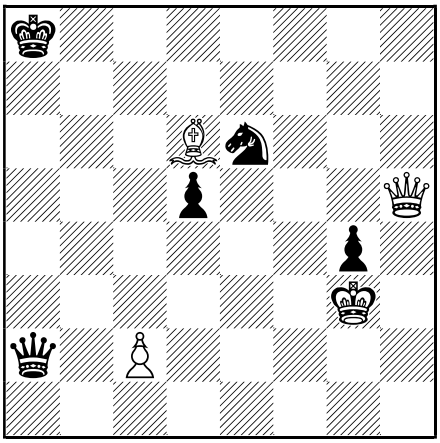
Bent C, 1978, Draw

1. Nd5 Ne5+ 2. Kxf6 Ng4+ 3. Kg5 N4e3 4. Nh3 Bh4+ 5. Kh6 Nxd5 6. Nf4 1/2-1/2



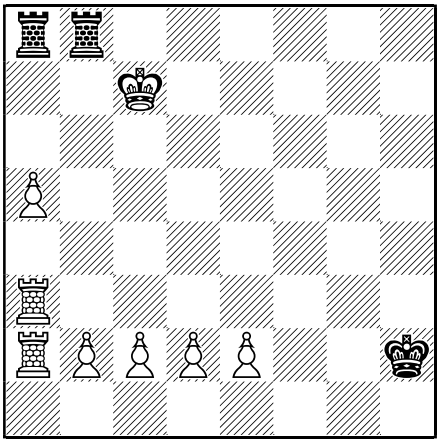
Solovjev B, 1978, Draw

1. Nh3+ Kf3 2. Nf2 Kxf2 3. Kd3+ Ke1 4. Bf2+ Kd1 5. Bxh4 a3 6. Bf6 a2 7. Bc3 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 Kc1 9. Bb2+ 1/2-1/2



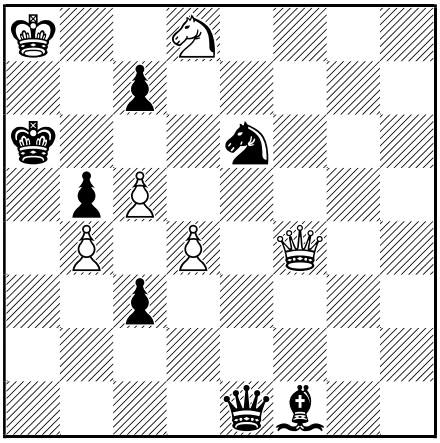
Moreno Ramos F, 1978, White wins

1. Qe8+ Kb7 2. Qd7+ Kb6 3. Qxe6 Qxc2 4. Bc5+ Kb5 5. Qb6+ Kc4 6. Qb4+ Kd3 7. Qd4+ Ke2 8. Qf2+ Kd3 9. Qe3+ Kc4 10. Qd4+ Kb5 11. Qb4+ Kc6 12. Qb6+ Kd7 13. Qd6+ Kc8 14. Qc6+ 1-0



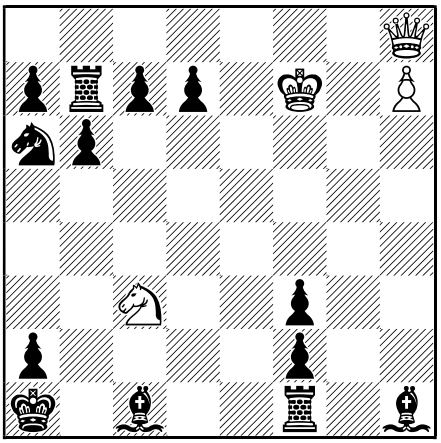
Khortov V, 1978, White wins

1... Rc8+ 2. Kd6 Rd8+ 3. Ke5 Re8+ 4. Kf4 Rf8+ 5. Ke3 Rae8+ 6. Kd3 Rd8+ 7. Kc3 Rc8+ 8. Kb3 Rb8+ 9. Ka4 Rf4+ 10. e4 Rxe4+ 11. d4 Rxd4+ 12. c4 Rxc4+ 13. b4+ 1-0



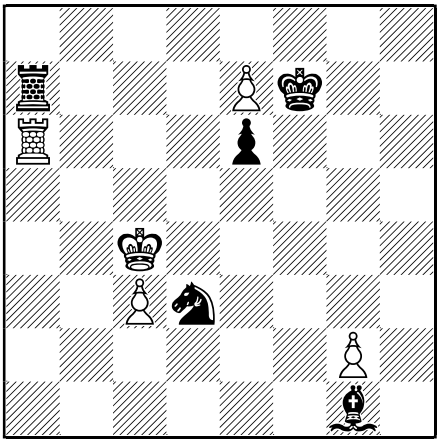
Kondratjev V, 1978, White wins

1. Qd2 Qd1 2. Qg5 Qe2 3. Qf4 Qf3+ 4. Kb8 c6 5. Nxc6 c2 6. Ne5 c1=Q 7. Nd3 Qcxf4+ {Nb2} 1-0



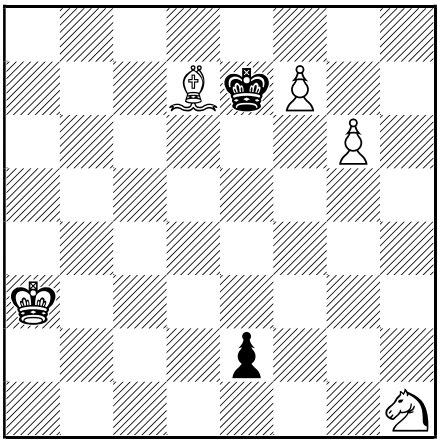
Pivovar S, 1978, White wins

1. Na4+ Kb1 2. Qa1+ Kxa1 3. h8=Q+ Kb1 4. Qh7+ Ka1 5. Qg7+ Kb1 6. Qg6+ Ka1 7. Qf6+ Kb1 8. Qf5+ Ka1 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qe4+ Ka1 11. Qd4+ Kb1 12. Qd3+ Ka1 13. Qxf1 Kb1 14. Qd3+ Ka1 15. Qd4+ Kb1 16. Qe4+ Ka1 17. Qe5+ Kb1 18. Qf5+ Ka1 19. Qf6+ Kb1 20. Qg6+ Ka1 21. Qg7+ Kb1 22. Qh7+ Ka1 23. Qxh1 Kb1 24. Qh7+ Ka1 25. Qg7+ Kb1 26. Qg6+ Ka1 27. Qf6+ Kb1 28. Qf5+ Ka1 29. Qe5+ Kb1 30. Qe4+ Ka1 31. Qd4+ Kb1 32. Qd3+ Ka1 33. Qxa6 b5 34. Qf6+ Kb1 35. Qf5+ Ka1 36. Qe5+ Kb1 37. Qe4+ Ka1 38. Qd4+ Kb1 39. Qd3+ Ka1 40. Qc3+ Kb1 41. Qb3+ Ka1 42. Nc3 1-0



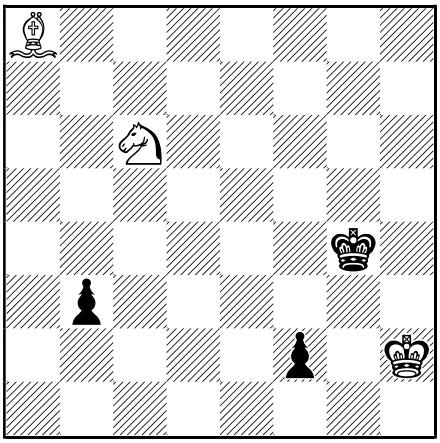
Sereda V, 1978, Draw

1. Rxe6 Nb2+ 2. Kb3 Rb7+ 3. Ka2 Ke8 4. Re1 Bc5 5. Rb1 Ba3 6. Rg1 Bxe7 7. Rb1 Ba3 8. Re1+ Be7 9. Rb1 1/2-1/2



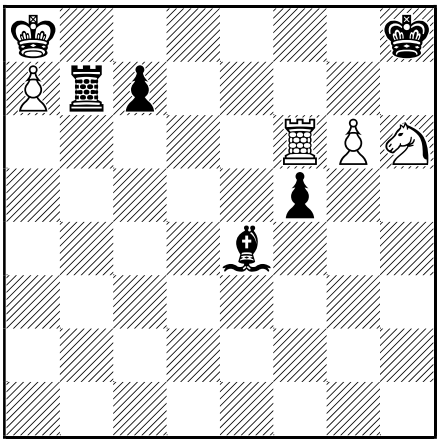
Sumbatjan K, 1978, Draw

1. Ng3 e1=Q 2. Nf5+ Kf8 3. g7+ Kxf7 4. Be8+ Kg8 5. Bg6 Qc3+ 6. Ka4 Qb2 7. Ka5 Qb3 8. Ka6 Qb4 9. Ka7 Qb5 10. Bf7+ Kxf7 11. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



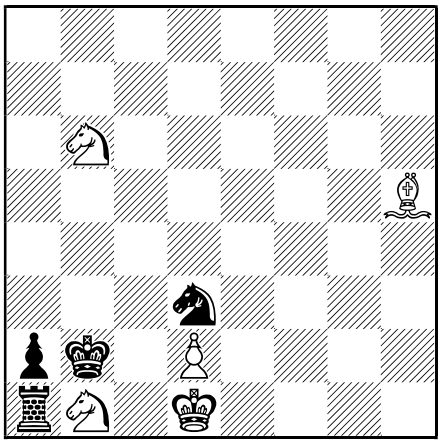
Davletshin I, Mitrofanov L, 1978, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kf5 2. Nc4 b2 3. Nd2 f1=N+ 4. Nxf1 b1=Q 5. Be4+ 1/2-1/2



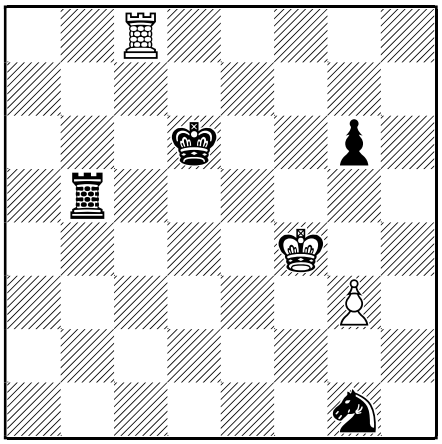
Dankiewicz J, 1978, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kg7 2. Nxf5+ Kxf8 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kxg7 5. Nc6 Rxa7+ 6. Kxa7 Bxc6 7. Kb8 1/2-1/2



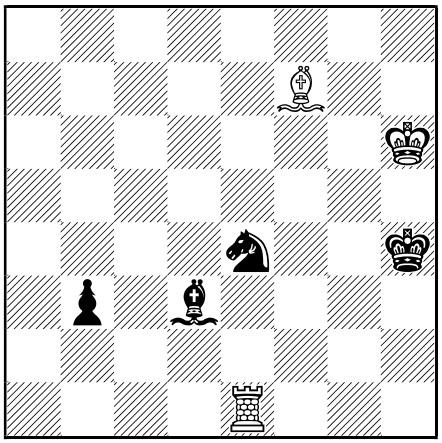
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Na4+ Kb3 2. Bf7+ Kxa4 3. Bxa2 Ka5 4. Bb3 Rxb1+ 5. Kc2 Rb2+ 6. Kc3 Rb1 7. Kc2 Rb2+ 8. Kc3 1/2-1/2



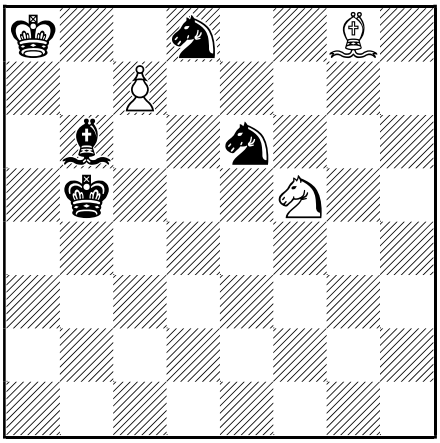
Janosi E, 1978, Draw

1. Rg8 Nh3+ 2. Kf3 Rg5 3. g4 Ke7 4. Kg3 Ng1 5. Kf4 Nh3+ 6. Kg3 Kf7 7. Ra8 Ng1 8. Ra7+ Ke8 9. Ra8+ Ke7 10. Ra7+ Ke6 11. Ra6+ Kf7 12. Ra7+ Kf8 13. Ra8+ Kg7 14. Re8 Ra5 15. Kg2 Ra1 16. g5 1/2-1/2



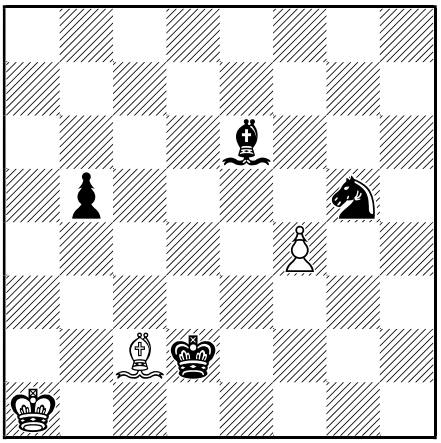
Kirillov V, Olimpiev B, 1978, White wins

1. Bc4 Bc2 2. Bxb3 Bd3 3. Bc4 Bc2 4. Re2 Bb1 5. Rb2 Nd6 6. Rxb1 Nxc4 7. Rb4 1-0



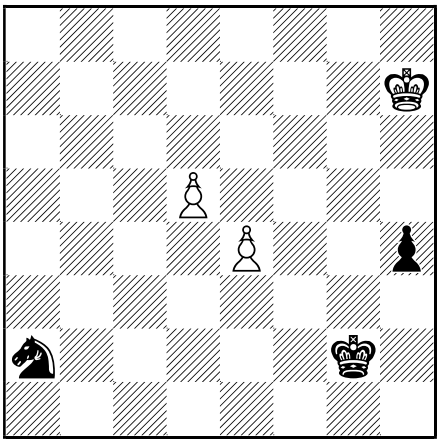
Kovalenko V, 1978, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ka5 2. Nb3+ Kb5 3. c8=Q Nc7+ 4. Kb8 Na6+ 5. Qxa6+ Kxa6 6. Bc4# 1-0



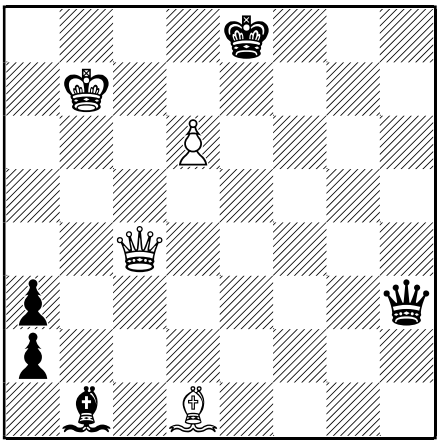
Sumbatjan K, 1978, Draw

1. Ba4 Nf3 2. Bxb5 Nd4 3. Be8 Kc1 4. Bg6 Bg8 5. Bf5 Bf7 6. Bh7 Be6 7. Bg6 Bg8 8. Bf5 1/2-1/2



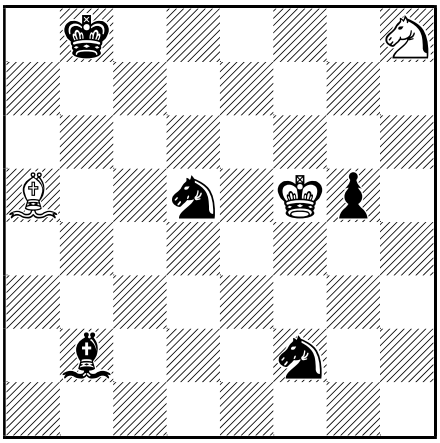
Zachodjakin G, 1978, Draw

1. d6 Nb4 2. e5 h3 3. d7 Nc6 4. e6 h2 5. d8=Q h1=Q+ 6. Kg8 Nxd8 7. e7 1/2-1/2



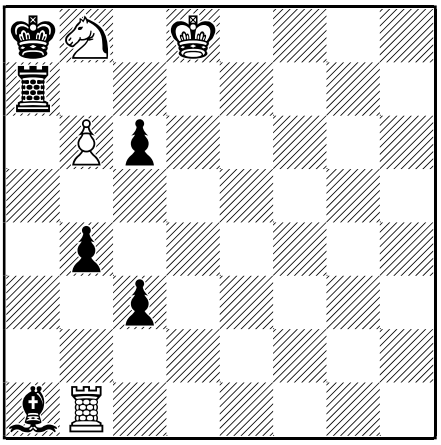
Dolgov V, 1978, White wins

1. Qg8+ Kd7 2. Bg4+ Kxd6 3. Qf8+ Kd5 4. Qf7+ Kc5 5. Qe7+ Kc4 6. Qe6+ Kb4 7. Qd6+ Kb3 8. Qd5+ Kb2 9. Bxh3 Be4 10. Qxe4 a1=Q 11. Qd4+ Ka2 12. Be6+ 1-0



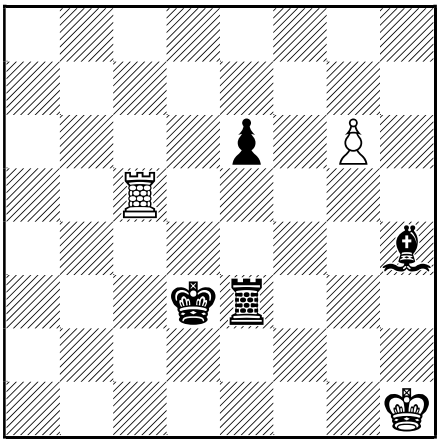
Belenky A, 1978, Draw

1. Be1 Ne3+ 2. Kxg5 Nh3+ 3. Kh4 Nf4 4. Bb4 Nfg2+ 5. Kh3 Bxh8 6. Bd6+ Kb7 7. Be5 Bxe5 1/2-1/2



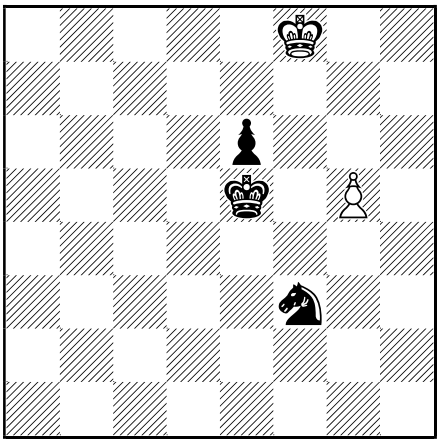
Kotov A, Mitrofanov L, 1978, White wins

1. Kc8 Bb2 2. Na6 c2 3. Rxb2 c1=Q 4. Ra2 Qf4 5. b7+ Rxb7 6. Nc7# {#} 1-0



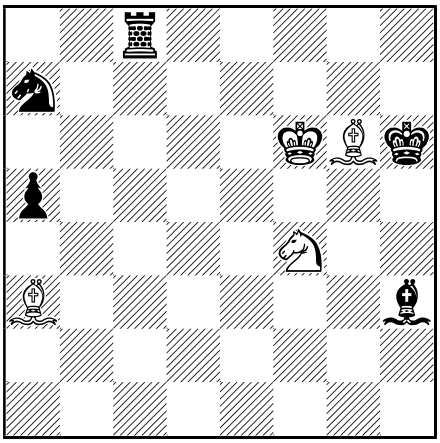
Kuznetsov AP, Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. Rg5 Bxg5 2. g7 Bh4 3. g8=Q Rh3+ 4. Kg2 Rg3+ 5. Kf1 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



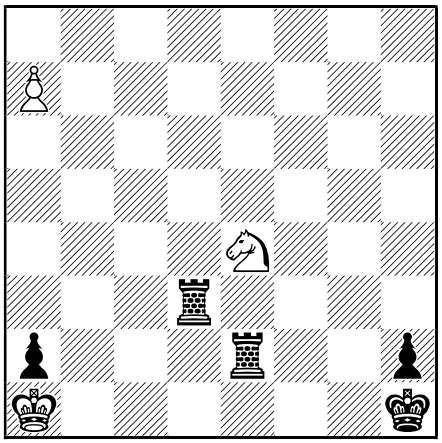
Ulanov L, 1978, Draw

1. g6 Ng5 2. g7 Nh7+ 3. Kf7 Nf6 4. Kg6 Ng8 5. Kf7 Nh6+ 6. Kg6 Nf5 7. g8=N 1/2-1/2



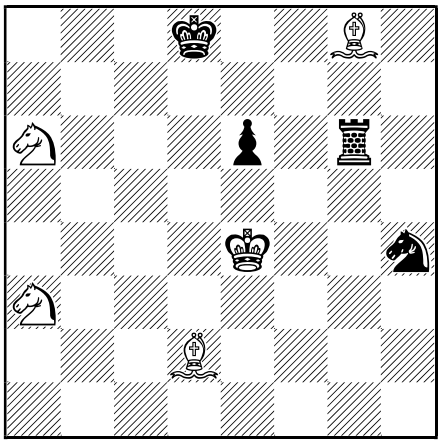
Volkov A, 1978, White wins

1. Ne6 Nb5 2. Nd8 Rc6+ 3. Nxc6 Nxa3 4. Ne7 Be6 5. Kxe6 Kg5 6. Bd3 Kf4 7. Nf5 a4 8. Kf6 Kf3 9. Ke5 Kf2 10. Kd4 Ke1 11. Kc3 Kd1 12. Nd4 Kc1 13. Ne2+ Kd1 14. Kb2 Kd2 15. Nc1 Kd1 16. Na2 Kd2 17. Nb4 1-0



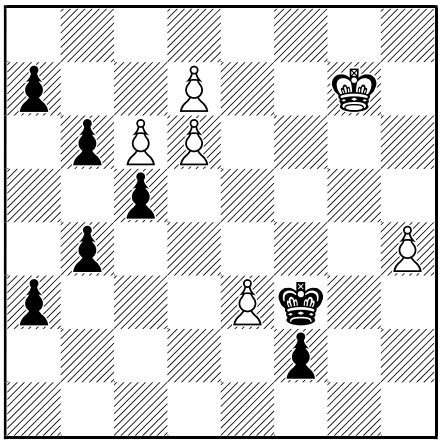
Mansarliisky N, 1978, Draw

1. Ng3+ Rxg3 2. a8=Q+ Reg2 3. Qf3 Rg4 4. Qe4 Rg5 5. Qd5 Rg6 6. Qc6 Rg7 7. Qb7 Rg8 8. Qa8 Kg1 9. Qa7+ Rf2 10. Qg7+ Rg2 11. Qa7+ 1/2-1/2



Halski M, 1978, White wins

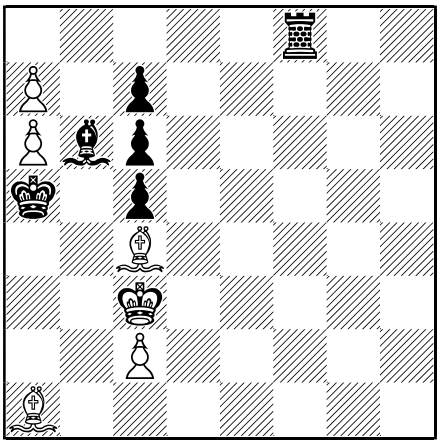
1. Bf7 Rg4+ 2. Kd3 Rg3+ 3. Kc2 Rxa3 4. Bg5+ Kd7 5. Nc5+ Kd6 6. Bxh4 Rh3 7. Bf2 Rf3 8. Ne4+ Ke5 9. Bg6 Rf4 10. Bg3 1-0



Dolgov V, Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

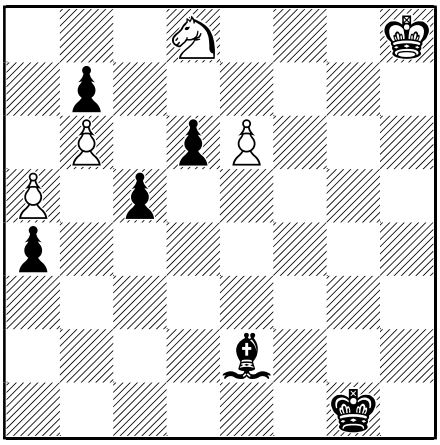
1. d8=Q f1=Q 2. Qf6+ Ke2 3. Qxf1+ Kxf1 4. d7 a2 5. d8=Q a1=Q+ 6. Qf6+ Qxf6+ 7. Kxf6 b3 8. c7 b2 9. c8=Q b1=Q 10. Qf5+ Qxf5+ 11. Kxf5 Ke2 12. Ke4 Kd2

13. h5 c4 14. h6 c3 15. h7 c2 16. h8=Q c1=Q 17. Qh2+ Kc3 18. Qc7+ Kd2 19. Qxc1+ Kxc1 20. Kd3 Kb2 21. e4 a5 22. e5 a4 23. e6 a3 24. e7 a2 25. e8=Q a1=Q 26. Qb5+ Ka3 27. Qa6+ Kb2 28. Qxb6+ Ka3 29. Qa5+ Kb2 30. Qb4+ Ka2 31. Kc2 1-0



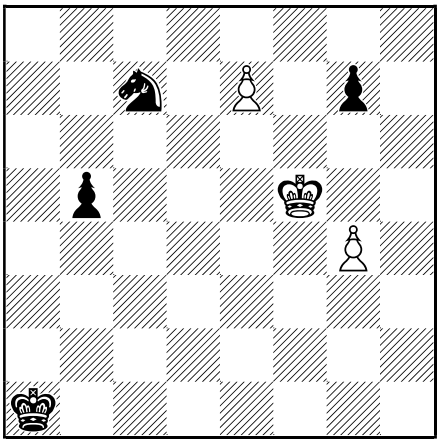
Bondarenko F, 1978, White wins

1. a8=Q Rxa8 2. Kb3 Ba7 3. Bc3+ Kb6 4. Ka4 Bb8 5. Ba5+ Ka7 6. Be6 Kxa6 7. Bc8+ Ka7 8. Kb3 c4+ 9. Kxc4 c5 10. Kxc5 c6 11. Bb6# 1-0



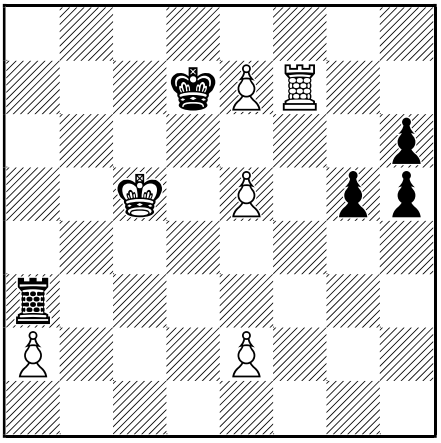
Kitsigin V, 1978, White wins

1. e7 Bb5 2. Nc6 Bxc6 3. a6 bxa6 4. b7 Bxb7 5. e8=Q 1-0



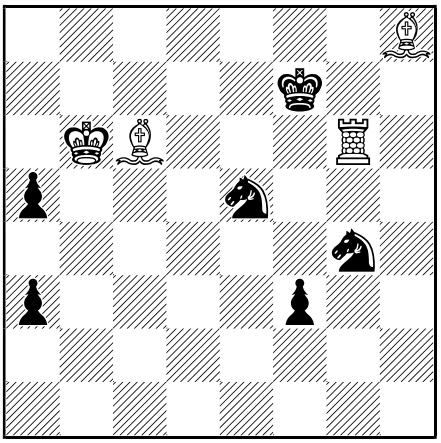
Gerasimov V, 1978, Draw

1. Ke5 b4 2. Kd6 Ne8+ 3. Kd7 Nf6+ 4. Ke6 b3 5. g5 Ne8 6. Kd7 b2 7. Kxe8 b1=Q 8. Kf7 Qf5+ 9. Kg8 1/2-1/2



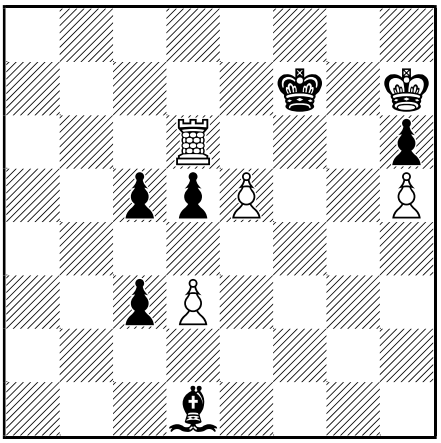
Ericsson A, 1978, White wins

1. e6+ Ke8 2. Kd6 Ra6+ 3. Ke5 Ra4 4. a3 Rc4 5. e4 Rc1 6. a4 h4 7. a5 h3 8. a6 h2 9. a7 Ra1 10. a8=Q+ Rxa8 11. Kf6 h1=Q 12. Rf8# 1-0



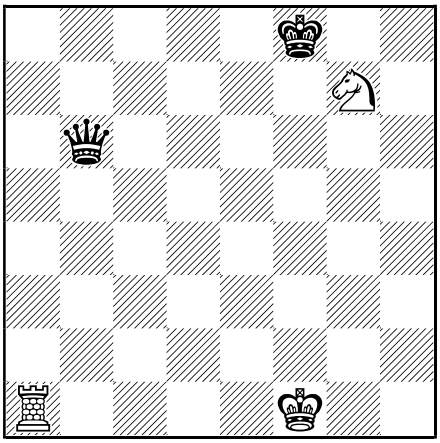
Novikov V, 1978, White wins

1. Rg7+ Ke6 2. Bxf3 a2 3. Bxg4+ Kd6 4. Re7 a1=Q 5. Bxe5+ Qxe5 6. Rd7# {#} 1-0



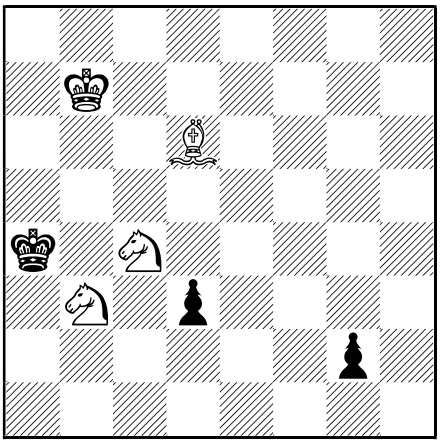
Bordeniuk M, Kuznetsov AP, 1978, Draw

1. Rxd5 c4 2. e6+ Kxe6 3. Rc5 cxd3 4. Rxc3 d2 5. Re3+ Kf7 6. Rd3 Bc2 7. Kh8 Bxd3 1/2-1/2



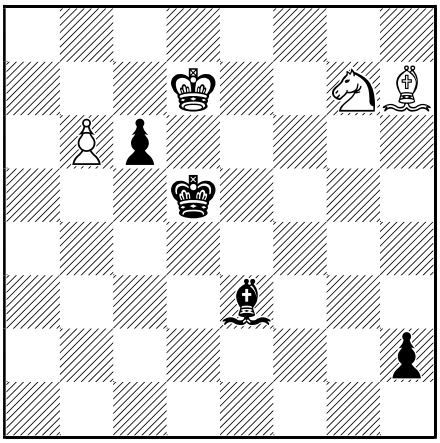
Akerblom A, 1978, Draw

1. Nf5 Qb7 2. Kg1 Qb6+ 3. Kf1 Qb5+ 4. Kg1 Qc5+ 5. Kg2 Qd5+ 6. Kg1 Qxf5 7. Rf1 1/2-1/2



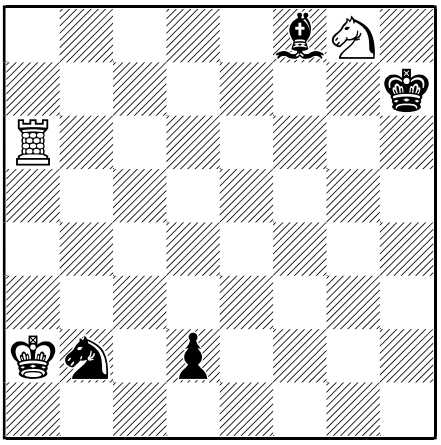
Akerblom A, 1978, White wins

1. Nbd2 g1=Q 2. Ka6 Qd4 3. Be7 Qxc4+ 4. Nxc4 d2 5. Ne3 Kb3 6. Bf6 1-0



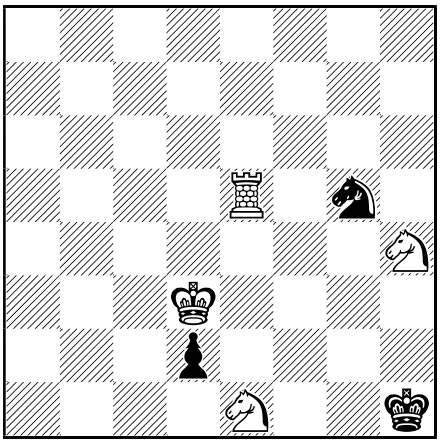
Grechishinikov N, 1978, Draw

1. Nh5 h1=Q 2. Be4+ Kxe4 3. Ng3+ Kf3 4. Nxh1 c5 5. b7 Bf4 6. Ke6 c4 7. Kf5 c3 8. Nf2 1/2-1/2



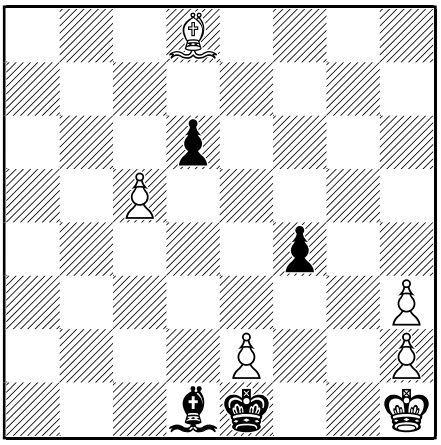
Costeff G, 1978, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kg7 2. Nh5+ Kh8 3. Ra7 d1=Q 4. Nf6 Bg7 5. Ra8+ Bf8 6. Ra7 Be7 7. Rxe7 Qa4+ 8. Kb1 Qd1+ 9. Ka2 Qa4+ 1/2-1/2



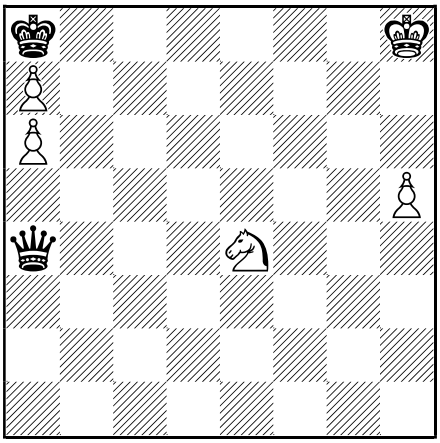
Koranyi A, Lazar J, 1978, White wins

1. Kc2 Nf3 2. Rh5 dxe1=N+ 3. Kd1 Kg1 4. Ke2 Nxh4 5. Rxh4 Ng2 6. Rg4 Kh2 7. Kf2 1-0



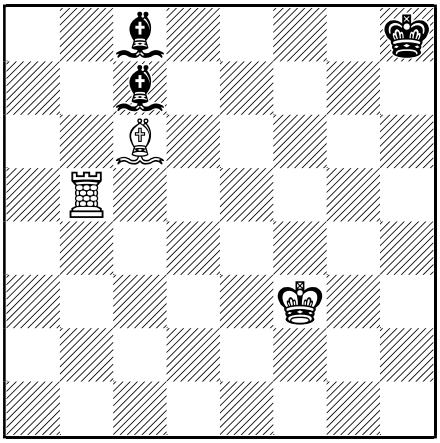
Afek Y, 1978, White wins

1. cxd6 f3 2. Bh4+ Kf1 3. d7 fxe2 4. d8=R e1=Q 5. Rf8+ 1-0



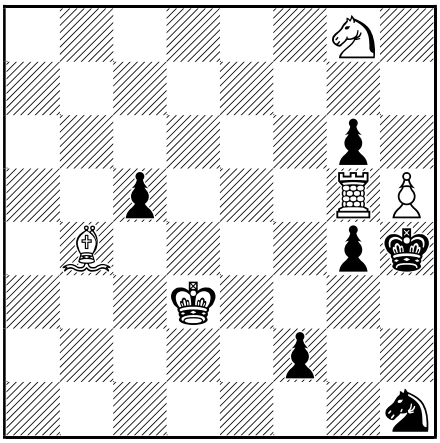
Akerblom A, 1978, Draw

1. h6 Qd4+ 2. Kg8 Qd5+ 3. Kg7 Qe5+ 4. Kg8 Qe6+ 5. Kg7 Qg4+ 6. Kh8 Qg6 7. h7 Qf7 8. Nf6 Kxa7 9. Ng8 Kxa6 10. Nh6 Qf6+ 11. Kg8 Qg6+ 12. Kh8 Kb6 13. Nf7 Kc7 14. Ne5 Qg5 15. Ng6 1/2-1/2



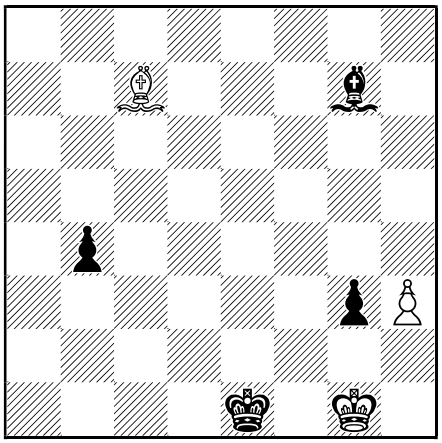
Mihalco O, 1978, White wins

1. Be4 Bd6 2. Rd5 Be7 3. Re5 Bd6 4. Re8+ 1-0



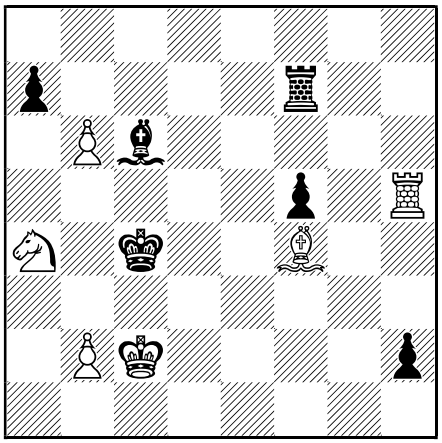
Neidze V, 1978, White wins

1. Ke2 Ng3+ 2. Kxf2 Ne4+ 3. Kg2 Nxg5 4. Bxc5 gxh5 5. Bf2+ g3 6. Bxg3+ Kg4 7. Nh6# 1-0



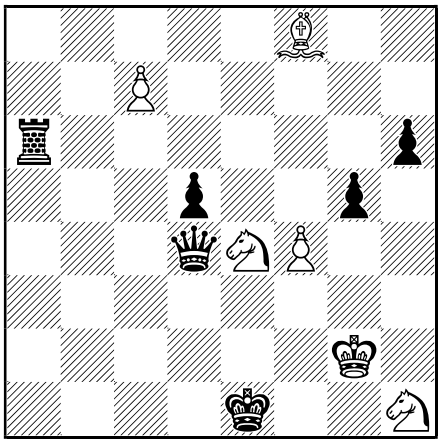
Silaev L, 1978, Draw

1. Ba5 Ke2 2. Bxb4 Kf3 3. Bc5 Bf6 4. h4 Bxh4 5. Bd6 g2 6. Bg3 Bg5 7. Bf4 Bf6 8. Be5 Be7 9. Bd6 Bd8 10. Bc7 1/2-1/2



Van Breukelen G, 1978, White wins

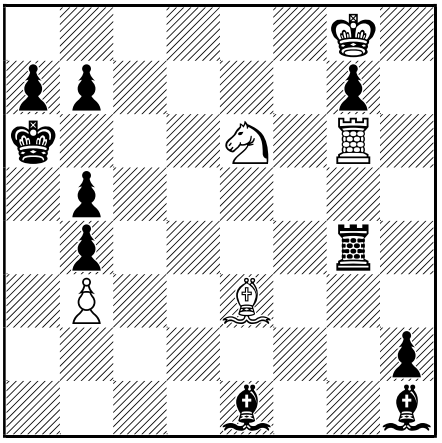
1. b3+ Kb4 2. Bxh2 Bxa4 3. Rh4+ f4 4. Rxf4+ Rxf4 5. b7 Bxb3+ 6. Kd3 Bc4+ 7. Ke3 Rf3+ 8. Ke4 Bd5+ 9. Kxd5 Rd3+ 10. Ke6 Rd8 11. Bc7 Rh8 12. Be5 Rd8 13. Ke7 Rg8 14. Kf7 Rd8 15. Bc7 Kb5 16. Bxd8 Ka6 17. b8=N+ Kb7 18. Nd7 Kc8 19. Ke7 1-0



Janosi E, 1978, Draw

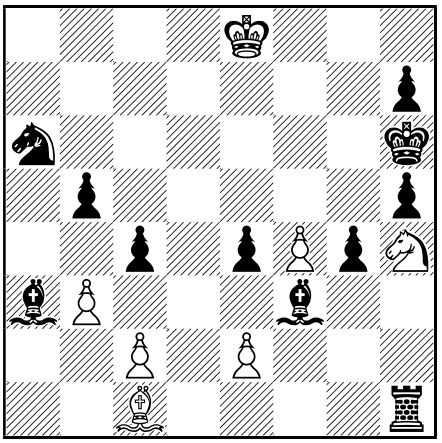
1. Nef2 Qc4 2. Bb4+ Ke2 3. Ng3+ Ke3 4. Ng4+ Kd4 5.

Nf5+ Ke4 6. Ng3+ Kxf4 7. Kh3 Re6 8. Bd2+ Kf3 9. Nh2+ Kf2 10. Ng4+ Kg1 11. c8=Q Qxc8 12. Be3+ Rxe3 1/2-1/2



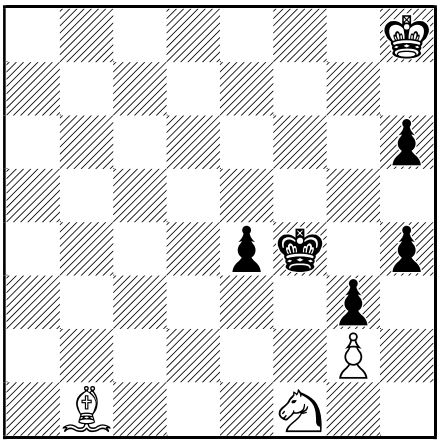
Bondarenko F, Perkonoja P, 1978, White wins

1. Nc7+ Ka5 2. Bb6+ axb6 3. Rd6 Bh4 4. Rd2 Rg2 5. Rd5 Rg5 6. Rd8 Bd5+ 7. Nxd5 1-0



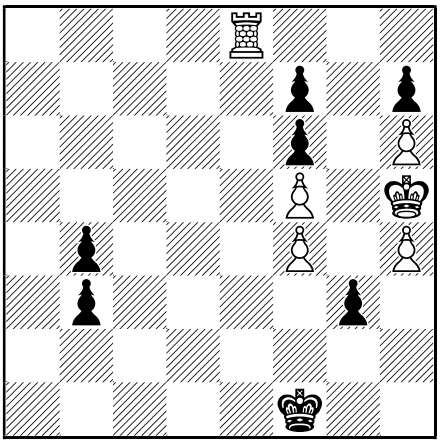
Bent C, 1978, Draw

1. Kf7 Rxh4 2. Bxa3 b4 3. Bb2 c3 4. Bc1 e3 5. Bxe3 Bd5+ 6. Kf6 Rh3 7. f5+ Rxe3 1/2-1/2



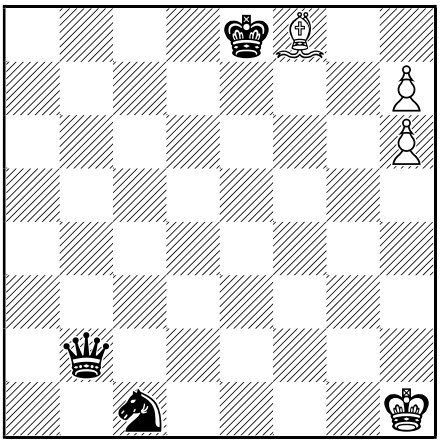
Aloni H, Feiga U, 1978, Draw

1. Kh7 e3 2. Bd3 h5 3. Kh6 e2 4. Bxe2 h3 5. Nxg3 hxg2 6. Bf1 Kxg3 7. Bxg2 1/2-1/2



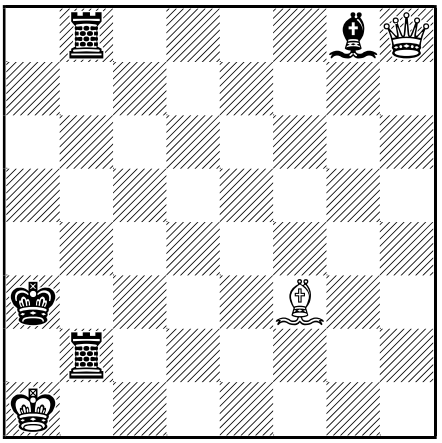
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. Re3 g2 2. Rf3+ Ke2 3. Rg3 Kf2 4. Rf3+ Ke1 5. Rg3 Kd2 6. Rxg2+ Kc1 7. Rg1+ Kc2 8. Rg2+ Kc3 9. Rg3+ Kc4 10. Rg2 Kc3 11. Rg3+ Kb2 12. Re3 Ka2 13. Re4 Ka3 14. Re3 Ka4 15. Re2 Ka3 16. Re3 Ka2 17. Re4 1/2-1/2



Dolgov V, 1978, Draw

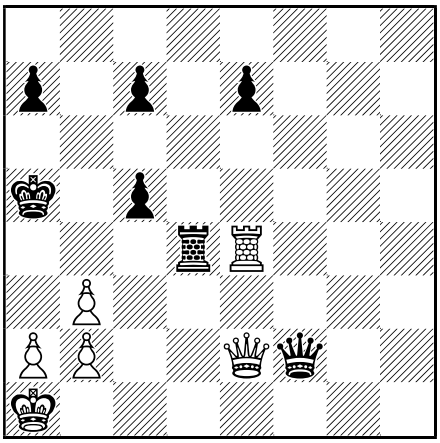
1. Bg7 Qb7+ 2. Kh2 Qc7+ 3. Kh3 Qd7+ 4. Kh4 Qe7+ 5. Kh5 Qf7+ 6. Kg5 Qd5+ 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Olimpiev B, 1978, White wins

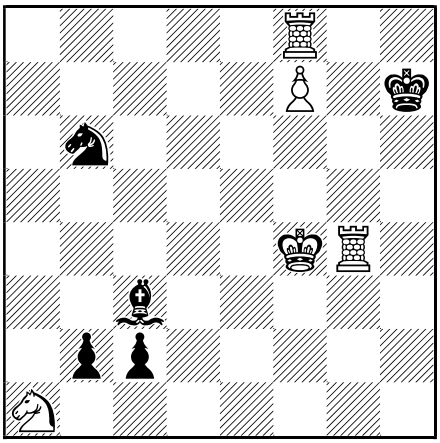
1. Qc3+ Ka4 2. Bd1+ R2b3 3. Qg3 Re8 4. Bc2 Ra8 5. Bxb3+ Bxb3 6. Kb2 Bd5 7. Qd6 Ra5 8. Kc3 Rb5 9.

Qa6+ Ra5 10. Qb6 Rb5 11. Qd4+ Ka3 12. Qa7+ Ra5 13. Qxa5# 1-0



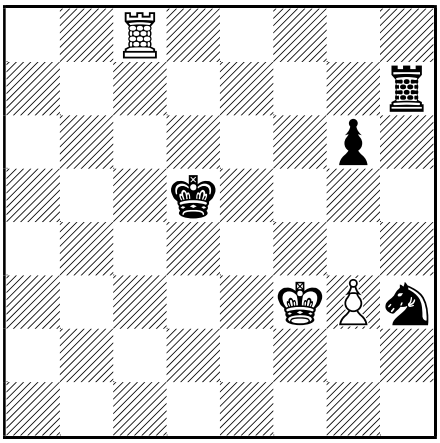
Rakolta P, Janosi E, 1978, White wins

1. b4+ Kb6 2. bxc5+ Kb7 3. c6+ Ka8 4. Rg4 Rd8 5. Rg8 Qd4 6. Qg4 Qd2 7. Qc8+ Rxc8 8. Rxc8# {#} 1-0



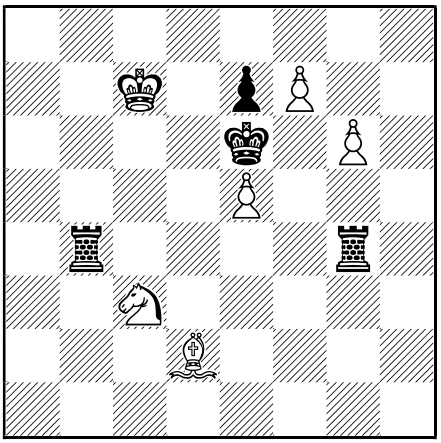
Kondratjev V, 1978, White wins

1. Rh8+ Bxh8 2. f8=N+ Kh6 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. Rg5+ Kh4 5. Ng6+ Kh3 6. Kf3 Kh2 7. Nf4 c1=N 8. Nb3 Bc3 9. Nxc1 bxc1=N 10. Rg2+ Kh1 11. Nh5 Be5 12. Ng3+ Bxg3 13. Kxg3 Nc4 14. Rc2 Nd3 15. Ra2 1-0



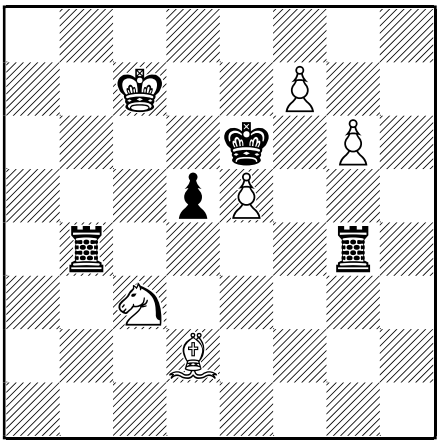
Janosi E, 1978, Draw

1. Kg4 Rh5 2. Rc2 Ng5 3. Rb2 Kc5 4. Ra2 Kb5 5. Rb2+ Kc6 6. Re2 Kd6 7. Re5 Kxe5 1/2-1/2



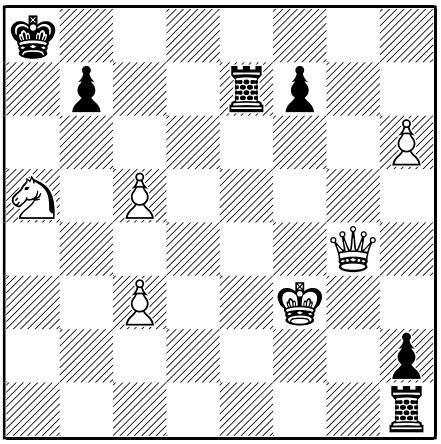
Koranyi A, 1978, White wins

1. Ne4 Rgxe4 2. Bxb4 Rc4+ 3. Bc5 Rxc5+ 4. Kb7 Rb5+ 5. Ka7 Ra5+ 6. Kb6 Ra8 7. Kc7 Rf8 8. g7 1-0



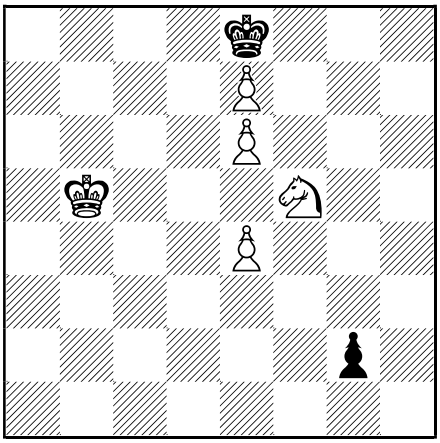
Koranyi A, 1978, White wins

1. Ne4 Rgxe4 2. Bxb4 Rc4+ 3. Bc5 Rxc5+ 4. Kd8 Ra5 5. f8=N+ Kf5 6. g7 Ra8+ 7. Ke7 Ra7+ 8. Nd7 Ra8 9. Kf7 d4 10. e6 d3 11. Nb6 Ra7+ 12. e7 d2 13. Nc4 1-0



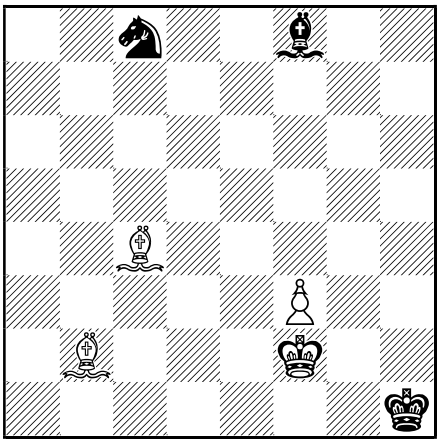
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Qg2 Re3+ 2. Kf4 Re4+ 3. Kf5 Re5+ 4. Kf6 Re6+ 5. Kxf7 Re7+ 6. Kf6 Re6+ 7. Kf5 Re5+ 8. Kf4 Re4+ 9. Kf3 Re3+ 10. Kf2 Rb1 11. Qg8+ Ka7 12. Nc6+ bxc6 13. Qa2+ 1-0



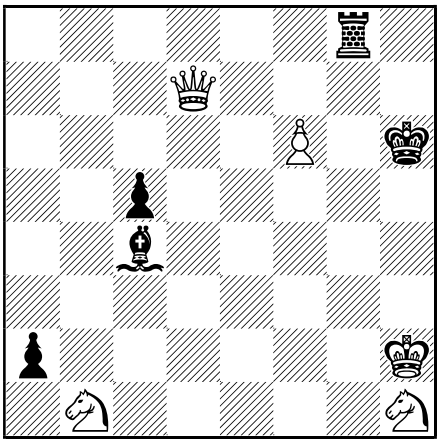
Sivak B, 1978, Draw

1. Ne3 g1=Q 2. Nd5 Qd4 3. Ka5 Qe5 4. Kb5 Qd6 5. Ka5 1/2-1/2



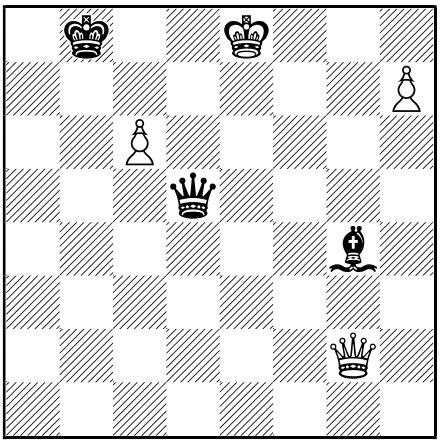
Sumbatjan K, 1978, White wins

1. Be6 Bc5+ 2. Kf1 Bd6 3. Bd4 Ne7 4. Bg1 Bh2 5. Bc5 Bf4 6. Bxe7 Bd6 7. Bg5 Bf4 8. Bd5 Bxg5 9. f4+ Kh2 10. fxg5 1-0



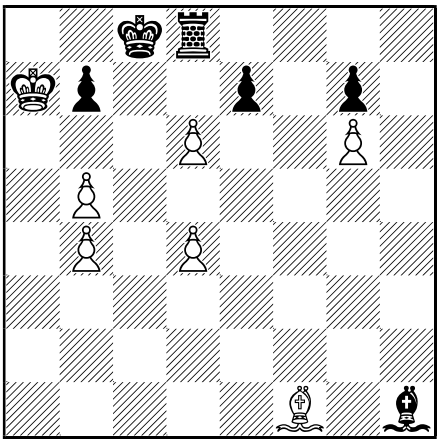
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Qd2+ Rg5 2. f7 Bxf7 3. Qb2 Rh5+ 4. Kg1 Rg5+ 5. Kf2 Rf5+ 6. Ke1 Re5+ 7. Kd2 Rd5+ 8. Kc1 Rg5 9. Nf2 Rg2 10. Qd2+ Kg7 11. Kb2 Rg1 12. Nd1 axb1=Q+ 13. Kxb1 Bh5 14. Qd7+ Kh6 15. Qd6+ Kg7 16. Qe7+ Kh8 17. Qxc5 Rxd1+ 18. Kc2 1-0



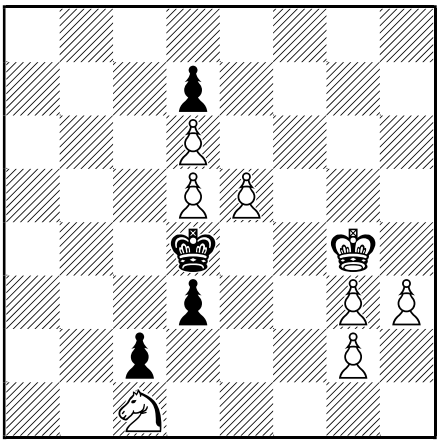
Kozirev V, 1978, Draw

1... Bh5+ 2. Ke7 Qe5+ 3. Kd7 Be8+ 4. Kd8 Bf7 5. Qb2+ Qxb2 6. c7+ Ka7 7. c8=Q Qf6+ 8. Kc7 Qe5+ 9. Kd8 Kb6 10. Qd7 Be6 11. h8=Q Qxh8+ 12. Qe8 Qe5 13. Qxe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



Afek Y, 1978, Draw

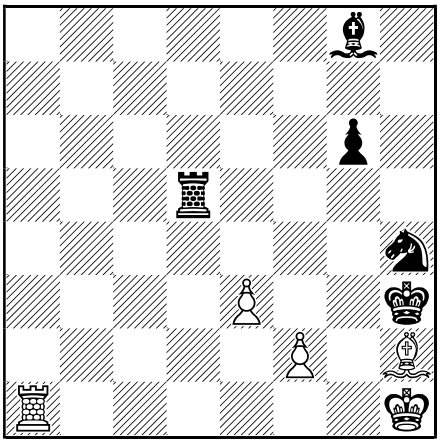
1. Bh3+ e6 2. Bxe6+ Rd7 3. d5 Bxd5 4. Bxd5 b6+ 5. Bb7+ Rxb7+ 6. Ka8 Rb8+ 7. Ka7 Rb7+ 8. Ka8 1/2-1/2



Lamoss J, 1978, White wins

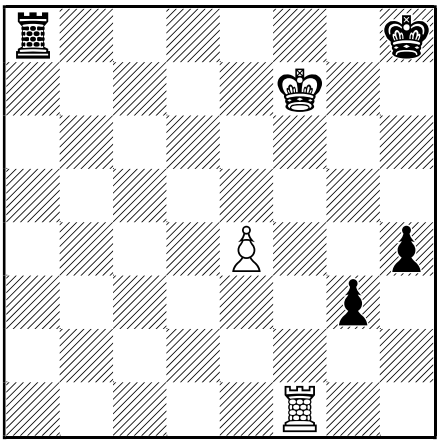
1. e6 d2 2. Nb3+ Kxd5 3. Nxd2 c1=Q 4. exd7 Qd1+ 5. Kh4 Qa4+ 6. Nc4 Qxc4+ 7. Kg5 Qc1+ 8. Kh5 Qd1+ 9. g4 Qd3 10. d8=Q Qh7+ 11. Kg5 Qg7+ 12. Kf4 1-0

Ka2 18. Qxc5 1-0



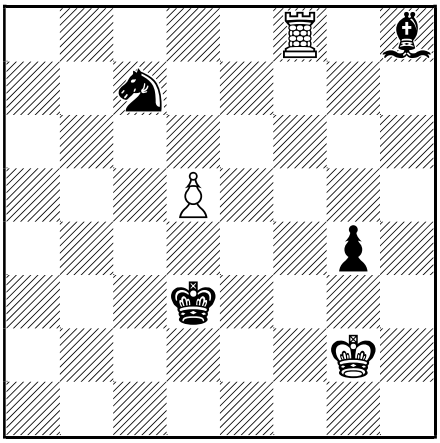
Avni A, 1978, Draw

1. Rg1 Nf3 2. Rg3+ Kh4 3. Rxf3 Rd1+ 4. Bg1 Bd5 5. e4 Bxe4 6. Kh2 Rxg1 7. Rh3+ Kg4 8. f3+ Bxf3 9. Rg3+ Rxg3 1/2-1/2



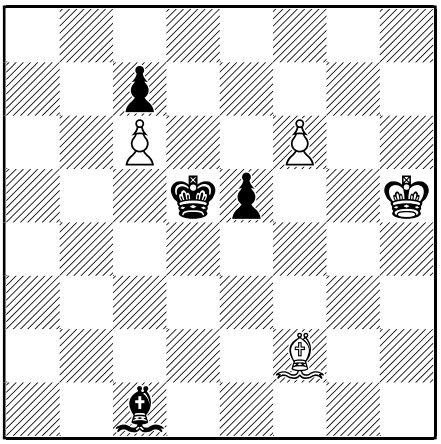
Lukjanov V, 1978, Draw

1. Rf4 Ra7+ 2. Kf8 h3 3. Rh4+ Rh7 4. Rg4 Rh5 5. Kf7 Rh7+ 6. Kf8 Rh5 7. Kf7 1/2-1/2



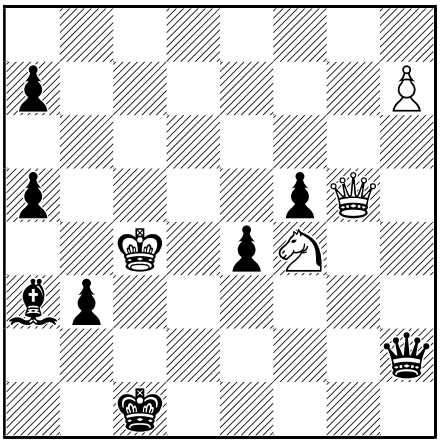
Avni A, 1978, White wins

1. d6 Be5 2. d7 Ne6 3. Re8 Nf4+ 4. Kg3 Bc7 5. d8=Q+ Nd5+ 6. Re5 Bxd8 7. Rxd5+ 1-0



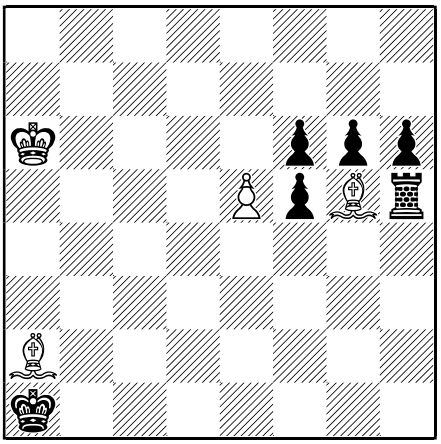
Bujannemek D, 1978, White wins

1. Bc5 Ke6 2. Kg6 e4 3. f7 Bh6 4. Bd6 e3 5. Bxc7 e2 6. Bg3 Bf8 7. Kh5 Ke7 8. Kg4 Kd8 9. Kf3 1-0



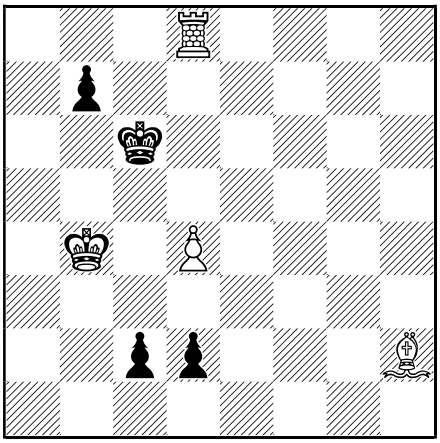
Priedniks E, Kirpichnikov, 1978, White wins

1. h8=Q Qxh8 2. Ng6+ Kb1 3. Nxh8 Ka2 4. Qg3 a4 5. Kb5 b2 6. Kxa4 Bf8 7. Qb3+ Ka1 8. Qc3 Ka2 9. Qc4+ Ka1 10. Qd4 Ka2 11. Qd5+ Ka1 12. Qe5 Ka2 13. Qe6+ Ka1 14. Qf6 Be7 15. Qe5 Bd6 16. Qd4 Bc5 17. Qc3



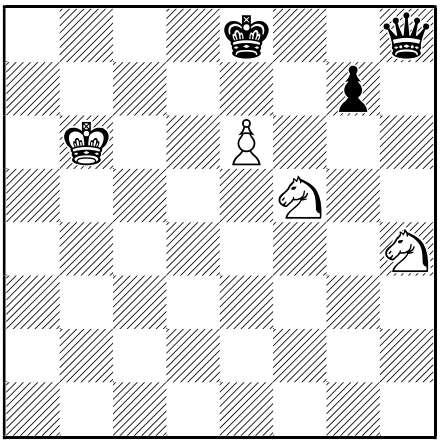
Zajic H, 1978, White wins

1. exf6 hxg5 2. Bg8 Rh4 3. f7 Ra4+ 4. Kb7 Rb4+ 5. Kc7 Rc4+ 6. Kd7 Rd4+ 7. Ke7 Re4+ 8. Kf6 1-0



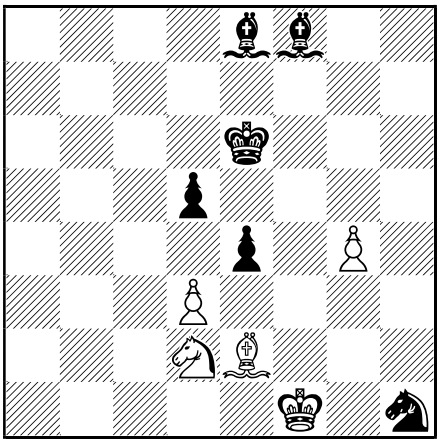
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. d5+ Kb6 2. Bb8 Ka6 3. Rd6+ b6 4. Rd7 b5 5. Ra7+ Kb6 6. Bf4 d1=Q 7. Be3+ 1-0



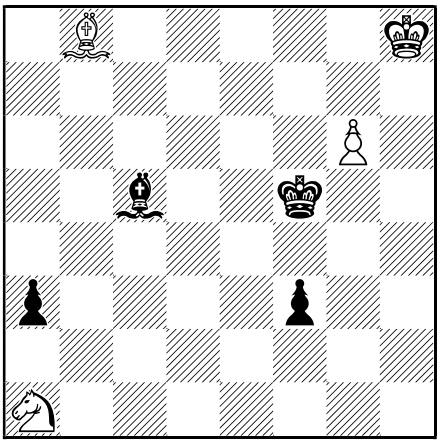
Olimpiev B, 1978, White wins

1. Ng6 Qg8 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Nf7+ Ke8 4. Ng5 Kd8 5. Kb7 Ke8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Nf7+ Ke8 8. Nd6+ Kd8 9. e7# 1-0



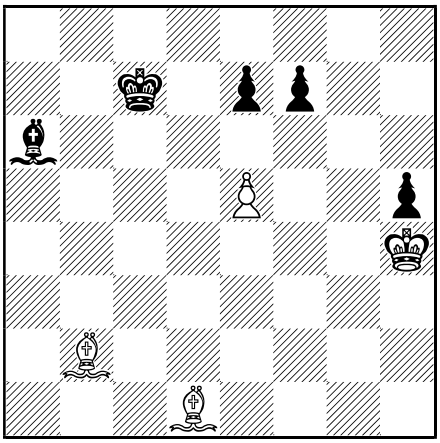
Argunov N, Neistadt V, 1978, Draw

1. Kg2 Nf2 2. Kxf2 e3+ 3. Kxe3 Bh6+ 4. g5 Bxg5+ 5. Kd4 Bxd2 6. Bg4+ Kd6 7. Bf3 Bc6 8. Bxd5 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



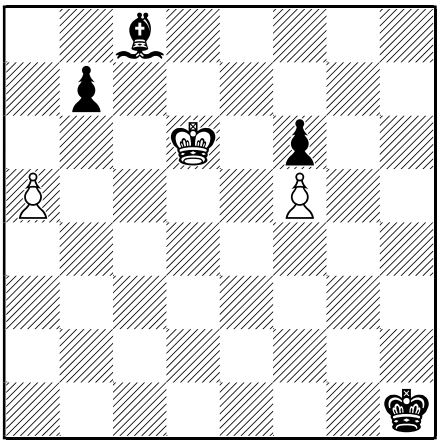
Veliev R, 1978, Draw

1. g7 Bd4 2. Nc2 Bxg7+ 3. Kxg7 f2 4. Ba7 f1=Q 5. Ne3+ Ke5 6. Nxf1 a2 7. Nd2 a1=Q 8. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



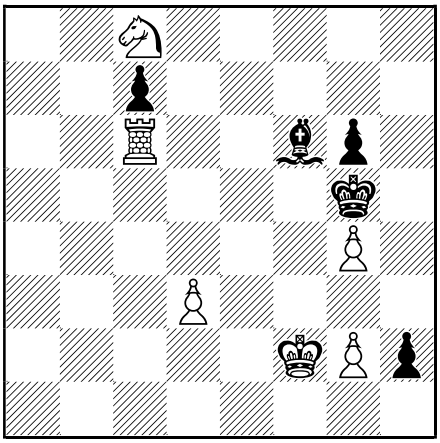
Kovalenko V, 1978, White wins

1. Bb3 f6 2. e6 Kd6 3. Ba3+ Ke5 4. Bxe7 Bc8 5. Bd8 Bxe6 6. Bc7+ Kf5 7. Bc2# 1-0



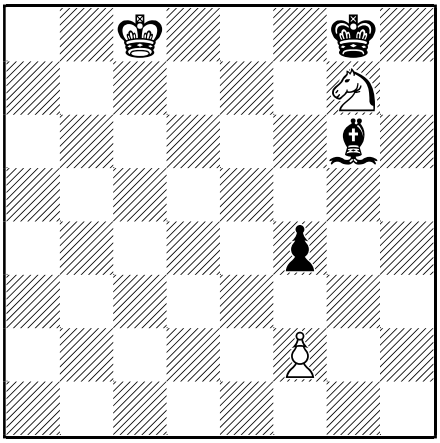
Gotsdiner G, 1978, Draw

1. Ke7 Bxf5 2. a6 bxa6 3. Kxf6 a5 4. Ke5 a4 5. Kd4 a3 6. Kc3 Be6 7. Kc2 Ba2 8. Kc3 1/2-1/2



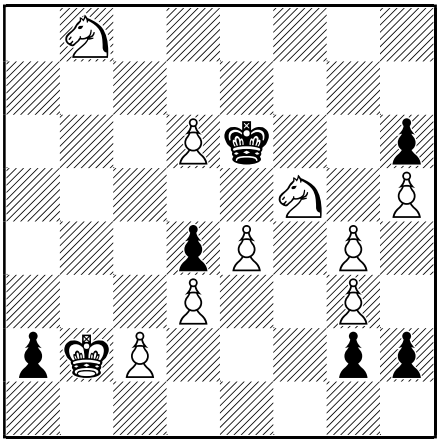
Belokon S, 1978, Draw

1. Rc1 Bd4+ 2. Kf3 Bg1 3. Rxc7 h1=Q 4. Nd6 Kf6 5. Ne4+ Ke5 6. Re7+ Kd5 7. Rh7 Bh2 8. Nf2 Qg1 9. g5 Kd4 10. Rh8 Kc3 11. Rc8+ Kb2 12. Rh8 Kc2 13. Rc8+ Kd2 14. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



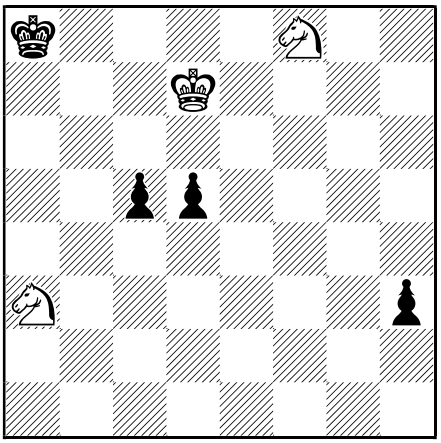
Stavrietsky A, 1978, Draw

1. Ne6 Bf5 2. Kd7 Kf7 3. Kd6 Bxe6 4. Ke5 f3 5. Ke4 Bg4 6. Kf4 Bh5 7. Kg5 Bg6 8. Kf4 Bh5 9. Kg5 Bg6 10. Kf4 1/2-1/2



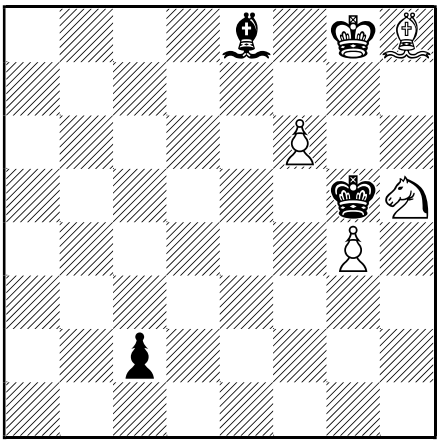
Dvizov E, 1978, White wins

1. d7 a1=Q+ 2. Kxa1 h1=Q+ 3. Kb2 g1=Q 4. d8=N+ Kf6 5. Nd7+ Kg5 6. Ne6+ Kxg4 7. Ne5+ Kh3 8. Nf4+ Kh2 9. Ng4# {#} 1-0



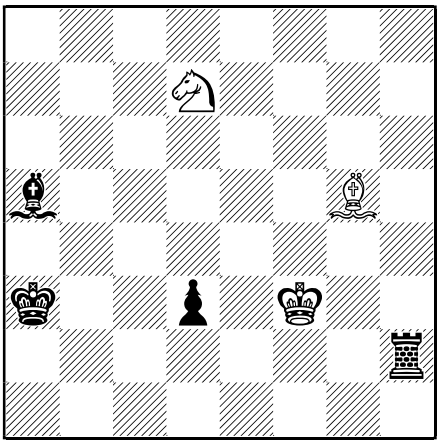
Zipnik B, 1978, Draw

1. Kc7 Ka7 2. Nd7 h2 3. Nb8 h1=Q 4. Nb5+ Ka8 5. Nd7 Qh7 6. Kc8 Qf5 7. Kc7 Qf7 8. Kc8 Qe8+ 9. Kc7 1/2-1/2



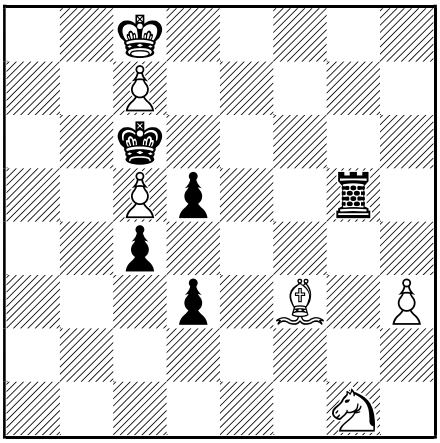
Morozov V, 1978, Draw

1. Ng7 Bg6 2. Ne6+ Kxg4 3. Nf4 Kxf4 4. Bg7 Kg5 5. f7 Bxf7+ 6. Kh8 c1=Q 7. Bh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



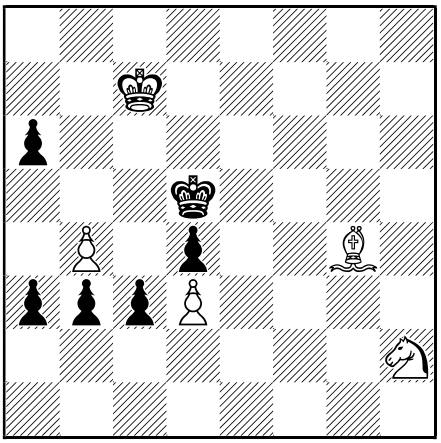
Pavlov Y, 1978, Draw

1. Ne5 d2 2. Nc4+ Ka4 3. Nxd2 Bxd2 4. Kg3 Re2 5. Kf3 Rh2 6. Kg3 1/2-1/2



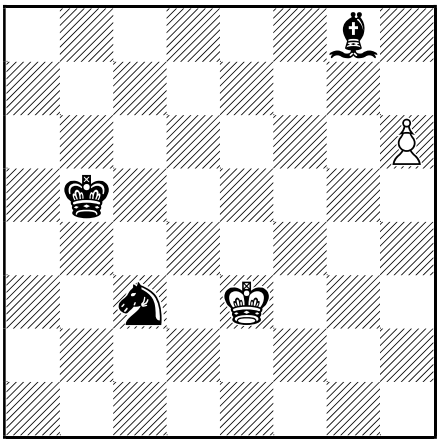
Israelov V, 1978, Draw

1. Kb8 Rg8+ 2. c8=Q+ Rxc8+ 3. Kxc8 c3 4. Bd1 c2 5. Bxc2 dxc2 6. Nf3 c1=Q 7. Nd4+ Kxc5 8. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



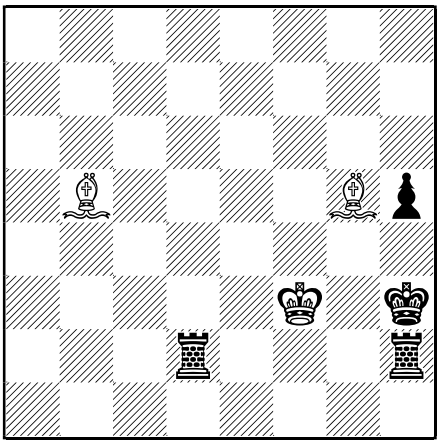
Gailjunas, 1978, White wins

1. Nf3 a5 2. Kd7 axb4 3. Be6+ Kc5 4. Bxb3 a2 5. Bxa2 c2 6. Nd2 c1=Q 7. Nb3+ 1-0



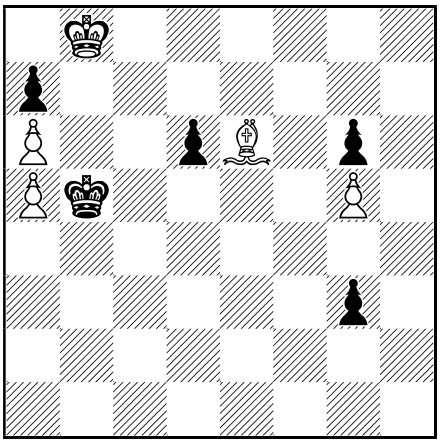
Gavrilov E, 1978, Draw

1. Kd4 Kb4 2. Ke5 Bh7 3. Kf6 Ne4+ 4. Kg7 Ng5 5. Kf6 Ne4+ 6. Kg7 Ng5 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



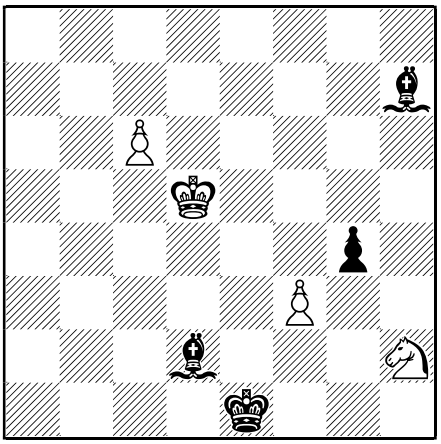
Tamkov L, 1978, White wins

1. Bf1+ Rdg2 2. Be7 Rh1 3. Bxg2+ Kh2 4. Bd6+ Kg1 5. Bc5+ Kh2 6. Kf2 Rd1 7. Be3 1-0



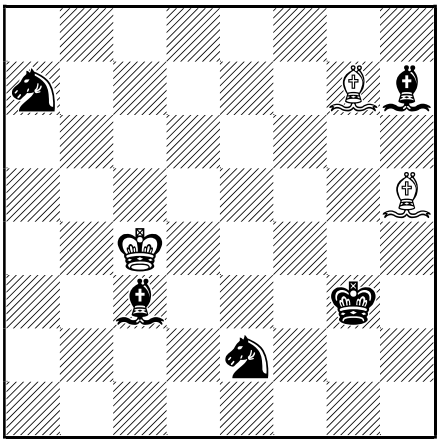
Bordeniuk M, 1978, White wins

1. Bh3 Kxa6 2. Kc7 d5 3. Kc6 d4 4. Kc5 d3 5. Kb4 d2 6. Bc8# {#} 1-0



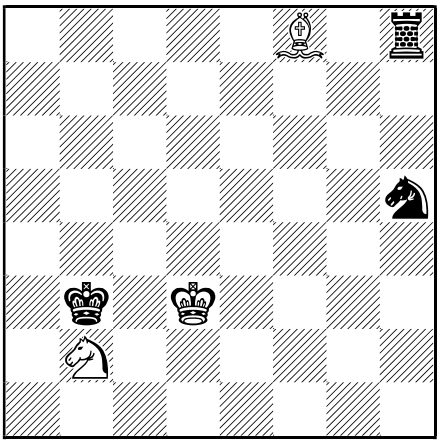
Marwitz J, 1978, White wins

1. c7 Bf5 2. fxg4 Ba5 3. gxf5 Bxc7 4. f6 Bd8 5. f7 Be7 6. Nf3+ Ke2 7. Ne5 Bf8 8. Nd7 Be7 9. Ke6 Bb4 10. Ne5 Bf8 11. Ng6 Bg7 12. Nh4 Kd3 13. Nf5 Bf8 14. Kd7 Ke4 15. Ke8 Bb4 16. Ne7 1-0



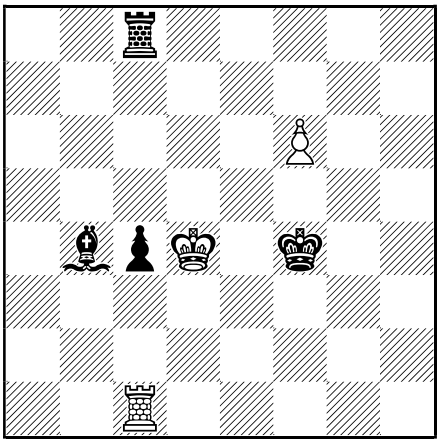
Balemans T, 1978, Draw

1. Bxc3 Bg8+ 2. Kb4 Nf4 3. Be1+ Kg2 4. Be8 Nd3+ 5. Ka5 Nxe1 6. Bd7 Nf3 7. Kb6 Ne5 8. Bf5 Nac6 9. Be4+ 1/2-1/2



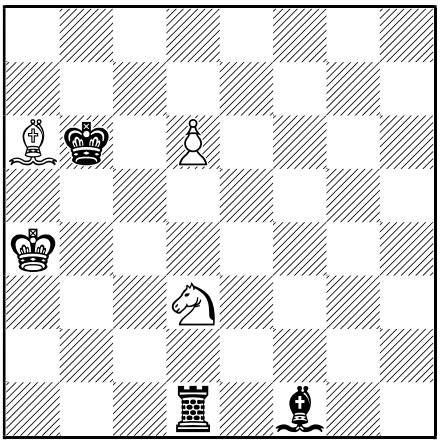
Koppelomaki J, 1978, Draw

1. Bc5 Rd8+ 2. Bd4 Ng3 3. Nc4 Nf5 4. Na5+ Ka4 5. Nc6 Rd6 6. Ke4 Ng3+ 7. Kf3 Nf1 8. Kf2 Nd2 9. Be3 Nc4 10. Nd4 1/2-1/2



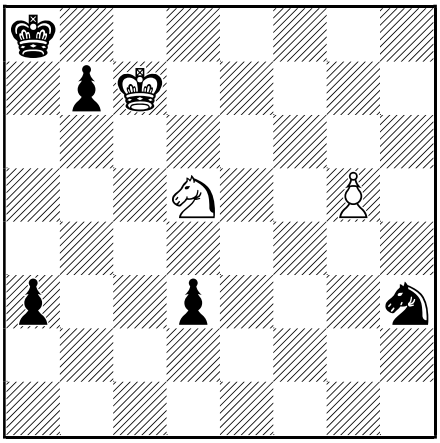
Nestorescu V, 1978, Draw

1. f7 c3 2. Kd3 Kg5 3. Kc2 Kg6 4. Kb3 Rb8 5. Rf1 Ba5+ 6. Ka4 Bb4 7. Kb3 Ba5+ 8. Ka4 Bb4 9. Kb3 1/2-1/2



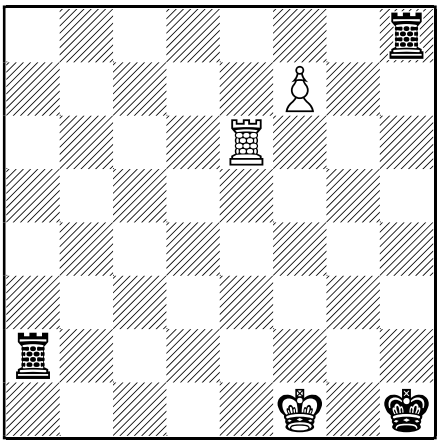
Sedlak L, 1978, Draw

1. d7 Kc7 2. Nb4 Ra1+ 3. Kb3 Bxa6 4. Kb2 Ra4 5. Kb3 Bb5 6. Nd5+ Kd8 7. Nc3 Ra5 8. Kb4 1/2-1/2



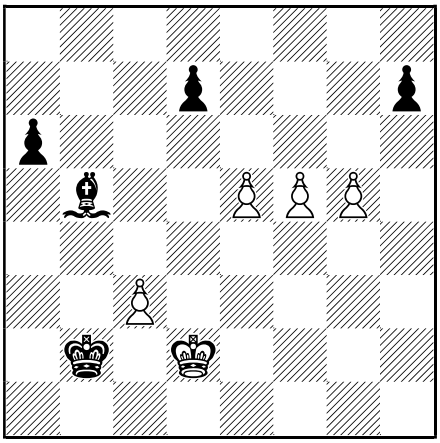
Constantini C, 1978, White wins

1. g6 Ng5 2. Kb6 Ne6 3. Nc7+ Nxc7 4. Kxc7 d2 5. g7 d1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Ka7 7. Qc4 Ka8 8. Qc3 Qa4 9. Qh8+ Ka7 10. Qb8+ Ka6 11. Qxb7+ Ka5 12. Qb6# {#} 1-0



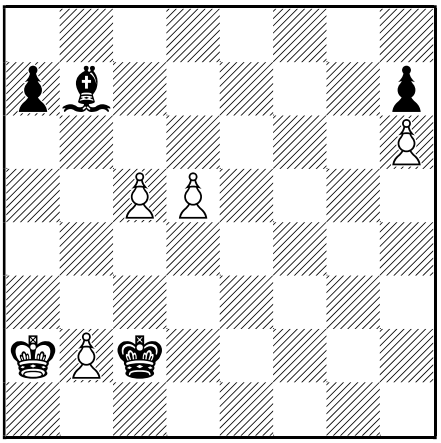
Nadareishvili G, 1978, Draw

1. Rh6+ Rh2 2. Rg6 R2h7 3. Rg1+ Kh2 4. Rg2+ Kh3 5. Kg1 Ra8 6. Rh2+ Kg3 7. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



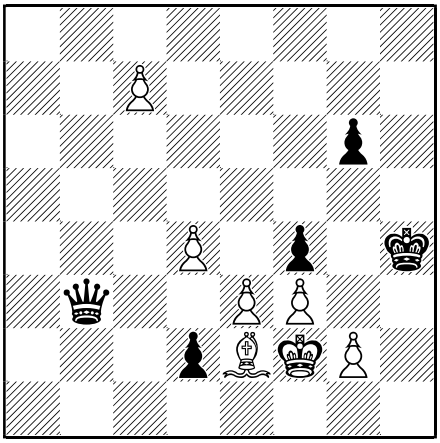
Buraas A, 1978, White wins

1. e6 dxe6 2. g6 hxg6 3. f6 Be8 4. c4 a5 5. c5 a4 6. c6 a3 7. f7 Bxf7 8. c7 a2 9. c8=Q a1=Q 10. Qb7+ Ka3 11. Qa6+ Kb2 12. Qb5+ Ka3 13. Qa5+ Kb2 14. Qb4+ Ka2 15. Kc2 1-0



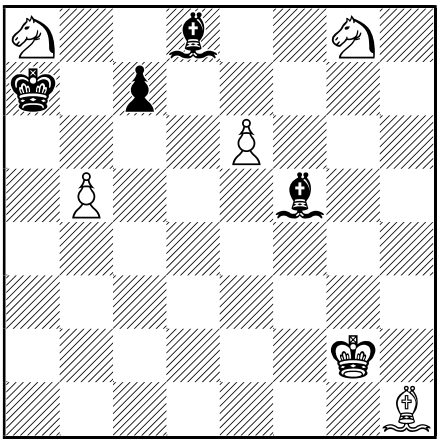
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. c6 Ba8 2. b4 a6 3. Ka3 Kc3 4. Ka4 Kc4 5. Ka5 Kxd5 6. Kxa6 Kxc6 7. Ka7 Bb7 8. b5+ Kc7 9. b6+ Kc6 10. Kb8 Ba6 11. Ka7 Bc8 12. Kb8 Bb7 13. Ka7 Bc8 14. Kb8 Bh3 15. Ka7 Bc8 16. Kb8 1/2-1/2



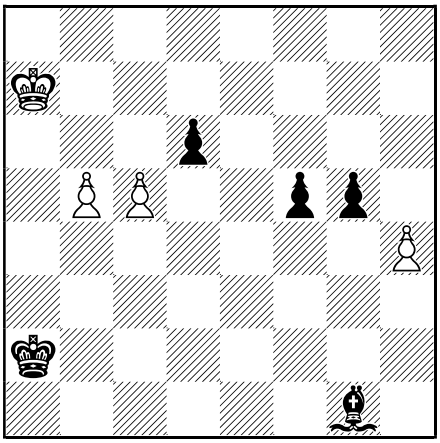
Vinichenko V, 1978, White wins

1. c8=Q fxe3+ 2. Kg1 d1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qxd4 4. Qh8+ Qxh8 5. f4 1-0



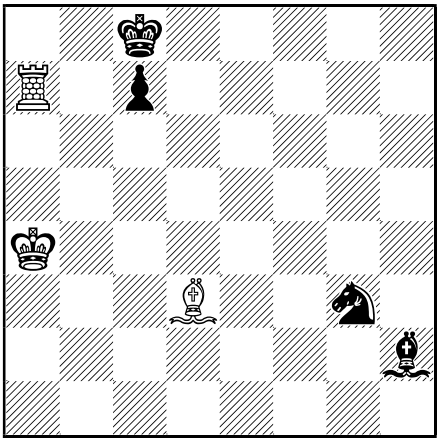
Hoch Y, 1978, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. Nxe7 Be4+ 3. Kh2 Bxa8 4. Nc8+ Kb8 5. Bxa8 Kxa8 6. Nb6+ cxb6 7. Kg3 Kb7 8. Kf4 Kc7 9. Ke5 Kd7 10. Kd5 Kc7 11. Ke6 1-0



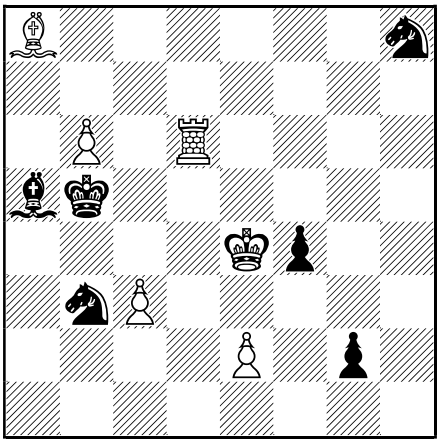
Mozes L, 1978, Draw

1. b6 dxc5 2. b7 c4+ 3. Ka8 Bh2 4. hxg5 c3 5. g6 c2 6. g7 c1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Ka1 8. b8=Q Bxb8 9. Qg7+ Kb1 10. Qb7+ Qb2 11. Qh1+ Ka2 12. Qb1+ 1/2-1/2



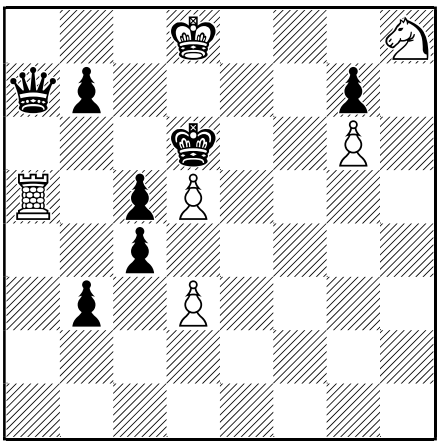
Olimpiev B, 1978, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb7 2. Rf8 Bg1 3. Rf3 Nh5 4. Bg6 Ng7 5. Be4+ Kb6 6. Rf6+ Kc5 7. Rg6 Bd4 8. Rc6# 1-0



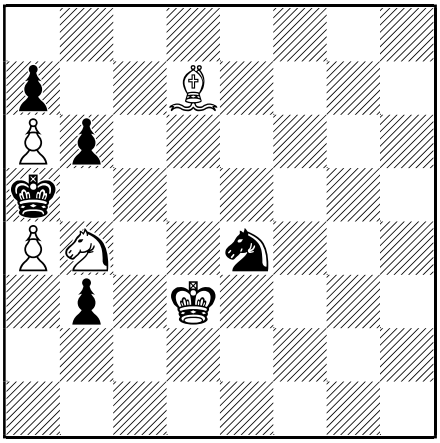
Shansin V, Umnov G, 1978, Draw

1. b7 Bc7 2. Rd1 Nd2+ 3. Kd5 Nf1 4. b8=Q+ Bxb8 5. Bc6+ Ka6 6. Ra1+ Kb6 7. Rb1+ Kc7 8. Rb7+ Kc8 9. Rg7 Ng3 10. Rg8+ Kc7 11. Rg7+ Kb6 12. Rb7+ Ka5 13. Rb5+ Ka6 14. Rb1 Nf1 15. Ra1+ 1/2-1/2



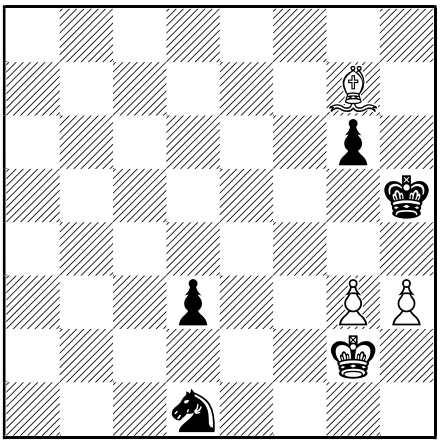
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kxd5 2. dxc4+ Kc6 3. Ne5+ Kb6 4. Rb5+ Ka6 5. Nd7 b6 6. Nxc5+ bxc5 7. Rxb3 Qa8+ 8. Kc7 Qa7+ 9. Kd6 1-0



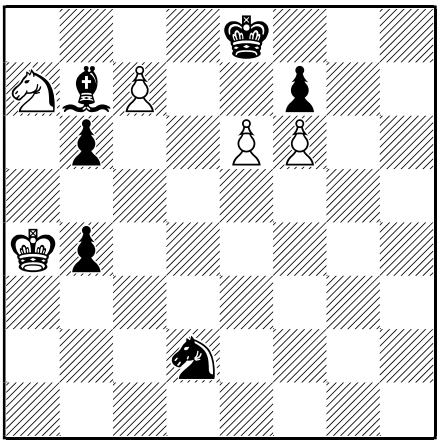
Novikov V, 1978, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kxa4 2. Nxa7+ Ka5 3. Bc8 Nc5+ 4. Kc3 Nxa6 5. Nc6+ Kb5 6. Nd4+ Ka5 7. Nxb3+ Kb5 8. Bd7# 1-0



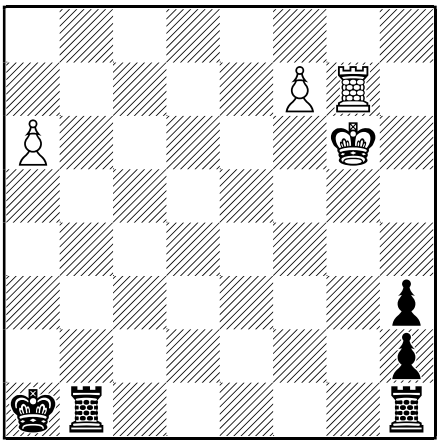
Aitov F, Kostenkov V, 1978, White wins

1. g4+ Kh4 2. Bf6+ g5 3. Bd4 d2 4. Kh2 Ne3 5. Bxe3 d1=N 6. Bg1 Nc3 7. Bf2# {#} 1-0



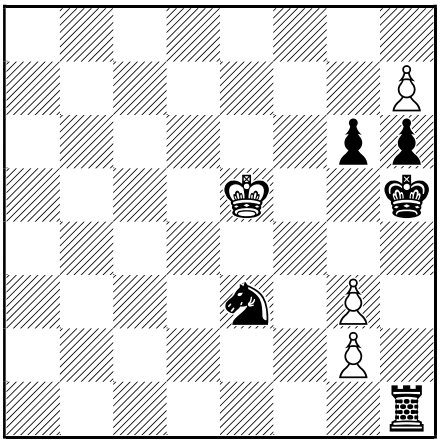
Pituk A, 1978, White wins

1. Nb5 Ne4 2. c8=Q+ Bxc8 3. Nc7+ Kd8 4. exf7 Nc5+ 5. Kxb4 Nd7 6. Ne6# 1-0



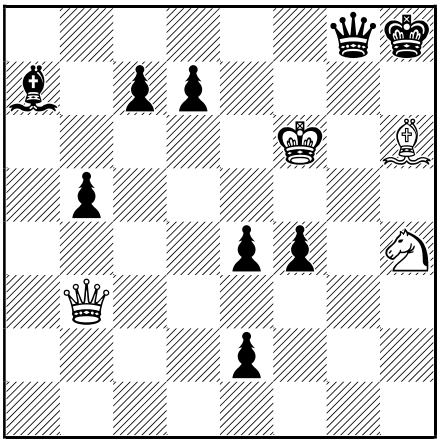
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1978, White wins

1. f8=Q Rhg1+ 2. Kh7 Rxg7+ 3. Kxg7 Rg1+ 4. Kh8 h1=Q 5. a7 Qa8 6. Qxa8 h2 7. Qh1 Rxh1 8. a8=Q+ 1-0



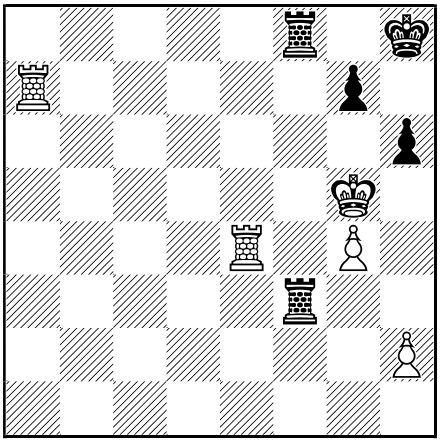
Pachman V, 1978, Draw

1... Ng4+ 2. Ke6 Re1+ 3. Kf7 Rf1+ 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kf7 Re8 6. Kxe8 Nf6+ 7. Kf7 Nxh7 8. Kg7 Ng5 9. g4+ Kxg4 10. Kxh6 Kf5 11. g4+ Kf6 1/2-1/2



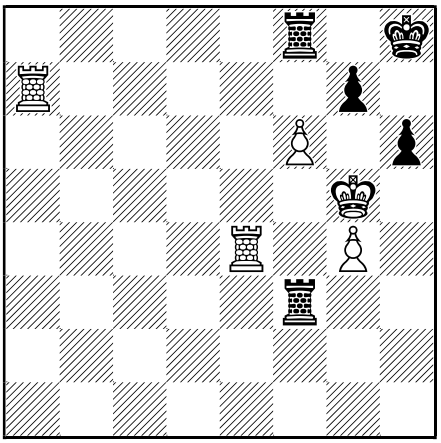
Kallstrom H, 1978, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kh7 2. Nf8+ Kh8 3. Qh3 Bd4+ 4. Ke7 Bc5+ 5. Ke8 Bxf8 6. Bxf8+ Qh7 7. Qc3+ Kg8 8. Qb3+ Kh8 9. Qb2+ Kg8 10. Qa2+ Kh8 11. Qa1+ Kg8 12. Qg1+ Kh8 13. Qd4+ Kg8 14. Qd5+ Kh8 15. Qe5+ Kg8 16. Qg5+ Kh8 17. Qf6+ Kg8 18. Bh6 Qxh6 19. Qxh6 1-0



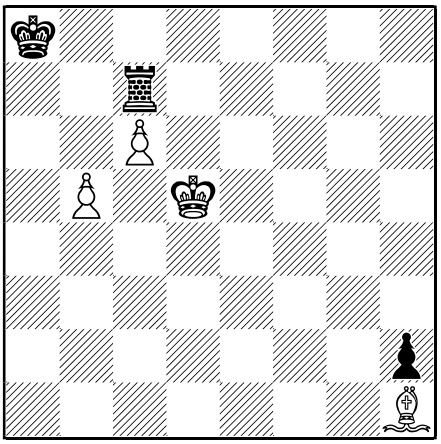
Koranyi A, 1978, Draw

1. Kh4 g5+ 2. Kh5 Rg8 3. h4 Rh3 4. Rh7+ Kxh7 5. Re7+ Rg7 6. Rxg7+ Kxg7 1/2-1/2



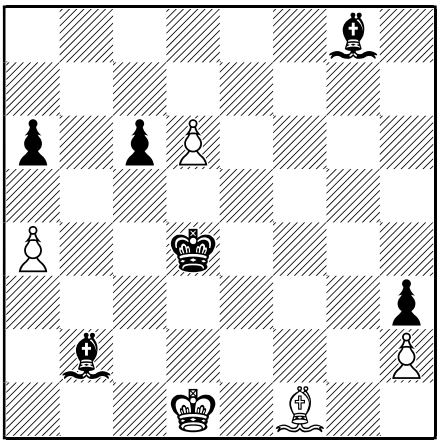
Koranyi A, 1978, Draw

1. Kh4 g5+ 2. Kh5 Rg8 3. Rg7 Rxg7 4. fxg7+ Kxg7 5. Re3 Rxe3 1/2-1/2



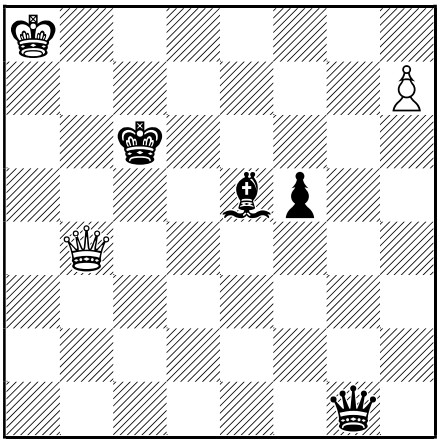
Aloni H, Aloni Y, 1978, White wins

1. b6 Rh7 2. c7 Rxc7 3. bxc7 Kb7 4. Kd6+ Kc8 5. Bc6 h1=Q 6. Bd7+ Kb7 7. c8=Q+ Ka7 8. Qc5+ Kb8 9. Qc7+ Ka8 10. Bc6+ Qxc6+ 11. Qxc6+ 1-0



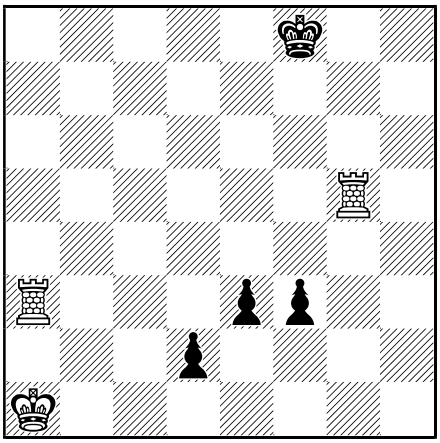
Avni A, 1978, Draw

1. d7 Ke3 2. Bc4 Bxc4 3. d8=Q Bb3+ 4. Ke1 Bc3+ 5. Kf1 Bc4+ 6. Kg1 Bd4 7. a5 Be2 8. Qf8 Bf3 9. Kf1 Be2+ 10. Kg1 Bf3 11. Kf1 1/2-1/2



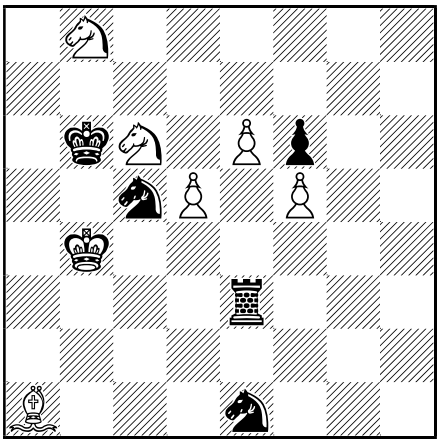
Lukashev V, Pikhurov D, 1978, White wins

1. Qb7+ Kd6 2. Qb8+ Kd7 3. Qxe5 Qh1+ 4. Kb8 Qb1+ 5. Ka7 Qg1+ 6. Ka6 Qg6+ 7. Kb7 Qg2+ 8. Kb8 1-0



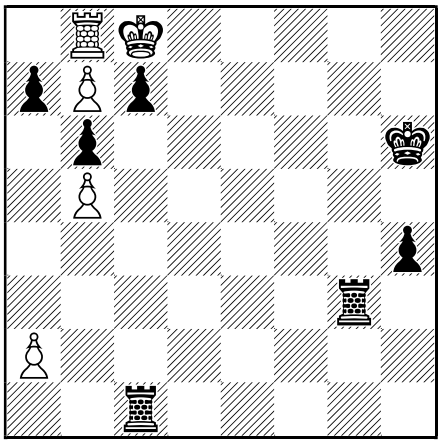
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Rg1 f2 2. Rf1 d1=Q+ 3. Rxd1 e2 4. Rf3+ Kg7 5. Rg3+ Kf6 6. Rgg1 Ke5 7. Rge1 1-0



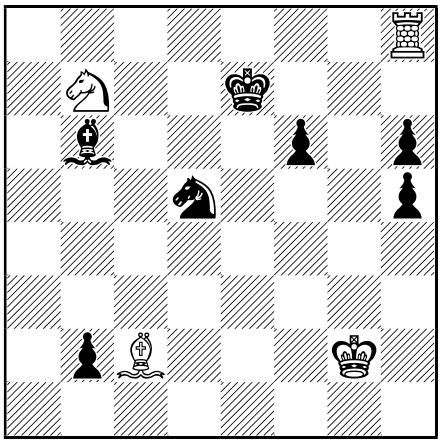
Pachman V, 1978, White wins

1. Nd7+ Nxd7 2. Bd4+ Kc7 3. Bxe3 Nc2+ 4. Kb5 Nxe3 5. d6+ Kxd6 6. e7 Nd5 7. e8=N# {#} 1-0



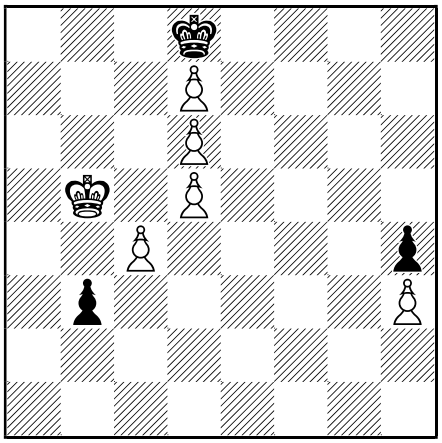
Umnov G, 1978, Draw

1. Kd7 Rd1+ 2. Ke6 Re3+ 3. Kf5 Rf1+ 4. Kg4 Rg3+ 5. Kxh4 Rg8 6. Rxg8 Rh1+ 7. Kg4 Rg1+ 8. Kf5 Rxg8 9. Ke6 Rb8 10. Kd7 Rxb7 11. Kc8 c5 12. bxc6 Rg7 13. Kb8 b5 14. c7 Rg8+ 15. Kxa7 1/2-1/2



Janosi E, 1978, White wins

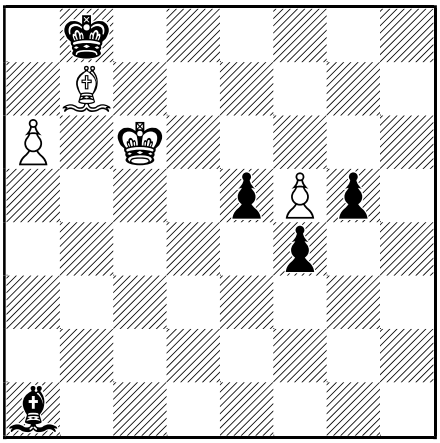
1. Kh1 Kd7 2. Ba4+ Kc7 3. Rh7+ Kb8 4. Bc2 Nc3 5. Nd6 Bc7 6. Rh8+ Ka7 7. Rc8 Kb6 8. Ne8 Be5 9. Nd6 b1=Q+ 10. Bxb1 Nxb1 11. Nc4+ Ka6 12. Nxe5 fxe5 13. Rc2 1-0



Sivak B, 1978, Draw

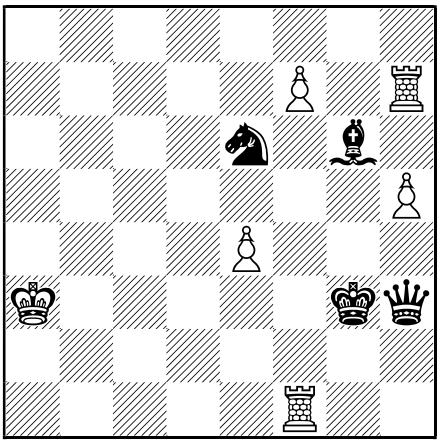
1. Kc6 b2 2. c5 b1=B 3. Kb7 Be4 4. c6 Bxd5 5. Kb6

Bg2 6. Kb7 Be4 7. Kb6 Bf5 8. Kb7 Be4 9. Kb6 1/2-1/2



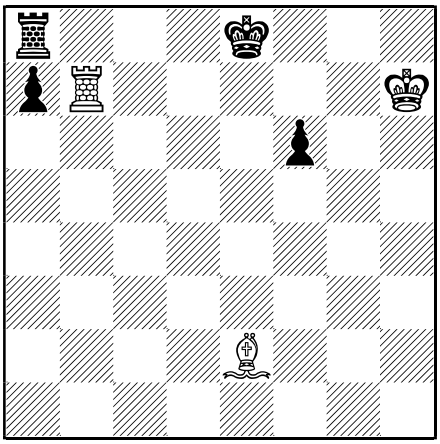
Bunka V, 1978, White wins

1. f6 e4 2. f7 Bg7 3. f8=Q+ Bxf8 4. Kb6 Bc5+ 5. Kxc5 Ka7 6. Kb5 f3 7. Bxe4 g4 8. Ka5 1-0



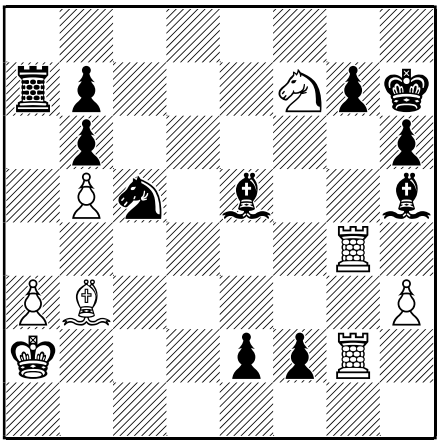
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. Rf3+ Kxf3 2. hxg6 Qg3 3. Rh3 Qxh3 4. f8=Q+ Nxf8 5. g7 Kxe4+ 6. Kb4 1/2-1/2



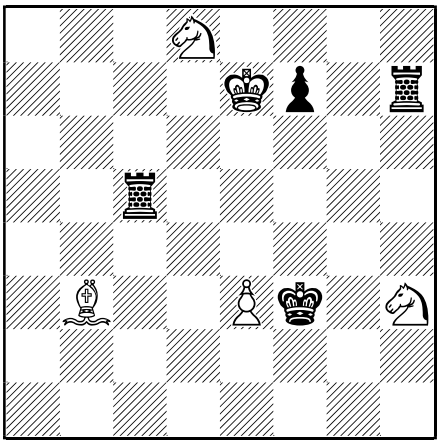
Nikitin V, 1978, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kd8 2. Rd7+ Kc8 3. Rg7 Rb8 4. Ba6+ Kd8 5. Bb7 a5 6. Kg6 a4 7. Kf5 a3 8. Ke6 a2 9. Kd6 Ke8 10. Rg8+ Kf7 11. Bd5# 1-0



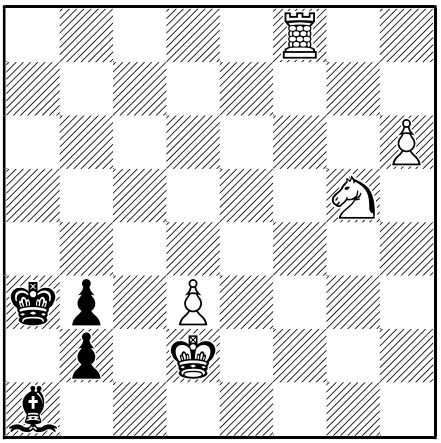
Neistadt V, 1978, Draw

1. Bc2+ Ne4 2. Bxe4+ Kg8 3. Nxh6+ Kh8 4. Rxf2 Rxa3+ 5. Kxa3 Bd6+ 6. Ka4 e1=Q 7. Rf8+ Bxf8 8. Nf7+ Bxf7 9. Rh4+ Kg8 10. Bh7+ Kh8 11. Be4+ Qxh4 1/2-1/2



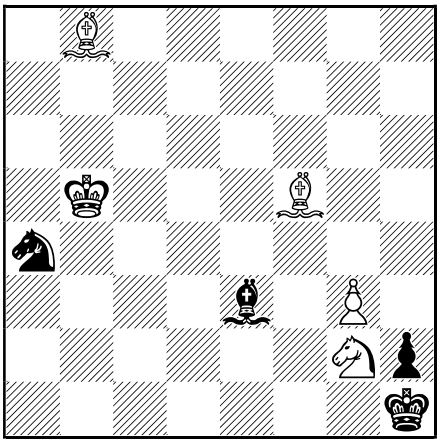
Sochnev A, 1978, Draw

1. Nf4 Re5+ 2. Kf6 Rxe3 3. Nd3 Rxd3 4. Bc2 Rd6+ 5. Ke7 Rhh6 6. Nxf7 Rhe6+ 7. Kf8 Rf6 8. Kg7 Ra6 9. Bd3 Rab6 10. Ne5+ Ke3 11. Nd7 Rfd6 12. Nxb6 Kxd3 13. Nc8 Rc6 14. Ne7 1/2-1/2



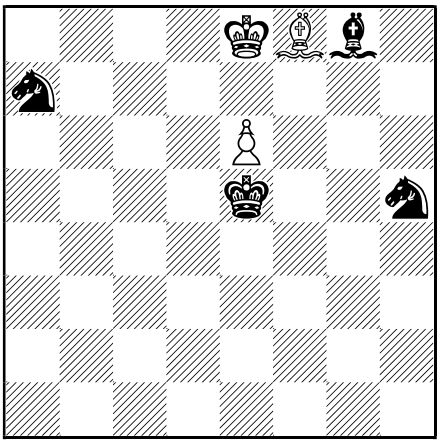
Kapustin F, 1978, White wins

1. Rf1 Ka2 2. Rb1 Kxb1 3. Ne4 Ka2 4. Nc3+ Ka3 5. Nb1+ Ka2 6. h7 Kxb1 7. h8=Q Ka2 8. Qa8+ Kb1 9. Kc3 Kc1 10. Qh1# 1-0



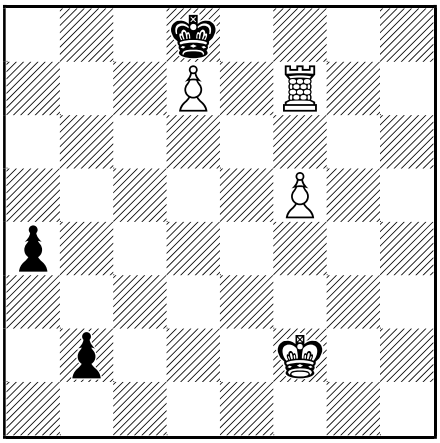
Neistadt V, Kralin N, 1978, White wins

1. Nh4 Kg1 2. Nf3+ Kg2 3. Nxh2 Nc3+ 4. Kc4 Ne2 5. Kd3 Nxg3 6. Bxg3 Bg1 7. Nf1 Kxf1 8. Bh3# {#} 1-0



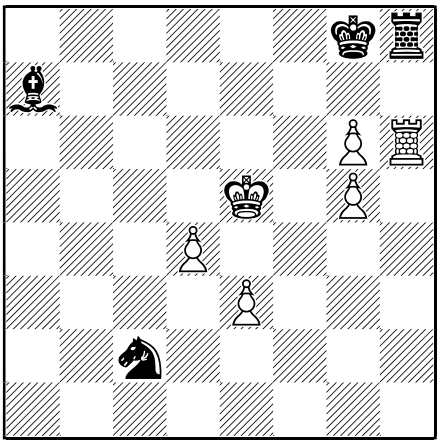
Comay O, 1978, Draw

1. Bc5 Nb5 2. e7 Nf6+ 3. Kf8 Nc7 4. Bd6+ Kxd6 5. e8=N+ Ncxe8 1/2-1/2



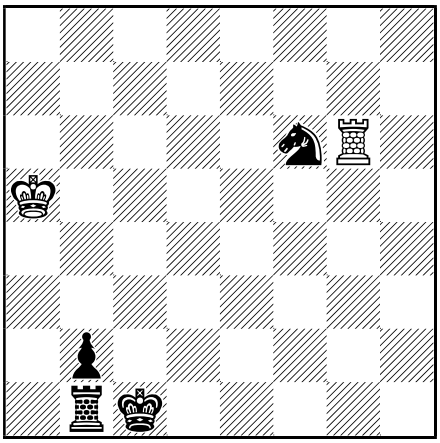
Kalandadze V, 1978, Draw

1. Rf8+ Kxd7 2. Rb8 a3 3. f6 Ke6 4. Rb6+ Kf7 5. Kg2 Kg6 6. Kh2 Kf7 7. Kg2 a2 8. Rxb2 a1=Q 9. Rf2 1/2-1/2



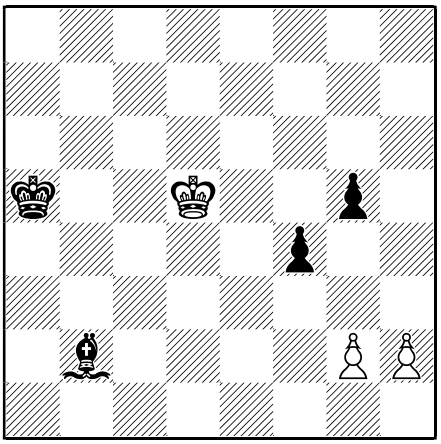
Comay O, 1978, Draw

1. Kf6 Nxe3 2. g7 Bxd4+ 3. Kg6 Bxg7 4. Rh7 Bd4 5. Re7 Kf8 6. Re8+ 1/2-1/2



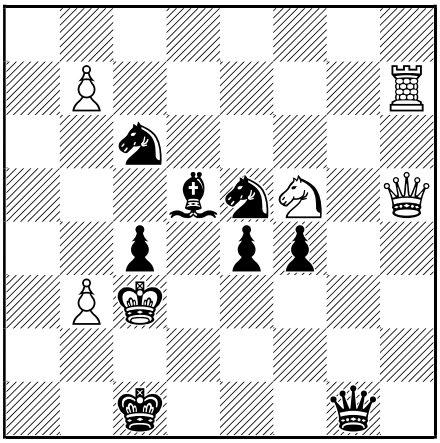
Amirjan G, 1978, Draw

1. Kb4 Ne4 2. Kb3 Nd2+ 3. Kc3 Ne4+ 4. Kb3 Nc5+ 5. Kc3 Na4+ 6. Kd3 Nc5+ 7. Kc3 Ne4+ 8. Kb3 Nf2 9. Rg1+ Nd1 10. Rg2 Ra1 11. Rc2+ Kb1 12. Rd2 Kc1 13. Rc2+ Kb1 14. Rd2 1/2-1/2



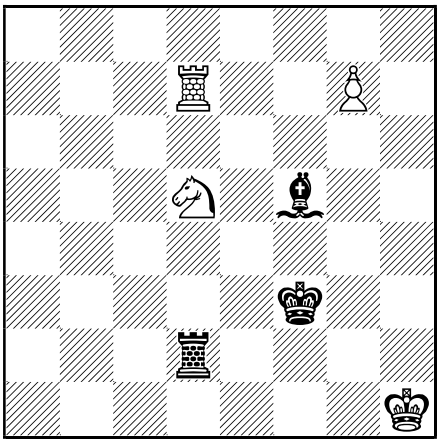
Golovkov P, Vishnevsky V, 1978, Draw

1. Ke4 Bc1 2. Kf3 Bd2 3. Ke2 Be3 4. Kf3 Bd2 5. Ke2 Bc1 6. Kf3 Bd2 7. Ke2 Bb4 8. Kf3 Kb5 9. h4 gxh4 10. Kxf4 Kc5 11. Kf3 Be1 12. Ke2 Bc3 13. Kf2 Bd4+ 14. Kf3 Be5 15. Kf2 Bd4+ 16. Kf3 Be5 17. Kf2 1/2-1/2



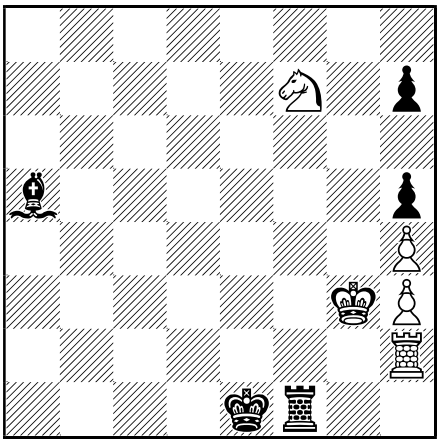
Tsirulik S, 1978, White wins

1. Qh1 Qd1 2. Rh2 cxb3 3. Ng3 fxg3 4. Rc2+ bxc2 5. Qh6+ Kb1 6. b8=Q+ Nxb8 7. Qb6+ 1-0



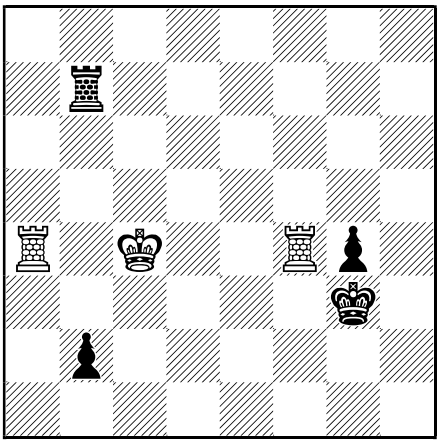
Polasek J, 1978, White wins

1. Nc3 Rg2 2. Rf7 Rg5 3. Rxf5+ Rxf5 4. Ne4 Rf4 5. Ng5+ Kg3 6. Kg1 Ra4 7. Ne4+ Rxe4 8. g8=Q+ 1-0



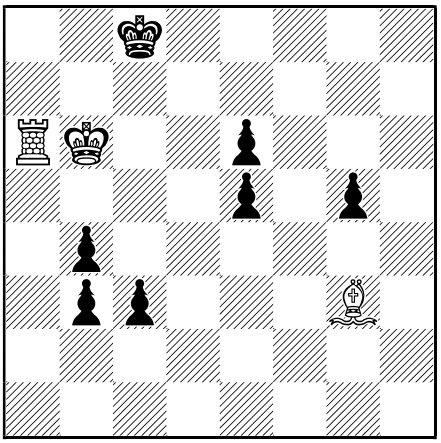
Afek Y, 1978, Draw

1. Ne5 Bc7 2. Rh1 Rxh1 3. Kg2 Rf1 4. Nd3+ Ke2 5. Nc1+ Ke1 6. Nd3+ Ke2 7. Nc1+ Rxc1 1/2-1/2



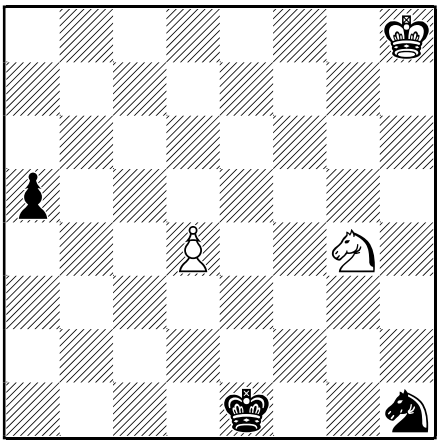
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Kd5 b1=Q 2. Rxg4+ Kf3 3. Rgf4+ Ke3 4. Rfe4+ Kd3 5. Rad4+ Kc3 6. Rc4+ Kb3 7. Kc6 Rb8 8. Kc7 Rb5 9. Kc6 Rb8 10. Kc7 1/2-1/2



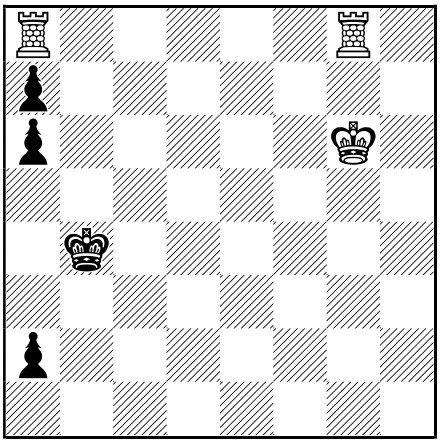
Kosolapov N, 1978, White wins

1. Kc6 Kd8 2. Ra8+ Ke7 3. Ra1 b2 4. Rf1 c2 5. Bf2 c1=Q+ 6. Bc5+ Qxc5+ 7. Kxc5 1-0



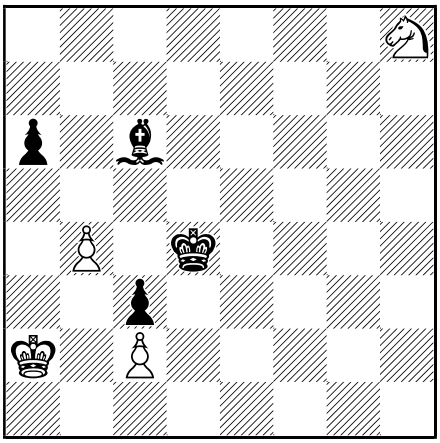
Janosi E, 1978, White wins

1. d5 Ng3 2. d6 Nf5 3. d7 Nd6 4. Ne5 Nb7 5. Nd3+ Kd2 6. Nc5 Nd8 7. Kg7 Kc3 8. Kf6 Kc4 9. Ke7 Nc6+ 10. Kd6 Kb5 11. Ne6 Kb6 12. Nd4 Nd8 13. Ke7 Nb7 14. Nf5 a4 15. Nd6 1-0



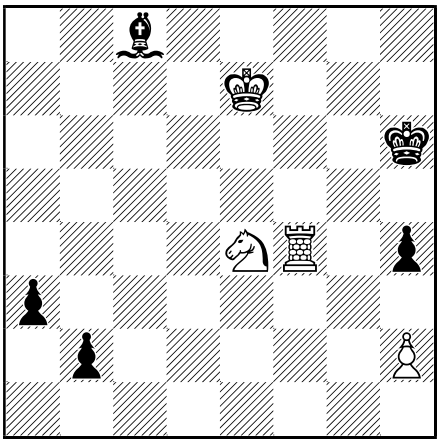
Hoch Y, 1978, White wins

1. Rgb8+ Kc3 2. Rc8+ Kd2 3. Rd8+ Ke2 4. Re8+ Kf2 5. Re1 Kxe1 6. Rh8 Kd1 7. Rh2 a1=Q 8. Rh1+ 1-0



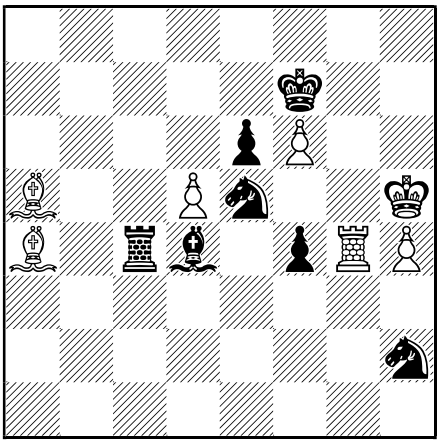
Aloni H, Aloni Y, 1978, Draw

1. Ng6 Be4 2. Nf4 Ke3 3. Kb3 Kd2 4. Ka3 Bxc2 5. Nd5 Bb3 6. Nxc3 Kxc3 7. b5 axb5 1/2-1/2



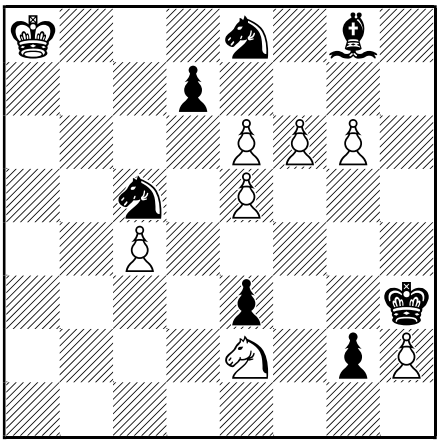
Tamkov L, 1978, Draw

1. Kf6 Kh5 2. Ng3+ hxg3 3. hxg3 Bg4 4. Rb4 a2 5. Rb8 Bd7 6. Rb4 Bg4 7. Rb8 1/2-1/2



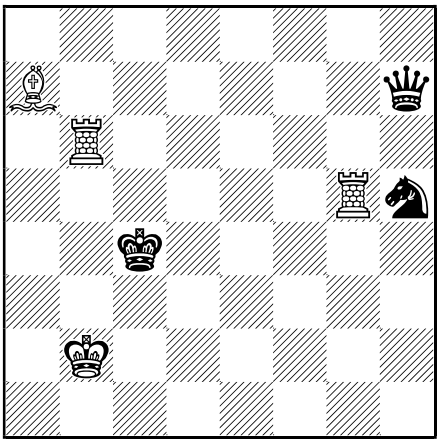
Van der Ende J, 1978, Draw

1. dxe6+ Kxe6 2. f7 Kxf7 3. Rxf4+ Kg7 4. Rxd4 Rxd4 5. Bc3 Re4 6. Bc2 Re3 7. Bd4 Re2 8. Bd3 Re1 9. Bc3 1/2-1/2



Trillon J, Seret J, 1978, White wins

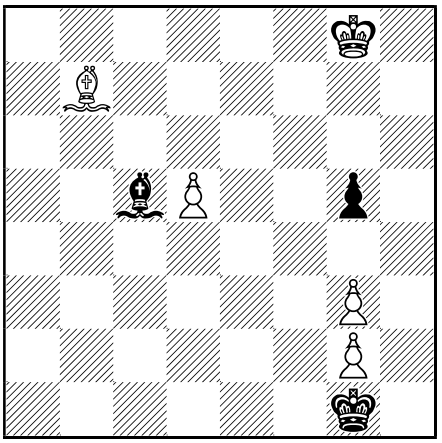
1. f7 Bxf7 2. exf7 Ne6 3. fxe8=N Kxh2 4. g7 Nxg7 5. Nxg7 g1=Q 6. Nxg1 Kxg1 7. Nf5 e2 8. Nd4 e1=N 9. c5 Nd3 10. c6 dxc6 11. e6 Nb4 12. Ne2+ Kh2 13. Nf4 Na6 14. e7 Nc7+ 15. Kb7 Ne8 16. Kxc6 Kg3 17. Nh5+ Kg4 18. Kd7 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, Dolgov V, 1978, White wins

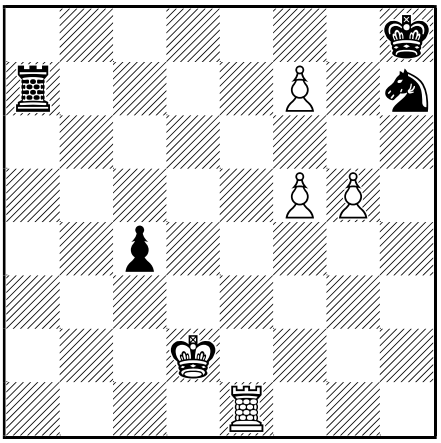
1. Rc5+ Kd3 2. Rb3+ Ke4 3. Rb4+ Kd3 4. Rd4+ Ke2 5.

Rc2+ Kf3 6. Rc3+ Ke2 7. Re3+ Kf1 8. Rd1+ Kg2 9. Rd2+ Kf1 10. Rf2+ Kg1 11. Re1# {#} 1-0



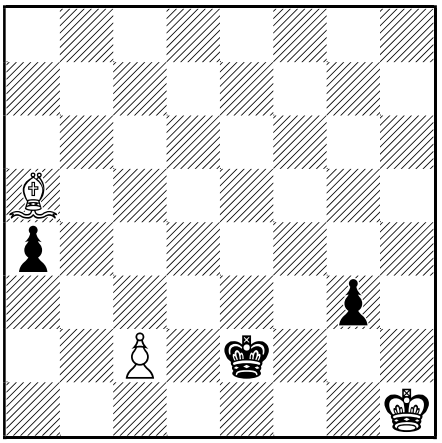
Hoch Y, 1978, White wins

1. g4 Kxg2 2. d6+ Kg3 3. d7 Bb6 4. Bc8 Bd8 5. Kf7 Kxg4 6. Ke8 Ba5 7. d8=Q+ 1-0



Melnikov A, 1978, White wins

1. Kg2 a3 2. Bd8 a2 3. Bf6 Ke3 4. Kxg3 Kd2 5. c4 Kd3 6. c5 Ke4 7. c6 Kf5 8. c7 Kxf6 9. c8=Q a1=Q 10. Qh8+ 1-0

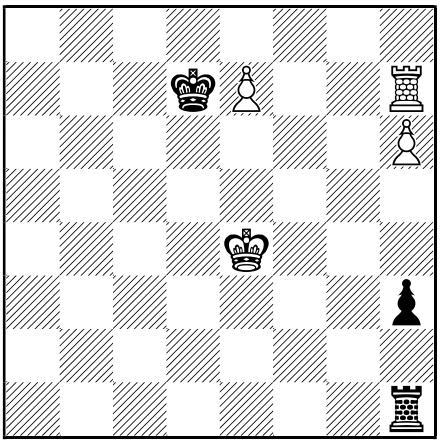


Vandiest J, 1978, White wins

1. e7 d1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Qd8 3. Qe6+ Kb8 4. Qe5+ Kc8 5. Qf5+ Kb8 6. Qf4+ Kc8 7. Qg4+ Kb8 8. Qg3+ Kc8 9. Qh3+ Kb8 10. Qxh2+ Kc8 11. Qh3+ Kb8 12. Qg3+ Kc8 13. Qg4+ Kb8 14. Qf4+ Kc8 15. Qf5+ Kb8 16. Qe5+ Kc8 17. Kc6 a1=N 18. Qf5+ Kb8 19. Qb1+ 1-0

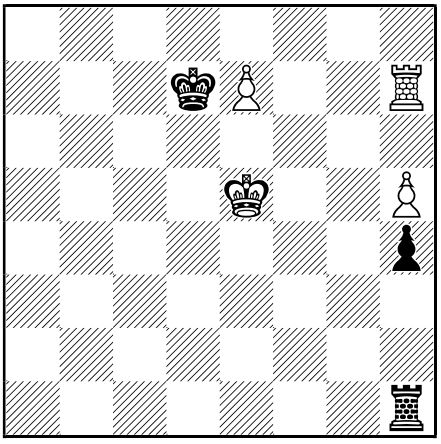
Katsnelson L, 1978, White wins

1. g6 c3+ 2. Kc1 Kg7 3. gxh7 Rxf7 4. Re7 Rxe7 5. f6+ Kxf6 6. h8=Q+ 1-0



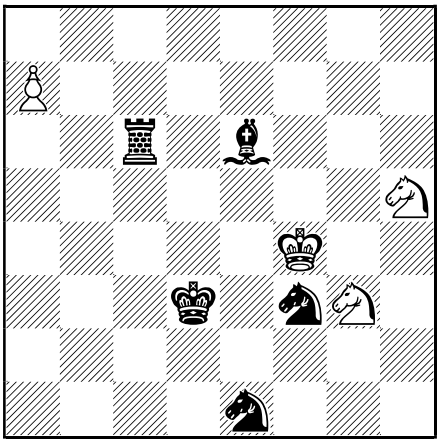
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Kf4 Rg1 2. Rh8 Kxe7 3. h7 h2 4. Re8+ Kd7 5. Rd8+ Kc7 6. Rc8+ Kb7 7. Rb8+ Ka7 8. Ra8+ Kb7 9. h8=Q 1-0



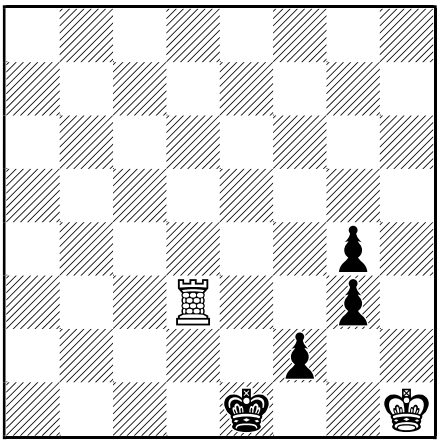
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Kf4 Rg1 2. h6 h3 3. Rh8 Kxe7 4. h7 h2 5. Re8+ Kd7 6. Rd8+ Kc7 7. Rc8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+ Ka7 9. Ra8+ Kb7 10. h8=Q 1-0



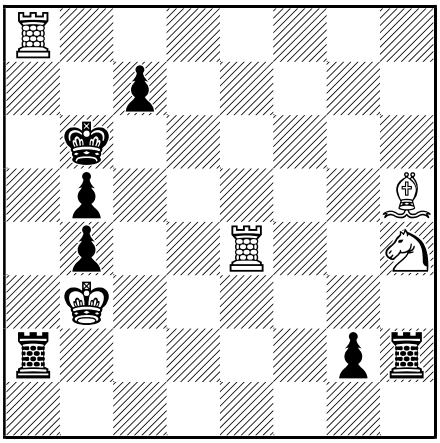
Bent C, 1978, Draw

1. a8=Q Ng2+ 2. Kxf3 Bd5+ 3. Ne4 Bxe4+ 4. Kg3 Rg6+ 5. Kh2 Bxa8 6. Nf4+ Nxf4 1/2-1/2



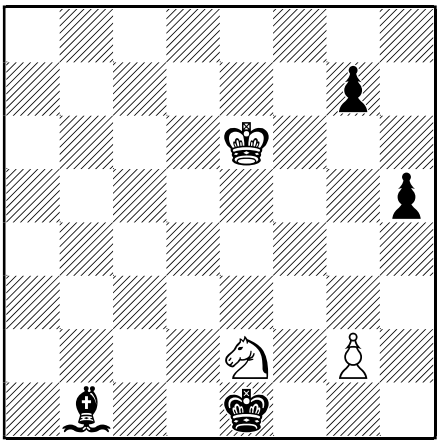
Novikov V, 1978, Draw

1. Re3+ Kd2 2. Rf3 Ke2 3. Rf4 Kf1 4. Rxg4 Ke2 5. Rf4 f1=Q+ 6. Rxf1 Kxf1 1/2-1/2



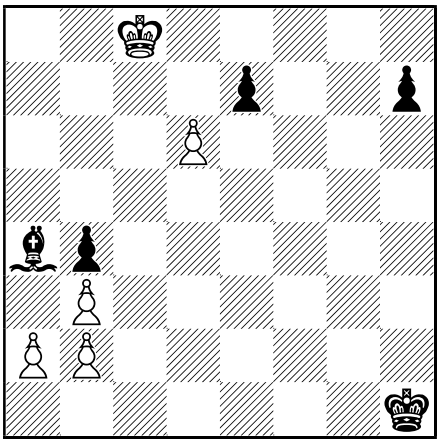
Hoch Y, Aloni H, 1978, Draw

1. Rb8+ Ka7 2. Nxg2 Ra3+ 3. Kxb4 Ra4+ 4. Kxb5 Rxe4 5. Ra8+ Kxa8 6. Bf3 c6+ 7. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



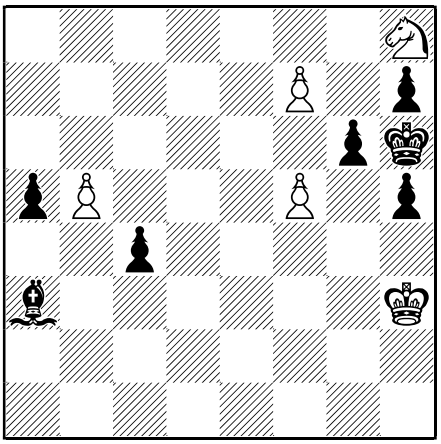
Rivkin B, 1978, Draw

1. Ng3 Bg6 2. Nxh5 Bxh5 3. Ke7 Kf2 4. g4 Be8 5. g5 Bh5 6. g6 Bxg6 7. Kf8 1/2-1/2



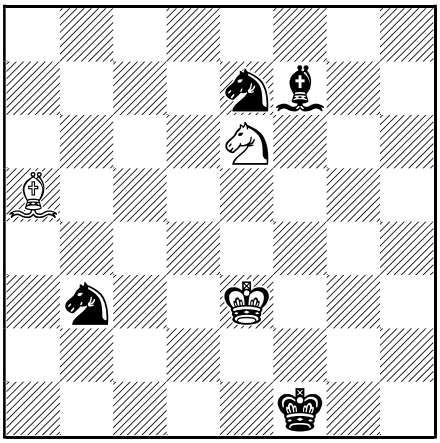
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1... Bd7+ 2. Kxd7 exd6 3. Ke6 d5 4. Ke5 h5 5. a4 bxa3 6. bxa3 h4 7. a4 d4 8. a5 d3 9. a6 d2 10. a7 d1=Q 11. a8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



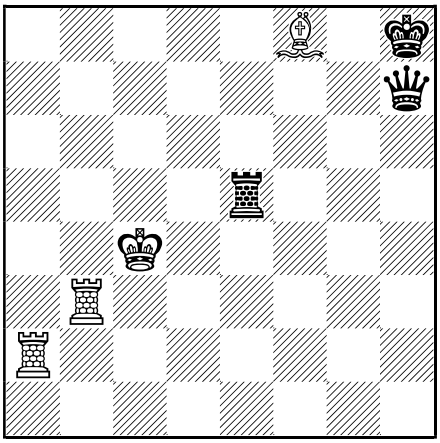
Divzov E, 1978, White wins

1. f6 Bf8 2. b6 c3 3. b7 c2 4. b8=Q c1=Q 5. Qxf8+ Kg5 6. Qh6+ Kxh6 7. f8=Q+ Kg5 8. Qh6+ Kxh6 9. Nf7# 1-0



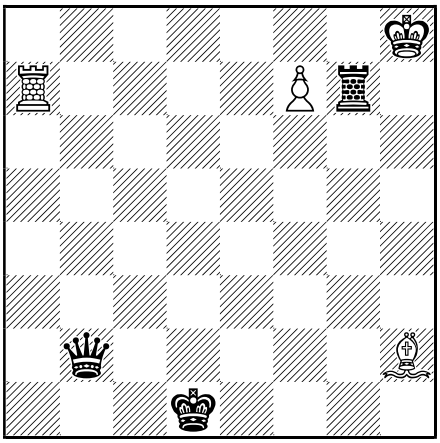
Vandecasteele I, 1978, Draw

1. Ng5 Bg6 2. Bd8 Nd5+ 3. Kf3 Nd4+ 4. Kg4 Nc6 5. Ne6 Be8 6. Kg5 Bf7 7. Kf5 Ne3+ 8. Kf6 Bg8 9. Bc7 Nd5+ 10. Kf5 Nce7+ 11. Ke5 1/2-1/2



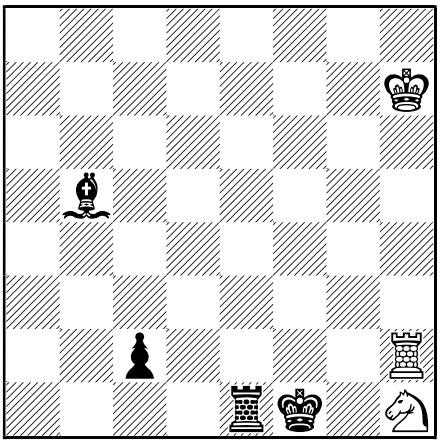
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Bg7+ Qxg7 2. Rh2+ Kg8 3. Rb8+ Kf7 4. Rf2+ Kg6 5. Rb6+ Kh7 6. Rh2+ Kg8 7. Rb8+ Kf7 8. Rf2+ 1-0



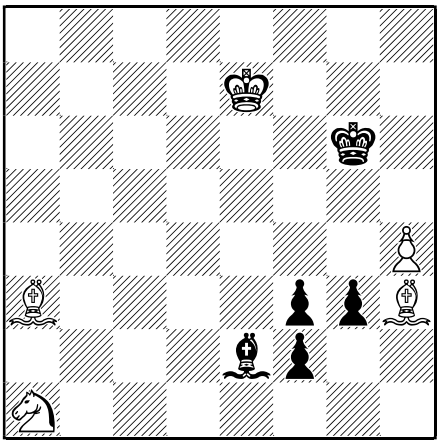
Da Silva S, 1978, Draw

1. Rd7+ Kc2 2. Rc7+ Kd3 3. Rd7+ Kc4 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Rd7+ Kc6 6. Rc7+ Kb6 7. Be5 Qxe5 8. Re7 Qa1 9. Re1 Qc3 10. Re3 1/2-1/2



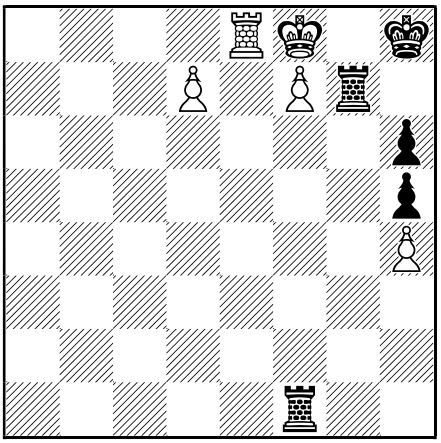
Runquist K, Jonsson C, 1978, Draw

1. Ng3+ Kg1 2. Rh1+ Kf2 3. Ne4+ Rxe4 4. Rh2+ Ke3 5. Rxc2 Bd3 6. Rg2 Rg4+ 7. Kh8 Rxg2 1/2-1/2



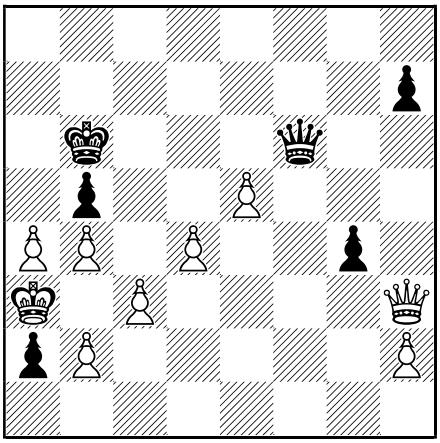
Chupin V, 1978, Draw

1. Bc5 Kh5 2. Kf6 Kxh4 3. Bf5 f1=Q 4. Kg6 g2 5. Be7+ Kg3 6. Bd6+ Kf2 7. Bc5+ Ke1 8. Bb4+ Kd1 9. Bc2+ Kc1 10. Ba3+ Kd2 11. Bb4+ Ke3 12. Bc5+ Kf4 13. Bd6+ Kg4 14. Bf5+ Kh4 15. Be7+ 1/2-1/2



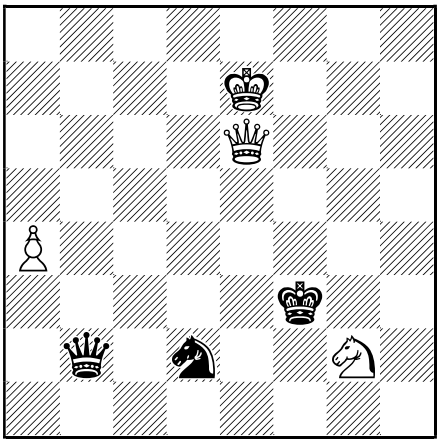
Lazar J, 1978, White wins

1. Ke7+ Kh7 2. d8=Q Rgxf7+ 3. Ke6 R7f6+ 4. Ke5 R6f5+ 5. Ke4 R5f4+ 6. Ke3 R4f3+ 7. Kd2 R3f2+ 8. Re2 1-0



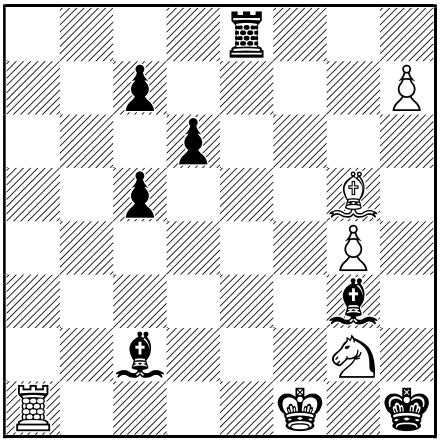
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. a5+ Ka6 2. Kxa2 Qf7+ 3. e6 Qxe6+ 4. d5 Qxd5+ 5. c4 Qxc4+ 6. b3 Qc2+ 7. Ka3 Qc1+ 8. Ka2 Qd2+ 9. Ka3 Qxb4+ 10. Kxb4 gxh3 11. Kc5 Kxa5 12. Kc6 1/2-1/2



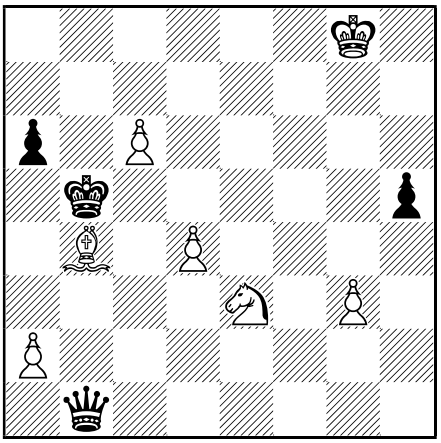
Dolgov V, 1978, White wins

1. Ne1+ Kg3 2. Qe3+ Kg4 3. Qe2+ Kf5 4. Qh5+ Ke4 5. Qg4+ Ke3 6. Qe6+ Ne4 7. Qh3+ Kd2 8. Qg2+ Kc3 9. Qxb2+ Kxb2 10. Nd3+ Ka3 11. a5 Nc3 12. a6 Nb5 13. Kd7 Ka4 14. Kc6 Ka5 15. Nc5 Nd4+ 16. Kb7 Nb5 17. Nb3+ Kb4 18. Nd4 Nd6+ 19. Kb8 1-0



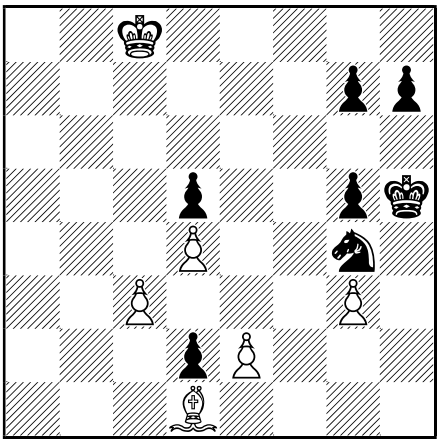
Marwitz J, 1978, White wins

1. Ra3 Rf8+ 2. Nf4 Kh2 3. Ra2 Bxf4 4. Rxc2+ Bd2+ 5. Bf4+ Rxf4+ 6. Ke2 Rf8 7. Rxd2 Rh8 8. Kf3+ Kh3 9. Rd5 Rxh7 10. Rh5+ Rxh5 11. gxh5 1-0



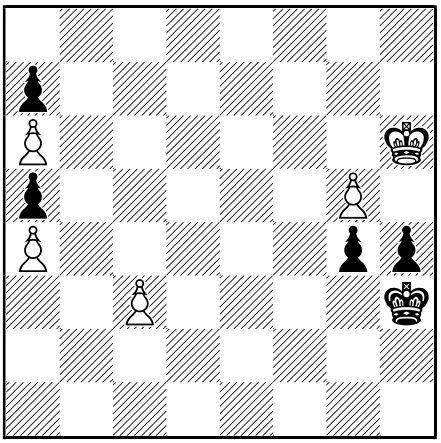
Nestorescu V, 1978, Draw

1. c7 Qg6+ 2. Kf8 Qe6 3. Ba5 Kxa5 4. Nd5 Qc6 5. a3 Qa8+ 6. Kg7 Qc6 7. Kf8 Qd6+ 8. Ke8 Qc6+ 9. Kf8 Qd7 10. a4 Qd6+ 11. Ke8 Qc6+ 12. Ke7 1/2-1/2



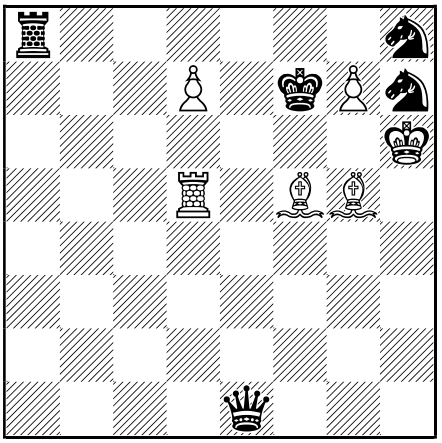
Slepjan G, 1978, White wins

1. e4 g6 2. e5 h6 3. c4 dxc4 4. e6 c3 5. e7 c2 6. e8=N c1=Q+ 7. Bc2 Qxc2+ 8. Kd8 1-0



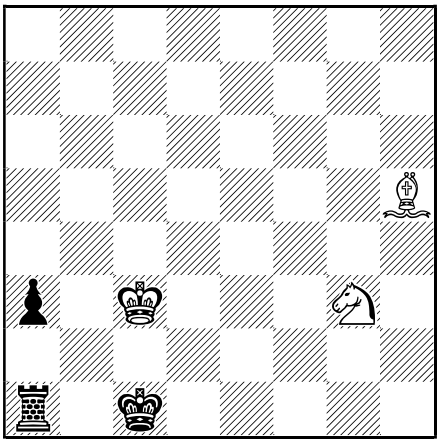
Zinar M, 1978, White wins

1. g6 g3 2. g7 g2 3. g8=R Kh2 4. Kh5 h3 5. Kh4 g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Kxg1 7. Kxh3 Kf2 8. c4 Ke3 9. c5 Kd4 10. c6 Kc5 11. c7 Kb6 12. c8=R 1-0



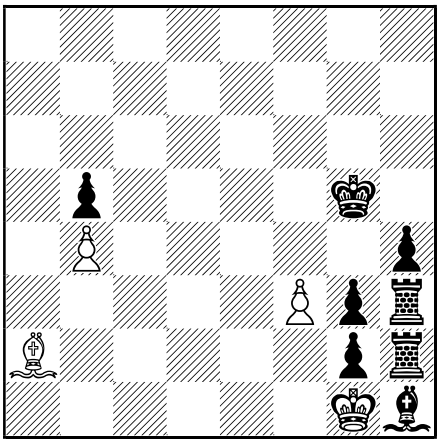
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1978, Draw

1. d8=N+ Rxd8 2. gxh8=N+ Rxh8 3. Rd7+ Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kf8 5. Be7+ Qxe7 6. Rxe7 Nf6+ 7. Rh7 Nxh7 8. Kg6 Kg8 9. Be6+ Kf8 10. Bf5 1/2-1/2



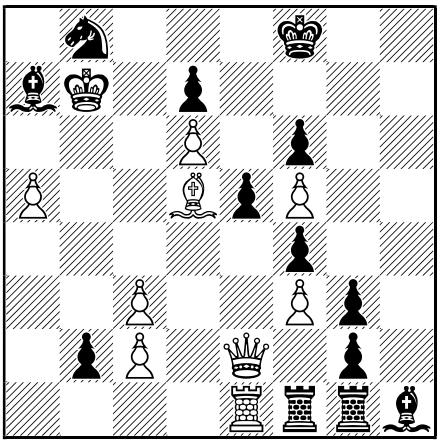
Topko L, 1978, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kd1 2. Nd4+ Kc1 3. Nb3+ Kb1 4. Bf7 Ra2 5. Bg6+ Rc2+ 6. Bxc2+ Ka2 7. Nc1+ 1-0



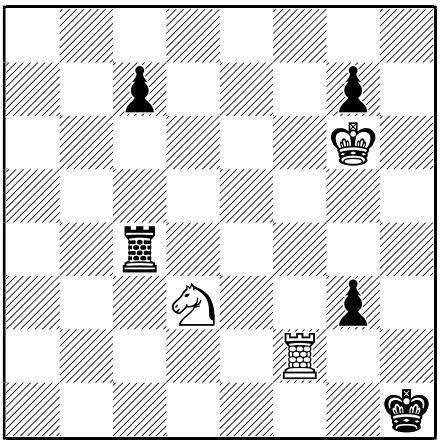
Sivak B, 1978, White wins

1. Bd5 Kf4 2. Bc6 Ke3 3. Bxb5 Kxf3 4. Be8 Ke4 5. b5 Kd5 6. b6 Kd6 7. Ba4 1-0



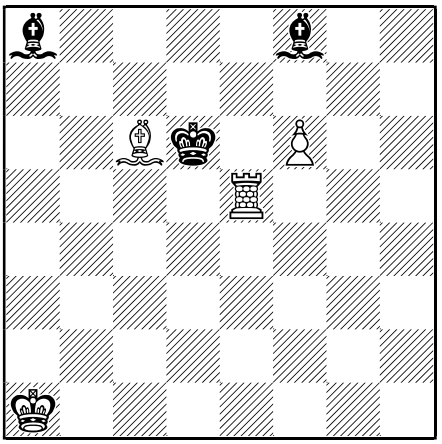
Kopac L, 1978, White wins

1. Rb1 Rxb1 2. Bb3 Ra1 3. Qc4 b1=Q 4. Qf7# 1-0



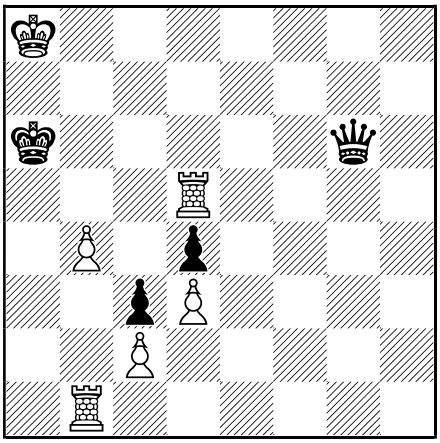
Rivkin B, 1978, Draw

1. Rf5 Rg4+ 2. Kh5 g6+ 3. Kxg4 g2 4. Rh5+ gxh5+ 5. Kh3 c5 6. Nf2+ Kg1 7. Nd1 c4 8. Ne3 c3 9. Nxg2 c2 10. Nf4 c1=Q 11. Ne2+ 1/2-1/2



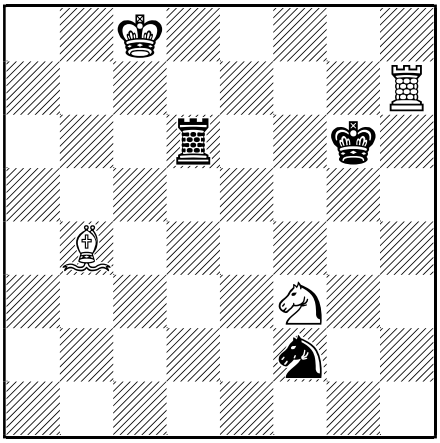
Aloni H, Hoch J, 1978, White wins

1. Rd5+ Kxc6 2. Rd8 Bb4 3. Rxa8 Kb7 4. Ra2 Bc3+ 5. Rb2+ Kc7 6. f7 Bg7 7. Ka2 Kd7 8. Re2 Bh6 9. Re8 1-0



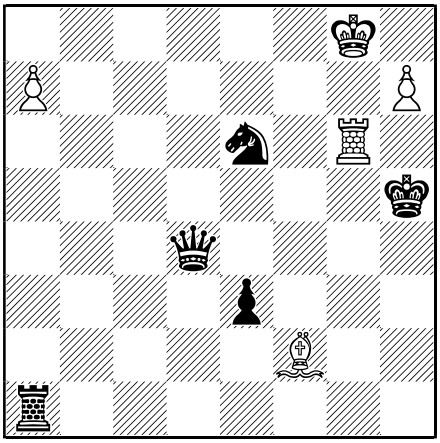
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kb6 2. Ra6+ Kxa6 3. b5+ Ka5 4. b6+ Ka6 5. b7 Qc6 6. Rd7 Kb6 7. Re7 Qa4+ 8. Kb8 Qa2 9. Rg7 Qe6 10. Ka8 Qc6 11. Re7 Qa4+ 12. Kb8 Qa2 13. Rg7 1/2-1/2



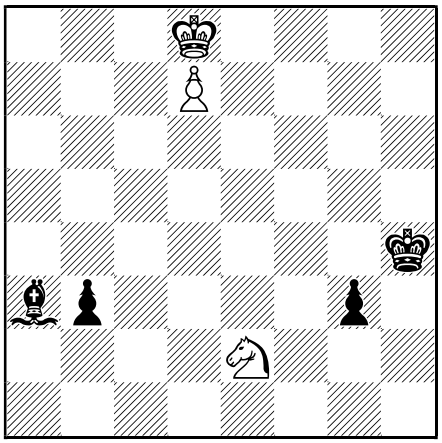
Beljavski A, 1978, White wins

1. Rh2 Rb6 2. Bd2 Ng4 3. Ne5+ Nxe5 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. Rxb6 Nc4 6. Rb7+ Ke8 7. Kc7 Nxd2 8. Rb2 Nc4 9. Rc2 1-0



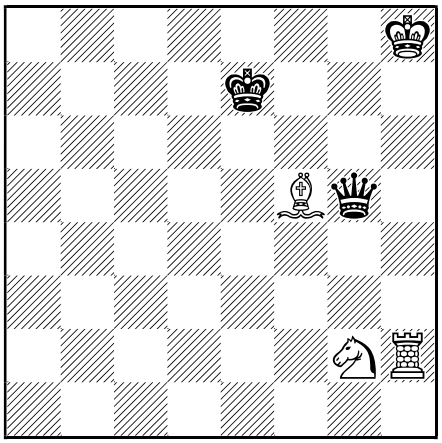
Kondratjev V, Umnov G, 1978, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kxh6 2. Bxe3+ Qxe3 3. h8=Q+ Kg6 4. Qxa1 Qb3 5. Qb1+ Qxb1 6. a8=Q Qg1 7. Qh1 Qg5 8. Qh4 Qg2 9. Qh1 Qg3 10. Qh2 1/2-1/2



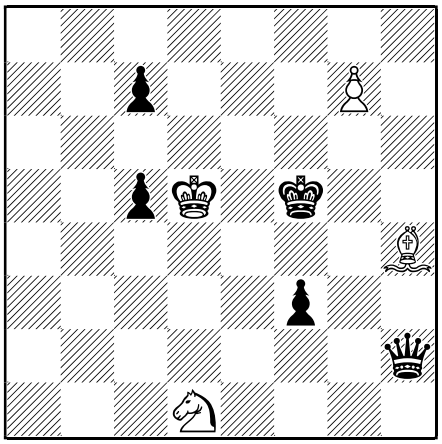
Razumenko V, 1978, White wins

1. Ke8 Be7 2. Kxe7 b2 3. Nc3 b1=Q 4. Nxb1 g2 5. Nd2 Kg3 6. d8=Q g1=Q 7. Qd3+ Kf2 8. Ne4+ Kg2 9. Qg3+ Kh1 10. Qh3+ Qh2 11. Ng3+ Kg1 12. Qf1# {#} 1-0



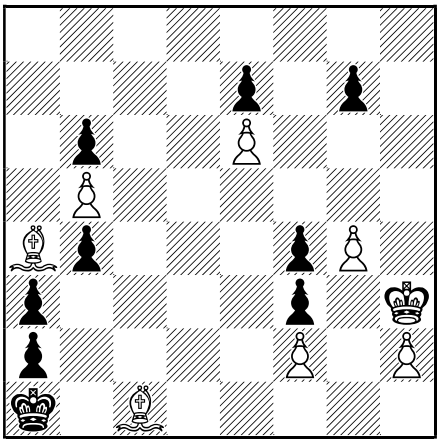
Moreno Ramos F, 1978, Draw

1. Nh4 Kf6 2. Ng6 Qg3 3. Rh6 Qe3 4. Nf4+ Kxf5 5. Rf6+ Kg5 6. Rf7 1/2-1/2



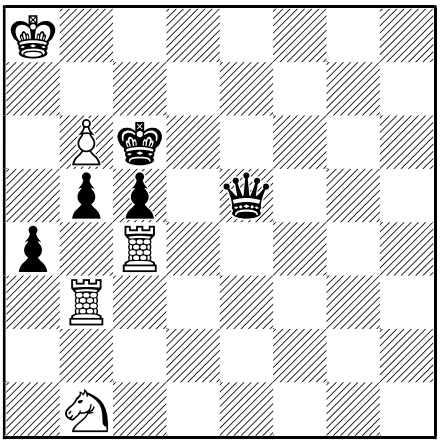
Hoch Y, 1978, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kf4 2. Bg5+ Kxg5 3. g8=Q+ Kf4 4. Qf8+ Kxe3 5. Qxc5+ Kd2 6. Qa5+ Ke3 7. Qa7+ c5 8. Qxc5+ Kd2 9. Qa5+ Ke3 10. Qa7+ Kd3 11. Qa3+ Ke2 12. Qb2+ Ke1 13. Qxh2 f2 14. Kd4 f1=Q 15. Ke3 1-0



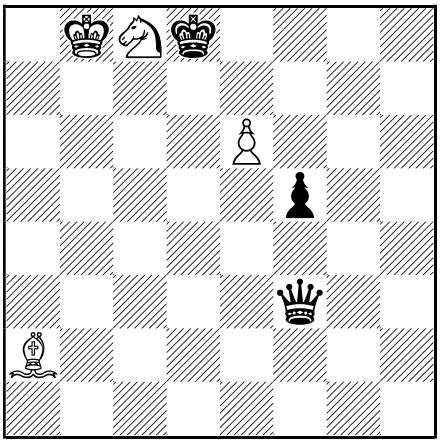
Priedniks E, Kirpichnikov, 1978, Draw

1. Bc2 g5 2. Bh7 b3 3. Bxa3 b2 4. Bb4 b1=Q 5. Bc3+ Qb2 6. Bh8 Qf6 7. Bxf6+ exf6 8. e7 Kb2 9. e8=Q a1=Q 10. Bb1 Qxb1 11. Qe5+ fxe5 1/2-1/2



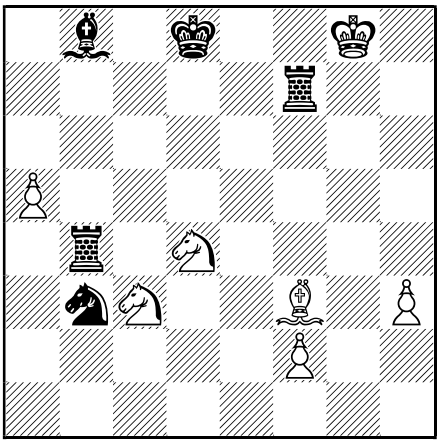
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. Rxc5+ Kxc5 2. Rxb5+ Kxb5 3. b7 Ka6 4. b8=N+ Kb5 5. Na3+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Kxa3 7. Nxe5 Kb3 8. Nd3 1/2-1/2



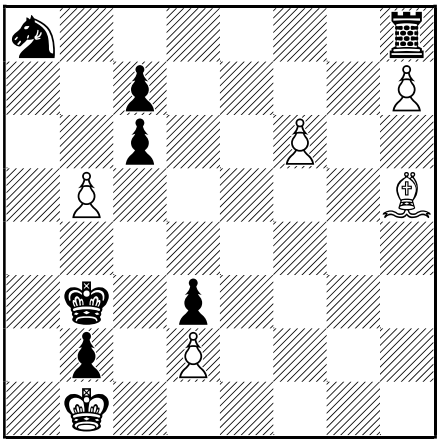
Belokon S, 1978, Draw

1. e7+ Ke8 2. Bc4 Qc6 3. Bd3 f4 4. Be4 Qb5+ 5. Ka7 Qa5+ 6. Kb7 Qb5+ 7. Ka7 Qd7+ 8. Kb8 Qe6 9. Bf5 Qc6 10. Be4 Qb5+ 11. Ka7 1/2-1/2



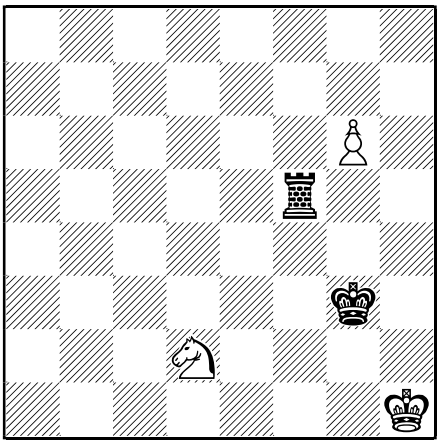
Janosi E, 1978, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kc8 2. Bd5 Rc7 3. Nxb4 Rxc3 4. Na2 Rd3 5. Nb4 Rd4 6. Nc6 Rd3 7. Nb4 Rc3 8. Na2 1/2-1/2



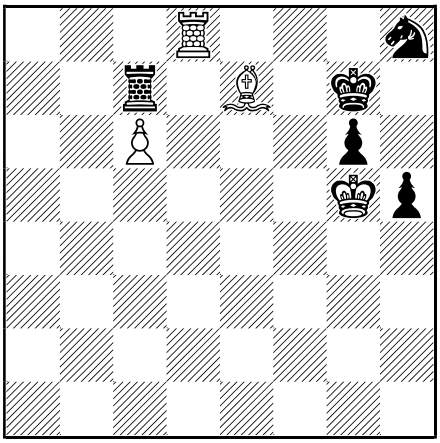
Zajic H, 1978, Draw

1. Bf7+ Ka3 2. Bg8 Nb6 3. f7 Nd7 4. bxc6 Nf8 1/2-1/2



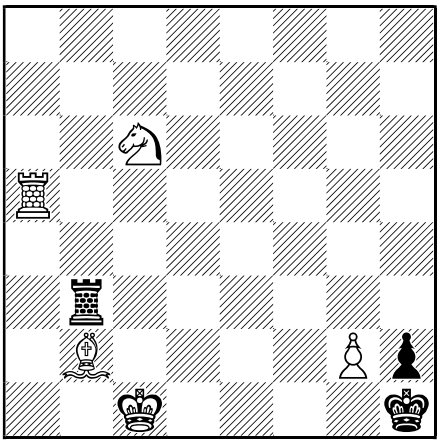
Sochnev A, 1978, White wins

1. g7 Rh5+ 2. Kg1 Kf4 3. Ne4 Rh4 4. Nf2 Rh5 5. Kf1 Rg5 6. Nh3+ 1-0



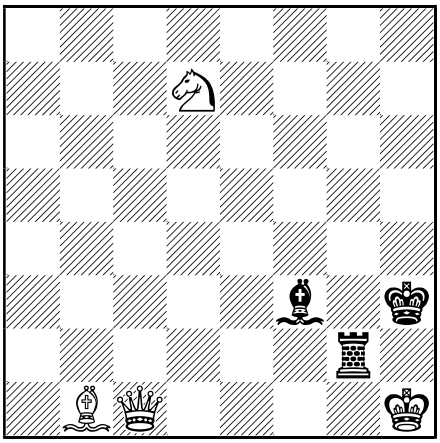
Jakontov V, 1978, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kf7 2. Rd7+ Rxd7 3. cxd7 Ke6 4. d8=N+ Kd7 5. Kh6 Ke8 6. Kg7 1-0



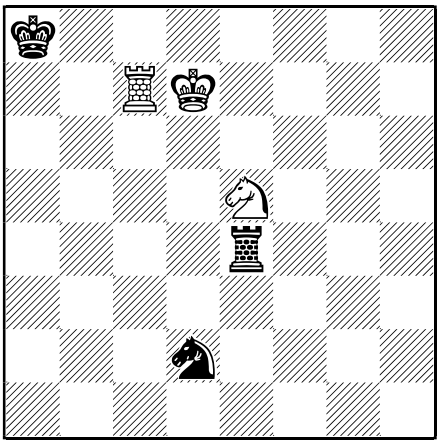
Makletsov J, 1978, White wins

1. Be5 Kg1 2. Bxh2+ Kxh2 3. Nd4 Rc3+ 4. Kd2 Rg3 5. Ne2 Rxg2 6. Rh5# {#} 1-0



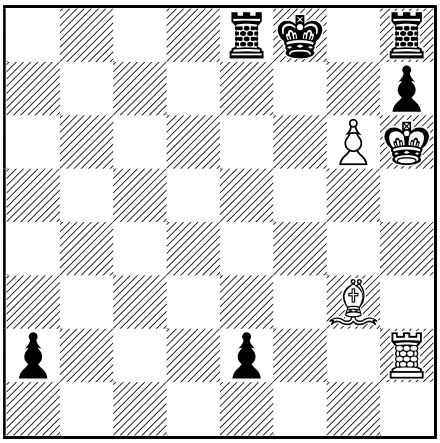
Akerblom A, 1978, White wins

1. Qf1 Kg3 2. Qe1+ Kh3 3. Ne5 Rh2+ 4. Kg1 Rh1+ 5. Kf2 Rxe1 6. Bf5+ Kh4 7. Nxf3+ 1-0



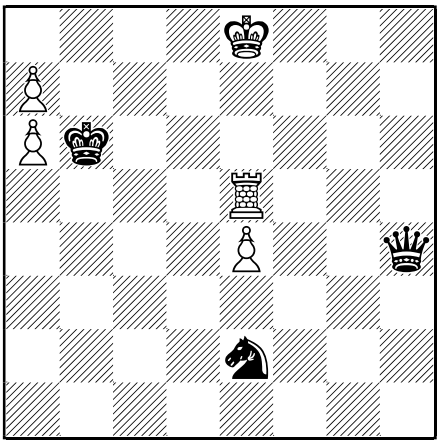
Kirillov V, Olimpiev B, 1978, White wins

1. Nc6 Ra4 2. Rc8+ Kb7 3. Rb8+ Ka6 4. Kc7 Nc4 5. Nd4 Ka5 6. Nb3+ Ka6 7. Nc5+ Ka5 8. Ra8+ Kb4 9. Nxa4 1-0



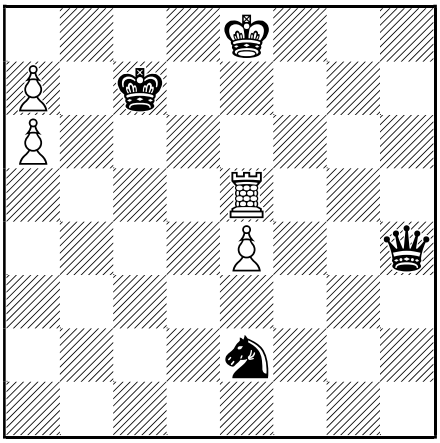
Telbis G, 1978, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Rxe2 Rxe2 3. Be5 Rh2+ 4. Bxh2 a1=Q 5. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Be5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



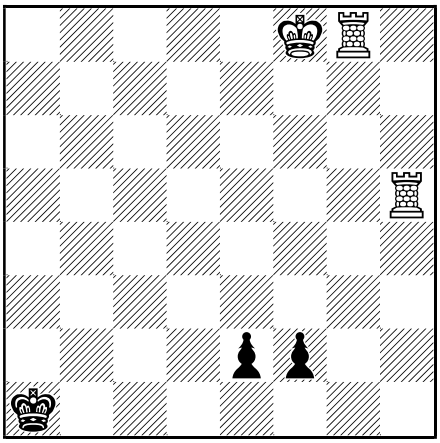
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. a8=Q Qh8+ 2. Kf7 Qxa8 3. Re8 Qa7+ 4. Re7 Qb8 5. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



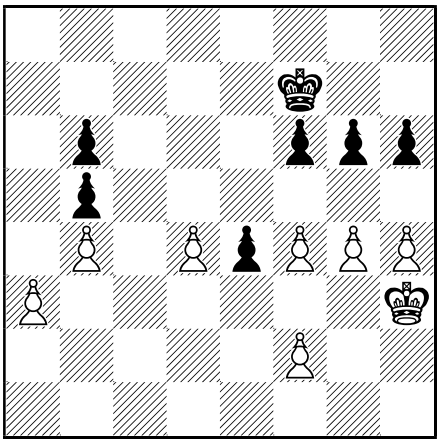
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. a8=Q Qh8+ 2. Kf7 Qxa8 3. Re8 Qxa6 4. Re7+ 1/2-1/2



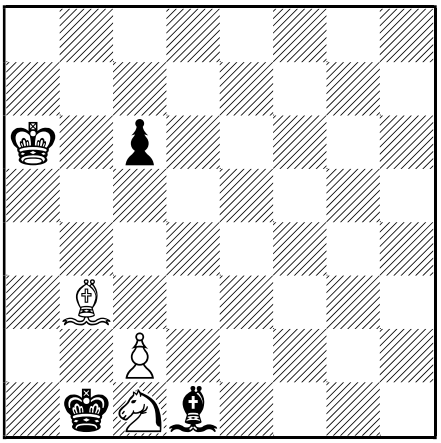
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Kg7 f1=Q 2. Ra8+ Kb2 3. Rb8+ Kc3 4. Rc8+ Kd4 5. Rd8+ Ke4 6. Re8+ Kf4 7. Rh4+ Kg5 8. Rhe4 1/2-1/2



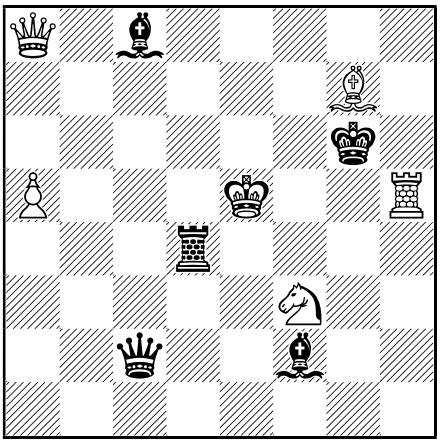
Meleghegyi C, 1978, White wins

1. g5 hxg5 2. fxg5 fxg5 3. Kg4 gxh4 4. Kxh4 Ke6 5. Kg5 Kd5 6. Kxg6 Kxd4 7. Kf6 e3 8. fxe3+ Kxe3 9. Ke5 Kd3 10. Kd5 Kc3 11. Kc6 Kb3 12. Kxb6 1-0



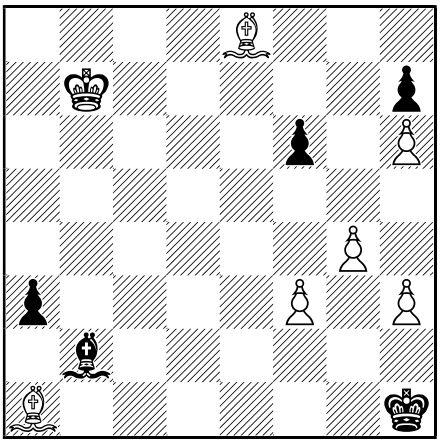
Puhakka E, 1978, White wins

1. c4 Bh5 2. Nd3 Be2 3. Nf4 Bf1 4. Ka5 Kb2 5. Kb4 c5+ 6. Ka4 Kc3 7. Nd5+ Kb2 8. Nf6 Bd3 9. Nd7 Kc3 10. Kb5 Bf1 11. Nxc5 Be2 12. Ba2 Kb2 13. Na4+ Kxa2 14. Nc3+ 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1978, Draw

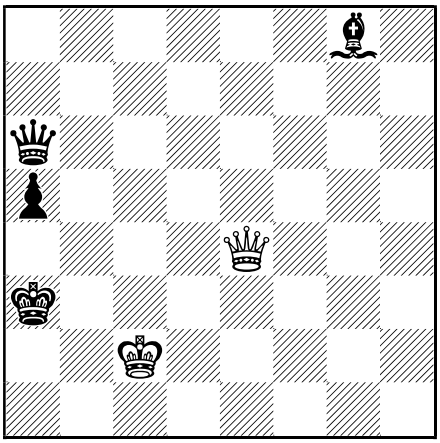
1. Rg5+ Kf7 2. Nxd4 Qc7+ 3. Ke4 Bb7+ 4. Kd3 Bxa8 5. Rf5+ Kg6 6. Rg5+ Kh7 7. Rh5+ Kg8 8. Rh8+ Kf7 9. Rxa8 Qg3+ 10. Kc4 Qc7+ 11. Kd5 1/2-1/2



Van Tets A, 1978, White wins

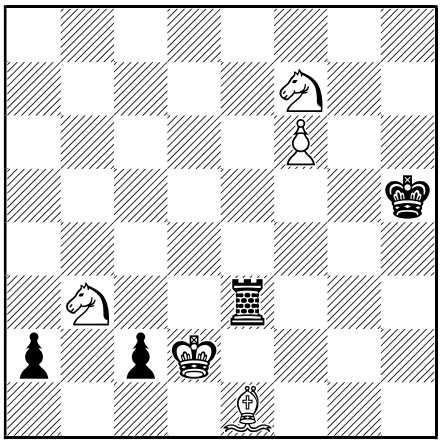
1. Bg6 hxg6 2. h7 f5 3. h8=Q Bxh8 4. Bxh8 fxg4 5. fxg4 g5 6. h4 gxh4 7. g5 h3 8. g6 h2 9. g7 a2 10. g8=B

1-0



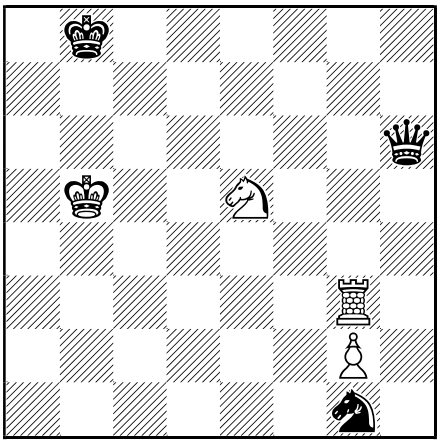
Matous M, 1978, Draw

1. Qe3+ Ka2 2. Qd2 Qb6 3. Kc3+ Ka1 4. Qd1+ Qb1 5. Qa4+ Ba2 6. Qd1 Be6 7. Qa4+ Ba2 8. Qd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



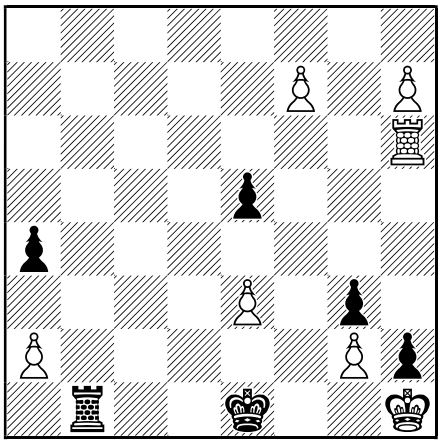
Soukup_Bardon B, 1978, Draw

1. Bg3 Rxg3 2. Na1 Rg2+ 3. Kc1 Rg1+ 4. Kxc2 Kg6 5. Ne5+ Kxf6 6. Nd7+ Ke7 7. Nc5 Rxa1 8. Kb2 Rc1 9. Nb3 1/2-1/2



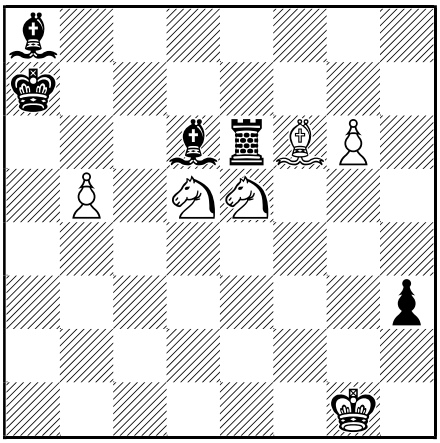
Olimpiev B, 1978, Draw

1. Rg6 Qh5 2. Kb6 Qh7 3. Kb5 Qh5 4. Kb6 Qh7 5. Kb5 Qh4 6. Rb6+ Kc7 7. Rc6+ Kd8 8. Rd6+ Ke8 9. Re6+ 1/2-1/2



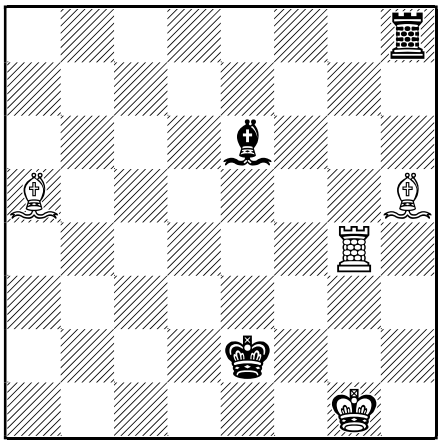
Polacek L, 1978, Draw

1. Rb6 Rxb6 2. h8=Q Rb1 3. Qh7 Rc1 4. Qc2 Rxc2 5. f8=Q Rc1 6. Qa3 Rb1 7. Qd3 Rc1 8. Qa3 1/2-1/2



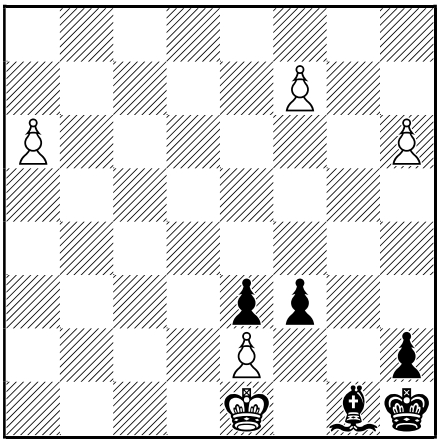
Avni A, 1978, Draw

1. b6+ Kb8 2. b7 Bxb7 3. g7 h2+ 4. Kxh2 Rxe5 5. g8=Q+ Re8+ 6. Be5 Bxe5+ 7. Kh1 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



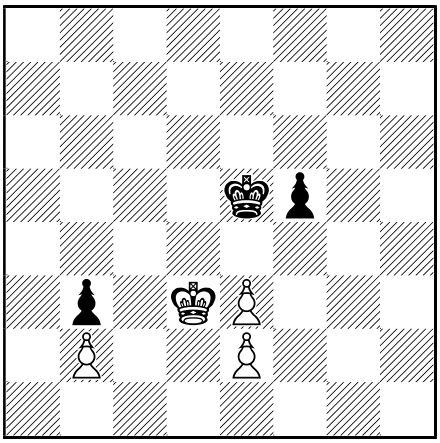
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Re4+ Kd3 2. Bg6 Rh1+ 3. Kf2 Rh2+ 4. Kg3 Rh3+ 5. Kf4 Rh4+ 6. Ke5 Rxe4+ 7. Bxe4+ Ke3 8. Bb6+ Ke2 9. Kxe6 1-0



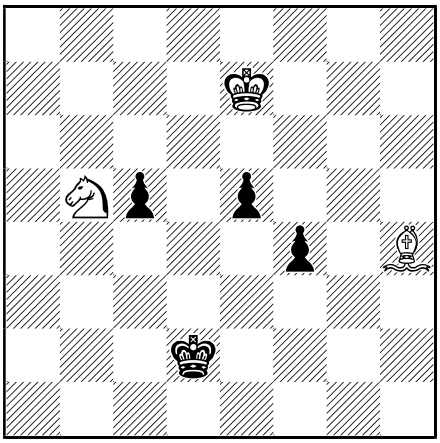
Afek Y, 1978, White wins

1. Kd1 f2 2. f8=R Kg2 3. a7 h1=Q 4. a8=B+ 1-0



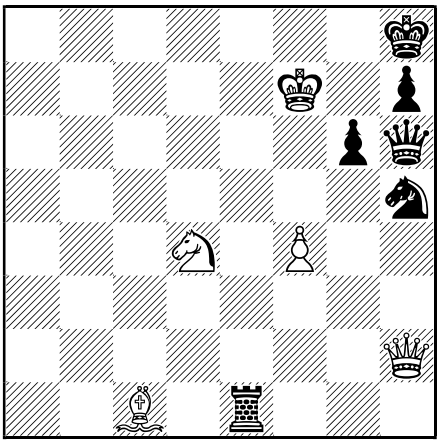
Zinar M, 1978, White wins

1. Kc3 Ke4 2. Kd2 Kd5 3. Ke1 Ke5 4. Kf1 Kd5 5. Kg2 Ke4 6. Kf2 Kd5 7. Kf3 Ke5 8. e4 fxe4+ 9. Kg4 Kd5 10. Kf5 Kd4 11. Kf4 Kd5 12. e3 Kc5 13. Ke5 Kb4 14. Kd4 Kb5 15. Kc3 Ka4 16. Kc4 Ka5 17. Kxb3 1-0



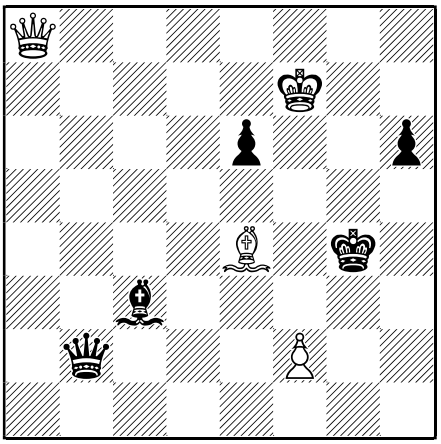
Bajastanov A, 1978, White wins

1. Kd6 e4 2. Kxc5 f3 3. Nd4 Kd3 4. Kd5 Ke3 5. Kc4 f2 6. Bg5# {#} 1-0



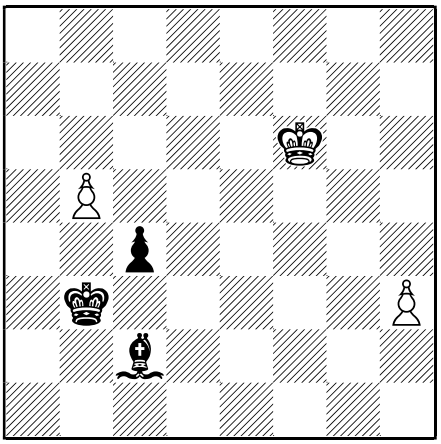
Beljavski A, 1978, White wins

1. Nf5 gxf5 2. Bb2+ Re5 3. Bxe5+ Ng7 4. Kf8 Qg6 5. Qh5 Qg2 6. Qf3 Qg6 7. Qc6 Qg1 8. Qd5 1-0



Pigits Z, 1978, White wins

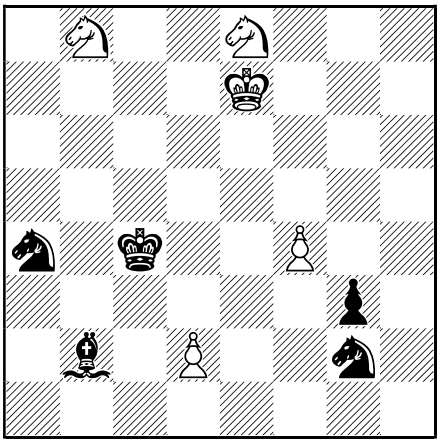
1. Bc2 Be5 2. Bd1+ Kf5 3. Qf3+ Bf4 4. Qg4+ Ke4 5. Bc2+ Kd5 6. Qf3+ Kc5 7. Qxf4 Qxc2 8. Qc7+ 1-0



Samilo V, 1978, Draw

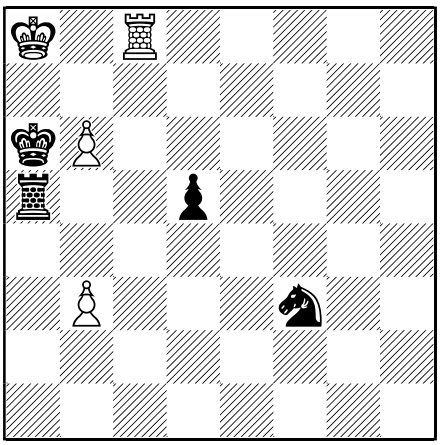
1. Ke5 Bd1 2. Ke4 Kb4 3. b6 Ba4 4. Kd5 Bd1 5. Ke4 1/2-1/2

9. Kg3 Re1 10. Kf2 1-0



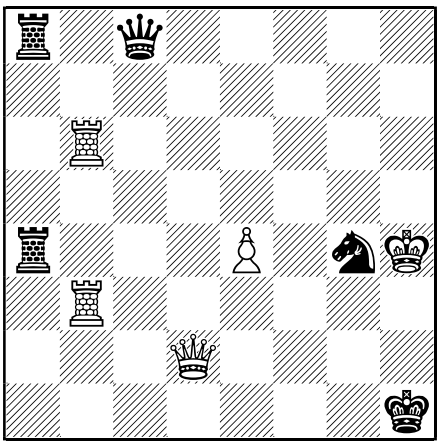
Sarychev A, Israelov V, 1978, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kd5 2. Nf5 Nxf4 3. Nxg3 Be5 4. Nd7 Ng6+ 5. Kf7 Nh8+ 6. Kg8 Bxg3 7. Nf6+ Ke6 8. Nh5 Be5 9. d4 Bxd4 10. Ng7+ Kf6 11. Kxh8 Kg6 12. Kg8 Bxg7 1/2-1/2



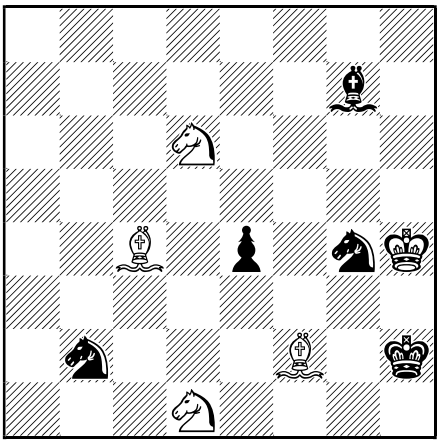
Zemljanski Y, Kovalenko V, 1978, Draw

1. b4 Rb5 2. b7 Rxb7 3. Rd8 Ra7+ 4. Kb8 Rb7+ 5. Ka8 Nd4 6. Rxd5 Nb5 7. Rxb5 Rh7 8. Rb7 Rxb7 9. b5+ Rxb5 1/2-1/2



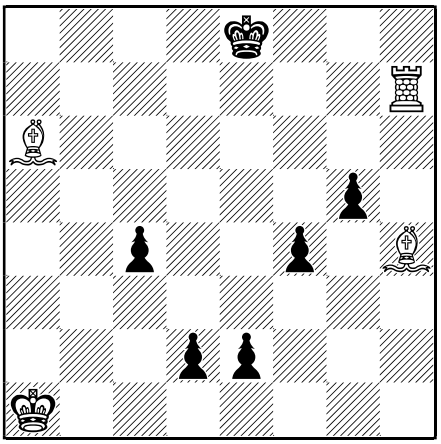
Aloni H, Hoch J, 1978, White wins

1... Qh8+ 2. Rh6 Qxh6+ 3. Kg3 Qh3+ 4. Kxh3 Nf2+ 5. Qxf2 Rh8+ 6. Qh4 Rxh4+ 7. Kg3 Rg4+ 8. Kxg4 Rxe4+



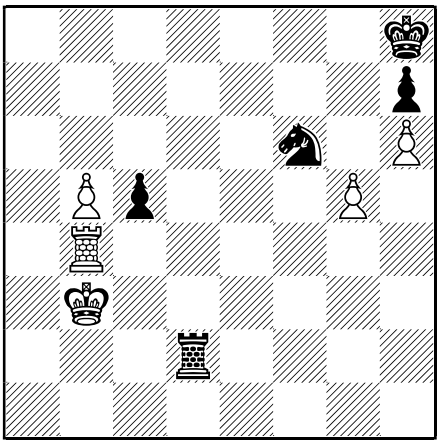
Bent C, 1978, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kg2 2. Nxb2 Ne5 3. Bd5 Bf6+ 4. Kh5 Kxg3 5. Nxe4+ Kf4 6. Nxf6 Kf5 7. Ng8 Nd3 8. Ne7+ 1-0



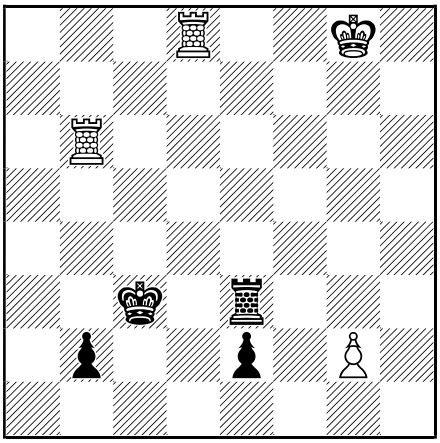
Hoch Y, 1978, Draw

1. Rh8+ Kd7 2. Rd8+ Kxd8 3. Bxg5+ Kd7 4. Bb5+ Kc8 5. Ba6+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ 1/2-1/2



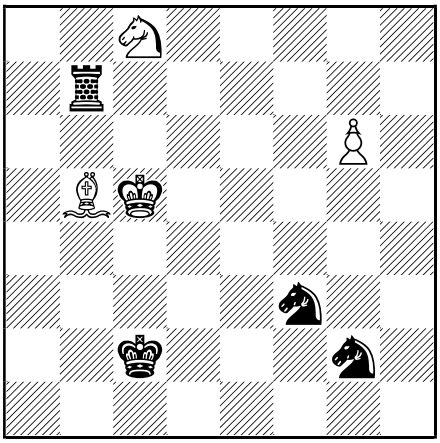
Bor A, 1978, White wins

1. Ra4 Ng8 2. b6 Rd3+ 3. Kc4 Rd4+ 4. Kxc5 Rxa4 5. b7 Ra5+ 6. Kc4 Ra4+ 7. Kc3 Ra3+ 8. Kb2 Ra8 9. g6 Rb8 10. g7# {#} 1-0



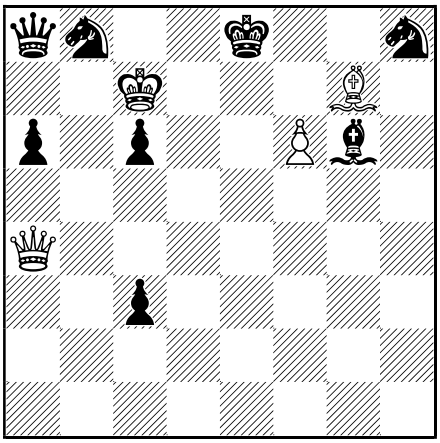
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kd3 2. Rb3+ Kd4 3. Rb4+ Kd5 4. Rxb2 e1=Q 5. Rd2+ Ke6 6. Re8+ Kf6 7. Rd6+ Kf5 8. Rd5+ Kf4 9. Rd4+ Kg3 10. Rd3 1/2-1/2



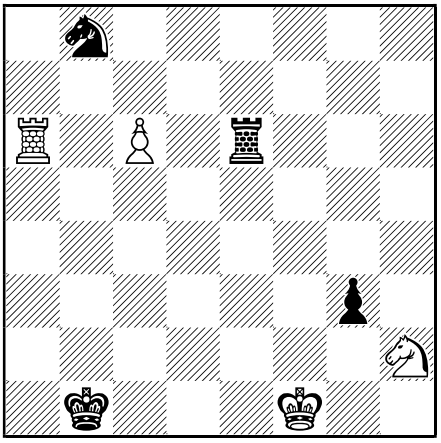
Bazlov Y, 1978, Draw

1. Bc6 Rc7 2. Nd6 Ne5 3. g7 Rxg7 4. Nf5 Nd3+ 5. Kd4 Rg4+ 6. Be4 Kd2 7. Ne3 Nxe3 1/2-1/2



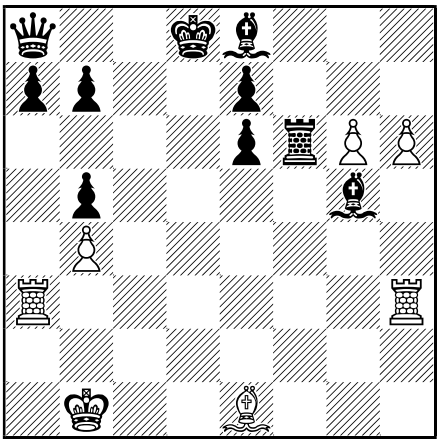
Kozirev V, 1978, White wins

1. Qd4 Be4 2. f7+ Kxf7 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Bd4 Kg6 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Be3 Kg4 8. Qf4+ Kh3 9. Bf2 Kg2 10. Qg3+ Kf1 11. Bd4 Ke2 12. Qf2+ Kd3 13. Qe3+ Kc2 14. Qxc3+ Kd1 15. Be3 Ke2 16. Qd2+ Kf3 17. Qf2+ Kg4 18. Qf4+ Kh3 19. Bf2 Kg2 20. Qg3+ Kf1 21. Bc5 Ke2 22. Qe3+ Kd1 23. Bb4 Kc2 24. Qc3+ Kb1 25. Bc5 Bd5 26. Bd4 1-0



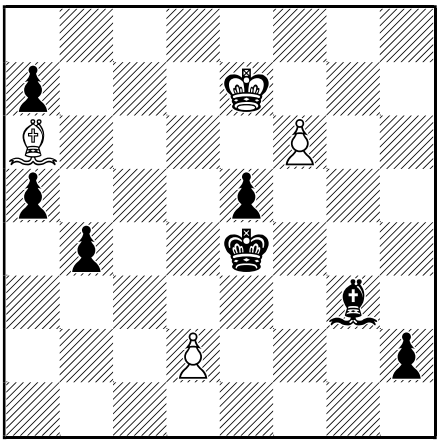
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka1 2. c7 gxh2 3. Rb1+ Ka2 4. Rb2+ Ka1 5. Kg2 Re1 6. Kxh2 Rc1 7. Ra2+ 1-0



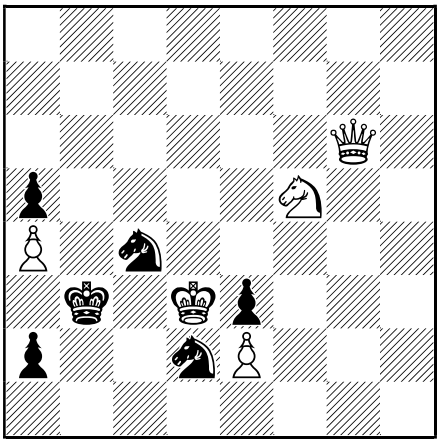
Kapusta V, 1978, Draw

1. Rhd3+ Kc7 2. h7 Bxg6 3. Rac3+ Kb6 4. h8=Q Qxh8 5. Bf2+ Rxf2 6. Rc6+ bxc6 1/2-1/2



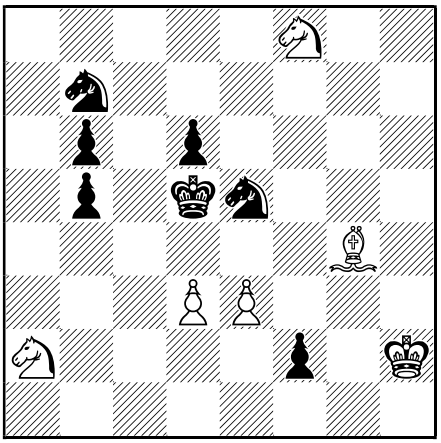
Katsnelson L, 1978, White wins

1. f7 Bf2 2. Kd6 h1=Q 3. Bb7+ Kd3 4. Bxh1 Kc4 5. d3+ Kb5 6. Kc7 Bc5 7. Bc6+ Ka6 8. Ba4 b3 9. Kc6 b2 10. Bb5# {#} 1-0



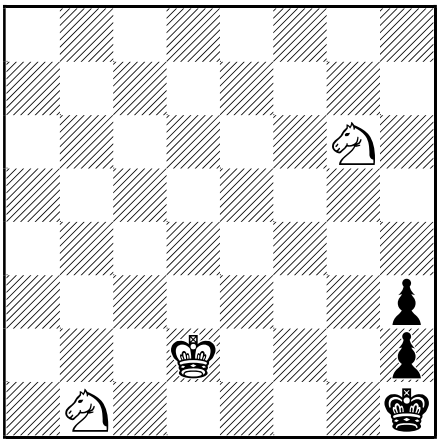
Kalinin A, Grin A, 1978, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kb2 2. Qg7 Kb1 3. Qg1+ Kb2 4. Qa1+ Kxa1 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kc1 Nf1 7. Nb3# {#} 1-0



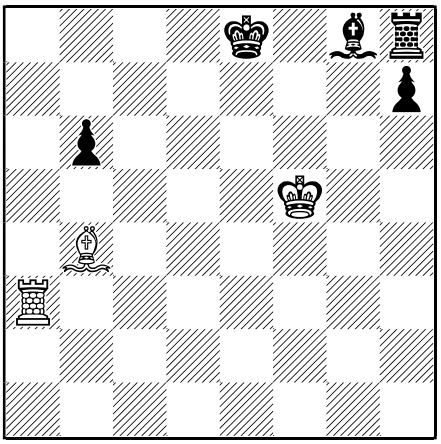
Letzelter J, 1978, White wins

1. Be6+ Kc6 2. Nb4+ Kc5 3. Na6+ Kc6 4. d4 f1=N+ 5. Kg1 Nxe3 6. d5+ Nxd5 7. Bd7+ Nxd7 8. Ne6 1-0



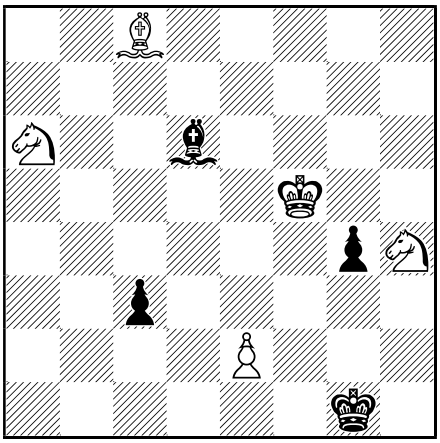
Topko L, 1978, Draw

1. Nh4 Kg1 2. Ke1 h1=Q 3. Nd2 Kh2+ 4. Nf1+ Kg1 5. Nd2 Kh2+ 6. Nf1+ 1/2-1/2



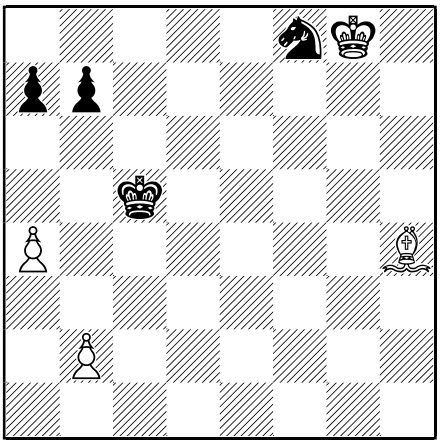
Maksajev V, 1978, White wins

1. Bc3 Be6+ 2. Kxe6 O-O 3. Bb4 Re8+ 4. Be7 h5 5. Kd7 Rb8 6. Bd6 Rb7+ 7. Bc7 b5 8. Kc6 1-0



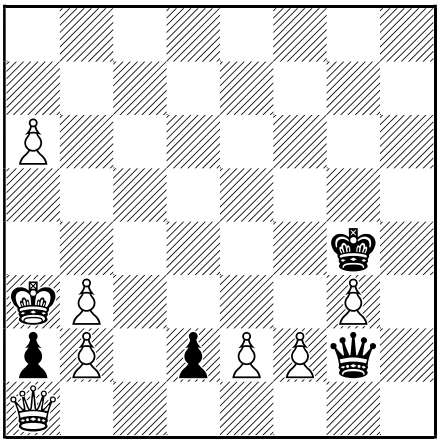
Sochnev A, 1978, Draw

1. Nc5 Bxc5 2. Kxg4 c2 3. Nf3+ Kh1 4. Kg3 Bd6+ 5. Kf2 c1=Q 6. Bh3 Qc5+ 7. Kf1 Qc1+ 8. Kf2 Bc5+ 9. Kg3 Bd6+ 10. Kf2 1/2-1/2



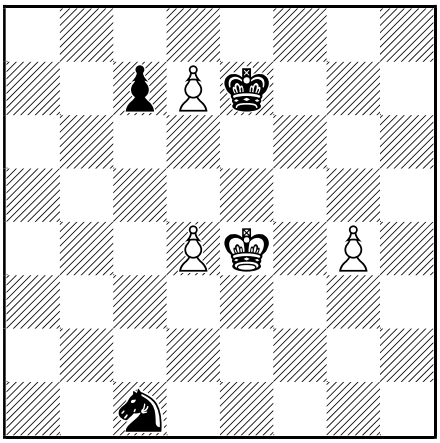
Hoch Y, 1978, White wins

1. Be7+ Kc4 2. Kxf8 a5 3. Ba3 Kb3 4. Ke7 Kxa4 5. Kd6 b5 6. Kc5 b4 7. Kc4 bxa3 8. b3# {#} 1-0



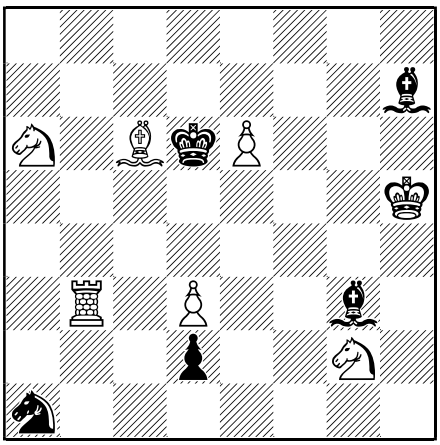
Tamkov L, 1978, White wins

1. f3+ Kh3 2. a7 d1=Q 3. Qxd1 a1=Q+ 4. Qxa1 Qg1 5. Qf1+ Qxf1 6. Ka2 1-0



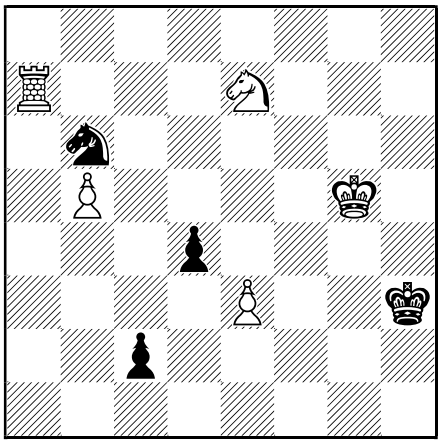
Motor A, 1978, Draw

1. g5 Ne2 2. g6 Ng3+ 3. Kf4 Nh5+ 4. Kg5 Ng7 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Ke6 Ng7+ 8. Kf6 Nh5+ 9. Kg5 Ng7 10. Kf6 Ne8+ 11. Ke6 Kc8 12. Ke7 Ng7 13. Kf6 Nh5+ 14. Kg5 Ng7 15. Kf6 Ne8+ 16. Ke7 Nd6 17. Ke6 Ne8 18. Ke7 1/2-1/2



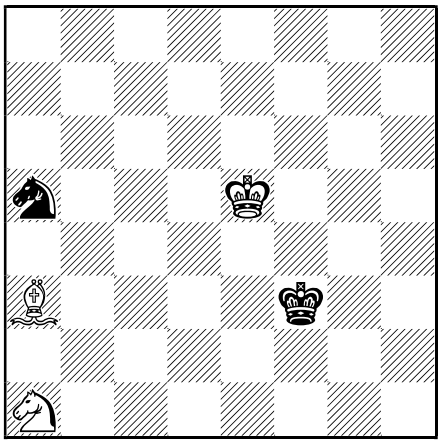
Da Silva S, 1978, White wins

1. Rb1 Bxd3 2. Rxa1 Be2+ 3. Kg6 Be5 4. Rh1 d1=Q 5. Rxd1+ Bxd1 6. Ne3 Bb3 7. Bd5 Bxd5 8. Nf5+ Kxe6 9. Nc5# {#} 1-0



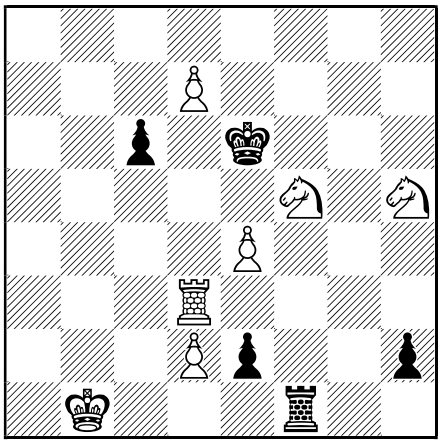
Seduni E, 1978, White wins

1. Rc7 d3 2. e4 Na4 3. Nd5 d2 4. Rxc2 d1=Q 5. Rg2 Kxg2 6. Ne3+ Kf3 7. Nxd1 Kxe4 8. Nc3+ Nxc3 9. b6 1-0



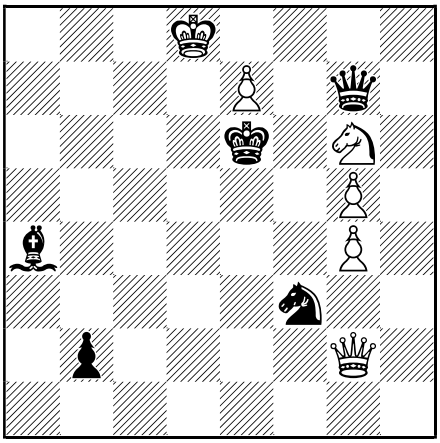
Balemans T, 1978, White wins

1. Kd5 Ke3 2. Bb4 Nb7 3. Nb3 Kd3 4. Nd4 Nd8 5. Nf5 Nf7 6. Be7 Nh8 7. Nh4 Nf7 8. Ng6 Nh6 9. Ne5+ Ke2 10. Ke6 1-0



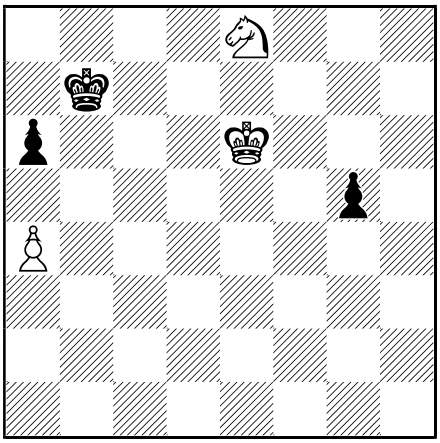
Dvizov E, 1978, White wins

1. Kc2 Rc1+ 2. Kxc1 h1=Q+ 3. Kb2 e1=Q 4. d8=N+ Ke5 5. Nxc6+ Kxe4 6. Nd6+ Kxd3 7. Nf4+ Kxd2 8. Nc4+ {#} 1-0



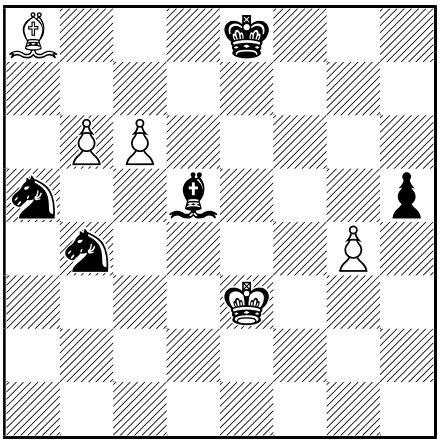
Sarychev A, 1978, Draw

1. Qe2+ Ne5 2. Qxb2 Nf7+ 3. Kc7 Qxb2 4. e8=Q+ Bxe8 5. Nf4+ Ke5 6. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



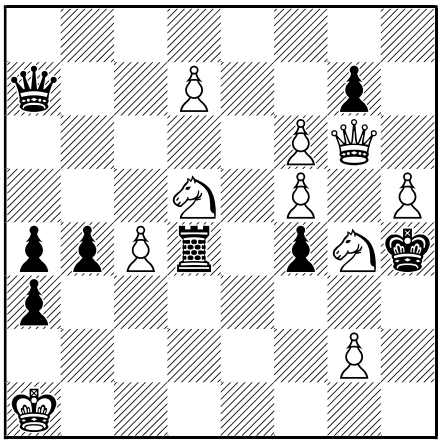
Vladimirov E, 1978, White wins

1. Kd5 Kb6 2. Kc4 g4 3. Nf6 g3 4. Nd5+ Ka5 5. Kb3 g2 6. Ne3 g1=Q 7. Nc4# {#} 1-0



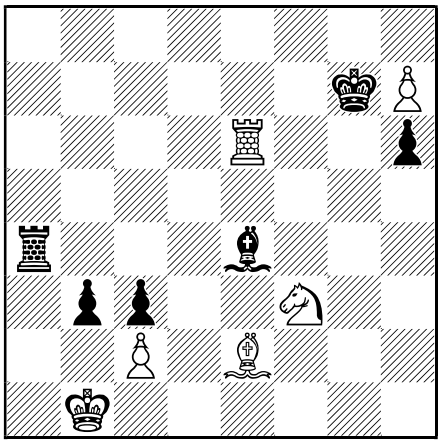
Ibran J, 1978, Draw

1. c7 Kd7 2. b7 Kxc7 3. gxh5 Kb8 4. h6 Bg8 5. Ke4 Nd5 6. h7 Nf6+ 7. Kf5 Nxh7 8. Kg6 Nc6 9. Kh6 Ne7 10. Kg7 Kc7 11. b8=Q+ Kxb8 12. Be4 Ng5 13. Bh1 Nh7 14. Be4 Ng5 1/2-1/2



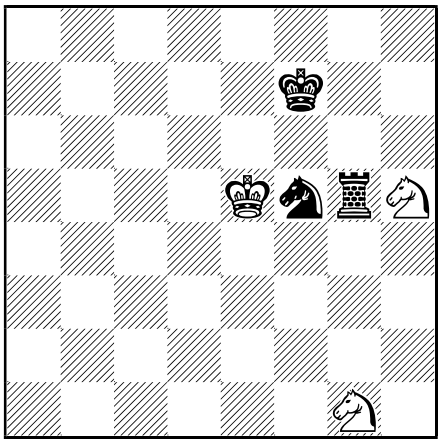
Garajazli I, 1978, White wins

1. Nf2 Rd1+ 2. Nxd1 Qd4+ 3. N5c3 bxc3 4. d8=Q Qxd8 5. Nf2 Qd1+ 6. Nxd1 c2 7. Qg4+ Kxg4 8. Nf2+ Kg3 9. Nd3 1-0



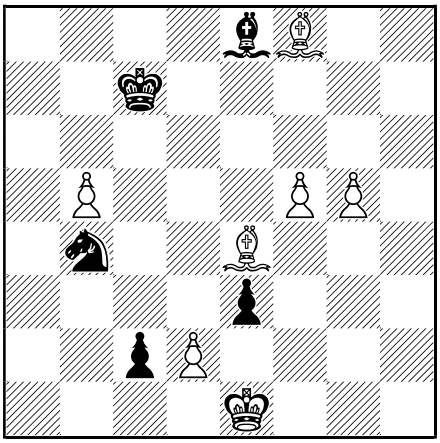
Maksimovskikh A, Makletsov, 1978, White wins

1. Re7+ Kh8 2. Re8+ Kxh7 3. Rxe4 Ra1+ 4. Kxa1 bxc2 5. Re7+ Kh8 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. Bc4+ Kf8 8. Rf7+ Ke8 9. Bb5+ Kd8 10. Rd7+ Kc8 11. Ba6+ Kb8 12. Rb7+ Ka8 13. Rb1 1-0



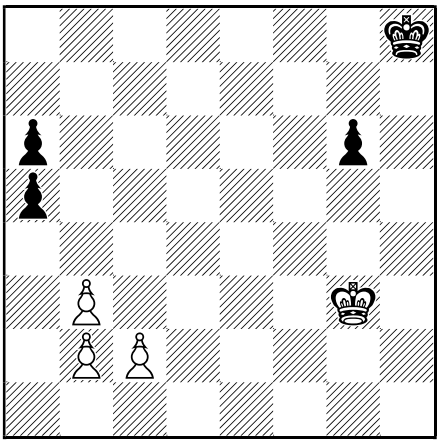
Bondarenko F, 1978, Draw

1. Nh3 Rxh5 2. Nf4 Rg5 3. Ne6 Rg6 4. Nf4 Rf6 5. Nd5 Rd6 6. Nf4 Rf6 7. Nd5 1/2-1/2



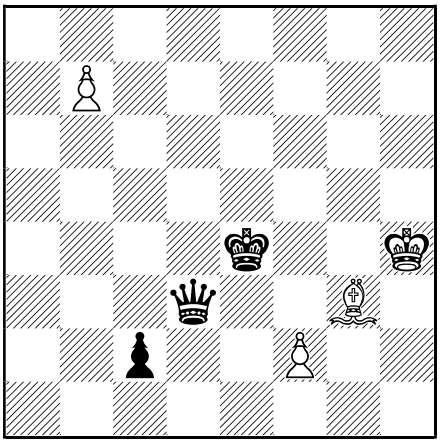
Sekov A, 1978, Draw

1. b6+ Kxb6 2. Bxc2 Nxc2+ 3. Kd1 Bh5+ 4. Kxc2 e2 5. Bc5+ Kxc5 6. d4+ Kxd4 7. Kd2 Ke4 8. g6 Kf3 9. Ke1 Ke3 10. f6 Bxg6 11. f7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



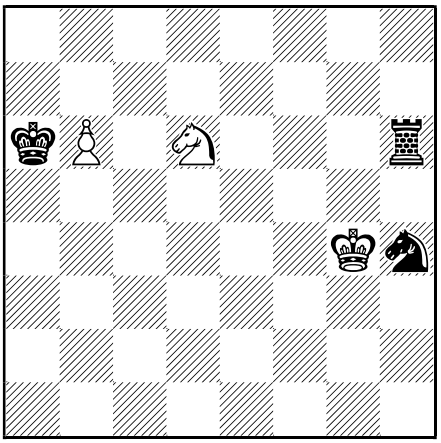
Motor A, 1978, White wins

1. Kf4 Kg7 2. Ke5 Kf7 3. Kd6 g5 4. Ke5 Kg6 5. c3 g4 6. Kf4 Kh5 7. c4 Kh4 8. c5 g3 9. Kf3 Kh3 10. c6 g2 11. c7 g1=Q 12. c8=Q+ Kh2 13. Qh8# {#} 1-0



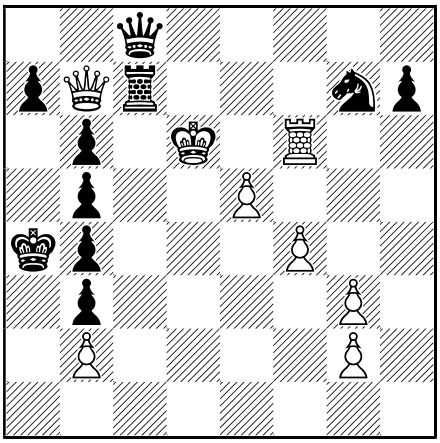
Kovalenko I, 1978, Draw

1. b8=Q c1=Q 2. Qa8+ Kf5 3. Qf8+ Ke4 4. Qa8+ Qd5 5. f3+ Kd4 6. Bf2+ Ke5 7. Bg3+ Kd4 8. Bf2+ 1/2-1/2



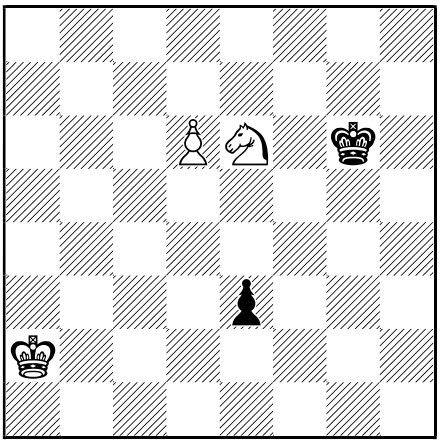
Balemans T, 1978, Draw

1. b7 Ka7 2. Nf7 Rf6 3. Ne5 Rh6 4. Nf7 Rh7 5. Ng5 Rh8 6. Nf7 Rf8 7. Ne5 Rh8 8. Nf7 Rh7 9. Ng5 Rh6 10. Nf7 Rf6 11. Ne5 Re6 12. Nd7 1/2-1/2



Umnov G, 1978, White wins

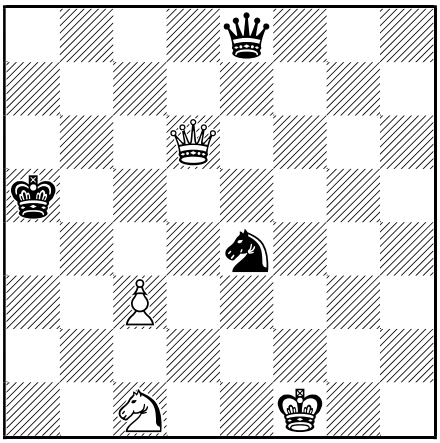
1. Qa6+ Qxa6 2. Kxc7 Ne8+ 3. Kb8 Nxf6 4. exf6 h5 5. f7 h4 6. f8=Q hxg3 7. f5 Qa5 8. Qc8 a6 9. Qxa6 Qxa6 10. f6 1-0



Vandiest J, 1978, White wins

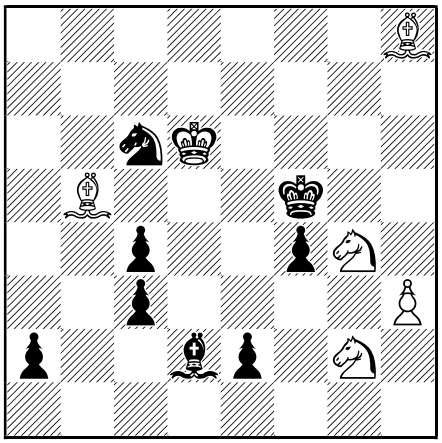
1. d7 e2 2. d8=Q e1=Q 3. Qg5+ Kf7 4. Qf5+ Ke7 5. Qf8+ Kd7 6. Qd8+ Kc6 7. Qc7+ Kd5 8. Nf4+ Kd4 9. Qd6+ Kc4 10. Qd5+ Kc3 11. Qc5+ Kd2 12. Kb2 Qg1

13. Qc3+ Kd1 14. Qc1# {#} 1-0



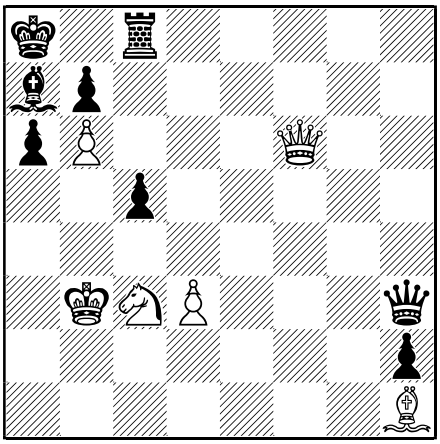
Neidze V, 1978, White wins

1. Nb3+ Kb5 2. Qb4+ Ka6 3. Qxe4 Qf7+ 4. Ke2 Qxb3 5. Qa8+ Kb5 6. Qb7+ Kc4 7. Qc6# 1-0



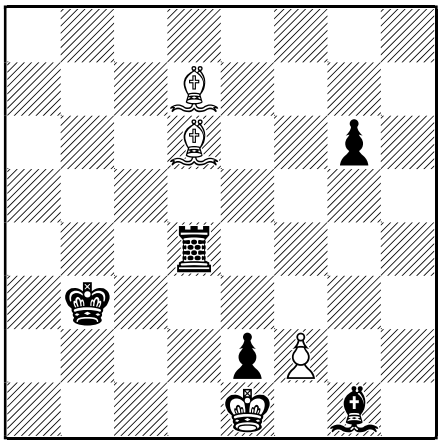
Stoljarov V, 1978, White wins

1. Nh4+ Ke4 2. Bxc6+ Kd3 3. Be4+ Kxe4 4. Nf2+ Ke3 5. Bd4+ Kxd4 6. Nf5# 1-0



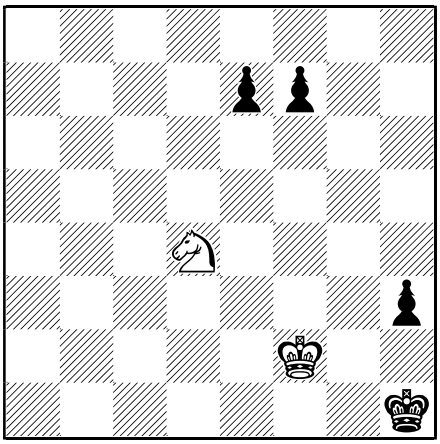
Werle A, 1978, White wins

1. Qe7 Rb8 2. bxa7 Kxa7 3. Qxc5+ Ka8 4. Qb6 Qxd3 5. Bg2 h1=Q 6. Bxh1 Qf1 7. Bd5 Qd3 8. Bg2 1-0



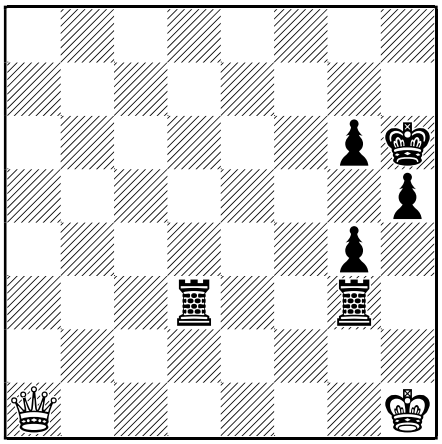
Marwitz J, 1978, Draw

1. Be6+ Kc2 2. Bg3 Bxf2+ 3. Bxf2 Rf4 4. Ba2 Rxf2 5. Bb1+ Kc3 6. Bxg6 Rf6 7. Bd3 Kxd3 1/2-1/2



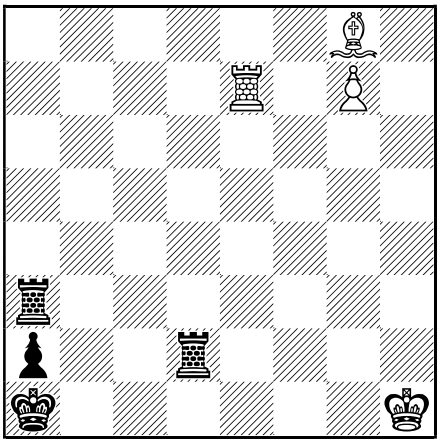
Missiaen R, 1978, White wins

1. Nc6 e6 2. Ne5 Kh2 3. Ng4+ Kh1 4. Kf1 f6 5. Nxf6 Kh2 6. Kf2 e5 7. Ng4+ Kh1 8. Kf1 e4 9. Nf2+ Kh2 10. Nxe4 Kh1 11. Kf2 Kh2 12. Nd2 Kh1 13. Nf1 h2 14. Ng3# 1-0



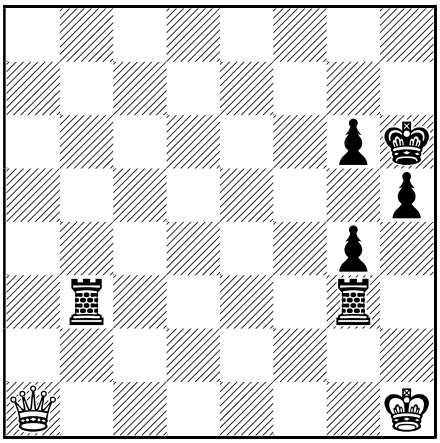
Nadareishvili G, 1978, Draw

1. Qh8+ Kg5 2. Qe5+ Kh4 3. Qf6+ Kh3 4. Qf1+ Kh4 5. Qf6+ g5 6. Qf2 Rd1+ 7. Kh2 Rdg1 8. Qe1 R1g2+ 9. Kh1 Ra2 10. Qf2 Ra1+ 11. Kh2 Rag1 12. Qe1 R1g2+ 13. Kh1 1/2-1/2



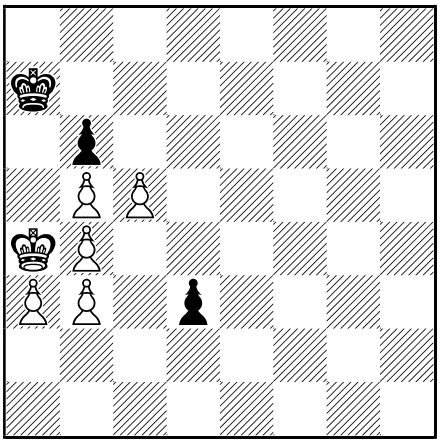
Nadareishvili G, 1978, Draw

1. Re1+ Kb2 2. Bxa2 Rh3+ 3. Kg1 Rg3+ 4. Kh1 Kxa2 5. Re2 Rb2 6. Rg2 Rbxg2 7. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



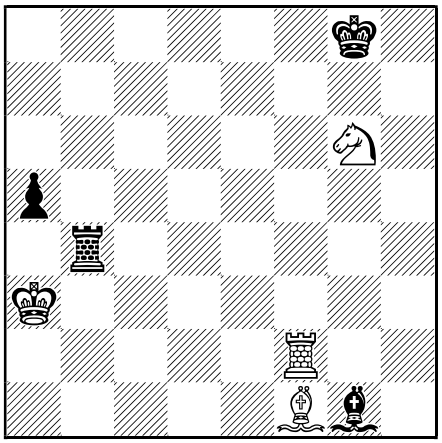
Nadareishvili G, 1978, Draw

1. Qh8+ Kg5 2. Qe5+ Kh4 3. Qf6+ Kh3 4. Qf1+ Kh4 5. Qf6+ g5 6. Qf2 Rb1+ 7. Kh2 Rbg1 8. Qe1 R1g2+ 9. Kh1 Ra2 10. Qf2 Ra1+ 11. Kh2 Rag1 12. Qe1 1/2-1/2



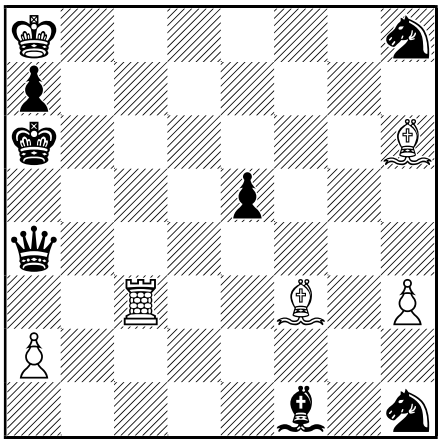
Hildebrand A, 1978, Draw

1. c6 (1. cxb6+? Kb8 $1) 1... d2 2. c7 d1=N (2... d1=Q 3. c8=Q $1) 3. c8=N+! Kb7 4. Nxb6 Kxb6 1/2-1/2



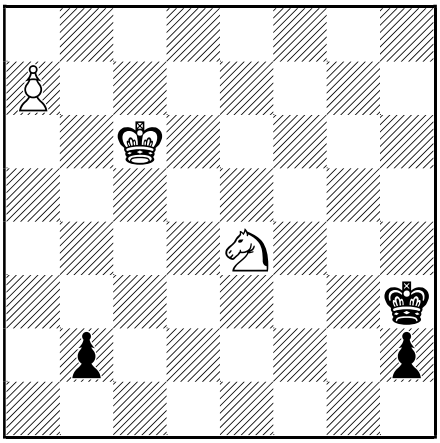
Nestorescu V, 1978, White wins

1. Ne7+ (1. Rg2? Bb6) 1... Kh8 (1... Kg7 2. Rg2+ Kf7 3. Nd5 Rd4 4. Rxg1 Rxd5 5. Bc4) 2. Rg2 Bc5 3. Rg8+ Kh7 4. Bd3+ Kh6 5. Rg6+ Kh5 6. Be2+ Kh4 7. Nf5+ Kh3 8. Bf1+ Kh2 9. Rg2+ 1-0



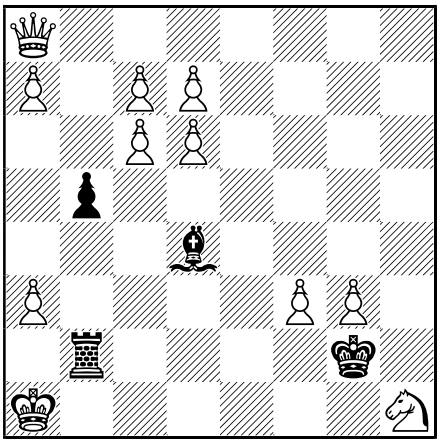
Nestorescu V, 1978, Draw

1. Bb7+ Kb6 2. Be3+ Ka5 3. Bd2 Qd1 4. Rc5+! (4. Rc2+? Ka4! 5. Bc6+ Bb5 6. Rc4+ Ka3 7. Rc3+ Kxa2) (4. Rd3+? Kb5! 5. a4+ (5. Rd5+ Kc4) 5... Qxa4) 4... Kb6 5. Be3 Qe2 (5... Qe1 6. Rxe5+ Kc7 7. Bb6+! (7. Bf4? Qh4! 8. Bg2 Ng3) 7... axb6 8. Rxe1) 6. Rxe5+ (6. Rc3+! {cook HA/MM} Ka5 7. Ra3+ Kb4 8. Rb3+) 6... Kc7 7. Bf4! (7. Bb6+? axb6 8. Rxe2 Bxe2 9. Bxh1 Bf1! 10. h4 Be2 11. Be4 Bh5 12. Ka7 Ng6 13. Bd3 Nxh4 14. Ka6 Kc6 15. a4 Bg4) 7... Qf2 8. Re7+ Kd8 (8... Kb6 9. Be3+) 9. Bg5 Qg3 10. Rg7+ (10. h4! {cook} Nf7 11. Re3+ Nxg5 12. Rxg3 Nxg3 13. hxg5) 10... Ke8 11. Bc6+! (11. Rg8+? Kd7 12. Rg7+ Nf7 $1) 11... Kf8 12. Bh6 Qxh3 (12... Qxg7 13. Bxg7+ Kxg7 14. Bxh1 a5 (14... a6 15. Ka7 Nf7 16. Bb7 a5 17. Kb6 a4 18. Ka5) 15. a4 Nf7 16. Ka7 Ne5 17. Bd5) 13. Rh7+ Kg8 14. Rg7+ Kf8 15. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



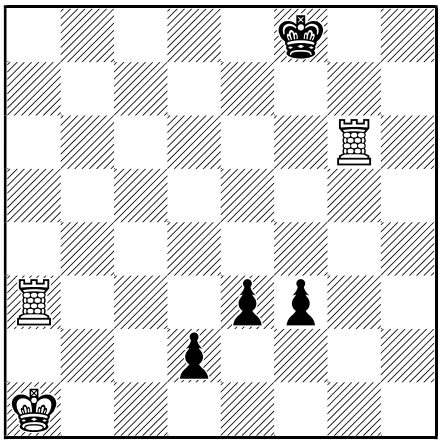
Razumenko V, 1978, White wins

1. a8=Q b1=Q! (1... h1=Q 2. Qa3+! Kg4 3. Qg3+ Kf5 4. Qg5+ Kxe4 5. Qd5+) 2. Qc8+! (2. Qa3+? Kg4 3. Qg3+ Kf5 4. Qg5+ Kxe4 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Qxb1 Kg2) 2... Kh4! 3. Qd8+! Kg4 4. Qg5+ Kf3 5. Nd2+ Kf2 6. Qf4+! Kg2 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Qe3+! Kh1 (8... Kg2 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Nf3+ Kh1 11. Qxh2#) 9. Nxb1 Kg2 10. Qe2+ Kg1 11. Nd2 h1=Q+ 12. Nf3+ 1-0



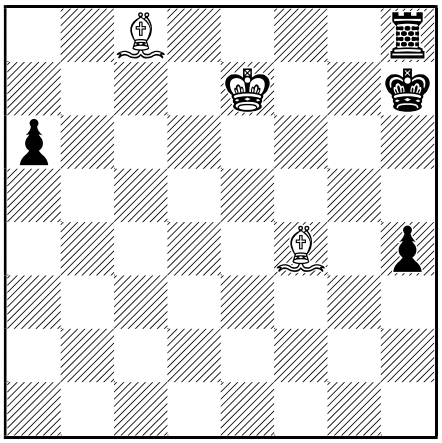
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Qh8! Bxh8 2. d8=Q Bc3 3. Qh8! Bxh8 4. c8=Q Bc3 5. Qh3+! Kg1 (5... Kxh3 6. Nf2+ Rxf2+ 7. Kb1) 6. Qh8! Bxh8 7. a8=Q Bd4 8. Qa7! 1-0



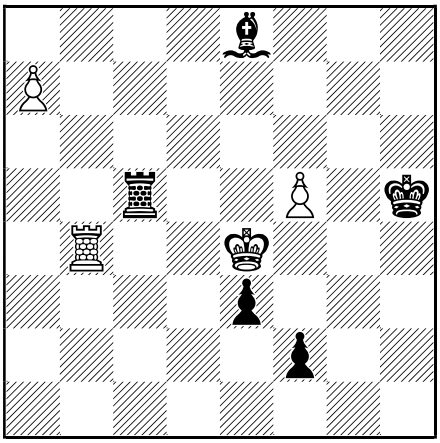
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. Rd3? e2) (1. Rf6+! {cook} Kg8 (1... Ke7 2. Rxe3+ Kxf6 3. Rxf3+) (1... Kg7 2. Rd6 Kf7 3. Rxe3) 2. Ra8+ Kg7 (2... Kh7 3. Rd6) 3. Rd6 Kf7 (3... d1=Q+ 4. Rxd1 e2 5. Rg1+) 4. Kb2 e2 5. Ra7+ Ke8 6. Rh6) 1... f2 (1... e2 2. Rxf3+ Ke7 3. Re3+) 2. Rf1 d1=Q+ (2... e2 3. Rxf2+ Kg7 4. Rg3+ Kh6 5. Rh2#) 3. Rxd1 e2 4. Rf3+ Kg7 5. Rg3+ Kf6 6. Rgg1 Ke5 (6... Kf5 7. Rdf1) 7. Rge1 (7. Kb2? exd1=Q 8. Rxd1 Ke4 9. Kc2 Ke3) (7. Rdf1? fxg1=Q 8. Rxg1 Kf4) 1-0



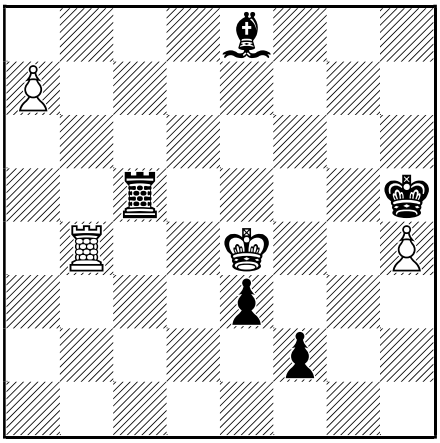
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kg8 2. Be6+ Kg7 3. Be5+ Kh7 4. Kf7 Ra8 5. Bf5+ Kh6 6. Be4! (6. Bf4+? Kh5 7. Be4 Kg4 $1) 6... Ra7+ 7. Kf6 Kh5 (7... h3? 8. Bg6) 8. Bb8! Rd7 9. Bg6+ Kg4 10. Bf5+ 1-0



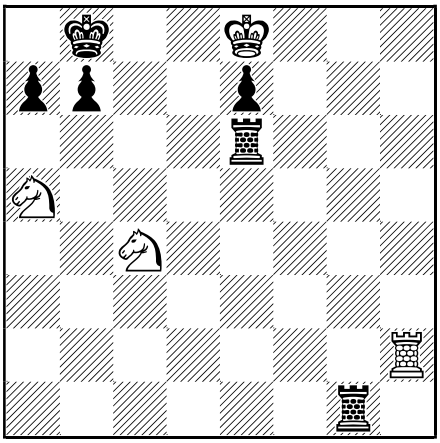
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. a8=Q Bc6+ 2. Kxe3 f1=N+ 3. Kf2 (3. Ke2? Ng3+ 4. Kf2 Nh1+ 5. Kg1 Bxa8) 3... Rxf5+ 4. Kg1 Bxa8 5. Rh4+ (5. Rf4? Ng3) 5... Kg6 6. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



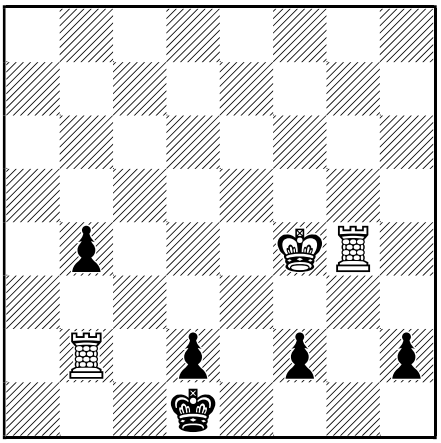
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. a8=Q Bc6+ 2. Kxe3 f1=N+ 3. Kf4 (3. Kf2? Rf5+ 4. Kg1 Bxa8) 3... Bxa8 4. Rb5 Rd5 5. Ra5 Bb7 6. Rb5 Bc6 7. Rc5 Ba8 8. Ra5 Rxa5 1/2-1/2



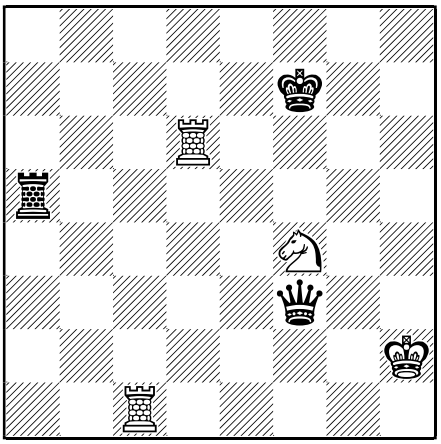
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Kd7 Reg6 2. Nc6+ bxc6 3. Rb2+ Ka8 4. Kc7 Rg8 (4... a5 {main} 5. Nb6+ Ka7 6. Nc8+ Ka6 7. Rb6#) 5. Nb6+! axb6 6. Ra2# 1-0



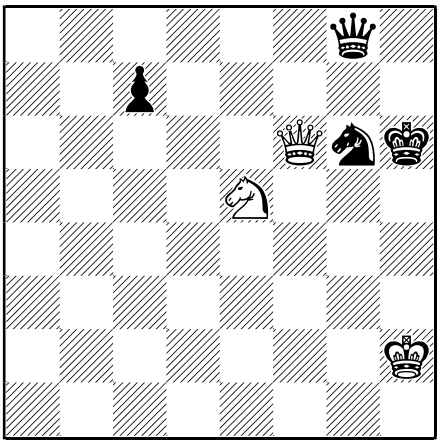
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Ke3 Ke1 2. Rxd2 f1=N+ 3. Kd3 h1=Q 4. Re2+ Kd1 5. Rd2+! Nxd2 6. Rg1+ Qxg1 1/2-1/2



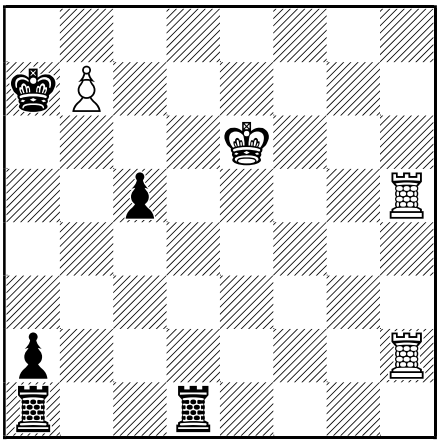
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Rc7+ Ke8 2. Rd8+! Kxd8 3. Ne6+ Ke8 4. Ng7+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rh7+! Kxh7 8. Ng5+ Rxg5 1/2-1/2



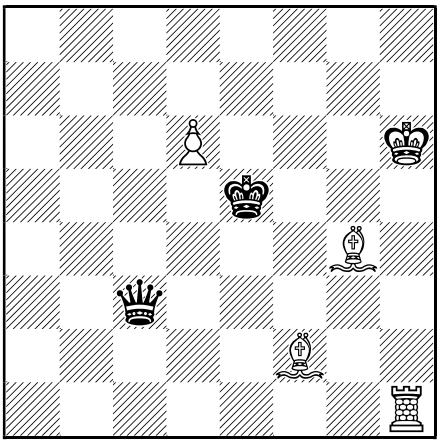
Gurgenidze D, 1978, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kh6 3. Ne6! Kh7 (3... Qh8! {cook} 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qh5+ Kg8) 4. Kg3 (4. Kg1? Nf4+ 5. Ng5+ Qxg5+ 6. Qxg5 Nh3+) 4... c5 5. Kf2 c4 (5... Nf4 6. Nf8+) 6. Ke1 (6. Ke3? c3) 6... c3 7. Kd1 c2+ 8. Kc1! 1-0



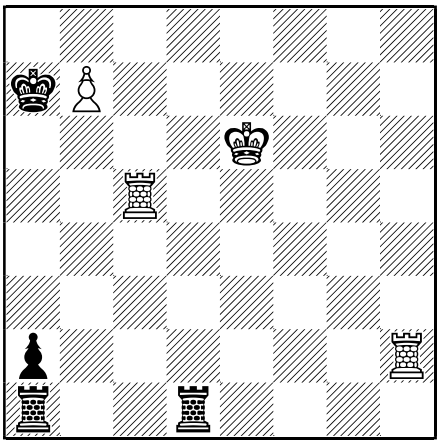
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1. Rxc5 (1. b8=Q+! {cook} Kxb8 2. Rb2+ Ka7 3. Rh7+ Ka6 4. Rh8 Re1+ 5. Kd6 Rad1+ 6. Kc6 Re6+ 7. Kxc5 Re5+ 8. Kc6) 1... Re1+ 2. Kf7! Re7+! (2... Rf1+ 3. Kg7 Rf7+ 4. Kh8 $1) 3. Kxe7 Re1+ 4. Kd8! a1=Q 5. b8=Q+! Kxb8 6. Rb2+! Ka8! (6... Qxb2 7. Rb5+ Qxb5) 7. Rc8+ Ka7 8. Rc7+ Ka6 9. Rc6+ Ka5 10. Rcc2! Qd1+ 11. Rd2 Qc1 12. Rbc2! 1/2-1/2



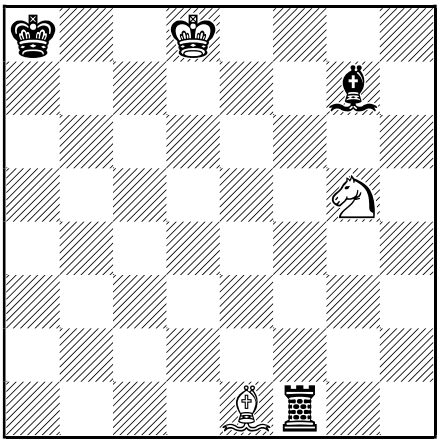
Bazlov Y, 1978, White wins

1. Rd1! (1. d7? Qc6+ 2. Kh5 Qd5! 3. Re1+ (3. d8=Q Kf4+ 4. Qxd5) (3. d8=R! Qxh1+) 3... Kf4+ 4. Kg6 Kxg4 5. Re7 Qd6+ 6. Kf7 Kf5 7. Ke8 Qg6+ 8. Kd8 Qg8+ 9. Re8 Qb3) 1... Kf4 2. Rd4+! Ke5 3. Kg7! Qc7+! 4. d7 Qd8 5. Bh4! Qxh4 6. d8=B! Qf2 7. Bc7+ Kxd4 8. Bb6+ 1-0



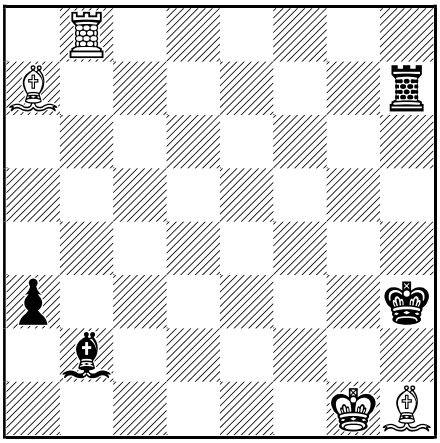
Gurgenidze D, 1978, Draw

1... Re1+ 2. Kf7 Re7+ 3. Kxe7 Re1+ 4. Kd6 a1=Q 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 6. Rb2+ Ka8 (6... Qxb2 7. Rb5+ Qxb5) 7. Rc8+ Ka7 8. Rc7+ Ka6 9. Rc6+ Ka5 10. Rcc2 Qd1+ 11. Rd2 Qc1 12. Rbc2 1/2-1/2



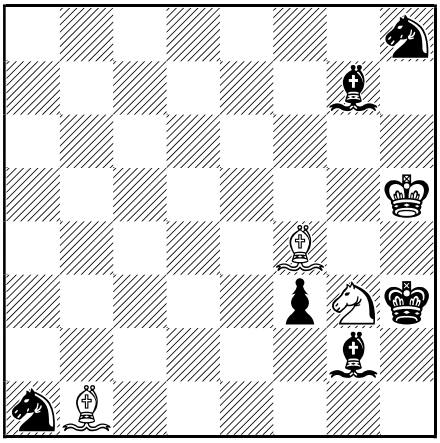
Bazlov Y, 1978, Draw

1. Bh4 (1. Bd2? Rd1 2. Ne4 Bh6) (1. Bb4? Bf6+ 2. Be7 Rd1+ 3. Ke8 Re1) 1... Bf6+ (1... Rf4 2. Ne6) 2. Ke8 Kb7 (2... Rf4 3. Bg3 Rg4 4. Nh7 Bd4 5. Bd6 Rg8+ 6. Nf8) (2... Rf5 3. Kf7 Bxg5+ 4. Kg6) (2... Rh1 3. Kf7 Bd8 4. Ke8 Bf6 5. Kf7) 3. Kd7 Rf4 4. Ke6 Bc3 5. Bg3 Rg4 6. Kf5 Rxg3 7. Ne4 Rf3+ 8. Kg4 Re3 (8... Rd3 9. Nc5+) 9. Kf4 Rh3 (9... Bd4 10. Nd6+ Kc6 11. Nf5 Rd3 12. Ke4) 10. Kg4 1/2-1/2



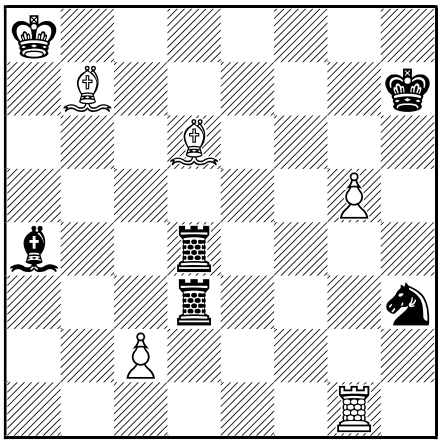
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1... Rg7+ (1... a2 2. Rb3+ Kg4 3. Rb4+) 2. Kf1 (2. Kf2? a2 3. Rb3+ (3. Rh8+ Kg4 4. Bf3+ Kf5! (4... Kf4 5. Rh1) (4... Kg5 5. Rh1) 5. Rh5+ (5. Rh1? Rxa7) 5... Kg6 6. Ra5 (6. Rh1 Rxa7) 6... Rxa7! 7. Rxa7 Bd4+) 3... Kh4 4. Rb4+ Rg4) 2... a2 (2... Rf7+ 3. Bf2 a2 4. Ra8) 3. Rb3+ (3. Rh8+? Kg4 4. Bf3+ Kf5 5. Rh1 Rxa7) 3... Rg3 (3... Kh4 4. Bf2+ Kh5 5. Bf3+ Kh6 6. Rb6+) 4. Bg2+ Kh4 5. Rb4+ Rg4 6. Bf2+ Kh5 7. Rb5+ Rg5 8. Bf3+ Kh6 9. Rb6+ Rg6 10. Be3+ Kh7 11. Rb7+ Rg7 12. Be4+ Kh8 13. Rb8+ Rg8 14. Rxg8+ Kxg8 15. Bd5+ 1/2-1/2



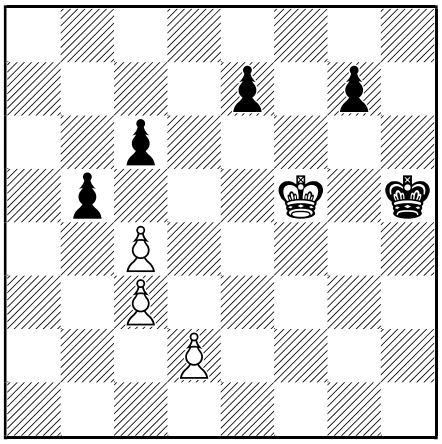
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. Bf5+ (1. Ne4? Bf1) 1... Kh2 2. Bd3!! (2. Bb1? Bb2 3. Ne4+ Kh1 4. Nf2+ (4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Be3+ Kh2) 4... Kg1 5. Be3 Kf1 6. Bd3+ Ke1) 2... Bb2 (2... Bf8 3. Ne4+) 3. Ne4+ (3. Ne2+? Kh1 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Be3+ Kh2 6. Bf4 Nf7) 3... Kg1 4. Be3+ Kh1 5. Nf2+ (5. Ng3+? Kh2 6. Bf4 Nf7) 5... Kh2 6. Bf4+ Kg1 7. Be3 Bg7 (7... Ba3 8. Ne4+ Kh2 9. Bd4) 8. Ne4+ (8. Nd1+? Kh1 9. Nf2+ Kh2 10. Bf4+ Kg1 11. Be3 Nb3) (8. Ng4+? Kh1 9. Nf2+ Kh2 10. Bf4+ Kg1 11. Be3 Nb3) 8... Kh2 9. Bf4+ Kh1 10. Ng3+ (10. Nf2+? Kg1 11. Be3 Nb3) 10... Kg1 11. Be3+ Kh2 12. Bf4 1/2-1/2



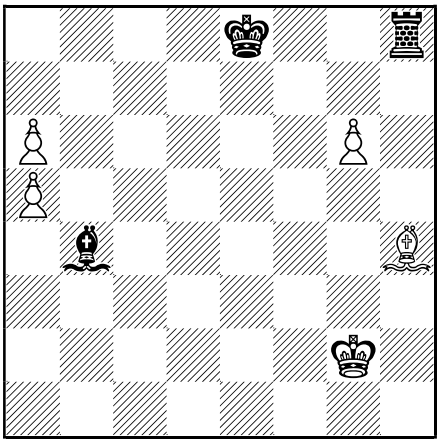
Dobrescu E, 1978, Draw

1. Rh1 (1. cxd3! {cook HA/MM} Rxd6 2. Rh1) 1... Re3 (1... Rc3 {main} 2. Be5 Rd8+ 3. Ka7 Re3 4. Bf4 Ra3 5. Bc1 Rc3 6. Bb2 Rg3 7. Be5 Ra3 8. Bb2 Re3 9. Bc1 Rg3 10. Bf4 Rc3 11. Be5) 2. Bc5 (2. Rxh3+! {cook HA/MM}) 2... Rd8+ (2... Re8+ 3. Ka7 Rh4 4. Bf2 Rh5 5. Bf3) 3. Ka7 Rg3 4. Bf2 Rc3 5. Be1 Ra3 6. Bb4 Re3 7. Bc5 Rc3 8. Bb4 Rg3 9. Be1 Re3 10. Bf2 Ra3 11. Bc5 1/2-1/2



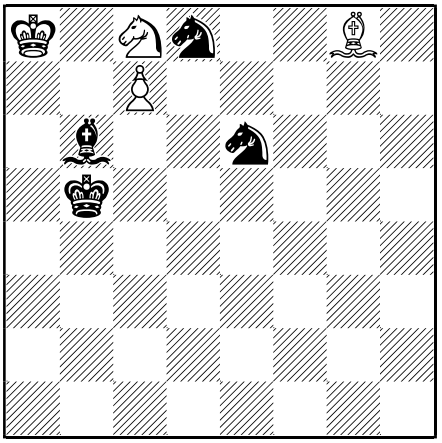
Kazantsev A, 1978, Draw

1. c5 g5 (1... g6+! {cook JN} 2. Ke6 (2. Kf4 g5+) 2... g5 3. d4 (3. Kd7 g4 4. Kxc6 g3 5. Kd7 g2 6. c6 g1=Q 7. c7 Qa7) 3... g4 4. d5 g3 5. d6 (5. dxc6 g2 6. c7 g1=Q 7. c8=Q (7. Kd7 Qxc5) 7... Qg4+) 5... exd6 6. cxd6 g2 7. d7 g1=Q 8. d8=Q Qe3+ 9. Kf5 (9. Kf7 Qxc3) 9... Qf3+ 10. Ke6 Qxc3 11. Qd1+ Kh4 12. Qh1+ Kg3 13. Qg1+ Kf3 14. Qf1+ Ke3 15. Qh3+ Kd2) 2. d4 g4 3. d5! g3 4. d6 exd6 5. cxd6 g2 6. d7 g1=Q 7. d8=Q Qc5+ 8. Ke4! Qc4+ 9. Kf5 Qg4+ 10. Ke5 Qg7+ (10... Qg3+ {main} 11. Ke4 Qxc3 12. Qg5+ Kxg5) 11. Ke4 Qxc3 12. Qg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



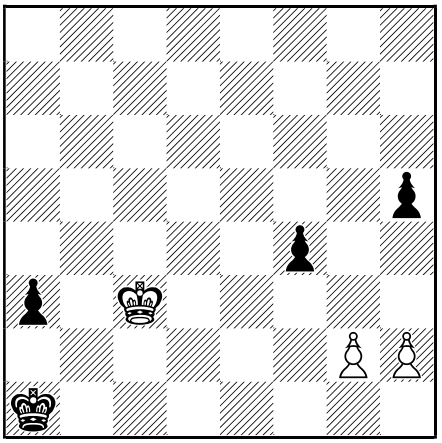
Kazantsev A, 1978, Draw

1. a7 (1. Bf2? Rg8 2. Kf3 Rxg6 3. a7 Ra6) (1. g7? Rg8 2. Bf6 Bc5) 1... O-O 2. Bf2 Kg7 3. Kf1 Re8 4. Be3 Bxa5 5. Ke2 Rd8 6. Bd4+ Kxg6 7. Kd3 Rc8 8. Bc5 Kf6 9. Kc4 Ke6 10. Kb5 Bd8 11. Ka6 Kd7 12. Kb7 1/2-1/2



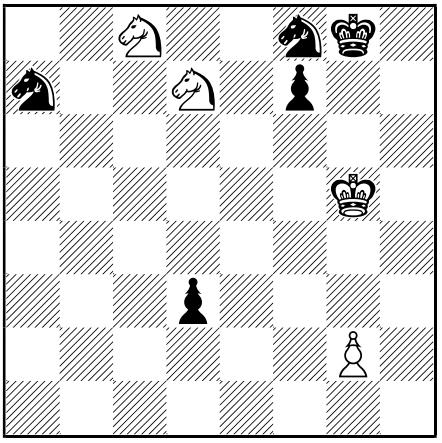
Kovalenko V, 1978, White wins

1. Na7+ Ka5 2. Nc6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Ka5 4. Nb3+ Kb5 5. c8=Q Nc7+ 6. Kb8 Na6+ 7. Qxa6+ Kxa6 8. Bc4# 1-0



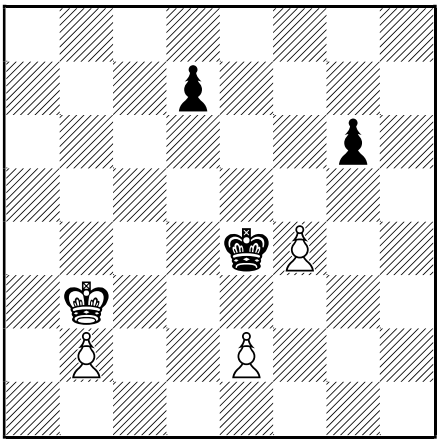
Kovalenko V, 1978, Draw

1. Kb3 (1. Kc2? h4 2. h3 Ka2) 1... Kb1 2. Kxa3 Kc2 3. Kb4 Kd3 4. Kc5 Ke3 5. Kd5! (5. Kd6? h4 6. h3 Kf2 7. Ke5 Kg3 8. Ke4 f3! 9. gxf3 Kxh3 10. f4 Kg3) 5... h4 6. h3 Kf2 7. Ke4 (7. Ke5? Kg3 8. Kf5 f3 9. gxf3 Kxh3 10. f4 Kg3 11. Kg5 h3 12. f5 h2) 7... Kg3 8. Ke5! f3 9. gxf3 Kxh3 10. f4 Kg3 11. f5 h3 1/2-1/2



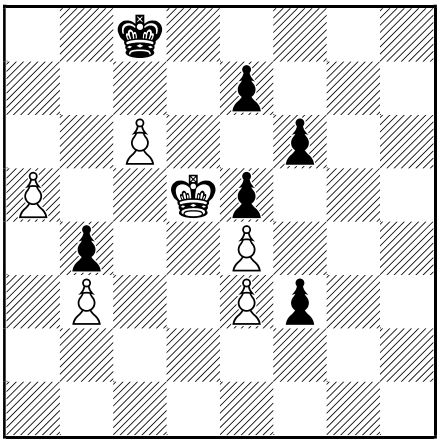
Kovalenko V, 1978, Draw

1. Ne7+ (1. Nf6+? Kg7! 2. Nh5+ Kh8) 1... Kh8 (1... Kg7 2. Nf5+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Ne4) 2. Ne5! f6+! (2... d2 3. Kh6 d1=Q 4. Nxf7#) (2... Nc6 3. Nxd3 Nxe7 4. Kf6) 3. Kxf6 Nd7+! 4. Nxd7 d2 5. Ne5! (5. Nf8? d1=Q 6. Nfg6+ Kh7 7. Nf8+ Kh6 8. Nf5+ Kh5 9. g4+ Qxg4 $1) 5... d1=Q (5... Kh7 6. Nf7 d1=Q 7. Ng5+ Kh6 8. Nf5+ Kh5 9. Ne3) 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Ng5+ Kh8 8. Nf7+ Kh7 9. Ng5+ Kh6 10. Nf5+ Kh5 11. g4+ Qxg4 12. Ng7+ Kh6 13. Nf5+ Kh5 14. Ng7+ 1/2-1/2



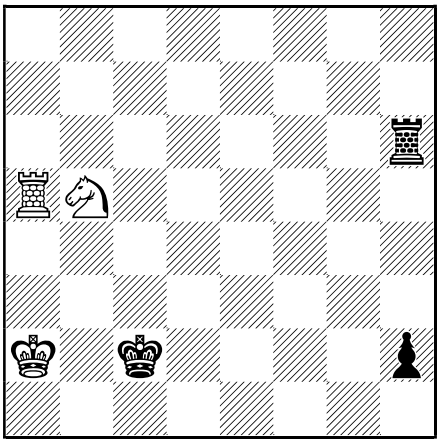
Kovalenko V, 1978, White wins

1. Kc4 (1. e3? Kxe3 2. Kc4 Ke4 3. b4 d5+) 1... Kxf4 2. Kd5! (2. b4? Ke5 3. Kc5 d5) 2... g5 3. b4 g4 4. b5 g3 5. b6 g2 6. b7 g1=Q 7. b8=Q+ d6! (7... Ke3 8. Qb6+) (7... Kf5 8. Qf8+ Kg4 9. Qg7+) 8. Qxd6+ Kg5 9. Qd8+ Kh5 10. Qh8+ Kg4 11. Qg7+ 1-0



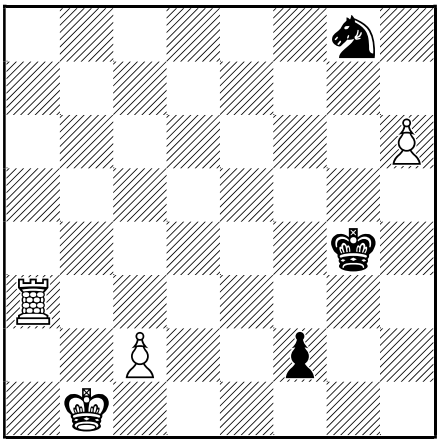
Kovalenko V, 1978, Draw

1. a6 Kb8 2. Ke6! f2 3. a7+! Kxa7 4. c7 f1=B! (4... f1=Q 5. c8=Q Qh3+ 6. Kd5 Qxc8) 5. c8=N+! Kb8 6. Nxe7 1/2-1/2



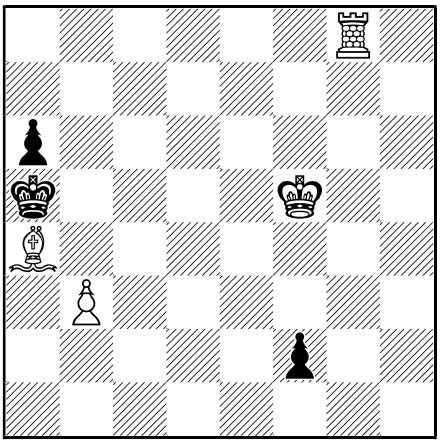
Zachodjakin G, 1978, Draw

1. Na3+ Kd2 2. Rd5+ Ke2 3. Re5+ Kf2 4. Rf5+ Kg2 5. Rb5 (5. Rg5+? Kh3) 5... h1=Q 6. Rb1 Qh5 7. Rb2+ Kf3 8. Rb3+ Ke4 9. Rb4+ 1/2-1/2



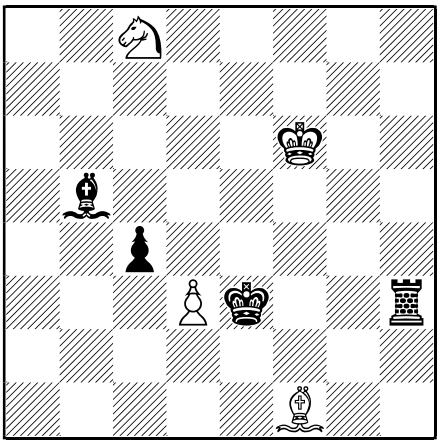
Zachodjakin G, 1978, Draw

1. Ra4+ Kg3 2. Rf4 Kxf4 3. h7 f1=Q+ 4. Kb2 Qb5+ 5. Kc1 Qf1+ 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



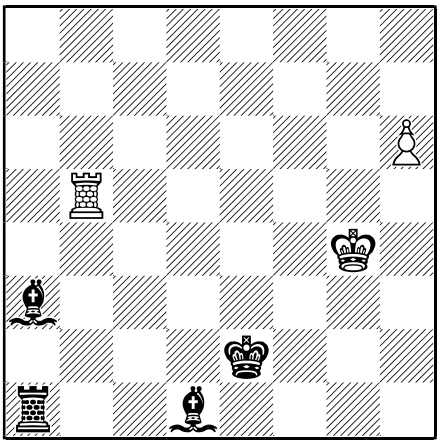
Zachodjakin G, 1978, Draw

1. Bb5 (1. Rg4! {cook JB}) 1... Kxb5 2. Rb8+ Ka5 3. Ke6 f1=Q 4. Kd7 Qc1 5. Rb7 1/2-1/2



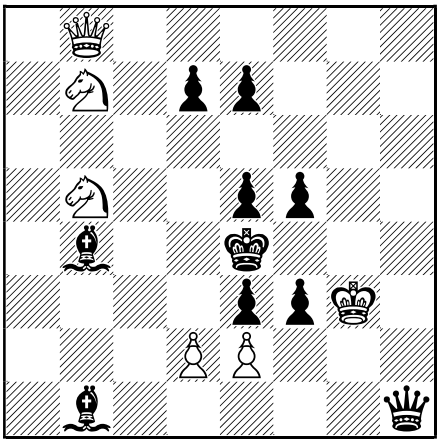
Zachodjakin G, 1978, Draw

1. dxc4 (1. Bxh3? c3 $1) 1... Rf3+ 2. Ke5 Ba6 (2... Bd7 3. Nb6) 3. Bg2! Rg3! (3... Rf2 4. Bh3 $1) 4. Bb7! Bxb7 5. Nd6! Rg5+ 6. Kf6 1/2-1/2



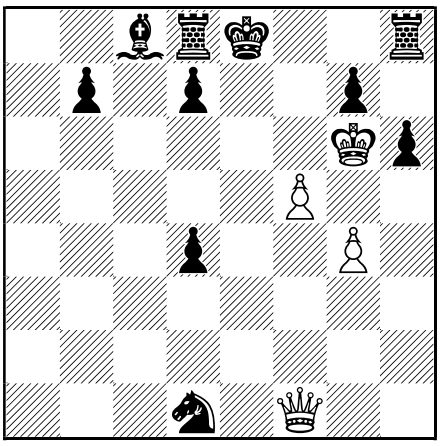
Jakimtsjik V, 1978, Draw

1. h7 Kf2+! 2. Kf4! Bd6+ 3. Kf5! Ra8 4. Rd5 Bc2+ 5. Kg4! Bb4 6. h8=Q Rxh8 7. Rd2+ Bxd2 1/2-1/2



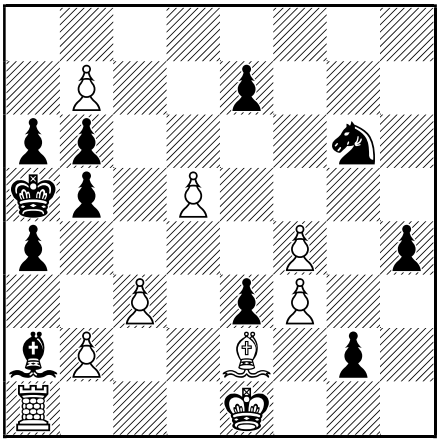
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

1. N7d6+ exd6 (1... Bxd6 2. Qb7#) (1... Kd5 2. Nc7+ Kc5 3. Qb5+ Kxd6 4. Qb6#) 2. Qa8+ d5 3. Nd6+ Bxd6 (3... Kd4? 4. Qa7+ Bc5 5. Qa1#) 4. Qa4+ Bb4 5. Qxb4+ d4 6. Qb7+ d5 7. Qxb1+!! Qxb1 8. d3+ Qxd3 9. exf3# 1-0



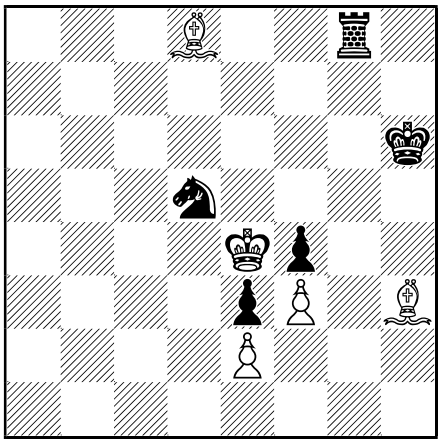
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

1. Qb5 (1. Kxg7? Ke7) 1... Rg8 2. Qe5+ (2. f6? gxf6+ 3. Kxf6 Rf8+ 4. Kg7 Rf7+ 5. Kg6 Rf8) 2... Kf8 3. Qd6+ Ke8 4. f6 gxf6+ 5. Kxf6 Rf8+ 6. Kg7 Rf7+ 7. Kg8 1-0



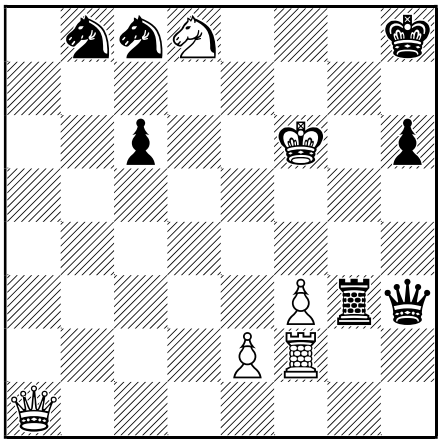
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

1. b4+ (1. O-O-O Bb3 (1... Nxf4 2. b4+ axb3 3. b8=Q Nxe2+ 4. Kb2 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Nxg1 6. Qf4) 2. Rg1 (2. b8=N! {cook MZ} Ne5 3. fxe5 Bxd5 4. b4+ axb3 5. Kb2) 2... h3 3. b8=Q h2) 1... axb3 2. O-O-O h3 3. Kb2 (3. b8=N? Nxf4 4. Nc6+ Ka4 5. Kb2 Nxe2) (3. d6! {cook MC} Nxf4 (3... h2 4. d7 Nxf4 5. d8=Q Nxe2+ 6. Kb2 Nxc3 7. b8=N Na4+ 8. Ka1 Kb4 9. Qxe7+) (3... exd6 4. b8=Q) 4. d7 Nxe2+ 5. Kb2 Nxc3 (5... h2 6. d8=Q Nxc3 7. b8=N Na4+ 8. Ka1 Kb4 9. Qxe7+) 6. d8=Q Na4+ (6... h2 7. b8=N Na4+ 8. Ka1 Kb4 9. Qxe7+) (6... e2 7. Re1 Na4+ (7... h2 8. Qd4 h1=Q 9. Qxc3+) 8. Ka1 h2 9. Qd2+ b4 10. Qg5+) 7. Ka1 h2 (7... e2 8. Qd2+ b4 9. b8=Q) 8. b8=N Kb4 9. Qxe7+) 3... h2 (3... Nxf4 4. b8=Q) 4. b8=N (4. Ka3! {cook ZW} h1=Q (4... b2 5. b8=N b1=N+ 6. Kxa2 Nxc3+ (6... Nd2 7. Rxd2 b4 8. Nc6+ Ka4 9. Rb2 a5 10. Nd4) (6... b4 7. Nc6+ Ka4 8. Rxb1 a5 9. Nd4) 7. Kb3) (4... e5 5. d6 h1=Q 6. b8=N Ne7 7. dxe7 Qh6 8. e8=Q) 5. b8=N! Ne5 6. fxe5 Qh6 7. d6) 4... b4 5. Nc6+ Ka4 6. Rd4 a5 7. cxb4 1-0



Kuznetsov AP, 1978, Draw

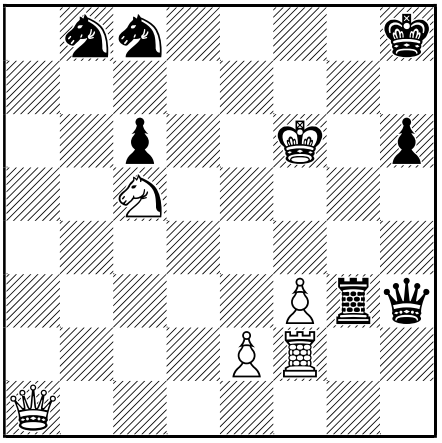
1. Bh4! (1. Ba5? Ra8 2. Be1 Ra1 3. Bh4 Rh1) 1... Kh5 2. Be1 Rg1 3. Ba5 (3. Bg4+? Kg5 4. Ba5 Nf6+) 3... Ra1 4. Bd8 Ra8 5. Bg4+ Kg6 6. Bh4 Rh8 7. Be1 Rh1 8. Ba5 1/2-1/2



Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

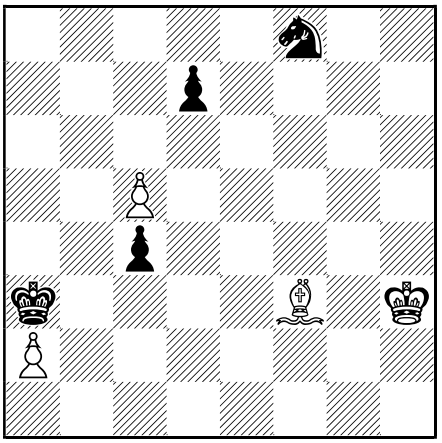
1. Rh2! Qxh2 (1... Rg1! {cook} 2. Qxg1 Nd7+! 3. Kg6 Nf8+ 4. Kf7 Qf5+) 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. Qb1+ Kh8 4. Qb2+

Kh7 5. Qc2+ Kh8 6. Qc3+ Kh7 7. Qd3+ Kh8 8. Qd4+ Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kh8 10. Qe5+ Kh7 11. Qf5+ Kh8 12. Qxc8 Qh5+! {cook} 1-0



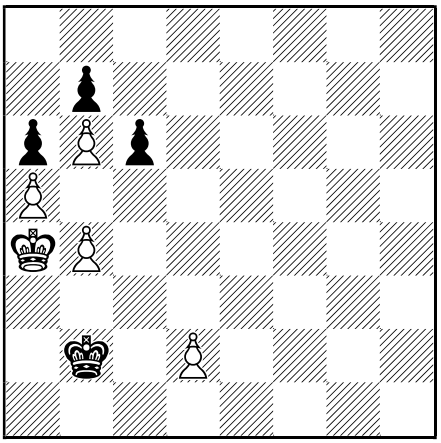
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, White wins

1. Rh2! Qxh2 (1... Rg1 2. Qd4 Rd1 3. Rxh3 Rxd4 4. Rxh6+ Kg8 5. Rg6+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. Rg8+ Kd7 8. Rd8#) 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. Qb1+ Kh8 4. Qb2+ Kh7 5. Qc2+ Kh8 6. Qc3+ Kh7 7. Qd3+ Kh8 8. Qd4+ Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kh8 10. Qe5+ Kh7 11. Qf5+ Kh8 12. Qxc8+ Kh7 13. Qf5+ Kh8 14. Qe5+ Kh7 15. Qe4+ Kh8 16. Qd4+ Kh7 17. Qd3+ Kh8 18. Qc3+ Kh7 19. Qc2+ Kh8 20. Qb2+ Kh7 21. Qb1+ Kh8 22. Qxb8+ Kh7 23. Qb1+ Kh8 24. Qb2+ Kh7 25. Qc2+ Kh8 26. Qc3+ Kh7 27. Qd3+ Kh8 28. Qd4+ Kh7 29. Qe4+ Kh8 30. Qe5+ Kh7 31. Ne6 (31. Qf5+? Kh8 32. Ne6 Rg8 33. Qf6+ Kh7 34. Nf8+ Rxf8+ 35. Kxf8 Qb8+ 36. Kf7 Qc7+ 37. Ke6 c5) 31... Rxf3+ 32. exf3 Qxe5 33. Nf8+ Kh8 34. Ng6+ Kh7 35. Nxe5 1-0



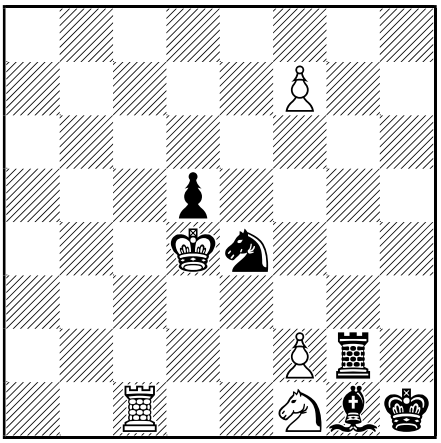
Kuznetsov AP, 1978, Draw

1. Kg4 c3 2. Bd1 Ne6 3. c6 dxc6 4. Kf5 Nd4+ 5. Ke5 c2 6. Bxc2 Nxc2 7. Kd6 Nb4 8. Kc5 Ka4 9. Kb6 Ka3 10. Kc5 1/2-1/2



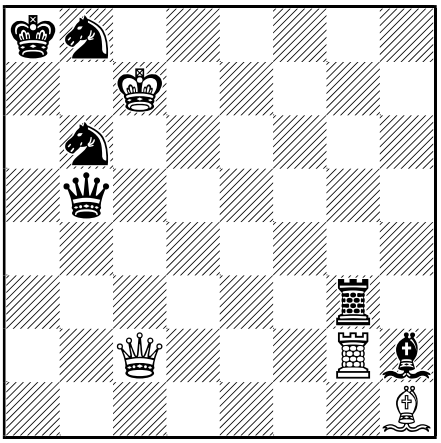
Sochniev A, 1978, White wins

1. b5 (1. d4? Kc3 2. d5 cxd5 3. b5 axb5+ 4. Kxb5 d4 5. a6 bxa6+ 6. Kxa6 d3) 1... cxb5+ (1... axb5+ 2. Kb4) 2. Kb4 Kc2 3. d4 Kd3 4. d5 Kd4 5. d6 Kd5 6. d7 Kc6 7. d8=N+ (7. d8=B? Kd7 8. Bh4 Kc8) 1-0



Avni A, 1978, White wins

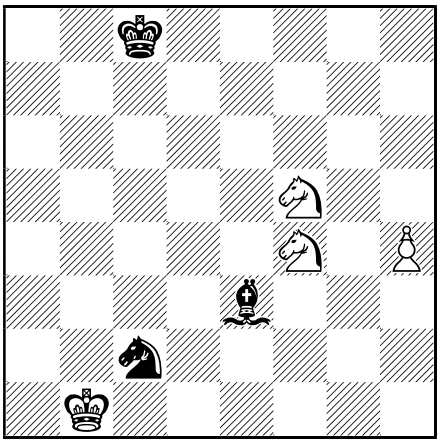
1. f8=Q Rxf2 2. Qh6+! (2. Ng3+? Nxg3 3. Qxf2 Nf1 $3) 2... Rh2+ 3. Qe3 Rh3 (3... Bxe3+ 4. Nxe3#) 4. Ng3+ Rxg3 5. Rxg1+ Rxg1 6. Qh3# 1-0



Avni A, 1978, Draw

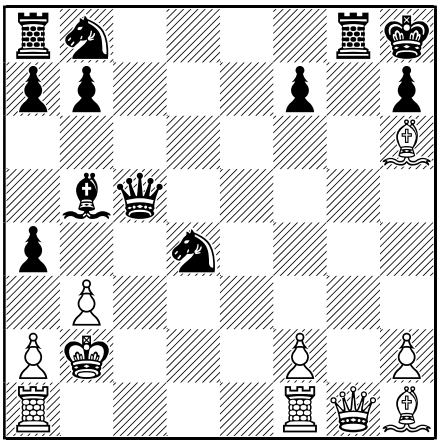
1. Qe4+ Nd5+ (1... Qd5 2. Qxd5+ (2. Ra2+? Ra3+ 3. Kxb6 Nd7#) 2... Nxd5+ 3. Kd8 Nc6+ 4. Kd7 Rxg2 5.

Bxg2 Ncb4 6. Ke6) 2. Qxd5+ Qxd5 3. Ra2+ Ra3+ 4. Kc8! Rxa2 5. Bxd5+ 1/2-1/2



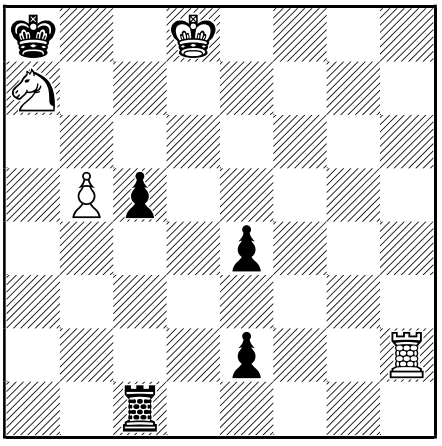
Pervakov O, 1978, White wins

1. Nd3! (1. Nd5? Na3+! 2. Ka2 Bc5 3. h5 Nc4 4. h6 Ne5 5. h7 Nf7) (1. Ne6? Kd7! 2. Kxc2 Bf2! 3. Nf8+ Ke8) (1. Ng6! {cook MP}) 1... Ne1! 2. Nxe1 Bf2 3. h5 Bxe1 4. Kc2! Ba5! 5. Nd6+ Kd7! (5... Kb8 6. h6 Bd8 7. Ne8! Bb6 8. Kb3) 6. h6 Bb6 7. Kd3! Bd8 8. Ne4! Bc7 9. Nf6+ Ke6 10. h7 1-0



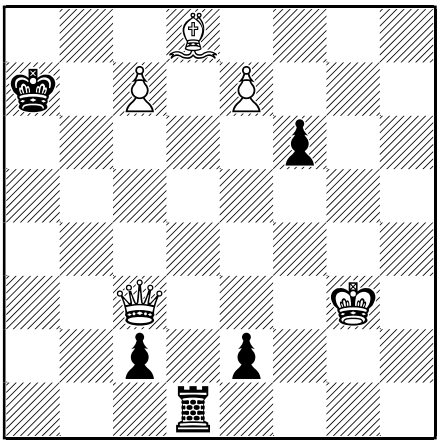
Tkachenko SN, 1978, White wins

1. Qxg8+ Kxg8 2. Rg1+ Kh8 3. Bg7+ Kg8 4. Bxd4+ Kf8 5. Bxc5+ Ke8 6. Bxb7 1-0



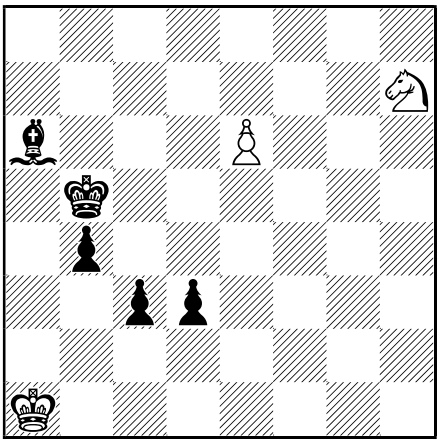
Kotov A, Mitrofanov L, 1979, White wins

1. Kc8 (1. Rxe2 Kb7 2. Nc6 Kb6 3. Rb2 e3) 1... e1=Q (1... Kxa7 2. Rh6 Ra1 3. b6+ Ka6 4. b7+ Ka5 5. b8=Q) 2. Nc6 Ra1 3. b6 Qb1 {Bristol} 4. Rh1! ({dual} 4. Kc7!+-) 4... e3 5. Rf1 e2 6. Nb4! exf1=Q 7. b7+ Ka7 8. b8=Q# 1-0



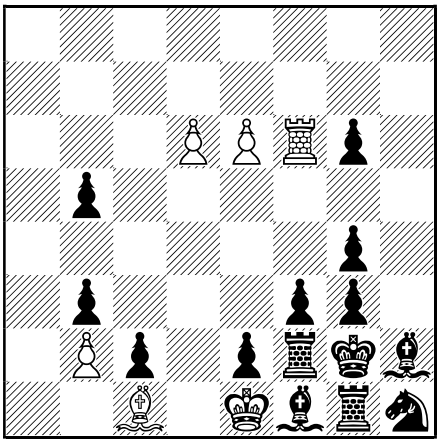
Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

1... Rd3+ 2. Qxd3 e1=Q+ 3. Kg2 c1=Q 4. Qd4+ Kb7 5. Qd5+ Ka7 6. Qa2+ Kb7 7. Qb3+ Kc8 8. Qb8+ Kd7 9. Qb5+ Kc8 10. Qa6+ Kd7 11. Qa4+ Kc8 12. Qa8+ Kd7 13. c8=Q+ Qxc8 14. Qd5+ Ke8 15. Qg8+ (15. Qh5+ $1) 15... Kd7 16. e8=Q+! Qxe8 17. Qd5# 1-0



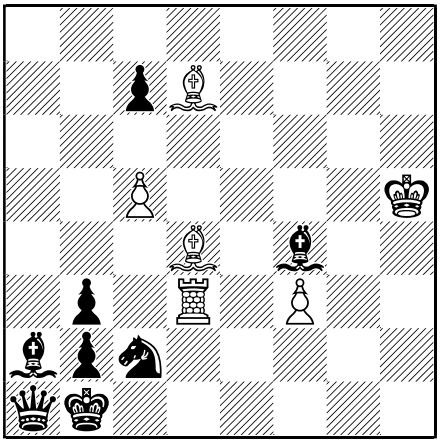
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. e7 Kc4 2. e8=Q d2 3. Qa4 (3. Qg8+!+- {cook}) (3. Qf7+!+-) (3. Qe6++-) (3. Qe4++-) 3... Bb5 4. Qd1 b3 5. Nf6 Kb4 (5... Bc6 6. Qf1+ Kd4 7. Qe2 Bb7 8. Qf2+ Kd3 9. Qf5+ Kd4 10. Qd7+ Kc5 11. Qd3 Kb4 12. Nd5+) 6. Nd5+ Ka3 7. Qf3 d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1 Bc4 9. Nb4 (9. Nxc3? b2+ 10. Kb1 Ba2+ 11. Nxa2) 9... b2+ 10. Kb1 Ba2+ 11. Nxa2 c2+ 12. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 13. Qxb1 1-0



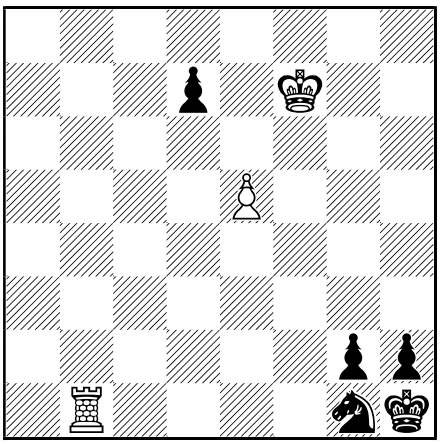
Pivovar S, 1979, White wins

1. Rf8! Kh3 2. Rh8+ Kg2 3. e7 g5 4. e8=B! b4 5. Bh5! Kh3 6. Bg6+ Kg2 7. Bh7! {Indian} Kh3 8. Bxc2+ Kg2 9. d7 bxc2 10. d8=N! b3 11. Rh4! gxh4 12. Ne6 Kh3 13. Nf4# 1-0



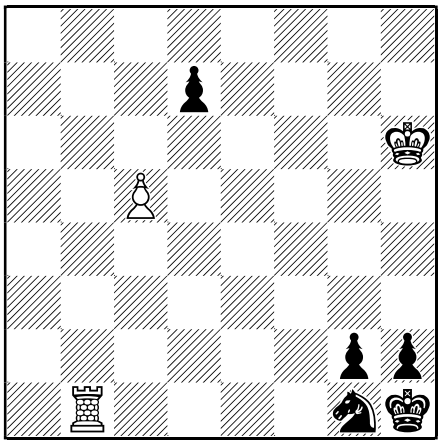
Kopnin A, 1979, White wins

1. Rd1+ Bc1 2. Bc6 Nxd4 (2... Nb4 3. Be4+ Nc2 4. Rh1! {Indian} c6 5. Bg1 Bd2 6. Bf2+ Bc1 7. Be1+-) 3. Be4+ Nc2 4. Bh7! {Indian} c6 5. Kg6 Nb4 6. Kf6+ Nc2 7. Kf5 Nb4 8. Ke5+ Nc2 9. Ke4 Nb4 10. Kd4+ Nc2+ 11. Kd3 Ne1+ 12. Ke2+ Nc2 13. Rd3 1-0



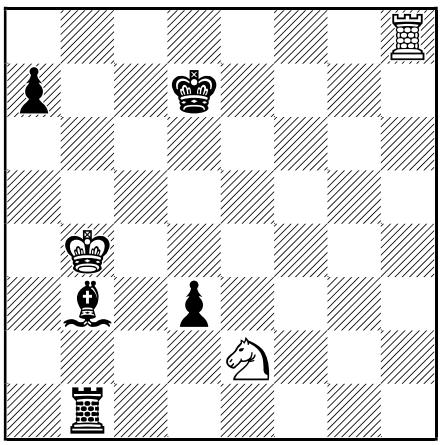
Costeff G, 1979, White wins

1. Ra1! {Indian?} (1. Rd1? d5 2. e6 d4 3. e7 d3 4. e8=Q d2 5. Rxd2 Nf3! 6. Rf2 g1=Q 7. Rxf3 Qd1 8. Rf5 Qb3+) 1... d5 2. e6 d4 3. e7 d3 4. e8=B! d2 5. Ba4! d1=Q 6. Bxd1 Nh3 7. Bc2+! Ng1 8. Bb1! Nf3 9. Be4+! Ng1 10. Ra2! 1-0



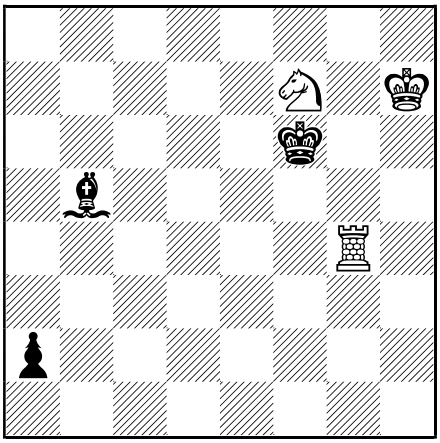
Costeff G, 1979, White wins

1. Ra1!! {Indian?} (1. Rd1? d5 2. c6 d4 3. c7 d3 4. c8=Q d2 5. Rxd2 Nf3 6. Rd3 (6. Rd1+ g1=Q 7. Qc2 Qxd1 8. Qxd1+ Kg2=) 6... g1=Q 7. Rxf3 Qd1 8. Qc6 Qxf3! 9. Qxf3+ Kg1=) 1... d5 2. c6 d4 3. c7 d3 4. c8=B! d2 5. Bg4 d1=Q 6. Bxd1 (6. Rxd1? {stalemate}) 6... Nh3 7. Bc2+! Ng1 8. Bb1! Nf3 9. Be4+ Ng1 10. Ra2 1-0



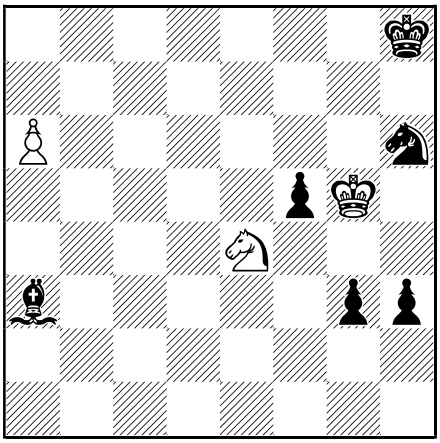
Matous M, 1979, Draw

1. Nc3 d2 2. Rh2 d1=Q 3. Nxd1 Bxd1+ 4. Kc3 a5 5. Ra2 a4 6. Ra1 Rxa1 7. Kb2= 1/2-1/2



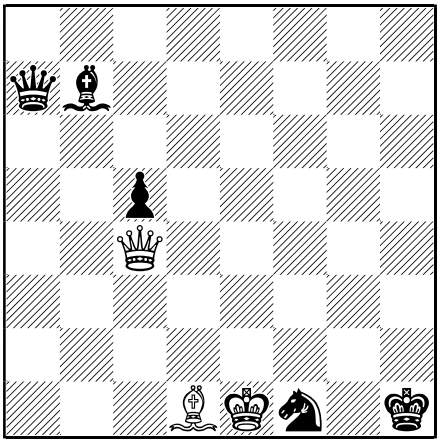
Matous M, 1979, Draw

1. Rf4+ Ke7 2. Re4+ Kxf7 3. Re1 Bd3+ 4. Kh8 Bb1 5. Re5 (5. Rxb1 $143 axb1=R-+) 5... a1=R 6. Ra5! Rxa5= 1/2-1/2



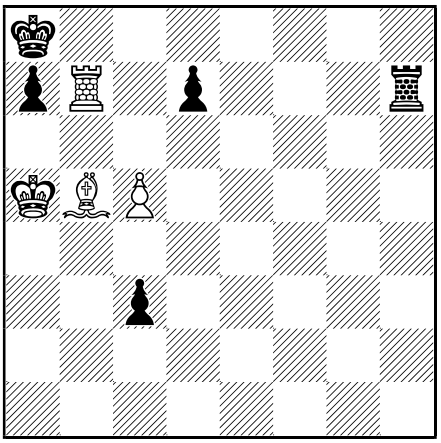
Matous M, 1979, White wins

1. a7 g2 2. a8=Q+ Ng8 3. Qa7 Be7+! 4. Kg6 h2 5. Ng5! g1=Q 6. Qd4+ Nf6 7. Qh4+ Kg8 8. Qc4+ Kh8 9. Qc8+ Ng8 10. Qc3+ Nf6 11. Qh3+ Kg8 12. Qb3+ Kh8 13. Qb8+ Ng8 14. Qxh2+ Qxh2 15. Nf7# 1-0



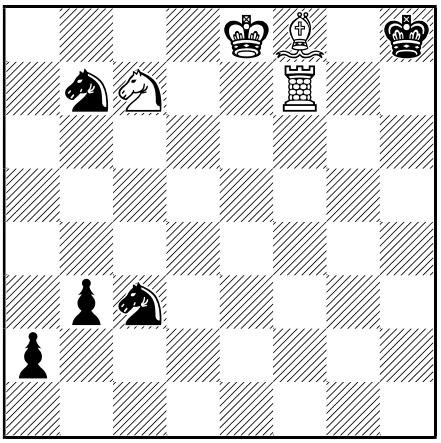
Matous M, 1979, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Qxf1+ $143 Kh2 2. Qf4+ Kg2=) (1. Kxf1 $143 Ba6-+) (1. Qh4+ $143 Nh2-+) 1... Bg2 (1... Nh2 $144 2. Bf3+ Nxf3 (2... Bxf3 $144 3. Qc1+-+) 3. Qc1+ Kh2 4. Qh6+ Nh4 5. Qxh4#) (1... Qa6 $144 2. Bf3+ Bxf3 3. Qxa6+-) (1... Qa6 $144 2. Bf3+ Bxf3 3. Qxa6+-) 2. Bf3 Qg7 3. Qh4+ (3. Qxf1+ $143 Kh2 4. Qg1+ Kh3 5. Bxg2+ Kh4 6. Qh2+ Kg5 7. Qg3+ Kf6=) 3... Nh2 4. Qh8! Qg6 5. Qh7 Qg5 6. Qh6! Qg8 7. Qc1+ Nf1 8. Qxf1+ Kh2 9. Qg1+ Kh3 10. Bxg2+ Kh4 11. Qh2+ Kg5 12. Qg3++- 1-0



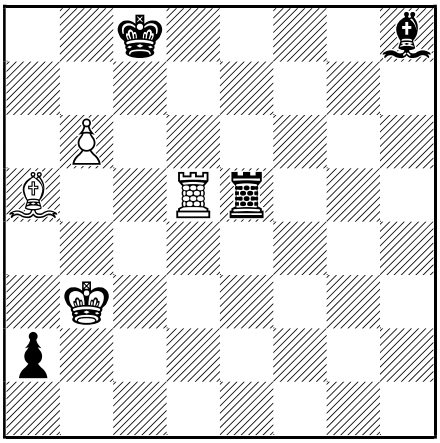
Mitrofanov L, Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c6 (1. Bc6 $143 c2 2. Rxd7+ Kb8 3. Rxh7 c1=Q=) 1... c2 2. Rxd7 Rh8 3. Rd8+! Rxd8 4. c7 c1=Q 5. cxd8=Q+ Kb7 6. Ba6+ Kc6 7. Qc8++- 1-0



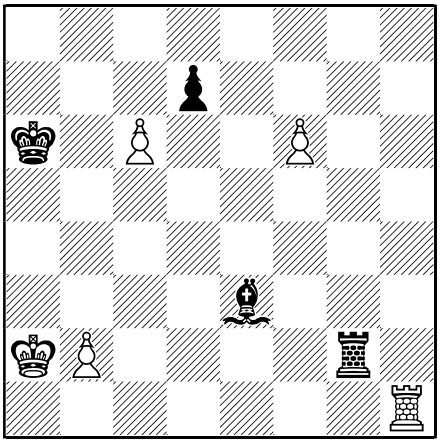
Nunn J, 1979, White wins

1. Nd5! (1. Bg7+? Kg8 2. Bxc3 Nd6+=) 1... Nxd5 (1... a1=Q 2. Bg7+ Kh7 3. Bxc3++-) 2. Bg7+ Kg8 3. Rxb7 Nc7+! 4. Rxc7 a1=Q (4... b2 5. Bxb2 a1=Q 6. Rg7+ (6. Bxa1? {stalemate}) 6... Kh8 7. Rg2+ (7. Bxa1? {stalemate}) 7... Kh7 8. Bxa1+-) 5. Bxa1 b2 6. Ra7! {mutual zugzwang} (6. Bxb2? {stalemate}) 6... b1=Q 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rg1+ 1-0



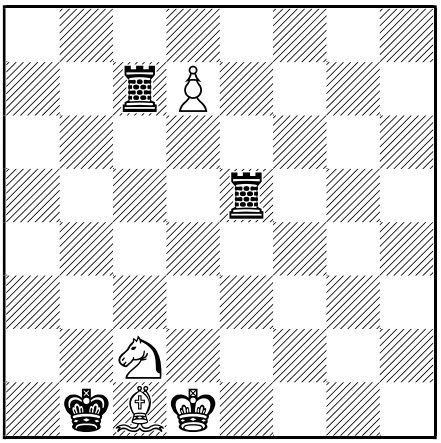
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. b7+ Kxb7 2. Rd7+ Kc6 3. Rc7+ Kd6 4. Ra7 a1=Q (4... a1=N+ $5) 5. Bb4+ Kd5 6. Rxa1 Re3+ 7. Bc3! {Nowotny} Rxc3+ 8. Ka2 Rc2+ 9. Kb1 Rb2+ 10. Kc1 1/2-1/2



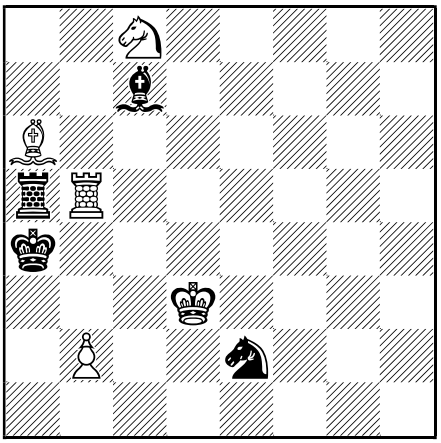
Hufendiek E, 1979, White wins

1. f7 (1. c7 Kb7 2. f7 Bc5 3. Rc1 Rf2 4. Rxc5 Kc8) (1. cxd7 Rg8 2. f7 Rd8 3. Re1 Bc5) (1. Re1 dxc6 2. Rxe3 Rf2) 1... Rf2 (1... Bc5 2. cxd7 Rd2 3. Rh6+ Kb7 4. Rd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (4... Rxd6 5. f8=Q) 5. d8=Q) 2. cxd7 Bg5 3. Rh6+ Kb7 4. Rf6! {Nowotny} Rxf6 (4... Bxf6 5. f8=Q) 5. d8=Q 1-0



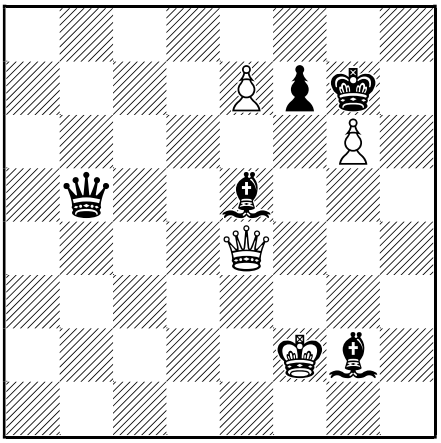
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Na3+ (1. d8=Q $143 Rd7+ 2. Qxd7 Rd5+ 3. Qxd5=) 1... Ka1 2. d8=Q Rd7+ 3. Qxd7 Rd5+ 4. Kc2 Rxd7 5. Nb5 Rh7 6. Bb2+ Ka2 7. Nc3# 1-0



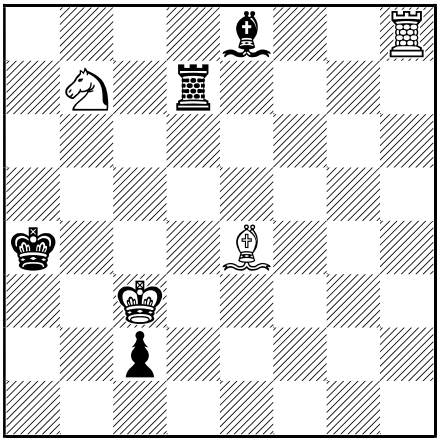
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nb6+ (1. Kc4 $143 Rxa6 2. Rb4+ Ka5 3. b3 (3. Rb5+ $142=) 3... Rc6+ 4. Kd5 $17) 1... Bxb6 2. Kc4 (2. Rxb6 $143 Re5=) 2... Rxa6 (2... Rxb5 $144 3. Bxb5+ Ka5 4. b4#) (2... Bc5 $144 3. b3+ Ka3 4. Rxa5+ Kb2 5. Rxc5+-) 3. Rb4+ Ka5 4. b3 Nc3 5. Ra4+ Nxa4 6. b4# 1-0



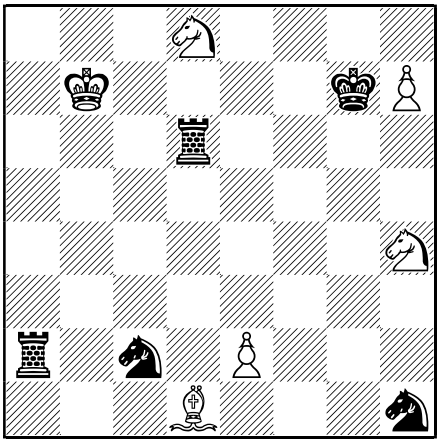
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. e8=N+! (1. e8=Q $143 Qf1+-+) 1... Qxe8 2. gxf7! Bg3+ 3. Kg1! Bf2+ 4. Kh2! Bg1+ 5. Kg3! Bh2+ 6. Kf2 Qxe4 7. f8=Q+ Kxf8= 1/2-1/2



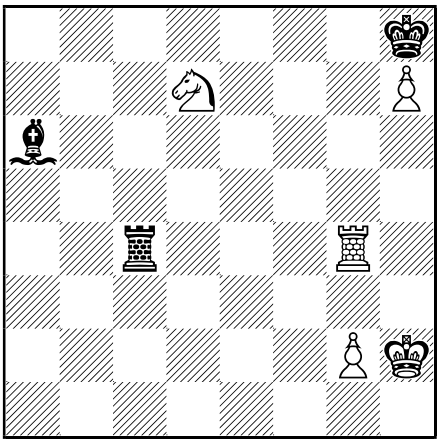
Rusinek J, Ruszczynski P, 1979, White wins

1. Kb2! (1. Kxc2 $143 Rc7+ 2. Kb2 Bc6=) 1... c1=Q+ (1... Re7 $144 2. Rxe8 Rxe8 3. Bc6++-) 2. Kxc1 Rc7+ 3. Bc2+ Kb4 (3... Ka3 $144 4. Rxe8 Rxb7 5. Re3+ Ka2 6. Rc3! Rb8 7. Bd3 Ra8 8. Bc4+ Ka1 9. Rb3 Rb8 10. Ra3#) 4. Rh4+ Kc3 (4... Ka3 $144 5. Nd6 Bd7 (5... Bc6 $144 6. Rc4+-) 6. Kb1 Ra7 7. Rd4 Bc6 8. Nc4+ Kb4 9. Ne5+ Kc5 10. Rc4+ Kd5 11. Nxc6 Rb7+ 12. Rb4 Kxc6 13. Be4++-) 5. Nd6 Bd7 6. Rf4 Bc6 (6... Rc6 $144 7. Nb5#) (6... Rc5 $144 7. Ne4++-) (6... Rc6 $144 7. Nb5#) (6... Be6 $144 7. Nb5#) 7. Rc4# 1-0



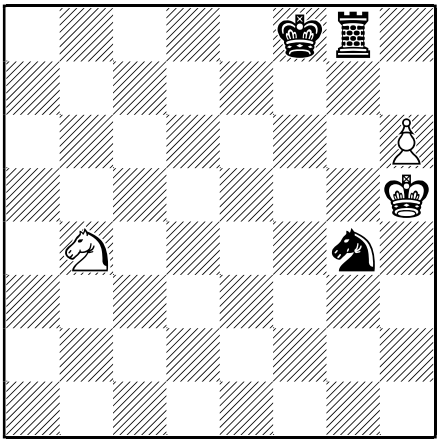
Rusinek J, 1979, Draw

1. h8=Q+ (1. Nf5+ $143 {1...Kxh8 -1.17} Kxh7 2. Nxd6 Ne3 3. Bb3 (3. Kc6 $144 Nxd1 4. e4 Re2-+) 3... Rb2-+) 1... Kxh8 2. Nf7+ Kg8 (2... Kh7 $144 3. Bxc2+ Rxc2 4. Nxd6 Rxe2=) 3. Nxd6 Rb2+ 4. Kc8!! (4. Kc7 $143 Ne3 5. Ba4 Rb4 6. Ng2 Nxg2 7. Bc6 Rg4 8. Bf3 Rg7+ 9. Kc6 Nf2-+) 4... Ne3 5. Ba4 Rb4 6. Ng2 Nxg2 (6... Nc4 $144 7. Bb3 Rxb3 8. Nxc4=) 7. Bc6 Rg4 8. Bf3 Rg7 9. Ne4 Kf8 10. Kd8 Rg6 11. Kd7 Rg8 12. Kd6 (12. Ke6 $143 Rg7 13. Kd6 Ke8 14. Nc5 Rg6+ 15. Kc7 Ke7 16. Nd3 Kf6 17. Bd5 Rg3 18. Kd6 Kg5 19. Kc6 Kh4 20. Bf3 Kh3 21. Kc5 Kh2 22. Kd4 Nh4 23. Bxh1 Kxh1-+) 12... Rg7 13. Ke6 Rg6+ 14. Kd7 Rg8 15. Kd6 Kf7 16. Bh5+ (16. Nf2 $143 Rg6+ 17. Kd7 Nxf2 18. Bh5 Ne3-+) 16... Kg7 17. Bf3 Kf8 18. Kd7 Rg6 19. Kd8 Rg7! 20. Nc5 Rg3 (20... Kf7 $144 21. Bd5+ Kf6 22. Nd7+ Kf5 23. e4+ Kf4 24. e5 Nf2 25. e6 Rg8+ 26. Ke7 Nh4 27. Kf7 Rc8 28. e7 Nf5 29. e8=N Rc1 30. Ng7 Nxg7 31. Kxg7=) (20... Kg8 $144 21. Ne4 Rg6 22. Kc8=) 21. Ne4= 1/2-1/2



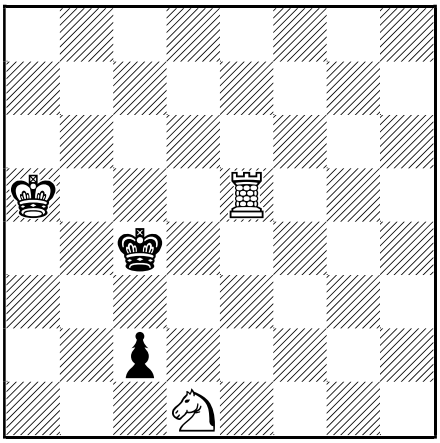
Rusinek J, 1979, White wins

1. Rg6 (1. Rg8+ $143 Kxh7 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. g4 Rc5 4. Kg3 Bc4=) 1... Rh4+ 2. Kg1! (2. Kg3 $143 Rxh7 3. Nf6 Rg7=) 2... Bd3 3. Rg8+ Kxh7 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. g4 Bg6 6. Kg2 Kg5 7. Kg3 Rh6 (7... Rh1 $144 8. Ne4+ Kh6 9. g5+ Kh5 10. Rh8++-) 8. Ne4# 1-0



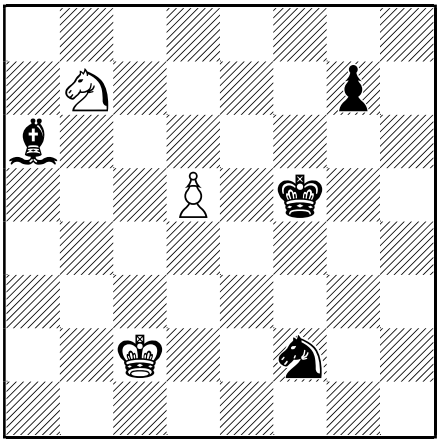
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. h7 Nf6+ 2. Kh6 Rh8 (2... Rg3 3. h8=Q+ Kf7 4. Qxf6+ Kxf6 5. Nd5+ Ke5 6. Ne7 Kf6 7. Nd5+ Ke6 8. Nc7+! 8... Kf7 9. Nd5) (2... Nxh7! 3. Kxh7 Kf7) 3. Kg6 Nxh7 4. Nd5 Kg8 5. Ne7+ Kf8 6. Nd5 1/2-1/2



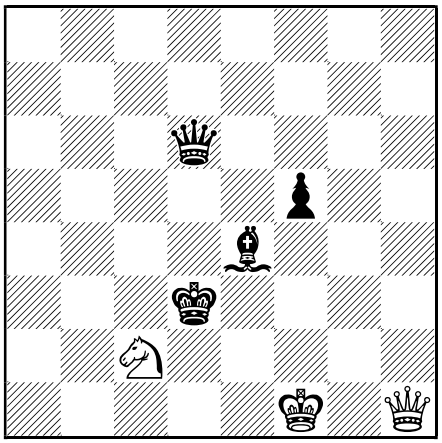
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Re4+ (1. Nb2+? 1... Kd4! (1... Kc3? 2. Na4+ Kd2 3. Nc5 c1=Q 4. Nb3+) 2. Re1 2... Kc3 $1) (1. Re1! 1... Kd3 (1... c1=Q 2. Ne3+) 2. Ne3 Kd2 3. Nxc2) 1... Kd3! (1... Kb3 2. Re3+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Kb2 4. Ne2) (1... Kc5 2. Re8! 2... cxd1=Q 3. Rc8+ Kd6 4. Rd8+) 2. Nf2+ Kd2 (2... Kc3 3. Re3+ Kd2 4. Rd3+ Ke2 5. Rc3 Kd2 6. Ne4+ Kd1 7. Rd3+ Ke1 8. Rh3! 8... c1=Q 9. Rh1+) 3. Rd4+ 3... Kc3! 4. Rd3+ Kb2 5. Nd1+! 5... Ka1! 6. Ra3+ Kb1 7. Nc3+ Kb2 8. Kb4 c1=Q 9. Ra2# 1-0



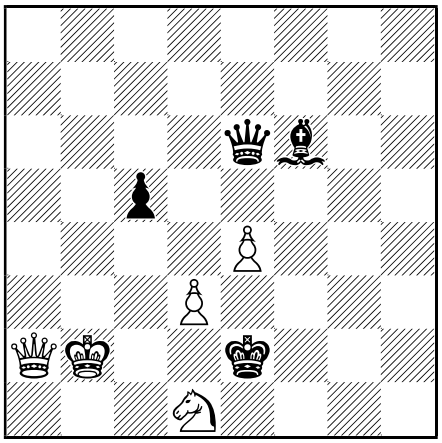
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. d6 Bb5 2. Nc5 Kf6 3. d7 Ke7 4. d8=Q+! 4... Kxd8 5. Ne6+ Ke7 6. Nxg7 Bd3+ 7. Kd2 Bg6 8. Ke2 Ng4 9. Kf3 Nh6 10. Kf4 Kf6 11. Ne6! 11... Kxe6 12. Kg5 1/2-1/2



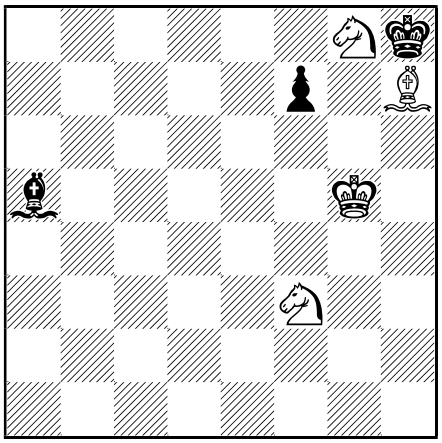
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Ne1+ Kd2 2. Qh2+! 2... Qxh2 3. Nf3+ 3... Ke3! 4. Nxh2 4... Bh1! 5. Kg1 5... Ke2! 6. Nf1! 6... f4 7. Nh2 Bf3 8. Nf1 Bh1 9. Nh2 Bf3 10. Nf1 Bg4 11. Ng3+! 11... fxg3 12. Kg2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

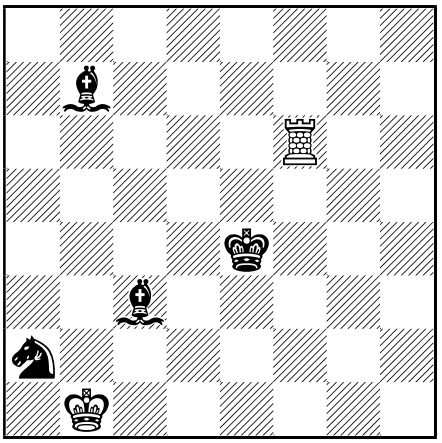
1. e5 Bxe5+ 2. d4 Bxd4+ 3. Kc1+ Qxa2 4. Nc3+ Kd3 (4... Bxc3) 5. Nxa2 Ba1 6. Kb1 Kd2 7. Nc1 c4 8. Na2 Bc3 9. Nc1 Bb4 10. Nb3+ cxb3 11. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

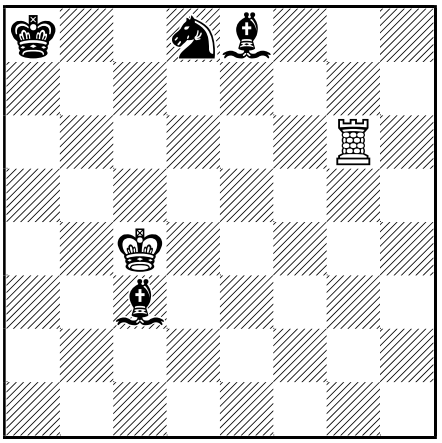
1. Kh6 (1. Nf6? 1... Bd8) 1... Bc3 2. Ne7 Bg7+ 3. Kh5 Kxh7 (3... Bf8 4. Ng6+ fxg6+ 5. Kxg6 Bg7 6. Ng5 Bf6 7.

Nf7#) 4. Ng5+ Kh8 5. Nxf7+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh8 7. Kg6 Bf6 8. Nf7# 1-0



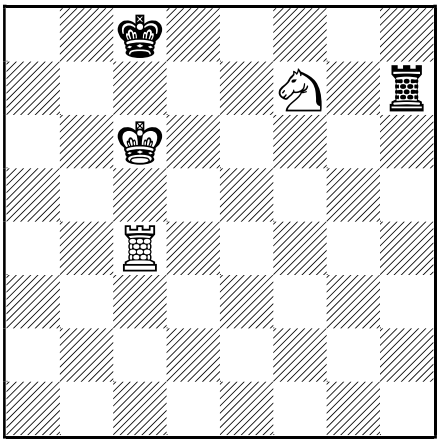
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rb6 (1. Re6+? 1... Kd4 2. Rd6+ Kc5 3. Rd7 Bc6 4. Rc7 Nb4) 1... Bd5 2. Rb3 Kd3 (2... Bxb3) 3. Kxa2 Kc2 4. Ka3 Bxb3 1/2-1/2



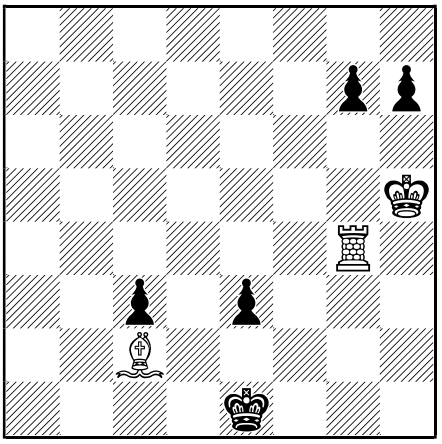
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rd6 Nf7 2. Ra6+ (2. Re6? 2... Bd7 3. Re7 Bg7 (3... Bf6? 4. Rxd7) 4. Kd5 Ba4 5. Kc4 Nd6+ 6. Kb4 Bf8 7. Rh7 Be8 8. Rh8 Be7) 2... Kb7 3. Re6 Bg7 4. Kb4 Bf8+ 5. Ka5 Nd6 (5... Bd7 6. Re7 Bxe7) 6. Rxd6 Bxd6 1/2-1/2



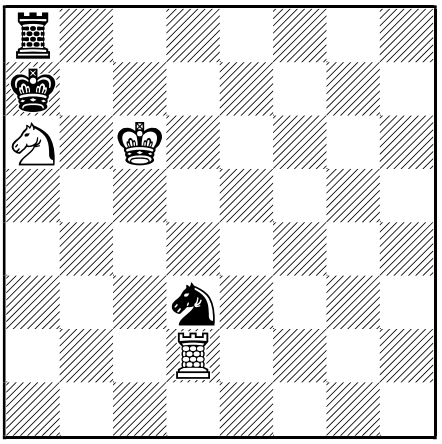
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kb6+ Kb8 2. Nd8 (2. Rd4 $1) 2... Rh6+ (2... Rh1! 3. Nc6+ 3... Kc8 $1) 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Rd4 Rd6 5. Re4 Rh6 (5... Kd7 6. Re7+ Kc8 7. Rc7#) 6. Re7 Rh7 7. Na7+ 1-0



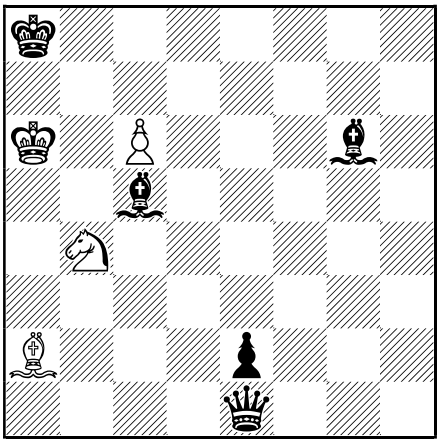
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rg2 Kf1 (1... e2 2. Kg4 Kf1 3. Kh3 Ke1 (3... e1=N 4. Rh2 Nf3 5. Bd3+ Ke1 6. Rc2 Nd4 7. Rxc3 Kd2 8. Ra3) 4. Kg3 Kd2 5. Kf3 Kxc2 6. Kxe2) 2. Rh2 e2 3. Bd3 c2 4. Rxe2 c1=N 5. Re3+ Kf2 6. Rh3 Kg2 7. Bf1+ Kxf1 8. Rh1+ 1-0



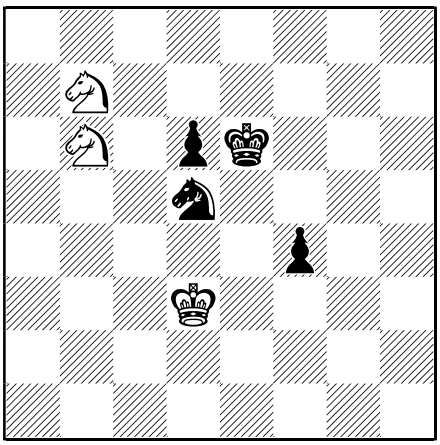
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ra2! 1... Nb4+! 2. Nxb4+ Kb8 3. Rb2! (3. Na6+! 3... Kc8 4. Kb6 Kd8 5. Kb7 Rc8 6. Rd2+) 3... Ra5 4. Kd6 Ka8 5. Kc7! 5... Ra7+ 6. Kc8 Rh7 7. Ra2+ Ra7 8. Na6! 8... Rh7 9. Nc7# 1-0



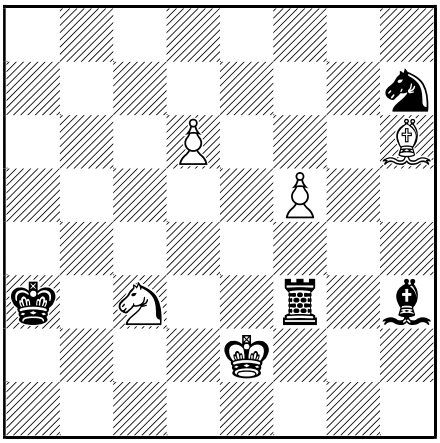
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c7 Bd3+ 2. Nxd3 Qa5+ 3. Kxa5 e1=Q+ 4. Ka6 Qa5+ 5. Kxa5 Bb6+ 6. Ka6 Bxc7 7. Nb4 Kb8 8. Nc6+ Kc8 (8... Ka8 9. Be6 Bd6 10. Bc8 Bc7 11. Bb7#) 9. Be6# 1-0



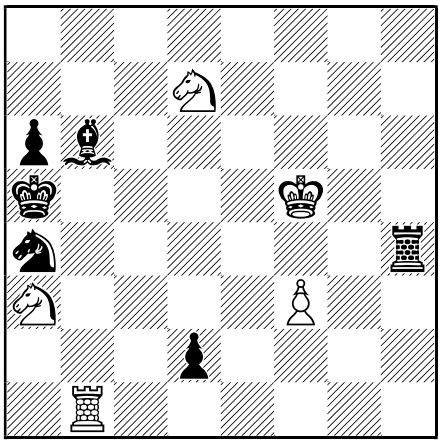
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nd8+ Ke5 2. Nc6+ Ke6 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Nd7# 1-0



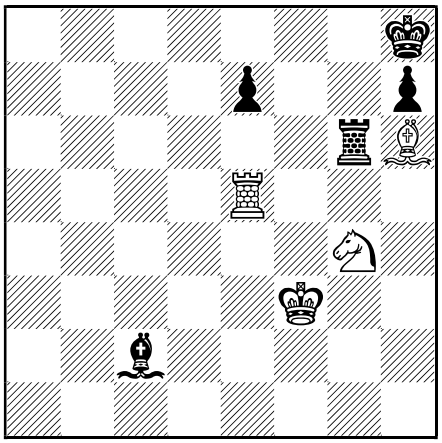
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. d7 Rd3 2. Kxd3 Bxf5+ 3. Kc4 Be6+ 4. Nd5 Bxd7 5. Bc1+ Ka2 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. Kb3 Be6+ 8. Ka3 Nf6 9. Bb2# 1-0



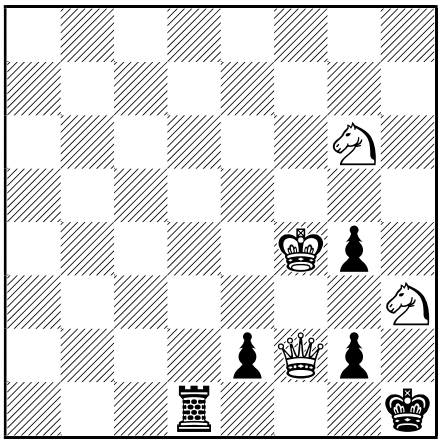
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. f4 1... Nb2! 2. Rxb2 2... Rxf4+! 3. Kxf4 Be3+ 4. Kxe3 d1=N+ 5. Kd2 Nxb2 6. Kc2 Na4 7. Kb3 Nb6 8. Ne5 Nd5 9. Nec4# 1-0



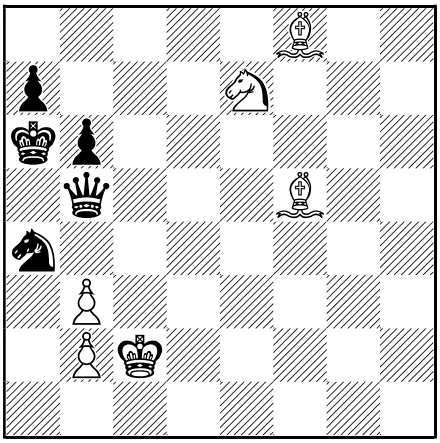
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rd5 Be4+ 2. Kxe4 Rxg4+ 3. Kf5 Rg6 (3... e6+ 4. Kxe6 Rg2 (4... Ra4 5. Rd8#) (4... Rg6+ 5. Kf7 Rxh6 6. Rd8#) 5. Rd8+ Rg8 6. Kf7 Rxd8 7. Bg7#) 4. Rd8+ Rg8 5. Rxg8+! 5... Kxg8 6. Ke6 Kh8 7. Kf7 e5 8. Bg7# 1-0



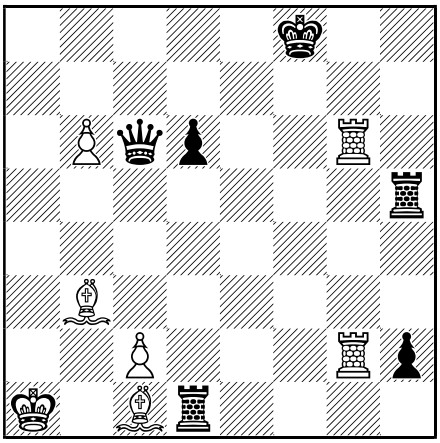
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Qg1+! 1... Rxg1 2. Nf2+ Kh2 3. Nxg4+ Kh3 4. Nf2+ Kh2 5. Ne5! 5... Rf1 (5... e1=N 6. Neg4#) 6. Nf3# 1-0



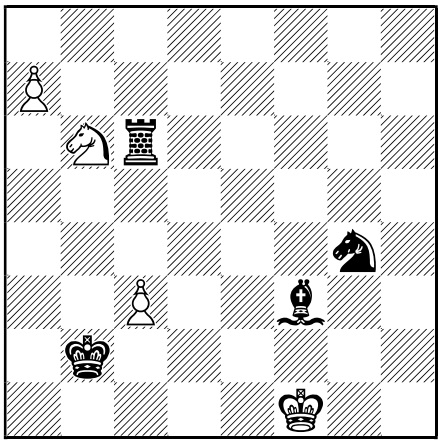
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bc8+ Ka5 2. b4+! 2... Kxb4 3. Nc6+ Kc4 4. Ba6! 4... Qxa6 5. b3+ Kb5 6. Nd4+ Ka5 7. b4# 1-0



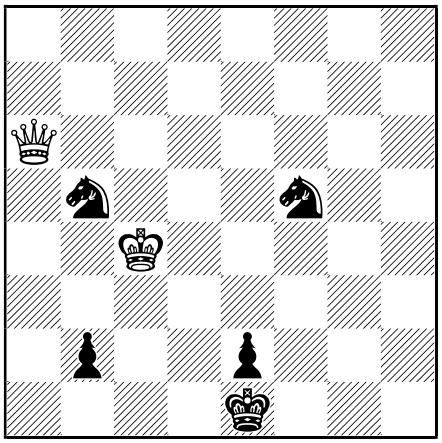
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rf2+ 1... Ke7! (1... Ke8 2. Rg8+ Ke7 3. Rf7#) 2. Rg7+ Kd8 3. Rg8+ Qe8 4. Rxe8+ Kxe8 5. Rxh2 Rxc1+ 6. Ka2! (6. Kb2? 6... Rxc2+! 7. Rxc2 Rb5 8. Rc8+ Kd7 9. Rc7+ Kd8 10. Rc6 Kd7 11. Rc7+ Kd8) 6... Rxc2+! 7. Rxc2 (7. Bxc2? 7... Ra5+ 8. Kb3 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 Rxb6 10. Ka5! 10... Rb7 11. Rh8+ Kd7 12. Rh7+ Kc8 13. Bf5+ Kb8 14. Rh8+ Ka7 15. Be4 15... d5! 16. Bxd5 Rb5+ 17. Kxb5) 7... Ra5+ 8. Kb1 Rb5 9. Rb2! 9... Rxb6 10. Ba4+ 1-0



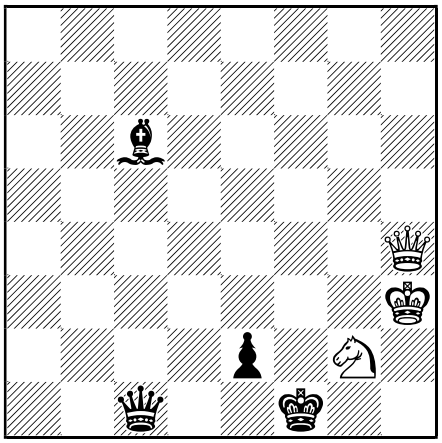
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Na4+ Kc2 2. a8=Q Rd6 (2... Rh6 3. Qa7 Rh1+ 4. Qg1 Nh2+ 5. Kf2 Ng4+ 6. Kf1 Ne3+ 7. Kf2 Ng4+ 8. Kf1 Be2+ 9. Kg2 Bf3+ 10. Kf1) 3. Qe8 Rd1+ 4. Qe1 Nh2+ 5. Kf2 Ng4+ 6. Kf1 Ne3+ 7. Kf2 Ng4+ 8. Kf1 Bg2+ 9. Ke2 Bf3+ 10. Kf1 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

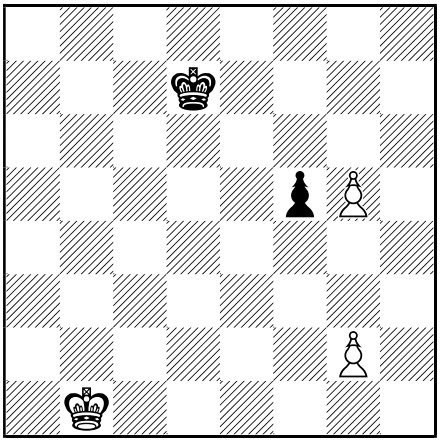
1. Qa2! 1... Na3+ (1... Nfd6+ 2. Kb3!! 2... Kf2 3. Qb1! 3... e1=Q 4. Qxe1+ Kxe1 5. Kxb2) 2. Kc3 b1=Q 3. Qxe2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

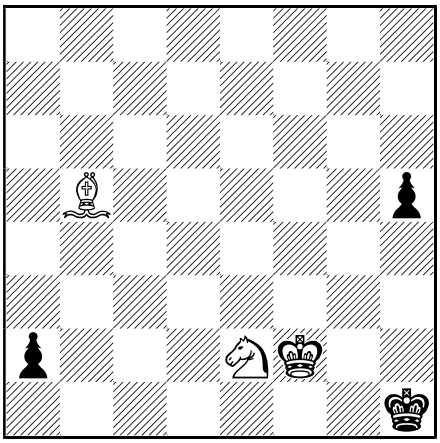
1. Kh2! (1. Qf6+? 1... Kg1 2. Qg6 Qf1) 1... Bf3! (1...

Bxg2 2. Qf2+ Kxf2) (1... Qc3 2. Ne3+! 2... Qxe3 3. Qe1+ Kxe1) 2. Qe1+! 2... Qxe1 3. Ne3+! 3... Kf2 4. Ng4+ Kf1 5. Ne3+ Kf2 6. Ng4+ Bxg4 1/2-1/2



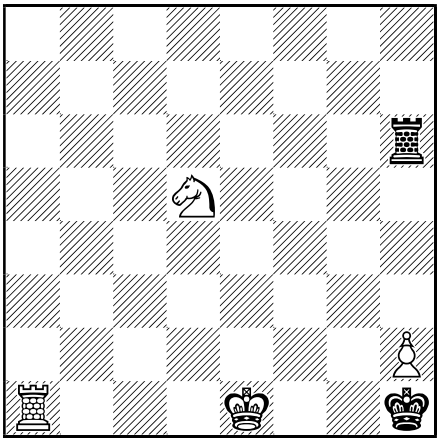
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kc2 Ke6 2. Kd3 Kf7 3. Ke3 Kg7 4. Kf3 Kf7 5. Kg3 Kg7 6. Kh4 Kg6 7. g3 Kg7 8. Kh5 Kh7 9. g6+ Kg7 10. Kg5 1-0



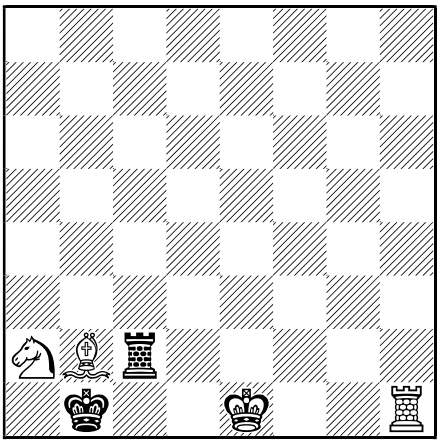
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kh2 2. Nf1+ Kh3 3. Bd7+ Kh4 4. Nd2 a1=Q 5. Nf3# 1-0



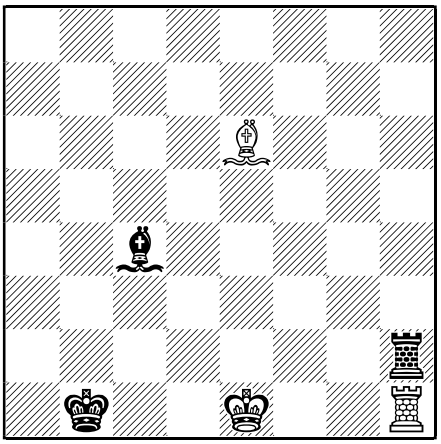
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ne3 Rxh2 (1... Re6 2. Kf2+ Kxh2 3. Ng4+ Kh3 4. Kf3 Kh4 5. Kf4 Kh3 (5... Kh5 6. Kf5) 6. Ra2) 2. O-O-O# 1-0



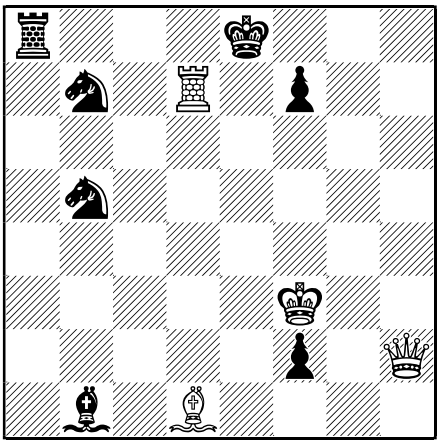
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nb4 Rxb2 (1... Rh2 2. O-O+ (2. Rxh2 $2) 2... Kxb2 3. Kxh2) 2. O-O# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

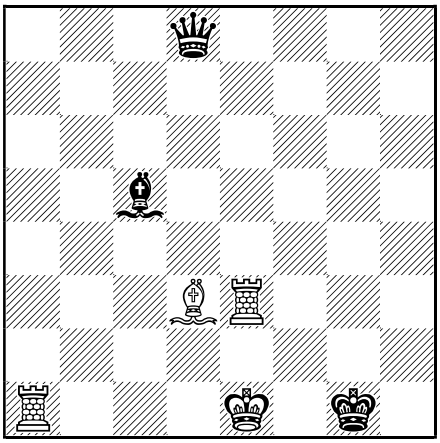
1. Bf5+ Bd3 (1... Rc2 2. Rh2 (2. Kd1? 2... Be2+ 3. Ke1 Bg4) 2... Bb3 3. Kd1) 2. Bxd3+ Ka1 3. O-O+ (3. Rxh2 $2) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

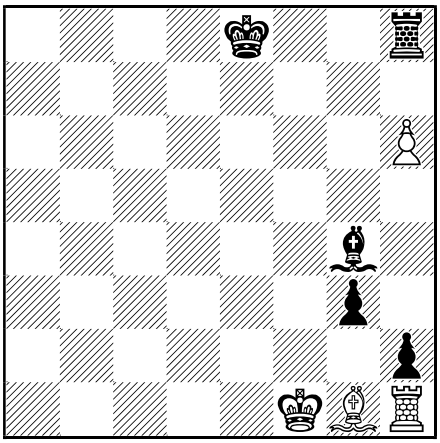
1. Be2 Be4+ (1... Kxd7 2. Bxb5+ Ke6 3. Qxf2 Ra3+ 4. Kf4) 2. Kxe4 (2. Kxf2? 2... Kxd7 3. Bxb5+ Bc6) 2... Nc3+ (2... N7d6+ 3. Rxd6 Nxd6+) (2... Nc5+ 3. Kd5 Nxd7 4. Bxb5) 3. Kd3 Nxe2 4. Rxb7 (4. Rc7? 4... Rd8+

5. Kxe2 (5. Kc2 Rd2+ 6. Kb3 Rd3+ 7. Kb4 Rd4+ 8. Kb5 Nc3+ 9. Kb6 Nd5+ 10. Kxb7 Nxc7) 5... Rd2+ 6. Kf1 Rd1+) 4... O-O-O+ 5. Kxe2 (5. Kc4? 5... Kxb7 6. Qxf2 Nd4) 5... Rd2+ 6. Kxd2 (6. Kf1? 6... Rd1+ 7. Kxf2 Rd2+ 8. Kg3 Rxh2) (6. Ke3? 6... f1=N+) 6... f1=N+ 7. Kd3 (7. Ke2? 7... Nxh2 8. Rb4 f5 9. Rf4 Ng4 10. Rxf5 Nh6 11. Rf6 Ng4) 7... Nxh2 8. Rxf7 Ng4 9. Ke4 Kd8 (9... Nh6 10. Rg7) 10. Rf4 Nh6 11. Rf6 Ng4 12. Rg6 Nf2+ 13. Kf3 Nd3 14. Rd6+ 1-0



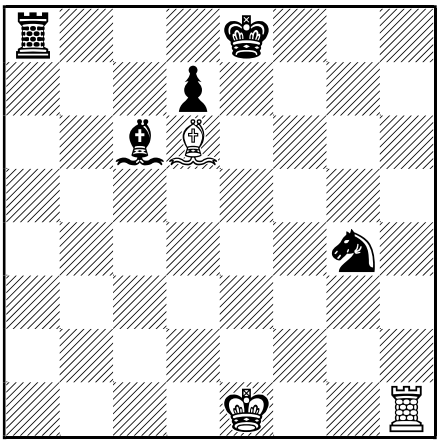
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. O-O-O+ (1. Kd2+? 1... Kh2) 1... Kf2 2. Re2+ Kg3 (2... Kf3 3. Be4+) 3. Rg2+ Kf4 4. Rg4+ Ke5 (4... Ke3 5. Re4+ Kf2 6. Rd2+ Kg3 7. Rg4+) 5. Re4+ (5. Re1+? 5... Kd6 6. Rg6+ Kc7 7. Rg7+ Kb8) 5... Kf6 6. Rf1+ Kg5 7. Rf5+ Kh6 8. Re6+ (8. Rxc5? 8... Qxd3 9. Re6+ Kg7 10. Rc7+ Kf8) 8... Kg7 9. Rg6+ Kxg6 10. Rd5+ 1-0



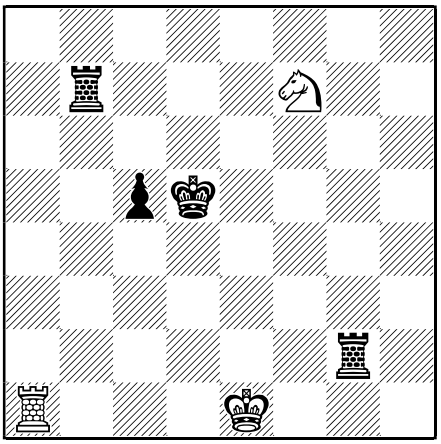
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bxh2 O-O+ 2. Kg1 (2. Kg2? 2... Bf3+ 3. Kg1 Bxh1 4. Kxh1 gxh2) (2. Ke1? 2... g2 3. Rg1 Bh3 4. Ke2 Rf1) 2... g2 3. Kxg2 Bf3+ 4. Kg1 Rd8 5. h7+ 1/2-1/2



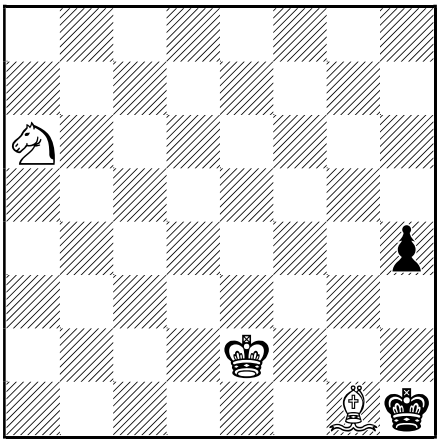
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. O-O O-O-O 2. Rb1 Bb7 3. Rc1+ Bc6 4. Rb1 1/2-1/2



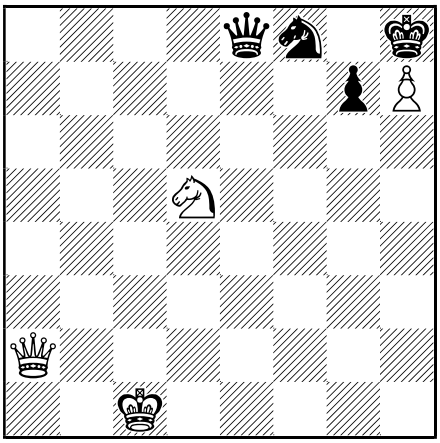
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. O-O-O+ (1. Rd1+? 1... Ke4 2. Nd6+ Ke3 3. Kf1 Rf2+ (3... Rbb2? 4. Nc4+ Ke4 5. Nxb2 Rxb2 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Ra1 Rh2 8. Ra3+ Kd4 9. Kd1 c4 10. Rg3 c3 11. Kc1 Kc4 12. Rg8 Kb3 13. Rb8+) (3... Rgb2 4. Nc4+ Ke4 5. Nxb2) (3... Rgg7 4. Nf5+ Ke4 5. Nd6+ Ke3 6. Nf5+) 4. Ke1 Rh2 (4... Re7 5. Rd5) 5. Nxb7 Rh1#) 1... Kc4 2. Nd6+ Kc3 3. Nxb7 Ra2 4. Kb1 Rb2+ 5. Ka1 Rxb7 6. Rc1+ Kd4 7. Rd1+ Ke3 8. Re1+ Kd4 9. Rd1+ Ke3 1/2-1/2



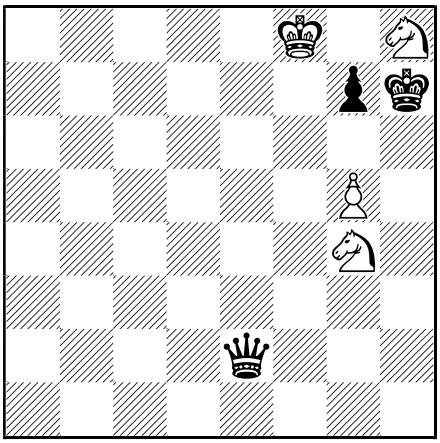
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kf2 h3 2. Bh2!! 2... Kxh2 3. Nc5 Kh1 4. Ne4 Kh2 5. Nd2 Kh1 6. Nf1 h2 7. Ng3# 1-0



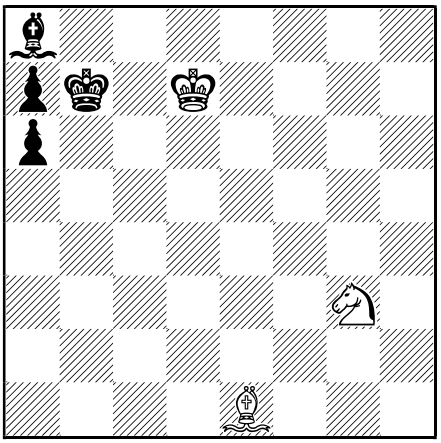
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ne7!! 1... Nxh7 2. Qg8+ Qxg8 3. Ng6# 1-0



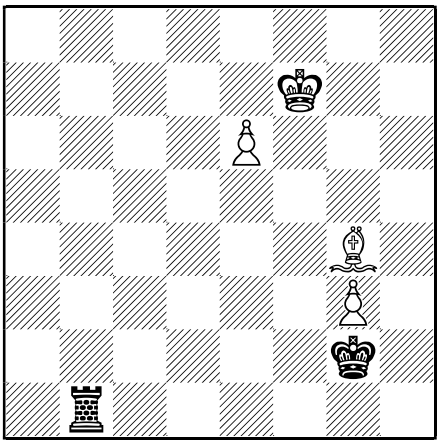
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. g6+ Kxh8 2. Nh6 gxh6 (2... Qf2+ 3. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 4. gxf7) 3. g7+ Kh7 4. g8=Q# 1-0



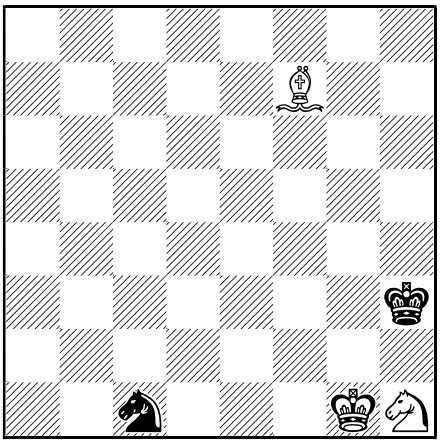
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ba5 Kb8 2. Bc7+ Kb7 3. Ne4 a5 4. Nc5# 1-0



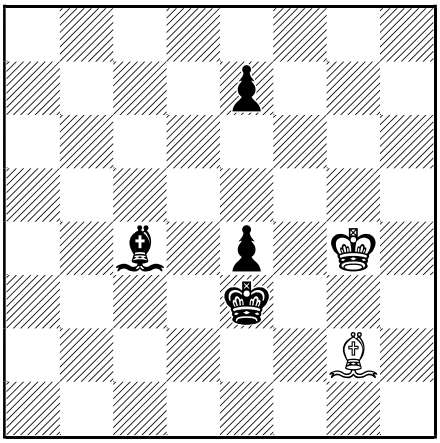
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. e7 Rf1+ (1... Rb7 2. Bd7 Rxd7 3. g4) (1... Rb8 2. Bc8 Rxc8 3. g4) 2. Ke8! 2... Re1 (2... Rh1 3. Be6! 3... Rh8+ 4. Bg8 Rxg8+ 5. Kf7 Ra8 6. g4 Kg3 7. g5 Kf4 8. g6 Ke5 9. g7 Kd6 10. e8=Q) 3. Be6 Rxe6 4. g4 Kg3 5. g5 Kg4 6. g6 Rxg6 7. Kf7 1-0



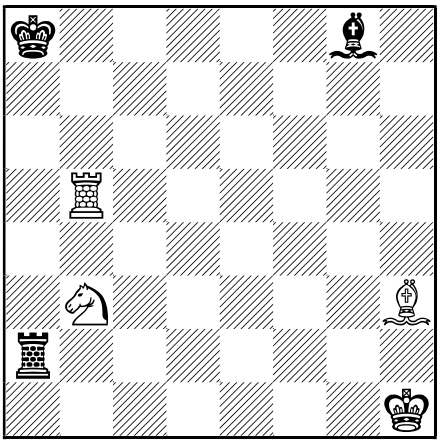
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bc4 Kg4 2. Kf2 Kf4 3. Ng3 Ke5 4. Ke3 1-0



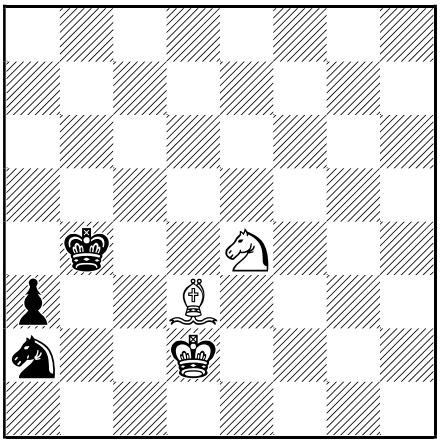
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kf5 1... Kd4! 2. Bxe4 e6+ 3. Kf4 e5+ 4. Kf3 (4. Kf5? 4... Be6+ $1) 4... Be2+ 5. Kf2! 5... Kxe4 6. Kxe2 1/2-1/2



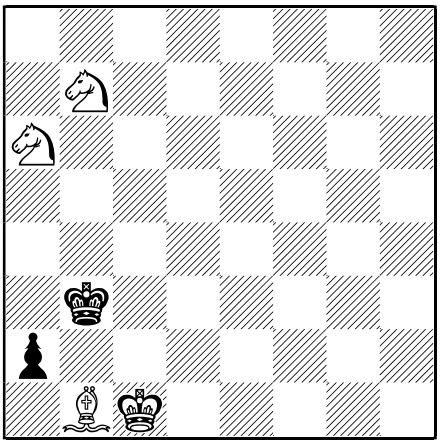
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Na5 Ka7 2. Bc8 Rc2 3. Bb7 Rc1+ 4. Kh2 Ra1 5. Nc6# 1-0



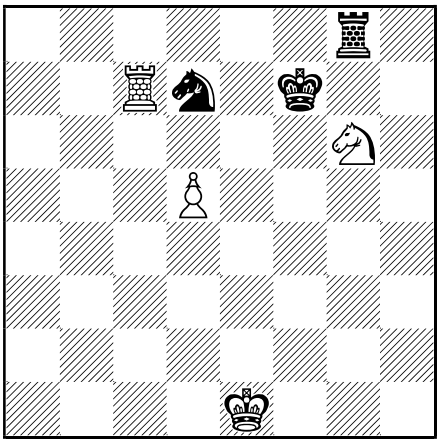
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bb1 Kb3 2. Bxa2+ Kxa2 3. Kc2 Ka1 4. Nc5 Ka2 5. Nd3 Ka1 6. Nc1 a2 7. Nb3# 1-0



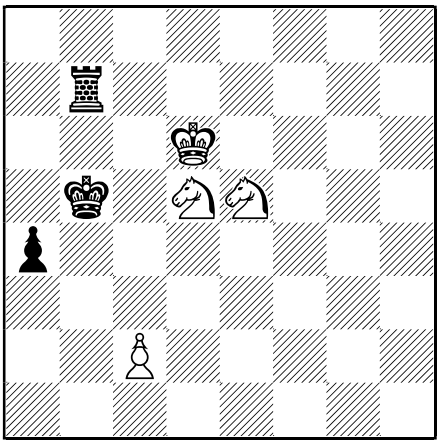
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Na5+ Ka3 2. Nc4+ Kb3 3. Nd2+ Ka3 4. Bc2 a1=Q+ 5. Nb1+ Ka2 6. Nb4# 1-0



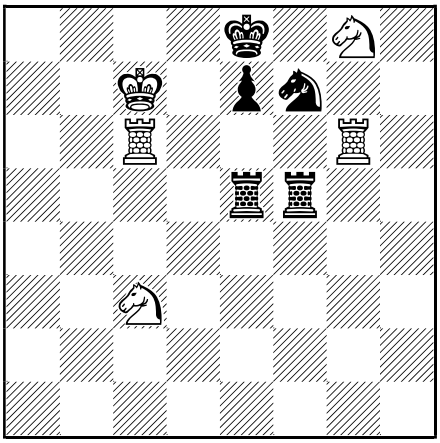
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke8 2. Nxd7 Kd8 3. Ra7 Re8+ 4. Kf2 Re7 5. d6 Rxd7 6. Ra8# 1-0



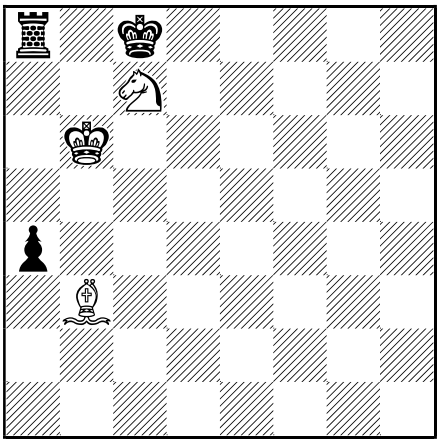
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c4+ Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Nc7+ Kb6 4. c5# 1-0



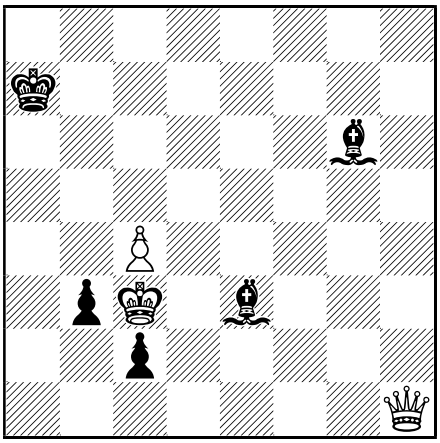
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nf6+ exf6 2. Rg8+ Ke7 3. Nd5+ Rxd5 4. Re6+ Kxe6 5. Re8# 1-0



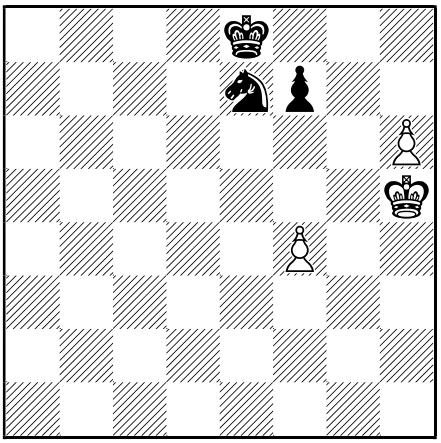
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Be6+ Kb8 2. Nb5 a3 3. Nd4 Ra4 (3... a2 4. Nc6#) 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Bc8 a2 6. Bb7# 1-0



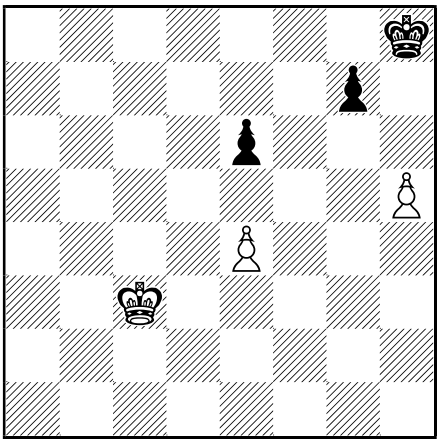
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kb7 (1... Kb6 2. c5+ $1) 2. Kxb3! 2... c1=N+ 3. Ka4! (3. Kb4? 3... Bc5+! 4. Kc3 4... Bd4+! 5. Kxd4 Nb3+ 6. Kc3 Nxa1 7. Kb2 Nc2) 3... Be8+ 4. Kb4 Bc5+ 5. Kc3! 5... Bd4+ 6. Kxd4 Nb3+ 7. Kc3 Nxa1 8. Kb2 1-0



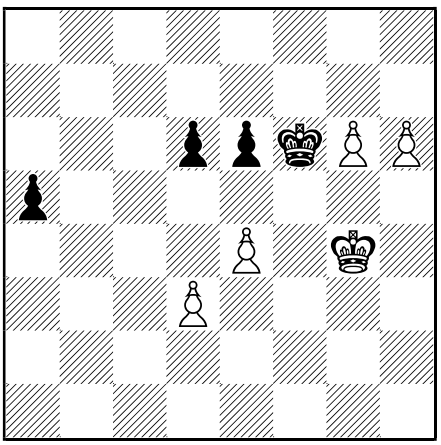
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. f5! 1... Kf8 (1... Ng8 2. h7! 2... Nf6+ 3. Kh6 Nxh7 4. Kxh7 Ke7 5. Kg7 Ke8 (5... f6 6. Kg6) 6. f6) 2. h7 Ng6 (2... Kg7 3. f6+ $1) 3. fxg6 Kg7 4. gxf7 Kxh7 5. f8=R! 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

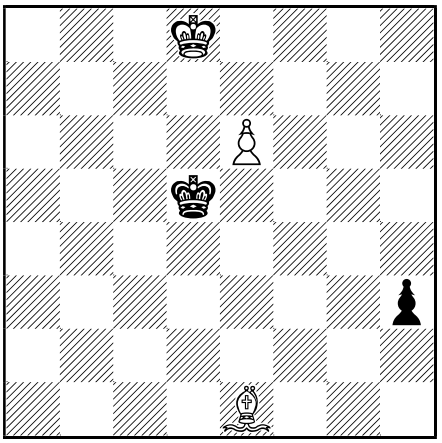
1. Kd4 Kg8 2. Ke5 Kf7 3. Kf4 Kf6 4. e5+ Kf7 5. Kg5 Kg8 6. Kg6 Kf8 7. h6 Kg8 8. h7+ Kh8 9. Kf7 g5 10. Kxe6 g4 11. Kf7 g3 12. e6 g2 13. e7 g1=Q 14. e8=Q+ Kxh7 15. Qe4+ Kh6 16. Qh4# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

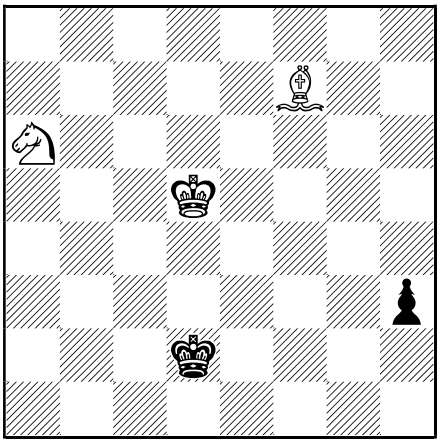
1. h7! 1... Kg7 2. d4! 2... a4 3. d5 exd5 4. e5! 4... dxe5

5. Kf5 a3 6. Ke6 a2 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. Kf7 a1=Q 9. g7+ Kh7 10. g8=Q+ Kh6 11. Qg6# 1-0



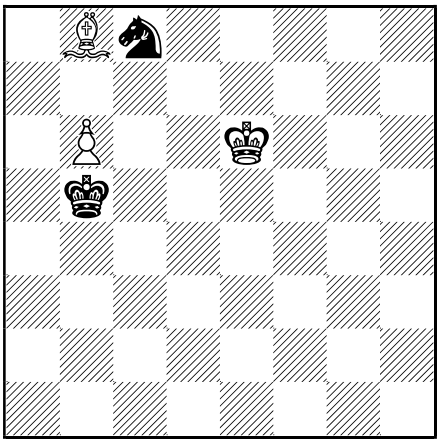
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. e7 h2 2. e8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb5+ Kd4 (3... Ke6 4. Qd7+ Ke5 5. Bg3+ Kf6 6. Bh4+ Ke5 7. Qg7+ Kd6 8. Qc7+ Ke6 9. Qe7+ Kf5 10. Qf6+ Kg4 11. Qg5+ Kh3 12. Qg3#) 4. Qb2+ Kc4 5. Qb4+ Kd3 6. Qc3+ Ke2 7. Qd2+ Kf1 8. Qf2# 1-0



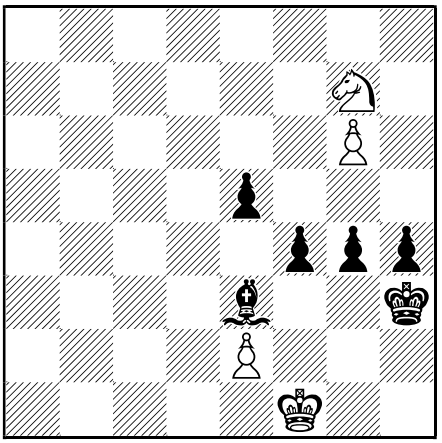
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kd4 h2 2. Bd5 Ke2 3. Nc5 Kf1 4. Ne4 h1=N 5. Ke3 Kg2 6. Nf2+ 1-0



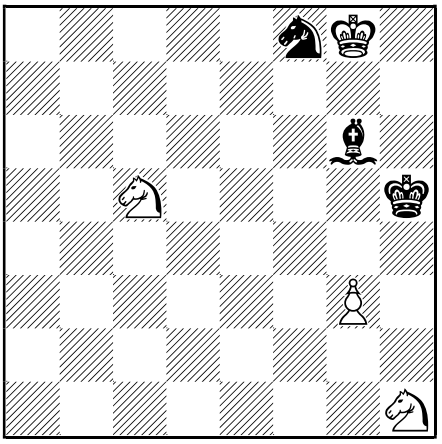
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. b7 Na7 (1... Nd6 2. Bxd6 Kc6 3. b8=N+) 2. Bxa7 Kc6 3. b8=R (3. b8=Q $2) 1-0



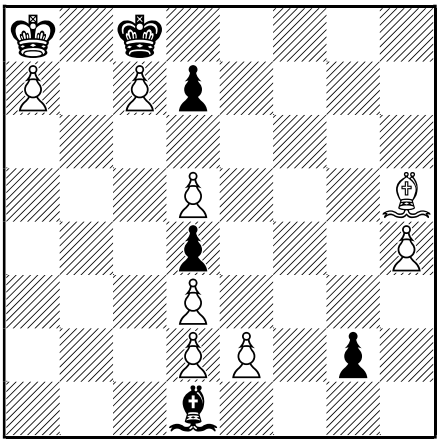
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nf5 (1. Ne6? 1... f3 2. g7 g3 3. Ng5+ Bxg5 4. g8=Q g2+ 5. Kf2 Bf4 6. exf3 Bg3+) 1... g3 2. Nxe3 (2. Nxh4? 2... f3 3. exf3 Bh6) 2... Kh2 3. Ng4+ (3. g7 fxe3 4. g8=Q h3) 3... Kh1 4. Nf2+ Kh2 5. Nh3 g2+ 6. Kf2 e4 7. g7 e3+ 8. Kf3 Kxh3 9. g8=R (9. g8=Q? 9... g1=Q 10. Qxg1) 1-0



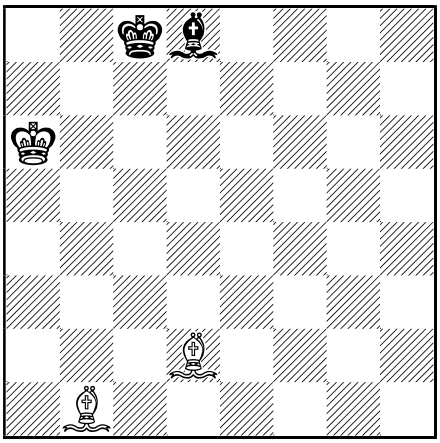
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nf2! 1... Nh7 2. Kg7 Bf5 (2... Kg5 3. Ne6+ Kf5 4. Nd4+ Kg5 5. Nf3+ Kh5 6. g4#) 3. Nce4! 3... Bxe4 4. Nxe4 Ng5 5. Nf6# 1-0



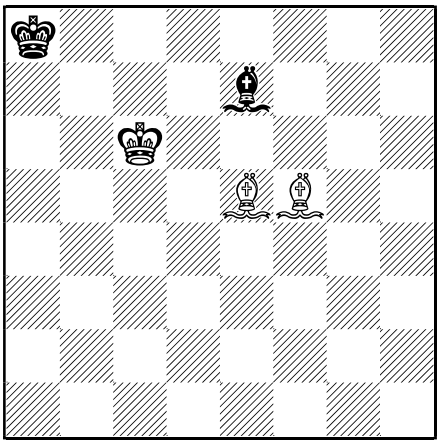
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. d6 g1=N 2. Bg6 Bxe2 3. Be4 Bf3 4. h5 Bxe4+ 5. dxe4 Nh3 6. h6 (6. d3? 6... Nf4 7. h6 Nd5 8. exd5) 6... Ng5 7. d3 (7. e5? 7... d3 8. e6 Nxe6 9. h7 Nf8 10. h8=N Ng6 11. Nf7 Ne5) 7... Nh7 8. e5 Nf8 9. e6 (9. h7? 9... Nxh7 10. e6 Nf6 11. e7 Ne8) 9... Nxe6 10. h7 Nf8 11. h8=N Ng6 12. Nf7 Ne5 (12... Nf4 13. Ne5 Nd5 14. Nc4) 13. Nh6 Nf7 14. Nf5 Nxd6 15. Nxd6+ 1-0



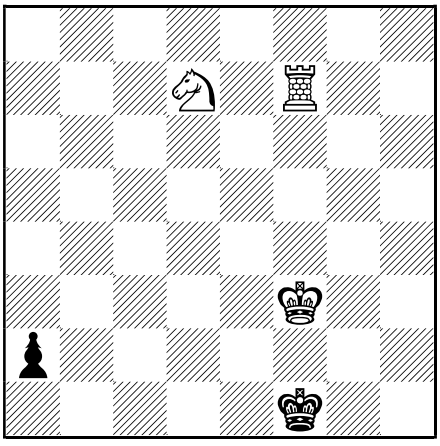
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kb8 2. Be3! 2... Bc7 3. Ba7+ Ka8 4. Be4# 1-0



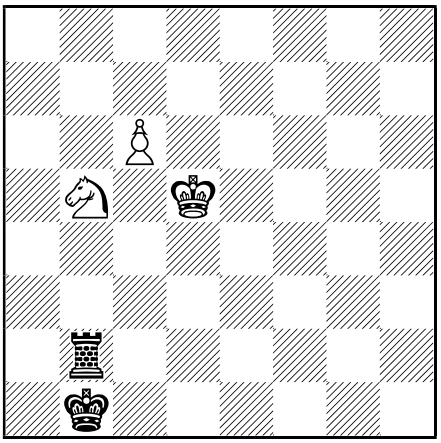
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kb6 Bd8+ 2. Ka6 2... Bc7! 3. Bd4 Kb8 4. Ba7+ Ka8 5. Be4# 1-0



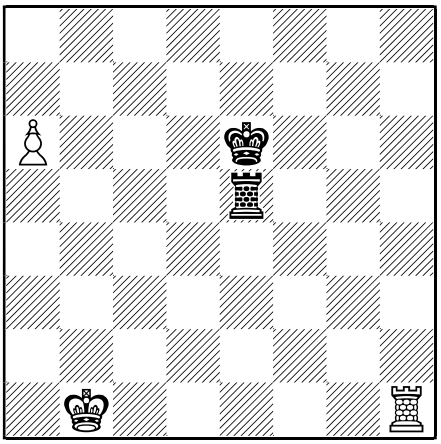
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kg3+ Kg1 2. Ne5 a1=Q 3. Nf3+ Kf1 (3... Kh1 4. Rh7#) 4. Nd4+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Kh1 6. Rh7# 1-0



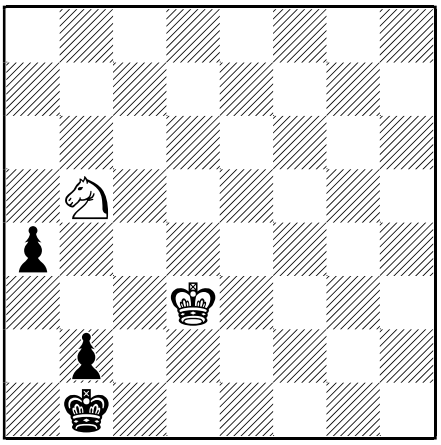
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka1 2. c7 Rb8 3. cxb8=B 1-0



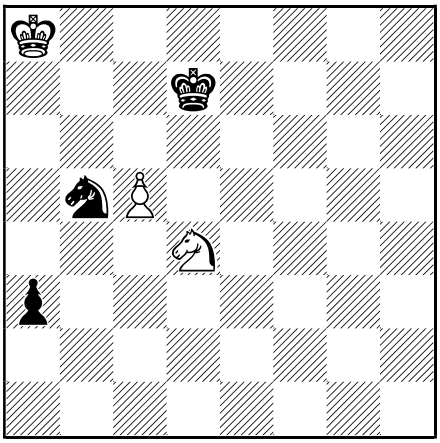
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. a7 Rb5+ 2. Kc2 Ra5 3. Rh6+ Kd7 4. Rh8 Rxa7 5. Rh7+ 1-0



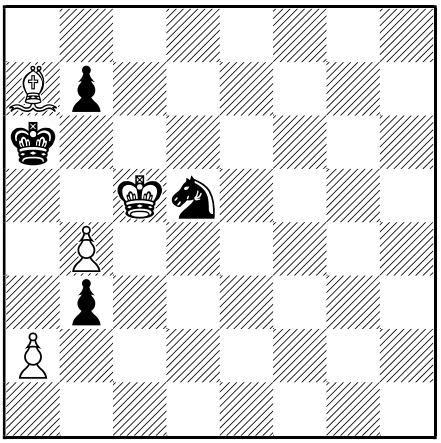
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Na3+ (1. Nc3+? 1... Ka1 2. Kc2 a3 3. Kb3 a2) 1... Ka2 2. Kc2 Kxa3 3. Kb1 Kb3 1/2-1/2



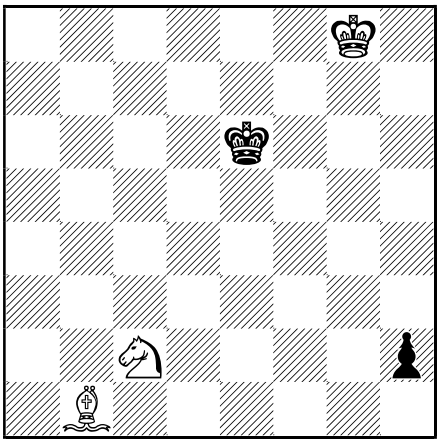
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. c6+ Kc8 2. Nxb5 a2 3. c7 a1=Q+ 4. Na7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



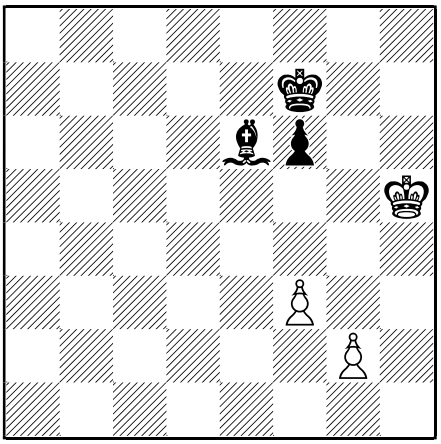
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. axb3 Nf6 2. Bb8 Nd7+ 3. Kd6 Nxb8 4. Kc7 (4. b5+? 4... Kb6) 4... Ka7 (4... Nc6 5. b5+) 5. b5 1/2-1/2



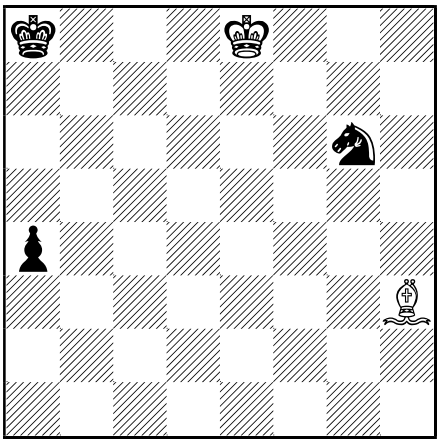
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Nd4+ Kd5 2. Ne2 h1=Q 3. Be4+ Qxe4 (3... Kxe4 4. Ng3+) 4. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



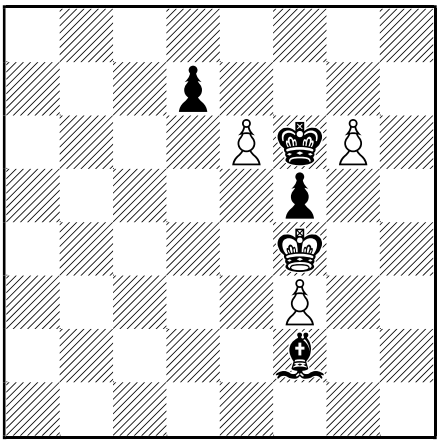
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. g4 Bd5 2. f4 Bf3 3. Kh4 (3. f5? 3... Kg7 4. Kh4 Kh6) 3... Be2 4. Kg3 Ke6 5. Kh4 (5. Kh3? 5... Kd5 6. Kh4 Ke4 7. f5 Kf4) 5... Kd5 (5... Kf7 6. Kg3 Ke6 7. Kh4) 6. f5 Ke5 7. g5 1/2-1/2



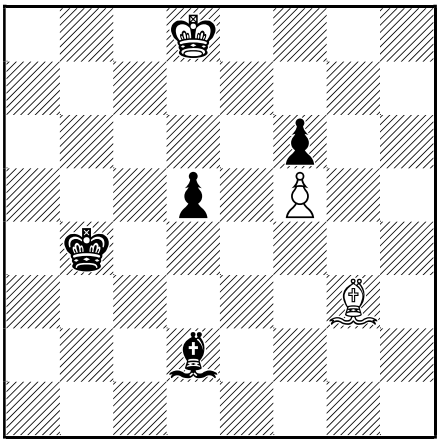
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bf5 a3 2. Bb1 Kb7 3. Kf7 Nf4 4. Kf6 Ne2 5. Ke5 Kc6 6. Ke4 Nc3+ 7. Kd3 Nxb1 8. Kc2 a2 9. Kb2 Nc3 10. Ka1 1/2-1/2



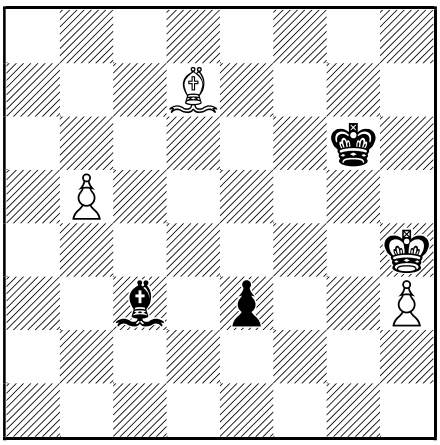
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. g7 dxe6 2. g8=N+ Kf7 3. Nh6+ Kg6 4. Ng8 Kf7 5. Nh6+ Kf6 6. Nxf5 exf5 1/2-1/2



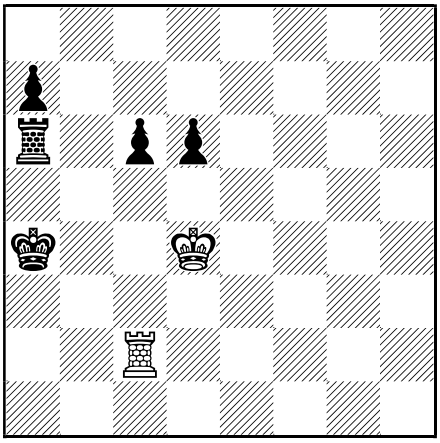
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bh4 d4 2. Bxf6 d3 3. Bh4 Bc3 4. Bg5 Bf6+ 5. Bxf6 d2 6. Bc3+ (6. Be7+? 6... Kc4 7. f6 d1=Q+ 8. Ke8 Qh5+ 9. f7 Kd5 10. Kf8 Qh8#) 6... Kxc3 7. f6 d1=Q+ 8. Ke7 (8. Ke8? 8... Qa4+ 9. Kf8 Qb4+ 10. Ke8 Qb5+ 11. Kf8 Qc5+ 12. Ke8 Qe5+) 8... Qe1+ 9. Kf8 1/2-1/2



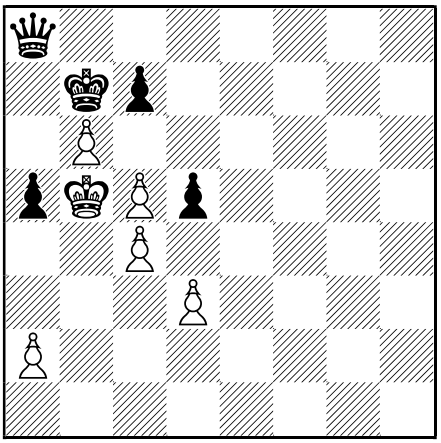
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Be8+ Kf5 2. Bd7+ Kg6 3. Be8+ Kh6 4. Bh5 Bf6+ 5. Kg3 Kxh5 6. b6 Bd4 7. b7 e2 8. b8=Q e1=Q+ 9. Kf4 Qe3+ 10. Kf5 Qf3+ 11. Ke6 Qe4+ 12. Kd7 1/2-1/2



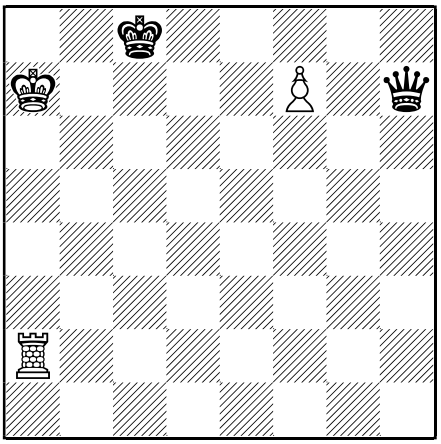
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Ra2+ Kb5 2. Rb2+ Ka5 3. Kc4 c5 4. Rb5+ Ka4 5. Rb1 Ka5 6. Rb5+ Ka4 7. Rb1 1/2-1/2



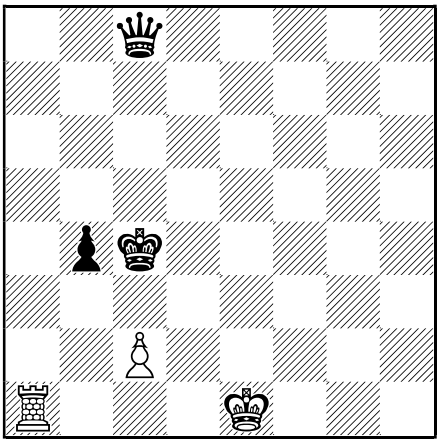
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. c6+ Kb8 2. b7 (2. c5? 2... cxb6 3. cxb6 a4 4. a3 d4) 2... Qa7 3. c5 a4 4. a3 d4 5. Kb4 Qa6 1/2-1/2



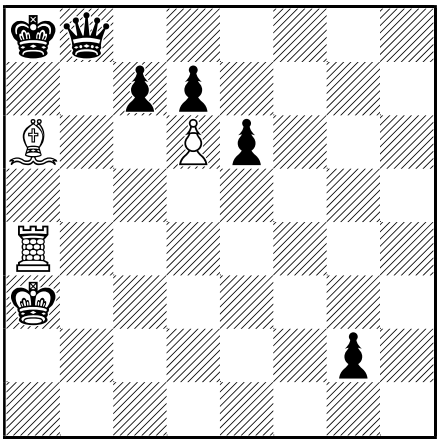
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rc2+ (1. Rf2? 1... Qg7 2. Ka6 Qa1+ 3. Kb5 Qe5+ 4. Ka6 Qd6+ 5. Kb5 Qd5+ 6. Kb4 Qd4+) 1... Kd8! 2. Kb8! (2. Rf2? 2... Qg7 3. Ka6 3... Qa1+! 4. Kb7 4... Qb1+! 5. Ka7 5... Kc7 $1) (2. Rd2+? 2... Kc7! (2... Ke7? 3. Rd7+! 3... Kxd7 4. f8=N+) 3. Rd7+! 3... Kc6! 4. Rc7+ Kxc7 5. f8=Q Kc6+ 6. Ka8 Qb7#) 2... Qf5 3. f8=Q+ Qxf8 4. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



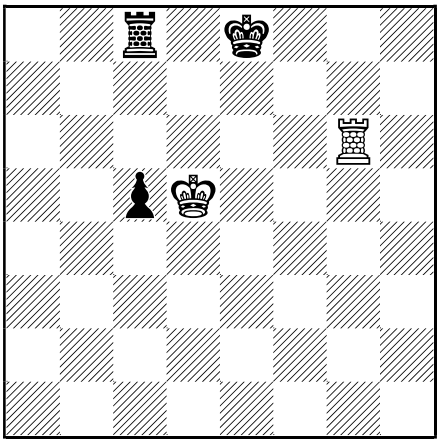
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. O-O-O b3 (1... Qh8 2. Rd3 Qa1+ 3. Kd2 Qf1 4. Rb3 Qf4+ 5. Kd1) 2. Rd3 bxc2 3. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



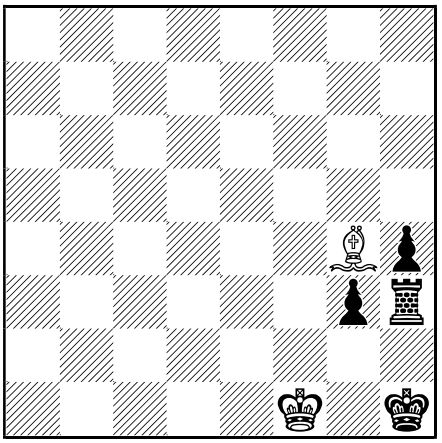
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bf1+ Kb7 2. Bxg2+ (2. Rb4+? 2... Ka7 3. Ra4+ Kb6 4. Rb4+ Kc5 5. Rxb8 gxf1=Q 6. dxc7 Qf3+ 7. Kb2 Qg2+ 8. Ka1 Qh1+ 9. Kb2 Qh2+) 2... Kc8 3. Ra8 Qxa8+ 4. Bxa8 c6 5. Kb4 Kb8 6. Bxc6 dxc6 7. Kc5 Kb7 8. d7 Kc7 9. d8=Q+ Kxd8 10. Kd6 1/2-1/2



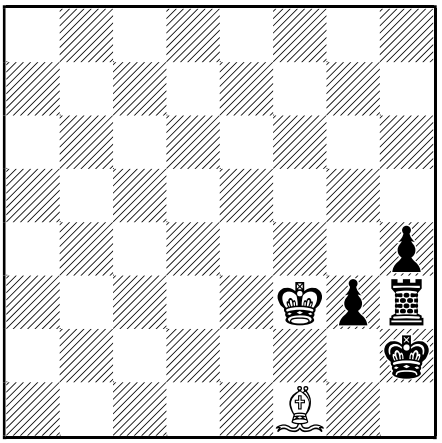
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kd7 2. Rg7+ Ke8 3. Rh7! 3... c4 4. Kd6 Rd8+ 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Rh8+ 1-0



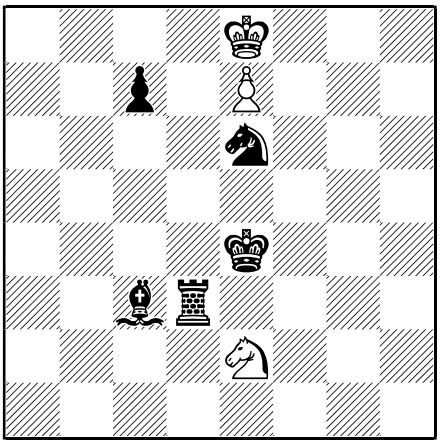
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bf3+ (1. Bxh3? 1... Kh2 2. Bg2 h3 3. Bxh3 Kxh3 4. Kg1 g2) 1... Kh2 2. Bg2 1/2-1/2



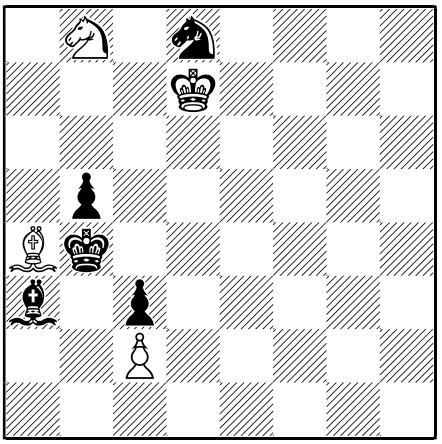
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bg2 Kg1 2. Bxh3 Kh2 3. Kg4 1/2-1/2



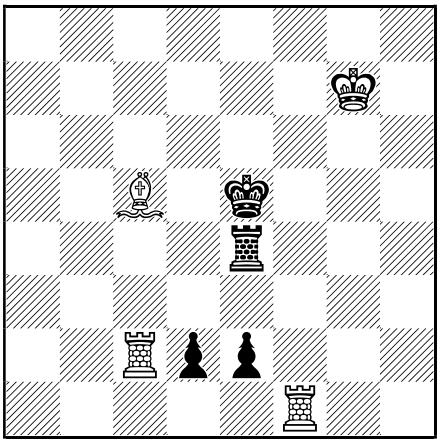
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kf7 Ng7 (1... Rd7 2. Kxe6 Rxe7+ 3. Kxe7 Bb2 4. Kd7 c5 5. Kc6) 2. Nxc3+ 2... Kd4! 3. Nb5+ 3... Kc4! (3... Kc5 4. Nxc7 Rd7 5. Ne6+ $1) 4. Nxc7 Rd7 5. Ne8! 5... Nf5 6. Nd6+! 6... Nxd6+ 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



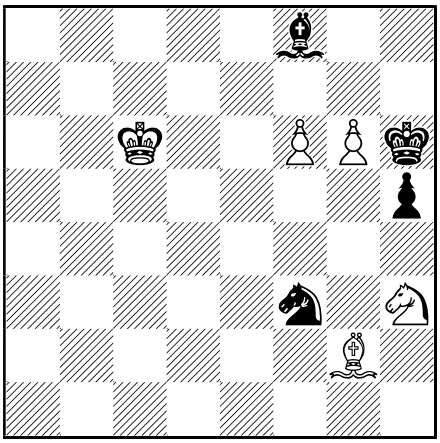
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bb3 Nb7 2. Kc7 Na5 (2... Nc5 3. Nc6#) 3. Na6# 1-0



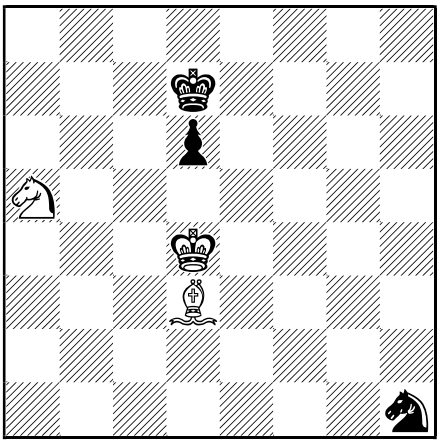
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ke6 (1... Kd4 2. Rxd2+ Ke3 3. Bf4+) 2. Rf6+ Kd7 (2... Kd5 3. Rxd2+ Kc4 4. Bg3) 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Rf8+ Re8 5. Rff7 Rg8+ 6. Kxg8 e1=Q 7. Rf8+ (7. Rce7! 7... Qg3+ 8. Bxg3 d1=Q 9. Bc7+ Kc8 10. Ba5 Qg1+ 11. Rg7) 7... Qe8 8. Rcf7 d1=Q 9. Bc7+ Kc8 10. Rxe8+ 1-0



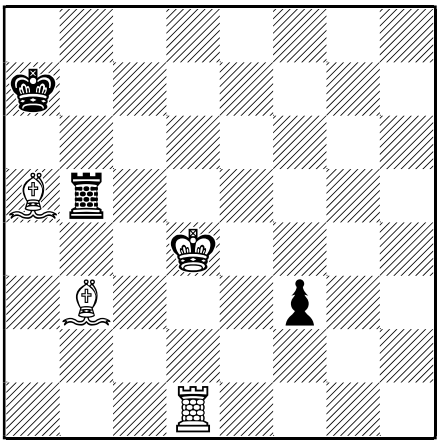
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. g7 Bxg7 2. fxg7 2... Ne5+! 3. Kd5! 3... Ng4! 4. g8=Q! 4... Nf6+ 5. Ke6 Nxg8 6. Kf7 Kh7 7. Ng5+! (7. Be4+! 7... Kh8 8. Ng5 (8. Nf4 Nh6+ 9. Kf8 h4 10. Ng6+ Kh7 11. Nxh4+ Kh8 12. Ng6+ Kh7 13. Ne5+ Kh8 14. Bg6 Nf5 15. Nf7#) 8... Nh6+ 9. Kf8 h4 10. Bb1 h3 11. Bc2 h2 12. Be4 h1=Q 13. Bxh1 Nf5 14. Be4 Nd6 15. Bg6) 7... Kh6 8. Ne6 Kh7 9. Nf8+! 9... Kh8 10. Ng6+ Kh7 11. Be4 Nh6+ 12. Kf8 Ng4 13. Ne5+ Kh6 14. Nf7# 1-0



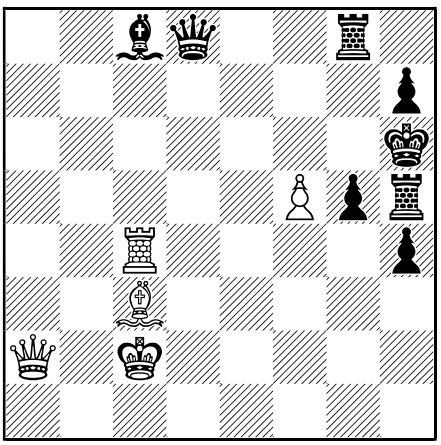
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ke3 Ng3 2. Kf4 Nh5+ 3. Kg5 Ng7 4. Kg6 Ne8 5. Kf7 Kd8 6. Nc6+ Kd7 7. Nd4 Nc7 8. Bf5+ Kd8 9. Nc6# 1-0



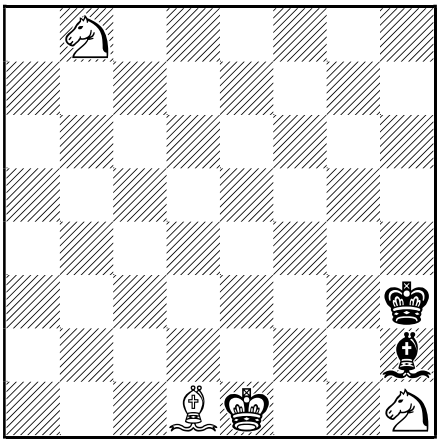
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ra1 Rxb3 2. Kc4 Rb7 3. Bc7# 1-0



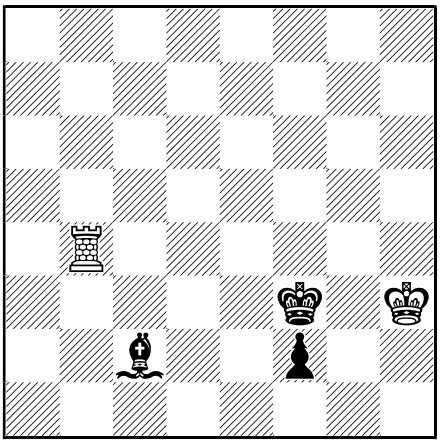
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rc6+ Rg6 2. Rxg6+ hxg6 3. Qf7! 3... Bxf5+ 4. Kc1 g4 (4... Qd7 5. Qf8+ Kh7 6. Qh8#) 5. Qg7+ Kg5 6. Qf6+!! 6... Qxf6 7. Bd2# 1-0



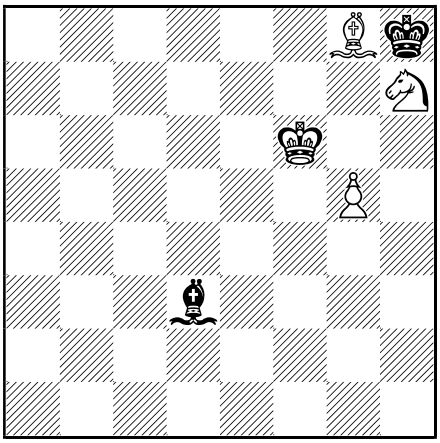
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nc6 Kg2 2. Nd4 Kxh1 (2... Be5 3. Bf3+ Kh3 4. Nf5) 3. Bf3+ Kg1 4. Ne2# 1-0



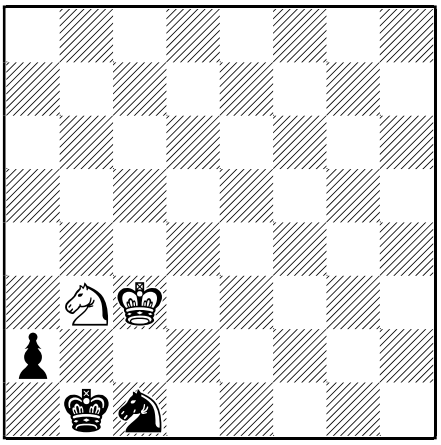
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kh2 Be4 2. Rxe4 Kxe4 (2... f1=Q 3. Rf4+ Kxf4) 3. Kg2 Ke3 4. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



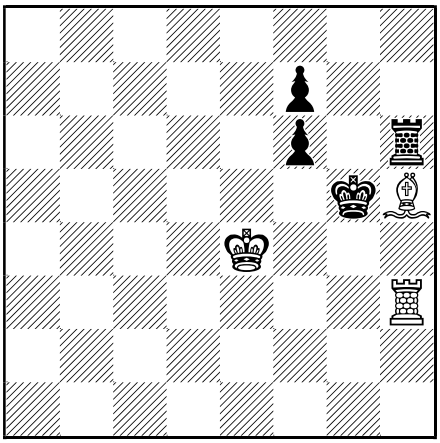
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kf7 Bc4+ 2. Kf8 Bxg8 3. g6 Bxh7 4. g7# 1-0



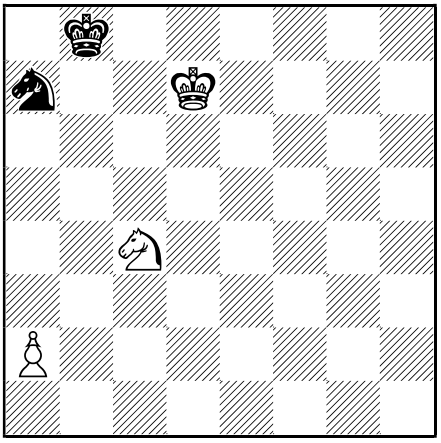
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nd2+ Ka1 2. Kc2 Ne2 3. Nb3# 1-0



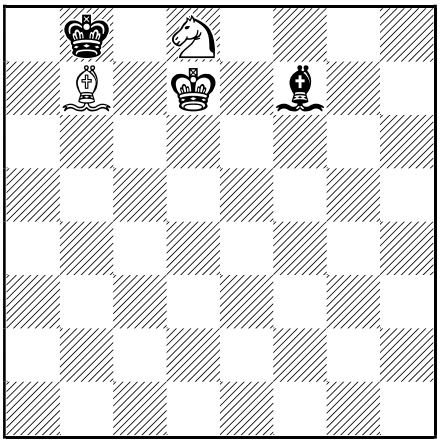
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kxh5 2. Kf4 Rg6 (2... Kh4 3. Rg1 Rg6 4. Rh1#) (2... Rh7 3. Kf5 Kh4 4. Rg1 Rh5+ 5. Kf4 Ra5 6. Rh1#) (2... f5 3. Rg5+ Kh4 4. Rg1 Kh5 5. Kxf5 Ra6 6. Rh1#) 3. Rh3# 1-0



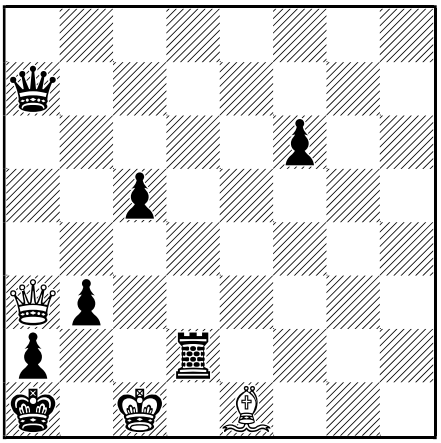
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nd6 Ka8 2. a3 Kb8 3. a4 Ka8 4. Kc7 1-0



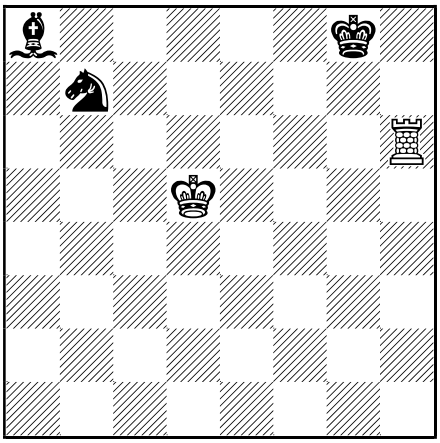
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bf3 Ba2 (1... Bg8 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Ne7+) 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Nb4+ 1-0



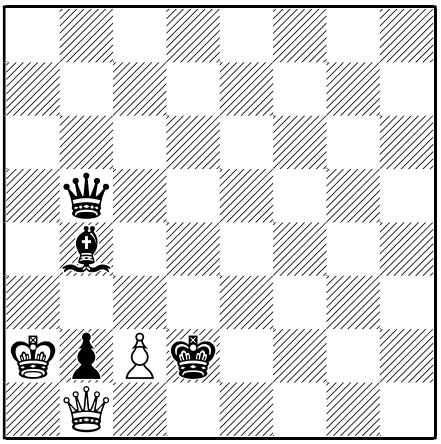
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Qb2+! 1... Rxb2 2. Bc3 Qa3 3. Bxf6 c4 4. Bc3 Qb4 5. Bxb2# 1-0



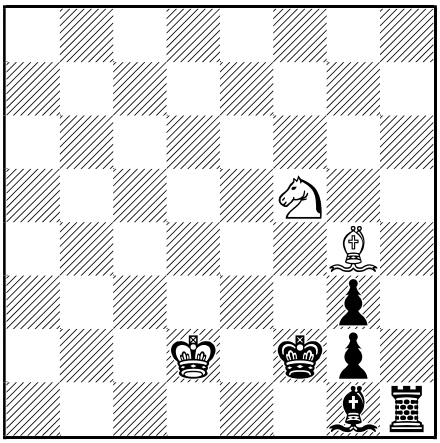
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ra6 Kf7 2. Rxa8 Ke7 3. Ra7 1-0



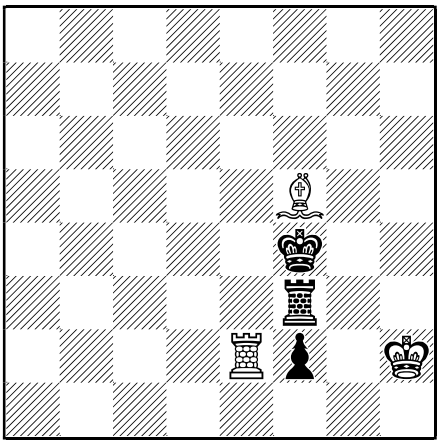
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Qxb2 Qa4+ 2. Kb1 Bc3 3. Qc1+ Ke2 4. Qa3 Qxa3 1/2-1/2



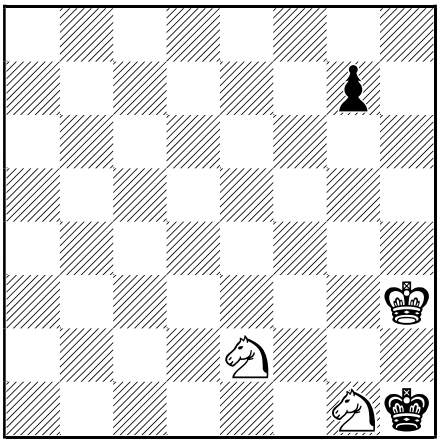
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nd6 Bh2 (1... Rh4 2. Ne4+ Kf1 3. Be2#) 2. Ne4+ Kf1 (2... Kg1 3. Ng5 Kf2 (3... Kf1 4. Be2+ Kg1 5. Nh3#) 4. Nh3+ Kf1 5. Be2#) 3. Be2+ Kg1 4. Ng5 Kf2 5. Nh3# 1-0



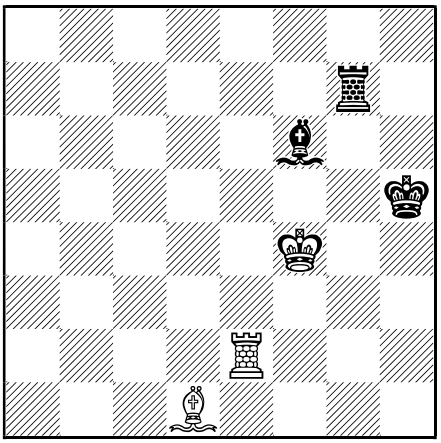
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bh3 (1. Bd3! 1... f1=Q 2. Re4+ Kf5 3. Bxf1 Kxe4 4. Bg2) 1... Rxh3+ 2. Kg2 Rh2+ 3. Kf1 Kf3 4. Re3+ Kxe3 1/2-1/2



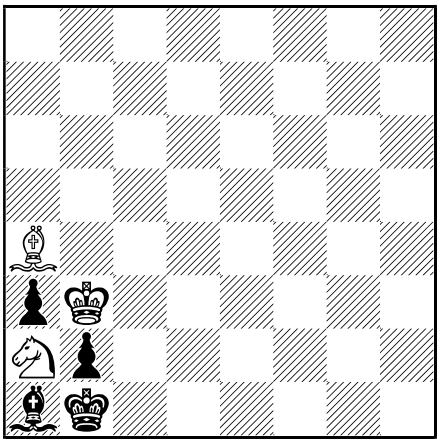
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1... g5 2. Kg3! 2... g4 3. Nh3 gxh3 4. Kf2 Kh2 5. Nd4 Kh1 6. Nf5 Kh2 7. Ne3 Kh1 8. Nf1 h2 9. Ng3# 1-0



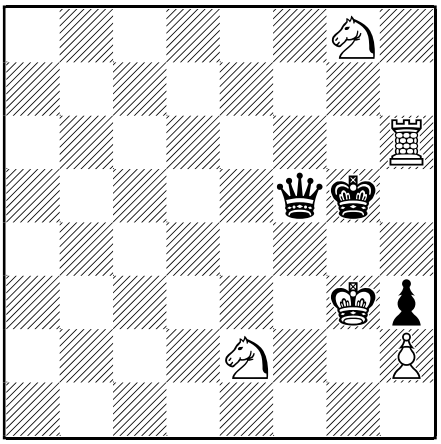
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rh2+! 1... Kg6 2. Bh5+ Kh7 3. Bf7+ Bh4 4. Rxh4# 1-0



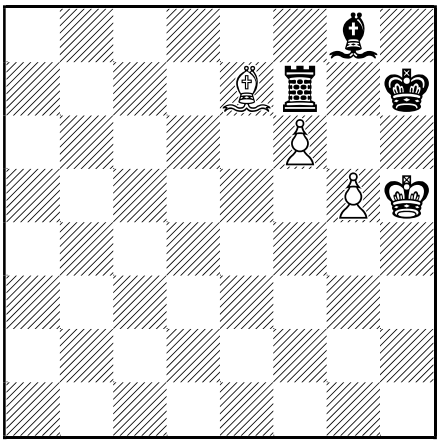
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kc3! 1... Kxa2 2. Bb3+ Kb1 3. Kd2 a2 4. Bc2# 1-0



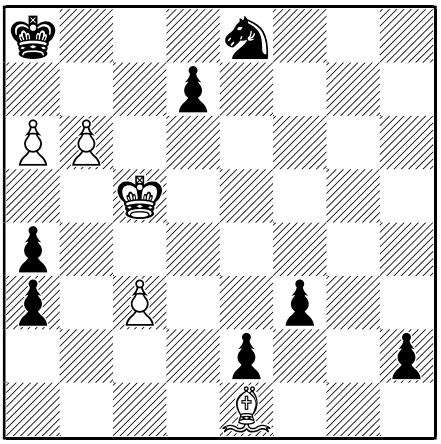
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rh5+! 1... Kxh5 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Nxh3+ Kh5 4. Nf4+ Kg5 5. h4# 1-0



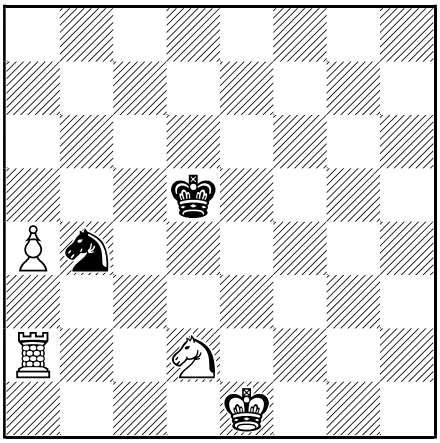
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. g6+ Kh8 2. Kh6 Rxe7 3. g7+ Rxg7 4. fxg7# 1-0



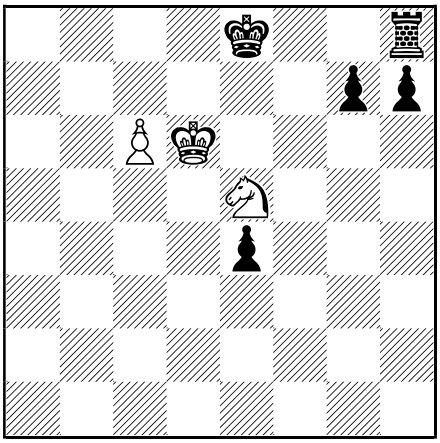
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. b7+ (1. Bg3? 1... d6+ 2. Kc6 e1=Q 3. Bxe1 f2) 1... Ka7 2. Bg3 d6+ 3. Kc6 h1=N 4. Bh4 e1=Q 5. Bxe1 f2 6. Bd2 f1=N 7. Bg5 a2 8. Bd8 a1=Q 9. Bb6+ Kxa6 10. b8=N# 1-0



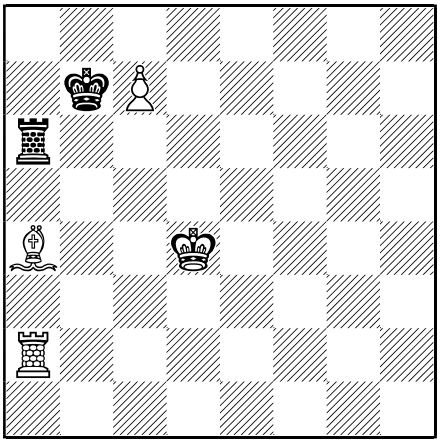
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ra1 Nc2+ 2. Ke2 (2. Kd1? 2... Nxa1 3. Kc1 Kc5 4. Kb2 Kb4) 2... Nxa1 3. Kd3 Kc5 4. Kc3 Nc2 5. Nb3+ 1-0



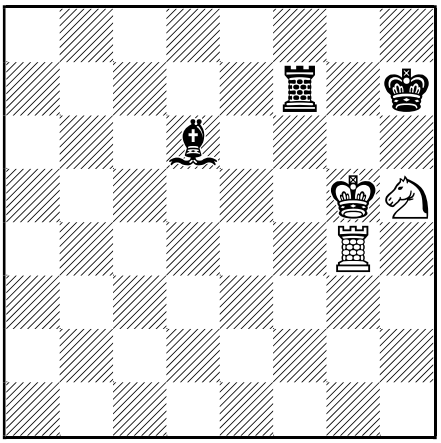
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c7 O-O 2. Nc6! 2... e3 (2... Ra8 3. Nb8) (2... Rc8 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. Nxc8 e3 5. Ne7 e2 6. c8=Q e1=Q 7. Qc4+) 3. Nd8 e2 4. c8=Q e1=Q 5. Qc4+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Qg8+ Rxg8 9. Nf7# 1-0



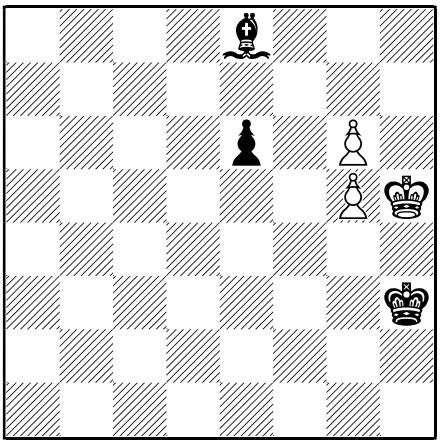
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Kxc8 2. Bd7+ Kb7 3. Bc8+ Kxc8 4. Rxa6 1-0



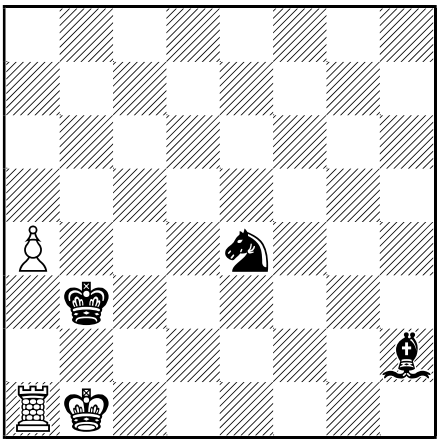
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg7 2. Kf5+ Kf8 3. Rg8+ Ke7 4. Re8# 1-0



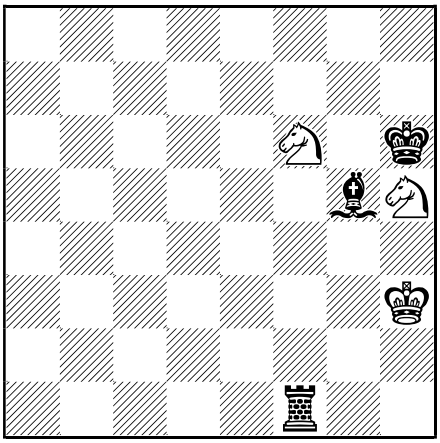
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kh6 Kg4 2. g7 Bf7 3. g6 Bg8 1/2-1/2



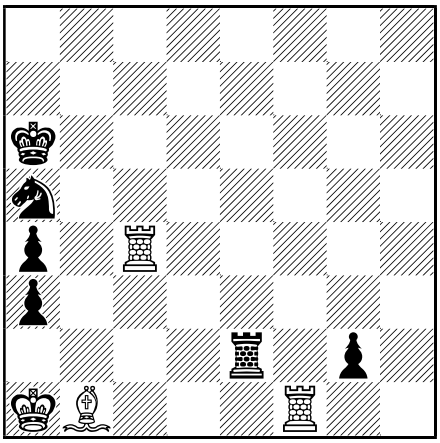
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kc1 Bf4+ 2. Kd1 Kb2 3. Ke2 Kxa1 4. Kf3 1/2-1/2



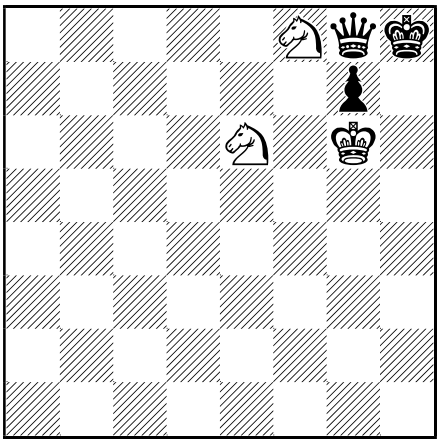
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Ne4 Rh1+ 2. Kg2 Rxh5 3. Ng3 Rh4 4. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



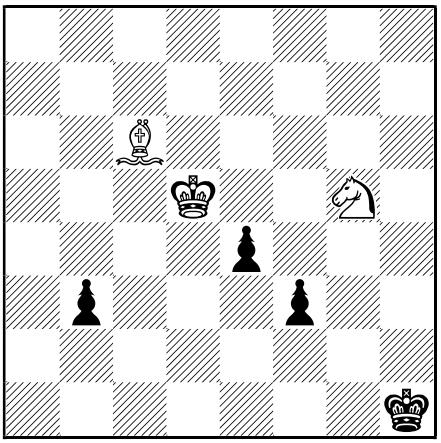
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rc3! 1... Nb3+ 2. Rxb3 2... Ra2+! 3. Kxa2 axb3+ 4. Ka1 b2+ (4... gxf1=B 5. Bd3+ Bxd3) (4... gxf1=Q) 5. Ka2 gxf1=Q 6. Bd3+ Qxd3 1/2-1/2



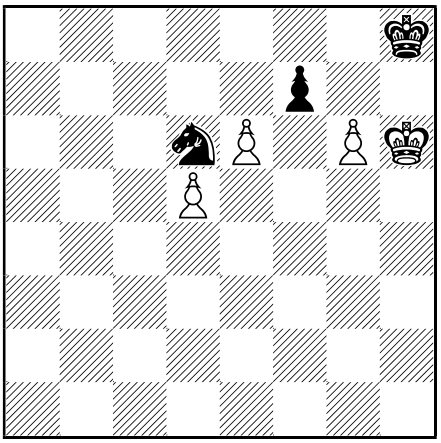
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kg5 Qf7 1/2-1/2



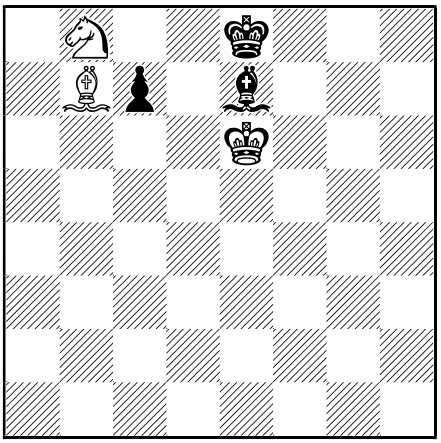
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Kxe4 b2 (1... f2 2. Ke3+ Kg1 3. Nh3+ Kh2 4. Nxf2 b2 5. Be4) 2. Kxf3 b1=Q 3. Kf2+ (3. Kg3+! 3... Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kf1 5. Nd2+) 3... Kh2 4. Nf3+ Kh1 (4... Kh3 5. Bd7+ Qf5 6. Bxf5#) 5. Nd2+ Kh2 6. Nxb1 1-0



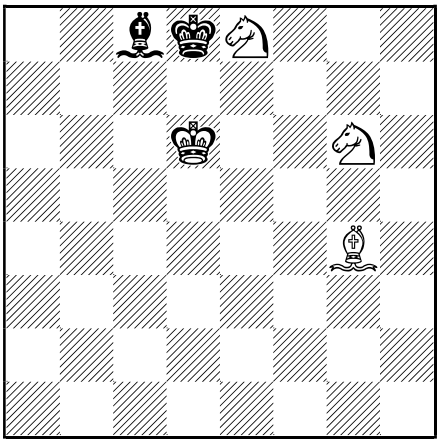
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. gxf7 Nxf7+ 2. Kg6 Kg8 (2... Nd6 $1) 3. exf7+ Kf8 4. Kf5 Kxf7 5. d6 1-0



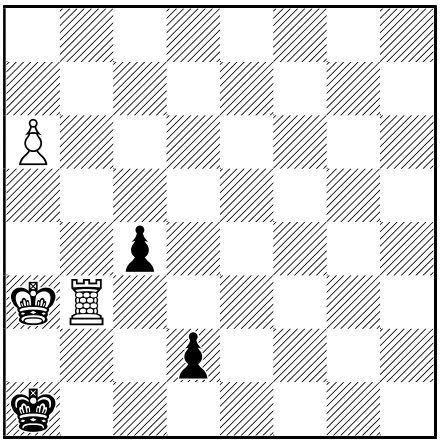
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kf8 2. Nd7+ Ke8 3. Ne5+ Kd8 4. Nf7+ 1-0



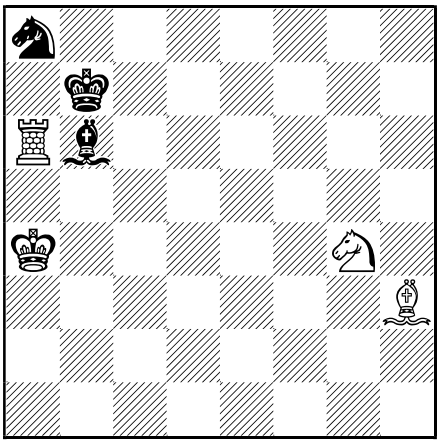
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Bh5 Kxe8 2. Ne7+ Kd8 3. Nc6# 1-0



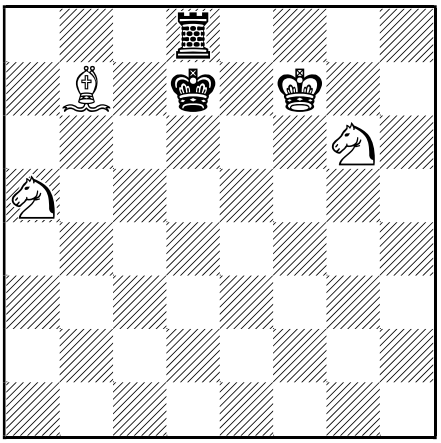
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rd3 cxd3 2. a7 d1=Q 3. a8=Q Qh5 4. Qa7 Qg4 5. Qf2 1-0



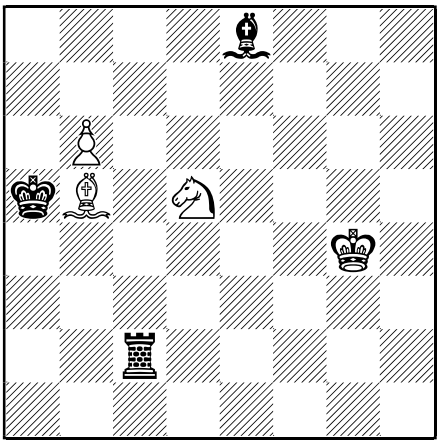
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ne5 (1. Bf1? 1... Nc7) 1... Kxa6 2. Bc8+ Ka7 3. Nc6# 1-0



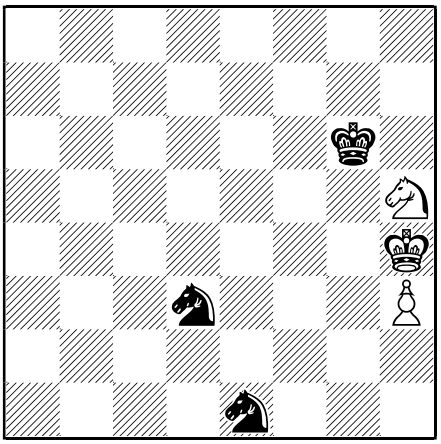
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nf8+ (1. Nc6? 1... Rc8 2. Nf8+ Kc7) 1... Kd6 2. Nc6 Rxf8+ 3. Kxf8 Kc7 4. Ba8 1-0



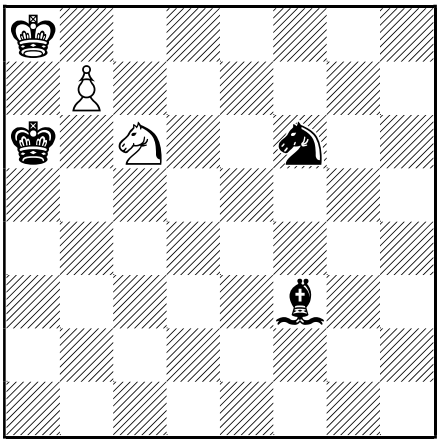
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. b7 Rc8 2. bxc8=R (2. bxc8=Q Bd7+ 3. Kg5 (3. Qxd7) (3. Bxd7) 3... Bxc8) 1-0



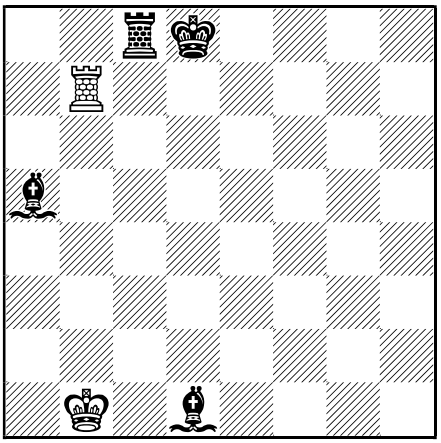
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kg4! (1. Ng3? 1... Ng2+ 2. Kg4 Ne5#) 1... Ne5+ 2. Kf4! (2. Kh4? 2... N1f3+ 3. Kg3 Kxh5) 2... N5d3+ (2... N1d3+ 3. Ke4 Kxh5 4. Kd4) 3. Kg4 Ne5+ 4. Kf4 1/2-1/2



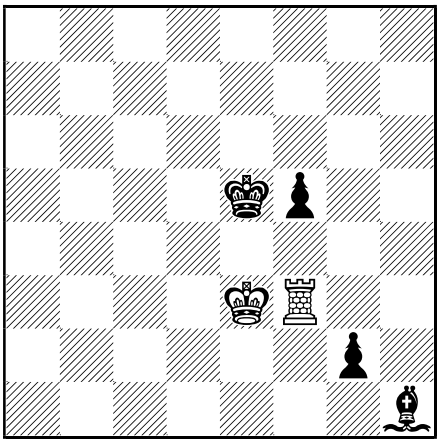
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. b8=N+ (1. Nb4+? 1... Kb6 2. Nd3 Bxb7+ 3. Kb8 Nd7#) 1... Kb6 2. Nd7+ Nxd7 1/2-1/2



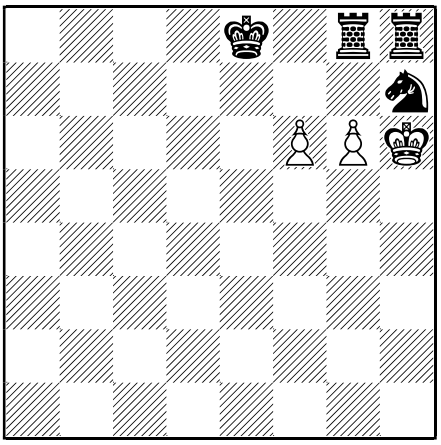
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rb5 Bc2+ 2. Kb2 Be1 3. Rd5+ Ke7 4. Re5+ 1/2-1/2



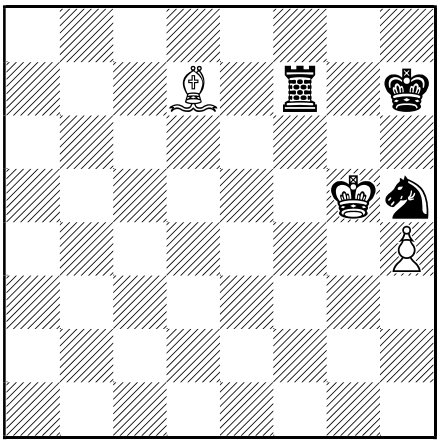
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rg3 f4+ 2. Kf2 fxg3+ 3. Kg1 Kf4 1/2-1/2



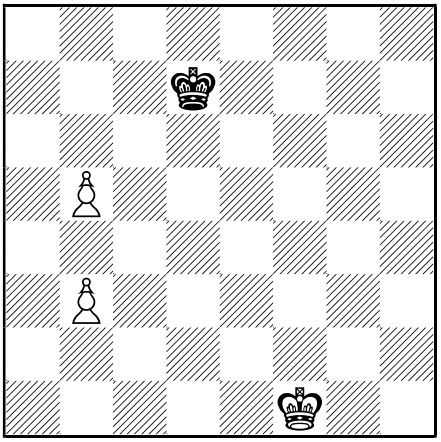
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. f7+ Kf8 2. fxg8=Q+ Rxg8 3. gxh7 Rh8 4. Kg6 1/2-1/2



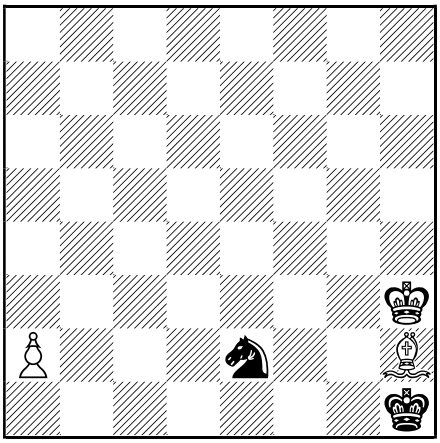
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Be6 (1. Be8? 1... Re7 2. Bxh5 (2. Bg6+ Kg7 3. Bxh5 Re5+ 4. Kg4 Kf6) 2... Re5+ 3. Kg4 Kg7) 1... Rf6 2. Bg4 Rd6 3. Bxh5 Rd5+ 4. Kg4 Kg7 5. Be8 1/2-1/2



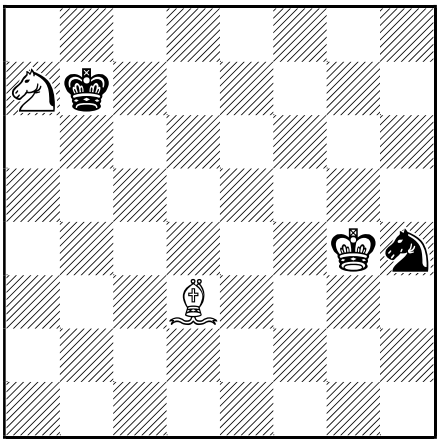
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ke2 Kc7 (1... Kd6 2. b4! 2... Kc7 3. Kd3 Kb6 4. Kc4) 2. Kd3 Kb6 3. Kc4 Ka5 4. b6! (4. Kc5 $2) 4... Kxb6 5. Kb4 Ka6 (5... Kc6 6. Ka5) 6. Kc5 1-0



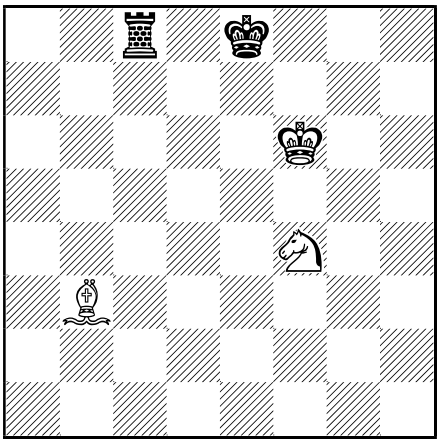
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. a4 Nd4 2. a5 Nc6 3. a6 Nb4 (3... Na7 4. Bd6 Nb5 5. Bc5) 4. a7 Nc6 5. a8=R 1-0



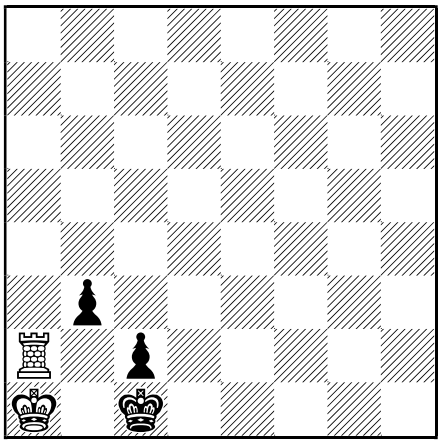
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Nb5 Ng2 2. Kg3 Ne3 3. Nc3 Kc6 4. Kf3 Nd5 5. Be4 1-0



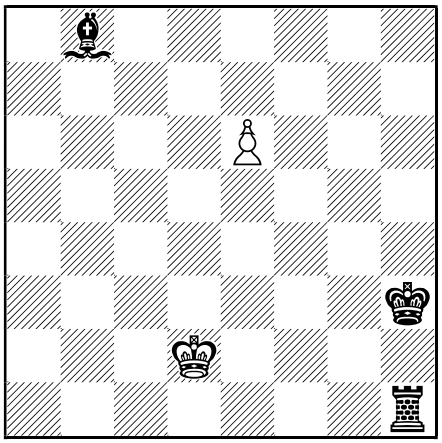
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ba4+ Kf8 (1... Kd8 2. Ne6#) 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Ne7+ 1-0



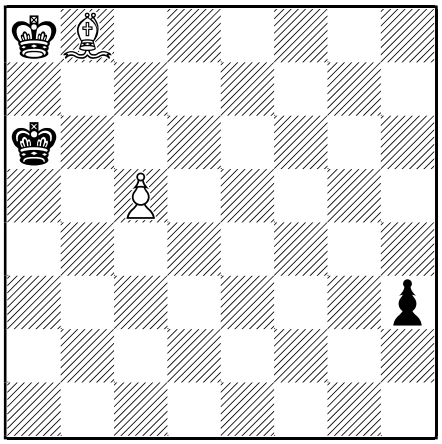
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rb2 Kd2 2. Rb1 Kc3 (2... c1=Q 3. Rxc1 Kxc1) 3. Rxb3+ (3. Rh1? 3... b2+ 4. Ka2 c1=Q 5. Rxc1+ bxc1=R) 3... Kxb3 1/2-1/2



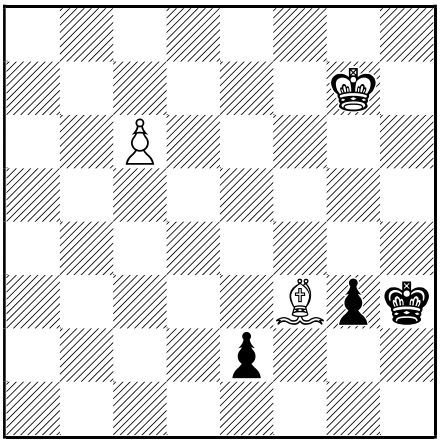
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. e7 Bf4+ 2. Ke2 Bg3 3. e8=Q Re1+ 4. Kf3 Rxe8 1/2-1/2



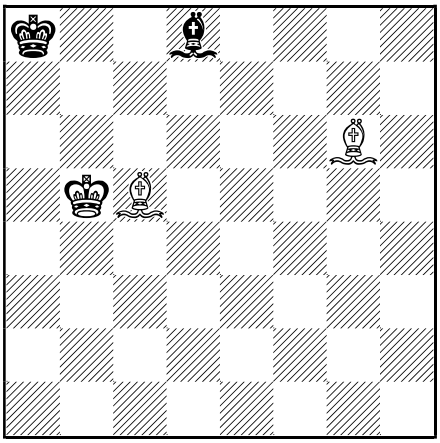
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c6 Kb6 2. c7 h2 3. c8=N+ Kc6 4. Bxh2 1-0



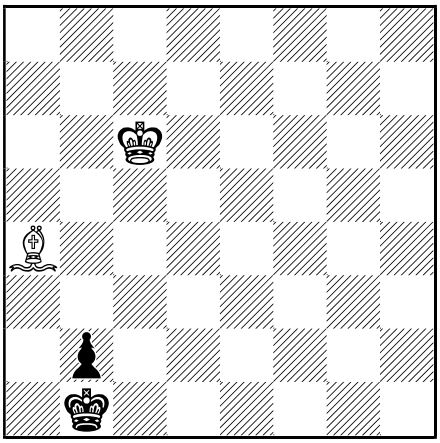
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. c7 e1=Q (1... Kh2 2. c8=Q g2 3. Qc7+ Kh3 4. Qd7+ Kh2 5. Qd6+ Kh1 6. Qg3 e1=Q 7. Qxg2#) 2. c8=Q+ Kh2 3. Qc2+ Qf2 4. Qh7+ Kg1 5. Qh1# 1-0



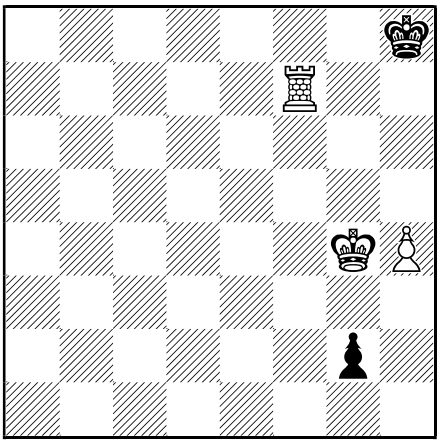
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Ka6 Kb8 2. Bf5 Ka8 (2... Bc7 3. Ba7+ Ka8 4. Be4#) 3. Ba7 Bf6 4. Be4# 1-0



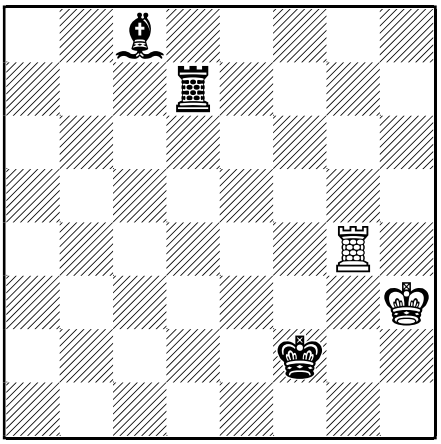
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Bb3!! 1... Kc1 (1... Ka1 2. Bc2) 2. Ba2 1/2-1/2



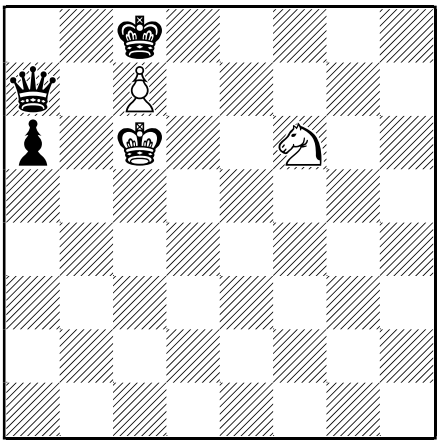
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Kh5 g1=Q 2. Rh7+ Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kxg7 (3... Qxg7) 1/2-1/2



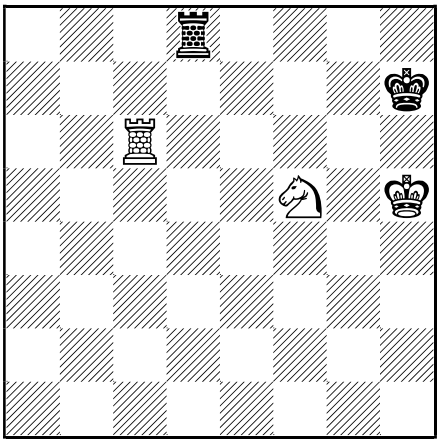
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Rg2+ (1. Rf4+? 1... Ke3 2. Rf8 Rd8+) 1... Kf1 2. Rh2 Kg1 3. Rg2+ Kf1 4. Rh2 1/2-1/2



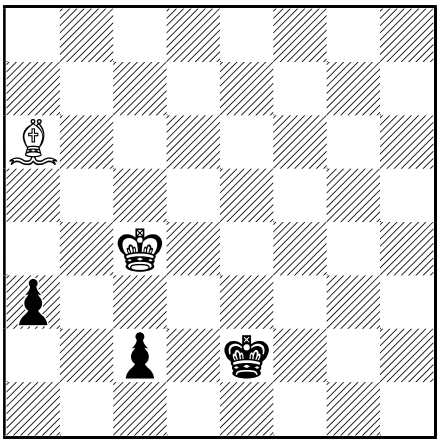
Pogosjants E, 1979, Draw

1. Nd5 (1. Ne8? 1... Qb7+) 1... Qa8+ (1... Qb7+ 2. Kd6) 2. Kd6 Kb7 3. Ne7 a5 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8 5. Nxc8 a4 6. Ne7 a3 7. Nc6 a2 8. Na5+ Kb6 9. Nb3 Kb5 10. Kd5 Kb4 11. Na1 (11. Nd4? 11... Kc3) 11... Kc3 12. Ke4 Kb2 13. Kd3 Kxa1 14. Kc2 1/2-1/2



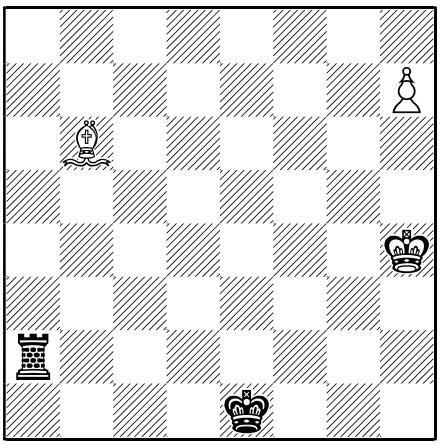
Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kg8 2. Ne7+ Kf8 3. Ng6+ Ke8 4. Re7# 1-0



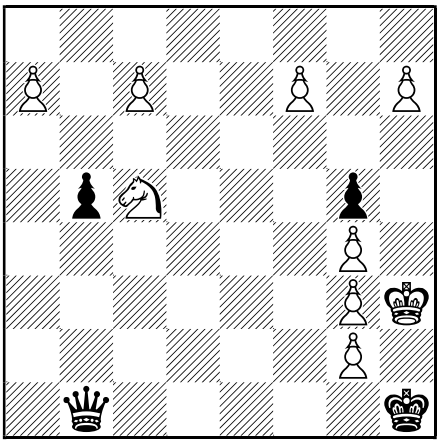
Sidorov B, 1979, Draw

1. Kc3+ Kd1 2. Be2+ Kc1 3. Bc4 Kb1 4. Ba2+ 1/2-1/2



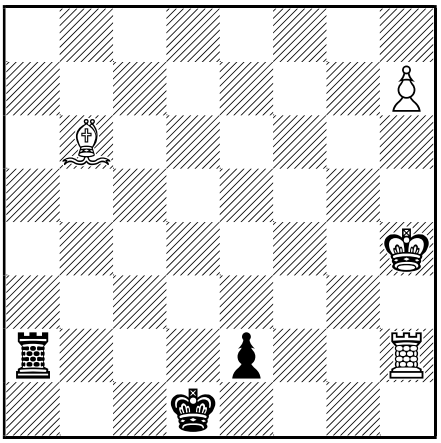
Sidorov B, 1979, White wins

1. Ba5+! 1... Kf1 2. Kg3 Rg2+ 3. Kh3 Kg1 4. Bc7! 4... Kh1! 5. Kh4!! 1-0



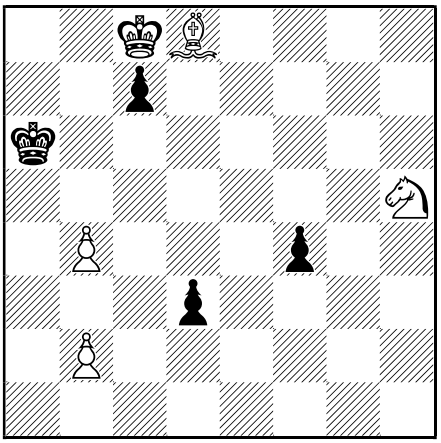
Sidorov B, 1979, Draw

1. Nd3! 1... Qg1 2. Nf2+! 2... Qxf2 3. a8=Q Qg1 4. Qa1! 4... Qxa1 5. c8=Q! 5... Qg1 6. Qc1 Qxc1 7. h8=Q! 7... Qg1 8. Qa1 Qxa1 9. f8=Q Qg1 10. Qf1 Qxf1 1/2-1/2



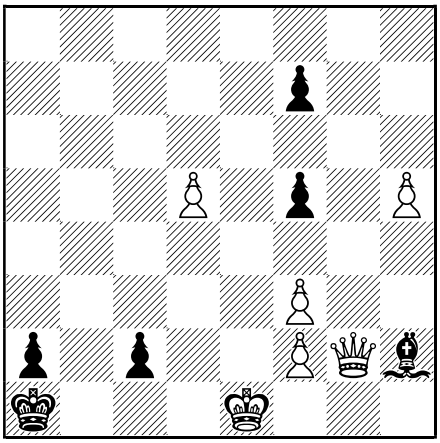
Sidorov B, 1979, White wins

1. Rh1+ e1=Q+ 2. Rxe1+ Kxe1 3. Ba5+ Kf1 4. Kg3 Rg2+ 5. Kh3 Kg1 6. Bc7 Kh1 7. Kh4 1-0



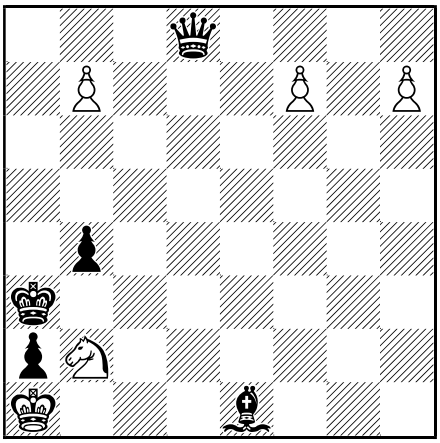
Sidorov B, 1979, Draw

1. b5+ Ka7 2. b6+ cxb6 3. Bxb6+ Ka6 4. Ba5 Kxa5 5. b4+ Ka6 (5... Kb5 6. Nxf4 d2 7. Nd5) 6. b5+ Ka5 7. b6 d2 8. b7 d1=Q 9. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



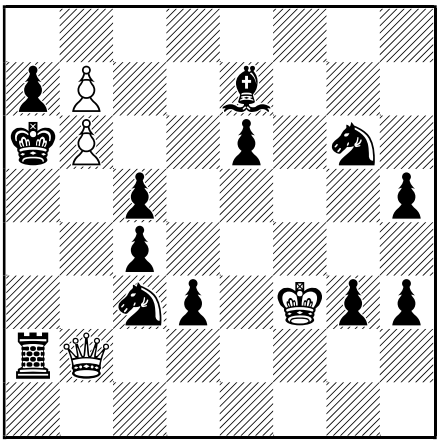
Vlasak E, 1979, *

1. Kd2 Kb2 2. Qg7+ Kb1 3. Qa1+! Kxa1 4. Kc1! (4. Kxc2 Bf4 {Zugzwang.} 5. d6 (5. h6 Bxh6 6. d6 Bf8 7. d7 Be7 8. Kc1 Bh4 9. Kc2 Bg5-+) 5... Bxd6 6. h6 Be5 7. h7 Bb2!-+) 4... Bb8 5. f4! Bc7 6. Kxc2 Bxf4 7. f3 f6 8. d6 (8. h6 Bxh6 9. d6 Bf8 10. d7 Be7 11. Kc1=) 8... Bxd6 9. h6 Bf8 10. h7 Bg7 11. f4! *



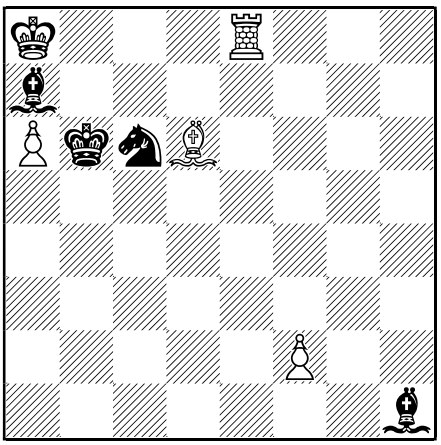
Katsnelson L, 1979, *

1. b8=Q! Qxb8 2. f8=Q! Qxf8 3. h8=Q! Bc3! 4. Qf6! Qd6! 5. Qd4! Qa6! 6. Qd3! Qc8 7. Qe2! Qc4! 8. Qd3! Qb5! 9. Qe2= {porque si} Qd3? 10. Qxd3 b3 11. Qd6+ Bb4 12. Qa6+ Ba5 13. Qxa5# *



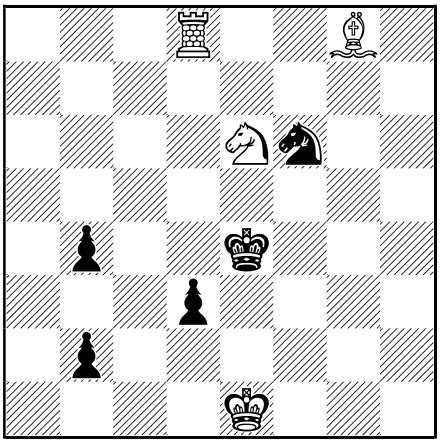
Gogberashvili M, 1979, Draw

1. bxa7 (1. b8=Q Rxb2) 1... Nh4+ 2. Kf4 Bd6+ 3. Ke3 Nd1+ (3... Rxb2 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. a8=Q+ Kb6 6. Qb7+ (6. Qa6+ $8 Kc7 7. Qc6+ Kd8 8. Qd7+) (6. Qc6+ Ka7 7. Qa8+ Kb6 8. Qc6+ Ka5 9. Qa6+) 6... Ka5 7. Qa6+ Kb4 8. Qa3+ Kb5 9. Qa6+ Kxa6) 4. Ke4 Nf2+ (4... Kxa7 5. b8=Q+ (5. Qb6+ $8 Kb8 (5... Kxb6 6. b8=Q+ Ka6 (6... Kc6 7. Qb7+) (6... Ka5 7. Qb5+) 7. Qb6+) 6. Qc7+ Kxc7 7. b8=Q+ Kd7 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Qf7+ Kd8 10. Qd7+) 5... Bxb8) 5. Ke3 Ng4+ 6. Ke4 Nf6+ 7. Ke3 Nd5+ 8. Ke4 Nc3+ 9. Ke3 Nf5+ 10. Kf3 Nd4+ 11. Ke3 Nc2+ 12. Kf3 Ne1+ 13. Ke3 Ng2+ 14. Kf3 Nh4+ 15. Ke3 Nd1+ 1/2-1/2



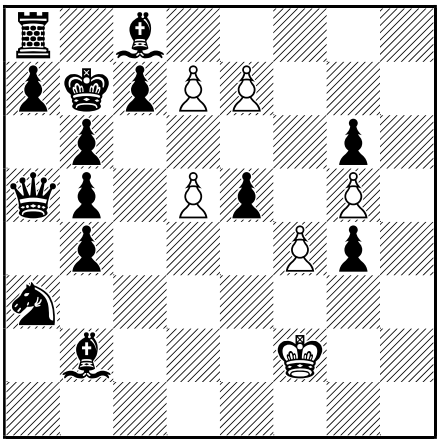
Kuznetsov AP, 1979, Draw

1. f3 Bxf3 2. Bc7+ Kxc7 3. Rc8+! (3. Rf8? Bd5 4. Rf5 Ne7+ 5. Rxd5 Nxd5 6. Kxa7 Ne7 7. Ka8 Nc8 8. a7 Nb6# {#}) 3... Kb6! 4. Rf8! Bd5 (4... Be2 5. Rf6 Bb5 6. Rh6 Bxa6 7. Rxc6+ Kxc6 8. Kxa7) 5. Rf6 Kxa6 (5... Kb5 6. Rf5 Kc4 7. Rf4+ Kc5 8. Rf5 Bb6 9. Kb7 Ba5 10. a7) 6. Rd6 Be4 7. Re6 Bf3 8. Rf6 Bg2 9. Rg6 Bh1 10. Rh6 1/2-1/2



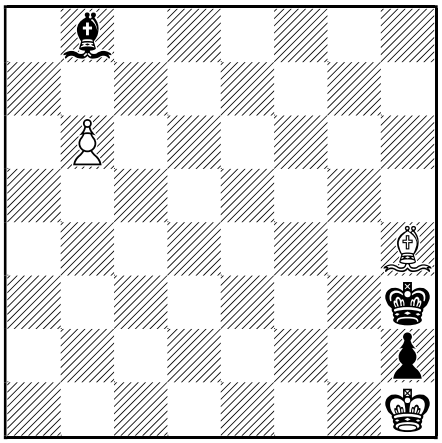
Kakovin A, Motor A, 1979, White wins

1. Rd4+ (1. Nc5+ $8 Ke3 2. Ba2) 1... Ke3 2. Rxb4 Ne4 3. Rxe4+ (3. Kf1! Nc3? (3... d2! 4. Rb3+ Nc3 5. Rxc3+ Ke4 6. Bh7+ Ke5 7. Ke2) (3... b1=Q+ 4. Rxb1 Nd2+ 5. Kg2 Nxb1 6. Bh7 d2 7. Bc2) 4. Rxb2 d2 5. Rxd2 Kxd2) 3... Kxe4 4. Nc5+ Kd4 5. Nb3+ Kc3 6. Nd2 Kc2 7. Bb3+ Kc1 8. Ba2 Kc2 9. Bb1+ Kc3 10. Ne4+ Kd4 11. Nf2 1-0



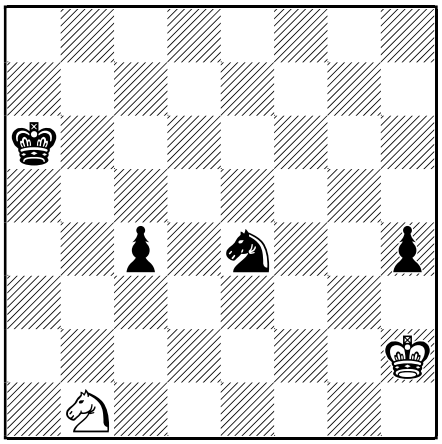
Neistadt V, 1979, Draw

1. d8=N+! (1. d8=Q? Qa4 2. e8=Q Qc2+) 1... Ka6 (1... Kb8 2. Nc6+) 2. e8=N! g3+! (2... Qa4 3. Nxc7+ Ka5 4. Nc6# {#}) 3. Kxg3 (3. Kg1? Bd4+ 4. Kh1 g2+) 3... exf4+ 4. Kh4! (4. Kxf4 Be5+! 5. Kxe5 Nc4+) 4... Be5 5. d6! Bxd6 6. Nxc7+ Bxc7 7. Ne6!! Kb7 (7... Bb7 8. Nxc7# {#}) 8. Nd8+ Kb8 9. Nc6+ Kb7 10. Nd8+ Ka6 11. Ne6! Qa4 12. Nc5+ Ka5 13. Nb3+! Ka6 14. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



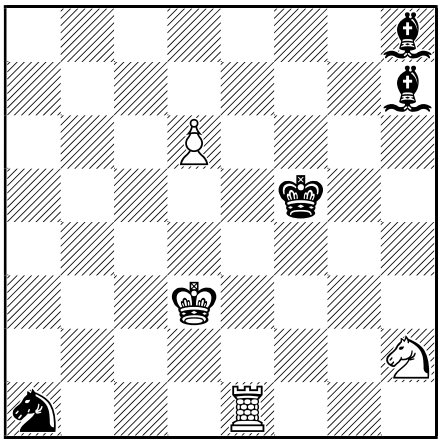
Maksimovskikh A, 1979, White wins

1. Bd8! Bd6 2. Bc7 Bc5 3. b7 Ba7 4. Bxh2! Kh4 5. Kg2 Kg4 6. Bg3! Kf5 7. Kf3 Ke6 8. Ke4 Kd7 9. Kd5 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1979, Draw

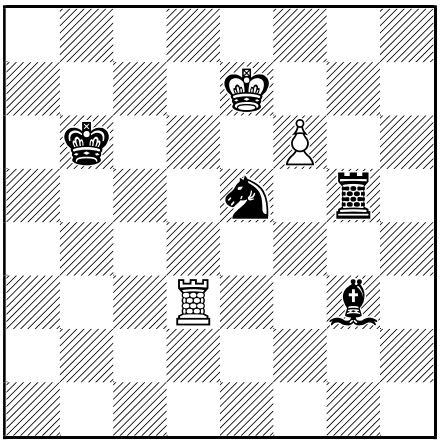
1. Kh3 Ka5! (1... Kb6 2. Kxh4 Kc5 3. Kg4 Kd4 4. Na3! c3 5. Nb5+) 2. Kxh4 Ka4! 3. Kg4 Kb4! 4. Kf5! (4. Kf3? Nd2+! 5. Nxd2 c3 6. Ne4 c2 7. Nf2 Kc4) (4. Kf4? Nd2! 5. Nxd2 c3 6. Nf3 c2 7. Ne1 c1=Q+) 4... Nd2! 5. Nxd2 c3 6. Nf3! c2 7. Ne1 c1=Q 8. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1979, White wins

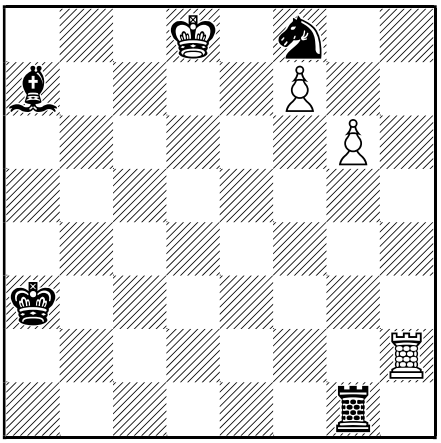
1. d7 Bf6 2. Rxa1 Ke6+ 3. Kc4 Bd8 4. Ng4 Bf5 5. Ne3 Be4 6. Rd1 Bc6 7. Nd5 Bxd7 8. Nf4+ Ke7 9. Ng6+ Ke8

10. Re1+ Kf7 11. Ne5+ Ke6 12. Nc6+ 1-0



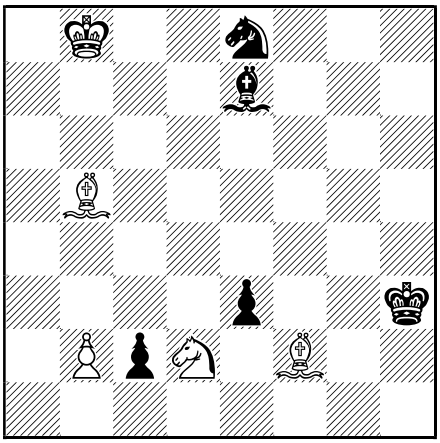
Kasparjan G, 1979, Draw

1. f7 Rg7 2. Ke8 Nxf7 3. Kf8 Be5 4. Rd5 Rh7 5. Kg8 Rg7+ 6. Kf8 Bb2 7. Rd2 Ba1 8. Rd1 Bc3 9. Rd3 Be5 10. Rd5 1/2-1/2



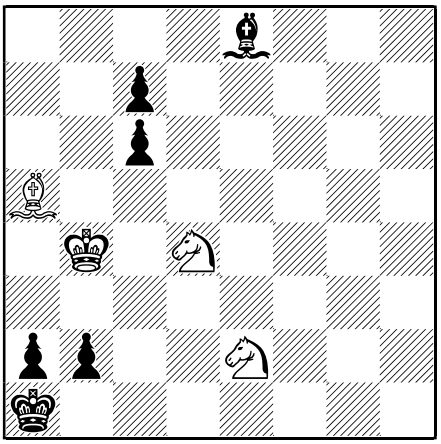
Kasparjan G, 1979, Draw

1. g7 Rxg7 2. Rh5 Rxf7 3. Ke8 Rh7 4. Rg5 Ne6 5. Ra5+ Kb4 6. Rxa7 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



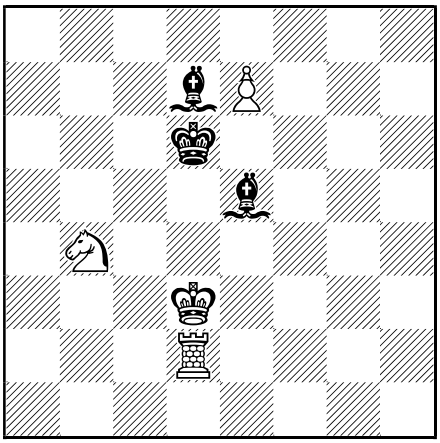
Kasparjan G, 1979, Draw

1. Bxe3 c1=Q 2. Bf1+ Kg4 3. Be2+ Kf5 4. Bd3+ Ke6 5. Bc4+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ Kd8 7. Bb6+ Nc7 8. Nb3 Qf4 9. Nd4 Bd6 10. Ne6+ Ke7 11. Nxf4 Nxb5+ 1/2-1/2



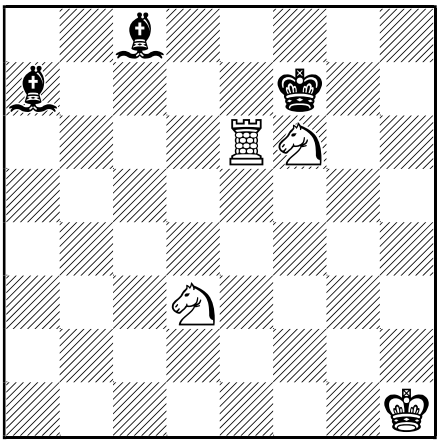
Kasparjan G, 1979, White wins

1. Kc3 Bh5 2. Nc2+ Kb1 3. Kd2 Bxe2 4. Na3+ Ka1 5. Kxe2 b1=Q 6. Bc3+ Qb2+ 7. Kd3 c5 8. Kc4 c6 9. Kd3 c4+ 10. Kd4 c5+ 11. Kxc4 Qxc3+ 12. Kxc3 c4 13. Kc2 c3 14. Kc1 c2 15. Nxc2# {#} 1-0



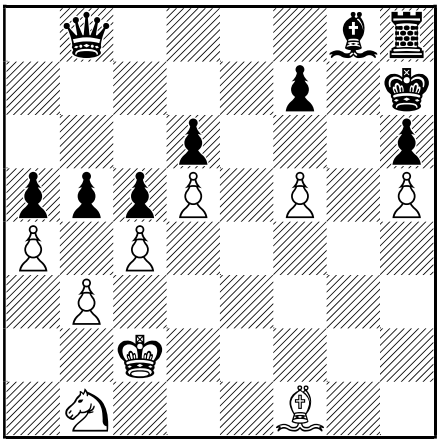
Kasparjan G, 1979, White wins

1. Ke4+ Ke6 2. Re2 Be8 3. Nd3 Bd6 4. Kd4+ Kf6 5. Ne5 Bxe7 6. Ng4+ Kf7 7. Nh6+ Kf8 8. Rf2+ Kg7 9. Nf5+ Kf6 10. Nd6+ 1-0



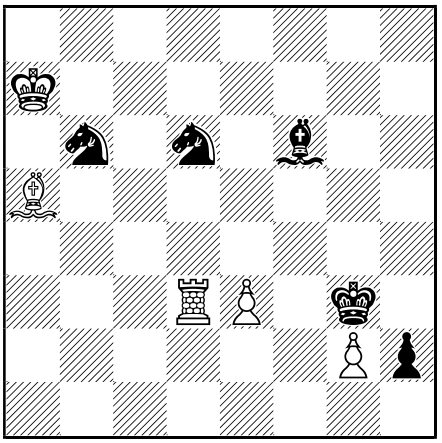
Kasparjan G, 1979, White wins

1. Rd6 Ke7 2. Rc6 Bb7 3. Nd5+ Kd8 4. Rd6+ Kc8 5. Kh2 Bb8 6. Nb6+ 1-0



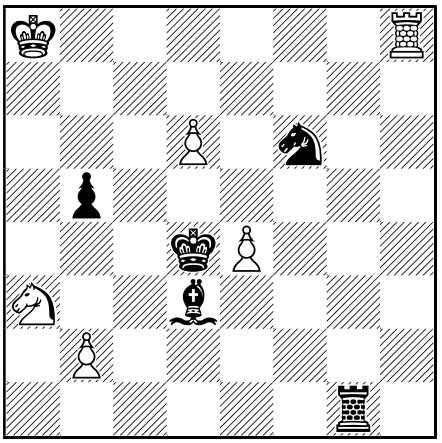
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1979, White wins

1. f6 bxc4 2. Bxc4 Qxb3+ 3. Bxb3 c4 4. Ba2 c3 5. Kd1 c2+ 6. Kc1 cxb1=Q+ 7. Bxb1# 1-0



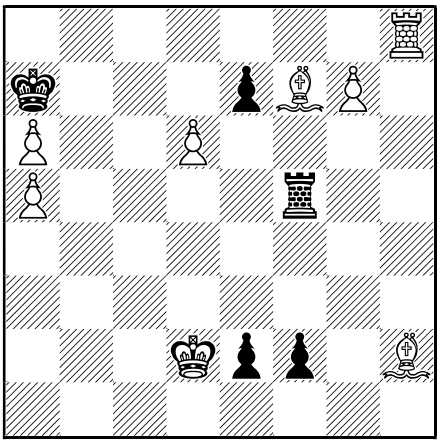
Bron V, 1979, Draw

1. e4+ Kxg2 2. Rd2+ Kg3 3. Rxh2 Nbc8+ 4. Ka6 Kxh2 5. e5 Bxe5 6. Bc3 Bf4 7. Bd2 Bg3 8. Be1 Bxe1 1/2-1/2



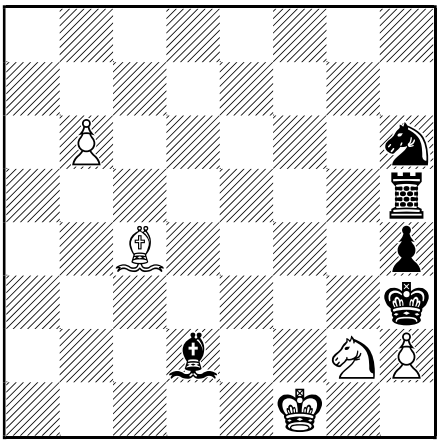
Bron V, 1979, Draw

1. e5 Kxe5 2. d7 Nxd7 3. Nxb5 Bxb5 4. Rh5+ Kd6 5. Rxb5 Ra1+ 6. Kb7 Nc5+ 7. Kc8 Kc6 8. Rb4 Re1 9. Rd4 Ra1 10. Rb4 1/2-1/2



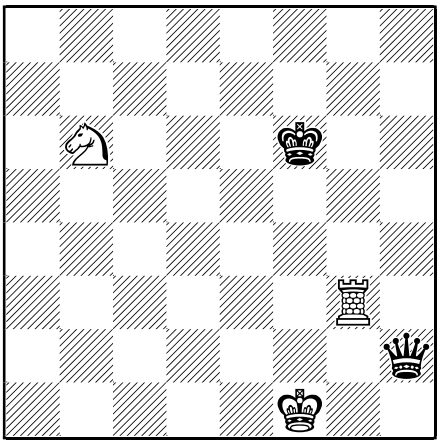
Bron V, 1979, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kxa8 2. g8=Q+ Ka7 3. Qb8+ Kxb8 4. dxe7+ Ka7 5. Bb8+ Ka8 6. Bd5+ Rxd5+ 7. Kxe2 Rd1 8. Kxf2 Rd8 9. exd8=N 1-0



Bron V, 1979, White wins

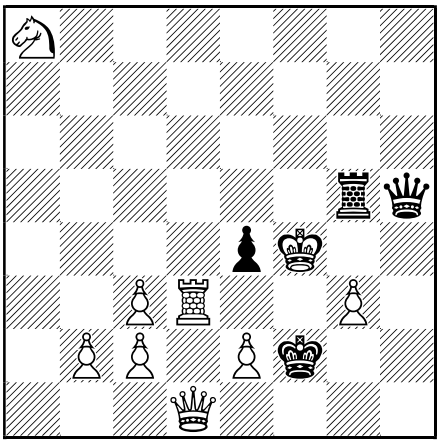
1. b7 Rf5+ 2. Kg1 Rf8 3. Be6+ Ng4 4. Bc8 Bf4 5. Nxf4+ Rxf4 6. b8=R Rb4 7. Ba6 Rxb8 8. Bf1# 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

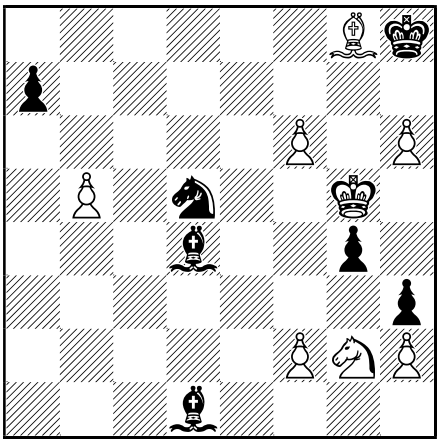
1. Rf3+ Ke5 2. Nc4+ Kd4 3. Ne3 Ke4 4. Rf2 Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Qh5+ 6. Kd2 Qa5+ 7. Ke2 Qa2+ 8. Ke1 Qa5+ 9. Ke2 Qa6+ 10. Kd2 Qd3+ 11. Ke1 Qc3+ 12. Kd1 Qd4+ 13. Rd2 Qa1+ 14. Ke2 Qa6+ 15. Kf2 Qf6+ 16. Ke2

Qf3+ 17. Ke1 Qg3+ 18. Kf1 Qf4+ 19. Rf2 1/2-1/2



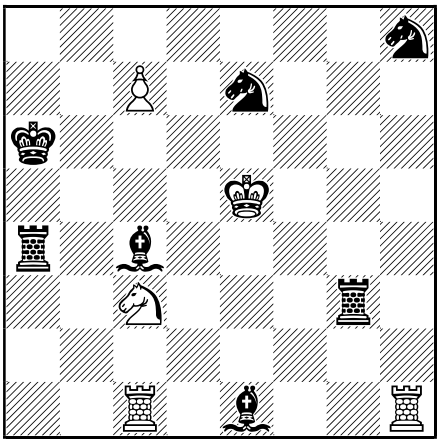
Dobrescu E, 1979, White wins

1. e3 Rf5+ 2. Kxe4 Re5+ 3. Kd4 Rd5+ 4. Kc4 Rc5+ 5. Kb3 Qf7+ 6. Ka3 Qa7+ 7. Kb4 Qa5+ 8. Kb3 Rb5+ 9. Kc4 Rc5+ 10. Kd4 Rd5+ 11. Ke4 Re5+ 12. Kf4 Rf5+ 13. Kg4 Rg5+ 14. Kh4 1-0



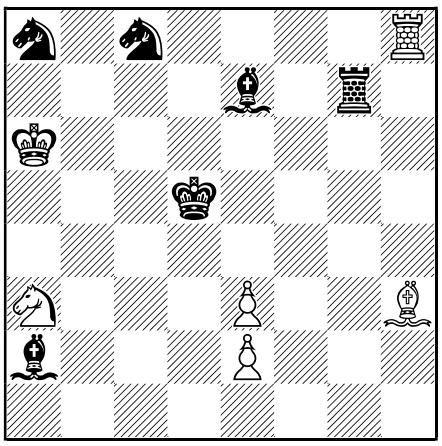
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. f7 Bf6+ 2. Kf5 Be7 3. Nh4 Bc2+ 4. Ke6 Be4 5. Ke5 Nf6 6. Ke6 Nd5 7. Ke5 Nc3 8. Kd4 Bb4 9. Kc4 Na2 10. Kb3 Bb1 11. Kb2 Nc3 12. Kb3 Nd5 13. Kc4 Be4 14. Kd4 Nf6 15. Ke5 Be7 16. Ke6 1/2-1/2



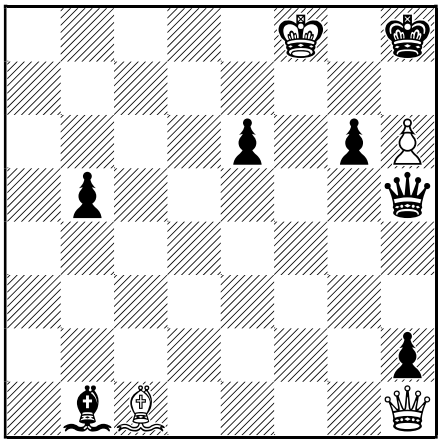
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. c8=Q+ Nxc8 2. Nxa4 Rg5+ 3. Kd4 Rg4+ 4. Ke3 Rg3+ 5. Kd4 Rg4+ 6. Ke3 Bh4 7. Kf3 Rg3+ 8. Kf2 Rh3+ 9. Kg2 Rg3+ 10. Kf2 Rg4+ 11. Kf3 Rd4 12. Ke3 Rd3+ 13. Ke2 Rc3+ 14. Kd2 Rd3+ 15. Ke2 Rd4+ 16. Ke3 Rg4 17. Kf3 1/2-1/2



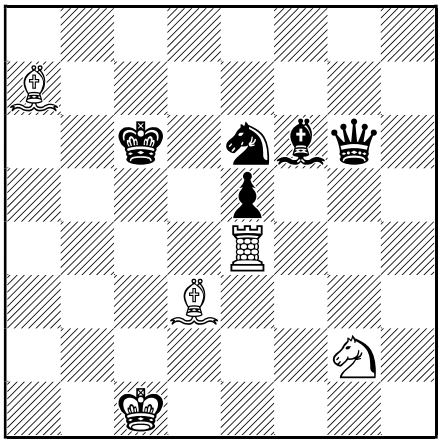
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. Nb5 Ncb6 2. Rh5+ Kc6 3. Nd4+ Kc7 4. Be6 Bb1 5. Nb5+ Kc6 6. Nd4+ Kd6 7. Bf5 Ba2 8. Nb5+ Kc6 9. Nd4+ Kc7 10. Be6 1/2-1/2



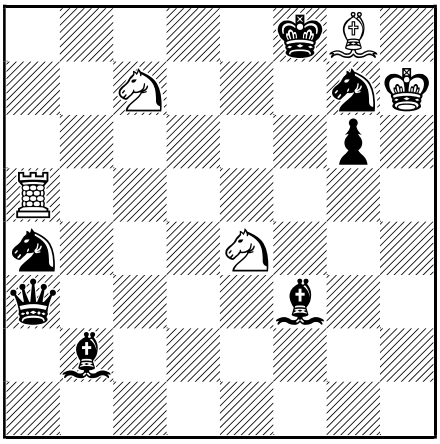
Dobrescu E, 1979, White wins

1. Qb7 Qc5+ 2. Ke8 Qc3 3. Bd2 Qd4 4. Be3 Qe5 5. Bf4 Qf6 6. Bg5 Qe5 7. Kf7 Qxg5 8. Qc8+ Kh7 9. Qg8+ Kxh6 10. Qh8# 1-0



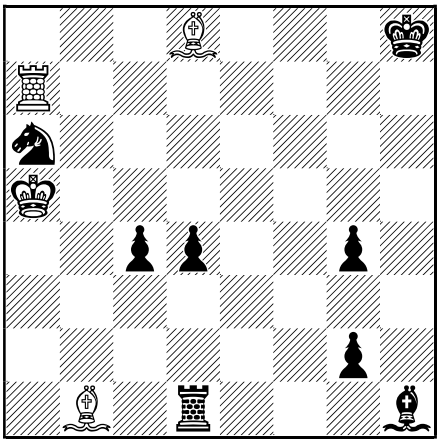
Dobrescu E, 1979, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kb5 2. Rd4+ Kc6 3. Be4+ Kb5 4. Rd5+ Kc6 5. Rxe5+ Kd7 6. Rd5+ Kc6 7. Rd4+ Kb5 8. Bd3+ Kc6 9. Rc4+ Kb5 10. Bxg6 Kxc4 11. Bf7 Bg5+ 12. Kd1 Kd5 13. Bb8 1-0



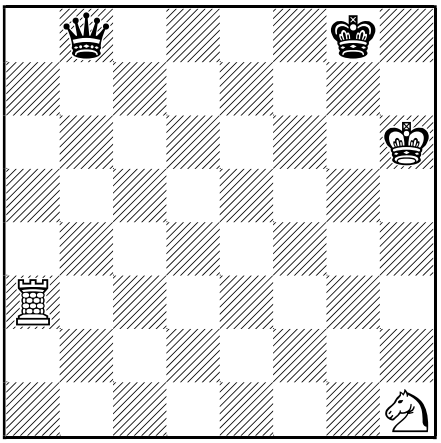
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. Ra8+ Ke7 2. Nd5+ Kd7 3. Rxa4 Qf8 4. Ra7+ Kc6 5. Rc7+ Kb5 6. Rc8 Qa3 7. Rb8+ Kc6 8. Rb6+ Kd7 9. Ra6 Qf8 10. Ra7+ Kc6 11. Rc7+ Kb5 12. Rc8 1/2-1/2



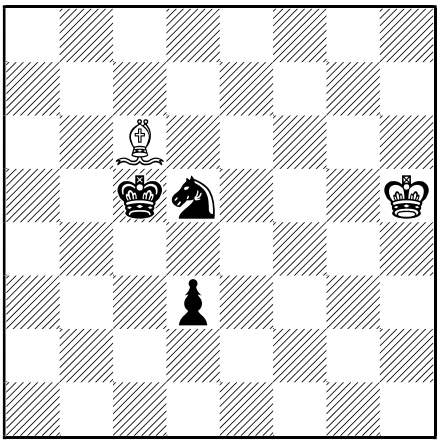
Dobrescu E, 1979, White wins

1. Bf6+ Kg8 2. Bh7+ Kf8 3. Bg7+ Ke8 4. Bg6+ Kd8 5. Bf6+ Kc8 6. Bf5+ Kb8 7. Kxa6 Ra1+ 8. Kb6 Rb1+ 9. Bxb1 g1=Q 10. Be5+ Kc8 11. Bf5+ Kd8 12. Bf6+ Ke8 13. Bg6+ Kf8 14. Bg7+ Kg8 15. Bh7+ Kxh7 16. Bxd4+ 1-0



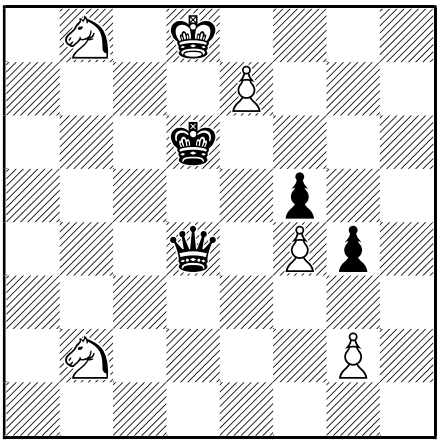
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. Rg3+ Kh8 2. Rh3 Qc8 3. Rh4 Qg8 4. Kh5 Qg2 5. Kh6 Qg1 6. Kh5 Kh7 7. Rh3 Qg6+ 8. Kh4 Kh6 9. Rh2 Qg5+ 10. Kh3 {'=!'} 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

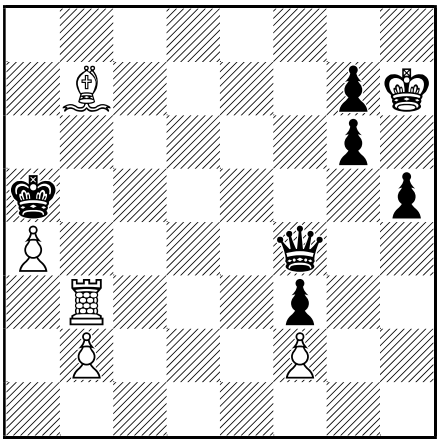
1. Ba4 Nc3 2. Bb3 Kb4 3. Be6 d2 4. Bg4 Kc4 5. Be6+ Kd3 6. Bb3 Nd5 7. Bd1 Ne3 8. Bf3 Nd5 9. Bd1 Nc3 10. Bb3 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1979, White wins

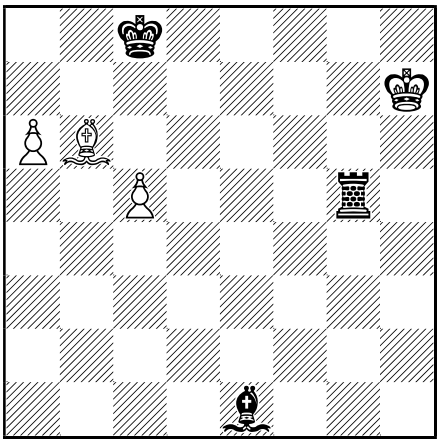
1. Nd7 Qb4 (1... Qxf4! {cook} 2. Ne5 (2. e8=Q Qg5+ 3. Kc8 Qc1+) 2... Qd4 $1) 2. Nc4+ (2. e8=Q? Qa5+) 2... Qxc4 3. e8=N+ Ke6 4. Ng7+ Kd6 5. Nxf5+ Ke6 6. Ng7+

Kd6 7. Ne8+ Ke6 8. f5+ Kxf5 9. Nd6+ Kf4 10. Nxc4 Kg3 11. Ne3 Kf2 12. Nf6 Kxe3 13. g3 Kf3 14. Nh5 1-0



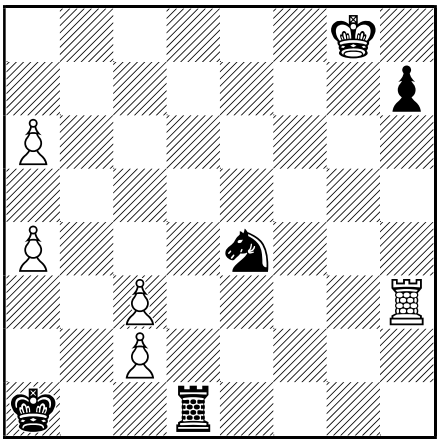
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kxa4 2. Bc6 Qh6+ 3. Kg8 g5 4. Bd7 g6 5. Rb7+ (5. Rb8+! {cook} Ka5 6. b4+ Ka6 7. Bc8+ Ka7 8. Rb7+ Ka8 9. Rh7) 5... Ka5 6. b4+ Ka6 7. Bc8 1-0



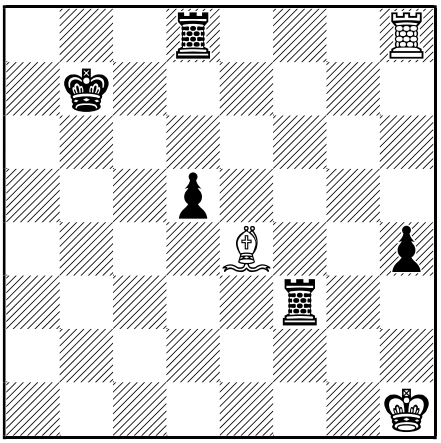
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. a7 Kb7 2. c6+ Ka8 3. c7 Rh5+ 4. Kg8! Rg5+ 5. Kf7 Rf5+ 6. Ke8 Re5+ 7. Kd7 Rd5+ 8. Kc6! Rd6+! 9. Kb5 Rxb6+ 10. Kxb6 Ba5+ 11. Kxa5 Kxa7 12. c8=R! 1-0



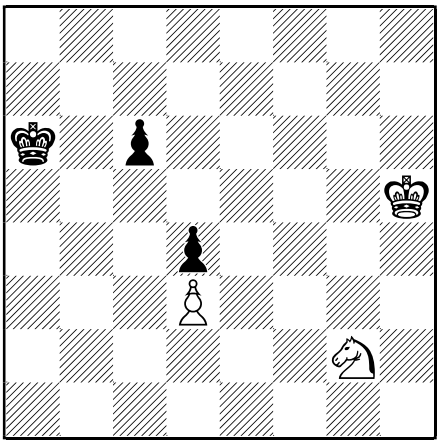
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. Rh1 Rxh1 2. a7 Rg1+ 3. Kh8 Nf6 4. a8=Q h5 5. a5 h4 6. a6 h3 7. a7 h2 8. Qh1 Rxh1 9. a8=Q+ 1-0



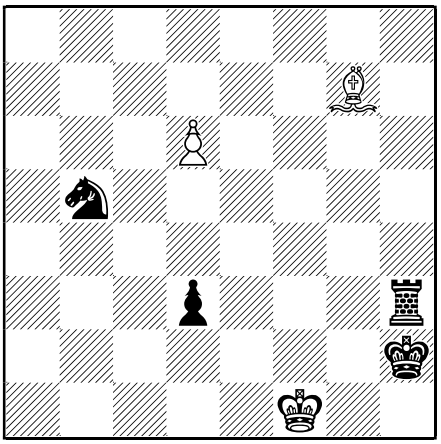
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. Rh7+ Rd7 2. Rxd7+ Kc6 3. Rxd5 Rf1+ 4. Kg2 Rf4 5. Rd4+ Kc5 6. Ra4 Kb5 7. Bc6+ Kxc6 8. Rxf4 1-0



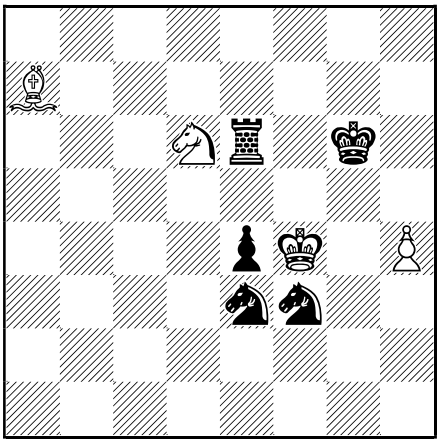
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. Ne1 Ka5 2. Nc2 c5 3. Kg4 Ka4 4. Kf4! Kb3 5. Nxd4+! cxd4 6. Ke5 Kc3 7. Ke4 1-0



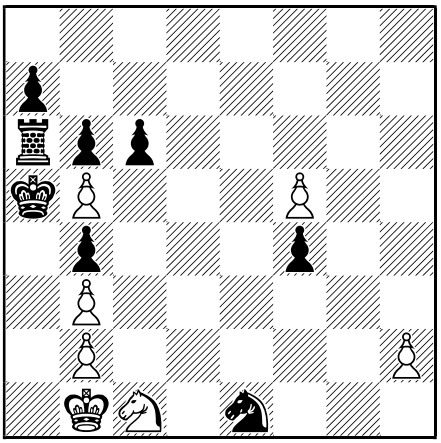
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. d7 Kg3 2. Kg1 (2. Ke1? Rh1+ 3. Kd2 Rh2+ 4. Kxd3 Rh1 5. Be5+ Kg4 6. Kd2 Nd6! 7. d8=Q Nc4+) 2... Nd4! 3. Bxd4 Rh1+!! 4. Kxh1 d2 5. Bf2+! (5. Be5+? Kf2 6. d8=Q Ke2 $1) 5... Kh3! (5... Kxf2 6. d8=Q Ke2 7. Qe7+) 6. d8=R! (6. d8=Q? d1=Q+ 7. Qxd1) 1-0



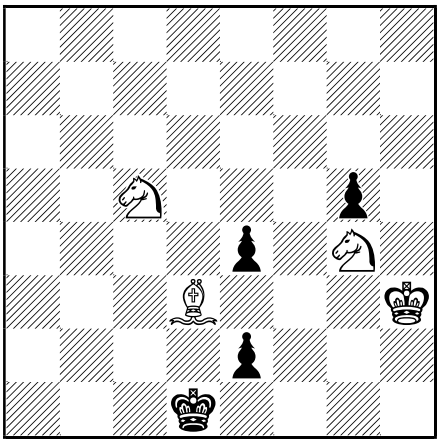
Kralin N, 1979, Draw

1. h5+! (1. Nxe4? Nxh4! 2. Bxe3 Ng2+ 3. Kf3 Nxe3 4. Kxe3 Kf5) 1... Kxh5 2. Nxe4 Ng5! 3. Ng3+! (3. Nxg5? Nd5+ 4. Kf5 Ra6 5. Bc5 Ra5 6. Ne4 (6. Ne6 Nc7! 7. Nf4+ (7. Nxc7 Rxc5+) 7... Kh6 8. Nd3 Na6) 6... Nc3! 7. Nf6+ (7. Nxc3 Rxc5+) 7... Kh4 8. Nd7 Na4) 3... Kh4 4. Bxe3 Nh3+ 5. Kf3 Rf6+ 6. Kg2 Rg6 7. Kh2! Rxg3 8. Bf2 Nxf2 1/2-1/2



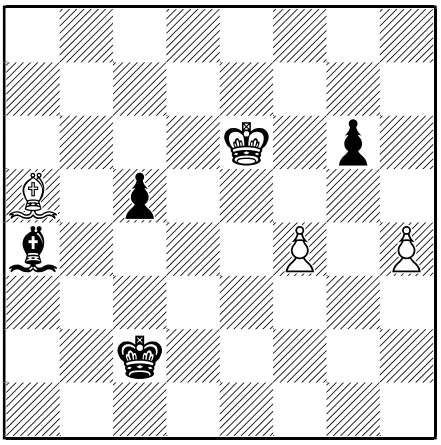
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. f6 f3 2. f7 (2. Nd3? Nxd3 3. f7 f2 4. f8=Q Nf4 5. Qxf4 f1=Q+ 6. Qxf1 cxb5) 2... f2 3. f8=Q Nf3 4. Qc8 cxb5 (4... f1=Q 5. Qxa6#) (4... Kxb5 5. Qf5+ c5 6. Qd7+ Ka5 7. Qa4#) 5. Qh3 Nxh2 6. Ne2 f1=Q+ 7. Qxf1 Nxf1 8. Nd4 (8. Ka1? Ne3 9. Nd4 Nc2+) 8... Nd2+ 9. Ka1 (9. Ka2? Nxb3 10. Nxb3+ Ka4) 9... Nxb3+ 10. Nxb3+ Ka4 11. Ka2 Ra5 12. Nc5+ bxc5 13. b3# 1-0



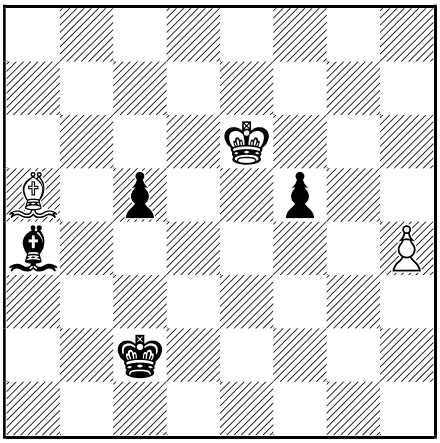
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kd2 2. Nc4+ Kd1 3. Nb3 exd3 4. Ne3+ Ke1 5. Kg3 (5. Kg2? g4 6. Kg1 d2) 5... g4 6. Kg2 d2 7. Kg1 d1=Q 8. Ng2# 1-0



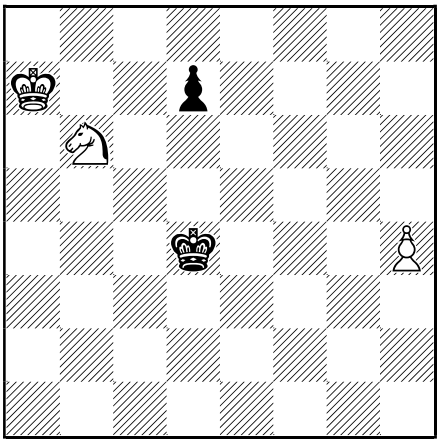
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. f5! (1. Kf7! {cook} Kd3! 2. Kxg6 Ke4 3. Bd2! (3. f5? Kf4! 4. f6 Be8+ 5. f7 Bxf7+ 6. Kxf7 Kg4 7. Be1 Kh5 $1) 3... Kd5! 4. Kf6! Be8 5. f5! Kd6 6. Be3 c4 7. Bd2 Kd7 8. Bb4! Kd8 9. Kg5 c3! 10. f6! c2 11. Ba3 Bf7 12. h5 Ke8 13. h6 c1=Q+ 14. Bxc1 Kf8 15. h7) 1... gxf5 2. h5 Bb3+ (2... Be8 3. h6 Bg6 4. Kf6 Bh7 5. Kg7) 3. Kf6! f4! 4. h6 Bg8 5. Kg7 Kd1! 6. Bc7! (6. Bb6? c4 7. Bd4 f3 8. Kxg8 c3 9. h7 c2 10. Be3 f2! 11. h8=Q f1=Q 12. Qd4+ Ke2) 6... f3 7. Bg3 c4 8. Kxg8 c3 9. h7 c2 10. Bf4! c1=Q! (10... f2 11. h8=Q f1=Q 12. Qd4+ Ke2 13. Qe3+ Kd1 14. Qd2#) 11. Bxc1 f2 12. h8=Q f1=Q 13. Qd4+ Kc2! 14. Qb2+ Kd3 15. Qb5+ 1-0



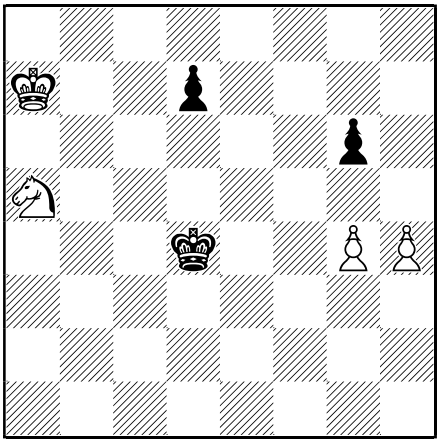
Kralin N, 1979, White wins

1. h5 Bb3+ 2. Kf6 f4 3. h6 Bg8 4. Kg7 Kd1 5. Bc7! f3 6. Bg3 c4 7. Kxg8 c3 8. h7 c2 9. Bf4 c1=Q! 10. Bxc1 f2 11. h8=Q f1=Q 12. Qd4+! Kxc1 13. Qa1+ 1-0



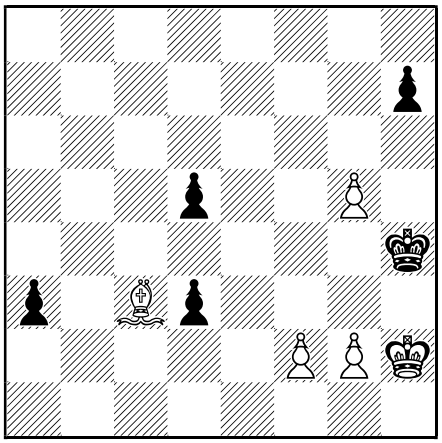
Mitrofanov L, 1979, White wins

1. Nc4! (1. h5! {cook} Ke5 2. Nd5! Kf5 3. Kb6 Kg5 4. Nf4 d5 5. Kc5 Kxf4 6. h6) 1... Ke4 2. Ne3! (2. Nd2+! {cook}) 2... d5 3. h5 d4 4. h6 dxe3 5. h7 e2 6. h8=Q e1=Q 7. Qe8+ 1-0



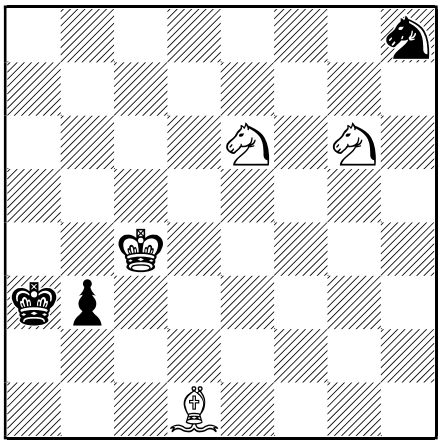
Mitrofanov L, 1979, White wins

1. Nc4! Ke4 2. Ne3! d5 (2... Ke5 {main} 3. h5! gxh5 4. gxh5 d5 5. Nxd5 Kf5 6. Nf4) 3. h5 gxh5 4. gxh5 d4 5. h6 dxe3 6. h7 e2 7. h8=Q e1=Q 8. Qe8+ 1-0



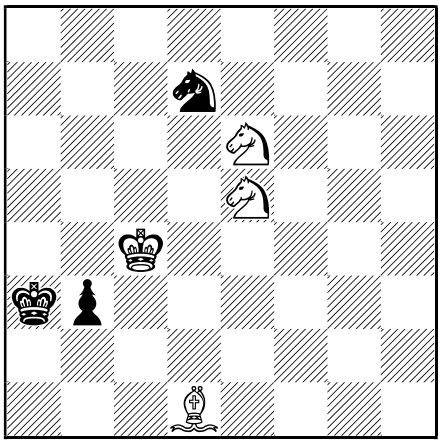
Mitrofanov L, 1979, White wins

1. g6! hxg6 2. f3! a2 3. g4! d4! 4. Bxd4 Kg5 5. Kg3! a1=Q 6. Bxa1 d2 7. Bg7! d1=Q 8. f4# 1-0



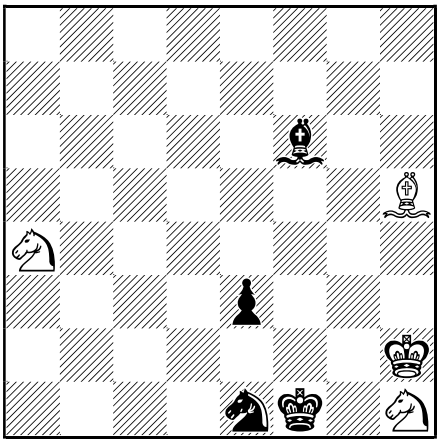
Rusinek J, 1979, White wins

1. Ne5! Ng6! (1... b2 2. Bc2 Ka2 3. Bb3+ Ka3 4. Nd4 b1=Q 5. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 6. Bxc2) 2. Nf3! (2. Nxg6? b2) 2... Ne5+! 3. Nxe5 b2 4. Bc2 Ka2 5. Bb3+ Ka3 6. Nd4! b1=Q 7. Nc2+ Kb2 8. Nd3# 1-0



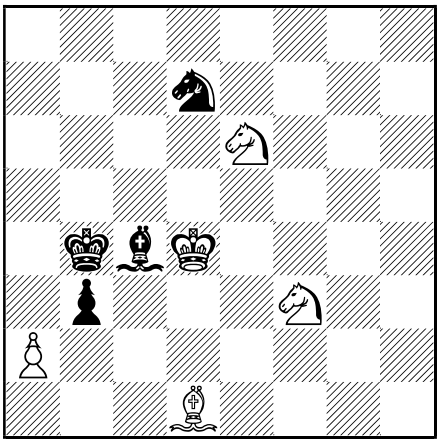
Rusinek J, 1979, White wins

1. Nf3 (1. Kc3! {cook}) (1. Bxb3! {cook} Nxe5+ 2. Kc3) 1... Ne5+ 2. Nxe5 b2 3. Bc2 Ka2 4. Bb3+ Ka1 5. Nd4 b1=Q 6. Nc2+ Kb2 7. Nd3# 1-0



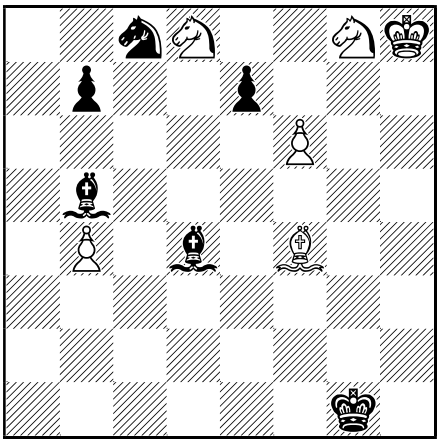
Rusinek J, 1979, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kf2 2. Ne4+ Kf1 3. Nxf6 e2 4. Nc3 Nf3+ 5. Bxf3 e1=Q 6. Bg2+ Kf2 7. Ng4# 1-0



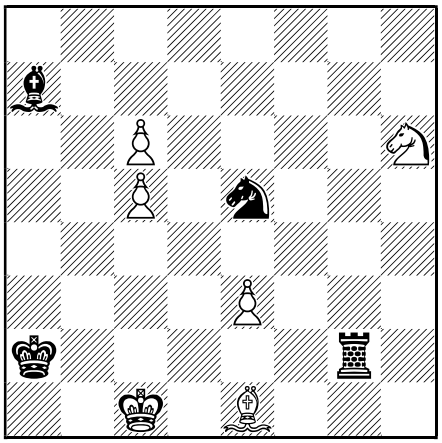
Rusinek J, 1979, White wins

1. a3+ Kxa3 2. Kxc4 Ne5+ 3. Nxe5 b2 4. Bc2 Ka2 5. Bb3+ Ka1 6. Nd4 b1=Q 7. Nc2+ Kb2 8. Nd3# 1-0



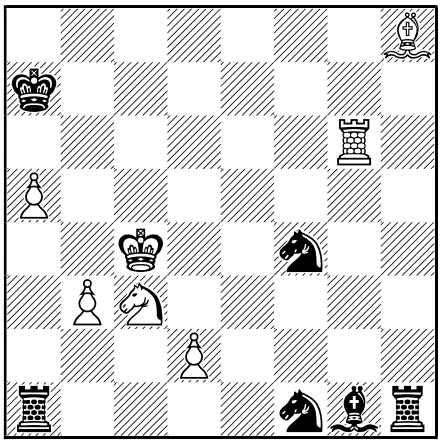
Rusinek J, 1979, Draw

1. Be3+ Bxe3 2. f7 Bd4+ 3. Kh7 Bd3+ 4. Kh6 Be3+ 5. Kh5! Be2+ 6. Kh4 Bf2+ 7. Kh3! Bf1+ 8. Kg4 Be2+ 9. Kf4 e5+ 10. Kg5 Be3+ 11. Kg6 Bd3+ 12. Kg7 1/2-1/2



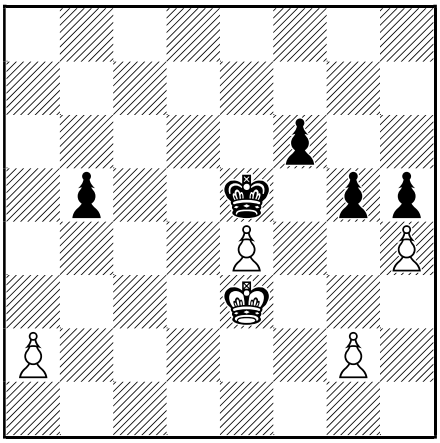
Rusinek J, 1979, Draw

1. c7 Nd3+ 2. Kd1 Nb2+ 3. Kc1 Bxc5 4. Ng4 (4. c8=Q? Bxe3+ 5. Bd2 Bxd2+ 6. Kc2 Ba5+) 4... Rxg4 5. c8=Q Rc4+ 6. Bc3 Bxe3+ 7. Kc2 Rxc8 1/2-1/2



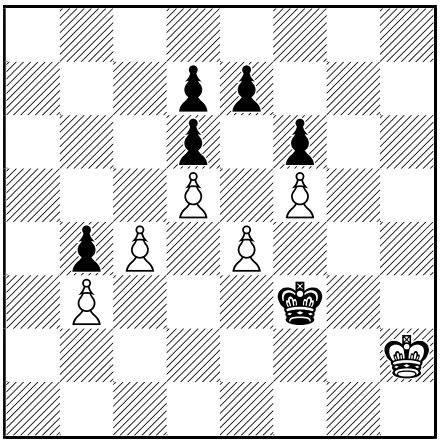
Rusinek J, 1979, Draw

1. Nb5+! Kb7 (1... Ka8 2. Rg8+ Kb7 3. Bxa1) 2. Rg7+ Ka6 3. Nc7+ Kxa5 4. Rg5+ Kb6 5. Nd5+! (5. Bxa1? Nxd2+ 6. Kb4 Nd3+ 7. Ka4 Kxc7) 5... Nxd5 6. Bxa1 Nf4 (6... Ne7 7. Rxg1 Nxd2+ 8. Kd3) 7. Rxg1! Nxd2+! (7... Rxg1 8. Bd4+) 8. Kb4 Nd3+ (8... Nd5+ 9. Ka4) 9. Ka3! (9. Ka4? Rxg1 10. Bd4+ Nc5+) 9... Nb1+ 10. Ka2 Nb4+ 11. Kb2 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



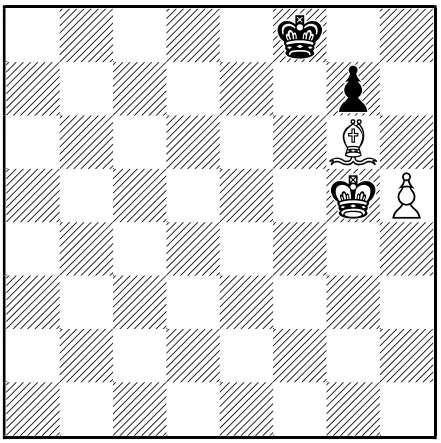
Evreinov V, 1979, White wins

1. g4 hxg4 2. h5 Ke6 3. a3! Kf7 4. Kf2 Kg7 5. Kg3 Kh6 (5... Kh7 6. Kxg4 Kh6 7. Kf5 Kxh5 8. Kxf6 g4 9. e5 g3 10. e6 g2 11. e7 g1=Q 12. e8=Q+ Kh4 13. Qh8+ Kg3 14. Qg8+ Kf2 15. Qxg1+ Kxg1 16. Ke5 Kf2 17. Kd4! Kf3 18. Kc5 Ke4 19. Kxb5 Kd5 20. a4) 6. Kxg4 Kg7 7. e5! fxe5 8. Kxg5 e4 9. Kf4 Kh6 10. Kxe4 Kxh5 11. Kd5 Kg5 12. Kc5 Kf5 13. Kxb5 1-0



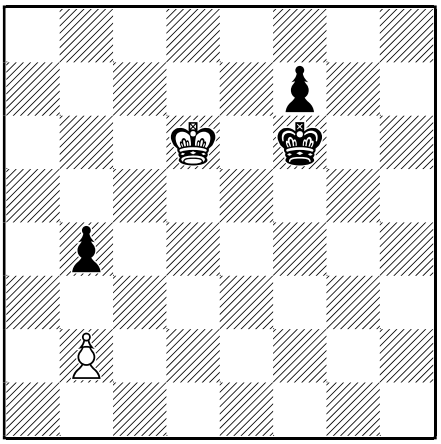
Evreinov V, 1979, White wins

1. e5 Ke4! (1... fxe5 2. c5 e4 (2... dxc5 3. d6 exd6 4. f6) 3. cxd6 e3 (3... exd6 4. f6 e3 5. f7 e2 6. f8=Q+) 4. dxe7 e2 5. e8=Q) (1... dxe5 2. c5 e4 3. Kg1 Ke2 4. c6 e3 5. cxd7 Kd2 6. d8=Q e2 7. Qxe7) 2. c5! Kxd5! (2... dxc5 3. d6 exd6 4. exf6) (2... Kxf5 3. e6! dxe6 4. c6) (2... Kxe5 3. c6) 3. cxd6 e6! 4. exf6 Kxd6 5. Kg3 exf5 6. Kf4 Ke6 7. Kg5 Kf7 8. Kxf5 Ke8 (8... d6 9. Kg5 Kg8 10. Kf4 Kf8 11. Ke4 Ke8 12. Kd5) 9. Ke5 Kf7 10. Kd6 Kxf6 11. Kxd7 Ke5 12. Kc6 Kd4 13. Kb5 Kc3 14. Ka4 1-0



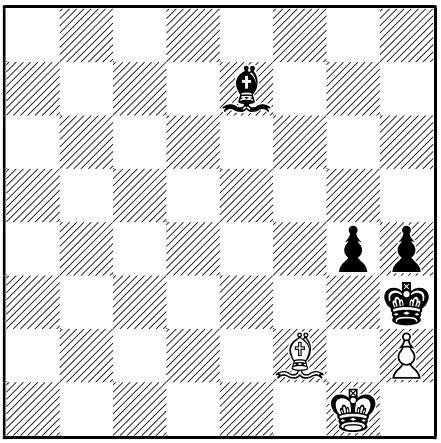
Evreinov V, 1979, White wins

1. Bh7! Kf7 2. Kg4! Kf6 3. Bg6! Ke7 4. Kf5 Kf8 5. Bh7 Kf7 6. Kg5 Ke7 7. Bg8 Kf8 8. Ba2 Ke7 9. Kg6 1-0



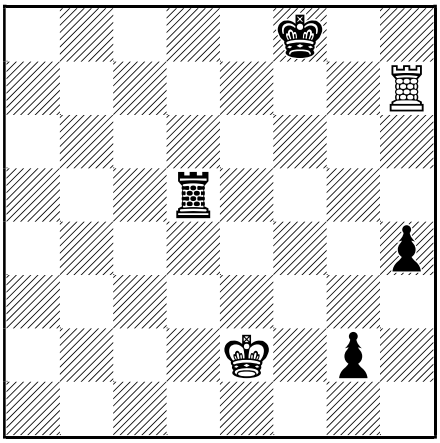
Evreinov V, 1979, Draw

1. Kc5 Ke5 2. Kxb4 Kd4 3. Kb3 (3. Ka5? f5 4. b4 f4 5. b5 Kc5 6. b6 Kc6 7. Ka6 f3 8. b7 f2 9. b8=Q f1=Q+ 10. Ka7 Qa1#) 3... Kd3 4. Ka2 f6 (4... Kc4 5. Kb1) 5. b4 Kc4 6. b5 (6. Ka3! {cook MC}) 6... Kxb5 7. Kb3 1/2-1/2



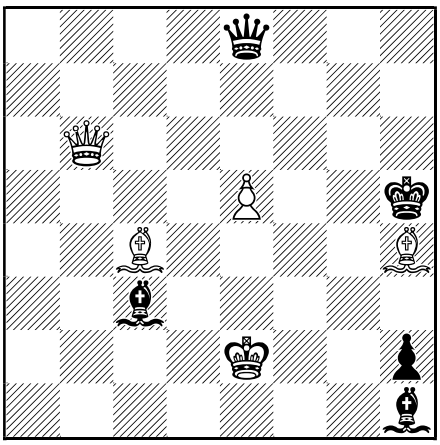
Evreinov V, 1979, Draw

1. Kh1 Bd6 2. Bc5 Bb8 3. Ba7 Bxh2 4. Bf2 Bf4 5. Be3 Kg3 6. Bf2+ Kf3 7. Bxh4 Be3 8. Bg3 Kxg3 1/2-1/2



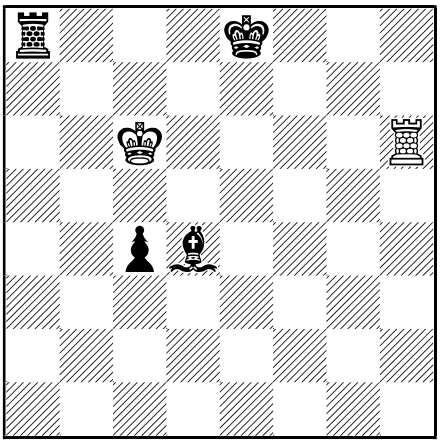
Evreinov V, 1979, Draw

1. Kf2 Rg5 2. Kg1 Rg4 3. Rh8+ (3. Rh5? Kg7) (3. Rh6? Kg8 4. Rh5 Kg7) 3... Kf7 4. Rh7+ Kg6 5. Rh8 Kf5 6. Rf8+ Ke4 (6... Ke5 7. Rf3) 7. Re8+ Kf4 (7... Kf3 8. Ra8) 8. Rf8+ Kg3 9. Rf2 Kh3 10. Rf3+ Rg3 11. Rxg3+ hxg3 1/2-1/2



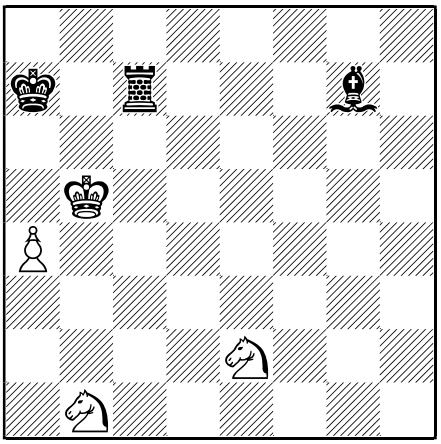
Evreinov V, 1979, Draw

1. Qf2 Qxe5+ (1... Qc6 2. Qf5+ Kxh4 3. Qf4+ Kh3 4. Qf5+ Kg3 5. Qg5+) 2. Kf1 Qe1+! (2... Bc6 3. Be2+ Kh6 4. Qf8+ Kg6 5. Qg8+ Qg7 6. Qe6+ Kh7 7. Bd3+ Kh8 8. Qxc6 Qg1+ 9. Ke2 Qg4+ 10. Ke3 Bd4+ 11. Kd2 Qxh4 12. Be4) 3. Qxe1 Bxe1 4. Bg3!! Bxg3 5. Be2+ Kh4 6. Bf3! Bxf3 1/2-1/2



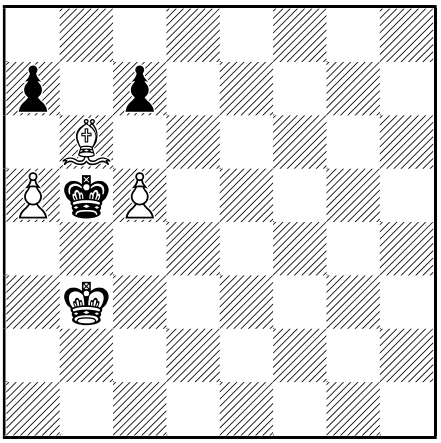
Makletsov J, 1979, Draw

1. Kd5 Bg7 2. Rh7 c3 3. Rxg7 O-O-O+ 4. Kc6 c2 5. Rg1 Rd1 6. Rg8+ Rd8 7. Rg1 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 1979, Draw

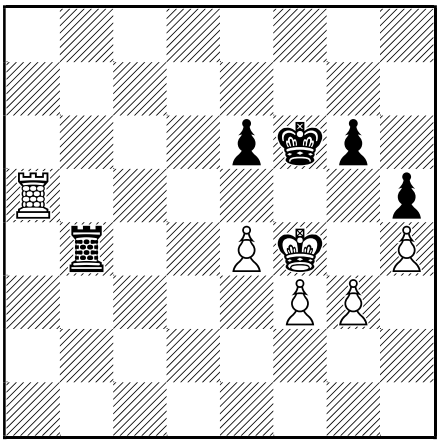
1. Na3! Bf8 2. Nd4! (2. Ka5 $143 Rc5+ 3. Nb5+ Kb7 4. Nf4 Rc6 5. Nd4 Rb6 6. Nd3 Be7 7. Nb3 Bd8 8. Ndc5+ Ka7-+) 2... Bxa3 3. Ka5! Rc5+ 4. Nb5+ Kb8 5. Kb6 Bb4 6. Na7! Ba3 7. Nb5 Bb4 8. Na7 Ka8 9. Nb5 Rc4 10. Nc7+ Kb8 11. Na6+ Kc8 12. Kb5= 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1979, White wins

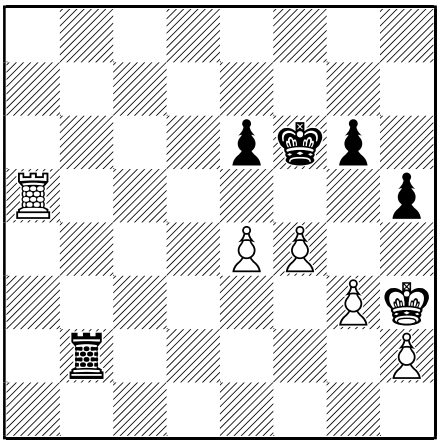
1. Bxa7! (1. Bxc7? Kxc5) 1... Kxa5 (1... Ka6 2. Kb4 Kxa7 3. Kb5) 2. Kc4! (2. Bb6+? Kb5) 2... Ka6 3. Bb6!

cxb6 4. c6 b5+ 5. Kc5 1-0



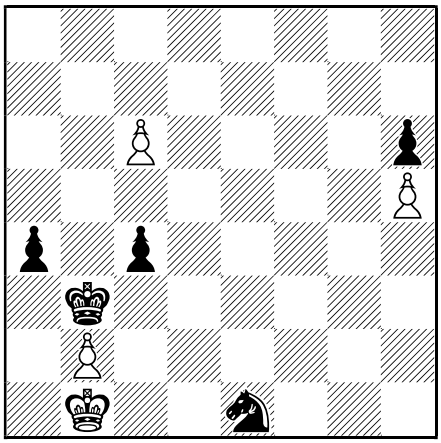
Timman J, 1979, White wins

1. g4 hxg4 2. fxg4 Rc4 3. g5+ Kf7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Ke5 1-0



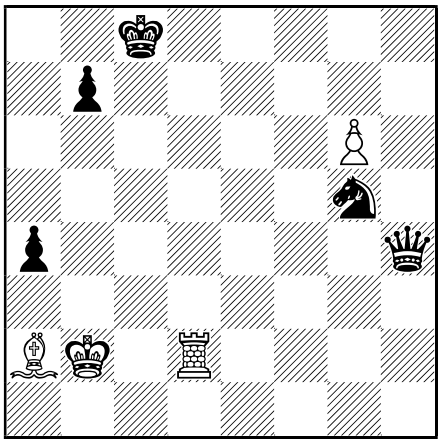
Timman J, 1979, White wins

1... e5 (1... Rf2 2. Rb5! (2. e5+ Kf5 3. Ra8 g5 4. Rf8+ Ke4) 2... Kf7 (2... Rf1 3. e5+ Kf5 4. Rb8 g5 5. Kg2 Ra1 6. Rf8+) (2... h4 3. Kxh4 Rxh2+ 4. Kg4 Rg2 5. e5+ Kf7 6. Rb7+ Kf8 7. Kh4) 3. Rb7+ Kf6 4. e5+ Kf5 5. Rf7+ Ke4 6. Rf6) 2. Rxe5 Re2 3. Re8 Kf7 4. Ra8 Rxe4 5. Kh4 Re2 (5... Kf6 6. Ra6+ Kf5 7. h3 Re1 (7... g5+ 8. Kxh5 gxf4 9. g4+ Ke5 10. Kg5 $1) 8. g4+ hxg4 9. hxg4+ Kxf4 10. Rf6+) 6. Kg5 (6. h3? Rh2) 6... Rxh2 7. Ra7+ Ke8 8. Kxg6 Rg2 9. Rh7 Rxg3+ 10. Kf6 Rg4 11. f5 h4 12. Rh8+ Kd7 13. Kf7 1-0



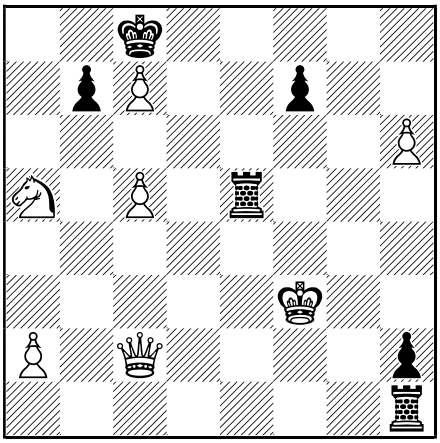
Farago P, 1979, White wins

1. c7 c3! 2. c8=R (2. c8=Q? c2+ 3. Ka1 c1=Q+ 4. Qxc1 Nc2+ 5. Kb1 Na3+ 6. bxa3) 2... c2+ 3. Ka1 c1=Q+ (3... a3! {cook} 4. Rc3+ Kb4 5. Ka2 axb2 6. Kxb2 c1=Q+ 7. Rxc1 Nd3+) 4. Rxc1 Nc2+ 5. Kb1 Na3+ 6. bxa3 1-0



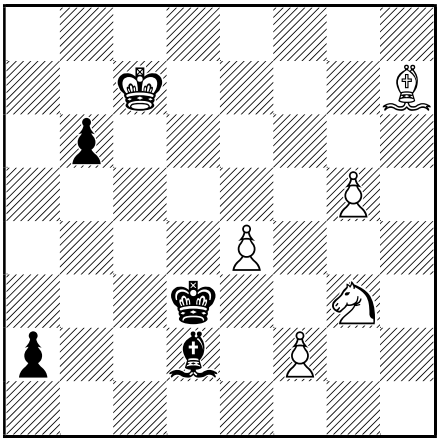
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. g7 a3+ (1... Qb4+ 2. Kc1 Qa3+ 3. Kb1) 2. Kxa3 (2. Kb3? Qh7) (2. Kc3? Qg3+ 3. Kb4 (3. Kc2 Qc7+) 3... Qf4+ 4. Kxa3 (4. Bc4 Qxd2+) 4... Qe3+ 5. Ka4 (5. Bb3 Qe7+) 5... Qe8+ 6. Ka5 (6. Ka3 Qe7+) (6. Kb3 Qg8+) 6... Qe5+) (2. Kc1? Qh1+ 3. Rd1 Qc6+ 4. Kb1 (4. Kd2 Qd7+) 4... Qg6+) 2... Qg3+ 3. Bb3 (3. Kb4? Qf4+ 4. Bc4 (4. Ka3 Qe3+) 4... Qxd2+ 5. Kb3 Qd1+ 6. Kb4 Qe1+ 7. Kb3 Qd1+) 3... Ne6 (3... Nf7 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 5. Rf2 Qf8+ 6. Ka2) 4. Rd3 (4. Rg2? Qd6+ 5. Ka2 (5. Ka4 Nxg7 6. Rxg7 Qd4+) 5... Qa6+ 6. Kb1 Qf1+) 4... Qg4 (4... Qg6 5. Rd6) 5. Rd4 Qg3 (5... Qxg7 6. Bxe6+ Kb8 7. Rb4) 6. Rd3 1/2-1/2



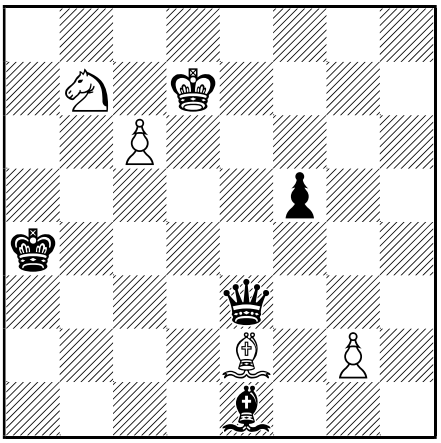
Nestorescu V, 1979, White wins

1. Qd2 Re8 (1... Rf1+! {cook JC} 2. Kg3! h1=N+ 3. Kh3 Rh5+! 4. Kg4 (4. Kg2 Rf2+ 5. Qxf2 Nxf2 6. Kxf2 Rxc5) 4... Nf2+ 5. Kf3 (5. Kxh5 Rh1+ 6. Kg5 Ne4+) (5. Qxf2 Rxf2 6. Kxh5 Rxa2 7. Nb3 Kxc7 8. Nd4 Rh2+ 9. Kg5 Rh1 10. Nf5 Kc6 11. Nh4 Rg1+ 12. Kf6 Rf1+ 13. Kg5 (13. Kg7 Rf4) 13... Re1 14. h7 Re8 15. Kf6 Kxc5 16. Kxf7 Rh8 17. Kg7 Rc8 18. Ng6 Rc7+ 19. Kg8 Rxh7 20. Kxh7 b5) 5... Nd3+ 6. Ke4 (6. Kg4 Ne5+ 7. Kxh5 (7. Kg3 Rg1+ 8. Kf4 Rg4+ 9. Ke3 Rh3+) 7... Rh1+ 8. Kg5 Nf3+) 6... Nxc5+ 7. Kd4 (7. Ke3 Rh3+ 8. Kd4 Rf5) 7... Rf4+ 8. Ke3 Ne6 9. Qd6 (9. Qg2 Rxa5) 9... Rh3+ 10. Ke2 Nd4+ 11. Ke1 (11. Kd1 Rf1+ 12. Kd2 Rf2+ 13. Ke1 Re2+ 14. Kf1 Rh1#) 11... Rh1+ 12. Kd2 Rf2+ 13. Kd3 (13. Ke3 Nf5+) 13... Rd1+ 14. Ke4 (14. Kc4 b5+) 14... f5+ 15. Ke5 (15. Ke3 Rf3#) 15... Nf3+) 2. Qg2 (2. Nc4! {cook JC} Rf1+ 3. Kg3 h1=N+ (3... h1=Q 4. Nb6+ Kxc7 5. Qd6#) 4. Kh4) 2... Re3+ 3. Kf4! (3. Kf2? Rb1 4. Qg8+ Kxc7 5. Qxf7+ Kb8 6. Nc6+ bxc6 7. Qg8+ Ka7 8. Qh7+ Rb7) 3... Re4+ 4. Kf5 (4. Qxe4? Rf1+ 5. Kg5 h1=Q) 4... Re5+ 5. Kf6 Re6+ 6. Kxf7 Re7+ 7. Kf6 Re6+ 8. Kf5 Re5+ 9. Kf4 Re4+ 10. Kf3 Re3+ 11. Kf2 Rb1 12. Qg8+ Kxc7 13. Qh7+ 1-0



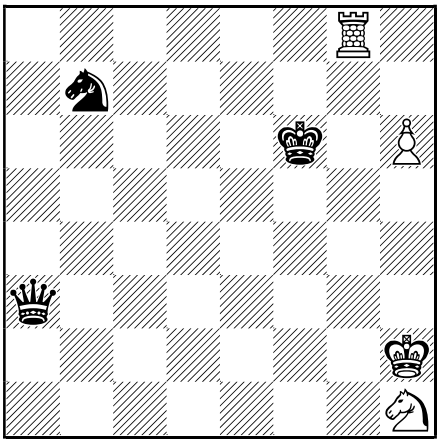
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. e5+ Kd4 (1... Kc3! {cook JN} 2. e6 Bf4+) 2. g6! (2. e6? a1=Q 3. e7 Qa7+ 4. Kc8 Bxg5 5. e8=Q Qa8+ 6. Kd7 Qa4+) (2. Nf5+? Kxe5 3. g6 Bh6! 4. Nxh6 a1=Q 5. Nf5 Qc3+ 6. Kxb6 Qb2+ 7. Ka5 Qa1+ 8. Kb6 Qb1+) 2... Bf4 (2... Bh6! {cook GK}) 3. g7!! (3. Nf5+? Kc5) (3. Ne2+? Kxe5 4. Nxf4 a1=Q 5. Nh5 Qc1+ 6. Kb8 (6. Kxb6 Kd6 7. g7 Qb2+ 8. Ka6 Kc5 9. Ka7 Kc6 10. Be4+ Kc7) 6... Kd6 7. g7 Qc7+ 8. Ka8 Qc8+ 9. Ka7 Kc7 10. Be4 b5) (3. Kb7! {cook GK} Bh6 (3... Bxe5 4. Ne2+ Kc5 5. Nc1) 4. e6 a1=Q 5. g7! Bxg7 6. e7 Qa4 (6... Qe1 7. Ne4) 7. Bg6 Qd7+ 8. Ka6) 3... Bxe5+ 4. Kd7! Bxg7 5. Ne2+ Ke5 (5... Kc5 6. Nc1! a1=Q 7. Nb3+) 6. f4+ Kf6 7. Nc3! a1=Q 8. Ne4+ Kf7 9. Ng5+ Kf8 10. Ne6+ Kf7 11. Ng5+ Kf6 12. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



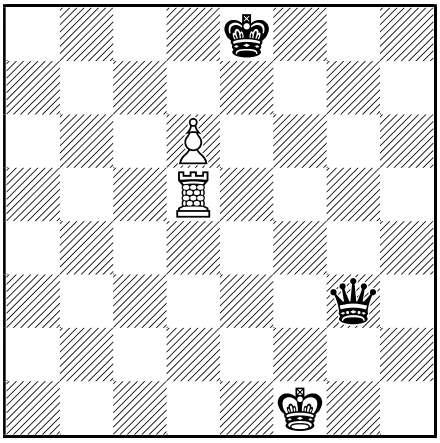
Nestorescu V, 1979, White wins

1. Bd1+! (1. c7? Qd4+ 2. Kc6 (2. Ke7 Bb4+ 3. Ke8 Qe4+ 4. Kd8 Qxe2 5. c8=Q Qe7#) (2. Ke8 Qe4+ 3. Kd8 Qd5+) 2... Qe4+ 3. Kd7 Qd5+ 4. Nd6 Bb4! 5. c8=Q Qxd6+ 6. Ke8 Qe7#) 1... Ka3! (1... Kb5 2. c7 Qd4+ 3. Nd6+) (1... Kb4 2. c7 Qd4+ 3. Nd6 Qa7 4. Kc6 Qc5+ 5. Kd7) 2. Nd6! Qd4 (2... Qa7+ 3. c7 Ka2 4. Kc6) (2... Qc5 3. c7 Bb4 4. Nc4+ $1) 3. Ke6 (3. c7? Bb4 $1) 3... Qe3+ 4. Kd7 (4. Kd5? Kb4 5. c7 Qc5+) (4. Kf7? Qc5) 4... Qd3 5. Be2 Qd5 (5... Qxe2 6. c7) 6. Bf3! (6. Bc4? Qd4! 7. Ke6 Qe3+ 8. Kd7 Ba5) 6... Qd4 (6... Qd2 7. c7! Bg3 8. c8=Q) 7. Ke6 Qe3+ (7... Qc5 8. c7 Qxc7 9. Nb5+) 8. Kd7 (8. Be4? Qh6+ 9. Kd5 Bg3) 8... Qd3 9. Be2 Qd5 10. Bf3 1-0



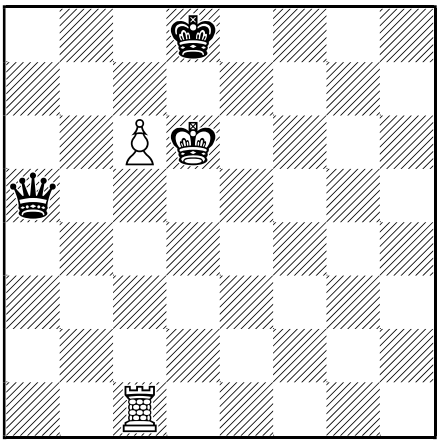
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. h7! Qd6+ 2. Ng3! (2. Kg2? Qd5+ 3. Kg1 Qd1+ 4. Kg2 Qc2+ 5. Kg1 Qxh7) (2. Rg3? Qd2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kh3 Qh6+) (3. Rg2 Qh6+) 3... Qc1+ 4. Kg2 Qc2+) 2... Qd2+ 3. Kg1 Qc1+ (3... Qe3+ 4. Kg2! Qd2+ 5. Kf3 Qd3+ 6. Kf4) 4. Kf2! (4. Kg2? Qc2+ 5. Kf3 Qxh7 6. Ne4+ Ke5! 7. Re8+ Kd4) 4... Qc2+ 5. Ke3! Qxh7 6. Ne4+ Kf5 (6... Ke7 7. Re8+! Kxe8 8. Nf6+) 7. Rf8+ Ke5 8. Re8+ Kf5 9. Rf8+ Kg6 10. Rf6+ Kh5 (10... Kg7 11. Rf7+! Kxf7 12. Ng5+) 11. Rf5+! Kh6 (11... Qxf5 12. Ng3+) (11... Kh4 12. Rf4+ Kh5 (12... Kh3 13. Ng5+) 13. Nf6+) 12. Rf6+ Kh5 13. Rf5+ 1/2-1/2



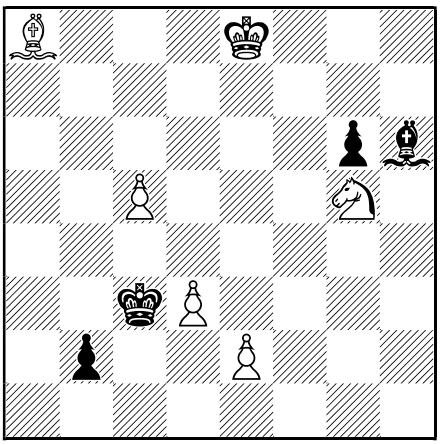
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. d7+ (1. Rd2? Qf3+ 2. Ke1 Kd7 3. Rd1 Qe3+ 4. Kf1 Kc8 5. d7+ Kd8) 1... Kd8 2. Rd2 (2. Rd1? Qe3) 2... Qe3 3. Rd1 Qf3+ 4. Ke1 Qg3+ 5. Ke2 Qe5+ 6. Kf2 Qe4 7. Rd2 1/2-1/2



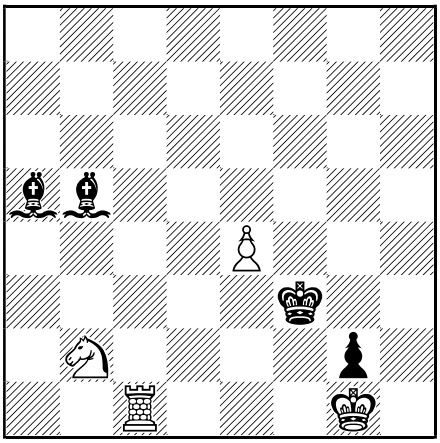
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. c7+ Kc8 2. Rc5! (2. Rc4? Qb5 3. Rc5 (3. Rc3 Qb4+ 4. Rc5 Qe4 $1) (3. Rc6 Qf5 $1) 3... Qd7+ 4. Ke5 Qd3 5. Rc6 (5. Ke6 Qd4) 5... Qb5+ 6. Kd6 Qf5 7. Rc5 Qe4! 8. Rc6 Qd4+ 9. Ke6 Qd7+) (2. Rc2? Qa4 3. Kc5 Qe4) 2... Qd2+ (2... Qa6+ 3. Kd5! (3. Ke5? Qd3 $1) (3. Rc6? Qb5 $1) 3... Qd3+ 4. Ke5! (4. Kc6? Qb3! 5. Kd6 (5. Rc1 Qb4 6. Rc5 Qb7+ 7. Kd6 Qe4 $1) 5... Qf3! 6. Ke6 Qd1! 7. Ke5 Qd3 8. Rc6 Qb5+)) 3. Kc6! Qd7+ (3... Qd3 4. Kb6! (4. Rc1? Qf3+ 5. Kb5 Qb3+ 6. Kc6 Qb4) 4... Qb3+ (4... Qb1+ 5. Ka5 Qb3 6. Rc6 $1) 5. Ka5! (5. Ka6? Qb4 $1)) 4. Kb6 Qa4 5. Rb5! (5. Rc6? Qb4+ 6. Ka6 Qb7+) 5... Qd4+ 6. Rc5 Qb4+ 7. Ka6! (7. Kc6? Qb7+ 8. Kd6 Qe4 $1) 7... Qb3 (7... Qxc5) 8. Ka5! 1/2-1/2



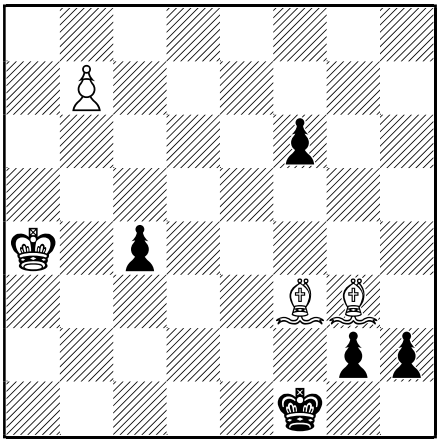
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. c6 b1=Q 2. Ne4+ Kd4 3. c7 Qb5+ 4. Kd8 Qa5 5. Kd7 Qf5+ 6. Kd8 Qf8+ 7. Kd7 Qf7+ 8. Kd8 Bf8 9. Kc8 Qe8+ 10. Kb7 Qb5+ 11. Ka7 Qa5+ 12. Kb7 Qb5+ 13. Ka7 Qd7 14. Kb8 Bg7 15. Nd2 Ke3 (15... Be5 16. Nf3+) 16. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



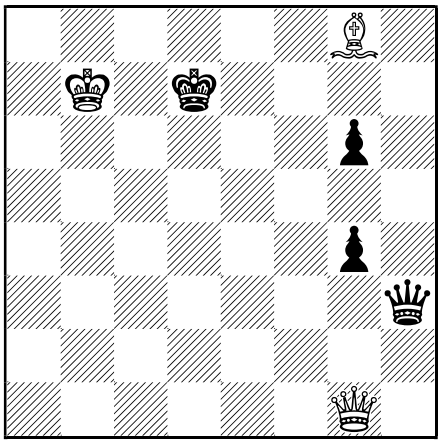
Nestorescu V, 1979, Draw

1. Nd3! (1. Ra1? Bb6+ 2. Kh2 Bf1 3. Ra3+ Kxe4 4. Rg3 (4. Ra4+ Kf5) 4... Bc7) (1. e5? Bd2 2. Ra1 Be3+ 3. Kh2 Bf1 $1) 1... Bxd3 (1... Bd2 2. Rc2 Be3+ 3. Nf2) (1... Bb6+ 2. Nc5) 2. Rc6 Bxe4 (2... Bd2 3. Rf6+ Kg3 4. Rg6+ Kh3 5. Rxg2! (5. Kf2? Bxe4 6. Rg8 Bc3 7. Rd8 Kh2) 5... Be3+ 6. Kh1 Bxe4) 3. Rf6+! (3. Rh6? Bd2 4. Rh3+ (4. Rf6+ Kg4 5. Rf2 Be3 6. Kh2 g1=Q+! 7. Kxg1 Kg3) 4... Ke2 5. Rg3 Be3+ 6. Kh2 Kf1 $1) (3. Re6? Bd8! 4. Ra6 Bg5) 3... Kg4 4. Re6! (4. Rf2? Bb6 5. Kh2 g1=Q+ $1) (4. Ra6? Bb4 5. Ra1 Bc5+ 6. Kh2 Kf3 7. Rc1 Bd6+ 8. Kg1 Bf4 9. Re1 Be3+ 10. Kh2 Bf2 11. Ra1) 4... Kh3 5. Rh6+ (5. Kf2? Bb4 6. Re5 Bd6! 7. Rh5+ (7. Rxe4 Bg3+ 8. Kg1 Bh2+) 7... Kg4 8. Ra5 (8. Rb5 Bh2) 8... Bc6! 9. Kg1 Kh3) 5... Kg4 (5... Kg3 6. Rg6+ Bxg6) 6. Re6 Kf3 7. Rf6+ Kg4 8. Re6 1/2-1/2



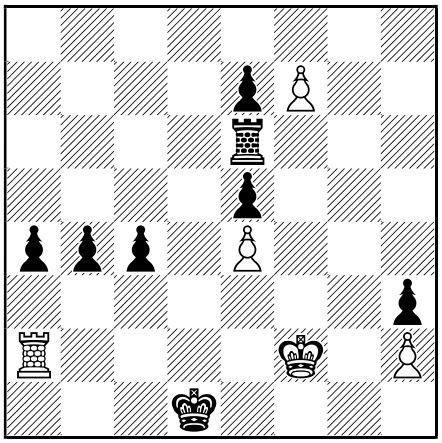
Razumenko V, 1979, White wins

1... h1=Q 2. b8=Q Qh7 3. Qf4!! Qc2+ 4. Kb5 g1=Q 5. Be4+ Qcf2 6. Qc1+ Ke2 7. Qxc4+ Ke1 8. Qc1+ Ke2 9. Qc2+ Ke1 10. Bd3! Qgxg3 11. Qc1# 1-0



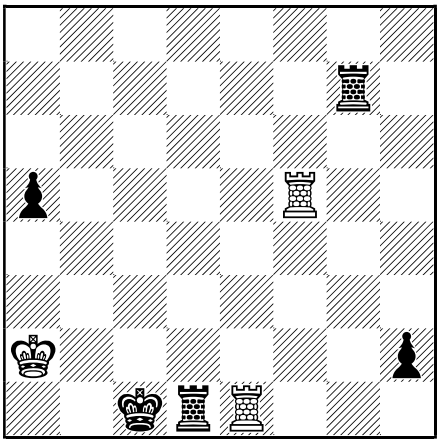
Razumenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Qd4+ Ke8 2. Qe5+ (2. Kc8! {cook} g3+ 3. Kc7 Kf8 4. Bc4 Qh7+ 5. Kc8 Qh3+ 6. Kd8) 2... Kf8 3. Bd5 Qh7+ 4. Kb6 Qh4 5. Kc6 g3 6. Qb8+ Kg7 7. Qg8+ Kh6 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. Qd8+ Kg4 10. Bf3+ Kh3 11. Qd7+ Kh2 12. Qd2+ Kh3 13. Qg2# 1-0



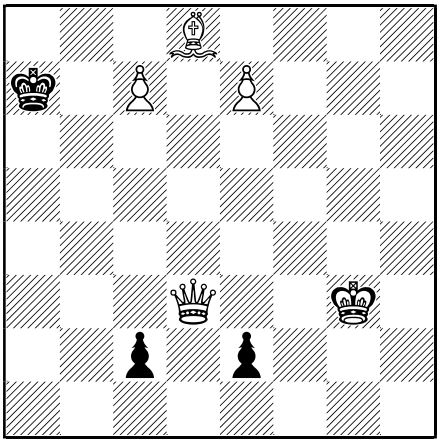
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kd2 2. Rd1+! (2. Rh1? Rf6+ 3. Kg1 Ke2 4. f8=Q Rg6#) 2... Kc2! (2... Kxd1? 3. f8=Q Rf6+ 4. Ke3 Rxf8) 3. Rh1! b3 4. f8=Q Rf6+ 5. Kg1 b2 6. Qb8 Rb6! 7. Qxb6 b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1+ Kxb1 9. Kf2+ Kb2 10. Ke2 a3 11. Kd2 a2 12. Ra1! (12. Rg1? a1=Q 13. Rxa1 Kxa1 14. Kc3 Kb1 15. Kxc4 Kc2 16. Kd5 Kd3 17. Kxe5 Ke3 18. Kf5 Kf3 19. e5 Kg2) 12... c3+ 13. Kd3 Kxa1 14. Kc2 1/2-1/2



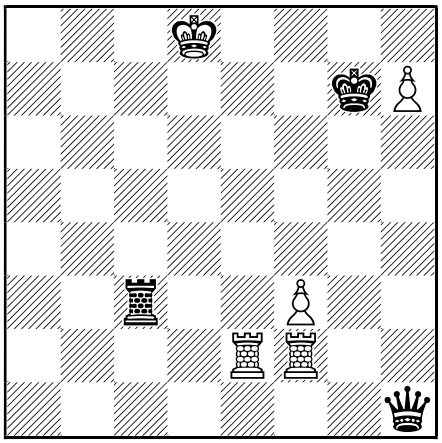
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. Re2! Rd2+ (1... Rh1 2. Rff2) 2. Rxd2 h1=Q! (2... Kxd2 3. Rf2+) 3. Rb2 Rg2 (3... Rb7 {main} 4. Ka1! Rb4 (4... Qg1 5. Rff2 Rxb2 6. Rf1+ Qxf1) (4... Qh3 5. Rc5+ Kd1 6. Rd5+ Ke1 7. Rxb7) 5. Rc5+ Kd1 6. Rd5+! Qxd5 (6... Ke1 7. Re5+ Re4 8. Rb1+) 7. Rd2+! Kc1 8. Rc2+ (8. Rxd5? Ra4#) 8... Kd1 9. Rd2+ Kxd2) (3... Qh3 4. Rf1+ Qxf1 5. Rb1+) 4. Ka1! Rg1 (4... Rxb2 5. Rf1+ Qxf1) 5. Rg5! Rf1 6. Rf5! Re1 7. Re5 Rf1 (7... Rd1? 8. Rc5#) 8. Rf5 Rg1 9. Rg5 1/2-1/2



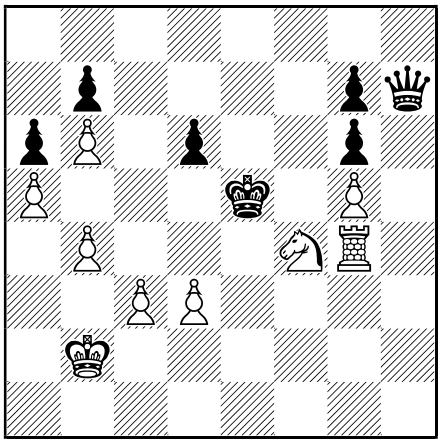
Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

1... e1=Q+ 2. Kg2 (2. Kh2? Qf2+ 3. Kh3 c1=Q) 2... c1=Q 3. Qd4+ Kb7 (3... Ka6 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8 5. Qb6#) 4. Qd5+ Ka7 (4... Ka6 5. Qa2+ Kb5 6. Qb3+ Ka6 7. c8=Q+ Qxc8 8. Qb6#) 5. Qa2+ Kb7 6. Qb3+ Kc8 7. Qb8+ Kd7 8. Qb5+ Kc8 (8... Kd6 9. Qd3+) 9. Qa6+ Kd7 10. Qa4+ Kc8 (10... Kd6 11. Qd4+) 11. Qa8+ Kd7 12. c8=Q+ (12. e8=Q+! {cook DG}) 12... Qxc8 13. Qd5+ Ke8 14. Qg8+ Kd7 15. e8=Q+ Qxe8 16. Qd5# 1-0



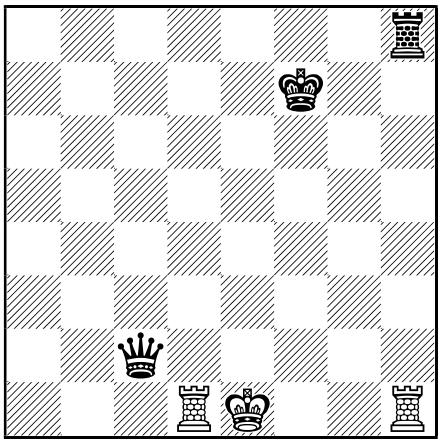
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. Rh2 Qd1+ 2. Rd2 Rd3+ 3. Kc8! (3. Kc7? Qc1+) (3. Ke7? Qe1+) 3... Qc1+ 4. Rc2 Rc3+ 5. Kb7! (5. Kd7? Qd1+ 6. Rhd2 Qxc2) 5... Qb1+ 6. Rb2 Rb3+ 7. Ka8 Qa1+ 8. Ra2 Ra3+ 9. Kb7 Qb1+ 10. Rab2 Rb3+ 11. Ka8 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

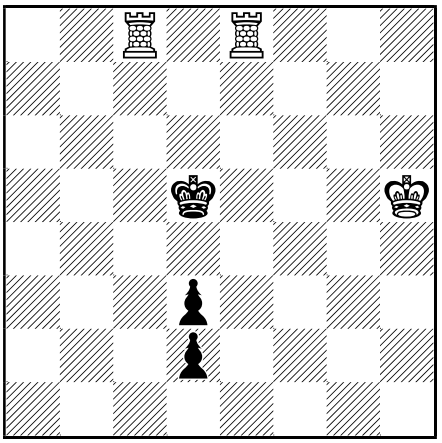
1. Rh4 Qg8 2. Rh8 Qf7 3. Rf8 Qd7 4. Nxg6+ Ke6 5. Rf6+ Kd5 6. Rf5+ Kc6 7. Rc5+ dxc5 8. Ne5+ 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

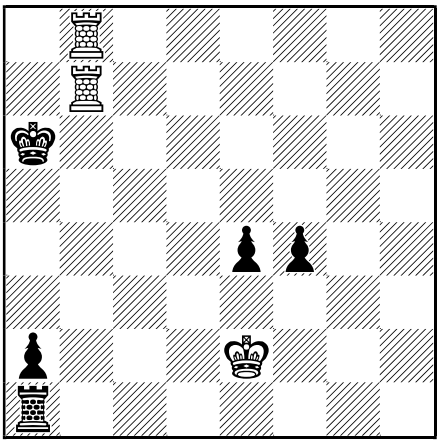
1. O-O+ Kg7 (1... Ke6 2. Rde1+ Kd5 3. Rd1+ Ke4 4. Rde1+ Kd3 5. Rd1+ Ke2 6. Rde1+) 2. Rd7+ Kg6 3.

Rd6+ Kg5 4. Rd5+ Kg4 5. Rd4+ Kg3 6. Rd3+ Qxd3 7. Rf3+ Qxf3 (7... Kxf3) 1/2-1/2



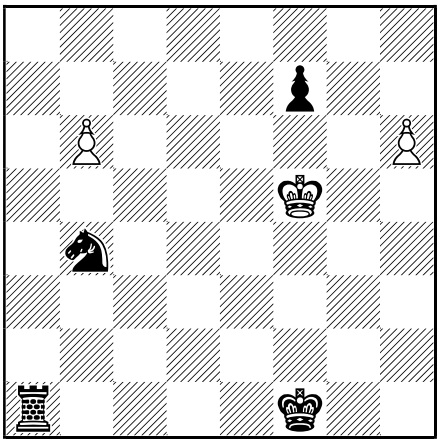
Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

1. Red8+ (1. Rcd8+? Kc4 2. Re4+ Kc3 3. Rc8+ Kb3 4. Rb8+ Kc3 5. Rb1 Kc2 6. Reb4 d1=Q+) 1... Ke4 2. Rc4+ Ke3 3. Re8+ Kf3 4. Rf8+ Ke3 5. Rf1 Ke2 6. Rcf4 d1=Q 7. R4f2+ 1-0



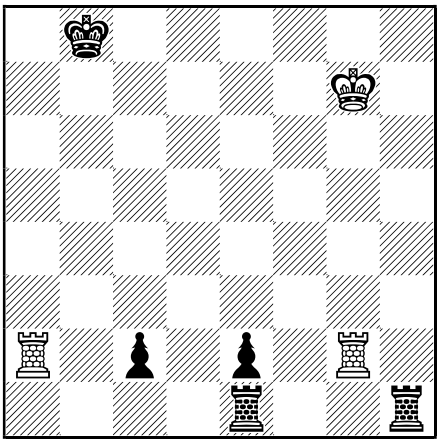
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1... f3+ 2. Kf2 e3+ 3. Kxf3 Rf1+ 4. Ke4 a1=Q 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Rb5+ Ka4 7. Rb4+ Ka3 8. Rb3+ Ka2 9. Rxe3 Qf6 10. Ra8+ Kb2 11. Rb8+ Kc2 12. Rc8+ Kd2 13. Rd3+ Ke1 14. Rc1+ Kf2 15. Rxf1+ Kxf1 16. Rf3+ Qxf3+ 17. Kxf3 1/2-1/2



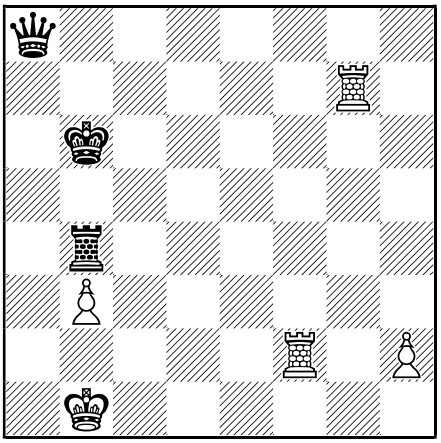
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. b7 (1. h7? Ra8 2. Kf6 Rh8 3. Kg7 Rxh7+) 1... Nc6 2. b8=Q! (2. h7? Ra5+ 3. Kg4 Ne5+ 4. Kg3 Ra3+ 5. Kf4 Ng6+ 6. Kg5 Rb3 $1) 2... Nxb8 3. h7 Ra5+ 4. Kg4 Nd7 5. h8=Q Ne5+ 6. Kg3 Ra3+ 7. Kh2 Ng4+ 8. Kh1 Nf2+ 9. Kh2 f5! (9... f6 10. Qc8! Rh3+ 11. Qxh3+ Nxh3 12. Kxh3) 10. Qc3! Ng4+ (10... Rxc3) 11. Kh1 Nf2+ 12. Kh2 1/2-1/2



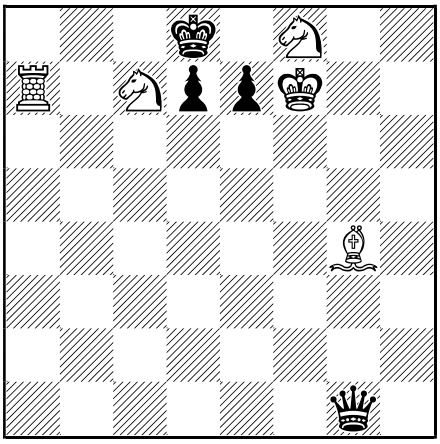
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. Rb2+ Ka7 2. Rxc2 Rh7+ 3. Kxh7 Rh1+ 4. Kg8 e1=Q 5. Rce2 Qf1 6. Rgf2 Qg1+ 7. Rg2 Qf1 8. Rgf2 Qd1 9. Ra2+ Kb6 10. Rfb2+ Kc5 11. Rc2+ Kb4 12. Rab2+ 1/2-1/2



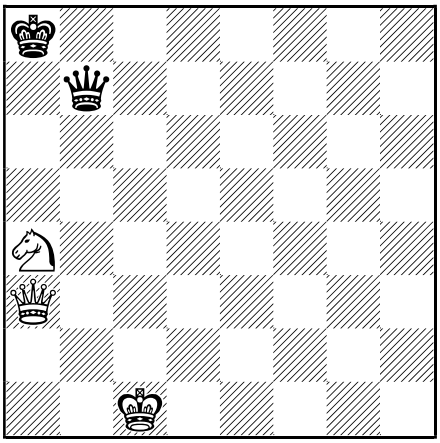
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. Rg6+ (1. Rf6+? Ka5) 1... Kc5 2. Rf5+ Kd4 3. Rg4+ Kc3 4. Rc5+ (4. Rg3+? Kd2) 4... Kxb3 5. Rg3+ Ka4+ 6. Ka2! Rb8! 7. Rg4+! (7. Ra3+? Kb4 8. Rxa8 Rxa8+) 7... Rb4 8. Rg3! 1/2-1/2



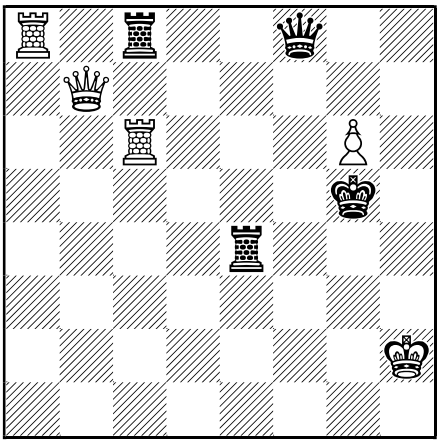
Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

1. Nb5! (1. Nfe6+? dxe6 2. Nxe6+ Kc8) (1. Bxd7? Qf2+ 2. Kg6 Qg3+ 3. Kf5 Qf3+) 1... Qf1+ (1... Qf2+ 2. Kg8 Qg2 3. Rxd7+ Kc8 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Rc8#) 2. Kg8 Qxb5 (2... Qc4+ 3. Be6! dxe6 4. Ra8+ Qc8 5. Rxc8+ Kxc8 6. Nxe6) 3. Rxd7+ Ke8 4. Ne6! (4. Rd8+? Kxd8 5. Ne6+ Kc8 6. Nd4+ Qd7 $1) 4... Qd5 (4... Qxd7 5. Bh5#) 5. Rd8+! (5. Rc7! {cook JM} Qa8 (5... Qb5 6. Ng7+ Kd8 7. Rc8#) 6. Bh5#) 5... Qxd8 6. Ng7# 1-0



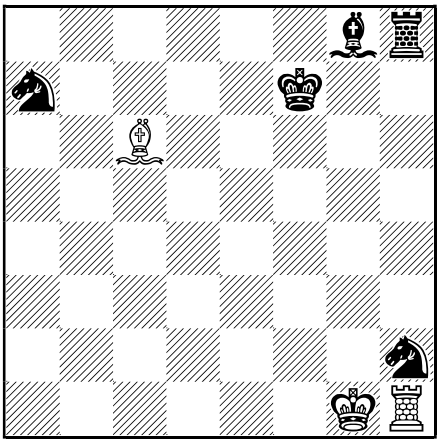
Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

1. Nb6+ (1. Nc5+? Qa7 2. Qf3+ Kb8 3. Qc6 Qa1+) 1... Kb8 2. Qf8+ Kc7 (2... Ka7 3. Nc8+ Ka8 4. Nd6+ Qb8 5. Qf3+ Ka7 6. Qc6) 3. Na8+ Kd7 4. Qf7+ Kc8 (4... Kc6 5. Qf3+) 5. Qe8# 1-0



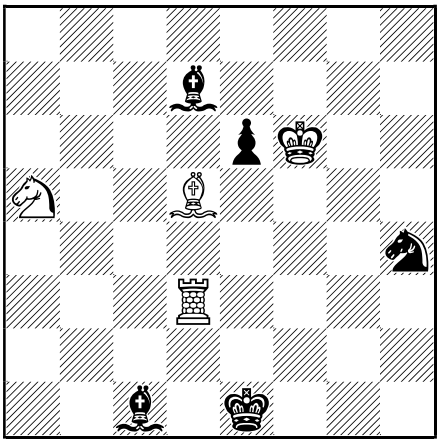
Gurgenidze D, 1979, White wins

1. Ra5+ Kf4 2. Rxc8 (2. Qf7+? Qxf7 3. gxf7 Rf8 4. Rf6+ Kg4) (2. g7! {cook}) (2. Qxc8! {cook} Qh6+ 3. Kg2 Re2+ 4. Kf1 Qh1+ 5. Kxe2) 2... Qh6+ 3. Kg2 Qxg6+ 4. Kf1 Re1+! 5. Kxe1 Qg1+ 6. Kd2 Qg2+! 7. Kc1! (7. Qxg2 $2) 7... Qxb7 8. Rc4+ Ke3 9. Ra3+ Ke2 10. Rc2+ Ke1 11. Re3+! Kf1 12. Rd3! 1-0



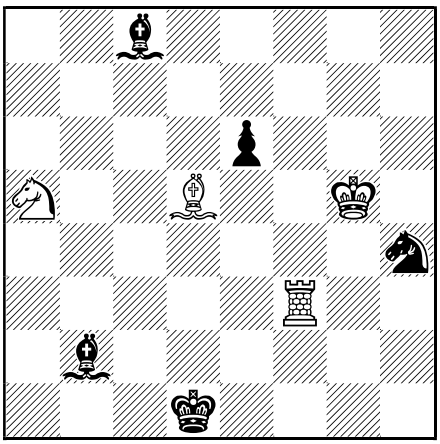
Gurgenidze D, 1979, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kg7 2. Bxg8 Nf3+ 3. Kg2 Nh4+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kg3? Nf5+ 5. Kg2 Rxg8) 4... Kxg8 5. Kg3 (5. Rd1? Ng6 6. Rd8+ Nf8) 5... Nf5+ 6. Kg2 Nh6 7. Rd1 Nf7 (7... Nc6 8. Rd6) 8. Rh1 Nh6 9. Rd1 1/2-1/2



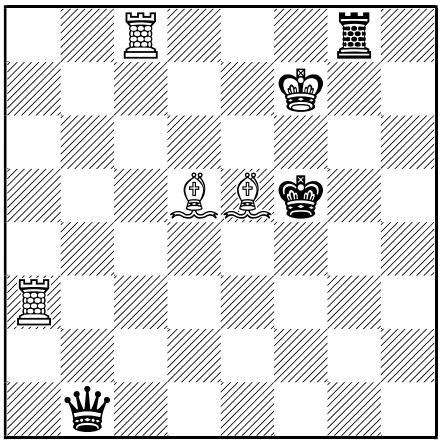
Bazlov Y, 1979, White wins

1. Be4! (1. Bb3? Bd2 2. Nc4 Bb5 $1) 1... Bc8 (1... Bb5 2. Rb3! (2. Rh3? Nf5 3. Rh1+ Bf1) 2... Ba4 (2... Be2 3. Rb1 Kd2 4. Nb3+ Ke3 5. Nxc1) (2... Ba6 3. Rb1 Kd2 4. Nb3+ Ke3 5. Rxc1 Kxe4 6. Nc5+)) 2. Rh3 Bb2+ (2... Nf5 3. Rh1+ Kd2 4. Nb3+) 3. Kg5 Nf5 4. Rh1+ Kd2 5. Rh2+ (5. Bxf5! {cook JM} exf5 6. Nc4+ Kc3 7. Nb6 Bb7 (7... Be6 8. Na4+ Kb3 9. Nc5+) (7... Ba6 8. Na4+ Kb3 9. Nc5+) 8. Na4+ Kb4 9. Rh4+ Kb3 10. Nxb2 Kxb2 11. Rb4+) 5... Kc3 6. Rc2+ Kb4 7. Bxf5 exf5 8. Nb7! Bc3 9. Nc5! Kc4 (9... f4 10. Ne4) 10. Rc1! (10. Na4? Ba6 11. Nxc3 (11. Rxc3+ Kb4 12. Rc6 Bb5) 11... Kb3 12. Rc1 Kb2) (10. Kh5? f4! 11. Ne4 Bf5) (10. Kf4 $2) 10... Kd4 (10... Kb4 11. Kh5 f4 (11... Bd2 12. Nd3+) (11... Kc4 12. Na4) 12. Ne4) 11. Kh4 (11. Kh5? f4! 12. Na4 f3 13. Nxc3 f2 14. Ne2+ Ke3 15. Ng3 Kf3 16. Kh4 Bd7 $1) 1-0



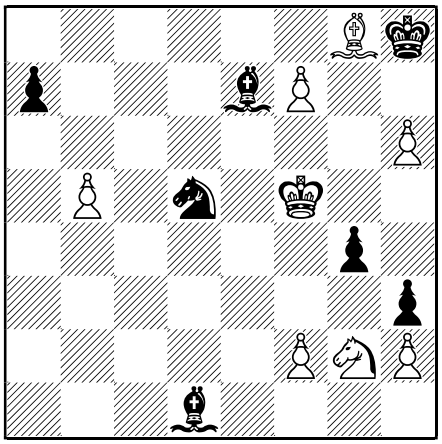
Bazlov Y, 1979, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kd2 2. Rf2+ Kc3 3. Be4 Nf5 4. Rc2+ Kb4 5. Bxf5 exf5 6. Nb7 Bc3 7. Nc5! Kc4 8. Rc1 Kd4 9. Kh4 f4 10. Na4 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1979, Draw

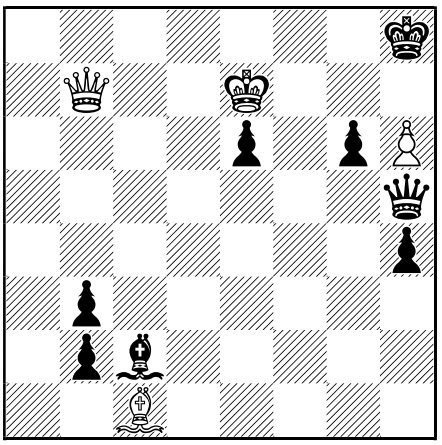
1. Rc5 (1. Rxg8! {cook PP} Kxe5 2. Rg5+ Kf4 3. Rh5 Qc1 4. Rf3+ Kg4 5. Rhf5 Qc7+ 6. Kg6 Qb8 7. Rf8 Qb1+ 8. R3f5 Qd3 9. Be6 Qe4 10. R8f6 Kg3 11. Kg7 Qb7+ 12. Bf7 Kg4 13. Rf1 Qb2 14. Kh7 Kg3 15. Rg6+ Kh2 16. Rf5 Qe2 17. Rfg5) 1... Qb6 2. Bd6 Rg7+ 3. Kxg7 Qxd6 4. Be6+ Kxe6 5. Re3+ Kd7 6. Ree5 Qa6 7. Kf7 Qf1+ 8. Rf5 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

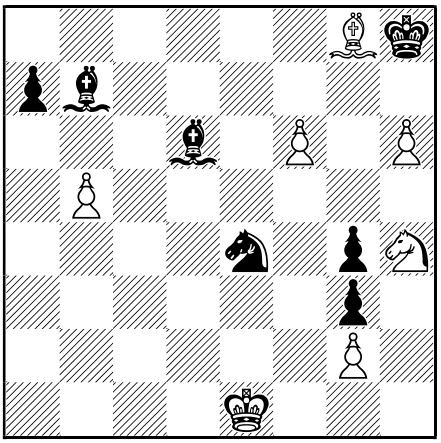
1. Nh4 Bc2+ 2. Ke6 (2. Kxg4? Nf6+ 3. Kxh3 Nxg8 4. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 5. Nf3 Bd3) 2... Be4 3. Ke5 (3. h7? Kg7 4. Ke5 Nc3 5. Kd4 (5. Kf4 Bxh7) 5... Bf6+ 6. Ke3 Kf8 7. Kf4 Bxh7 8. Bxh7 Bxh4 9. Kxg4 Bxf2) 3... Nf6 4. Ke6 (4. f8=Q? Bxf8 5. Bf7 Be7 6. Ke6 (6. Bg6 Nd7+) 6... Ng8 7. Bxg8 Bxh4) 4... Nd5 (4... Nxg8 5. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 6. Kxe7 Bd3 (6... Kh7 7. Kf6 Kxh6 8. Nf5+) 7. Kf6 Bxb5 8. Nf5 a5 9. Ne3 a4 10. Nc2) 5. Ke5 Nc3 6. Kd4 (6. Kf4? Bf8 7. Kxg4 Nxb5) 6... Bb4 (6... Bf6+ 7. Kc5 Na4+ 8. Kb4 Be7+ 9. Kxa4) (6... Bf8 7. Kxc3 Bxh6 8. Kd4) 7. Kc4 (7. f8=Q? Bxf8 8. Be6 Be7 9. Kxc3 Bxh4 10. Bxg4 Bg2) (7. h7? Bc2 8. f8=Q (8. Kc4 Na2) 8... Nxb5+ 9. Kc4 Bxf8 10. Kxb5 Be7) 7... Na2 8. Kb3 Bb1 (8... Bf8 9. Kxa2 Bxh6 10. Kb3 Kg7 11. f8=Q+ Kxf8 12. Be6 Be3 (12... Bf3 13. Nxf3 gxf3 14. Bxh3) (12... Bg5 13. Nf5 Bf4 14. Nd4 Bxh2 15. Bxg4 Bg2 16. Nc6) 13. Bxg4

Bxf2 14. Nf3 Be3 15. Kc4 Ke8 (15... Ke7 16. Nd4 Bg2 17. Nf5+) (15... Kf7 16. Ne5+ Kf6 17. Nd7+) 16. Nd4 Bg2 17. Ne2 Ke7 18. Kd3) 9. Kb2 (9. f4? g3 10. h7 (10. Nf3 Be4) (10. f5 Bxf5) 10... gxh2 11. f8=Q Bxf8 12. Bd5 Be7) (9. f8=Q? Bxf8 10. Be6 Be7 11. Bf5 (11. Nf5 Bf6) 11... Nc1+ 12. Kb2 Bxh4 13. Kxb1 Ne2 14. Bxg4 Nf4) (9. h7? Kg7 10. Kb2 (10. f8=Q+ Bxf8 11. Kb2 Be4 12. Bxa2 Be7 13. Bd5 Bxh7) (10. f4 Bxh7 11. Bxh7 Kxh7 12. Kxa2 Kg7 13. Nf5+ Kf8 14. Ng3 Bd6 15. Ne2 Kxf7 16. Kb3 Kf6 17. Kc4 Kf5) 10... Nc3 11. Kb3 (11. f4 Bxh7 12. Bxh7 Kxh7 13. Kb3 Na2 14. Kxa2 Kg7) 11... Nd5 12. Kc4 (12. f8=Q+ Bxf8 13. Bxd5 Be7) (12. f4 Bf8 13. f5 Nf4) 12... Be4 13. f8=Q+ (13. Kd4 Nf6 14. Ke5 Bxh7) 13... Bxf8 14. Bxd5 Bxh7! (14... Bb1? 15. b6! (15. Be6? Ba2+) 15... axb6 16. Be6) 15. Be6 Kf6 16. Bxg4 Kg5 17. Bxh3 Kxh4) 9... Nc3 10. Kb3 (10. h7? Kg7 11. f4 (11. Kb3 Nd5) 11... Bxh7) (10. f4? g3) 10... Nd5 11. Kc4 (11. f4? Bf8 12. f5 Nf4) 11... Be4 (11... Ba2+ 12. Kd4 Nf4 13. f8=Q Bxf8 14. Bxa2 Bxh6 (14... Ne2+ 15. Ke3) 15. Ke4 Ng2 16. Nf5 Bc1 17. f3) 12. Kd4 Nf6 13. Ke5 Be7 (13... Bc3+ 14. Ke6 Bd5+ (14... Nxg8 15. f8=Q) 15. Kf5) 14. Ke6 1/2-1/2



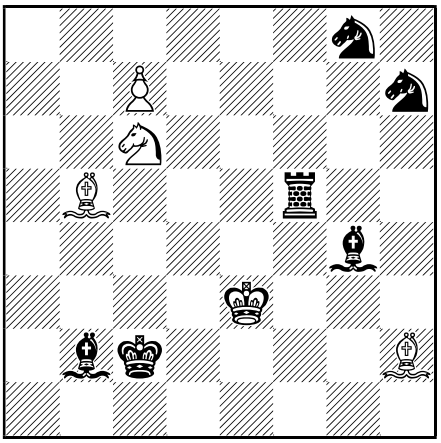
Dobrescu E, 1979, White wins

1. Kf8 (1. Bxb2+? e5) (1. Ke8? g5+) 1... Qc5+ 2. Ke8 (2. Kf7? bxc1=Q 3. Qb8+ Kh7 4. Qg8+ Kxh6 5. Qh8+ Kg5) 2... Qc3 3. Bd2 Qd4 4. Be3 (4. Qc7? b1=Q 5. Bc3 Qa1) (4. Kf7? Qxd2) 4... Qe5 (4... Qa4+ 5. Kf7) (4... Qc3 5. Qd7) 5. Bf4 Qf6 (5... Qc3 6. Kf7) (5... Qd4 6. Qc7 Qa4+ 7. Kf7) 6. Bg5 Qe5 (6... Qc3 7. Kf7) 7. Qc8!! (7. Kf7? Qf5+ 8. Bf6+ (8. Ke8 Qe5) 8... Kh7 9. Qc8 (9. Ke8+ Kxh6 10. Qg7+ Kh5 11. Qh7+ Kg4 12. Qxh4+ Kf3) 9... Qxf6+ 10. Kxf6 b1=Q 11. Qc7+ Kxh6 12. Qf4+ Kh7 13. Qc7+ (13. Qxh4+ Kg8) 13... Kh6) 7... Kg8 (7... Qxg5 8. Kf7+ Kh7 9. Qg8+ Kxh6 10. Qh8#) (7... Qf5 8. Qd7) 8. Qd7! Kh8! (8... Qb8+ 9. Bd8 Qe5 10. Qf7+ Kh8 11. Bf6+) 9. Qd8 Kg8 (9... Kh7 10. Qe7+ Kg8 11. Qf7+) 10. Kd7+ Kh7 11. Qe7+ 1-0



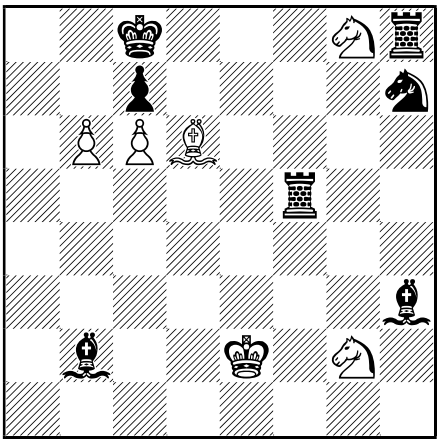
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. f7 Bb4+ 2. Ke2! Nc3+ 3. Kd3 Be4+ 4. Kc4 Na2! 5. Kb3 Bb1 6. Kb2 Nc3 7. Kb3 Nd5 8. Kc4 Be4 9. Kd4 Nf6 10. Ke5 Be7 11. Ke6 Nd5 12. Ke5 Nc3 13. Kd4 Bb4 14. Kc4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

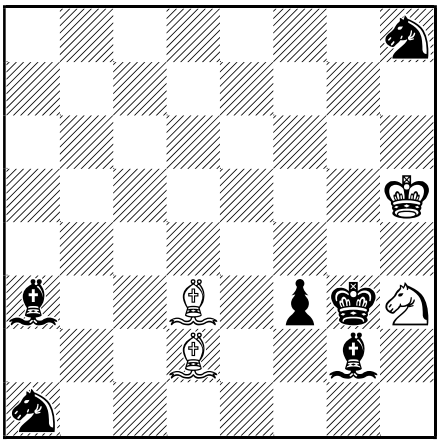
1. Ba4+ Kb1 2. c8=Q Rf3+ 3. Ke2 Rf4+ 4. Kd3 Bf5+ 5. Ke2 Re4+ 6. Kd3 Re5+ 7. Kc4 Be6+ 8. Kd3 Rd5+ 9. Kc4 Rd6+ 10. Kb5 (10. Kc5! {cook}) 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

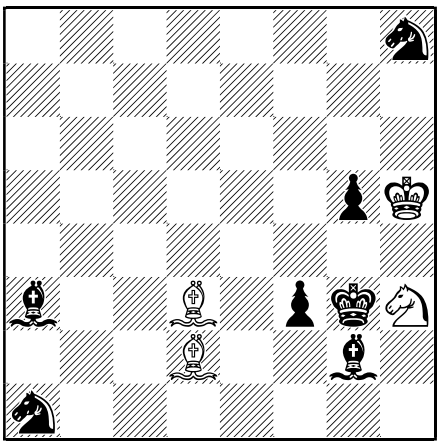
1. Ne7+ Kb8 (1... Kd8 2. bxc7+) 2. Bxc7+ (2. bxc7+? Ka7) 2... Ka8 3. b7+ Ka7 4. Nc8+ Rxc8 5. bxc8=Q

Bg4+ 6. Ke3! (6. Kd3? Rd5+ 7. Ke4 (7. Kc4 Rd4+) 7... Rd4+) 6... Rf3+ 7. Ke2! Rf4+ 8. Ke3 Bc1+ 9. Kd3 Bf5+ 10. Ke2 (10. Kc3? Rf3+) 10... Re4+ 11. Kd3 (11. Kf3? Ng5+) 11... Re5+ (11... Re3+ 12. Kd4 Rd3+ (12... Re4+ 13. Kd3) 13. Kc4) 12. Kc4! (12. Kc3? Bb2+ 13. Kc4 (13. Kxb2 Re2+) 13... Be6+ 14. Kd3 Rd5+ 15. Kc4 (15. Ke4 Rd4+) 15... Rd4+) 12... Be6+ 13. Kd3 Rd5+ 14. Kc4 Rd6+ 15. Kb5 (15. Kb4? Ba3+) (15. Kc5? Ba3+) (15. Kc3? Rxc6+) 15... Rd5+ 16. Kc4 Re5+ 17. Kd3 Bf5+ 18. Kc4 Re4+ 19. Kd3 Rf4+ 20. Ke2 Bg4+ 21. Kd3 Rf3+ 22. Ke2 Rf4+ (22... Rg3+ 23. Ke1) 23. Kd3 1/2-1/2



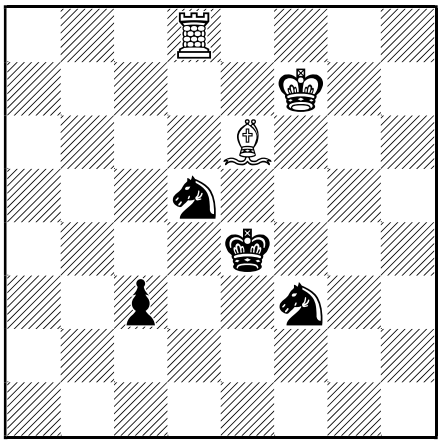
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. Ng5 (1. Bf4+! {cook ES} Kxh3 2. Bf5#) 1... Bb2 2. Ne4+ Kh3 3. Nf2+ (3. Ng5+? Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kh1 5. Be3 Nb3) 3... Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 5. Be3 Bg7 6. Ne4+ Kh2 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Be3+ Kh2 10. Bf4 Kh3 11. Bf5+ Kh2 12. Bd3 Bb2 13. Ne4+ Kg1 14. Be3+ Kh1 15. Nf2+ Kh2 16. Bf4+ Kg1 17. Be3 1/2-1/2



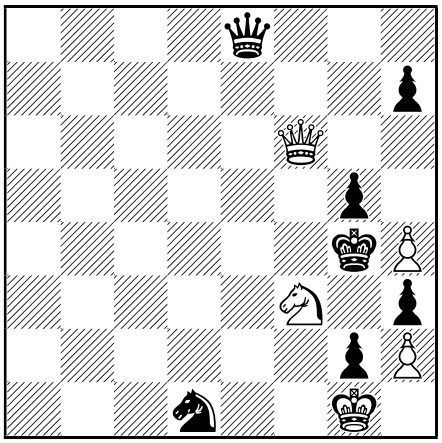
Dobrescu E, 1979, Draw

1. Nxg5 Bb2 2. Ne4+ Kh3 3. Nf2+ (3. Ng5+? Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kh1 5. Be3 Nb3) 3... Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 5. Be3 Bg7 6. Ne4+ Kh2 7. Bf4+ Kh1 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Be3+ Kh2 10. Bf4 Kh3 11. Bf5+ Kh2 12. Bd3 Bb2 13. Ne4+ Kg1 14. Be3+ Kh1 15. Nf2+ Kh2 16. Bf4+ Kg1 17. Be3 1/2-1/2



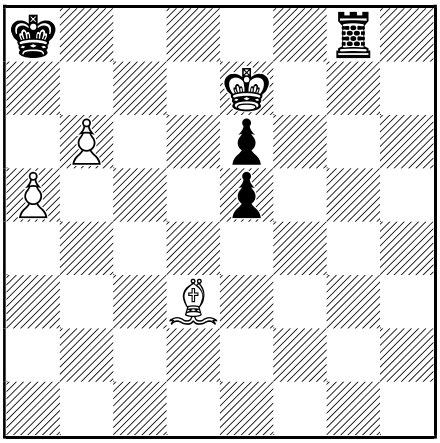
Joitsa P, 1979, Draw

1... Ng5+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kg6? Nxe6 3. Ra8 c2 4. Ra1 Nef4+ 5. Kg5 Nd3) (2. Ke8? Nxe6 3. Ra8 Ndc7+) 2... Ne7+ (2... Nxe6 3. Ra8 Nd4 4. Kf7 Nb6 5. Ra3 c2 6. Rc3) 3. Kh8 Ng6+ (3... Nf7+ 4. Bxf7 c2 5. Rc8 Nxc8 6. Bg6+) (3... c2 4. Bf5+ Kxf5 5. Rf8+ Kg6 6. Rf6+ Kh5 7. Rh6+ Kg4 8. Rh1) 4. Kg8 c2 5. Bf5+ Kxf5 6. Rd5+ Kf6 (6... Ke4 7. Rc5 Ne7+ 8. Kh8) 7. Rd1 Ne7+ 8. Kh8 Nf7+ 9. Kh7 Ng5+ 10. Kh8 Kf7 11. Rf1+ Kg6 12. Rf6+ Kh5 13. Rh6+ Kxh6 1/2-1/2



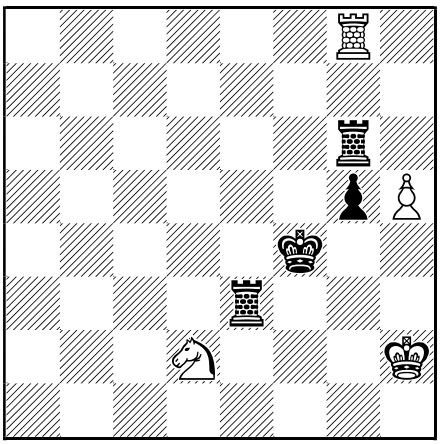
Kakovin A, 1979, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kxh4 2. Qh6+ Qh5 3. Nf3+ Kg4 4. Qf8 h6 (4... Qg6 5. Ne5+) (4... Nc3 5. Ne5+ Kh4 6. Qf2#) 5. Ne5+ Kh4 6. Qb4+ g4 7. Nf3# 1-0



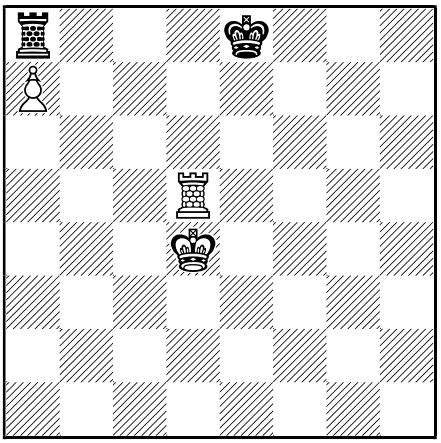
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Be4+ (1. a6? Rg4 2. Bb5 Rg7+ 3. Kf8 Rb7 4. Bc6 Kb8 5. Be4 Rd7 6. Ke8 Rg7 7. Kf8 Rd7) 1... Kb8 2. a6 Rg7+ 3. Kf8! (3. Kf6? Rd7 4. Kxe6 Rg7) (3. Kd8? Rd7+ 4. Ke8 Rg7) 3... Rd7 4. Ke8 Rd8+ 5. Ke7 (5. Kxd8 $2) 5... Rd7+ 6. Kf6 1-0



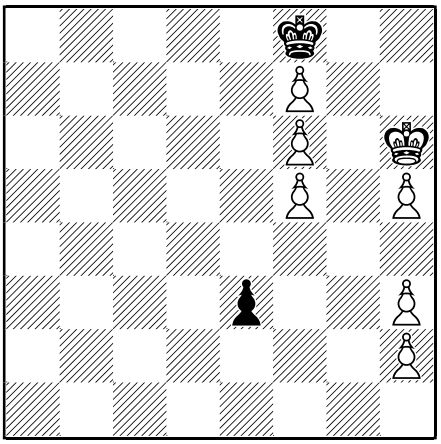
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Rf8+! Rf6! 2. Rxf6+ Kg4 3. Nf1! Rh3+ 4. Kg2 Rxh5 5. Ne3+ (5. Nh2+! { cook YO} Kh4 6. Nf3+ Kg4 7. Ne5+ Kh4 8. Ng6+ Kg4 9. Rf7! Rh6 10. Ne5+ Kh5 11. Rf1 g4 12. Rh1+ Kg5 13. Nf7+) 5... Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kg4 7. Nh6+! Kh4 8. Rg6! g4 9. Rxg4# 1-0



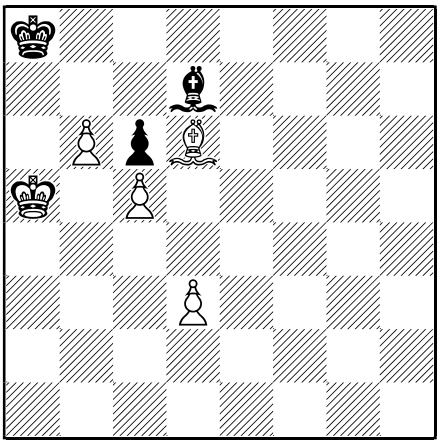
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Rh5! Kd7 2. Kc5 Rxa7 (2... Kc7 3. Rh7+) 3. Rh7+ 1-0



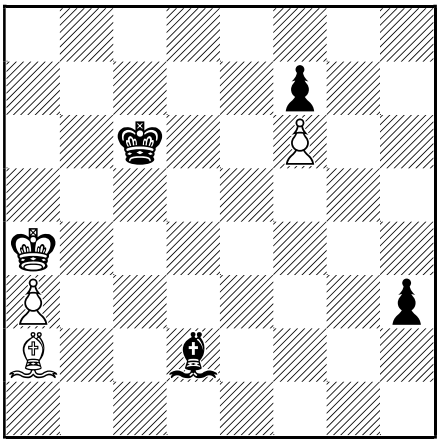
Kovalenko V, 1979, Draw

1. Kg5 e2 2. h6 e1=Q 3. h7 Qe3+ (3... Qg1+ 4. Kh6 Qe3+ 5. Kg6) 4. Kg6 Qxh3 5. h8=Q+ Qxh8 6. h4 Qxh4 1/2-1/2



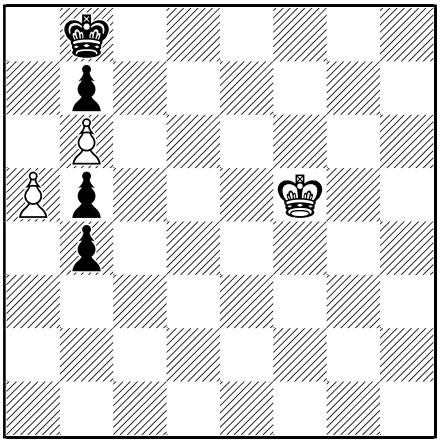
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Ka6 Bc8+ 2. b7+ Bxb7+ 3. Kb6 Ba6 4. d4 Bb5 5. Bh2 Ba4 6. Bg3 Bb5 7. d5 Ba4 8. d6 1-0



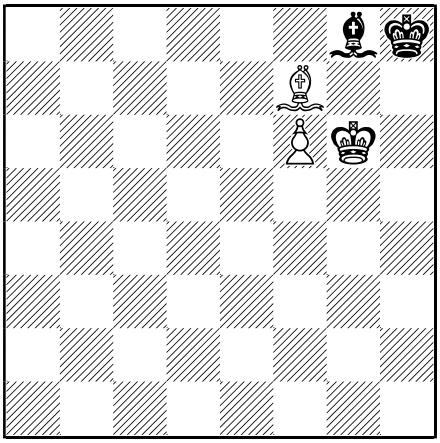
Kovalenko V, 1979, Draw

1. Bb1! (1. Bb3? h2 2. Bd1 Kc5 3. Bf3 Kd4) (1. Bc4? h2 2. Be2 Kc5 3. Bf3 Kd4) 1... Kd5 2. Bf5 h2 3. Bc8 Kc6 (3... Kd4! {cook} 4. Bb7 Bg5) 4. Bg4 h1=B! (4... h1=Q 5. Bf3+ Qxf3) 5. Bh5 Bd5 6. Bxf7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



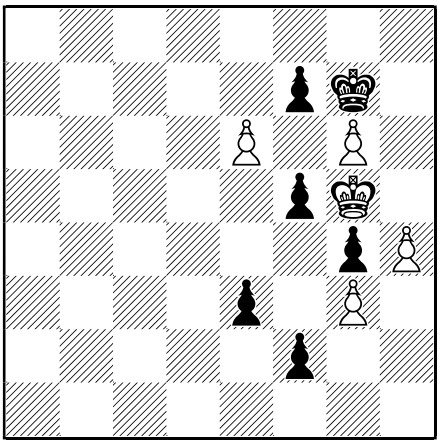
Kovalenko V, 1979, Draw

1. Ke4! b3 2. Kd3 b4 3. Kd2 Kc8 4. Kc1 Kd7 5. Kb2 Kc6 6. Kxb3 Kb5 7. a6! Kxa6 8. Ka4! (8. Kxb4? Kxb6) 8... b3 9. Kxb3 Kxb6 10. Kb4 1/2-1/2



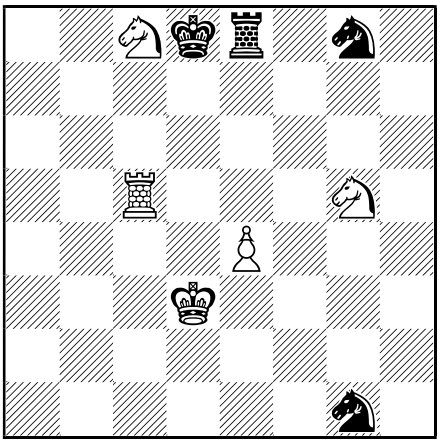
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1... Bh7+ 2. Kh6! (2. Kg5? Bd3! 3. Bd5 Kh7 4. Kf4 Kh6 5. Ke5 Bg6 6. Ke6 Kg5 7. Ke7 Kf4 8. Bf7 Bc2 9. Be8 Bb3 10. Bd7 Ke5) 2... Bc2 3. Be6! Bg6 4. Kg5! (4. Kxg6 $2) 4... Be8 5. Kf5 Kh7 6. Bd5! Kh6 (6... Bd7+ 7. Ke5 Kg6 8. f7 Kg7 9. Kd6 Bb5 10. Ke7) 7. Ke6 Kg5 8. Ke7 Bh5 (8... Kf5 9. Bf7 Ba4 10. Be6+) 9. Bf7 Bd1 10. Be8 Bb3 11. Bd7 Kf4 12. Be6 1-0



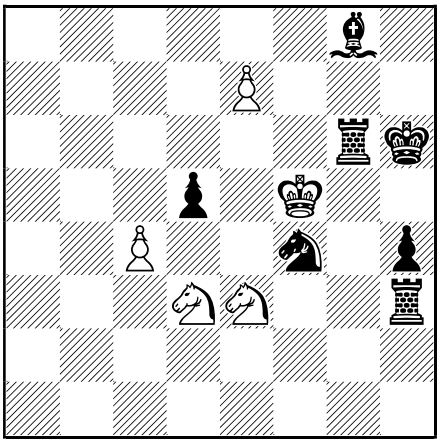
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. e7 f6+! (1... f1=Q 2. e8=Q Qc4 3. Qe5+ Kf8 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qf6+ Kd7 6. g7 e2 7. g8=Q Qc1+ 8. Kh5) 2. Kh5 f1=N! 3. e8=N+! (3. e8=Q? Nxg3#) 3... Kf8 4. g7+ Kf7 5. Kh6 e2 6. Nxf6! e1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Kxf6 8. Qf8+ Ke6 9. Qe8+ 1-0



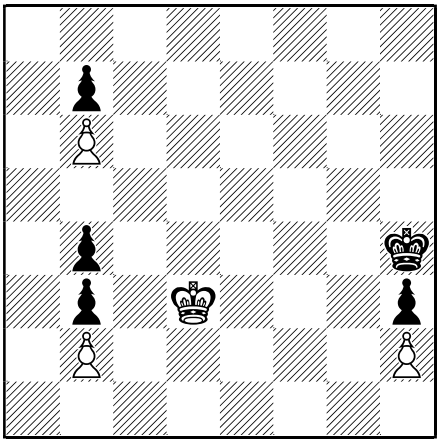
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Nd6 Re7! 2. Ndf7+ (2. Rc1! {cook} Rd7 3. e5 Nf6 4. Rxg1 Ne8 5. Nge4) 2... Kd7 3. Ne5+ Kd6 4. Rc6+! Kxe5 5. Ke3! Nf6 (5... Re8 6. Nf7#) (5... Rg7 6. Re6#) (5... Ne2 6. Nf3#) 6. Re6+! Rxe6 7. Nf7# 1-0



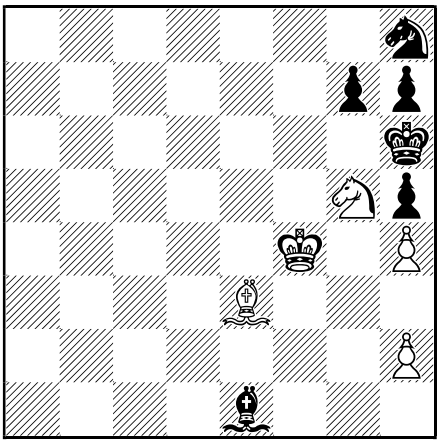
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. e8=Q (1. Ng4+? Rxg4 2. e8=Q Be6+ 3. Kf6 Rg6+ 4. Ke5 Nxd3+) 1... Rf6+! (1... dxc4 2. Nxf4 Rg5+ 3. Kf6 Rf3 4. Ng4+ Kh7 5. Kxg5) 2. Kxf6 Nh5+ 3. Qxh5+ (3. Kf5? Ng7+) 3... Kxh5 4. Nf4+ Kh6 5. Nf5+ Kh7 6. Nxh3 dxc4 7. Ng5+ Kh8 8. Ne7 Bd5 (8... c3 9. Ng6#) (8... Be6 9. Nxe6 Kh7 10. Nf5 c3 (10... Kg8 11. Kg6) 11. Kf7 c2 12. Nf8+ Kh8 13. Ne7 c1=Q 14. Neg6#) 9. Nxd5 Kg8 10. Ne6 Kh7 11. Kg5 c3 12. Nf6+ Kh8 13. Kg6 c2 14. Nd8 c1=Q 15. Nf7# 1-0



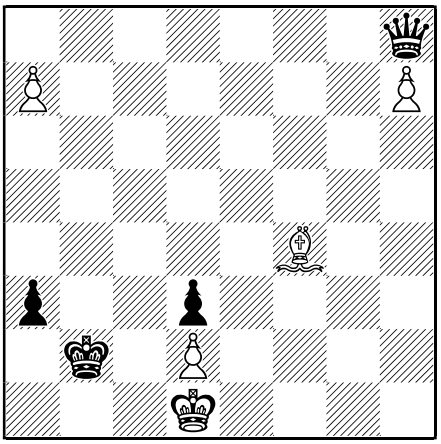
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. Ke3? Kg5 2. Kf3 Kf5) 1... Kg4 2. Ke4 Kg5 3. Ke5 Kg4 4. Kd6 Kf3 5. Kc7 Kg2 6. Kxb7 Kxh2 7. Kc8! Kg1 8. b7 h2 9. b8=Q h1=Q 10. Qa7+ Kh2 11. Qh7+ Kg2 12. Qxh1+ Kxh1 13. Kd7 Kg2 14. Kc6 Kf3 15. Kb5 Ke4 16. Kxb4 Kd5 17. Kxb3 Kc5 18. Ka4 1-0



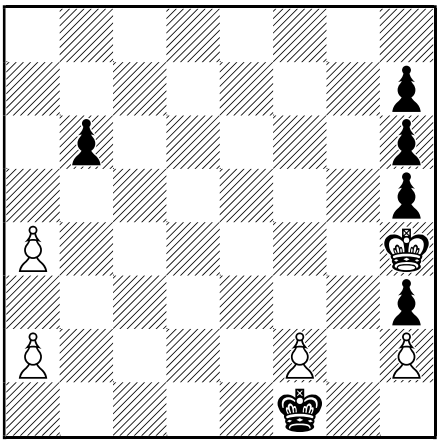
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Nf7+! Nxf7 2. Kf5+ g5 3. Kf6 Bxh4 4. Kxf7 Be1 5. h4! Bxh4 6. Kf6 Bg3 7. Bxg5# 1-0



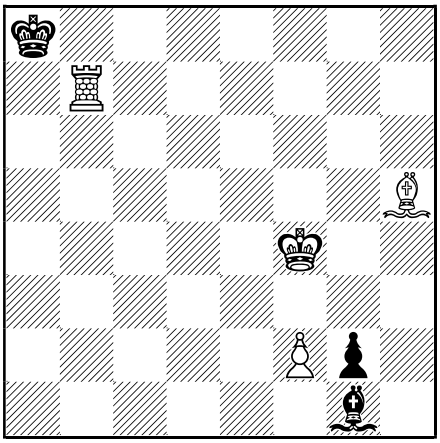
Kovalenko V, 1979, Draw

1. a8=Q! Qxa8 2. h8=Q+! (2. Be5+? Kb1 3. h8=Q Qf3+ 4. Ke1 Qe2#) 2... Qxh8 3. Be5+ Kb1 (3... Qxe5) 4. Bxh8 a2 5. Ba1! (5. Ke1? a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Kxa1 7. Kf2 Kb2 8. Ke3 Kc2) 5... Kxa1 6. Kc1 1/2-1/2



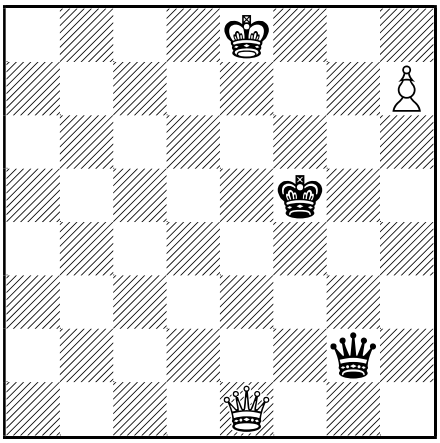
Kovalenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Kg3! h4+ 2. Kf3 Kg1 3. Ke2! Kxh2 4. Kf1! h5 5. a3! h6 6. a5 bxa5 7. a4! Kh1 8. f4 h2 9. f5 h3 10. f6 h4 11. f7 h5 12. Ke2 Kg2 13. f8=Q h1=Q 14. Qf2# 1-0



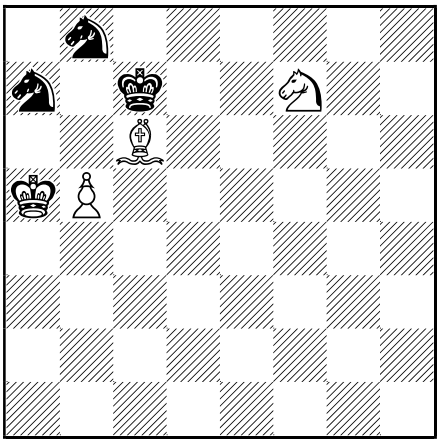
Zachodjakin G, 1979, White wins

1. Bf3 Bh2+ 2. Ke3 g1=Q 3. Ke2 Qa1 4. Rb1+ 1-0



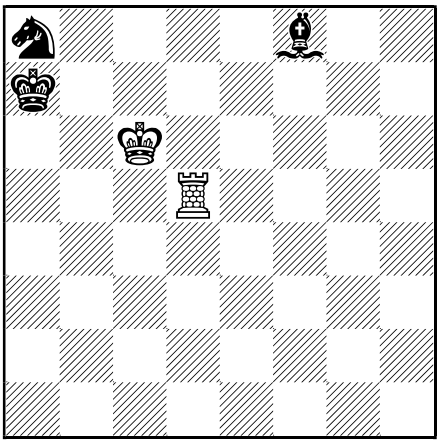
Zachodjakin G, 1979, White wins

1. Qb1+ (1. Qa5+? Kg6 2. h8=Q (2. h8=R Qe4+ 3. Kf8 Qf4+ 4. Ke7 Qe5+ 5. Qxe5) 2... Qc6+ 3. Kd8 Qd5+ 4. Qxd5) (1. Qc3! {cook RS}) 1... Kg5 2. Qc1+ Kg6 3. Qh6+ Kxh6 4. h8=Q+ Kg5 5. Qg7+ 1-0



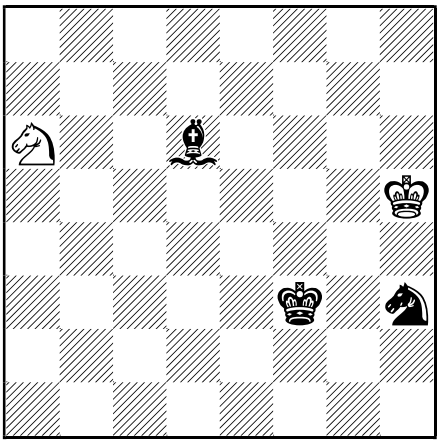
Zachodjakin G, 1979, White wins

1. b6+ Kc8 (1... Kxc6 2. Nd8+) 2. Bb7+ Kxb7 3. Nd6+ (3. Nd8+? Kc8 4. bxa7 Nc6+ 5. Nxc6 Kb7) 3... Ka8 (3... Kc6 4. bxa7) 4. b7# 1-0



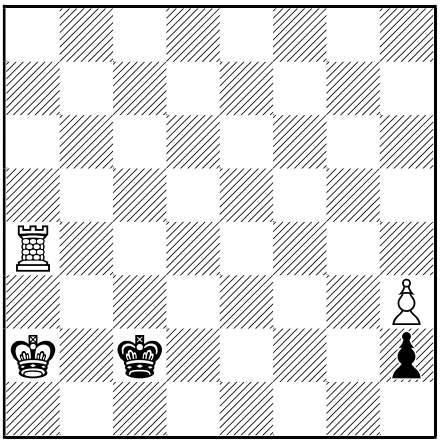
Zachodjakin G, 1979, White wins

1. Rd7+ Nc7 (1... Ka6 2. Rd8 Nb6! {cook HC} 3. Rxf8 Ka5 4. Rf5+ Ka6) 2. Rxc7+ Kb8 3. Rh7 Ba3 4. Rh1 Be7 5. Rh8+ Ka7 6. Rh7 1-0



Zachodjakin G, 1979, Draw

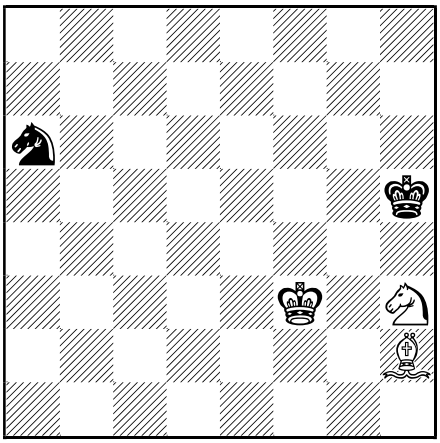
1. Kg6 Ke4 2. Kf7 Kd5 3. Ke8 Kc6 4. Kd8 Ng5 (4... Kb6 5. Kd7) 5. Kc8 Kb6 (5... Nh7 6. Nc7 Bxc7) 6. Nb8 (6. Kd7? Ne4 7. Ke6 Kc6! (7... Kxa6? 8. Kd5)) 6... Nh7 7. Nd7+ Ka7 8. Kd8 Kb7 9. Nf6 (9. Ke8? Kc7) 9... Nxf6 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1979, Draw

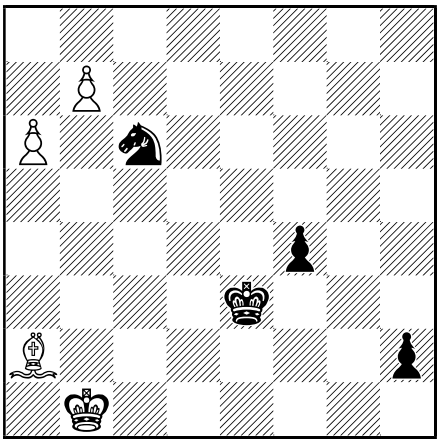
1. Rc4+ Kd2 2. Rd4+ Ke2 3. Re4+ Kf2 4. Rf4+ Kg2 5.

Rb4! h1=Q 6. Rb1 Qxh3 7. Rb2+ 1/2-1/2



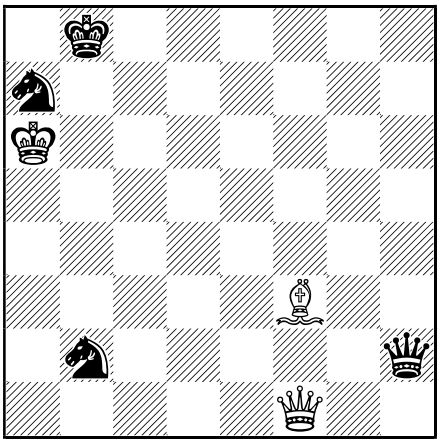
Zachodjakin G, 1979, White wins

1. Bd6 Kg6 2. Ke4 Kf7 3. Kd5 Ke8 4. Kc6 Kd8 5. Ng5! (5. Kb6? Kd7 $1) 5... Kc8 6. Kb6! (6. Nh7? Nc7! 7. Bxc7) 6... Nb8 7. Nh7! Nd7+ 8. Ka7! Kd8 9. Kb7 Ke8 (9... Nf6! {cook} 10. Nxf6) 10. Kc7 1-0



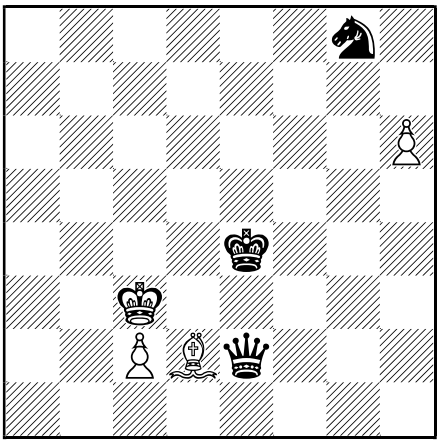
Zachodjakin G, 1979, Draw

1. Bd5! (1. b8=Q? Nxb8 2. a7 h1=Q+) 1... f3 2. Bxf3 Kxf3 3. b8=Q! h1=Q+ 4. Ka2! (4. Kb2? Nxb8 5. a7 Qh8+) 4... Nxb8 5. a7 Qg2+ (5... Qh2+ 6. Kb3!) 6. Ka3! 1/2-1/2



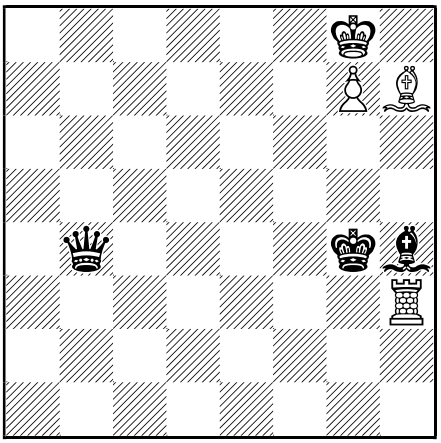
Zachodjakin G, 1979, Draw

1. Bc6! Qd6 2. Qc4! Qa3+ (2... Nd3! {cook}) 3. Ba4! Qd6+ (3... Nxc4) 4. Bc6! Nxc4 1/2-1/2



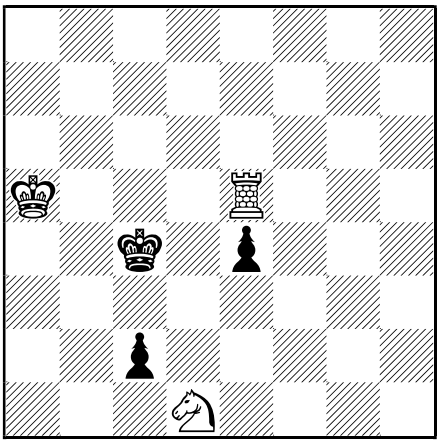
Zachodjakin G, 1979, Draw

1. h7 Qf3+ 2. Kb2 Qf6+ 3. Bc3 Qb6+ 4. Bb4 (4. Kc1? Qh6+) 4... Qd4+ 5. Bc3 Qb6+ 6. Bb4 Qxb4+ 7. Kc1 Qe1+ 8. Kb2 Qb4+ 9. Kc1 Qa3+ 10. Kb1 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1979, Draw

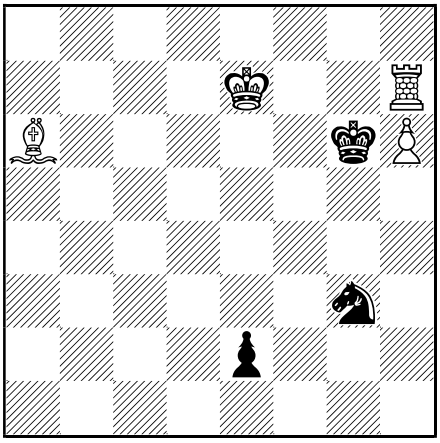
1. Bf5+ (1. Rxh4+! {cook JB} Kxh4 2. Kf7) 1... Kxf5 2. Kh7 Qe7 3. Re3 Qa7 4. Ra3 Qb7 5. Rb3 Qc7 6. Rc3 Qd7 7. Rd3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1979, White wins

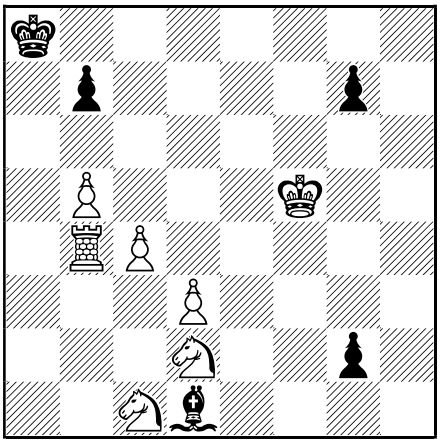
1. Rxe4+ Kd3! (1... Kb3 2. Re3+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Ne2) (1... Kc5 2. Re8! cxd1=Q 3. Rc8+ Kd6 4. Rd8+) 2. Nf2+ Kd2 (2... Kc3 3. Re3+ Kd2 4. Rd3+ Ke2 5. Rc3

Kd2 6. Ne4+ Kd1 7. Rd3+ Ke1 8. Rh3! c1=Q 9. Rh1+) 3. Rd4+ Kc3 4. Rd3+ Kb2 5. Nd1+! Ka1 6. Ra3+ Kb1 7. Nc3+ Kb2 8. Kb4 c1=Q 9. Ra2# 1-0



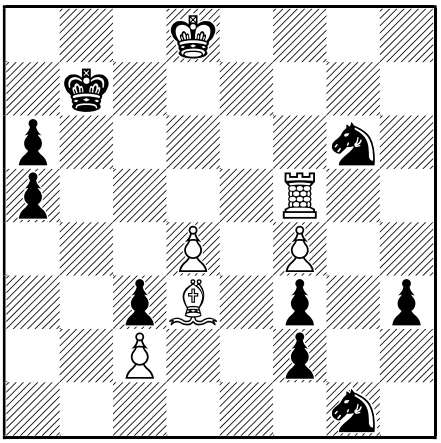
Jakimtsjik V, 1979, White wins

1. Bd3+! Nf5+! (1... Kg5 2. Rg7+ Kxh6 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. Re6) (1... Kh5 2. Bxe2+ Nxe2 3. Kf6 $1) 2. Bxf5+ Kh5 (2... Kxf5 3. Rf7+ Ke4 4. Kd6) 3. Bg4+ Kg6 4. Rg7+ Kxh6 5. Kf7! e1=Q 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Bf5! 1-0



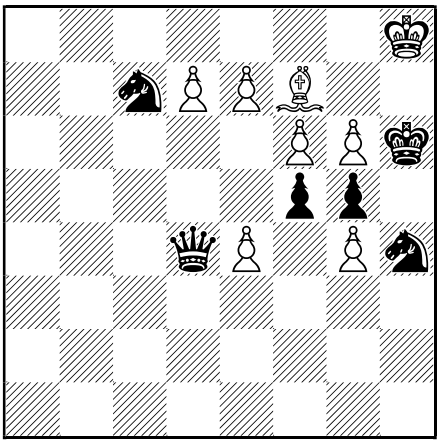
Kuznetsov AP, 1979, White wins

1. Ne2 (1. Nf3? Bxf3 2. Ne2 Bxe2 3. Rb1 Bxd3+) 1... Bxe2 2. Nf3 Bxf3 3. Rb1 Be2 4. Rg1 Bxd3+ 5. Ke5 Bxc4 6. b6 Bf1 7. Kd6 Kb8 8. Kd7 Bb5+ 9. Ke7 Bf1 (9... Bc6? 10. Rd1) 10. Kd8 g6 11. Kd7 Bb5+ 12. Ke7 Bf1 13. Kd8 g5 14. Kd7 Bb5+ 15. Ke7 Bf1 16. Kd8 g4 17. Kd7 Bb5+ 18. Ke7 Bf1 19. Kd8 g3 20. Kd7 Bb5+ 21. Ke7 Bf1 22. Kd8 1-0



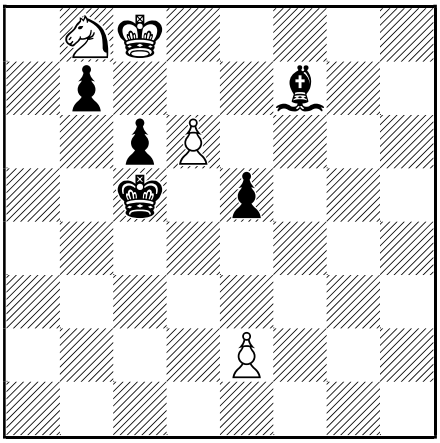
Kuznetsov AP, 1979, White wins

1. Rf6 (1. Rh5? Nxf4 2. Rh7+ Kc6 3. Rh6+ Kd5) 1... f1=Q 2. Be4+ (2. Bxf1? h2 3. Bd3 a4 4. Be4+ Ka7 5. Rf7+ Kb6) 2... Ka7 3. Rf7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Rb1+ Ka7 6. Rxf1 h2 7. Rb1 h1=Q 8. Rb7+ Ka8 9. Rh7+ Kb8 10. Rxh1 f2 11. Rh7 (11. Bd3? Nxf4 12. Bf1 Ne6+ 13. Kd7 Nxd4 14. Rh8+ Kb7 15. Bg2+ Kb6 16. Kd6 Kb5 17. Rf8 Nxc2) 11... f1=Q 12. Rb7+ Ka8 13. Rb1+ Ka7 14. Rxf1 1-0



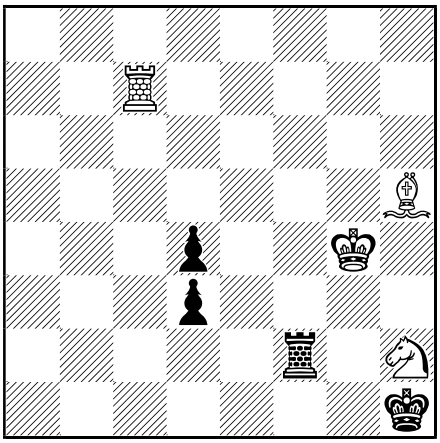
Kuznetsov AP, 1979, Draw

1. g7 (1. e8=N? Nxe8 2. dxe8=N Nxg6+ 3. Bxg6 Kxg6 4. Kg8 fxe4 5. f7 Qd5 6. Nd6 e3) 1... Qxf6 2. e8=N Nxe8 3. dxe8=N Qxf7 4. exf5 Ng6+ 5. fxg6 Qxe8+ 6. g8=N+ Kxg6 1/2-1/2



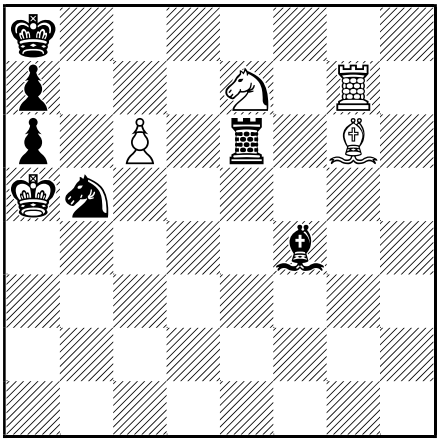
Kuznetsov AP, 1979, White wins

1. Kd7 Bh5 (1... Bg6 2. Ke6 Bh5 3. Nd7+ Kb4 4. Nf6) 2. Ke7 Bg4 3. Nd7+ Kd4 (3... Kb5 4. Nxe5 Bh3 5. e4 Kc5 6. Nf3 b5 7. Ng5 Bg4 8. e5 b4 9. e6 b3 10. d7 b2 11. Ne4+) 4. Nf8 Bc8 5. Nd7 c5 (5... b5 6. Kd8 b4 7. Kxc8 b3 8. e3+ Kd5 9. Kc7 b2 10. Nb6+ Ke6 11. d7 b1=Q 12. d8=Q) 6. Kd8 c4 7. Kxc8 c3 8. Nc5 Kxc5 9. d7 c2 10. d8=Q c1=Q 11. Qc7+ 1-0



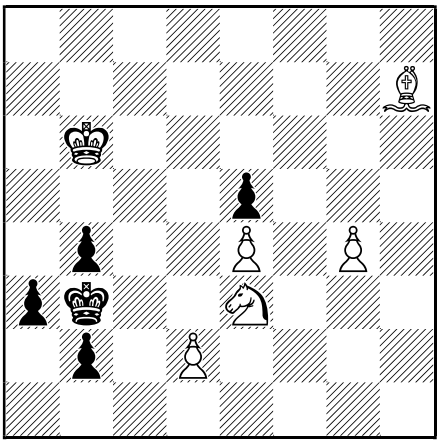
Kuznetsov AP, 1979, White wins

1. Nf3 d2 2. Be8 d1=Q 3. Rh7+ Kg2 4. Rh2+ Kf1 5. Bb5+ d3 6. Bxd3+ Qxd3 7. Rh1+ Ke2 8. Re1# 1-0



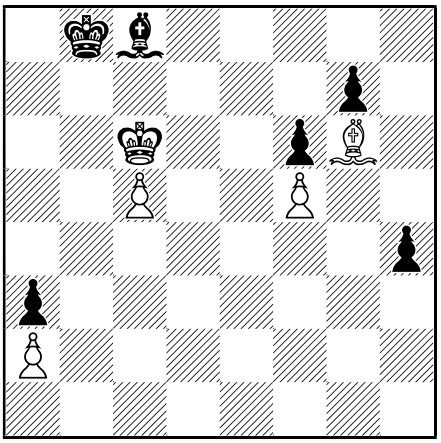
Sochniev A, 1979, White wins

1. Rg8+ (1. Bf5! {cook} Re1 2. Rg8+ Bb8 3. Nd5! Re5 (3... Rc1 4. Be4 $1) 4. Bc8 Nd6 5. Kxa6 Nxc8 6. Rxc8 Rxd5 7. c7 Rd6+ 8. Ka5 Rb6 9. Rh8 $1) 1... Bb8 2. c7! Nxc7 3. Nc6! Rxc6 4. Be4 Kb7 5. Rg7! Kc8 6. Bxc6 Nb5! 7. Kxa6 Nd6! 8. Rg8+! Kc7 9. Bg2! Nf5 10. Bh3 Ne7 11. Rh8 Nc6 12. Rc8+ Kd6 13. Kb7 1-0



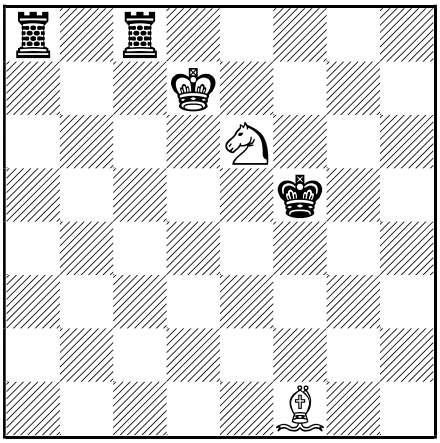
Sochniev A, 1979, Draw

1. Bg8+ Ka4 2. Ba2 b3 3. Bb1 a2 4. Nd1! (4. Nd5? axb1=N $1) 4... a1=Q (4... axb1=Q 5. Nc3+) 5. Nc3+ Kb4 6. Nd5+ Kc4 7. Ne3+ Kd4 8. Nf5+ Kc4 9. Ne3+ Kb4 10. Nd5+ Ka3 11. Nc3 Kb4 12. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



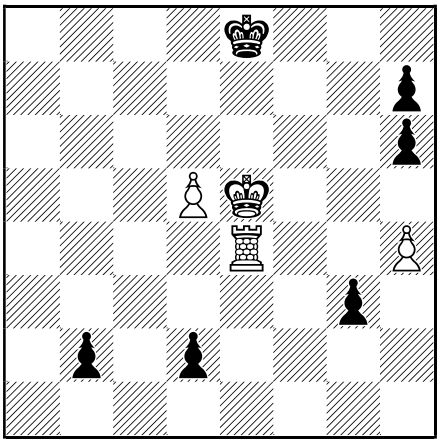
Sochniev A, 1979, Draw

1. Kb6 h3 2. c6 h2 3. c7+ Ka8 4. Bf7 h1=B (4... h1=Q 5. Bd5+ Qxd5) 5. Be6 Bhb7 6. Ka5 Ka7 7. Kb5 Ba6+ 8. Kc6 Bcb7+ 9. Kc5 Bc8 10. Kc6 Ka8 11. Kb6 Bab7 12. Kc5 Ka7 13. Kb5 Ba6+ 14. Kc6 1/2-1/2



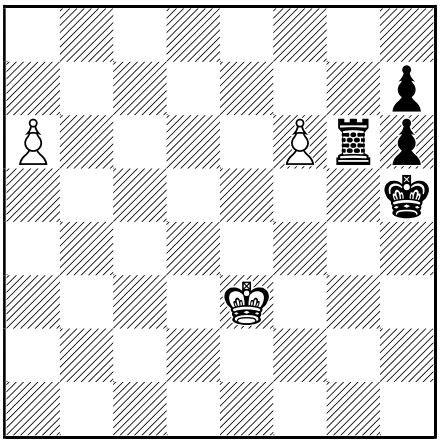
Sochniev A, 1979, Draw

1. Bg2! Rab8 2. Nd4+ Kf6! 3. Nc6 Ra8 4. Na7! (4. Ne7? Rd8+) 4... Rd8+ 5. Kc7 Rab8 6. Bb7! (6. Nc6? Rbc8+) 6... Rh8 7. Nc8! 1/2-1/2



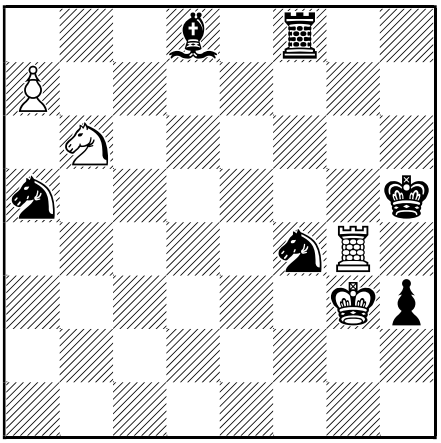
Vlasenko V, 1979, White wins

1. Kd6+ Kf7 2. Rf4+ Kg6 3. Rf1 g2 4. Rd1 h5 5. Ke7 Kh6 6. Kf8 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 d1=Q 8. Rb6# 1-0



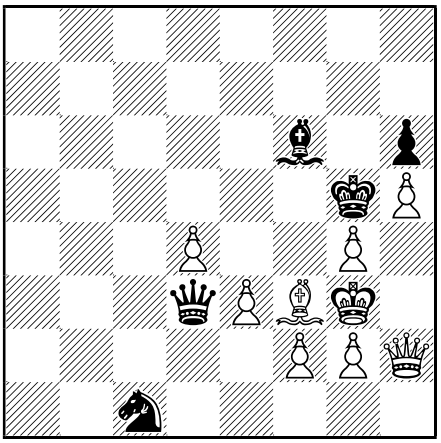
Vlasenko V, 1979, Draw

1. f7 Re6+ 2. Kd4 Rf6 (2... Rd6+ 3. Ke5 Rd8 4. Kf6) 3. a7 Rd6+ 4. Ke5 Rd8 5. Ke6 (5. Kf6? Ra8 6. Kf5 Kh4) (5. Kf5? Rc8 6. Ke6 Kg6) 5... Ra8 (5... Kg6 6. Ke7) 6. Kf6 Kg4 7. Kg7 Rxa7 8. Kxh6 Rxf7 1/2-1/2



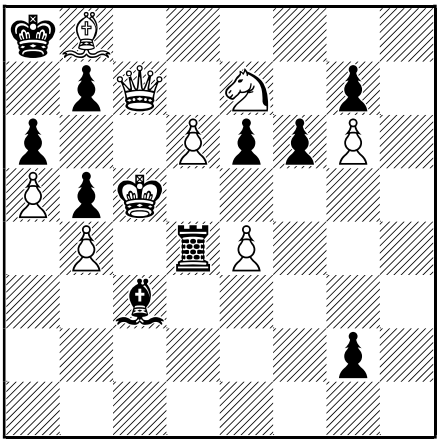
Avni A, 1979, White wins

1. a8=Q Bc7 2. Qxa5+ (2. Qxf8? Ng6+) (2. Qe4? Nd3+) (2. Qa6? Nd3+ 3. Kxh3 Rf3+ 4. Kg2 Ne1+ 5. Kg1 Bxb6+ 6. Qxb6 Kxg4) 2... Nd5+ 3. Kxh3 Rf3+ 4. Kg2 Rf2+! 5. Kxf2 Bxb6+ 6. Rd4! Bxa5 7. Rxd5+ 1-0



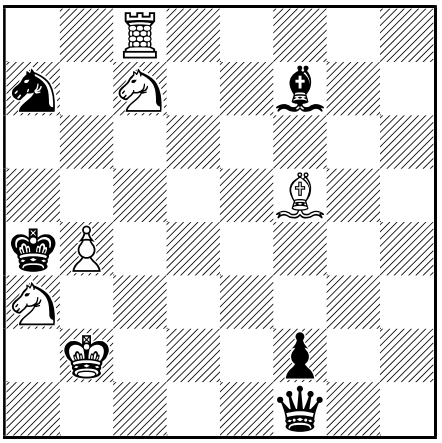
Avni A, 1979, White wins

1... Be5+ 2. dxe5 Ne2+ 3. Kh3 (3. Bxe2? Qxe3+ 4. fxe3) 3... Ng1+ 4. Qxg1 Qf1 5. Kg3!! (5. Qh2? Qxg2+ 6. Qxg2) (5. Kh2? Qxf2 6. Qd1 Qh4+ 7. Kg1 Qe1+ 8. Qxe1) 5... Qxg1 6. Bd1!! (6. Be2? Qe1 7. Bd1 Qxe3+ 8. fxe3) 6... Qe1 7. Be2 Qxe2 8. f4# 1-0



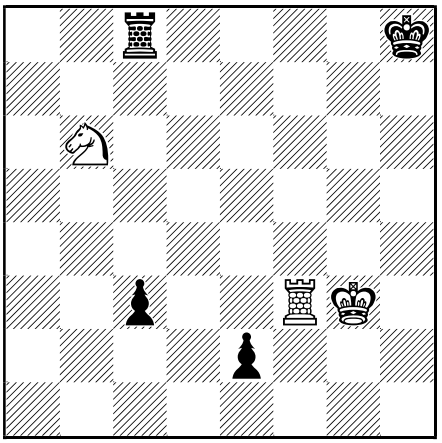
Avni A, 1979, Draw

1. Kb6 Rxd6+ 2. Qxd6 g1=Q+ 3. Kc7 Be5 4. Qxe5 fxe5 5. Ba7 Qxa7 6. Nc8 Qb8+ 7. Kb6 Qxc8 1/2-1/2



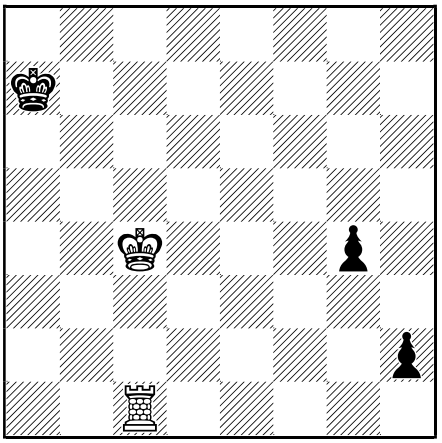
Avni A, 1979, Draw

1. Nc2! Qc1+ 2. Kxc1 f1=Q+ 3. Kb2 Qxf5 4. Nb5! Qxb5 5. Rc5 Qb6 6. Ra5+ 1/2-1/2



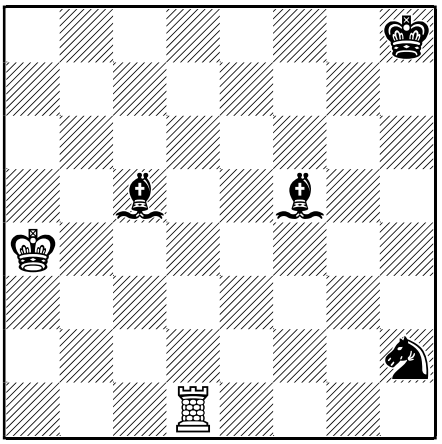
Osintsev S, 1979, Draw

1. Kf2 e1=Q+! 2. Kxe1 c2 3. Rf8+! Rxf8 4. Kd2 Rb8! 5. Na4! Rc8 6. Kc1 Kg7 7. Nb6! (7. Nb2 Kf6 8. Nd3 Kf5 9. Nb4 (9. Kd2! {cook MV}) 9... Ke4 10. Nxc2 Kd3) 7... Rc5! 8. Na4 Rc6 9. Nb2 Rc3 (9... Kf6 10. Nd3 Kf5 11. Nb4) 10. Na4 Rc7 11. Nb6! Rc5 12. Na4 Rc6 13. Nb2 1/2-1/2



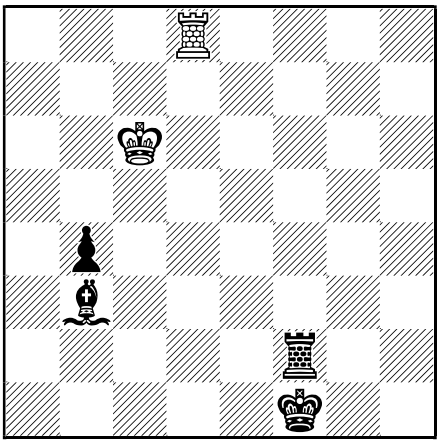
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Kd5! (1. Kd4? g3 $1) (1. Kb5? Kb7 $1) 1... g3! (1... Kb6 2. Ke4) 2. Kc6! g2 3. Ra1+ Kb8 4. Rb1+ Kc8 5. Ra1! Kd8 6. Kd6 Ke8 7. Ke6 Kf8 8. Kf6 Kg8 9. Ra8+ Kh7 10. Ra7+ Kh6 11. Ra8 Kh5 12. Kf5 Kh4 13. Kf4 Kh5 14. Kf5 1/2-1/2



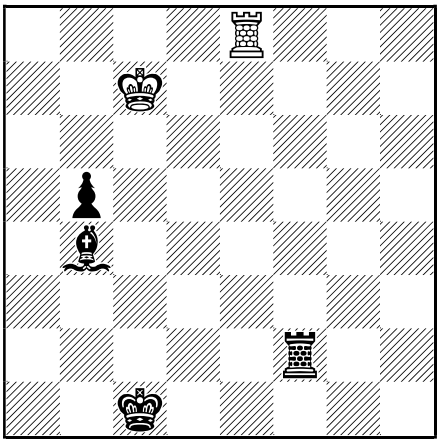
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Rd5 Bc2+ 2. Ka5!! (2. Kb5? Bg1 3. Rh5+ Bh7 4. Rh3 Nf1 5. Rh1 Be3 6. Rxf1 Bd3+) 2... Bg1 3. Rh5+ Bh7! 4. Rh3 Nf1 (4... Ng4 5. Rg3) 5. Rh1 Be3 6. Rxf1 1/2-1/2



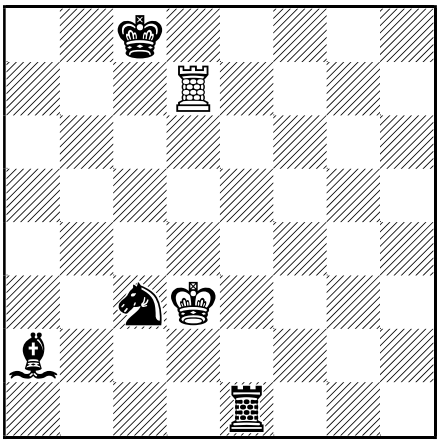
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Kc5 (1. Rb8? Ba4+ 2. Kc5 b3 3. Kb4 Rf4+ 4. Kc3 Ke2) (1. Rd4? Ba4+ 2. Kc5 b3 3. Rxa4 b2 4. Rb4 Ke1) 1... Rf4 2. Rb8 Rc4+ 3. Kb5 (3. Kb6? Bc2 4. Ka5 (4. Kb5 Rf4) 4... b3) 3... Ba2! (3... Ke2 4. Ka5 $1) 4. Ka4!! (4. Ra8? b3 5. Kxc4 b2+) 4... b3+ 5. Ka3 Rc2 6. Re8 1/2-1/2



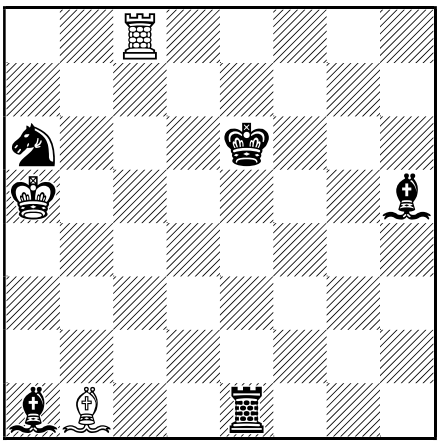
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Kc6 (1. Re5? Ba5+ 2. Kc6 b4 3. Rxa5 (3. Kb5 b3) 3... b3) (1. Rb8? Ba5+ 2. Kc6 b4 3. Rb5 (3. Kb5 b3) 3... Ra2) 1... Rf5 2. Rb8 Rc5+ 3. Kb6 (3. Kb7? Bc3) 3... Ba3 (3... Kc2 4. Ka6) 4. Ra8 (4. Ka5? b4+ 5. Ka4 Kc2) 4... Bb4 (4... b4 5. Kxc5 b3+ 6. Kc4 b2 7. Rb8) (4... Kb2 5. Ra5 b4 6. Rxc5) 5. Rb8 Ba3 6. Ra8 1/2-1/2



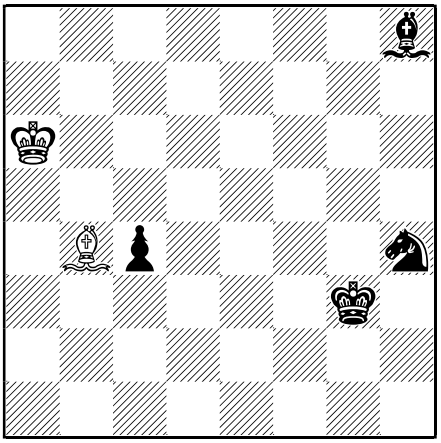
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Ra7 Kb8 2. Ra5 Ne2 3. Kd2 Ra1 4. Ra4 Ng3 5. Kc3 Ne2+ 6. Kd2 Nc1 7. Kc3 Rb1 8. Kc2 Ra1 9. Kb2 Rb1+ 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



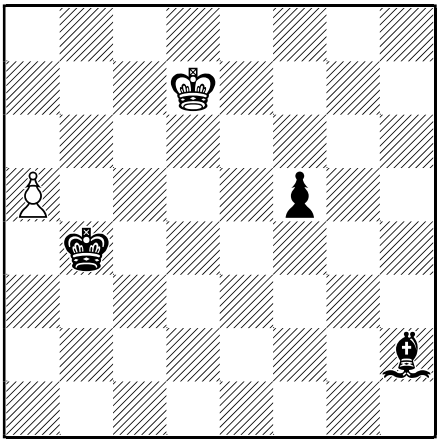
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Bd3 (1. Ba2+? Kd7! 2. Rf8 Nc7) (1. Rc6+? Kd7 $1) (1. Bh7? Be2 2. Re8+ Kf7 3. Re3 Nc5) 1... Re3 (1... Kd7 2. Bxa6 Re5+ 3. Kb4 Re6 4. Ra8) (1... Be2 2. Re8+) 2. Bxa6 (2. Bc4+? Kd7 3. Bxa6 Ra3+ 4. Kb5 Rxa6) (2. Rc6+? Kd7 3. Bb5 Ra3+ 4. Kb6 Bd4+ 5. Rc5+ (5. Kb7 Bf3) 5... Kd6) 2... Ra3+ 3. Kb5! (3. Kb4? Rxa6) (3. Kb6? Bd4+ 4. Kb7 (4. Kb5 Be2+ 5. Kb4 Bxa6 6. Re8+ (6. Rc6+ Kd7) (6. Rc1 Ra1) 6... Kd7) 4... Bf3+ 5. Kc7 Rxa6) 3... Be2+ 4. Kb4! Bxa6 (4... Rxa6 5. Re8+) 5. Rc1!! (5. Rc7? Be5 6. Rc6+ Kd7) (5. Rc6+? Kd7 6. Rc1 Ra2 7. Kb3 Ra5 8. Kb4 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 Be5) (5. Rc5? Bd4) (5. Rc2? Rd3 6. Rc6+ (6. Ra2 Bc3+) 6... Rd6) 5... Ra2 (5... Bb2 6. Rb1 Ra2 7. Kb3) 6. Kb3 Ra5 7. Kb4 Ra2 (7... Rb5+ 8. Ka4 Bd4 9. Rc6+) 8. Kb3 1/2-1/2



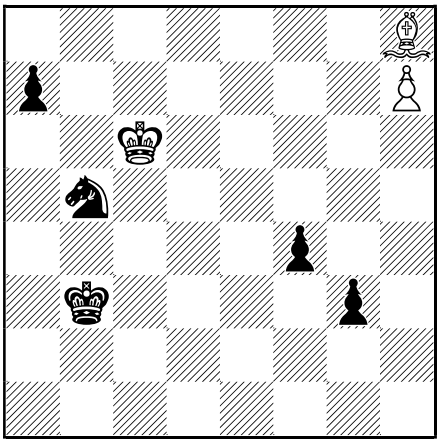
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Kb5 c3 2. Kc4 c2 3. Ba3 Nf3 (3... Nf5 4. Kd3 Nd4 5. Bb2 Kf3 (5... Bf6 6. Kd2 Bg5+ 7. Kd3 Kf3 8. Kxd4 Ke2 9. Kc3 Kd1 10. Kd3) 6. Kd2 Ke4 7. Bxd4) 4. Kd3 Ne1+ 5. Kd2 Kf2 6. Bb2 Bxb2 1/2-1/2



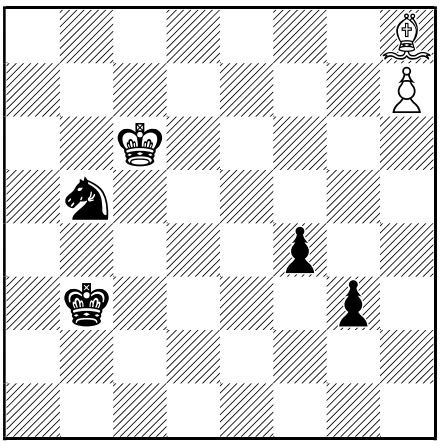
Fritz J, 1979, Draw

1. Ke6 (1. a6? Bb8! 2. Kc8 (2. Kc6 f4 3. Kb7 Kb5) 2... Ba7 3. Kb7 Be3) 1... f4 2. a6! Bg1 3. Kf5 f3 4. Kg4 (4. Ke4? f2 5. a7 f1=Q 6. a8=Q Qg2+) (4. Kf4? f2 5. a7 f1=Q+) 4... f2 5. a7 f1=Q 6. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



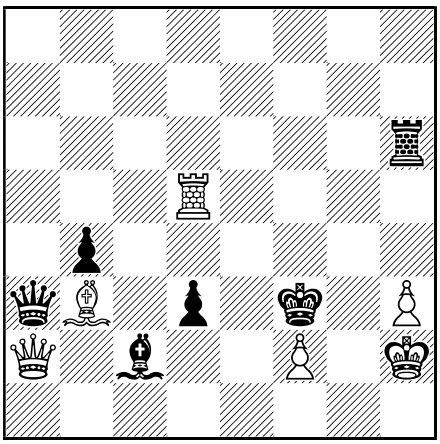
Mihalco O, 1980, White wins

{Pa7 was added to eliminate the 1.-Na7 cook. But that was not a real one, as white wins with 2.Kb7! So the original study was correct.} 1. Ba1! {Bristol} g2 2. h8=Q g1=Q 3. Qb2+ Ka4 4. Qxb5+ Ka3 5. Qb2+ Ka4 6. Qc2+ Kb4 (6... Ka3 7. Bb2++-) 7. Bc3+ 1-0



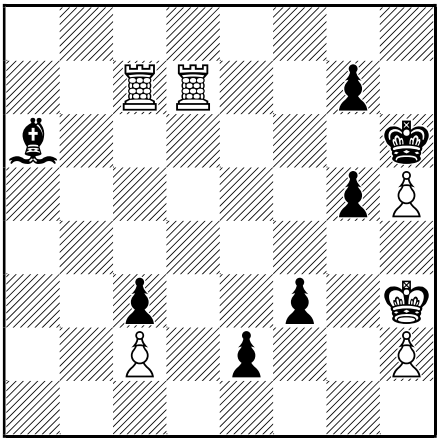
Mihalco O, 1980, White wins

1. Ba1! {Bristol} g2 2. h8=Q g1=Q (2... Na7+! 3. Kb7! (3. Kd5? g1=Q 4. Qc3+ Ka4 5. Qc2+ Ka5 6. Qa2+ Kb4 7. Qc4+ Ka3=) 3... g1=Q 4. Qc3++-) 3. Qb2+ Ka4 4. Qxb5+ Ka3 5. Qb2+ Ka4 6. Qc2+ Kb4 7. Bc3+ 1-0



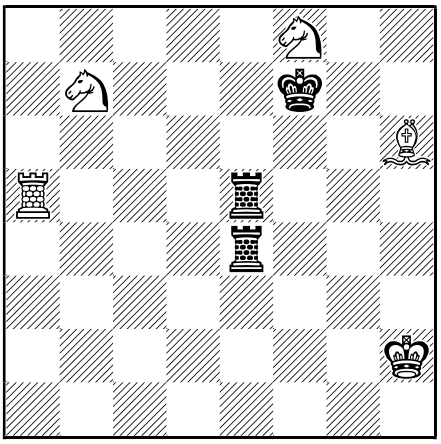
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. Rxd3+ Bxd3 2. Qd2 Rxh3+ 3. Kxh3 Bf1+ (3... Bf5+ $144 4. Kh2 Qxb3 5. Qd1+ Qxd1=) 4. Kh4 Qxb3 5. Qd5+ Qxd5= 1/2-1/2



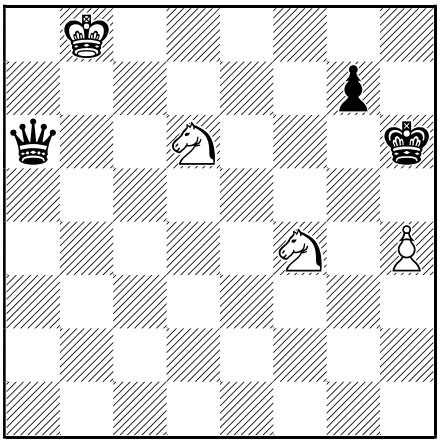
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. Rc6+ (1. Rd6+ $143 Kxh5 2. Rxg7 Bc8+-+) 1... Kxh5 2. Rxg7 g4+ (2... Bd3 $144 3. cxd3 g4+ 4. Rxg4 e1=Q 5. Rc5+ Kh6 6. Rc6+ Kh7 7. Rc7+ Kh8 8. Rc8+=) 3. Rxg4 e1=Q (3... f2 $144 4. Rc5+ Kh6 5. Kh4+-) 4. Rc5+ Kh6 5. Rc6+ Kh7 6. Rc7+ Kh8 7. Rc8+! Bxc8= 1/2-1/2



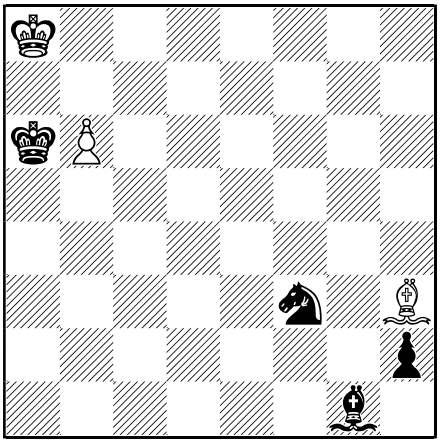
Gurgenidze D, Nadareishvili G, 1980, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kg8 (1... Ke7 $144 2. Rxe5+ Rxe5 3. Ng6+ Kxd6 4. Bf4+-) 2. Ra8! Rh4+ 3. Kg3 Rxh6 4. Ne6+ Kh7 5. Ra7+ Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kg5 (6... Kf6 $144 7. Rf7+ Kg5 8. Rf5+! Rxf5 9. Ne4#) 7. Rg7+ Kf6 8. Rf7+ Kg5 9. Rf5+ Rxf5 10. Ne4# 1-0



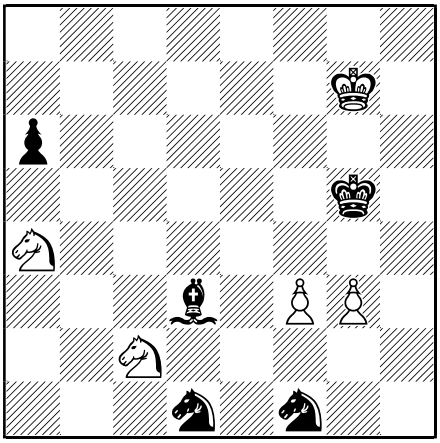
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Nfe6 Qb6+ 4. Kc8 Qc6+ 5. Kd8 Qd6+ 6. Ke8 g6 7. Nd8! Qf8+ 8. Kd7 Qg7+ 9. Ke8! (9. Kd6 Qd4+ 10. Ke7 Qxh4 11. Nde6=) 9... Qe5+ 10. Nde6 Qd6 11. Nd8! 1/2-1/2



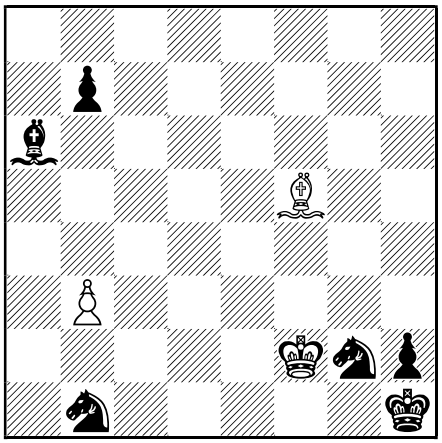
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bg2 Ne1 (1... Ne5! {Demolition} 2. b7 Ba7-+) 2. b7 Nxg2 (2... Ba7!-+) 3. b8=Q h1=Q 4. Qh2 Bxh2 (4... Qxh2) 1/2-1/2



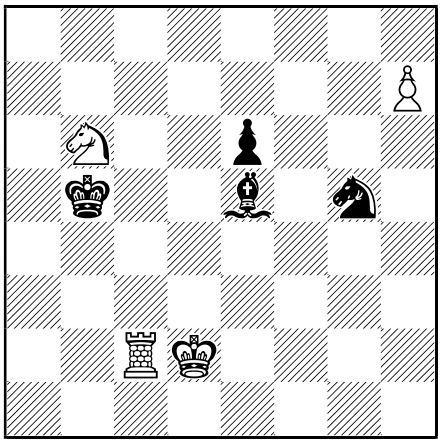
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nb4 Bb5 2. Nxa6 (2. Nc5!= {cook}) 2... Bxa6 3. Nc5 Bc8 4. Ne4+ Kh5 5. Nf6+ Kg5 6. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



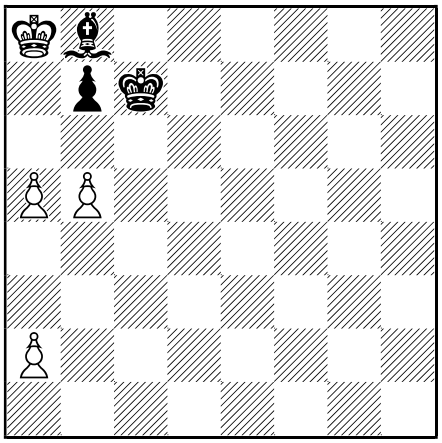
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

{Impossible} 1. Be4 (1. Bxb1? Bb5 2. Be4 Bc6) 1... Bf1 2. Bf3 (2. Bxb7? Nd2 3. Bd5 (3. b4 Nc4 4. Kxf1 Nce3+ 5. Kf2 Nd1+ 6. Kf1 Nde3+) 3... Nxb3 4. Kxf1 Nd2+ 5. Kf2 Ne4+ 6. Bxe4) 2... Nd2 3. Bd5= {The position is equal} 1-0



Marwitz J, 1980, White wins

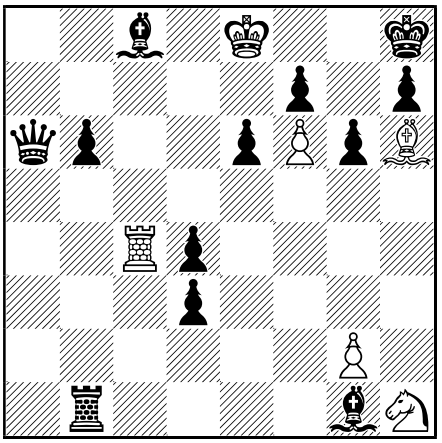
1. Nd7 Bf4+ (1... Bd4 $144 2. Rc5+) 2. Kd1! Nxh7 3. Rc5+ Ka6! (3... Kb4 $144 4. Rh5 Ng5 5. Rh4+-) 4. Rh5 Ng5 5. Nc5+ Kb6 6. Nd3 Be3 7. Ke2+- 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

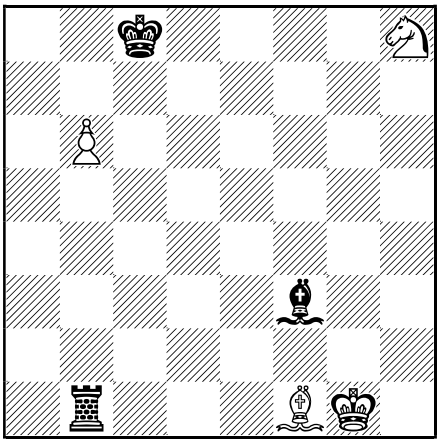
1. b6+ Kc8 2. a6 bxa6 3. b7+ Kc7 4. a3! (4. a4? a5

{stalemate}) 4... a5 5. a4 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} 1-0



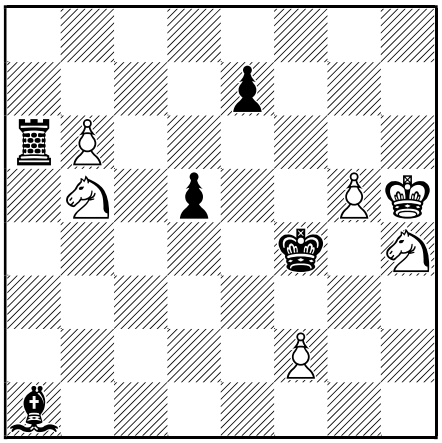
Rusinek J, 1980, Draw

1. Kf8 (1. Kxf7 Qa7+ 2. Kf8 Rf1) 1... Qa3+ 2. Rb4 Qxb4+ 3. Kxf7 Qe7+ 4. Kxe7 (4. fxe7 Rf1+ 5. Ke8 Ba6 6. Kd8 Bb5) 4... Rf1 5. Nf2! {Nowotny} (5. f7 Be3) 5... Rxf2 (5... Bxf2 6. Kf7) 6. f7 Bh2 7. g3 Bxg3 8. Bg7+ Kxg7 9. f8=Q+ Rxf8 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



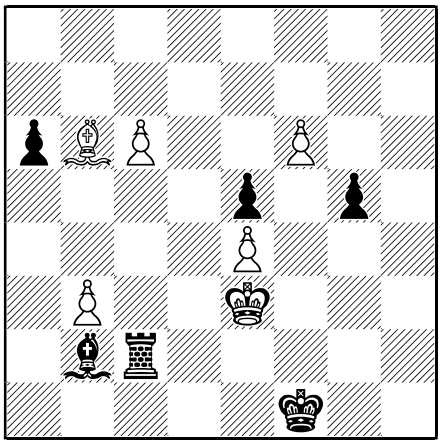
Rusinek J, 1980, Draw

1. Kf2 Bh5 2. Bc4 Rxb6 3. Kg3 (3. Nf7 $143 Bxf7 4. Bxf7 Rf6+-+) 3... Rf6 4. Kh4 Rh6 5. Be6+ (5. Ng6 $143 Be2+ 6. Kg5 Rh5+ 7. Kf6 Bxc4-+) 5... Kd8 6. Ng6 Bxg6+ (6... Rxg6 $144 7. Bf7=) 7. Kg5= 1/2-1/2



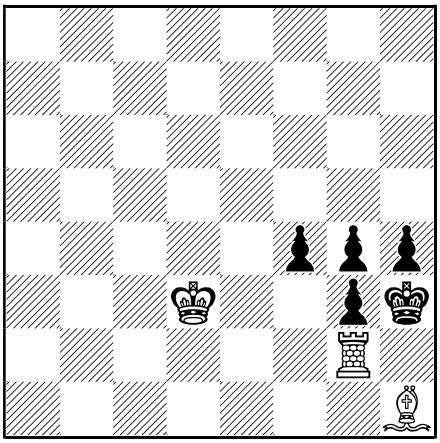
Rozenfeld I, 1980, White wins

1. Nc7 Ra2 (1... Ra4 2. b7 Rb4 3. Nxd5+) (1... Ra3 2. b7 Rb3 3. Ne6+ Ke5 (3... Ke4 4. Nc5+) 4. Nc5 Rb1 5. b8=Q+ Rxb8 6. Nd7+) (1... d4 2. Nxa6 d3 3. b7 Be5 4. Nc5 d2 5. Nd3+ Ke4 6. Nb2 Bxb2 7. b8=Q d1=Q+ 8. f3+) 2. b7 Rb2 3. g6 Rb1 4. Ne6+ Ke4 (4... Ke5 5. g7) 5. Nc5+ Kf4 6. Nd3+ Ke4 7. Nb2! {Nowotny} Rxb2 (7... Bxb2 8. b8=Q) 8. g7 1-0



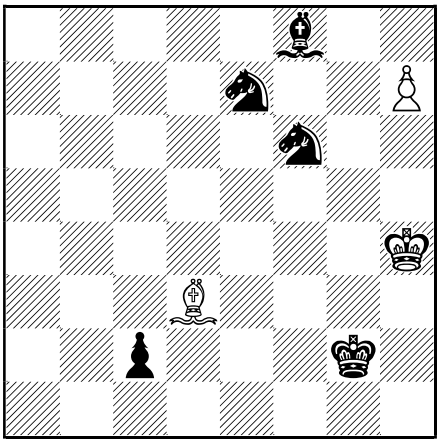
Bujannemek B, 1980, Draw

1. f7 Ba3 2. Bc5! {Nowotny} Bxc5+ (2... Rxc5 3. f8=Q+) 3. Kd3 Rh2 4. f8=Q+ Bxf8 5. c7 Rh3+ 6. Kc2 Bb4 7. c8=Q Rc3+ 8. Kd1 Rxc8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



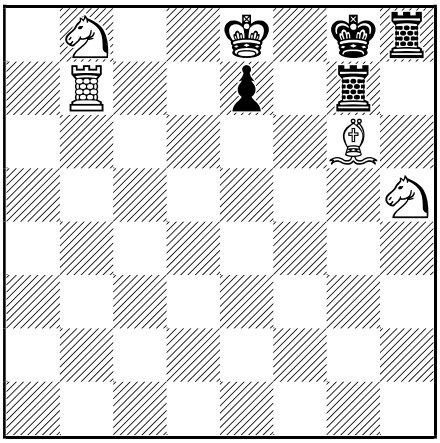
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ke2 f3+ 2. Kf1 fxg2+ 3. Kg1 (3. Bxg2+ $143 Kh2 4. Bc6 h3-+) 3... gxh1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 g2+ 5. Kg1 Kg3= (5... g3 $144=) 1/2-1/2



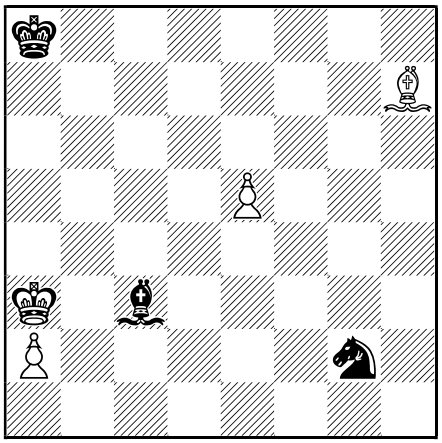
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. h8=Q Ng6+ 2. Bxg6 c1=Q 3. Qxf6 Qh6+ 4. Kg4 Qh3+ 5. Kf4 Qf3+ 6. Ke5 Bg7 7. Be4 Bxf6+ 8. Kd5= 1/2-1/2



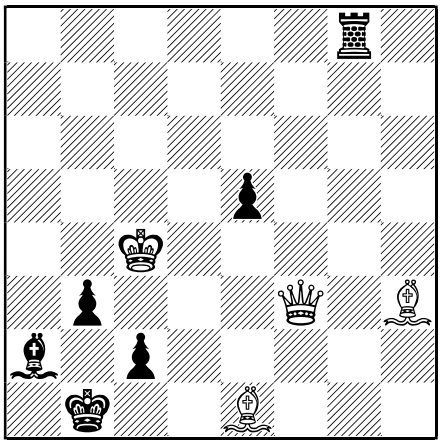
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nc6 (1. Nf4 $143 e5=) (1. Rb6 $143 Rxg6 2. Rxg6+ Kh7+ 3. Kf7 Rxb8=) (1. Rxe7 $143 Rxe7+ 2. Kxe7= {EGTB6}) 1... Rxg6 2. Nxe7+ Kh7+ 3. Ng8+ Kxg8 (3... Rg7 $144 4. Rxg7#) 4. Rg7+ Rxg7 5. Nf6# 1-0



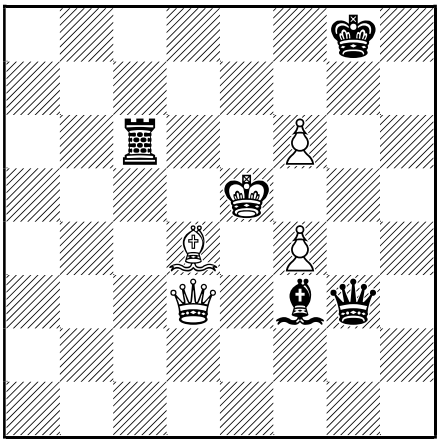
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. e6 Ne3! (1... Bf6 $144 2. Be4+ Kb8 3. Bxg2+- {EGTB6}) (1... Bd4 $144 2. Be4+ Kb8 3. Bxg2+- {EGTB6}) (1... Be5 $144 2. Be4+ Kb8 3. Bxg2+- {EGTB6}) 2. e7 (2. Be4+ $143 Kb8 3. e7 Nc4+ 4. Kb3 Nd6 5. Kxc3 Nxe4+=) 2... Bb4+! 3. Kxb4 Nd5+ 4. Kc5 Nxe7 5. Kd6! Nc8+ 6. Kc7 Na7 (6... Ne7 $144 7. Kd7 Nd5 8. Be4+-) 7. Be4++- 1-0



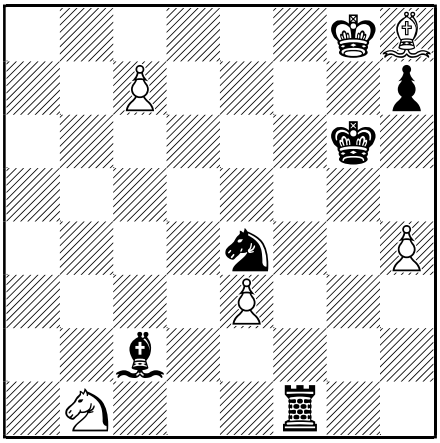
Gurgenidze D, Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bf5 Ka1 2. Bxc2 bxc2+ 3. Kd3 e4+ (3... c1=Q $144 4. Bc3+ Qxc3+ 5. Kxc3=) 4. Qxe4 Rd8+ 5. Qd4+ (5. Kxc2 $143 Bb1+-+) (5. Ke2 $143 c1=Q 6. Qe5+ Qb2+ 7. Qxb2+ Kxb2-+) 5... Rxd4+ 6. Kxc2 Bb1+ 7. Kb3 Ba2+ 8. Kc2= 1/2-1/2



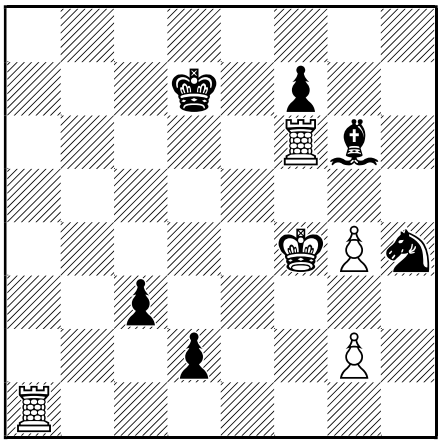
Rusinek J, 1980, Draw

1. Bf2 (1. f7+ $143 Kxf7 2. Qb3+ Kg7 3. Qb7+ Kg6-+) 1... Re6+ (1... Qxf2 $143 2. Qg6++-) (1... Qg4 $144 2. Qd8+ Kh7 3. Qe7+ Kh6 4. Qf8+=) 2. Kxe6 Bg4+ 3. f5 Qxd3 4. f7+ Kg7 5. Bd4+ Qxd4 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8= 1/2-1/2



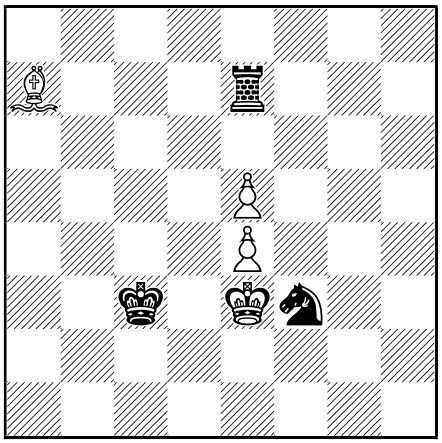
Rusinek J, 1980, Draw

1. Nd2! (1. c8=Q $143 Bb3+-+) (1. h5+ $143 Kxh5 2. c8=Q (2. Nd2 $144 Rg1+ 3. Kf7 Nd6+ 4. Ke6 Rg6+-+) 2... Bb3+ 3. Kxh7 Ng5+ 4. Kg7 Rf7+ 5. Kg8 Rc7+-+) 1... Rc1! (1... Nxd2 2. h5+ Kxh5 3. c8=Q Bf5=) 2. h5+! (2. c8=Q $143 Bb3+ 3. Nc4 Bxc4+ 4. Kf8 Rf1+ 5. Ke7 (5. Ke8 $144 Nd6+-+) 5... Rf7+ 6. Kd8 Rf8+-+) (2. Bb2 $143 Bb3+ 3. Kf8 Rxc7 4. Nxe4 Rc2 5. Bd4 Rh2 6. Be5 Rxh4 7. Bf4-+) 2... Kxh5 (2... Kh6 $144 3. Bg7+ Kxh5 4. c8=Q Bb3+=) 3. c8=Q Bb3+ 4. Nc4! (4. Nxb3 $143 Rxc8+ 5. Kxh7 Rc7+ 6. Kg8 Kg6-+) 4... Bxc4+ 5. Kxh7 (5. Kg7 $143 Rg1+ 6. Kxh7 Ng5+ 7. Kg7 Nh7+!! 8. Kxh7 Bd3+-+) (5. Kf8 $143 Rf1+ 6. Ke7 Rf7+ 7. Kd8 Rf8+-+) 5... Bg8+! 6. Kg7!! (6. Kxg8 $143 Rxc8+-+) (6. Qxg8 $143 Rc7+ 7. Bg7 Nf6+ 8. Kh8 Nxg8 9. Kxg8 Kg6-+) 6... Rxc8= 1/2-1/2



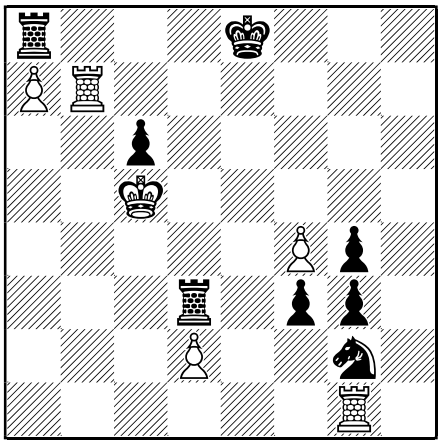
Pandzhakidze N, 1980, Draw

1. Kg5 Nxg2 2. Ra7+ Ke8 3. Ra8+ Ke7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Ra8+ Kg7 6. Rd8 c2 7. Rxg6+ fxg6 8. Rxd2 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



Makletsov J, 1980, Draw

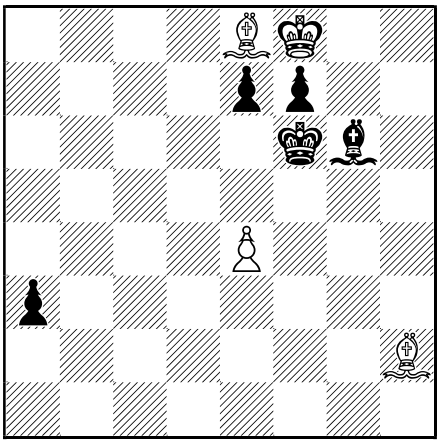
1. Bc5 Rxe5 2. Bf8 Re6 3. Bg7+ Ne5 4. Kf4 Kd4 5. Bh8 Re7 6. Bf6 Re8 7. Bg7 1/2-1/2



Chumburidze E, 1980, White wins

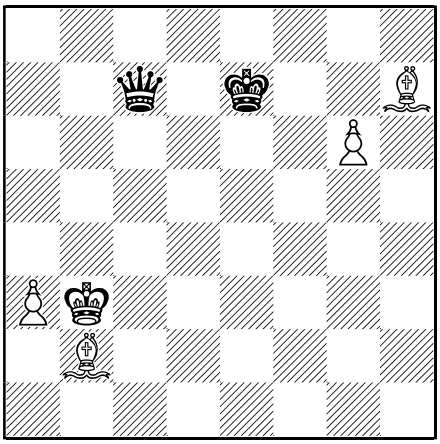
1. Rh1 Nh4 2. Rxh4 Rd5+ 3. Kxc6 Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd5+ 5. Kb4 Rd4+ 6. Kc3 Rd3+ 7. Kc2 Rxd2+ 8. Kb3 Rd3+ 9. Kb4 Rd4+ 10. Kc5 Rd5+ 11. Kxd5 O-O-O+ 12. Kc6 Rd6+ 13. Kxd6 Kxb7 14. a8=Q+ Kxa8 15. Kc7 g2 16.

Rxg4 Ka7 17. Rg6 f2 18. Rxg2 f1=Q 19. Ra2+ 1-0



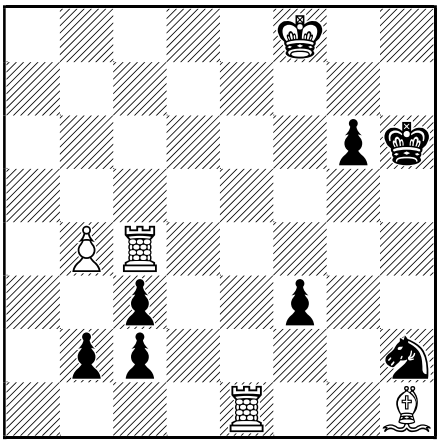
Chebanov N, 1980, Draw

1. e5+ Kf5 2. Bg1 Kxe5 3. Bxf7 Bxf7 4. Bc5 a2 5. Bxe7 a1=Q 6. Bf6+ Kxf6 1/2-1/2



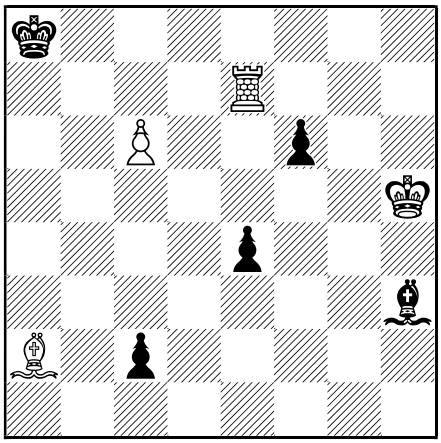
Dolgov V, Sidorov B, 1980, White wins

1. g7 Qb7+ 2. Ka2 Qd5+ 3. Ka1 Qh1+ 4. Bb1 Qd5 5. Bc2 Qc4 6. Bh7 Qf1+ 7. Ka2 Qc4+ 8. Kb1 Qf1+ 9. Bc1 Qb5+ 10. Ka1 Qe5+ 11. Bb2 Qe1+ 12. Ka2 Qe6+ 13. Kb1 Qe1+ 14. Bc1 1-0



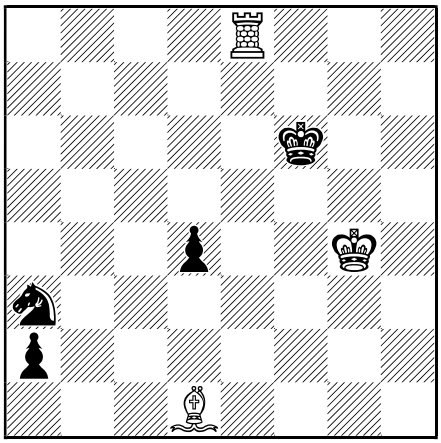
Kondratjev V, 1980, Draw

1. Rg1 g5 2. Rc6+ Kh5 3. Kg7 g4 4. Rc5+ Kh4 5. Kg6 g3 6. Rc4+ Kh3 7. Kh5 g2 8. Bxg2+ fxg2 9. Rxc3+ Nf3 10. Rxc2 Nxg1 11. Rxb2 Ne2 12. Rb1 Ng3+ 13. Kg5 Nf1 14. Rb3+ Ng3 15. Rb1 1/2-1/2



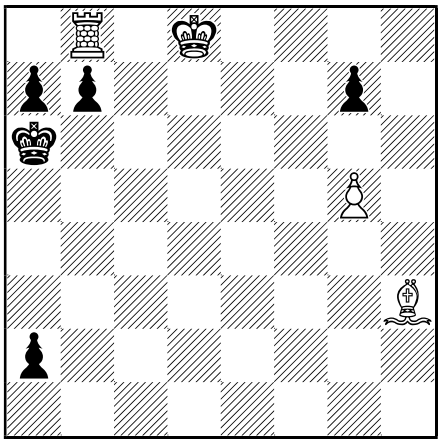
Mansarliisky N, 1980, Draw

1. Bd5 Kb8 2. c7+ Kc8 3. Re8+ Kxc7 4. Rxe4 Bf1 5. Re7+ Kc8 6. Re8+ Kc7 7. Re7+ Kd6 8. Re1 Be2+ 9. Kg6 Kxd5 10. Rc1 Ke5 11. Re1 Kf4 12. Rc1 1/2-1/2



Ivanov A, 1980, Draw

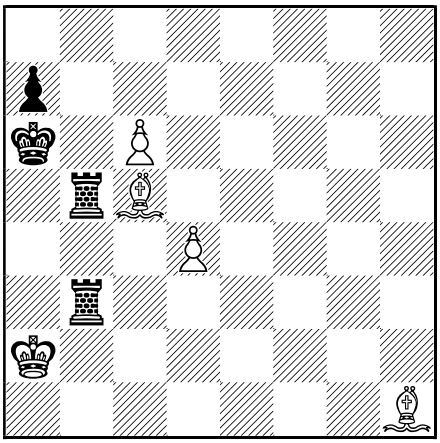
1. Re6+ Kg7 2. Re7+ Kf8 3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Ba4+ Kd8 5. Rf8+ Kc7 6. Rf7+ Kd6 7. Rf6+ Kc5 8. Rf1 Nb1 9. Rc1+ Kd6 10. Rc6+ Ke7 11. Rc7+ Kd8 12. Rd7+ Kc8 13. Ra7 Kb8 14. Bb3 1/2-1/2



Chumburidze E, 1980, White wins

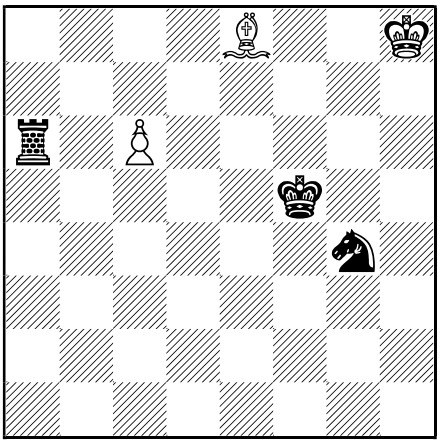
1. Bc8 a1=Q 2. Rxb7 Qa5+ 3. Ke8 Qa4+ 4. Kf8 Qa3+ 5. Kg8 Qa2+ 6. Kxg7 Qa1+ 7. Kg8 Qa2+ 8. Kf8 Qa3+

9. Ke8 Qa4+ 10. Rb5+ Kxb5 11. Bd7+ 1-0



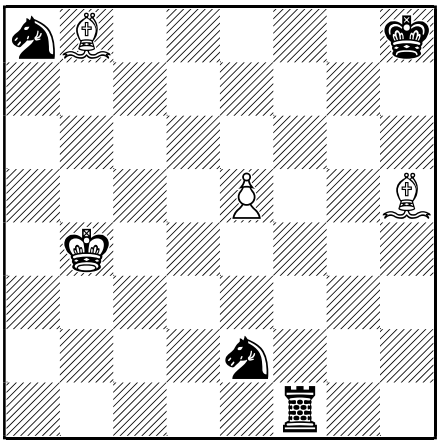
Maksimovskikh A, 1980, White wins

1. c7 Rb2+ 2. Ka3 R2b3+ 3. Ka4 Rxc5 4. dxc5 Rb7 (4... Rb8 5. cxb8=N#) 5. c8=R 1-0



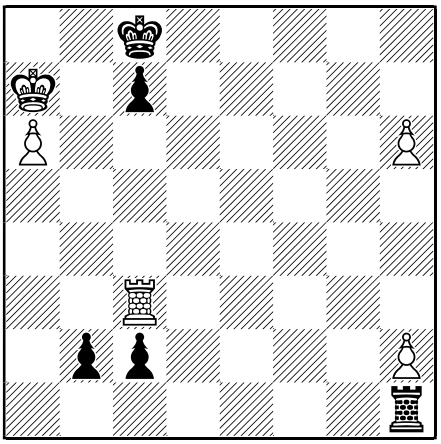
Ryabinin N, 1980, Draw

1. Bd7+ Kg6 2. c7 Kf7 3. Be8+ Kf8 4. Bg6 Rc6 5. Bf5 Rh6+ 6. Bh7 Rc6 7. Bf5 1/2-1/2



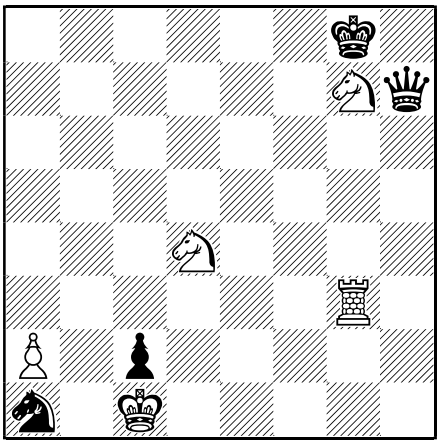
Ivanov A, 1980, Draw

1. e6 Nf4 2. Be5+ Kh7 3. Bxf4 Rxf4+ 4. Kc5 Rf5+ 5. Kd6 Rxh5 6. e7 Rh6+ 7. Kd7 Nb6+ 8. Kd8 Rd6+ 9. Kc7 Rd7+ 10. Kb8 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



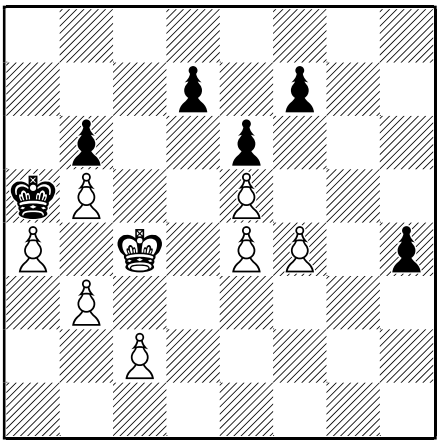
Roiko I, 1980, Draw

1. h7 Rxh2 2. Rxc2 b1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Rxh8 4. Rxc7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Ke8 6. Re7+ 1/2-1/2



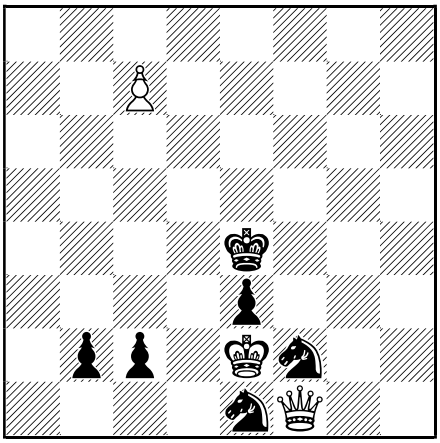
Anufriev V, 1980, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kh8 2. Rh3 Qd7 3. Rh4 Qc8 4. Nf5 Qxf5 5. Ng3+ 1-0



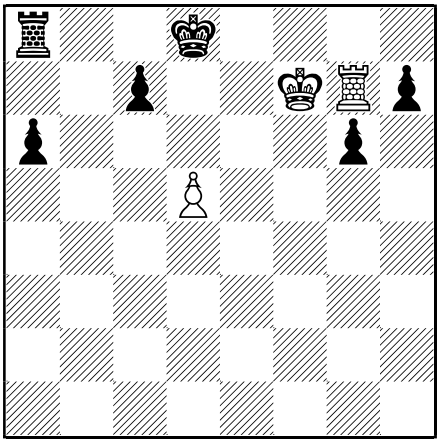
Zinar M, 1980, White wins

1. Kc3 h3 2. Kb2 Kb4 (2... h2 $144 3. Ka3 h1=Q 4. b4#) 3. c3+ Kc5 4. Kc2 d5 (4... h2 $144 5. Kd3 h1=Q 6. b4#) 5. Kd3 (5. exd5 $143 exd5 6. Kd3 d4-+) 5... dxe4+ 6. Kxe4 h2 (6... f6 $144 7. Kf3+-) 7. Kd3 h1=Q 8. b4+ Kd5 9. c4# 1-0



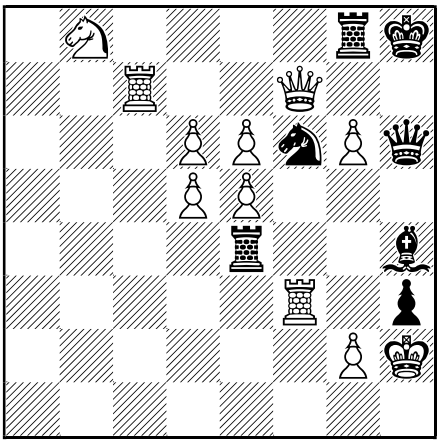
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. c8=Q (1. Qxe1? 1... b1=Q) 1... c1=N+ 2. Qxc1 (2. Kxe1? 2... Ncd3+ 3. Qxd3+ Nxd3+ 4. Ke2 Nf4+) 2... bxc1=N+ 3. Kxe1 Ncd3+ (3... Kf3 4. Qg2+ Kxg2) 4. Ke2 Nf4+ 5. Ke1 Kf3 6. Qxf2+ exf2+ 7. Kf1 1/2-1/2



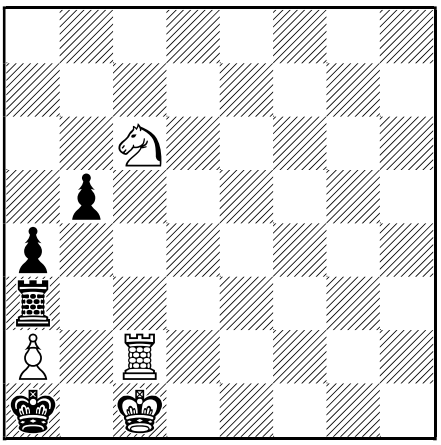
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ke6 (1. Rg8+? 1... Kd7 2. Rxa8 Kd6 3. Rd8+ Ke5) 1... Kc8 2. d6 cxd6 (2... Kb7 3. Rxc7+ Kb6 4. Rxh7 Re8+ 5. Re7 Rd8 6. Kd5 Rh8 (6... a5 7. Re1 Kb5 8. Rb1+ Ka4 9. Kc6 Ka3 10. d7 a4 11. Kc7 Rxd7+ 12. Kxd7 Ka2 13. Rb4 a3 14. Kc6 Ka1 15. Kd5 g5 16. Kc4 g4 17. Kb3) 7. d7 Kc7 8. Re8 Rh5+ 9. Ke6) 3. Kd5 (3. Kxd6? 3... a5 4. Kc6 Ra6+) 3... a5 (3... Kb8 4. Kc6 Ra7 5. Rg8#) 4. Kc6 Ra6+ 5. Kb5 Ra8 6. Rxh7 (6. Kb6? 6... h5 7. Rg8+ Kd7) 6... g5 7. Kb6 g4 8. Rh8+ Kd7 9. Rxa8 Ke6 10. Kb5 (10. Rxa5? 10... d5 11. Kc5 Ke5 12. Ra4 d4 13. Rxd4 (13. Ra3 Ke4 14. Kc4 d3 15. Rxd3 Kf4 16. Rd7 Ke3 17. Re7+ Kf2) 13... Kf5 14. Rd8 Ke4 15. Re8+ Kf3) 10... Ke5 11. Kc4 Ke4 12. Re8+ Kf3 13. Kd3 g3 14. Rf8+ Kg2 15. Ke2 1-0



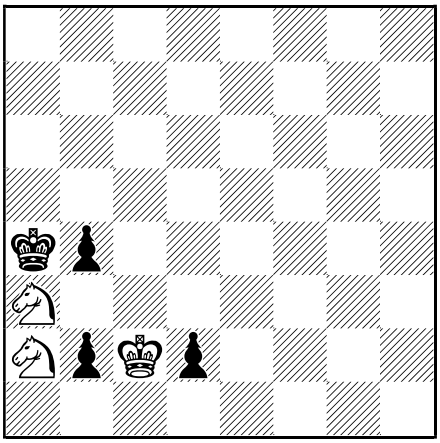
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g7+ (1. Rxf6? 1... Bg3+ 2. Kxg3 (2. Kg1 Re1+ 3. Rf1 Qe3+ 4. Kh1 hxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Re2+) 2... Qg5+) (1. Qxf6+? 1... Bxf6 2. Rxh3 (2. Rh7+ Qxh7 3. gxh7 Bxe5+) 2... Bxe5+ 3. Kg1 Qxh3) 1... Kh7 2. exf6 (2. Rxf6? 2... Bg3+) 2... Bg3+ 3. Rxg3 hxg2+ 4. Rh3 (4. Kxg2? 4... Qd2+ 5. Kh3 Qh6+) 4... g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 Qxh3 6. Qxg8+ Kg6 7. Qh7+ Kxh7 (7... Qxh7 8. g8=Q+ Qxg8 9. Rg7+) 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. f7+ Kg7 10. f8=Q+ Kxf8 11. e7+ Kf7 12. e8=Q+ Kxe8 13. d7+ Qxd7 14. Nxd7 Kd8 15. Ra7 (15. Nf6? 15... Re1+ 16. Kf2 Kxc7 17. Kxe1 Kd6 18. Kd2 Ke5 19. Kc3 Kxf6 20. Kc4 Ke7 21. Kc5 Kd7) 15... Re7 16. d6 Rxd7 (16... Re6 17. Nc5 Rxd6 18. Nb7+) 17. Ra8# 1-0



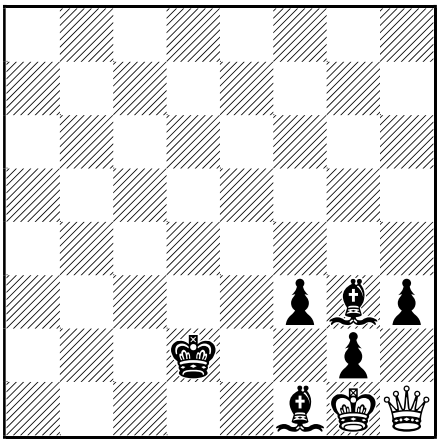
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. Rb2? 1... Rc3+) (1. Nd4? 1... Rxa2 2. Rc3 b4 3. Nc2+ Rxc2+ 4. Rxc2 a3) 1... Rb3 (1... Rh3 2. Rc5 (2. a3? 2... Rc3 3. Rxc3)) 2. axb3 (2. a3? 2... Rc3 (2... Rxa3? 3. Rb2 Rc3+ 4. Nc2+ Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 a3 6. Rxb5 a2 7. Kb3) (2... Rb1+? 3. Kd2 Rb2 4. Kc3 Rxc2+ 5. Nxc2+ Kb1 6. Nd4 Ka2 7. Nxb5) 3. Kd2 Rxc2+ 4. Nxc2+ Kb2 5. Kd3 Kb3) 2... axb3 3. Ra2+ bxa2 4. Nc2# 1-0



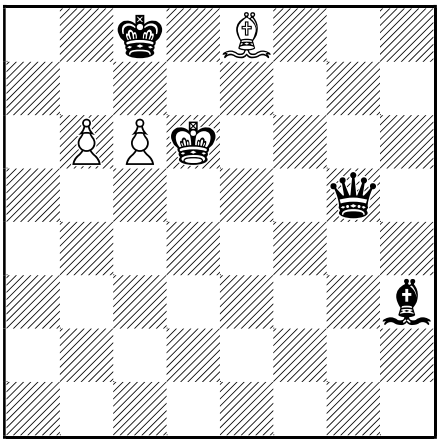
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nb1 b3+ 2. Kxb2 d1=N+ 3. Kc1 (3. Ka1? 3... b2#) 3... bxa2 4. Nc3+ Nxc3 5. Kb2 Kb4 6. Ka1 1/2-1/2



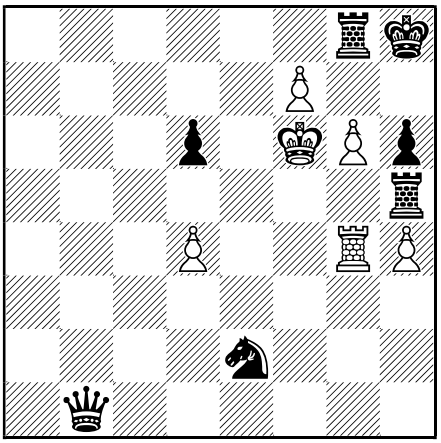
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Qxg2+ (1. Qxh3? 1... f2#) 1... f2+ (1... Bxg2) (1... fxg2) (1... hxg2) 2. Qxf2+ Bxf2+ 3. Kxf1 Ke3 (3... Be3) (3... Bg3 4. Kg1) 1/2-1/2



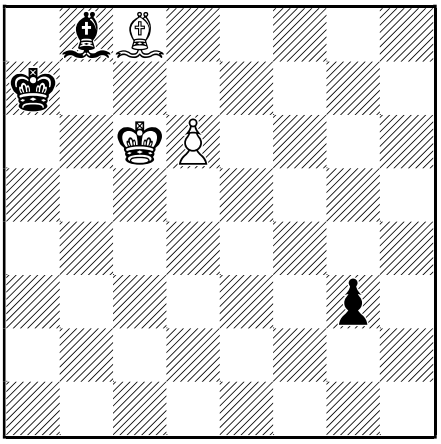
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bd7+ Bxd7 2. b7+ Kb8 3. c7+ Kxb7 4. c8=Q+ Bxc8 (4... Kxc8) 1/2-1/2



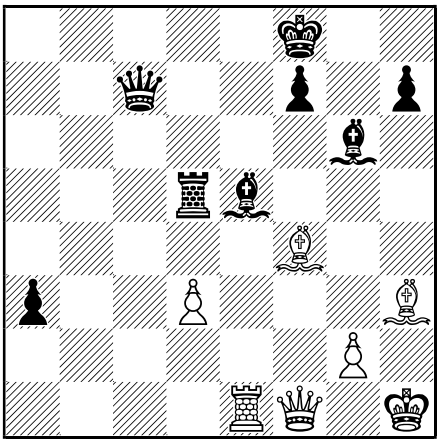
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7+ Kh7 2. f8=N+ Rxf8+ 3. gxf8=N+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ Kh7 (4... Kg8 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. Rg7+) 5. Nf8+ Kh8 6. Ng6+ Qxg6+ 7. Kxg6 (7. Rxg6? 7... Nxd4) 7... d5 (7... Ra5 8. Re4) 8. Kf6 (8. Kxh5? 8... Kh7 9. Rg2 Nf4+) 8... Nc3 9. Kg6 Ne2 (9... Ne4 10. Rf4) 10. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

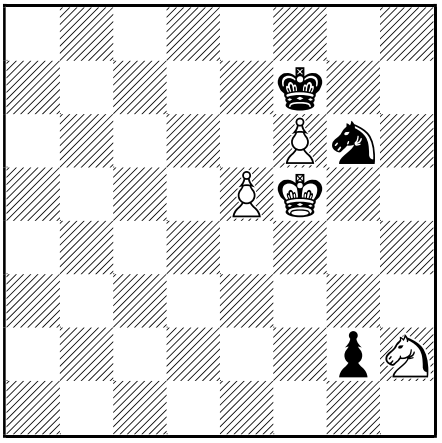
1. d7 Bc7 2. Kxc7 g2 3. d8=N! 3... g1=Q 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Bb7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

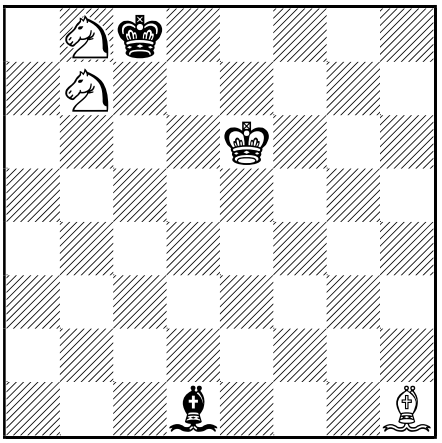
1. Bh6+ Kg8 2. Qf6 Qb8 (2... Qc1 3. Qxe5 Rxe5 4.

Rxc1) 3. Bc8 Be4 4. Qg5+ Bg6 5. Qe7 Qxc8 6. Rxe5 Rxe5 7. Qxe5 f6 8. Qxf6 Qc7 (8... Qf8 9. Qxf8#) 9. Qf8# 1-0



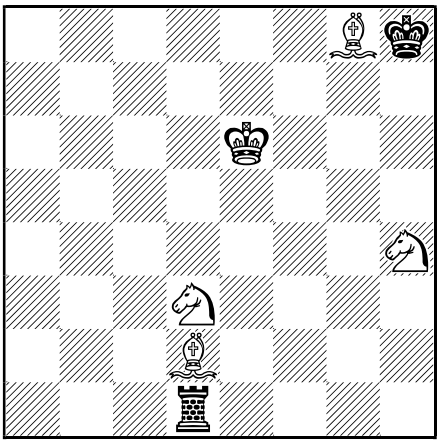
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. e6+ 1... Kg8! 2. e7 (2. f7+? 2... Kg7! 3. Nf3 Nh4+ 4. Kg4 Nxf3 5. Kh3 g1=Q 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. e7+ 7... Kg7! 8. e8=Q Qh2+ 9. Kg4 Ne5+ 10. Kf5 10... Qh3+! 11. Ke4 Qd3+ 12. Kf4 Qf3+ 13. Kxe5 Qe3+) 2... Kf7 3. Nf3 Nh4+ 4. Kg4! 4... Nxf3 5. Kh3 g1=Q 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. f7+ Kd7 (7... Kxf7) 8. f8=Q Qh2+ 9. Kg4 Ne5+ 10. Kg5 Qg3+ 11. Kf6 Qf4+ 12. Kg7 Qg5+ 13. Kh7 Qg6+ 14. Kh8 Nf7+ 15. Qxf7+ Qxf7 1/2-1/2



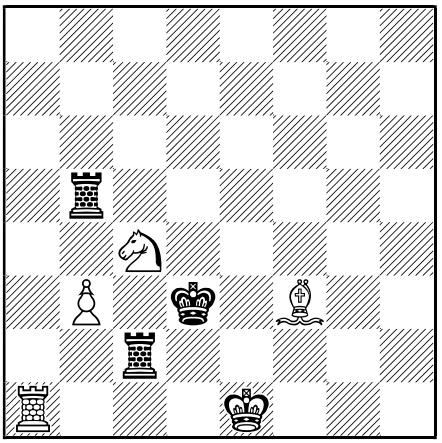
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Na6! 1... Bf3! 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Nf7+! 3... Kc8 4. Ke7 Bxh1 5. Nd6# 1-0



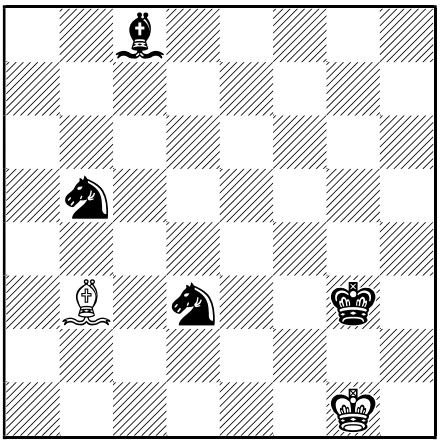
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kf7 Rf1+ 2. Nf5 Rxf5+ 3. Ke6 Rf3 4. Ne5 Rf2 5. Be3 Re2 6. Kf7 Rxe3 (6... Rf2+ 7. Ke7 Re2 8. Kf8 Rxe3 9. Ng6#) 7. Ng6# 1-0



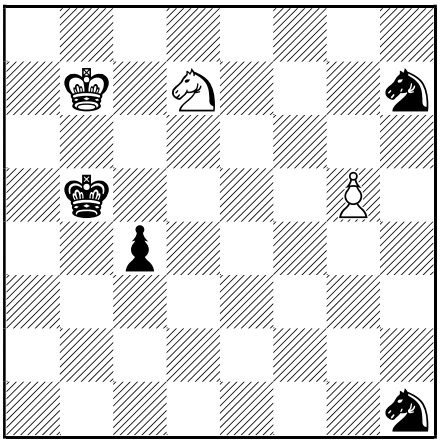
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Be4+ Kxe4 2. Nd6+ Ke3 3. Nxb5 Rb2 4. Nd4 Kxd4 5. O-O-O+ Kc3 6. Rd3+ Kxd3 7. Kxb2 Kd4 8. Ka3 Kc5 9. Ka4 Kb6 10. Kb4 1-0



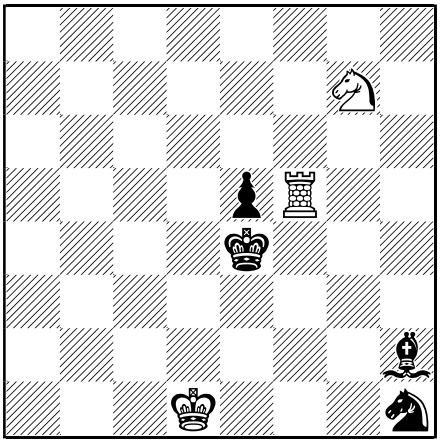
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bc4 Ne5 2. Bxb5 Nf3+ 3. Kh1 Nd4 4. Bf1 Bb7+ 5. Kg1 Nf3+ 6. Kh1 Ng5+ 7. Kg1 Bg2 8. Bxg2 1/2-1/2



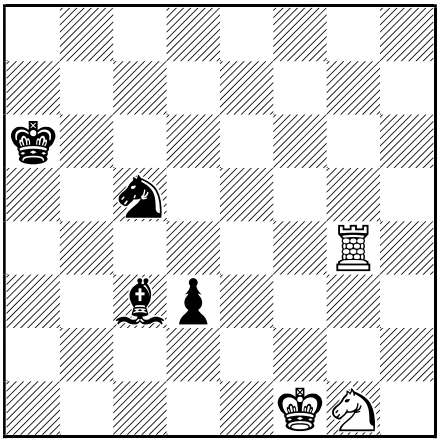
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g6 c3 2. g7 Nf6 (2... c2 3. g8=Q c1=Q 4. Qb3+ Ka5 5. Qb6+ Ka4 6. Nc5+ Ka3 7. Qb3#) 3. Nxf6 c2 4. g8=Q c1=Q 5. Qb3+ Ka5 6. Ne4 Qg1 (6... Nf2 7. Qb6+ Ka4 8. Nc5+ Ka3 9. Qb3#) 7. Qa3+ Kb5 8. Nd6# 1-0



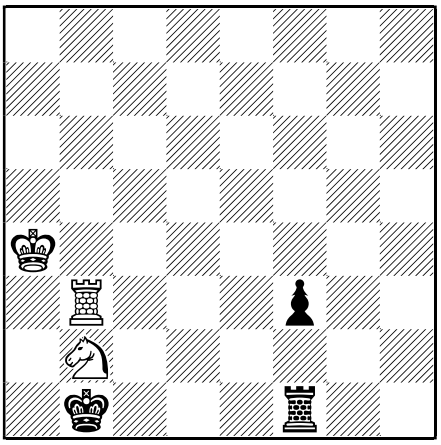
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rf1 Ng3 2. Rf2 Bg1 3. Rg2 3... Kf3! 4. Rxg1 Kf2 5. Re1 5... e4! 6. Ne6 e3 7. Nc5!! (7. Nd4? 7... e2+ 8. Nxe2 8... Nf1 $1) 7... e2+ 8. Kd2 Nf1+ 9. Kc1!! 9... Kxe1 10. Nd3# 1-0



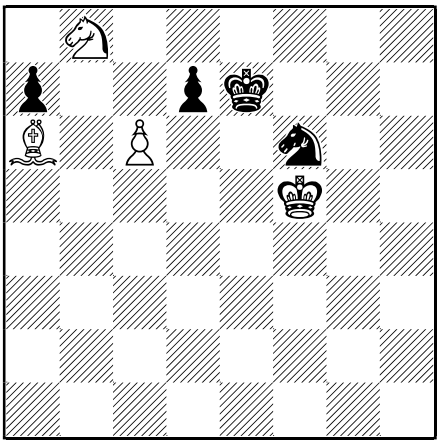
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rc4 Kb5 (1... d2 2. Ke2 Nd3 3. Rxc3 Nf2 4. Ra3+) 2. Rxc3 Kb4 3. Rc1 d2 (3... Nb3 4. Rc8) 4. Ra1 Nb3 (4... Kc3 5. Ke2 Ne4 6. Nf3 Kc2 (6... Kb2 7. Ra8 Kc2 8. Nxd2 Nxd2 9. Rc8+) 7. Nxd2 Nxd2 8. Ra2+) 5. Rd1! 5... Kc3 6. Nh3 Kc2 7. Nf2 Nc1 8. Ng4! 8... Kxd1 9. Ne3# 1-0



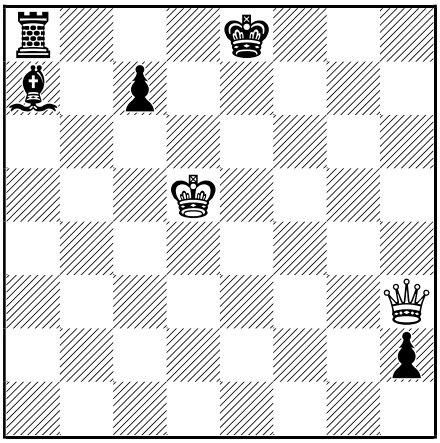
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nc4+ 1... Kc1! 2. Ra3 (2. Rc3+? 2... Kd1! 3. Ne3+ Kd2) 2... Rd1 (2... Rf2 3. Ra1+ Kc2 4. Ra2+) 3. Ra1+ Kc2 4. Ne3+ Kb2 5. Rxd1 1-0



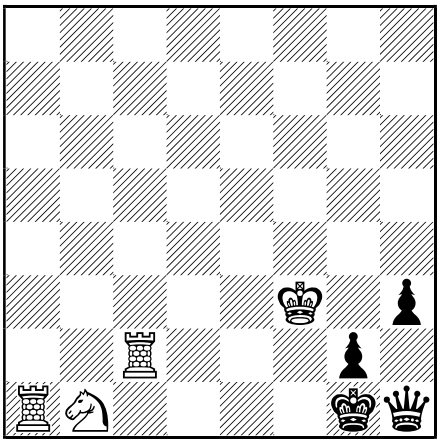
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. c7 Ne8 2. c8=Q Nd6+ 3. Ke5 Nxc8 4. Bxc8 Kd8 5. Ba6! 5... Kc7 6. Kd5 Kxb8 7. Kd6 Ka8 8. Kc7 d5 9. Bb7# 1-0



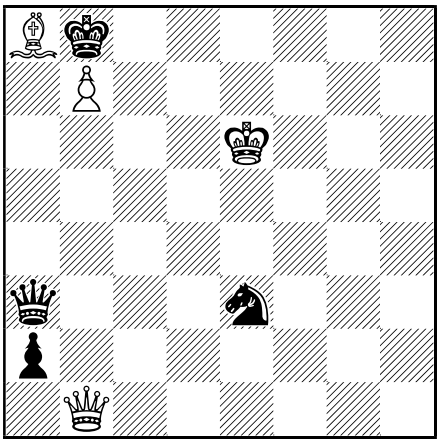
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ke6!! 1... h1=Q 2. Qxh1 O-O-O 3. Qa8+ Bb8 4. Qa6# 1-0



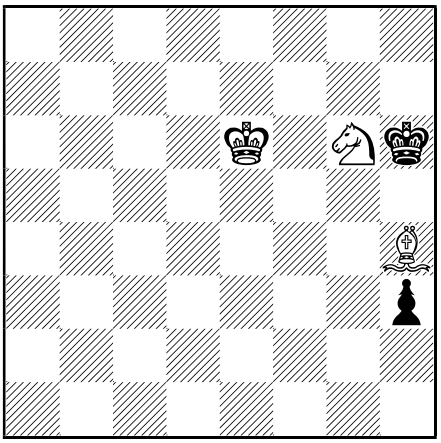
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kh2 2. Rxh1+ gxh1=Q+ 3. Kf4 Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kf1 5. Ke3 Qg2 (5... h2 6. Rf2#) 6. Rc1# 1-0



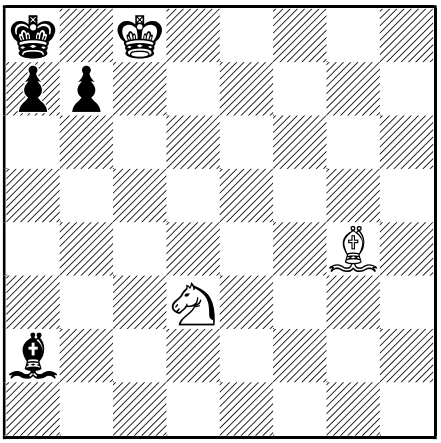
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qb5 Qb3+ 2. Qxb3 a1=Q 3. Qxe3 Qa2+ 4. Kf6! (4. Ke7? 4... Qh2!! 5. Ke6 Qd6+ 6. Kxd6) (4. Kf5? 4... Qf7+) (4. Kd6? 4... Qa6+ 5. Ke7 Qd6+ 6. Kxd6) 4... Qa6+ 5. Kf5!! (5. Ke7? 5... Qd6+ 6. Kxd6) (5. Qe6? 5... Qb6! 6. Qxb6) 5... Qb6 (5... Qd6 6. Qe5 Ka7 7. b8=Q+ Qxb8 8. Qa5#) 6. Qe5+ Ka7 7. b8=Q+ Qxb8 8. Qa5# 1-0



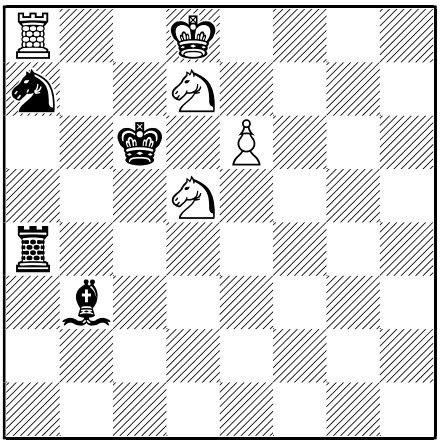
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kf6 h2 2. Bg5+ Kh5 (2... Kh7 3. Kf7 h1=Q 4. Nf8+ Kh8 5. Bf6#) 3. Kf5 h1=Q 4. Nf4# 1-0



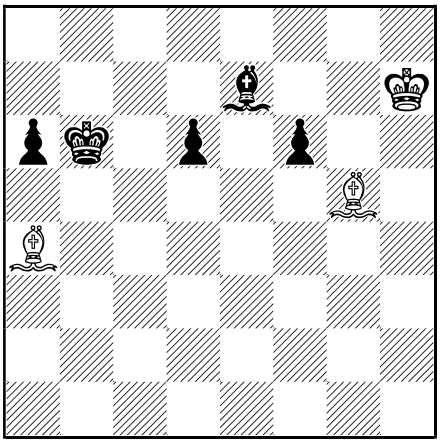
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb4 Bc4 2. Na6!! 2... Bxa6 3. Bf3 Be2 4. Bxb7# 1-0



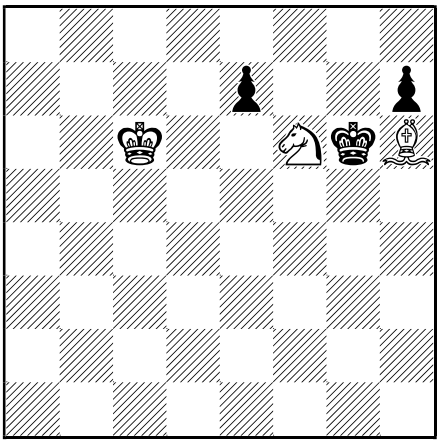
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. e7 Kd6 2. e8=N+! 2... Kxd5 3. Nb6+ Kc6 4. Nxa4 Kb7 5. Nd6+ Kxa8 6. Nb6+ Kb8 7. Nd7+ Ka8 8. Kc7 Nc8 (8... Nb5+ 9. Nxb5 Bd5 10. Nb6#) 9. Nxc8 Bd5 10. Ncb6+ 1-0



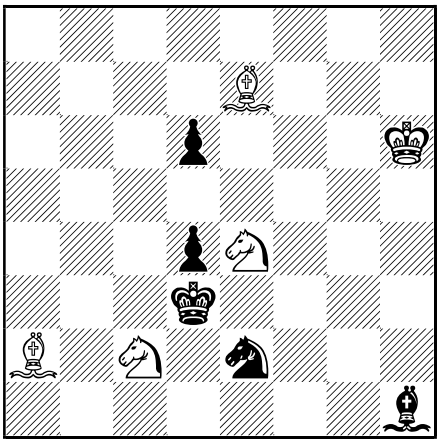
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Be3+ Ka5 2. Bc6! 2... Bf8 3. Kg8 Be7 4. Kf7 Bd8 5. Ke8 Bc7 6. Kd7 Bb6 7. Bd2# 1-0



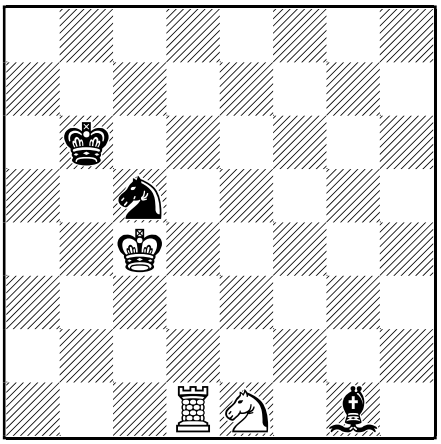
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ng8! 1... Kf7 2. Kd7 Kxg8 3. Ke6 Kh8 4. Kf7 e5 5. Bg7# 1-0



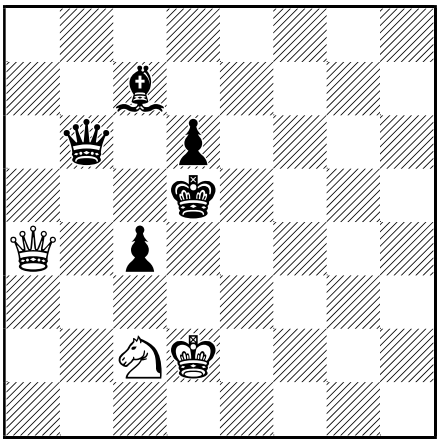
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kxe4 2. Bd5+ Ke5 3. Bxh1 Ng3 4. Bb7 Nf5+ 5. Kg6 Nxe7+ 6. Kf7 Nf5 7. Nd3# 1-0



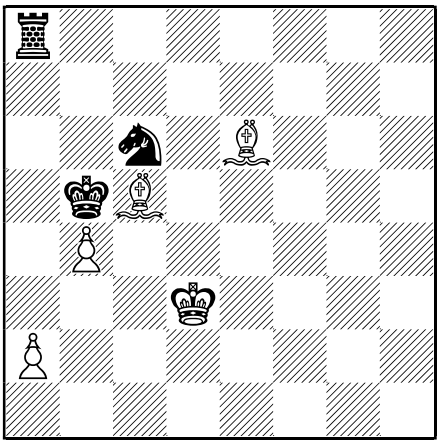
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nf3 Be3 2. Re1 Bf2 3. Re2 Bg3 4. Rb2+ Kc6 5. Nd4+ 1-0



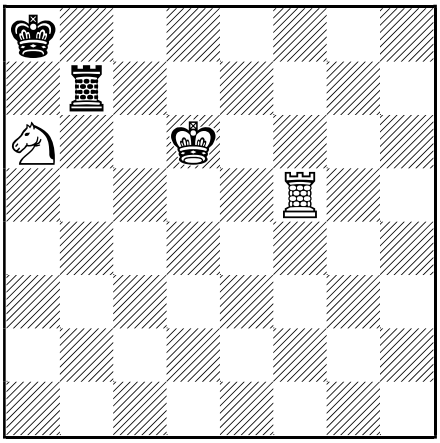
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne3+ Ke4 2. Qa8+ d5 3. Qxd5+ Kf4 4. Qf5+ Kg3 5. Qg4+ Kh2 (5... Kf2 6. Qg2#) 6. Qg2# 1-0



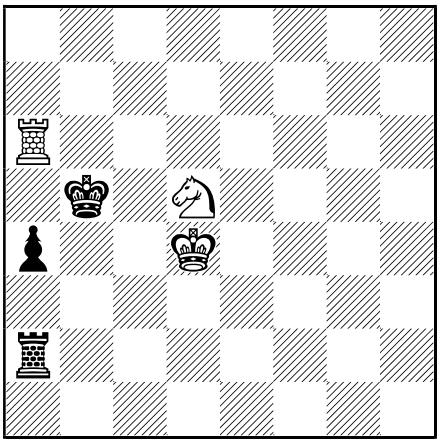
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bc4+ Ka4 2. Bb3+ Kb5 3. a4+ Rxa4 4. Bc4# 1-0



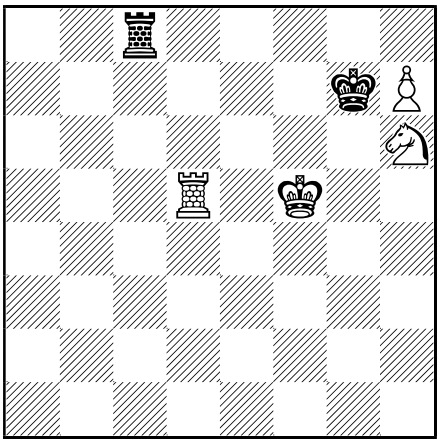
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb8 (1... Ka7 2. Ra5+ Kb6 3. Ra6#) 2. Rf8+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Ra6# 1-0



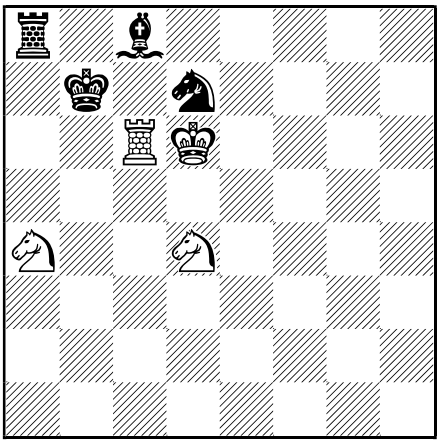
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb4 2. Rb6+ Ka3 (2... Ka5 3. Rb5#) 3. Nb5+ Kb4 4. Nd6+ Ka3 (4... Ka5 5. Nc4#) 5. Nc4# 1-0



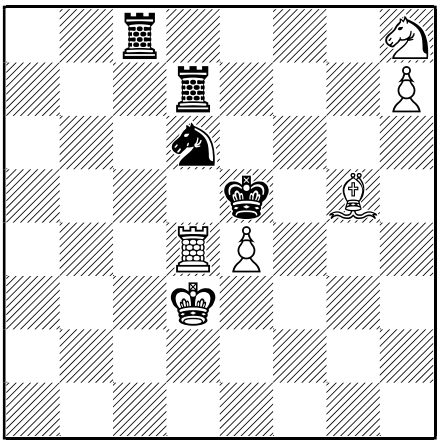
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ng4 Rf8+ 2. Kg5 Kxh7 3. Rd7+ Kh8 4. Nf6 Rf7 5. Rd8+ Kg7 6. Rg8# 1-0



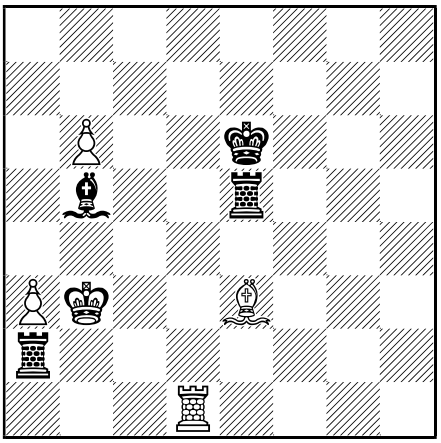
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rb6+ Nxb6 2. Nc5+ Kb8 3. Nc6# 1-0



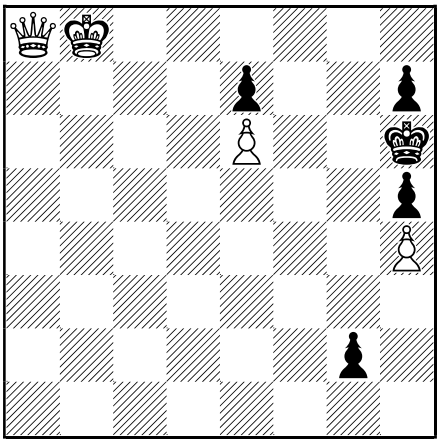
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ng6+ Ke6 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Nxh8 Nxe4 4. Kxe4 1-0



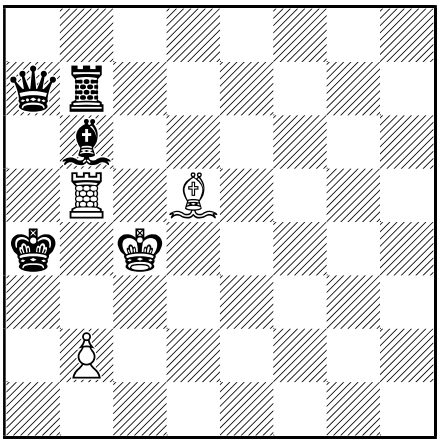
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bd4 Ree2 2. b7 Bc4+ 3. Kxc4 Rab2 4. Re1 Rxe1 5. Bxb2 1-0



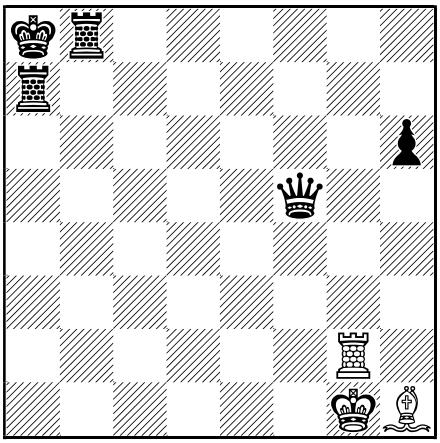
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kb7 g1=Q 2. Qf8+ Qg7 3. Qf4+ Kg6 4. Qg5# 1-0



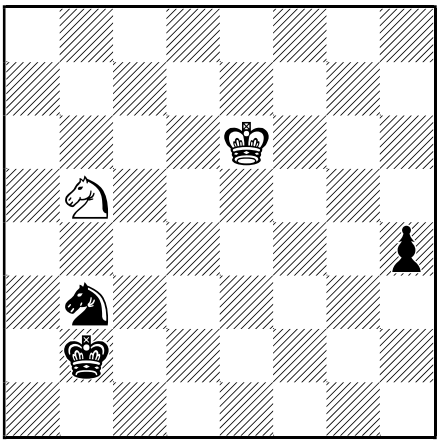
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rb4+ Ka5 2. Ra4+ Kxa4 3. Bc6+ Ka5 4. b4+ Ka6 5. Bb5# 1-0



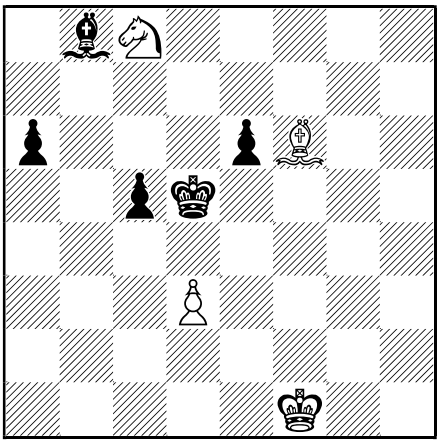
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rg6+ (1. Rg3+? 1... Qf3! 2. Bxf3+ Rab7) (1. Rg4+? 1... Qe4 2. Bxe4+ Rab7) (1. Re2+? 1... Qe4 $1) (1. Rd2+? 1... Qd5) (1. Rc2+ 1... Rbb7 $1) 1... Rab7 (1... Rbb7 2. Rg8+) 2. Ra6# 1-0



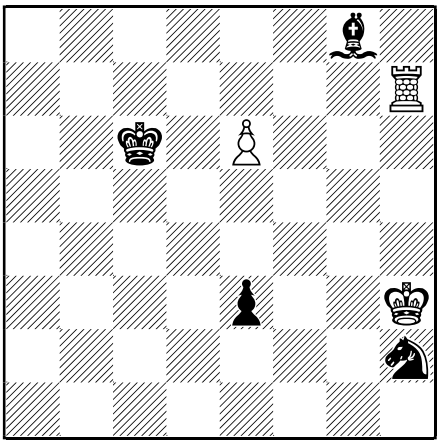
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nd6 h3 2. Ne4 Nc5+ 3. Nxc5 h2 4. Nd3+ Kc3 5. Nf2 Kd2 6. Ke5 Ke2 7. Nh1 Kf3 8. Kd4 Kg2 9. Ke3 Kxh1 10. Kf2 1/2-1/2



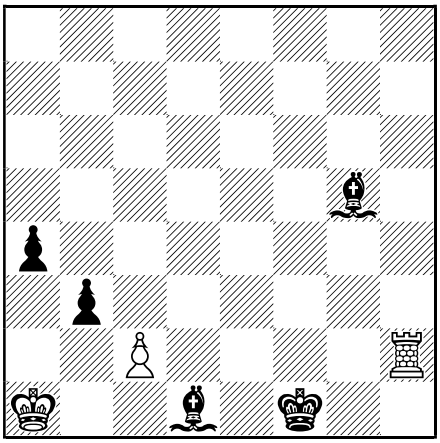
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kd6 2. Be5+ Kxe5 3. Nc6+ Kd6 4. Nxb8 a5 5. Ke2 a4 6. Kd2 Kc7 7. Na6+ Kb6 8. Nb8 1/2-1/2



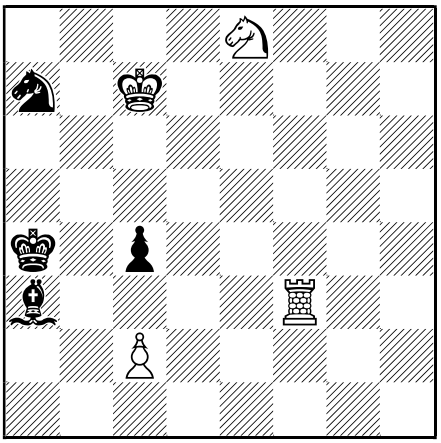
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. e7 Kd7 2. Rh4 Bh7 3. Rh6 Bf5+ 4. Kg3 e2 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



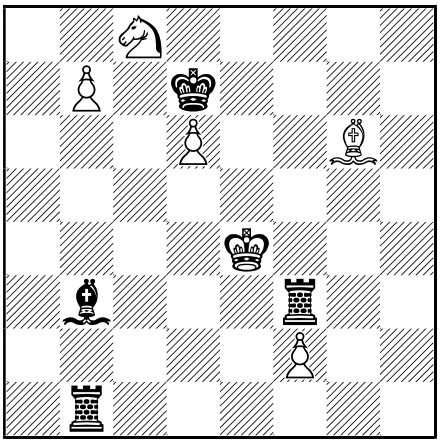
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. cxb3 Kg1 2. Rh3 Kg2 3. Rd3 Bc2 4. Rc3 Bf6 5. Kb2 Bxb3 6. Ka3 Bxc3 1/2-1/2



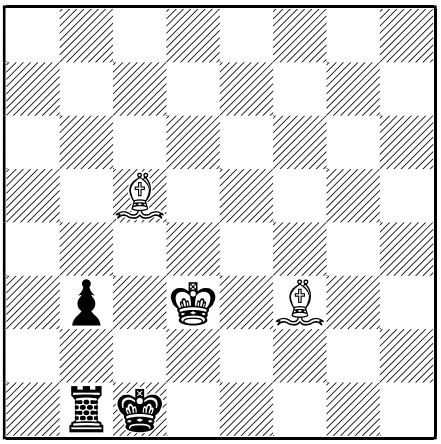
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nd6! 1... c3 2. Rf4+ Bb4 3. Kb6 Nb5 4. Nb7! 4... Na3 5. Nc5# 1-0



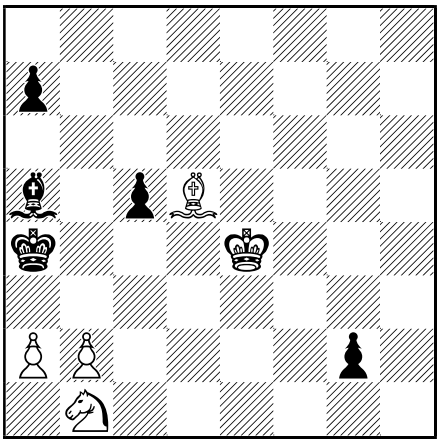
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b8=N+ Kxc8 2. d7+ Kd8 3. Nc6+ Kxd7 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Kxf3 Bd5+ 6. Ke3 Re1+ 7. Kd2 Rxe5 8. f4 1/2-1/2



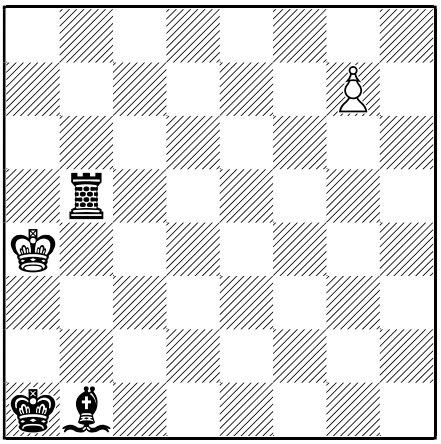
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kc3! 1... Ra1 2. Be3+ Kb1 3. Kxb3 Ra2 4. Be4+ Ka1 5. Bd4+ Rb2+ 6. Bxb2# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

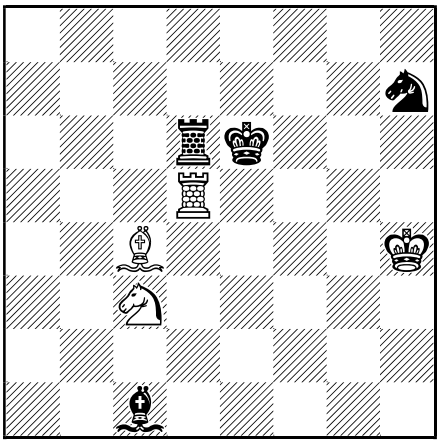
1. Bc6+ Kb4 2. Nd2 g1=Q (2... Bb6 3. a3+ Ka5 4. Nc4+ Ka6 5. b4 cxb4 6. axb4 Bc5 7. b5#) (2... c4 3. Kd5 Bc7 4. a3+ Ka5 5. Nxc4+ Ka6 6. b4 g1=Q 7. b5#) 3. a3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

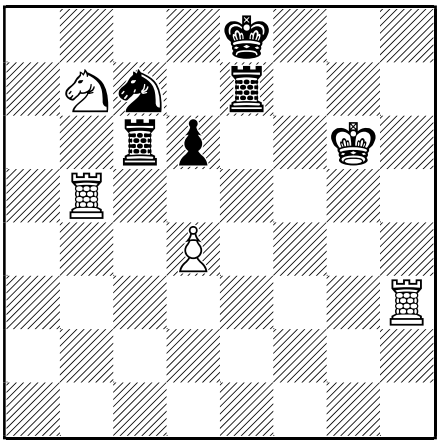
1. g8=Q Rb2 (1... Bd3 2. Qd8 Be2 3. Ka3 Kb1 4. Qd2 Bc4 5. Qd1#) (1... Rb3 2. Qg7+ Ka2 3. Qg2+ Rb2 4. Qd5+ Ka1 5. Qd4 Ka2 6. Qc4+ Ka1 7. Qc3 Ka2 8. Qa3#) 2. Qg7 Ka2 3. Qf7+ Ka1 4. Qf6 Ka2 5. Qe6+ Ka1 6. Qe5 Ka2 7. Qd5+ Ka1 8. Qd4 Ka2 9. Qc4+ Ka1

10. Qc3 Ka2 11. Qa3# 1-0



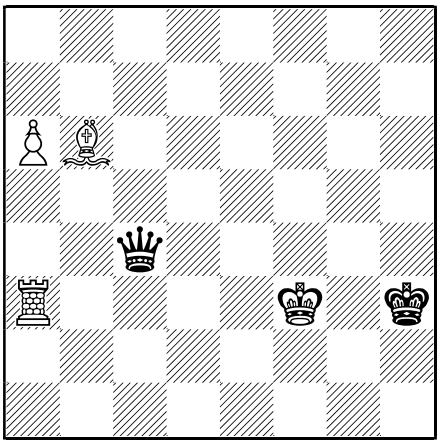
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kf6 2. Ne4+ Kg6 3. Nxd6 Bg5+ 4. Kh3 Kxh5 5. Bf7+ Kh6 6. Nf5# 1-0



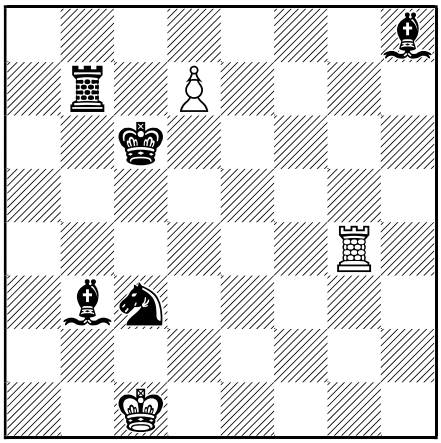
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kd7 2. Rd8+ Ke6 3. Re5+! 3... dxe5 4. d5+! 4... Nxd5 5. Rd6+ Rxd6 6. Nc5# 1-0



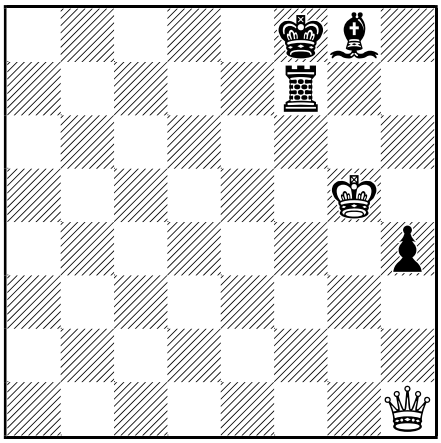
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. a7 Kh2 2. Bg1+ (2. a8=Q? 2... Qf4+ 3. Ke2 Qd2+ 4. Kxd2) 2... Kxg1 3. Ra1+ Kh2 4. Rh1+ Kxh1 5. a8=Q Qh4 (5... Qf1+ 6. Kg3+ Kg1 7. Qa7+ Kh1 8. Qh7+ Kg1 9. Qh2#) 6. Qa1+ Kh2 7. Qa2+ Kg1 8. Qg2# 1-0



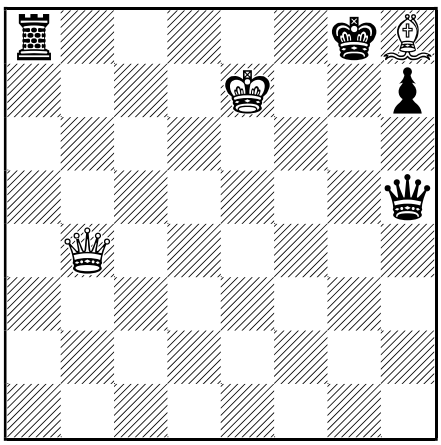
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. d8=N+! 1... Kc7 2. Nxb7 2... Na2+! 3. Kb1 Kxb7 4. Rh4 Bc3 (4... Bf6 5. Rh3 Bd5 6. Rb3+! 6... Bxb3) 5. Rh7+ Kc6 (5... Kb6 6. Rb7+ Kxb7) 6. Ra7 Nb4 7. Ra3 Bc2+ 8. Kc1 Bd4 9. Rc3+ Bxc3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

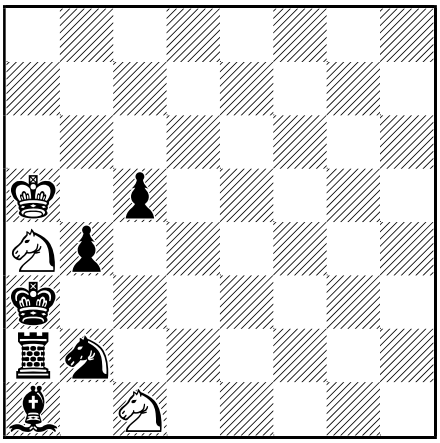
1. Qa8+ Kg7 2. Qa1+ Kh7 3. Qb1+ Kg7 4. Qb2+ Kh7 5. Qc2+ Kg7 6. Qc3+ Kh7 7. Qd3+ Kg7 8. Qd4+ Kh7 (8... Kf8 9. Qd6+ Ke8 (9... Kg7 10. Qh6#) 10. Qb8+) 9. Qxh4+ Kg7 10. Qh6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

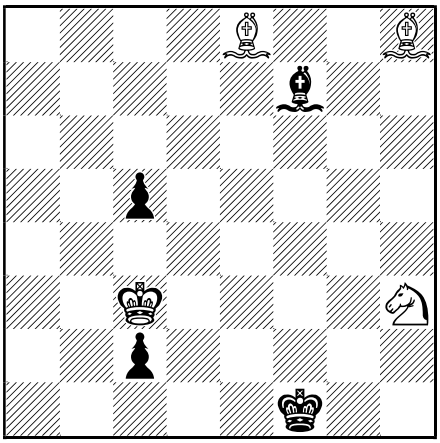
1. Qb3+ Kxh8 2. Qb2+ Kg8 3. Qg2+ Qg6 (3... Kh8 4.

Qxa8+ Kg7 5. Qf8+ Kg6 6. Qf6#) 4. Qxa8+ Kg7 5. Qf8# 1-0



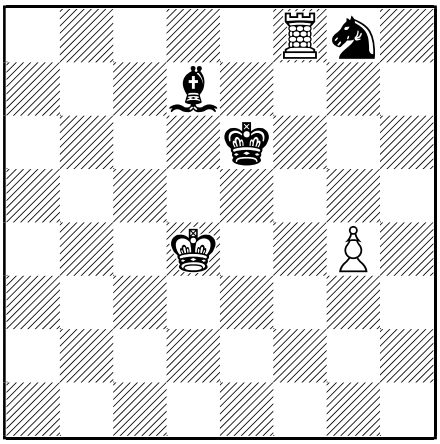
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb6 1... c4! 2. Kb5! 2... c3 3. Ka5! 3... c2! 4. Kb5 b3 5. Ka5 Nd1 6. Nc4# 1-0



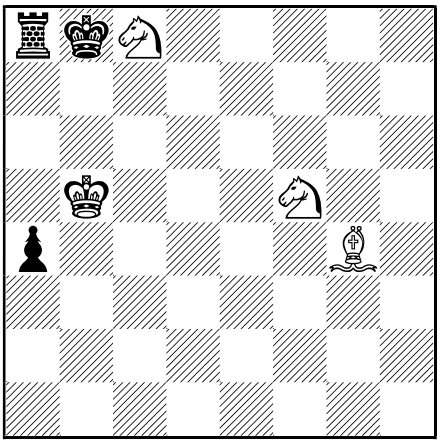
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bb5+ 1... Bc4! 2. Bxc4+ Ke1 3. Kb3 (3. Kb2? 3... c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1) 3... c1=Q 4. Bc3+ Kd1 5. Nf2# 1-0



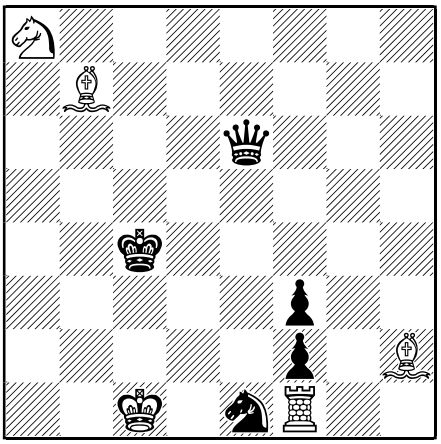
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g5 Ke7 (1... Ne7 2. Rf6#) 2. Rxg8 Kf7 3. Rd8 (3. Ra8? 3... Kg6 4. Ra5 Bf5) 1-0



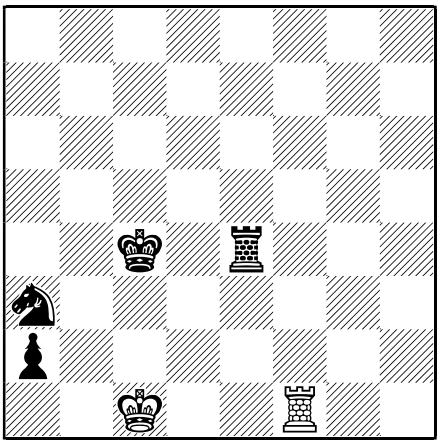
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kb6! 1... a3 2. Nd4 Ra4 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Kc7 Rxg4 5. Nb6# 1-0



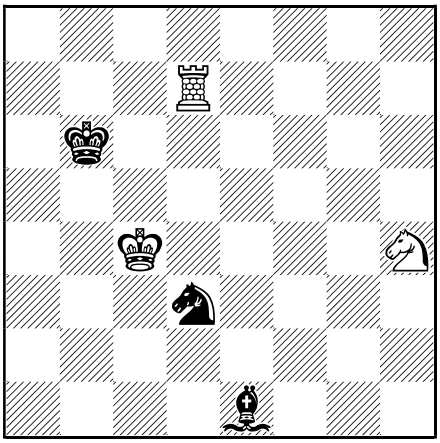
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bd5+ Qxd5 2. Nb6+ 2... Kd3! 3. Nxd5 Ke2 4. Nf4+! 4... Kxf1 5. Kd2 Ng2 6. Nd5 Nf4 7. Ne3# 1-0



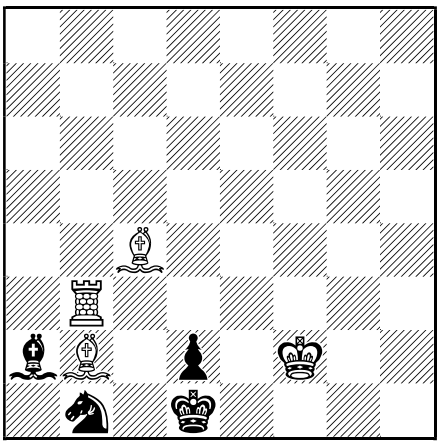
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kb2 Nb5 2. Kxa2 Re2+ 3. Ka1 Nc3 4. Rf4+ Kb3 (4... Kb5 5. Rf5+ Kb4 6. Rf4+ Ka3) 5. Rb4+ Ka3 6. Rb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



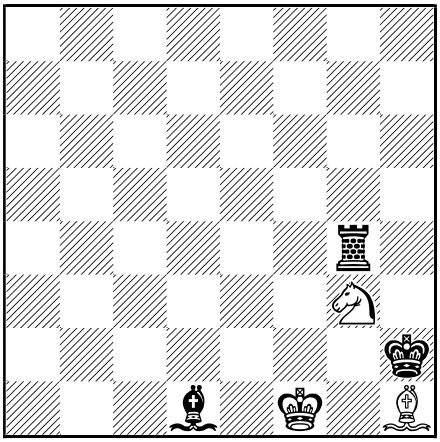
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nf3 Nc5 2. Rd1 (2. Rd6+! 2... Kc7 3. Rg6 Bf2 (3... Nd7 4. Rg7 Bf2 5. Ne5) 4. Rg2 Ne4 5. Kd3 Nc5+ 6. Ke2 Ne4 7. Rg4 Nf6 8. Rg7+) 2... Bf2 3. Rd2 Ne4 4. Re2 Nd6+ 5. Kd5 Bg3 6. Re6 Kc7 7. Rg6 Bf4 8. Rg7+ Kd8 9. Rg4 1-0



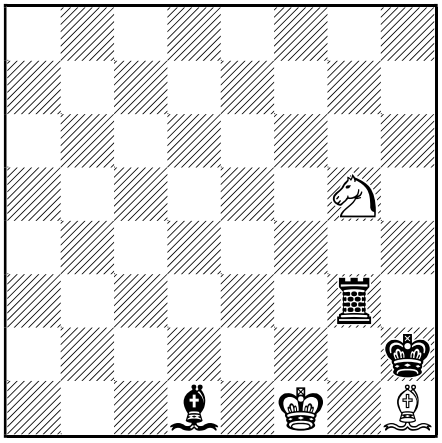
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rb4 Kc2 2. Bxa2 d1=N+ (2... Nc3! 3. Bf7 Nd1+ 4. Ke2 Nc3+) 3. Ke1 Nxb2 4. Bxb1+ Kc1 5. Ke2 Kxb1 6. Kd2 Ka2 7. Kc2 1-0



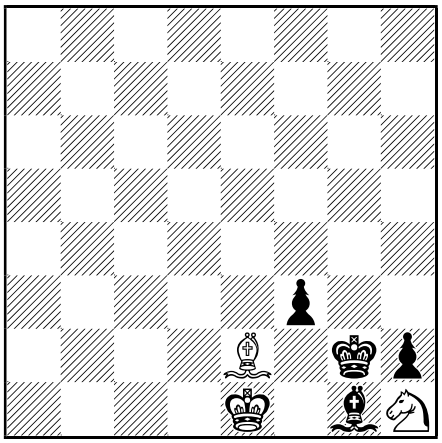
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne4 Rf4+ (1... Rg1+ 2. Kf2 Rxh1 (2... Bc2 $1) 3. Ng3 Rg1 4. Nf1+ Kh1 5. Ng3+) 2. Ke1 (2. Nf2? 2... Kg3 3. Ke1 Rxf2 4. Kxd1 Rf1+) 2... Kxh1 3. Nf2+ Kg2 4. Nxd1 1/2-1/2



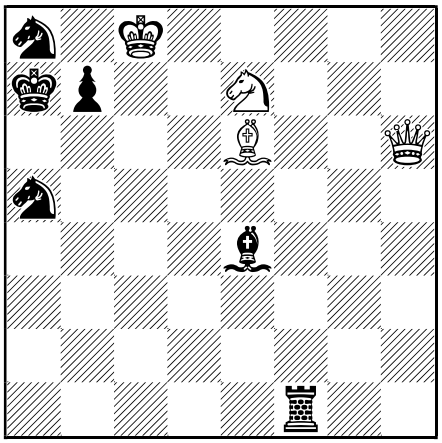
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne4 Rg1+ (1... Ra3! 2. Ke1 Ba4) 2. Kf2 Rxh1 3. Ng3 Rg1 4. Nf1+ Kh1 5. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



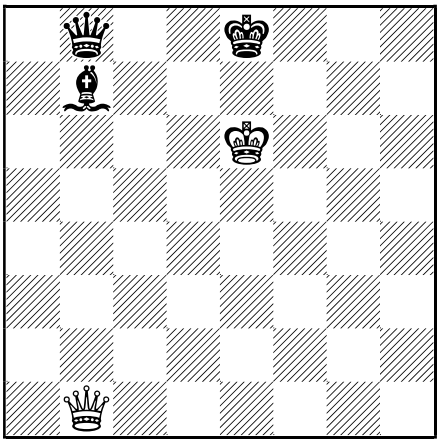
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bf1+! 1... Kxh1 2. Bh3 f2+ 3. Ke2 (3. Kf1 $2) 3... f1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 Bf2 5. Bg2# 1-0



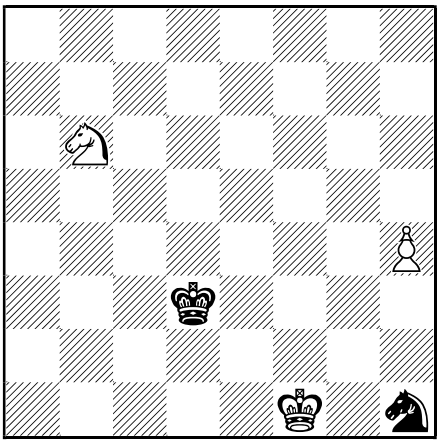
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qe3+ b6 2. Qxe4 Rf8+ 3. Kd7 Rd8+ 4. Kxd8 Nb7+ 5. Qxb7+ Kxb7 6. Bc8+ Ka7 (6... Kb8 7. Nc6#) 7. Nc6# 1-0



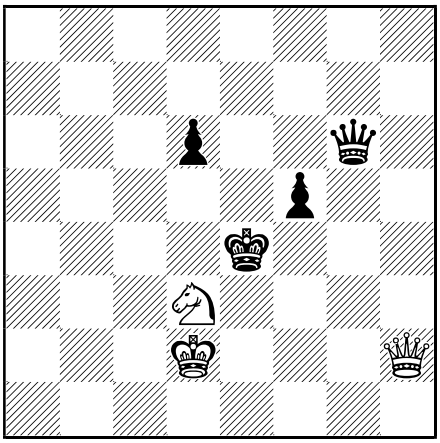
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qg6+ Kd8 2. Qf6+! 2... Kc7 3. Qf4+! 3... Kc8 4. Qf8+ Kc7 5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Qd7# 1-0



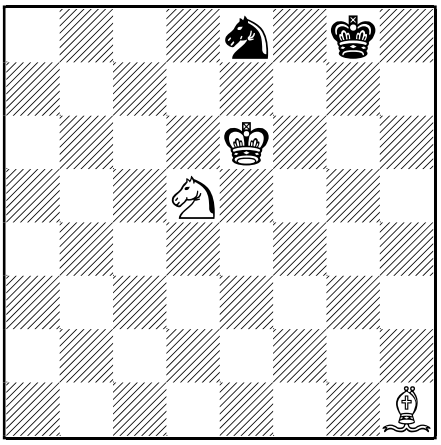
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kg2 Ke4 2. h5 Kf5 3. Nd5 Kg5 4. Nf4 Kxf4 5. h6 Ng3 6. h7 1-0



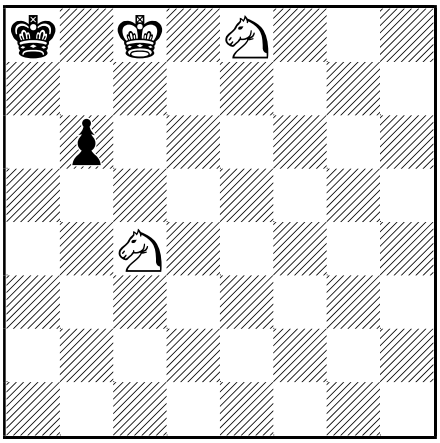
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kd4 2. Qa1+ Ke4 3. Qa8+ d5 4. Qa4+ d4 (4... Kf3 5. Ne5+) 5. Qa8+ 1-0



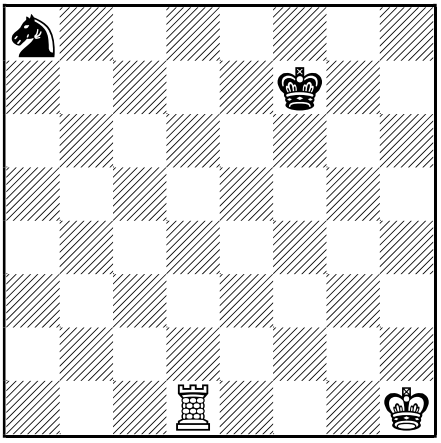
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ke7 Ng7 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Be4 1-0



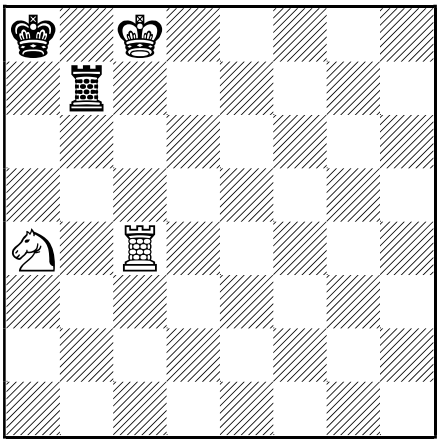
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne5 b5 (1... Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Nc7#) 2. Nc6 b4 3. Nc7# 1-0



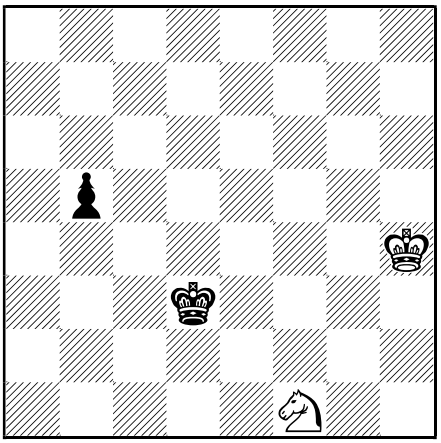
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rd7+! 1... Ke6 (1... Ke8 2. Rb7! 2... Kd8 3. Rb8+) 2. Ra7! 2... Nb6 3. Ra6 1-0



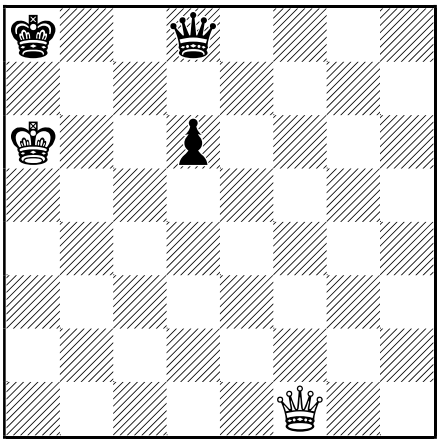
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka7 (1... Rxb6 2. Ra4+) 2. Ra4+ Kxb6 3. Rb4+ Kc6 4. Rxb7 1-0



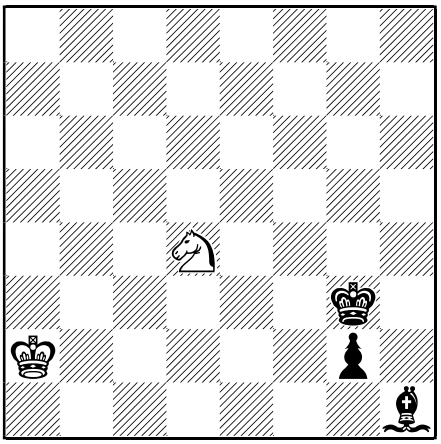
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kg3 (1. Nh2? 1... b4 2. Nf3 b3 3. Ne5+ Kc3) 1... b4 2. Kf2 b3 3. Ke1 b2 4. Nd2 1/2-1/2



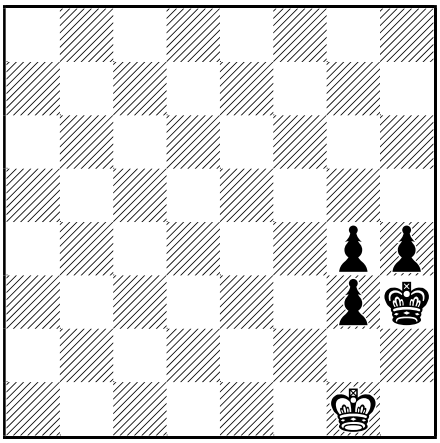
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qc4 (1. Qf7? 1... Qc8+ 2. Kb6 Qc5+) 1... Qe8 2. Qd5+ Kb8 3. Qb7# 1-0



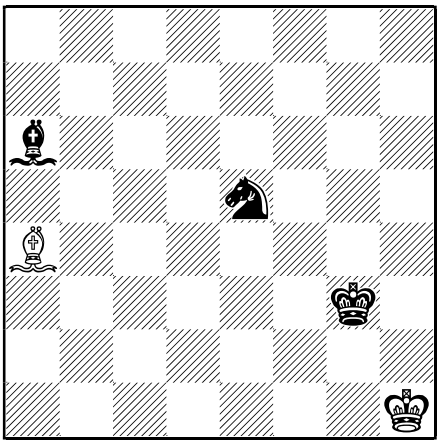
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kf3 (1... Kf2 2. Nf4 g1=Q 3. Nh3+) 2. Ng1+ Kf2 3. Nh3+ Kg3 4. Ng1 Kh2 5. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



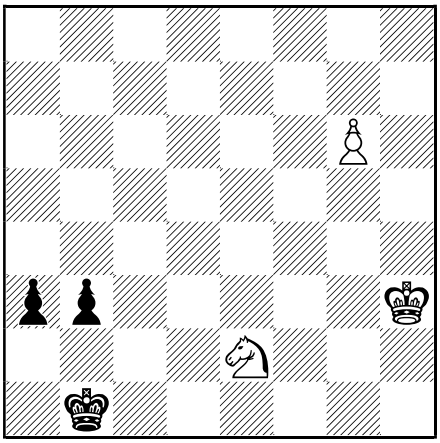
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kh1! (1. Kf1? 1... Kh2) 1... g2+ 2. Kg1 g3 (2... Kg3) 1/2-1/2



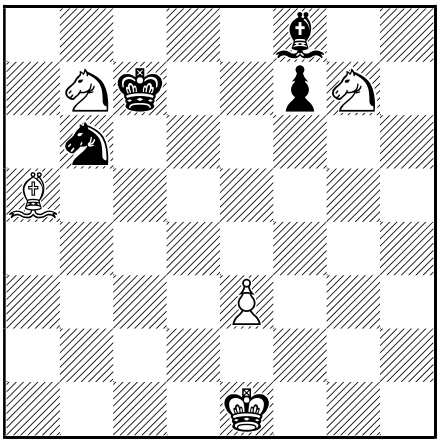
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bd1 (1. Kg1? 1... Nf3+ 2. Kh1 Bf1) 1... Nd3 2. Be2 Nf2+ 3. Kg1 Bxe2 1/2-1/2



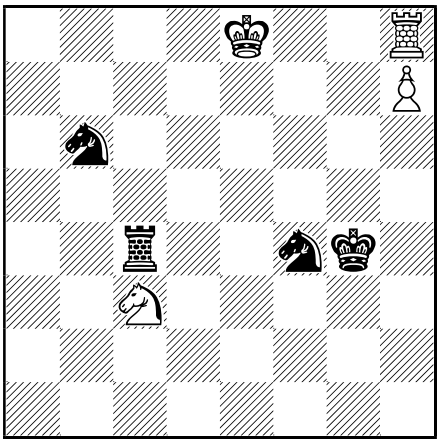
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g7 a2 2. g8=Q a1=Q 3. Qxb3+ Qb2 4. Nc3+ Kc1 5. Qd1# 1-0



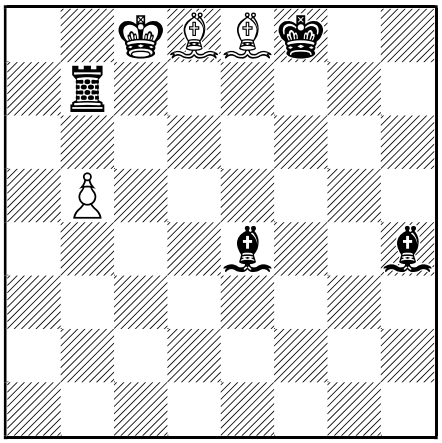
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nd6! 1... Kxd6 2. Bb4+ Ke5 3. Bxf8 Nd5 4. Ke2 f5 5. Ne8 f4 6. Bg7+ Kf5 7. e4+ Kxe4 8. Nd6# 1-0



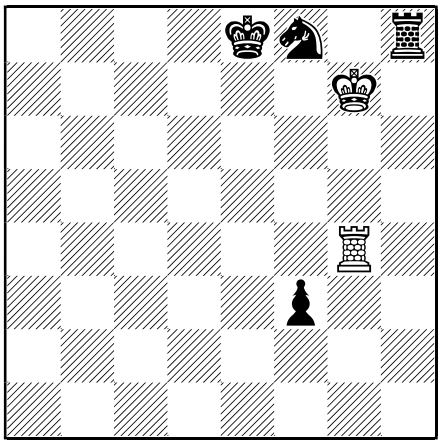
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kf5 2. Nb5 Re4+ 3. Kf7 Nc4 4. h8=Q Ne5+ 5. Qxe5+ Kxe5 (5... Rxe5 6. Nd6#) 6. Rg5# 1-0



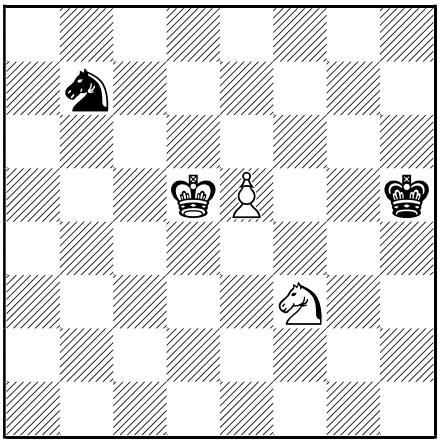
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bc6 Bxc6 2. bxc6 Rb4 (2... Rh7 3. c7! 3... Ke8 4. Kb8! 4... Bg3 (4... Bxd8 5. c8=Q) 5. Kb7 Bf4 6. Kc6 Rh6+ 7. Kb7 Rh7 8. Kc6) 3. c7! 3... Ke8! (3... Bg3 4. Be7+! 4... Kxe7) 4. Be7! (4. Bxh4? 4... Rxh4 5. Kb7 Rb4+ 6. Kc6 Rc4+ 7. Kd6 Rc3) 4... Rc4 5. Kb7 Kd7 6. c8=Q+! (6. Bxh4? 6... Rb4+! 7. Ka7 Rxh4) 6... Rxc8 7. Bxh4 1/2-1/2



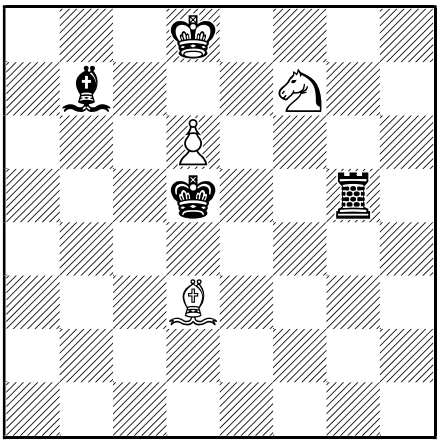
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Re4+ (1. Kxh8? 1... f2 2. Re4+ Ne6 3. Rxe6+ Kf7 4. Re5 f1=R 5. Rh5 Kg6) 1... Ne6+ 2. Rxe6+ Kd7 3. Rf6 Rh3 4. Kg6 Ke7 5. Rf4 Ke6 6. Kg5 Ke5 7. Rf5+ Ke4 8. Kg4 Rh4+ 9. Kxh4 Kxf5 10. Kg3 Ke4 11. Kf2 Kf4 12. Kf1 1/2-1/2



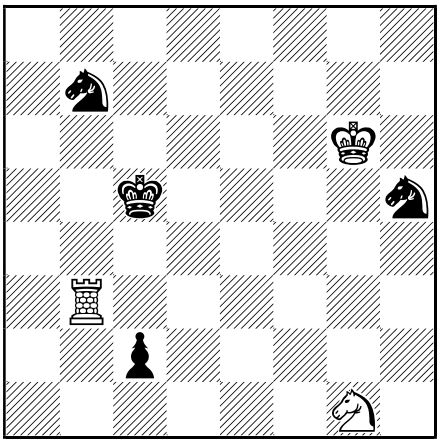
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. e6 Kg6 2. Ne5+ Kf6 3. Nc6 Kg7 4. Nd8 Nxd8 5. e7 1-0



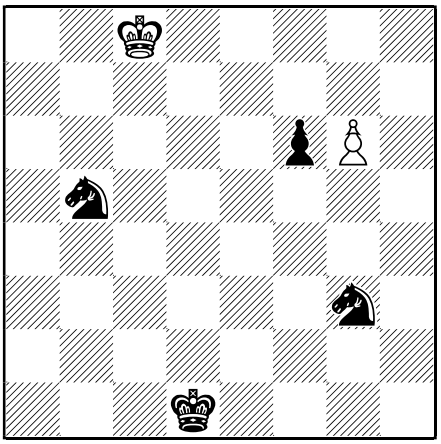
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Be4+ Kxe4 2. Nxg5+ Ke5 3. Kc7 Bc8 4. Nf7+ Kf6 5. Kxc8 1-0



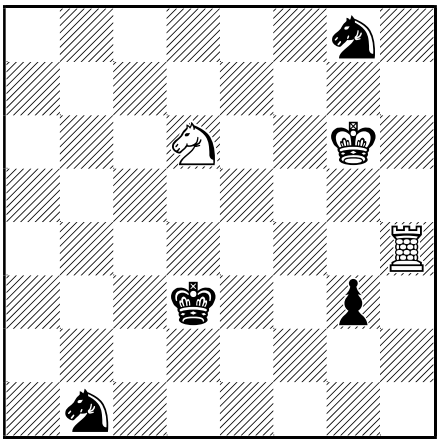
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne2! 1... c1=Q 2. Nxc1 Nf4+ 3. Kf5 Na5 4. Rc3+ Kd4 5. Ra3 Nc4 6. Rg3 Nd5 7. Nb3# 1-0



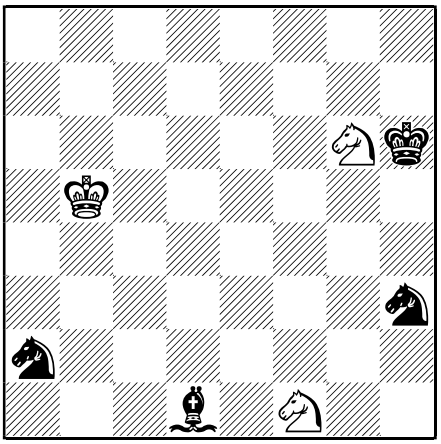
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7 Nf5 2. g8=N Nfd6+ 3. Kd7 f5 4. Ne7 f4 5. Ng6 f3 6. Ne5 f2 7. Ng4 f1=N 8. Kc6 Nd2 9. Ne3+ Ke2 10. Nf5 1/2-1/2



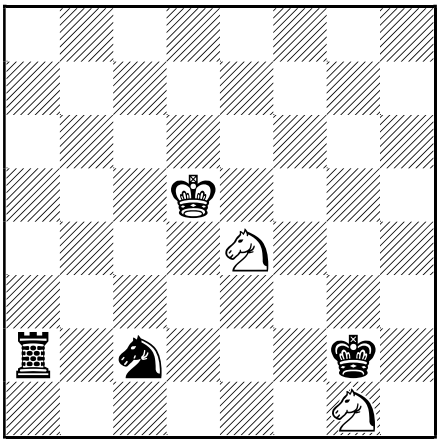
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nf5 Ne7+ 2. Nxe7 Ke2 3. Nf5 g2 4. Rh2 Kf1 5. Ne3+ Kf2 6. Nxg2 Kg1 7. Rh3 Kxg2 8. Rb3 Nd2 9. Rb2 1-0



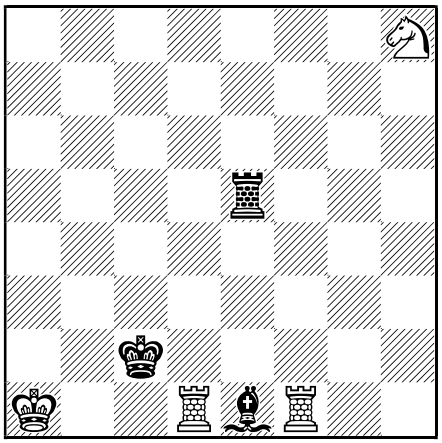
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne5 Be2+ 2. Ka4 Bxf1 3. Kb3 Nc1+ 4. Kc2 Ne2 5. Ng4+ Kg5 6. Ne3 Nd4+ 7. Kc3 Nb5+ 8. Kd2 1/2-1/2



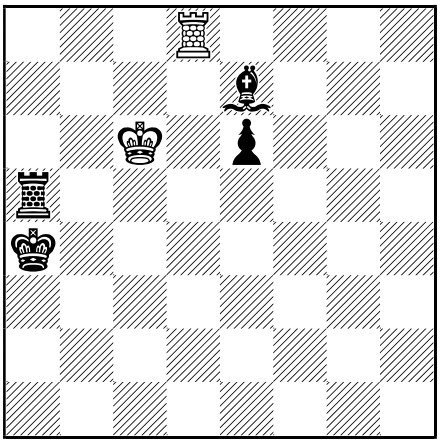
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne2 Ne3+ 2. Kd4 Rxe2 3. Kd3 Re1 4. Kd2 Kf1 5. Ng3+ Kf2 6. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



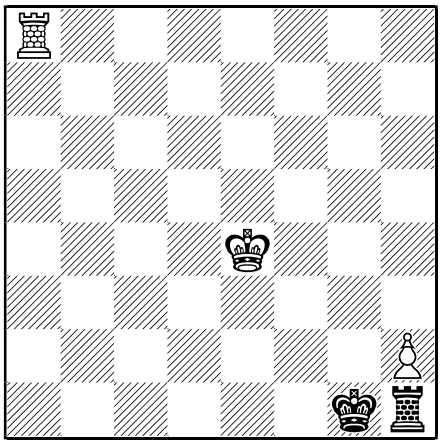
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rc1+ Kxc1 2. Ka2 Kc2 3. Rf3 Bc3 4. Rf2+ Bd2 5. Rf3 Be3 6. Ka3 Re4 7. Rxe3 Rxe3+ 8. Kb4 1/2-1/2



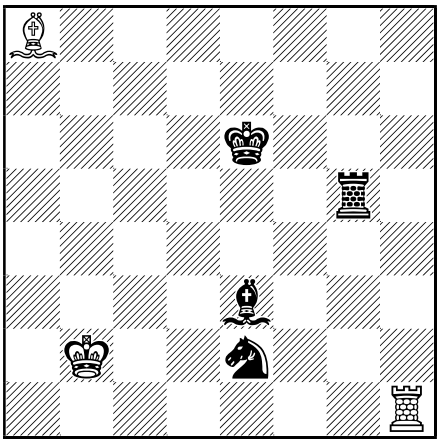
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Re8 Ra7 2. Kb6 Rd7 3. Kc6 Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd5+ 5. Kc6 Rd6+ 6. Kc5 Rd7+ 7. Kc6 Ra7 8. Kb6 1/2-1/2



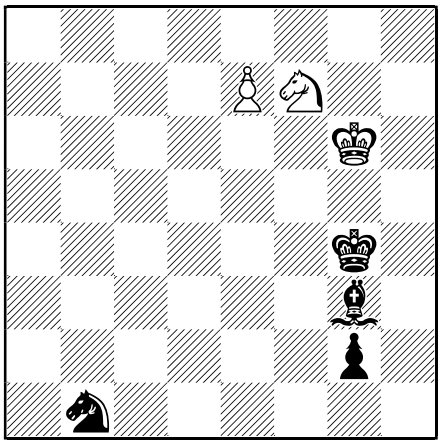
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kf3 Kxh2 (1... Rxh2 2. Ra1#) 2. Kf2 Kh3 3. Rh8+ 1-0



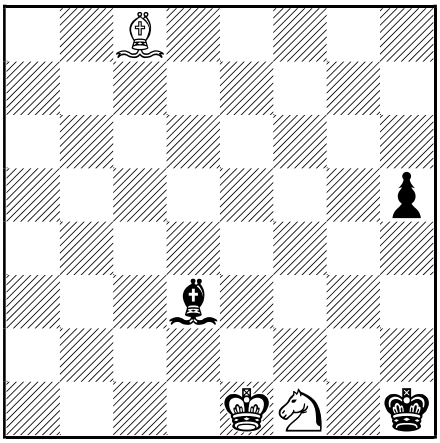
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Re1 Re5 2. Rxe2 Bd4+ 3. Kc2 Rxe2+ 4. Kd3 Ra2 5. Bd5+ Kxd5 1/2-1/2



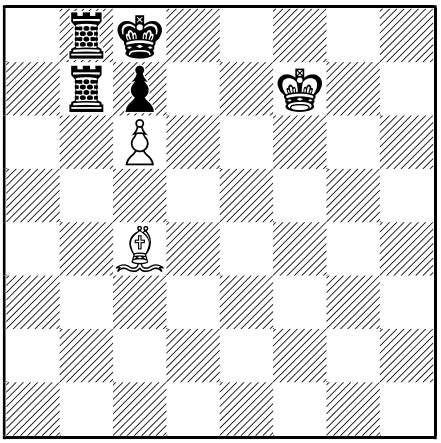
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. e8=Q g1=Q 2. Qe2+ Kf4 3. Ng5 Qh1 (3... Bf2 4. Qe4+ Kg3 5. Qf3+ Kh4 6. Qh3#) (3... Qe3 4. Qc4+ Ke5 5. Nf7#) 4. Ne6# 1-0



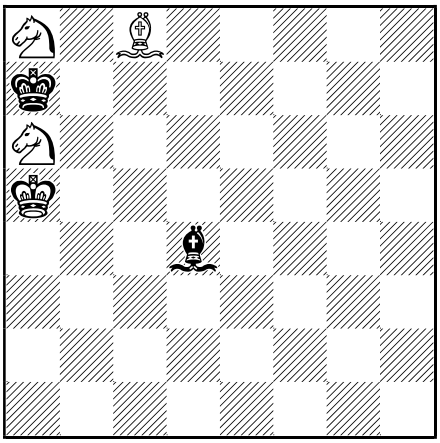
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kg1 2. Nd2 Kh2 3. Kf2 Bf5 (3... Kh3 4. Bc8+ Kh4 5. Nf3#) 4. Bg2 Bd3 5. Nf3# 1-0



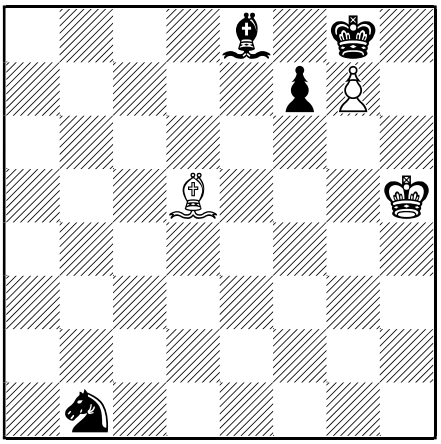
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ba6 Kd8 2. Bxb7 Rc8 3. Bxc8 Kxc8 4. Ke8 Kb8 5. Kd8 1-0



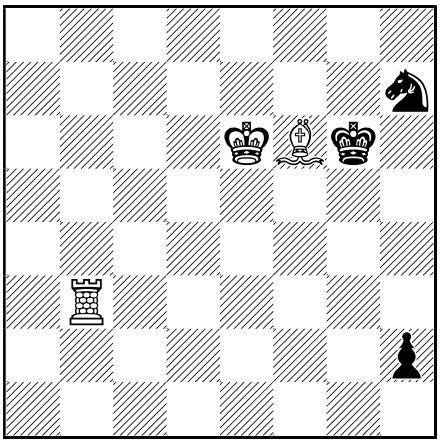
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. N6c7 Be5 2. Ba6 Kb8 3. Nd5 Kxa8 4. Ne7 Bc3+ 5. Kb6 Bd4+ 6. Kb5 Be5 7. Nc6 1-0



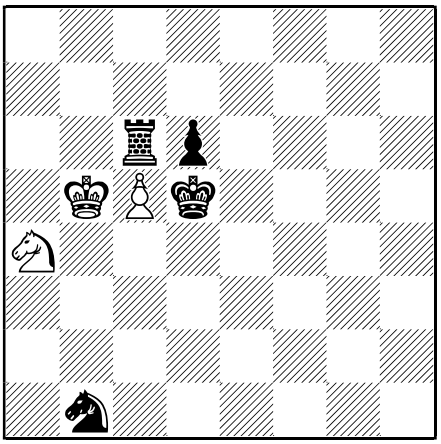
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kh6 Nd2 2. Ba2 Ne4 3. Bxf7+ Kxf7 4. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



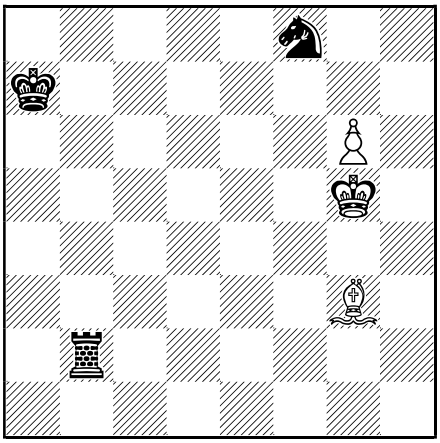
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rg3+ (1. Rh3? 1... Nxf6) 1... Ng5+ (1... Kh5 2. Rh3+ Kg6 3. Rxh2 Nxf6 4. Rg2+) 2. Rxg5+ Kh6 (2... Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh6 4. Rg8) 3. Rg8 h1=Q 4. Bg7+ Kg5 5. Be5+ Kh4 6. Rh8+ 1-0



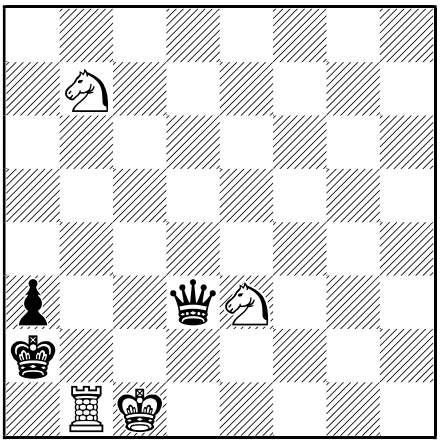
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nb6+ Rxb6+ 2. cxb6 Na3+ 3. Ka6 Nc2 4. b7 Nb4+ 5. Kb5 Nc6 6. Kb6 Nb8 7. Kc7 Na6+ 8. Kb6 Nc5 9. b8=N 1/2-1/2



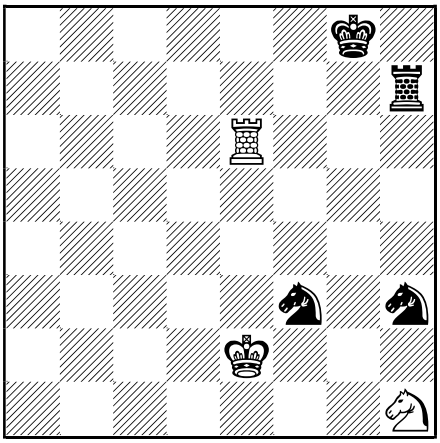
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7 Ne6+ 2. Kh6 Nxg7 3. Be5 Nf5+ 4. Kg5 Rf2 5. Bf4 Nd4 6. Be3 Rf5+ 7. Kg4 Rd5 8. Kf4 Kb6 9. Ke4 Kc5 10. Kd3 1/2-1/2



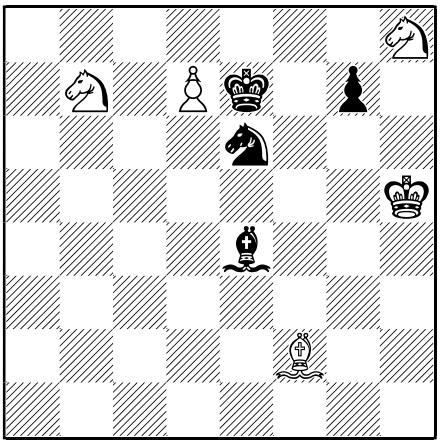
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kxa1 2. Nc2+ Ka2 3. Nb4+ Kb3 4. Nc5+ Kxb4 5. Nxd3+ 1/2-1/2



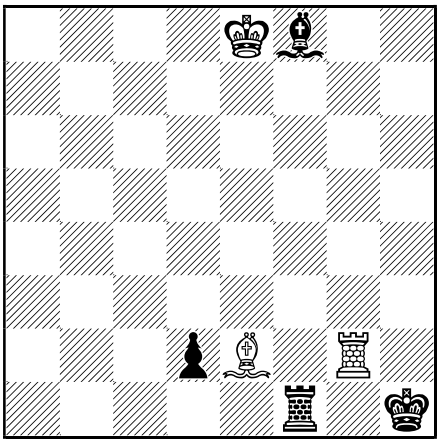
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rg6+ Kf7 2. Rg2 Nhg1+ 3. Kf1 Rxh1 4. Rh2 Nxh2+ 5. Kg2 1/2-1/2



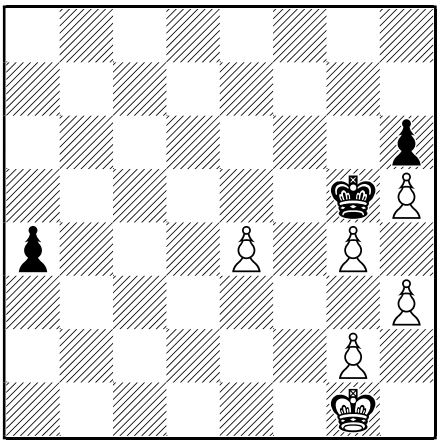
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. d8=Q+! 1... Nxd8 2. Bh4+! 2... g5 3. Bxg5+ Kf8 4. Nxd8 Kg7 5. Ndf7 Bd5 6. Bh6+! 6... Kg8 7. Ne5! 7... Kxh8 8. Nd7! 8... Bf7+ 9. Kg5 Kg8 10. Nf6+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

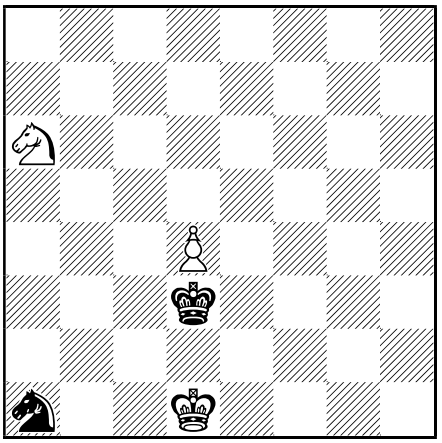
1. Bf3 d1=Q 2. Re2+ Rxf3 3. Rh2+ Kg1 4. Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

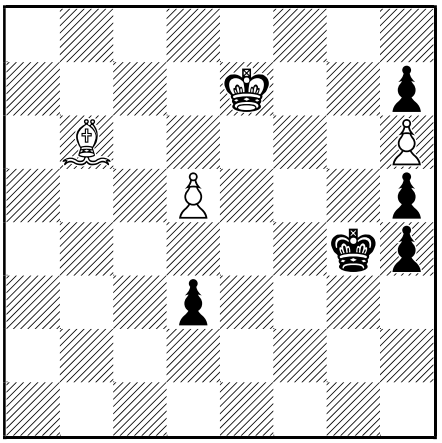
1. e5! 1... a3 2. Kh2! (2. Kf2? 2... Kh4! 3. e6 a2 4. e7 a1=Q 5. e8=Q Qf6+ 6. Ke3 Qe5+ 7. Qxe5) 2... a2 (2... Kh4 3. g3+ (3. e6? 3... a2 4. e7 a1=Q 5. g3+ Kg5 6. e8=Q Qb2+ 7. Kg1 Qd4+ 8. Kf1 Qf6+ 9. Ke2 Qe6+ 10.

Qxe6) 3... Kg5 4. Kg2! 4... a2 5. Kf3 a1=Q 6. h4#) 3. Kg3 a1=Q 4. h4# 1-0



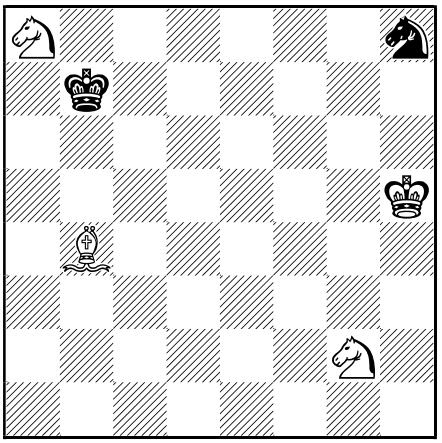
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. d5 Nb3 2. d6 Na5 (2... Nd4 3. d7 Ne6 4. Nc5+) 3. d7 Nb7 (3... Nc6 4. Nb4+) 4. Nc5+ 1-0



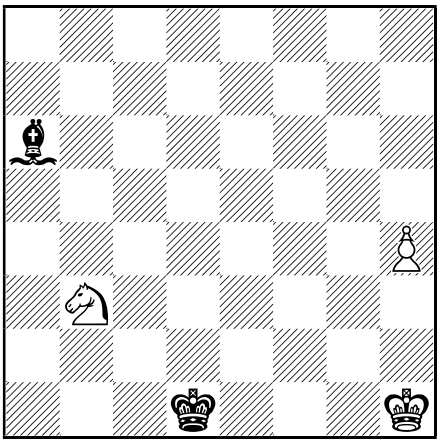
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. d6 d2 2. d7 d1=Q 3. d8=Q Qxd8+ 4. Bxd8 Kg5 (4... h3 5. Bc7 Kg5 6. Kf7 Kxh6 7. Bf4#) 5. Kf7+ Kxh6 6. Be7 h3 7. Bh4 h2 8. Kf6 h1=Q 9. Bg5# 1-0



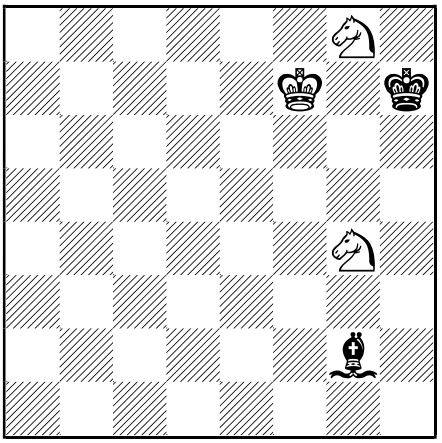
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne3! (1. Nh4? 1... Nf7 2. Nf3 Nd8 3. Nd4 Nf7 (3... Kxa8? 4. Be7 Nb7 5. Nc6) 4. Nf3 Nd8) 1... Nf7 2. Nc4! (2. Be7? 2... Ne5 3. Bd6 Nf7 4. Bc7 Kxa8 5. Kg6 Kb7) 2... Kxa8 3. Be7 (3. Ba5? 3... Kb7 4. Kg6 Kc6 5. Kxf7 Kb5) 3... Kb7 4. Kg6 1-0



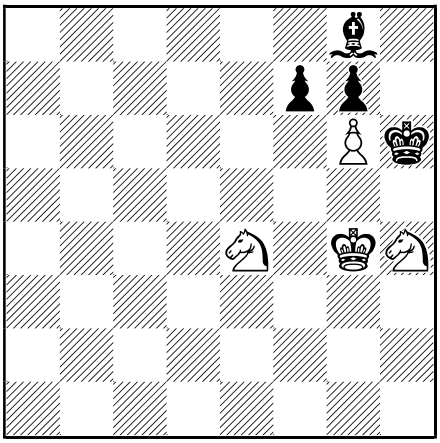
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. h5 1... Bc4! (1... Ke2 2. h6! 2... Bd3 3. Nc1+) (1... Bd3 2. Kg2! 2... Kc2 3. Nc5 Bh7 4. Kf3 Kc3 5. Ne6) 2. h6 Bg8 3. Kg2 3... Kc2! (3... Ke2 4. Kg3 Ke3 5. Kg4 Ke4 6. Kg5 Ke5 7. Nc5! 7... Bh7 8. Nd7+ Kd6 9. Nf8) 4. Nc5 Kc3 5. Nd7! (5. Ne4+? 5... Kd4 6. Nf6 6... Bh7 $1) 5... Kd4 (5... Bh7 6. Kf3 Kd4 7. Kf4 Bb1 8. Kg5 Kd5 9. Nf8) 6. Kf3 (6. Nf6? 6... Bh7! 7. Nxh7 Ke5 8. Kf3 Kf5 9. Nf8 Kf6 10. Kg4 Kf7 11. h7 (11. Ne6 Kg6) 11... Kg7) 6... Kd5 7. Nf6+ Ke6 8. Nxg8 Kf7 9. Ne7! (9. h7? 9... Kg7 10. Nf6 Kh8) 1-0



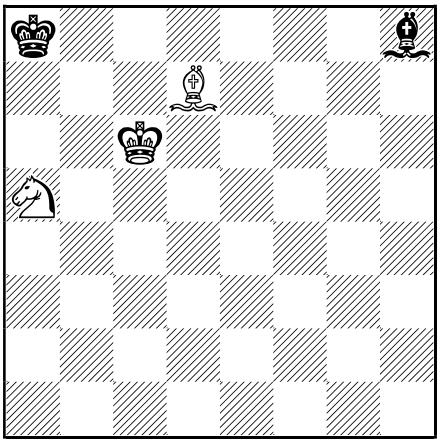
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. N8f6+! 1... Kh8 2. Ne5 Be4 3. Kf8 Bd5 (3... Bd3 4. Nf7#) 4. Ng6# 1-0



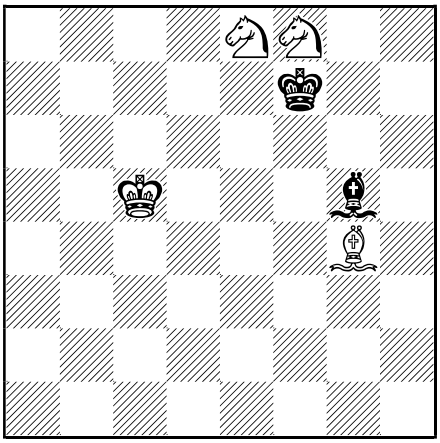
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxg6 2. Ne7+ Kh7 3. Ng5+ Kh8 4. Kh5 f6 (4... Bh7 5. Nxf7#) (4... g6+ 5. Kh6 f6 (5... Bh7 6. Nxf7#) 6. Nxg6#) 5. Ng6# 1-0



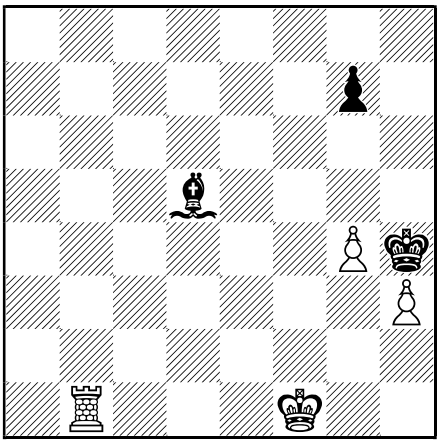
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kb6! (1. Kc7? 1... Ka7! 2. Nc6+ Ka6) 1... Bd4+ (1... Kb8 2. Nc6+) 2. Kc7 (2. Ka6? 2... Kb8 3. Nc6+ Kc7) 2... Be5+ 3. Kc8! 3... Ka7 4. Nc6+ 1-0



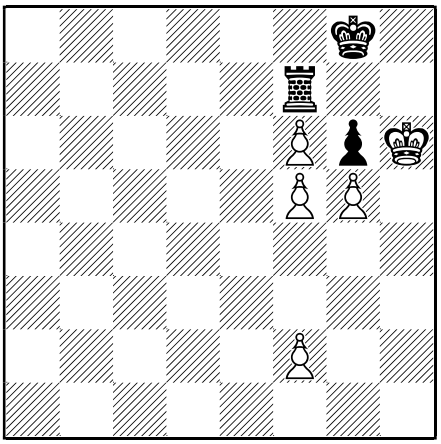
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne6 Be7+ (1... Be3+ 2. Kd6 Kxe8 3. Bh5#) 2. Kc6 Kxe8 3. Bh5# 1-0



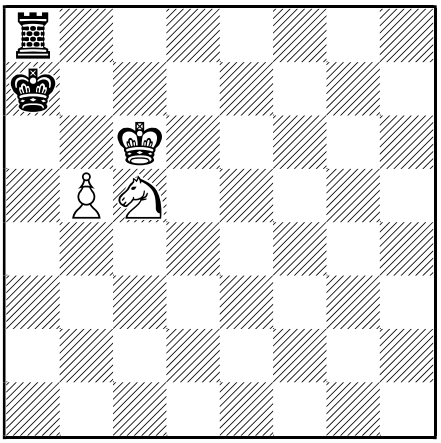
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rd1 Bf3 2. Rd3 2... Bg2+! 3. Kxg2 g5 4. Kf3 1-0



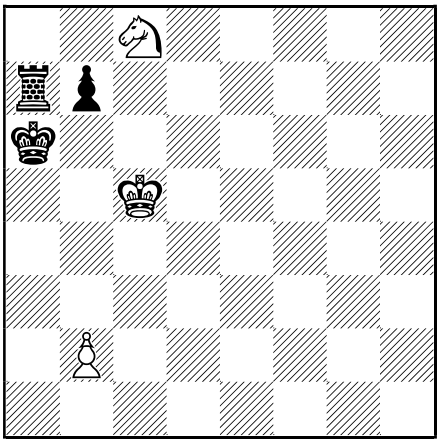
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. fxg6 Kh8 (1... Rb7 2. f7+ Kf8 3. Kh7 Rb8 4. f4 Rc8 5. f5 Rb8 6. g7+ Kxf7 7. g6+ Kf6 8. g8=Q) 2. g7+! (2. f3? 2... Rh7+! 3. gxh7) 2... Kg8 3. f3! 3... Ra7 4. g6 4... Rxg7! 5. f7+ Kf8 6. Kg5 Ke7 7. Kh5 Kf8 8. Kh6 Rxf7 9. gxf7 Kxf7 10. Kg5 1-0



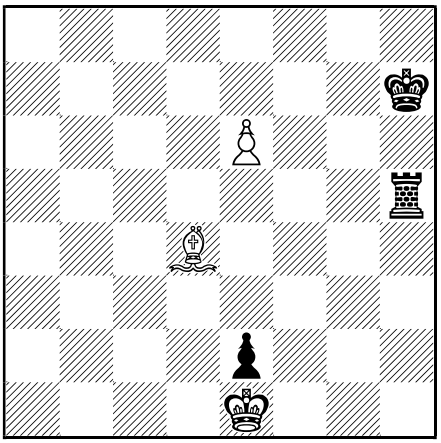
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. b6+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ (2. b7? 2... Ka7 $1) 2... Kc8 3. b7+ 1-0



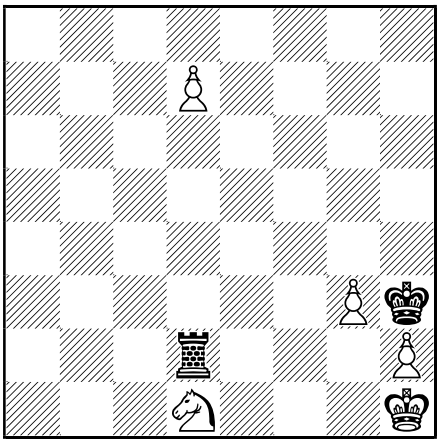
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb6! 1... Ka5 2. b3! (2. b4+? 2... Ka6 3. b5+ Ka5) 2... Ra6 (2... Ka6 3. b4) 3. b4# 1-0



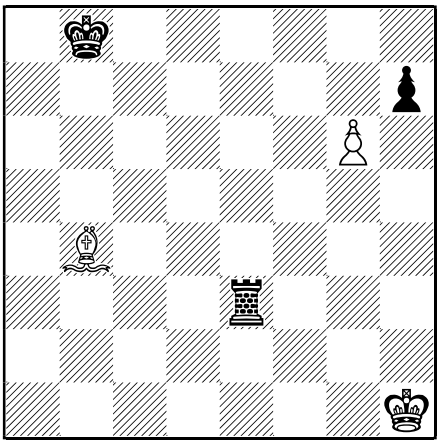
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. e7 Rh1+ 2. Kxe2 2... Rh6! 3. Bf6! (3. e8=Q? 3... Re6+ 4. Qxe6) 3... Rxf6 4. e8=Q 1-0



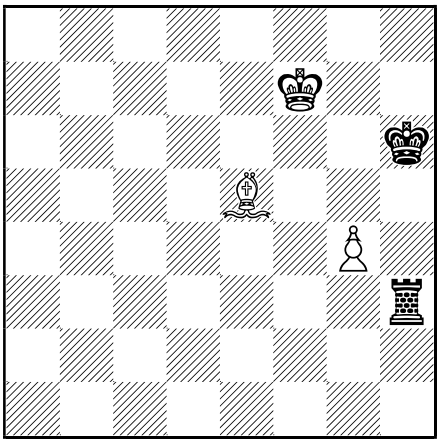
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. d8=R! (1. d8=Q? 1... Rxd1+ 2. Qxd1) 1... Rxh2+ (1... Rxd8 2. Nf2#) 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 Rxg3 4. Nf2+ Kh4 5. Rh8+ Kg5 6. Ne4+ 1-0



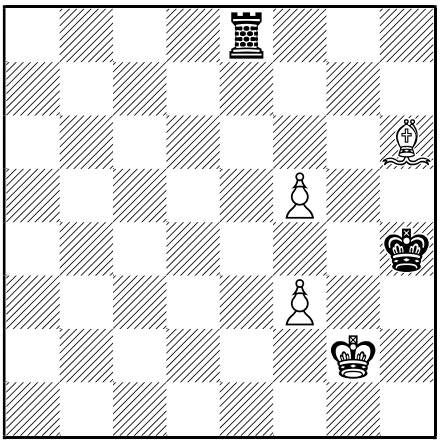
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g7 Re8 2. Bf8 Re1+ 3. Kh2 Re2+ 4. Kh3 Re3+ 5. Kh4 Re4+ 6. Kh5 Re5+ 7. Kh6 7... Re1! 8. Bc5! 8... Re8 9. Kxh7 Rd8 10. Be7 Rc8 11. Bf8 Rc7 12. Bd6 1-0



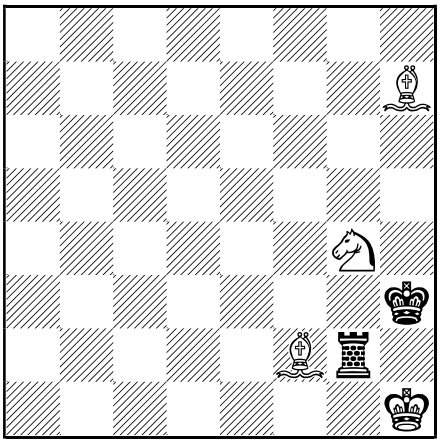
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kh7 2. g5 2... Kh8! (2... Rf3 3. g6+ Kh8 4. g7+ Kh7 5. g8=Q#) 3. Be5+! (3. g6? 3... Rh7+ $1) 3... Kh7 4. g6+ Kh6 5. Bf4+! (5. g7? 5... Rf3+! 6. Bf6 Rg3) 5... Kh5 6. g7 1-0



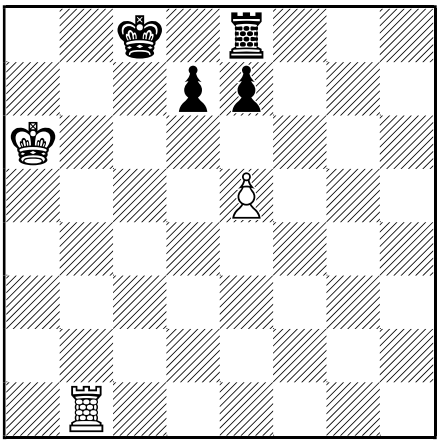
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. f6 1... Re2+! 2. Kf1 2... Re5! (2... Re6 3. Bg7) 3. f7 Rf5 4. f8=R! (4. f8=Q? 4... Rxf3+! 5. Qxf3) 4... Rxf8 5. Bxf8 Kg3 6. Ke2 1-0



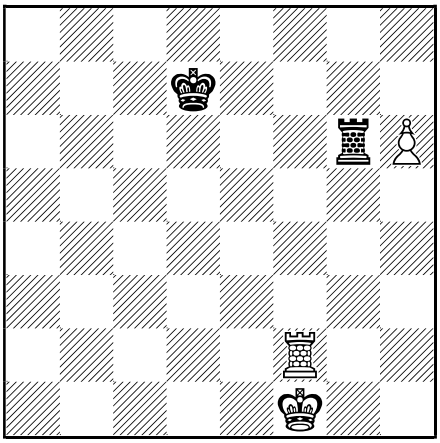
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bd3! (1. Bf5? 1... Rxg4 2. Be1) 1... Rh2+! (1... Rxg4 2. Bf1+ Rg2 3. Bxg2+) 2. Kg1! (2. Nxh2 $2) 2... Rg2+ 3. Kf1! 3... Rxg4 4. Bf5 Kh2 5. Bxg4 1-0



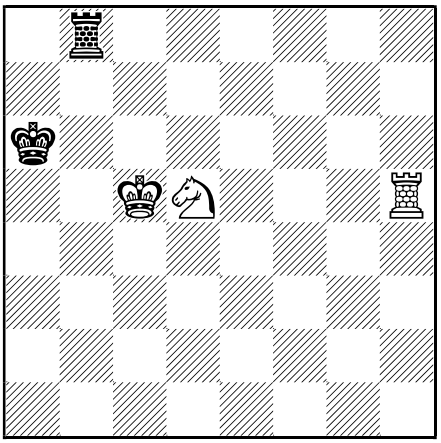
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ka7 Kc7 (1... Rd8 2. Rc1#) (1... d5 2. Rb8+ Kd7 3. e6+) 2. Rc1+ Kd8 3. e6!! 3... dxe6 4. Kb7 Kd7 (4... Rh8 5. Rc8+ Kd7 6. Rxh8) 5. Rd1# 1-0



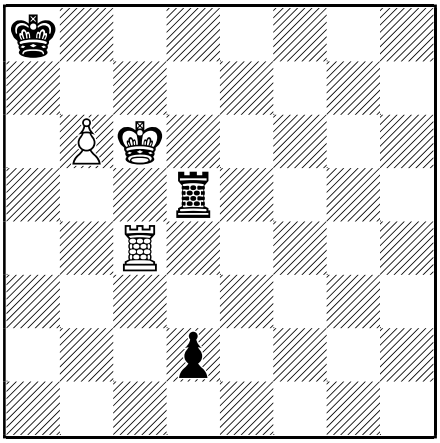
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. h7 Rh6 2. Ra2! (2. Rf7+? 2... Ke6 $1) 2... Rf6+! (2... Rh1+ 3. Kg2! 3... Rh5 4. Ra8! 4... Rxh7 5. Ra7+) 3. Kg2! 3... Rf8! 4. Kg3 Ke6 5. Kg4 (5. Ra7? 5... Kf5 $1) 5... Rh8 6. Ra7! 6... Kf6 7. Kh5 Re8 8. Kh6 1-0



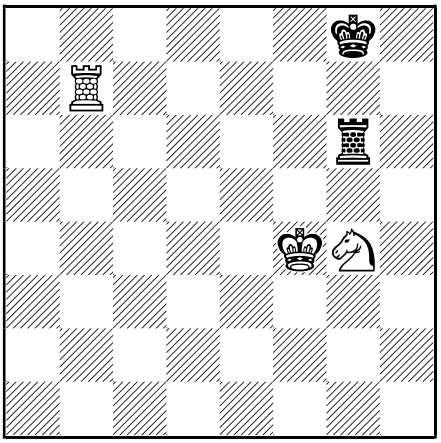
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kb7 2. Rh7+ 2... Ka8! 3. Nc6 3... Rb5+! 4. Kd6! (4. Kd4? 4... Rd5+! 5. Ke4 5... Rd7! 6. Rxd7) 4... Rd5+ 5. Kc7! 5... Rh5 6. Rd7 (6. Re7? 6... Rh7! 7. Rxh7) 6... Rh7 (6... Rd5 7. Re7 $1) 7. Ne7 Ka7 8. Nc8+! (8. Nc6+? 8... Ka8 $1) 8... Ka8 9. Nb6+! 9... Ka7 10. Rxh7 1-0



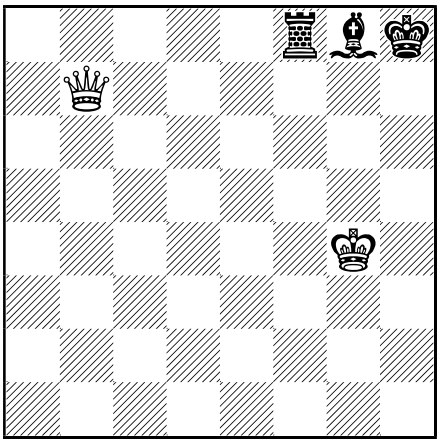
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kc7 1... Rd7+! 2. Kxd7 d1=Q+ 3. Kc7 Qb3 4. Ra4+! 4... Qxa4 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Ka6 7. Qb6# 1-0



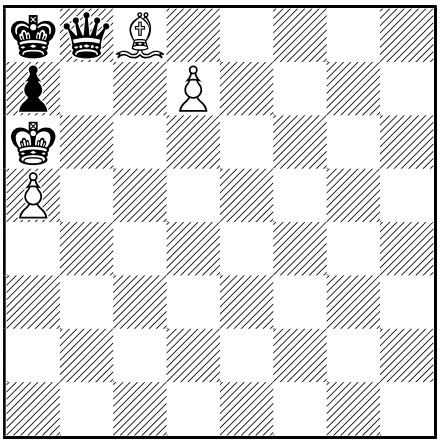
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kf5 Rg7 2. Rb8+ Kf7 3. Ne5+ Ke7 4. Rb7+ Kf8 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Rb8+ Kf7 (6... Kh7 7. Rh8#) 7. Rf8# 1-0



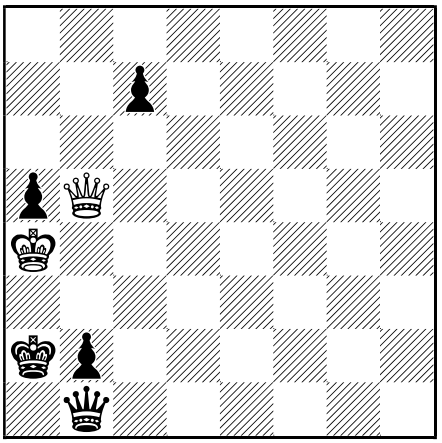
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kg5 Rf7 (1... Re8 2. Qb2+ Kh7 3. Qh2+ Kg7 4. Qh6+ Kf7 5. Qf6#) 2. Qb2+ Kh7 3. Qh2+ Kg7 4. Qh6# 1-0



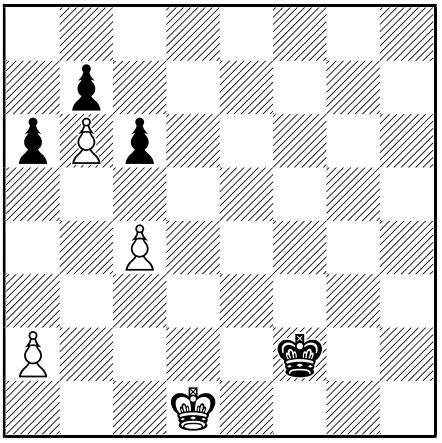
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. d8=R! (1. d8=Q? 1... Qd6+! 2. Qxd6) 1... Qc7 (1... Qxc8+ 2. Rxc8#) 2. Bb7# 1-0



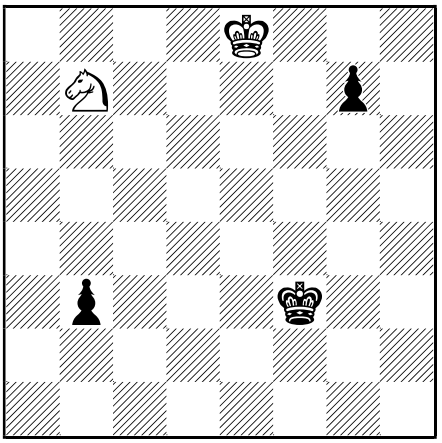
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qc4+! (1. Qb3+? 1... Ka1 2. Ka3 2... c6! (2... a4? 3. Qd5 c6 4. Qc4) 3. Qc4 3... a4 $1) (1. Qd5+? 1... Ka1 2. Ka3 2... a4! (2... c6? 3. Qb3 a4 4. Qc4 $1) 3. Qc4 3... c6 $1) 1... Ka1 2. Ka3 a4 (2... c6 3. Qb3! 3... a4 4. Qc4) 3. Qd5! 3... c6 4. Qc4 c5 5. Qd5 Qd3+ 6. Qxd3 b1=Q 7. Qc3+ Qb2+ 8. Qxb2# 1-0



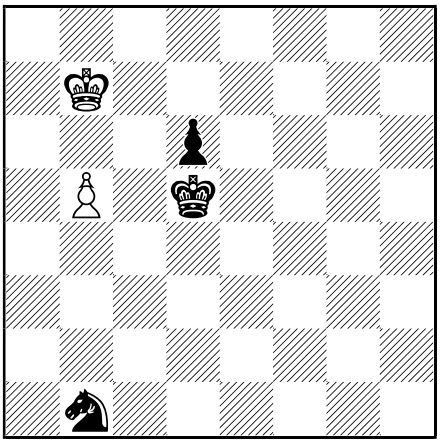
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kc2! (1. Kd2? 1... c5 $1) 1... Ke3 2. Kb3 Kd4 3. Kb4 c5+ (3... a5+ 4. Kxa5 Kxc4 5. a4 Kd4 6. Kb4 c5+ 7. Kb5) 4. Ka5 Kxc4 5. a4 Kd3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

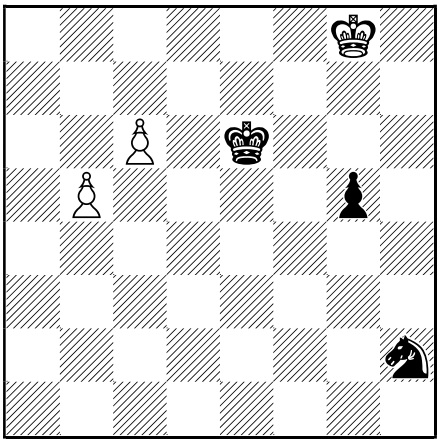
1. Na5 b2 2. Nc4 b1=Q 3. Nd2+ Ke3 4. Nxb1 Kd3 5. Na3 g5 6. Nb5 g4 7. Nc7 g3 8. Ne6 Ke3 9. Ng5 g2 10. Nh3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

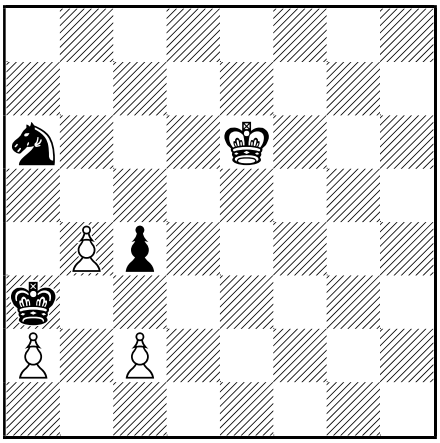
1. b6 Nc3 2. Kc8! (2. Ka8? 2... Na4 3. b7 Nb6+ 4. Ka7

Nd7) (2. Ka7? 2... Na2!! (2... Ne2? 3. b7 Nd4 4. Ka6!! 4... Nc6 5. Kb6) 3. b7 Nb4 4. b8=N (4. Kb6 Nc6) 4... Nc6+) 2... Nb5 3. b7 Na7+ 4. Kc7 4... Nc6! 5. Kb6!! 5... Nb8 6. Kc7 Na6+ 7. Kb6 7... Nc5! 8. b8=N! 1/2-1/2



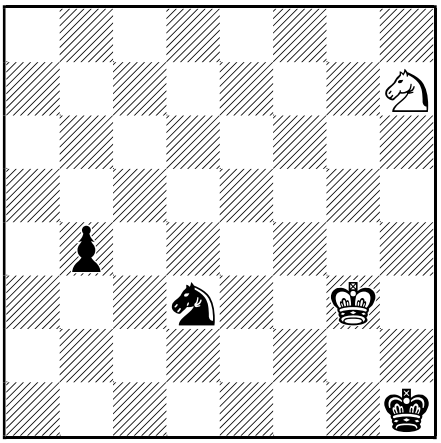
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b6 Kd6 2. b7! 2... Kc7 3. Kf7 3... Nf3! 4. Ke6 g4 5. Kf5! 5... g3 6. Kg4! 6... g2 7. Kh3! 7... g1=Q 8. b8=Q+ Kxb8 9. c7+ 9... Ka7! (9... Kb7 10. c8=Q+ Kxc8) 10. c8=Q Qh2+ 11. Kg4 Ne5+ 12. Kg5 Qg3+ 13. Kh5 (13. Kf6? 13... Qf4+! 14. Ke7 Ng6+ 15. Kd8 Qf8+ 16. Kc7 Qc5+ 17. Kd8 Qe7#) 13... Qg6+ 14. Kh4 1/2-1/2



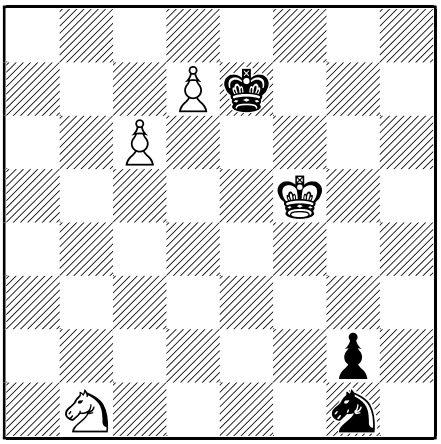
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b5! 1... Nc7+ (1... Nb8 2. Kd6 Kb4 3. Kc7 Kxb5 4. Kxb8) 2. Kd6 Nxb5+ 3. Kc5 3... Nd6! 4. Kxd6 4... c3! 5. Ke5! 5... Kb2! 6. a4 Kxc2 7. a5 Kb2 8. a6 c2 9. a7 c1=Q 10. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



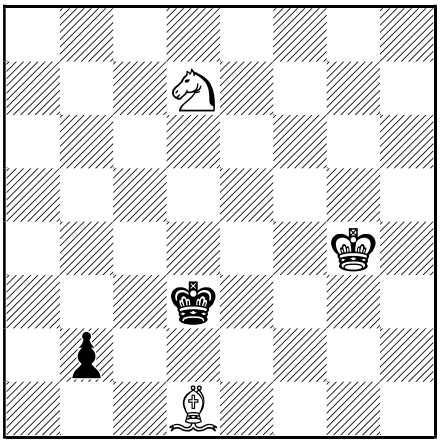
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nf6 Nc5 2. Nd5 (2. Kf3? 2... b3 3. Nd5 3... Na4 $1) 2... b3 3. Nc3! (3. Kf2? 3... Na4 $1) 3... Kg1 4. Kf3 Kf1 5. Ke3 Ke1 (5... b2 6. Kd2! 6... Ne4+ 7. Kc2 Nxc3 8. Kxb2) 6. Kd4 Kd2 7. Nb1+ Kc1 (7... Kc2 8. Na3+ Kb2 9. Nc4+) 8. Na3 (8. Nc3? 8... Nd7 9. Na4 9... Nb6 $1) 8... Na4 (8... Nb7 9. Kc4 Na5+ 10. Kc3 $1) (8... Ne6+ 9. Kd5 Kb2 10. Nb5 $1) 9. Nc4 Nb6 10. Kc3 1/2-1/2



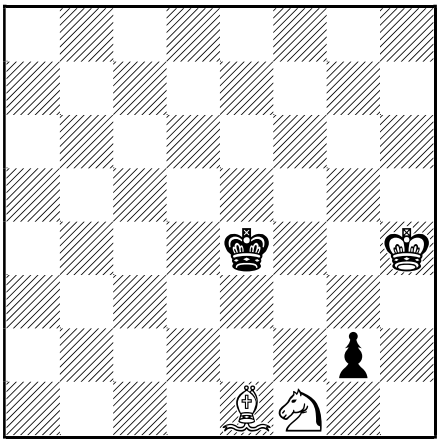
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nd2! (1. Nc3? 1... Nf3 2. Ne2 Nd4+) 1... Ne2 2. Nf3 2... Nd4+! 3. Kg4! 3... Nxf3 4. Kh3! (4. d8=Q+? 4... Kxd8 5. c7+ Kxc7 6. Kh3 Ne1) 4... g1=Q 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8 6. c7+ 6... Ke7! (6... Kd7 7. c8=Q+ Kxc8) 7. c8=Q Ng5+ 8. Kh4 Nf3+ 9. Kh3 Qh2+ 10. Kg4 Ne5+ 11. Kg5 Qg3+ 12. Kh5 Qh2+ 13. Kg5 Nf7+ 14. Kg4 Ne5+ 15. Kg5 Qg3+ 16. Kh5 Qg6+ 17. Kh4 1/2-1/2



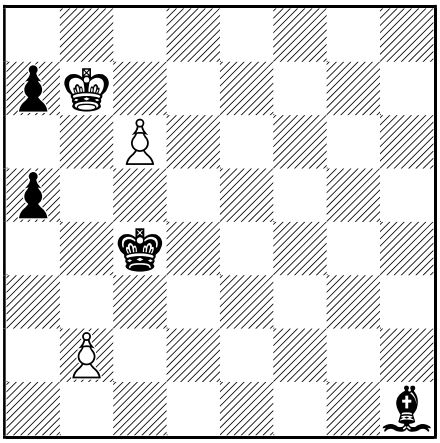
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne5+! (1. Nc5+? 1... Kd2 2. Ne4+ Kxd1 3. Nc3+ Kc2 4. Nb5 Kb3) 1... Kc3 2. Bc2! 2... Kxc2 3. Nc4 b1=Q 4. Na3+ 1/2-1/2



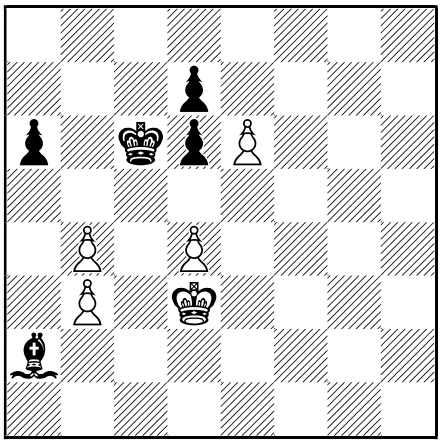
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nd2+! 1... Ke3 2. Ne4! 2... g1=Q (2... Kxe4 3. Bf2) 3. Bf2+ 1/2-1/2



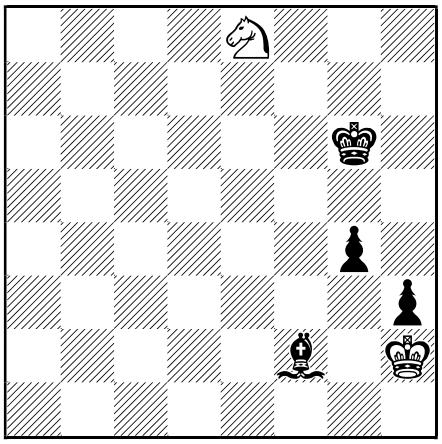
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ka6! (1. Kxa7? 1... Bd5 (1... Bxc6? 2. Kb6 a4 3. Kxc6 Kb4 4. Kb6 Kb3 5. Kb5) 2. c7 Be6 3. Kb6 a4 4. Ka5 Kb3 5. Kb5 Bc8 6. Ka5 Bd7) 1... Bxc6 2. Kxa5! 2... Bb5! (2... Bb7 3. Ka4 $1) 3. b3+! (3. b4? 3... a6 4. Kb6 Kxb4) 3... Kc5 4. b4+ Kc4 (4... Kc6) 1/2-1/2



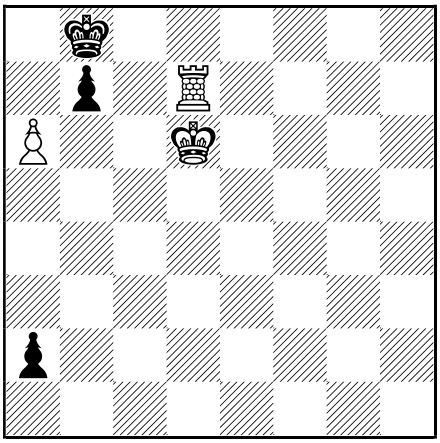
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b5+! 1... Kb6! (1... axb5 2. d5+! 2... Kb6 3. e7 Bb1+ 4. Kd4 Bg6 5. b4) 2. e7 Bb1+ 3. Kc4! (3. Kc3? 3... Bg6 4. bxa6 4... d5! 5. Kb4 5... d6!) 3... axb5+ 4. Kd5 Bg6 5. Kxd6 Be8 6. b4 Kb7 7. Kc5 7... d5! (7... Kc7 8. Kxb5 d6+ 9. Ka6) 8. Kxd5 Kc7 9. Kc5! (9. Ke6? 9... Kc6 10. d5+ Kc7 11. d6+ Kc6 12. Ke5 Bd7) 9... Bc6 10. d5 Be8 11. d6+ Kb7 12. Kd5 Kb6 13. Ke5! 13... Kc6 14. Ke6 Bd7+ 15. Ke5 Be8 16. Ke6 Bd7+ 17. Ke5 1/2-1/2



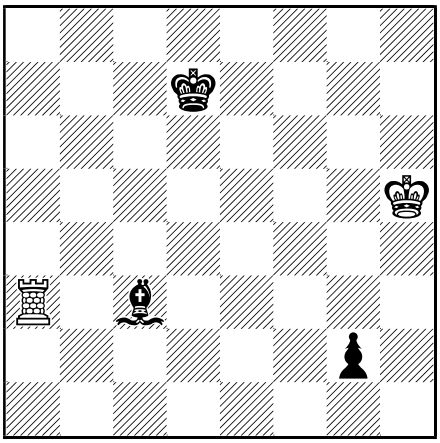
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nd6 Kg5 2. Ne4+ Kh4 3. Kh1 g3 4. Nxg3 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



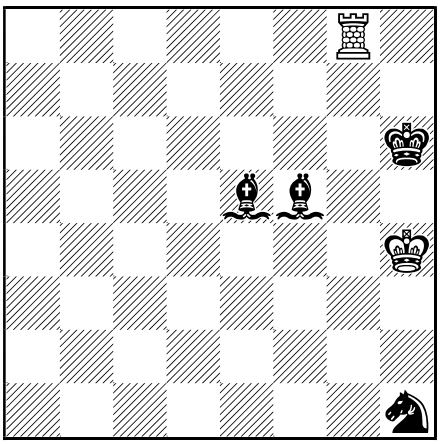
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rd8+! (1. Rxb7+? 1... Ka8) (1. axb7? 1... a1=Q) 1... Ka7 2. Kc7 2... b5! (2... a1=Q 3. Ra8+ Kxa8 4. axb7+ Ka7 5. b8=Q+ Ka6 6. Qb6#) 3. Rd1 b4 4. Kc6 b3 5. Rd7+! 5... Kxa6 6. Rd8! 6... Ka7 7. Rd7+ Kb8 8. Rd8+ Ka7 9. Rd7+ Ka6 10. Rd8 Ka5 11. Kc5! 11... Ka6 12. Kc6 1/2-1/2



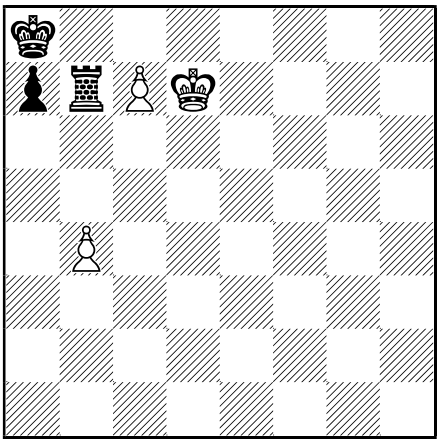
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ra7+ Ke8 2. Ra8+ Kf7 3. Ra7+ Kf8 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Ra4! (5. Ra7+? 5... Kh8 6. Ra8+ Kh7 7. Ra7+ Bg7) 5... g1=Q 6. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



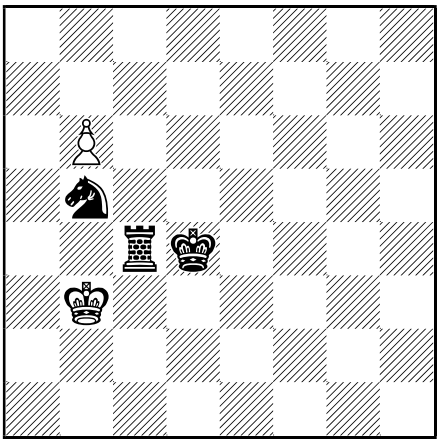
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rg5 Ng3 2. Rh5+ Kg6 (2... Nxh5) 3. Rg5+ Kf6 4. Rxg3 1/2-1/2



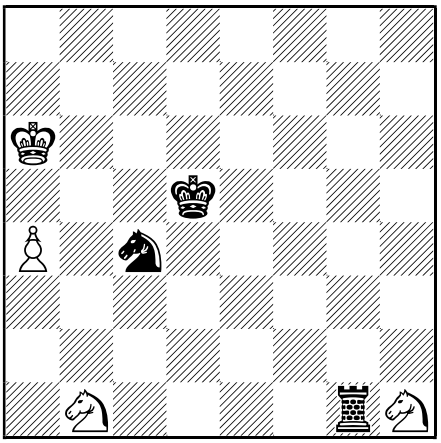
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b5 a6 (1... Rb8 2. c8=Q Rxc8 3. Kxc8 a6 4. b6) 2. b6 a5 3. Kc6 (3. Kd8? 3... Rxb6! 4. c8=Q+ Rb8) 3... Rb8 4. b7+ Ka7 5. c8=Q 1/2-1/2



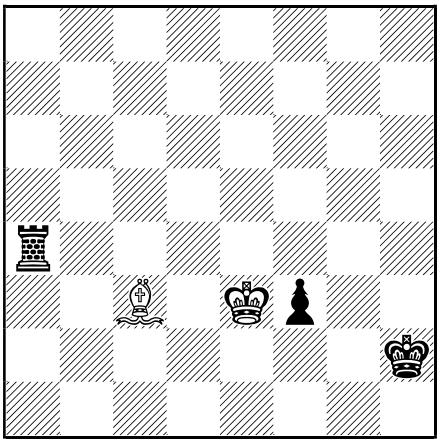
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b7 Kc5 2. b8=Q Rb4+ 3. Ka2 Nc3+ 4. Ka1! (4. Ka3? 4... Nb1+) 4... Rxb8 1/2-1/2



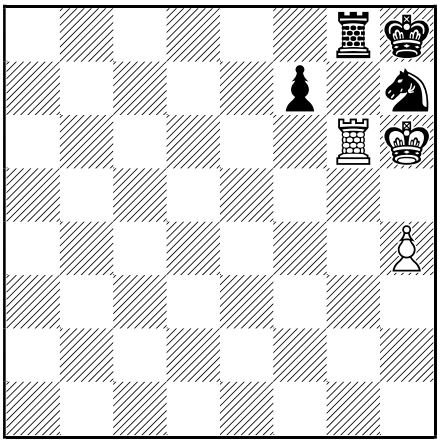
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kc6 2. Nf2 Rg8 3. Nb5 Ra8+ 4. Na7+ Kc7 5. Ne4 Ne5 6. Nc3 Nc6 7. Ncb5+ Kb8 8. a5 Nxa7 9. Nc7 Kxc7 1/2-1/2



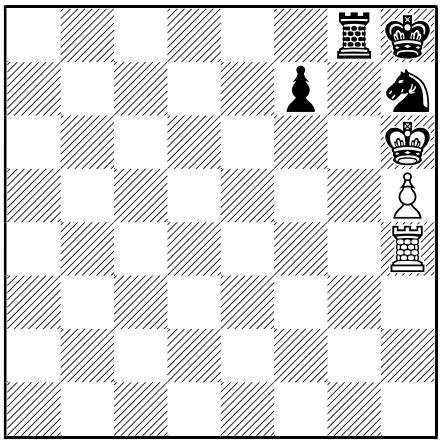
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kf2 Ra2+ 2. Kf1! 2... f2 (2... Kg3 3. Be5+ $1) 3. Be5+ Kh3 4. Bc7! (4. Bd6? 4... Ra6! 5. Bc5 5... Kg3! 6. Bxf2+ Kf3) 4... Rb2 (4... Ra7 5. Bb6) 5. Bd6 Rc2 6. Be5 Rd2 7. Bf4! (7. Bg3? 7... Kg4! 8. Bxf2 Kf3) 7... Re2! 8. Bb8! (8. Bd6? 8... Rb2! (8... Re6? 9. Bg3 $1) 9. Be5 Rb5 10. Bc7 Rf5) 8... Re8 (8... Rd2 9. Bf4! 9... Rc2 10. Be5! 10... Ra2 11. Bc7) 9. Bg3! 9... Kxg3 (9... Kg4 10. Kxf2 $1) 1/2-1/2



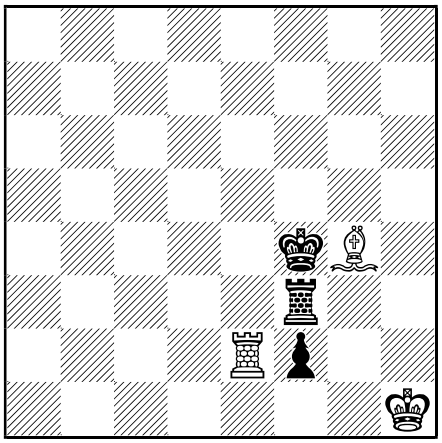
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rg7! 1... Rxg7 2. h5 2... Rg6+! 3. hxg6 3... f5! 4. Kh5 f4 5. Kg4 1/2-1/2



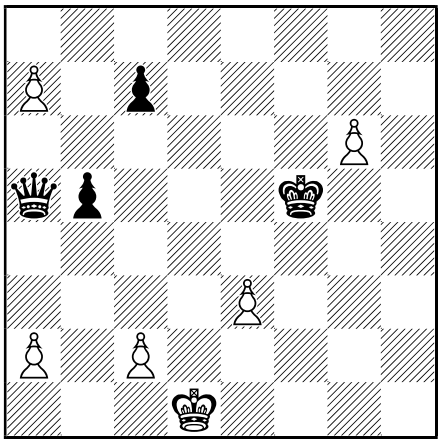
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rg4 1... Nf6! (1... Re8 2. Rg8+! 2... Kxg8) (1... f5 2. Rg7! 2... Nf6 3. Rh7+! 3... Nxh7) (1... Nf8 2. Rg7! 2... Rxg7) 2. Rg7! 2... Rf8 (2... Rxg7) (2... Ng4+ 3. Rxg4 Rxg4) 3. Rh7+! 3... Kg8 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rh7+ Nxh7 1/2-1/2



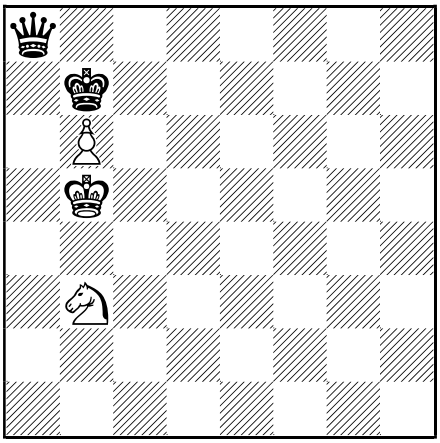
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bh3 (1. Rxf2? 1... Rxf2 2. Kg1 Kg3) 1... Rxh3+ 2. Kg2 2... Rh2+! 3. Kf1 Kf3 4. Re3+! 4... Kxe3 1/2-1/2



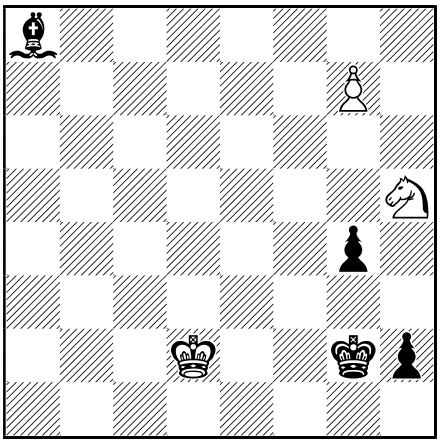
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7 Qxa2 2. c4!! 2... Qb1+ 3. Kd2! 3... Qb4+ 4. Kd1 Qb3+ 5. Kd2 Qb2+ 6. Kd1 6... Qg2! 7. e4+! 1/2-1/2



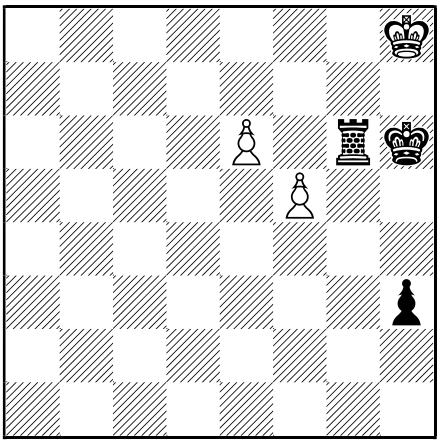
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Na5+ Kb8 2. b7 Qa7 3. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



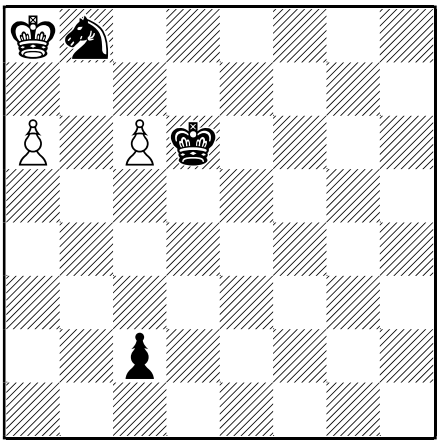
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g8=Q h1=Q (1... Bf3 2. Qb8 h1=Q 3. Qg3+ Kf1 4. Nf4 Qh3 5. Qe1#) 2. Qxa8+ (2. Qxg4+! 2... Kf2 3. Qe2+ Kg1 4. Qe3+ Kg2 5. Nf4+ Kh2 6. Qf2+ Bg2 7. Qh4+ Bh3 8. Qxh3+ Kg1 9. Qe3+ Kh2 10. Qf2+) 2... Kh2 3. Qb8+ Kg2 4. Qb7+ (4. Qg3+! 4... Kf1 5. Qe1+ Kg2 6. Nf4+ Kh2 7. Qf2+ Qg2 8. Qxg2#) 4... Kg1 5. Qb6+ Kg2 6. Qc6+ Kg1 7. Qc5+ Kg2 8. Qd5+ Kg1 9. Qd4+ Kg2 10. Qe4+ Kg1 11. Qe3+ Kg2 12. Nf4+ Kf1 13. Qe1# 1-0



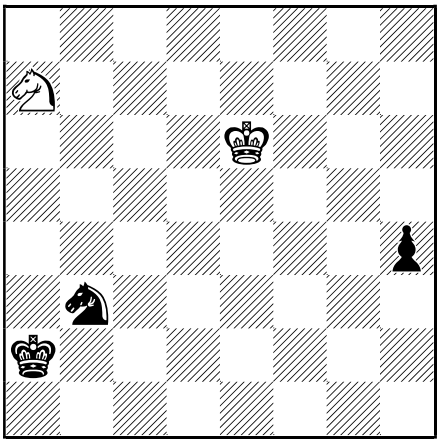
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. e7! 1... Re6! 2. fxe6 h2 3. e8=Q h1=Q 4. Qa4! (4. Qf7? 4... Qa8+ 5. Qg8 Qa1+ 6. Qg7+ Qxg7#) (4. Qf8+? 4... Kg6+ 5. Kg8 Qh7#) 4... Kg6+ 5. Kg8 5... Qg2! (5... Qh7+! 6. Kf8 Kf6) 6. Kf8! (6. Qf4! 6... Qa8+ (6... Kh5+ 7. Kf8 7... Qg7+! 8. Ke8) 7. Qf8 Qd5 8. Qf7+ Kh6 9. e7 Qg5+ 10. Kf8 Qc5 11. Qf6+ Kh5 12. Kg7 Qg1+ 13. Kh8) 1/2-1/2



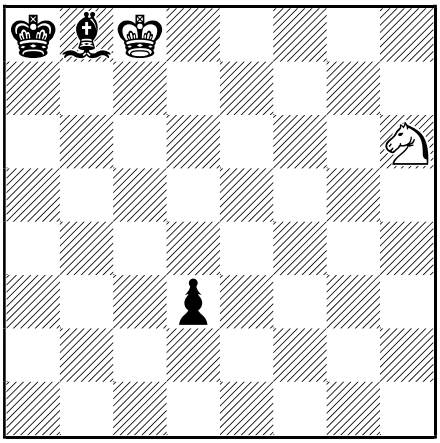
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. c7! 1... Nd7! (1... Kxc7 2. a7) 2. Kb7 Nc5+ (2... Nb6 $1) 3. Kb6 c1=Q 4. c8=Q Nd7+ 5. Kb7 Qb2+ 6. Ka7 Qb6+ 7. Ka8 7... Qc7! 8. Qb7 (8. Qxc7+? 8... Kxc7 9. Ka7 Nf6 10. Ka8 Nd5 11. Ka7 Ne7 12. Ka8 Nc8 13. a7 Nb6#) 8... Nb6+ 9. Ka7 Nc8+ 10. Ka8 Nb6+ 11. Ka7 Kd7 12. Qxc7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



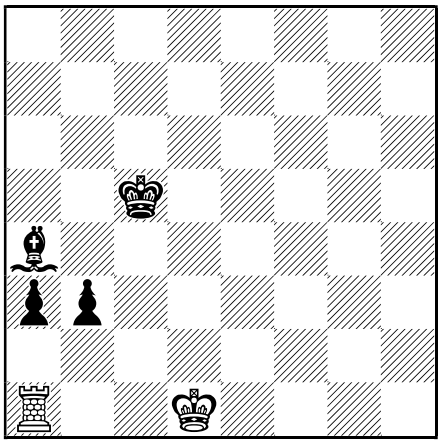
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nb5! (1. Nc6? 1... h3! 2. Nb4+ Kb1 3. Nd3 3... Nc5+! 4. Nxc5 h2) 1... Kb2! (1... h3 2. Nc3+ Ka1 3. Nd1! (3. Ne4? 3... Nc5+ 4. Nxc5 h2) (3. Ne2? 3... Nd4+! 4. Nxd4 h2) 3... h2 (3... Nc5+! 4. Kd5 Nd3) 4. Nf2) (1... Ka1 $1) 2. Nd6 h3 3. Ne4! (3. Nf5? 3... Nd4+ 4. Nxd4 h2) 3... Nc5+! 4. Nxc5 h2 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Nf2 Kd2 (6... Kd4 7. Kf5 Ke3 8. Ng4+) 7. Ke5 Ke2 8. Nh1 Kf3 9. Kd4 Kg2 10. Ke3 Kxh1 11. Kf2 1/2-1/2



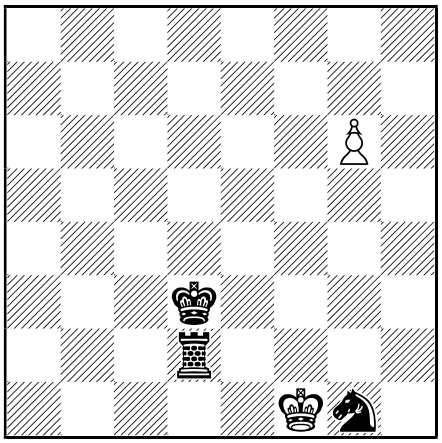
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Ng4! (1. Nf5? 1... Bf4 $1) 1... Ba7! (1... Bg3 2. Ne3 d2 3. Kd7 Kb7 4. Ke6 Kc6 5. Kf5 Kc5 6. Ke4) (1... Bh2! 2. Ne3 d2 3. Kd7 Kb7 4. Ke6 Kc6 5. Kf5 5... Bg1! 6. Nd1 Kd5) 2. Ne5! (2. Nf6? 2... d2 3. Nd5 Bd4) 2... d2 3. Nc4 d1=Q 4. Nb6+ Bxb6 1/2-1/2



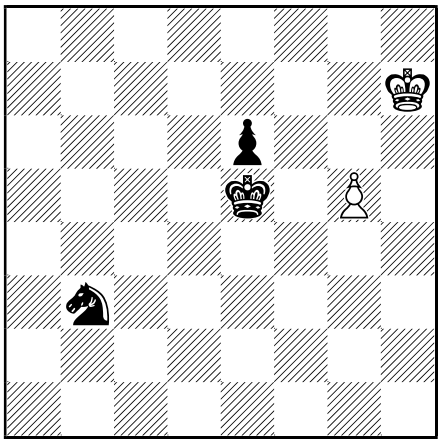
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kc1! 1... b2+ (1... Kb4 2. Kb1! 2... Bb5 3. Ra2! 3... Bc4 4. Ka1 Bd3 (4... bxa2) 5. Rxa3! 5... Kxa3) 2. Kb1 Bc2+ 3. Ka2 Bb3+ (3... Kb4! 4. Rh1 4... Bd3! 5. Ra1 Bc4+ 6. Kb1 6... Kb3 $1) 4. Kb1 Kb4 5. Rxa3 Kxa3 1/2-1/2



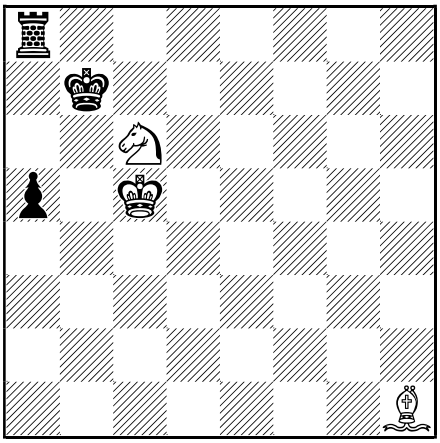
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7 Rd1+ 2. Kg2 Nh3 (2... Nf3 3. g8=Q Rg1+ 4. Kh3 Rxg8) (2... Ne2 $1) 3. g8=Q Rg1+ 4. Kf3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



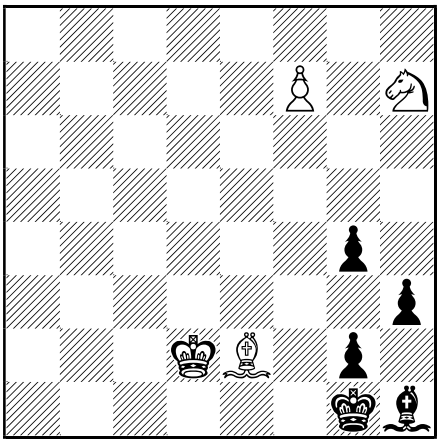
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g6 Nc5 2. g7 Nd7 3. Kh6 Nf6 4. Kg6 Ng8 5. Kf7 Nh6+ 6. Kg6 Nf5 7. g8=N! 1/2-1/2



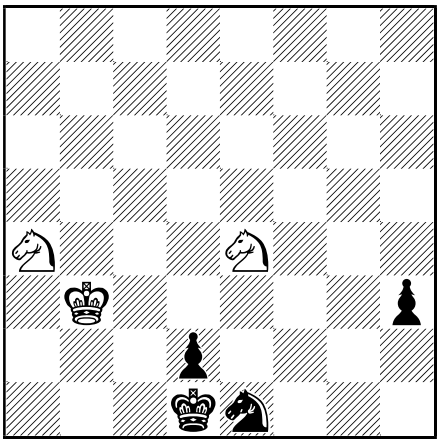
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nd4+ Ka7 2. Nb5+ Kb8 3. Kb6 a4 4. Nd4 a3 5. Bb7 Ra4 6. Nc6# 1-0



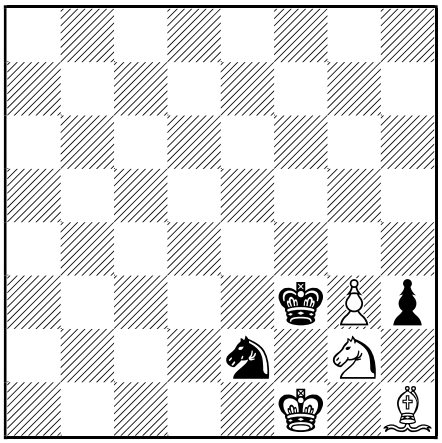
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. f8=Q Kh2 2. Qf2 g3 3. Qg1+ Kxg1 4. Ng5 h2 (4... Kf2 5. Nxh3#) (4... Kh2 5. Nf3#) 5. Nh3# 1-0



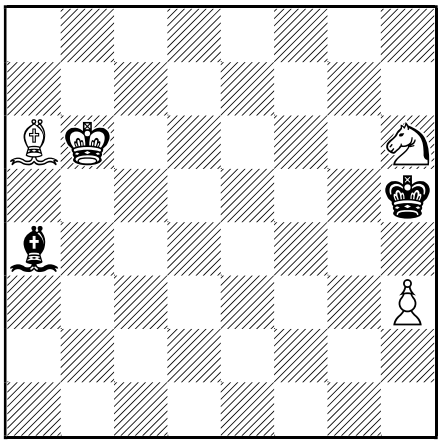
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nac3+ Kc1 2. Ne2+ Kb1 (2... Kd1 3. N4c3#) 3. Nxd2+ Ka1 4. Nd4 h2 5. Ka3 h1=Q (5... Nc2+ 6. Nxc2#) 6. N4b3# 1-0



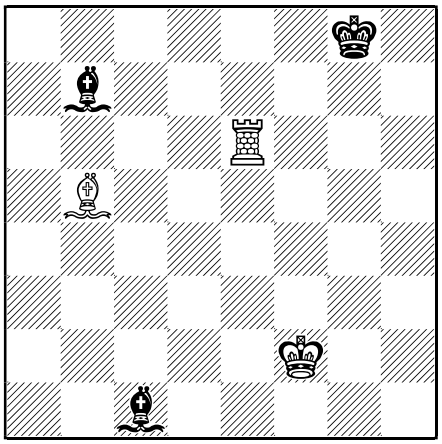
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nf4+! 1... Kxg3 2. Nxe2+ Kh2 3. Ke1! 3... Kxh1 4. Kf2! 4... Kh2 5. Nd4 Kh1 6. Nf5 Kh2 7. Ne3 Kh1 8. Nf1 h2 9. Ng3# 1-0



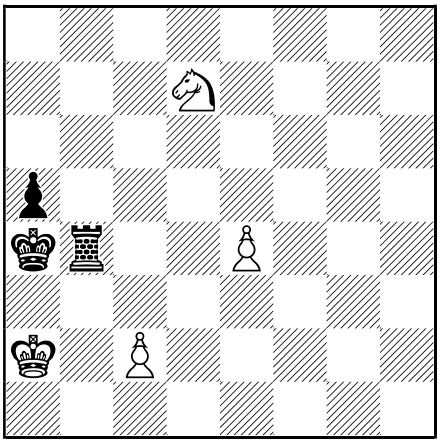
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ng4 Kh4 2. Bc8 Kxh3 3. Ka5 Bb3 4. Kb4 Ba2 5. Ka3 Bb1 6. Kb2 1-0



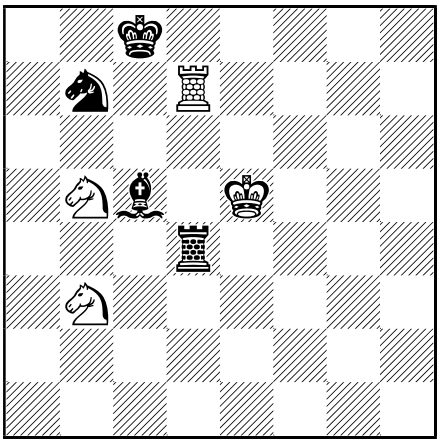
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bc4 Kf8 2. Rf6+ Ke8 3. Rb6 Bc8 4. Bb5+ Kd8 5. Rd6+ Ke7 6. Rc6 Bd7 7. Rc7 1-0



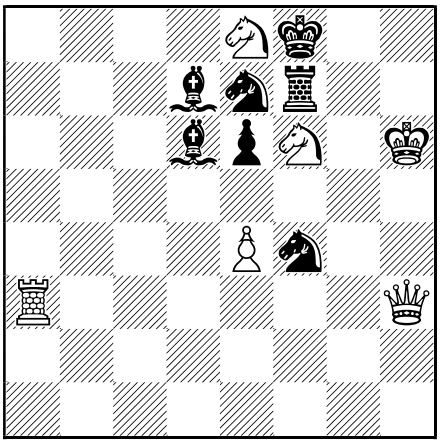
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. c3 Rb5 2. e5 Rd5 3. Nb6+ Kb5 4. Nxd5 1-0



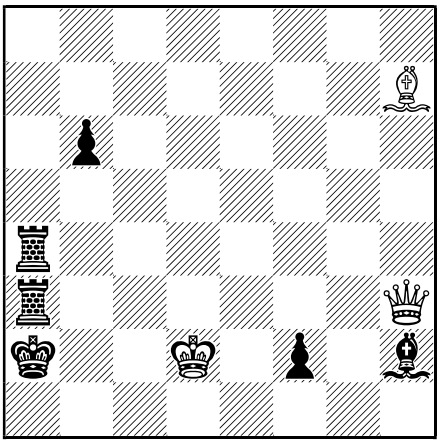
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kb8 2. N3xd4 Bd6+ 3. Ke6 Bxc7 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Nba7# 1-0



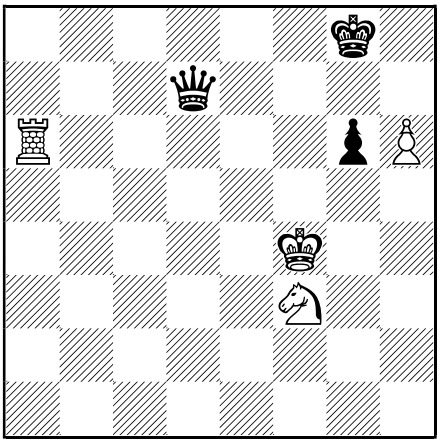
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ra8 Nf5+ 2. Qxf5! 2... exf5 3. Nc7+! 3... Bc8! 4. Rxc8+ Ke7 5. Re8+! 5... Kxf6 6. e5+! 6... Bxe5 7. Re6+ Nxe6 8. Nd5# 1-0



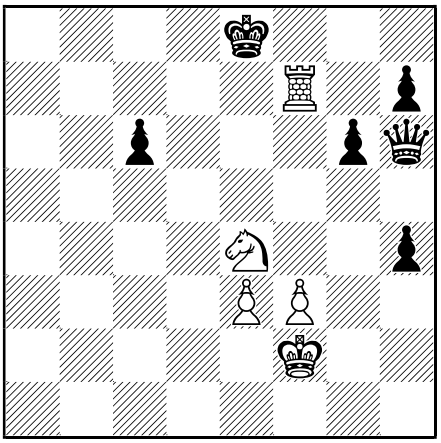
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bg8+ Kb2 2. Qh8+ Kb1 3. Qh7+ Kb2 4. Qg7+ Kb1 5. Qg6+ Ka1 6. Qf6+ Kb1 7. Qxb6+ Ka1 8. Qf6+ Kb1 9. Qg6+ Ka1 10. Qg7+ Kb1 11. Qb7+ Ka1 12. Qh1+ Bg1 13. Qh8+ Kb1 14. Qh7+ Ka1 15. Qg7+ Kb1 16. Qg6+ Ka1 17. Qf6+ Kb1 18. Qf5+ Ka1 19. Qe5+ Kb1 20. Qb5+ Ka1 21. Qf1+ Kb2 22. Qc1# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

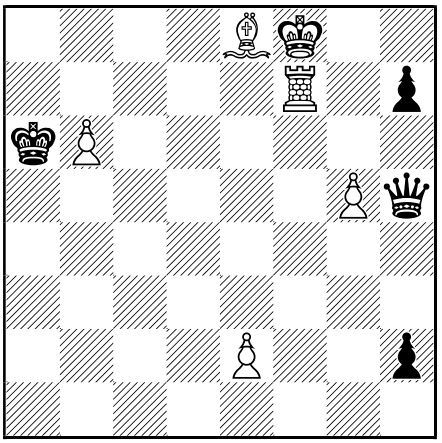
1. Ra8+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kxh6 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. Rh7+ Kf6 5. Ne4+ Ke6 6. Nc5+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

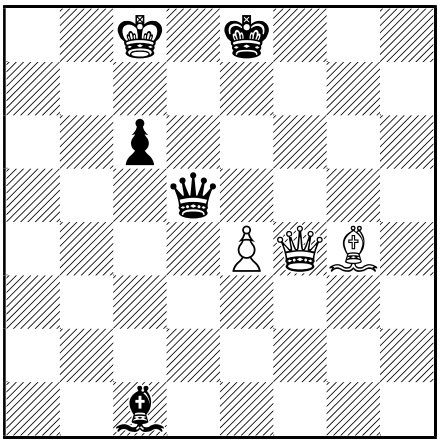
1. Nd6+ (1. Rxh7? 1... Qf8) 1... Kd8 2. Ra7 Qh5 3. Ra5

c5 4. Rxc5 g5 5. Rxg5 Qxg5 6. Nf7+ 1-0



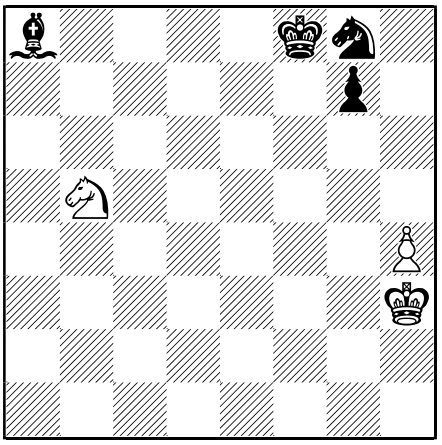
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. b7 Ka7 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 3. Rb7+ Kc8 (3... Ka8 4. Bxh5 h1=Q 5. Bf3 Qh6+ 6. Rg7+ Kb8 7. gxh6) 4. Bxh5 h1=Q 5. Bg4+ Kd8 6. Rd7+ Kc8 7. Rxh7+ Kd8 8. Rxh1 1-0



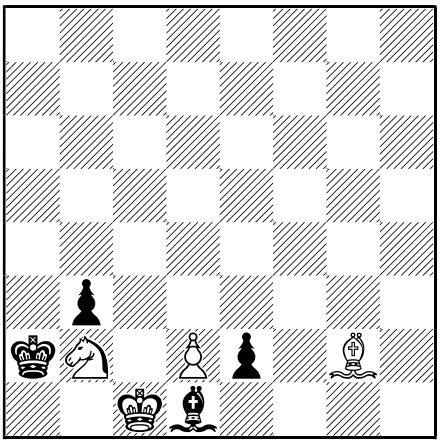
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qf6 Bb2 2. e5 Qxe5 3. Bd7# 1-0



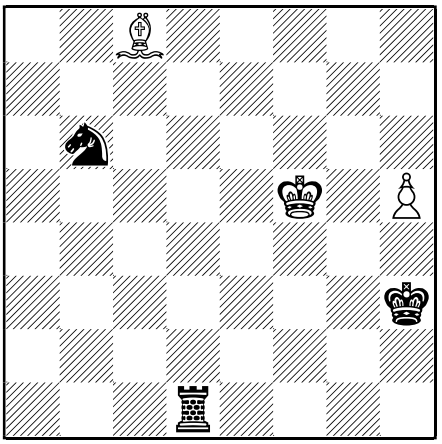
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nc7 Bc6 (1... Bh1 2. Kh2 Bf3 3. Ne6+ Ke7 4. Nxg7 Nh6 5. Kg3 Bg4 6. Kf4 Kf7 7. Nh5 Bxh5 8. Kg5) 2. Ne6+ Ke7 3. Nxg7 Bd7+ 4. Kg3 Nf6 5. h5 Kf7 6. h6 Kg6 7. Kh4 Kxh6 8. Nh5 Nxh5 1/2-1/2



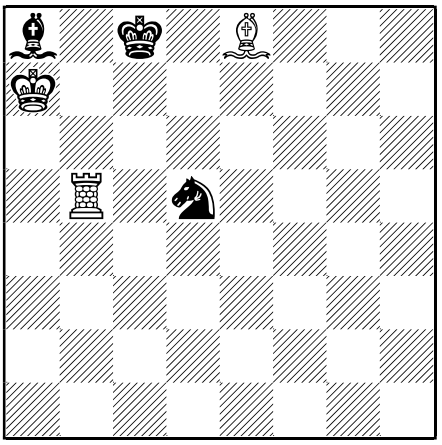
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nd3 Bc2 2. Bd5 Bxd3 3. Bxb3+ Ka3 (3... Kxb3) 4. Bd1 e1=Q 1/2-1/2



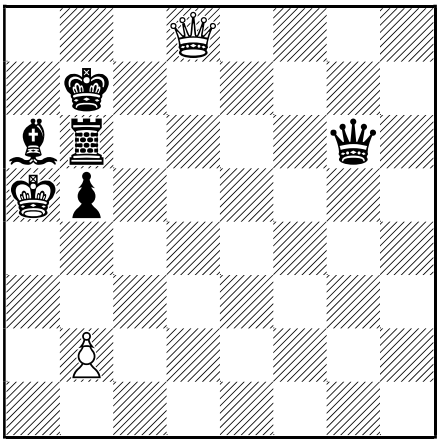
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Be6 Kh4 2. h6 Nd7 3. h7 Rf1+ 4. Kg6 Nf8+ 5. Kh6 Rf6+ 6. Kg7 Nxh7 7. Bg8 1/2-1/2



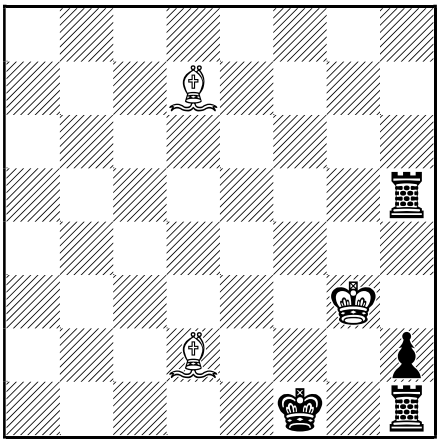
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Rc5+ (1. Rb2! 1... Kd8 2. Bb5 Nc7 3. Rd2+ Kc8 4. Bd7+ Kd8 5. Bc6+) 1... Kd8 2. Bf7 Nc7 3. Kb6 Ne8 4. Bxe8 Kxe8 5. Rc8+ 1-0



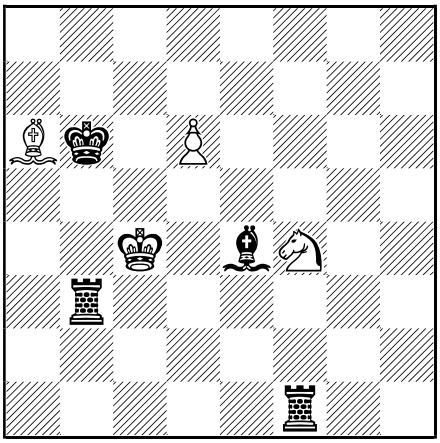
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Qd7+ (1. b4 $1) 1... Kb8 2. Qa7+ Kxa7 (2... Kc8 3. Qxb6 Qxb6+ 4. Kxb6 Kd7 5. Kxa6 Kc6 6. b4) 3. b4 Rd6 1/2-1/2



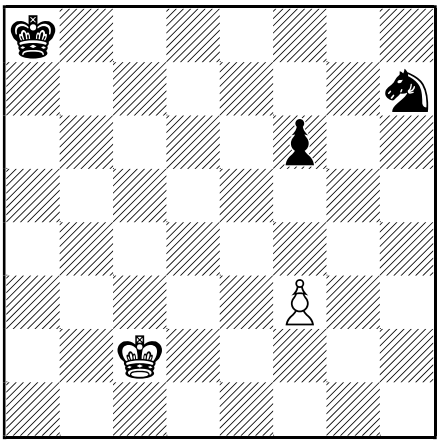
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bh3+ Rxh3+ 2. Kxh3 Rg1 3. Kxh2 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Rg4 5. Kh2 Rg2+ (5... Kf2! 6. Kh3 Kf3 7. Bc3 Rc4) 6. Kh1 Rxd2 1/2-1/2



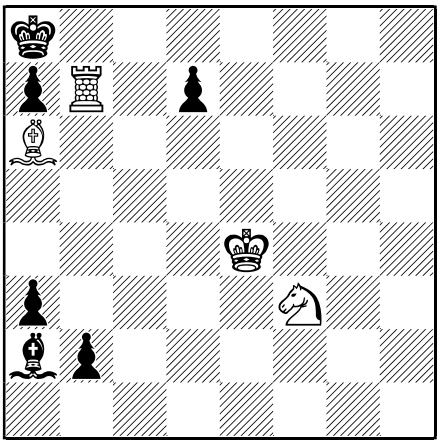
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. d7 Kc7 (1... Rd1! 2. Kxb3 Kxa6 3. Ne6 Bf5 4. d8=N Rd6) 2. Ne6+ Kxd7 3. Nc5+ Kc6 4. Nxb3 Bd5+ 5. Kd4 Rf4+ 6. Ke5 Re4+ 7. Kf5 Ra4 8. Bb7+ Kd6 9. Bxd5 Kxd5 10. Nd2 Ra2 11. Nf3 1/2-1/2



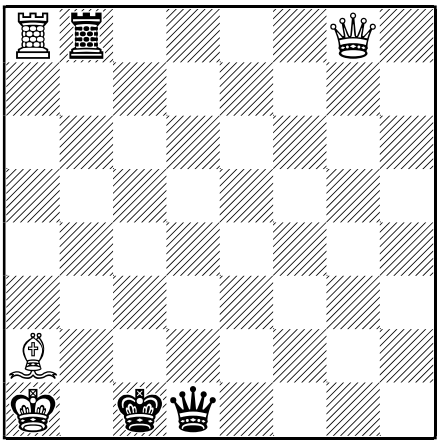
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kd3 Kb7 2. Ke4 Nf8 3. Kf5 Nd7 4. Ke6 Kc6 5. Ke7 Kc7 6. Ke6 Kc8 7. Ke7 Kc7 8. Ke6 Kd8 9. Kf7 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

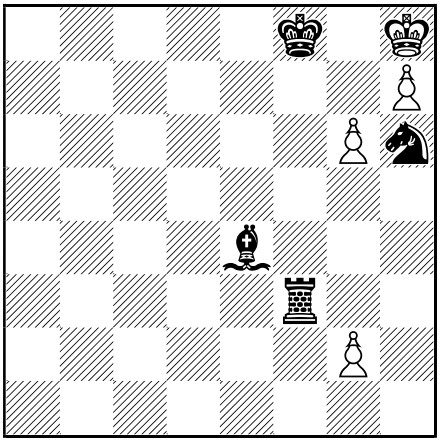
1. Nd2 1... b1=Q+! 2. Nxb1 2... Bd5+! 3. Kxd5 a2 4. Rc7!! 4... axb1=Q 5. Rc8+ Qb8 6. Rxb8+ Kxb8 7. Kd6 Ka8 8. Kc7 d5 9. Bb7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

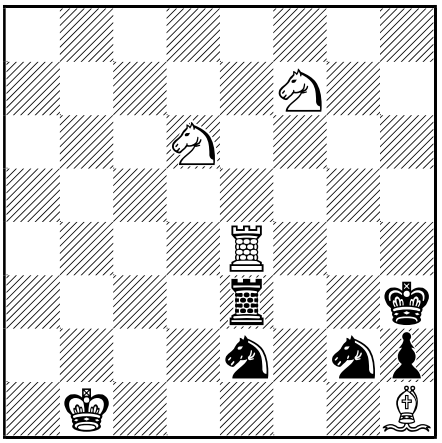
1. Qd5 Qg1 (1... Rb1+ 2. Bxb1 Qxd5 3. Rc8+ Kd2 (3... Kd1 4. Rc2 Qb3 5. Ba2 Qxc2 6. Bb3 Qxb3) 4. Rc2+ Kd1 5. Kb2) 2. Qh1! 2... Qxh1 3. Rxb8 Kd2+ 4. Bb1! 4... Qd5! 5. Rb2+ Kc1 (5... Kd1 6. Rc2! 6... Qb3! 7. Ba2!

7... Qxc2 8. Bb3 Qxb3) 6. Rc2+ Kd1 7. Kb2! 7... Qb5+ 8. Ka1 Qb3 9. Ba2! 9... Qxc2 (9... Qa3 10. Rc4) 10. Bb3 Qxb3 1/2-1/2



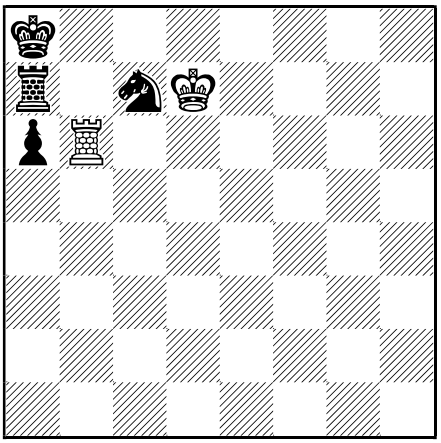
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7+ (1. gxf3? 1... Bxg6 2. f4 Nf7#) 1... Ke7 2. gxf3! (2. g8=Q? 2... Nf7+ 3. Kg7 Rg3#) (2. g8=N+? 2... Kf8 3. gxf3 Nf7#) 2... Nf7+ 3. Kg8 Bd5 4. h8=N! (4. h8=Q? 4... Ng5#) (4. f4? 4... Ne5+ 5. Kh8 Ng6#) 4... Ng5+! 5. Nf7 Kf6 6. Kh8! (6. Kf8? 6... Ne6+! 7. Kg8 Nxg7) (6. f4? 6... Nxf7 7. Kh7 Be4+ 8. f5 Bxf5+ 9. Kg8 Nh6+ 10. Kh8 Be6 11. g8=Q Nxg8) 6... Nxf7+ 7. Kh7 Bxf3 8. g8=N+! (8. g8=Q? 8... Be4+ 9. Qg6+ Bxg6+) 1/2-1/2



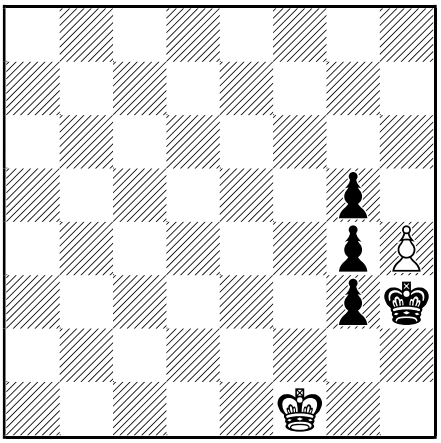
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ng5+ Kg3 2. Nf5+ Kf2 3. Nxe3 Nc3+ 4. Kc1!! 4... Nxe4 5. Nxe4+ Kg1 6. Nf5 Kxh1 7. Nf2+ Kg1 8. Nh3+ Kh1 (8... Kf1 9. Kd1 h1=N 10. Kd2 Nf2 11. Ng3#) 9. Ng3# 1-0



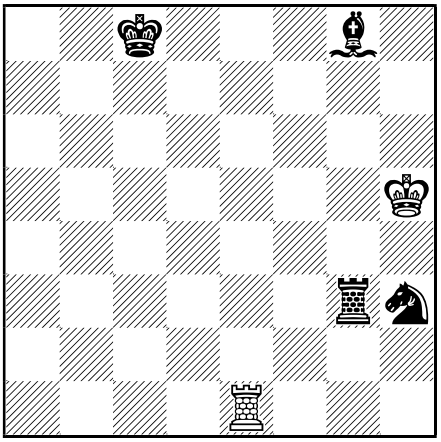
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kc8 Rb7 2. Rxb7 Ne6 (2... Nb5 3. Rd7 a5 (3... Na7+ 4. Kc7 Nb5+ 5. Kb6) 4. Rd5 Na7+ 5. Kc7 a4 6. Rd8+) (2... Nd5 3. Rh7 Nb6+ 4. Kc7 Nd5+ 5. Kc6 Nb4+ 6. Kc5 a5 7. Rd7 Kb8 8. Kb6 Kc8 9. Rd2 a4 10. Kb5) 3. Rb6 Nc5 4. Rc6 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

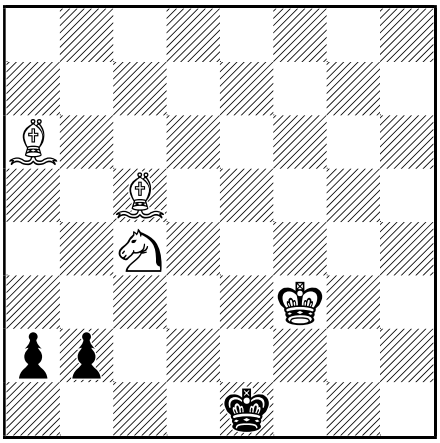
1. Kg1 Kxh4 (1... gxh4 2. Kh1 g2+ 3. Kg1 Kg3) 2. Kg2 Kh5 3. Kxg3 Kg6 4. Kxg4 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

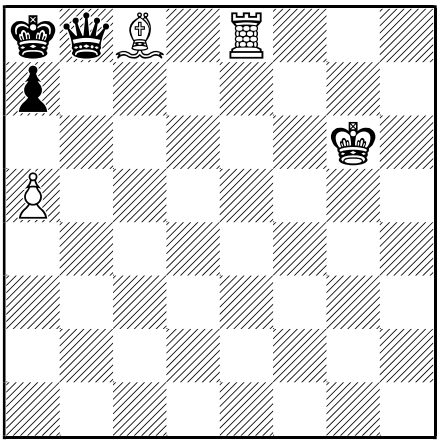
1. Kh4 Rg1 2. Re2 Nf4 (2... Ng5 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Rxg8 Nf3+ 5. Kh3 Rxg8) (2... Rh1 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Rxg8 Nf2+

5. Kg3 Rg1+ 6. Kh2 Rxg8) 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. Rxg8 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



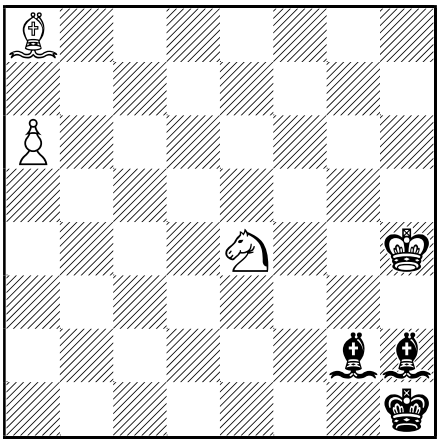
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bf2+ Kd1 2. Bb5 a1=Q (2... b1=Q 3. Ba4+ Kc1 4. Be3#) 3. Ba4+ Kc1 4. Be3+ Kb1 5. Nd2+ Kc1 (5... Ka2 6. Bb3+ Ka3 7. Bc5#) 6. Ne4+ Kb1 7. Nc3# 1-0



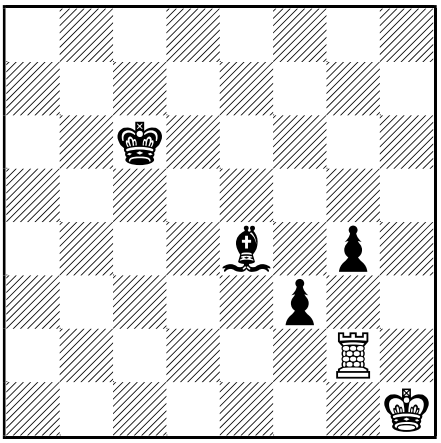
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. a6 (1. Bd7? 1... Qxe8+ 2. Bxe8 Kb7 3. Bb5 Kc7 4. Kf7 Kd6 5. Ke8 Kc5 6. Bf1 a6 7. Bxa6 Kb4) 1... Qg3+ (1... Qb6+ 2. Be6+ Qb8 3. Bd5#) 2. Bg4+ Qb8 3. Bf3# 1-0



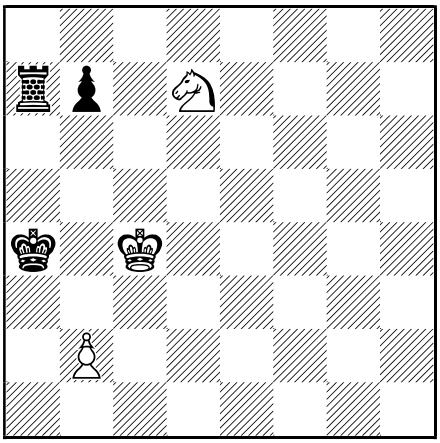
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Bxh3 3. a7 Bg3+ 4. Kxg3 Bg2 5. Bf3 1-0



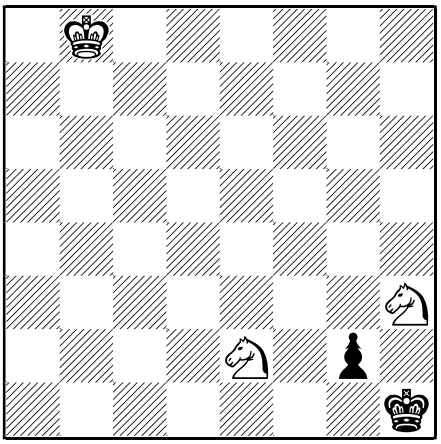
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rf2 g3 2. Rg2 f2 1/2-1/2



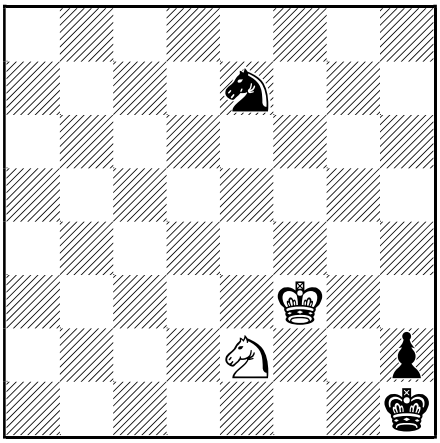
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka5 2. Kc5 Ka6 (2... Ra6 3. b4#) 3. b4 Ra8 4. Nxa8 1-0



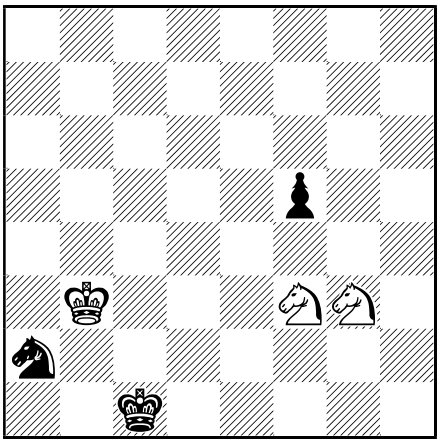
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nhg1 Kh2 2. Kc7 Kh1 3. Kd6 Kh2 4. Ke5 Kh1 5. Kf4 Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh3 (6... Kh1 7. Ng3#) 7. Neg1# 1-0



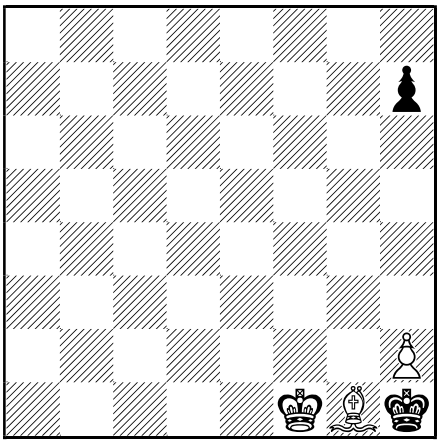
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kg3 Nf5+ 2. Kf2 Nd6 3. Ng3# 1-0



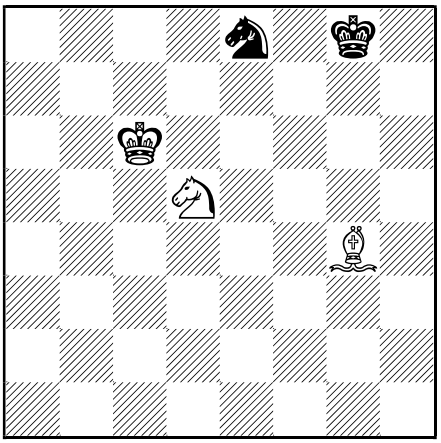
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne2+! 1... Kb1 2. Nd2+ Ka1 3. Nd4 Nc1+ 4. Ka3 f4 5. Nc2# 1-0



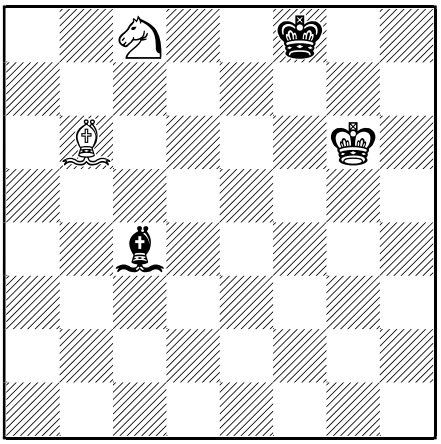
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1... h5 2. Kf2 h4 3. Kf3 Kxg1 4. h3 Kh2 5. Kg4 1-0



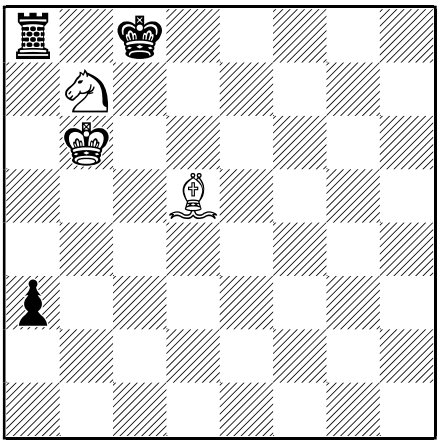
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kd7 Ng7 (1... Kf8 2. Bh5 Ng7 3. Bg6) 2. Ke7 Kh7 3. Kf7 Kh6 4. Nf6! 1-0



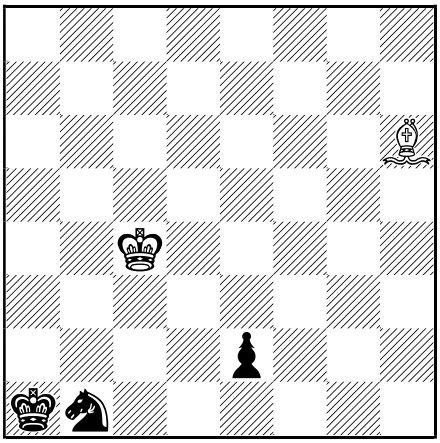
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kg8 2. Ne7+ Kf8 3. Nf5+ Kg8 (3... Ke8 4. Nd6+) 4. Nh6+ Kh8 5. Bd4# 1-0



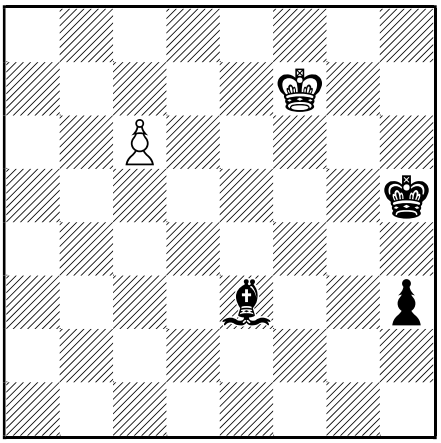
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Be6+ Kb8 2. Nd8 Ra4 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Bc8 a2 5. Bb7# 1-0



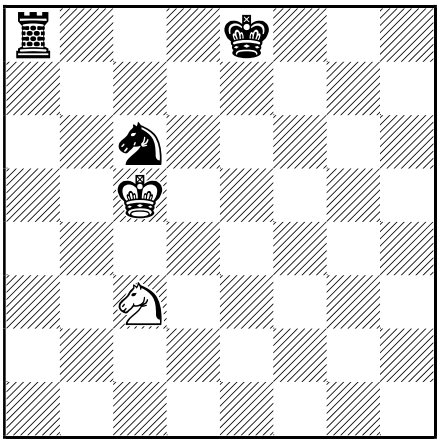
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kb3 e1=Q 2. Bg7+ Nc3 3. Bxc3+ Kb1 4. Bxe1 1/2-1/2



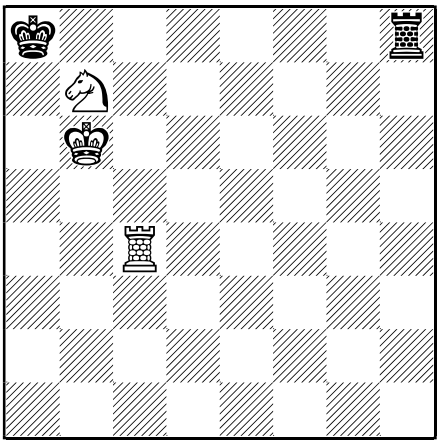
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. c7 h2 2. c8=Q h1=Q 3. Qf5+ Bg5 4. Qh7+ Bh6 5. Qg6+ Kh4 6. Qxh6+ 1-0



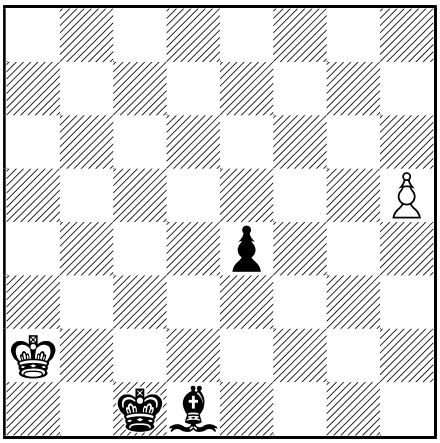
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nd5 (1. Nb5? 1... Kd7) 1... Rc8 2. Nb6 Rc7 3. Nd5 (3. Na8? 3... Ra7) 3... Rc8 4. Nb6 1/2-1/2



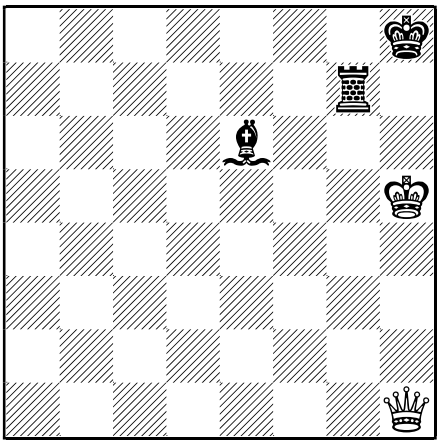
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nd8 Rh6+ (1... Rxd8 2. Kc7) 2. Nc6 Rh4 3. Rc5 Rh5 4. Ne5 Rh6+ 5. Kc7 Rh7+ 6. Nd7 1-0



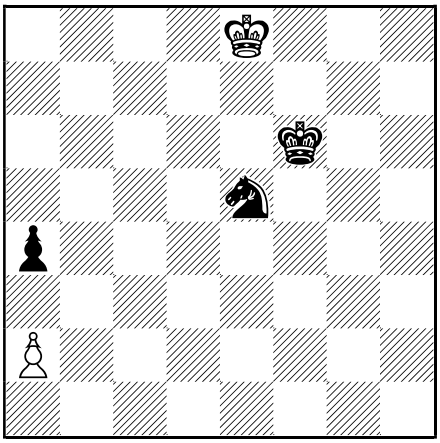
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. h6 e3 2. h7 e2 3. h8=Q e1=Q (3... Bb3+ 4. Kxb3 e1=Q 5. Qb2+ Kd1 6. Qc2#) (3... Bc2 4. Qc3 Kd1 5. Kb2 e1=Q 6. Qxc2#) 4. Qb2# 1-0



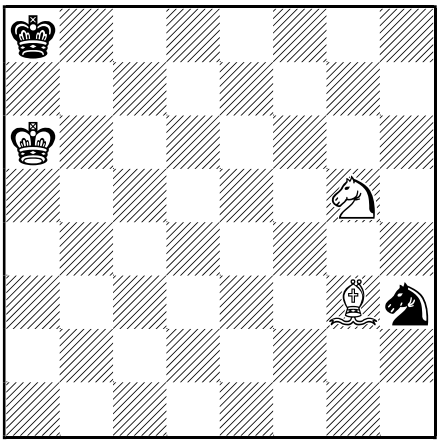
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qa8+ Bg8 2. Qa1 Kh7 3. Qb1+ Kh8 4. Qb2 Kh7 5. Qc2+ Kh8 6. Qc3 Kh7 7. Qd3+ Kh8 8. Qd4 Kh7 9. Qe4+ Kh8 10. Qe5 Kh7 11. Qf5+ Kh8 12. Qf6 Kh7 13. Qh6# 1-0



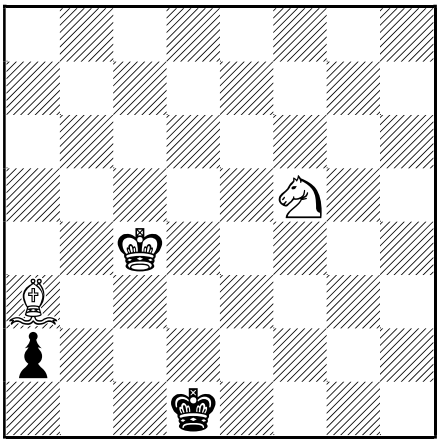
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kd8 Ke6 2. Kc7 Kd5 3. Kb6 Nc4+ 4. Kb5 Nb2 (4... a3 5. Kb4 Kd4 6. Kb3 Kd3 7. Kb4 Kc2 8. Kxc4 Kb2 9. Kd3 Kxa2 10. Kc2) 5. Kb4 Kd4 6. Ka3 Kc3 1/2-1/2



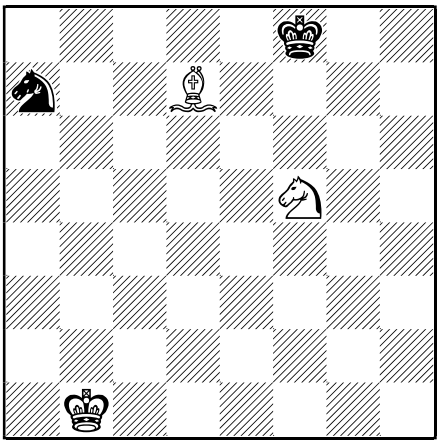
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne6 Ng1 (1... Ng5 2. Nc7+ Kb8 3. Nd5+ Ka8 4. Nb6#) 2. Bf2 Nf3 3. Ba7 Nd4 4. Nc7# 1-0



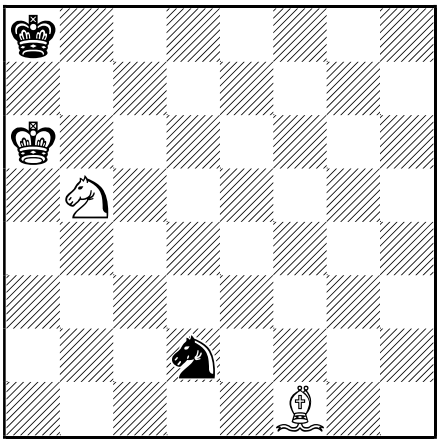
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kd3! 1... a1=N! 2. Ne3+! (2. Nd4? 2... Nc2! 3. Nxc2) 2... Ke1 3. Kc3 1-0



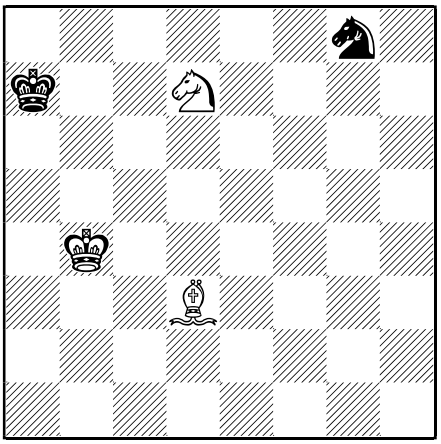
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. Kb2? 1... Kf7 2. Kb3 Kf6 3. Kb4 Nc6+) 1... Kf7 2. Kd3! 2... Kf6 3. Ke4! 3... Kf7 4. Kd5 Kf6 5. Kc5 Kf7 6. Kb6 1-0



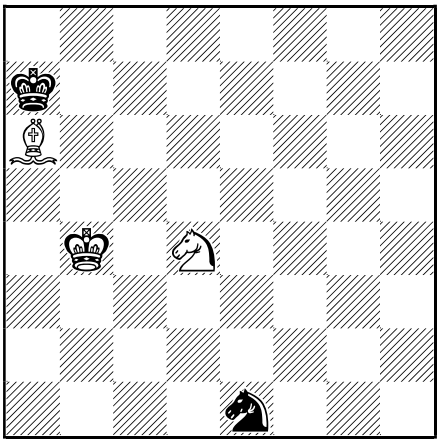
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bh3! 1... Kb8 2. Be6! 2... Nf3 3. Kb6 Ne5 4. Nd4 Nd3 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Bf5 Nf4 7. Nb4 Kb8 8. Na6+ Ka8 9. Be4+ Nd5+ 10. Bxd5# (10. Ka5? 10... Ka7 11. Bxd5) 1-0



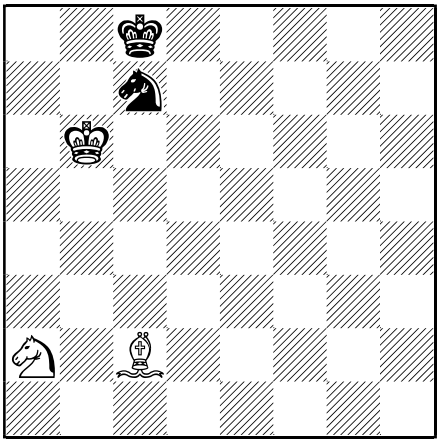
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kc5 Ne7 2. Kd6 Nc8+ 3. Kc7 3... Nb6! (3... Ne7 4. Nb6 $1) 4. Nf6! (4. Nxb6 $2) 4... Na4 (4... Na8+ 5. Kc6 Nb6 6. Bb5 Na8 7. Nd5) 5. Ne4! 5... Nb6 6. Nc3! 6... Na8+ 7. Kc6 1-0



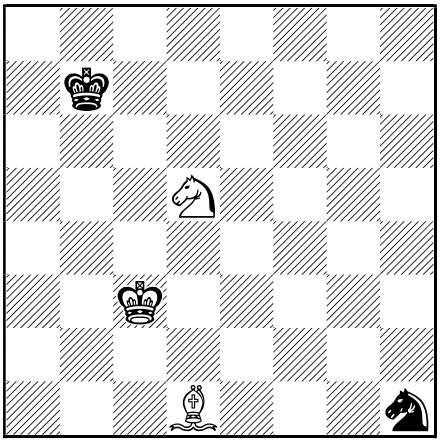
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ka5 (1. Kb5? 1... Nd3 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Kb6 3... Nc5! 4. Kxc5) (1. Bf1? 1... Kb6 2. Kc4 2... Kc7! 3. Kd5 Kb6 4. Kd6 Kb7 5. Ke5 Kb6 6. Kd5 Kc7 7. Ke4 Kb6) 1... Ng2 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Kb6 Ne3 4. Bb7# 1-0



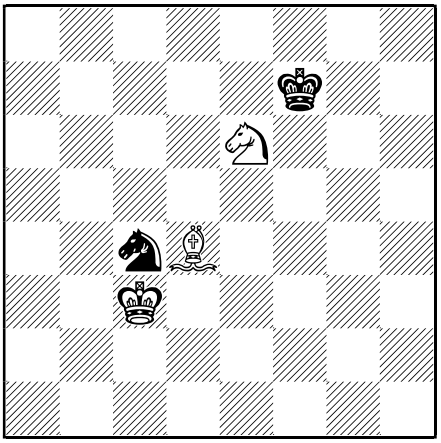
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kd8 (1... Kb8 2. Nb4 (2. Nc3? 2... Ne8 3. Nb5 3... Nc7! 4. Nxc7) 2... Na8+ 3. Kc6 Nc7 4. Bd7 Na8 5. Nd5) 2. Nb4 Ne8 (2... Na8+ 3. Kb7 Nc7 4. Nc6+) 3. Nc6# 1-0



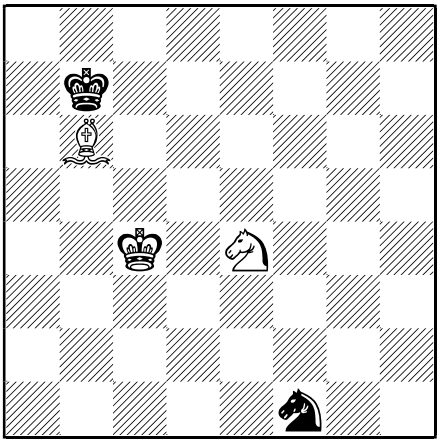
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bf3! (1. Kd4? 1... Nf2 2. Bf3 Kc6 3. Ke3 (3. Nf4+ Kd6 4. Ke3 Ke5) 3... Nd1+) 1... Ng3! (1... Nf2 2. Kd2! (2. Kd4? 2... Kc6 3. Ke3 Nd1+) 2... Kc6 3. Ke2! 3... Nh3 4. Nf4+) 2. Ne3+! 2... Kb6 (2... Kc7 3. Kd4 Kd6 4. Bg4! 4... Ke7 5. Ke5 Kf7 (5... Nh1 6. Nd1 Ng3 7. Nb2 Nf1 8. Nc4) 6. Kf4) 3. Kb4 3... Ka6! (3... Kc7 4. Kc5 Kd7 5. Kd5 Ke7 6. Ke5) 4. Kc5 Ka5 (4... Ka7 5. Kb5) 5. Nc4+! 5... Ka6 (5... Ka4 6. Bd1#) 6. Nd6! 6... Ka5 (6... Ka7 7. Kb5 Kb8 8. Kb6 Nf1 9. Nc4 Ng3 10. Ne3 $1) 7. Bd1! (7. Bc6? 7... Ka6 8. Bd7 8... Ka5! 9. Bb5 9... Ne4+! 10. Nxe4) 7... Ka6 (7... Nf1 8. Nc4+ Ka6 9. Bf3) 8. Bg4! 8... Ka5! (8... Ka7 9. Kb5 Nf1 10. Nc4 Ng3 11. Nd2) 9. Nc4+! 9... Ka6 10. Nd2 Ka5 (10... Nh1 11. Ne4) 11. Kc4 Ka4 12. Kd3! 12... Kb4 13. Kd4! 13... Ka3 14. Ke3 Kb4 15. Nf3! 15... Kc5 16. Nh2! 16... Kd5 17. Kf4 Ne4 18. Bf3 1-0



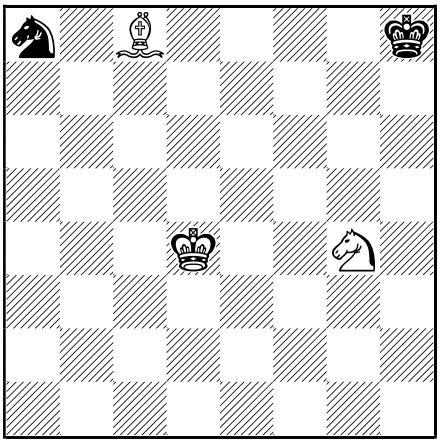
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nd8+ Ke8 (1... Ke7 2. Nb7 Nd6 3. Bc5 Kd7 4. Nxd6) 2. Nb7 Na3 3. Nd6+! 3... Kd7 4. Bc5 Nb1+ 5. Kc2 Kc6 6. Bb4 1-0



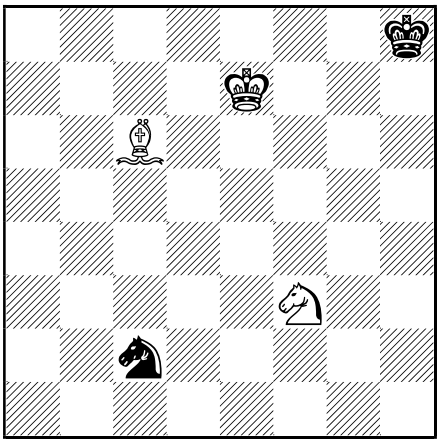
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Bg1! (1. Kb5? 1... Nh2 $1) 1... Kc6 2. Kd4 Kd7 (2... Kb5 3. Kd3 Kc6 4. Ke2 Kd5 5. Nf6+ Ke6 6. Nh5) 3. Ke5 Kc6 4. Ke6 Kc7 5. Kf5 Kc6 6. Ke5 Kd7 7. Kf4 Kc6 8. Ba7 Kd5 9. Bb8 Kd4 10. Kf3 Kd3 11. Bf4 Kd4 12. Nf2 1-0



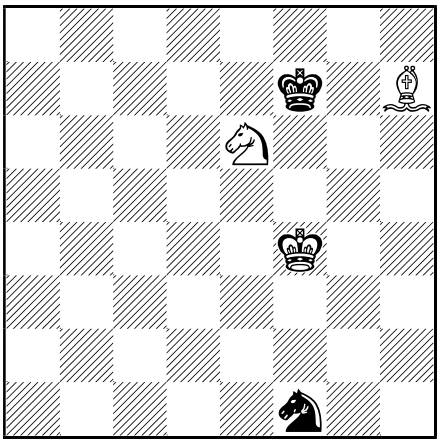
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kc5 Nc7 2. Kc6! 2... Ne8 3. Bd7! 3... Ng7 4. Nf6 1-0



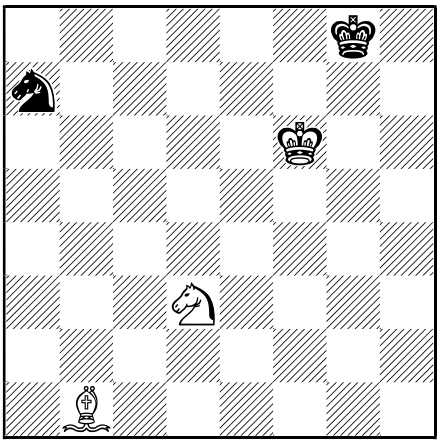
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Kf8 Nb4 2. Be4 Nd3 3. Bf5 Ne5 4. Nh4 Nf3 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Ne5+ Kh8 7. Nf7# 1-0



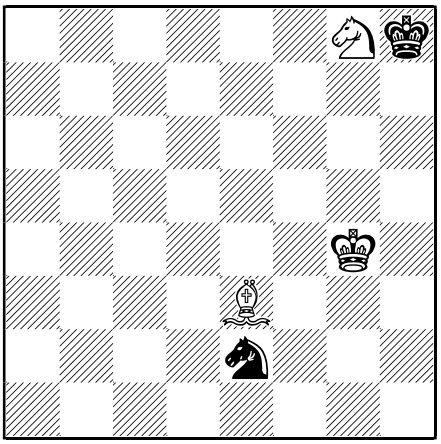
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ng5+ (1. Nc5? 1... Nd2 2. Bd3 Ke7 3. Ke3 Kd6 4. Nb7+ Kc7 5. Na5 Kb6) 1... Kg7! (1... Ke7 2. Nf3) 2. Bd3 Nd2 3. Ne6+ Kf7 (3... Kf6 4. Nd4) 4. Nd4 Kf6 5. Ke3 Ke5 6. Nc6+ Kd6 7. Na5 1-0



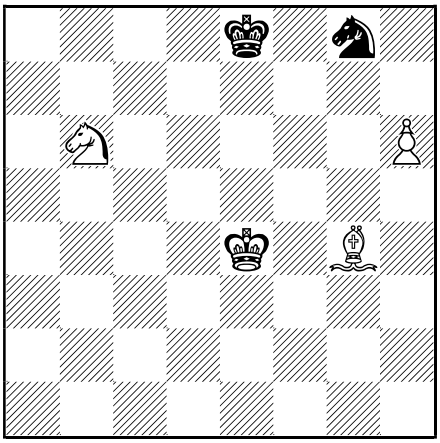
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kh7 (1... Kf8 2. Bf7) (1... Kh8 2. Ne5 Nb5 3. Kg6 Nc3 4. Bc4 Ne4 5. Kh6) 2. Bc4 Nc6 (2... Nc8 3. Ke6 Kg6 4. Bb3 Kg5 5. Kd7 Na7 6. Ba4) (2... Kh6 3. Nb4) 3. Ne1! 3... Nd4 (3... Nd8 4. Bd5) (3... Na5 4. Bd5) (3... Kh6 4. Nc2) (3... Nb4 4. Ke6 Kg6 5. Kd6 Kf5 6. Kc5) 4. Ke5 Nc6+ 5. Kd6 Nd4 (5... Nb4 6. Kc5) 6. Kd5 Nf5 7. Bd3 Kg6 8. Ke5 1-0



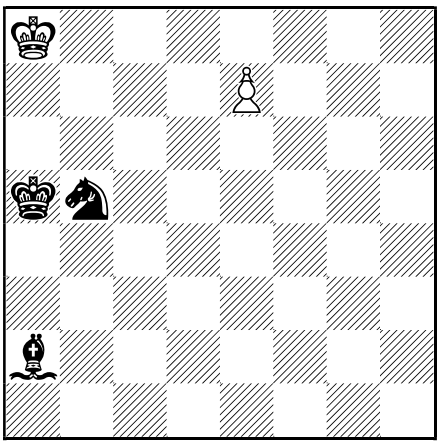
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne7! (1. Nf6? 1... Nc3! 2. Bh6 Nb5) 1... Kg7 2. Nd5! (2. Kf3? 2... Nc3! 3. Bd4+ Kf7) 2... Kf7 3. Kf3 Ke6 4. Nc7+ Kd6 5. Nb5+ Kc6 6. Na7+ 1-0



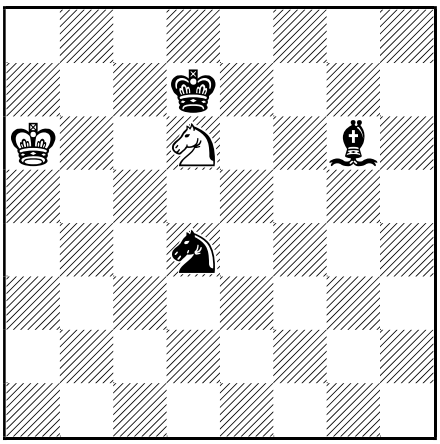
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. h7! (1. Bh5+? 1... Kd8! 2. Nd5 Nxh6 3. Ke5 3... Kd7 $1) 1... Nf6+ 2. Kf5 Nxh7 3. Kg6 Nf8+ 4. Kg7! (4. Kf6? 4... Kd8 5. Kf7 5... Nh7! (5... Kc7? 6. Nd5+ Kd8 7. Nf6) 6. Kg6 Nf8+ 7. Kg7 Kc7 8. Nd5+ Kd6) 4... Ke7 5. Nc8+ Ke8 6. Nd6+ Ke7 7. Nf5+ Ke8 8. Bh5+ 1-0



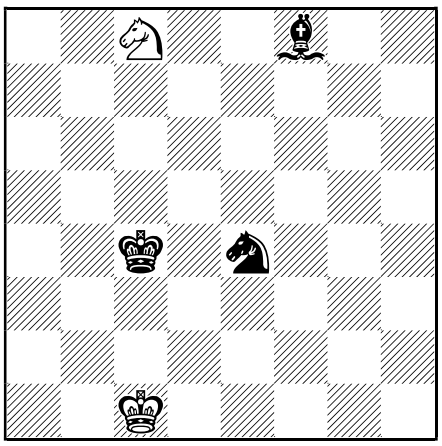
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. e8=N! 1... Kb6 (1... Bf7 2. Nf6 Kb6 3. Kb8) 2. Kb8 Be6 3. Nc7! (3. Ng7? 3... Bd7) (3. Nf6? 3... Nd4! (3... Nc7? 4. Nd7+! 4... Bxd7) (3... Na7 4. Nd5+ Bxd5) 4. Ne4 Nb5) 3... Nxc7 1/2-1/2



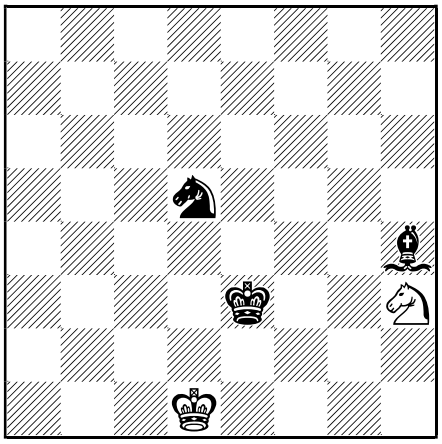
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nc4! (1. Nb7? 1... Kc6 2. Nd8+ (2. Na5+ Kc7 3. Ka7 (3. Nc4 Bd3) (3. Nb7 Bd3+ 4. Ka7 Nb5+) 3... Bd3 4. Nb7 (4. Ka8 Nb5) 4... Nb5+ 5. Ka6 Nd6+) 2... Kc7) 1... Bd3 2. Kb6 Bxc4 3. Kc5 1/2-1/2



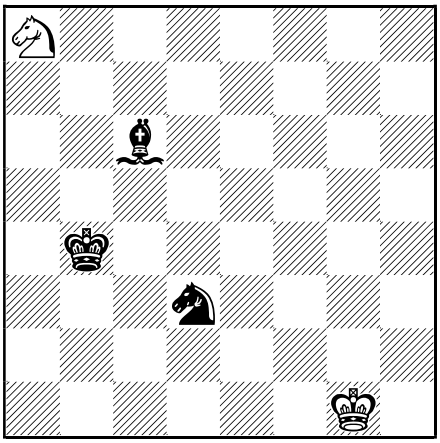
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb5 2. Nd5! (2. Nd7? 2... Bd6! 3. Kc2 Kc6 4. Kd3 Nf2+ 5. Ke2 Ng4 6. Kf3 Nh2+) 2... Kc6 3. Ne3! 3... Bh6 4. Kc2 Bxe3 5. Kd3 1/2-1/2



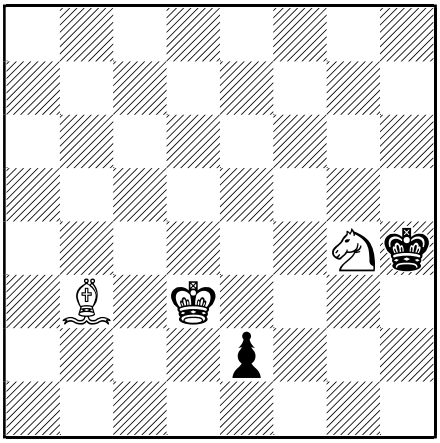
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kc2! (1. Ng1? 1... Nf4) (1. Kc1? 1... Kf3! 2. Kd2 Kg2) 1... Nf6 2. Kc1! (2. Kd1? 2... Nh5! 3. Ng1 (3. Kc2 Kf3 4. Kd3 Kg2) 3... Nf4) 2... Nh5 3. Kd1 (3. Ng1? 3... Kf2 4. Nh3+ Kg2) 3... Kf3 4. Ng1+ Kf2 5. Ne2 1/2-1/2



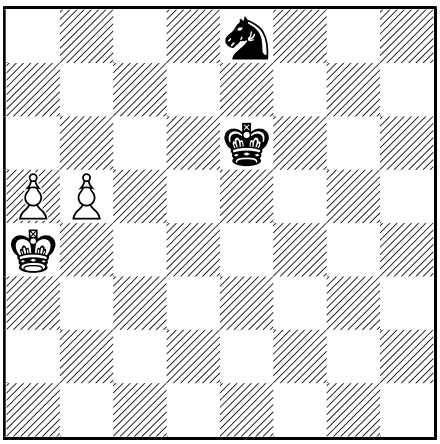
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nc7! (1. Nb6? 1... Kc5 2. Nc8 Be4 3. Ne7 Bh7 4. Kf1 Nb4 5. Kf2 Kd6 6. Nc8+ Kc7 7. Na7 Bd3 8. Ke3 Ba6 9. Kd4 Kb6) 1... Nc5 2. Kf2 Ka5 3. Ke3 Kb6 4. Kd4 1/2-1/2



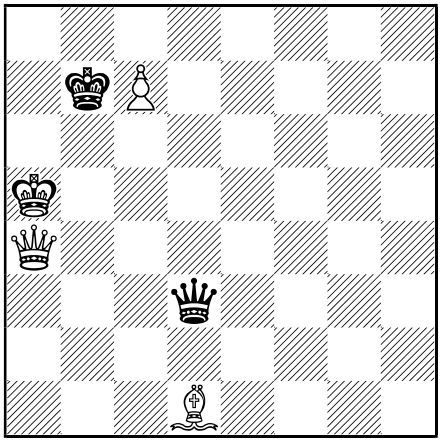
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Ne5 (1. Ne3! 1... e1=N+ 2. Ke2) 1... e1=N+! 2. Ke2 Ng2 3. Kf3 Kh3 (3... Ne1+ 4. Kf2) 4. Be6+ Kh2 5. Bd7 Ne1+ (5... Kg1 6. Bh3 Ne1+ 7. Kg3 Kh1 8. Kf2 Kh2 9. Bf1 Ng2 10. Nf3+) 6. Kf2 Ng2 7. Ng4+ Kh3 8. Ne3+ 1-0



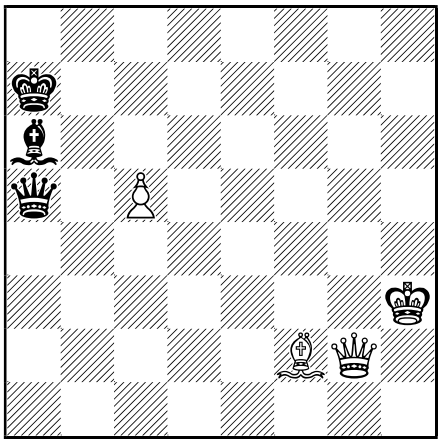
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. a6 Nc7 (1... Nd6 2. b6 Kd7 3. a7 Nc8 4. b7) 2. Ka5 Kd7 3. b6 Kc8 4. a7 Kb7 5. bxc7 Kxa7 6. c8=R (6. c8=Q $2) 1-0



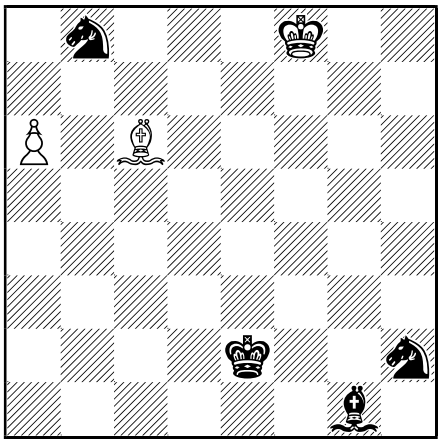
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Qc6+ Kxc6 2. c8=Q+ Kd5 3. Qd7+ Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. Bc2 Qxc2 5. Qh7+) 4. Be2 Qxe2 5. Qb5+ 1-0



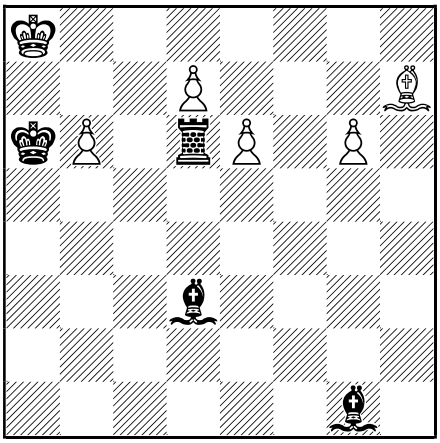
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. c6+ Kb8 2. Qg3+ Qc7 3. Ba7+ Kc8 4. Qg4+ Kd8 5. Qg8+ (5. Bb6? 5... Bc8) 5... Ke7 6. Qg7+ Kd6 7. Bb8 Qxb8 8. Qg3+ 1-0



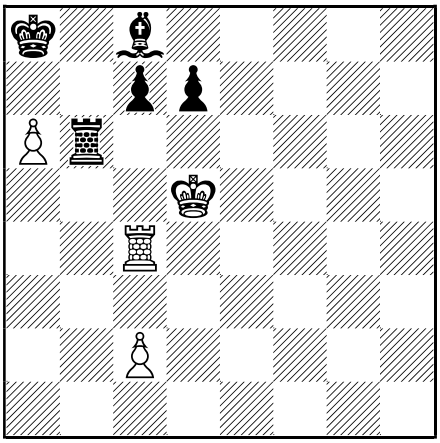
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Bb5+ Kd2 2. Ke7 Kc3 3. Kd6 Kb4 4. Bd3 Ka5 5. a7 Bxa7 6. Kc7 Na6+ 7. Kb7 Nc5+ 8. Kxa7 1/2-1/2



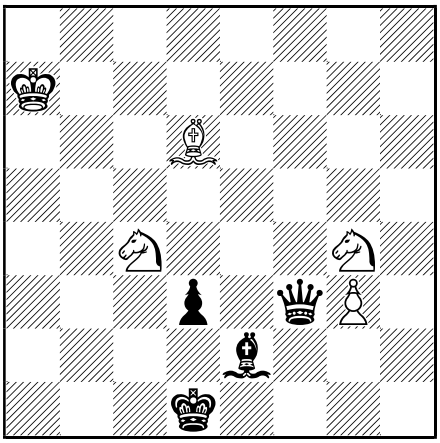
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. g7 (1. b7? 1... Be4 2. Kb8 Bh2 3. Kc7 Rxe6+) 1... Bxh7 2. b7 Ba7 3. e7 Be4 4. d8=N Rxd8+ 5. exd8=N Bd5 6. g8=Q 1/2-1/2



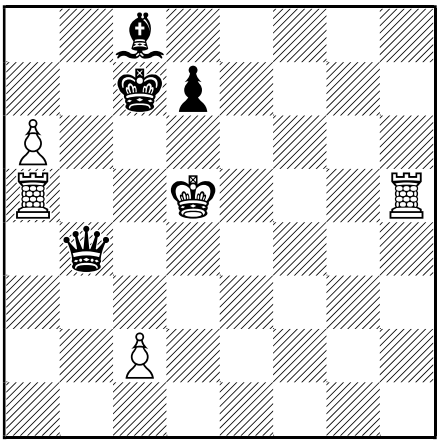
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rxc7 Kb8 2. a7+ Kxc7 3. a8=N+ Kb7 4. Nxb6 Kxb6 5. Kd6 Kb7 6. c3 Kb6 7. c4 Kb7 8. c5 1/2-1/2



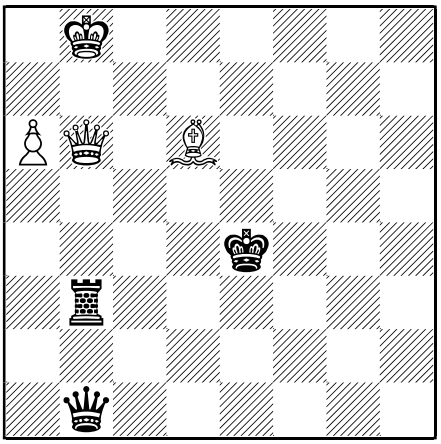
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Nce5 Qxg3 (1... Qxg4 2. Nxg4) 2. Nxd3 Qf3 (2... Qxd6 3. Ne3+ Kd2 4. Nc4+) 3. Ngf2+ Kd2 4. Bb4+ Ke3 5. Bc5+ Kd2 6. Bb4+ 1/2-1/2



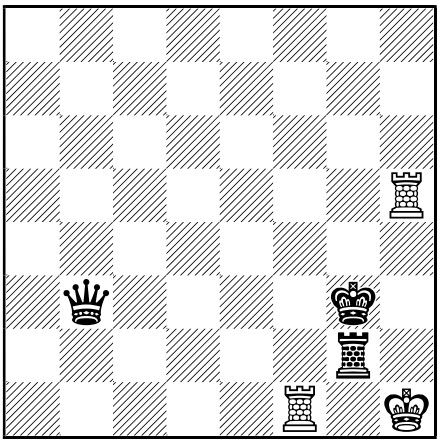
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Rc5+ Kb6 2. Rh6+ (2. Rxc8? 2... Qd2+) 2... Ka7 3. Rc7+ 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

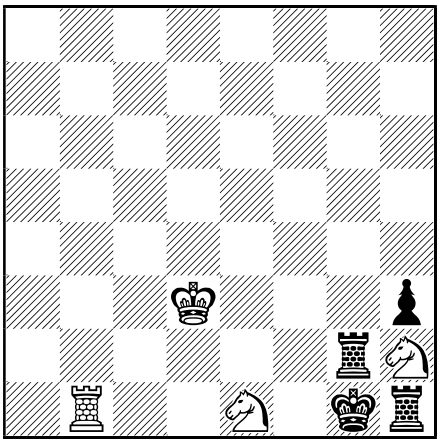
1. Bb4 (1. Qxb3? 1... Qxb3+ 2. Kc7 Qf7+ 3. Kb8 Kd5 4. a7 Kxd6 5. a8=Q Qc7#) 1... Rxb4 2. Ka8 (2. a7? 2... Ke5 3. Qxb4 Qxb4+ 4. Kc7 Qa5+ 5. Kb7 Qb5+ 6. Kc7 Qa6 7. Kb8 Qb6+ 8. Ka8 Qc6+ 9. Kb8 Kd6 10. a8=Q Qc7#) 2... Rxb6 3. a7 Ke5 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

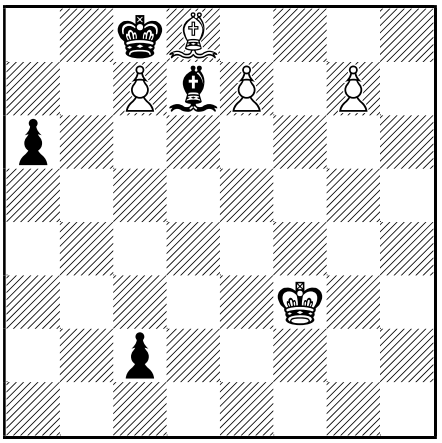
1. Rg5+ Kh3 2. Rxg2 (2. Rh5+! 2... Kg4 3. Rff5 Ra2 4. Rhg5+ Kh4 5. Rh5+ Kg3 6. Rhg5+) 2... Qb7 3. Rff2

Qb1+ 4. Rg1 Qe4+ 5. Rgg2 Qe1+ 6. Rg1 Qxf2 7. Rg3+ Kh4 8. Rg4+ Kh5 9. Rg5+ Kxg5 1/2-1/2



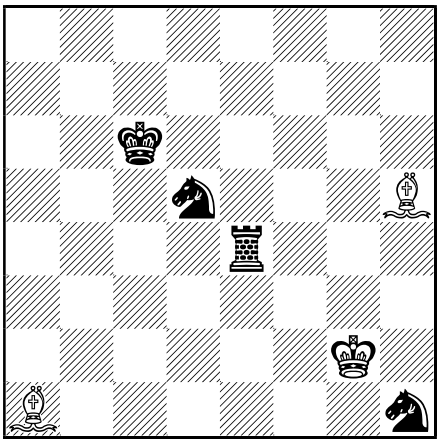
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Nef3+ Kf2 2. Rxh1 2... Rg1!! 3. Nxg1 Kg2 4. Ke2 Kxh1 5. Kf1! 5... Kxh2 6. Kf2 Kh1 7. Ne2 Kh2 8. Nd4 Kh1 9. Nf5 Kh2 10. Ne3 Kh1 11. Nf1 h2 12. Ng3# 1-0



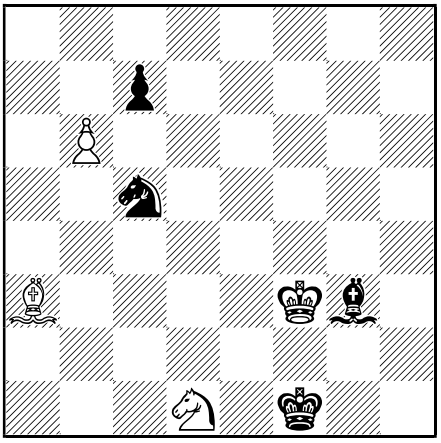
Sidorov B, 1980, White wins

1. e8=N Bxe8 (1... Bc6+ 2. Kf2) 2. g8=Q c1=Q (2... Bh5+ 3. Kf2) 3. Qe6+ Kb7 4. Qb6+ Kc8 5. Qxa6+ Kd7 6. Qa4+ Kc8 7. Qa8+ Kd7 8. c8=Q+ Qxc8 9. Qd5# 1-0



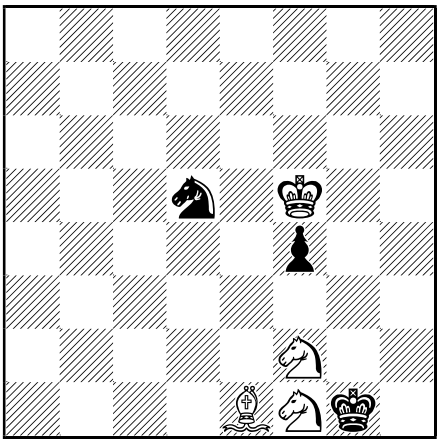
Sidorov B, 1980, Draw

1. Bf3 Rh4 (1... Re1 2. Bd4! 2... Rb1 3. Kh2 Rb4 4. Bg1 Rh4+ 5. Kg2 Rh8 6. Bd4) 2. Be5! 2... Rh7 (2... Kc5 3. Bh2 Nf2 4. Bg3) 3. Kg1! 3... Re7 4. Bh2 Re1+ 5. Kg2 Ra1 6. Be5 Re1 7. Bh2! 7... Rb1 8. Be4 Re1 9. Bf3 Rc1 10. Bf4 Re1 11. Bh2 1/2-1/2



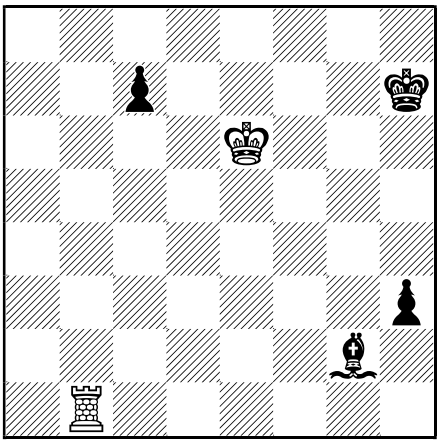
Pletanek J, Vlasak E, 1980, *

1. Bxc5 cxb6 2. Bd4!! Be1! 3. Bxb6 {Zugzwang.} Bd2 4. Bf2 Bh6 5. Nc3 *



Vlasak E, 1980, *

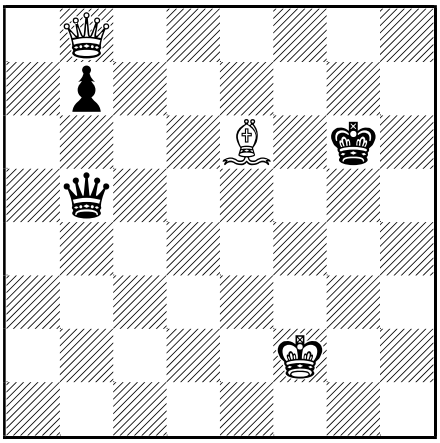
1. Nd2 Ne3+ 2. Kxf4 Nc2! (2... Ng2+ 3. Kg4) 3. Kf3!! Nxe1+ 4. Kg3 {Zugzwang. } Nd3 5. Nh3+ Kh1 6. Ne4 *



Amirjan G, 1980, Draw

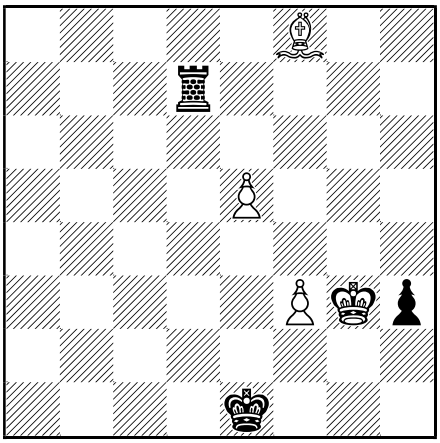
1. Rb4 (1. Kd7 $8 Be4 (1... c6 2. Rb4 Kg6 3. Rh4 c5 4. Kd6) (1... c5 2. Kd6 c4 3. Kc5 c3 4. Kd4 c2 5. Rc1 h2 6. Kc3) 2. Re1) 1... Kg6 2. Rh4 (2. Rg4+ Kh5 3. Rg8 Kh4

4. Kf5 h2 5. Kf4 Bf3 $2) 2... Kg5 3. Rh7 c6 4. Ke5 (4. Kd6! Kg4 $2) 4... Kg4 5. Kd4 Kf3 (5... Kg3 6. Ke3) 6. Rh6! (6. Rh8! Kf2 7. Kc5 Kg3 8. Rg8+ Kh2 9. Rh8 Bf3 10. Kd4 Kg3 11. Ke3 Bg4) 6... Kf2 7. Kc5 Kg3 8. Rg6+ Kh2 9. Rh6 Bd5 10. Kd4? Bg2 11. Kc5 Be4 12. Kd4 Bg2 13. Kc5 Bf3 14. Kd4 Bg2 15. Kc5 Kg3 16. Rg6+ Kf2 17. Rh6 1/2-1/2



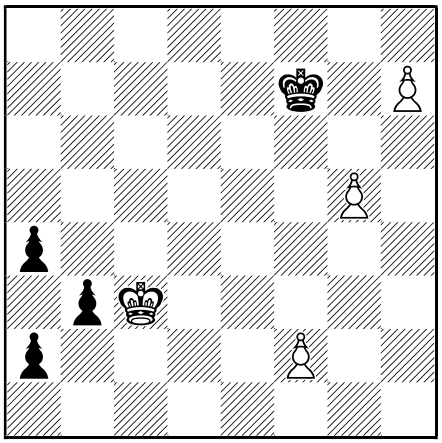
Scholten H, 1980, White wins

1. Qg8+ Kh6 (1... Kh5 2. Bf7+ Kh4 3. Qg3# {#}) (1... Kf6 2. Qf7+ Kg5 3. Qg7+ Kf4 4. Qg3+ Ke4 5. Qe3# {#}) 2. Qf8+ Kh5 (2... Kg6 3. Bf7+ Kg5 4. Qg7+ Kf4 5. Qg3+ Ke4 6. Qf3+ Kd4 7. Qe3# {#}) 3. Bf7+ Kg4! (3... Kh4? 4. Qh6+ Kg4 5. Be6+) 4. Qg7+ Qg5 5. Be6+ Kh5 (5... Kh4 6. Qd4+ Kh5 7. Bf7+ Kh6 8. Qh8# {#}) 6. Qh7+ Qh6 7. Bg4+ Kg5 8. Qf5+ Kh4 9. Be2! Qb6+ 10. Kg2 Qc6+ 11. Bf3 1-0



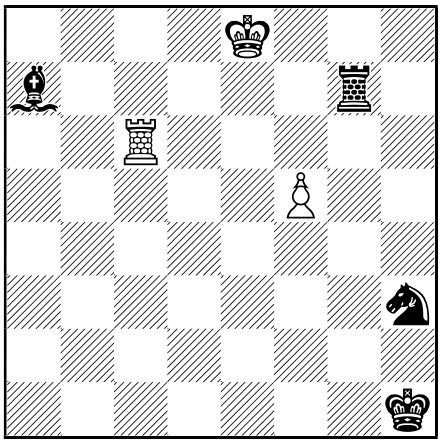
Kralin N, Kuznetsov AG, 1980, White wins

1. e6 Rd3 2. Bc5 h2 3. Kxh2 Rxf3 4. e7 Kf1 5. Bg1 (5. e8=Q $143 Rh3+ 6. Kxh3=) 5... Ra3 6. e8=Q Rh3+ 7. Kxh3+- 1-0



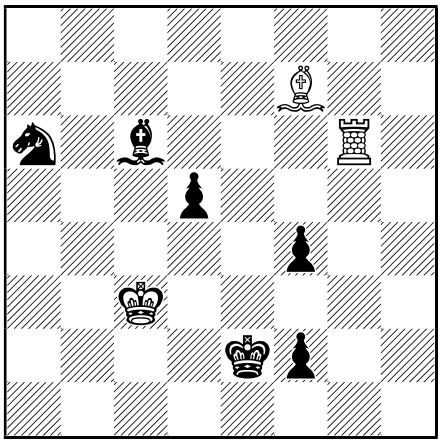
Maksimovskikh A, 1980, White wins

1. Kb2! (1. g6+? Kxg6 2. Kb2 Kxh7) (1. h8=Q? a1=Q+) 1... a3+ 2. Ka1 Kg7 3. g6 Kh8 4. f3! (4. f4? Kg7 5. f5 Kh8 6. f6 b2+ 7. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 8. Kxb1 a2+ 9. Kxa2) 4... Kg7 5. f4 Kh8 6. f5 Kg7 7. f6+ Kh8 8. f7 1-0



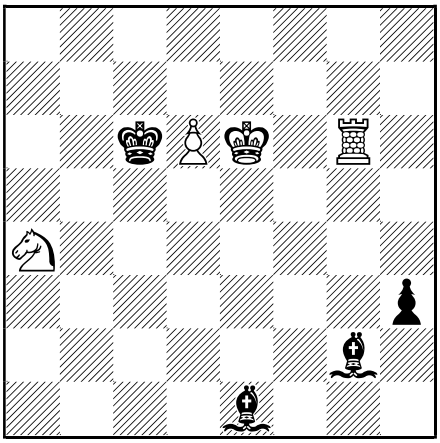
Kasparjan G, 1980, Draw

1. f6 Rg8+ 2. Ke7 Ng5 3. f7 Rg7 4. Rf6 Bc5+ 5. Ke8 Nh7 6. Rc6 Bb4 7. Rb6 Ba3 8. Ra6 Bf8 9. Rh6+ Kg2 10. Rxh7 1/2-1/2



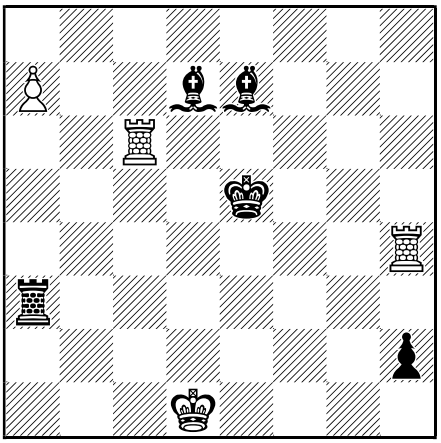
Kasparjan G, 1980, Draw

1. Re6+ Kd1 2. Bh5+ Kc1 3. Be2 Bb5 4. Bxb5 Nc7 5. Re2 Nxb5+ 6. Kd3 f1=Q 1/2-1/2



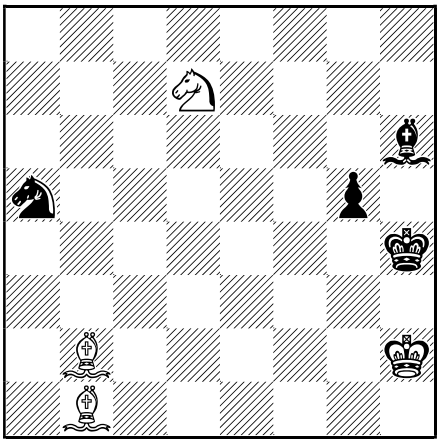
Kasparjan G, 1980, White wins

1. d7 Bh4 2. Rh6 Bd8 3. Rh8 h2 4. Rxh2 Bd5+ 5. Ke5 Bc7+ 6. Kd4 Kxd7 7. Rh7+ Kc6 8. Rh6+ Bd6 9. Nb6 1-0



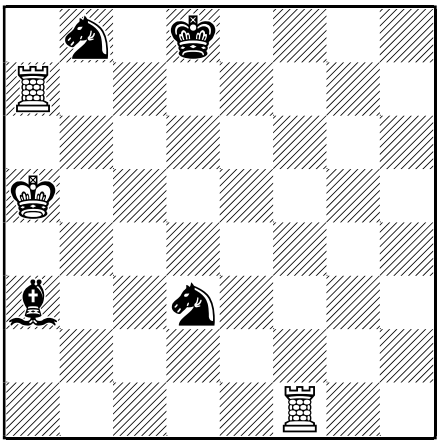
Kasparjan G, 1980, Draw

1. Rh5+ Ke4 2. Rg6 Rxa7 3. Rxh2 Ra1+ 4. Kc2 Ra2+ 5. Kc3 Rxh2 6. Re6+ Bxe6 1/2-1/2



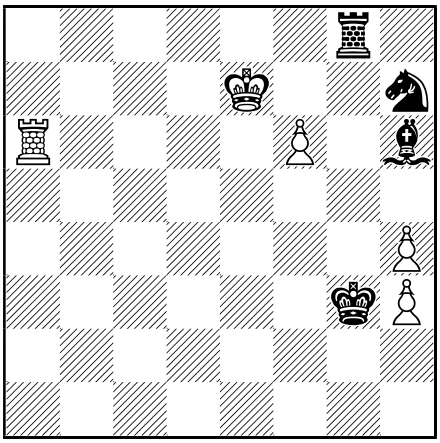
Kasparjan G, 1980, White wins

1. Bc3 Nc4 2. Bd3 Ne3 3. Be1+ Kh5 4. Nf6# {#} 1-0



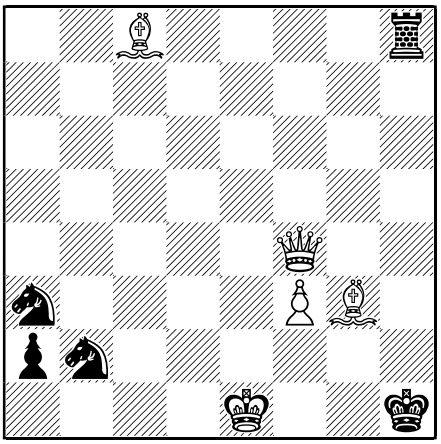
Kasparjan G, 1980, White wins

1. Kb5 Bc5 2. Ra8 Kc7 3. Kc4 Nb4 4. Kxc5 N4a6+ 5. Kb5 Kb7 6. Ra7+ Kxa7 7. Rf7+ Ka8 8. Kb6 Nc6 9. Kxc6 Nb4+ 10. Kc5 1-0



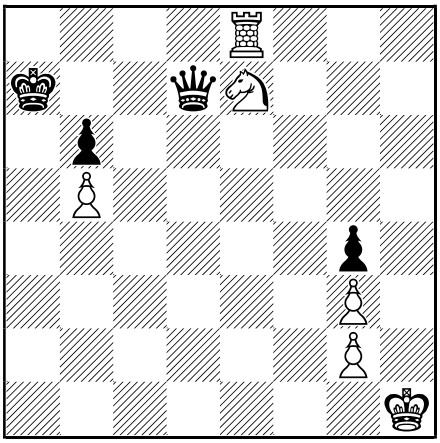
Kasparjan G, 1980, Draw

1. f7 Bf8+ 2. Ke8 Rg7 3. Rh6 Ba3 4. Ra6 Bc5 5. Rc6 Bf8 6. Rh6 Bb4 7. Rb6 1/2-1/2



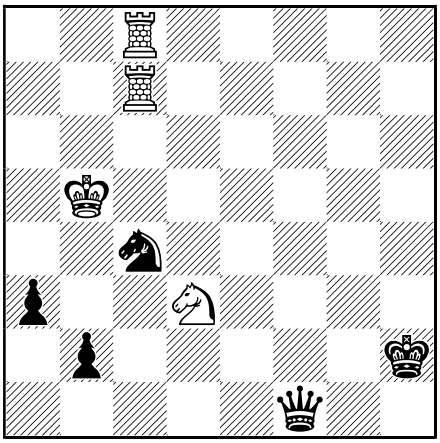
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1980, White wins

1. Qc1 Nd3+ 2. Kf1 Nxc1 3. Bb7 Rh7 4. Bc6 Rh6 5. Bd5 Rh5 6. Be4 Rh4 7. f4# 1-0



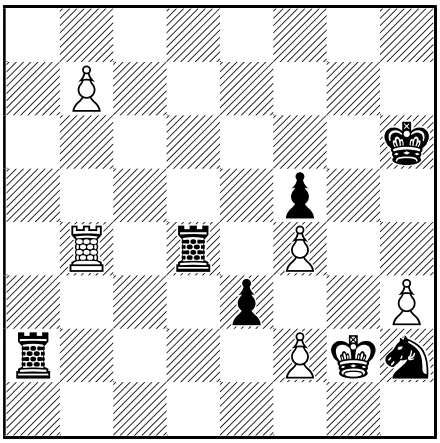
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1980, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kb7 2. Re7 Ka8 3. Kh2 Qc7 4. Re8+ Kb7 5. Nd8+ Ka7 6. Re7 Qxe7 7. Nc6+ 1-0



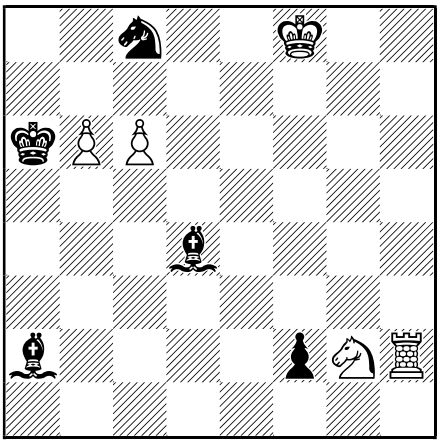
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kg1 2. Rg7+ Qg2 3. Rxg2+ Kxg2 4. Rg8+ Kf1 5. Nxb2 axb2 6. Ka4 b1=Q 7. Rg1+ Kxg1 1/2-1/2



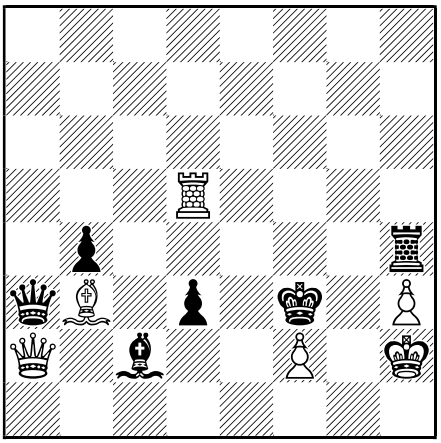
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. b8=Q Rxf2+ 2. Kg3 Nf1+ 3. Kh4 Rfxf4+ 4. Qxf4+ Rxf4+ 5. Rxf4 e2 6. Rf2 Ng3 7. Rxe2 Nxe2 1/2-1/2



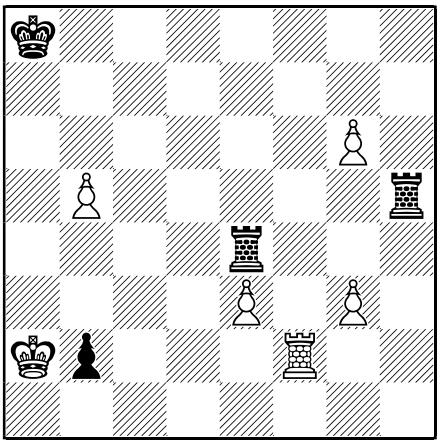
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. Ne3 Bxe3 2. Rxf2 Bd5 3. b7 Bh6+ 4. Ke8 Bxc6+ 5. Kd8 Kxb7 6. Rf7+ Kb8 7. Rf6 Nd6 8. Ke7 Nc8+ 9. Kd8 Bg5 1/2-1/2



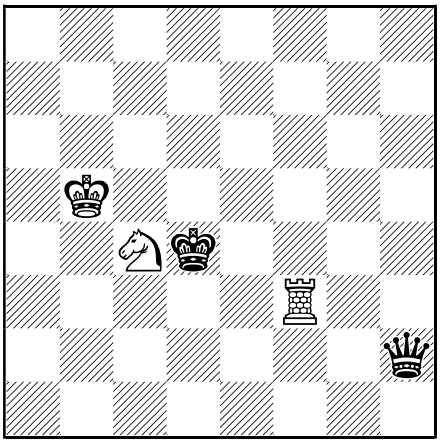
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. Rxd3+ Bxd3 2. Qd2 Rxh3+ 3. Kxh3 Bf1+ 4. Kh4 Qxb3 5. Qd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



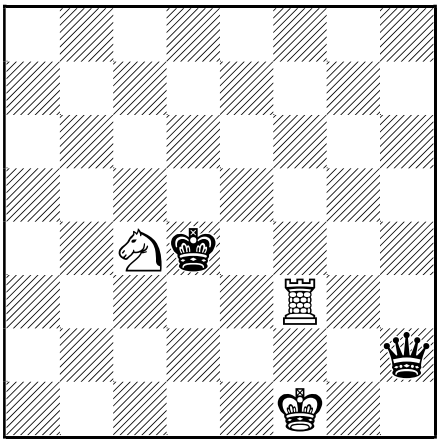
Bron V, 1980, Draw

1. g7 b1=Q+ 2. Kxb1 Rxb5+ 3. Kc2 Rc4+ 4. Kd2 Rg4 5. Rf8+ Rb8 6. Rf7 Rxg3 7. Kd3 Rg4 8. Kc3 Rgb4 9. Rf8 Rg4 10. Rf7 Rg3 11. Kd3 Rg4 12. Kc3 Rg3 13. Kd3 1/2-1/2



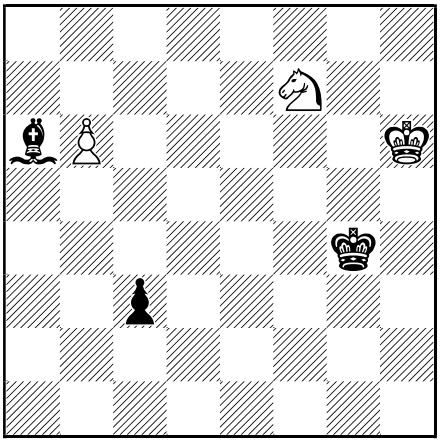
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Rb3 Qh5+ 2. Kb4 Qc5+ 3. Ka4 Qc6+ 4. Ka5 Qd5+ 5. Rb5 Qa8+ 6. Kb4 Qf8+ 7. Kb3 Qf3+ 8. Kb4 Qc3+ 9. Ka4 Qc2+ 10. Ka3 Qd3+ 11. Rb3 1/2-1/2



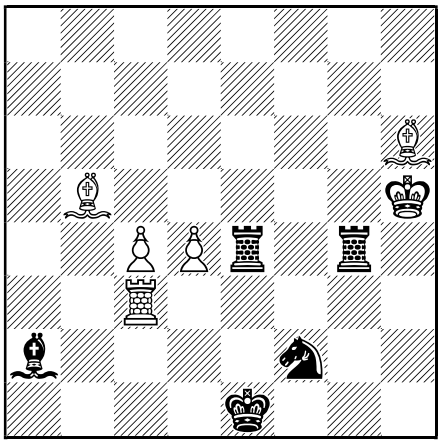
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne3 Ke4 2. Rf2 Qh1+ 3. Ke2 Qh5+ 4. Kd2 Qa5+ 5. Ke2 Qa2+ 6. Ke1 Qa5+ 7. Ke2 Qa6+ 8. Kd2 Qd3+ 9. Ke1 Qc3+ 10. Kd1 Qd4+ 11. Rd2 Qa1+ 12. Ke2 Qa6+ 13. Kf2 Qf6+ 14. Ke2 Qf3+ 15. Ke1 Qg3+ 16. Kf1 Qf4+ 17. Rf2 1/2-1/2



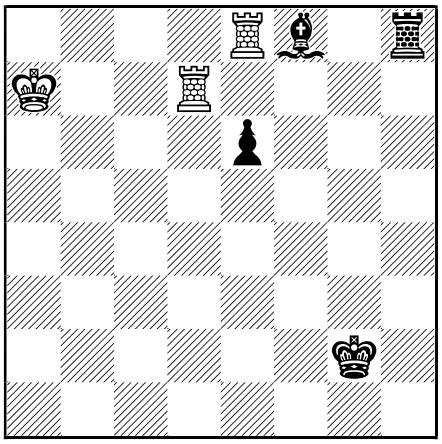
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kh3 2. Nd3 Bxd3 3. b7 c2 4. b8=Q c1=Q+ 5. Kg7 Qg5+ 6. Kf8 Qf6+ 7. Kg8 Bc4+ 8. Kh7 Qf5+ 9. Kh6 Bd3 10. Kg7 Qg6+ 11. Kf8 Qf6+ 12. Kg8 Bc4+ 13. Kh7 Qe7+ 14. Kh8 Bd3 15. Qc8+ Kh4 16. Qg8 Qe5+ 17. Qg7 Qe8+ 18. Qg8 Qh5+ 19. Kg7 Qg6+ 20. Kf8 Qd6+ 21. Kg7 Kg5 22. Qa2 Be4 23. Qb3 Bd3 24. Qa2 Be4 25. Qb3 1/2-1/2



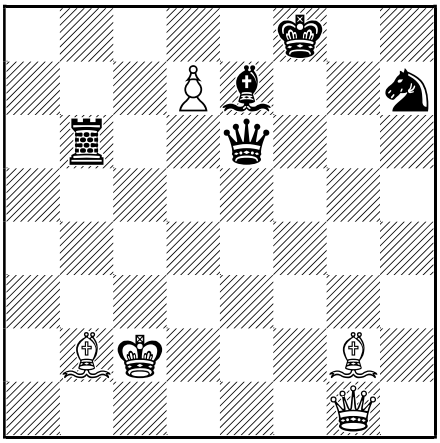
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Rc1+ Nd1 2. Ba4 Rh4+ 3. Kg5 Reg4+ 4. Kf5 Rxd4 5. Bg5 Rh5 6. Ke5 Rd2 7. Kf6 Rd3 8. Bc2 Rd4 9. Ke5 Rd8 10. Kf4 Rd7 11. Ba4 Rd6 12. Ke5 1/2-1/2



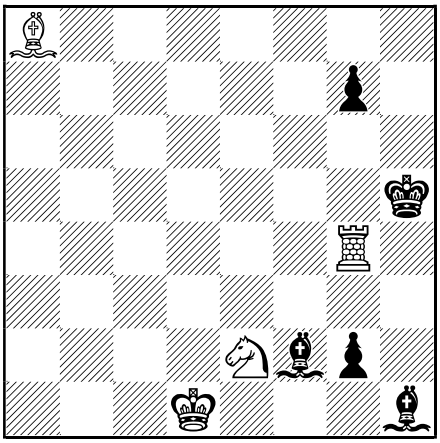
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Ka6 e5 2. Kb5 e4 3. Kc4 e3 4. Kd3 Kg3 5. Rf7 e2 6. Kxe2 Rh2+ 7. Kd3 Bh6 8. Rg8+ Kh4 9. Rf1 Kh5 10. Ke4 Rh4+ 11. Kf5 Rh2 12. Rgg1 Kh4 13. Rh1 Kh3 14. Ke4 Bg7 15. Kf3 Bf6 16. Rd1 Be7 17. Rhg1 Bc5 18. Rg3+ Kh4 19. Rg4+ Kh3 20. Rf1 Be7 21. Rg7 Bh4 22. Rg6 Be7 23. Rh6+ Bh4 24. Rg1 Rf2+ 25. Ke3 Rh2 26. Kd3 Ra2 27. Rh1+ 1/2-1/2



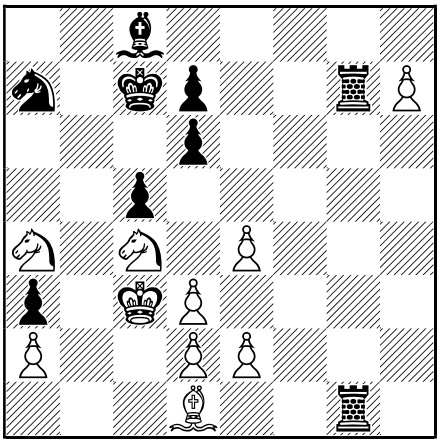
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Qd4 Qf6 2. d8=Q+ Bxd8 3. Qc5+ Qe7 4. Ba3 Kg7 5. Qd4+ Qf6 6. Bb2 Kh6 7. Qe3+ Qg5 8. Bc1 Kg7 9. Qd4+ Qf6 10. Bb2 Kf8 11. Qc5+ Qe7 12. Ba3 1/2-1/2



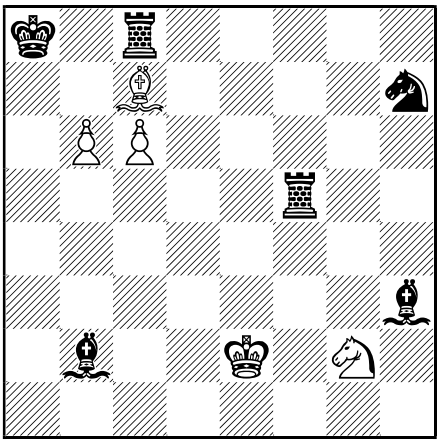
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. Rf4 g1=Q+ 2. Nxg1 Be3 3. Rf5+ Kg6 4. Re5 Bd4 5. Re6+ Kf7 6. Rd6 Bc5 7. Rd7+ Ke8 8. Rc7 Bb6 9. Rc8+ Kd7 10. Rb8 Kc7 11. Rxb6 Kxb6 12. Bxh1 1-0



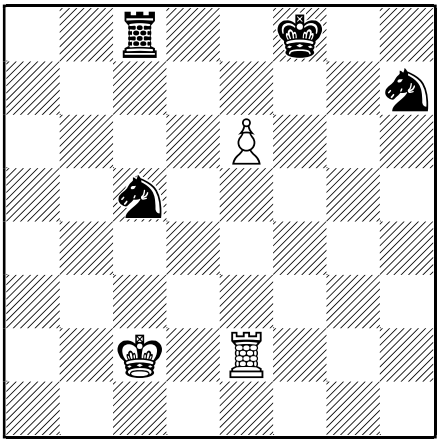
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. h8=Q Rg8 2. Qh7 R8g7 3. Qh6 R7g6 4. Qh5 R6g5 5. Qh4 R5g4 6. Qh3 R4g3 7. Qh2 Nb5+ 8. Kb3 R3g2 9. Qh3 Rg3 10. Qh4 Rg4 11. Qh5 Rg5 12. Qh6 Rg6 13. Qh7 Rg7 14. Qh8 Nd4+ 15. Kxa3 Rg8 16. Qh7 R8g7 17. Qh6 R7g6 18. Qh5 R6g5 19. Qh4 R5g4 20. Qh3 R4g3 21. Qh2 Nb5+ 22. Kb3 R3g2 23. Qh3 Rg3 24. Qh4 Rg4 25. Qh5 Rg5 26. Qh6 Rg6 27. Qh7 Rg7 28. Qh8 Nd4+ 29. Kb2 Rg8 30. Qh7 R8g7 31. Qh6 R7g6 32. Qh5 R6g5 33. Qh4 R5g4 34. Qh3 R4g3 35. Qh2 R1g2 36. Qh6 Rg6 37. Qf8 1-0



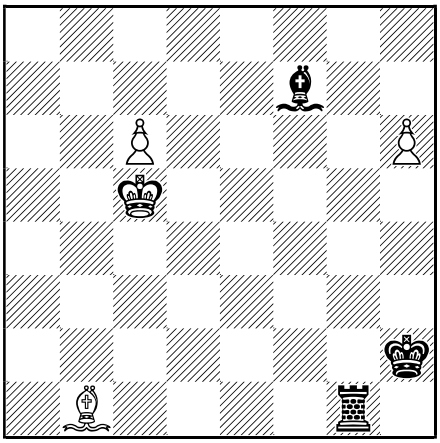
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. b7+ Ka7 2. bxc8=Q Bg4+ 3. Ke3 Rf3+ 4. Ke2 Rf4+ 5. Ke3 Bc1+ 6. Kd3 Bf5+ 7. Ke2 Re4+ 8. Kd3 Re5+ 9. Kc4 Be6+ 10. Kd3 Rd5+ 11. Kc4 Rd6+ 12. Kb5 Rd5+ 13. Kc4 Re5+ 14. Kd3 Bf5+ 15. Kc4 Re4+ 16. Kd3 Rf4+ 17. Ke2 Bg4+ 18. Kd3 Rf3+ 19. Ke2 Rf4+ 20. Kd3 1/2-1/2



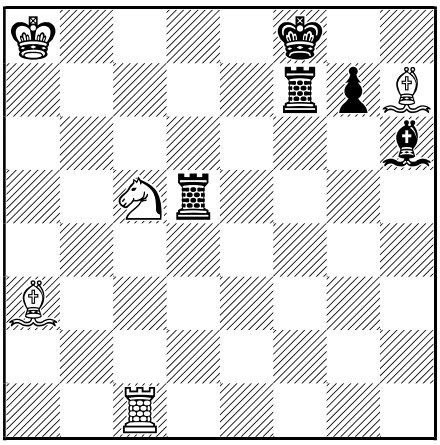
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. e7+ Ke8 2. Rh2 Ne4+ 3. Kb1 Rb8+ 4. Rb2 Ra8 5. Rh2 Rb8+ 6. Rb2 Nc3+ 7. Kc1 Rc8 8. Rh2 Nd5+ 9. Kb1 Rb8+ 10. Rb2 Nb4 11. Rh2 Nd5+ 12. Rb2 Nb6 13. Rh2 Nd7+ 14. Rb2 Nb6 15. Rh2 Nc8+ 16. Rb2 Ra8 17. Ra2 Rb8+ 18. Rb2 Nb6 19. Rh2 Nd5+ 20. Rb2 Nc3+ 21. Kc1 1/2-1/2



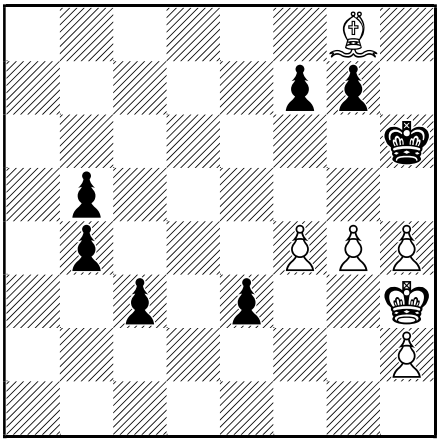
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. h7 Rg5+ 2. Kd6 Rh5 3. c7 Rh6+ 4. Ke7 Be6 5. Bg6 Bc8 6. Kf6 Kg3 7. Kg5 Rxh7 8. Bxh7 Kf3 9. Bf5 Ba6 10. Kf6 Kf4 11. Bd7 Ke4 12. Ke6 Kd4 13. Kd6 Bb7 14. Bf5 Kc4 15. Be4 Bc8 16. Kc6 Bh3 17. Kb6 Bg4 18. Ka7 Kc5 19. Kb8 Kb6 20. Bb7 1-0



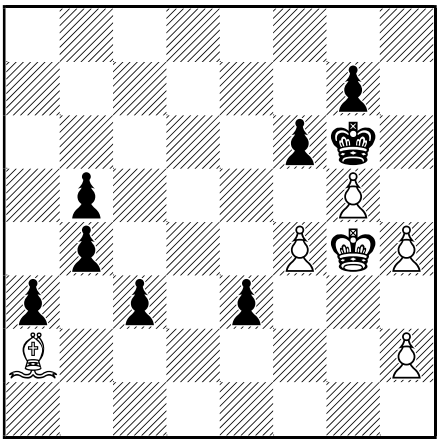
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. Nb7+ Ke8 2. Rc8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+ Kc6 4. Rxd5 Rxb7 5. Be4 Rb5 6. Rc5+ Kb6 7. Rc6+ Ka5 8. Bd3 Rb6 9. Bb4+ Rxb4 10. Ra6# 1-0



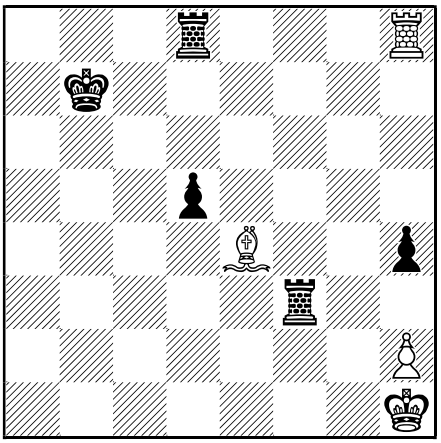
Kralin N, 1980, Draw

1. g5+ Kg6 2. Kg4 (2. h5+? Kf5 3. Bxf7) 2... f5+ 3. Kh3 e2 4. h5+ Kxh5 5. Bf7+ g6 6. Bd5 e1=N 7. Bc6 (7. Bb3? c2) 7... c2 8. Bxb5 c1=N 9. Be2+ Nxe2 1/2-1/2



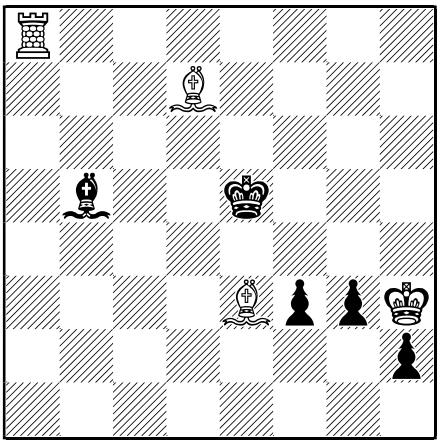
Kralin N, 1980, Draw

1. Bg8! f5+ 2. Kh3! e2 3. h5+! Kxh5 4. Bf7+ g6 5. Bd5 e1=N! 6. Bc6! c2 7. Bxb5 c1=N! 8. Be2+! Nxe2 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1980, White wins

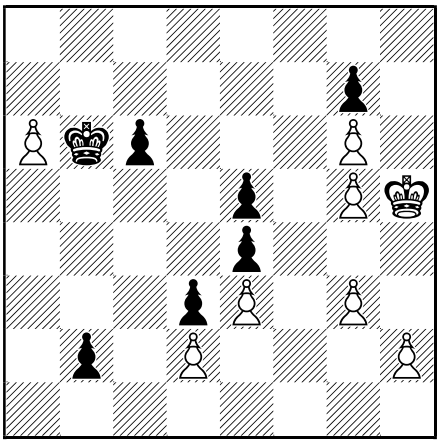
1. Rh7+ Rd7 2. Rxd7+ Kc6 3. Rxd5 Rf1+ 4. Kg2 Rf4 5. Rd4+ Kc5 6. Ra4 Kb5 7. Bc6+ Kxc6 8. Rxf4 1-0



Kralin N, 1980, White wins

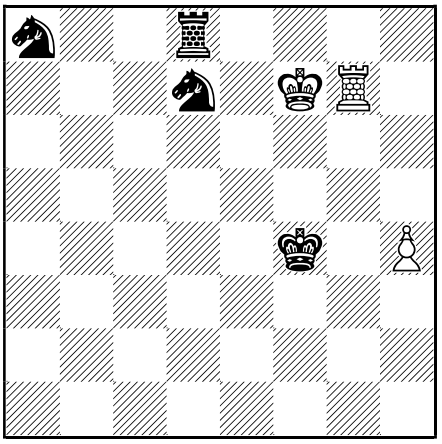
1. Ra1! Bf1+! 2. Rxf1 g2 3. Bd4+! Kd5 4. Be6+! (4. Bc6+? Kd6! 5. Be5+ Ke6 6. Bd7+ Ke7 7. Bf6+ Kf7) 4... Kd6 5. Bc5+! Kc6 6. Bd7+! Kc7 7. Bb6+ Kb7 8. Bc8+! Kb8 9. Ba7+ Ka8 10. Bb7+ Kxa7 (10... Kxb7 {main} 11.

Rb1+ Ka8 12. Kxh2) 11. Ra1+ Kxb7 12. Kxh2 1-0



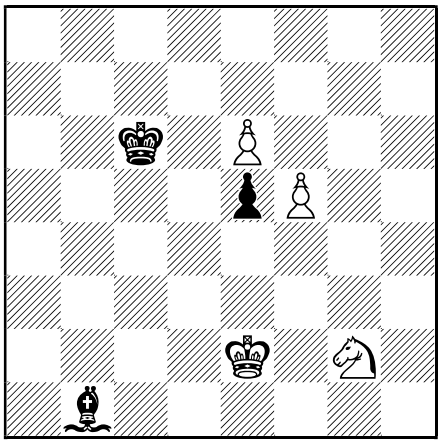
Kralin N, 1980, Draw

1. a7 Kxa7 2. g4 b1=N (2... b1=Q 3. h4) 3. h3 (3. h4? Nc3 4. dxc3 d2 5. c4 d1=Q 6. c5 Qd4 7. exd4 e3 8. d5 e2 9. d6 e1=N 10. d7 Nd3 11. d8=Q Nf4#) 3... Nc3 4. h4 Kb7 5. dxc3 d2 6. c4 d1=Q 7. c5 Qd4 8. exd4 e3 9. d5 e2 10. d6 e1=N 11. d7 Nd3 12. d8=N+ Ka6 13. Ne6 Nf4+ 14. Nxf4 exf4 1/2-1/2



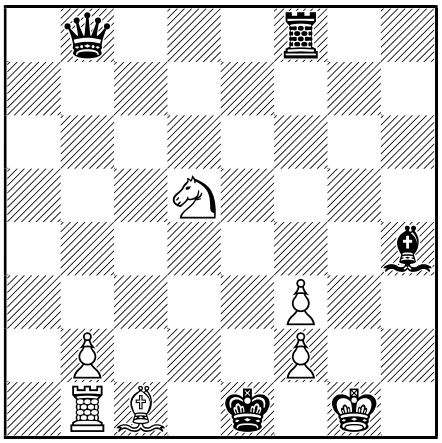
Kralin N, 1980, Draw

1. Ke7 Rc8 2. Rf7+ Ke5 3. Kxd7 Nb6+ 4. Ke7 Nd5+ 5. Kd7 Rc7+ 6. Ke8 Nf6+ 7. Kf8 Rc8+ 8. Kg7 Rg8+ 9. Kh6 Kf5 10. h5 Rg5 11. Ra7 Rxh5+ 12. Kg7 Rh7+ 13. Kf8 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



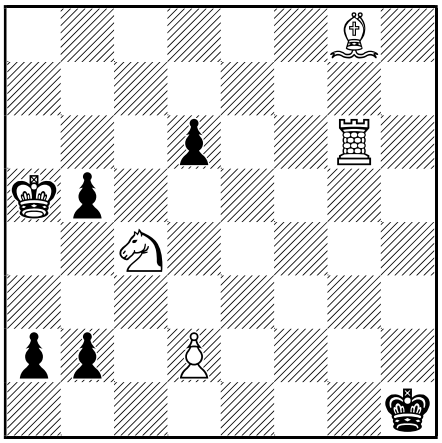
Kralin N, 1980, White wins

1. f6 (1. e7? Kd7 2. f6 Bg6) 1... Kd6 2. f7 Ke7 3. Nh4 Kf8 4. Kf3 Bh7 5. Kg4 e4 6. Kg5 Kg7 7. Kf4 Kf8 8. Ke5 Ke7 9. Nf5+ Bxf5 10. Kxf5 e3 11. Kg6 e2 12. Kg7 e1=Q 13. f8=Q+ Kxe6 14. Qe8+ 1-0



Kralin N, 1980, White wins

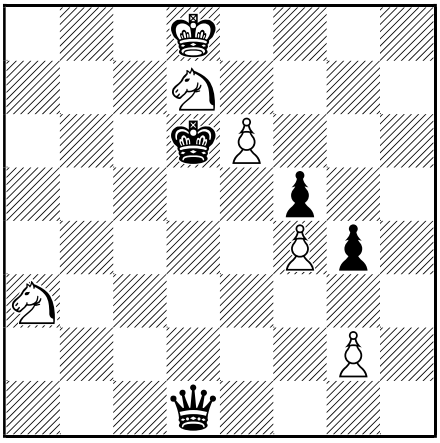
1. Nc3 Bxf2+ 2. Kh1 Kf1 3. Bd2+ Be1 4. Bxe1 Qxb2 5. Rxb2 Rxf3 6. Bg3! Rxc3 (6... Rxg3 7. Rb1+ Kf2 8. Ne4+) 7. Rf2+ Ke1 8. Rf3+ Kd2 9. Be1+ 1-0



Kralin N, 1980, White wins

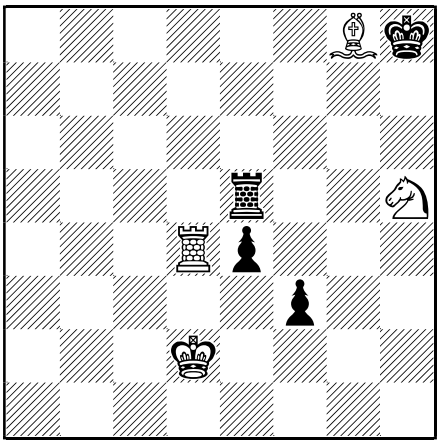
1. Bd5+ (1. Rh6+? Kg1 2. Rg6+ Kh2 3. Rg2+ Kh1) 1... Kh2 2. Rg2+ Kh3 3. Be6+ Kh4 4. Rg4+ Kh5 5. Bf7+

Kh6 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Bg8+ Kh8 (7... Kxg6 8. Ne5+ dxe5 9. Bxa2 Kf5 10. Kb4) 8. Nxd6 a1=Q+ 9. Kb6 Qf1 10. Nf7+ Qxf7 11. Bxf7 b1=Q 12. Rg8+ Kh7 13. Bg6+ 1-0



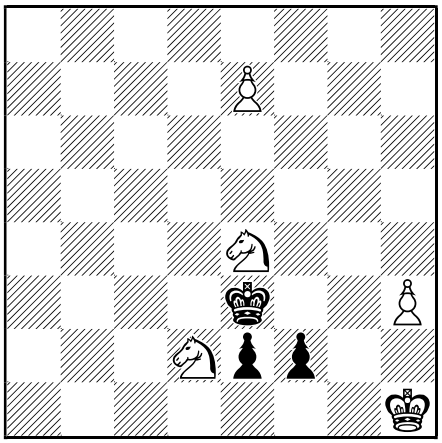
Kralin N, 1980, White wins

1. e7 Qd5 2. Nc4+! (2. Nb5+? Qxb5 3. e8=Q Qa5+ 4. Kc8 Qa6+ 5. Kb8 Qb5+) (2. Nb6! {cook PP}) 2... Qxc4 3. e8=N+ Ke6 4. Ng7+ Kd6 5. Nxf5+ Ke6 6. Ng7+ Kd6 7. Ne8+ Ke6 8. f5+! Kxf5 9. Nd6+ Kf4 10. Nxc4 Kg3 11. Ne3 Kf2 12. Nf6! Kxe3 13. g3! Kf3 14. Nh5 1-0



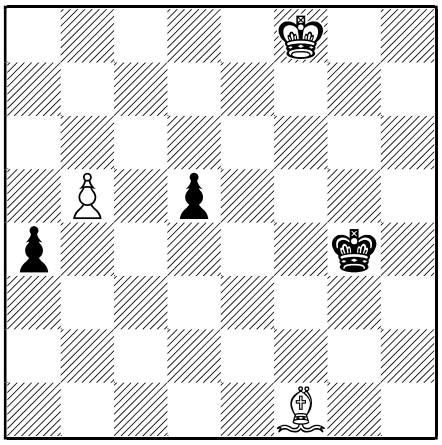
Kralin N, 1980, White wins

1. Rd8! (1. Bf7? e3+ 2. Ke1 f2+ 3. Ke2 f1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 Rf5+) (1. Rd5? e3+ 2. Ke1 Rg5! 3. Rxg5 f2+ 4. Ke2 f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 e2+ 6. Kf2 e1=Q+ 7. Kxe1) 1... e3+ (1... Rxh5 2. Bf7+ Kg7 3. Bxh5) 2. Ke1 f2+ 3. Ke2 f1=Q+! 4. Kxf1 e2+ 5. Ke1 Re8! 6. Rd6! (6. Rxe8 $2) 6... Rd8! (6... Kxg8 7. Nf6+) (6... Rxg8 7. Rh6#) 7. Rg6! Rd1+ 8. Kxe2 Rd2+! 9. Ke3 Rd3+ 10. Ke4 Re3+! 11. Kd4! (11. Kf4! {cook LK}) 11... Rh3! 12. Rh6+! (12. Nf4? Rh4! 13. Ke5 Rxf4 14. Rh6+ Kg7) (12. Rg5? Rg3! 13. Nxg3) 12... Kxg8 13. Nf6+ 1-0



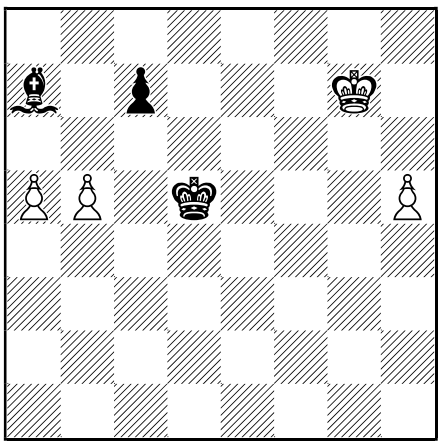
Mitrofanov L, 1980, White wins

1. Kg2 e1=Q 2. Nf1+ Ke2 3. Kh2!! Kxf1 4. Ng3# 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1980, White wins

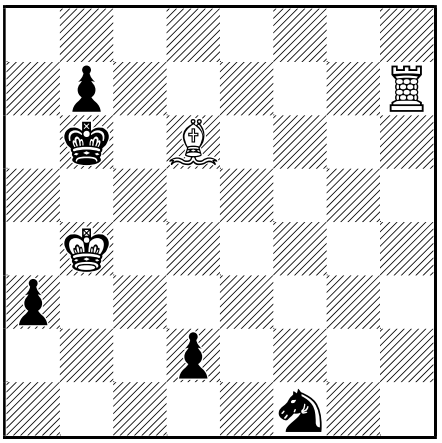
1. Be2+ Kf5 2. b6 a3 3. Bd3+! Ke6 4. b7 a2 5. b8=Q a1=Q 6. Qb6+ Ke5 7. Qc7+! Kd4 8. Qg7+ 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1980, White wins

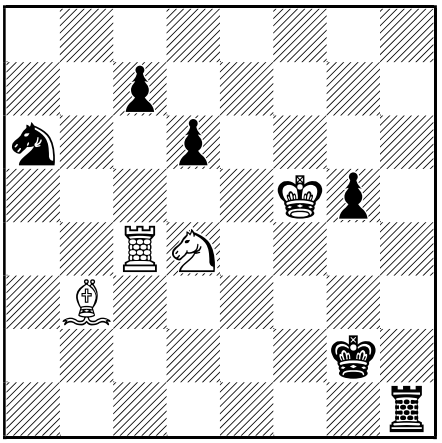
1. Kf7 (1. h6? Bd4+) (1. Kg8! {cook HH} Kd6 2. h6 Bd4 3. a6 Kd7 4. h7! (4. b6? Kc8 5. b7+ Kb8 6. Kf7 c6 $1) 4... Kc8 5. h8=Q Bxh8 6. Kxh8 Kb8 (6... c5 7. bxc6) 7. Kg7 Ka7 8. Kf6! (8. Kf8? Kb6 9. Ke7 c5 10. bxc6 Kxc6) 8... Kb6 9. Ke5 c5 10. Kd5) 1... Kd6 (1... Bd4 2. a6 Kc4 3. b6 Bxb6 4. h6 Kb5 5. h7 Bd4 6. a7) (1... Kc5 2. b6

cxb6 3. h6 Bb8 4. Ke6) 2. h6 Bd4 3. a6 Kd7 4. b6 Kc8 5. a7 Kb7 6. bxc7 Bxa7 7. Ke6 Kxc7 8. Kd5 1-0



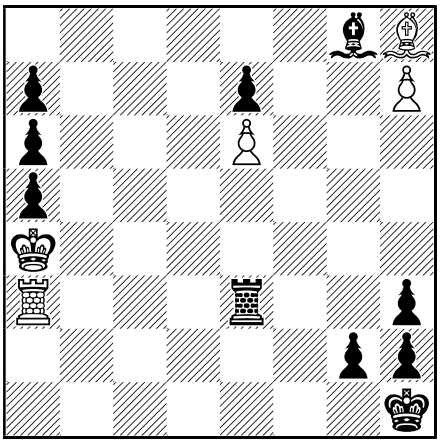
Mitrofanov L, 1980, White wins

1. Rh6! Ka7 2. Bc7 b6 3. Rd6 a2 4. Rd7! d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Ne3 6. Rd7 1-0



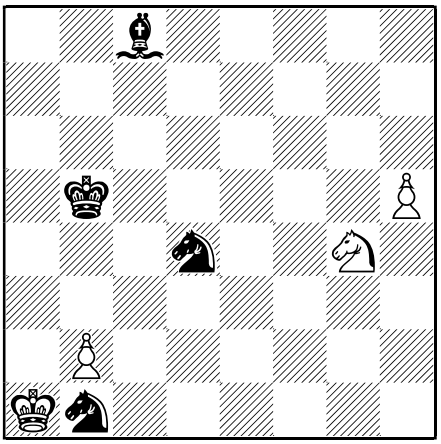
Rusinek J, 1980, White wins

1. Ra4 Rf1+ (1... Rh4 2. Kxg5) 2. Kg4 Nc5 3. Ra2+ Rf2 4. Bd5+ Kg1 (4... Kf1 5. Ra1#) 5. Nf3+ Kf1 (5... Kg2 6. Nh2+ Kg1 7. Ra1+ Kxh2 8. Rh1#) 6. Ra1+ Ke2 7. Bc4+ Nd3 8. Re1# 1-0



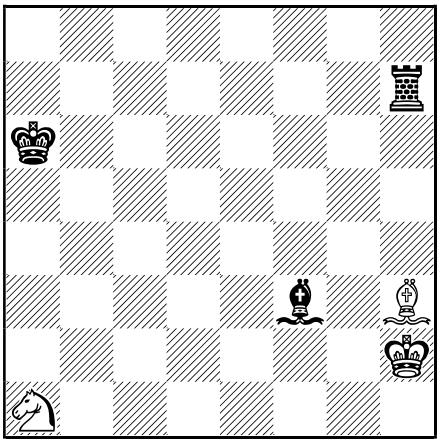
Rusinek J, 1980, White wins

1. Ra1+ Re1 2. Rxe1+ g1=B (2... g1=Q {main} 3. hxg8=Q Qxe1 4. Qa8+ Kg1 5. Bd4+) (2... g1=N {main} 3. hxg8=N! (3. hxg8=B? Kg2 4. Bd4 (4. Be5 h1=Q 5. Bh7 Kf2! 6. Be4 Qf3! (6... Kxe1? 7. Bxh1) (6... Qg2? 7. Bxg2) 7. Bxf3 Nxf3 8. Re4 Nxe5 9. Rxe5 h2 10. Rh5 Kg2 11. Kxa5 h1=Q 12. Rxh1 Kxh1 13. Kxa6 Kg2 14. Kxa7 Kf3 15. Kb6 Ke4) 4... h1=Q) 3... Kg2 4. Nxe7 h1=Q 5. Nf5 Kf2 6. Rf1+ Kxf1 7. Ng3+ Kg2 8. Nxh1) 3. hxg8=B! (3. hxg8=N? Kg2 4. Nxe7 h1=Q 5. Nf5 Kf2 6. Rf1+ Kxf1 7. Ng3+ Kg2 8. Nxh1 Bc5) 3... Kg2 4. Bh7 (4. Bf6! {cook ST} h1=Q (4... Kg3 5. Bh7 h1=Q (5... exf6 6. Be4 Bc5 7. Rf1 Be7 8. Kxa5) 6. Be4 Qxe4+ (6... Qg2 7. Be5+ Kf2 8. Bxg2 Kxg2 (8... Kxe1 9. Bxh3 Bb6 10. Bf6 Bd8 11. Bg5 Ke2 12. Bf5) (8... h2 9. Rd1 Kxg2 10. Rd2+ Kh3 11. Bxh2 Bxh2 12. Rd7) 9. Rd1 h2 10. Rd2+ Kh3 11. Bxh2 Bxh2 12. Rd7) (6... Qh2 7. Be5+ Kg4 8. Bxh2 Bxh2 9. Kxa5) 7. Rxe4 h2 (7... Bc5 8. Be5+ Kg2 9. Kxa5) 8. Be5+ Kh3 9. Bxh2 Bxh2 10. Kxa5 Kg3 (10... Kg2 11. Re3) 11. Rd4 Bg1 12. Rd7 Bc5 13. Kxa6 Kf4 14. Kb5 Ba3 15. Rxa7 Bd6 16. Kc6 Ke5 17. Kd7) (4... Bf2 5. Rd1 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Kxh1 7. Bxe7 h2 8. Bd6 Bh4 9. e7 Bxe7 10. Bxe7 Kg1 11. Bc5+ Kf1 12. Bd5) (4... Bc5 5. Bxe7 Bxe7 6. Bh7) 5. Bh7 Kg3 (5... Qh2 6. Be4+ Kg3 7. Be5+ Kg4 8. Bxh2 Bxh2 9. Kxa5 Be5 10. Kxa6) (5... Kf2 6. Bh4+) 6. Be4 Qxe4+ 7. Rxe4 exf6 8. e7 h2 9. e8=Q h1=Q 10. Qg6+ Kf2 11. Qf5+ Qf3 12. Rf4) (4. Bd4! {cook ST} Bxd4 (4... h1=Q 5. Bh7 Kh2 6. Be4 Qxe4 7. Rxe4 Bxd4 8. Rxd4 Kg2 9. Rg4+ Kf3 10. Rh4 Kg2 11. Kxa5 h2 12. Kxa6 h1=Q 13. Rxh1 Kxh1 14. Kxa7 Kg2 15. Kb7) 5. Bh7 Kg3 6. Be4 Kf4 7. Re2 Bb6 8. Bh1 Kg3 9. Rd2 Be3 10. Rd7 Bc5 11. Kxa5) 4... Kf2 5. Be4 Kxe1 6. Be5 Kf1 7. Bd6 Bf2 8. Bxe7 1-0



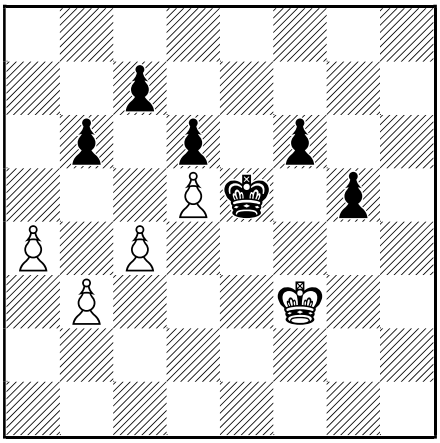
Rusinek J, 1980, Draw

1. Ne3 Nd2 2. h6 N4b3+ 3. Ka2 Nc1+ 4. Ka1 Bb7 5. h7 Ndb3+ 6. Kb1 Be4+ 7. Nc2 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



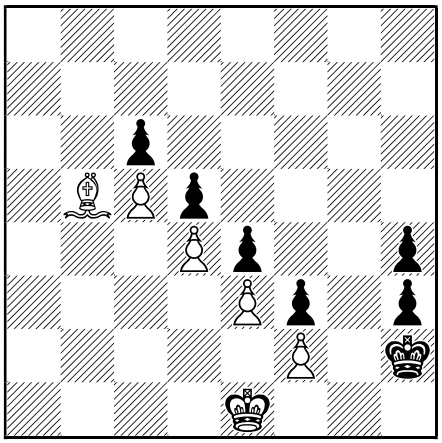
Rusinek J, 1980, Draw

1. Kg3 Bd1 2. Be6 Rc7 (2... Re7! {cook} 3. Bc4+ Ka7! 4. Bd5 Re3+ 5. Kf2 Ra3) 3. Kf2 Rc3 4. Ke1 Rc1 5. Bc4+! Ka5 6. Nc2 Bxc2+ 7. Kd2 1/2-1/2



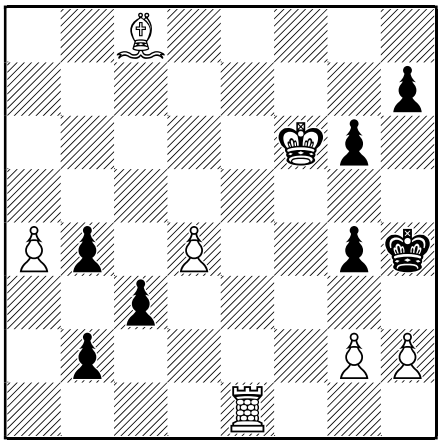
Evreinov V, 1980, White wins

1. b4! (1. Ke3? f5 2. b4 f4+ 3. Kd3 g4 4. a5 bxa5 5. bxa5 g3 6. Ke2 Ke4 7. a6 f3+ 8. Kf1 Ke3! 9. a7 g2+ 10. Kg1 Ke2) 1... Kd4 2. a5 bxa5 3. bxa5 Kc5 4. Kg4 c6 5. a6 Kb6 6. c5+! Kxa6 7. cxd6 Kb6 8. d7 (8. Kf5! {cook SH}) 8... Kc7 9. dxc6 Kd8 10. Kf5 Ke7 11. Ke4 g4! (11... Kd8 12. Kd5! Ke7 13. Kc5 g4 14. Kb6 g3 15. Kc7) 12. Ke3! f5 13. Kf4 Kd8 14. Kxf5 g3 15. Ke6 g2 16. Kd6 g1=Q 17. c7# 1-0



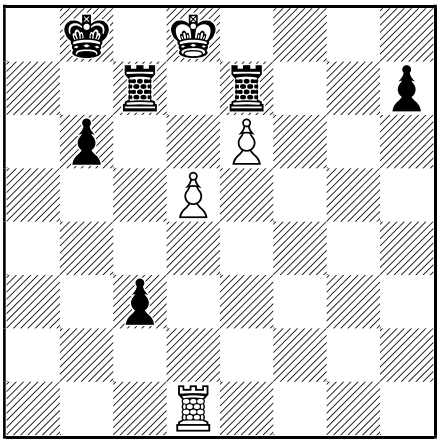
Evreinov V, 1980, White wins

1. Kf1 (1. Bf1? Kg1 2. Bxh3 Kh2 3. Bf1 Kg1) 1... Kh1 2. Ba4 h2 3. Bd1 h3 4. Bxf3+ exf3 5. e4 dxe4 6. d5 e3 (6... cxd5 7. c6 e3 8. fxe3 d4 9. c7 dxe3 10. c8=Q e2+ 11. Ke1 f2+ 12. Kxf2) 7. fxe3 f2 8. Kxf2 cxd5 9. c6 d4 10. c7 dxe3+ 11. Kf1 (11. Kxe3? Kg1 12. c8=Q h1=Q) 11... e2+ 12. Kxe2 Kg1 13. c8=Q h1=Q 14. Qc1+ Kg2 15. Qg5+ Kh2 16. Qf4+ Kg2 17. Qf2# 1-0



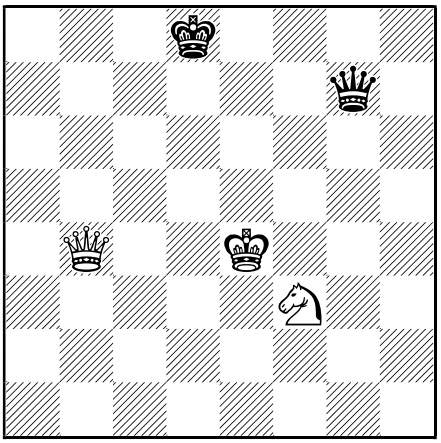
Evreinov V, 1980, White wins

1. Ba6 (1. Re7! {cook MD} h6 2. Re4 b1=Q 3. Rxg4+ Kh5 4. Rf4 Qd1 5. g3! g5 6. Re4 Qf3+ 7. Bf5 Qxe4 (7... c2 8. h3 $1) (7... g4 8. h3 Qxg3 9. hxg4+ Kh4 10. g5+) 8. Bxe4 Kg4 9. Bc2) 1... c2 2. Re7 h6 3. Re3 c1=N 4. Bf1 b1=Q 5. g3+ Kh5 6. Re5+ g5 7. Bc4 Qg6+ 8. Ke7 Nd3 9. Bb3 Nxe5 10. dxe5 Qg7+ 11. Bf7+ Qxf7+ 12. Kxf7 b3 13. e6 b2 14. e7 b1=Q 15. e8=Q Qe4 16. Kf8+ 1-0



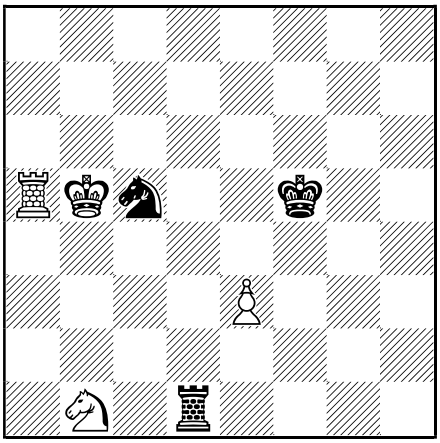
Evreinov V, 1980, White wins

1. d6 c2! 2. Rc1 (2. dxc7+? Rxc7 3. Rc1 Rc3 4. e7 Rd3+ 5. Ke8 Rd2) 2... Rcd7+! (2... b5 3. dxe7 b4 4. e8=Q Rc8+ 5. Kd7 Rxe8 6. Rxc2) 3. exd7 Re2 4. Rxc2! Rxc2 5. Ke7 Re2+ 6. Kf7 Rf2+ 7. Kg7 Rg2+ 8. Kxh7 (8. Kh8? Rc2) 8... Rh2+ 9. Kg7 Rg2+ 10. Kf7 Rf2+ 11. Ke6 Re2+ 12. Kd5 Rd2+ 13. Kc6 Rc2+ 14. Kxb6 Rb2+ (14... Rc8 15. dxc8=Q+ Kxc8 16. Kc6) 15. Ka5 Ra2+ 16. Kb4 1-0



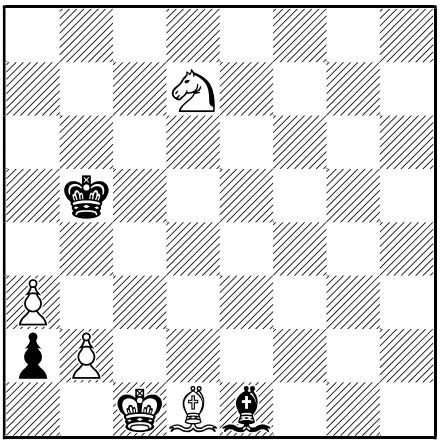
Vandiest J, 1980, White wins

1. Qb8+ Ke7 2. Qc7+ Kf6! (2... Kf8 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Qc8+ $1) 3. Qe5+ Kg6 (3... Kf7 4. Ng5+! Kg8 (4... Kf8 5. Ne6+) (4... Kg6 5. Qf5+ Kh6 (5... Kh5 6. Ne6+) 6. Nf7+) 5. Qb8+ Qf8 6. Qb3+ Kh8 (6... Kg7 7. Ne6+) 7. Qh3+ Kg8 8. Qh7#) 4. Qf5+! Kh6 5. Qh3+ Kg6 6. Ne5+ Kg5! 7. Qg4+ Kf6 (7... Kh6 8. Qh4#) 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Qd7+ Kf6 (9... Kf8 10. Qd8#) 10. Ng4+ Kg6 11. Qf5# 1-0



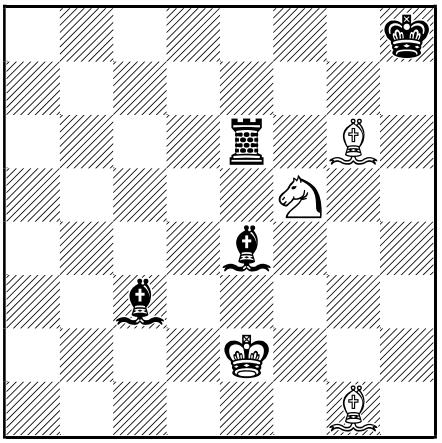
Petrov D, 1980, White wins

1. Nc3 Rd3 2. Kxc5 Ke6 (2... Rxc3+ 3. Kb4+) (2... Rxe3 3. Kd4+ Kf4 4. Nd5+) 3. Ne4!! Rxe3 (3... Ke5 4. Nf2 Rxe3 5. Ng4+) 4. Kd4 Re1 (4... Rb3 5. Nc5+) (4... Rf3 5. Ng5+) (4... Rh3 5. Ng5+) 5. Re5+ Kd7 6. Nf6+ 1-0



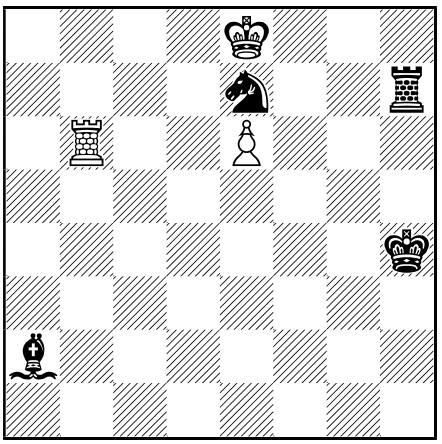
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 1980, Draw

1. Ba4+ Kc4 (1... Kxa4 $144 2. Nc5+=) (1... Ka5 $144 2. b4+=) (1... Ka6 $144 2. Nc5+=) 2. Bb3+ Kxb3 3. Nc5+ Kc4 4. Kc2 a1=Q (4... Kxc5 $144 5. b4+ Kd4 6. Kb2=) 5. Nb3 Qa2 6. Nc1 Qa1 7. Nb3= 1/2-1/2



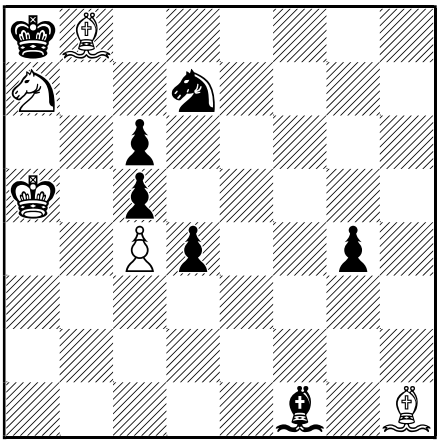
Bazlov Y, 1980, Draw

1. Bf7 Rf6 2. Ng3 Bf3+ 3. Kd3 Be5 (3... Be1 $144 4. Bd4=) 4. Bc4 (4. Bh5 $143 Bxh5 5. Nxh5 Rf5-+) (4. Be8 $143 Rf8-+) (4. Ba2 $143 Ra6-+) 4... Rg6 5. Bf2 Bxg3 6. Bd4+ Kh7 7. Ke3 Rg4 (7... Rd6 $144 8. Bc5 Rc6 (8... Rf6 $144 9. Be7 Rf4 10. Bd3+ Kh6 11. Bd6=) 9. Bd3+ Kg8 10. Bc4+ Kg7 11. Bd4+ Kf8 12. Bb5=) 8. Bd3+ Kg8 9. Bc4+ Kh7 (9... Kf8 $144 10. Be6 Rf4 11. Bc5+ Ke8 12. Bd6 Re4+ 13. Kxf3 Rxe6 14. Bxg3=) 10. Bd3+ Kh6 11. Bc5 Bd1 12. Kd2 (12. Bf8+ $143 Kh5 13. Kd2 Rd4-+) 12... Bf3 13. Ke3 Bd1 14. Kd2 Ba4 15. Bf8+ Kg5 16. Be7+ Kf4 17. Bd6+ Kg5 18. Be7+ Kh6 19. Bf8+ Kh5 20. Be2= 1/2-1/2



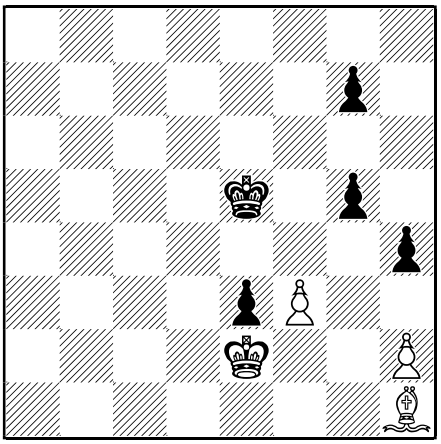
Hildebrand A, 1980, Draw

1. Rb7 (1. Rb2? Bxe6 2. Re2 Nd5 (2... Nf5? 3. Rh2+)) 1... Bxe6 (1... Rh8+ 2. Kxe7 Rh7+ 3. Kf8 Rxb7 4. e7) 2. Rc7 Rg7 (2... Kg5 3. Kd8 Kf6 4. Rxe7 Rxe7 (4... Rh8+ 5. Re8 Rh7 6. Re7)) 3. Kf8 (3. Kd8? Nf5) 3... Rf7+ 4. Ke8 Rh7 (4... Rg7 5. Kf8) 5. Kd8 1/2-1/2



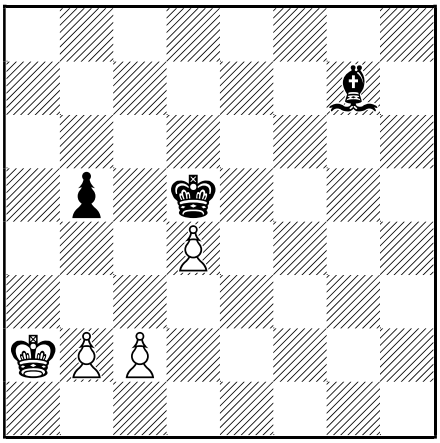
Hildebrand A, 1980, White wins

1. Nxc6 Nxb8 2. Nxd4+ Nc6+! (2... Ka7 3. Nb5#) 3. Nxc6 g3 4. Bd5! Bxc4 5. Bg2! 1-0



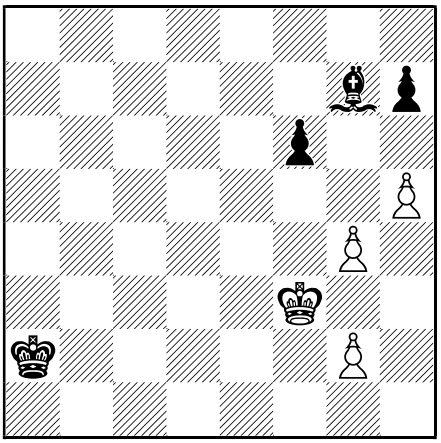
Timman J, 1980, White wins

1. Bg2 (1. Kxe3? h3) 1... g4 (1... Kf4 2. Bh3) 2. fxg4 h3 (2... Kf4 3. h3 Kg3 (3... g5 4. Bf3 Kg3 5. Kxe3 Kxh3 6. Kf2 Kh2 7. Bg2 h3 8. Bf1) 4. Bf1 Kf4 5. Kd3 Kf3 6. Be2+ Kf2 7. g5) 3. Bc6 (3. Bh1? Kf4 4. Bf3 g6! 5. Bc6 Kxg4 6. Kxe3 Kg5 7. Bd7 Kh6 8. Kf4 Kh7 9. Kg5 Kg7 10. Be6 Kh7 11. Kf6 Kh8 12. Kf7 Kh7 13. Kf8 Kh6 14. Kg8 Kh5! (14... Kg5? 15. Bxh3 Kh4 16. Be6 g5 17. h3) 15. Kg7 (15. Bxh3 g5) 15... Kh4 16. Kh6 (16. Kf6 Kh5) 16... g5) 3... Kf4 4. Bd7 Ke4 5. Bc8 Kf4 6. Bf5 g6 7. Bc8 Ke4 8. Bb7+ Kf4 9. Bf3 g5 10. Bb7 Kxg4 11. Kxe3 1-0



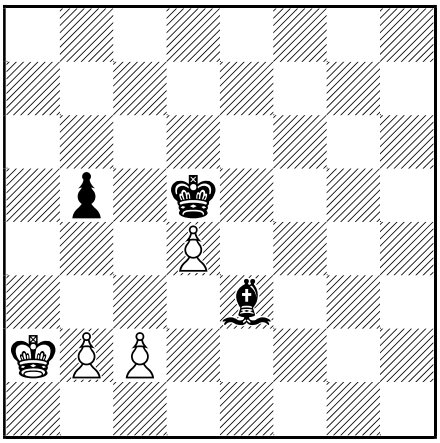
Timman J, 1980, Draw

1. Kb3! Bxd4 (1... Bf8! {cook} 2. c3 Be7 3. Kc2 Ke4 4. Kd2 (4. c4 b4 $1) 4... Bf8 5. Kc2 Ke3 6. Kb3 Kd3) 2. Kb4 Kc6 3. c4 Bc5+ 4. Kc3 b4+ 5. Kd3 Kd6 6. Ke4! b3 (6... Ke6 7. b3 Bb6 8. Kf4 Bc7+ 9. Ke4 Be5 10. Kd3! Kf5 11. c5 Ke6 12. Kc4 Bc3 13. c6 Kd6 14. Kb5 Bd2 (14... Kc7 15. Kc5) 15. Kb6 Bf4) 7. Kd3 Bb4 8. Kd4 Kc6 9. c5 Kb5 10. c6 Ba5 11. Kd3 1/2-1/2



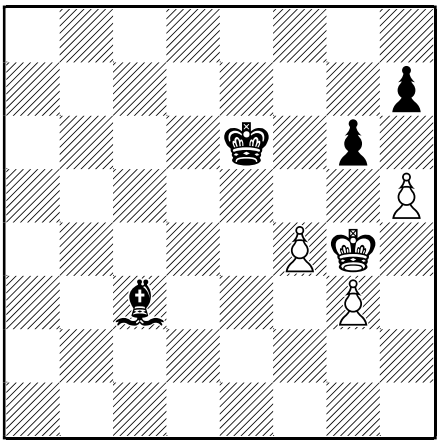
Timman J, 1980, Draw

1. g5 (1. Ke4? Bh6! 2. Kf5 Bg5 3. h6 Kb3 4. Ke6 Kc4 5. Kf7 Kd5 6. Kg8 Ke6 7. Kxh7 Kf7) 1... fxg5 2. h6! (2. Kg4? Bh6! 3. Kf5 Kb3 4. Kf6 Kc4 5. Kf7 Kd5 6. Kg8 g4 7. Kxh7 Be3 8. Kg6 Ke4) 2... Bf6 (2... Bxh6 3. Kg4 Kb3 4. Kh5) 3. Kg4 Kb3 4. Kh5! (4. Kf5? Bd8 5. Ke6 Kc4) 4... Kc4 5. g4 Bc3 (5... Kd5) 6. Kxg5 Kd5 7. Kf5 1/2-1/2



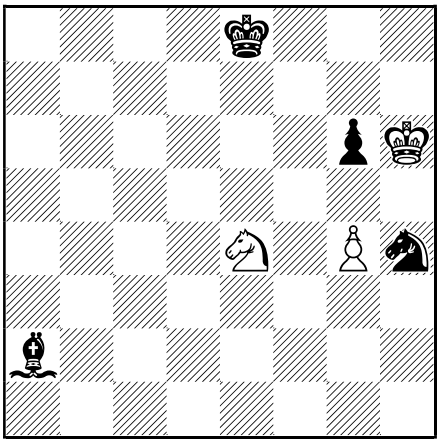
Timman J, 1980, Draw

1. Kb3! Bxd4 2. Kb4 Kc6 3. c4 Bc5+ 4. Kc3 b4+ 5. Kd3 Kd6 6. Ke4! b3 (6... Ke6 7. b3 Bb6 8. Kf4 Bc7+ 9. Ke4 Be5 10. Kd3! Kf5 11. c5 Ke6 12. Kc4 Bc3 13. c6 Kd6 14. Kb5 Bd2 (14... Kc7 15. Kc5) 15. Kb6 Bf4) 7. Kd3 Bb4 8. Kd4 Kc6 9. c5 Kb5 10. c6 Ba5 11. Kd3 1/2-1/2



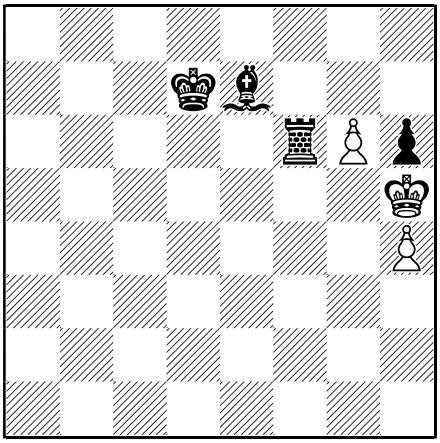
Timman J, 1980, Draw

1. Kg5 Kf7 2. Kh6 Bg7+ 3. Kg5 (3. Kxh7? gxh5 4. f5 Kf6) 3... Bf8 4. hxg6+ (4. g4? h6+ 5. Kh4 g5+! 6. fxg5 Be7) 4... hxg6 5. f5 Be7+ 6. Kf4 g5+ 7. Ke4 Bf6 8. g4 Ke7 9. Kd5 Kd7 10. Kc5 1/2-1/2



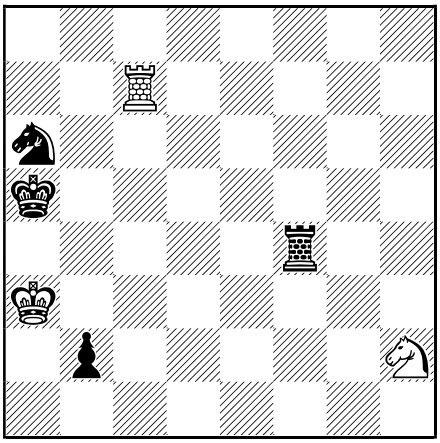
Timman J, 1980, Draw

1. Nd2! (1. Kg5? Nf3+ 2. Kxg6 (2. Kf6 Kf8 3. Nc3 Bf7 4. Ne4 Nh2! 5. Nd6 Nxg4+ 6. Kg5 Ne5 7. Kf6 Nd7+) 2... Bb1 3. Kf5 Nd2) 1... Kf7 2. Kg5 Ng2 3. Nf3 Kg7 4. Ne5 Bb1 5. Nxg6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



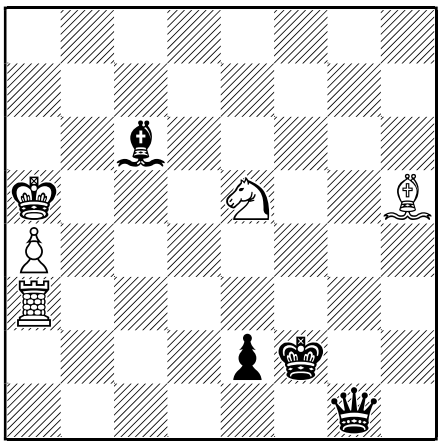
Timman J, 1980, Draw

1. g7 Rf4 2. Kxh6 Bf8 3. Kg5 Rf1 4. g8=Q Rg1+ 5. Kh5 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



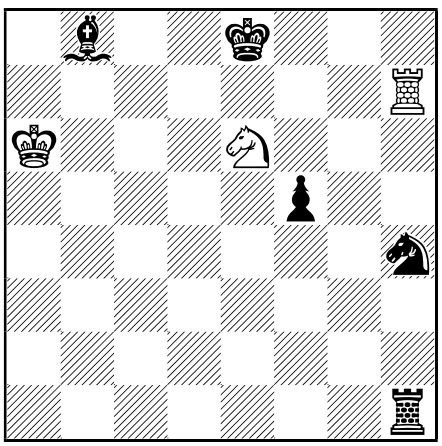
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Rb7 Nc5 2. Rb8! Na4 (2... Nd3 3. Ka2 Rf2 (3... Ra4+ 4. Kb1 Ra1+ 5. Kc2) 4. Ng4 Re2 5. Nf6 Nb4+ 6. Kb1 Ka4 7. Nd5) 3. Ra8+! (3. Rb7? Rh4 4. Nf3 Rh3) (3. Rb3? Rd4! 4. Nf3 Rd3) (3. Ka2? Rf2 4. Ng4 Nc3+) 3... Kb5 4. Rb8+ Kc6 (4... Ka6 5. Rb3! (5. Nf3? Rf8 6. Rb4 Rxf3+ 7. Kxa4 Rf4) 5... Rd4 6. Nf3 Rd3 7. Nd2! Rxd2 8. Kxa4) (4... Kc4 5. Rb3! Kc5 6. Ka2 Rf2 7. Nf3 Rf1 8. Rxb2 Nxb2 9. Nd2 Rd1 10. Nb3+ Kb4 11. Kxb2) 5. Nf3! (5. Rb3? Nc5! 6. Rb8 Nd3 7. Ka2 Kc5 8. Kb1 Kd4) 5... Rf8 (5... Kc7 6. Rb5 Rf5 7. Nd4! Rxb5 8. Nxb5+ Kb6 9. Nc3) 6. Ne5+! (6. Nd4+? Kd5 7. Rb4 Rf1 8. Kxa4 Ra1+) (6. Rb4? Rxf3+ 7. Kxa4 Rf4 $1) 6... Kd5 7. Rb5+ Kd4 8. Nc6+ Kc4 9. Kxa4 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

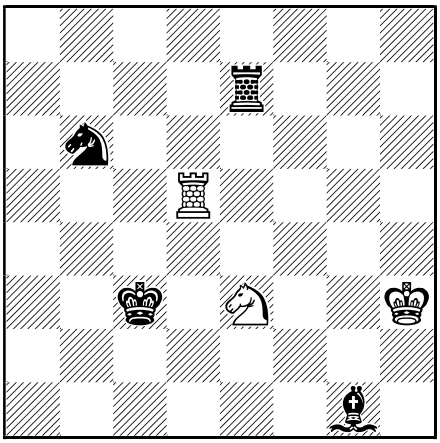
1. Nd3+! (1. Ra2? Kg3 2. Rxe2 Qc5+ 3. Ka6 Bxa4) (1. Bxe2? Qg5 $1) 1... Ke3 2. Nb4+! (2. Nc5+? Kd4! 3. Nb3+ Ke5 4. Bxe2 Qe1+ 5. Kb6 Qb4+ 6. Kxc6 Qxa3 7. Nc5 Qc3! 8. Kb6 Kd5 9. Nd3 Kd6) (2. Bxe2? Kxe2 3. Nf4+ Kd2 4. Rd3+ Ke1) (2. Ne5+? Ke4 $1) 2... Ke4! (2... Kd2 3. Ra2+ Kc3 4. Rc2+) 3. Bxe2 Qc5+ (3... Qa7+ 4. Na6) 4. Bb5 Bb7! 5. Nd3!! (5. Nc2? Kf4! 6. Ra2 Qc3+ 7. Kb6 Bd5) 5... Qxa3 6. Nc5+ Kd5 (6... Qxc5) 7. Nxb7 Qe3 8. Ka6 Qf2 9. Bd7 Qe3 10. Bb5 Ke6 11. Bc6 Ke7 12. Bb5 Qd4 13. Bc6 Qf6 14. Kb6 Qg6 15. Kc7 Qb1 16. Kb8 Qb6 17. Bb5 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

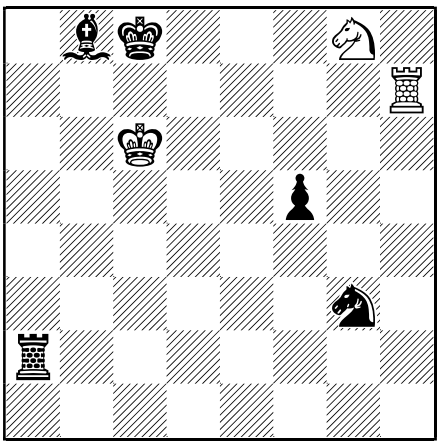
1. Ng7+ Kd8 2. Nxf5 Ra1+ 3. Kb7 Rb1+ 4. Ka8 Nxf5 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Rd8+ Kc7 7. Rd1 Rb2 8. Rd2 Rb4 9. Rd4 Rb6 10. Rd6 Rb2 11. Rd2 Rb4 12. Rd4 Rb6 13. Rd6

Kxd6 1/2-1/2



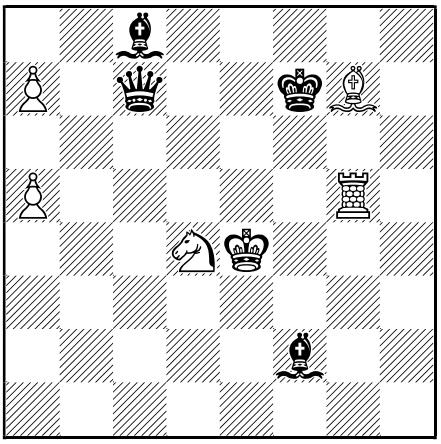
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Nd1+ (1. Rc5+? Kd3 2. Nd5 Rh7+ 3. Kg2 Bxc5) 1... Kc2 2. Ra5 (2. Rd6? Re1 3. Kg2 Bc5 4. Rc6 Nd7 5. Nf2 Re2) (2. Rb5? Re1 3. Nb2 Rb1 4. Kg2 Bd4 5. Rb4 Rxb2 6. Rxd4 Kc3+) 2... Rh7+ (2... Bd4 3. Nf2 Bxf2 4. Ra2+) (2... Nc4 3. Ra2+ Kb3 4. Rg2 Re1 5. Rg3+ Kb4 6. Nc3) 3. Kg2 Rg7+ 4. Kh1 (4. Kf1? Kxd1 5. Rg5 Bd4) 4... Nc4 5. Ra2+ (5. Rd5? Bb6 6. Kh2 Rg1) (5. Ra1? Bd4 6. Ra4 Kb3) (5. Ra4? Kb3 6. Ra1 Bd4 7. Rc1 Rg1+ 8. Kh2 Nb2) 5... Kxd1 6. Rd2+ (6. Ra1+? Ke2 7. Rxg1 Rh7+ 8. Kg2 Ne3+ 9. Kg3 Rg7+ 10. Kh2 Nf1+ 11. Kh1 Rh7+ 12. Kg2 Rh2#) 6... Ke1 7. Re2+ Kf1 8. Re1+ (8. Re7? Bd4) 8... Kf2 9. Re7 (9. Rf1+? Ke2 10. Re1+ Kf3) (9. Re2+? Kf3 10. Rg2 Bd4) 9... Rg5 10. Re5 (10. Rf7+? Ke2 11. Rg7 Be3) 10... Rg3 11. Re3 (11. Rf5+? Ke2 12. Rg5 Bf2) 11... Rg7 (11... Rg2 12. Rf3+ Kxf3) (11... Bh2 12. Rxg3 Kxg3 (12... Bxg3)) 12. Re7 Rg5 13. Re5 1/2-1/2



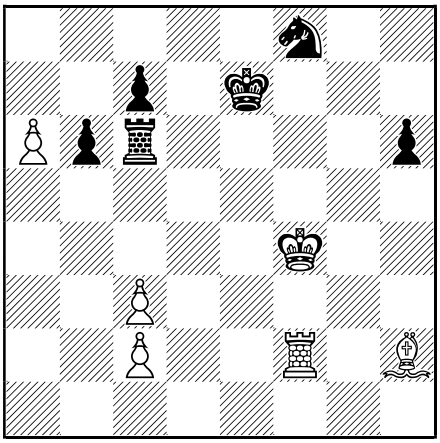
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kd8 2. Nxf5! Rc2+ (2... Ra6+ 3. Kb5) (2... Nxf5 3. Rh8+) 3. Kb7! Rb2+ 4. Ka8 Nxf5 (4... Ne4 5. Rb7 $1) 5. Rd7+! (5. Rh8+? Kd7 6. Rxb8 (6. Rh7+ Kc6 7. Rb7 Rh2 8. Kxb8 Nd6! 9. Rg7 Rh8+ 10. Ka7 Nb5+ 11. Ka6 Ra8+) 6... Ra2+ 7. Kb7 Nd6+ 8. Kb6 Rb2+ 9. Ka7 Nc8+ 10. Ka8 Ra2+ 11. Kb7 Ra7#) 5... Kc8 (5... Kxd7) 6. Rd8+! (6. Rd2? Be5) 6... Kc7 (6... Kxd8) 7. Rd2! (7. Rc8+? Kd7 8. Rd8+ Kc6 $1) 7... Rb4! 8. Rd4! (8. Rc2+? Kd7 9. Rb2 Bd6 $1) 8... Rb6! 9. Rd6! (9. Rc4+? Kd7 10. Rb4 Bc7 $1) 9... Rb4 (9... Ba7 10. Rxb6 Kxb6 (10... Bxb6)) (9... Rb7 10. Rc6+! Kd7 11. Rb6 $1) 10. Rd4 Rb2 11. Rd2 1/2-1/2



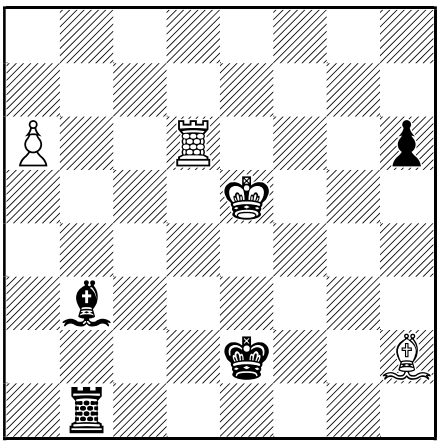
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. a8=Q (1. Be5? Qxa5 2. Rg7+ Kf8) 1... Bb7+ 2. Kd3!! (2. Qxb7? Qxb7+ 3. Kd3 (3. Ke5 Be3 4. Rg4 Bxd4+ 5. Kxd4 Qb4+) (3. Kf5 Bxd4 4. Bxd4 Qf3+ 5. Ke5 Qf6+) (3. Kf4 Qb4 4. Ke4 Qe7+ 5. Kf5 Qc5+ 6. Kg4 (6. Kf4 Be3+) 6... Qc4 7. Rf5+ Kxg7 8. Rxf2 Qxd4+) 3... Qb1+ 4. Nc2 (4. Kd2 Be3+ 5. Kxe3 Qc1+) (4. Ke2 Qe1+ 5. Kf3 Qe3+ 6. Kg4 Qe4+) 4... Bh4! 5. Rg4 Qd1+) 2... Bxa8 3. Rf5+ Kg6 (3... Kxg7 4. Ne6+) (3... Ke7 4. Rxf2 Qg3+ 5. Ke2 Be4 6. Bf6+ Ke8 7. Nf3) (3... Ke8 4. Rf8+ Ke7 5. Bf6+ Kd6 6. Rd8+ Kc5 7. Ne6+) (3... Kg8 4. Rf8+ Kh7 5. Rh8+ Kg6 6. Rh6+ Kf7 7. Rf6+ Kg8 8. Rf8+) 4. Rg5+! (4. Rxf2? Qxg7) (4. Rf6+? Kh5 5. Rh6+ Kg4 6. Rg6+ Kh3 7. Rh6+ Kg2 8. Rg6+ Kf1) (4. Be5? Qxa5 5. Rf6+ Kh5 6. Rf5+ Kg4 7. Rf4+ Kh3) 4... Kh7 5. Rh5+ Kg8 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rxa8 (7. Rf8+? Kg6 8. Rf6+ Kh5) 7... Qg3+ (7... Qb7 8. Rf8+) (7... Qh2 8. Ra7+ Kg6 9. a6 Qb8 10. Rd7 Qc8 11. a7 Bg3 12. Ke4 Qe8+ 13. Kf3) (7... Bh4 8. a6 Kg6 9. a7 Qb7 10. Rg8) 8. Kc4! (8. Kc2? Bxd4 9. Bxd4 Qg2+) 8... Qc7+ (8... Kxg7 9. Nf5+) (8... Qxg7 9. Ra7+) (8... Qg2 9. Ra7+) 9. Kd3 1/2-1/2



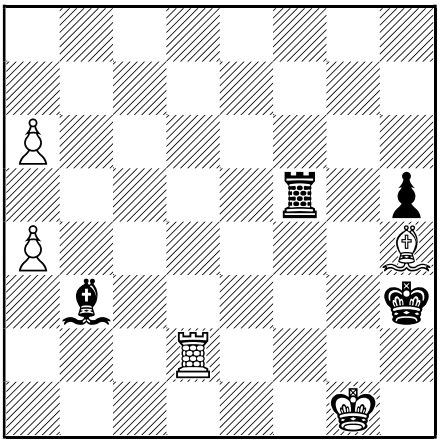
Nestorescu V, 1980, White wins

1. Re2+ (1. a7? Rc4+) 1... Ne6+ 2. Kf5! Kf7 3. a7 Rc5+ 4. Re5 Ng7+ 5. Kf4! Rc4+ 6. Re4 Ne6+ 7. Kf3! (7. Ke5?? Rc5#) 7... Rxc3+ (7... Ng5+ 8. Kg2) 8. Re3 Ng5+ 9. Kf2 Rxc2+ 10. Re2 Ne4+ 11. Kf1 Rc1+ 12. Re1 1-0



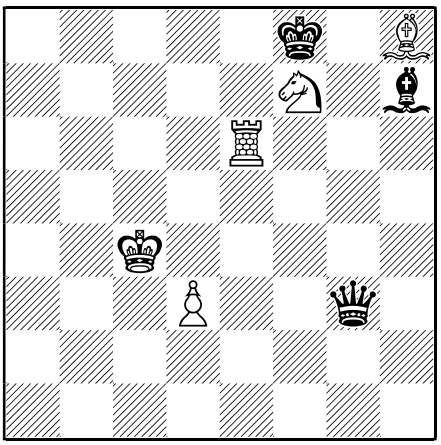
Nestorescu V, 1980, White wins

1. a7 Ra1 2. Bg1 Ra5+ 3. Kf4! Ba4! (3... Ra4+ 4. Rd4 Ra6 (4... Rxa7 5. Re4+) 5. Rd8) (3... Bc2 4. Rd8 Ra4+ (4... Rf5+ 5. Kg3 Rg5+ 6. Kh4 Be4 7. Re8) 5. Bd4 Kd3 6. Ke5 Ra5+ 7. Bc5+ Kc4 8. a8=Q) 4. Bb6 Ra6 5. Be3! (5. Bd4? Rxd6 6. a8=Q Rxd4+) 5... Ra5 6. Rd2+ Kf1 (6... Ke1 7. Rd5 Ra6 8. Rd6 Ra5 9. Bd2+) 7. Rf2+!! (7. Rd5 Ra6 8. Rd6 Ra5 9. Bb6 Ra6 10. Bd4 (10. Bc5! {cook HH} Ra5 11. Kf3 h5 (11... Bb3 12. Kg3 Ba4 13. Rd2 Ra6 (13... Bb3 14. Rd8) 14. Rf2+ Ke1 15. Rf6 Ra5 16. Bb4+) 12. Rg6 Bd1+ 13. Ke3 Bb3 14. Rg5! Bc4 15. Kd2 Ra2+ 16. Kc3 Ra4 17. Rf5+ Kg2 18. Rf4) 10... Ra5! 11. Rd5 Ra6 12. Rd8 Bc6 13. Rd6 Ra4! 14. Rxc6 Rxd4+ 15. Kf5 Ra4 16. Rc7 h5) (7. Kg3? Ra6 8. Ra2 (8. Rf2+ Ke1 9. Rf6 Ra5 10. Bb6 Rg5+) 8... Ke1! 9. Kh4 h5! 10. Kg5 (10. Kg3 Rg6+ 11. Kh4 Ra6) 10... Kf1! 11. Kh4! Ke1 $1) (7. Bb6? Ra6 8. Ra2! h5 9. Ke3 h4 10. Kd4 h3 11. Kc5 Kg1! 12. Rxa4 Rxa7! 13. Kb5+ Kf1 14. Rxa7 h2 15. Rf7+ Kg2) 7... Ke1 8. Rh2! Kf1 9. Rh5! (9. Kg3? Ra6 10. Rxh6 Ra5 11. Rh5 Ra6 12. Rh8 Rg6+! (12... Bc6? 13. Rh6) 13. Kh2 Bc6) 9... Ra6 10. Rxh6 Ra5 11. Bb6 Ra6 12. Bd4! Ra5 13. Rh5! Ra6 14. Rh8 Bc6 15. Rh6 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1980, White wins

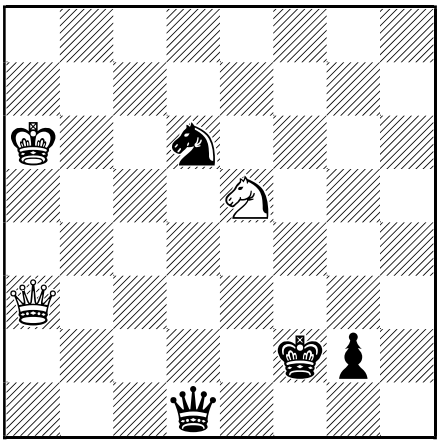
1. a7! (1. Bd8? Bd5 2. Rxd5 Rxd5 3. Bc7 Rg5+ 4. Kf2 Rg8 5. a7 Ra8 6. Bb8 Kg4 7. Ke3 h4) (1. Rd4? Bd5 2. Bf2 Rg5+ 3. Kf1 Bg2+ 4. Ke2 Re5+ 5. Kd2 Bf3) 1... Ra5 (1... Rf8 2. Bd8) 2. Bf2 Bxa4 3. Rd5! (3. Rd3+? Kg4 4. Rd5 (4. Rg3+ Kf4! 5. Rc3 Bd7) (4. Rd4+ Kf3) 4... Ra6 5. Rd6 Ra5 6. Bb6 Ra6 7. Bd4? Rxd6 8. a8=Q Rxd4) (3. Rd4? Rg5+ 4. Kf1 Bb5+) 3... Ra6 4. Rd6! (4. Rxh5+? Kg4 5. Rh6 (5. Rh8 Bc6) 5... Ra5 6. Bb6 Ra6 7. Kf2 (7. Bc5 Ra5 8. Kf2 Bd7 9. Rd6 Bc8) 7... Bd7 8. Ke3 (8. Bc5 Ra2+ 9. Ke3 Kg5 10. Rd6 Bc8) 8... Ra3+ 9. Kd4 (9. Ke4 Bf5+ 10. Ke5 Ra4) 9... Ra4+ 10. Kc5 Bf5 11. Kb5 Bd7+ 12. Kc5 Bf5) 4... Ra5 5. Bb6 Ra6 (5... Rg5+ 6. Kh1! Rg8 7. Rd3+ Kh4 8. Rd4+) 6. Bd4! Ra5 7. Rd5 Ra6 8. Rxh5+ (8. Rd8? Rg6+ 9. Kf2 Bc6) 8... Kg4 9. Rh8 Bc6 10. Rh6 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

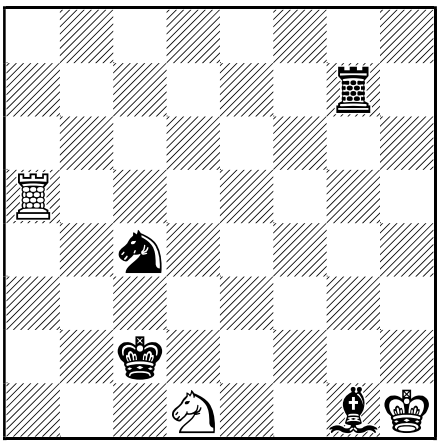
1. Ne5! (1. Nh6? Bg6! 2. Bd4 (2. d4 Qc7+ 3. Kd5 Qh7) (2. Be5 Qh4+) (2. Rf6+ Ke8 3. Ng8 Bxd3+) 2... Qxd3+ 3. Kd5 (3. Kc5 Qc2+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kb5 Qb3+) (4. Kb4 Qd2+) 4... Qa2+ 5. Kd6 Qh2+) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kc4 (4. Ke5 Qh5+) (4. Kd6 Qf4+) 4... Qf1+ 5. Kb4 (5. Kc5 Qc1+) (5.

Kd5 Qh1+) (5. Kb3 Bf7 6. Nxf7 Qxf7) 5... Qb1+ 6. Ka4 Qa2+) 1... Qg8 (1... Bg8 2. Nd7+ Kf7 3. Nc5 Qh4+ 4. Bd4) 2. Kd5! (2. Nd7+? Kf7 3. Kd5 Qxh8 4. Ne5+ Kg7! 5. Re7+ Kf6 6. Rf7+ Kg5) 2... Qxh8 (2... Bf5 3. Nd7+ Kf7 4. Ne5+) 3. Rf6+ Ke8 (3... Qxf6 4. Nd7+) 4. Re6+ Kf8 5. Rf6+ Kg7 6. Rf7+ Kh6 7. Rf6+ Kg7 (7... Qxf6 8. Ng4+) (7... Kh5 8. Rh6+! Kxh6 9. Nf7+) 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Rf4! (9. Rb7? Qf6 10. Rb8+ Kg7 11. Rb7+ Kh8) (9. Ke6? Bxd3 10. Nxd3 Qh3+) (9. Kd4? Bg6) 9... Kg7 (9... Qg7 10. Rg4) 10. Rf7+ Kh6 11. Rf6+ Kg7 12. Rf7+ Kg8 13. Rf4 1/2-1/2



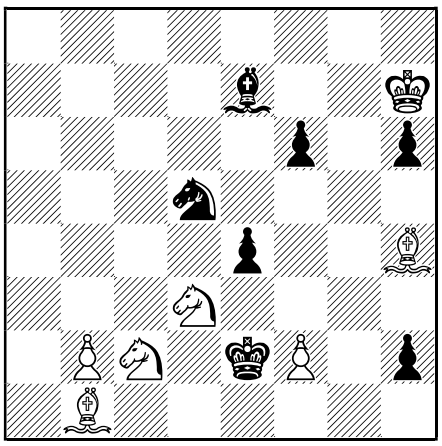
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Nd3+ (1. Qc5+? Kf1) 1... Kf1 (1... Ke2 2. Qa2+! (2. Nf4+? Kf1! 3. Nxg2 (3. Qh3 Qa4+ 4. Kb6 Qxf4) 3... Qe2+ 4. Kb6 Nc4+) 2... Qd2 3. Nf4+) 2. Nf4! (2. Qxd6? Qa4+ 3. Kb7 g1=Q 4. Qf6+ Ke2 5. Nf4+ (5. Qe5+ Kd2 6. Qb2+ Kxd3) 5... Kd1 6. Qd6+ Qgd4) 2... g1=Q (2... Nc4 3. Nxg2! Nxa3 4. Ne3+) 3. Qh3+ Kf2 4. Nd3+ Ke2 5. Nf4+ Kd2 6. Qd3+ Ke1 (6... Kc1 7. Ne2+) 7. Qc3+ Qd2 (7... Kf2 8. Nh3+) 8. Qa1+ Qd1 9. Qc3+! Kf1 10. Qh3+ Kf2 11. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



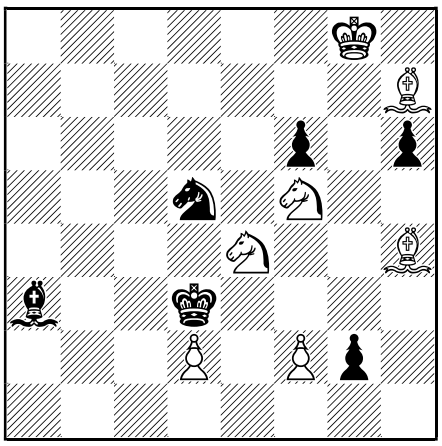
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Ra2+! (1. Ra1? Bd4 2. Ra4 Kb3) (1. Ra4? Kb3 2. Ra1 Bd4 3. Rc1 Rg1+ 4. Kh2 Nb2) (1. Rd5? Nd2 2. Nb2 Be3) 1... Kxd1 2. Rd2+! (2. Ra1+? Ke2 3. Rxg1 Rh7+ 4. Kg2 Ne3+ 5. Kg3 Rg7+ 6. Kh2 Nf1+ 7. Kh1 Rh7+ 8. Kg2 Rh2#) 2... Ke1 3. Re2+! Kf1 4. Re1+! (4. Rf2+? Bxf2) 4... Kf2 5. Re7! (5. Rf1+? Ke2 6. Re1+ Kf3 $1) 5... Rg5! 6. Re5! (6. Rf7+? Ke2 7. Rg7 Be3 $1) 6... Rg3 7. Re3! Rg7 8. Re7! 1/2-1/2



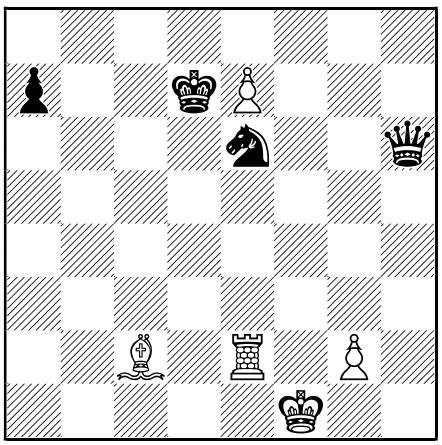
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Nd4+! Kd1 (1... Kf1 2. Nf5! Bd6 3. Nf4) 2. Bc2+ Kd2 3. Nc5! h1=Q 4. Bxe4 Qh3 5. Bf5 Qg2 6. Be4 Qg4 7. Bf5 Qh5 8. Bg6 Qd1 9. Bc2 Qh1 10. Be4 1/2-1/2



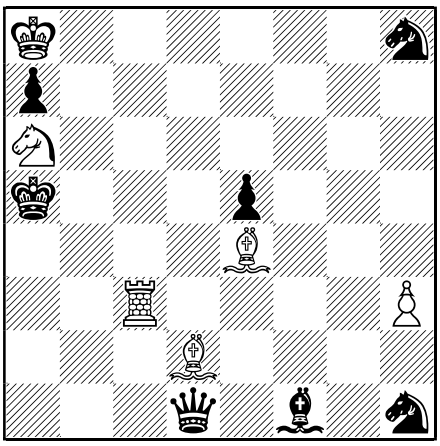
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kxd2 2. Nd4 g1=Q+ 3. Kf7 Qh1 4. Be4 Qh3 5. Bf5 Qg2 6. Be4 Qf1 7. Bd3 Qd1 8. Bc2 Qh5+ 9. Bg6 Qg4 10. Bf5 Qd1 11. Bc2 Qh1 12. Be4 1/2-1/2



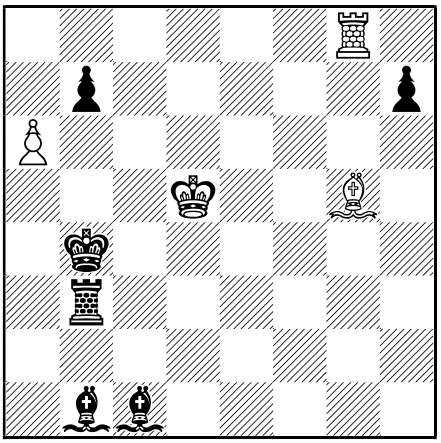
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. e8=Q+! (1. Ba4+? Kxe7 2. Bb3 Qf6+ 3. Kg1 (3. Ke1 Qc3+) 3... a5!! 4. Rxe6+ Qxe6 5. Bxe6 Kxe6 6. Kf2 a4) (1. Bb3? Qf4+ 2. Kg1 Nc7 3. Bc2 a5 4. Bg6 Ne8) 1... Kxe8 2. Bb3 Qf8+ (2... Qf6+ 3. Kg1 Qd4+ 4. Kf1) 3. Rf2! (3. Kg1? Qc5+ 4. Kf1 (4. Kh2 Qh5+) 4... Qf5+ 5. Kg1 Qb1+) 3... Qd6! 4. Re2 (4. Bxe6? Qd1#) 4... Qf4+ 5. Kg1 Qc1+ (5... Qg4 6. Rxe6+ Kd7 7. Re3) 6. Kf2! (6. Kh2? Qc7+ 7. g3 (7. Kh1 Qh7+ 8. Kg1 Qb1+) (7. Kg1 Qb6+) (7. Kh3 Qc3+) 7... Qh7+ 8. Kg2 Qb7+) 6... Qc5+ 7. Re3! 1/2-1/2



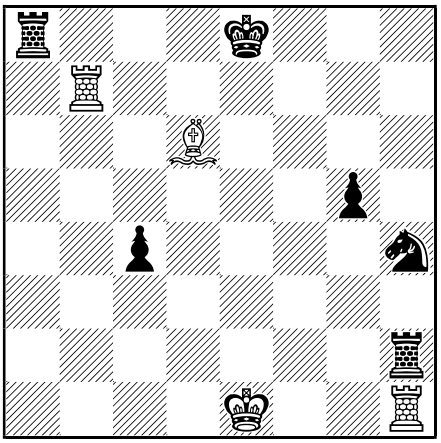
Nestorescu V, 1980, Draw

1. Rc5+! (1. Ra3+? Kb5 2. Nc7+ Kc4 3. Bd5+ Kc5 4. Be3+ Kb4) (1. Rd3+? Kxa6 2. Rd6+ (2. Bb7+ Kb5 3. Rd5+ Kc4) 2... Kb5 3. Bc6+ Kc4 4. Bd5+ Kc5) (1. Nc5? Kb5) 1... Kxa6 (1... Ka4 2. Bc2+ Qxc2 3. Rxc2 Bxa6 4. Ra2+ Kb5 5. Kxa7 Bc8 6. Ra5+) (1... Kb6 2. Ba5+ Kxa6 3. Bb7#) 2. Bb7+ Kb6 3. Be3 Qe2 (3... Qd4 4. Rxe5 Qxe3 5. Rxe3 Nf2 6. Rf3) (3... Qe1 4. Rxe5+ Kc7 5. Bb6+! (5. Bf4? Qh4! 6. Re4+ Kd7 7. Rd4+ Ke6 8. Re4+ (8. Bc8+ Kf7) (8. Bd5+ Kf5 9. Be4+ Kf6) 8... Kf5 9. Re5+ Kg6! 10. Be4+ Kg7! 11. Rg5+ Kf8 12. Rf5+ (12. Bd6+ Ke8) 12... Nf7) 5... axb6 6. Rxe1 Ng3 7. Rc1+ Kd6 8. Ka7 b5 9. Ba6) 4. Rxe5+ Kc7 5. Bf4! (5. Bb6+? Kxb6 6. Rxe2 Bxe2 7. Bxh1 a5) 5... Qf2 6. Re7+ Kd8 (6... Kb6 7. Be3+) 7. Bg5 Qg3 8. Rg7+! (8. h4? Qxg5! 9. hxg5 Kxe7 10. Bxh1 a5 11. Bc6 Kd6) 8... Ke8 9. Bc6+! (9. Rg8+? Kd7 10. Rg7+ Nf7! 11. Rxf7+ Ke8) 9... Kf8 10. Bh6 Qxh3 (10... Qxg7 11. Bxg7+ Kxg7 12. Bxh1 a5 13. Bc6 Nf7 (13... Ng6! {cook GR} 14. Kb7 Ne7 15. Bd7 Nd5! 16. Kc6 a4! 17. Be6 a3 18. Bxd5 Bg2) 14. Ka7 Ne5 15. Ba4 Kf6 16. Kb6 Nc4+ 17. Ka6) 11. Rh7+ Kg8 12. Rg7+ Kf8 13. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



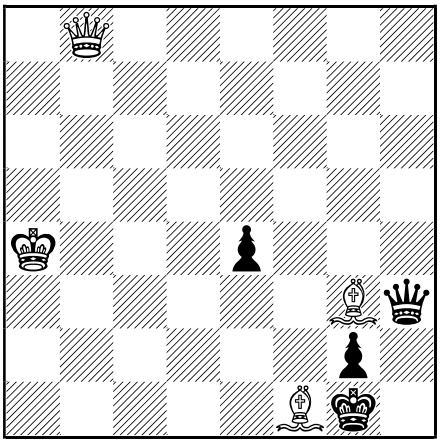
Nestorescu V, 1980, White wins

1. Be7+! (1. axb7? Kc3 2. Rc8+ Kd3) 1... Kc3 (1... Ka4 2. Rg4+ Kb5 3. a7) 2. Rc8+ (2. a7? Rb5+) 2... Kd2 3. a7 Rb5+ 4. Rc5 Ba2+ 5. Ke5! Bb2+ 6. Kf5 Bb1+ 7. Kg5 Bf6+! 8. Kxf6 Rb6+ 9. Ke5 Ra6 10. Rd5+ Ke2 11. Bc5 b6 12. Bxb6 Kf3 13. Rd8 Be4 14. Rf8+ 1-0



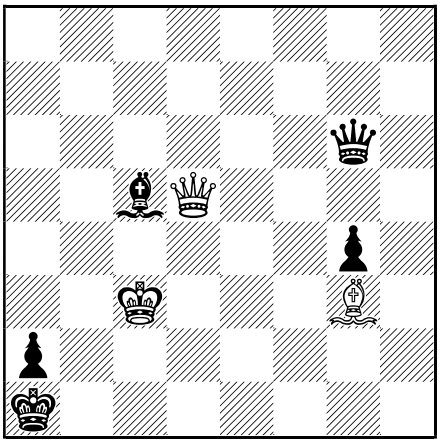
Razumenko V, 1980, White wins

1. O-O (1. Re7+? Kd8 2. O-O Rg2+ 3. Kh1 Ng6) 1... Rg2+ (1... Nf3+ 2. Rxf3 Rh8 3. Rff7) (1... Ra1! {cook SR} 2. Bxh2 (2. Rxa1 Nf3+ 3. Kf1 Rh1+ 4. Kf2 Rxa1) 2... Nf3+ 3. Kg2 Rxf1 4. Kxf1 Nxh2+) 2. Kh1 O-O-O 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. Rb1+ (4. Rh7+! {cook SR} Kc8 5. Be5! Rgd2 6. Rc7+ Kb8 7. Rxc4+ R2d6 8. Rd4 Kc7 9. Rc1+) 4... Ka8 5. Ra1+ Kb8 6. Be5 Re2 7. Rxc4+ Rxe5 8. Rb1+ Ka7 9. Ra4+ 1-0



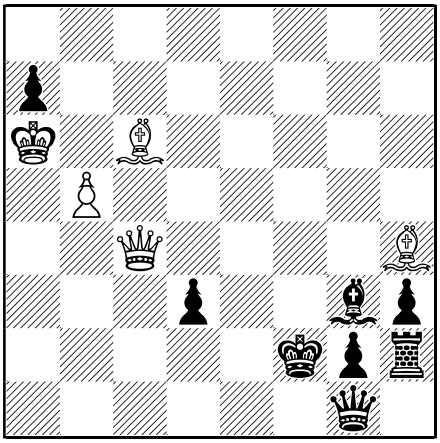
Razumenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Bc4 Kh1 2. Qb1+ g1=Q 3. Qxe4+ Qhg2 4. Qh4+ Q1h2 5. Bxh2 Qc2+ 6. Kb5 Qb2+ 7. Kc6 Qxh2 8. Bd5+ Kg1 9. Qe1# 1-0



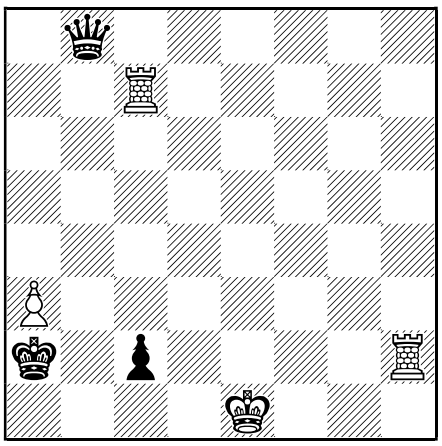
Razumenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Be5 (1. Qxc5? Qc2+! 2. Kxc2) 1... Ba3! 2. Qb3! (2. Kc4+? Bb2) (2. Kb3+? Kb1) 2... Qe4 3. Bg7! (3. Bh8? Qe2 4. Qxa3 Kb1 5. Qb3+ Kc1) 3... Bb4+! (3... Qg6 4. Bd4) 4. Qxb4 Qxb4+ 5. Kc2+! Qb2+ 6. Bxb2# 1-0



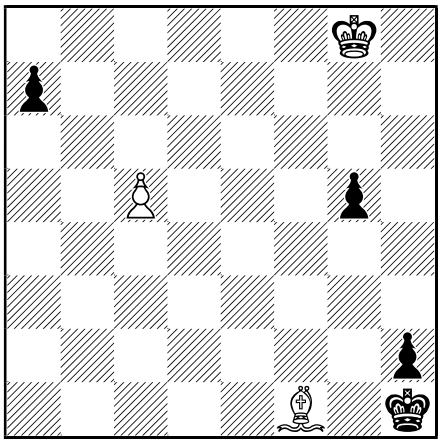
Razumenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Qf4+ Ke2 2. Bf3+ Kf1 3. Be4+ Qf2 (3... Bxf4 4. Bxd3#) 4. Bxg3 g1=Q (4... Qxf4 5. Bxd3+ Kg1 6. Bxf4 Rh1 7. Bg3 h2 8. Kb7 a5 9. b6 a4 10. Kc7 a3 11. b7 a2 12. b8=Q a1=Q 13. Qb6+) 5. Bxd3+ Kg2 6. Be4+ Kf1 7. Qc1+ Ke2 8. Qc2+ Ke1 9. Bf3 Qfxg3 10. Qd1+ Kf2 11. Qe2# 1-0



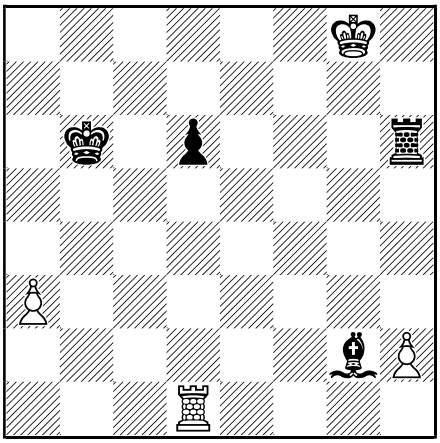
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Rhxc2+ (1. Rcxc2+? Kb1 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Ra2+ Kb1 4. Rhb2+ Kc1 5. Rc2+ Kb1 6. Rab2+ Ka1) 1... Kb3 2. R7c3+ Ka4 3. Rc4+ Ka5 4. Rc5+ Ka6 5. Rc6+ Ka7 6. Rc7+ Ka6 7. R2c6+ Ka5 8. Rc5+ Ka4 9. Rc4+ Kxa3 10. Rc3+ Ka2 11. Rc2+ Ka1 12. Rc1+ Ka2 13. R7c2+ Ka3 14. Ra1+ Kb3 15. Rb1+ 1-0



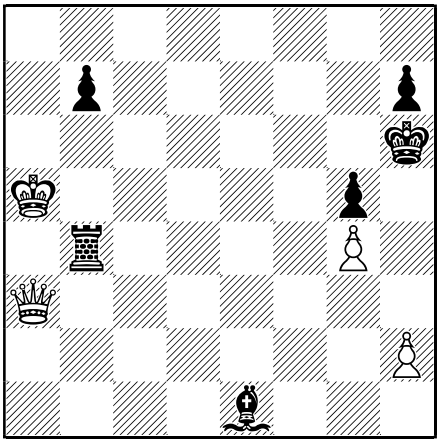
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Bc4 Kg1 2. Bd5 g4 3. c6 g3 4. c7 g2 5. c8=Q h1=Q 6. Qc5+ Kh2 (6... Kf1 7. Bc4+) 7. Qc7+ Kg1 (7... Kh3 8. Be6+) 8. Qxa7+ Kh2 9. Qc7+ Kg1 10. Qg3 Kf1 11. Qf3+ Kg1 12. Kg7 Kh2 (12... Qh2 13. Qd1+ Kf2 14. Qd2+ Kg3 15. Qe3+ Kh4 16. Qh6+ Kg3 17. Qd6+ Kh3 18. Be6+) 13. Qf4+ Kg1 14. Qg3 Kf1 15. Qf3+ Kg1 16. Kg6 Kh2 17. Qf4+ Kg1 18. Qg3 Kf1 19. Qf3+ Kg1 20. Kg5 Kh2 21. Qf4+ Kg1 22. Kg4 Qh8 23. Qe3+ Kh1 24. Qe1+ Kh2 25. Qg3+ 1-0



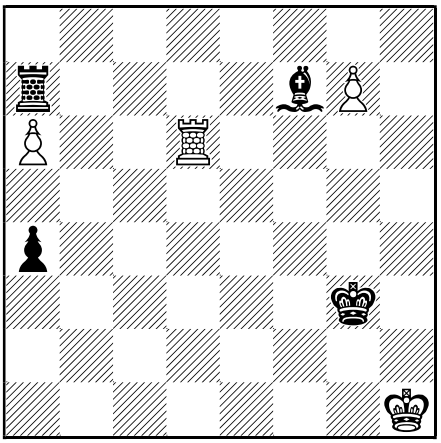
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Kg7 Re6 2. Kf7 Bh3 3. Rd3 Bf5 4. Rd5 Bg4 5. Rd4 Bh3 6. Rd3 Rh6 7. Kg7 Rh7+ 8. Kg6 Kc5 9. Rc3+ Kd4 10. Rb3 Rh8 11. Kg7 Rh5 12. Kg6 Rh8 13. Kg7 Rg8+ 14. Kf7 Rh8 15. Kg7 1/2-1/2



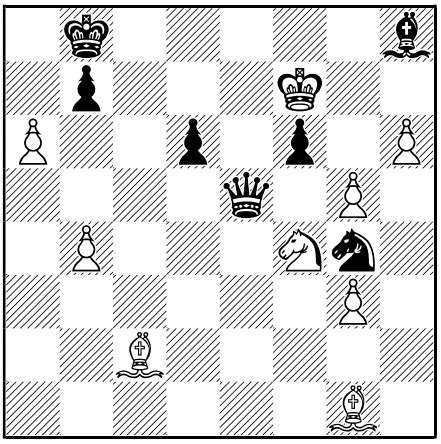
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Qh3+ Kg7 2. Qh5 (2. Qf1? Rb1+ 3. Ka4 b5+ 4. Ka3 Bb4+) 2... Bd2 3. h3 (3. h4? Rb2+ 4. Ka4 b5+ 5. Ka3 Bc1 6. hxg5 Rh2+ 7. Kb4 Rxh5 8. gxh5 Bxg5 9. Kxb5 Kh6 10. Kc4 Kxh5 11. Kd3 Kg4 12. Ke2 Kg3 13. Kf1 Be3) 3... h6 4. h4 Rb2+ (4... Rxg4+ 5. Kb6 Rxh4 6. Qe8 Bf4 7. Qe6) 5. Ka4 b5+ 6. Ka3 Bc1 7. Qg6+ (7. hxg5? Rh2+ 8. Kb4 Rxh5 9. gxh5 hxg5) 7... Kxg6 8. h5+ Kg7 1/2-1/2



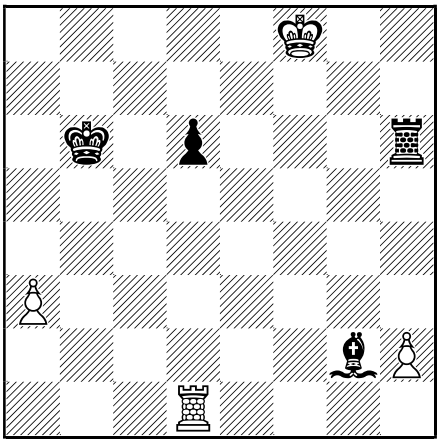
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Rg6+ (1. Rd3+! {cook} Kf2 2. Rd4! Bb3 3. Rxa4 Rxg7 4. Rf4+! Kg3 5. Rd4 $1) 1... Kh3 2. g8=Q Bxg8 3. Rxg8 a3 (3... Rxa6 4. Rg6 Ra5 5. Rg5 Ra7 6. Rg7 Ra8 7. Rg8 Rxg8) 4. Rg2 Rxa6 5. Ra2 Kg3 6. Kg1 Kf3 7. Kf1 Ke3 8. Ke1 Kd3 9. Kd1 Kc3 10. Kc1 Kb3 11. Kb1 Rh6 12. Rb2+ axb2 1/2-1/2



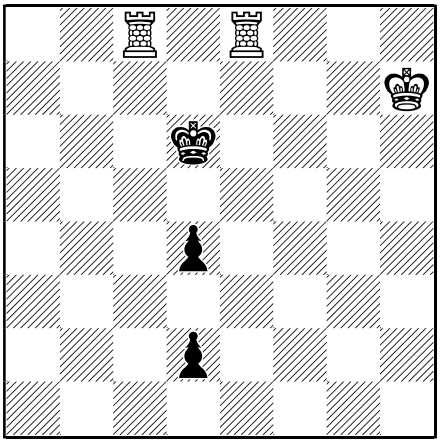
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. a7+ Ka8 2. Ne6 Qc3 3. Bc5 Qc4 (3... dxc5 4. Nc7+ Kxa7 5. Nb5+) 4. Bd3 Ne5+ 5. Ke7 Nc6+ 6. Kd7 (6. Kf7? Nd8+) 6... Qg4 7. Be2 Qh3 8. Bf1 Qf5 9. Bd3 Ne5+ 10. Ke7 Ng6+ 11. Kf7 (11. Kd7? Nf8+) 11... Qd5 12. Be4 Qc4 13. Bd3 Qa2 14. Bb1 Qb3 15. Bc2 Qc4 16. Bd3 Ne5+ 17. Ke7 Nc6+ 18. Kd7 Qg4 19. Be2 1/2-1/2



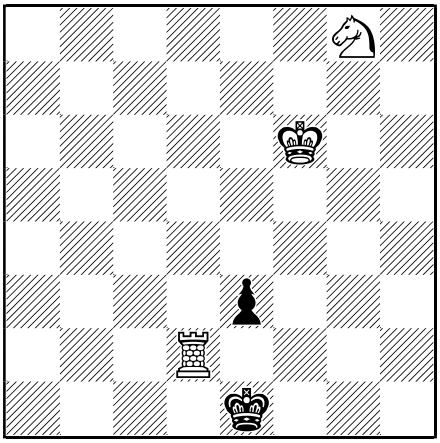
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Kg7 Re6 2. Kf7 Bh3 3. Rd3 Bf5 4. Rd5 Bg4 5. Rd4 Bh3 6. Rd3 Rh6 7. Kg7 Rh7+ 8. Kg6 Kc5 9. Rc3+ Kd4 10. Rb3 Rh8 11. Kg7 Rh5 12. Kg6 Rh8 13. Kg7 Rg8+ 14. Kf7 Rh8 15. Kg7 Rg8+ 16. Kf7 1/2-1/2



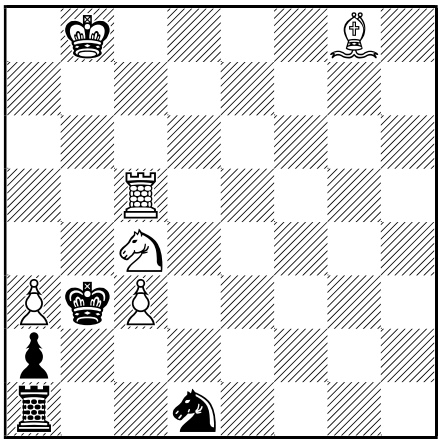
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Rcd8+ Kc5 2. Re5+ Kc4 3. Rc8+ Kd3 4. Rd5 Ke4 5. Rd7 d1=Q 6. Re8+ Kf5 7. Rf7+ Kg5 8. Rg8+ Kh5 9. Kh8 1-0



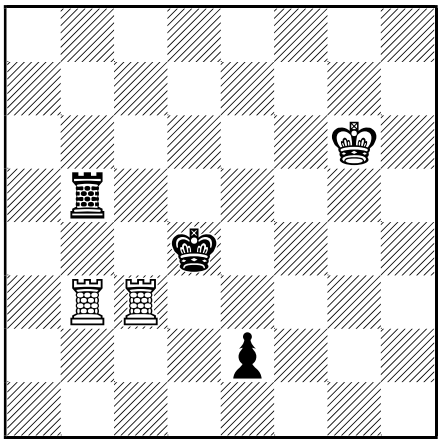
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Rb2 (1. Ra2? e2 2. Nh6 Kd1! 3. Ng4 e1=Q 4. Nf2+ Kc1 5. Nd3+ Kb1) 1... e2 2. Nh6 Kd1 (2... Kf1 3. Ng4 e1=Q 4. Nh2+ Kg1 5. Nf3+) 3. Ng4 e1=Q 4. Nf2+ Kc1 5. Nd3+ Kd1 6. Nxe1 1-0



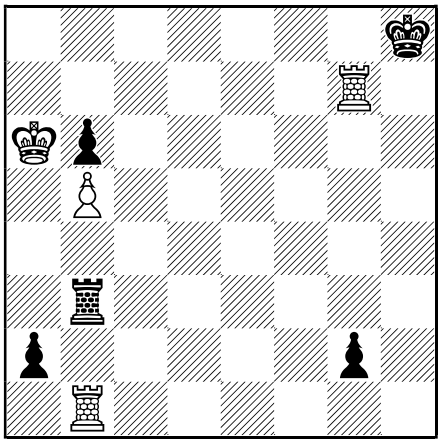
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Ne3+ Ka4 2. Nxd1 Rb1+ 3. Ka7 a1=Q 4. Ka6 Rb6+ 5. Kxb6 Qb1+ 6. Nb2+ Qxb2+ 7. Ka6 Qxc3 8. Bb3+ Qxb3 9. Ra5# 1-0



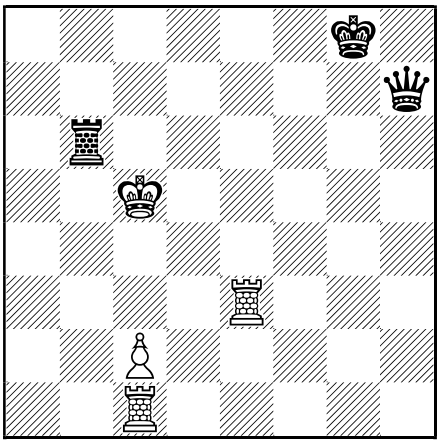
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Rd3+ Ke4 (1... Kc4 2. Rbc3+ Kb4 3. Rc1 Re5 4. Re1) 2. Re3+ Kf4 3. Rf3+ Kg4 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Rh3+ Kg4 6. Rbg3+ Kf4 7. Re3 Rb3! (7... Rb6+ 8. Kh5 Rb5+ 9. Kh4 Rb3 10. Rhf3#) 8. Rhf3+ Kg4 9. Rxb3 e1=Q 10. Rfe3 1-0



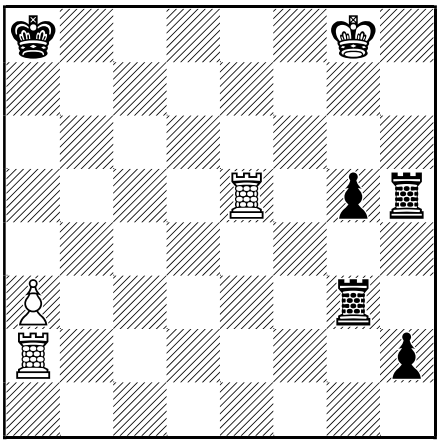
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Rg1 Rb1 2. Rg8+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh6 4. Rg6+ Kh5 5. Rg5+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Ra4 Rxg1 8. Rxa2 Rc1 9. Rxg2 Kxg2 10. Kxb6 Kf3 11. Ka7 (11. Ka6? Ke4 12. b6 Kd5 13. b7 Kc6 14. b8=N+ Kc7 15. Ka7 Ra1+ 16. Na6+ Kc6) 11... Ke4 12. b6 Kd5 13. b7 Kc6 14. b8=N+ 1/2-1/2



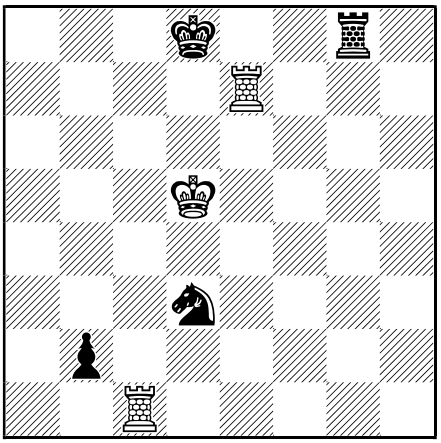
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Re8+ Kf7 2. Rce1 Rb7 3. Kc6 Ra7 4. Kb6 Rd7 5. Kc6 Qf5 6. R8e5! (6. R1e5? Qg4 7. Re4 Qd1) 6... Qg4 7. R5e4! Qh3 8. R4e3! Qg4 9. Re4 1/2-1/2



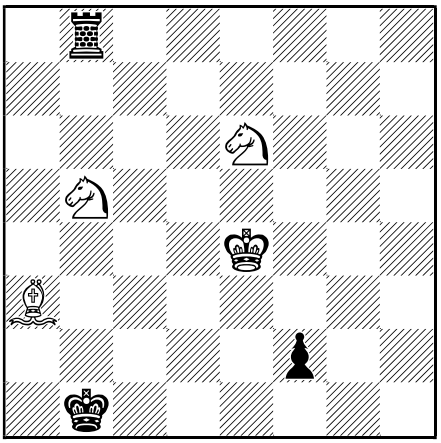
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Rb2 Rh8+ 2. Kxh8 h1=Q+ 3. Kg7 Rxa3 4. Re8+ Ka7 5. Re7+ Ka6 6. Re6+ Ka5 7. Re7 Qa8 8. Reb7 Qa6 9. Rb1 g4 10. Re7 Qa8 11. Reb7 Qa6 12. Re7 1/2-1/2



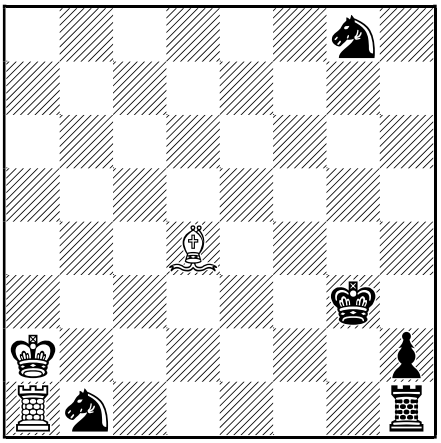
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Rcc7 Rg5+ 2. Ke6 Nc5+ 3. Rxc5 Rg6+ 4. Kf7 b1=Q 5. Re8+ Kd7 6. Re7+ Kd6 7. Ree5 Kd7 8. Re7+ Kd6 9. Ree5 1/2-1/2



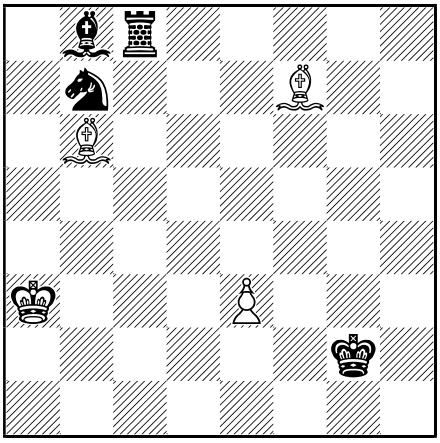
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ka1 (1... Kc2 2. Nd5 Rb3 3. Nd4+ Kb1 4. Nxb3) 2. Nd4 Re8+ (2... Rb2 3. Bxb2+) 3. Kd5 Rd8+ 4. Ke4 Rxd4+ 5. Ke3!! (5. Kxd4? f1=Q 6. Kc5 (6. Ke3 Qa6 7. Bc1 Qh6+) 6... Qf8+) 5... f1=Q (5... Rd3+ 6. Kxd3 f1=Q+ 7. Kd4) (5... Rf4 6. Bb2+ Kxb2 7. Nd1+) 6. Kxd4 Qa6 7. Bc1 Qf1 8. Ba3 1/2-1/2



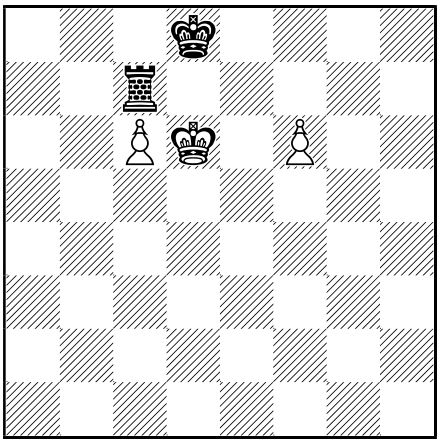
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Be5+ Kg2 2. Bxh2 Nc3+ 3. Kb2 Nd1+ 4. Kb3 Kxh2 5. Kc2 Ne3+ 6. Kb2 Nf1 7. Ra5 Ng3 8. Ra1 Nf1 9. Ra5 Nf6 10. Rf5 1/2-1/2



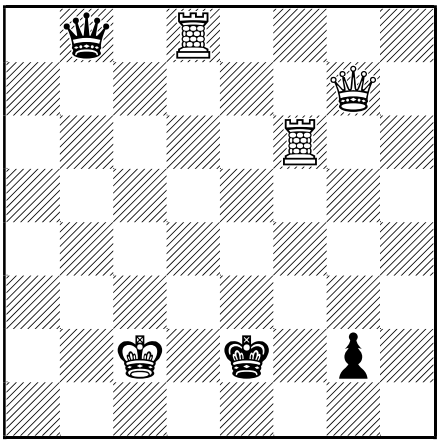
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kg3 2. Bxb7 Bd6+ 3. Ka4 Rb8 4. Kb5 Rxb7 5. Kc6 Rb8 6. Bd4 Rd8 7. Bb6 Rb8 8. Bd4 1/2-1/2



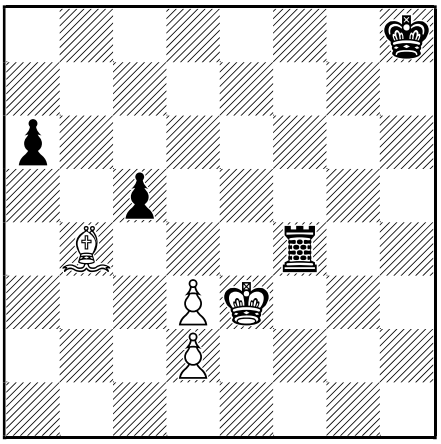
Gurgenidze D, 1980, Draw

1. Kd5! Rf7 2. Ke6 Ke8 3. Ke5! Rc7 4. Kd6 Kd8 5. Kd5 1/2-1/2



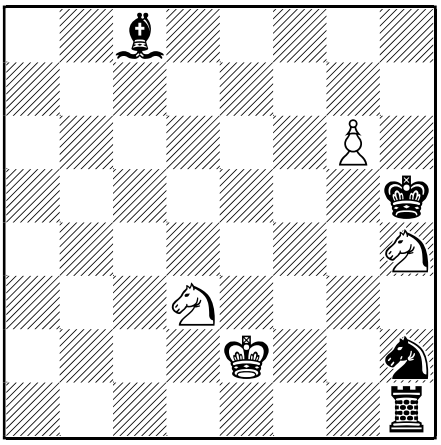
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1... Qb1+! 2. Kc3! (2. Kxb1? g1=Q+ 3. Kc2 (3. Qxg1) 3... Qc5+! (3... Qxg7 4. Re8+)) 2... Qc1+ 3. Kb4! Qc5+ 4. Ka4 (4. Kxc5? g1=Q+ 5. Qxg1) 4... Qc4+ 5. Ka5 Qc5+ 6. Ka6 Qa3+ 7. Kb7! (7. Kb6? g1=Q+ 8. Qxg1 Qa7+ 9. Kc6 Qc7+ 10. Kd5 Qe5+ 11. Kc4 Qc3+ 12. Kb5 Qa5+ 13. Kc6 Qc7+) 7... Qa7+! 8. Kxa7 g1=Q+ 9. Ka6! (9. Rf2+! {cook PL}) 9... Qxg7 10. Re8+ Kd3 11. Rd6+ Kc4 12. Rc8+ Kb4 13. Rb6+ Ka4 14. Rc4+! Ka3 15. Rc5 1-0



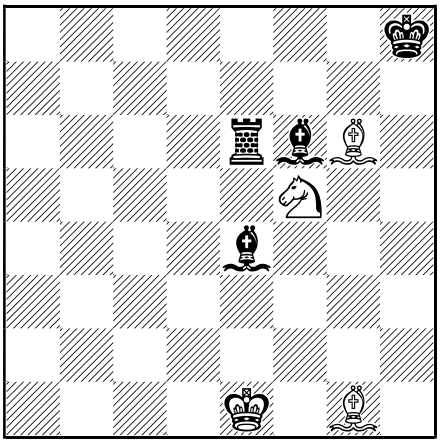
Gurgenidze D, 1980, White wins

1. Bc3+ Rd4 2. Bxd4+ cxd4+ 3. Ke4! a5 4. Kd5! a4 5. Kc4 1-0



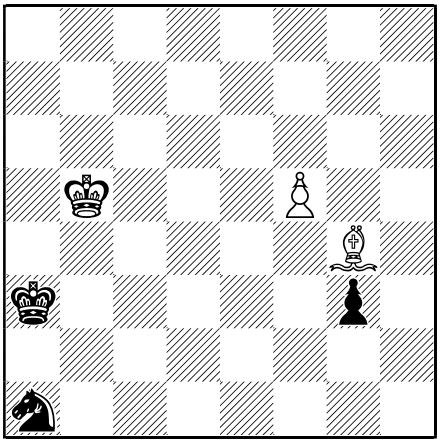
Bazlov Y, 1980, Draw

1. g7 Be6 2. Nf3 Nxf3 3. Nf4+ Kh6 4. Nxe6 Ng1+ 5. Kf1 Kh7 6. Nf4 (6. Kg2? Rh6 7. Ng5+ Kxg7) 6... Rh4 7. Ng2 Rh1 8. Nf4 Kg8 9. Kf2 (9. Kg2? Rh4 10. Kg3 Rh7) 9... Kf7 10. Kf1 Rh4 11. Ng2 Rh1 12. Nf4 Kg8 13. Kf2 Kxg7 14. Kg2 Rh4 15. Kg3 Rh6 16. Kg2 Rh4 17. Kg3 Rh8 18. Kg2 Rh4 19. Kg3 1/2-1/2



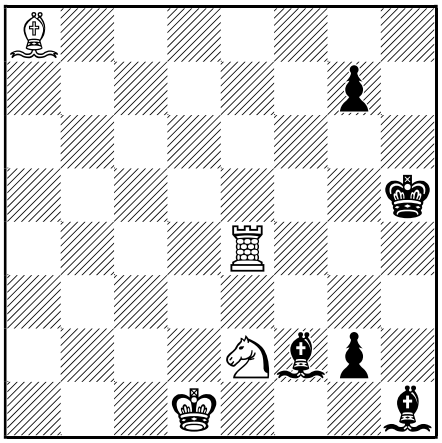
Bazlov Y, 1980, Draw

1. Bf7 (1. Kd1? Be5 2. Bf7 Rf6) 1... Bc3+ 2. Ke2 (2. Kd1? Rf6! (2... Ra6? 3. Ng3 Bd3 4. Be3 (4. Ne2! Ra1+ 5. Nc1) 4... Ra1+ 5. Bc1 Bb2 6. Kd2 Rxc1 7. Kxd3 Rc3+)) 2... Rf6 3. Ng3 Bf3+ 4. Kd3 Be5 (4... Be1 5. Bd4) 5. Bc4 (5. Bh5? Bxh5 6. Nxh5 Rf5) (5. Be8? Rf8) (5. Ba2? Ra6) 5... Rg6 6. Bf2 Bxg3 7. Bd4+ Kh7 8. Ke3 Rg4 (8... Rd6 9. Bc5 Rc6 (9... Rf6 10. Be7 Rf4 11. Bd3+ Kh6 12. Bd6) 10. Bd3+ Kg8 11. Bc4+ Kg7 12. Bd4+ Kf8 13. Bb5) 9. Bd3+ Kg8 10. Bc4+ Kh7 (10... Kf8 11. Be6 Rf4 12. Bc5+ Ke8 13. Bd6 Re4+ 14. Kxf3 Rxe6 15. Bxg3) 11. Bd3+ Kh6 12. Bc5 Bd1 13. Kd2 (13. Bf8+? Kh5 14. Kd2 Rd4) 13... Bf3 14. Ke3 Bd1 15. Kd2 Ba4 16. Bf8+ Kg5 17. Be7+ Kf4 18. Bd6+ Kg5 19. Be7+ Kh6 20. Bf8+ Kh5 21. Be2 1/2-1/2



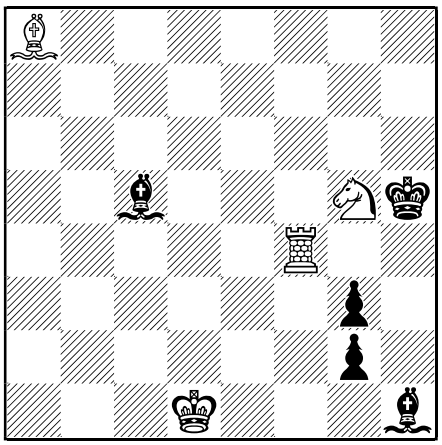
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. Bh3 Nb3 2. f6 Nd4+ (2... g2 3. Bxg2 Nd4+ 4. Kc4 Nf5 (4... Ne6 5. f7) 5. Bh3 Nd6+ (5... Nh6 6. Be6 Ka4 7. Kc5 Ka5 8. Kd6 Kb6 9. Ke7 Kc7 10. Kf8 Kd6 11. Bh3 Ke5 12. Kg7 Ng8 13. f7) 6. Kd5 Nf7 7. Be6 Nh8 (7... Ng5 8. Bg8 Kb4 9. Ke5 Nf3+ 10. Kf4 Nd4 11. Ba2 Ne2+ 12. Kg5) 8. Ke4 Kb4 9. Kf5 Kc5 10. Kg5 Kd6 11. Bb3 Ke5 12. Bc4 Kd6 13. Kh6 Ke5 14. Kg7 Kf5 15. Bf7 Kg5 16. Bh5 Kf5 17. Bd1 Kg5 (17... Ke5 18. Bg4) (17... Ke6 18. Bg4+) 18. Bc2) 3. Ka6!! (3. Ka5? Nc6+ 4. Kb6 Ne5) (3. Kc4? Nf3) (3. Kc5? Ne6+ 4. Bxe6 g2) (3. Kb6? Ne6 4. Bxe6 g2 5. f7 g1=Q+) 3... Ne6 (3... g2 4. Bxg2 Ne6 5. f7 Kb4 6. Bh3 Nf8 7. Kb6 Kc4 8. Kc6 Kd4 9. Kd6 Ke4 10. Ke7 Nh7 11. Be6 Ke5 12. Ba2) 4. Bxe6 g2 5. f7 g1=Q 6. f8=Q+ Kb2 (6... Ka4 7. Qf4+ Ka3 8. Qd6+ Kb2 (8... Ka4 9. Qc6+) 9. Qd2+) 7. Qb4+ Kc1 8. Qc3+ Kb1 9. Bf5+ Ka2 10. Qd2+ Ka1 (10... Ka3 11. Kb5 Qg8 (11... Qf1+ 12. Bd3 Qf6 13. Qb4+ Ka2 14. Bc4+) (11... Qh1 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Be6+ Ka1 14. Qa3+ Kb1 15. Bf5+) 12. Qc1+ Ka2 13. Bb1+ Kb3 14. Bc2+ Ka2 15. Qb1+ Ka3 16. Qa1+ Qa2 17. Qc3+) 11. Qa5+ (11. Be6? Qf1+ 12. Ka5 (12. Ka7 Qg1+ 13. Kb7 Qb1+) 12... Qf5+! 13. Bd5 (13. Bxf5) 13... Kb1) 11... Kb2 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Be6+ 1-0



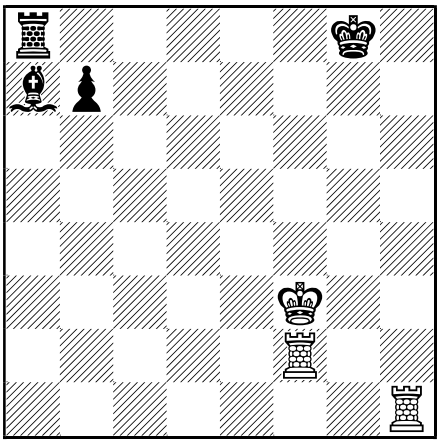
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. Rf4 (1. Re5+? Kg4 2. Ra5 g1=Q+ 3. Nxg1 Bxa8) 1... g1=Q+ 2. Nxg1 Be3 (2... Bg3 3. Bf3+) 3. Rf5+ Kg6 (3... Kg4 4. Re5 Kf4 (4... Bd4 5. Ra5 Bxa8 6. Ra4) 5. Rxe3 Kxe3 6. Bxh1) 4. Re5 Bd4 5. Re6+ Kf7 (5... Kf5 6. Rd6 Ke5 (6... Bc5 7. Ra6 Bxa8 8. Ra5) 7. Rxd4 Kxd4 8. Bxh1) 6. Rd6 Bc5 7. Rd7+ Ke8 (7... Ke6 8. Rc7 Kd6 (8... Bb6 9. Rxg7 Kf6 (9... Bd4 10. Rg4) 10. Rh7 Bxa8 11. Rh6+) 9. Rxc5 Kxc5 10. Bxh1) 8. Rc7 Bb6 9. Rc8+ Kd7 10. Rb8 Kc7 (10... Ba7 11. Rg8 Bxa8 12. Rxg7+) 11. Rxb6 Kxb6 12. Bxh1 1-0



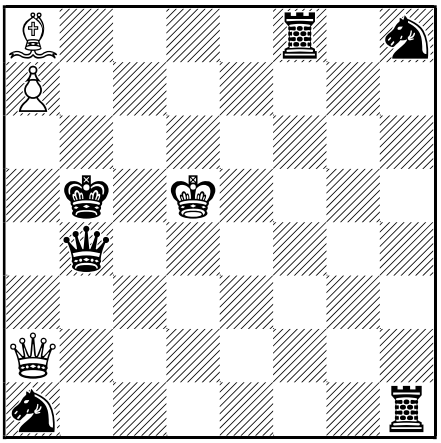
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. Nh3! (1. Nf3? Kh6 2. Rh4+ (2. Rc4 Bf2) (2. Rf5 Bf2) 2... Kg7 3. Rg4+ Kf6 4. Rg8 g1=Q+ 5. Nxg1 Bxa8) 1... g1=Q+ (1... Be3 2. Bf3+ Kh6 3. Ra4 g1=Q+ 4. Nxg1 Bxf3+ 5. Nxf3) 2. Nxg1 Be3 (2... Kg5 3. Nh3+) (2... Bd6 3. Ra4) 3. Rf5+ Kg6 (3... Kg4 4. Re5 Kf4 (4... Bd4 5. Ra5 Bxa8 6. Ra4) 5. Re8 Bxa8 6. Ne2+ Kf3 7. Rf8+ Kg4 8. Rxa8) 4. Re5 Bd4 5. Re6+ (5. Be4+? Bxe4 6. Rxe4 Bxg1) 5... Kf7 (5... Kf5 6. Rd6 Bc5 (6... Ke5 7. Rxd4) 7. Ra6 Bxa8 8. Ra5) 6. Rd6 Bc5 7. Rd7+ Ke8 (7... Ke6 8. Rc7 Bb6 (8... Kd6 9. Rxc5) 9. Rh7) 8. Rc7 Bb6 9. Rc8+ Kd7 10. Rb8 Ba7 (10... Kc7 11. Rxb6) 11. Rh8 1-0



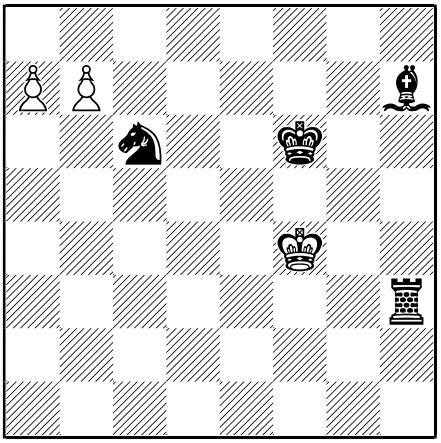
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. Rg2+ (1. Ra2? Rf8+ 2. Ke4 Bc5 3. Rg2+ Kf7 4. Rh7+ Ke6) 1... Kf7 2. Ra1! (2. Ra2? Kg6 3. Kg4 Kf6 4. Kf3 Ke5 5. Ke2 Kf4 6. Kf1 Ke3 7. Ke1 Kf3 8. Kf1 Ke3 9. Rh3+ Kd4 10. Ra4+ Kc5 11. Rh5+ Kc6) 2... Ke6 3. Ke4 (3. Ke2? Kf5 4. Rf1+ Ke6 5. Rg6+ Ke5 6. Rg5+ Ke6) 3... Kf6 4. Rf1+! Ke6 5. Ra2 Kd6 6. Kd3 (6. Rd1+? Kc6 7. Rc1+ Kd6 8. Rd2+ Ke6 9. Ra1 Be3) 6... Ke5 7. Re2+ Kd5 8. Ra1! (8. Rf5+? Kc6 9. Rf6+ Kd5 10. Ra2 Rd8 11. Rxa7 Ke5+) 8... Kc5 9. Kc3 (9. Rc2+ Kb4 10. Rb2+ Kc5 11. Kc3 Rc8 12. Kb3 (12. Rxa7! {cook JF}) 12... Kb6) 9... Rc8 10. Kb3! (10. Rxa7? Kb6+) 10... Kb6 11. Re4 (11. Re6+? Rc6) 11... Bb8 12. Rb4+ Kc7 13. Rc1+ Kd7 14. Rd4+ 1-0



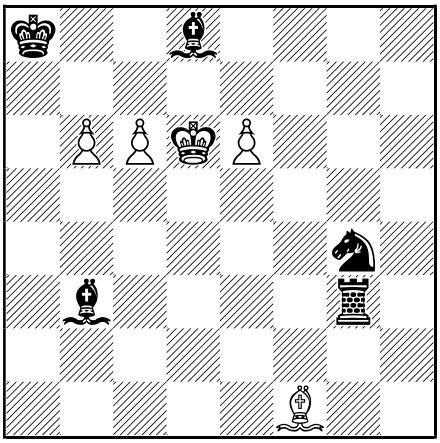
Dobrescu E, 1980, Draw

1. Bc6+! Kb6 2. a8=N+! (2. a8=Q? Rd1+ 3. Ke6 Re1+) 2... Rxa8 3. Qf2+ Kc7 (3... Ka6 4. Qe2+ Ka5 5. Qa2+ Kb6 6. Qf2+ Ka6 7. Qe2+ Ka7 8. Qa2+ Kb8 9. Qxa8+ Kc7 10. Qa7+ Kc8 11. Qd7+ Kb8 12. Qd8+ Ka7 13. Qa8+ Kb6 14. Qb7+ Ka5 15. Qa7#) 4. Qg3+ Kd8 (4... Kc8 5. Qg8+ Kc7 6. Qg3+) 5. Qg5+! (5. Qg8+? Ke7 6. Qg5+ Kf8 $1) 5... Qe7 6. Qg8+ Kc7 7. Qg3+ Kb6 (7... Kc8 8. Qg4+ Kd8 9. Qg8+ Kc7 10. Qg3+ Kc8 11. Qg4+ Kb8 12. Qg8+ Ka7 13. Qxa8+ Kb6 14. Qb8+ Ka6 15. Qb5+ Ka7 16. Qa5+ Kb8 17. Qa8+ Kc7 18. Qb7+ Kd8 19. Qb8#) 8. Qf2+ Ka5 9. Qd2+! (9. Qa2+? Kb4 10. Qd2+ Ka3 $1) 9... Qb4 10. Qa2+ Kb6 11. Qf2+ 1/2-1/2



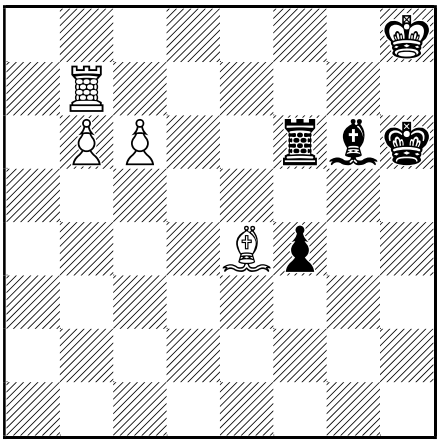
Dobrescu E, 1980, White wins

1. a8=Q Rh4+ 2. Kg3 Rh6 3. Qf8+ Kg6 4. Kg4 Ne5+ 5. Kf4 Nc6 6. Kg3 (6. Qd6+! { cook JN} Kg7 (6... Kh5 7. Qd5+) 7. Qd7+ Kf8 (7... Kh8 8. Qxc6 Rxc6 9. b8=Q+ Bg8 10. Qb2+ Kh7 11. Qb7+) 8. Qxc6 Rxc6 9. b8=Q+ Ke7 10. Qb7+) 6... Kg5 7. Qg7+ Bg6 8. Qg8 1-0



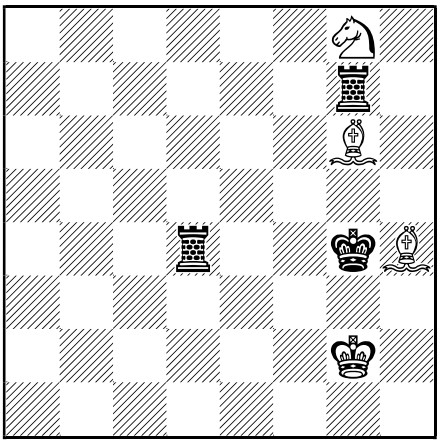
Joitsa P, 1980, Draw

1. e7 Bxe7+ 2. Kc7 Bd6+ (2... Bd8+! {cook GR} 3. Kxd8 Ne3! 4. b7+ Ka7! 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 6. c7+ Ka7) 3. Kxd6 Bd5! 4. b7+ Ka7 5. b8=Q+! Kxb8 6. c7+ Kc8 7. Ba6+ Bb7 8. Bc4 Bd5 9. Ba6+ Bb7 10. Bc4 Re3 11. Bb5! Bc6 12. Ba6+ Bb7 13. Bb5 Ne5 14. Bd7+! Nxd7 1/2-1/2



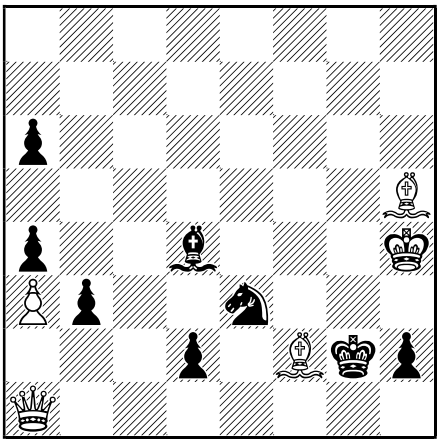
Joitsa P, 1980, Draw

1. Bd5 (1. Rb8? Bxe4 2. c7 Bb7! 3. Kg8 (3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. Rxc8 Rxb6) 3... Bd5+ 4. Kh8 Rf7 5. Kg8 Kg6 6. c8=Q Rf5+ 7. Kh8 Rh5#) (1. Rg7! {cook JA} Bxe4 2. b7 Rf8+ 3. Rg8 Rf7 4. Rd8 Bd5 (4... Rxb7 5. cxb7 Bxb7) 5. Rd6+ $1) 1... Rf8+ (1... f3 2. Rg7! f2 3. Bc4 Rxc6! 4. b7 Rxc4 (4... Rb6 5. Rd7 Be4 6. Rd6+!) 5. b8=Q f1=Q 6. Qh2+ Kg5 7. Qg3+ Rg4 8. Rxg6+) 2. Bg8 f3 (2... Be4 3. Rf7 Rxf7 4. Bxf7 Bxc6 5. Kg8) 3. Rb8! (3. c7? f2) (3. Ra7? f2 4. Ra1 Bf7 5. Rh1+ Kg6) 3... Rxb8 4. c7 Rc8! (4... Rf8 5. c8=Q Rxc8 6. b7 Bf5 7. b8=Q Rxb8) 5. b7 f2 6. bxc8=Q (6. b8=Q? f1=Q 7. Qb2 Rxg8+ 8. Kxg8 Qf7+) 6... f1=Q 7. Qh3+ Qxh3 8. c8=Q Qh1 (8... Qf3 9. Qf8+ Qxf8) (8... Qh2 9. Qc1+) 9. Qa8! Qh4 (9... Qf1 10. Qf8+ Qxf8) (9... Qh2 10. Qb8 Qh4 11. Qe5) (9... Qh5 10. Qd5 $1) 10. Qd8! Qf4 11. Qf8+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



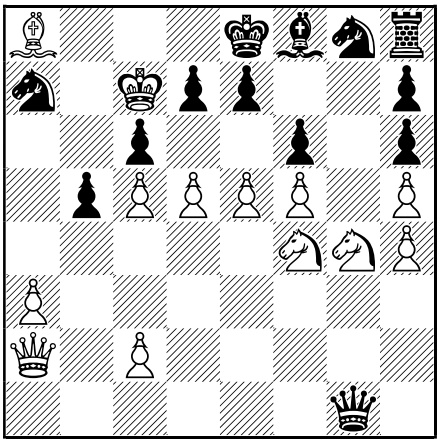
Joitsa P, 1980, Draw

1. Nh6+ (1. Ne7? Rd2+ 2. Kg1 Kxh4 3. Nf5+ Kg5 4. Nxg7 Kxg6 5. Ne6 Kf5 6. Nc5 Rd5 7. Nb3 Rd3 8. Nc5 Rc3 9. Na4 Rc2) 1... Kf4 2. Bg3+ Kg5 3. Nf5 Rd2+ 4. Kh3 (4. Kf3! {cook}) 4... Rxg6 5. Nh4 Rf6 (5... Rh6 6. Bf4+ Kxf4) 6. Nf3+ Rxf3 1/2-1/2



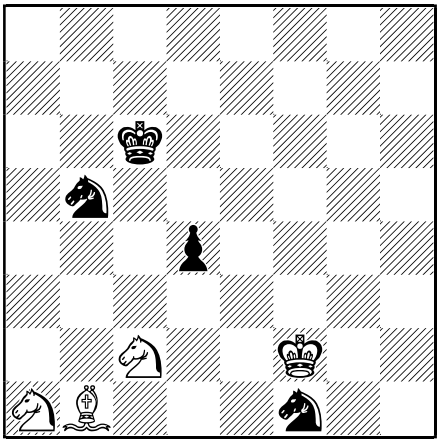
Kakovin A, 1980, White wins

1. Qh1+! Kxh1 2. Bf3+ Ng2+ 3. Kg3 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 d1=N+! 5. Bxd1 Ne1 6. Be2 (6. Bg4! {cook VG} b2 7. Bf5) 6... b2 7. Bc4! (7. Bxa6? Nd3+ 8. Bxd3 b1=Q 9. Bxb1) 7... Nd3+ 8. Bxd3 b1=Q 9. Bxb1 a5 10. Be4# 1-0



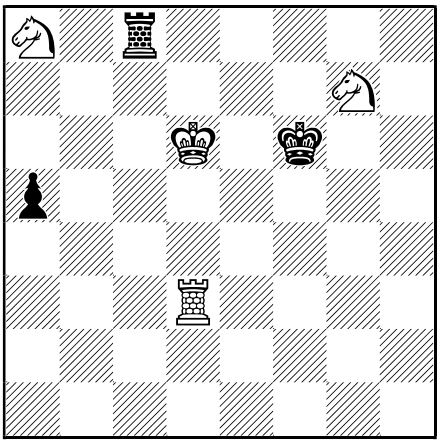
Kazantsev A, 1980, White wins

1. Ne6! Qxg4 (1... dxe6 2. d6 Qd4 (2... exd6 3. Qxe6+ Be7 4. cxd6 Kf8 5. dxe7+ Nxe7 6. Qxf6+ Kg8 7. Nxh6#) 3. Qxe6 Qd5 4. d7+) 2. Bxc6! dxc6 (2... Kf7 3. d6) (2... Qxf5 3. Bxd7+ Kf7 4. Nd8+) (2... Qxh5 3. Bxd7+ Kf7 4. d6) (2... Nxc6 3. dxc6 dxc6 4. Nd8 Qc4 (4... Qg7 5. Qe6) 5. Qxc4 bxc4 6. e6) 3. d6 Qd1 (3... exd6 4. cxd6 Bxd6+ 5. exd6 Qg3 6. Ng5! fxg5 (6... hxg5 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. Kb7 Qe5 9. d7 Qxe6 10. fxe6 Ke7 11. Kc7) 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. Kb7) 4. Ng7+ Bxg7 5. Qf7+ Kxf7 6. e6+ Kf8 7. d7 b4 8. a4 b3! (8... Qxh5 9. d8=Q+ Qe8 10. h5! (10. Qxe8+? Kxe8 11. h5 Bf8! 12. Kb7 Kd8 13. Kxa7 Kc7) 10... Nb5+ 11. axb5 b3 12. cxb3 cxb5 13. Qxe8+) 9. cxb3 (9. d8=Q+? Qxd8+ 10. Kxd8 bxc2) 9... Nb5+ 10. axb5 cxb5 11. d8=Q+ Qxd8+ 12. Kxd8 b4! 13. Kc7! 1-0



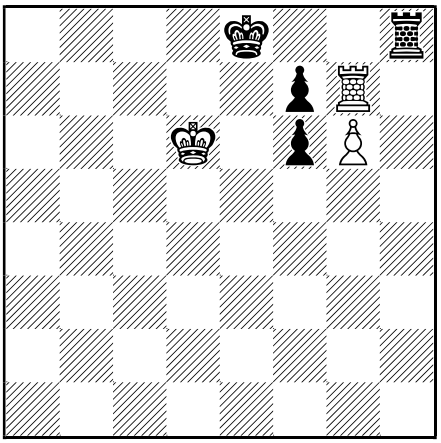
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kc5 2. Nd3+ Kc4 3. Kxf1 Na3! 4. Nb2+ Kc3 5. Nd1+ Kd2 6. Nb3+ Kxd1 7. Bd3! Nc2 8. Be2# 1-0



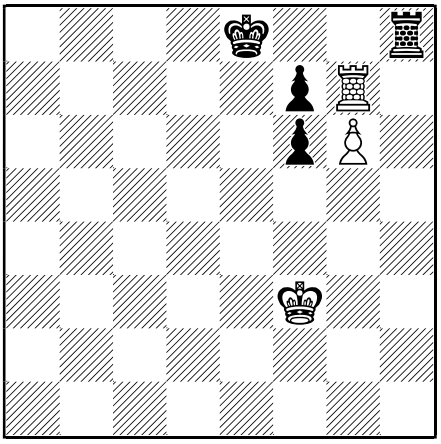
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kg6 (1... Kg5 2. Rd5+ Kg6 3. Nb6) 2. Nb6 Rd8+ 3. Nd7 Kxh5 4. Kc7 Ra8 5. Kb7 Rd8 (5... Re8 6. Nf6+) (5... Rg8 6. Nf6+) (5... Rh8 6. Rh3+) 6. Nf6+ 1-0



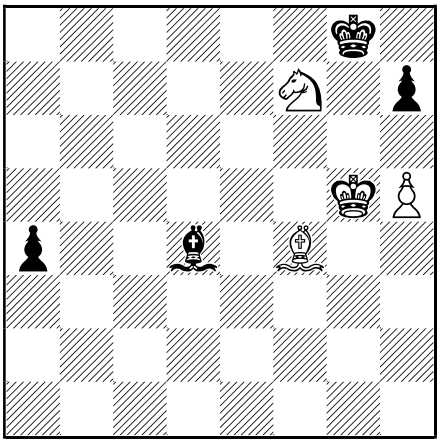
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Rh7 Rf8 2. g7 Rg8 1-0



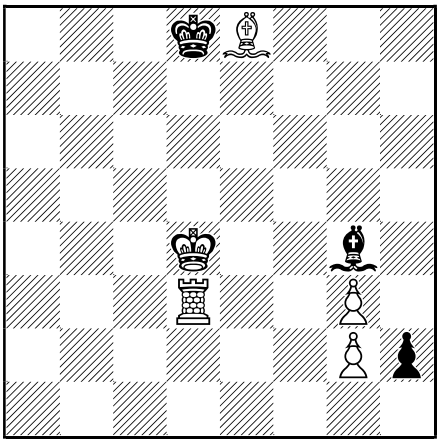
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Rh7 O-O 2. g7 Ra8 3. Rh8+ 1-0



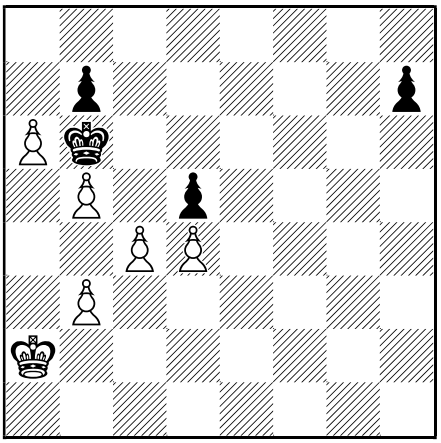
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Nh6+! Kh8! (1... Kg7 2. Nf5+) (1... Kf8 2. Bc1! Bc5 3. Ng4 a3 (3... Be7+! {cook KC} 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. Bb2 Bf8+ 6. Kg5 a3 7. Be5 (7. Bc1 Be7+ 8. Kf5 Kf7 9. Ne5+ Kg7 10. Nc4 a2 11. Bb2+ Bf6 12. Ne5 Bd8) 7... Bg7 8. Nf6+ Kf7 9. Kf5 a2) 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. Nf6+ Kf7 6. Nxh7 a2 7. Bb2) 2. Bc1! (2. Bd6? Bb2) 2... a3! 3. Bxa3 Be3+ 4. Kf6 Bxh6 5. Kf7 Bg7 6. h6! Bc3 (6... Bxh6 7. Bb2+ Bg7 8. Bxg7#) 7. Bf8 Bf6 8. Bg7+ Bxg7 9. hxg7# 1-0



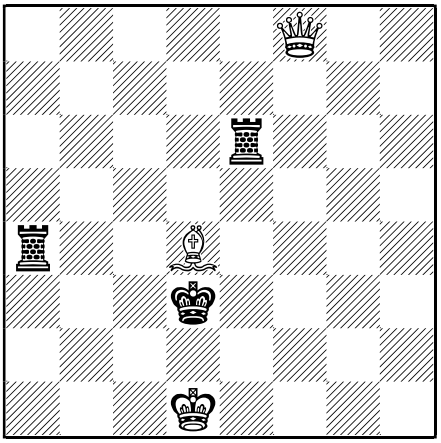
Kovalenko V, 1980, Draw

1. Bh5! (1. Bd7? Kxd7 2. Ke5+ Ke7 3. Kf4 h1=Q 4. Kxg4 Qxg2 5. Rd4 Kf6 6. Rf4+ Kg6 7. Rd4 Qe2+ 8. Kh3 Qf1+ 9. Kg4 Qf5+ 10. Kh4 Qh5#) (1. Kc3+? Kc7 2. Bd7 Be2! 3. Rd2 h1=Q 4. Rxe2 Kxd7) 1... Bxh5 2. Ke3+ Ke7 3. Kf2 h1=Q 4. Re3+ Kf6 5. Re1 Qh2 6. Re4! Qh1 (6... Bg4 7. Rxg4 Qh6 8. Rf4+ Kg5 9. Kg1) (6... Bf3 7. Rf4+ Kg5 8. Rxf3 $1) 7. Re1 Qh2 8. Re4 1/2-1/2



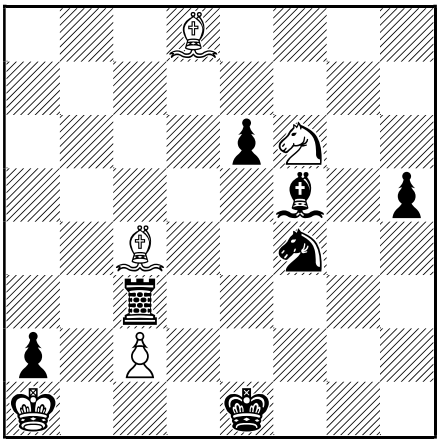
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. c5+ (1. Kb2? h5 2. c5+ Ka7 3. b6+ Ka8 4. a7 h4 5. b4 h3 6. b5 h2) (1. cxd5? bxa6) 1... Ka7 2. b6+! (2. Ka3! {cook UJ} bxa6 (2... h5 3. b6+ Ka8 4. Kb4 bxa6 5. c6 h4 6. Ka5 h3 7. Kxa6 Kb8 8. c7+ Kc8 9. Ka7) 3. Kb4 h5 4. b6+ Kb8 (4... Kb7 5. Ka5 h4 6. c6+ Kxc6 7. Kxa6) (4... Ka8 5. c6 h4 6. Ka5 h3 7. Kxa6 h2 8. c7) 5. c6 h4 6. Kc5 h3 7. c7+ Kb7 8. Kd6 h2 9. Kd7 h1=Q 10. c8=Q+ Kxb6 11. Qc5+ Kb7 12. Qc7+ Ka8 13. Kc6) 2... Kxa6 (2... Ka8 3. a7 h5 4. b4 h4 5. b5 h3 6. c6 bxc6 7. bxc6 h2 8. c7 Kb7 9. a8=Q+ Kxa8 10. c8=Q#) 3. Kb2! h5 4. Kc3 h4 (4... Kb5 5. Kd3) 5. Kb4! h3 6. Ka4 h2 7. b4 h1=Q 8. b5# 1-0



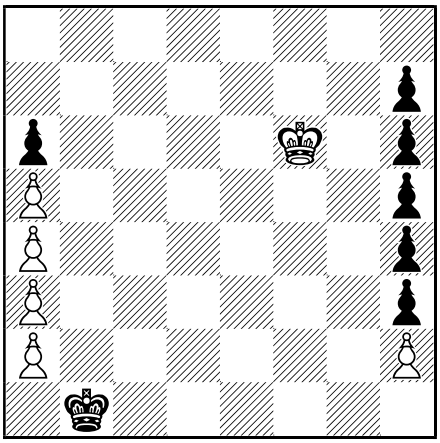
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Qf5+ Re4 2. Qb5+ Rc4 3. Qd5! Rcxd4 (3... Rexd4 4. Qf3#) (3... Rh4 4. Bf6+ Ke3 5. Qe5+ (5. Bxh4? Rd4+) 5... Rhe4 6. Qg3#) 4. Qb3# 1-0



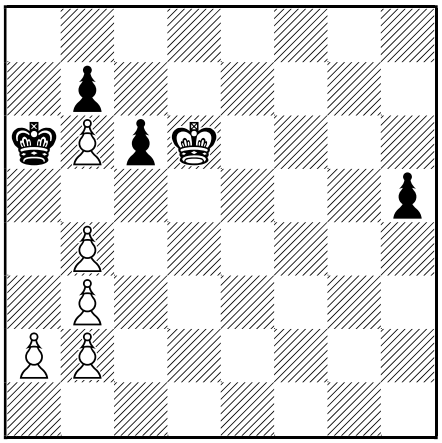
Kovalenko V, 1980, Draw

1. Ba5 Kd2 (1... h4 2. Bxc3+ Kf2 3. Be5 Kf3 4. Bf1) 2. Nxh5! Nxh5 3. Bxa2! (3. Kb2? a1=Q+ 4. Kxa1 Kxc2) 3... Kxc2 (3... Nf4 4. Kb2 Ne2 5. Bc4) 4. Bb1+ Kb3 5. Ba2+ Kc2 6. Bb1+ Kc1 (6... Kd2 7. Bxf5 exf5 8. Kb2 f4 9. Bxc3+ Ke3 10. Ba5) 7. Bxc3 Bxb1 8. Bb2+ Kc2 9. Be5! Kc1 10. Bb2+ Kc2 11. Be5 1/2-1/2



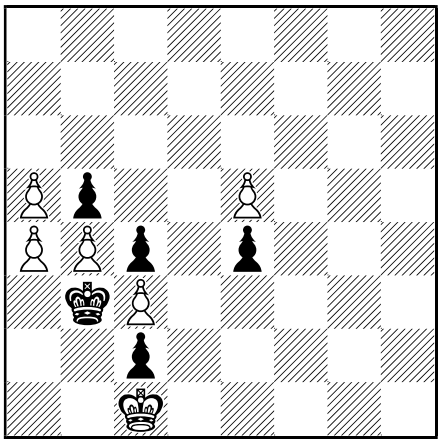
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Ke5! (1. Ke6? Kc2 2. Kd5 Kd3 3. Kc5 Ke4! 4. Kb6 Kd5! 5. Kxa6 Kc6 6. Ka7 Kc7 7. a6 Kc8 8. Kb6 Kb8 9. Kc6 Ka7 10. Kd6 Kxa6 11. Ke6 Ka5 12. Kf6 Kxa4 13. Kg7 Kxa3 14. Kxh7 Kxa2 15. Kxh6 Kb3 16. Kxh5 Kc4 17. Kxh4 Kd5 18. Kxh3 Ke6) 1... Kc2 (1... Kxa2 2. Kd5 Kxa3 3. Kc5 Kxa4 4. Kb6) 2. Kd4! Kd2 3. Kc5 Ke2 4. Kb6 Kf2 5. Kxa6 Kg2 6. Kb5 Kxh2 7. a6 Kg1 8. a7 h2 9. a8=Q h1=Q 10. Qxh1+ Kxh1 11. a5 Kg1 12. a6 h3 13. a7 h2 14. a8=Q h1=Q 15. Qxh1+ Kxh1 16. a4 Kg1 17. a5 h4 18. a6 h3 19. a7 h2 20. a8=Q h1=Q 21. Qxh1+ Kxh1 22. a4 Kg1 23. a5 h5 24. a6 h4 25. a7 h3 26. a8=Q h2 27. Qa1+ 1-0



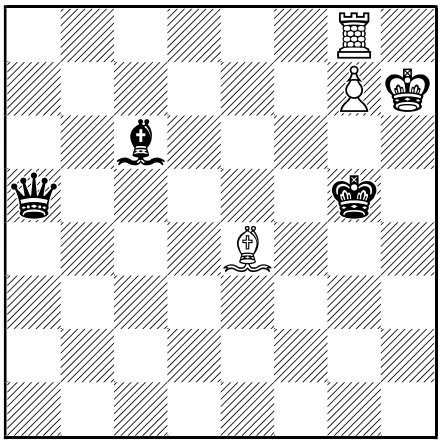
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. Kc5! (1. Ke5? Kxb6 2. Kf5 Kc7! 3. Kg5 Kd6 4. Kxh5 Kd5) 1... h4 2. b5+! cxb5 3. b4 h3 4. b3 (4. a4? bxa4 5. b5+ Ka5 6. b4+ axb3) 4... h2 5. a4 h1=Q (5... bxa4 6. b5+ Ka5 7. b4#) 6. axb5# 1-0



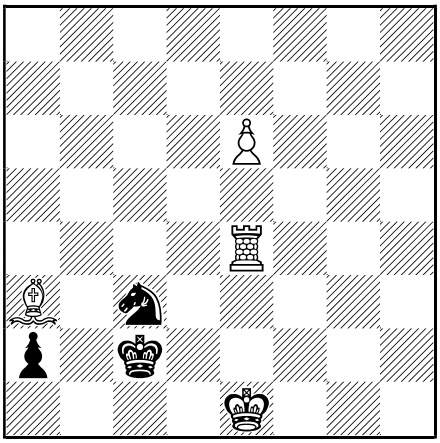
Kovalenko V, 1980, White wins

1. e6! bxa4 2. a6! e3 3. e7! a3 4. a7! e2 5. e8=R! a2 6. a8=R! e1=Q+ 7. Rxe1 a1=Q+ 8. Rxa1 1-0



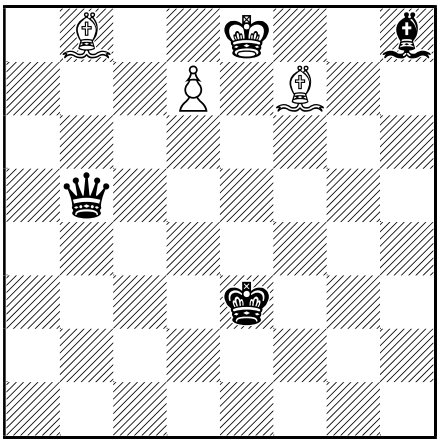
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Ra8 Bxe4+ 2. Kh8 Qc3 3. Ra3 Qf6 4. Ra6 Qd4 5. Ra4 Qc3 6. Ra3 Qb2 7. Ra2 Qe5 8. Ra5 1/2-1/2



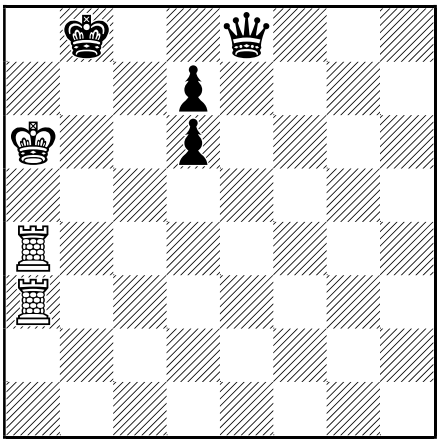
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Bb2 Kxb2 2. Ra4 Nxa4 3. e7 a1=Q+ 4. Kf2 1/2-1/2



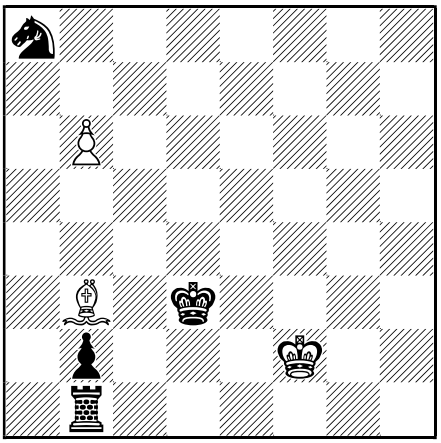
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Bc4 Qa4 2. Bb3 Qc6 (2... Qe4+! {cook JB}) 3. Be5 (3. Bd5? Qg6+ 4. Bf7 Qe4+ 5. Kf8 Bf6) 3... Bxe5 4. Bd5 Qg6+ 5. Bf7 Qc6 6. Bd5 Qa4 7. Bb3 Qe4 8. Bd5 (8. d8=Q? Bf6+) 1/2-1/2



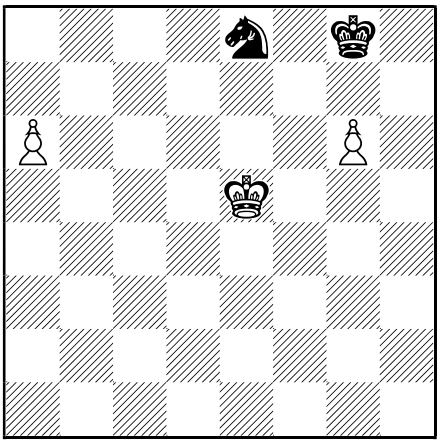
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. Rb3+! (1. Rb4+! {cook} Ka8 2. Rb7) 1... Ka8 2. Kb6+ Kb8 3. Ra8+ (3. Ka5+! {cook} Ka7 4. Kb4+ Kb6 5. Kc3+ Kc5 6. Rc4+ Kd5 7. Rb5+ Ke6 8. Re4+) 3... Kxa8 4. Kc7 1-0



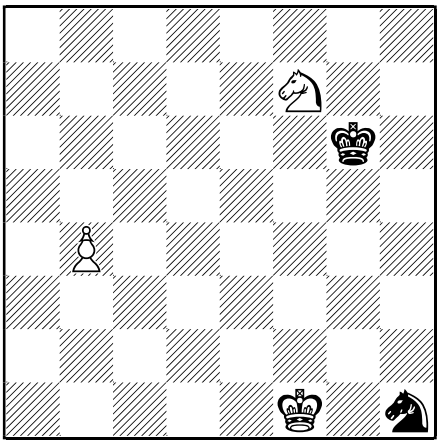
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. b7 Rf1+ (1... Ra1 2. b8=Q b1=Q 3. Qg3+ Ke4 4. Qe3+ Kf5 5. Qe6+ Kg5 6. Qe3+) 2. Kxf1 b1=Q+ 3. Kg2 Qb2+ 4. Bc2+! Qxc2+ 5. Kh3! 1/2-1/2



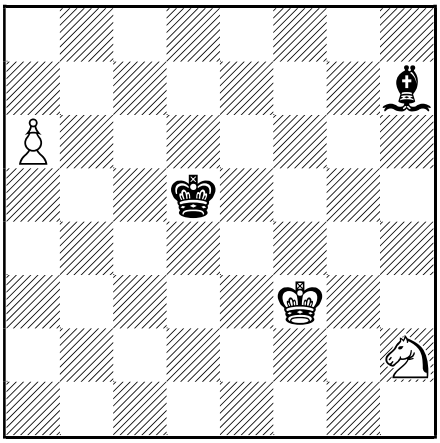
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. a7 Nc7 2. Kf6! Nd5+ 3. Ke6! Nb6 4. Ke5 Kg7 5. Kd4 Kxg6 6. Kc5 Na8 7. Kc6 1-0



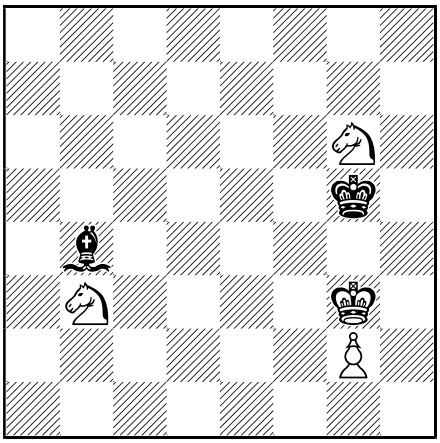
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. Nh8+! Kf5 2. Kg2! Ke4 3. Ng6 Kd4 4. Nf4 Kc4 5. Nd3 1-0



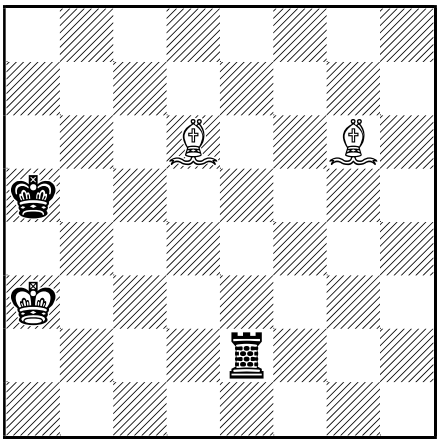
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. a7 Be4+ 2. Ke3 Ke5 3. Ng4+ Kf5 4. Nh6+ Ke5 5. Nf7+ Kf5 6. Nd6+ 1-0



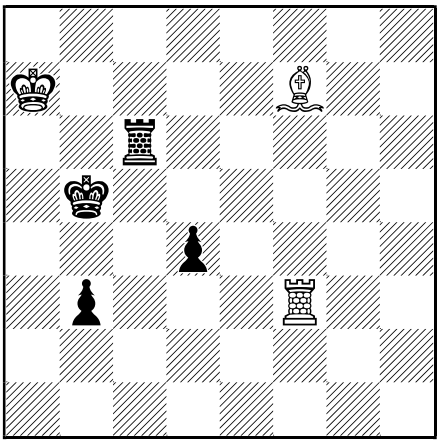
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. Nh4! (1. Nf4? Bd6) 1... Be1+ 2. Kh3 Bxh4 3. Nd2! Kh5 4. g4+ Kg5 5. Nf3+ 1-0



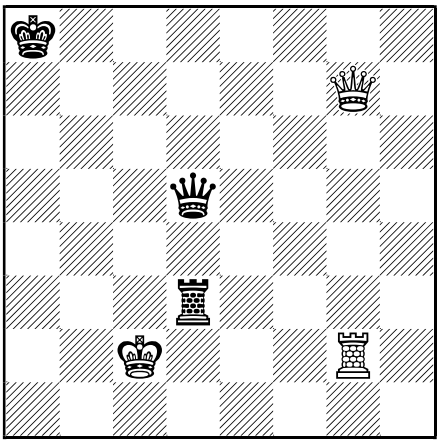
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. Bd3! Re6 2. Bc7+ Rb6 3. Ka2! 1-0



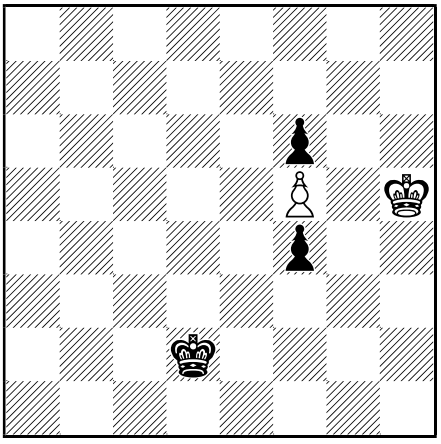
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. Be8! b2 2. Rf6! (2. Bxc6+? Kxc6 3. Rb3 d3 4. Rxb2 Kc5 5. Ka6 Kc4) 2... b1=Q 3. Rxc6! Qb3 (3... Qb4 4. Rc2+ Ka5 5. Ra2+) 4. Rb6+ Kc4 5. Bf7+ 1-0



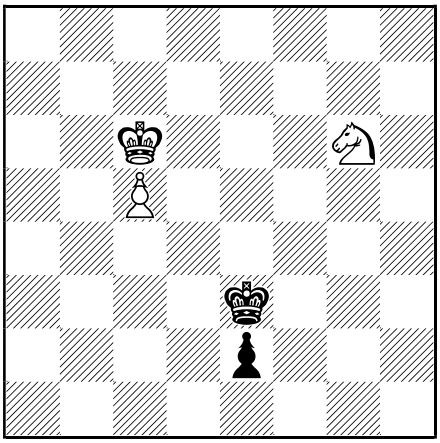
Zachodjakin G, 1980, White wins

1. Qf8+ (1. Qh8+? Qd8! 2. Rg8 Rd2+ 3. Kc3 Rd3+ 4. Kc4 Rd4+ 5. Qxd4 Qxg8+) 1... Qd8 2. Rg8! Rd2+ 3. Kc3 Rd3+ 4. Kc4 Rd4+ 5. Kc5 Rd5+ 6. Kc6 Rd6+ 7. Qxd6 Qxg8 8. Qa3+ 1-0



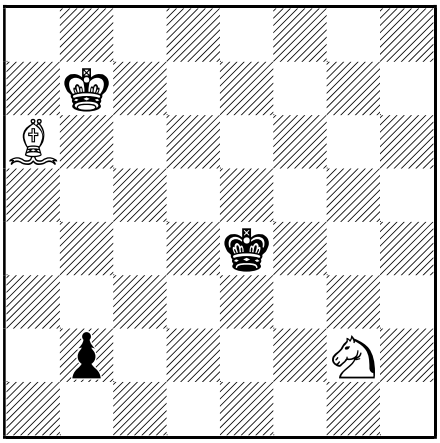
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Kg6 f3 2. Kxf6 f2 3. Ke7! f1=Q 4. f6 Qe2+ 5. Kf8! 1/2-1/2



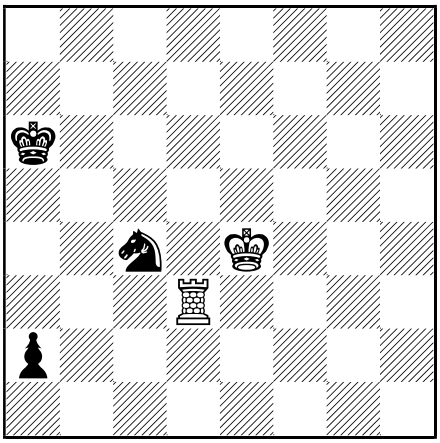
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Nh4! Kf2 2. Nf3! Kxf3 3. Kd7! e1=Q 4. c6 Qd1+ 5. Kc8! 1/2-1/2



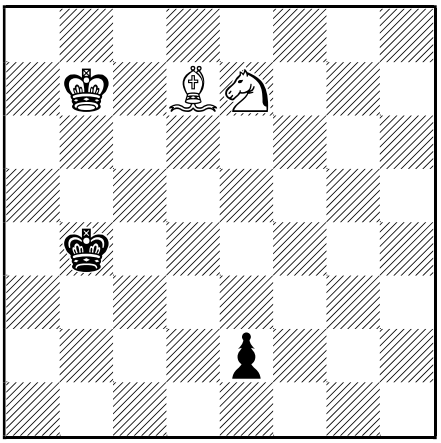
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Kb8! (1. Ka8? b1=Q 2. Bb7+ Kd4 3. Nf4 Qa2+ 4. Kb8 Qh2) 1... b1=Q+ 2. Bb7+ Kd4 (2... Ke5 3. Ne3) 3. Nf4 1/2-1/2



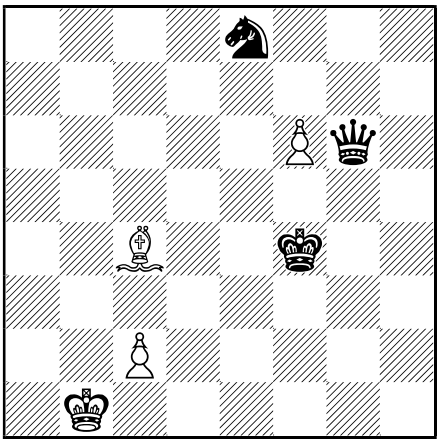
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Rd8 Ka7 2. Rd7+ Ka6 3. Rd8 Kb5 4. Rd1 Nd2+ 5. Kd3 Nb1 6. Kc2 a1=Q 7. Rxb1+ 1/2-1/2



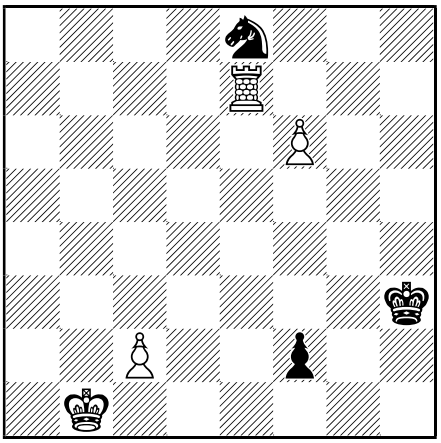
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Nd5+! Ka5! (1... Kb3 2. Ba4+! Kxa4 3. Nc3+) 2. Ne7! (2. Ka8! { cook VP} e1=Q 3. Bc6) 2... e1=Q 3. Nc6+ Ka4 (3... Kb5 4. Ne5+ $1) 4. Nd4+! Ka5 5. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



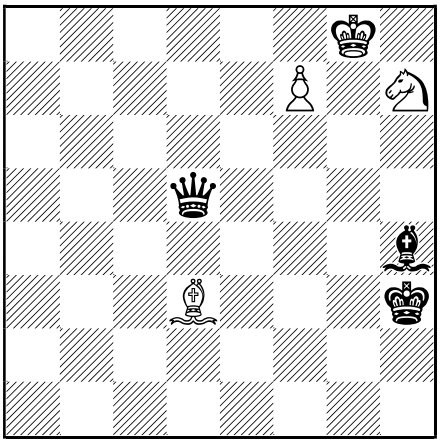
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. f7 Qb6+ 2. Bb5!! (2. Kc1? Qe3+ 3. Kb1 Qe7) 2... Qg1+ 3. Bf1!! Qb6+ 4. Bb5 Qxb5+ 5. Kc1 Qf1+ 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



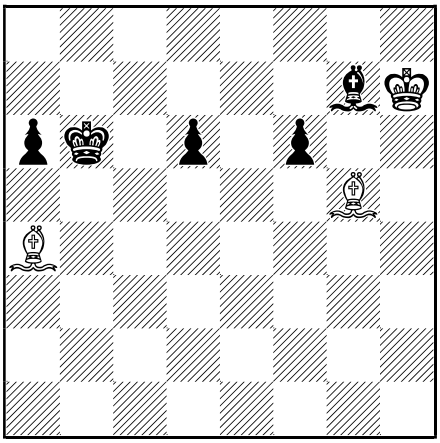
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Re3+ Kg4 2. Re4+ Kg5 3. Rf4! Kxf4 4. f7 f1=Q+ 5. Kb2! Qb5+ 6. Kc1! 1/2-1/2



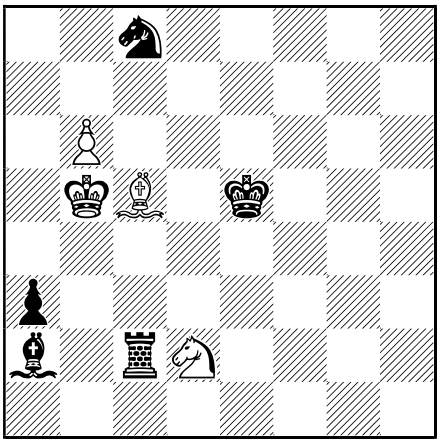
Zachodjakin G, 1980, Draw

1. Bf5+! (1. Be4? Qa2 2. Bb1 Qg2+ 3. Kf8 Be1 4. Ke8 Bb4) 1... Kh2 2. Ng5! Bxg5 3. Be4! Qa2 (3... Qb3! {cook JB} 4. Bc2 Qg3 5. f8=Q Bh6+) 4. Bb1 1/2-1/2



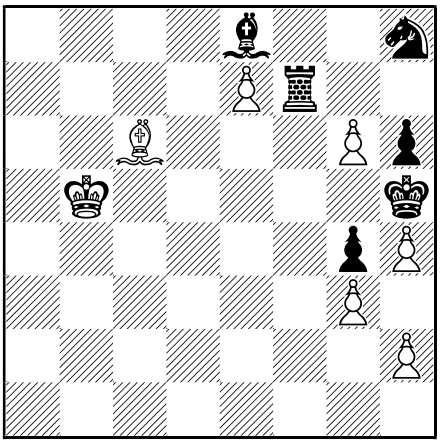
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. Be3+ Ka5 2. Bc6! Bf8 3. Kg8 Be7 4. Kf7 Bd8 5. Ke8 Bc7 6. Kd7 Bb6 7. Bd2# 1-0



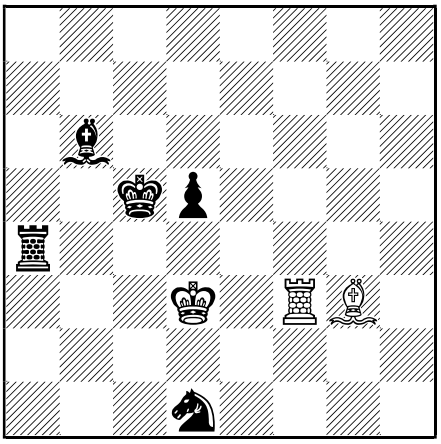
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. b7 Rb2+ 2. Ka6 Rxb7 3. Kxb7 Bd5+ 4. Kb8! a2 5. Bf8 Kf6 6. Bb4 a1=Q 7. Bc3+! Qxc3 8. Ne4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



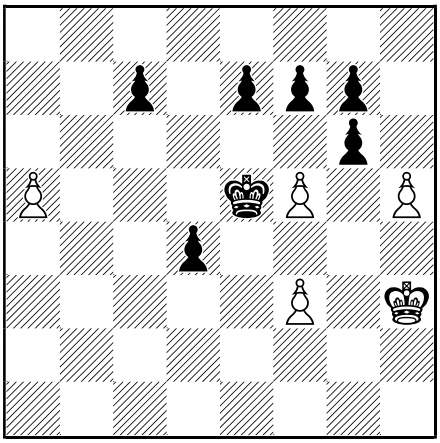
Pogosjants E, 1980, White wins

1. g7! (1. gxf7? Bxf7 2. e8=Q Bxe8 3. Bxe8+ Ng6) 1... Rxg7 2. Bxe8+ Rg6 (2... Ng6 {main} 3. Bxg6+ Rxg6 4. e8=N! Re6 (4... Rg8 {main} 5. Nf6+) 5. Ng7+) 3. Bxg6+! (3. Kc5? Nf7 4. Kd5 Rd6+ 5. Kc5 Rg6 6. Bxf7) 3... Nxg6 4. e8=R! (4. e8=Q $2) 4... Nxh4 5. Re5+! Kg6 6. gxh4 1-0



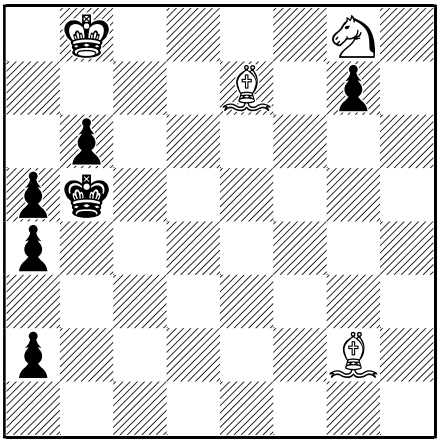
Pogosjants E, 1980, Draw

1. Kc2 Rd4 (1... Ra1 2. Be5 d4 3. Rd3 Ne3+ 4. Rxe3 dxe3 5. Bxa1) 2. Bh2! Kb4 3. Rb3+ (3. Be5? Nf2! (3... Re4? 4. Bd6+) 4. Rxf2 (4. Rb3+ Ka5 5. Rxb6 Rc4+) 4... Rc4+) 3... Ka5 4. Ra3+ Kb5 5. Rb3+ Kc6 6. Rxb6+! Kxb6 7. Bg1 Kc5 8. Kb3 Nb2! 9. Kc3! Na4+ 10. Kb3 Nb2 11. Kc3 Nd1+ 12. Kb3 1/2-1/2



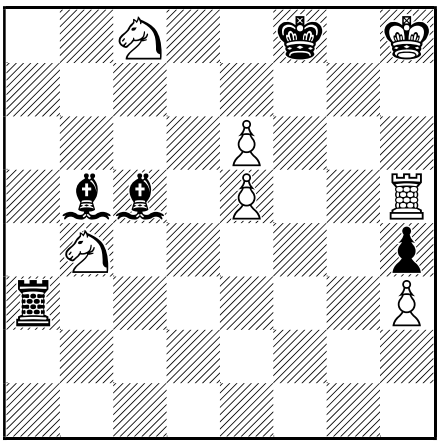
Kalinin A, 1980, White wins

1. f6! exf6 2. h6! gxh6 (2... d3 3. h7 d2 4. h8=Q d1=Q 5. Qe8+ Kf5 6. Qe4+ Kg5 7. Qg4+ Kh6 8. Qh4#) 3. a6 d3 4. a7 d2 5. a8=Q d1=Q 6. Qe8+ Kf5 7. Qe4+ Kg5 8. Qg4# 1-0



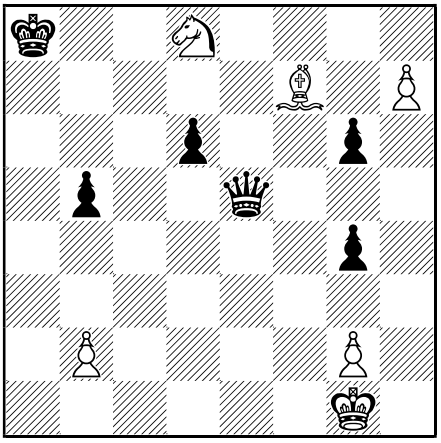
Kuznetsov AP, 1980, Draw

1. Bf1+ Kc6 2. Bg2+ Kd7 3. Bh3+ Ke8 4. Bg4 Kf7 (4... a1=Q 5. Bh5+ Kd7 6. Bg4+ Kc6 7. Bf3+ Kb5 8. Be2+) 5. Bf3 a1=Q (5... Ke6 6. Bg4+ Kd5 7. Bf3+ Kc4 8. Be2+ Kb3 9. Bd1+ Kc4 10. Be2+ Kd5 11. Bf3+ Ke6 12. Bg4+ Kf7 13. Bf3) 6. Bd5+ Kg6 7. Be4+ Kh5 8. Bf3+ 1/2-1/2



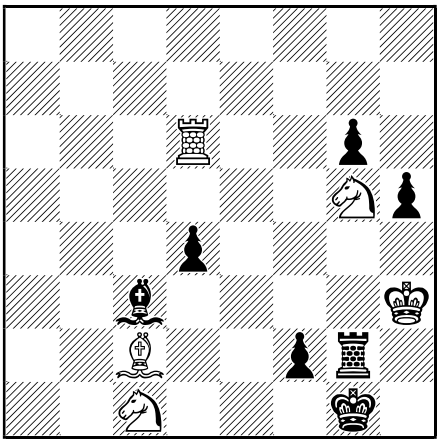
Kuznetsov AP, 1980, White wins

1. Rf5+ Ke8 2. Nd6+ Bxd6 3. exd6 Bd7! 4. Rf8+ Kxf8 5. exd7 Ra8 6. Nc6 Rd8 7. Ne5! (7. Nxd8 $2) 7... Ra8 8. Kh7! 1-0



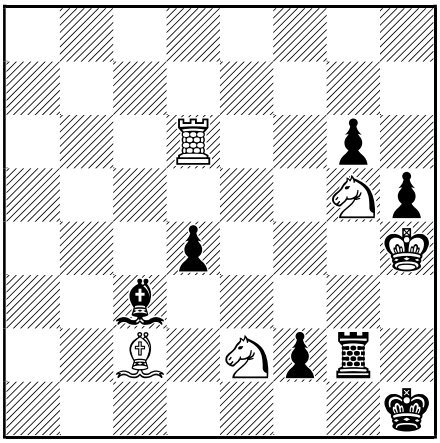
Kuznetsov AP, 1980, Draw

1. Bd5+! Qxd5 2. h8=Q g3! 3. Nc6+ (3. Ne6+! {cook} Kb7 4. Qa8+ Kxa8 5. Nc7+) 3... Kb7 4. Qc8+! Kb6 5. Qa6+ Kc7 6. Qc8+! 1/2-1/2



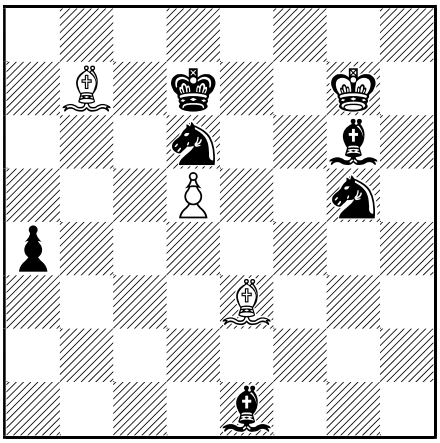
Ryabinin N, 1980, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kh1 2. Ng3+ Rxg3+ 3. Kxg3 d3! 4. Ba4! (4. Kxf2? dxc2 5. Rd3 Be1+ 6. Kf1 Bg3 7. Rc3 Bf4) (4. Bxd3? Be5+ 5. Kxf2 Bxd6 6. Be4+ Kh2 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Bd3 g5) 4... Be5+ 5. Kxf2 Bxd6 6. Bc6+ Kh2 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Nd2+ Kh2 9. Nf1+ Kh3 10. Bd7+ Kh4 11. Nd2 Bc5+ 12. Kg2 Kg5 (12... Be3 13. Nf3#) 13. Ne4+ 1-0



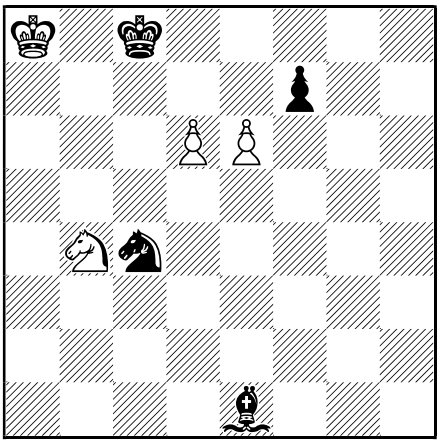
Ryabinin N, 1980, White wins

1. Ng3+ (1. Be4! {cook}) 1... Rxg3 2. Kxg3 d3! 3. Ba4!! (3. Kxf2? dxc2 4. Rd3 Be1+! 5. Kf1 Bg3 6. Rc3 Bf4 $1) (3. Bxd3? Be5+ 4. Kh3 Bxd6 5. Be4+ Kg1 6. Nf3+ Kh1 (6... Kf1? 7. Bd3#) 7. Bd3 g5) 3... Be5+ 4. Kxf2 Bxd6 5. Bc6+ Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh1 (6... Kh3 7. Bd7#) 7. Nd2+ Kh2 8. Nf1+ Kh3 9. Bd7+ Kh4 10. Nd2! Kg5 (10... Bc7 11. Nf3#) 11. Ne4+ Kf4 12. Nxd6 1-0



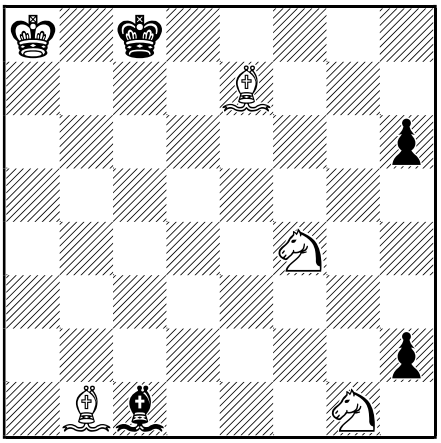
Ryabinin N, 1980, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kc8 (1... Kc7 {main} 2. Bxa4 Be8 3. Bxe8 Nxe8+ 4. Kf8 Nf6 5. Bxg5 Nh7+ 6. Ke7 Bb4+ 7. d6+ Bxd6+ 8. Ke8 Nxg5) 2. Bxa4 Be8 3. Bxe8 Nxe8+ 4. Kf8 Nf6 5. Bxg5 Nh7+ 6. Ke7 Nxg5 7. d6 Bb4 8. Ke8 Ne6 (8... Bxd6) 9. d7+ Kc7 10. d8=Q+ Nxd8 1/2-1/2



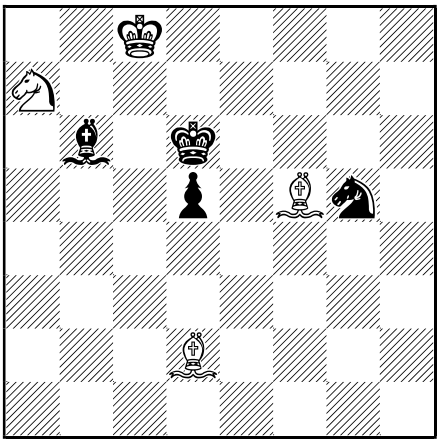
Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

1. d7+ Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kd8 3. exf7 Bb4 (3... Nb6+ 4. Nxb6 Bb4 5. Kb7) 4. Nxb4 Nb6+ 5. Kb7 Nxd7 6. Nc6# (6. Nd5! {cook AV} Nf8 7. Kc6 Nd7 8. Kd6 Nf8 9. Nc7 Ng6 10. Ne6+ Kc8 11. Nf4 Nf8 12. Ke7 Nh7 13. Ne6) 1-0



Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

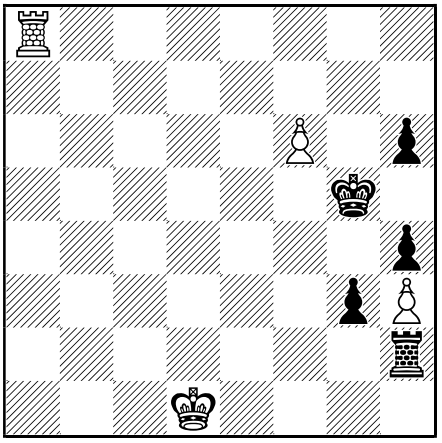
1. Bf5+ (1. Nd5? Kd7! 2. Bf5+ Ke8! 3. Bg6+ Kd7) 1... Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kc6 3. Nf3! h1=Q 4. Be4! Qf1 (4... Qh3 5. Nf4+) 5. Ne3+ 1-0



Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

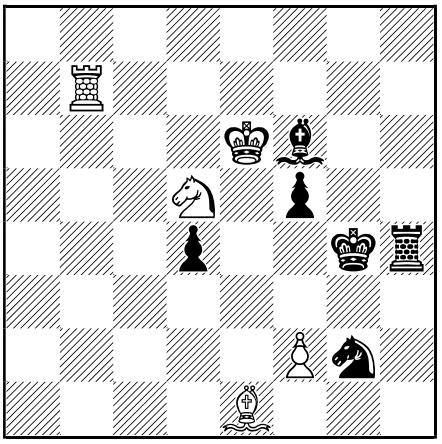
1. Bf4+ (1. Nb5+? Kc5) 1... Kc5 2. Be3+ (2. Bxg5?

Bxa7 3. Kb7 Bb6 4. Be3+ d4) 2... d4 3. Bxg5 Bxa7 4. Kb7 Bb6 5. Be7+ Kb5 6. Bd3+! Ka5 7. Kc6! Ba7 8. Kc7! Bb6+ 9. Kb7 1-0



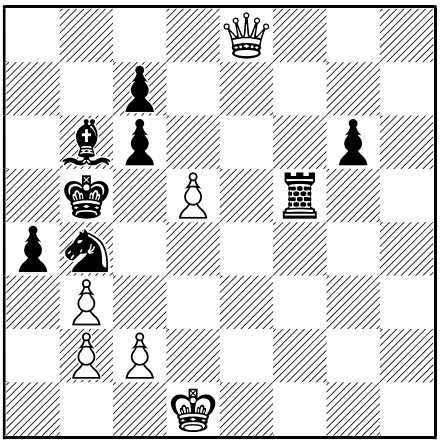
Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

1. f7 g2 (1... Rf2! {cook} 2. f8=Q Rxf8 3. Rxf8 g2 4. Rg8+ Kh5 5. Rxg2) 2. Rg8+ Kh5 3. Rxg2! Rh1+ 4. Rg1! Rxg1+ 5. Ke2 Rg2+ 6. Ke3 Rg3+ 7. Ke4 Rg8! 8. fxg8=N! (8. fxg8=Q $2) 1-0



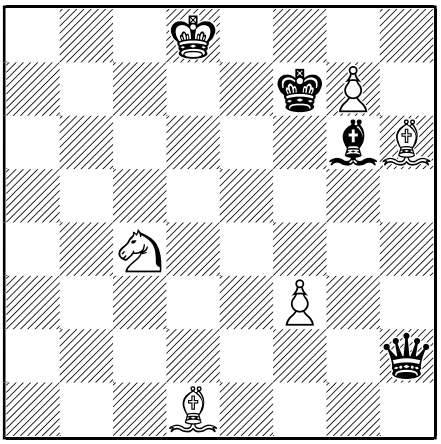
Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

1. Rb3 Kg5! (1... d3 2. Rxd3 Bb2! 3. Rg3+! (3. f3+? Kg5! 4. Bxh4+ Nxh4) 3... Kh5 4. Rxg2 Re4+ 5. Kf7 Rxe1 6. Nf4+ Kh4 7. Nd3! Re2 (7... Bc3 8. Nxe1 Bxe1 9. f3 $1) 8. Rh2+! Kg4 9. Nxb2 Rxb2 10. f3+ Kxf3 11. Rxb2) 2. Bd2+ (2. Nxf6? Nxe1 3. Rg3+ Kf4 $1) 2... Ne3! (2... Kg6 3. Nxf6) 3. fxe3 Re4+ 4. Kf7 dxe3 5. Bxe3+ f4 6. Bxf4+ Kf5 7. Nxf6! Rb4! (7... Rxf4 8. Rb5#) 8. Rc3! Rxf4 (8... Kxf4 9. Nd5+) (8... Rb7+ 9. Bc7) 9. Rc5# 1-0



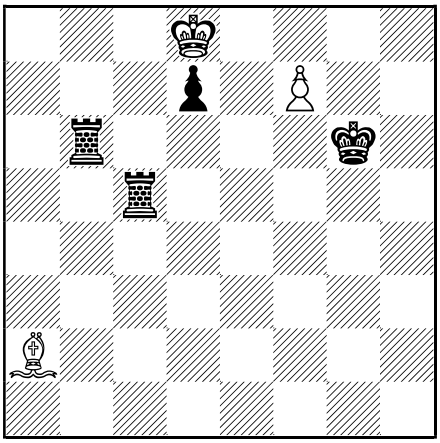
Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

1. c4+ Ka6 (1... Kc5 2. Qe7+ Kd4 3. Qxb4 Bc5 4. Qc3+ Ke4 5. b4) 2. Qa8+ Ba7 3. dxc6 Rf1+ 4. Kd2 Rf2+ 5. Kc3 Rf3+ (5... Na2+ 6. Kd3 Rf3+ 7. Ke4 Rxb3 8. Qc8+ Ka5 9. Qxc7+ Bb6 10. Qe5+ Ka6 11. c5) 6. Kxb4 Rxb3+ 7. Kxa4 Rb8 8. b4 Rxa8 9. b5+ Kb6 10. Kb4 Bb8 11. c5+ Ka7 12. Ka5 g5 13. b6+ cxb6+ 14. cxb6# 1-0



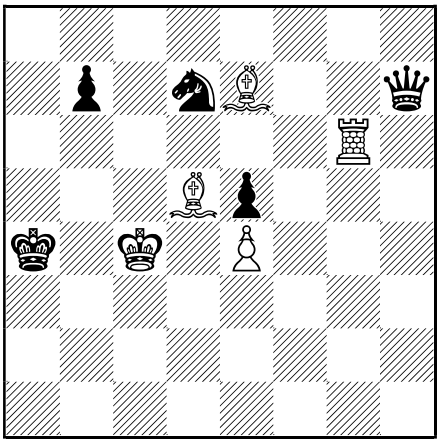
Sochniev A, 1980, White wins

1. Ne5+ Qxe5 2. Bb3+ Kf6 3. g8=N+ Kf5 4. Ne7+ Kf6 5. Nd5+ Ke6 6. Ne3+ Kd6 (6... Kf6 7. Ng4+) 7. Nc4+ 1-0



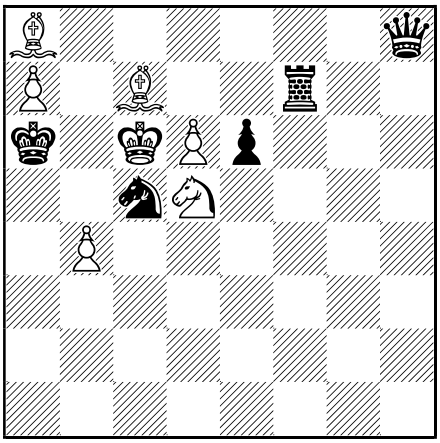
Sochniev A, 1980, Draw

1. f8=N+ Kf5 2. Nxd7 Rd6 3. Ke7 Rcc6 4. Nb8 Rb6 5. Nd7 Ra6 6. Nb8 (6. Nc5? Rac6) 6... Rab6 (6... Rxa2 7. Kxd6) 7. Nd7 1/2-1/2



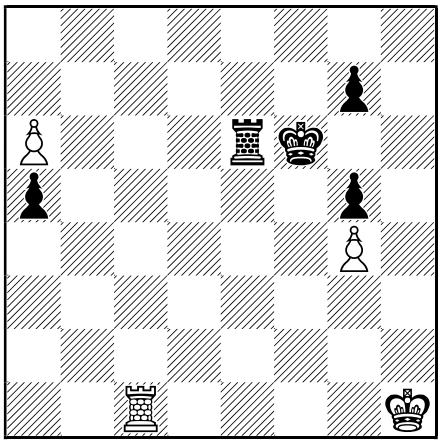
Sochniev A, 1980, Draw

1. Ra6+ bxa6 2. Bc6+ Ka5 3. Bd8+ Nb6+ 4. Kc5 Qa7 5. Bc7 Qxc7 1/2-1/2



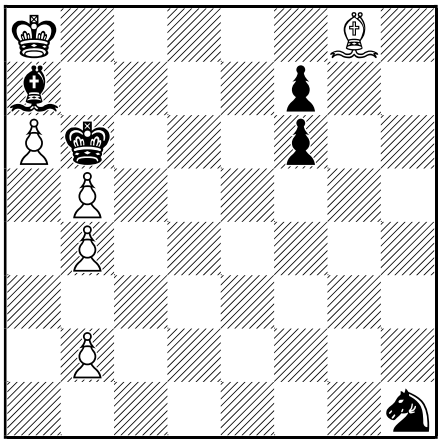
Sochniev A, 1980, Draw

1. Bb7+ Nxb7 (1... Kxa7 2. Bb6+ Kb8 3. Bc7+ Rxc7+ 4. dxc7+ Ka7 5. c8=Q) 2. a8=Q+ Qxa8 3. b5+ Ka7 4. Bb6+ Kb8 5. Bc7+ Rxc7+ (5... Kc8 6. Nb6#) 6. dxc7+ Ka7 7. b6+ Ka6 8. c8=Q Qxc8+ 9. Nc7+ Ka5 1/2-1/2



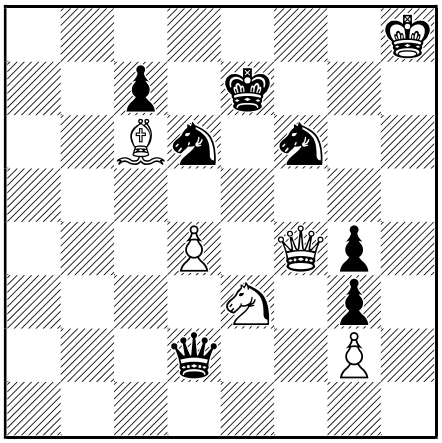
Vlasenko V, 1980, White wins

1. a7 Re8 2. Rf1+! (2. Ra1? Ra8 3. Rxa5 Kg6 4. Kg2 Kh6 5. Kf3 g6 6. Ke4 Rxa7 7. Rxa7) 2... Kg6 3. Rb1! Ra8 4. Rb6+ Kh7 5. Ra6 g6 6. Kg2 a4 7. Kf3 a3 8. Ke4 a2 9. Ke5 Kh6 10. Kf6 a1=Q+ 11. Rxa1 Rxa7 12. Rh1# 1-0



Vlasenko V, 1980, Draw

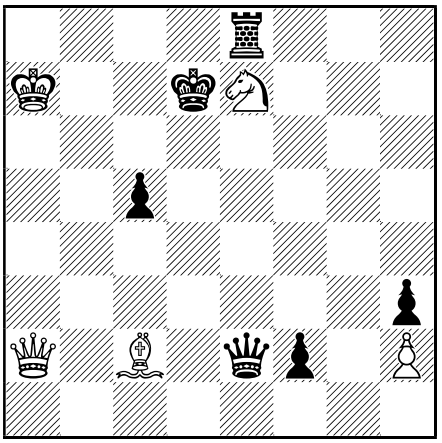
1. Bh7 f5 2. Bxf5 Ng3 3. Bg6 f6 4. Bc2 Ne2 5. Ba4 Nd4 6. b3 Bb8 7. a7 (7. Kxb8? Ne6 8. a7 Nc7) 7... Bh2 1/2-1/2



Avni A, 1980, White wins

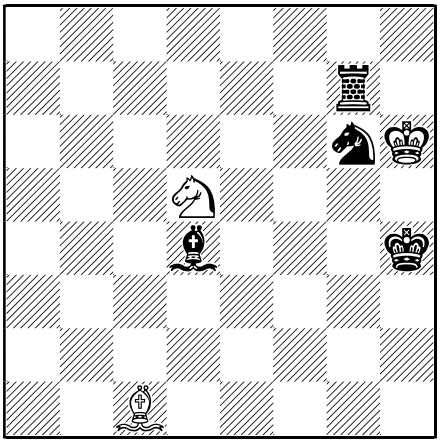
1. Nd5+ Kf8 2. Qxf6+ Nf7+ 3. Kh7 Qc2+ 4. Qg6 Qf5 5.

Ne7 Ng5+ 6. Kh6 Nf7+ 7. Qxf7+ Qxf7 8. Ng6+ Kg8 9. Bd5 Qxd5 10. Ne7+ 1-0



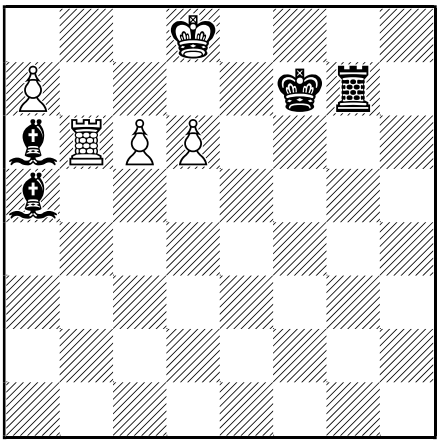
Avni A, 1980, White wins

1. Bf5+ (1. Ba4+? Kd6 2. Nf5+ Kc7 3. Qf7+ Re7) 1... Kd8 (1... Kd6 2. Nc8+ Kc7 3. Qa5+ Kc6 4. Qa4+ Kd5 (4... Qb5 5. Bd7+) 5. Nb6+ Kd6 6. Qd7+) 2. Kb6 (2. Nc6+? Kc7 3. Qf7+ Re7 4. Nxe7 Qa6+ 5. Kxa6 f1=Q+ 6. Ka5 Qe1+ 7. Ka6 Qf1+) 2... Qb5+ (2... Qxa2 3. Nc6#) (2... Qf3 3. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 f1=Q 5. Qd5+ Ke7 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qf6+ Kg8 8. Bh7+) 3. Kxb5 f1=Q+ 4. Kb6 (4. Ka5? Qe1+) (4. Kxc5? Qc1+) (4. Kc6? Qg2+ 5. Kd6 Rxe7 6. Qa5+ Ke8) 4... Kxe7 5. Qe6+ Kf8 6. Qf6+ Kg8 7. Bh7+ (7. Be6+? Rxe6+) 7... Kxh7 8. Qxf1 1-0



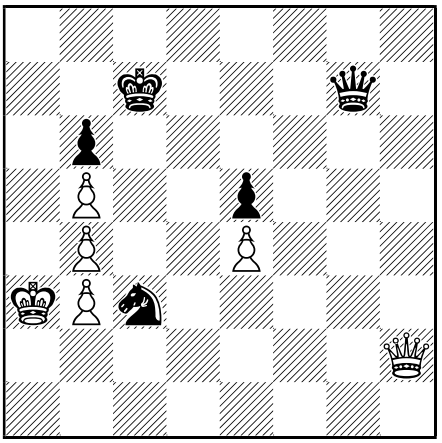
Avni A, 1980, Draw

1. Nf6 (1. Bg5+? Kg4 (1... Kh3 2. Nf6) 2. Nf6+ (2. Bf6 Rd7) (2. Ne3+ Bxe3) 2... Kf5 3. Kxg7 Kxg5) (1. Be3? Nf8 (1... Ne7 2. Nxe7) (1... Bb2 2. Bg5+ Kg4 3. Ne3+ Kf3 4. Nf5)) 1... Bxf6 (1... Rc7 2. Bg5+) 2. Bb2 Bxb2 (2... Ne5 3. Bxe5 Rf7 4. Kg6) (2... Rg8 3. Bxf6+ Kg4 4. Kh7 Ne7 (4... Ra8 5. Kxg6 Ra6 6. Kf7 Kf5) 5. Bxe7 Re8) 1/2-1/2



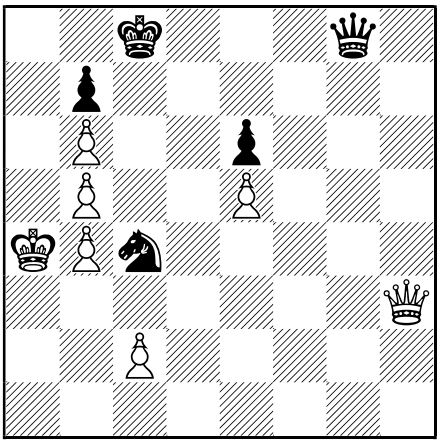
Avni A, 1980, Draw

1. Kc7 Rg8 (1... Ke6+ 2. d7 Rg8 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Kxd8 Bxb6+ 5. c7 Bb7 6. a8=Q Bxa8 7. Kc8 Ba7 8. Kd8) 2. d7 Ke7 3. a8=N! Bc4 (3... Rxa8 4. d8=Q+ Rxd8) 4. Kb7 Rxa8 5. Kxa8 Bxb6 6. Kb7 Ba5 7. c7 1/2-1/2



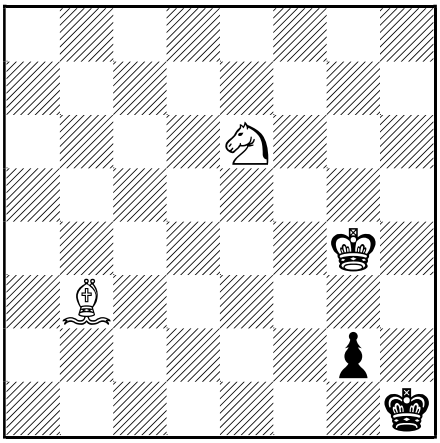
Avni A, 1980, Draw

1. Qc2 Qg3 2. Kb2 Qf2! 3. Ka1! (3. Ka3? Qd2! 4. Qxd2 Nb1+) 3... Qd4 4. Kb2 Qf2! 5. Ka1 Qxc2 1/2-1/2



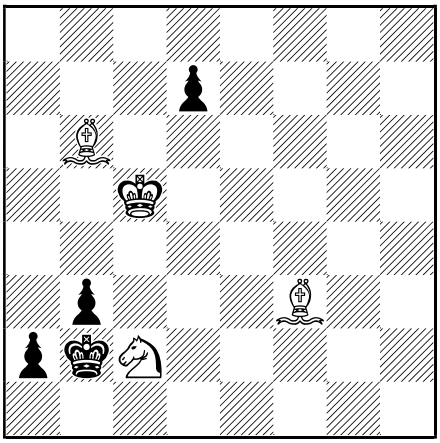
Avni A, 1980, Draw

1. Qc3 Qg4 2. Kb3 Qf3! 3. Ka4! Qd5 4. Kb3 Qf3 5. Ka4 Qxc3 1/2-1/2



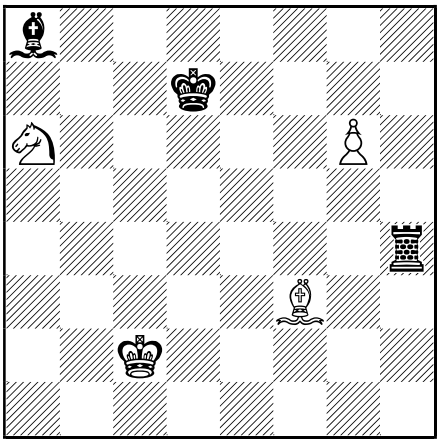
Tkachenko SN, 1980, White wins

1. Kh3 g1=N+ 2. Kg3 Ne2+ 3. Kf2 Nc3 4. Bc2!! Na2 5. Be4+ Kh2 6. Ng5 Nc3 7. Bf3 Nb1 8. Bg2 Nd2 9. Bd5 Nb1 10. Nf3+ Kh3 11. Be6# 1-0



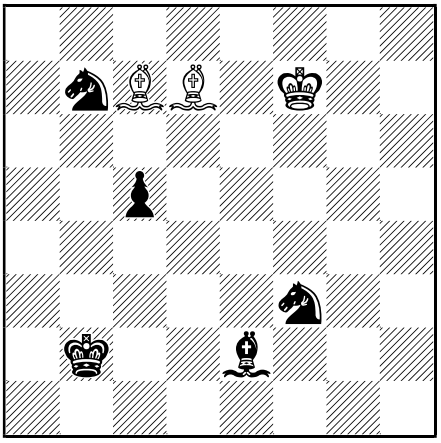
Tkachenko SN, 1980, White wins

1. Na1! Kxa1 2. Kb4 b2 3. Ka3 b1=N+! 4. Kb3 Nd2+ 5. Kc2 Nxf3 6. Kc1 d5 7. Bc5 d4 8. Ba3 1-0



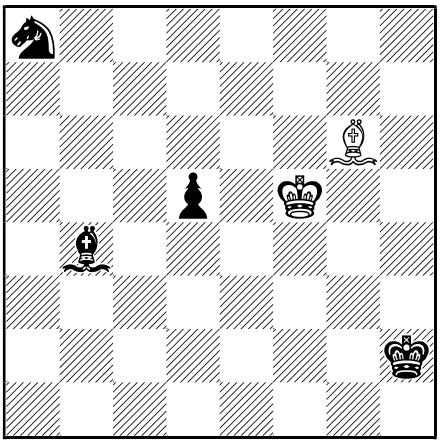
Fritz J, 1980, White wins

1. g7 Rc4+ 2. Kd3! Rc8 3. Bg4+ Ke7 4. Bxc8 Kf7 5. Nc7 Bc6 6. Ne6 Bd5 (6... Ba4 7. Ke3 $1) 7. Nf4 Bf3 8. Ke3 Bd1 9. Ne6 Bb3 10. Nd4 Bc4 11. Nf5 Bb3 12. Kf4 Kf6 13. Kg4 Bf7 14. Bd7 Kg6 15. Bc6 Be6 16. Be8+ Kf6 17. Kh5 Kxf5 18. Kh6 Bg8 19. Ba4 Kf6 20. Bc2 Ke7 21. Kg6 Kd6 22. Kf6 Kd7 23. Bg6 Kd6 24. Bf7 Bh7 25. Kg5 Ke7 26. Kh6 1-0



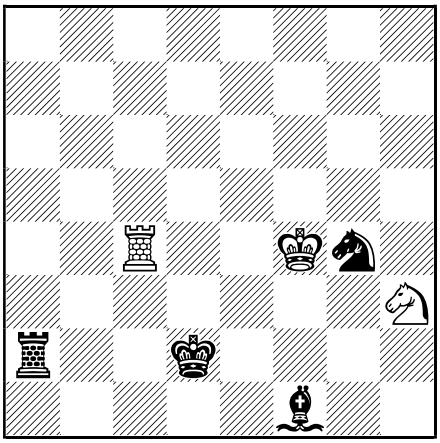
Fritz J, 1980, Draw

1. Bc6 Nd8+! 2. Bxd8 Ne5+ 3. Ke6 Nxc6 4. Bf6+ Kb3 5. Kd6 Nb8! 6. Kc7 Na6+ 7. Kb6 Ka4 8. Be7 Kb4 9. Bf8! (9. Bd6? Kc4! 10. Kxa6 Kd5+) 9... Bb5 10. Be7! (10. Bd6? Kc4! 11. Bf8 Nb8 12. Be7 Nd7+ 13. Ka5 Bc6) 10... Kc4 11. Bd6 Nb4 12. Bxc5 Nd5+ 13. Ka5 Kxc5 1/2-1/2



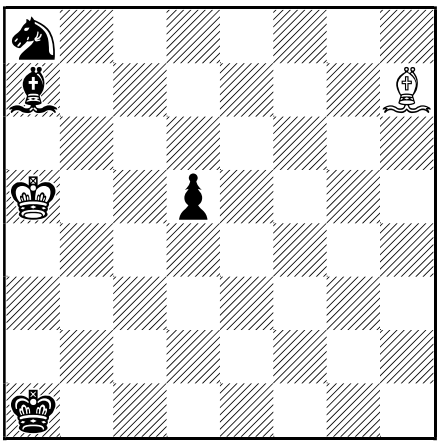
Fritz J, 1980, Draw

1. Ke5 Nb6 2. Kd4 Be1 3. Kc5 Bf2+ 4. Kc6 Nc8 5. Bh7 Ne7+ 6. Kd6 Bh4 7. Bb1 d4 (7... Kg2 8. Ke5 Bf2 9. Kd6 Bh4 10. Ke5) 8. Bh7 Kg2 9. Ke5 Bf2 10. Kd6 Bh4 11. Ke5 Bf2 12. Kd6 Nc8+ 13. Kc7 Na7 14. Bd3 Kf3 15. Kb7 Ke3 16. Bc4 d3 17. Kxa7 d2 18. Bb3 1/2-1/2



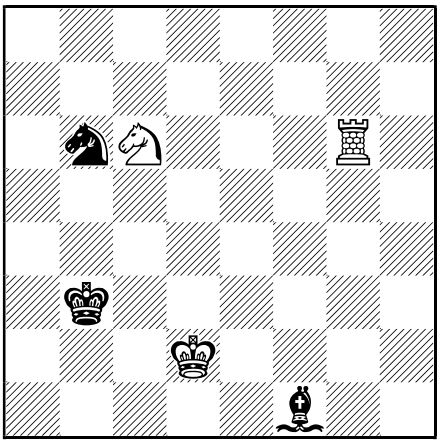
Fritz J, 1980, Draw

1. Rd4+ Kc3 2. Rd8 Bxh3 3. Kg3 Rh2 4. Rh8 (4. Rd1? Re2! 5. Rh1 (5. Kf3 Re3+ 6. Kf4 Nf2 $1) 5... Bg2) 4... Rg2+ 5. Kf4 (5. Kf3? Ne5+! 6. Ke4 Re2+) 5... Rf2+ 6. Kg3 Rg2+ 7. Kf4 Nf2 8. Kf3 Rh2 9. Kg3 Rg2+ 10. Kf3 Rh2 1/2-1/2



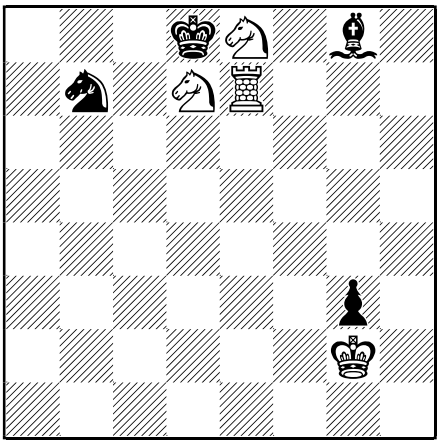
Fritz J, 1980, Draw

1. Ka6 Bg1 2. Kb7 Nb6 3. Kc6 Kb2 4. Bf5! (4. Bg8? d4 5. Kxb6 d3+) 4... Kc3 5. Bh3! (5. Bg4? Nc4 $1) (5. Be6? Kd4! 6. Kxb6 Ke5+) 5... Kb4 6. Bg2 (6. Be6? Kc4 7. Bf7 Bc5 8. Be6 Kd4 9. Bf7 Nc8) 6... Kc4 7. Bf1+ Kb4 8. Bg2 Kc4 9. Bf1+ 1/2-1/2



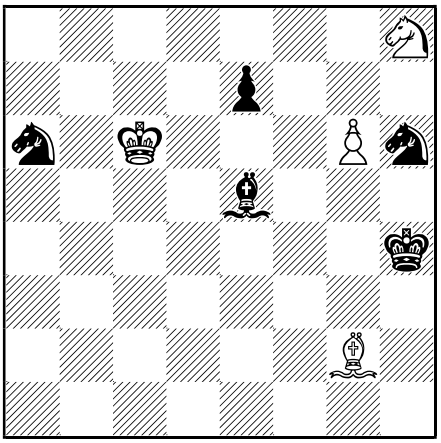
Fritz J, 1980, White wins

1. Rg1 Nc4+ 2. Kc1! Bd3 3. Rg3 Kc3 4. Rh3 Nd2 5. Ne5 Nb3+ 6. Kd1 Nc5 7. Nxd3 Nxd3 8. Ke2 1-0



Fritz J, 1980, White wins

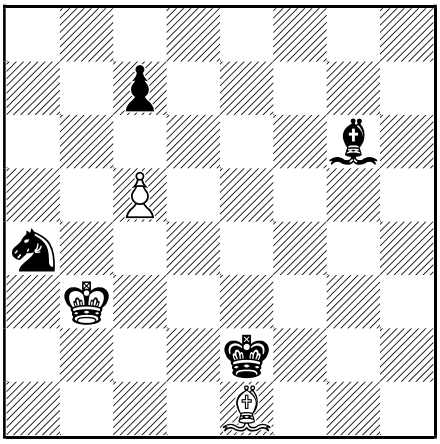
1. Re3! (1. Rg7? Bd5+ 2. Kxg3 Kxe8 3. Nf6+ Kf8) (1. Re2? Bc4! 2. Rc2 Kxd7) (1. Re1? Bd5+! 2. Kxg3 Kxd7 3. Nf6+ Kc6 4. Rc1+ Nc5 5. Rc3 Kd6) 1... Bd5+! 2. Kxg3 Kxd7 3. Nf6+ Kc6! (3... Kd6 4. Rd3) 4. Rc3+ Nc5! 5. Rc1! (5. Rc2? Bb3) (5. Kf2? Kb5! 6. Nxd5 Ne4+) 5... Kd6 6. Rd1 1-0



Fritz J, 1980, Draw

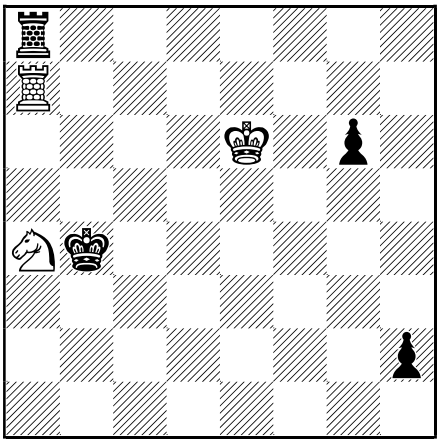
1. Nf7 (1. g7? Bxg7 2. Ng6+ Kg3 3. Bf1 Nb4+ 4. Kb5

Nd5 5. Bc4 Nc3+ 6. Kb4 Ne4 7. Nxe7 Bf8) 1... Nxf7 2. gxf7 Nb8+ 3. Kd5 Bg7 4. Bf1 Kg5 5. f8=Q Bxf8 6. Ke6 Kg6 7. Bd3+ Kg7 8. Bb5 Kg8 9. Bc4 Kg7 10. Bb5 1/2-1/2



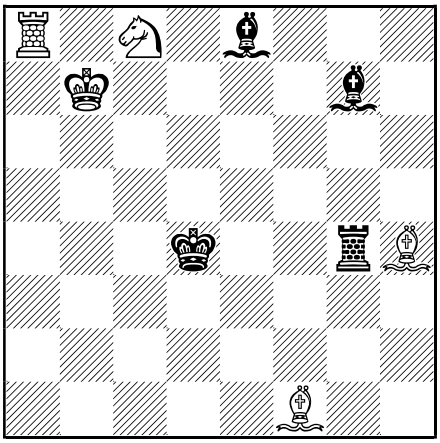
Fritz J, 1980, Draw

1. Ba5 Nxc5+ 2. Kc4 Na6 (2... Ne6 3. Kd5 Bf7 4. Kc6 Be8+ 5. Kd5 Bd7 6. Bxc7 Nxc7+ 7. Kd6) 3. Kb5 Bd3+ 4. Kc6 Be4+ 5. Kb5 Bb7 6. Bxc7 Nxc7+ 7. Kb6 1/2-1/2



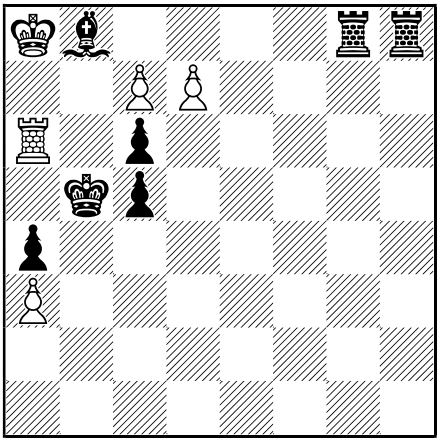
Fritz J, 1980, Draw

1. Rb7+ (1. Rxa8? h1=Q) (1. Rh7? Ra6+ 2. Kf7 Ra7+ 3. Kg8 Rxh7) 1... Kxa4! 2. Rh7 Ra6+ 3. Kd5! Ra5+ 4. Kc4! Rh5 5. Ra7+ Ra5 6. Rh7 1/2-1/2



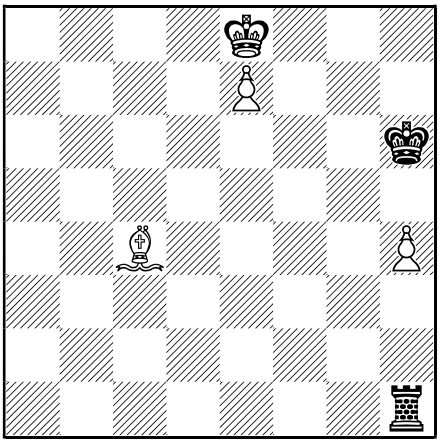
Fritz J, 1980, White wins

1. Ne7 Bd7 2. Rd8 Ke5 3. Rxd7 Rxh4 4. Ng6+ Ke6 5. Rxg7 Rb4+ 6. Kc6 Kf6 7. Rg8 Kf7 8. Kc5 Ra4 9. Kb5 Rd4 10. Bc4+ Rxc4 11. Rf8+ Kxg6 12. Kxc4 1-0



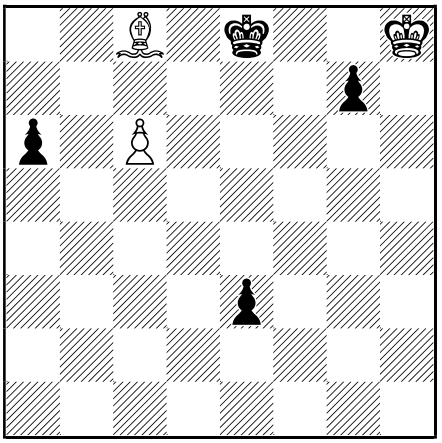
Afek Y, 1981, Draw

1. Rb6+ Kxb6 2. d8=B (2. d8=Q $143 Bxc7-+) (2. c8=Q $143 Bc7-+) (2. c8=B $143 Bc7-+) 2... Ba7 (2... Rxd8 $144 3. cxd8=Q+ Rxd8=) 3. c8=B+ Kb5 4. Ba6+ Kxa6= 1/2-1/2



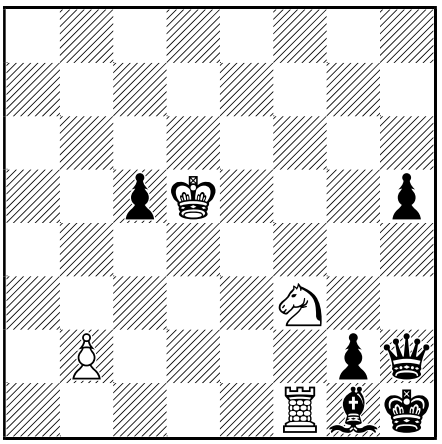
Benko P, 1981, White wins

1. Be6 (1. Kf7? Re1 2. Be6 Rf1+ 3. Kg8 Rg1+ 4. Kh8 Rg7 5. e8=Q (5. e8=R Rf7! (5... Rb7? 6. Bc4 Rb4 7. Re6+ Kh5 8. Re4 Kh6 9. Kg8) 6. Bg4 (6. Bxf7) 6... Rh7+ 7. Kg8 Rg7+) 5... Rh7+ 6. Kg8 Rh8+ 7. Kxh8) 1... Kg7 (1... Rd1 2. h5 Kg7 3. h6+ Kh7 4. Bf5+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kg7 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. Kf7 Re1 8. Be6 Rf1+ 9. Kg6) 2. Kd7 Rd1+ 3. Kc6 (3. Kc7 $1) 3... Rc1+ 4. Kd5 Rd1+ 5. Ke5! Re1+ 6. Kf5 Rf1+ 7. Kg5 Rg1+ (7... Rf8 8. exf8=Q+ Kxf8 9. Kf6) 8. Kh5 1-0



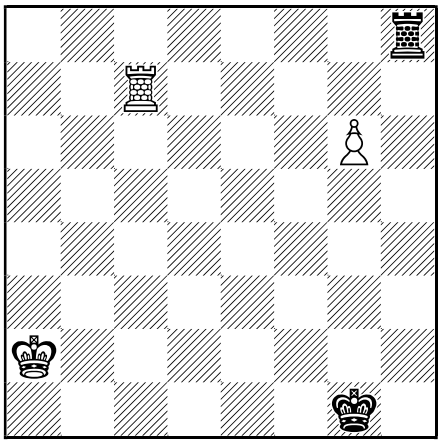
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. c7 e2 2. Bg4 e1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Kf7 (3... Ke7 4. Qd7+ Kf8 5. Qxg7+) 4. Qf5+ { Bristol} (4. Qc4+ Kg6 5. Qd3+ Kg5 6. Qf5+ Kh4 7. Qh5+ Kg3) (4. Qd7+ Qe7 (4... Kf8 5. Qxg7+) 5. Qd5+ Ke8 6. Bh5+ g6 7. Bxg6+ Kf8 8. Qg8#) (4. Qb7+ Kf8 5. Qxg7+) 4... Ke7 (4... Ke8 5. Kg8 Qe7 6. Qc8+ Qd8 7. Qe6+ Qe7 8. Qc6+ Kd8 9. Qc8#) 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qxg7+ Ke8 7. Kg8 Qe7 8. Qg6+ Kd8 9. Qb6+ Qc7 10. Qe6 a5 (10... Qa7 11. Qd6+ Ke8 12. Qf8#) (10... Qe7 11. Qc8#) 11. Qf6+ Qe7 12. Qb6+ Qc7 13. Qe6 a4 14. Qf6+ Qe7 15. Qb6+ Qc7 16. Qe6 a3 17. Qf6+ Qe7 18. Qd4+ Kc7 19. Qa7+ Kd6 20. Qxa3+ 1-0



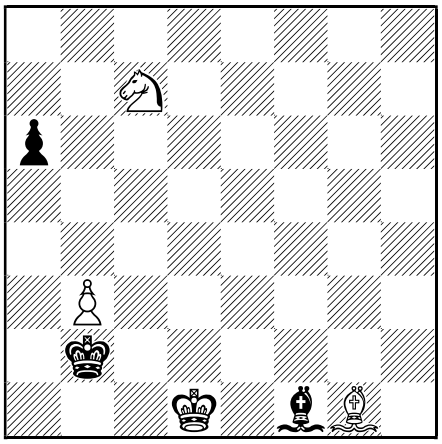
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. Rb1! (1. Re1 $143 c4 2. Ke4 h4 3. Rc1 h3 4. Re1 c3=) 1... c4 2. Kc6 h4 3. Kb7 h3 4. Ka8 c3 5. bxc3 Qb8+ 6. Rxb8 h2 7. Rh8 Bf2 8. Rxh2# 1-0



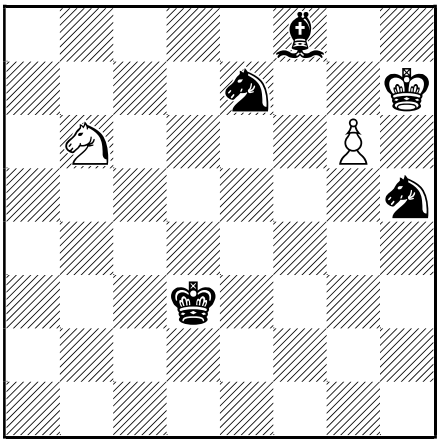
Gurgenidze D, 1981, White wins

1. g7 (1. Kb3 $143 Rh5! 2. g7 Rg5 3. Kc4 Kg2 4. Kd4 Kg3 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. Rf7 Kg3 7. Ra7 Kg4 8. Ra1 Kh3 9. Rh1+ Kg2 10. Rh7 Kg3 11. Rh1 Kg2=) 1... Rb8! 2. Rb7! (2. Rf7 $143 Rg8! 3. Kb3 Kg2 4. Kc4 Kg3 5. Kd5 Kg4 6. Ke6 Kg5=) 2... Rc8 3. Kb3 Kg2 4. Rc7! Rd8 5. Kc4 Kg3 6. Rd7! Re8 7. Kd5 Kh4 (7... Kg4 $144 8. Re7! Rg8 9. Ke6 Kg5 10. Kf7+-) 8. Re7!+- Rg8 9. Ke6 Kg5 10. Kf7+- 1-0



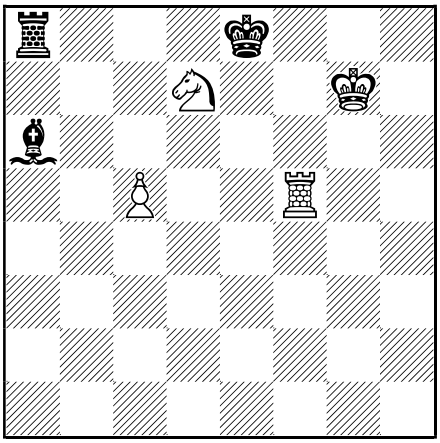
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. b4 (1. Ke1! {cook}) 1... Kb3 2. Bc5 Ka4 3. Kc2 a5 4. b5 Bxb5 5. Nd5 Bc4 6. Nc3# 1-0



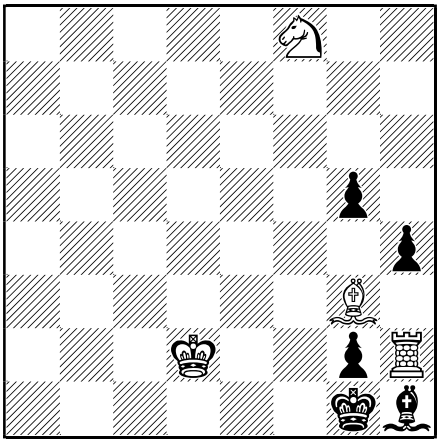
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Nd7 Bg7 2. Nc5+ Ke3 3. Ne6 Kf3 (3... Ba1! {Demolition} 4. g7 Nf6+ 5. Kh6-+) 4. Nf4 (4. Nxg7? Nf6+ 5. Kh6 Kg4 6. Ne6 Nf5#) 4... Kxf4 1/2-1/2



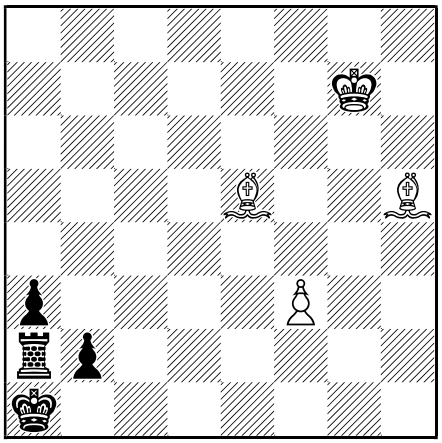
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Rf7 (1. Rf8+? Kxd7 2. Rxa8 Bb5) 1... O-O-O (1... Kd8 2. Nb6 Rb8 3. Kf6 Rb7 (3... Bc8 4. Ke5 Ke8 5. Rh7) 4. Rf8+ Kc7 5. Rc8#) 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. c6 Rc8! { Demolition} 4. Nxc8! Kxc8 5. Kf6 Bb5= 1-0



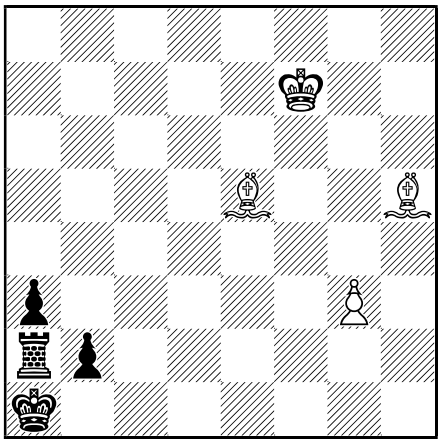
Sviridenko N, 1981, White wins

1. Ke1 ({dual} 1. Ke2!+-) 1... hxg3 2. Rh8! {Indian} ({dual} 2. Rh3!+-) 2... g4 3. Nh7! Kh2 4. Nf6+ ({dual} 4. Ng5+!+-) 4... Kg1 5. Nh5 Kh2 6. Nf4+ Kg1 7. Ne2# 1-0



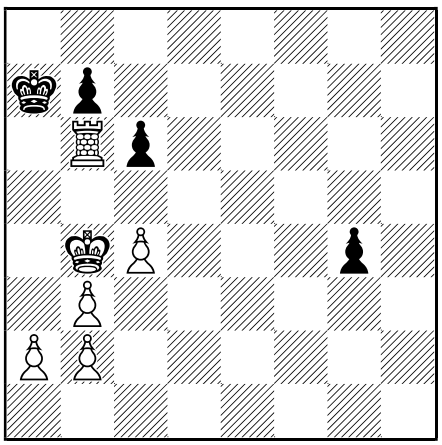
Schitz M, 1981, White wins

1. Bf7! Kb1 2. Bb3 ({minor dual} 2. Kg6 Ra1 3. Bb3) 2... Ra1 3. Kg6! a2 4. Bg7! Kc1 5. Bh6+ Kb1 6. Kg5! {Indian} Kc1 7. Kf5+ ({minor dual} 7. Kg4+) 7... Kb1 8. Kf4 Kc1 9. Ke4+ Kb1 10. Ke3 Kc1 11. Kd3+ 1-0



Schitz M, 1981, White wins

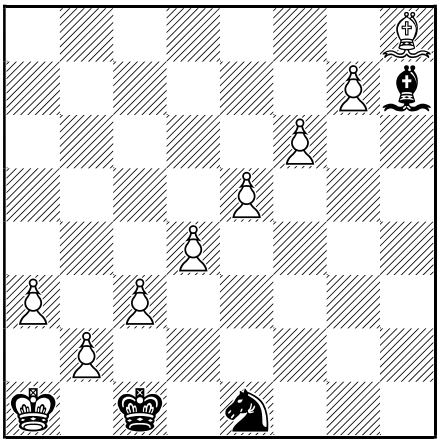
1. Bd1 Kb1 2. Bb3 Ra1 3. Kg6 (3. Bg7 a2 4. Kg6) 3... a2 4. Bg7 Kc1 5. Bh6+ Kb1 6. Kg5! {Indian} Kc1 7. Kg4+ (7. Kf5+) 7... Kb1 8. Kf4 Kc1 9. Kf3+ (9. Ke4+) 9... Kb1 10. Ke3 Kc1 11. Kd3+ Kb1 12. Bc2# 1-0



Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

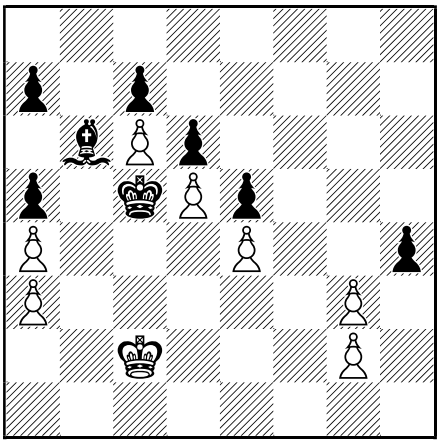
1. Ka5 g3 2. Rb5! cxb5 (2... b6+ $144 3. Rxb6 g2 4.

Rxc6 g1=Q=) 3. cxb5 g2 (3... b6+ $144 4. Ka4 g2 5. b4 g1=Q 6. b3 Qg2 7. a3 Qa8=) 4. b6+ Kb8 5. b4 g1=Q 6. b5 Qg8 (6... Qe1+ $144 7. b4=) (6... Qb1 $144 7. a4 Qxb2=) 7. a4 Kc8 8. b4 Kd7= 1/2-1/2



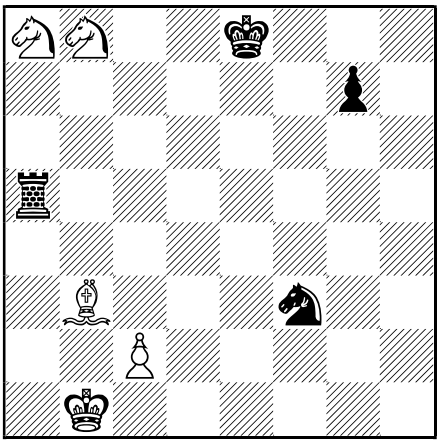
Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

1. g8=Q (1. Ka2 $143 Bg8+ 2. b3 Bh7! 3. b4 (3. a4 Bb1+ 4. Ka3 Nc2#) 3... Bg8+ 4. f7 Bxf7+ 5. e6 Bxe6+ 6. d5 Bxd5+ 7. c4 Bxc4+ 8. Ka1 Nc2#) 1... Bxg8 2. f7 Bxf7 3. e6 Bxe6 4. d5 Bxd5 5. c4 Bxc4 6. b3 Bxb3 7. Bb2+= 1/2-1/2



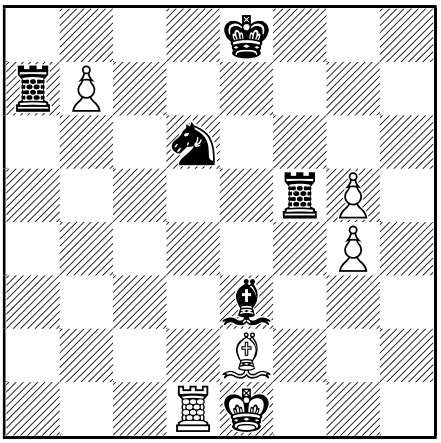
Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

1. Kd3! (1. Kc3 $143 hxg3 2. Kd3 a6 3. Kc3 Ba7 4. Kd3 Bb8 5. Kc3 Kb6 6. Kd3 Ka7 7. Ke2 Ka8 8. Kf1 Ba7-+) 1... hxg3 2. Kc3 a6 3. Kd3 Ba7 4. Kc3 Bb8 5. Kd3 Kb6 6. Ke2! Ka7 7. Kf1 Ka8 8. Kg1 Ba7+ 9. Kh1 Kb8= (9... Bb8 $144 10. Kg1 Ka7 11. Kf1 Kb6 12. Ke2 Kc5 13. Kd3=) 1/2-1/2



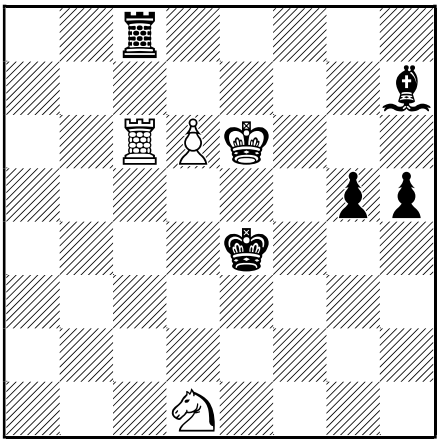
Liburkin M, 1981, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kf8 2. Ne6+ Ke8 (2... Kf7 $144 3. Nd4+ Kf6 4. Nxf3+-) 3. Nxg7+ Kf8 4. Ne6+ Ke8 5. Nc6 Nd2+ (5... Ra3 $144 6. Kb2 Rxb3+ 7. Kxb3+-) 6. Kb2 Nxb3 7. cxb3+- 1-0



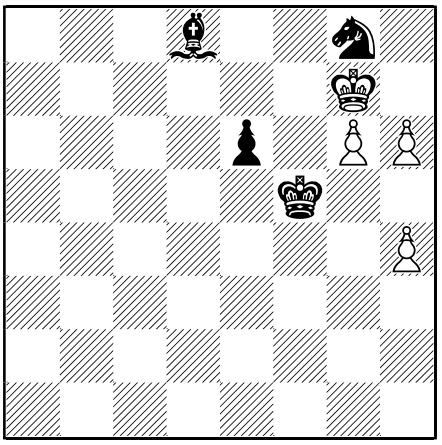
Marwitz J, 1981, Draw

1... Bd2+! 2. Kxd2 Rd5+ 3. Ke3! Re5+ 4. Kd4 Re4+ 5. Kc5 Nxb7+ 6. Kb6 Ra5! 7. Bb5+ Kf8 8. Rf1+! Kg7 9. Rb1! Re5! 10. g6! Rg5 11. Rb4 (11. Rb2 $143 Nd6! 12. Kxa5 Nc4+-+) (11. Rb3 $143 Nc5!-+) 11... Re5 12. Rb1= 1/2-1/2



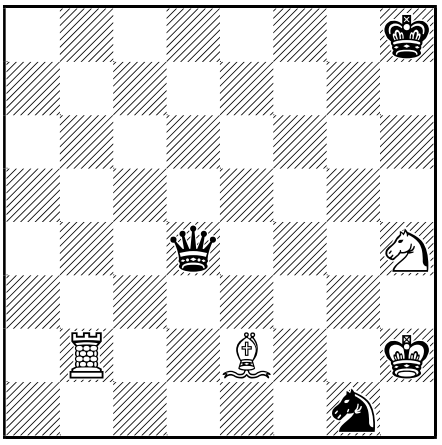
Marwitz J, 1981, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kf4 {(Le Roi Noir doit toujours contrC„ler f5)} 2. Nd5+ Ke4 3. Nf6+ Kf4 4. Nxh5+ Kg4 5. Nf6+ Kf4 6. Nd5+ Ke4 7. Nc3+ Kf4 8. Ne2+! Kg4 9. Rxc8 Bf5+ 10. Ke7 Bxc8 11. Kd8 Bf5 12. Nd4! Kf4 13. Nxf5 Kxf5 14. Ke7+- 1-0



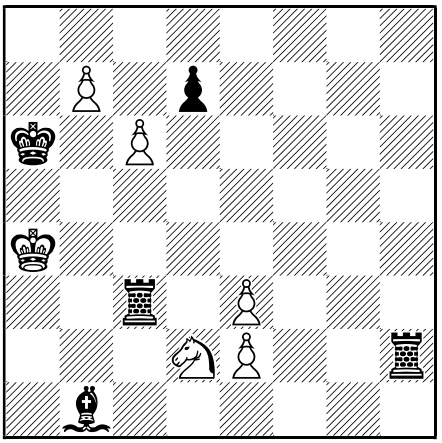
Matous M, 1981, White wins

1. h7 (1. h5 $143 Nf6 2. Kf7 Kg5 3. h7 Nxh7 4. gxh7 Bf6 5. Kxe6=) (1. Kxg8 $143 Kxg6 2. h7 Bf6-+) 1... Bf6+ 2. Kf8 (2. Kf7 $143 Nh6+-+) (2. Kxg8 $143 Kxg6-+) 2... Ne7 (2... Nh6 $144 3. g7+-) 3. g7 Ng6+ 4. Kf7! (4. Kg8 $143 Kg4! 5. Kf7 Bxg7 6. Kxg7 Kh5=) 4... Nh8+ (4... Ne5+ $144 5. Kg8 Ng6 6. h5!+-) 5. Kg8 Kg6 (5... Ng6 $144 6. h5+-) (5... Bxg7 $144 6. Kxg7 Ng6 7. h5+-) 6. h5+! (6. gxh8=Q $143 Bxh8 7. Kxh8 Kf7 8. h5 e5 9. h6=) 6... Kh6 7. gxh8=B+- (7. gxh8=Q $143 Be5 8. Qxe5=) (7. gxh8=N $143 e5 8. Nf7+ Kxh5 9. Nd6 Kg6 10. Ne8 Bh8 11. Kxh8 Kf7=) 1-0



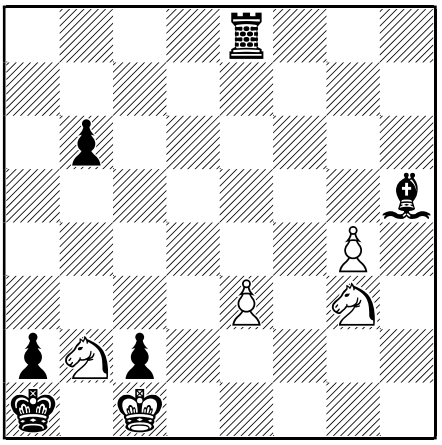
Matous M, 1981, Draw

1. Rb8+ Kh7 2. Rb7+ Kg8 3. Nf5! Qf2+ 4. Kh1 Qxe2 (4... Qxf5 $144 5. Bc4+ Kh8 6. Rb8+ Kg7 7. Rb7+ Kg6 8. Rb6+=) (4... Nxe2 $144 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Nf7+ Kg7 7. Ne5+ Kg8 8. Rb8+ Kh7 9. Rb7+=) 5. Ne7+ Kf7 6. Nd5+ Kf8 7. Rb8+ Kg7 8. Rb7+ Kh6 9. Rb6+ Kg5 10. Rg6+ Kf5 11. Rf6+ Kg4 (11... Ke5 $144 12. Re6+ Kxe6=) 12. Rg6+ Kh4 13. Rh6+ Kg3 14. Rg6+= 1/2-1/2



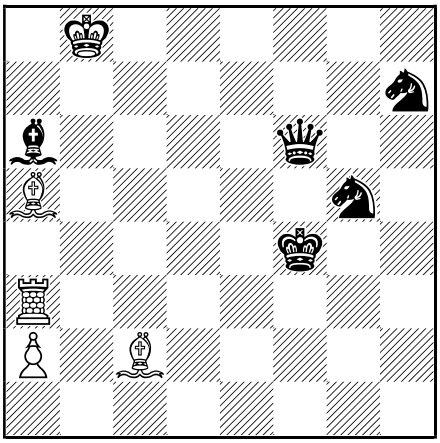
Slepjan G, 1981, Draw

1. b8=Q Rh4+ 2. e4 Rxe4+ 3. Nxe4 Bc2+ 4. Qb3! {Nowotny} (4. Kb4 Rb3+ 5. Kc4 d5+ 6. Kd4 Rxb8 7. Nc5+ Kb5 8. Kxd5 Rc8 9. Ne6 Bb3+) 4... Bxb3+ 5. Ka3 Re3 6. cxd7 (6. Nc5+? Kb6-+) 6... Ba4+ 7. Kb2 Rxe2+ 8. Kc3 Bxd7 9. Nc5+ Kb5 10. Nxd7 Re6 11. Nf8! Rd6 12. Nh7! Kc5 13. Ng5 Rg6 14. Ne4+ (14. Nf3? Rg3-+) 1/2-1/2



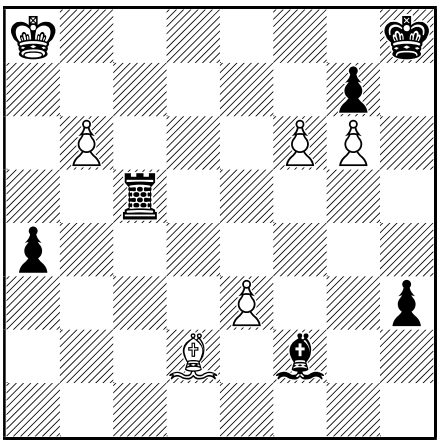
Nio_Bertholee R, 1981, White wins

1. Nf5 (1. Nxh5 Rxe3 2. Na4 Re1+ 3. Kxc2 Re7) 1... Bg6 (1... Rd8 2. Nd4 Rxd4 3. exd4 b5 4. Nd3 Bf7 5. Nb4 Bb3 6. d5) (1... Bf7 2. Nd4 Rc8 3. Nc4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 (3... Bxc4 4. Nxc2#) 4. Nb3#) (1... Rf8 2. Nc4 Rd8 3. Nd4 (3. gxh5 b5 4. Na5 Rd1+ 5. Kxc2 Rb1 6. Nd4 Rb2+) 3... Rxd4 4. exd4) 2. Nd4 Rxe3 3. Nd3! { Nowotny} Rxd3 (3... Bxd3 4. Nb3#) 4. Nxc2# 1-0



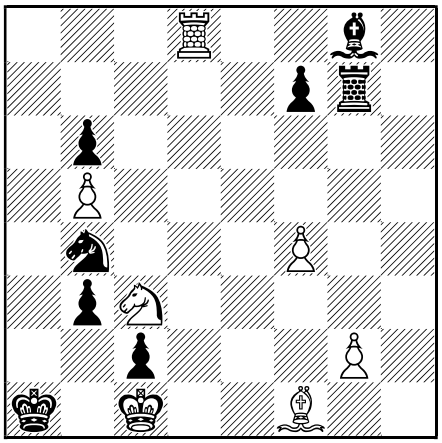
Nestorescu V, 1981, Draw

1. Bc7+ (1. Bd2+ Kg4 2. Bd1+ Nf3 3. Bxf3+ (3. Rxf3 Qb6+) 3... Kf5 4. Ra5+ Kg6 5. Be4+ Kg7) 1... Kg4 2. Bd1+ Nf3! {Nowotny} (2... Kf5 3. Bc2+ Ne4 (3... Kg4 4. Bd1+) (3... Ke6 4. Rxa6+) 4. Rf3+) (2... Kh4 3. Bg3+ Kh3 4. Be5+) 3. Rxf3 (3. Bxf3+ Kh4 4. Ra4+ Kh3) 3... Qa1 4. Rf1+ Kh4 5. Rh1+ (5. Bd8+ Kg3 6. Bc7+ Kg2) 5... Kg5 6. Rg1+ (6. Bd8+ Nf6 7. Rg1+ Kh6 8. Rh1+ Kg7 9. Rg1+ Kf8) 6... Kf6 (6... Kh6 7. Bf4+ Ng5 8. Bxg5+) 7. Bd8+ Ke5 8. Re1+ Kf4 (8... Kd6 9. Be7+) 9. Bc7+ Kg5 10. Rg1+ Kf6 11. Bd8+ Ke5 12. Re1+ Kd4 (12... Kf4 13. Bc7+) 13. Bb6+ Kc3 14. Ba5+ (14. Bb3 Qb2 15. Ba5+ Kd3) 14... Kb2 15. Bb3 1/2-1/2



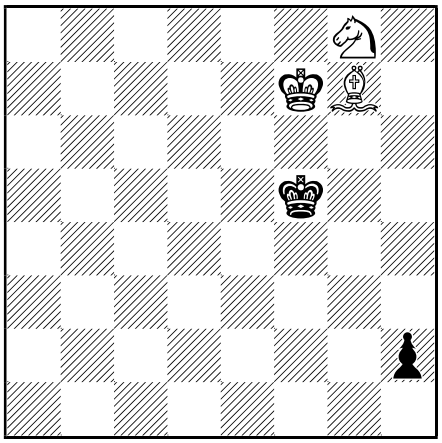
Garajazli I, 1981, Draw

1. b7 Bg3 2. f7 Rf5 3. e4 Rf6 (3... Rf1 4. Bf4) 4. Be3 h2 5. Bd4 Ra6+ 6. Ba7 Rf6 7. Bd4 Rf1 8. Be3 Bc7 9. Bb6 Bd6 10. Bc5 Be5 11. Bd4 Bg3 (11... Bc7 12. Bb6 {positional draw}) 12. Be3 {positional draw - perpetual threat of Nowotny} 1/2-1/2



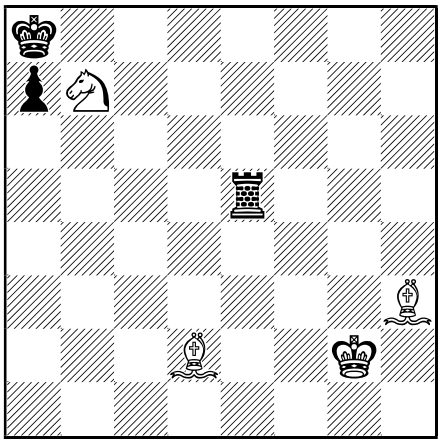
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8+ Na2+ 2. Rxa2+ bxa2 3. Ne2 Bh7 (3... f5 4. Nd4 Rc7 5. Bc4! {Nowotny} Rxc4 (5... Bxc4 6. Nxc2#) 6. Nb3#) 4. Nd4 Rg3 5. Bd3! {Nowotny} Rxd3 (5... Bxd3 6. Nb3#) 6. Nxc2# 1-0



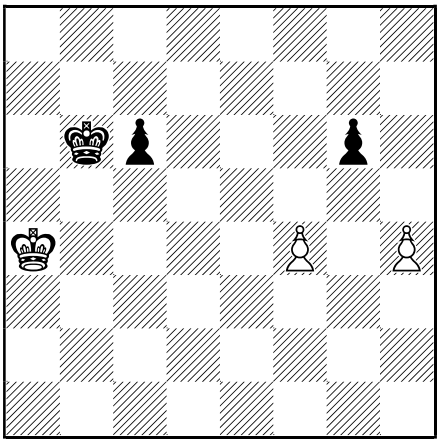
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kg5 (1... Ke4 $144 2. Ng4=) (1... Kf4 $144 2. Be5+ Kxe5 3. Ng4+=) 2. Kg8 h1=Q 3. Nf7+ Kf5 4. Ne5= 1/2-1/2



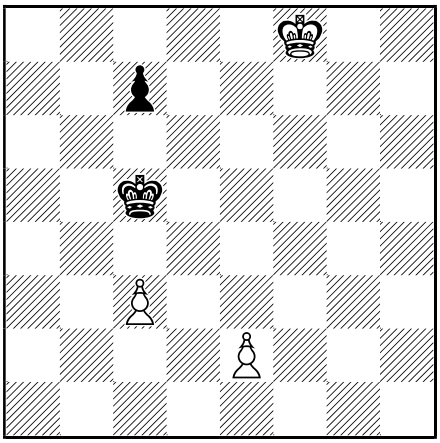
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Bf4 Re4 2. Kg3 Rxf4 3. Bg2+- 1-0



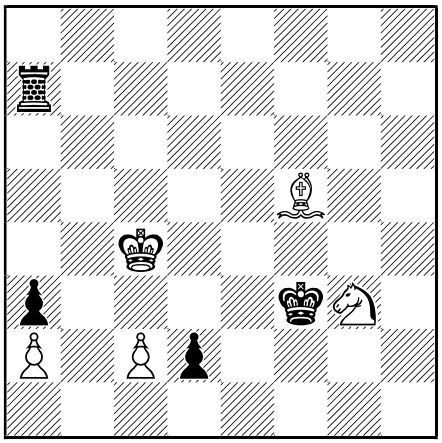
Zinar M, 1981, White wins

1. Kb3 c5 2. Kc2 c4 3. Kd1 Kc5 4. f5 gxf5 5. h5 f4 6. h6+- 1-0



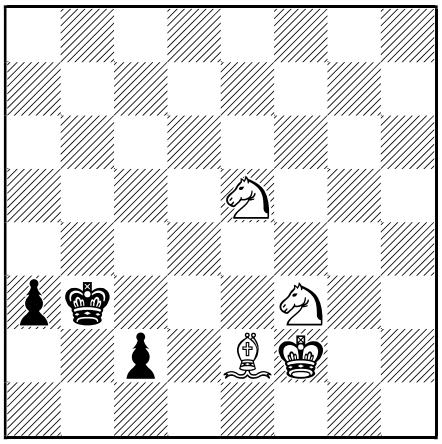
Zinar M, 1981, White wins

1. Kg7!! (1. e4 $143 Kd6! 2. Ke8 Ke5 3. Kd7 Kxe4 4. Kxc7 Kd3=) (1. e3 $143 Kd5 2. Ke7 Ke4 3. c4 Kxe3 4. c5 Kd4 5. Kd7 Kxc5 6. Kxc7=) (1. Ke7 $143 Kc4! 2. Ke6 (2. e4 $144 Kxc3 3. e5 c5 4. Kd6 c4 5. e6 Kb2 6. e7 c3 7. e8=Q c2=) 2... Kxc3 3. Kd5 Kb4! 4. e4 c5=) (1. Kf7 $143 Kd5! (1... Kc4 $143 2. e4+-) 2. Kf6 (2. Ke7 $144 Kc4=) 2... Kc4! 3. e4 Kxc3 4. e5 c5 5. e6 c4 6. e7 Kd2! (6... Kb2 $143 7. e8=Q c3 8. Qe5+-) 7. e8=Q c3 8. Qd8+ Kc1= {Impossible Dg5}) 1... Kd5 {reciprocal zz} (1... Kc4 $144 2. e4 c5 3. e5 Kxc3 4. e6+-) (1... Kd6 $144 2. Kf6 Kd5 3. Kf5 Kc4 4. e4 c5 5. e5 Kxc3 6. e6+-) 2. Kf7! (2. Kf6 $143= {transpose to analysis of 1.Rf7}) 2... Ke5 (2... Kc4 $144 3. e4 Kxc3 4. e5 c5 5. e6 Kd2 6. e7 c4 7. e8=Q c3 8. Qd8+ Kc1 9. Qg5++-) (2... c5 $144 3. Ke7! Ke5 4. Kd7 Kd5 5. Kc7+-) (2... c6 $144 3. Ke7! c5 4. Kd7 c4 5. Kc7 Ke4 6. Kc6 Ke5 7. Kb5 Kd5 8. e3 Ke4 9. Kxc4+-) 3. Ke7 Kd5 4. Kd7 Kc4 (4... c5 $144 5. Kc7+-) 5. Kc6! (5. e4 $143 Kxc3 6. e5 c5 7. e6 Kd2 8. e7 c4 9. e8=Q c3=) 5... Kxc3 6. Kc5!+- 1-0



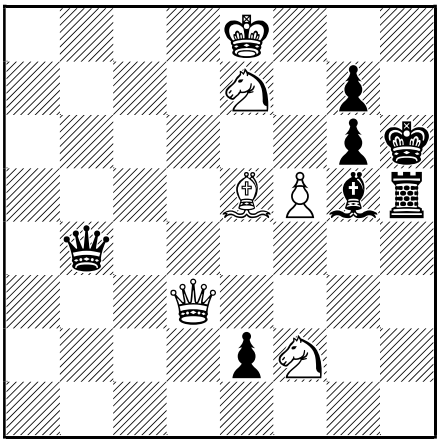
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Ne4 (1. Nf1? 1... Ra4+) 1... d1=Q 2. Bg4+ Kxg4 3. Nf2+ Kf3 4. Nxd1 Ke2 5. Nc3+ Kd2 6. Nb5 (6. Kb4? 6... Kxc2 7. Na4 Rxa4+) 6... Ra5 7. Kb4 (7. Kc5? 7... Kxc2 8. Kb4 Rxb5+ 9. Kxb5) 7... Rxb5+ 8. Kxb5 Kc3 (8... Kxc2 9. Kc4 Kb2 10. Kd3 Kxa2 11. Kc2) 9. Kc5 Kb2 10. c4 Kxa2 11. Kd6 Kb3 12. c5 a2 13. c6 a1=Q 14. c7 Qa8 15. Kd7 Qb7 16. Kd8 Qb6 17. Kd7 Qb7 18. Kd8 1/2-1/2



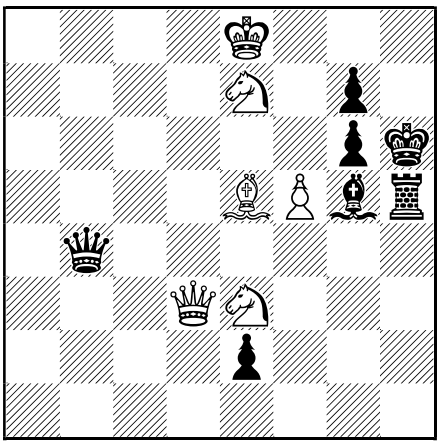
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4+ 1... Kc3! 2. Nb5+ Kb4 3. Nxa3 3... c1=N! 4. Nc2+ Kc3 5. Bd1 Kd2 6. Nc4+ Kxd1 7. N2e3# 1-0



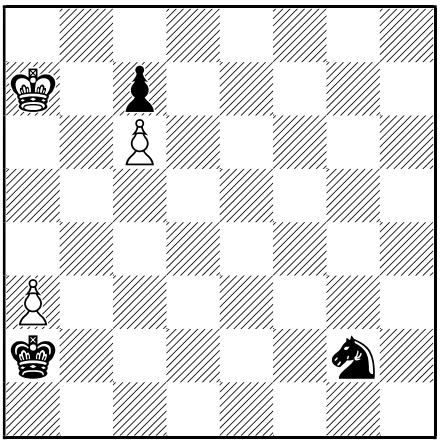
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ng4+ (1. f6 Qxe7+ 2. Kxe7 (2. fxe7 Bxe7 3. Qe3+ Bg5 (3... Kh7 4. Kxe7) 4. Ng4+ Kh7 5. Qa7 Bh6 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Kf7 gxf6 8. Qa8+ Kh7 9. Qg8#) 2... Bxf6+ 3. Kf7 Rf5 4. Qh3+ Bh4+ 5. Kg8 Rh5 6. Bxg7+ Kg5 7. Qg4#) 1... Qxg4 2. Ng8+ Kh7 3. fxg6+ Kh8 4. Kf7 Bh6 (4... Rh7!! 5. gxh7 (5. Nh6 Qc8) 5... Qh5+ 6. Qg6 (6. Kf8 Qxh7) 6... Qf3+ 7. Ke6 Qg4+ 8. Kd6 Be7+ 9. Nxe7 Qxg6+ 10. Nxg6+ Kxh7) 5. Nxh6 Qe6+ 6. Kxe6 Rxe5+ 7. Kf7 Re7+ 8. Kf8 Re8+ 9. Kxe8 e1=Q+ 10. Qe2!! 10... Qxe2+ 11. Kf8 Qf3+ 12. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 13. gxf7 1-0



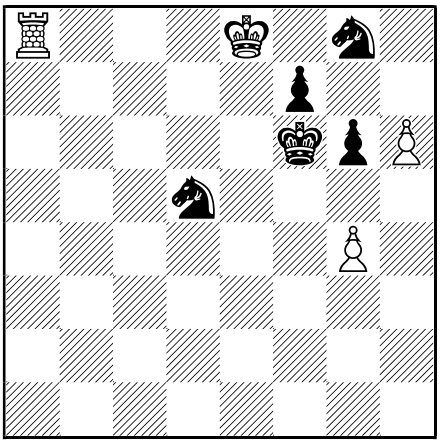
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ng4+ (1. f6! 1... Qa4+ (1... Qxe7+ 2. fxe7 e1=Q 3. Ng4+ Kh7 4. Kf7 Rh6 5. e8=Q) 2. Kf7 Qa2+ 3. N3d5) 1... Qxg4 2. Ng8+ Kh7 3. fxg6+ Kh8 4. Kf7 Bh6 (4... Rh7! 5. gxh7 (5. Nh6 Qc8) 5... Qh5+ 6. Qg6 (6. Kf8 Qxh7) 6... Qf3+ 7. Ke6 Qg4+ 8. Kd6 Be7+ 9. Nxe7 Qxg6+ 10. Nxg6+ Kxh7) 5. Nxh6 Qe6+ 6. Kxe6 Rxe5+ 7. Kf7 Re7+ 8. Kf8 Re8+ 9. Kxe8 e1=Q+ 10. Qe2!! 10... Qxe2+ 11. Kf8 Qf3+ 12. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 13. gxf7 1-0



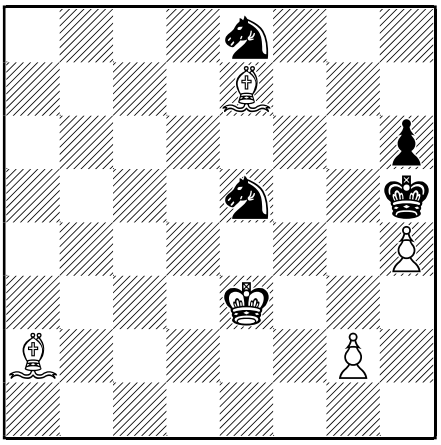
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. a4 Ne3 2. a5 Nc4 3. a6 Na5 4. Kb8 Nxc6+ 5. Kb7 Na7 6. Kxa7 Kb1 7. Kb8 c5 8. a7 c4 9. a8=Q c3 10. Qh1+ 1-0



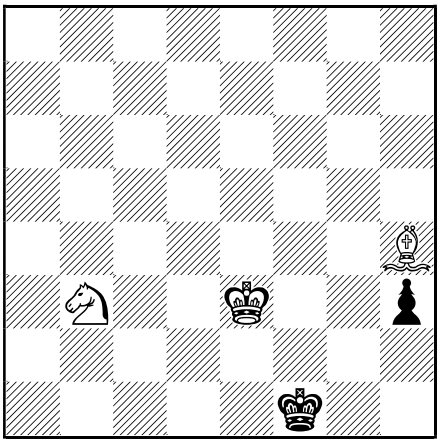
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 2. h8=Q+! 2... Kxh8 3. Kxf7 Nde7 4. g5 Kh7 5. Rd8 1-0



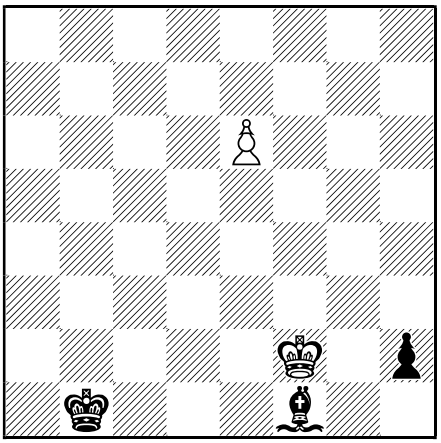
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf4! 1... Ng6+ 2. Kg3 Nxe7 3. Bf7+ Ng6 4. Kh3! 4... Nf6 5. Be8 Nxe8 6. g4# 1-0



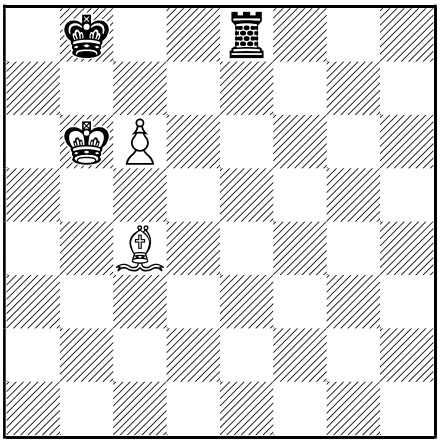
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf3 h2 2. Nd2+ Kg1 3. Bf2+ Kh1 4. Be1 Kg1 5. Kg3 h1=N+ (5... h1=Q 6. Bf2#) 6. Kf3 Kh2 7. Ne4 Kg1 8. Bc3 Kh2 9. Bd4 Kh3 10. Bg1 Kh4 11. Kg2 1-0



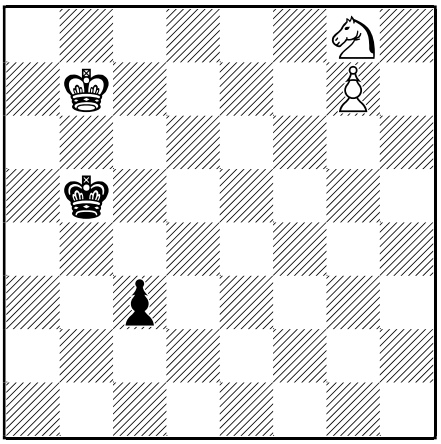
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. e7 h1=Q 2. e8=Q Qg2+ 3. Ke1 Qg1 4. Kd2 Qf2+ 5. Kd1 Qg1 6. Kd2 1/2-1/2



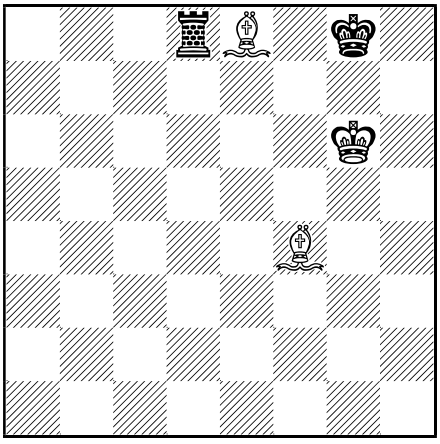
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. c7+ Kc8 2. Kc6 Re7 3. Ba6# 1-0



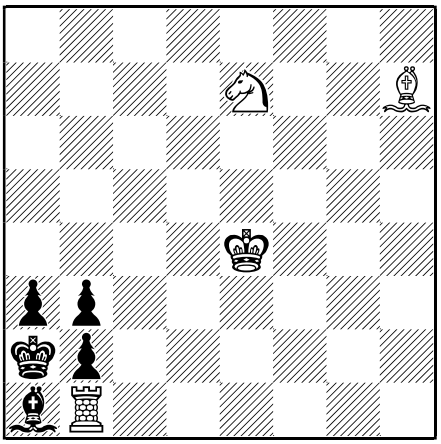
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ne7 c2 2. g8=Q c1=Q 3. Qb3+ Ka5 (3... Kc5 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qc7+) 4. Nc6+ 1-0



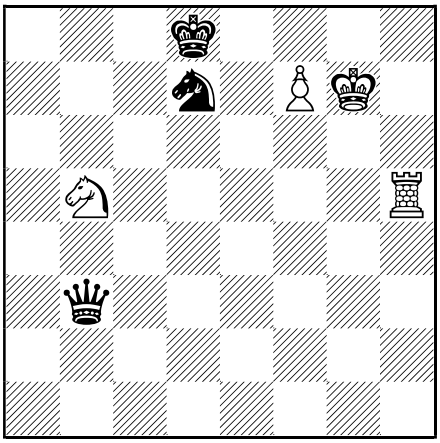
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kf8 2. Kf6 Rd1 (2... Rd6+ 3. Bxd6#) 3. Bh6# 1-0



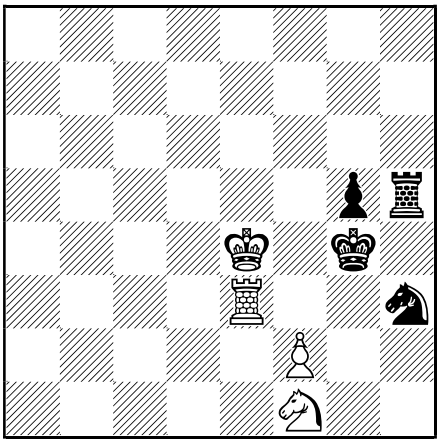
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kd3 Kxb1 2. Kd2+ Ka2 3. Bb1+ Kxb1 4. Nd5 Ka2 5. Nc3# 1-0



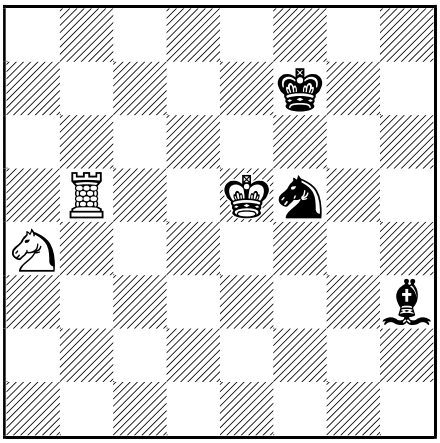
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Rh8+ Nf8 (1... Ke7 2. Re8#) 2. Rxf8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+ Kxd8 4. f8=Q+ Kd7 5. Qd6+ Kc8 (5... Ke8 6. Nc7#) 6. Qc7# 1-0



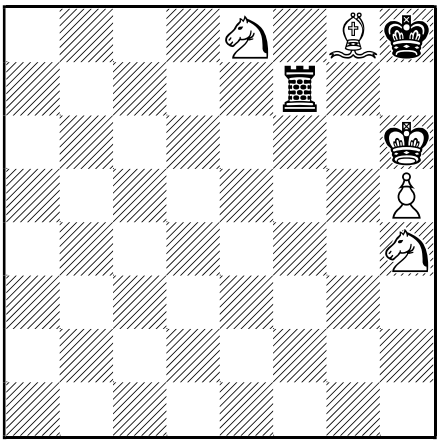
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh4 2. Rg4+!! 2... Kxg4 3. Ne3+ Kh4 4. Nf5+ Kg4 5. f3# 1-0



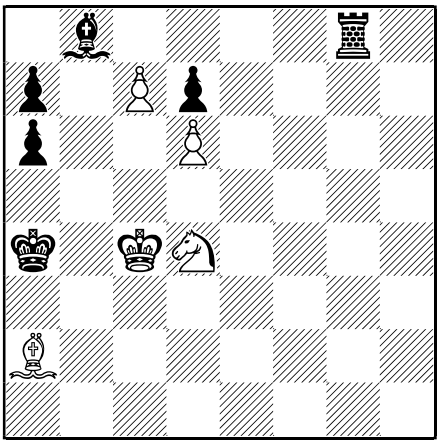
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Rb3 Bg4 2. Kf4 Bd1 3. Rb7+ Ke6 4. Rb6+ Kf7 5. Nc3 Bc2 6. Rb2 Nd4 7. Ke3 Nf5+ 8. Kd2 Nd4 9. Rb4 Nc6 10. Rb7+ 1-0



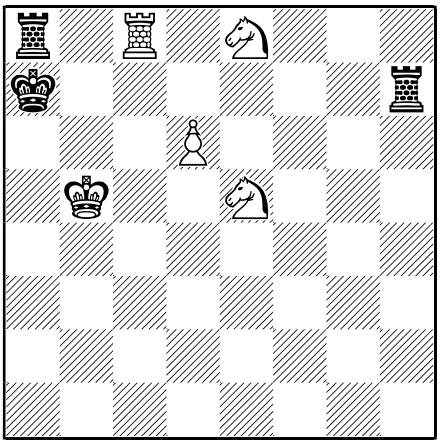
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kg5!! 1... Kxg8 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ng6+ (3. h6? 3... Rg7+! 4. Ng6+ Rxg6+ 5. Kxg6) 3... Kg7 4. h6# 1-0



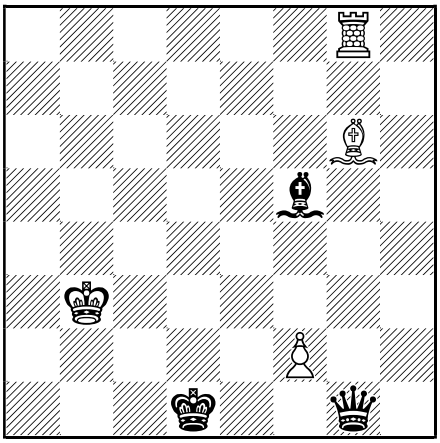
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Bb3+ Ka5 2. Kc5 Rc8 3. Nc6+ dxc6 4. d7 Rxc7 5. d8=N Rc8 (5... Rd7 6. Nxc6#) 6. Nb7# 1-0



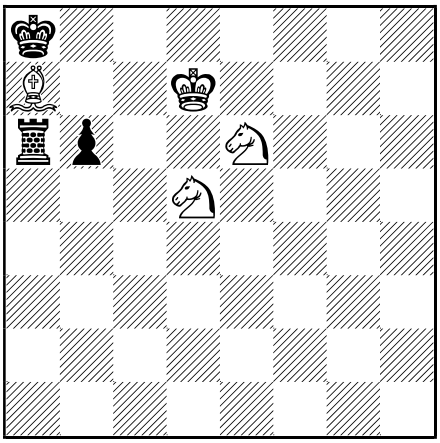
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Rxd7 2. Nc6+! 2... Kb7 3. Rc7+! 3... Rxc7 4. Nd6# 1-0



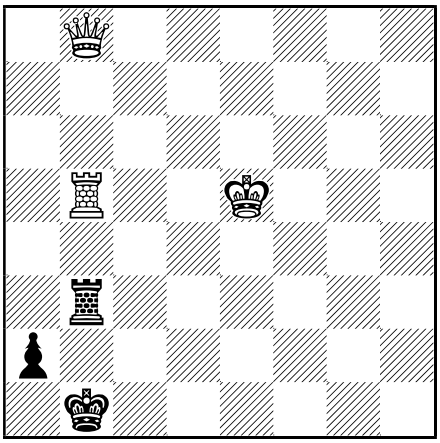
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Bh5+ Bg4 2. Rxg4 Qxf2 3. Rd4+ Kc1 (3... Ke1 4. Rd1#) 4. Rd1# 1-0



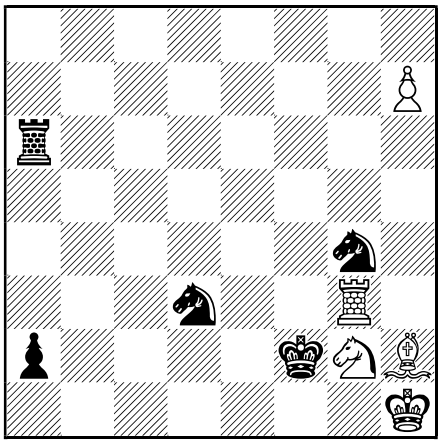
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kc8 Kxa7 2. Nd4! 2... b5 (2... Ra1 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nc7#) 3. Nxb5+ Ka8 4. Ndc7# 1-0



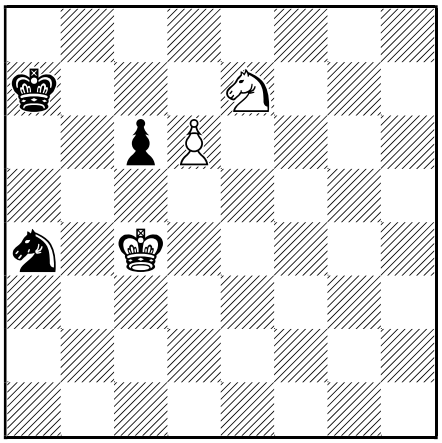
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ke4! 1... Rxb5 2. Qxb5+ Kc2 3. Qa4+ Kb2 4. Qb4+ Kc2 5. Qa3 Kb1 6. Qb3+ Ka1 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Kd3 a1=Q 9. Qc2# 1-0



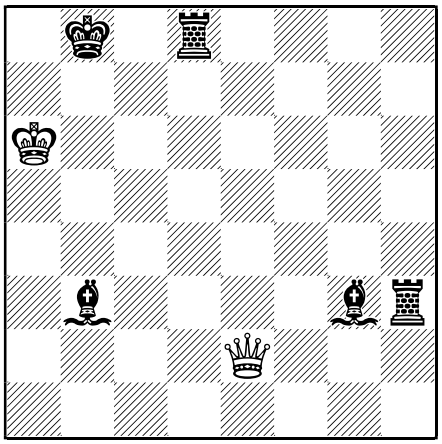
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. h8=Q a1=Q+ 2. Qxa1 Rxa1+ 3. Ne1 Rxe1+ 4. Bg1+ Ke2 (4... Kxg3) 5. Kg2 Nf4+ 6. Kh1 Nh3 7. Kg2 Nf4+ 8. Kh1 Nd3 9. Kg2 1/2-1/2



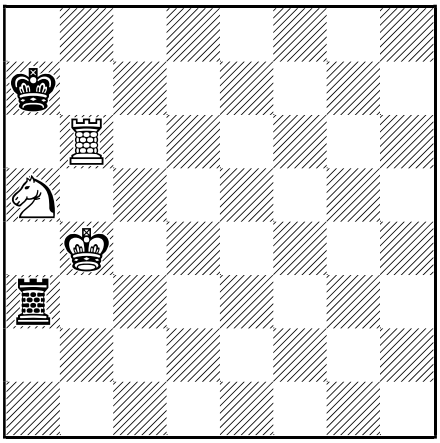
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kb4 Nb6 2. Nc8+ Kb7 3. Nxb6 Kxb6 4. Kc4 c5 5. Kd5 Kb7 6. Ke6 1-0



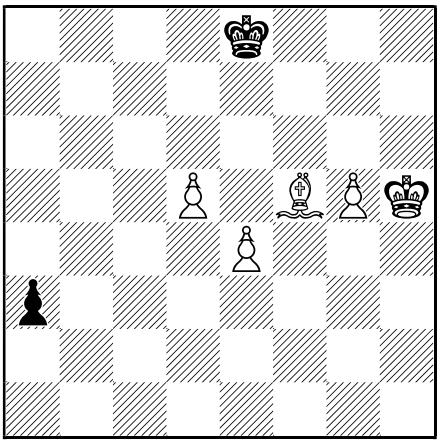
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Qb5+ Kc7 2. Qb7+ Kd6 3. Qxb3 Ra8+ 4. Kb7 Rb8+ 5. Kxb8 Kc6+ 6. Ka7 Bb8+ 7. Ka8 Rxb3 1/2-1/2



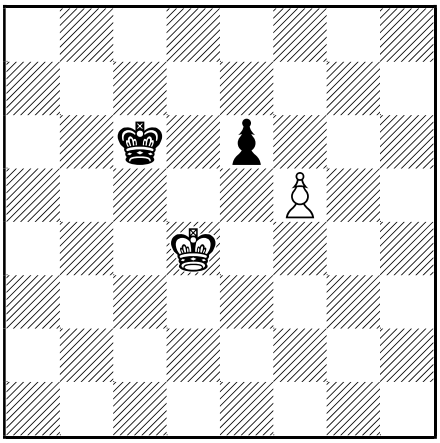
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kb5! 1... Rh3 (1... Ka8 2. Ra6+ Kb8 3. Nc6+) 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Rb8# 1-0



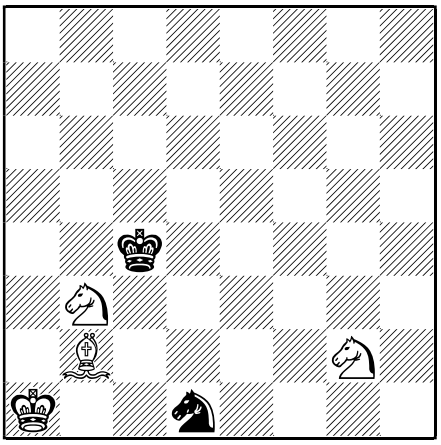
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. g6 a2 2. g7 Kf7 3. Kh6 a1=Q 4. Be6+ Kf6 5. e5+ Qxe5 6. g8=N# 1-0



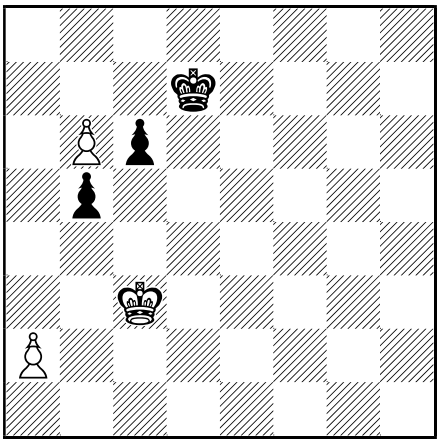
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. f6! 1... Kd6 2. Ke4 Kd7 (2... e5 3. Kf5 e4 4. Kg6 e3 5. f7 e2 6. f8=Q+) 3. Ke5 Kd8 4. Kd6! 4... e5 5. f7 1-0



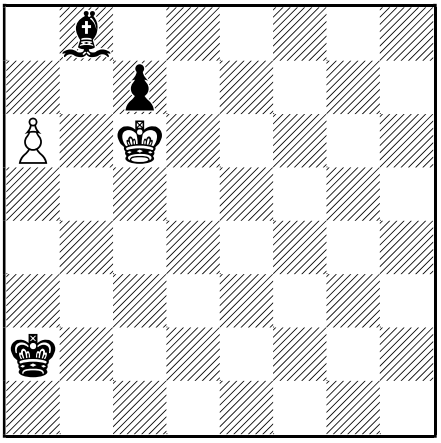
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kd3 2. Bc1 Kc2 3. Ne1+ Kxc1 4. Nb3# 1-0



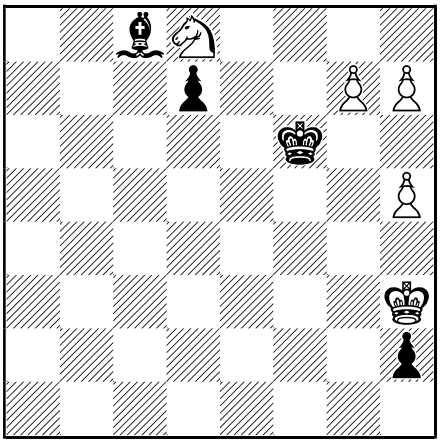
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kb4 (1. Kd4? 1... Kd6) 1... Kc8 (1... Kd8 2. Kc5 Kc8 3. Kxc6 b4 4. Kc5 Kb7 5. Kb5) 2. Kc5 Kb7 3. a3 b4 4. axb4 Ka6 5. b5+ cxb5 6. Kc6 1-0



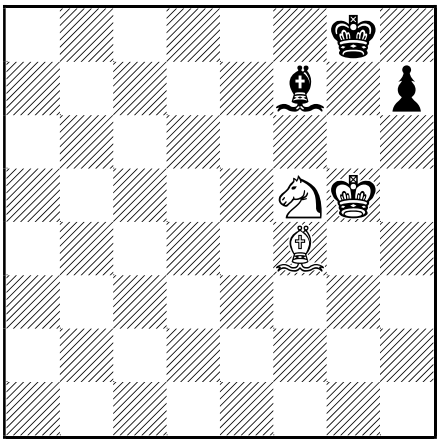
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kb7 c5 2. Kxb8 c4 3. a7 c3 4. a8=Q+ Kb2 5. Qb7+ Kc1 6. Qh1+ Kb2 7. Qh8 1-0



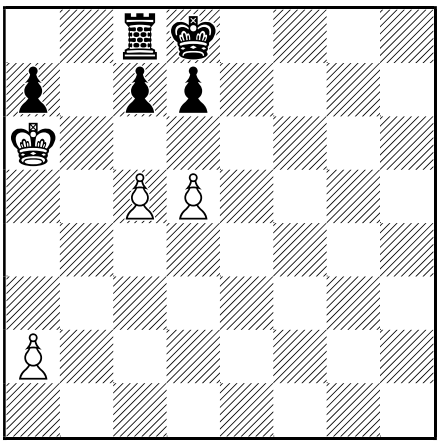
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. g8=N+ (1. g8=Q? 1... h1=Q+ 2. Kg3 Qg1+ 3. Kf3 Qf1+ 4. Ke3 Qe1+ 5. Kd4 Qe5+) 1... Kg7 2. Kxh2 Kxh7 3. Nf6+ (3. Ne7? 3... Ba6 4. Kg3 Be2 5. Kh4 d5) 3... Kh6 (3... Kg7 4. Nd5 Kh6 5. Nf4) 4. Kg3 Kg5 (4... Ba6 5. Kh4 Be2 6. Ng4+) 5. Nd5 Kxh5 6. Nf7 Kg6 7. Nd6 Ba6 8. Kf2 Kg5 9. Nb4 Kf6 10. Nxa6 Ke5 11. Nb5 d5 12. Nb4 d4 13. Nd3+ Ke4 14. Ke2 1-0



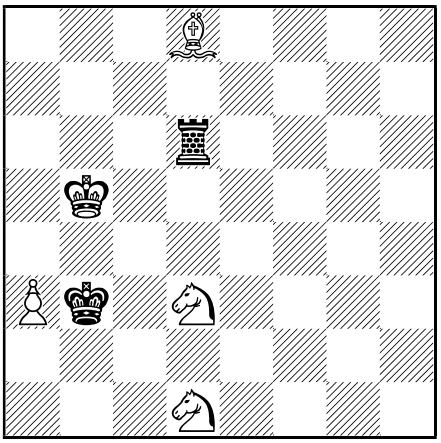
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf6 Kf8 (1... Bg6 2. Nd6 Bh5 3. Bh6 Bg6 4. Nc8 Be4 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Bg7#) 2. Bh6+ Ke8 3. Nd6+ 1-0



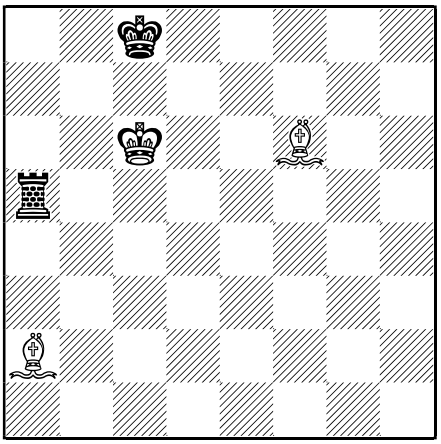
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kb7 a6 2. a3 (2. c6? 2... a5 3. a4 d6) 2... a5 3. a4 d6 4. c6 1-0



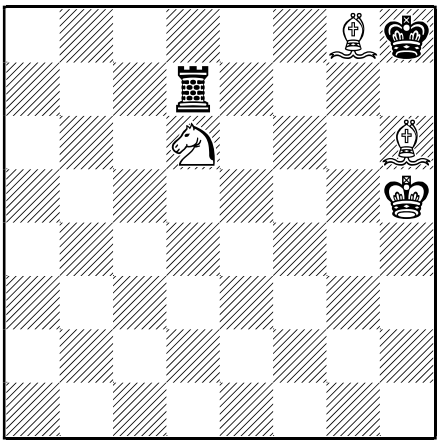
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nc1+ Kxa3 2. Ne3 Rxd8 3. Nc4# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

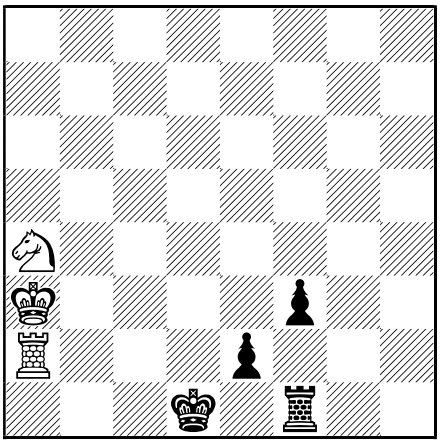
1. Be6+ Kb8 2. Kb6 2... Rh5! 3. Be7! 3... Ka8! 4. Bd6 Rg5 5. Bd7 Rg7 6. Bc6+ Rb7+ 7. Bxb7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

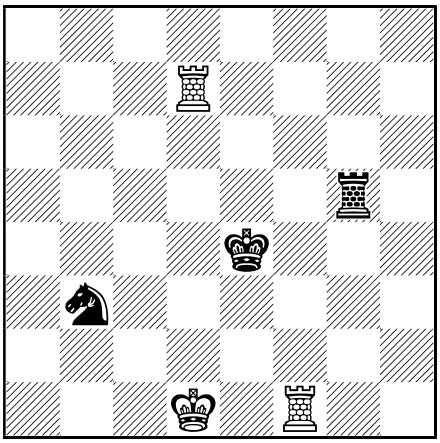
1. Ne4! 1... Rd1 (1... Re7 2. Bd5 (2. Nf6? 2... Rf7 3. Bxf7) 2... Re5+ 3. Kg6 Rxd5 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Nf6#) (1... Rd4 2. Bh7 (2. Nf6 Rh4+ 3. Kg6 Rxh6+ 4. Kxh6) 2... Kxh7 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Kg6) 2. Nf2 (2. Be6? 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg6 Rxh6+ 4. Kxh6) 2... Rf1 3. Bd5 Rxf2 4. Kg6 Rf8 5.

Bg7# 1-0



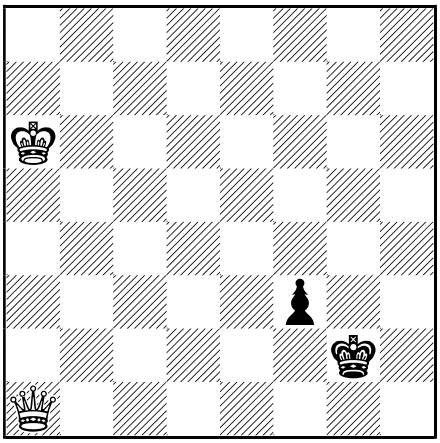
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ke1 2. Ne4 Kd1 3. Kb3 e1=Q (3... e1=N 4. Kc3 Nc2 5. Rxc2 Rg1 6. Nf2+ Ke1 7. Nd3+ Kf1 8. Rf2#) 4. Nc3+ Qxc3+ 5. Kxc3 Ke1 (5... Rg1 6. Kd3 Ke1 7. Ke3 Kf1 8. Kxf3 Rg8 9. Ra1#) 6. Kd3 Rf2 7. Ra1# 1-0



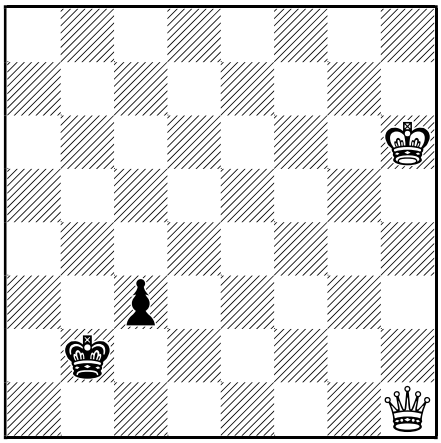
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Re1+ Kf4 (1... Kf5 2. Kc2 Nc5 3. Rd5+ Kg6 4. Rxg5+ Kxg5 5. Re5+) 2. Kc2 Nc5 3. Rf7+ Kg4 4. Rg1+ Kh5 (4... Kh4 5. Rh7+ Rh5 6. Rh1+) 5. Rh7+ Kg6 6. Rg7+ Kxg7 7. Rxg5+ Kf6 8. Rxc5 1-0



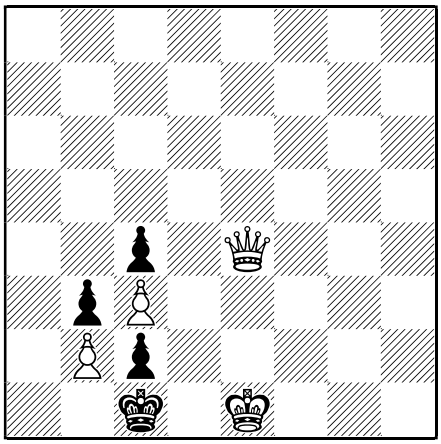
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Qg7+ Kf1 2. Kb5 f2 3. Kc4 Ke2 4. Qg2 Ke1 5. Kc3! 5... f1=Q 6. Qd2# 1-0



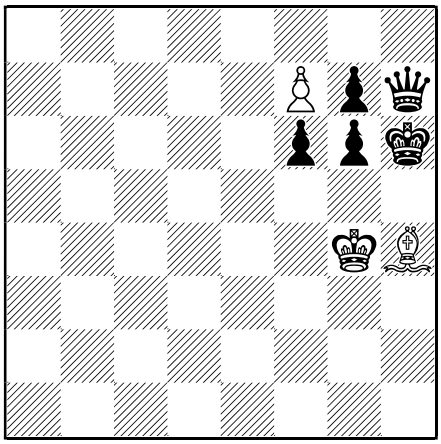
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Qb7+! 1... Kc1 2. Kg5! 2... c2 3. Kf4 Kd2 4. Qb2 Kd1 5. Kf3! 5... c1=Q 6. Qe2# 1-0



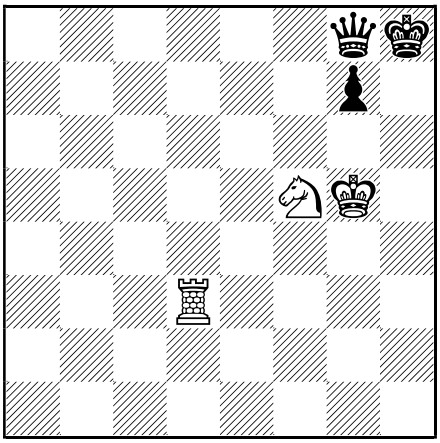
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Qh1 Kb1 2. Kd2+ c1=Q+ 3. Qxc1+ Ka2 4. Qc2 bxc2 5. Kxc2 1-0



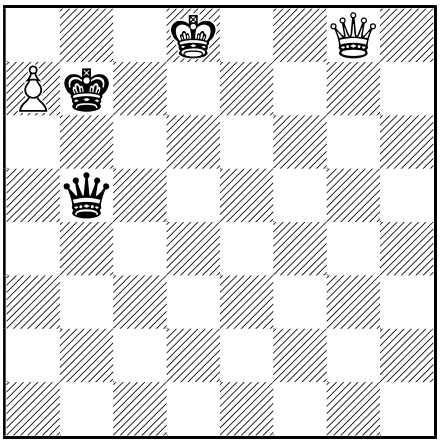
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Bg5+ fxg5 2. f8=R (2. f8=Q? 2... Qg8 3. Qxg8) 2... Qg8 3. Rxg8 1-0



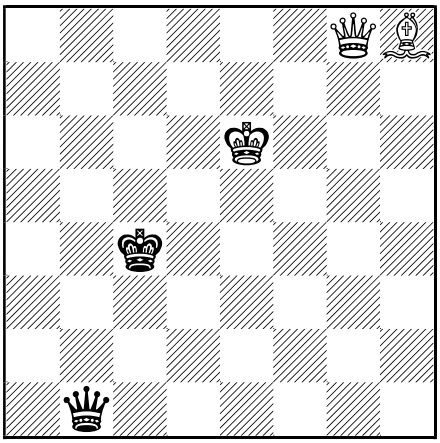
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ne7 Qe6 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Rd8+ Kf7 4. Rf8# 1-0



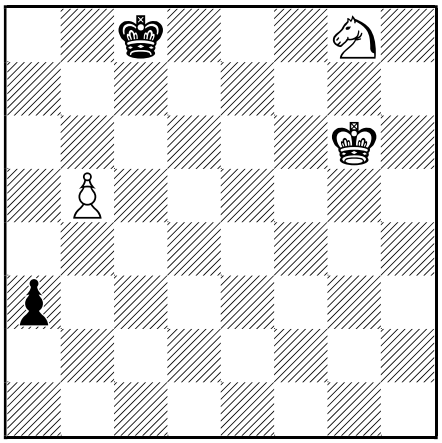
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. Kc7+ Ka7 3. Qa2+ Qa6 4. Qf2+ Ka8 5. Qf8+ Ka7 6. Qb8# 1-0



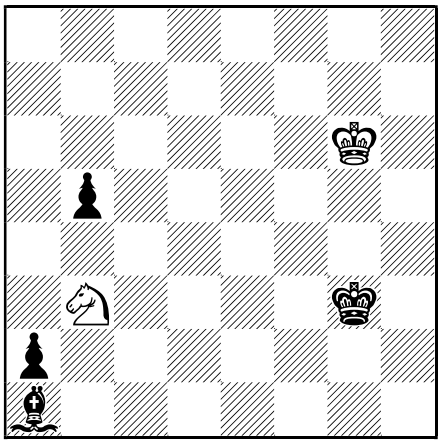
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kd7+ Kc5 2. Qc8+ Kd5 3. Qc6# 1-0



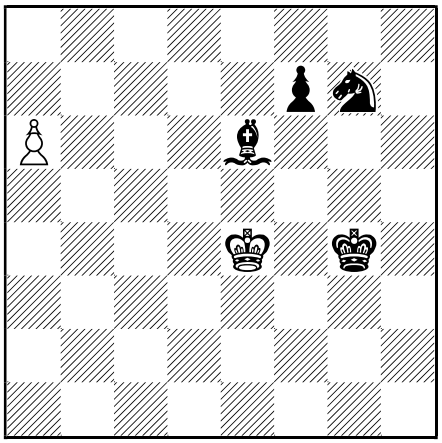
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kd7 2. b6 a2 3. b7 Kc7 4. Nc6 Kxb7 5. Na5+ Kb6 6. Nb3 Kb5 7. Kf5 Kc4 8. Na1 Kc3 9. Ke4 Kb2 10. Kd3 Kxa1 11. Kc2 1/2-1/2



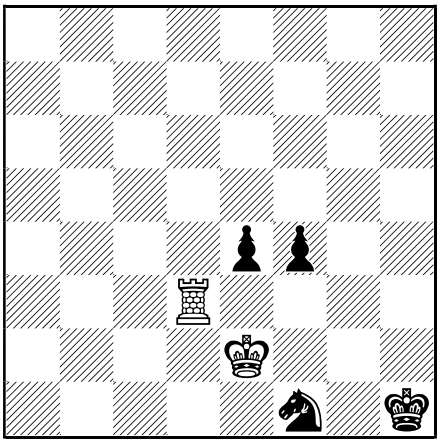
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Nc1 b4 (1... Bc3 2. Nxa2 Bd2 3. Kf5 Kf3 4. Ke5 Ke3 5. Kd5 Kd3 6. Kc5) 2. Nxa2 b3 3. Nc1 b2 4. Ne2+ Kf3 5. Nc3 1/2-1/2



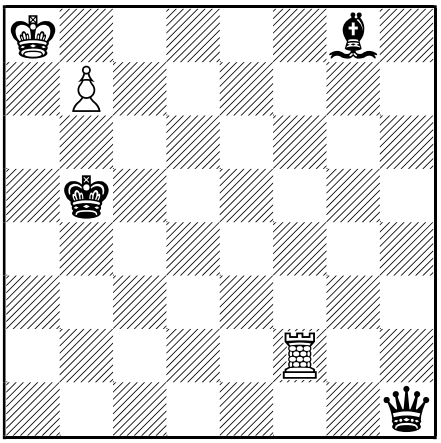
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Ne8 2. a8=Q Bd5+ 3. Kxd5 (3. Qxd5? 3... Nf6+ 4. Ke5 Nxd5) 3... Nc7+ 4. Ke5 Nxa8 5. Kf6 1/2-1/2



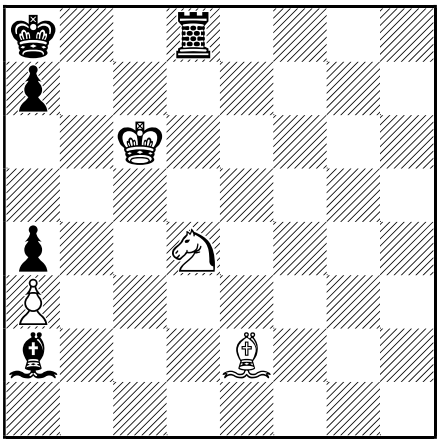
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Rd1 (1. Rd4? 1... Kg2 2. Rxe4 Ng3+) 1... Kg2 2. Rxf1 f3+ 3. Ke1 e3 4. Rxf3 Kxf3 5. Kf1 1/2-1/2



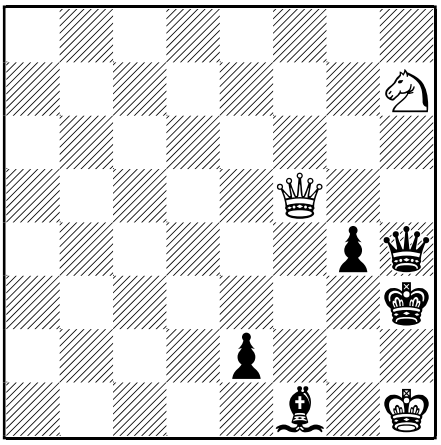
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Rf1 Qg2 2. Rf2 Qe4 3. Rf4 Qc6 4. Rf6 Be6 5. Rxe6 1/2-1/2



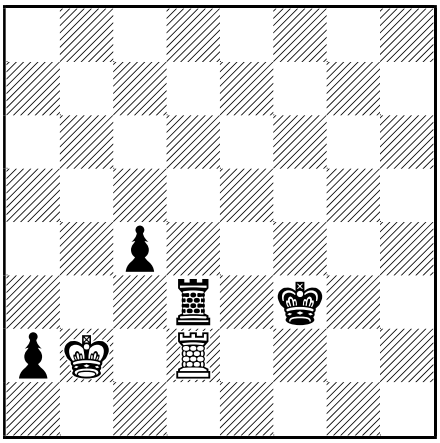
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Kc7 Rxd4 2. Ba6 Bd5 (2... Rc4+ 3. Bxc4 Bxc4) 3. Bb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



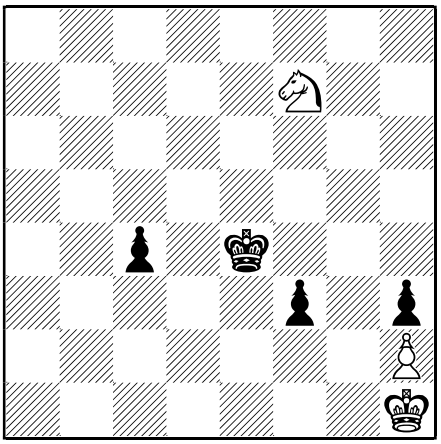
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Qd3+ g3 2. Qf5+ Qg4 3. Ng5+ Kh4 4. Nf3+ Qxf3+ 5. Qxf3 Bg2+ 6. Kg1 Bxf3 1/2-1/2



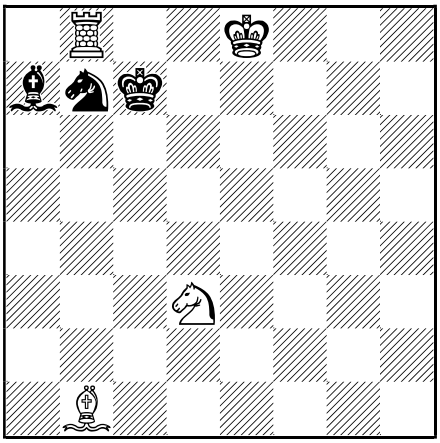
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Rc2 (1. Rh2? 1... c3+ 2. Ka1 Rd1+ 3. Kxa2 Rd2+) 1... Rd2 (1... Ra3 2. Ka1 c3 3. Re2 Kf4 4. Re4+ Kxe4) 2. Ka1 Rd4 3. Kxa2 Ke3 4. Kb2 Rd2 5. Kc3 1/2-1/2



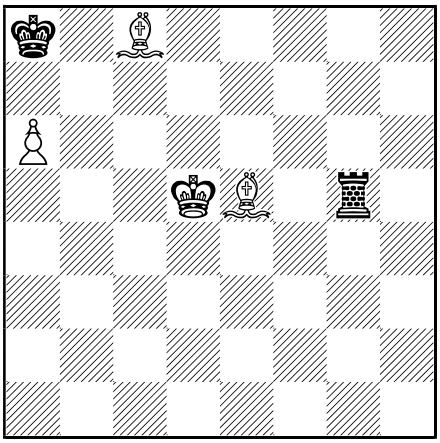
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Nd6+ Kd3 2. Nxc4 Ke2 3. Ne5! 3... f2 4. Nf3 f1=Q+ (4... Ke3 5. Nd2! 5... Kxd2 (5... Ke2 6. Nf1 Kxf1)) 5. Ng1+ Ke1 1/2-1/2



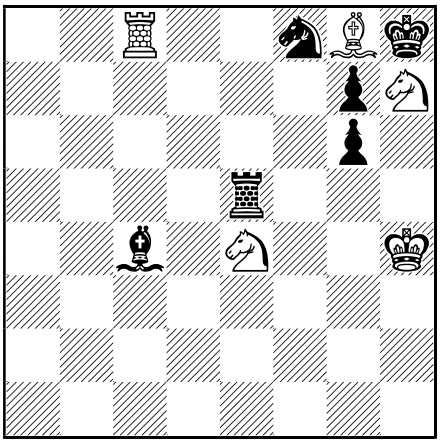
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8 Nd6+ 2. Ke7 Nc8+ 3. Ke6 Kb7 4. Nb4 Kxa8 5. Be4+ Kb8 6. Na6# 1-0



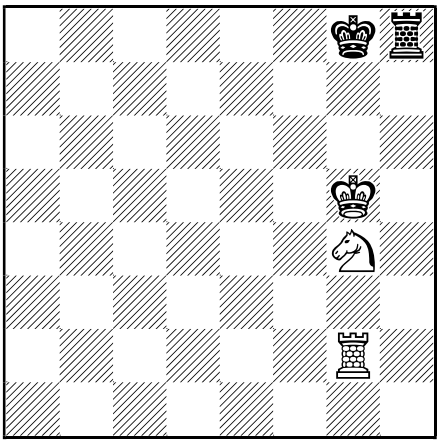
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kc6 Ka7 (1... Rxe5 2. Kb6 Re2 3. Bb7+ Kb8 4. a7#) 2. Bd4+ Kb8 (2... Ka8 3. Bb7+ Kb8 4. a7#) 3. a7+ Ka8 4. Bb7# 1-0



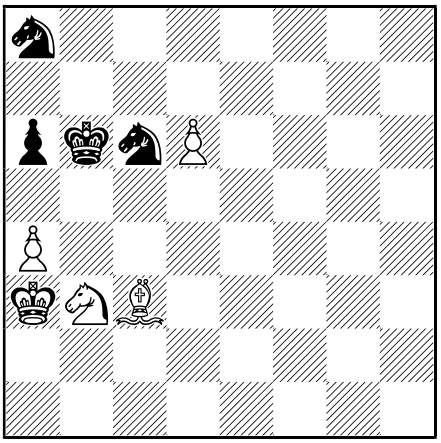
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Neg5! 1... Rxg5! 2. Nxg5 Bxg8 3. Rd8 Nh7 4. Nf7# 1-0



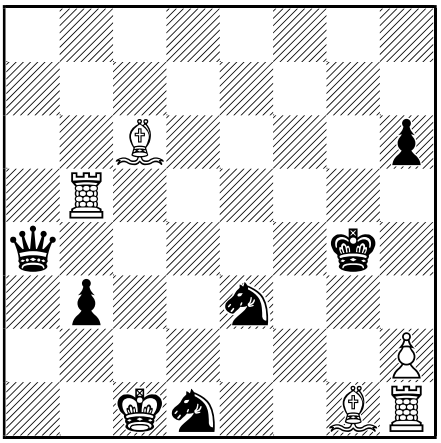
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf6 Rh5 (1... Rh7 2. Nh6+ Kf8 3. Rg8#) (1... Rh4 2. Ne5+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh6 4. Nf7+ Kh5 5. Rg5#) 2. Ke6!! (2. Nh6+? 2... Kh7 3. Nf7 (3. Nf5! 3... Rh1 4. Kf7) 3... Rf5+ 4. Kxf5) 2... Kh8 3. Kf7 Rh7+ 4. Kf8 Ra7 5. Rh2+ Rh7 6. Nh6 Ra7 (6... Rxh6 7. Rxh6#) 7. Nf7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

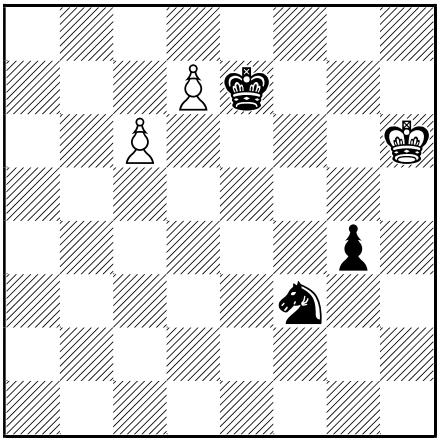
1. a5+ Ka7 2. Bf6 Kb8 3. Nd4 Nxa5 4. d7 Nb7 5. Ne6 Nb6 6. Be5+ Ka7 7. Bd4 a5 8. Nc7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

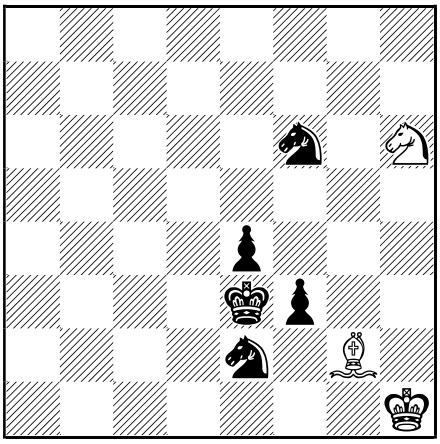
1. Rg5+ hxg5 2. Bxa4 b2+ 3. Kb1 Nc3+ 4. Kxb2 Nxa4+ 5. Kb3 Nc5+ 6. Kb4 Nd3+ 7. Kc3 Kf3 8. Bxe3 Kxe3 9.

h4 g4 10. h5 Nf4 11. h6 g3 12. h7 Ng6 13. Rh6 Nh8 14. Re6+ Kf2 15. Re8 g2 16. Rf8+ Ke3 17. Rg8 Kf2 18. Kd4 g1=Q 19. Rxg1 Kxg1 20. Ke5 1-0



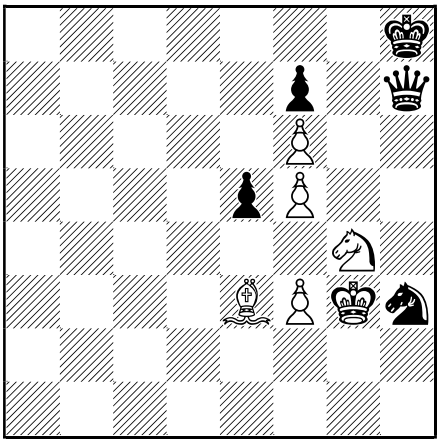
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Kh5 g3 2. Kg4 g2 3. Kh3 g1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Kxd8 5. c7+ Ke7 6. c8=Q Ng5+ 7. Kh4 Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Qh2+ 9. Kg4 Ne5+ 10. Kg5 Qg3+ 11. Kh5 Qh2+ 12. Kg5 Nf7+ 13. Kg4 Ne5+ 14. Kg5 1/2-1/2



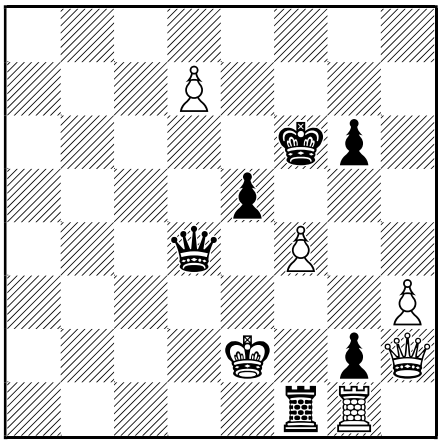
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Ng4+ Nxg4 2. Bxf3 Ng3+ (2... exf3) (2... Kxf3) 3. Kg1 Ne2+ (3... exf3) (3... Kxf3) 4. Kh1 Nf2+ 5. Kh2 Kxf3 (5... exf3) 1/2-1/2



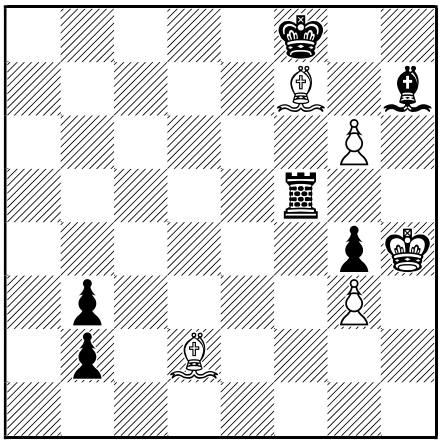
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Nh6 Nf4 2. Bxf4 exf4+ 3. Kg4 Qxh6 1/2-1/2



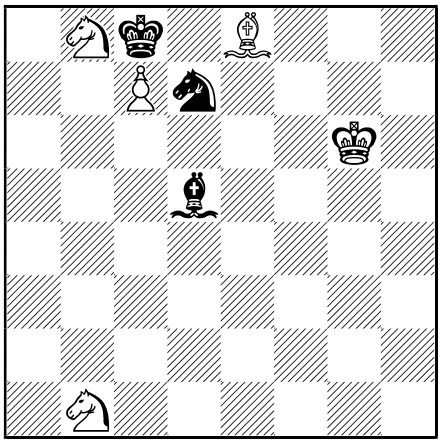
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. d8=Q+ Qxd8 2. fxe5+ Ke6 3. Rxf1 Qd2+ 4. Kxd2 gxf1=N+ 5. Ke2 Nxh2 6. Kf2 Kxe5 7. Kg2 Kf4 8. Kxh2 Kf3 9. h4 Kg4 10. h5 Kxh5 11. Kh3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

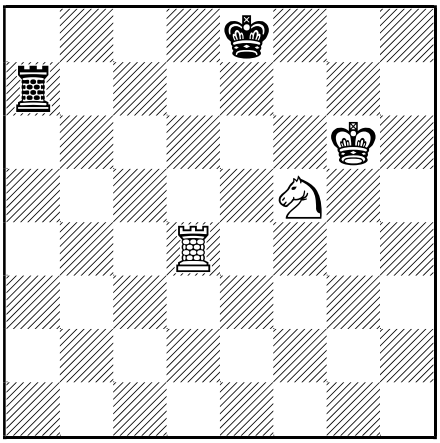
1. Bb4+ Kg7 2. Bc3+ Kh6 3. Bd2+ Rg5 4. Bxg5+ Kg7 5. Bh6+ (5. Be3! 5... b1=Q 6. Bd4+ Kf8 7. Bc5+) 5... Kxh6 6. gxh7 Kxh7 7. Be6 Kg6 (7... b1=Q 8. Bf5+ Qxf5) 8. Bd5 Kf5 9. Bg8 Kg6 10. Bd5 b1=Q 11. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

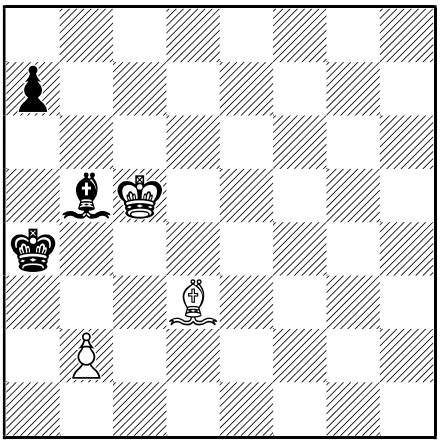
1. Nc3 Kxc7 (1... Nb6! 2. Nd7 Be4+ 3. Nxe4 Nxd7) 2.

Nxd5+ Kd8 3. Nc6+ Kxe8 4. Kg7 Nc5 5. Nf6# 1-0



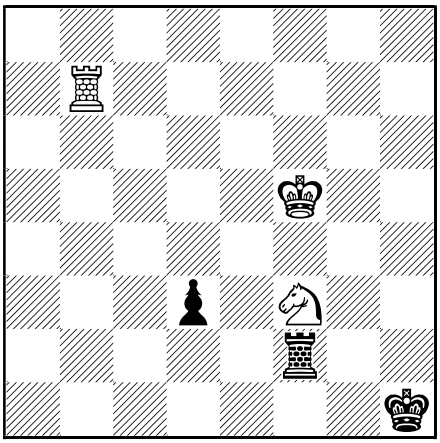
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kf8 (1... Kd8 $1) 2. Rf4+ Kg8 3. Ne8 Ra6+ 4. Nf6+ Kf8 5. Re4 Re6 6. Rd4 Ke7 7. Rd7+ Kf8 8. Rf7# 1-0



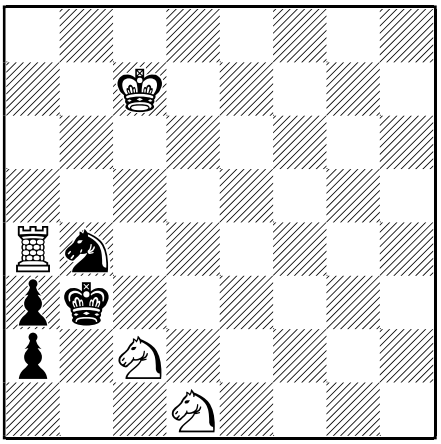
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Bc2+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. Bf5 Bc6 4. Bc8+ (4. Kxc6 $2) 4... Bb7 5. b5+ (5. Bd7? 5... Bc6) 1-0



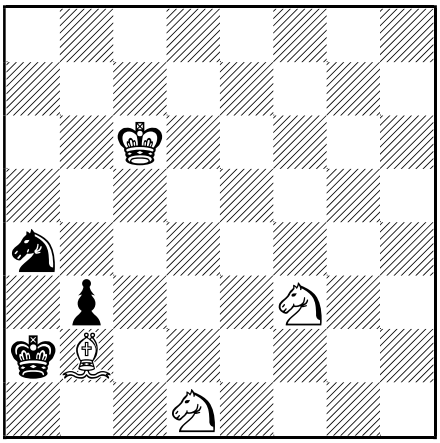
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf4 d2 (1... Kg2 2. Rg7+ Kh1 (2... Kf1 3. Rg1+ Ke2 4. Re1#) 3. Rg1#) (1... Rf1 2. Rh7+ Kg2 3. Rh2#) 2. Rb1+ d1=Q 3. Rxd1+ Kg2 4. Rg1+ Kh3 5. Rg3# 1-0



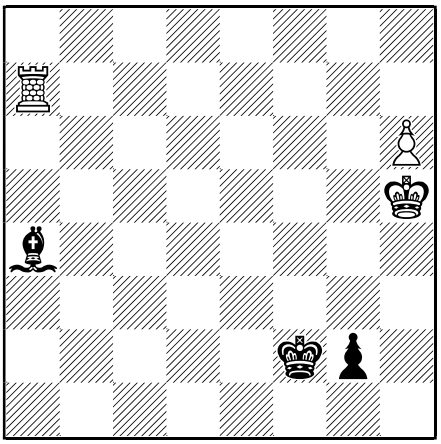
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kxa4 2. Nc3+ Ka5 3. Kb7 a1=N 4. Ka7 a2 5. Kb7 Nac2 (5... Nd5 6. Nc6#) 6. Nb3# 1-0



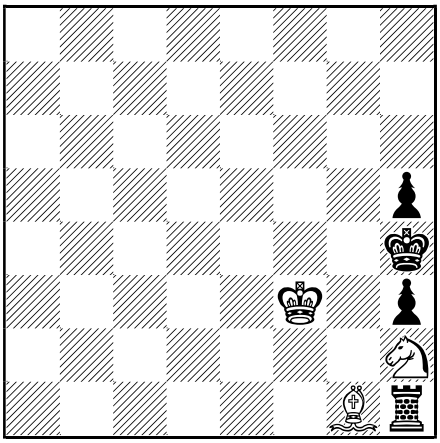
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nd2 Nxb2 2. Nc3+ Ka3 3. Kb5 Nd3 4. Nc4# 1-0



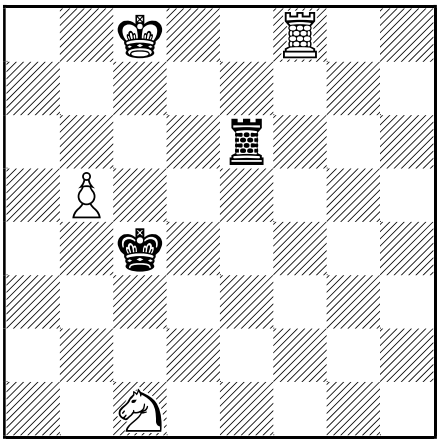
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg3 2. Rg7+ Kh3 3. h7 Bd1+ 4. Kh6 Bg4 5. Rxg4 Kxg4 6. h8=Q g1=Q 7. Qg7+ 1-0



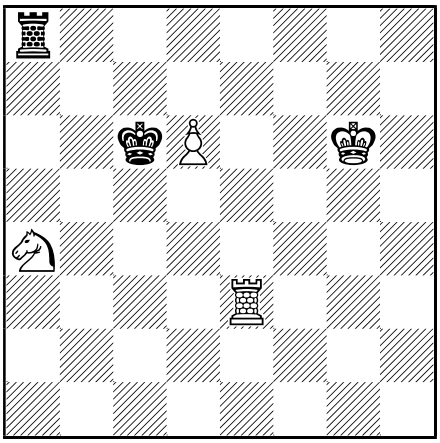
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf4 Rxh2 (1... Rxg1 2. Nf3#) 2. Bd4 Rg2 3. Bf6+ Rg5 4. Bxg5# 1-0



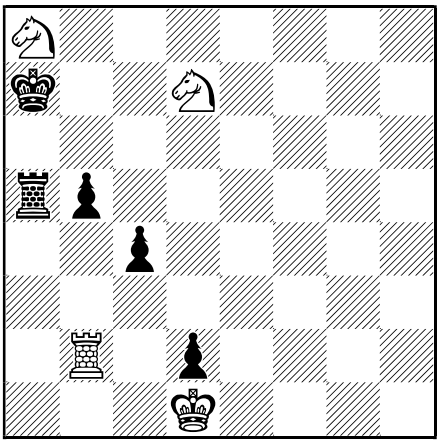
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ne2 Rb6 2. Rf4+ Kxb5 3. Nc3+ Ka6 (3... Kc6 4. Rf6+ Kc5 5. Na4+) 4. Ra4# 1-0



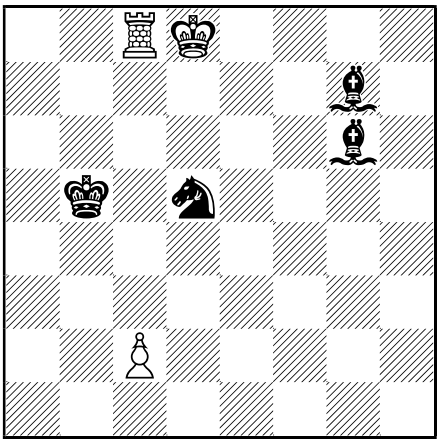
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Rd8 2. Rc3+ Kxd7 3. Nc5+ Ke7 4. Re3+ 1-0



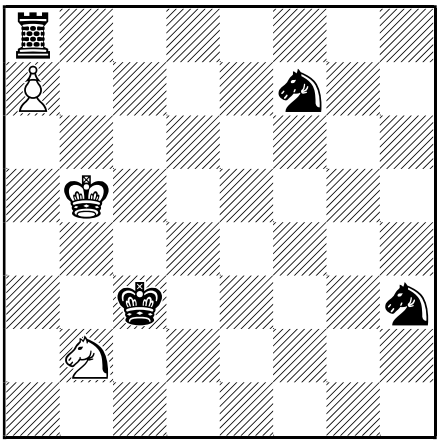
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Nc7 Ra1+ 2. Kxd2 c3+ 3. Kxc3 Rc1+ 4. Kd4 (4. Rc2? 4... Rxc2+) 4... Rd1+ (4... Rxc7 5. Ra2+ Kb7 6. Nc5+ Kb8 (6... Kb6 7. Ra6#) 7. Na6+) 5. Kc5 Rxd7 6. Kc6 Rh7 7. Ra2+ 1-0



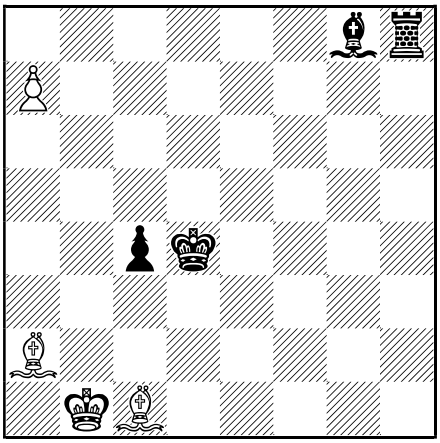
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. c4+ Kb6 2. cxd5 Bf6+ 3. Kd7 Bf5+ 4. Kd6 Bxc8 1/2-1/2



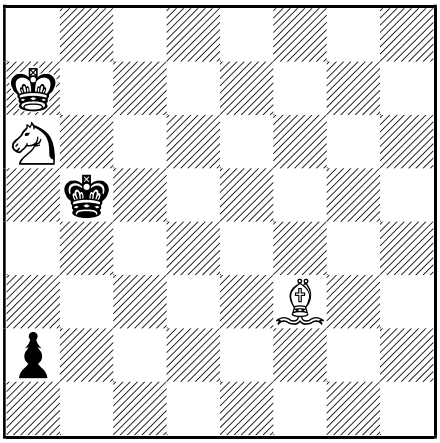
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Ka6 Nd8 2. Na4+ Kb4 3. Nb6 Nf4 4. Nxa8 Nd5 5. Nc7 (5. Nb6? 5... Nc7#) 1/2-1/2



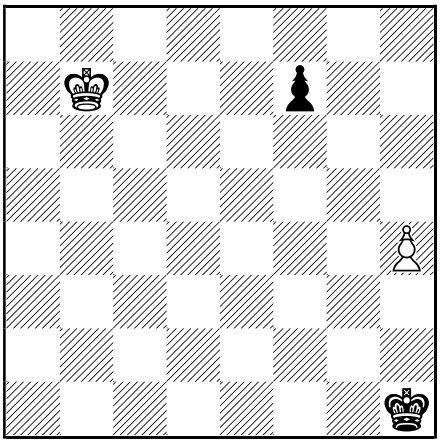
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Bb2+ c3 2. Bxc3+ Kxc3 3. a8=Q Bh7+ (3... Bxa2+ 4. Ka1 (4. Qxa2 Rh1#) (4. Kxa2 Rxa8+) 4... Rxa8) 4. Ka1 Rxa8 1/2-1/2



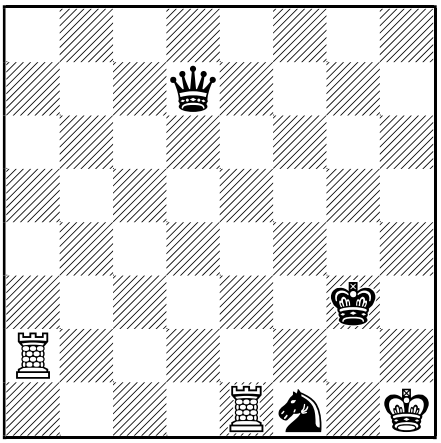
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Bc6+ Ka5 (1... Kxc6 2. Nb4+) (1... Kc4 2. Bd5+ Kxd5 3. Nb4+) 2. Nc7 (2. Nc5! 2... Kb4 3. Nb3 Kxb3 4. Bd5+) 2... a1=Q 3. Nd5 1/2-1/2



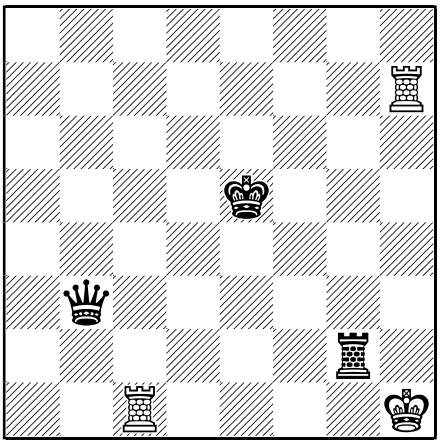
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. h5 (1. Kc6? 1... f5 2. Kd5 2... Kg2! 3. Ke5 3... Kg3! 4. h5 f4) 1... f5 2. h6 f4 3. h7 f3 4. h8=Q+ Kg1 5. Qg8+!! (5. Qg7+? 5... Kf1! 6. Qa1+ Kg2 7. Qg7+ 7... Kf1 $1) 5... Kf1 6. Qc4+! 1-0



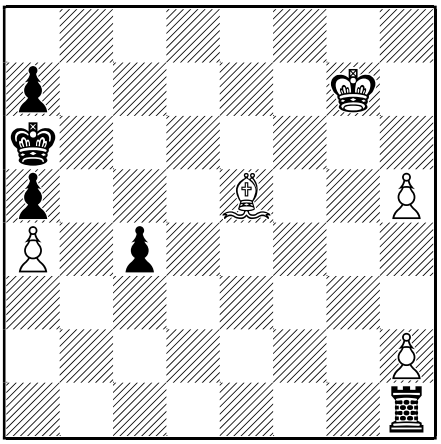
Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kh3 2. Rxf1 Qb7 3. Rff2 Qb1+ 4. Rg1 Qe4+ 5. Rgg2 Qe1+ 6. Rg1 Qxf2 7. Rg3+ Kxg3 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1981, Draw

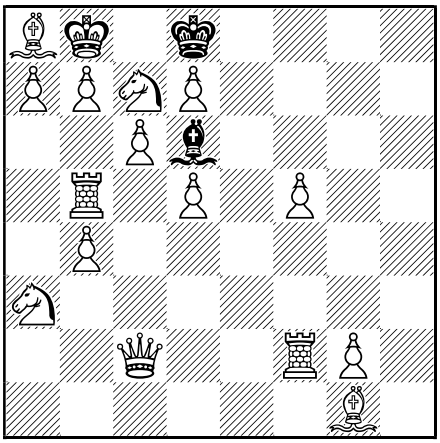
1. Rh5+ Kf4 2. Rf1+ Kg4 3. Rff5 Ra2 4. Rhg5+ Kh4 5. Rh5+ Kg3 6. Rhg5+ 1/2-1/2



Sidorov B, 1981, White wins

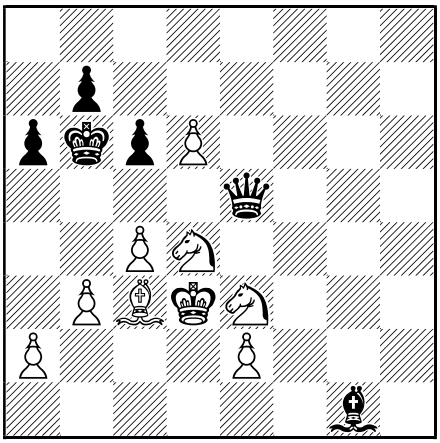
1. h6 c3 2. h7 c2 3. Bf4 c1=Q (3... Rxh2! 4. Bxh2 c1=Q 5. h8=Q Qc3+ 6. Kg8 Qxh8+ 7. Kxh8 Kb7) 4. Bxc1 Rxh2 5. Bh6 Rb2 6. Kg8 (6. h8=Q? 6... Rb8 7. Qxb8) 6... Rg2+ 7. Kf7 Rf2+ 8. Kg6 Rg2+ 9. Kf5 (9. Kh5! 9... Rh2+ 10. Kg5 Rg2+ 11. Kf4 Rf2+ 12. Kg3) 9... Rf2+ 10.

Bf4 1-0



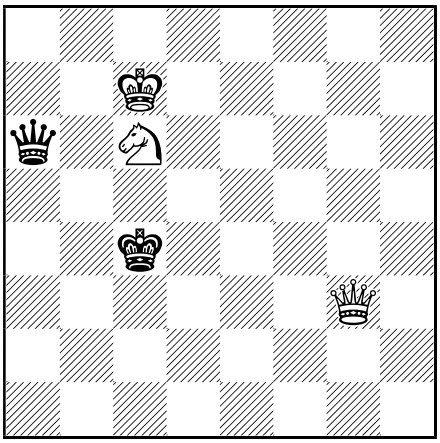
Sidorov B, 1981, Draw

1. Bh2! 1... Bxh2 2. g3! 2... Bxg3 3. Rf4! 3... Bxf4 4. d6 Bxd6 5. Qh2 Bxh2 6. Re5 Bxe5 7. Nab5 Bh2 8. f6 Bxc7+ 9. Nxc7 1/2-1/2



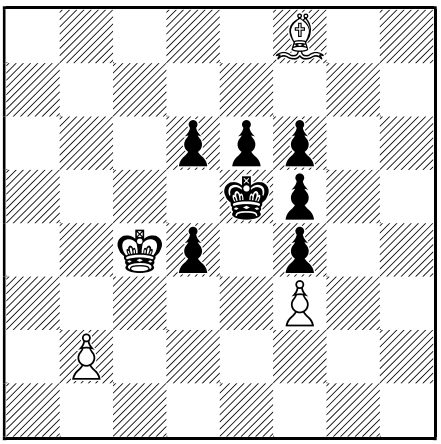
Kogollos Rubio E, 1981, White wins

1. c5+ Qxc5 (1... Kxc5 2. b4+ Kb6 3. Nc4+) (1... Ka7 2. Nxc6+) 2. d7 Qe7 (2... Kc7 3. Ne6+) 3. d8=Q+ Qxd8 4. Ba5+! Kxa5 5. Nc4+ Kb4 6. a3+ Kc5 7. b4+ Kd5 8. e4# {#} 1-0



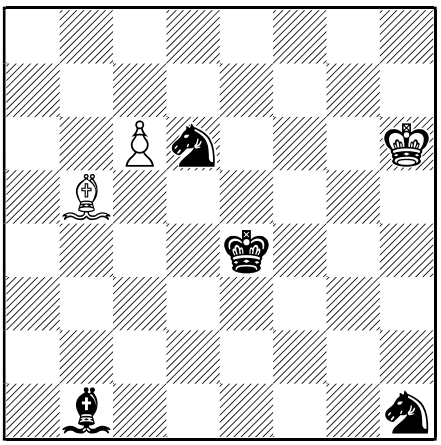
Smit A, 1981, White wins

1. Qe3 Qa4 (1... Qb5 2. Qf4+ Kd5 (2... Kc5 3. Qd4# {#}) (2... Kc3 3. Qc1+) 3. Qd4+ Ke6 4. Qd6+ Kf7 5. Ne5+ Kg7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Nf7# {#}) (1... Qa8 2. Ne5+ Kb4 (2... Kb5 3. Qb3+) 3. Qe1+ Kb5 (3... Kc5 4. Qc3+ Kb5 5. Qb3+) (3... Kb3 4. Qb1+ Kc3 5. Qd3+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Ka4 (6... Kc5 7. Qd4+ Kb5 8. Qb4+ Ka6 9. Qa4# {#}) 7. Qb1! Qf8 8. Qa2+ Kb5 9. Qb3+ Kc5 10. Qa3+) 4. Qe2+ Kb4 5. Qb2+ Kc5 6. Qc3+) (1... Qa1 2. Qe6+ Kc5 (2... Kd3 3. Nb4+ Kd2 4. Qd5+ Kc1 5. Qh1+ Kb2 6. Nd3+ Ka2 7. Qd5+ Kb1 8. Qb3+) 3. Qd6+ Kc4 4. Ne5+ Kb3 (4... Kb5 5. Qd3+ Kb4 6. Qc4+ Ka3 7. Qa6+ Kb2 8. Nc4+ Kb1 9. Qg6+ Ka2 10. Qc2+) 5. Qd5+ Kb2 6. Nd3+ Kc2 7. Nb4+ Kb2 (7... Kc1 8. Qh1+ Kb2 9. Nd3+ Ka2 10. Qd5+) 8. Qd4+ Kb1 9. Qd1+ Kb2 10. Nd3+ Ka2 11. Qa4+ Kb1 12. Qb3+) 2. Qd4+ Kb3 (2... Kb5 3. Na7+ Ka5 4. Qb6# {#}) 3. Qd1+ Ka3 4. Qa1+ Kb3 5. Na5+ Kb4 6. Qd4+ Ka3 (6... Kxa5 7. Qb6# {#}) 7. Nc4+ Kb3 8. Nd2+ Ka3 9. Qa1+ Kb4 10. Qb2+ Kc5 11. Qb6+ Kd5 12. Qd6# {#} 1-0



Ruygrok A, 1981, White wins

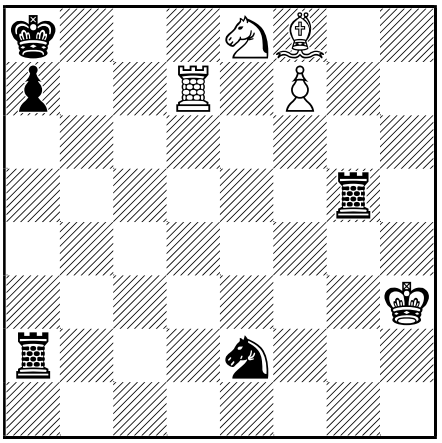
1. Be7! (1. b4 $8 d3 (1... d5+ 2. Kc5 d3 3. Bd6#) 2. Kxd3 Kd5 3. Be7 e5 4. Bxf6 e4+ 5. Kc3 Kc6 6. Bd4 d5 7. Kb3 Kb5 8. Bc5 e3 9. Bd4 e2 10. Bf2 d4 11. Be1) 1... d3 (1... d5+ 2. Kc5 d3 3. Bd6# {#}) 2. Bd8 {#} d2 3. Ba5 d1=N 4. Bc3+ Nxc3 5. bxc3 d5+ 6. Kc5 d4 7. cxd4#! 1-0



Koranyi A, 1981, Draw

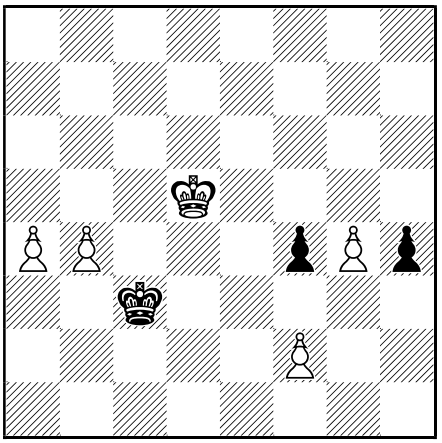
1. c7 Ng3 2. Kg7 Ngf5+ 3. Kf8! Nc8 4. Ke8 Nfe7 5. Kd8

Kd5 6. Bd7 Bg6! 7. Be8! (7. Bxc8? Nc6+ 8. Kd7 Bf5+) 7... Bd3 8. Bb5! Bf5 9. Bd7 Bg6 10. Be8 1/2-1/2



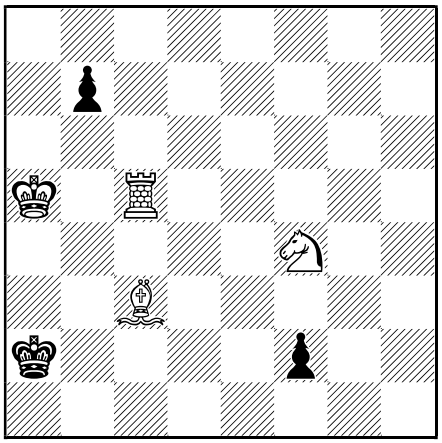
Kralin N, 1981, White wins

1. Nc7+ (1. Bc5 $143 Rg3+ 2. Kh2 (2. Kh4 $144 Ra4+ 3. Kh5 Nf4+ 4. Kh4 Ne2+ 5. Kh5 Nf4+ 6. Kh6 Ne6 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Be7 Ra1 9. Bh4=) 2... Rf3=) (1. Kh4 $143 Rg1 2. Bb4 Nd4=) 1... Kb8 2. Na6+! Ka8! 3. Bc5 Ng1+ 4. Bxg1 Rh2+ 5. Bxh2! (5. Kxh2 $143 Rg2+ 6. Kh3 Rg3+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ 8. Kh5 Rg5+ 9. Kh6 Rg6+ 10. Kh7 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 Rh7+ 12. Kg8 Rg7+ 13. Kf8 Rxf7+ 14. Ke8 Re7+ 15. Kd8 Re8+ 16. Kc7 Rc8+ 17. Kd6 Rc6+= 18. Kd5 Rxa6=) 5... Rg3+! 6. Kh4 Rg4+ 7. Kh5 Rg5+ 8. Kh6 Rg6+ 9. Kh7 Rg7+ 10. Kh8 Rh7+! 11. Kg8 Rg7+ 12. Kf8 Rxf7+! 13. Ke8 Re7+ 14. Kd8 Re8+ 15. Kc7 Rc8+ 16. Kd6 Rc6+ 17. Kd5! Rxa6 18. Rd8+ Kb7 19. Rb8# 1-0



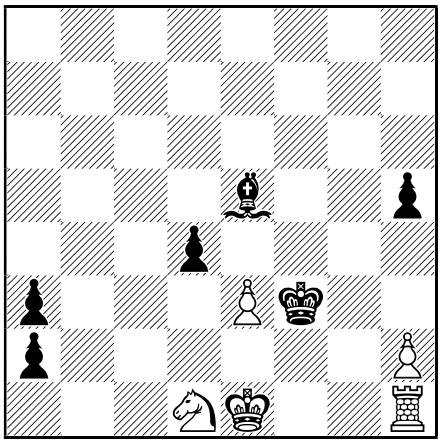
Maksimovskikh A, 1981, White wins

1. Ke4! (1. b5? h3 2. b6 h2 3. b7 h1=Q+) 1... h3 2. Kf3 Kd2 (2... Kxb4 3. g5) 3. g5! (3. a5? Ke1 4. a6 Kf1 5. a7 h2 6. a8=Q h1=Q+) (3. b5? Ke1 4. b6 Kf1 5. b7 h2 6. b8=Q h1=Q+ 7. Kxf4 Qh2+) 3... Ke1 4. g6 Kf1 (4... h2 5. Kg2 f3+ 6. Kxh2 Kxf2 7. g7) 5. g7 h2 6. g8=Q h1=Q+ 7. Kxf4! (7. Kg4? Qg2+) 1-0



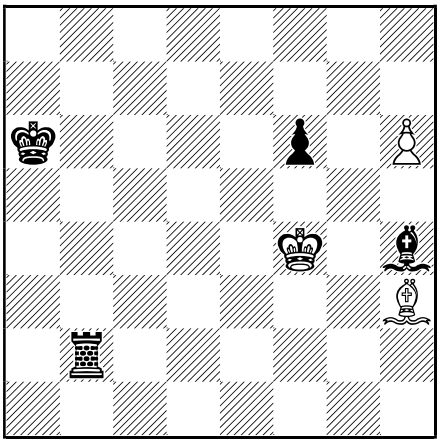
Maksimovskikh A, 1981, White wins

1. Kb4 b5 2. Rxb5 (2. Bd4! {cook} f1=Q 3. Rc2+ Kb1 4. Rb2+ Kc1 5. Ne2+ Kd1 6. Nc3+) 2... f1=Q 3. Ra5+ Kb1 4. Ra1+ Kc2 5. Ra2+ Kb1 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Ne2+ Kd1 8. Rd2+ Ke1 9. Nf4 Qxf4+ 10. Rd4+ 1-0



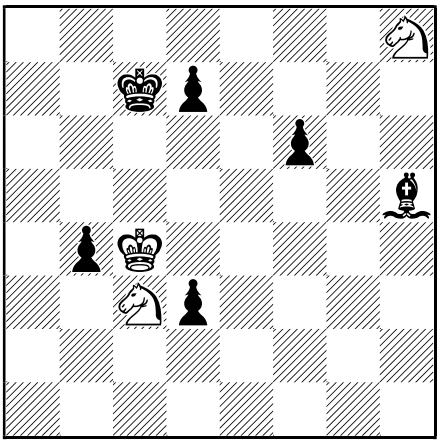
Maksimovskikh A, 1981, Draw

1. O-O+ (1. Rf1+ Ke4 2. Kd2 (2. Ke2 d3+ 3. Kd2 a1=Q 4. Nf2+ Kf3 5. Rxa1 Bxa1 6. Nxd3 Bf6 7. Nc1 Kg2 8. Ke2 Kxh2 9. Kf2 Bg5 10. Na2 Bxe3+) (2. Nf2+ Kxe3 3. Nd1+ Kd3 4. Nf2+ (4. Rf3+! {cook PR} Ke4 5. Rxa3) 4... Kc2 5. Ke2 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 d3+ 7. Nxd3 Bxa1 8. Nb4+ Kb3 9. Nd3 Bb2) 2... a1=Q 3. Nf2+ Kf3 4. Rxa1 dxe3+ 5. Kd3 Bxa1) 1... Ke2 2. Rf2+ Kxd1 3. Rxa2 dxe3 4. Rxa3 e2 5. Rf3 (5. Re3? Bd4) (5. Rd3+? Kc2) 5... Bxh2+ 6. Kg2 e1=N+ 7. Kf2 Bg1+ 8. Kg3 Bh2+ 9. Kf2 1/2-1/2



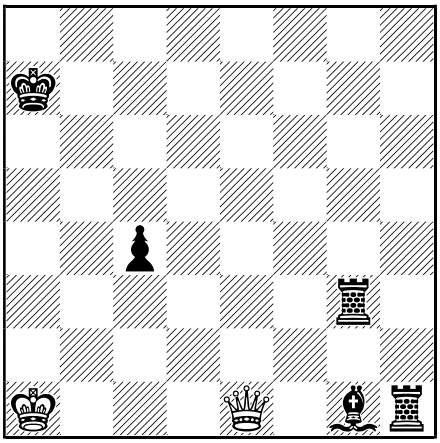
Maksimovskikh A, 1981, Draw

1. Bc8+! Kb6 2. h7 Rh2! 3. Bh3! Rxh3 (3... Bg5+ {main} 4. Kg3 Bf4+! 5. Kh4! Bg5+ 6. Kg3 Bf4+ 7. Kh4) 4. Kg4! Rg3+ 5. Kf4! Rh3 6. Kg4 Rg3+ 7. Kf4 1/2-1/2



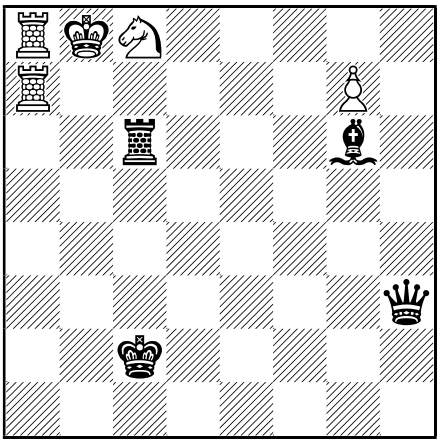
Kasparjan G, 1981, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kd6 2. Nxf6 Ke6 3. Nxh5 d2 4. Nf4+ Kf5 5. Nd5 Ke4 6. Nf7 d1=Q 7. Ng5+ Ke5 8. Nf7+ Ke6 9. Nd8+ Kd6 10. Nf7+ Kc6 11. Nd8+ Kd6 12. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



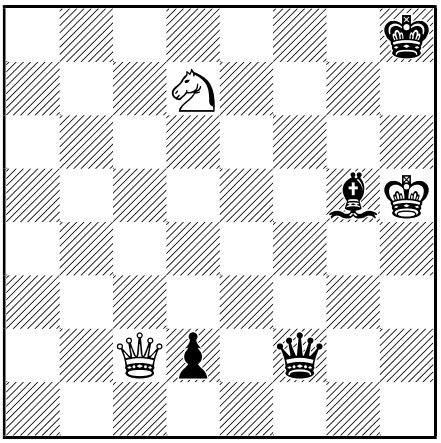
Maksimovskikh A, 1981, Draw

1. Qa5+! (1. Qxg3? Bd4+ 2. Ka2 Ra1#) (1. Ka2? Rh2+ 2. Kb1 Rb3+ 3. Kc1 Be3+ 4. Kd1 Rb1#) (1. Qe7+? Ka6 2. Qd6+ Bb6+ 3. Kb2 Rh2+ 4. Kb1 Rg1+) 1... Kb7 2. Qd5+ Kb6! 3. Qxh1 Bd4+ 4. Ka2 (4. Kb1? Rg1+) 4... Rg1 5. Qh6+ Kb5 (5... Ka5 6. Qd2+ Kb6 7. Qxd4+) (5... Kc5 6. Qf8+ Kb5 7. Qb8+) 6. Qh5+ Kb4 7. Qd1! (7. Qh1? Ra1+) 7... Rg2+ 8. Kb1 Rg1 9. Ka2 Kc5 10. Qh5+ Kb4 11. Qd1! Rg2+ 12. Kb1 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1981, Draw

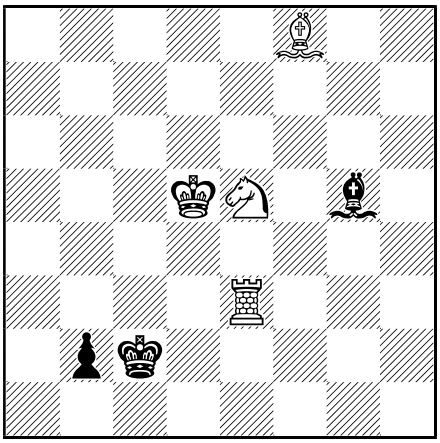
1. Ra2+ Kc1 2. Ra1+ Bb1 3. Rxb1+ Kxb1 4. Ra1+ Kxa1 5. g8=Q Qh2+ 6. Ka8 Rc7 7. Nd6 Qxd6 8. Qg7+ Ka2 9. Qxc7 Qxc7 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1981, Draw

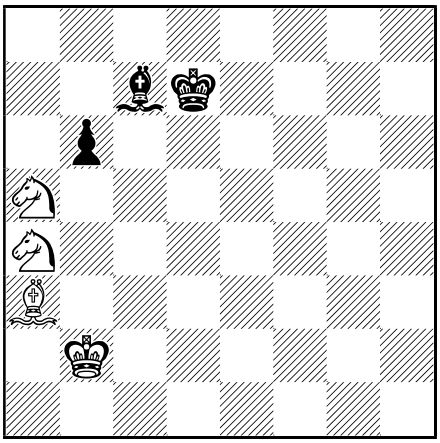
1. Qb2+ Kg8 2. Qb8+ Kg7 3. Qe5+ Kf7 4. Qd5+ Ke7 5. Qe5+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Kxd7 7. Qb5+ Kd6 8. Qd3+ Kc7 9.

Qc2+ Kb6 10. Qb1+ Kc7 11. Qc2+ Kd6 12. Qd3+ Ke5 13. Qf5+ Kxf5 1/2-1/2



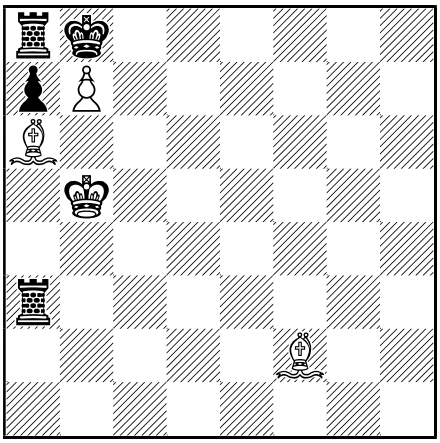
Kasparjan G, 1981, White wins

1. Re2+ Kb3 2. Re1 Ka2 3. Nf3 Bc1 4. Re2 Kb3 5. Nd4+ Kc3 6. Rc2+ Kd3 7. Bb4 b1=Q 8. Rc3+ Kd2 9. Kc5 Kd1 10. Rf3 1-0



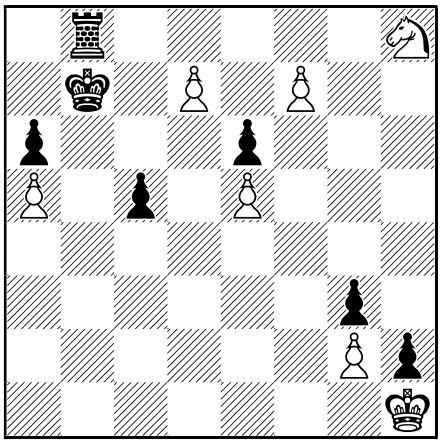
Kasparjan G, 1981, White wins

1. Nb3 Bd6 2. Nxb6+ Kc7 3. Nd5+ Kc6 4. Nb4+ Kb5 5. Nd4+ Ka4 6. Ndc6 Bf8 7. Ka2 Bd6 8. Nd5 Bxa3 9. Nc3# {#} 1-0



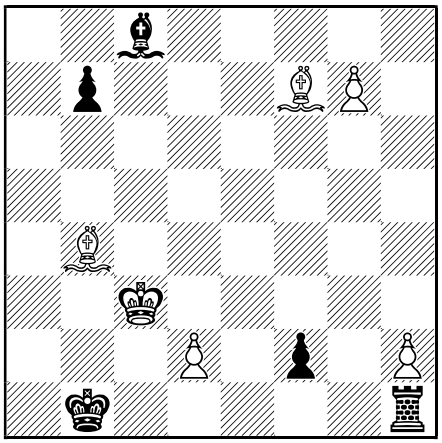
Kasparjan G, 1981, White wins

1. Bd4 Rb3+ 2. Kc5 Rxb7 3. Be5+ Rc7+ 4. Kd6 Rh7 5. Kc6+ 1-0



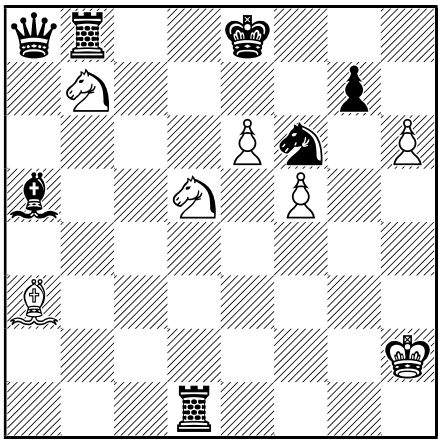
Bondarenko F, Kakovin A, 1981, Draw

1. f8=Q Rxf8 2. Nf7 Rxf7 3. d8=N+ Ka8 4. Nxf7 c4 5. Ng5 c3 6. Nf3 c2 7. Ne1 c1=N 8. Nd3 Ne2 9. Nc5 Nc3 10. Ne4 Nd1 11. Nxg3 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

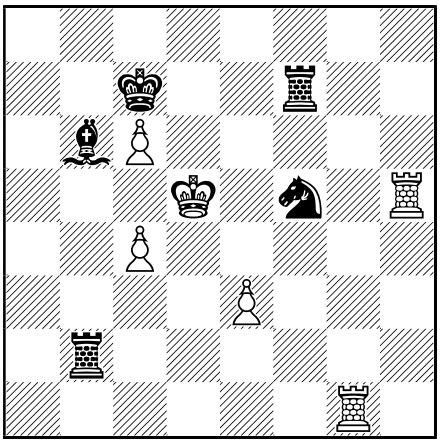
1. Bg6+ Ka1 2. g8=Q f1=Q 3. Qg7 Qd1 4. Bc2 Qf3+ 5. Bd3 Qg4 6. Bg6 Ka2 7. Qg8+ Ka1 8. Qg7 Qd7 9. Bf7 Kb1 10. Qh7+ Ka1 11. Qg7 Qa4 12. Bb3 Qc6+ 13. Bc4 Qd7 14. Bf7 Qg4 15. Bg6 Qd1 16. Bc2 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

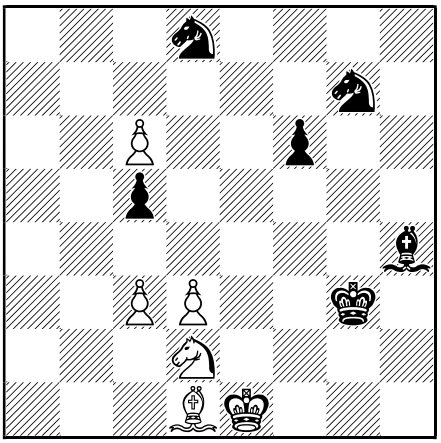
1. h7 Rd2+ 2. Kh1 Nxh7 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Nf7+ Kc8 5. Nd6+ Kd8 6. Nf7+ Ke8 7. Nd6+ Kf8 8. Nb7+ Kg8 9.

Ne7+ Kh8 10. Ng6+ Kg8 11. Ne7+ Kf8 12. Nd5+ Ke8 13. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



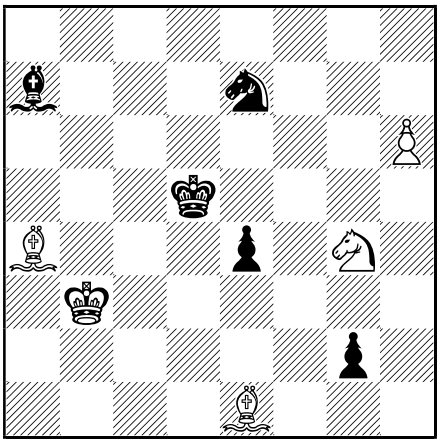
Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

1. c5 Ba5 2. Ke6 Rg7 3. Ra1 Ng3 4. Rh3 Rb5 5. Rg1 Nh5 6. Rgh1 Rg6+ 7. Kf7 Rg7+ 8. Ke6 Ng3 9. Rg1 Nf5 10. Rc1 Rg3 11. Rh7+ Rg7 12. Rh3 Ng3 13. Rg1 1/2-1/2



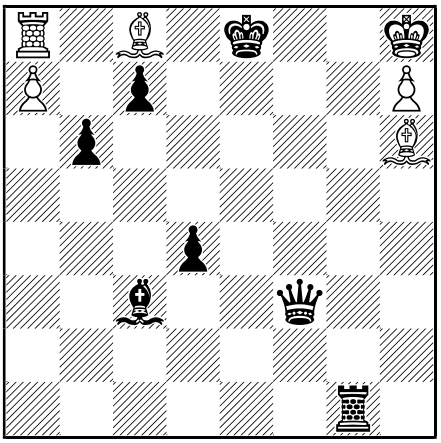
Dobrescu E, 1981, White wins

1. c7 Nde6 2. c8=Q Kg2+ 3. Ke2 Nf4+ 4. Ke3 Nd5+ 5. Ke4 Nxc3+ 6. Kf4 Nd5+ 7. Kg4 Ne3+ 8. Kxh4 Nef5+ 9. Kg4 Ne3+ 10. Kf4 Nd5+ 11. Ke4 Nc3+ 12. Ke3 Nd5+ 13. Ke2 Nf4+ 14. Ke1 Nxd3+ 15. Ke2 Nf4+ 16. Ke3 Nd5+ 17. Kd3 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

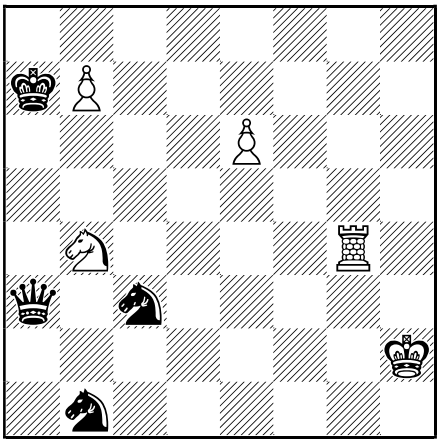
1. h7 Ng6 2. Bc6+ Ke6 3. Bd7+ Ke7 4. Bb4+ Kf7 5. h8=Q Nxh8 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7. Bc3 Kg5 8. Bd2+ Kh4 9. Be1+ Kh5 10. Bg4+ Kh6 11. Bd2+ Kg7 12. Bc3 Kf8 13. Bb4+ Ke8 14. Bd7+ Kd8 15. Ba5+ Ke7 16. Bb4+ Kf6 17. Bc3 Kg5 18. Bd2+ Kh4 19. Be1+ Kh5 20. Bg4+ Kh6 21. Bd2+ Kh7 22. Bf5+ Kg8 23. Be6+ Kg7 24. Bc3 Kh7 25. Bf5+ 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

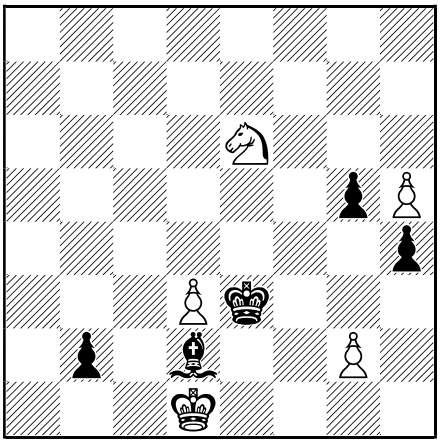
1. Bb7+ Kf7 2. Rf8+ Ke7 3. Re8+ Kd6 4. Rd8+ Kc5 5. Bxf3 d3+ 6. Bg7 Rxg7 7. Rxd3 Bb2 8. Rd2 Bf6 9. Rd5+ Kb4 10. Rf5 Bc3 11. Rf4+ Kc5 12. Rf5+ Kd6 13. Rd5+ Ke7 14. Rd3 Bf6 15. Re3+ Kd6 16. Rd3+ Kc5 17. Rd5+ Kb4 18. Rf5 1/2-1/2

13. Ka2 Qc4+ 14. Kb2 Qb4+ 15. Kc2 Qc4+ 16. Kd1 1-0



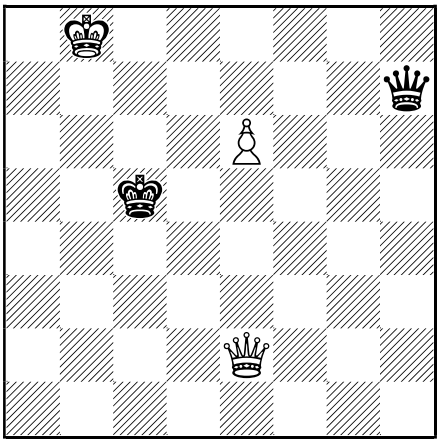
Dobrescu E, 1981, White wins

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. e7 Qa4 3. Na6+ Kc8 4. Rg8+ Qe8 5. Rxe8+ Kd7 6. Nc7 Nb5 7. Rc8 Nd6 8. Rb8 Kxc7 9. Rd8 Ne8 10. Rxe8 Kd7 11. Rb8 1-0



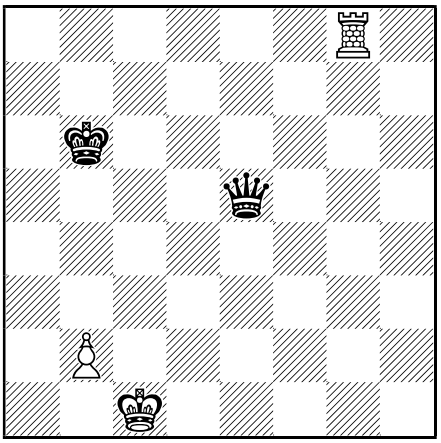
Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

1. Kc2 g4 2. h6 b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 Kxd3 4. h7 Bc3 5. Nf4+ Kd2 6. Ka2 Bg7 7. Ne6 Be5 8. Nf4 Bg7 9. Ne6 Bf6 10. Nf4 Ke1 11. Kb3 Kf2 12. Kc4 1/2-1/2



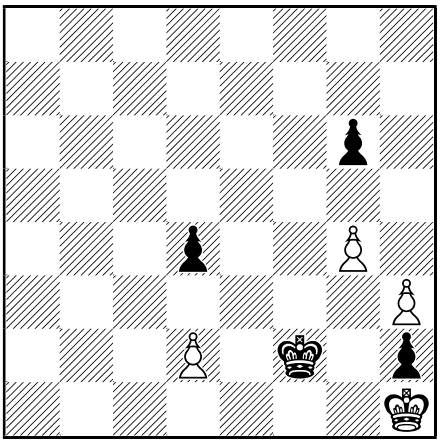
Dobrescu E, 1981, White wins

1. e7 Qb1+ 2. Kc8 Qf5+ 3. Kc7 Qf4+ 4. Kb7 Qb4+ 5. Kc8 Kd6 6. e8=Q Qc5+ 7. Kb7 Qb5+ 8. Ka7 Qc5+ 9. Ka6 Qc4+ 10. Ka5 Qc3+ 11. Ka4 Qc4+ 12. Ka3 Qc3+



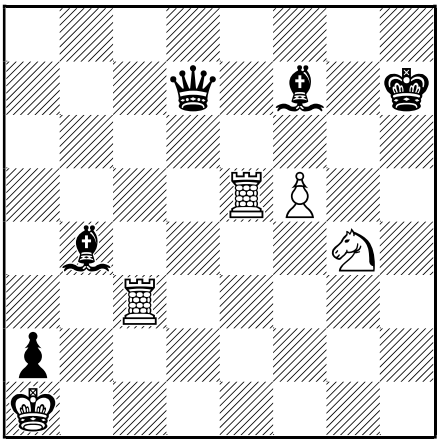
Kubbel L, 1981, Draw

1. Rc8 Qf4+ 2. Kb1 Qf5+ 3. Rc2 Kb5 4. b3 Kb4 5. Kb2 Qe5+ 6. Ka2 Qa5+ 7. Kb2 Qa3+ 8. Kb1 Kxb3 9. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



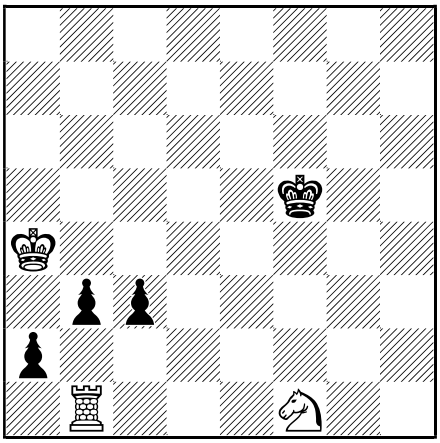
Kralin N, 1981, White wins

1. h4 (1. Kxh2? Ke2) 1... d3 2. h5 gxh5 3. g5 (3. gxh5? Ke2 4. h6 Kxd2 5. h7 Ke1 6. h8=Q d2) 3... Kg3 4. g6 Kh3 5. g7 h4 6. g8=N (6. g8=Q $2) (6. g8=B? Kg3 7. Bh7 Kf2 8. Bxd3 Ke1) 6... Kg3 7. Nf6 Kf3 8. Kxh2 Ke2 9. Ne4 1-0



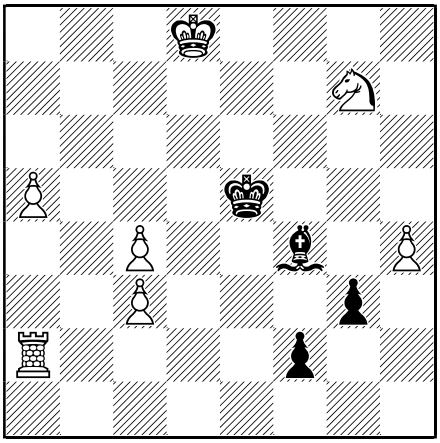
Kralin N, 1981, Draw

1. Rh3+ Kg7 2. f6+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Bg8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. f7+ Kxf7 (5... Kf8 6. Re8+ Kxf7 7. Ne5+) 6. Rf5+! Ke6! (6... Kg7 7. Rg5+ Kf8 8. Rg8+ Kxg8 9. Nf6+) 7. Re5+ Kd6 8. Rd5+ Kxd5 9. Nf6+ Kc4 10. Nxd7 Kb3 11. Nc5+ Ka3 12. Na4 Bd2 (12... Be1! {cook HC} 13. Nb2 Kb3 14. Na4 Bd2 15. Nb2 Bh6) (12... Ba5! {cook ts21}) (12... Kb3! {cook HC}) 13. Nb2 Kb3 14. Na4 Bc1 15. Nc5+ Ka3 16. Na4 Bd2 17. Nb2 Kb3 18. Na4 Bb4 19. Nc5+ Ka3 20. Na4 1/2-1/2



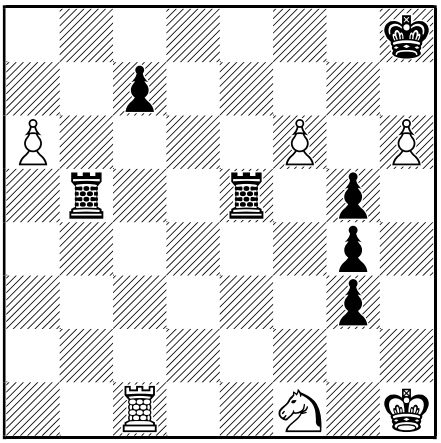
Kralin N, 1981, Draw

1. Ne3+ Ke4 2. Nd5! Kxd5 (2... axb1=Q 3. Nxc3+) 3. Rd1+ Kc4 4. Ka3 b2 5. Kxa2 c2 6. Rd4+ Kc3 (6... Kxd4 {main} 7. Kxb2 Kd3 8. Kc1 Kc3) 7. Rc4+ Kxc4 8. Kxb2 Kd3 9. Kc1 Kc3 1/2-1/2



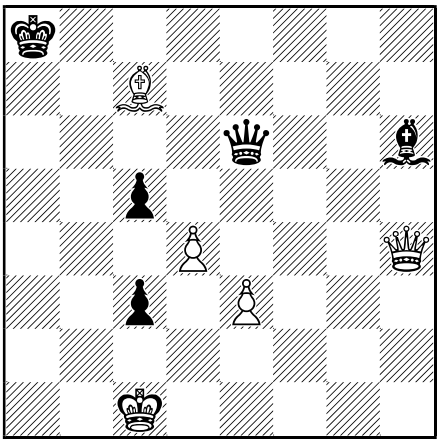
Kralin N, 1981, White wins

1. Re2+ Kd6 (1... Kf6 2. Nh5+) 2. Nf5+ Kc5! (2... Kc6 3. Re6+ Kc5 (3... Kb7 4. Re7+! Kc6 5. Nxg3 Bxg3 6. Rf7) 4. Kd7! Kxc4 (4... f1=Q 5. Rc6#) 5. Nxg3 Bxg3 6. Rf6) 3. Nxg3! Bxg3 4. Rxf2! Bxh4+! 5. Rf6!! Bxf6+ 6. Kc7 Bxc3 7. a6 Ba5+ 8. Kb8! Bb6 9. Kb7 1-0



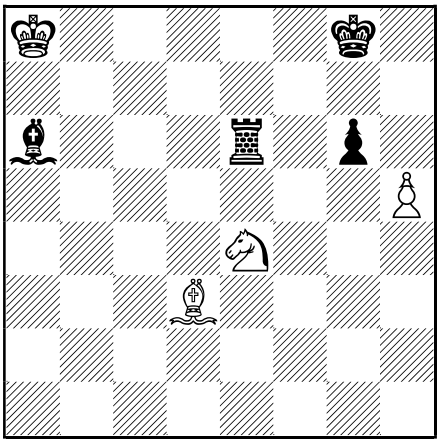
Kralin N, 1981, White wins

1. f7! (1. a7? g2+! (1... Re8? 2. f7 Rf8 3. Ra1 Ra8 4. Re1) 2. Kxg2 Re2+ 3. Kg1 Ra2 4. f7 Rf5 5. Rxc7 Ra1 6. Kg2 Ra2+ 7. Kg1 Ra1 8. Rc8+ Kh7 9. f8=Q Rxf8 10. Rxf8 Rxa7 11. Rf6 Ra3) 1... Rf5 (1... g2+ 2. Kxg2 Re2+ 3. Kg1! Rf5 4. Ng3) (1... Rb8 2. a7 Ra8 3. Rb1 Rd5 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8 5. Rb8 Rdd8 6. a8=Q Rxb8 7. Qa1+) 2. a7 Ra5 3. Rc5! Rxf1+ 4. Kg2 Raa1 5. Rc1! Rf2+ 6. Kxg3 Raa2 7. Rc2! Rf3+ 8. Kxg4 Raa3 9. Rc3! Rf4+ 10. Kxg5 Raa4 11. Rc4! 1-0



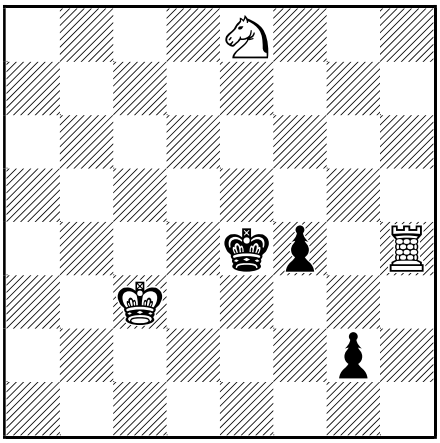
Kralin N, 1981, White wins

1. Qd8+ Ka7 2. Qb8+ Ka6 3. Qa8+ Kb5 4. Qa5+ Kc6 (4... Kc4 5. Qa2+) 5. d5+! Kxd5 (5... Qxd5 6. Qa8+) 6. Qa8+ Qc6 (6... Kc4 7. Qa2+) 7. Qg8+ Qe6 (7... Ke4 8. Qg2+) 8. Qg2+ Qe4 (8... Kc4 9. Qa2+) 9. Qa2+ Qc4 10. Qa8+ Ke6 11. Qg8+ 1-0



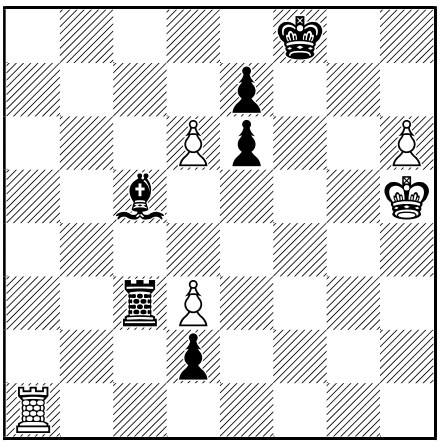
Kralin N, 1981, Draw

1. Bb1! (1. Bxa6? Rxa6+ 2. Kb7 Re6 $1) (1. Bc2? Bc4! 2. hxg6 Bd5+ 3. Kb8! Re8+ 4. Kc7 Bxe4 5. Kd7 Bc6+! 6. Kxc6 Rc8+) 1... Bc4! (1... Re7 2. Nc5 $1) (1... Rb6 2. Ba2+ $1) 2. hxg6 Bd5+ 3. Kb8! Re8+ (3... Bxe4 4. Ba2) (3... Rb6+ 4. Kc7 Rxb1 5. Nf6+) 4. Kc7 Bxe4 5. Kd7 Re5 6. Kd6 Rd5+ 7. Kc6! Rd4+ 8. Kc5 Ra4 9. Kb5 Rd4 10. Kc5 Rd5+ 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



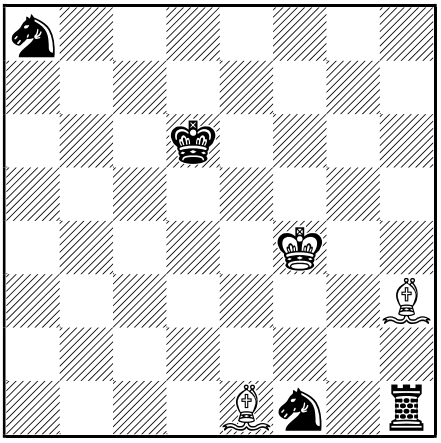
Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. Rg4 Ke3 2. Rxg2 f3 3. Rg8 f2 4. Nf6 f1=Q 5. Ng4+ Ke4 6. Re8+ Kd5 7. Ne3+ 1-0



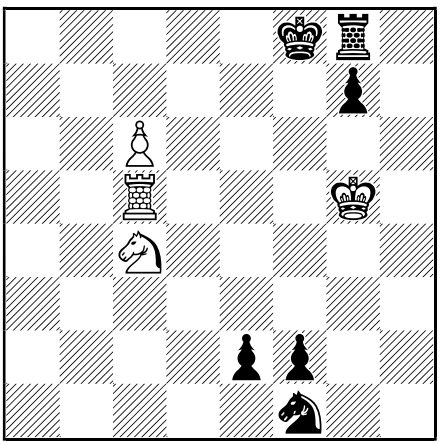
Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. h7 (1. d7! {cook} Rxd3 2. Kg6 Rg3+ 3. Kh7) 1... Kg7 2. h8=Q+! Kxh8 3. Kg6 Ba3 4. d7 Rxd3 5. Rxa3 Rg3+! 6. Rxg3 d1=Q 7. d8=Q+! Qxd8 8. Kf7 1-0



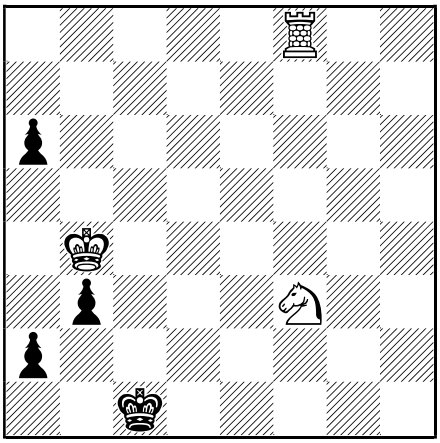
Rusinek J, 1981, Draw

1. Bg2 Rh8 2. Kf3 Nh2+ (2... Rf8+ 3. Ke2 Nh2 4. Bb4+) 3. Kg3 Nb6 4. Bb4+ Kc7 5. Bc3 (5. Ba5? Rh7 6. Bh3 (6. Bc3 Nc4 7. Bd4 Nd2) 6... Nf3 7. Bb4 Nc4) 5... Rh7 6. Ba5 Rh5 7. Bd2 (7. Bb4? Nc4 8. Bh3 Nf3 9. Bg4 Rb5) (7. Bc3? Nc8 8. Bh3 Nf3 9. Bg4 Rc5 10. Bb4 Rb5) (7. Bxb6+! {cook MD} Kxb6 8. Bh3 Nf3 9. Bg4) 7... Rh8 (7... Nc4 8. Bf4+ Kb6 9. Bh3 Nf3 10. Bg4) 8. Bc3 (8. Bf4+! {cook MD} Kd8 9. Bg5+ Ke8 10. Be3 Nc4 11. Bg1) 8... Rh7 9. Ba5 Rh6 10. Bd2 Rh8 11. Bc3 1/2-1/2



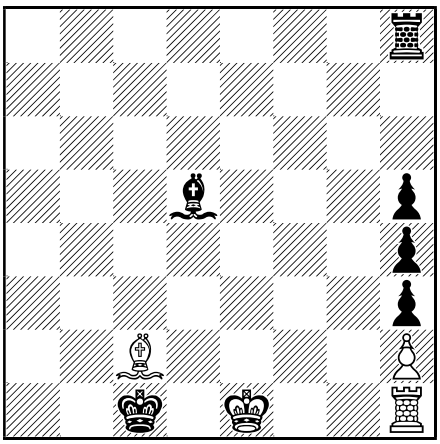
Evreinov V, 1981, Draw

1. c7! (1. Rf5+! {cook} Ke7 2. Re5+ Kd8 3. c7+ Kxc7 (3... Kd7 4. Rxe2) (3... Kc8 4. Re7 Kb7 5. c8=Q+ Kxc8 6. Nd6+ Kd8 7. Rxe2 Rf8 8. Nf5) 4. Rxe2 Ng3 5. Rc2 f1=Q 6. Ne3+) 1... Kf7 2. Rf5+ Ke6 3. Re5+ Kd7 4. Rxe2 Ng3! (4... Rf8 5. Rc2 Ng3 6. Nb6+ Kd6 7. c8=Q) 5. Rxf2! (5. c8=Q+! {cook} Rxc8 6. Rxf2 (6. Nb6+ Kc6 7. Rxf2 Ne4+ 8. Kg6) 6... Ne4+ 7. Kg6 Rc6+ 8. Kxg7 Nxf2 9. Ne5+) 5... Ne4+ 6. Kg6 Nxf2 7. Kh7 Rf8! (7... Re8 8. c8=Q+) 8. Kxg7 Rf4 9. Nb6+ Kxc7 10. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



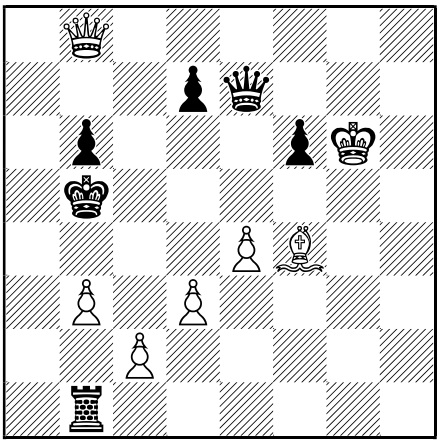
Bazlov Y, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4 b2 (1... a5+ $144 2. Kxb3 a1=Q 3. Rf1++-) 2. Kc3! (2. Nb3+ $143 Kd1=) (2. Rf1+ $143 Kd2 3. Rf2+ Kd3 4. Rxb2 a5+ 5. Kc5 a1=Q=) 2... b1=N+ 3. Kd3 (3. Kc4 $143 Nd2+ 4. Kd3 a1=Q 5. Rf1+ Nxf1 6. Nb3+=) (3. Kb4 $143 a5+ 4. Kb5 Nd2 5. Rc8+ Kb2 6. Nc2 Nb3=) 3... a1=Q (3... Nd2 $144 4. Rc8+ Kb2 5. Rb8+ Kc1 6. Ne2+ Kd1 7. Nc3++-) (3... a1=N $144 4. Rf2 Na3 5. Ra2+-) 4. Rf1+ (4. Nb3+ $143 Kb2 5. Nxa1 Kxa1 6. Kc2 Ka2 7. Rf2 (7. Ra8 $144 Na3+ 8. Kc3 Nb5+=) 7... a5! 8. Rh2 (8. Kc1+ $144 Ka1 9. Rb2 Nc3=) 8... a4! 9. Rg2 Na3+! 10. Kc3+ Kb1 11. Rg5 Ka2=) 4... Kb2 5. Rf2+ Nd2 (5... Ka3 $144 6. Nc2+ Kb2 7. Nxa1+ Kxa1 8. Kc4! a5 9. Kb3+-) 6. Rxd2+ Kb1 7. Ne2! (7. Rd1+ $143 Kb2=) 7... Qa5 (7... Qa3+ $144 8. Nc3++-) 8. Nc3+ Ka1 9. Rf2! (9. Rd1+ $143 Kb2 10. Rb1+ Ka3 11. Ra1+ Kb4=) 9... Qa3 10. Rf1+ Kb2 11. Rb1# 1-0



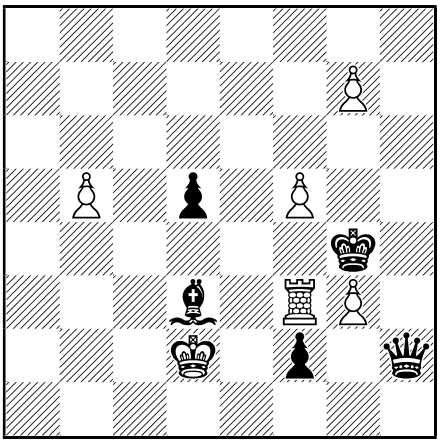
Nadareishvili G, 1981, Draw

1. Be4 (1. O-O+ $143 Kxc2 2. Rf8 Rh7-+) 1... Bxe4 2. O-O+ Kd2 3. Rf8 Rh7 (3... Rxf8 $144=) 4. Rf7 Rh6 5. Rf6 Bg6 (5... Rg6+ $144 6. Rxg6 Bxg6=) 6. Kh1 Be4+ (6... Ke2 $144 7. Rxg6 Rxg6=) (6... Rh8 $144 7. Rxg6=) 7. Kg1 Rh8 (7... Rg6+ $144 8. Rxg6 Bxg6=) 8. Rf8= 1/2-1/2



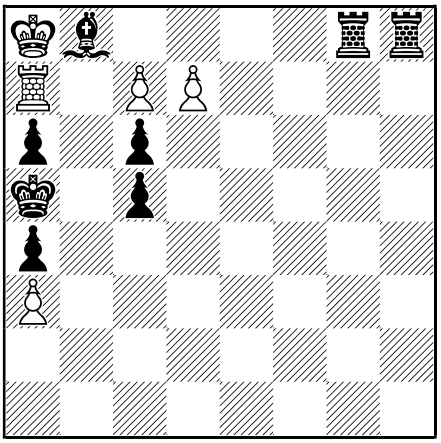
Asaba E, 1981, White wins

1. c4+ Kc5 2. Bd6+ Qxd6 3. b4+ Rxb4 (3... Kc6 4. Qc8+ Qc7 5. b5+ Rxb5 6. cxb5+ Kd6 7. Qf8+ Ke5 8. Qxf6#) 4. d4+ Kc6 5. Qc8+ Qc7 6. d5+ Kd6 7. e5+ fxe5 8. Qf8# 1-0



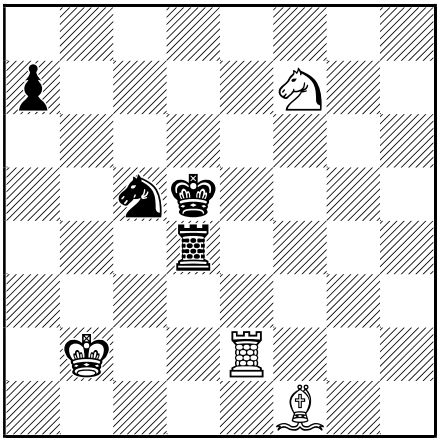
Hildebrand A, 1981, Draw

1. Rf4+ Kxg3 (1... Kh5 2. Rh4+ Qxh4 3. gxh4 f1=Q 4. g8=Q Qe2+ 5. Kc3 Qc2+ 6. Kd4 Qc4+ 7. Ke5 Qe4+ 8. Kd6 Qf4+ 9. Kc5 Qc7+) 2. g8=Q+ Kxf4 3. Qb8+ Kxf5 4. Qxh2 f1=N+ 5. Kxd3 Nxh2 6. b6 Nf3 7. b7 Ne5+ 8. Kd4 Ke6 9. b8=N 1/2-1/2



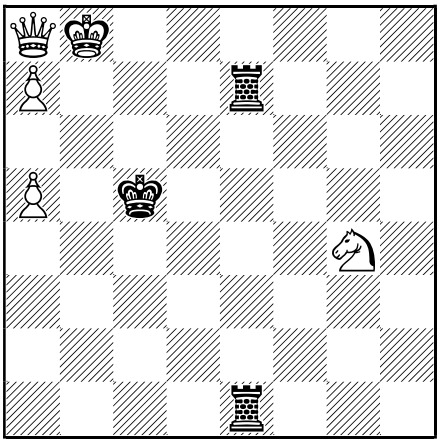
Afek Y, 1981, Draw

1. Rxa6+! Kb5! (1... Kxa6 2. c8=Q+ Kb5 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Qa6+! Kxa6) 2. Rb6+! Kxb6 3. d8=B!! Ba7! 4. c8=B+!! Kb5! 5. Ba6+! Kxa6 1/2-1/2



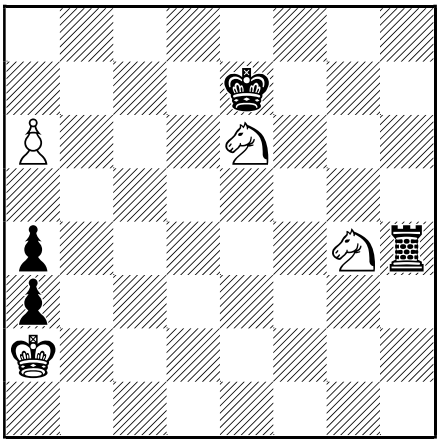
Antipin I, Skripnik A, 1981, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kc4 2. Ne5+ Kb5 3. Kc3! Ne6 4. Bh3 Rd6 5. Nc4 Rd3+ 6. Kxd3 Nf4+ 7. Ke3 Nxe2 8. Nd6+ Kc6 9. Ne4 Nc1 (9... Kd5 10. Nf6+ Ke5 11. Nd7+) 10. Be6 1-0



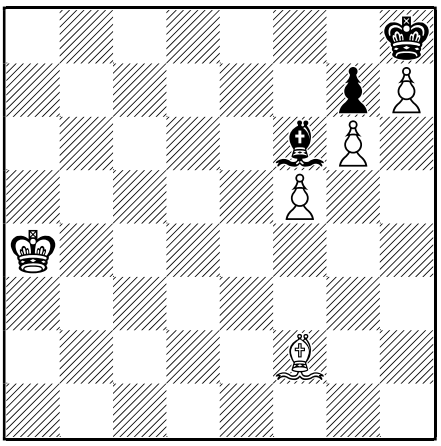
Topko L, 1981, White wins

1. Nf6 Re8+ 2. Nxe8 Rxe8+ 3. Kb7 Re7+ 4. Ka6 Re6+ 5. Qc6+!! Rxc6+ 6. Kb7 Rh6 7. a8=Q Rh7+ 8. Ka6 Rh6+ 9. Ka7 Rh7+ 10. Qb7 1-0



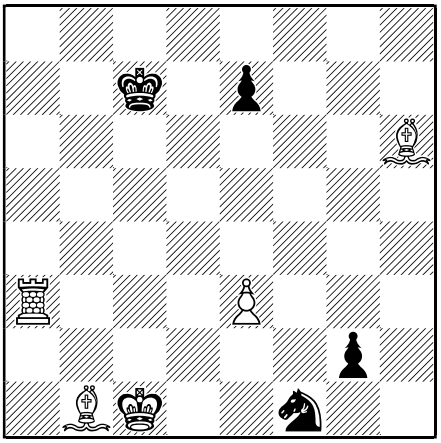
Frolkin A, 1981, White wins

1. Nf8! (1. Nd8? Rh8 2. Ne5 Kxd8) 1... Rh5 2. Ne5! Rh2+ 3. Kxa3 Rh3+ 4. Ka2 (4. Kb4! {cook SH} Rh4+ (4... Rb3+ 5. Kc5 Rc3+ 6. Nc4 Rd3 7. Ng6+ Kf6 8. Nd6 Rc3+ 9. Kb6 Rd3 10. Kc6 Rc3+ 11. Kd7 Rh3 12. Ne7 Rh5 13. Ne8+ Kf7 14. Nf5) 5. Kc3 Rh3+ 6. Kd2 Rh2+ 7. Ke3 Rh3+ 8. Kf2 Rc3 9. a7 Rc8 10. Nc6+ Kd6 11. Nb8 Rxf8+ 12. Ke3 Re8+ 13. Kd3) 4... Rh2+ 5. Kb1 Rh1+ 6. Kc2 a3 7. a7 a2 8. a8=Q a1=Q 9. Qb7+ Kf6 10. Nfd7+! Ke7 {eg} 11. Qb4+ Ke6 12. Qc4+ Ke7 13. Qc5+ Ke6 14. Qc6+ Kf5 15. Qg6+ 1-0



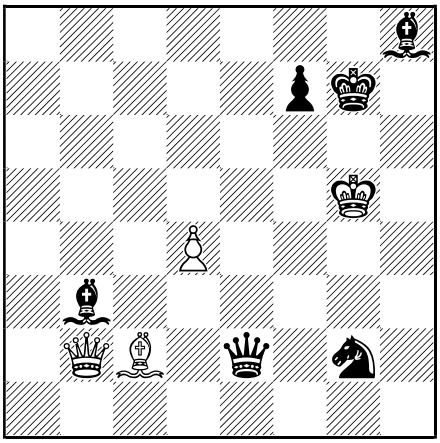
Raican P, 1981, White wins

1. Kb3 (1. Kb5? Bd4 2. Bh4 Bf2 3. Be7 Bc5 4. Bf6 Bd4) 1... Bd4 2. Be1 Bc3 3. Bh4 Be1 4. Be7 Bb4 5. Bf6 Bc3 6. Kxc3 1-0



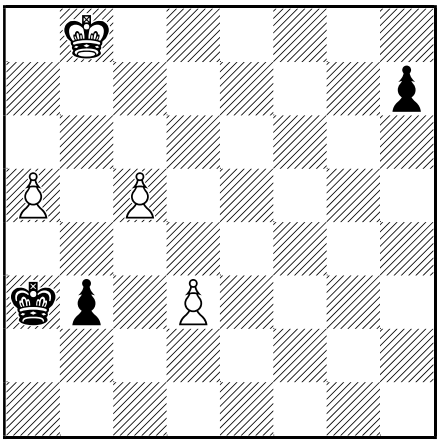
Carlsson O, Mugnos J, 1981, White wins

1. Rc3+ Kd8 (1... Kb8 2. Rb3+ Ka7 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Be4 g1=Q 5. Rb2+ Ka7 6. Rg2 Qh1 7. Ra2+) 2. Bf5 e6 3. Bg5+ Kd7 4. Rd3+ Kc7 5. Bf4+ Kb6 6. Rd6+ Kc5 (6... Ka5 7. Bd3 g1=Q 8. Ra6+ Kb4 9. Bd6+ Kc3 10. Ra3#) 7. Rc6+ Kd5 8. Bg4 g1=Q 9. Bf3# 1-0



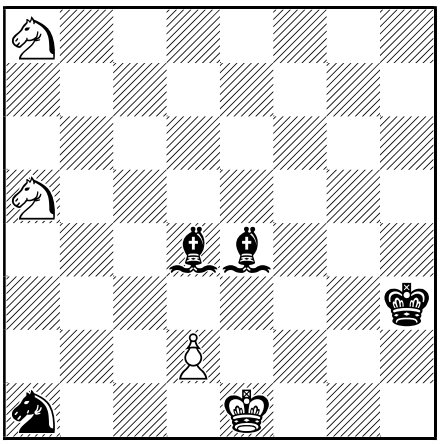
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. d5+ Kg8 (1... Kf8 2. Qxh8+ Ke7 3. Qf6+ Ke8 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Qc6+ Kb8 7. Qb6+ Ka8 8. Qc6+ Ka7 9. Qc5+ Ka6 10. Qa3+) 2. Bh7+ Kxh7 3. Qxe2 f6+ 4. Kf5 Bc2+ 5. Kg4 (5. Qxc2? Ne3+) 5... Bd1 6. Qxd1 Ne3+ 7. Kh5 Nxd1 8. d6 f5 9. d7 Bf6 10. d8=Q Bxd8 1/2-1/2



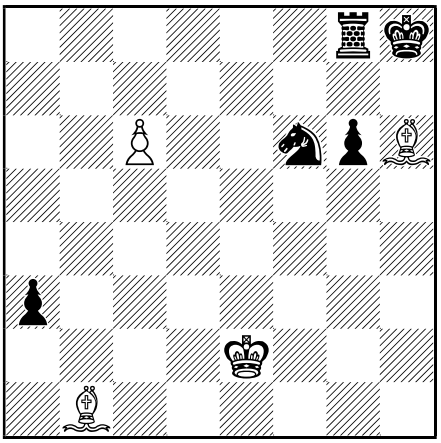
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. a6 (1. c6? b2 2. c7 b1=Q+ 3. Kc8 Qc2) 1... b2 2. a7 b1=Q+ 3. Kc7 Qh1 4. c6 Qh2+ 5. Kc8 Qh3+ 6. Kb7 1-0



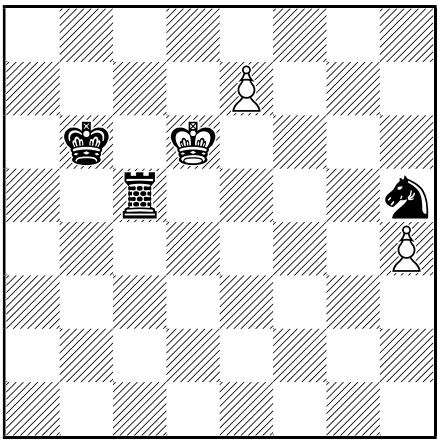
Melnichenko E, 1981, Draw

1. Nc7 Bb6 2. Ne6 Kg3 3. Nc4 Bf2+ 4. Ke2 Bd5 5. Nd6 Bxe6 6. Ne4+ Kg2 7. Nxf2 1/2-1/2



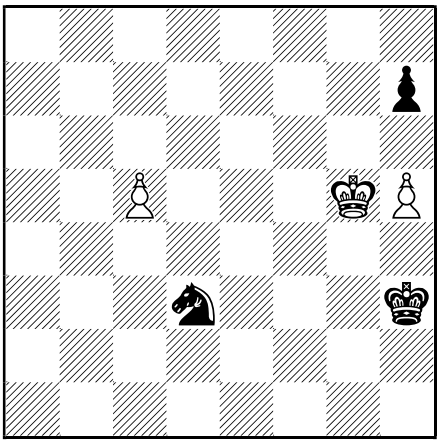
Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

1. Bc1 Ra8 2. c7 a2 3. Bxa2 Rxa2+ 4. Bb2 Rxb2+ 5. Kd1 (5. Kd3? Rb3+ 6. Kd2 Rc3 7. Kxc3 Nd5+) 5... Rd2+ 6. Kc1 1/2-1/2



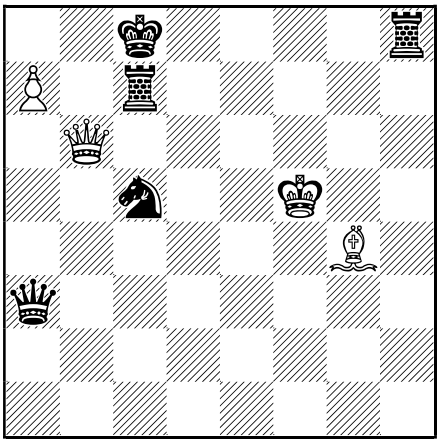
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. e8=Q Rd5+ 2. Kxd5 Nf6+ 3. Ke5 Nxe8 4. h5 Kc7 5. h6 Kd7 6. h7 Nd6 7. Kf6 1-0



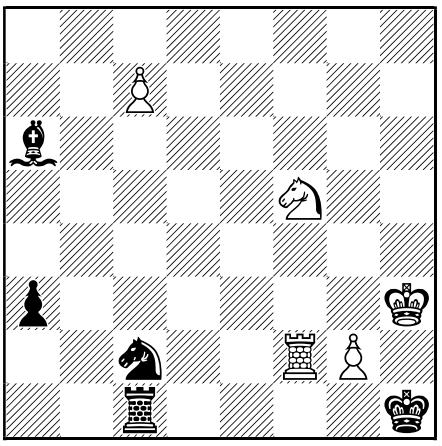
Melnikov A, 1981, White wins

1. c6 Ne5 2. c7 Nf7+ 3. Kf6 Nd6 4. Ke6 Nc8 5. h6 Kg4 6. Kf6 Nd6 7. Kg7 Ne8+ 8. Kxh7 Nxc7 9. Kg8 Ne8 10. Kf7 Nd6+ 11. Kg6 1-0



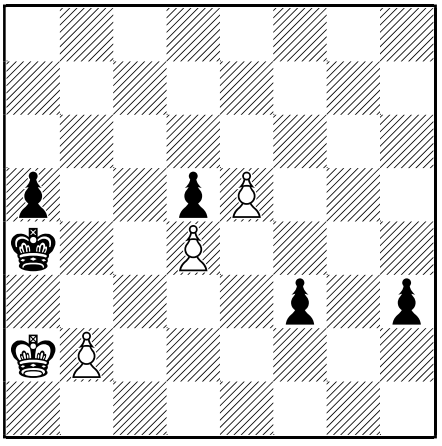
Katsnelson L, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. Kg6+ (1. Kf6+? Nd7+ 2. Bxd7+ Kd8) 1... Ne6! (1... Nd7 2. Qb8#) 2. Bxe6+ Kd8 3. a8=Q+! (3. Qb8+? Ke7 4. Qxc7+ Kxe6) 3... Qxa8 4. Qd6+ Ke8 5. Bd7+! Rxd7 (5... Kd8 6. Bh3+ Ke8 7. Qe5+) 6. Qe5+ Kd8 7. Qxh8+ 1-0



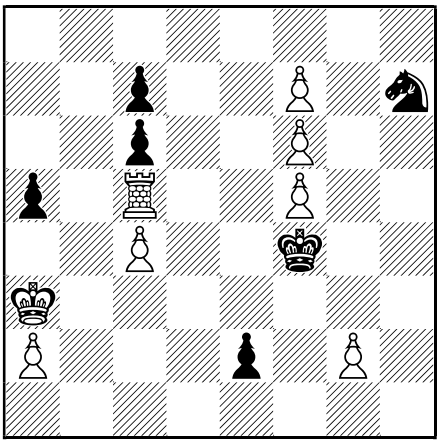
Kudelich E, 1981, Draw

1. g4 Ne1 2. Ra2 Rc3+ 3. Ng3+ Kg1 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Rg2+ Nxg2 1/2-1/2



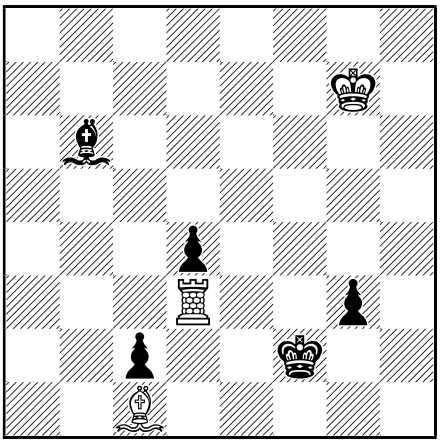
Mihalco O, 1981, White wins

1. e6! f2 (1... h2 {main} 2. e7 h1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Kb4 4. Qc6! Qd1 5. Qc5+ Ka4 6. Qxd5! Qc2 7. Qxf3 Kb4 (7... Kb5 8. Qb3+ Qxb3+ 9. Kxb3) 8. Qc3+! Qxc3 9. bxc3+) (1... Kb4 2. e7 f2 (2... h2 3. e8=Q h1=Q 4. Qc6) 3. e8=Q) 2. e7 f1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Qb5 (3... Kb4 4. Qe7+ (4. Qb8+? Kc4 $1) 4... Kc4 (4... Kb5 5. Qb7+ Kc4 6. Qa6+) (4... Ka4 5. b3+ (5. Qd7+? Qb5 $1) 5... Kb5 6. Qb7#) 5. Qc5+ Kd3 6. Qb5+) 4. b3+ Kb4 5. Qe1# 1-0



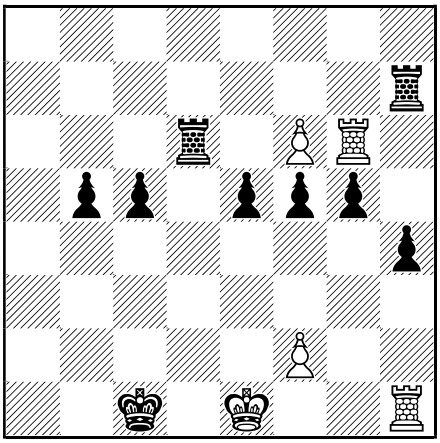
Amirjan G, 1981, Draw

1. g3+ Ke4 2. Rxc6 Kxf5 3. g4+ (3. Rc5+? Kxf6 4. Rc6+ Kxf7 5. Rxc7+ Ke6 6. Rxh7 e1=Q 7. Rb7 Qxg3+ 8. Ka4 Qc3) 3... Ke5 4. Rxc7 Kxf6 5. g5+ Ke6 6. Rc8 Kxf7 7. g6+ 1/2-1/2



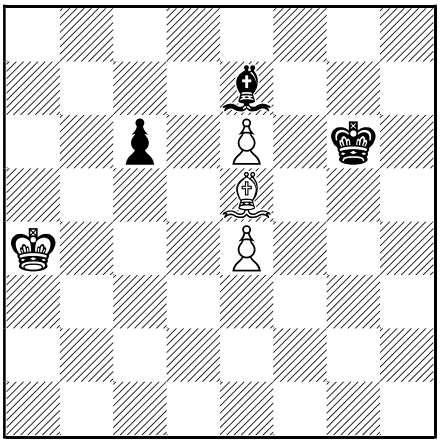
Amirjan G, 1981, Draw

1. Rd2+ Kf1 (1... Kf3 2. Rxc2 d3 3. Rd2 Ke4 4. Rd1 g2 5. Kf6 g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Bxg1 7. Bd2 Bf2 8. Ba5 Kf3 9. Ke5 Ke2 10. Ke4) (1... Ke1 2. Rxc2 d3 3. Rg2 Bf2 4. Kf6 Kf1 5. Rxg3 Bxg3 6. Kf5) 2. Rxc2 d3 3. Rd2 (3. Ra2? g2 4. Rxg2 Kxg2 5. Kf6 Kf3 6. Bd2 Ke2 7. Bb4 Bf2 8. Ke5 Be1) (3. Rc4? g2 4. Rg4 g1=Q) 3... Bf2 4. Rxd3 (4. Rd1+? Ke2 5. Rd2+ Ke1) 4... g2 5. Rd1+ Ke2 6. Be3 (6. Rg1? Bxg1 7. Bf4 Bd4+) 6... Bxe3 7. Rb1 1/2-1/2



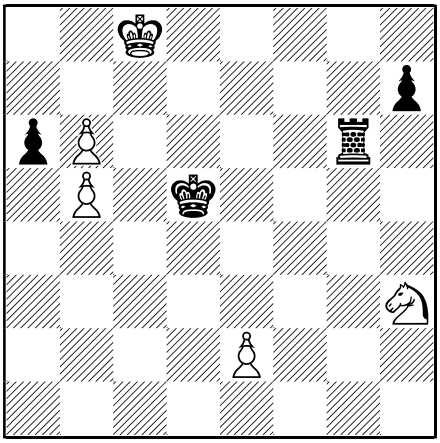
Garajazli I, 1981, Draw

1. f7 Rd8 2. f8=Q (2. Rg8? Rh8) 2... Rxf8 3. Rd6 f4 (3... Kc2 4. Rh3) 4. Rd2 f3 5. Ra2 Kb1 6. Rd2 Kc1 7. Ra2 1/2-1/2



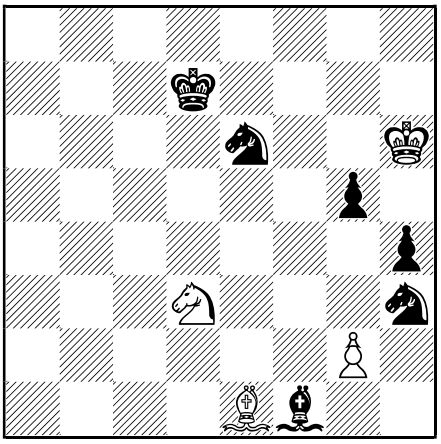
Socaciu A, Socaciu C, 1981, White wins

1. Ka5 Bf6 (1... Kg5 2. Kb6 Kg4 3. Kxc6 Kf3 4. Kd7 Bh4 5. Bc7 Kxe4 6. Bd8) 2. Kb6 Bxe5 3. Kxc6 Bf6 4. Kd7 (4. Kd6? Kg7) (4. e5? Bh4 5. Kd7 Kf5) 4... Kg5 5. e5 1-0



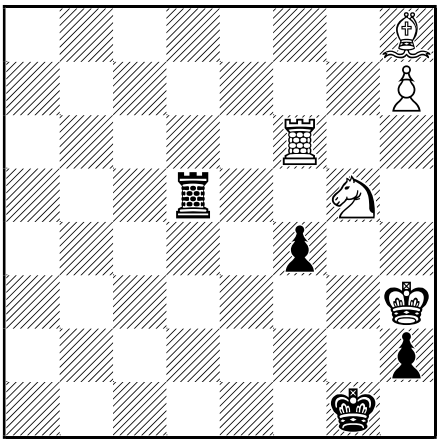
Telbis G, 1981, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kc5 2. Nxg6 Kxb6 3. bxa6 (3. e4? axb5 4. Nf4 (4. Kd7 b4 5. Nh4 Kc5 6. e5 Kc4) 4... b4 5. e5 (5. Kd7 Kc5 6. e5 b3 7. e6 Kc4) 5... b3 6. e6 b2 7. Nd5+ Kc5 8. Nc3 Kd6) 3... hxg6 4. e4 (4. Kb8? Kxa6 5. e4 Kb6) 4... g5 5. e5 (5. Kb8? Kxa6) 5... g4 6. Kb8 Kxa6 7. e6 g3 8. e7 g2 9. e8=Q g1=Q 10. Qa4+ Kb6 11. Qa7+ 1-0



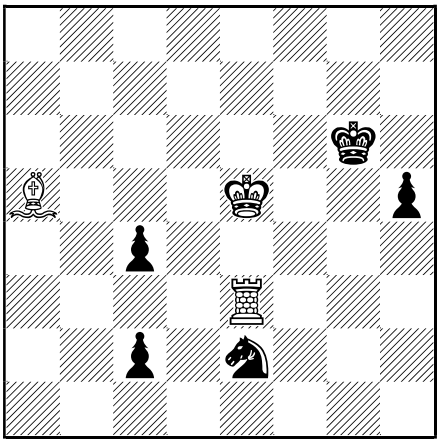
Beljakin M, Kopnin A, 1981, Draw

1. Ne5+! (1. gxh3? Bxd3 2. Bd2 g4) (1. Nc5+? Nxc5 2. gxh3 Ne4) 1... Kd6 (1... Ke7 2. gxh3 Bxh3 3. Bxh4 gxh4 4. Kh5) 2. Nf7+ Ke7 3. Nxg5! Nhxg5 (3... Nexg5 4. gxh3 Nf3 5. Bf2 Bxh3 6. Kh5) 4. Bxh4 Kf6 5. g4! Be2 6. Kh5 Ng7+ 7. Kh6 N7e6 8. Kh5 Nf4+ 9. Kh6 Nfh3 10. Kh5 Bd1 11. Kh6! Bxg4 (11... Bb3 12. Kh5 Bf7+ 13. Kh6 Bc4 14. Kh5) 12. Bxg5+! Nxg5 1/2-1/2



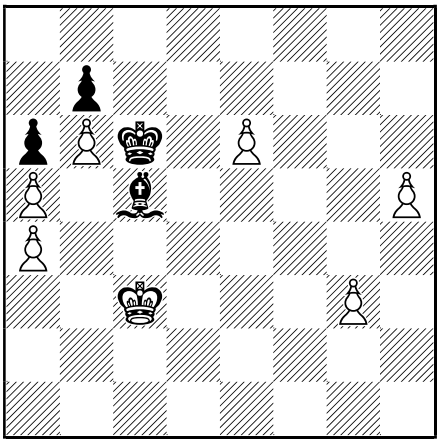
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Nf3+! Kf2 (1... Kf1 2. Nxh2+) (1... Kh1 2. Bg7) 2. Nxh2 (2. Kxh2? Rh5+ 3. Nh4 Rxh4#) (2. Rxf4? h1=Q+ 3. Nh2+ Ke2) 2... Rh5+ 3. Kg4 Rxh7 (3... Rxh2 4. Rf7) 4. Rxf4+ Ke2 (4... Kg2 {main} 5. Bd4! Rxh2 6. Rf2+ Kh1 (6... Kg1 7. Ra2+ Kh1 8. Ra1+ Kg2 9. Rg1#) 7. Rf1+ Kg2 8. Rg1#) (4... Kg1 5. Nf3+ Kf2 6. Bd4+) (4... Ke3 5. Nf1+ Ke2 6. Be5) 5. Re4+ (5. Be5? Rxh2 6. Re4+ Kd3 7. Rd4+ Ke3) 5... Kd3 6. Rd4+ Ke3 (6... Kc3 7. Rd8+ Kc4 8. Nf3) (6... Kc2 7. Be5) 7. Nf1+ Ke2 (7... Kf2 8. Rf4+) 8. Ng3+ (8. Be5! {cook SH} Kxf1 9. Kf3) 1-0



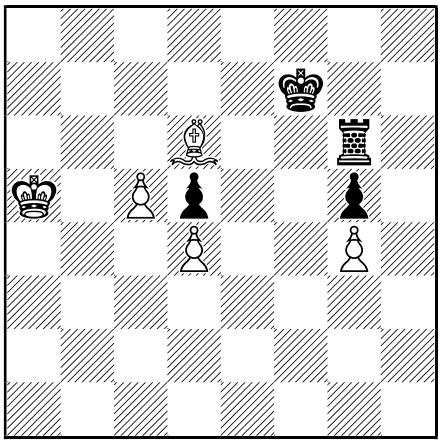
Scheffler G, 1981, Draw

1. Bd2! (1. Rxe2? c1=Q) 1... c3 (1... c1=Q 2. Bxc1 Nxc1 3. Rc3 Nd3+ 4. Kd4 Nb2 5. Rc2) 2. Bc1! Nxc1 3. Rg3+! (3. Rxc3? Nd3+ 4. Ke4 c1=Q 5. Rxc1 Nxc1) 3... Kh6 (3... Kf7 4. Rxc3 Nd3+ 5. Kf5 c1=Q 6. Rxc1 Nxc1 7. Kg5) 4. Rxc3 Nd3+ 5. Kf5! c1=Q (5... c1=R 6. Rxd3 Rf1+ 7. Ke4 h4 8. Rd6+ Kg5 9. Rd8 h3 10. Rg8+ Kh4 11. Rh8+ Kg3 12. Rg8+ Kh2 13. Ke3) 6. Rc6+! Qxc6 (6... Kg7 7. Rxc1 Nxc1 8. Kg5) 1/2-1/2



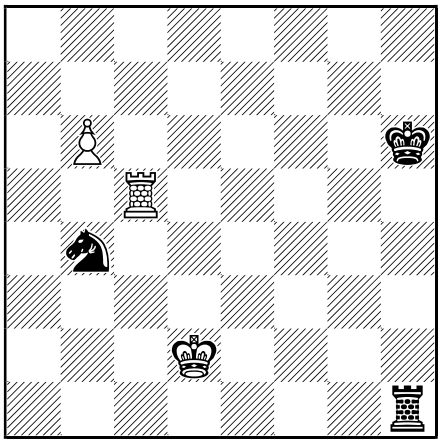
Scheffler G, 1981, White wins

1. Kd3! Kd6 2. h6 Ba3 3. Kc2! (3. Kc3? Kc6 4. h7 Bd6 5. Kd4 Ba3 6. Kc3 Bd6 7. h8=Q Be5+ 8. Qxe5) 3... Bc5 4. Kc3 Kc6 5. Kd3 Bf8 6. e7! Bxe7 7. Ke4 Bb4! 8. Ke5 Bxa5 9. g4! Kxb6 {eg} 10. g5 Bd2 11. Ke6 Kc6 12. Kf7 b5 13. axb5+ axb5 14. h7 Bc3 15. g6 b4 16. g7 1-0



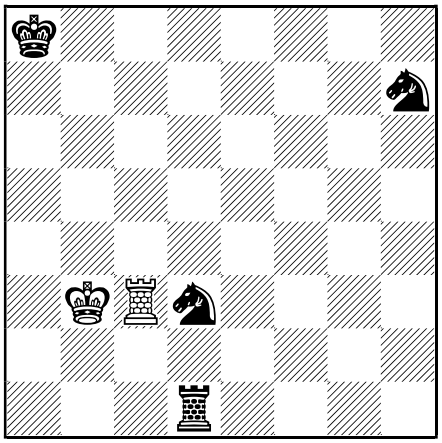
Van Wijgerden C, 1981, White wins

1. c6 (1. Kb6? Ke6 2. Kc6 Rh6 3. Kb7 Rh4 4. Be5 (4. Bf8 Rxg4 5. c6 Rxd4) 4... Rxg4 5. c6 Rg1 6. c7 Rb1+) 1... Rxd6 2. Kb6 Re6 3. Kb7 Re7+ 4. c7 Ke6 5. Kb8 Re8+ (5... Kd6 6. c8=N+) 6. c8=R! (6. c8=Q+? Kd6 7. Qxe8) 6... Re7 7. Rc6+ Kf7 8. Rc7 1-0



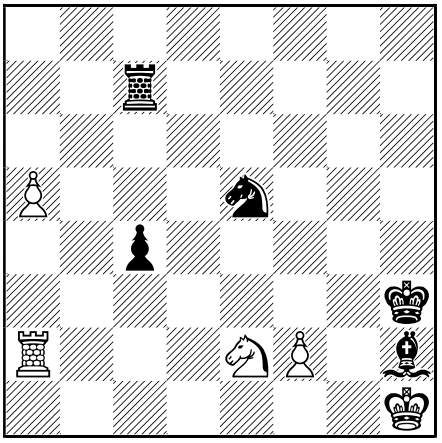
Umnov G, 1981, White wins

1. b7 Na6 2. Rc6+ (2. Ra5! {cook} Nb8 (2... Rb1 3. Rxa6+) 3. Ra8) 2... Kg5 3. Rxa6 Rb1 4. Ra7 Kf5 5. Kc2 Rb5 (5... Rb6 6. Kc3 Ke5 7. Kc4 Kd6 8. Ra6) (5... Rb4 6. Kc3 Rb1 7. Kc4) 6. Ra5 1-0



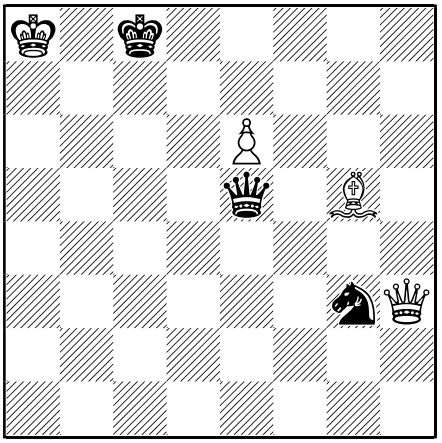
Umnov G, 1981, Draw

1. Kc2 Nf2 2. Rf3 Ra1 3. Kb2 Rf1 4. Kc2 (4. Ra3+? Kb7 5. Ra1 Nd3+) 4... Ng5 5. Ra3+ Kb7 6. Rb3+ Kc6 7. Rb1 1/2-1/2



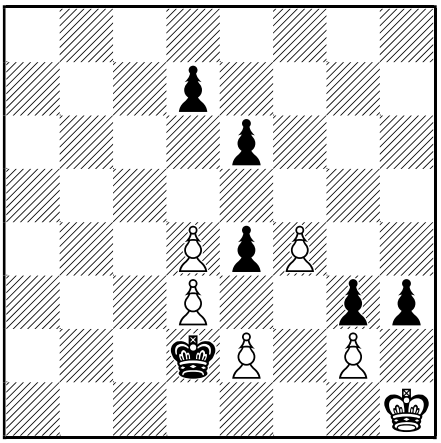
Sumbatjan K, 1981, Draw

1. a6 Nd3 (1... Rd7 2. Ra3+ Rd3 3. Ra1 Ng4 (3... Nc6 4. Rc1 Na7 5. f4 Re3 6. Rc2 Rf3 7. Rc1 Rf2 8. Rc3+ Kg4 9. Nd4) 4. Ng1+ Bxg1 5. Kxg1 c3 6. Kf1 Nh2+ 7. Ke2 Rd2+ 8. Ke3 Ng4+ 9. Ke4 Nf6+ 10. Kf3 Rd3+ 11. Kf4 Nd5+ 12. Ke4) (1... Ng4 2. Ng1+ (2. Ra3+? c3 3. Ng1+ Bxg1 4. Kxg1 Nh2 5. f4 Nf3+ 6. Kf2 c2 7. a7 c1=Q 8. a8=Q Qc2+ 9. Kxf3 Rc3+ 10. Rxc3 Qg2+ 11. Ke3 Qxa8) 2... Bxg1 3. a7 Rxa7 4. Rxa7 Bxf2 5. Rc7 (5. Ra4? c3 6. Rc4 Be1) 5... Bb6 6. Rc6 Ba7 7. Rc7 Be3 8. Rxc4 Nf2+ 9. Kg1 Ne4+ 10. Kf1 Nd2+ 11. Ke2 Nxc4 12. Kd3) 2. Ng1+ Bxg1 3. a7 (3. Kxg1? c3 4. a7 c2 5. Rxc2 Rxc2 6. a8=Q Rc1#) 3... Rxa7 4. Rxa7 Bxf2 5. Ra4 (5. Rc7? Bc5 6. Rh7+ Kg3 7. Rh3+ Kg4) 5... Bb6 (5... c3 6. Rd4 Ne5 7. Rd3+ Nxd3) 6. Rb4 Ba7 7. Ra4 Be3 8. Rxc4 Nf2+ 9. Kg1 Ne4+ 10. Kf1 (10. Kh1? Ng3#) 10... Nd2+ 11. Ke2 Nxc4 12. Kd3 1/2-1/2



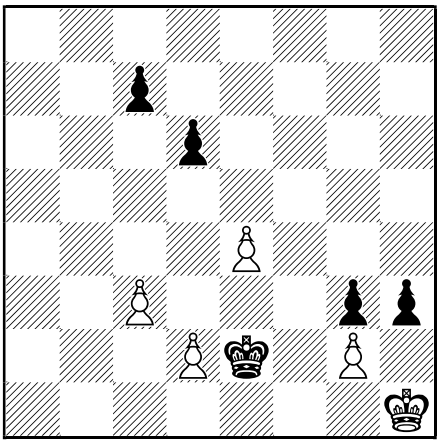
Kovalenko V, Makhno S, 1981, White wins

1. e7+ Kc7 (1... Nf5 2. Qc3+ (2. Qxf5+? Qxf5 3. e8=Q+ Kc7 4. Bf4+ Kb6) 2... Qxc3 3. e8=Q+ Kc7 4. Qd8+ Kc6 5. Qc8+) 2. Bf4 Qxf4 3. Qc8+ Kxc8 4. e8=Q+ Kc7 5. Qb8+ 1-0



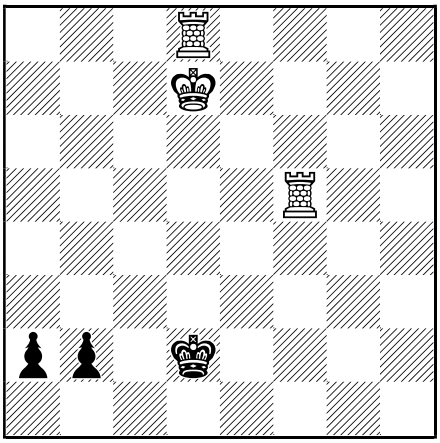
Beljavski A, 1981, Draw

1. dxe4 Ke3 (1... Kxe2 2. Kg1) 2. Kg1 h2+ 3. Kh1 Kxe4 4. d5 (4. f5? exf5 5. d5 Ke3 6. d6 Kf2 7. e3 Kf1 8. e4 f4 9. e5 f3) 4... exd5 5. f5 Ke5 (5... Kxf5 6. e4+ Ke5 7. exd5) 6. f6 Ke6 (6... Kxf6 7. e4 d4 8. e5+) 7. f7 Ke7 (7... Kxf7 8. e4 d4 9. e5 d3 10. e6+) 8. e3 (8. e4? d4 9. e5 d3 10. e6 d2 11. f8=Q+ Kxf8 12. e7+ Kg7) 8... Kf8 (8... d6 9. e4 d4 10. e5 d3 11. exd6+ Kxf7 12. d7) 9. e4 d4 10. e5 d3 11. e6 d2 12. e7+ 1/2-1/2



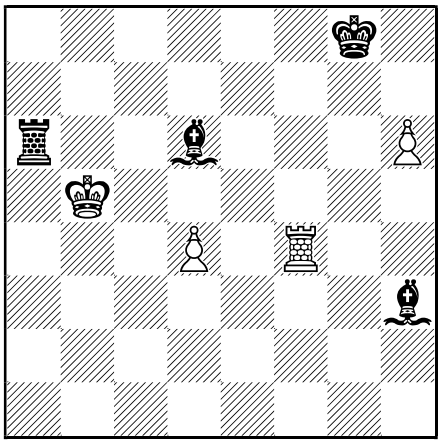
Beljavski A, 1981, Draw

1. Kg1! h2+ (1... hxg2 2. d4) (1... Kxd2 2. gxh3) 2. Kh1 Kd3! (2... Kxd2 3. e5 dxe5 4. c4 e4 5. c5 e3 6. c6 e2) 3. c4! (3. e5? dxe5 4. c4 e4 5. c5 Kc2 6. c6 Kc1 7. d4 e3) 3... Kd4! 4. c5! (4. d3? c5 5. e5 Kxe5 6. d4+ cxd4 7. c5 d3 8. c6 d2 9. c7 d1=Q#) 4... dxc5 5. e5! (5. d3? Ke5 6. d4+ Kxd4 7. e5 c4 8. e6 c3 9. e7 c2 10. e8=Q c1=Q+) 5... Kd5! 6. e6! Kd6 (6... Kxe6 7. d4 c4 8. d5+ Ke5 9. d6) 7. e7! Kd7 (7... Kxe7 8. d4 c4 9. d5 c3 10. d6+ Kd7 11. dxc7) 8. d3!! Ke8 (8... c6 9. d4 c4 10. d5 c3 11. dxc6+ Kxe7 12. c7) 9. d4 c4 10. d5 c3 11. d6 c2 12. d7+ 1/2-1/2



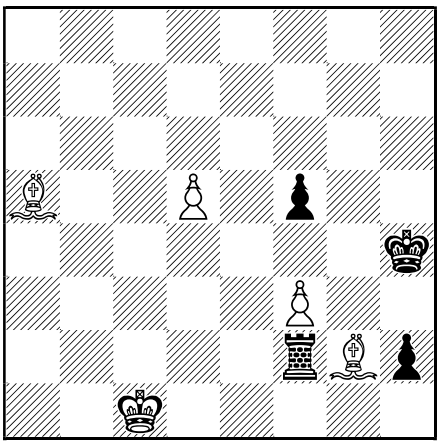
Matous M, 1981, White wins

1. Ke6+ Ke3 (1... Kc3 2. Rc5+ (2. Rf7? b1=Q) 2... Kb4 3. Rc7 Kb5 4. Rb7+ Kc5 5. Rc8+ Kd4 6. Rb4+ Kd3 7. Rb3+ Kd4 8. Rbc3 b1=Q 9. R8c4#) 2. Re5+ Kf4 3. Rf8+ Kg4 4. Re1 a1=Q 5. Rg1+ Kh5 (5... Qxg1 6. Rg8+) 6. Rh8# 1-0



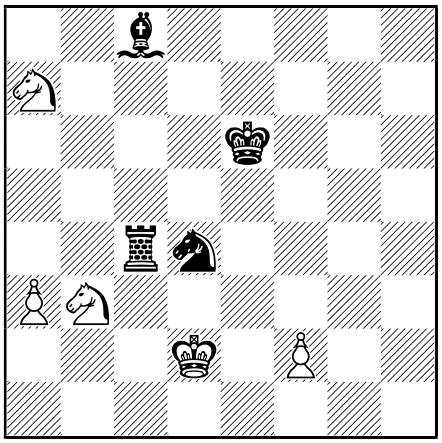
Ryabinin N, 1981, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Rf6 (2. Rh4? Bf1#) 2... Bc8 3. Rh6 Bb7 4. Rf6 (4. d5? Bc8) 4... Rc6 5. Rh6 Ba8 6. Re6 (6. d5? Rc5+ 7. Kb6 Rxd5 8. Re6 Bc5+ 9. Kc7 Rf5! 10. Re8+ Rf8) 6... Kxh7 7. d5 Rc5+ 8. Kb6 Rxd5 9. Re8 Bc5+ 10. Kc7 Bd6+ 11. Kb6 1/2-1/2



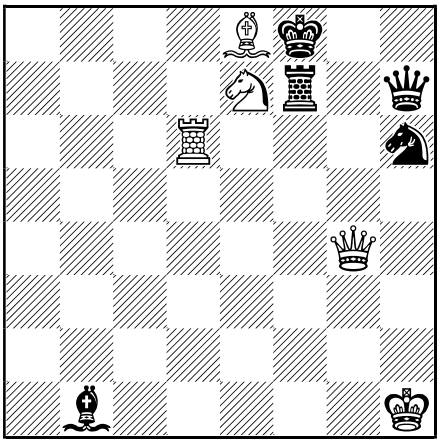
Vlasenko V, 1981, White wins

1. Be1 Kg3 2. Bh1 f4 3. d6 (3. Bxf2+? Kxf2 4. d6 Kg1 5. d7 Kxh1 6. d8=Q Kg2 7. Qg5+ Kf2 8. Qh4+ Kg2) 3... Kh3 4. d7 Rc2+ 5. Kd1 Rc5 6. Ke2 (6. d8=Q? Rd5+ 7. Ke2 Rxd8 8. Kf1 Rg8) 6... Rd5 7. Kf1 Rxd7 8. Bg2# 1-0



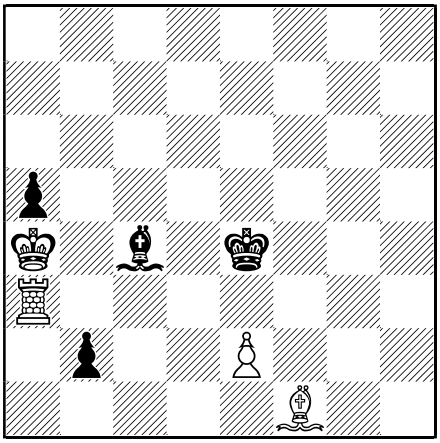
Bazlov Y, 1981, Draw

1. Kd3 Ba6 2. Nb5 (2. Nxd4+? Kd5 3. Ndb5 Ra4 4. Kc3 Kc5) 2... Kd5 3. Nc3+ Ke5 4. f4+ Kxf4 5. Nxd4 Rb4+ 6. Ndb5 Bxb5+ 7. Kc2 Ba4+ 8. Kd3 Rb3 (8... Bb5+ 9. Kc2 Rc4 10. Kb3 Rc5 11. Kb4 Rc4+ 12. Kb3 Rc5 (12... Ba6 13. Nd5+ Ke4 14. Nb4 Bb5 15. a4)) 9. Kc4 Rxa3 10. Kb4 Rb3+ 11. Kc4 Ra3 12. Kb4 1/2-1/2



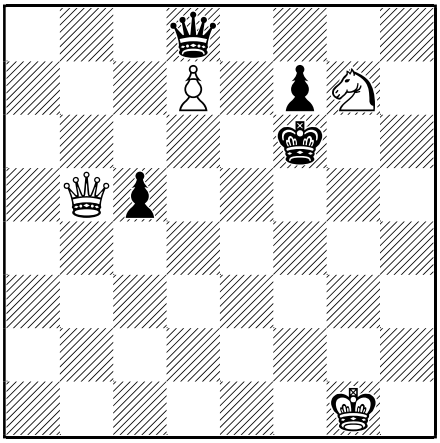
Topko L, 1981, Draw

1. Ng6+ Bxg6 2. Qxg6 Nf5+ 3. Kg1 (3. Kg2? Nh4+) 3... Rg7 4. Rf6+ (4. Rd8? Qh4) 4... Kg8 5. Qxg7+ Nxg7 6. Bf7+ Kh8 (6... Kf8 7. Bg6+) 7. Bg6 Qg8 8. Bf7 Qh7 9. Bg6 1/2-1/2



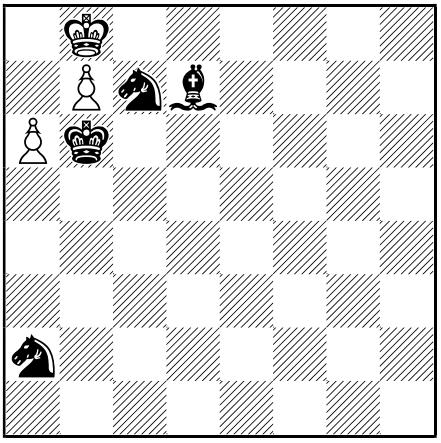
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. Bg2+ Kd4 2. e3+ Ke5 3. Be4 Kxe4 4. Rb3 Bxb3+ 5. Ka3 b1=N+ 6. Kxb3 Nd2+ 7. Ka4 Nc4 8. Kb5 Kd3 9. e4 Kc3 10. Ka4 Kd4 11. Kb5 Kc3 12. Ka4 1/2-1/2



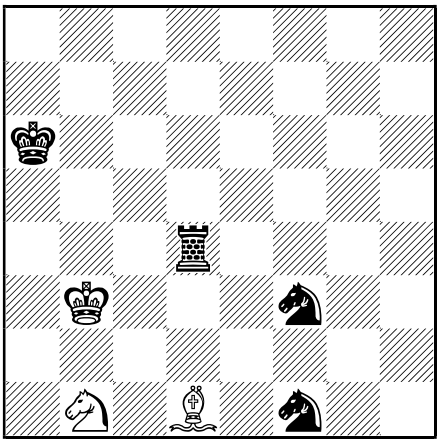
Akobia Y, 1981, White wins

1. Qe2 (1. Qc6+? Kxg7 2. Qc8 (2. Kf1 Qb8) 2... Qg5+) 1... Qxd7 2. Ne8+ Kf5 (2... Kg5 3. Qe3+ Kh4 4. Qh6+) 3. Qf3+ Kg5 (3... Ke5 4. Qe3+ Kf5 5. Qh3+) 4. Qe3+ Kh4 5. Qh6+ Kg3 6. Qh2+ Kf3 7. Qf2+ Ke4 (7... Kg4 8. Nf6+) 8. Nf6+ 1-0



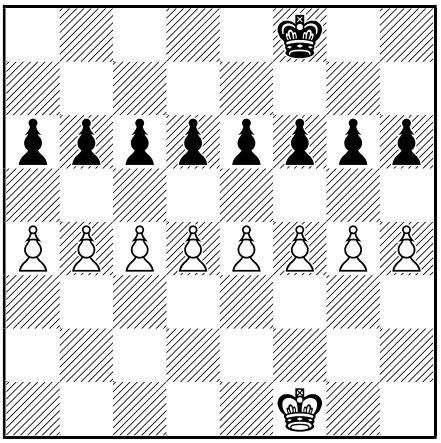
Kacewicz M, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Nb5 (1... Nb4 2. a8=N+) 2. a8=B (2. a8=Q? Nb4) (2. a8=N+? Kc6 3. Nc7 Nd6) 2... Bc6 3. Kc8 Nd6+ 4. Kb8 Nxb7 5. Bxb7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

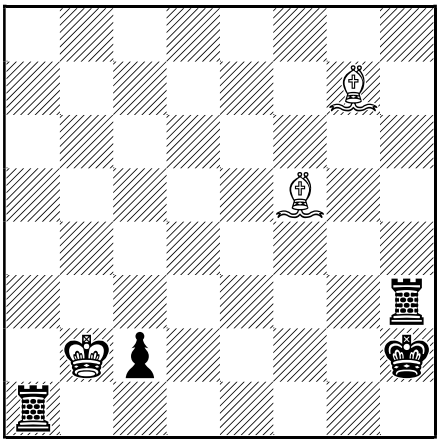
1. Be2+ Ka5 2. Bxf1 Rd1 3. Bg2 Rxb1+ 4. Kc2 Nd2 5. Bf3 (5. Bh3? Rh1 6. Bg2 Rh2) 5... Rf1 6. Be2 Rf2 7. Kxd2 1/2-1/2



Cathignol P, 1981, White wins

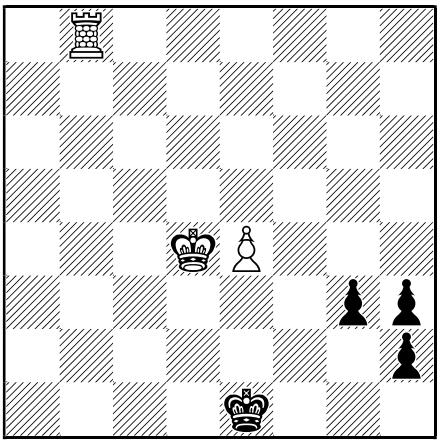
1. d5 (1. a5? bxa5) (1. b5? cxb5) (1. c5? dxc5) (1. e5?

fxe5) (1. g5? fxg5) 1... exd5 2. exd5 cxd5 3. a5 bxa5 4. b5 axb5 5. cxb5 Ke7 6. b6 Kd7 7. b7 Kc7 8. g5 fxg5 9. h5 gxh5 10. f5 a4 11. f6 a3 12. f7 a2 13. b8=Q+ Kxb8 14. f8=Q+ 1-0



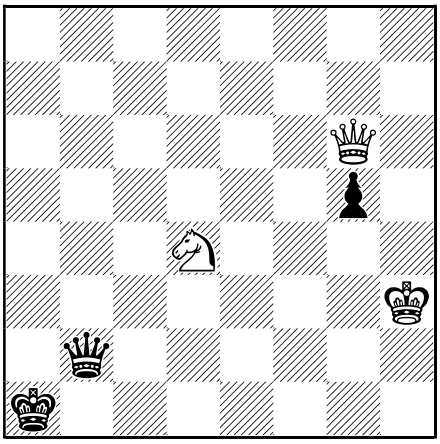
Gurgenidze D, 1981, Draw

1. Be5+! Kh1 2. Kxc2 Ra2+ 3. Kb1 Rha3 4. Be4+! Kg1 5. Bb2 Ra6 6. Bd3 Ra8 7. Be4 R8a5 8. Bc2! Ra6 9. Bd3 Ra8 10. Be4 1/2-1/2



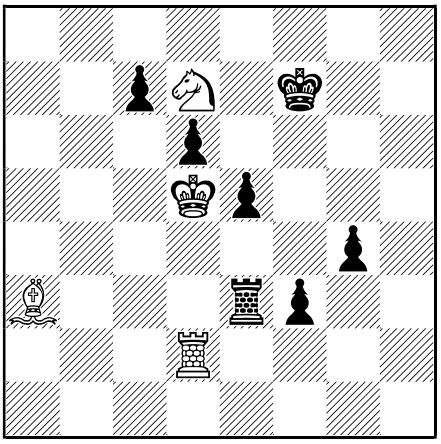
Melnichenko E, 1981, Draw

1. Ke3 Kd1 (1... Kf1 2. Rb1+ Kg2 3. Rb2+) 2. Kd3 Kc1 3. Rc8+ Kb2 4. Rb8+ Ka3 5. Kc3 Ka4 6. Kc4 Ka5 7. Kc5 Ka6 8. Kc6 Ka7 9. Rb1! g2 10. Ra1+ Kb8 11. Rb1+ Kc8 12. Ra1 Kd8 13. Kd6 Ke8 14. Ke6 Kf8 15. Kf6 Kg8 16. Ra8+ Kh7 17. Ra7+ Kh6 18. Ra8 Kh5 19. Kf5 Kh4 20. Kf4 Kh5 21. Kf5 Kh6 22. Kf6 Kh7 23. Ra7+ 1/2-1/2



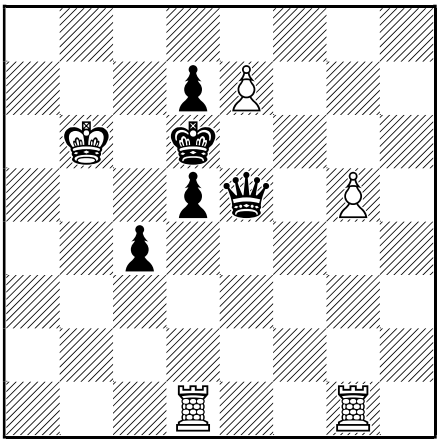
Flater O, 1981, White wins

1. Nc2+ Ka2 (1... Kb1 2. Nb4+ Ka1 3. Qa6+ Kb1 4. Qf1+ Qc1 5. Qf5+ Ka1 6. Qa5+ Kb1 7. Qa2#) 2. Qa6+ Kb1 (2... Kb3 3. Na1+! Kb4 4. Qb6+ Ka3 (4... Kc3 5. Qf6+) 5. Qa5#) 3. Na3+ Ka1 4. Nc4+ Qa2 5. Qf6+ Kb1 6. Qc3! g4+ 7. Kg3 Qa1 8. Nd2+ Ka2 9. Qb3# 1-0



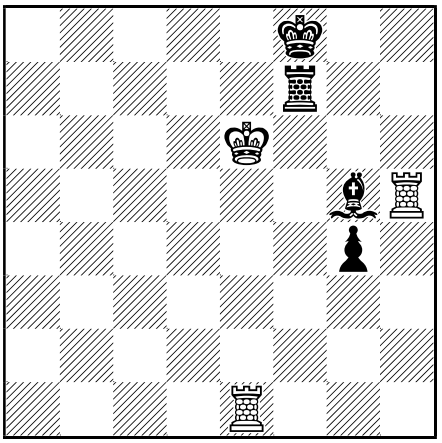
Gutman P, 1981, Draw

1. Bc5 dxc5 (1... Rb3 2. Bf2 Ke7 3. Nxe5 Rb5+ 4. Ke4 Rxe5+ 5. Kf4) 2. Nxe5+ Rxe5+ 3. Kxe5 g3 4. Rd3 f2 5. Rxg3 f1=Q 6. Rf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



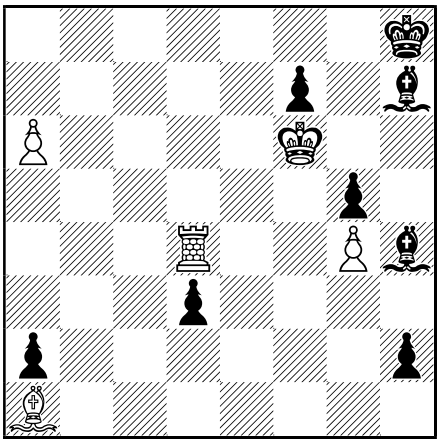
Kotov A, 1981, White wins

1. e8=N+ Qxe8 2. Rxd5+ Kxd5 3. Rd1+ Ke6 4. Re1+ Kf7 5. g6+ Kf8 6. g7+ Kf7 7. Rxe8 1-0



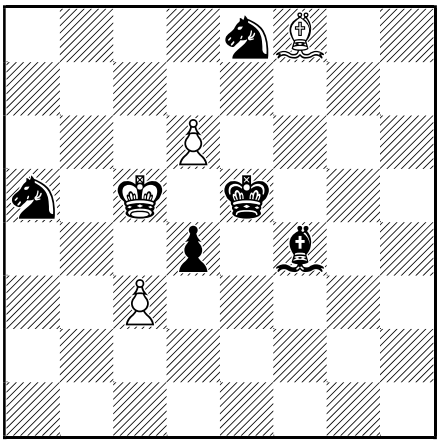
Popov A, 1981, White wins

1. Reh1 Rg7 (1... Bf6 2. Rf5 Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kxh7 4. Kxf7 Bg7 5. Rg5 Bh6 6. Rxg4) 2. Rxg5 Rxg5 3. Kf6 Rg7 4. Rh8+ Rg8 5. Rh7 Ke8 6. Ra7 Rf8+ 7. Ke6 1-0



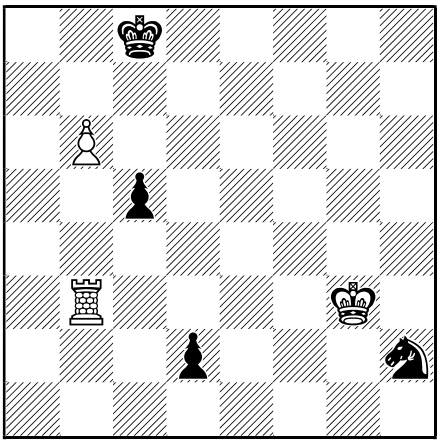
Zalevsky Y, 1981, White wins

1. a7 h1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Qxa8 3. Rd8+ Qxd8+ 4. Kxf7+ Qd4 5. Bxd4# 1-0



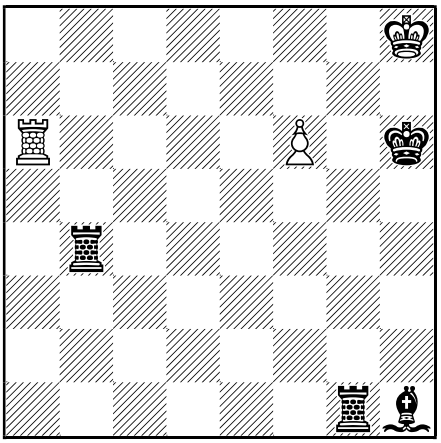
Aberman V, 1981, Draw

1. d7 Nf6 2. cxd4+ Kf5 3. d8=N Nd7+ 4. Kd5 Nxf8 5. Ne6 Bh6 6. Nxf8 Bxf8 1/2-1/2



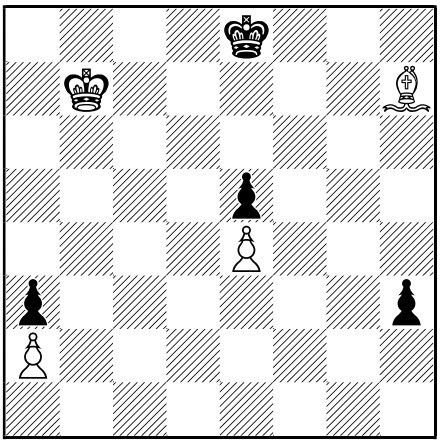
Dolgov V, 1981, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Rd3 c4 3. Rd8+ Kxb7 4. Kf2 c3 5. Ke2 Nf1 6. Kd1 Ne3+ 7. Ke2 Nc4 8. Kd1 Ne3+ 9. Ke2 Nf1 10. Kd1 1/2-1/2



Dolgov V, Maksimovskikh A, 1981, White wins

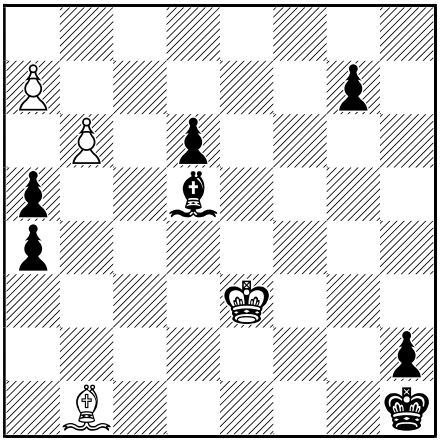
1. f7+ Kg5 2. Ra5+ (2. f8=Q? Rh4+ 3. Kg7 Kh5+ 4. Kh7 Kg5+) 2... Kg6 3. f8=Q Rh4+ 4. Kg8 Bd5+ 5. Rxd5 Rh8+ 6. Kxh8 Rh1+ 7. Rh5 Rxh5+ 8. Kg8 1-0



Kalandadze V, 1981, White wins

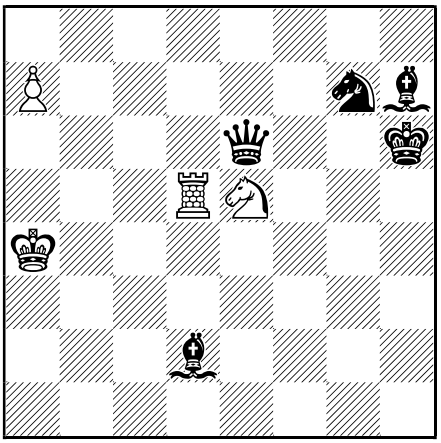
1. Bg6+ Ke7 2. Bh5 Kf6 3. Bg4 h2 4. Bf3 Kg5 5. Kc6 Kf4 6. Bh1 Ke3 7. Kd5 Kd3 8. Kxe5 Kc3 9. Kd6 Kb2 10. e5 Kxa2 11. e6 Kb2 12. e7 a2 13. e8=Q a1=Q 14.

Qe5+ Kb1 15. Be4+ Ka2 16. Bd5+ Kb1 17. Qe1+ Kb2 18. Qd2+ Ka3 19. Kc5 Qg1+ 20. Kb5 Qf1+ 21. Ka5 1-0



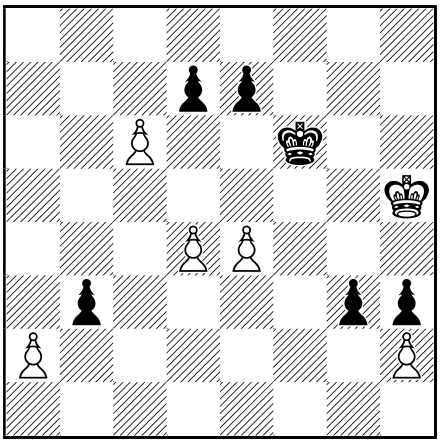
Mitrofanov L, Pozdnyak G, 1981, White wins

1. Kf2 a3 2. Bf5 g5 3. Bc8 g4 4. Bxg4 a2 5. Be6 Bc6 6. Bxa2 a4 7. Bc4 a3 8. Ba6 a2 9. a8=Q Bxa8 10. b7 1-0



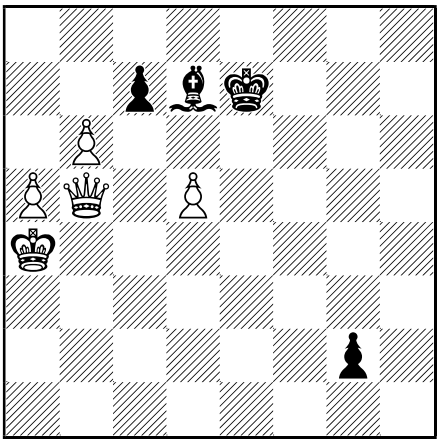
Zinchuk A, 1981, Draw

1. a8=Q Bg8 2. Qd8 Qxd5 3. Qf6+ Kh7 4. Qg6+ Kh8 5. Qh6+ Bh7 (5... Bxh6 6. Ng6+ Kh7 7. Nf8+ Kh8 8. Ng6+) 6. Ng6+ Kg8 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Qxg7+ Kxg7 9. Nxd5 Be1! { cook} 1/2-1/2



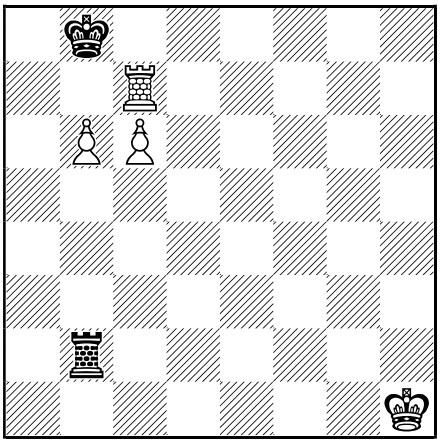
Zinar M, 1981, White wins

1. c7 bxa2 (1... b2 2. c8=Q b1=Q 3. Qf8+ Ke6 4. Qf5+ Kd6 5. e5+) (1... gxh2 2. c8=Q h1=Q 3. Qf8+ Ke6 4. Qf5+ Kd6 5. Qc5+ Ke6 6. Qd5+ Kf6 7. e5+) (1... g2 2. c8=Q g1=Q 3. Qf8+ Ke6 4. Qf5+ Kd6 5. Qc5+ Ke6 6. d5+) 2. c8=Q a1=Q 3. Qf8+ Ke6 4. Qf5+ Kd6 5. Qe5+ Kc6 6. d5+ 1-0



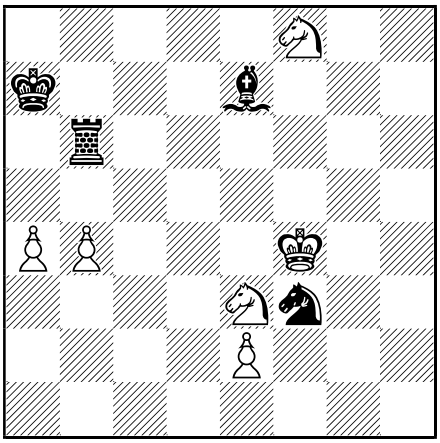
Rinder G, 1981, Draw

1. d6+ (1. b7? Bxb5+ 2. Kxb5 g1=Q 3. b8=Q (3. Ka6 Qg8 $1) 3... Qb1+) 1... Kxd6! 2. b7 (2. Qxd7+? Kxd7 3. b7 g1=R! 4. a6 Kc6 $1) 2... Bxb5+ 3. Kxb5 c6+ (3... g1=Q 4. b8=Q Qb1+ 5. Ka6 Qxb8) 4. Kb6! (4. Ka6? Kc7 $1) 4... g1=Q+ 5. Ka6 Kc7 (5... Qb1 6. b8=Q+ Qxb8) (5... Qf1+ 6. Ka7 Qf7 7. Ka8 $1) 6. b8=Q+! Kxb8 1/2-1/2



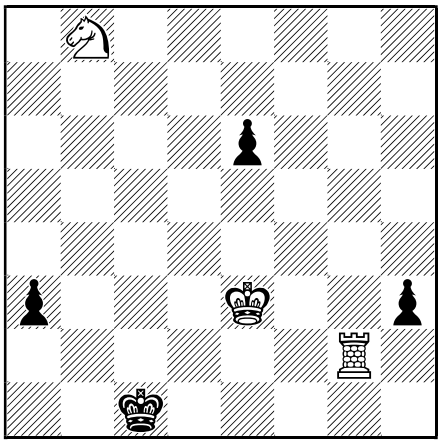
Kalandadze V, 1981, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kc8 (1... Ka8 2. Ra7+ Kb8 3. c7+) 2. Kg1 Rc2 3. Rc7+ Kb8 (3... Kd8 4. Rd7+ Kc8 5. b7+) 4. Kf1 Rb2 5. Rb7+ Kc8 6. Ke1 Rc2 7. Rc7+ Kb8 8. Kd1 Rb2 9. Rb7+ Kc8 10. Kc1 Rb5 11. Kd2 Rc5 12. Rc7+ Kb8 13. Kd3 Rb5 14. Rb7+ Kc8 15. Kd4 Rb1 16. Kd5 Rd1+ 17. Ke6 Re1+ 18. Kf7 Rc1 19. Rc7+ Kb8 20. Ke8 Rb1 21. Kd8 Rxb6 22. Rc8+ 1-0



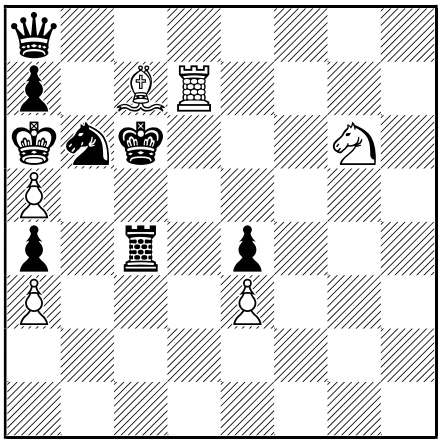
Rezvov N, 1981, Draw

1. Nd5 Rd6 (1... Rb7 2. Ng6) 2. Nxe7 Rf6+ 3. Nf5 (3. Kg3? Ne5 4. Nh7 Rf7 5. Nc8+ Kb8 6. Ng5 Rg7 7. Kf4 Kxc8 8. Ne6 Re7 9. Kxe5 Kd7) 3... Nd4 (3... Nh4 4. Ng6 Nxf5 (4... Nxg6+ 5. Kg5 Rb6 6. a5 Re6 7. Ng7 Rd6 8. Nf5 Re6 9. Ng7 Ra6 10. b5) 5. Kg5 Rf7 6. Ne5 (6. Nh8 $2) 6... Rf8 7. Ng6 Rf7 8. Ne5) 4. Ne6 (4. Nd7? Rxf5+ 5. Ke4 Rf1 6. Kxd4 Rd1+) 4... Nxe6+ 5. Ke5 Rg6 6. Ne7 (6. Nh4? Rg4) 6... Rh6 7. Nf5 Rg6 8. Ne7 1/2-1/2



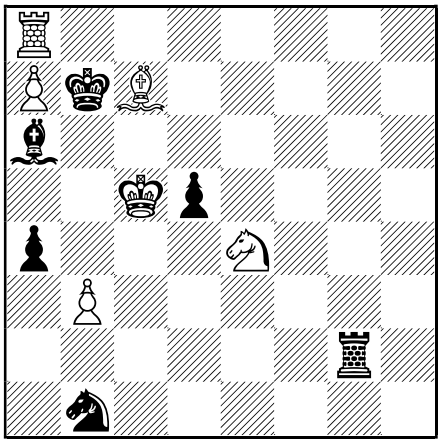
Razumenko V, 1981, White wins

1. Rf2 (1. Ra2? Kb1 2. Rxa3 h2) (1. Rh2? Kb1 2. Kd2 a2 3. Kc3 a1=Q+ 4. Kb3 Qa8) 1... Kb1 2. Kd2 h2 (2... a2 3. Kc3 a1=Q+ 4. Kb3) 3. Rxh2 a2 4. Rh1+ Kb2 5. Ra1 e5 6. Nc6 e4 7. Nd4 e3+ 8. Kd3 Kxa1 9. Kc2 e2 10. Nb3# 1-0



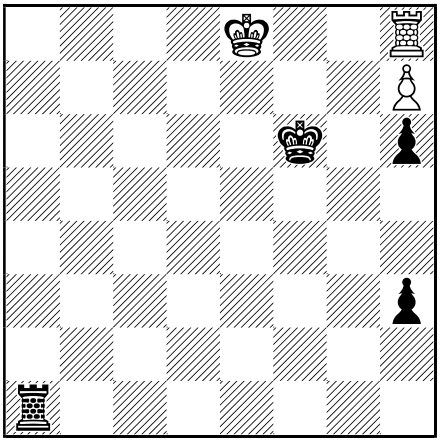
Bordeniuk M, Kuznetsov AP, 1981, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kc5 2. Rd8 Nc8 3. Bb8 Qxb8 4. Nd7+ Kc6 5. Nxb8+ Kc7 6. Rd5 Kxb8 7. Rb5+ Ka8 (7... Kc7 8. Rc5+ Rxc5) 8. Rc5 Nd6 9. Rc7 Kb8 (9... Rxc7) 10. Rc5 Ka8 11. Rc7 Kb8 12. Rc5 1/2-1/2



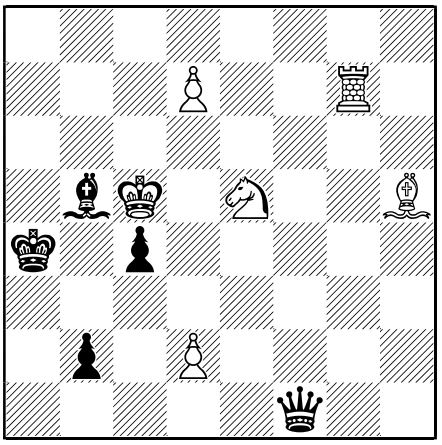
Rumjantsev S, 1981, White wins

1. Rc8 Rc2+ 2. Kxd5 Nc3+ 3. Nxc3 Kxa7 4. Nb5+ Bxb5 5. Bb8+ Ka8 6. Rxc2 axb3 7. Rb2 Bd3 8. Kd6 Bc2 9. Kc7 1-0



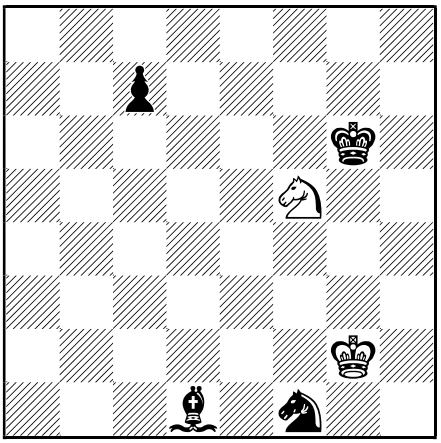
Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ke6 2. Rf6+ Kd5 3. Rf5+ (3. Rxh6? Ra8+ 4. Kd7 Ra7+ 5. Kc8 Ra8+ 6. Kc7 Rh8 7. Kd7 Ke5 8. Ke7 Kf5 9. Rxh3 Kg6 10. Rg3+ Kf5) (3. Rf2? Ke4 4. Rh2 Kf5 5. Rxh3 Kg6) 3... Ke4 4. Rh5 Kf4 5. Rxh3 Ra8+ 6. Kf7 Kg5 7. Rg3+ Kf4 8. Ra3 Rb8 9. Kg6 Kg4 10. Ra4+ 1-0



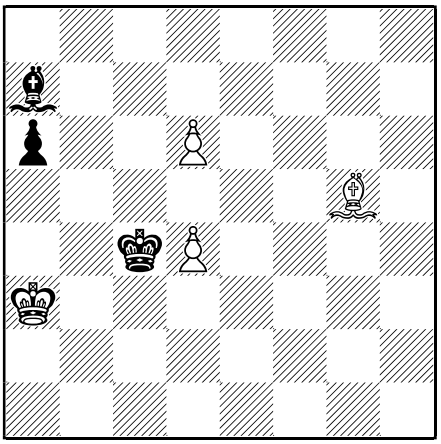
Bor A, 1981, White wins

1. Bd1+ Qxd1 (1... Ka3 2. d8=Q Qxd1 3. Qa5+ Kb3 4. Nxc4) 2. d8=Q b1=Q (2... Qc1 3. Ra7+ Kb3 4. Rb7 Qg1+ 5. Qd4) 3. Qa5+ Kxa5 4. Ra7+ Ba6 5. Nxc4+ Ka4 6. Rxa6+ Kb3 7. Ra3+ Kc2 8. Rc3# 1-0



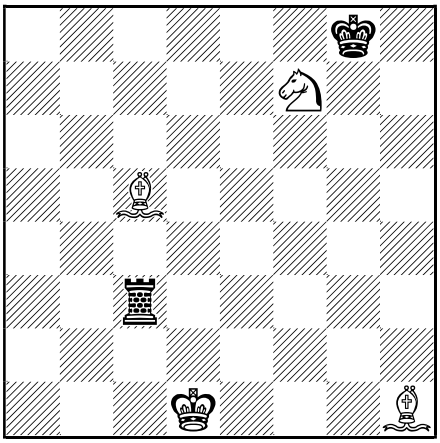
Israelov V, 1981, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kf7 2. Nd5 c6 3. Nc3 Ne3+ 4. Kf2 Ng4+ 5. Kg3 Ne3 6. Kf2 1/2-1/2



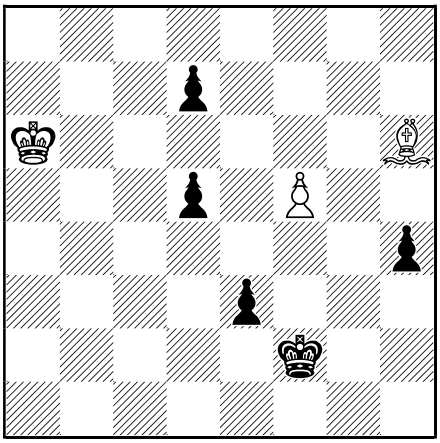
Vandecasteele I, 1981, White wins

1. Bf6 (1. d7? Bb6 2. Bf6 Ba5 3. Ka4 Bc7! 4. Ka3 Ba5 5. Kb2 Bb6 6. Kc2 Ba5 7. Kc1 Kc3 8. Kb1 Bb6 9. Ka2 Ba5 10. Ka1 Bb6 11. Kb1 Ba5 12. Kc1 Bb6 13. Kd1 Kd3 14. Ke1 Ke3 15. Kf1 Ba5 16. Kg2 Bb6 17. Kg3 a5 18. Kg4 Ke4 19. Kg5 a4 20. Kg6 a3 21. Kf7 a2 22. d5 Kxd5) 1... Bb8 (1... Bb6 2. Ka4 Kd5 3. d7 Kc4 (3... Ke6 4. d8=Q Bxd8 5. Bxd8 Kd5 6. Bf6) 4. Bh4) 2. d7 Bd6+ (2... Bc7 3. Ka4 Bb6 (3... Kc3 4. d5+ Kc4 5. d6 Bb6 6. d8=Q Bxd8 7. Bxd8 Kd5 8. Bc7) (3... a5 4. Ka3 Kc3 5. Ka2 Bb6 6. Kb1 Kc4 7. Kc2 Bc7 8. Kb2 Bb6 9. Ka3 Bc7 10. Ka4 Bb6 11. Bh4) 4. Bh4 $1) 3. Kb2 (3. Ka4? Bc7) 3... Bc7 4. Kc1 (4. Kc2? Ba5 5. Kd1 Kd3 6. Kc1 Kc3 7. Kb1 Bb6 8. Ka2 Ba5 9. Ka1 Bb6 10. Kb1 Ba5 11. Kc1 Bb6 12. Kd1 Kd3 13. Ke1 Ke3) 4... Ba5 5. Kc2 Bb6 6. Kd2 a5 (6... Bc7 7. Ke3 a5 8. d8=Q Bxd8 9. Bxd8 a4 10. Be7) 7. Kc2 Bc7 8. Kb2 Bb6 9. Ka3 Bc7 (9... a4 10. Kxa4) 10. Ka4 Bb6 11. Bh4 Kd5 12. Be1 Bd8 13. Bxa5 Bf6 (13... Kxd4 14. Bxd8) 14. Bb6 Be7 15. Ka5 Bf6 16. Ka6 Be7 17. Kb7 Bf6 18. Kc8 Be7 19. d8=Q+ Bxd8 20. Kxd8 1-0



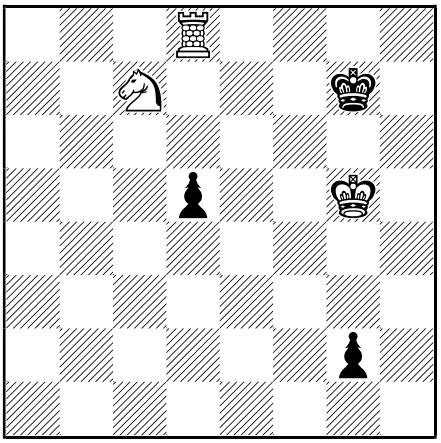
Kondratjev V, 1981, White wins

1. Nh6+ Kh7 2. Bf8 Rc4 3. Bb7 Rf4 (3... Rh4 4. Nf5 Rf4 5. Be7 Rxf5 6. Be4 Kg6 7. Bd8) 4. Bc5 Kxh6 5. Be3 Kg5 6. Bc8 1-0



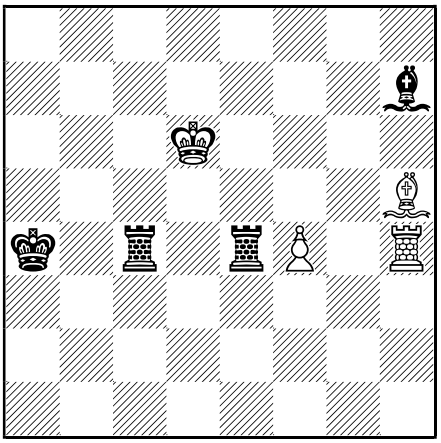
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. f6 h3 2. f7 (2. Bxe3+? Kxe3 3. f7 h2) (2. Bf4? h2 3. Bxh2 e2) 2... h2 3. f8=Q+ Ke2 4. Bxe3 h1=Q 5. Qf2+ Kd3 6. Qd2+ Ke4 (6... Kc4 7. Qc2+ Kb4 8. Bc5#) 7. Qd4+ Kf5 8. Qf4+ Kg6 (8... Ke6 9. Bd4 Ke7 (9... d6 10. Qf6+ Kd7 11. Qf7+) 10. Qf6+ (10. Bc5+? d6 11. Qxd6+ Kf7 12. Qf4+ Kg6 13. Qg4+ Kf6 14. Bd4+ Kf7 15. Qf5+ Ke8 16. Qe6+ Kf8 17. Qf6+ Ke8 18. Bc5 Qe4 19. Kb7 Qh7+ 20. Kb8 Qh2+ 21. Bd6 Qe2) 10... Ke8 11. Qg6+ Ke7 (11... Kd8 12. Bf6+ Kc7 13. Be5+ Kd8 14. Qf6+ Ke8 15. Bd6) 12. Bf6+ (12. Bc5+ d6) 12... Kd6 13. Bg7+ Kc5 (13... Ke7 14. Qf6+ Ke8 15. Qf8#) (13... Kc7 14. Qb6+ Kc8 15. Qc5+ Kd8 16. Bf6+ Ke8 17. Qe7#) 14. Qb6+ Kc4 15. Qb5#) 9. Qg5+ Kf7 (9... Kh7 10. Qf5+ Kg7 11. Bd4+ Kh6 12. Qf6+ Kh7 13. Qh8+) 10. Qf5+ Ke7 11. Bg5+ (11. Bc5+? d6 12. Qe5+ Kf7) 11... Ke8 (11... Kd6 12. Qf6+ Kc5 (12... Kc7 13. Qb6+ Kc8 14. Qb7#) 13. Be3+ Kb4 (13... d4 14. Qxd4+ Kc6 15. Qb6+ Kd5 16. Qb7+) 14. Qd4+ Kb3 15. Qd3+ Kb4 (15... Kb2 16. Bd4+ Kc1 17. Qc3+ Kb1 18. Qa1+) 16. Kb6 (16. Bd2+? Kc5 17. Qc3+ Kd6 18. Bf4+ Ke6 19. Qe5+ Kf7 20. Qf5+ Ke7) 16... d6 17. Bd2+ Ka4 18. Qc2+ Ka3 19. Ka5 Qe4 20. Bc1#) 12. Qg6+ Kf8 13. Qf6+ (13. Bf6? Qf1+ 14. Kb6 Qf2+ 15. Kb7 (15. Kb5 Qe2+ 16. Ka4 Qe4+) 15... Qc5) 13... Kg8 14. Qd8+ Kf7 15. Qe7+ Kg8 16. Bf6 Qf1+ (16... Qg2 17. Qe8+) (16... Qh6 17. Qe8+ Kh7 (17... Qf8 18. Qg6+) 18. Qf7+) 17. Ka5 (17. Kb7? Qb1+ 18. Kc7 Qg6) (17. Ka7? Qg1+ 18. Kb7 Qg6) 17... Qg2 18. Qe8+ Kh7 19. Qh8+ Kg6 20. Qg7+ 1-0



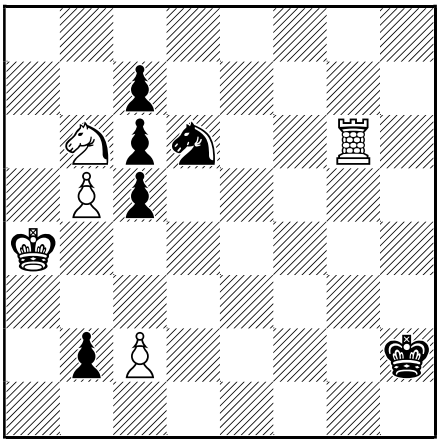
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Ne8+ (1. Ne6+? Kf7 2. Rf8+ Ke7) (1. Rd7+? Kh8 2. Rd8+ (2. Kh6 g1=Q) 2... Kh7) 1... Kf7 (1... Kf8 2. Kf6 Kg8 3. Nd6+ Kh7 4. Nf7) (1... Kg8 2. Nd6+) 2. Nd6+ Kg7 (2... Ke7 3. Re8+ Kxd6 4. Re1) 3. Rd7+! (3. Nf5+? Kh7 (3... Kf7? 4. Rd7+ Kf8 5. Kf6) 4. Rd7+ Kh8 5. Kh6) 3... Kh8 4. Kh6! (4. Nf7+! {cook AR } Kg8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Kf6 g1=Q 7. Nf7+ (7. Rd8+ Kh7) 7... Kh7 8. Ng5+) 4... g1=Q 5. Rd8+ Qg8 6. Nf7# 1-0



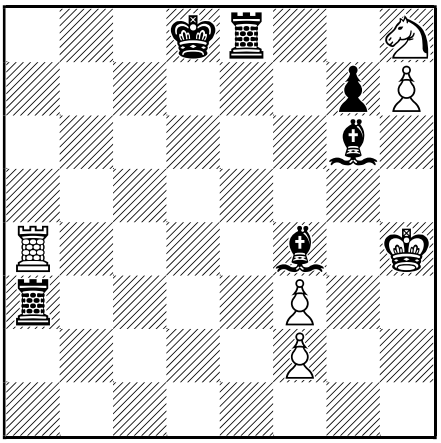
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Bf7! Red4+ 2. Ke5! Re4+ 3. Kd6! Rcd4+ 4. Kc5 Bf5 5. Rh2! Rd3 6. Bc4! Rc3 7. Ra2+ Ra3 8. Rb2 Rc3 9. Ra2+ Ra3 10. Rb2 Be6! 11. Rb4+ Ka5 12. Rb5+ Ka6 13. Rb6+ Ka7 14. Rxe6 Ra5+ 15. Kb4 1-0



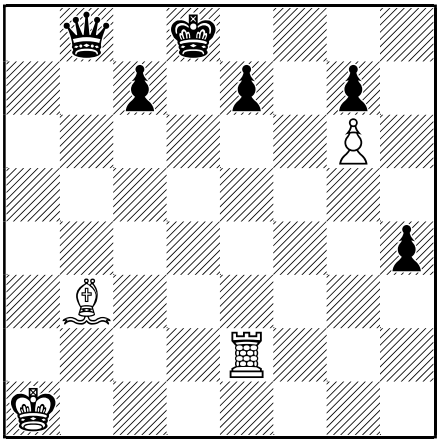
Garajazli I, 1981, Draw

1. Rh6+ Kg2 2. Rg6+ Kf2 3. Rf6+ Ke2 4. Re6+ Kd2 5. Rxd6+ Kxc2 (5... cxd6 6. Nc4+ Kc3 7. Na3 cxb5+ 8. Kxb5 c4 9. Kc6) 6. Rd2+ Kxd2 7. Nc4+ Kc3 8. Nxb2 Kxb2 9. b6 cxb6 1/2-1/2



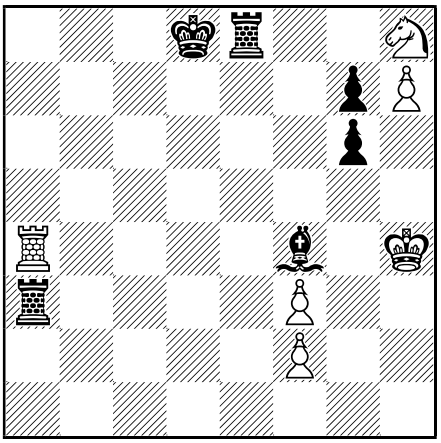
Kalandadze V, 1981, Draw

1. Rd4+ Ke7 (1... Kc7 2. Nxg6 Rxf3 3. Rxf4) 2. Nxg6+ Kf6 3. Nxf4 (3. h8=Q? Rxh8+ 4. Nxh8 g5+ 5. Kg4 Kg7) 3... g5+ 4. Kg4 gxf4 5. Ra4 Rb3 6. Rb4 Rc3 7. Rc4 Rd3 8. Rd4 Rxd4 9. h8=Q+ Rxh8 1/2-1/2



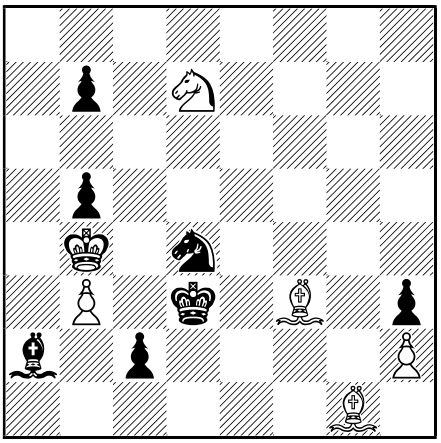
Gallitto S, 1981, Draw

1. Rd2+ Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Be6+ Kb7 3. Rb2+) 2. Ba4+ Kf8 3. Rf2+ Kg8 4. Bb3+ Kh8 (4... Qxb3 5. Rf8+ Kxf8) (4... e6! {cook MC} 5. Bxe6+ Kh8 6. Rf4 Qa8+ 7. Ba2 Qh1+ 8. Bb1 Kg8 9. Rf7 h3 10. Rxc7 Qa8+ 11. Ba2+ Kf8 12. Rf7+ Ke8 13. Rxg7 h2 14. Rg8+ Ke7 15. Rxa8 h1=Q+ 16. Kb2 Qxa8) 5. Rf4 Qa8+ (5... Qxb3 6. Rxh4+ (6. Rf8+? Qg8) 6... Kg8 7. Rh8+ Kxh8) (5... Qa7+ 6. Kb2) 6. Kb2 Qg2+ 7. Ka3 Qa8+ 8. Kb2 Qg2+ 9. Ka3 1/2-1/2



Kalandadze V, 1981, Draw

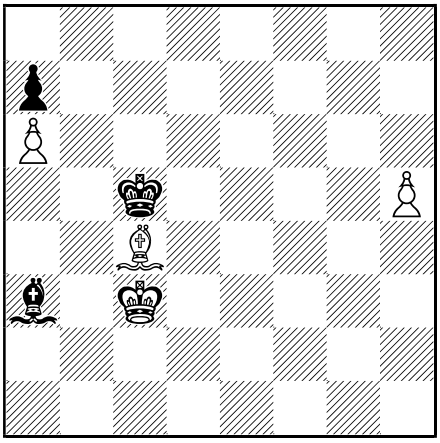
1. Rd4+ Ke7 2. Nxg6+ Kf6 3. Nxf4 g5+ 4. Kg4 gxf4 5. Ra4 Rb3 6. Rb4 Rc3 7. Rc4 Rd3 8. Rd4 Rxd4 9. h8=Q+ Rxh8 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1981, Draw

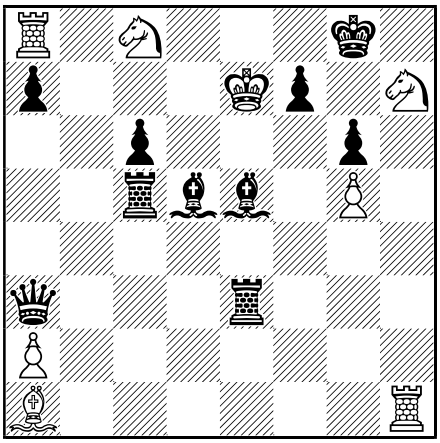
1. Nc5+ Kd2 2. Ne4+ Ke1 3. Bxd4 c1=Q 4. Bc3+ Kf1 5. Nd2+ Kf2 (5... Kg1 6. Bd4+ Kxh2 7. Be5+) 6. Bd4+ Ke1

7. Bc3 b6 8. Ne4+ Kf1 9. Nd2+ Kf2 10. Bd4+ Ke1 11. Bc3 Qc2 12. Be4 Qd1 13. Bf3 Qc1 14. Ne4+ Kf1 15. Nd2+ Kf2 16. Bd4+ Ke1 17. Bc3 1/2-1/2



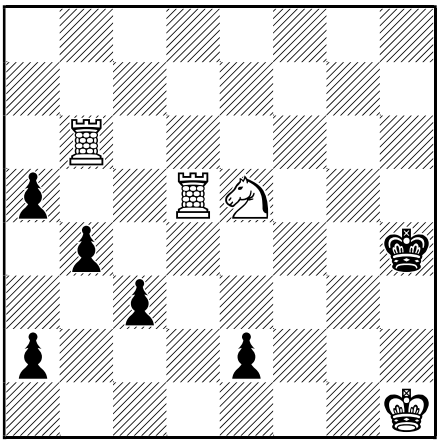
Pasztor J, 1981, White wins

1. h6 Bc1 2. h7 Bg5 3. h8=B (3. h8=Q? Bf6+ 4. Qxf6) 3... Bd2+ 4. Kd3 Be3 5. Be6 Kd6 6. Bf5 (6. Kxe3? Kxe6 7. Bd4 Kd5 8. Bxa7 Kc6) (6. Bc8? Kc7 7. Bb7 Bf4 8. Bd4 Kb8) 6... Bb6 7. Kc4 Kc6 8. Be4+ Kc7 9. Be5+ Kc8 10. Bb7+ Kd8 11. Kd5 Kd7 12. Bf4 Bf2 (12... Kd8 13. Kc6 Ke8 14. Bc8 Kd8 15. Kb7 Bf2 16. Bb8) 13. Bc6+ Kc8 14. Kd6 Kd8 15. Bg5+ Kc8 16. Bd7+ Kb8 17. Bf4 1-0



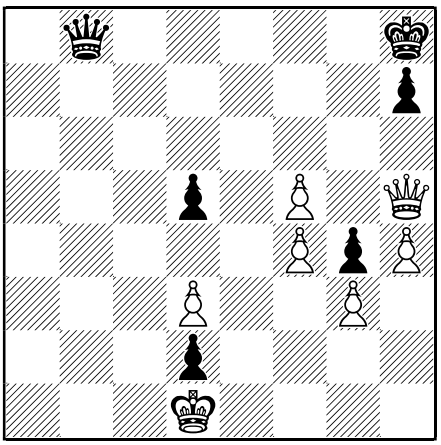
Olin P, 1981, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kg7 2. Ne8+ Kh8 3. Nhf6+ (3. Nc7+? Kg7 4. Ne6+ Bxe6 5. Bxe5+ Rcxe5+) 3... Bh2+ 4. Ne4+ Rcc3+ 5. N8d6+ Kg7 6. Bxc3+ Rxc3 7. Rxh2 Re3 8. Rah8 Rxe4+ 9. Kd7 Be6+ 10. Kc7 Qa5+ 11. Kb8 Bh3 12. R2xh3 Rb4+ 13. Ka8 Qxg5 14. Ne8# 1-0



Koranyi A, 1981, White wins

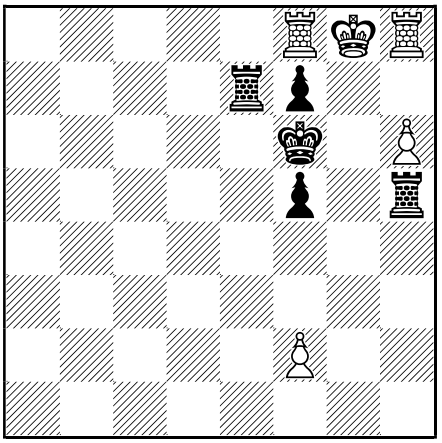
1. Kg2 a1=Q (1... e1=N+ 2. Kf2 a1=Q (2... Nd3+ 3. Nxd3 a1=Q 4. Rh6+ Kg4 5. Rg6+ Kh4 6. Rd7 Qa2+ 7. Kf3) 3. Rh6+ Kg5 4. Nf7+ Kg4 5. Rg5+ Kf4 6. Rh4#) 2. Nf3+ Kg4 3. Rg6+ Kf4 4. Rf6+ Ke3 5. Re6+ Kf4 6. Rd4+ Kf5 7. Re5+ Kg6 8. Rg4+ Kh6 9. Re6+ Kh7 10. Ng5+ Kg8 (10... Kg7 11. Rf4 Qf1+ 12. Rxf1 exf1=Q+ 13. Kxf1 c2 (13... b3 14. Re1 b2 15. Ne6+ Kf6 16. Nd4) 14. Re1 b3 15. Ne6+ Kf6 16. Nd4) 11. Re8+ (11. Rg6+? Kf8 12. Rf4+ Ke8 13. Rf7 Qf1+ 14. Rxf1 exf1=Q+ 15. Kxf1 c2 16. Re6+ Kd7 17. Re1 b3) 11... Kg7 12. Ne4+ Kf7 13. Nd6+ Kf6 14. Rf4+ Kg5 15. Rf5+ Kg6 16. Re6+ Kg7 17. Rf7+ Kg8 18. Re8# 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1981, White wins

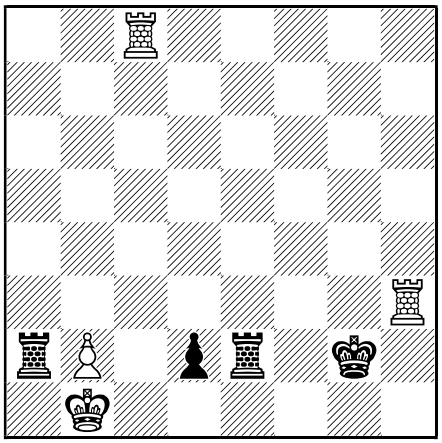
1. Qh6 Qb1+ 2. Kxd2 Qb4+ 3. Ke2 (3. Ke3? Qc5+) 3... Qb2+ 4. Ke3 Qc1+ (4... d4+! {cook JN} 5. Ke4 Qe2+ 6. Kd5 Qa2+ 7. Ke5 Qa5+ 8. Ke4 Qe1+ 9. Kxd4 Qb4+ 10. Ke5 Qa5+ 11. Ke4 Qe1+) 5. Kd4 Qa1+ 6. Kc5 (6. Kxd5? Qa5+ 7. Kd4 Qa1+ 8. Ke4 Qe1+ 9. Kd5 Qa5+) 6... Qa5+ 7. Kd6 Qb6+ 8. Ke7 Qxh6 (8... Qc7+ 9. Kf6 Qd8+ 10. Ke5 Qc7+ 11. Qd6 Qc3+ 12. Ke6 Qc8+ 13. Ke7 Qb7+ 14. Qd7 Qb4+ 15. Kf7) 9. f6 d4 10. f7 Qg7 11. h5 h6 12. Ke8 Kh7 13. f8=R (13. f8=Q? Qd7+ 14. Kxd7) 13... Qc7 14. Rf7+ 1-0

Ne2 Ke4 6. Kf2 e5 7. d5 Nxd5 8. Bb1# 1-0



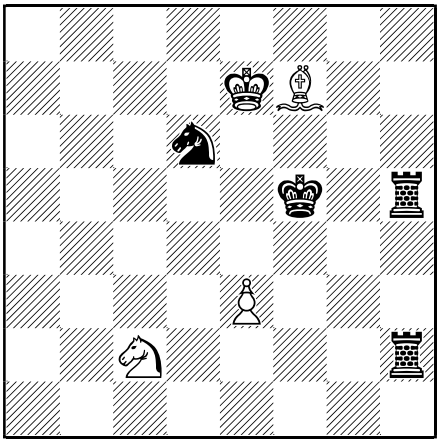
Pachman V, 1981, White wins

1. Rh7 (1. Kh7? Re1) (1. f4? Kg6) 1... Kg6 2. Rg7+ Kxh6 3. f4 Rh4! 4. Rh7+ Kg6 5. Rxh4 f6! 6. Rxf6+! (6. Ra8? Re8+! 7. Rxe8) (6. Kh8? Rh7+ 7. Rxh7) 6... Kxf6 7. Rh6# 1-0



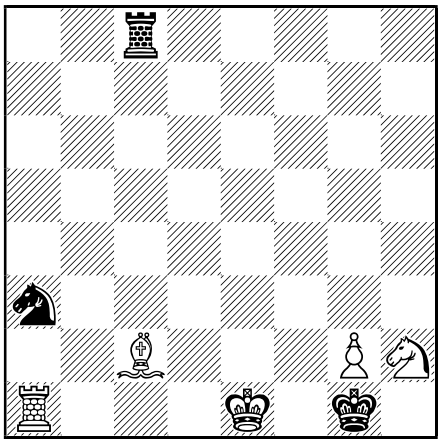
Kaljagin V, 1981, Draw

1. Rd3 Rxb2+ 2. Ka1 Kf2 3. Rf8+ Ke1 4. Rh8 d1=Q+ (4... Rc2 5. Rh1+ Kf2 6. Kb1 Rb2+ 7. Ka1 Kg2 8. Rd1 Rc2 9. Kb1) 5. Rxd1+ Kxd1 6. Rh1+ Kc2 7. Rc1+ Kb3 8. Rc3+ Ka4 9. Ra3+ Kxa3 1/2-1/2



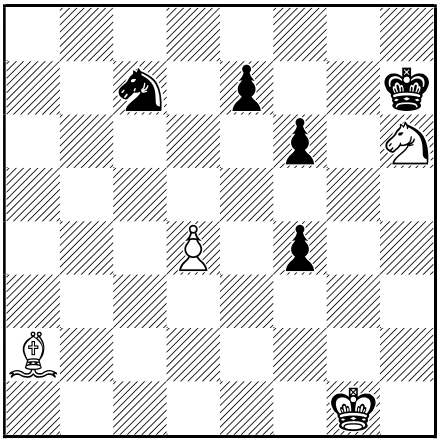
Janosi E, 1981, Draw

1. Nd4+ (1. Bxh5? Nc8+) 1... Ke5 2. Nf3+ Ke4 3. Nxh2 Nxf7 (3... Nf5+ 4. Kf6 Rxh2 5. Bg6 Rf2 6. Bh7) 4. Ng4 Kf5 (4... Rf5 5. Nf6+ Ke5 6. Nd7+ Ke4 7. Nf6+) 5. Nf6 Rh6 6. Ng8 Rh7 7. Nf6 Rg7 8. Ne8 Rh7 9. Nf6 1/2-1/2



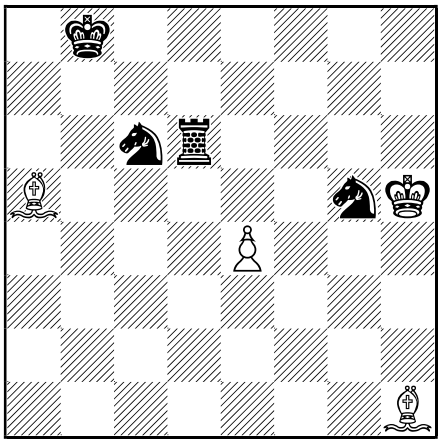
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Rxa3? Rxc2 2. Ng4 Rxg2) (1. Bf5? Re8+ 2. Kd2+ Kxh2) 1... Nc2+ (1... Re8 2. Ke2+ Kxh2 3. Rxa3 Rxe4+ 4. Kf2 Rf4+ 5. Rf3) 2. Bxc2 Rxc2 3. Ng4 Rxg2 4. O-O-O# 1-0



Godes D, 1981, White wins

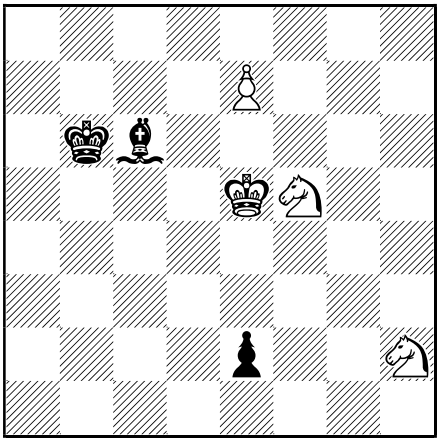
1. Ng8 e6 2. Nxf6+ Kg7 3. Nh5+ Kg6 4. Nxf4+ Kf5 5.



Sarychev A, 1981, Draw

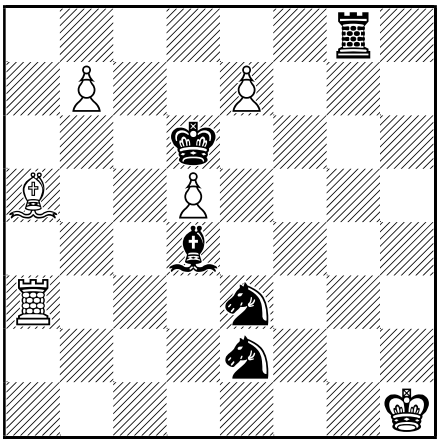
1. e5 Re6 2. Bxc6 (2. Kxg5? Nxa5! (2... Rxe5+? 3.

Kf4)) 2... Nf7 3. Bg2 Rxe5+ 4. Kg6 Nh8+ 5. Kg7 Rxa5 6. Be4! Re5 (6... Rh5 7. Bh7 Nf7 8. Bg6) 7. Bh7 Re8 8. Bg8 Ng6 9. Bf7 1/2-1/2



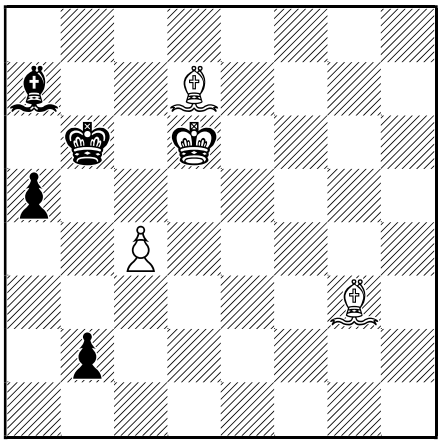
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. Nf3! (1. e8=Q? e1=Q+) 1... Bxf3 2. e8=Q (2. Ne3? e1=R 3. Kf4 (3. e8=Q Rxe3+) 3... Bc6) 2... e1=Q+ (2... e1=R+ 3. Kf4 Rxe8 4. Kxf3) 3. Ne3 Qxe3+ 4. Kd6! Qc5+ (4... Qxe8) (4... Qd4+ 5. Ke7) 5. Ke6 (5. Kd7? Bc6+) 5... Qe3+ (5... Bd5+ 6. Kf6) (5... Bg4+ 6. Kf6) (5... Qd5+ 6. Kf6) 6. Kd6 Qc5+ (6... Qxe8) 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



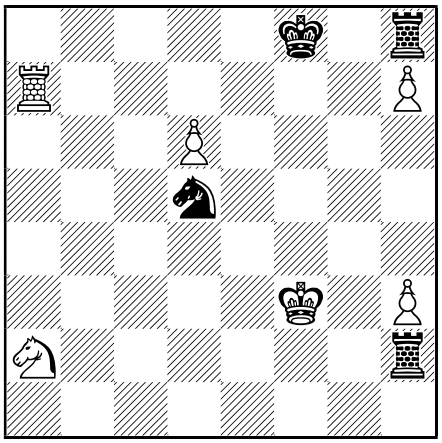
Belenky A, 1981, Draw

1. e8=N+! Rxe8 2. Bb4+ Kc7 3. Ra8 Rh8+ 4. Rxh8 Bxh8 (4... Ng3+ {main} 5. Kh2 Ngf1+ 6. Kh3 Bxh8 7. d6+ Kxb7 8. d7 Kc7 9. Be7 Kxd7 10. Bf6 Bxf6) 5. d6+ Kxb7 6. d7 Kc7 7. Bd6+ Kxd7 8. Be5! Bxe5 1/2-1/2



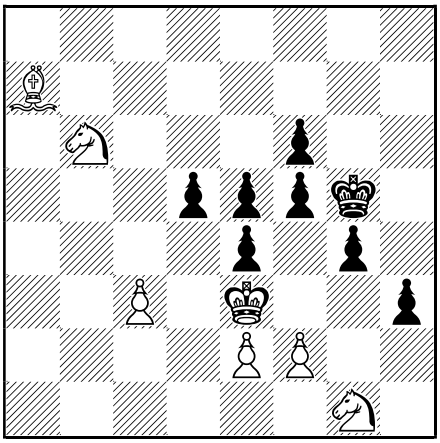
Kurjatnikov A, 1981, White wins

1. c5+ Ka6! (1... Kb7 2. c6+ Ka8 3. c7 b1=Q 4. Bc6+) 2. Kc6 Bxc5! (2... a4 3. Bc8+ Ka5 4. Be1#) 3. Bb8! a4 4. Bc8+ Ka5 5. Kxc5 a3 6. Bc7+ Ka4 7. Kc4! a2 8. Bd7+ Ka3 9. Bd6# 1-0



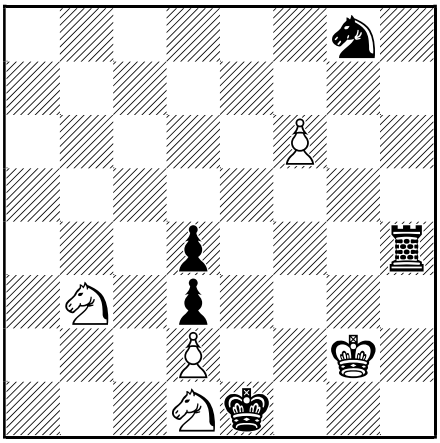
Jurzinov V, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8+ (1. d7? Ke7 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Ra8+ Ke7 4. Rxh8 Rxh3+ 5. Kg4 Rh1 6. Ra8 Nf6+) 1... Kg7 2. Rg8+ (2. Rxh8? Rxh3+ 3. Kf2 Nf6) 2... Kxh7 3. Rxh8+ Kxh8 4. d7 Rxh3+ 5. Kf2 Rh2+ 6. Ke1 (6. Kg1? Rg2+) 6... Rh1+ 7. Kd2 Rh2+ 8. Kc1 Rh1+ 9. Kb2 Rh2+ 10. Kb3 Rh3+ 11. Nc3 Rxc3+ 12. Kb2 Rc2+ 13. Kb1 1-0



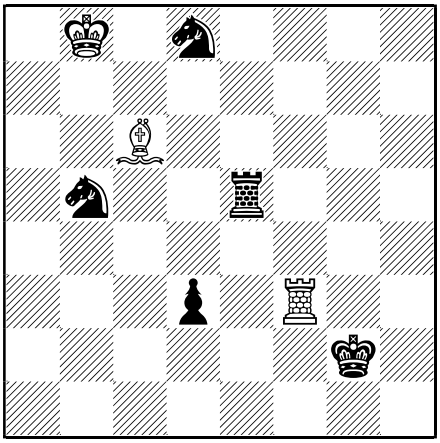
Sanderse J, 1981, Draw

1. f4+ Kh4 2. Nxh3 d4+ 3. cxd4 exd4+ 4. Kf2 e3+ 5. Kg2 gxh3+ 6. Kh2 d3 7. Nd5 dxe2 8. Nxe3 e1=Q 9. Ng2+ hxg2 10. Bf2+ Qxf2 1/2-1/2



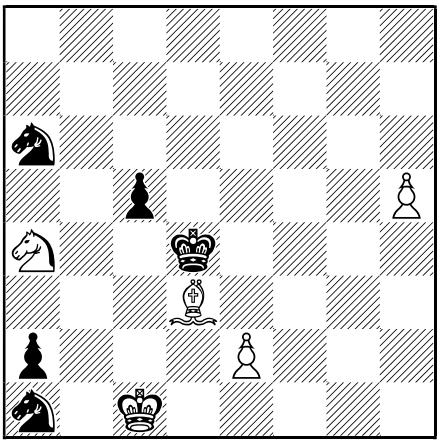
Halski M, 1981, White wins

1. f7 Rf4 2. fxg8=R (2. fxg8=Q? Rg4+ 3. Qxg4) 2... Kxd1 3. Rc8 Rf7 4. Rc1+ Ke2 5. Rb1 (5. Kg3? Rb7 6. Rb1 Rxb3) 5... Rc7 6. Kg3 Rc2 7. Rh1 Rb2 8. Rh2+ Kd1 9. Nxd4 Rxd2 10. Rh1# 1-0



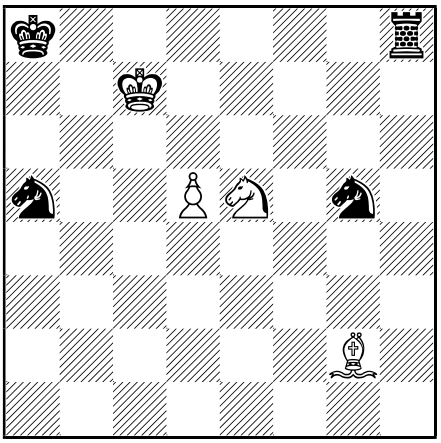
Grondijs H, 1981, Draw

1. Ba8 Re8 (1... Kg1 2. Rxd3 Re8 3. Bd5) (1... Nb7 2. Rxd3 (2. Bxb7? Re8+ 3. Bc8 Kxf3) (2. Rf7 Kg1 3. Rg7+ (3. Bxb7 Re8+ 4. Bc8 Rxc8+ 5. Kxc8 Nd6+) 3... Kf1 4. Bxb7 Re8+ 5. Bc8 d2)) 2. Rxd3+ (2. Rf8+? Nc6+) 2... Nc6+ 3. Kb7 Nba7 (3... Nbd4 4. Rd2+ (4. Ra3? Rb8+ 5. Kc7 Nb5+ 6. Kxc6 Nxa3) 4... Kg3 5. Ra2) 4. Rb3! Rb8+ 5. Ka6 Rxa8 6. Rb8! Nxb8+ (6... Nb4+ 7. Kb7) (6... Rxb8) 7. Kb7 1/2-1/2



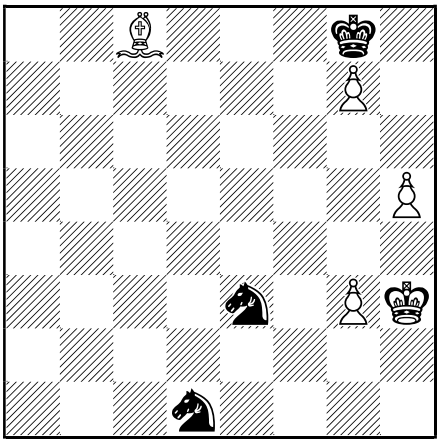
Bergstad O, 1981, White wins

1. Kb2 Nb3 2. Kxa2 Nc1+ 3. Kb1! (3. Ka3? Nxd3 4. exd3 Nc7! 5. h6 Nb5+) (3. Kb2? Nxd3+ 4. exd3 Ke5 5. Nxc5 Nxc5! 6. h6 Nxd3+) (3. Ka1? Nxd3 4. exd3 Ke5 5. Nxc5 Nb4! 6. d4+ Kf5 7. Ne4 Nc2+) 3... Nxd3 4. exd3 Ke5 5. Nxc5! Nb4! 6. d4+ Kf5 7. Ne4 Nd5 8. Ng3+ Kf4! 9. h6! (9. Kc2? Nf6 10. h6 Nh7) 9... Nf6 (9... Ne7 10. d5 (10. h7 {or} Ng6 11. Kc2 Nh8 12. Kb3 Kg5 13. d5 Kg6 14. d6 Kxh7 15. d7 Nf7 16. Ka4! Kg7 17. Kb5 Kf6 18. Kb6 Ke7 19. Kc7) 10... Ke5 11. d6 Kxd6 12. Nf5+) 10. Nh5+! 1-0



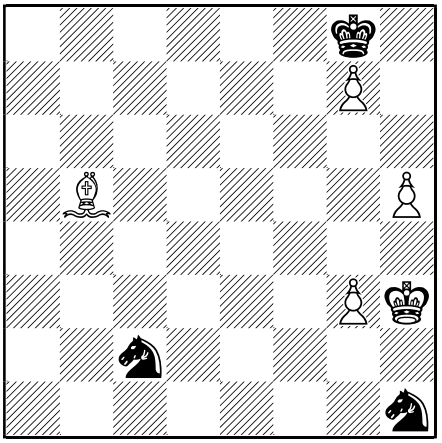
Truliko M, 1981, Draw

1. d6+ Ka7 2. Bd5 Nb7 3. Bxb7 Ne6+ 4. Kd7 Nf8+ 5. Kc7 Ne6+ (5... Rh7+ 6. d7 Ne6+ 7. Kd6 Rh6 8. Ke7 Kxb7 9. d8=N+ Nxd8 10. Kxd8) 6. Kd7 Nc5+ 7. Kc7 Nxb7 8. Nc6+ Ka8 (8... Ka6 9. Nb8+) 9. d7 Rh7 10. Kc8 Nd6+ 11. Kc7 Ne8+ 12. Kc8 Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



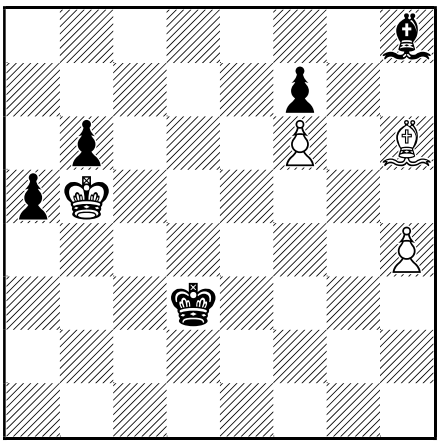
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. h6 Nf2+ 2. Kh4 Kh7! 3. g4! (3. Be6? Kxh6 4. g8=Q Ng2#) 3... Nfxg4 4. Bxg4 Nxg4 (4... Nf5+! {main} 5. Bxf5+ Kxh6 6. g8=N+! Kg7 7. Be6) 5. Kxg4 Kxh6 6. g8=R! (6. g8=Q $2) 1-0



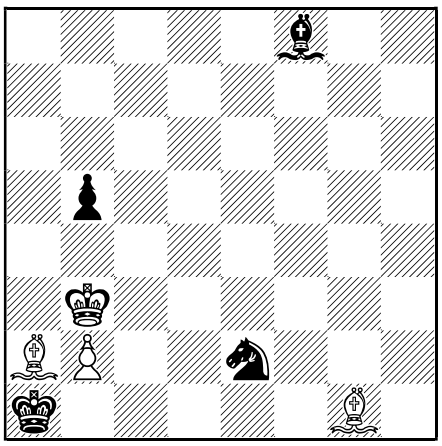
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. h6 Ne3 2. Bd7! (2. Ba4? Nf2+ 3. Kh4 Nf5+ 4. Kg5 Nxg7) 2... Nf2+ 3. Kh4 Kh7 4. g4! (4. Be6? Kxh6 5. g8=Q Ng2#) 4... Nfxg4 5. Bxg4 Nxg4 (5... Nf5+ { main} 6. Bxf5+ Kxh6 7. g8=N+ Kg7 8. Be6) 6. Kxg4 Kxh6 7. g8=R (7. g8=Q $2) 1-0



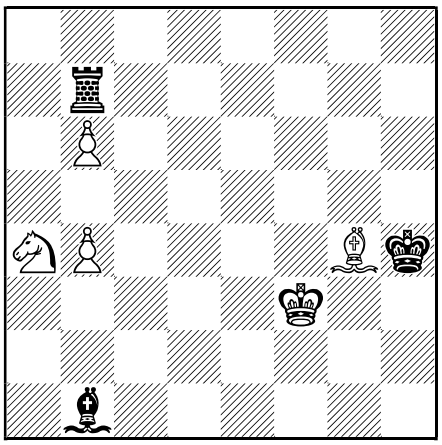
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. Bg7 a4 2. Kb4 (2. Kxa4? Kc4 3. Bxh8 b5+ 4. Ka3 Kc3 5. Bg7 b4+ 6. Ka2 Kc2) 2... a3 3. Kb3 a2 4. Kb2 a1=Q+ 5. Kxa1 Kc2 6. Bxh8 b5 7. Bg7 b4 8. Bf8 b3 9. Ba3 1-0



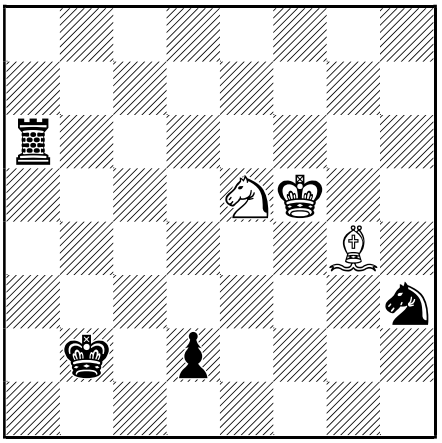
Avni A, 1981, Draw

1. Be3 Be7 2. Bb1 (2. Bh6? Nd4+ (2... Bc5? 3. Bg7 Nc1+ 4. Kc2 Nxa2 5. b4+) 3. Kc3 b4+! (3... Nf5 4. Be6 b4+ 5. Kb3 Nxh6 6. Kc2 Bd6 7. Kc1 Be5 8. Kc2 Bxb2 9. Kb3 Ba3 10. Kc2 Bb2 11. Kb3 Bc3 12. Kc2 Be5 13. Kc1) (3... Kxa2 4. Kxd4 b4 5. b3 Kxb3 6. Bd2 Bf6+ 7. Kd3 Bc3 8. Bg5 Ka2 9. Be7 b3) 4. Kxd4 Kxa2 5. b3 Kxb3 6. Bd2 Bf6+ 7. Kd3 Bc3 8. Bg5 Ka2 9. Be7 b3) (2. Bd2? Bc5 3. Bc3 Nc1+ 4. Kc2 Nxa2 5. b4+ Nxc3 6. bxc5 Nd5) 2... Kxb1 3. Bc5 Nc1+ 4. Ka3 Bxc5+ 5. b4 1/2-1/2



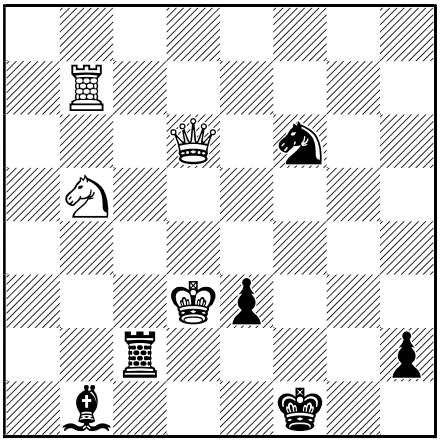
Puhakka E, 1981, White wins

1. Bc8 Rb8 2. b7 Bf5 3. Nb6 Bh3 4. Kf2 Bg4 5. Kg2 Kg5 6. Kg3 Bf5 7. Kf3 Kf6 8. Kf4 Be6 9. Ke4 Ke7 10. Ke5 Bf7 11. Nd5+ Kd8 12. Kd6 Rxc8 13. Ne7 Rb8 14. Nc6+ Ke8 15. Nxb8 1-0



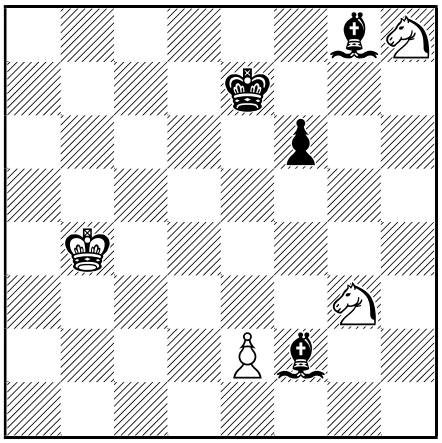
Kopnin A, 1981, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kc3 2. Nxd2 Ra5+ (2... Nf2 3. Ne4+) 3. Kf6 (3. Ke6? Nf4+ 4. Kf6 Kxd2) (3. Ke4? Nf2+ 4. Kf3 Nxg4 5. Ne4+ Kd4) 3... Nf2 4. Nb1+ Kc2 (4... Kb2 5. Bf5 (5. Nd2? Nxg4+) 5... Rd5 6. Ke6 (6. Kg5? Rd4) (6. Bg6? Rd6+ 7. Kf7 (7. Kg5 Nh3+ 8. Kh5 Nf4+) 7... Nd3 8. Nd2 Nf4) (6. Bh7? Ng4+ 7. Ke6 Rh5 8. Bg6 (8. Bf5 Ne3 9. Be4 Rh2) (8. Be4 Rh6+) (8. Bd3 Ne3 9. Nd2 Rh6+ 10. Ke5 Kc3) 8... Rh2 9. Kf5 Ne3+ 10. Kf4 Nc2 11. Kg3 Rh6) 6... Rd8 (6... Rd1 7. Ke5) 7. Kf6 (7. Ke5? Nd3+) (7. Ke7? Rd4 8. Kf6 (8. Ke6 Nd3 9. Nd2 Nc5+) 8... Ng4+) (7. Bg6? Nd3 8. Ke7 Rd4 9. Nd2 Nf4) (7. Bh7? Nd3 8. Ke7 Rd4 9. Nd2 Nc5 10. Nf3 Rd7+) 7... Rd5 8. Ke6 Rd8 9. Kf6) 5. Bf5+ Nd3 6. Ke6 Ra1 7. Kd5 Ra5+ (7... Rxb1 8. Kd4 Rb3 9. Ke3) 8. Ke6 Re5+ 9. Kf6 Ra5 10. Ke6 Ra6+ 11. Kd5 Ra5+ 12. Ke6 Ra1 13. Kd5 1/2-1/2



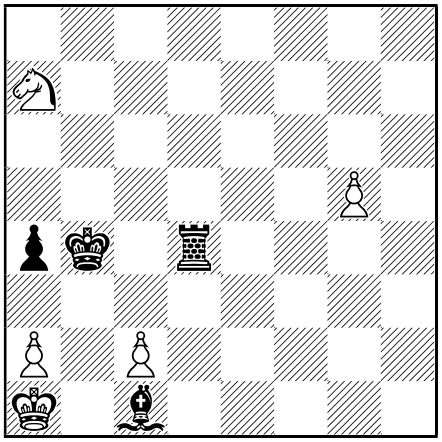
Zinchuk A, Mansarliisky N, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4! Rd2+ 2. Kxe3 (2. Kc4? Ba2+ 3. Kb5 h1=Q) 2... Rd3+ 3. Kf4 Nh5+ 4. Kg4 Rg3+ 5. Qxg3 Nf6+ (5... Nxg3? 6. Rxb1+ Kf2 7. Rb2+ Kg1 8. Nf3+) 6. Kg5 Ne4+ 7. Kf4! (7. Kg4? Nf6+ 8. Kf4 Nh5+) 7... Nxg3 8. Kxg3! (8. Rxb1+? Kg2 9. Rb2+ Kh3 10. Rb3! Kg2) 8... h1=N+ 9. Kh2!! (9. Kf3? Bg6! 10. Rb5 (10. Rg7 Bh5+ 11. Ke3 Nf2 12. Rg5 Bg4) 10... Nf2 11. Rg5 Be4+ 12. Ke3 Nh3! 13. Rg3 Bg2 14. Ne2 Nf2! 15. Rg8 Nh3) 9... Be4 10. Rf7+ Ke1 11. Re7 Nf2 12. Kg3 Nh1+ 13. Kf4 Nf2 14. Nb3! Kd1! 15. Ke3 Bc2 16. Na1!! (16. Nd4? Ng4+! 17. Kf3 Nf6! (17... Nh2+? 18. Kg3! Nf1+ 19. Kf2 Bd3 20. Nf3! Nd2 (20... Ba6 21. Re6 Bc4! 22. Rc6! Bb5 23. Rb6 Bc4 24. Rd6+ Kc2 25. Rc6 Kc3 26. Ne5 Nd2 27. Ke1 $1) 21. Rd7 $3) 18. Re6 (18. Rf7 Nd5! 19. Rd7 Be4+ $1) 18... Nd5! 19. Rd6 Nb4! 20. Nc6+ Nd3 21. Nb4 Kd2 22. Ke4 Bb1 23. Nxd3 Ke2 $1) 16... Ng4+ 17. Kf3! (17. Kf4? Nf6! 18. Rf7 Nd5+ 19. Ke5 Ne3 20. Kd4 Nf5+ 21. Kc3 Be4) 17... Nh2+ (17... Nf6 18. Rf7 Ne8 (18... Be4+ 19. Ke3) 19. Rd7+ Kc1 20. Nxc2 Kxc2 21. Kf4 Nf6 22. Rd6 Nh5+ 23. Kg4 Ng7 24. Kg5 Ne8 (24... Kb3 25. Kg6 Ne8 26. Rc6) 25. Re6 Ng7 26. Re7) (17... Bf5 18. Kf4 Bc8 19. Rc7 Be6 20. Rc6) 18. Kg2! (18. Kg3? Nf1+ 19. Kf2 Bd3) 18... Ng4 19. Rd7+! Kc1 20. Rc7 Ne3+ 21. Kf3 Kb2 22. Kxe3 Bb1 23. Ra7 Ba2 24. Nc2 1-0



Kos V, 1981, Draw

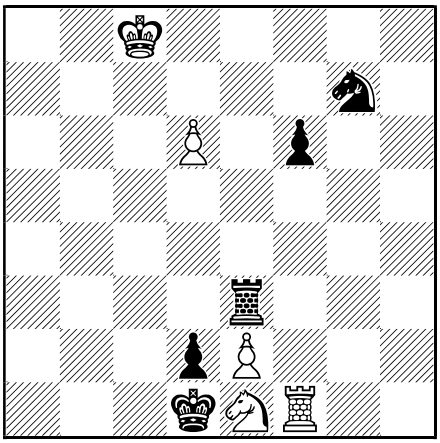
1. Ng6+ Kf7 2. Nh8+ Ke6 3. Ne4 Be1+ 4. Kc4 Ke5+ 5. Kd3 Bh7 6. Nf7+ Kd5 7. Nfg5 fxg5 8. Ke3 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



Rinder G, 1981, Draw

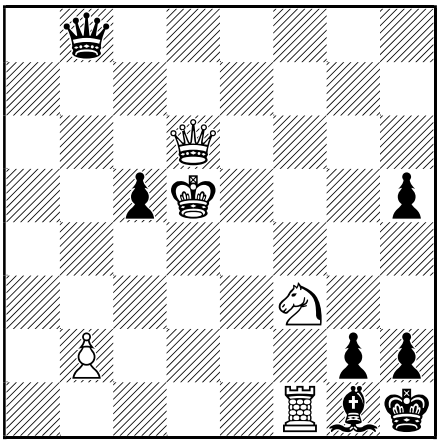
1. c3+! (1. Nc6+? Ka3! 2. Nxd4 Bb2+) 1... Kxc3 2. Nb5+ Kc4 3. Nxd4 Kxd4 4. g6 Bh6 (4... Kc3 {main} 5. g7 Kc2 6. a3! Bb2+ 7. Ka2 Bxg7) 5. Kb2 Kc4 6. g7! (6.

Ka3? Kb5 7. g7 Bc1#) 6... Bxg7+ 7. Ka3 Kb5 1/2-1/2



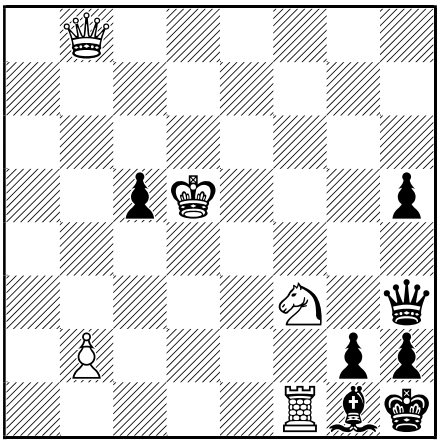
Asaba E, 1981, White wins

1. Ng2+ (1. d7? Rc3+ 2. Kb8 Ne6) 1... Kxe2 2. Nxe3 Kxe3 3. d7 Ne6 4. Rxf6 Nd4 (4... d1=Q 5. Rxe6+) 5. d8=Q d1=Q 6. Re6+!! Kd3 7. Qxd4+ Kxd4 8. Rd6+ 1-0



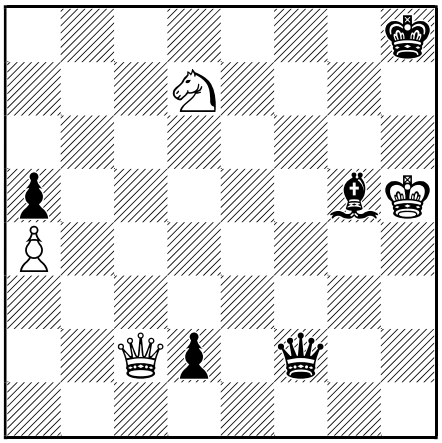
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. Qxh2+ (1. Rb1! {cook}) 1... Qxh2 2. Rb1 h4 3. Kc6 h3 4. Kb7 c4 5. Ka8 c3 6. bxc3 Qb8+ 7. Rxb8 Bc5 8. Rh8 1-0



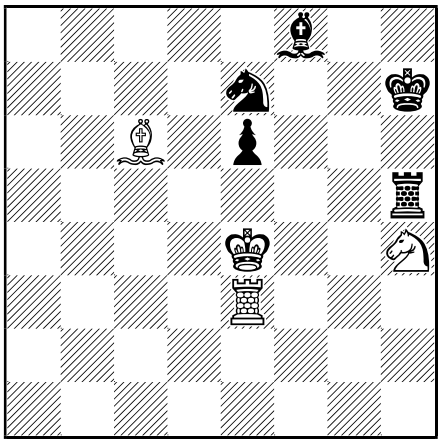
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1. Qxh2+! Qxh2 2. Rb1! h4 3. Kc6! h3 4. Kb7 c4 5. Ka8!! c3 6. bxc3 Qb8+ 7. Rxb8 h2 8. Rh8 1-0



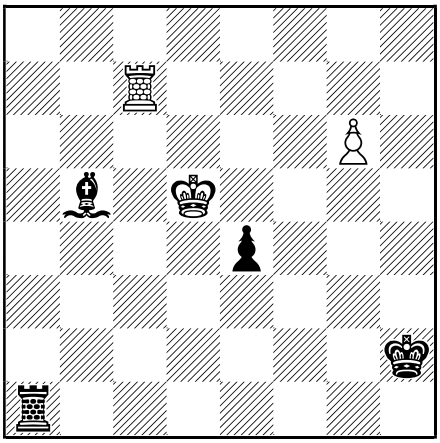
Kasparjan G, 1981, Draw

1. Qb2+! (1. Qc3+? Kg8 2. Qc8+ Kg7 3. Qc3+ Bf6 4. Nxf6 Qf5+ 5. Kh4 Qxf6+) 1... Kg8 2. Qb8+ Kg7 (2... Bd8 3. Qxd8+ Kg7 4. Qg5+ Kf7 5. Qd5+ Ke7 6. Ne5 Qh2+ 7. Kg6 Qg1+ 8. Kh7 Qh2+) 3. Qe5+ Kf7 (3... Bf6 4. Nxf6 d1=Q+ 5. Ng4+ Kg8 6. Qg5+ Kf8 7. Qf6+ Qxf6) 4. Qd5+ Ke7! (4... Ke8 5. Ne5 Qe2+ (5... Qh4+ 6. Kg6 Qh6+ 7. Kf5 Qf6+ 8. Kg4) 6. Kg6 d1=Q 7. Qf7+ Kd8 8. Nc6+) 5. Qe5+! (5. Qxg5+? Kxd7) (5. Ne5? Qh4+ 6. Kg6 Qh6+ 7. Kf5 Qf6+ 8. Kg4 Qe6+) 5... Kd8! 6. Qb8+! Kxd7 7. Qb5+! Kd6 (7... Ke7 8. Qe5+! Kf7 9. Qd5+! (9. Qf5+? Bf6) 9... Kg7 10. Qxg5+ Kf7 (10... Kf8 11. Qd8+ Kf7 12. Qd7+ Kf6 13. Qd6+) 11. Qf4+! (11. Qd5+? Ke7 12. Qe5+ Kd7 13. Qd5+ Kc7) 11... Qxf4) 8. Qd3+ Ke5 (8... Kc6 9. Qb5+ Kc7 10. Qc4+ Kb7 11. Qd5+) 9. Qf5+ Qxf5 (9... Kxf5) 1/2-1/2



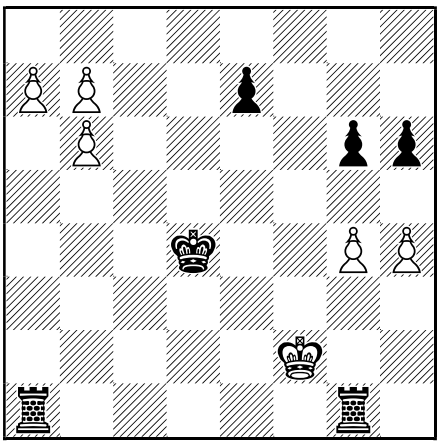
Fritz J, 1981, Draw

1. Bd7 Rxh4+ 2. Ke5 (2. Kf3? Rh3+ 3. Kf2 Rxe3 4. Kxe3 e5) (2. Kd3? Nf5 3. Rxe6 Rd4+) 2... Nf5 (2... Rh6 3. Bxe6 Ng6+ 4. Kf5 Rh5+ 5. Kf6 Bg7+ 6. Kf7 Nh8+ 7. Ke7) 3. Rd3 (3. Rb3? Bg7+ 4. Kxe6 Nd4+) 3... Ng7 4. Bxe6! Rh5+ 5. Kf6 Rh6+ 6. Kf7 Nxe6 7. Re3 Nc7! 8. Rg3! (8. Kxf8? Rf6+ 9. Ke7 Nd5+) 8... Ne6 9. Re3 1/2-1/2



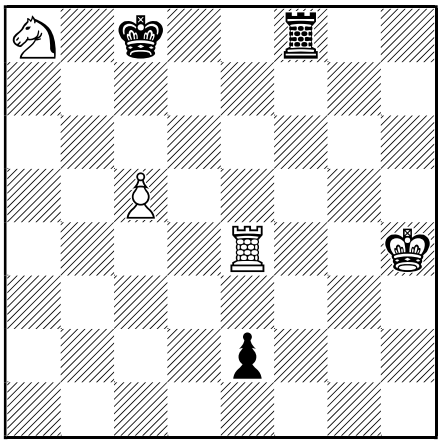
Gurgenidze D, 1981, White wins

1. Rh7+! Kg3 2. g7 Bc6+! (2... Ra8 3. Rh8) 3. Kd6! (3. Kxc6? Ra6+ 4. Kd5 Rg6 5. Kxe4 Rg5 6. Rh1 Kg2 7. Rh7 Kg3) (3. Ke6? Bd7+! 4. Ke7 Be6 5. Kxe6 Ra6+) 3... Bd5! 4. Kxd5 Ra5+ 5. Kd4! Rg5 6. Kxe4 Kg4 7. Rh1 Rxg7 8. Rg1+ 1-0



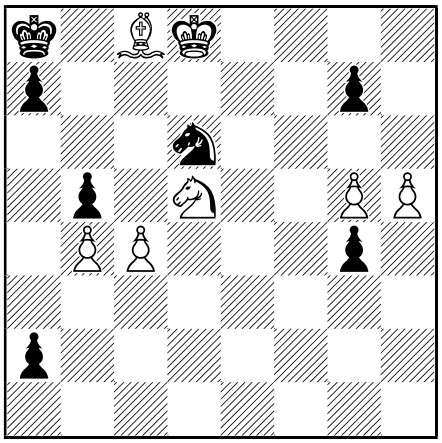
Nadareishvili G, 1981, White wins

1. b8=Q Raf1+! 2. Ke2 Re1+ 3. Kd2 Rd1+ 4. Kc2 Rc1+ 5. Kb2! (5. Kb3? Rc3+ 6. Ka4 Ra1+ 7. Kb5 Rc5+ 8. Kb4 Rb1+ 9. Ka4 Ra1+ 10. Kb3 Rb5+ 11. Kc2 Ra2+) 5... Rb1+ 6. Ka2 Ra1+ 7. Kb3! Rgb1+ 8. Kc2 Rc1+ 9. Kd2 Rd1+ 10. Ke2 Re1+ 11. Kf2 Rf1+ 12. Kg2 Rg1+ 13. Kh3 Rh1+ 14. Qh2! Rxh2+ 15. Kxh2 Ra2+ 16. Kg3 Ra3+ 17. Kf2 Ra2+ 18. Ke1 Ra1+ 19. Kd2 Ra2+ 20. Kc1 Kc3 21. Kb1 Ra6 22. b7 Rb6+ 23. Kc1 Rf6 24. Kd1 Kd3 25. Ke1 Re6+ 26. Kf2 Rf6+ 27. Kg2 Ke2! 28. b8=Q Rf2+ 29. Kh3 Rf3+ 30. Qg3! 1-0



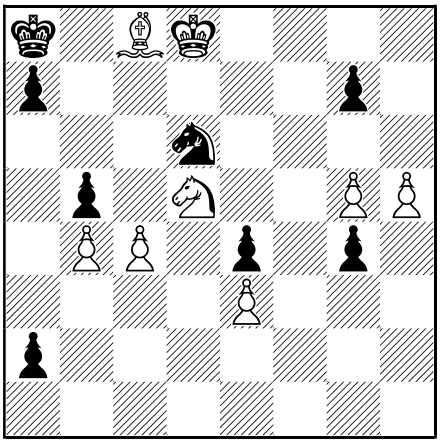
Kurjatnikov A, 1981, White wins

1. Re7 (1. Rxe2? Kb7 2. Nb6 Rf5 3. Nd7 Kc6 4. Ne5+ Kxc5 5. Ng4 (5. Kg4 Rf1) 5... Rf1) (1. Nb6+? Kb7 2. Kg3 Kc6 3. Na4 Kb5 $1) 1... e1=Q+ (1... Kd8 2. Rxe2 Kd7 3. Nb6+ Kc6 4. Re5 Rf1 5. Nc8 Rc1 6. Ne7+) (1... Rf4+ 2. Kg3 Rc4 3. Nb6+ Kd8 4. Nxc4 Kxe7 5. Kf2) 2. Rxe1 Kb7 3. Nb6 (3. Ra1? Kc6 4. Ra5 Rf5 5. Ra6+ Kb7 6. Ra5 Kc6) 3... Rf5 4. Nd7 Kc6 (4... Rd5 5. Re6 Kc7 6. c6 Rd6 7. Rxd6 $1) 5. Ne5+ (5. Rd1? Rd5! 6. Rxd5 Kxd5 7. Kg5 Kc6) 5... Kxc5 6. Kg4! 1-0



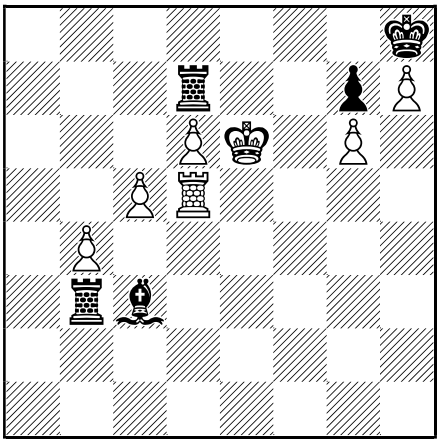
Umnov G, 1981, White wins

1. Nc7+ (1. c5? Nxc8 2. Kxc8 a6) 1... Kb8 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Be6 a1=Q (3... Kb7 4. Nc5+ Kb6 (4... Kc6 5. Bd5+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ Ka6 7. Nb8+ Kb6 8. c5#) (4... Kb8 5. Nd7+ Ka8 6. Bd5+ Nb7+ 7. Kc7 a6 8. Bxb7+ Ka7 9. Nb8 a1=Q 10. Nc6#) 5. Nd7+ Kb7 6. Bd5+ Ka6 7. Nb8+ Kb6 8. c5#) (3... Nb7+ 4. Kc8 Nd6+ 5. Kc7 Ne8+ 6. Kd8) 4. Bd5+ Nb7+ 5. Kc8 Qxa6 6. c5 g3 7. h6 (7. Kc7! {cook MP} g2 8. Bxg2) 7... gxh6 8. gxh6 g2 9. h7 g1=Q 10. h8=Q Qg3 11. Kd7+ Qb8 12. Qc8 1-0



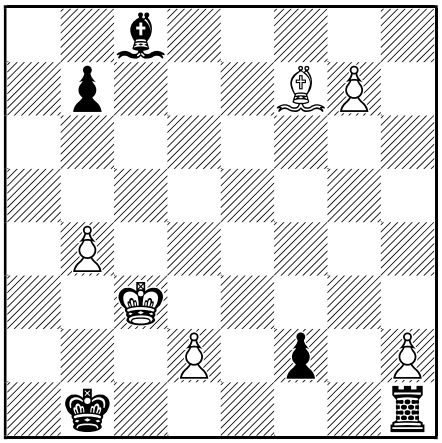
Umnov G, 1981, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb8 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Be6 a1=Q 4. Bd5+ Nb7+ 5. Kc8 Qxa6 6. c5 g3 7. h6 gxh6 8. gxh6 g2 9. h7 g1=Q 10. h8=Q Qg3 11. Kd7+ Qb8 12. Qc8 1-0



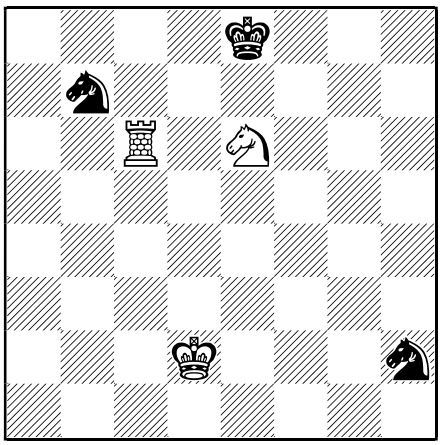
Cortlever N, 1981, White wins

1. c6 (1. Kxd7? Be5! 2. Rxe5 (2. c6 Bxd6 3. Rxd6 Rd3) 2... Re3 3. Rf5 Re7+ 4. Kc6 Rc7+) 1... Bxb4 (1... Rxb4 2. Kxd7) (1... Be5 2. cxd7 Bf6 3. Re5! Rf3 4. Kd5 Rd3+ 5. Kc6 Rxd6+ 6. Kxd6 Bxe5+ 7. Ke7 Bf6+) 2. c7! (2. cxd7? Re3+ 3. Kf7 Ba5 4. Rc5 Bd8 5. Rc8 Re7+ 6. Kf8 Rxd7 7. Rc6 Rxd6 8. Rxd6 Be7+ 9. Kxe7) 2... Rxd6+ 3. Rxd6 Re3+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kf7? Re7+ 5. Kxe7 Bxd6+ 6. Kxd6) 4... Re8 5. Rd8 Bf8! 6. Kc6 Re6+ (6... Rxd8 7. cxd8=N Bb4 8. Nf7#) 7. Kb7 Rb6+ 8. Kc8 Rb8+ 9. Kd7 Rc8 (9... Ra8 10. Rb8 Rxb8 11. cxb8=N) 10. Ke6! (10. Ke8? Rxc7) (10. Kc6? Rxc7+) 10... Ra8 11. Rb8 Ra6+ 12. Kf7 (12. Kd7! {cook MC} Rd6+ 13. Ke8 Re6+ 14. Kxf8) 12... Rf6+ 13. Ke8 Re6+ 14. Kxf8 Re8+ 15. Kf7 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1981, Draw

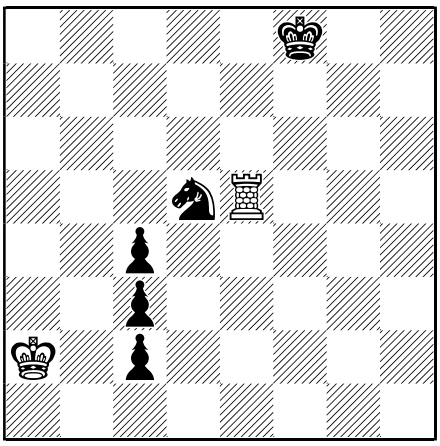
1. Bg6+! (1. g8=Q? Rc1+! 2. Kb3 f1=Q 3. Bg6+ Bf5) 1... Ka1 (1... Kc1 2. g8=Q f1=Q 3. Qxc8 Qf6+ (3... Rxh2 4. Kb3+ Kd1 5. Qxb7) (3... Qf3+ 4. Kd4+ Kxd2 (4... Kb2 5. Be4 Qf6+ 6. Kd3 Rxh2 7. Qc2+ Ka3 8. Qc1+ Kb3 9. Qc2+ Ka3 (9... Kxb4 10. Qc3+ Qxc3+ 11. dxc3+) 10. Qc1+ Ka4 11. Qc2+ Kb5 12. Qc5+ Ka4 13. Qc2+) 5. Qc2+ Ke1 6. Qe4+ Qxe4+ 7. Bxe4) 4. Kb3+ Kd1 5. Qc2+ Ke2 6. Qe4+) 2. g8=Q f1=Q (2... Rc1+? 3. Kb3 f1=Q 4. Qg7+) 3. Qg7! (3. Qh8? Qh3+) (3. Qxc8? Qf6+ 4. Kb3 (4. d4 Qxg6) 4... Qb2+ 5. Ka4 (5. Kc4 Rc1+) 5... Qa2+ 6. Kb5 Qa6+ 7. Kc5 Rc1+) 3... Qd1 4. Bc2 Qf3+ (4... Rg1 5. Qe5 Qf3+ 6. Bd3 Qf7 7. Kc2+) (4... Qg1 5. Bg6) 5. Bd3 (5. d3? Rf1 6. Kb3+ Qf6) 5... Qg4 (5... Rf1 6. Qd4 Qf6 7. Bxf1) (5... Rb1 6. Qd4) 6. Bg6! (6. Qh8? Rg1) (6. Qf6? Qe6 7. Qd4 Qa2) (6. Qe5? Qe6 7. Qa5+ Qa2) 6... Ka2 7. Qg8+! (7. Bf7+? Ka3) (7. Qf7+? Qe6) 7... Ka1 (7... Be6 8. Qa8#) (7... Qe6 8. Bf7) 8. Qg7 Qd7 9. Bf7 Kb1 10. Qh7+! (10. Qg6+? Qf5) (10. Bg6+ $2) 10... Ka1 11. Qg7! Qa4 12. Bb3 (12. Kc4+? Kb1 13. Qg6+ Kc1) 12... Qc6+ 13. Bc4 Qd7 (13... Rf1 14. Qd4 Qf6 15. Bxf1) 14. Bf7! (14. Qe5? Qa4 15. Bb3 Qc6+ 16. Bc4 Kb1 $1) 14... Qg4 15. Bg6 Qd1 16. Bc2 1/2-1/2



Kopnin A, 1981, White wins

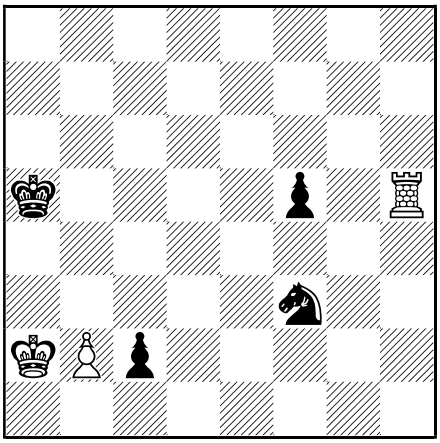
1. Nd4 (1. Ke3! {cook HC}) (1. Rc7! {cook HC}) 1...

Ng4 (1... Nf1+ {main} 2. Ke2 Ng3+ 3. Kf3 Nh5 4. Nf5 (4. Kg4? Ng7 5. Rc7 Nd8 6. Rxg7 Ne6 7. Nxe6) 4... Kf7 5. Rc7+ Ke6 6. Nd4+ Kd5 7. Nb3 Nd6 (7... Nd8 8. Rc5+) 8. Rc5+) 2. Rg6 Nf2 3. Ke2 Nh3 4. Ke3 (4. Kf3? Nc5 5. Rg3 Nf2 6. Kxf2 Ne4+) 4... Nc5 5. Nf3 (5. Rg7? Nf4 6. Kxf4 Ne6+ 7. Nxe6) 5... Nd3 6. Rh6 Ndf4 (6... Nhf4 7. Rh7 Kd8 8. Nd4 Ke8 9. Nf5 Kf8 10. Nd6 Kg8 11. Ra7 Kf8 12. Ke4 Kg8 13. Ne8 Kf8 14. Nf6) 7. Ke4 Kf7 8. Kf5 Kg7 9. Rh4 Kf7 10. Ng1 Nxg1 11. Rxf4 Ne2 12. Rc4 1-0



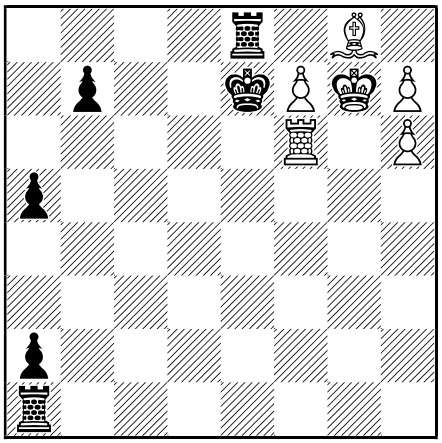
Popkov N, 1981, Draw

1. Re1 Nb4+ 2. Ka1! Nd3 3. Rc1! Nb4 (3... Nxc1) 4. Re1! Nd3 5. Rc1 Nxc1 1/2-1/2



Avni A, Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

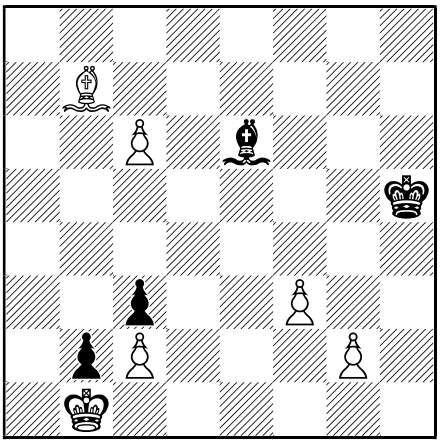
1... Kb4 (1... c1=Q 2. Rxf5+ Ne5 3. Rxe5+ Kb4 4. Re4+ Kb5 5. Re5+ Kb6 6. Re6+ Kc5 7. Re5+ Kd4 8. Ra5) 2. Rxf5 Ne1 (2... Nd2 {main} 3. Rf4+ Kb5 4. Rf5+ Kb6 5. b4 c1=Q 6. Rb5+) 3. Rf4+ Kb5 4. b3 (4. Rf5+? Kb6 5. Rf6+ Kc7 6. Rf7+ Kd6 7. Rf6+ Kd5 8. Rf5+ Kd4 9. Rf4+ Kd3) 4... c1=Q 5. Rb4+ 1/2-1/2



Costeff G, 1981, Draw

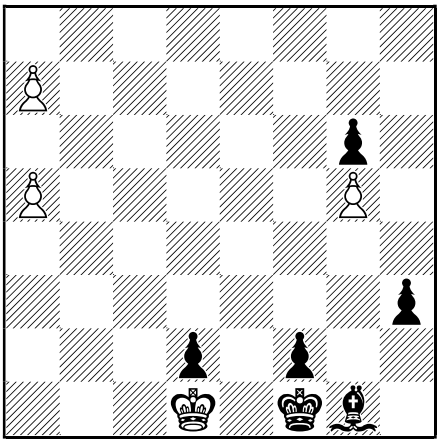
1... Rg1+ (1... Rf8 2. h8=Q (2. Re6+? Kxe6 3. h8=Q Rc1) (2. Rg6? Rf1 3. h8=Q R1xf7+ 4. Bxf7 a1=Q+) 2... Rg1+ 3. Kh7 a1=Q 4. Rb6 Qxh8+ 5. Kxh8 Rb8 6. Re6+ Kf8 7. h7 Rh1 8. Rh6 Rf1 9. Rf6) 2. Kh8 Rf8 (2... Kxf6 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8) (2... a1=Q 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8) (2... Rb8 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Re6+ Kd7 5. Rd6+ Kc7 6. Rc6+ Kb8 7. Rc8+ Ka7 8. Ra8+ Kb6 9. Ra6+ Kc5 (9... Kc7 10. Rc6+) 10. Rxa5+ Kd6 11. Rxa2 Rf6 12. Rb2 Kc7 13. Bd5 b6 14. Rg2 Rxg2 15. Bxg2 Rg6 16. Be4 Rg1 17. Bg6 Rxg6) 3. Re6+ (3. Rg6? a1=Q+ 4. Rg7 Rxf7 5. Bxf7 Kf8) 3... Kd8 (3... Kd7 4. Re7+ Kd6 (4... Kc8 5. Rc7+) 5. Re6+ Kc7 6. Re7+ Kb6 7. Re6+ Ka7 8. Ra6+ Kb8 9. Rxa5) 4. Re5 (4. Rg6? a1=Q+ 5. Rg7 Rxf7 6. Bxf7 Rh1 7. Kg8 Rxh6) (4. Re8+? Rxe8 5. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 6. Bxa2 Ke7 7. Bf7 Kf6 8. Bc4 a4 9. Bb3 a3 10. Ba2 Rg2 11. Bd5 a2) (4. Rd6+? Kc8 5. Rc6+ (5. Rd8+ Rxd8 6. f8=Q a1=Q+ 7. Qg7 Rxg7 8. hxg7 Rd7) 5... Kb8 6. Rc3 (6. Rc8+ Rxc8 7. f8=Q a1=Q+ 8. Qg7 Rxg7 9. hxg7 Rc7) 6... Rxf7 (6... a1=Q) (6... a1=R 7. Rc8+ Rxc8 8. f8=Q Rac1 9. Qf4+) 7. Ra3 Rf6 (7... a1=Q+ 8. Rxa1 Rxh7+ (8... Rxa1 9. Bxf7 Rg1 10. Bg6 Rxg6) 9. Kxh7 Rxa1 10. Kg7 Rg1+ 11. Kf8 Rh1 12. h7 Kc7 13. Kg7 Kd6 14. h8=Q Rxh8 15. Kxh8 Ke5 16. Kg7 a4 17. Kf7 a3 18. Ke7 b5 19. Kd7 b4 20. Kc6 Kd4 21. Kb5 Kc3 22. Ka4) 8. Rxa2 b6 9. Rh2 (9. Re2 Rxh6 10. Re7 (10. Re6 Rxg8+) 10... a4 11. Bd5 (11. Rg7 Rhg6 12. Rxg6 (12. Re7 a3) 12... Rxg6 13. Bf7 Rg1 14. Bg6 a3 15. Kg7 Rh1 16. Bf7 Kc7 17. h8=Q Rxh8 18. Kxh8 Kd6 19. Kg7 Ke5) 11... Rg5 12. Be4 b5 13. Rg7 Rxg7 14. Kxg7 Rh4 15. h8=Q+ Rxh8 16. Kxh8 a3 17. Bd5 Kc7 18. Kg7 Kd6 19. Bg8 Ke5) 9... Rg5 10. Rh4 Ka7 11. Rh2 b5) 4... a4 (4... a1=Q) (4... a1=R 5. Rxa5 Ke7 6. Re5+ Kf6 7. Rf5+ Kg6 8. Rf6+ Kh5 9. Rf5+ Kxh6 10. Rf6+ Kh5 (10... Kg5 11. Rg6+) 11. Rf5+ Kh4 (11... Rg5 12. Rxg5+ Kxg5 13. Kg7) (11... Kg4 12. Kg7) 12. Rf4+) (4... Rg5 5. Re1 Rg2 6. Rd1+ Ke7 (6... Kc8 7. Ra1) 7. Re1+ Kf6 8. Re6+ Kg5 9. Re5+ Kxh6 10. Rxa5) (4... Rxf7 5.

Rxa5 Rf6 (5... Rxh7+ 6. Bxh7 a1=Q+ 7. Rxa1) (5... Rf2 6. Bxa2 (6. Rxa2? Rxa2 7. Bxa2 Ke7 8. Bf7 Kf6)) 6. Rxa2 Rxh6 (6... Ke7 7. Re2+ Kf8 8. Bf7) 7. Bd5 b6 (7... Kc7 8. Bxb7) (7... b5 8. Rb2 Rb6 9. Rg2 Rxg2 (9... Re1 10. Kg7 Re7+ 11. Bf7) 10. Bxg2 Rg6 11. Be4 Rg1 12. Bg6 Rxg6) 8. Rg2 Rd1 (8... Rxg2 9. Bxg2 Rg6 10. Be4 Rg1 11. Bg6 Rxg6) 9. Be4 (9. Kg7? Rxh7+) 9... Rh4 (9... Rd7 10. Rg8+ Kc7 11. Rg7) 10. Bg6 Ke7 11. Kg7 Rdh1 (11... Rd8 12. Re2+) 12. Rb2) (4... b5 5. Rd5+ Ke7 6. Re5+ Kf6 7. Re1 Rg2 8. Ra1 Ke7 9. Re1+ Kf6 10. Ra1 Ra8 11. Rxa2 Rxa2 12. f8=Q+ Rxf8) 5. Rd5+ (5. Rg5? a1=Q+ 6. Rg7 Rxf7 7. Bxf7 Rh1) (5. Re8+? Rxe8 6. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 7. Bxa2 Ke7 8. Bf7 Kf6) 5... Kc8 (5... Ke7 6. Re5+ Kf6 7. Re1 Rg2 8. Ra1 Ke7 9. Re1+ Kf6 10. Ra1) (5... Kc7 6. Rd7+ Kb8 (6... Kc6 7. Rd6+) 7. Rxb7+) 6. Rd4 (6. Re5? Rxf7) (6. Rc5+? Kb8 7. Rc3 Rxf7 8. Ra3 Rxh7+ 9. Kxh7 a1=Q 10. Rxa1 Rxa1 11. Kg7 Rg1+ 12. Kf8 Rh1 13. h7 Kc7 14. Kg7 Kd6 15. h8=Q Rxh8 16. Kxh8 Ke5 17. Kg7 a3 18. Kf8 b5 19. Ke7 b4 20. Kd7 Kd4 21. Kc6 Kc3 22. Kb5 b3) 6... a3 (6... a1=Q) (6... a1=R 7. Rxa4 Rxf7 8. Rxa1 Rxh7+ 9. Bxh7 Rxa1 10. Kg7) (6... Rxf7 7. Rxa4 Rf6 8. Rxa2 Rxh6 9. Bd5 Rd1 (9... b6 10. Rg2 Rd1 11. Rg5 Rd4 12. Kg7 Rdh4 13. Be4 Kd7 14. Bg6 Rh1 15. Rf5 b5 16. Rf8) 10. Bf3 Rf1 (10... Rd8+ 11. Kg7 Rh4 12. Ra8+) 11. Bg4+ Kb8 12. Kg7 Rfh1 13. Bf5 Kc7 14. Bg6 Kd6 15. Rf2 Ke7 16. Rf7+ Ke6 17. Rf8) 7. Rc4+ (7. Rg4? a1=Q+ 8. Rg7 Rxf7 9. Bxf7 Rh1) (7. Rd8+? Rxd8 8. f8=Q a1=Q+ 9. Qg7 Rxg7 10. hxg7 Rd7) 7... Kb8 (7... Kd7 8. Rd4+ Ke6 9. Re4+ Kf5 10. Re5+ Kf6 11. Re1 Rg2 12. Ra1) 8. Rc3 Rxf7 (8... a1=Q) (8... a1=R 9. Rxa3) 9. Rxa3 Rf6 10. Rxa2 Rxh6 11. Re2 Kc8 (11... b5 12. Re6 Rxe6 (12... Rh4 13. Bf7) 13. Bxe6 Kc7 14. Bf7 Kd6 15. Bg6 Rxg6) (11... Rhg6 12. Re6 R6g3 (12... Rg7 13. Bf7) 13. Bf7 Rh3 (13... Rd1 14. Rg6 Rh3 15. Kg7 Rd8 16. Rh6) 14. Bg6 Rgh1 15. Kg7) (11... Kc7 12. Re7+ Kc6 13. Rg7 Rgh1 14. Rxb7 Kxb7 15. Bd5+) 12. Bd5 Rd1 (12... b6 13. Rg2 Rd1 14. Rg5) 13. Re5 Rh4 (13... Rg6 14. Bxb7+) 14. Rg5 Rd2 15. Rg8+ 1/2-1/2



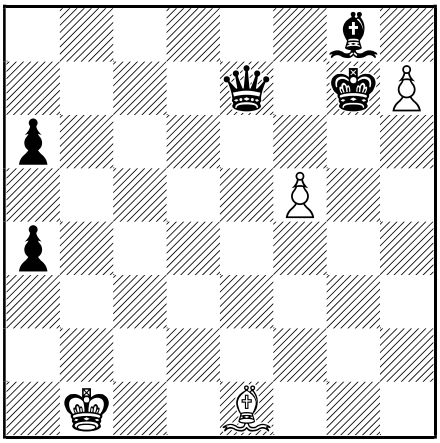
Agapov I, 1981, White wins

1. g3! (1. c7? Kh4! 2. c8=Q Bxc8 3. Bxc8 Kg3 $1) 1... Bd5 2. Ba8! Be6 3. c7 Bc8 4. Bc6! (4. Be4? Kg5 5. Bd3 Kf6 6. Bf1 Ke7 7. Bh3? Bxh3 8. g4 Kd7) 4... Kg6! 5. Be8+! (5. Bb5? Kf6 6. Bf1 Ke7 7. Bh3 Bxh3 8. g4 Kd7) 5... Kg5 6. Bf7! Kf6 7. Bc4! Kg6 8. Bf1 Kf6 9. Bh3 Bxh3 10. g4 1-0



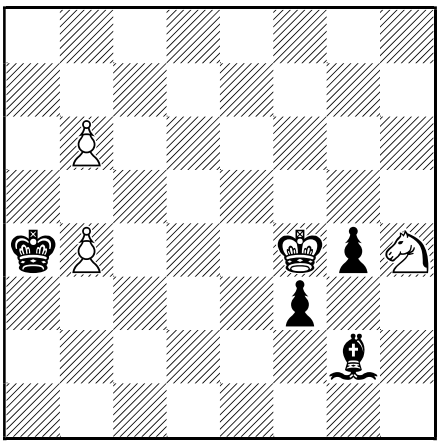
Ionchev I, 1981, White wins

1. a6 h2 2. a8=B (2. a8=Q? h1=Q 3. Qxh1) 2... h1=Q 3. Bxh1 Bh2 4. a7 Kg1 5. Bg2 Kxg2 6. a8=Q+ Kg1 7. Qa7 Kg2 8. Qb7+ Kg1 9. Qb6 Kg2 10. Qc6+ Kg1 11. Qc5 Kg2 12. Qd5+ Kg1 13. Qd4 Kg2 14. Qxd2 Kg1 15. Qd4 Kg2 16. Qg4+ Kf1 17. Qh3+ Kg1 18. Ke2 1-0



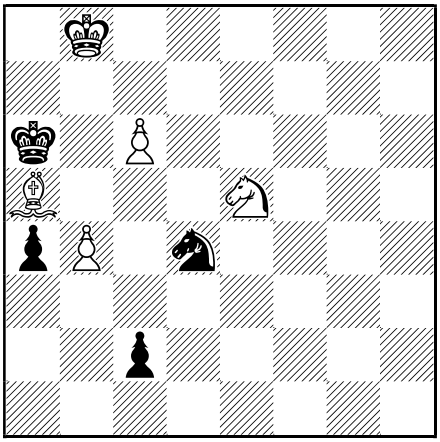
Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

1. f6+ Qxf6 2. h8=Q+ (2. Bc3? Bxh7+ 3. Ka2 (3. Kb2? a3+ 4. Kb3 Qxc3+ 5. Kxc3 Bg8 6. Kc2 Ba2) 3... Bg8+ 4. Kb1 Ba2+ 5. Kc2 a3 6. Bxf6+ Kxf6 7. Kc3 a5) 2... Kxh8 3. Bc3 Bh7+ 4. Ka2 Bb1+ 5. Kb2 a3+ 6. Kb3 Ba2+ 7. Ka4 Qxc3 1/2-1/2



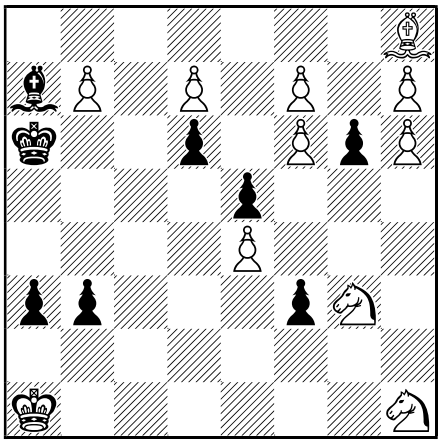
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Kg3 Bh1 2. Kf2 g3+ 3. Kf1 g2+ 4. Nxg2 fxg2+ 5. Kg1 Kb5 6. b7 Ka6 7. b8=R Ka7 8. Rc8 Kb6 9. Rc2 Ka6 10. Rb2 Kb5 11. Rb1 Ka6 12. b5+ Kb6 13. Rb2 1-0



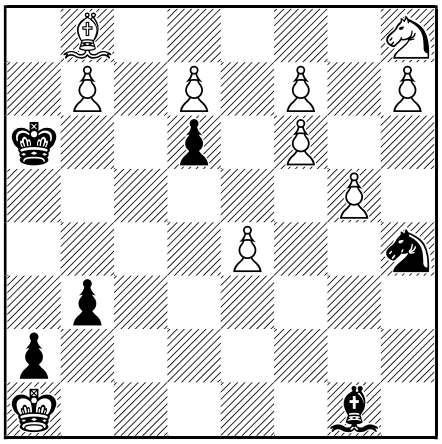
Sarychev A, Israelov V, 1981, Draw

1. c7 (1. Nd3? Nxc6+ 2. Kc7 Nxa5 3. bxa5 Kxa5 4. Kc6 a3 5. Nc1 Kb4 6. Kd5 Kc3 7. Kc5 Kb2 8. Nd3+ Kb1) 1... c1=Q 2. c8=Q+ (2. Nd3! {cook JN}) 2... Qxc8+ 3. Kxc8 a3 4. b5+ Nxb5 5. Kb8 (5. Nc6? Na7+ 6. Kd7 Nxc6 7. Bc3 Kb5 8. Bg7 Nb4 9. Ke6 Kc4 10. Kf5 Kd3 11. Kf4 Kc2 12. Kf3 Nd3 13. Ba1 Kb1) 5... a2 6. Nd3 Kxa5 (6... a1=Q 7. Nc5+ Kxa5 8. Nb3+) 7. Nc1 a1=Q 8. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



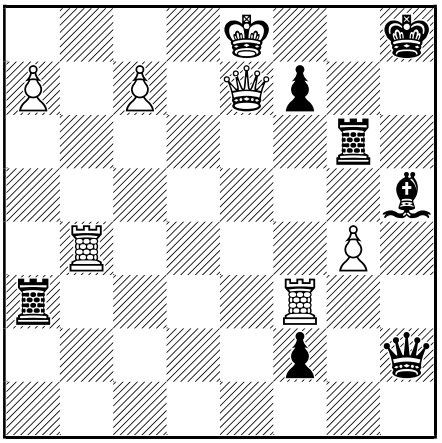
Zlatanov A, Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. b8=N+ Kb5 2. Nc6 Kxc6 3. d8=N+ Kd7 4. f8=N+ Kxd8 1-0



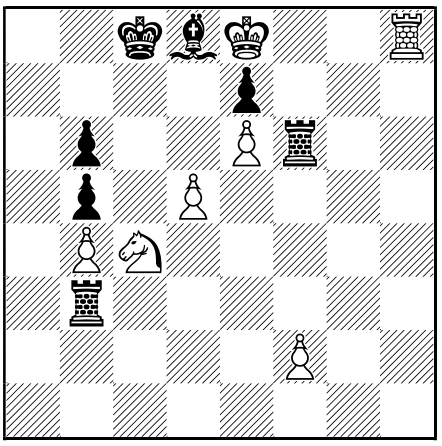
Zlatanov A, Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. Ba7 Bxa7 2. b8=N+ Kb5 3. Nc6 Kxc6 4. d8=N+ Kd7 5. f8=N+ () 5... Kxd8 6. Ne6+ Kd7 7. f7 Kxe6 8. f8=N+ Ke5 9. Nf7+ Kxe4 10. Nxd6+ Kd3 11. Nb5 1-0



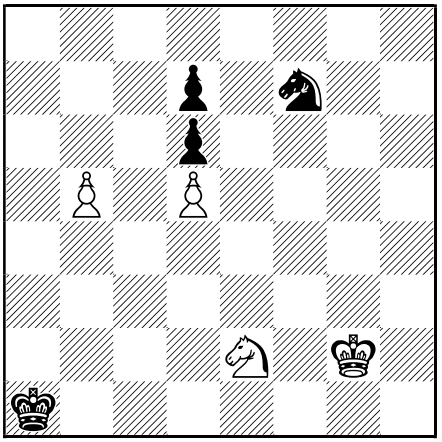
Aloni H, Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. Kd7! Bxg4+ 2. Rxg4 Qxc7+ 3. Kxc7 Rxa7+ 4. Kd8 Ra8+ (4... Rxe7 5. Rh4+ Kg7 6. Kxe7) 5. Kd7 Ra7+ 6. Ke8! Rxe7+ 7. Kf8! Re8+! 8. Kxf7 (8. Kxe8? Rxg4) 8... Rg7+ 9. Rxg7 f1=Q 10. Rh7+! (10. Rxf1? Rf8+ 11. Kxf8) 10... Kxh7 11. Rxf1 1-0



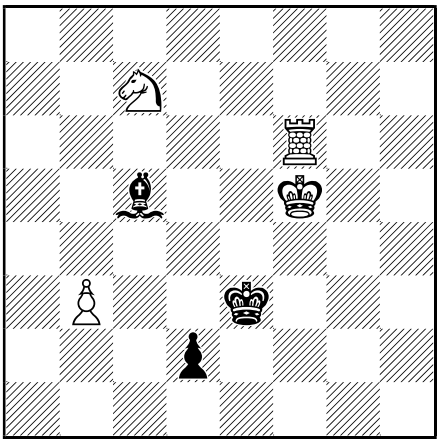
Aberman V, 1981, Draw

1. Nd6+ exd6 2. e7 Bc7 3. Rf8 Rbf3 4. Rf7 R6f5 5. Rf6 R5f4 6. Rf5 Bb8 7. Rf6 Rf5 8. Rf7 Rf6 9. Rf8 Bc7 10. Rf7 1/2-1/2



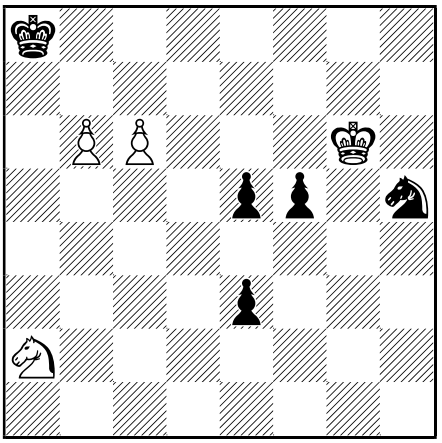
Palgujev L, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4 Nd8 2. Nb3+ Kb2 3. Na5 Kc3 4. b6 Kc2 5. Kg3 Kc3 6. Kg4 Kd3 7. Kf3 Kd4 8. Nc6+ dxc6 9. b7 Nxb7 10. dxc6 1-0



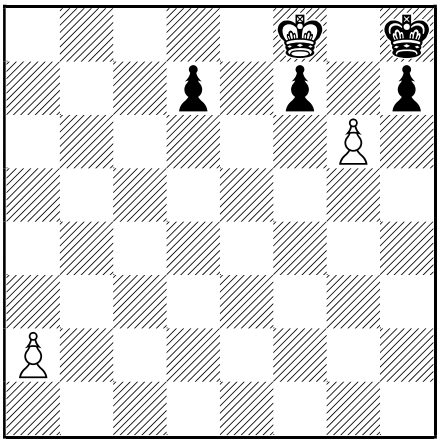
Bazlov Y, 1981, Draw

1. b4! Bd4! (1... Bxb4 2. Nd5+) (1... d1=Q! {cook JF} 2. bxc5 Qf3+ 3. Ke5 Qg3+ 4. Kd5 Qxc7 5. c6 Qd8+ 6. Rd6 Qa5+ 7. Ke6 Qc7 8. Kd5 Kd3 9. Kc5+ Kc3 10. Rd7 (10. Rd5 Qb8 11. Rd7 Qb4+ 12. Kd5 Qc4+ 13. Kd6 Kb4 14. c7 Kb5) 10... Qa5+ 11. Kd6 Kc4 12. c7 Qa3+ 13. Ke6 Qa8 14. Re7 Qc6+ 15. Kf7 Kd5 16. Kg8 Kd6 17. Rf7 Qa8+ 18. Kh7 Qc8 19. Kg7 Qe8 20. Kf6 Qh8+ 21. Kf5 Qh5+ 22. Kf6 Qh6+ 23. Kf5 Qe6+ 24. Kg5 Ke5! 25. Kh4 Qh6+ 26. Kg3 Qg6+ 27. Kh2 Qg8 28. Re7+ Kd6 29. Rf7 Ke6 30. Rf2 (30. Rg7 Qh8+) 30... Qh7+ 31. Kg3 Qxc7+) 2. Nd5+ Kd3! (2... Kf3 3. Nc3) 3. Nf4+ Kc4 4. Rc6+ Kb5! 5. Rd6! d1=Q 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. Rc6+ Kxb4 8. Rc1!! (8. Rd6? Kc5) 8... Qg4 (8... Qxc1 9. Nd3+) 9. Rc4+! Kxc4 1/2-1/2



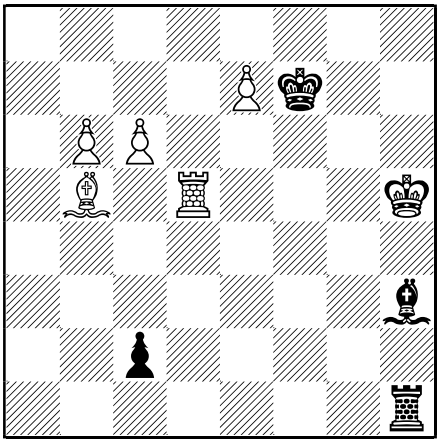
Katsnelson L, 1981, White wins

1. Nc3 e2 2. Nxe2 Nf4+ 3. Kxf5 Nxe2 4. c7 Nd4+ 5. Kxe5 Nc6+ 6. Kd6 Nb8 7. c8=B 1-0



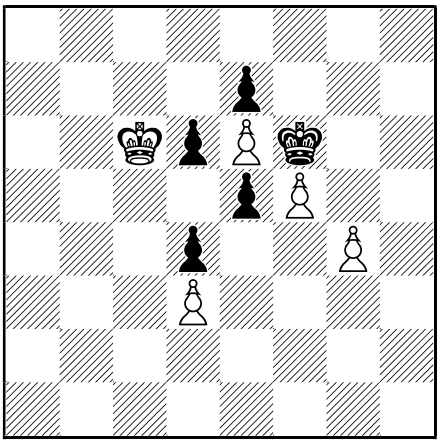
Olin P, 1981, White wins

1... hxg6 2. Kxf7 g5 (2... d5 3. a4 d4 4. a5 d3 5. a6 d2 6. a7 d1=Q 7. a8=Q+ Kh7 8. Qg8+ Kh6 9. Qxg6#) 3. a4 g4 4. a5 g3 5. a6 g2 6. a7 g1=Q 7. a8=Q+ Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kh6 9. Qh4# 1-0



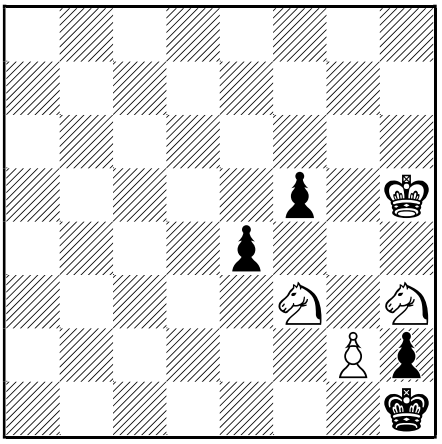
Mikhailovski Z, 1981, White wins

1. e8=Q+ (1. Rc5? Bc8+ 2. Kg5 c1=Q+ 3. Rxc1 Rxc1 4. b7 Rc5+ 5. Kh6 Bxb7 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. cxb7+ Rxb5) 1... Kxe8 2. Rc5 (2. b7? c1=Q 3. b8=Q+ Bc8+ 4. Kg6 Qh6#) 2... Bc8+ (2... Kd8 3. Rxc2 Bf5+ 4. Kg5 Bxc2 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Ba6+) (2... Bf5+ 3. Kg5 Rb1 4. Ba4 Bc8 5. b7 Bxb7 6. cxb7+ Kd8 7. Rc6 c1=Q+ 8. Rxc1 Rxc1 9. b8=Q+) 3. Kg6 (3. Kg5? c1=Q+ 4. Rxc1 Rxc1 5. b7 Rc5+ 6. Kf6 Bxb7 7. cxb7+ Rxb5) 3... Rg1+ 4. Kf6 c1=Q (4... Rb1 5. b7 Bxb7 6. cxb7+ Rxb5 7. Rxb5 c1=Q 8. b8=Q+) 5. Rxc1 Rxc1 6. b7 Rxc6+ 7. Bxc6+ Kd8 8. b8=R (8. b8=Q $2) 8... Kc7 9. Ra8 1-0



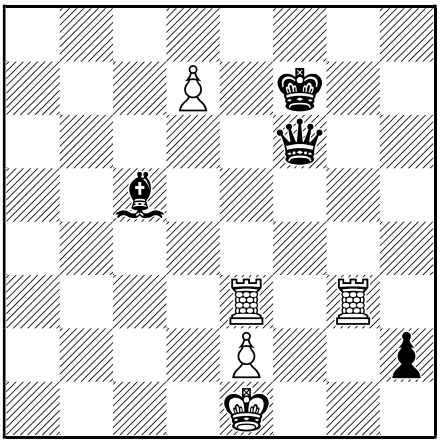
Massinen P, 1981, White wins

1. Kd7 e4 (1... d5 2. g5+ Kxf5 3. Kxe7 e4 4. g6 e3 (4... exd3 5. g7 d2 6. g8=Q d1=Q 7. Kf8 d3 8. e7 d2 9. e8=Q) 5. g7 e2 6. g8=Q e1=Q 7. Qf7+ Kg4 8. Qg7+ Kf3 9. Qxd4) 2. dxe4 d3 3. g5+ Kxg5 4. Kxe7 d2 5. f6 d1=Q 6. f7 d5 7. f8=Q dxe4 8. Qf6+ Kg4 9. Kf7 Qd5 10. Kg7 e3 11. e7 Qd7 12. Kf8 e2 13. Qg6+ Kf3 14. e8=Q 1-0



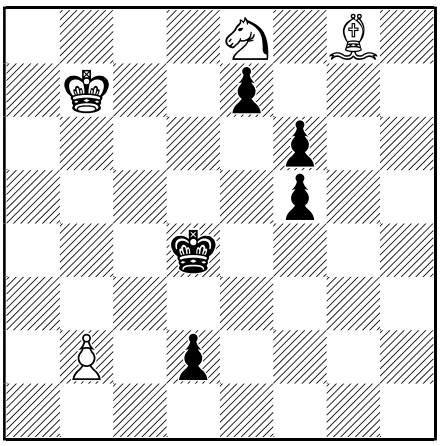
Valtonen K, 1981, White wins

1. Ne1 (1. Nh4? e3! 2. Nf4 Kg1 3. Nf3+ Kf2 4. Nxh2 Kg3 $1) 1... f4 2. Kg4 f3 3. g3 f2 4. Nxf2+ Kg1 5. Nf3+ Kxf2 6. Nxh2 Kg2 7. Kf4 Kxh2 8. g4 1-0



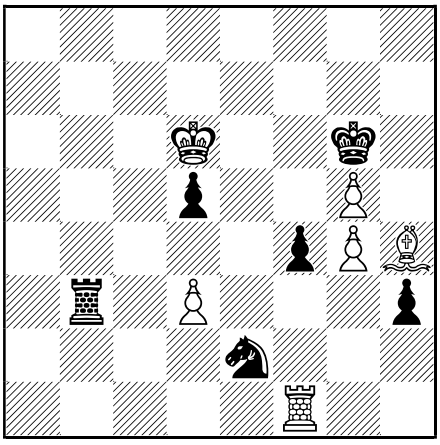
Makletsov J, Maksimovskikh A, 1981, Draw

1. d8=N+ (1. d8=Q? h1=Q+ 2. Kd2 Bxe3+) 1... Kf8 (1... Qxd8 2. Rgf3+ Kg6 3. Rg3+ Kh5 4. Rh3+ Qh4+ 5. Rxh4+ Kxh4 6. Kf2) 2. Ne6+ Kf7 (2... Ke7 3. Nxc5+ Kd8 4. Rh3 Qa1+ 5. Kf2 Qg1+ 6. Kf3 h1=Q+ 7. Rxh1 Qxh1+ 8. Kf4 Qh6+ 9. Ke4 Qc6+ 10. Kd4) 3. Nd8+ (3. Ng5+? Qxg5 4. Ref3+ Ke8 5. Rxg5 h1=Q+ 6. Kd2 Qh6) 3... Qxd8 4. Rgf3+ (4. Ref3+? Ke6 5. Rg6+ Ke5) 4... Kg6 5. Rg3+ Kh5 6. Rh3+ Qh4+ 7. Rxh4+ Kxh4 8. Kf2 h1=B (8... h1=Q) 9. Kg1 Bc6 10. Kh2 Bd6+ 11. Kg1 Bc5 12. Kh2 Bxe3 1/2-1/2



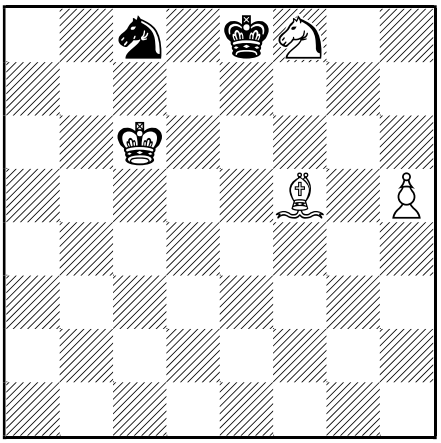
Unho P, 1981, White wins

1. Bb3 f4 2. Bd1 Ke3 3. Ng7 f3 4. Nh5 e5 5. Kc6 e4 6. Kd5 f2 7. Ng3 Kd3 8. b4 e3 9. Be2+ 1-0



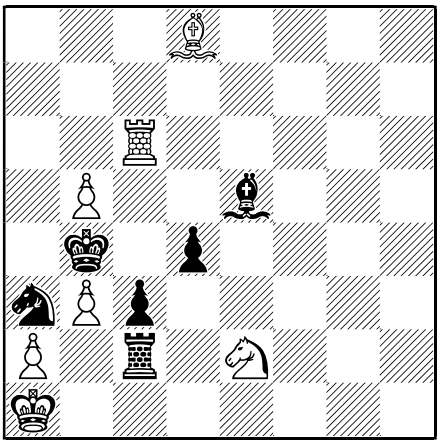
Halski M, Rusinek J, 1981, Draw

1. Rf2 (1. Kxd5? Rxd3+ 2. Ke4 Re3+ 3. Kd5 Ng3) 1... Ng1 (1... Ng3 2. Ke5 (2. Kxd5? Rxd3+ 3. Ke5 Ne2 4. Rxe2 Re3+) 2... Rxd3 3. Kxf4 Ne4 4. Ra2) 2. Kxd5 Rxd3+ 3. Ke4 (3. Ke5? Ne2) 3... Re3+ 4. Kxf4 Rf3+ 5. Rxf3 h2 6. Rh3 Nxh3+ 7. Kg3 h1=Q (7... h1=R 8. Kg2) 1/2-1/2



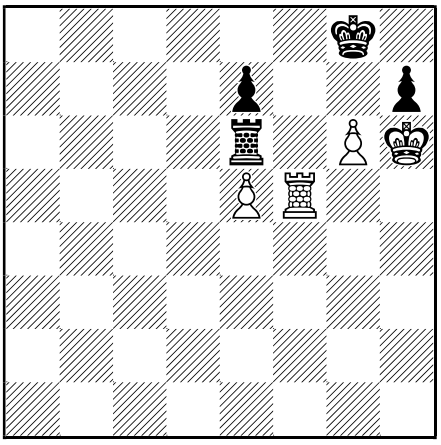
Tanner H, 1981, White wins

1. Ne6 Ne7+ 2. Kb6 Nxf5 3. Ng7+ Nxg7 4. h6 1-0



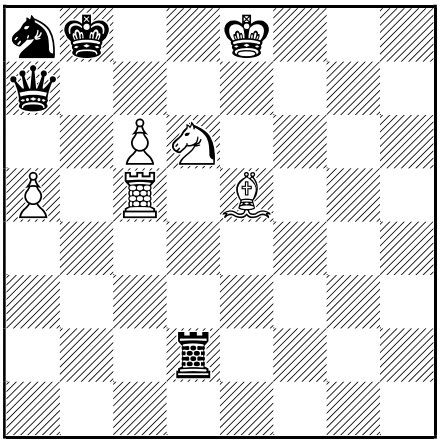
Konikowski J, Ruszczynski P, 1981, Draw

1. Be7+ (1. Nxc3? Rxc3 2. Be7+ Kxb5) 1... Ka5 (1... Kxb5 2. Rc5+ Kb4 3. Rxe5#) 2. Nxc3 (2. b4+? Kxb5 3. Rc5+ Kb6 4. Rxe5 Rb2) 2... Rxc3 3. Bxa3 d3 4. b4+ Kxb5 (4... Ka4 5. Ra6+ Kxb5 6. Ra5+) 5. Rxc3 d2 6. Kb2 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



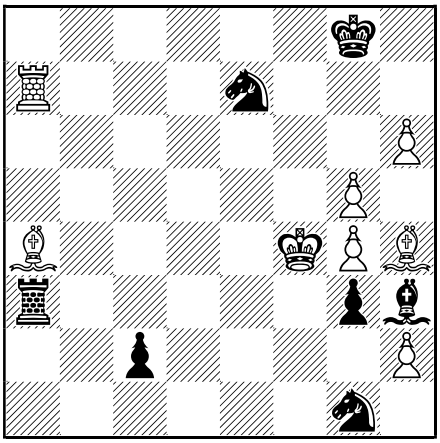
Ristoja T, 1981, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kxf8 2. Kxh7 Rxg6 (2... Rxe5 3. g7+ Ke8 4. g8=Q+ Kd7 5. Qg4+) 3. Kxg6 Kg8 4. e6 1-0



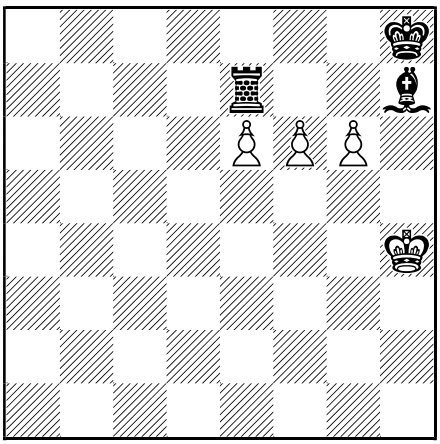
Van Dijk N, 1981, White wins

1. Rb5+ (1. Nb5+? Nc7+ 2. Bxc7+ Qxc7 3. Nxc7 Kxc7) 1... Kc7 2. Rb7+ Qxb7 3. cxb7 Rxd6 4. a6 (4. bxa8=Q $2) (4. bxa8=R? Kb7) (4. bxa8=B? Kc8 5. Bxd6) 1-0



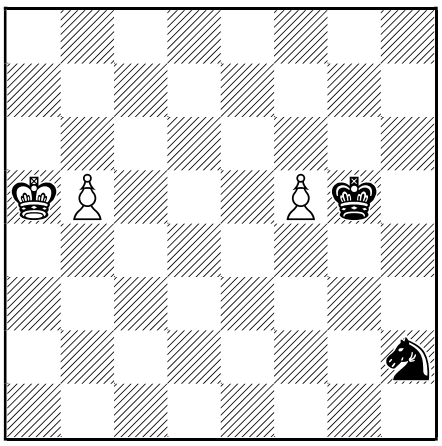
Ravarini R, 1981, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 (1... Kxh7 2. Bxc2+ Kg8 3. Rxa3 gxh2 4. Be4) (1... Kf7 2. g6+ Ke6 3. Rxe7+ Kd5 4. Bxc2) 2. Ra8+ Kxh7 3. Bxc2+ Ng6+ 4. Bxg6+ Kxg6 5. Rxa3 gxh2 6. Rxh3 Nxh3+ 7. Kg3 h1=R (7... h1=Q $2) 8. Kg2 Ra1 9. Kxh3 Rh1+ 10. Kg3 Kg7 11. g6 1/2-1/2



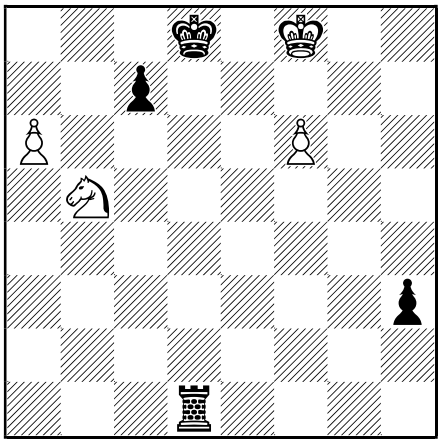
Miloseski K, 1981, White wins

1. f7 Rxf7 (1... Kg7 2. gxh7 Rxf7 3. exf7) 2. exf7 Bg8 3. f8=R (3. f8=Q $2) 3... Kg7 4. Re8 (4. Rd8? Kh6 5. Rd6 (5. Kg4 Be6+) 5... Bb3 6. Kg4 Bc2) 4... Kh6 (4... Bb3 5. Kg5) 5. Kg4 (5. Rxg8 $2) 5... Bb3 6. Kf5 Bc2+ 7. Kf6 1-0



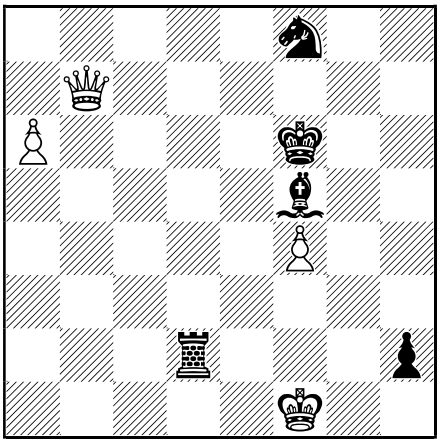
Benko P, 1981, White wins

1. Kb6! (1. b6? Ng4 2. b7 Ne5 3. Kb6 Nd7+ 4. Kc7 Nc5) 1... Ng4 (1... Nf3 2. Kc7 Nd4 3. b6 Nb3 4. Kd6 Na5 5. Ke6 Nc6 6. f6) 2. Kc7 Ne3 (2... Nf6 3. Kd6 Ne4+ 4. Kc6 Nd2 5. Kd5 Nb3 6. b6 Na5 7. Ke6 Nc6 8. f6) 3. Kd7 Nd5 (3... Nc4 4. Ke6 Nb6 5. f6 Kg6 6. Ke7! Nd5+ 7. Kd6! Nb6 8. Ke6 Kh7 9. Ke7 (9. f7? Kg7) (9. Kf7? Nd5) 9... Nd5+ (9... Nc8+ 10. Kd7 Nb6+ 11. Ke8) 10. Kd6 Nb6 11. Kc6! Nc4 12. Kd7 Kg6 13. Ke7) 4. Kd6 Nb6 5. Ke6 Kh6 6. f6 (6. Kf7! {cook HH} Kg5 7. f6 Nd5 8. Ke6! Nc7+ (8... Nxf6 9. b6) 9. Ke5) 6... Kg6! 7. Ke7 Nd5+ 8. Kd6 Nb6 9. Ke6 Kh7 10. Ke7! Nd5+ 11. Kd6 Nb6 12. Kc6! Nc4 13. Kd7 (13. Kc5! {cook HH} Ne5 14. Kd6 Nc4+ 15. Ke7) 13... Kg6 14. Ke7 Nb6 15. f7 1-0



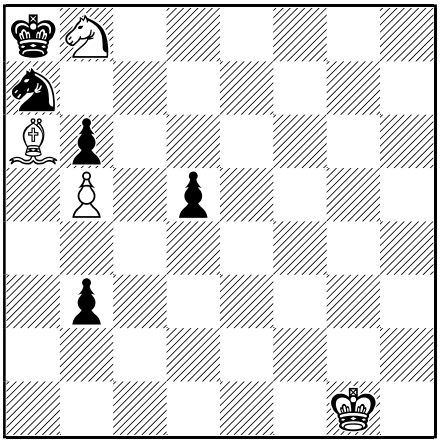
Atajants G, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Ra1 2. Na3 Rxa3 3. f7 (3. Kg7? Rxa7 4. f7 c5) (3. Kg8! {cook AK} h2 4. f7 Rg3+ 5. Kf8 Ra3 (5... h1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Qxa8) 6. Kg7 Rg3+ 7. Kf8) 3... h2 4. Kg7 Rg3+ (4... Kd7! {cook GU}) 5. Kf6 Rf3+ 6. Kg6 (6. Ke6? Re3+ 7. Kf6 h1=Q) 6... Rg3+ 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



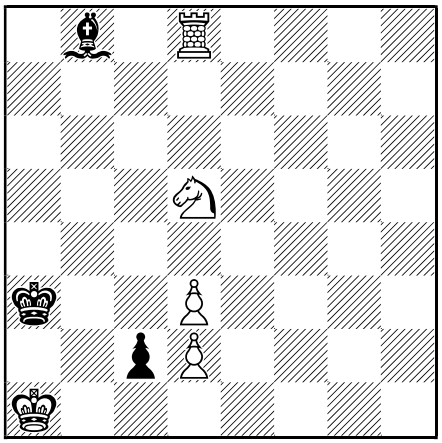
Asaba E, Laichkov I, 1981, Draw

1. a7 (1. Ke1? Ra2 2. a7 (2. Qc6+ Ne6 3. Qc3+ Kf7 4. Qf3 h1=Q+ 5. Qxh1 Ra1+) 2... Rxa7 3. Qb2+ Kf7 4. Qxh2 Ra1+ 5. Kf2 Ra2+) 1... Bh3+ (1... h1=Q+ 2. Qxh1 Rd1+ 3. Kf2 Rxh1 4. a8=Q Rh2+ 5. Kg1 Rh8 6. Qa1+) 2. Ke1 Rg2 (2... Bg2 3. a8=Q h1=Q+ 4. Kxd2 Bxb7 5. Qxf8+) 3. Qc6+ Kf7 (3... Kf5 4. Qc5+ Kg6 5. Qc6+ Ne6 (5... Kg7 6. Qc3+) 6. Qe8+ Kg7 (6... Kf5 7. Qf7+) (6... Kf6 7. Qh8+) 7. Qe7+ Kg6 8. Qe8+) 4. Qd5+ Ke7 (4... Kg6 5. Qg8+) (4... Ne6 5. Qh5+) 5. Qe4+ (5. Qc5+! {cook SH} Kd7 6. Qd4+ Kc7 7. Qe5+ Kd7 8. Qd5+) 5... Kf7 (5... Kd6 6. Qd3+) 6. Qd5+ Kg7 7. Qe5+ Kg6 (7... Kg8 8. Qd5+) 8. Qe8+ (8. Qe4+? Kh6 9. Qc6+ Ng6) 8... Kg7 (8... Kh7 9. Qh5+) 9. Qe5+ Kg6 (9... Kh6? 10. Qg5+ Rxg5 11. fxg5+) 10. Qe8+ Kg7 11. Qe5+ 1/2-1/2



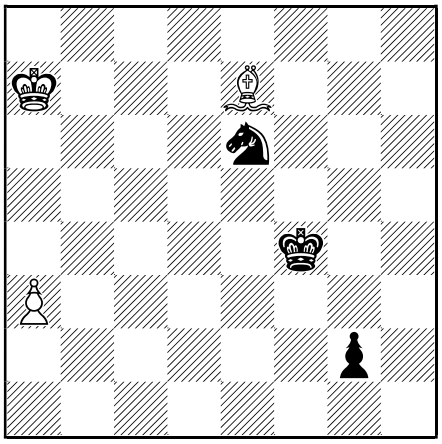
Sivak B, 1981, Draw

1. Nd7 b2! (1... d4 2. Nxb6+! Kb8 3. Na4) (1... Nc8 2. Bxc8 b2 (2... Ka7 3. Ne5 b2 4. Bf5 $1) 3. Nxb6+ Ka7 4. Bf5 $1) 2. Nxb6+ Kb8 3. Nd7+ Kc7! 4. b6+ Kxd7 5. Bd3 Nc6! (5... Nc8 6. b7 $1) (5... Nb5 6. Bxb5+ Kd6 7. Bd3 $1) 6. Kf2 Nb4! 7. Bb1! d4 (7... Kc6 8. Ke3 Kxb6 9. Kd4 Kb5 10. Kc3) 8. Kf3 Kc6 9. Ke4 d3 10. Ke3 Kxb6 11. Kd2 Kb5 12. Kc3 Kc5 13. Kxb2 d2 14. Bc2 Nxc2 15. Kxc2 1/2-1/2



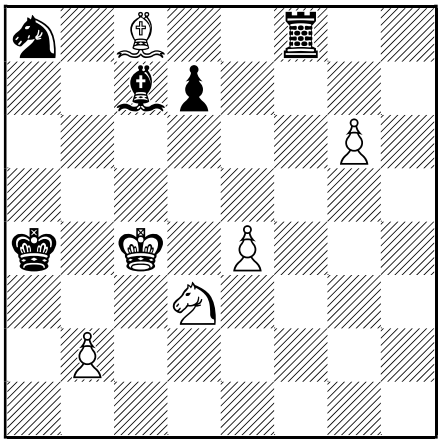
Urban J, Krejci M, 1981, Draw

1. Nc3 (1. Rxb8? c1=Q+ 2. Rb1 Qxd2 $1) (1. Rc8? Be5+ $1) 1... Be5 (1... c1=Q+ 2. Nb1+) 2. Rd4! (2. Ra8+? Kb3 3. Rb8+ Bxb8 4. Ne2 Be5+ 5. d4 Bf6) 2... Bxd4 (2... c1=Q+ 3. Nb1+ Kb3) (2... Bf6 3. Ra4+ (3. Rb4? c1=Q+ 4. Rb1 Bxc3+ $1) (3. Nb1+? Kb3 $1) 3... Kb3 4. Rb4+ Kxb4 5. Kb2) 1/2-1/2



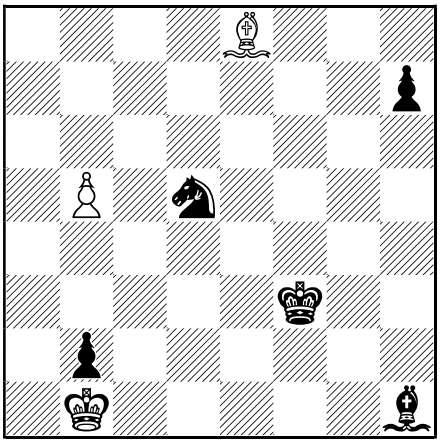
Amirjan G, 1981, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kg4 2. Bh2 Nf4 3. Bg1! Nh3 4. Bh2 Ng5 5. Bg1 Kg3 6. Bb6 Kf3 7. Bg1 Kg3 8. Bb6! Nh3 9. Bc7+ Nf4 10. Bb6! Kf3 11. Bg1 1/2-1/2



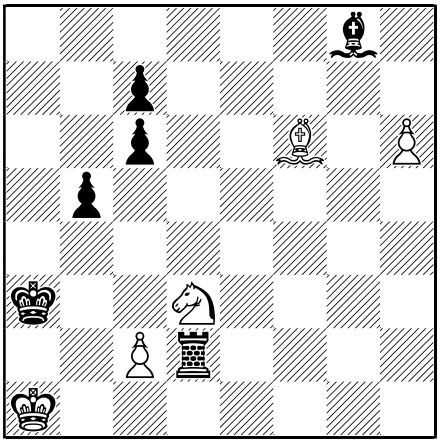
Sochnev A, 1981, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ka5 2. b4+ Kb6 3. Nxd7+ Kc6 (3... Ka7 4. Nxf8 Nb6+ 5. Kc5 Nxc8 6. g7 Ne7 7. Ng6 Ng8 8. e5) 4. b5+ Kd6 5. Nxf8 Nb6+ 6. Kd4 Nxc8 7. g7 Ne7 (7... Bb6+ 8. Kc4 Ne7 9. e5+ Kxe5 10. Ng6+) 8. e5# 1-0



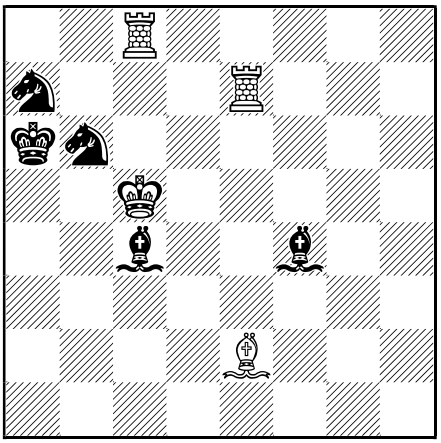
Archakov V, Zinchuk A, 1981, Draw

1. b6 (1. Bc6? Ke3 2. Kxb2 Be4 3. Kb3 Kd4 4. Ka4 Kc5) 1... Ke2 (1... Nxb6 2. Bc6+ Kg3 3. Bxh1 h5 4. Be4 h4 5. Bf5 Nc4 6. Be6 Ne3 7. Kxb2 Ng4 8. Kc1 h3 9. Kd2 h2 10. Bd5 Kf2 11. Bh1 Ne3 12. Kd3 Nf1 13. Bb7 Ng3 14. Bc6 Nf5 15. Ba8 Nh4 16. Bh1 Kg1 17. Ke3 Ng2+ 18. Ke2 Kxh1 19. Kf1) 2. b7 Nc3+ 3. Kxb2 Nd1+ 4. Kc1 Bxb7 5. Bb5+ Ke1 6. Bd3 h5 7. Be4 (7. Bg6?? Bf3 8. Be4 Bg4) 7... Bc8 8. Bf5 Bb7 9. Be4 Ba6 10. Bd3 Bxd3 1/2-1/2



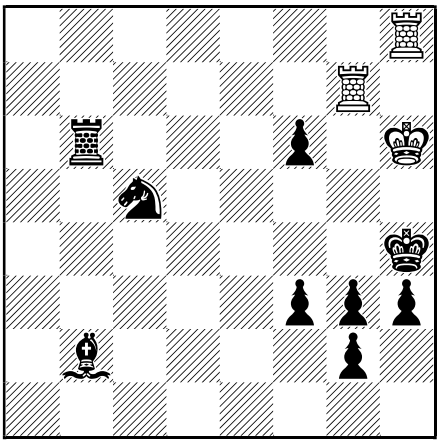
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. Be7+ c5 2. Bxc5+ Ka4 3. Nb2+ (3. h7? Rd1+ 4. Kb2 Bxh7) 3... Ka5 4. h7! Bxh7 5. Nc4+ bxc4 6. Bb4+ Kxb4 (6... Ka4 7. Bxd2 Bxc2 8. Kb2) 7. c3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



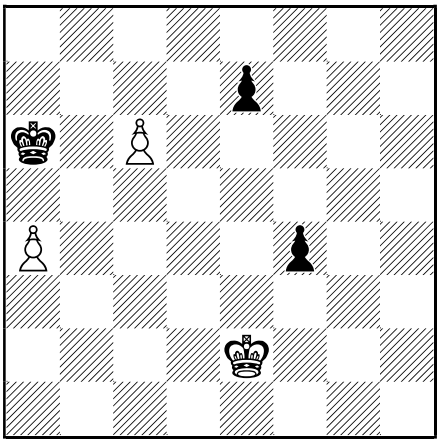
Aloni H, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8 Bd6+ 2. Kxd6 Nxa8 3. Bxc4+ Kb6 4. Re8 (4. Rh7? Nc8+ 5. Kd7 Kc5 6. Kxc8 Nb6+) 4... Nb5+ 5. Bxb5 Nc7 6. Rb8+ Ka7 7. Rd8 (7. Kxc7 $2) 7... Nxb5+ 8. Kc6 Nc3 {eg} (8... Na3 9. Rd4 Nc2 10. Re4 Kb8 11. Kb6 Kc8 12. Rc4+) 9. Rd4 Ne2 10. Re4 Nc1 (10... Ng3 11. Ra4+ Kb8 12. Rb4+ Ka7 13. Rb7+ Ka8 14. Kc7) 11. Ra4+ Kb8 12. Kb6 Nb3 13. Rb4 Nc1 14. Rh4 Kc8 15. Rc4+ 1-0



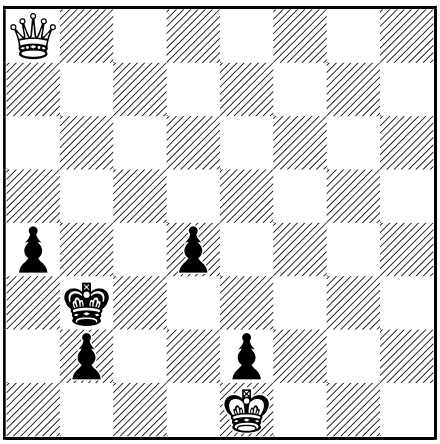
Sidorov B, Shansin V, 1981, Draw

1. Kg6+ Kg4 2. Rh4+ Kxh4 3. Kf5 Rb7 4. Rg8 Rh7 5. Rg4+ Kh5 6. Rxg3 (6. Rg5+! {cook DF} Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kh5 8. Rg5+ fxg5) 6... Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kh5 8. Rg3 Kh4 9. Rg4+ Kh5 10. Rg3 g1=N 11. Rxh3+ Nxh3 1/2-1/2



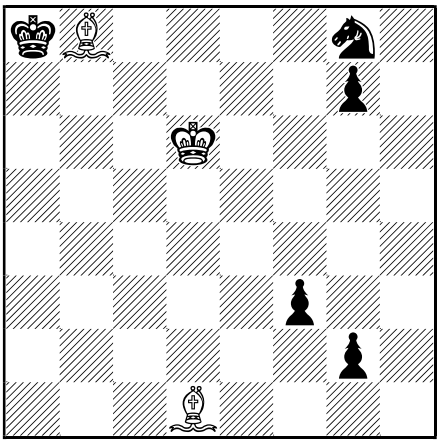
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. a5! e6! 2. Kf2 (2. Kf3? e5 3. Ke4 Ka7 4. Kd5 f3 5. c7 f2! 6. c8=Q f1=Q 7. Qc7+ Ka8 8. Qc6+ Ka7 9. Qb6+ Ka8) 2... Ka7 3. Kf3 e5 4. Ke4 Ka6 5. Kd5 (5. Kxe5? f3 6. c7 Kb7 7. Kd6 f2 8. a6+ Kb6 9. c8=Q f1=Q 10. Qc6+ Ka5 11. a7 Qf4+! 12. Kd7 (12. Ke7 Qg5+ 13. Kf7 Qf5+) 12... Qf7+ 13. Kc8 Qxa7) 5... f3 6. c7 Kb7 7. Kd6 f2 8. a6+ Kb6 9. c8=Q f1=Q 10. Qc6+ (10. Qb7+? Ka5 11. a7 Qf6+ 12. Kd7 Qf7+ 13. Kc8 Qe8+ 14. Kc7 Qf7+ 15. Kb8 Qe8+ 16. Qc8 Qb5+ 17. Ka8 Qd5+ 18. Kb8 Qb5+ 19. Qb7 Qe8+ 20. Qc8 Qb5+ 21. Ka8 Qd5+ 22. Qb7 Qd8+ 23. Qb8 Qd5+) 10... Ka5 11. a7! Qf6+ 12. Kc7 Qf7+! 13. Qd7 (13. Kb8? Qf8+ 14. Kb7 Qb4+) 13... Qc4+ 14. Kb7 Qa6+ (14... Qb3+ 15. Kc8 Qf3? 16. Qd2+ Kb5 17. Qb2+ Kc5! 18. Qxe5+ Kb4! 19. Qb8+ Kc3 20. Qc7+ Kd3 21. Qd6+ Kc2! 22. Qc5+ Kb2 23. Qb6+ Kc2 24. Kb8! Qf8+ 25. Kb7 Qf3+ 26. Qc6+) 15. Kb8 Qb6+ 16. Kc8! Qa6+ 17. Kd8 Qf6+ 18. Qe7! Qf3! 19. Qc5+ Ka6 20. Qa3+ Qxa3 21. a8=Q+ 1-0



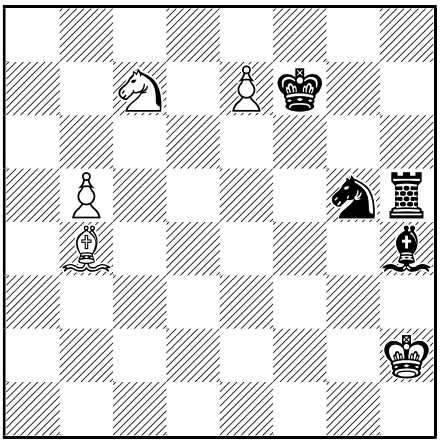
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. Qd5+ (1. Qb7+? Ka2 2. Qd5+ Ka1 3. Qxd4 a3 4. Kd2 e1=Q+ 5. Kxe1 Ka2) 1... Ka3 (1... Kc3 2. Qa2 d3 3. Qa3+ Kc2 4. Qxa4+ Kc3 5. Qa2 Kc2 6. Qc4+) 2. Qc5+ (2. Qb5? d3 3. Kd2 (3. Qxd3+ Ka2 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Qc3+ Ka2 6. Qc4+ Ka3 7. Qc2 b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1) (3. Qc5+ Ka2 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Qb5 d2+ 6. Kxd2 e1=Q+ 7. Kxe1 b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1) 3... e1=Q+ 4. Kxe1 d2+ 5. Ke2 d1=Q+ 6. Kxd1 b1=Q+ 7. Qxb1) 2... Ka2 (2... Kb3 3. Qb5+ Kc3 (3... Ka3 4. Kxe2 d3+ 5. Kd1 d2 6. Qd3+ Ka2 7. Qd5+ Ka1 8. Qd4 a3 9. Kc2 Ka2 10. Qg1) 4. Kxe2 a3 5. Kd1 a2 6. Qa5+ Kb3 7. Qd5+ Ka3 8. Qc5+ Kb3 9. Qc2+ Ka3 10. Qd3+ Kb4 11. Qxd4+ Kb3 12. Qd3+ Kb4 13. Qd2+ Kb3 14. Qc2+ Ka3 15. Qc3+) 3. Qc4+ Ka3 4. Qc2 d3 5. Qb1 Kb3 6. Kd2 a3 (6... e1=Q+ 7. Kxe1 a3 8. Kd2 a2 9. Qxd3+ Ka4 10. Qd4+ Kb3 11. Qc3+) 7. Kxd3 a2 8. Qc2+ Ka3 9. Qc5+ Kb3 10. Qb6+ Ka3 11. Kc4 b1=Q 12. Qa5+ Kb2 13. Qc3# 1-0



Olimpiev B, 1981, White wins

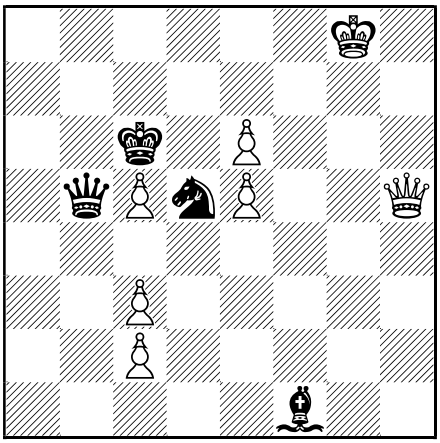
1. Kc7 g1=N 2. Bc2 Nf6 3. Kc8 (3. Bb3? f2 4. Bc4 f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Nd5+) 3... Ne2 4. Bd3 Nd5 5. Be4 Nec3 6. Bxf3 g5 7. Bg2 (7. Bh1? g4 8. Bg2 g3) 7... g4 8. Bh1 g3 9. Bg2 1-0



Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

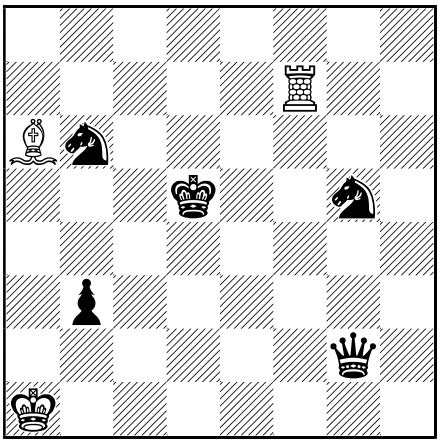
1... Nf3+ 2. Kg2 (2. Kh3? Bxe7+ 3. Kg4 Rh4+) 2... Bxe7 3. Bxe7 (3. Kxf3? Bxb4) 3... Ne1+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kf1? Rh1+) 4... Nd3+ 5. Ke2 Nc1+ 6. Kd2 Nb3+ (6... Kxe7! {cook SH} 7. Kxc1 Rc5+ 8. Kb2 Rxc7) 7. Kc2 Na1+ 8. Kb2 Kxe7 9. Kxa1 (9. b6! {cook SH}) 9... Kd7 (9... Kd6 10. Ne8+ Ke7 11. Nc7) 10. b6 (10. Na6? Rxb5 11. Ka2 Ra5+) 10... Re5 11. Kb2 (11. Ka2? Kc6) 11... Kc6 12. Na6 (12. Kc3! {cook SH} Kxb6 13. Kd4 Re1 14. Nd5+)

12... Kb5 13. b7 (13. Nb8? Re7) 1/2-1/2



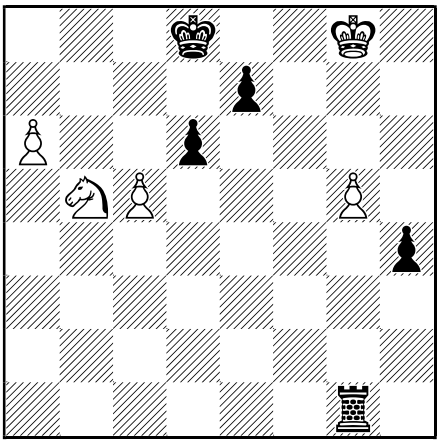
Moreno Ramos F, 1981, Draw

1. Qe8+ Kc7 (1... Kxc5 2. Qf8+ Kb6 3. e7 Bc4 4. Qb8+ Ka6 5. Qa8+ Kb6 6. Qb8+) (1... Kb7 2. c6+ Qxc6 3. Qf7+ Qc7 4. Qxf1 Ne7+ 5. Kf8 Ng6+ 6. Kg8) 2. Qxb5 Bxb5 3. Kf8! (3. c4? Bxc4 4. Kf8 Nf4 5. e7 Ng6+ 6. Ke8 Nxe5 7. Kf8 Ng6+ 8. Ke8 Kc8 9. c3 Kc7 10. c6 Kc8 11. c7 Nf4 12. Kf8 Ne6+ 13. Ke8 Nxc7+ 14. Kf8 Bb5) 3... Kd8 (3... Nf4 4. e7 Ng6+ 5. Kf7 Nxe5+ 6. Kf8 Nd7+ 7. Kf7) 4. c4 Bxc4 5. c6 Ba6 6. c4 Bxc4 7. c7+ Nxc7 8. e7+ Kd7 9. e8=Q+ Nxe8 10. e6+ Kd8 11. e7+ Kd7 1/2-1/2



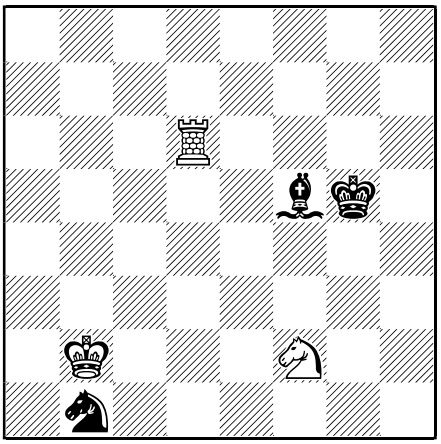
Katsnelson L, Mitrofanov L, 1981, Draw

1. Bb7+ Kd4! 2. Rf4+ (2. Bxg2? Nxf7 3. Kb2 Kc4) 2... Ne4 3. Rxe4+ Kd3 (3... Kc5 4. Re5+ Nd5 5. Rxd5+ Kb6 6. Rb5+ Kxb5 7. Bxg2) 4. Re3+ Kc2! 5. Be4+! Qxe4 6. Re2+ Kc1 7. Re1+ Kc2 8. Re2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



Atajants G, 1981, Draw

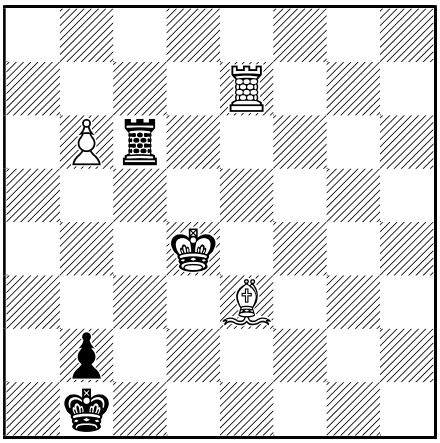
1. a7 Ra1 2. g6 h3 3. Na3 Rxa3 4. g7 h2 5. Kf7 Rf3+ 6. Kg8 Ra3 7. Kf7 1/2-1/2



Kopnin A, 1981, White wins

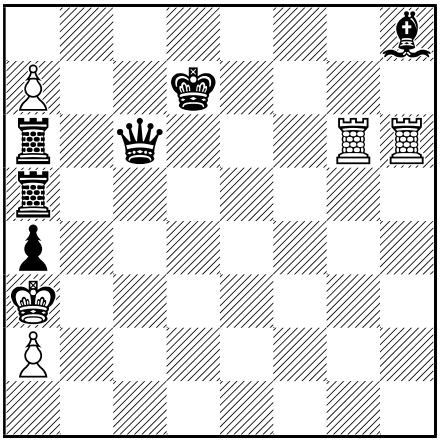
1. Rd4! (1. Rd1? Kf4 2. Nd3+ Ke3) (1. Nd3? Nd2) 1... Kf6 (1... Kg6 2. Rd1) (1... Bg6 2. Ng4 Nd2 3. Ne5 Nf1 4. Rd1 Ng3 5. Nxg6 Kxg6 6. Rg1) (1... Bh7 { main} 2. Nd1 (2. Ng4? Nd2) (2. Nh3+? Kf6 3. Rd5 Bf5 4. Nf4 Bh7 5. Rd8 (5. Rh5 Be4 6. Rh2 Ke5 7. Nh3 Kd4) (5. Rd1 Ke5 6. Nd3+ Kd4) 5... Bf5) 2... Kf5 (2... Kh6 3. Ne3) (2... Bg6 3. Ne3 Kf6 4. Rd6+ Kf7 5. Nc2) (2... Kf6 3. Rh4 (3. Ne3 Ke5) 3... Bd3 (3... Bf5 4. Rh2 Ke5 5. Ne3 Bg6 6. Nc2) 4. Rh3 (4. Rh2? Ke5 5. Ne3 Kf4 6. Nc2 Kg3) 4... Be4 (4... Be2 5. Kc1 Bg4 6. Rb3 Bf5 7. Ne3 Bg6 8. Nc2) 5. Re3 (5. Rh2? Ke5) 5... Bh7 (5... Nd2 6. Kc1) (5... Ke5 6. Nf2 Nd2 7. Kc1) 6. Kc1 (6. Re2? Kg5 7. Rf2 (7. Ne3 Kf4 8. Nc2 Bd3 9. Rg2 Be4 10. Rh2 Kg3 11. Re2 Bf3) (7. Rh2 Be4 8. Ne3 Kf4) 7... Kg4 8. Ne3+ Kg3 9. Rf7 Be4 10. Rd7 Kf4 11. Nc2) 6... Bg6 7. Rb3 Ke5 8. Ne3 Kd4 9. Nc2+ Bxc2 (9... Kc4 10. Rxb1 Kc3 11. Rb2) 10. Kxc2) 3. Rh4 (3. Kxb1? Ke5+) (3. Ne3+? Ke5 4. Rh4 Be4 5. Rh2 Kf4 6. Nc2 Kg3 7. Re2 Bf3) 3... Bg6 4. Ne3+ (4. Kxb1? Kg5+) (4. Rh2? Kf4) 4... Ke5 5. Rh2 Kf4 6. Nc2 Kg3 7. Rh6 Bxc2 8. Kxc2 Na3+ 9. Kd3 Nb5 10. Rb6 Nc7 (10... Na7 11. Kd4

Nc8 12. Re6) 11. Ke4 Ne8 12. Ke5 Kg4 (12... Nc7 13. Rb7 Na6 14. Kd6) 13. Rb7 Kg5 14. Re7 Nf6 15. Rg7+) 2. Ng4+ (2. Rd1? Ke5 3. Nd3+ Kd4) (2. Rd8? Kg5) 2... Ke6 (2... Bxg4 3. Rxg4 Nd2 4. Rd4 Nf3 5. Rf4+) (2... Kg5 3. Ne3 Bh7 4. Nc2 Bxc2 5. Kxc2 Na3+ 6. Kb2 Nb5 7. Rd5+) 3. Ne3 Bh7 4. Rh4 Bd3 5. Rh2 Ke5 6. Nc2 Bxc2 7. Rxc2 1-0



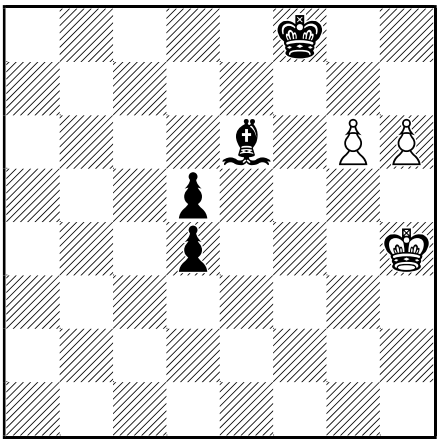
Gerasimov V, 1981, White wins

1. b7! Rb6 2. Kc3 Ka2! (2... Rc6+ 3. Kb3 Ka1 4. Bd4 Rb6+ 5. Kc4) 3. Bxb6 b1=Q 4. Re2+! (4. b8=Q? Qb2+ 5. Kd3 Qa3+ 6. Kc2 Qb3+ 7. Kd2 Qb4+ 8. Kd3 Qb5+ 9. Ke4 Qb4+ 10. Kd3 Qb5+ 11. Ke3 Qg5+ 12. Kd4 Qxe7) 4... Ka1! 5. Bd4! (5. b8=Q? Qb2+ 6. Kd3 Qb5+ 7. Kc3 Qb2+ 8. Kd3 Qb5+ 9. Ke3 Qxb6+ 10. Qxb6) 5... Qb5 6. b8=Q (6. Re5! {cook SH} Qxb7 7. Kc2+ Ka2 8. Ra5#) (6. Be5! { cook SH} Qxb7 7. Kd3+! Kb1 8. Re1+ Ka2 9. Ra1+ Kb3 10. Rb1+) (6. Kd2+! { cook SH} Ka2 (6... Kb1 7. Re1+ Ka2 8. Ra1+ Kb3 9. Rb1+) 7. b8=Q Qxb8 8. Kc1+! Ka3 9. Bc5+ Ka4 10. Ra2+ Kb5 11. Rb2+) 6... Qxe2 (6... Qxb8 {main} 7. Kd3+ Kb1 8. Re1+ Ka2 9. Ra1+ Kb3 10. Rb1+) 7. Qa8+ Kb1 (7... Qa2 8. Kd3+) 8. Qb7+ Kc1 9. Qh1+ Qd1 10. Be3+ 1-0



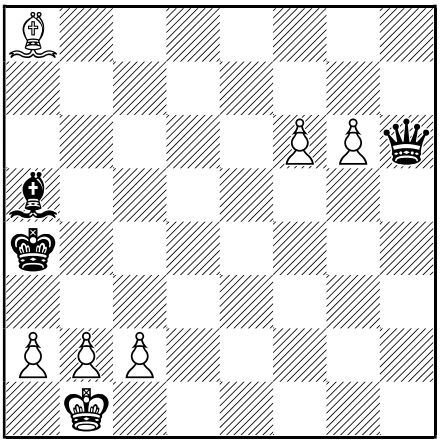
Umnov G, 1981, Draw

1. Rh7+ Bg7 (1... Kd8 2. Rxc6) 2. Rhxg7+ Kc8 (2... Kd8 3. Rxc6 Rxc6 4. a8=Q+ Rxa8 5. Rg8+) 3. a8=Q+ Qxa8 4. Rg8+ Kb7 5. R8g7+ Kb8 6. Rg8+ Ka7 7. Rxa8+ Kxa8 8. Rb6 Ka7 9. Rb5 Ka8 10. Rb6 Ra7 11. Rb5 R5a6 12. Rb6 1/2-1/2



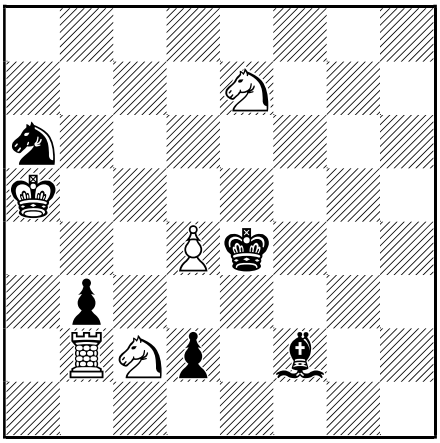
Elksnis K, 1981, White wins

1. Kg5 (1. Kh5? Kg8 2. Kg5 Kh8 3. Kf6 Bg8 $1) 1... Kg8! (1... d3 2. Kf6 Bg8 3. h7 d2 4. g7+) (1... Bf7 2. h7 Kg7 3. gxf7) 2. Kf6 Bg4! 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Kg5! (4. Kf7? Bh5) 4... Bh5 (4... d3 5. Kh6 d2 6. g7#) 5. Kxh5 Kg7 6. Kg4 d3 7. Kf3 d4 8. Kf2 1-0



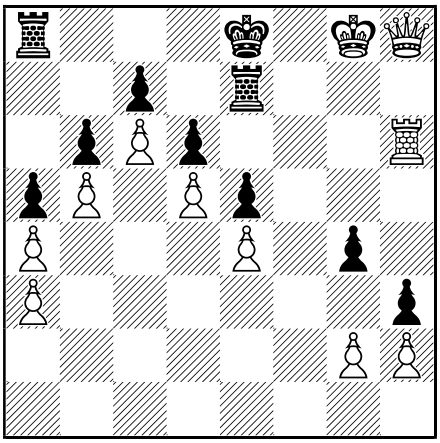
Katsnelson L, 1981, White wins

1. g7 (1. a3? Bc3! 2. g7 Bxb2) (1. Bc6+? Kb4 2. g7 Qxf6 3. a3+ Kc5 4. g8=Q Kxc6 5. Qa8+ Kd7 6. Qxa5 Qf1+) (1. Be4? Qg5) 1... Qxf6 (1... Qg5 2. Bc6+ Kb4 3. a3+ Kc5 4. Ba4! Bd8 5. Bb3 $1) 2. a3! (2. b3+? Ka3) 2... Qf1+ (2... Qg6 3. g8=Q Qxg8 4. Bc6#) 3. Ka2 Qf7+ 4. Bd5! Qxd5+ (4... Qxg7 5. Bc6#) 5. b3+ Kb5 6. c4+ 1-0



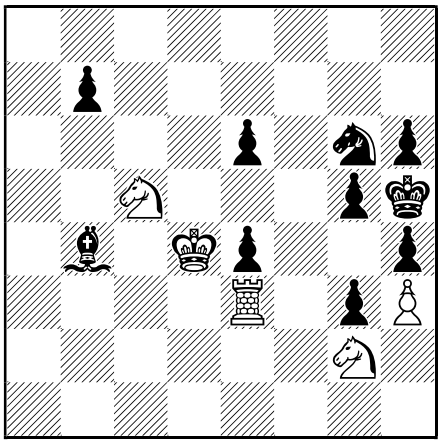
Angelini P, 1981, Draw

1. Nd5 Kxd5 2. Nb4+ Nxb4 3. Rxd2 Be1 4. Kxb4 b2 5. Kc3 b1=N+ 6. Kd3 Nxd2 7. Ke2 1/2-1/2



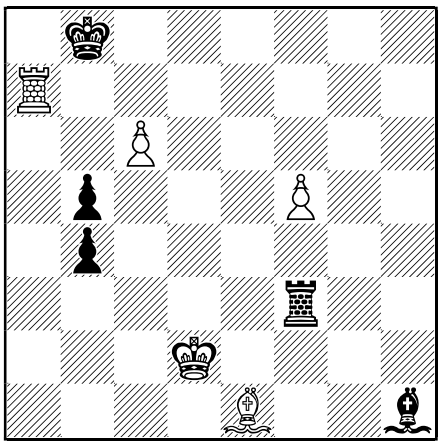
Melnichenko E, 1981, Draw

1. Rf6! (1. Qf6? O-O-O+ 2. Qf8 hxg2 3. Re6 Rxf8+ 4. Kxf8 Rd7 $1) (1. Rxd6? cxd6 2. Qh5+ Kd8 3. Kf8 hxg2 4. Qg6 Raa7 5. Qxd6+ Kc8 6. c7 Raxc7 7. Qxb6 g1=Q 8. Qxg1 Kd8 $1) 1... O-O-O+ 2. Rf8 Ree8 (2... hxg2 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 4. Qf6 g1=Q 5. Kf8) 3. Rxe8 Rxe8+ 4. Kf7 (4. Kg7? Rxh8 5. g3 Re8 6. Kf7 Kd8 7. Kg7 (7. Kf6 Rf8+) 7... Ke7) 4... Rxh8 5. g3 Kd8 (5... Rh7+ 6. Ke8 Rg7 7. Kf8 Rg5 8. Ke8) 6. Kg7 Re8 7. Kf7 Re7+ 8. Kf8 Rh7 9. Kg8 Rh5 10. Kf7 Rh7+ 11. Kg8 (11. Kf8? Re7 12. Kg8 Ke8) 11... Re7 12. Kf8 Re8+ 13. Kf7 Rh8 14. Kg7 1/2-1/2



Cortlever N, 1981, White wins

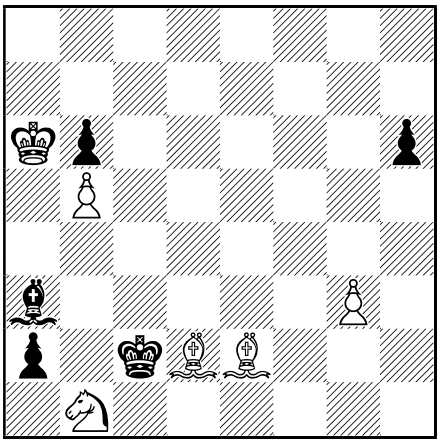
1. Nxe6! (1. Nxe4? Nf4 2. Nf6+ (2. Nxf4+ gxf4 3. Rb3 g2 4. Rb1 Ba5 5. Kc5 f3 6. Nf2 Bc7 7. Ng4 Bh2) (2. Ne1 g2 3. Nf3 Nxh3 4. Rb3 (4. Ne5 Be7 $1) 4... Be7 5. Rb1 g4) 2... Kg6 3. Nxf4+ gxf4 4. Rxe6 g2) (1. Rxe4? e5+ 2. Kc4 Bxc5 3. Kxc5 Nf4 4. Nxf4+ (4. Ne1 g2 5. Nf3 Nxh3 6. Re1 e4) 4... exf4 5. Kd4 g4 6. Rxf4 gxh3) (1. Rb3? e5+ 2. Kc4 Bxc5 3. Kxc5 Nf4 4. Ne3 g2 5. Rb1 g4 6. hxg4+ Kg5) 1... g4 2. Rxg3! (2. hxg4+? Kxg4 3. Rxe4+ (3. Rb3 Bd2! 4. Rb2 h3 5. Rxd2 hxg2 6. Rxg2 Kf3) 3... Kf3 4. Nxh4+ Nxh4 5. Rf4+ Ke2 6. Rxh4 Bd2 7. Ke4 g2 8. Nd4+ Kf1 9. Nf3 g1=Q) (2. Kxe4? gxh3 3. Kf5 Ne7+ 4. Kf6 hxg2 5. Re4 Bc3+ 6. Kxe7 g1=Q 7. Nf4+ Kg4 8. Ne2+ Kf3) (2. Ngf4+? Nxf4 3. Nxf4+ Kg5 4. Kxe4 Bd6 5. Rd3 Bxf4 6. Rd5+ Be5 7. Rxe5+ Kf6 8. Kf4 gxh3 9. Re1 h2 10. Kf3 b5 11. Rb1 b4 12. Kg2 Kf5 13. Rxb4 h3+ 14. Kh1 h5) 2... hxg3 3. h4 Bf8 (3... Nxh4 4. Ngf4#) 4. Ke3! (4. Kxe4? b5 5. Kd3 (5. Kd4 b4 6. Ke3 b3 7. Kd2 Bb4+ 8. Kc1 Bc3) (5. Ke3 Bc5+ 6. Kd3 Ne5+ 7. Ke4 Nd3 8. Kf5 Bd4 9. Nxd4 Ne1 10. Nxe1 Kxh4) 5... Ne5+ 6. Kd4 Nf3+ 7. Ke4 Kg6) 4... b6 5. Kd4 (5. Kxe4? b5 6. Kd4 b4 7. Kc4 Ne5+ 8. Kb3 Kg6) 5... b5 6. Kxe4 b4 7. Kd3 b3 8. Kc3 b2 9. Kxb2 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1981, White wins

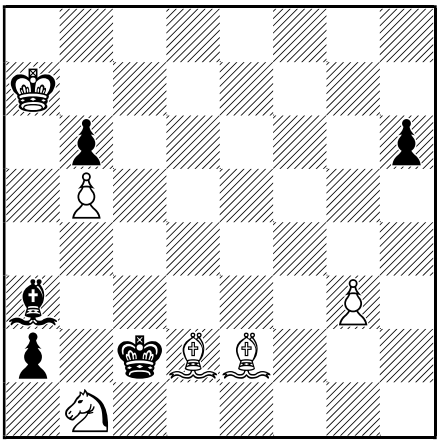
1. Rh7 Bg2 2. f6 Rxf6 3. Bg3+ Ka8 4. Rh8+ (4. Rc7?

Rf8) 4... Ka7 5. c7 Bb7 6. Be5 Rc6 7. Bd4+ Ka6 8. Rh1 Bc8 9. Ra1+ Kb7 10. Ra7# 1-0



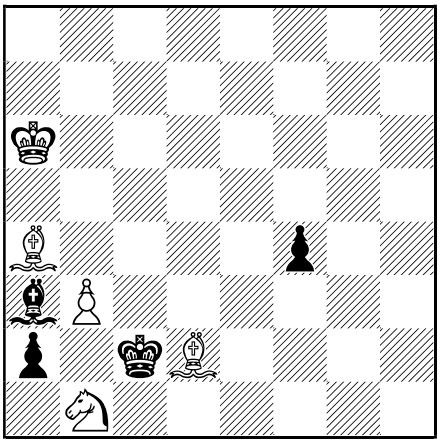
Pandzhakidze N, Svitilsky A, 1981, Draw

1. Bh5! Bb4! (1... Kxb1 2. Bxh6 Bf8 3. Bxf8 a1=Q+ 4. Kxb6 Qd4+ 5. Bc5) 2. Bg6+ Kb2 3. Bxb4 a1=Q+ 4. Kb7! Qa4 5. Bc3+ Ka2 6. Nd2! Qg4 7. Bf7+ Ka3 8. Nc4+ Ka4 9. Nb2+ Kxb5 10. Bc4+! Kc5 11. Nd3+ Kxc4 12. Ne5+ Kxc3 13. Nxg4 1/2-1/2



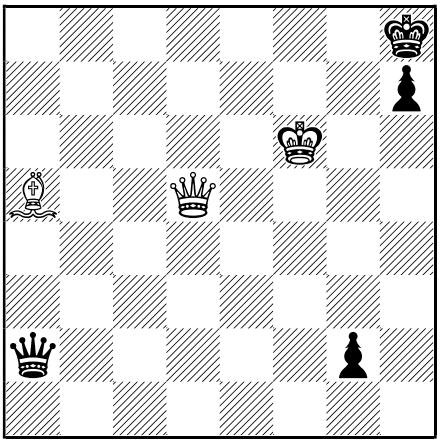
Pandzhakidze N, Svitilsky A, 1981, Draw

1. Bh5! Bb4! (1... Kxb1 2. Bxh6 Bf8! 3. Bg6+! Kb2 4. Bxf8 a1=Q+ 5. Kxb6 Qg1+ 6. Bc5 Qxg3 7. Be4 $1) 2. Bg6+! Kb2 3. Bxb4 a1=Q+ 4. Kb7! Qa4 5. Bc3+ Ka2 6. Nd2! Qg4 7. Bf7+ Ka3 8. Nc4+ Ka4 9. Nb2+ Kxb5 10. Bc4+ Kc5 11. Nd3+ Kxc4 12. Ne5+ Kxc3 13. Nxg4 1/2-1/2



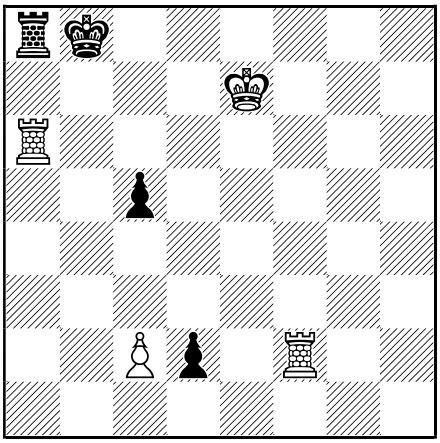
Pandzhakidze N, Svitilsky A, 1981, Draw

1. Bc6 Bb4 (1... a1=Q 2. Be4+ Kd1 3. Bf3+) 2. Be4+ Kb2 3. Bxb4 a1=Q+ 4. Kb6 Kxb3 (4... Qa2 5. Bc3+ Kc1 6. Bd2+) 5. Bc3 Qa4 6. Bc6 Qc4 7. Nd2+ Kxc3 8. Nxc4 1/2-1/2



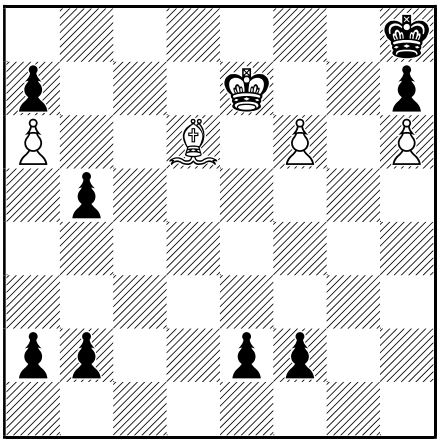
Razumenko V, 1981, White wins

1. Qd8+ Qg8 2. Bc3 g1=Q (2... Qxd8+ 3. Kf7+ Qd4 4. Bxd4#) 3. Kf5+ (3. Ke7+! { cook AR/MG} Q1g7+ 4. Bxg7+ Kxg7 5. Qd4+) 3... Q1g7 4. Bxg7+ Kxg7 5. Qf6# 1-0



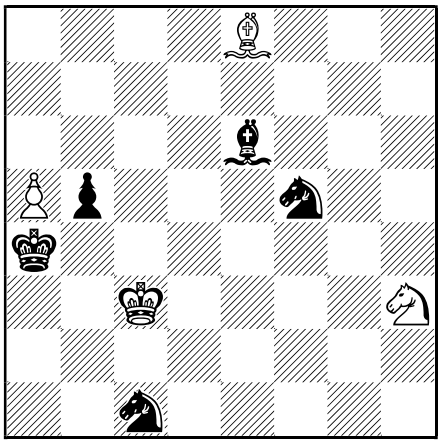
Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

1... Ra7+ 2. Rxa7 d1=Q 3. Ra2 Qe1+ 4. Kd7 Qxf2 5. Rb2+ Ka7 6. Ra2+ 1/2-1/2



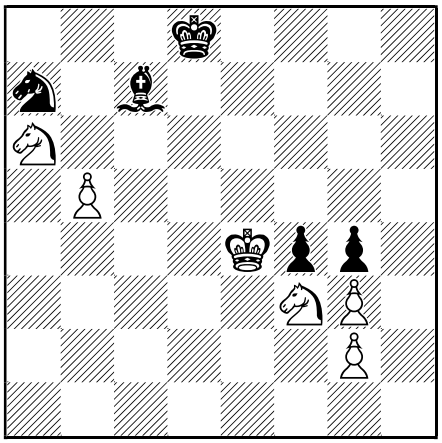
Nadareishvili G, 1981, Draw

1. f7 e1=Q+ 2. Kf8 Qb4! (2... f1=Q 3. Be5+ Qxe5) 3. Bxb4 b1=N 4. Bd6 a1=B (4... a1=Q 5. Be5+ Qxe5) 5. Ke8 f1=Q 6. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 7. Kxf8 (7. Bxf8? Kg8 8. Bc5 b4 9. Bxa7 Na3 10. Bc5 Nb5 11. a7 Nxa7 12. Bxa7 b3) 7... Nd2 8. Bc5 (8. Kf7? Nc4 9. Bf8 Ne5+) 8... Nf3 (8... Ne4 9. Bxa7) (8... Nb3 9. Bxa7 Bd4 10. Bb8 Nc5 11. Kf7 Nxa6 12. Bd6) 9. Bxa7 Bd4 (9... Be5 10. Bc5 Ng5 11. a7 Ne6+ 12. Kf7 Nc7 13. Bf8) 10. Bxd4+ (10. Bb8? b4 11. a7 Bc5+ 12. Kf7 Bxa7 13. Bxa7 b3 14. Bc5 b2) 10... Nxd4 11. a7 Ne6+ 12. Ke7 Nc7 13. Kd6 Na8 14. Kc5 (14. Kc6? b4 15. Kb7 b3 16. Kxa8 b2 17. Kb8 b1=Q+) 14... Kg8 15. Kxb5 Kf8 16. Kc6 Ke8 17. Kb7 Kd8 18. Kxa8 Kc7 1/2-1/2



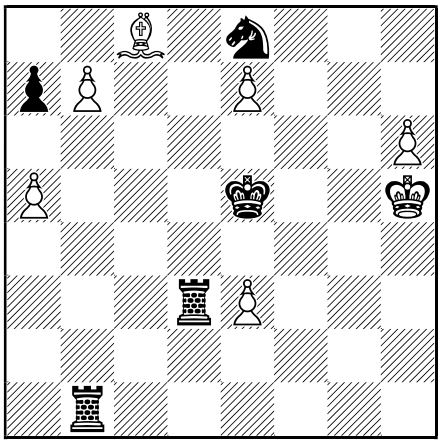
Kos V, 1981, Draw

1. Nf4 Bc8 2. a6 Bxa6 3. Nd5 Na2+ 4. Kb2 Nd6 5. Bc6 Nb4 6. Bxb5+ Nxb5 7. Nb6+ Ka5 8. Nc4+ Ka4 9. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



Marwitz J, 1981, White wins

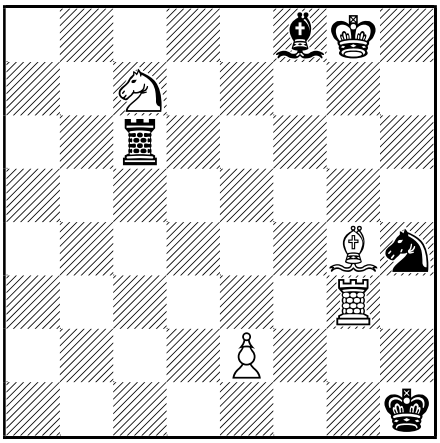
1. Nd4 f3 2. gxf3 gxf3 3. Kxf3 Bxg3 4. b6 Kc8 5. Nc5 Bb8! 6. Nde6 Bd6 7. bxa7 Bb8 8. a8=B! (8. a8=N! {cook}) 1-0



Costeff G, 1981, White wins

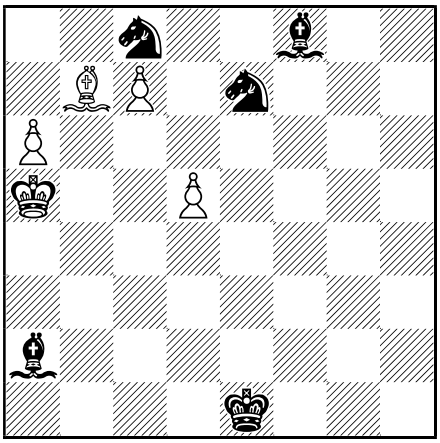
1. h7 (1. Kg5? Rdd1 2. Bh3 Rg1+ 3. Bg4 Rh1) 1... Rh1+ 2. Bh3 Rxh3+ 3. Kg4 Rxh7 4. b8=Q+ Ke6 (4... Rd6 5. Qb5+ Rd5 6. Qxe8 Rg7+ 7. Kf3 Ke6 8. Qc6+) 5.

Qxe8 Rg7+ 6. Kf4 (6. Kf3? Rd6) 6... Rf7+ (6... Rd6 7. Qf8 Rf7+ 8. Ke4 Rxe7 9. Qf5#) (6... Rd7 7. Qg6+ Rxg6 8. e8=Q+) (6... Rc3 7. Qg6+ Rxg6 8. e8=Q+ Kf6 9. Qe5+) 7. Ke4 Rd7 8. a6 Rf6 (8... Rd6 {main} 9. Qf8 Rxe7 10. Qf5#) (8... Rdxe7 { main} 9. Qc6#) (8... Rfxe7 {main} 9. Qg6#) (8... Rg7 {main} 9. Qg6+ $1) (8... Rc7 {main} 9. Qc6+ $1) 9. Qd8 Rxe7 10. Qd5# 1-0



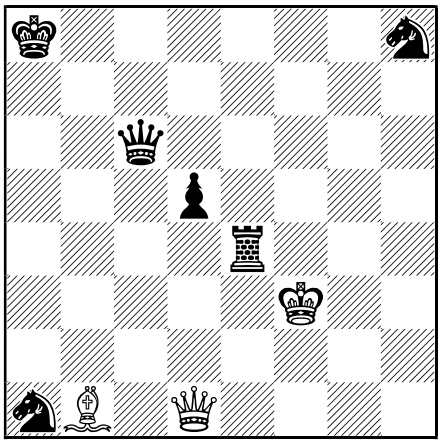
Perkonoja P, 1981, White wins

1. Ne6 Bd6 2. Rh3+ Kg2 3. Nd4 Rc5 4. Rxh4 Rg5+ 5. Kf7 Kg3 6. Rh6 Be5 7. Nf5+ Kxg4 8. Rh4+ Kxf5 9. e4# 1-0



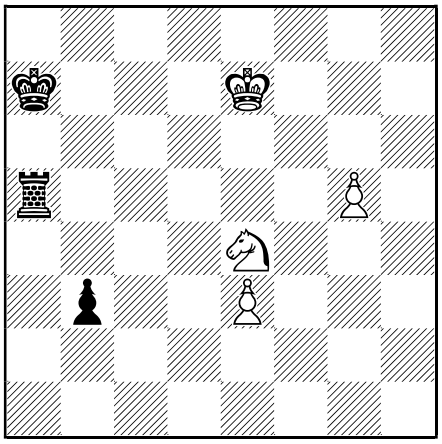
Polin G, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Nxa7 2. d6 Nec6+ 3. Bxc6 Be6 (3... Bxd6 4. Bd7 Bxc7+ 5. Ka6 Bb8 6. Kb7) 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Ba4 (5. Be8? Bb7 6. Kb6 Nc8+ 7. Kxb7 Nxd6+) (5. Kb6? Nxc6 6. Kxc6 Bg4 7. d7 Be7 8. Kc7 Bb4) 5... Bxd6 6. Kb6 Bb8 7. Bc2 (7. Bb3? Bd7 8. Kb7 Nc6 9. Bd5 Nb4) 7... Kd2 8. Be4 (8. Bh7? Ke3 9. Bg6 Bd7 10. Kb7 Nc6) 8... Kc3 9. Bg2 Kb4 10. Bf1 Ka4 11. Bd3 (11. Bg2? Nb5 12. Bc6 Ba7#) 11... Kb4 12. Bf1 Kc3 13. Bg2 Kb4 14. Bf1 1/2-1/2



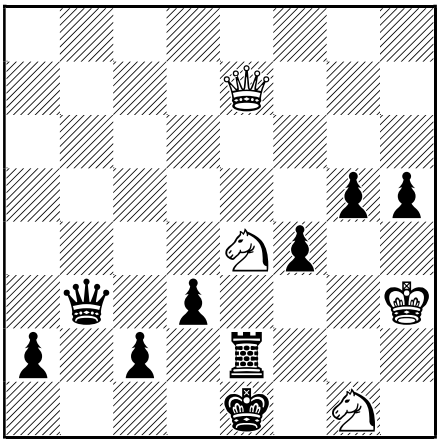
Gurgenidze D, Neidze V, 1981, Draw

1. Qxd5 Rf4+ (1... Re3+ 2. Kxe3 Qxd5 3. Be4 Nc2+ 4. Kf3 Ne1+ 5. Ke3 Ng2+ 6. Kf3 Nh4+ 7. Ke3 Nf5+ 8. Kf3 Nd4+ 9. Ke3 Nc2+ 10. Kf3 Ne1+ 11. Ke3) 2. Kxf4 Qxd5 3. Be4 Ng6+ 4. Kf3 Nh4+ 5. Kf4 Ng2+ 6. Kf3 Ne1+ 7. Kf4 Nd3+ 8. Kf3 Ne5+ 9. Kf4 Ng6+ 10. Kf3 Nh4+ 11. Kf4 1/2-1/2



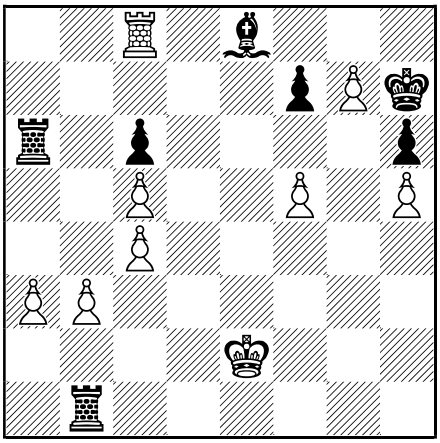
Shansin V, 1981, Draw

1. Nd2 (1. Nc3? Rxg5) (1. g6? Re5+) 1... b2 2. g6 Re5+ 3. Kf7 Rd5 4. Nb1 Rd1 5. Nc3 Rf1+ 6. Ke7 Rc1 7. Nb5+ Kb7 8. Na3 Ra1 (8... Rc3! {cook SH} 9. g7 Rxe3+ 10. Kf6 Rxa3 11. g8=Q b1=Q) 9. g7 Rxa3 10. g8=Q Rxe3+ (10... b1=Q 11. Qd5+ Kc7 (11... Kb6 12. Qd6+) (11... Kb8 12. Qd6+) (11... Ka6 12. Qa8+) (11... Kc8 12. Qc6+ Kb8 13. Qd6+) 12. Qc5+) 11. Kf6 b1=Q 12. Qd5+ Kb8 13. Qd8+ Ka7 14. Qa5+ Kb7 15. Qd5+ 1/2-1/2



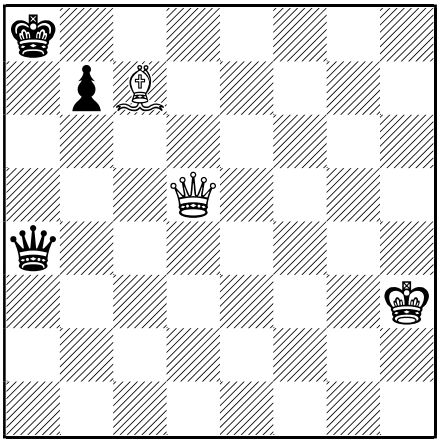
Pachman V, 1981, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kd1 2. Nf2+ Kc1 3. Qa3+! Qxa3 4. Nxd3+ Kd1 5. Nf2+ Kc1 6. Nd3+ Kb1 7. Nd2+ Ka1 8. Nb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



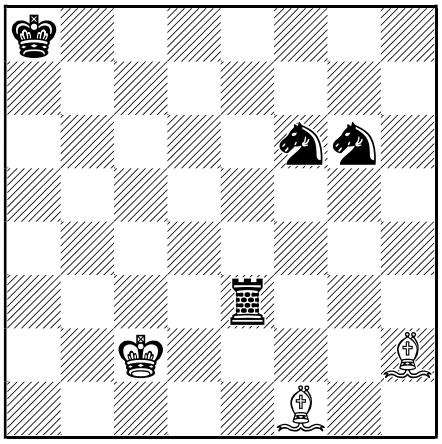
Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

1. f6 Rb2+ (1... Rg1 2. Rxe8 Rxg7 3. fxg7 Kxg7 4. Ke3) 2. Ke3! Rxb3+ 3. Kd4! Raxa3 4. g8=Q+ Kxg8 5. Rxe8+ Kh7 6. Re3! Kg8 (6... Rxe3) 7. Re8+ Kh7 8. Re3 Rxe3 1/2-1/2



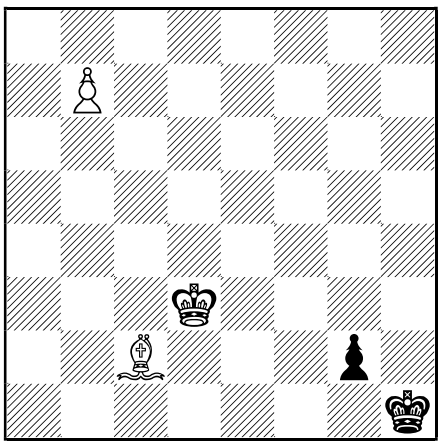
Salai L, 1981, White wins

1. Kg3 (1. Bb6? Qa3+ 2. Kh4 Qb4+) 1... Qa3+ (1... Ka7 2. Qc5+ Ka8 3. Qc3 Ka7 (3... b6 4. Qh8+) 4. Qe3+ Ka8 5. Bb6 Kb8 (5... Qc6 6. Qa3+ Kb8 7. Qf8+ Qc8 8. Qd6+ Ka8 9. Qa3+ Kb8 10. Qa7#) 6. Qe5+ Ka8 7. Qh8+) 2. Kg4 Qb4+ 3. Kh5 Qa4 4. Kg5 Ka7 5. Qc5+ Ka8 6. Qf8+ Ka7 7. Qf2+ Ka8 8. Qc5 1-0



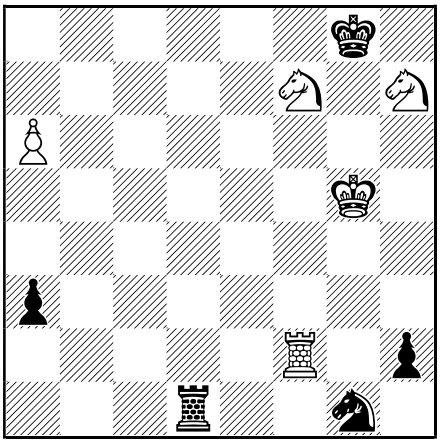
Kasparjan G, Missiaen R, 1981, Draw

1. Bg2+! Ne4 2. Kd1! Nh4 (2... Rd3+ {main} 3. Ke2! (3. Ke1 Rd4! 4. Bh1! Kb7! 5. Ke2 Kc6 6. Ke3 Kd5) 3... Rd2+ 4. Kf1 (4. Kf3 Rf2+ 5. Kxe4 Rxg2) 4... Rd4 (4... Rf2+ 5. Kg1 Re2! 6. Kf1 Nf4! {cook IV} 7. Bxf4 Rf2+ 8. Kg1 Rxf4) 5. Ke2 Nh4 6. Ke3 Nf5+ 7. Kf4 Nfd6 8. Ke3 Nf5+ 9. Kf4) 3. Bf4! Rd3+ 4. Ke2 Rd4 5. Bh1! (5. Be5? Ra4 6. Kd3) 5... Nf5 6. Be5 Rd2+ (6... Ra4 7. Kd3) 7. Ke1 1/2-1/2



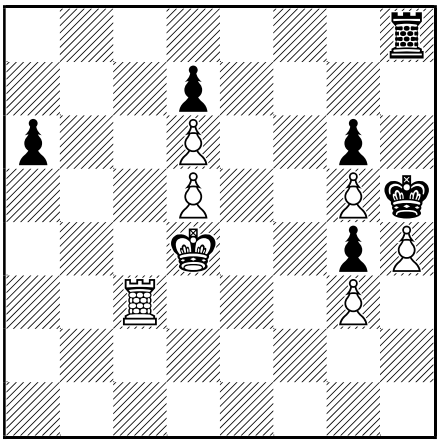
Silaev L, 1981, White wins

1. Kd2 (1. Ke2? g1=Q 2. Be4+ Kh2 3. b8=Q+ Qg3 4. Qh8+ Qh3 5. Qb2 Qg4+? (5... Qg3 $1) 6. Ke3+! (6. Kf1+? Kh3 7. Bg2+ Kh4) 6... Kh3 7. Qh8+ Qh4 8. Qc8+ Kg3 9. Qc7+ Kh3 10. Qd7+ Kg3 11. Qg7+ Qg4 12. Qf6 $1) 1... g1=Q 2. Be4+ Kh2 3. b8=Q+ Qg3 (3... Kh3 4. Qh8+ Kg3 5. Qg7+ Kh2 6. Qh6+ Kg3 7. Qg5+ Kh2 8. Qh4#) 4. Qh8+ Qh3 5. Qe5+ Qg3 (5... Kg1 6. Qc5+ Kf1 7. Qc1+ Kf2 8. Qe1#) 6. Qh5+ Qh3 7. Qe2+ Kg3 (7... Kg1 8. Qe1+) 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Qf6+ Kg3 10. Ke3 (10. Ke1? Qh4 11. Qf3+ Kh2+ 12. Ke2 Qg4 13. Qxg4) 10... Kh2+ 11. Bf3 1-0



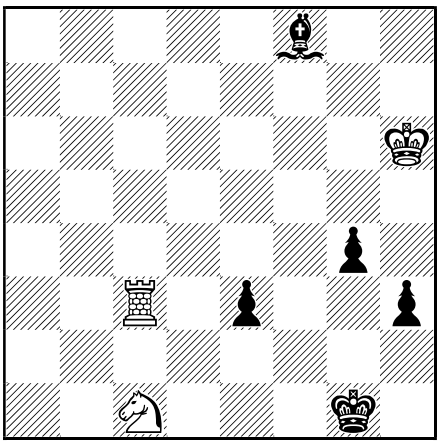
Kurjatnikov A, 1981, White wins

1. Kg6! h1=Q 2. Nh6+ Qxh6+ 3. Kxh6 Rd6+ 4. Nf6+ Kf7 5. a7 Ra6 (5... Rd8 6. Nd7+) 6. a8=Q! Rxa8 7. Nd5+! Kg8 8. Ne7+ Kh8 9. Rf7 (9. Rh2? Ra6+ 10. Ng6+ Rxg6+! 11. Kxg6+ Kg8) 9... Ra6+ 10. Ng6+ Rxg6+ 11. Kxg6 Kg8 12. Ra7! Kf8 13. Rxa3 Ne2 14. Rf3+ Kg8 15. Rf6! Ng3 16. Re6 Kf8 17. Re1! 1-0



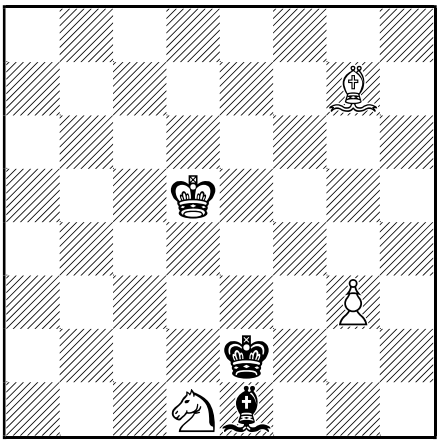
Filipchenko I, 1981, White wins

1. Re3! a5 2. Kc3 a4 3. Kb2 a3+ 4. Ka1! Rf8 5. Re7 Rf1+ 6. Ka2 Rf7 7. Kb3 Rxe7 8. dxe7 a2 9. e8=N a1=Q 10. Nf6+ Qxf6 11. gxf6 1-0



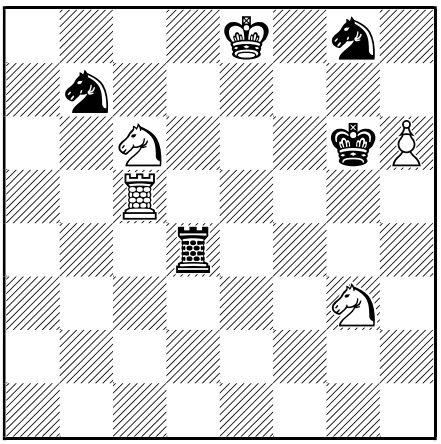
Joitsa P, 1981, Draw

1. Kg5 (1. Kg6? h2 2. Rxe3 Bb4 3. Rd3 Be1 4. Rd1 Kf2 5. Nd3+ Ke2 6. Rxe1+ Kxd3 7. Kg5 g3) 1... h2 2. Nd3 (2. Rxe3? Bh6+ 3. Kxg4 Bxe3 4. Ne2+ Kg2 5. Ng3 Bf2) (2. Ne2+? Kf2 3. Rc1 g3 4. Nxg3 Kxg3) 2... Bh6+ (2... g3! {cook JN}) 3. Kxg4 e2 4. Rb3 (4. Ra3? Bg7 5. Rb3 e1=Q 6. Nxe1 h1=Q 7. Nf3+ Kf2) (4. Rc2? Kf1 5. Rb2 Bc1 6. Rb1 e1=Q 7. Nxe1 h1=Q 8. Rxc1 Ke2 9. Rc2+ Kd1) 4... e1=Q (4... Bc1 5. Rb1 e1=Q 6. Nxe1 h1=Q 7. Rxc1 Qe4+ 8. Kg3 Qe5+ 9. Kf3 Qh5+ 10. Ke4 Qe2+ 11. Kd4 Qb2+ 12. Rc3 Qf2+ 13. Re3) 5. Nxe1 h1=Q 6. Ng2 Qh2 (6... Kxg2 7. Rb2+) (6... Qxg2+ 7. Rg3) (6... Bc1 7. Rh3) 7. Rb1+ Kf2 8. Rb2+ 1/2-1/2



Koranyi A, 1981, White wins

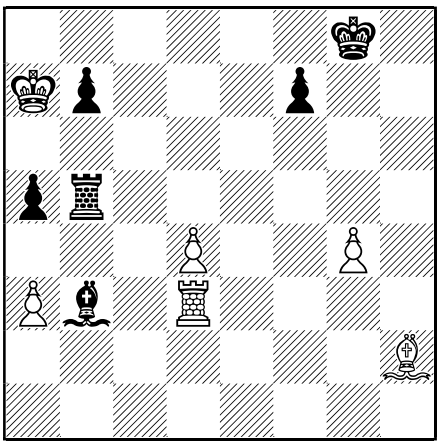
1. g4 Kf3 2. g5 Kg4 (2... Kf4 3. Bh6 (3. Bf6? Bh4 4. Nf2 Bxg5 5. Nh3+ Kf5 6. Bxg5 Kg4) 3... Kf5 4. Ne3+ Kg6 5. Nc4 (5. Ke4? Bd2 6. Kf4 Bc1) (5. Ng4? Bd2 6. Ne5+ Kf5 7. Nf3 Be3 8. Nd4+ Kg6 9. Ne6 Kf5 10. Kd6 Bc1 11. Ke7 Kg6) 5... Kf5 6. Nd6+ Kg6 7. Ne4 Kf5 8. Kd4) 3. Bf6 (3. Bh6? Bd2 4. Nf2+ Kf5 5. Ne4 Be3) 3... Kh5 4. Ke4 Bd2 5. Ne3 Kg6 6. Kf4 Bc1 7. Bd4 Bd2 8. Kg4 Bc1 9. Nc4 Bxg5 10. Ne5+ Kf6 11. Nf3+ 1-0



Van Tets A, 1981, White wins

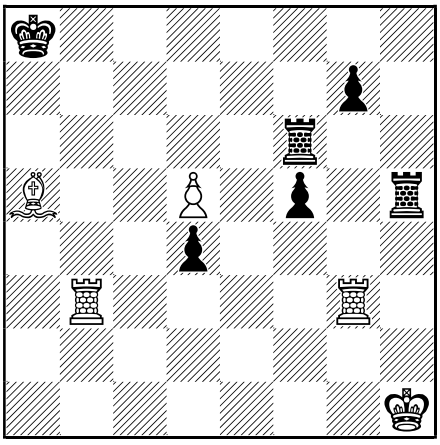
1. Ne5+ Kf6 (1... Kxh6 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Rg5+ Kh7 (4... Kf6 5. Nh5+ Ke6 6. Re5#) 5. Kf8 $1) (1... Kg5 2. Nf7+ (2. Nf3+? Kg4 3. Rg5+ Kxf3 4. Rxg8 Rh4 5. Nf5 Nd6+) 2... Kh4 3. Nf5+ Kg4 4. Rb5 Re4+ 5.

Kf8 Nf6 6. Rxb7 Re8+ 7. Kg7 Nh5+ 8. Kh7 Kxf5 9. Nd6+) (1... Kh7 2. Rc7+ Kxh6 (2... Kh8 3. Ng6#) 3. Nf5+) 2. Rc6+ (2. h7? Rd8#) (2. Nh5+? Ke6 3. Rc6+ Nd6+ 4. Rxd6+ Kxd6 5. h7 Nf6+ 6. Nxf6 Rh4) (2. Ng4+? Rxg4 3. Rc6+ Kg5 4. h7 Nf6+ 5. Rxf6 Nd6+) 2... Nd6+ (2... Kxe5 3. h7 Nf6+ 4. Rxf6 Rd8+ (4... Rh4 5. Rf5+ Ke6 6. Rh5 Nd6+ 7. Kf8 Rf4+ 8. Nf5 Nf7 9. Rh6+ Kxf5 10. Kxf7) 5. Kf7 Rd7+ 6. Kg6 Rxh7 7. Rf5+ Ke6 8. Kxh7) 3. Rxd6+ Rxd6 4. Nh5+! Kxe5 5. h7 Nf6+ 6. Nxf6 Ra6 7. Kf8! Rxf6+ 8. Kg7 1-0



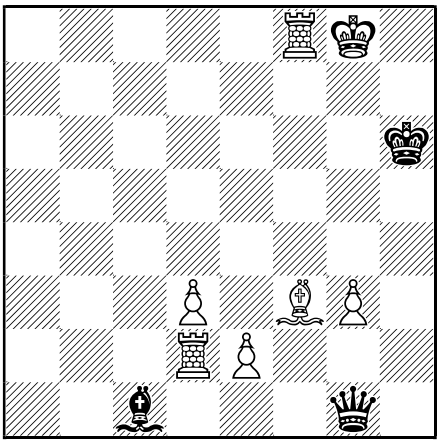
Pye R, 1981, White wins

1. d5 Bxd5 2. a4 Rc5 3. Bg1 Rc1 4. Be3 Re1 5. Bd2 Re5 6. Bc3 Rg5 7. Bf6 Rxg4 8. Rxd5 1-0



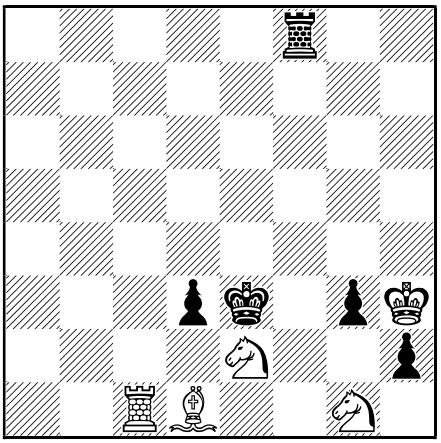
Razumenko V, 1981, White wins

1. Kg1 f4 2. Rxg7 Rxd5 3. Bc7 Rff5 4. Rg8+ Ka7 5. Bb8+ Ka6 6. Be5 Ka7 7. Ra3+ Kb7 8. Rb8+ Kc6 9. Ra6+ Kc5 10. Ra5+ Kc6 11. Rc8+ Kd7 12. Rc7+ Ke6 13. Ra6+ Kxe5 14. Re7# 1-0



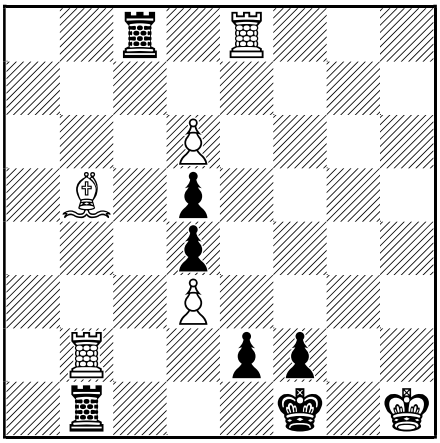
Avni A, 1981, Draw

1. Rf6+ Kg5 2. Rd1 Qxd1 3. Rf5+ Kg6 4. Bh5+ Kh6 5. Bf7 Bg5 6. Ra5 Qf1 7. Ra6+ Bf6 8. Ra5 Bg5 9. Ra6+ 1/2-1/2



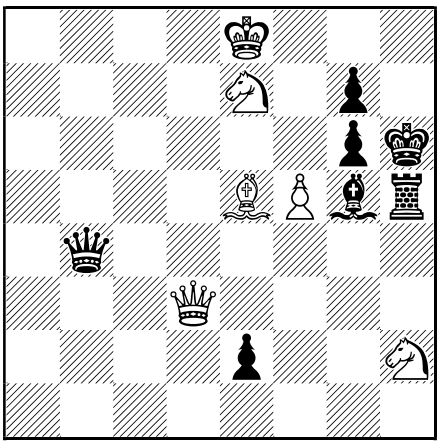
Koranyi A, 1981, Draw

1. Kg2 Rf2+ (1... dxe2 2. Bxe2) (1... Rf1 2. Bc2 hxg1=Q+ 3. Nxg1 Rxc1 4. Bxd3 Kxd3 5. Nh3) 2. Kh1 Rf1 (2... hxg1=Q+ 3. Kxg1 dxe2 4. Bxe2 Rxe2 5. Rf1) (2... dxe2 3. Bxe2 hxg1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 Kxe2 5. Rc3) 3. Kg2 (3. Rc3? Kf2) (3. Ba4? dxe2) (3. Rc8? dxe2) 3... dxe2 (3... Re1 4. Bc2 hxg1=Q+ 5. Nxg1 Rxc1 6. Bxd3 Kxd3 7. Nh3) (3... Kd2 4. Kxf1 dxe2+ 5. Bxe2 h1=Q 6. Rc4) 4. Rc3+ Kd2 (4... Ke4 5. Bc2+ Kd5 6. Rd3+ Kc4 7. Rc3+ Kb4 8. Rb3+ Kc4 9. Rc3+ Kd5 10. Rd3+ Ke5 11. Re3+ Kf4 12. Nxe2+ Kxe3 13. Nxg3 Rf2+ 14. Kh3 Rxc2 15. Nf1+) 5. Rc2+ (5. Rd3+? Ke1 6. Nf3+ Rxf3 7. Bxe2 Kxe2 8. Rxf3 h1=Q+ 9. Kxh1 Kxf3 10. Kg1 g2) 5... Kxd1 (5... Ke1 6. Rxe2+ Kxd1 7. Kxf1 h1=Q 8. Rd2+ Kc1 9. Rg2 Qh4 10. Rxg3 Qxg3 11. Ne2+) 6. Rc1+ Kd2 (6... Kxc1 7. Nxe2+) 7. Rxf1 h1=Q+ (7... exf1=Q+ {main} 8. Kxf1 h1=Q) 8. Kxh1 exf1=Q (8... exf1=R 9. Kg2 Rc1 10. Nf3+ Ke2 11. Nh4 Rc3 12. Nf5) 1/2-1/2



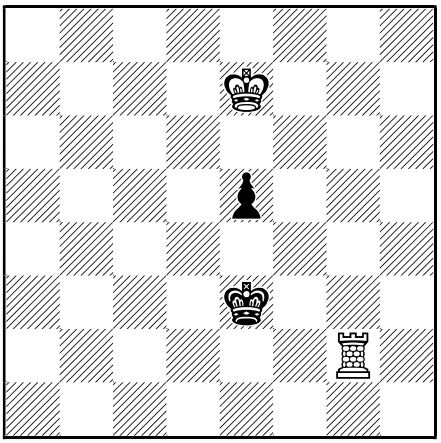
Costeff G, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Rxe8 2. Rxb1+ e1=B (2... e1=N {main} 3. dxe8=N! Ke2 4. Rb2+ Ke3 5. Rxf2 Kxf2 6. Nf6 Ke3 7. Nxd5+ Kd2 8. Nf4 Ke3 9. Ng2+) (2... e1=Q {main} 3. dxe8=Q! Qxb1 4. Bd7 Qxd3 5. Bb5) 3. dxe8=B! Ke2 {eg} 4. Bh5+ Ke3 5. Kg2 1-0



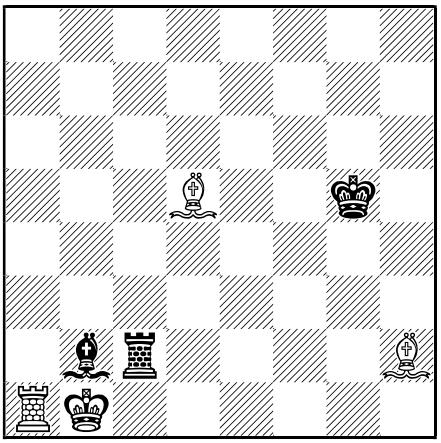
Pogosjants E, 1981, White wins

1. Ng4+! (1. f6! {cook AS} Qa4+ (1... Qxe7+ 2. fxe7 e1=Q 3. Ng4+ Kh7 4. Kf7 Rh6 5. e8=Q) 2. Kf7 Qa2+ 3. Nd5) 1... Qxg4 2. Ng8+ Kh7 3. fxg6+ Kh8! (3... Kxg8 4. Qd5+ Kh8 5. Bxg7+! Kxg7 6. Qf7+) 4. Kf7! Bh6 (4... Rh7! {cook SD} 5. gxh7 (5. Nh6 Qc8) 5... Qh5+ 6. Qg6 (6. Kf8 Qxh7) 6... Qf3+ 7. Ke6 Qg4+ 8. Kd6 Be7+ 9. Nxe7 Qxg6+ 10. Nxg6+ Kxh7) 5. Nxh6! Qe6+! 6. Kxe6 Rxe5+! 7. Kf7 Re7+! 8. Kf8! (8. Kxe7? e1=Q+ 9. Kf8 Qb4+ 10. Ke8 Qb8+ 11. Kf7 Qf4+) 8... Re8+! 9. Kxe8! e1=Q+ 10. Qe2! (10. Kf7? Qf2+ 11. Ke8 gxh6! 12. Qc3+ Kg8 13. Qc4+ Kh8) 10... Qxe2+ 11. Kf8! gxh6 (11... Qe6 12. Nf7+) 12. g7+ Kh7 13. g8=Q# 1-0



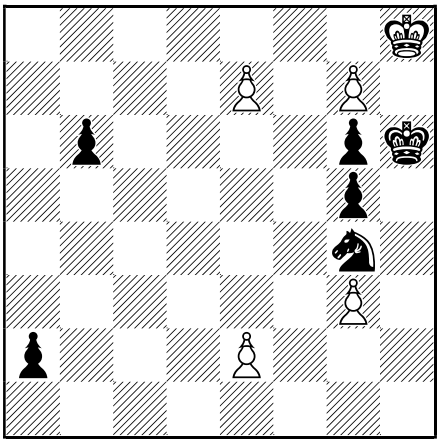
Averbach J, 1981, White wins

1. Ke6! e4 2. Rg5! Kf3 (2... Kd3 3. Rd5+! Kc2 4. Re5 Kd3 5. Kf5 e3 6. Kf4 e2 7. Kf3) 3. Rf5+! Kg2 4. Re5 Kf3 5. Kd5 e3 6. Kd4 e2 7. Kd3 1-0



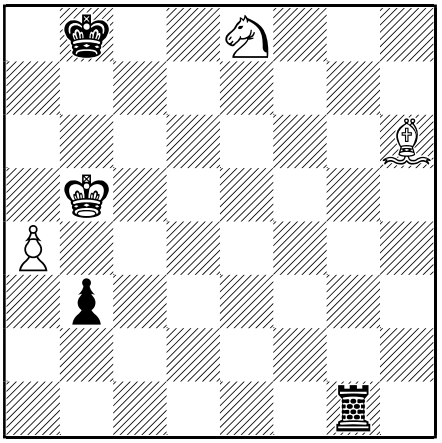
Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kf5 (1... Kg4 2. Ra4) 2. Be6+ Kf6 3. Bg5+ Kg6 4. Bf7+ Kg7 5. Bh6+ Kh7 6. Bg8+ Kh8 7. Ra8 Rf2 8. Be3 (8. Bb3+! {cook GB} Kh7 9. Bf8! Bg7 (9... Bd4 10. Bc2+ Kg8 11. Bc5+ Kf7 12. Bxd4) 10. Bc2+ Kh6 11. Ra6+ Rf6 12. Rxf6+) 8... Rh2 9. Bf4 Rf2 10. Bg3 Rd2 11. Bb3+ Kg7 12. Ra7+! (12. Ra2? Rd3 13. Ra7+ Kf8 14. Ra8+ Ke7! (14... Kg7 15. Kxb2 Rxg3 16. Rg8+) 15. Bh4+ Bf6 16. Ra7+ Kf8 $1) 12... Kh8 (12... Kf6 13. Ra2 Rd3 (13... Bc3 14. Be1) 14. Bh4+) (12... Kf8 13. Be1 Re2 14. Bb4+ Ke8 15. Ba4+ Kd8 16. Bd6 Kc8 17. Bc6) 13. Ra2! Rd3 (13... Rg2 14. Be5+) (13... Bc3 14. Be5+) 14. Ra8+ Kg7 15. Kxb2 Rxg3 16. Rg8+ 1-0



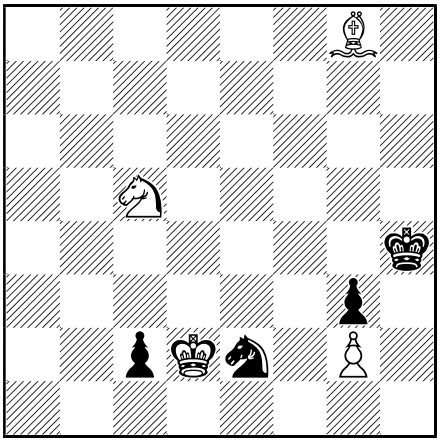
Kalandadze V, 1981, White wins

1. g8=N+ Kh5 2. e8=N! a1=Q+ 3. Ng7+ Qxg7+ 4. Kxg7 b5 5. e4 b4 6. e5 b3 7. e6 b2 8. e7 b1=Q 9. e8=N! Qb7+ 10. Kh8 Qf7 11. Ng7+ Qxg7+ 12. Kxg7 Ne5 13. Nf6# 1-0



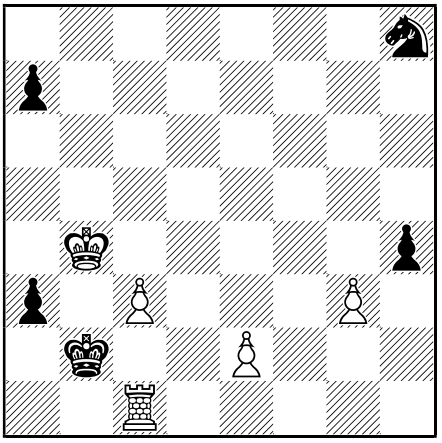
Tkachenko SN, 1981, Draw

1. Bf4+ Ka8 (1... Kc8 2. Nd6+ Kd7 3. Nc4) (1... Ka7 2. Be3+ Kb7 3. Bd4) 2. Nc7+ (2. Kc6? Rg6+) 2... Kb7 3. Nd5 (3. Be5? Rg5 4. Kc4 Rxe5 5. Nb5 Rxb5) 3... b2 4. Nc3 Rc1 5. Nb1 Rxb1 6. Be5 Re1 7. Bxb2 Rb1 8. Ka5 Rxb2 1/2-1/2



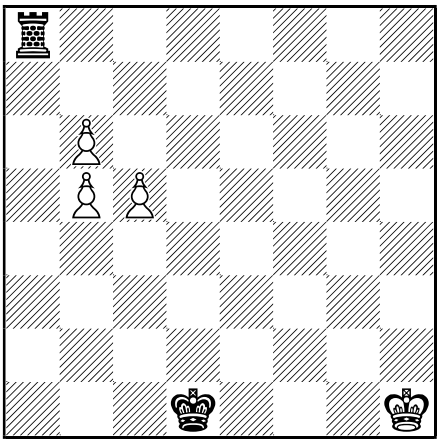
Bent C, 1981, White wins

1. Nd3 (1. Kxc2? Nf4) 1... c1=Q+ 2. Nxc1 Nf4 3. Ne2 Nxg2 4. Bd5 Kh3 5. Ng1+ Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh3 (6... Kh1 7. Nh4) 7. Be6# 1-0



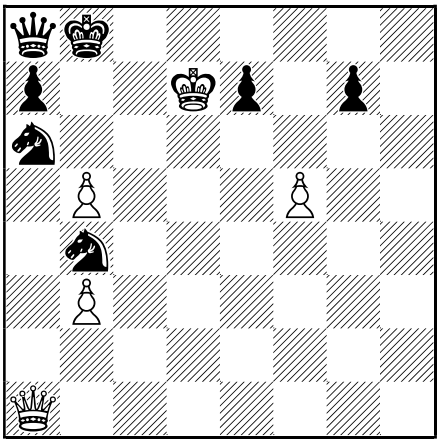
Sidorov B, Shansin V, 1981, White wins

1. Re1 (1. Rg1? h3) (1. Rf1? hxg3 2. e3 a2) (1. Rd1? h3 2. Rd2+ Kc1 3. Ra2 Kb1 4. Kxa3 h2 5. Rb2+ Ka1) (1. gxh4? Kxc1 2. Kxa3 Kd2 3. c4 Ke3 4. c5 Kf4) 1... a5+ 2. Ka4 (2. Kxa5? hxg3 3. e3 a2 4. Re2+ Ka3 5. Re1 Kb2) 2... hxg3 (2... h3 3. e4! a2 4. Re2+ Kb1 5. Kb3 a4+ 6. Kxa4 h2 7. Rxh2 a1=Q+ 8. Kb3) 3. e3 a2 4. Re2+ Kb1 5. Kb3 a4+ 6. Kxa4 g2 7. Rxg2 a1=Q+ 8. Kb3 1-0



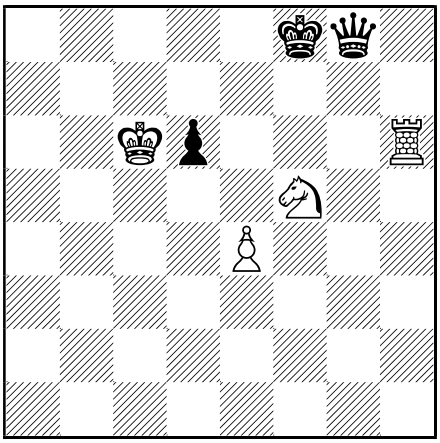
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. b7 (1. c6? Ke2 2. b7 Rh8+ 3. Kg2 Rg8+ 4. Kh3 Kf3 5. Kh4 Kf4 6. Kh5 Rg5+ 7. Kh6 Rxb5 8. c7 Rb6+) (1. Kh2? Ke2 2. b7 Rg8 3. c6 Kf2 4. Kh3 Kf3) (1. Kg2? Ke2 2. b7 Rg8+ 3. Kh3 Kf3 4. Kh4 Kf4 5. Kh5 Kf5 6. Kh6 Kf6 7. Kh7 Re8 8. c6 Re7+ 9. Kh6 Re8 10. Kh5 Kf5 11. Kh4 Kf4) 1... Rh8+ (1... Rg8 2. c6 Ke2 3. c7 Kf2 4. c8=Q) 2. Kg2 Ke2 3. Kg3 Ke3 4. Kg4 Ke4 5. c6 Rg8+ 6. Kh5! Kf5 7. Kh6 Kf6 8. Kh7 Rb8 (8... Re8 9. c7 Re7+ 10. Kh6 Re1 11. Kh5) 9. b6 Ke6 10. Kg6 (10. Kg7? Kd6 11. c7 Rxb7) 10... Rg8+ 11. Kh6 Kf6 12. Kh7 Re8 13. c7 Re7+ 14. Kh6 Re1 15. Kh5 1-0



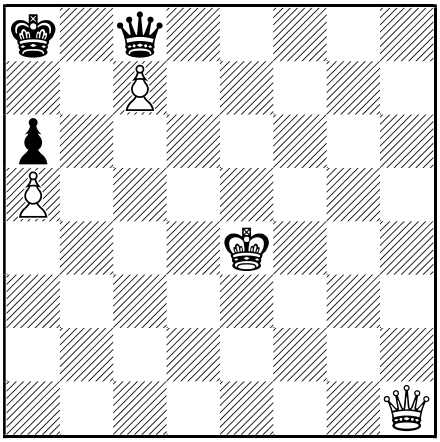
Neuenschwander B, 1981, White wins

1.Qe5+ Kb7 2.Qe4+ (2.bxa6+? Kxa6) 2...Kb8 3.Qf4+ Kb7 4.Qf3+ Kb8 5.Qg3+ Kb7 6.Qg2+ Kb8 7.Qh2+ Kb7 8.Qh1+ Kb8 9.Qh8+ Kb7 10.bxa6+ Nxa6 11.Qh1+ Kb8 12.Qh2+ Kb7 13.Qg2+ Kb8 14.Qg3+ Kb7 15.Qf3+ Kb8 16.Qf4+ Kb7 17.Qe4+ Kb8 18.Qe5+ Kb7 19.Qb5# 1-0



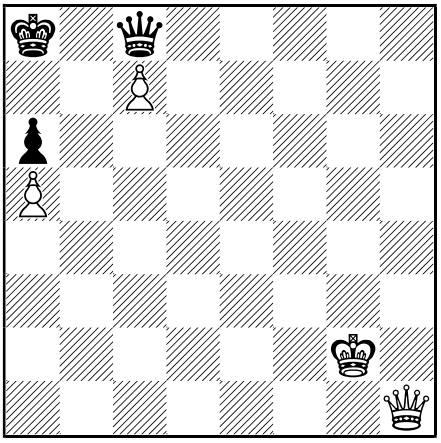
Jakontov V, 1981, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke8 2. Rf7! Qg4 3. Nxd6+ Kd8 4. Rh7! Qe6 5. Rh8+ Ke7 6. Re8+ 1-0



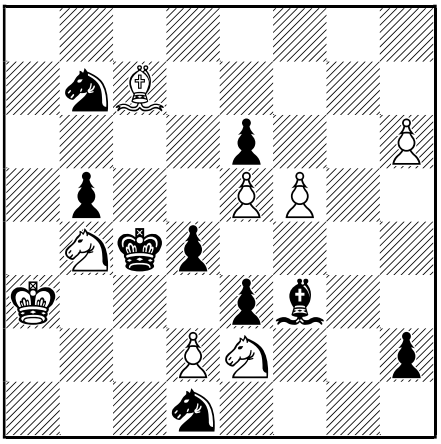
Kirillov V, 1981, White wins

1. Kd3+ Ka7 2. Qg1+ Ka8 3. Qg2+ Ka7 4. Qf2+ Ka8 5. Qf3+ Ka7 6. Qe3+ Ka8 7. Qe4+ Ka7 8. Qd4+ Ka8 9. Qd5+ Ka7 10. Qc5+ Ka8 11. Qc6+ Ka7 12. Kd2 Qb7 13. Qc5+ Ka8 14. c8=Q+ 1-0



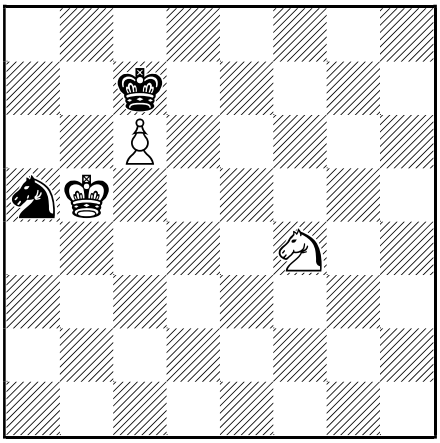
Kirillov V, 1981, White wins

1. Kf1+ Ka7 2. Qg1+ Ka8 3. Qg2+ Ka7 4. Qf2+ Ka8 5. Qf3+ Ka7 6. Qe3+ Ka8 7. Qe4+ Ka7 8. Qd4+ Ka8 9. Qd5+ Ka7 10. Qc5+ Ka8 11. Qc6+ Ka7 12. Ke1 Qb7 13. Qc5+ Ka8 14. c8=Q+ 1-0



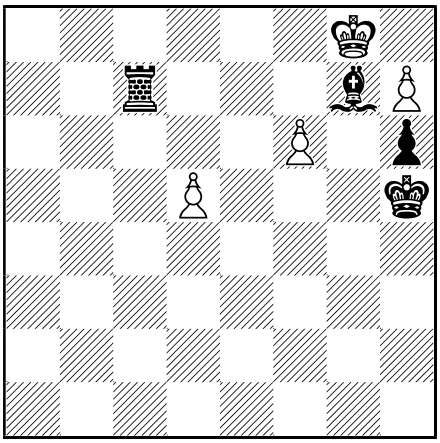
Sammelius C, 1981, Draw

1. d3+ (1. Ng3? exd2 2. h7 Nc3 3. h8=Q d1=Q) 1... Kc5 2. Nf4 (2. Ng3? e2 3. Nc2 b4+ 4. Ka2 Bd5+ 5. Ka1 b3 6. Ne1 Kb4 7. h7 b2+ 8. Kb1 Kb3) (2. Na6+? Kc6 3. Nxd4+ Kd7 4. fxe6+ Ke7 (4... Ke8 5. Bd6 $1) 5. Nc5 Nxc5 6. Bd6+ Ke8 7. Bxc5 h1=Q 8. Nf5 Bc6) 2... Bd5 3. f6! (3. fxe6? Nb2! 4. Kxb2 (4. e7 Nc4+ 5. Kb3 (5. dxc4 Bf7 $1) 5... Nba5+ 6. Bxa5 Nxa5+ 7. Ka3 Bf7) (4. Nfxd5 Nc4+ 5. dxc4 h1=Q 6. e7 e2 7. e8=Q Qh3+! 8. Ka2 Kxc4 9. Qc6+ Nc5 10. Nb6+ Kxb4 11. Nd5+ Kc4 12. Nb6+ Kd3 13. Qxc5 e1=Q 14. Qxb5+ Kc2 15. Qa4+ Kc1) 4... Bxe6 5. Na6+ Kc6 6. Nxe6 Kd7) 3... h1=Q 4. f7 Qxh6 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 6. Nxe6+ Bxe6 7. Bb6+ Kxb6 1/2-1/2



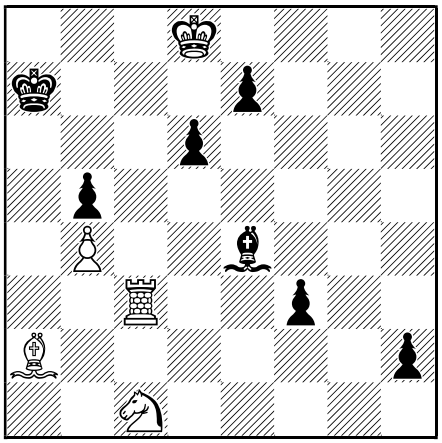
Grushko M, 1981, White wins

1. Ne6+ (1. Nd5+? Kd6 2. c7 Nc6 3. Kb6 Kd7 4. Nf6+ Kc8 5. Kxc6) 1... Kd6 2. c7 Nc6 3. Kb6 Kd7 (3... Ne7 4. Nf4 Nc8+ 5. Kb7 Kd7 6. Nd5 Nd6+ 7. Kb8 Ke6 8. Nb6 Kf6 9. Nc4) 4. Nf8+ Kc8 5. Ng6 Na7 (5... Kd7 6. Ne5+ Nxe5 7. Kb7) 6. Ne7+ Kd7 7. Kb7 Kxe7 8. Kxa7 Kd7 9. Kb7 1-0



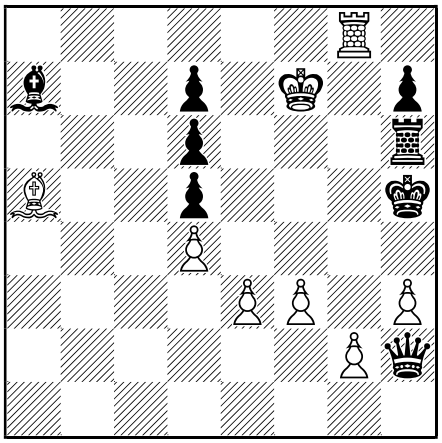
Comay O, 1981, Draw

1. d6 Rb7 2. fxg7 (2. f7? Kg6 3. f8=Q Bxf8 4. h8=Q Bg7 5. Qh7+ Kf6) (2. d7? Bxf6 3. d8=Q Rg7+ 4. Kf8 Bxd8 5. h8=Q Bf6) 2... Kg6 3. h8=N+ Kf6 4. d7 Rxd7 5. Nf7 Rxf7 6. Kh8 Ke7 7. g8=N+ Ke6 8. Nxh6 Ra7 9. Kg8 Kf6 10. Ng4+ Kg6! {cook} 11. Ne5+ Kf5 12. Nd3 Rc7 13. Nb4 Rb7 14. Nc6 Rb6 15. Nd4+ Ke5 16. Nc2 Rb7 17. Kf8 Ke4 18. Ke8 Rb2 19. Na1 Kd3 20. Kd7 Rb1 1/2-1/2



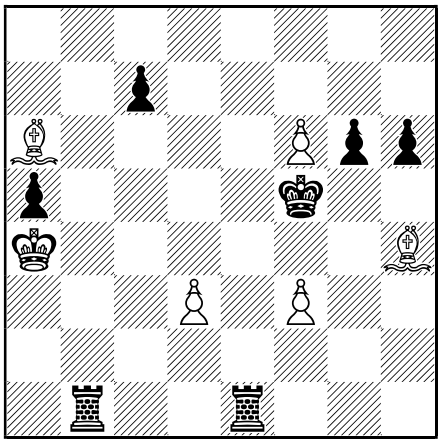
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. Kc7 Bb7 2. Ra3+ (2. Bd5! {cook JU}) (2. Nb3! {cook JU}) 2... Ba6 3. Nb3 h1=Q 4. Nd4 Qc1+ 5. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 6. Kxc6 f2 7. Bc4 bxc4 8. Kc7 (8. Ra1? Kb8 9. Rf1 c3 10. Rxf2 Bd3 11. Ra2 Bb1 12. Ra3 c2 13. Rc3 e5 14. Kd5 Kb7) 8... f1=Q 9. b5 1-0



Avni A, 1981, Draw

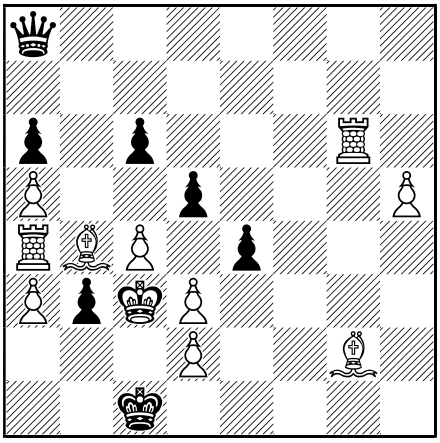
1. Rg5+ Kxg5 2. Bd8+ Rf6+ 3. Bxf6+ Kh6! 4. g4 Bxd4 5. Bxd4 Qe5! 6. f4! Qe6+ 7. Kf8 Qe4 8. Kf7 Qg6+ 9. Kf8 Qe4 10. Kf7 1/2-1/2



Maksimovskikh A, Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

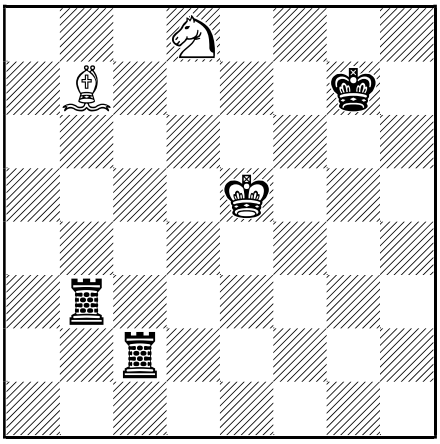
1.Bc8+ (1.f7? Ra1+ 2.Kb5 Reb1+ 3.Kc6 Rb8 4.Be7

Rf1 5.f8=Q+ Rxf8 6.Bxf8 Rxf3) 1...Ke5 2.f7 Rb4+ 3.Kxa5 Rf4 4.Bg3 Ra1+ 5.Kb5 Rb1+ 6.Kc6 Rb6+ 7.Kc5 Rbf6 8.d4# 1-0



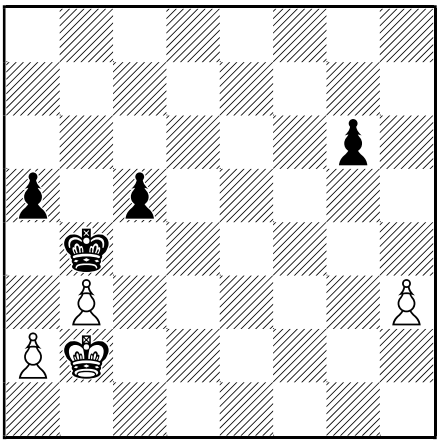
Garajazli I, 1981, Draw

1... Qh8+ 2. d4 Qxh5 3. Rf6 (3. Bxe4? Qd1 4. cxd5 (4. Rg2 dxe4) 4... cxd5) 3... Qe2 4. Rf1+ Qxf1 5. Bxf1 b2 6. Bd3 exd3 7. c5 Kb1 8. Kb3 Kc1 9. Kc3 Kb1 (9... b1=B 10. Kb3 Bc2+ 11. Kc3) 10. Kb3 1/2-1/2



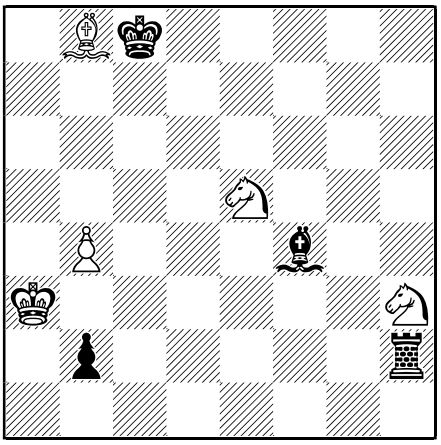
Sochnev A, 1981, Draw

1. Ne6+ Kh8 2. Nd4 Rc5+ (2... Re3+ 3. Kf4 Rcc3 4. Nb5 Rcd3 5. Be4 Rb3 6. Nd4 Rbc3 7. Nb5 Rb3 8. Nd4) 3. Kd6 Rbc3 4. Ne2 Rc2 5. Nd4 R2c3 6. Ne2 Rc2 7. Nd4 1/2-1/2



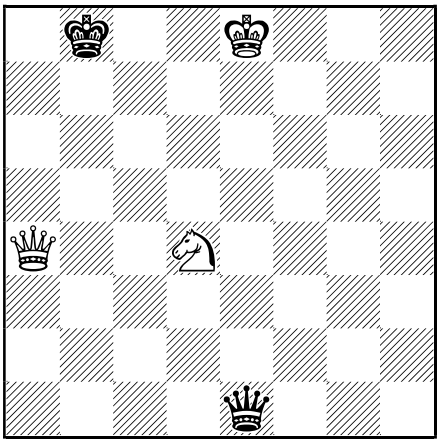
Meleghegyi C, 1981, White wins

1. a3+ Kb5 2. Kc3 Kb6 (2... a4 3. bxa4+ Kxa4 4. h4 Kxa3 5. Kc4) (2... g5 3. a4+ Kb6 4. Kd3) 3. Kd3 (3. Kc4? g5) 3... Kb5 4. h4 Kc6 5. Kc4 Kb6 6. Kd5 Kb5 7. Kd6 (7. Ke6? a4 8. bxa4+ Kxa4 9. Kd5 Kb5 10. a4+ Kb4 11. a5 c4) 7... c4 8. a4+ Kb4 9. bxc4 Kxc4 10. Ke6 Kb4 11. Kf6 Kxa4 12. Kxg6 Kb3 13. h5 a4 14. h6 a3 15. h7 a2 16. h8=Q 1-0



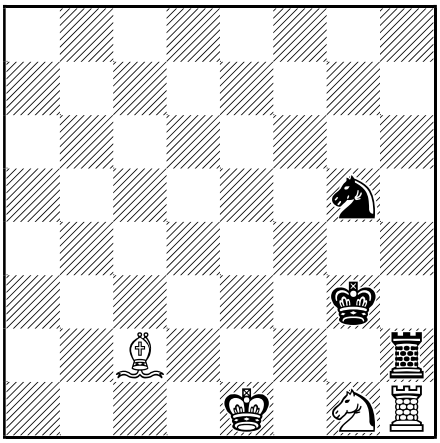
Asaba E, 1981, Draw

1. Ka2 Rxh3 2. Bd6 Rh1 (2... Ra3+ 3. Kxb2 Ra6 4. Nc4 Bxd6 5. b5) (2... Rh6 3. Nf7 Rf6 4. Bxf4 Rxf4 5. Ne5 Rxb4 6. Kb1) 3. Kxb2 Rd1 4. Nc4 Bxd6 5. Kc2 Rd4 6. Kc3 Rd1 7. Kc2 1/2-1/2



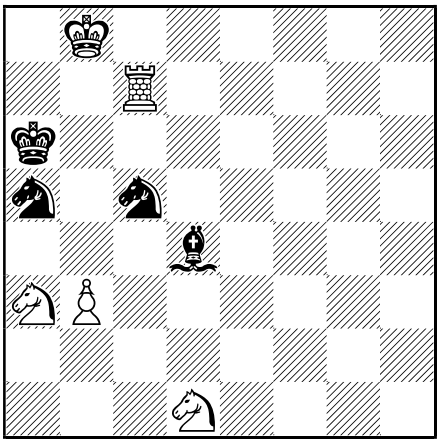
Kaljagin V, 1981, White wins

1. Kd7 Qd2 2. Qb5+ Ka7 3. Qc5+ Ka6 4. Qc6+ Ka7 5. Kc8! Qxd4 6. Qb7# 1-0



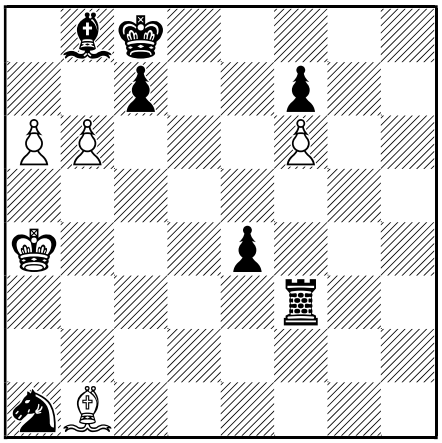
Sivak B, 1981, White wins

1.Ne2+ Kg4! (1...Kf3 2.Rxh2) (1...Kg2 2.Rg1+) 2.Bf5+ Kxf5 3.O-O+! Nf3+ 4.Rxf3+ Ke4 (4...Kg4 5.Rg3+) 5.Rf4+ 1-0



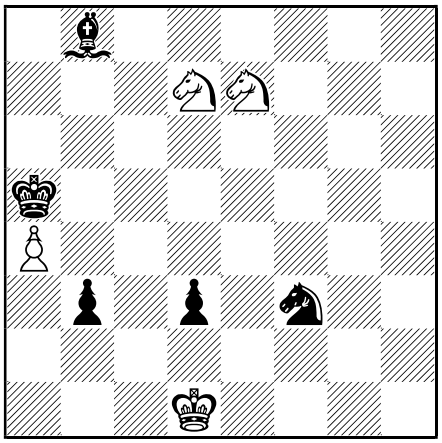
Klinkov M, 1981, White wins

1. b4 Be5 2. Ka8 (2. b5+? Kb6 3. Nc3 Bxc3) 2... Bxc7 3. b5+ Kb6 4. Nc3 Nd3 (4... Nab3 5. Nc4#) (4... Bh2 5. Nd5#) 5. Na4# 1-0



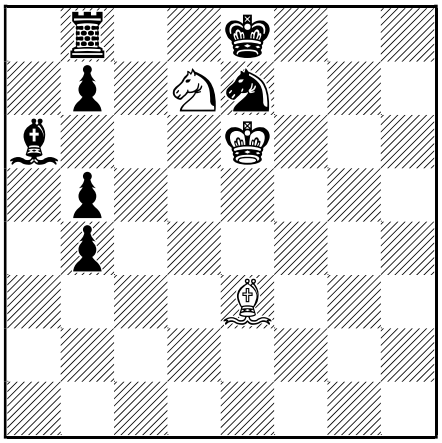
Sedlak L, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Nc2! (1... Bxa7 2. bxa7 Kb7 3. Bxe4+) 2. Bxc2 Rf1 3. a8=Q! (3. axb8=Q+? Kxb8 4. bxc7+ Kxc7 5. Bxe4 Rf4) 3... Ra1+ 4. Kb5 Rxa8 5. b7+ Kxb7 6. Bxe4+ Ka7 (6... c6+ 7. Bxc6+ Ka7 8. Bxa8 Kxa8 9. Kc6 Be5 10. Kd7 Bxf6 11. Ke8) 7. Bc6 1/2-1/2



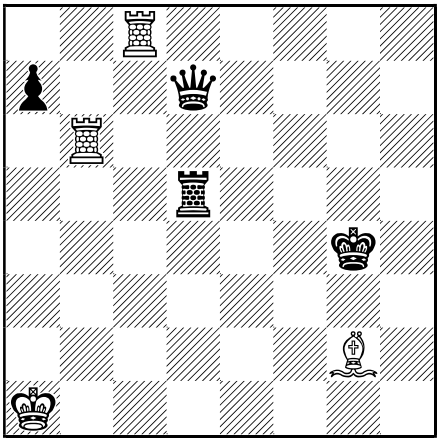
Naef W, 1981, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kxa4 2. Nc5+ (2. Nb6+? Kb5) 2... Kb5 (2... Ka3 3. Nxb3) 3. Nxb3 (3. Nxd3? Kxc6 4. Kc1 Kb5 5. Kb2 Kc4) 3... Kxc6 4. Nc1 d2 (4... Ne5 5. Kd2) 5. Nb3 Bf4 6. Nd4+ (6. Ke2? Kd5) 6... Nxd4 1/2-1/2



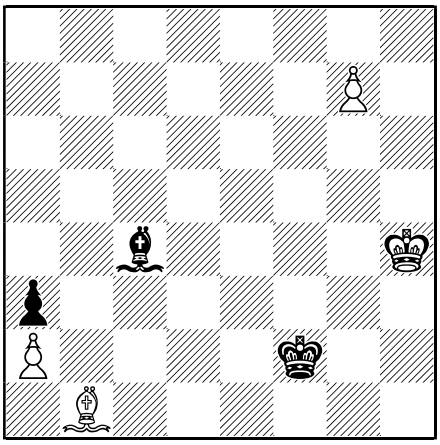
Neidze V, 1981, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kd8 2. Bb6+ Kc8 3. Kxe7 b3 4. Ne4 Ra8 5. Nd6+ Kb8 6. Kd8! b4 7. Nc8 Ra7 (7... Bf1 {main} 8. Bc7#) 8. Bc7+ Ka8 9. Nb6# 1-0



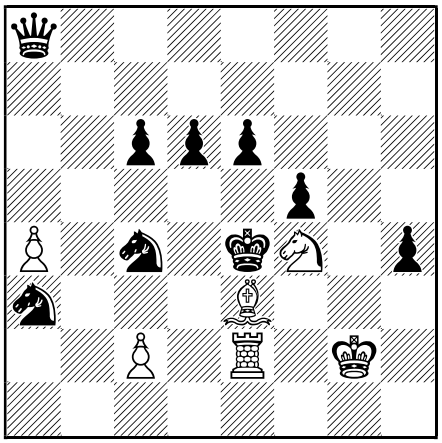
Gurgenidze D, 1981, Draw

1. Rb4+ Rd4 (1... Kg5 2. Rg8+ Kf6 3. Bxd5) 2. Bh3+ Kxh3 3. Rc3+ Kg2 (3... Kg4 4. Rd3) (3... Rd3 4. Rxd3+ Qxd3 5. Rb3 Qxb3) 4. Rb2+ Rd2 (4... Kf1 5. Rc1+ Rd1 6. Rxd1+ Qxd1+ 7. Rb1) 5. Rxd2+ Qxd2 6. Rc2 Qxc2 1/2-1/2



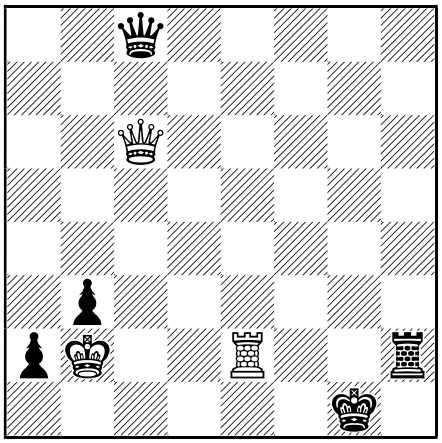
Cardoso R, 1981, White wins

1.Kg5 Ke3 2.Kf6 Kd2 (2...Kd4 3.Bf5 Bxa2 4.Be6 Bxe6 5.Kxe6 a2 6.g8=Q a1=Q 7.Qg7+) 3.Ke5 Kc1 (3...Kc3 4.Be4) 4.Kd4 Bg8 5.Bd3 Bxa2 6.Bc4 Bxc4 7.Kxc4 a2 8.g8=Q a1=Q 9.Qg1+ Kb2 10.Qf2+ Kc1 11.Qe1+ Kb2 12.Qd2+ Kb1 13.Kb3 1-0



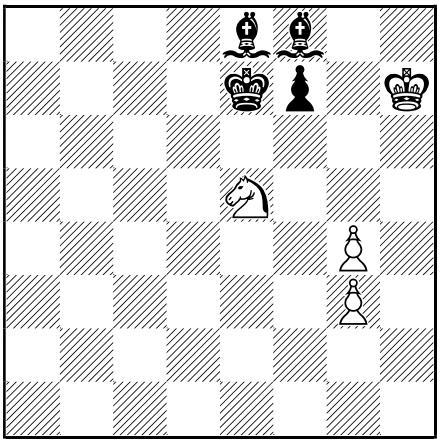
Sochnev A, 1981, White wins

1. Bd2+ Ne3+ (1... Kd4 2. Nxe6+ Kd5 3. Nc7+) 2. Rxe3+ Kxf4 (2... Kd4 3. Nxe6+ Kc4 4. Rc3+ Kb4 5. Rb3+ (5. Rh3+? Kxa4 6. Rxh4+ Nc4 7. Rxc4+ Ka3) 5... Kxa4 6. Rb4+ Ka5 7. Rb8+) 3. Rxe6+ Kg4 4. Rg6+ Kh5 5. Rg5+ Kh6 6. Rg8+ 1-0



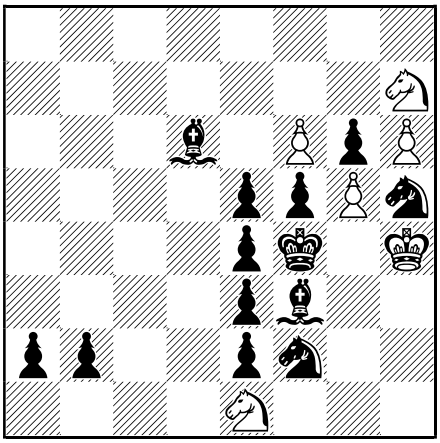
Gurgenidze D, 1981, Draw

1. Qg6+! (1. Qxc8? Rxe2+ 2. Kxb3 a1=Q) (1. Qb6+? Kf1 2. Rxh2 a1=Q+ 3. Kxa1 Qc1#) 1... Kf1 2. Rxh2 Qc1+! 3. Kxc1 a1=Q+ 4. Qb1 (4. Kd2? Qe1+ 5. Kd3 Qb1+) 4... Qc3+ 5. Qc2! (5. Rc2? b2+ 6. Qxb2 Qe1#) 5... Qa1+ 6. Qb1 Qc3+ 7. Qc2 bxc2 8. Rf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



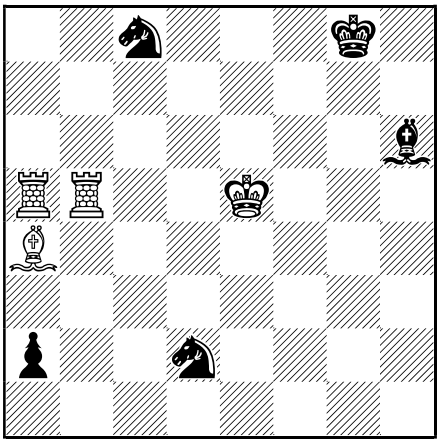
Avni A, 1981, Draw

1. g5 Ke6 (1... Bb5 2. g4 Ke6 3. Nxf7) 2. Nxf7 Kxf7 3. g4 Bg7 4. g6+ Kf8 5. g5 Bd4 6. g7+ Bxg7 7. g6 Bd4 8. g7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



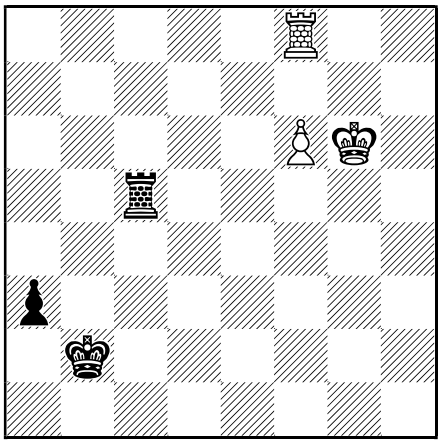
Melnichenko E, 1981, Draw

1. f7 a1=R! 2. f8=N! Bxf8 3. Nxf8 Ra6 4. h7 b1=R! 5. h8=N! Rb7 6. Nf7 Nd3 7. Nd6 Rxd6 8. Ne6+ Rxe6 9. Ng2+ Bxg2 1/2-1/2



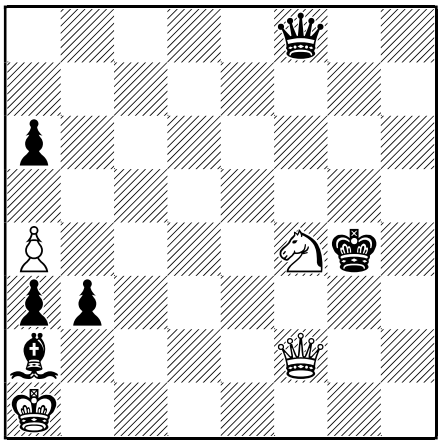
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. Bb3+ Nxb3 2. Rxa2 Bg7+ 3. Kf4 (3. Kd5? Ne7+ 4. Kd6 Nd4 5. Rb8+ Kf7 6. Rf2+ Ndf5+) 3... Nd4 4. Rb8 Be5+ 5. Kxe5 Nc6+ 6. Ke6 Nxb8 7. Ra8 1-0



Kalandadze V, 1981, White wins

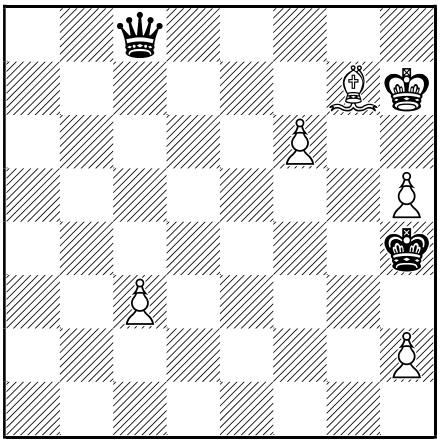
1. Rb8+ Ka2 (1... Ka1 2. f7 a2 3. Rd8 Rc6+ 4. Kg5 Rc5+ 5. Kg4 Rc4+ 6. Kg3 Rc3+ 7. Kf2 Rc2+ 8. Ke3 Rc3+ 9. Kd2 Rc2+ 10. Kd3 Rf2 11. Kc3 Rf3+ 12. Kc2 Rf2+ 13. Rd2 Rxd2+ 14. Kxd2 Kb1 15. f8=Q a1=Q 16. Qf5+ Ka2 17. Qd5+ Kb1 18. Qd3+ Ka2 19. Qc4+ Kb1 20. Qc2#) 2. f7 Rc6+ 3. Kg5 Rc5+ 4. Kg4 Rc4+ 5. Kg3 Rc3+ 6. Kf2 Rc6 7. f8=R (7. f8=Q? Rf6+ 8. Qxf6) 1-0



Mugnos J, Carlsson O, 1981, White wins

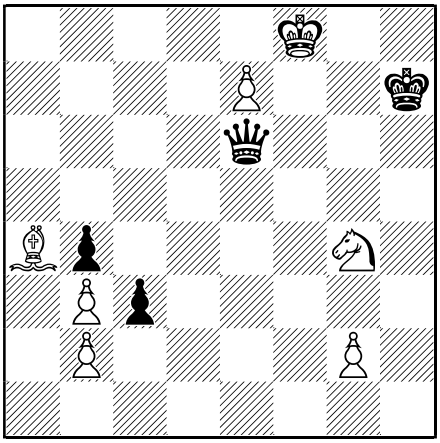
1.Qe2+ (1.Qg2+? Kf5 2.Qh3+ Kf6 3.Qe6+ Kg5 4.Qe5+ Qf5 5.Ne6+ Kg4 6.Qxf5+ Kxf5 7.Nc7 Ke4 8.Nxa6 Kd4) 1...Kf5 2.Qd3+ Kf6 3.Qxa6+ Kf5 4.Qd3+ Kf6 5.Qg6+ (5.a5? Qb8 6.Qe4 (6.Nd5+ Ke6 7.Qe4+ Kd7 8.Qe7+ Kc6 9.Nb4+ Kb5 10.Qf6 Qa7) 6...b2+ 7.Kxa2 b1=Q+ 8.Qxb1 Qxf4) 5...Ke5 6.Qg5+ Ke4 7.Qg2+ Kf5 8.Qh3+ Kf6 9.Qe6+ Kg5 (9...Kg7 10.Nh5+ Kh7 11.Nf6+ Kg7 12.Qg8+ Qxg8 13.Nxg8 Kxg8 14.a5) 10.Qe5+ Kg4 11.a5 Qa8 (11...b2+ 12.Kxa2 Qc8 13.Qe6+) (11...Bb1 12.Kxb1 a2+ 13.Ka1 Qa3 14.Nd3) (11...Qd8 12.Nd5 Qc8 13.Ne3+ Kh4 14.Qf4+ Kh3 15.Qf5+ Qxf5 16.Nxf5 Kg4 17.a6) 12.Nd5 Qa6 (12...Qb7 13.Ne3+ Kh3 (13...Kf3 14.Qd5+ Qxd5 15.Nxd5 Ke4 16.a6 Kd3 17.a7 Kc2 18.Nc3) 14.Qf5+ Kg3 15.Nf1+ Kg2 16.Qd5+ Qxd5 17.Ne3+ Kf3 18.Nxd5 Ke4 19.Nc7 Kd3 20.Nb5 Kc4 21.a6) (12...Qc6 13.Ne3+ Kh3 14.Qf5+ Kh2 15.Qf4+

Kh3 16.Qg4+ Kh2 17.Qg2+) (12...Bb1 13.Nf6+ Kh4 14.Qh5+ Kg3 15.Kxb1 Qc6 16.Qe5+ Kh3 17.Qe3+ Kh2 18.Qd2+ Kg1 19.Qc1+) (12...Kf3 13.Qe3+ Kg4 14.Qe6+ Kg3 15.Qd6+ Kf2 16.a6 Qg8 17.Qc5+ Ke1 18.a7 Qa8 19.Nc3 Kd2 20.Qd5+ Qxd5 21.Nxd5 Kc2 22.Nc3) 13.Qg7+ Kh3 14.Nf4+ Kh4 15.Qe7+ Kg3 16.Qe3+ Kh4 17.Qh3+ Kg5 18.Qg3+ Kf5 19.Qg6+ Qxg6 20.Nxg6 Ke4 21.Ne5 Kd4 22.a6 Kc3 23.Nc4 1-0



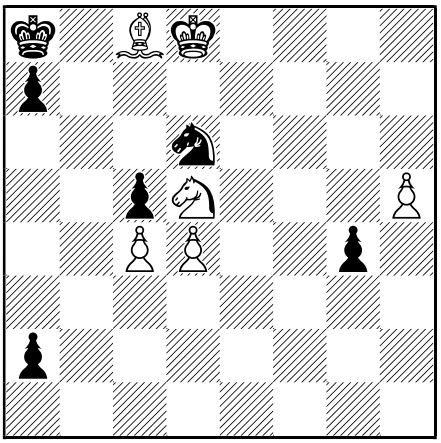
Breider B, 1981, White wins

1. f7 Qf5+ 2. Kg8 Qe6 3. h6 Kh5 4. h7 Kg6 5. h8=N+ Kh5 6. h3 Qc4 7. Bf6 Qd5 8. h4 Qg2+ 9. Bg5 Qd5 10. Kg7 Qe5+ 11. Bf6 Qg3+ 12. Kh7 Qd3+ 13. Kg8 Qc4 14. Kg7 Qg4+ 15. Bg5 Qd7 16. Ng6 1-0



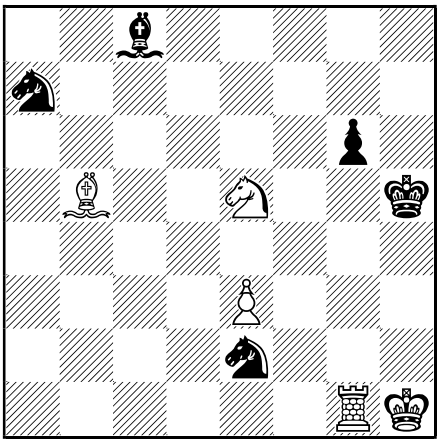
Pavlovsky E, 1981, White wins

1. e8=Q Qxe8+ 2. Bxe8 cxb2 (2... c2 3. Bg6+ Kxg6 4. Ne5+) 3. Bc6 b1=Q 4. Be4+ Kh8! 5. Nh6! Qxe4 (5... Qf1+ 6. Bf5) 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Ng5+ 1-0



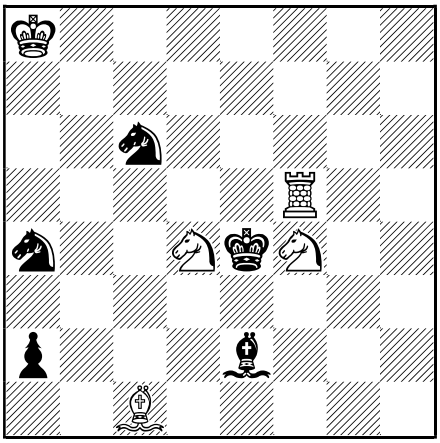
Umnov G, 1981, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb8 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Be6 (3. Bxg4? a1=Q 4. Bf3+ Nb7+ 5. Kc8 Qxa6 6. dxc5 Qe6+) 3... a1=Q 4. Bd5+ Nb7+ 5. Kc8 Qxa6 6. dxc5 g3 7. h6 g2 8. h7 g1=Q 9. h8=Q Qg3 10. Kd7+ Qb8 11. Qc8 Qxc8+ (11... Qa4+! {cook GU}) 12. Kxc8 1-0



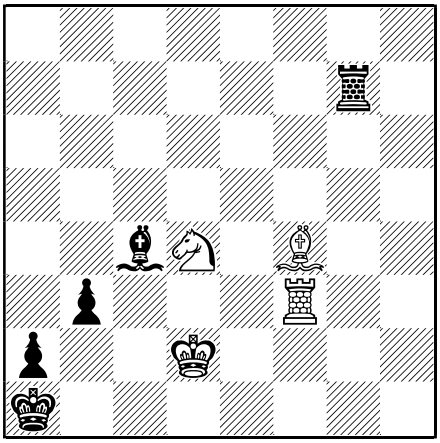
Kos V, 1981, Draw

1... Bb7+ 2. Bc6 (2. Rg2? Bxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Nxb5 4. Nxg6 Kxg6 5. e4 Nf4+ 6. Kf3 Ne6) 2... Nxc6 3. Nxg6 (3. Rb1! {cook SH}) 3... Ne5+ 4. e4 Bxe4+ 5. Rg2 Ng4 6. Nh4 Nf4 (6... Ne3! {cook HH} 7. Kh2 Nxg2 8. Nxg2 Kg4 9. Ne3+ Kf3) 7. Kg1 Nh3+ 8. Kh1 Ne3 9. Nf5 Nxg2 10. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



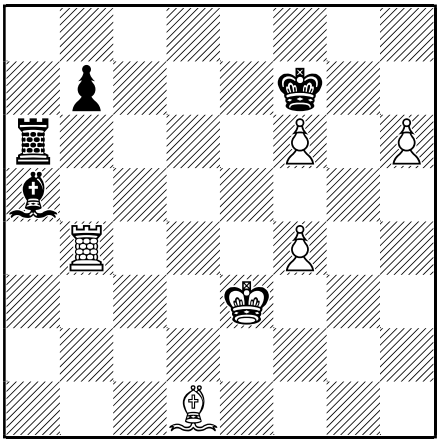
Werner G, 1981, Draw

1. Bb2! (1. Nc2? Ba6 $1) (1. Nxc6 a1=Q 2. Re5+ Kf3 3. Nxe2 (3. Kb7! { cook SH}) 3... Nc5+! 4. Kb8 Nd7+ 5. Kb7 Nxe5 6. Ned4+ Ke4 7. Nxe5 Qxd4) 1... Nxb2 2. Ra5! Nxa5 3. Nfxe2 a1=Q 4. Nc2! 1/2-1/2



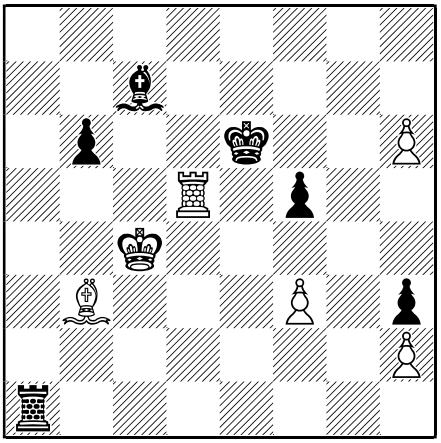
Matous M, 1981, White wins

1. Nc2+! (1. Nxb3+? Kb1) (1. Be5? Kb1 $1) 1... bxc2 2. Rf1+! Bxf1 3. Kc1 Re7 4. Bd2 Rc7 5. Bb4! Rc8! 6. Be7 Rc6 7. Bf8 Rg6 8. Bc5 Rg4 9. Ba3 1-0



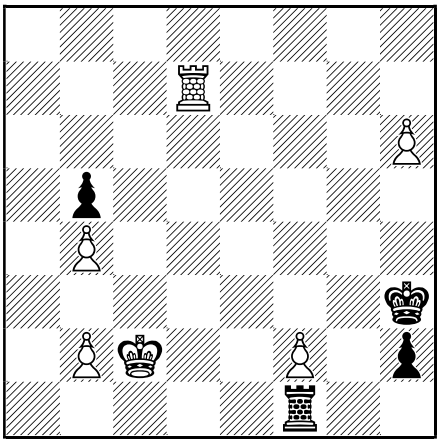
Nestorescu V, 1981, White wins

1. h7! (1. Rxb7+? Kxf6 2. h7 Ra8 3. Bb3 Kg6 4. Kd3 Rd8+ 5. Kc2 Rc8+) (1. Rb2? Rxf6 2. Rxb7+ Kg8 3. h7+ Kh8 4. Bc2 Rf8) 1... Ra8 2. Rb5! (2. Ra4? b6 3. f5 Rh8! 4. Bb3+ (4. Rh4 Kxf6 5. Bc2 Kg7) 4... Kxf6 5. Bg8 Kxf5) (2. Bb3+? Kxf6 3. Rb5 (3. Rxb7 Kg6 4. Bg8 (4. Ra7 Bb6+) 4... Bc3) 3... Re8+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kf3 Bc3 5. Rg5 Ke7 6. Rg8 Rd8) 4... Rd8+ 5. Kc2 Bc7! 6. Bg8 (6. f5 Rh8 7. Bg8 Be5) (6. Rg5 Rh8 7. Bg8 Bxf4) (6. Rxb7 Bxf4 7. Bg8 (7. Rf7+ Kg6) 7... Rd2+) 6... Kg7 7. Rxb7 Kh8! 8. Rxc7 Rd2+ 9. Kb1 (9. Kc1 Rd1+ 10. Kb2 Rb1+ 11. Ka3 Rb3+ 12. Ka4 Rb4+) 9... Rb2+ 10. Kc1 Rb1+ 11. Kd2 Rd1+ 12. Ke2 Rd2+ 13. Ke3 (13. Kf3 Rf2+) 13... Rd3+ 14. Ke4 Rd4+ 15. Ke5 Rxf4) 2... Bc3 (2... b6 3. Rg5! Rh8 4. Bb3+ Kxf6 5. Bg8) 3. Bb3+ (3. Rg5? Bxf6 4. Bb3+ (4. Rg8 Ra3+ 5. Kf2 Rh3) 4... Ke7 5. Rg8 Ra3) 3... Kxf6 (3... Kg6 4. Rg5+! (4. Bg8? Bxf6 5. Rb6 Ra3+) 4... Kxh7 5. Bc2+ Kh6 (5... Kh8 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Bb3+ Kf8 8. Rh8#) 6. Rg7! Kh5 (6... Rh8 7. Rg1 Bxf6 8. Rg6+) 7. Kf3 Rh8 8. Rg5+ Kh6 9. Rg1 Bxf6 10. Rg6+) 4. Kd3 Ba1 5. Ra5! Rd8+ 6. Kc2 Bd4 7. Rd5! Rc8+ 8. Kb1 Bc3 (8... Be3 9. Rg5 Rc1+ (9... Rh8 10. Bc2 Bd4 11. Rg8 Ke6 12. Be4) 10. Ka2 Rh1 11. Bc2 Bd4 12. Rd5 Bc3 13. Rd3 Ba1 14. Rd1) 9. Rc5! 1-0



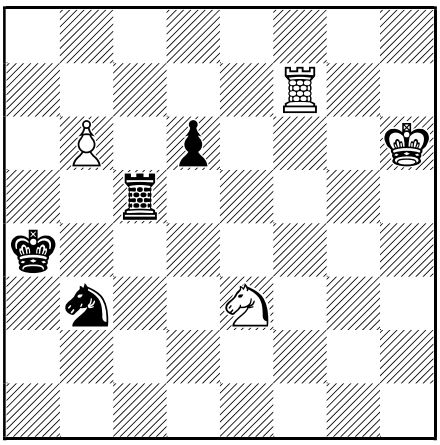
Nestorescu V, 1981, White wins

1. h7! (1. Kd3? Rd1+) (1. Kb4? Kf6 2. h7 Ra8 3. Rd7 Be5 4. f4 Bb2) 1... Ra8 2. Kd3 Kf6 (2... Ke7 3. Rxf5 Rh8 4. Rh5 Bxh2 5. Rxh3 Be5 6. Bg8) 3. Rd7 Be5 (3... Bxh2 4. Bg8) 4. f4 Ba1 5. Ra7! Rd8+ 6. Kc2 Bd4 7. Rd7! Rc8+ 8. Kb1! Bc3 9. Rc7! 1-0



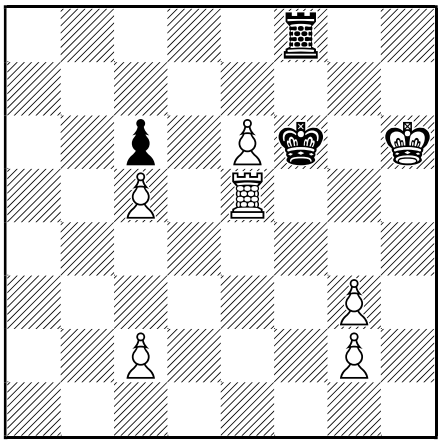
Kalandadze V, 1981, Draw

1. h7 Rxf2+ 2. Kb3 (2. Rd2? Rf8 3. Rd3+ Kg4 4. Rd4+ Kg5 5. Rd5+ Kg6 6. Rd6+ Kxh7 7. Rd1 Kg6 8. b3 Rf2+) 2... Rf8 3. Rd3+ Kg4 4. Rd4+ Kg5 5. Rd5+ Kg6 6. Rd6+ Kxh7 7. Rd1 Rf3+ 8. Ka2 Rh3 9. Rh1 Kg6 10. b3 Kg5 11. Ka3 Kg4 12. Rxh2 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



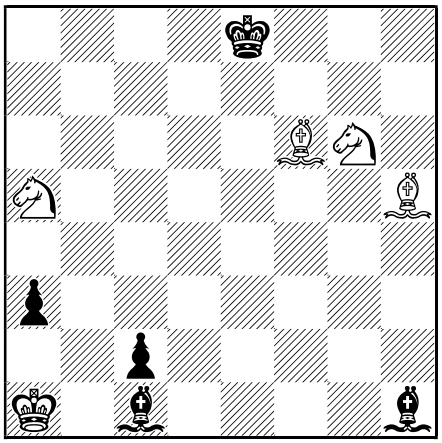
Nestorescu V, 1981, White wins

1. Rf4+! (1. b7? Rb5 2. Rf4+ (2. Nd5 Ka5 3. Nc3 Rb6 4. Nd5 Rb5) (2. Nc4 Nc5) 2... Nd4!! (2... Ka3? 3. Nc4+ Ka2 4. Nxd6 Rb6 5. Ra4+ Kb2 6. Ra6! Rb4 7. Ra8) 3. Rxd4+ Kb3 $1) 1... Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. Nc2+! (2. b7? Rb5 3. Nc2+ Kb2 4. Rb4 Rxb7) 2... Kb2 3. Rb4! Rc8 (3... Rxc2 4. b7 Rh2+ 5. Kg7 Rg2+ 6. Kf7 Rf2+ 7. Ke7 Re2+ 8. Kd7) 4. b7 Rb8 5. Nd4 Kc3 6. Nc6 Nc5 7. Nxb8 Kxb4 8. Na6+) 2. b7 Rb5 3. Nc4+ (3. Rf5? Nc5) 3... Ka6 4. Nxd6 Rb6 5. Ra4+ Na5 6. Kg5! (6. Kg7? Rxd6 7. b8=Q (7. b8=R Rd5 8. Rab4 Rd7+) 7... Rg6+ 8. Kf7 Rg7+! 9. Kf6 Rg6+ 10. Kf5 Rg5+ 11. Kf4 Rg4+ 12. Kxg4) 6... Rxd6 (6... Rb1 7. Kf6 Rb2 8. Ke7 Rb3 9. Kd7 Rb1 10. Kc8! Rc1+ 11. Nc4) 7. b8=Q (7. b8=R? Rd5+) 7... Rg6+ (7... Rd5+ 8. Kg4 Rg5+ 9. Kf3) 8. Kh4! Rh6+ 9. Kg3! Rh3+ 10. Kg2 1-0



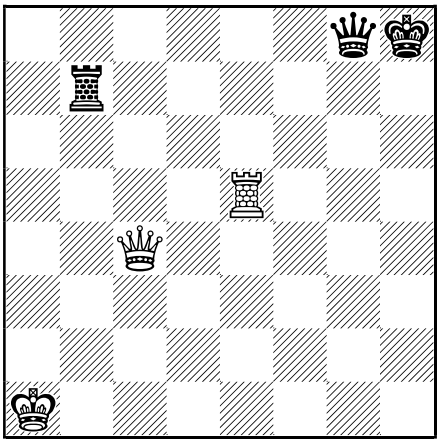
Kuznetsov AP, 1981, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kxf5 2. Kg7 Re8 3. Kf7 Rxe6 (3... Rh8 4. g4+! Kg5 5. e7 Rh7+ 6. Kf8 Kf6 7. g5+ $1) 4. g4+ Ke5 5. g5 Kd5 (5... Kf5 6. g4+ Ke5 7. c4) 6. c4+ Ke5 7. g4 1-0



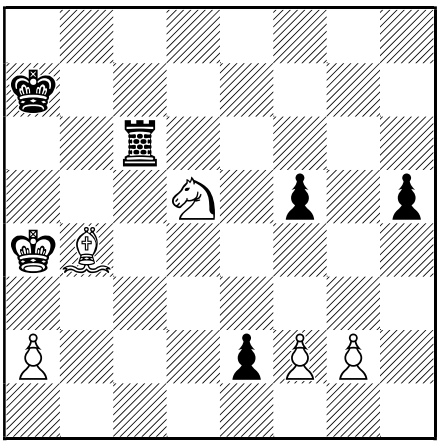
Richter R, 1981, White wins

1.Nb3! (1.Ne5+? Kf8 2.Nd3 Bh6 3.Nb3 Bd5 4.Nbc1 Be4 5.Nc5 Bd5 6.N5d3 Be4) (1.Nf4+? Kd7 2.Nd3 Be3 3.Nb3 Bd5 4.Bd4 Bh6 5.Nbc1 Be4) 1...Be3 2.Ne5+! (2.Nf4+? Kd7 3.Ne2 (3.Nd3 Bd5 4.Bd4 Bh6 5.Nbc1 Be4) 3...Bd5 4.Nbc1 Bc4 5.Bd4 Bxe2) 2...Kf8 3.Nd3 Bd5 4.Bd4 Bh6 5.Nbc1 Kg8 6.Be5 Be3 7.Ne2 Bc4 8.Bf4! c1=Q+ 9.Ndxc1! (9.Nexc1? Bd4+ 10.Kb1 a2+ 11.Nxa2 Bxd3+) 9...Bxe2 10.Nxe2 1-0



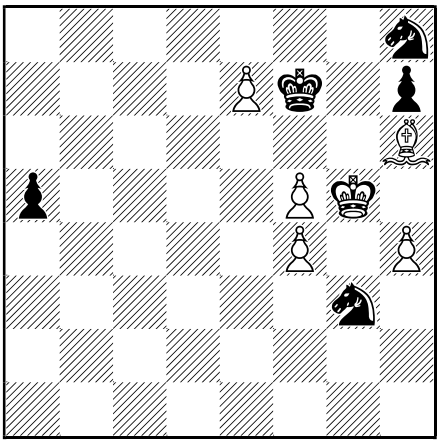
Kalandadze V, 1981, White wins

1. Qh4+! Qh7 (1... Rh7 2. Qf6+) 2. Qd8+! (2. Rh5? Ra7+ 3. Kb2 Rb7+ 4. Kc1 Rc7+ 5. Kd2 Rd7+ 6. Ke2 Re7+ 7. Kf2 Rf7+ 8. Kg2 Rg7+ 9. Kh3 Qxh5) 2... Kg7 3. Rg5+ Kf7 4. Qd5+ Kf8 5. Rf5+! Rf7 6. Qc5+ Kg8 7. Rg5+ Rg7 8. Qc8+ Kf7 9. Rf5+ Kg6 10. Qe6# 1-0



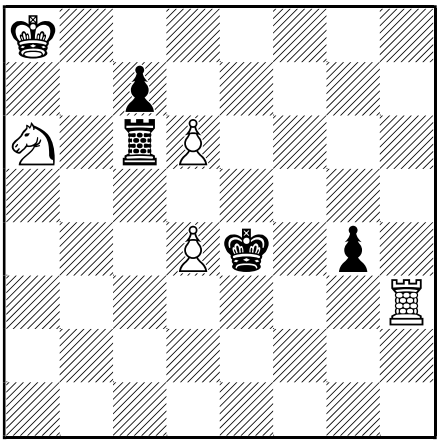
Kralin N, Kuznetsov AG, Neistad, 1981, White wins

1.Nf4 (1.Nc3? Re6 (1...e1=Q 2.Nb5+)) 1...e1=Q 2.Bxe1 Rc4+ 3.Kb5 Rxf4 4.f3 Ka8 (4...Rd4 5.Bf2) (4...h4 5.Bd2 Rd4 6.Be3) 5.Bf2 Kb7 6.a3!! Kc8 7.a4 Kb7 8.a5 Ka8 9.a6 h4 10.Be3 Rg4 11.fxg4 fxg4 12.Bg1 h3 13.g3 1-0



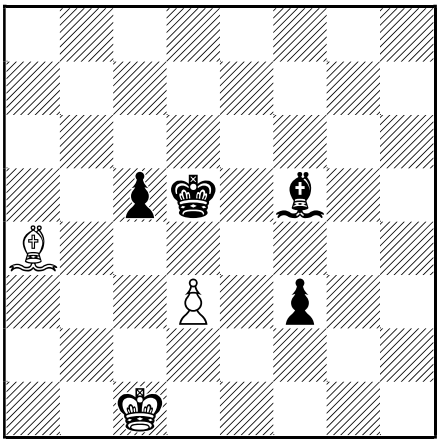
Afek Y, 1981, Draw

1. Bg7 Kxe7 2. Bxh8 Ne4+ 3. Kh6 Nf6 4. Kg7 (4. Kg5? Kf7 5. h5 a4 6. h6 Ne4+ 7. Kg4 a3 8. Be5 Nd2) 4... a4 5. h5 a3 6. h6 a2 1/2-1/2



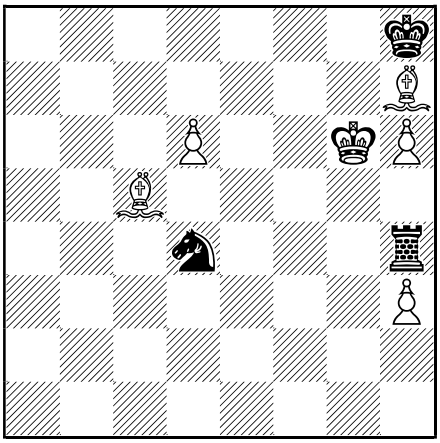
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. Nc5+ (1. d7? Rxa6+ 2. Kb7 Rd6 3. Rh7 Rxd4 4. Kxc7 Rxd7+ 5. Kxd7 g3) 1... Rxc5 (1... Kf4 2. d7 Rd6 3. Rh6 Rd5 4. Ne6+ Ke4 5. d8=Q Rxd8+ 6. Nxd8) (1... Kf5 2. d7 Rd6 3. Rh8 g3 4. d8=Q Rxd8+ 5. Rxd8) 2. dxc5 (2. d7? Rd5 3. Rh7 Kxd4 4. Kb7 Rxd7) (2. Rg3? cxd6 3. Rxg4+ Kd3 4. dxc5 dxc5) 2... cxd6 (2... gxh3 3. dxc7 h2 4. c8=Q h1=Q 5. Qc6+) 3. Re3+ (3. Rg3? dxc5 4. Rxg4+ Kd3 5. Rg3+ Kd2) (3. c6? gxh3 4. c7 h2 5. c8=Q h1=Q 6. Qc6+ d5) 3... Kxe3 4. cxd6 g3 5. d7 g2 6. d8=Q g1=Q 7. Qb6+ 1-0



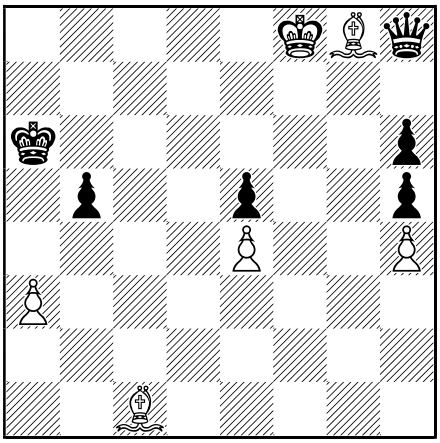
Melnikov A, 1981, Draw

1. Kd2 Kd4 2. Bc6 Bg4 3. Bb7 Bh5 4. Bc8 (4. Bc6? f2 5. Bg2 Bg4 6. Bf1 Bf5) 4... f2 5. Bh3 Bg4 6. Bg2 Bf3 7. Bf1 1/2-1/2



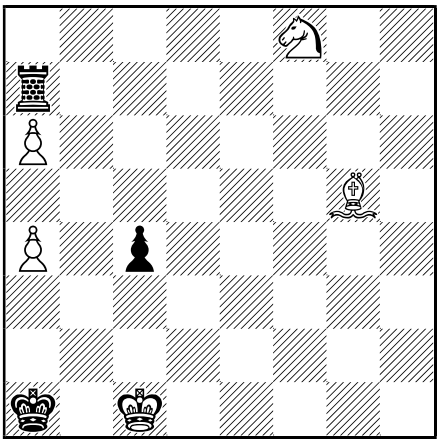
Comay O, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Nc6 2. d8=Q+ Nxd8 3. Bf8 Rxh6+ 4. Bxh6 Ne6 5. Be3 Nf8+ 6. Kf7 Ng6 7. Bg8 Ne5+ 8. Kf6 1-0



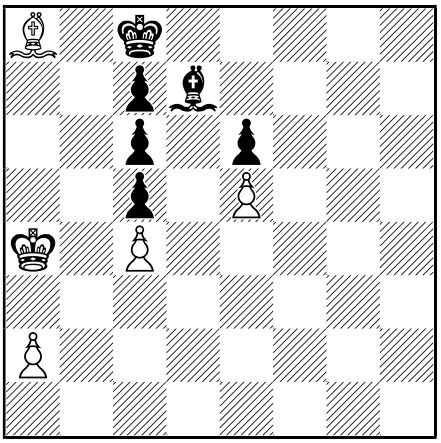
Bordeniuk M, Kuznetsov AP, 1981, White wins

1.Kf7 b4 (1...Ka5 2.Be3) 2.axb4 Kb5 3.Ba3 Ka4 4.b5! Kxa3 5.b6 Kb2 6.b7 Ka1 7.b8=B! (7.b8=N? Kb2 8.Nc6 Kc3 9.Ne7 Kd4 10.Ng6 Qxg8+ 11.Kxg8 Kxe4 12.Kg7 Kf5 13.Kxh6 Kg4) (7.b8=Q? Qf6+ 8.Ke8 Qe7+ 9.Kxe7) 7...Kb2 8.Bd6! Kc3 9.Bf8 Kd4 10.Bg7 Qxg8+ 11.Kxg8 Kxe4 12.Bf8 Kf3 13.Bb4 Kg4 14.Be1 1-0



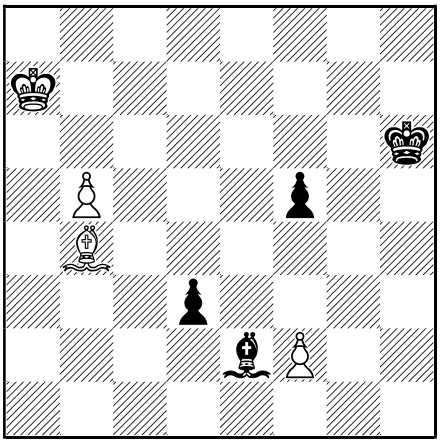
Krikheli I, 1981, White wins

1. Ne6 Rxa6 (1... Ka2 2. Kc2 Ka3 3. Kc3 Kxa4 4. Kxc4 Ka5 5. Bd8+ (5. Nc5? Kb6 6. Bd8+ Kc6) 5... Kxa6 6. Nc5#) 2. Nc5 Ra5 3. Be7 Ka2 4. Kc2 Ka3 5. Ne4+ Kxa4 (5... Ka2 6. Bb4) 6. Nc3# 1-0



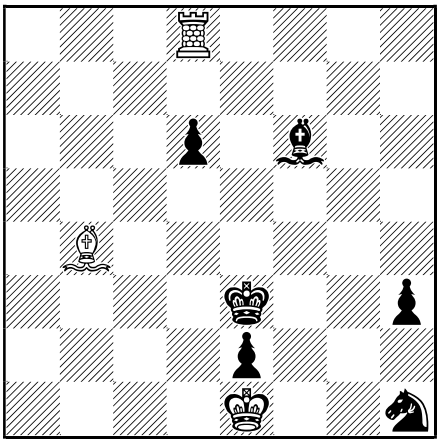
Comay O, 1981, Draw

1. Ka5 (1. a3? Kb8 2. Ka5 Ka7 3. a4 Kxa8 4. Ka6 Kb8 5. Ka5 Be8 6. Ka6 Bh5 7. a5 Kc8 8. Ka7 Be2 9. a6 Bxc4) 1... Kb8 2. Ka6 Kxa8 3. a3 Kb8 4. a4 Bc8+ 5. Ka5 Bd7 6. Ka6 Kc8 7. Ka7 (7. a5? Kd8 8. Ka7 Bc8) 7... Kd8 8. Ka6 Bc8+ 9. Ka5 Bd7 10. Ka6 Be8 11. Kb7 Bd7 12. Ka6 1/2-1/2



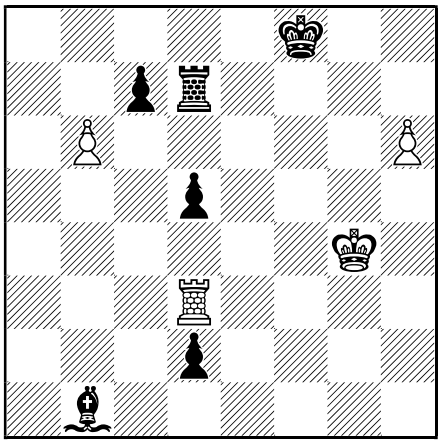
Kalinin A, 1981, White wins

1. Bd2+ Kh5 (1... f4 2. Bxf4+ Kh5 3. Bd2 Bf3 4. b6 Kg4 5. Bc1 Kh3 6. b7 Bxb7 7. Kxb7 Kg4 8. f4) 2. f4! (2. b6? Bf3 3. Bc1 Kg4 4. b7 Bxb7 5. Kxb7 Kf3) 2... Kg4 3. b6 Bf3 4. Bc1! (4. b7? Bxb7 5. Kxb7 Kf3 6. Kc6 Ke2 7. Bb4 Kf3 8. Bd2 Ke2 9. Bc1 Kd1 10. Be3 Ke2 11. Bc1 Kd1 12. Ba3 Ke2 13. Bb4 Kf3 14. Bd2 Ke2) 4... Be4 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Kxb7 Kf3 7. Kc6 Ke2 8. Kc5 Kd1 9. Be3 Ke2 10. Kd4 1-0



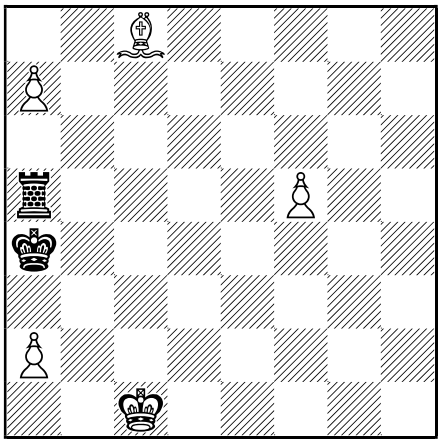
Afek Y, 1981, Draw

1. Bd2+ (1. Re8+? Kd3 2. Rxe2 Bh4+ 3. Kd1 Nf2+ 4. Rxf2 Bxf2 5. Bxd6 Ke3) 1... Ke4 (1... Kd4 2. Rxd6+ Ke5 3. Rd3) (1... Kf3 2. Rf8) 2. Rxd6 (2. Re8+? Be5 3. Bc3 Kf3 4. Bxe5 dxe5 5. Rxe5 (5. Rh8 Kg2 6. Kxe2 Ng3+) 5... Ng3 6. Re3+ Kg2) 2... Bh4+ (2... Be5 3. Rh6 Kf3 4. Rxh3+ Bg3+ 5. Rxg3+ Nxg3 6. Be3) 3. Kxe2 Ng3+ (3... h2 4. Re6+ Kf5 5. Kf3 Kxe6 6. Kg2 Ng3 7. Kxh2 Nf1+ 8. Kh3) 4. Kf2 (4. Kd1? h2 5. Re6+ Kf3 6. Re1 Ne4 (6... Bd8? 7. Be3 Ba5 8. Rg1 (8. Bd2? Bb6)) 7. Rf1+ Kg2 8. Bf4 Bg3 9. Bxg3 Nxg3 10. Re1 Kf2) 4... h2 (4... Nf5+ 5. Kg1 Nxd6 6. Bb4 (6. Kh2? Kf3 7. Kxh3 Bg3 8. Bc1 Ne4) 6... Nc4 7. Kh2 Kf3 8. Kxh3 Bg3 9. Be7 Nd2 10. Bh4) 5. Re6+ Kd3 (5... Kf5 6. Re1) 6. Re3+ Kc2 7. Rc3+ Kxd2 (7... Kd1 8. Bf4) 8. Rxg3 h1=Q (8... h1=R 9. Kg2) (8... h1=B 9. Kg1) (8... h1=N+ 9. Kg2 Nxg3 10. Kh3) 1/2-1/2



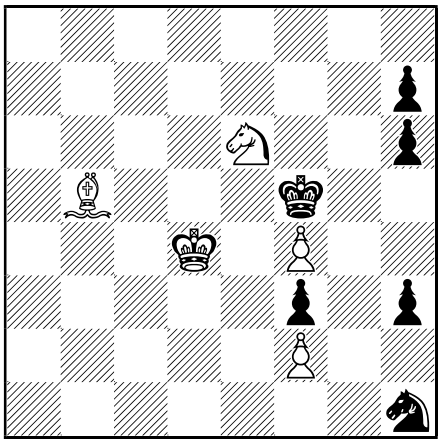
Tavariani R, 1981, Draw

1.h7! Kg7! 2.bxc7 Rxc7 3.Rxd5 Rc4+ (3...Bf5+ {main} 4.Kxf5 Rc5 5.Rxc5! d1=Q 6.Rc7+ Kh8 7.Ke5! Qd8 8.Rf7 Qb6 9.Re7! Qc6 10.Rf7) 4.Kg5 Rc5 5.h8=Q+ Kxh8 6.Kh6! Rxd5 (6...Rc6+ 7.Kh5 (7.Kg5? Rg6+) 7...Bg6+ 8.Kg5 (8.Kh6? d1=Q)) 1/2-1/2



Iriarte E, 1981, White wins

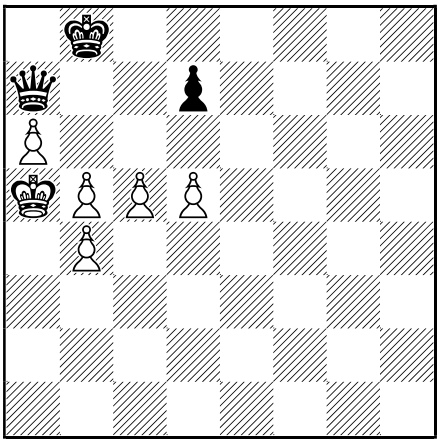
1. Bd7+ Ka3 2. f6 Rxa7 3. f7 Rc7+ 4. Kb1 Rb7+ 5. Ka1 Rb8 6. Be8 Rb4 7. f8=R Rf4 8. Rf7 1-0



Smit A, 1981, White wins

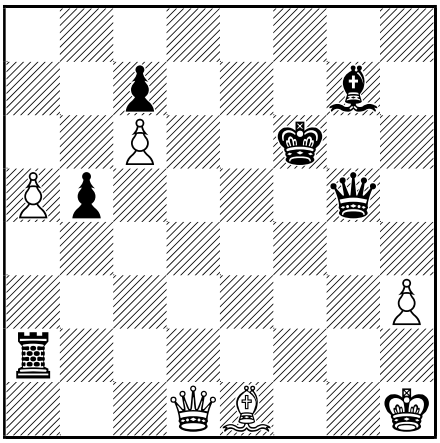
1. Ke3 Nxf2 (1... Kxe6 2. Kxf3 h2 3. Bc6 Kf5 4. Be4+ Ke6 5. Kg2) (1... h2 2. Nd4+ Kg4 3. Bd7+ Kh5 4. Nxf3)

2. Kxf2 h2 (2... Kxe6 3. Bc6 Kf5 4. Kxf3 h2 5. Kg3 h5 6. Bh1 h4+ 7. Kf3 h3 8. Kg3 h5 9. Kf3 h4 10. Ke3 Kg4 11. Ke4 Kg3 12. f5 Kf2 13. f6 Kg1 14. Bf3 h1=Q 15. Bxh1 Kxh1 16. f7 h2 17. f8=Q Kg1 18. Ke3) 3. Ng7+ Kg6 4. Nh5 Kxh5 (4... h1=Q 5. Be8+ Kf5 6. Ng3+) 5. Kg3 h1=N+ (5... h1=Q 6. Be8#) (5... Kg6 6. Kxh2) 6. Kxf3 Kh4 (6... Kg6 7. Bd3+ Kf6 8. Kg2) 7. f5 Ng3 8. f6 Nf5 9. f7 Nd4+ 10. Ke4 Ne6 11. Kf5 Nf8 12. Kf6 Kg4 13. Bd3 h5 14. Ke7 1-0



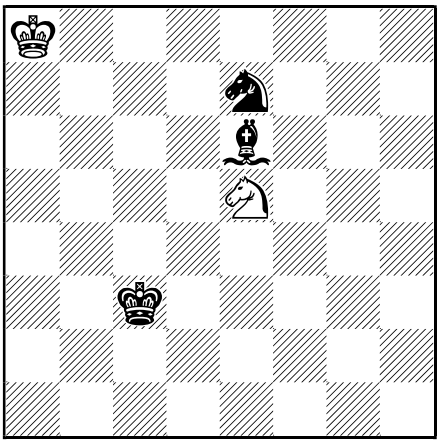
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. b6 Qa8 2. c6 dxc6 3. d6 c5 4. b7 Qa7 5. b5 c4 6. b6 1-0



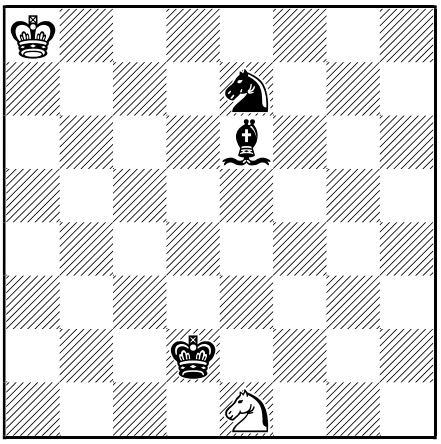
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. Bh4 Ra1 (1... Qxh4 2. Qd8+) 2. Qxa1+ (2. Bxg5+? Kxg5) 2... Ke6 (2... Kg6 3. Qxg7+) 3. Bxg5 Bxa1 4. Be3 b4 5. a6 b3 6. Bc1 Bd4 7. Bb2 Kd5! {cook JU} 8. h4 Be3! 9. Kg2 Kxc6 10. Kf3 Bh6 1-0



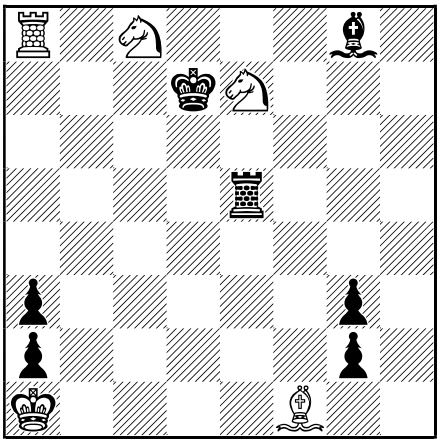
Missiaen R, 1981, Draw

1... Kd4 2. Nf3+ Ke3 (2... Kc5! {cook IV} 3. Ka7 Nc6+ 4. Kb7 Bd5! 5. Ng5 Kd6! 6. Kb6 Ne5! 7. Kb5 (7. Nh3 Nd3 $1) 7... Nd3! 8. Kb6 Ke7 9. Kb5 Kf6 10. Nh7+ Kg7 11. Ng5 Kg6! 12. Nh3 Kf5 13. Ng1 Nf4! 14. Kc5 Ke4) 3. Ng5 Bg8 4. Kb8 (4. Kb7? Kf4 5. Nh3+ Kg3 6. Ng5 Kg4 7. Ne4 Bd5+) 4... Nd5 5. Kc8 Kf4 6. Nh3+ Kg3 7. Ng5 Nf6 8. Kd8 Kg4 9. Nf7 (9. Ne6? Bxe6 10. Ke7 Kf5) 9... Bxf7 10. Ke7 1/2-1/2



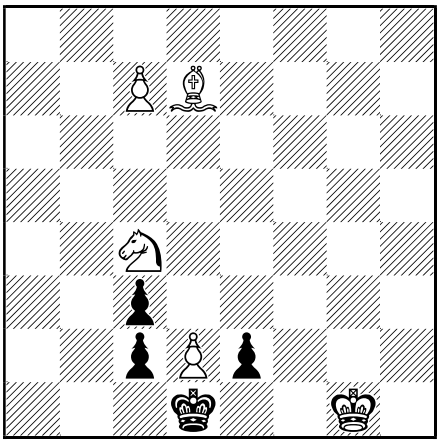
Missiaen R, 1981, Draw

1. Nf3+ Ke3 2. Ng5 Bg8 3. Kb8! (3. Kb7? Kf4 4. Nh3+ Kg3 5. Ng5 (5. Ng1 Bc4 6. Kc7 Kg2 7. Kd6 Ng8 8. Kc5 Bf1) 5... Kg4 6. Ne4 Bd5+) 3... Nd5 4. Kc8 Kf4 (4... Nf6 5. Kd8 $1) (4... Nc3 5. Kd7 $1) 5. Nh3+ Kg3 6. Ng5 Nf6 7. Kd8 Kg4 8. Nf7! (8. Ne6? Bxe6 9. Ke7 Kf5) 8... Bxf7 9. Ke7 1/2-1/2



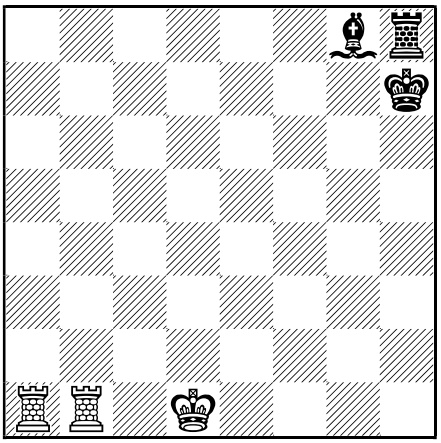
Rossi P, 1981, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kd8! 2. Nc6+ Ke8 3. Nd6+ Kf8 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Rxg8+ Kxg8 6. Bxg2 Re1+ 7. Kxa2 Re2+ 8. Kxa3 Rxg2 9. Ne7+ Kh7 (9... Kh8 10. Ng6+ Kh7 11. Nh4 Rf2 12. Ne4 Rf4 13. Nxg3 Rxh4 14. Ne2) 10. Ndf5! Ra2+ (10... Re2 11. Nxg3 Rxe7 12. Nf5 Rd7 13. Kb4 Kg6 14. Ne3) 11. Kxa2 g2 12. Ka3 g1=Q 13. Kb4 1/2-1/2



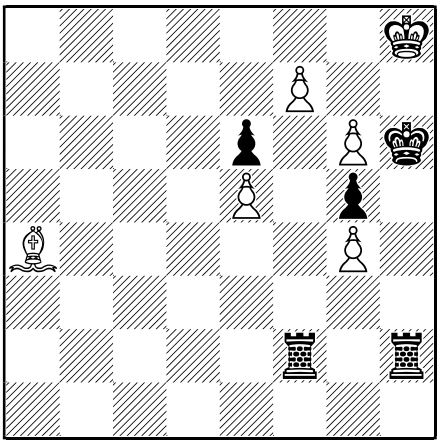
Bor A, Mitrofanov L, 1981, White wins

1.Bg4 c1=Q 2.Kf2 Kc2 3.Bxe2 cxd2 4.Bd1+ Kc3 5.c8=Q Kb4 6.Nd6 (6.Be2? d1=Q $2) 6...Qxd1 7.Qc4+ Ka3 8.Nb5+ Kb2 9.Qc3+ Kb1 10.Qb4+ Kc1 11.Qa3+ Kc2 12.Qa4+ Kc1 13.Qa1+ Kc2 14.Na3+ 1-0



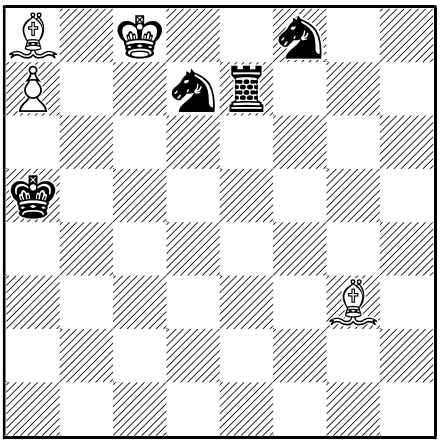
Aleksejev A, 1981, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kg6 2. Rb6+ Kf5 3. Ra5+ Ke4 4. Rb4+ Bc4 5. Rxc4+ Kd3 6. Rh4 Rxh4 7. Ra3+ Kc4 8. Ra4+ 1-0



Costeff G, 1981, White wins

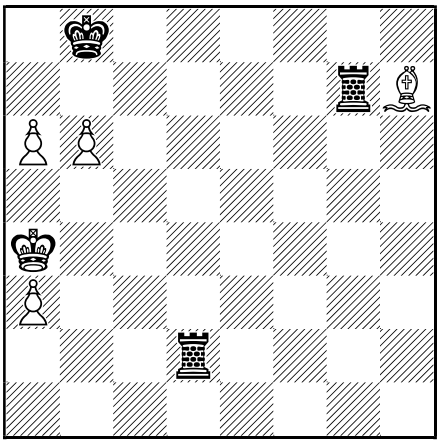
1. Bc2 Rxc2 2. g7 Kg6+ 3. Kg8 Rc8+ 4. f8=N+ (4. f8=Q? Rhc2 5. Kh8 Rh2+ 6. Kg8 Rhc2) 4... Kh6 5. Kh8 Rxf8+ 6. gxf8=R (6. gxf8=Q+? Kg6+ 7. Kg8 Rh8+ 8. Kxh8) 6... Kg6+ 7. Kg8 Rh4 8. Rf6# 1-0



Katsnelson L, 1981, Draw

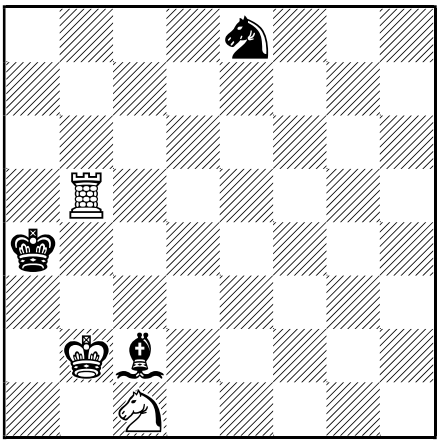
1. Kd8 (1. Bc7+? Ka6 2. Kd8 Rg7) 1... Rg7 (1... Rh7 2. Bd5 Nb6 3. a8=Q+ Nxa8 4. Bxa8 Ne6+ 5. Ke8) 2. Be1+ (2. Bd5? Nb6 3. a8=Q+ Nxa8 4. Be1+ Kb5 5. Bxa8

Ne6+ 6. Kc8 Rg8+ 7. Kb7 Nc5+ 8. Ka7 Rg7+ 9. Kb8 Kb6) 2... Ka6 3. Bc3! Rg5 (3... Rg1 4. Bd5 Nb6 5. Bd4) (3... Rg6 4. Be4) 4. Bd2 Rg3 (4... Rg1 5. Bd5 Nb6 6. Be3) 5. Be1 Rg5 (5... Ra3 6. Bb4 Rg3 7. Bc6 Kxa7 8. Bxd7 Rd3 9. Bxf8) 6. Bd2 Re5 7. Bc3 Rg5 8. Bd2 Rg7 9. Bc3 Rg3 10. Be1 1/2-1/2



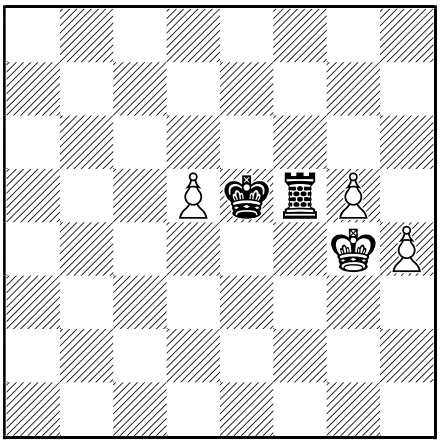
Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

1. a7+ Ka8 2. Be4+ Rb7 3. Ka5 Rd6 4. a4 Rdxb6 5. Bc6 Rb2 6. Ka6 R2b6+ (6... R2b4 7. a5) 7. Ka5 1/2-1/2



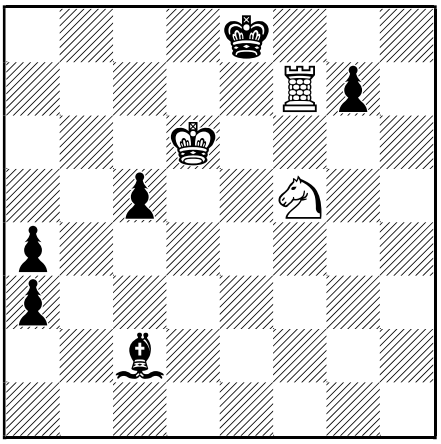
Missiaen R, 1981, White wins

1. Re5 Bg6 2. Re6 Bf7 3. Re7 Bg6 (3... Nd6 4. Rd7! Nc4+ 5. Kc3 Be6 (5... Be8 6. Re7! Nd6 7. Re6 Nb5+ 8. Kb2 Bd7 9. Ra6+ Kb4 10. Nd3+ Kc4 11. Ne5+) 6. Re7 Bg8 7. Rg7! Be6 8. Nd3! Kb5 9. Rg5+ Kc6 10. Rg6 Kd7 11. Nc5+) 4. Ne2 Nd6 5. Re6 Nc4+ 6. Kc3 Bf7 (6... Bf5 7. Ra6+ Kb5 8. Rh6 Kc5 9. Rh5 Ne3 10. Kd2 Nc4+ 11. Ke1 Ne3 12. Ng3) 7. Rf6 Bg8 8. Rf8 Bd5 9. Kd4 Nb6 10. Nc3+ 1-0



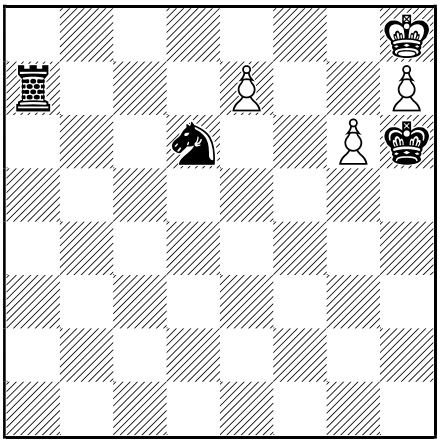
Miloseski B, Mikhailovski Z, 1981, Draw

1.g6 Rf4+ 2.Kg5 Rf5+ 3.Kg4 (3.Kh6? Kf6 4.d6 Ra5 5.d7 Ra8 6.Kh7 Rd8 7.h5 Rxd7+ 8.Kh6 Rd5 9.g7 Kf7) 3...Rf1 (3...Kf6 4.g7 Rf1 5.g8=N+ Kf7 6.Nh6+ Kg6 7.Ng8 Kf7 8.Nh6+ Kg6 9.Ng8 Rf7 10.d6) 4.Kg5 (4.Kh5? Kf6 5.Kh6 Ra1 6.g7 Ra8 7.Kh7 Ra7) 4...Rg1+ 5.Kh6 Kf5 (5...Kf6 6.h5 Rg5 7.d6 Rd5 8.d7 Rxd7 9.g7 Kf7 10.Kh7 Rd8 11.h6 Rg8) 6.h5 Kf6 7.d6 Rg5 8.d7 Rd5 9.g7 Kf7 10.d8=Q Rxd8 11.Kh7 Rg8 12.h6 Rd8 13.g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



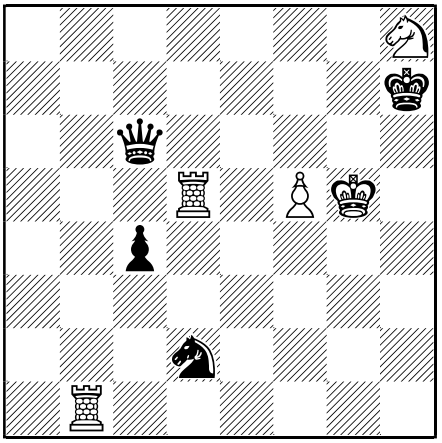
Kivi V, 1981, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf8 2. Ne3 Bd1 3. Nd5 a2 4. Re1 a1=Q 5. Rf1+ Kg8 (5... Ke8 6. Nc7+ Kd8 7. Rf8#) (5... Qf6+ 6. Nxf6 gxf6 7. Rxd1) 6. Ne7+ Kh7 7. Rh1+ 1-0



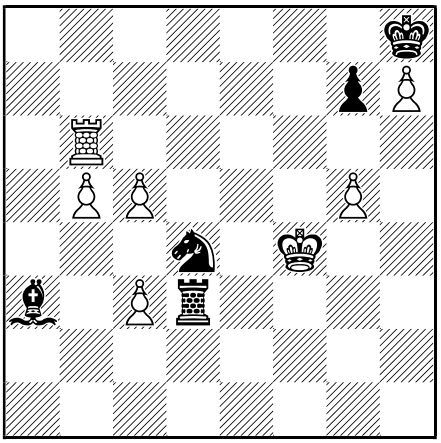
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. g7 Ra8+ 2. e8=Q Rxe8+ 3. g8=N+ Kg5 4. Kg7 Nf5+ 5. Kf7 (5. Kh8? Re1) 5... Nd6+ 6. Kg7 Ra8 7. h8=Q Ra7+ 8. Ne7 Rxe7+ 9. Kf8 Re8+ 10. Kg7 Nf5+ 11. Kh7 Re7+ 12. Kg8 Kg6 13. Kf8 1/2-1/2



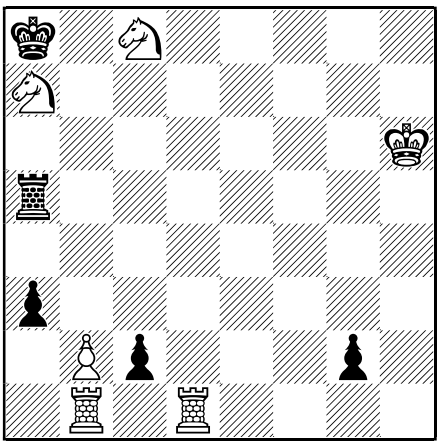
Rivkin B, 1981, Draw

1.Rh1+ Kg7 2.Rd7+ Qxd7 3.f6+ Kg8 4.f7+ Kg7 5.Rh7+!! (5.f8=Q+? Kxf8 6.Ng6+ Kg7 7.Rh7+ Kxh7 8.Nf8+ Kg7 9.Nxd7 c3 10.Ne5 Nf3+ 11.Kf4 Nxe5 12.Ke3 Kf6 13.Ke2 Kf5 14.Kd1 Ke4 15.Kc2 Kd4) 5...Kxh7 6.f8=N+ Kxh8 7.Nxd7 c3 8.Ne5 (8.Nc5? Ne4+) 8...Nf3+ 9.Kf4 Nxe5 10.Ke3 Kg7 11.Ke2 Kf6 12.Kd1 Kf5 13.Kc2 1/2-1/2



Cortlever N, 1981, White wins

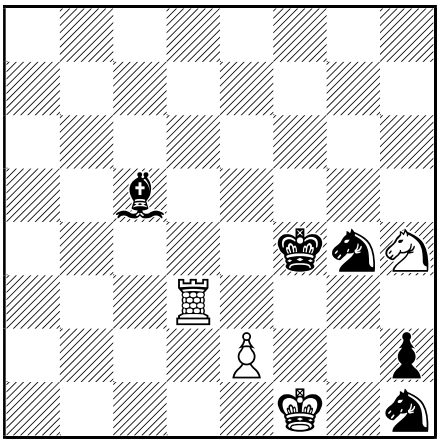
1. Ke4 (1. g6? Ne2+ 2. Ke5 (2. Kf5 Rd5+ 3. Kg4 Rd8 4. c6 Bd6 5. c4 Nd4) 2... Rd8 3. c6 Bd6+ 4. Kf5 Nxc3) 1... Rxc3 2. g6 Nc6 3. bxc6 (3. Rxc6? Rxc5) (3. Ra6? Rc4+ 4. Kf3 Ne5+) 3... Re3+ 4. Kd5! (4. Kf5? Re8 5. c7 Bxc5 6. Rb8 Bf8 7. Rxe8 (7. Rd8 Re5+ (7... Rxd8? 8. cxd8=N $1) 8. Kxe5)) 4... Re8 (4... Rd3+ 5. Kc4 Rd4+ 6. Kc3 Bb2+ 7. Kb3 Rd3+ 8. Kc2 Rc3+ 9. Kd2) 5. c7 Bxc5 6. Re6 (6. Rb8? Bf8 7. Rd8 (7. Kc6 Re6+ 8. Kb7 Rb6+ 9. Kc8 Rc6 10. Kd8 (10. Rb3 Bd6 11. Re3 Rxc7+ 12. Kd8 Re7 13. Rf3 Re6) 10... Rxc7 11. Kxc7) 7... Re5+ 8. Kc6 Rc5+ 9. Kd7 Rxc7+) 6... Rf8 (6... Rc8 7. Kc6 Bd6 8. Kxd6 Ra8 9. Re7 Rf8 10. Kd7 Ra8 11. Rxg7) (6... Ra8 7. Kc6 Bb6 8. Kb7) (6... Bf8 7. Re4! Rc8 8. Kc6 Bd6 9. Kxd6 Ra8 10. Re7 Rf8 11. Kd7 Ra8 12. Rxg7) 7. Kc6 Bb6 8. Kxb6 Ra8 9. Rf6! gxf6 10. Kb7 Re8 11. c8=Q Rxc8 12. Kxc8 f5 13. Kd7 f4 14. Ke6 f3 15. Kf7 1-0



Kos V, 1981, White wins

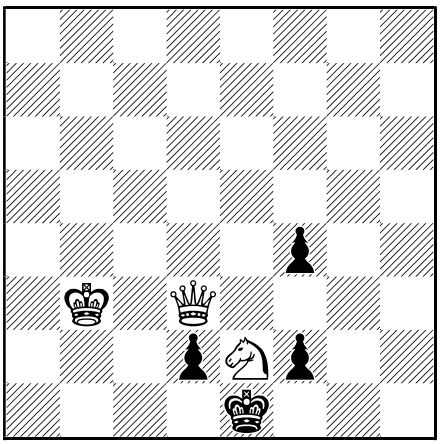
1. bxa3 Ra6+ (1... Rxa3 2. Nb6+ Kxa7 3. Rd7+) (1... cxb1=Q 2. Rxb1 Rxa3 3. Rg1 Rh3+ 4. Kg5 Rg3+ 5. Kf4 Rg8 6. Ke5 Kb7 7. Ne7) 2. Kh5 (2. Kg5? Rg6+ 3. Kxg6 g1=Q+ 4. Rxg1 cxb1=Q+ 5. Rxb1) (2. Kh7? cxb1=Q+ 3. Rxb1 Rxa3 4. Rg1 Rh3+ 5. Kg6 Rg3+ 6. Kf5 Kb7) 2... Ra5+ 3. Kh4 Ra4+ 4. Kh3 Rxa3+ 5. Kh2 (5. Kxg2?

Rg3+ 6. Kf2 Rg2+ 7. Ke3 Re2+ 8. Kd3 Rd2+) 5... g1=Q+ 6. Rxg1 cxb1=Q 7. Rxb1 Rh3+ 8. Kg2 Rg3+ 9. Kf2 Rf3+ 10. Ke2 Re3+ 11. Kd2 Rd3+ 12. Kc2 Rc3+ 13. Kb2 Rc2+ 14. Kb3 Rc3+ 15. Kb4 Rc4+ 16. Kb5 Rc5+ 17. Ka6 Ra5+ (17... Rxc8 18. Re1 Rc6+ 19. Kb5 Rh6 20. Nc6 Rh2 21. Re7 Rb2+ 22. Kc5 Rc2+ 23. Kd6 Rd2+ 24. Kc7 Re2 25. Rd7 Rd2 26. Nd4 Rh2 27. Kb6) 18. Kb6 Ra6+ 19. Kc7 Rc6+ 20. Kd8 1-0



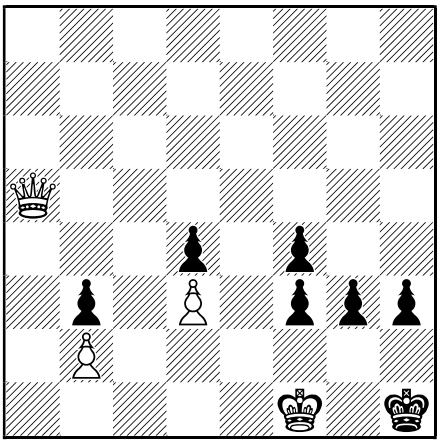
Pachman V, 1981, Draw

1. Rf3+ (1. Rh3? Ne3+ 2. Rxe3 Ng3+) (1. Kg2? Nhf2 2. Rf3+ Kg5 3. Rxf2 h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Nxf2+) 1... Kg5 (1... Ke4 2. Nf5 Nhf2 (2... Ne3+ 3. Rxe3+ Bxe3 4. Kg2 Nf2 5. Ng3+ Kf4 6. Kxh2) 3. Ng3+ Ke5 4. Kg2) 2. Rh3 (2. Nf5? Nhf2 3. Ng3 Bd6 4. Rxf2 Ne3+) (2. Kg2? Nhf2 3. Rxf2 h1=Q+) 2... Ne3+ (2... Nhf2 3. Nf3+) (2... Ng3+ 3. Kg2 h1=Q+ 4. Rxh1 Nxh1 5. Nf3+ Kf4 6. Kxh1 Kg3 7. Ne1 Nf2+ 8. Kg1 Ne4+ 9. e3 (9. Kh1? Kh3) 9... Bxe3+ 10. Kf1) (2... Bg1 3. Kg2) 3. Rxe3 Kxh4 4. Kg2 (4. Re4+? Kh3) 4... Nf2 5. Kxf2 h1=Q (5... h1=B 6. Kg1 Bb7 (6... Be4 7. Kh2 Bd6+ 8. Kg1 Bc5 9. Kh2) 7. Kh2 Bxe3) 1/2-1/2



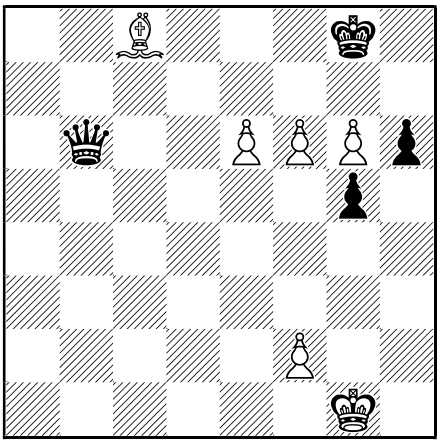
Gvozdjak P, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4 d1=Q+ (1... f1=Q {main} 2. Qe4+ Kf2 (2... Kd1 3. Qb1#) 3. Qf3+ Kg1 (3... Ke1 4. Nc2#) 4. Ne2+) 2. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 f1=Q 4. Qd2# 1-0



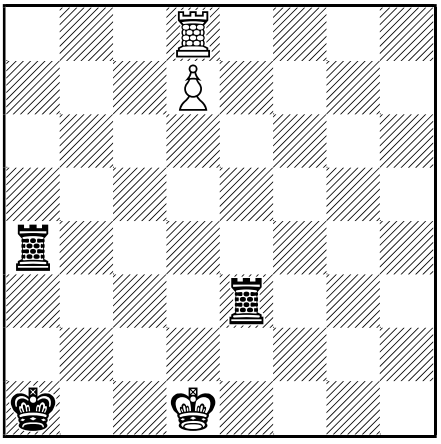
Svetlik S, 1981, Draw

1. Qe1 h2 2. Qf2! g2+ (2... gxf2 3. Kxf2) 3. Ke1 g1=Q+ 4. Qf1! f2+ 5. Ke2 f3+ (5... Qxf1+ 6. Kxf1 f3 7. Kxf2) 6. Kd2! Qxf1 1/2-1/2



Comay O, 1981, White wins

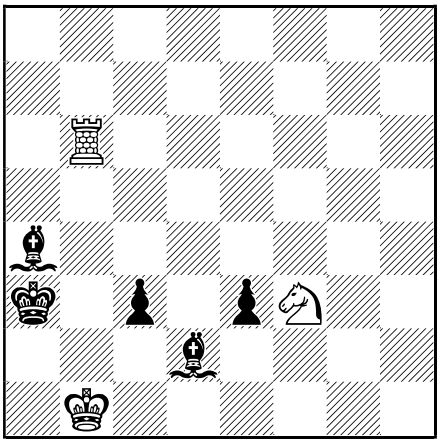
1. e7 Qb1+ 2. Kh2 Qb8+ 3. Kg2 Qxc8 4. f7+ Kg7 5. e8=N+ (5. e8=Q? Qg4+ 6. Kf1 Qd1+ 7. Qe1 Qd3+ 8. Kg1 Qxg6) 5... Kxg6 6. f8=N+ Kh5 (6... Kf5 7. Nd6+) (6... Kf7 7. Nd6+) 7. Nf6+ Kh4 8. Ng6# 1-0



Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

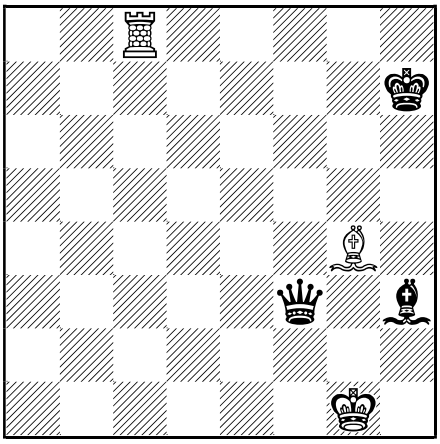
1. Rb8! (1. Re8? Rd3+ 2. Kc2 Rxd7 3. Kb3 Rad4) (1. Kc2? Ra2+ 2. Kd1 Rh3 3. Re8 Rh1+ 4. Re1 Rxe1+ 5.

Kxe1 Ra8) 1... Rd4+ (1... Rd3+ 2. Kc2 Rxd7 3. Rb1+ Ka2 4. Rb2+ Ka3 5. Rb3+) 2. Kc2 Re2+ 3. Kc1 Re1+ 4. Kc2 Re2+ 5. Kc1 Rxd7 6. Rb1+ Ka2 7. Rb2+ Rxb2 1/2-1/2



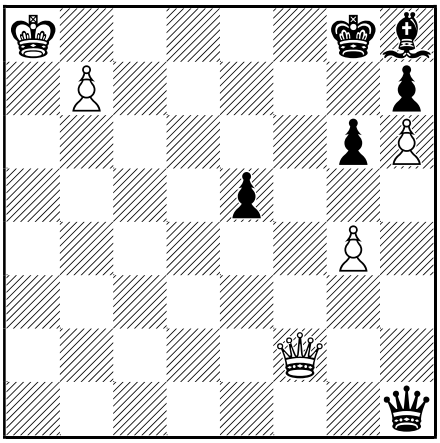
Avni A, 1981, Draw

1. Nd4 e2 2. Nxe2 c2+ 3. Ka1 Bf4 (3... Bc3+ 4. Nxc3 c1=Q+ 5. Nb1+) 4. Rb2 (4. Nc3? Bb3) 4... Be5 5. Nc3 c1=Q+ 6. Nb1+ Qxb1+ 7. Kxb1 Bxb2 1/2-1/2



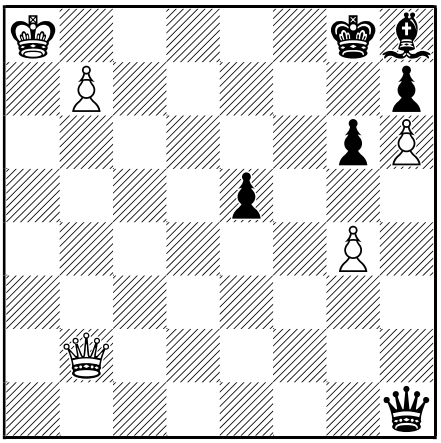
Marysko M, 1981, White wins

1. Rc7+ Qf7 2. Rxf7+ Kg6 3. Bh5+ Kxh5 4. Rh7+ Kg4 5. Kf2 1-0



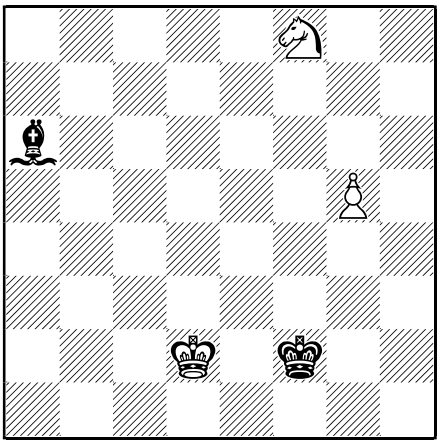
Mikitovics J, 1981, White wins

1. Ka7 Qa1+ 2. Kb6 Qb1+ 3. Kc7 Qc1+ 4. Kd7 Qb1 5. Qa2+ Qxa2 6. b8=Q+ Kf7 7. Qe8+ Kf6 8. Qe7# 1-0



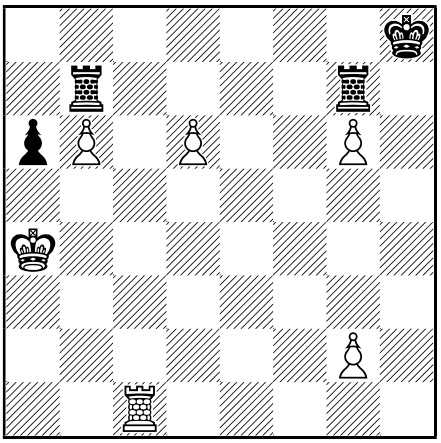
Mikitovics J, 1981, White wins

1. Ka7 Qg1+ 2. Ka6 Qf1+ 3. Ka5 Qe1+ 4. Qb4 Qa1+ 5. Kb6 Qg1+ 6. Qc5 Qb1+ 7. Kc7 1-0



Kapusta L, 1981, White wins

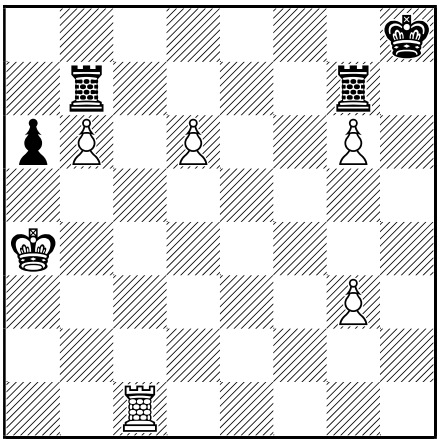
1. Kc3 Bb5 (1... Ke3! {cook} 2. g6 Bb7 3. g7 Bd5) 2. g6 Be8 3. g7 Bf7 4. Kd4 Kg3 5. Ke5 Kg4 6. Kf6 Bg8 7. Kg6 Bb3 8. Nd7 Kh4 9. Ne5 Bc2+ 10. Kf7 Kh5 11. Kg8 Bb1 12. Nf7 Bg6 13. Nd8 Bb1 14. Ne6 Bf5 15. Nf4+ Kh6 16. Kh8 1-0



Marwitz J, 1981, White wins

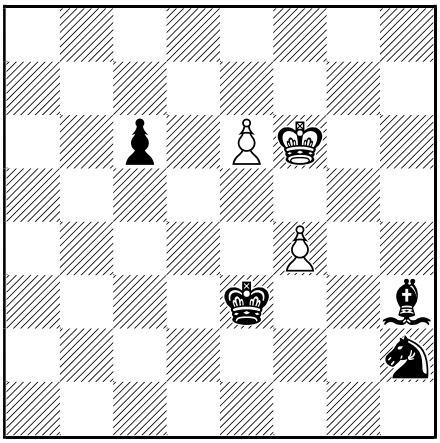
1. Rc8+ (1. Rc7? Rxb6) (1. Ka5? Rxg6 2. Rc8+ Rg8 3. Rc7 (3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. Kxa6 Rd7 $1) 3... Rbb8 4. b7

Rgd8 5. d7 Kg7) 1... Rg8 2. Rc7 Rg7 (2... Rxb6 3. Rh7#) (2... Rgb8 3. d7) 3. Ka5 Rd7 (3... Rb8 4. d7) 4. g7+! (4. Kxa6? Rxb6+ 5. Kxb6 Rxd6+) (4. g4! {cook} Kg8 5. g7 Kh7 6. g5 Kg8 7. g6) 4... Kh7 (4... Kxg7 5. Kxa6 Rxb6+ 6. Kxb6) (4... Kg8 5. g4 $1) 5. g3! Kg8 6. g4 Kh7 7. g5 Kg8 8. g6 Rxb6 (8... Rxd6 9. Rxb7 Rd5+ 10. Kb4 (10. Kxa6? Ra5+! 11. Kxa5)) 9. Rxd7 Rb5+ 10. Ka4! 1-0



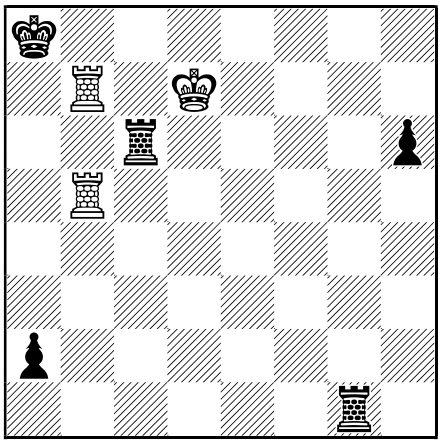
Marwitz J, 1981, White wins

1. Rc8+ (1. Ka5? Rxg6 2. Rc8+ Rg8 3. Rc7 (3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. Kxa6 Rd7) 3... Rbb8 4. b7 Rgd8 5. d7 Kg7 6. Kxa6 Kf7 7. Ka7 Ke7 8. Rc8 Rxb7+) 1... Rg8 2. Rc7 Rg7 (2... Rxb6? 3. Rh7#) (2... Rgb8 3. d7) 3. Ka5 Rd7 4. g4 (4. Kxa6? Rxb6+) 4... Kg8 5. g7 Kh7 6. g5 Kg8 7. g6 Rxb6 (7... Kxg7 8. Kxa6) 8. Rxd7 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 (9. Kxa6? Rb6+ 10. Ka7 Rb7+ 11. Kxb7) 9... Ra5+ (9... Rd5! {cook JB}) 10. Kb4 Rd5 11. Kc4 Rd1 12. Rd8+ Kxg7 13. d7 1-0



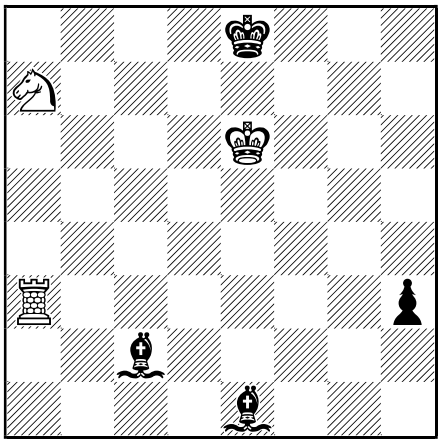
Sochnev A, 1981, Draw

1. f5 Ng4+ 2. Kg5 Nh6 (2... Nf2! {cook AR/MG} 3. e7 Ne4+ 4. Kh4 Nf6 5. Kxh3 c5) 3. e7 Nf7+ 4. Kf6 Nd6 5. Ke5 Ne8 6. f6 Nxf6 7. e8=Q Nxe8 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1981, Draw

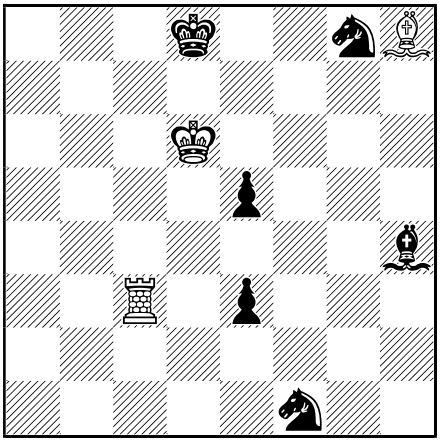
1. Rb8+ (1. Kxc6? Rg6+) 1... Ka7 2. R5b7+ (2. Kxc6? Rg6+ 3. Kc7 Rg7+ 4. Kc6 a1=Q) 2... Ka6 3. Kxc6 Rc1+ 4. Kd6 a1=Q 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Rb5+ Ka4 7. Rb4+ Ka3 8. Rb3+ Ka2 9. R3b7 Rd1+ 10. Ke6 Re1+ 11. Kf7 Rf1+ 12. Kg8 Rg1+ 13. Kh7 1/2-1/2



Hurme H, 1981, White wins

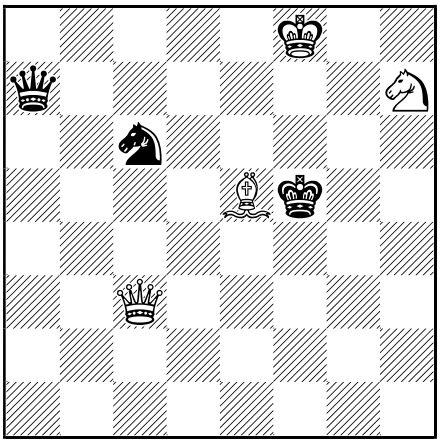
1. Re3 (1. Rxh3? Kd8) (1. Nb5? Kf8) (1. Nc6? Kf8) 1... Ba5 (1... h2 2. Kd5+! (2. Rxe1? Be4)) (1... Bf2 2. Rxh3 Bd4 (2... Kd8 3. Nb5 (3. Rh8+? Kc7 4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. Rxc2 Bxa7) 3... Kc8 4. Rc3+) (2... Kf8 3. Rf3+) (2... Bf5+ 3. Kxf5 Bxa7 4. Rh8+) 3. Nb5 Bb2 4. Rf3 Bd1 5. Nd6+ Kd8 6. Rf8+ Kc7 7. Rc8+ Kb6 8. Rb8+) (1... Bd2 2. Rxh3 Kf8 (2... Kd8 3. Rh8+ Kc7 4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. Rxc2) 3. Kf6 Ke8 4. Nc6 Bb1 (4... Bf4 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Rf3) (4... Kd7 5. Ne5+) 5. Ne5 Kd8 6. Rh1 Bc2 7. Rh2) (1... Bb4 2. Rxh3 Ba4 (2... Kd8 3. Nc6+) (2... Kf8 3. Nc6 Bd2 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Ne5 Kd8 6. Rh2) 3. Rh8+ Bf8 4. Kf6 Bd7 5. Rg8 Ba4 6. Nc8 Bb3 7. Rh8 Bc2 8. Ne7 (8. Nb6? Bb3) (8. Na7? Ba4)) 2. Rxh3 (2. Nc6? h2 3. Rh3 Bc3) 2... Kf8 3. Nc6 Bb6 (3... Bc7 4. Rf3+ Ke8 (4... Kg8 5. Ne7+) 5. Ra3) 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Ne5 Kd8 6. Ke6 (6. Rc3? Bh7) 6... Bb1 7. Rc3 Ba2+ (7... Bc7 8. Nc6+ Kc8 9. Ne7+ Kd8 10. Nd5 Ba2 11. Rxc7 Bxd5+ 12. Kd6) 8. Kd6 Bg8 (8... Bb1 9. Nc6+ Kc8 10. Na5+ Kb8 11. Rb3

Ka7 12. Nc6+) 9. Kc6 Bc7 (9... Bg1 10. Rg3) (9... Bf2 10. Rf3) (9... Bd4 10. Rd3) (9... Ba7 10. Ra3) 10. Rd3+ Kc8 11. Rf3 Bd8 12. Rf8 1-0



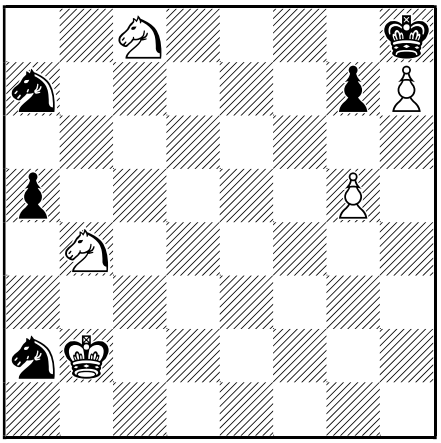
Mazur O, 1981, Draw

1. Rb3! Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Bxe5 Nd2 3. Rb5 e2 4. Ke6) 2. Bxe5 Nd2 3. Rxe3! Nc4+ 4. Ke6 Nxe3 5. Bg3! Bf6 6. Be5 Be7 7. Bd6 Bd8 8. Bc7 Bh4 9. Bg3 Bxg3 1/2-1/2



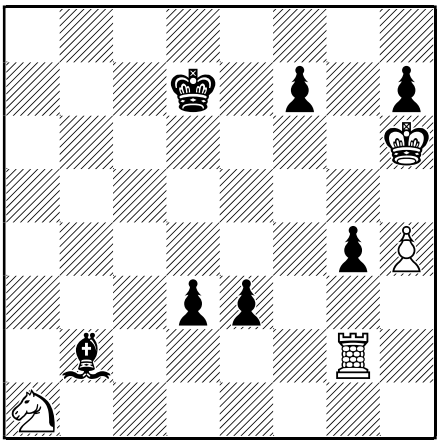
Pye R, 1981, White wins

1. Bc7! Qxc7 (1... Qd4 2. Qf3+ Ke6 3. Qf7#) (1... Nd4 2. Qh3+ Ke4 3. Nf6#) (1... Qa8+ 2. Kg7 Ke6 3. Nf6) 2. Qh3+ Ke4 (2... Kg6 3. Qg4+ Kh6 4. Qg5+ Kxh7 5. Qh5#) 3. Ng5+ Kd5 4. Qb3+ Kd6 5. Ne4+ Kd7 6. Nc5+ Kd6 7. Nb7+ Kd7 8. Qh3# 1-0



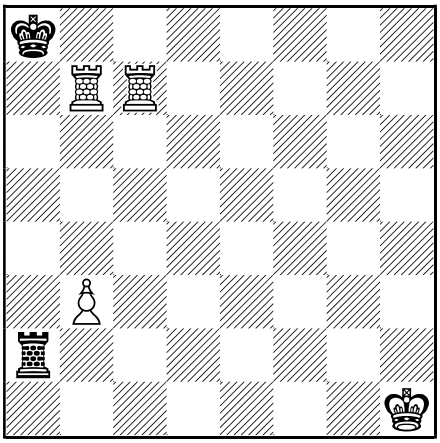
Vinichenko V, 1981, White wins

1. g6 Nxc8 2. Nc6 Ne7 3. Nxe7 Nb4 4. Kc3 Nd5+ 5. Nxd5 a4 6. Kb2 a3+ 7. Ka1 a2 8. Nf6 gxf6 9. Kxa2 1-0



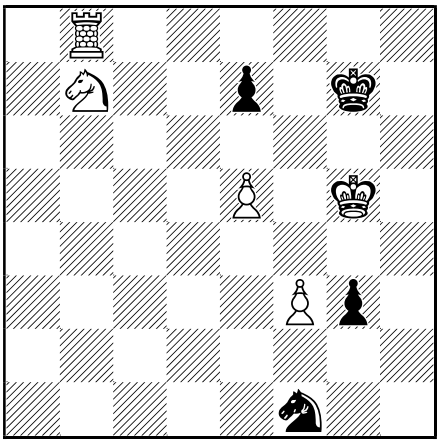
Missiaen R, 1981, Draw

1. Nb3 (1. Rxb2? d2 2. Rb1 e2) (1. Nc2? e2 2. Rxe2 dxe2 3. Kxh7 Bc3) 1... d2 (1... e2 2. Nc5+) (1... Ba3 2. Rxg4 d2 (2... e2 3. Rg1 Bb4 4. Kg7 d2 (4... Ke7 5. Nc1 e1=Q 6. Rxe1+ Bxe1 7. Nxd3) 5. Nxd2 Bxd2 6. Kxf7) 3. Nxd2 Bc1 4. Nf3 e2+ 5. Kxh7) 2. Nxd2 (2. Rxd2+? exd2 3. Nxd2 Bc1) (2. Rg1? Bc3) 2... Bc1 3. Kh5 (3. Nb3? e2+) (3. Rxg4? Bxd2 4. Re4 f5) (3. Kxh7? exd2 4. Rg1 g3) 3... exd2 4. Rxg4 (4. Rg1? f5 5. Rd1 h6 6. Kxh6 Ke6 7. Kg5 Ke5 8. h5 g3 9. h6 (9. Kh4 Kf4 10. Rf1+ Ke3 11. Kxg3 Ke2) 9... g2 10. h7 g1=Q+ 11. Rxg1 d1=Q+) 4... Ke6 (4... d1=Q) (4... d1=B) (4... d1=R 5. Rd4+ Rxd4) 5. Rd4 (5. Rg1? Kf5 6. Rd1 Kf4) 5... Ke5 6. Rd7 f5 (6... f6 7. Kg4) (6... Ke6 7. Rd3 Kf5 8. Rxd2 Bxd2) 7. Rxd2 Bxd2 1/2-1/2



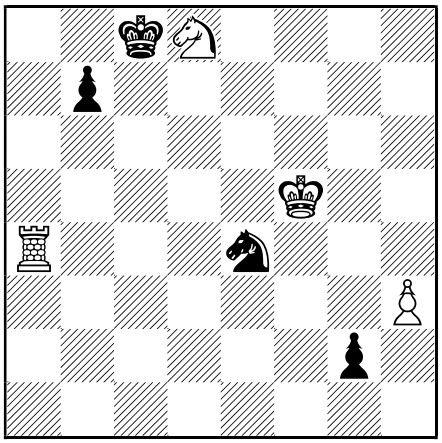
Gurgenidze D, 1981, White wins

1. Rb5 (1. Rb4? Rh2+ 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 Rf2+ 4. Ke1 Re2+ 5. Kd1 Rd2+ 6. Kc1 Rd1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+ 8. Ka3 Ra1+ 9. Kb2 Rb1+) 1... Rh2+ 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 Rf2+ 4. Ke1 Re2+ 5. Kd1 Rd2+ 6. Kc1 Rd1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+ 8. Ka3 Rxb3+ 9. Ka4 Rb4+ 10. Ka5 Ra4+ 11. Kb6 Ra6+ 12. Kc5 1-0



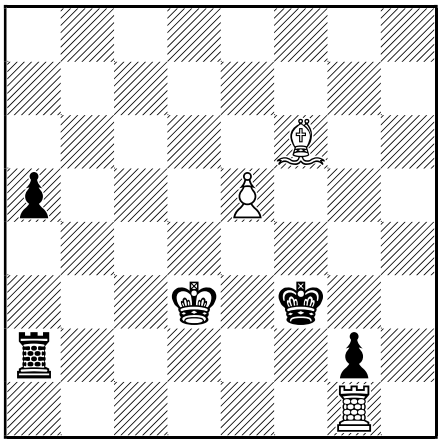
Nestorescu V, 1981, Draw

1. Re8! (1. Nd8? g2 2. Ne6+ Kf7 3. Nd8+ Ke8 4. e6 g1=Q+ 5. Kh6 Qe3+ 6. Kg7 Qd4+) 1... Kf7 (1... g2 2. Rxe7+ Kf8 3. Kf6 g1=Q 4. Nd6 Kg8 5. Re8+ Kh7 6. Re7+) 2. Rc8! g2 3. Nd8+ Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kh7 5. Nf8+ Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kf7 7. Nd8+ Ke8 8. e6 g1=Q+ 9. Kh6! Qe3+ 10. f4! (10. Kg7? Qd4+) 10... Qxf4+ (10... Qh3+ 11. Kg7 $1) 11. Kh7 Qe4+ 12. Kg8! (12. Kh6! Qe3+! 13. Kh5 Kf8) 12... Qg4+ 13. Kh7 Qh4+ 14. Kg8 Qg3+ 15. Kh8! Qh4+ 16. Kg8 1/2-1/2



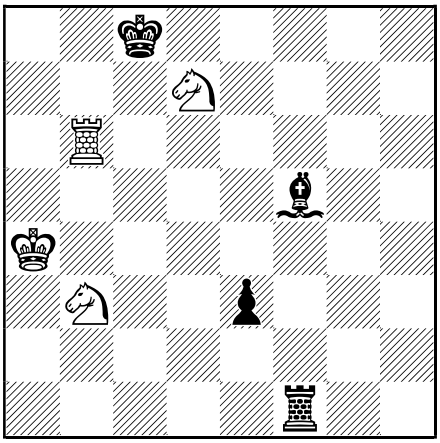
Kivi V, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8+ (1. Ra1? Ng3+ 2. Ke6 Nf1 3. Kd6 Kb8 $1) 1... Kd7 (1... Kc7 2. Ne6+ Kb6 3. Rg8) 2. Ra1 Ng3+ 3. Kf6 Nf1 4. Rd1+ Kc7 (4... Ke8 5. Ne6) 5. Ne6+ Kb6 (5... Kc6 6. Nd4+) 6. Rd6+ Ka7 (6... Ka5 7. Rd5+ b5 8. Rg5) 7. Nd4! g1=Q 8. Nb5+ Kb8 9. Rd8# 1-0



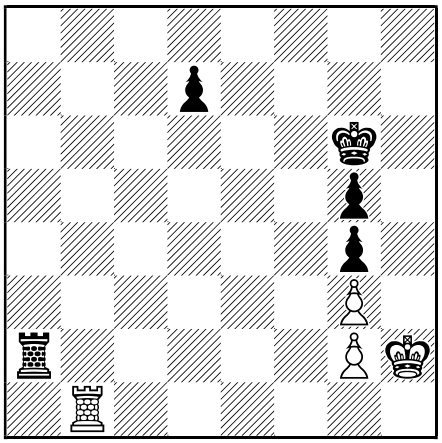
Fekete Z, 1981, White wins

1. e6 Re2 2. e7 a4 3. Bh4 (3. Rxg2? Rxe7) (3. Kd4? Rxe7) 3... Re3+ (3... a3 4. Rxg2 Rxe7 5. Rf2+) 4. Kc4 a3 5. Kd5 (5. Kc5? Rxe7) 5... a2 6. Kd6 Re2 7. Kd7 (7. Bf6? Rd2+) 7... Rd2+ 8. Ke6 (8. Ke8? Rf2) 8... Re2+ 9. Kf7 Kg4 10. Bf6 1-0



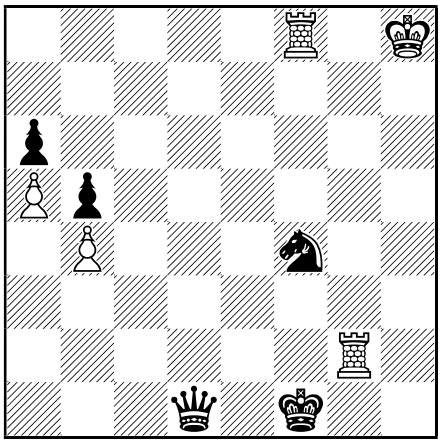
Fritz J, Polasek J, 1981, Draw

1.Nd4 (1.Rb8+? Kxd7 2.Nd4 Ra1+ 3.Kb4 Rb1+ 4.Kc3 Rxb8) (1.Rc6+? Kxd7) (1.Ne5? e2 2.Rc6+ Kb8) (1.Nbc5? e2 2.Rb8+ Kc7 3.Re8 Rf4+ 4.Kb3 Be4 5.Nd3 Bxd3) 1...Rf4 (1...Bxd7+ 2.Kb4 Rf4 3.Kc3 Re4 4.Kd3 Re7 5.Rg6) 2.Rb4 (2.Rd6? Rxd4+ 3.Rxd4 e2 4.Nb6+ (4.Rc4+ Kxd7 5.Rc1 Bc2+) 4...Kb7) (2.Ne5? Rxd4+ 3.Rb4 Bc2+ 4.Ka5 (4.Ka3 e2) 4...Rd5+ (4...e2? 5.Nf3) 5.Rb5 Rxb5+ 6.Kxb5 Be4) (2.Rb3? Rxd4+ 3.Ka5 e2 4.Re3 Re4) 2...Rxd4 3.Nb6+ (3.Rxd4? e2 4.Nb6+ Kb7) 3...Kc7 4.Rxd4 (4.Na8+? Kc6 5.Rxd4 Bc2+ 6.Ka3 (6.Ka5 e2 7.Rc4+ Kd6 8.Rxc2 e1=Q+) 6...e2 7.Kb2 (7.Rc4+ Kd6 8.Nb6 (8.Nc7 e1=Q 9.Rxc2 (9.Nb5+ Kd5 10.Rxc2 Qa5+) 9...Qa1+) (8.Rxc2 e1=Q 9.Nb6 (9.Nc7 Qa1+) (9.Rc8 Qa5+) 9...Qe3+) (8.Ka2 e1=Q 9.Rxc2 Qa5+) (8.Kb2 e1=Q 9.Kxc2 (9.Rxc2 Qb4+ 10.Kc1 Qa3+) 9...Qe2+) 8...e1=Q 9.Rxc2 (9.Nc8+ Kd7) 9...Qe3+) 7...e1=Q 8.Kxc2 Qe2+ 9.Rd2 (9.Kc3 Qe3+ 10.Kc4 (10.Rd3 Qe8) 10...Qe8) 9...Qe8) 4...e2 5.Nd5+ (5.Rc4+? Kxb6 6.Rc1 Bc2+ 7.Kb4 Bd1) 5...Kb7 (5...Kc6 6.Ne7+ Kb6 7.Rb4+) (5...Kc8 6.Ne7+ Kb7 7.Rb4+ Ka6 8.Nxf5 e1=Q 9.Nd4) 6.Rb4+ (6.Ne3? e1=Q 7.Nxf5 (7.Rb4+ Ka6) 7...Qa1+) 6...Ka7 (6...Ka6 7.Nc7+ Ka7 8.Nb5+) 7.Ne7 (7.Nc3? e1=Q (7...Bc2+? 8.Ka3 e1=Q 9.Nb5+ Kb7 10.Nd4+ Ka6 11.Nxc2 Qc3+) 8.Nb5+ Kb6 9.Nd4+ Kc5 10.Nxf5 Qxb4#) 7...Bd7+ 8.Nc6+ Bxc6+ (8...Ka6 9.Rb1) 9.Ka5 e1=Q 1/2-1/2



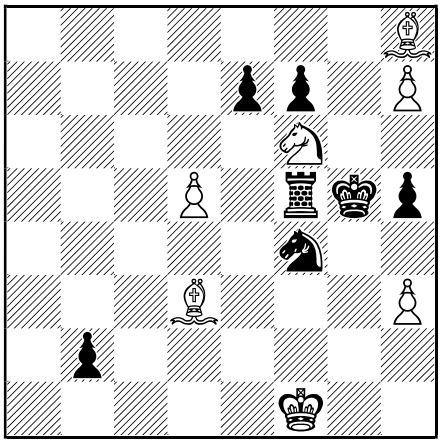
Salai L, 1981, Draw

1. Rd1 Ra7 2. Ra1 Rb7 3. Rb1 Rc7 4. Rc1 Rc6 5. Rd1 d6 6. Rc1 Rc5 7. Rd1 d5 8. Rc1 Rc4 9. Rd1 d4 10. Rc1 Rc3 11. Rd1 d3 12. Rc1 Rc2 13. Rd1 d2 14. Kg1 Rc1 15. Kh2 1/2-1/2



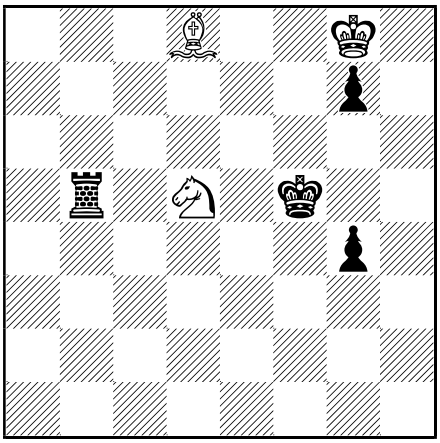
Olin P, 1981, Draw

1. Rg7 Qh5+ 2. Kg8 Qd5+ 3. Kh8 Qe5 4. Rxf4+ Qxf4 5. Rf7 Qf2 6. Kg7 Ke2 7. Rxf2+ Kxf2 8. Kf6 Ke3 9. Ke5 Kd3 10. Kd5 Kc3 11. Kc5 Kb3 12. Kb6 Kxb4 13. Kxa6 Kc5 14. Kb7 b4 15. a6 b3 16. a7 b2 17. a8=Q b1=Q+ 18. Kc8 Qf5+ 19. Kb8 1/2-1/2



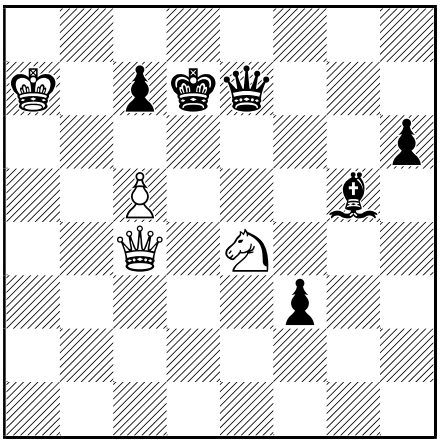
Angelini P, 1981, White wins

1. h4+ Kg6 2. Bb1 Nxd5+ 3. Kg1 (3. Ke1? Nxf6 4. Bxf6 exf6 5. h8=B Kh7 6. Bxf6 Kh6 7. Be7 Re5+) (3. Kg2? Ne3+ 4. Kg1 exf6 5. Bxf6 Kxh7 6. Bd4 Kg8) 3... Nxf6 (3... exf6 4. Bxf6 Kxh7 5. Bxf5+ Kh6 6. Bxb2) (3... Nc3 4. Nd7 Nxb1 5. Nf8+ Kh6 6. Bxb2) (3... Ne3 4. Nd5 Nxd5 5. Bxf5+ Kxf5 6. Bxb2) 4. Bxf6 exf6 5. h8=B Kh7 6. Bxf6 Kh6 7. Be7 (7. Bxf5? b1=Q+ 8. Bxb1) 7... Re5 (7... Kg6 8. Kg2) 8. Bf8# 1-0



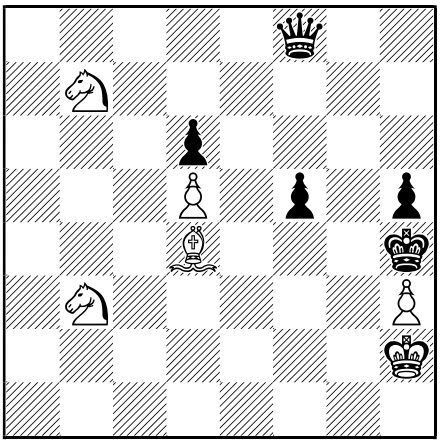
Comay O, 1981, Draw

1. Ne3+ Kf4 2. Nxg4 g5 3. Nh6 Rb8 4. Nf7 g4 5. Kh7 Rxd8 6. Nxd8 Kf5 7. Nc6 Ke4 8. Nd8 g3 9. Ne6 Kf3 10. Nd4+ Kf2 11. Ne6 g2 12. Nf4 g1=Q 13. Nh3+ 1/2-1/2



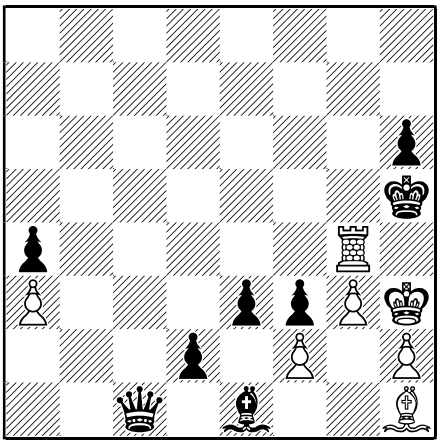
Markkola P, 1981, White wins

1. c6+ Kd8 2. Qd5+ Ke8 3. Qg8+ Qf8 4. Nd6+ Ke7 5. Nc8+ Ke8 6. Qe6+ Be7 7. Nd6+ cxd6 8. c7 1-0



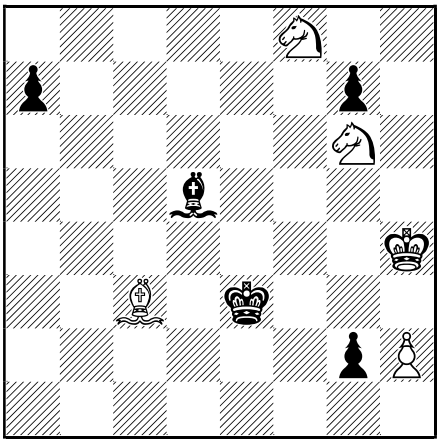
Lamoss J, 1981, White wins

1. Nd8 Qxd8 2. Bf2+ Kg5 3. Bh4+ Kxh4 4. Nd4 Kg5 5. Ne6+ 1-0



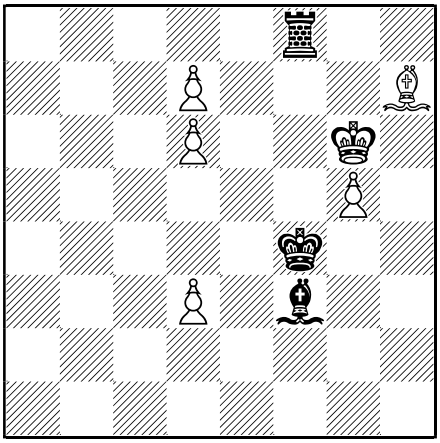
Fekete Z, 1981, Draw

1. Rg8 (1. Bxf3? d1=Q) (1. Rg7? Qc8+ 2. g4+ Qxg4+ 3. Rxg4 d1=Q) 1... Qc8+ 2. Rxc8 d1=Q (2... exf2 3. Bxf3+ Kg5 4. Kg2) 3. Rg8 Qd7+ 4. g4+ Qxg4+ 5. Rxg4 exf2 (5... e2 6. Bxf3) 6. Rg2 (6. Bg2? fxg2 7. Rxg2 f1=R 8. Rg1 Rf3+) 6... f1=R (6... f1=Q) 7. Rg4 (7. Rg7? Bb4 8. Bg2 (8. axb4 Rxh1 9. Rf7 a3) 8... fxg2 9. Kxg2 Bf8) (7. Rg8? Bb4 8. Bg2 (8. axb4 Rxh1 9. Rf8 a3) 8... fxg2 9. Kxg2 Rf8) (7. Rc2? Rxh1) 7... Bc3 (7... Rxh1 8. Rg5+ Kxg5) 8. Rg3 (8. Rg8? Bb4) (8. Rc4? Rxh1) 8... Rxh1 9. Rg1 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



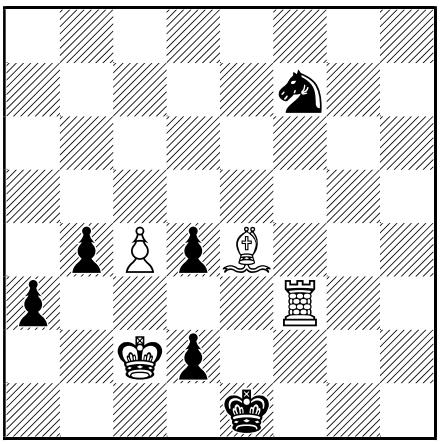
Makhno S, Shansin V, 1981, Draw

1.Nf4 g5+ (1...g1=Q 2.Bd4+ Kxd4 3.Ne2+) 2.Kh3 Kxf4 (2...gxf4 3.Bb4 Kd4 4.Nd7) 3.Ne6+ Kf3 4.Nxg5+ Ke3 5.Bb4 Kd4 6.Be1 Ke3 7.Bb4 Kd4 8.Be1 g1=Q 9.Nf3+ Bxf3 10.Bf2+ Qxf2 1/2-1/2



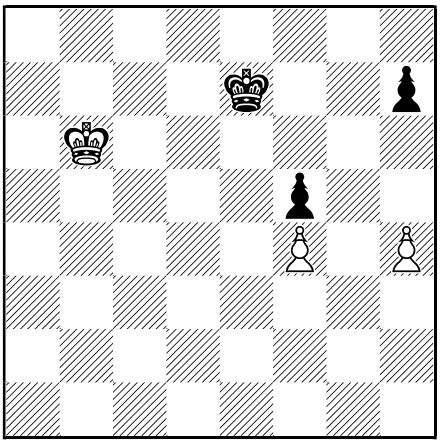
Breider B, 1981, Draw

1. Kg7 Rd8 2. Kf6 Rxd7 3. g6 Bh5 4. g7 (4. d4! {cook} Rxd6+ (4... Kg3 5. Ke6 Bg4+ 6. Ke5 Kh4 7. Bg8) (4... Kg4 5. Ke6 Ra7 6. d7) 5. Ke7 Ra6 6. g7 Ra7+ 7. Kf8 Rf7+ 8. Kg8) 4... Rf7+ 5. Ke6 Rxg7 6. Bf5 Be8 7. d7 Rxd7 8. Bg6 Rd8 9. Ke7 1/2-1/2



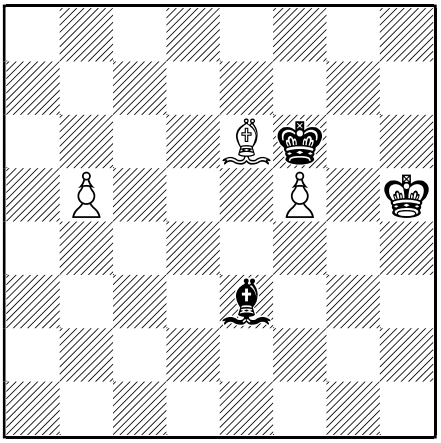
Gurgenidze D, 1981, Draw

1. Rd3 a2 (1... Nd6 2. Rxd2 b3+ 3. Kxb3 Kxd2 4. Bd5) 2. Kb2 b3 (2... d1=Q 3. Rxd1+ Kxd1 4. Kxa2 Nd6 5. Bh7 Nxc4 6. Kb3) 3. Rxd4 (3. Rxd2? Kxd2 4. c5 a1=Q+ 5. Kxa1 Kc1 6. c6 Nd6 7. c7 (7. Bh7 Nb5 8. Bg6 Nc3) 7... b2+ 8. Ka2 Nxe4 9. c8=Q+ Nc3+) 3... Ne5 4. Bb1 (4. c5? Nc4+ 5. Ka1 Na3 6. c6 Nc2+ 7. Bxc2 bxc2) (4. Bd5? d1=Q 5. Rxd1+ Kxd1 6. c5 Nd3+ 7. Ka1 b2+ 8. Kxa2 Kc1) 4... Nxc4+ (4... Nf3 5. Rxd2 axb1=Q+ 6. Kxb1 Kxd2 7. Kb2 Nd4 8. c5 Kd3 9. c6) 5. Rxc4 d1=Q 6. Rc1 Qxc1+ (6... a1=Q+ {main} 7. Kxa1 Qxc1) 7. Kxc1 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



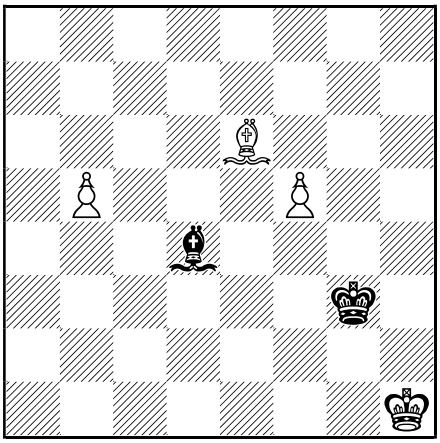
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. Kc7! Ke8 2. Kc6 Kf7 3. Kd7 Kf8 4. Kd6 Kg7 5. Ke7 Kg8 6. Ke6 Kf8 7. Kf6 Ke8 8. Kg7 1-0



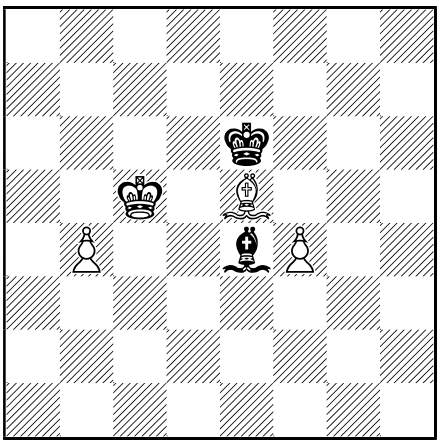
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. Bc8 Kf7 (1... Bb6 2. Kh6 Bd4 3. Kh7 Kf7 4. Be6+ Kf6 5. Kg8 Bc5 6. Bc8 Ke7 7. Kg7 Bd4+ 8. Kg6 Kd8 9. Be6 Ke7 10. Bc4) 2. Kg4! Ke7 (2... Bb6 3. Kf4) 3. Be6 Kf6 4. Kf3 Bb6 5. Ke4 1-0



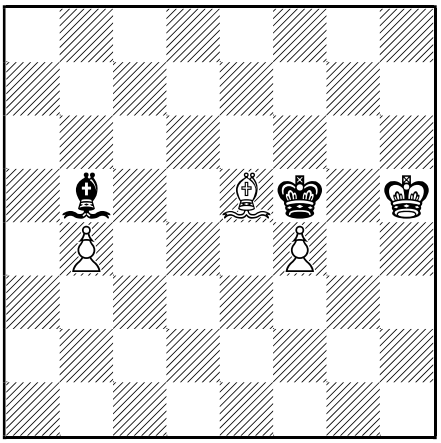
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. Bd7 Kf3 (1... Kf2 2. Kh2 Kf3 3. Kh3 Bf6 4. b6 Kf4 5. b7 Be5 6. f6) (1... Be5 2. Kg1! (2. b6? Kf4 3. Kg2 Kg5 4. Kf3 Bd4 5. b7 Be5) 2... Bd4+ 3. Kf1 Kf3 4. Be6 Be5 5. b6! Kf4 6. Ke2 Kg5 7. Kd3) 2. Kh2 Bf6 3. Kh3 (3. b6? Kg4 4. b7 Be5+ 5. Kg2 Kg5) 3... Kf4 (3... Bd8 4. Be6 Kf4 5. Kg2) 4. Kg2 Bd4 5. Be6 Bc5 6. Bc8 Bd4 7. Bd7 Be5 8. Kf2 Bd4+ 9. Ke2 Ke4 10. Be6 Bc5 11. Bc8 Kf4 (11... Bd6 12. b6 (12. f6? Ke5) 12... Kf4 13. Kd3) (11... Bd4 12. Bd7 Be5 13. b6! Kf4 14. Kd3) (11... Bb6 12. f6 Bc5 13. f7 Kd5 14. b6 Kc6 15. b7) 12. Kd3 Ke5 13. Be6 Bb6 (13... Be7 14. Kc4 Kd6 15. Kd4) 14. Ke2 Kf4 15. f6 1-0



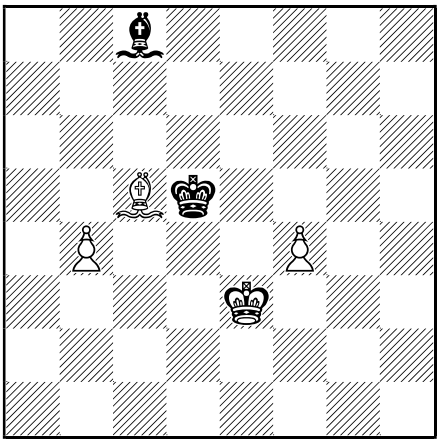
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. b5 Kd7 (1... Bf3 2. Kb6 Be2 3. Kc6 $1) 2. Kb6 Bd3 3. Ka5! Kc8 (3... Be4 4. b6 Bb7 5. f5) 4. b6! Kb7 5. Bc7 Kc6 6. Kb4 Be4 7. Kc4 Kd7 8. Kd4 1-0



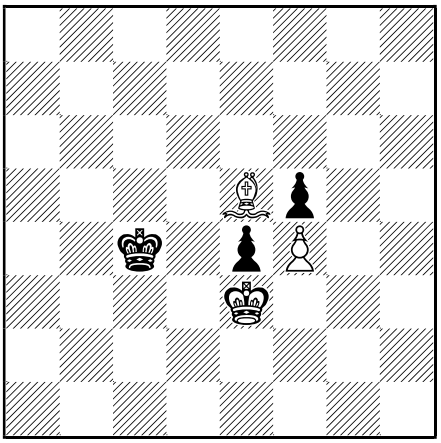
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. Kh6 Bd3 2. Kg7 Ke6 (2... Bc4 3. Bc7 Bd3 4. Kf7) 3. Bc7 Kd7 (3... Ke7 4. Bb8 Ke6 5. Be5) 4. Bb6 Ke6 (4... Ke7 5. Bd4 Ke6 6. Be5) 5. Ba7! Kf5 6. Bb8 Ke6 (6... Bc4 7. Bc7) 7. Be5 Ke7 (7... Bf5 8. b5) 8. Kh6 Kf7 9. Kg5 Ke6 10. Bb8 1-0



Speelman J, 1981, White wins

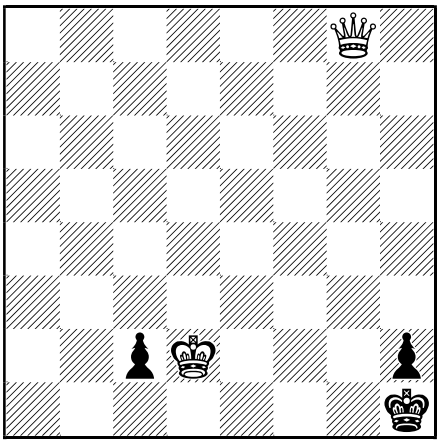
1. Kf3! Bd7 (1... Ke6 2. Kg4 Kf6+ 3. Kh5) (1... Bf5 2. Kg3 Ke4 3. Bd6) 2. Kg3 Ke4 3. Bb6! Bc8 (3... Kf5 4. Kf3 $1) 4. Bc7 Kf5 5. Kf3 1-0



Speelman J, 1981, White wins

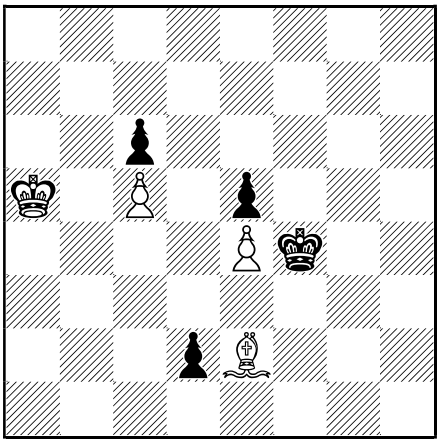
1. Bd4 Kd5 2. Ba7 Kc4 3. Kf2 Kd3 4. Kg3 e3 5. Kh4 e2

6. Bf2 Ke4 7. Kg5 1-0



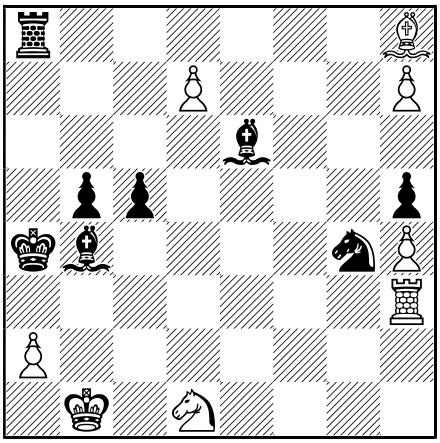
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. Qc4! (1. Qf7? c1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 Kg2) (1. Qd5+! {cook HC}) (1. Qc8! { cook HC}) (1. Qa8+! {cook HC}) 1... Kg2 2. Qc6+ Kg1 3. Qc5+ Kf1 (3... Kg2 4. Ke3 h1=Q 5. Qxc2+) 4. Ke3 h1=Q 5. Qf5+! Kg2 6. Qxc2+ Kh3 7. Qh7+ Kg2 8. Qg6+ Kf1 9. Qf5+ Kg2 10. Qg4+ Kh2 11. Kf2 1-0



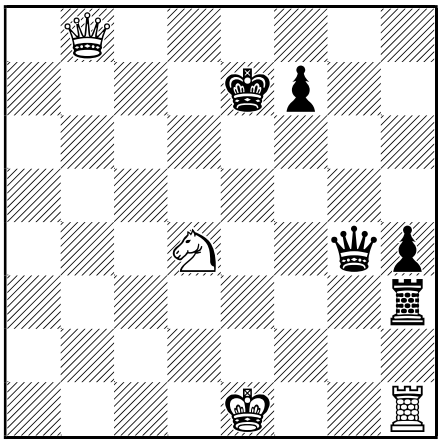
Speelman J, 1981, White wins

1. Kb6 Kxe4 2. Kxc6 Ke3 3. Bd1 e4 4. Kd5 Kd3 5. Ba4! e3 6. Bb5+ Kc2 7. Ke4 d1=Q 8. Ba4+ 1-0



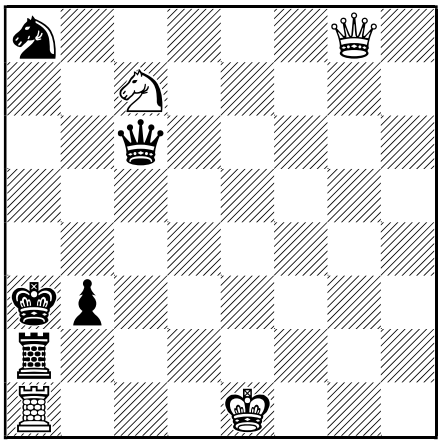
Van der Ende J, 1981, Draw

1. Ba1! (1. Kc1? Rxh8 2. Rd3 Bxd7! (2... Ba5? 3. Nb2+ Kb4 4. a3#) 3. Rxd7 Ka5) (1. Rd3? Bf5) (1. Bg7? Bf5+ 2. Ka1 Bxh7 3. Rf3 Rd8 $1) (1. Nc3+? Ka5 (1... Bxc3? 2. Bxc3 Bf5+ 3. Ka1 Bxh7 4. Ba5 $3)) (1. Nb2+? Ka5 2. Ra3+ Bxa3 3. Bc3+ Bb4 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Bxh8 Bxd7) 1... Bf5+! 2. Kc1! Bxh7 (2... Ba3+ 3. Nb2+ Bxb2+ 4. Bxb2) 3. Nb2+ Ka5 4. Ra3+! Bxa3 5. d8=Q+ Rxd8 1/2-1/2



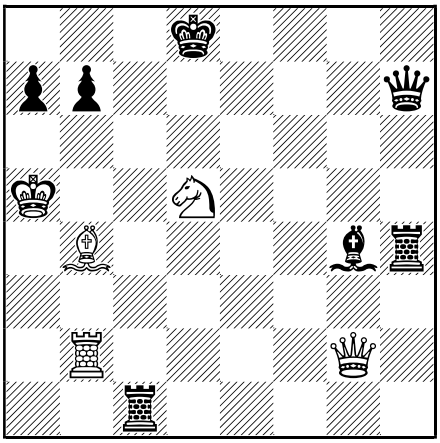
Van der Ende J, 1981, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kf6 2. Qh8+ Kg5 3. Qg8+ Kh5 4. Qxg4+ Kxg4 5. Ne5+ Kg3 6. O-O! 1-0



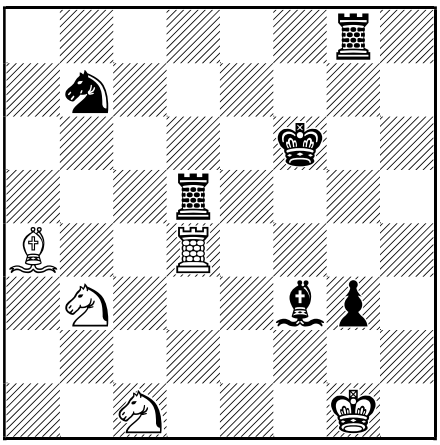
Van der Ende J, 1981, Draw

1. Nb5+! (1. Qf8+? Kb2 $1) (1. Rxa2+? bxa2 2. Nb5+ Kb4 3. Qxa2 Qh1+) 1... Qxb5 (1... Kb2 2. Qg7+) (1... Kb4 2. Qxb3+! Kxb3 3. Nd4+ Kc4 4. Rc1+) 2. Qxa8+ (2. Qf8+? Qb4+) (2. Rxa2+? bxa2 3. Qxa8+ Qa4 4. Qf3+ Qb3 5. Qa8+ Kb2 6. Qg2+ Qc2 7. Qb7+ Kc1 8. Qg7 Qe4+ 9. Kf2 Kb1 10. Qg1+ Kc2 11. Qg7 Qf4+ 12. Kg2 Qd2+) 2... Qa4 3. Qf8+ Qb4+ 4. Qxb4+ Kxb4 5. O-O-O! Ra1+ (5... b2+! { cook} 6. Kc2 Ra1 7. Rb1 Rxb1 8. Kxb1 Ka3) 6. Kb2 Rxd1 1/2-1/2



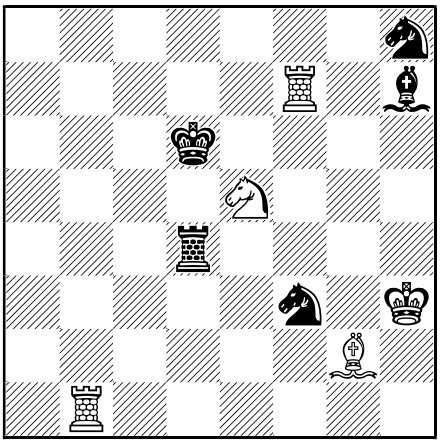
Van der Ende J, 1981, Draw

1. Be7+ Kc8 2. Bxh4 Qxh4 (2... Ra1+ 3. Ra2 b6+ 4. Nxb6+) (2... b6+ 3. Nxb6+ axb6+ 4. Kb4) 3. Rc2+ Rxc2 4. Qxc2+ Kb8 (4... Kd7 5. Qc7+ Ke6 6. Qxb7) 5. Qc7+ Ka8 6. Qc8+!! Bxc8 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Na6+ Ka8 9. Nc7+ Kb8 10. Na6+ bxa6 1/2-1/2



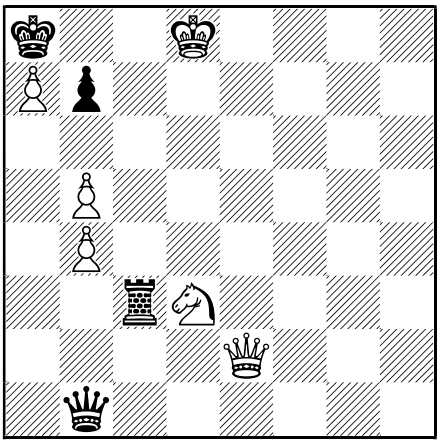
Van der Ende J, 1981, Draw

1. Rf4+ (1. Rxd5? Bxd5 2. Ne2 Ra8! 3. Nc3 Bxb3 4. Bxb3 Ra3) (1. Bc6? Rxd4 2. Bxf3 Rb4) (1. Nd3? Rxd4 2. Nxd4 Be4 $1) (1. Ne2? Ke5 $1) 1... Rf5 2. Rxf5+ (2. Rxf3? Rxf3 3. Bc6 Rxb3) 2... Kxf5 3. Nd4+ Kf4 4. Nxf3 Kxf3 (4... Rc8 5. Nd3+! Kxf3 6. Bc6+! Rxc6 7. Ne5+) 5. Bc6+ Kg4 6. Bxb7 Rb8! 7. Be4! (7. Bh1? Rb1 8. Kg2 Rb2+) 7... Re8 8. Bh1 Re1+ 9. Kg2 Rxc1 (9... Kh4 10. Nd3) 1/2-1/2



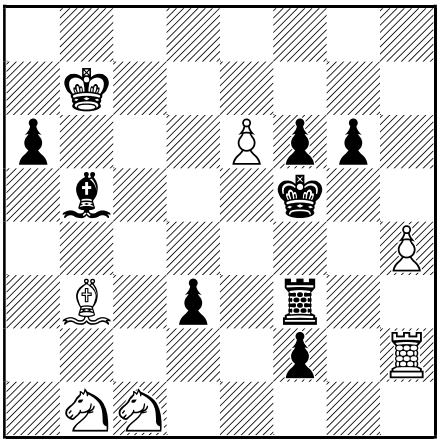
Van der Ende J, 1981, White wins

1. Rb6+ (1. Nxf3? Nxf7) (1. Rxf3? Bxb1) (1. Rxh7? Ng5+) (1. Rd7+? Kxe5 2. Rd5+ Kf4) 1... Kxe5 (1... Kd5 2. Bxf3+) (1... Kc5 2. Rc6+) 2. Rb5+! (2. Rxf3? Ng6) (2. Re7+? Kf4 3. Bxf3 Bf5+ 4. Kh2 Ng6) 2... Rd5 3. Rxd5+ (3. Re7+? Kf6) 3... Kxd5 4. Bxf3+ (4. Rf8? Be4 $1) (4. Rxf3? Ke6 $1) 4... Be4 5. Rf5+! (5. Rd7+? Ke6 6. Bg4+ Bf5) 5... Kd4 6. Rf4 Ke3 7. Rxe4+ Kxf3 8. Re6! Kf4 9. Rh6 Nf7 10. Rf6+ 1-0



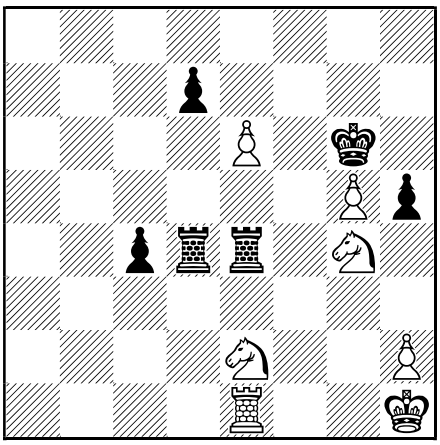
Van der Ende J, 1981, Draw

1. Nc5! Qxb4 2. Qe5! Kxa7 (2... Qh4+ 3. Kd7) (2... Qa5+ 3. Ke7! Kxa7 4. b6+! Kxb6 5. Nd7+ (5. Na4+ Qxa4 6. Qxc3 Qe4+) 5... Ka6 6. Nb8+ Kb6 7. Nd7+) 3. Qxc3! (3. Nd7? Qh4+) 3... Qxc3 4. b6+ Ka8 5. Nd7! 1/2-1/2



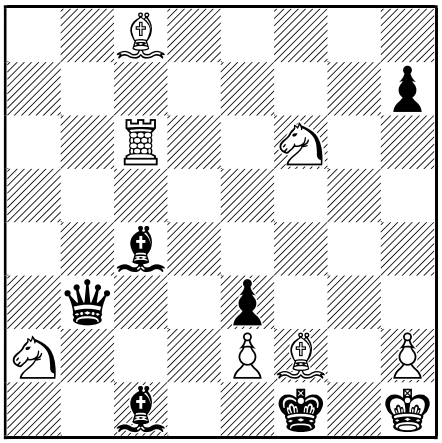
Van der Ende J, 1981, White wins

1. Nd2 f1=Q 2. Nxf1 Rxf1 3. Nxd3! Bxd3 (3... Rb1 4. Nc5) 4. e7 Re1 (4... Bb5 5. Bc4! Re1 (5... Rb1 6. Bxb5) 6. Rf2+ Kg4 7. Re2 Rxe2 (7... Bxc4 8. Rxe1) 8. Bxe2+) 5. Rf2+ Kg4 6. Re2!! Rxe2 (6... Bxe2 7. Be6+) 7. Bd1 Bb5 8. Bxe2+ 1-0



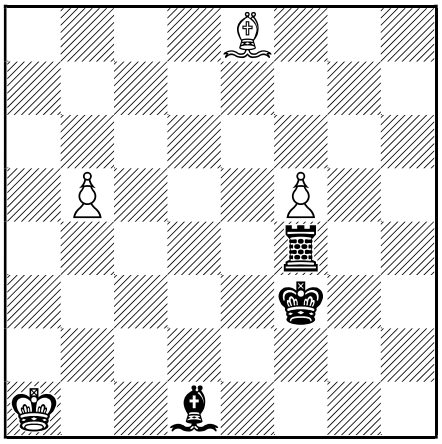
Van der Ende J, 1981, White wins

1. Nf4+ (1. e7? Rxe7) (1. Nf6? Rxe6) (1. Nf2? Rxe6) (1. exd7? hxg4) 1... Kxg5 (1... Kg7 2. Rxe4 Rxe4 3. exd7 Re1+ 4. Kg2 Rd1 5. Ne5 $1) (1... Rxf4 2. Ne5+) (1... Kf5 2. Rxe4 Rxe4 3. exd7 Rd4 4. Nd5) 2. Rxe4 Rxe4 3. exd7 Re1+ 4. Kg2 Rd1 5. d8=Q+ Rxd8 6. Ne6+ Kxg4 7. Nxd8 c3 8. Ne6! (8. Nc6? c2 9. Ne5+ Kf4 10. Nd3+ Ke3 11. Nc1 Kd2 12. Na2 c1=Q 13. Nxc1 Kxc1) (8. h3+! {cook} Kh4 9. Ne6 (9. Nc6 {or})) 8... c2 (8... Kf5 9. Nd4+) 9. h3+! Kh4 10. Nd4 c1=Q 11. Nf3# 1-0



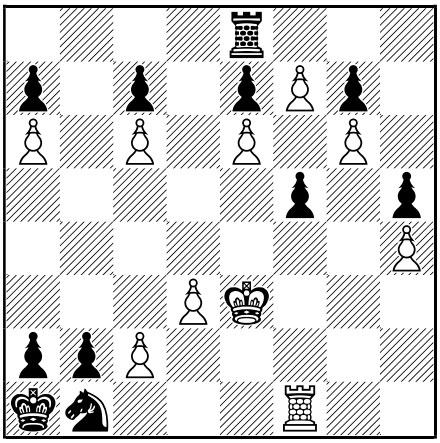
Van der Ende J, 1981, White wins

1. Bh3+ (1. Nxc1? Bd5+) (1. Ne4? exf2) (1. Be6? Bxe6 2. Rxc1+ Kxf2 3. Ne4+ Kxe2 4. Nac3+ Kf3) 1... Kxf2 2. Ne4+ (2. Ng4+? Ke1) 2... Ke1 3. Nxc1! (3. Nac3? Bd2) 3... Qc2! 4. Rxc4! (4. Nd3+? Bxd3!! 5. Rxc2 Bxe4+ 6. Kg1 Bxc2) 4... Qxc4 5. Nd3+ Kxe2 6. Bf1+!! Kxf1 7. Ng3# 1-0



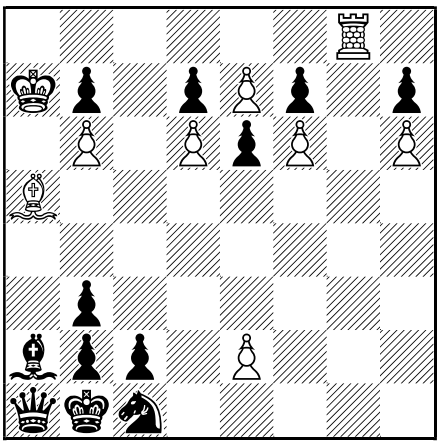
Kaminer S, 1981, Draw

1. b6 (1. Bh5+? Ke3 2. Bxd1 Rf1) 1... Ba4 (1... Rb4 2. f6 (2. Bh5+? Ke3 3. Bxd1 Kd2 4. Bf3 (4. f6 Kxd1) 4... Kc2) 2... Rxb6 3. Bh5+ Ke3 4. Bxd1) 2. b7 Rb4 3. f6! Bxe8 4. f7! Bxf7 5. b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



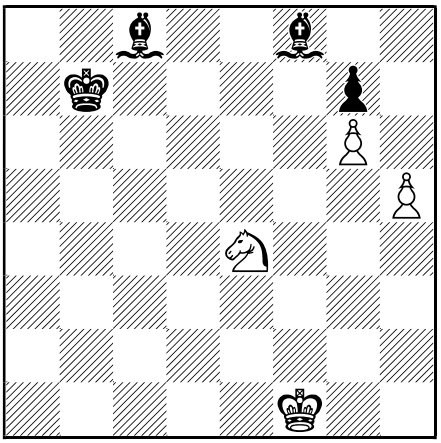
Kuznetsov AP, 1981, White wins

1. fxe8=N! f4+ 2. Kf2! f3 3. Nf6! gxf6 4. g7 f5 5. g8=N! f4 6. Nf6 exf6 7. e7 f5 8. Kg1 f2+ 9. Kxf2 f3 10. e8=N f4 11. Nd6 cxd6 12. c7 d5 13. c8=N! d4 14. Nb6 axb6 15. a7 b5 16. a8=N! b4 17. Nc7 b3 18. Nb5 bxc2 19. Nxd4 c1=N 20. Nc2# 1-0



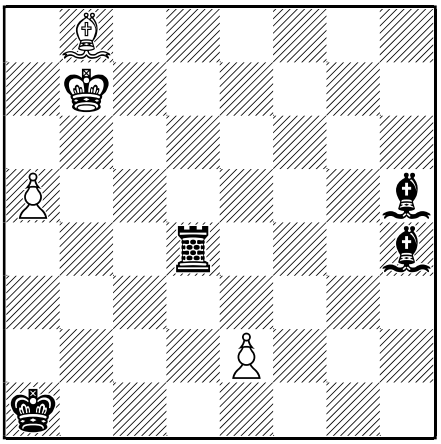
Kuznetsov AP, 1981, White wins

1. Rg1 e5 2. e8=N! e4 3. Nc7 e3 4. Na6 bxa6 5. Bc3! a5 6. b7 a4 7. b8=N! a3 8. Nc6 dxc6 9. d7 c5 10. d8=N! c4 11. Ne6 fxe6 12. f7 e5 13. f8=N! e4 14. Ng6! hxg6 15. h7 g5 16. h8=N! g4 17. Nf7 g3 18. Nd6 g2 19. Re1 g1=Q 20. Nb5! Qg7+ 21. Bxg7 c3 22. Nxa3# 1-0



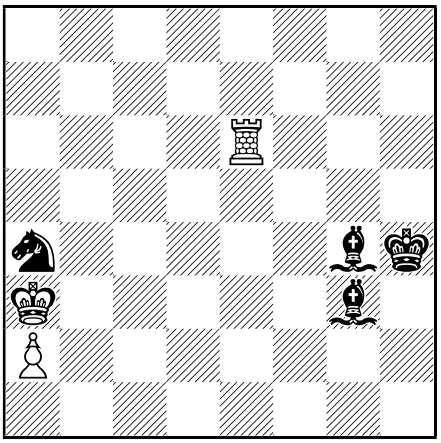
Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

1. h6 gxh6 2. g7 Bh3+ 3. Kf2 Bxg7 4. Kg3 Bf1 5. Kf2 Bh3 1/2-1/2



Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

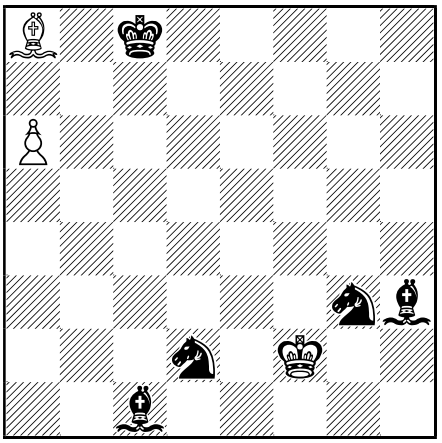
1. Be5 Bf2 2. a6 Bg6 (2... Bxe2 3. a7 Bf3+ 4. Kb8) (2... Bf7 3. e4 (3. e3? Bxe3 4. a7 Bd5+) 3... Bg6 4. a7 Bxe4+ 5. Kb8) 3. e3! Bxe3 4. a7 Be4+ 5. Kb8 (5. Kc8? Ka2 6. Bxd4 Bxd4 7. Kb8 Be5+) 5... Bf4! 6. Kc8 Be3 (6... Bxe5 7. a8=Q+ Bxa8) 7. Kb8 Bf4 1/2-1/2



Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

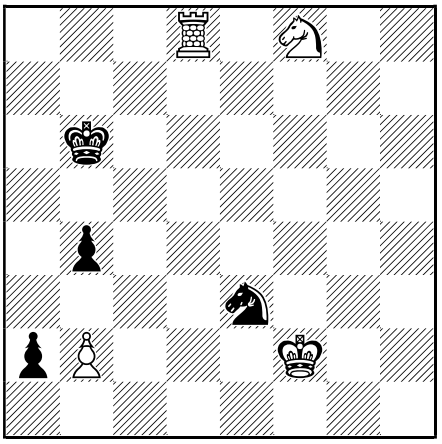
1. Rc6 Nc5 (1... Bf2 {main} 2. Kxa4 Bd7 3. Kb5 Kg4 4. a4 Kf4 5. a5 Ke4 6. Ka6! Bxc6) (1... Bd1 {main} 2. Rc4+

Kg5 3. Rd4 Nc3 4. Rd3 Be5 5. Rxc3 Bxc3) 2. Rxc5 Bd6 3. Kb4 Be2 4. a4 Kg4 5. Ka5! Bxc5 1/2-1/2



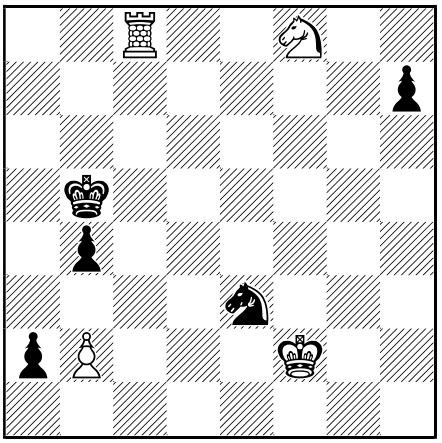
Liburkin M, 1981, Draw

1. a7 (1. Kxg3? Kb8 2. Bd5 Bc8) 1... Ndf1 2. Kf3! Be3 (2... Bg4+ 3. Kg2 Be3 4. Bb7+ Kxb7 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8) (2... Ne2! {cook SH} 3. Bd5 Nd4+ 4. Ke4 Bg2+ 5. Ke5 Bxd5 6. Kxd5 Kb7) (2... Nf5! {cook SH}) 3. Bb7+! Kxb7 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



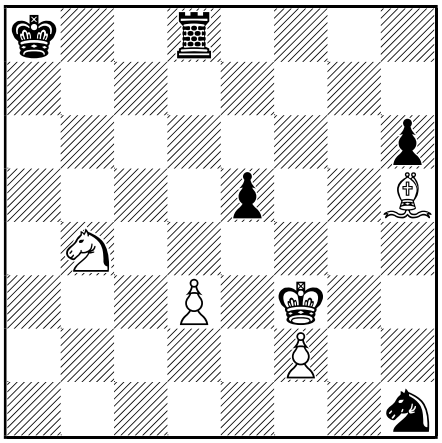
Liburkin M, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8 Nd1+ 2. Ke1 Nc3 3. Nd7+! Kb5 4. Nc5! Kxc5 5. Kd2 Nb1+ 6. Kc2 Na3+ 7. bxa3 a1=Q 8. axb4+ 1-0



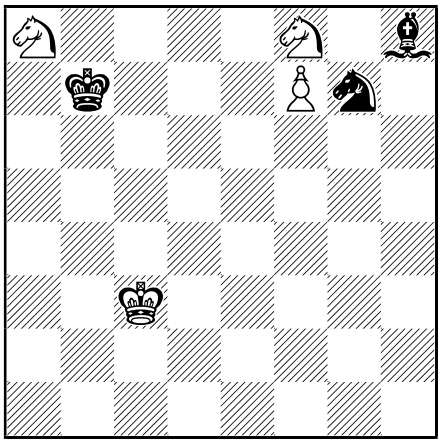
Liburkin M, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8 Nd1+ 2. Ke1 Nc3 (2... Nxb2 3. Rxa2 Na4 4. Rh2 b3 5. Kd1 Kb4 6. Kc1 Ka3 7. Kb1 b2 8. Rh3+) 3. Ne6 (3. b3? Kc6 4. Ne6 Kb7 5. Ra5 Kb6 6. Ra8 Kb7) 3... Kc4 (3... Na4 4. Nd4+) (3... b3 4. Nd4+ Kc4 5. Nxb3 Kxb3 6. bxc3) 4. Nc5! Kxc5 (4... Nb5! {cook} 5. Rxa2 Kxc5 6. Kd2 Kc4 7. Ra8 Kb3 8. Kc1 Nc7 9. Rh8 Ne6 10. Rxh7 Nc5 $1) 5. Kd2 Nb1+ (5... Kc4 6. bxc3 b3 7. Kc1 Kxc3 8. Rc8+ Kd4 9. Kb2 Ke5 10. Rh8) 6. Kc2 Na3+ 7. bxa3! a1=Q 8. axb4+ Kxb4 9. Rxa1 1-0



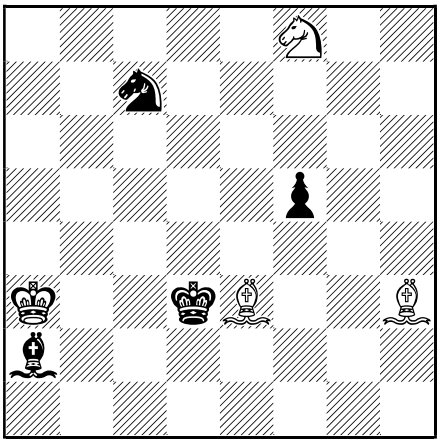
Liburkin M, 1981, White wins

1. Kg2 Nxf2 2. Kxf2 e4 3. dxe4 Rd4 4. Nd5! Rxe4 5. Bf3 Rh4 (5... Re5 6. Nb4+) 6. Kg3 Rd4 7. Nb4+ Ka7 8. Nc6+ 1-0



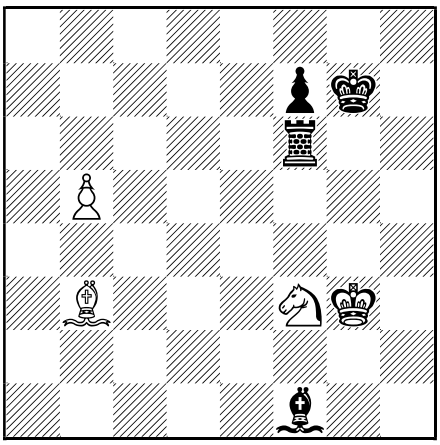
Liburkin M, 1981, White wins

1. Kb3! (1. Ng6? Ne6+ 2. Nxh8 Kc6! (2... Kxa8? 3. Kc4 Kb7 4. Kd5 Nf8 5. Kd6 Kc8 6. Ke7 Nd7! 7. Ng6 Kc7 8. Ke6 Nc5+ 9. Kf6 Nd7+ 10. Ke7) 3. Ng6 Kd6 4. Nb6 Nf8! 5. Nc4+ Ke6 6. Nge5 Ng6 7. Kd4 Ke7 8. Nd6 Nh8 9. Nf5+ Kf8) 1... Kxa8 2. Kb4! Ka7 (2... Kb7! {cook KK} 3. Nd7 Ne6 4. Nc5+ Kc6 5. Nxe6 Be5 6. Nd4+! Kd7! (6... Kd5 7. Nf5) 7. Nf5 Bg7 $1) 3. Ka5 Ka8 4. Ka6 1-0



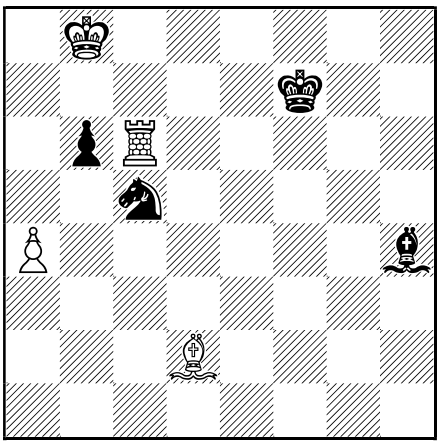
Missiaen R, 1981, White wins

1. Bf4! (1. Bb6? Na8) 1... Nd5 (1... Ne6? 2. Bxf5+) 2. Bh6! Bc4 (2... Bb1 3. Bxf5+) (2... Nc3 3. Bxf5+ Kd4 4. Bg7+ Kc4 5. Be6+) 3. Bf1+ Kd4 (3... Kc3 4. Bg7+) 4. Ne6+ (4. Bg7+? Kc5 5. Ne6+ (5. Nd7+ Kb5) 5... Kb5) 4... Ke5 (4... Kc3 5. Bg7+) 5. Bxc4 Kxe6 6. Bf4 1-0



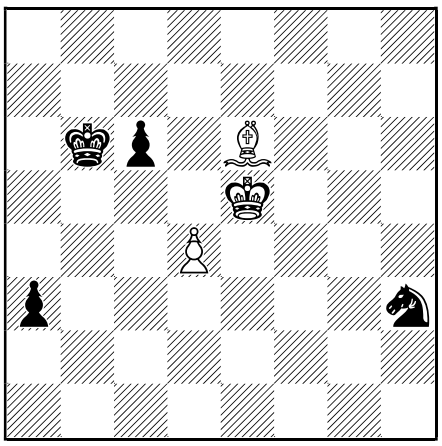
Timman J, 1981, Draw

1. Ng5 (1. Ne5! {cook}) 1... Bxb5 (1... Be2! {cook}) 2. Bxf7 Kh6 3. Ne4 Rxf7 4. Nd6 Rg7+ 5. Kh4 Bd3 6. Nf5+ Bxf5 1/2-1/2



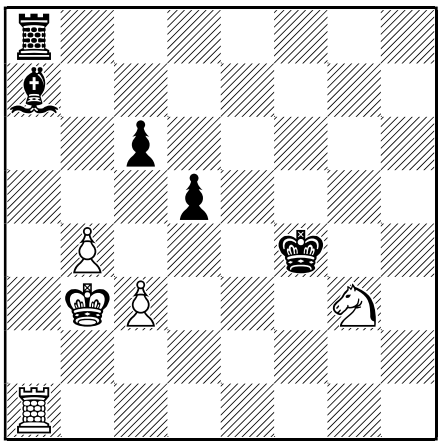
Timman J, 1981, White wins

1. a5 Bf2 2. axb6 Nd7+ 3. Kb7 Bxb6 (3... Nxb6 4. Rc3 Ke7 5. Rf3 Bc5 6. Kc6 Nd7 7. Bc3) 4. Kc8 Ne5 5. Rxb6 Nc4 6. Rb7+ Ke8 7. Kc7 (7. Bf4? Nd6+ 8. Bxd6) 7... Nxd2 8. Rb2 Nc4 9. Rc2 Na3 10. Re2+ Kf7 11. Kc6 Nc4 12. Kc5 Na5 13. Rb2 1-0



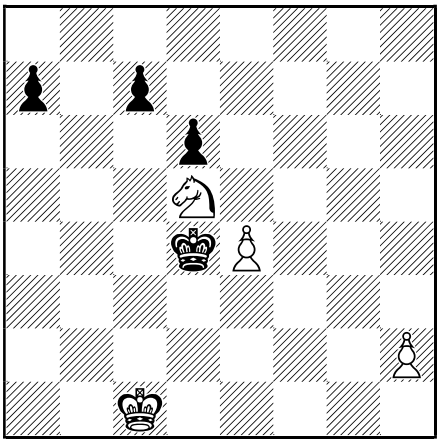
Timman J, 1981, Draw

1. Bc4 (1. Ba2! {cook} Nf2 (1... Ng1 2. d5 Ne2 3. dxc6 Kxc6 4. Ke4! (4. Bg8? Kc5 5. Ke4 Nc1! 6. Ke3 Kb4 7. Kd2 Nb3+) 4... Kc5 5. Kd3! Nc1+ 6. Kc2 Nxa2 7. Kb3) 2. d5 c5 3. d6 Nd3+ 4. Kd5! Nb4+ 5. Ke6 Nc6 6. d7 Kc7 7. Kd5 Nb4+ 8. Kxc5 Nxa2 9. Kc4 Nc1 10. Kc3 Kxd7 11. Kc2 a2 12. Kb2) 1... Ng1 2. Ke4 (2. d5! {cook} Nf3+ 3. Kd6 c5 4. Ke6 Nd4+ 5. Ke5 Ka5 6. d6 Kb4 7. Kd5 $1) 2... Ne2 3. Kd3 a2 4. Bxa2 Nc1+ 5. Kc3! Nxa2+ 6. Kc4 Nc1 7. d5 c5 8. d6 1/2-1/2



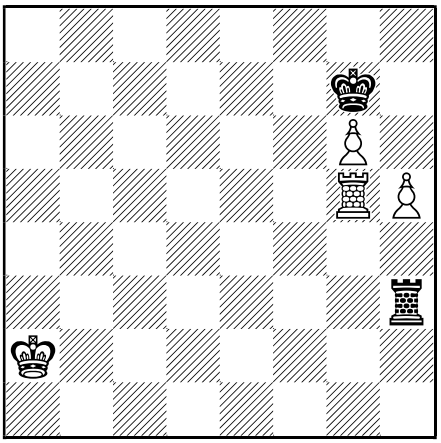
Timman J, 1981, White wins

1. Ne2+ Ke5 2. Nd4 Kd6 3. b5! (3. Ra6? Bxd4! 4. Rxa8 Be5) 3... cxb5 (3... Bxd4 4. Rxa8 Bb6 5. Ka4 cxb5+ (5... Kc7 6. Rf8! cxb5+ 7. Kxb5 Be3 8. Rf3 Bg1 9. Rd3 Kd6 10. c4) 6. Kxb5 Bf2 7. Rd8+ Ke5 8. Kc6 d4 9. c4 Ke4 10. c5 d3 11. Kb5) 4. Nxb5+ (4. Rxa7? Rxa7 5. Nxb5+ Kc6! 6. Nxa7+ Kc5 7. Nc8 d4 8. c4 d3) 4... Kc5 5. Rxa7! (5. Nxa7? d4 6. Ra5+ Kb6 7. Rb5+ Kc7) 5... Rb8 6. Ka4 Rxb5 7. Rc7+ Kb6 8. Rb7+ Kxb7 9. Kxb5 1-0



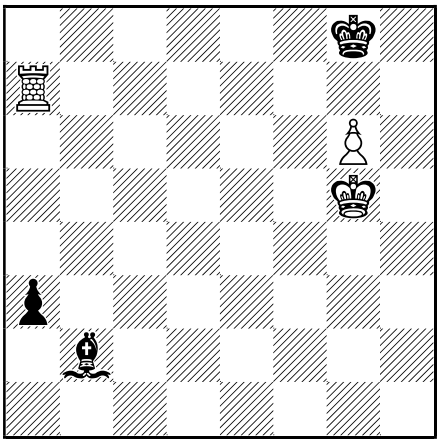
Larsen P, 1981, White wins

1. Nc3 Kxc3 (1... Ke5 2. h4 Kd4 3. h5 Ke5 4. Nd5 Ke6 5. Nxc7+ Kf6 6. Nb5) 2. e5 dxe5 3. h4 1-0



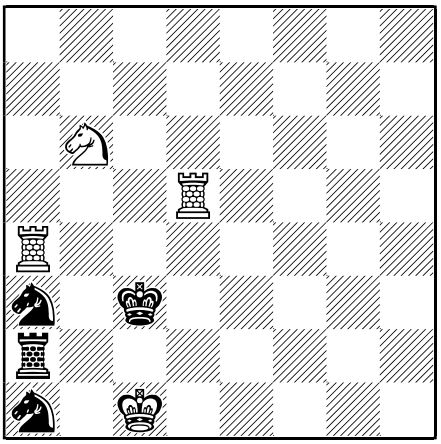
Kasparjan G, 1981, White wins

1... Kg8 2. Kb2 Re3 3. Kc2 Ra3 4. Kd2 Rb3 5. Ke2 Ra3 6. Kf2 Rb3 7. Rd5 Rb6 8. Kf3 Kg7 9. Rd7+ 1-0



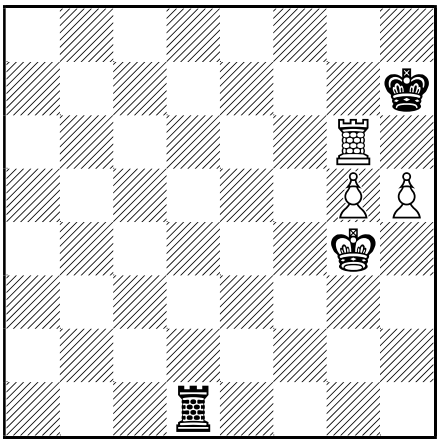
Averbach J, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kg7 2. Kf5 Bc1 3. Ra7+ Kg8 4. g7 Kh7 5. Kf6 Bb2+ 6. Kf7 Bxg7 7. Rxa3 1-0



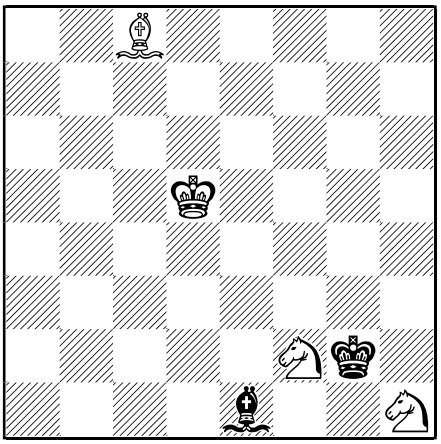
Botokanov A, 1981, White wins

1. Rc5+ Kb3 2. Rc3+! Kxc3 3. Nd5+ Kd3 (3... Kb3 4. Rb4#) 4. Nb4+ Kc3 5. Nxa2+ Kb3 6. Rb4+ Kxa2 7. Rb2# 1-0



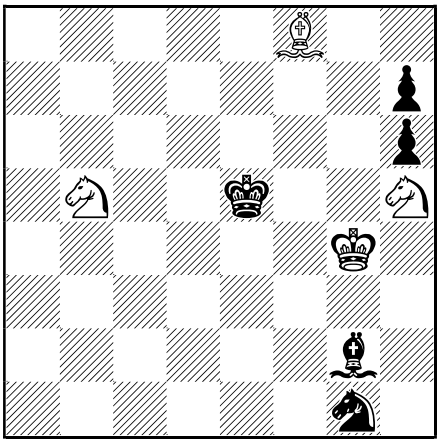
Kasparjan G, 1981, White wins

1... Rd4+ (1... Rg1+ 2. Kf5 Rf1+ 3. Ke6 Rh1 4. Kf7) 2. Kf5 Rd5+ 3. Kf6 Rd6+ 4. Kf7 Rd7+ 5. Ke6 Rd1 6. Rf6 Rh1 7. Kf7 1-0



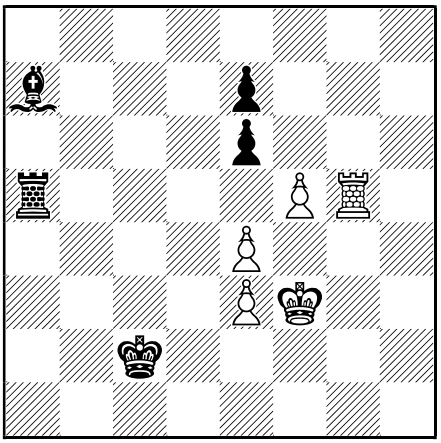
Botokanov A, 1981, White wins

1. Nd3! Bh4 2. Ne5! Kxh1 3. Nf3 Bg3 4. Bh3 1-0



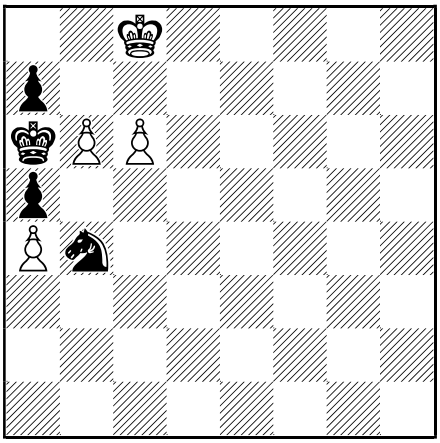
Botokanov A, 1981, White wins

1. Bg7+ Ke4! 2. Kg3 Bf3! 3. Nf6+ Kf5 4. Kf2 Kg6 5. Bh8 Nh3+! 6. Kxf3 Ng5+ 7. Kg4 Nf7 8. Nh5 Nxh8 9. Nd6 Nf7 10. Nc4 Nd8 11. Ne5# 1-0



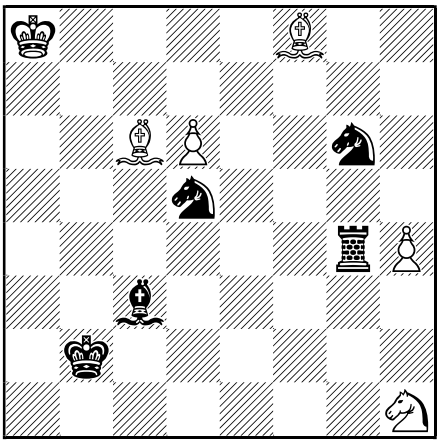
Leun E, Asaba E, 1981, Draw

1.f6 Rxg5 2.f7 Rg1 3.Ke2 Rg2+ 4.Kf3! (4.Kf1? Bxe3 5.Kxg2 Bh6) 4...Rg6 5.e5 Rg5 6.Ke4! Rg4+ 7.Kf3 Rg5 8.Ke4 Rf5 9.f8=Q Rxf8 1/2-1/2



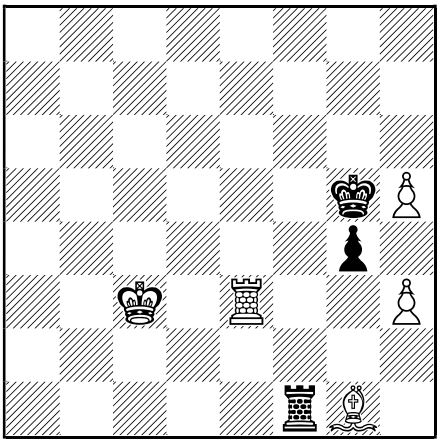
Van der Heijden H, 1981, White wins

1. b7 (1. c7? Nd5 2. b7 Nb6+ 3. Kb8 Nd7+ 4. Ka8 Nb6+ 5. Kb8 Nd7+ 6. Kc8 Nb6+) 1... Nxc6 2. Kc7 Nb8 3. Kxb8 Kb6 4. Ka8! (4. Kc8? Ka6 5. b8=N+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kc6 7. Kd8 (7. Ne5+ Kc5 8. Nd3+ Kc4 9. Nb2+ Kb3 10. Kb7 Kxb2 11. Ka6 Kb3 12. Kxa5 Kc4) 7... Kd6 8. Ke8 Ke6 9. Nb8 Kd6 10. Na6 Kc6) 4... Ka6 5. b8=N+ Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kc6 7. Ne5+ Kc5 8. Nd3+ Kc4 9. Nb2+ Kb3 10. Kxa7 Kxb2 11. Ka6 Kb3 12. Kxa5 Kc4 13. Kb6 1-0



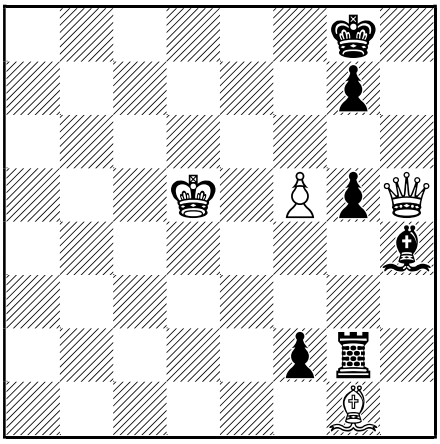
Makhno I, Shansin V, 1981, Draw

1.Nf2 Rc4 (1...Rxh4 2.Nd1+ Kc2 3.Nxc3 Kxc3 4.d7) (1...Rf4 2.Nd3+) 2.Nd1+ Kc2 3.Nxc3 Rxc3 (3...Kxc3 4.Bg7+) (3...Nxc3 4.d7 Rd4 5.Bg7) 4.d7 Nb6+ 5.Kb7 Nxd7 6.Bg7 Rb3+ (6...Rd3 7.Kc7 Nc5 8.Kb6 Nd7+ 9.Kc7 Nc5 10.Kb6) 7.Kc7 Nc5 8.Kd6 Nb7+ 9.Kc7 Nc5 10.Kd6 1/2-1/2



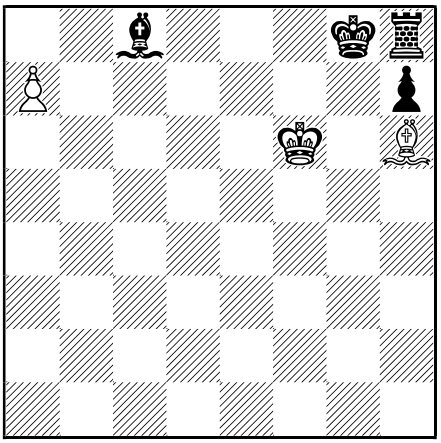
Nestorescu V, 1981, White wins

1. Rg3 Kxh5 2. hxg4+ Kh4 (2... Kg5 3. Rg2 Kh4 4. g5 Kh3 5. Rh2+ Kg3 6. Rh1! Kg2 7. Rh8 Rxg1 8. Kd4 Kf3 9. Rf8+ Kg4 10. g6 Kh5 11. Rh8+) 3. Bh2 Rf6 4. Rg1! Rg6 5. Bf4 Rxg4 6. Rh1# 1-0



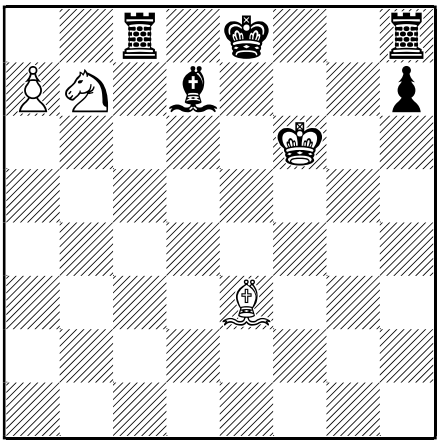
Olthof R, 1981, White wins

1.Qe8+ (1.Bxf2? Rxf2 2.Qe8+ Kh7 3.Qg6+ Kg8) (1.Bh2? f1=Q) (1.f6? fxg1=Q 2.Qe8+ Kh7 3.Qh5+) 1...Kh7 2.Qg6+ Kh8 (2...Kg8 3.f6) 3.Bxf2 (3.f6? gxf6 4.Qxf6+ Kg8 5.Bh2 (5.Ke6 fxg1=Q) 5...Rxh2 6.Ke6 Rh1 (6...f1=Q 7.Qxf1 Rf2) 7.Qg6+ Kh8) 3...Rxf2 (3...Bxf2 4.f6 gxf6 5.Ke6 Rh2 6.Qxf6+ (6.Kf7 Rh7+ 7.Kf8 Bc5+) 6...Kg8 (6...Kh7 7.Kf7) 7.Qd8+ Kg7 8.Qc7+ Kg8 9.Qxh2) 4.Ke6 Ra2 (4...Rb2 5.Qe8+ Kh7 6.Kf7 Rb7+ 7.Kf8 Rb6) (4...Re2+ 5.Kf7) (4...Rc2 5.Qe8+ Kh7 6.Kf7 Rc7+ 7.Kf8) (4...g4 5.Kf7 Bf6 6.Qh5#) (4...Kg8 5.Qf7+ Kh7 6.Ke7 Rb2 7.Qh5+ Kg8 8.Qe8+ Kh7 9.Kf8 Rb6) 5.Qe8+ Kh7 6.Kf7 Ra7+ (6...g4 7.Qg8+ Kh6 8.Qxg7+ Kh5 9.Qg6#) (6...Ra6 7.Qg8+ Kh6 8.Qh8#) 7.Kf8 Ra6 (7...g6 8.Qxg6+ Kh8 9.Qh6+ Rh7 10.Qf6+) 8.Qh5+ Rh6 9.f6 Rxh5 (9...g6 10.Qg4 Kh8 11.Qd7 Rh7 12.Qg7+ Rxg7 13.fxg7+ Kh7 14.g8=Q+ Kh6 15.Qh8#) (9...gxf6 10.Qf7+ Kh8 11.Qg7#) (9...Bf2 10.fxg7 Bc5+ 11.Kf7) 10.fxg7 Kg6 11.g8=Q+ Kf5 12.Qd5+ (12.Qf7+? Kg4 13.Qc4+ (13.Kg7 Bg3 14.Kg6 Rh2 15.Qf5+ Kh4 16.Qxg5+ Kh3) 13...Kf3 14.Qd3+ Kf4 (14...Kf2 15.Qd2+ Kg3 16.Qe3+) 15.Qd2+ (15.Qf1+ Ke3 16.Qh3+ Kd2 17.Kg7 g4 $1) 15...Kf5! 16.Qd5+) 12...Kf4 (12...Kf6 13.Qf7+) (12...Kg6 13.Qf7+) (12...Kg4 13.Qd1+) 13.Kg7 (13.Qd4+? Kf5 $1) (13.Qd6+? Ke3! (13...Kf5? 14.Kg7)) 13...Bg3 (13...Ke3 14.Kg6 Rh8 15.Qe5+) (13...Kg4 14.Qd1+) (13...Bf2 14.Qf7+ Kg4 15.Qxf2) (13...Be1 14.Qf7+ Kg4 15.Qe6+ Kh4 16.Qxe1+) 14.Qd6+ (14.Qd4+? Kf5 15.Qd3+ Kf4) 14...Kg4 15.Qd1+ Kh4 16.Kg6 (16.Qh1+? Kg4 17.Qe4+ Kh3) 16...g4 (16...Rh8 17.Qd4+) 17.Qh1+ (17.Qd8+? Kh3) 17...Bh2 18.Qxh2# 1-0



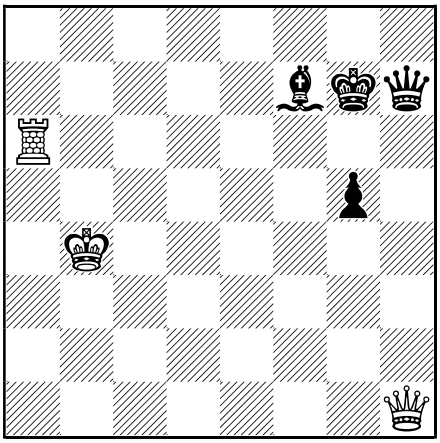
Van der Heijden H, 1981, White wins

1. a8=N (1. a8=B? Bb7 2. Bxb7) 1... Ba6! (1... Bb7 2. Nb6) (1... Bd7 2. Nb6 Be6 3. Ke7) 2. Nc7 Bc4 3. Ne8 Bb5 (3... Bf7 4. Nd6 Be6 5. Ke7) 4. Nd6 Bd7 5. Ke7 Bc6 6. Ke6!! Bd7+! (6... Bd5+ 7. Kf6 Be6 8. Ke7) 7. Kf6 Bf5! 8. Ke7 Bg6 9. Nc8! (9. Ke6? Bf5+! (9... Bf7+ 10. Kf6 Be6 11. Ke7) 10. Ke7 Bg6) 9... Bf5 10. Nb6 Be6 11. Kf6 1-0



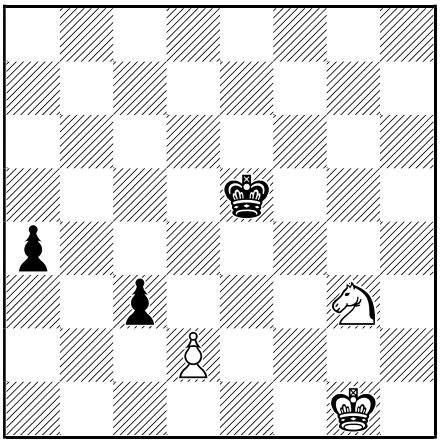
Van der Heijden H, 1981, White wins

1. Nd6+ (1. a8=Q? Rxa8 2. Nd6+ Kf8! (2... Kd8 3. Bb6#) 3. Bh6+ Kg8) 1... Kf8 (1... Kd8 2. Bb6+ Rc7 3. a8=Q+) 2. Bh6+ (2. Nxc8? Bc6 3. Bh6+ Ke8 $1) (2. Bc5? Bc6! 3. Nxc8+ Ke8) 2... Kg8 3. Nxc8 Bxc8 4. a8=N Ba6 5. Nc7 Bc4 6. Ne8 Bb5 7. Nd6 Bd7 8. Ke7 Bc6 9. Ke6 Bd7+ 10. Kf6 Bf5 11. Ke7 Bg6 12. Nc8 Bf5 13. Nb6 Be6 14. Kf6 1-0



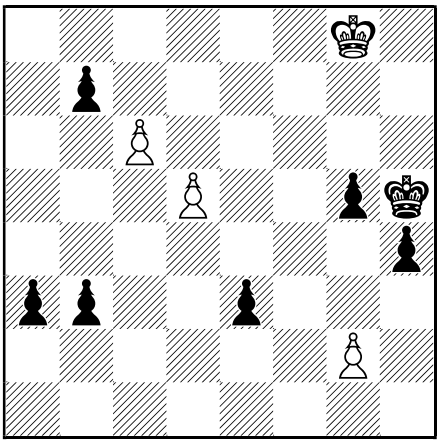
Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kf8 2. Ra8+ Be8 3. Qf6+ Qf7 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Ra7+ Bd7 6. Qe5+ Qe6 7. Qg7+ Kd6 8. Ra6+ Bc6 9. Qf8+ Kd5 10. Qc5+ Ke4 11. Rxc6 1-0



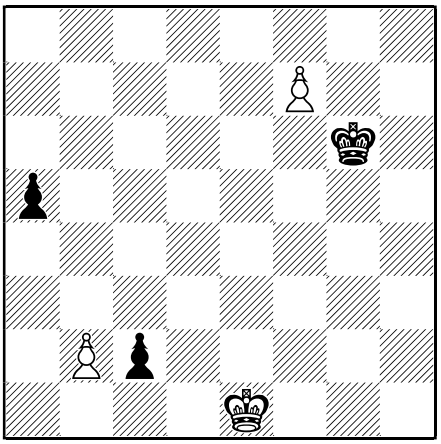
Iriarte E, 1981, Draw

1. d4+! (1. d3? a3 2. d4+ Ke6 3. Ne4 c2 4. Nc5+ Kf7 5. Nb3 a2) 1... Kxd4 (1... Kd5 2. Kf2 a3 3. Ne2 Kc4 4. Nc1 c2 5. Ke3 Kc3? 6. d5) (1... Ke6 2. Ne2) 2. Kf2 Kd3 (2... a3 3. Ne2+ Kd3 4. Ke1) 3. Ke1 a3 4. Ne2 Kc2 5. Nd4+ Kc1 6. Ke2 (6. Nb5? a2 7. Nd4 Kb2) 6... a2 (6... c2 7. Kd3) 7. Kd3! Kb1 8. Nc2! Kb2 9. Na1! Kxa1 10. Kc2 1/2-1/2



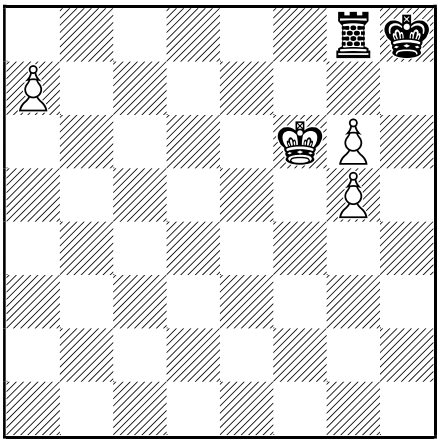
Paoli E, 1981, White wins

1. c7! (1. g4+? hxg3 2. c7 g2 3. c8=Q g1=Q) 1... a2 (1... b2 {main} 2. c8=Q b1=Q 3. g4+ hxg3 4. Qh3+ Kg6 5. Qh7+) (1... e2 {main} 2. c8=Q e1=Q 3. g4+ hxg3 (3... Kg6 4. Qd7) 4. Qh3+ Kg6 5. Qh7+ Kf6 6. Qf7+ Ke5 7. Qe6+ Kd4 8. Qxe1 Kxd5 9. Qa5+! Kc4 10. Qxa3) 2. c8=Q a1=Q 3. g4+ hxg3 (3... Kg6 4. Qe8+ $1) 4. Qh3+ Kg6 5. Qh7+ Kf6 6. Qg7+ 1-0



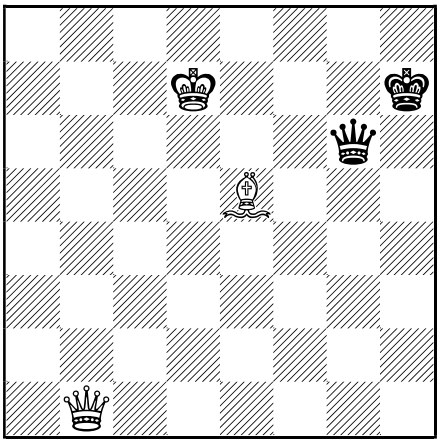
Zinar M, 1981, White wins

1. f8=N+ (1. Kd2? Kxf7 2. Kxc2 Ke6 3. Kb3 Kd5 4. Ka4 Kc4) 1... Kg7 2. Kd2! c1=Q+ 3. Kxc1 Kxf8 4. Kc2 a4 5. Kb1! Ke7 6. Ka2 Kd6 7. Ka3 Kc5 8. Kxa4 1-0



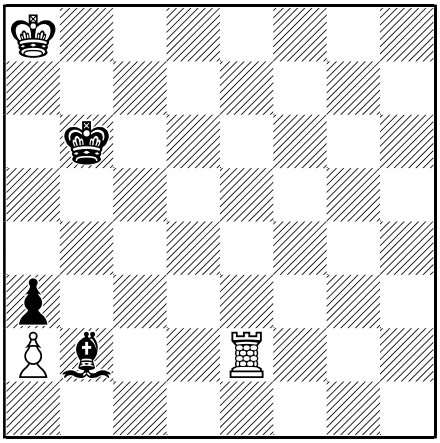
Afek Y, 1981, Draw

1. g7+ Kh7 2. g6+ Kh6 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Kf7 Ra7+ 5. Kg8 Rxg7+ (5... Kxg6 6. Kh8) 6. Kh8 Ra7 7. g7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



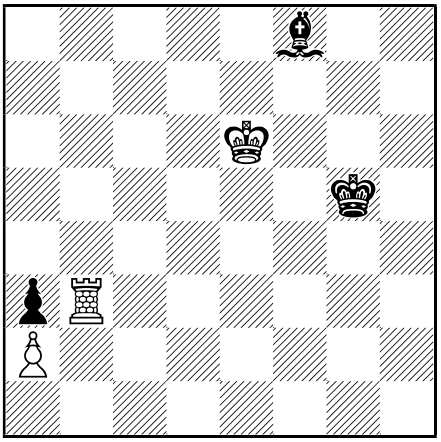
Silaev L, 1981, White wins

1. Qh1+ Qh6 2. Qe4+ Qg6 3. Qh4+ Qh6 4. Qe7+ Kg6 5. Qf6+ Kh5 6. Qf3+ Kg6 7. Ke6! Kh7+ 8. Bf6! Kg8 (8... Qf8 9. Qh5+) (8... Qh2 9. Qf5+) (8... Qg6 9. Qh1+ Qh6 10. Qb7+) 9. Qa8+ Kh7 10. Qb7+ 1-0



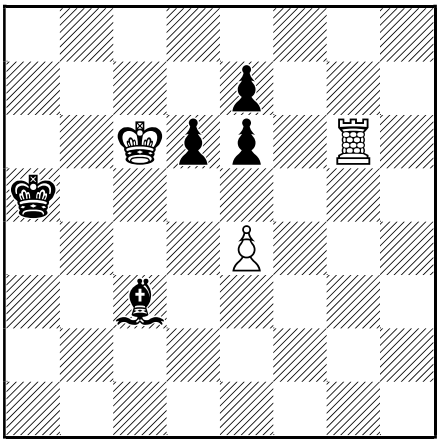
Timman J, 1981, White wins

1. Rc2 Be5 2. Rc4 Kb5 3. Rc1 Kb6 4. Rc2 Bd6 5. Rc3 Bc5 6. Kb8 Kc6 7. Kc8 Kd6 8. Kd8 Kd5 9. Ke8 Kd4 10. Rb3 Kd5 11. Kf7 Ke5 12. Kg6 Kf4 13. Kh5 (13. Kf6? Bd4+ 14. Kg6 Bb2) 13... Be7 14. Rd3 Kf5 15. Rf3+ Ke4 16. Kg4 Bd6 17. Rb3 Be7 18. Kg3 Bc5 19. Kg2 Bd6 20. Kf2 Kd4 21. Ke2 Kc4 22. Kd2 Bb4+ 23. Kc2 Bd6 24. Rc3+ Kb4 25. Kd3 Be5 26. Rb3+ Ka4 27. Rb7 Bf6 28. Kc2 (28. Kc4? Bd8) 28... Bh4 29. Rg7 Bf6 30. Rg4+ Kb5 31. Kb3 Bb2 32. Rc4 Bf6 33. Rc7 Be5 34. Rc8 Bd6 (34... Bb2 35. Rc2) 35. Rg8 Kc6 36. Rg5 Kd7 37. Ra5 Ke6 38. Kc4 Bf8 39. Kd3 (39. Kd4? Bg7+) 39... Bb4 40. Ra4 Bf8 41. Ke4 Kf6 42. Ra6+ Kg5 43. Ra5+ Kg6 44. Ra8 Bb4 45. Ra4 (45. Ke5? Bc3+) 45... Bf8 46. Ke5 Bg7+ 47. Ke6 Bb2 48. Rg4+ Kh6 49. Rg1 Kh5 50. Rg3 Kh6 51. Kd5 Kh5 52. Kc4 Kh4 53. Rg8 Bf6 (53... Kh3 54. Kb3) 54. Rg6 Bg5 55. Kd5 Bc1 (55... Kh5 56. Rc6) 56. Ke4 Bb2 57. Kf5 Kh5 58. Rd6 Kh4 59. Rd3 Bc1 60. Rc3 Bb2 61. Re3 Bc1 62. Re1 Bd2 (62... Bb2 63. Rg1 Kh3 64. Kf4 Kh2 65. Rg4 Kh3 66. Kf3 Kh2 67. Kf2 Bf6 68. Rg2+ Kh1 69. Kf1 Bb2 70. Rg3 Kh2 71. Rb3 Bc1 72. Ke2 Kg2 73. Kd1 Bb2 74. Kc2 Kf2 75. Rxb2) 63. Rh1+ Kg3 64. Rd1 Bb4 65. Rd3+ Kf2 66. Ke4 Ke2 67. Kd4 Bc5+ 68. Kc4 Be7 69. Rh3 Bd6 70. Kb3 Kd2 71. Rh6 Bc5 72. Rc6 Be7 73. Rc7 Bf8 74. Rf7 Bc5 75. Kc4 Bb6 76. Kb4 1-0



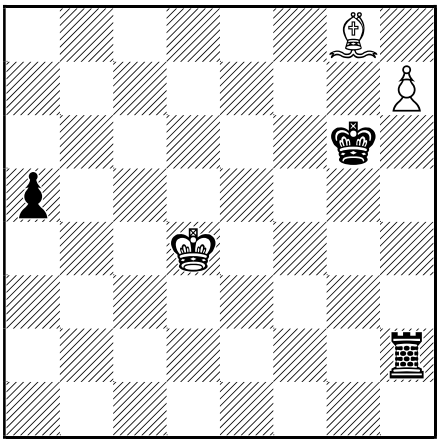
Timman J, 1981, White wins

1. Rf3 (1. Ke5? Bg7+) (1. Kf7? Bd6 2. Rd3 Bb4 3. Rd5+ Kh6) 1... Bb4 2. Ke5! Kg6 3. Kd5 Kh5 4. Rg3 Bf8 (4... Kh4 5. Rb3 Bf8 6. Rf3 Be7 7. Ke6 Bc5 8. Rd3) 5. Ke6 Bc5 6. Rc3 (6. Kf5? Kh4) (6. Rd3? Kg6 $1) 6... Bb4 7. Rb3 Bf8 8. Kf6! Bd6 9. Kf5! Kh4 10. Ke6 Bf8 11. Rf3 Bc5 12. Rd3! Bf8 13. Kf6 Bc5 14. Kf7 Kg4 15. Rc3 Bd6 16. Ke6 Bf8 17. Rc8 Bh6 18. Rc4+ Kg5 19. Kf7 1-0



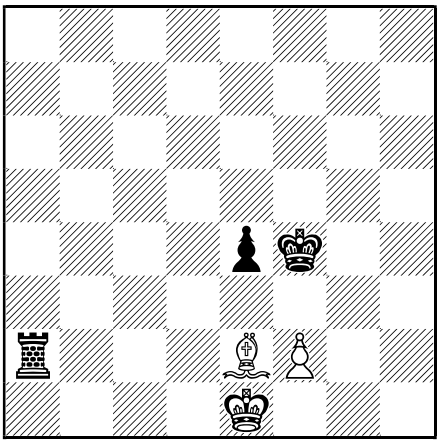
Timman J, 1981, White wins

1. Rxe6 Kb4 2. Rxe7 Kc4 3. Re6 (3. Re8? Kd4! 4. Kxd6 Bd2! 5. e5 Bf4) 3... Kd4 4. Kxd6 Bb4+ 5. Kc6 1-0



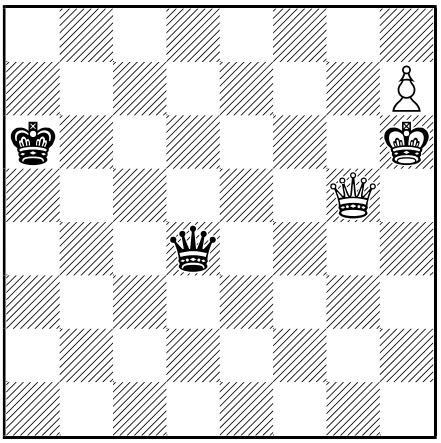
Timman J, 1981, Draw

1... Kg7 (1... a4 2. Kc3 a3 3. Kb4 Rh3 4. Bb3) 2. Kc3! (2. Kc4? Rb2 3. Kc3 Rb8 4. Kc2 a4 5. Kc3 a3 6. Kc2 Rb2+ 7. Kc3 Kh8) 2... Rh4 3. Kb3 Kf6 4. Ka3 Ke5 5. Kb3 Kd6 6. Ka3 Kc5 7. Kb3 Rh3+ 8. Kb2! (8. Ka4? Kb6) 8... Kb4 9. Ka2 Rh2+ 10. Kb1 Ka3 (10... Kc3 11. Ka1 Kc2 12. Be6! (12. Bb3+? Kd2 13. Bg8 Kc1)) 11. Kc1 Rh1+ 12. Kc2 a4 13. Bd5! (13. Kc3? Rh2 14. Kd4 Kb2 15. Ke5 a3 16. Kf6 Rxh7) 13... Rxh7 14. Kc1 Rh2 15. Be6 Rb2 16. Bd5 Rb5 17. Be6 Re5 18. Bf7 Re1+ 19. Kc2 Re7 20. Bd5 Rc7+ 21. Kb1 1/2-1/2



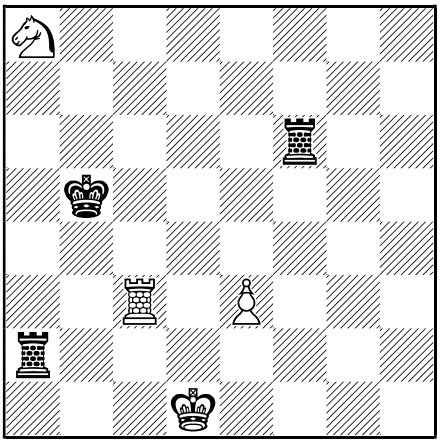
Averbach J, 1981, Draw

1. Kf1! Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Rb1 3. Bh5! (3. Bc4? Rb2 4. Kg1 Kf3) (3. Bf1? Rb2 4. Kg1 e3 5. fxe3+ Kg3 6. e4 Rb1 7. e5 Re1) 3... Re1 4. Be8 Re2 5. Kf1 Rd2 6. Bh5 1/2-1/2



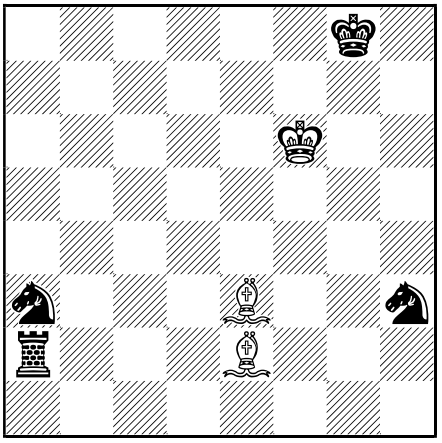
Stalerajtis K, 1981, White wins

1... Qc3 2. Qe7! Qd4 (2... Qh3+ 3. Kg6 Qg4+ (3... Qd3+ 4. Kg7 Qg3+ 5. Kf7) 4. Qg5) 3. Kg6 Qg4+ 4. Qg5 Qe4+ 5. Qf5 Qg2+ (5... Qe8+ 6. Kg7 Qe7+ 7. Qf7) 6. Kf6 Qb2+ (6... Qh2 7. Kg7 Qc7+ 8. Qf7) 7. Qe5 Qf2+ 8. Ke6 Qa2+ 9. Ke7 1-0



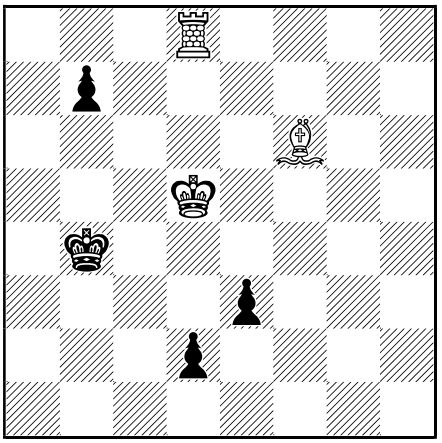
Skrinnik O, 1981, Draw

1. Nc7+ Ka5 2. Rc5+ Ka4 3. Rc4+ Kb3 4. Rc3+ (4. Rb4+? Ka3) 4... Kxc3 5. Nd5+ Kd3 6. Nb4+ (6. Nxf6? Ra1#) 6... Kc3 7. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



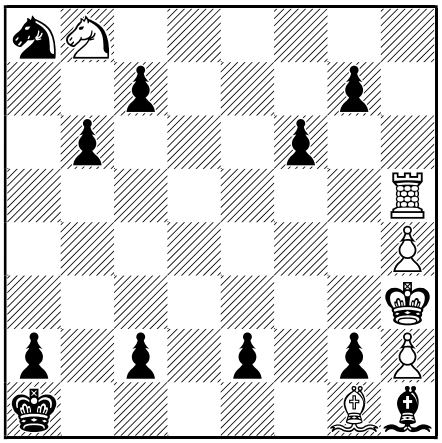
Svitilsky A, Pandzhakidze N, 1981, Draw

1.Bg4 Rh2 2.Be6+ Kh7 3.Bf5+ Kh8 4.Bd4 Kg8 5.Be6+ Kh7 6.Bf5+ Kh6 7.Bg6 Rg2 8.Be3+ Ng5 9.Bc5 Ne6 10.Be3+ Ng5 11.Bc5 1/2-1/2



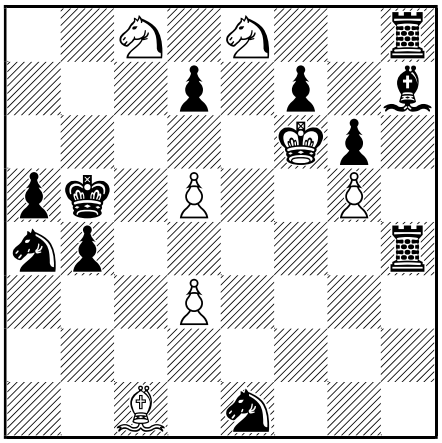
Dolgov V, 1981, Draw

1. Ke6 e2 2. Rd4+ Kb3 3. Rd3+ Kc4 4. Rd4+ Kb5 5. Rd5+ Kc6 6. Rd6+ Kb5 (6... Kc7 7. Rxd2 e1=Q+ 8. Be5+ Kc6 9. Rc2+ Kb5 10. Rb2+ Ka4 11. Rxb7) 7. Rd5+ Ka6 8. Ra5+! Kb6 9. Bd4+ Kc7 10. Rc5+ Kb8 11. Be5+ Ka7 12. Ra5+ Kb6 13. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



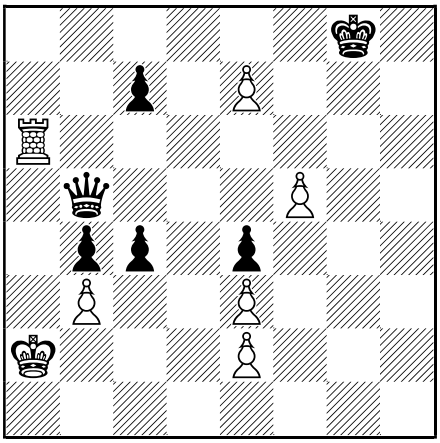
Pivovar S, 1981, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kb1 2. Rb5+ Kc1 3. Be3+ Kd1 4. Rd5+ Ke1 5. Bd2+ Kd1 6. Bb4+ Kc1 7. Ba3+ Kb1 8. Rb5+ Ka1 9. Bb2+ Kb1 10. Bxf6+ Kc1 11. Bg5+ Kd1 12. Rd5+ Ke1 13. Bd2+ Kd1 14. Bb4+ Kc1 15. Ba3+ Kb1 16. Rb5+ Ka1 17. Bb2+ Kb1 18. Bxg7+ Kc1 19. Bh6+ Kd1 20. Rd5+ Ke1 21. Bd2+ Kd1 22. Bb4+ Kc1 23. Ba3+ Kb1 24. Rb5+ Ka1 25. Be7 g1=N+ 26. Kg4 Bf3+ 27. Kf5 Be4+ 28. Ke6 Bd5+ 29. Kd7 (29. Kxd5? c6+) 29... Be6+ 30. Kd8 (30. Ke8? Bb3) 30... Bb3 31. Rxb3 c1=Q 32. Bf6+ Qb2 33. Rxb2 1-0



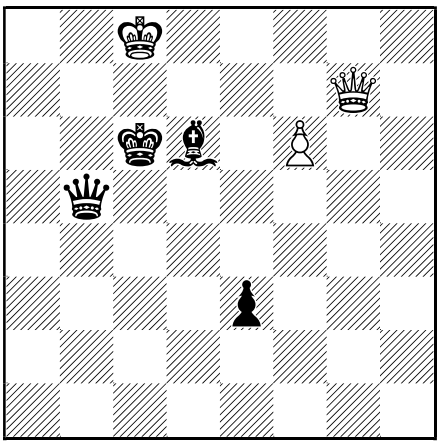
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kc5 2. Be3+ Rd4 3. Na6+ Kb5 4. Nc7+ Kc5 5. Na6+ Kxd5 6. Ne7+ Kd6 7. Bxd4 Nxd3 (7... Nf3? 8. Be3) 8. Bg1 Bg8 9. Ba7 Bh7 10. Bg1 1/2-1/2



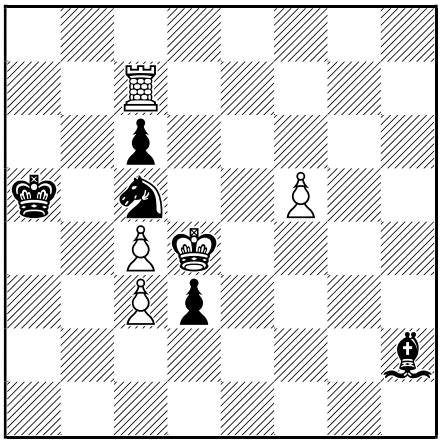
Ham J, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kf7 2. f6 cxb3+ 3. Kb1 (3. Kb2? Qxe2+) (3. Kxb3? Qd5+) 3... Qe8 4. Rd8! (4. Rxe8? Kxe8 5. Kb2 c6! (5... c5? 6. Kxb3 Kd7 7. Kc4 Ke8 8. Kd5 Kd7 9. Kxe4) 6. Kxb3 c5 7. Kc4 Kd7) 4... c5 5. Kc1 b2+ 6. Kb1 c4 7. Kxb2 c3+ 8. Kb3 c2 9. Rxe8 c1=Q 10. Rf8+ 1-0



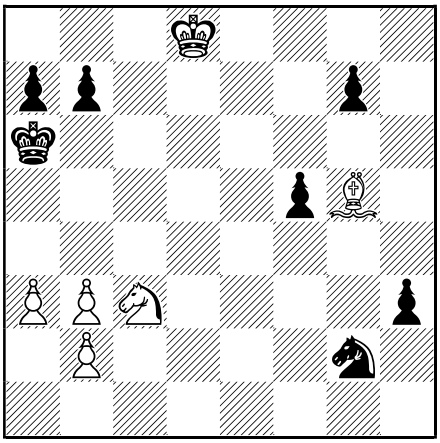
Vandiest J, 1981, Draw

1. Qd7+ (1. Qg2+? Kb6 2. Kd8 e2 3. Qf2+ Kb7 4. Qf3+ Qc6 5. Qb3+ Qb6+) 1... Kc5 2. Qa7+ (2. Qf5+? Kb6 3. Qg6 (3. Qe6 Qc6+ 4. Kd8 Bc7+ 5. Ke7 Bd8+ 6. Kf7 Qxe6+ 7. Kxe6 Bxf6) 3... Qc6+ 4. Kd8 Kb7 5. Qh7+ (5. Qf5 Qc7+ 6. Ke8 Qc8+) 5... Kb8 6. Qb1+ Qb7 7. Qc1 Qc7+ 8. Qxc7+ Bxc7+ 9. Kd7 Ba5) 2... Qb6 3. Qa3+ Kc6 4. Qa4+ (4. Qa8+? Kb5 5. Qd5+ Qc5+) (4. Qc3+? Qc5 5. Qd3 e2) 4... Qb5 5. Qe4+ (5. Qa8+? Kb6 6. Qb7+ Ka5! 7. Qe4 e2! 8. f7 Qb8+ 9. Kd7 Qc7+ 10. Ke6 Qe7+) 5... Qd5 6. Qe8+ (6. Qxe3? Qg8+) (6. Qc2+? Qc5) (6. Qa4+? Kb6 7. Qg4 Qc6+ 8. Kd8 Kb7 9. Qe6 Qc7+ 10. Ke8 Qc8+) 6... Kb6 7. Qxe3+ Bc5 8. Qe1! (8. Qg3? Qe6+ 9. Kd8 Qxf6+ 10. Kd7 Qe7+) (8. Qh3? Qe6+ 9. Kd8 Qxf6+ 10. Kd7 Qe7+) (8. Qe2? Qg8+ 9. Kd7 Qf7+ 10. Kd8 Bd4 11. Qe7 Bxf6) (8. Qf4? Qg8+ 9. Kd7 Qf7+ 10. Kd8 Be7+! 11. fxe7 Qxf4 12. e8=Q Qc7#) 8... Qa8+ 9. Kd7 Qc6+ 10. Kd8 Qd6+ 11. Ke8 Qf8+ 12. Kd7 Qf7+ 13. Kd8 Qf8+ 14. Kd7 (14. Qe8? Qxf6+ 15. Kc8 Be7! 16. Qa4 Qf5+ 17. Qd7 Qf8+) 14... Qd6+ 15. Ke8 Qd5 16. Qh4! (16. Qe2? Qg8+) (16. Qf1? Qe6+ 17. Kd8 Ka7! 18. Qa1+ Kb8 19. Qb1+ Bb6+ 20. Qxb6+ Qxb6+ 21. Ke7 Kc7) (16. Qa1? Qe6+ 17. Kd8 Kb7! 18. Qh1+ Ka7 19. Qa1+ Kb8) (16. Qb1+? Kc6 $1) (16. f7? Qc6+ 17. Kd8 Qc7+) 16... Qe6+ 17. Kd8 Qe5 18. Kd7 (18. f7? Qd6+ 19. Ke8 Kc7) (18. Qh8? Qb8+) (18. Qh7? Qb8+ 19. Kd7 Qc7+) (18. Qh6? Qd6+ 19. Ke8 Qe6+ 20. Kd8 Ka6 $1) (18. Qc4? Qxf6+) 18... Qd5+ 19. Ke8 Qe6+ 20. Kd8 Qc6 21. Qe1 (21. f7? Qd6+ 22. Ke8 Kc7 $1) (21. Qh7? Qa8+ 22. Kd7 Qa7+) (21. Qh6? Qd6+ 22. Ke8 Qe6+ 23. Kd8 Ka6) (21. Qg5? Qd6+ 22. Ke8 Qe6+ 23. Kd8 Bd4 24. f7 Bf6+ 25. Qxf6 Qxf6+ 26. Ke8 Qg6 27. Ke7 Qg7 28. Ke8 Kc6 $1) (21. Qf4? Qd5+ 22. Ke8 Qg8+ 23. Kd7 Qf7+ 24. Kd8 Be7+ $1) 21... Qa8+ 22. Kd7 Qc6+ 23. Kd8 Qd6+ 24. Ke8 Qf8+ 25. Kd7 Qf7+ 26. Kd8 Qf8+ 27. Kd7 Qd6+ 28. Ke8 Qd5! 29. Qh4! Qg8+ 30. Kd7 Qf7+ 31. Kd8 Qe6 32. Qh7! (32. f7? Qd6+ 33. Ke8 Kc7) (32. Qh8? Qd6+ 33. Ke8 Qb8+) (32. Qh6? Ka6) (32. Qg5? Bd4) 32... Qd6+ 33. Ke8! Qf8+ 34. Kd7 Qd6+ 35. Ke8 Qe6+ 36. Kd8 Qxf6+ 37. Ke8! Qf8+ 38. Kd7 Qd6+ 39. Ke8 Qe5+ 40. Kf7! Qe7+ 41. Kg6 Qe4+ 42. Kg7 Bd4+ 43. Kh6 Qh4+ 44. Kg6 Qe4+ 45. Kh6 Be3+ 46. Kg7 Bd4+ 47. Kh6 Qh4+ 48. Kg6 Qg4+ 49. Kf7 Qd7+ 50. Kg6 1/2-1/2



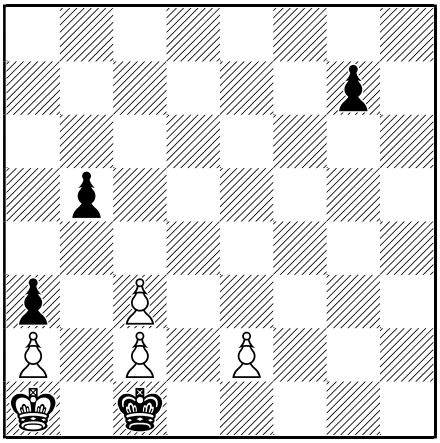
Garakjan A, 1981, Draw

1. Rg7 (1. Ra7+? Kb6 2. Ra2 Nb3+ 3. Ke3 (3. Kxd3 Nc1+) 3... d2 4. Ke2 Nc1+) 1... Be5+ (1... d2 2. Kxc5 Bd6+ 3. Kxc6 Ka4 4. Rg1) 2. Kxe5 d2 3. Ra7+ (3. Rg1? Nd3+ 4. Ke4 Ne1) 3... Kb6 4. Ra1 Nd3+ 5. Kd6 Nc1 6. Rb1+ Ka5 (6... Ka6 7. Kc7) (6... Ka7 7. Kc7) 7. Ra1+ Kb6 8. Rb1+ 1/2-1/2



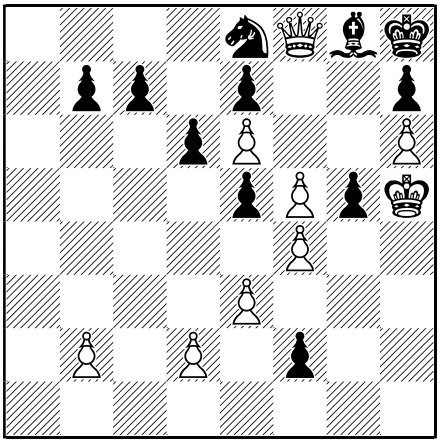
Pozdnyak G, 1981, White wins

1. Kc7 h2 (1... b5 2. Nd5 h2 3. Nb4+ Ka5 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. b4 h1=Q 6. Nb8#) 2. b4 b5 3. a4 bxa4 4. Kc6 Ne3 5. Nd5! Nxd5 6. b5+ Ka5 7. Bd2+ Nb4+ 8. Kc5 a3 9. b3 h1=Q 10. Bxb4# 1-0



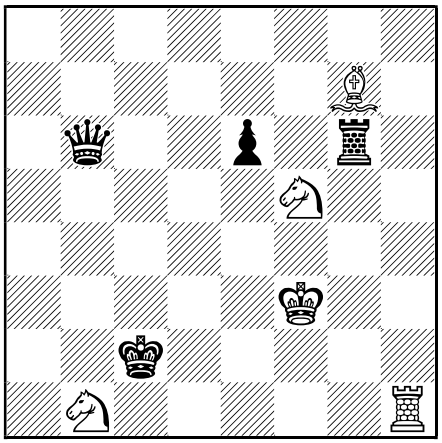
Amirjan G, 1981, Draw

1. e4 g5 2. e5 g4 3. e6 g3 4. e7 g2 5. e8=Q g1=Q 6. Qe2 Qh1 7. Qf2 Qd1 8. Qd4 Qe1 9. Qe5 Qh1 10. Qh8 Qf1 11. Qf6 1/2-1/2



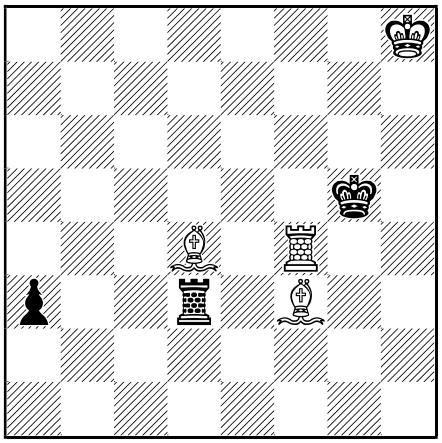
Neuenschwander B, 1981, White wins

1. fxg6 hxg6+ 2. Kxg6 f1=Q 3. Qg7+ Nxg7 4. hxg7# 1-0



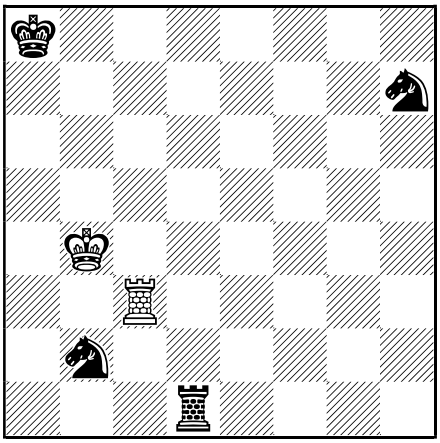
Bent C, 1981, White wins

1. Na3+ (1. Nd4+? Kb2) (1. Ne3+? Qxe3+ 2. Kxe3 Rxg7) 1... Kd2 (1... Kb3 2. Rb1+ Kxa3 3. Rxb6 Rg5 4. Bb2+ Ka4 5. Ng7) (1... Kd3 2. Rd1#) 2. Nc4+ Kd3 (2... Kc2 3. Nce3+ Kb3 4. Rb1+ Ka2 5. Rxb6) 3. Nxb6 exf5 4. Bf6! Rxf6 5. Nd7 1-0



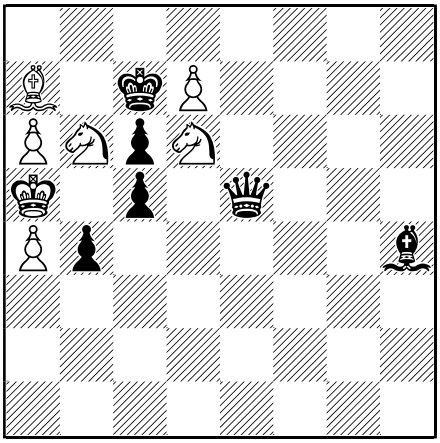
Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. Rg4+ (1. Be2? Rh3+) 1... Kh5 (1... Kh6 2. Rg6+ Kxg6 3. Be4+) 2. Be2! Rd2! 3. Re4+ (3. Rg2+! {cook} Kh4 4. Bf2+ Kh3 5. Bf1! a2 6. Rg5+ Kh2 7. Rh5#) 3... Kg6 4. Kg8 Kf5 5. Re5+ Kf6 6. Bc3 Rc2 7. Re3+ Kg5 8. Kf7! 1-0



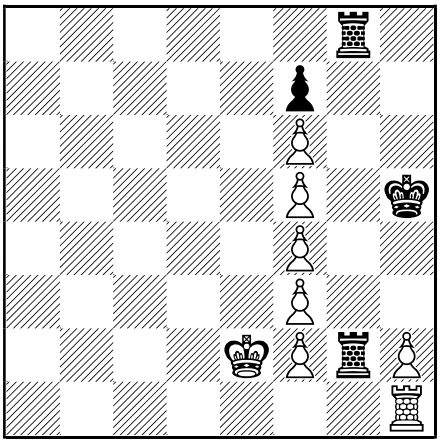
Umnov G, 1981, Draw

1. Kb3 (1. Ra3+! {cook} Kb7 2. Kc3 Nd3 3. Kc2 Rh1 4. Rb3+ Kc6 5. Rxd3) 1... Nd3 2. Kc2 Nf2 3. Rf3 Ra1! 4. Kb2 Rf1 5. Kc2! Ng5 6. Ra3+ Kb7 7. Rb3+ Kc6 8. Rb1 1/2-1/2



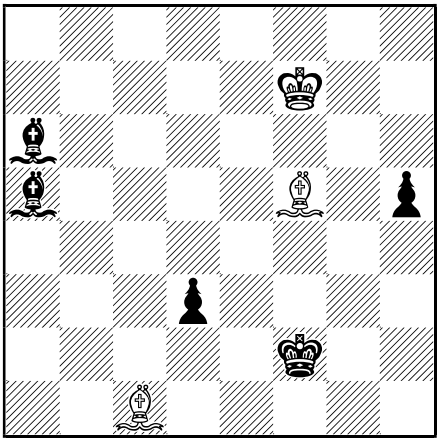
Kitsigin V, 1981, Draw

1. d8=Q+! Bxd8 (1... Kxd8 2. Nf7+) 2. Ne8+! Qxe8 3. Bb8+! Kxb8 4. a7+ Kxa7 (4... Kc7 5. a8=Q) 1/2-1/2



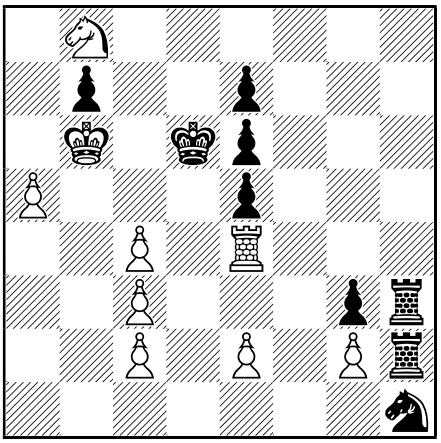
Melnichenko E, 1981, Draw

1. Kf1 (1. h4? Rg1 2. Rh3 Rd8 3. Rg3 Rh1 4. Rg7 Kh6 5. Rxf7 Rdd1 6. Ra7 Rhe1#) 1... Kh4 2. h3 Kh5 3. h4 Kh6 4. h5 (4. Rh3? Rg1+ 5. Ke2 Rd8 6. Rg3 Rdd1) 4... Kh7 5. h6 Kh8 6. h7 (6. Rh5? Rg1+ 7. Ke2 Rd8) 6... Rg1+ (6... R8g4 7. fxg4 Rxf2+ 8. Kxf2) 7. Rxg1 Rxg1+ 8. Kxg1 1/2-1/2



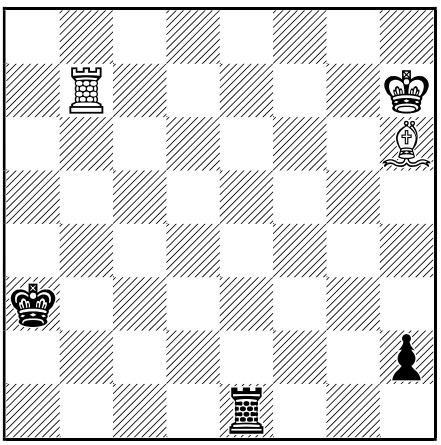
Udartsev V, 1981, Draw

1. Kg6 h4 2. Kh5 Kg3 3. Bd2! Bxd2 4. Bxd3! Bc8 5. Bf5! Bb7 6. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



Asaba E, 1981, White wins

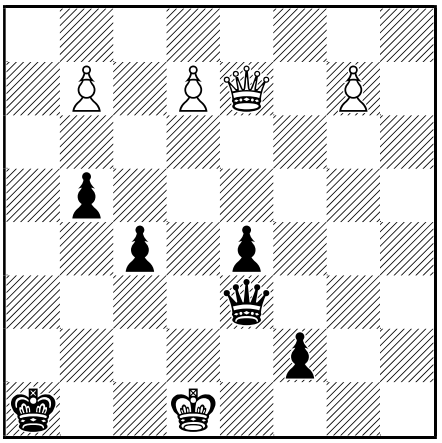
1. Rg4! e4 2. Rg5! e5 3. Rg6+ e6 4. Rg7 Rh7 5. c5+ Kd5 6. Kb5! e3 (6... Rxg7 7. e3 $1) (6... b6 7. axb6 e3 8. Rg4 e4 9. Nc6 e5 10. Rg6) 7. Rg4 e4 8. Rg5+ e5 9. Rg6 R2h6 10. c4+ Kd4 11. Kb4 1-0



Da Silva S, 1981, Draw

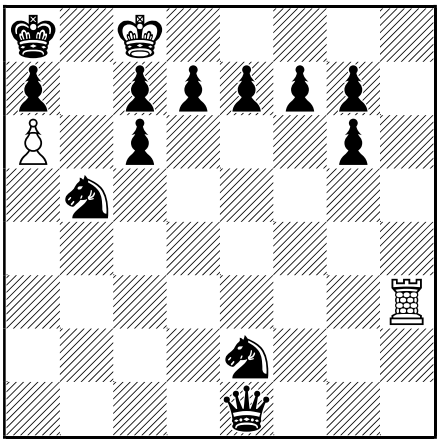
1. Bf8+ Ka2 2. Ra7+ Kb1 3. Rb7+ Kc2 4. Rc7+ Kd3 5.

Rd7+ Ke2 6. Re7+ Kf2 7. Rf7+ Kg2 8. Kg8 h1=Q 9. Rh7 Qf1 10. Rg7+ 1/2-1/2



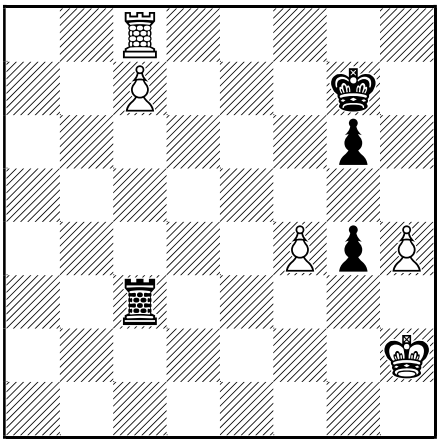
Kalandadze V, 1981, Draw

1. Qf6+ Kb1 2. Qxf2 Qxf2 3. b8=Q Qc2+! (3... e3 4. Qxb5+ Ka1 5. Qa4+) 4. Ke1 e3 5. Qxb5+ Kc1 6. Qxc4! Qxc4 7. d8=Q Qc2 8. Qc7! Qxc7 9. g8=Q Qc2 10. Qc4! Qxc4 1/2-1/2



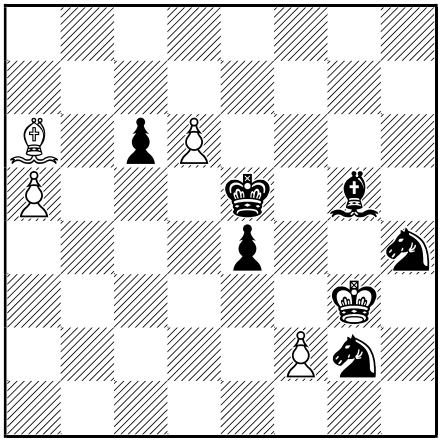
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Rh8 Qd2 2. Kd8 Qd6 3. Ke8 Qe6 4. Kf8 Qf6 5. Kg8 Qh4 6. Rxh4 Nd6 7. Rh8 Kb8 8. Kf8 Nc8 9. Ke8 Nd4 10. Kxd7 Nb5 11. Rxc8# 1-0



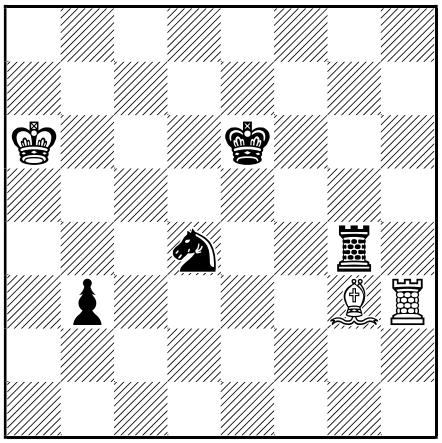
Shablinsky M, 1981, White wins

1. h5 gxh5 2. f5 h4 3. f6+ Kf7 4. Rh8 Rc2+ 5. Kg1 Rc1+ 6. Kf2 g3+ 7. Kg2 Rc2+ 8. Kh3 Rh2+ 9. Kg4 g2 10. Kf5 g1=Q 11. Rf8+ Kxf8 12. c8=Q+ Kf7 13. Qe6+ Kf8 14. Qe7+ Kg8 15. f7+ 1-0



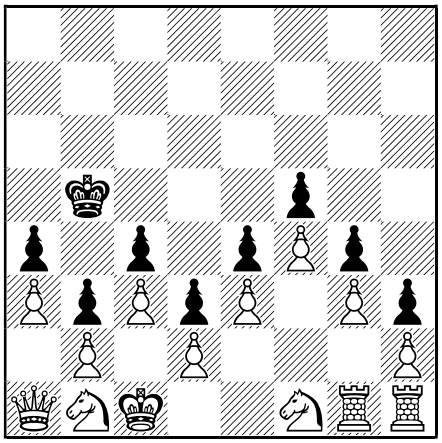
Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

1. Bb5 Kxd6 2. a6 Kc7 3. a7 Kb7 4. a8=Q+ (4. Bxc6+! {cook}) 4... Kxa8 5. Bxc6+ Ka7 6. Bxe4 Ne1 7. f4 Bd8 8. Kf2 Ba5 9. Kg3 Bd8 10. Kf2 1/2-1/2



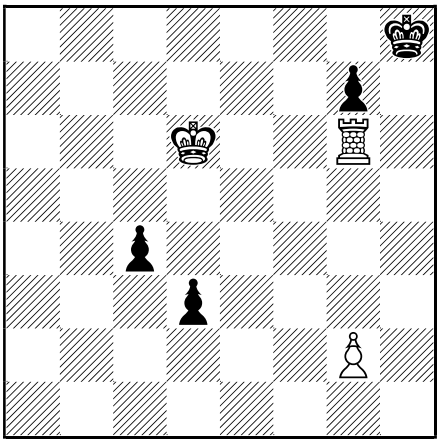
Krikheli I, 1981, Draw

1. Bf2 b2 2. Rh1 (2. Rh6+? Kd5 3. Rb6 Rg6) 2... Ne2 (2... Nc2 3. Rb1 Rb4 4. Bc5) 3. Rb1 Ra4+ 4. Kb6 Ra2 5. Be1 Kd5 6. Kb5 Kd4 7. Kb4 Kd3 8. Bc3 Nxc3 9. Kb3 Nxb1 10. Kxa2 Kc2 (10... Kc3 11. Kxb1 Kb3) 1/2-1/2



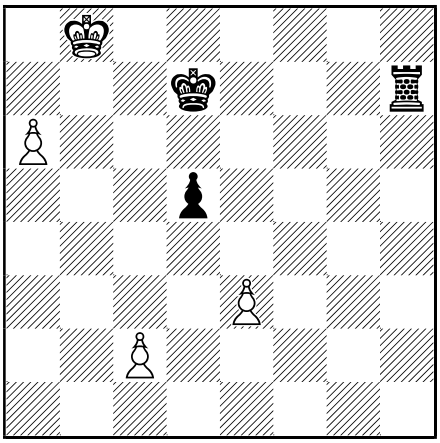
Lamford P, 1981, White wins

1. Kd1 (1. Qa2? bxa2 2. b3 axb3 3. Kb2 a1=Q+) 1... Kb6 2. Ke1 Kb5 3. Rg2 Kb6 4. Re2 Kb5 5. Kf2 Kb6 6. Re1 Kb5 7. Rg1 Kb6 8. Rg2 Kb5 9. Rc1 Kb6 10. Ke1 Kb5 11. Re2 Kb6 12. Kd1 Kb5 13. Re1 Kb6 14. Rc2 Kb5 15. Kc1 Kb6 16. Qa2! bxa2 17. b4! (17. b3? a1=Q 18. Rb2 axb3) 17... a1=Q (17... axb3 18. Rxa2 bxa2 19. Kb2) (17... cxb3 18. Kb2 axb1=Q+ 19. Rxb1) 18. Rb2 Kb5 19. Rd1 Ka6 20. b5+ Kb6 21. Re1 (21. Rb4? Qa2 22. Rb2 Qa1) 21... Ka7 22. b6+ Kb7 23. Rd1 1-0



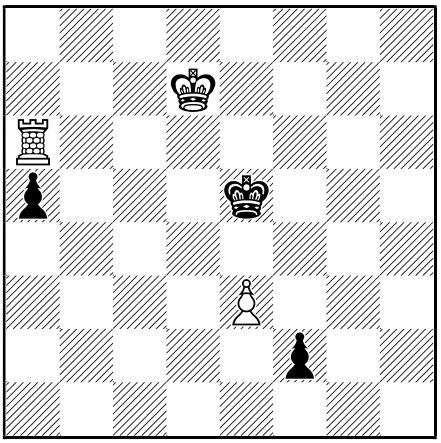
Benko P, 1981, White wins

1. Ke7 d2 2. Rd6 c3 3. Kf7 Kh7 4. g4 c2 5. g5 d1=Q 6. Rh6+ gxh6 7. g6+ Kh8 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q# 1-0



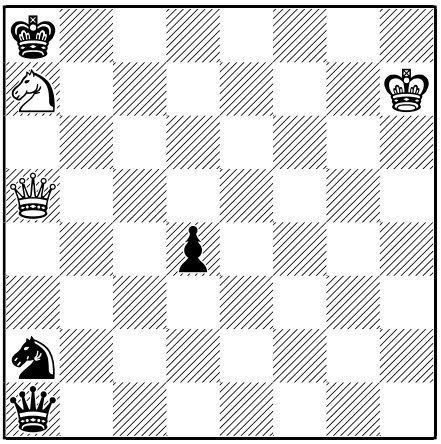
Benko P, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Rh8+ (1... d4 2. exd4 Kc6 3. d5+ Kb6 4. a8=N+) 2. Kb7 Ra8 3. Kxa8 Kc8 4. c3 Kc7 5. e4 dxe4 6. c4 e3 7. c5 e2 8. c6 Kb6 9. c7 e1=Q 10. c8=Q Qe4+ 11. Kb8 Qe7 12. a8=N+ 1/2-1/2



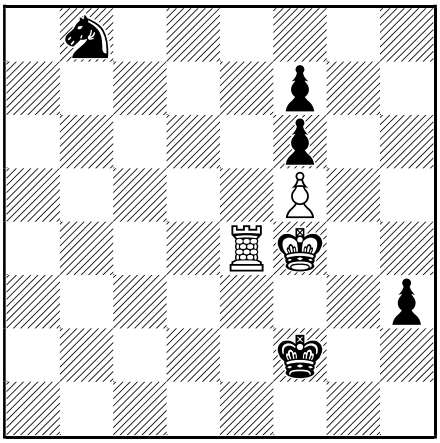
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Re6+ Kf5 2. e4+ Kg4 3. Rf6 Kg3 4. e5 a4 5. e6 a3 6. e7 a2 7. e8=Q a1=Q 8. Qg8+ Kh4 9. Rh6# 1-0



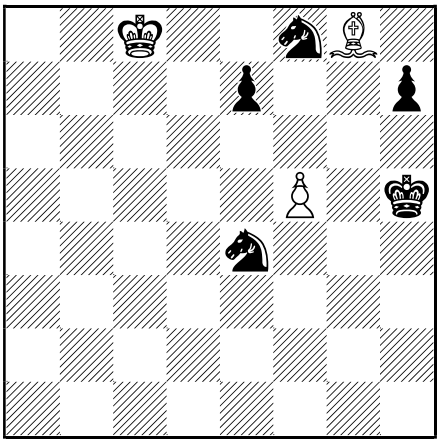
Sikdar N, 1981, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb7 2. Qc7+ Ka6 3. Qc6+ Ka5 4. Na3 Qf1 (4... Nc3 5. Qa8+ Kb6 6. Nc4+ Kc5 7. Qxa1) 5. Nc4+ Kb4 6. Qd6+ (6. Qb6+? Kc3 7. Qa5+ (7. Qb2+ Kxc4) 7... Nb4) 6... Kc3 (6... Kb5 7. Qb6+ Ka4 8. Qa5+ Kb3 9. Nd2+) 7. Qa3+ Kc2 8. Qxa2+ (8. Qb2+? Kd3 9. Qb3+ Nc3) 8... Kc3 9. Qa3+ Kc2 (9... Kxc4 10. Qa6+) 10. Qb2+ Kd3 11. Qb3+ Ke2 12. Qc2+ Kf3 {eg} 13. Nd2+ 1-0



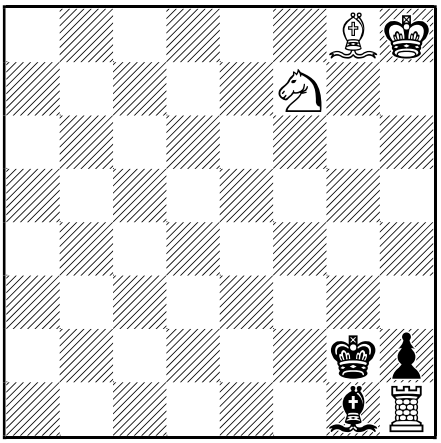
Hufendiek E, 1981, White wins

1. Ra4! (1. Rb4? h2 2. Rb2+ Kg1 3. Kf3 h1=Q+ 4. Kg3 Qe4) (1. Rc4? h2 2. Rc2+ Kg1 3. Kf3 h1=Q+ 4. Kg3 Qh6) (1. Rd4? h2 2. Rd2+ Kg1 3. Kf3 h1=Q+ 4. Kg3 Qh5) 1... h2 (1... Nd7 2. Ra2+ Kg1 (2... Ke1 3. Rh2) 3. Kg3) 2. Ra2+ Kg1 3. Kf3! (3. Kg3? h1=N+ 4. Kf3 Nd7) 3... h1=Q+ 4. Kg3 Qh4+ 5. Kxh4 Nd7 6. Kg3 Kf1 7. Kf3 Ne5+ 8. Ke4 Ng4 9. Ra7 Ne5 10. Ra6 Nd7 11. Rd6 Nc5+ 12. Kd5 1-0



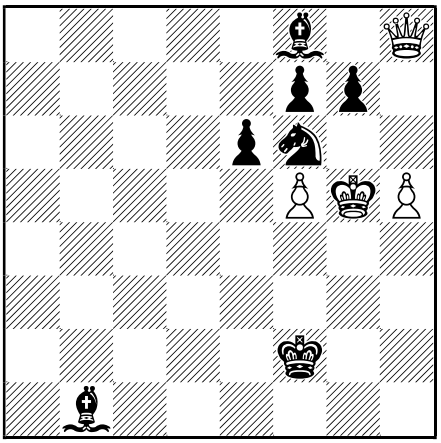
Baudoin J, 1981, Draw

1. Kd8! (1. Bxh7? Nxh7 2. Kd8 Nhf6 3. Kxe7 Kh6 4. Kf8 Kh7 5. Kf7 Kh8 6. Kf8 Nc3 7. Kf7 Ncd5 8. Kf8 Nb6 9. Kf7 Nbd7 10. Ke6 Kg8 11. Ke7 Kg7 12. Ke6 Kf8) 1... Nf6 2. Bxh7 N8xh7 3. Kxe7 Kg5 4. Ke6! (4. Kf7? Kh6) 4... Kh5 5. Ke7 Kg5 6. Ke6 1/2-1/2



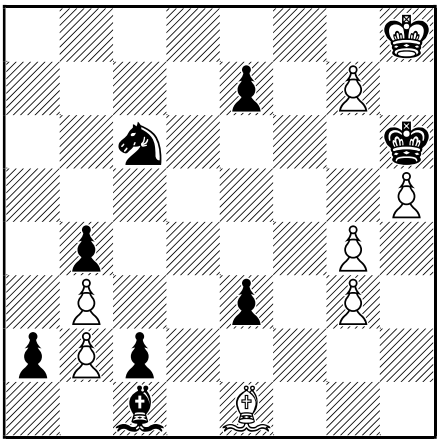
Luchin M, 1981, White wins

1. Ne5! (1. Ng5! {cook VP/S} Bd4+ 2. Kh7 Kxh1 3. Bd5+ Kg1 4. Nf3+) 1... Bd4 2. Bd5+ Kg3 3. Re1 Kf2 4. Kh7 (4. Kg8 {or}) 4... Kxe1 5. Nf3+ 1-0



Baudoin J, 1981, Draw

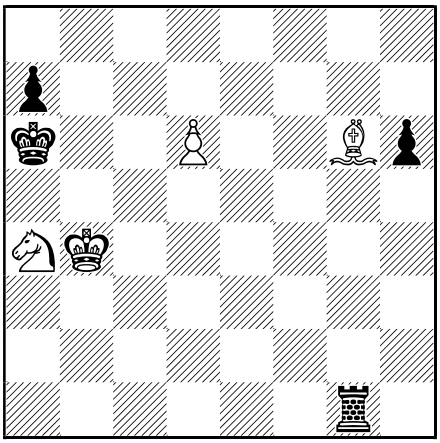
1. h6! (1. Kh4? Be7! 2. Qa8 Nd5+ 3. Kh3 Bxf5+) 1... Nh7+! 2. Qxh7 Bxf5 3. Qxf5+! (3. Qh8? Be7+ 4. Kf4 Bd6+ 5. Kg5 f6+ 6. Kh4 Bg3+ 7. Kh5 g6#) (3. hxg7? Be7+ 4. Kh6 Bg5+! 5. Kxg5 Bxh7) 3... exf5 4. h7 Be7+ 5. Kf4! Bf6! 6. Kxf5 Bb2 7. h8=N! g6+ 8. Nxg6 1/2-1/2



Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

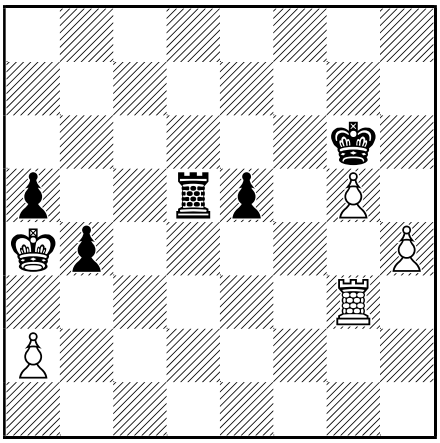
1. Bc3! Bxb2 2. Bxb2 a1=Q 3. Bxa1 c1=Q 4. Bf6!! exf6

5. g8=Q Ne5 6. Qg7# 1-0



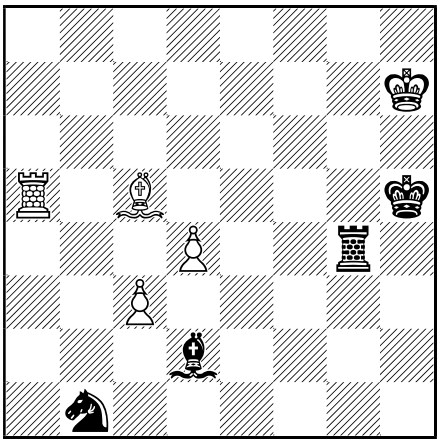
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Rd1 2. Bd3+ Rxd3 3. Nc5+ Kb6 4. Nxd3 Kc7 5. Nc5 (5. Ne5? h5 6. Kc5 h4 7. Kd5 h3 8. Ke6 h2 9. Ke7 h1=Q 10. d8=Q+ Kb7) 5... h5 6. Kc4 h4 7. Kd5 h3 8. Ke6 h2 9. Ke7 h1=Q 10. d8=Q+ Kc6 11. Qa8+ 1-0



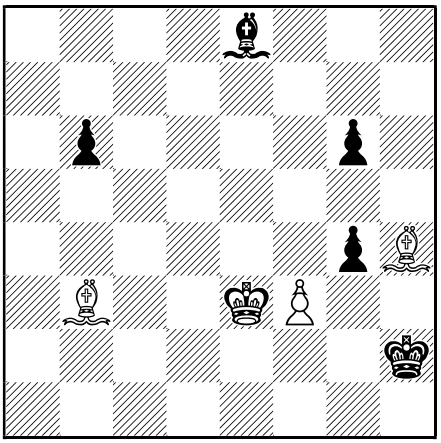
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. h5+ Kg7 (1... Kxh5 2. g6 Rd8 3. g7 Rg8 4. Kxa5 Kh6 5. Kxb4 Rxg7 6. Rxg7 Kxg7 7. a4) 2. g6 e4 3. h6+ Kg8 4. g7 Rh5 5. Rg6 1-0



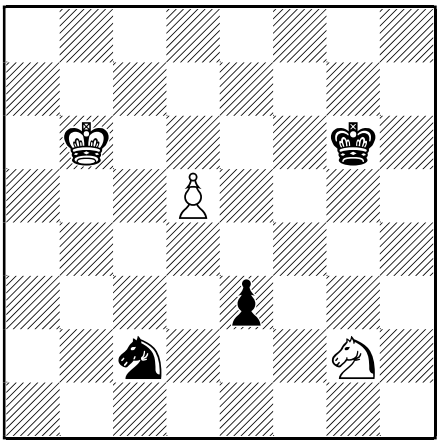
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. Be7+ Bg5 2. d5 Bxe7 3. d6+ Kh4 4. dxe7 Re4 5. Ra4 Rxa4 6. e8=Q 1-0



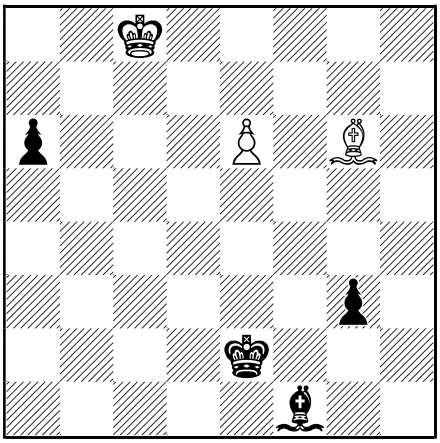
Matous M, 1981, White wins

1. Kf2 g5 2. Bg3+ Kh3 3. Be6 (3. Bc4? gxf3 4. Be6+ g4 5. Bc4 Bb5 6. Bxb5) 3... Bh5 4. Bc4 (4. Bd5? gxf3 5. Bc4 b5) (4. Bd6? b5 5. Bd7 Kh4 6. Bg3+ Kh3 7. Bxb5 gxf3 8. Ba6 Be8 9. Bc8+ g4 10. Ba6 Bb5 11. Bxb5) 4... gxf3 5. Bb5 (5. Be6+? Bg4 6. Bc4 Bd7) 5... Bf7 (5... Kg4 6. Bd7#) (5... g4 6. Bf1#) (5... Bg4 6. Bf1#) 6. Bd7+ g4 7. Bb5 1-0



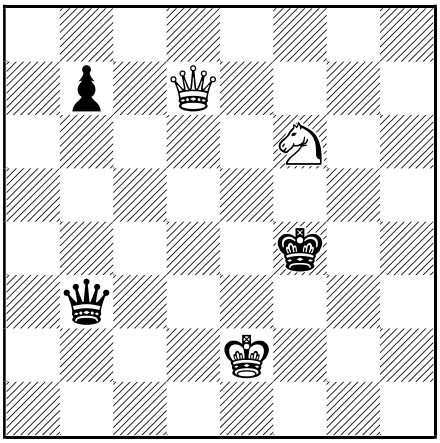
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. d6 Nd4 (1... Nb4? 2. d7 Nd5+ 3. Kb7) 2. d7 Ne6 3. Nf4+ Kf7 (3... Kf5 4. Nxe6 e2 5. Nd4+) (3... Kh6 4. Nxe6 e2 5. d8=Q e1=Q 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Qg7#) 4. Nxe6 e2 5. Ng5+ (5. d8=Q? e1=Q 6. Qf8+ Kg6 7. Qg7+ Kf5 8. Nd4+ Kf4 9. Qf6+ Kg4 10. Qf5+ Kg3 11. Qg5+ Kh3) 5... Ke7 6. Kc7 e1=Q 7. d8=Q# 1-0



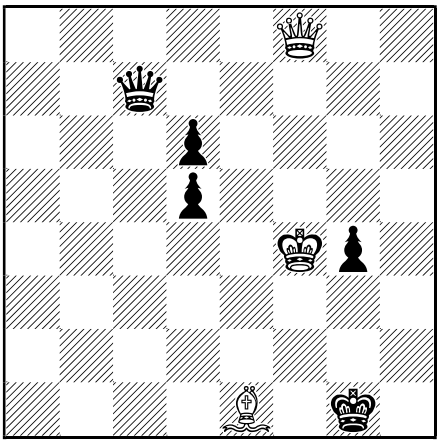
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. e7 Bh3+ 2. Kc7 Bd7 (2... g2 3. e8=Q+ Kd2 4. Qd8+) 3. Kxd7 g2 4. e8=Q+ Kd2 5. Bd3 g1=Q 6. Qe2+ Kc3 7. Qc2+ Kb4 (7... Kd4 8. Qc4+ Ke5 9. Qe4+ Kf6 10. Qe7#) 8. Qb2+ Ka4 (8... Kc5 9. Qc3+ Kd5 (9... Kb6 10. Qc7#) 10. Qc4+) (8... Ka5 9. Qa3+ Kb6 10. Qxa6+ Kc5 11. Qd6#) 9. Kc6 Qh1+ (9... Qe3 10. Qa2+ Kb4 11. Qc4+ Ka3 12. Qc3+) 10. Kc7 Qh6 11. Bc2+ Ka5 12. Qa3+ Kb5 13. Bd3# 1-0



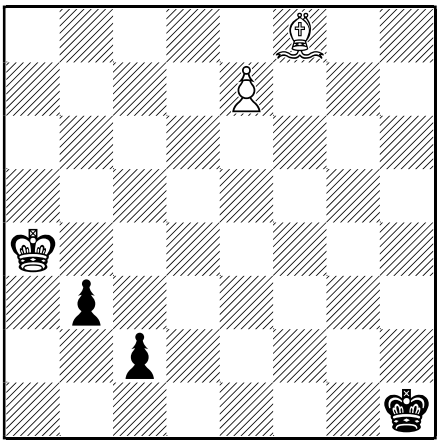
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. Nd5+ (1. Qg4+? Ke5 2. Nd7+ Kd6) 1... Ke5 (1... Kg5 2. Qg7+) 2. Qg7+ Ke4 3. Qg4+ Ke5 4. Qf4+ Ke6 5. Qf6+ Kd7 6. Qf7+ (6. Qe7+? Kc6 7. Qc7+ Kb5 8. Qb6+ Ka4 9. Qa7+ Kb5 10. Qxb7+ Kc4 11. Qc6+ (11. Ne3+ Kc3) 11... Kd4) 6... Kd6 7. Qc7+ Ke6 8. Qe7+ Kf5 9. Qf6+ Kg4 10. Qg6+ Kh4 (10... Kh3 11. Nf4+ Kh4 12. Qh5+ Kg3 13. Qg5+) 11. Ne3 Qb5+ (11... Qb2+ 12. Kf3) 12. Kf2 Qg5 (12... Qb2+ 13. Kf3) 13. Qh7+ Qh5 14. Qe4+ Kg5 15. Qf5+ Kh4 (15... Kh6 16. Ng4+) 16. Ng2# 1-0



Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

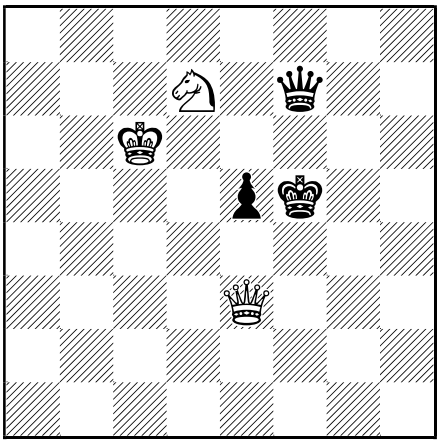
1. Kg3 Qc2 2. Bf2+ Kf1 3. Bc5+ Ke2 (3... Ke1 4. Bb4+ Ke2 5. Qf2+ Kd3 6. Qf5+) 4. Qf2+ Kd3 (4... Kd1 5. Qf1+ Kd2 6. Bb4+ Ke3 7. Qf4+ Ke2 8. Qf2+ Kd3 9. Qf5+) 5. Qe3+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb3 (6... Kb5 7. Qb4+ Kc6 8. Qb6+ Kd7 9. Qxd6+ Kc8 10. Qc6+) 7. Qb4+ Ka2 8. Qa3+ Kb1 9. Bd4 Qa2 10. Qc3 Qd2 (10... Qc2 11. Qa1#) 11. Qb3+ (11. Qxd2 $2) 11... Kc1 12. Be3 1-0



Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

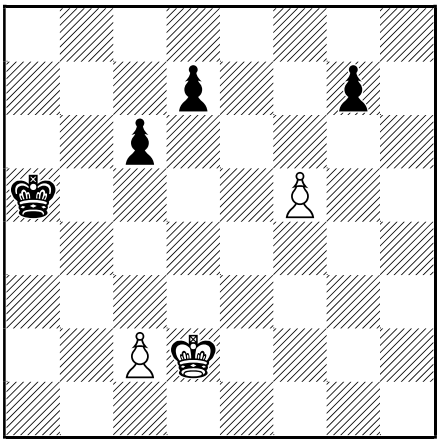
1. Bh6 (1. e8=Q? c1=Q 2. Qe4+ (2. Qh5+ Kg2 3. Qg4+ Kf2) 2... Kg1) 1... b2 2. e8=Q c1=Q (2... b1=Q 3. Qe4+ Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 (4... Kh3 5. Qf3+) 5. Be3+ Kh2 6. Qh4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf1 8. Qf3+ Ke1 9. Qf2+ Kd1 10. Qd2#) 3. Qe4+ (3. Qh5+? Kg2 4. Qg4+ (4. Qe2+ Kg3) 4... Kf2) 3... Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 5. Be3+ Kh2 (5... Kf1 6. Bxc1 bxc1=Q 7. Qh1+) 6. Qh4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf1 (7... Kh2 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Be3+) 8. Qg1+ (8. Qf4+? Kg2 9. Bxc1 b1=Q 10. Qg4+ Kf2) (8. Qh3+? Ke2 9. Bxc1 bxc1=Q) (8. Qf3+? Ke1 9. Qf2+ (9. Bxc1 bxc1=Q) (9. Bf2+ Kd2 10. Qe3+ Kd1) 9... Kd1 10. Qf1+ Kc2 11. Qf5+ Kd1 12. Qd3+ Ke1) 8... Ke2 9. Bxc1 b1=Q 10. Qg2+ Ke1 11. Bd2+ Kd1 12. Qf1+ (12. Qg1+! {cook IV} Kc2 13. Qg6+ Kb2 14. Bc3+ Kc1 15. Qg5+ Kc2 16. Qd2#) (12. Qh1+! {cook IV} Kc2 13. Qh7+) 12... Kc2 13. Qf5+ Kb2 14. Bc3+ Kc1 15. Qf4+ Kc2 16.

Qd2# 1-0



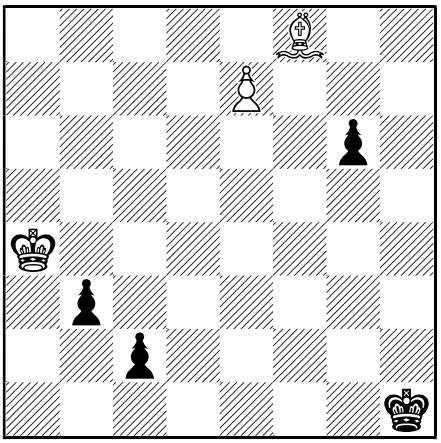
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. Qf3+ Ke6 2. Qd5+ Ke7 3. Qd6+ Kd8 (3... Ke8 4. Nf6+) 4. Nb6+ (4. Nxe5+? Kc8 5. Nxf7) (4. Qc7+? Ke8 5. Qxe5+ Kd8 (5... Qe7? 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qh7+) 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Qd6+ Ke8 8. Nf6+ Qxf6 9. Qxf6) 4... Ke8 5. Nd5 (5. Qb8+! {cook JN} Ke7 6. Nd5+ Ke6 7. Qc8+) 5... Qa7 (5... Qf8 6. Qd7#) (5... Qh7 6. Nf6+) (5... Qg7 6. Nc7+ Kf7 7. Qe6+ Kf8 8. Qe8#) (5... e4 6. Qb8#) 6. Qxe5+ (6. Qe6+? Kf8 7. Qf6+ Qf7 8. Qh8+ Qg8 9. Qh6+ Qg7) (6. Nc7+? Kf7 7. Qe6+ Kg7) 6... Kf7 (6... Kf8 7. Qh8+ Kf7 8. Qh7+) 7. Qf6+ Ke8 (7... Kg8 8. Ne7+) 8. Qh8+ (8. Nc7+? Qxc7+ 9. Kxc7) 8... Kf7 9. Qh7+ 1-0



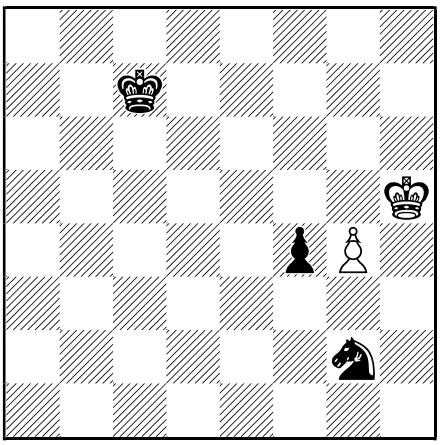
Vandiest J, 1981, Draw

1. Ke3 Kb6 (1... Kb4 2. Kf4 Kc3 3. Kg5 Kxc2 4. Kg6 d5 (4... c5 5. Kxg7 c4 6. f6 c3 7. f7 Kb2 8. f8=Q) 5. Kxg7 d4 6. f6 d3 7. f7 d2 8. f8=Q d1=Q 9. Qc5+) 2. Kf4 (2. Kd4? d6) 2... Kc7 (2... Kc5! {cook PB} 3. Kg5 Kd4 4. Kg6 Ke5) 3. Ke5 (3. Kg5? Kd6 4. Kg6 Ke5) 3... Kd8 (3... Kb6 4. f6 gxf6+ 5. Kxf6) (3... d5 4. Ke6) (3... d6+ 4. Ke6) 4. Kd6 Ke8 5. c3! (5. c4? Kd8 6. c5 Ke8 7. Kc7 Ke7 8. Kb6 d6 9. Kxc6 dxc5 10. Kxc5 Kf6 11. Kd4 Kxf5) 5... Kd8 6. c4 Ke8 7. c5 Kd8 8. f6 gxf6 1/2-1/2



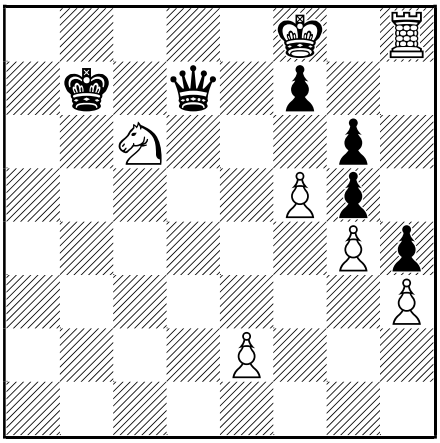
Vandiest J, 1981, White wins

1. Bh6! (1. e8=Q? c1=Q 2. Qe4+ Kg1) 1... b2 2. e8=Q c1=Q (2... b1=Q 3. Qe4+ Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 5. Be3+ Kh2 6. Qh4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kh2 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Be3#) 3. Qe4+! Kh2 4. Bf4+ Kg1 (4... Kh3 5. Qf3+) 5. Be3+ Kh2! 6. Qh4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf1 (7... Kh2 8. Bf4+ Kh1 9. Qh3+ Kg1 10. Be3+) 8. Qg1+! (8. Qf4+? Kg2 9. Bxc1 b1=Q 10. Qg4+ Kf2) (8. Qh3+? Ke2 9. Bxc1 bxc1=Q) (8. Qf3+? Ke1 9. Qf2+ (9. Bf2+ Kd2 10. Qe3+ Kd1) 9... Kd1 10. Qf1+ Kc2 11. Qc4+ Kb1) 8... Ke2 9. Bxc1! b1=Q 10. Qg2+ Ke1 11. Bd2+! Kd1 12. Qg1+! Kc2 13. Qxg6+ Kb2 14. Bc3+ Kc1 (14... Ka2 15. Qe6+) 15. Qg5+ Kc2 (15... Kd1 16. Qd2#) 16. Qd2# 1-0



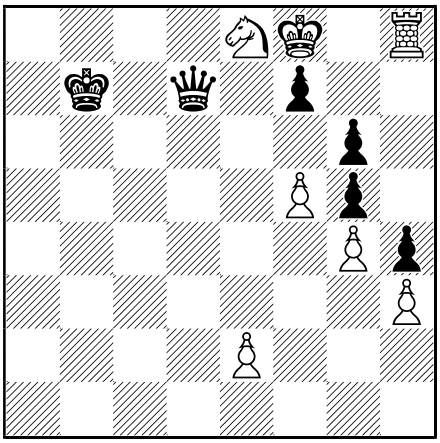
Vandiest J, 1981, Draw

1. g5 f3 (1... Kd7 2. g6 Ke7 3. Kh6) 2. g6 Nf4+ 3. Kg4! f2 4. g7 f1=Q (4... Nd5? 5. g8=Q Nf6+ 6. Kg3 Nxg8 7. Kxf2) 5. g8=Q Qg2+ 6. Kh4! Qh3+ (6... Qxg8) 7. Kg5 Qg3+ 8. Kh6! Qh4+ (8... Qxg8) 9. Kg7 Nh5+ 10. Kf7 (10. Kf8 {or} Qd8+ 11. Kf7 Qf6+ 12. Ke8) 10... Qf6+ 11. Ke8 Ng7+ 12. Qxg7+ Qxg7 1/2-1/2



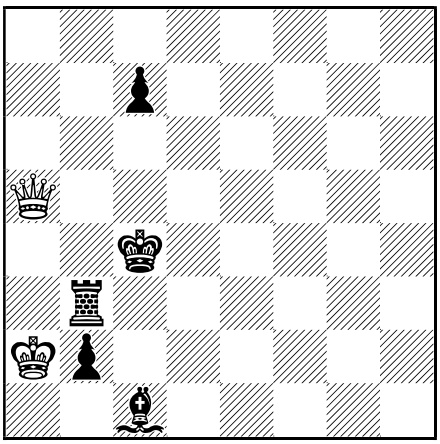
Lemaire R, 1981, White wins

1. fxg6 fxg6 2. Rh7! Qxh7 (2... Ka8! {cook GB} 3. Rxd7) 3. Nd8+ Kc7 4. Nf7 Qh5 5. gxh5 g4 6. Ng5 1-0



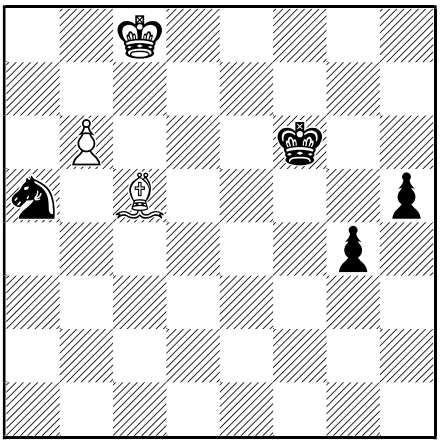
Lemaire R, 1981, White wins

1. fxg6 fxg6 2. Rh7 Qxh7 3. Nd6+ Kc6 4. Nf7 Kd5 5. e3! (5. e4+? Kxe4 6. Nxg5+ Kf4 7. Nxh7 Kg3) 5... Kc4 6. e4 Kd4 7. e5 Kd5 (7... Qxf7+! {cook GB} 8. Kxf7 Kxe5 9. Kxg6 Kf4 10. Kh5 Kg3 11. Kxg5 Kxh3 12. Kf4 Kg2 13. g5 h3 14. g6 h2 15. g7 h1=Q 16. g8=Q+ Kf1! 17. Qc4+ Kg1! 18. Qc1+ Kh2 $1) 8. e6 Kxe6 9. Nxg5+ Ke5 10. Nxh7 1-0



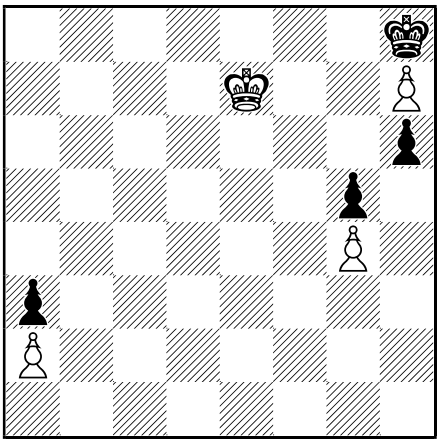
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Qxc7+ Kd4 2. Qd6+ Kc4 3. Qe6+ Kc3 4. Qxb3+ Kd4 5. Kb1 Ke4 6. Kc2 Kd4 7. Qd3+ Ke5 8. Kd1 Kf4 9. Ke2 Ke5 10. Kf3 Ke6 11. Kg4 Kf6 12. Qf5+ Ke7 13. Kh5 Kd8 14. Kg6 Ke7 15. Kg7 Kd6 16. Kf6 Kc6 17. Ke6 Kc7 18. Qc2+ Kb6 19. Kd5 Kb7 20. Qc6+ Kb8 21. Qb6+ Kc8 22. Kc6 Bf4 23. Qb7+ Kd8 24. Qd7# 1-0



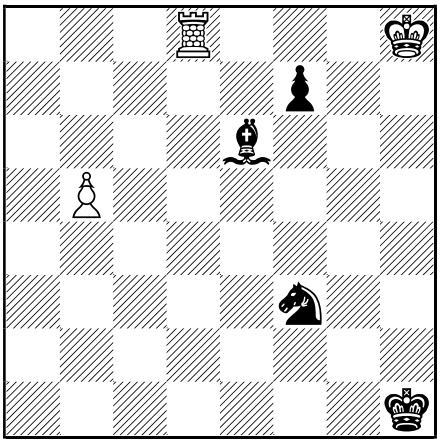
Massinen P, 1981, White wins

1. Bb4! (1. Bf2? Nc4 $1) 1... Nc6 (1... g3 2. Bxa5 g2 3. Bc3+ Kf5 4. Bd4) (1... h4 2. Bxa5 h3 3. Bc3+ Kf5 4. Be5 $1) 2. Be1 (2. b7? g3) (2. Kc7? Nxb4 $1) 2... Ke6 3. b7 Kd6 4. Bg3+ Kc5 5. Kc7 Kd5 6. Kb6 h4 7. Bxh4 Ne5 8. Kc7 Nc6 9. Bf2 Nb4 10. Kb6 Nc6 11. Bg3! 1-0



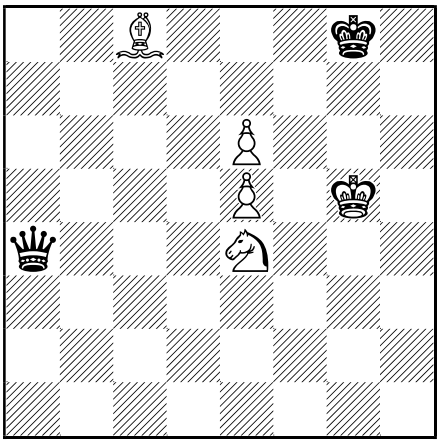
Reddmann H, 1981, Draw

1. Ke6! h5 2. gxh5! g4 3. Kf5 g3 4. Kg6 g2 5. Kh6 g1=N (5... g1=Q) 6. Kg5 Ne2 7. Kf5 Nc3 8. Ke5 Nxa2 9. Kd4 Nb4 10. Kc3 a2 11. Kb2 1/2-1/2



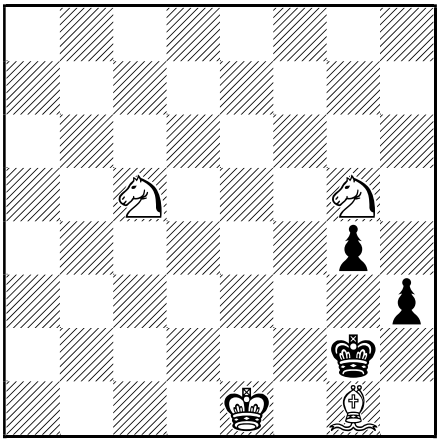
Frolovski A, 1981, White wins

1. b6 Ne5 2. b7 Nc6 3. Rc8 Nb8 4. Rxb8 Bd5 5. Kh7 (5. Kg7? Kg2 6. Kf6 Kf2 7. Ke5 Bf3 8. Rf8 Bxb7 9. Rxf7+ Bf3) 5... Kh2 6. Kh6 Kh3 7. Kg5! (7. Kh5? Bc6 8. Kg5 Kg3 9. Kf6 Kf4 10. Kxf7 Kf5 11. Ke7 Ke5 12. Kd8 Kd6 13. Kc8 Bd7+ 14. Kd8 Bc6) 7... Kg3 8. Kf5 Kf2 9. Kf6 Kf3 10. Ke5 Be4 11. Rf8 Bxb7 12. Rxf7+ 1-0



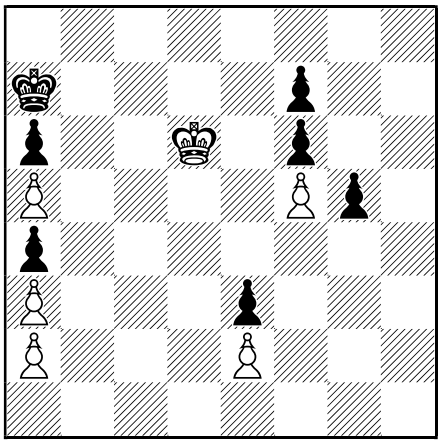
Mariani S, 1981, White wins

1. e7 Kf7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Bd7+ Qxd7 4. Nf6+ Ke7 5. Nxd7 Kxd7 6. Kf6 Ke8 7. Ke6 1-0



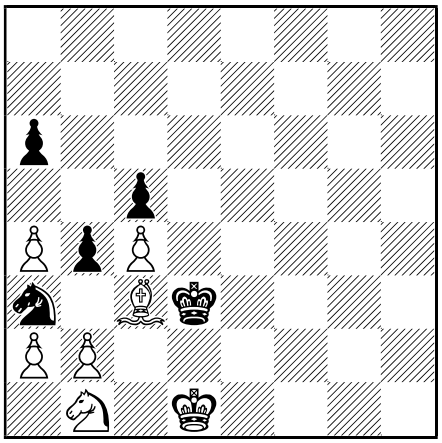
Magini F, 1981, White wins

1. Nxh3 gxh3 2. Bh2 Kh1 3. Kf1 Kxh2 4. Kf2 Kh1 5. Ne4 Kh2 6. Nd2 Kh1 7. Nf1 h2 8. Ng3# 1-0



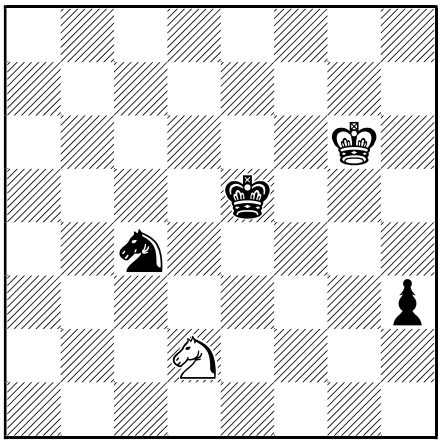
Motor A, 1981, Draw

1. Kd5 Ka8 2. Kd4 Ka7 3. Kd5 Kb7 4. Kc5 Kb8 5. Kc4 Kc8 6. Kd4 Kc7 7. Kd5 Kd8 8. Kc4 Ke7 9. Kd5 Ke8 10. Kd4 Kf8 11. Ke4 Kg7 12. Kf3 Kh7 13. Kg3 Kh6 14. Kg4 Kg7 15. Kf3 Kf8 16. Ke4 1/2-1/2



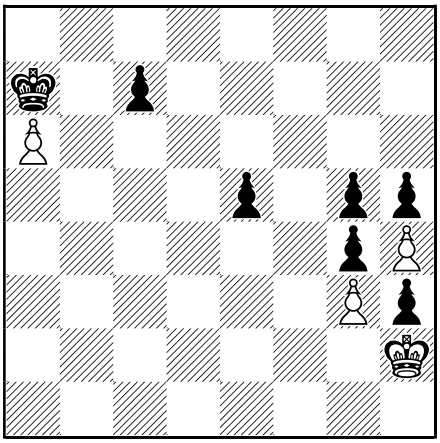
Cassai M, 1981, White wins

1. Nxa3 bxa3 2. b4 Kxc4 3. b5 axb5 4. a5 Kd5 5. a6 Kc6 6. Ba5 1-0



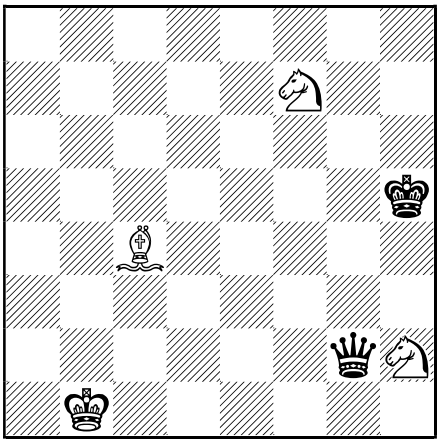
Gerasimov V, 1981, Draw

1. Nf1 Kf4 2. Kh5 Kf3 3. Kg5! Kf2 4. Kg4 Kg2 5. Kh4 Ne5 6. Ne3+ Kh2 7. Nf1+ Kg2 8. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



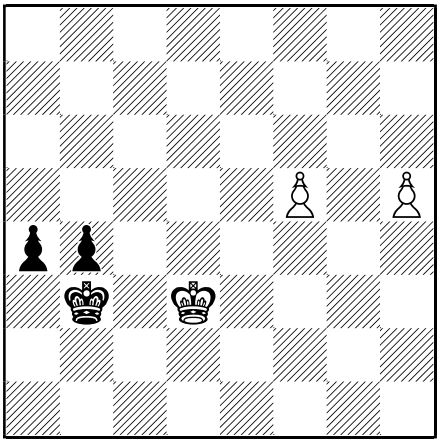
Gheran N, 1981, White wins

1. hxg5 e4 2. g6 e3 3. g7 e2 4. g8=Q e1=Q 5. Qb8+! Kxb8 6. a7+ Kc8 7. a8=Q+ Kd7 8. Qc6+ Ke7 9. Qe8+ Kxe8 1-0



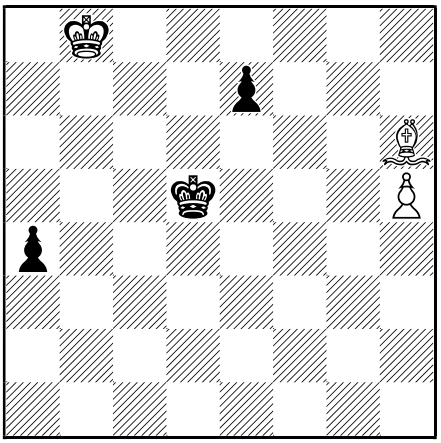
Rossi P, 1981, Draw

1. Nf1 Qe4+ 2. Kb2! (2. Ka1? Qxc4 3. Ng3+ Kh4 4. Nf5+ Kh3 5. Ng5+ Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh1 7. N5h4 Qc2 $1) 2... Qxc4 3. Ng3+ Kh4 4. Nf5+ Kh3 5. Ng5+ Kh2 6. Nf3+ Kh1 7. N5h4 Qd3 8. Kc1 1/2-1/2



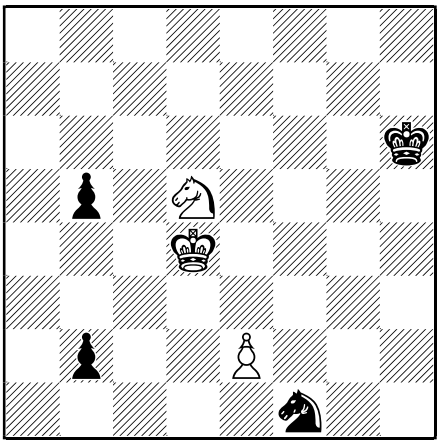
Cambi R, 1981, White wins

1.h6 a3 (1...Ka2 2.h7 b3 3.h8=Q b2 4.Qxb2+ Kxb2 5.f6) 2.h7 a2 3.h8=B (3.h8=Q? a1=Q 4.Qg8+ Ka3 5.Qa8+ Kb3 6.Qxa1) 3...Ka3 4.Kc2 b3+ 5.Kc1 1-0



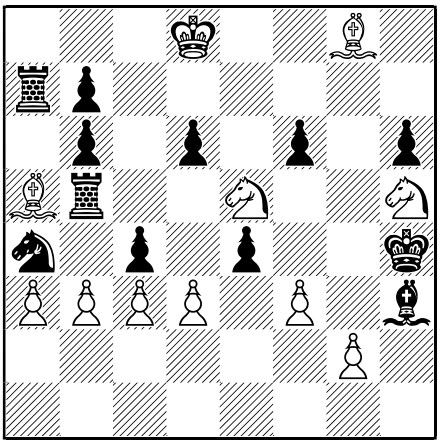
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Bf8 a3 2. h6 (2. Bxe7? a2 3. Bf6 Ke6 4. Bc3 Kf5) 2... a2 3. Bg7 e5 4. Bxe5 Kxe5 5. h7 a1=Q 6. h8=Q+ 1-0



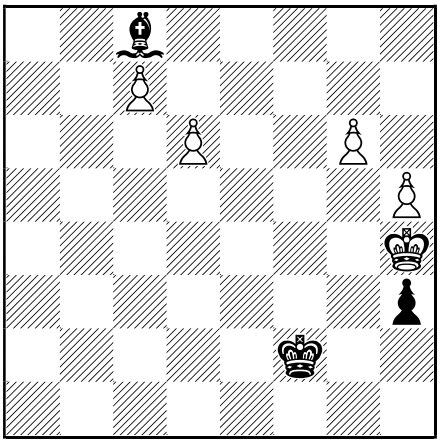
Mariani S, 1981, Draw

1. Nc3 Nd2 2. Kd3 b4 3. Nb1 Nxb1 4. Kc2 Nc3 5. Kxb2 Nd5 6. Kb3 Kg5 7. e4 1/2-1/2



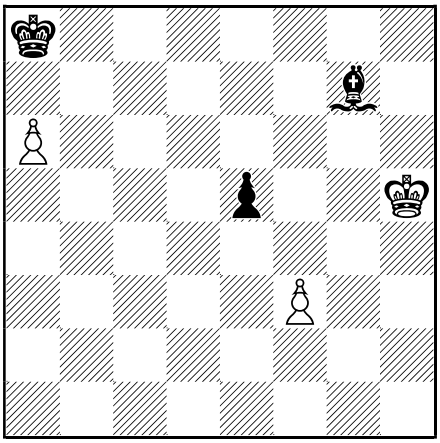
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. g3+ Kxh5 2. Bf7+ Kg5 3. f4+ Kf5 4. Bg6+ Ke6 5. f5+ Kxe5 6. d4+ Kd5 7. Bf7+ Kc6 8. d5+ Kc5 9. Bb4+ Rxb4 10. axb4+ Kb5 11. Be8+ Ka6 12. b5+ Ka5 13. b4# 1-0



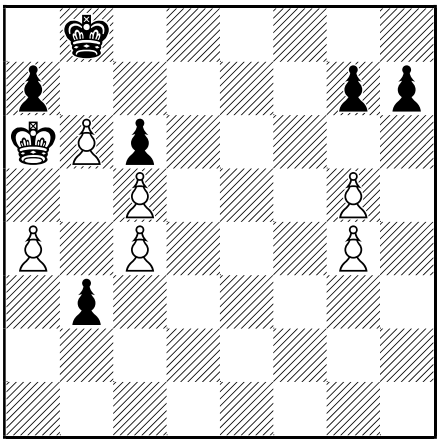
Cambi R, 1981, Draw

1.d7 Bxd7 2.c8=Q Bxc8 3.g7 h2 4.g8=Q h1=R+ (4...h1=Q+ 5.Kg5 Qg2+ 6.Kh6 Qxg8) 5.Kg5 Rg1+ 6.Kf6 Rxg8 7.h6 1/2-1/2



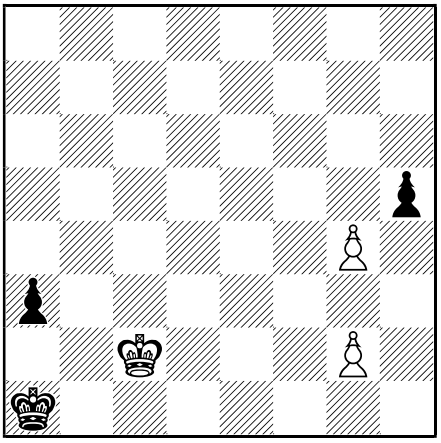
Motor A, 1981, Draw

1. Kg6 Bf8 2. Kf5 Bd6 3. Ke6 Bc7 4. Ke7 Bb8 5. Kd7 Ka7 6. Kc8 Bd6 7. Kd7 Bb8 8. Kc8 Ka8 9. Kd7 1/2-1/2



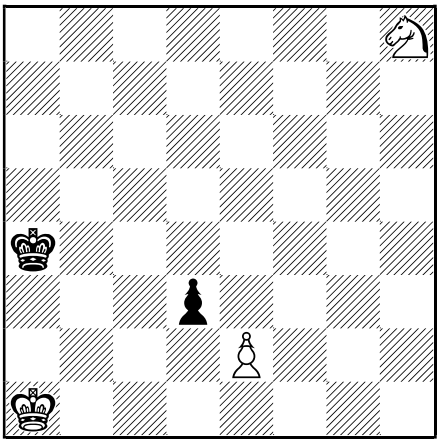
Neuenschwander B, 1981, Draw

1. g6! h6 (1... hxg6 2. bxa7+ Ka8 3. g5 b2 4. a5 b1=B 5. Kb6 Be4 6. Ka6 Bd3 7. Kb6 Bxc4 8. Kxc6 Kxa7 9. Kd6 Ka6 10. c6 Kxa5 11. c7 Ba6 12. Ke7 Kb6 13. Kf7 Kxc7 14. Kxg6) 2. g5! b2 (2... hxg5 3. b7 b2 4. a5 Kc7 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8) 3. gxh6 b1=Q 4. h7 Qh1 5. b7 Kc7 6. h8=Q Qxh8 7. a5 Qg8 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8 (8... Kxb8) 1/2-1/2



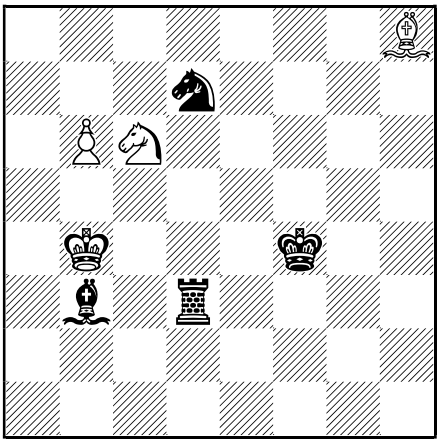
Mariani S, 1981, White wins

1. g5 (1. gxh5? a2) 1... h4 2. g6 h3 3. g7 h2 4. g8=Q h1=Q 5. Qg7+ Ka2 6. Qf7+ Ka1 7. Qf6+ Ka2 8. Qe6+ Ka1 9. Qe5+ Ka2 10. Qd5+ Ka1 11. Qd4+ Ka2 12. Qc4+ Ka1 13. Qc3+ Ka2 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Qxa3# 1-0



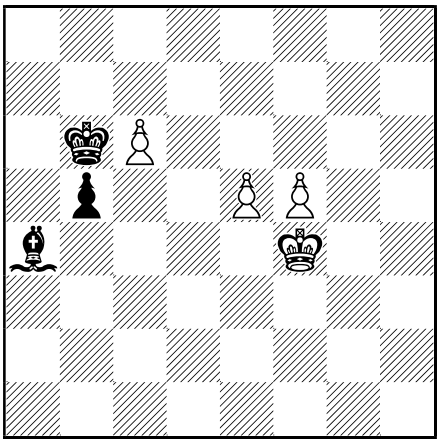
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. exd3 Kb3 2. Ng6 (2. Nf7? Kc3 3. Ne5 Kd4 4. Kb2 Kxe5 5. Kc3 Kd5) 2... Kc3 3. Nf4 Kd4 4. Kb2 Ke3 5. Kc3 1-0



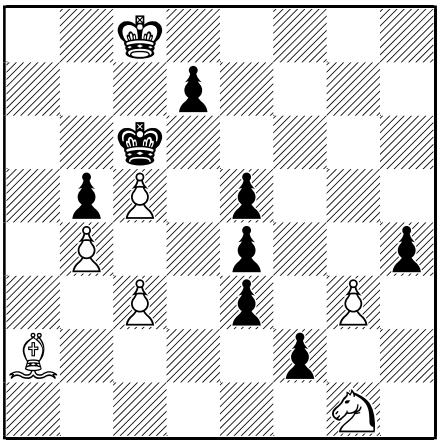
Mattei L, 1981, Draw

1. b7 Bd5! 2. b8=Q+ Nxb8 3. Nxb8 Rb3+ 4. Kc5 Rxb8 5. Be5+ Kxe5 1/2-1/2



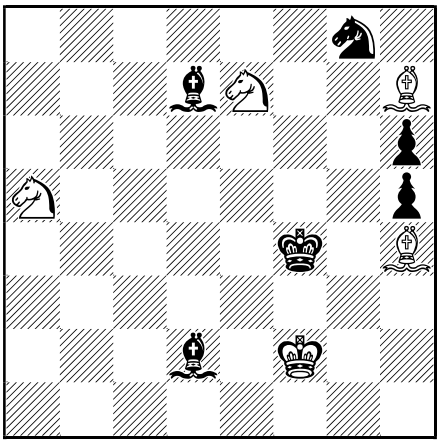
Destefani A, 1981, White wins

1. f6 Bb3 2. e6 Bxe6 3. Ke5 Ba2 4. Kd6 1-0



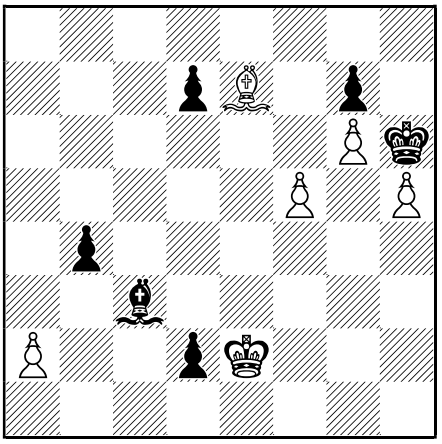
Kitsigin V, 1981, Draw

1. Nf3 exf3 (1... d6 2. Nxe5+ dxe5 3. Bb1 Kd5 4. Ba2+ Kc6 5. Bb1) 2. Bb1! Kd5! (2... f1=Q? 3. Be4+ d5 4. Bf5 Qh3 5. g4! Qxg4 6. Bxg4 d4 7. Bxf3+ e4 8. Bxe4#) 3. Ba2+ Ke4 4. Bb1+ Kd5 5. Ba2+ Kc6 6. Bb1! 1/2-1/2



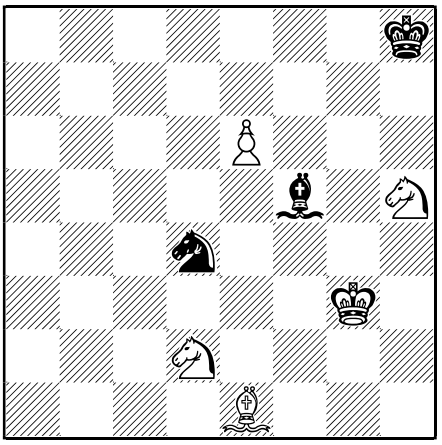
Botokanov A, 1981, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kg4 2. Nc4 Bg5 3. Nce5+ Kf5 4. Nxd7 (4. Bxg5? Be8! 5. Bd8 (5. Bxg8 hxg5 6. Bh7 Kf6) 5... Nf6 6. Bxf6 Kxf6) 4... Nf6! 5. Bxg5! Ne4+ (5... Nxh7 6. Nh4+ Kxg5 7. Kg3 Nf6 8. Nc5 Nd7 9. Ne4#) 6. Kg2 Nxg5 7. Nh4+ Kg4 8. Bf5+ (8. Ne5+! {cook} Kf4 9. Nd3+ Kg4 10. Bf5+ Kxh4 11. Ne1 Nf7 12. Nf3#) 8... Kxh4 9. Ne5 Nf7 10. Nf3# 1-0



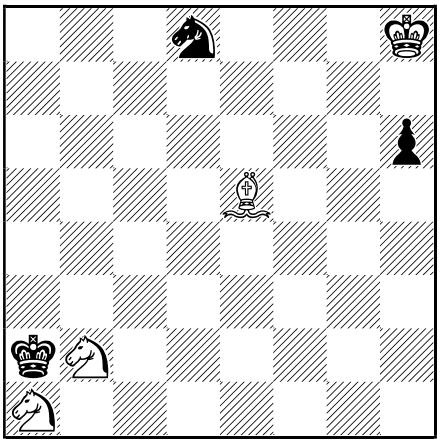
Breider B, 1981, White wins

1. f6 Bxf6 2. Bxf6 Kxh5 3. Bc3! (3. Be7? d6! 4. Bxd6 Kxg6 5. Bxb4 Kf6 6. a4 Ke6 7. a5 Kd7 8. a6 Kc7) 3... Kxg6 4. Bxb4 Kf7 5. a4 Ke6 6. a5 Kd5 7. a6 Kc6 8. Ba5! 1-0



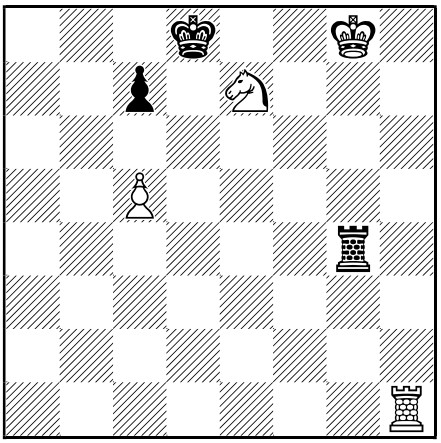
Beljavski A, 1981, White wins

1. e7 Bg6 2. Nf3 Nf5+ 3. Kg4 Nxe7 4. Bc3+ Kg8 (4... Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh6 6. Bg7#) 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Bb4 Kf7 (6... Bf5+ 7. Kh5 Kf7 8. Ng5+ Kxf6 9. Bc3#) 7. Ng5+ Kxf6 8. Bc3# 1-0



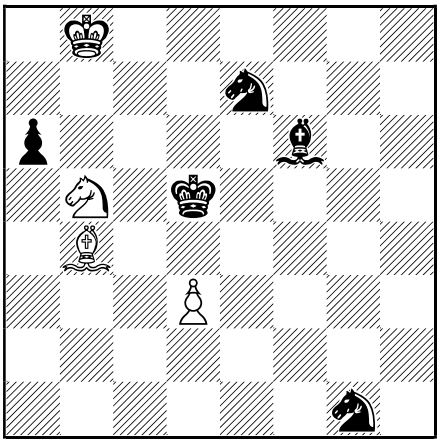
Dolgov V, 1981, White wins

1. Bf6 Nf7+ 2. Kg7 Nd6 3. Be5 Nf5+ 4. Kf6 Ne3 5. Bd4 Nd5+ 6. Ke5 Nb4 7. Bc3 Nc6+ 8. Kd5 Nb4+ 9. Kc4 1-0



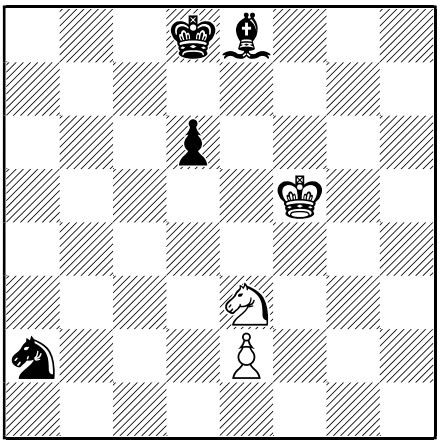
Neidze V, 1981, White wins

1. Kf7 Rf4+ 2. Ke6 Re4+ 3. Kd5 Rxe7 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. c6# 1-0



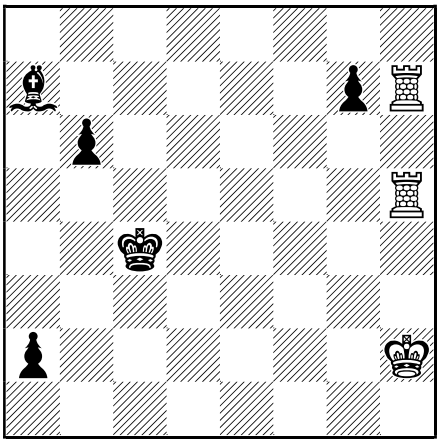
Kovalenko V, 1981, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kc6 2. Nxa6 Kb6 3. Bc5+ Kxa6 4. Bxg1 Be5+ 5. Ka8 Nd5 6. Bf2 Bh2 7. Bd4 Nc7+ 8. Kb8 Nb5+ 9. Ka8 Nxd4 1/2-1/2



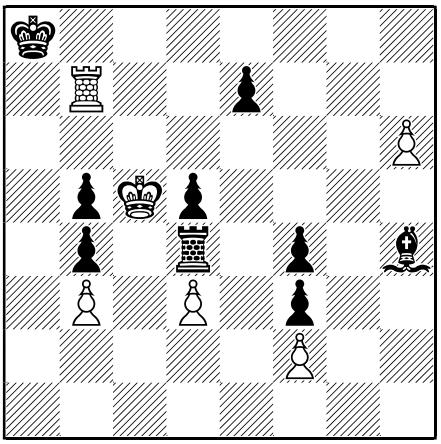
Neidze V, 1981, Draw

1. Ke6 Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kc6 3. Nf6 Bg6 4. e4 Nc3 5. e5 d5 6. Nxd5 Nxd5 1/2-1/2



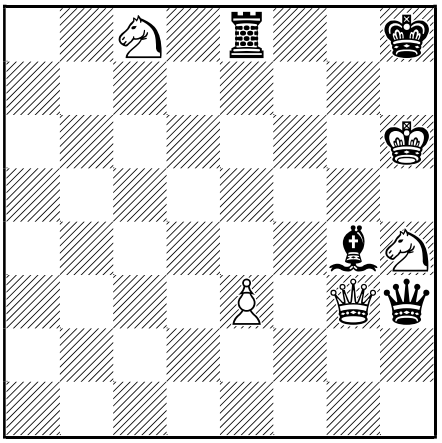
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. Rh4+ Kb3 2. Rh3+ Kb2 3. Rxg7 Bb8+ 4. Kh1 a1=Q+ 5. Rg1 Qa8+ 6. Rg2+ Kb1 7. Rb3+ Kc1 8. Rc3+ Kd1 9. Rd3+ Ke1 10. Re3+ Kf1 11. Rf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



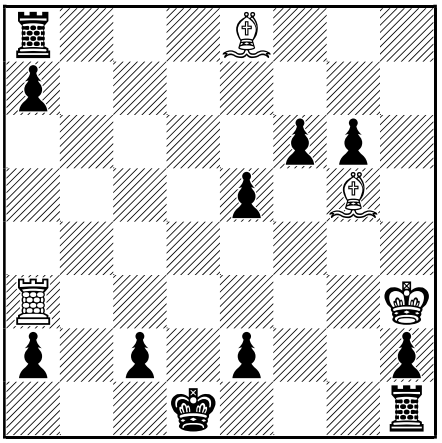
Valent F, 1981, White wins

1. h7 Bf6 2. Rb6 Bh8 3. Rg6 Kb7 4. Rg8 Be5 5. Re8 Bf6 6. Rf8 Be5 7. Rf7 Bh8 8. Rxe7+ Ka6 9. Re8 Bg7 10. Re6+ Ka5 11. Re7 Bf8 12. h8=Q Bxe7+ 13. Kc6! (13. Kxd4? Bf6+ 14. Qxf6) 1-0



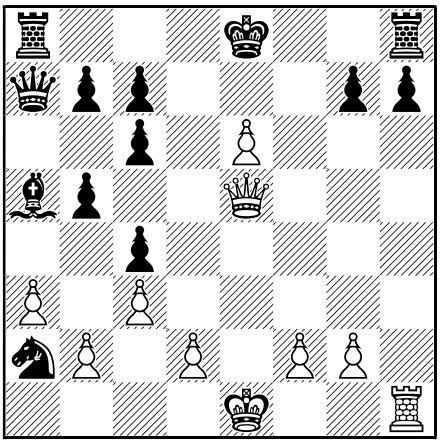
Bondarenko F, 1981, White wins

1. Ne7! Rxe7 2. Qb8+ Bc8 3. Qxc8+ Qxc8 4. Ng6+ Kg8 5. Nxe7+ Kf7 6. Nxc8 Ke6 7. Nb6! (7. Na7? Kd5 8. Nb5 Ke4) 7... Ke5 8. Nc4+ 1-0



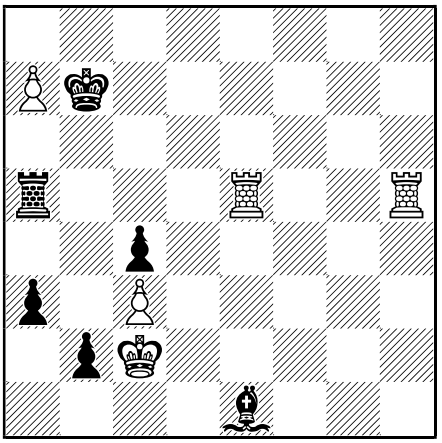
Pivovar S, 1981, White wins

1. Rd3+ Ke1 2. Bh4+ Kf1 3. Rf3+ Kg1 4. Bf2+ Kf1 5. Bc5+ Ke1 6. Bb4+ Kd1 7. Rd3+ Kc1 8. Ba3+ Kb1 9. Rb3+ Ka1 10. Bb2+ Kb1 11. Bxe5+ Kc1 12. Bf4+ Kd1 13. Rd3+ Ke1 14. Bg3+ Kf1 15. Rf3+ Kg1 16. Bf2+ Kf1 17. Bc5+ Ke1 18. Bb4+ Kd1 19. Rd3+ Kc1 20. Ba3+ Kb1 21. Rb3+ Ka1 22. Bb2+ Kb1 23. Bxf6+ Kc1 24. Bg5+ Kd1 25. Rd3+ Ke1 26. Bh4+ Kf1 27. Rf3+ Kg1 28. Bf2+ Kf1 29. Bc5+ Ke1 30. Bb4+ Kd1 31. Rd3+ Kc1 32. Ba3+ Kb1 33. Rb3+ Ka1 34. Bf8 1-0



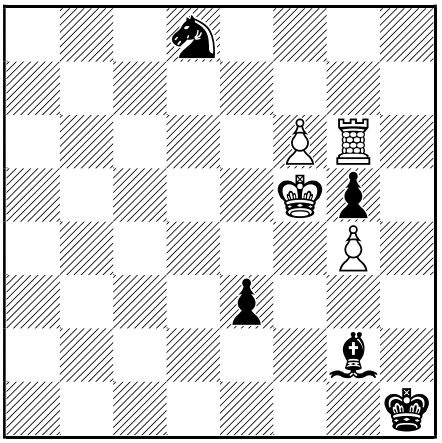
Jamnicki B, 1981, White wins

1.O-O Rf8 (1...Qc5 2.Qxc5 (2.Qxg7? Qe7) 2...Rd8 3.Qe5 Rd6 4.Qxg7 Rf8 5.Re1 Bb6 6.e7 Rxf2 7.Kh1) 2.Qxg7 Rd8 3.e7 Rxf2 (3...Rf5 4.exd8=Q+ Kxd8 5.Qg8+ Kd7 6.Qxh7+ Ke6 7.Re1+ Kf6 8.Qe7+ Kg6 9.Re6+) 4.Rxf2 1-0



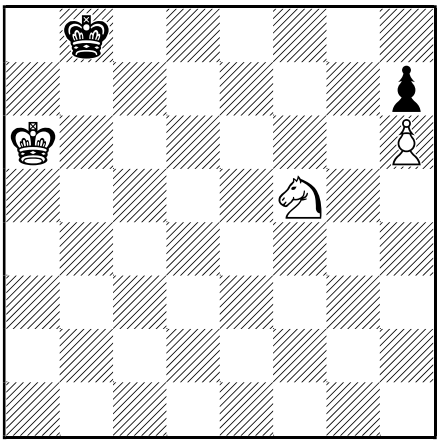
Neidze V, 1981, Draw

1... b1=Q+ 2. Kxb1 a2+ 3. Kc2 Rxe5 (3... a1=Q 4. a8=Q+ Rxa8 5. Rh7+ Kc6 6. Rh6+ Kd7 7. Rd5+ Ke7 8. Re5+ Kf7 9. Rf5+ Kg7 10. Rg5+ Kxh6 11. Rh5+ Kg6 12. Rg5+ Kf6 13. Rf5+ Ke6 14. Re5+ Kd6 15. Rd5+ Kc6 16. Rc5+ Kb6 17. Rb5+ Ka6 18. Rb6+ Ka5 19. Rb5+ Ka4 20. Ra5+ Rxa5) 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Rxe5 Bxc3 (5... a1=Q 6. Re8+ Kb7 7. Re7+ Kc6 8. Re6+ Kb5 9. Re5+ Ka4 10. Ra5+ Kxa5) (5... a1=R 6. Kb2 Rd1 7. Kc2 Rd2+ 8. Kc1) 6. Rb5 Ka7 7. Rb2 a1=Q (7... Bxb2 8. Kxb2 Kb6 9. Kxa2 Kc5 10. Kb2 Kd4 11. Kc2) 8. Rb7+ Ka8 9. Rb8+ Ka7 10. Ra8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



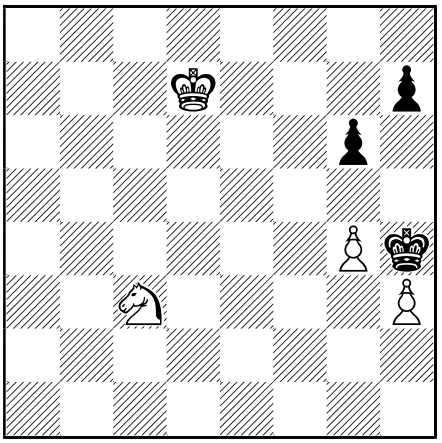
Hildebrand A, Herbstmann A, 1981, Draw

1.f7! Nxf7 2.Re6 Nd6+! 3.Rxd6 Be4+! 4.Kxe4 e2 5.Kf3 e1=Q 6.Rh6+ Kg1 7.Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



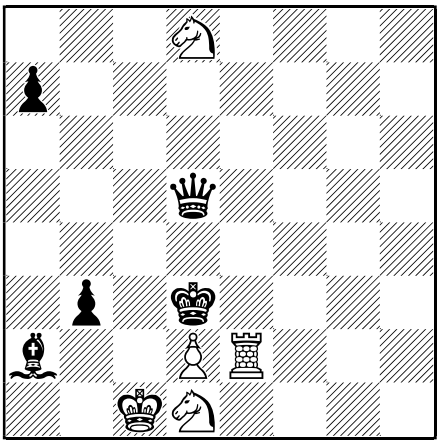
Pankratiev A, 1981, White wins

1. Kb6 Kc8 2. Kc6 Kd8 3. Kd6 Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Ne7 Ke8 6. Ng6! 1-0



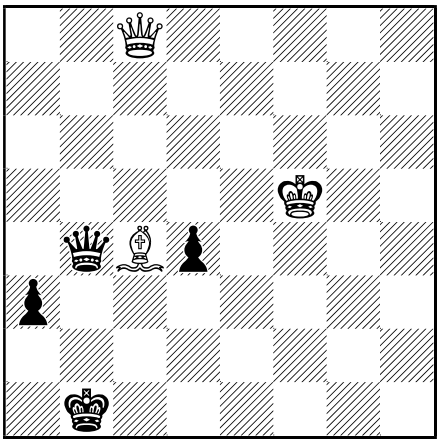
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Ke6 h5! 2. g5! Kxg5 3. Ne2! Kh4 4. Ng1 g5 5. Kf5! g4 6. Kf4 gxh3 7. Nf3# 1-0



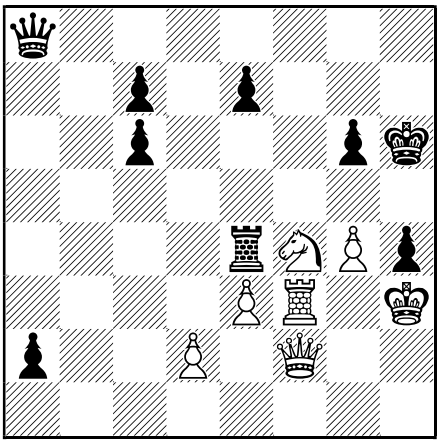
Animita H, 1981, Draw

1. Re3+ (1. Re8? Qc4+ 2. Nc3 b2+! 3. Kxb2 Qb3+) (1. Ne6? Qc6+! 2. Nc3 b2+ 3. Kxb2 Bxe6) 1... Kc4 2. Re4+ (2. Nc6? Qh1) 2... Kc5 3. Re5 Qxe5 4. d4+ Kxd4 5. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



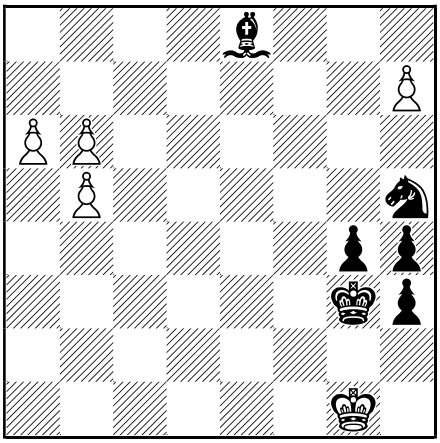
Salai L, 1981, White wins

1. Bd3+ Ka2 2. Qg8+ Ka1 3. Qg1+ Ka2 4. Qg2+ Ka1 5. Qf1+ Ka2 6. Qe2+ Ka1 7. Qd1+ Ka2 8. Kg4! Qb3 9. Qe2+ Ka1 10. Qe1+ Ka2 11. Qf2+ Ka1 12. Qxd4+ Qb2 13. Qg1+ Ka2 14. Bc4+ 1-0



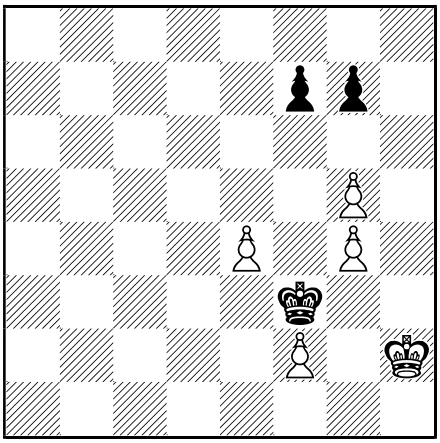
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. g5+! Kg7 2. Ne6+! Rxe6 3. Rf7+ Kg8 4. Qxh4! Kxf7 5. Qh7+ Ke8 6. Qg8+ Kd7 7. Qxa8 1-0



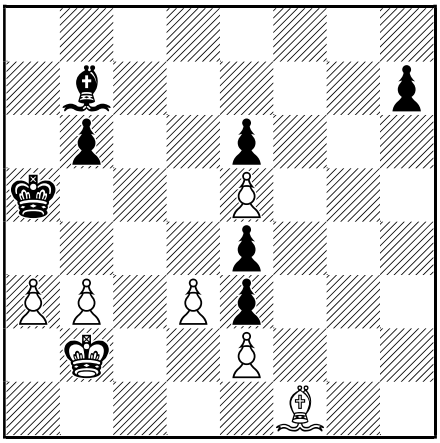
Novikov V, 1981, White wins

1. h8=Q h2+ 2. Kh1 Kh3 3. Qxh5 Bxh5 4. a7 g3 5. a8=B! Bg4 (5... Be2 6. Bd5 Bf1 7. Be6#) 6. Bg2# 1-0



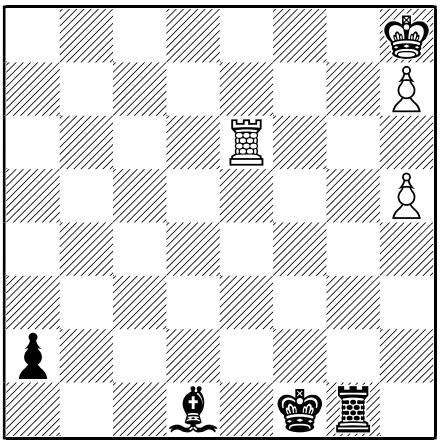
Bor A, 1981, White wins

1. g6 (1. e5? g6) 1... f6 2. Kh3 (2. g5? fxg5 3. Kh3 g4+ 4. Kh4 g3 5. fxg3 Kxe4) 2... Kxf2 (2... Kxe4 3. Kg3 f5 4. f4 $1) 3. g5 fxg5 4. Kg4 Ke3 5. e5 Ke4 6. e6 Ke5 7. e7 Kf6 8. e8=R (8. e8=Q $2) 1-0



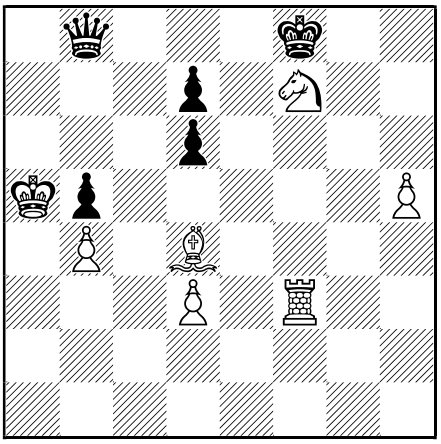
Novikov G, 1981, White wins

1. Bg2 (1. dxe4? Bxe4) 1... exd3 (1... Kb5 2. dxe4) 2. Bxb7 dxe2 (2... d2 3. Kc2 Kb5 4. Bc8 Kc5 5. Bxe6 Kd4 6. Bf5 Kxe5 7. Bxh7 Kd4 8. Bd3 Kd5 9. b4 Kd4 10. Bb5 Kd5 11. Ba4 Kd4 12. Bb3 Ke4 13. Kc3) 3. b4+ Ka4 (3... Kb5 4. Kb3 e1=Q 5. a4#) 4. Bc6+ b5 5. Be4 e1=N 6. Bxh7 e2 7. Ka2 (7. Bg6? Nd3+ 8. Bxd3 e1=N 9. Bb1 Nd3+ 10. Bxd3) 7... Nd3 8. Bxd3 e1=N 9. Bb1 Nd3 10. Bc2# 1-0



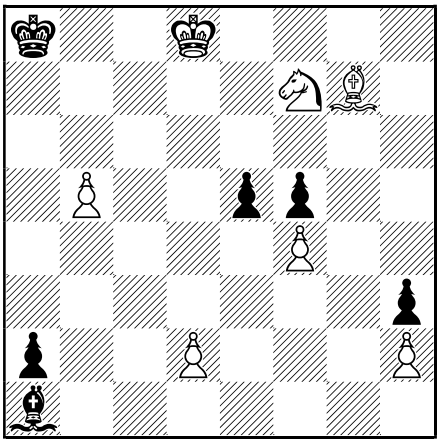
Joitsa P, 1981, Draw

1. Rf6+ Ke1 2. h6 Bb3 3. Re6+ Kd1 4. Rd6+ Kc1 5. Rc6+ Kb1 6. Rc3 Bc2 7. Rb3+ Ka1 8. Rb2! Bg6 9. Rb6 Bb1 10. Rb8 Be4 11. Rb4 Bd5 12. Rb5 Bg2! 13. Rb4 Rb1 14. Rd4! Bh3 15. Kg7 Rb7+ 16. Kg6 1/2-1/2



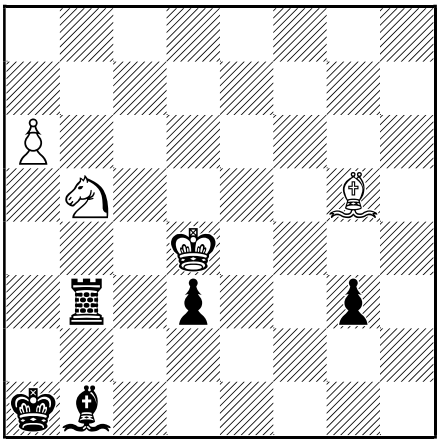
Novikov V, 1981, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke7 2. Ng6+ Ke6 3. Rf6+ (3. Rf8 $2) 3... Kd5 4. Rxd6+ Qxd6 5. Be5 Qc6 6. Ne7+ 1-0



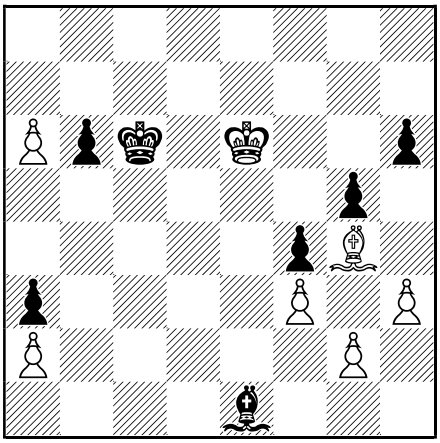
Raina C, 1981, White wins

1. Kc8 Ka7! (1... Bd4! {cook}) 2. Nxe5 Bd4 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Nxd4! a1=Q 5. Ne6 Qa4! 6. d3 Qb4 7. Be5 Qa4 8. Bc3 Ka7 9. Bd4+ Ka8 10. Nc7# 1-0



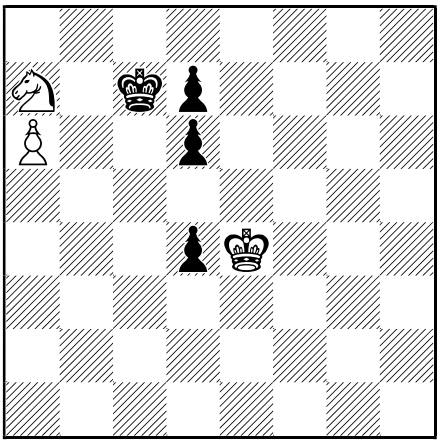
Joitsa P, 1981, White wins

1. a7! Ra3! 2. Nxa3 g2 3. Kc3 (3. Bf6! {cook} g1=Q+ 4. Kc4+ Ka2 5. a8=Q) 3... g1=Q 4. Nc2+! dxc2 5. Bf6! Qg8 6. a8=Q+ Qxa8 7. Kb3# 1-0



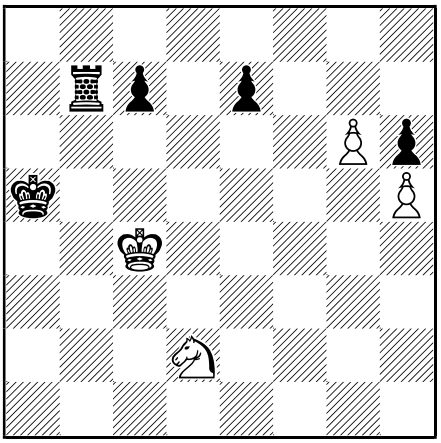
Raina C, 1981, White wins

1. Kf6! Kc7 2. Bd7 Bg3 3. Kg6 h5 4. Kxh5 Bh4 5. Bb5 Kb8 6. Bf1! Ka7 7. g3 fxg3 8. f4 gxf4 9. Kxh4 b5 10. Kg4 b4 11. Kf3 b3 12. Bc4 bxa2 13. Bxa2 1-0



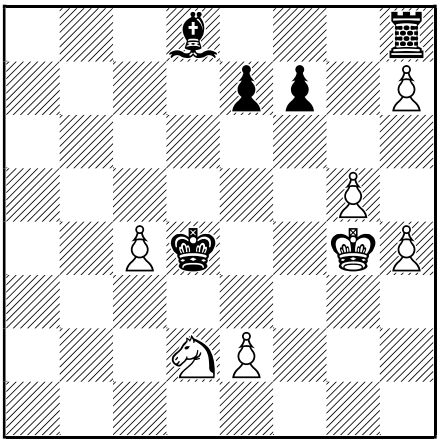
Werle A, 1981, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb6 2. a7 Kb7 (2... d5+ 3. Kd3! Kb7 4. Kxd4 d6 5. Kxd5 Ka8 6. Kc6) 3. Kd3! (3. Kxd4? d5 4. Kxd5 d6 $1) 3... Ka8! 4. Kxd4 Kb7 5. Kc4 d5+ 6. Kd4! (6. Kc5? d4 7. Kxd4 d5) 6... Ka8 7. Kxd5 Kb7 8. Kd6 Ka8 9. Kc7 1-0



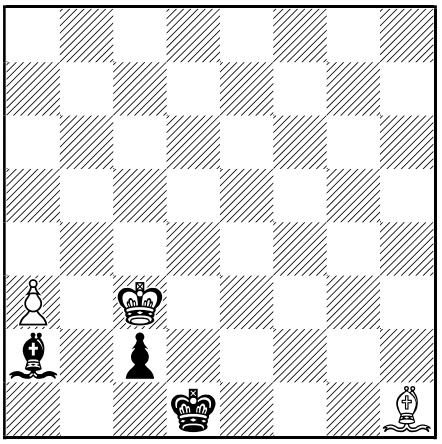
Heine K, 1981, White wins

1. Nb3+ Kb6! 2. Nc5 Ra7! 3. g7 (3. Nd7+? Kb7! 4. g7 Ra4+ 5. Kd5 Rg4 6. Nc5+ Kb6 7. Ne6 c5 $1) 3... Ra8 4. Nd7+ Kc6 5. Nf8 Ra4+ 6. Kb3 (6. Kd3 {or}) (6. Kc3 {or} Rg4 7. Ng6) 6... Rg4 7. Ng6 1-0



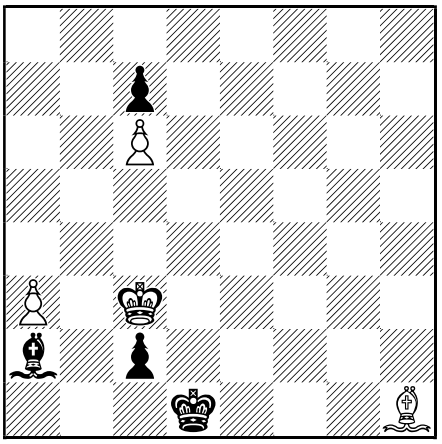
Werner G, 1981, Draw

1. g6 fxg6 2. Kg5 Rxh7 (2... Ke3! {cook} 3. Kxg6 Ba5 4. Nb1 Bc7 5. Na3 Be5 6. c5 Kxe2 7. Nc4 Bd4 8. c6 Rc8) 3. Kxg6 Rh8 4. Kg7 Rh5 (4... Re8 5. Kf7 Rh8 6. Kg7) 5. Kg6 Ra5 6. Nb3+ Kxc4 7. Nxa5+ Bxa5 8. h5 Kd4! (8... e5 9. Kf5! (9. e4? Bd2)) 9. h6 Ke3 10. h7 Bc3 11. Kf7 Bf6 12. h8=Q Bxh8 13. Kxe7 1/2-1/2



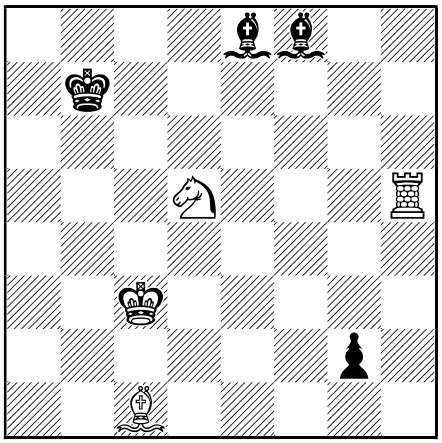
Pudovkin V, 1981, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kc1 2. Be4 Bb1 (2... Be6! {cook} 3. Bxc2 Bd7! 4. Bb3 Bc6 5. Kb4 Kb2 6. Ba4 Bd5) 3. Bd5 Kd1 4. Bb3 Kc1 5. a4 1-0



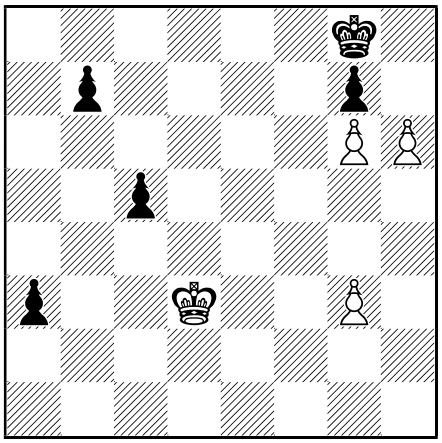
Pudovkin V, 1981, White wins

1. Bf3+! Kc1 2. Be4 (2. a4? Kb1 3. Be4 Bd5! 4. Bxc2+ Ka2 5. a5 Bxc6 6. a6 Ka3 7. Kc4 Ba8 8. Kc5 Bf3 9. Bf5 Ka4! 10. Bc8 Ka5 11. Bb7 Bh1) 2... Bb1 3. Bd5! Kd1 4. Bb3 Kc1 (4... Ke2 5. Bxc2) 5. a4 1-0



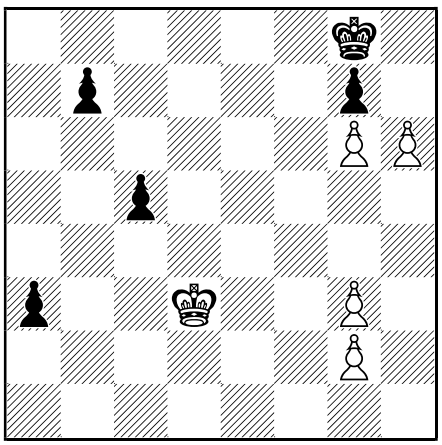
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Rg5 (1. Rh7+? Kc6 2. Be3 Kxd5 3. Rh8 Bg7+) 1... Bh6 2. Rxg2 Bxc1 3. Rg7+ Kc6! (3... Ka6 4. Nc7+) (3... Kc8 4. Rg8 Kd7 5. Nf6+ Ke7 6. Nxe8 Bf4 7. Kd4 $1) 4. Nf6! Bf4! 5. Kd4 Bc1 6. Rg2! Bf7 7. Rc2+ 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1981, Draw

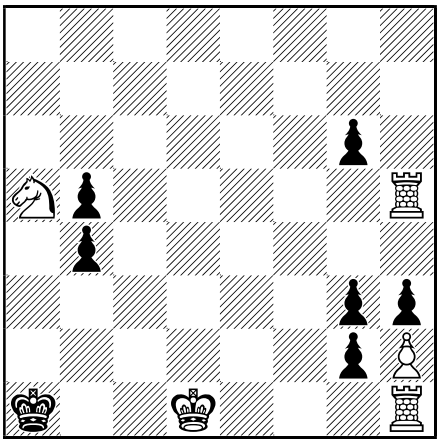
1. h7+ Kh8 2. Kc2! (2. Kc3? c4 3. g4 b5 4. g5 b4+! 5. Kc2 b3+ 6. Kc1 a2 7. Kb2 c3+ 8. Ka1 c2 $1) 2... c4 3. g4! b5 4. Kc1! b4 5. Kb1! c3 (5... b3 6. Ka1! c3 7. g5 c2) 6. g5 b3 7. Ka1 c2 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1981, Draw

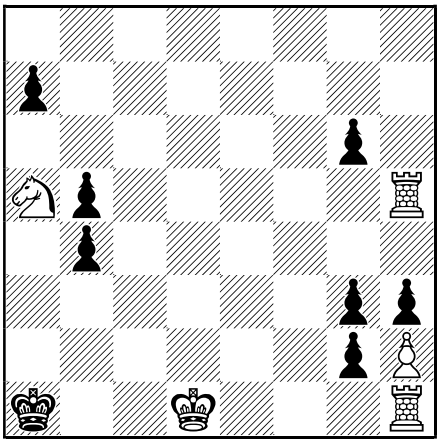
1. h7+ Kh8 2. Kc2! (2. Kc3? c4 3. g4 b5 4. g5 b4+! 5.

Kc2 b3+ 6. Kc1 a2 7. Kb2 c3+ 8. Ka1 c2) 2... c4 3. g4 b5 4. g5 b4 5. g4 b3+ 6. Kb1! c3 7. Ka1 c2 1/2-1/2



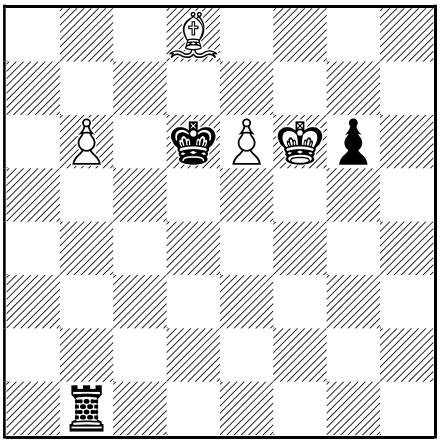
Bunka V, 1981, White wins

1. Re1 (1. Nb3+? Kb2) 1... gxh5 (1... gxh2 {main} 2. Kc2+ Ka2 3. Ra1+! Kxa1 4. Nb3+ (4. Rh8! {cook HH} g1=Q 5. Nb3+ Ka2 6. Ra8+) 4... Ka2 5. Rxb5 g1=Q 6. Ra5#) 2. Kc2+ Ka2 3. Nb3 gxh2 4. Ra1# (4. Re6! {cook HH} g1=Q 5. Ra6#) 1-0



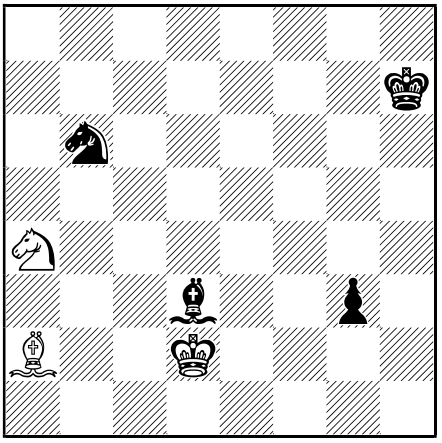
Bunka V, 1981, White wins

1. Re1 (1. Nb3+? Kb2 $1) 1... gxh2 (1... gxh5 {main} 2. Kc2+ Ka2 3. Nb3) 2. Kc2+ Ka2 3. Ra1+! Kxa1 4. Nb3+ (4. Rxb5 {or}) 4... Ka2 5. Rxb5 g1=Q 6. Ra5# 1-0



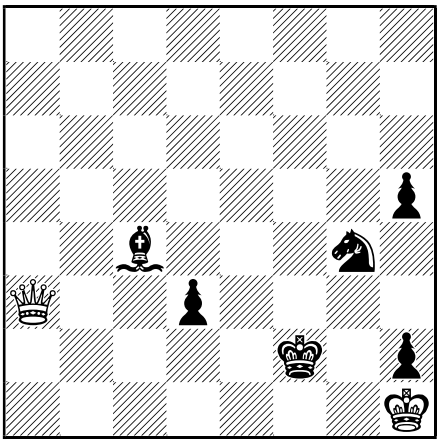
Hlinka M, 1981, White wins

1. Bc7+ Kc6 2. e7 (2. Kf7? Re1) (2. Ke7? Rd1 3. Kf7 Re1) 2... Kd7 3. b7 Rf1+ 4. Kg7 (4. Kxg6? Rg1+ 5. Kf6 Rf1+) 4... Rb1 5. Bb6! Rxb6 6. Kf7 1-0



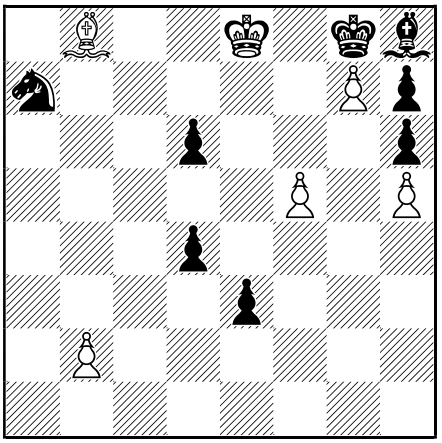
Pikhurov D, 1981, Draw

1. Ke3! Nxa4 2. Kf3 Nc3 3. Bb3 (3. Be6? Ne2 4. Bh3 Kg6 5. Bf1 Nd4+) 3... Ne4 4. Ba4 (4. Bd5? Nf6 5. Bf7 Kg7 6. Bb3 Nh5 7. Bd5 Kg6 8. Bc6 Kg5 9. Be8 Be4+ 10. Ke2 g2 11. Kf2 Nf4) (4. Kg2? Nd2 5. Be6 Nf1 6. Bh3 Be2 7. Kg1 Ne3 8. Bg2 Kg6) 4... Nc3 (4... Nc5 5. Bd1 Ne4 6. Kg2 Kg6 7. Bf3 Kg5 8. Bxe4) 5. Bb3 (5. Bc6? Be4+) 5... Ne2 6. Bd1 Nc3 7. Bb3 1/2-1/2



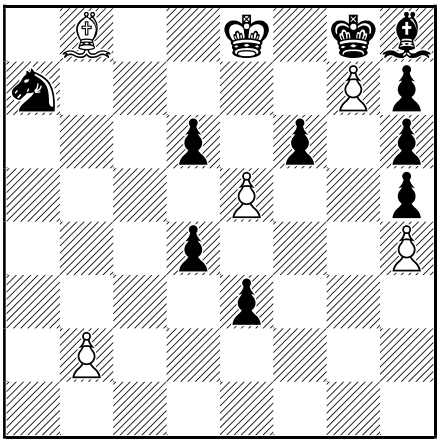
Pudovkin V, 1981, Draw

1. Qc5+ (1. Qxd3! {cook} Bxd3) 1... Kg3 2. Qe5+ (2. Qe3+! {cook} Kh4 3. Qe7+ Kg3 4. Qe3+ Nxe3) 2... Kf3 (2... Nxe5) 3. Qd5+ Kg3 (3... Bxd5) 4. Qxd3+ Bxd3 1/2-1/2



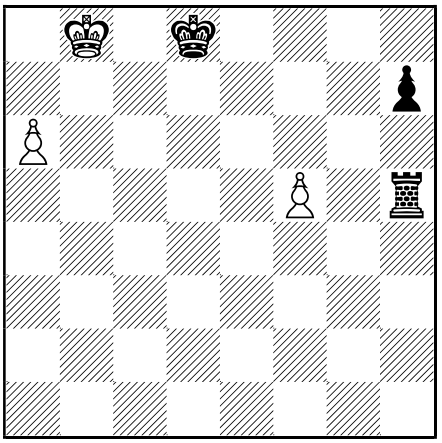
Bunka V, 1981, White wins

1. f6 (1. gxh8=Q+! {cook} Kxh8 2. Bxa7 Kg8 3. f6) 1... Bxg7 2. f7+ Kh8 3. Bxa7 e2 4. f8=Q+ Bxf8 5. Kxf8 e1=Q 6. Bxd4+ Qe5 7. Bc3 Qxc3 8. bxc3 1-0



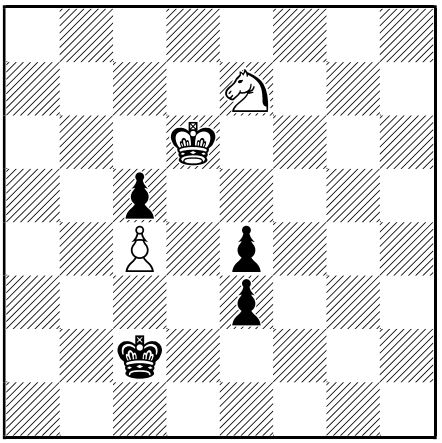
Bunka V, 1981, White wins

1. exf6 Bxg7 2. f7+ Kh8 3. Bxa7 e2 4. f8=Q+ Bxf8 5. Kxf8 e1=Q 6. Bxd4+ Qe5 7. Bc3 Qxc3 8. bxc3 1-0



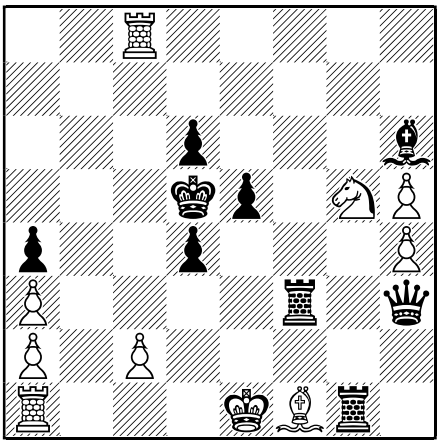
Kovalevski E, 1981, White wins

1. a7 Rxf5 (1... Rh4 2. a8=Q Rb4+ 3. Ka7+ Kc7 4. Qe8) (1... Rh3 2. a8=Q Rb3+ 3. Ka7+ Kc7 4. Qf8) (1... Rh2 2. a8=Q Rb2+ 3. Ka7+ Kc7 4. Qg8) (1... Rh1 2. a8=Q Rb1+ 3. Ka7+ Kc7 4. Qh8) 2. a8=Q Rb5+ 3. Ka7+ Kc7 4. Ka6 1-0



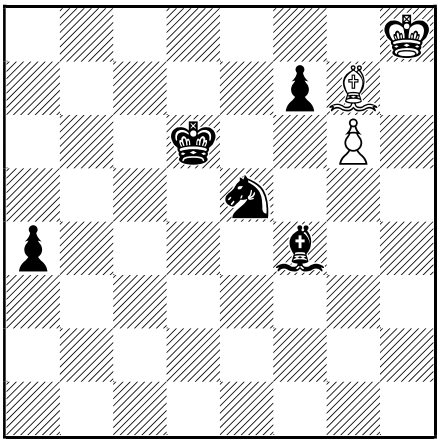
Sedlak L, 1981, Draw

1. Nd5! (1. Nf5? Kd3! 2. Nh4 Kxc4 3. Ng2 Kd4 4. Kc6 c4 5. Ne1 Kc3 6. Kd5 Kd2 7. Kxe4 c3! 8. Nf3+ Kd1! 9. Kxe3 (9. Nd4 e2) 9... c2) 1... Kd2 (1... e2 2. Ne3+ Kd2 3. Ng2) 2. Nf4! (2. Nxe3? Kxe3 3. Kxc5 Kd3! 4. Kb5 e3 5. c5 e2 6. c6 e1=Q 7. c7 Qe8+) 2... e2 3. Ng2! e1=Q 4. Nxe1 Kxe1 5. Kxc5 Kd2 6. Kb6! e3 7. c5 e2 8. c6 e1=Q 9. c7 Qe8 10. Kb7 1/2-1/2



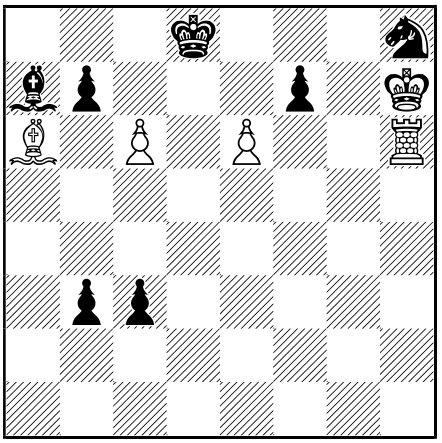
Bednar M, 1981, Draw

1. c4+ dxc3 2. O-O-O+ Rd3 3. Rxd3+ Qxd3 4. Rc5+ Kd4 (4... Kxc5) 5. Rd5+ Ke3 6. Rxd3+ Kf4 7. Kc2 1/2-1/2



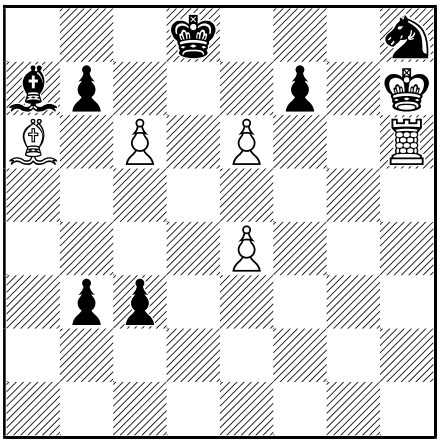
Novikov V, 1981, Draw

1. Bf8+ Ke6 2. g7 Bh6 3. g8=Q Ng6+ 4. Kh7 Bxf8 5. Qxf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



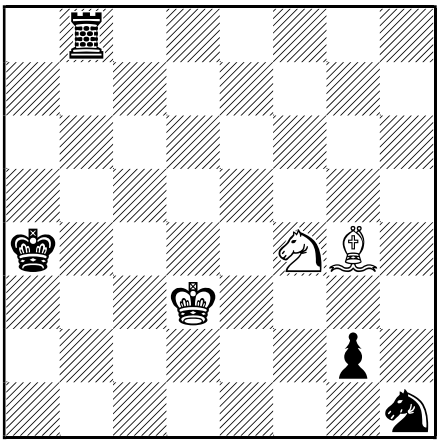
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. e7+! (1. c7+? Kxc7 2. e7 Kd7 $1) 1... Kxe7 2. c7! Kd7 (2... b2! { cook}) 3. Rc6! Kc8 (3... bxc6 4. c8=Q+) 4. Bxb7+! Kxb7 5. c8=Q# 1-0



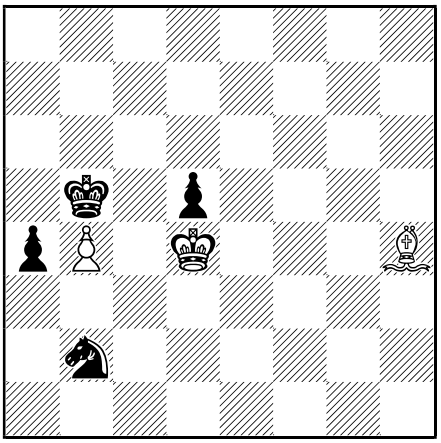
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. e7+! (1. c7+? Kxc7 2. e7 Kd7) 1... Kxe7 2. c7 Kd7 3. Rc6!! Kc8 (3... bxc6 4. c8=Q+) 4. Bxb7+ Kxb7 5. c8=Q# 1-0



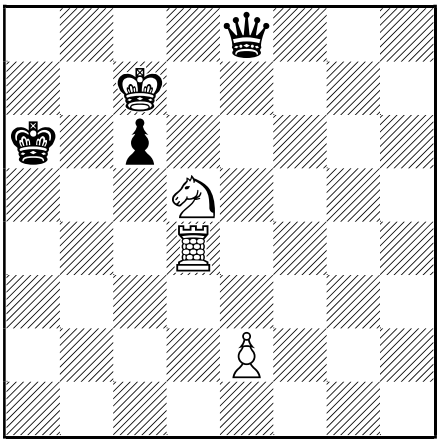
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. Bd1+ (1. Nxg2? Nf2+) (1. Bd7+? Ka3 2. Nxg2 Rd8) 1... Ka5 2. Nxg2 Nf2+ 3. Ke2 (3. Kc2? Rc8+ 4. Kd2 Rd8+ 5. Ke2 Nxd1) 3... Rb2+ 4. Ke1 Nxd1 (4... Nd3+ 5. Kf1 Rf2+ 6. Kg1) 5. Ne3 Nxe3 (5... Nc3 6. Nc4+) 1/2-1/2



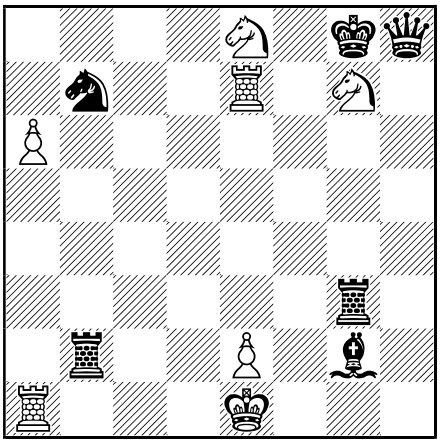
Modlitba Z, 1981, Draw

1. Bf6! (1. Kxd5? a3! 2. Bf6 Ka4! 3. Kc6 Kb3 4. b5 a2 $1) (1. Kc3 Nc4 2. Bf6 Nd6 3. Kd4 a3! 4. Kxd5 Nc4 5. Ke4 Ka4 6. Kd3 (6. Kd5! {cook} Kb3 7. b5) 6... Kb3 7. b5 Nb2+) 1... a3 2. Kc3 Ka4 3. b5! Nc4 4. Bg7! (4. Bd4? Nd6 5. b6 Nb5+ 6. Kd3 Nxd4 7. Kxd4 a2 $1) 4... Kxb5 5. Kb3 Kc5 6. Bf8+ Kd4 7. Bg7+ Kd3 8. Bf6 Ke3 9. Bg5+ Kd3 10. Bf6 1/2-1/2



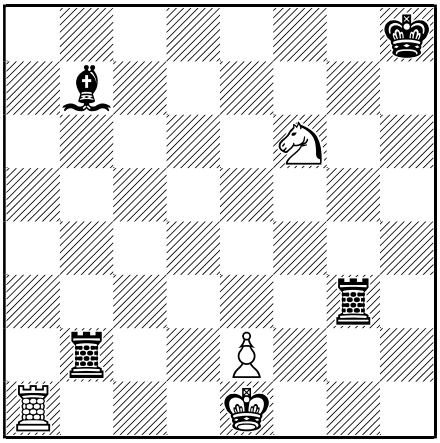
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Ra4+ Kb5 2. Nc3+ Kc5 3. Ne4+ Kb5 4. Nd6+ Kxa4 5. Nxe8 1-0



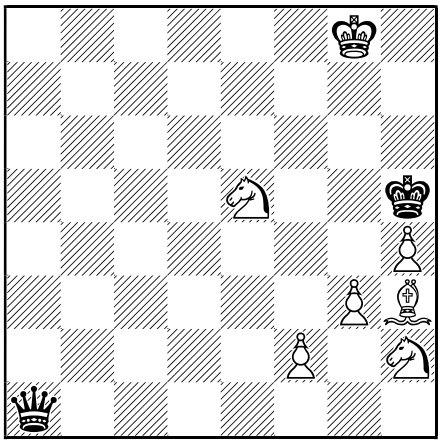
Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

1. Nf6+ Kf8 2. Re8+ Kxg7 3. Rxh8 Kxh8 4. axb7 (4. a7? Na5 5. O-O-O Rb5 6. Rd8+ Kg7 7. Rg8+ Kxf6 8. Rxg3 Nb3+) 4... Bxb7 (4... Rgb3! {cook SR}) 5. O-O-O Rgb3 6. Rd7 Rb1+ 7. Kc2 R1b2+ 8. Kc1 Rb1+ 9. Kc2 R3b2+ 10. Kc3 Rh1 11. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



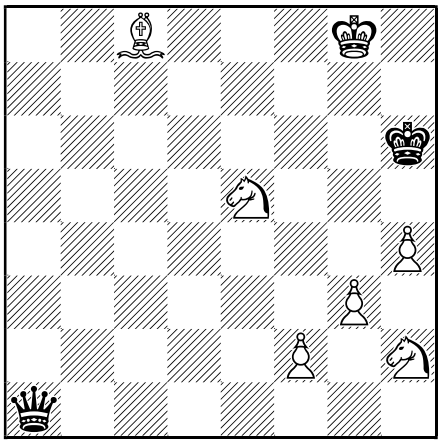
Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

1. O-O-O Rgb3 2. Rd7 Rb1+ 3. Kc2 (3. Kd2? Rh1) 3... R3b2+ 4. Kc3 Rh1 5. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



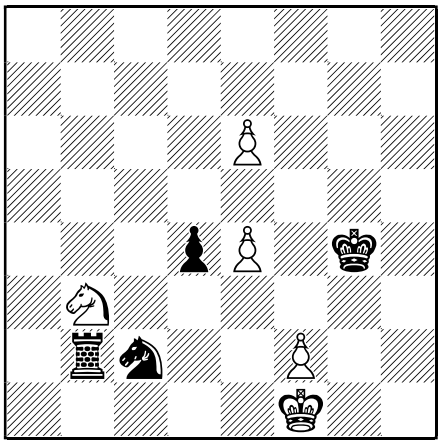
Kopac L, 1981, White wins

1. Bg4+ (1. Be6! {cook} Qa8+ 2. Kg7 Qb7+ 3. Bf7+ Qxf7+ 4. Kxf7) 1... Kh6 2. Bc8 Qa8 3. Nhg4+ Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. Neg4+ Kg6 6. h5+ Kg5 7. f4# 1-0



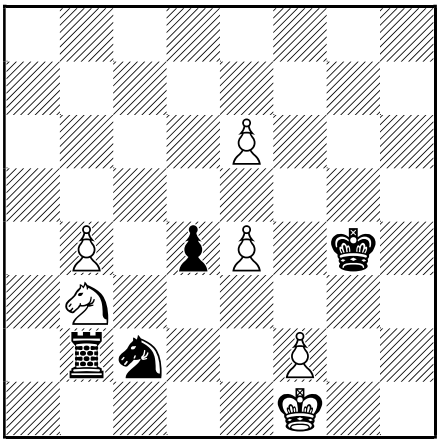
Kopac L, 1981, White wins

1... Qa8 2. Nhg4+ Kh5 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Neg4+ Kg6 5. h5+ Kg5 6. f4# 1-0



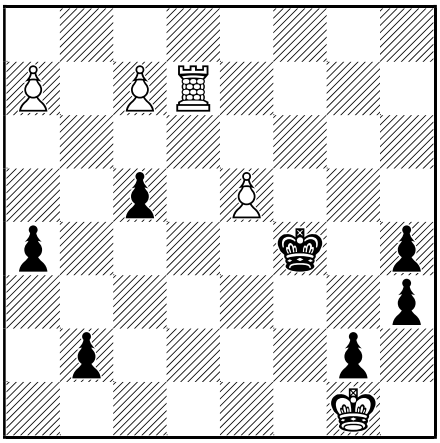
Sevcik J, 1981, White wins

1. e7 Rb1+ (1... Rxb3 2. e8=Q Rb2 3. Qg6+ Kh4 4. f4) (1... d3! {cook} 2. e8=Q Rb1+ 3. Kg2 Ne1+) 2. Ke2 Re1+ 3. Kd3 Nb4+ 4. Kc4 Rxe4 5. f3+! Kxf3 6. Nd2+ 1-0



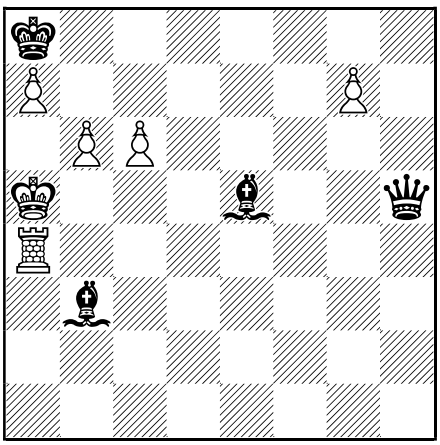
Sevcik J, 1981, White wins

1. e7 Rb1+ (1... d3 2. Nd2 $1) 2. Ke2 Re1+ 3. Kd3 Nxb4+ 4. Kc4 Rxe4 5. f3+ Kxf3 6. Nd2+ 1-0



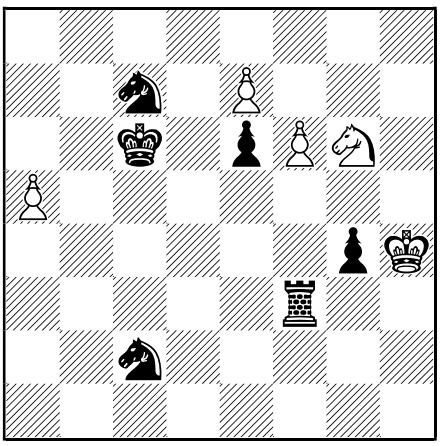
Amirjan G, 1981, White wins

1. Rd1 Kg3 (1... b1=Q! {cook} 2. Rxb1 Kg3) 2. Rd3+ Kf4 3. Rf3+ Kxe5 (3... Kg5 4. Rf5+ Kg4 5. c8=Q b1=Q+ 6. Rf1+ $1) 4. Re3+ Kf4 5. Re4+ Kf3 6. a8=Q b1=Q+ 7. Re1+ 1-0



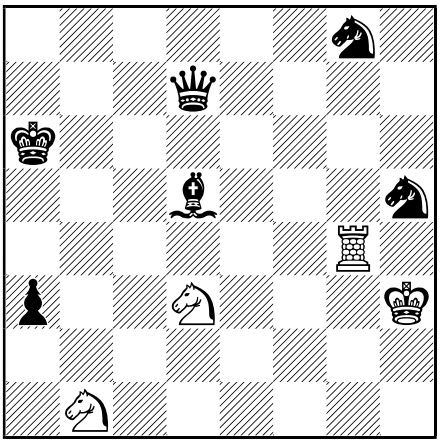
Kolesnikov E, 1981, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Bb8+! (1... Bxg8 2. b7+ Kxa7 3. Kb5+ Kb8 4. Ra8+) 2. Qg5! Qxg5+ 3. Ka6 Qb5+ (3... Bxa7 4. c7 Qb5+ 5. Kxb5 Bxa4+ 6. Ka6) 4. Kxb5 Bxa4+ 5. Kxa4 Bxa7 6. c7 (6. bxa7! {cook JP} Kxa7 7. Kb5 Ka8 8. Ka6 Kb8 9. Kb6) 6... Bb8 7. c8=R (7. c8=Q $2) 7... Kb7 8. Rd8! Ka6 9. Kb4 (9. Rxb8 $2) 9... Bg3 10. Kc5 Bf2+ 11. Kc6 Bxb6 12. Ra8+ Ba7 13. Kc7 1-0



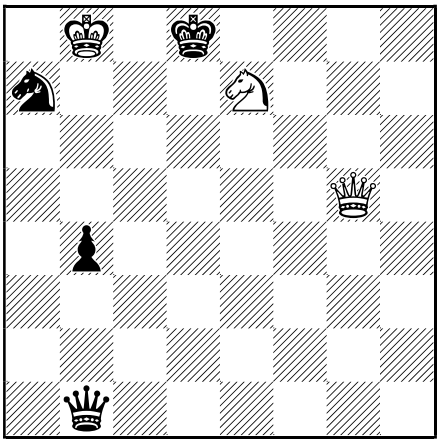
Meergans Z, 1981, Draw

1. Ne5+ (1. f7? Rxf7 2. Ne5+ Kd6 3. e8=Q (3. Nxf7+ Kxe7 4. Ng5 Ne3 5. Kg3 Kf6 6. Ne4+ Ke5) 3... Nxe8 4. Nxf7+ Ke7 5. Ne5 Ne3 6. a6 Nc7 7. a7 Kf6 $1) 1... Kd6 2. Nxf3 gxf3 3. e8=Q Nxe8 4. f7 Ke7 5. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 6. a6! (6. Kg3? Nb4 $1) 6... f2 7. a7 f1=Q 8. a8=Q+ Kf7 9. Qb7+ Kf6 (9... Kg6 {main} 10. Qg2+ Qxg2) 10. Qf3+ Qxf3 1/2-1/2



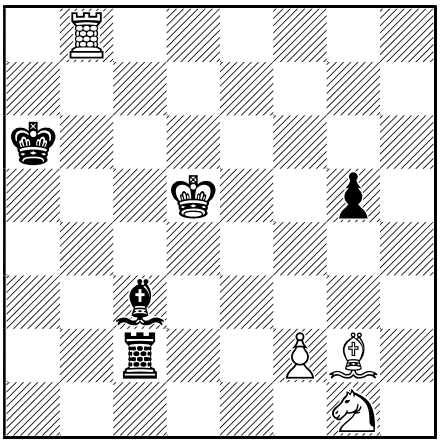
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. Nc5+ Ka5 (1... Kb5 2. Nxd7 a2 3. Nc3+) (1... Ka7 2. Nxd7 a2 3. Ra4+) 2. Nxd7 a2 3. Nc3 a1=Q 4. Ra4+ Qxa4 5. Nxa4 Be6+ (5... Kxa4 6. Nb6+) 6. Kh4 Bxd7 (6... Kxa4 7. Nc5+) 7. Nc5 Be8 8. Nb7+ Kb4 9. Nd6 Bg6 10. Kg5! Ne7 11. Nc8 1/2-1/2



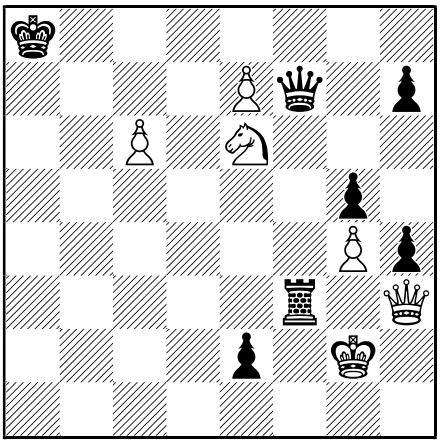
Matous M, 1981, White wins

1. Nc8+ (1. Ng6+! {cook} Kd7 2. Qd5+ Ke8 3. Qe6+ Kd8 4. Qe7#) 1... Kd7 2. Qe7+ Kc6 3. Qd6+ Kb5 4. Qd5+ Ka6! (4... Ka4 5. Nb6+ Ka3 6. Nc4+ Ka4 7. Qa5+ Kb3 8. Nd2+) 5. Qb7+ Ka5 6. Qxa7+ Kb5 7. Nd6+ Kc6 8. Ne4! Kd5! 9. Qd7+! Ke5 10. Qd6+ Kf5 11. Qf6+ Kg4 12. Qg5+ Kh3 13. Qg3# 1-0



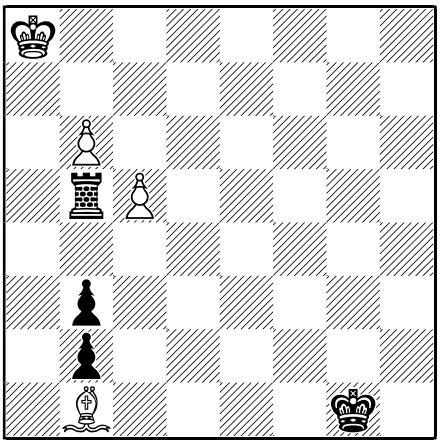
Kos V, 1981, White wins

1. Bf3 (1. Rf8! {cook} Bb4 2. Rf5 Bc5 3. Ne2 Kb6 4. Nd4 Rd2 5. Rf6+ $1) (1. Bf1+! {cook} Ka7 2. Rf8 Rc1 3. Ne2 Rd1+ 4. Ke4 Be1 5. Bh3 $1) 1... Ka7 2. Rc8 Rd2+ 3. Kc4 Rxf2 4. Kc5 Bd4+ 5. Kxd4 Rf1 6. Ke3 g4 7. Ke2 Rxg1 8. Kf2 Rb1 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Rb8+ 1-0



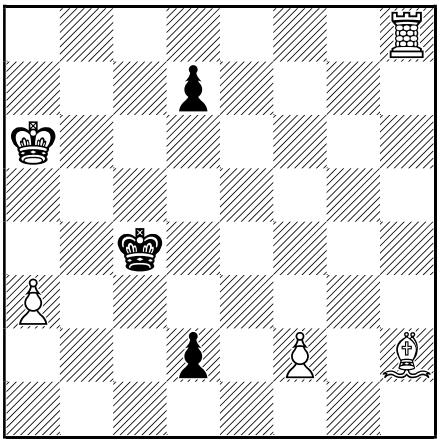
Bordeniuk M, Kuznetsov AP, 1981, Draw

1.e8=Q+ Qxe8 2.Qxf3! e1=N+! 3.Kh3! (3.Kf2? Qxe6 4.Qa3+ Kb8 5.Qb4+ Kc7 6.Qb7+ Kd6 7.c7 Nd3+ 8.Kg2 Qxg4+) 3...Qxe6 4.Qa3+ Kb8 5.Qd6+! (5.Qb2+! {cook JP} Kc7 6.Qe5+ Qxe5) 5...Qxd6 6.c7+ Kb7 (6...Ka7 7.c8=N+! Kb7 8.Nxd6+ Kc6 9.Nf7 h6 10.Nxh6 Nd3 11.Nf7 Nf4+ 12.Kh2 Ne6 13.Kh3 Nf4+ 14.Kh2) 7.c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



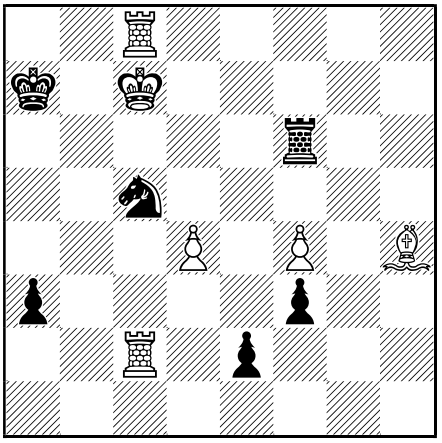
Pudovkin V, 1981, Draw

1. b7! (1. Ka7? Ra5+ 2. Kb7 Rxc5 3. Ka6 Rc1! 4. Bh7 (4. b7 Rxb1 5. b8=Q Ra1+) 4... b1=Q 5. Bxb1 Rxb1 6. b7 b2 7. b8=Q Ra1+) 1... Ra5+! 2. Kb8 Rxc5 3. Ka7 Rb5 4. Ka6 Rb4 5. Ka5! Rxb7 6. Ka4 Kf2 (6... Ra7+! {cook MS} 7. Kxb3 Rb7+ 8. Kc3 Kf2 9. Kc2 Ke3 10. Kc3 Rb6 11. Kc2 Kd4 12. Ba2 Rb4 13. Bb1 Kc5 14. Ba2 Kb5 15. Bb1 Ka4 16. Ba2 Ka3) 7. Ka3 Ke2 8. Kxb2 1/2-1/2



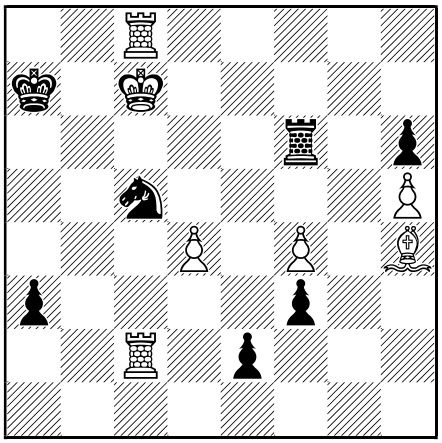
Scheffler G, 1981, White wins

1. Rh4+! (1. Rc8+? Kb3 2. Rb8+ Ka2 $1) 1... Kc5 2. Bd6+ (2. Bb8! {cook} d1=Q 3. Ba7+ Kc6 4. Rc4+ Kd5 5. Rd4+ Qxd4 6. Bxd4 Kxd4 7. Kb5 d5 8. a4 Kc3 9. a5 d4 10. a6 d3 11. a7 d2 12. a8=Q d1=Q 13. Qa3+ $1) 2... Kc6! 3. Rh6 (3. Rd4? d1=Q 4. Rxd1) (3. Rh1? d1=Q 4. Rxd1) (3. Bb4! {cook} d1=Q 4. Rh6+ Kc7 (4... d6 5. Rxd6+ Qxd6 6. Bxd6) 5. Ba5+) (3. Be5! {cook} d1=Q 4. Rc4+ Kd5 5. Rd4+ Qxd4 6. Bxd4 Kxd4 7. Kb5 d5 8. a4 Kc3 9. a5 d4 10. a6 d3 11. a7 d2 12. a8=Q d1=Q 13. Qa3+ $1) 3... d1=Q 4. Bb4+ Kc7 (4... d6 5. Rxd6+ Qxd6 6. Bxd6) 5. Ba5+ Kc8 6. Rh8# 1-0



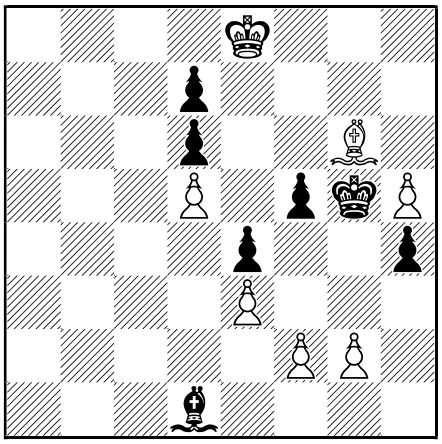
Akobia Y, 1981, White wins

1... Na6+ 2. Kd7 (2. Kd8? Rxf4 3. Bf2 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Rxd4+ 5. Ke7 Re4+ 6. Kd6 Rxe1) 2... Rxf4 (2... Rh6 3. Be1 Rh1 4. Rc1 Rxe1! {cook LS} 5. Rxe1 f2 6. Rcc1 fxe1=Q 7. Rxe1 a2! 8. Ra1 Kb6! 9. f5 Nb4 10. f6 Nc2 11. f7 Nxa1 12. f8=Q e1=Q 13. Qc5+ Ka6 14. Qc4+ Kb7 15. Qxa2) 3. Bf2 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Rxd4+ 5. Kc6 a2! (5... f2 6. Bxf2 a2 7. Bxd4+) 6. Rc1! f2 7. Bxf2 a1=Q 8. Rc7+! (8. Rxa1 $2) 8... Kb8 9. Rb7+ (9. Rxa1? Nb4+ 10. Kc5 Rd5+ 11. Kb6 Rd6+ 12. Kc5 Rd5+) 9... Kc8 10. Rxa1 Nb4+ 11. Kb6 Rd6+ 12. Ka7 (12. Kc5? Rd5+ 13. Kb6) 12... Nc6+ 13. Ka8 1-0



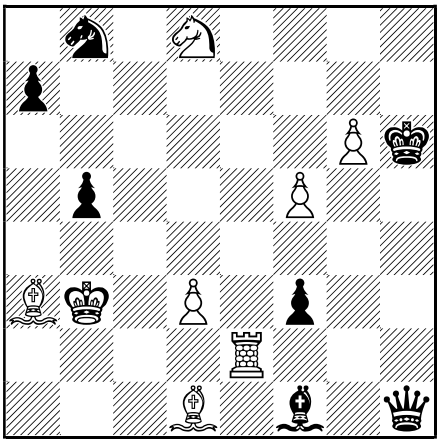
Akobia Y, 1981, White wins

1... Na6+ 2. Kd7 (2. Kd8? Rxf4 3. Bf2 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Rxd4+ 5. Ke7 Re4+ 6. Kd6 Rxe1) 2... Rxf4 3. Bf2 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Rxd4+ 5. Kc6 a2! (5... f2 6. Bxf2 a2 7. Bxd4+) 6. Rc1! f2 7. Bxf2 a1=Q 8. Rc7+! (8. Rxa1 $2) 8... Kb8 9. Rb7+ (9. Rxa1? Nb4+ 10. Kc5 Rd5+ 11. Kb6 Rd6+ 12. Kc5 Rd5+) 9... Kc8 10. Rxa1 Nb4+ 11. Kb6 Rd6+ 12. Ka7 (12. Kc5? Rd5+ 13. Kb6) 12... Nc6+ 13. Ka8 1-0



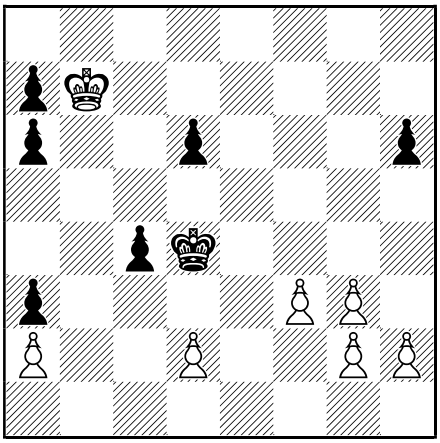
Kuznetsov AP, 1981, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. Kxd7! {cook} Bf3 2. Kxd6 Bxg2 3. Ke5 h3 4. d6 h2 5. d7 h1=Q 6. d8=Q+ Kg4 7. Bxf5+ Kxh5 (7... Kf3 8. Bxe4+) 8. Qh8+) 1... Bf3! 2. gxf3 h3 3. f4+ Kg4 4. h6 h2 5. Bh5+! Kxh5 6. h7 h1=Q 7. h8=R+! (7. h8=Q+? Kg4 8. Qxh1 (8. Qg7+ Kf3 9. Qg3+ Ke2 10. Kf6 Qf3 $1)) 1-0



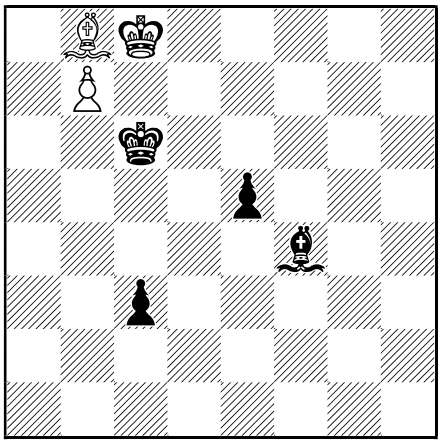
Tolstoi S, 1981, White wins

1. Nf7+! (1. Re8! {cook SH}) 1... Kh5 (1... Kg7 2. Bb2+ Kf8 3. g7+ Kxf7 4. Re8 Qh7 5. Rf8+ Ke7 6. g8=Q) 2. Rh2+! (2. Re8! {cook SH}) 2... Qxh2 3. Bxf3+ Kh4 4. Be7+ Kh3 5. Ng5+ Kh4 6. Ne4+ Kh3 7. Bd6 Qg1 8. Bc5 Qh2 9. Nf2+ Kh4 10. Be7+ Kg3 11. Bd6+ Kxf2 12. Bxh2 Kxf3 13. Kc3! (13. Kc2? Nd7! 14. g7 Nf6 15. Be5 (15. Bg1 Bh3! 16. Bd4 Bxf5) 15... Ke3 16. Bxf6 Bxd3+ 17. Kc3 Bc4) 1-0



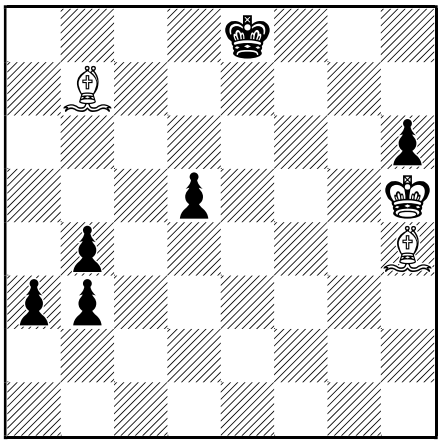
Heinz J, 1981, White wins

1. f4! (1. Kc6? c3! 2. dxc3+ Kxc3 3. f4 Kb2 4. f5 Kxa2 5. f6 Kb3 6. f7 a2 7. f8=Q a1=Q) 1... Kd3 (1... d5 2. Kc6! c3 3. dxc3+ Kxc3 4. f5! d4 5. f6 d3 6. f7 d2 7. f8=Q d1=Q 8. Qxa3+ Kc4 9. Qc5+) 2. f5 Kxd2 3. f6 c3 4. f7 c2 5. f8=Q c1=Q 6. Qxh6+ Kc2 7. Qxc1+ Kxc1 8. h4! Kb2 9. h5 Kxa2 10. h6 Kb1 11. h7 a2 12. h8=Q a1=Q 13. Qxa1+ Kxa1 14. Kc6! (14. Kxa6? d5 15. Kb5 d4! 16. Kc4 Kb2 17. g4 a5 18. g5 a4 19. g6 a3 20. g7 a2 21. g8=Q a1=Q 22. Qb8+ Kc2 23. Qb3+ Kd2 $1) 14... a5 15. g4! (15. Kb5? d5! 16. g4 Kb2! 17. g5 d4 18. g6 (18. Kc4 a4 19. g6 a3 20. g7 a2 21. g8=Q a1=Q 22. Qb8+ Kc2 23. Qb3+ Kd2) 18... d3 19. g7 d2 20. g8=Q d1=Q 21. Qg7+ Ka2) 15... a4 16. g5 a3 17. g6 a2 18. g7 Kb1 19. g8=Q a1=Q 20. Qh7+ Kc1 21. Qh1+ Kb2 22. Qxa1+ Kxa1 23. g4 1-0



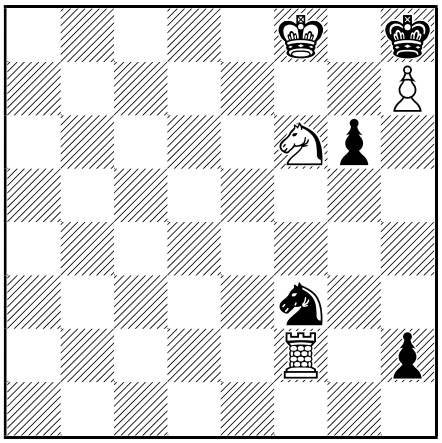
Walkewitz H, 1981, White wins

1. Bd6! c2 (1... Kxd6 2. b8=Q+ Kc5 3. Kd7 Kc4 4. Qb1) 2. b8=Q c1=Q 3. Ba3! Qxa3 (3... e4 4. Qb7#) 4. Qb7+ Kd6 5. Qd7+ Kc5 6. Qe7+ 1-0



Scheffler G, 1981, Draw

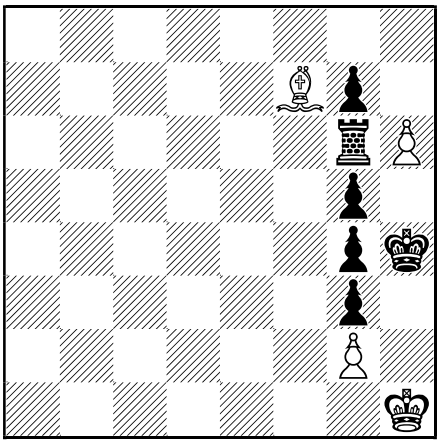
1. Bc6+! Kf8 2. Be1! (2. Bf2? b2 3. Bc5+ Kg7 4. Bd4+ Kh7 5. Bxb2 axb2 6. Bxd5 b1=B $1) 2... b2! 3. Bxb4+ Kg7 4. Bc3+ Kh7 5. Bxb2! axb2 6. Bxd5 b1=Q 7. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



Scheffler G, 1981, White wins

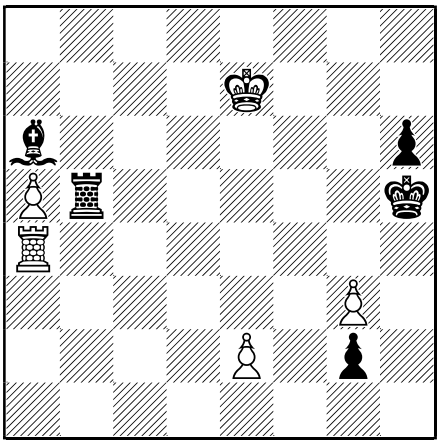
1. Rf1! (1. Re2? h1=Q 2. Re8 Qxh7 3. Nxh7 Kxh7 4. Re3 Nh4 5. Rh3 g5) (1. Rg2? h1=Q 2. Rxg6 Qxh7 3.

Nxh7 Kxh7) 1... Ng1 2. Rb1! (2. Rc1? h1=Q 3. Rc8 Qb7 $1) 2... h1=Q 3. Rb8! Qh2 4. Rc8! Qh3 (4... Qa2? 5. Ke7+) 5. Re8! Qxh7 6. Nxh7 Kxh7 7. Re1 Nh3 8. Rh1 g5 9. Rxh3+ Kg6 {eg} 10. Rg3 (10. Rh1 { or}) 10... Kf5 11. Kg7 Kf4 12. Rg1 g4 13. Kh6 g3 14. Kh5 Kf3 15. Kh4 g2 16. Kh3 1-0



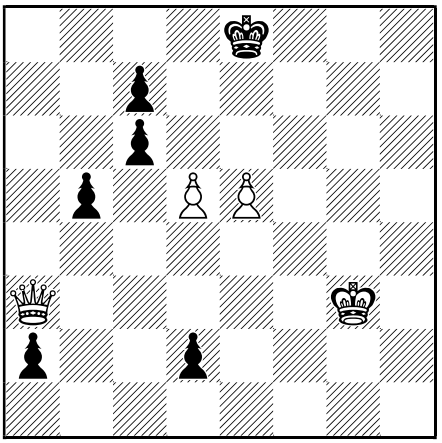
Pudovkin V, 1981, White wins

1. h7! Rh6 2. Bg6 Rh5! 3. Bxh5 g6 4. h8=N! (4. Bxg4! {cook}) 4... gxh5 5. Ng6# 1-0



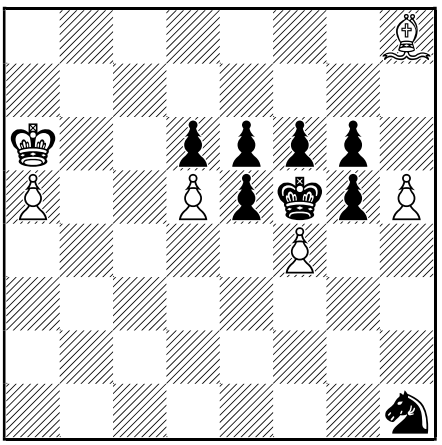
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. Kf6! Rf5+ 2. Kxf5 Bc8+ 3. Kf6 Bg4 4. Ra1 Bxe2 (4... Bf3 5. exf3 g1=Q 6. g4+ $1) 5. a6 (5. Rg1! {cook} Bf3 6. Kf5) 5... Bxa6 (5... Bg4 6. a7 Bf3 7. Ra4! Bg4 8. a8=Q g1=Q 9. Qe8#) (5... Kg4! {cook JU} 6. a7 Bf3) 6. Ra4! Bc4 7. Rxc4 g1=Q 8. Rh4# 1-0



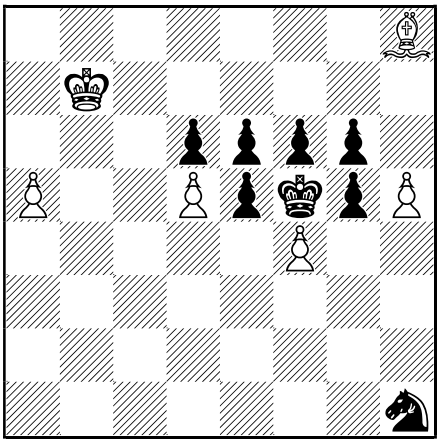
Walkewitz H, 1981, White wins

1. Qf3! (1. Qa8+ Kf7 2. d6 (2. e6+ Kg7! 3. e7 d1=Q 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Qf7+ Kh6 6. Qf6+ (6. Qf4+! {cook KC} Kg7 7. Qe5+ Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kg7 9. e8=Q Qg1+ 10. Kh3 Qf1+ 11. Kg4 Qg1+ 12. Kf5 Qb1 13. Q8e7+ Kg8 14. Qd8+ Kg7 15. Qxc7+ Kg8 16. Qd8+ Kg7 17. Qde7+ Kg8 18. Qe8+ Kg7 19. Q8e5+ Kg8 20. d6 a1=Q (20... Qf1+ 21. Q4f4 a1=Q 22. Qxa1 Qxa1 23. Qg5+ Kf7 24. Qe7+) 21. Qxa1 Qxa1 22. Qe6+ Kg7 23. Qe7+ Kg8 24. d7) 6... Kh7) 2... d1=Q 3. dxc7 Qd7) 1... a1=Q 2. Qh5+ Kd7 3. Qh3+ Ke7 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. d6+ Ke6 7. Qg8+ Kf5 8. Qg4+ Kxe5 9. Qg7+ 1-0



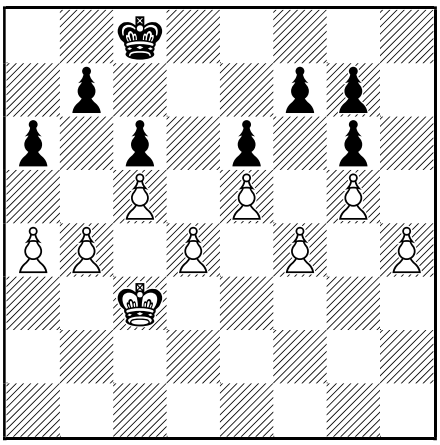
Sharkov N, 1981, White wins

1. Kb7! (1. fxe5! {cook} g4 2. exf6 g3 3. f7 g2 4. f8=Q+ Ke4 5. Qf6 g1=Q 6. Qxg6+) (1. fxg5! {cook} e4 2. gxf6 e3 3. f7 e2 4. f8=Q+ Kg4 5. Bc3) (1. Bxf6! {cook}) 1... e4 (1... exf4 {main} 2. Bxf6 Kxf6 3. a6 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qf8+) (1... gxf4 {main} 2. Bxf6 Kxf6 3. a6 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qf8+) (1... g4 {main} 2. hxg6 Kxg6 3. a6 g3 4. a7 g2 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Qg8+) 2. dxe6 Kxe6 3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8=Q e1=Q 6. Qe8+ 1-0



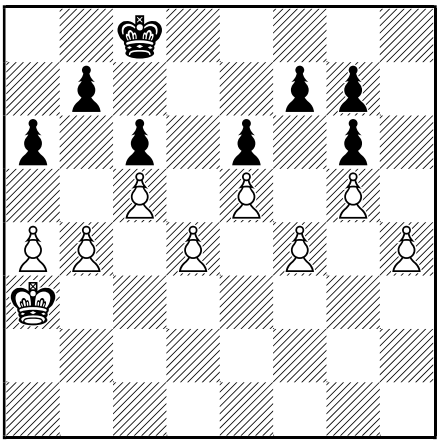
Sharkov N, 1981, White wins

1... e4 (1... exf4 2. Bxf6 Kxf6 3. a6 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qf8+) (1... gxf4 2. Bxf6 Kxf6 3. a6 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qf8+) (1... g4 2. hxg6 Kxg6 3. a6 g3 4. a7 g2 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Qg8+) 2. dxe6 Kxe6 3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8=Q e1=Q 6. Qe8+ 1-0



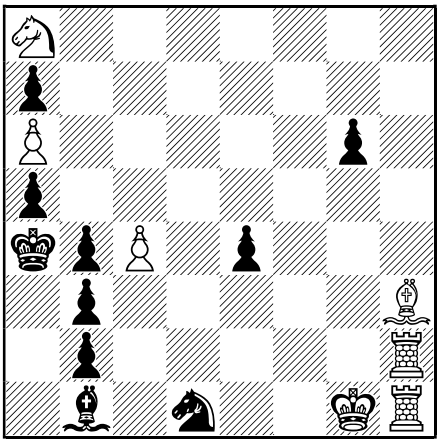
Heinz J, 1981, White wins

1. b5! (1. f5! {cook JH}) 1... a5 (1... axb5 2. axb5 Kc7 3. Kb4 Kc8 4. Ka5 Kc7 5. bxc6 Kxc6 6. Kb4 Kd7 7. Kc4 Kc6 8. d5+ exd5+ 9. Kd4 Kc7 10. Kxd5 Kd7 11. Kc4 Kd8 12. Kb5 Kc7 13. f5 $1) 2. f5 Kd7 (2... exf5 3. b6 Kd7 4. d5 cxd5 5. h5 gxh5 6. g6 fxg6 7. e6+ Kxe6 8. c6) 3. f6 gxf6 4. gxf6 Ke8 5. Kd3 Kf8 6. Ke4 Kg8 7. Kf4 Kh7 (7... Kh8 8. Kg5 Kh7 9. b6) 8. bxc6 bxc6 9. Kg5 Kh8 (9... Kg8 10. Kh6 Kh8 11. d5) 10. d5 1-0



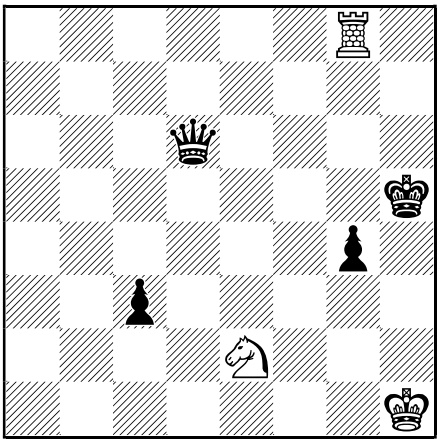
Heinz J, 1981, White wins

1. f5! exf5 (1... Kd7 2. f6) (1... gxf5 2. h5) 2. Kb3 Kd7 3. d5! (3. Kc4? Ke6) 3... cxd5 (3... Ke7 4. d6+ Ke6 5. Kc3 Kd7 6. Kd3 Ke6 7. Ke3 Kd7 8. Kf3 Ke6 9. Kf4 Kd7 10. h5 gxh5 11. Kxf5 h4 (11... g6+ 12. Kf6 Ke8 13. d7+) 12. e6+! fxe6+ 13. Kg4) 4. b5 f4 5. Kc3 f3 6. Kd3 d4 7. b6 a5 8. h5 gxh5 9. g6 fxg6 10. e6+ Kxe6 11. c6 1-0



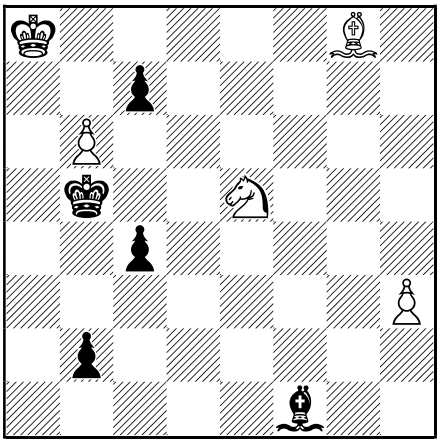
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. Bd7+! Ka3 2. Rh5! gxh5 3. Rxh5 a4 4. Ra5 Nc3 5. Bxa4 Nxa4 6. Nb6 axb6 7. Rxa4+ Kxa4 8. a7 e3 9. a8=Q# 1-0



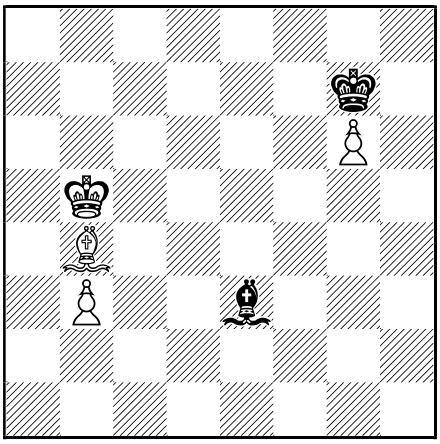
Hoffmann F, 1981, Draw

1. Ng3+! Qxg3 (1... Kh6 {main} 2. Nf5+ Kh7 3. Rg7+! Kh8 4. Nxd6 Kxg7 5. Nf5+ Kf6 6. Ne3 (6. Nd4 {or})) 2. Rg5+ Kh4 (2... Kh6 3. Rg6+ Kh7 4. Rg7+) 3. Rh5+ Kxh5 1/2-1/2



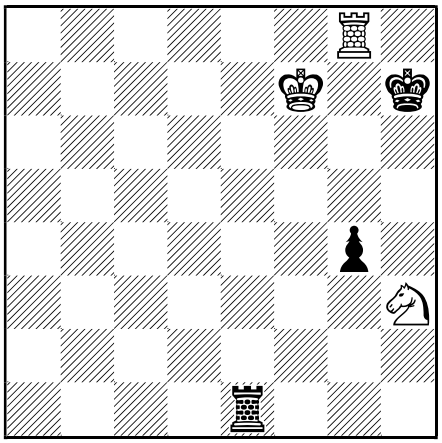
Novikov V, 1981, White wins

1. b7! Ka6 (1... Bg2 2. Bxc4+ Kb4 3. Bd3) 2. Bxc4+ (2. Bh7? Bxh3 3. Be4 b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Bg2) 2... Bxc4 3. Nxc4 b1=Q 4. b8=N+! (4. b8=Q? Qh1+) 4... Kb5 (4... Qxb8+ 5. Kxb8 Kb5 6. h4) 5. Na3+ Kc5 6. Nxb1 Kd4 7. Nd2 1-0



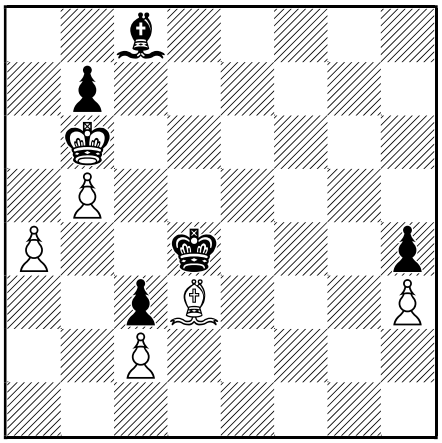
Buzandjan J, 1981, White wins

1. Kc6! (1. Be1? Bg5! 2. Kc4 (2. Kc6 Be7! 3. Bg3 Bb4 4. Bd6 Bd2) 2... Kxg6 3. b4 Kf6 4. Kd5 Ke7 5. Kc6 Kd8 6. b5 Be3! 7. Ba5+ (7. Bb4 Kc8 8. Bc5 Bxc5 9. Kxc5 Kc7) 7... Kc8 8. Bb6 Bf4 9. Bd4 Bc7 10. Bf6 Kb8) 1... Kxg6 (1... Bg5 2. Bc3+! Kxg6 3. b4 Kf7 4. b5 Be3 5. Bb4 Ke8 6. Bc5) 2. Be1! (2. Bc3? Kf7 3. b4 Ke7! 4. b5 Kd8 5. Bb4 Kc8 6. Bc5 Bxc5) 2... Kf6 3. b4 Ke7 4. Bh4+ Ke8 5. b5 Bd4 6. Kc7! Be3 7. Be1 Bf4+ 8. Kc6 Be3 (8... Kd8 {main} 9. b6 Kc8 10. b7+ Kb8 11. Kb6 Bc7+ 12. Ka6 Bf4 13. Bf2! Kc7 14. Ka7 Kc6 15. Ka8 Kb5 16. Ba7 Ka6 17. Bb8) 9. Ba5! Bd4 10. Bb6 Bc3 11. Be3 Ba5 12. Bg5 Kf7 13. Bf4 Ke7 14. Bc7 1-0



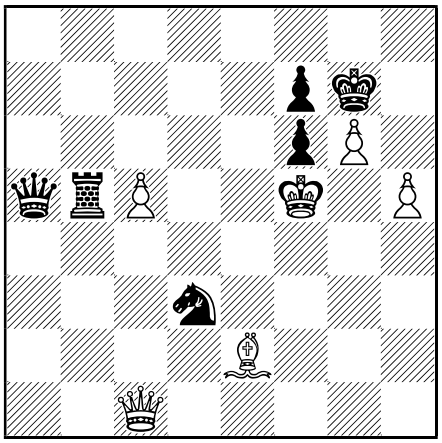
Gerasimov V, 1981, White wins

1. Rg7+! Kh8! (1... Kh6 2. Rg6+ Kh5 3. Nf4+ Kh4 4. Ng2+) 2. Rxg4! (2. Nf4? Re7+) 2... Rf1+ 3. Nf4 Rh1 4. Rg8+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Nd5 1-0



Elksnis K, 1981, Draw

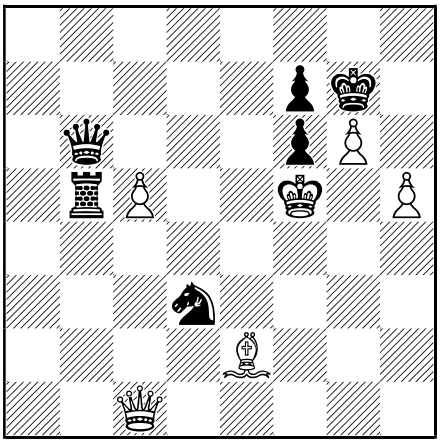
1. a5! (1. Bf1? Bf5 2. Bg2 Bxc2) 1... Bxh3 2. a6 bxa6 3. bxa6 Bg2 4. a7 h3 5. Bf1! Ke3 6. Ka5 Kd2 7. Kb4 Kxc2 8. Bxg2 hxg2 9. a8=Q g1=Q 10. Qa2+ Kd3 11. Qc4+ Kd2 12. Qxc3+ 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

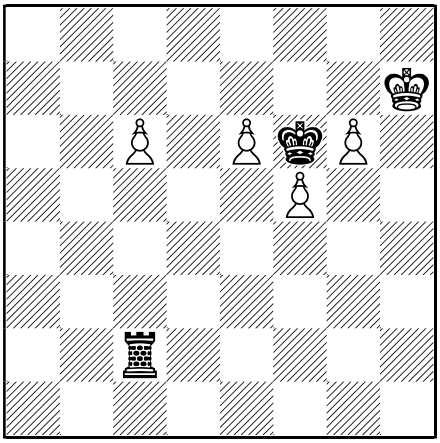
1. h6+! (1. Bxd3? Rxc5+ $1) 1... Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. h7+ Kg7 (2... Kh8 3. g7+) 3. h8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Qh1+ (4.

Qh6+)) 2. g7+ Kg8 (2... Kh7 3. Bxd3 Rxc5+ 4. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 5. Kxf6+) 3. h7+ (3. Bxd3? Rxc5+ 4. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 5. Ke4 Qe5+ 6. Kf3 Qh5+) 3... Kxh7 (3... Kxg7? 4. Qg1+ Kxh7 5. Bxd3! Rxc5+ (5... Rb3 6. Kxf6+ Rxd3 7. Qg7#) 6. Kxf6+ Rf5+ 7. Bxf5+) 4. Bxd3! (4. Qh1+? Kxg7 5. Bxd3 Rxc5+ 6. Kf4 Qb4+ 7. Ke3 Re5+) 4... Rxc5+ 5. Qxc5 (5. Kxf6+! {cook} Kg8 6. Qxc5 Qxc5 7. Bh7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 5... Qxc5+ 6. Kxf6+ Kg8 7. Bh7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



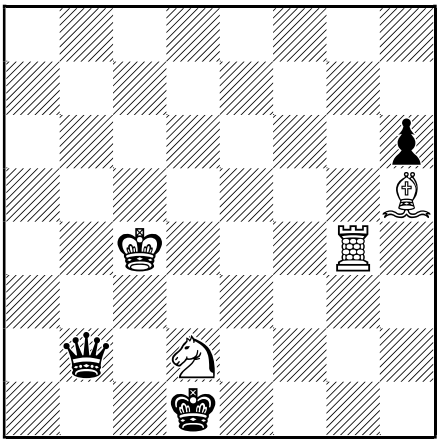
Akobia Y, 1981, Draw

1. h6+! (1. Bxd3? Rxc5+ $1) 1... Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. h7+ Kg7 (2... Kh8 3. g7+) 3. h8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Qh6+ (4. Qh1+)) 2. g7+ Kg8 (2... Kh7 3. Bxd3 Rxc5+ 4. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 5. Kxf6+) 3. h7+ (3. Bxd3? Rxc5+ 4. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 5. Ke4 Qe5+ 6. Kf3 Qh5+) 3... Kxh7 (3... Kxg7? 4. Qg1+ Kxh7 5. Bxd3 Rxc5+ 6. Kf4+ Rf5+ 7. Bxf5+) 4. Bxd3 (4. Qh1+? Kxg7 5. Bxd3 Rxc5+ 6. Kf4 Qb4+ 7. Ke3 Re5+) 4... Rxc5+ 5. Qxc5 Qxc5+ 6. Kxf6+ Kg8 7. Bh7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



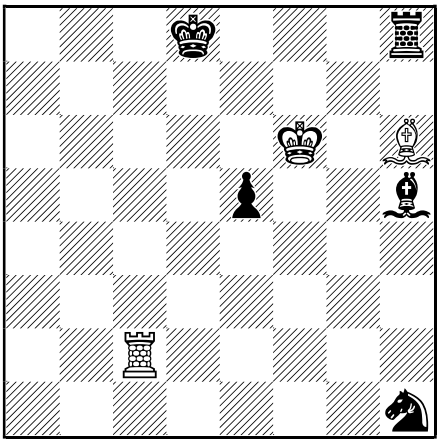
Scheffler G, 1981, Draw

1. Kh8! (1. g7! {cook JC} Rh2+ 2. Kg8 Rg2 (2... Ra2 3. Kh8) (2... Kxf5 3. Kf7) (2... Ke7 3. c7) 3. Kf8 Rxg7 4. Ke8 Rc7 (4... Kxf5 5. c7 Rxc7 6. Kd8 Rh7 7. e7) 5. Kd8 Rxc6 6. e7 Rd6+ 7. Ke8 Rd1 (7... Ra6 8. Kf8) (7... Kg7 8. f6+ Kxf6 9. Kf8) (7... Kxf5 8. Kf7 (8. Kf8)) 8. Kf8 Rh1 9. e8=N+) 1... Rh2+ 2. Kg8 Ra2 3. c7! Ra8+ 4. Kh7 Rc8 5. g7! (5. e7? Re8 6. g7 Kf7 7. f6 Ra8 8. Kh6 Kxf6 9. Kh7 Kf7 10. Kh6 Kxe7 11. Kg6 Rc8 12. Kh6 Kf6 13. Kh7 Kf7 14. Kh6 Kg8) 5... Rxc7 6. e7! Rxe7 7. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



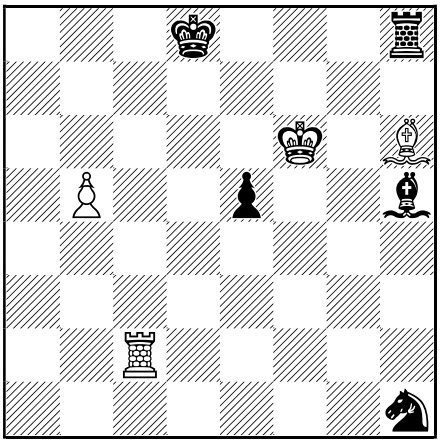
Gurgenidze D, 1981, White wins

1. Rg2+! Ke1 (1... Kc1 2. Nb3+ $1) 2. Re2+! (2. Nf3+? Kf1 3. Rxb2) 2... Kd1 3. Rh2+ Ke1 4. Nf3+ Kf1 5. Bg4! Qc1+ 6. Kd5 Qd1+ 7. Nd2+ 1-0



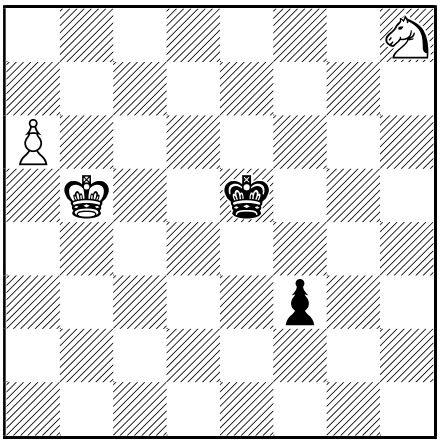
Novikov V, 1981, Draw

1. Bg5! (1. Rh2? Rxh6+ 2. Kg5 Rg6+ 3. Kxh5 Rg1 4. Re2 Ng3+) 1... Rg8 (1... Re8! {cook} 2. Rh2 Ng3 3. Bh4 Nf1 $1) 2. Rh2 Bf3 (2... Rxg5 3. Rxh1) (2... Ng3 3. Bh4) 3. Kxe5+ Rxg5+ 4. Kf4 Rh5 5. Rd2+ Rd5 (5... Bd5 {main} 6. Kg4 Re5 7. Kf4 Re4+ 8. Kg5) 6. Rh2 Rd3 7. Rh3 Be4 8. Rh8+ 1/2-1/2



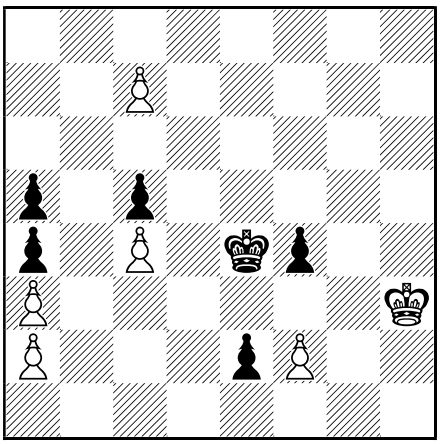
Novikov V, 1981, Draw

1. Bg5! Rg8 (1... Re8 2. Rc5 e4 (2... Nf2 3. Rxe5 Ne4+ (3... Ng4+ 4. Kf5+) 4. Kf5+ Nxg5 5. Rxe8+) 3. Bh4 Bf3 4. Kf7+ Kd7 5. Rd5+) 2. Rh2 (2. b6? Kd7 3. b7 (3. Be3 Re8 4. b7 Bf3 5. Bb6 Ng3) 3... Rg6+ 4. Kf5 Ng3+) 2... Bf3 3. Kxe5+ Rxg5+ 4. Kf4 Rh5 5. Rd2+ Rd5 6. Rh2 Rd3 7. Rh3 Be4 8. Rh8+ 1/2-1/2



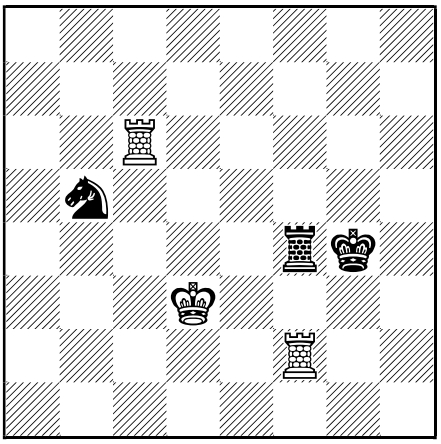
Lebedev V, 1981, White wins

1. Ng6+! Kd6! 2. Nh4 f2 3. Nf5+ Kc7! 4. Ne3 Kb8 5. Kb6 Ka8 6. Nd5! f1=Q 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. a7+ Kc8 9. a8=Q+ Kd7 10. Qe8+ Kd6 11. Qe6# 1-0



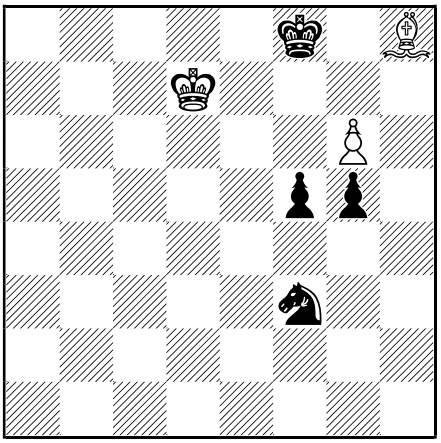
Mihalco O, 1981, White wins

1. c8=R! (1. c8=Q? e1=Q 2. Qe8+ (2. Qxc5 Qc3+) 2... Kf3 3. Qxe1) 1... Kf3 2. Re8 Kxf2 3. Kg4 f3 4. Kf4 e1=Q (4... Kg2 5. Re3 Kf2 (5... f2 6. Rxe2) 6. Rxf3+) 5. Rxe1 Kxe1 6. Kxf3 Kd2 7. Ke4 Kc3 8. Kd5 Kb2 9. Kxc5 Kxa2 (9... Kxa3 10. Kb5 Kxa2 11. Kxa4) 10. Kd4! Kxa3 11. Kc3 Ka2 12. Kc2 1-0



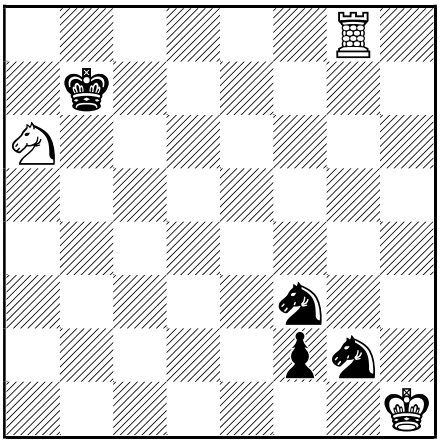
Heins C, 1981, White wins

1. Rxf4+ (1. Rc4? Rxc4 2. Kxc4 Nd6+) 1... Kxf4 2. Kc4 Na3+ 3. Kd4! Nb5+ (3... Nb1 4. Kd3) 4. Kd5! Na3 (4... Ke3 5. Rc5 Na7 6. Kc4) (4... Kf5 5. Rc5 Na3 (5... Na7 6. Kc4+ Ke6 7. Rc7) 6. Kd4+ Kf4 7. Kd3) 5. Rc3 Nb1 6. Rd3 Kf5 7. Kc5! (7. Kc4? Ke4 $1) 7... Ke4 8. Kc4 Kf4 9. Kb3 1-0



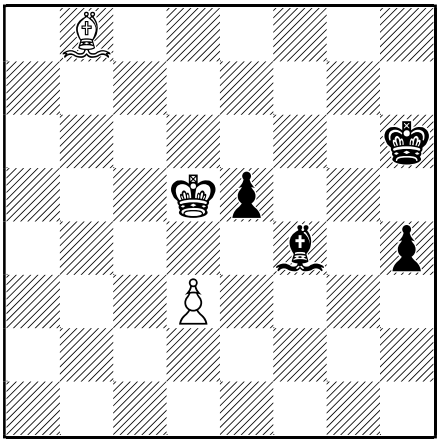
Beyer H, 1981, Draw

1. Ke6 (1. Bc3? g4 2. Ba5 g3 3. Bb6 (3. Ke6 Nd4+) 3... Kg7) 1... g4 2. g7+! Kg8 3. Kxf5 g3 4. Kg4 g2 5. Kh3 g1=Q (5... g1=B 6. Kg2) 1/2-1/2



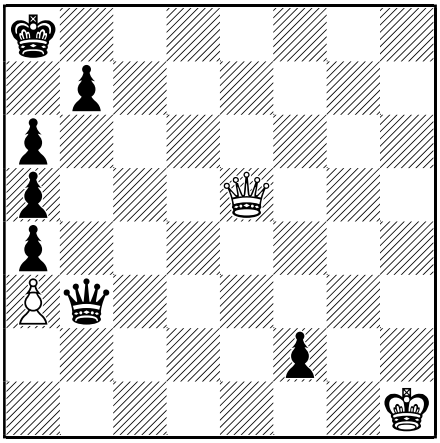
Kopac L, 1981, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kb6 2. Na4+ Kb5 3. Nc3+ Kb4 4. Kxg2 Kxc3 (4... Ne1+ 5. Kxf2 Nd3+ 6. Ke3 Kxc3 7. Rc8+) (4... f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Nd2+ 6. Ke1 Kxc3 7. Rg3+) (4... Nd2 5. Na2+ Kb3 6. Nc1+ Kb2 7. Nd3+) 5. Rg3 1-0



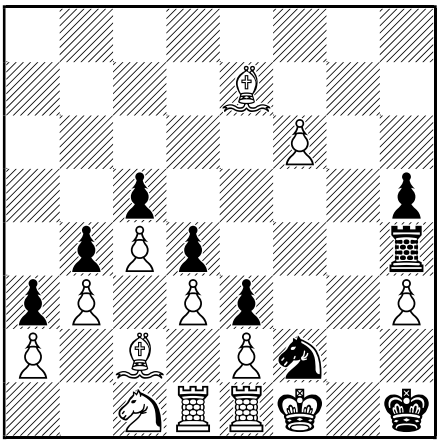
Umnov G, 1981, Draw

1. Ke4 h3 2. Kf3 (2. Bxe5! {cook}) 2... e4+ 3. dxe4 (3. Kxe4! {cook}) 3... Bxb8 4. Kf2 Bh2 5. e5 Kg5 6. e6 Kf6 7. Kf3 1/2-1/2



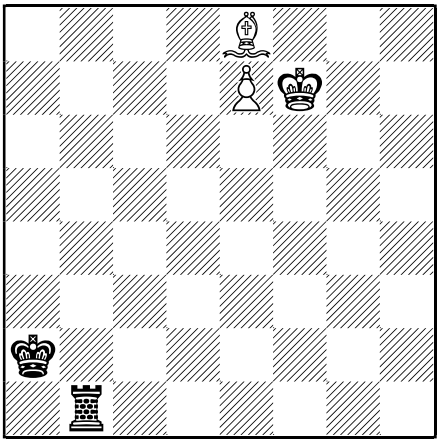
Fulpius J, 1981, Draw

1. Qh8+ Ka7 2. Qd4+ Kb8 3. Qd8+ Ka7 4. Qd4+ Qb6 5. Qxf2 Qxf2 1/2-1/2



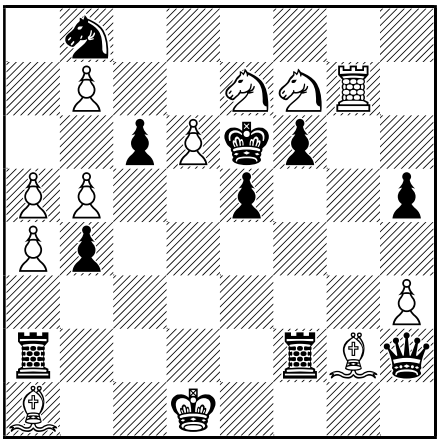
Neuenschwander B, 1981, White wins

1. f7 (1. Bd6? Nxh3 2. f7 Rg4) 1... Rf4 (1... Ng4 2. Bd6) (1... Ne4 2. Bxh4) 2. f8=Q Rxf8 (2... Nxh3+ 3. Qxf4 Nxf4 4. Bxc5) 3. Bxf8 Ng4! 4. Bd6 (4. hxg4? hxg4 5. Bd6 g3 6. Bxg3) 4... Nh2+! (4... Nh6 5. Rd2 Nf5 6. Bf4 h4 7. Red1) 5. Bxh2 h4! 6. Bb1 Kxh2 7. Rd2 Kh1 8. Rc2! (8. Rb2? Kh2 9. Bc2 Kh1 10. Rb1 Kh2 11. Ra1 Kh1 12. Bb1 Kh2 13. Rd1 Kh1 14. Rd2 Kh2 15. Ke1 Kxh3 16. Kd1 Kg2 17. Kc2 exd2 18. Kxd2 h3 19. e4 h2) 8... Kh2 9. Rb2 Kh1 10. Bc2 (10. Rd1? Kh2 11. Rdd2 Kh1 12. Ke1 Kg2 13. Kd1 Kxh3 14. Kc2 exd2 15. e4 (15. Kxd2 axb2) 15... dxe3 16. Ne2 Kg2 17. Kd1 axb2 18. d4 h3 19. Nf4+ Kf1 20. Bd3+ e2+ 21. Bxe2+ (21. Nxe2 h2 22. Kxd2 Kf2) 21... Kf2 22. Nxh3+ Ke3) 10... Kh2 11. Rb1 Kh1 12. Ra1 Kh2 13. Bb1 Kh1 14. Rd1 Kh2 15. Rd2 Kh1 (15... Kxh3 16. Kg1 exd2 17. Bc2) 16. Ke1 Kg2 17. Kd1 Kf2 (17... Kxh3 18. Kc2 exd2 19. Kxd2 Kg2 20. e4 h3 21. Ne2 h2 22. Bc2) 18. Kc2 Ke1 19. Rd1+ Kf2 20. Rh1 Kg2 21. Re1 Kf2 22. Kd1 Kg2 23. Bc2 Kf2 24. Rb1 Kg2 25. Rb2 Kf2 26. Bb1 Kg2 (26... axb2 27. a4 bxc1=Q+ 28. Kxc1 Kxe1 29. Bc2 Kxe2 30. a5 Kf1 31. Bd1) 27. Rc2 (27. Rd2? Kf2 28. Kc2? Kxe1 29. Rd1+ Kf2) 27... Kf2 28. Rd2 Kg2 29. Kc2 Kf2 30. Rdd1 1-0



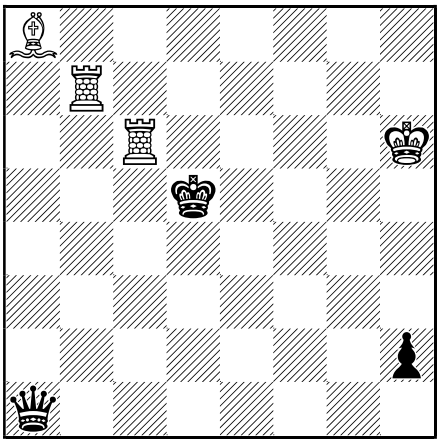
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Bb5! Re1 2. Bc4+ Ka1 3. Be6 Rf1+ 4. Kg6 Rg1+ 5. Kf5 Rf1+ 6. Kg4 Rg1+ 7. Kf3 Rf1+ 8. Kg2 1-0



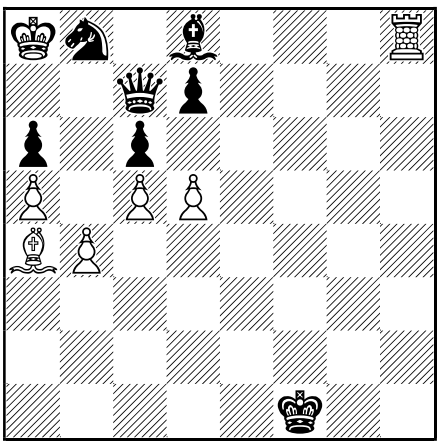
Kraatz H, 1981, Draw

1. Nd8+ Kxd6 2. Nc8+ Kc5 3. Ne6+ Kc4 4. Nb6+ Kd3 (4... Kb3 5. Nc5+ Ka3 6. Nc4#) 5. Nc5+ Ke3 6. Nc4+ Kf4 7. Nd3+ Kf5 8. Ne3+ Ke6 9. Nc5+ Kd6 10. Ne4+ Ke6 11. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



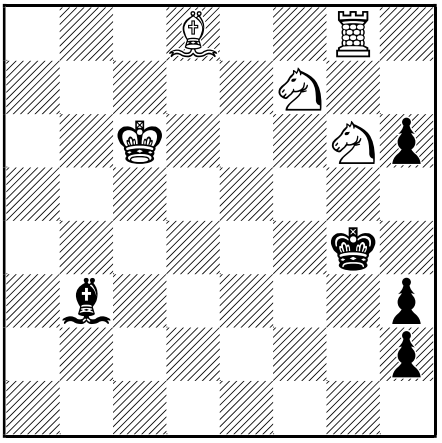
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kd4 2. Rd5+! Ke3 3. Re6+ Kf4 (3... Kf2 4. Rf5+ Kg3 5. Rg6+ Kh3 6. Rh5#) 4. Re4+ Kg3 5. Rd3+ Kf2 6. Rf3+ Kg2 7. Rg4+ Kh1 8. Rf1# 1-0



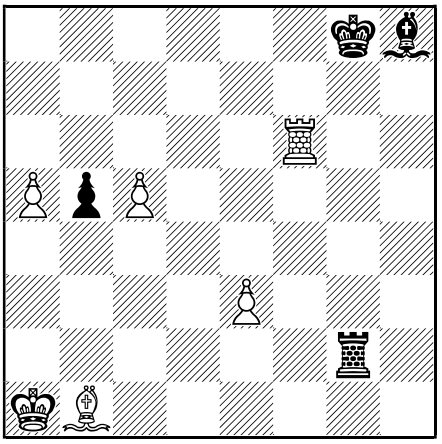
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. d6 Qc8 2. Re8 Kf2 3. Bd1 Kf1 4. Bf3 Kf2 5. Be2 Kg3 6. Rf8 Kg2 7. Bg4 Kg3 8. Bf3 Kh4 9. Rg8 Kh3 10. Bh5 Kh2 (10... Kh4 11. Bg4) 11. Bg4 Kh1 12. Bf3+ Kh2 13. Bg2 1-0



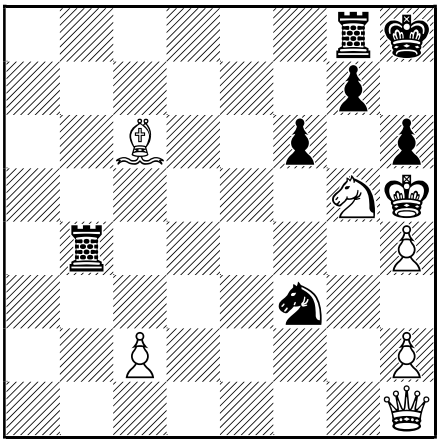
Kopac L, 1981, White wins

1. Nfe5+ (1. Nh4+! {cook} Kh5 2. Nf5! h1=Q+ 3. Kb6 $1) 1... Kg3 2. Bh4+ Kg2 3. Nf4+ (3. Rf8! {cook} h1=Q 4. Rf2+ Kg1+ 5. Nf3+ Qxf3+ 6. Rxf3 h2 7. Bf2+) 3... Kf1 4. Nf3 h1=Q 5. Rg1+ Qxg1 6. Nd2# 1-0



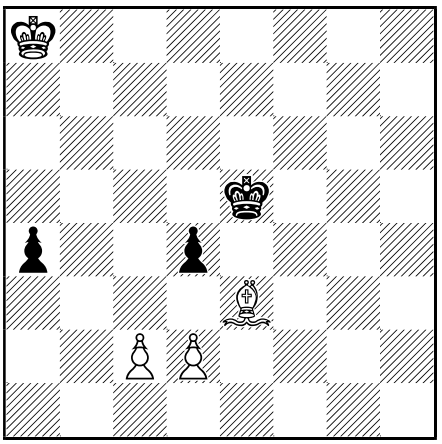
Avni A, 1981, Draw

1. Ba2+ Kh7 2. Bb1+ Kg7 3. Rd6! (3. Rf4? Kh6+ 4. Rd4 Re2 5. a6 Rxe3 6. Ka2 Bxd4 7. a7 Re2+ 8. Kb3 Rb2+ 9. Ka3 Rxb1 10. a8=Q Ra1+) 3... Kf8+ (3... Kf7+ 4. Rd4 Re2 5. Ba2+) 4. Rd4 Re2 5. a6 Rxe3 6. Ka2 Bxd4 7. a7 Re2+ 8. Kb3 Re8 (8... Rb2+ 9. Ka3 Rxb1 10. a8=Q+) 9. Be4 1/2-1/2



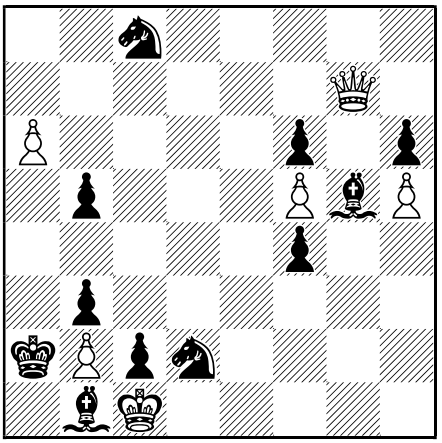
Abramov L, 1981, Draw

1. Nxf3 (1. Be4? Rxe4 2. Nxe4 Ne5 3. Nxf6 (3. Ng5 g6+ 4. Kxh6 Ng4#) 3... g6+ 4. Kxh6 Nf7#) (1. Ne4? Ne5) (1. Bxf3? g6+ 2. Kxh6 Rxh4+) (1. Kg6? Nxh4+ 2. Kf7 fxg5) 1... Kh7! 2. c4! (2. Be4+? Rxe4 3. Ng5+ hxg5 4. Qxe4+ g6+ 5. Kg4 f5+) 2... Rxc4 (2... f5 3. Ng5+) 3. Nd4! Rxd4 (3... f5 4. Be8 Rxe8 (4... g6+ 5. Bxg6+ Rxg6 6. Qd5) 5. Qg2) 4. Be4+ g6+ (4... Rxe4 5. Qxe4+ g6+ (5... f5 6. Qe7) 6. Qxg6+! Rxg6 7. h3 f5 (7... Rg1) (7... Rg4 8. hxg4) (7... Rg5+ 8. hxg5 hxg5 9. h4 $1)) 5. Bxg6+ Rxg6 6. h3! Rd7 (6... Rg7 7. Qe4+ Rxe4) (6... Rb4 7. Qb7+ Rxb7) 7. Qe4 f5 8. Qe7+ Rg7 9. Qxg7+ Kxg7 (9... Rxg7) 1/2-1/2



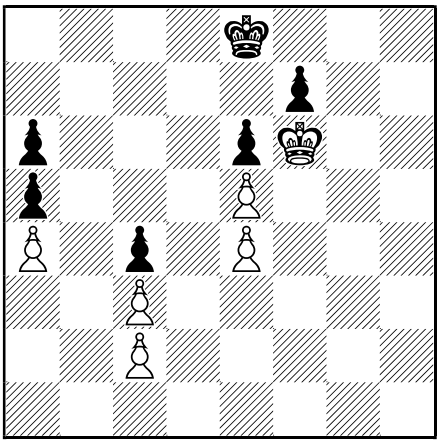
Godes D, 1981, White wins

1. Bh6 Ke4 (1... a3 {main} 2. d3! a2 3. Bg7+ Kd5 4. c4+ Kc5 5. Kb7 a1=Q 6. Bf8#) 2. Bf8! (2. d3+? Kf3! 3. Kb7 a3 4. Bc1 a2 5. Bb2 Ke3 6. Kc6 Kd2 $1) 2... Kf3 3. c4! dxc3 (3... Ke2 4. Bb4 Kd3 5. c5) 4. dxc3 Ke4 5. c4 Kd4 6. c5 a3 7. c6 a2 8. Bg7+ 1-0



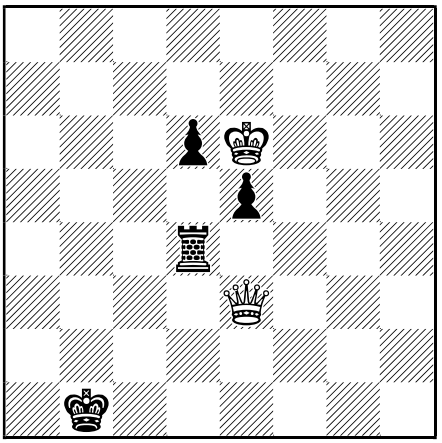
Kralin N, Neistadt V, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Nb6! 2. a8=R+! Na4 3. Qa7 Ka1 4. Qxa4+ bxa4 5. Rxa4+ Ba2 6. Rxf4! Bb1 7. Ra4+ Ba2 8. Rf4 Nc4 1/2-1/2



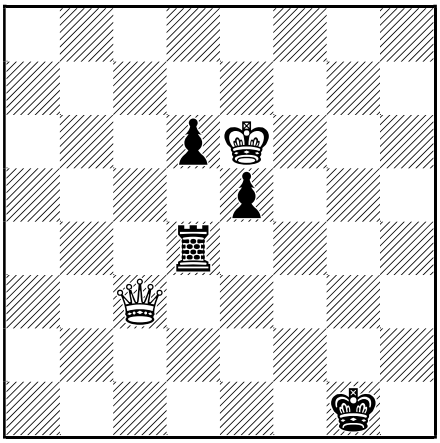
Sobzcak P, 1981, White wins

1. Kg5 Ke7 2. Kh5! Kf8 3. Kg4 Ke7 4. Kg5 Kd7 5. Kf4 Kc6 6. Ke3 Kc7 7. Kf2 Kc6 8. Ke2 Kb6 9. Kf3! Kc6 10. Kf4! 1-0



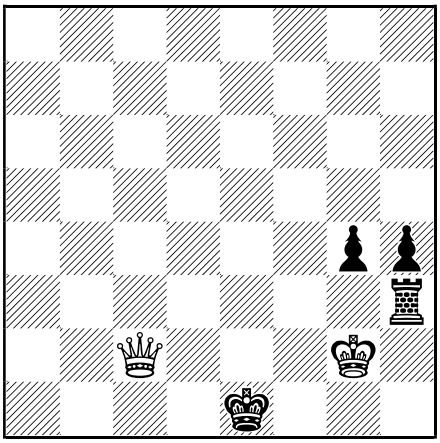
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qc3 Ka2 2. Qc2+ Ka3 3. Qb1 Ka4 4. Qb2 Ka5 5. Qb3 Ka6 6. Kd7 Ka5 7. Kc6 1-0



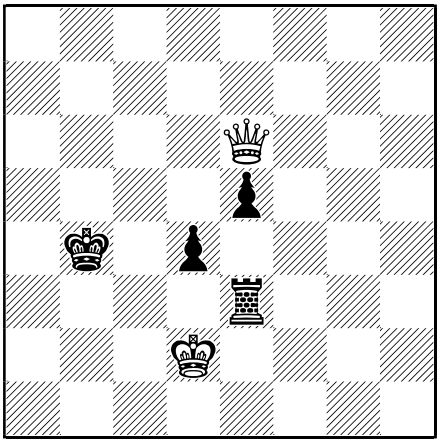
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qe3+ Kg2 2. Kf5 Kf1 3. Kg5 Kg2 4. Kg6 Rg4+ 5. Kh5 Rd4 6. Kg5 Kf1 7. Kh5 Kg2 8. Qe2+ Kg3 9. Kg5 Kh3 10. Qf3+ Kh2 11. Qf2+ Kh3 12. Qg1 1-0



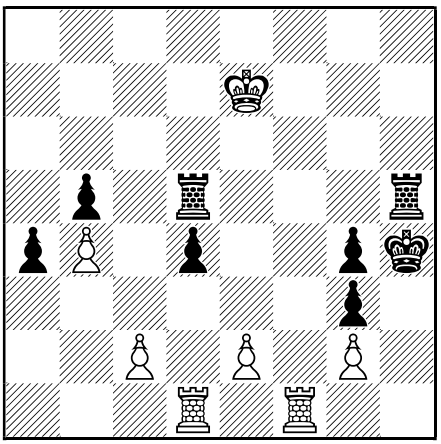
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kd2 2. Qd4+ Kc2 (2... Rd3 3. Qf2+) (2... Ke1 3. Qb4+) 3. Kf2 g3+ (3... Rf3+ 4. Ke1 Rg3 5. Qd8! Rh3 6. Qc8+) 4. Kf3 Rh2 5. Kg4 Kb3 6. Qc5 Kb2 7. Qc4 Kb1 8. Qc3 Ka2 9. Qb4 Ka1 10. Qb3 1-0



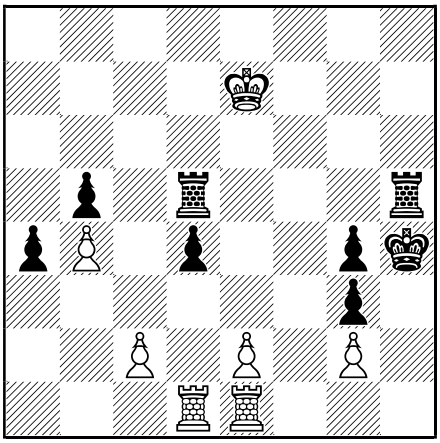
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qd5 Ka4 2. Qc4+ Ka5 3. Qc5+ Ka4 (3... Ka6 4. Qb4 e4 (4... Ka7 5. Qb5 Ka8 6. Qb6 e4 7. Kd1 Rd3+ 8. Kc2 Rc3+ 9. Kb2) 5. Kc1 Rc3+ 6. Kb2 Rd3 7. Qd6+) 4. Qb6 Ka3 5. Qb5 Ka2 6. Qb4 Ra3 (6... Ka1 7. Kc1 Rc3+ 8. Kd1 Rd3+ (8... Re3 9. Qd2 Kb1 (9... Rb3! {cook VP} 10. Qa5+ Kb1 11. Qxe5 Rd3+ 12. Ke2 Re3+) 10. Qc2+ Ka1 11. Kd2) 9. Ke1 Re3+ 10. Kf2 Ka2 11. Kf1 Rf3+ 12. Kg2 Re3 13. Kf2 Ka1 14. Qd2 Kb1 15. Kg2 Ka1 16. Qc2 Ra3 (16... Rc3 17. Qa4+) 17. Qd1+) (6... e4 7. Kd1 Rd3+ 8. Ke1 Re3+ 9. Kf2 Rf3+ 10. Kg2 Rd3 11. Kg1! Rg3+ 12. Kh2 Rd3 13. Kg2 e3 14. Qc4+ Rb3 15. Qxd4) 7. Qc4+ Ka1 8. Kd1! (8. Qc1+? Ka2 9. Qc2+ Ka1 10. Ke1 Rc3! 11. Qd1+ Kb2 12. Qe2+ Kb1 $1) 8... Re3 9. Qc2! e4 (9... Ra3 10. Qc1+ Ka2 11. Qc4+ Ka1 12. Qf1! Rc3 (12... Re3 13. Kc2+ Ka2 14. Qa6+ Ra3 15. Qc4+ Ka1 16. Qf1+ Ka2 17. Qb1#) (12... Ka2 13. Qe2+) (12... d3 13. Qe1) 13. Qa6+ Kb2 14. Qb5+ Rb3 15. Qe2+! (15. Qxe5? Rd3+ 16. Ke2 Re3+) 15... Ka1 16. Qxe5) 10. Qa4+ (10. Kd2? Re2+ $1) 10... Kb1 11. Qb4+ Ka2 12. Kd2 Rd3+ 13. Ke1 Ka1! 14. Kf2 e3+ (14... Rd2+ 15. Kg3 Rd3+ 16. Kf4 e3 17. Kg3 $1) 15. Kg3! Rd2 16. Qb3 d3 (16... e2 17. Kf2 d3 18. Qc3+) 17. Kf3 e2 18. Qc3+ Rb2 19. Kf2 Ka2 20. Qxd3 e1=Q+ 21. Kxe1 Rb1+ 22. Kd2 Rb2+ 23. Kc1 1-0



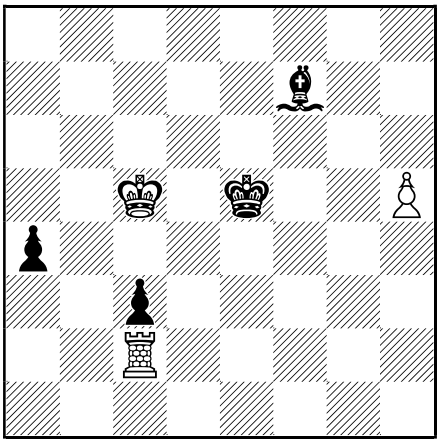
Katsnelson V, 1981, White wins

1. Rh1+ (1. e4! {cook} Rh7+ 2. Ke6 Rdd7 3. Rf5! Rhe7+ 4. Kf6 Rf7+ 5. Ke5 Rxf5+ 6. Kxf5 Rf7+ 7. Kg6) 1... Kg5 2. Rxh5+ Kxh5 3. e4! Rg5 4. Kf7 Kh6! 5. Rh1+ Rh5 6. Rxh5+ Kxh5 7. e5! a3 8. e6 a2 9. e7 a1=Q 10. e8=Q 1-0



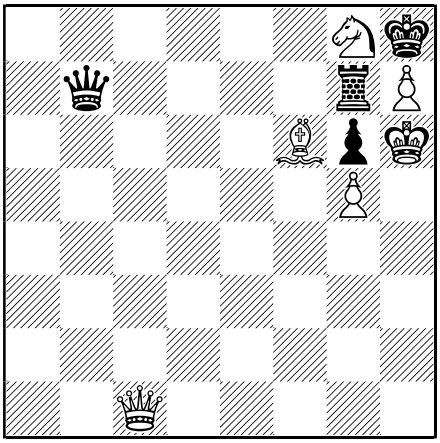
Katsnelson V, 1981, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg5 2. Rxh5+ Kxh5 3. e4! Rg5 4. Kf7 Kh6! 5. Rh1+ Rh5 6. Rxh5+ Kxh5 7. e5! a3 8. e6 a2 9. e7 a1=Q 10. e8=Q 1-0



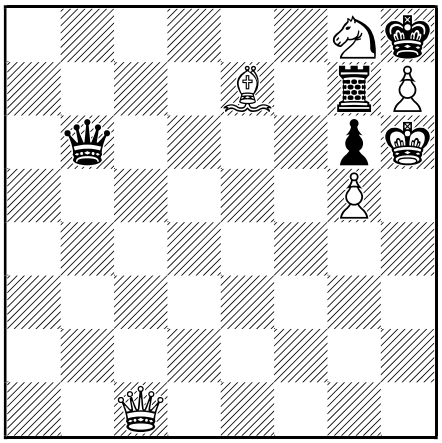
Kaljagin V, 1981, White wins

1. h6 Bg6 (1... Kf6 {main} 2. Rf2+ Kg6 3. h7 c2! 4. h8=N+! Kg7 5. Rxf7+ Kxh8 6. Rf1) 2. Rxc3 Kf6 3. Rg3! a3! 4. Rxa3 Kg5 5. Rh3 Bh7 6. Kd6 Kg6 7. Ke7 Bg8 8. h7 Bxh7 9. Kf8! 1-0



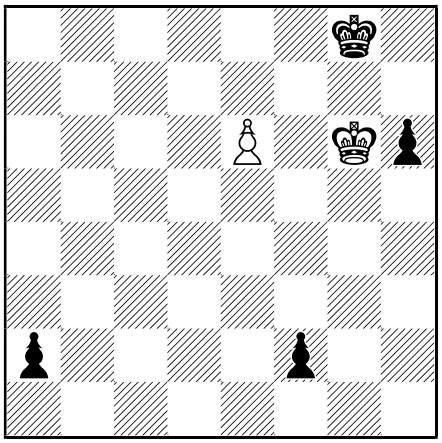
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Qc6! Qc7 2. Qd6 Qd7 3. Qe6 Qc7 4. Qh3 Qc3! 5. Qh5 Qxf6 6. gxf6 Rxh7+ 7. Kxg6 Rxh5 8. Kxh5 (8. f7? Rh6+ 9. Kg5 Rg6+) 8... Kxg8 9. Kg6 1-0



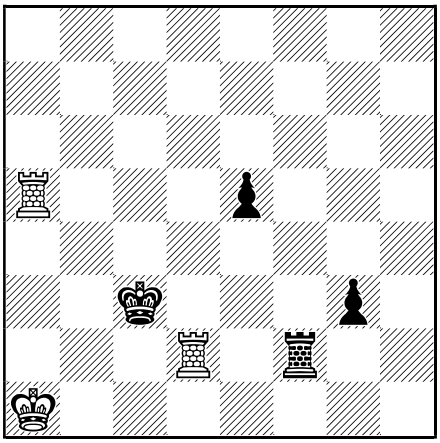
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Bf6 Qb7 (1... Qb2 {main} 2. Qd2 Qe5 3. Qf4 Qb2 4. Qh4 Qd4 5. Qh5 Qxf6 6. gxf6 Rxh7+ 7. Kxg6 Rxh5 8. Kxh5 Kxg8 9. Kg6) 2. Qc6 Qc7 3. Qd6 Qd7 4. Qe6 Qc7 5. Qh3 Qc3 6. Qh5 Qxf6 7. gxf6 Rxh7+ 8. Kxg6 Rxh5 9. Kxh5 Kxg8 10. Kg6 1-0



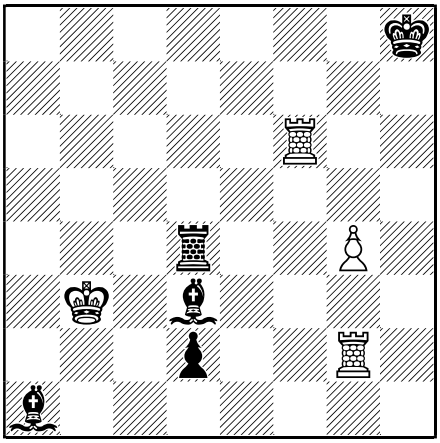
Zinar M, 1981, White wins

1. e7 f1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Qf8 3. Qe6+! Kh8 4. Qe5+ Kg8 5. Qd5+ Kh8 6. Qd4+ Kg8 7. Qc4+ Kh8 8. Qc3+ Kg8 9. Qb3+ Kh8 10. Qb2+ Kg8 11. Qxa2+ Kh8 12. Qb2+ Kg8 13. Qb3+ Kh8 14. Qc3+ Kg8 15. Qc4+ Kh8 16. Qd4+ Kg8 17. Qd7 1-0



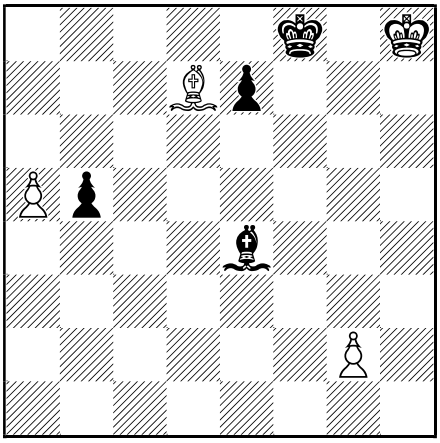
Shikril V, 1981, White wins

1. Rd1 g2 2. Rc5+ Kb4! 3. Rcc1 e4 4. Re1! e3! 5. Rb1+! Kc3 6. Rxe3+ Kd4 7. Rg3 Kc4 8. Rc1+ Kd4 9. Kb1! Kd5 10. Rg4! Kd6 11. Rg5! Kd7 12. Rg6! Kd8 13. Rg7! Re2 14. Rg1 1-0



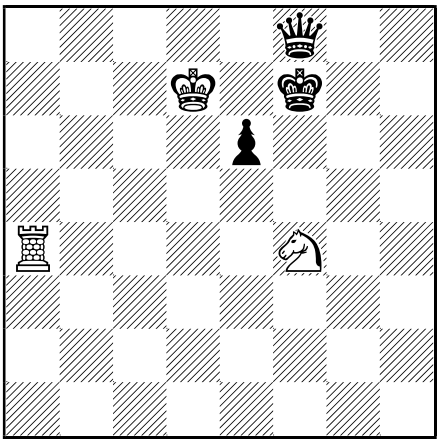
Ryabinin N, 1981, Draw

1. Rg1! d1=Q+! 2. Rxd1 Bc4+ 3. Kc2 Rxd1 4. Rc6! Rd4 (4... Be2 {main} 5. Rh6+ Kg7 6. Rh2 Bf3! 7. Rf2! Bxg4 8. Rg2 Rd4 9. Rg1 Ra4 10. Kb3) 5. Rh6+ Kg7 6. Rh1 Bd3+ 7. Kb3 Bc4+ 8. Kc2 1/2-1/2



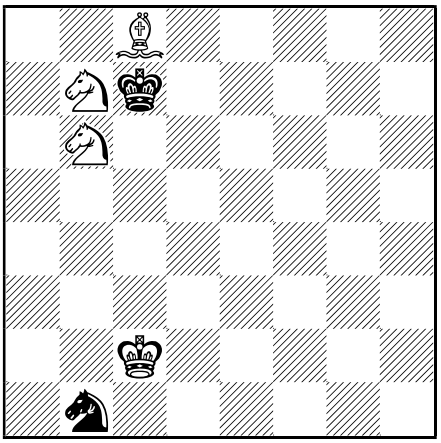
Jurzinov V, 1981, White wins

1. g4! (1. a6! {cook} b4 2. Bc8 Bd3 3. a7! Be4 4. Bg4) 1... b4 2. Bf5! Bxf5 3. gxf5 b3 4. a6 b2 5. a7 b1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Kf7 7. Qg8+ Kf6 8. Qg7+ Kxf5 9. Qh7+ 1-0



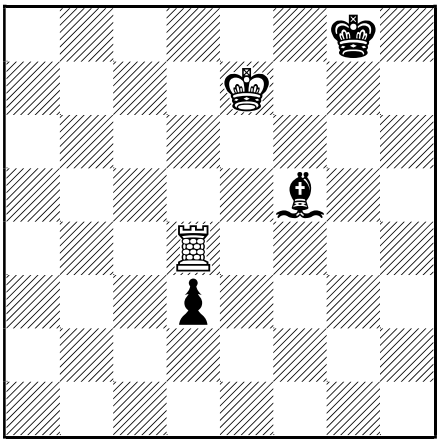
Rumjantsev S, 1981, Draw

1. Re4 Qa3 (1... Qc5 2. Nxe6! Qd5+ 3. Kc8! Qc6+ 4. Kd8! Qb7! 5. Re1! Qd5+ 6. Kc8 Qf5 7. Kb8! Qa5 8. Re4 Qb6+ 9. Kc8 Qc6+ 10. Kd8 Qd5+ 11. Kc8 Kf6! 12. Re3 $1) (1... Qe8+ 2. Kc7! Qe7+ 3. Kc6 e5 4. Nd3 Qf6+ 5. Kc5) 2. Nxe6! Kf6! 3. Rf4+ Ke5 4. Rf7! Qd6+ 5. Ke8 Qc6+ 6. Kd8! Qd5+! 7. Rd7! Qa8+ 8. Ke7 Qa3+ 9. Kf7 Qf3+ 10. Ke7 Qf6+ 11. Ke8 Qg6+ 12. Kf8! Qf5+ 13. Rf7! 1/2-1/2



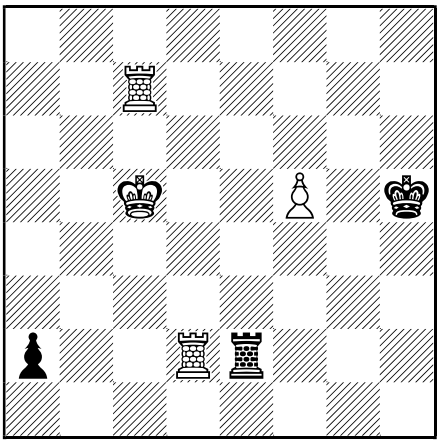
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. Nc5! (1. Kxb1? Kxb6 2. Nd6 Kc7) 1... Kxb6 2. Na4+ Ka5 3. Nb2! Na3+ 4. Kb3 Nb5 5. Nc4# 1-0



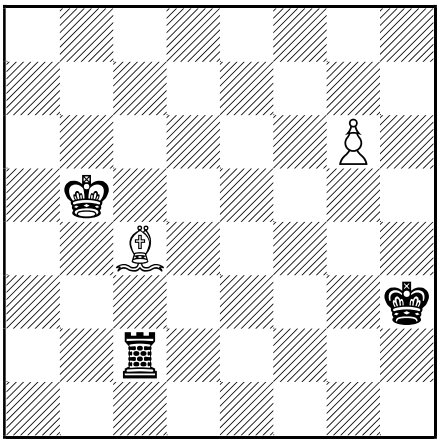
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. Kf6 Bh3 2. Rd5! d2 3. Rxd2 Bf1 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. Rf2+ 1-0



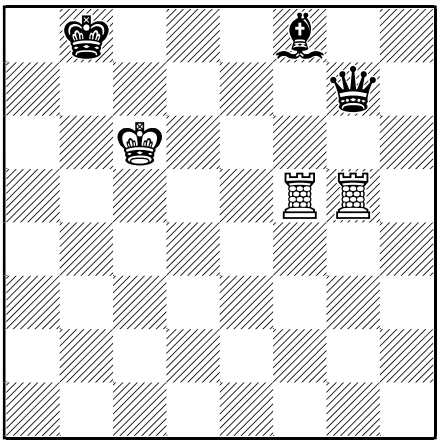
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. Rd1 Rc2+ 2. Kb6! Rb2+ 3. Kc6! Rc2+ 4. Kb7 Rb2+ 5. Kc8 Rb1 6. Rg1! Rxg1 7. Rh7+ Kg5 8. Rg7+ 1-0



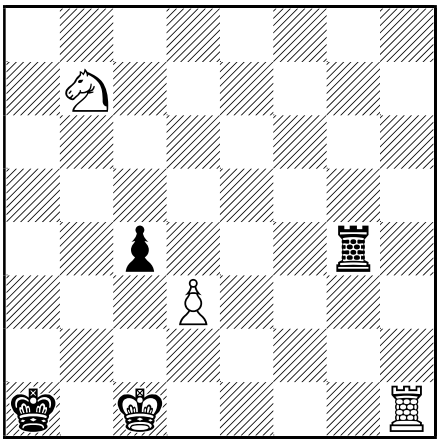
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. g7 Rb2+ 2. Kc6! Rb8 3. Kc7 Re8 4. Bf7 Ra8 5. Be6+ Kh4 6. Bc8 Ra7+ 7. Bb7 1-0



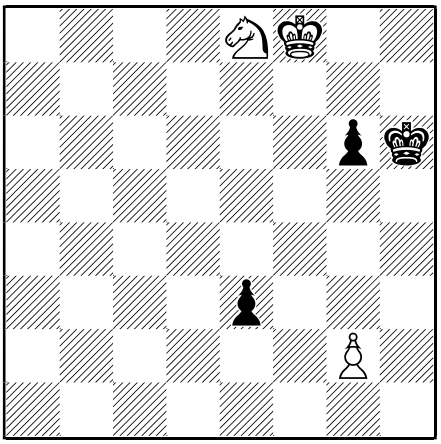
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. Rb5+ Ka8 (1... Kc8 2. Rxg7 Bxg7 3. Rg5) 2. Ra5+ Qa7 (2... Kb8 3. Rgb5+) 3. Rxa7+ Kxa7 4. Rg4! Bh6 5. Kc7 Ka6 6. Rg6+ 1-0



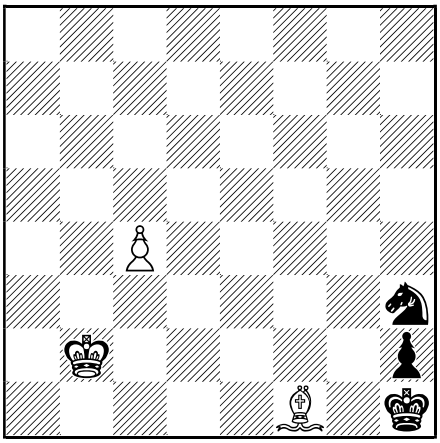
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. d4 Rxd4 2. Rh8 Ka2 3. Ra8+ Kb3 4. Na5+ Kc3 5. Nc6 Rh4 6. Ra3# 1-0



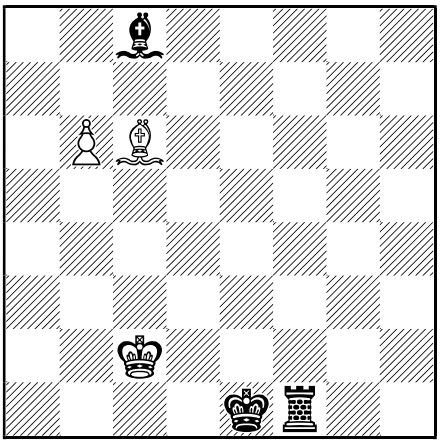
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Nd6! e2 2. Nf7+ Kh5 3. Ne5! e1=Q 4. g4+ Kh6 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Ng5+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



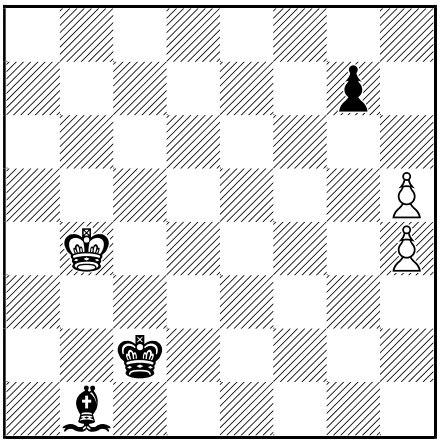
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. c5 Kg1 2. Bg2! Kxg2 3. c6 h1=Q 4. c7 Nf2 5. c8=Q Nd3+ 6. Ka2! 1/2-1/2



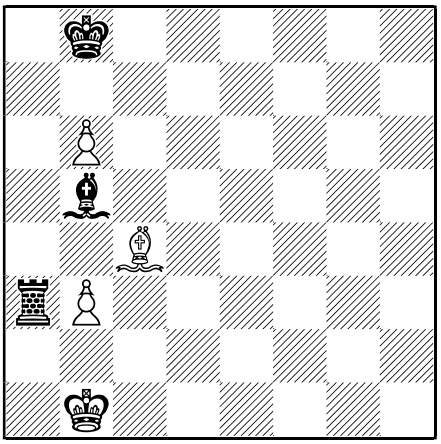
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. b7 Rf8 (1... Bf5+ 2. Kc3 $1) 2. b8=Q! Bf5+ 3. Be4! Bxe4+ 4. Kc1 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



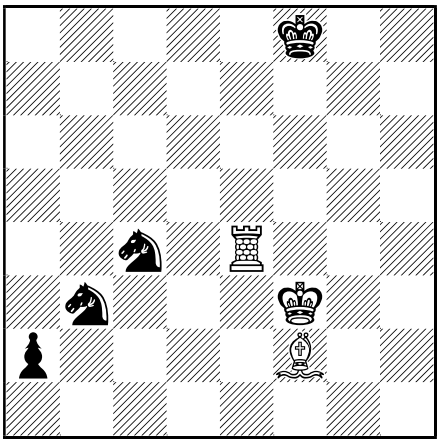
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Kc5 Ba2! 2. Kd6 Bf7 3. h6! gxh6 4. Ke7 Bh5 5. Kf6 Be2 6. h5! Bxh5 7. Kg7 1/2-1/2



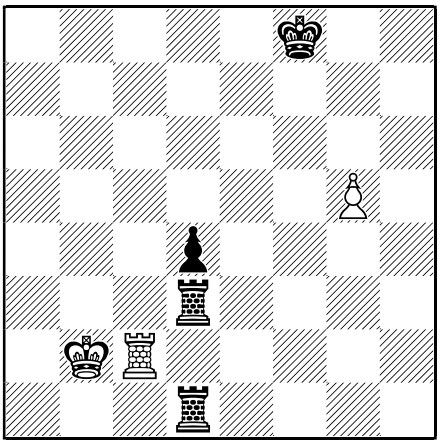
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Kb2 Ra5 2. b4 Ra4 3. Kb3 Be8 4. Bf7! Bd7 5. Be6 Bc6 6. Bd5 Bb5 7. Bc4 1/2-1/2



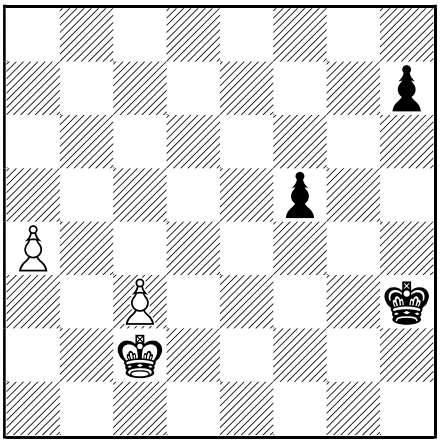
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Re1 Ncd2+ 2. Kg4! Nb1 3. Bg3! a1=Q 4. Bd6+ Kf7 5. Re7+ Kg6 6. Re6+ Kf7 7. Re7+ Kf6 8. Be5+ 1/2-1/2



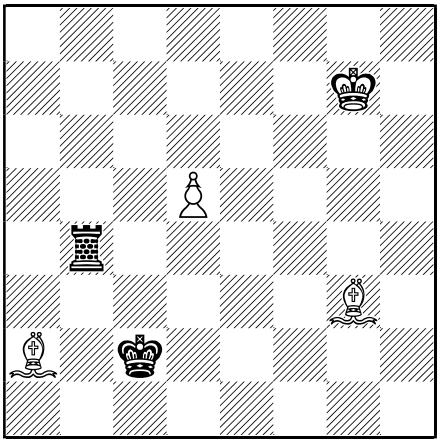
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kg8! 2. Kc2 Kg7 3. Re2! (3. Rh2? Ra3 4. Kxd1 Ra1+ 5. Kc2 Ra2+) (3. Rg2? Kg6 $1) 3... Kg6 4. Rg2 Kf7 5. Rf2+ Kg7 6. Re2 1/2-1/2



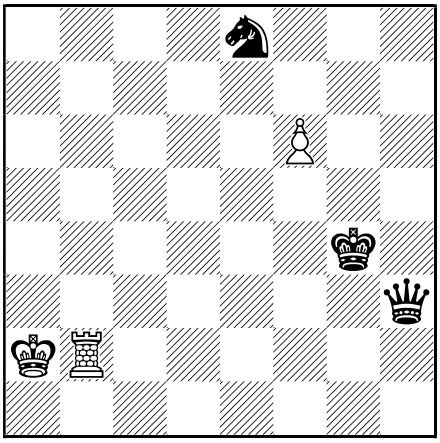
Zeitlin M, 1981, White wins

1. c4! f4 2. c5 f3 3. c6 f2 4. c7 f1=Q 5. c8=Q+ Kh2 (5... Kh4 6. Qd8+ Kg3 7. Qd3+ Qxd3+ 8. Kxd3) 6. Qc7+ Kg2 7. Qg7+ Kh3 8. Qxh7+ Kg4 9. Qd7+ Kg5 (9... Kh4 10. Qd8+) 10. Qb5+ 1-0



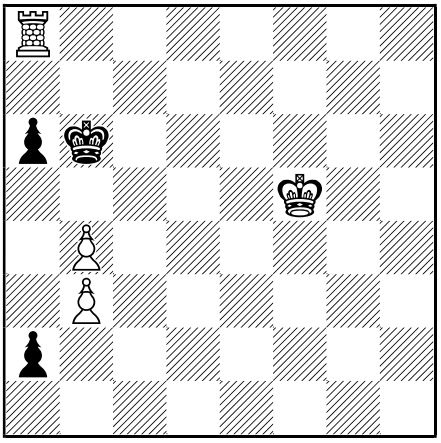
Zachodjakin G, 1981, White wins

1. d6 Rg4+ 2. Kf8! (2. Kf7? Rxg3 3. Bd5 Ra3 4. d7 Ra7) (2. Kf6? Rxg3 3. Bd5 Rh3 $1) 2... Rxg3 3. Bd5! Rg5 4. Be4+ Kc3 5. d7 Rh5 6. Kg7 (6. Kg8! { minor dual JB}) 6... Rg5+ 7. Kf7 1-0



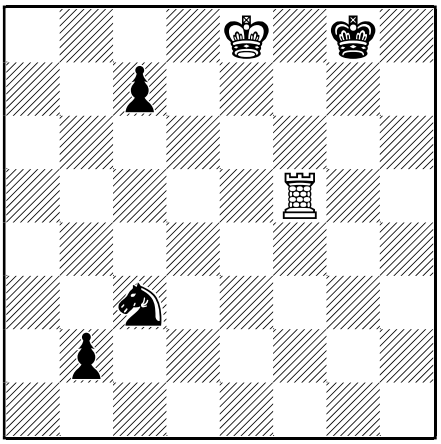
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. f7 Qh8 2. Rg2+! (2. Rf2? Nf6) (2. Rb8 Qh2+ 3. Ka3 Qd6+ 4. Ka4 (4. Rb4+! {cook JB}) 4... Qd7+) 2... Kf3 3. Rg8! Qh2+ 4. Rg2!! Qh8 5. Rg8 Qh2+ 6. Rg2 Qxg2+ 7. Ka3 1/2-1/2



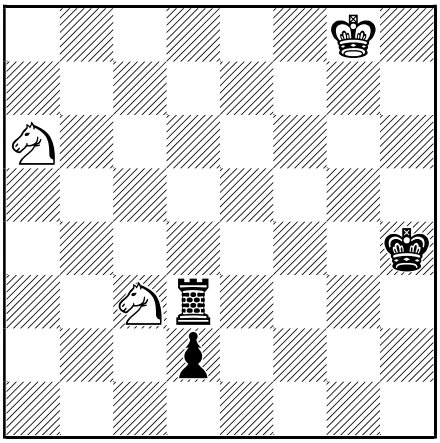
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. b5! Kxb5 (1... a5! {cook GT/VM}) 2. Rb8+ Ka5 3. Ke6! (3. b4+! { cook VI/VL/GT/VJ} Ka4 4. Ra8! Kb5 5. Rb8+ Kc4 6. Rc8+ Kxb4 7. Rc1 Kb3 8. Ke4 Kb2 9. Re1 a5 10. Kd3 a4 11. Ra1 Kxa1 12. Kc2) 3... a1=Q 4. Kd7! Qc3 5. Rb7! Qh8 6. Kc7 1/2-1/2



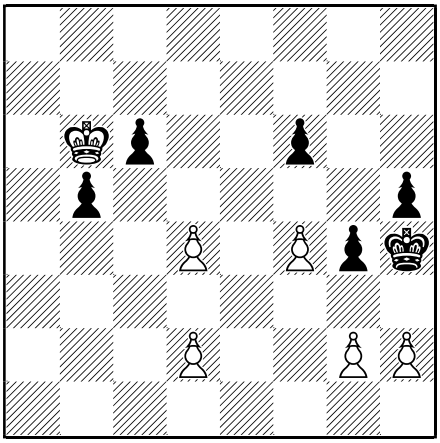
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Rg5+ Kh7 (1... Kh8! {cook NS} 2. Kf7 b1=Q 3. Rh5+ Qh7+ 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Ke6 Nb5! 6. Kd5 Na7 $1) 2. Kf7 Kh6 3. Rg1! b1=Q (3... c5! {cook MR} 4. Ke6 (4. Kf6 Kh5 5. Kf5 Kh4 6. Rh1+ Kg3 7. Ke5 c4 8. Kd4 Ne2+ 9. Kxc4 Nc1) 4... c4 5. Ke5 Ne2 6. Rh1+ Kg5 7. Ke4 Nc1) (3... Kh5! {cook HC}) 4. Rxb1 Nxb1 5. Ke6 Nc3 6. Kd7 c5 7. Kc6 c4 8. Kc5 1/2-1/2



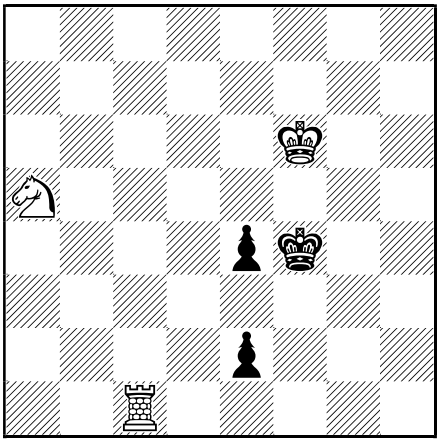
Zachodjakin G, 1981, Draw

1. Nd1 Rg3+ 2. Kh8! Rg1 3. Nc5! (3. Ne3? Re1) 3... Rxd1 4. Ne4! Kh5 5. Kh7 Kh4 (5... Rb1! {cook VZ} 6. Nxd2 Rb7+ 7. Kg8 Kg6 8. Kf8 Rb4 $1) 6. Kh6 (6. Kh8! {cook HC}) 6... Rc1! {cook HC} 1/2-1/2



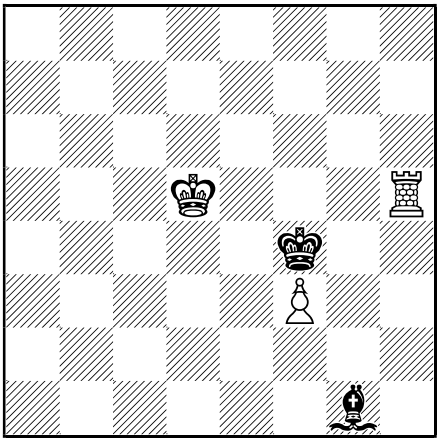
Beljavski A, 1981, White wins

1. Ka5 g3 2. h3 b4 3. Ka4 b3 4. Ka3 b2 5. Ka2 f5 (5... c5 6. d5 c4 7. d6 c3 8. d7 cxd2 9. d8=Q) 6. d3 c5 7. d5 c4 8. d6 c3 9. d7 b1=Q+ 10. Kxb1 c2+ 11. Ka2 c1=Q 12. d8=Q# 1-0



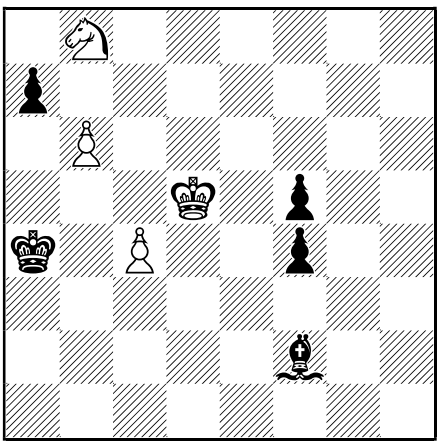
Daniljuk N, 1981, White wins

1.Nc4 (1.Nb3! {cook} Ke3 2.Rh1 Kf2 3.Rh2+ Ke3 4.Na1 $1) 1...Kf3 2.Kf5! (2.Nd6! {cook} Ke3 3.Ra1) 2...Kf2 3.Rc2 Kf3 4.Ne5+ Ke3 5.Rc4! e1=Q 6.Rxe4+ Kf2 (6...Kd2 7.Nf3+) 7.Nd3+ 1-0



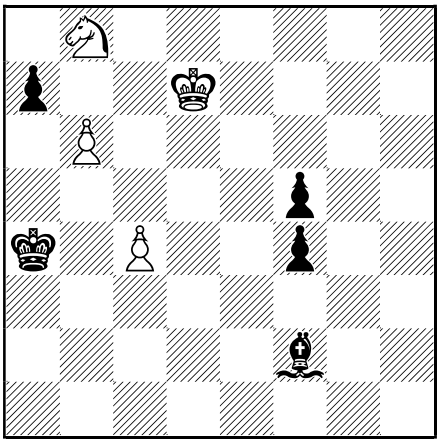
Varov S, 1981, White wins

1. Rh1! (1. Rh3? Bf2 $1) 1... Bf2! 2. Rh3! Bg1 (2... Bg3 3. Rxg3 Kxg3 4. Ke4) 3. Kc4 Ke3! 4. Kb4! (4. Kc3? Bf2 5. Kc2 Be1! 6. Kd1 Ba5! 7. Kc1 Bd2+) 4... Bf2 5. Kc3! Be1+ 6. Kc2 Ba5 (6... Bb4! {cook MR} 7. f4+! Ke4 8. Rh6! (8. Rh5 Bd6 9. f5 Be7 10. Kc3 Bf6+ 11. Kc4 Be7! 12. Kb5 Kf4! 13. Kc6 Bg5) 8... Bf8! 9. Ra6 Bg7 10. Ra4+ Kf5 11. Kd3 Bh6 12. Ke3 Kg4 $1) 7. Kd1! Bb4 (7... Bc3 8. f4+) 8. f4+! Ke4 9. Rh6 Bc5 (9... Bc3! {cook HC}) (9... Bf8! {cook HC}) 10. f5! Ke5 11. Rh1 1-0



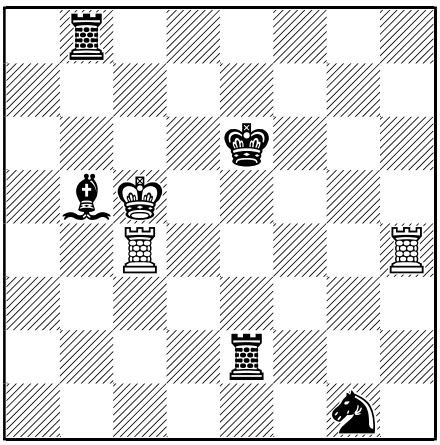
Novikov V, 1981, White wins

1. c5! (1. b7? f3 2. Nc6 Bg3) 1... Bxc5 (1... axb6 2. c6) 2. b7 f3 3. Na6 (3. Nd7! {cook}) 3... f2 4. Nxc5+ Ka5! (4... Ka3 5. b8=Q f1=Q 6. Qb3#) 5. Nb3+ Ka6! (5... Ka4 6. Nd2) 6. Kc6! f1=Q 7. b8=N# 1-0



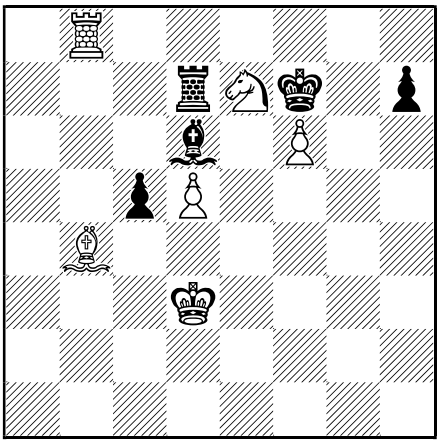
Novikov V, 1981, White wins

1. c5! (1. b7? f3 2. Nc6 Bg3) 1... Bxc5 (1... axb6? 2. c6) 2. b7 f3 3. Na6 f2 4. Nxc5+ Ka5! (4... Ka3 5. b8=Q f1=Q 6. Qb3#) 5. Nb3+ Ka6 (5... Ka4 6. Nd2) 6. Kc6! f1=Q 7. b8=N# 1-0



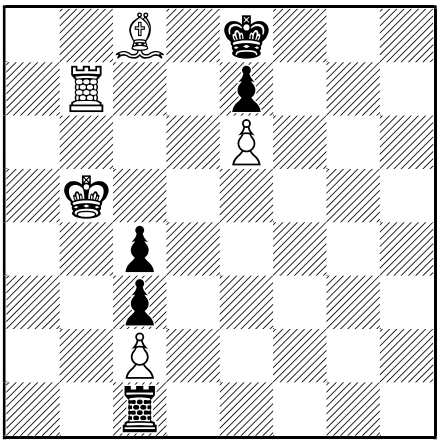
Olimpiev B, 1981, Draw

1. Rce4+! (1. Rhe4+? Kd7 2. Rcd4+ Kc7 3. Rxe2 Nxe2 4. Rb4 Nc3 5. Kd4 Na4) (1. Rh6+? Kf5 2. Rh5+ Kg6 3. Rch4 Rc2+ 4. Kd6! Rb6+ 5. Ke7! Rb7+ 6. Kd8 (6. Kd6 Rc6+ 7. Kd5 Rd7+) 6... Rb8+ 7. Ke7 Re8+! 8. Kd6 Rc6+ 9. Kd5 Rd8+) 1... Kd7! (1... Rxe4 2. Rxe4+ Kd7 3. Rb4) (1... Kf5 2. Rhf4+! Kg5 3. Rg4+ Kh5 4. Rh4+) 2. Rh7+! (2. Rd4+? Kc8! 3. Rh8+ Be8) 2... Kd8! 3. Rh8+ Kc7 4. Rxb8 Kxb8 5. Rg4! (5. Rb4? Re5+ 6. Kd6! Rg5) 5... Re5+ 6. Kd6 Nf3! (6... Re1 7. Rb4) 7. Rf4! Re3 8. Rb4 Re5 9. Rf4! (9. Rb3? Rf5 10. Ke6 Nd4+) 9... Re3 10. Rb4 1/2-1/2



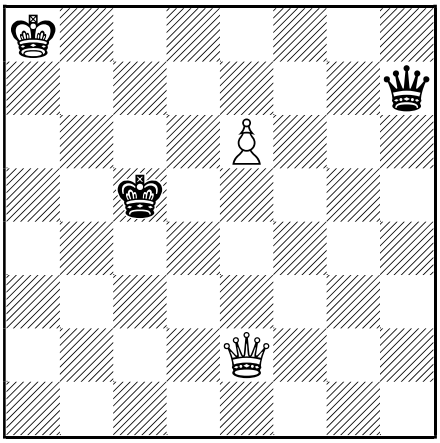
Bor A, 1981, White wins

1. Rh8! Kxf6 (1... cxb4 2. Rxh7+ Kf8! 3. Ng6+ Ke8 4. Rxd7 Kxd7 5. f7) (1... Bxe7 2. fxe7 Rxd5+ 3. Kc4 Rd4+ 4. Kxc5) 2. Ng8+ Kg6! 3. Bc3 Be5! (3... Rd8! {cook MR} 4. Be5 (4. Kc4 Re8 5. Bf6 Re3 6. Kb5 Bf8 7. Kc6 Bg7 8. d6! Bxh8 9. d7 Rd3 10. Bxh8 Kf7! 11. Nf6 Ke7) 4... Bxe5 5. Ne7+ Kf6 6. Rxd8 Kxe7 7. Rc8 Bd4) 4. Bxe5 Rxd5+ 5. Ke4 Rxe5+! 6. Kxe5 Kg7 7. Nh6 Kxh8 8. Kf6 c4 9. Kf7 c3 10. Kf8 c2 11. Nf7# 1-0



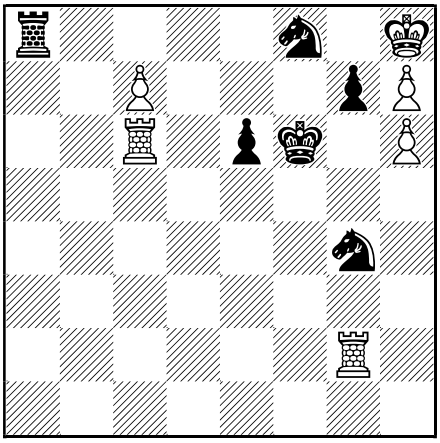
Anufriev V, 1981, White wins

1... Kd8! (1... Rxc2 2. Bd7+ Kf8 3. Kxc4 Rb2 4. Rc7 $1) 2. Rb8! (2. Bd7? Rb1+! 3. Kc6 Rxb7 4. Kxb7) 2... Rb1+ (2... Kc7 3. Ra8 Rxc2 4. Bd7 Rb2+ 5. Kxc4 c2 6. Rc8+ Kd6 7. Kd3) 3. Kc6 Rxb8 4. Bb7 Rc8+! 5. Kb5! (5. Bxc8? Kxc8) 5... Rb8 (5... Kc7 6. Bxc8 Kxc8 7. Kc6) 6. Kb6! Ke8 7. Kc7 Rd8 8. Bc6+ 1-0



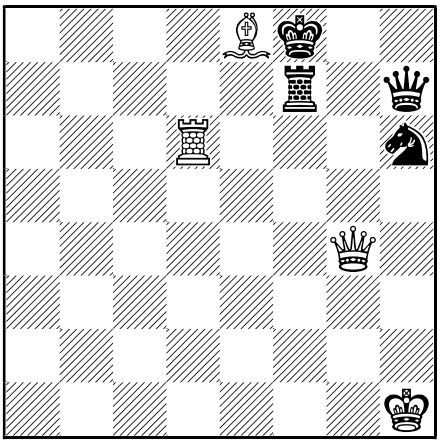
Dobrescu E, 1981, White wins

1. e7! (1. Qe5+? Kc6 2. e7 Qh1! 3. Ka7 Qg1+ 4. Ka8 Qh1! 5. e8=Q+ Kb6+ 6. Qe4 Qa1+ 7. Q8a4 Qh8+ 8. Qee8 Qh1+ 9. Qae4 Qa1+) 1... Qh1+ 2. Kb8 (2. Ka7! {cook} Qa1+ 3. Qa6! Qg7 4. Qb6+ Kc4 5. Qc7+ Kb4 (5... Kd3 6. Qd7+) 6. Qb7+) 2... Qb1+ 3. Kc8! Qf5+ 4. Kc7! Qf4+ 5. Kb7! Qb4+ 6. Kc8! Kd6 7. e8=Q Qc5+ 8. Kb7 Qb5+! 9. Ka7! (9. Q2xb5 $2) (9. Q8xb5 $2) 9... Qc5+ 10. Ka6 Qc4+! 11. Ka5! (11. Qxc4 $2) 11... Qc3+ 12. Ka4 Qc4+! 13. Ka3! Qc3+ 14. Ka2 Qc4+! 15. Kb2 Qb4+ 16. Kc2 Qc5+ 17. Kd1 1-0



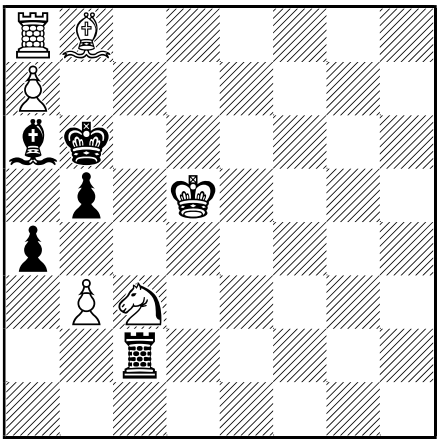
Sadikov A, 1981, Draw

1. Rf2+! (1. c8=Q? Ng6+ 2. Kg8 Nxh6#) 1... Nxf2 2. c8=Q Ng6+! 3. Kg8 Ne7+ 4. Kf8 Nxc8 5. Rxe6+! (5. h8=Q? Ne7+) 5... Kxe6 6. h8=Q Ne7+ 7. Kxg7 Rxh8 8. h7! (8. Kxh8? Kf7) 1/2-1/2



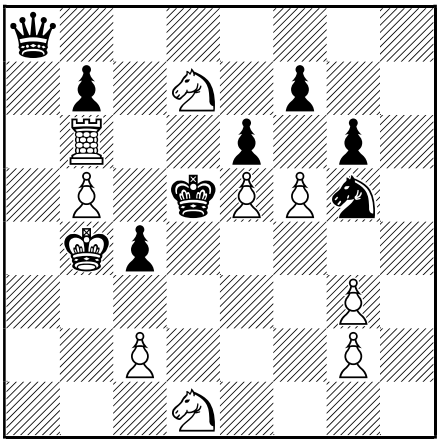
Topko L, 1981, Draw

1. Qg6! (1. Qb4! {cook}) 1... Nf5+! 2. Kg1 Rg7 3. Rf6+! Kg8 4. Qxg7+ Nxg7 5. Bf7+! Kh8 6. Bg6! Qg8! (6... Qh6?? 7. Rf8#) 7. Bf7! Qh7! (7... Qd8?? 8. Rh6#) 1/2-1/2



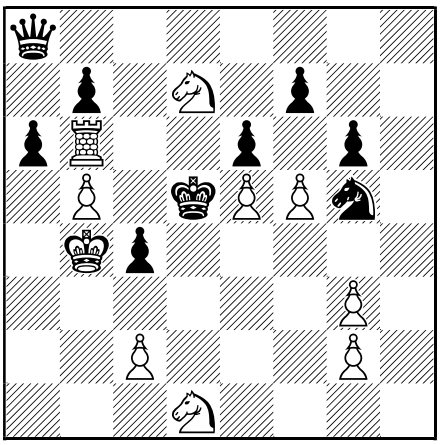
Rumjantsev S, 1981, White wins

1. Bc7+ Kb7! (1... Kxc7 2. Nxb5+! Bxb5 3. Rc8+! Kxc8 4. a8=Q+ Kc7 (4... Kd7 5. Qb7+) 5. Qa5+) 2. Rc8!! Kxa7 3. Nxb5+ Bxb5 4. Bb8+! Ka8! 5. Rxc2 axb3 6. Rb2! (6. Rc3? b2 7. Ra3+! Ba6! 8. Rb3 Bc4+! 9. Kxc4 b1=Q 10. Rxb1) 6... Bd3! 7. Kd6! (7. Rxb3? Bc4+ 8. Kxc4) (7. Rd2? Be4+! 8. Kd4 Bc2) (7. Kc6? Be4+! 8. Kc7 Bc2 9. Kc8 Bf5+ 10. Kc7 Bc2) 7... Bc2 8. Kc7! 1-0



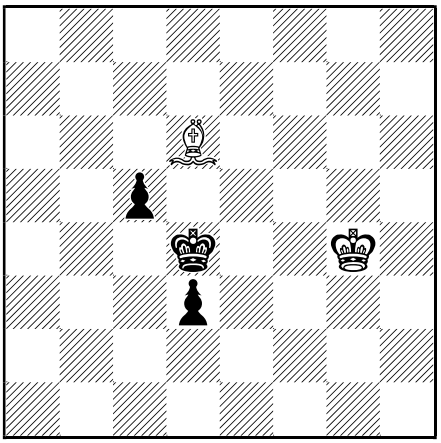
Abramov L, 1981, White wins

1. Ra6! (1. Rc6! {cook} Qh8 2. Rc5+ Ke4 3. Rxc4+ Kxf5 (3... Kd5 4. Nc3#) 4. Rf4#) 1... Qh8 (1... bxa6 2. Nb6+) (1... Qe8 2. Nf6+) (1... Qg8 2. Nf6+) (1... Qc8 2. Nb6+) (1... Qd8 2. Rd6+) 2. Ra8! Qh1! (2... Qg7 3. Rg8! Qxg8 4. Nf6+) (2... Qh2 3. Nf6+ Kd4 4. Rd8+ Kxe5 5. Ng4+) 3. Ra1! Qh8! (3... Qh6 4. Ne3+ Ke4 5. Ng4) 4. Nf2 exf5 (4... Qd8 5. Rd1#) (4... Kd4 5. Ng4 Ke4 6. Rf1) 5. Ra8! (5. Rh1? Qg7) 5... Qh2 6. Nf6+ Ke6 (6... Kd4 7. c3+ Kxe5 8. N6g4+ fxg4 9. Nxg4+) 7. Re8# 1-0



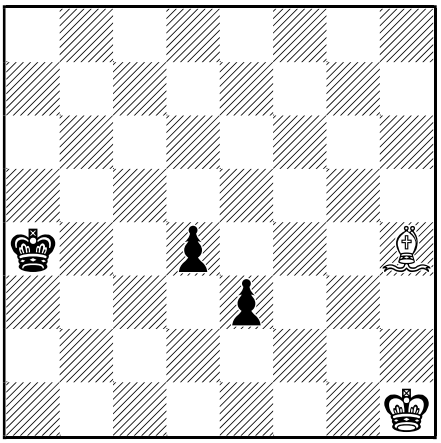
Abramov L, 1981, White wins

1. Rxa6! Qh8 (1... bxa6 2. Nb6+) (1... Qc8 2. Nb6+) (1... Qe8 2. Nf6+) (1... Qg8 2. Nf6+) (1... Qd8 2. Rd6+) 2. Ra8! Qh1! (2... Qg7 3. Rg8! Qxg8 4. Nf6+) (2... Qh2 3. Nf6+ Kd4 4. Rd8+ Kxe5 5. Ng4+) 3. Ra1! Qh8! (3... Qh6 4. Ne3+ Ke4 5. Ng4 Qh8 6. Ndf6+) 4. Nf2 exf5 (4... Qd8 5. Rd1#) (4... Kd4 5. Ng4 Ke4 6. Rf1) 5. Ra8! (5. Rh1? Qg7) 5... Qh2 6. Nf6+ Ke6 (6... Kd4 7. c3+ Kxe5 8. N6g4+ fxg4 9. Nxg4+) 7. Re8# 1-0



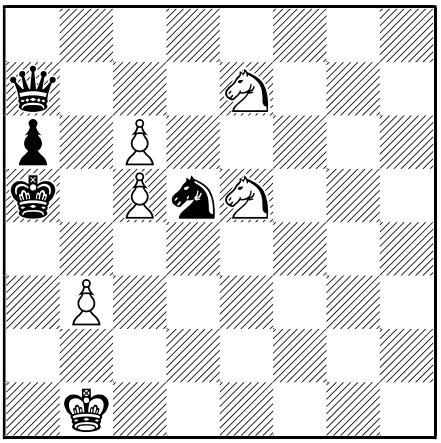
Arkhipkin Y, 1981, Draw

1. Kf3 c4 (1... Kc3 2. Bxc5 d2 3. Bb4+ $1) 2. Bb4 c3 3. Ba5! Kc4 4. Ke3 d2 5. Ke2 Kb3 6. Bxc3 Kxc3 7. Kd1 Kd3 1/2-1/2



Arkhipkin Y, 1981, Draw

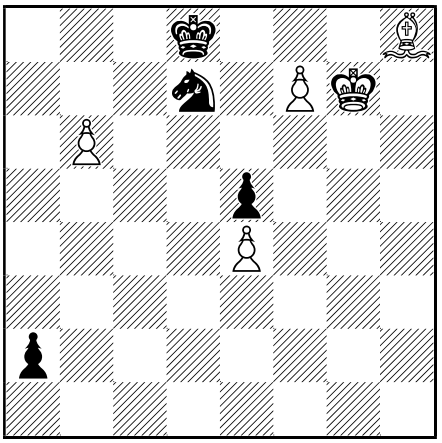
1. Kg2 d3 2. Kf3 d2 3. Ke2 Kb3 4. Kd1 Kc3 (4... Kc4 5. Kc2! (5. Be1? Kc3!)) 5. Be1! Kd3 6. Bxd2 exd2 1/2-1/2



Kolesnikov E, 1981, Draw

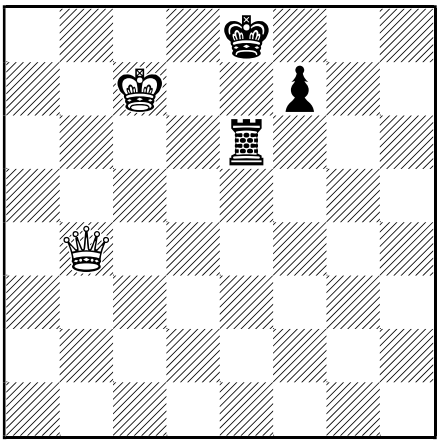
1. c7 Nc3+! (1... Qxc7 2. N5c6+ Kb5 3. Nd4+ Ka5 4. Nec6+) 2. Ka1! Qxc7 3. N7c6+ Kb5 4. Nd4+ Kb4 5. Nd3+ Ka5 6. Ne5! Kb4 7. Nd3+ Ka3 8. Ne1! Kb4 9.

Nd3+ Ka5 10. Ne5 Qxc5 11. b4+! Kxb4 (11... Qxb4 12. Ndc6+) 12. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



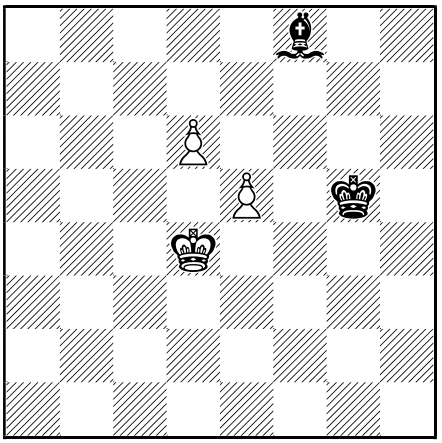
Terekhov K, 1981, Draw

1. b7 Kc7 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 3. Kh6! a1=Q 4. f8=Q+ Nxf8 5. Bxe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



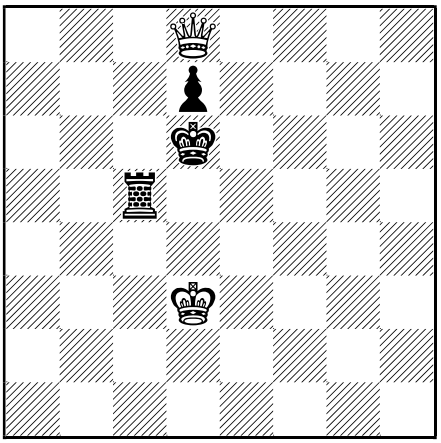
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1... Re7+ 2. Kc8 Re6 3. Qd4 Rc6+ 4. Kb7 Rh6 5. Qc5 Re6 6. Kc8 Rh6 7. Kc7 Rg6 8. Qe5+ Kf8 9. Qh8+ Rg8 10. Qh6+ Rg7 11. Kd7 Kg8 12. Ke8 Rg6 13. Qf8+ 1-0



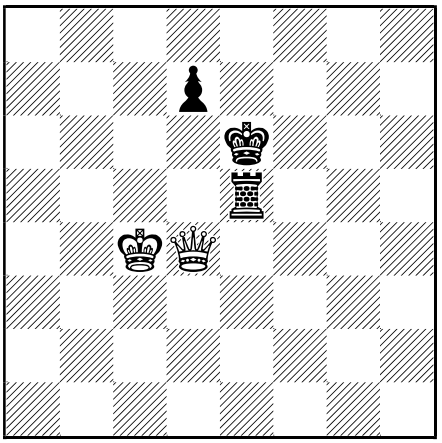
Arkhipkin A, 1981, White wins

1. Kc5! Kg6 2. Kc6 (2. e6? Kf6 3. Kd5 Be7 $1) 2... Kf5 3. Kd5 Bh6 4. e6 Kf6 5. e7 Kf7 6. Kc6 Ke8 7. d7+ Kxe7 8. Kc7 Bf4+ 9. Kc8 1-0



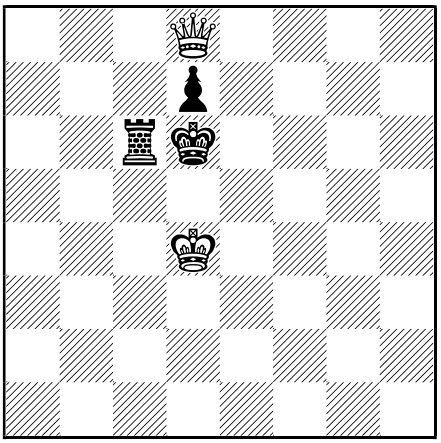
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qf8+ Kc6 2. Kd4 Rd5+ 3. Kc4 Ra5 4. Qc8+ Kd6 5. Kb4 Rd5 6. Qg8 Rd4+ 7. Kb5 Re4 8. Qg3+ Ke7 9. Qg5+ Kd6 10. Qc5+ Ke6 11. Kb6 1-0



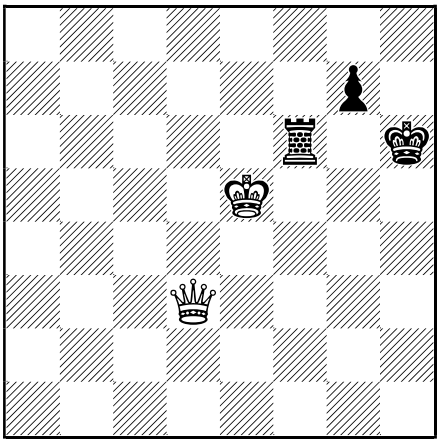
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qf4 Ra5 2. Qh6+ Ke7 3. Qe3+ Kf7 4. Qf2+ Ke7 5. Qe1+ 1-0



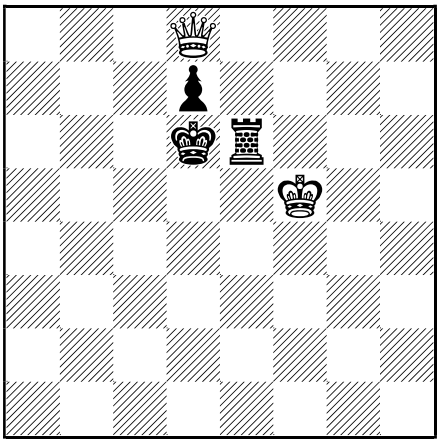
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1... Rc2 2. Qa5 Rf2 3. Qc5+ Ke6 4. Qd5+ Ke7 5. Qg5+ Kf7 6. Qh5+ Kf8 7. Ke5 1-0



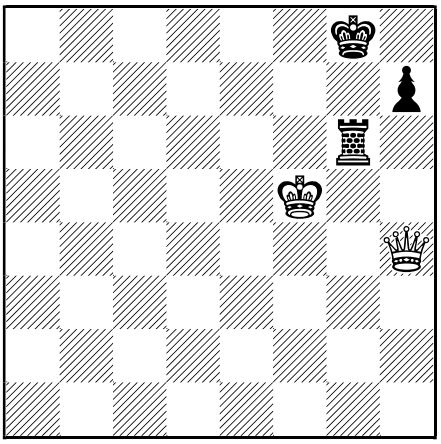
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1... Rf8 2. Qh3+ Kg6 3. Ke6 Re8+ 4. Kd7 Rf8 5. Ke7 Rf6 6. Qh4 Rf5 7. Qg4+ Rg5 8. Qe6+ Kh7 9. Kf8 Rg6 10. Qg8+ Kh6 11. Qh8+ Kg5 12. Kf7 1-0



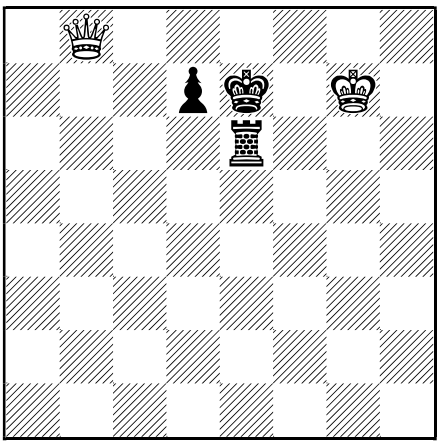
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Kg5 Re2 (1... Kc6 2. Qb8) 2. Kf4 Rf2+ (2... Re1 3. Qb6+ Ke7 4. Qb4+) (2... Re6 3. Kf5 $1) 3. Ke3 Rc2 4. Kd3 Rc5! (4... Ra2 5. Qb6+ Ke7 6. Qb4+ Kd8 7. Qh4+ Ke8 8. Qf6! Ra5 (8... Rg2 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Qh4+ Kd6 11. Qf4+ Kc5 12. Qd4+) 9. Kc4 Ra2 (9... Ra7 10. Qe5+ Kf7 11. Qd6) 10. Kb5 Re2 11. Qh8+ Ke7 12. Qh4+ Kd6 13. Qb4+ Kc7 (13... Ke5 14. Qe7+) 14. Qc4+) (4... Rc6 5. Kd4! Rc2 (5... Ke6 6. Qf8 Rc7 7. Qe8+ Kd6 8. Qb8 Kc6 9. Ke5) 6. Qa5! Rc8 (6... Rf2 7. Qc5+ Ke6 8. Qe5+ Kf7 9. Qh5+ Ke7 10. Ke5) 7. Qe5+ Kc6 8. Qc5+ Kb7 9. Qd6 Rc7 10. Kd5 Kb8 11. Qe5 Kc8 12. Qe8+ Kb7 13. Kd6) 5. Qf8+ Kc6 6. Kd4 Rd5+ (6... Rb5 7. Qc8+ Kd6 8. Qa6+) (6... Ra5 7. Qf3+ Kd6 (7... Kb6 8. Qb3+ Rb5 9. Qf7 Kc6 10. Qc4+ Kb6 11. Qc8) 8. Qg3+ Kc6 (8... Ke6 9. Qe1+) 9. Qc3+ Kb6 10. Qb4+ Rb5 11. Qd6+) 7. Kc4 Ra5 (7... Re5 8. Qf3+ Kd6 (8... Kb6 9. Qf6+ Re6 10. Qd8+ Kc6 11. Qc8+ Kd6 12. Qc5#) 9. Qf4 Ke6 10. Qd4! Rg5 11. Qb6+! Ke7 12. Qe3+ Kf6 13. Qf4+ Rf5 14. Qd6+) 8. Qc8+ Kd6 9. Kb4 Rd5 (9... Rf5 10. Qc2! Rf6 (10... Re5 11. Qh2 Ke6 12. Kc4 Kf6 13. Qf4+ Ke6 14. Qd4) 11. Qc5+ Ke6 12. Qc4+ Kd6 13. Qd4+ Ke6 14. Qh4! Kf7 15. Kb5 Rc6 (15... Ke7 16. Kc5 Kf7 17. Kd5 Ra6 18. Qd8) 16. Qd8 Ke6 17. Qf8) (9... Rh5 10. Qc2! Rh8 (10... Ke7 11. Qe2+) (10... Rh3 11. Qc5+ Ke6 12. Kb5 Rb3+ 13. Ka6 Rb8 14. Ka7) 11. Qc5+ Ke6 12. Qc4+ Ke7 13. Qe4+ Kf7 14. Qf5+) 10. Qg8! Rd4+ (10... Re5 11. Qg3 Ke6 12. Kc4 Ra5 13. Qe1+ Re5 14. Qh4! Kd6 15. Qg3 Ke6 16. Qf4 Ra5 17. Qh6+! Ke7 18. Qe3+ Kf7 19. Qf2+ Ke8 20. Qe1+) 11. Kb5 Re4 (11... Kc7 12. Qg3+ Kb7 13. Qf3+ Kb8 14. Kc5) 12. Qg3+ Ke7 13. Qg5+ Kd6 14. Qc5+ Ke6 15. Kb6 1-0



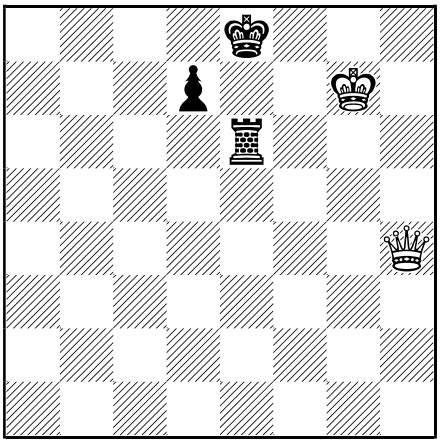
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1. Qe7 Ra6 2. Qd8+ Kg7 3. Qd7+ Kh6 4. Qb7! Rd6 5. Qe7 Rg6 6. Qf8+ Kh5 7. Qf7 Kh6 8. Qe7 Rg2 9. Qe3+ Kg7 10. Qc3+ 1-0



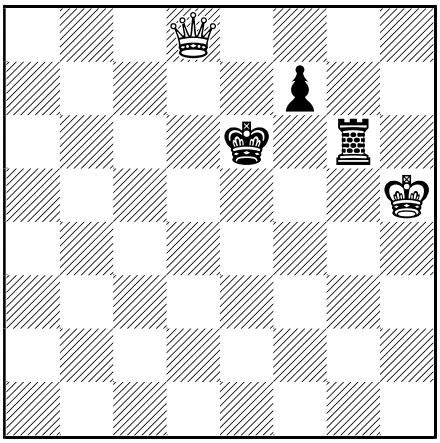
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1... Rc6 2. Qf8+ Ke6 3. Qf6+ Kd5 4. Qd8 Kd6 5. Kf7 Rc5 6. Qb6+ Rc6 7. Qb8+ Rc7 8. Ke8 1-0



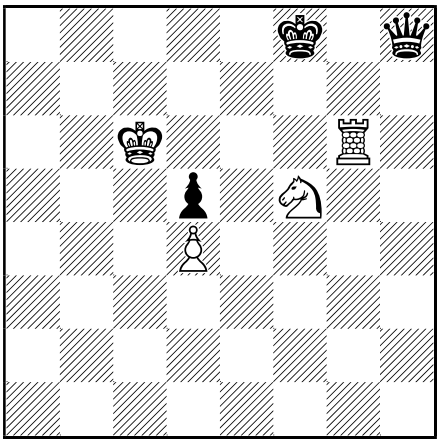
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1... Re7+ 2. Kg8 Re6 3. Qg3 Ke7 4. Kg7 Rc6 5. Qe5+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Rc8 7. Qb6+ Ke8 8. Qf6 1-0



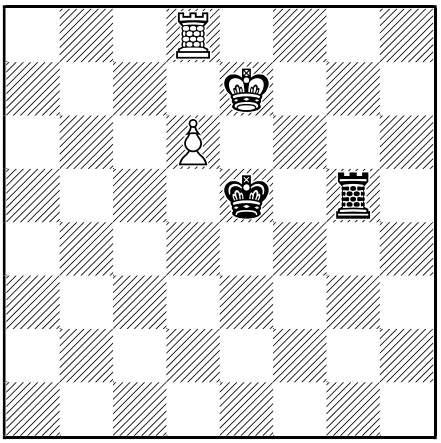
Henkin W, 1981, White wins

1... Rg7 2. Kh6 Rg6+ 3. Kh7 Rf6 4. Qe8+ Kd6 5. Kg7 Rf3 6. Qe4 1-0



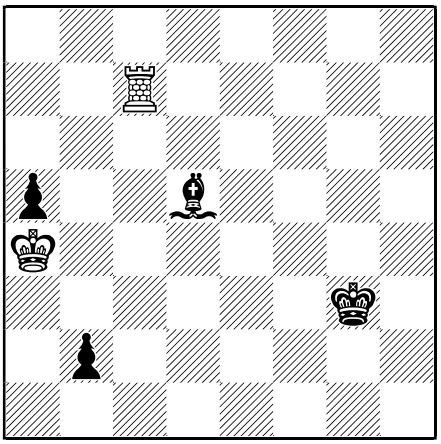
Jakontov V, 1981, White wins

1. Rh6 Qg8 2. Rf6+ Ke8 3. Rf7! Qg4 4. Nd6+ (4. Kc7! {cook} Kxf7 5. Nh6+) 4... Kd8 5. Rh7! Qe6 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Re8+ 1-0



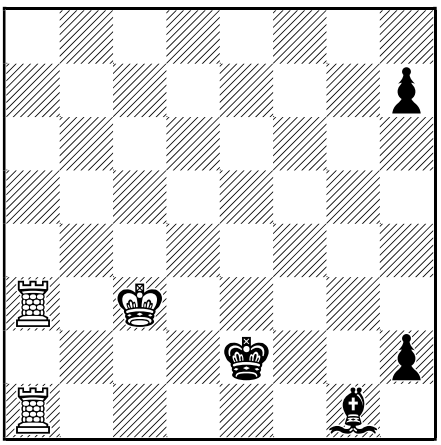
Minev N, 1981, White wins

1. Kd7 Kd5 2. Kc7 Rg6 3. Rh8 Rxd6 4. Rh5+ 1-0



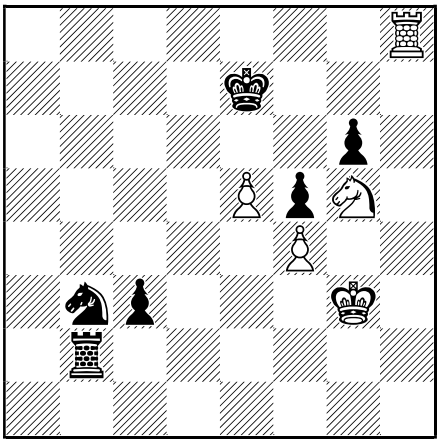
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. Rc3+! Kf4 2. Rb3! Bxb3+ 3. Ka3 b1=N+ 4. Kxb3 Nd2+ 5. Ka4 Nc4 6. Kb5 1/2-1/2



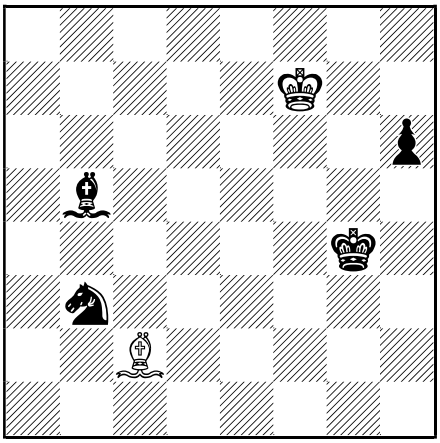
Rumjantsev S, 1981, White wins

1. R1a2+! Kf3 2. Kd2+! Kg4 3. Ra4+ Kg5 4. Ra5+ Kg6 5. Ra6+ Kg7 6. Ra7+ Kg8 7. Rb7! h1=Q 8. Ra8# 1-0



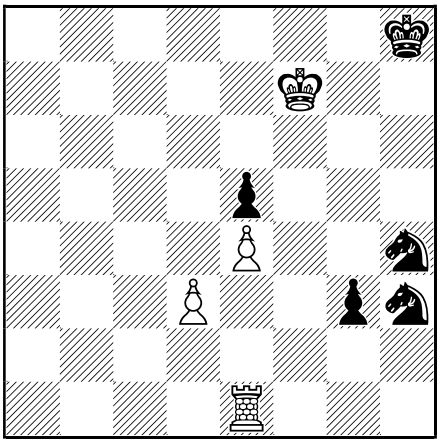
Janevski Z, 1981, Draw

1. Rc8! c2 2. Rc7+ Kd8 3. Ne6+ Ke8 4. Ng7+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ Kg8 6. Rc8+ Kf7 7. Ng5+ Ke7 8. Rc7+ Kd8 9. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



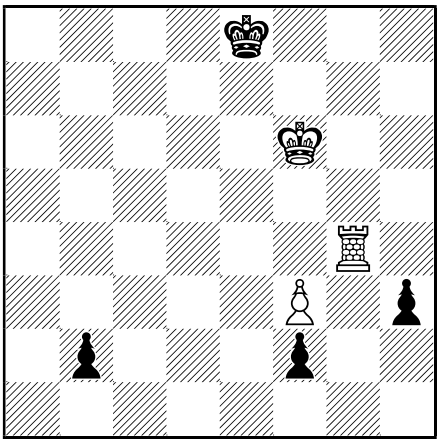
Frangoulis K, 1981, Draw

1. Kg6! (1. Bxb3? Be2 $1) 1... h5 2. Bd1+ Kh4 3. Kh6 Be8 (3... Nd4 4. Bxh5 Nf5+ 5. Kg6 Bd3 6. Be2 $1) 4. Bxb3 Kg3 5. Ba4 Bf7 6. Bb3 Be8 7. Ba4 1/2-1/2



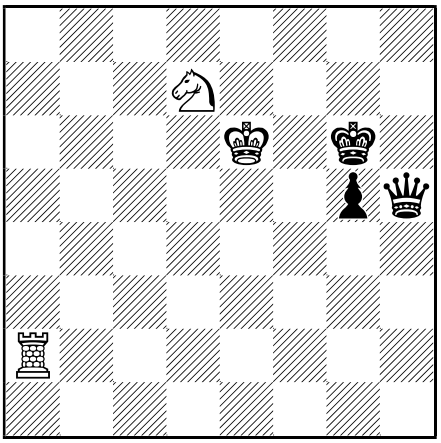
Sochnev A, 1981, Draw

1. d4 (1. Rh1? Ng5+ 2. Kf6 Ngf3) 1... exd4 (1... g2 2. d5 Nf3 3. d6) 2. Rh1 (2. e5? g2 3. e6 Ng5+ 4. Kf6 Nxe6 5. Kxe6 Nf3) 2... Ng5+ 3. Kf6 Ngf3 4. e5 g2 5. e6 gxh1=Q (5... gxh1=R! {cook PR} 6. e7 Re1 7. e8=Q+ Rxe8) 6. e7 Qe1 7. e8=Q+ Qxe8 1/2-1/2



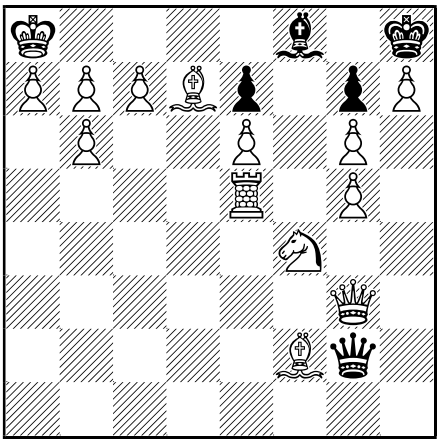
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Re4+ Kd7 2. Rd4+ Kc6 3. Rd1 Kc5 4. Kg5 Kc4 5. Kg4 Kc3 6. Kxh3 Kc2 7. Rf1 b1=Q 8. Rxb1 Kxb1 9. Kg2 1-0



Dukic M, 1981, Draw

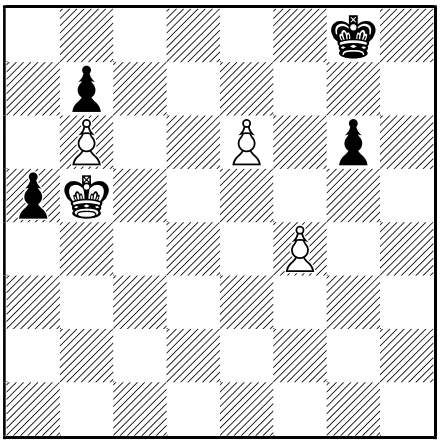
1. Ne5+ Kh7 (1... Kh6 2. Rh2! Qxh2 3. Ng4+) 2. Ra7+ Kg8 3. Ra8+ Kg7 4. Ra7+ Kh6 5. Nf7+ Kg7 6. Ne5+ Kf8 7. Ra8+ 1/2-1/2



Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

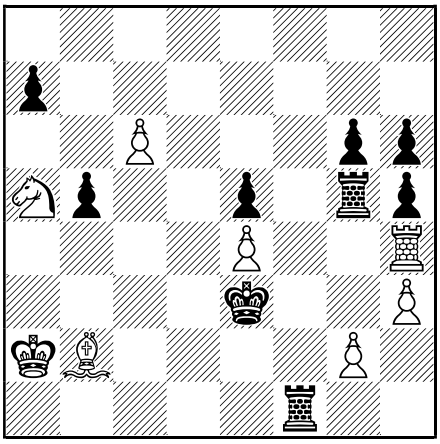
1. Re4 Qxe4 (1... Qxg3 2. c8=Q Qxf4 3. Qxf8+ Qxf8+ 4. b8=Q) 2. Nd5 Qxd5 3. Qd6! Qxd6 4. Bd4 Qe5 5.

Bb2! Qc3 6. Bc6 Qe5 7. b8=Q 1-0



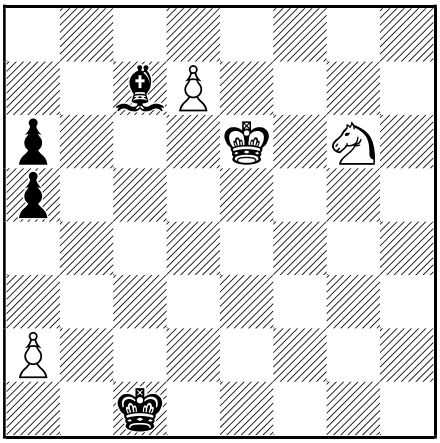
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Kc5 Kf8 (1... a4 2. Kd6 a3 3. e7 Kf7 4. Kd7) 2. Kd6 Ke8 3. Kc7 a4 4. Kxb7 a3 5. Kc6 a2 6. b7 a1=Q 7. b8=Q+ Ke7 8. Qd6+ Kf6 (8... Ke8 9. Qd7+ Kf8 10. Qf7#) 9. Qf8+ (9. e7+? Kf7 10. Qxg6+ Kxg6 11. e8=Q+ Kf5 12. Qf8+ Qf6+) 9... Kxe6 10. f5+ gxf5 11. Qe8+ Kf6 12. Qh8+ 1-0



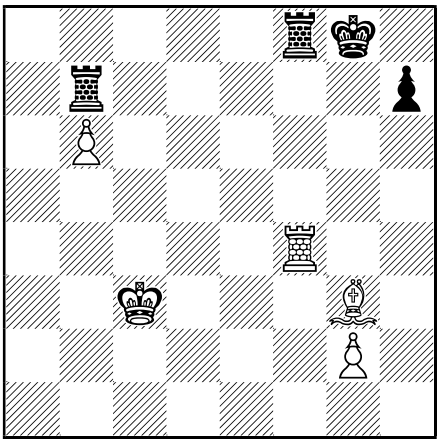
Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

1. Rf4 exf4 (1... Rxf4 2. Bc1+ Kxe4 3. Bxf4 exf4 4. Nb7 Rf5 5. c7 Rf8 6. Nd8) 2. c7 Rc5 3. Bd4+ Kxd4 4. Nb3+ Kc3 5. Nxc5 Rf2+ 6. Ka3 Rf1 7. Nb3! 1-0



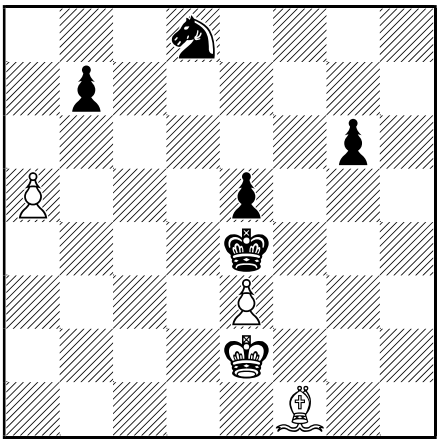
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. a4 Bd8 2. Nf4 Kb2 3. Nd5 Kb3 4. Kf7 Kc4 5. Ke8 Bh4 6. Ne7 1-0



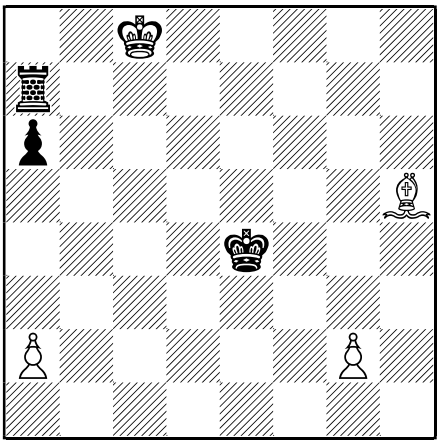
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Rxf8+ Kxf8 2. Bc7 Ke7 3. Kd4 Rxc7 4. bxc7 Kd7 5. Ke5 Kxc7 6. g4 Kd7 7. Kf6 h6 8. Kg6 Ke7 9. Kxh6 Kf7 10. g5 Kg8 11. Kg6 1-0



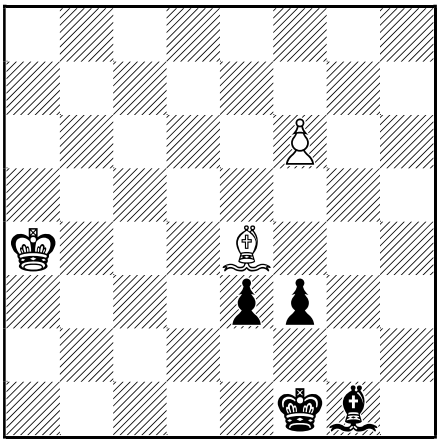
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Bg2+ Kf5 2. Bxb7 Nxb7 3. a6 1-0



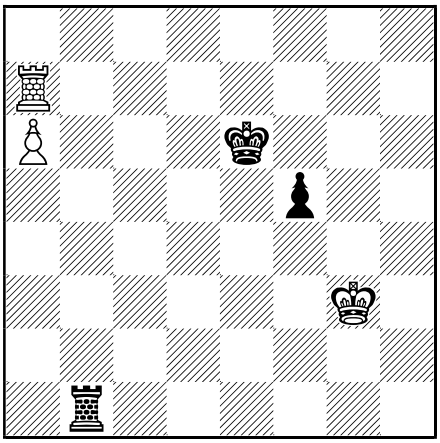
Dukic M, 1981, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kd4 2. Bb7 Rxb7 (2... Kc5 3. Kc7 $1) 3. Kxb7 a5 4. a4 Kc5 5. g4 1-0



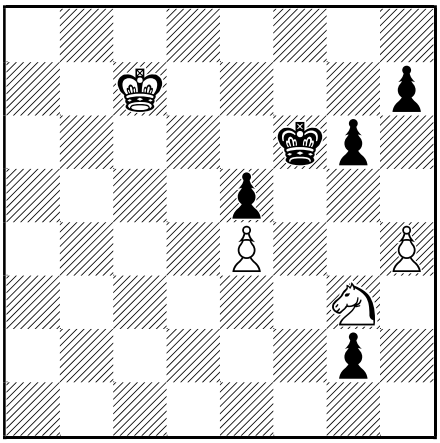
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. f7 e2 2. f8=Q e1=Q 3. Qxf3+ Qf2 (3... Bf2 4. Qh3+ Ke2 5. Qd3#) 4. Qd1+ Qe1 5. Bg2+ Kf2 6. Qf3# 1-0



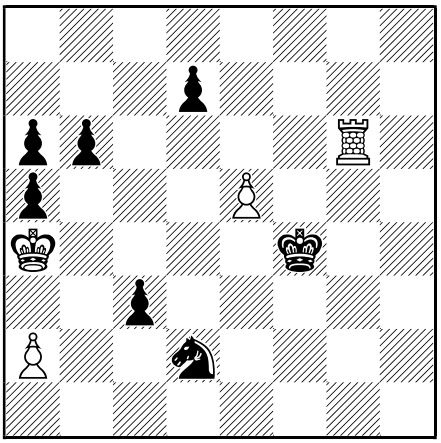
Matous M, 1981, White wins

1. Ra8 Rg1+! 2. Kf3! Rg7 3. a7 Re7 4. Kf4 1-0



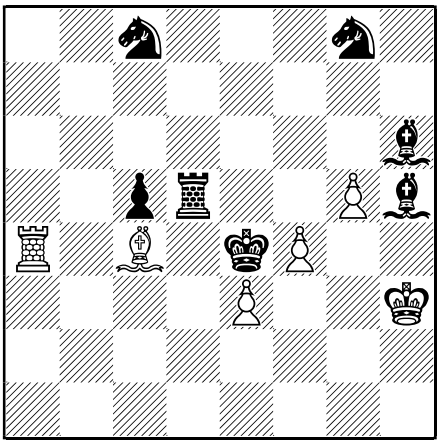
Grushko M, 1981, White wins

1. Ne2 h5 2. Ng1! g5 3. Nh3! gxh4 4. Kd6 g1=Q 5. Nxg1 Kg5 6. Kxe5 Kg4 7. Kd4! h3 8. Nxh3 Kxh3 9. e5 h4 10. e6 Kg2 11. e7 h3 12. e8=Q h2 13. Qe2+ Kg1 14. Ke3 h1=Q 15. Qf2# 1-0



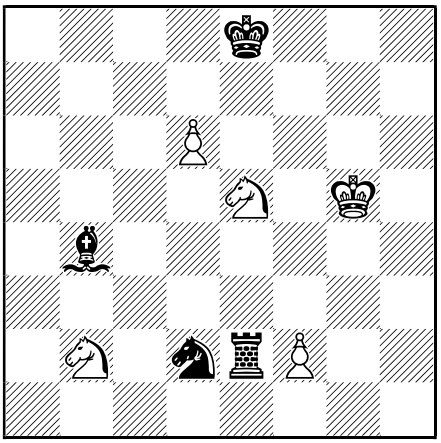
Krosny M, 1981, Draw

1. e6! dxe6 2. Rxe6 Ne4 3. Rxb6 Nc5+ 4. Ka3 c2 5. Rb2 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



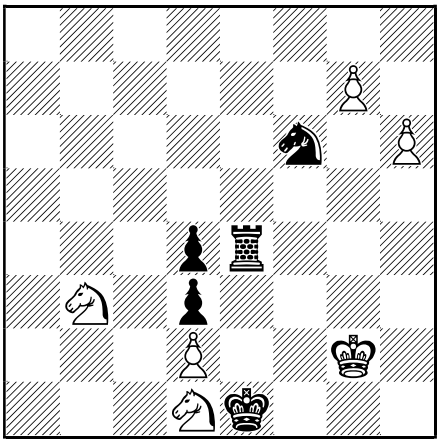
Tazberik J, 1981, Draw

1. Bb3+ c4 2. Rxc4+ Kf3 3. Rxc8 Bg4+ 4. Kh4 Rd2 5. Rc2! (5. Bd5+? Rxd5 6. Rxg8 Ra5! 7. f5 Bxf5 8. e4 Kf4 9. gxh6 Be6) 5... Ne7! 6. gxh6 Rd6 7. Bf7 Rf6! 8. Be8 Rf8 9. Bb5! 1/2-1/2



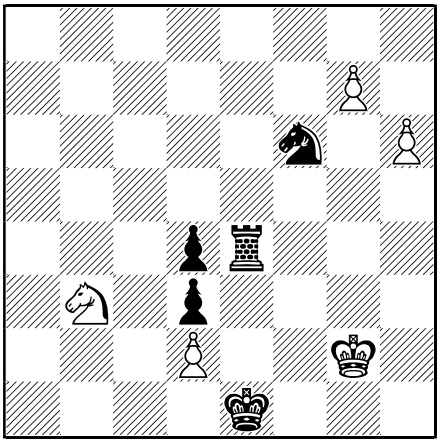
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. d7+ Ke7 2. Nc6+ Kxd7 3. Nxb4 Nf3+ 4. Kf4 Rxb2 5. Nd3 Rd2 6. Ke3 Rd1 7. Ke2 Rd2+ 8. Ke3 1/2-1/2



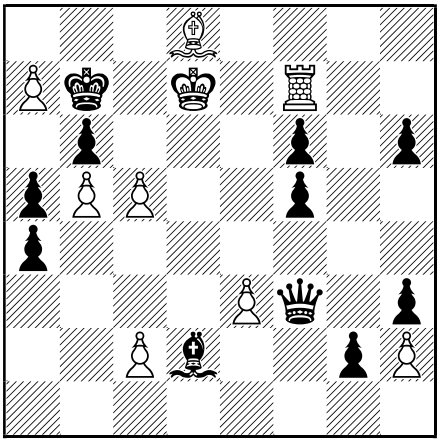
Halski M, 1981, White wins

1. g8=Q Nxg8 2. h7 Rh4 3. hxg8=R! (3. hxg8=Q? Rg4+ 4. Qxg4) 3... Rf4 4. Re8+ Kxd1 5. Rc8 Rf7 6. Rc1+ Ke2 7. Rb1 Rc7 8. Kg3 Rc2 9. Rh1 Rb2 10. Rh2+ Kd1 11. Nxd4 Rxd2 12. Rh1# 1-0



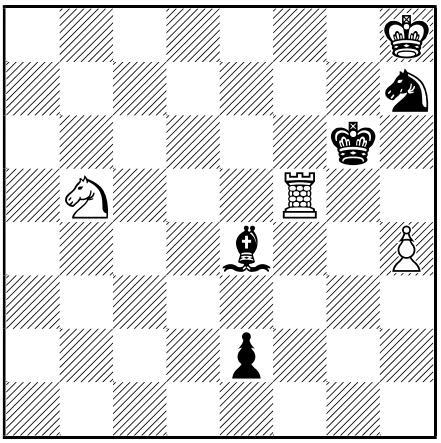
Halski M, 1981, White wins

1. g8=Q Nxg8 2. h7 Rh4 3. hxg8=R! (3. hxg8=Q? Rg4+ 4. Qxg4) 3... Rf4 4. Re8+ Kd1 5. Rc8 Rf7 6. Rc1+ Ke2 7. Rb1 Rc7 8. Kg3 Rc2 9. Rh1 Rb2 10. Rh2+ Kd1 11. Nxd4 Rxd2 12. Rh1# 1-0



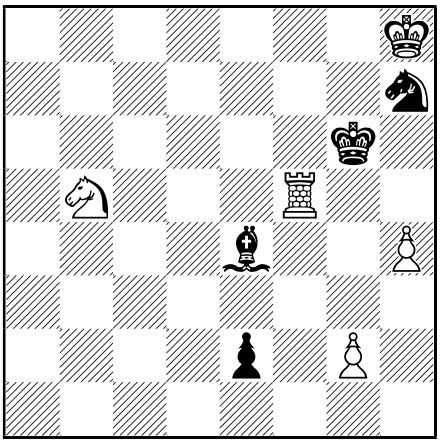
Klinkov V, 1981, White wins

1. Kd6+ Kc8 2. Bxb6 Qa8 3. c6 (3. Rg7! {cook}) 3... Bb4+ 4. Ke6 g1=Q 5. Rc7+ Kd8 6. Re7+ Kc8 7. Re8# 1-0



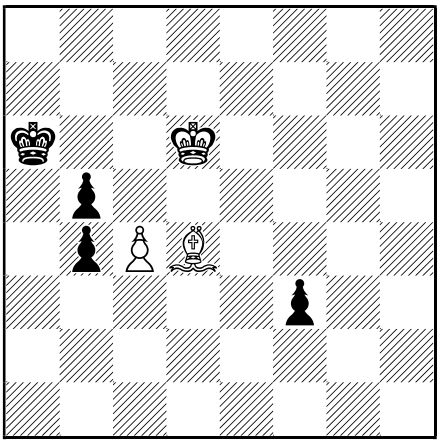
Kitsigin V, 1981, Draw

1. h5+ Kh6 2. Nd6 Bxf5 (2... Ng5! {cook} 3. Rxg5 Kxg5 4. Nxe4+ Kh6) 3. Nxf5+ Kg5 4. Nd4 e1=Q 5. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



Kitsigin V, 1981, Draw

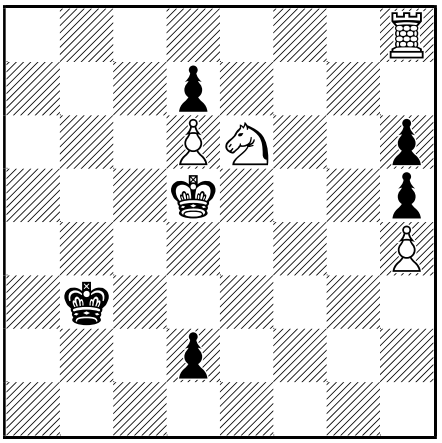
1. h5+ Kh6 2. Nd6! Bxf5 3. Nxf5+ Kg5 4. Nd4 e1=Q 5. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



Kitsigin V, 1981, White wins

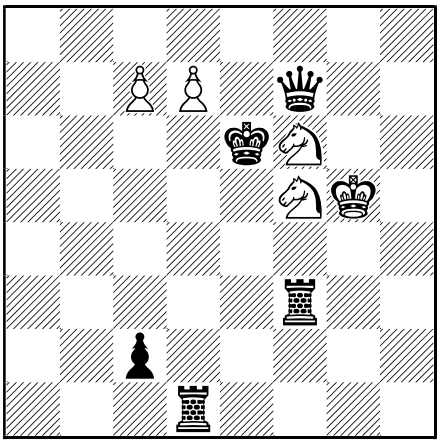
1. c5 b3 2. c6 f2 (2... b2 3. Bxb2 f2 4. c7 f1=Q 5. c8=Q+ Ka5 6. Qa8+ Kb4 7. Qa3+ Kc4 8. Qc3#) 3. c7! f1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Ka5 5. Bc3+ b4 6. Qd8+ Ka6 7. Qa8+

Kb5 8. Qb7+ Kc4 9. Qa6+ (9. Qc6+! {cook JU}) (9. Qxb4+! {cook JU}) 1-0



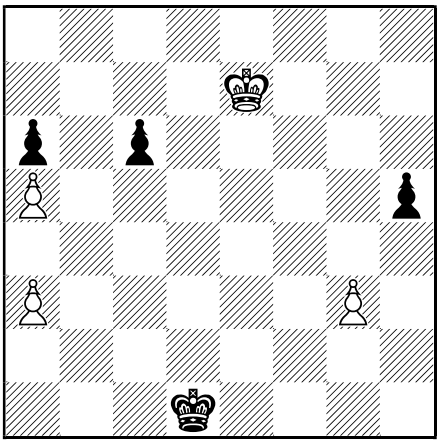
Novikov G, 1981, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kc3 2. Rc8+ Kd3 3. Rg8 d1=Q 4. Rg3+ Kd2 5. Rg1 Qa4 6. Ra1 Qxa1 (6... Qb4! {cook}) 7. Nb3+ 1-0



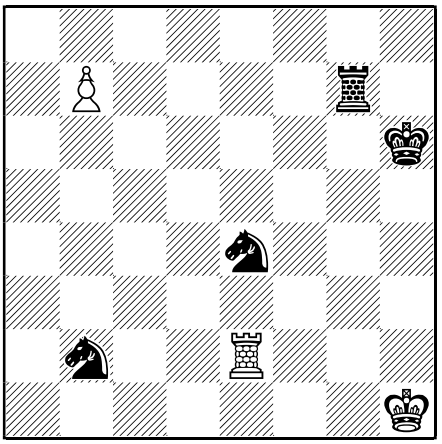
Tamkov L, 1981, White wins

1. d8=N+ Rxd8 (1... Ke5 2. Nc6+ Ke6 3. c8=Q+ Rd7 (3... Qd7 4. Nd8+ Ke5 5. Nxd7+ Rxd7 6. Qc5+ Ke4 (6... Rd5 7. Qe7#) 7. Qxc2+) 4. Ncd4+ Ke5 5. Nxf3+ Ke6 6. Qc4+ Rd5 7. Qxd5#) 2. cxd8=N+ Ke5 3. Nc6+ Ke6 4. Ncd4+ Ke5 5. Nxf3+ Ke6 6. N3d4+ Ke5 7. Nc6+ Ke6 8. Nd8+ Ke5 9. Nxf7+ Ke6 10. Nd8+ Ke5 11. Nc6+ Ke6 12. Ncd4+ 1-0



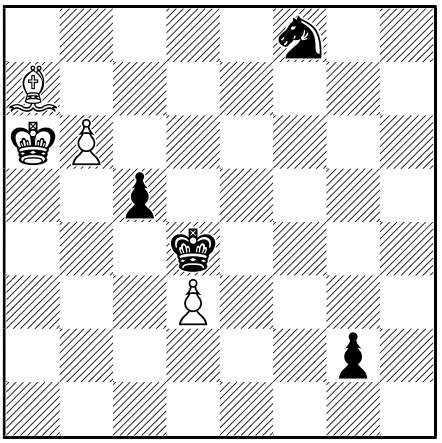
Ptak J, 1981, Draw

1. Kd6 Ke2 2. Kc5 Kf3 3. Kb6 Kxg3 4. Kxa6 h4 5. Kb6 h3 6. a6 h2 7. a7 h1=Q 8. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



Bent C, 1981, Draw

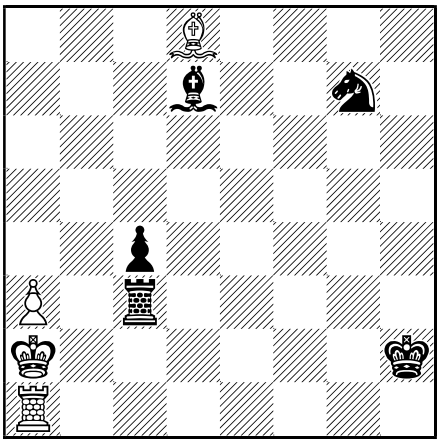
1... Ng3+ (1... Rxb7 2. Rxe4) 2. Kh2 Nf1+ 3. Kh1 Rxb7 4. Kg1! (4. Kg2? Nd3! 5. Re6+ (5. Kxf1 Rb1+ 6. Kg2 Nf4+) 5... Kg5 6. Rd6 (6. Kxf1 Rb1+ 7. Ke2 Nf4+) 6... Ne3+ 7. Kf3 Nc4) 4... Nd3 (4... Ng3 5. Rxb2! Rxb2) 5. Re6+ Kg5 6. Rd6 1/2-1/2



Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

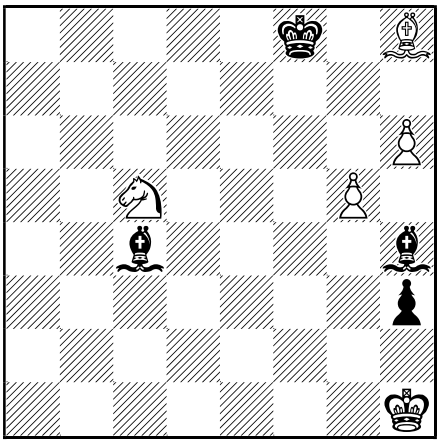
1. b7 (1. Kb5? g1=Q 2. b7 Qb1+ 3. Kc6 Nd7 4. Bxc5+ Kxd3) 1... Nd7 (1... g1=Q 2. b8=Q Qg6+) 2. Kb5 g1=Q

(2... g1=R 3. Bxc5+ (3. Kc6? Rb1 4. Kc7 Kd5 5. Kc8 Kc6) 3... Nxc5 4. b8=Q Rb1+ 5. Ka5! Rxb8 (5... Ra1+ 6. Kb5)) 3. Bxc5+ (3. b8=Q? Qb1+ 4. Kc6 Nxb8+) 3... Nxc5 4. b8=Q Qb1+ 5. Kc6! (5. Ka5? Qa2+ 6. Kb5 Qa6+ 7. Kb4 Qa4#) 5... Qh1+ (5... Qxb8) 6. Kb5! (6. Kd6? Qh6+ 7. Ke7 Qe6+ 8. Kf8 Nd7+) 6... Qb1+ 7. Kc6 1/2-1/2



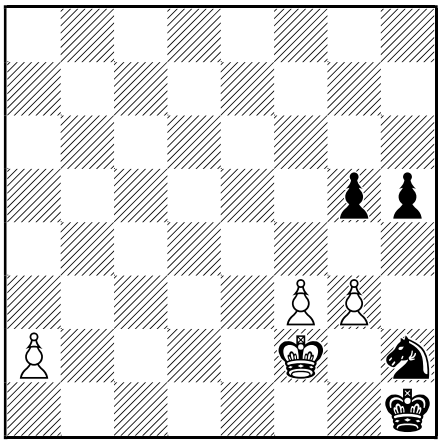
Nestorescu V, 1981, Draw

1. Bc7+! (1. Bf6? Rc2+ 2. Kb1 Rg2) 1... Kg2 (1... Kh3 2. Rh1+ Kg2 3. Rh7) 2. Be5 Rc2+ 3. Kb1 Bf5 4. Bxg7 Kf1! (4... Kf3 5. Bf6! Ke2 6. Ra2 Rd2+ 7. Ka1 Bc2 8. a4 Kd1 9. Ra3 Bb3 10. Kb1! (10. a5? Kc2 $1)) 5. Bf6! (5. Bb2? Ke2! 6. Ra2 Kd1 7. Ka1 (7. Bf6 Rc1+ 8. Kb2 c3+ 9. Kb3 Be6+) 7... c3 8. Bxc3 Rc1+ 9. Kb2 Rb1#) 5... Bh7 (5... Ke2 6. Ra2) 6. Bh8 Bf5 7. Bf6 Be4 8. Be5 Bd3 9. Bd4 1/2-1/2



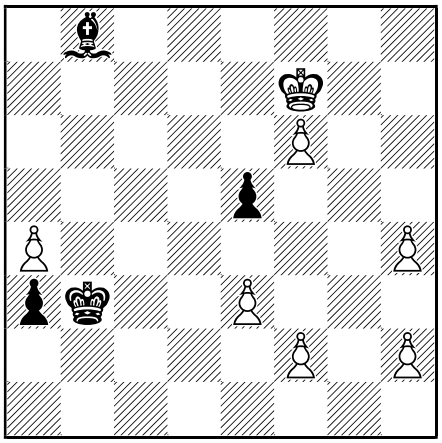
Smit A, 1981, White wins

1. Be5! (1. h7? Bg3) (1. Kh2? Bxg5 2. h7 Bg8! 3. Ne6+ (3. Nd7+ Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf8 5. Ng6+ Kf7) 3... Bxe6 4. Ba1 Bf4+) 1... Bxg5 2. h7 Bd5+ 3. Kg1! (3. Kh2? Bf4+ 4. Bxf4 Kg7 5. Nd7 Be4 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. Nf6 Bf5 8. Bh6 Bc8) 3... h2+ (3... Be3+ 4. Kf1 Bc4+ 5. Ke1) 4. Kxh2 Bf4+ 5. Bxf4 Kg7 6. Nd7 Be4 7. h8=Q+ (7. Be5+? Kxh7 8. Nf6+ Kg6 9. Nxe4 Kf5) 7... Kxh8 8. Nf6 Bg6 9. Bh6 1-0



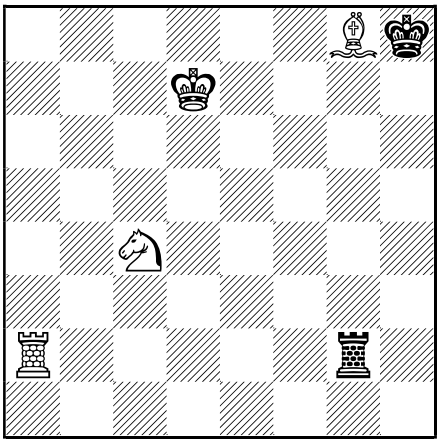
Motor A, 1981, White wins

1. a4 h4 2. gxh4 (2. a5? Ng4+! 3. fxg4 h3) 2... gxh4 3. a5 Nxf3 4. a6 h3 5. a7 h2 6. a8=R! Ng1 (6... Ne1 7. Ra2 Nd3+ (7... Nc2 8. Kg3 Kg1 9. Rxc2 h1=N+ 10. Kf3) 8. Kg3) 7. Ra2! Ne2 (7... Nh3+ 8. Kg3) 8. Rb2 Ng1 9. Kg3 1-0



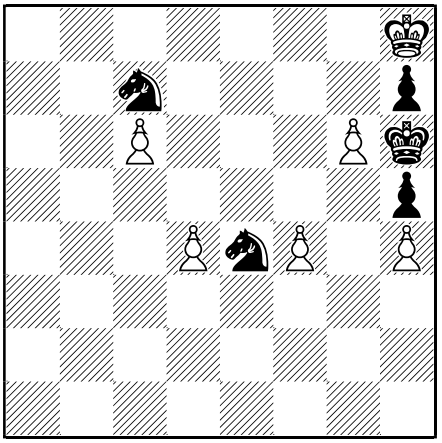
Welling G, 1981, Draw

1. Ke6! (1. Ke7? a2 2. f7 a1=Q 3. f8=Q Bd6+ 4. Kxd6 Qa3+) (1. h5? e4! 2. h6 (2. Ke6 a2 3. f7 Bd6 4. Kxd6 a1=Q 5. Ke7 Qe5+) 2... Be5 3. h7 Bxf6 4. Kxf6 a2 5. h8=Q a1=Q+) 1... a2 2. f7 Bd6 3. Kxd6 a1=Q 4. Ke7 Qa3+ 5. Ke8 Qxa4+ 6. Ke7 Qxh4+ 7. Ke8 1/2-1/2



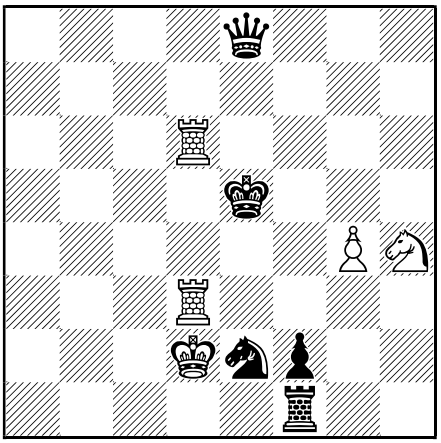
Pye R, 1981, White wins

1. Nd6! Rxg8 2. Rh2+ Kg7 3. Ne8+ Kf7 (3... Kf8 4. Rf2#) 4. Rf2+ Kg6 5. Rg2+ (5. Ke7? Rh8) 5... Kf7 6. Nd6+ Kf8 7. Rf2+ Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kh7 (8... Kh8 9. Rh2#) (8... Kf8 9. Nh6+) 9. Rh2+ Kg6 10. Ne7+ 1-0



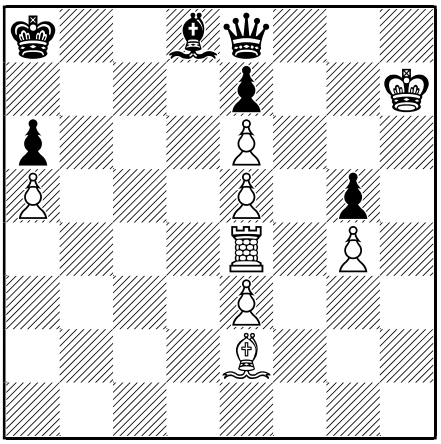
Comay O, 1981, White wins

1. g7 Nf6 2. d5! (2. f5? Ncd5 3. g8=Q Nxg8 4. Kxg8 Ne7+ 5. Kf7 (5. Kf8 Nxc6 6. d5 Nd4 7. d6 Nxf5 8. d7 Nd4) 5... Nxc6 6. d5 Ne5+ 7. Ke6 Nf7! 8. Kf6 (8. f6 Kg6 9. Ke7 Nh8 10. d6 Nf7 11. d7 h6) 8... Nd6 9. Ke6 Nf7) 2... Ncxd5 3. f5 Ne7 4. c7 Nfg8 5. c8=Q Nxc8 6. Kxg8 Ne7+ 7. Kf8 Ng8! 8. f6! Nxf6 9. Kf7 Ng8 10. Kxg8 Kg6 11. Kh8! (11. Kf8? Kh6 12. g8=N+ Kg6 13. Ne7+ Kf6 14. Nd5+ Kf5 15. Ne3+ Kf4 16. Ng2+ Kg3) 11... Kh6 12. g8=N+ Kg6 13. Ne7+ Kf6 14. Nd5+ Kf5 15. Ne3+ Kf4 16. Ng2+ Kg3 17. Kxh7 Kxg2 18. Kh6 Kg3 19. Kxh5 Kf4 20. Kg6 1-0



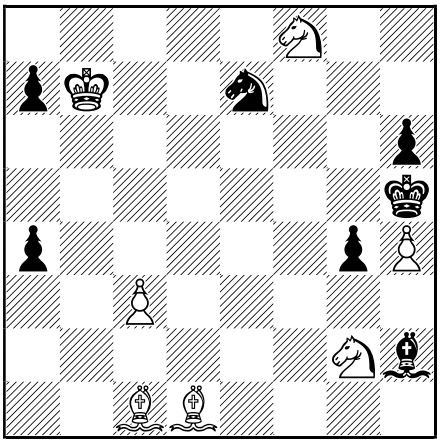
Van_Tets A, 1981, White wins

1. Ke3 (1. Ng6+? Qxg6 2. Rxg6 Rd1+ 3. Kxd1 f1=Q+) 1... Nd4 (1... Qf7 2. Ng6+) 2. R3xd4 (2. R6xd4? Kf6+) 2... Re1+ 3. Kxf2 Qf7+ (3... Re4? 4. Ng6+ Qxg6 5. R4d5+ Kf4 6. Rxg6) (3... Re2+ 4. Kxe2 Qb5+ 5. Rd3) (3... Rf1+ 4. Kxf1 Qf7+ 5. Nf5 Qc4+ 6. Rd3 Qf4+ 7. Ke1) 4. Nf3+ (4. Kxe1? Qf2+ 5. Kd1 Qc2+) 4... Qxf3+ 5. Kxf3 1-0



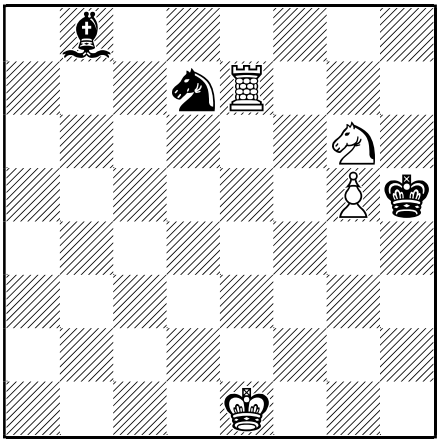
Amirjan G, 1981, Draw

1. Bf3 (1. Rb4? Qc6 2. Bd3 Qc8 3. Be4+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Qxb7 5. Bxb7 Kxb7 6. Kg6 Bxa5 7. Kxg5 Bd2) 1... Kb8 (1... Ka7 2. Rb4) 2. Rb4+ Kc8 3. Bb7+ Kc7 4. Bg2! (4. Bxa6? Qf8 5. Rb7+ Kc6 6. Rb8) (4. Kg7! {cook PP/FS} Kb8 (4... Qb5 5. Rxb5 axb5 6. Be4 Kb8 7. Kg6) 5. Bc6+) 4... Qf8 5. Rb2 Kc8 6. Bb7+ Kc7 7. Bg2 Qe8 8. Rb4 Kc8 9. Bb7+ Kc7 10. Bg2 1/2-1/2



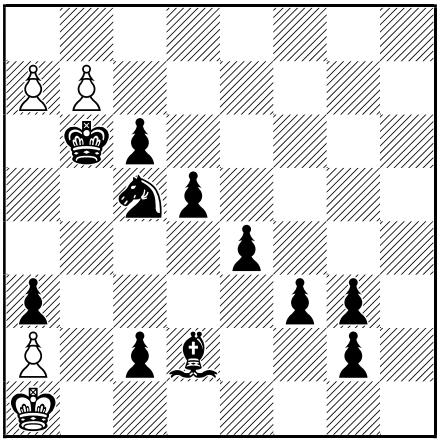
Cortlever N, 1981, White wins

1. Bc2 Bg3 (1... Bb8 2. Ba3 Nf5 3. Bxf5 g3 4. Ne6 Be5 5. Ka6 $1) (1... Be5 2. Ba3 Bg7 3. Bxe7 Bxf8 4. Nf4#) (1... Bd6 2. Ba3 Bxa3 3. Bxa4 Ng6 4. Ne6 Bf8 5. Ka6) 2. Bxa4 Ng6 3. Be8 1-0



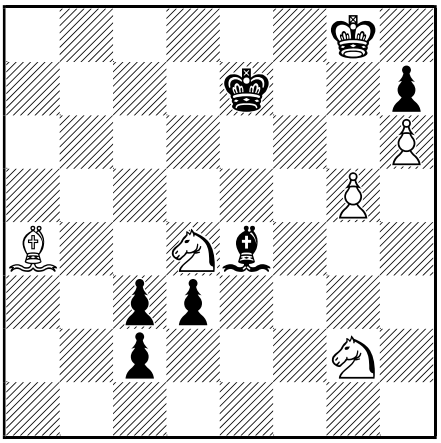
Marwitz J, 1981, White wins

1. Nh8 Nf8! (1... Ne5 2. Rb7 Bd6 3. g6 Nxg6 4. Rh7+ Kg5 5. Nf7+) 2. g6 (2. Re8? Bd6 3. g6 Nxg6 4. Nxg6 Bb4+) 2... Nxg6 3. Rh7+ Kg5 4. Rg7 Kh6 5. Rxg6+ Kh7 6. Re6! Bg3+ 7. Ke2 Kxh8 8. Kf3 1-0



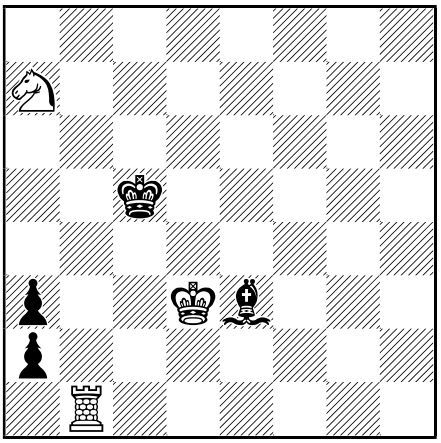
Melnichenko E, 1981, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Nb7 2. Qxb7+ Kc5 (2... Kxb7 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8) 3. Qxc6+ (3. Qe7+? Kc4) 3... Kd4 (3... Kb4 4. Qb6+ Kc3 5. Qb3+ Kd4 6. Qxd5+) 4. Qxd5+ Ke3 5. Qxe4+ (5. Qg5+? Ke2 6. Qb5+ Kf2 7. Qc5+ e3) 5... Kf2 6. Qxf3+ Kg1 (6... Kxf3 7. a8=Q+ Kf2 8. Qf3+) (6... Ke1 7. Qxg3+ Kd1 8. Qf3+ Ke1 9. Qg3+ Kd1 10. Qf3+ Kc1? 11. a8=Q g1=Q 12. Qaxa3#) 7. Qxg2+ Kxg2 8. a8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



Sanderse J, 1981, White wins

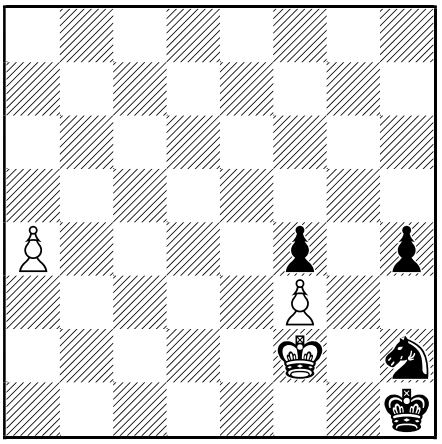
1. Bxc2 (1. Nxc2? dxc2 2. Bxc2 Bxc2 3. Nf4 Be4) 1... dxc2 2. Ne2 Bxg2 3. g6 (3. Kxh7? Kf8 4. Kg6 Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Kh6 Be4 7. g6 Bxg6 8. Kxg6 c1=Q 9. Nxc1) 3... Be4 (3... Bf3 4. Nc1 Be4 5. gxh7 Bxh7+ 6. Kxh7 Kf7 7. Nd3 Kf8 8. Kg6 Kg8 9. h7+ Kh8 10. Ne5 c1=Q 11. Nf7#) 4. gxh7 (4. g7? Kf6 5. Kh8 Bd5 6. Kxh7 Kg5) 4... Bxh7+ 5. Kxh7 Kf7 6. Nc1 Kf8 7. Kg6 Kg8 8. Nd3 Kh8 9. Ne5 c1=Q 10. Nf7+ Kg8 11. h7+ Kf8 12. h8=Q+ Ke7 13. Qd8+ Ke6 14. Qd6# 1-0



Fritschy F, 1981, White wins

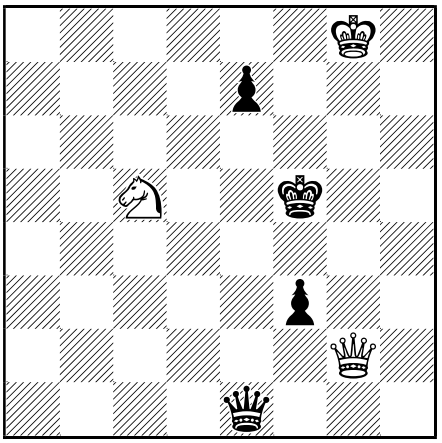
1. Ra1 Kb4 (1... Bd4 {main} 2. Rxa2 Kb4 (2... Bb2 3. Kc2) 3. Nc6+ Kb3 4. Rc2! (4. Nxd4+? Kxa2) (4. Rg2? Bb2 5. Na5+ Ka4 6. Nb7 (6. Nc4 a2 7. Nxb2+ Kb3) 6... a2 7. Nc5+ Ka3 8. Rg4 Bd4) 4... Bb2 5. Na5+ Ka4 (5... Kb4 6. Nc4) 6. Nb7! (6. Nc4? a2 7. Nxb2+ Kb3) 6... a2 (6... Kb3 7. Rc4 Bg7 8. Nc5+ Kb2 9. Rc2+ Kb1 10. Nb3 a2 11. Nd2+ Ka1 12. Kc4 Bh6 13. Kb3) 7. Nc5+ Ka3 8. Rc4 Bf6 9. Kc2! (9. Ra4+! {cook} Kb2 10. Rb4+ Kc1

(10... Ka3 11. Rb3#) 11. Nb3+ Kb2 12. Nd4+ Kc1 (12... Ka3 13. Nc2#) 13. Ne2+ Kd1 14. Rf4 Ke1 15. Ng3! a1=Q 16. Rf1#) 9... a1=N+ 10. Kb1) 2. Nc6+ (2. Nb5! {cook} Kxb5 (2... Kb3 3. Nc3 Bc1 4. Rxc1 Kb2 5. Rc2+) 3. Kxe3 Kb4 4. Kd2 Kb3 5. Kc1) 2... Kb3 3. Na5+ Kb2 4. Nc4+! Kxa1 5. Kc2 Bd2 6. Ne5 1-0



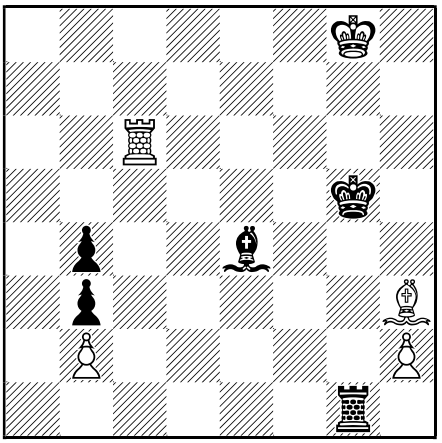
Motor A, 1981, White wins

1. a5 Nxf3 2. a6 h3 3. a7 h2 4. a8=R Ng1 5. Ra1 f3 6. Ra4 Nh3+ (6... Ne2 7. Kxf3 Ng1+ 8. Kf2 Nh3+ 9. Kg3 Ng1 10. Ra2) 7. Kxf3 Ng5+ (7... Ng1+ 8. Kf2 Nh3+ 9. Kg3) 8. Kg3 1-0



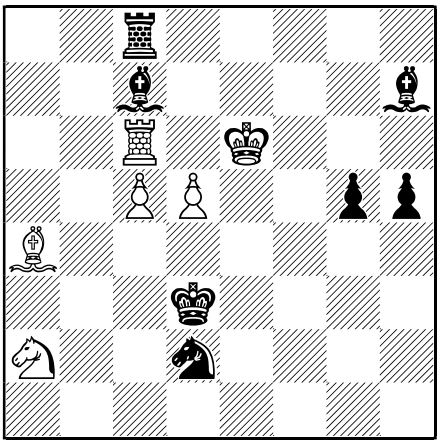
Smit A, 1981, White wins

1. Qh3+ Kg6 (1... Kg5 2. Kf7! Kf4 3. Nd3+) (1... Kf6 2. Qg4 e6 3. Kf8 Qd1 4. Ke8 Ke5 5. Qg5+ Kd4 6. Qd8+) 2. Ne4 Qxe4 3. Qh7+ 1-0



Marwitz J, 1981, Draw

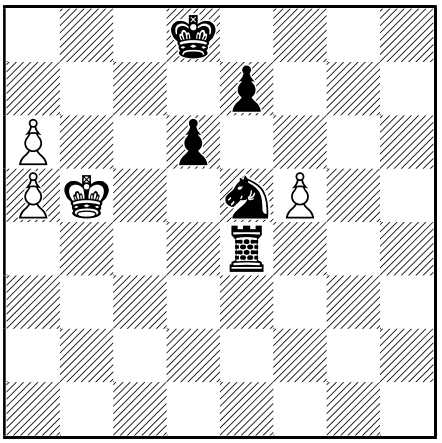
1. Rd6! Kh4+ 2. Kh8! Kxh3 3. Rd3+ Kxh2 (3... Bf3! {cook PP/FS} 4. Rxf3+ (4. Rxb3 Rg4 5. Rxf3+ Kxh2) 4... Kxh2 5. Rxb3 Rg4 6. Kh7 Kg1 7. Kh6 Kf1 8. Kh5 Rc4) 4. Rxb3 Rg8+ 5. Kxg8 Bd5+ 6. Kg7! Bxb3 7. Kf6 Kg2 8. Ke5 Bg8! (8... Kf2 9. Kd4 Bg8 10. b3 Bxb3 11. Kc5) 9. Kd4 b3 10. Kc3 Kf2 11. Kd2 Kf3 12. Kc1 1/2-1/2



Marwitz J, 1981, White wins

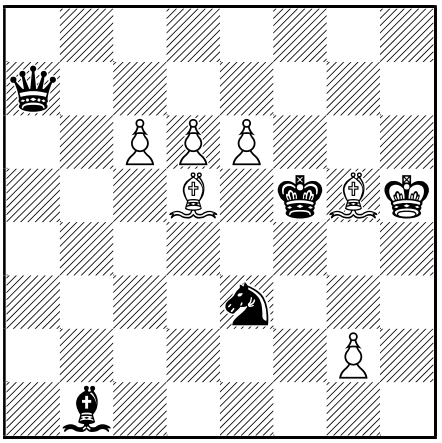
1. d6! (1. Bb5+? Kd4 2. Ba6 Bg8+! 3. Kd7 Bxd5 4. Bxc8 Bxc6+ 5. Kxc6 Ne4) (1. Nb4+? Kd4 2. Na6 Ne4 3. Nxc7 Nxc5+) 1... Bxd6! (1... Ne4 2. Rxc7 Nxc5+ 3. Ke5 Rf8 (3... Ra8 4. Rxc5) 4. Bb5+) 2. cxd6 (2. Kxd6? Rxc6+) (2. Rxd6+? Ke3 3. c6 Ne4) (2. Rxc8? Bxc5! 3. Rxc5 Bg8+ 4. Ke7 Bxa2) 2... Ne4! (2... Nc4 3. Bc2+ Kxc2 4. Rxc8) 3. Bc2+ (3. Rxc8? Bf5+ 4. Kxf5 Nxd6+ 5. Ke6 Nxc8) 3... Kd4 (3... Ke3 4. Rxc8 Bf5+ 5. Ke5 Bxc8 6. Bxe4) 4. Bxe4 Kxe4 (4... Re8+! {cook PP/FS} 5. Kf7 (5. Kf6 Bxe4 6. Rc1 Bd5 7. d7 Rd8 8. Ke7 Rxd7+ 9. Kxd7 Bxa2) 5... Bxe4 6. Rc1 Bg6+ 7. Kf6 Rd8 8. Ke7 Re8+ 9. Kd7 Ra8) 5. Nc3+ Kf4 6. Nd5+ (6. Ne2+? Kg4 7. Rxc8 Bf5+ 8. Ke7 Bxc8 9. Kd8 Bf5 10. Nd4 h4) 6... Ke4 7. Nf6+ Kf4 8. Nxh5+ Kg4 9. Nf6+ Kf4 10. Nd5+ Ke4 11. Nc3+ Kf4 12. Ne2+ Kg4 13. Rxc8 Bf5+ 14. Ke7 Bxc8 15. Kd8! (15. Nd4? Kf4? 16. Kd8 Ke5 $1) 15...

Ba6 (15... Bf5 16. Nd4 Kf4 17. Nxf5 Kxf5 18. d7) 16. Nd4 1-0



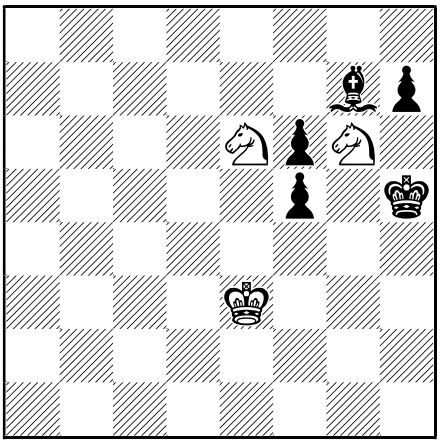
Motor A, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Rb4+ 2. Kxb4 (2. Ka6? Nc6 3. a8=Q+ Nb8+ 4. Ka7 Kc7 5. Qd5 Nc6+ 6. Ka6 Rb7 7. Qc4 Ra7+ 8. Kb5 Rxa5#) 2... Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nxa7+ 4. Kb6 Nc8+ (4... Kc8! {cook JN} 5. Kxa7 d5 6. a6 (6. Kb6 d4 7. a6 Kb8) 6... d4 7. Ka8 d3 8. f6 exf6 9. a7 Kd7 10. Kb8 (10. Kb7 d2 11. a8=Q d1=Q 12. Qc8+ Ke7 13. Qc5+ Qd6 14. Qe3+ Kf8) 10... d2 11. a8=Q d1=Q 12. Qb7+ Ke8 13. Qc6+ Ke7 14. Qe4+ Kd8) 5. Kc6 1/2-1/2



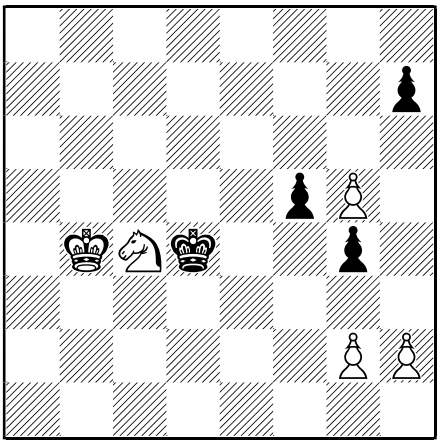
Joitsa P, 1981, Draw

1. e7 (1. d7? Nxd5 2. g4+ Kxe6 3. d8=Q Qh7+ 4. Bh6 Qg6+ 5. Kh4 Qxh6+ 6. Kg3 Qe3+ 7. Kh4 Qf2+ 8. Kg5 Qf6+ 9. Qxf6+ Nxf6 10. c7 Ne4+) 1... Qb8 (1... Qa8 2. d7 Qh8+ 3. Bh6 Ng4 4. Be6+) 2. g4+ (2. Bxe3? Qe8+ 3. Kh4 Ke5 4. Bc5 Bf5 5. Bf3 Kf4) 2... Nxg4 3. Be6+ Kxe6 4. d7 Nf6+ (4... Qh2+ 5. Kxg4 Bf5+ 6. Kf3 Qh3+ 7. Kf2) (4... Kf5! {cook JN} 5. d8=Q (5. e8=Q Qh2+ 6. Bh4 Nf6+ 7. Kh6 Qxh4+ 8. Kg7 Qg5+ 9. Kf7 (9. Kf8 Nh7+ 10. Kf7 Ba2+) 9... Ba2+ 10. Ke7 Ne4+ 11. Kf8 Qh6+ 12. Ke7 Qf6#) 5... Qh2+ 6. Bh4 Nf6+ 7. Kh6 Qxh4+ 8. Kg7 Qh7+ 9. Kf8 Qg8#) 5. Bxf6 Bg6+ 6. Kh6 (6. Kxg6? Qg8+ 7. Kh5 Kxf6) 6... Kxf6 7. e8=N+ Bxe8 8. c7 Qxc7 9. dxe8=N+ 1/2-1/2



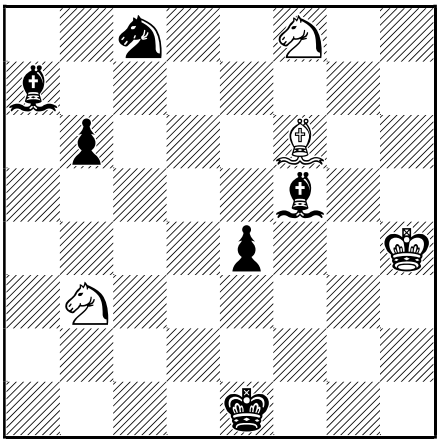
Bent C, 1981, White wins

1. Ngf4+ Kh6 2. Kf3 Bh8 3. Kg3 Bg7 4. Kh3 Bh8 5. Kh4 Bg7 6. Nd4 Bh8 7. Nxf5# 1-0



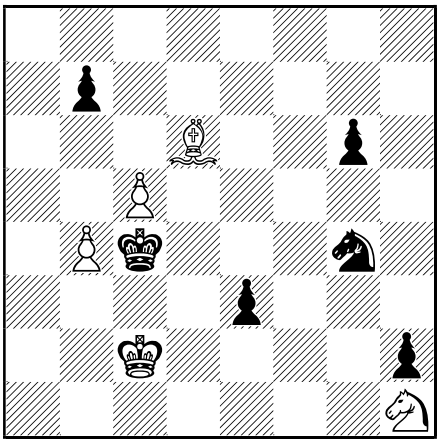
Motor A, 1981, White wins

1. Nb2 (1. Nd2! {cook JN} Kd3 (1... Ke3 2. Kc3 Kf2 3. g3 Kg2 4. Kd3 Kxh2 5. Nf1+) 2. Nf3 Ke3 (2... gxf3 3. gxf3 Ke3 4. h4 Kxf3 5. h5 f4 6. g6 hxg6 7. hxg6 Ke2 8. g7 f3 9. g8=Q f2 10. Qg2 Ke1 11. Kc3) 3. Ne5 Ke4 (3... Kf2 4. g3 Kg2 5. Nd7 Kxh2 6. Nf6 Kxg3 7. Nxh7 f4 8. g6 f3 9. Nf6 f2 10. Ne4+) 4. Nd7! f4 (4... Ke3 5. Nf6) 5. Kc3 f3 (5... Ke3 6. Nf6 Kf2 7. Nxg4+ Kxg2 8. Kd3 Kh3 9. Nf6 Kxh2 10. Nxh7 f3 11. Nf6) 6. gxf3+ Kxf3 (6... gxf3 7. Kd2 Kf4 8. Ke1) 7. Nf6) 1... f4 2. Kb3 f3 3. gxf3 gxf3 4. Nd1 Kd3 5. Kb2 Kd2 6. Nf2 Ke2 7. Nh3 Kf1 8. Nf4 f2 9. h4 Kg1 10. Nh3+ 1-0



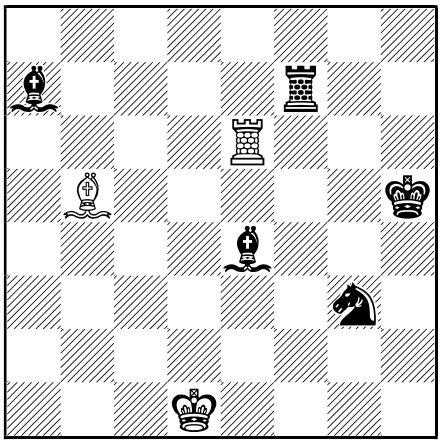
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. Nd4 Nd6 2. Nc6 Nb5 3. Ne7 (3. Kg5! {cook JN} Bh3 4. Kf4 Bg2 5. Ke3) 3... Nd6 4. Nc6 Nc8 5. Nd4 1/2-1/2



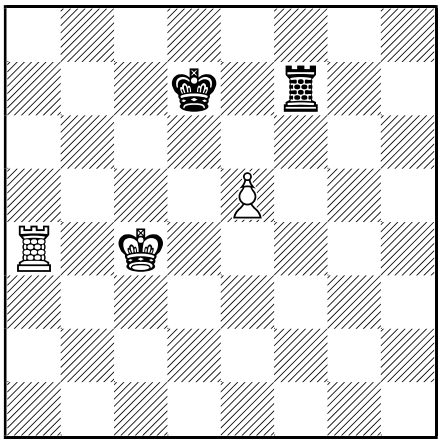
Donnelly M, 1981, Draw

1. b5 (1. Kd1! {cook JN} Nf2+ (1... Kd3 2. b5 Nf2+ 3. Ke1 Nxh1 4. Bxh2) 2. Ke2 Nxh1 3. Bxh2 Nf2 (3... Kd4 4. Bf4) 4. Bd6 Kd4 (4... Ng4 5. Kf3) 5. Bf4 Ng4 6. Kf3) 1... Kxb5 (1... Nf2 2. c6 Ne4 3. cxb7 e2 4. Bg3 Nxg3 5. Kd2 Nxh1 6. b8=Q Ng3 7. Qb7) 2. Kd3 Kc6 (2... Nf2+ 3. Kxe3 Nxh1 4. Bxh2 Kxc5 5. Kf3) 3. Bf4 Kxc5 4. Bxe3+ Nxe3 5. Kxe3 b5 6. Kf3 b4 7. Kg2 b3 8. Nf2 Kd4 9. Nd1 Ke4 10. Kxh2 1/2-1/2



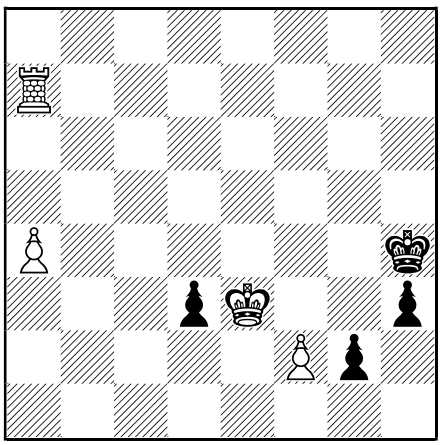
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. Be8 Bg6 2. Bxf7 Bxf7 3. Re7 Bb3+ 4. Ke1 Bb6 5. Rb7 (5. Re3? Ba5+ 6. Kf2 Nh1+ 7. Kf1 Bc4+ 8. Kg2 Bd5+ 9. Kh2 Bc7+) 5... Ba5+ 6. Kf2 Ne4+ 7. Ke3 Bd5 8. Rb5 Bd2+ 9. Kd4 1/2-1/2



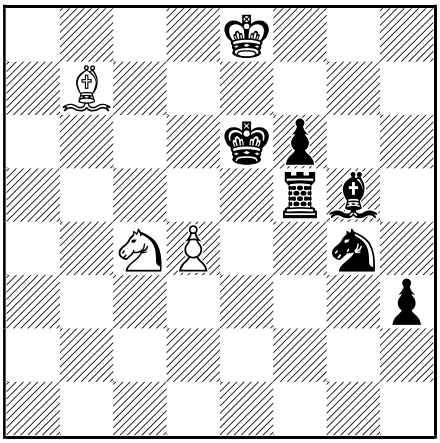
Motor A, 1981, White wins

1. Kd5 Rf1 (1... Re7 2. e6+ Kc8 3. Kd6 Rh7 4. Ra8+ Kb7 5. Rf8 Rh2 6. e7) 2. Ra7+ Kc8 (2... Kd8 3. Kd6 Rd1+ 4. Ke6 Re1 5. Ra8+ Kc7 6. Kf6 Rf1+ (6... Kd7! {cook HC}) 7. Ke7 Rh1 8. Rf8) 3. Ke6 Kd8 4. Ra8+ Kc7 5. Ke7 Rh1 6. Rf8 1-0



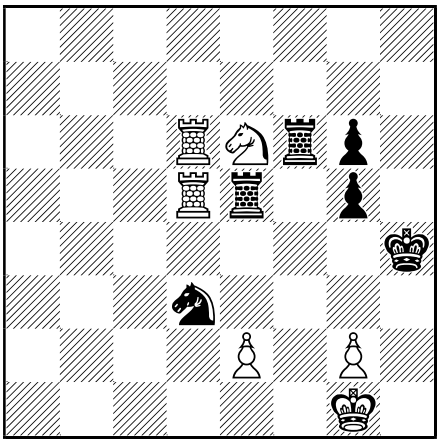
Gurgenidze D, 1981, Draw

1. Kf4 (1. Rh7+! {cook JN} Kg4 (1... Kg5 2. Rxh3) 2. f3+ Kg3 3. Rg7+ Kh2 4. a5 g1=Q+ (4... Kg1 5. a6 h2 6. Rxg2+ Kxg2 7. a7) 5. Rxg1 Kxg1 6. a6) 1... Kh5 2. Kf5 Kh6 3. Ra6+ Kg7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Kc6 Kb8 9. Rb7+ (9. Rg7? d2) 9... Ka8 10. Rg7 h2 (10... d2 11. Kb6) 11. Rg8+ (11. Kb6? g1=Q) 11... Ka7 12. Rg7+ Ka6 13. Rg8 Ka5 14. Kc5 Kxa4 15. Kc4 Ka3 16. Kc3 Ka2 17. Ra8+ Kb1 18. Rb8+ Kc1 19. Ra8 Kd1 20. Kxd3 Ke1 21. Ke3 1/2-1/2



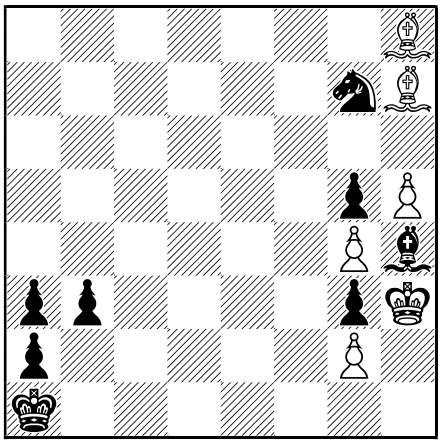
Bent C, 1981, Draw

1. d5+ Rxd5 2. Bc8+ Rd7 3. Bxd7+ Kd5 4. Bxg4 (4. Nb6+ Kc5 5. Na4+ (5. Bxg4! { cook JN} h2 6. Nd7+) 5... Kb4 6. Bxg4 h2 7. Bf3 Kxa4 8. Ke7 Kb4 9. Ke6 Kc4 10. Kf5 Kd3 11. Kg4 Ke3 12. Kg3 Bf4+ 13. Kg2 h1=Q+ 14. Kxh1 Kxf3) 4... h2 5. Nb6+ Kc6 (5... Ke4 6. Bd7 f5 7. Kf7 f4 8. Bc6+ Kd3 9. Nd7) 6. Nd7 h1=Q 7. Bf3+ Qxf3 8. Ne5+ fxe5 1/2-1/2



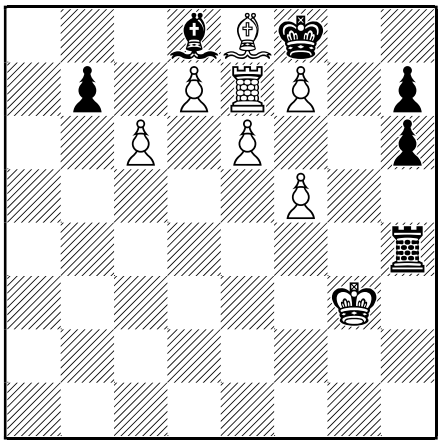
Pachman V, 1981, White wins

1. g3+ Kg4 (1... Kh3 2. Rxe5 Nxe5 3. Nxg5+) 2. Rd4+ Nf4 3. gxf4 Rexe6 4. f5+ Kxf5 5. e4+ Kf4 (5... Ke5! {cook} 6. R6d5+ Kf4 7. e5+ Kg3 8. exf6?? (8. Rd3+ Rf3) 8... Re1#) 6. e5+ Kxe5 7. R6d5# 1-0



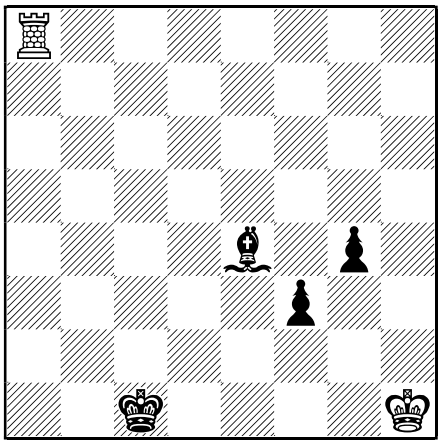
Afek Y, 1981, White wins

1. h6!! b2 2. hxg7 b1=R! 3. g8=R+!! Rb2 4. Rg6! 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1981, Draw

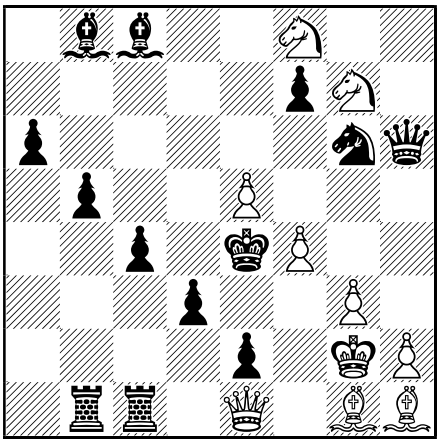
1. c7 Bxc7+ 2. Kxh4 Bd8 3. f6 b6 4. Kg4! b5 5. Kh5 b4 6. Kxh6 b3 7. Kxh7 b2 8. Kh8 b1=Q (8... b1=R 9. Kh7 Rf1 10. Kg6 Rf2 11. Kg5 Rf3 12. Kg6) 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 1981, Draw

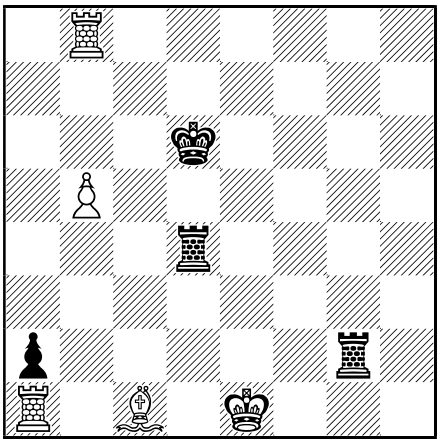
1. Ra1+ (1. Rf8? f2+ 2. Kh2 Bf3) 1... Kb2 2. Rd1! (2. Rf1? g3 3. Kg1 Kc2 4. Ra1 Kd2 5. Ra2+ Ke3 6. Ra3+ Bd3 7. Ra1 f2+ 8. Kg2 Kf4 9. Ra4+ Be4+ 10. Kf1 Ke3) 2... Kc2 (2... g3 3. Rd2+ Kc3 4. Rg2) 3. Ra1 g3 4. Ra2+ Kd3 (4... Kd1 5. Rg2! Ke1 6. Rxg3 f2+ 7. Kh2 f1=Q 8.

Rg1) 5. Rg2! fxg2+ (5... f2) (5... Ke3 6. Kg1) 6. Kg1 1/2-1/2



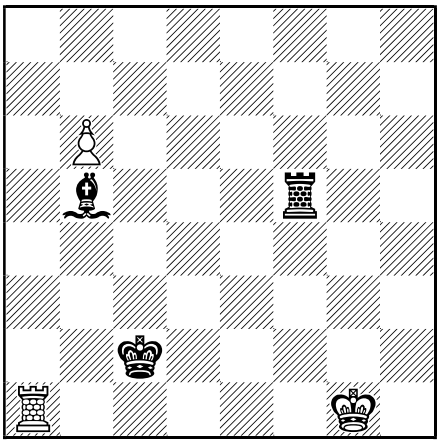
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Kf2+ Kd4 2. Kf3+ Kd5 3. Ke3+ Kc5 4. Ke4+ Kc6 5. Kd4+ Kb6 6. Kd5+ Kb7 (6... Kc7 7. Qa5+ Kb7 8. Kc5+) 7. Kc5+ Ka7 8. Kc6+ Ka8 9. Kb6+ Bb7 10. Bxb7# 1-0



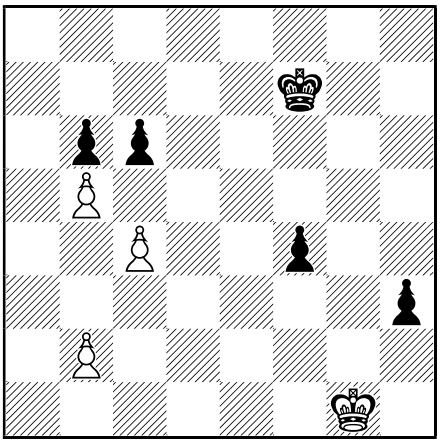
Zinchuk A, 1981, White wins

1. Rd8+ Ke5 2. Bb2! Rxb2 3. Rxd4 Kxd4 4. O-O-O+ Kc3 5. Rd3+ Kxd3 6. Kxb2 Kc4 7. b6 1-0



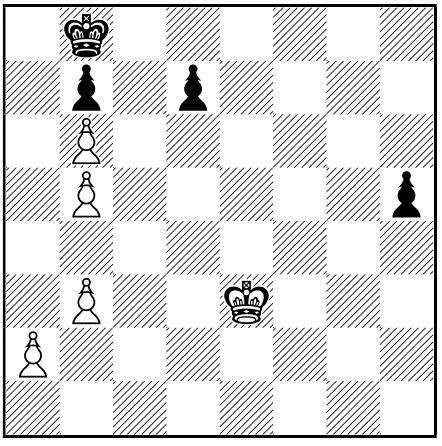
Gurgenidze D, 1981, White wins

1. b7 Rg5+! (1... Rf8 2. Ra8 Rf1+ (2... Bc6 3. Rc8 Rg8+ 4. Kh2 Rh8+ 5. Kg3 Rg8+ 6. Kh4 Rh8+ 7. Kg5 Rg8+ 8. Kh6 Rh8+ 9. Kg7) 3. Kh2 Rh1+ (3... Rf2+ 4. Kg3 Rf3+ (4... Rg2+ 5. Kf4 Rf2+ 6. Ke5) 5. Kh4 Rf4+ 6. Kg5) 4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kf4 Rf1+ 6. Ke5 Re1+ 7. Kd6 Rd1+ 8. Kc5) 2. Kf2! (2. Kh2? Rg2+! 3. Kh3 (3. Kh1 Bc6) 3... Bd7+ 4. Kh4 Rg4+ 5. Kh5 Rb4) 2... Rg2+ (2... Rf5+ 3. Ke3 Re5+ 4. Kf4) (2... Rg8 3. Ra8 Bc6 4. Rc8 Rf8+ 5. Kg1 Rg8+ 6. Kh2 Rh8+ 7. Kg3 Rg8+ 8. Kh4 Rh8+ 9. Kg5 Rg8+ 10. Kh6 Rh8+ 11. Kg7) 3. Ke3 Re2+ (3... Rg3+ 4. Kd4 Rg8 5. Ra8 Bc6 6. Rc8 Rd8+ 7. Ke5 Rd5+ 8. Ke6 Rb5 9. Rxc6+ Kb3 10. Rc7) 4. Kf4! (4. Kd4? Re8 5. Ra8 Bc6 6. Rc8 Re4+! 7. Kc5 Bxb7) 4... Re8 (4... Re4+ 5. Kg5! Re8 6. Ra8 Bc6 7. Rc8 Re5+ 8. Kf6! Rb5 9. Rxc6+ Kb3 10. Rc7 Ka4 11. Ke7 Rb6 12. Kd7 Ka5 13. Kc8) 5. Ra8 Bc6 6. Rc8 Re4+ 7. Kf5! Rb4 8. Rxc6+ Kb3! (8... Kd3 9. Rc7 Rb6 10. Ke5) 9. Rc1!! (9. Rc7? Rb6! 10. Ke5 Ka4! 11. Kd5 Kb5) 9... Kb2 (9... Ka3 10. Ra1+ Kb2 11. Ra7) 10. Rc7 Rb6 11. Ke5 Kb3 12. Kd5 Kb4 13. Rc1! Ka3 14. Ra1+ Kb2 15. Ra7 Kb3 16. Kc5 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1981, White wins

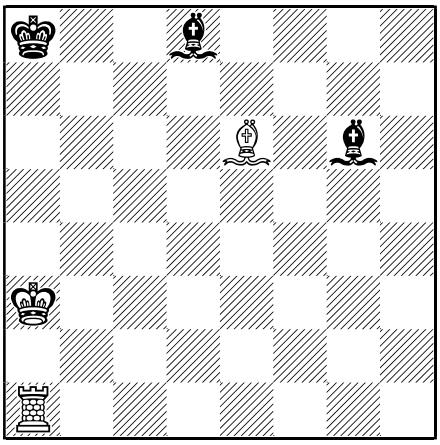
1. c5! Ke7 2. cxb6 Kd7 3. b7 Kc7 4. bxc6 f3 5. b3! Kb8 6. b4 Kc7 7. b5 Kb8 8. b6 f2+ 9. Kxf2 h2 10. c7+ Kxb7 11. Kg2 1-0



Zinar M, 1981, Draw

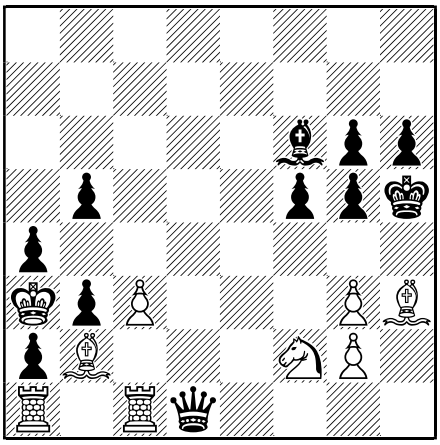
1. Kf4! (1. Kd4? h4 2. Kc3 h3 3. Kb4 h2 4. Ka5 h1=Q 5. a4 Qd1 6. b4 Qxa4+! 7. Kxa4 d5 8. Kb3 Kc8 9. Kc3 Kd7 10. Kd3 Ke6! 11. Kd4 Kd6 12. Kd3 Ke5 13. Ke3

d4+ 14. Kd3 Kd5 15. Kd2 Kc4 16. Kc2 Kxb4 17. Kd3 Kc5 18. Kd2 Kxb5 19. Kd3 Kc5 20. Kd2 Kxb6) 1... d5 2. Ke5! h4 3. Kxd5 h3 4. Kc4 h2 5. Kb4 h1=Q 6. Ka5 Qb1 (6... Qh2 7. a4 Kc8 8. b4 Qb8) 7. a4 Qxb3 (7... Kc8 8. b4) 1/2-1/2



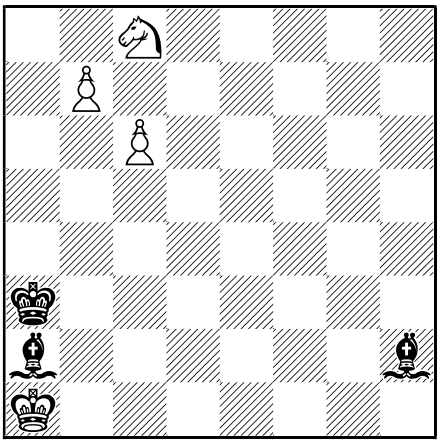
Kirillov V, 1981, White wins

1. Rg1 Be7+ 2. Ka2! (2. Kb3? Bh5 $1) 2... Be4 3. Rg8+ Kb7 4. Rg7 Kc6 5. Rxe7 Kd6 6. Re8 Bc6 (6... Bg6 7. Rg8) 7. Rc8 Bb7 8. Rb8 1-0



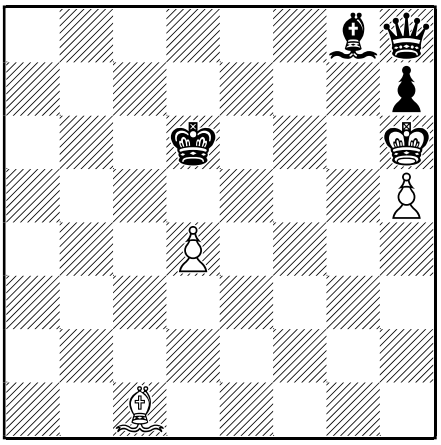
Melnichenko E, 1981, White wins

1. Bg4+ fxg4 (1... Qxg4 2. Rh1+ Qh4 3. Rae1 Bg7 4. Ba1) 2. Nd3 Be7+ 3. Nb4 Bxb4+ 4. cxb4! (4. Kxb4? Qd6+) 4... Qe1 5. Rd1! (5. Rc5? Qxa1! 6. Bxa1 b2 7. Rxg5+ Kxg5 8. Bxb2 Kf5 9. Kxa2 Ke4 10. Bc1 h5 11. Kb2 Kd3) 5... Qf1 6. Re1! Qg1 7. Rf1! Qh2 8. Rh1 1-0



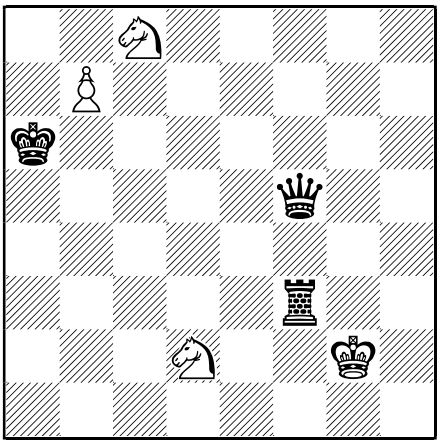
Akerblom A, 1981, Draw

1. b8=Q Bxb8 2. c7! Bxc7 3. Nd6! Ba5 (3... Bb6 4. Nb5+ Kb3 5. Nc3 $1) 4. Nb5+ Kb3 5. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



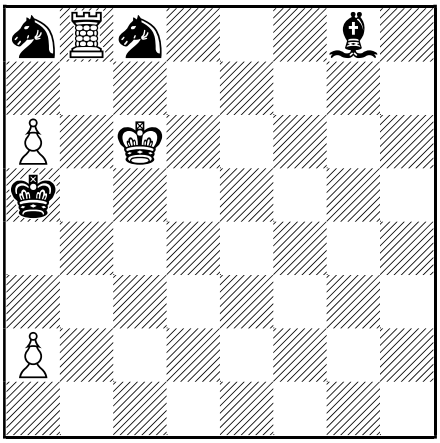
Akerblom A, 1981, Draw

1. Bf4+ Ke6 2. Be5 Qxe5 3. dxe5 Kf7 4. e6+ Kxe6 5. Kg7 Kf5 6. Kxg8 h6! 7. Kf7! Kg5 8. Ke6 1/2-1/2



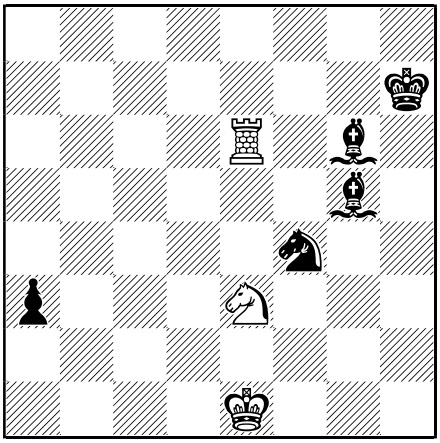
Ericsson A, 1981, Draw

1. b8=N+! Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka4 3. Nb6+ Ka3 4. Nbc4+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Ka1 6. Nc2+ Qxc2 (6... Ka2 7. Nb4+) 7. Kxf3 1/2-1/2



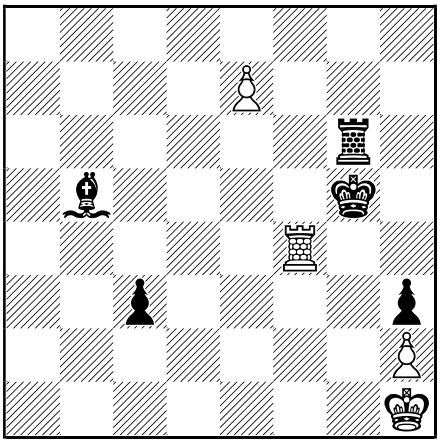
Werle A, 1981, White wins

1. Rxa8! (1. Rxc8? Bd5+! 2. Kxd5 Nb6+ 3. Kc6 Nxc8 4. Kb7 Nd6+) 1... Bd5+ (1... Ne7+ 2. Kc5! Bxa2 3. a7 Ka6 4. Re8 Kxa7 5. Rxe7+) 2. Kxd5 Nb6+ 3. Kc6 Nxa8 4. Kb7 Nc7 5. a7! Kb5 6. a3! Ka5 7. a4 1-0



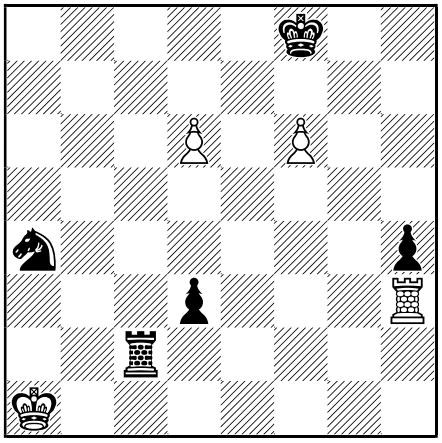
Kallstrom H, 1981, Draw

1. Ra6 Nd3+ 2. Kd2 Ne5 3. Ra7+ Kh6 4. Ke2 Bh5+ 5. Kf2 Nd3+ 6. Kf1 Bxe3 7. Rxa3 Bg6 8. Ke2 1/2-1/2



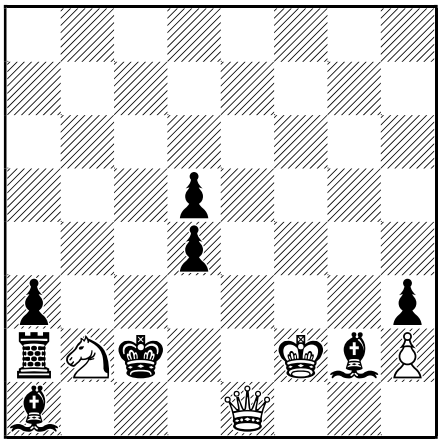
Buraas A, 1981, Draw

1. e8=Q! Bc6+ (1... Bxe8 2. Rf5+) 2. Re4! Bxe8 3. Re5+! Kh4 4. Rh5+ Kg4 5. Rh4+ Kg5 6. Rh5+ Kf4 7. Rf5+ Ke4 8. Re5+ Kd3 9. Rd5+ Kc2 10. Rd2+ Kb3 11. Rb2+ Kc4 12. Rb4+ Kd5 13. Rb5+ Kd6 14. Rb6+ Ke5 (14... Bc6+ 15. Rxc6+ Kxc6) 15. Rb5+ Kf6 16. Rf5+ Kg7 17. Rf7+ Kg8 18. Rg7+! Kxg7 1/2-1/2



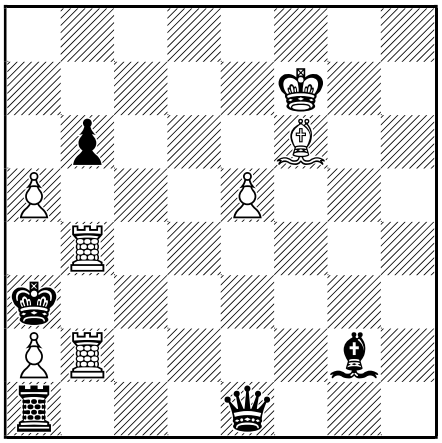
Hoch Y, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Rc1+ 2. Ka2 Rc2+ 3. Ka3 Rc3+ 4. Kxa4 Rc4+ 5. Kb5 Rd4 6. Rxh4! Rxd7 7. Kc6! d2 8. Rh8+ Kf7 9. Rh7+ 1-0



Comay O, 1981, Draw

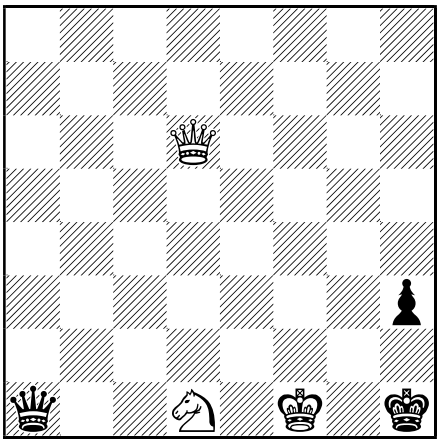
1. Qe2+ Kb1 (1... Kc1 2. Ke1! Be4 3. Nd3+ Bxd3 4. Qd2+ Rxd2) 2. Qd3+ Kxb2 3. Ke1 Be4 4. Kd2! Bxd3 5. Kxd3 Kb3 (5... Kc1) (5... Kb1) 1/2-1/2



Amirjan G, 1981, White wins

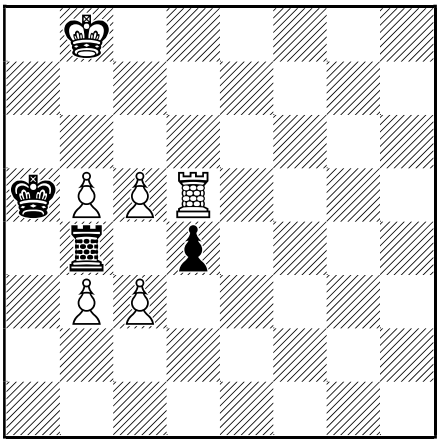
1. Be7 Bd5+ 2. Ke8! Bc6+ 3. Kf8! Qf1+ 4. Kg7 Qg1+ 5.

Kh8 Qh1+ 6. Rh2! Qxh2+ 7. Rh4+ Kxa2 8. Rxh2+ Kb3 9. axb6 Ra8+ 10. Kg7 Rb8 11. Bc5 1-0



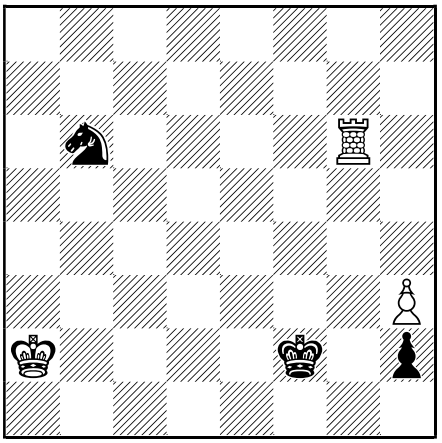
Christiansen F, 1981, White wins

1. Qc6+! (1. Qd3? Kh2 $1) 1... Kh2 2. Qc7+ Kh1 3. Qd6! Qb1 (3... Qc1 4. Qd4 Qg5 5. Nf2+ Kh2 6. Qd6+ Qg3 7. Ng4+) 4. Qd5+ Kh2 5. Qe5+ Kh1 6. Qe4+ Qxe4 7. Nf2+ Kh2 8. Nxe4 Kh1 9. Kf2 Kh2 10. Nd2 Kh1 11. Nf1 h2 12. Ng3# 1-0



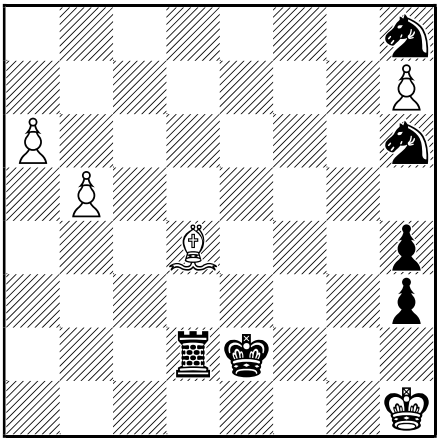
Hoch Y, 1981, Draw

1... Rxb5+ 2. Ka7! dxc3 3. Rd4 Rxc5! 4. b4+ Kb5 5. bxc5 c2 6. Rc4! Kxc4 7. c6 c1=Q 8. c7 Kb5 9. c8=Q! Qxc8 1/2-1/2



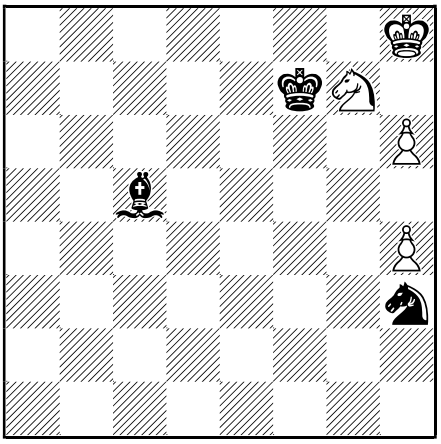
Gerasimov V, 1981, Draw

1. Rf6+ Ke2 2. Re6+ Kd2 3. Rd6+ Kc2 4. Rc6+ Nc4 5. Rxc4+ Kd2 6. Rd4+ Ke2 7. Re4+ Kf2 8. Rf4+ Kg2 9. Rb4! h1=Q 10. Rb1 1/2-1/2



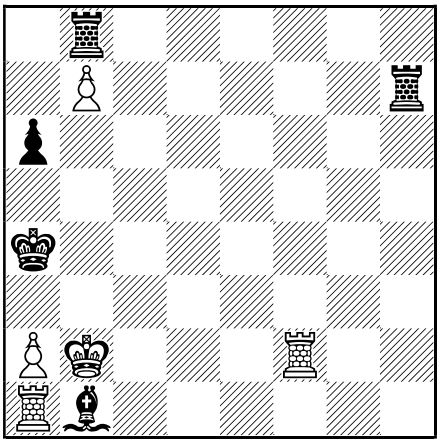
Gerasimov V, 1981, Draw

1. a7 Ra2 2. b6 Kf1 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Be5 Ng4 5. b7 Ra2 6. Bb2! Nf2+ (6... Rxb2 7. b8=Q Rxb8) 7. Kh2 Ng4+ (7... Rxb2 8. b8=Q Rxb8) 8. Kh1 Rxb2 9. b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



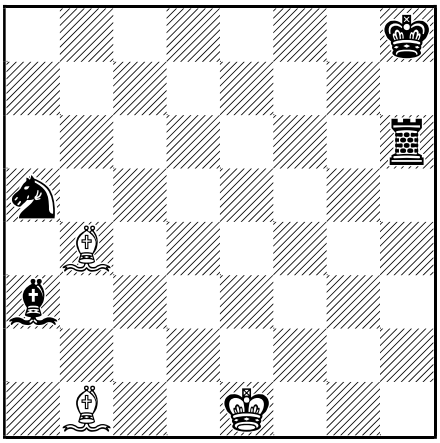
Neuenschwander B, 1981, Draw

1. Ne6! (1. Nf5? Nf4 2. Kh7 Ne6) (1. Nh5? Bd6 2. Kh7 Be5) 1... Kxe6 2. Kg8 Bd4 3. h7 (3. h5? Ng5 4. h7 Nf7) 3... Bh8! 4. h5! (4. Kxh8? Kf7 5. h5 Nf4 6. h6 Ng6#) 4... Nf4 (4... Ng5 5. Kxh8! (5. h6? Nf7) 5... Kf7 6. h6) 5. h6 Bc3 (5... Ng6) 6. h8=Q Bxh8 7. h7! (7. Kxh8? Kf7 8. Kh7 Ne6 9. Kh8 Nf8 10. h7 Ng6#) 7... Ng6 1/2-1/2



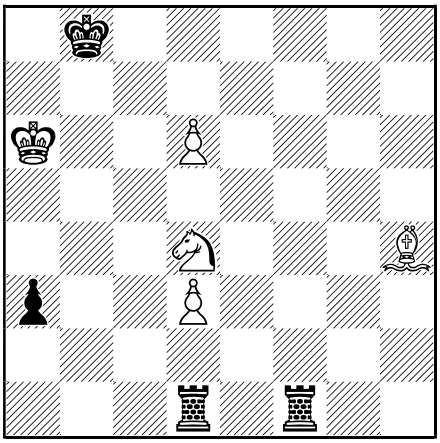
Makletsov J, 1981, Draw

1. Rf4+ Ka5! 2. Rxb1 Rhxb7+ (2... Rbxb7+ 3. Ka1) 3. Ka3! Rxb1 4. Rb4 Rb3+ (4... R1xb4) 5. Rxb3 1/2-1/2



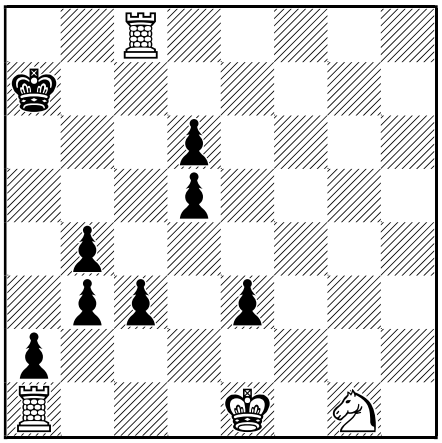
Kallstrom H, 1981, Draw

1. Bc3+ Kg8 2. Ba2+ Kh7 3. Bb1+ Kg8 4. Ba2+ Kf8 5. Bxa5 Rh1+ 6. Kd2 Rh2+ 7. Kc3 Rxa2 8. Kb3 Ra1 9. Bc3 Rc1 10. Bd2 Ra1 11. Bc3 Rc1 12. Bd2 Rd1 13. Bh6+ 1/2-1/2



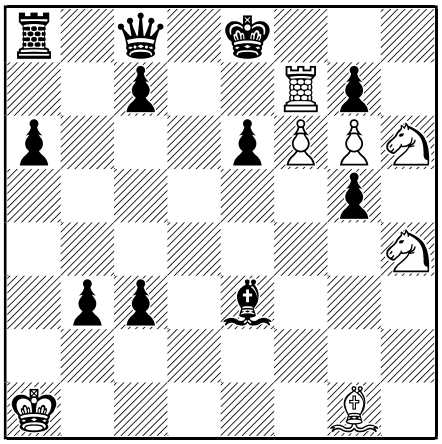
Kallstrom H, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Rf8 2. Bg3+ Ka8 3. Ne6 Rxd3 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Ne8+! Ka8 6. d8=Q+! Rxd8 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Nd5+ Rf4 (8... Rd6+ 9. Bxd6+ Kc8 10. Bxf8) 9. Bxf4+ Kc8 (9... Ka8 10. Nb6#) 10. Nb6# 1-0



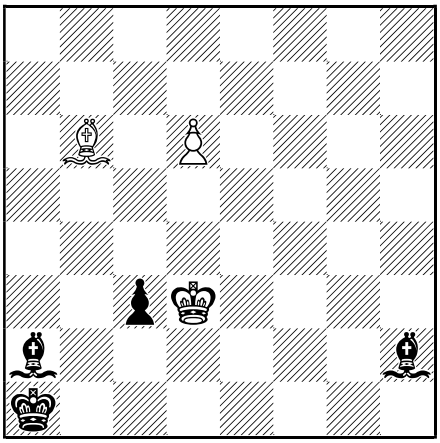
Myhre G, 1981, Draw

1. Ne2 b2 2. Rxa2+ Kb7 3. Rxb2 cxb2 4. Rc1 bxc1=Q+ 5. Nxc1 1/2-1/2



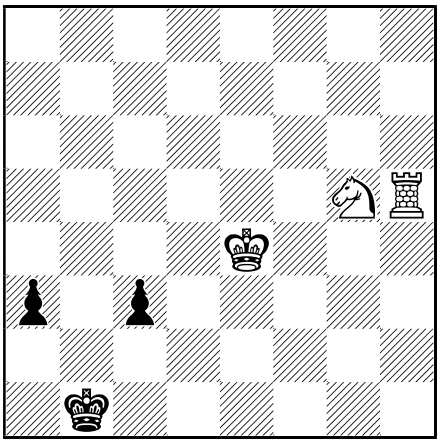
Gurgenidze D, 1981, White wins

1. Re7+! (1. fxg7? b2+ 2. Kb1 c2+ 3. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 Qb7+ 5. Ka1 Bd4+! 6. Bxd4 Qh1+ 7. Bg1 Qxg1+ 8. Ka2 Qh2+ 9. Ng2 Qxg2+ 10. Ka3 Qg3+ 11. Ka4 Qh4+ 12. Ng4 Qxg4+ 13. Ka5 O-O-O $1) 1... Kf8 2. Rf7+ Ke8 3. fxg7 b2+ 4. Kb1 c2+ 5. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 6. Kxb1 Qb7+ 7. Ka1! Bd4+! 8. Bxd4 Qh1+ 9. Bg1! Qxg1+ 10. Ka2 Qh2+ 11. Ng2! Qxg2+ 12. Ka3 Qg3+ 13. Ka4 Qh4+ 14. Ng4! Qxg4+ 15. Ka5 Qf5+ 16. Rxf5 Ke7 17. Rf7+ Kd6 18. Rf8 1-0



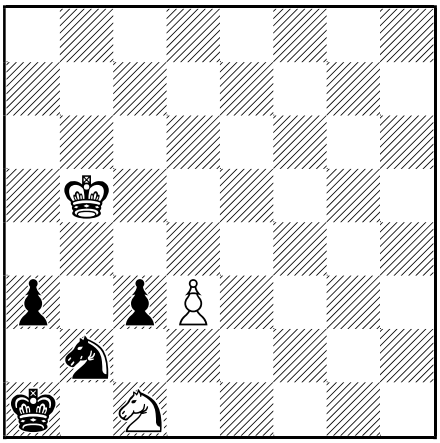
Sevcik J, 1981, White wins

1. d7 Bb1+ 2. Kxc3 Be5+ 3. Bd4 Bc7 4. Kb3# 1-0



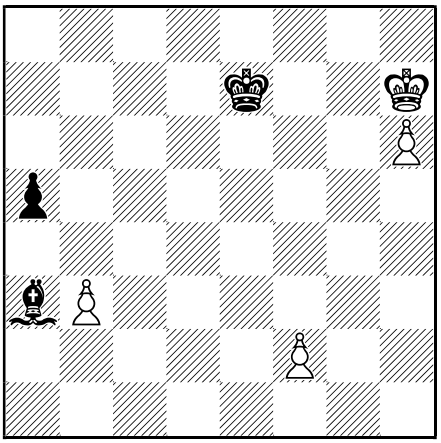
Amirjan G, 1981, White wins

1. Nf3 c2 2. Rb5+ Ka1 3. Rc5 a2 4. Rxc2 Kb1 5. Kd3 a1=Q 6. Nd2# 1-0



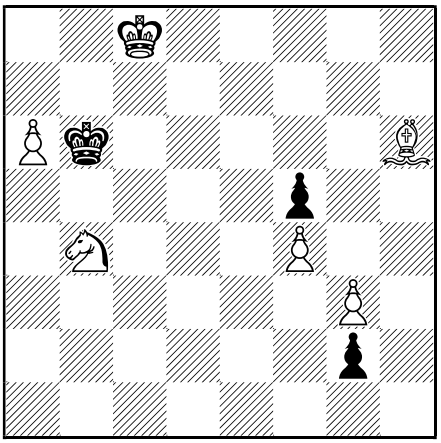
Lurye B, 1981, Draw

1.Kb4 Nxd3+! (1...Kb1 2.Kxc3! Kxc1 3.Kb3) 2.Kxc3! (2.Nxd3? a2! 3.Nc1 Kb2! 4.Nxa2 c2) 2...Nxc1 3.Kc2! Nd3 (3...Ka2 4.Kxc1 Kb3 5.Kb1) 4.Kb3! a2 5.Kc2 1/2-1/2



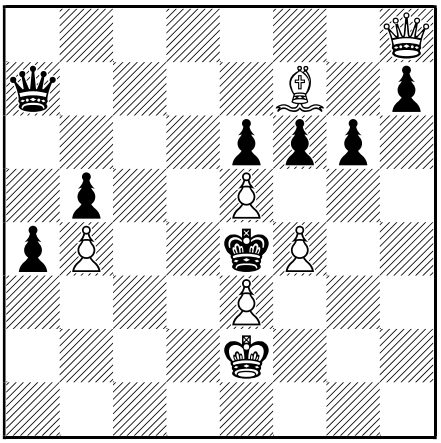
Gamza G, 1981, Draw

1. Kg8! Bb2 2. h7 Bh8 3. Kxh8 Kf7 (3... Kf8 4. f3! Kf7 5. f4 Kf8 6. f5 Kf7 7. f6 Kf8 8. b4! axb4 9. f7! Kxf7) 4. f4! Kf8 5. f5 Kf7 6. f6 Kf8 7. b4! axb4 8. f7! b3 1/2-1/2



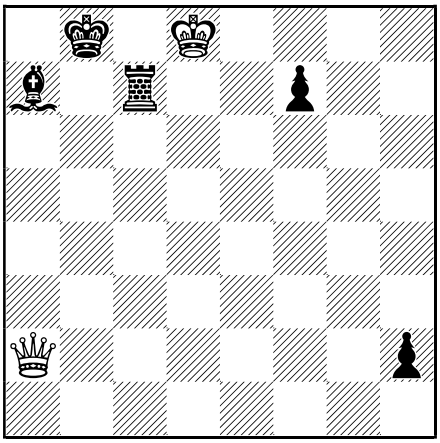
Vinichenko V, 1981, White wins

1. a7 Kxa7 2. Bg7 g1=Q 3. Bd4+ Ka8 (3... Qxd4 4. Nc6+) 4. Na6 (4. Bxg1 $2) 4... Qc1+ (4... Qxd4 5. Nc7+ Ka7 6. Nb5+) 5. Nc7+ 1-0



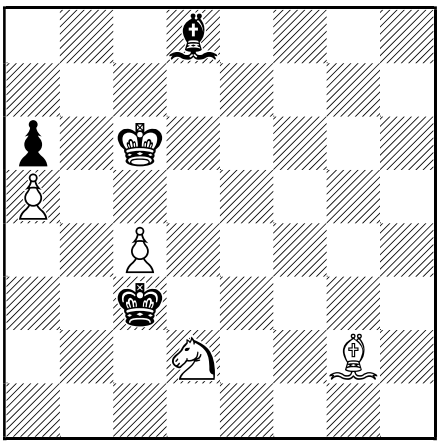
Vinichenko V, 1981, White wins

1. Bxg6+ f5 2. Qa8+ Qxa8 3. Bh5 Kd5 4. Kd3 Kc6 5. Bf3+ 1-0



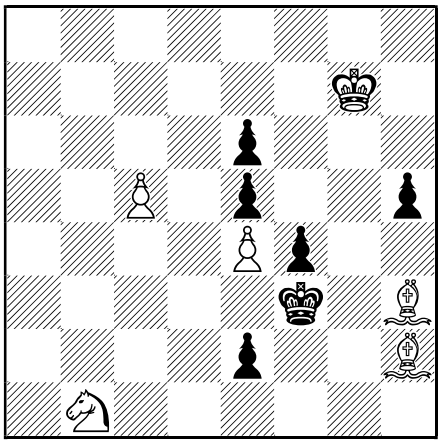
Rezvov N, 1981, White wins

1. Qb3+ Ka8 2. Qd5+ Kb8 3. Qb5+ Rb7 4. Qe5+ Ka8 5. Qd5 Kb8 6. Qd6+ Ka8 7. Qc6 h1=Q 8. Qxh1 Kb8 9. Qh2+ Ka8 10. Qg2 Kb8 11. Qg3+ Ka8 12. Qf3 Kb8 13. Qf4+ Ka8 14. Qe4 Kb8 15. Qe5+ Ka8 16. Qd5 Kb8 17. Qd6+ Ka8 18. Qc6 Kb8 19. Qc8# 1-0



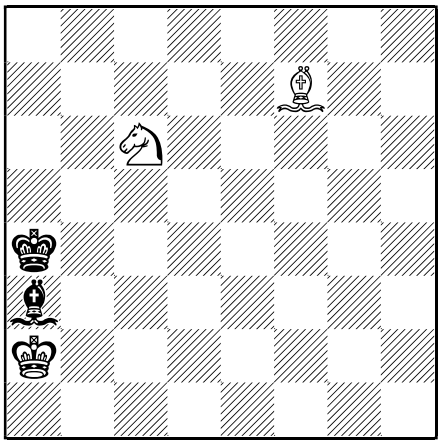
Kalinin A, 1981, White wins

1. Ne4+ (1. Kb7? Bxa5 2. Kxa6 Bd8 3. Ne4+ Kxc4) (1. Kc5? Kxd2 2. Kb4 Kd3 3. c5 Kd4 4. c6 Ke5 5. Bf1 Kd6 6. Bg2 Bc7) 1... Kxc4 2. Nd6+ Kb4 3. Nb7 Bxa5 4. Be4! (4. Bf3? Ka4 5. Bd1+ Kb4 6. Bc2 Kc3) 4... Ka4 5. Bc2+ Kb4 6. Bd1 1-0



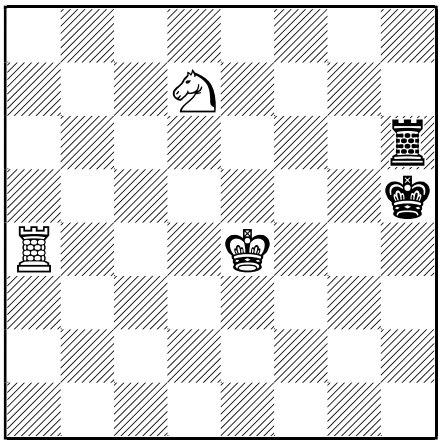
Kitsigin V, 1981, Draw

1. Nd2+ Kf2 2. Bg1+! Kxg1 3. Nf3+ Kf2 4. Bg2! Kxg2 5. Ne1+ Kf2 6. Nc2! 1/2-1/2



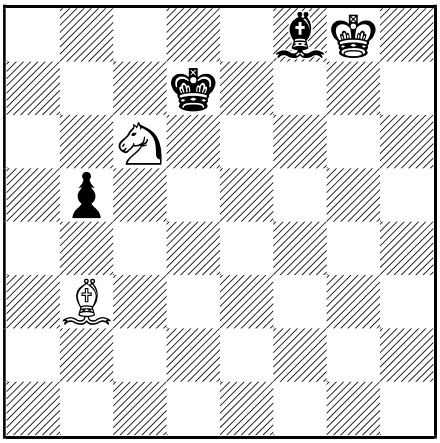
Kopnin A, 1981, White wins

1. Bb3+ Kb5 2. Nd4+ Kc5 3. Ne6+ Kb4 4. Nf4! Bc1 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Nxc1 1-0



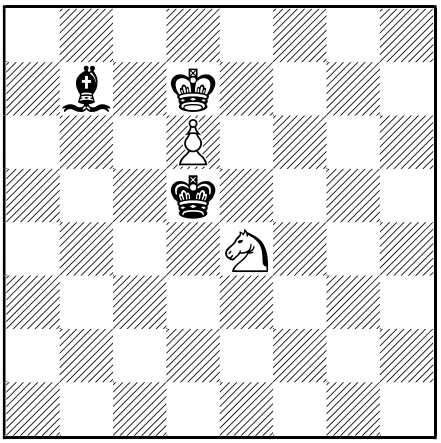
Makletsov J, 1981, White wins

1. Kf5 Rc6 (1... Rd6 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Rg4) 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Rh4+ (3. Rg4? Rc5+) 3... Kg7 4. Rh7+ Kf8 5. Kg6 Rc7 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Nd5+ 1-0



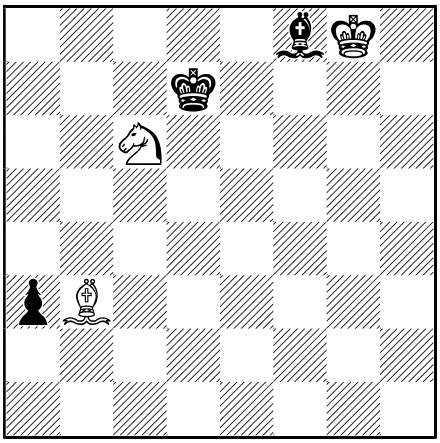
Vandecasteele I, 1981, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kd6 2. Nf7+ Ke7 3. Bd5 b4 4. Bc4 Ke8 5. Bb5+ Ke7 6. Ba4 1-0



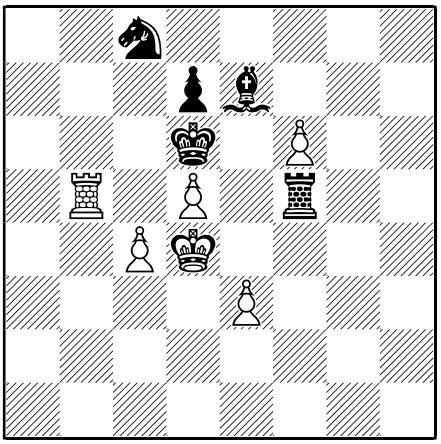
Palgujev L, 1981, White wins

1. Kd8! Ba8 2. Kc8 Bc6 3. Kc7 1-0



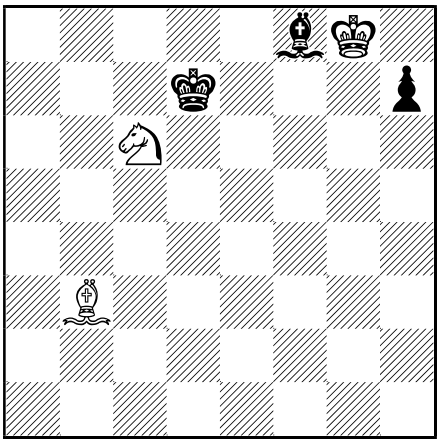
Vandecasteele I, 1981, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kd6 2. Nc4+ Ke7 (2... Kc5 3. Kxf8 Kb4 4. Ba2) 3. Ne3 Ke8 4. Bf7+ Ke7 5. Ng4 a2 6. Bxa2 1-0



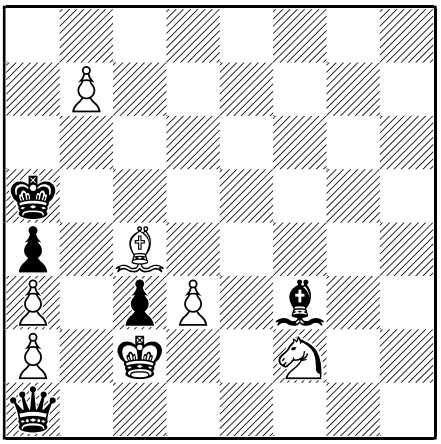
Asaba E, Leun E, 1981, White wins

1.c5+! Kc7 2.fxe7 Nxe7 3.d6+ Kd8 4.dxe7+ Kxe7 5.c6! Rxb5 6.c7 Rb4+ 7.Kd5 Rb5+ 8.Kd4 Rb4+ 9.Kd3 Rb3+ 10.Kd2 Rb2+ 11.Kc1 Rb6 12.c8=N+ 1-0



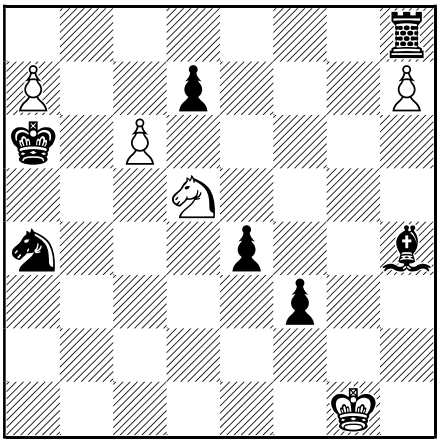
Vandecasteele I, 1981, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke7 2. Ng4 h5 3. Ne3 Ke8 4. Bf7+ Ke7 5. Nd5+ Kd6 6. Kxf8 1-0



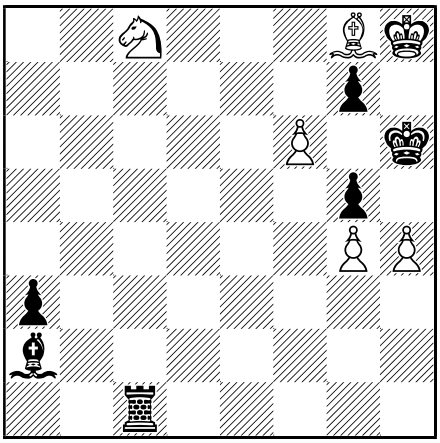
Slepjan G, 1981, White wins

1. b8=Q! Bd1+ 2. Nxd1 Qb1+ 3. Kxb1 c2+ 4. Ka1 cxd1=Q+ 5. Qb1 Qg1! 6. Bb3 Qg7+ 7. Qb2 Qg1+ 8. Bd1! Qxd1+ 9. Qb1 Qd2 10. Qb4+ 1-0



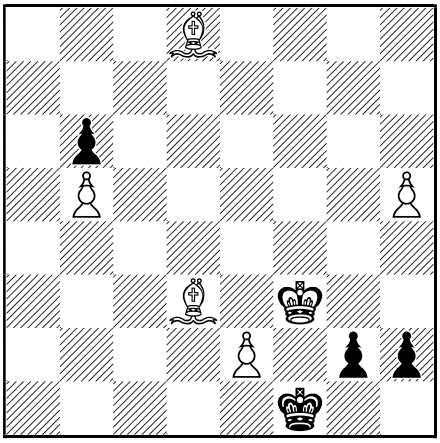
Kazantsev A, 1981, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Rxa8 2. Nc7+ Ka7 3. Nxa8 Bf6 4. cxd7 e3 5. h8=Q! (5. d8=Q? Bxd8 6. h8=Q e2 7. Qd4+ Nc5! 8. Qxc5+ Kxa8 9. Qb4 e1=Q+ 10. Qxe1 f2+ 11. Qxf2 (11. Kxf2 Bh4+) 11... Bb6 12. Qxb6) 5... Bxh8 6. d8=Q e2 7. Qa5+ Kb7 8. Qb4+ Kc8 9. Nb6+ Kd8 10. Kf2 Bc3 11. Qf8+ Kc7 12. Nd5+ Kd7 13. Nxc3 Nxc3 14. Qg7+ 1-0



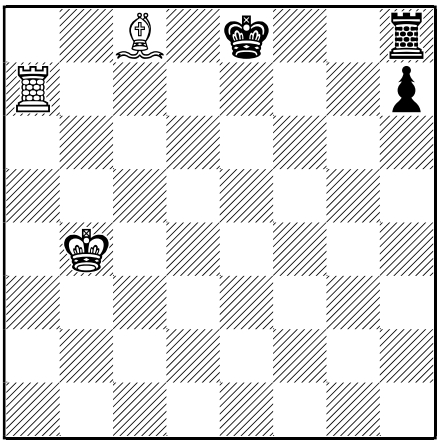
Afek Y, 1982, Draw

1. Ne7! Bxg8 2. h5!! Be6 3. Ng8+! Bxg8 4. f7! Rc8! 5. f8=B! (5. f8=Q $143 Be6-+) 5... Bb3 1/2-1/2



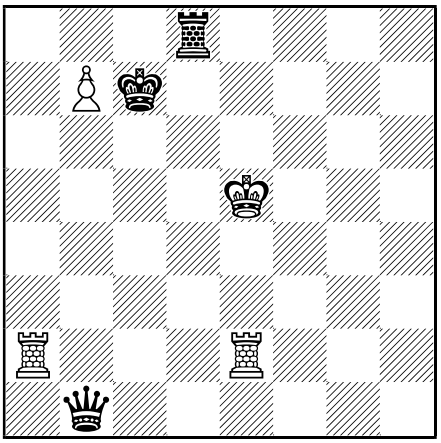
Afek Y, 1982, White wins

1. e3+ (1. Bh4 $143 g1=N+-+) 1... Kg1 2. Bh4 h1=Q (2... Kh1 $144 3. Be4 g1=Q 4. Kf4+ Qg2 5. Bg3!+-) 3. Bf2+ Kh2 4. Bg3+ Kg1 5. Kg4 Qh2 6. Be4 Qh1 7. Bd5 Kf1 8. Bc4+ Kg1 9. Be2 Qh2 10. Bf3 Qh1 11. Be4 Kf1 12. Bd3+ Kg1 13. Bc4 Qh2 14. Bd5 Qh1 15. e4 Kf1 16. Bc4+ Kg1 17. e5+- 1-0



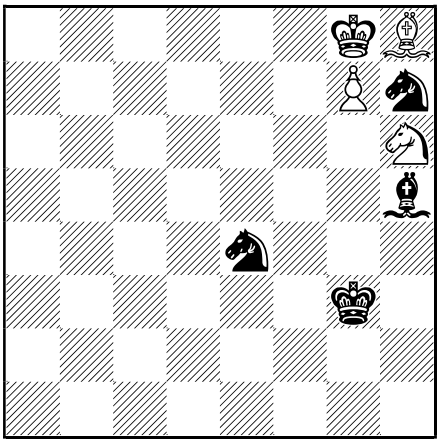
Benko P, 1982, White wins

1. Bg4 Kf8 (1... Rf8 2. Bh5+ Kd8 3. Bf7) 2. Bh5 Rg8 3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Kc5 Kd8 5. Kd6 Kc8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Rd7+ Kc8 8. Ra7 Kb8 9. Rb7+ Ka8 (9... Kc8 10. Bf7 Rg2 11. Be6+ Kd8 12. Kd6 Rd2+ 13. Bd5 Kc8 14. Ra7 Rb2 15. Rf7 Kb8 16. Rf8+ Ka7 17. Ra8+ Kb6 18. Rb8+) 10. Bf3 Rg6+ (10... Rc8+ 11. Kd6 h5 12. Bc6 h4 13. Kc5) (10... Rg3 11. Be4 Rc3+ 12. Kd6 Re3 13. Bd5 (13. Rb4+? Ka7 14. Kc7 Ka6 15. Bc6 Re5)) 11. Kc5 (11. Kb5? Rg3 12. Rf7+ (12. Bd5 Rb3+) 12... Kb8 13. Kb6 Kc8 14. Bc6 Rd3) 11... Ra6 12. Bc6 h5 13. Kd6 h4 14. Re7+ Kb8 15. Re8+ Ka7 16. Kc7 1-0



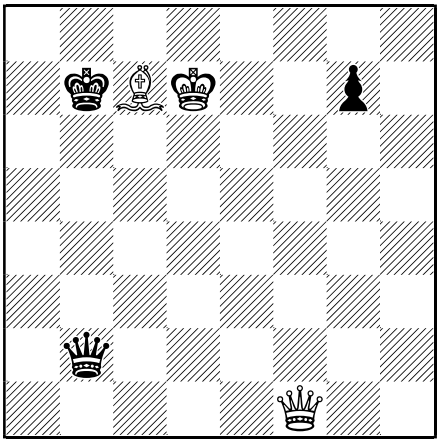
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Qxb8 (1... Rxb8 2. Rac2+ Kd7 3. Rcd2+ Ke7 4. Kd5+ ({dual} 4. Kd4+ Kd6 5. Kc3+=) 4... Kd7 5. Ke5+ Ke7 6. Kd5+ {perpetual check}) 2. Reb2! Re8+ 3. Kf4 Rf8+ 4. Kg3 Rg8+ 5. Kh2 Rh8+ 6. Kg1 Qg8+ {pseudo-Bristol} 7. Rg2 1/2-1/2



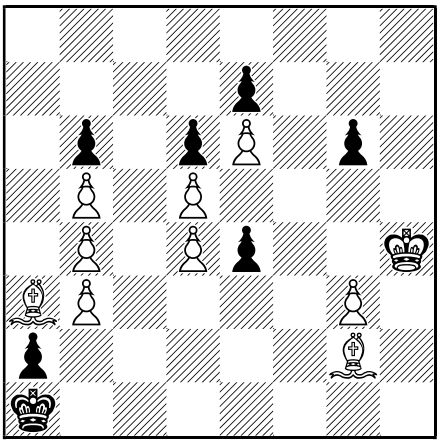
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kg4 2. Kxh7 Nf6+ 3. Kh6 Ng8+ 4. Kh7 Bf7 5. Nd6 (5. Ng3! {cook} Nf6+ (5... Ne7 $144 6. Kh6 Kxg3= {EGTB6}) 6. Kh6 Kxg3= {EGTB6}) 5... Kh5 6. Ne4 Bd5 7. Ng3+ Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kh5 9. Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



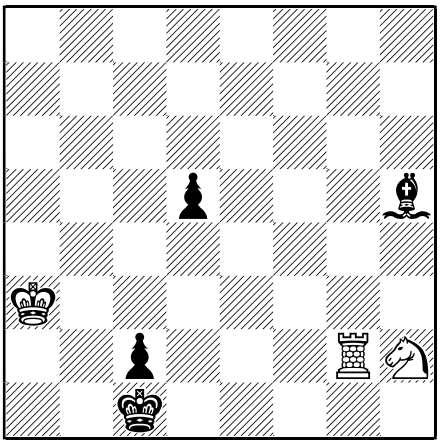
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Qf3+ (1. Qh1+! {cook}) 1... Ka7 2. Kc8 (2. Qe3+? Ka6 3. Qe6+ Ka7 4. Qe3+ Ka6) 2... g6 (2... g5 3. Be5) 3. Qe3+ (3. Qh1 $1) 3... Ka6 4. Qd3+ Ka7 5. Qf3 g5 (5... Qh8+ 6. Bd8) 6. Be5 (6. Qh1 $1) 6... Qc2+ (6... Qb5 7. Bd4+ Ka6 8. Qa8#) 7. Bc3 Kb6 8. Qb7+ Kc5 9. Qb4+ Kd5 10. Qd4+ Ke6 (10... Kc6 11. Qc4+) 11. Qd7# 1-0



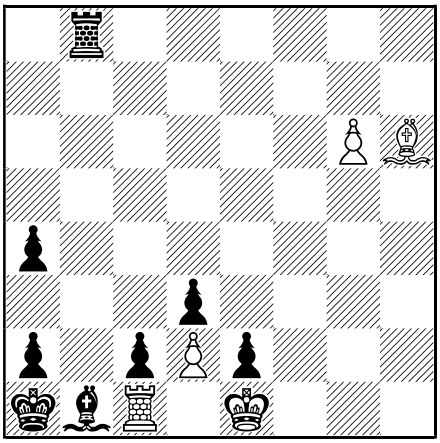
Stavrietsky A, 1982, White wins

1. Kg5 (1. Bxe4 g5+ 2. Kxg5) 1... e3 2. Bf3 (2. Bf1 Kb1 3. Bd3+ Ka1) 2... Kb1 3. Be4+ Ka1 4. Bd3 e2 5. Bxe2 Kb1 6. Bd3+ Ka1 7. Kh6 g5 8. Bh7! {Indian} ({ dual} 8. Bc1! g4 9. Bg5 Kb2 10. Bxe7 a1=Q 11. Bg6+-) 8... g4 9. Kg6 Kb1 10. Kg5+ Ka1 11. Kf5 Kb1 12. Kf4+ Ka1 13. Ke4 Kb1 14. Ke3+ Ka1 15. Kd3 Kb1 16. Kc3+ Ka1 17. Bb2# 1-0



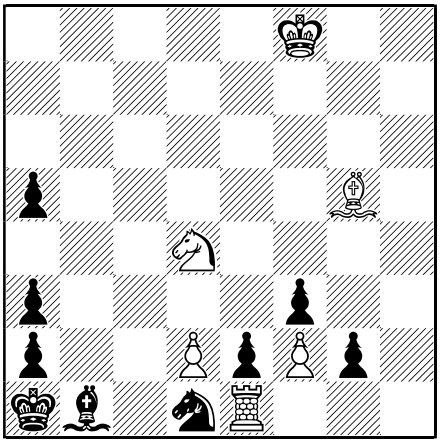
Mesman H, 1982, White wins

1. Ka2 d4 2. Rg1+ Bd1 3. Nf3 d3 4. Rh1! {Indian?} ({dual} 4. Re1! d2 5. Nd4 dxe1=Q 6. Nb3#) 4... d2 5. Ng1 ({dual} 5. Ka3! Kb1 6. Nxd2++-) 5... Bf3 6. Ne2# 1-0



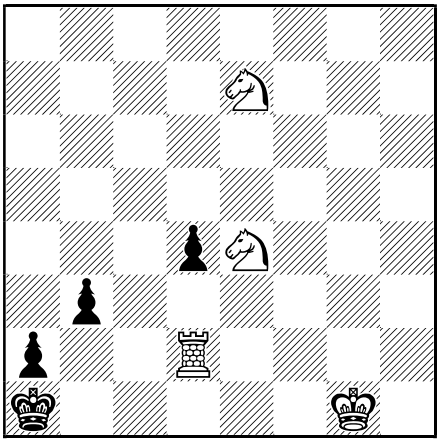
Fekete Z, 1982, White wins

1. Bg7+ Rb2 2. Bh8! {Indian?} a3 3. g7 Rb8 4. g8=N+! Rb2 5. Nf6 Rb8 6. Bg7 Rb7 (6... Kb2 7. Nd7+ Kxc1 8. Nc5!+-) 7. Nd7+ Rb2 8. Ne5 Rb7 9. Bf6 Rb6 10. Nc6+ Rb2 11. Nd4 1-0



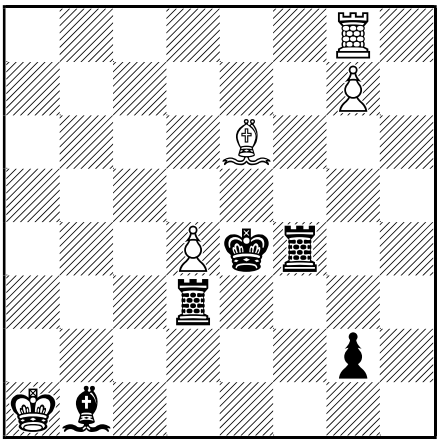
Fekete Z, 1982, White wins

1. Nb3+ Kb2 2. Na1! Kxa1 3. Bf6+ Nb2 4. Bh8! {Indian} a4 5. Kg7 Nd1 6. Kf7+ Nb2 7. Kf6 Nd1 8. Ke6+ Nb2 9. Ke5 Nd1 10. Kd5+ Nb2 11. Kd4 Nd1 12. Kc4+ Nb2+ 13. Kc3 Nd1+ 14. Kb4+ 1-0



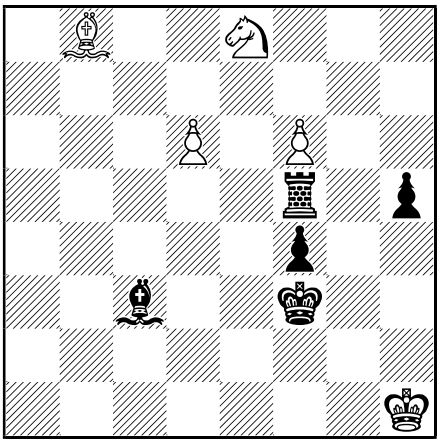
Matous M, 1982, White wins

1. Nc5 b2 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Nd5 a1=N (3... a1=Q $144 4. Nb4+-) 4. Nxd4 (4. Nc5 $143 Kc1 5. Rg2 b1=Q (5... Nc2 $143 6. Nd3+ Kb1 7. N5b4 Nxb4 8. Rxb2++-) 6. Nb4 Kd1! (6... Qf5? 7. Nbd3+ Kd1 8. Na4) 7. Nbd3 (7. Ncd3 Nc2 $1) 7... Qc2! 8. Nb2+ Kc1!=) 4... Kc1 (4... Ka2 $144 5. Nc3+ Ka3 6. Kf1 Nb3 7. Nc2#) 5. Rc2+ Nxc2 6. Nb3+ Kd1 7. Kf1 (7. Kf2 $143 b1=N 8. Kf1 Nd2+=) 7... b1=N 8. Kf2+- 1-0



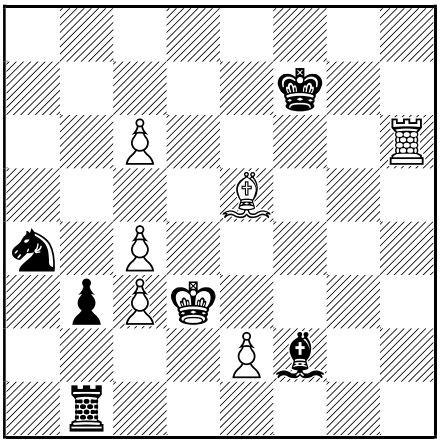
Kasparjan G, 1982, Draw

1. Bd5+ Kxd4 2. Bxg2 Ba2 3. Rf8 (3. Rd8+ Kc3) 3... Rg4 4. Rd8+ Ke3 5. Rxd3+ Kxd3 6. Bf1+ Kc2 7. Bc4! {Nowotny} Bxc4 (7... Rxc4 8. g8=Q) (7... Rxg7 8. Bb3+ Kc3 9. Bxa2) 8. g8=Q Bxg8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



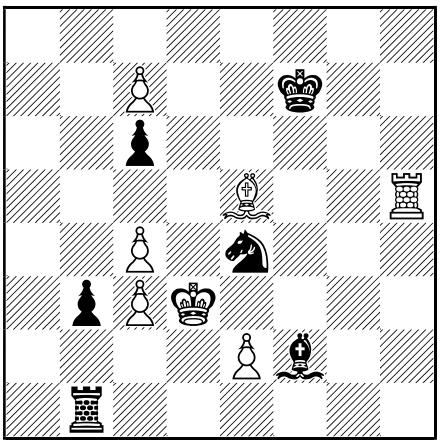
Hufendiek E, 1982, White wins

1. d7 Rd5 2. f7 Bb4 3. Nd6! Kg3 4. Ne4+ Kh3 5. Nf2+ Kg3 6. Bd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (6... Rxd6 7. f8=Q ({dual} 7. Ne4+)) 7. d8=Q 1-0



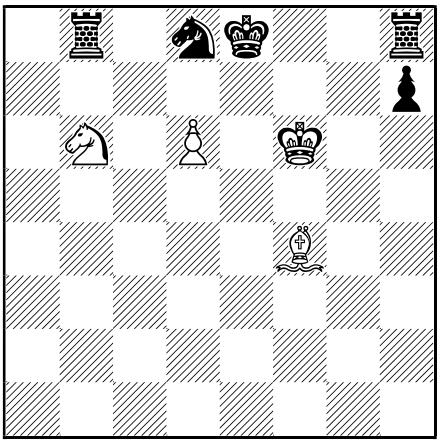
Dobrescu E, 1982, Draw

1. c7 Nc5+ (1... Rd1+ 2. Ke4 b2 3. c8=Q b1=Q+ 4. Kf3) 2. Kd2 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 (3. Kd1 Be3) 3... Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Ne4 5. Rh7+ (5. Rd6 Bd4) 5... Kg6 6. Rg7+ (6. Rd7 Bd4 7. Rd6+ Kh5) 6... Kh5 7. Rh7+ Kg5 8. Rg7+ Kh6 9. Rd7 Bd4! {Nowotny} 10. Bf4+ Kh5 (10... Kg6 11. Rd6+ Kf7 12. Rd7+ Ke6 13. Rd6+ Nxd6 14. Bxd6 Kd7 15. cxd4) 11. Rh7+ ({dual} 11. Rd5+! Kg6 (11... Kh4 12. Bg5+ Kg3 13. Bh4+!! Kh2 (13... Kxh4 14. Rxd4) 14. Be1 Bxc3 15. c8=Q) 12. Rd6+ Nxd6 (12... Kf7 13. Rd7+ Ke6 14. Rd6+ Nxd6 15. Bxd6 Kd7 16. cxd4) 13. Bxd6 Bxc3 14. c8=Q Rb2+ 15. Kc1 Rc2+ 16. Kd1 Rd2+ 17. Ke1 Rxd6+ 18. Kf1) 11... Kg6 12. Rh6+ (12. Rh3 Be3 13. Rg3+ Kf7) 12... Kf7 13. Rh7+ Kg6 14. Rh6+ Kg7 15. Rh3 Be3! {Nowotny} 16. Be5+ Kf7 (16... Kg6 17. Rg3+ Kh5 18. Rh3+ Kg5 19. Rg3+ Kh6 20. Rh3+ Kg6 21. Rg3+ Bg5 22. Rd3) 17. Rh7+ Kg6 18. Rg7+ Kh6 (18... Kh5 19. Rh7+ Kg6 20. Rg7+) 19. Rd7 Bd4! 20. Bf4+ {positional draw - perpetual Nowotny} 1/2-1/2



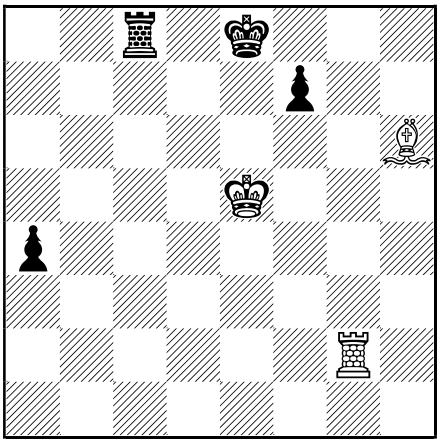
Dobrescu E, 1982, Draw

1... Nc5+ (1... Rd1+ $143 2. Kxe4 b2 3. c8=Q b1=Q+ 4. Kf3+-) 2. Kd2 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 (3. Kd1 $143 Be3-+) 3... Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Ne4! 5. Rh7+! (5. c8=Q $143 Nd2+ 6. Ka1 Ra2#) 5... Kg6 6. Rg7+ (6. Rd7 $143 Bd4 7. Rd6+ Kh5!-+) 6... Kh5 7. Rh7+ Kg6 8. Rg7+! Kh6 9. Rd7 Bd4! {Novotny} 10. Bf4+ Kh5 (10... Kg6 $144 11. Rd6+ Kf7 12. Rd7+ Ke6 13. Rd6+ Nxd6 14. Bxd6 Kd7 15. cxd4=) 11. Rh7+ Kg6 12. Rh6+ (12. Rh3 $143 Be3 13. Rg3+ Kf7-+) 12... Kf7 13. Rh7+ Kg6 14. Rh6+! Kg7 15. Rh3 Be3! {Novotny} 16. Be5+! Kf7 (16... Kg6 $144 17. Rg3+ Kh5 18. Rh3+ Kg5 19. Rg3+ Kh6 20. Rh3+ Kg6 21. Rg3+ Bg5? 22. Rd3!+-) 17. Rh7+ Kg6 18. Rg7+! Kh5 19. Rh7+! Kg6 20. Rg7+! Kh6 21. Rd7 Bd4! {Novotny} 22. Bf4+! {The judge admires the perpetual motion Novotny's, merely observing that the repetition mechanism using wR and wB has been used before by both Korolkov and Nadareishvili.} 1/2-1/2



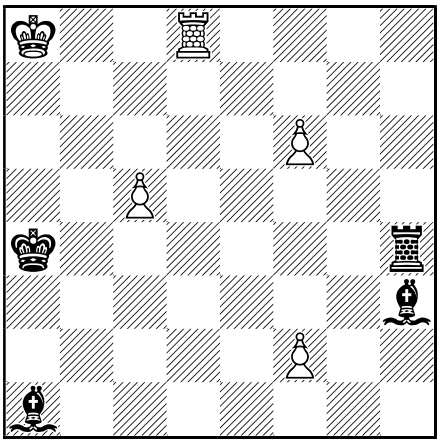
Olthof R, 1982, White wins

1. d7+ Kf8 2. Bh6+ (2. Nc8? h5) (2. Nd5? h5) (2. Bd6+? Kg8) (2. Bxb8? h5! (2... Nf7? 3. Bd6+ Kg8 4. Nd5 h5 5. Ne7+ Kh7 6. Kxf7 Rd8 7. Ke6 h4 (7... Kh6 8. Bf4+) 8. Nd5 h3 9. Ke7 Ra8 10. d8=Q Rxd8 11. Kxd8) (2... Nc6 3. Nd5 h5 (3... Kg8 4. Ne7+) 4. Bd6+ Kg8 5. Kg6! Rh6+ 6. Kxh6 Kf7 7. Bc7! Ke6 8. Nb6 Ke7 9. Kxh5) (2... Kg8 3. Nd5! (3. Ke7? Nc6+ 4. Kd6 Nd8) 3... h5 4. Kg6 Nf7 (4... Rh7 5. Nf6+) (4... Rh6+ 5. Kxh6 Kf7 6. Bc7 $1) 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Bd6+) 3. Bd6+ (3. Nd5 Rh6+) (3. Bf4 Rh7) (3. Bc7 Rh6+) 3... Kg8 4. Bc7 (4. Nd5 Rh6+ 5. Ke7 Nc6+) (4. Bf4 Rh7) (4. Kg6 Nf7) 4... Kh7 5. Ke7 Nb7) 2... Kg8 3. Nc8 (3. Nd5? Nc6) 3... Rxc8 (3... Nc6 4. d8=Q+ Nxd8 5. Ne7#) (3... Rb6+ 4. Nxb6 Nf7 5. Nc8) 4. dxc8=B (4. dxc8=Q $2) (4. dxc8=N? Nc6 5. Ke6 (5. Nd6 Ne5 6. Ke6 Nf7) 5... Nd8+ 6. Ke7 Nf7) 4... Nf7 5. Bg7 (5. Be6 $2) 5... h5 (5... h6 6. Be6 Kh7 7. Kxf7) (5... Nd8 6. Ba6 Nf7 7. Bc4) (5... Ng5 6. Bb7 Nf7 7. Bd5) 6. Be6 Rh6+ (6... Rh7 7. Bxf7#) (6... Kh7 7. Kxf7) 7. Bxh6 Kh7 8. Bf8 Nh6 (8... Nh8 9. Bg7 h4 (9... Ng6 10. Bf5) 10. Bh3 Kg8 11. Bf5 h3 (11... Nf7 12. Be6) 12. Bxh3 Kh7 13. Be6) (8... Kg8 9. Bg7) (8... h4 9. Kxf7) 9. Kg5 Ng4 (9... Ng8 10. Bf5+ Kh8 11. Kg6) 10. Bf7 (10. Kxh5? Nf6+ 11. Kg5 Ne8) 10... Ne5 (10... Nh2 11. Kxh5 Nf3 12. Bg6+ Kg8 13. Bd6) (10... Ne3 11. Bxh5) (10... Nf2 11. Bxh5) 11. Bxh5 1-0



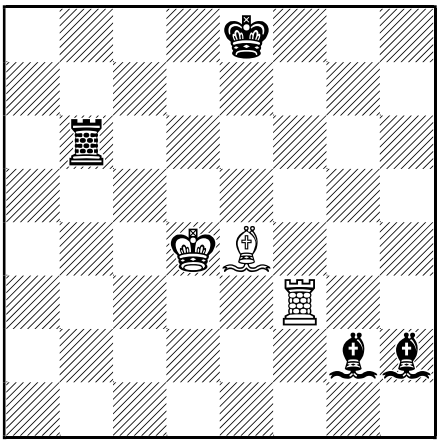
Pervakov O, 1982, White wins

1. Kd6 Rd8+ 2. Kc7 Rd7+ 3. Kc6 Ra7! (3... Rd3 $144 4. Re2+ Kd8 5. Bg5+ Kc8 6. Re8+ Rd8 7. Rxd8#) 4. Rg8+ (4. Be3 $143 Ra6+! 5. Bb6 a3 6. Kb5 a2=) 4... Ke7 5. Bf8+! Kf6 (5... Ke6 $144 6. Bc5 Ra6+ 7. Kb5 (7. Bb6 $143 a3 8. Kb5 a2=)) 6. Bc5 Ra6+ 7. Bb6 (7. Kb5 $143 Re6=) 7... a3 8. Kb5 a2 9. Bd4+!+- 1-0



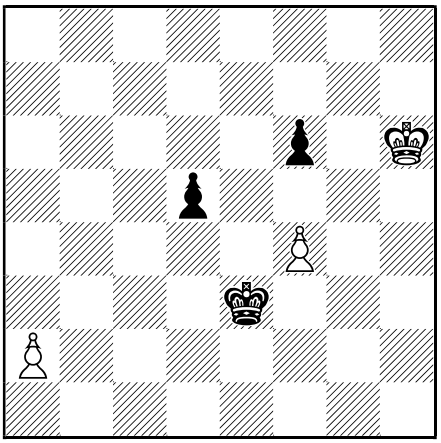
Rusinek J, 1982, Draw

1. f7 (1. c6 $143 Bxf6 2. c7 Rh7 3. c8=Q Bg2+ 4. Kb8 Be5+-+) 1... Bg2+ 2. f3 (2. Kb8 $143 Be5+ 3. Kc8 Rh7 4. Rd7 Rh8+ 5. Rd8 Bh3+-+) 2... Bxf3+ 3. c6 (3. Ka7 $143 Rh7 4. Rd7 Rh8-+) 3... Bxc6+ 4. Ka7 (4. Kb8 $143 Be5+ 5. Ka7 Kb5 6. f8=Q Ra4#) 4... Kb5 5. f8=Q (5. Rb8+ $144! Ka5 6. Rb6 Bd4 7. f8=Q Bxb6+ 8. Kb8= {EGTB 6 pieces}) 5... Ra4+ 6. Kb8 Be5+ 7. Rd6 Ra8+ (7... Kc5 $144 8. Kc7 Ra7+ 9. Kc8 Ra8+ 10. Kc7 Rxf8=) 8. Kc7 Rxf8= 1/2-1/2



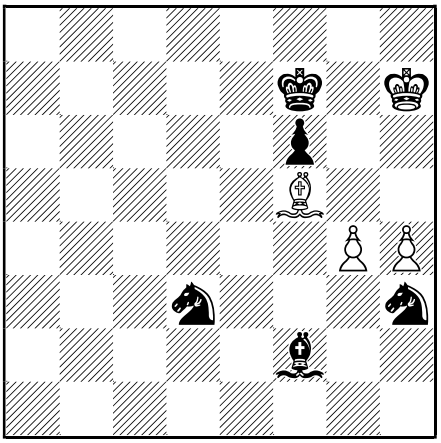
Timman J, 1982, Draw

1. Re3 Bg1 2. Bxg2+ Kd7 3. Bf1 Rd6+ (3... Kc7 4. Bc4 Rc6 5. Bf7 Rf6 6. Ke5) 4. Ke4 Re6+ 5. Kf3 Rxe3+ 6. Kg2 1/2-1/2



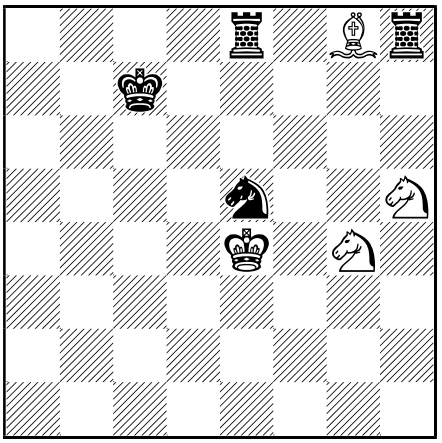
Zinar M, 1982, Draw

1. a4 Kd4 2. Kh5 (2. Kg6 $143 Kc5 3. Kf5 (3. Kxf6 $144 d4-+) 3... d4 4. Ke4 Kc4 5. a5 d3 6. Ke3 Kc3 7. a6 d2 8. a7 d1=Q 9. a8=Q Qe1+ 10. Kf3 Qh1+-+) 2... f5 3. Kh4 Kc5 4. Kg3 Kb4 5. Kf3 Kxa4 6. Ke3 Kb5 7. Kd4 Kc6 8. Ke5 Kc5 9. Kxf5 d4 10. Kg6 d3 11. f5 d2 12. f6 d1=Q 13. f7= 1/2-1/2



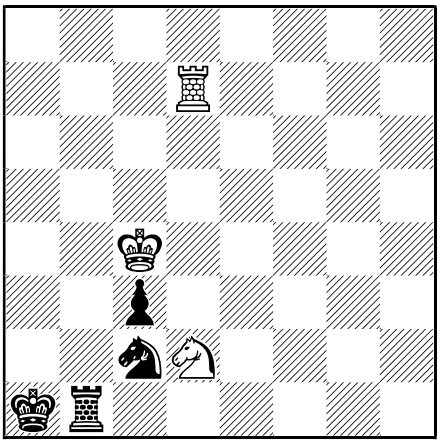
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. g5 fxg5 2. hxg5 Nxg5+ 3. Kh6 Be3 4. Bg6+ Kg8 5. Bxd3 Ne6+ 6. Kg6 Nf4+ 7. Kf5 Nxd3 8. Ke4 1/2-1/2



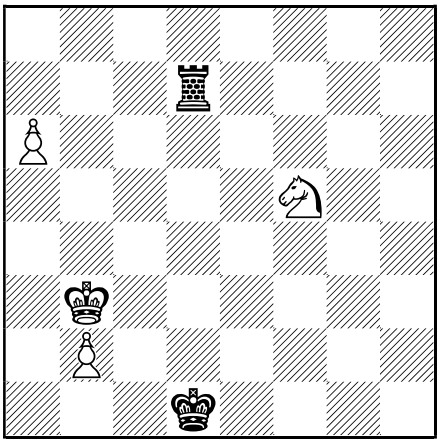
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Ngf6 (1. Nhf6? 1... Rexg8 2. Nxg8 Nxg4) 1... Rhxg8 (1... Rexg8 2. Nxg8 Rxg8 3. Nf6 Rg5 4. Nh7 Rh5 5. Nf6 Rg5 6. Nh7 Rg7 7. Nf6 Rg5 8. Nh7) 2. Nxe8+ (2. Nxg8? 2... Nd7+) 2... Rxe8 3. Nf6 Re6 4. Kf5 Kd6 5. Ne4+ Ke7 6. Ng5 Rg6 7. Ne4 Re6 8. Ng5 1/2-1/2



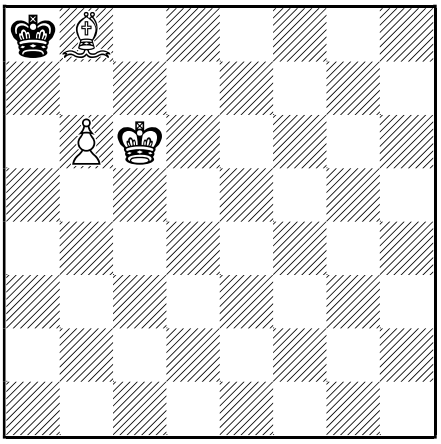
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Ra7+ (1. Nxb1? 1... Kxb1 2. Kxc3 Kc1 3. Re7 Kd1 4. Rd7+ Kc1) 1... Kb2 2. Rb7+ (2. Nxb1? 2... Ne3+ 3. Kd3 3... c2 $1) 2... Ka2 3. Nxb1 3... Na3+! 4. Nxa3 (4. Kxc3 Nxb1+ 5. Kc2 Na3+ 6. Kc3 Nb1+) 4... c2! 5. Nb5! (5. Nxc2 $2) 5... c1=Q+ 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. Ra7+ Kb2 8. Ra2# 1-0



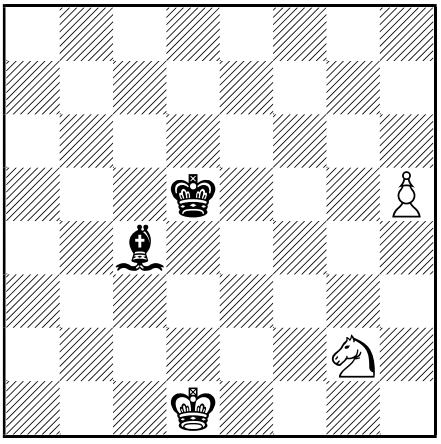
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Ka4 (1. Kc4? 1... Ra7! 2. Kb5 Kc2 3. b4 Kc3 4. Kb6 Rxa6+) 1... Kc2 (1... Ra7 2. Ka5! 2... Kc2 3. b4) 2. b4 2... Kc3! 3. b5 3... Kc4! 4. b6 (4. Ka5? 4... Kc5 $1) 4... Kc5! 5. b7 (5. a7? 5... Kxb6 6. a8=Q Ra7+) 5... Rd1 6. Nd6!! 6... Ra1+ 7. Kb3 Rxa6 8. Nc4!! (8. b8=Q? 8... Rb6+) (8. Nc8? 8... Ra1 9. Kc2 Ra2+ 10. Kc3 Ra3+) 1-0



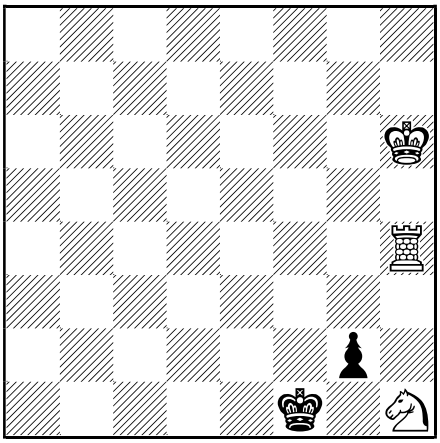
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1... Kxb8 2. b7 Ka7 3. Kc7 1-0



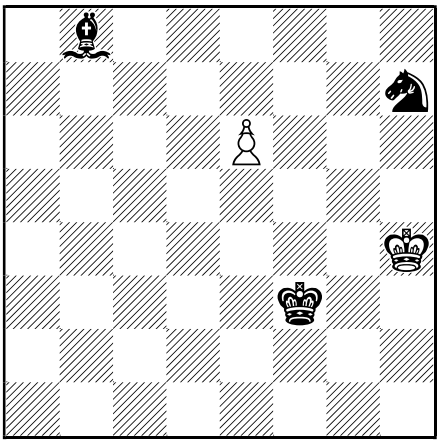
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. h6 Bd3 2. Nf4+ Ke5 3. Nxd3+ Kf6 4. Ne5 1-0



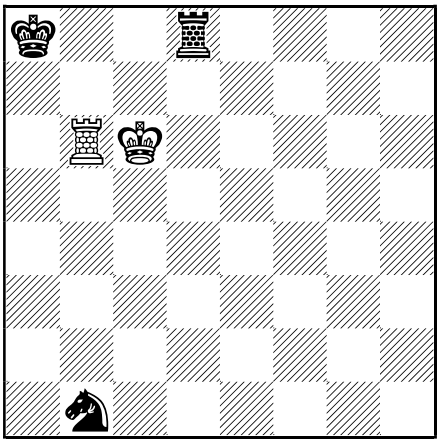
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kf2 2. Ne4+ Kf3 (2... Kf1 3. Rf4+ Ke1 4. Ng5 g1=Q 5. Nf3+) 3. Ng5+ Kg3 4. Kh5 g1=Q 5. Rg4+ Kf2 (5... Kh2 6. Nf3+) 6. Nh3+ 1-0



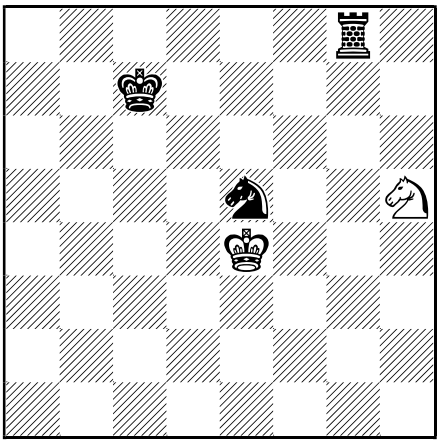
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. e7 (1. Kh5? 1... Nf6+) 1... Bd6 2. e8=N (2. e8=Q? 2... Bg3+ 3. Kh5 Nf6+ 4. Kg5 Nxe8) 2... Be5 3. Kh5 1/2-1/2



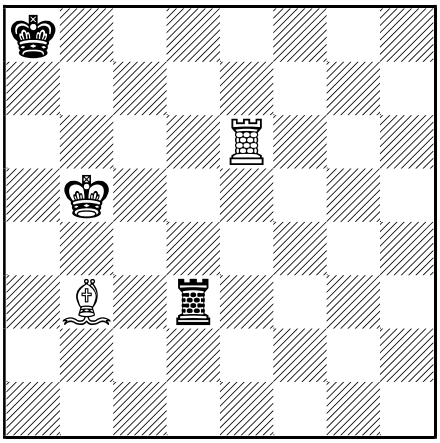
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Kc7 Rd7+ 2. Kxd7 Nc3 3. Kc6 Ka7 4. Rb3 Ne2 5. Rb4 Ng3 6. Rb7+ 1-0



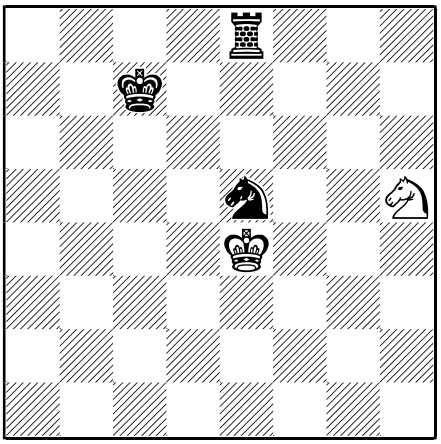
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Nf6 Rg5 2. Nh7 Rh5 3. Nf6 Rg5 4. Nh7 Rg7 5. Nf6 Re7 6. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



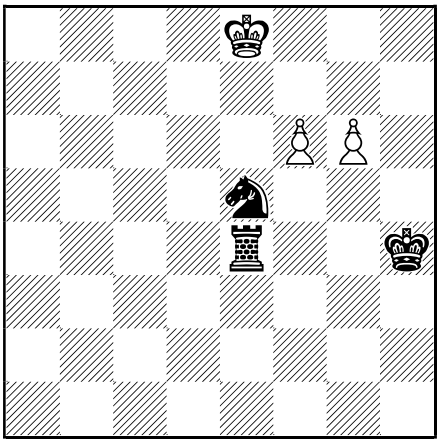
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Bd5+ Rxd5+ (1... Ka7 2. Re7+ Kb8 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Re8+ Kd7 5. Bc6+ Kd6 6. Rd8+) 2. Kb6 Rd8 3. Kc7 Rd2 4. Ra6# 1-0



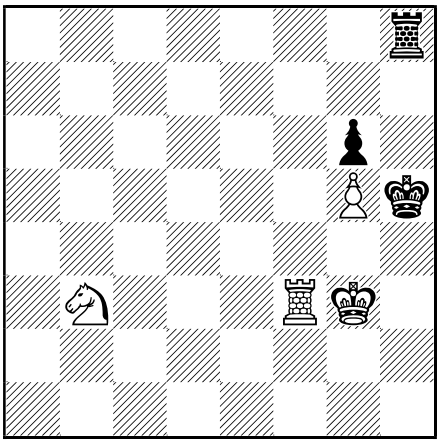
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Nf6 Re6 2. Kf5 Kd6 3. Ne4+ Ke7 4. Ng5 Rg6 5. Ne4 Re6 6. Ng5 1/2-1/2



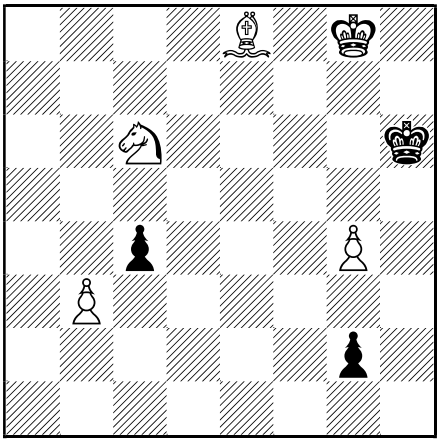
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. g7 Ng4+ 2. Kf7 Kh5 (2... Nh6+ 3. Kg6) (2... Rf4 3. g8=Q Nh6+ 4. Kg7 Nxg8 5. f7 Rg4+ 6. Kh7 (6. Kh8? 6... Ne7) 6... Nf6+ 7. Kh6 (7. Kh8? 7... Kg5 8. f8=Q Rh4+ 9. Kg7 Rh7#) 7... Nd7 8. f8=Q Nxf8) 3. g8=Q Nh6+ 4. Kf8 Nxg8 5. Kxg8 Rg4+ 6. Kh7 Rf4 7. Kg7 Rg4+ 8. Kh7 1/2-1/2



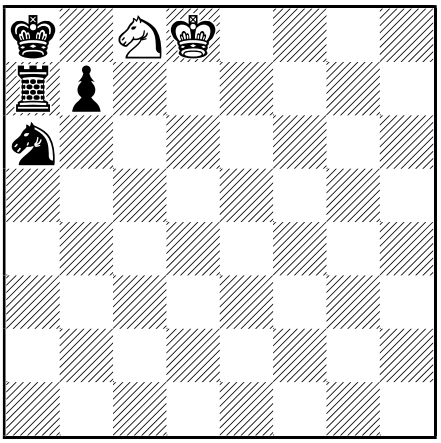
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nd4 Kxg5 2. Ne6+ Kh6 3. Kg4 Kh7 4. Rf7+ Kg8 (4... Kh6 5. Ng5 Rg8 6. Rh7#) 5. Rg7# 1-0



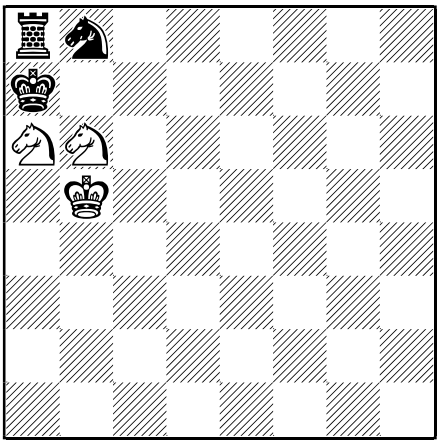
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Ne5 g1=Q (1... cxb3 2. Nf3 b2 3. g5#) 2. Bh5 Qa7 (2... cxb3 3. Nf7#) 3. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 4. Kxf7 cxb3 5. Kf6 b2 6. Bg6 b1=Q 7. g5# 1-0



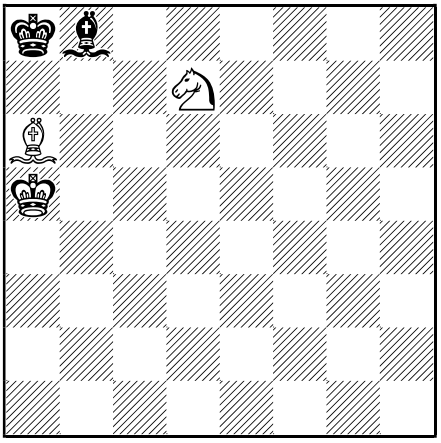
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kb8 2. Nd7+ Ka8 3. Kc8 b6 4. Nxb6# 1-0



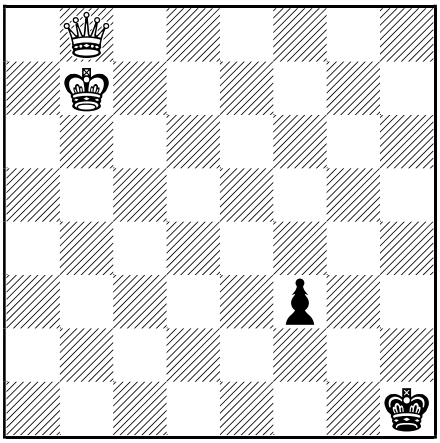
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nc8+ Kb7 2. Nd6+ Ka7 3. Nb4 Nd7 4. Nc6# 1-0



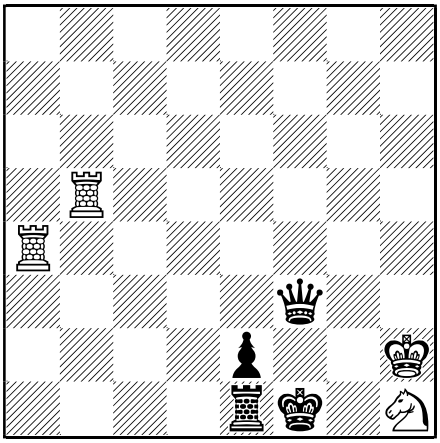
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka7 2. Nc8+ Ka8 3. Ne7 Bc7+ 4. Kb5 Kb8 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Bc8 Bb6 7. Ka6 Bc5 8. Bb7# 1-0



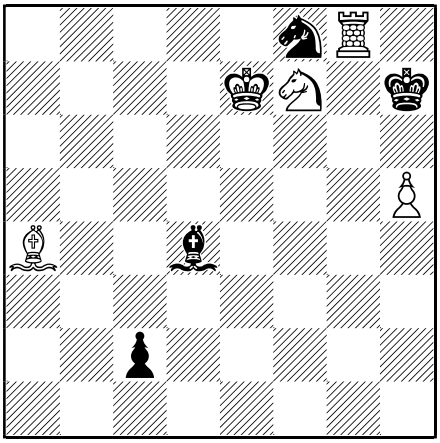
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Qh8+ (1. Qf4? 1... f2 2. Qxf2) 1... Kg1 2. Qg8+ (2. Qa1+? 2... Kg2 3. Qg7+ Kf1 4. Kc6 f2 5. Kd5 Ke2 6. Qg4+ Ke1 7. Qg3 Ke2 8. Qh2 8... Kf3 $1) 2... Kf1 3. Qc4+! 1-0



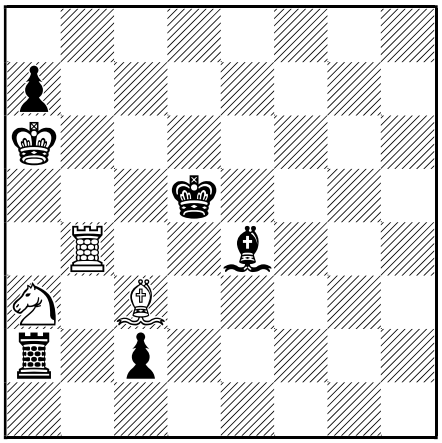
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Rg5! 1... Qxh1+ 2. Kxh1 Kf2+ 3. Kh2 Rh1+ 4. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 5. Kh2 Qe6 6. Rg2+ Ke3 7. Rg3+ Kd2 8. Ra2+ Ke1 9. Rg1# 1-0



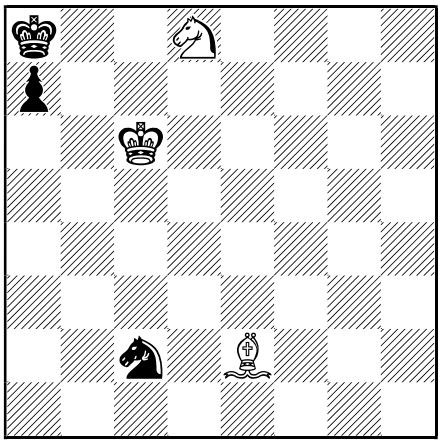
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Rh8+ Bxh8 2. Bxc2+ Kg7 3. h6+ Kg8 4. Ng5 Bg7 5. h7+ Kh8 (5... Nxh7 6. Bb3+ Kh8 7. Nf7+ Kg8 8. Ne5+ Kh8 9. Ng6#) 6. Nf7# 1-0



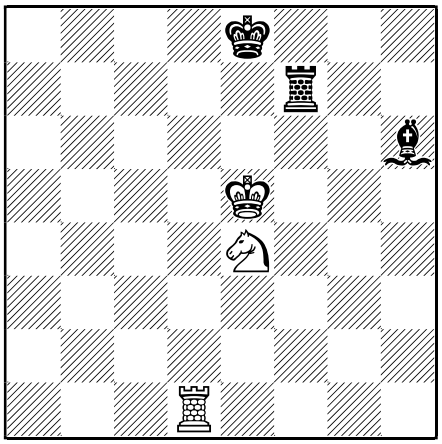
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Bb2! 1... Rxb2 2. Nxc2! 2... Ra2+ 3. Ra4! 3... Rxa4+ 4. Kb5 Bxc2 (4... Rc4 5. Ne3+ Kd4 6. Nxc4 Bd3 7. Ka6) 1/2-1/2



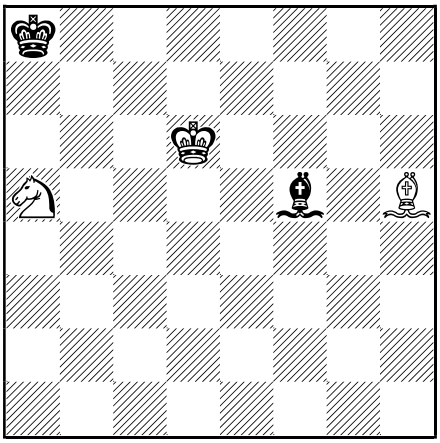
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Kc7 Nd4 2. Ba6 Ne6+ 3. Kd7 Nxd8 (3... Nc5+ 4. Kc8 Nxa6 5. Ne6 Nc5 6. Nc7#) 4. Kc8 Nc6 5. Bb7# 1-0



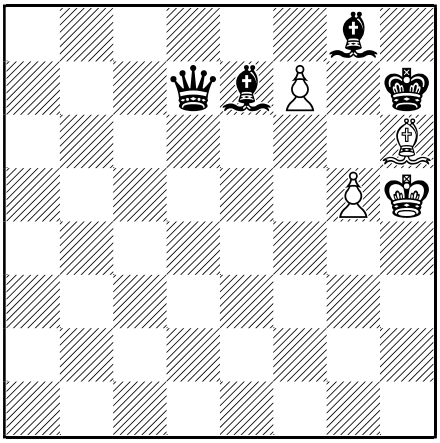
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke7 (1... Rxf6 2. Kxf6 Bf8 3. Ke6 Bg7 4. Rd7 Kf8 5. Rd8#) 2. Rd7+ Kf8 3. Rd8+ Kg7 (3... Ke7 4. Re8#) 4. Rg8# 1-0



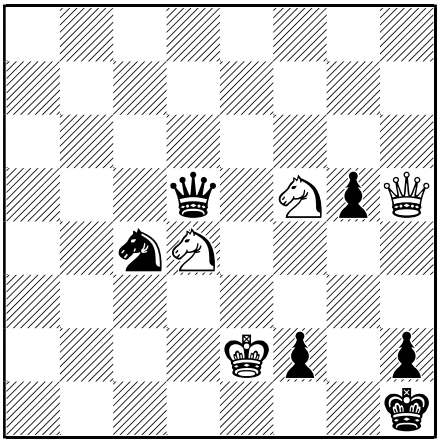
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Bf3+ Ka7 2. Kc7 Bh3 (2... Ka6 3. Nc6) 3. Nc6+! (3. Bb7! 3... Bd7 4. Nc4! (4. Kxd7? 4... Kb6) 4... Bb5 5. Nd6 Bd7 6. Kxd7) 3... Ka8 4. Nd8+! (4. Ne5+? 4... Ka7 5. Bb7 Bd7 6. Nxd7) 4... Ka7 5. Bb7 Be6 6. Nc6# 1-0



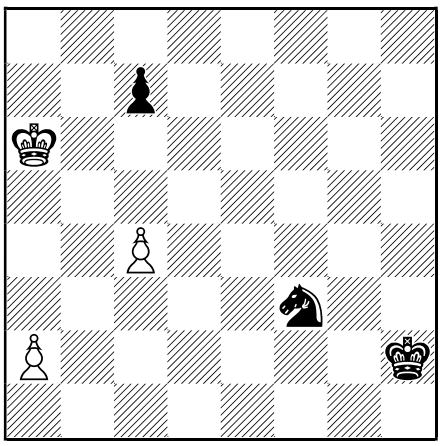
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. g6+ Kh8 2. g7+ Kh7 3. f8=N+ Bxf8 4. gxf8=N+ Kh8 5. Nxd7 Bf7+ 6. Kg5 Kg8 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Bf8 Bg6 9. Kh6 Bf5 10. Bg7# 1-0



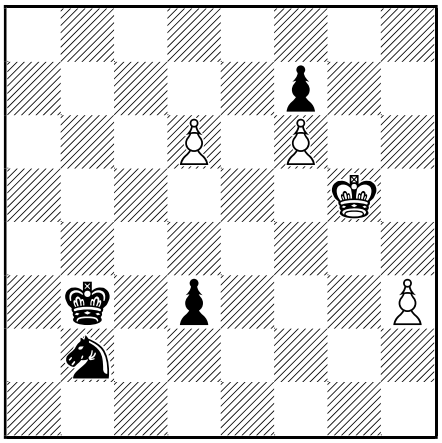
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Qh3! 1... Qg2! 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Nf3+ Qxf3+ 4. Kxf3 4... g4+!! (4... Nd2+ 5. Ke2 f1=Q+ 6. Nxf1 h1=Q 7. Qe3+ Kg2 8. Qg3#) 5. Kxg4 Ne3+ (5... Nd2 6. Ne2+ Kh1 7. Kg3 Ne4+ 8. Kf4 Nd2 9. Ke3 f1=Q 10. Qxf1+ Nxf1+ 11. Kf2 Ne3 12. Ng3#) 6. Kf3 f1=Q+ 7. Qxf1+! 7... Nxf1 8. Ne2+ Kh1 9. Kf2 Ne3 10. Ng3# 1-0



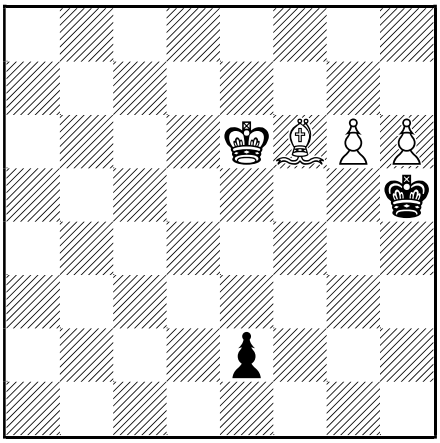
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. a4? 1... Nd2 2. Kb5 Nb3 3. Kb4 Nd4 4. Kc5 Nb3+) 1... Nd2 2. c5 Ne4 3. c6 (3. Kc6? 3... Nc3 4. a3 Kg3) 3... Nc3 4. a3 (4. Kxc7? 4... Nxa2 5. Kd7 Nc3 6. c7 Nd5 7. c8=Q Nb6+) 4... Nd5 (4... Kg3 5. Kxc7 Nb5+ 6. Kb8 Nxa3 7. c7) 5. a4 Kg3 6. a5 Kf4 7. a6 Ke5 8. a7 Nb6 9. Kxc7 (9. a8=Q? 9... Nxa8 10. Kxa8 Kd5 11. Kb7 Kd6) 9... Na8+ 10. Kd7 Nb6+ 11. Kd8 Kd6 12. c7 1-0



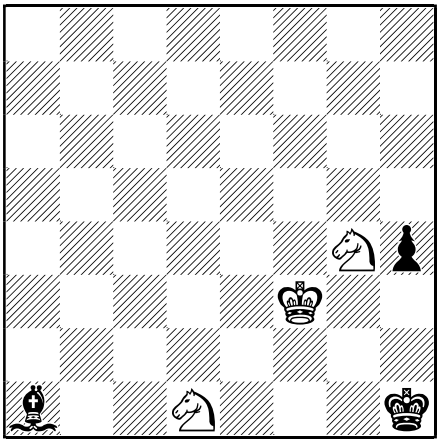
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. d7 d2 2. d8=Q d1=Q 3. Qxd1+ Nxd1 4. Kh6 Nf2 5. h4 Ng4+ 6. Kg7 Ne5 7. h5 Kc4 8. h6 Kd5 9. h7 Ng6 10. Kxf7 Nh8+ 11. Ke7 Ng6+ 12. Ke8 Ke6 13. f7 1-0



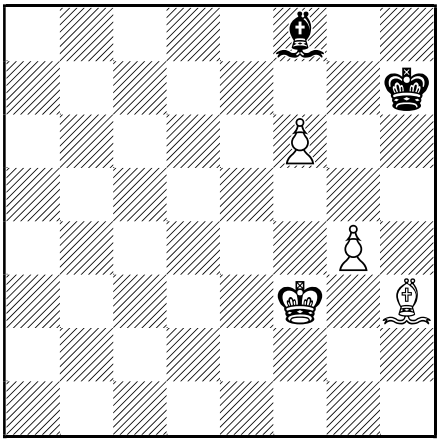
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. Bc3? 1... Kxg6 2. Bd2 e1=Q+ 3. Bxe1 Kxh6) (1. h7? 1... Kxg6! 2. h8=N+! 2... Kh7 3. Bc3 e1=Q+ 4. Bxe1 Kxh8) 1... e1=Q 2. h7 2... Qe6+! 3. Kxe6 Kxg6 4. h8=N+! (4. h8=Q $2) 1-0



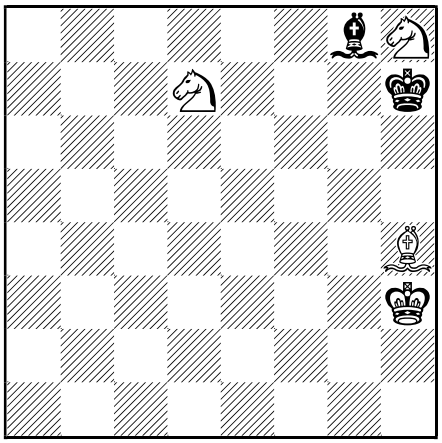
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Kf2 Bd4+ (1... Bg7 2. Kf1 Bd4 3. Ndf2+ Bxf2 4. Kxf2 h3 5. Kf1 h2 6. Nf2#) 2. Kf1 h3 3. Ndf2+ Bxf2 4. Nxf2+ Kh2 5. Ne4 Kh1 6. Kf2 Kh2 7. Nd2 Kh1 8. Nf1 h2 9. Ng3# 1-0



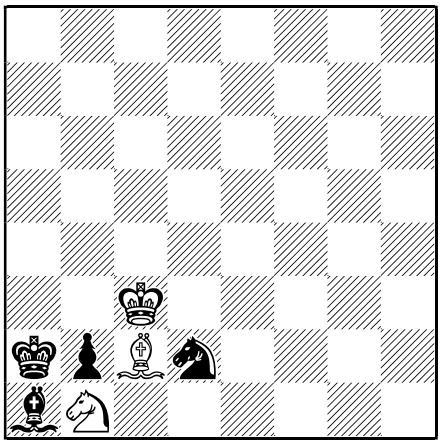
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. g5 Kg6 2. Kg4 (2. Kf4 Bd6+ 3. Kg4 Be5) 2... Bh6 3. gxh6 Kxf6 4. Kh5 Kf7 5. Be6+ 1-0



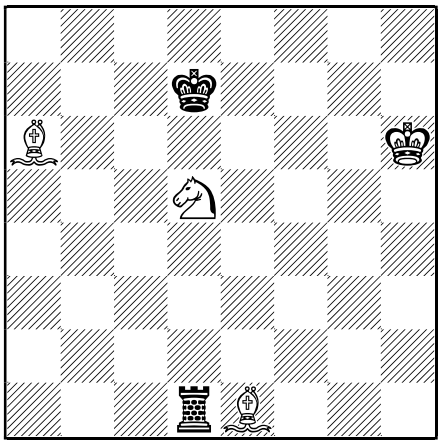
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kg7 2. Be7 Kxh8 3. Bf6# 1-0



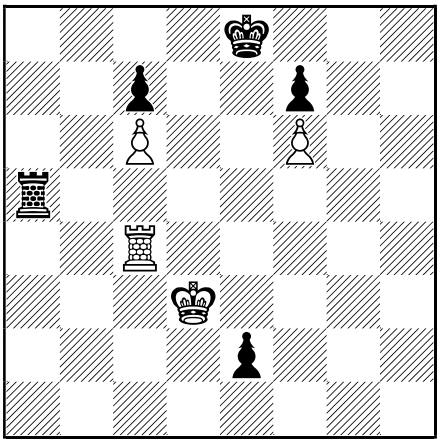
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Kb4 Ne4 (1... Nxb1 2. Bb3#) 2. Bd3! (2. Ka4? 2... Nc5+ 3. Kb4 3... Nd3+! 4. Ka4 Nc5+ 5. Kb4 Nd3+ 6. Bxd3) 2... Nf2 3. Nc3# 1-0



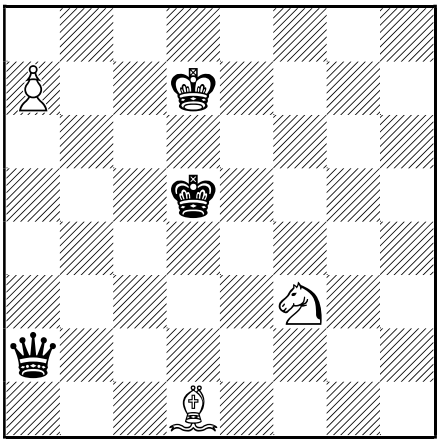
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nf6+ Ke7 2. Ng8+ Kf8 3. Bb4+! 3... Kxg8 4. Bc4+ Kh8 5. Bc3+ Rd4 6. Bxd4# 1-0



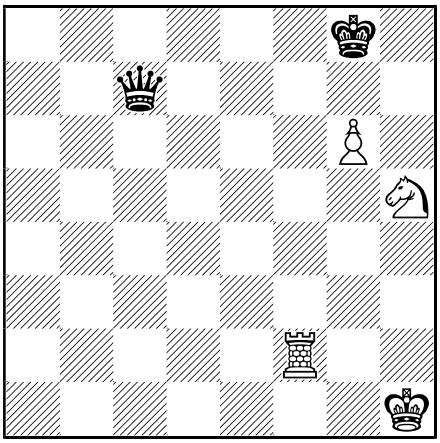
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Rh4 e1=N+ 2. Ke2 Re5+ 3. Kd1 Kd8 4. Ra4 Rd5+ 5. Kxe1 Ke8 6. Rh4 Re5+ 7. Kd2 Kd8 8. Ra4 Rd5+ 9. Ke3 Ke8 10. Rh4 Re5+ 11. Kd4 1-0



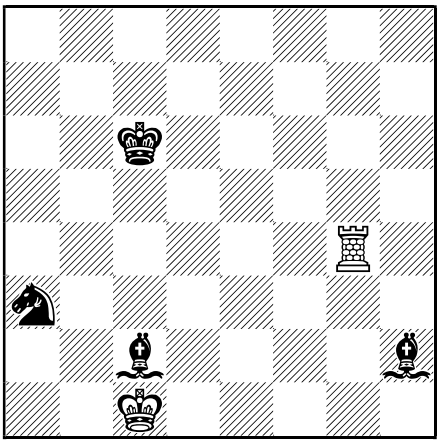
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Bb3+ Qxb3 2. a8=Q+ Kc5 3. Qf8+ Kb6 4. Qb8+ Kc5 5. Qd6+ Kb5 6. Nd4+ 1-0



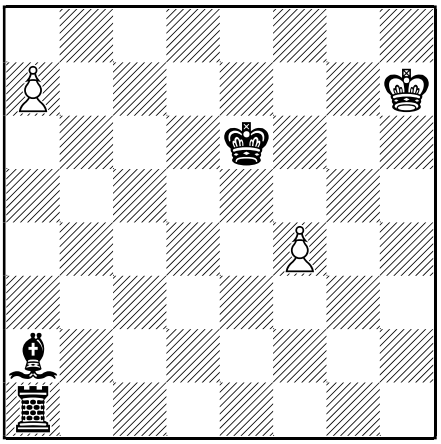
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kh8 2. g7+ (2. Rh2+? 2... Qxh2+ 3. Kxh2 Kg7) 2... Kxg7 (2... Qxg7 3. Rh2+) 3. Ne8+ 1-0



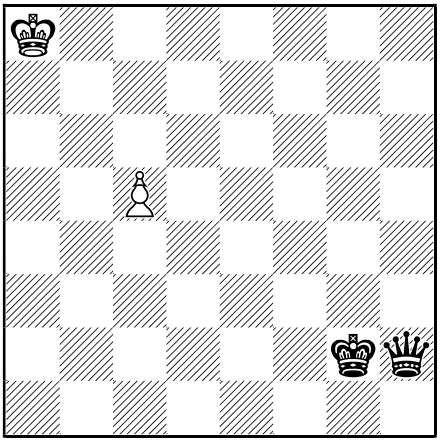
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Rg2 Bf4+ 2. Kb2 Nc4+ 3. Kc3 Be4 4. Rg4 Ne3 5. Rxf4 Nd5+ 6. Kd4 1/2-1/2



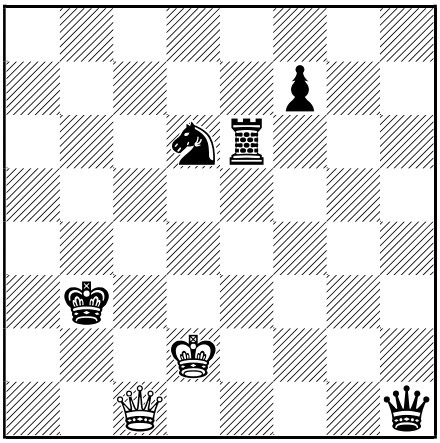
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. f5+ Kf6 2. a8=Q Bg8+ 3. Kh8 Rxa8 1/2-1/2



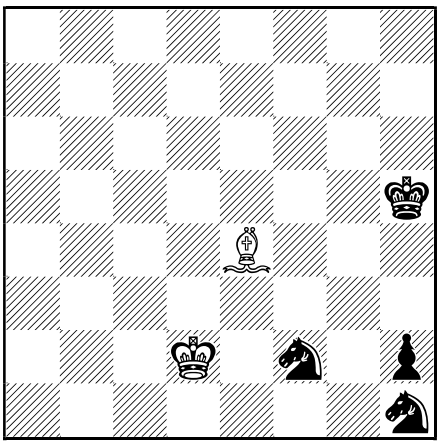
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. c6 Qh8+ 2. Kb7 Qb2+ 3. Kc8 Kf3 4. c7 Ke4 5. Kd7 Qb5+ 6. Kd8 (6. Kc8? 6... Kd5) 6... Qb6 7. Kd7 Qa7 8. Kc6 (8. Kd8? 8... Kd5 9. c8=Q Kd6) 1/2-1/2



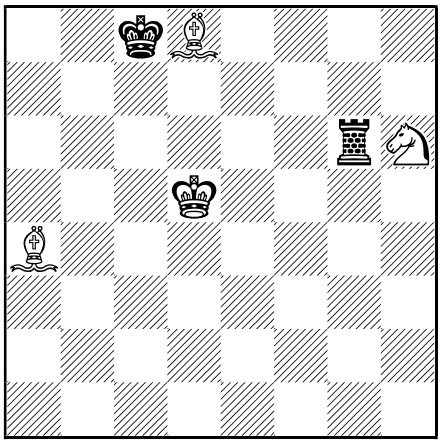
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Qb1+ (1. Qxh1? 1... Ne4+ 2. Kc1 Rc6+ 3. Kb1 Nd2+ 4. Ka1 Ra6#) 1... Ka3 (1... Qxb1) 2. Qxh1 Ne4+ 3. Kc2 Rc6+ 4. Kb1 Nd2+ 5. Ka1 Nb3+ 6. Kb1 Rc1+ 7. Qxc1+ Nxc1 8. Kxc1 Kb3 9. Kd2 Kc4 10. Ke3 Kd5 11. Kf4 Ke6 12. Ke4 1/2-1/2



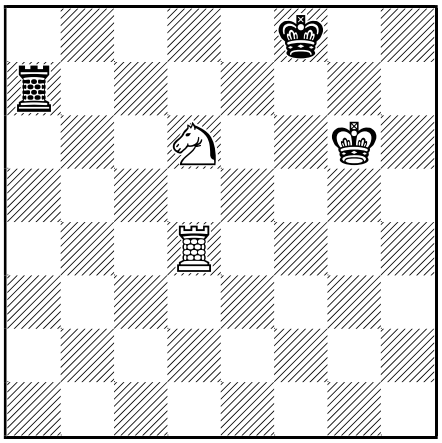
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Bf3+ Kh4 (1... Kg5 2. Ke2 Kf4 3. Bg2 Ne4 4. Bxh1 Ng3+ 5. Kf2 Nxh1+ 6. Kg2) 2. Ke2 (2. Ke1! 2... Kg3 3. Ke2 Kf4 4. Bg2) 2... Kh3 (2... Kg3! 3. Bc6 Kh3 4. Kf1 (4. Ke1 Nd3+ 5. Ke2 Nhf2) (4. Bd7+ Ng4) (4. Bf3 Ne4) 4... Ne4! 5. Bxe4 Ng3+) 3. Kf1 (3. Bc6? 3... Ne4 4. Bxe4 Ng3+) 3... Ne4 4. Bg2+ 1/2-1/2



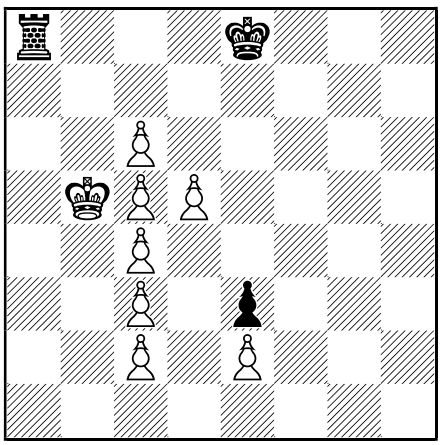
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nf7 Rg4 (1... Rg7 2. Ng5 Kxd8 (2... Ra7 $1) 3. Ne6+) 2. Bc6 Rf4 3. Ng5 Rf5+ 4. Ke4 (4. Ke6? 4... Rc5 5. Kd6 Rxc6+) 4... Rc5 5. Ba8 Rc4+ 6. Kd5 Ra4 7. Bc6 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

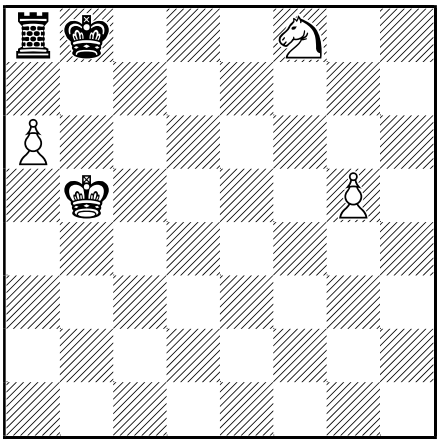
1. Rf4+ Kg8 2. Ne8 Ra6+ (2... Ra1 $1) (2... Rb7! 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Re4 Rg7+) 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Re4 Re6 5. Rd4 Ke7 (5... Ra6 6. Rd7 Ra7 7. Nh7+) 6. Rd7+ Kf8 7. Rf7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

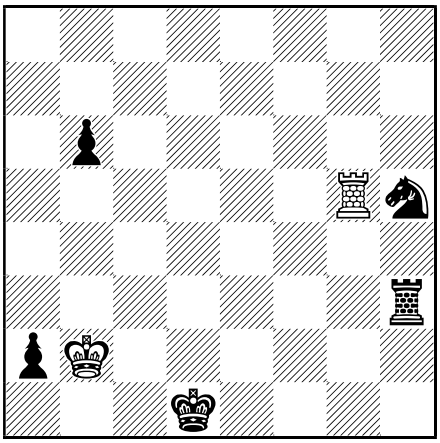
1. Kb6! (1. d6? 1... Rb8+ $1) 1... O-O-O! (1... Ra1 2.

Kb7! 2... Rb1+ 3. Kc8) 2. d6 Rh8 3. d7+ Kd8 4. c7+ Kxd7 5. Kb7 Rg8 6. c6+ Kd6 7. Kb6! (7. c8=Q? 7... Rxc8 8. Kxc8 Kxc6 9. Kd8 Kc5 10. Ke7 Kxc4 11. Kd6 Kxc3 12. Kd5 12... Kd2 $1) 7... Rh8 8. c5+ Kd5 (8... Ke5! 9. Kb5 9... Rc8 $1) 9. Kb5! 9... Rg8 10. c4+ Kd4 11. Kb4! 11... Rc8 12. c3+ Ke5 13. Kb5 Rxc7 14. Kb6 Rh7 15. c7 Rh8 16. Kb7 1-0



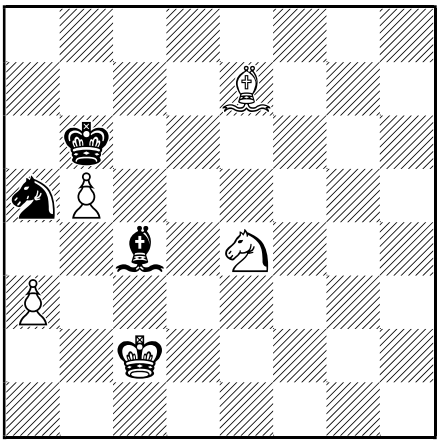
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. g6 Ra7 2. Ne6 Re7 3. g7 Re8 4. Nf8 Re5+ 5. Kb6 Rg5 6. Ne6 (6. a7+? 6... Ka8 7. Ne6 Rxg7 8. Nxg7) 6... Rg6 7. a7+ Ka8 8. g8=Q+ Rxg8 9. Nc7# 1-0



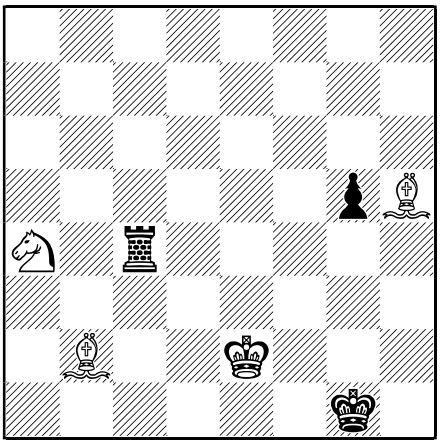
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Rb5 Nf4 2. Rxb6 Ra3 3. Ka1 Nd3 4. Rd6 (4. Ra6? 4... Rc3 5. Rxa2 Rc1#) 4... Kd2 5. Ra6 Rxa6 1/2-1/2



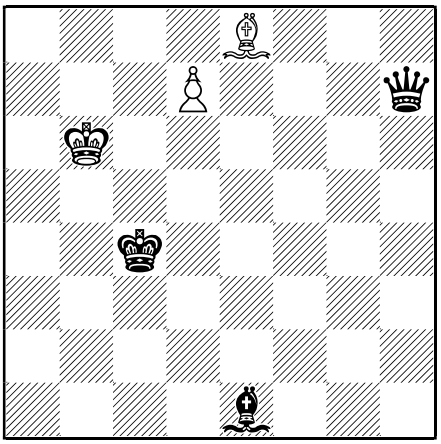
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Bd8+ Kxb5 2. a4+ Kb4 (2... Kxa4 3. Nc3+ Ka3 (3... Kb4 4. Be7#) 4. Be7#) 3. Be7+ Kxa4 4. Nc3# 1-0



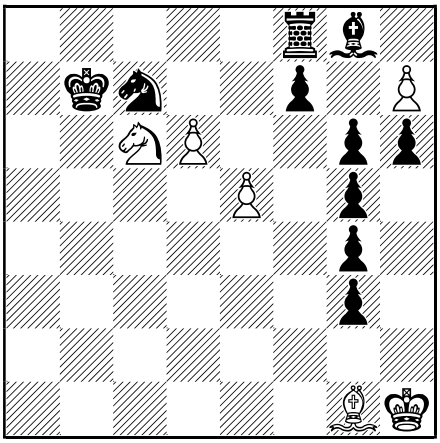
Pogosjants E, 1982, White wins

1. Nc3 Rh4 2. Kf3! 2... Rxh5 3. Ne2+ Kh2 4. Be5+ Kh3 5. Ng1+ Kh4 6. Bg3# 1-0



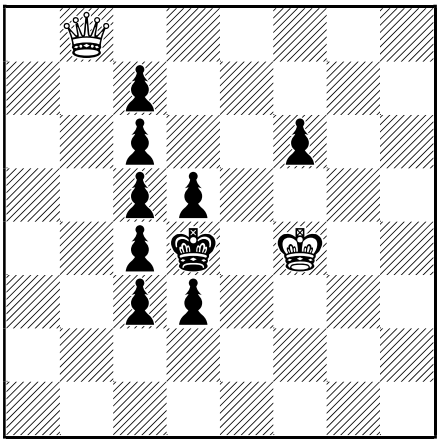
Pogosjants E, 1982, Draw

1. Bf7+! 1... Qxf7 2. d8=Q 2... Ba5+! 3. Ka6! 3... Bxd8 1/2-1/2



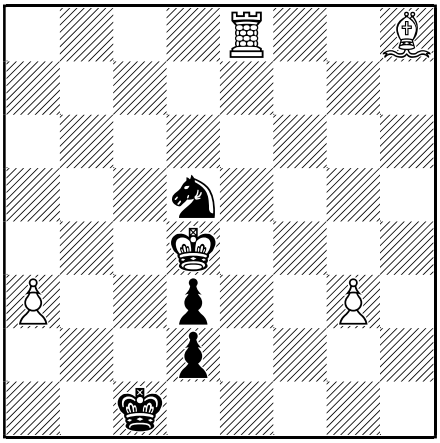
Sidorov B, 1982, White wins

1. Nd8+ (1. h8=Q? 1... f6 2. e6 Bxe6 3. Na5+ Ka6 4. Qxf8 Bd5#) 1... Rxd8 2. dxc7 g2+ 3. Kh2 g3+ 4. Kh3 g4+ 5. Kh4 g5+ 6. Kh5 Kxc7 7. h8=Q 1-0



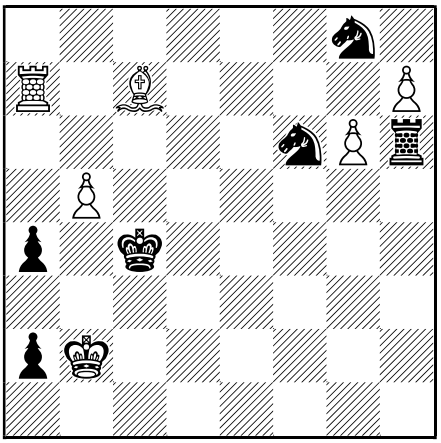
Sidorov B, 1982, White wins

1. Qb1 c2 2. Qa1+ c3 3. Qa4+ c4 4. Qa7+ c5 5. Qa1 c1=Q+ 6. Qxc1 c2 7. Qa1+ c3 8. Qa4+ c4 9. Qa7+ c5 10. Qa1 c1=Q+ 11. Qxc1 c2 12. Qa1+ c3 13. Qa4+ c4 14. Qa7# 1-0



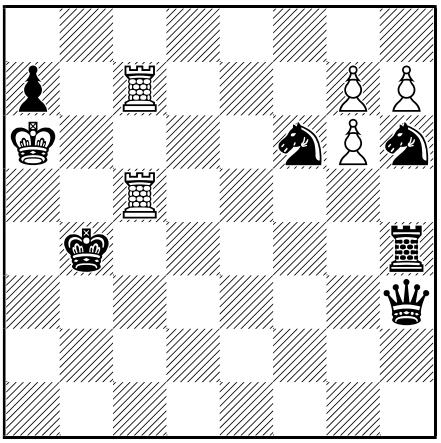
Sidorov B, 1982, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kb1 2. Rb8+ Ka2 3. Rb2+ Kxb2 4. Kxd3+ Kc1 5. Bb2+ Kd1 6. Bd4 Ke1 7. Bf2+ Kd1 8. Bd4 1/2-1/2



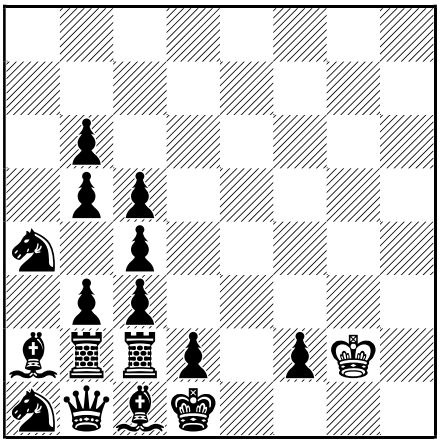
Sidorov B, 1982, White wins

1. b6! (1. hxg8=Q+? 1... Nxg8 2. b6 a1=Q+ 3. Kxa1 Kb3 4. Bh2 Rxh2 5. Rh7 5... Nh6 $1) 1... a1=Q+! 2. Kxa1 2... Kb3! 3. Bh2! 3... Rxh2 4. h8=Q Rxh8 (4... Nh6 5. Qa8) 5. Rh7! 5... Nxh7 6. g7 1-0



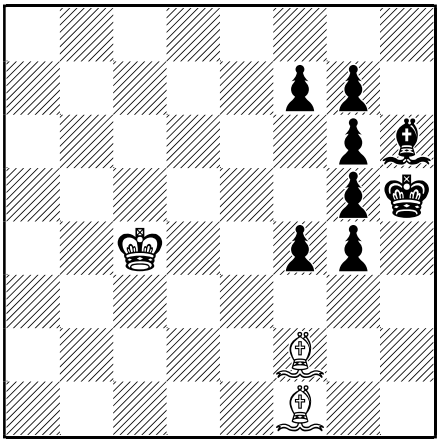
Sidorov B, 1982, Draw

1. Rb5+ (1. g8=Q? 1... Qa3+! (1... Nhxg8 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Rb5+ Ka3 4. Ra5+ Kb2 5. Rb5+ Qb3 6. Rxb3+ Kxb3 7. Rh7! 7... Nxh7 8. g7) 2. Kb7 Nhxg8 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Rc4+ Kb5) 1... Ka3 2. Ra5+ Kb3 3. Rb5+ Rb4 4. Rxb4+ Kxb4 5. g8=Q 5... Nhxg8! 6. h8=Q! 6... Qxh8 7. Rh7! 7... Nxh7 8. g7 Qxg7 1/2-1/2



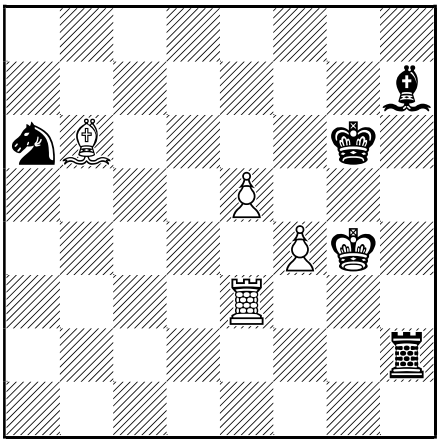
Sidorov B, 1982, Draw

1. Kf1! (1. Kxf2? 1... b4 2. Kf1 b5 3. Kf2 Nb6 4. Kf1 Nd5 5. Kf2 Ne3) 1... b4 2. Kxf2 b5 3. Kf1 Nb6 4. Kf2 Nd5 5. Kf1 Ne3+ 6. Kf2 Ng4+ 7. Kf1 Nh2+ 8. Kf2 Nf3 9. Kf1 1/2-1/2



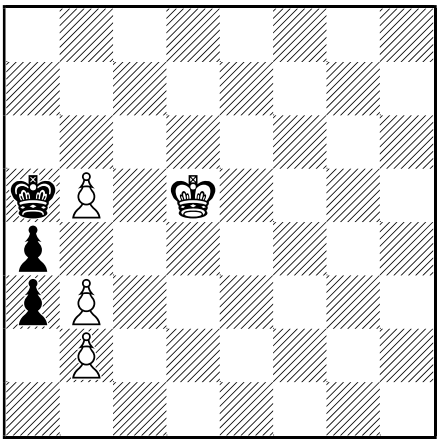
Vlasak E, 1982, *

1. Bg3 f5 2. Kd3 fxg3 (2... f3 3. Ke3 f4+ 4. Kf2 fxg3+ 5. Kxg3) 3. Bg2 f4 4. Ke2! f3+ 5. Kf1 fxg2+ 6. Kg1! *



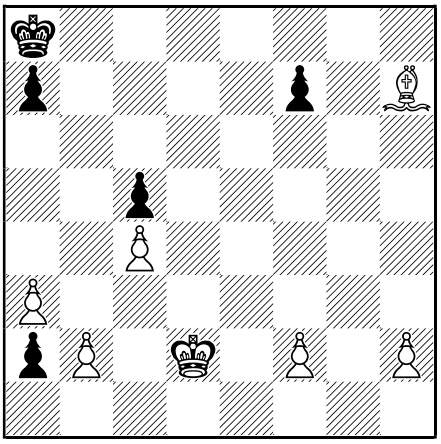
Pye R, 1982, White wins

1. e6 (1. f5+ Kf7 2. e6+ Ke7 3. f6+ (3. Ra3 $8 Nb8 4. Ra7+ Ke8 (4... Kf6 5. Rf7+ Ke5 6. e7) 5. f6) 3... Kxf6 4. e7 Bf5+ (4... Bg6 5. Bd4+) 5. Kg3 Rh3+) 1... Bg8 2. f5+ Kg7 3. e7 Bf7 4. Ra3 Re2 5. Rxa6 Rxe7 6. f6+ Kxf6 7. Bd4# 1-0



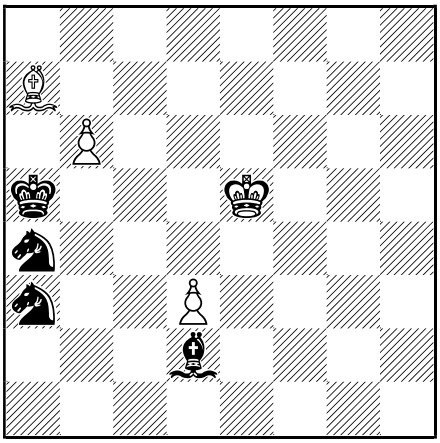
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, White wins

1. b4+! (1. Kc5? axb3! (1... a2? 2. b4#)) 1... Kxb4 2. b6 a2 (2... axb2 3. b7 b1=Q 4. b8=R+ (4. b8=Q+? Ka3 5. Qxb1)) 3. b7 a1=Q 4. b8=Q+ Ka5 5. Qa7+! (5. Qa8+? Kb6! 6. Qb8+ Ka6) 5... Kb5! (5... Kb4 6. Qb6#) 6. Qb7+ Ka5 7. b4+! axb3 8. Qa7+ 1-0



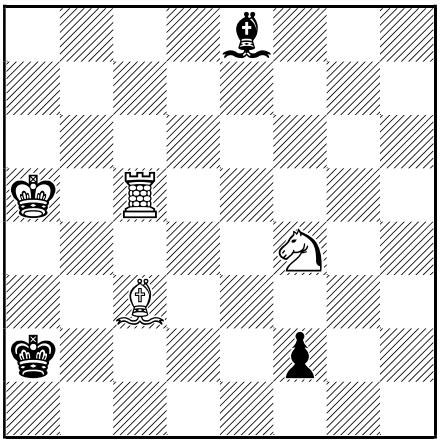
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, White wins

1. Kc1! f5! 2. Bxf5 a1=Q+ 3. Bb1 Kb7! 4. h4! (4. f4? Kb6 5. f5 Ka5 6. f6 Ka4 7. f7 Kb3 8. f8=Q Qxb2+) 4... Kb6 5. h5 Ka5 6. h6 Ka4 7. h7 a5! 8. h8=B! (8. h8=Q? Qxb2+ 9. Qxb2 (9. Kxb2)) 8... Qxb2+ (8... Kb3 9. Be5 a4 (9... Kxc4 10. b3+) 10. f4) 9. Bxb2 1-0



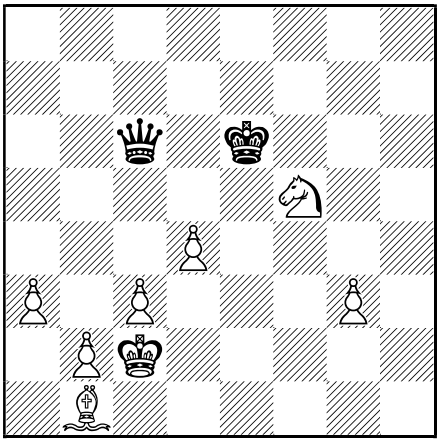
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, White wins

1. b7 Nc4+! 2. dxc4 Nb6! 3. Bxb6+ Ka6! 4. Be3! (4. b8=Q? Bf4+ 5. Kxf4) 4... Bc3+! 5. Bd4! Ba5 6. b8=N+! (6. b8=Q? Bc7+ 7. Qxc7) 6... Kb7 7. Nd7 1-0



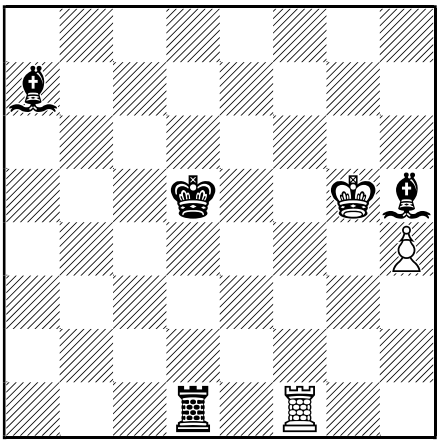
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, White wins

1. Kb4! Bb5! 2. Rxb5 f1=Q 3. Ra5+ Kb1 4. Ra1+ Kc2 5. Ra2+! (5. Rxf1 $2) 5... Kb1! (5... Kd1 6. Rd2+ Kc1 7. Nd3+ Kb1 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Rf2+) 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Ne2+ Kd1 8. Rd2+ Ke1 9. Nf4! (9. Ng3? Qc4+ 10. Kxc4) 9... Qxf4+ 10. Rd4+ 1-0



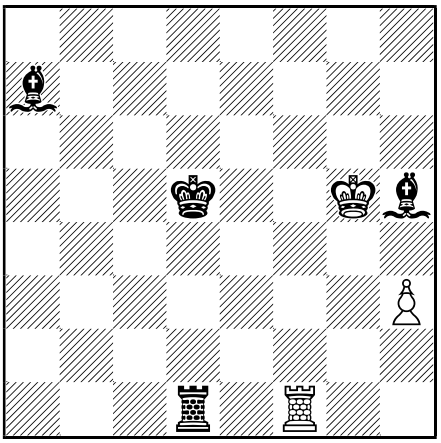
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, White wins

1. d5+ Qxd5 2. Ba2 Qxa2 3. Nd4+ Kd5 4. Nb3 Kc4 5. Nc1 Qa1 6. g4 Kd5 7. g5 Ke6 8. c4 1-0



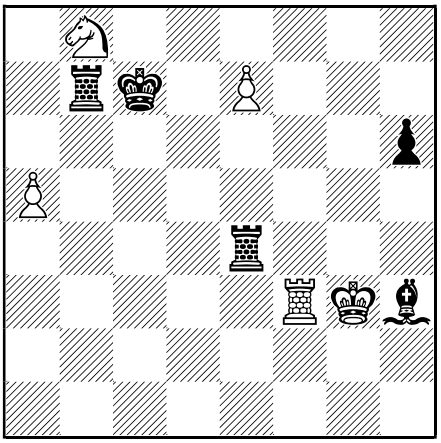
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, Draw

1. Rf5+ Ke6 2. Ra5 Bb6 3. Rb5 Rd5+ 4. Rxd5 Be2 5. Rf5 Be3+ 6. Kg6 (6. Rf4? Ke5) 6... Bd3 7. Kh5 Bxf5 (7... Kxf5) (7... Be2+ 8. Kg6 Bd3 9. Kh5 Be2+ 10. Kg6) 1/2-1/2



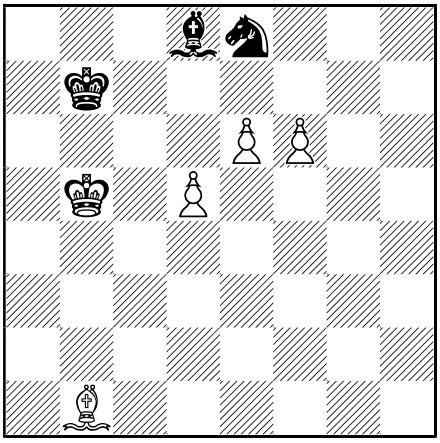
Maksimovskikh A, 1982, Draw

1. Rf5+ (1. Rf8? Be2) 1... Ke6 2. Ra5 (2. Rf6+? Ke7 3. Ra6 Rd5+ 4. Kh4 Bf2#) 2... Bb6 3. Rb5 (3. Ra6? Rd5+ 4. Kh6 Rb5) 3... Rd5+ 4. Rxd5 Be2 5. Rf5 Be3+ 6. Rf4 Bd2 (6... Ke5 7. Kh4) 7. Kh4 Be1+ (7... Bxf4) 8. Kg5 Bd2 9. Kh4 Be1+ 10. Kg5 1/2-1/2



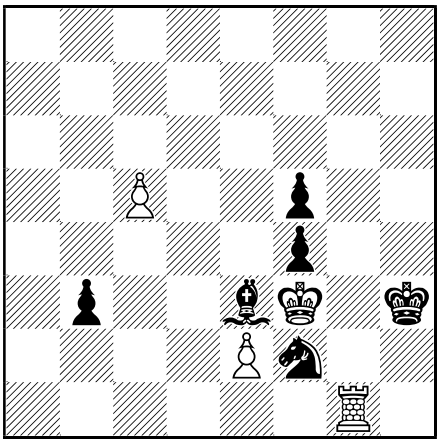
Kasparjan G, 1982, Draw

1. Na6+ Kd6 2. Rd3+ Kxe7 3. Nc5 Bf1 4. Ra3 Reb4 5. Nxb7 Rxb7 6. a6 Ra7 7. Kh4 Bxa6 8. Kh5 Be2+ 9. Kh4 Ba6 10. Kh5 1/2-1/2



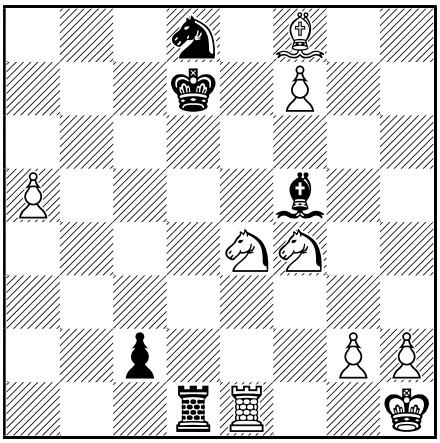
Kasparjan G, 1982, White wins

1. e7 Kc7 2. Kc5 Nxf6 3. d6+ Kd7 4. Bf5+ Ke8 5. Bg6+ Kd7 6. e8=Q+ Nxe8 7. Bf5# {#} 1-0



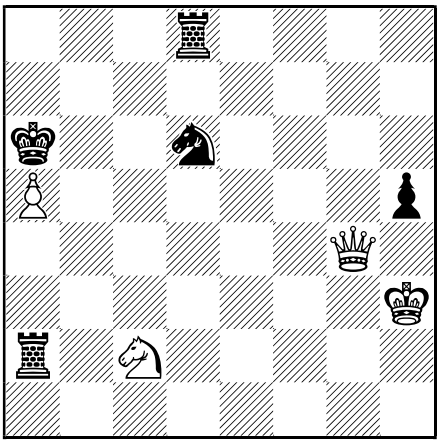
Kasparjan G, 1982, Draw

1. c6 Kh2 2. Rg2+ Kh1 3. Rxf2 Bxf2 4. c7 b2 5. c8=Q b1=Q 6. Qh8+ Kg1 7. Qg7+ Bg3 8. Qd4+ Kh1 9. Qd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



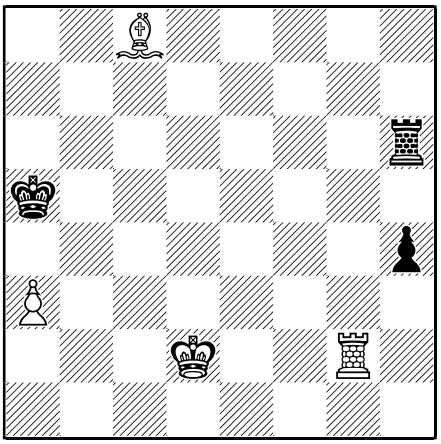
Kasparjan G, 1982, Draw

1. Bb4 c1=Q 2. Nd3 Rxe1+ 3. Bxe1 Qa3 4. f8=Q Qxf8 5. Bb4 Qg7 6. Bc3 Qh6 7. Bd2 Qh8 8. Bc3 Qh4 9. Be1 Qe7 10. Bb4 1/2-1/2



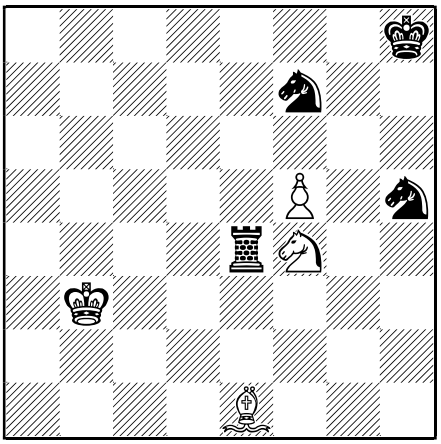
Kasparjan G, 1982, White wins

1. Qe2+ Ka7 2. Qe3+ Ka8 3. Nb4 Rxa5 4. Qf3+ Nb7 5. Nc6 Rad5 6. Qa3+ Na5 7. Nxd8 1-0



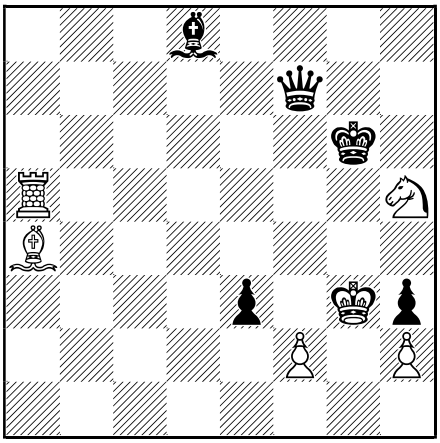
Kasparjan G, 1982, White wins

1. Rg5+ Ka4 2. Bd7+ Kb3 3. Rb5+ Ka2 4. Kc3 h3 5. Rb2+ Kxa3 6. Rb7 Ra6 7. Be6 1-0



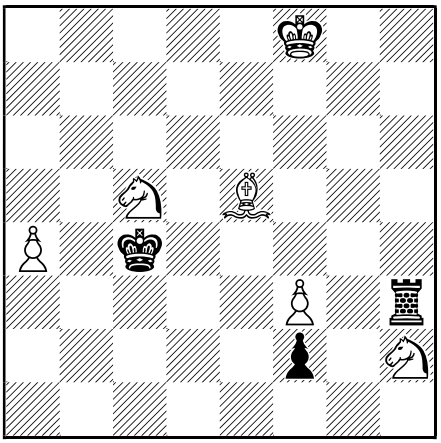
Kasparjan G, 1982, White wins

1. Bc3+ Ng7 2. Nh5 Ne5 3. Nf6 Re2 4. Ba1 Nf3 5. Nh5 Ne5 6. Nf6 Re1 7. Bc3 Re2 8. Ba1 1-0



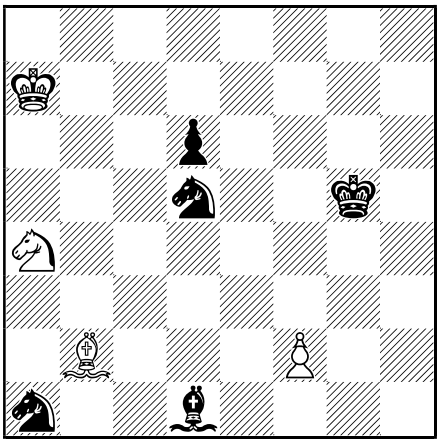
Kasparjan G, 1982, Draw

1. Bc2+ Kh6 2. Ra6+ Kxh5 3. Bg6+ Qxg6+ 4. Rxg6 Bh4+ 5. Kxh3 exf2 6. Rg2 f1=Q 1/2-1/2



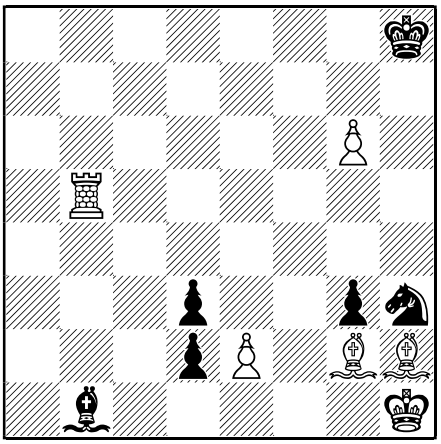
Bron V, 1982, White wins

1. Ne4 f1=N 2. Nxf1 Rxf3+ 3. Kg7 Kb4 4. Nfd2 Rf5 5. Bd6+ Kxa4 6. Kg6 Ra5 7. Nc3# 1-0



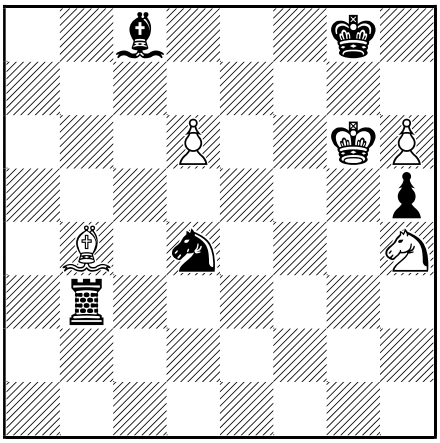
Bron V, 1982, Draw

1. Nb6 Nxb6 2. Kxb6 Nb3 3. Kc6 Na5+ 4. Kb5 Nb7 5. Kc6 Bf3+ 6. Kc7 Kf5 7. Bg7 Ke6 8. Bf8 Ke5 9. Bg7+ Kf5 10. Bh6 Ke5 11. Bg7+ Ke6 12. Bf8 1/2-1/2



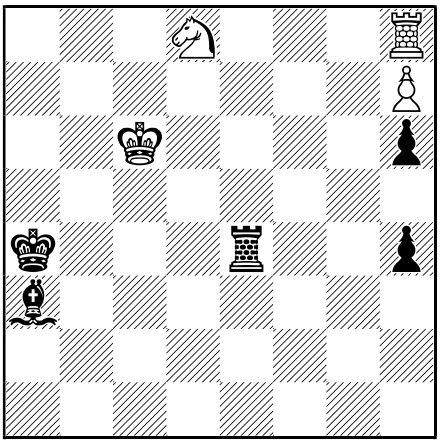
Dobrescu E, 1982, Draw

1. g7+ Kh7 2. g8=Q+ Kxg8 3. Rb8+ Kg7 4. Rb7+ Kf6 5. Rb6+ Kg5 6. Rb5+ Kh4 7. Bxg3+ Kxg3 8. Rxb1 dxe2 9. Bf1 d1=Q 10. Rxd1 Nf2+ 11. Kg1 Nh3+ 12. Kh1 Nf2+ 13. Kg1 1/2-1/2



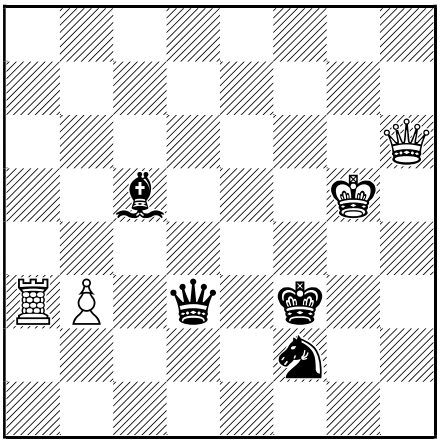
Bron V, 1982, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Kh6 Nf5+ 3. Nxf5 Bxf5 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Bc5 Rd3 6. Bf8 Rg3 7. Bc5 Rg4 8. Ba3 Rg2 9. Bc5 1/2-1/2



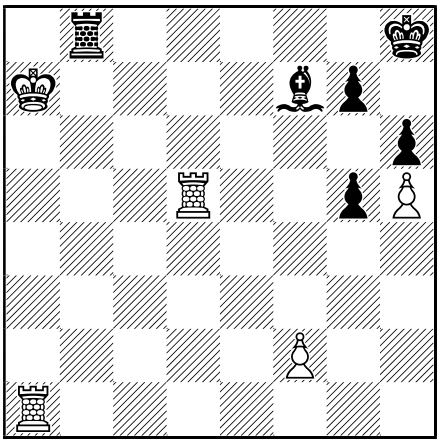
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Nb7 Rc4+ 2. Kd5 Rd4+ 3. Ke6 Re4+ 4. Kf5 Re5+ 5. Kf4 Bc1+ 6. Kf3 Rf5+ 7. Ke4 Rf4+ 8. Kd5 Rd4+ 9. Kc6 Rc4+ 10. Nc5+ 1-0



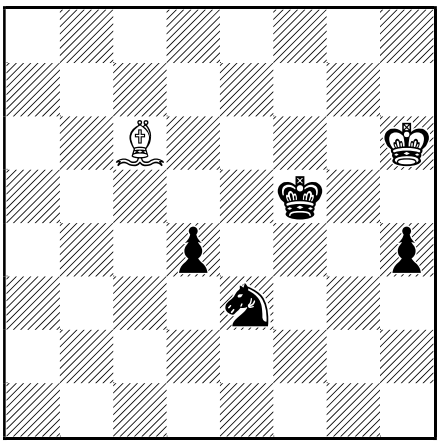
Dobrescu E, 1982, Draw

1. Qf6+ Kg2 2. Qc6+ Ne4+ 3. Kf5 Qf3+ 4. Ke5 Qg3+ 5. Kf5 Qf2+ 6. Kg6 Qg3+ 7. Kf5 Qh3+ 8. Ke5 Bd6+ 9. Kd4 Bc5+ 10. Ke5 Qh5+ 11. Kf4 Bd6+ 12. Ke3 Qf3+ 13. Kd4 Qf2+ 14. Kd3 Qg3+ 15. Kc2 Qf2+ 16. Kd3 Qf1+ 17. Kd4 Bc5+ 18. Ke5 Bd6+ 19. Kd4 Qd1+ 20. Ke3 Bc5+ 21. Kf4 Qf3+ 22. Ke5 1/2-1/2



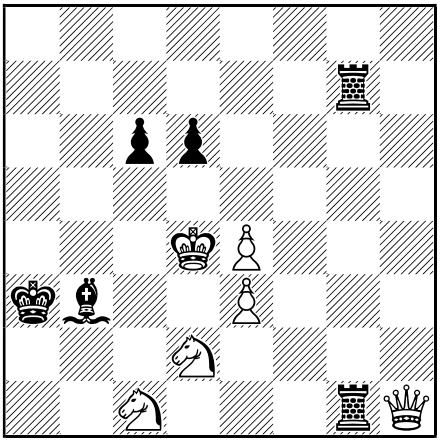
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Rf5 Rf8 2. Ra3 g4 3. Ra4 Kh7 4. Raf4 Kg8 5. Kb6 Rb8+ 6. Kc7 Rf8 7. Kd6 Rd8+ 8. Ke7 Re8+ 9. Kd7 Rf8 10. Kc7 Ra8 11. Kb7 Rf8 12. Ka7 1-0



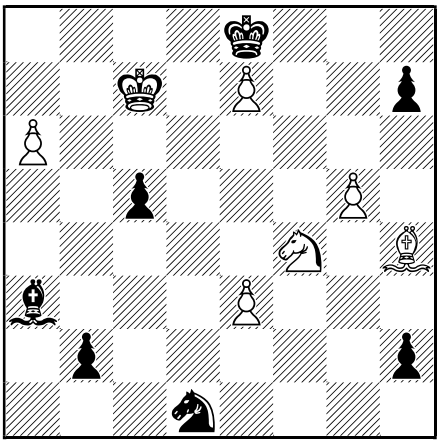
Dobrescu E, 1982, Draw

1. Kh5 h3 2. Bd7+ Ke4 3. Bxh3 d3 4. Bd7 d2 5. Bc6+ Kd3 6. Bf3 Nd5 7. Bd1 Nc3 8. Bb3 Nd5 9. Bd1 Ne3 10. Bf3 1/2-1/2



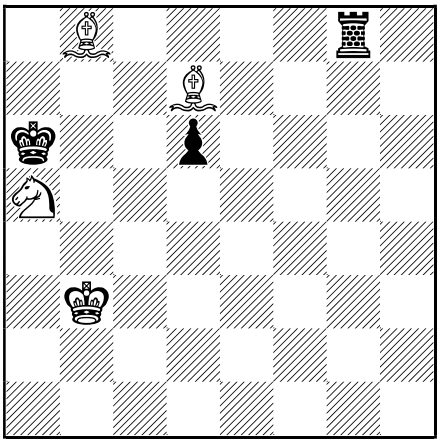
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Qh6 R7g6 2. Qh5 R6g5 3. Qh4 R5g4 4. Qh3 R4g3 5. Qh2 c5+ 6. Kd3 R3g2 7. Qh3 Rg3 8. Qh4 Rg4 9. Qh5 Rg5 10. Qh6 Rg6 11. Qh7 Rg7 12. Qh8 c4+ 13. Kd4 Rg8 14. Qh7 R8g7 15. Qh6 R7g6 16. Qh5 R6g5 17. Qh4 R5g4 18. Qh3 R4g3 19. Qh2 R3g2 20. Qxd6+ Kb2 21. Ncxb3 1-0



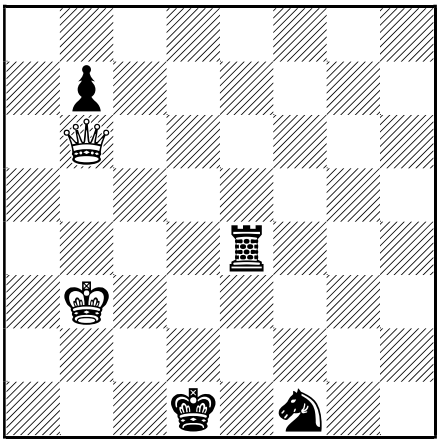
Dobrescu E, 1982, Draw

1. g6 b1=Q 2. g7 Qa2 3. a7 h1=Q 4. Nd5 Qhh2+ 5. Nf4 Qh1 6. Nd5 Qah2+ 7. Nf4 Q2g1 8. Ng2 Qhh2+ 9. Nf4 Qhh1 10. Ng2 Qgh2+ 11. Nf4 Qa2 12. Nd5 1/2-1/2



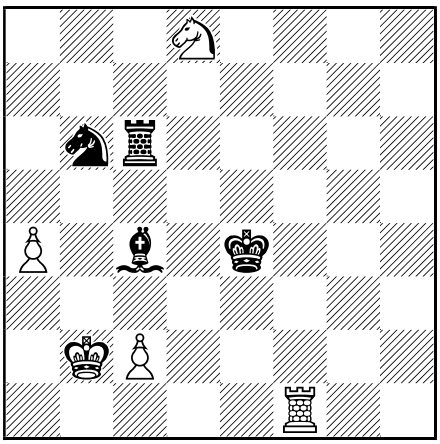
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Bc7 Rg7 2. Bc8+ Kb5 3. Bd8 Rg3+ 4. Kc2 Rg2+ 5. Kd1 Rg8 6. Bd7+ Ka6 7. Nc6 Kb7 8. Ba5 Rg7 9. Be8 Rg8 10. Nd8+ Kc8 11. Bf7 Rxd8 12. Be6+ 1-0



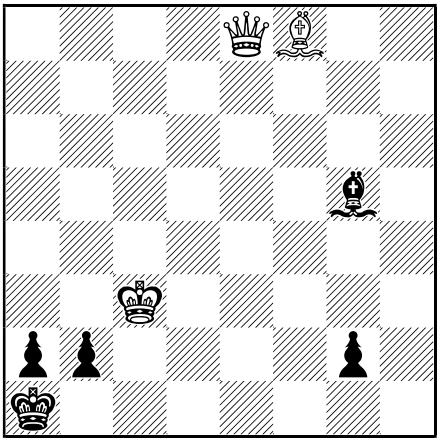
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Qf2 Re3+ 2. Kb4 Re4+ 3. Kc3 Re3+ 4. Kd4 Re1 5. Qf3+ Kc2 6. Qd3+ Kc1 7. Qc4+ Kd1 8. Qb5 Kc1 9. Qa4 Kd2 10. Qa2+ Kc1 11. Qa1+ Kd2 12. Qb2+ Kd1 13. Qf2 b5 14. Qf3+ Kd2 15. Qd3+ Kc1 16. Qxb5 Kd1 17. Qa6 Kd2 18. Qa2+ Kc1 19. Qa1+ Kd2 20. Qb2+ Kd1 21. Qf2 1-0



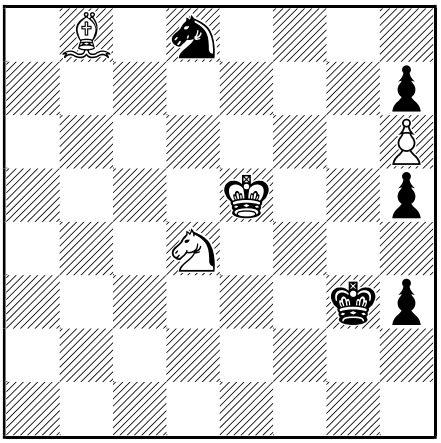
Kralin N, 1982, White wins

1. Re1+ Kd5 2. Rd1+ Kc5 3. Nb7+ Kb4 4. c3+ Kxa4 5. Ra1+ Ba2 (5... Kb5 6. Ra5#) 6. Rxa2+ Kb5 7. Ra5+ Kc4 8. Kc2 Nd5 9. Rc5+ Rxc5 10. Nd6# 1-0



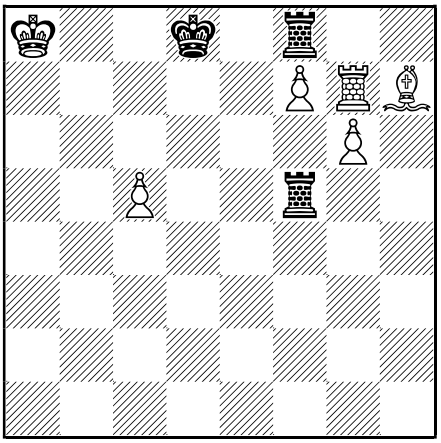
Kralin N, 1982, Draw

1. Qe1+ b1=Q 2. Bg7 Bh6 3. Bf6 (3. Bh8? g1=Q) 3... Bg7 4. Bxg7 g1=Q 5. Kc4+ Qxg7 6. Qe5+ Qb2 7. Qe1+ Qb1 8. Qe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



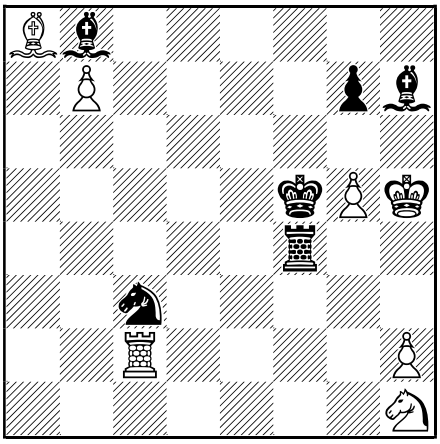
Kralin N, 1982, White wins

1. Nf5+ (1. Ke4+? Kg2 2. Nf3 Nf7) 1... Kg2 2. Nh4+ Kg3 (2... Kg1 3. Kf6 h2 4. Nf3+) 3. Kf5+ Kxh4 4. Bh2 Nf7 (4... Ne6 5. Kxe6 Kg5 6. Kf7 Kxh6 7. Bf4#) 5. Kf4 Nxh6 6. Bg3# 1-0



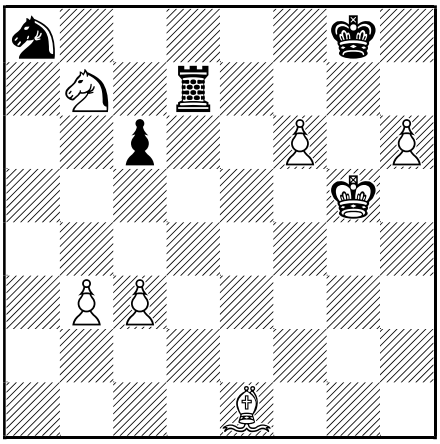
Kralin N, 1982, White wins

1. Rg8 (1. Kb7? Rxc5 2. Rg8 Ke7) 1... Kc7+ 2. Rxf8 Rf1 3. Rc8+ Kxc8 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8 5. g7 Re8 6. g8=R! (6. g8=Q? Kc7+ 7. Ka7 (7. Qxe8) 7... Rxg8 8. Bxg8 Kc6) 6... Rxg8 7. Bxg8 Kc7 8. Bd5 1-0



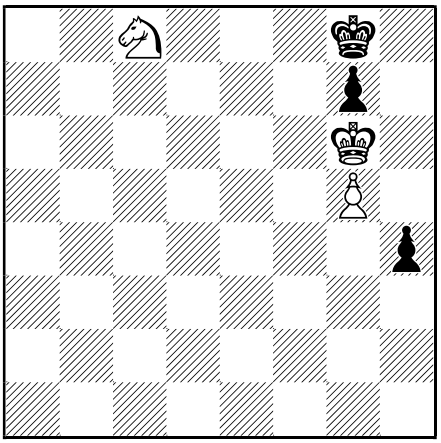
Kralin N, 1982, Draw

1. Ng3+ Ke6 2. Rxc3 (2. g6? Kf6) 2... g6+ 3. Kh6 Kf7! (3... Be5? 4. Kxh7 Kf7 5. Rf3 Rxf3 6. b8=Q Bxb8 7. Bxf3) 4. Nh5 Rh4 5. Rf3+! Kg8 6. Rh3! Rxh5+! 7. Rxh5 Be5 8. b8=Q+ Bxb8 9. Bd5+ Kh8 10. Bg8! Kxg8 11. h4 gxh5 12. g6 Bf4+ 13. Kxh5 1/2-1/2



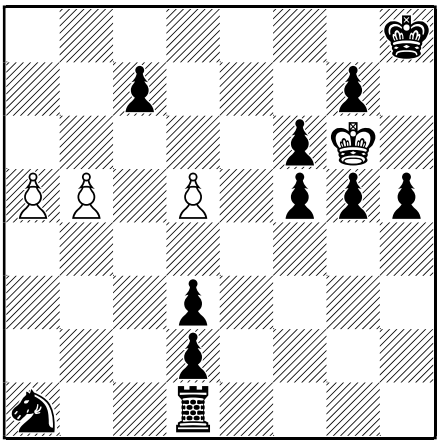
Kralin N, 1982, Draw

1. f7+! (1. Nc5! {cook}) 1... Kxf7 2. h7 Kg7 3. h8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Nc5! Rd5+ 5. Kg6 Rxc5 6. c4 Kg8 7. Bc3! Nb6 (7... Nc7 8. Bd4 Ra5 9. Bb6) 8. Bd4 1/2-1/2



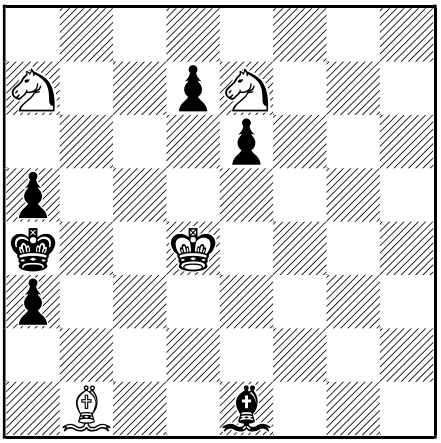
Mitrofanov L, 1982, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kh8 2. Kf7 h3 3. Ng6+ Kh7 4. Ne5 h2 5. g6+ Kh8 6. Kf8 h1=Q 7. Nf7# 1-0



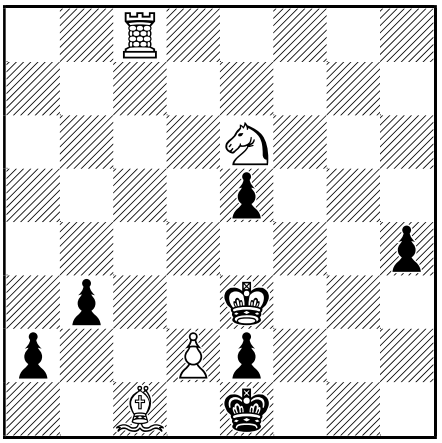
Mitrofanov L, 1982, White wins

1. b6 h4 (1... f4! {cook GJ/GH} 2. a6 Re1 3. a7 Re8 4. b7 d1=Q 5. a8=Q Qe2 6. b8=Q Qe4+ 7. Kf7 Qe7+) 2. a6 Re1 3. bxc7 Re8 4. d6 d1=Q 5. d7 Rf8 (5... Rg8 6. c8=Q Qb3 (6... Qh5+! {cook GJ/GH} 7. Kxh5 d2 8. a7 d1=Q+ 9. Kg6 Qd5) 7. d8=Q d2 8. Qxg8+ Qxg8 9. Qxg8+ Kxg8 10. a7) 6. d8=Q Qh5+ 7. Kxh5 Kh7 8. Qd7 1-0



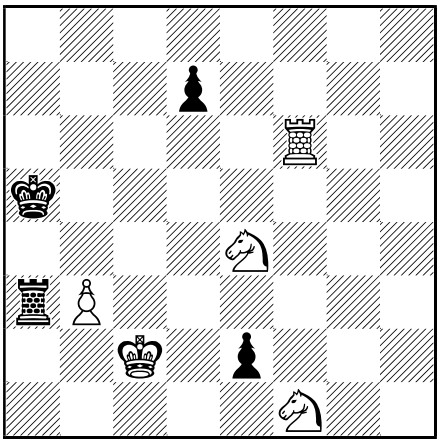
Rusinek J, 1982, White wins

1. Ba2 Bf2+ 2. Kc3 (2. Kc4? d5+ 3. Kc3 Bxa7) 2... Bxa7 3. Nc8 Bb8 4. Nd6 Bxd6 5. Kc4 Bg3 6. Bb3# 1-0



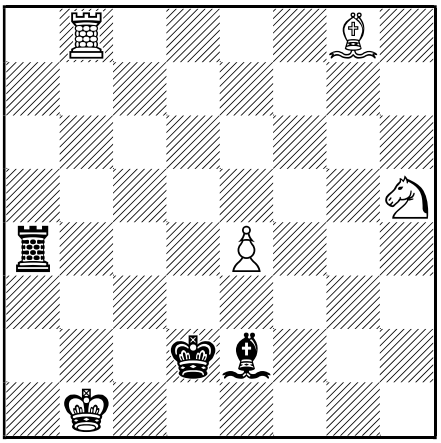
Rusinek J, 1982, White wins

1. Bb2 a1=Q 2. Bxa1 Kd1 3. Rc1+ Kxc1 4. Kxe2 h3 5. Bxe5 h2 6. Bxh2 b2 7. Bd6 b1=Q 8. Ba3+ Kc2 9. Nd4# 1-0



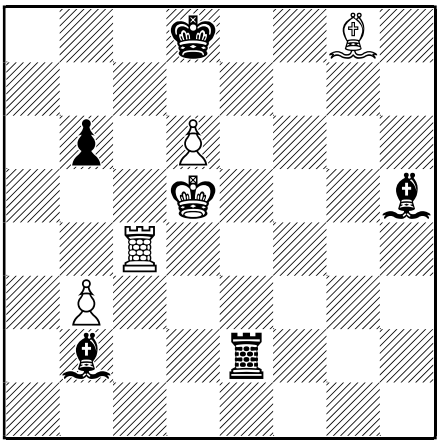
Rusinek J, 1982, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. Nfd2? d5 2. Nf3 dxe4 3. Ne1 Ra1) 1... Ra2+ (1... e1=Q 2. Nc4+ Kb4 3. Rb6#) (1... d5 2. b4+) 2. Kd3 d5 3. b4+ Kxb4 4. Nxd5+ Ka5 5. Ne3 (5. Nb6? e1=N+ 6. Kc3 Ra3+ 7. Kd4 Nf3+) 5... e1=N+ (5... e1=Q 6. Nc4+ Ka4 7. Ra6+ Kb3 8. Rb6+) 6. Kc3 Kb5 (6... Ra3+ 7. Kd4 Rd3+ 8. Kc4 Rxe3 9. Nc5) 7. Nc4 Ra6 8. Rf1 Ng2 (8... Ra1 9. Kb2 Rd1 10. Nc3+) 9. Rf5+ Kc6 10. Rf6+ Kb5 11. Ncd6+ Ka5 (11... Kb6 12. Kb4 Ra2 13. Nb5+ Kb7 14. Nc5+) 12. Kd4 Kb6 (12... Ka4 13. Rf2) 13. Nc5 Ra2 14. Nde4+ Kc7 15. Rf7+ 1-0



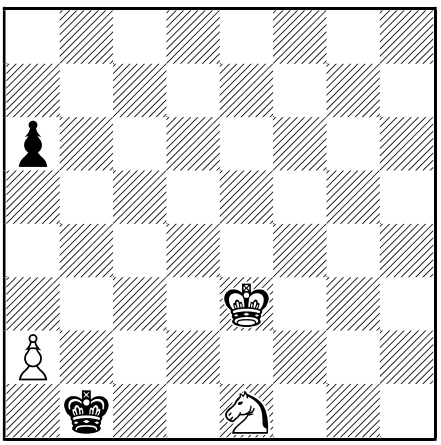
Rusinek J, 1982, White wins

1. Ng3 Bd3+ 2. Kb2 Bxe4 3. Rd8+ Ke3 (3... Ke1 4. Re8) 4. Kb3 Rd4 5. Nf1+ Kd3 6. Bc4# 1-0



Rusinek J, 1982, Draw

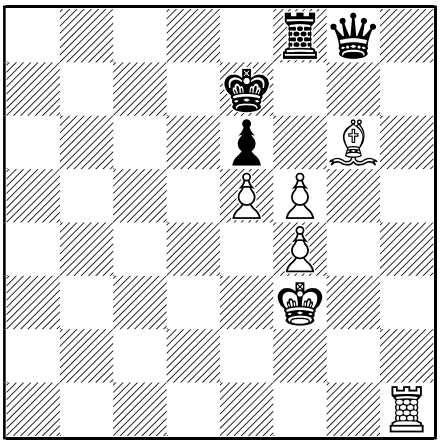
1. Kc6 b5! (1... Rg2 2. Be6 Rg6 3. Bf7 Rxd6+ 4. Kxd6 Bxf7 5. Ra4) 2. Kxb5 Rg2 3. Bd5 Rg5 4. Kc6! (4. Rc5? Bd4) (4. Kc5? Bf7) 4... Be8+ 5. d7! Bxd7+ 6. Kc5! (6. Kd6? Bg7! 7. Kc5 Be6 8. Kd6 Bxd5) 6... Be6 7. Kd6! Bxd5 8. Rc5 Ba3 (8... Bd4 {main} 9. Rxd5? (9. Rb5) 9... Rg6#) 9. b4 Bxb4 1/2-1/2



Evreinov V, 1982, White wins

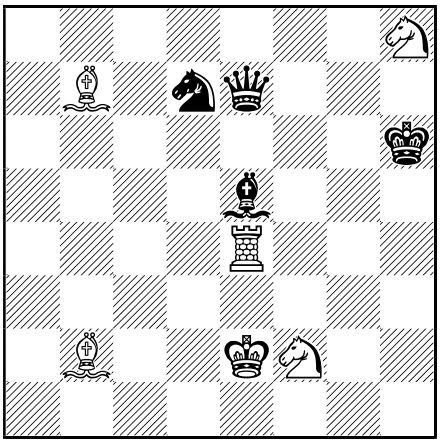
1. a4 Kb2 2. Nd3+ Kc3 (2... Kb3 3. Nc5+ Kc4 4. Nxa6

Kb3 5. Nc5+ Kc4 6. Nb3 Kxb3 7. a5) 3. Ke4 (3. Nc5! {minor dual} a5 4. Ke4) 3... a5 4. Nc5 Kc4 5. Nd7 Kb4 6. Nb6 Kc5 7. Nd5 Kc4 8. Ke5 Kc5 9. Ke6 Kc6 10. Nc3 Kc5 11. Nd1 Kb4 12. Nb2 Kb3 13. Kd5 Kxb2 14. Kc4 Kc2 15. Kb5 1-0



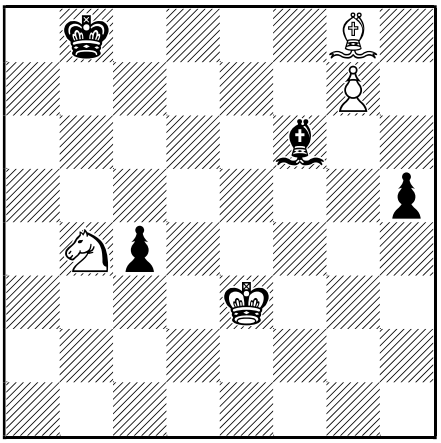
Ivanov A, 1982, Draw

1. Bh7 Qf7 2. Bg6 Qg8 3. Bh7 Qh8 4. f6+ Kd7 5. Rd1+ Kc7 6. Rc1+ Kb6 7. Rb1+ Kc5 8. Rc1+ Kb4 9. Rb1+ Ka3 10. Ra1+ Kb2 11. Rb1+ Ka2 12. Rh1 Kb2 13. Rb1+ Kc3 14. Rc1+ Kd2 15. Rc2+ Kd1 16. Rh2 Kc1 17. Rc2+ Kb1 18. Rh2+ Ka1 19. Rh1+ Kb2 20. Rb1+ Ka2 21. Rh1 1/2-1/2



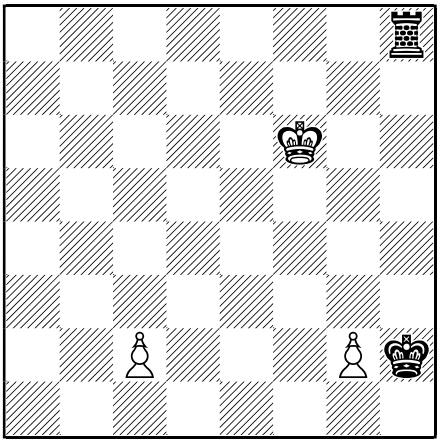
Petrov D, 1982, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kh7 2. Rxe5 Nxe5 3. Be4+ Kxh8 (3... Ng6 4. Ne5 Qb4 5. Bxg6+ Kg8 6. Nd3) 4. Nh6 Kg7 5. Nf5+ 1-0



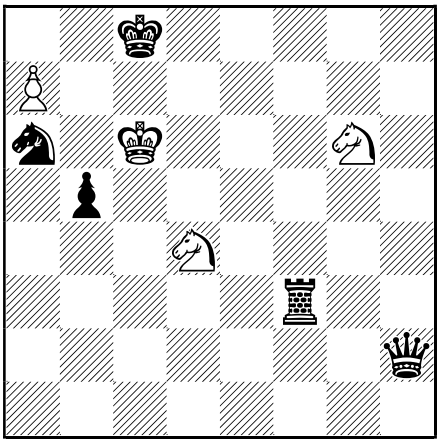
Hoch Y, 1982, White wins

1. Nc6+ Ka8 (1... Kb7 2. Nd8+ Bxd8 (2... Kb6 3. Ne6) 3. Bd5+) (1... Kc7 2. Nd4! Kd6 3. Nf5+ Kc5 4. Bh7 Bxg7 5. Nxg7 Kb4 6. Ne6) 2. Bxc4 Bxg7 3. Ba6! h4 (3... Bh6+ 4. Ke4 h4 5. Kd5 h3 6. Kd6 h2 7. Kc7 Bf4+ 8. Kc8 h1=Q 9. Bb7#) (3... Bc3 4. Kd3 h4 5. Kxc3) 4. Kf3! (4. Kf4? Bc3! 5. Kg4 (5. Bc8 Be1 6. Ke5 h3 (6... Bg3+? 7. Kd4 h3 8. Kc4) 7. Kd6 h2 8. Kc7 Ba5+) 5... Be1 6. Kf3 Bg3) (4. Ke4? Bf8 (4... Bc3? 5. Kf4) 5. Kf4 Bd6+ 6. Kg4 Bg3) (4. Ke2? Bc3 5. Kf2 Bd2) 4... Bc3 5. Kf4! (5. Kg4 $2) (5. Kf2? Bd2 $1) (5. Ke2? h3) 5... Bd2+ (5... Bb2 6. Kg4 Bf6 7. Bc8 $1) 6. Ke5 h3 7. Kd6 h2 8. Kc7 h1=Q 9. Bb7# 1-0



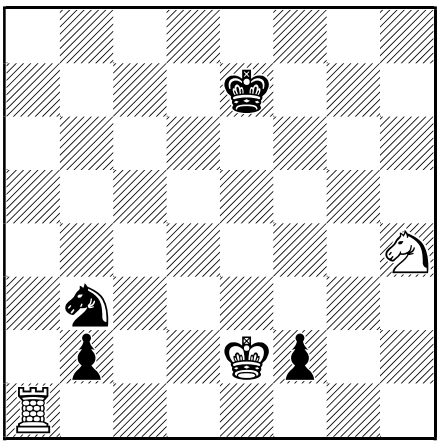
Kozirev V, 1982, Draw

1. g4 (1. c4? Kg3 2. Ke6 Rc8 3. Kd5 Kg4 4. c5 Kg5 5. Kd6 Kf6 6. c6 Rd8+) 1... Kg3 2. g5 Rf8+ 3. Ke6 (3. Ke7? Rg8 4. c4 Kf4 5. c5 Rg6 6. Kd7 Ke5 7. c6 Rd6+) (3. Ke5? Kg4 4. g6 Kg5 5. g7 Re8+ 6. Kd6 Kf6 7. c4 Rd8+ 8. Kc7 Ke7) 3... Kg4 (3... Rg8 {main} 4. c4 Rxg5 5. Kd6 Rg6+ 6. Kd5 Kf4 7. c5 Rg5+ 8. Kd6 Ke4 9. c6 Rg6+ 10. Kd7 Kd5 11. c7 Rg7+ 12. Kd8 Kd6 13. c8=N+) 4. g6 Kg5 5. g7 Rc8 6. Kf7 (6. Kd7? Rg8 7. c4 Rxg7+ 8. Kd6 Kf6 9. c5 Kf7 10. c6 Ke8) 6... Rc7+ 7. Kf8 Kf6 8. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



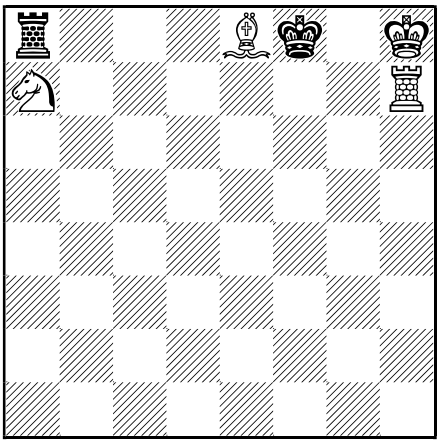
Bazlov Y, 1982, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kd8 2. a8=Q+ Nb8+ 3. Kd5 Qh5+ (3... Rf5+ $144 4. Nexf5 Qh1+ 5. Kd6 Qxa8 6. Ne6+ Kc8 7. Ne7+ Kb7=) 4. Kd6 Qh2+ 5. Kd5 Rf5+ 6. Nexf5 Qg2+ 7. Kd6 Qxa8 8. Ne6+ Kc8 9. Ne7+ Kb7 10. Nc5+ Kb6 (10... Ka7 $143 11. Nc8#) 11. Nd5+ Ka7 (11... Ka5 $144 12. Nb3+ Ka4 13. Nb6+=) 12. Ne7 Na6 (12... Qf3 $144 13. Nc8+ Ka8 14. Nb6+=) (12... Nd7 $144 13. Nc6+ Kb6 14. Nxd7+ Kb7 15. Nc5+ Kc8 16. Ne7+ Kd8 17. Ne6+ Ke8 18. Nc7+=) 13. Nc6+ Kb6 14. Nd7+ Kb7 15. Na5+ Ka7 16. Nc6+= 1/2-1/2



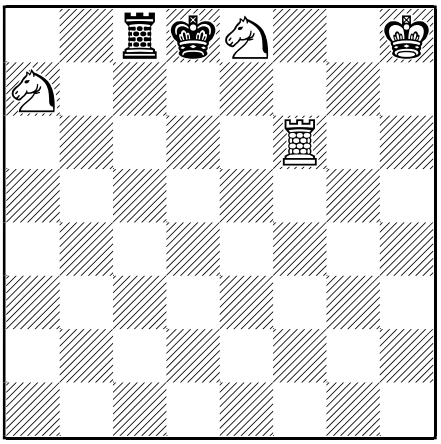
Nadareishvili G, 1982, Draw

1. Nf5+! Ke6 (1... Kd7 $144 2. Rd1+ Ke6 3. Kxf2 Nc1 4. Rd6+ Kxf5 5. Rb6=) 2. Rb1 f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1 Nc1+ 4. Kd2 b1=Q 5. Nd4+ Kd5 (5... Ke5 $144 6. Nc6+ Ke4 7. Re1+ Kd5 8. Rxc1=) 6. Nc2 Nb3+ 7. Kc3 Nc1 (7... Qxf1 $144 8. Ne3+=) (7... Qa2 $143 8. Nb4++-) 8. Kd2+- 1/2-1/2



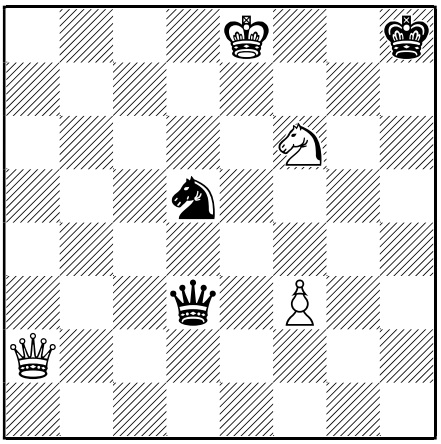
Hildebrand A, 1982, White wins

1. Rf7+! (1. Nb5? Rxe8 2. Nd6 Re7) (1. Bb5? Rxa7 2. Rxa7) 1... Kxe8 2. Kg8! Rd8 3. Nc6 Rd7 4. Rf8# 1-0



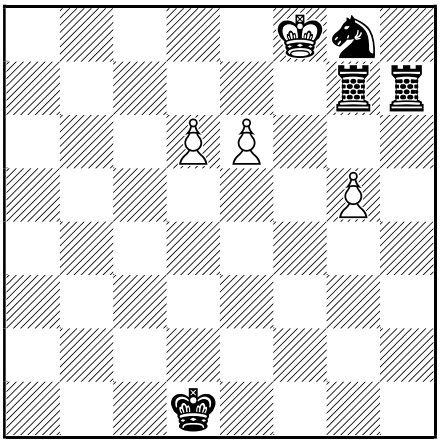
Hildebrand A, 1982, White wins

1... Ra8 2. Rf7! Kxe8 3. Kg8 Rd8 4. Nc6 Rd7 5. Rf8# 1-0



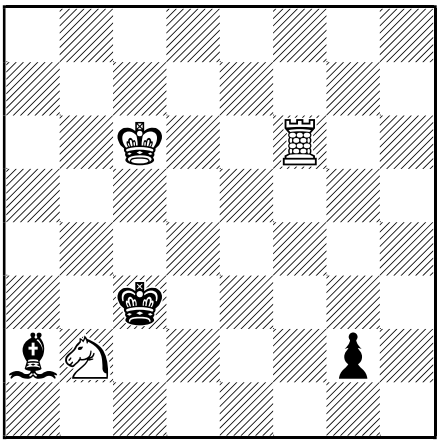
Hildebrand A, 1982, White wins

1. Kf7! Nxf6 2. Qh2+ Qh7+ (2... Nh7 3. Qe5+ Nf6 4. Qxf6+ Kh7 5. Qg7#) 3. Qxh7+ Nxh7 4. f4! 1-0



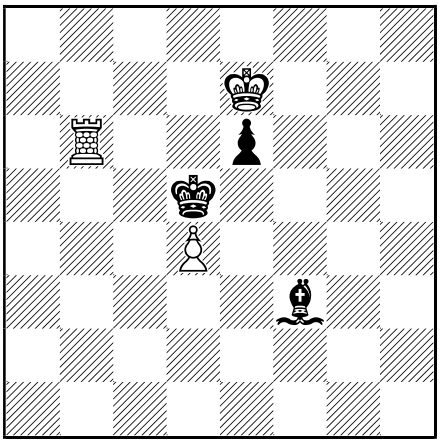
Hildebrand A, 1982, Draw

1. d7 Ne7 2. d8=Q+ Ke2 3. Qxe7 Rxe7 4. g6 Rhg7 1/2-1/2



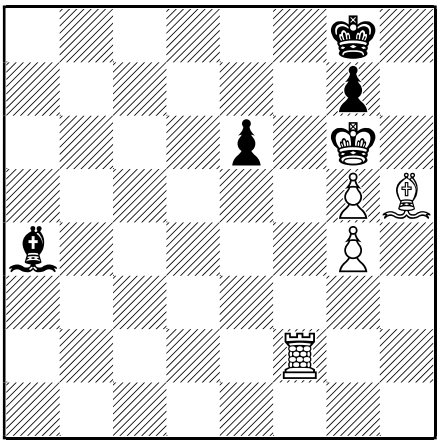
Timman J, 1982, White wins

1. Nd1+ Kd2 2. Rf2+ Kd3 3. Nb2+ Kd4 4. Rd2+ Ke5 5. Nd3+ Kd4 6. Nf4+ 1-0



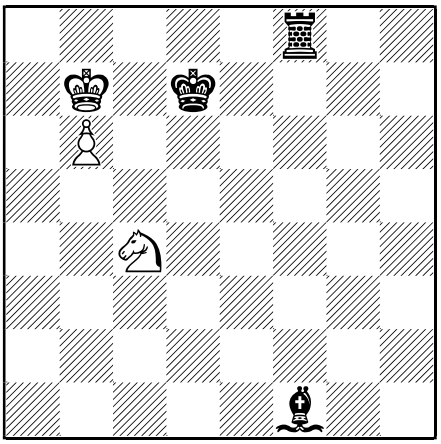
Timman J, 1982, White wins

1. Rd6+ Ke4 2. Kxe6 Bg4+ 3. Kf6 (3. Ke7? Bc8! 4. Rc6 (4. Rd8 Bb7 5. Rb8 (5. Ke6? Ba6 $1) 5... Ba6 6. Rb4 Kd5 7. Kf6 Bd3! 8. Kg5 (8. Ra4 Bc2) 8... Bc4) 4... Bg4 (4... Bb7? 5. Rc4 Bd5 6. Rb4) (4... Bh3? 5. Rc4 Kd5 6. Ra4 Bg4 7. Ra5+ Kxd4 8. Ra4+) 5. Rc4 Kd5 6. Ra4 Bd1 7. Ra2 Bb3 8. Rd2 Bc4 $1) 3... Bd1 (3... Bc8 4. Rd8 Bb7 5. Rb8 Ba6 6. Rb4 Kd5 7. Kf5) 4. Rb6! Bc2 5. Rb4 Kd5 6. Kg5 Ke4 7. Kg4 Bd1+ 8. Kg3 Bh5 9. Kf2 Bf7 10. Ke2 1-0



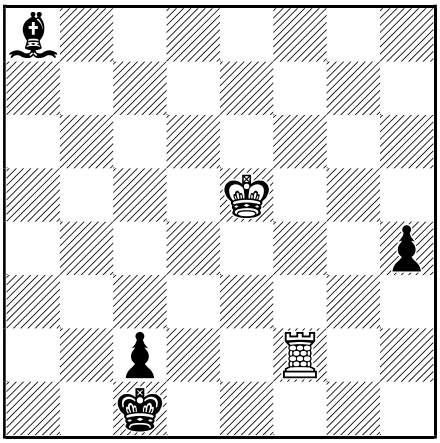
Timman J, 1982, Draw

1. Rf8+ (1. Rf7? Bc2+ 2. Rf5 exf5 3. gxf5 Bb3 4. f6 Bc2#) 1... Kxf8 2. Kh7 Bc2+ 3. Kh8 e5 4. Bg6 e4 5. Bxe4 Bxe4 6. g6 Bxg6 7. g5 Bd3 8. g6 Bxg6 1/2-1/2



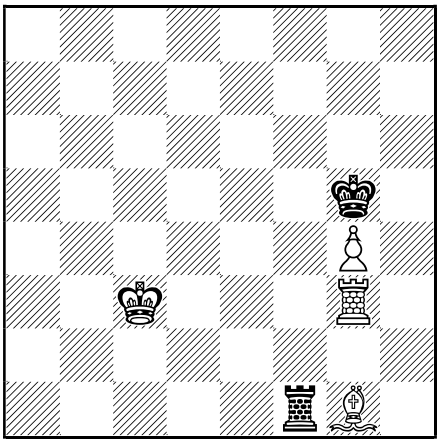
Timman J, 1982, Draw

1. Ka7 Bg2 (1... Bxc4 2. b7 Kc7 3. b8=Q+ Rxb8) 2. b7 Kc7 3. Nd6 Bc6 4. Nb5+! Bxb5 5. b8=Q+ (5. b8=R? Rf1 6. Rb7+ Kc6 7. Rb6+ Kc5) 5... Rxb8 1/2-1/2



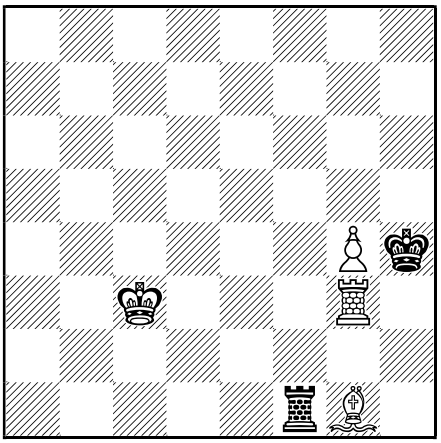
Nestorescu V, 1982, Draw

1. Kf4! (1. Rf8! Kd2 2. Rd8+ Ke3 3. Rc8 Be4) 1... h3 2. Kg3 Bg2 3. Rf8! (3. Rf5? Kd2) (3. Rf7? Kb1) 3... Kb2 4. Rb8+ Ka3 5. Rc8 Kb2 6. Rb8+ Kc3 7. Rc8+ Kd2 8. Rd8+ Kc1 9. Rf8!! (9. Kh2? Bf1! 10. Rf8 Bc4 11. Rc8 Be6 12. Rc6 Bf5! 13. Rc5 Kd2 14. Rd5+ Bd3 15. Rc5 Bf1! 16. Rd5+ (16. Kg1 Bg2) 16... Kc3 17. Rc5+ Bc4) (9. Re8? Bf1 10. Rf8 Bc4) (9. Kf2? Bc6 10. Rc8 h2) 9... Kb2 10. Rb8+ Kc1 11. Rf8! 1/2-1/2



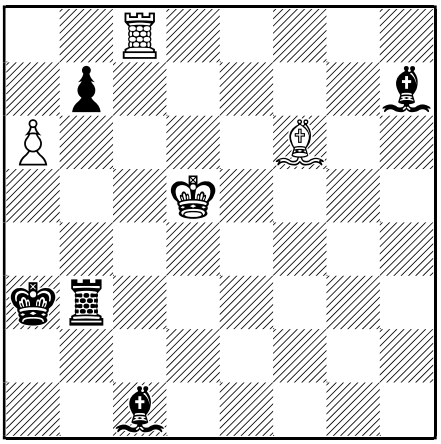
Nestorescu V, 1982, White wins

1. Rg2! (1. Bh2? Rf4) (1. Be3+? Kh4 2. Rg2 Kh3) (1. Kd3? Kf4! 2. Bh2 Rh1) (1. Bc5? Kh4 2. Bd6 Rd1! 3. Be5 (3. Bb8 Rd8) 3... Rd5 4. Bf4 Rd4! 5. Kxd4) (1. Ba7? Kh4 2. Bb8 Rb1 3. Be5 Rb5! 4. Bf4 Rb4! 5. Kxb4) 1... Kh4 (1... Kf4 2. g5 Kf3 3. Rf2+) 2. g5 (2. Bf2+? Kh3 3. Rg3+ Kh4! 4. Rg2+ Kh3) 2... Kh3 3. Rh2+ Kg3 4. Rh1! (4. Rh8? Rxg1 5. Kd4 Kg4! 6. Ke5 (6. g6 Kf5 7. Rf8+ Ke6) 6... Re1+ 7. Kf6 Rf1+ 8. Kg6 Rf5) 4... Kg2 5. Rh8! Rxg1 (5... Kxg1 6. Kd4 Rf5 7. Rg8 Kg2 8. Ke4 Ra5 9. Kf4 Ra4+ 10. Kf5 Kg3 11. Re8) 6. Kd4! (6. Kd3? Kf3! 7. Rf8+ Kg4 8. g6 Rd1+ 9. Ke4 Rd7 10. Rf7 Rd8!! (10... Rd6? 11. g7 Rg6 12. Rf1! Kh3 13. Rh1+ Kg2 14. Rh7 Kg3 15. Kf5) 11. Ke5 Kg5 12. g7 Rg8) 6... Kf3 7. Rf8+ Kg4 8. g6 Rd1+ (8... Kh5 9. Rh8+) 9. Ke5 Re1+ 10. Kf6 Rf1+ 11. Kg7 1-0



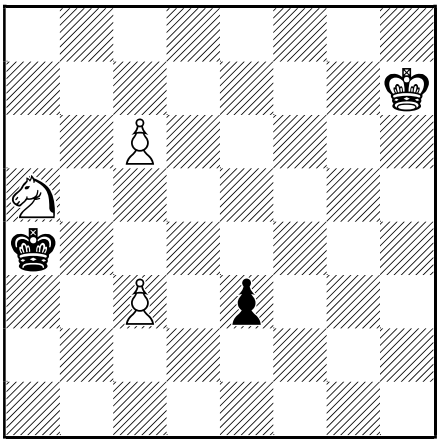
Nestorescu V, 1982, White wins

1. Bh2 (1. Rg2? Kh3) 1... Rf6 (1... Rf2 2. g5 Rxh2 3. g6 Kxg3 4. g7) 2. Rg1! Rg6 3. Bf4! Rxg4 4. Rh1# 1-0



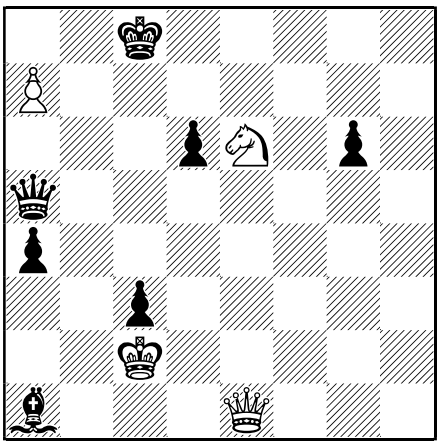
Nestorescu V, 1982, White wins

1. Be7+ (1. a7? Rb5+ 2. Kd6 (2. Rc5 Bg8+ 3. Kd6 Rb6+) (2. Ke6 Ra5 3. Rxc1 Bg8+ 4. Ke7 Rxa7 5. Ra1+ Ba2) (2. Kc4 Ra5 3. a8=Q b5+ 4. Kc3 Bb2+) 2... Bf4+) 1... Ka2 2. a7 Rb5+ 3. Rc5 Bg8+ (3... Be4+ 4. Ke5 Bb2+ 5. Kf4 $1) 4. Ke5! Bb2+ (4... Bf4+ 5. Kf5 Bh7+ 6. Kg4 $1) 5. Kf5! Bh7+ 6. Kg5! Bc1+ 7. Kh5! Bg6+ 8. Kxg6 Rb6+ 9. Bf6! Ra6 10. Rxc1 Kb3 (10... Rxa7 11. Ra1+) 11. Ra1 1-0



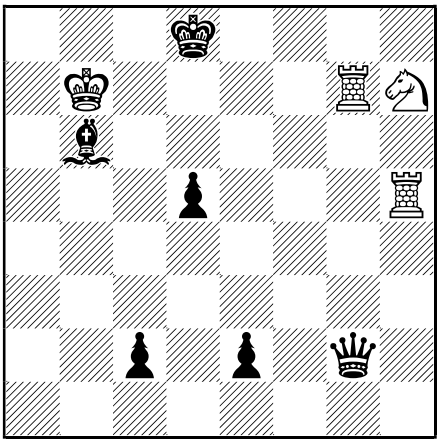
Nestorescu V, 1982, White wins

1. Nc4! (1. c7? e2 2. c8=Q e1=Q 3. Qc5 (3. Qc7 Qh4+ 4. Kg6 Qe4+ 5. Kf6 Qh4+ 6. Kf5 Qh3+ (6... Qh5+ 7. Ke4 Qxa5? 8. Qxa5+ Kxa5 9. Kd5)) 3... Qb1+ 4. Kg8 Qg6+ 5. Kf8 Qf7+ 6. Kxf7) 1... e2 2. Nb2+ Ka5 3. c7 e1=Q 4. c8=Q Qh1+ 5. Kg8 (5. Kg6? Qc6+ 6. Qxc6) (5. Kg7? Qb7+ 6. Qxb7) 5... Qd5+ (5... Qg2+ 6. Kf8! Qxb2? 7. Qa8+ Kb5 8. Qb8+) 6. Kf8! Qf3+ (6... Qd6+ 7. Kf7 Qf4+ 8. Kg6 Qg3+ 9. Kf6 Qd6+ 10. Kf5 Qd5+ 11. Kf4 Qd6+ 12. Ke3 Qh6+ 13. Kd3 Qh7+ 14. Kd2 Qh6+ 15. Kc2 Qh7+ 16. Nd3) 7. Ke7 (7. Ke8? Qc6+ 8. Kd8 Qf6+ 9. Kc7 Qb6+ 10. Kd7 Qc6+) 7... Qb7+ 8. Qd7 (8. Kd8? Qd5+ 9. Qd7 Qg8+) 8... Qe4+ 9. Kd6! (9. Kf6? Qe6+) (9. Kf7? Qf3+) 9... Qf4+ (9... Qg6+ 10. Qe6 Qg3+ 11. Qe5+) 10. Kc5! Qe3+ (10... Qe5+ 11. Qd5) 11. Kc4 Qe2+ (11... Qe6+ 12. Qd5+) 12. Kb3 1-0



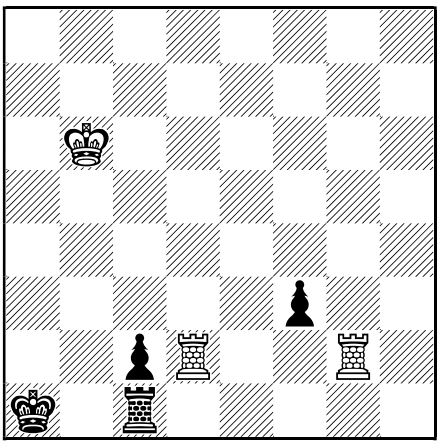
Nestorescu V, 1982, White wins

1. Qe4! (1. Qf2? Kb7 2. Qf7+ Ka8 3. Nd4 Qxa7) (1. Nd4? Qxa7 2. Qe8+ Kb7 3. Qd7+ Ka8 $1) (1. Qh1! Qf5+ 2. Kc1 Bb2+ 3. Kd1 Qb1+) 1... d5 (1... Qxa7 2. Qc6+ Kb8 3. Qe8+ Kb7 4. Nd8+ Kb6 5. Qe3+) 2. Qf4! (2. Qf3? Kb7! 3. Qf7+ Ka8 4. Qd7 Qb6 5. Nc7+ Kxa7 6. Nxd5+ Qb7) (2. Qe5? Qxa7 3. Qh8+ Kb7 4. Nd8+ Ka6 $1) 2... Qxa7 3. Qf8+ Kb7 4. Nd8+! Ka6 (4... Kc7 5. Qg7+ Kb6 6. Qd4+) (4... Kb6 5. Qf2+) 5. Qf1+ Kb6 (5... Ka5 6. Nc6+) 6. Qf2+ Ka6 7. Qe2+ Kb6 8. Qe3+ Ka6 9. Qd3+ Kb6 10. Qd4+ Ka6 11. Qxa4+ Kb6 12. Qd4+! (12. Qc6+? Ka5 13. Nb7+ Kb4) 12... Ka6 13. Qd3+ Kb6 14. Qe3+ Ka6 15. Qe2+ Kb6 16. Qf2+ Ka6 17. Qf1+ Kb6 18. Qg1+ Ka6 19. Qxa1+ Kb6 20. Qg1+ Ka6 21. Qf1+ Kb6 22. Qf2+ Ka6 23. Qe2+ Kb6 24. Qe3+ Ka6 25. Qd3+ Kb6 26. Qd4+ Ka6 27. Qa4+ Kb6 28. Qc6+ Ka5 29. Nb7+ Kb4 30. Qxc3+ Kb5 (30... Ka4 31. Qa1+) 31. Nd6+ Ka6 32. Qa3+ Kb6 33. Nc8+ 1-0



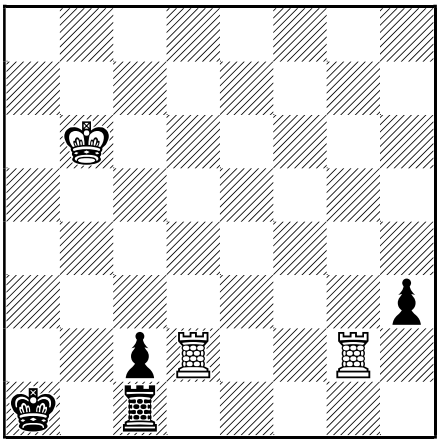
Razumenko V, 1982, White wins

1. Ng5! d4+! 2. Kxb6 Qc6+! 3. Kxc6 c1=Q+ 4. Kd5! Qxg5+! 5. Rgxg5 (5. Rhxg5? e1=Q 6. Rg8+ Kc7 7. R5g7+ Kb6 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Raa7 Qh1+) 5... e1=Q 6. Rg8+ Kc7 7. Rh7+ Kb6 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Raa7 Qg3 11. Rhb7# 1-0



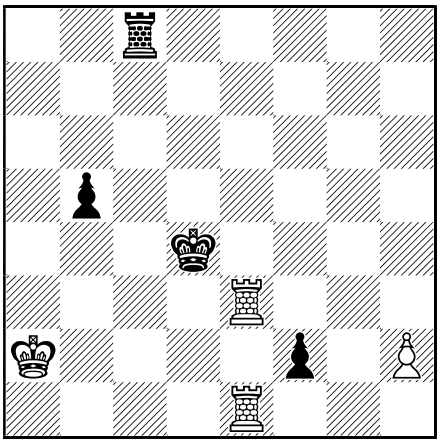
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Rh2! f2 (1... Rb1+ 2. Ka7 Rb7+ 3. Kxb7 c1=Q 4. Rc2) 2. Rdxf2! Rb1+ 3. Ka7! Rb7+! (3... c1=Q 4. Ra2#) 4. Kxb7 c1=Q 5. Rc2 Qb2+! 6. Kc8! (6. Rxb2 $2) 1-0



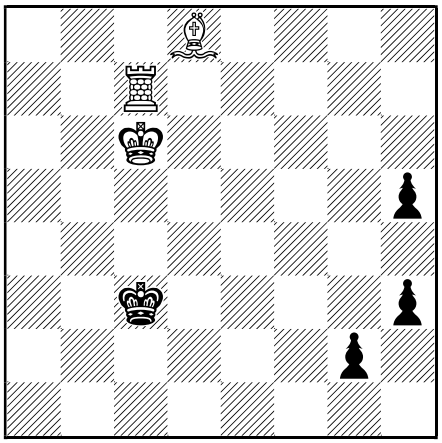
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Rgf2 (1. Rge2? Rb1+ 2. Ka7 c1=N) (1. Rh2? Rb1+ 2. Ka7 Rb7+ 3. Kxb7 c1=Q 4. Rc2 Qb2+ 5. Kc8 Qh8+) 1... h2 (1... Rb1+ 2. Ka7 Rb7+ 3. Kxb7 c1=Q 4. Rc2 Qh1+ 5. Kb8) 2. Rxh2 Rb1+ 3. Ka7! Rb7+ (3... c1=Q 4. Ra2#) (3... c1=N 4. Rc2) 4. Kxb7 c1=Q 5. Rc2 Qb2+ 6. Kc8 1-0



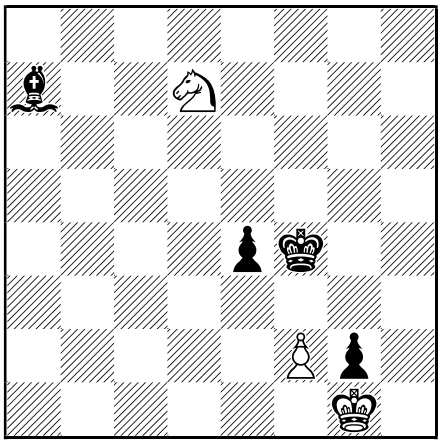
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Re4+ Kd5 (1... Kd3 2. R1e3+ Kd2 3. Rf3) 2. Re5+ Kd6 3. Re6+ Kd7 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. Re8+ Kd7 6. R1e7+ Kd6 7. Re6+ Kd5 (7... Kd7 8. R8e7+ Kd8 9. Rf7) 8. Re5+ Kd4 9. Re4+ Kd3 10. Re3+ Kd2 11. Re2+ Kd1 12. Rxc8 f1=Q 13. Rcc2 Qxe2 (13... b4 14. Red2+ Ke1 15. Rc1+ Kxd2 16. Rxf1) (13... Qf4 14. Kb1 Qf5 15. Rf2 Qh3 16. Rf1+) 14. Rxe2 Kxe2 15. h4 Kd3 16. h5 Kc2 17. Ka3 Kc3 18. h6 b4+ 19. Ka4 b3 20. h7 b2 21. h8=Q+ 1-0



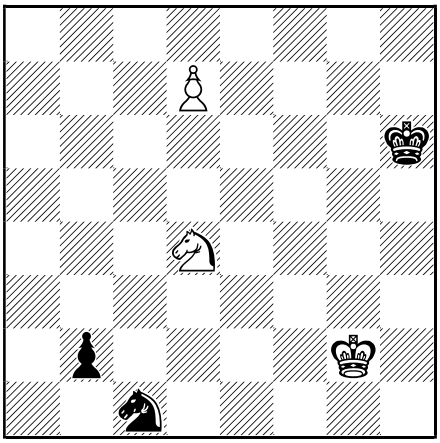
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. Kd5+! Kb3 (1... Kd3 2. Rg7 h2 3. Rg3+) 2. Rb7+ Ka4 3. Ra7+ Kb5 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Rb6+ Ka7 6. Rg6 h2 7. Bb6+ Kb7 8. Bc5! h1=Q 9. Rb6+ Kc7 10. Rc6+ Kd7 11. Rd6+ Ke7 12. Re6+ Kf7 13. Re7+ Kf6 14. Re6+ Kf5 15. Re5+ Kf4 16. Re4+ Kf3 (16... Kg3 17. Re3+ Kh2?? 18. Bd6+ Kg1 19. Bg3) 17. Re3+ Kf2 18. Re4+! Kf1 (18... Kf3 19. Re3+) 19. Rf4+ Ke2 20. Re4+ Kd3 21. Rd4+ Kc3 22. Rc4+ Kb3 23. Rb4+ 1/2-1/2



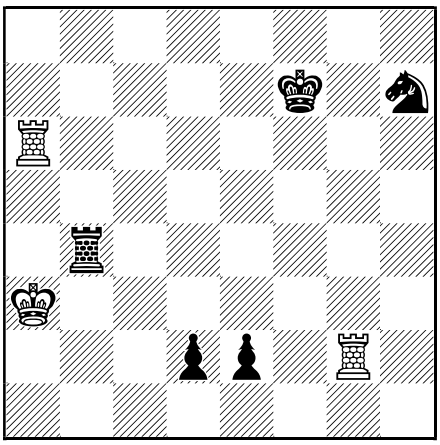
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1... e3 2. fxe3+ Kf3 (2... Kg3 3. Nb6 (3. Nc5? Kh3) 3... Kf3 4. Nc4 Kg3 5. Nb6 Bb8 6. Nd5 Ba7 7. Nb6) 3. Ne5+ Kg3 4. Ng4 (4. Nc4? Bc5) 4... Bb6 5. Nf2 Kf3 6. Ng4 (6. Nd1? Bc7 7. Nf2 Bh2+) 6... Bc7 7. Nf6 Bb6 8. Ng4 Kg3 9. Nf2 1/2-1/2



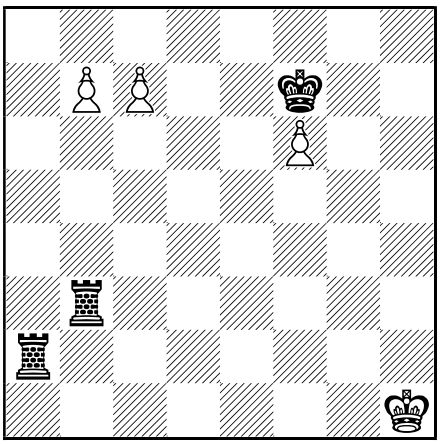
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg6 2. d8=Q b1=Q 3. Qg8+ Kf6 4. Qg7+ Ke6 5. Qe7+ Kd5 6. Qd6+ Kc4 (6... Ke4 7. Ng3+ Ke3 8. Nf1+ Ke4 9. Nd2+) 7. Ne3+ Kc3 8. Qc5+ Kb3 (8... Kd2 9. Nc4+ Kd1 10. Qg1+ Ke2 11. Qf1#) 9. Qb5+ Ka2 10. Qa4+ Kb2 11. Nd1# 1-0



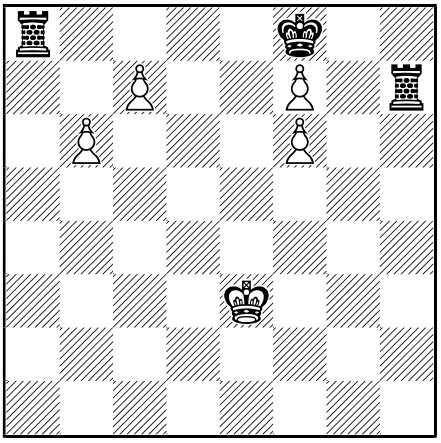
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. Rf2+ Kg7 2. Rg2+ Ng5 3. Rxg5+ Kf7 4. Rf5+ Ke7 5. Re5+ Kd7 6. Ra7+ (6. Rxe2? Rb3+ 7. Kxb3 d1=Q+ 8. Rc2 Qd3+) 6... Kd6 7. Rxe2 d1=Q 8. Rd2+ (8. Rd7+? Kxd7 9. Rd2+ Rd4) 8... Qxd2 9. Rd7+ Kxd7 1/2-1/2



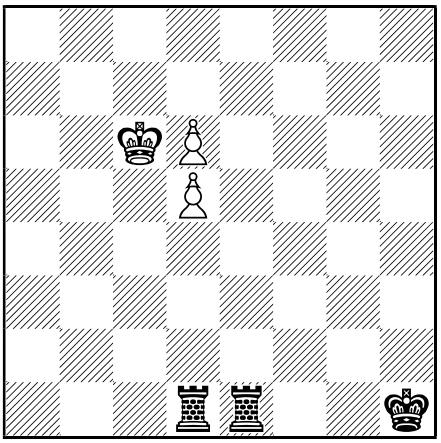
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. b8=Q Rh3+ 2. Kg1 Rg3+ 3. Kf1 Rf3+ 4. Ke1 Re3+ 5. Kd1 Rd3+ 6. Kc1 Rc3+ 7. Kb1 Rac2 8. Qb3+ Rxb3+ 9. Kxc2 1-0



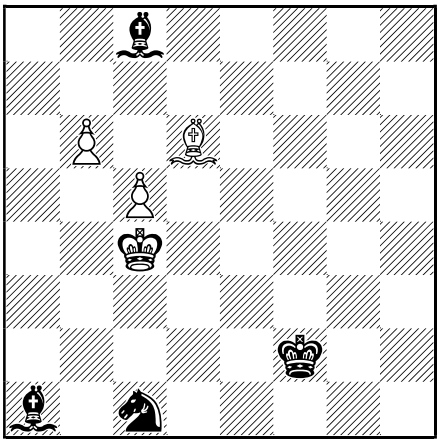
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. b7 Rh3+ (1... Ra3+ 2. Kf4 Ra4+ 3. Kg5 Kxf7 4. c8=Q Ra5+ 5. Kf4 Ra4+ 6. Ke3 Ra3+ 7. Kd4 Rh4+ 8. Kc5 Rc3+ 9. Kd5 Rd3+ 10. Ke5) 2. Kf2 (2. Kf4? Ra4+ 3. Ke5 Re3+ 4. Kd5 Rd3+ 5. Kc5 Rc3+ 6. Kb5 Rac4 7. b8=Q+ Kxf7) 2... Ra2+ 3. Kg1 Rg3+ 4. Kf1 Rf3+ 5. Ke1 Re3+ 6. Kd1 Rd3+ 7. Kc1 Rc3+ 8. Kb1 Rac2 9. b8=Q+ Kxf7 10. Qb3+ Rxb3+ 11. Kxc2 1-0



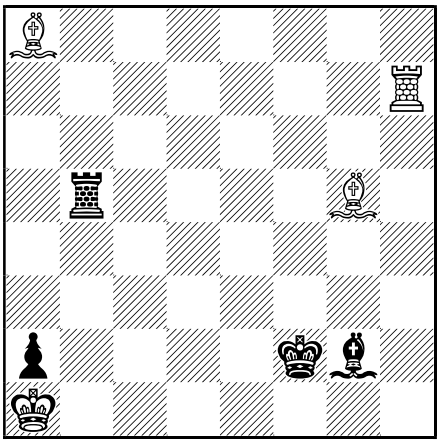
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. d7 Rc1+ (1... Re2 2. d8=Q Rc2+ 3. Kb7 (3. Kd6? Rxd5+ 4. Kxd5 Rd2+) 3... Rb1+ 4. Qb6) 2. Kd6 Red1 3. Ke6 (3. Ke5? Rc2 4. d8=Q Re2+ 5. Kf4 Rf1+ 6. Kg3 Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Rf7) 3... Rd2 4. d8=Q Re1+ 5. Kf7 Rf2+ 6. Qf6 1/2-1/2



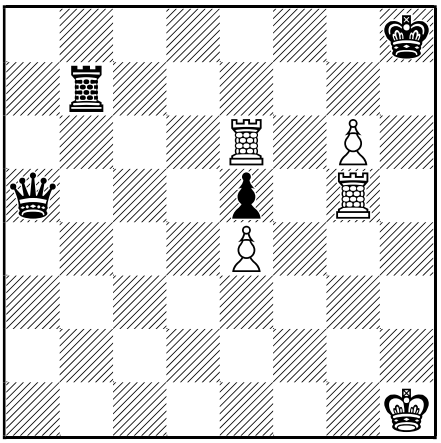
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. c6 Ba6+ 2. Kb4 (2. Kd5! {cook GC}) 2... Nd3+ (2... Be5! {cook DG} 3. Bxe5 Nd3+) 3. Ka5 Ne5 4. Bxe5 Bb7 5. Bg3+ (5. cxb7? Bxe5 6. Ka6 Bb8 7. Kb5 Ke3 8. Kc6 Kd4 9. Kd7 Kc5) 5... Kxg3 6. cxb7 Be5 7. Ka6 (7. Kb5? Kf4 8. Kc6 Ke4 9. Kd7 Kd5 10. Kc8 Kc6) 7... Bb8 8. Kb5 Kf4 9. Kc6 Ke5 10. Kd7 Kd5 11. Kc8 1-0



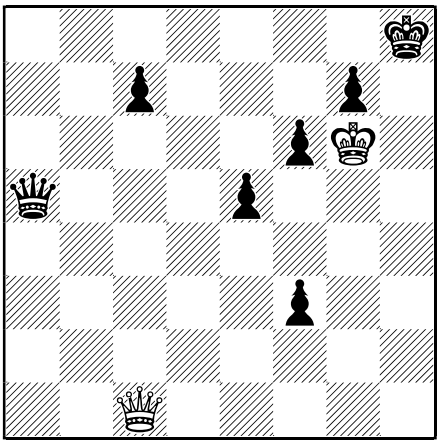
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Bh4+ Kg1 2. Rg7 Kh2 3. Bxg2 (3. Rxg2+? Kh3 4. Bg5 Rb1+ 5. Kxa2 Ra1+ 6. Kxa1) 3... Rb1+ 4. Kxa2 Rg1! 5. Bf2! Ra1+! (5... Rxg2 6. Rh7#) 6. Kb3! (6. Kb2? Ra2+! 7. Kxa2) 6... Ra3+ 7. Kb4!! Ra2 (7... Rb3+ 8. Kc4 Rb2 9. Bg3+! Kxg2 10. Be5+) 8. Bg1+! Kxg1 9. Bd5+ 1-0



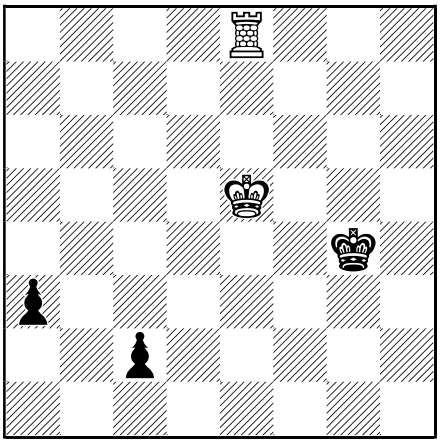
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. g7+ (1. Rh5+! {cook} Kg8 2. Re8+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Kxg6 (3... Kf6 4. Rf8+ Kxg6 5. Rxb7) 4. Rxb7 Qe1+ 5. Kh2 Qh4+ 6. Kg1) 1... Rxg7 2. Rh5+! (2. Re8+? Kh7 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Re6+ Kxh5 5. Rxe5+ Rg5! (5... Qxe5 $2)) 2... Kg8 3. Re8+ Kf7 4. Rf5+! Kg6 (4... Kxe8 5. Rxe5+ Qxe5) 5. Re6+ Kh7 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Re8+ Kf7 8. Rf5+ 1/2-1/2



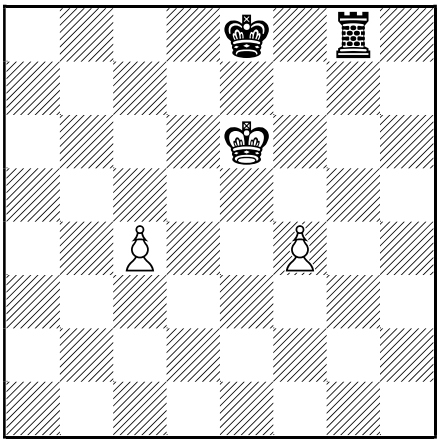
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kg8 2. Qd1 Qa8 3. Qb3+ Kh8 4. Qe6 Qe4+ 5. Kf7 Qh4 (5... f5! {cook}) 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Qg8+ Kh6 8. Qxg7+ Kh5 9. Qg6# 1-0



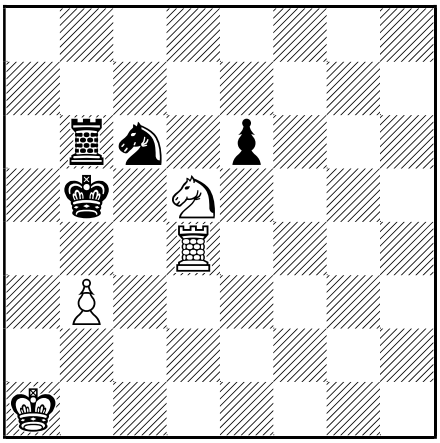
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. Rc8! (1. Rg8+? Kf3 2. Rg1 Ke3 3. Kd5 Kd3) 1... a2 2. Rg8+ Kf3 3. Rg1 Ke3 4. Ra1! Kd3 5. Kf4 Kc3 6. Ke3 Kb2 7. Kd2 Kxa1 8. Kxc2 1/2-1/2



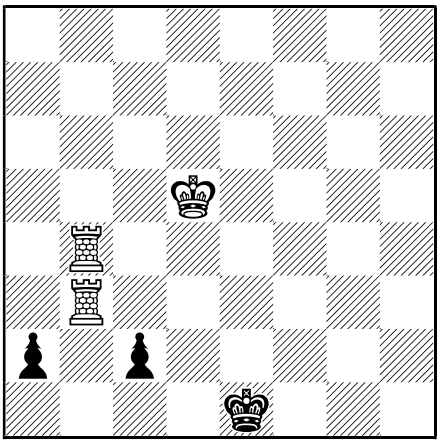
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1. f5 Rg1 2. c5 Rc1 3. Kd6 Kf7 4. c6 Rd1+ 5. Ke5! Ke7 6. f6+ Kd8 7. Ke6 1/2-1/2



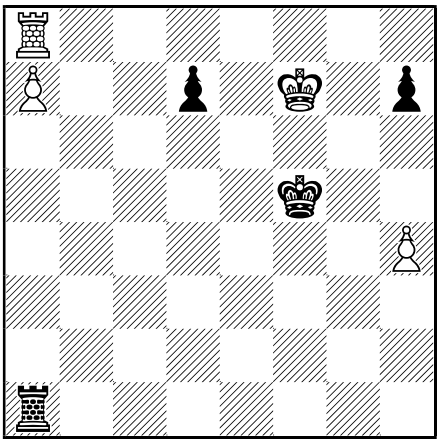
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kc5 2. Nxe6+ Kb5 3. Nc7+ Kc5 4. Rd5+ Kb4 5. Kb2 Na5 (5... Ne7 6. Rh5) (5... Na7! {cook MS}) 6. Rb5+ (6. Rh5? Nc4+ 7. Ka2 Ne3) 6... Rxb5 7. Na6# 1-0



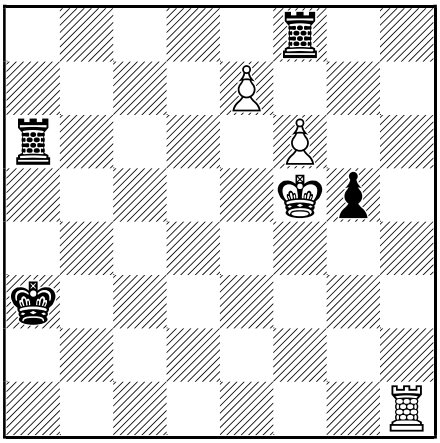
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Rg4 (1. Rh4? c1=Q 2. Rh1+ Kd2 3. Rh2+ Ke1 4. Rg3 Qd1+ 5. Ke6 Qd4) (1. Re4+! {cook KV}) (1. Rh3! {cook MS}) 1... c1=Q 2. Rg1+ Kd2 3. Rg2+ Ke1 4. Rh3 Qd1+ 5. Ke6 1-0



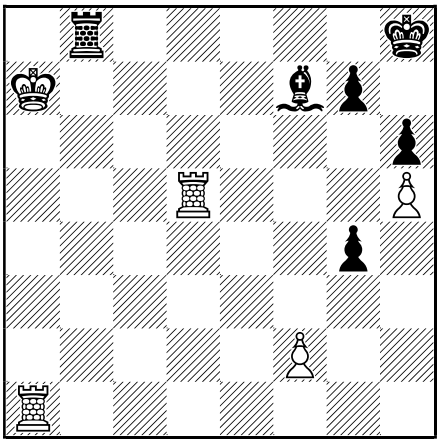
Gurgenidze D, 1982, White wins

1. Ke7 (1. Kg7? Kg4 2. Kxh7 Kxh4 3. Kg6 Kg4 4. Kf6 Kf4 5. Ke7 Ke5 6. Kxd7 Kd5 7. Kc7 Kc5 8. Rc8 Rxa7+ 9. Kb8+ Kb6) 1... Ke5 2. Kxd7 Kd5 3. Ke7 Ke5 4. Kf7 Kf5 5. Kg7 Kg4 6. Kxh7 Kxh4 7. Kg6! Kg4 8. Kf6 Kf4 9. Ke6 Ke4 10. Kd6 Kd4 11. Kc6 Kc4 12. Rc8! Rxa7 13. Kb6+ 1-0



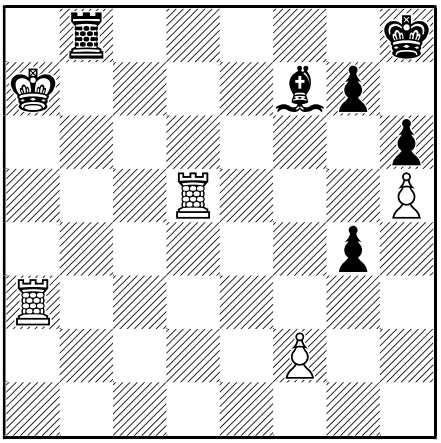
Gurgenidze D, 1982, Draw

1... Rfxf6+ (1... Raxf6+ 2. Kxg5 Rf5+ 3. Kg4 Rf4+ 4. Kg3 Rf3+ 5. Kg2 Rf2+ 6. Kg1! Rf1+ 7. Kg2 R8f2+ 8. Kg3 Rf3+ 9. Kg4 Rf4+ 10. Kg5 Rf5+ 11. Kg6 Rf6+ 12. Kg7 Rf7+ 13. Kg8) 2. Kxg5 Rg6+ 3. Kh5! Rh6+ 4. Kg5 Rag6+ 5. Kf5 Rf6+ 6. Ke5 Re6+ 7. Kd5 Rd6+ 8. Kc5 Rc6+ 9. Kb5 Rb6+ 10. Ka5! Ra6+ 11. Kb5 Rhb6+ 12. Kc5 Rc6+ 13. Kd5 Rd6+ 14. Ke5 Re6+ 15. Kf5 Rf6+ 16. Kg5 Rg6+ 17. Kh5 1/2-1/2



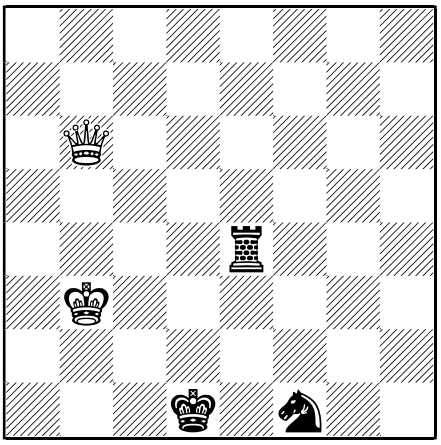
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Rf5 Rf8 2. Ra4 Kh7 (2... Kg8 3. Raf4) 3. Raf4 (3. Rd4? g6 4. hxg6+ Kxg6 5. Rdf4 h5) (3. Rxg4? Be6 4. Rxf8 Bxg4) 3... Kg8 4. Kb6 (4. Kb7? Bd5+) (4. Ka6? Bc4+) 4... Rb8+ 5. Kc7 Rf8 6. Kd6 (6. Kc6? Be8+) (6. Kd7? Be8+) 6... Rd8+ 7. Ke7 Re8+ 8. Kd7! Rf8 (8... Ra8 9. Rxf7 Ra7+ 10. Ke6) 9. Kc7 Ra8 10. Kb7! Rf8 11. Ka7! 1-0



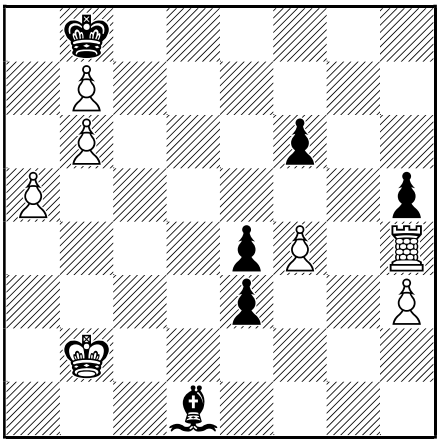
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Rf5 Rf8 (1... Rb3! {cook HH} 2. Ra4 Rf3) 2. Ra4 Kh7 (2... Kg8 3. Raf4) 3. Raf4 (3. Rd4? g6 4. hxg6+ Kxg6 5. Rff4 h5) (3. Rxg4? Be6 4. Rxf8 Bxg4) 3... Kg8 4. Kb6 (4. Ka6? Bc4+) (4. Kb7? Bd5+) 4... Rb8+ 5. Kc7 Rf8 6. Kd6 (6. Kc6? Be8+) (6. Kd7? Be8+) 6... Rd8+ 7. Ke7 Re8+ 8. Kd7! Rf8 (8... Ra8 9. Rxf7 Ra7+ 10. Ke6) 9. Kc7 Ra8 10. Kb7! Rf8 11. Ka7! 1-0



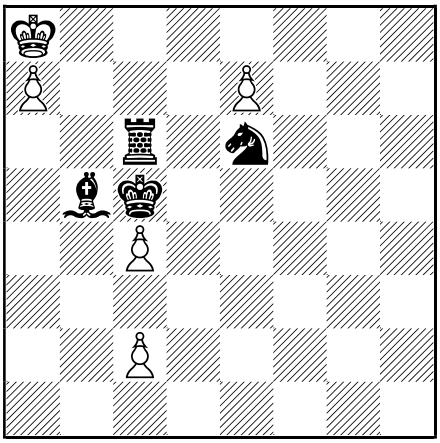
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. Qf2 Re3+ (1... Ng3! {cook HH} 2. Qxg3 Re3+ 3. Qxe3) (1... Nd2+! {cook HH } 2. Kc3 Rc4+! 3. Kd3 Rc3+! 4. Kxc3 (4. Kd4 Rc4+) 4... Ne4+) 2. Kb4 Re4+ 3. Kc3 Re3+ 4. Kd4 Re1 5. Qf3+ Kd2 6. Qd3+ (6. Qg2+! {cook HH} Kc1 7. Qa2 Kd1 8. Qf2 Ne3 (8... Nd2 9. Kd3)) 6... Kc1 7. Qc4+ Kd1 8. Qb5! Kc1 9. Qa4 Kd2 10. Qa2+ Kc1 11. Qa1+ Kd2 12. Qb2+ Kd1 13. Qf2! 1-0



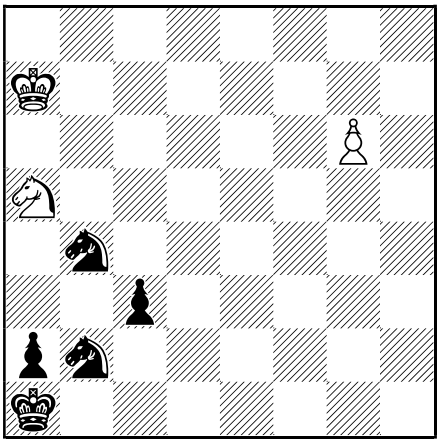
Dobrescu E, 1982, White wins

1. a6 f5 2. Kb1! (2. Kc1? Bf3 3. Kc2 Be2) 2... Bf3 3. Kc1! (3. Kc2? Be2) 3... Be2 4. Kc2 Bf3 5. Kc3 Be2 6. Kd4 Bxa6 7. Kxe3 Kxb7 8. Rxh5 1-0



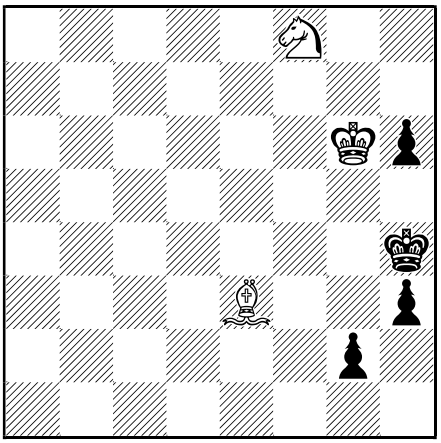
Grzeban G, 1982, Draw

1. e8=Q Nc7+ 2. Kb8 Na6+ 3. Ka8 Rc8+ 4. Qxc8+ Bc6+ 5. Qb7 Kd6 6. c5+ Kd5 7. c3 (7. c4+? Kxc5) 7... Kxc5 8. c4 Kd6 9. c5+ Kxc5 10. Qxc6+ Kxc6 1/2-1/2



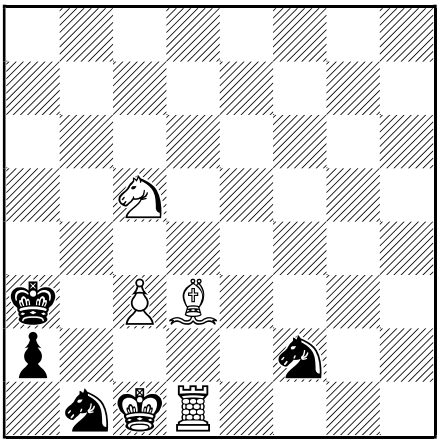
Joitsa P, 1982, Draw

1. g7 Kb1 2. g8=Q c2 3. Nb3 c1=Q 4. Nxc1 a1=Q+ 5. Qa2+! Nxa2 6. Nb3 1/2-1/2



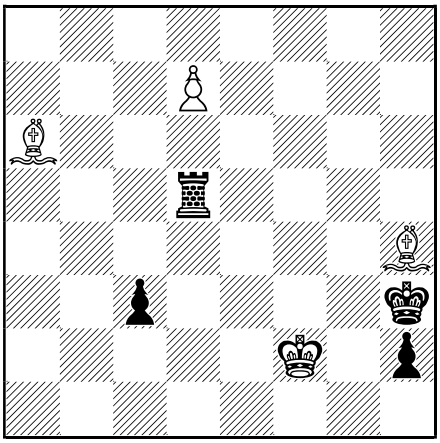
Joitsa P, 1982, Draw

1. Kf5 (1. Bg1? Kg3 2. Ne6 h2 3. Bxh2+ Kxh2 4. Nd4 g1=Q+) 1... h2 (1... Kg3 2. Ng6 h2 3. Bf4+ Kh3 4. Bxh2 Kxh2 5. Nh4) 2. Ng6+ Kh3 3. Nf4+ Kg3 4. Ne2+ Kf3 5. Bg1 h1=Q 6. Nd4+ Kg3 7. Ne2+ Kh3 8. Nf4+ Kg3 9. Ne2+ Kh4 10. Bf2+ Kh3 11. Ng1+ Kh2 12. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



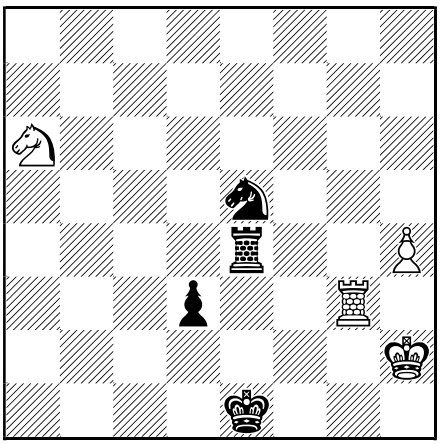
Joitsa P, 1982, Draw

1. Nb3 (1. Bxb1? a1=Q 2. Rd2 Qxc3+ 3. Rc2 Qe1#) (1. Kc2? Nxd1 2. Nb3 Ne3+ 3. Kc1 Kxb3) 1... Kxb3 2. Bc4+ Kxc4 3. Rd4+ (3. Kb2? Nxd1+ 4. Kxa2 Nd2) 3... Kxc3 4. Rd2 (4. Ra4? Nd3+ 5. Kd1 Nb2+) 4... a1=Q (4... a1=R 5. Rc2+ Kb3 6. Rb2+ Kc4 7. Rxf2 (7. Rxb1? Nd3+ 8. Kc2 Nb4+ 9. Kc1 Ra2 10. Kd1 Rh2 11. Rc1+ Kd3) 7... Nc3+ 8. Kb2 Ra2+ 9. Kc1 Rxf2) 5. Ra2 Nd3+ 6. Kd1 Nb2+ 7. Kc1 Qxa2 1/2-1/2



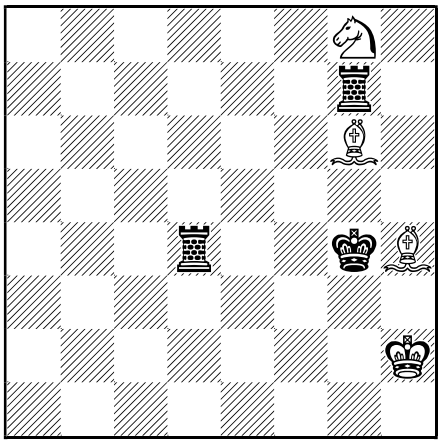
Joitsa P, 1982, Draw

1. d8=Q Rd2+ (1... Rxd8 2. Bxd8 Kg4 3. Be2+ Kh3 4. Bf1+) 2. Qxd2 cxd2 3. Bg3 (3. Be7? d1=N+) 3... d1=N+ 4. Kf3 h1=Q+ 5. Kf4 Qg1 (5... Qc6 6. Bf1+) (5... Qg2 6. Bc8#) (5... Ne3 6. Bc8+ Kg2 7. Bb7+) 6. Bc8+ Kg2 7. Bb7+ Kf1 8. Ba6+ 1/2-1/2



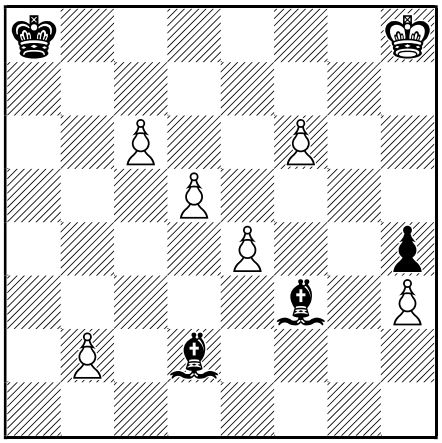
Joitsa P, 1982, Draw

1. Nc5 (1. Rg1+? Kf2 2. Rg2+ Kf3 3. Rg3+ Kf4 4. Nc5 Re2+ 5. Kh3 d2 6. Rg1 Re1) 1... Re2+ 2. Kh1 (2. Kh3? d2 3. Nb3 d1=Q 4. Rg1+ Kf2 5. Rxd1 Re3+ 6. Kh2 Ng4+ 7. Kh1 Rh3#) 2... d2 3. Nb3 (3. Rg1+? Kf2 4. Nb3 Re1) 3... Nf3 (3... d1=Q 4. Rg1+ Kf2 5. Rxd1 Re3 6. Rd2+ Kg3 7. Rg2+ Kxh4 8. Nd2) 4. Rxf3 d1=Q 5. Kg1 Rf2 6. Re3+ Re2 7. Rf3 1/2-1/2



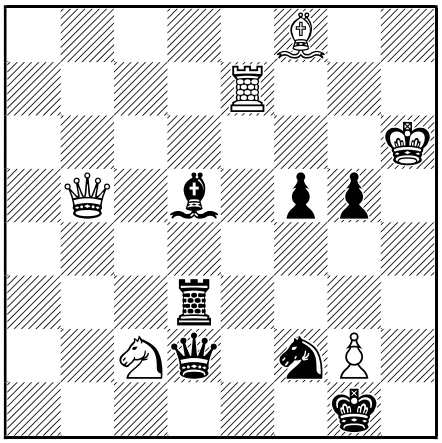
Joitsa P, 1982, Draw

1. Nh6+ Kf4 2. Bg3+ Kg5 3. Nf5 Rd2+ 4. Kh3 Rxg6 5. Nh4 Rf6 (5... Rh6 {main} 6. Bf4+ Kxf4) 6. Nf3+ Rxf3 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1982, White wins

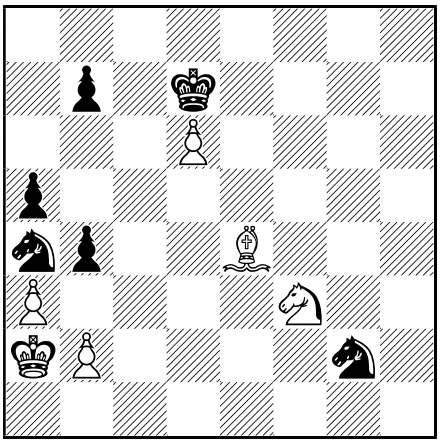
1. d6 Kb8 2. f7 Bh6 3. d7 Kc7 4. Kh7 Bf8 5. Kg8 Bh6 6. f8=Q Bxf8 7. Kxf8 Kd8 8. b4 Bxe4 9. b5 Bf5 10. b6 Bxd7 11. b7 Bc8 12. b8=R Kc7 13. Rb3 1-0



Kazantsev A, 1982, White wins

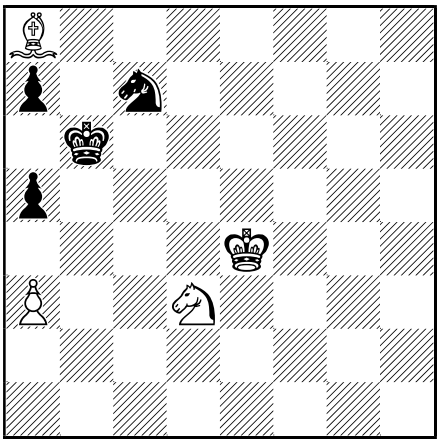
1. Ne1 Rh3+ 2. gxh3 g4+ 3. Kh5! gxh3 4. Rg7+ Ng4! 5. Rxg4+ fxg4 6. Bc5+ Kh2 7. Qf1! Bg2! 8. Nf3+ gxf3 (8... Kg3 9. Nxd2 Bxf1 10. Nxf1+ Kf3 11. Kh4! Kg2 (11... g3

12. Kxh3 g2 13. Nh2+) 12. Ne3+ Kf3 13. Nxg4 Kg2 14. Bd6) 9. Qg1+ Kg3 10. Qf2+ Qxf2 11. Bd6# 1-0



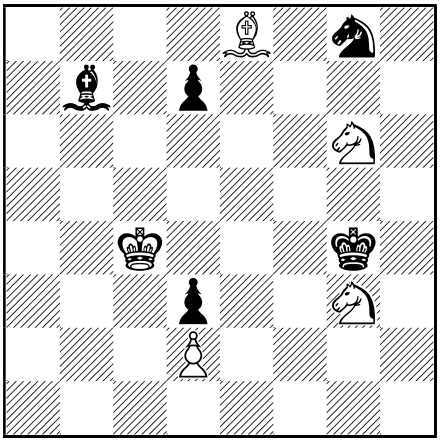
Kovalenko V, 1982, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kxd6 2. Nc4+ Kc5 3. Bxg2 Kxc4 4. b3+ Kc5 (4... Kb5 5. Bf1+ Kb6 6. bxa4) 5. bxa4 b5 (5... bxa3 6. Bf1) 6. axb5 Kxb5 7. a4+ Kxa4 8. Bc6# 1-0



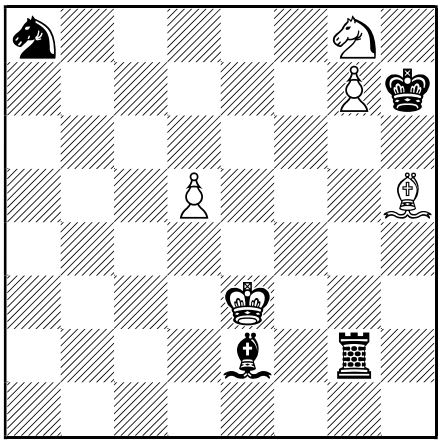
Kovalenko V, 1982, White wins

1. Bd5 Nb5 (1... Nxd5 2. Kxd5 Kb5 3. Nb2) 2. a4 Nc3+ 3. Kd4 Nxa4 4. Bb3 (4. Bf7? Kc7) 4... Kb5 5. Bf7 Nb6 (5... Ka6 6. Be8) 6. Be8+ Ka6 7. Nc5# 1-0



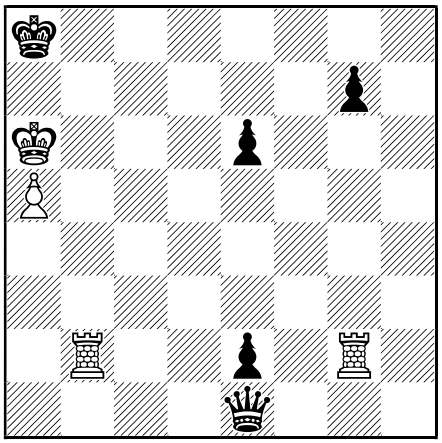
Kovalenko V, 1982, White wins

1. Nh5! Kxh5 2. Ne7+ Kh6 3. Nxg8+ Kg7 4. Ne7 Kf8 5. Nf5! Ba6+ 6. Kb4! Kxe8 7. Ka5 Bc8 8. Nd6+ Kd8 9. Kb6 1-0



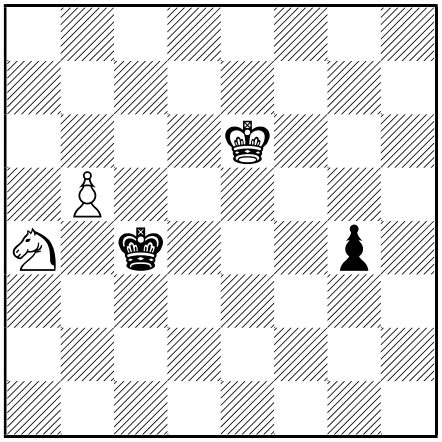
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. d6! (1. Ne7? Rxg7 2. d6 Bb5) 1... Nb6! 2. Nf6+ Kxg7 3. d7 Nxd7 4. Bf3! Bxf3 5. Kxf3 Rd2 6. Ke3 Rd1 (6... Rd6 7. Ne8+) 7. Ke2 Rd4 8. Ke3 1/2-1/2



Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

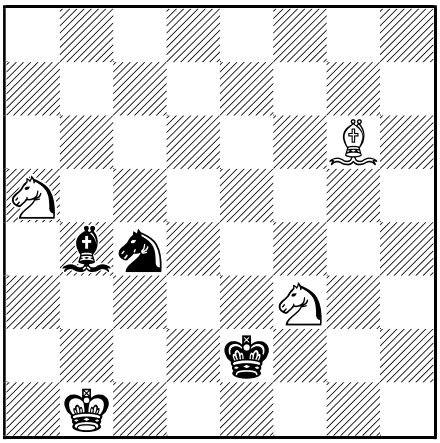
1. Rh2 (1. Rxg7? Qxa5+ 2. Kxa5 e1=Q+ 3. Kb6 Qe3+) 1... Qxa5+ 2. Kxa5 e1=Q+ 3. Ka6 (3. Kb6? Qe3+) 3... Qf1+ 4. Kb6 Qf8 (4... Qg1+ 5. Kc6 Qc1+ 6. Rbc2) 5. Rh8 Qxh8 6. Kc7 1-0



Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

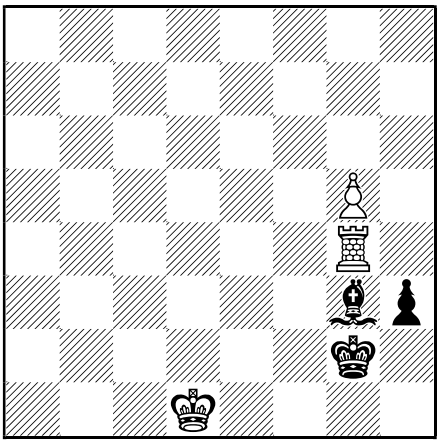
1. b6 g3 2. Nb2+ Kc3 (2... Kd4 3. b7 g2 4. b8=Q g1=Q 5. Qe5#) 3. Nd1+ Kd2 4. Ne3 Kxe3 5. b7 g2 6. b8=Q

g1=Q 7. Qb6+ 1-0



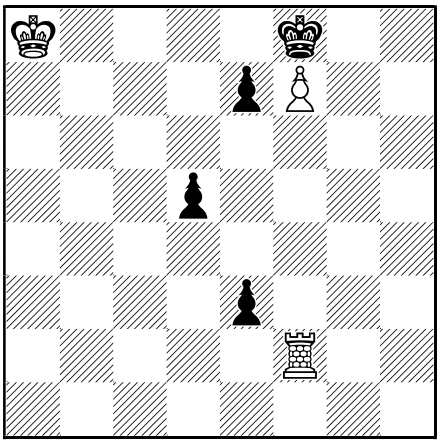
Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kd2 (1... Ke3 2. Nc2+ Kf4 3. Nxc4) 2. Nab3+ Kc3 (2... Kd1 3. Bh5+ Ke1 4. Nc2+) 3. Nb5+! Kxb3 4. Bc2# 1-0



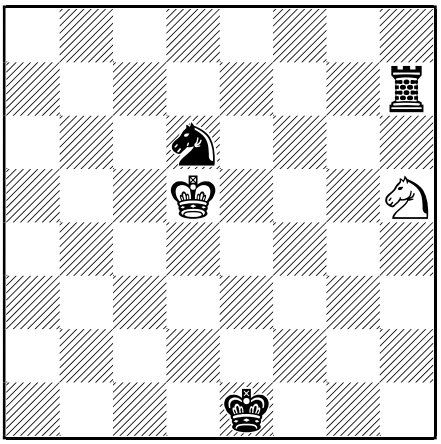
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. g6 h2 2. Rh4! (2. g7? h1=Q+ 3. Kc2 Qh7+ 4. Kd2 Qg8) 2... Bxh4 3. g7 h1=Q+ 4. Kc2! 1/2-1/2



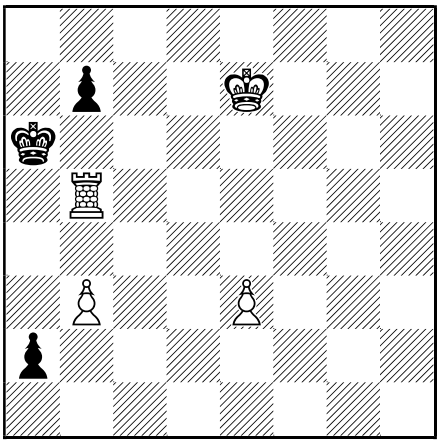
Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

1. Re2! (1. Rf5? d4 2. Re5 Kxf7 3. Kb7 Kf6 4. Re4 Kf5 5. Rxe7 Kf4) 1... d4 2. Kb7 e5 3. Kc6 e4 4. Kd5 d3 5. Rxe3 d2 6. Ke6! d1=Q 7. Rg3! 1-0



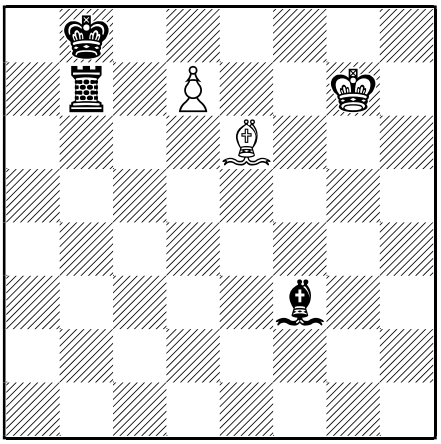
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Nf6 Rh6 (1... Rf7 2. Ke6 Rf8 3. Nd7) 2. Ng4 Rh4 3. Ne5! Rh6 4. Ng4 Rg6 5. Ne5 Rf6 6. Ng4 Rf4 7. Ne5! 1/2-1/2



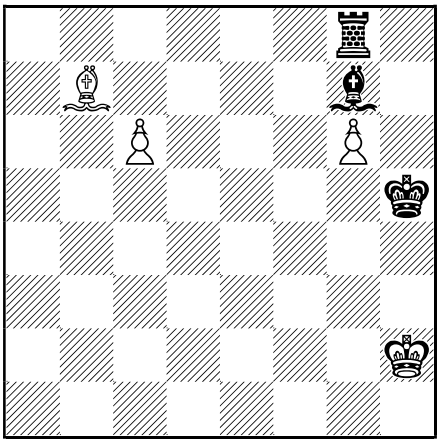
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Rb4 b5 2. Rd4! a1=Q 3. b4! Qc3 4. Rd6+ Kb7 5. Rd7+ Kc6 6. Rd6+ 1/2-1/2



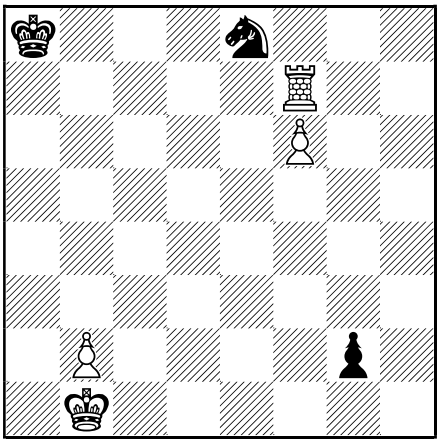
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Kh8! (1. Kf6? Kc7 2. Ke7 Rb8) 1... Kc7 2. d8=Q+! Kxd8 3. Bd5! Bxd5 1/2-1/2



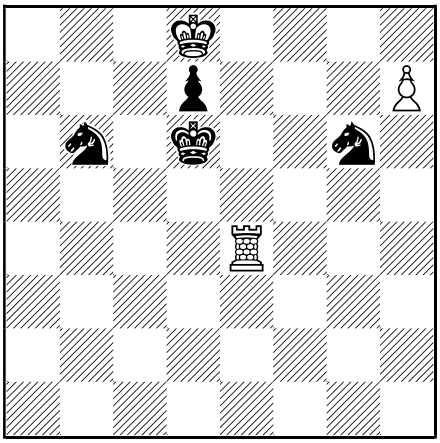
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. c7 Be5+ 2. Kh1 (2. Kh3? Bxc7 3. Bd5 Re8! 4. g7 Re3+ 5. Kg2 Rg3+) 2... Bxc7 3. Bd5! Rg7 4. Bf7! 1/2-1/2



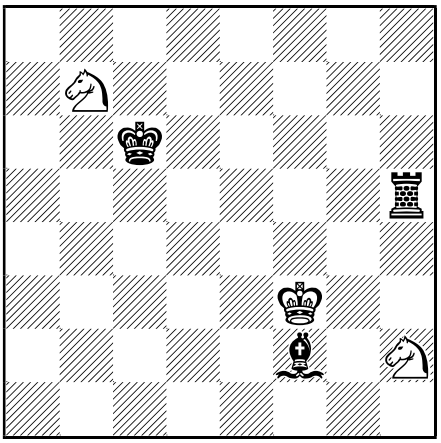
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Ra7+! Kb8 (1... Kxa7 2. f7 g1=Q+ 3. Ka2) 2. Rb7+! (2. Ka2! { minor dual JB}) 2... Kxb7 3. f7 g1=Q+ 4. Ka2 Qa7+ 5. Kb1 1/2-1/2



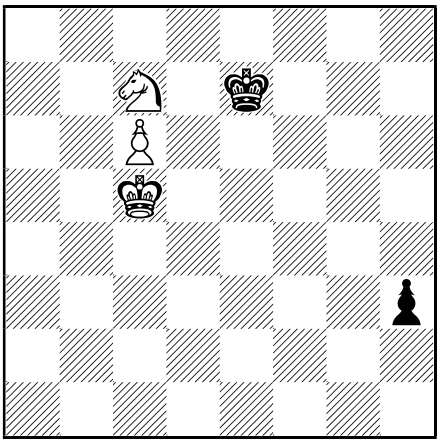
Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

1. Rg4 (1. Ke8! {cook VI} Nh8 2. Kf8) (1. Rh4! {cook VI} Ne5 2. Rh6+ Kc5 3. Rh5) 1... Nh8 2. Rg8 Nd5! 3. Rxh8 Nf6 4. Kc8 Kc6 5. Kb8 Kb6 6. Ka8! Ka6 7. Rd8! Nxh7 8. Rxd7 Ng5 (8... Nf8 9. Rf7) 9. Rd6+ Kb5 10. Rd5+ 1-0



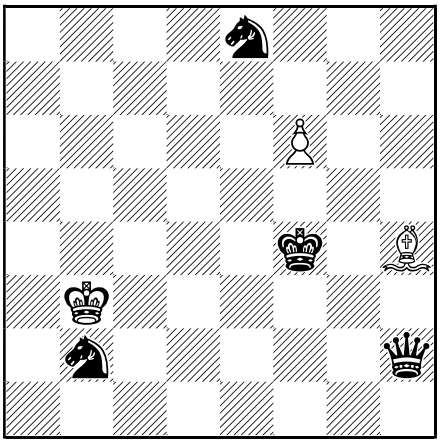
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Nd8+ (1. Na5+ Kb5 2. Ng4 (2. Kxf2 Rxh2+ 3. Kg3 Rd2) (2. Nf1! {cook AS} Bb6 3. Nb3 Rf5+ 4. Ke2 Rf2+ 5. Ke1 Kc4 6. Nfd2+ Kd3 7. Kd1! Be3 (7... Rh2 8. Nc1+ Kc3 9. Ne2+) 8. Nc1+ Kd4 9. Ne2+) 2... Bb6 3. Nb3 Rh3+) 1... Kd7 2. Nf7! Rf5+ (2... Rxh2 3. Ne5+ Ke6 4. Ng4) 3. Kg2! Rxf7 (3... Be3! {cook HC}) (3... Kc6! {cook HC}) (3... Ke6! {cook HC}) (3... Bb6! {cook HC}) (3... Ba7! { cook HC}) 4. Nf3! 1/2-1/2



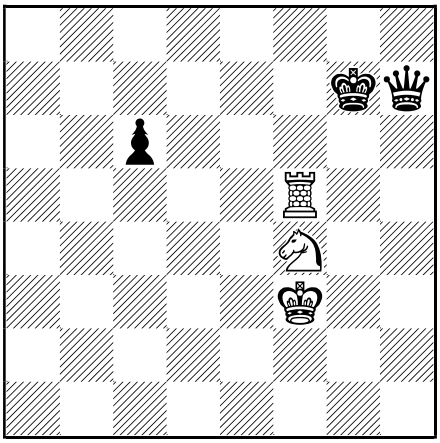
Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kf7 2. c7 h2 3. c8=Q h1=Q 4. Qf5+ (4. Qb7+! {cook MC/YL/LM/RS} Kf8 (4... Kg6 5. Nf4+) (4... Kg8 5. Nf6+) 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Qf8#) 4... Kg7 5. Qg5+ Kh8 6. Ne7! Qh7! 7. Qe5+ Qg7 8. Qb8+ Kh7 9. Qb1+ Kh8 10. Qh1+ Qh7 11. Qa1+ Qg7 12. Qa8+ Kh7 13. Qh1+ Qh6 14. Qb1+ Kh8 15. Qb8+ Kg7 (15... Kh7 16. Qg8#) 16. Nf5+ 1-0



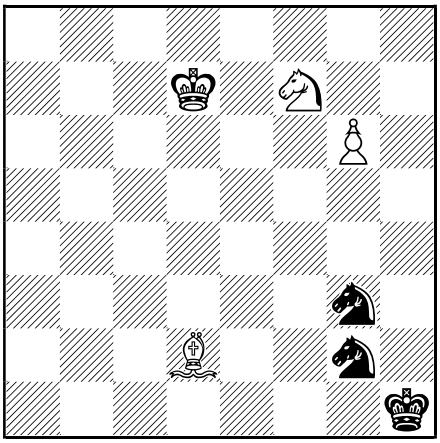
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. f7 Qh3+ 2. Bg3+! (2. Kb4? Nd3+) (2. Ka2? Qe6+) 2... Qxg3+ 3. Ka2! Nf6 4. f8=Q Qc3 5. Qb8+ (5. Qd6+! {cook JB}) (5. Qa3! {cook JB}) 1/2-1/2



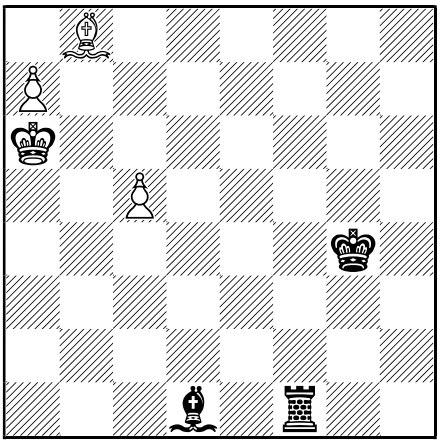
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Ne6+ Kh6 2. Rf6+ Kh5 3. Rg6! Qd7 4. Nf4+ (4. Rg5+! {cook JB} Kh4 5. Rg4+ Kh5 (5... Kh3? 6. Nf4+) 6. Rg5+) 4... Kh4 5. Ng2+ 1/2-1/2



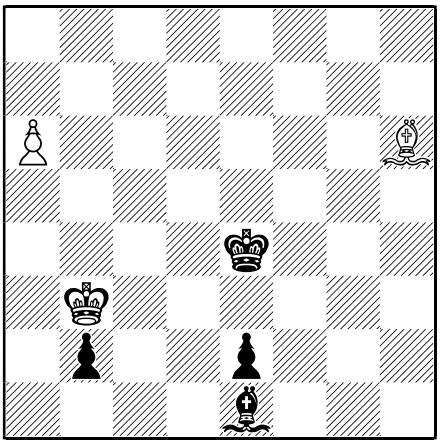
Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

1. Ne5! Nh4 (1... Nh5! {cook VP} 2. Bg5 Ngf4 3. Bxf4 Nxf4 4. g7 Nh5 5. g8=Q Nf6+) 2. g7 Nh5 3. g8=Q Nf6+ 4. Ke6 Nxg8 5. Bg5 Ng2 6. Nf3! 1-0



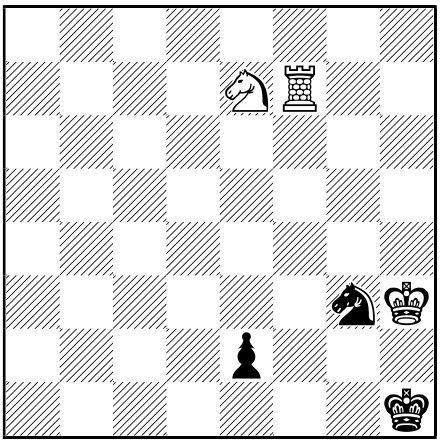
Zachodjakin G, 1982, White wins

1. a8=Q Bf3! 2. c6! Ra1+ (2... Rc1! {cook VK/VR}) 3. Kb6 Rxa8 4. c7 1-0



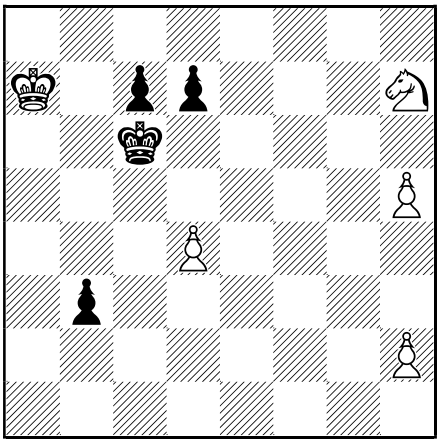
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Kc2 (1. Kxb2? Bc3+) (1. Ka2? Kd3 2. a7 Kc2) 1... Ba5! 2. Bd2! (2. a7? b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 e1=Q+ 4. Bc1 Qb4+) 2... Bxd2 3. a7 b1=Q+ (3... Kd4! {cook VI }) 4. Kxb1 e1=Q+ 5. Ka2 Qc1 (5... Kd4! {cook VI} 6. a8=Q Qe6+) 6. a8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



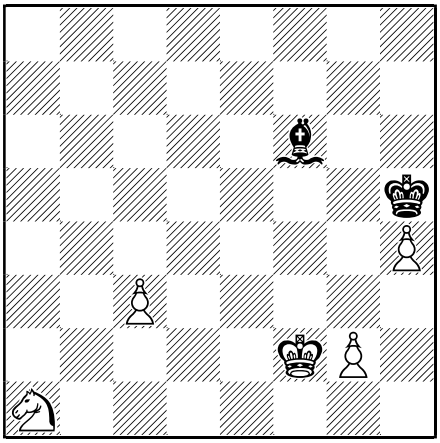
Zachodjakin G, 1982, Draw

1. Nf5! Nxf5 2. Rd7 Ne3! (2... e1=Q 3. Rd1 Qxd1) 3. Rd2 e1=Q 4. Rh2+ Kg1 5. Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



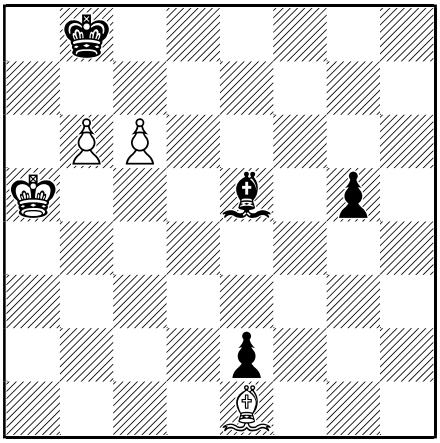
Kalinin A, 1982, White wins

1. Ng5! (1. Nf6? d5 $1) 1... b2 2. Ne4! b1=Q 3. d5+! Kxd5 4. Nc3+ Ke5 5. Nxb1 d5 6. h6 Kf6 7. Kb7 d4 8. Kxc7 Kg6 9. Kd6 Kxh6 10. Ke5 Kh5 11. Kxd4 Kg4 12. Nd2 Kh3 13. Nf1 Kg2 14. h4 1-0



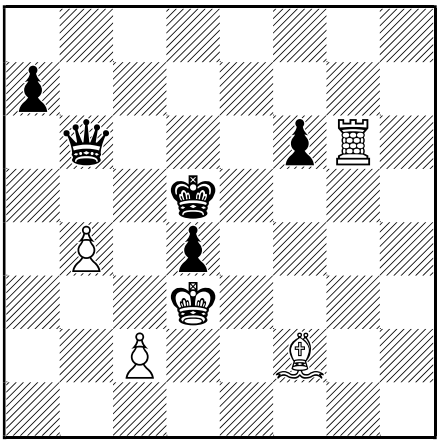
Kalinin A, 1982, White wins

1. Nb3! Bxc3 (1... Kxh4 2. Nd4 Kg4 3. Ne2) 2. Kg3! (2. g3? Bf6) 2... Be1+ 3. Kh3 Bxh4 4. g4+ Kg5 5. Nd2! Be1 (5... Bf2 6. Ne4+) 6. Nf3+ 1-0



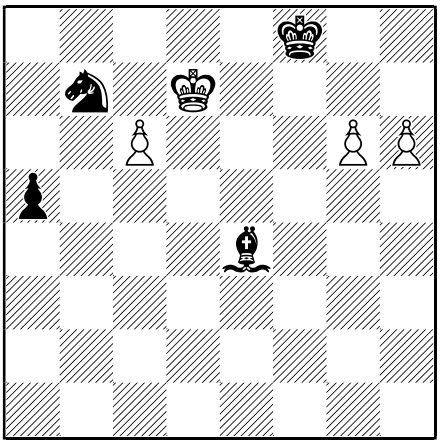
Kalinin A, 1982, White wins

1. Ka6 g4 2. Ba5 g3 3. b7 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Kc7 5. Kb5 Kb8 6. Ba5 Bc7 7. Bb6 g2 8. Bg1 Be5 9. Kb6 Bd4+ 10. Bxd4 g1=Q 11. c7# 1-0



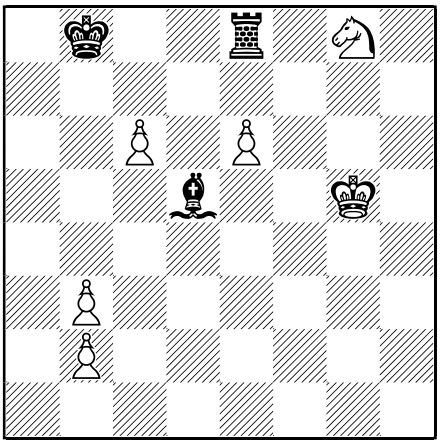
Kalinin A, 1982, White wins

1. c4+ Ke5 2. Rxf6! Qd8 3. Bg3+ Kxf6 4. Bh4+ 1-0



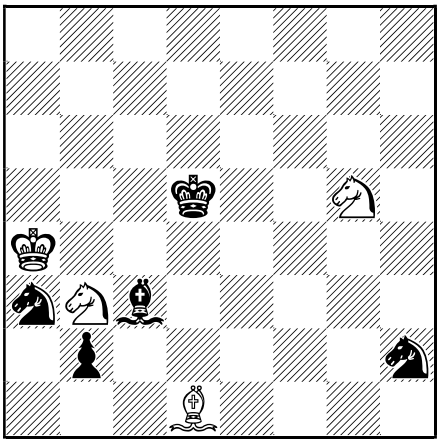
Kalinin A, 1982, Draw

1. h7 Kg7 2. c7! Bf5+ 3. Ke7 Nc5! 4. h8=Q+! Kxh8 5. Kf7! Be6+ 6. Kf8 Nd7+ 7. Ke7! Nc5 8. Kf8 Nd7+ 9. Ke7 Nb6 10. Kxe6 Kg7 11. Kd6 a4 12. Kc5 Nc8 13. Kb4 1/2-1/2



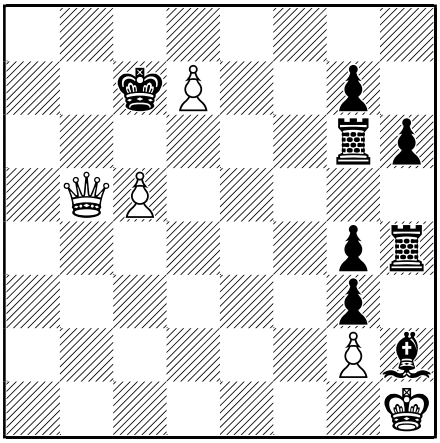
Kalinin A, 1982, Draw

1. Nf6 Rxe6 2. Kf5 Rd6 3. Ke5 Re6+ 4. Kf5 Bxb3 5. Nd7+ Kc7 6. Nc5 Re3 7. Kf4 Rh3 8. Kg4 Re3 9. Kf4 1/2-1/2



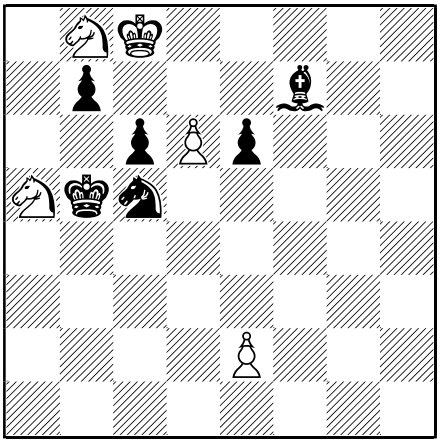
Kekely L, 1982, Draw

1. Ne4! (1. Nd2? Bxd2 2. Bb3+ Kd4 3. Ba2 b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Nxb1) 1... Kxe4 (1... b1=Q 2. Nxc3+) 2. Kxa3 (2. Bh5? Kf5 $1) 2... b1=Q 3. Nd2+! Bxd2 4. Bc2+ Qxc2 1/2-1/2



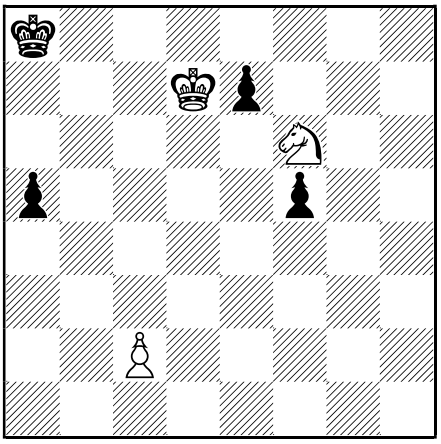
Kuznetsov AP, 1982, White wins

1. c6 Rxc6 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Qxc6 g5 4. Qd6+ Kc8 5. Qe7 Kb8 6. Qd7 Ka8 7. Qc7 Rh5 8. Qc8+ Ka7 9. Qd7+ Kb6 10. Qe6+ Kc5 11. Qf5+ Kd4 12. Qxg4+ 1-0



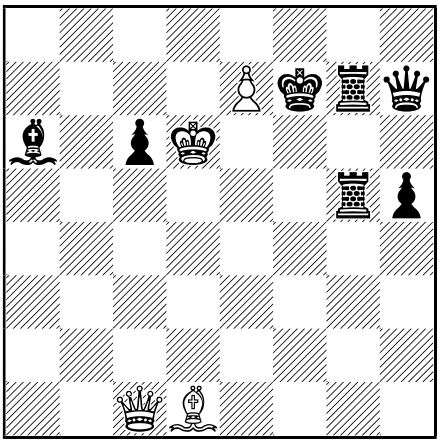
Kuznetsov AP, 1982, White wins

1. Nb3! (1. Nxb7! {cook} e5! 2. Nxc5 Kxc5 3. Kc7! Be6 4. Nd7+! Kb5! 5. Nxe5 c5 6. d7 Bxd7 7. Kxd7 Kb4 8. Kc6! c4 9. Kd6) 1... e5 2. Nxc5 Kxc5 3. Kd7 Bh5 4. Ke7 Bg4 5. Nd7+ Kd4 6. Nf8 Bc8 7. Nd7 c5 8. Kd8 c4 9. Kxc8 c3 10. Nc5 Kxc5 11. d7 c2 12. d8=Q c1=Q 13. Qc7+ 1-0



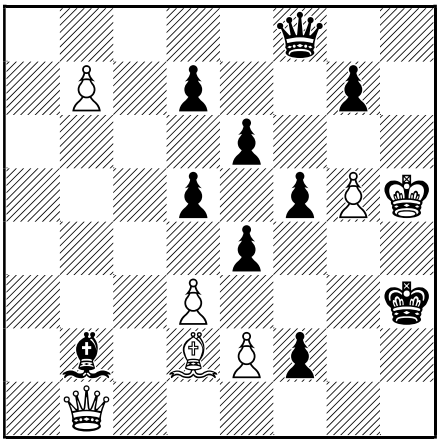
Kuznetsov AP, 1982, White wins

1. Nd5! (1. c4? a4 2. Nd5 a3 3. Nb4 f4 4. c5 a2! 5. Nxa2 f3) 1... Ka7 2. c4 a4 3. c5 (3. Nb4? f4 4. c5 f3 5. Nd3 a3 $1) 3... a3 4. Nb4 f4 5. c6 f3 (5... a2! {cook KC} 6. c7 (6. Nxa2 f3 7. c7 f2 8. c8=Q f1=Q) 6... a1=Q 7. c8=Q Qd4+) 6. c7 f2 7. c8=Q f1=Q 8. Nc6+ Kb6 9. Qb8+ Ka6 (9... Kc5 10. Qb4+ Kd5 11. Qd4#) 10. Qa7+ Kb5 11. Qa5+ Kc4 12. Qa6+ 1-0



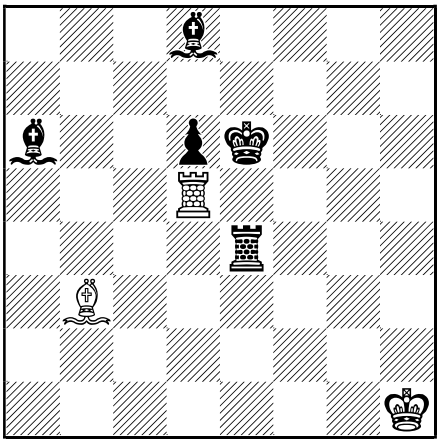
Kuznetsov AP, 1982, White wins

1. Bb3+! (1. e8=Q+? Kxe8 2. Qxc6+ Kf8 3. Qa8+ Kf7 4. Qa7+ Kg6 5. Bc2+ Kh6 $1) 1... Bc4 2. Bxc4+ (2. Qxc4+? Rd5+ $1) 2... Ke8 (2... Rd5+ 3. Bxd5+ cxd5 4. Qf4+ Kg6 5. e8=Q+ Rf7 6. Qe6+) 3. Bf7+! Kxf7 4. e8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Qxc6+ Kf8 (5... Rd7+! {cook KC/VF} 6. Qxd7+ (6. Ke6 Qe7#) 6... Qxd7#) 6. Qc8+ Kf7 7. Qd7+ Kf8 8. Qd8+ Kf7 9. Qe7+ Kg6 (9... Kg8 10. Qe8#) 10. Qe6# 1-0



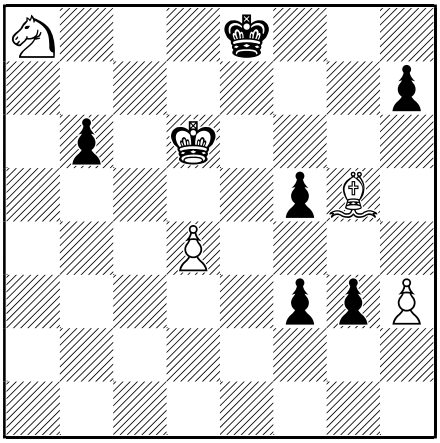
Kuznetsov AP, 1982, White wins

1. Qf1+! Kg3 2. Bf4+ Kxf4 3. Qxf2+ Ke5 4. Qh2+ f4 5. e3! Qh8+ (5... Kd6 6. Qxf4+) 6. Kg4 Qxh2 7. b8=Q+ d6 8. Qxb2+! Qxb2 9. d4+ Qxd4 10. exf4# 1-0



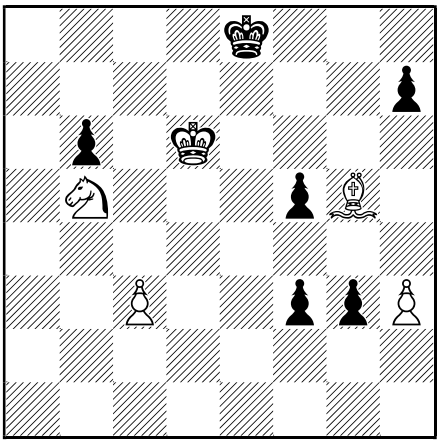
Ryabinin N, 1982, Draw

1. Rd4+ Ke5 2. Rd5+ Kf4! 3. Rxd6 Bb7 4. Bd5 Rd4! 5. Rxd8 Bxd5+ 6. Kg1! Kg3 7. Kf1 Bg2+ (7... Bc4+ {main} 8. Ke1 Rxd8) (7... Rd1+ {main} 8. Ke2 Bf3+ 9. Ke3 Rxd8) 8. Kg1 Rxd8 1/2-1/2



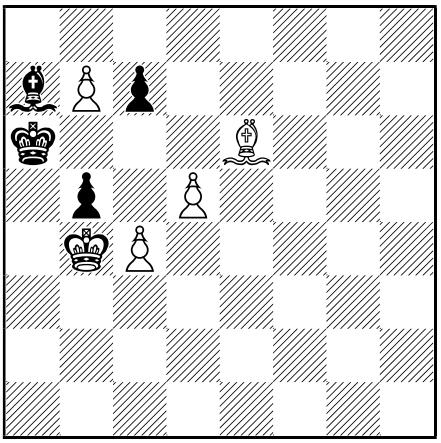
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. Ke6 Kf8 2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. Nc7 f2 4. Nd5 f1=Q (4... g2 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Kf7 g1=Q 7. Ng4 f1=Q 8. Bg7#) 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Kf6 Qc4 7. Bg7# 1-0



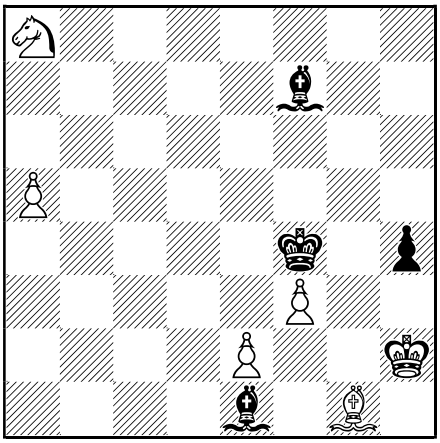
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. Ke6! Kf8! 2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. Nc7 (3. Nd4! {cook} f2 4. Nc6 g2 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Be3! g1=Q 7. Bd4+ Qg7 8. Bxg7+ Kxg7 9. Nxf5+) 3... f2 4. Nd5 f1=Q 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Kf6 1-0



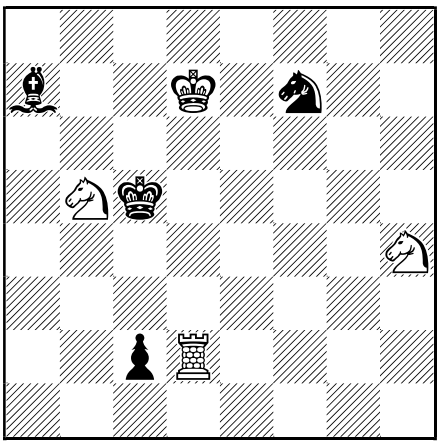
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. b8=N+ (1. b8=Q? c5+ 2. dxc6 Bxb8 3. cxb5+ Kb6) (1. Bc8? c5+ 2. dxc6 Kb6 3. cxb5 Bb8) 1... Bxb8 2. Bc8+ Kb6 (2... Ka7 3. Kxb5 Ka8 4. Kc6 Ka7 5. Bg4 Ka6 6. Bf3 Ka7 7. Kd7 Kb7 8. c5 Ka6 9. c6 Kb6 10. Kc8 Ba7 11. Bg2) 3. c5+ Ka7 4. Kxb5 Ka8 5. Bb7+ Ka7 6. Ka5 Kxb7 7. c6+ Ka7 8. Kb5 Ka8 9. Ka6 Ba7 10. d6 cxd6 11. c7 1-0



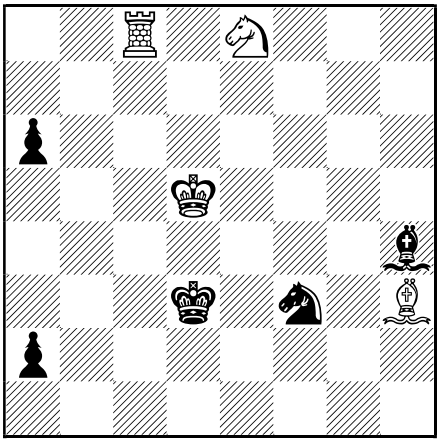
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. a6 (1. Bb6? Bc4) 1... Bc4 2. Nc7 Bxe2 3. Nd5+ Kxf3 4. a7 Bg3+ 5. Kh1 Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kh3 (6... Kf4 7. Ng2+) 7. a8=B (7. a8=Q? Bf3+ 8. Qxf3) 7... Bf2 (7... Bb8 8. Bf2) (7... Be1 8. Bh2) 8. Bg2+ (8. Bxf2? Bf3+ 9. Bxf3) 8... Kg3 9. Bh2# 1-0



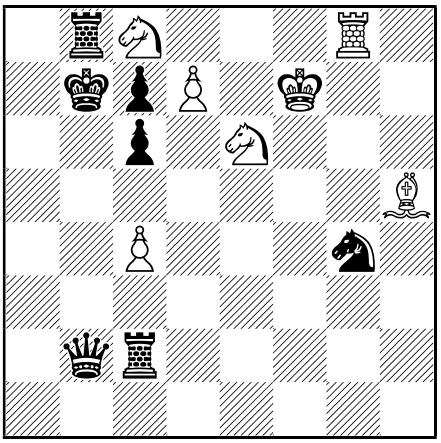
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. Nd4 Ne5+ (1... c1=N 2. Nc6 Bb6 3. Rc2+) 2. Kc7 c1=N 3. Kb7 Bb6 4. Ne6+ Kb4 (4... Kb5 5. Rb2+) 5. Rc2 (5. Rd1? Bf2) 5... Be3 6. Nf5 1-0



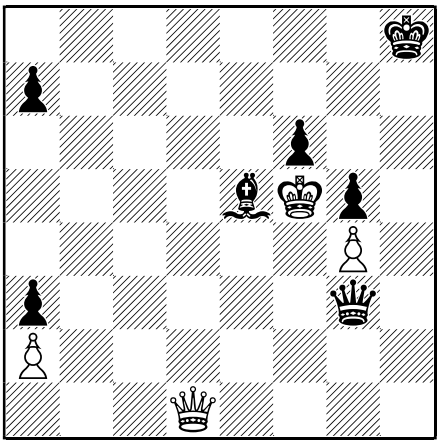
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. Rc1! Nd4 2. Ra1 Nc2! 3. Bf5+ Kc3 4. Bxc2 Kb2 5. Kc4 Bg3! (5... Kxa1 6. Kb3) 6. Nf6 Be5 7. Ng4! Bg7 8. Ne3 Ka3 9. Kc5 Bxa1 10. Nc4# 1-0



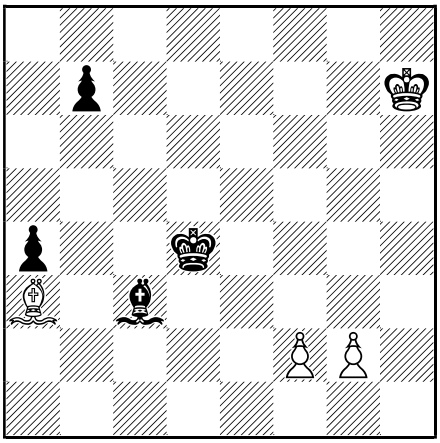
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. d8=N+! Kxc8 2. Bxg4 Kd7! (2... Rg2 3. Nxc6+ Kd7 4. Nxb8+ Kd6 5. Rd8+ Ke5 6. Bf3! Rd2 7. Nc6+ Kf5 8. Ncd4+! Rxd4! 9. Rxd4! c6 10. Bxc6 Qb6 11. Rd5+ Kg4 12. Rg5+ Kh3 13. Bd7) 3. c5! (3. Rg5? Rxc4 $1) 3... Rxc5! 4. Nb7!! Qxb7 5. Rd8+!! Rxd8 6. Nxc5+ Kd6 7. Nxb7+ 1-0



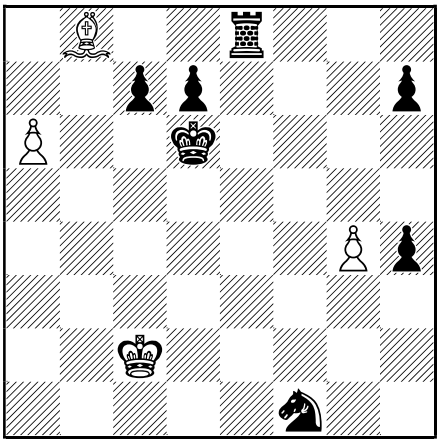
Sochniev A, 1982, White wins

1. Kg6 Bd6 2. Qf1 (2. Qc2? Qxg4 3. Qc6 Qe6) 2... Bf4 (2... Qe5 3. Qb5) (2... f5! {cook MP} 3. Qa6! (3. Qh1+ Qh2 4. Qb7 (4. Qa8+ Bb8 5. Qb7 Qd6+) 4... Bf8 $1) (3. Qc4 Bc7) (3. Qb5 Bf8) (3. Qxf5 Qc3! (3... Qf4? 4. Qc8+ Qf8 5. Qc3+ Kg8 6. Qb3+ Kh8 7. Qh3+)) 3... Qc3! 4. Qxd6 (4. Qb7 Qc7 5. Qa8+ Qb8 6. Qh1+ Bh2) 4... Qg7+ 5. Kxf5 Qf7+ 6. Qf6+ (6. Kxg5 Qxa2) 6... Qxf6+ 7. Kxf6 Kg8) 3. Qc4 (3. Qb5? Qe3) (3. Qa6? Qc3) 3... Bc7 4. Qe4 Be5 5. Qd5 (5. Qf5? Qc3) (5. Qc4? Bc7 6. Qe4 Be5) 5... Bd6 6. Qf5 Qc3 7. Qe4 Qe5 8. Qa8+ (8. Qc6? Qe6) 8... Bb8 9. Qc6 Bc7 10. Kf7 Kh7 (10... a5 11. Qd7) 11. Qh1+ Qh2 12. Qe4+ Kh8 13. Qe8+ Kh7 14. Qg8+ Kh6 15. Qg6# 1-0



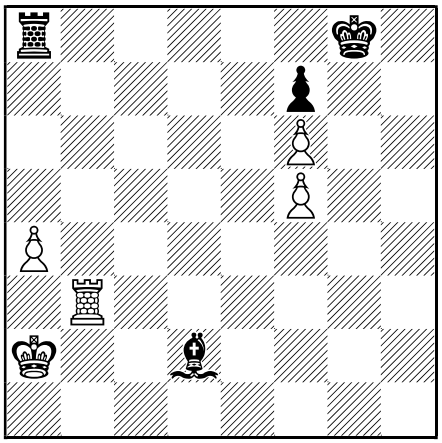
Sochniev A, 1982, Draw

1. g4 b5 2. g5 b4 3. Bxb4 (3. Bc1? a3 4. g6 Kd3 5. g7 Bxg7 6. Kxg7 a2 7. Bb2 Kc2) 3... Bxb4 4. g6 Bf8 5. Kg8 Bh6 6. Kh7 Bf8 7. Kg8 1/2-1/2



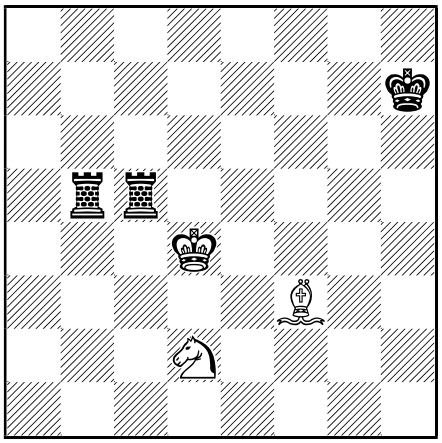
Sochniev A, 1982, Draw

1. a7 Re2+ 2. Kb3 (2. Kb1? Nd2+ 3. Ka1 Nb3+ 4. Kb1 Re1+) 2... Nd2+ 3. Kb4 (3. Ka4? Nc4 $1) 3... Re4+ 4. Kb5 Re5+ (4... Ra4! {cook FS} 5. Kxa4 Nc4 6. a8=N Ne3) 5. Kb4 (5. Ka6? Nc4 6. a8=Q Ra5+ 7. Kb7 Rxa8 8. Bxc7+ Ke6 9. Kxa8 d6) 5... Ra5! 6. Kxa5 Nc4+ 7. Ka6 Nb6 8. Kb7 Na8 9. Kxa8 Kc6 10. g5 h3 11. g6 h2 (11... h5 12. g7 h2 13. g8=Q h1=Q 14. Qb3! Kd6+ 15. Qb7 Qc6 16. Bxc7+ Qxc7 17. Qb8 Kc6 18. Qxc7+ Kxc7) 12. gxh7 h1=Q 13. h8=Q! Qg2 14. Qg8! Qf3 15. Qf8 Qe4 16. Qe8 Qd5 17. Qg8! Qf3 18. Qf8 1/2-1/2



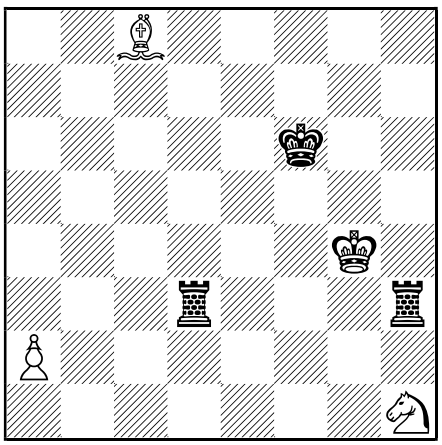
Sochniev A, 1982, Draw

1. Rg3+ Kh8 2. Rh3+ Kg8 3. Rg3+ Kf8 4. Rh3 Rxa4+ 5. Kb3 Rg4 6. Rd3 Ba5 7. Rd5 Bb6 8. Rd6 Bc7 9. Rd7 Ba5 10. Rd5 Rg3+ 11. Kc2 Ra3 12. Kb2 Ra4 13. Kb3 Ra1 14. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1982, Draw

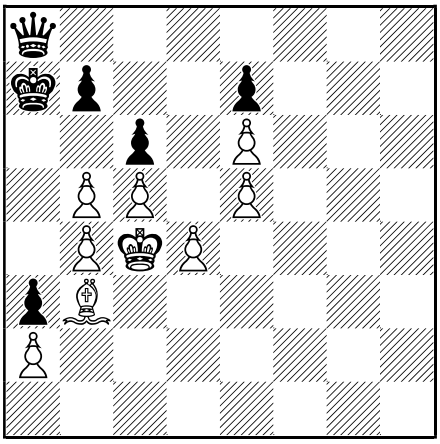
1. Be4+ (1. Be2? Rd5+ 2. Ke4 Re5+) 1... Kg7 2. Bd3! Rd5+ 3. Ke4 Re5+ 4. Kf4 Rbd5 5. Be4 Rb5 6. Bd3 Rbd5 7. Be4 Rc5 8. Nb3 Rb5 9. Nd4 Ra5 10. Nb3 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1982, Draw

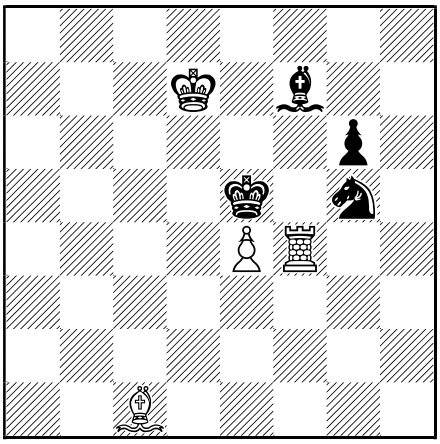
1. Nf2 Rdg3+ (1... Rhg3+ 2. Kf4) 2. Kf4 Rf3+ 3. Ke4

Rhg3 (3... Re3+ 4. Kd4) 4. Nh1 Re3+ 5. Kd4 Rgf3 6. Bb7 (6. Bg4? Rd3+ 7. Kc4 Rfe3) 6... Rd3+ (6... Rh3 7. Nf2) 7. Kc4 Rc3+ 8. Kb4 Rfe3 9. Nf2 Ke7 10. Nd1 1/2-1/2



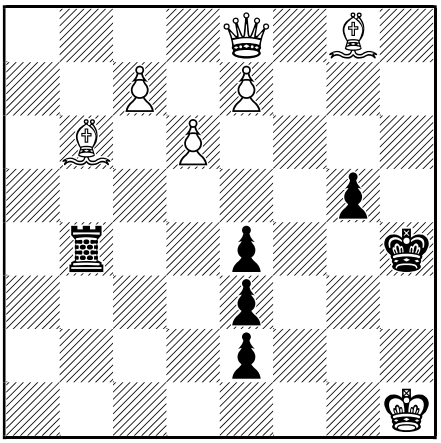
Sochniev A, 1982, Draw

1. b6+ Kb8 (1... Ka6 2. Kc3 Kb5 3. Bc4+ Ka4 4. Bb3+ Kb5 5. Bc4+) 2. Kc3! Kc8 3. Bc2! Kd8 (3... Qa6 4. Bd3) 4. Bg6 Qb8 5. Bh5! (5. Bf7? Qc8 6. Kb3 Qa8) 5... Qc8 6. Bf7 Qa8 7. Bg6! Qa4 8. Bc2 Qa6 9. Bd3 Qa8 10. Bg6 Qb8 11. Bh5! 1/2-1/2



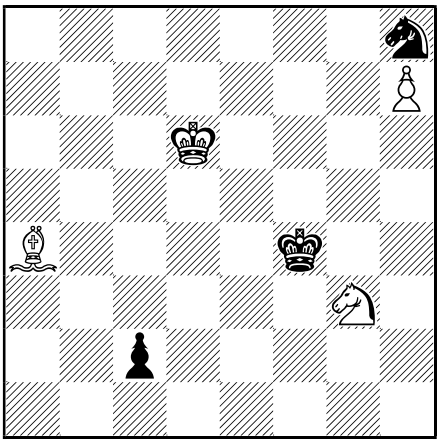
Avni A, 1982, White wins

1. Rf6 (1. Rf2? Be6+ 2. Ke7 Nxe4) (1. Rf1? Bc4 2. Bf4+ Kxe4) 1... Be8+ (1... Kxf6 2. Bb2#) (1... Be6+ 2. Ke7) 2. Ke7 Nxe4 3. Ra6 (3. Bb2+? Kd5 4. Re6 Bc6) 3... Bb5 4. Ra5 Nd6 5. Ba3 Nf5+ 6. Kd8 Nd4 7. Bb2 1-0



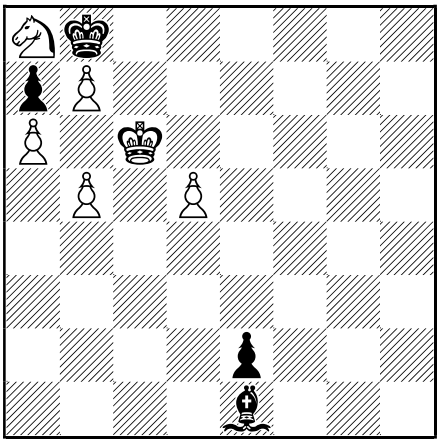
Avni A, 1982, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kxh5 2. e8=Q+ Kh4 3. Qxe4+ Rxe4 4. Ba5 Rf4 5. Be1+ (5. Bd5? Rf1+ 6. Kh2 g4 7. Be1+ Rxe1 8. c8=Q Rh1+ 9. Kxh1 e1=Q+) 5... Kh3 6. Be6+ (6. c8=Q+? g4 7. Qxg4+ Kxg4 8. d7 Rf1+) 6... g4 7. Bxg4+ Rxg4 8. c8=R! (8. c8=Q $2) (8. d7? Rf4) 8... Rd4 (8... Rc4 9. d7) 9. Rg8 (9. Rh8+? Kg4 10. Rh4+ Kf3 11. Rxd4) 9... Rd1 10. Rg1 (10. Rg3+? Kh4 11. Rg1+ Kh5 12. Bg3 Kg6 13. Re1 Kf7 14. Kg2 Rxe1 15. Bxe1 Ke6 16. Bb4 e1=Q) 1-0



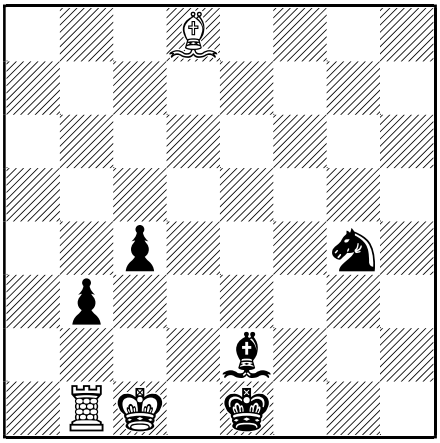
Osintsev S, 1982, White wins

1... c1=N! 2. Nh5+ Kg5 3. Ke7 Kxh5 4. Kf8 Kg6 5. Kg8 Kf6 6. Kxh8 Kf7 7. Bb5! Kf8 (7... Nb3 8. Bc4+) (7... Na2 8. Bc4+) 8. Bc4! 1-0



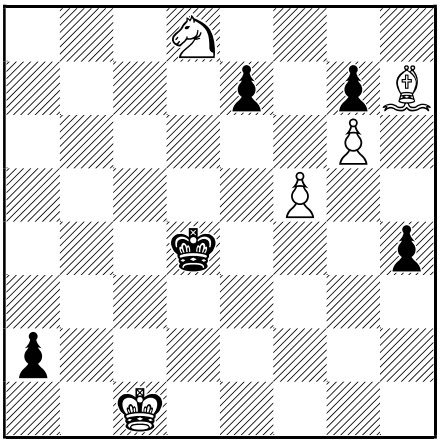
Afek Y, 1982, Draw

{EG#06146} 1. Nb6! (1. d6? Ba5) 1... axb6 2. d6! Bg3 3. d7 Bh4 4. a7+! Kxa7 5. Kc7 Bg3+ 6. Kc8 e1=Q (6... e1=R {} 7. b8=Q+! Bxb8 8. d8=Q Rc1+ 9. Kd7 Rd1+ 10. Kc6! Rxd8) 7. d8=N! Qe8 8. b8=Q+ Bxb8 1/2-1/2



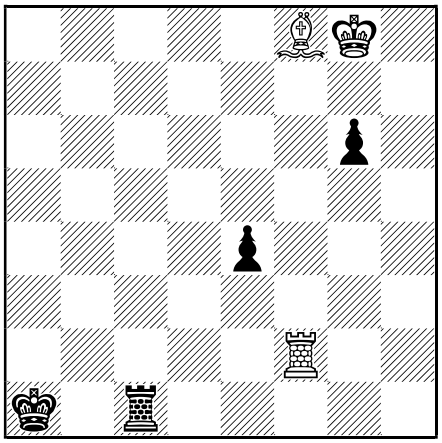
Afek Y, 1982, White wins

{EG#05727} 1. Bh4+ Nf2 2. Kb2+ Kd2 3. Bxf2 c3+ 4. Kxb3 Bd1+ 5. Ka2 c2 6. Rc1 Kxc1 7. Be3# 1-0



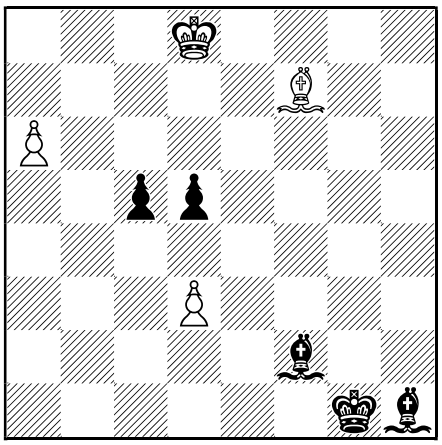
Afek Y, 1983, Draw

1. Kb2 h3 2. Ne6+ (2. Nc6+ $143 Ke4 3. Bg8 h2 4. Nxe7 a1=Q+-+) (2. f6 $143 a1=Q+ 3. Kxa1 h2 4. fxg7 Kc3-+) 2... Ke3 (2... Kc4 $143 3. Bg8 h2 4. Ng5+ Kd3 5. Bd5+-) (2... Ke5 $143 3. Ng5+-) 3. f6 exf6 4. Nxg7 h2 5. Nf5+ Kf2 6. Ng3 Kxg3 7. g7 a1=Q+ 8. Kxa1 h1=Q+ 9. Bb1 (9. Kb2 $143 Qb7+-+) 9... Qd5 10. Ba2 Qh1+ 11. Bb1 (11. Kb2 $143 Qb7+-+) 11... Qd5 12. Ba2 Qd4+ 13. Kb1 Qb6+ (13... Qe4+ $144 14. Ka1 Qe5+ 15. Kb1 Qe1+ 16. Kb2 Qd2+ 17. Kb1 (17. Ka1 $143 Qc1+ 18. Bb1 Qc3+ 19. Ka2 Qa5+ 20. Kb2 Qg5-+)) 14. Ka1 Qg1+ 15. Kb2 Qg2+ 16. Ka1 Qh1+ 17. Bb1= 1/2-1/2



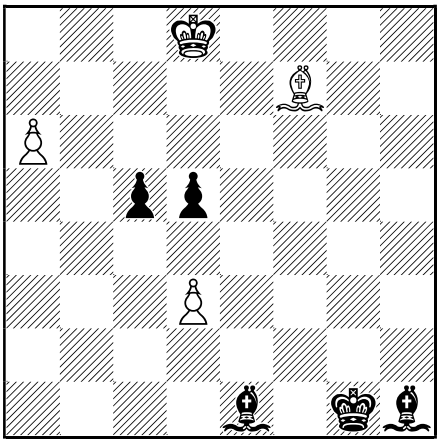
Mathieu O, 1983, White wins

1. Bg7+ Kb1 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Kh7 e3! 4. Kh6! (4. Kxg6 $143 Rc6+= (4... e2 $143 5. Rxe2+ Kb1 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Bf6+-)) 4... g5 5. Kh5 g4 6. Kh4 g3 7. Kh3 g2 8. Rxg2+ Kb1 9. Rb2+ Ka1 10. Bd4 e2 11. Rxe2+ Kb1 12. Rb2+ Ka1 13. Kg4+- 1-0



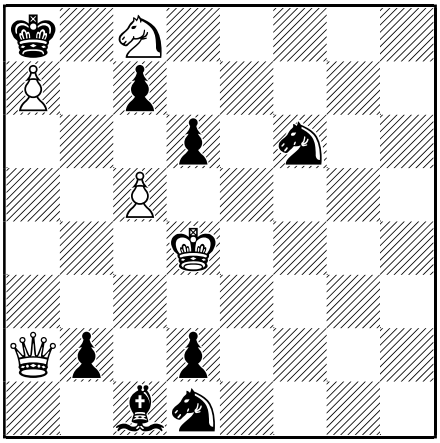
Kovalenko V, 1983, White wins

1. a7 Bh4+ 2. Kd7 d4 3. Bg6 Ba8 ({but} 3... Kf2!=) 4. Be4 c4 5. Bxa8 c3 6. Bh1! c2 7. a8=Q c1=Q 8. Qg2# {Bristol} 1-0



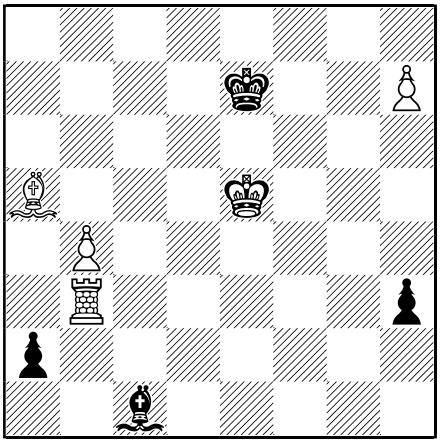
Kovalenko V, 1983, White wins

1. a7 (1. Kc7 Ba5+ 2. Kc6 d4+ 3. Kxc5 Kf2 4. Be8 Ke3 5. Bc6) 1... Bh4+ ({but} 1... Ba5+!=) 2. Kd7 d4 3. Bg6 Ba8 4. Be4 c4 5. Bxa8 c3 6. Bh1! {Bristol} c2 7. a8=Q c1=Q 8. Qg2# 1-0



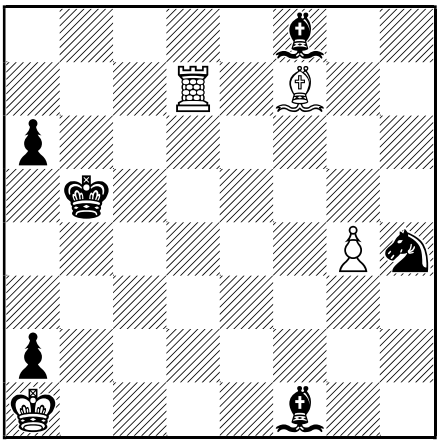
Bron V, 1983, Draw

1. Nb6+ cxb6 2. cxb6 b1=Q 3. Qxb1 Nb2 4. b7+ Kxb7 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8 6. Qa2+ Kb8 7. Qb3+ Kc7 8. Qc2+ Kd8 9. Qxd2 Bxd2= 1/2-1/2



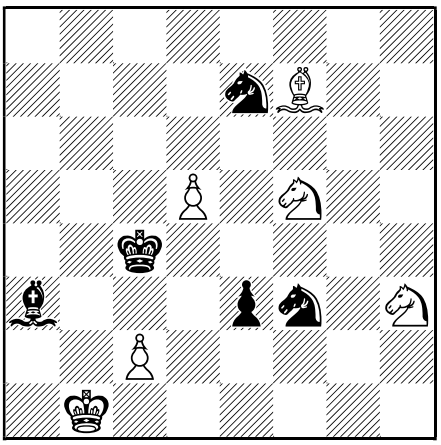
Bron V, 1983, White wins

1. Bd8+ (1. Bb6 $143 a1=Q+ 2. Bd4 Bf4+ 3. Ke4 Qe1+-+) 1... Kf7 (1... Kd7 $144 2. Rd3+ Kc6 3. Rc3+ Kb5 4. Rxc1+-) 2. Rf3+ Kg6 3. h8=N+ Kh7 (3... Kh5 $144 4. Kf5+-) 4. Rxh3+ Kg8 5. Rg3+ Kh7 (5... Kf8 $144 6. Ke6+-) 6. Rg7+ Kxg7 7. Bf6+ Kg8 (7... Kh7 $144 8. Ke6= Bh6 9. Kf7 a1=Q 10. Bxa1 Bg7 11. Bf6+-) 8. Kf5 Bh6 9. Kg6 a1=Q 10. Bxa1 Bg7 11. Bf6 (11. Bxg7 $143=) 1-0



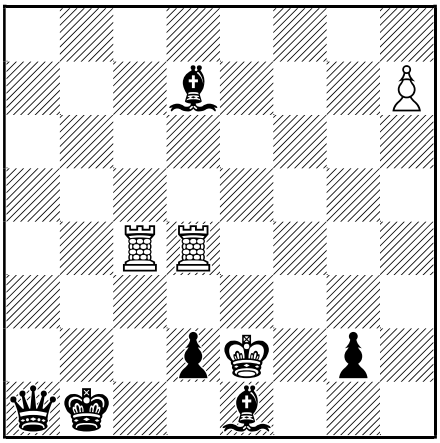
Kralin N, Kuznetsov AG, 1983, White wins

1. Be8! Kb4 2. Rf7 Bh6! 3. Rxf1 Ka3 4. Rf7 Nf5! (4... Be3 5. Rd7 Bc1 6. Rd3+) (4... Bd2 5. Rc7) 5. gxf5 Bg5 6. Ba4! (6. Bd7? Be3) (6. Bc6? Bd2) (6. Bb5? Bc1) (6. f6? a5 7. Ba4 Be3) 6... a5 (6... Bd8 7. Bb3! Kxb3 8. Rf8 Be7 9. Rb8+ Ka3 10. Rb6) 7. Bc2 Bc1 (7... a4 {main} 8. Bb1! (8. Bxa4? Be3 9. Rd7 Bd4+ 10. Rxd4)) 8. Rb7 a4 9. Bxa4! (9. Bb1? Bb2+! 10. Rxb2 axb1=Q+ 11. Kxb1) 9... Be3 10. Rb3+ (10. Rd7? Bd4+ 11. Rxd4) 1-0



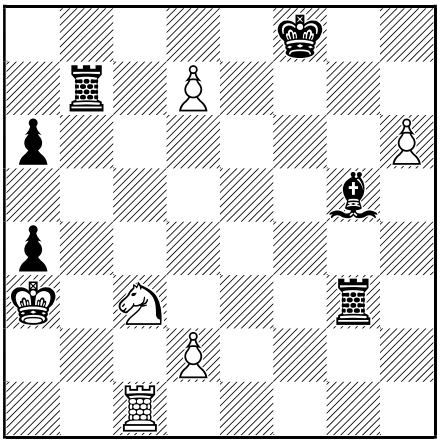
Neidze V, 1983, White wins

1. d6+! Kc3 2. dxe7 Nd2+ 3. Ka2 Bxe7 4. Nxe7 (4. Nxe3? Bc5) 4... e2 5. Nd5+ Kxc2 (5... Kd4 6. c3+! Ke5 (6... Ke4 7. Nf2+) 7. Nhf4) 6. Bg6+ (6. Nhf4? e1=Q 7. Bg6+ Ne4) 6... Kc1 (6... Ne4 7. Bxe4+ Kd2 8. Ng1 $1) 7. Nhf4! (7. Ndf4? e1=N 8. Ne2+ Kd1 9. Nd4 Nc4) 7... e1=Q (7... e1=N {main} 8. Ne2+ (8. Nc3? Ndf3) (8. Ne3? Ndf3) 8... Kd1 9. Ndc3#) 8. Nd3+ Kd1 9. Bh5+ (9. Nc3+? Kc2) 9... Qe2 (9... Nf3 10. Nxe1 (10. Bxf3+? Qe2+)) 10. Ne3# 1-0



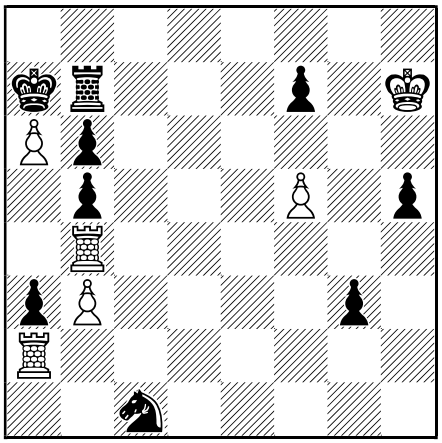
Gurgenidze D, 1983, Draw

1. h8=Q! (1. Rb4+? Ka2 2. Ra4+ Bxa4 3. Rxa4+ Kb3 4. Rxa1 g1=Q 5. h8=Q Qg2+ 6. Kd3 Qf3+) 1... Bg4+ 2. Rxg4 g1=N+ (2... Qxh8 3. Rb4+ Kc2 4. Rbc4+ $1) (2... d1=Q+ 3. Kxd1 Qxh8 4. Kxe1 Qh1+ 5. Kd2 Qh6+ 6. Ke2) 3. Kd1 Qxh8 4. Rc2! Qh5 (4... Qf8 5. Rb4+ Qxb4 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Rxb4 Nh3 8. Rd4 (8. Kc2? d1=Q+)) (4... Qe8 {main} 5. Rb4+ Ka1 6. Ra4+ Qxa4) 5. Rb2+ Ka1 6. Rb1+ Ka2 7. Rb2+ Ka3 8. Rb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



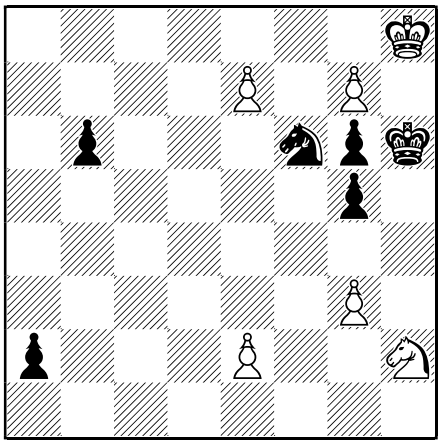
Sochnev A, 1983, Draw

1. Rf1+ Ke7 (1... Kg8 2. h7+ Kxh7 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. d8=Q) 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Rf8+ Kd7 4. h7 (4. Rf7+? Be7+) 4... Bxd2 (4... Be7+ 5. Kxa4) 5. Rd8+ (5. h8=Q? Rxc3+) 5... Ke7 6. Re8+ Kf7 7. Rf8+ Kg6 8. Rg8+ Kxh7 9. Rxg3 Rb3+ 10. Kxa4 Rxc3 11. Rh3+ Kg7 (11... Rxh3) (11... Kg6 12. Rd3 Be1 13. Rd6+) 12. Rg3+ Kf7 13. Rf3+ Ke6 14. Rd3 Be1 (14... Rc4+ 15. Kb3 Rb4+ 16. Ka3) 15. Re3+ Rxe3 1/2-1/2



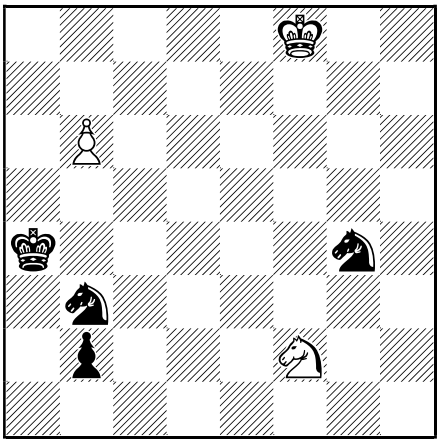
Korolkov V, Mitrofanov L, etc, 1983, White wins

1. Rc2 Nd3 2. Rd4 Ne1 3. Re2 Nf3 4. Rf4 Ng1 5. Rg2 Nh3 6. Rh4 Ng5+ 7. Kh6 Nf3 8. Rf4 Ne1 9. Re2 Nd3 10. Rd4 Nc1 11. Rc2 Nxb3 12. Rb4 a2 (12... Na1 13. Ra2) 13. Rxa2 Nc1 14. Rc2 Nd3 15. Rd4 Ne1 16. Re2 Nf3 17. Rf4 g2 (17... Ng1 18. Rg2 Nh3 19. Rh4) 18. Rxg2 Ne1 19. Re2 Nd3 20. Rd4 Nc1 21. Rc2 Nb3 22. Rb4 1-0



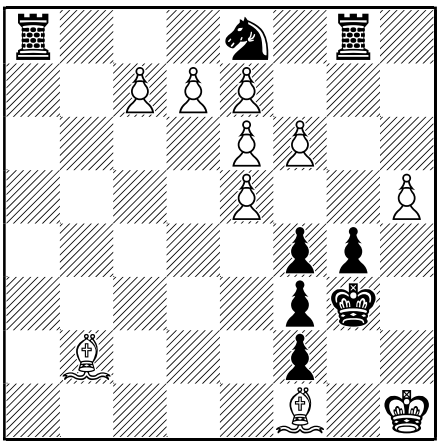
Kalandadze V, 1983, White wins

1. Ng4+ Nxg4 2. g8=N+ Kh5 3. e8=N a1=Q+ 4. Ng7+ Qxg7+ 5. Kxg7 b5 6. e4 b4 7. e5 b3 8. e6 b2 9. e7 b1=Q 10. e8=N Qb7+ 11. Kh8 Qf7 12. Ng7+ Qxg7+ 13. Kxg7 Ne5 14. Nf6# 1-0



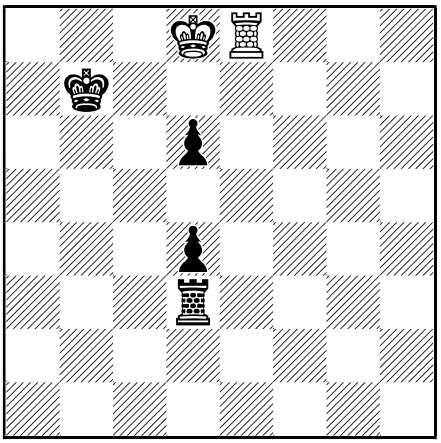
Vlasenko V, 1983, Draw

1. Nd1! (1. b7? b1=Q 2. b8=Q Qf5+ 3. Kg7 Qg5+ 4. Kh8 Qh4+ 5. Kg7 Nxf2 6. Qa7+ (6. Qe8+ Ka3 7. Qf8+ Ka2) (6. Qa8+ Na5 7. Qe8+ Ka3 8. Qf8+ Ka2 9. Qf7+ Nb3) 6... Na5 7. Qd7+ Ka3 8. Qd6+ Kb3 9. Qb6+ Ka4) 1... b1=N 2. b7! (2. Nb2+? Ka5 3. b7 Nc5 4. Nc4+ Ka6 5. b8=N+ Kb7) 2... Nc5 3. b8=N (3. Nb2+? Ka5 4. Nc4+ Ka6 5. Nd6 Kb6 6. Ke7 Kc7) 3... Kb3 4. Ke7 Kc2 5. Nd7 Ne4 6. Nf6! Ngxf6 7. Nf2 Nd5+ 8. Ke6 Nec3 9. Ne4 Nf4+ 10. Kf5 Nce2 11. Ng3 1/2-1/2



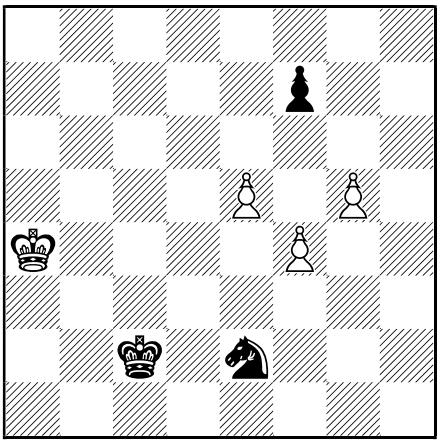
Zinar M, 1983, White wins

1. f7 (1. c8=Q $143 Rxc8 2. dxc8=Q Rh8 3. Qxe8 Rxe8 4. Bc1 Rh8 5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. e7 Rh8 7. e8=Q Rxe8 8. f7 Rh8-+) 1... Rh8 2. fxe8=B (2. fxe8=Q $143 Ra1! (2... Rxh5+ $143 3. Qxh5 Rh8 4. e8=B!+- (4. e8=Q $143 Rxh5+ 5. Qxh5=)) 3. Bxa1 Rxh5+ 4. Qxh5=) 2... Raxe8 3. dxe8=B Rxe8 4. Bd4 Rh8 5. e8=B Rxe8 6. e7 Rh8 7. e8=B Rxe8 8. e6 Rf8 9. e7 Rf5 10. e8=B+- (10. Bxf2+ $143 Kxf2 11. e8=Q g3 12. Qe1+ Kxe1 13. c8=Q Kxf1 14. Qc4+ (14. Qxf5 $143 g2+ 15. Kh2 g1=Q+ 16. Kh3 Qg3#) 14... Kf2 15. Qc2+ Kf1=) 1-0



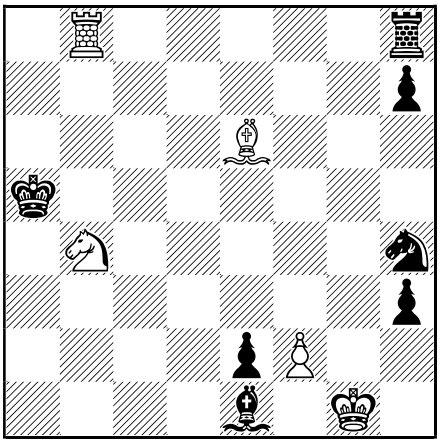
Martsvalashvili R, 1983, Draw

1. Kd7 Re3 2. Rd8 d3 3. Kxd6 Re8 4. Rd7+ Kb6 5. Kd5 Re7 6. Rd6+ (6. Rd8? Kc7) 6... Kb5 7. Kd4 Re6 8. Rd5+ 1/2-1/2



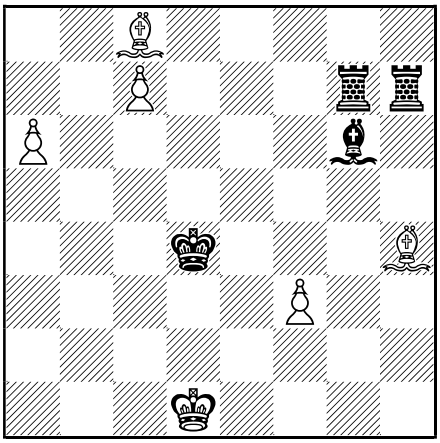
Tavariani R, 1983, White wins

1. f5! (1. e6? fxe6 2. g6 Nc3+ 3. Kb4 Nd5+ 4. Kc5 Ne7 5. g7 Kd3) (1. g6? fxg6 2. e6 Nc3+ 3. Kb4 Nd5+ 4. Kc4 Ne7) (1. Kb4? Nxf4) 1... Nf4! (1... Nd4 2. e6 fxe6 3. f6 e5 4. f7 Ne6 5. g6) (1... Nc3+ 2. Kb4 Nd5+ 3. Kc5 Ne7 4. g6 fxg6 5. f6) (1... Ng3 2. e6! fxe6 3. f6! Ne4 4. f7 Nc5+ 5. Kb5 Nd7 6. g6) 2. e6!! (2. g6? fxg6 3. e6 Nd5 4. e7 (4. fxg6 Ne7) 4... Nxe7 5. f6 Nd5 6. f7 Nb6+! 7. Kb5 Nd7) 2... fxe6 3. g6 Nh5 4. g7! (4. fxe6? Ng7 5. e7 Kd3 6. Kb5 Ke4 7. Kc6 Kf5) 4... Nxg7 (4... Nf6 5. fxe6 Ng8 6. Kb5 Kd3 7. Kc6 Kd4 8. Kd7) 5. f6 1-0



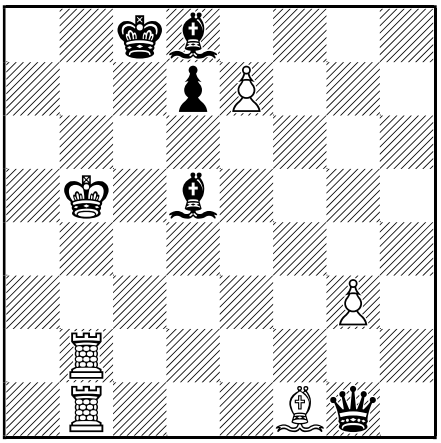
Mas M, 1983, Draw

1. Nc6+ (1. Rxh8? Bxb4 2. Ra8+ Kb6 3. Ra1 Nf3+ 4. Kh1 e1=Q+) 1... Ka4 2. Bg4 Rg8 (2... Rxb8 3. Nxb8 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 h2 5. Bd7+ Ka5 6. Bc6) 3. Rxg8 Bxf2+ 4. Kxf2 e1=Q+ 5. Kxe1 h2 6. Bd1+ Kb5 7. Ba4+ Kb6 (7... Kc5 8. Rg5+ Kb6 9. Rb5+ Kc7 10. Rb7+ Kd6 11. Rd7+ Kc5 12. Rd5+) 8. Rb8+ Kc5 9. Rb5+ Kd6 10. Rd5+ Kc7 (10... Kxd5 11. Nb4+ Kc5 12. Bc6) 11. Rd7+ Kb6 12. Rb7+ Kc5 13. Rb5+ 1/2-1/2



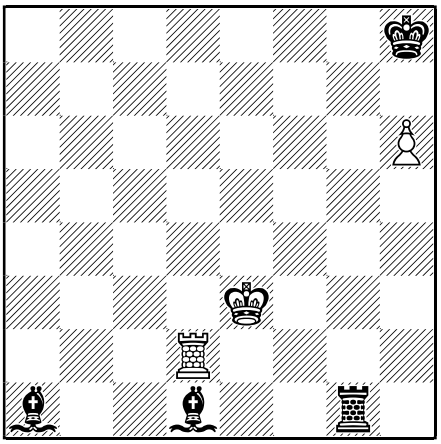
Zinchuk A, 1983, Draw

1. a7 Bc2+ 2. Kc1 Rxc7 3. Bf2+ Ke5 4. Bg3+ Kd4 5. Bf2+ Kc3 6. Be1+ Kd4 7. Bf2+ Ke5 8. Bg3+ Kf6 9. Bxc7 Rxc7 10. a8=N Rc5 (10... Rxc8 11. Nb6) 11. Kd2 Rxc8 12. Nb6 Rc6 13. Nd5+ Ke5 14. Nb4 1/2-1/2



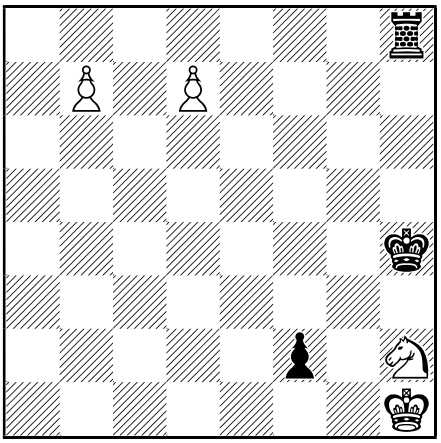
Slepjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Rc2+ Bc6+ 2. Rxc6+ dxc6+ 3. Ka6 Qxg3 4. Rb8+ Qxb8 5. Bh3+ Kc7 6. e8=N# 1-0



Silaev L, 1983, Draw

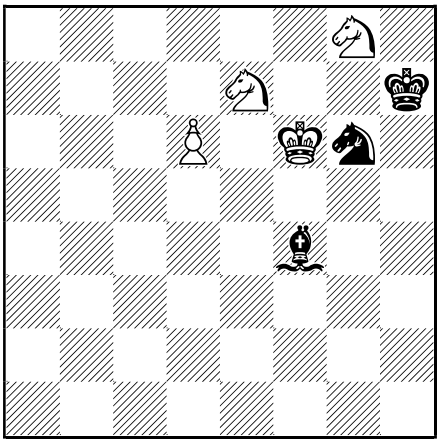
1. Kf2 Rh1 2. Kg2 Re1 3. Kf2 Bc3 4. Rd3 Bb4 5. Rd4 Ba5 6. Rd5 Re2+ 7. Kf1 Bd2 8. Rd7 Rh2 9. Kg1 Re2 10. Kf1 Kg8 11. Rg7+ Kf8 12. Rd7 Rh2 (12... Ke8 13. h7) 13. h7 (13. Kg1? Bg4) 13... Be2+ 14. Kg1 Bf4 15. Rd8+ Kg7 16. Rg8+ Kxh7 17. Rh8+ Kxh8 1/2-1/2



Asaba E, 1983, White wins

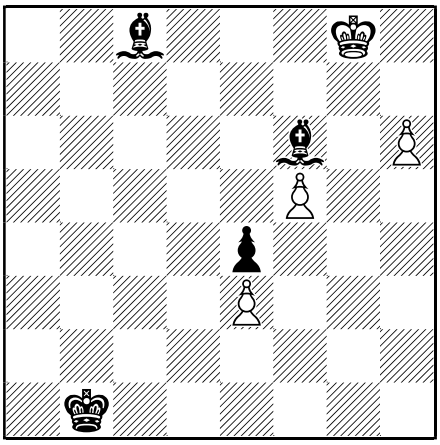
1. Kg2 f1=Q+ (1... Kg5 2. Nf3+ Kf6 3. Nd4 Rf8 4. Kf1 Ke7 5. d8=Q+ Rxd8 6. Nc6+) (1... Rf8 2. Nf3+ Kg4 (2...

Rxf3 3. d8=Q+) 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. Nf7 f1=Q+ 5. Kxf1 Ke6 6. d8=Q Rxd8 7. Nxd8+) 2. Kxf1 Kg3 3. Ke2 Rxh2+ 4. Ke3 Rh8 5. Ke4 Kg4 6. Ke5 Kg5 7. Ke6 Rb8 8. Kd6 1-0



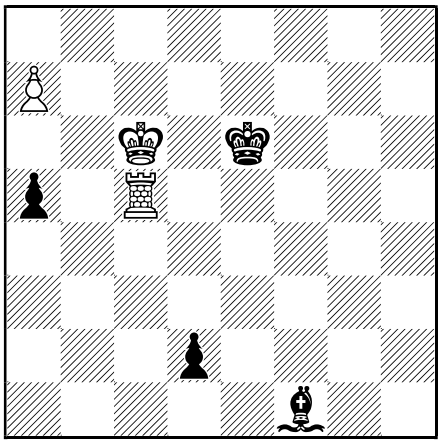
Garajazli I, 1983, White wins

1. d7 Bg5+ (1... Bc7 2. Nxg6) 2. Kxg5 Nf8 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nf5+ Kh8 (4... Kf7 5. d8=N#) 5. d8=B (5. d8=N? Nh7+) (5. d8=Q $2) 5... Ne6+ 6. Kh6 Nxd8 7. Nd6 Ne6 8. Nf7# 1-0



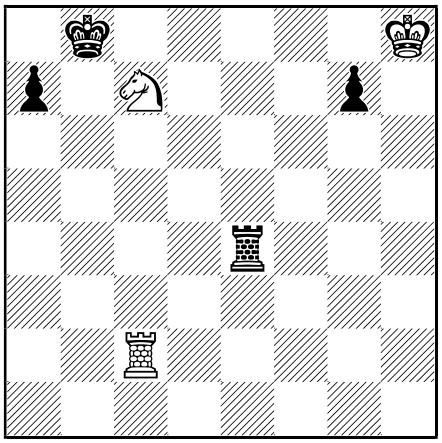
Kalinin A, 1983, Draw

1. Kf7 Bh8 2. Kg6 Kc2 3. f6 Be6 4. f7 Bxf7+ 5. Kh7 Bg6+ 6. Kxh8 Kd3 7. Kg7 Bf5 8. Kf6 Bh7 9. Kg7 Bf5 10. Kf6 1/2-1/2



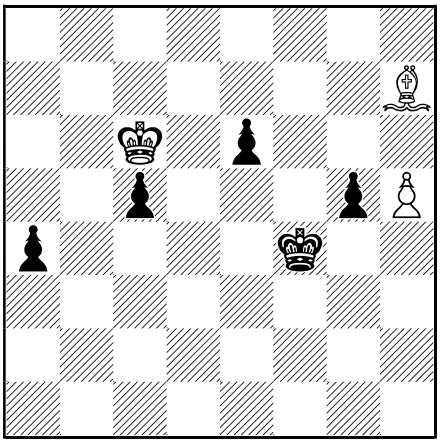
Khortov V, 1983, Draw

1. Kc7 Bg2 2. Rg5 d1=Q 3. Rg6+ Ke7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 5. Rg8+ Ke7 6. Rg7+ Ke6 7. Rg6+ Ke5 8. Rg5+ Kd4 9. Rxg2 Qf3 10. Rd2+ Kc5 (10... Kc3 11. Rd8) 11. Rc2+ Kb5 12. Rb2+ Ka6 13. a8=Q+ Qxa8 14. Rb6+ Ka7 15. Rb5 Ka6 16. Rb6+ Ka7 17. Rb5 1/2-1/2



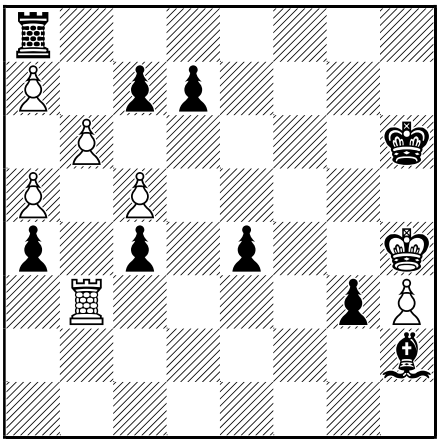
Kopnin A, 1983, White wins

1. Na6+ Ka8 2. Rb2 Re8+ 3. Kh7 Rc8 4. Rb1 g5 5. Kg7 g4 6. Kf7 g3 7. Ke7 g2 8. Kd7 g1=Q 9. Rxg1 Rc6 (9... Rh8 10. Nc7+ Kb7 11. Rb1#) (9... Rc2 10. Nc7+ Kb7 11. Rb1+) 10. Rg8+ Kb7 11. Rb8+ Kxa6 12. Kxc6 1-0



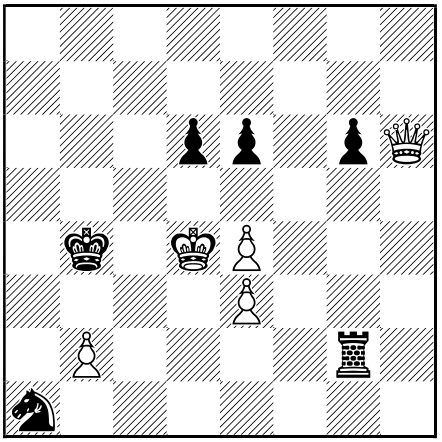
Lurye B, Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. h6 Ke5 2. Kd7 a3 3. Be4 Kf6 4. Ke8 a2 5. Kf8 a1=Q 6. h7 e5 7. h8=Q+ 1-0



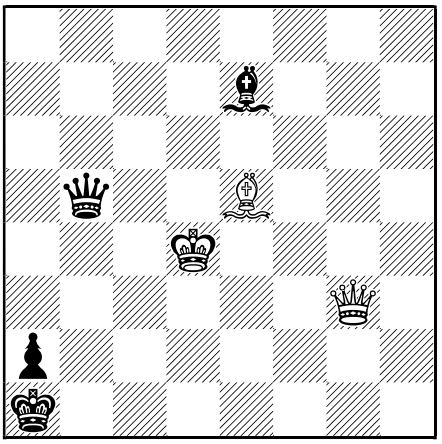
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. b7 Rf8 2. Rxg3 Rf4+ 3. Rg4 Rf5 4. Rxe4 Rg5 5. Re3 Rf5 6. Rg3 Rf4+ 7. Rg4 Rf5 8. Rxc4 Rg5 9. Rc3 Rf5 10. Rg3 Rf4+ 11. Rg4 Rf5 12. Rxa4 Rg5 13. Ra3 Rf5 14. Rg3 Rf4+ 15. Rg4 Rf5 16. Rb4 Rg5 17. Rb6+ d6 18. Rb3 Rf5 19. Rg3 Rf4+ 20. Rg4 Rf5 21. Re4 Rg5 22. Re6+ 1-0



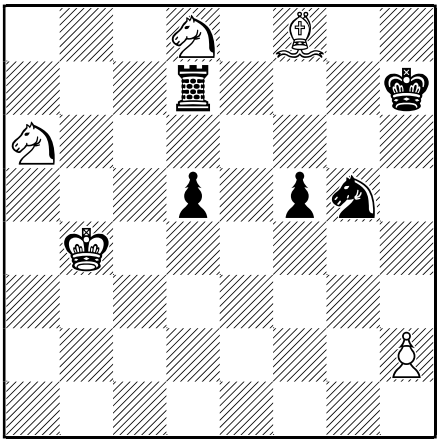
Olimpiev B, 1983, Draw

1. e5 (1. Kd3? Nb3 2. e5 Nc5+! 3. Kd4 Rd2#) 1... Nc2+ 2. Kd3 (2. Ke4? d5+ 3. Kf4 (3. Kf3 Ne1+ 4. Kf4 g5+! 5. Qxg5 Nd3+! 6. Kf3 Rxg5) 3... g5+! 4. Qxg5 Rxg5 5. Kxg5 Nxe3) 2... Ne1+ 3. Kd4! Rd2+ 4. Ke4 d5+ 5. Kf4 Rg2! 6. Qf8+ (6. e4? d4! 7. Qf8+ Kc4 8. Qc8+ Kd3 9. Qxe6 (9. Qa6+ Kd2 10. Qxe6 Ke2 $1) 9... Ke2! 10. Qg4+ (10. Qc4+ Nd3+ 11. Qxd3+ Kxd3) 10... Rxg4+ 11. Kxg4 Nd3 12. e6 Ne5+ 13. Kf4 Nc6 14. b4 d3 15. b5 d2) 6... Kb3! 7. Qb8+ (7. Qa3+? Kc2! 8. Qc3+ Kd1! 9. Qd4+ Ke2) 7... Ka2! 8. e4 (8. Qa7+? Kb1 9. e4! d4! 10. Qxd4 g5+! 11. Ke3 Nc2+) 8... d4! 9. Qb3+! Kxb3 (9... Kb1 10. Qd1+) 1/2-1/2



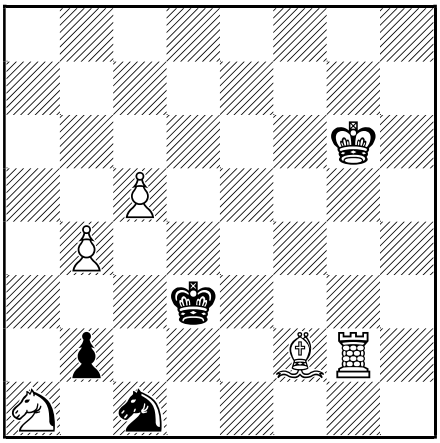
Razumenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Kc3 Bd6 2. Qe1+ Qb1 3. Bd4 Bc5 4. Bh8 Ba3 5. Kc4+ Bb2 6. Bxb2+ Kxb2 7. Qc3# 1-0



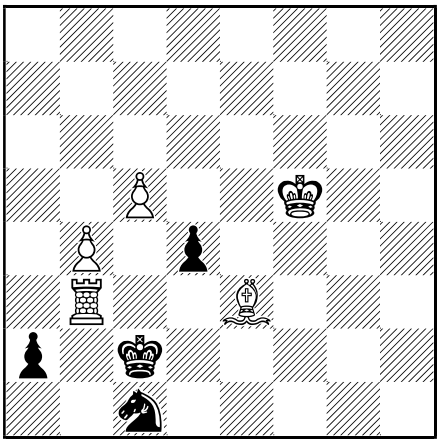
Sochnev A, 1983, Draw

1. Nc6 d4 2. Nc5 d3 3. Nxd7 d2 4. Nf6+ Kg6 5. Nd5 d1=Q 6. Ne5+ Kh5 7. Nf4+ Kh4 8. Be7 Qd4+ 9. Kb3 Qe4 10. Bb4 Nf3 11. Be7+ Ng5 12. Bb4 Qb7 13. Kc2 Qxb4 14. Neg6+ Kg4 15. Ne5+ Kh4 16. Neg6+ 1/2-1/2



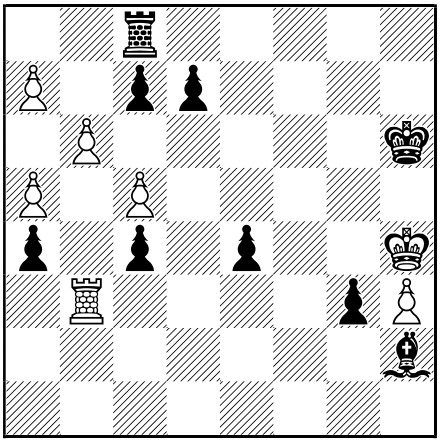
Grin A, Kralin N, 1983, White wins

1. Bd4 b1=Q 2. Rb2 Qxa1 3. Rd2+ Kxd2 4. Bxa1 Nd3 5. c6 Nxb4 6. Bc3+ Kxc3 7. c7 Nd5 8. c8=Q+ 1-0



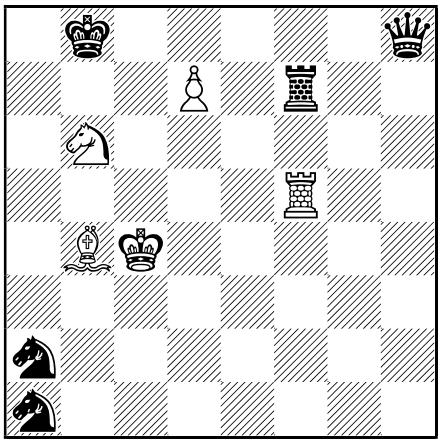
Grin A, Kralin N, 1983, White wins

1. Rb2+ (1. Bxd4? Nxb3 2. Be5 Kd3 3. Bb2 Kc2) 1... Kd3 (1... Kxb2! {cook HH } 2. Bxd4+ Kb3! 3. c6 Ne2! 4. Be5 Nc3) 2. Bxd4 a1=Q (2... Kxd4 3. Rd2+ Ke3 (3... Nd3! {cook HH}) 4. Rxa2 Nxa2 5. b5 Kd4! {cook HH}) 3. Rd2+ Kxd2 4. Bxa1 Nd3 5. c6 Nxb4 6. Bc3+! Kxc3 7. c7 Nd5 8. c8=Q+ 1-0



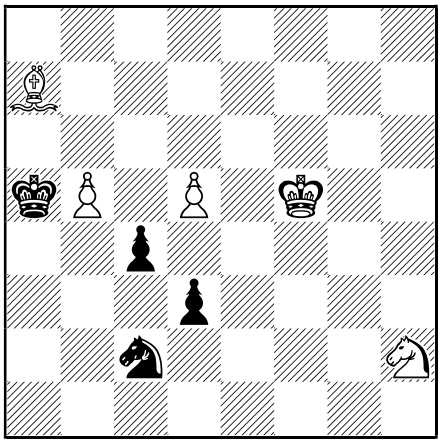
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. b7 (1. Rxg3? Bxg3+ 2. Kxg3 cxb6 3. axb6 c3 4. b7 Rg8+ 5. Kf2 c2 6. a8=Q Rxa8 7. bxa8=Q c1=Q) 1... Rf8 (1... g2 2. bxc8=Q g1=Q 3. Qh8+ Kg6 4. Qg8+) 2. Rxg3! Rf4+ 3. Rg4 Rf5 4. Rxe4! Rg5! 5. Re3 (5. Rg4? Rh5#) 5... Rf5 6. Rg3 Rf4+ 7. Rg4 Rf5 8. Rxc4! Rg5 9. Rc3 Rf5 10. Rg3 Rf4+ 11. Rg4 Rf5 12. Rxa4! Rg5 13. Ra3 Rf5 14. Rg3 Rf4+ 15. Rg4 Rf5 16. Rb4! Rg5 17. Rb6+!! d6 (17... cxb6 18. b8=Q) 18. Rb3 Rf5 19. Rg3 Rf4+ 20. Rg4 Rf5 21. Re4! Rg5 22. Re6+ 1-0



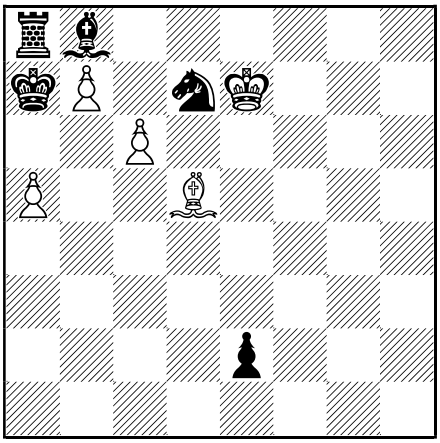
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Bd6+ Kb7 2. Rxf7 Kc6 3. d8=N+ (3. Be5! {cook} Qxe5 4. d8=N+ Kxb6 5. Rb7+ Ka6 6. Ra7+ Kxa7 7. Nc6+=) 3... Qxd8 4. Rc7+ (4. Nc8! Qxc8 5. Rc7+=) 4... Kxb6 5. Bc5+ Kxc7 6. Bb6+ Kxb6 1/2-1/2



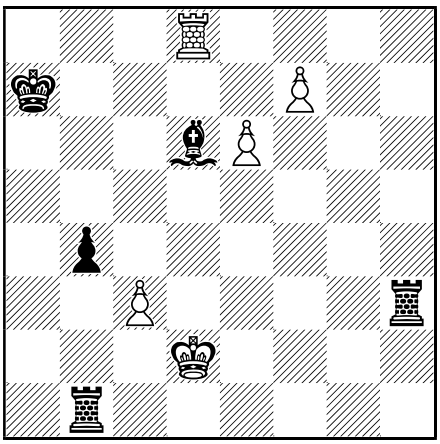
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ng4 d2 2. Nf2 c3 (2... Kxb5! {Demolition} 3. d6 Nb4 4. d7 Nc6 5. Nd1 Kb4 6. Ke4 c3 7. Be3 c2 8. Bxd2+ Kc5 9. Nb2 Kd6=) 3. d6 (3. Nd1? Nb4 4. Nxc3 Nxd5) 3... d1=Q 4. Nxd1 Nd4+ 5. Bxd4 c2 6. Ne3 (6. Nc3? c1=Q 7. d7 Qf1+ 8. Ke6 Qc4+ 9. Ke7 Qc5+ 10. Ke8 Qh5+ 11. Kd8 Qg5+ 12. Kc8 Qc5+ 13. Bxc5) 6... c1=Q 7. d7 Qc7 8. Bb6+ Kxb6 9. Nd5+ Kb7 10. Nxc7 Kxc7 11. Ke6 Kd8 12. Kd5 (12. b6?) 12... Kxd7 13. b6 Kd8 14. Kd6 Kc8 15. Kc6 1-0



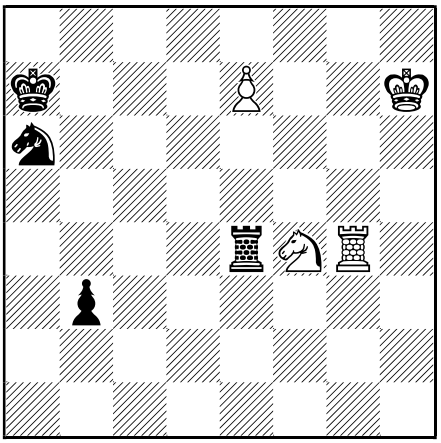
Neidze V, 1983, White wins

1. c7! (1. bxa8=Q+? Kxa8 2. cxd7+ Ka7 3. d8=Q e1=Q+ 4. Kd7 Qb4) (1. cxd7? Bd6+ 2. Kxd6 Rb8) (1. Kxd7? Bc7 2. Kxc7 (2. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Kxc7 e1=Q) 2... Rb8) 1... Nb6 (1... e1=Q+ 2. Kxd7 Ka6 3. bxa8=Q+ Kb5 4. cxb8=Q+) 2. axb6+ (2. c8=Q? Bd6+! (2... Nxc8+? 3. Kd7! (3. bxc8=Q Bd6+))) 2... Kxb6 (2... Ka6 3. bxa8=Q+) 3. bxa8=N+! (3. bxa8=Q? e1=Q+ 4. Kd7 Bxc7 5. Qc6+ Ka5 6. Qxc7+ Kb4) (3. c8=N+? Kc7 4. bxa8=Q e1=Q+ 5. Kf8 Kxc8 6. Qb7+ Kd8 7. Qxb8+ Kd7) 3... Ka7 4. c8=N+! Ka6 5. Bc4+ Kb7 6. Bxe2 Kxa8 (6... Kxc8 {main} 7. Ba6#) (6... Bd6+ 7. Nxd6+) 7. Bf3# 1-0



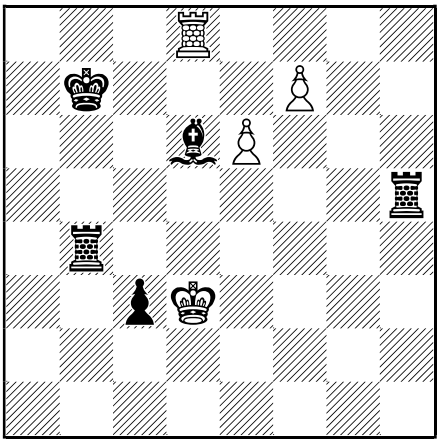
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. Rd7+! (1. Rxd6? bxc3+ 2. Kc2 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 Rh1+ 4. Rd1 Rxd1+ 5. Kxd1 Rf2 6. e7 c2+ 7. Kc1 Rxf7 8. e8=Q Rc7) 1... Ka8! 2. Rxd6 bxc3+ 3. Kc2 Rb2+ 4. Kc1 Rh1+ 5. Rd1 Rh8 6. e7 Rbb8 7. Rd4! Rbc8 8. Rf4!! (8. Re4? Rce8! 9. Rh4 Rhf8! 10. fxe8=Q+ Rxe8 11. Rh7 Kb7) 8... Rhf8! 9. Rc4! Rce8! 10. exf8=Q Rxf8 11. Rc7 1-0



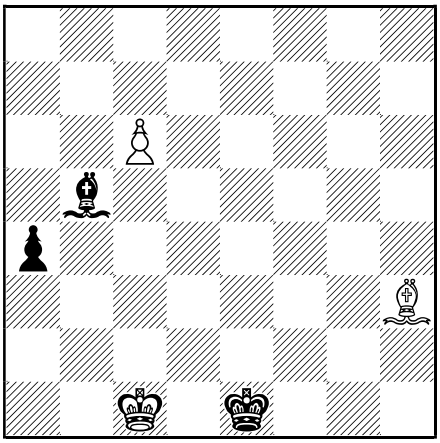
Beljavski A, Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. Nd5 Re1 (1... Re6 2. Rg8) (1... Rxg4 2. e8=Q) 2. Rg1 Re2 3. Rg7 Nc7 4. Nxc7 b2 5. Ne6 b1=Q+ 6. Kg8 Qb8+ (6... Rb2 7. e8=Q+ Rb7 8. Qa4+ Kb8 9. Qf4+ Ka7 10. Qd4+ Qb6 11. Nc5 Rxg7+ 12. Qxg7+ Ka8 13. Qg2+ Ka7 14. Qa2+ Kb8 15. Nd7+) 7. e8=Q+ Ka8 8. Nc7+ Kb7 9. Nb5+ Ka8 10. Ra7# 1-0



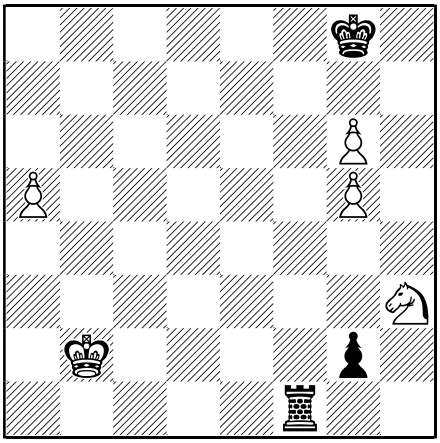
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. Rd7+ (1. Rxd6? Rh3+ 2. Kc2 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 Rh1+ 4. Rd1 Rxd1+ 5. Kxd1 Rf2 6. Kc1 c2 7. Kb2 Ka7 8. e7 Rxf7 9. e8=Q Rc7) 1... Ka8 2. Rxd6 Rh3+ 3. Kc2 Rb2+ 4. Kc1 Rh1+ 5. Rd1 Rh8 6. e7 Rbb8 7. Rd4 (7. Rd5? Ka7) 7... Rbc8 8. Rf4 (8. Re4? Rce8 9. Rh4 Rhf8 10. fxe8=Q+ Rxe8 11. Rh7) (8. Rh4? Rxh4 9. f8=Q Rh8) 8... Rhf8 (8... Rcf8 9. Rh4 Rhg8 10. fxg8=Q Rxg8 11. Rf4) 9. Rc4 Rce8 10. exf8=Q (10. fxe8=Q+? Rxe8 11. Rc7 Kb8 12. Rd7 Kc8 13. Ra7 Kb8) 10... Rxf8 11. Rc7 1-0



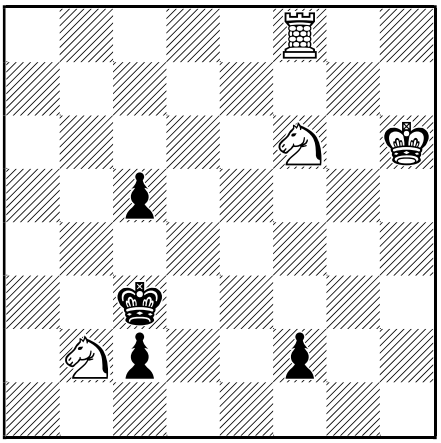
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. c7 Ba6 2. Kb2! Kf2! 3. Ka3! Kg3! 4. Be6! (4. Bf1! {cook} Bc8 5. Kxa4 Kf4 6. Kb5 Ke5 7. Kb6 Kd6 8. Be2 Bf5 9. Kb7) 4... Kf4 5. Kxa4 Ke5 6. Ka5! Kd6 7. Kb6! Kxe6 8. Kxa6 Kd7 9. Kb7 1-0



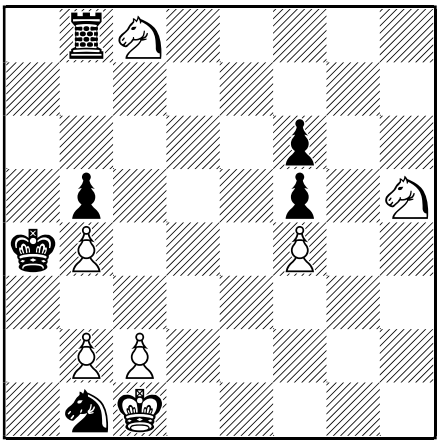
Nestorescu V, 1983, Draw

1. a6 Rf2+ (1... Kg7 2. a7 Rf8 3. Kc1 Kxg6 (3... Ra8 4. Kd2 Rxa7 5. Ke2 Ra3 6. Ng1 Rg3 7. Kf2 Rxg5 8. Nf3 Rxg6 9. Kg1) 4. a8=Q Rxa8 5. Nf4+ Kxg5 6. Nxg2 Ra1+ 7. Kb2) (1... Rd1 2. a7 Rd8 3. Kc2 Kg7 4. Kc3) 2. Kb3!! (2. Kb1? Rf3 3. a7 Ra3 4. Kc2 Rxa7 5. Kd2 Ra1) (2. Kc1? Ra2 3. Kd1 g1=Q+ 4. Nxg1 Ra1+ 5. Kc2 Rxg1) (2. Ka3? Kg7! 3. Kb4 (3. Kb3 Rf3+ 4. Ka4 Rxh3) (3. a7 Rf8 4. Kb2 Ra8 5. Kc2 Rxa7 6. Kd2 Ra1) 3... Ra2 4. Kb5 Ra1! 5. Kb6 Rh1 6. a7 Rxh3 7. a8=Q g1=Q+) 2... Rf3+ (2... Kg7 3. a7! (3. Kc4? Ra2) 3... Rf8 4. Kc4) 3. Ka4! Rxh3 (3... Rf1 4. Kb5) 4. a7 Rh4+ (4... g1=Q {main} 5. a8=Q+ Kg7 6. Qb7+ Kxg6 7. Qb6+ Qxb6) 5. Ka3! g1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Kg7 7. Qb7+ Kxg6 8. Qb1+! Qxb1 1/2-1/2



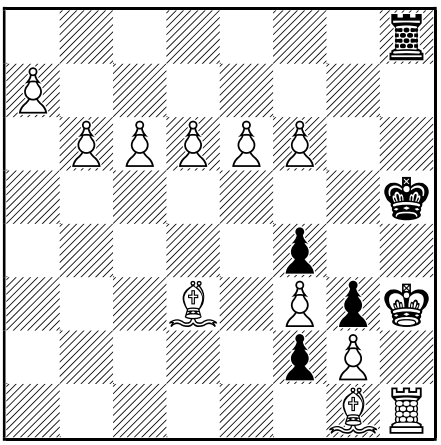
Solovjov Y, 1983, Draw

1. Ne4+ Kd4 2. Rxf2 c1=Q+ 3. Nd2 Qh1+ 4. Kg5 Qg1+ 5. Kf4 Qxf2+ 6. Nf3+ Kd5 7. Nd1 1/2-1/2



Bordeniuk M, Kuznetsov AG, 1983, Draw

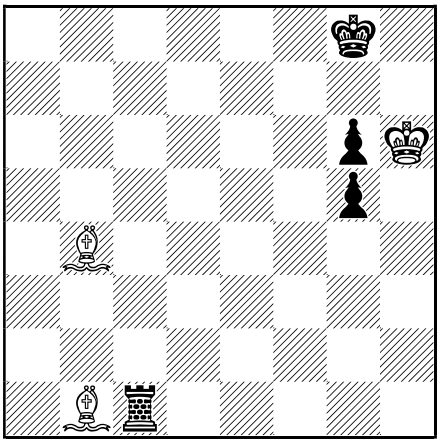
1. Nd6! (1. Na7! {cook} Rh8 (1... Rb7 2. Nc6 Rc7 3. Nd4 Rd7 4. c3) 2. Kxb1 Rxh5 3. Nc6 Rh2 4. c3 Kb3 5. Na5+ Ka4 6. Ka2) 1... Nd2 2. Kxd2 (2. Nxf6! { cook} Nf3 (2... Rb6 3. Kxd2) 3. Nd5 Nd4 4. Kb1 Nc6 5. Nxf5 Nxb4 6. Nxb4 Kxb4) 2... Rd8 3. Nxf6! Rxd6+ 4. Nd5! Rxd5+ 5. Kc3 Rd8 6. b3+ Ka3 1/2-1/2



Zinar M, 1983, White wins

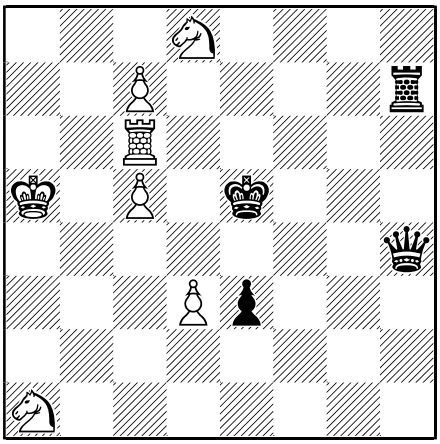
1. a8=R (1. a8=Q $143 Kg5+ 2. Qxh8 fxg1=N+ 3.

Rxg1=) 1... Rxa8 2. b7 Rh8 3. b8=R Rxb8 4. c7 Rh8 5. c8=R Rxc8 6. d7 Rh8 7. d8=R Rxd8 8. e7 Rh8 9. e8=R Rxe8 10. f7 Rh8 11. f8=R Rxf8 12. Bxf2 Rh8 13. Bd4+- 1-0



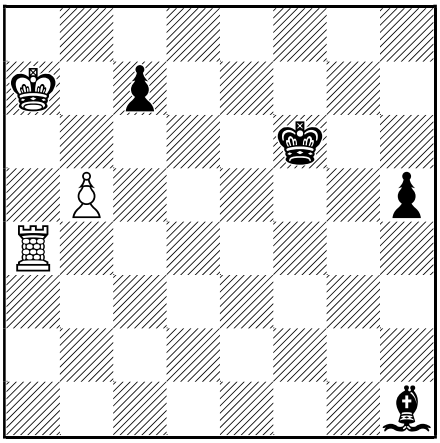
Dolgov V, 1983, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kh8 2. Ba3 Rc2 3. Bb3 Rf2 4. Bd6 Re2 5. Bc5 Rd2 6. Bb4 Rd3 7. Bc4 Rf3 8. Bd6 Re3 9. Bc5 Re4 10. Bd5 Rf4 11. Bd6 Rf5 12. Be6 g4 13. Kxg6 Ra5 14. Be7 1-0



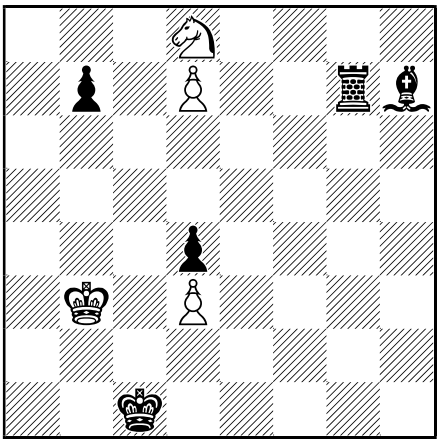
Akobia Y, 1983, White wins

1. Re6+ (1. c8=Q? Qe1+) 1... Kd5 2. Nc2 Rxc7 3. Nxe3+ Kxc5 4. d4+ Qxd4 5. Rc6+ Rxc6 6. Nb7# 1-0



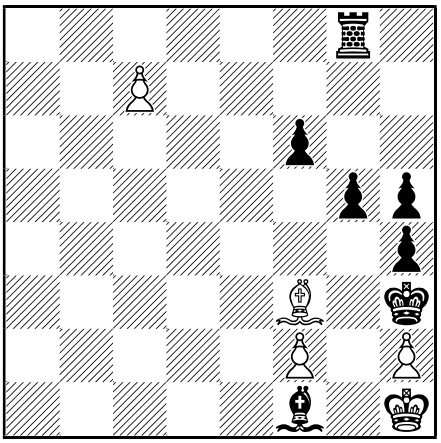
Abramov L, 1983, White wins

1. Rh4 Bg2 2. Rxh5 Ke6 3. Rc5 Kd6 4. Rc3 Bf1 5. Rc6+ Kd7 6. Rxc7+ Kxc7 7. b6+ 1-0



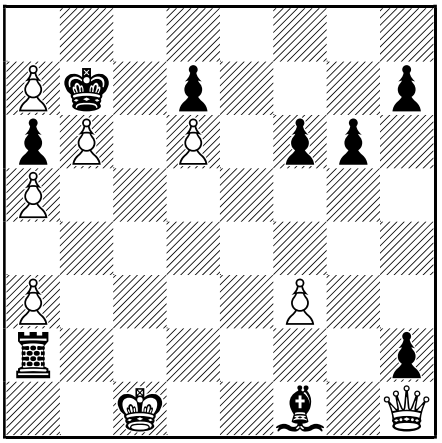
Bent C, 1983, Draw

1. Nf7 Rg8 2. d8=Q Rxd8 3. Nxd8 Bxd3 4. Nxb7 Bc2+ 5. Ka2 d3 6. Na5 (6. Ka1! { cook JB} Kd1 (6... d2 7. Na5 d1=Q 8. Nb3+ Bxb3) (6... Ba4 7. Nc5 d2 8. Nb3+! Bxb3) 7. Nd6 (7. Na5? Ke2 8. Nc4 Bb3 9. Nb2 d2)) 6... d2 (6... Ba4! { cook JB} 7. Nc4 Bb5 8. Ne3 (8. Nb2 d2 9. Kb3 Be2 10. Kc3 Bc4 $1) 8... Kd2 9. Ng2 Kd1! 10. Kb2 d2 11. Nf4 Ba4! 12. Kc3 Bc2 13. Ng2 Be4 14. Nf4 Ke1) 7. Ka1 d1=Q 8. Nb3+ Bxb3 1/2-1/2



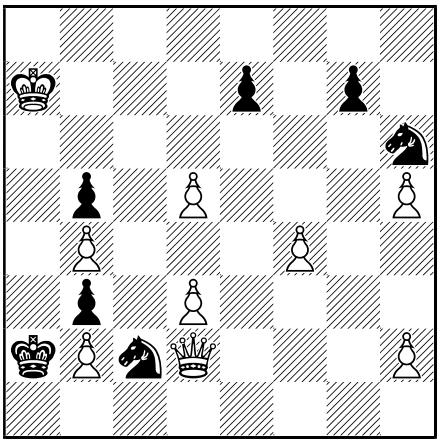
Pandzhakidze N, Svitilsky A, 1983, Draw

1. Bd5 Ba6 2. Be6+ f5 3. Bxf5+ g4 4. Be4 g3 5. Bf5+ Rg4 6. c8=Q Bxc8 7. Bxc8 g2+ (7... gxh2 8. Bf5) (7... gxf2 8. Bxg4+ hxg4) 8. Kg1 1/2-1/2



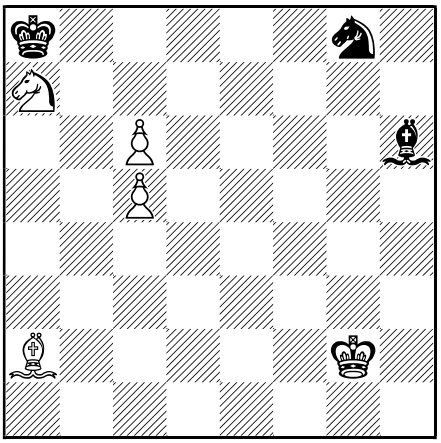
Bondarenko F, Zinar M, 1983, White wins

1. f4+ Rg2 (1... Bg2 2. Qxh2) 2. Kd1 h5 3. Ke1 h4 4. Kxf1 h3 5. Ke1 Ka8 6. Kd1 Kb7 7. Kc1 Ka8 8. Kb1 Kb7 9. Ka1 g5 10. fxg5 fxg5 (10... Ka8 11. Qb1) 11. Kb1 Ka8 12. Kc1 Kb7 13. Kd1 Ka8 14. Ke1 Kb7 15. Kf1 g4 16. Ke1 Ka8 17. Kd1 Kb7 18. Kc1 Ka8 19. Kb1 Kb7 20. Ka1 g3 21. a4 Ka8 22. Qb1 Rg1 23. b7+ Kxa7 24. b8=Q# 1-0



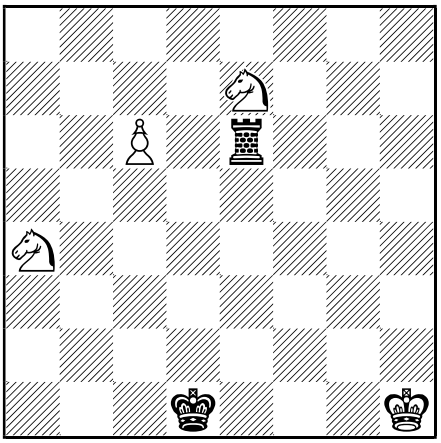
Bor A, 1983, White wins

1. Qc3 Nf5 2. d4 Ncxd4 3. Kb7 Ne2 4. Qd2 Ned4 5. Kc7 Nc2 6. Qc3 Ncd4 7. Kd7 Ne2 8. Qd2 Ned4 9. Ke8 Kb1 10. Kf7 Ka1 11. Kg6 Ka2 12. Qc3 Ne2 13. Qe1 Ned4 14. Qd2 Kb1 15. Qc3 Ka2 16. Kg5 Ne2 17. Qd2 Ned4 18. Kg4 Kb1 19. Kh3 Ka2 20. Kg2 Kb1 21. Kf2 Ka2 22. Qc3 Kb1 23. Ke1 Ne3 24. Kd2 Nef5 25. Kd3 Ka2 26. Qd2 Ka1 27. Kc3 Kb1 28. Qd1+ Ka2 29. Qe1 Nc2 30. Qe6 Ncd4 31. Qa6+ Kb1 32. Qa3 Ne3 33. h4 Nef5 34. Kd3 Ne3 35. Qxb3 Nxb3 36. Kxe3 Kxb2 37. d6 exd6 38. f5 Kc3 39. f6 Nd4 40. Ke4 1-0



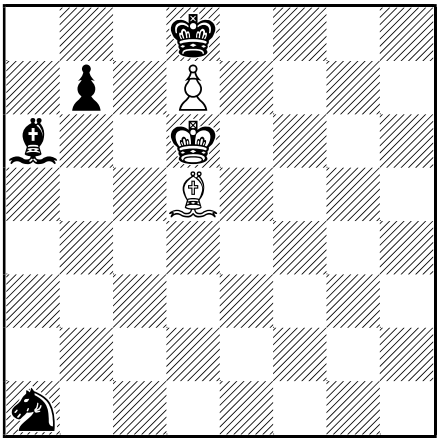
Bent C, 1983, White wins

1. c7 Ne7 2. c8=Q+ Nxc8 3. Nxc8 Kb7 4. Nd6+ Kc6 5. Nf5 Bf8 (5... Bg5 6. Nd4+ Kxc5 7. Ne6+) (5... Bf4 6. Nd4+ Kxc5 7. Ne6+) (5... Bd2 6. Nd4+ Kxc5 7. Nb3+) (5... Bc1 6. Nd4+ Kxc5 7. Nb3+) 6. Nd4+ Kxc5 7. Ne6+ 1-0



Bujannemek B, 1983, White wins

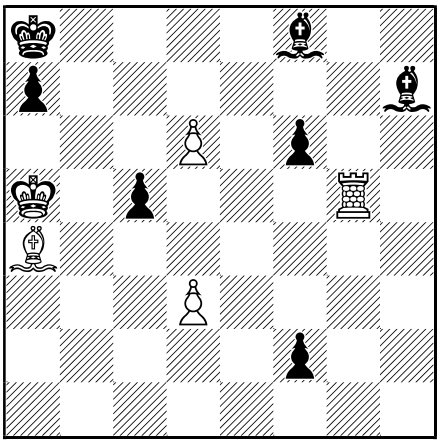
1. Nc3+ Ke1 2. c7 Kf2 3. Nd1+ Kg3 4. Nf5+ Kh3 5. Nf2# 1-0



Jakontov V, 1983, Draw

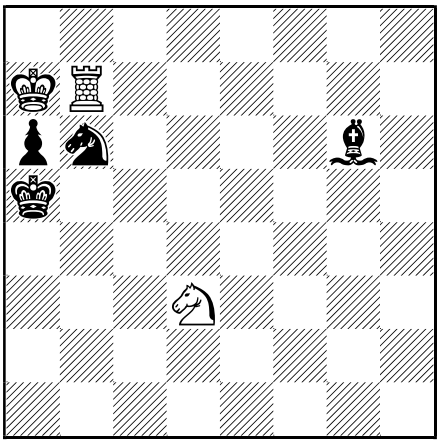
1. Kc5 Kc7 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Kb6 Kc8 4. Be6+ Kb8 5. Bb3 Bd3 6. Bd5 Ba6 7. Bb3 Ka8 8. Bd1 Bd3 9. Bf3 Ba6

10. Bd1 Kb8 11. Bb3 Nxb3 1/2-1/2



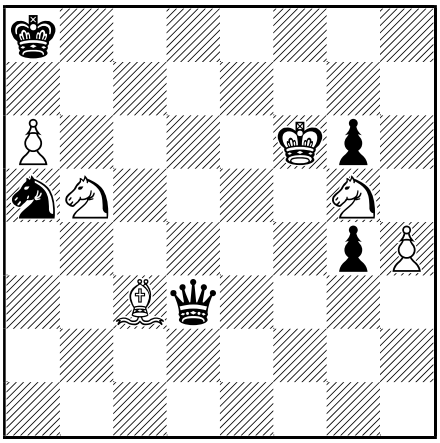
Sarychev A, 1983, Draw

1. d7 Be7 2. Rxc5 Bd8+ 3. Ka6 Bxd3+ 4. Bb5 Bxb5+ 5. Rxb5 f1=R (5... f1=Q) 6. Rb1 Rf2 7. Rb2 Rf5 8. Rb8+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



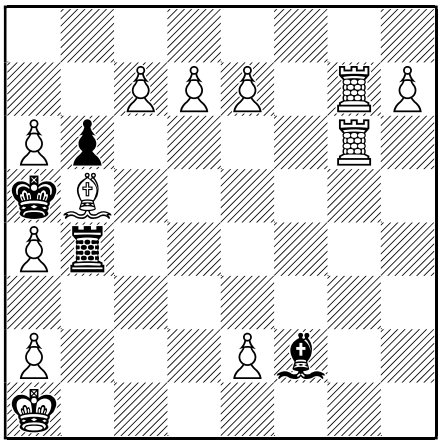
Silkov L, 1983, White wins

1. Ne5 Nc8+ 2. Kb8 Bf5 3. Rf7 Be6 4. Rf6 Bh3 5. Rh6 Bf5 6. Rh5 Ne7 7. Kc7 Nd5+ 8. Kd6 Ne3 9. Kc5 Ka4 10. Kd4 Nc2+ 11. Kc3 Ne3 12. Kd2 Nf1+ 13. Ke1 Ne3 14. Ke2 Nc2 15. Kd2 Nd4 16. Rh4 1-0



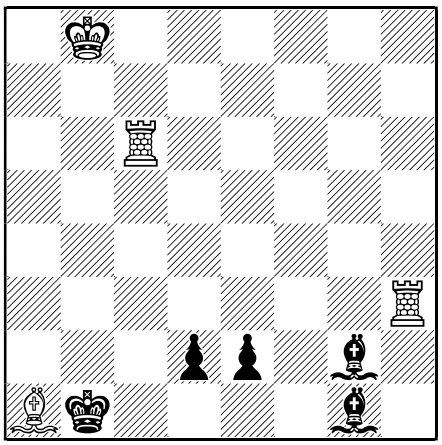
Gogberashvili M, 1983, Draw

1. Ne6 Nc6 2. Nec7+ Kb8 3. a7+ Nxa7 4. Na6+ Kc8 (4... Ka8 5. Nbc7+) 5. Nxa7+ Kd8 6. Nc6+ Ke8 7. Nc7+ Kf8 8. Ne6+ Kg8 9. Ne7+ Kh7 (9... Kh8? 10. Be5) 10. Kf7 (10. Bd4? Qf1+ 11. Kg5 g3) 10... Qxc3 11. Nf8+ Kh6 12. Ng8+ Kh5 13. Nf6+ Kxh4 14. Nxg6+ Kh3 15. Nf4+ Kh2 16. Nxg4+ Kh1 17. Nf2+ Kh2 18. Ng4+ Kh1 19. Nf2+ 1/2-1/2



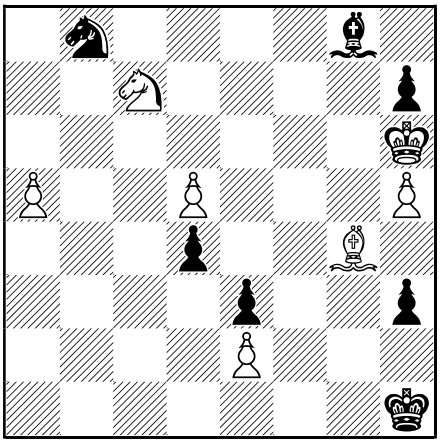
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

{AUW} 1. e3! Bxe3 2. Rg2 Bd4+ 3. Rb2 {Nowotny} Rxb2 4. Rg2 (4. Rg4? Rb4+ (4... Rb3+) 5. Rxd4 Rb1+ 6. Kxb1 {stalemate}) 4... Rb4+ 5. Rb2 Rxb2 6. h8=B! (6. h8=Q? Rb3+ (6... Rb4+) 7. Qxd4 Rb1+ 8. Kxb1 {stalemate}) 6... Bxh8 7. d8=Q (7. d8=R? Bg7 (7... Bf6) 8. e8=N Be5 9. Rd5 Bh8 10. Rh5 Bd4=) 7... Bg7 8. e8=N! Bc3 9. c8=R! (9. c8=Q? Rb4+! 10. Qxc3 {stalemate}) 1-0



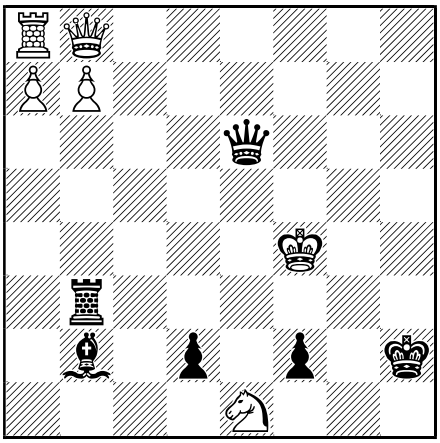
Kalandadze V, 1983, Draw

1. Rb3+ Ka2 2. Rb2+ Kxa1 3. Rxd2 Bh2+ (3... e1=Q 4. Rd1+ Qxd1 5. Rc1+ Qxc1) 4. Kc8 Bh3+ (4... e1=Q 5. Ra6+ Kb1 6. Ra1+ Kxa1 7. Rd1+ Qxd1) 5. Kd8 e1=Q 6. Ra6+ Kb1 7. Ra1+ Kxa1 8. Ra2+ Kb1 9. Ra1+ Kxa1 1/2-1/2



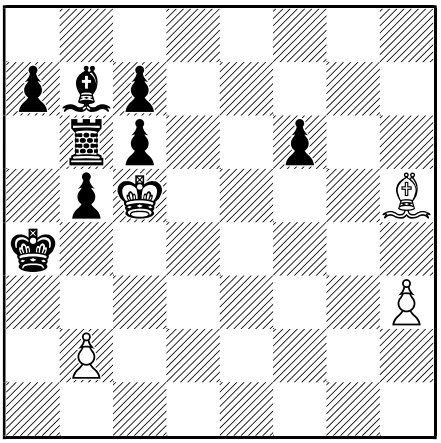
Kazantsev A, 1983, White wins

1. Kg5 Kg2 2. Kf4 Kf2 3. Ke4 Na6 4. Nxa6 Bxd5+ 5. Kxd5 h2 6. Bf3 d3 7. Nb4 dxe2 8. Ke4 e1=N 9. Bh1 Kg1 10. Kxe3 h6 11. a6 Kxh1 12. Kf2 Nd3+ 13. Kf1 Nxb4 14. a7 Nd5 15. a8=R Ne3+ 16. Kf2 Nd1+ 17. Kg3 Kg1 18. Ra1 h1=N+ 19. Kf3 Nhf2 20. Ra6 Kh2 21. Rxh6 Ne3 22. Rg6 1-0



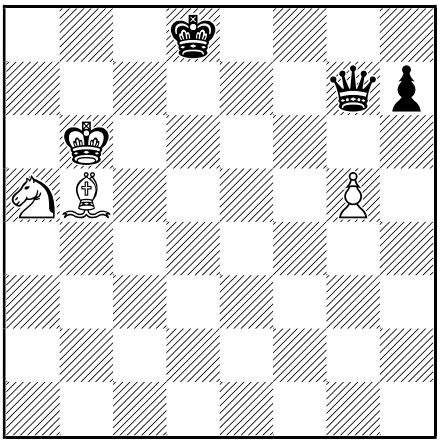
Asaba E, 1983, Draw

1. Nf3+ Rxf3+ 2. Kxf3+ Kh1 3. Qh2+ Kxh2 4. b8=Q+ Kh1 5. Qh8+ Bxh8 6. Rxh8+ Kg1 7. Rh1+ Kxh1 8. a8=Q d1=Q+ (8... f1=Q+ 9. Kg3+ Kg1 10. Qa7+ Kh1 11. Qa8+ Kg1 12. Qa7+ Kh1 13. Qa8+) 9. Kxf2+ Qed5 10. Qh8+ Q1h5 11. Qa1+ Qdd1 12. Qa8+ Qhd5 13. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



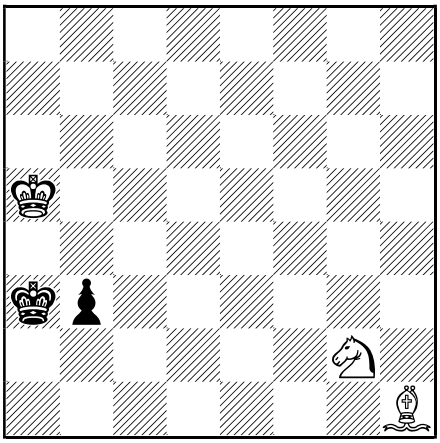
Kuznetsov AP, Sidorov B, 1983, Draw

1. Bd1+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. Bg4 Ba8 (3... f5 4. Bxf5 Ba8 5. Bc8+ Bb7 6. Bd7 Ba8 7. Bc8+ Rb7 8. h4) 4. Bc8+ Rb7 5. h4 f5 6. h5 f4 7. h6 f3 8. h7 f2 9. h8=Q f1=Q 10. Qa1+ Qxa1 11. Bxb7+ Kxb7 (11... Bxb7) 1/2-1/2



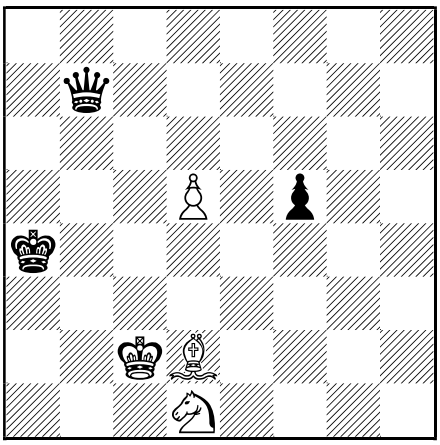
Pikhurov D, 1983, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kd7 (1... Kc8 2. Na7+ Kd8 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Na7+ Kb8 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ba6) (1... Ke8 2. Nd4+ Kf7 3. Bc4+ Kg6 4. Bd3+ Kh5 5. Be2+ Kg6 6. Bd3+ Kf7 7. Bc4+ Ke8 8. Bb5+) 2. Nd4+ Kc8 3. Ba6+ Kd7 4. Bb5+ Kc8 5. Ba6+ Kb8 6. Nc6+ Ka8 7. Bc8 1/2-1/2



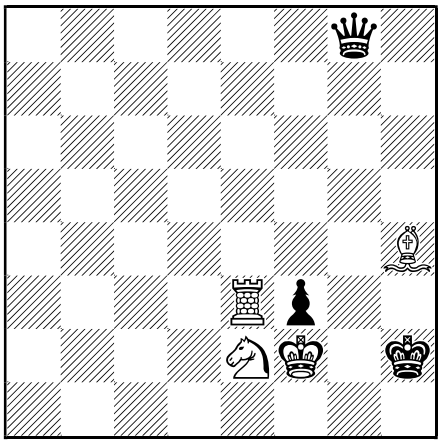
Zinchuk A, 1983, White wins

1. Ne1 b2 2. Be4 Ka2 3. Bd5+ Kb1 (3... Ka1 4. Nc2+ Kb1 5. Na3+ Kc1 6. Be4) 4. Kb5 Kc1 5. Nd3+ Kb1 (5... Kc2 6. Nb4+) 6. Nb4 Kc1 7. Na2+ Kb1 (7... Kc2 8. Be4+ Kb3 9. Bb1) 8. Nc3+ Kc2 9. Kc4 b1=Q 10. Be4+ 1-0



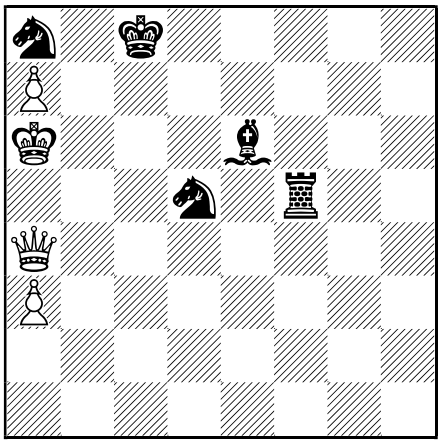
Pikhurov D, 1983, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ka3 (1... Kb4 2. Ne4+! Ka3 3. Bc1+ Kb4 4. Bd2+ Ka3 5. Bc1+ Ka2 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. d6! Qg2+ 8. Kb3 Qb7+ 9. Kc2 Qg2+ 10. Kb3) (1... Ka5 2. Ne4+! Kb6 3. Be3+ Ka5 4. Bd2+ Kb6 5. Be3+ Kc7 6. Bf4+ Kd8 7. Bg5+ Kc7 8. Bf4+ Kb6 9. Be3+ Ka5 10. Bd2+) 2. Nb1+ Ka4 3. Nc3+ Ka3 4. Nb1+ Ka2 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Bc1! f4 7. d6! Qg2+ 8. Kb3 Qb7+ 9. Kc2 Qg2+ 10. Kb3 1/2-1/2



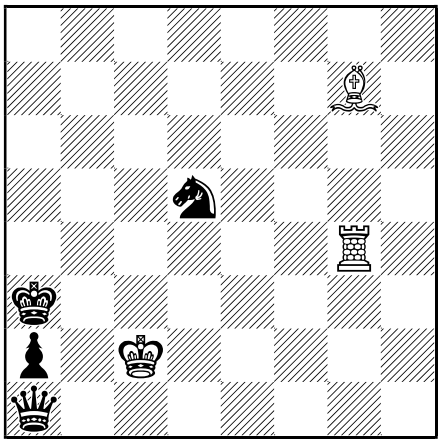
Gromov M, 1983, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kh1 2. Rc3 Qg5 3. Rc7 Qh6 4. Rb7 Qg6 5. Rb4 Qh7 6. Ra4 Qh8 7. Be5 Qxe5 8. Ng3+ Kh2 9. Rh4# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

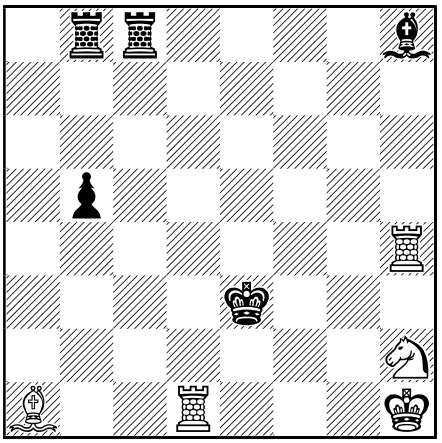
1. Qe8+ Kc7 2. Qxa8 Nb4+ 3. axb4 Bc4+ 4. b5 {Nowotny} Bxb5+ (4... Rxb5 5. Qe4 (5. Qc8+ Kxc8 6. a8=Q+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ Rb7+) 5... Rc5+ 6. Qxc4 Rxc4 7. Kb5) 5. Ka5 Bc6+ 6. Ka6 Bxa8 {stalemate} (6... Bb5+ 7. Ka5) 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

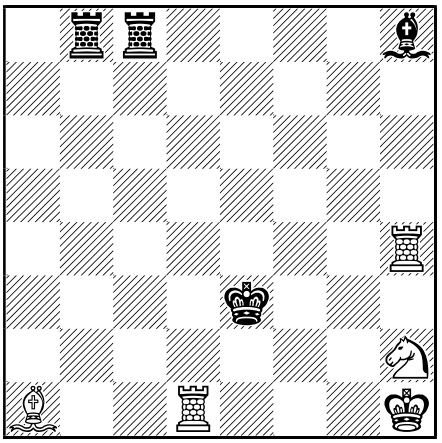
1. Bf8+ Nb4+! {Nowotny} 2. Rxb4 (2. Bxb4+ Ka4 3.

Bc3+ Ka3 4. Bxa1 (4. Bb4+ Ka4)) 2... Qc1+ 3. Kxc1 a1=Q+ 4. Kc2 Qh8 5. Rf4+ Ka2 6. Ra4# 1-0



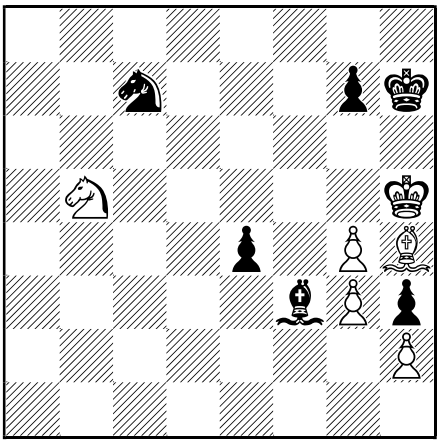
Matous M, 1983, White wins

1. Nf1+ Ke2 2. Rd2+ Kxf1 3. Rhh2 Rd8 4. Rhf2+ (4. Bd4 Rxd4 5. Rdg2) 4... Ke1 5. Rde2+ Kd1 6. Ra2 Kc1 (6... Re8 7. Be5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (7... Rxe5 8. Ra1#) 8. Rf1#) (6... Rf8 7. Bf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (7... Rxf6 8. Ra1#) 8. Rf1#) (6... Ke1 7. Rg2 Rf8 (7... Rg8 8. Bg7 Bxg7 (8... Rxg7 9. Ra1#) 9. Rg1#) 8. Bf6! { Nowotny} Bxf6 (8... Rxf6 9. Ra1#) 9. Rg1#) 7. Bd4! {Nowotny} Bxd4 (7... Rxd4 8. Ra1#) 8. Rf1# 1-0



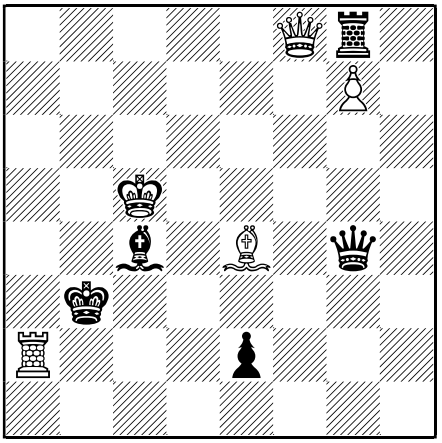
Matous M, 1983, White wins

1. Nf1+ Ke2 2. Rd2+ Kxf1 3. Rhh2 Rd8 (3... Ke1 4. Rhe2+ Kf1 5. Rf2+ Ke1 6. Rde2+ Kd1 7. Ra2) 4. Rhf2+ (4. Bd4 Rb1) 4... Ke1 5. Rde2+ Kd1 6. Ra2 Kc1 (6... Re8 7. Be5! {Nowotny}) (6... Rf8 7. Bf6! {Nowotny}) (6... Ke1 7. Rg2 Rf8 (7... Rg8 8. Bg7) 8. Bf6! {Nowotny}) (6... Bb2 7. Bxb2 Ra8 8. Ba3 Rh8+ 9. Kg2 Rag8+ 10. Kf3 Rh3+ 11. Kf4 Rh4+ 12. Kf5 Rh5+ 13. Kf6) 7. Bd4! {Nowotny} Rxd4 (7... Bxd4 8. Rf1#) 8. Ra1+ 1-0



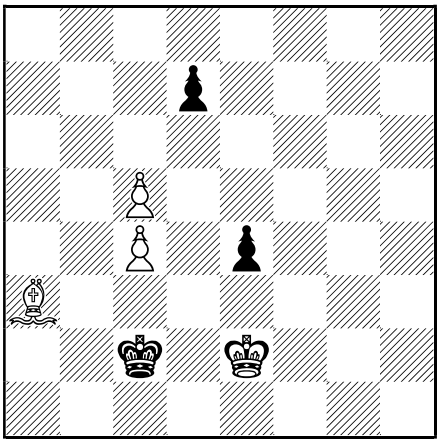
Perkonoja P, 1983, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Nxc7 $143 g6+-+) (1. Na3 $143 g6+ 2. Kg5 Nd5 3. Nc2 Bd1-+) 1... g6+ 2. Kg5 Kg7 (2... Nd5 $144 3. Nxf3 exf3=) 3. Kf4 Nd5+ 4. Ke5 (4. Kg5 $143 Bd1 5. Ne6+ Kf7-+) 4... Ne3 5. Kf4 Nf1 (5... Nxg4 $144 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. Ng5 Nxh2 8. Nxh3=) 6. Nxf3 exf3 7. g5 (7. Kxf3 $143 Nxh2+ 8. Kf2 Nxg4+ 9. Kg1 Kf7 10. Kf1 Ke6 11. Kg1 Kf5 12. Be7 Ne3 13. Bc5 Nc4 14. Ba7 g5 15. Kh2 g4 16. Kg1 Ke4 17. Kf2 Ne3 18. Kg1 Kf3-+) 7... f2 (7... Nxh2 $144 8. g4 f2 9. Bxf2 Nxg4 10. Bd4+ Kf7 11. Kg3 h2 12. Kg2=) 8. g4 (8. Kf3 $143 Nxh2+ 9. Kxf2 Ng4+-+) 8... Ng3 (8... Nxh2 $144 9. Bxf2 Nxg4 10. Bd4+=) 9. Kxg3 f1=Q= 1/2-1/2



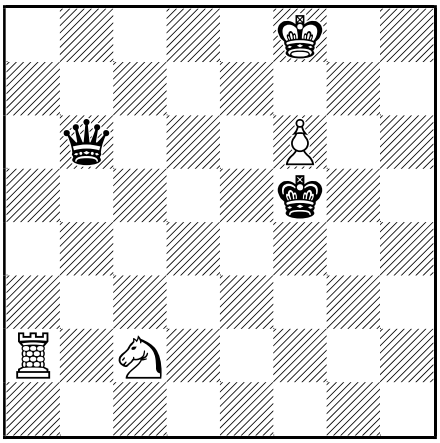
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Ra3+ Kxa3 2. Kxc4+ Ka2 3. Qxg8 Qxe4+ 4. Kc3+ Ka1 5. Qa2+ Kxa2 6. g8=Q+ Ka1 7. Qh8! Ka2 8. Qg8+ Ka1 9. Qh8 e1=Q+ 10. Kb3+ Qe5 11. Qa8+ Q1a5 12. Qh1+ Qee1 13. Qh8+= 1/2-1/2



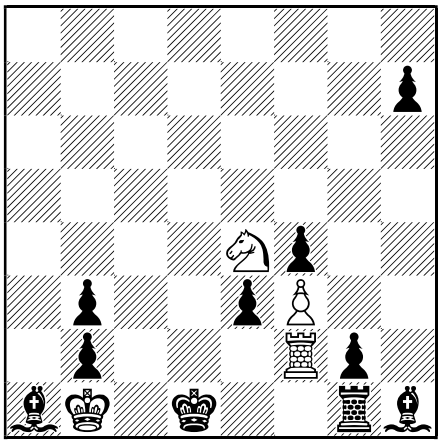
Timman J, 1983, White wins

1. c6 (1. Ke3? Kb3 2. Kxe4 Kxa3 3. Kd5 Kb4) 1... dxc6 2. c5 (2. Bd6? c5! 3. Bxc5 Kc3) 2... e3 (2... Kc3 3. Bc1) 3. Bb4 (3. Kxe3? Kb3 4. Bc1 Kc4 5. Ba3 Kb3) 3... Kb3 4. Ba5 Kc4 5. Bb6 Kd4 6. Ba7 Ke4 7. Bb8 Kd4 8. Bd6 Ke4 9. Be7 Kd4 10. Bf8 Ke4 11. Bh6 Kd5 12. Bxe3 1-0



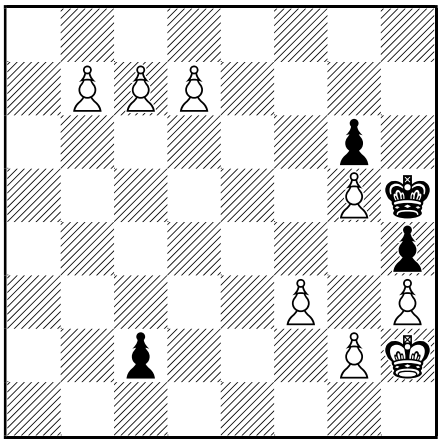
Timman J, 1983, Draw

1. Ne3+ (1. f7? Kf6) (1. Nd4+? Kxf6) 1... Ke6 (1... Qxe3 2. f7) 2. Nd5! (2. Ng4? Qb4+) 2... Kxd5 (2... Qd8+ 3. Kg7 Qxd5 4. Re2+) 3. f7 (3. Kg7! Qg1+ 4. Kf7) 3... Ke6 4. Ra6!! (4. Re2+ Kf6 5. Kg8 Qg1+ 6. Kf8 Qc5+ 7. Kg8 Qg5+) 4... Qxa6 5. Kg8 1/2-1/2



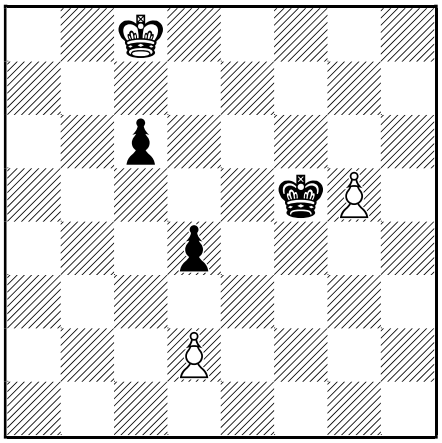
Balazs J, 1983, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ke1 2. Re2+ Kf1 3. Nd1! h5 (3... h6 4. Nc3 h5 5. Nd1 h4 6. Nc3 h3 7. Nd1 h2 8. Nc3 {stalemate}) 4. Nc3 h4 5. Nd1 h3 6. Nc3 h2 {virtual stalemate} 7. Nd1! Kxe2 {stalemate with pinned N} 1/2-1/2



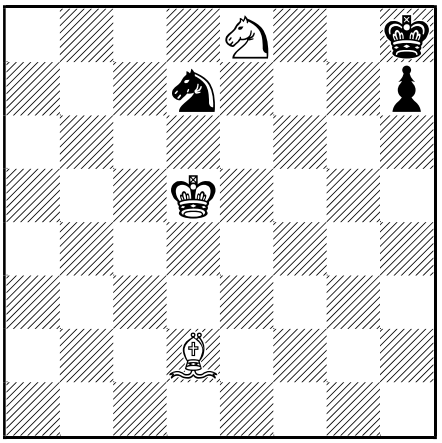
Zinar M, 1983, White wins

1... c1=Q 2. c8=R (2. d8=Q $143 Qh1+ 3. Kxh1=) (2. c8=Q $143 Qf4+ 3. Kg1 Qc1+ 4. Qxc1=) 2... Qb2 3. b8=B (3. b8=Q $143 Qe5+ 4. Qxe5=) 3... Qd4 4. d8=R (4. d8=Q $143 Qg1+ 5. Kxg1=) (4. d8=N $143 Qd7=) 4... Qf4+ 5. Kh1+- (5. Bxf4 $143=) 1-0



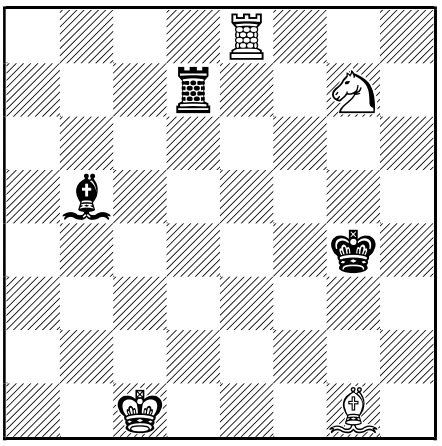
Zinar M, 1983, Draw

1. Kb7! (1. Kd7 $143 c5 2. d3 c4-+) (1. d3 $143 Kxg5 2. Kc7 Kf4 3. Kxc6 Ke3-+) (1. g6 $143 Kxg6 2. Kb7 c5 3. d3 Kf6 4. Kc6 c4-+) 1... c5 2. d3! Kg6! (2... c4 $144 3. dxc4 d3 4. g6! (4. c5 $143 d2 5. c6 d1=Q 6. c7 Qd7 7. Kb8 Qb5+ 8. Ka7 Qc6 9. Kb8 Qb6+-+) 4... Kxg6 5. c5 d2 6. c6=) 3. Ka7! (3. Kb6 $143 c4 4. dxc4 d3 5. c5 d2 6. c6 d1=Q 7. c7 Qd7 8. Kb7 Kf5! 9. Kb8 Qb5+ 10. Ka7 Qc6 11. Kb8 Qb6+ 12. Kc8 Ke6 13. Kd8 Qa5-+) 3... Kf7! (3... Kxg5 $144 4. Kb6 c4 5. dxc4 d3 6. c5 d2 7. c6 d1=Q 8. c7 Qd7 9. Kb7=) (3... c4 $144 4. dxc4 d3 5. c5 d2 6. c6 d1=Q 7. c7 Qd7 8. Kb8=) 4. g6+! Kg8! 5. g7 Kxg7 6. Kb6= 1/2-1/2



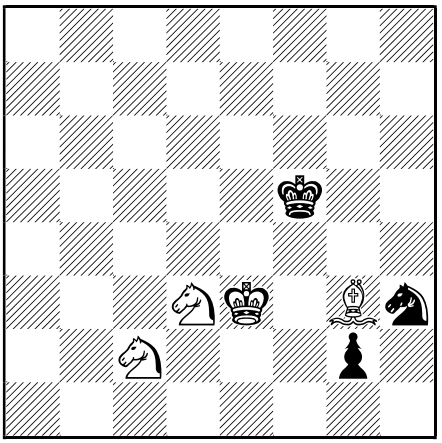
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ke6 Nc5+ 2. Kf7 Ne4 3. Bh6 Nd6+ 4. Ke7 Nxe8 (4... Nf5+ 5. Kf8 Nxh6 6. Nd6 Ng4 7. Nf7#) 5. Kf8 1-0



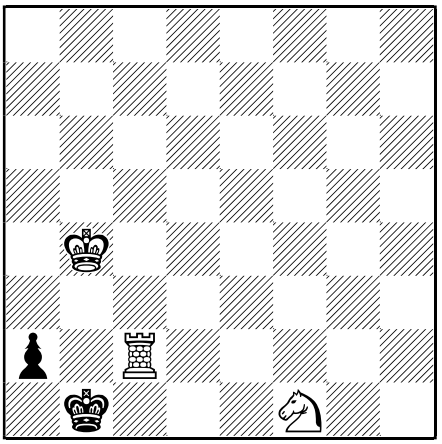
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Rg8 Bc4 2. Ne6+ Kf5 3. Nd4+ Rxd4 4. Rf8+ Ke4 (4... Ke5 5. Re8+ Be6 6. Bxd4+) 5. Re8+ Kd3 6. Re3# 1-0



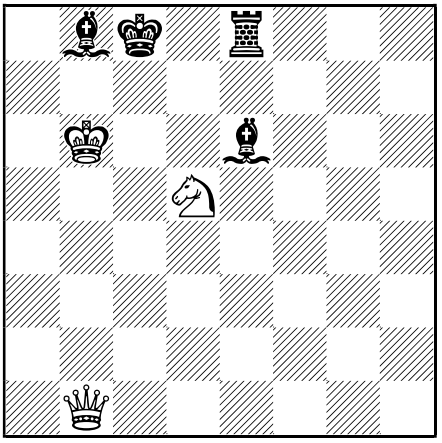
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kg4 2. Ne5+!! 2... Kxg3 3. Nf5+ Kh2 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Ng3# 1-0



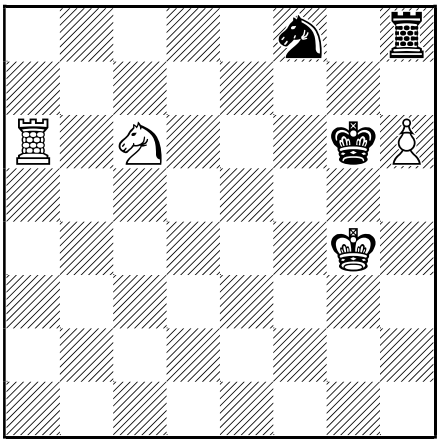
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Rf2 a1=Q 2. Nd2+ Ka2 3. Nc4+ Kb1 4. Kb3 1-0



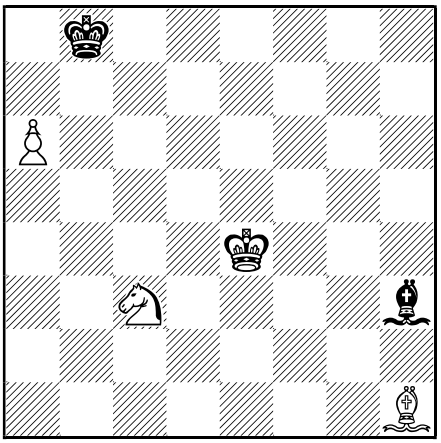
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Qb5! 1... Bd7 2. Qc4+ Kd8 3. Qh4+ Kc8 4. Ne7+ Kd8 5. Nc6+ Kc8 6. Qd8+ Rxd8 7. Ne7# 1-0



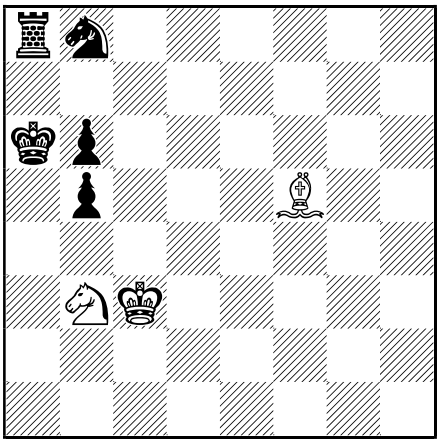
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kh7 2. Kh5 Rg8 3. Ra7+ Kh8 4. Nf7+ Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh8 6. Rh7+ Nxh7 7. Nf7# 1-0



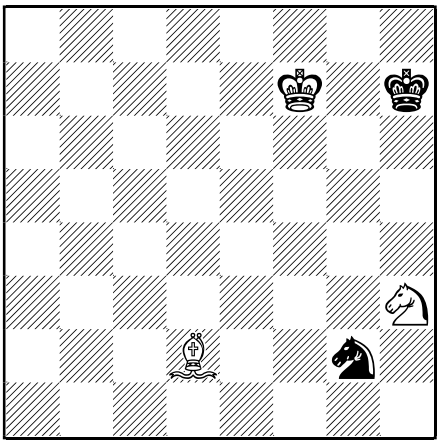
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nb5! 1... Bc8 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Kd5 Bb7+ 4. Kc5 Bxh1 5. Kb6 Bc6 6. Nc7# 1-0



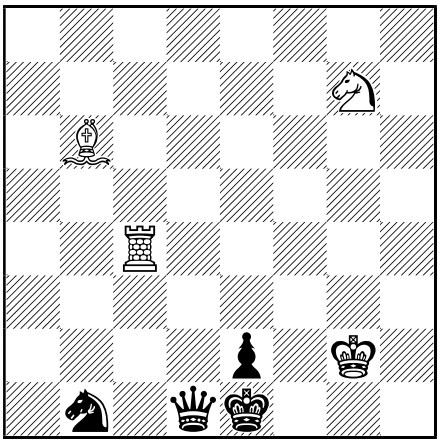
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bc8+ Ka7 2. Nd4 b4+ 3. Kc4 b5+ 4. Kxb5 b3 5. Ka5 b2 (5... Nd7 6. Nc6#) 6. Nb5# 1-0



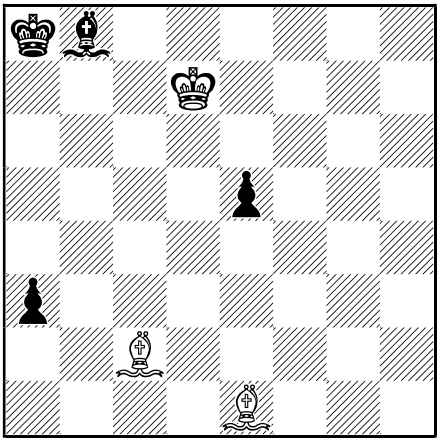
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bc1 Nh4 2. Ng5+ Kh6 3. Ne4+ Kh5 4. Nf6# 1-0



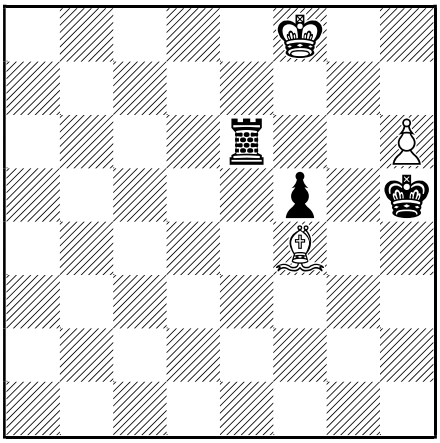
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ba5+ 1... Nc3! (1... Qd2 2. Rc1#) (1... Nd2 2. Rh4) 2. Bxc3+ Qd2 3. Bxd2+ Kxd2 4. Rd4+ Ke3 5. Nf5# 1-0



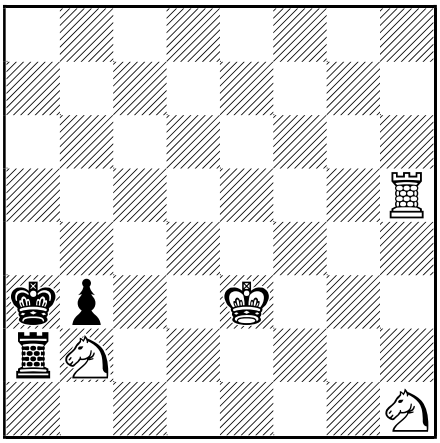
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Be4+ Ka7 2. Bf2+ Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka5 (3... a2 4. Bb6) 4. Be1+ Ka6 5. Bd3+ Ka7 6. Bf2+ Ka8 7. Be4 Ba7 8. Kc7# 1-0



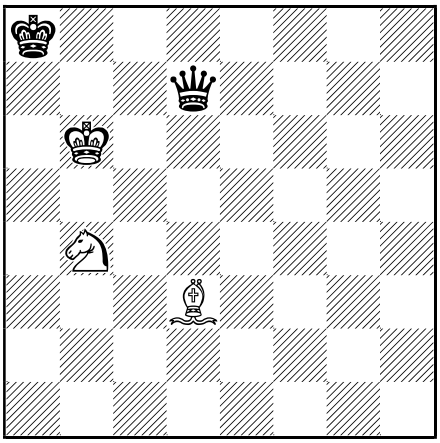
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. h7 1... Kg6! 2. h8=R! (2. h8=Q? 2... Re8+ 3. Kxe8) 2... Rf6+ 3. Kg8 Rc6 4. Rh6# 1-0



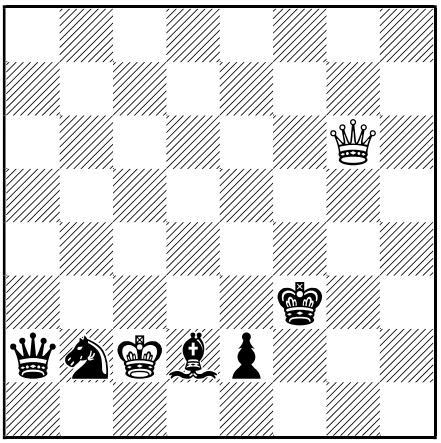
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nf2 Rxb2 (1... Kxb2 2. Nd3+ Kc3 (2... Ka1 3. Rh1#) (2... Kb1 3. Rh1+ Kc2 4. Rc1#) (2... Kc2 3. Rc5+ Kb1 4. Rc1#) 3. Rc5#) 2. Nd3 Rg2 3. Ra5# 1-0



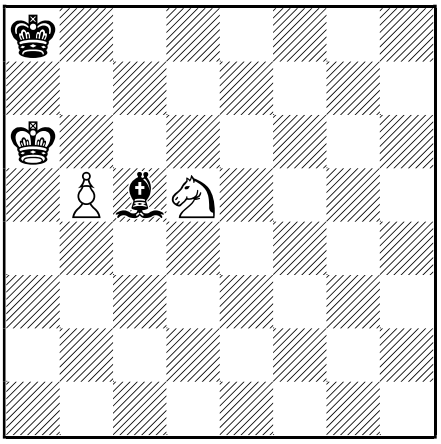
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Be4+ Kb8 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Bf5 Qxf5 4. Ne7+ 1/2-1/2



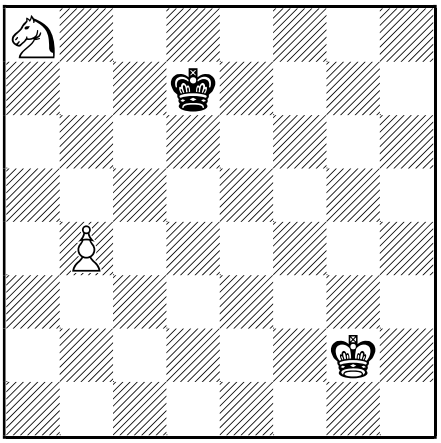
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Qh5+! 1... Kf4 (1... Kg3 2. Kxd2 2... Nd3+! 3. Kxd3 e1=Q (3... e1=R 4. Qg5+ Kf3 5. Qf5+ Kg2 6. Qg4+ Kf1 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Qg3+ Kf1 9. Qf3+ Qf2 10. Qh1+ Qg1 11. Qf3+) 4. Qe5+! 4... Qxe5 (4... Kf2 5. Qh2+)) 2. Kxd2 2... Nd3+! (2... Nd1+ 3. Ke1 Nc3 4. Qf3+ Kxf3) 3. Kxd3 e1=Q 4. Qe5+! 4... Qxe5 (4... Kxe5) 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

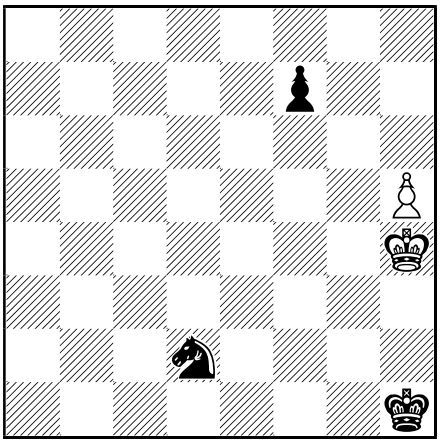
1. Nb6+! 1... Bxb6 (1... Kb8 2. Nd7+) 2. Kxb6 Kb8 3. Kc6 Kc8 4. b6 Kb8 5. b7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

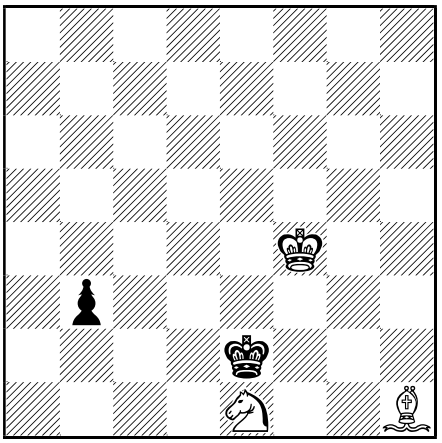
1. b5! (1. Nb6+? 1... Kc6 2. Nc4 Kb5) 1... Kd6 (1... Kc8

2. Nb6+ Kb7 3. Nc4) 2. Kf3 Kc5 3. b6 Kc6 4. Ke4 Kb7 5. Kd5 Kxa8 6. Kc6 Kb8 7. b7 1-0



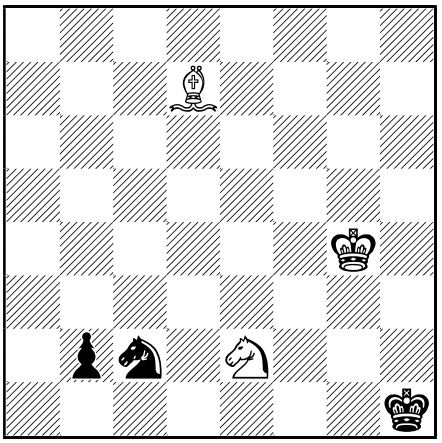
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. h6 Nf3+ 2. Kh5 Ne5 3. h7 Ng6 4. Kh6 Nh8 5. Kg7 f5 6. Kxh8 f4 7. Kg8 f3 8. h8=Q+ Kg2 9. Qg7+ Kf1 10. Qa1+ Kg2 11. Qa8 1-0



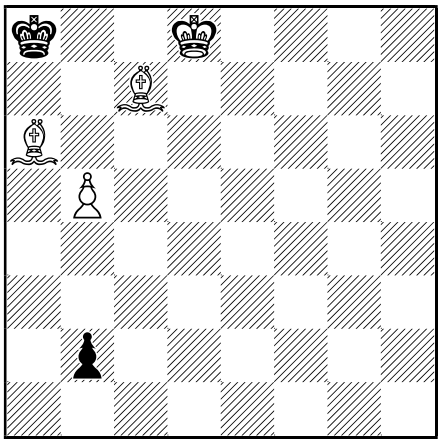
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nf3 b2 (1... Kd3 2. Ne5+ Kc3 3. Be4) 2. Nd4+ Kd3 3. Ke5! (3. Nb5? 3... b1=N!! 4. Be4+ Kc4 5. Nd6+ Kc5 6. Nb7+ Kb6) 3... Kd2 4. Be4 Kc1 5. Nb3+ 1-0



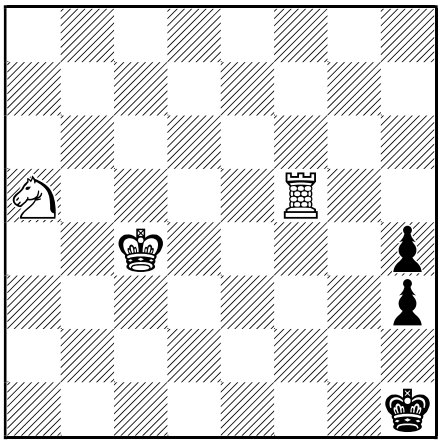
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Kg3 1... Nd4! (1... Nb4 2. Bh3 b1=Q 3. Bg2#) (1... b1=Q 2. Bc6#) 2. Nxd4 2... b1=N! (2... b1=Q 3. Bc6+ Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kf1 5. Nd2+) 3. Bc6+ Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kf1 (4... Kh1 5. Nd2+) 5. Bb5# 1-0



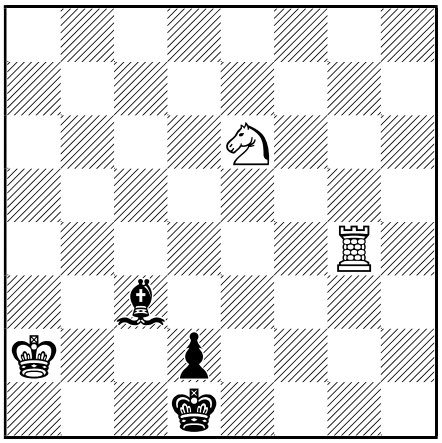
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Kc8 b1=Q (1... Ka7 2. Bb7 b1=Q 3. b6+ Qxb6 4. Bb8#) 2. Bb7+ Ka7 3. b6+ Qxb6 4. Bb8# 1-0



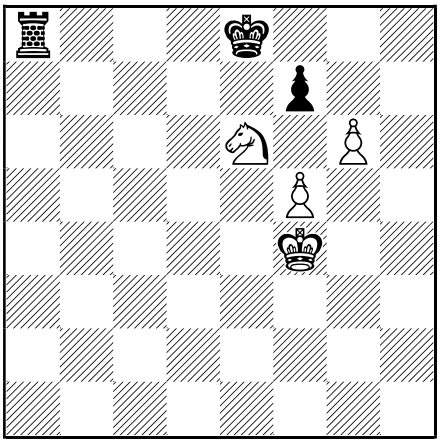
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Kd3 h2 2. Ke2 Kg2 3. Rf2+! 3... Kg1 4. Rf1+! (4. Nc4? 4... h1=Q 5. Rf1+ 5... Kh2 $1) 4... Kg2 5. Nc4 h1=Q 6. Ne3+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kg2 8. Rxh1! 8... Kxh1 9. Kf2 h3 10. Kf1 h2 11. Nf2# 1-0



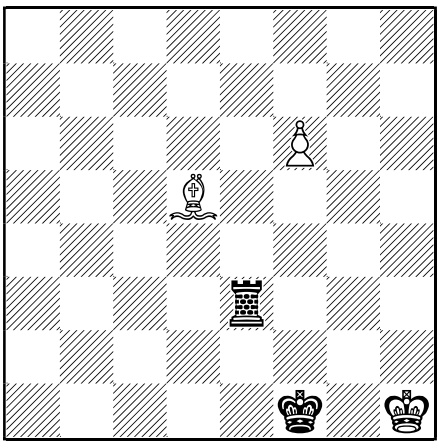
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Kb1! (1. Kb3? 1... Kc1 $1) 1... Ke2 2. Re4+! 2... Kd3 (2... Kf3 3. Ng5+! 3... Kg3 4. Kc2) 3. Nc5# 1-0



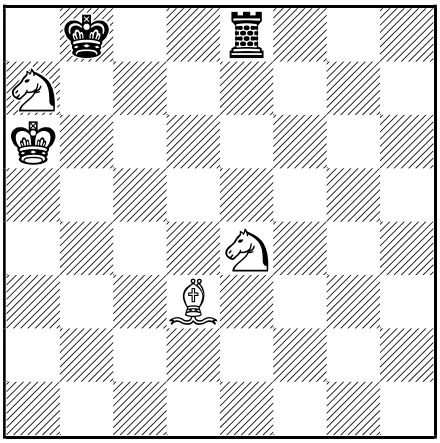
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. g7 (1. Nc7+? 1... Ke7 2. Nxa8 fxg6) 1... Ke7 2. Nf8 Rxf8 (2... Ra4+ 3. Ke3 Rg4 4. Ng6+ $1) 3. f6+! 3... Ke8 4. Kg5! 4... Rg8 5. Kh6 Kd7 6. Kh7 Rc8 7. g8=Q Rxg8 8. Kxg8 Ke6 9. Kg7 1-0



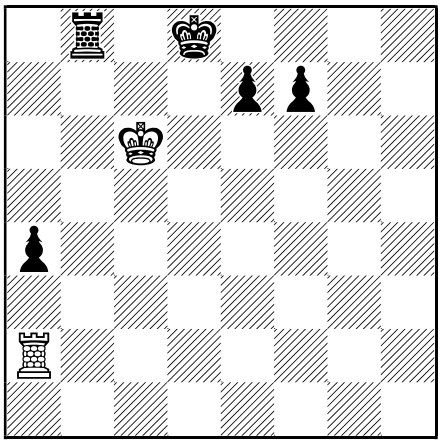
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bg2+! 1... Kf2 2. f7 Re1+ 3. Kh2 Re8 4. fxe8=N! 1-0



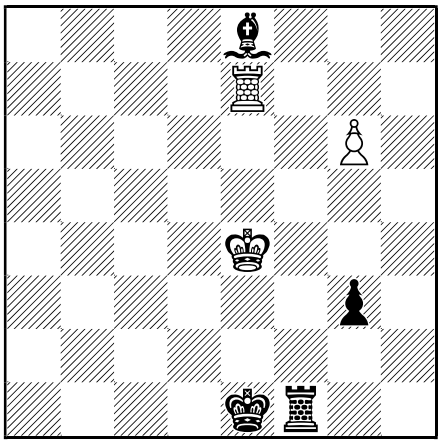
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Kb6! (1. Nd6? 1... Re3 $1) 1... Rxe4! (1... Re6+ 2. Nc6+ Kc8 3. Ba6+) 2. Nc6+! (2. Bxe4 $2) 2... Ka8 3. Ba6 (3. Bxe4 $2) 3... Ra4 4. Bb7# 1-0



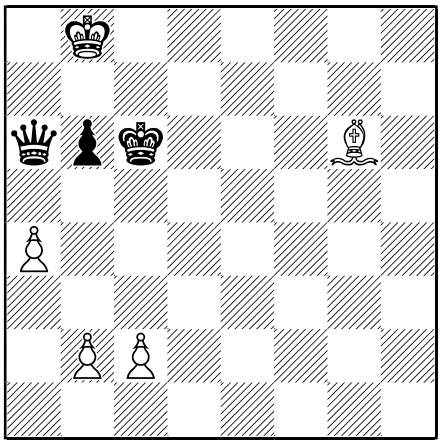
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Rd2+! (1. Rh2? 1... Rc8+ $1) 1... Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Rh2) 2. Kc7! 2... Ra8 3. Rh2! 3... Ra7+ 4. Kb6! 4... Rd7 5. Rh8# 1-0



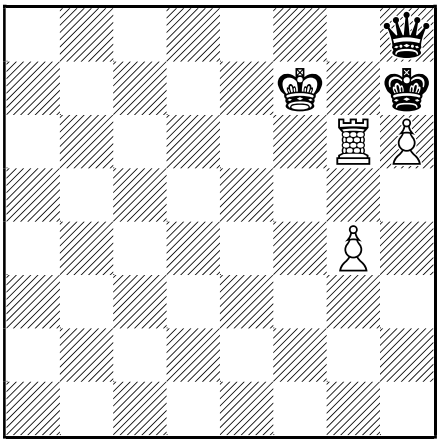
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. g7! 1... Bf7! 2. Kd3+ Kd1 3. Rxf7 g2 4. g8=Q g1=Q 5. Qg4+ Qxg4 6. Rxf1# 1-0



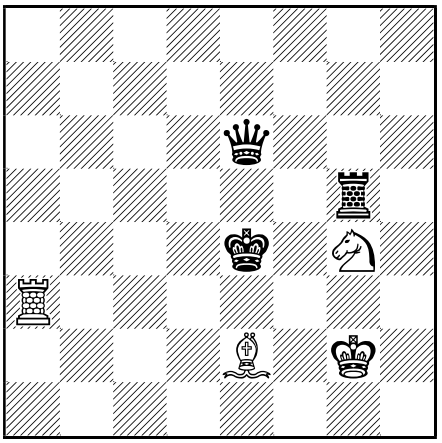
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Be8+ Kc5 2. Bb5 Qa5 3. c3 Kd6 4. b4 1-0



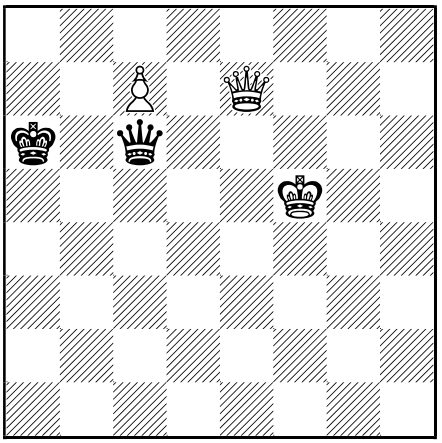
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kxh6 2. Rg6+ Kh7 3. Rg5 1-0



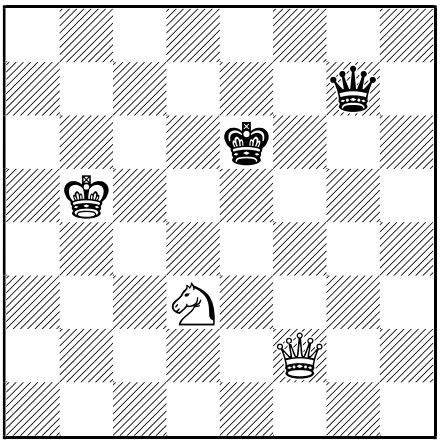
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ra4+! 1... Kf5 (1... Kd5 2. Bc4+ Kd6 3. Ra6+ Kc7 4. Bxe6) 2. Bd3+ Qe4+ 3. Bxe4+ Kxg4 4. Bg6# 1-0



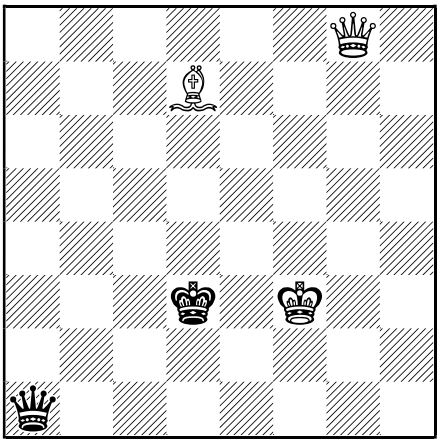
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Qe6 1... Ka7! 2. c8=R! (2. c8=Q? 2... Qf3+ 3. Ke5 (3. Kg6 3... Qf6+! 4. Kh7 (4. Kh5 Qg5+ 5. Kxg5) 4... Qg7+ 5. Kxg7) 3... Qf4+! 4. Kd5 (4. Kxf4) 4... Qd4+ 5. Kc6 5... Qd5+! 6. Kc7 6... Qd8+ $1) 1-0



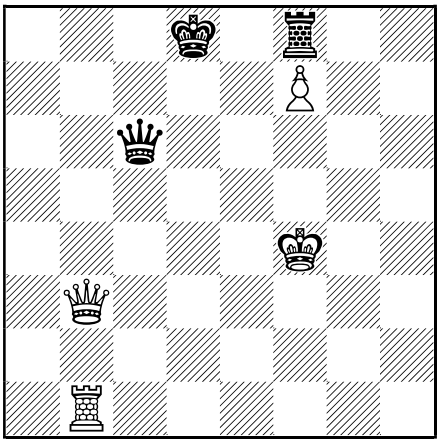
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nf4+! (1. Nc5+? 1... Ke7 2. Qe3+ 2... Kf6 $1) 1... Ke5! (1... Kf7 2. Nh5+) 2. Qb2+ 2... Kd6! 3. Qa3+! (3. Qxg7 $2) (3. Qb4+? 3... Kd7 $1) 3... Kd7 (3... Ke5 4. Qc3+ $1) 4. Qa7+ Kd6 5. Qc5+ Kd7 6. Qc6+! (6. Qd5+? 6... Ke8! 7. Qa8+ Kf7 8. Qd5+ Ke8) 6... Ke7 7. Qc7+ Kf8 (7... Kf6 8. Nh5+) 8. Ne6+ 1-0



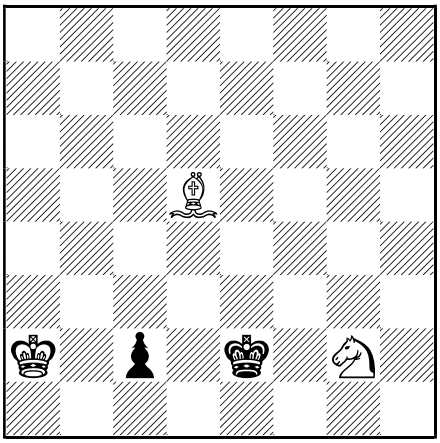
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kd2 2. Qg5+ Kc3 (2... Kd1 3. Qg1+ Kd2 4. Qe3+ Kd1 5. Qe2+ Kc1 6. Qc2#) 3. Qg7+ Kd2 4. Qh6+ Kc3 5. Qh8+ Kd2 6. Qh2+ Kc3 7. Qe5+ Kd2 8. Qe3+ (8. Qxa1?) 8... Kd1 9. Qe2+ Kc1 10. Qc2# 1-0



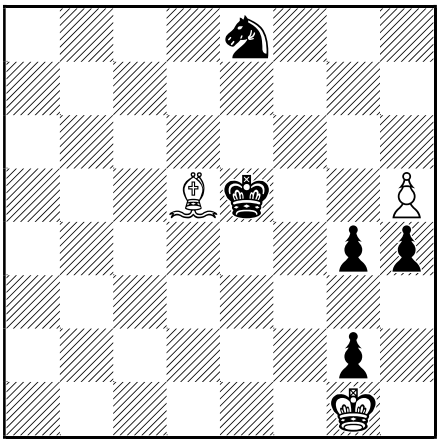
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Qb8+ Ke7 2. Rb7+ Kf6 3. Qe5+ Kg6 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qg8+ Rxg8 6. f8=N+ Kh8 (6... Kh6 7. Rh7#) 7. Rh7# 1-0



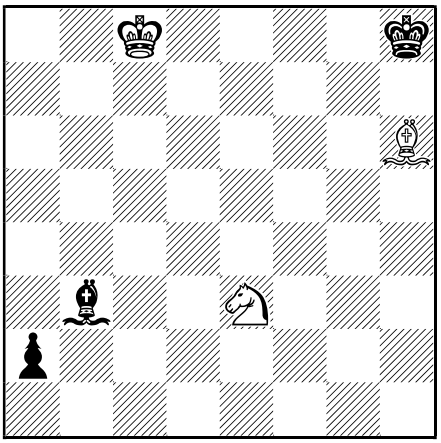
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kd2 2. Nd3 Kxd3 3. Be4+ Kxe4 4. Kb2 Kd3 5. Kc1 Kc3 1/2-1/2



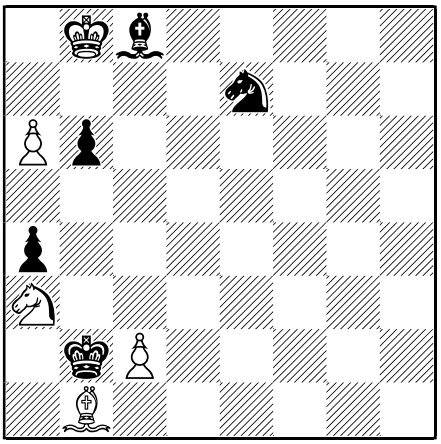
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. h6 1... Nf6! 2. Bg8! 2... h3! 3. h7 Nxh7 4. Bxh7 Kf4 5. Kf2! (5. Bg8? 5... Kg3 6. Bd5 h2#) 5... g3+ 6. Kg1 Kf3 7. Be4+! 7... Kxe4 1/2-1/2



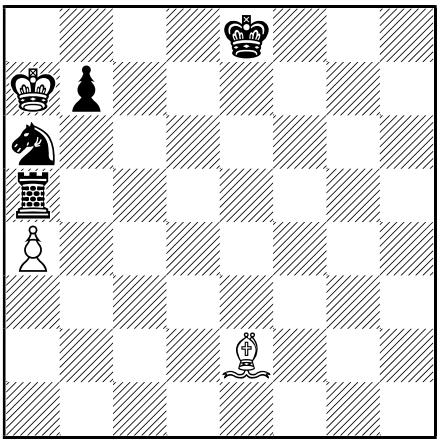
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Nf5 Be6+ 2. Kd8! 2... Bxf5 3. Bf4 a1=Q 4. Be5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

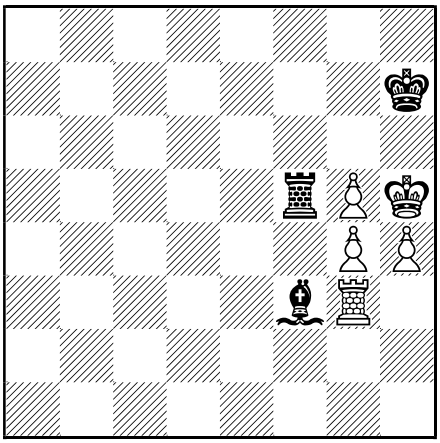
1. a7 (1. Nc4+? 1... Kxb1 2. Nxb6 a3 3. Nxc8 Nxc8 4. Kxc8 a2) 1... Nc6+ 2. Kxc8 Nxa7+ 3. Kb7 b5 4. Kxa7 b4 (4... Kxa3 5. Kb6 Kb2 6. Kxb5 a3 7. Kb4) 5. Nb5 a3 (5... Kxb1 6. c3 a3 7. cxb4 a2 8. Nc3+) 6. c3 Kxb1 7. cxb4 a2 8. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

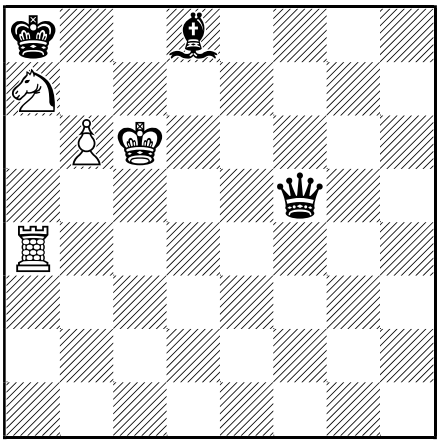
1. Bb5+ (1. Kxb7? 1... Nb4! (1... Nc5+? 2. Kb6 Nb3 3. Bc4 Ra8 4. Kb7 Rxa4 5. Bb5+)) 1... Ke7 2. Kb6 Kd6 3.

Kxa5 Kc5 4. Bc6!! (4. Bxa6? 4... b6#) 4... Kxc6 1/2-1/2



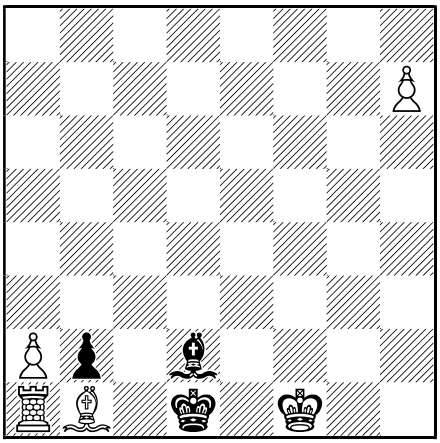
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Rg1! (1. Rh3? 1... Kg7! 2. Rg3 Rf8 3. g6 Rf5#) 1... Kg7! 2. Rd1! (2. Rc1? 2... Bd5 3. Rc7+ Bf7+ 4. Rxf7+ Rxf7) 2... Bd5 (2... Bxd1) 3. Rxd5! 3... Rxd5 1/2-1/2



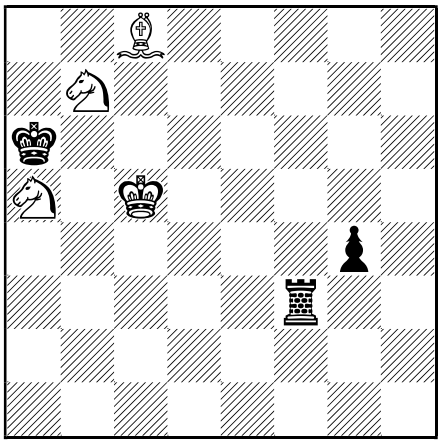
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Nb5+ Kb8 2. Ra8+! 2... Kxa8 3. Nc7+ Bxc7 (3... Kb8 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. b7+) 4. b7+ Ka7 (4... Kb8) 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 (5... Bxb8) 1/2-1/2



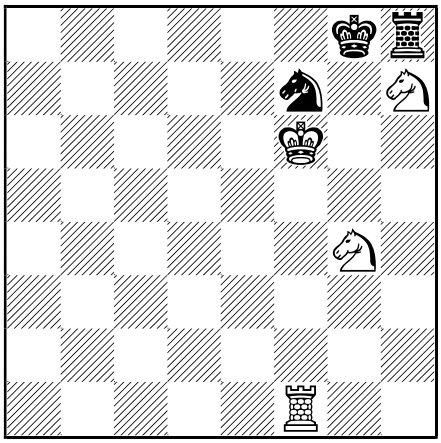
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bc2+ (1. h8=Q? 1... bxa1=Q 2. Qxa1 Bc3 3. Qxc3 (3. Bc2+ Kxc2)) (1. h8=B!) 1... Kxc2 2. Rb1! 2... Kxb1 (2... Bc3 3. Rxb2+ Kxb2 4. a4) 3. h8=Q Kxa2 4. Qa8+ Kb3 5. Qe4 Ka2 6. Qa4+ Kb1 7. Qd1+! 1-0



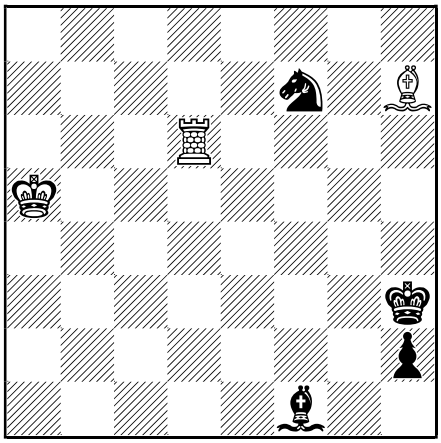
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nd6+! (1. Nc4! 1... Rc3 2. Nba5+ Ka7 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Kb6 Rb3+ 5. Kc7) 1... Kxa5 (1... Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Bb7#) 2. Nc4+ Ka4 3. Bxg4! 3... Rf4 (3... Rd3 4. Nb2+) (3... Rb3 4. Bd7+) (3... Rc3 4. Bd1+ Rb3 5. Nd2) (3... Rf1 4. Bd7+ Kb3 5. Nd2+) 4. Bd1# 1-0



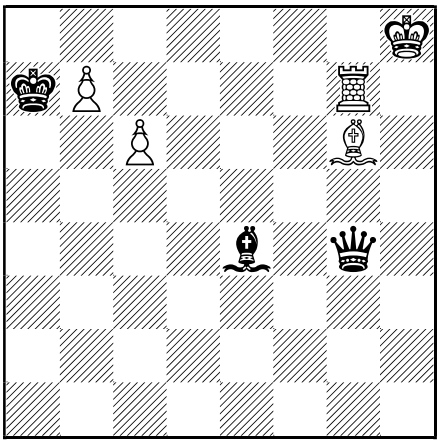
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nh6+! (1. Kg6? 1... Ne5+! 2. Nxe5 Rxh7) (1. Re1! 1... Nd6 2. Kg6 Rxh7 3. Nf6+) 1... Nxh6 (1... Kxh7 2. Nxf7 Ra8 3. Rh1+ Kg8 4. Rh8#) 2. Rg1+ Kxh7 (2... Ng4+ 3. Rxg4+ Kxh7 4. Kf7) 3. Rg7# 1-0



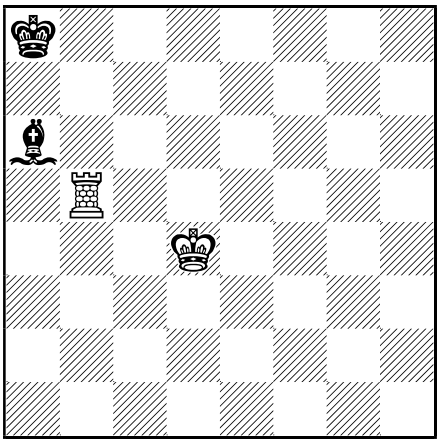
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Rd5 (1. Bf5+! 1... Kg3 (1... Kh4 2. Rd4+ Kg5 3. Be4) 2. Rg6+ Kf4 (2... Kf3 3. Be6) 3. Rg4+ Kxf5 4. Rh4) 1... Ng5 2. Rxg5 (2. Rd6? 2... Nxh7 3. Rh6+ Kg3 4. Rxh7 Bh3) 2... Kh4 3. Rg6 Kh5 4. Rg8 (4. Rg7? 4... Kh6 5. Be4 Kxg7 6. Kb4 Kf6 7. Kc3 Ke5) 4... h1=Q 5. Bg6+ Kh6 6. Rh8+ 1/2-1/2



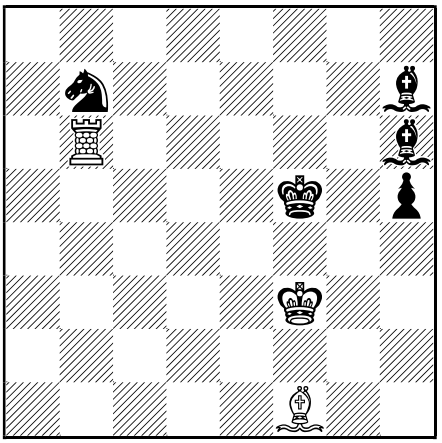
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. b8=Q+! (1. c7? 1... Bxb7 $1) (1. Bxe4? 1... Qxe4 2. Rc7 Qe5+ 3. Rg7 3... Kb6! (3... Qh5+? 4. Kg8 Qe8+ 5. Kh7 Qxc6 6. b8=Q+! 6... Kxb8 7. Rg8+ Kc7 8. Rg7+)) (1. Rg8? 1... Qh4+ 2. Kg7 Qe7+ 3. Kh6 (3. Bf7? 3... Qg5+ 4. Kf8 Qd8+) 3... Qh4+ 4. Bh5 Qf6+) 1... Kxb8 2. c7+ Kb7 (2... Kc8 3. Bf5+! 3... Qxf5 4. Rg8+ Kxc7 5. Rg7+) 3. c8=Q+! 3... Kxc8 4. Bf5+! 4... Qxf5 5. Rg8+ Kd7 (5... Kb7 6. Rg7+ Kb6 7. Rg6+ Bc6) 6. Rg7+ Ke6 7. Rg6+! 7... Ke5 (7... Qxg6) (7... Kf7 8. Rg7+ Kf6 9. Rf7+! 9... Kxf7) 8. Rg5! 8... Qxg5 1/2-1/2



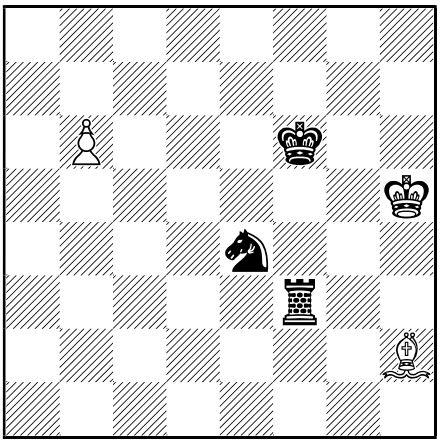
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Rb2 Bb7 (1... Bf1 2. Kc5 Ka7 3. Kc6 Bd3 4. Rb6 Be4+ 5. Kc7) (1... Ka7! 2. Kc5 Bd3) 2. Kc5 Ka7 3. Ra2+ Kb8 4. Kb6 Kc8 5. Rc2+ 1-0



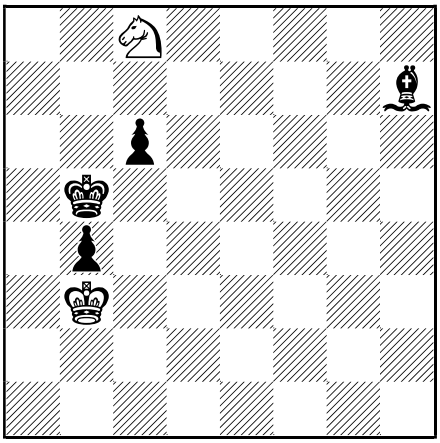
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bd3+! (1. Rxb7? 1... Bg8 $1) (1. Rxh6? 1... Bg8 $1) 1... Kg5! (1... Ke5! 2. Bxh7 Nd6) 2. Bxh7 2... Nd8! 3. Rg6+ Kh4 4. Rxh6 Nf7 5. Rf6 Ng5+ 6. Kg2 Nxh7 7. Rf7 Ng5 8. Rf4# 1-0



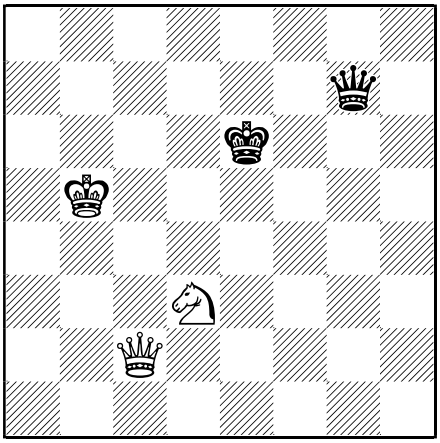
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. b7 Rh3+ (1... Nf2 2. Be5+! 2... Kf5 3. Kh6) 2. Kg4 Nf2+ 3. Kf4 Nd3+ (3... Rb3! 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Kf3 Rh8 (5... Rb2 6. Bg1 Nd1 (6... Nd3! 7. Bd4+ Ne5+ 8. Ke4 Re2+) 7. Bd4+) 6. Bg1 Ng4 7. Bd4+ Ne5+ 8. Ke4 Rh5 (8... Re8 9. Kf4) 9. Kd5) 4. Kg4 (4. Ke4? 4... Nc5+) 4... Nf2+ 5. Kf4 5... Rb3! (5... Rh8 6. Kf3 $1) 6. b8=Q! 6... Rxb8 7. Kf3 7... Rh8! (7... Rb2 8. Bg1! 8... Nd1 9. Bd4+) 8. Bg1 8... Ng4! 9. Bd4+ (9. Kxg4? 9... Rg8+) 9... Ne5+ 10. Ke4 Rh5 (10... Re8 11. Kf4) 11. Kd5 1/2-1/2



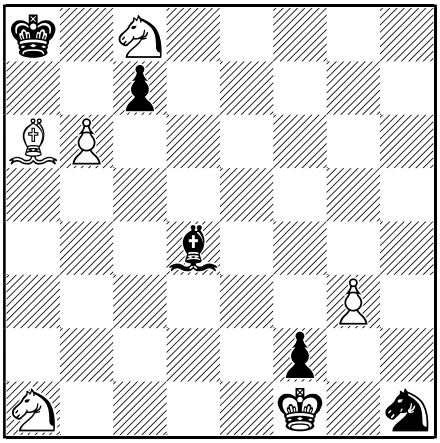
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Na7+ (1. Nd6+? 1... Kc5 2. Nb7+ Kb6) 1... Kc5 2. Nxc6 Bg8+ 3. Ka4 b3 4. Na5 (4. Ne5? 4... Kd4 5. Nf3+ Kc3) 4... b2 5. Nb3+ Bxb3+ (5... Kc4 6. Nd2+ Kc3 7. Nb1+ Kc2 8. Na3+) 6. Ka3 b1=Q 1/2-1/2



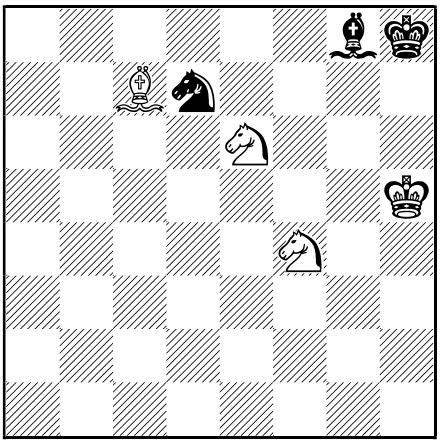
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nf4+! (1. Nc5+? 1... Ke7) 1... Ke5 2. Qb2+ Kd6 3. Qa3+ Kd7 4. Qa7+ Kd6 5. Qc5+ Kd7 6. Qc6+ Ke7 7. Qc7+ Kf6 8. Nh5+ 1-0



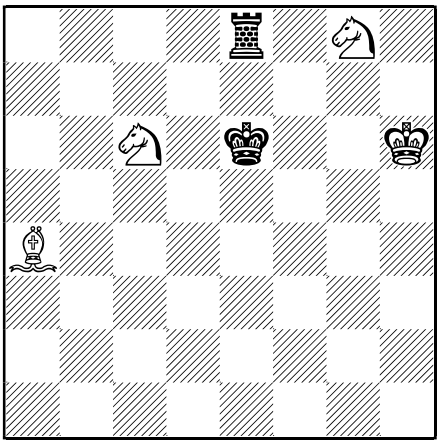
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Kg2 Nxg3 2. Kxg3 2... f1=Q! (2... Kb8 3. Ne7 f1=Q 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. b7#) (2... Bxa1 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Ne7 f1=Q 5. Nc6#) 3. Bxf1 3... Kb8! (3... Bxa1 4. Bg2+ Kb8 5. b7) 4. Nb3! (4. Ba6? 4... Bxa1 5. b7 Be5+ 6. Kg4 c6 7. Kf5 Bg3 8. Ke6 8... Kc7 $1) 4... Be5+ 5. Kf2! 5... Kxc8 6. b7+! 6... Kxb7 7. Na5+! 7... Kc8 (7... Ka8 8. Nc6! (8. Bg2+? 8... c6 $1) 8... Bf4 9. Ba6) 8. Bh3+ Kd8 9. Nc6+ 1-0



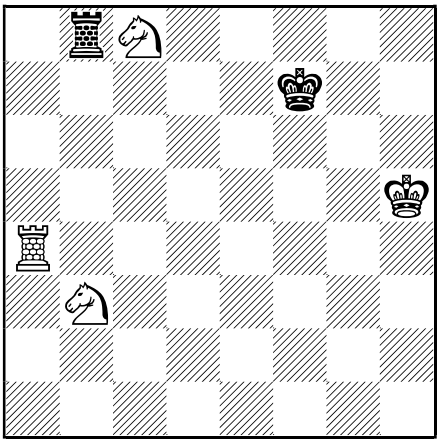
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kh7 2. Ngf8+ Nxf8 (2... Kh8 3. Ng5) 3. Ng5+ Kg7 4. Be5# 1-0



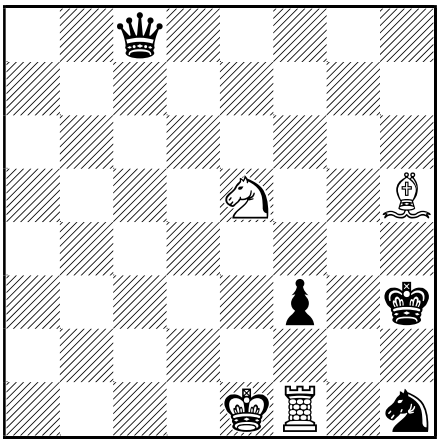
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nd4+ Kf7 2. Bb3+ Kf8 3. Ne6+ Kxg8 4. Nf4+ Kf8 (4... Kh8 5. Ng6#) 5. Ng6# 1-0



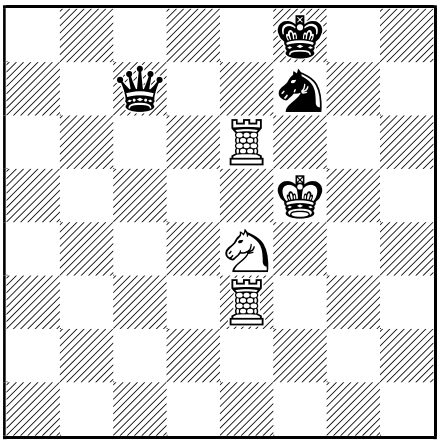
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kf8 2. Nc5 Rxc8 3. Nd7+ Ke8 4. Nf6+ Kd8 (4... Kf8 5. Kg6 Rc1 6. Rf7#) 5. Rd7# 1-0



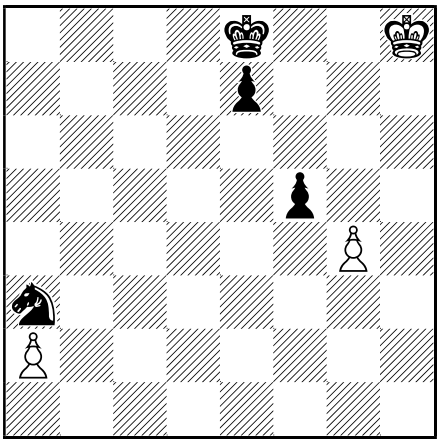
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kg2 2. Bxc8 f2+ 3. Kd1! 3... Kxf1 4. Bh3+ Kg1 5. Nf3# 1-0



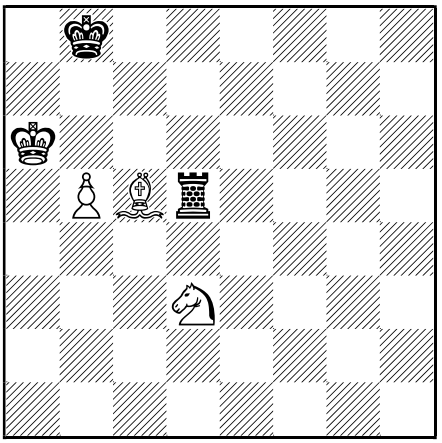
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Re8+ Kg7 (1... Kxe8 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Re8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kh6 5. Rg6#) 2. Rg8+ Kxg8 (2... Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Rh3#) 3. Nf6+ Kh8 (3... Kf8 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kh6 6. Rg6#) 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kh6 6. Rg6# 1-0



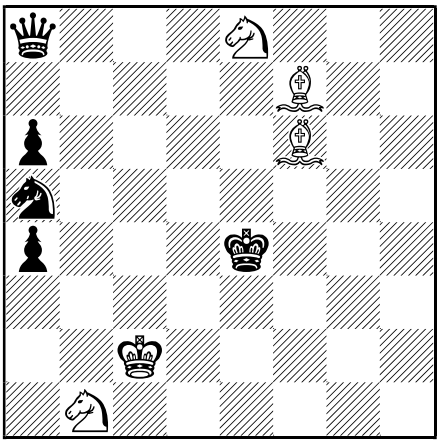
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. g5 Nc4 2. g6 Ne5 3. g7 Ng6+ 4. Kh7 Nf8+ 5. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 6. a4 f4 (6... Ke8 $3) 7. a5 f3 8. a6 f2 9. a7 f1=Q 10. a8=Q+ Kf7 11. Qg8+ Kf6 12. Qf8+ 1-0



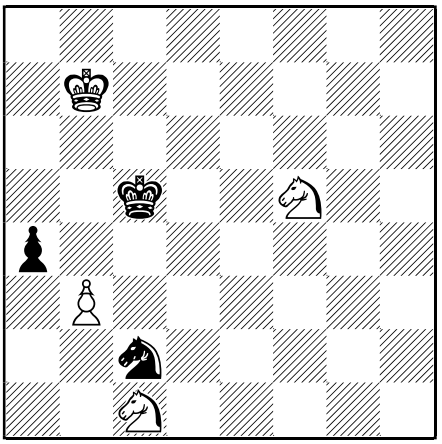
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Ne5 Rxe5 (1... Kc8! 2. b6 Rxc5 3. b7+ Kc7 4. Nd7 Ra5+ 5. Kxa5 Kxb7) 2. Bd6+ Ka8 3. b6 Re6 4. b7# 1-0



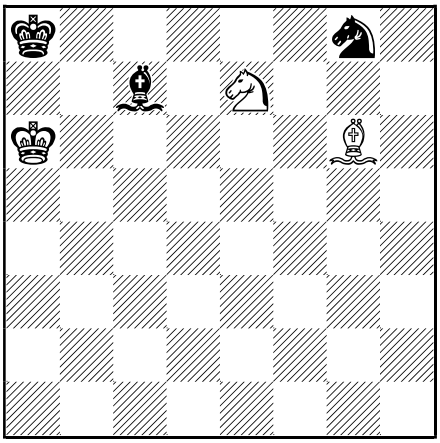
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kxd5 2. Nc7+ Kc6 3. Nxa8 Kb7 4. Nb6! 4... Kxb6 5. Bd8+ Kb5 6. Na3+ Kb4 7. Be7# 1-0



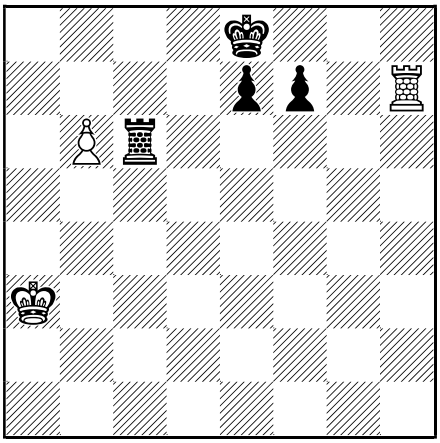
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kb5 2. Nd6+ Ka5 3. b4+! 3... Nxb4 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. Na3+ Ka5 6. Ne5! 6... Nd3 7. Nc6# 1-0



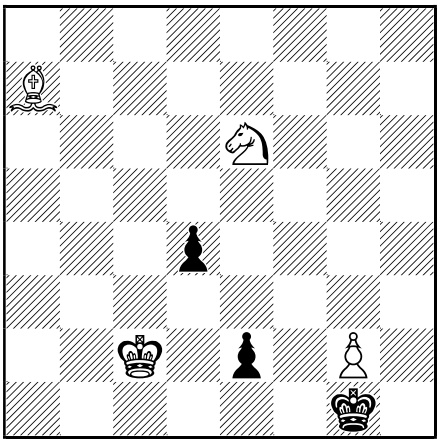
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Be4+ Kb8 2. Nc6+ Kc8 (2... Ka8 3. Bf5 Ne7 (3... Nf6 4. Bc8 Ne4 5. Bb7#) 4. Nxe7 Kb8 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Bc8 Bb6 7. Bb7#) 3. Bf5# 1-0



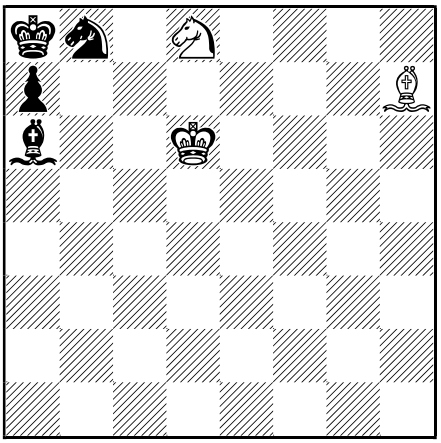
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. b7 Ra6+ 2. Kb4 Rb6+ 3. Kc5 Rxb7 4. Kc6 Rb1 5. Rh8# 1-0



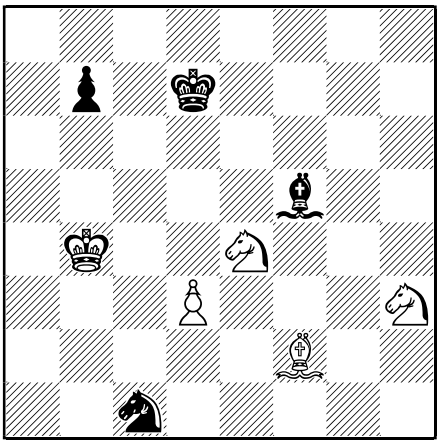
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nxd4 (1. Bxd4+? 1... Kxg2) 1... e1=N+ 2. Kd2 Nxg2 3. Nf3+ Kh1 4. Bb8 1-0



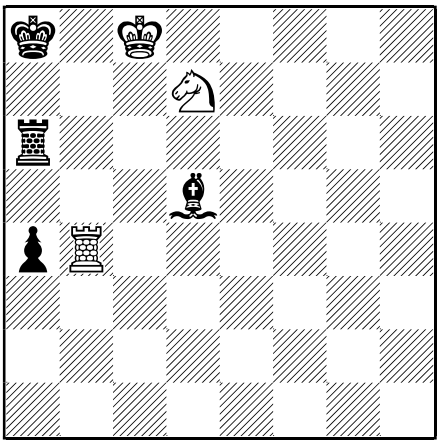
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Be4+ Nc6 2. Kc7 Bb5 3. Nxc6 a6 4. Ne7+ Ka7 5. Nc8# 1-0



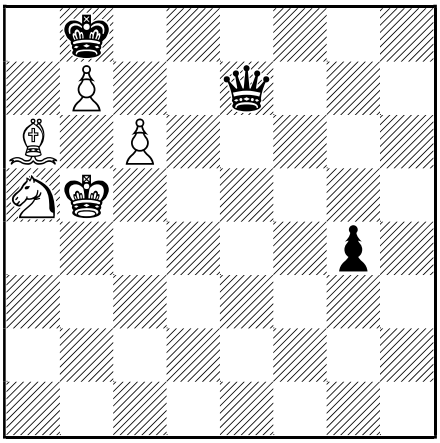
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nf4 (1. Nc5+? 1... Kc6 2. Nf4 b6) 1... Nxd3+ 2. Nxd3 b6 3. Nf6+ Ke6 4. Nh5 Bxd3 5. Nf4+ 1-0



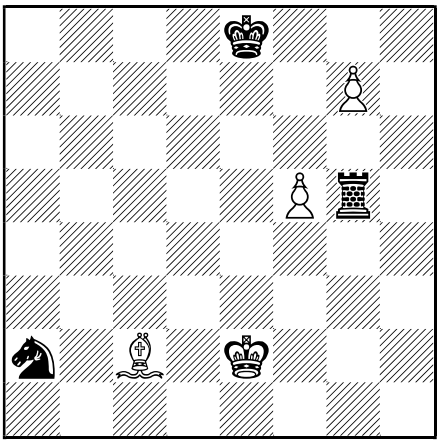
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka7 (1... Rxb6 2. Rxa4+ Ra6 3. Rxa6#) 2. Nxd5 Rh6 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Nc7+ Ka5 5. Rb5# 1-0



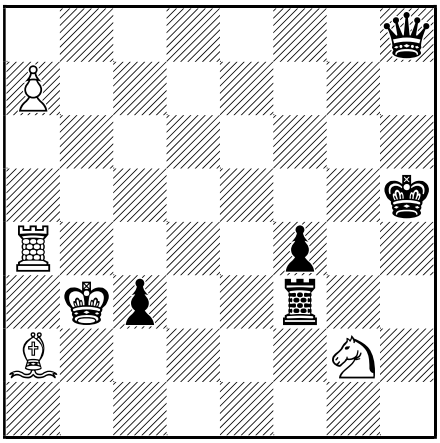
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. c7+ 1... Kxc7! 2. b8=Q+ Kxb8 3. Nc6+ 3... Ka8! 4. Nxe7 g3 5. Kb6 g2 6. Bb7+ Kb8 7. Nc6# 1-0



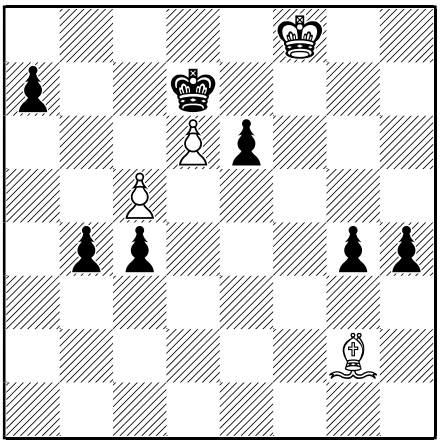
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. f6 Nc3+ 2. Kd3 Nd5 3. g8=Q+ Rxg8 4. f7+ Kxf7 5. Kd4 Ke6 6. Bb3 Rg5 (6... Rd8 7. Ke4) 7. Kc5 1/2-1/2



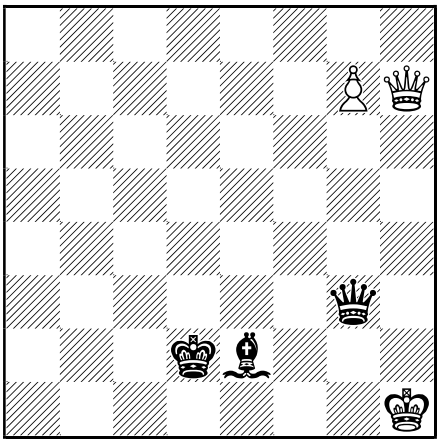
Pogosjants E, 1983, White wins

1. a8=Q Qxa8 2. Rxa8 c2+ 3. Kb2 c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1 Rf1+ 5. Kd2 Rf2+ 6. Ke1 Rxg2 7. Rh8+ Kg4 8. Be6+ Kg3 9. Rh3# 1-0



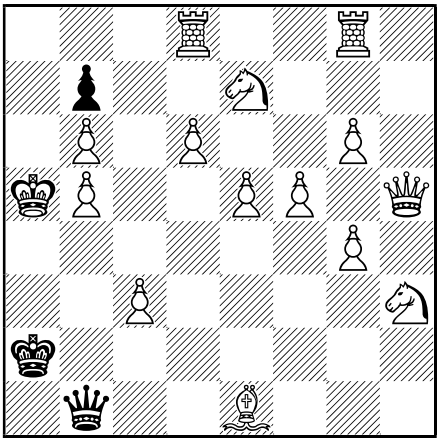
Sidorov B, 1983, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kxc6 2. Ke7 b3 (2... c3 3. d7 c2 4. d8=Q c1=Q 5. Qd7+ Kxc5 6. Qc7+) (2... h3 3. d7 h2 4. d8=Q h1=Q 5. Qa8+) (2... g3 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qd7+ Kxc5 6. Qxa7+) 3. d7 b2 4. d8=Q b1=Q 5. Qd7+ Kxc5 6. Qd6+ Kb5 7. Qb8+ 1-0



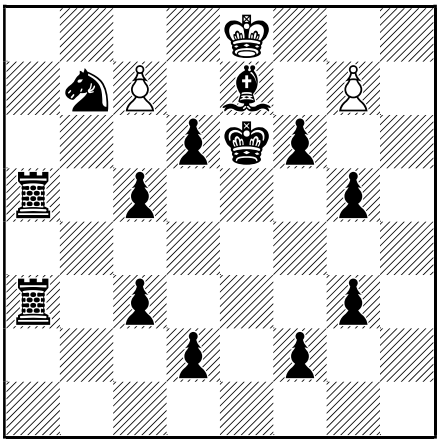
Pogosjants E, 1983, Draw

1. Qh6+! 1... Kd1 2. Qd6+ Qxd6 3. g8=Q Bf3+ 4. Kg1 Qd4+ 5. Kf1 Qd3+ 6. Kg1 Qe3+ 7. Kh2 Qe2+ 8. Kh3 Qf1+ 9. Kh4 Qh1+ 10. Kg5 Qg2+ 11. Kh6 Qxg8 1/2-1/2



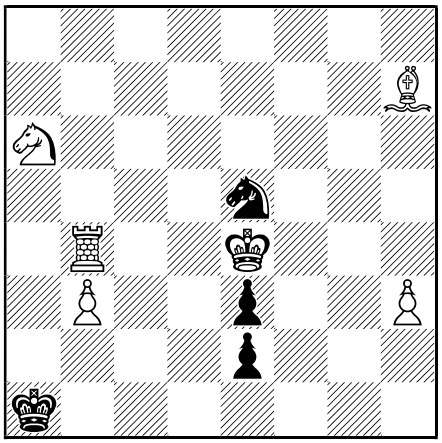
Sidorov B, 1983, White wins

1. g7 Qb3 2. Qf7 Ka1 3. Qc4 Qxc4 4. Rc8 Qb3 5. Rc4 Qxc4 6. Rc8 Qb3 7. Rc4 Qxc4 8. g8=B 1-0



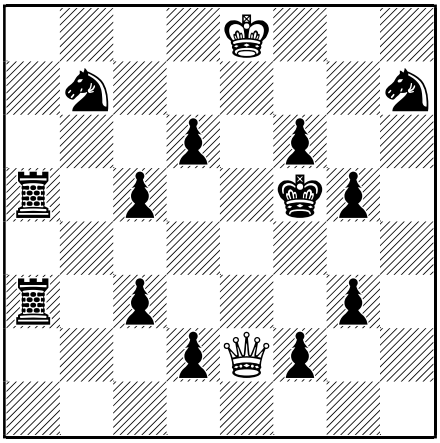
Sidorov B, 1983, Draw

1. c8=Q+ Ke5 2. Qe6+ Kxe6 3. g8=Q+ Ke5 4. Qe6+ Kd4 (4... Kxe6) 5. Qg4+ Kd3 6. Qf5+ Ke3 7. Qe6+ Kf3 8. Qd5+ Kf4 9. Qc4+ Kf5 10. Qd3+ Ke5 11. Qe2+ Kd5 12. Qf3+ Kd4 13. Qg4+ 1/2-1/2



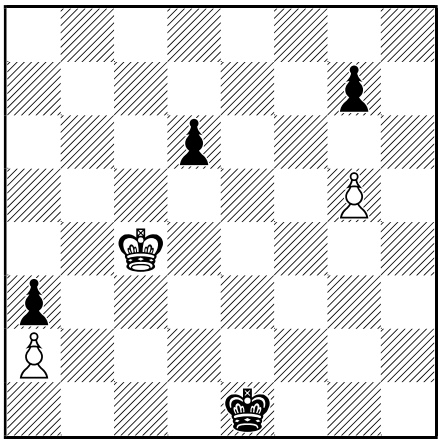
Sidorov B, 1983, Draw

1. Ra4+! 1... Kb2 2. Ra1! 2... Kxa1 3. Nb4 Kb2 4. Nc2! (4. Kxe5 $1) 4... Kxc2 5. Kxe3+ Kd1 6. Bc2+! 6... Ke1 7. Be4 Kf1 8. Bg2+! 8... Ke1 9. Be4 Kd1 10. Bc2+! 1/2-1/2



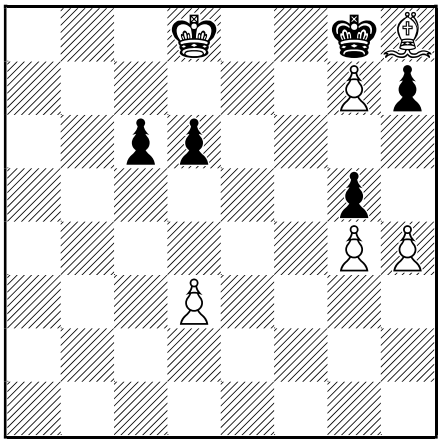
Sidorov B, 1983, Draw

1. Qd3+! 1... Kf4 (1... Kg4 2. Qe4+ Kh3 3. Qh1+ Kg4 4. Qe4+ Kh5 5. Qxh7+ Kg4 6. Qe4+) 2. Qc4+ Kf3 3. Qd5+ Ke3 (3... Ke2 4. Qe4+ Kd1 5. Qb1+ Ke2 6. Qe4+ Kf1 7. Qh1+ Ke2 8. Qe4+) 4. Qe6+ Kd3 5. Qf5+ Kd4 (5... Kc4 6. Qe4+ Kb5 7. Qxb7+ Kc4 8. Qe4+ Kb3 9. Qb1+ Kc4 10. Qe4+ Kb5 11. Qb7+ Ka4 12. Qe4+ Kb3 13. Qb1+ Ka4 14. Qe4+) 6. Qg4+ Kd5 7. Qf3+ Ke5 (7... Ke6?? 8. Qe4#) 8. Qe2+ 1/2-1/2



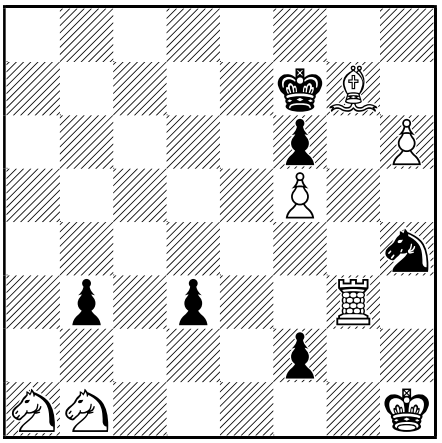
Sidorov B, 1983, Draw

1. Kd5 Kd2 2. Ke6 Kc2 3. Kf7 Kb2 4. Kxg7 Kxa2 5. g6 (5. Kf7? 5... Kb2 6. g6 a2 7. g7 a1=Q 8. g8=Q Qa2+) (5. Kf6? 5... Kb3 6. g6 a2 7. g7 a1=Q+) (5. Kf8? 5... Kb2 6. g6 a2 7. g7 a1=Q 8. g8=Q Qa8+) 5... Kb3 (5... Kb2 6. Kf6) (5... Kb1 6. Kh7) 6. Kf7 1/2-1/2



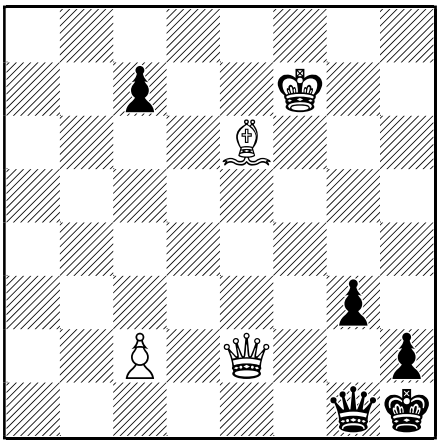
Sidorov B, 1983, Draw

1. h5! 1... c5 2. Ke7 d5 3. Kf6 c4 4. dxc4 dxc4 5. Kxg5 c3 6. Kh6 c2 7. g5 c1=Q 1/2-1/2



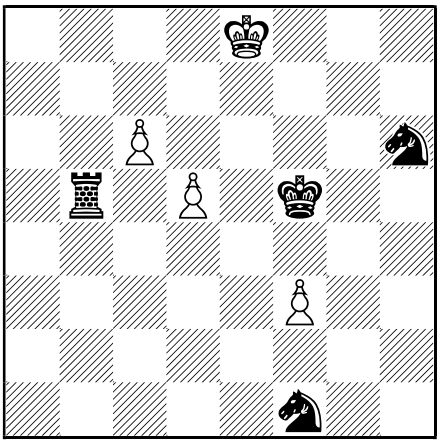
Vlasak E, 1983, *

1. Rg1 fxg1=Q+ 2. Kxg1 d2!! (2... Nxf5 3. Nxb3 Nxg7 4. h7+-) 3. Nxd2 Nf3+ 4. Kh1!! (4. Kg2 Nxd2 5. Nxb3 Nxb3 6. Bh8 Nd4 7. h7 Nxf5 8. Bxf6 Nh4+ 9. Kh3 Ng6 10. Bb2 Nh8=) 4... Nxd2 5. Nxb3 Nxb3 6. Bh8!! {Synthesis of 2 mysterious moves in the corner.} Nd4 7. h7 Nxf5 8. Bxf6 *



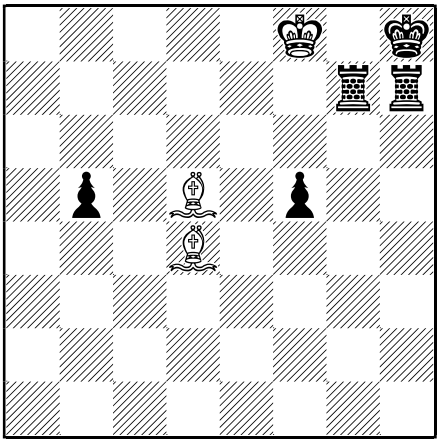
Amirjan G, 1983, *

1. Bd5+ g2 2. Ke6 c6 (2... c5 3. Bf3) 3. Be4 c5 4. Bf3!! c4 5. Kd5 c3 6. Ke4 Qf2 7. Qd1+ Qg1 8. Bxg2+ Kxg2 9. Qf3# *



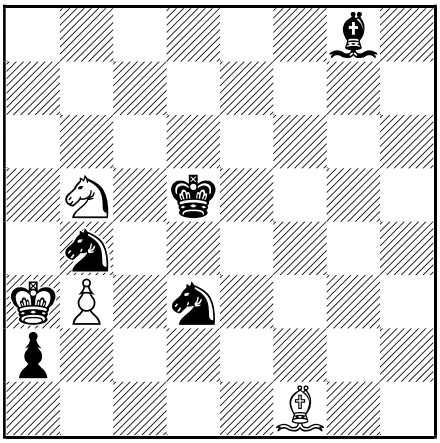
Vlasak E, 1983, *

1. c7 (1. d6 Rb8+ 2. Kd7 (2. Ke7 Ng8+ 3. Kd7 (3. Kf7 Ke5) 3... Nf6+ 4. Kc7 Rh8 5. d7 Ne3 6. d8=Q Ned5+ 7. Kc8 Ne7+ 8. Kc7 Nfd5+ 9. Kd7 Rxd8+ 10. Kxd8 Nxc6+ 11. Kd7 Ne5+ 12. Kd6 Nf4) 2... Nf7 3. c7 Ne5+ (3... Rh8 {ale ne} 4. c8=Q Rxc8 5. Kxc8 Nxd6+ 6. Kd7 {tak vznikla studie z kapitoly Jedna z nejtPєP¶?PSch koncovek }) 4. Ke7 Rc8 5. f4 Kxf4 6. Ke6 Re8+) 1... Rc5 2. d6 (2. Kd7 Ne3 3. d6 Nc4 4. Ke7 Ng8+) 2... Ke6 (2... Ng8 3. Kd8 (3. d7 Rxc7 4. d8=Q Nf6+ 5. Kf8 Rd7 6. Qc8 Ne3 7. f4 {s hrozbou patu}) 3... Nf6 4. d7) 3. d7 Rg5 4. d8=N+ Kd6 5. c8=N+ Kd5 6. Nb6+ Ke5 7. f4+ Kxf4 8. Ne6+ *



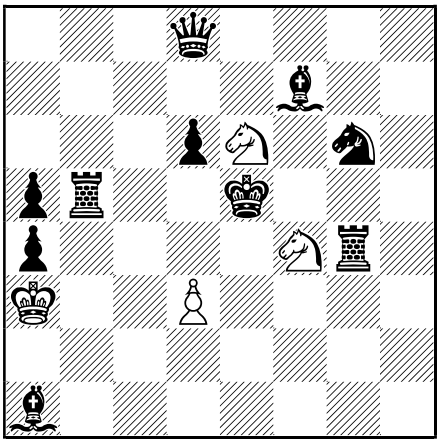
Vlasak E, 1983, *

1. Bg8 f4 2. Bd5 f3 3. Be4 f2 4. Bd3 b4 5. Be5 b3 6. Bb2 f1=Q+ 7. Bxf1 Rh6 8. Bxg7+ Kh7 9. Bd3+ Rg6 10. Kf7 b2 11. Bxg6# *



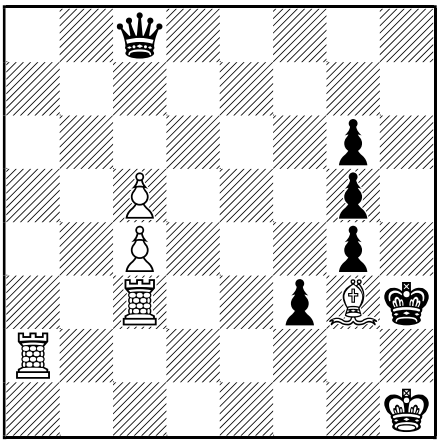
Sindelar M, 1983, Draw

1. Nc3+ Kc6 2. Nxa2 Nc2+ 3. Ka4 Nc5+ 4. Ka5 Nxb3+ 5. Ka6 (5. Ka4 Kb6) 5... Nc5+ 6. Ka5 Nb3+ 7. Ka6 Nc5+ (7... Ne3 8. Bb5+ Kc5 9. Nc3) 8. Ka5 Bxa2 9. Bc4 Nb7+ (9... Bxc4) 10. Ka4 Nc5+ (10... Bxc4) (10... Kb6!! {cooked}) 11. Ka5 Nb7+ 12. Ka4 Nc5+ 13. Ka5 Bb1 (13... Nb3+ 14. Ka4 Ncd4 15. Ka3) 14. Ba2 Nb7+ (14... Bxa2) 15. Ka4 Nc5+ 16. Ka5 Nb7+ 17. Ka4 Bxa2 1/2-1/2



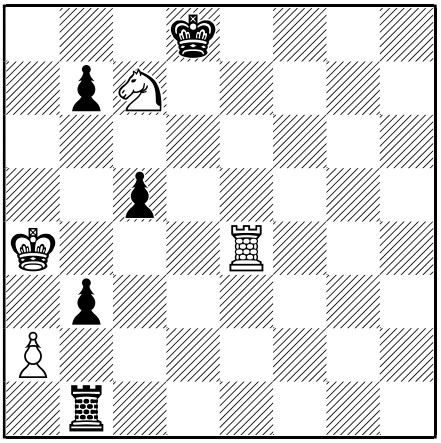
Kapros J, Lois J, 1983, *

{Primer Premio. Dos Soluciones} 1... Kf5 (1... Kf6 2. Kxa4 Be5 3. Nd4 Qe7 4. Nh5+) 2. Ka2 Re5 3. Nd5 Qg5 4. Ng7# {Del Album FIDE (1983-1985)} *



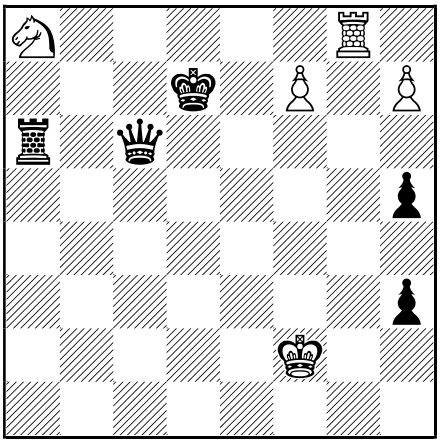
Cortlever N, 1983, White wins

1. Rg2 (1. Bd6? g3 2. Rxf3 Qb7 3. Raf2 Qb1+ (3... g4? 4. Rh2# {#}) 4. Rf1 Qe4 5. Kg1 Qd4+ 6. Kh1 Qe4) (1. Be1? g3 2. Rxf3 Qc6 3. Raf2 Qe4 4. Bc3 Kh4) 1... fxg2+ (1... Qf5 2. Bf2 Qe5 3. Re3 Qb8 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Re7) (1... Qxc5 2. Bf2 Qc7 3. Rg3+ Kh4 4. Rgxf3+ Kh5 5. Rfe3) 2. Kg1 Qc6 (2... Qf5 3. Be1+ g3 4. Rxg3+ Kh4 5. Rf3+) 3. Re3 (3. Ra3? Qxc5+) (3. Rb3 Qa4! 4. Re3 Qd1+ 5. Be1+ g3 6. c6 Qd4 7. Bf2 Qd1+) 3... Qc8 (3... Qxc5 4. Bf2+ g3 5. Rxg3+) 4. Rb3 (4. c6? Qxc6 5. Rc3 Qc8 6. c5 (6. Re3 Qc6 7. Kf2? g1=Q+) 6... Qc6) 4... Qc6 5. Rc3 Qc8 6. c6 Qxc6 7. c5 Qc8 8. c6 Qg8 9. c7 Qc8 10. Ra3 Qg8 11. c8=Q 1-0



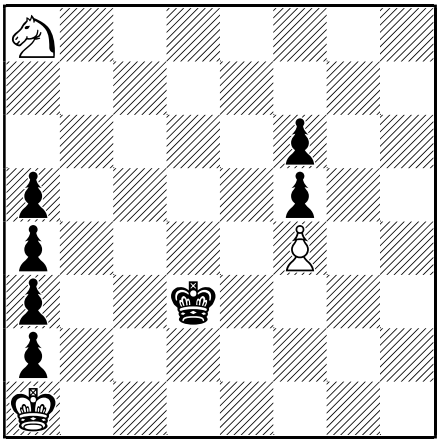
Kralin N, Sokolenko L, 1983, White wins

1. Ne6+! Kc8 (1... Kd7 $144 2. Nxc5++-) 2. axb3 (2. a3 $143 b5+ 3. Kxb5 b2 4. Re2 Ra1=) 2... b5+ 3. Ka3 (3. Kxb5 $143 Rxb3+ 4. Kc6 Rh3=) 3... c4 4. b4 Rb3+ 5. Ka2 Rxb4 6. Nc5! Kd8 7. Ka1 Kc8 8. Rd4! Kb8 9. Na6++- 1-0



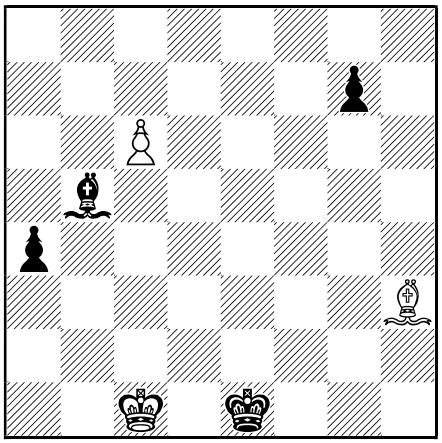
Kralin N, 1983, White wins

1. f8=N+! Ke7 (1... Kc8 $144 2. Ng6+ Kb7 3. Rg7+ Kb8 4. h8=Q+ Qc8 5. Rg8 Ra2+ 6. Kg3 Ra3+ 7. Kh4 Ra4+ 8. Kxh5 Ra5+ 9. Ne5+-) 2. Rg7+ Kd8 3. Ne6+ Qxe6 4. h8=Q+ Qe8 5. Rg8 (5. Qxe8+ $143 Kxe8 6. Nc7+ Kf8=) 5... Ra2+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kf1 $143 Ra1+ 7. Qxa1? Qxg8=) 6... Ra3+ 7. Kf4 Ra4+ 8. Kf5 Ra5+ 9. Kf6 Ra6+ 10. Nb6! Rxb6+ 11. Kf5 Rb5+ 12. Kf4 Rb4+ 13. Kf3 Rb3+ 14. Kf2 Rb2+ 15. Qxb2 Qxg8 16. Qb8++- 1-0



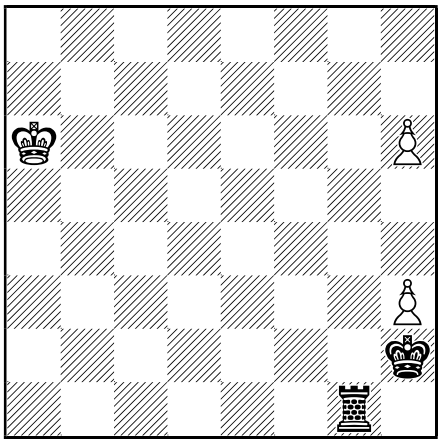
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. Nc7! (1. Nb6? Ke4) 1... Ke4 2. Ne6 Kd5 3. Nf8! (3. Ng7? Ke4 4. Nh5 Kf3 5. Kxa2 Kg4) 3... Ke4 4. Ng6 Kf3 5. Kxa2 Kg4 6. Kxa3 Kh5 7. Nf8! (7. Ne7? Kg4 8. Nd5 Kf3 9. Kxa4 Ke4) 7... Kg4 8. Ne6 Kf3 9. Kxa4 Ke4 10. Kxa5 Kd5 11. Nf8 Ke4 12. Ng6 1-0



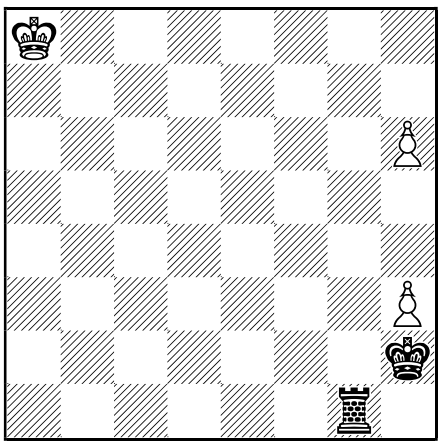
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. c7! Ba6 2. Kb2 Kf2 3. Ka3 Kg3 4. Be6! (4. Bf1? Bc8 5. Kxa4 g5) (4. Bd7? Kf4 5. Kxa4 Ke5 6. Ka5 Kd6) 4... Kf4 5. Kxa4 Ke5 6. Ka5 Kd6 (6... Kxe6 7. Kxa6) 7. Kb6! Kxe6 8. Kxa6 Kd7 9. Kb7 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

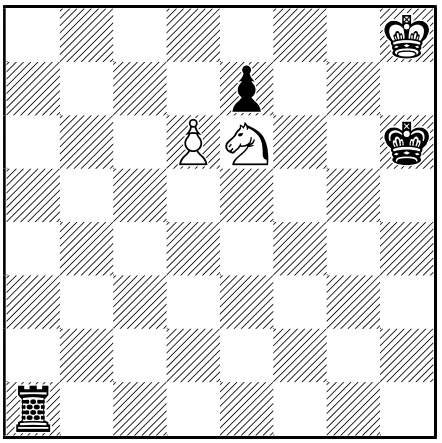
1. h7 Ra1+ 2. Kb7 Rb1+ 3. Kc7 Rc1+ 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kf7 Rf1+ 7. Kg7 Rg1+ 8. Kh6 Rg3 9. h4! (9. h8=Q? Rxh3+) 9... Rh3 10. h5! (10. Kh5? Kg3 11. h8=Q Rxh4+) 10... Kg3 11. h8=Q 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

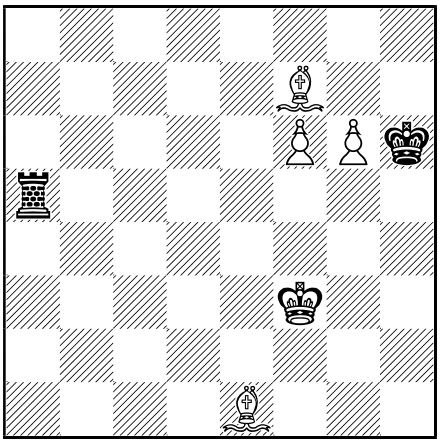
1. h7 Ra1+ 2. Kb7 Rb1+ 3. Kc7 Rc1+ 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5.

Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kf7 Rf1+ 7. Kg7 Rg1+ 8. Kh6 Rg3 9. h4! Rg4 10. h5! 1-0



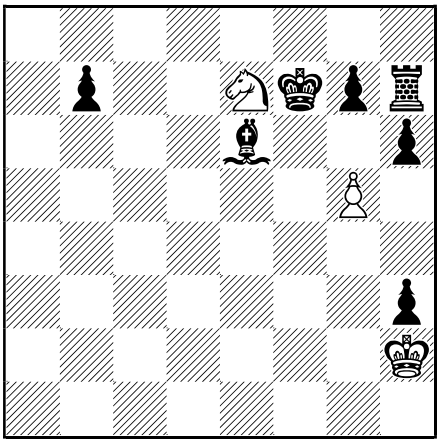
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. dxe7 Ra7! (1... Ra8+ 2. Nd8) 2. Nc7!! (2. e8=Q? Rh7+ 3. Kg8 Rh8+! 4. Kxh8) 2... Rxc7 3. e8=Q Rh7+ 4. Kg8 Rg7+ 5. Kf8 1-0



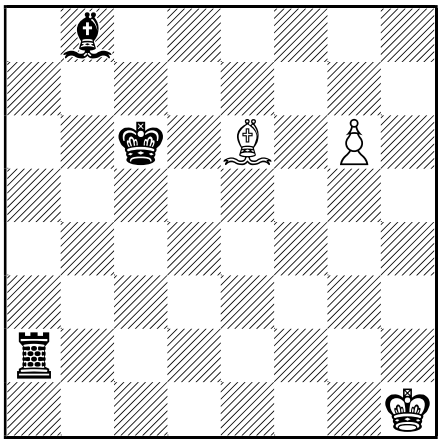
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1... Rf5+ 2. Kg4! (2. Ke4? Rxf6 3. Bd2+ Kg7 4. Bc3 Kf8! 5. Bxf6 (5. Bb4+ Kg7 6. Bc3 Kf8 7. Bb4+ Kg7)) 2... Rxf6 3. Bd2+ Kg7 4. Bc3 Kh6! 5. g7! Kxg7 (5... Rc6 6. g8=Q Rc4+ 7. Kf5 Rf4+ 8. Ke5 (8. Kxf4 $2) 8... Re4+ 9. Kd6 Rd4+ 10. Bd5) 6. Bh5 1-0



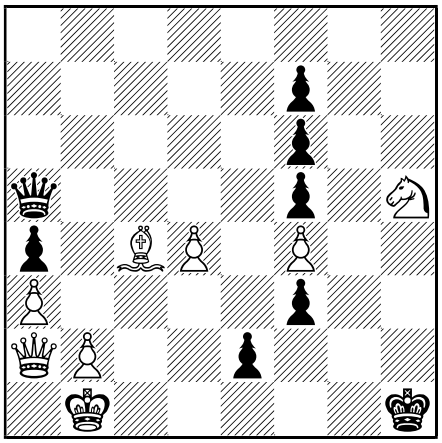
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. g6+ Kxe7 2. gxh7 Kf8 3. h8=Q+ Bg8 4. Kxh3 b5 5. Kg4 b4 6. Kf5 Kf7 7. Ke4 b3 8. Kd3 Kf8 9. Kc3 1-0



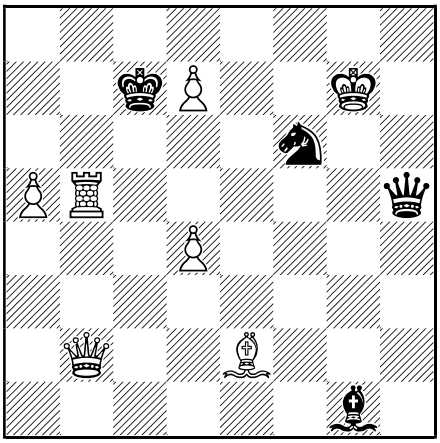
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. g7 Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Bh2! (2... Ra3! {cook NS} 3. Bd5+! Kb6 4. Bf3 Ra2+ 5. Kh3 (5. Kf1 Ra1+ 6. Kf2 Ra2+ 7. Ke3 (7. Be2 Bg3+ 8. Kxg3 Ra8) 7... Ra3+ 8. Ke2 (8. Ke4 Ra4+) 8... Ra2+ 9. Kd3 Ra3+ 10. Kc2 Rc3+ 11. Kxc3 Be5+) 5... Ra3! 6. Kg4 (6. g8=Q Rxf3+ 7. Kh4 Rf4+ 8. Kg5 Bd6) 6... Ra4+ 7. Kh5 (7. Kf5 Ra5+ 8. Kg6 Bf4) 7... Ra5+ 8. Kh4 Ra4+ 9. Bg4 Bg3+ 10. Kxg3 Ra8) 3. Bg4! Ra8 (3... Rg1+ 4. Kh3 Rg3+ 5. Kh4) 4. Bf3+ 1-0



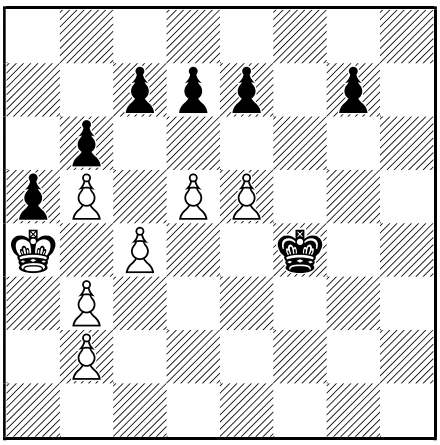
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1. Ng3+ Kg1! (1... Kg2 2. Nxe2 fxe2 (2... Qe1+ 3. Nc1 Qe4+ 4. Bd3) 3. b4 axb3 4. Qxe2+ Kg3 5. Qe3+) 2. Bxe2! (2. Nxe2+? fxe2 3. Bxe2 Qe1+ 4. Kc2 Qxe2+ 5. Kc3 Qf3+ 6. Kc4 Qc6+ 7. Kb4 Qb6+ 8. Kxa4 Qa6+ 9. Kb4 Qb7+ 10. Kc3 Qf3+) 2... Qe1+ (2... fxe2 3. Nxe2+ Kf2 4. Nc3) 3. Kc2 fxe2 (3... f2 4. Qd5) (3... Qxg3 4. Qb1+ Kh2 5. Bd3 f2 6. Qd1) 4. Qa1!! Qxa1 5. Nxe2+ Kf2 6. Nc1 Ke3 7. d5 Ke4! (7... Kxf4 8. d6 Kg3 9. d7 f4 10. d8=Q f3 11. Qxf6 f2 12. Qxf7) 8. d6 Kd5 9. d7 Ke6! 10. d8=R! (10. d8=Q? Qxc1+ 11. Kxc1) 10... Ke7 11. Rd4 Ke6 12. Rxa4 Kd6 13. Rd4+ Kc6 14. Rd1 Kb5 15. Nb3 Qa2 16. Ra1 1-0



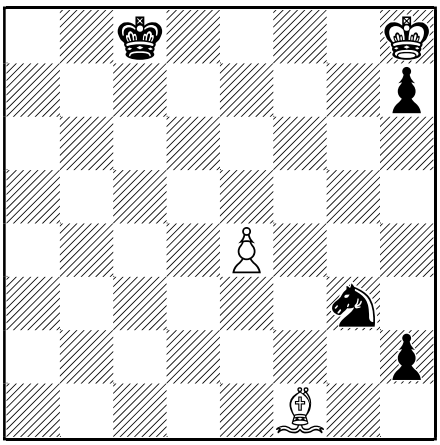
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, White wins

1... Qh7+ 2. Kxf6 (2. Kf8? Nxd7+ 3. Ke8 Qg6+ 4. Ke7 Qf6+ 5. Ke8 Qf8#) 2... Bxd4+! 3. Qxd4 Qh8+ 4. Ke7! Qxd4! (4... Qf6+ 5. Kxf6! (5. Qxf6 $2)) 5. Rb7+! Kxb7 6. d8=N+! (6. d8=Q? Qe5+) 6... Ka8 7. Bf3+ Ka7 (7... Kb8 8. Nc6+) 8. Nc6+ 1-0



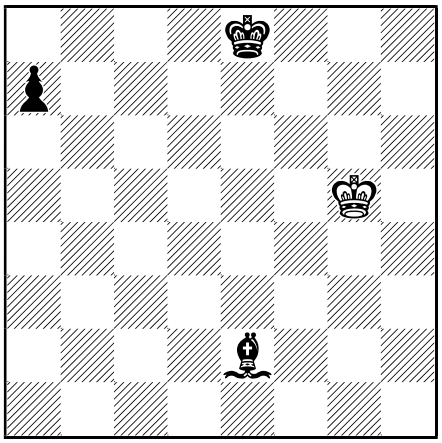
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. d6! exd6 2. exd6 cxd6 3. b4! axb4 4. b3! g5 5. c5 dxc5 1/2-1/2



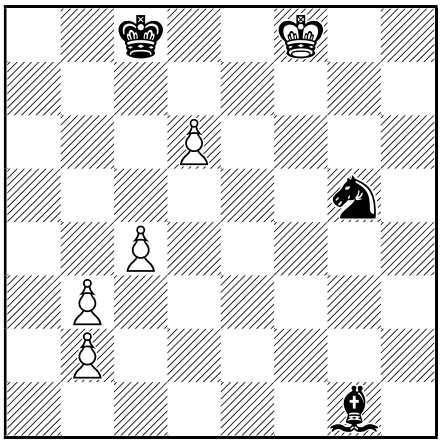
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Bg2 h5! 2. Kg7! h4 3. Kf6! (3. Kh6? h3! 4. Bxh3+ Nf5+) (3. Kg6? h3! 4. Bxh3+ Nf5! 5. Bg2 Nh4+) 3... h3 (3... h1=Q 4. Bxh1 Nxh1 5. Kg5 h3 6. Kh4 h2 7. Kh3) 4. Bxh3+ Nf5! 5. Bg2! 1/2-1/2



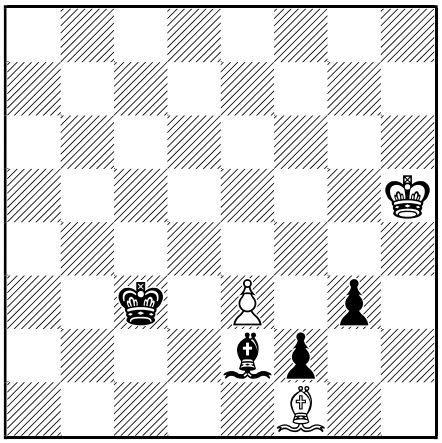
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Kf4! (1. Kf5? a5 2. Ke5 a4 3. Kd4 a3 4. Kc3 Bd1) 1... a5 2. Ke3 a4 3. Kd2 a3 4. Kc2! (4. Kc1? Bd3) (4. Kc3 $2) 4... Bd3+ 5. Kb3 1/2-1/2



Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

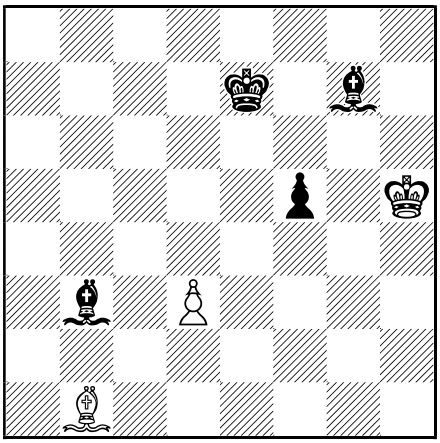
1. Ke7 Bc5 2. b4! Bxb4 3. c5 Bxc5 4. b4 Bxb4 5. Ke8 Ne6 (5... Bxd6) 6. d7+ Kc7 7. d8=Q+ Nxd8 1/2-1/2



Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

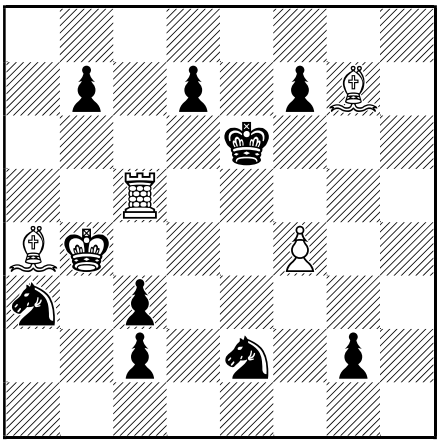
1. Kh4 Kd2 2. Kxg3 Ke1 3. Bg2!! (3. Bh3? Bf1 4. Bf5 Bg2 5. Bd3 Be4 6. Ba6 Bc2 7. Bb5 Bd1 8. Bc4 Be2) 3... Bf1 4. Be4 Bh3 5. Bd3 Bf5 6. e4! Bxe4 7. Ba6 Bc2 8.

Kf3 Bd1+ 9. Ke3 1/2-1/2



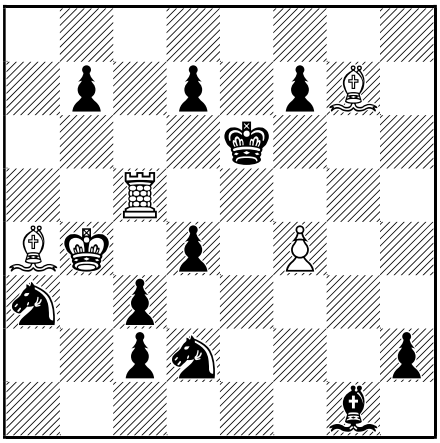
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Kg6 Bd4! 2. Kxf5 Kd6 3. Kf4! (3. Ke4? Kc5 4. Kf3 Kb4 5. Ke2 Kc3) 3... Kc6! (3... Kc5 4. Ke4! Bh8 5. d4+) 4. Kf3 Kb5 5. Ke2 Ka4 6. Kd2 1/2-1/2



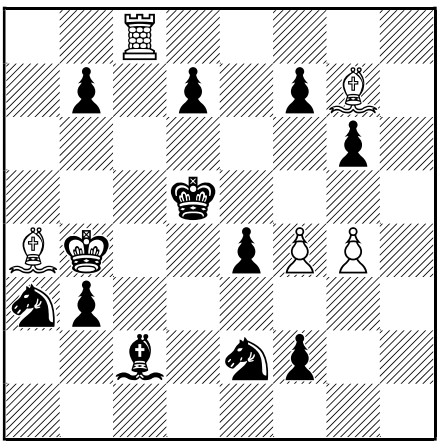
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. f5+ Ke7 2. Re5+ Kd8 3. Bf6+ Kc8 4. Rc5+ Kb8 5. Be5+ Ka7 6. Ra5+ Kb6 7. Bf6 Kc7 8. Rc5+ Kb8 9. Be5+ Ka7 10. Ra5+ Kb6 11. Bf6 Kc7 12. Rc5+ Kd6 13. Bg7 Ke7 14. Re5+ Kd8 15. Bf6+ Kc7 16. Rc5+ Kb8 17. Be5+ 1/2-1/2



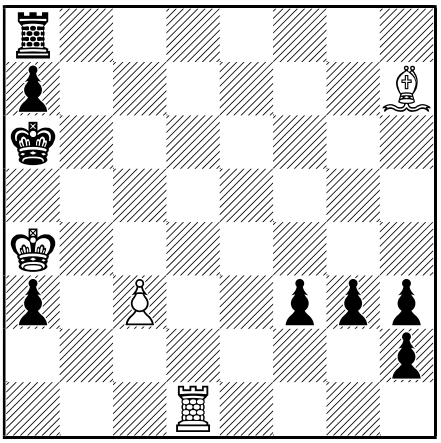
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. f5+ Ke7 2. Re5+ Kd8 3. Bf6+ Kc8 4. Rc5+ Kb8 5. Be5+ Ka7 6. Ra5+ Kb6 7. Bf6 Kc7 8. Rc5+ Kb8 9. Be5+ Ka7 10. Ra5+ Kb6 11. Bf6 Kc7 12. Rc5+ Kd6 13. Bg7 Ke7 14. Re5+ Kd8 15. Bf6+ Kc7 16. Rc5+ Kb8 17. Be5+ 1/2-1/2



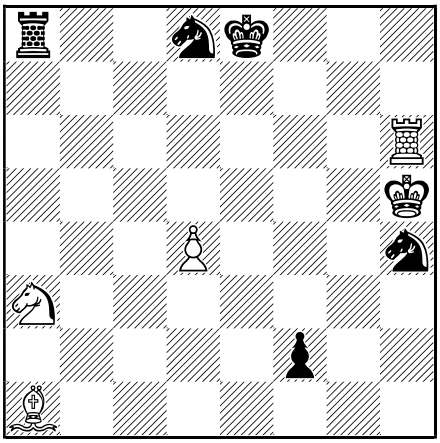
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Rc5+ Ke6 (1... Kd6 2. Bf8+ Ke6 3. Re5+ Kf6 4. g5#) 2. f5+ gxf5 3. gxf5+ Ke7 4. Re5+ Kd8 5. Bf6+ (5. Rc5? f6) 5... Kc8 6. Rc5+ Kb8 7. Be5+ Ka7 8. Ra5+ Kb6 9. Bf6 Kc7 10. Rc5+ Kb8 11. Be5+ Ka7 12. Ra5+ Kb6 13. Bf6 Kc7 14. Rc5+ Kd6 15. Bg7 Ke7 16. Re5+ Kd8 17. Bf6+ Kc7 18. Rc5+ Kd6 19. Bg7 1/2-1/2



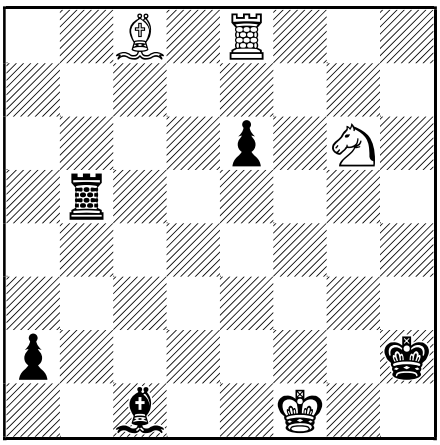
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Rb1! Rd8 2. Be4 Rd7 3. Bxf3 Re7 4. Bd5 Rc7 5. Rb5! Rd7 (5... a2 6. Ra5+ Kb6 7. Rb5+ Ka6 8. Ra5+) 6. Bc4 Rc7 7. Bd5! Rf7 8. Rb4 1/2-1/2



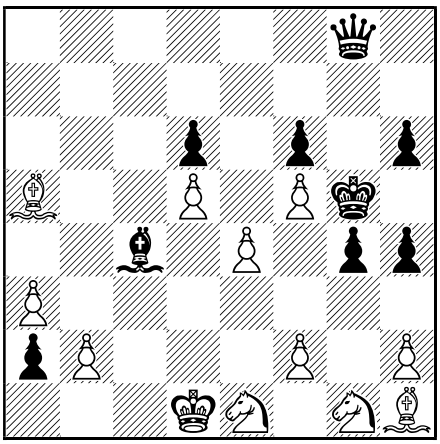
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Rf6 Nf5 2. Rxf5 Ra5! 3. Nb5! (3. d5! {cook AR/MG} Rxd5 4. Be5 Rxe5 5. Rxe5+ Ne6 6. Rxe6+ Kf7 7. Re3 f1=Q 8. Kg4) 3... Rxb5 4. d5! Rxd5 5. Be5! Rxe5 6. Rxe5+ Ne6 7. Rxe6+ Kf7 8. Re4 f1=Q 9. Rf4+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



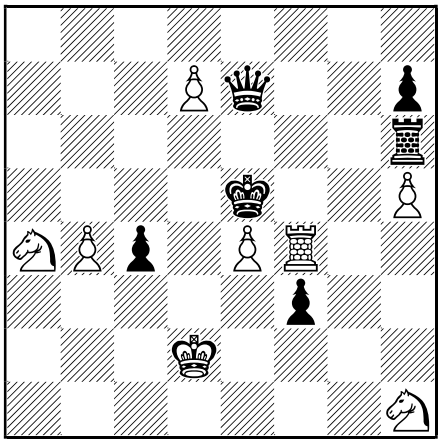
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Rh8+ Bh6! (1... Kg3 2. Bxe6 a1=Q? 3. Rh3#) 2. Rxh6+ Kg3 3. Rh3+ Kxh3 4. Bxe6+ Rf5+! 5. Nf4+! Kg3 6. Bxa2 Rxf4+ 7. Ke1 (7. Kg1? Ra4) (7. Ke2? Rf2+) 1/2-1/2



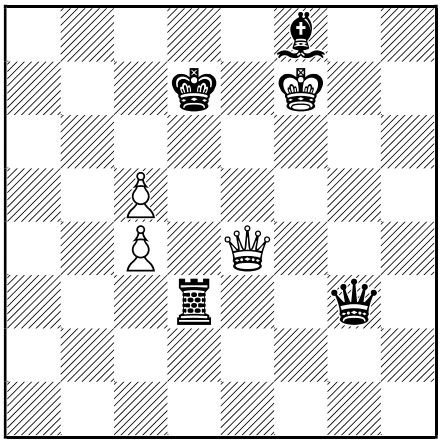
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Nh3+! (1. Ngf3+? gxf3 2. Bd2+ Kh5 3. Bxf3+ Qg4 4. Bxg4+ Kxg4 5. Nc2 Bb3 6. Kc1 Bxc2 7. Kxc2 a1=Q 8. Bc1 Kh3 $1) 1... gxh3 (1... Kh5 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Nh3+) 2. Bd2+ Kh5! 3. Bf3+ Qg4 4. Bxg4+ Kxg4 5. f3+! (5. Nc2? Bb3 6. Kc1 Bxc2 7. Kxc2 a1=Q 8. Bc1 Kf3 $1) 5... Kh5 6. Nc2 Bb3 7. Kc1 Bxc2 8. Kxc2 a1=Q 9. Bc1! Qa2 10. Kc3! Qb1 11. Kd2 Kg5 12. Kd1+ Kh5 13. Kd2 Qa1 14. Kc2 Qa2 15. Kc3 Qb1 16. Kd2 Kg5 17. Kd1+ Kh5 18. Kd2 Qa1 19. Kc2 1/2-1/2



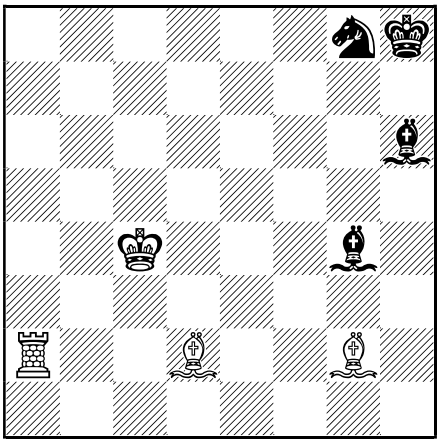
Maksimovskikh A, 1983, Draw

1. Rf5+ Kxe4 2. Ng3+ Kd4 3. d8=Q+ (3. Rf4+! {cook} Kd5 4. Rd4+! Kxd4 5. Nf5+) 3... Qxd8 4. Nc3 Rb6 5. Ra5 Rf6 6. Rg5 Rb6 7. Ra5 1/2-1/2



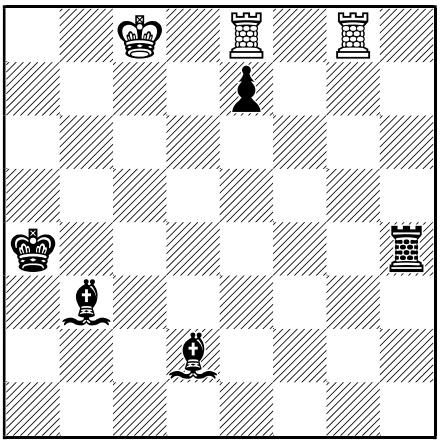
Kasparjan G, 1983, Draw

1. Qe6+ Kc7 2. Qb6+ Kd7 3. Qe6+ Kd8 4. Qf6+ Be7 5. Qxe7+ Kc8 6. Qe6+ Rd7+ 7. Ke8 Qc7 8. Qa6+ Kb8 9. Qb5+ Kc8 10. Qa6+ Qb7 11. Qe6 Qc7 12. Qa6+ 1/2-1/2



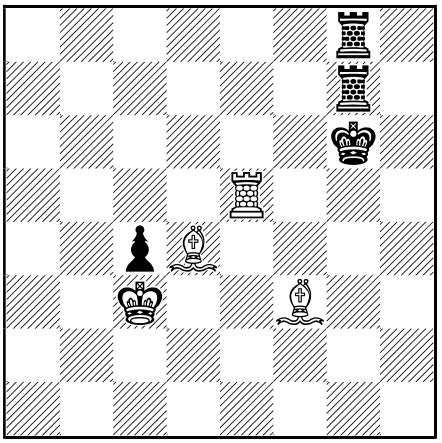
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Bc3+ Bg7 2. Bd5 Bxc3 3. Ra8 Bg7 4. Bxg8 Be2+ 5. Kb3 Bd1+ 6. Ka2 1-0



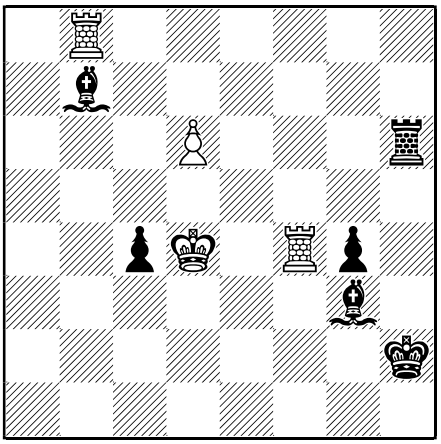
Kasparjan G, 1983, Draw

1. Rg7 Be6+ 2. Kd8 Bb4 3. Rgxe7 Ba5+ 4. Rc7 Bh3 5. Re4+ Rxe4 1/2-1/2



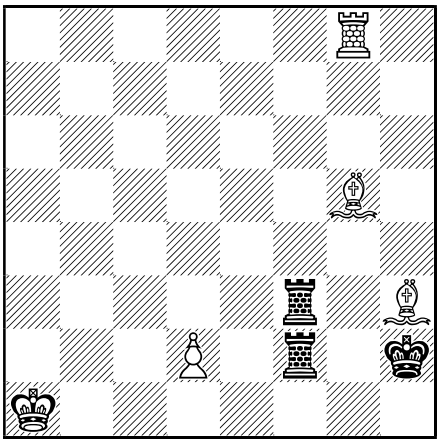
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Be4+ Kf6 2. Ra5+ Ke6 3. Ra6+ Ke7 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Bc5+ Ke8 6. Bc6+ Kd8 7. Bb6+ Kc8 8. Ra8# {#} 1-0



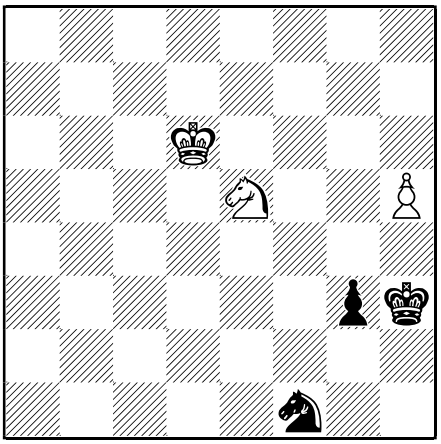
Kasparjan G, 1983, Draw

1. Rxg4 Rxd6+ 2. Kc3 Rd3+ 3. Kxc4 Ba6+ 4. Rb5 Rd1 5. Kc5 Bf2+ 6. Kb4 Rb1+ 7. Ka5 Bxb5 8. Rg2+ Kxg2 1/2-1/2



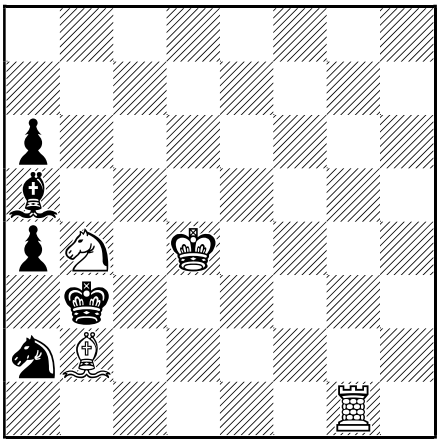
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Bd7 Rd3 2. Rh8+ Kg1 3. Bc6 Rfxd2 4. Rh1+ Kf2 5. Rh2+ Ke1 6. Bh4+ Kf1 1-0



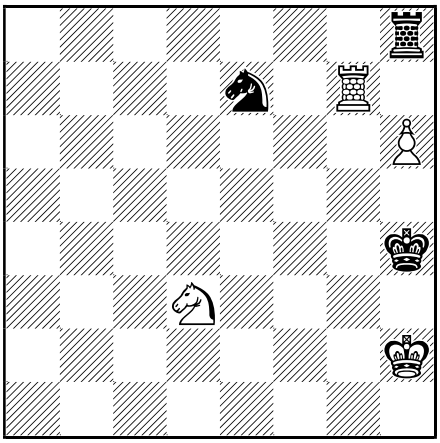
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. h6 g2 2. h7 g1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Kg2 4. Qa8+ Kh3 5. Qc8+ Kg2 6. Qb7+ Kf2 7. Nd3+ Kg3 8. Qg7+ Kh2 9. Qh7+ Kg3 10. Qg6+ Kh2 11. Qh5+ Kg3 12. Qg5+ Kh2 13. Qh4+ Kg2 14. Nf4+ {#} 1-0



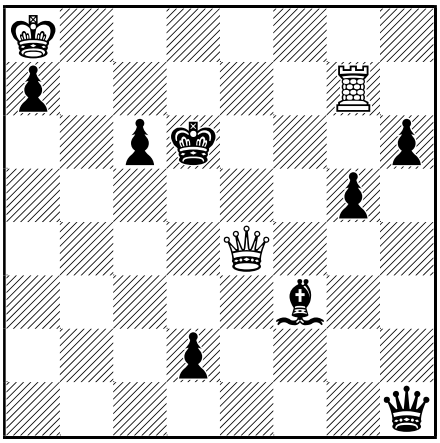
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kxb4 2. Ba3+ Kb5 3. Rg5+ Kb6 4. Rxa5 Kxa5 5. Kc5 Nc3 6. Bb4# {#} 1-0



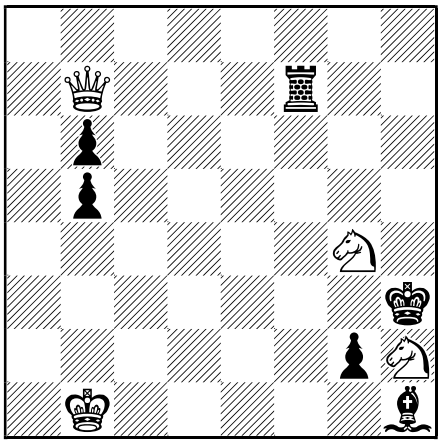
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Ne5 Kh5 2. Nf7 Rxh6 3. Kh3 Ng6 4. Kg3 Rh8 5. Nxh8 Nxh8 6. Rh7+ 1-0



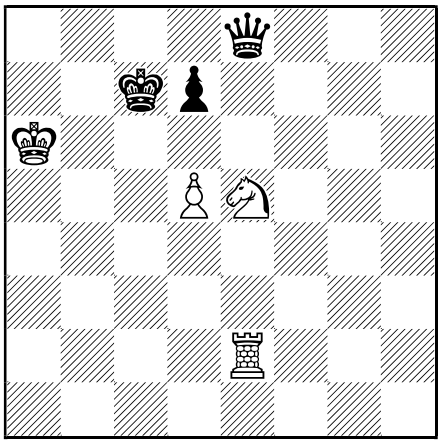
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kc7 2. Rxc6+ Kd8 3. Qd4+ Bd5 4. Qf6+ Ke8 5. Qe5+ Kf7 6. Qc7+ Kg8 7. Qb8+ Kg7 8. Qb7+ Bf7 9. Rg6+ Kxg6 10. Qxh1 1-0



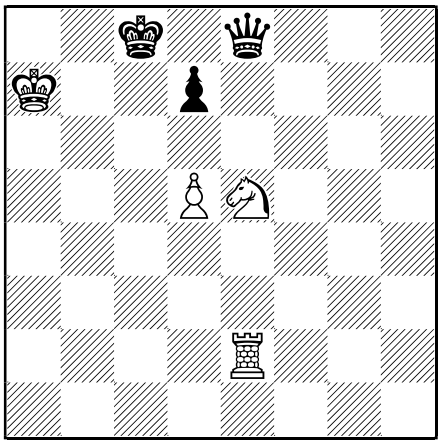
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Nf2+ Rxf2 2. Qh7+ Kg3 3. Qg7+ Kxh2 4. Qe5+ Kg1 5. Qd4 b4 6. Kc1 b3 7. Kb1 b2 8. Ka2 b5 9. Kb1 b4 10. Ka2 b3+ 11. Kb1 1-0



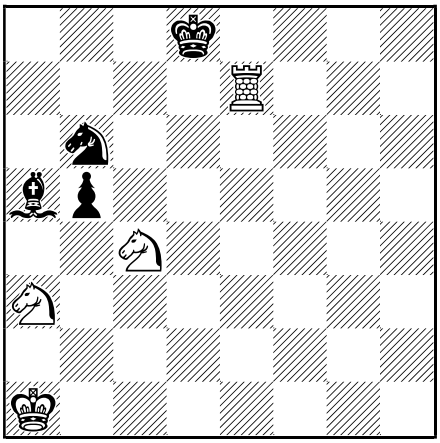
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. d6+ Kc8 2. Ka7 Qg8 3. Rc2+ Kd8 4. Nf7+ Qxf7 5. Rb2 1-0



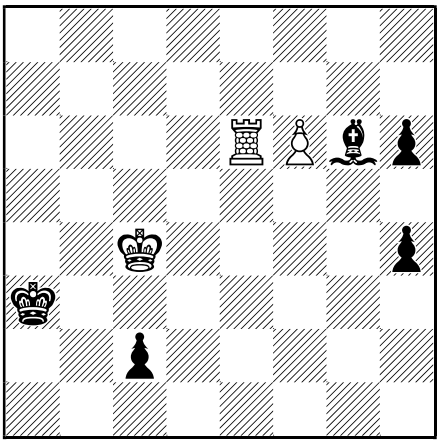
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. d6 Qg8 2. Rc2+ Kd8 3. Nf7+ Qxf7 4. Rb2 1-0



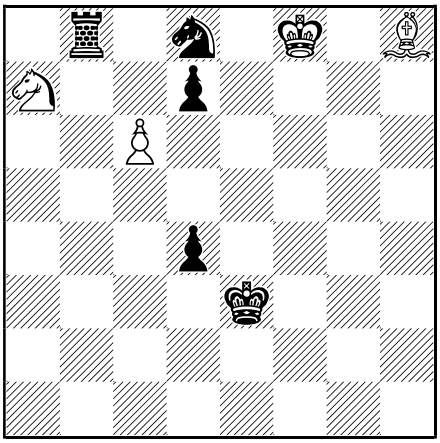
Kasparjan G, 1983, White wins

1. Ra7 Bc3+ 2. Nb2 Na4 3. Nac4 Bd4 4. Ra5 Nc3 5. Ra6 Kc7 6. Rd6 Be5 7. Re6 Bh8 8. Rh6 Bd4 9. Na3 1-0



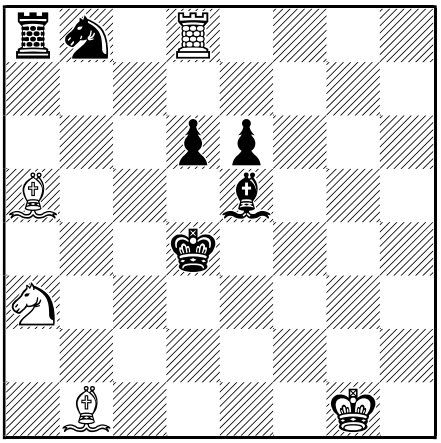
Bron V, 1983, Draw

1. Ra6+ Kb2 2. Rb6+ Ka1 3. Ra6+ Kb2 4. Rb6+ Kc1 5. Kc3 h3 6. f7 Bxf7 7. Rxh6 Bd5 8. Rh4 Bf3 9. Ra4 Kb1 10. Rb4+ Ka2 11. Ra4+ 1/2-1/2



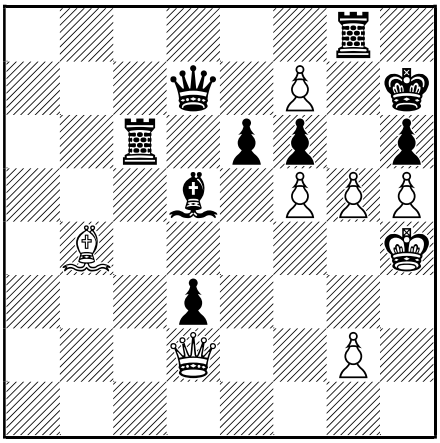
Bron V, 1983, Draw

1. Bxd4+ Kxd4 2. c7 Ne6+ 3. Ke7 Nxc7 4. Kxd7 Rb7 5. Nc6+ Kc5 6. Nd8 Ra7 7. Nc6 Ra6 8. Nb8 Ra7 9. Nc6 Rb7 10. Nd8 1/2-1/2



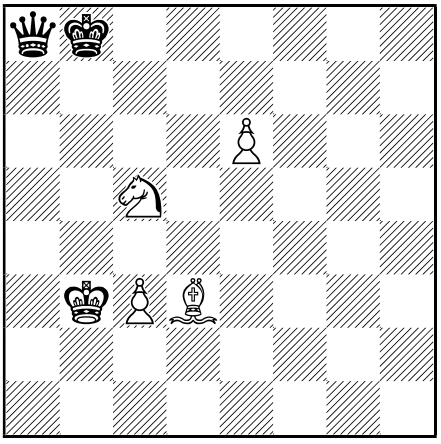
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kc5 2. Bc7 Kc6 3. Bxb8 Kb7 4. Bc7 Ra6 5. Rd7 Kc8 6. Re7 Ra7 7. Bd8 Ra6 8. Re8 Kd7 9. Rf8 Ra8 10. Be7 Ra4 11. Bf6 Rg4+ 12. Kh1 Rf4 13. Rd8+ Kc7 14. Bxe5 Rf1+ 15. Kg2 Rxb1 16. Rxd6 1-0



Bron V, 1983, Draw

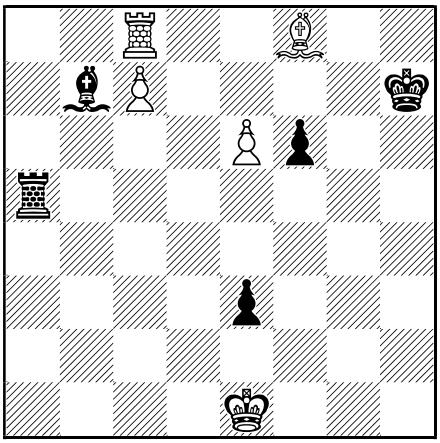
1. g6+ Kg7 2. Qxh6+ Kxh6 3. fxg8=Q Rc4+ 4. g4 Rxg4+ 5. Kxg4 exf5+ 6. Kh4 Bxg8 7. Bf8+ Qg7 8. Bd6 Qa7 9. Bf8+ Qg7 10. Bd6 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

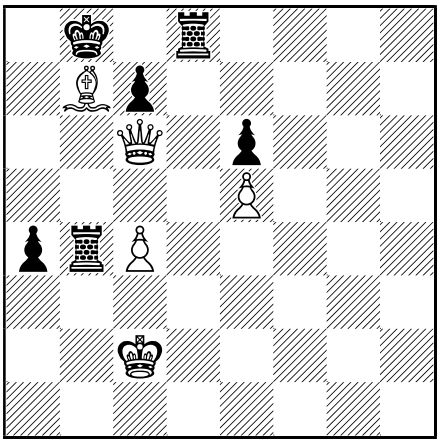
1. e7 Qc6 2. Na6+ Kb7 3. Be4 Kc8 4. Bf5+ Kb7 5. Nc5+ Kc7 6. Bd7 Qxc5 7. e8=Q Qd5+ 8. Kb4 Qd6+ 9.

Kc4 Qa6+ 10. Bb5 Qa2+ 11. Kd4 1-0



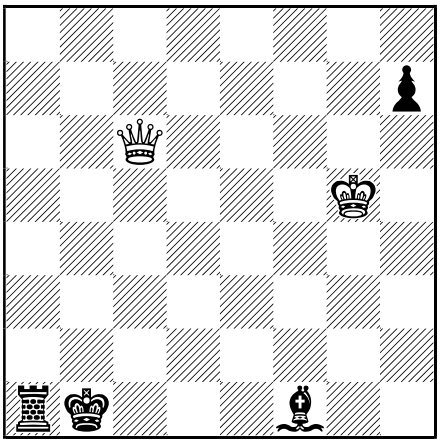
Dobrescu E, 1983, Draw

1. Rd8 Bf3 2. Rd1 Rh5 3. Rd7+ Kh8 4. Bg7+ Kh7 5. Bf8+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg1 Rd5 8. Rh1+ Kg8 9. Rg1+ Kh7 10. Rg7+ Kh8 11. Rd7 Rh5 12. Bg7+ Kh7 13. Bf8+ 1/2-1/2



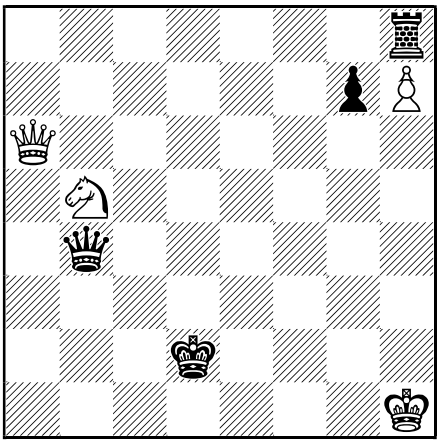
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Ba6 a3 2. Qc5 Rb2+ 3. Kc3 Rdd2 4. Qxa3 Rbc2+ 5. Kb4 Ra2 6. Qc1 Rdc2 7. Qd1 Rd2 8. Qe1 Re2 9. Qf1 Rf2 10. Qg1 Rfb2+ 11. Kc3 Rc2+ 12. Kd4 Rd2+ 13. Ke3 Rg2 14. Qf1 Ra3+ 15. Kf4 Raa2 16. Kf3 1-0



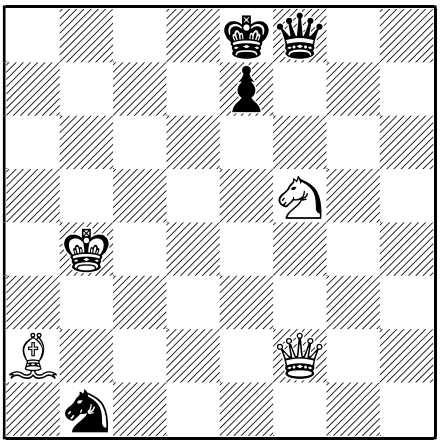
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kc1 2. Qe1+ Kb2 3. Qe5+ Kb1 4. Qd4 Ka2 5. Qc3 Rb1 6. Qc2+ Ka1 7. Qd2 h5 8. Kh4 1-0



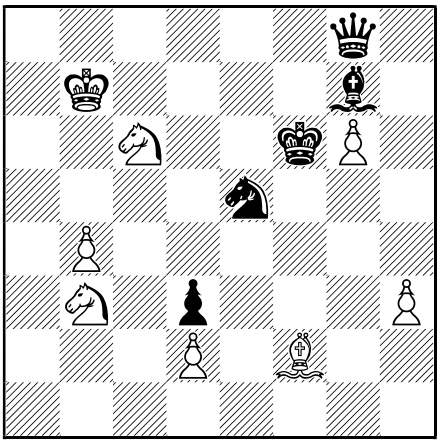
Dobrescu E, 1983, Draw

1. Qa2+ Ke3 2. Qa7+ Kf3 3. Nd4+ Ke4 4. Qxg7 Qe1+ 5. Kg2 Qd2+ 6. Kh3 Qe3+ 7. Kh2 Qf2+ 8. Kh3 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

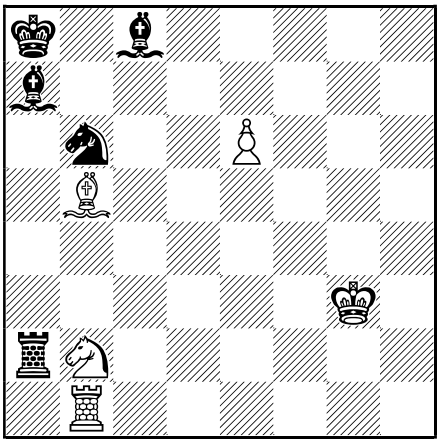
1. Qc5 e6 2. Nd6+ Kd7 3. Qb5+ Kc7 4. Qc4+ Kd7 5. Qxe6+ Kc7 6. Qc4+ Kd7 7. Qb5+ Kc7 8. Qc5+ Kd7 9. Qf5+ Qxf5 10. Nxf5 Nd2 11. Bd5 Nf1 12. Kc5 Nh2 13. Ne3 Ke7 14. Kd4 Kf6 15. Ke4 Kg5 16. Be6 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1983, Draw

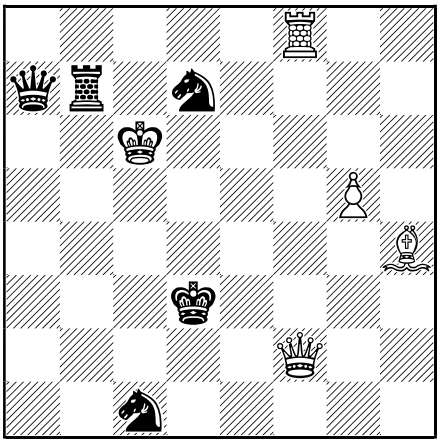
1. Bh4+ Ke6 2. Ne7 Qh8 3. Nc5+ Kd6 4. Nf5+ Kd5 5. Ne3+ Kd4 6. Ne6+ Ke4 7. Ng5+ Kf4 8. Nd5+ Kf5 9. Ne7+ Kf6 10. Ne4+ Ke6 11. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2

14. Rg7 1-0



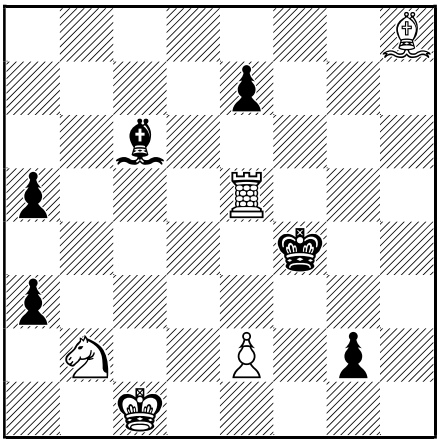
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kb8 2. e7 Ra3+ 3. Nd3 Rxd3+ 4. Kf4 Rd8 5. exd8=B Bb7 6. Bxb6 Bxc6 7. Bd4+ Bb7 8. Be5+ Kc8 9. Rc1+ Kd8 10. Rc7 Bb8 11. Rxb7 1-0



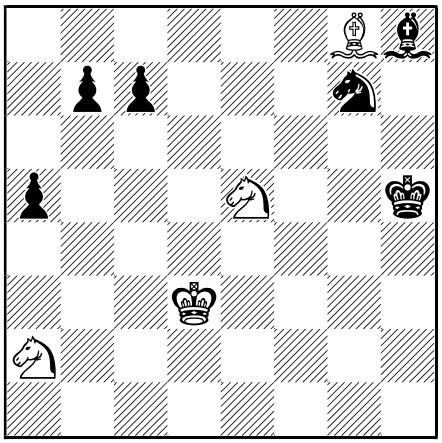
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Rf3+ Ke4 2. Rf4+ Ke5 3. Rf5+ Ke6 4. Rf6+ Ke7 5. Qe1+ Ne2 6. Qxe2+ Kd8 7. Rf8+ Nxf8 8. g6+ Re7 9. Qxe7+ Qxe7 10. g7 Qf6+ 11. Bxf6+ Ke8 12. Be7 1-0



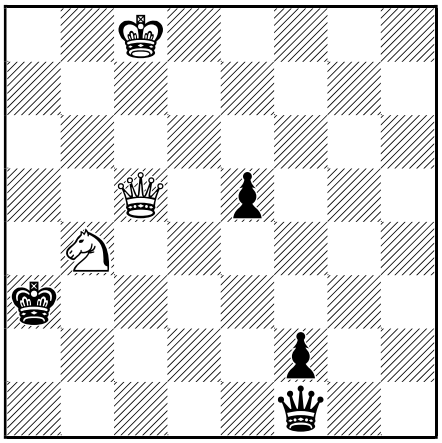
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kg4 2. Nf2+ Kh4 3. Nh3 Kxh3 4. Rg5 Kh4 5. Rg6 Be4 6. Rg7 a4 7. Rg8 Bd5 8. Rg6 Be4 9. Rg7 a2 10. Kb2 a1=Q+ 11. Kxa1 a3 12. Rg8 Bd5 13. Rg6 Be4



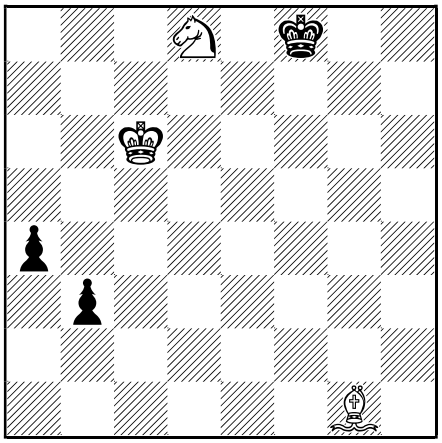
Kralin N, 1983, White wins

1. Nf7 (1. Bf7+? Kh6 2. Ng6 Kh7 3. Nf8+ Kh6 4. Ng6 Kh7) 1... Ne8! 2. Nxh8 Kh6 3. Bb3! (3. Be6? Kg7 4. Nf7 Kf6 5. Nd8 Ke7) (3. Bc4? b5 4. Bb3 c5) 3... a4! 4. Bc4 b5! 5. Be6 Kg7 6. Nf7 Kf6 7. Nd8 Ke7 8. Nb4 Kxd8 (8... c5 9. Nbc6+) 9. Nc6# 1-0



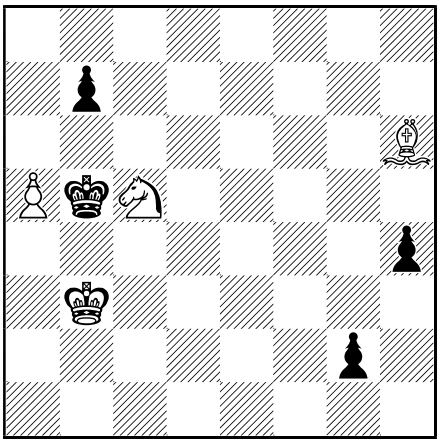
Kralin N, 1983, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kb3 2. Qb5+ Kc3 3. Qb2+ Kc4 4. Qb4+ Kd5 5. Qb5+ Kd4 (5... Kd6 6. Qd7#) 6. Qxe5+ Kc4 7. Qc5+ Kb3 8. Qb4+ Kc2 9. Qb2+ Kd1 10. Qc1+ Ke2 11. Nf4+ 1-0



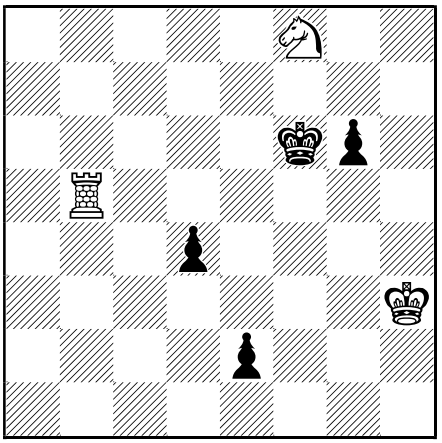
Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. Bc5+ Ke8 2. Nb7!! b2 3. Nd6+ Kd8 4. Bd4 b1=Q 5. Bf6# 1-0



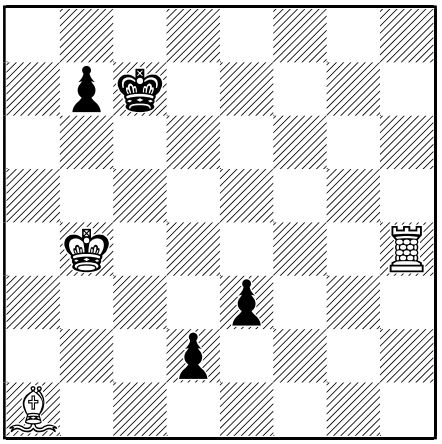
Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. Be3 h3 2. a6 bxa6 3. Ne6! h2 4. Nd4+ Ka5 5. Bf4 g1=Q 6. Bc7# 1-0



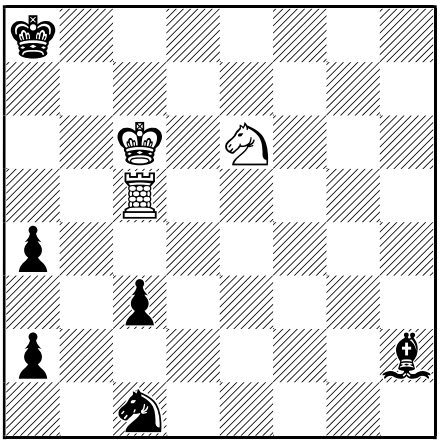
Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. Nh7+ Kg7 2. Rb7+ Kh6 3. Re7 d3 4. Kg4 d2 5. Nf8 e1=Q 6. Rh7# 1-0



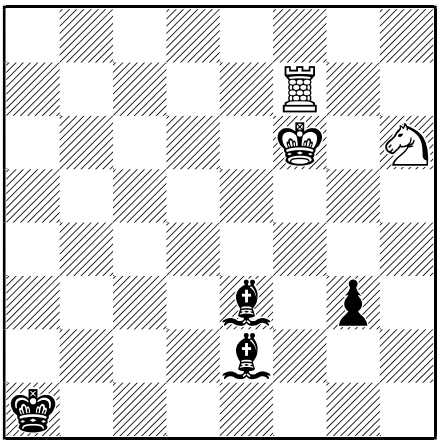
Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. Be5+ Kb6 (1... Kd7 2. Rd4+ Ke6 3. Bf4) (1... Kc8 2. Rc4+ Kd7 3. Rd4+ Ke6 4. Bf4) (1... Kc6 2. Rd4! b5 3. Bf4) 2. Bb8! Ka6 (2... d1=Q 3. Rh6+) (2... Kc6 3. Rd4 $1) 3. Rh6+ b6 4. Rh7 b5 5. Kc5 d1=Q 6. Ra7# 1-0



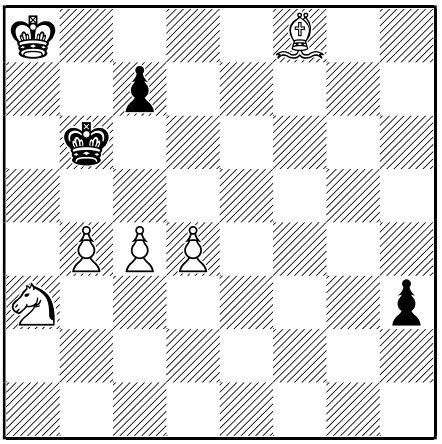
Mitrofanov L, 1983, White wins

1. Rg5 a1=Q 2. Nc7+ Bxc7 3. Kxc7 Nb3 4. Kb6 1-0



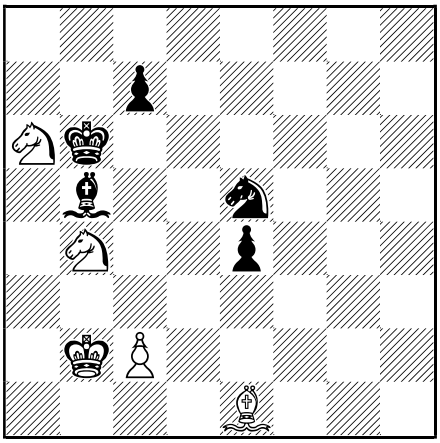
Mitrofanov L, 1983, Draw

1. Nf5 Bg5+! (1... g2! {cook VN} 2. Rg7 g1=Q 3. Rxg1+ Bxg1) 2. Kxg5 g2 3. Ra7+ Kb1 4. Rb7+ Kc1 5. Rc7+ Kd2 6. Rc2+! Kd3 7. Rc1 Bf1 8. Rd1+ Kc3 9. Rc1+ Kb4 10. Rb1+ Ka3 11. Rb3+! 1/2-1/2



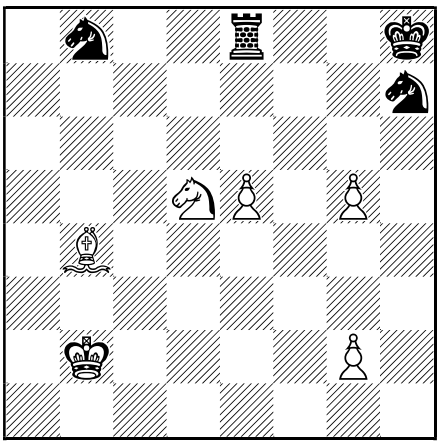
Rusinek J, 1983, White wins

1. c5+ (1. d5! {cook}) 1... Kc6 2. b5+ Kd7 3. b6 h2 4. b7 h1=Q 5. Ka7 Qd1 6. c6+ Kxc6 7. d5+ Qxd5 8. b8=N# 1-0



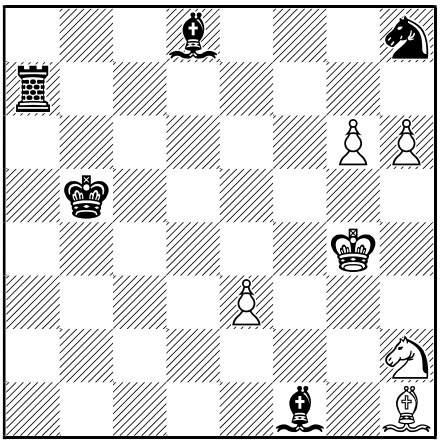
Rusinek J, 1983, White wins

1. Bf2+ (1. Bg3? Nc4+ 2. Kc3 c5 3. Nc7 cxb4+ 4. Kxb4 Ne3) 1... e3 (1... Ka5 2. Bg3 Bxa6 3. Nxa6 Nc4+ 4. Kc3) 2. Bxe3+ Ka5 3. Bf4 Bxa6 4. Kb3 c5 (4... Bc4+! {cook} 5. Kc3 Ng6 $1) 5. Nc6+ Nxc6 6. Bc7+ Kb5 7. c4# 1-0



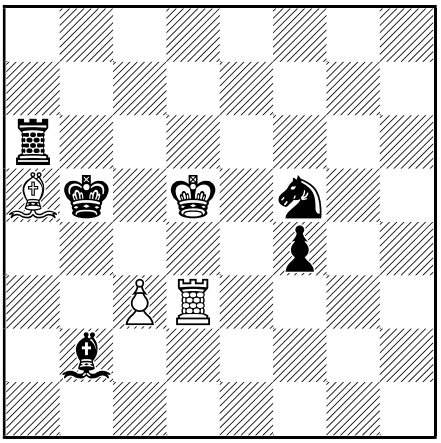
Rusinek J, 1983, Draw

1. g6 Nf8 2. e6 Nxe6 3. Bc3+ Ng7 4. Nf6 Re2+ 5. Kb1 (5. Kc1? Nc6 6. Nh5 Ne5 7. Nf6 Nd3+ 8. Kd1 Re6) (5. Kb3? Nc6 6. Nh5 Ne5 7. Nf6 Nd3 8. Nh5 Nc5+ 9. Kc4 Nce6) 5... Re3 6. Kc2 Nc6 7. Nh5 Nb4+ 8. Kb2 Nd3+ 9. Kc2 Ne5 10. Nf6 Nxg6 11. Nh5 Ne5 12. Nf6 (12. Kd2? Rd3+ 13. Kc2 Rd5) 12... Nc6 13. Nh5 Nb4+ 14. Kb2 Nd3+ 15. Kc2 Ne5 16. Nf6 1/2-1/2



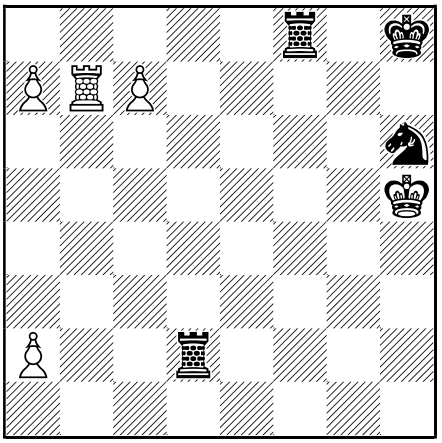
Rusinek J, 1983, Draw

1. g7! Nf7 2. h7 Ne5+ (2... Nh6+ 3. Kh5) 3. Kf5! (3. Kh5? Be2+ 4. Nf3 Rxg7 5. h8=Q Rg5+ 6. Kh6 Nf7+ 7. Kh7 Nxh8 8. Kxh8 Rg2) 3... Rf7+ 4. Ke6! (4. Kxe5? Bf6+ 5. Ke6 Bc4+ 6. Bd5 Bxd5+) 4... Re7+ 5. Kf6 (5. Kf5? Bh3+) (5. Kd5? Bc4+ 6. Kd4 Nf3+ 7. Nxf3 Rxg7 8. h8=Q Bf6+) 5... Re8+ (5... Nd7+ 6. Kg6 Bd3+ 7. e4! Ne5+ 8. Kh6 Re6+ 9. Kh5 Be2+ 10. Bf3! Nxf3 11. Ng4! Ne5 12. g8=Q Bxg4+ 13. Qxg4 Nxg4 14. h8=Q) 6. Kf5 Bh3+ 7. Ng4 (7. Kf4? Ng6+ 8. Kg3 Be6) 7... Bxg4+ 8. Kf4 Be6 9. Kxe5 Bg8+ 10. Kd6 Bxh7 11. Bc6+ 1/2-1/2



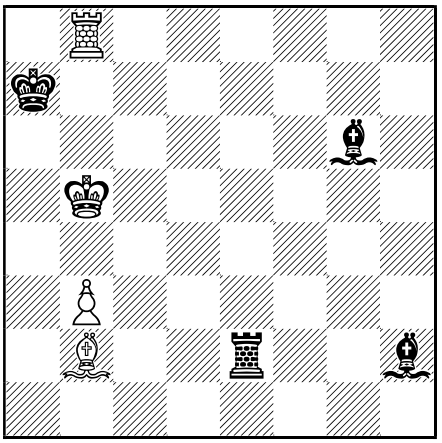
Rusinek J, 1983, Draw

1. Bc7 Bc1 2. Bxf4! (2. Ke4? Ng3+) (2. Rf3? Ne7+) 2... Ne7+! 3. Ke4 Re6+ 4. Be5! Nc6 (4... Ng6 5. Kf5) 5. c4+! (5. Rd5+? Kc4) 5... Kc5 6. Rd5+ Kxc4 7. Rd4+! Kc5 (7... Nxd4 {main}) 8. Rd5+ Kb4 9. Kf5! 1/2-1/2



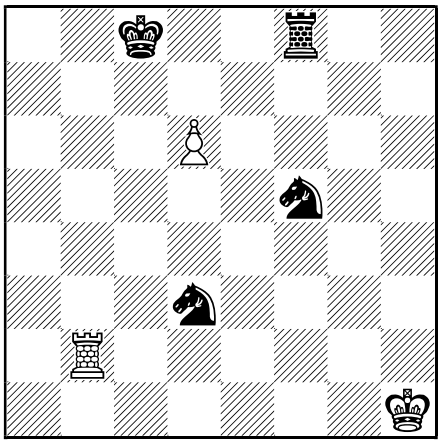
Shikril V, 1983, Draw

1. Rb8 Rh2+ 2. Kg5 Rg2+ 3. Kh5 (3. Kh4? Rfg8 4. c8=Q Rh2+ 5. Qh3 Nf5+) 3... Rfg8 4. Rxg8+ Rxg8 5. Kxh6 Ra8 (5... Rf8 6. Kg6 Kg8 7. a4) 6. Kg6 Rf8 7. a3! Kg8 8. a4 Kh8 (8... Re8 9. Kf6 Kf8 10. a5) 9. a5 Kg8 10. a6 Kh8 11. a8=Q Rxa8 12. Kf6 Re8 13. a7 Kg8 14. a8=Q Rxa8 15. Ke7 1/2-1/2



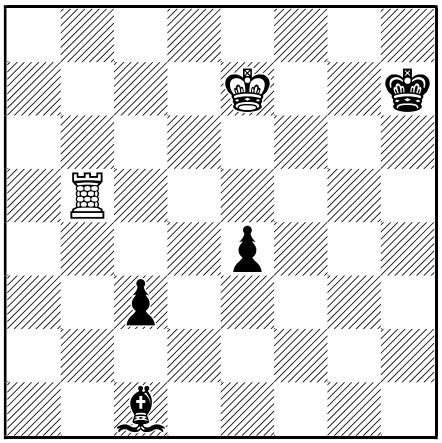
Bazlov Y, 1983, Draw

1. Rg8! Bd3+ 2. Kb4 Bd6+ (2... Rxb2 $144 3. Kc3 Bh7 4. Rg7+=) 3. Kc3 Bb1 4. Ba1 Ra2 (4... Be5+ $144 5. Kb4 Bxa1 6. Rg1 Rb2 7. Rh1=) 5. Re8 (5. Rg5 $143 Bf4 6. Rd5 Be4 7. Rd7+ Bb7 8. Bb2 Be5+-+) 5... Rxa1 6. Re1 (6. Kb2 $143 Bg6 7. Re6 Ra6 8. Rxg6 Be5+-+) 6... Bf8 7. Rg1 Bd6 (7... Bc5 $144 8. Rd1 Ba3 9. b4=) 8. Re1! Ba2 9. Re4! (9. Rxa1 $143 Be5+-+) (9. Re6 $143 Ba3-+) 9... Bf8 10. Rg4! Bb1 11. Rg1! (11. Kb2 $143 Bf5 12. Rg8 Rb1+-+) 11... Bd6 12. Re1 Bf8 13. Rg1 Ba2 14. Rg4!= 1/2-1/2



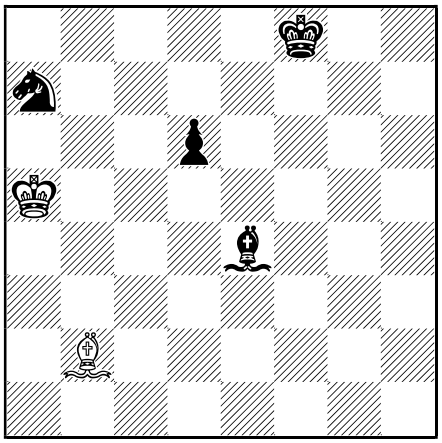
Nadareishvili G, 1983, Draw

1. d7+ Kc7 2. Rc2+ Kxd7 3. Rd2 Rh8+ 4. Kg2 Rg8+ 5. Kh2 (5. Kf3 $143 Rg3+ 6. Ke4 Nd6+-+) 5... Rg3 6. Rf2 Rg5 7. Rd2 Rg3 8. Rf2 Nxf2= 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1983, Draw

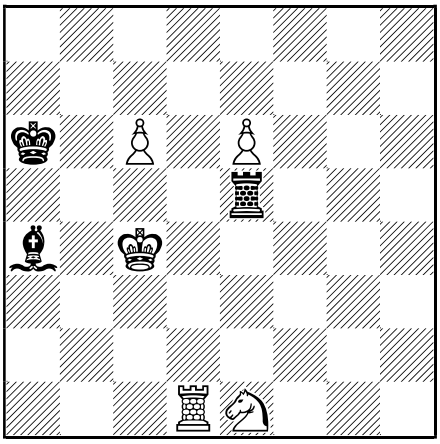
1. Kf7 (1. Re5? c2 2. Kf7 Bh6 3. Rc5 c1=Q) 1... Bh6 (1... Bd2 2. Rh5+ Bh6 3. Rh2 e3 4. Rc2 Bf4 5. Rxc3 Kh6) (1... Kh6 2. Rb1 Bd2 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Kf5) 2. Rc5 e3 3. Rxc3 e2 4. Rg3 e1=Q 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1983, Draw

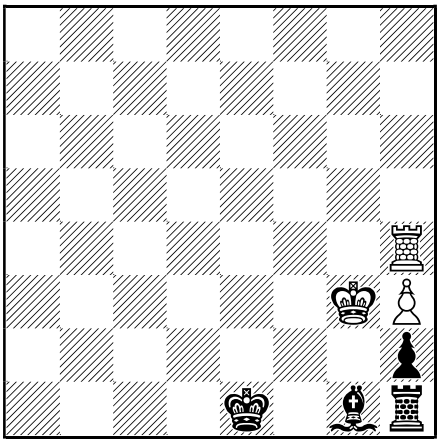
1. Kb6 (1. Ba3? Nc8) 1... Nc8+ (1... Nc6 2. Kc7 Na5 3.

Ba3) 2. Kc7 Bf5 3. Ba3 Ke7 4. Bb4 Bd7 5. Ba3 Ke6 6. Kd8 (6. Bb4? Na7 (6... Ne7? 7. Bxd6 Nd5+ 8. Kd8 Kxd6) 7. Bxd6 Nb5+) 6... d5 (6... Na7 7. Bxd6 Kxd6) 7. Bc5 Nd6 8. Bxd6 Kxd6 1/2-1/2



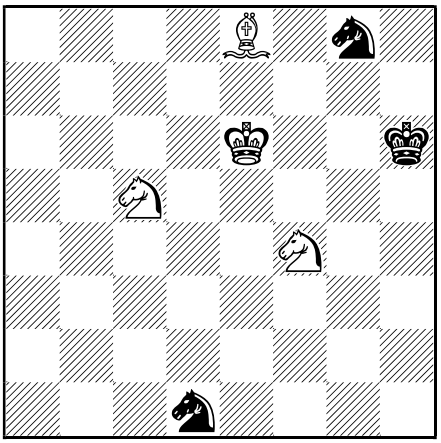
Hildebrand A, 1983, White wins

1. Nd3 Rxe6 (1... Bxd1 2. Nxe5 Kb6 3. Kd5 Kc7 4. e7 Bh5 5. Ke6 Be8 6. Kf5 Kd6 7. Kf6) 2. Nc5+ Ka5 3. Rb1 Rxc6 4. Rb8 Rc7 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Ra6# 1-0



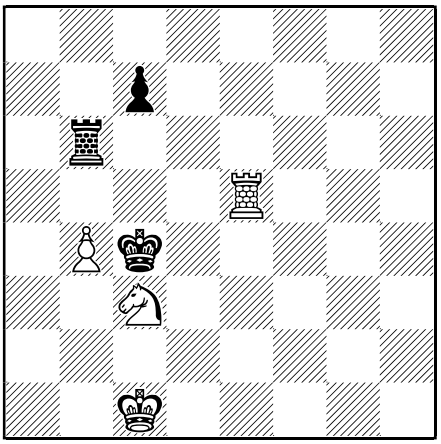
Hildebrand A, 1983, Draw

1... Bf2+ 2. Kg2 (2. Kf3? Bxh4 3. Kg2) 2... Rf1 3. Re4+ Be3! (3... Kd2 4. Kxh2) 4. Kxh2! (4. Rxe3+? Kd2) 4... Kf2 5. Rg4! (5. Ra4? Kf3 6. Ra3 Rf2+ 7. Kh1 Re2) 5... Kf3 6. Rg3+ Kf4 7. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



Hildebrand A, 1983, White wins

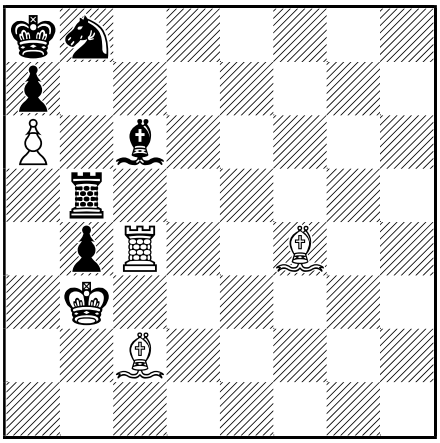
1. Kf7 Nf2 (1... Kh7 2. Nce6! (2. Ne4? Ne3! 3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. Nge6 Ng4! 5. Kxg8 Nf6+) 2... Nh6+ 3. Kf8 Ng4 4. Ng5+ Kh6 5. Nf7+ Kh7 6. Bd7 Ndf2 7. Ba4 Ne3 8. Bb3 Nfg4 9. Ba2 Nc2 10. Bb1 Nge3 11. Nd5) 2. Kxg8 (2. Ba4! {cook HH}) 2... Ne4! 3. Nd7 Nd6 4. Ne5! Kg5 (4... Nxe8 5. Nf7#) 5. Nf7+ Nxf7 6. Ne6+ Kf6 (6... Kh6 7. Kxf7 $1) 7. Bxf7! 1-0



Timman J, 1983, White wins

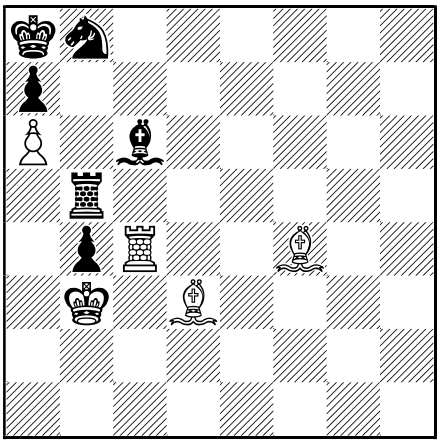
1. Na2 Rb5 (1... Kb3 2. Kb1 (2. Re2? Rh6 3. Rb2+ Ka3 4. Kb1 Rh1+ 5. Nc1 c6) 2... Rh6 3. Re3+ Ka4 4. Re7! (4. Rc3? Rh1+ 5. Kb2 Rh2+ 6. Rc2 Rxc2+) (4. Kb2? Rh2+ 5. Kc3 c5! (5... Rxa2 6. Re5) 6. bxc5 Kb5) 4... Rh1+ (4... Kb3 5. Rxc7 Rh1+ 6. Rc1 Rxc1+ 7. Kxc1) (4... c5! {cook} 5. bxc5 (5. Ra7+ Kb3 6. b5 (6. bxc5 Rc6 7. Ra5 Kc4) 6... Rb6 7. Ra5 c4 (7... Kc4? 8. Kc2 Rxb5 9. Ra4+ Kd5 10. Nc3+) 8. Kc1 c3) 5... Kb5 6. Re5 (6. Rc7 Rc6) 6... Kc4 7. Kc2 Rh2+ (7... Rc6? 8. Nc3 Rxc5 9. Re4#) 8. Kb1 Rh6 9. Kb2 Rc6 10. Nc3 Rxc5 11. Re4+ Kd3) 5. Kb2 Rh2+ 6. Kc3 c5 (6... Rxa2 7. Re5) 7. Kc4 (7. Ra7+? Kb5 8. Ra5+ Kb6) 7... Rh4+ (7... Rc2+ 8. Nc3+) 8. Kxc5) 2. Re3 (2. Re7? c5 3. Rc7 Kd4) 2... c5 (2... Kd4! {cook} 3. Kd2 (3. Rh3 c5 4. Rh5 Kc4) 3... Rh5 4. Nc3 (4. Rd3+ Kc4 5. Rc3+ Kb5 6. Rxc7 Rh2+) 4... Rh2+ 5. Ne2+ Kc4 6. Re4+ Kb3! (6... Kb5 7.

Kd3 Rh3+ 8. Kc2 Rh2 9. Kb3)) 3. Nc3 Rxb4 4. Kc2 Rb8 5. Re4# 1-0



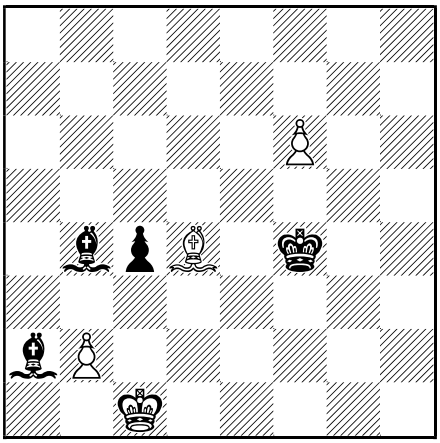
Timman J, 1983, White wins

1. Bxb8 Bd5 2. Bc7 Rc5 (2... Bxc4+ 3. Kxc4) 3. Be4 Rc6! 4. Kb2! Bxe4 5. Rxe4 Rxa6 6. Rxb4 1-0



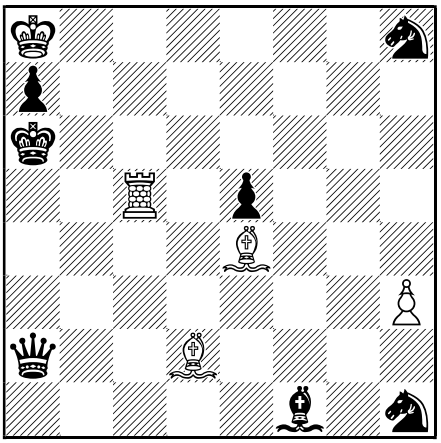
Timman J, 1983, White wins

1. Bxb8 Bd5 2. Bc7 Rc5 (2... Bxc4+ 3. Kxc4) 3. Be4 Rc6 4. Kb2 Bxe4 5. Rxe4 Rxa6 6. Rxb4 Rc6 7. Rb8# 1-0



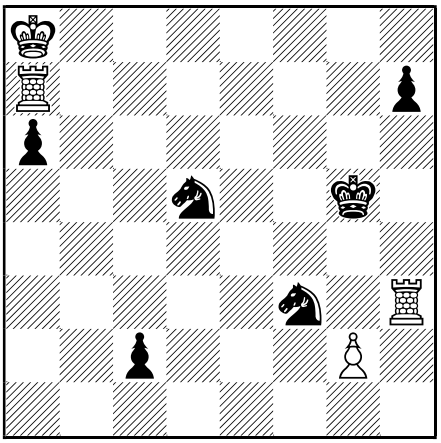
Timman J, 1983, Draw

1. f7 Bf8 2. b4 cxb3 3. Kb2 Kf5 4. Ka1 Kg6 5. Bb2 Bc5 6. f8=Q Bxf8 7. Ba3 Bg7+ 8. Bb2 Bh6 9. Bc1 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1983, Draw

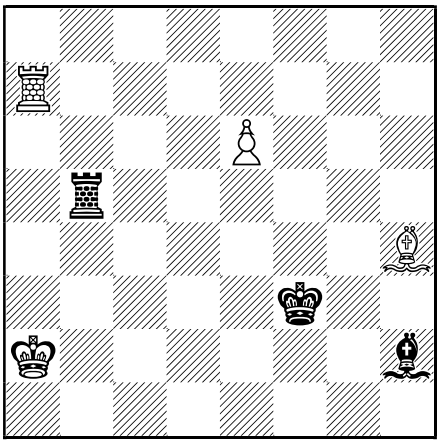
1. Bb7+ Kb6 2. Be3 Qe2 (2... Bc4 3. Kb8! Qe2 4. Rxe5+ Qxe3 5. Rxe3 Nf2 6. Rf3 Nd3 7. Rf6+) 3. Rxe5+ Kc7 4. Bf4! (4. Bb6+? Kxb6 5. Rxe2 Bxe2) 4... Qf2 5. Re7+ Kd8 (5... Kb6 6. Be3+) 6. Bg5 Qg3 7. Rg7+! (7. h4? Qxg5!! 8. hxg5 Kxe7 9. Bxh1 a5 10. Bc6 (10. Ka7 Kd6! 11. Kb6 a4 12. Be4 a3 13. Bb1 Bc4) 10... Kd6 11. Be8 Kc5 12. g6 Nxg6 13. Bxg6 a4 14. Kb7 a3 15. Bb1 Bd3 16. Ba2 Bc4 17. Bb1 Kb4 18. Kb6 Kb3 19. Kc5 Kb2 20. Kb4 Bd3) 7... Ke8 8. Bc6+ (8. Rg8+? Kd7 9. Rg7+ Nf7 10. Rxf7+ Ke8) 8... Kf8 9. Bh6! Qxh3 (9... Qxg7 10. Bxg7+ Kxg7 11. Bxh1 a5 12. Bc6! Nf7 (12... Bc4 13. Ba4! Ng6 14. Kb7 Nf4 15. Kb6) 13. Ka7! Ne5 14. Ba4 Nc4 15. Ka6) 10. Rh7+ Kg8 11. Rg7+ Kf8 12. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1983, White wins

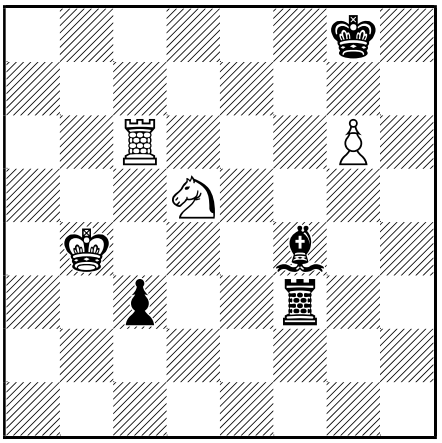
1. Rg3+ (1. Rh1? Nd4 2. Raxh7 Ne2 3. R7h5+ Kg4 4. Rxd5 c1=Q 5. Rxc1 Nxc1 6. Rd4+ (6. Rd6 Ne2 7. Rg6+ Kf5 8. Rxa6 Nf4 9. Ra2 Kg4) (6. Rd2 a5) 6... Kg3 7. Rd2 Kf4 8. Kb7 a5 9. Kb6 a4 10. Kc5 a3) 1... Kh4 (1... Kh6 2. Rxa6+ Kh5 3. Rc6 Ne1 (3... Nd4 4. Rc5 Kh6 5. Rd3) 4. Rc5 Kh6 5. Rh3+ Kg6 6. Rh1 Nd3 7. Rxc2) 2. Rag7 (2. Rg8? h5 3. Rc8 Nb6+) 2... Ng1 (2... Nf4 3. gxf3 c1=Q 4. R3g4+ Kh5 5. Rxh7#) (2... Ng5 3. R7xg5 Nf6 4. Rg7 c1=Q 5. Rh3#) 3. R3g4+ (3. R7g4+? Kh5 4.

Rg5+ Kh6 5. R5g4 Kh5) 3... Kh5 4. R7g5+ Kh6 5. Rg8 Kh5 (5... Nf6 6. Rh4+ Nh5 7. g4 c1=Q 8. Rxh5#) 6. R4g5+ Kh4 (6... Kh6 {main} 7. g4 Nf6 8. Rh5+ Nxh5 9. g5#) 7. R5g7 h5 (7... h6 8. Rg4+ Kh5 9. g3 Nf3 10. Rh4+ Nxh4 11. g4#) 8. Rg3 c1=Q 9. Rh3+ Nxh3 10. g3# 1-0



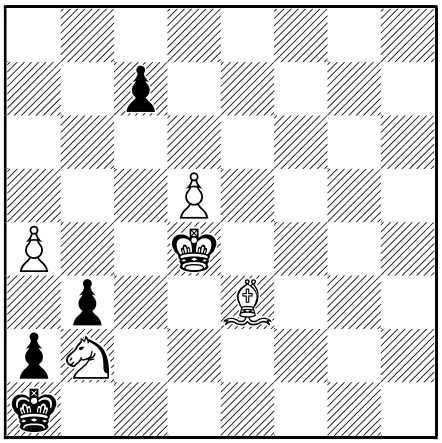
Nestorescu V, 1983, White wins

1. e7 Re5 2. Ra8 Kg4 3. Bf6 Re2+ 4. Kb1 Kf5 5. Rf8 (5. Bh4! {minor dual MC} Bg3 6. Rf8+) 5... Kg6 6. Bh4 Kh5 7. Rh8+ Kg4 8. Bf6 Kf5 9. Be5 Rxe5 10. Rh5+ Ke6 11. Rxe5+ 1-0



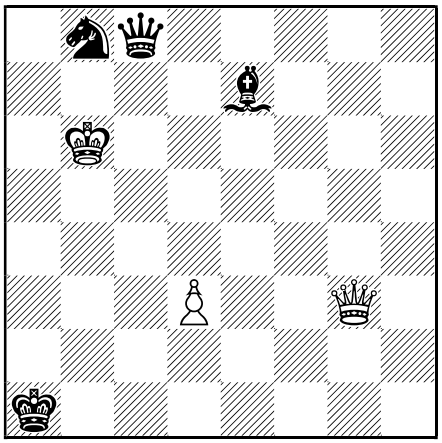
Nestorescu V, 1983, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kh8 (1... Kg7 2. Nf5+) (1... Kf8 2. Nf5 (2. Rc8+? Kxe7 3. g7 Rg3) 2... Bc7 (2... Bd6+ 3. Nxd6 c2 (3... Rf1 4. Kb3 c2 5. Kxc2) (3... Rf6 4. Rc8+ Kg7 5. Ne8+) (3... Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kg8 5. Rxc3) 4. Rxc2 Rf4+ 5. Rc4 Rxc4+ 6. Nxc4 Kg7 7. Ne5) 3. Rf6+ Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kh8 5. Rxf3 Bd6+ 6. Kxc3 Bxe7 7. Rf7) 2. Rc8+ (2. Nf5? Bc7 3. Rf6 Bd6+ 4. Kb3 Rxf5 5. Rxf5 Kg7 6. Rg5 (6. Rb5 Bf4 7. Rb6 Bg5) 6... Be7 7. Rg2 Bf6) 2... Kg7 3. Nf5+ (3. Rg8+? Kf6 4. Nd5+ Kg5 5. Nxf4 Rxf4+ 6. Kxc3 Kh6) 3... Kf6 4. g7 Bd6+ (4... c2 5. Rf8+ Ke5 6. g8=Q Bd2+ 7. Kb5 c1=Q 8. Qg7+) 5. Kb3 c2+ 6. Kxc2 Rf2+ 7. Kd3 Rg2 8. Rf8+ Ke5 9. Nd4 Rxg7 10. Rf5# 1-0



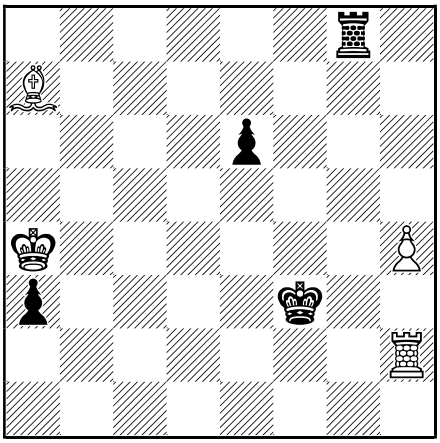
Nestorescu V, 1983, Draw

1. d6 cxd6 (1... Kxb2 2. dxc7 a1=Q 3. c8=Q) 2. Nd1 Kb1 3. Kd3 a1=Q 4. Bd4 Qa3 (4... Qa2 5. Nc3+) 5. Nc3+ Kc1 6. Be3+ Kb2 7. Bd4 Kc1 8. Be3+ 1/2-1/2



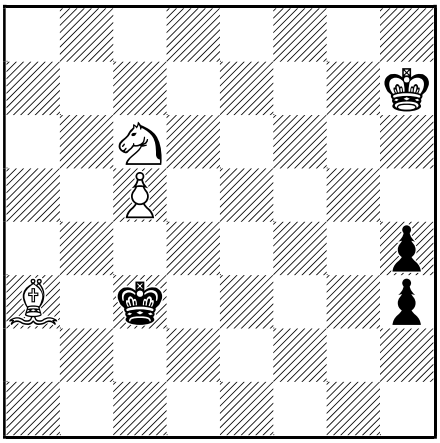
Nestorescu V, 1983, Draw

1. Qg7+! (1. Qe1+? Ka2! 2. Qa5+ (2. Qxe7 Nd7+ 3. Ka5 Qc7+ 4. Kb5 Qb7+ 5. Ka5 Qb6+) (2. Qe2+ Kb3 3. Qd1+ Qc2) 2... Kb3 3. Qd5+ Kc2 4. Qa2+ Kd1 5. Qa1+ Qc1) 1... Ka2 2. Qf7+! Kb2 (2... Kb1 3. Qxe7 Nd7+ 4. Ka5! (4. Kb5? Qb7+) 4... Qa8+ 5. Kb4! Qb7+ 6. Ka3! (6. Kc3? Qb2+ 7. Kc4 Nb6+ 8. Kc5 Qa3+) 6... Qa7+ 7. Kb4 Qb7+ 8. Ka3) 3. Qxe7 (3. Qg7+? Kc2! 4. Qxe7 (4. Qg2+ Kb1! 5. Qf1+ Qc1) 4... Nd7+ 5. Kb5 Qb7+ 6. Kc4 Qb3+ 7. Kd4 Qxd3#) 3... Nd7+ 4. Kb5! (4. Ka5? Qa8+ 5. Kb5 (5. Kb4 Qa3+) 5... Qd5+! 6. Ka6 Qc6+ 7. Ka5 Qb6+ 8. Ka4 Nc5+) 4... Qb7+ 5. Kc4! Nb6+ (5... Qb3+ 6. Kd4 Qc3+ 7. Kd5 Nb6+ 8. Ke6) 6. Kd4 Qxe7 1/2-1/2



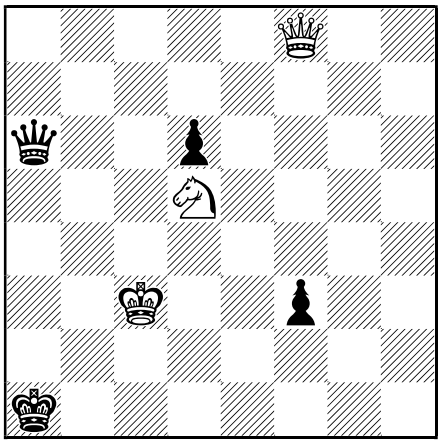
Nestorescu V, 1983, White wins

1. Kb3! (1. Bc5? a2 2. Rxa2 Rg4+) (1. h5? Ra8) 1... Kg3 (1... Kg4 2. Bf2) (1... Ra8 2. Bd4 Kg3 3. Be5+ Kg4 4. h5) (1... Rg4 2. Bb8 a2 3. Kxa2 Ra4+ 4. Kb3) (1... Rh8 2. Bd4 Rh5 3. Bf6 e5 4. Kxa3 e4 5. Bg5 e3 (5... Kg3 6. Re2) 6. Rh3+) 2. Bg1! (2. Rh1 Rh8 3. h5 (3. Bd4! {cook FS/JV} Rxh4 (3... Rh7 4. Bf6) 4. Bf2+) 3... Kg2 4. Rh4 Kg3 5. Rh1 Kg2 6. Rg1+ Kf3 7. Rf1+ Kg4 8. Rg1+ Kf3 9. Rg5 Kf4 10. Rb5 Kg4) 2... a2 (2... e5 3. h5 Kf3 4. h6 Rxg1 5. h7 Rb1+ 6. Kxa3 Rb8 7. h8=Q) 3. Kxa2 Ra8+ 4. Kb2 (4. Kb1! {cook FS/JV} Rf8? 5. h5 Rf1+ 6. Kb2 Rxg1 7. h6 Kxh2 8. h7 Rg2+ 9. Kc1 Rg1+) 4... Rb8+ 5. Kc2 Rc8+ 6. Kd2 (6. Kd1? Ra8 $1) 6... Rd8+ 7. Ke2! Ra8 8. h5 1-0



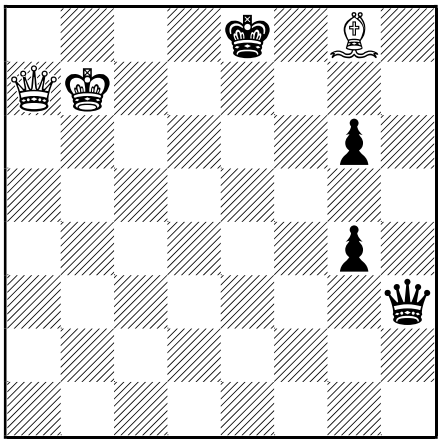
Razumenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Bb2+! (1. Bb4+? Kc4 2. Ne5+ Kxb4 3. c6 h2 4. Nd3+ Kb5 $1) 1... Kxb2 (1... Kc4 2. Ne5+ Kxc5 3. Ng4) 2. Ne5 h2 3. Nd3+ Kc3 4. Nf2 Kd4 5. c6 Ke3 6. Nh1 (6. Ng4+! {cook SF} Kf4 7. Nxh2) 6... Kf3 7. c7 Kg2 8. c8=Q Kxh1 9. Qg8 h3 10. Kg6 Kg1 11. Kh5+ Kf1 12. Qc4+ Kg2 13. Qg4+ Kh1 14. Qxh3 Kg1 15. Qe3+ Kg2 16. Kg4 h1=Q 17. Qe2+ Kg1 18. Kg3 1-0



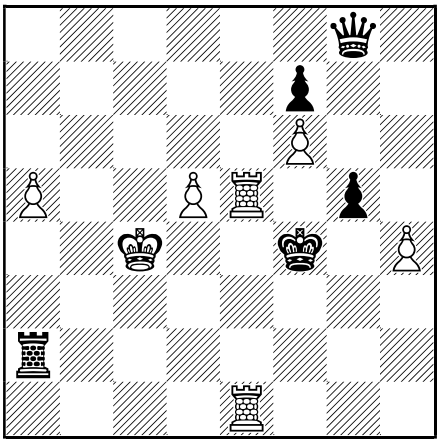
Razumenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Qg7 (1. Qh8? Qa2 2. Kd3+ Qb2 3. Nc3 Qb3 4. Qh2 f2 5. Qxf2 d5 6. Qd2 Qc4+ 7. Kc2 Qf1 8. Qd4 (8. Qe3 d4) 8... Qc1+ 9. Kxc1) 1... Qa2 2. Kd3+ Qb2 3. Qa7+ Qa2 4. Qd4+ Qb2 5. Nc3 Qb3 6. Qf2 d5 7. Qd2 Qc4+ 8. Kc2 Qf1 9. Qd4 Qg2+ 10. Ne2+ 1-0



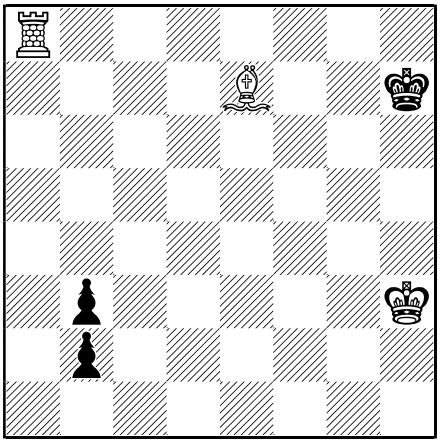
Razumenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Qb8+ Ke7 2. Qe5+ Kf8 3. Bd5 Qh7+ (3... Qf1 4. Kc7) 4. Kb6 Qh4 (4... Qe7 5. Qh8#) (4... Qg7 5. Qb8+ Ke7 6. Qc7+ Kf8 7. Qd8#) 5. Kc6 g3 (5... Qf2 6. Qh8+ Ke7 7. Qg7+ Ke8 8. Kb7 Kd8 9. Bc6) (5... Qh7 6. Qf6+ Ke8 7. Kb6) 6. Qb8+ Kg7 7. Qg8+ Kh6 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. Qd8+ Kg4 10. Bf3+ Kh3 11. Qd7+ Kh2 12. Qd2+ Kh3 13. Qg2# 1-0



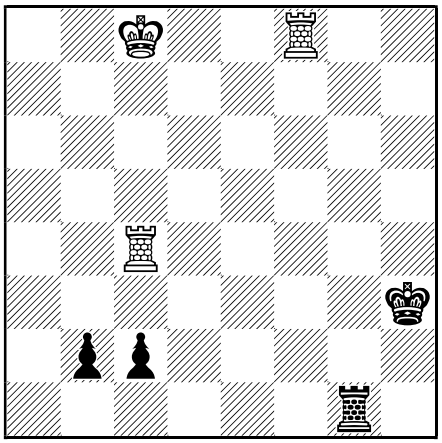
Gurgenidze D, 1983, Draw

1. R1e4+ (1. Kb3? Rh2! 2. R1e4+ Kf3 3. Re3+ Kf2 4. Re2+ Kg3! 5. Rxg5+ Qxg5 6. hxg5 Rxe2 7. a6 Re8 (7... Kf4? 8. g6 Re8 9. gxf7 Rf8 10. a7 Ke5 11. Kc4 Kd6 12. Kb5) 8. Kc4 Kf4) 1... Kf3 2. Re3+ Kf2 3. Kb3 Rd2 4. Kc3 Ra2 (4... Rxd5 5. Re2+ Kf3 6. R2e3+ Kf2 7. Re2+ Kf1 8. Re1+) 5. Kb3 Ra1 6. Re2+ (6. Kb2? Rh1) 6... Kf1 7. Kb2 Rd1 8. Kc2 Rd4 9. Re1+ Kf2 10. R1e2+ Kf3 11. R2e3+ Kf4 12. Kc3 Ra4 13. Kb3 Ra1 14. R3e4+ Kf3 15. Re3+ Kf2 16. Re2+ Kf1 17. Kb2 1/2-1/2



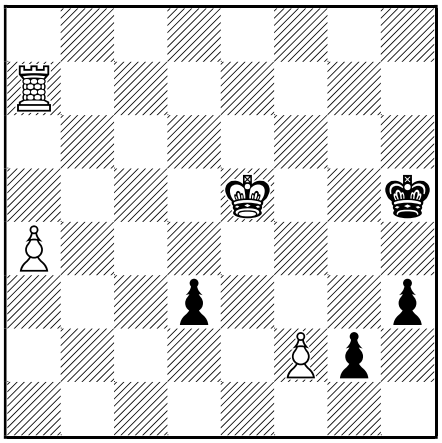
Gurgenidze D, 1983, Draw

1. Rh8+ Kg7 2. Bf6+ Kxf6 3. Rf8+ Ke5 4. Rf1 Kd4 5. Kg4 Kd3 6. Kf5 Kc2 7. Rf2+ Kb1 8. Rf4 Kc2 9. Rf2+ Kb1 10. Rf4 1/2-1/2



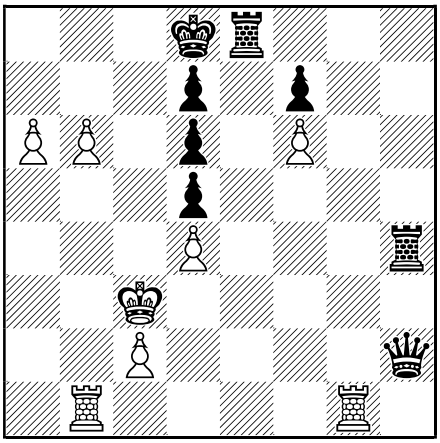
Gurgenidze D, 1983, Draw

1. Rh8+! Kg3 2. Rg8+ Kf3 3. Rc3+ Kf4 (3... Ke4 4. Rxg1 b1=Q 5. Rg4+ Kd5 6. Rgc4) 4. Rc4+ Kf5 5. Rc5+ Kf6 (5... Ke6 6. Rxg1 b1=Q 7. Rg6+ Kf7 8. Rgc6 $1) 6. Rc6+ Kf7 7. Rxg1 b1=Q 8. Rg2! c1=Q 9. Rf2+ Ke7 10. Re2+ 1/2-1/2



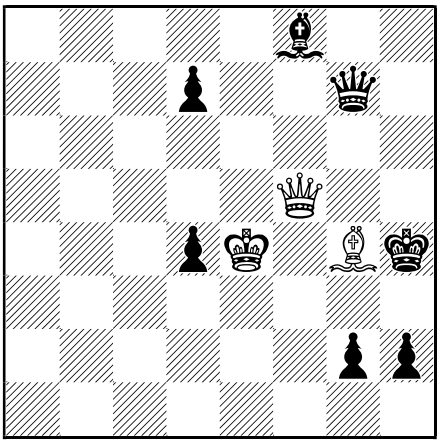
Gurgenidze D, 1983, Draw

1. Kf5 (1. Ra8? Kg6) 1... Kh6 2. Ra6+ Kg7 3. Ra7+ Kf8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kd8 6. Kd6 Kc8 7. Kc6 Kb8 8. Rb7+ (8. Rg7? d2) 8... Ka8 9. Rg7 h2 (9... d2 10. Kb6) 10. Rg8+ Ka7 11. Rg7+ Ka6 12. Rg8 Ka5 13. Kc5 Kxa4 14. Kc4 Ka3 15. Kc3 Ka2 16. Ra8+ Kb1 17. Rb8+ Kc1 18. Ra8 Kd1 19. Kxd3 Ke1 20. Ke3 Kd1 21. Kd3 1/2-1/2



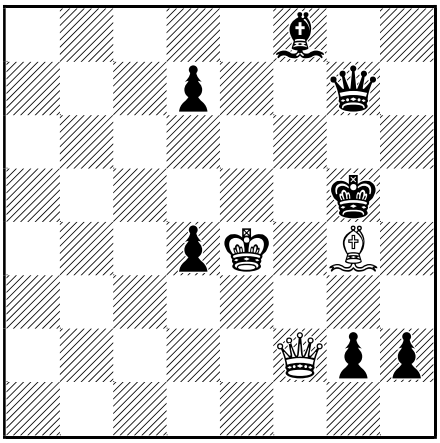
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. a7 Re3+ 2. Kb2 (2. Kb4! Rxd4+ 3. Kb5 Ra3 4. b7 Qe2+) 2... Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Rh2+ 4. Rg2 Rxg2+ 5. Kd1 Rd3+ 6. Ke1 Re3+ 7. Kf1 Ra2 8. Rb2 Rf3+ 9. Ke1 Re3+ 10. Kd1 Rxa7 11. bxa7 Ra3 12. Rb8+ Kc7 13. a8=R (13. a8=Q? Rd3+ 14. Kc2 Rc3+ 15. Kb2 Rb3+ 16. Ka2 Rb2+ 17. Ka3 Rb3+ 18. Ka4 Rb4+ 19. Ka5 Ra4+ 20. Kxa4) 1-0



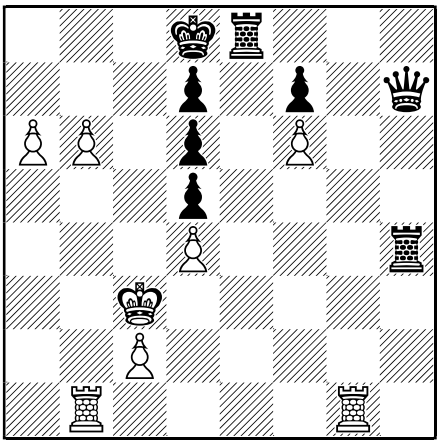
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. Qh5+ Kg3 2. Qh3+ Kf2 3. Qf3+ Kg1 4. Qd1+ Kf2 5. Qe2+ Kg3 6. Qf3+ Kh4 7. Qh3+ Kg5 8. Qh5+ Kf6 9. Qf5+ Ke7 10. Qxd7+ Kf6 11. Qe6+ Kg5 12. Qf5+ Kh4 13. Qh5+ Kg3 14. Qh3+ Kf2 15. Qf3+ Kg1 16. Qd1+ Kf2 17. Qe2+ Kg3 18. Qf3+ Kh4 19. Qh3+ Kg5 20. Qh5+ Kf6 21. Qe5+ Kf7 (21... Kg6 22. Qf5+ Kh6 23. Qh5#) 22. Qe6# 1-0



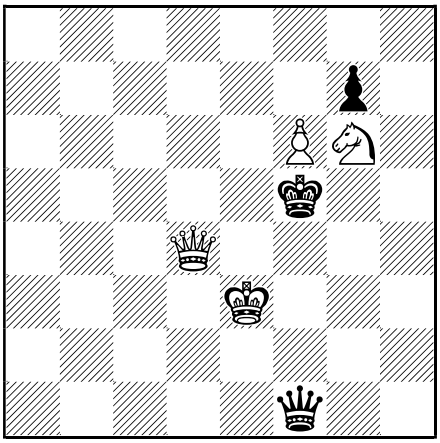
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. Qf5+ Kh4 2. Qh5+ Kg3 3. Qh3+ Kf2 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Qd1+ Kf2 6. Qe2+ Kg3 (6... Kg1 7. Qe1#) 7. Qf3+ Kh4 8. Qh3+ Kg5 9. Qh5+ Kf6 10. Qf5+ Ke7 11. Qxd7+ Kf6 12. Qe6+ Kg5 13. Qf5+ Kh4 14. Qh5+ Kg3 15. Qh3+ Kf2 16. Qf3+ Kg1 17. Qd1+ Kf2 18. Qe2+ Kg3 19. Qf3+ Kh4 20. Qh3+ Kg5 21. Qh5+ Kf6 22. Qe5+ Kf7 (22... Kg6 23. Qf5+ Kh6 24. Qh5#) 23. Qe6# 1-0



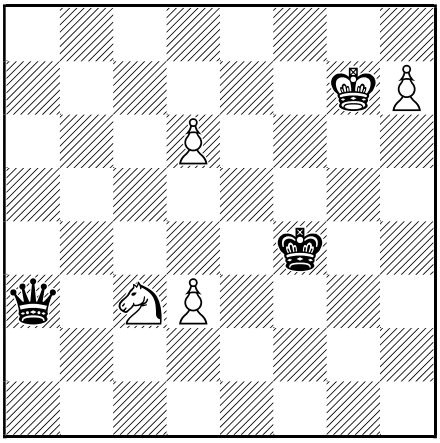
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. a7 Re3+ 2. Kb2 (2. Kb4! {cook} Rxd4+ 3. Kb5 Ra3 (3... Rc4 4. a8=Q+ Rc8 5. b7 Rec3 6. Qa5+ Ke8 7. Qxc3) 4. b7 Rc4 5. a8=Q+) 2... Qxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Rh2+ 4. Rg2 Rxg2+ 5. Kd1 Rd3+ 6. Ke1 Re3+ 7. Kf1 Ra2 8. Rb2 Rf3+ 9. Ke1 Re3+ 10. Kd1 Rxa7 11. bxa7 Ra3 12. Rb8+ Kc7 13. a8=R 1-0



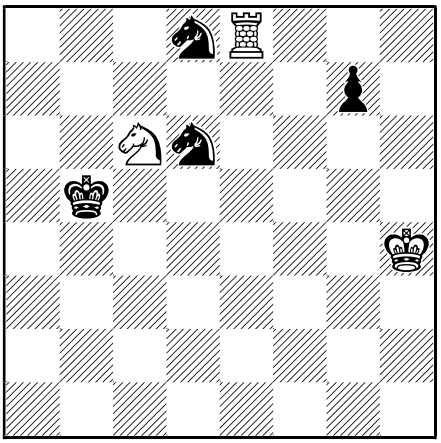
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. Nh4+! (1. Ne7+? Ke6 2. fxg7 Qg1+ 3. Kd3 Qd1+ 4. Kc4 Qa4+ 5. Kc5 Qa7+) 1... Ke6 2. fxg7 Qg1+ 3. Kd3 Qd1+ 4. Kc4 Qa4+ 5. Kc5 Qa7+ 6. Kc6! Qxg7!! (6... Qxd4 7. g8=Q+ Kf6 (7... Ke7 8. Nf5+) (7... Ke5 8. Nf3+) 8. Qh8+) 7. Qd5+! (7. Qxg7 $2) 7... Kf6 8. Qf5+ Ke7 9. Ng6+ Ke8 (9... Kd8 10. Qd5+ Kc8 11. Ne7+! Qxe7 12. Qg8+ Qd8 13. Qg4+) 10. Qe6+ Kd8 11. Qd6+ Ke8 12. Qb8+ Kf7 13. Nh8+! Ke6 (13... Ke7 14. Qb7+ Kf8 15. Qc8+ Ke7 16. Qd7+ Kf8 17. Qd8#) 14. Qb3+ Kf5 15. Qf3+ Kg5 16. Qg3+ Kh6 17. Qh4# 1-0



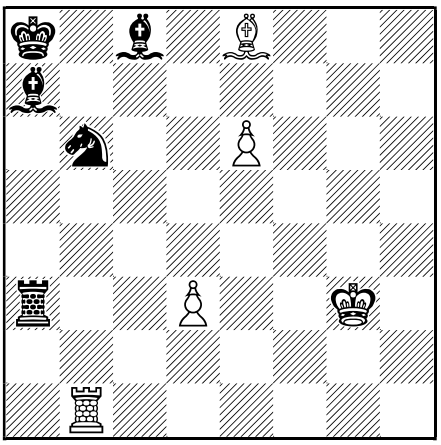
Gurgenidze D, 1983, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ke5 2. h8=Q Qxd6 3. Qh4 Qd7+ 4. Ne7 Qxd3 5. Nc6+ (5. Ng6+! {cook}) 5... Kf5 6. Qh7+ Ke6 7. Qh6+ (7. Qxd3 $2) 7... Kf5 8. Qg6+ 1-0



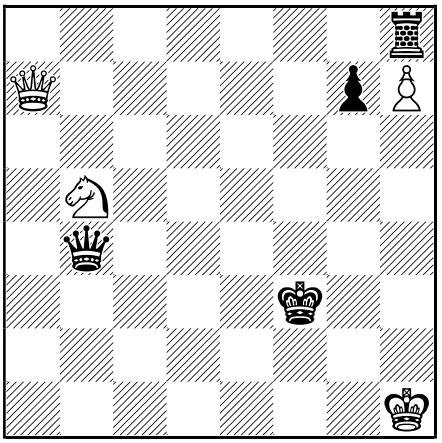
Bazlov Y, 1983, White wins

1. Na7+ (1. Nd4+? Kc4 2. Rxd8 Nf7 3. Rf8 Ne5 4. Rd8 Nf7 5. Rd7 Ne5 6. Rd6 Nf7) 1... Ka6 2. Rxd8 Nb7 3. Ra8 Nd6 4. Kh5 (4. Kg4? Ne4 (4... g6? 5. Kf4 Nf5 6. Nc6+ Kb7 7. Rg8 Kxc6 8. Rxg6+ Nd6 9. Ke5) 5. Re8 Nf6+) 4... Ne4 (4... Kb7 5. Rd8 Kc7 6. Rg8 Kb7 7. Rxg7+) 5. Kg6 Nd6 6. Kh7 (6. Kxg7? Kb7 7. Rd8 Kc7 8. Rf8 Kb7 9. Rd8 (9. Rf6 Ne8+) 9... Kc7 10. Rh8 Kb7 11. Rd8 (11. Rh6 Nf5+) 11... Kc7) 6... g5 7. Kg6 g4 8. Kf6 g3 9. Ke6 Ne4 10. Kd5 (10. Ke5? Nd2 11. Nc6+ Kb7 12. Ra2 g2) 10... Kb7 11. Rf8 (11. Rd8? Nf6+ 12. Ke5 (12. Ke6 g2 13. Rd1 Ne4 14. Nb5 Ng5+ 15. Kf5 Nf3) 12... g2 13. Rd1 Ng4+ 14. Kf4 Nf2) 11... g2 12. Rf7+ Ka6 13. Rg7 Nf6+ 14. Kc6 1-0



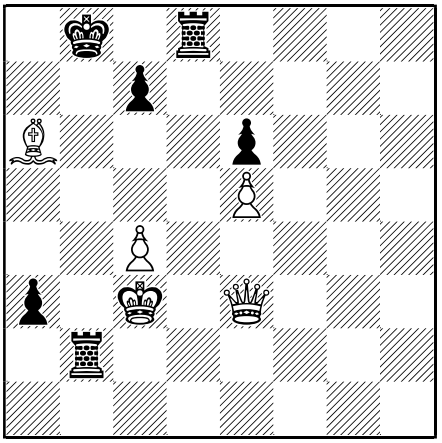
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Bc6+ (1. e7? Rxd3+ 2. Kf4 Rd7) 1... Kb8 2. e7 Rxd3+ 3. Kf4! Rd8! (3... Rd6! {cook HH} 4. e8=Q Re6 5. Qd8 Rxc6) 4. exd8=B! (4. exd8=Q $2) (4. exd8=R? Kc7) 4... Bb7 5. Bxb6 Bxc6 6. Bd4+! Bb7 7. Be5+ Kc8 8. Rc1+ Kd8 9. Rc7 1-0



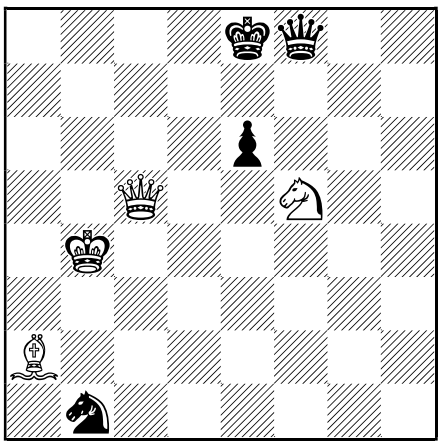
Dobrescu E, 1983, Draw

1. Nd4+! (1. Qf7+? Qf4 2. Qb3+ (2. Qd5+ Qe4) (2. Qh5+ Kg3 3. Qg6+ Qg4 4. Qd6+ Kh4) 2... Kg4 3. Qe6+ Kg5) (1. Qxg7? Qe1+ 2. Kh2 Qf2+ 3. Kh3 Rxh7+) 1... Ke4 2. Qxg7 (2. Ne2? Qe1+ 3. Ng1 Qh4+ 4. Kg2 Qg4+ 5. Kf1 Rf8+) 2... Qe1+ (2... Qxd4 3. Qg4+ Ke3 4. Qg1+ Kd3 5. Qd1+ Kc3 6. Qa1+ Kc4 7. Qa4+ Kc5 8. Qa7+ Kd5 9. Qd7+ Ke5 10. Qg7+ Ke4 11. Qg4+ Ke5 12. Qg7+) 3. Kg2! (3. Kh2? Qh4+ 4. Kg2 Rxh7) 3... Qd2+ 4. Kh3! (4. Kf1? Qxd4 5. Qg4+ Ke3 6. Qg1+ Kd3 7. Qg3+ Kc4 8. Qc7+ Kb5 9. Qb7+ Ka5 10. Qc7+ Ka6) (4. Kg3? Qxd4 5. Qg4+ Ke3 6. Qf3+ Kd2 7. Qg2+ Kc3 8. Qc6+ Kb4) (4. Kh1? Qd1+ 5. Kg2 (5. Kh2 Qh5+) 5... Qxd4) 4... Qe3+ 5. Kh2! (5. Kg2? Qxd4) (5. Kh4? Qxd4) 5... Qf2+ 6. Kh3 Qe3+ 7. Kh2 1/2-1/2



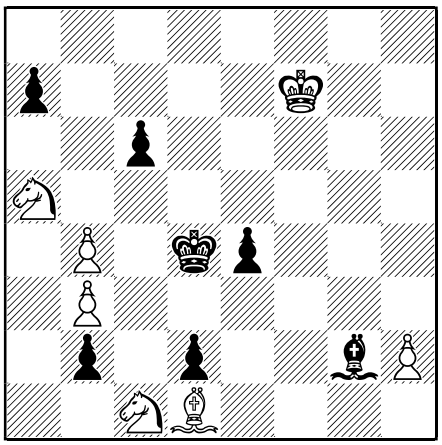
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Qc5 (1. c5? Rdd2) (1. Qg5? Rdd2) (1. Qf4? Rbd2) 1... Rdd2 2. Qxa3 (2. Qf8+? Ka7 3. Qxa3 Rbc2+ 4. Kb4 (4. Kb3 Rd3+) 4... Ra2) 2... Rbc2+ 3. Kb4 Ra2 4. Qc1! (4. Qe3? Rdb2+ 5. Kc5 Rxa6) (4. Qc3? Rdc2 5. Qd3 Rcb2+) 4... Rdc2 5. Qd1 Rd2 6. Qe1 Re2 7. Qf1 Rf2 (7... Reb2+ 8. Kc3 Rc2+ 9. Kd4 Rf2 10. Qe1 Rf4+ 11. Ke3) 8. Qg1 Rfb2+ (8... Rg2 9. Qh1 Rgb2+ 10. Kc3 Rc2+ 11. Kd3 Rd2+ 12. Ke3 Re2+ 13. Kf3 Rh2 14. Qg1 Rh3+ 15. Kg4 Rhh2 16. Kg3) 9. Kc3 Rc2+ 10. Kd4! (10. Kd3? Rg2 11. Qb1+ (11. Qf1 Rg3+) (11. Qh1 Rg3+) 11... Rgb2 12. Qc1 Rb3+) 10... Rd2+ (10... Rg2 11. Qb1+ Rgb2 12. Qc1 Rc2 13. Qe1) 11. Ke3 Rg2 12. Qf1! Ra3+ 13. Kf4 Raa2 14. Kf3 1-0



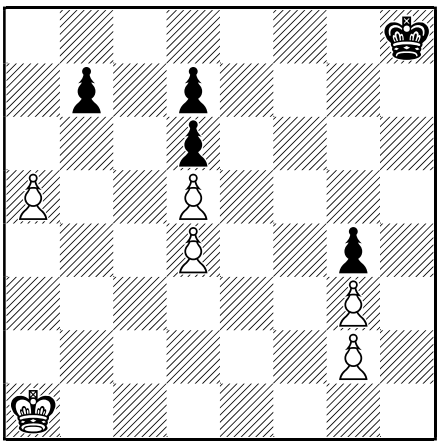
Dobrescu E, 1983, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd7 2. Qb5+! (2. Nb7? Qb8 3. Qb6 (3. Qb5+ Kc7 4. Nd6 Qf8 5. Qc5+ Kd7 6. Qa7+ Kc6 7. Qc5+ Kd7) 3... Qf4+ 4. Kb3 (4. Bc4 Qd2+ 5. Ka4 Qc2+ 6. Bb3 Qc6+) (4. Kc5? Qe3+) 4... Nd2+ 5. Ka3 (5. Kc2 Qc7+) 5... Qg3+ 6. Kb4 Qf4+ 7. Ka5 Nc4+ 8. Bxc4 Qxc4 9. Qd8+ Kc6 10. Qc8+ Kd5 11. Qd7+ Ke5) 2... Kc7 (2... Ke7 3. Bxb1 Qf4+ 4. Nc4) 3. Qc4+ Kd7 (3... Kb6 4. Qc5+) (3... Kb8 4. Qc5! Qg7 (4... Qf4+ 5. Ka5 Qd2+ 6. Kb6 Qb2+ 7. Nb5) 5. Qc8+ Ka7 6. Nb5+ Kb6 7. Qc5+ Kb7 (7... Ka6 8. Qc6#) 8. Qa7+) 4. Qxe6+ Kc7 5. Qc4+ Kd7 6. Qb5+ Kc7 7. Qc5+ Kd7 8. Qf5+! (8. Nb7? Qf4+ 9. Kb5 (9. Ka5 Qd2+) (9. Kb3 Qf3+) (9. Bc4 Nd2 10. Qd5+ Kc7) 9... Qf1+ 10. Kb6 Qf6+ 11. Ka7 Nc3 12. Bc4 Ne4 13. Bb5+ (13. Qb5+ Ke7) 13... Ke6 14. Bc4+ Kd7 15. Qd5+ Kc7 16. Qxe4 Qf2+ 17. Ka8 Qf8+) (8. Ne4? Qb8+ 9. Kc4 (9. Ka4 Qa8+) (9. Qb5+? Qxb5+ 10. Kxb5 Na3+ 11. Kc5 Nc2) 9... Qg8+ 10. Qd5+ Qxd5+ 11. Kxd5 Na3) 8... Qxf5 9. Nxf5 Nd2 10. Bd5 Nf1 11. Kc5 Nh2 12. Ne3 Ke7 13. Kd4 Kf6 14. Ke4 Kg5 15. Be6 1-0



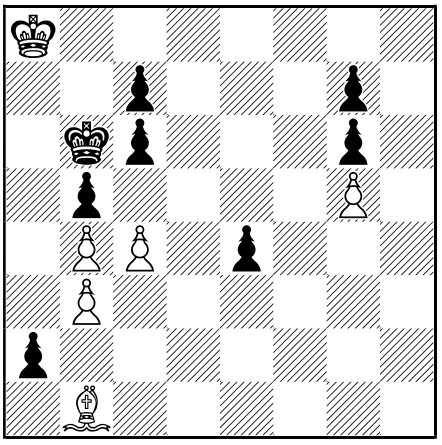
Dobrescu E, 1983, Draw

1. Ne2+ Kd3 2. Nc4 (2. Nxc6? b1=Q 3. Ne5+ Ke3 4. Ng4+ Kf3 5. Nd4+ Kf4 6. Ne6+ Kf5 7. Ne3+ Ke5 8. Nc4+ Kd5 9. Nf4+ Kc6 $1) 2... b1=Q 3. Ne5+ (3. Nf4+? Kc3) 3... Ke3 4. Ng4+ (4. Nc4+? Kf2) 4... Kf3 5. Nd4+! (5. Ne5+? Kf2) (5. Nc3+? Qxd1 6. Ne5+ Kf4 7. Ng6+ Kg5 8. Nxd1 Bf3 9. Ne3 Bh5 10. h4+ Kh6 11. Nf5+ Kh7) 5... Kf4 6. Ne6+ (6. Ne2+? Kg5) 6... Kf5 7. Ne3+ (7. Nh6+? Ke5 8. Ng4+ Kd6) 7... Ke5 8. Nc4+ Kd5 9. Nf4+ Kd4 10. Ne2+ (10. Ne6+? Kc3) 10... Kd3 11. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



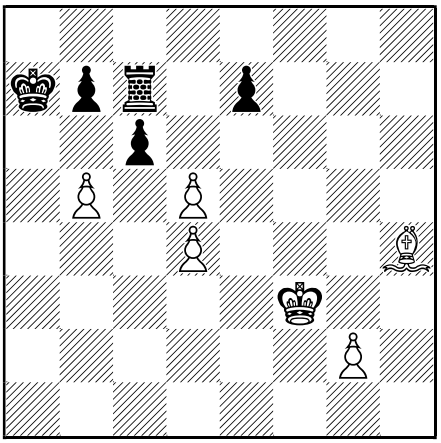
Grigoriev N, 1983, White wins

1. Kb1! Kh7 2. Kc1 Kh6 3. Kb2 Kg6 4. Kb3 Kf6 5. Kb4 Ke7 6. Kc4 1-0



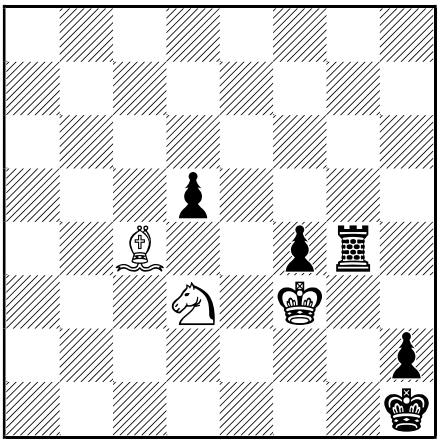
Grzeban G, 1983, White wins

1. c5+ (1. Bxa2? e3 2. c5+ Ka6 3. Bb1 e2 4. Be4 e1=Q 5. Bxc6 Qe8+ 6. Bxe8 c6 7. Bd7) 1... Ka6 2. Bxe4 a1=Q 3. Bxc6 Qh1 4. Bxh1 c6 5. Bd5 cxd5 6. Kb8 d4 7. c6 1-0



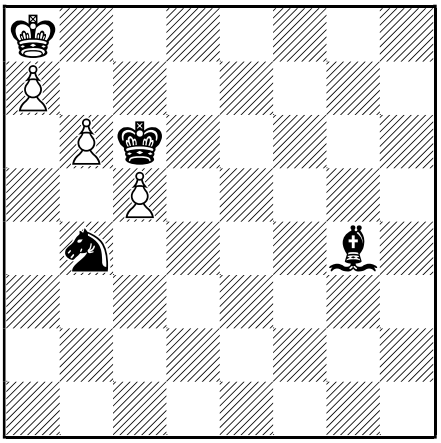
Grzeban G, 1983, White wins

1. d6 (1. b6+? Kxb6 2. d6 Rc8 3. Bxe7 Rg8 4. d7 Kc7) 1... exd6 (1... Rd7 2. dxe7) (1... Rc8 2. Bxe7) 2. b6+ Kxb6 3. Bd8 c5 (3... d5 4. g4 c5 5. g5 Kc6 6. Bxc7 Kxc7 7. g6) 4. d5 c4 5. Ke2 (5. Ke3? c3 6. Kd3 c2 7. Bxc7+ Kxc7 8. Kxc2 Kd7) 5... c3 6. Kd1 c2+ 7. Kc1 1-0



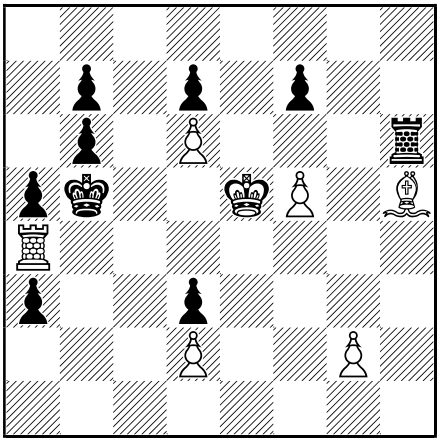
Grzeban G, 1983, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kh1 3. Bxd5 Rg3+ (3... Rg2 4. Be4 Rg8 5. Kxf4+ Rg2 6. Kf3 Rg8 7. Kf2+ Rg2+ 8. Bxg2#) 4. Kf2+ (4. Kxf4+? Rg2 5. Kf3 Rd2 6. Be4 Rd4) 4... f3 5. Nf4 Rh3 6. Ne2 Rg3 7. Nxg3# 1-0



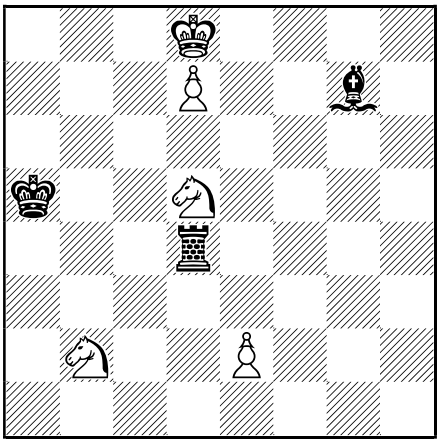
Grzeban G, 1983, Draw

1. b7 Na6 2. b8=N+! Kc7 3. Nxa6+ Kc8 4. c6 Bd1 (4... Bf3 5. Nb4 Bg2 6. Nd5! Bxd5) 5. Nc5! Bf3 6. Nb7 Bxc6 1/2-1/2



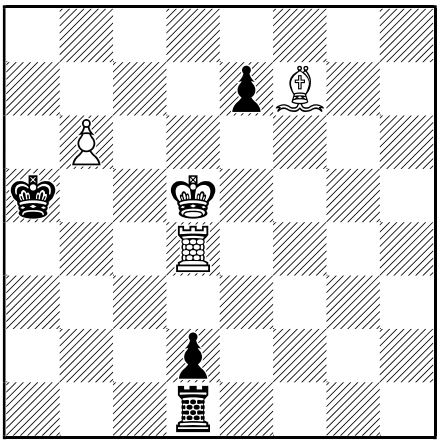
Grzeban G, 1983, Draw

1. Bd1 (1. Rh4? f6+ 2. Ke4 a2 3. Rh1 Rxh5 4. Ra1 Kb4 5. Rxa2 Kb3 6. Ra1 Kb2) (1. Rxa3? f6+ 2. Ke4 Rxh5 3. Rxd3 Kc6) 1... f6+ (1... Rh1 2. Rxa3 Rxd1 3. Rxd3) 2. Kd4 (2. Kd5? Rh1 3. Bb3 Rb1 4. Rxa3 Kb4 5. Ba2 Kxa3 6. Bxb1 Kb2 7. Bxd3 a4 8. Bc4 a3 9. Kd4 b5 10. Be6 b4) 2... Rh1 (2... Rh4+ 3. g4 Rxg4+ 4. Bxg4 Kxa4 5. Kc3) 3. Bb3 Rh4+ (3... Rb1 4. Kc3) 4. g4 Rxg4+ 5. Kd5 Rxa4 6. Bc4+ Kb4 7. Ba2 Kb5 8. Bc4+ Kb4 9. Ba2 b5 10. Kd4 b6 11. Kd5 1/2-1/2



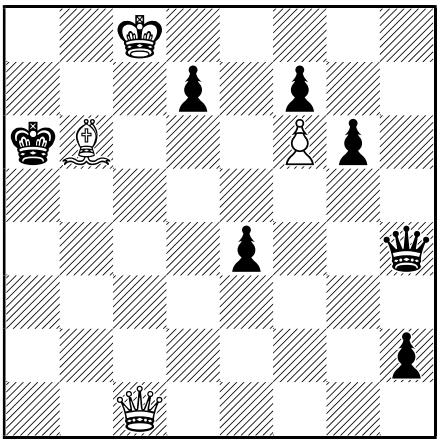
Joitsa P, 1983, White wins

1. Nc4+ (1. e4? Bh6 2. Nf6 Bg5 3. e5 Kb4 4. Ke7 Kb3 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. Kxd8 Kxb2) 1... Ka6 2. e4 (2. Nd6? Rxd5 3. Ke7 Bf8+ 4. Kxf8 Rxd6) 2... Rxe4 3. Nd6 Re1 4. Kc8 Bf6 5. Nxf6 Re7 6. d8=R (6. d8=Q? Ra7 7. Nd7 Ra8+ 8. Nb8+ Rxb8+ 9. Kxb8) 1-0



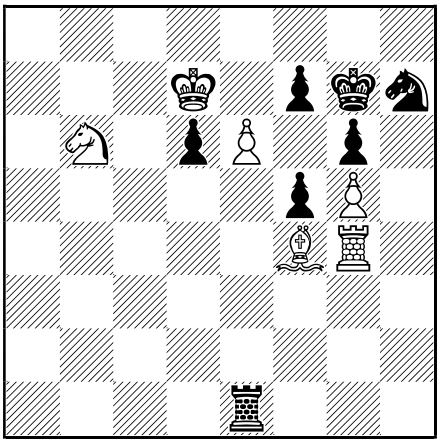
Joitsa P, 1983, White wins

1. b7 e6+ 2. Bxe6 Rb1 3. Kc6 Rc1+ 4. Bc4 Rxc4+ 5. Rxc4 d1=Q 6. Rc5+ Ka6 7. Kc7! Qb3 8. b8=N+! (8. b8=Q? Qf7+ 9. Kc6 (9. Kd6 Qe6+ 10. Kxe6) 9... Qd7+ 10. Kxd7) 8... Ka7 9. Ra5# 1-0



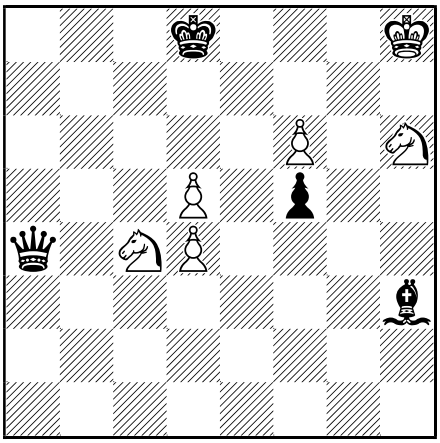
Joitsa P, 1983, White wins

1. Qb2! Qxf6! (1... h1=Q 2. Bd8! Qc1+ 3. Qxc1 Kb5 4. Kxd7) (1... Qh5 2. Kc7! h1=Q 3. Qa3+ Kb5 4. Qb3+ Ka6 5. Qa4+) 2. Qxf6 h1=Q 3. Bg1+! Ka5! (3... d6 4. Qf1+! Ka5 5. Bb6+) 4. Qa1+! Kb5 5. Qf1+! Ka4 6. Qd1+! Kb5 7. Qb3+ Kc6 8. Qc4+! (8. Qb7+? Kd6 9. Bh2+! Kc5! 10. Bg1+! Kd6! 11. Qxd7+ Ke5 12. Bh2+! Kf6! 13. Qd4+ Kf5) 8... Kd6 9. Bh2+! Ke7 (9... Qxh2 10. Qc7+) 10. Qc5+ Ke8 11. Qe5+ Kf8 12. Qh8+! Ke7 13. Bd6+! 1-0



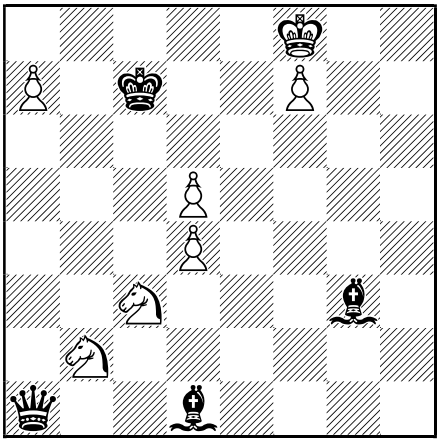
Kazantsev A, 1983, White wins

1. Rg1! (1. e7? fxg4 2. e8=Q Nf8+ 3. Kd8 Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 Ne6 5. Bc1 f6) 1... Rxg1 (1... Nf8+ 2. Kc6 Rxe6 3. Bxd6 f6 (3... f4 4. Nd5 f3 5. Nf6 f2 6. Rh1 Re1 7. Bxf8+ Kxf8 8. Rh8+ Kg7 (8... Ke7 9. Re8#) 9. Rg8#) 4. Kd5 Re8 5. gxf6+ Kxf6 6. Bxf8 Rxf8 7. Nd7+) 2. Be5+! dxe5 3. e7 Rxg5! 4. Nd5 Nf6+ 5. Nxf6 Kxf6 6. e8=N# 1-0



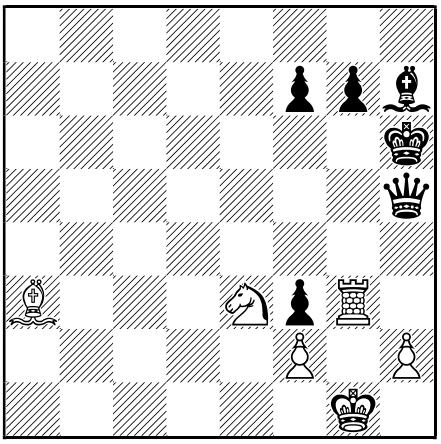
Kazantsev A, 1983, White wins

1. Nf7+ Ke8 2. Nfd6+ Kd8 3. f7 Ke7 4. Kg7 Qa8 5. Nxf5+ Bxf5 6. d6+ Ke6 7. d5+ Qxd5 8. f8=N# 1-0



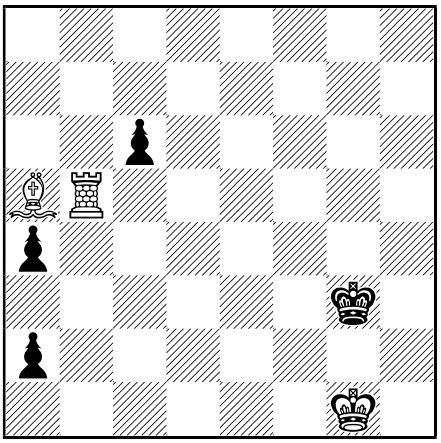
Kazantsev A, 1983, White wins

1. Kg7! Bd6 2. Nb5+ Kd7 3. Nxd6 (3. Nc4! {cook} Bb3 4. Nb6+ Kd8 5. a8=Q+ Qxa8 6. Nxa8 Bxd5 7. Nxd6) 3... Bc2! (3... Qxa7 4. Nf5 Kc8 5. Kg8 Bb3 6. f8=Q+ Kb7 7. Qe7+ Kb8 8. Qxa7+ Kxa7 9. Ne3 Ka6 10. Nec4 Kb7 11. Kf7 Kc7 12. Ke7) 4. a8=Q! Qxa8 5. Nbc4! Ke7 (5... Qd8! {cook}) (5... Qa1! {cook}) 6. Nf5+ Bxf5 7. d6+ Ke6 8. d5+ Qxd5 9. f8=N# 1-0



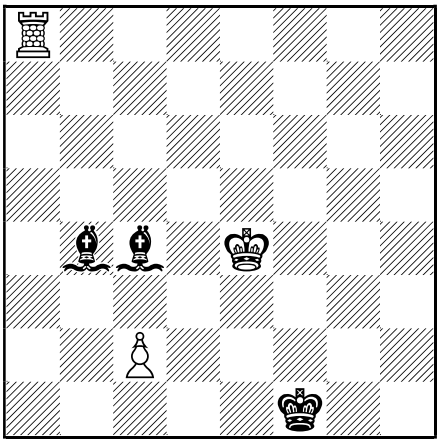
Kazantsev A, 1983, Draw

1. Bc1! (1. Ng4+? Kg5 2. Ne3+ Kf6 3. Bb2+ Ke6 4. Bxg7 (4. Rxg7 Bg6 5. Rg8 Qb5 6. Bc3 Qb1+ 7. Nf1 Kd7 8. h3 Bd3) 4... f5! 5. Nc4 f4) 1... Bg6 (1... Qc5 2. Nf5+ Kh5 3. Rg5#) (1... Be4 2. Nf5+ Kh7 3. Rxg7+ Kh8 4. Bb2 f6! 5. Bxf6 Qxf5 6. Ba1 Qh7 7. Rxh7+ Kxh7) 2. Nd5+ Kh7 3. Bg5! Kg8 4. Nf4 Qh8 5. Rh3 Bh7 6. Ng6!! (6. Rxf3? Bf5 7. Ra3 Kh7 8. Ra7 Qb8 9. Rxf7 Qb1+ 10. Kg2 Be4+ 11. f3 Qa2+) 6... fxg6 7. Rxf3 (7. Kf1? Kf7 8. Rxf3+ Ke6 9. Re3+ Kf5 10. f4 Kg4 11. h3+ Kh5) 1/2-1/2



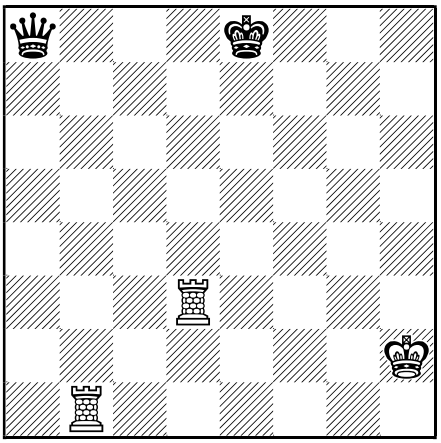
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Rg5+ (1. Bc7+? Kh3 $1) (1. Be1+? Kf3! (1... Kh3? 2. Rh5+)) 1... Kh4 2. Bd8 a1=Q+ 3. Kh2! 1-0



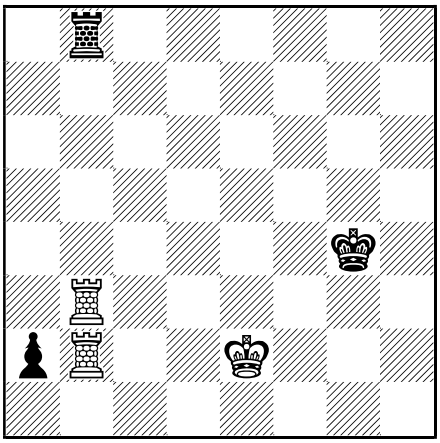
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Ra4 Bf7 2. Rxb4 Bg6+ 3. Ke3 Bxc2 4. Kd2 Bh7 5. Rh4 Bg8 6. Rf4+ 1-0



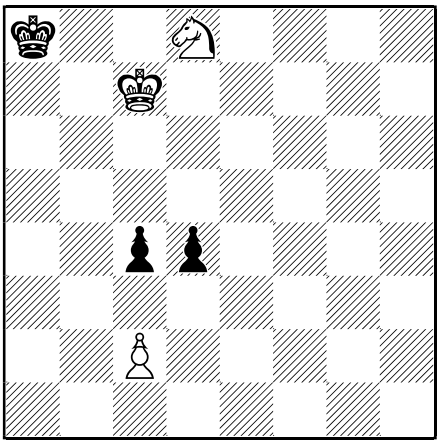
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Re3+ Kf7 2. Rf1+ Kg6 3. Rg3+ Kh5 4. Rh1! Kh4 5. Rg7! 1-0



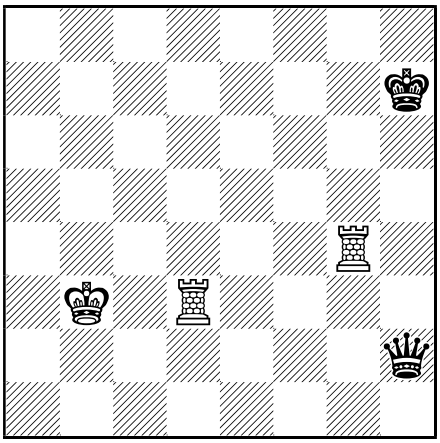
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kf5 2. Rb5+ Ke6 3. Rb6+ Ke7 4. Rb7+ Ke6 5. R2b6+ Kd5 6. Rd7+ Kc5 7. Ra6 1-0



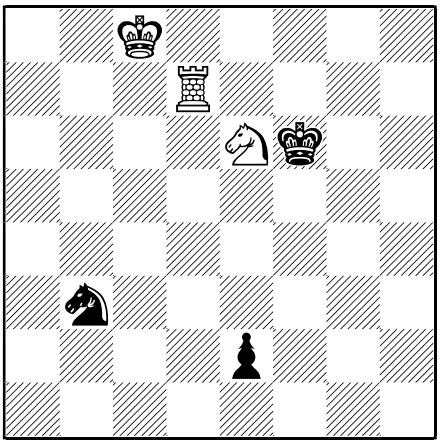
Zachodjakin G, 1983, Draw

1. Ne6! (1. Kc8? d3! 2. cxd3 c3 $1) 1... d3 2. cxd3 cxd3 3. Kc8 d2 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Nb5+ Kb6 6. Nc3 1/2-1/2



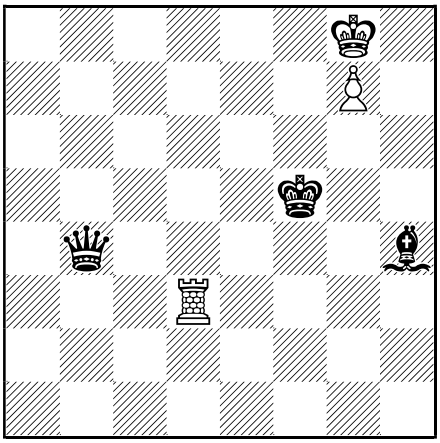
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Rgg3! Qe2 2. Rge3 Qf2 3. Rh3+ Kg6 4. Rdg3+ Kf5 5. Rf3+ 1-0



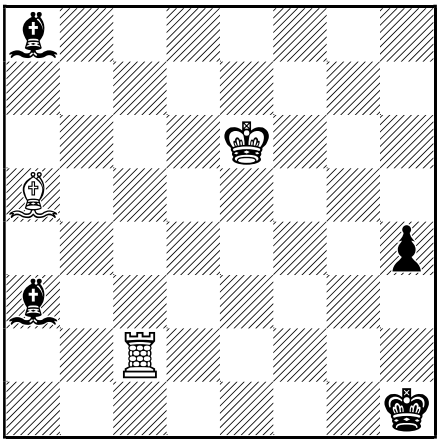
Zachodjakin G, 1983, Draw

1. Rd6 e1=Q (1... Ke5 2. Nf4) 2. Nd4+ Kf7! 3. Rd7+ Kg6 4. Rd6+ Kh5 5. Rd5+ Kg4 6. Rg5+ Kf4 7. Rf5+ Ke4 8. Re5+ Kxe5 9. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



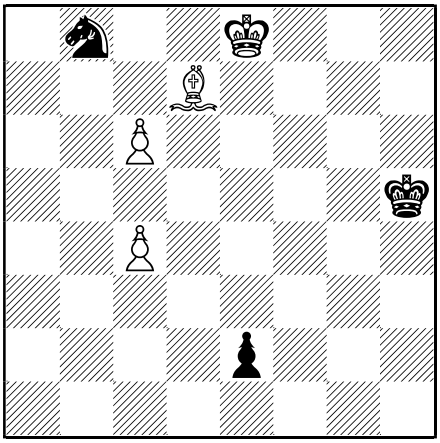
Zachodjakin G, 1983, Draw

1. Kh7 Qe7! (1... Bf6 2. Rd5+) 2. Re3! Qb7 3. Rb3! Qc7 (3... Qh1 4. Rb5+ Kf6 5. Rb6+ Ke7 6. Re6+) 4. Rc3! Qa7 5. Ra3! Qd7 6. Rd3 1/2-1/2



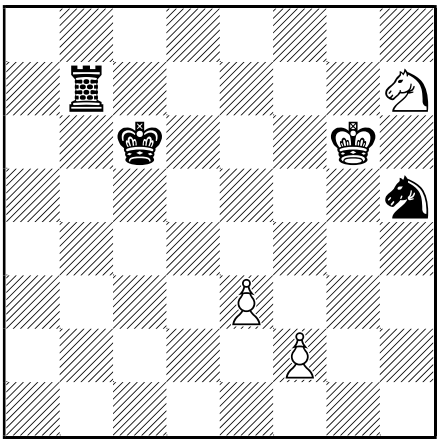
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Rc3 Bb2 2. Rd3! Bg7 (2... Bg2 3. Bc7 Kg1 4. Rd1+ Bf1 5. Bb6+) 3. Rd1+ Kh2 (3... Kg2! {cook AN} 4. Rd8! Bf3 5. Rg8 Bg4+! 6. Kd5 h3 7. Rxg7 h2 8. Rxg4+ Kh3) 4. Bc7+ Kh3 5. Rd3+ 1-0



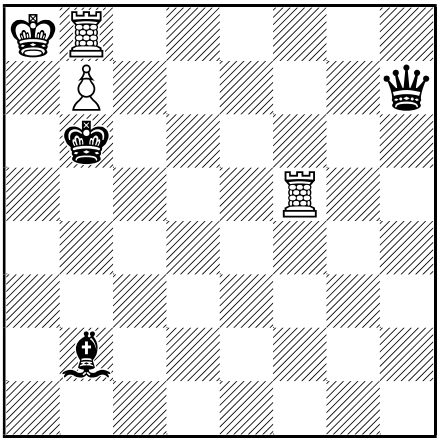
Zachodjakin G, 1983, Draw

1. Bg4+! Kxg4 2. c7 e1=Q+ 3. Kf7 Qf1+ (3... Qf2+ 4. Kg8) 4. Kg7 Qa1+ (4... Nd7! {cook IB} 5. c8=Q Qf6+! 6. Kg8 (6. Kh7 Qe7+ 7. Kh6 Kf5 8. c5 (8. Qg8 Qh4+ 9. Kg7 Qf6+ 10. Kh7 Nf8+) 8... Qf7 9. Qc6 Qf8+ 10. Kh5 Qh8+ 11. Qh6 Nf6+) 6... Qe7 7. Kh8 Kf5! (7... Kg5? 8. Qa8 (8. c5? Nf6) (8. Qg8+? Kh6) 8... Qf6+ (8... Nf6? 9. Qg2+ Kh6 10. Qh2+ (10. Qh3+? Nh5 $1) 10... Kg6 11. Qg3+ Kf7 12. Qg7+! (12. Qb8? Qd7 $1)) 9. Kg8 Qg6+ 10. Kh8 Qh6+ 11. Kg8 Nf6+ 12. Kf7 Qg6+ 13. Ke6 Qf5+ 14. Ke7! (14. Kd6? Ne4+ 15. Kc7 Qe5+ 16. Kb6 Qc5+ 17. Ka6 Qa3+ 18. Kb7 Nc5+ 19. Kb8 Nd7+ 20. Kb7 Qf3+ 21. Ka7 Qf2+ 22. Kb7 Qg2+ 23. Ka7 Qa2+ 24. Kb7 Nc5+ 25. Kb8 Qh2+ 26. Ka7 Qc7+) 14... Qd7+ 15. Kf8 Qd6+ 16. Kf7 Qc7+ 17. Kf8) 8. c5 Kg5! 9. Qa8 Qf6+ 10. Kg8 Qg6+ 11. Kh8 Qh6+ 12. Kg8 Nf6+ 13. Kf7 Qg6+ 14. Ke6 Qf5+ 15. Ke7 (15. Kd6 Ne4+! 16. Kc7 Qe5+ 17. Kc8 Qe8+ 18. Kb7 Nxc5+ 19. Ka7 Qa4+ 20. Kb8 Qf4+ 21. Kc8 Qf8+) 15... Nd5+! 16. Kd6 Qf6+ 17. Kd7 Qe7+ 18. Kc6 Qe6+ 19. Kb7 Qd7+ 20. Ka6 Qa4+) 5. Kg8 1/2-1/2



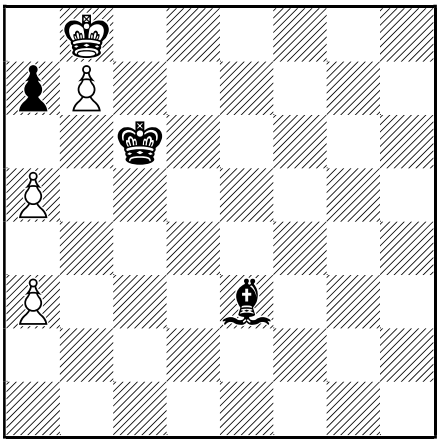
Zachodjakin G, 1983, Draw

1. Ng5 Ng7 2. Nf7 Ne6 (2... Kd7! {cook AA} 3. Kxg7 Ke6) 3. Kf6 Kd7 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Nf7+ Kd5 6. e4+ 1/2-1/2



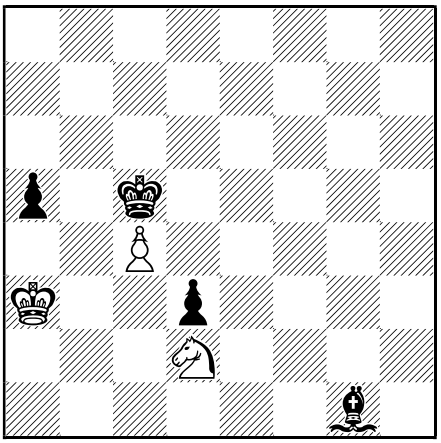
Zachodjakin G, 1983, White wins

1. Rb5+! Kxb5 2. Rh8! Qe4 3. Rh4! Qc6 4. Rh6 Qf3 5. Rh3 Qd5 6. Rh5 Be5 7. Rxe5 1-0



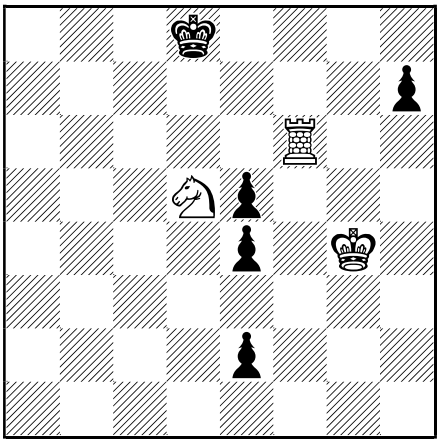
Kalinin A, 1983, White wins

1. Ka8 Bf4 2. Kxa7 (2. a4? a6 3. Ka7 Be5 4. Kxa6 Bb8 $1) 2... Kb5 3. a6 Ka5 4. a4! Be5 5. b8=Q! Bxb8+ 6. Kb7!! 1-0



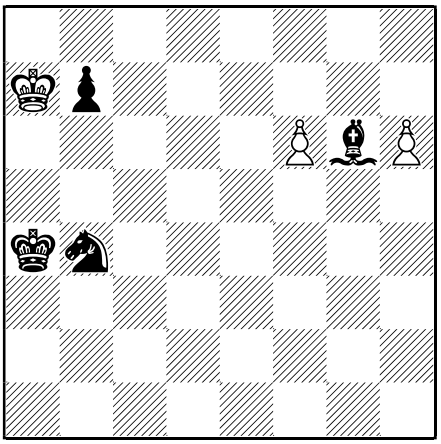
Kalinin A, 1983, Draw

1. Ka4 Kb6 2. c5+ Bxc5 3. Nc4+ Ka6 4. Nxa5 d2 5. Nb3 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



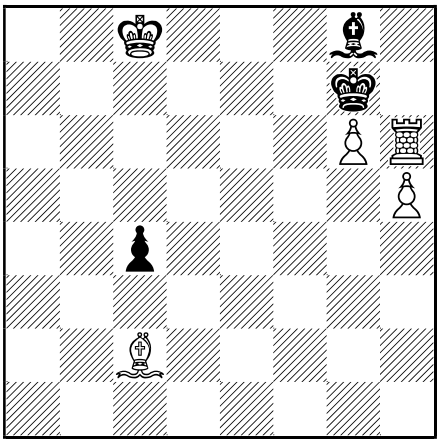
Kalinin A, 1983, White wins

1. Rd6+ Ke8 2. Kf5 e1=Q 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Rd8+ Kg7 5. Rd7+ Kf8 6. Ke6 Qa5 7. Rf7# 1-0



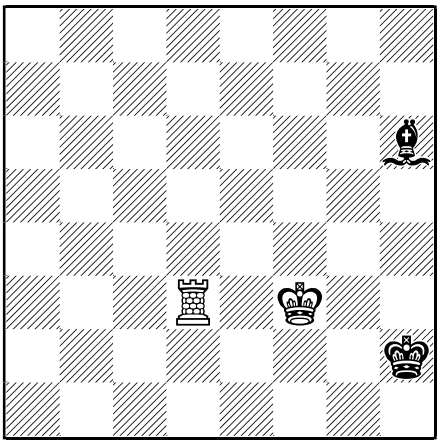
Kekely L, 1983, White wins

1. f7 (1. h7? Nc6+ 2. Ka8 Bxh7 3. f7 Bd3 4. f8=Q Ba6) 1... Nc6+ 2. Ka8 Bxf7 3. h7 Bc4 4. h8=Q Ba6 5. Qb2 Ka5 6. Qb3 b5 7. Qe3 1-0



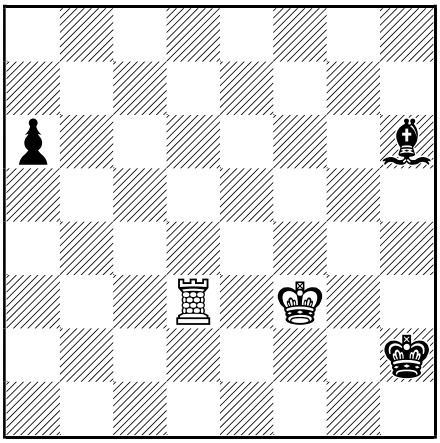
Kalinin A, 1983, White wins

1. Rh8! Kxh8 2. h6 Bh7 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Bxh7+! Kxh7 5. Kd7 Kg8 (5... c3 6. Ke7 c2 7. Kf7 c1=Q 8. g8=Q+ Kxh6 9. Qg6#) 6. Ke7 c3 7. Kf6 c2 8. Kg6 c1=Q 9. h7# 1-0



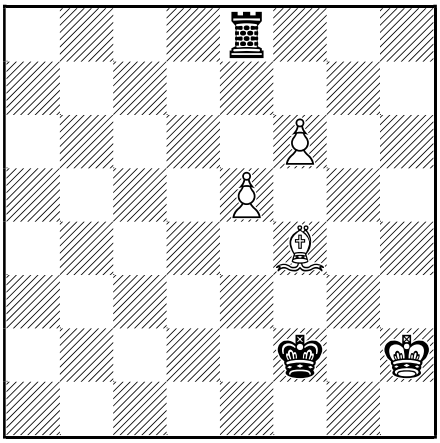
Kekely L, 1983, White wins

1. Rd8! Bg7 (1... Bc1 2. Rd5! (2. Ra8! {cook})) 2. Rd2+ Kh1 3. Rd5! Kh2 4. Rh5+ Kg1 5. Rg5+ 1-0



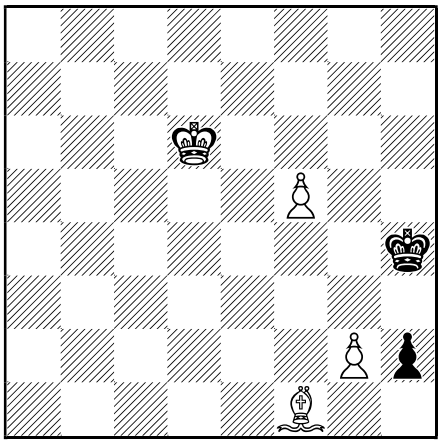
Kekely L, 1983, White wins

1. Rd8 Bg7 (1... Bc1 2. Rd5 Ba3 3. Kf2 Kh3 4. Rd3+ Kg4 5. Rxa3) 2. Rd2+ Kh1 3. Rd5 Kh2 4. Rh5+ Kg1 5. Rg5+ 1-0



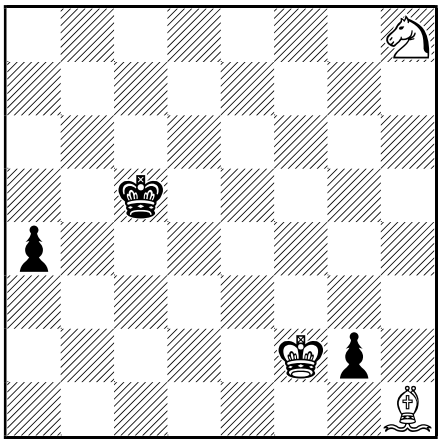
Kekely L, 1983, White wins

1. Bg3+ (1. Kh3? Kf3! 2. Bg3 Rh8+ 3. Bh4 Kf4 4. e6 Kf5 5. e7 Ke6) (1. Be3+? Kxe3! 2. f7 Rf8 3. e6 Kf2 4. Kh3 Kf3 5. Kh4 Kf4) (1. Kh1? Rf8! 2. Bh2 Kf3) 1... Kf3 2. f7 (2. Kh3? Rh8+ $1) 2... Rh8+ 3. Bh4! (3. Kg1? Kxg3! 4. e6 Ra8 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Kd1 Kd3 8. Kc1 Kc3 9. Kb1 Rb8+) 3... Rxh4+ 4. Kg1 Rg4+ 5. Kf1 Rf4 6. e6 1-0



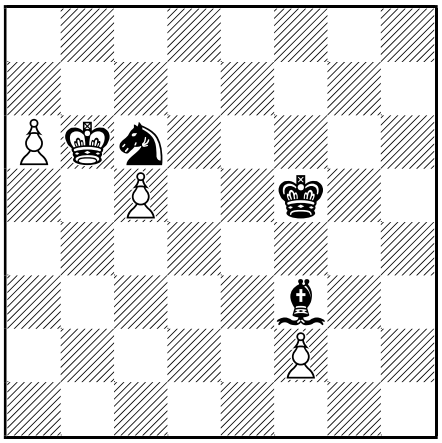
Kekely L, 1983, Draw

1. g3+! (1. f6? h1=Q 2. f7 Qxf1) 1... Kxg3 2. Bg2! (2. f6? h1=Q 3. f7 Qb7 4. Ke6 Qb4 5. Kf6 Qf8) 2... Kxg2 3. f6 h1=Q 4. f7 Qe1 5. Kd7! (5. f8=Q? Qb4+) 5... Qb4 6. Ke8 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1983, Draw

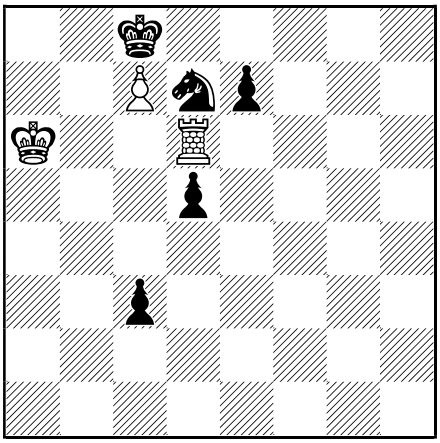
1. Kxg2! (1. Bxg2? a3 2. Nf7 a2 3. Ng5 a1=Q 4. Ne4+ Kd4 5. Kg3 Qg1) 1... a3 2. Nf7 a2 3. Ng5 a1=Q 4. Ne4+ Kd4 5. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1983, Draw

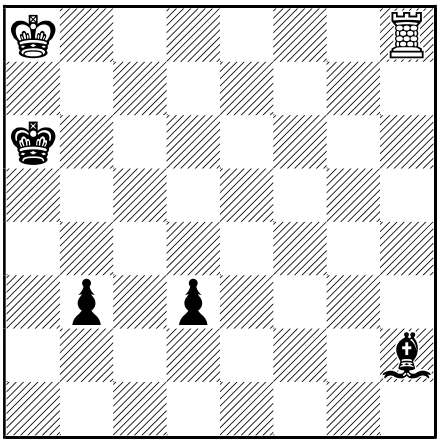
1. a7 Ne5 2. Kc7 Ke6 3. c6 Bxc6 4. f4 1/2-1/2

1/2-1/2



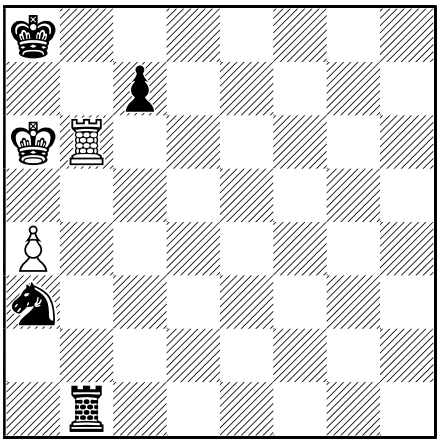
Kekely L, 1983, Draw

1. Rxd7 c2 2. Rd8+ Kxc7 3. Rxd5 Kc6 4. Rd8 Kc7 5. Rd5 c1=Q 6. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



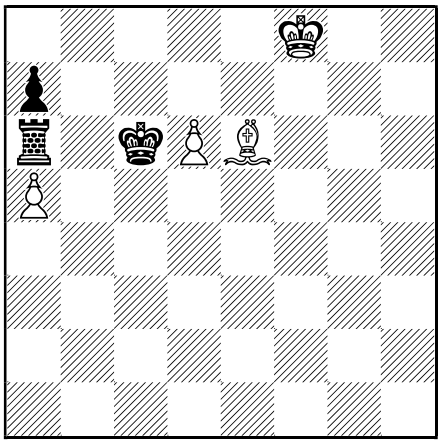
Kekely L, 1983, Draw

1. Rd8 b2 2. Rxd3 b1=Q 3. Rd6+ Ka5 (3... Bxd6) 4. Ra6+ Kb5 (4... Kxa6) 5. Rb6+ Kxb6 1/2-1/2



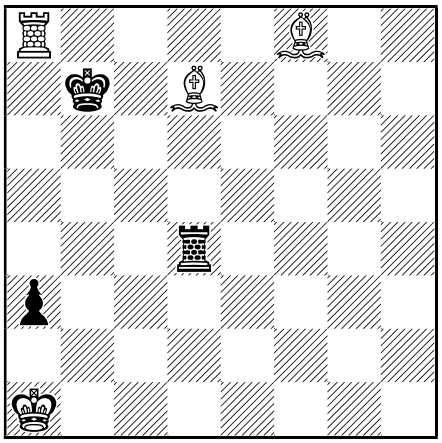
Kekely L, 1983, Draw

1. Rb3! (1. Rb8+? Kxb8 2. a5 Kc8 3. Ka7 Rb8 4. a6 Rb6) (1. Rh6? Nc2 $1) (1. Rxb1? Nxb1 2. a5 Kb8 $1) 1... Rxb3 (1... Ra1 2. Rd3) 2. a5 Rb6+! 3. axb6 c5 4. Ka5! (4. b7+? Kb8 5. Ka5 Kxb7 6. Ka4 Kc6 7. Kxa3 Kd5) 4... Kb7 5. Ka4 Nc2 (5... Kxb6 6. Kxa3) 6. Kb5



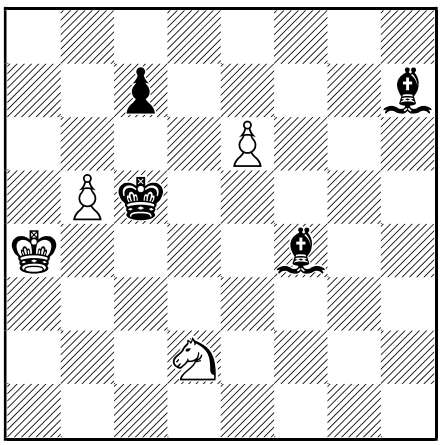
Ryabinin N, 1983, White wins

1. Ke7 (1. d7? Kc7 2. Ke7 Rd6) 1... Kc5 2. d7 Rd6 3. a6 Rxd7+ (3... Rd1 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Kxd8 Kb5 6. Bc8) 4. Kxd7 (4. Bxd7? Kb6 5. Bc8 Kc7) 4... Kb5 5. Bc4+! Kxc4 6. Kc6 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1983, White wins

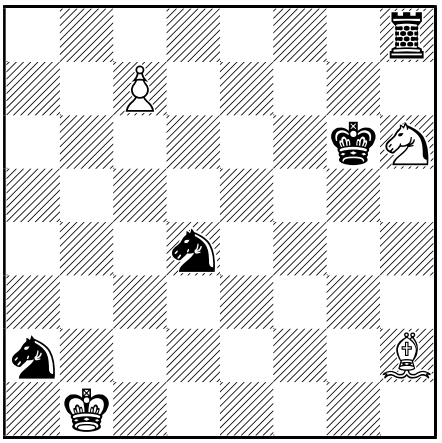
1. Ra7+! Kb6 (1... Kxa7 2. Bc5+) (1... Kb8 2. Ba4! Rf4 3. Bd6+) 2. Ba4! Rf4 3. Ra8 Kb7 4. Rb8+! Kc7 (4... Kxb8 5. Bd6+) 5. Bb5! Rf5! 6. Bd3! Rf3 7. Rb7+! Kc8 (7... Kxb7 8. Be4+) 8. Ba6! Rxf8 9. Rf7+ 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1983, Draw

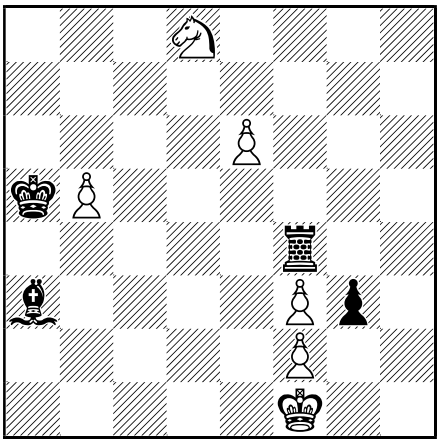
1. e7 Bg6 2. Ne4+ Kb6 3. Nf6 Bd6! (3... Bc2+ 4. Kb4

Bd6+ 5. Kc4 Bxe7 6. Nd5+) 4. Kb3 (4. e8=Q? Bc2#) 4... Bf7+ 5. Ka4 Bxe7 6. Nd5+ Bxd5 1/2-1/2



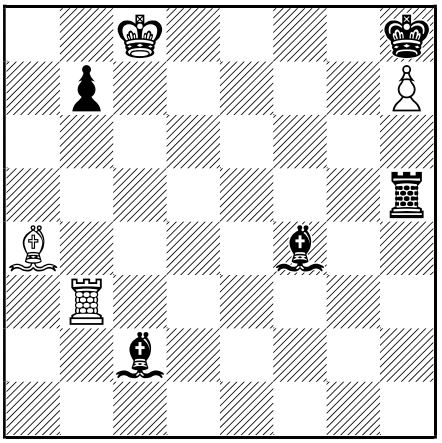
Ryabinin N, 1983, Draw

1. Be5 Nc3+ 2. Kb2 Nd1+ 3. Kc1 Rc8 4. Kxd1 Ne6 5. Ng4 Kf5 6. Ne3+ Kxe5 7. Nc4+ Kd4 (7... Kf4 8. Nb6 Rxc7 9. Nd5+) 8. Nd6 Rxc7 9. Nb5+ 1/2-1/2



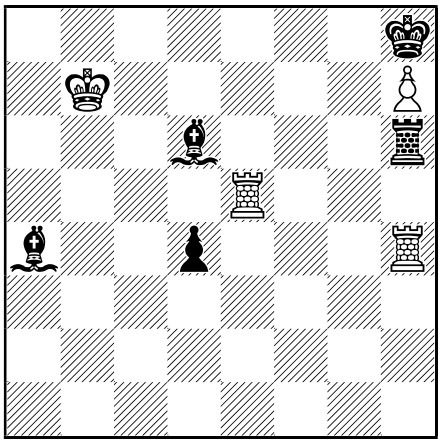
Ryabinin N, 1983, Draw

1. e7! Bxe7 2. fxg3! (2. Nc6+? Kxb5 3. Nxe7 Rxf3 4. Kg2 gxf2) 2... Rxf3+ 3. Kg2! (3. Ke2? Rf6 4. Nc6+ Kxb5 5. Nxe7 Re6+) 3... Re3 4. Kf2 Re4 (4... Bg5 5. Nf7) (4... Bc5 5. Nb7+) 5. Kf3 Re1 6. Kf2 Bb4 7. Nc6+ Kxb5 8. Nxb4 Rd1 9. Ke2! 1/2-1/2



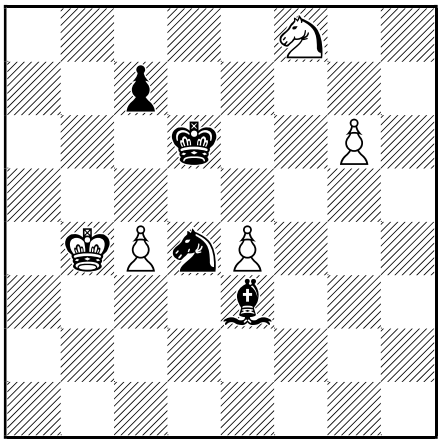
Ryabinin N, 1983, Draw

1. Rb4 Bd2 (1... Bd6 2. Rd4! Bxa4 3. Kxb7 Kxh7 4. Ka6) 2. Rd4! Bxa4 3. Kxb7! Rb5+ 4. Ka6 1/2-1/2



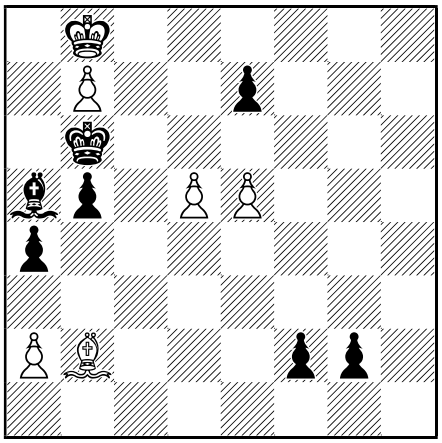
Ryabinin N, 1983, Draw

1. Reh5 Rxh5 2. Rxd4 Rb5+ (2... Rxh7+! 3. Ka6 Ra7+! 4. Kb6 Be7! 5. Re4 Bc2 6. Re2 Ra6+ 7. Kb7) 3. Ka6 Bb4 4. Rh4 Rb8 5. Ka7 Rb5 6. Ka6 Ra5+ 7. Kb6 Be1 8. Re4 Bd2 9. Rd4 Bc3 10. Rc4 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1983, White wins

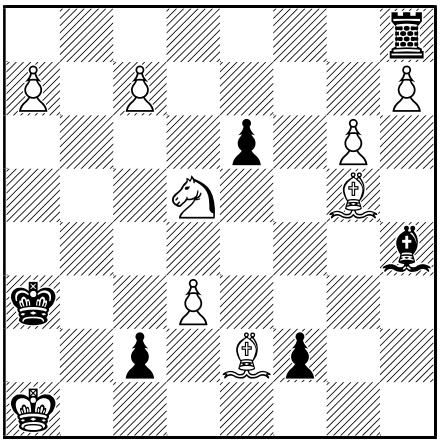
1. g7 Nc6+ 2. Kb5 Ne7 3. e5+ Kxe5 4. Ng6+ Kf6 5. Nxe7 Kxg7 6. Nf5+ 1-0



Sochniev A, 1983, White wins

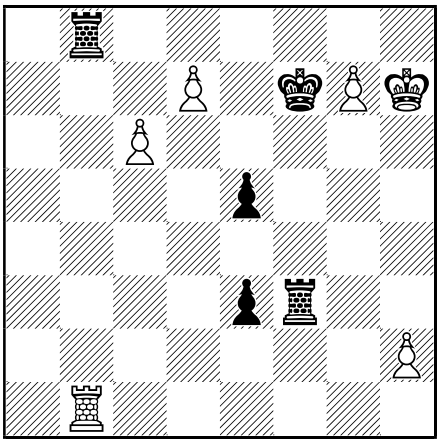
1. Bd4+ (1. Kc8? f1=Q 2. b8=Q+ Kc5) 1... Ka6 2. Kc8! (2. Bxf2? Bc3! 3. d6 Bxe5 4. Kc8 b4) 2... Bc7 (2... f1=Q

3. b8=N#) (2... Bc3 3. b8=N+ Ka5 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Bxf2 b4 6. d6) (2... Bb6 3. Bxb6 (3. b8=Q Bxd4 4. Qb7+ Ka5 5. a3 f1=Q 6. Qa8+ Kb6 7. Qc6+ Ka5 8. Qa8+) 3... f1=Q (3... g1=Q 4. b8=Q Qg8+ 5. Bd8 Qg4+ 6. e6) 4. b8=Q Qf8+ 5. Bd8 Qf5+ 6. e6) 3. Kxc7 f1=Q 4. b8=N+! (4. b8=Q? Qc4+) 4... Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Nb4+ Ka5 7. a3! g1=Q 8. Kb7! Qg6 9. e6! 1-0



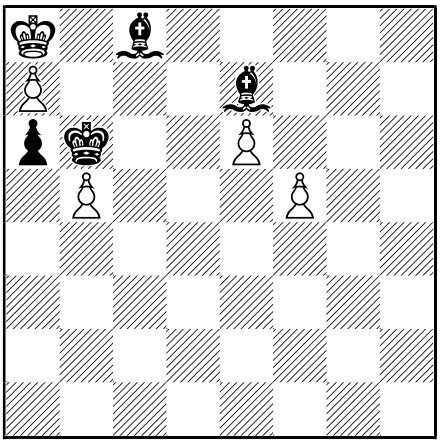
Sochniev A, 1983, White wins

1. Bc1+ Kb3 2. g7 Ra8 3. c8=N exd5 4. g8=N f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Bf2 6. h8=B! (6. h8=Q? Rxa7+ 7. Nxa7 Bd4+ 8. Qxd4) 6... Rxc8 7. Bg2 Rc5 8. a8=R! (8. a8=Q? Bd4+ 9. Bxd4 Ra5+ 10. Qxa5) 1-0



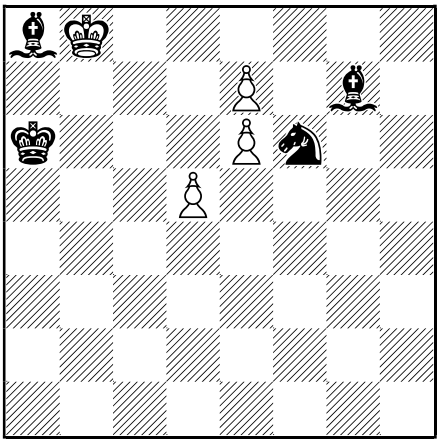
Sochniev A, 1983, White wins

1. h4! Rg8 (1... Rf5 2. Rf1!! Rxf1 3. c7 Rf5 4. d8=N+ Rxd8 5. cxd8=N+ Kf6 6. g8=N#) 2. Rb8!! Rxb8 3. c7 Rf5 4. d8=N+ Rxd8 5. cxd8=N+! Kf6 6. g8=N# 1-0



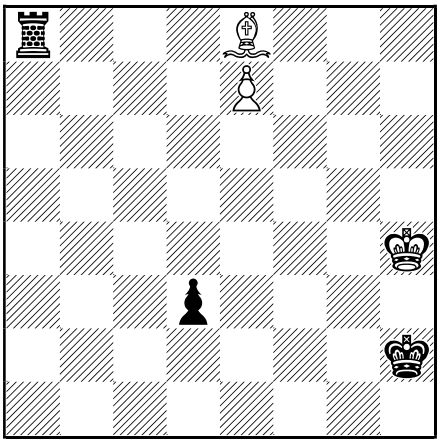
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. Kb8 Bb7 2. a8=N+ Bxa8 3. bxa6 Bc6 4. a7 Bb7 5. a8=N+ Kc6 6. f6 (6. Nc7? Bd6 7. e7 Bxe7 8. Nd5 Bd6+ 9. Ka7 Bc8) 6... Bxf6 7. Nc7 Kb6 8. Na8+ Kc6 9. Nc7 Be5 10. e7 Kb6 11. e8=N Bf4 (11... Ba6! {cook HC} 12. Ka8 Bc4! 13. Kb8 Be6! 14. Ka8 Bf7 $1) 12. Nd6 Bxd6 1/2-1/2



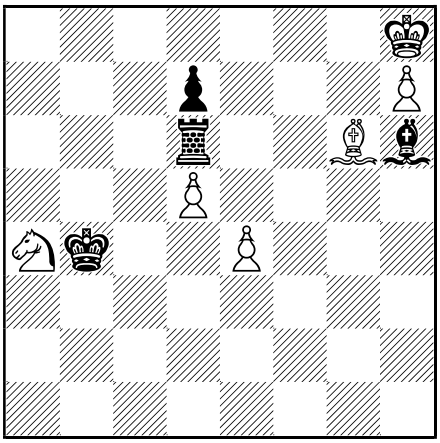
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. d6 (1. Kxa8? Nxd5 2. e8=N Be5) 1... Ne8 (1... Bd5 2. d7 Nxd7+ 3. exd7 Be5+ 4. Kc8 Bb7+ 5. Kd8 Bf6 6. Ke8 Bc6 7. Kf7) 2. d7 Bb7 3. dxe8=N Be5+ 4. Nc7+ Kb6 5. e8=N Bh2 6. e7 Be5 7. Nd6 Bxd6 8. e8=N Be5 9. Nd6 Bxd6 1/2-1/2



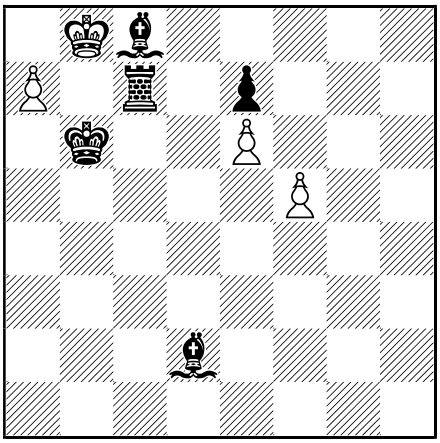
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. Bh5 d2 2. Kg5 Ra5+ 3. Kf4! Rxh5 4. e8=Q d1=Q 5. Qe2+ Qxe2 1/2-1/2



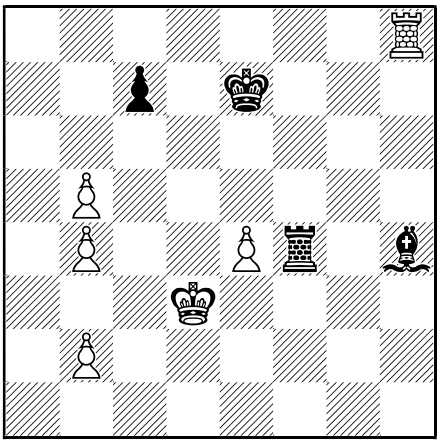
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. Bf7 Ra6 2. Nb2 Kc5 3. e5 Ra8+ 4. Bg8 Kd4 5. Nc4 Kxc4 6. e6 Kd4 7. e7 Ke5 8. d6 Kf6 9. e8=N+ Rxe8 (9... Kg6 10. Bf7+ Kxf7) 1/2-1/2



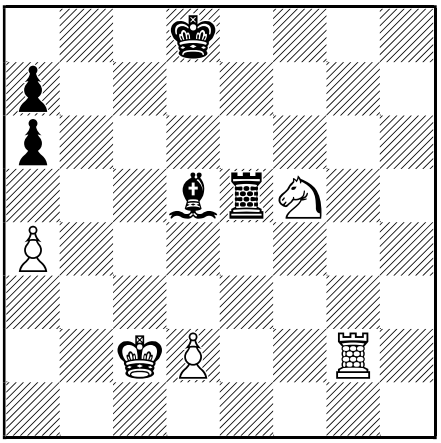
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. a8=N+ (1. a8=Q? Bf4) 1... Kc6 2. Nxc7 Bb7 3. f6 Bf4 4. fxe7 Kb6 5. e8=N Be5 6. e7 Bh2 7. Nd6 Bxd6 8. e8=N Bh2 9. Nd6 Bxd6 1/2-1/2



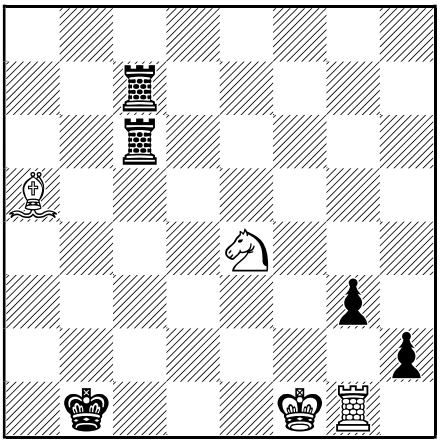
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. Rh7+ Kd8 2. b6 cxb6 3. Ke3 Bg5 4. Rh5 Rf5+ (4... Rg4+ 5. Kf3 Rg1 6. Kf2 Rg4 7. Kf3) 5. Kd3 Rb5 6. Kc4 Re5 7. Kd4 Rb5 8. Kc4 1/2-1/2



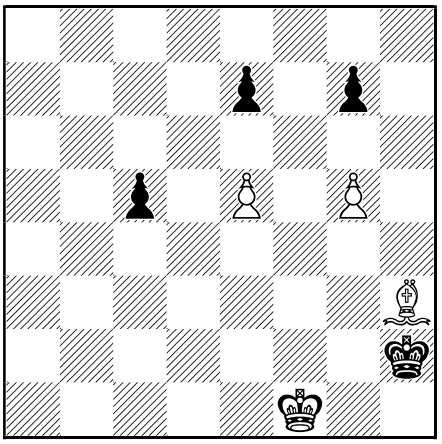
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. Rg5! Be4+ 2. Kc3 Bxf5 3. d4! Re3+ 4. Kd2 Rf3! 5. Ke2 Rf4 (5... Be4 6. Rg4! Bd5 7. Rg5 Be4 8. Rg4 Bc6 9. Rg6 Rc3 10. Kd2 Rc4 11. Kd3 Rc1 12. Kd2) 6. Ke3 Rf1 7. Ke2 Bh3 8. Rh5! Rh1 9. Kf2 Rf1+ 10. Ke2 Rh1 11. Kf2 Ke7 12. Kg3 Bg2 13. Rxh1 Bxh1 14. Kf2 1/2-1/2



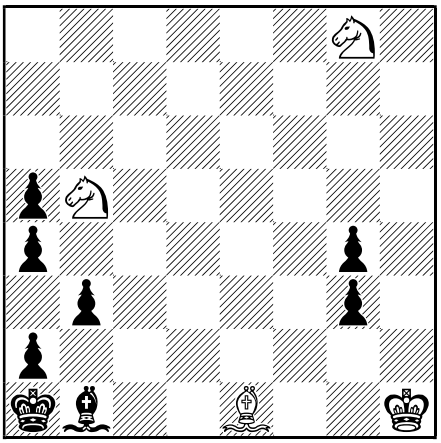
Sochniev A, 1983, Draw

1. Rh1 (1. Bxc7? Rc1+) 1... Rc1+ (1... Rg7 2. Nxg3 Rxg3 3. Rxh2) 2. Kg2 Rxh1 (2... R7c2+ 3. Nd2+) 3. Nxg3 (3. Kxh1? Rc1+) 3... Rg1+ 4. Kxh2 Rcc1 5. Ne2 Rh1+ 6. Kg2 Rcf1 7. Bb6 (7. Ng3? Rhg1+ 8. Kh2 Rd1 9. Ne2 Rh1+ 10. Kg2 Kb2) 7... Re1 8. Ba5 Ref1 9. Bb6 1/2-1/2



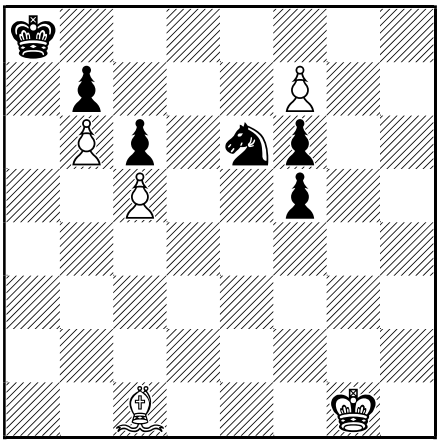
Vlasenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Bc8 Kg3 2. e6 Kf4 3. g6 Kf5 4. Ke2 Kxg6 5. Kd3 Kf5 6. Kc4 g5 7. Kxc5 Ke5 8. Kc6 g4 9. Kd7 g3 10. Bb7 1-0



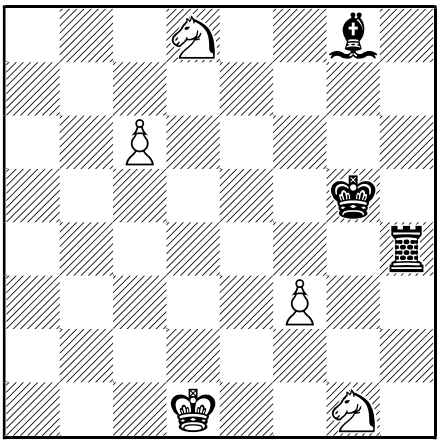
Vlasenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Bc3+ b2 2. Na3 Be4+ 3. Kg1 Bh1 4. Nf6 g2 5. Ne4 g3 6. Nc4 a3 (6... Kb1 7. Ned2+ Kc2 8. Bxb2) 7. Ncd2 (7. Bg7! {cook} a4 (7... Kb1 8. Nxa3+ Kc1 9. Bh6+ Kd1 10. Nc3+ Ke1 11. Nc2#) 8. Bf6 Kb1 9. Nxa3+ Ka1 10. Nc3 b1=Q+ 11. Nd1+ Qb2 12. Bxb2#) 7... a4 8. Nf2 gxf2+ 9. Kxf2 g1=Q+ 10. Kxg1 Ba8 11. Kf2 Bh1 12. Ke3 Ba8 13. Kd4 Bh1 14. Kc4 Ba8 15. Kb4 Bc6 16. Kxa3 1-0



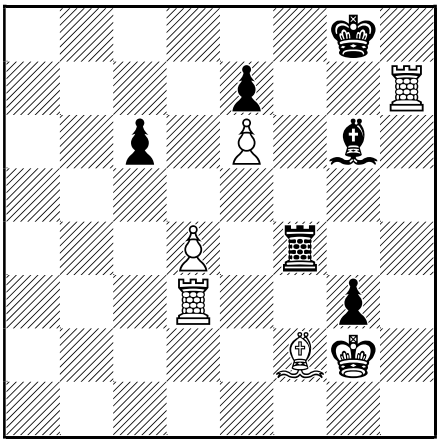
Vlasenko V, 1983, White wins

1. Bf4 Nd8 2. f8=N Ne6 3. Ng6 Nf8 4. Nh4 Ng6 5. Ng2 Nh4 6. Ne3 Ng2 7. Nd5 1-0



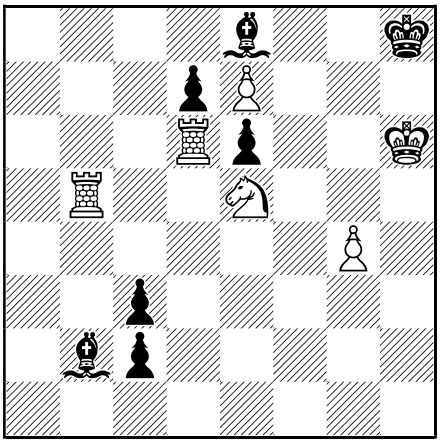
Avni A, 1983, White wins

1. f4+ Kxf4 (1... Rxf4 2. Nh3+ Kf6 3. Nxf4 Ke7 4. c7 Kd7 5. Nfe6) 2. c7 Bb3+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kc1? Rh2) (3. Kd2? Rh2+ 4. Ne2+ Rxe2+ 5. Kxe2 Bc4+ 6. Kd2 Ba6) 3... Be6 4. Nxe6+ Ke3 5. c8=R (5. c8=Q? Rc4 6. Qxc4) 1-0



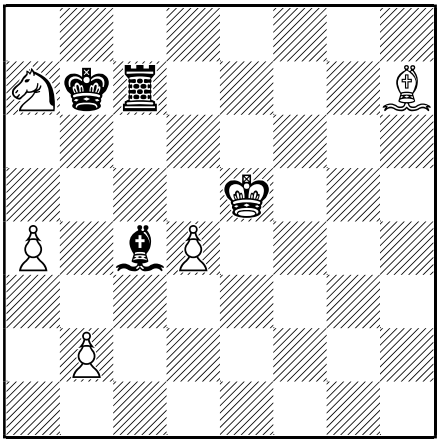
Avni A, 1983, White wins

1. Rh4! Rxh4 (1... Rxf2+ 2. Kxg3 Bxd3 3. Rg4+ Kf8 4. Kxf2 Bc4 5. Rg6) 2. Rxg3 Kh7 3. Rxg6 Rxd4 4. Rf6! Re4 5. Kf3 1-0



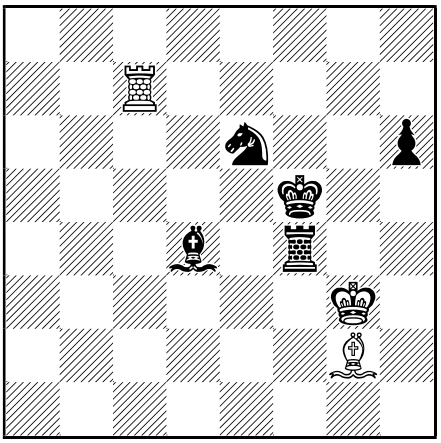
Avni A, 1983, Draw

1. Nd3 c1=Q+ 2. Nxc1 Bxc1+ 3. g5 c2 4. Rc6!! (4. Re5? Bb2) 4... dxc6 5. Rf5! Bxg5+ (5... exf5) 6. Rxg5 c1=R (6... c1=Q) 7. Rg1! Rc2 8. Rg2 Rc3 9. Rg3 Rc4 10. Rg4 Rc5 (10... Rxg4) 11. Rg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



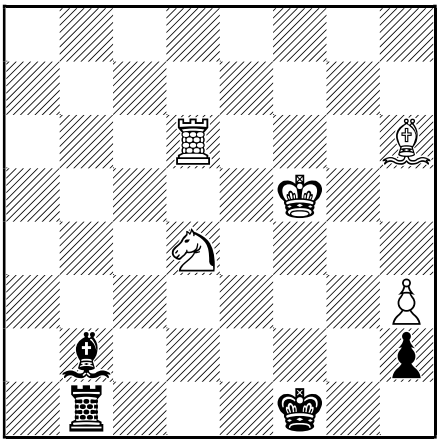
Avni A, 1983, Draw

1. Nb5 Bxb5 (1... Rxh7 2. Nd6+) (1... Re7+ 2. Kf6 Rf7+ 3. Kg6 Rd7 4. Kh6) 2. Be4+ Bc6 3. d5 Re7+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kf4? Rf7+) (4. Kf5? Bd7+) 4... Rd7 5. Kc4 Bxa4 6. b3 Rc7+ 7. Kd4 1/2-1/2



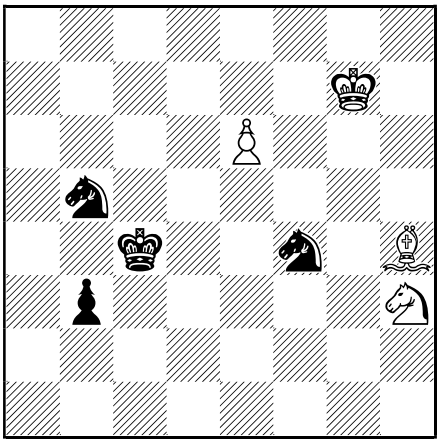
Avni A, 1983, Draw

1. Bh3+ Kg5 2. Bxe6 Be5 3. Rc5 Kf6 4. Bg8 (4. Bb3? Rb4+) (4. Bf7? Rf5+ 5. Kg4 Rg5+) 4... Rf5+ (4... Rc4+ 5. Rxe5 Rc3+ 6. Kf4) (4... h5! {cook RC/MZ}) 5. Kg2 (5. Kh4? Bg3+) (5. Kg4? Rg5+) (5. Kh3? Rh5+) 5... Rg5+ 6. Kh1 Rxg8 7. Rc6+ Kg5 8. Rxh6 Kxh6 1/2-1/2



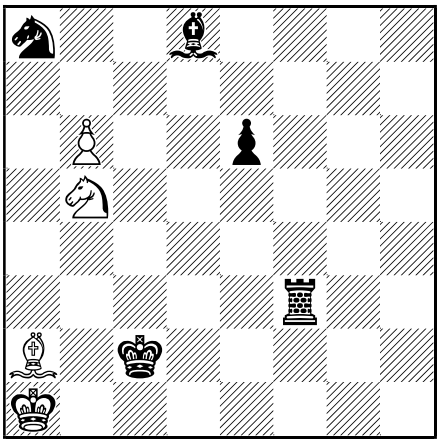
Pervakov O, 1983, Draw

1. Ne2! Be5! (1... Kxe2 2. Rd2+) (1... Kf2 2. Ng3 Kxg3 3. Bf4+) 2. Kxe5 Re1! 3. Be3 (3. Kd4? Kxe2) (3. Rd1? Kxe2 4. Rd2+ Kf1+) 3... Rxe2 (3... Kg2 4. Rg6+ Kf3 5. Rg3+ Kxe2 6. Rg2+ Kxe3 7. Rxh2) 4. Kd4! h1=Q (4... Ra2 5. Rf6+ Ke1 6. Rg6) 5. Rf6+ Kg2 6. Rg6+ Kf3 (6... Kh2 7. Bf4+ Kxh3 8. Rh6+) 7. Rf6+ Kg3 8. Rg6+ (8. Bf4+? Kg2 9. Rg6+ Kf3) 8... Kh4 9. Rh6+ Kg3 10. Rg6+ Kf3 11. Rf6+ Kg2 12. Rg6+ Kf1 13. Rf6+ Ke1 14. Ra6! Kf1 (14... Rd2+ 15. Bxd2+ Kxd2 16. Ra2+) 15. Rf6+ Ke1 16. Ra6! 1/2-1/2



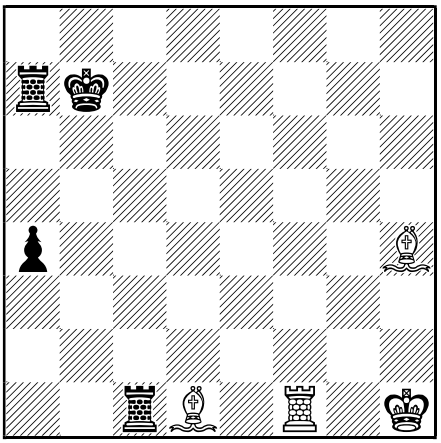
Tkachenko SN, 1983, Draw

1. e7 (1. Nxf4? b2 2. e7 Nd6) 1... Nh5+ (1... Ne6+ 2. Kf7! Nec7 3. Bf6 Nc3 4. Nf2 b2 5. Ne4! Nxe4 6. Bxb2) (1... Nc7! {cook ZC} 2. Nf2 b2 3. Ne4 Kd3 4. Nc3 Nh5+ 5. Kh8 Kxc3) 2. Kh8! (2. Kh6? Nc7! 3. Ng5 b2 4. Ne4 Kd3) 2... Nd6! 3. Nf2 b2 4. Ne4! Kd3 5. Nc3! (5. Nxd6? b1=Q 6. e8=Q Qb2+) 5... Kxc3 6. e8=Q! Nxe8 7. Bf6+! Nhxf6 (7... Nexf6) 1/2-1/2



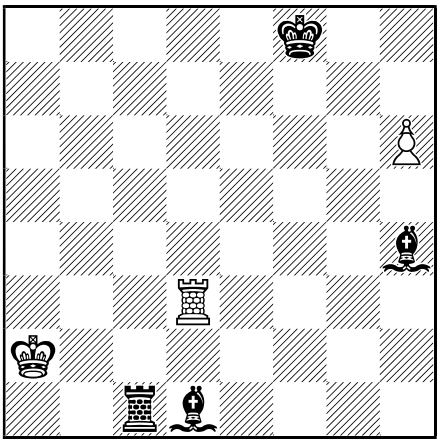
Tkachenko SN, 1983, Draw

1. Nd4+ Kc1 2. Nb3+ Kd1 3. b7 Rf8 (3... Bf6+ 4. Kb1 Rf2 5. Nd4 Bxd4 6. b8=Q Nb6 7. Bb3+ Kd2 8. Bc4 Nxc4 9. Qb4+ Kd3 10. Qb3+ Bc3 11. Qc2+ Rxc2) 4. b8=Q Bf6+ 5. Kb1 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



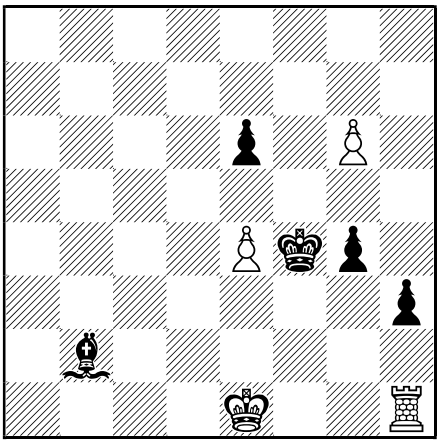
Fritz J, 1983, White wins

1. Bf3+ Rc6 2. Rb1+ Kc7 3. Bg3+ Rd6 4. Rc1+ Kd7 5. Bg4+ Re6 6. Rd1+ Ke7 7. Bh4+ Rf6 8. Rf1 (8. Re1+? Kf7 9. Bh5+ Kg7 10. Rg1+ Kh6) 8... Raa6 9. Be2 Rac6 10. Rxf6 Rxf6 11. Bc4 1-0



Fritz J, 1983, Draw

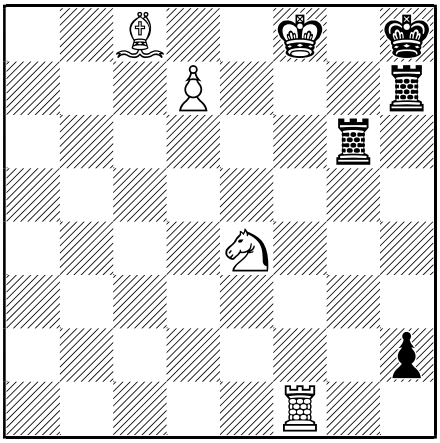
1. h7 (1. Kb2? Be2) 1... Kg7 2. Kb2 Bg5 3. Rd7+ Kh8 4. Rd5 Rc2+ 5. Kb1 Bd2 6. Rd7 1/2-1/2



Rol G, 1984-00-00, Draw

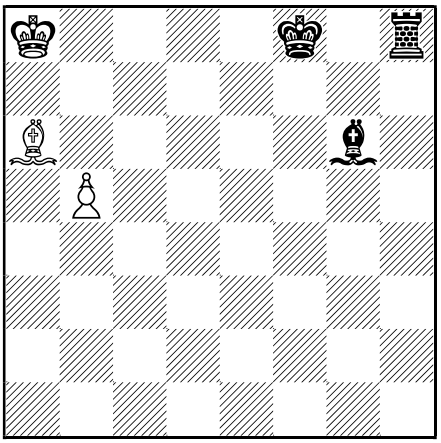
1. O-O+!! (1. Rf1+? Kg3 2. Rg1+ Kh4 3. Kf2 Bd4+ 4. Ke2 h2 5. Rd1 g3 6. Kf3 Kh3 7. Rb1 Bg1) (1. e5? Bc3+ (1... Bxe5? 2. O-O+) 2. Ke2 Bxe5 3. Rd1 (3. Rb1 g3 4.

Rb4+ Kf5 5. Rh4 g2 6. Kf2 Bg3+ 7. Kg1 Bxh4 8. g7 Bf6 9. g8=Q Bd4+) 3... g3 4. Kf1 Kf5 5. Re1 Bd4) (1. Rh2? Be5 2. Kf1 Kg5 3. Rc2 Kxg6 4. Ke2 g3 5. Kf3 g2) (1. Ke2? Be5 2. Rf1+ Kg3 3. Rg1+ Kh4 4. Kf2 (4. Rd1 h2 5. Rd7 Kh3) 4... h2 5. Rd1 Kh3 6. g7 g3+ 7. Kf3 Bxg7) 1... Kg5! (1... Ke3? 2. e5! Bxe5 3. Re1+ Kf4 4. Rxe5) (1... Kxe4 2. Re1+ Kf5 3. Kh2 Bg7 4. Kg3 Bh6 5. Rf1+ Kg5 6. Rf4) 2. e5! (2. Rd1? Kxg6 3. Rd7 g3 4. Rd3 Be5 5. Kh1 Kg5 6. Rd2 Kf4) 2... Bd4+! (2... Bxe5 3. Re1 Bd4+ 4. Kh2! Kf5 5. Kg3 Bg7 6. Rf1+ Kg5 7. Re1 e5 8. Re4) 3. Kh1! g3! (3... Kxg6 4. Rf4) 4. g7! (4. Rg1? g2+) 4... g2+ 5. Kh2 Bxe5+! (5... gxf1=Q 6. g8=Q+) 6. Rf4!! (6. Kxh3? gxf1=Q#) 6... Bxg7 (6... Bxf4+ 7. Kxh3 g1=N+ 8. Kg2) (6... Kxf4 7. g8=Q Bd4 8. Qf7+) 7. Re4! (7. Rc4? Be5+ 8. Kg1 Bf4 9. Rc3 Kg4 10. Rg3+ Kh4 11. Rd3 e5) 7... Bc3! (7... Kf5 8. Rh4) (7... e5 8. Re3) 8. Rxe6 Kf5! 9. Re3! (9. Re1? Bxe1 10. Kxh3 g1=R (10... g1=N+? 11. Kg2 Ne2 12. Kf1)) 9... Be5+ 10. Rg3!! Bxg3+ (10... g1=Q+ 11. Kxg1 Bxg3 12. Kh1) 11. Kxh3 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



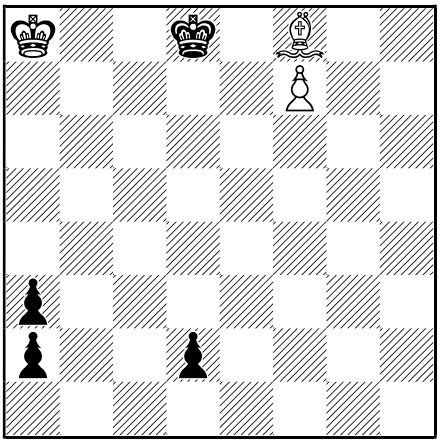
Afek Y, 1984, Draw

1. Nf6 (1. Ke8 $143 Rg8+ 2. Rf8 Rxf8+ 3. Kxf8 h1=Q 4. d8=Q Qh6+ 5. Ke8 Qg6+ 6. Kf8 Qg8#) 1... h1=Q (1... Rxf6+ $144 2. Rxf6 h1=Q 3. d8=Q=) (1... Rg1 $144 2. Rxg1 hxg1=Q 3. Nxh7=) 2. Rxh1 Rxf6+ 3. Ke8 Re6+ 4. Kf8 Rxh1 5. d8=N (5. d8=Q $143 Rf1+ 6. Qf6+ Rfxf6#) (5. Kf7 $143 Rd6 6. Ke7 Rhd1-+) 5... Rf6+ (5... Rg6 $144 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Bf5 Rf1 8. Bd3=) 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Bb7 Re1 8. Be4+ Rxe4= 1/2-1/2



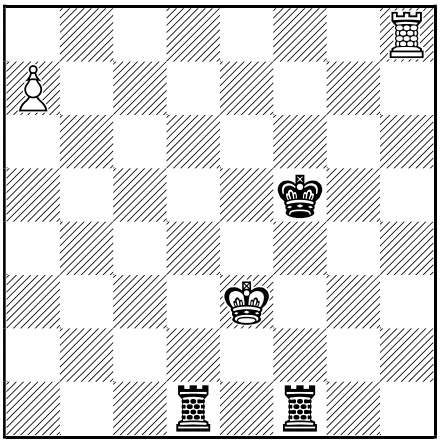
Afek Y, 1984, Draw

1. b6 Ke7+ 2. Ka7 Kd8 (2... Kd6 $144 3. Bd3! Rh7+ 4. b7 Kc6 5. Ka8!!=) 3. Bd3!! (3. b7 $143 Kc7 4. Bd3 Rb8!-+) 3... Bxd3 4. b7 Rh7 (4... Kc7 $144 5. b8=Q+ Rxb8=) 5. Kb6 Rh6+ 6. Ka7 Ra6+! 7. Kb8 Rb6 (7... Ke7 $144 8. Kc7! Ra7 9. Kb6=) 8. Ka7 Ra6+ 9. Kb8 Rh6 10. Ka7 Rh7 11. Kb6!= 1/2-1/2



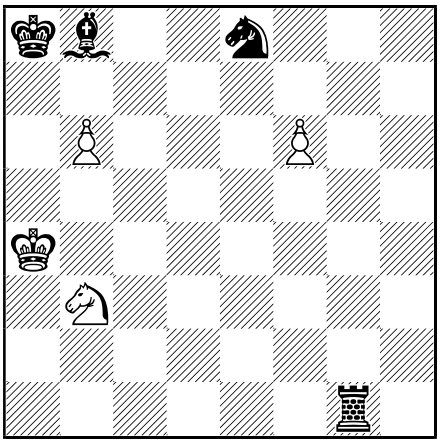
Vandiest J, 1984, White wins

1. Bb4 d1=Q 2. f8=Q+ Kc7 3. Qf4+ (3. Qc5+ {Bristol} Kd7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qc5+ Kd7 6. Kb8 Ke6) 3... Kd7 4. Qf7+ Kc8 5. Qb7+ (5. Qc4+ Kd7 6. Kb8 Kd8) 5... Kd8 6. Kb8 Qd7 7. Qb6+ Ke8 8. Qg6+ Qf7 9. Qc6+ Qd7 10. Qe4+ Kf7 11. Qh7+ Ke6 12. Qh3+ 1-0



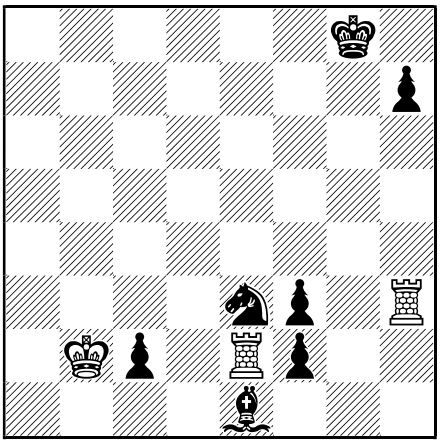
Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

1. a8=Q (1. Rf8+ $143 Ke6! 2. Rxf1 (2. a8=Q $144 Rde1+=) 2... Rd8=) 1... Rde1+ 2. Kd4 Rd1+ 3. Kc5 Rc1+ 4. Kd6 Rcd1+ 5. Ke7 Rde1+ 6. Kf7! (6. Kf8 $143 Ke6+ 7. Ke8 Kf6+=) 6... Ke5+ 7. Kg6 Rg1+ 8. Kh5 Rh1+ 9. Kg4 Reg1+ 10. Kf3 Rf1+ 11. Ke3 Re1+ 12. Kd3 Rd1+ 13. Kc4 Rc1+ 14. Kb5 Rb1+ 15. Kc6 Rbc1+ 16. Kd7 Rcd1+ 17. Ke7+- 1-0



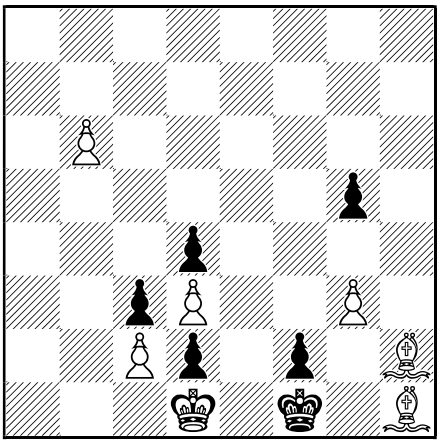
Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

1. f7 Rg4+ 2. Ka5 Rg5+ 3. Ka6 Nc7+ 4. bxc7 Rg8 5. fxg8=B Bxc7 6. Nd4 Kb8 (6... Bh2 $144 7. Nc6+-) 7. Nc6+ Ka8 8. Be6+- 1-0



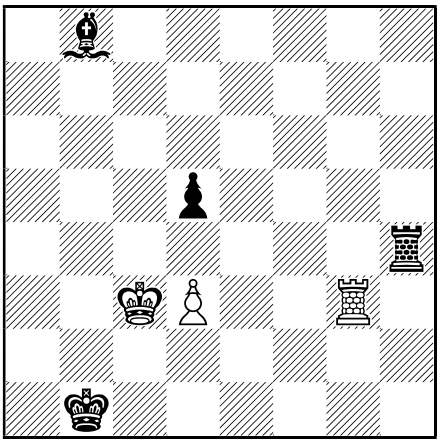
Supletsov V, Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh8! (1... Kf7 2. Rxf3+) 2. Rxe3 c1=Q+! 3. Kxc1 Bd2+! 4. Kxd2 f1=N+! 5. Kd3 Nxg3 6. Rxf3 Nh5 7. Rf5 Ng7 8. Rf8# 1-0



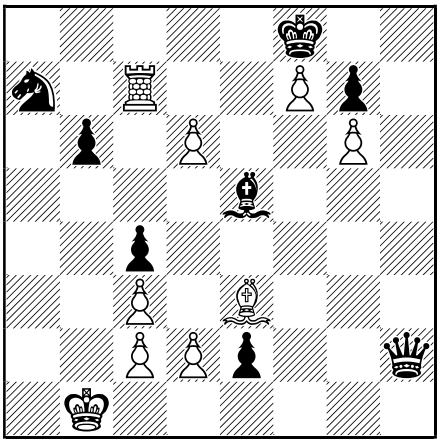
Bondarenko F, 1984, White wins

1. Ba8! {Indian} ({dual} 1. Bf3!+-) 1... g4 2. b7! Kg2 3. b8=Q+ ({dual } 3. b8=R+! Kf1 4. Rb7!+-) 3... Kf1 4. Bf3! gxf3 5. g4 Kg2 6. Qg3+ Kf1 7. Qh3# ({duals} 7. Bg1! fxg1=Q 8. Qxf3++-) (7. Qxf2+! Kxf2 8. Be5+-) 1-0



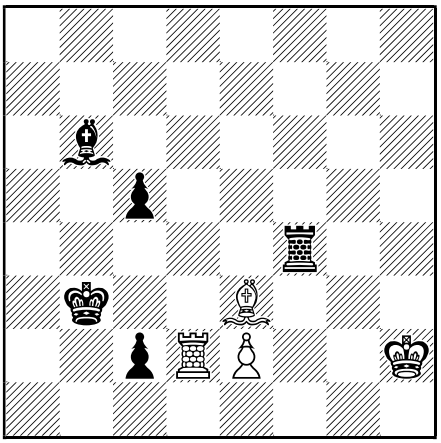
Amirjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Rg1+ Ka2 2. Rg2+ Ka3 3. Rg5 d4+ 4. Kc4 Bh2 5. Rd5 Bg1 6. Rh5 Rf4 7. Rf5 Rg4 8. Rg5 Rxg5 1/2-1/2



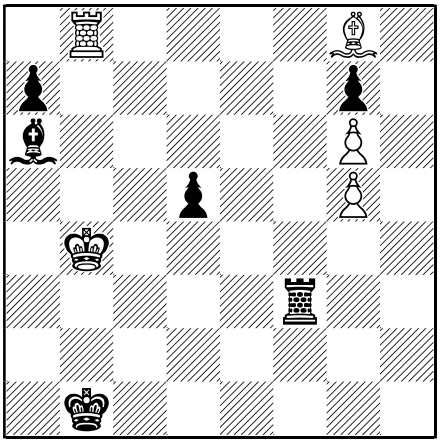
Kubbel L, 1984, Draw

1. Rc8+! Nxc8 2. d7 e1=Q+ 3. Ka2 Qa1+! 4. Kxa1 Bxc3+! 5. dxc3 Qc7 6. dxc8=Q+! Qxc8 7. Bc1 Qa8+ 8. Kb1 Qh1 (8... Ke7 9. Ba3+ Qxa3 10. f8=Q+ Kxf8) 9. Ka2 Qxc1 1/2-1/2



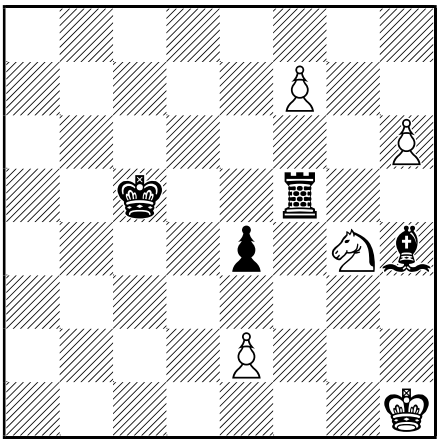
Marwitz J, 1984, Draw

1. Rxc2! (1. Bxf4 $143 Bc7 2. Bxc7 c1=Q-+) 1... Rh4+! 2. Kg3 Re4 3. Bxc5! Bc7+ 4. Bd6! (4. Kf3 $143 Rf4+ 5. Ke3 Kxc2 6. Bd6 Rc4-+) 4... Bxd6+ 5. Kf3 Rf4+ 6. Ke3 Kxc2= 1/2-1/2



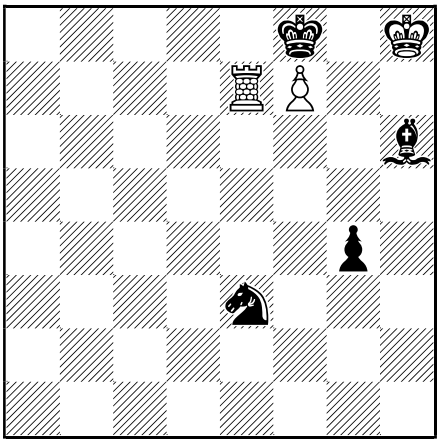
Marwitz J, Spinhoven F, 1984, White wins

1. Bxd5 (1. Ka5+ $143 Kc2 2. Kxa6 Ra3+ 3. Kb7 d4 4. Be6 d3 5. Rg8 Ra5 6. Rxg7 d2 7. Rc7+ Kb2 8. Rd7 Rxg5 9. Rxd2+ Kc3 10. Rd6 Rxg6=) 1... Re3! 2. Ka5+ Ka1! 3. Kxa6 Re6+! 4. Bc6! (4. Bxe6 $143?=) (4. Kxa7 $143 Rxg6 5. Rb1+ Kxb1 6. Be4+ Kb2 7. Bxg6 Kc3 8. Kb7 Kd4 9. Bb1 (9. Kc6 Ke5 10. Bb1 g6 $1) 9... Ke5 10. g6 Kf6 11. Kc7 Ke7 12. Ba2 Kf8=) (4. Ka5 $143 Rxg6 5. Rb1+ Kxb1 6. Be4+ Kb2 7. Bxg6 Kc3=) 4... Rxg6 (4... Rxc6+ $144 5. Kxa7 Rxg6 6. Rb5+-) 5. Rb5 Rxc6+ 6. Kxa7 {+- Tablebases} 1-0



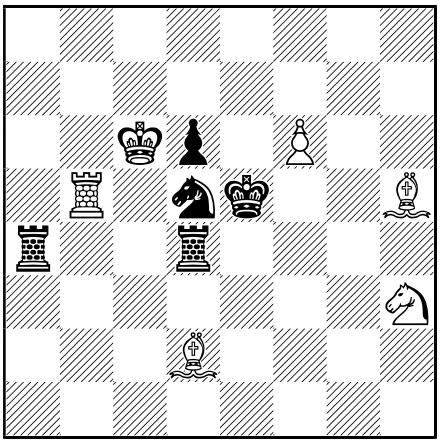
Marwitz J, 1984, Draw

1. Nf6 (1. h7 $143 Rh5 2. Kg2 Be7 3. Nf6 Rh6 4. Nxe4+ (4. f8=Q $144 Bxf8 5. Nd7+ Kd4 6. Nxf8 Ke3-+) 4... Kd5 5. Ng5 Bf8 6. Kf3 Ke5 7. Kg4 Kf6 8. e4 Kg7 9. e5 Be7 10. f8=Q+ Kxf8 11. Ne6+ Kf7 12. Nd4 Rxh7-+) 1... Rxf6 2. h7 Bg5 (2... Rh6 $143 3. f8=Q+ Be7+ 4. Qxh6-+) 3. Kg2 Be3 4. Kg3 (4. h8=Q $143 Rg6+ 5. Kh3 Rh6+ 6. Qxh6 Bxh6-+) 4... Kd5 5. Kg4 (5. h8=Q $143 Rg6+ 6. Kh4 Rh6+-+) 5... Rf4+ 6. Kg3 Rf6 7. Kg4= 1/2-1/2



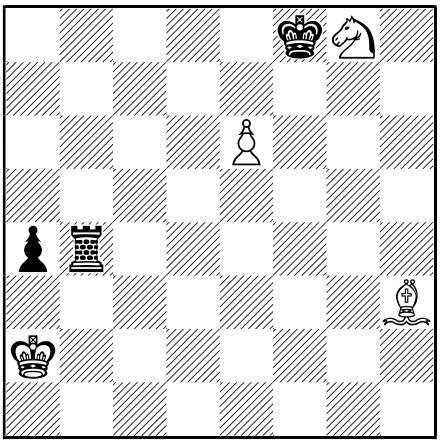
Marwitz J, 1984, Draw

1. Ra7 g3 2. Kh7 (2. Ra1 $143 Bg7+-+) 2... g2 3. Ra1 Bg5 (3... Bf4 $144 4. Kg6 Bb8 5. Kf6=) (3... Nf1 $144 4. Ra8+ Kxf7 5. Rg8 Ne3 6. Rg7+ Bxg7=) 4. Kg6 Bd8 5. Re1 (5. Rg1 $143 Nd5 6. Re1 Nf4+ 7. Kf5 Nh3-+) 5... Bb6 (5... Bc7 $144 6. Ra1 Ba5=) 6. Ra1 Ba7 7. Re1 Bd4 8. Rb1 Be5 9. Rc1 Bc7 10. Ra1 Ba5 11. Rb1 Bb4= 1/2-1/2



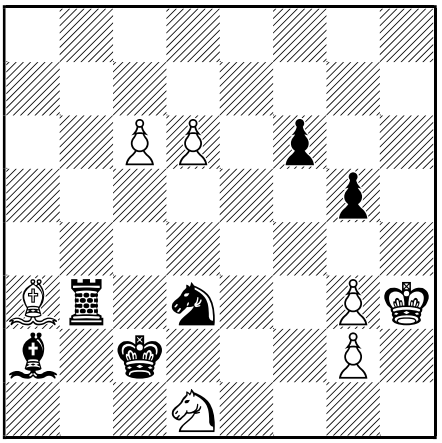
Marwitz J, 1984, White wins

1. f7 (1. Rxd5+ $143 Rxd5 2. Bc3+ (2. f7 $144 Ra6+=) 2... Ke6 3. Bf7+ Kxf7 4. Kxd5 Ra3 5. Ng5+ Kg6 6. f7 Ra8 7. Bd2 Kf6 8. Bf4 Rf8=) 1... Rac4+ 2. Kd7 Rc7+ 3. Kd8 Rxf7 4. Rxd5+ Rxd5 5. Bc3+ Ke6 6. Bg4+ Rdf5 (6... Rff5 $144 7. Ng5#) 7. Nf4# 1-0



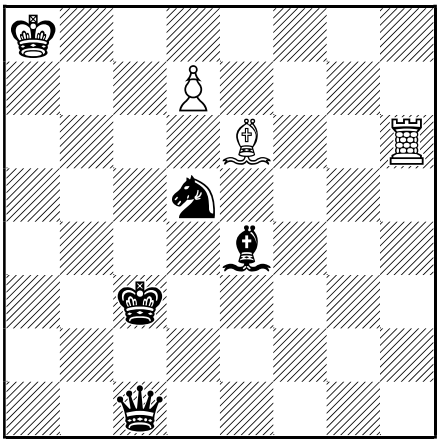
Matous M, 1984, White wins

1. e7+ (1. Nf6 $143 Rh4 2. Bf5 Rh2+ 3. Ka1 Rf2 4. Nd7+ Ke7 5. Bg4 Rf4=) 1... Kf7 (1... Ke8 $144 2. Nf6+ Kxe7 3. Nd5++-) 2. Be6+ Ke8 3. Bf5! (3. Bd5 $143 Rb8 4. Bc6+ Kf7 5. Bd5+ Kg7=) 3... Rb6! (3... Rb8 $144 4. Bg6+ Kd7 5. e8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Nf6++-) 4. Bd3! (4. Bc2 $143 Re6 5. Bxa4+ Kf7 6. Bb3 Ke8 7. Bxe6=) (4. Bg4 $143 Rb5 5. Bd1 Re5=) 4... a3! (4... Kf7 $144 5. Bc4+ Ke8 6. Be2 Rb8 7. Bh5++-) (4... Kd7 $144 5. Bc2 Ra6 6. Ka3 Ra8 7. Bxa4++-) 5. Ka1! (5. Kxa3 $143 Re6 6. Bb5+ Kf7 7. Bc4 Ke8 8. Bxe6=) 5... Kd7! (5... a2 $144 6. Be2 Rb8 7. Bh5++-) 6. Bc2! (6. Be2 $143 Rb8 7. Bg4+ Kd6=) (6. Bf5+ $143 Ke8 7. Bc2 Kf7 8. Ba4 Rb8=) 6... Ra6 7. Bf5+ Ke8 8. Bd3 Rb6 9. Be2 Rb8 10. Bh5+ Kd7 11. e8=Q+ Rxe8 12. Nf6++- 1-0



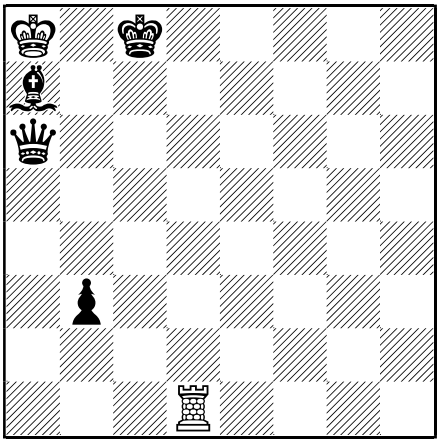
Janosi E, 1984, Draw

1. c7 Rc3 2. Ne3+ (2. Nxc3 Be6+ 3. g4 Kxc3) 2... Kd2 3. Nc4+! {Nowotny} Rxc4 4. d7 Rxc7 5. d8=Q Rh7+ 6. Kg4 Be6+ 7. Kf3 g4+ 8. Ke4 f5+ 9. Kd4 Rd7+ 10. Bd6 Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



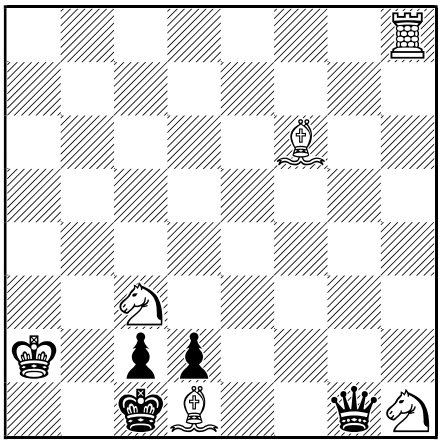
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. d8=Q Nb4+ (1... Ne7+ $144 {main} 2. Bd5 Bxd5+ 3. Qxd5 Qa1+ 4. Ra6 Qxa6+ 5. Kb8 Qb6+ 6. Ka8 Qa6+ 7. Kb8 Qc8+ 8. Ka7 Qc7+ 9. Ka8=) (1... Nf6+ $144 2. Kb8 Qxh6 3. Qa5+= {For example} Kd3 4. Qa3+ Ke2 5. Bc4+ Kd2 6. Qb2+ Kd1 7. Qb3+ Ke1 8. Qc3+ Kf2 9. Qb2+ Kg1 10. Qd4+ Kh2 11. Qb2+ Kg3 12. Qc3+ Kh4 13. Qe1+ Kg5 14. Qe3+ Kg6 15. Qxh6+=) 2. Bd5 Bxd5+ 3. Qxd5 Qa1+ 4. Ra6 Qxa6+ 5. Kb8 Qb6+ 6. Ka8 Qa6+ 7. Kb8= 1/2-1/2



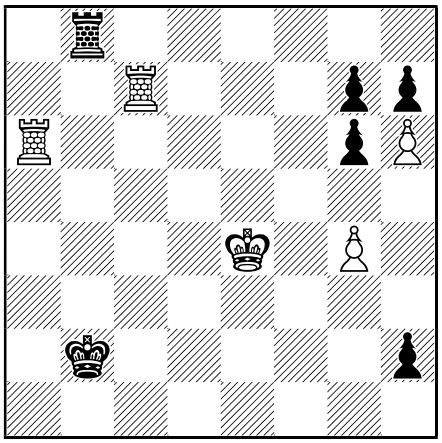
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Rd8+ Kc7 2. Rd7+ Kc6 3. Rd6+ Kc5 4. Rxa6 (4. Rd5+ $143 Kc4-+) 4... b2 5. Ra5+ Kc4 6. Ra4+ Kc3 7. Ra3+ Kc4 8. Ra4+ Kc5 9. Ra5+ Kc6 10. Ra1 bxa1=Q= 1/2-1/2



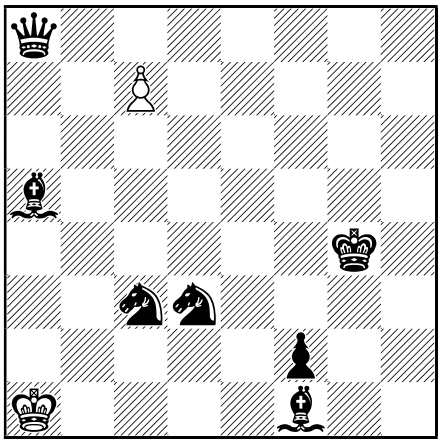
Rusinek J, 1984, White wins

1. Nf2 Qxf2 2. Ne2+ Kxd1 3. Nc3+ Kc1 (3... Ke1 $144 4. Rh1+ Qf1 5. Bh4#) 4. Rh1+ Qe1 5. Be7 d1=Q 6. Bg5+ Qed2 (6... Qdd2 $144 7. Rxe1#) (6... Qe3 $144 7. Bxe3#) 7. Ne2# 1-0



Kalandadze V, 1984, Draw

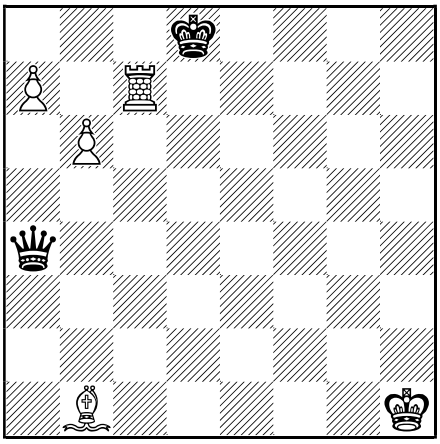
1. Ra2+ Kxa2 2. Rc2+ Rb2 3. Rxh2 Rxh2 4. hxg7 Re2+ 5. Kf4 Re8 6. Kg5 Rg8 7. Kh6 Rxg7 8. g5 Ra7 1/2-1/2



Nadareishvili G, 1984, Draw

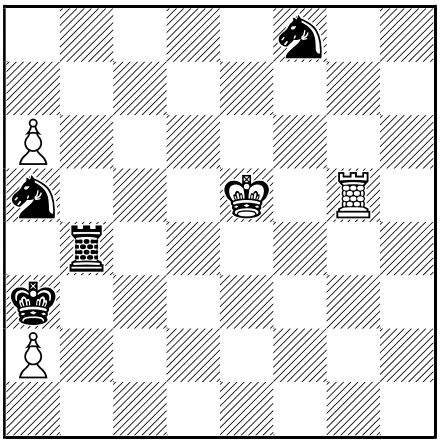
1. c8=Q+! Kf3! 2. Qg4+! (2. Qh3+? Ke2! 3. Qxf1+ (3. Qf3+ Ke1 $1) 3... Kd2 $1) 2... Ke3 3. Qf3+! Kd4! 4.

Qe3+ Kc4 5. Qd4+ Kb3! 6. Qc4+ Kc2! (6... Ka3 7. Qb3+ Kxb3) 7. Qb3+ Kd2! (7... Kc1 8. Qc2+ Kxc2) 8. Qc2+ Ke3! (8... Ke1 9. Qd2+ Kxd2) 9. Qd2+ Kd4 10. Qe3+ 1/2-1/2



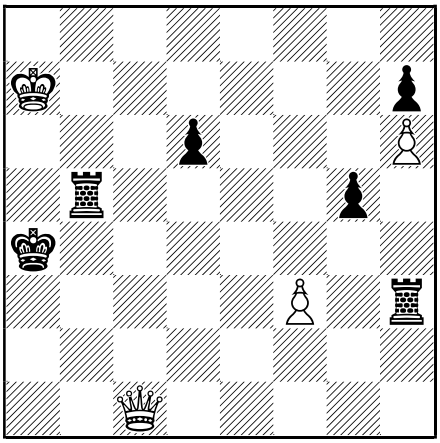
Tavariani R, 1984, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Qxa8+ 2. b7 Qb8 3. Rg7 Qa7 4. Rh7 Qb6 5. Rh8+ Kc7 6. Be4 1-0



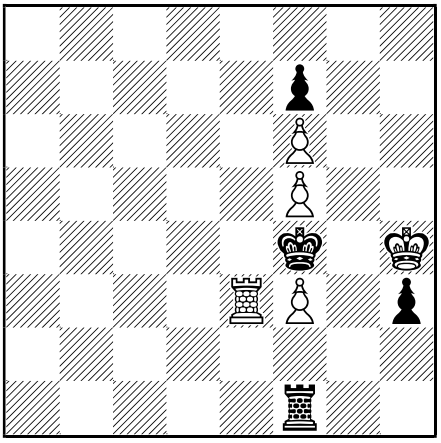
Akobia Y, 1984, Draw

1. a7 Nc6+ 2. Kd6 Nxa7 3. Ke7 Nh7 4. Ra5+ Ra4 5. Rh5 Rb4 (5... Nc8+ 6. Kd8 Nb6 (6... Nd6 7. Rxh7 Ra8+ 8. Kd7 Ra7+ 9. Kd8 Rxh7) 7. Rxh7 Ra8+ 8. Kc7 Ra7+ 9. Kb8 Rxh7) 6. Ra5+ Ra4 7. Rh5 1/2-1/2



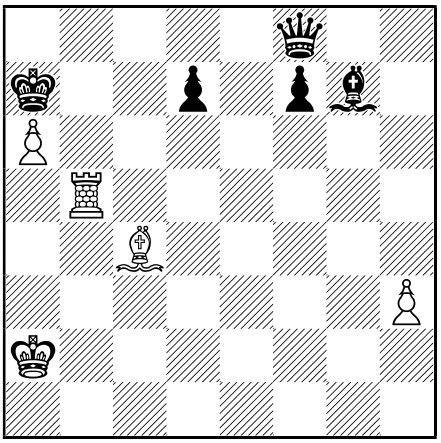
Dadunashvili R, 1984, White wins

1. Qc4+ Ka5 2. Qc3+ Ka4 3. Ka6 Rb4 4. Qc2+ Ka3 5. Ka5 Rb3 6. Qc1+ Ka2 7. Ka4 Rb2 8. Qc4+ Ka1 9. Qf1+ 1-0



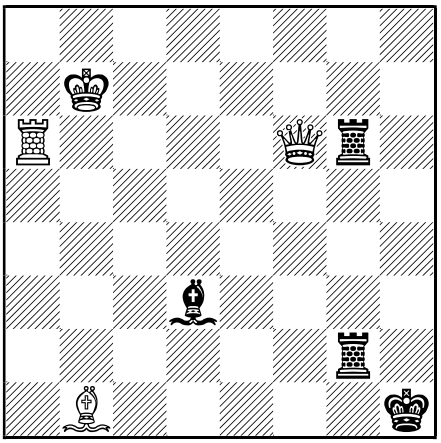
Makhatadze D, 1984, Draw

1. Re2 h2 2. Rxh2 Rg1 3. Kh3 Rg3+ 4. Kh4 Rg8 5. Kh3 Kxf3 6. Kh4 Rh8+ 7. Kg5 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



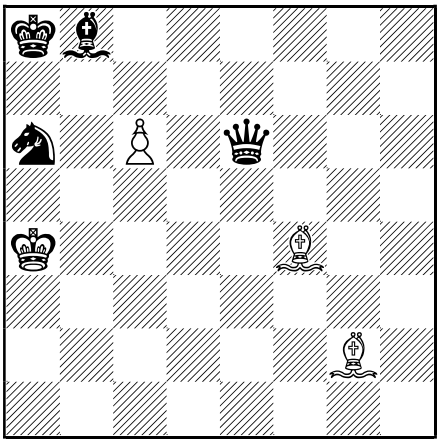
Gozalishvili A, 1984, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka8 2. Bd5 Qh8 3. Rxd7+ Kb8 4. a7+ Kc8 5. Be6 fxe6 6. Rxg7 1-0



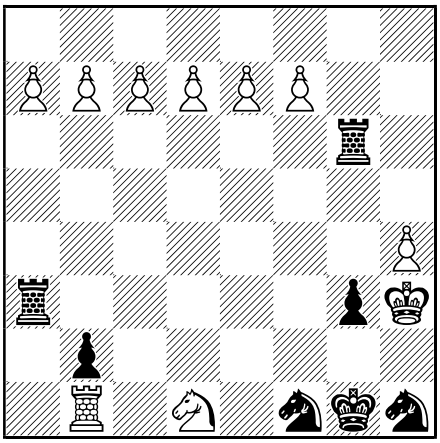
Kvezereli E, Martsvalashvili R, 1984, White wins

1. Qh4+ Rh2 2. Qe1+ Rg1 3. Qe4+ Bxe4+ 4. Bxe4+ Rgg2 (4... Rhg2 5. Rh6#) 5. Ra1# 1-0



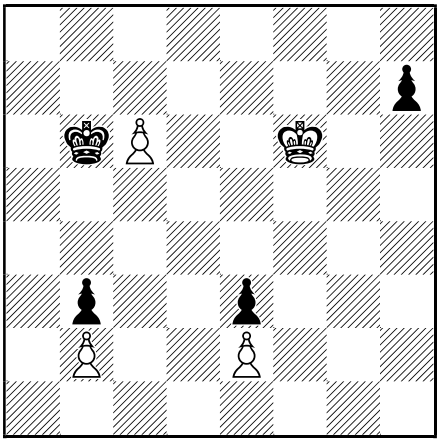
Chabradze B, 1984, White wins

1. c7+ Ka7 2. Be3+ Nc5+ (2... Qxe3 3. c8=N#) 3. Bxc5+ Ka6 4. cxb8=N# 1-0



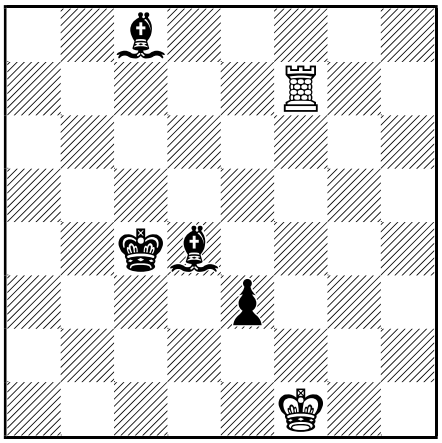
Zinar M, 1984, White wins

1. a8=R (1. a8=Q $143 Nf2+ 2. Nxf2 g2+ 3. Qxa3 Rg3+ 4. Qxg3=) 1... Rb3 2. b8=R (2. Rxb2 $143 Rxb2-+) 2... Rc3 3. c8=R Rd3 4. d8=R Re3 5. e8=R Rf3 6. f8=R (6. Ra3 $143 Rxa3 7. Ra8 Rb3 8. Rcb8 Rc3 9. Rdc8 Rd3 10. Red8 Re3=) 6... Nf2+ 7. Nxf2 g2+ 8. Rxf3 Rg3+ 9. Rxg3+- 1-0



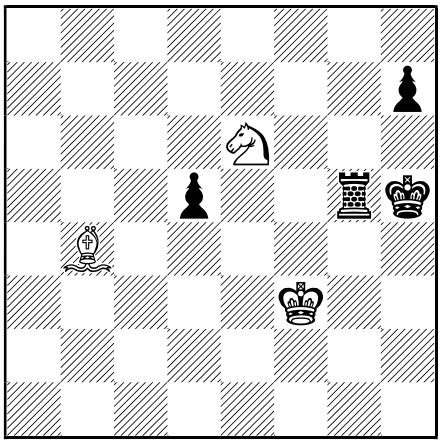
Zinar M, 1984, Draw

1. Kg7!! (1. Kg5 $143 Kxc6 2. Kh6 Kd5 3. Kxh7 Ke5 4. Kh6 Kf4-+) 1... h5 2. Kf6! h4 3. Ke5! h3 (3... Kxc6 $144 4. Kf4=) 4. Kd6= 1/2-1/2



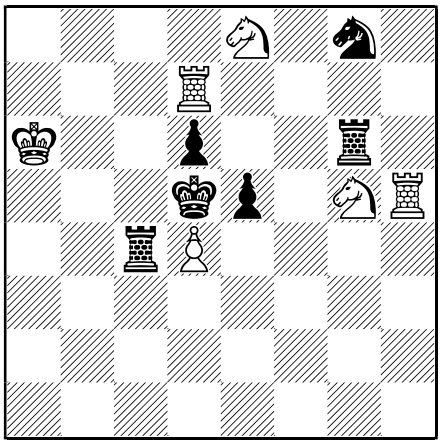
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd3 2. Rxc8 e2+ 3. Ke1 Bf6 4. Rc4 Be5 5. Rd4+ Bxd4 1/2-1/2



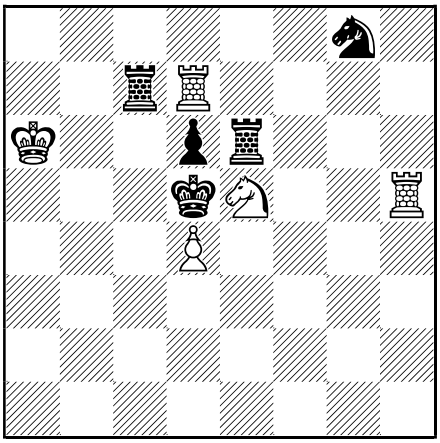
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kh6 2. Bf8+ Rg7 3. Ke3 d4+ 4. Ke4 d3 5. Kf5 d2 6. Kf6 d1=Q 7. Bxg7# 1-0



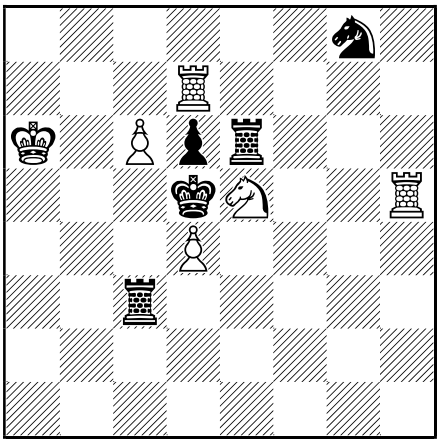
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nf3 Rc8 2. Nxe5 Re6 3. Nc7+ (3. Ng7! 3... Nf6 4. Rf5 Nxd7 5. Nxd7+) 3... Rxc7 4. Nf7+ Kc6 5. Rd8 Nf6 6. Rc5+ dxc5 7. d5+ Nxd5 8. Rd6+ Rxd6 9. Ne5# 1-0



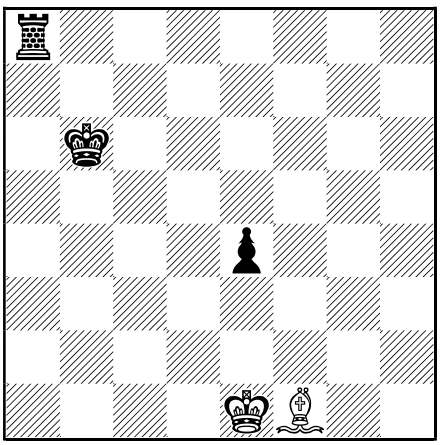
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kc6 2. Rd8 Nf6 3. Rc5+ dxc5 4. d5+ Nxd5 5. Rd6+ Rxd6 6. Ne5# 1-0



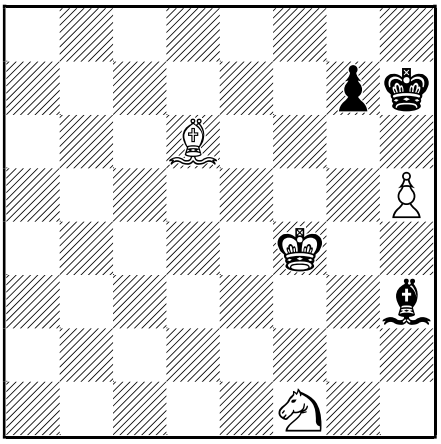
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. c7 Rxc7 (1... Nf6 2. Nc4+ Nxh5 3. c8=Q Rxc4 4. Qb7+ Kxd4 5. Qb2+) 2. Nf7+ Kc6 3. Rd8! 3... Nf6 4. Rc5+! 4... dxc5 5. d5+ Nxd5 6. Rd6+ Rxd6 7. Ne5# 1-0



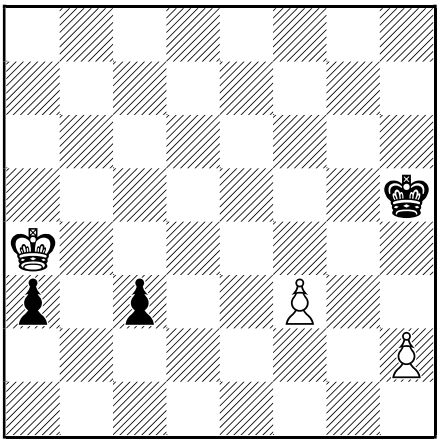
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Ke2 (1. Kd2? 1... Ra1 2. Bh3 Kc5 3. Ke3 Ra3+) (1. Kf2? 1... Rf8+ 2. Ke2 Kc5) (1. Bg2? 1... Kc5 2. Bxe4 Re8) 1... Kc5 (1... Ra1! 2. Bg2 Ra2+ 3. Kf1 e3 4. Be4 Kc5 5. Ke1 Kd4 6. Bf5 Ra5 7. Bg4 Kd3 8. Be2+ Ke4 9. Bc4 Kd4 10. Bg8 Rh5 11. Ke2 Rh2+ 12. Ke1 Kd3 13. Bd5 Rc2) 2. Ke3 Kd5 3. Bg2 Re8 (3... Ra4 4. Kf4 Rb4 5. Bh1) 4. Bh1 Re7 5. Bg2 Re6 6. Bh1 1/2-1/2



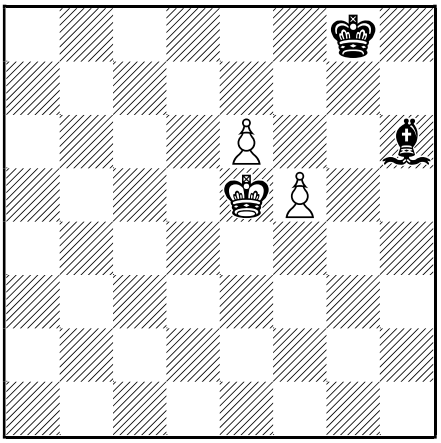
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Ng3 g6 2. Ne4 Kg7 (2... Bg2 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. h6+ Kxh6 5. Bf8#) 3. h6+ Kxh6 4. Bf8+ Kh5 5. Ng3+ Kh4 6. Be7+ g5+ 7. Bxg5# 1-0



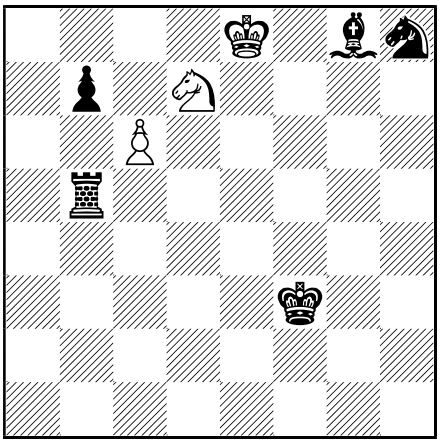
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Kb3!! (1. Kxa3? 1... Kg5 2. Kb3 Kf4 3. h4 Kxf3 4. h5 Ke4 5. h6 Kd3) 1... a2! 2. Kxa2 Kg5 3. Kb1!! 3... Kf4 4. h4 Kxf3 5. h5 Ke4 6. h6 Kd3 7. Kc1! 1-0



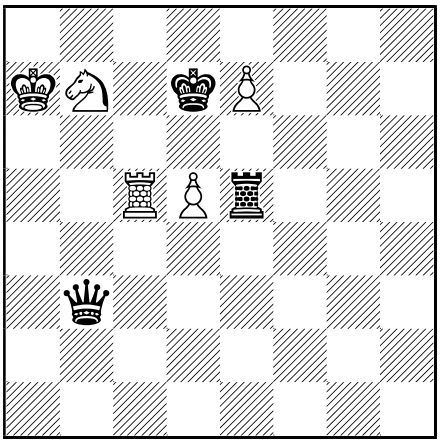
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Kf6 Kf8 2. e7+ Ke8 3. Ke6 Bg7 4. f6 Bxf6 5. Kxf6 1-0



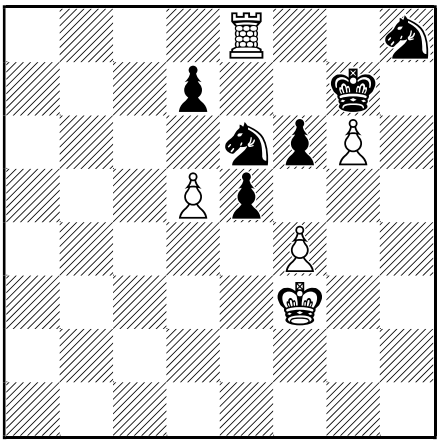
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. c7 Nf7 2. Ke7 Nd6 3. Kxd6 Rd5+ 4. Ke7 Rxd7+ 5. Kxd7 Bh7 6. Kc8!! 6... b5 7. Kd7! 7... b4 8. Kd6! 8... Bf5 9. Ke5! 9... Bc8 10. Kd4 1/2-1/2



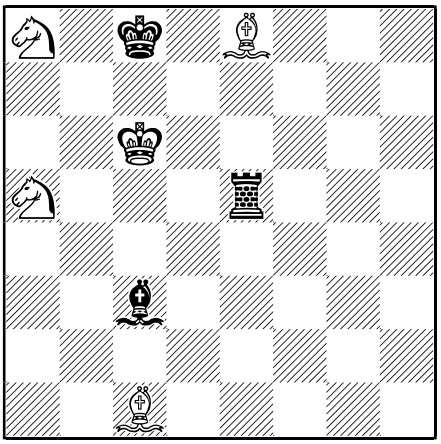
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kxc7 2. e8=N+ Kc8 3. Ned6+ Kc7 4. Ne8+ Rxe8 5. d6+ Kc8 6. d7+ Kc7 (6... Kxd7 7. Nc5+ Kc6 8. Nxb3 Kb5 9. Nd4+ Kc5 10. Nb3+ Kb4 11. Nd4 Kc5 12. Nb3+ Kc4 13. Na5+ Kb5 14. Nb7 Kc6 15. Na5+ Kb5 16. Nb7 Re7 17. Kb8 Kc6 18. Nd8+ Kd7 19. Nb7 Kc6 20. Nd8+) 7. dxe8=N+ Kc8 8. Ned6+ Kc7 9. Ne8+ 1/2-1/2



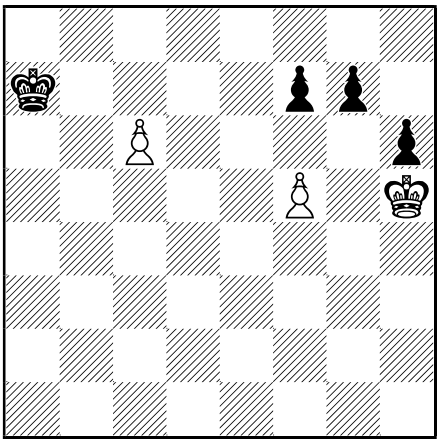
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Re7+ Kxg6 2. f5+ Kxf5 3. dxe6 e4+ 4. Kg3 dxe6 5. Rh7 Ng6 6. Rh5# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

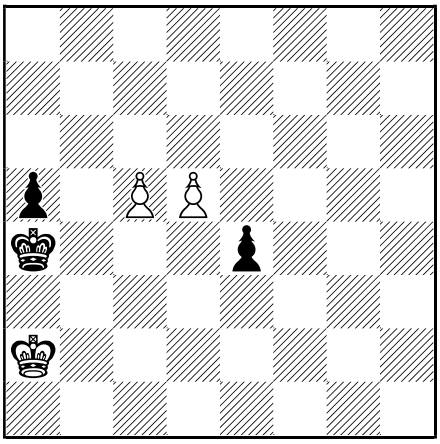
1. Bd7+ Kb8 2. Bf4 Kxa8 3. Bxe5 Bxa5 (3... Bxe5 4. Kb6 Bd4+ 5. Kc7 Be5+ 6. Kc8 Bf4 7. Nc6 Bg3 8. Be6 Bf4 9. Bc4 Bg3 10. Ba6 Bf4 11. Bb7#) 4. Kb5 Bb6 5. Ka6 Bc7 6. Bd4 Kb8 (6... Bd6 7. Ba7 Bb8 8. Bc6#) 7. Ba7+ Ka8 8. Bc6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

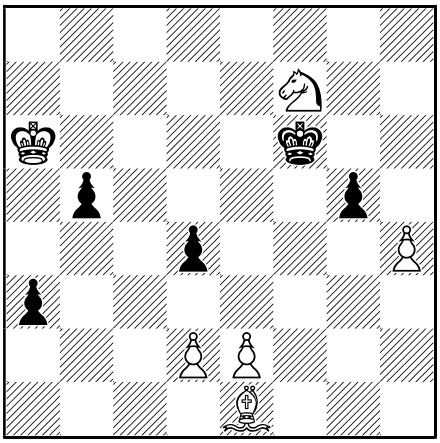
1. f6! 1... gxf6 (1... g5 2. Kxh6 g4 3. Kg7 g3 4. Kxf7 g2 5. Ke7 g1=Q 6. f7) 2. Kxh6 Kb6 (2... Kb8 3. Kh5!! (3.

Kg7? 3... f5 4. Kf6 f4 5. Ke5 f3 6. Kd6! 6... Kc8 $1) 3... Kc7 4. Kg4 Kxc6 5. Kf5) 3. Kg7! 3... f5 4. Kf6 4... f4! 5. Ke5 f3 6. Kd6! 6... f2 7. c7 f1=Q 8. c8=Q Qf6+ 9. Kd5! 1/2-1/2



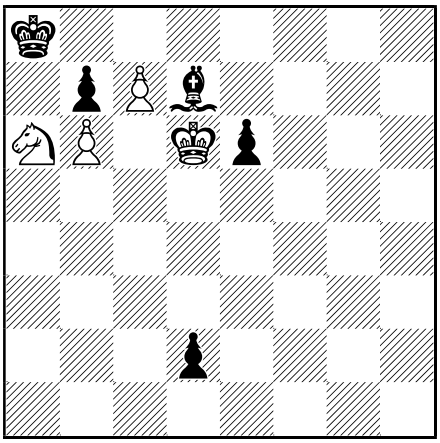
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. c6 e3 2. c7 e2 3. c8=Q e1=Q 4. Qc4+ Qb4 5. Qc2+ Kb5 6. Qc6# 1-0



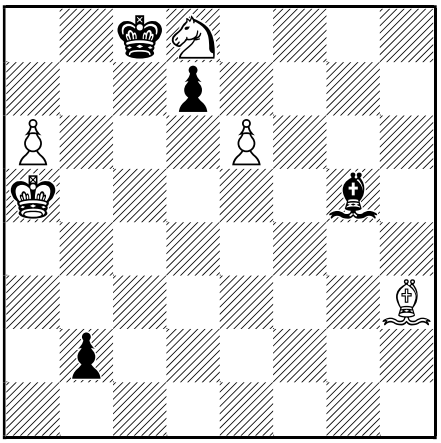
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Bf2 gxh4 2. Bxh4+ Ke6 3. Nd8+ Kd5 4. Nc6 Kxc6 5. Bf6 Kd5 6. d3 a2 7. e4+ Kc5 8. Kb7 a1=Q 9. Be7# 1-0



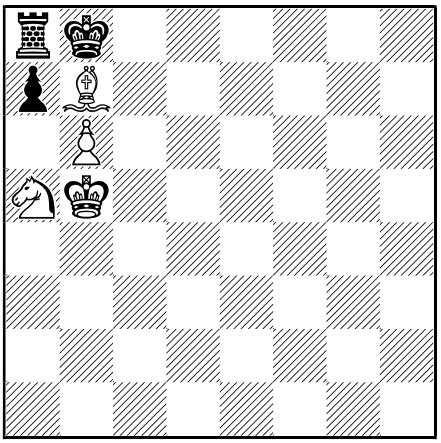
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Bxc8 2. Kc7 Bd7 3. Kxd7 d1=Q+ 4. Kc8 bxa6 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q# 1-0



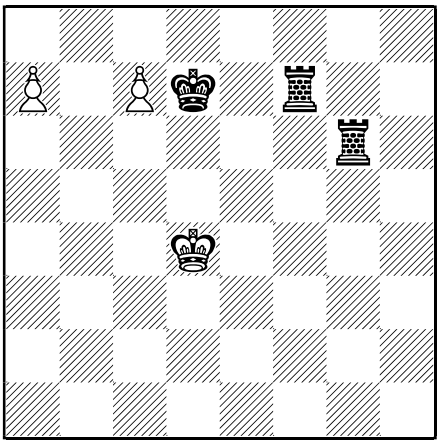
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. a7 Bxd8+ (1... b1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Kc7 3. Qa7+) 2. Ka6 b1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Qb8 4. Qc6+ dxc6 5. e7+ Kc7 6. e8=N# 1-0



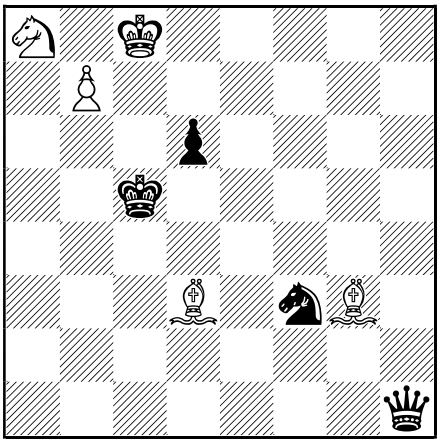
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kxb7 2. Na5+ Kb8 3. b7 a6+ 4. Kb6 Ra7 5. Nc6# 1-0



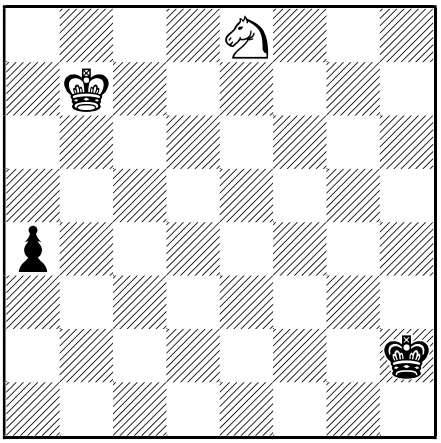
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Kxc8 2. a8=Q+ Kd7 3. Qb7+ Ke6 4. Qe4+ Kf6 5. Qe5# 1-0



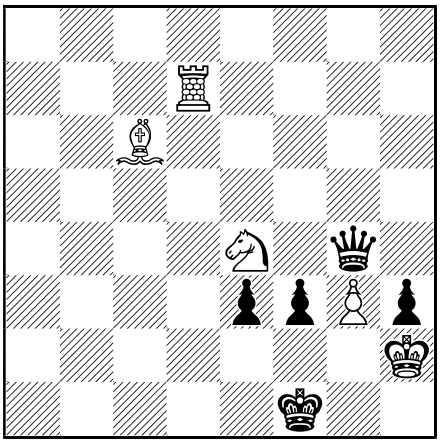
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Bf2+ Kc6 2. b8=N+ Kd5 3. Nc7+ Ke5 4. Nd7+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ Kg4 6. Nf6+ Kh3 7. Nf4+ Kh2 8. Ng4# 1-0



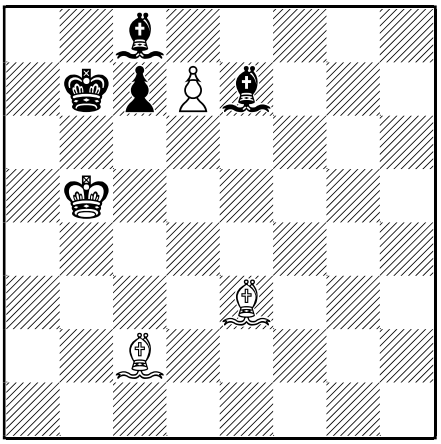
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Nf6 a3 2. Ng4+ Kg1 3. Ne3 a2 4. Nc2 Kf2 5. Kc6 Ke2 6. Kd5 Kd2 7. Na1 Kc3 8. Ke4 1/2-1/2



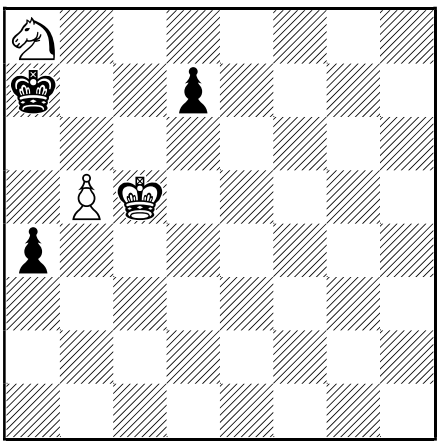
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Rb7 Ke1 (1... e2 2. Rb1+ e1=Q 3. Bb5#) (1... Ke2 2. Bb5+ Kd1 3. Bd3 f2 4. Rb1#) (1... f2 2. Rb3 e2 (2... Ke2 3. Bb5+ Kf3 4. Nd2#) 3. Rb1+ e1=Q 4. Bb5+ Qge2 5. Nd2#) 2. Rb1+ Ke2 3. Bb5# 1-0



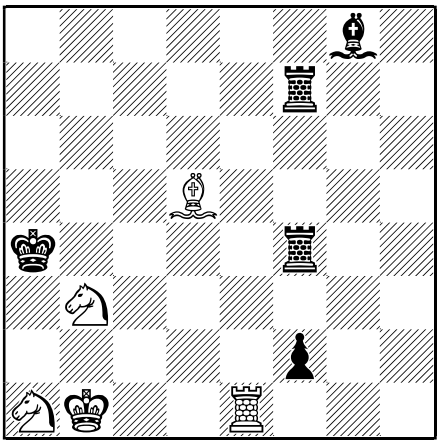
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Be4+ 1... c6+! 2. Bxc6+ Kc7 3. d8=Q+! 3... Bxd8 (3... Kxd8 4. Bb6#) 4. Bf4# 1-0



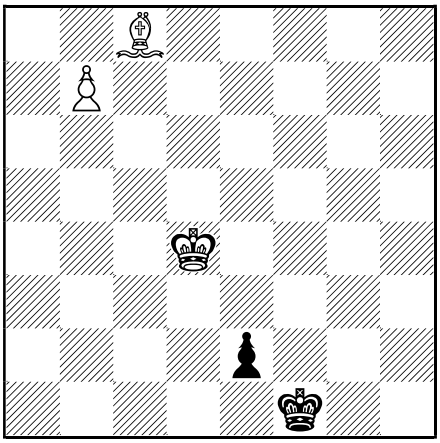
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nb6 d6+ (1... a3 2. Nxd7 a2 3. Kc6 a1=Q 4. b6+ Ka6 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Nb3+) 2. Kc6 a3 3. Kc7 a2 4. Nc8+ Ka8 5. b6 a1=Q 6. b7# 1-0



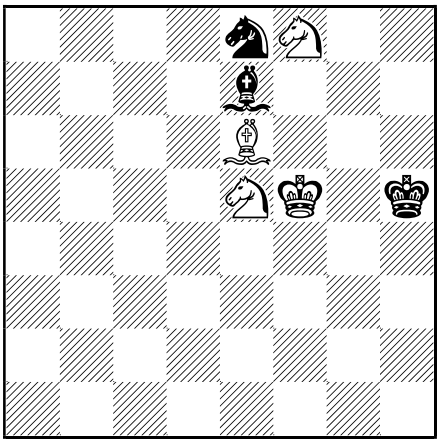
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Rf1 Re7 2. Rxf2! 2... Re1+ 3. Nc1 Bh7+ 4. Rc2 Rb4+ 5. Bb3+ Ka3 1/2-1/2



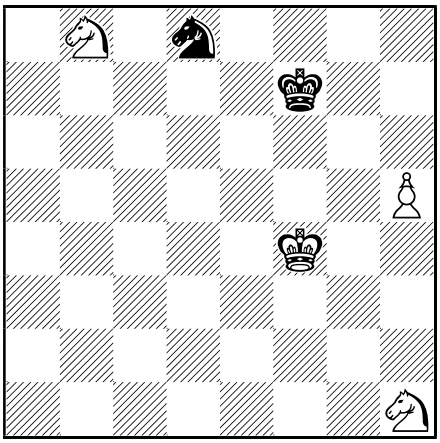
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kg1 2. b8=Q e1=Q 3. Qg8+ Kh2 (3... Kf2 4. Qg2#) 4. Qg2# 1-0



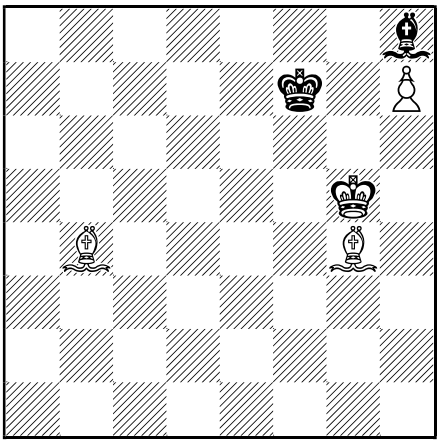
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kh6 2. Ng4+! 2... Kg7 3. Ne6+ Kxf7 4. Nh6# 1-0



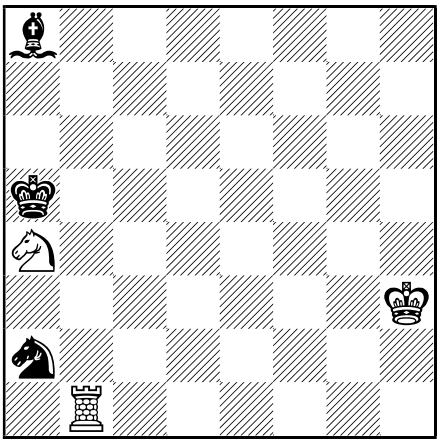
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nd7 Ne6+ 2. Kg4 Ng7 3. h6 Kg6 4. Nf8+! 4... Kxh6 5. Ng3 Ne8 6. Nf5# 1-0



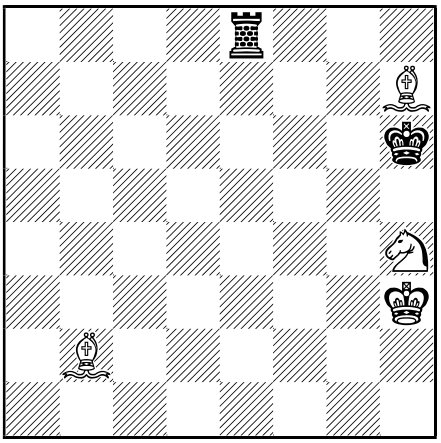
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Be6+ (1. Bh5+? 1... Kg7! 2. Bg6) (1. Kh6? 1... Bg7+ $1) 1... Kg7! (1... Kxe6 2. Kg6 $1) 2. Bf5! (2. Bg8 $2) (2. Bc3+? 2... Kxh7 3. Bf5+ Kg8 4. Be6+ Kh7) 2... Kf7 3. Bg6+! 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

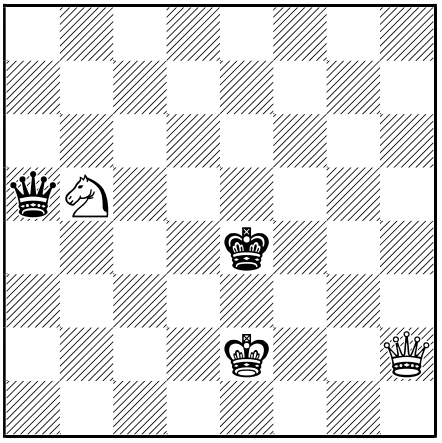
1. Ra1! 1... Bc6! 2. Nc3 Kb4 3. Nxa2+ Kb3 4. Nc1+ (4. Kg3? 4... Kb2 5. Rc1 5... Bd5 $1) 4... Kb2 5. Ra7! 5... Kxc1 6. Rc7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

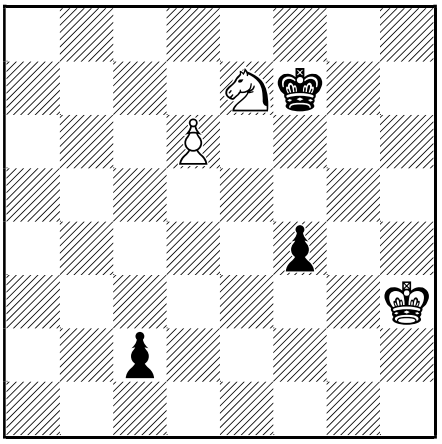
1. Bf5! (1. Bc2? 1... Re3+! 2. Kg4 2... Re4+! 3. Kg3 3... Rg4+! (3... Rxh4? 4. Bc1+ Kh5 5. Bd1+) 4. Kh3 4...

Rxh4+! 5. Kxh4) 1... Re3+ 2. Kg4 Re4+ 3. Kg3 Rxh4 4. Bc1+! (4. Kxh4 $2) 4... Kh5 5. Be6! 5... Re4 6. Bf7# 1-0



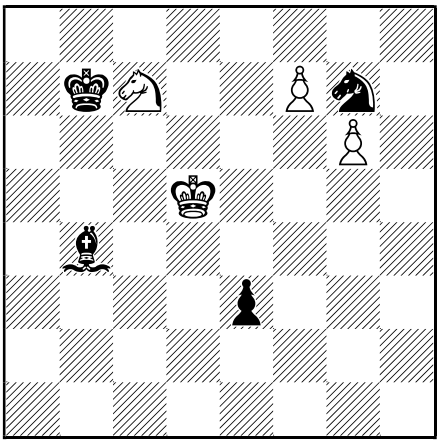
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Nd6+! 1... Kd5! 2. Qh5+ 2... Kd4! 3. Qh4+! (3. Qxa5 $2) (3. Qg4+? 3... Kc3) 3... Kd5! (3... Kc3? 4. Qe1+ Kd4 5. Qd1+ $1) 4. Qg5+ Kd4 5. Qf4+! 5... Kd5 6. Qf5+ Kd4 7. Qd3+ Kc5 (7... Ke5 8. Nc4+) 8. Nb7+ 1-0



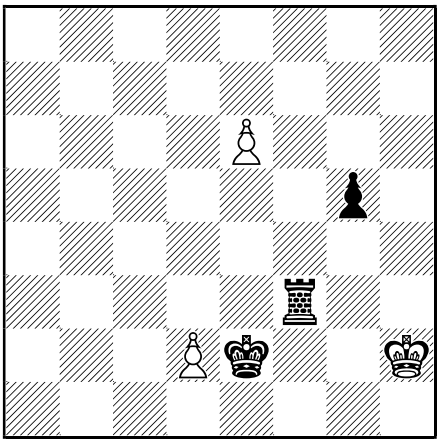
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Nc6 c1=Q (1... Ke8 2. d7+ Kxd7 3. Ne5+) 2. d7 Qg1 (2... Qe3+ 3. Kg4! (3. Kh4? 3... Kg6 4. Ne5+ Qxe5 5. d8=Q Qh5#) 3... Kg6 4. Ne5+! 4... Qxe5 5. d8=Q) (2... Qe1 3. Kg4 Qg3+ 4. Kf5) 3. Kh4 Qg3+ (3... Kg6 4. Ne7+ Kf6 5. Nd5+ Kg6 6. Ne7+) 4. Kh5 Qh3+ 5. Kg5 5... Qxd7! 6. Ne5+ Kg7 (6... Ke6 7. Nxd7 f3 8. Nc5+) (6... Ke7 7. Nxd7 f3 8. Nf6 f2 9. Nd5+) (6... Ke8 7. Nxd7 f3 8. Nf6+) 7. Nxd7 f3 8. Nf6 f2 9. Nh5+ Kf7 10. Ng3 1/2-1/2



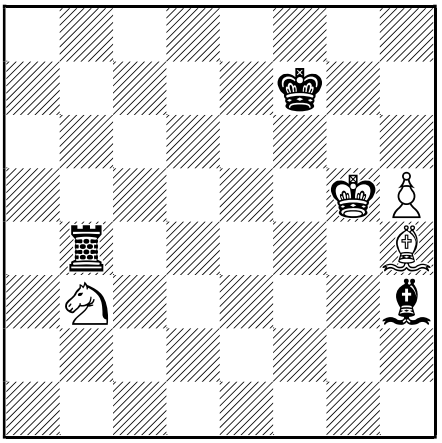
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Nb5! (1. Ne8? 1... Bf8 $1) 1... e2 2. Nd6+ Bxd6 3. Kxd6 3... e1=B!! (3... e1=Q 4. f8=Q Qb4+ 5. Kd7! 5... Qxf8) 4. f8=Q Bb4+ 5. Ke5 Bxf8 6. Kf6 Nh5+ 7. Kg5 Ng3 8. Kf6 Nh5+ 9. Kg5 Ng7 10. Kf6 Nh5+ 11. Kg5 1/2-1/2



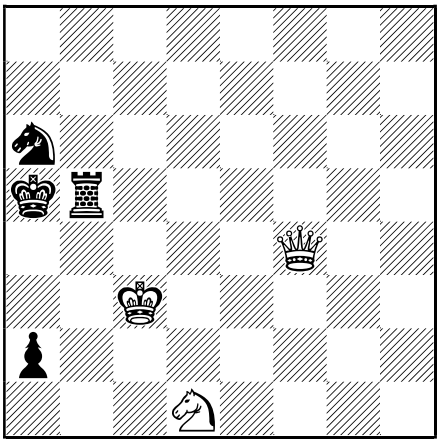
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. e7 Kf2 2. e8=Q g4 3. Qh8! 3... g3+ 4. Kh3 g2+ 5. Kh4 g1=Q 6. Qd4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf2 8. Qd4+ Kf1 9. Qc4+ Kf2 10. Qd4+ Kf1 11. Qc4+ Ke1 12. Qe4+ Kf2 13. Qd4+ 1/2-1/2



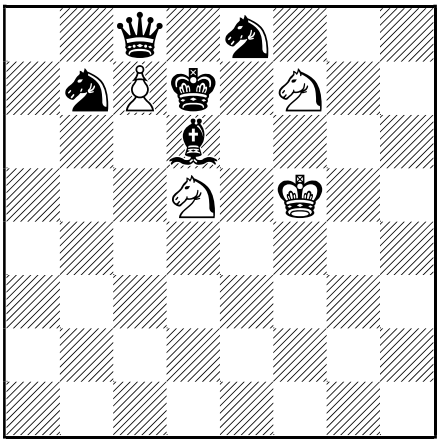
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Nd2! 1... Rg4+ 2. Kh6 Rxh4 3. Nf3 3... Rf4! 4. Ng5+ 4... Kg8! 5. Nxh3 Rf3 6. Ng1 (6. Ng5? 6... Rf6#) 6... Re3! 7. Kg5 Rg3+ 8. Kh6! 8... Re3 (8... Rxg1) 9. Kg5 Rg3+ 10. Kh6 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



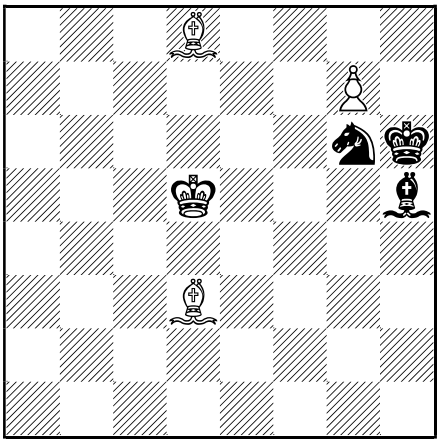
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Qa4+! 1... Kxa4 2. Nb2+ Ka5 3. Nc4+ Ka4 4. Nb2+ Ka3 5. Nc4+ Ka4 6. Nb2+ Rxb2 7. Kxb2 Nb4 8. Ka1 1/2-1/2



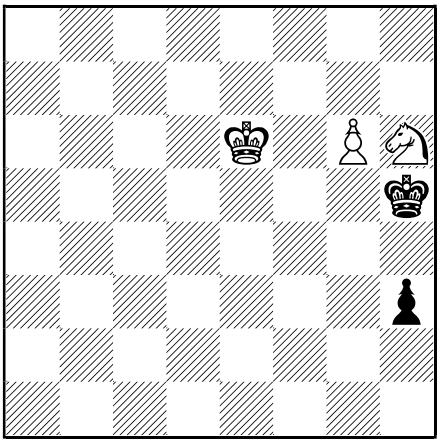
Pogosjants E, 1984, Draw

1. Ne5+!! (1. Nb6+? 1... Kxc7+ 2. Nxc8 Bc5) 1... Bxe5 2. Kxe5 Nxc7 (2... Kc6 3. Ne7+) (2... Qa8 3. Nb6+) 3. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



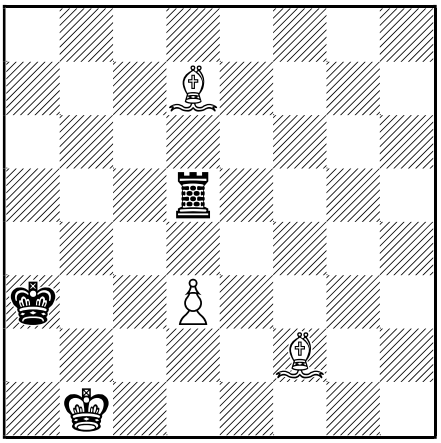
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. g8=N+? 1... Kg7 2. Nf6 Nf4+) 1... Ne7+! 2. Bxe7 2... Bf7+! 3. Ke5 (3. Qxf7 $2) 3... Bxg8 4. Kf6 Kh5 5. Be2+ Kh6 (5... Kh4 6. Kg7+) 6. Bf8+ Kh7 7. Bd3+ Kh8 8. Bg7# 1-0



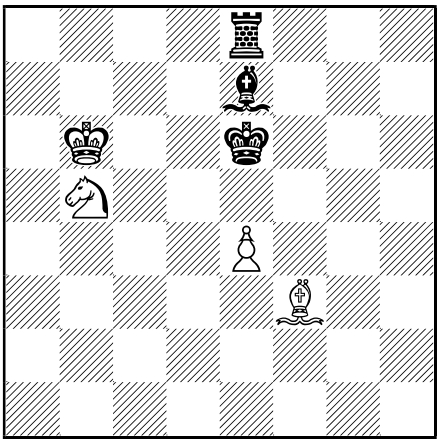
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Kf6 h2 2. Nf5 Kg4 3. g7 h1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Kh3 5. Qg3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

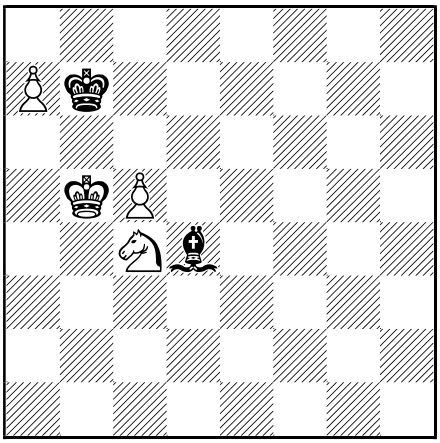
1. Bc6! 1... Rxd3 2. Kc2 Rd8 3. Bc5+ Ka2 4. Bb5 Ka1 5. Bc4 Rd7 6. Bb4 Rb7 7. Bc3+ Rb2+ 8. Bxb2# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

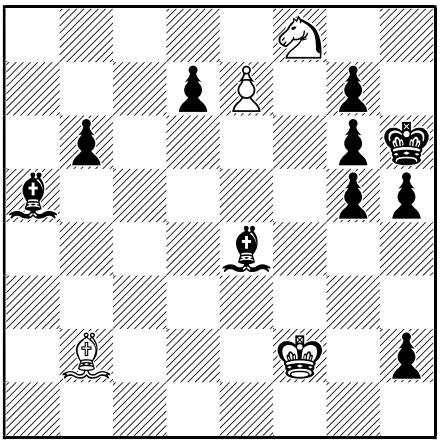
1. Nc7+ Kd7 2. Bg4+ Kd8 3. Ne6+ Kd7 (3... Kc8 4. Nc5+ Kd8 5. Nb7#) 4. Ng5+ Kd6 (4... Kd8 5. Nf7#) 5.

Nf7# 1-0



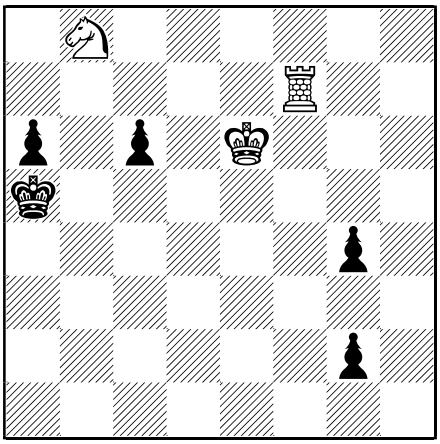
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Na5+ Ka8 2. c6 Bb6 3. Ka6 Bxa7 4. c7 Bb8 5. c8=B! 5... Bg3 6. Nc6 Bf4 7. Bb7# 1-0



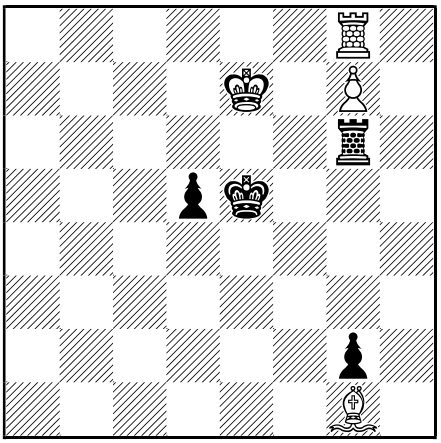
Sidorov B, 1984, White wins

1. e8=N g4 2. Bc1+ g5 3. Bb2 g3+ 4. Ke2 Bf3+ 5. Kd3 Be4+ 6. Kc4 Bd5+ 7. Kb5 Bc6+ 8. Ka6 Bb7+ 9. Ka7 g4 10. Bc1+ g5 11. Bb2 1-0



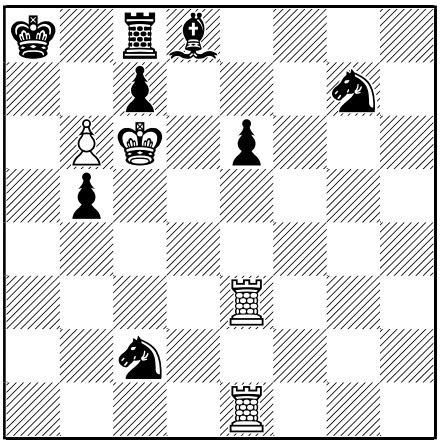
Pogosjants E, 1984, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kb6 2. Rf4 g1=Q 3. Rb4+ Ka5 (3... Kc5 4. Nxa6#) (3... Ka7 4. Nxc6+ Ka8 5. Rb8#) (3... Kc7 4. Nxa6+ Kc8 5. Rb8#) 4. Nxc6# 1-0



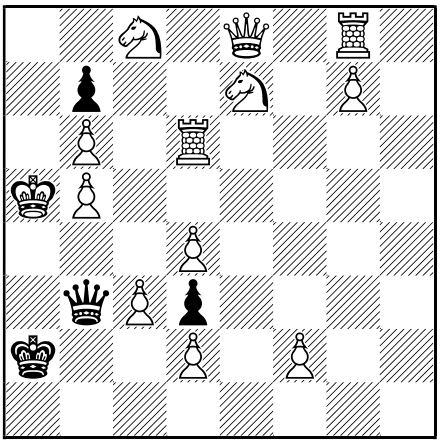
Sidorov B, 1984, White wins

1. Kf7 Rf6+ 2. Ke8 Rg6 3. Ke7 d4 4. Re8 Rxg7+ 5. Kf8+ Kf6 6. Bxd4+ Kg6 7. Re6+ Kh7 8. Bxg7 g1=Q 9. Rh6# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1984, Draw

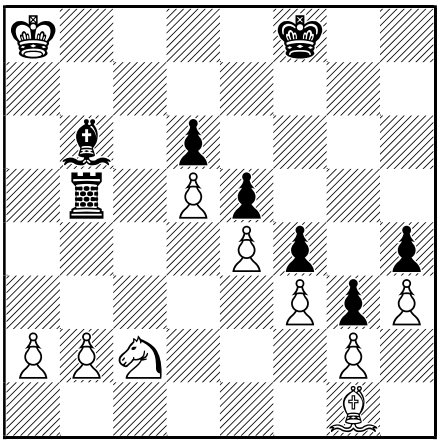
1. Ra1+ (1. Ra3+? 1... Nxa3 2. Ra1 Nf5 3. Rxa3+ Kb8 4. b7 Nd4+) 1... Kb8 2. Ra8+ Kxa8 3. Ra3+ Kb8 4. Ra8+ Kxa8 5. b7+ Kb8 6. Kd7 Kxb7 1/2-1/2



Sidorov B, 1984, White wins

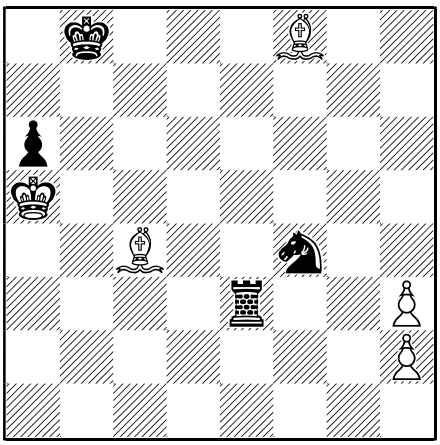
1. Qf7 Ka1 (1... Qxf7 2. Kb4) 2. Qc4 (2. Qxb3 $2) 2... Qxc4 3. Rc6 Qb3 (3... bxc6 4. Ka6) 4. Rc4 Qxc4 5. Nd6 Qb3 6. Nc4 Qxc4 7. Rc8 Qb3 8. Rc4 Qxc4 9. g8=B (9.

g8=Q? 9... Qb3 10. Qxb3) 1-0



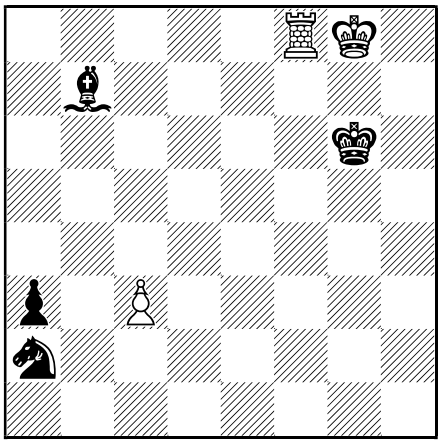
Vlasak E, 1984, *

1. b4! (1. Bxb6 Rxb6 2. b3 Ra6+) 1... Bxg1 (1... Bc7 2. a4 Rb8+ 3. Ka7 Ke8 (3... Re8 4. b5 Ba5 5. Ka6 Ra8+ 6. Kb7 Re8 7. Ka6 Bd2 8. Ba7) 4. b5 Rc8 5. Kb7 Kd7 6. Nb4 Ba5 7. Nc6) 2. a4 Rb6 (2... Rxd5 3. exd5 e4 4. Ne1 Bf2 5. b5 Bxe1 6. b6 Ba5 7. b7 Bc7 8. a5 exf3 9. a6 fxg2 10. a7 g1=Q 11. b8=Q+ {s vPєP·nCЏm ?achem.}) 3. b5 Bc5 (3... Ke8 4. Na3 Kd7 5. Nc4 Kc7 6. Nxb6 Kxb6 (6... Bxb6 7. a5 Bxa5 8. Ka7 Bb6+ 9. Ka6) 7. Kb8 Bc5 8. Kc8 Ka5 9. Kc7) 4. Na3 (4. Na1 Ke8 5. Nb3 Kd7 6. Na5 Kc8 7. Nc6 Rb7) (4. Nb4 Bxb4 5. Ka7 Ba5) 4... Bxa3 5. Ka7 Bc5 6. a5 Rxb5+ (6... Rc6+ 7. Kb7) 7. Ka6 Rxa5+ 8. Kxa5 *



Vlasak E, 1984, *

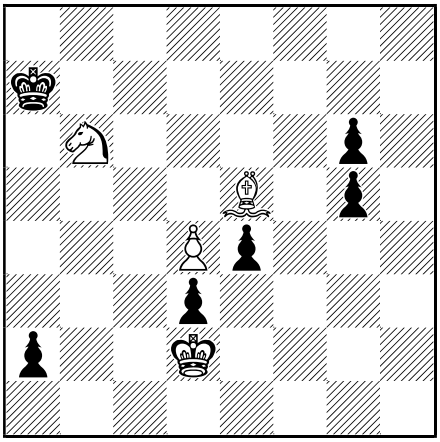
1. Bd6+ Ka8! {The only chance.} (1... Kb7 2. Bxf4 Re4 3. Bxa6+) 2. Bxf4 (2. Bxa6 Nxh3 3. Kb6 Rb3+) (2. Kxa6 Rc3 3. Bb5 Nd5 4. Bd7 Nc7+ 5. Kb6 Nd5+) (2. Kb6 Re4 (2... Rf3 3. Be5 Rf2 4. Kxa6 Rd2) 3. Bf7 Rd4 4. Be5 Rd7 5. Be8 Rb7+) 2... Re4! 3. Bd5+ Ka7 4. Bb8+ (4. Bg3 Re5 5. Bf2+ Kb8 6. Bg3 Ka7) 4... Kxb8 5. Bxe4 Kc7 6. h4 Kd6 7. h5 Ke7 8. h6 Kf7 9. Bh7! Kf6 10. h4 *



Perez de Arriaga J, 1984, *

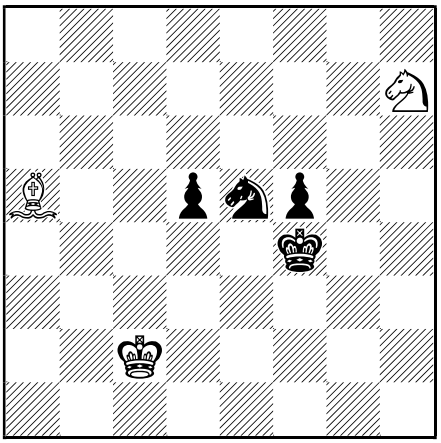
{La siguiente es una miniatura muy bella del conocido estudista, historiador e investigador de ajedrez JoaquPSn PP№rez de Arriaga, el que, recientemente, a raPSz del V Centenario de Lucena diera a conocer al mundo una extraordinaria obra "El Incunable de Lucena, Primer Arte de Ajedrez Moderno", Madrid, 1997 (ver Finales... y Temas, junio de 1998, pP±gina 72). El presente estudio, compuesto en colaboraciCѓn con Jaime de Vicente, tiene una historia interesante que se da en la busqueda, por parte de JoaquPSn PP№rez de Arriaga, de anticipaciones de la misma. AdemP±s, y al decir de JoaquPSn de Arriaga, encontraron que existPSa una obra de quien fuera presidente de la "British Chess Problem Society", Arthur W. Daniel (1878-1955) con el mismo ahogado. "... pero nos pareciCѓ que podPSamos enriquecer el juego con una introducciCѓn mP±s rica y aportar nuevas variantes y temas a la soluciCѓn..." Y vaya si lo lograron!! Aparte de la belleza intrPSnseca del estudio en sPS, de su historia (que por lo limitado de esta publicaciCѓn veremos en el nCЉmero siguiente), de la riqueza tP±ctica que le confiere los diversos temas de ahogo, es digno de ser estudiado por el ajedrecPSsta prP±ctico, por que estas diversas familias de temas bien pueden darse en la partida viva. Pero a nosotros lo que nos interesa es el arte, y en el nos adentramos reproduciendo esta obra de ambos compositores espaCЃoles.-} 1. Rb8 Bd5+ 2. Kh8! (2. Kf8 Nxc3-+) 2... Nxc3 (2... Nc1 3. Rb1 Nb3! 4. c4! a2! 5. Rg1+ Kf5 6. cxd5=) 3. Rb3! a2 (3... Bxb3 {ahogado}) (3... Nb1 4. Rxb1=) (3... Nb5 4. Rxb5=) 4. Rxc3! (4. Rb1 Kf5-+) (4. Ra3 Kf5-+) 4... a1=R {La torre negra amenaza 2 mates, en "a8" y en "h1".} (4... a1=Q {ahogado ahogado}) 5. Rg3+ Kf7 6. Rg7+ (6. Rh3? Ra8+!-+) 6... Kf8 7. Rg8+! ({Si} 7. Rh7 {las blancas pierden mediante las maniobras analizadas por Kling y Kuiper (1846) (Cheron I estudio nCЉmero 410).}) 7... Kf7 (7... Bxg8

{ahogado}) 8. Rg7+ Kf6 9. Rg6+= {Y las tres alternativas que ahora se presente conducen a la igualdad.} Ke5 (9... Kxg6 { ahogado, el quinto que se produce en este interesante estudio.}) (9... Kf7 10. Rg7+ {tablas por repeticiCґn}) 10. Kg7 {Tablas teCґricas de uno de los finales de ajedrez considerados mP±s difPSciles. "El final dificil por excelencia", segCЉn mi amigo Zoilo Caputto al que sin duda no le falta razCґn. Este final de R y B contra R ya fue analizado por Ercole del RPSo en 1750, por Giambatista Lolli en 1763, por AndrP№ D. Philidor(1726-1795) , en su famoso tratado "Analyse du Jeu des Echecs", y por infinidad de maestros: J. H. Sarratt, W. Lewis, J. Cochrane, G. Walker, J. SzP№n, A. D. Petroff, A. Zytogorski, J. Kling, R. Kuiper, etc. etc. Todos han dejado bases teCґricas importantes al punto que hoy se considera a dicho final como de tablas. Pero existen posiciones especiales en donde gana el bando de la ventaja. He visto a ajedrecPSstas en vivo que por subestimar este final se han llevado amargas sorpresas. Hay que conocer sus "secretos", no es un final simple. es muy complejo, por algo se lo estudio a lo largo de prP±cticamente dos siglos, y aCЉn asPS suele dar dolores de cabeza a mP±s de uno.-} *



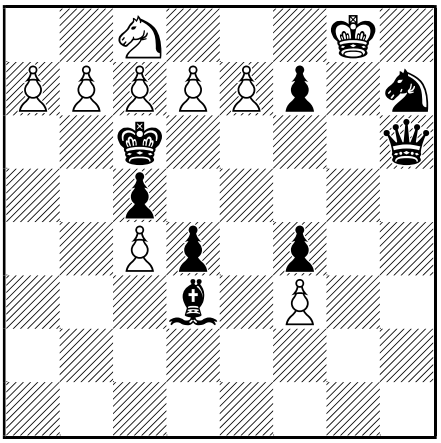
Vandecasteele I, 1984, White wins

1. Nc8+ (1. d5? Kxb6) 1... Kb7 2. Nd6+ Kc6 3. Ne8 Kd7 (3... e3+ 4. Kxd3! (4. Kxe3? Kd7 5. Nf6+ Ke6 6. Ng4 Kd5 7. Nf6+ Ke6 8. Ke4 d2! 9. d5+ Kf7) 4... e2 5. Kxe2 Kd5 6. Nf6+ Ke6 7. Ng4 Kd5 8. Ne3+ Ke4 9. Nc2) 4. Nf6+ Ke6 5. Ng4 Kd5 6. Ne3+ Ke6 7. Bh8! 1-0



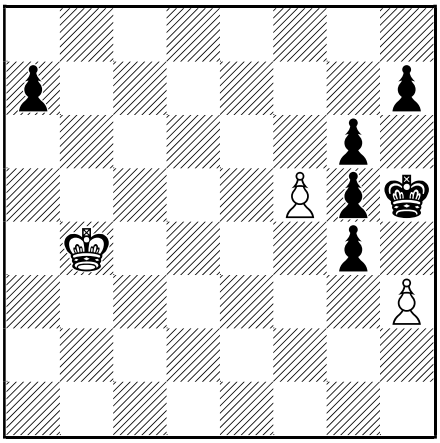
Vandecasteele I, 1984, White wins

1. Bc7 Ke4 (1... d4 2. Nf6 Ke3 3. Bxe5 d3+ 4. Kd1 f4 5. Bc3 f3 6. Bd2+ Kf2 7. Ne4+ Kf1 8. Be1) 2. Ng5+ Kd4 3. Ne6+ Ke4 4. Nc5+ Kd4 5. Nb3+ Ke4 6. Nd2+ Kd4 (6... Kf4 7. Kd1 d4 8. Nc4 Ke4 9. Nxe5) 7. Bb6# {#} 1-0



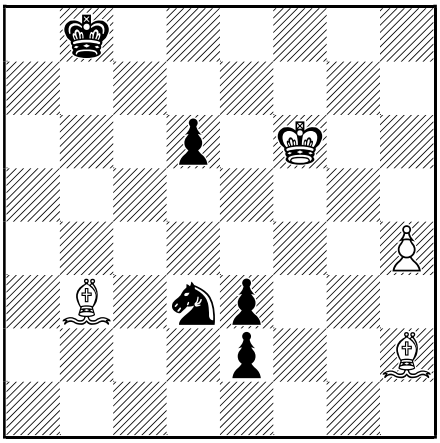
Waenink P, 1984, White wins

1. d8=N+ (1. b8=N+ Kb7) 1... Kd7 2. e8=Q+ Kxe8 3. Nd6+ Ke7 (3... Qxd6? 4. Ne6 $1) 4. c8=N+ Kd7 (4... Kf6 5. Ne8+ Kg6 6. Ne7+ Kh5 7. Ng7+ Kh4 8. Ngf5+) 5. Nb6+ Ke7 6. Nd5+ Kd7 7. b8=N+ Kxd8 (7... Kxd6 8. Nxf7+ Ke6 9. Nxh6) 8. Nc6+ (8. Nxf7+? Kc8 9. Ne7+ Kb7 10. Nxh6 Bxc4+ 11. Kxh7 d3 12. Ng4 d2 13. Nf2 Kxa7 14. Nbc6+ Ka6) 8... Kd7 9. a8=Q Qf8+ 10. Qxf8 Nxf8 11. Ne5+ Kxd6 12. Nxd3 1-0



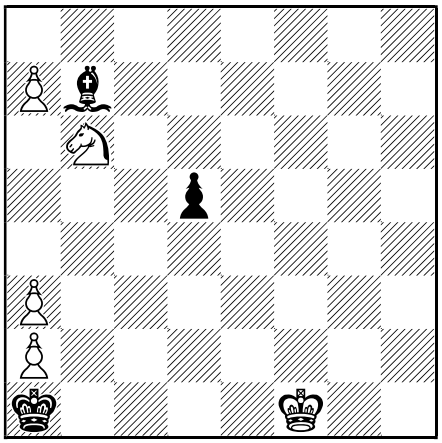
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

1. hxg4+ Kh6 2. f6 a5+ 3. Kc5 (3. Kxa5 $2) 3... a4 4. Kd6 a3 5. f7 (5. Ke7? a2 6. f7 a1=Q 7. f8=Q+ Qg7+) 5... Kg7 6. Ke7 a2 7. f8=Q# 1-0



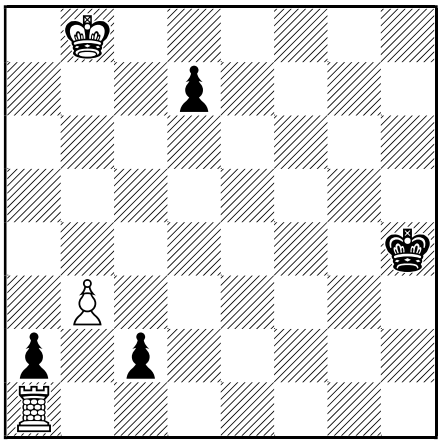
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

1. Bg3! (1. Bxd6+? Ka7 2. Bg3 Nf2) 1... Nf2 (1... Kc7 2. Bc4! e1=Q 3. Bxe1 Nxe1 4. h5 d5 5. Bf1 d4 6. h6 d3 7. h7 e2 8. Bxe2 dxe2 9. h8=Q Nc2 (9... Nf3 10. Qh7+ Kb6 11. Qb1+ Kc5 12. Qc2+) 10. Qh2+) (1... e1=Q 2. Bxe1 Nxe1 3. Bc4! d5! 4. Bb5! (4. h5? dxc4 5. h6 Nf3 6. h7 e2 7. h8=Q+ Ka7 8. Qh7+ Ka6) (4. Bf1? d4 5. h5 d3 6. h6 e2 7. Bxe2 dxe2 8. h7 Nd3 9. h8=Q+ Ka7 10. Qh7+ Kb6 $1) (4. Be2? d4 5. h5 d3 6. h6 dxe2 7. h7 Nf3 8. h8=Q+ Ka7 9. Qh7+ Kb6 $1) 4... d4 5. h5 d3 6. h6 e2 7. h7 Nf3 8. h8=Q+ Kc7 (8... Ka7 9. Qd8 e1=Q 10. Qc7+ Ka8 11. Bc6#) 9. Qe8! e1=Q 10. Qc6+ Kb8 11. Qd6+ Kb7 12. Bc6+ Kb6 13. Bd7+ Ka5 (13... Kb7 14. Qc6+ Ka7 15. Qc5+ Kb7 16. Bc6+ Kc7 17. Be4+! Kd8 18. Qb6+ Kd7 19. Qa7+ Kd6 20. Qe7#) 14. Qc5+ Ka6 15. Bc8#) 2. Bxd6+ Ka7! (2... Kb7 3. Bd5+ Kb6 4. Bb4 Nd3 (4... Kb5 5. Bc3 Kc5 6. Bf3 Kc4 7. Ba5 Kb5 8. Bxe2+) 5. Bc3 Kc5 6. Bf3 Kc4 7. Ba5 e1=Q 8. Bxe1 Nxe1 9. Be2+ Kc3 10. h5 Kd2 11. Bg4) (2... Kc8 3. Be6+ Kd8 4. Bb4 Ne4+ 5. Kf7! Nd2 6. Ba5#) 3. Bc5+! Kb8 (3... Ka6 4. Bc4+) 4. Bb4 Ne4+ 5. Kg6 Nd2 6. Bd6+ Ka7 7. Bg3 Nf1 8. Be1 1-0



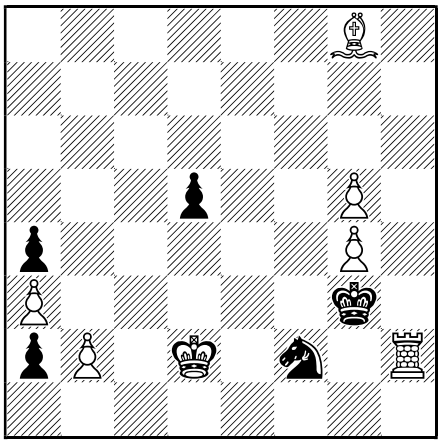
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

1. a4! (1. a8=Q? Bxa8 2. Nxa8 Kxa2 3. a4 Ka3 4. a5 Ka4 5. a6 Ka5 6. a7 Ka6) 1... Kxa2 2. a5 Kb3 3. a6! Bxa6+ 4. Nc4! Bb7 5. Na5+ 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

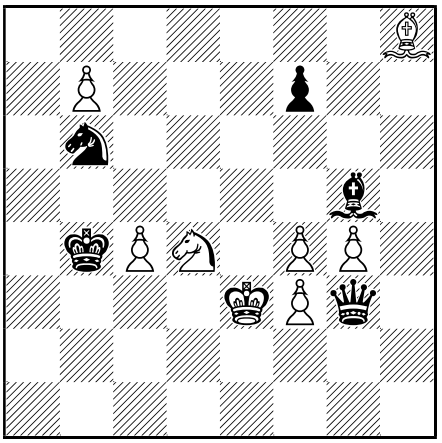
1. Kc7! (1. b4? d5 2. b5 d4 3. b6 d3 4. b7 d2 5. Ka8 c1=Q) 1... d5 2. Kd6 d4 3. Ke5 d3 4. Kf4! Kh3 5. Ke3 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

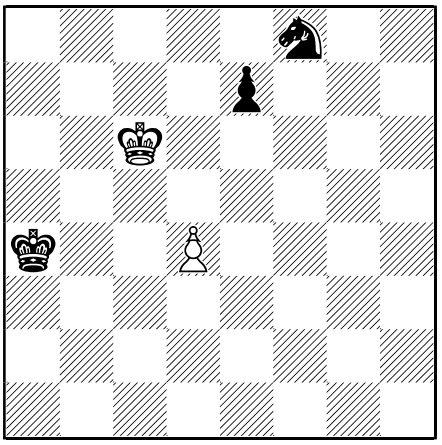
1. Rg2+! Kxg2 2. Bxd5+ Ne4+! 3. Bxe4+ Kh3 4. Kc1! a1=Q+ 5. Bb1 Kh4! 6. g6 Kg5 7. g7 Kh6! 8. g8=N+! (8. g8=Q? Qxb2+! 9. Kxb2) (8. g8=B? Kg5 9. Be6 Kf4 10.

Bd7 Kg5 11. Bxa4 Kxg4 12. Bb3 Kf4 13. B3a2 Ke5 14. a4 Kd6) 1-0



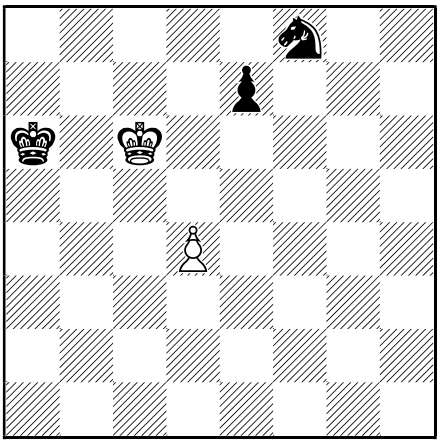
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, White wins

1. b8=Q (1. Nc6+? Kxc4) 1... Bxf4+ (1... Qe1+ 2. Ne2 Bd8 3. Bc3+) (1... Qg1+ 2. Ke4 Qb1+ 3. Ke5 f6+ 4. Bxf6) 2. Qxf4 Nxc4+ 3. Ke4 Nd6+ 4. Ke5 f6+! (4... Nc4+ 5. Kf5 Nd6+ 6. Kg5! f6+ 7. Qxf6) 5. Bxf6 Nf7+ 6. Kf5! (6. Ke4? Nd6+ 7. Qxd6+ Qxd6 8. Be7 Qxe7+) 6... Nd6+ 7. Qxd6+!! Qxd6 8. Be7! Qxe7 9. Nc6+ 1-0



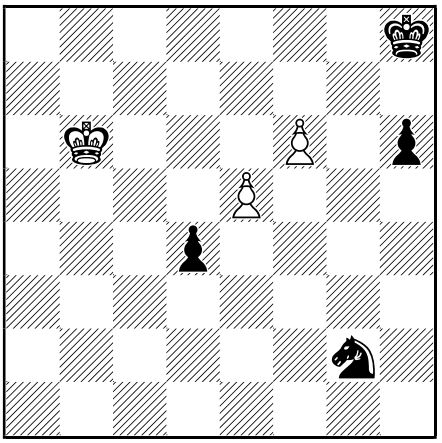
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. d5 Ka5 2. Kc7 Kb5 3. Kd8 Ng6 4. Kd7 Kb6 5. d6 e5 6. Ke8 Nf4 7. d7 Ne6 8. Ke7 Kc7 9. Kxe6 Kd8 10. Kxe5 1/2-1/2



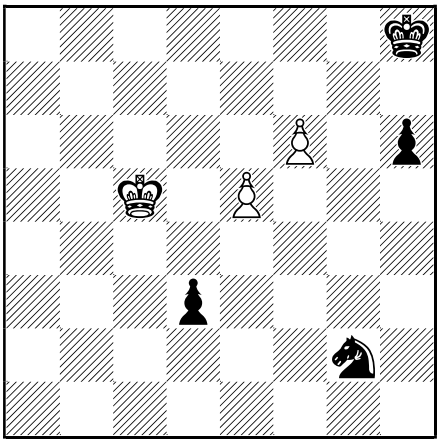
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. d5 Ka5 2. Kc7 Kb5 3. Kd8 Ng6 4. Kd7 Kb6 (4... Kc4 5. d6 (5. Ke6? Kc5) 5... e5 6. Ke6 e4 7. d7 Nf8+ 8. Ke5 Nxd7+ 9. Kxe4) (4... Kc5 5. Ke6 Kd4 6. d6 exd6 7. Kxd6) 5. d6 e5 6. Ke8 (6. Ke6? e4 7. d7 Kc7) 6... Nf4 7. d7 Ne6 8. Ke7 Kc7 9. Kxe6 1/2-1/2



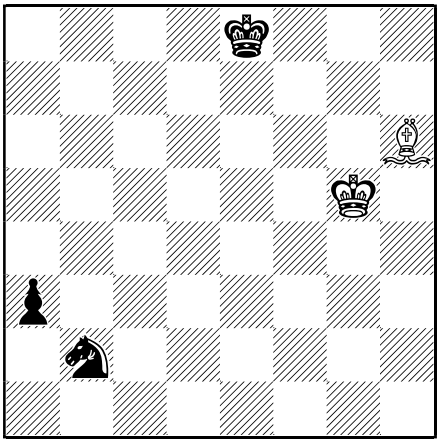
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. Kc5 d3 (1... Nf4 2. Kxd4 Kg8 3. Ke4 Ne6 4. Kf5 Kf7 5. Kg4 Kg6 6. Kh4 h5 (6... Nc5! {cook YV} 7. Kg4 Nd7 8. Kf4 (8. f7 Nf8 $1) 8... h5 9. Ke4 Kg5) 7. Kg3 Kg5 8. Kh3 h4 9. Kg2 Kg4 10. Kh2 h3 11. Kg1 Kg3 12. f7 h2+ 13. Kh1 Kh3 14. f8=Q Nxf8 15. e6 Nxe6) 2. e6 Kg8 3. Kd6 d2 4. Ke7 Nf4 5. f7+ Kh7 6. f8=Q Ng6+ 7. Kf7 Nxf8 8. e7 d1=Q 9. exf8=N+ Kh8 10. Ng6+ Kh7 11. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



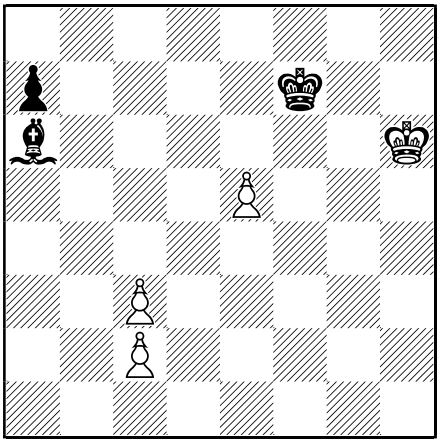
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. e6 Kg8! 2. Kd6 d2! 3. Ke7 Nf4! 4. f7+ Kh7! 5. f8=Q! Ng6+ 6. Kf7 Nxf8 7. e7 d1=Q 8. exf8=N+! (8. exf8=Q? Qf1+ 9. Ke7 Qxf8+ 10. Kxf8 h5) 8... Kh8 9. Ng6+ Kh7 10. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



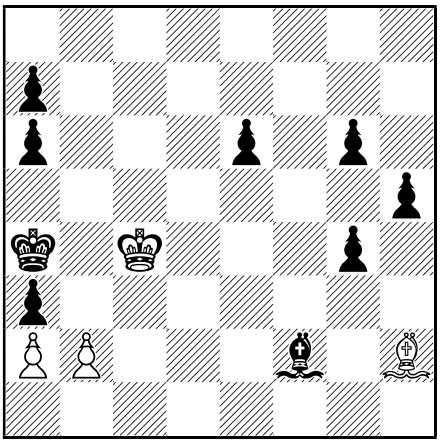
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. Bg7 Kf7! 2. Bh8! Ke6 3. Kf4 Kd5 4. Ke3 Kc4 5. Kd2 Kb3 6. Kc1 Nd3+ 7. Kd2 (7. Kb1? a2+ 8. Ka1 Nb4) 7... Nb2 8. Kc1 1/2-1/2



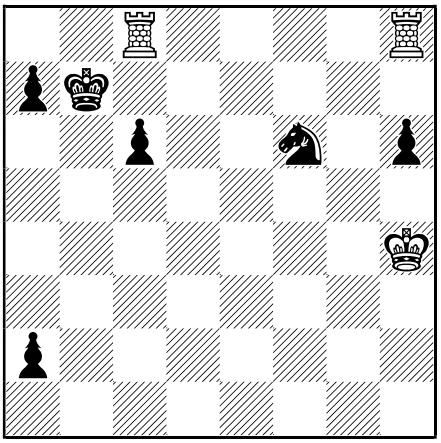
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. Kg5 Bc4! 2. Kf4 a5 3. Ke3 a4 4. Kd2 a3 5. Kc1 Ba2 6. c4! Ke6 7. c5! (7. Kd2? Kxe5 8. Kc3 Bxc4) 7... Kxe5 8. c4! Ke6 9. Kc2 Kd7 10. Kc3 Bxc4 11. Kc2 Ba2 12. Kc3 Bc4 (12... Kc6 13. Kb4) 13. Kc2 1/2-1/2



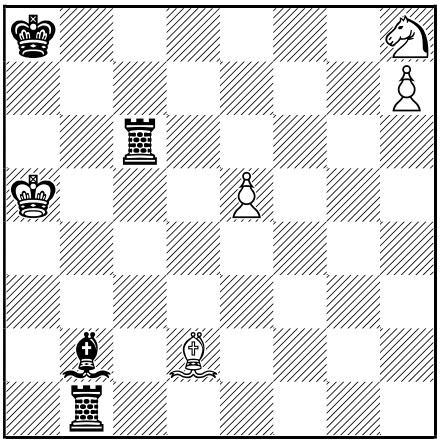
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. b3+ Ka5 2. Bc7+ Bb6 3. Bf4! (3. Be5? Bd8 4. Kc5 Be7+ 5. Kc6 Kb4 6. Bg3 Kc3) (3. Bg3? Bd8 4. Kc5 Be7+ 5. Kc6 e5 6. Be1+ Bb4 7. Bh4 Bd2 8. Kc5 g5) 3... Bg1 4. Bc7+ Bb6 5. Bf4! Bd8! 6. Kc5 Be7+ 7. Kc6! e5! 8. Bd2+ (8. Be3? g3) 8... Bb4 9. Bg5! Bf8 10. Bd2+ Bb4 11. Bg5 Be1! 12. Kc5 Bf2+ 13. Kc6 Be1 14. Kc5 Bb4+ 15. Kc6 Be1 16. Kc5 Bf2+ 17. Kc6 Be1 18. Kc5 Bb4+ 19. Kc6 Bc3 20. Bd8+! (20. Kc5? Bd4+ 21. Kc6 Kb4 22. Bd2+ Bc3 23. Bg5 Be1) (20. Bh4? Bd2 21. Kc5 g5 22. Bf2 h4) 20... Kb4 21. Be7+ Ka5 22. Bd8+ 1/2-1/2



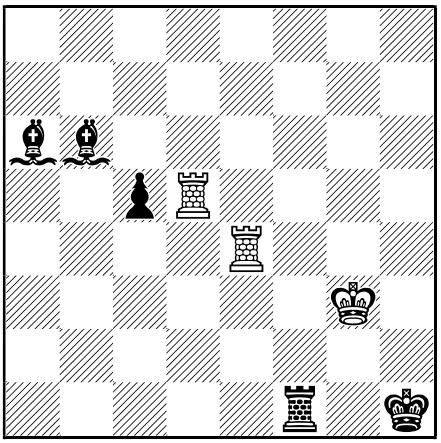
Maksimovskikh A, 1984, Draw

1. Rb8+ Ka6 (1... Kc7 2. Rhc8+ Kd6 3. Rd8+ Nd7 4. Rxd7+ Kxd7 5. Rb7+) 2. Rhc8! a1=Q 3. Rxc6+ Ka5 4. Rc5+ Ka4 5. Rc4+ Ka3 6. Rc3+! Qxc3 7. Rb3+! Qxb3 (7... Kxb3) 1/2-1/2



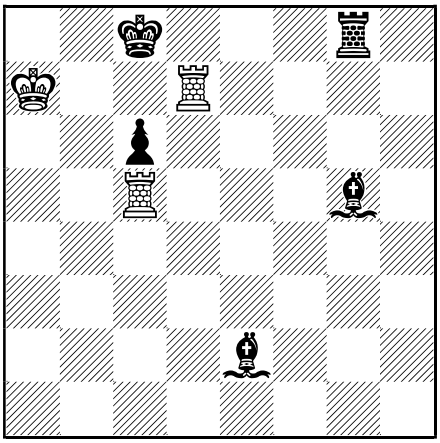
Kasparjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Nf7 Rc5+ 2. Ka6 Rc6+ 3. Ka5 Bxe5 4. Nxe5 Rc5+ 5. Ka6 Rb8 6. h8=Q Rxh8 7. Nd7 Rf5 8. Bb4 Rh6+ 9. Nb6+ Kb8 10. Bd6+ Rxd6 1/2-1/2



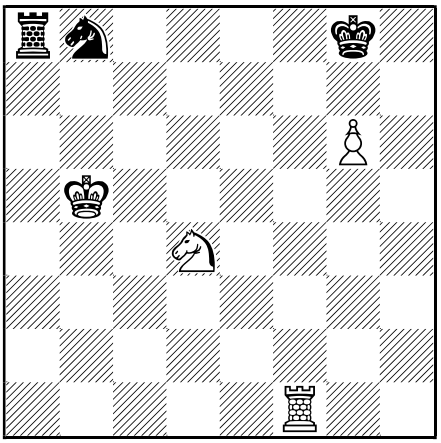
Kasparjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Re6 Bc7+ 2. Kh4 Bc4 3. Rxc5 Bd8+ 4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kf3 Rf1+ 6. Kg3 Bxe6 7. Rh5+ Kg1 8. Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



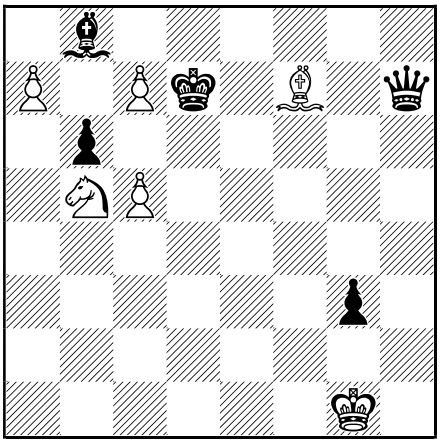
Kasparjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Rd6 Rg7+ 2. Kb6 Rb7+ 3. Kxc6 Bf3+ 4. Rdd5 Be7 5. Ra5 Rc7+ 6. Kb6 Rb7+ 7. Kc6 Kb8 8. Ra8+ Kxa8 1/2-1/2



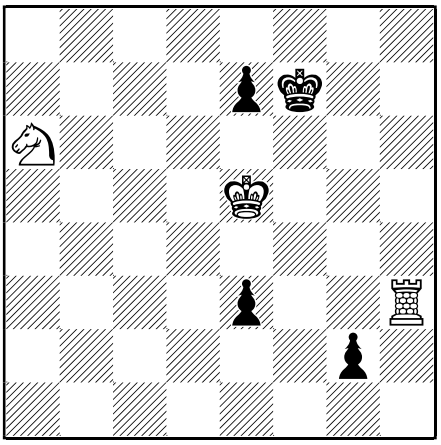
Kasparjan G, 1984, White wins

1. Nf5 Nd7 2. Ne7+ Kg7 3. Rf7+ Kh6 4. g7 Nf6 5. Nf5+ Kg5 6. Rf8 Ra7 7. Kc6 Ra6+ 8. Kb7 1-0



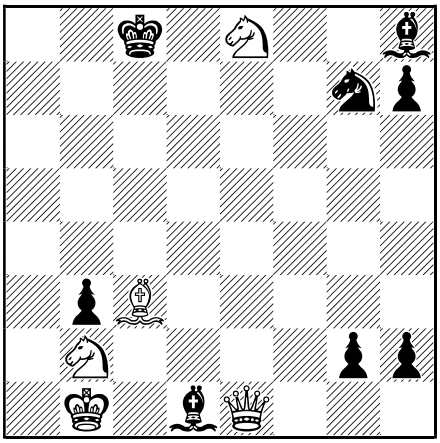
Kasparjan G, 1984, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Kxc8 2. Be6+ Kb7 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Bd5+ Qb7 5. c6 Qc7 6. Bg2 Qa7 7. c7+ Qb7 8. c8=R Qxg2+ 9. Kxg2 1-0



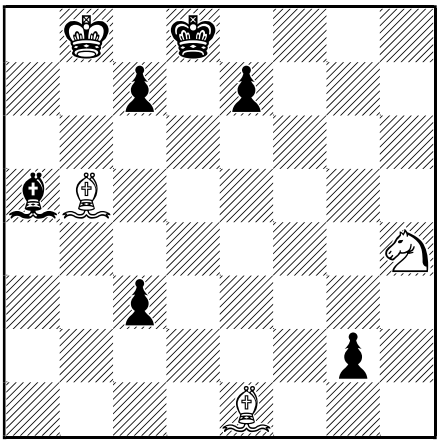
Kasparjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Rf3+ Ke8 2. Nc7+ Kd7 3. Rxe3 g1=Q 4. Nd5 e6 5. Nf6+ Ke7 6. Ne4 Qxe3 1/2-1/2



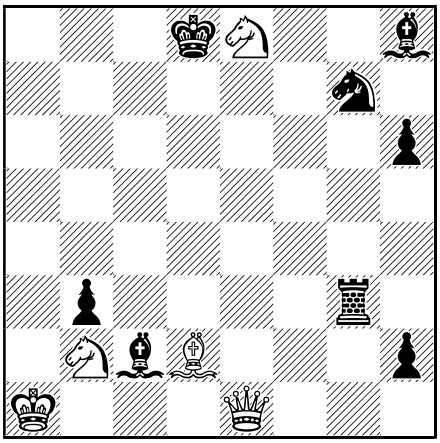
Kasparjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Qe7 Bc2+ 2. Ka1 g1=Q+ 3. Be1 Qb6 4. Nd6+ Qxd6 5. Qxd6 h1=Q 6. Qf8+ Kd7 7. Qxg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



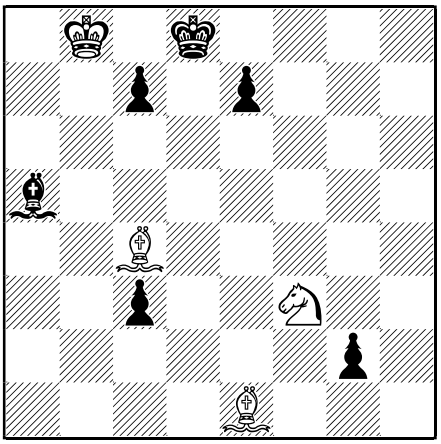
Kasparjan G, 1984, White wins

1. Nf3 g1=Q 2. Nxg1 c2 3. Bxa5 c1=Q 4. Ne2 Qc5 5. Nd4 Qd6 6. Ne6+ Qxe6 7. Bxc7# 1-0



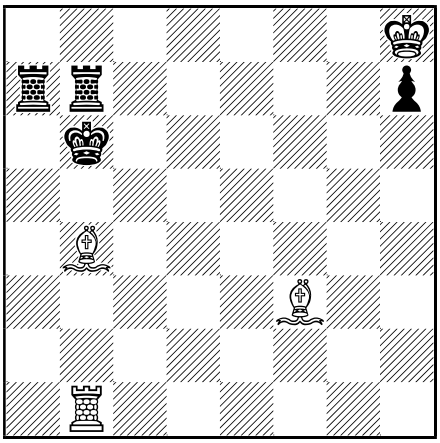
Kasparjan G, 1984, Draw

1. Ba5+ Kc8 2. Bb6 Rg1 3. Bxg1 h1=Q 4. Qc3+ Kd8 5. Qc7+ Kxe8 6. Qxg7 Qa8+ 7. Ba7 Qh1+ 8. Bg1 1/2-1/2



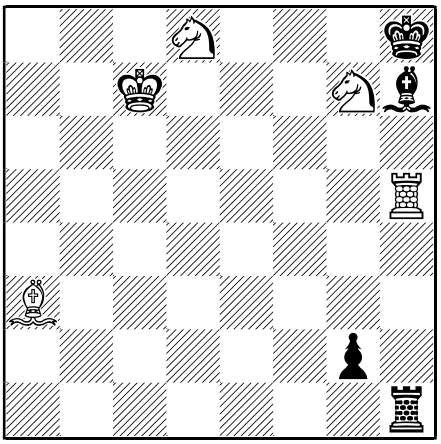
Kasparjan G, 1984, White wins

1. Bb5 g1=Q 2. Nxg1 c2 3. Bxa5 c1=Q 4. Ne2 Qc5 5. Nd4 Qd6 6. Ne6+ Qxe6 7. Bxc7# {#} 1-0



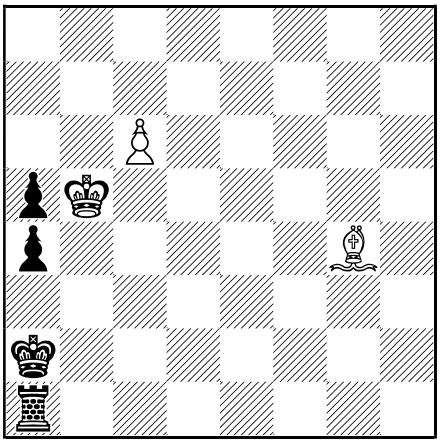
Kasparjan G, 1984, White wins

1. Be1+ Kc7 2. Bg3+ Kc8 3. Bg4+ Kd8 4. Rd1+ Ke8 5. Bh4 Kf7 6. Rf1+ Ke8 7. Re1+ Re7 8. Bh5+ 1-0



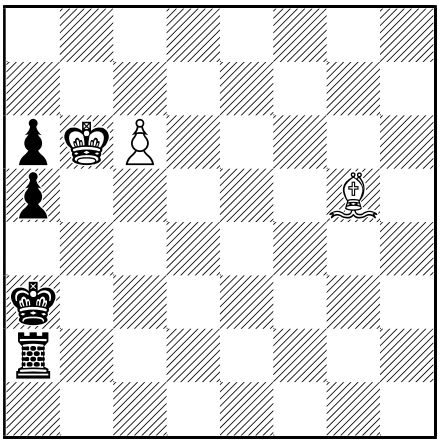
Kasparjan G, 1984, White wins

1. Ne8 Rxh5 2. Bb2+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Ba3+ Kg7 5. Nxh5+ Kh6 6. Nf4 g1=Q 7. Bf8+ Qg7+ 8. Nf7# {#} 1-0



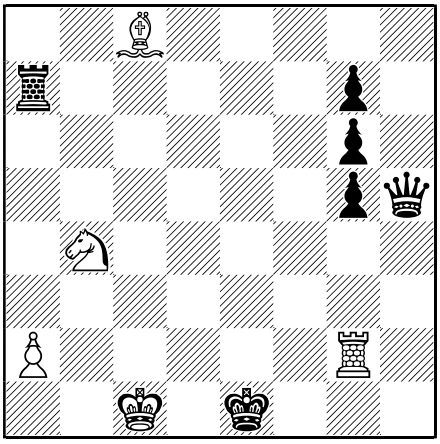
Bron V, 1984, White wins

1. Be6+ Ka3 2. c7 Rb1+ 3. Kc5 Rb8 4. cxb8=B 1-0



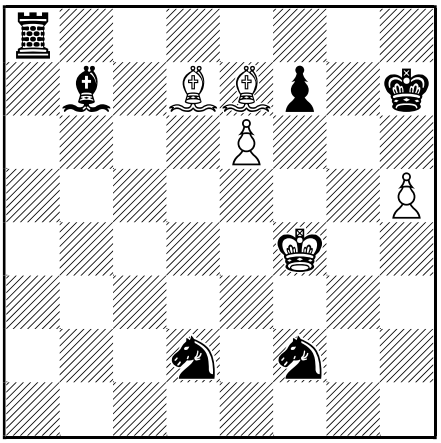
Bron V, 1984, White wins

1. Be7+ Ka4 2. c7 Rb2+ 3. Kc6 Rb8 4. cxb8=N 1-0



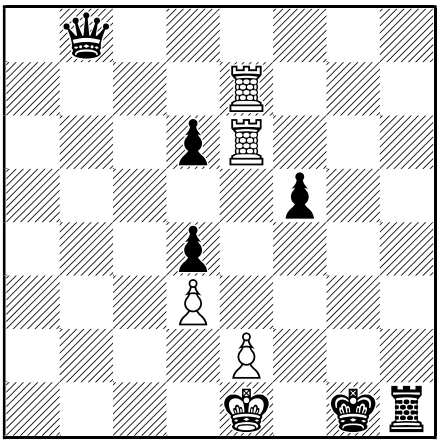
Bron V, 1984, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kf1 2. Ne3+ Ke1 3. Bg4 Rxa2 4. Rxa2 Qh2 5. Kb1 Qb8+ 6. Rb2 Qh2 7. Ka2 Qe5 8. Re2# 1-0



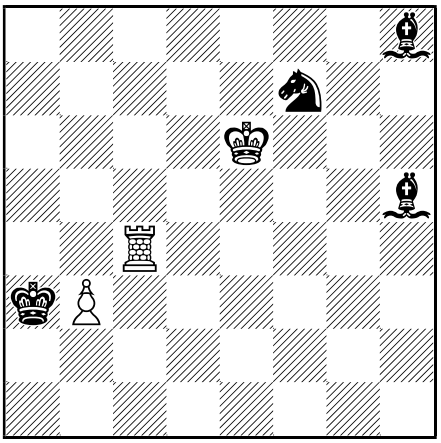
Bron V, 1984, Draw

1. exf7 Nd3+ 2. Ke3 Nc4+ 3. Kd4 Nde5 4. Bf5+ Kg7 5. f8=Q+ Rxf8 6. h6+ Kf7 7. Bxf8 Kxf8 8. Be6 Ba6 9. Bd5 Bb5 10. Kc5 Ba6 11. Kd4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

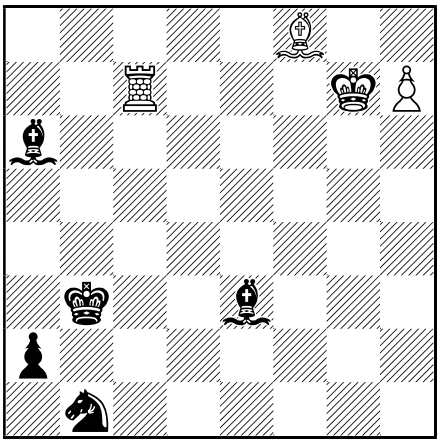
1. Rg6+ Kh2+ 2. Kf2 Qh8 3. Rg2+ Kh3 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Rgg7 Rh2+ 6. Kf1 Qf8 7. Ref7 Qe8 8. Re7 Qd8 9. Re6 Qh8 10. Ree7 Rh1+ 11. Kf2 Qa8 12. Rg2 Qh8 13. Rgg7 Rh2+ 14. Kf1 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

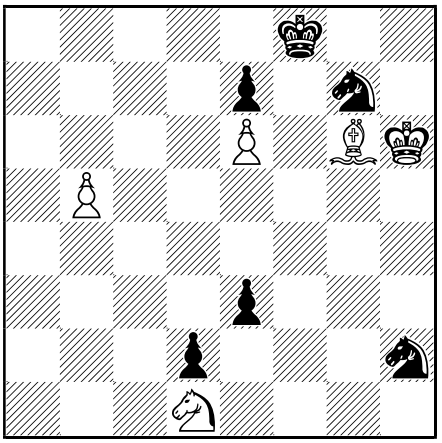
1. Rh4 Bg6 2. Rg4 Ne5 3. Ra4+ Kb2 4. Rh4 Bg7 5. Rh2+ Kxb3 6. Rg2 Bh8 7. Rh2 Bf7+ 8. Kf5 Bg6+ 9. Ke6

Nf7 10. Rg2 Bh5 11. Rh2 Bg6 12. Rg2 Ne5 13. Rh2 Bg7 14. Rg2 Bf7+ 15. Kf5 Bh8 16. Rh2 1/2-1/2



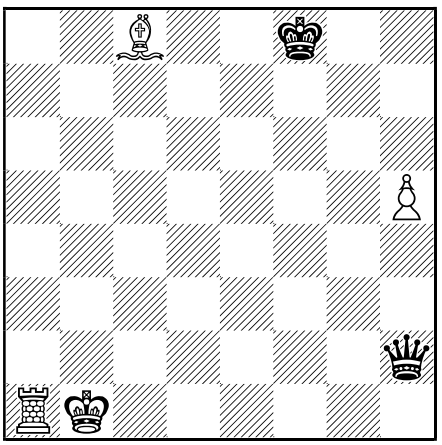
Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

1. Kg8 Bd4 2. Bg7 Bxg7 3. Rxg7 Bc4+ 4. Kh8 Bd5 5. Rg3+ Kc2 6. Rg7 Kb3 7. Rg3+ Kb4 8. Rg4+ Kb5 9. Rg7 Na3 10. Rg1 Nb1 11. Rg7 Kb6 12. Rg6+ Kb5 13. Rg7 Kb4 14. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



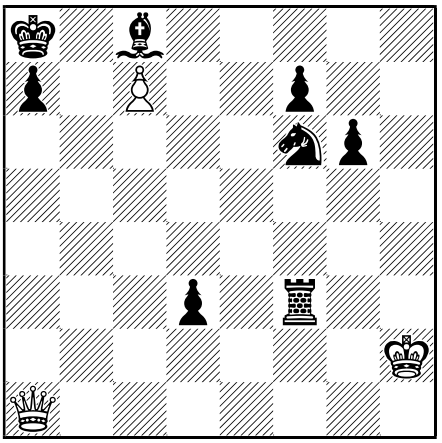
Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

1. b6 Ng4+ 2. Kh7 Nf6+ 3. Kh8 e2 4. b7 exd1=Q 5. b8=Q+ Nge8 6. Qh2 Nh5 7. Qf2+ Nef6 8. Qa7 Ng7 9. Qb8+ Nge8 10. Qh2 Nh5 11. Qf2+ 1/2-1/2



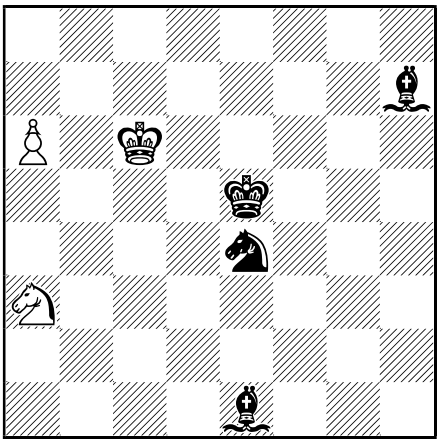
Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

1. Ba6 Qg1+ 2. Ka2 Qd4 3. Bf1 Qc3 4. Rb1 Qc2+ 5. Ka1 Qd2 6. h6 Qc3+ 7. Ka2 Qc2+ 8. Ka1 Qd2 9. Rb8+ Ke7 10. h7 1/2-1/2



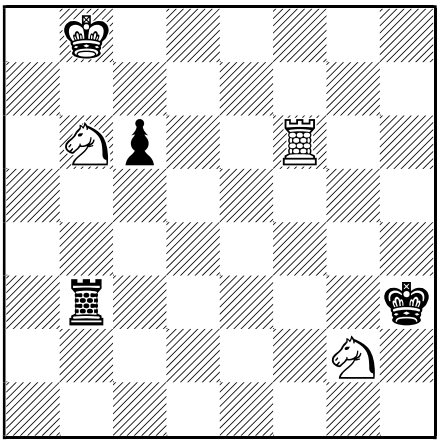
Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

1. Qh1 Ng4+ 2. Kg2 Ne5 3. Qb1 Bb7 4. Qh1 Rf4+ 5. Kg3 Rg4+ 6. Kf2 Rf4+ 7. Kg3 Rf3+ 8. Kg2 Rg3+ 9. Kf1 Rf3+ 10. Kg2 Bc8 11. Qb1 1/2-1/2



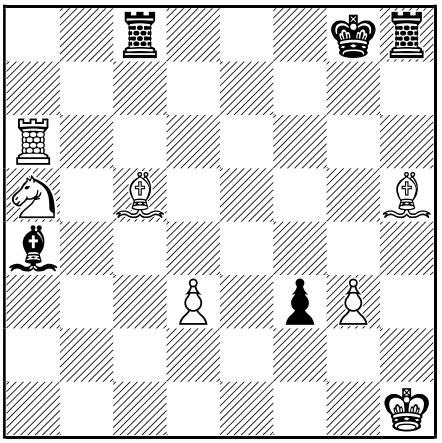
Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kd4 2. a7 Nf6 3. Nd6 Bg8 4. Nf5+ Ke5 5. Ne3 Bh7 6. Nc4+ Kd4 7. Nd6 1/2-1/2



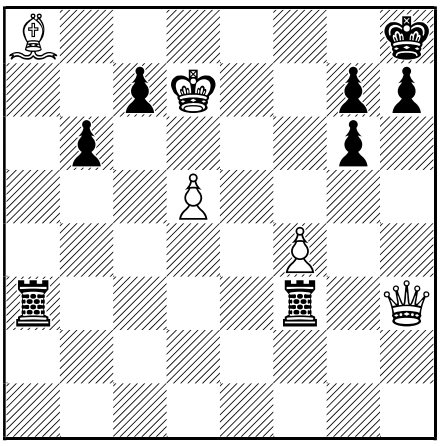
Dobrescu E, 1984, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kg4 2. Kb7 Rf3 3. Nh5 Re3 4. Rh6 Kg5 5. Rh7 Rh3 6. Nf6 Rxh7+ 7. Nxh7+ Kf5 8. Ka6 Ke4 9. Ng5+ Kd3 10. Nf3 c5 11. Ne5+ 1-0



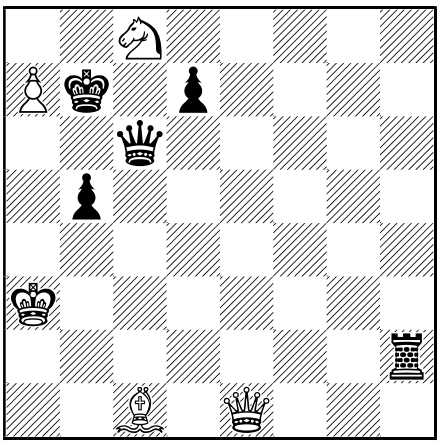
Dobrescu E, 1984, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kf7 2. Rg5+ Kf6 3. Rd5 Ke6 4. Rd6+ Ke7 5. Nc6+ Bxc6 6. Rxc6+ Kd7 7. Rd6+ Ke7 8. Rd5+ Ke6 9. Rg5 Kf6 10. Rg6+ Kf7 11. Rh6+ Kg7 12. Rxh8 Rxc5 13. Rd8 Rc1+ 14. Kh2 f2 15. Be2 Re1 16. Bf1 Rxf1 17. Kg2 1-0



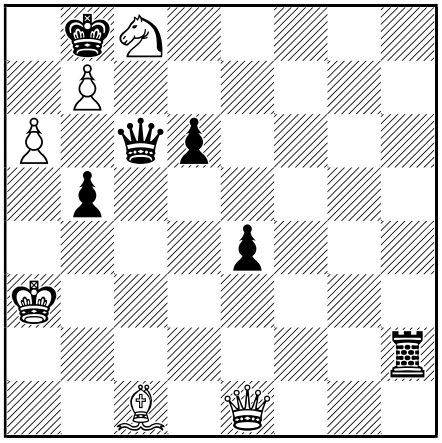
Dobrescu E, 1984, White wins

1. Qg4 Rg3 2. Qh4 g5 3. fxg5 Rh3 4. Qg4 Rhg3 5. Qf4 Rgf3 6. Qe4 Rfe3 7. Qd4 Red3 8. Qc4 Rdc3 9. Qb4 c5 10. Qb2 Rcb3 11. Qc2 Rc3 12. Qd2 Rd3 13. Qe2 Re3 14. Qf2 Rf3 15. Qg2 Rg3 16. Qh2 1-0



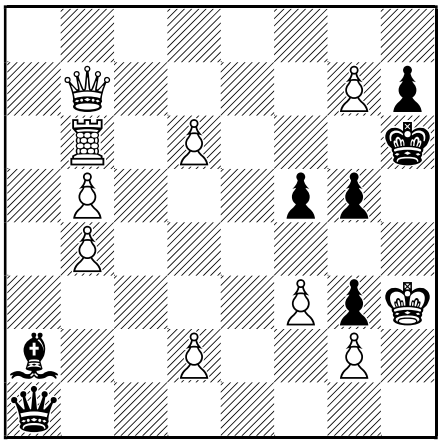
Kralin N, 1984, Draw

1. Qe4! d5! 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Qxd5 b4+ 4. Kxb4 Rh4+ 5. Bf4 Rxf4+ 6. Ka3 Ra4+ 7. Kb2 Rb4+ 8. Ka1 Qxd5 9. Nb6+ Rxb6 1/2-1/2



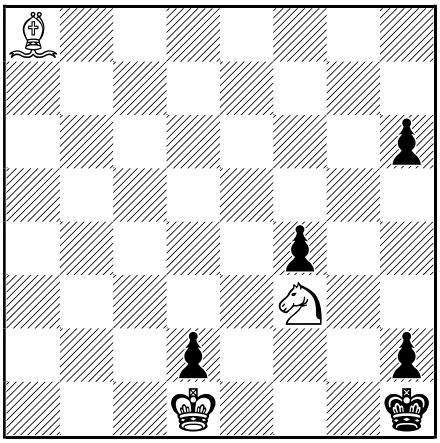
Kralin N, 1984, Draw

1. a7+! (1. Bd2? Qxa6+ 2. Ba5 b4+ 3. Qxb4 Rh5 $1) 1... Kxb7 2. Qxe4! d5 (2... Qxe4 3. Nxd6+) 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Qxd5! b4+ (4... Qxd5 5. Nb6+) 5. Kxb4 Rh4+ 6. Bf4! Rxf4+ 7. Ka3 Ra4+ 8. Kb2 Rb4+ 9. Ka1! Qxd5 (9... Qb7 10. Qxb7+ Kxb7 11. Nd6+ Kc6 12. Nf5 Re4 (12... Kc5! {cook JN}) 13. Kb2) 10. Nb6+ Rxb6 1/2-1/2



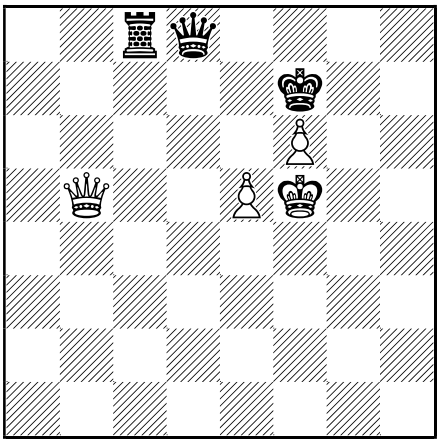
Kralin N, 1984, White wins

1. g8=N+ (1. d7+? Kh5 2. Rh6+ Kxh6 3. g8=N+ Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kg6) 1... Bxg8 2. d7+ Kh5 3. Rh6+ (3. d8=Q? Qh1+) 3... Kxh6 4. Qa6+ Qxa6 5. bxa6 f4 (5... Be6 6. d8=N Bc8 7. Kxg3 Bxa6 8. Nf7+ Kg6 9. Nd6) 6. d8=N Kh5 7. a7 h6 (7... Bd5 8. d3 h6 9. b5 Bg8 (9... Bb3 10. a8=Q Bd1 11. Qd5) 10. a8=B Bh7 11. Be4 Bxe4 12. dxe4) 8. a8=R (8. a8=Q? Bh7 9. Qe4 Bf5+ 10. Qxf5) 8... Bh7 9. Ra5 1-0



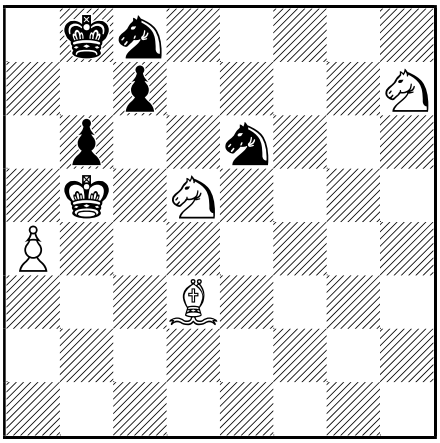
Mitrofanov L, 1984, White wins

1. Ke2 d1=Q+ 2. Kf2!! Qa4 3. Bd5 Qd7 4. Be4 Qa4 5. Nd4+ f3 6. Bxf3# 1-0



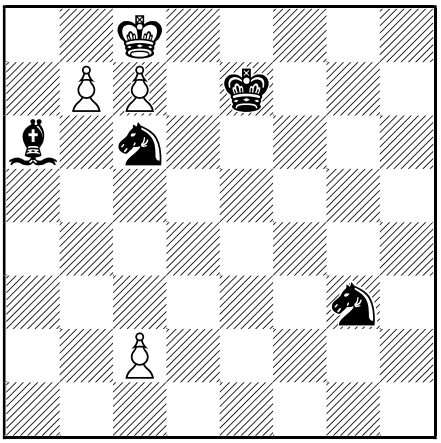
Mitrofanov L, 1984, White wins

1. e6+ Kg8 2. Qb3! (2. e7! {cook VA}) 2... Qa5+ 3. Kg6 Qc3 4. f7+ Kf8 5. e7+ Kxe7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. Qf7# 1-0



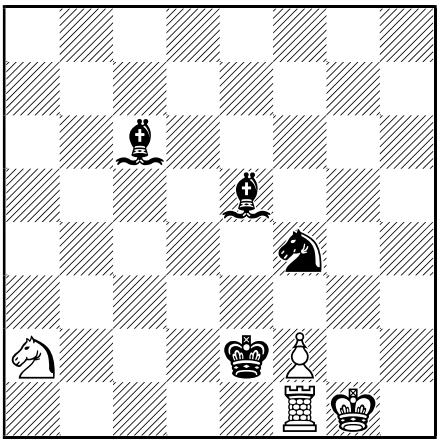
Rusinek J, 1984, White wins

1. Nhf6! (1. Nc3? Na7+ 2. Kb4 c6 3. Nf6 b5 4. a5 c5+ 5. Kb3 Nc6) 1... Na7+ 2. Kb4 (2. Ka6?? Nc5#) 2... b5! 3. Bxb5! (3. axb5? c6) (3. a5? c5+ 4. Kc3 Nc6 5. a6 Ka7 6. Bxb5 Nb8) 3... c6 4. Nd7+ Kb7 5. Ba6+! Kxa6 6. Nc7+! Nxc7! 7. Nc5+ Kb6 8. a5# 1-0



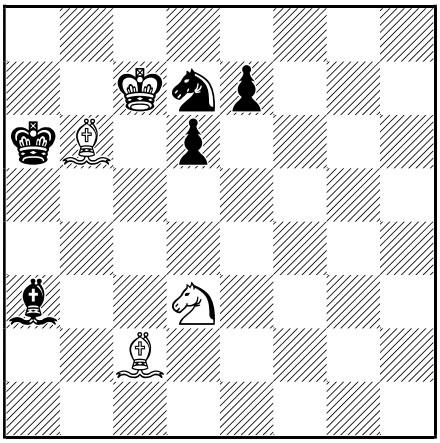
Rusinek J, 1984, Draw

1. c4 Bxc4 (1... Ne4 2. c5 Be2 3. b8=N Na5 4. Nc6+ Nxc6 5. Kb7 Nd8+ 6. Kb8 Nc6+ 7. Kb7 Na7 8. Kxa7 Kd7 9. Kb8 Ba6 10. c6+) 2. b8=R Ba6+ 3. Rb7 Ne4 1/2-1/2



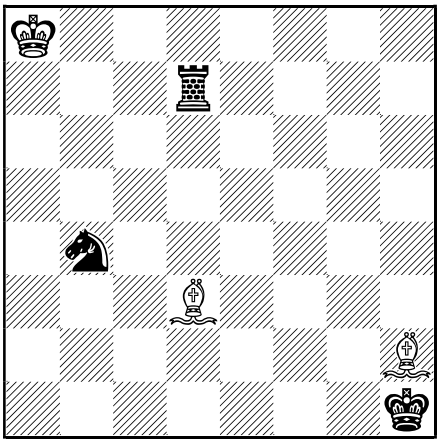
Rusinek J, 1984, Draw

1. Nc1+ Kf3 (1... Kd2 2. Nb3+ Kc2 3. Rc1+) 2. Rd1 (2. Kh2? Ne2+! 3. Kh3 (3. Kh1 Ng3+! 4. fxg3+ (4. Kg1 Nxf1 5. Kxf1 Bb5+ 6. Ke1 Bc3+ 7. Kd1 Ba4+) 4... Kxg3+ 5. Kg1 (5. Rf3+ Kxf3 6. Kg1 Bd4+) 5... Bd4+ 6. Rf2 Bb5 $1) 3... Bd7+ 4. Kh4 Bg4! 5. Kg5 Bf4+) 2... Nh3+ 3. Kf1 Nxf2 (3... Bb5+ 4. Rd3+! Ke4 5. f3+ Kf5 6. Ke1 Bf4 7. Rd5+) 4. Rd2! (4. Ke1? Bc3+) (4. Rd8? Bb5+ 5. Kg1 Nh3+ 6. Kh1 Bc6 7. Rc8 Bb7) (4. Re1? Bb5+ 5. Kg1 Nh3+ 6. Kh1 Bc6 7. Rxe5 Kg3+) 4... Bb5+ 5. Ke1 (5. Ne2? Ne4 $1) (5. Kg1? Nh3+ 6. Kh1 Bc6! 7. Rg2 (7. Rc2 Bb7 8. Rg2 Ke3) 7... Ke3 8. Nd3! Bd6 9. Ne1 (9. Nb2 Kd4! 10. Nd3 Kc3! 11. Ne5 Bxg2+) 9... Nf4 10. Nc2+ Kd3 11. Ne1+ Kd4! 12. Nc2+ Kc3 13. Ne1 Nxg2 14. Nxg2 Bg3 15. Kg1 Kd2) 5... Bc3 6. Na2! Ba5 (6... Nd3+ {main} 7. Kd1 Ba4+ 8. Rc2 Ba5 9. Nc3! Bxc3) 7. Nb4 Bxb4 (7... Ke3 {main} 8. Re2+! Bxe2) 1/2-1/2



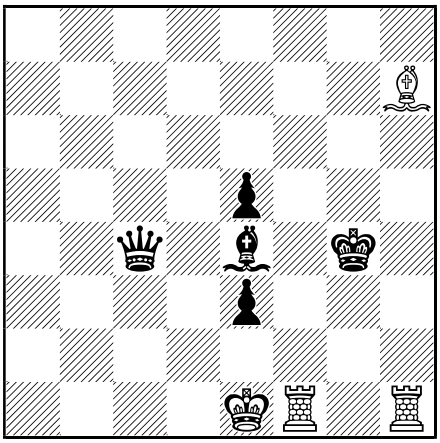
Bazlov Y, 1984, White wins

1. Nc5+! Nxc5 2. Kc6 d5 3. Bd1 d4 4. Bc2 Bb4 5. Bb1 Ba5 6. Bxc5 Bd8 7. Bd3+ Ka5 8. Kd7 Bb6 9. Bxe7 Ka4 10. Kc6 Ba5 (10... Ka5 $144 11. Kb7+-) 11. Bc2# 1-0



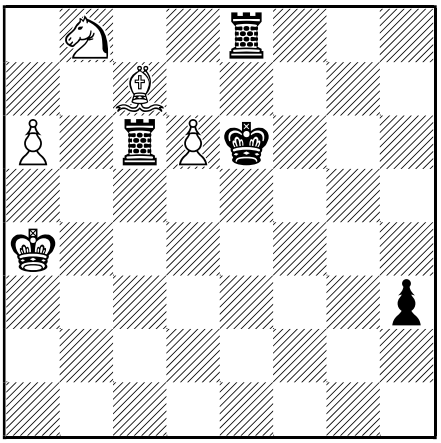
Hildebrand A, 1984, Draw

1. Bf5 Rd8+ 2. Bb8 Na6 3. Kb7 Nxb8 4. Kc7 Rf8 5. Bc8 Nc6 6. Bb7 1/2-1/2



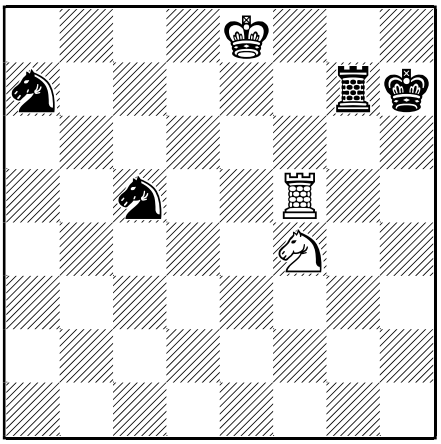
Hildebrand A, 1984, White wins

1. Rfg1+! Bg2 (1... Kf3 2. Rh3+ Kf4 3. Rh4+ Kf3 4. Bxe4+) 2. Rxg2+ Kf3 (2... Kf4 3. Rh4+) 3. Be4+! Qxe4 (3... Kxe4 4. Rh4+) (3... Kf4 4. Rh4#) 4. O-O# 1-0



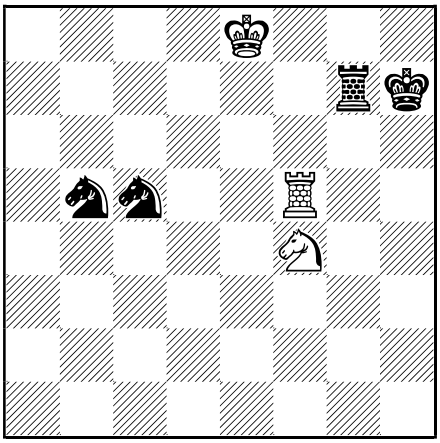
Hildebrand A, 1984, White wins

1. a7 Ra6+! (1... h2 2. d7! Rxb8 3. axb8=Q h1=Q 4. Qe8+ Kf5 5. Qe5+ Kg6 6. d8=Q Ra6+ 7. Ba5) (1... Rc1! {cook VK} 2. d7 Ra1+ 3. Kb5 Rg8) 2. Nxa6 h2 (2... Ra8 3. Nc5+ Kf7 4. d7 Rxa7+ 5. Kb5) 3. d7! Kxd7 4. Bxh2 Ra8! (4... Kc6 5. Nc7) 5. Bb8 Kc6! 6. Ka5! Kb7 7. Nc5+ Kc8 (7... Kc6 8. Ne4 Kb7 9. Nd6+) 8. Ka6 Rxb8 9. Nd7! Ra8 10. Nb6+ 1-0



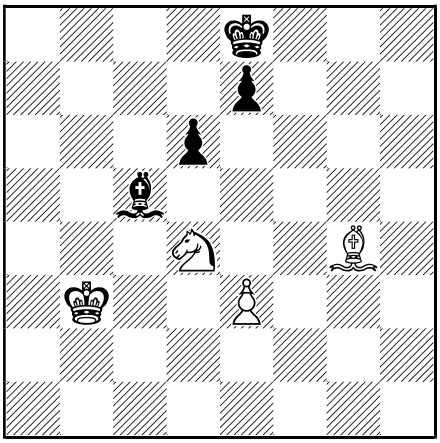
Hildebrand A, 1984, Draw

1... Nb5 (1... Ne4 2. Rh5+ Kg8 3. Rh6! Rb7 4. Rg6+ Kh8 5. Rh6+ Kg7 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Re6 $1) 2. Rh5+! (2. Rxc5? Nd6+ 3. Kd8 Nb7+) (2. Rf6? Ne4 $1) 2... Kg8 3. Rxc5 Nd6+ 4. Kd8 Nb7+ 5. Ke8 Nxc5 6. Ne6 Nxe6 1/2-1/2



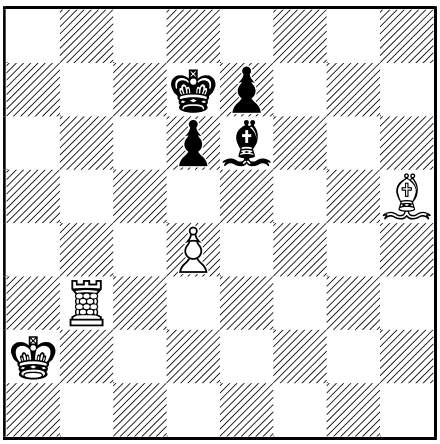
Hildebrand A, 1984, Draw

1. Rh5+! (1. Rxc5? Nd6+ 2. Kd8 Nb7+ 3. Ke8 Nxc5 4. Ne6 Rg8+) (1. Rf6? Ne4) 1... Kg8 2. Rxc5! Nd6+ 3. Kd8 Nb7+ 4. Ke8 Nxc5 5. Ne6! Nxe6 1/2-1/2



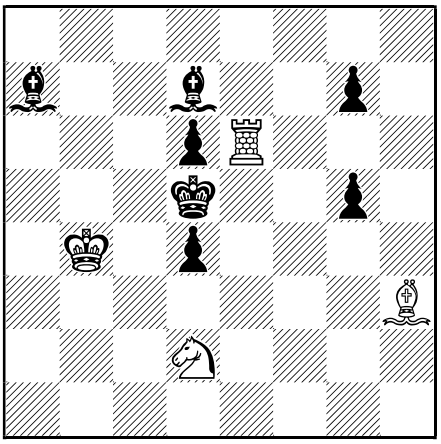
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Bh5+! (1. Bf3? Bxd4 2. exd4 Kf7! 3. Kc4 Kf6 4. Kb5 d5! 5. Bxd5 e5) (1. Be6! {cook EW/JB} Kf8 2. Nf5) 1... Kd7 (1... Kf8 2. Ne6+) 2. Bf3 Bxd4 3. exd4 Ke6! 4. Bg4+ (4. Kc4? Kf6) 4... Kd5 5. Kc3 Ke4 (5... e5 6. Bf3+) 6. Bh3! (6. Be6? d5) (6. Bc8? e5 7. Bb7+ d5) 6... d5 (6... e5 7. Bg2+) 7. Be6 1-0



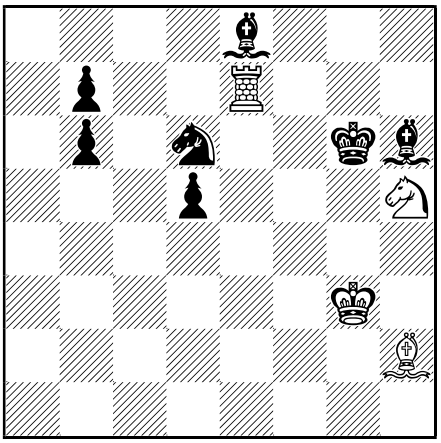
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Bf3 (1. Ka3? Bxb3 2. Kxb3 d5 3. Kb4 Kd6 4. Kb5 e5) 1... Bxb3+ 2. Kxb3 Ke6! 3. Bg4+ (3. Kc4? Kf6 (3... Kf5 4. d5 e6 5. Bg4+) 4. Kd5 (4. Kb5 d5) (4. d5 Ke5) 4... e5) 3... Kd5 4. Kc3 Ke4 (4... e5 5. Bf3+) 5. Bh3! (5. Be6? d5 6. Bh3 e5) (5. Bc8? e5 6. Bb7+ d5) 5... d5 (5... e5 6. Bg2+ Ke3 7. d5) 6. Be6 Kf4 7. Kd3 1-0



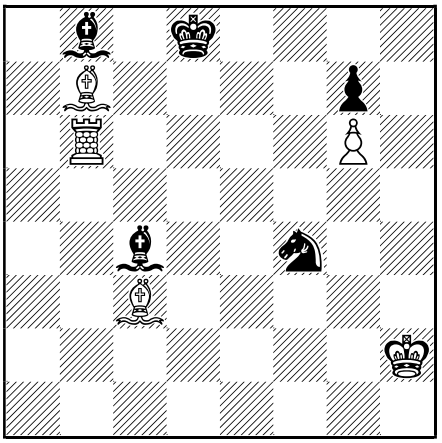
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Nc4 Bc5+ 2. Kb3 Bb5 3. Nb2! Bd7 4. Nd3 Bb6 5. Bg4! (5. Nb4+! {cook MW} Kc5 6. Rg6) 5... Bd8 (5... Ba5 6. Rg6 Bxg4 7. Rxg5+ Ke4 8. Nf2+) 6. Nb4+ Kc5 7. Re4 d5 8. Re5 1-0



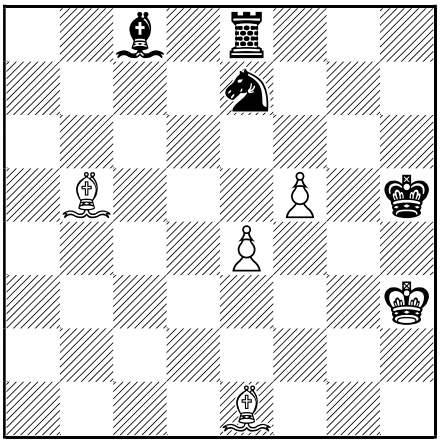
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Kg4 Bf7 (1... Bf8 2. Re6+ Kf7 3. Rf6+) 2. Bxd6 Bf8 3. Nf4+ Kf6 4. Bb4 (4. Rd7? Be6+) (4. Ba3? d4) 4... b5 5. Bc5 b6 6. Ba3 b4 (6... d4 7. Ra7) 7. Bxb4 d4 8. Rb7 Bxb4 9. Rxb6+ 1-0



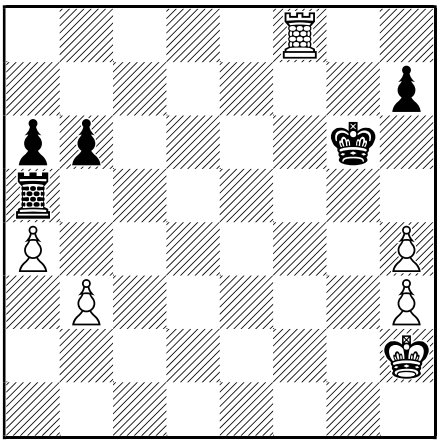
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Be4 Bc7 2. Rc6 Nxg6+ (2... Ne2+ 3. Kg2 Bb5 4. Bf6+! Kd7 5. Rc5) (2... Ba2 3. Rxc7 Kxc7 4. Be5+ Kd7 5. Bxf4 Ke7 6. Be5 Kf8 7. Kg3 Kg8 8. Kf4 Bb3 9. Bd4 Ba2 10. Ke5 Bb3 11. Kd6 Ba2 12. Ke7 Bb3 13. Bc6 Ba2 14. Be8 Bb1 15. Bf7+ Kh8 16. Kf8 Bxg6 17. Bxg7+ Kh7 18. Bg8#) 3. Kg1 (3. Kh1? Bf7! 4. Bxg6 Bd5+) 3... Bd5 4. Bxd5 Ne7 5. Rc5 (5. Rxc7! {cook}) 5... Bb6 6. Ba5! Nxd5 7. Kh1! 1-0



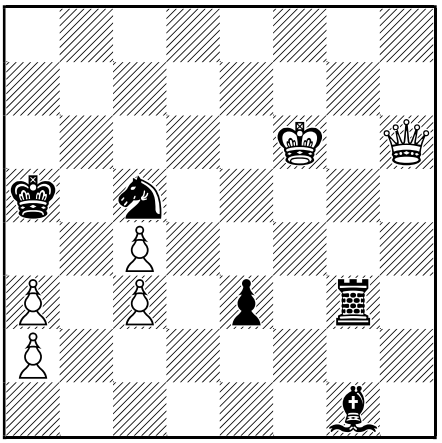
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Bd2 Bxf5+ 2. exf5 Nc6 (2... Ng6 3. Bc6! (3. fxg6? Rg8 4. g7 Kg6) 3... Nf4+ 4. Bxf4 Re3+ 5. Kg2 (5. Bxe3)) 3. Ba4! (3. Bxc6? Re3+ 4. Kg2 (4. Bxe3) 4... Re2+) 3... Re2! 4. Bd1 Nd4 5. Be3! (5. Bc1? Nf3 6. Kg3 Nd4 7. Kf4 (7. Bb2 Kg5 (7... Nxf5+? 8. Kh3) 8. Bxd4 Re4 9. Bb2 Re3+) 7... Kh6 8. Kg4+ Kg7 9. Bxe2 Nxe2 10. Bb2+ Kf7 11. Kf3 Ng1+) 5... Nf3 6. f6! Rh2+ (6... Kg6 7. Bxe2) (6... Rxe3 7. f7) (6... Ng5+ 7. Kg3 Ne4+ 8. Kf4) 7. Kg3 Kg6 8. Bxf3 Rh8 (8... Ra2 9. f7) (8... Rb2 9. Be4+ Kf7 10. Bd5+) (8... Rh7 9. Be4+ Kh5 10. Kf4) 9. Be4+ (9. Bd4? Rf8 10. Be4+ Kg5) 9... Kf7 10. Bd4 (10. Bd5+? Kg6 11. Bc5 Rh5! 12. f7 Rg5+) 10... Rd8 (10... Ke6 11. Kg4 Rf8 12. Kg5) 11. Be5 1-0



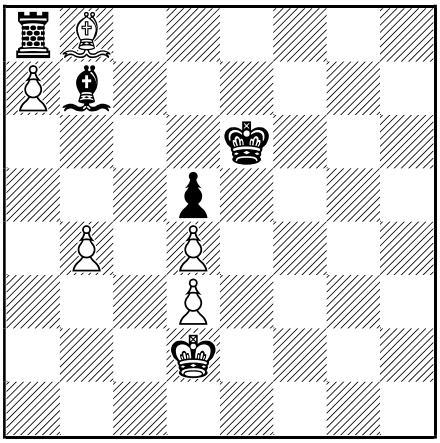
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Rb8 b5 2. Rg8+ Kh5 3. Rg5+ Kxh4 4. Rd5! (4. Rc5? h5 5. Kg2 b4 6. Rc4+ Kg5 7. Rxb4 Rd5) 4... h5 5. Rd4+ Kg5 6. h4+ Kf5 7. Rd5+ Kg4 8. Kg2! Kxh4 9. Kf3 1-0



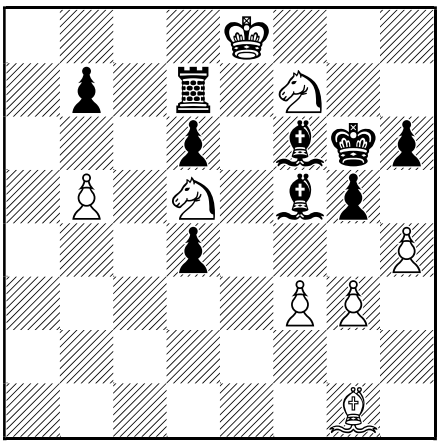
Timman J, 1984, White wins

1. Kf5 (1. Kf7? Rf3+ 2. Kg8 Rg3+ 3. Kh7 Rg4 4. Qc6 Rxc4 5. a4 Rh4+ 6. Kg6 Nxa4 7. Qa8+ Kb5 8. Qe8+ Ka6 9. Qc8+ Ka7) 1... Rf3+ (1... e2 2. Qc6 Rf3+ 3. Kg4 Rg3+ 4. Kh4) (1... Ka4 2. Qc6+ Kxa3 3. Qa8+! Na4 4. Qb8) 2. Kg4 Rg3+! 3. Kxg3 (3. Kh4? Bf2) 3... e2 4. Qc1 Bf2+ (4... Nd3 5. Qg5+ Bc5 6. Qd8+ Ka6 7. Qc8+! (7. Qa8+? Ba7) 7... Ka5 8. Qa8+ Kb6 9. Qb8+ Ka6 (9... Kc6 10. Qe8+) 10. Qb5+ Ka7 11. Qd7+ Ka6 12. Qe6+) 5. Kxf2 Nd3+ 6. Kxe2 Nxc1+ 7. Ke3!! Nxa2 8. Kd2 Ka4 (8... Kb6 9. a4 (9. Kc2 Kc5 10. Kb2 Kxc4 11. Kxa2 Kxc3) 9... Kc5 (9... Ka5 10. c5) 10. a5) 9. Kc2 Kxa3 10. c5 1-0



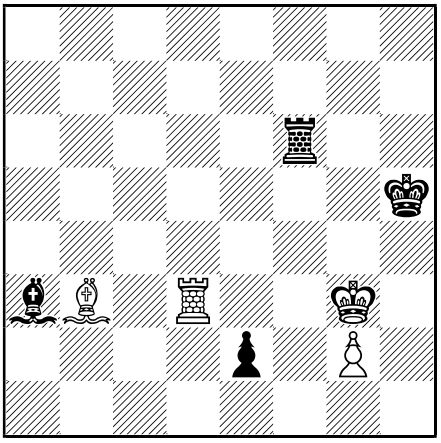
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. b5 (1. Kc3? Ba6) 1... Kd7 2. Kc3 Kc8 3. Kb4 Rxb8 4. Kc5!! (4. axb8=Q+? Kxb8 5. Kc5 Kc7 6. b6+ Kd7 7. Kb5 Kd6) 4... Ra8 (4... Ba8 5. axb8=Q+ Kxb8 6. b6 Kc8 7. Kd6 Kd8 8. Ke6) 5. Kb6 Rxa7 6. Kxa7 Kc7 7. b6+ Kc6 8. Kb8 Kxb6 1/2-1/2



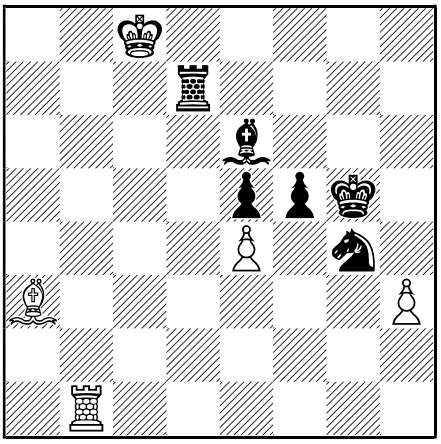
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. g4! (1. h5+? Kg7 2. Nxf6 d3! 3. Bd4 (3. Nxd7 Bxd7+ 4. Kxd7 d2) 3... Rxf7 4. Ng4+ Kh7 5. Kxf7 Bxg4 6. Be3 Bxh5+ 7. Ke6 Bxf3) 1... Bxg4 (1... Be6 2. Nxf6 d3 3. Nh8+ $1) (1... Rxf7 2. gxf5+ Kg7 3. Nxf6 d3 (3... Rxf6 4. Bxd4 (4. hxg5? Rxf5) 4... gxh4 5. Ke7 h3 6. Bxf6+ Kh7 7. Bc3 h2 8. f6 h1=Q 9. f7 Qxf3 10. f8=Q Qxc3 11. Qf5+) 4. hxg5 hxg5 (4... d2 5. Nh5+ Kg8 6. Nf6+ Kh8! {cook MW} 7. Kxf7 hxg5! 8. Be3 d1=Q 9. Bxg5 Qxf3 10. Bh6 Qg2) 5. Ne4 Rxf5 6. Nd2! Rxb5 7. Ke7) 2. Nh8+! (2. fxg4? Rxf7 3. h5+ Kg7 4. Nxf6 Kxf6 5. Bxd4+ Ke6) 2... Bxh8 (2... Kg7! {cook RH} 3. Nxf6 Kxf6 4. hxg5+ (4. fxg4 Re7+ 5. Kd8 Re4) (4. Bxd4+ Ke6 5. fxg4 gxh4 6. Ng6 Rf7 7. Nxh4 (7. Nf8+ Rxf8+ 8. Kxf8 h3 9. Bg1 d5) 7... Rf4 8. Nf5 Rxg4 9. Ng7+ Kd5) 4... Ke6 5. Bxd4 (5. fxg4 d3 6. Ng6 hxg5) 5... Bxf3 6. g6 (6. gxh6 Be4) 6... Bh5 7. Kf8 d5 8. Kg8 Kf5 9. g7 Bg6 10. Nxg6 Kxg6 11. Kh8 Rxg7 12. Bxg7 h5) 3. fxg4 Rh7 (3... gxh4 4. Kxd7 Kg5 5. Nb4) 4. h5+ Kg7 5. Bxd4+ Kg8 6. Bg7! (6. Be3? Bb2! 7. b6 Rf7 8. Ne7+ Rxe7+ 9. Kxe7 d5) (6. Bxh8? Rxh8 7. b6 Kg7+ 8. Kd7 Kf7 9. Kc7 Ke6) 6... Kxg7 7. b6 Kg8 8. Nf6+ Bxf6 1/2-1/2



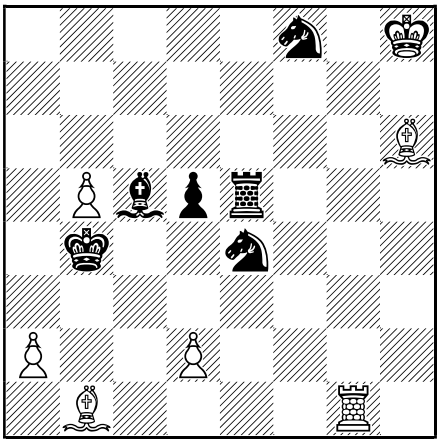
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. Bd1 (1. Re3? Bd6+ 2. Kh3 Kg5 3. g3 Rf3 4. Rxe2 Rxg3+ 5. Kh2 Re3+) 1... Rf3+! 2. Kh2!! (2. Rxf3? e1=Q+) (2. gxf3? e1=Q+) (2. Kxf3? e1=Q) 2... e1=Q 3. Bxf3+ Kh4 4. Rxa3 Qe5+ 5. Kh1 1/2-1/2



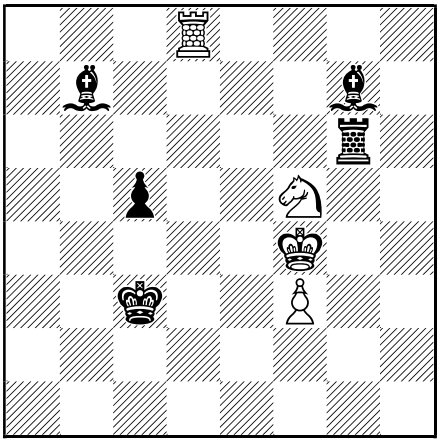
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. exf5 (1. Bc1+? f4) 1... Bxf5 (1... Rd1+ 2. fxe6 Rxb1 3. hxg4) 2. Bc1+ Ne3 (2... Kh5! {cook EB} 3. hxg4+ Kxg4 4. Kb8 (4. Ra1 Ra7+) (4. Rb2 Rd1+) (4. Rb4+ Rd4+) (4. Rb5 Rd5+) (4. Rb7 Rd1+) 4... Bxb1) 3. Bxe3+ Kh5 4. Rf1 Bxh3 5. Rh1 Rd3+ 6. Rxh3+ Kg4 7. Bf4! 1/2-1/2



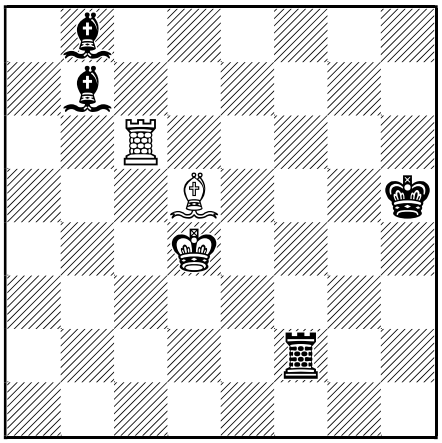
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. d4 Bxd4 2. Bxf8+ Re7+ 3. Kg8 (3. Rg7? Bxg7+ 4. Bxg7 Kxb5) 3... Nf6+ 4. Kh8 Nd7+ 5. Kg8 Nxf8 6. Kxf8 (6. Rg4? Ne6) 6... Bc5 7. a3+! Kxb5 (7... Ka5 8. Rc1 Bxa3 9. Rc2! (9. Rc6? Kxb5) 9... Re1+ 10. Kf7 Rxb1 11. Rd2 Rxb5 12. Ke6 Rb6+ 13. Kf5) (7... Kb3 8. Rc1 Bxa3 9. Rc6 Re1+ 10. Kf7 Rxb1 11. b6 d4 12. Ke6! d3 (12... Ka2 13. Rc2+ Ka1 14. Kd5 Bb2 15. Rc8) 13. b7 Ka2 14. Rc3 d2 15. Rc2+) 8. Bd3+ Ka5 9. Rc1 Bxa3 10. Ra1 Re3+! 11. Rxa3+ Kb4 12. Bc4!! Kxa3 13. Bxd5 1/2-1/2



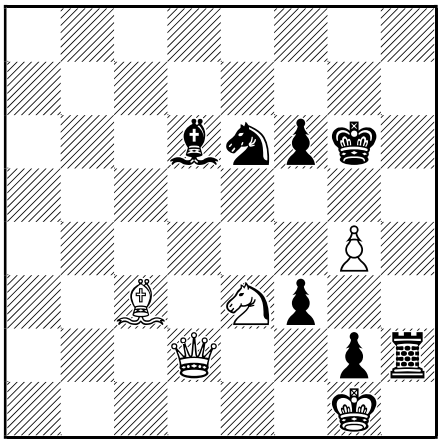
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. Rd7 Bc8 2. Rc7 (2. Rxg7? Rf6 (2... Bxf5? 3. Rc7 $1) 3. Rg5 c4) 2... Bxf5 3. Rxc5+! (3. Kxf5? Rf6+ 4. Kg5 Kd4 5. f4 Rxf4! (5... Bh8? 6. Rc8) 6. Rxc5 (6. Kxf4 Be5+) (6. Rd7+ Ke3) 6... Bh6+ $1) 3... Kd4 4. Rc7! Be4 (4... Bh3 5. Rxg7 Rxg7) 5. fxe4 Be5+ 6. Kf5 Rf6+ 7. Kg5 1/2-1/2



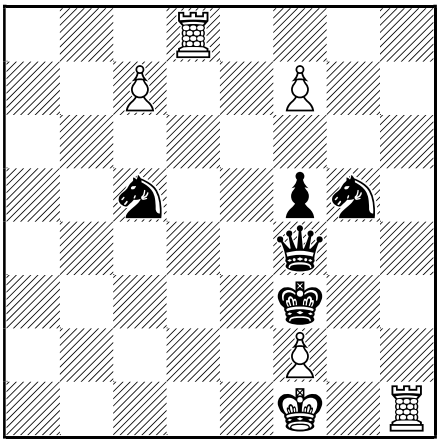
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. Rc5 Ba7 2. Bxb7+ Kg4 (2... Rf5 3. Bd5 Rf4+ 4. Ke5) 3. Ba6 (3. Bc8+? Kg3 4. Be6 Rh2) 3... Rf4+ (3... Rb2 4. Bc4) (3... Ra2 4. Bb5) (3... Kg3 4. Bd3 Rf3 5. Bg6 Rf6 6. Ke5) 4. Kd5 Rf5+ 5. Kc6 Rxc5+ (5... Bxc5 6. Bc8) 6. Kb7 1/2-1/2



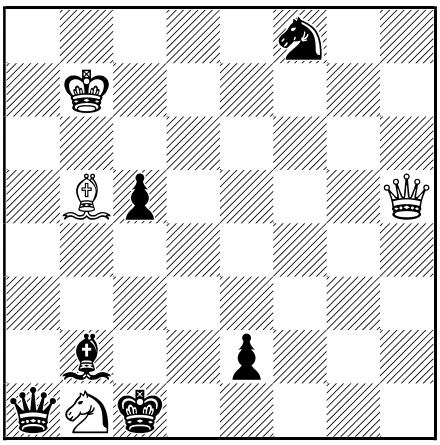
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. Qd3+ Kf7 2. Nxg2 Rh1+! 3. Kxh1 (3. Kf2? fxg2) 3... fxg2+ 4. Kg1! (4. Kxg2? Nf4+ 5. Kf3 Nxd3 6. Ke4 Nc5+) 4... Bc5+ 5. Kxg2 Nf4+ 6. Kf3 Nxd3 7. Ke4 Nf2+ (7... Nb4 8. g5 fxg5 9. Kf5 Nd5 10. Bd2) 8. Kf5 Be7 9. g5! fxg5 10. Bf6!! (10. Bd2? g4 11. Be1 g3 12. Kf4 Bh4) (10. Be1? Nh3 11. Bd2 Kg7 12. Kg4 Nf2+ 13. Kf5 Kh6) 10... Bxf6 (10... g4 11. Bxe7 Kxe7 12. Kf4) 1/2-1/2



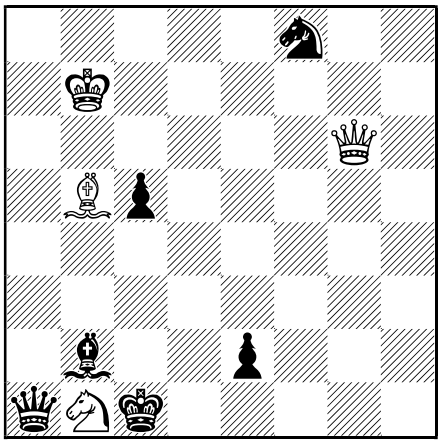
Timman J, 1984, Draw

1. Rd3+ Nxd3 2. c8=Q Qe4 3. Rh3+ (3. Qe8! {cook MW} Ne5 4. Qb5 Qc2 5. Qd5+ Ne4 6. Rh3+ Kg4 7. Qxe4+ Qxe4 8. Rg3+ Kh4 9. f8=Q) 3... Nxh3 4. Qxf5+ Qxf5 5. f8=Q Kf4 (5... Qxf8) (5... Qf4 6. Qf5) 6. Qxf5+ Kxf5 7. f4 Nhf2 (7... Ndf2 8. Kg2) 8. Ke2 1/2-1/2



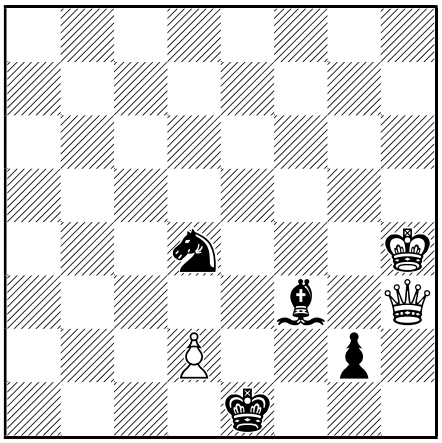
Nestorescu V, 1984, White wins

1. Qg5+ (1. Qh6+? Kxb1 2. Bd3+ Ka2 3. Qa6+ Kb3 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Qxc5+ Ka2 6. Qd5+ Ka3 7. Bc2 Kb4) (1. Qh1+! {cook} Kc2 2. Qe4+ Kc1 3. Qe3+ Kc2 4. Qd2+ Kxb1 (4... Kb3 5. Qd5+ Kc2 6. Bd3+ Kd1 7. Qf3) 5. Bd3+ Ka2 6. Bc4+ Kb1 7. Qd3+ Kc1 8. Bb3) 1... Kc2 (1... Kxb1 2. Bd3+ Ka2 3. Qd5+ Ka3 4. Bc2 Qa2 5. Qxc5#) 2. Qd2+ Kb3 3. Qd5+ Kc2 4. Qd3+ Kc1 5. Qd2+ Kxb1 6. Bd3+ Ka2 7. Bc4+ Kb1 8. Qd3+ Kc1 9. Bb3 Qb1 10. Qe3# 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1984, White wins

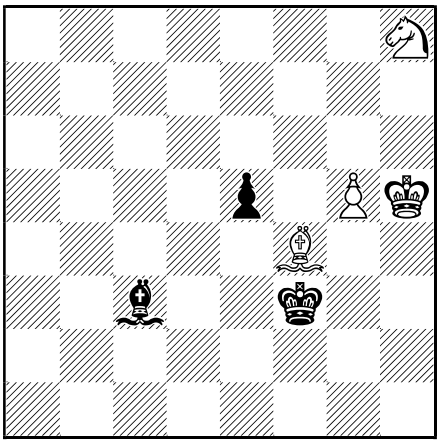
1. Qg5+! (1. Qh6+? Kxb1! 2. Bd3+ Ka2 3. Qa6+ Kb3 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Qxc5+ (5. Bc2 Qh1+ 6. Ka7 Qh7+! 7. Bxh7 e1=Q) 5... Ka2 6. Qd5+ Ka3 7. Bc2 Kb4 $1) 1... Kc2 (1... Kxb1 2. Bd3+ Ka2 3. Qd5+ Ka3 (3... c4 4. Bxc4+! Kb1 5. Qd3+) 4. Bc2! Qa2 5. Qxc5#) 2. Qd2+ Kb3 3. Qd5+ (3. Qd3+? Bc3 4. Qc4+ Kc2 5. Qxe2+ Kc1) 3... Kc2 4. Qd3+ (4. Bd3+! {cook HH} Kd1 5. Qf3) 4... Kc1 5. Qd2+ Kxb1 6. Bd3+ Ka2 7. Bc4+ Kb1 8. Qd3+ Kc1 9. Bb3 Qb1 10. Qe3# 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1984, Draw

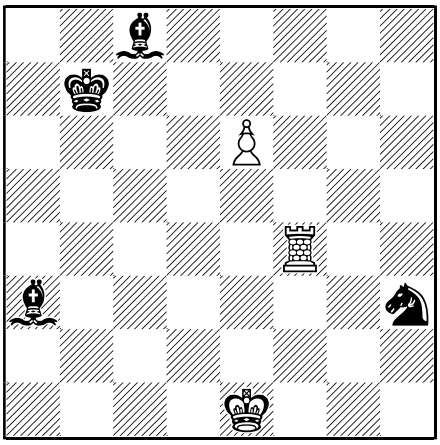
1. Qg3+ (1. Qh2? Ne2 2. Qh3 Bd5 3. Qf5 g1=Q 4. Qxd5 Qg3+ 5. Kh5 Nf4+) 1... Kf1 2. Qh3 Be4 3. Kg3 Ne2+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kh4? Ke1 5. Qg4 Bd5 6. Kh3 Be6) 4... Ng1 5. Qd7 (5. Qh6? Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Bf5+ 7. Kg3 g1=Q+ 8. Kf4 Qg4+) (5. Qe3? Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Bf5+ 7. Kg3 g1=Q+ 8. Kxf3 Qg4#) (5. Qc8? Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Ng5+ 7. Kh4 g1=Q 8. Qc4+ Ke1 9. Qc1+ Ke2) 5... Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Ne1 (6... g1=Q 7. Qd3+ Kf2 8. Qe3+ Kf1 9. Qd3+ Bxd3) 7. Qe6 (7. Qb5+? Bd3 8. Qd5 g1=Q 9. Qf3+ Qf2 10. Qh1+ Ke2) (7. Qf7+? Bf3 8. Qc4+ Be2 9. Qf4+ Nf3) (7. Qd4? Bf5+) 7... Nd3 (7... Bf3 8. Qa6+ Be2 9. Qf6+ Bf3 10. Qa1 Kf2 11. Qa7+) 8. Kh4 Bf3 9. Qa6 (9. Qf6? Ne1 10. Qa6+ Be2 11. Qf6+ Nf3+) 9... Be2 10. Qf6+ Nf2 11. Qa1+ Bd1 12. Qa6+ Be2 13. Qa1+ Nd1 14. Qf6+

1/2-1/2



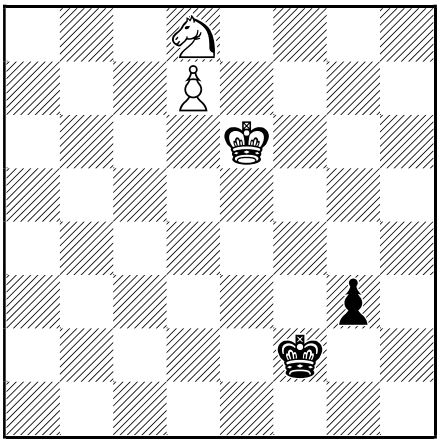
Nestorescu V, 1984, White wins

1. Bd2! Bxd2 2. g6 e4 3. g7 e3 4. Ng6 e2 5. Nh4+ Kf2 6. g8=Q e1=Q 7. Qg2+ Ke3 8. Qh3+ Ke2 9. Qf3# 1-0



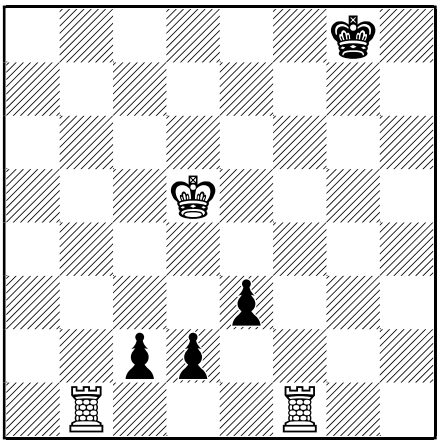
Nestorescu V, 1984, Draw

1. e7! (1. Re4? Be7) (1. Rf3? Bb4+ 2. Kf1 Bxe6) 1... Bd7 (1... Bxe7 2. Rf7) 2. e8=Q! (2. Re4? Be8 3. Rh4 Ng5 4. Rh8 Bb4+ 5. Kd1 (5. Kf1 Bb5+) (5. Kf2 Ne4+ 6. Ke3 Nf6) 5... Ba4+ 6. Kc1 Bxe7) (2. Rf8? Bxe7 3. Rf7 Bb4+ 4. Ke2 Kc6) 2... Bxe8 3. Rf3 Bb4+ 4. Kf1! (4. Kd1? Bh5) 4... Bb5+ (4... Ng5 5. Rb3 Bb5+ 6. Kg2 $1) 5. Kg2 Bc6 6. Kf1! Bxf3 1/2-1/2



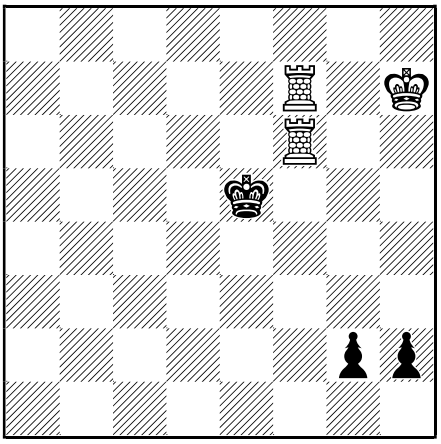
Razumenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Nf7 g2 2. Ng5 Kg3 3. d8=Q g1=Q 4. Qd3+ Kg4 5. Qf5+ Kg3 6. Qh3+ Kf2 7. Qf3+ Ke1 8. Qc3+ (8. Qe4+! {cook IV} Kf1 9. Qd3+ Kg2 10. Qf3+ Kh2 11. Qh3#) 8... Ke2 9. Qc2+ Kf1 10. Qd3+ Kg2 11. Qf3+ Kh2 12. Qh3# 1-0



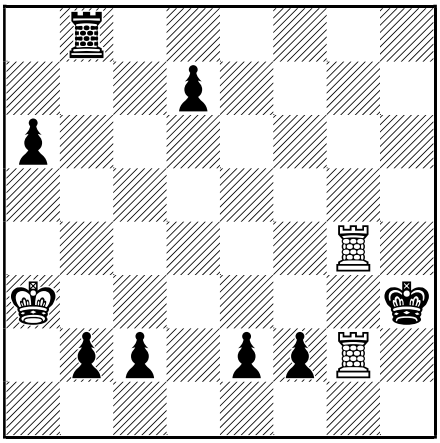
Razumenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kh7 2. Rbe1 e2 3. Ke6 d1=Q 4. Rh1+ Kg8 5. Reg1+ Kf8 6. Rh8# 1-0



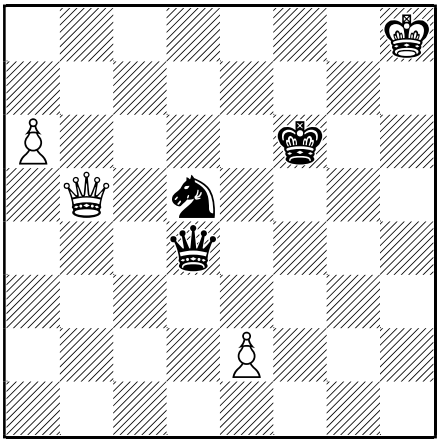
Razumenko V, 1984, Draw

1. Rf5+ Ke4 2. Rf4+ Ke3 3. Rf3+ Kd2 4. Rd7+ (4. Rh3? g1=Q 5. Rb7 Ke1) (4. Rf2+? Ke1 5. Rxg2 h1=Q+) 4... Ke2 5. Rh3 g1=Q 6. Rb7 h1=Q 7. Rb2+ Kd1 8. Rb1+ Kc2 9. Rxh1 1/2-1/2



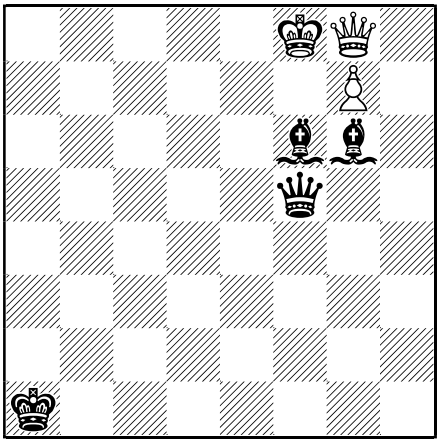
Razumenko V, 1984, Draw

1. R4g3+ Kh4 2. Rg4+ Kh5 3. Rg5+ Kh6 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. R7g4 b1=N+ 7. Ka4 Rb4+ 8. Rxb4 Nc3+ 9. Kb3 c1=N+ 10. Ka3 Nb1+ 11. Ka4 Nc3+ 12. Ka3 1/2-1/2



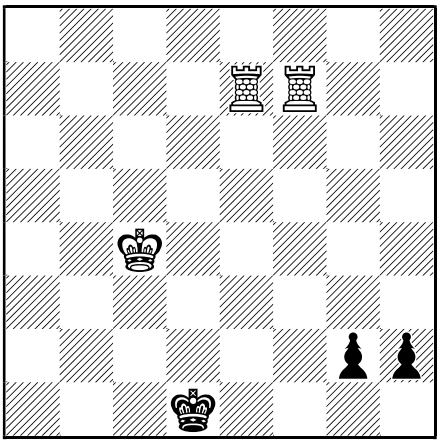
Razumenko V, 1984, Draw

1. Qd3 Qe5! 2. Qh7! Ke6+ 3. Qg7 Nf6 4. Qg6! Qc7 5. a7! Qxa7 6. e4 Qe7 7. Qf5+ Kf7 8. Qc8 Kg6 9. Qf5+ Kf7 10. Qc8 Qe5 11. Qf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



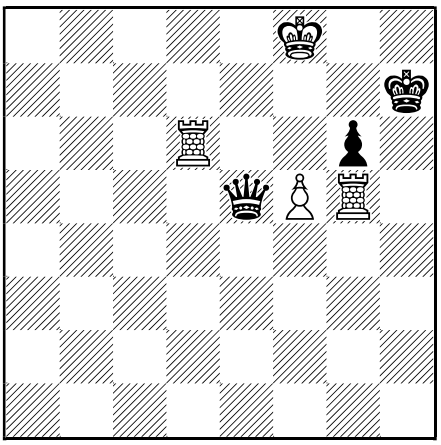
Razumenko V, 1984, Draw

1. Qa2+! Kxa2 2. g8=Q+ Ka1 3. Qxg6! Qxg6 1/2-1/2



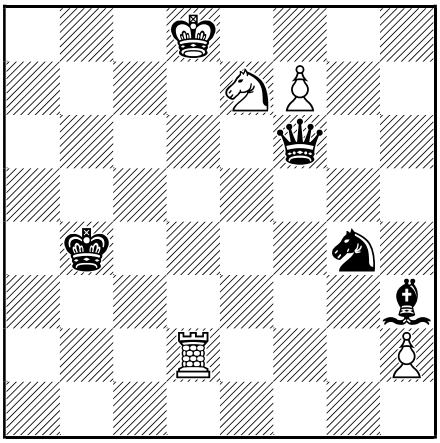
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Rc7 (1. Rd7+? Kc1 2. Rf3 g1=Q 3. Rc3+ Kb1 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Rd2+ Ka1 6. Ra3+ Kb1 7. Rb3+ Kc1) (1. Ra7! {cook ZC} g1=Q (1... Kc2 2. Ra2+) (1... Kc1 2. Rf2) (1... Ke1 2. Ra1+ Ke2 3. Ra2+ Ke3 4. Rxg2 h1=Q 5. Rgf2) (1... h1=Q 2. Rg7 $1) 2. Ra1+ Ke2 (2... Kd2 3. Rff1) 3. Re7+ Kd2 (3... Kf3 4. Rf7+ Ke3 (4... Ke4 5. Re1+ $1) 5. Rff1) 4. Ra2+ Kc1 5. Ra1+ Kb2 6. Ree1) 1... g1=Q 2. Rfd7+ Kc2 3. Kd5+ Kd3 (3... Kb3 4. Rb7+ Ka4 5. Ra7+ Kb4 6. Rab7+ Ka5 7. Ra7+) 4. Ke5+ (4. Kc6+? Kc4 5. Kd6+ Kb5 6. Rb7+ Ka6 7. Ra7+ Qxa7) (4. Ke6+? Ke4 5. Rc4+ Ke3 6. Rc3+ Kf4 7. Rf7+ Ke4) 4... Ke3 5. Rc3+ Ke2 6. Rc2+ Kf3 7. Rc3+ Kg4 8. Rg7+ Kh4 9. Rh7+ Kg5 10. Rch3 1/2-1/2



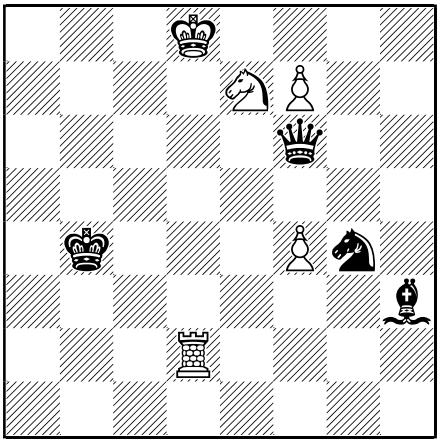
Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kh8 2. Rh7+ Kxh7 3. fxg6+ Kh8 4. Rh5+ Qxh5 5. g7+ Kh7 6. g8=Q+ Kh6 7. Qg7# 1-0



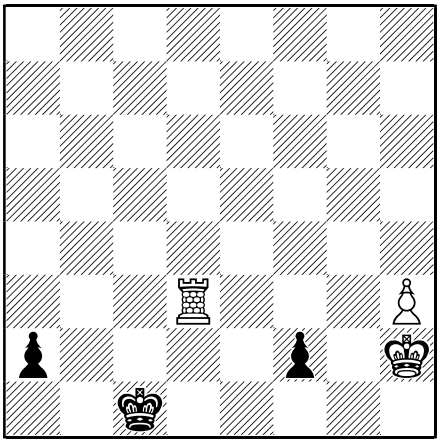
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Ke8 Qh8+ 2. f8=Q Nf6+ 3. Kf7 Be6+ 4. Kxe6 Qxf8 5. Rd8! (5. Rf2! {cook DG }) 5... Ne8 6. Kd7 Nf6+ 7. Ke6 Qh6 8. Nf5 Qg6 9. Ne7 Qg5 10. h4! Qg7 11. Nf5 Qg6 12. Ne7 Qh6 13. Nf5 1/2-1/2



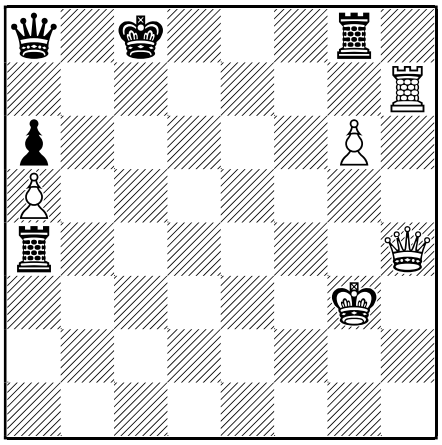
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Ke8 Qh8+ 2. f8=Q Nf6+ 3. Kf7 Be6+! 4. Kxe6 Qxf8 5. Rd8! Ne8 6. Kd7 Nf6+ 7. Ke6 Qg7 8. Nf5 Qg6 9. Ne7 Qh6 10. Nf5 1/2-1/2



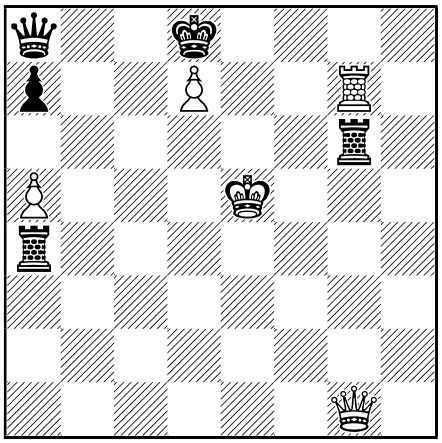
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Rc3+ (1. Rf3? a1=Q 2. Rxf2 Qd4 3. Rg2 Kd1 4. Rg1+ Ke2 5. Rg4 Qe3 6. Kg2 Qf3+ 7. Kh2 Kf2 8. Rg1 Qe3 9. Rg4 Kf1) 1... Kd1 2. Rd3+ Ke2 3. Ra3 f1=Q 4. Rxa2+ Kf3 (4... Ke3 5. Rg2) 5. Ra3+ Kf4 6. Ra4+ Kg5 7. Rg4+ Kh5 8. Rh4+ (8. Rg2? Qf4+ 9. Kh1 Qc1+ 10. Kh2 Qc7+ 11. Kh1 Kh4) 8... Kg5 9. Rg4+ Kf5 10. Rg2 1/2-1/2



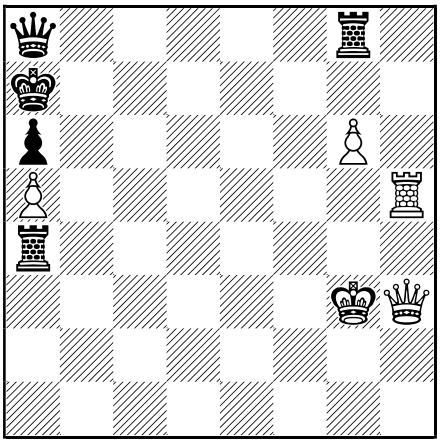
Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

1. Qh3+! Kb8 2. Qe6! Rxg6+ 3. Qxg6 Ra3+ 4. Kh2 Ra2+ 5. Kg1 Ra1+ 6. Kf2 Ra2+ 7. Ke3 Ra3+ 8. Kd4 Ra4+ 9. Ke5! (9. Kc5? Rc4+ 10. Kxc4 Qc6+ 11. Qxc6) 9... Rxa5+ 10. Kf4 Ra4+ 11. Ke3 Ra3+ 12. Kd4 Ra4+ 13. Kc5 Ra5+ 14. Kb4 1-0



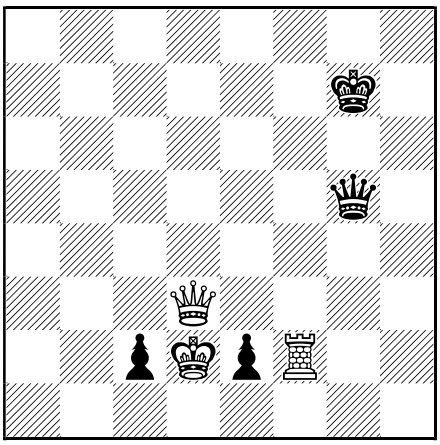
Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kxd7 2. Qxg6 Rxa5+ 3. Kf4 Ra4+ 4. Kg3 Ra3+ 5. Kh2 Ra2+ 6. Kg1 Ra1+ 7. Kf2 Ra2+ 8. Ke3 Ra3+ 9. Kd4 Ra4+ 10. Kc5 Ra5+ 11. Kb4 1-0



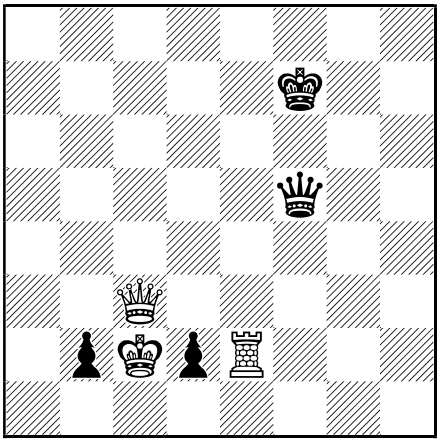
Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kb8 2. Qe6! Rxg6+ 3. Qxg6 Ra3+ 4. Kh2! Ra2+ 5. Kg1 Ra1+ 6. Kf2 Ra2+ 7. Ke3 Ra3+ 8. Kd4 Ra4+ 9. Ke5!! (9. Kc5? Rc4+ 10. Kxc4 Qc6+ 11. Qxc6) 9... Rxa5+ 10. Kf4 Ra4+ 11. Ke3 Ra3+ 12. Kd4 Ra4+ 13. Kc5 Ra5+ 14. Kb4 Rb5+ 15. Ka4 1-0



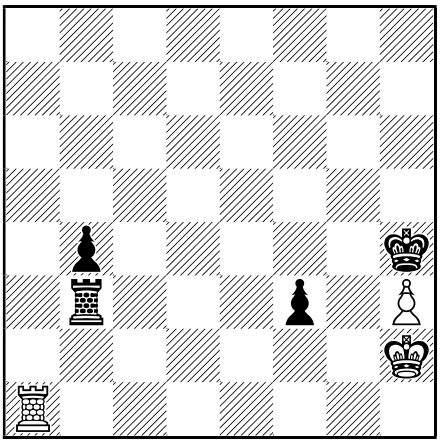
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Kxe2! (1. Kxc2? e1=N+ 2. Kd1 Nxd3 3. Rg2 Nf2+! (3... Qxg2 $2)) 1... Qg4+ 2. Rf3 c1=N+ 3. Kf1 Nxd3 4. Rf7+ Kxf7 1/2-1/2



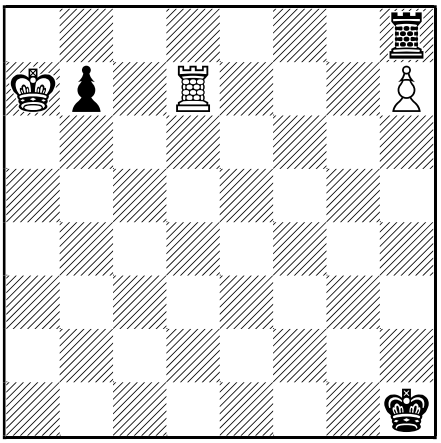
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Kxb2! (1. Kxd2? Qf4+ 2. Re3 Qh2+! 3. Re2 Qh6+ 4. Re3 b1=N+) 1... d1=N+ 2. Ka1! (2. Kc1? Nxc3 3. Rf2 Ne2+) 2... Nxc3 3. Rf2! Qxf2 1/2-1/2



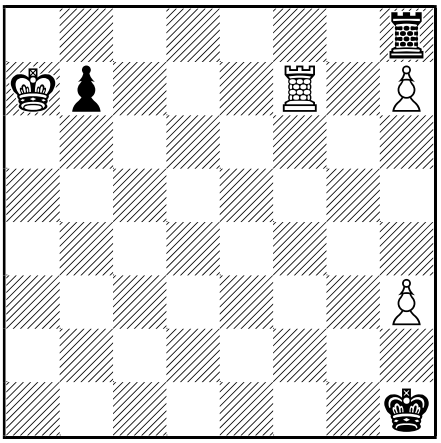
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Rb1! f2! 2. Rxb3 f1=Q 3. Rxb4+ Kh5 4. Rh4+ Kg5 5. Rg4+ Kh5 6. Rh4+ Kxh4 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

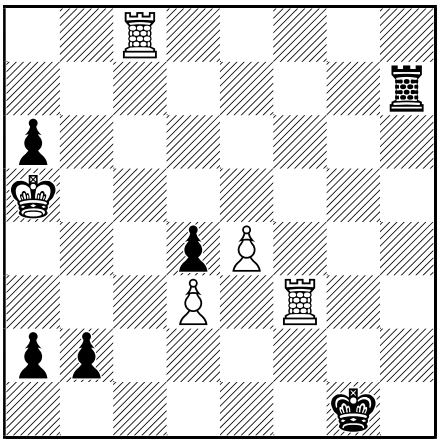
1. Kb6!! (1. Kxb7? Kg2 2. Kc6 Kg3 3. Kd6 Kg4 4. Ke6 Kg5 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg1 Ra8) 1... Kg2 2. Kc5 Kf3 3. Kd5 Kf4 4. Ke6 Kg5 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg1 Rc8 7. Rc1!! Rf8 8. Ke7 Rh8 9. Kf7! Rxh7+ 10. Kf6 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1984, White wins

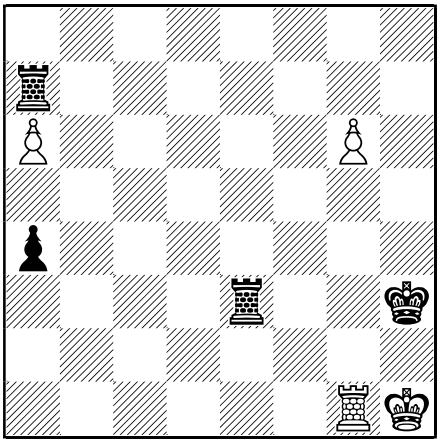
1. Kb6! (1. Kxb7? Kh2 2. Kc6 Kxh3 3. Kd6 Kh4 4. Ke6 Kg5 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg1 Ra8! 7. Kf7 Ra7+) 1... Kg2 2.

Rg7+! (2. Kc5? Kg3! 3. Kd5 Kh4 4. Ke6 Kg5 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg4 Kh5! 7. Rg7 Kh6 8. Rg4 Kh5) 2... Kxh3 (2... Kf3 3. Kxb7 Kf4 4. h4! Kf5 5. h5 Kf6 6. h6 Ke5 7. Kc6 Ke6 8. Kc7 Ra8 9. Kb6! Rh8 10. Kc6! Rc8+ 11. Kb5 Rh8 12. Kc4) 3. Kc5 Kh4 (3... b5 4. Kd5 b4 5. Ke6 b3 6. Kf6 b2 7. Rb7 b1=Q 8. Rxb1 Rxh7 9. Rh1+) 4. Kd5 Kh5 5. Ke6 Kh6 6. Rg1! Rc8 7. Rc1! Rf8 8. Ke7 Rh8 9. Kf7! Rxh7+ 10. Kf6 1-0



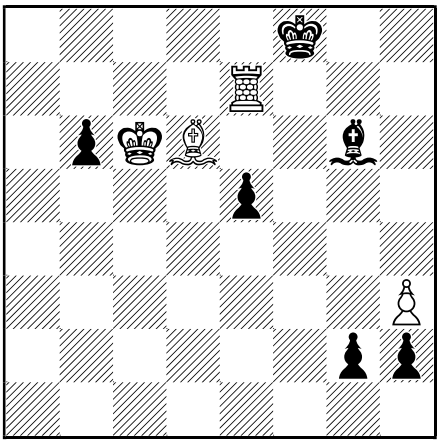
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Rg8+ Rg7! 2. Rxg7+ Kh2 3. Rf2+ Kh3 4. Rf3+ Kh4 5. Rf4+ Kh5 6. Rf5+ Kh6 7. Rfg5 a1=Q+ 8. Kb6 b1=Q+ 9. Ka7 Qaa2 10. R5g6+ Kh5 11. Rg3! (11. Rg5+? Kh4 12. Rg4+ Kh3 13. Rg3+ Kh2) 11... Kh4 12. R7g4+ Kh5 13. Rg7! Kh6 14. R3g6+ Kh5 15. Rg3 1/2-1/2



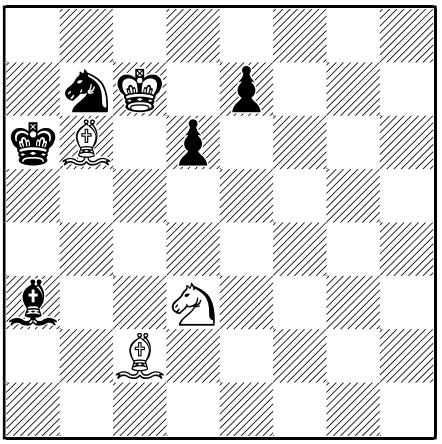
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. g7 Re8 2. g8=Q Rxg8 3. Rxg8 Rxa6 (3... a3 4. Rg2! Rxa6 (4... Rc7 5. a7) 5. Ra2 Kg3 6. Kg1 Kf3 7. Kf1 Ke3 8. Ke1 Kd3 9. Kd1 Kc3 10. Kc1 Kb3 11. Kb1 Rh6 12. Rb2+! axb2) 4. Rg6! (4. Rg2? Rb6 $1) 4... Ra5 5. Rg5 Ra8 6. Rg8 1/2-1/2



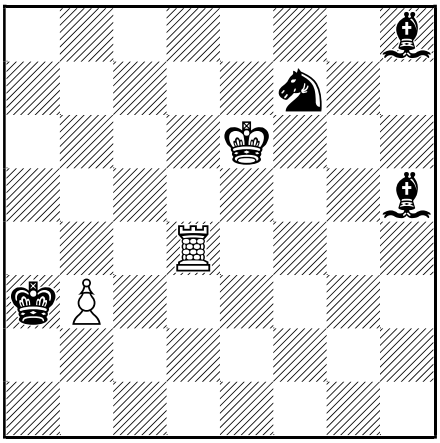
Gurgenidze D, 1984, Draw

1. Rg7+! (1. Rxe5+? Kg8 $1) (1. Ra7+? Kg8 2. Rg7+ Kh8) 1... Ke8 (1... Kxg7 2. Bxe5+ Kf7 3. Bxh2) 2. Re7+ Kd8 3. Rd7+ Kc8 4. Rc7+ Kb8 5. Rb7+ (5. Rg7+? Ka8 6. Rg8+ Ka7) 5... Ka8 6. Rb8+ Ka7 7. Rb7+ Ka6 8. Rxb6+ Ka5 9. Rb5+ Ka4 10. Rb4+ Ka3 11. Rb2+! (11. Rb8+? Ka2 12. Rb2+ Ka1 $1) 11... Ka4 12. Rb4+ Ka3 13. Rb2+! 1/2-1/2



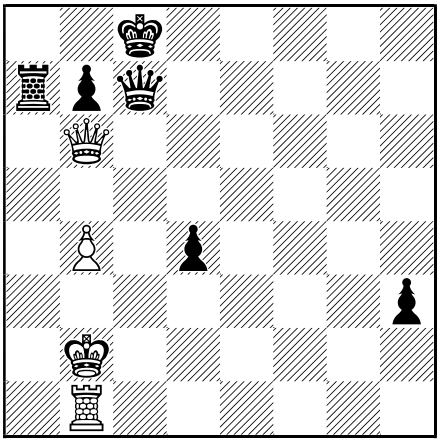
Bazlov Y, 1984, White wins

1. Nc5+! (1. Kc6? Na5+ $1) 1... Nxc5 2. Kc6 d5 3. Bd1 d4 4. Bc2! Bb4! 5. Bb1 Ba5 6. Bxc5 Bd8! 7. Bd3+ Ka5 8. Kd7! Bb6 9. Bxe7! Ka4 (9... Ba7 10. Kc7 Bb6+ 11. Kb7 $1) 10. Kc6 Ba5 11. Bc2# 1-0



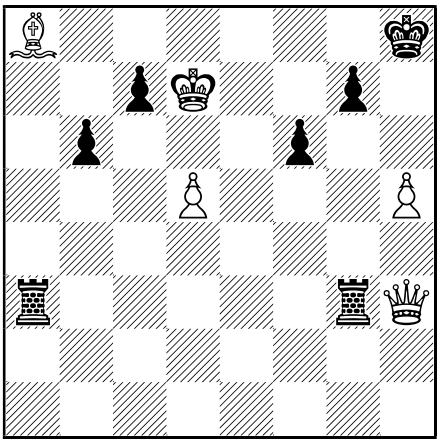
Dobrescu E, 1984, Draw

1. Rh4! (1. Ra4+? Kxb3 2. Rh4 (2. Ra7 Nd8+ 3. Kf5 (3. Kd7 Bf6) 3... Bc3) 2... Bg6 3. Rg4 Ne5 4. Rh4 Bg7 5. Rh3+ Kc4 6. Rg3 Bh8 7. Rh3 Nf7 8. Rg3 Bh5) 1... Bg6 2. Rg4 Ne5 3. Ra4+!! Kb2 (3... Kxb3 {main} 4. Ra8!! (4. Rh4? Bg7 5. Rh3+ Kc4 6. Rg3 Bh8 7. Rh3 Nf7 8. Rg3 (8. Rh4+ Bd4) 8... Bh5) 4... Bg7 5. Ra7 Bh8 6. Ra8 Bf7+ (6... Nf7 7. Rg8 Bh5 (7... Ng5+ 8. Ke7) 8. Rf8 Ng5+ 9. Kf5) 7. Kf5 Ng6 8. Ra7 Be8 9. Ra8 Bf7 10. Ra7 Ne5 11. Ra8 Bg7 12. Ra7 Bh8 (12... Kc4 13. Rxf7 Nxf7 14. Kg6) 13. Ra8) 4. Rh4!! (4. Ra8? Bf7+ 5. Kf5 Ng6) 4... Bg7 5. Rh2+ Kxb3 6. Rg2 Bh8 7. Rh2 Bf7+ 8. Kf5 Bg6+ (8... Ng6 9. Rh7 Be8 (9... Ne7+ 10. Kg5) 10. Rh6 Ne7+ 11. Ke6) 9. Ke6 Nf7 10. Rg2 Bh5 11. Rh2 Bg6 (11... Nd8+ 12. Kd7) (11... Ng5+ 12. Kf5) 12. Rg2 Ne5 13. Rh2 Bg7 14. Rg2 Bf7+ (14... Kc4 15. Rxg6 Nxg6 16. Kf7) 15. Kf5 Bh8 16. Rh2 1/2-1/2



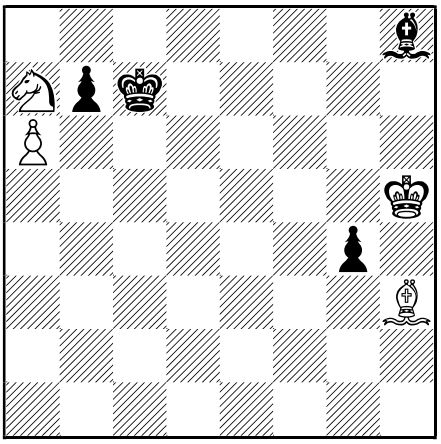
Dobrescu E, 1984, White wins

1. Qe6+ (1. Rc1? Ra2+) (1. Qxa7? Qc3+ 2. Ka2 Qc2+ 3. Rb2 Qc4+ 4. Rb3 Qc2+ 5. Ka3 Qc1+ 6. Ka4 Qc6+ 7. b5 (7. Ka5 h2) 7... Qc4+ 8. Ka3 Qc1+ 9. Ka2 Qc2+) 1... Kb8 (1... Qd7 2. Rc1+ Kd8 3. Qf6+) (1... Kd8 2. Rc1 Ra2+ 3. Qxa2) 2. Rc1 Qd8 (2... Qh2+ 3. Rc2 Qxc2+ 4. Kxc2 h2 5. Qg8+ Kc7 6. Qh7+) 3. Qe5+ Ka8 4. Qf5!! (4. Qe7? Ra2+) 4... Kb8 5. Qf4+ Ka8 6. Qg4 Kb8 7. Qg3+ Ka8 8. Qxh3 Kb8 9. Qg3+ Ka8 10. Qg4 Kb8 11. Qf4+ Ka8 12. Qf5 Kb8 13. Qe5+ Ka8 14. Rh1! 1-0



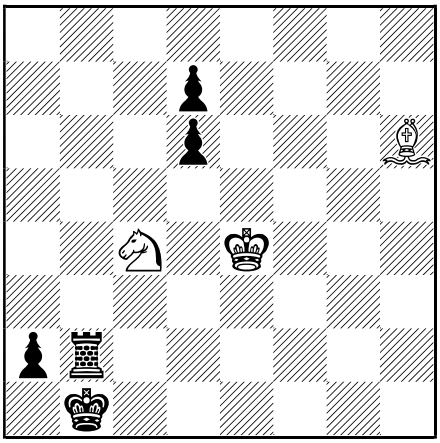
Dobrescu E, 1984, White wins

1. Qh4 (1. Qh2? Rh3) 1... Rh3 2. Qg4 Rhg3 (2... f5 3. Qxf5 Rhf3 4. Qg4 Rg3 5. Qh4 Rh3 6. Qd8+) 3. Qf4 Rgf3 4. Qe4 Rfe3 5. Qd4 Red3 (5... c5 6. Qf4) 6. Qc4 Rdc3 (6... b5 7. Qxb5 Rdb3 8. Qc4 Rc3 9. Qb4) 7. Qb4 c5! 8. Qb2! (8. dxc6? Rd3+) 8... Rcb3 9. Qc2 Rc3 10. Qd2 Rd3 11. Qe2 Re3 12. Qf2 Rf3 13. Qg2 Rg3 14. Qh2 1-0



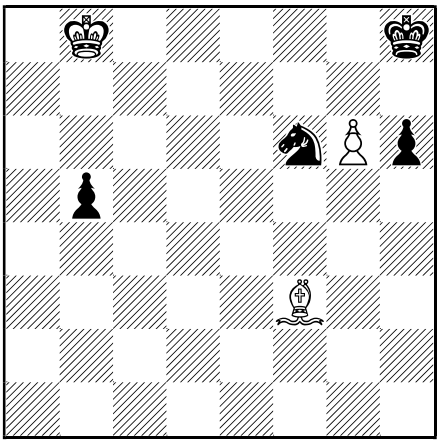
Grzeban G, 1984, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb8 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Kxg4 Bg7 4. Kf5 Bf8 5. Ke6 Bc5 6. Kd7 Bxa7 7. Kc8 Be3 8. Bg2 Bf4 9. Bxb7# 1-0



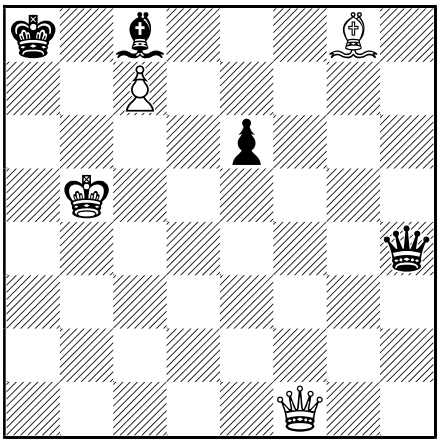
Grzeban G, 1984, White wins

1. Na3+ Ka1 2. Bg7 d5+ 3. Kd3 d4 4. Bxd4 d6 5. Kc4 d5+ 6. Kc3 Re2 7. Kb3+ Rb2+ 8. Bxb2# 1-0



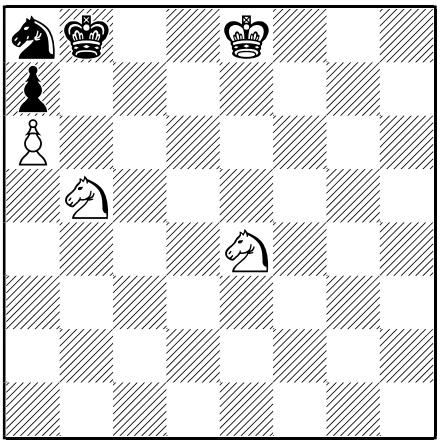
Kazantsev A, 1984, Draw

1. Kc7 b4 2. Kd6 b3 3. Ke5 b2 4. Kxf6 b1=Q 5. g7+ Kh7 6. Be4+ Qxe4 7. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



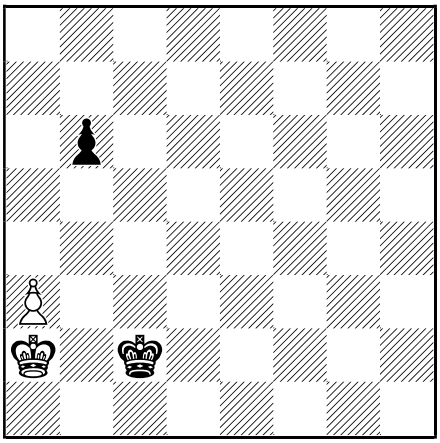
Joitsa P, 1984, White wins

1. Qf3+ (1. Qa1+? Kb7 2. Qa6+ Kxc7 3. Qb6+ Kd7 4. Bxe6+ Ke7) 1... Ka7 2. Qe3+ Ka8 (2... Kb7 3. Qb6+ Ka8 4. Qb8#) 3. Bxe6 (3. Qc5? Qe4 4. Qc6+ Qxc6+ 5. Kxc6 Ka7 6. Kd6 Kb6 7. Bh7 e5 8. Be4 Bg4 9. Bc6 Bc8 10. Bd7 Bb7 11. Bf5 Ba6 12. Kd7 Bb7 13. Kd8 Ba6 14. Bc8 Bc4 15. Bb7 Be6 16. Be4 Bg4 17. Bg6 Kc6) (3. Qe5? Bd7+ 4. Kb6 Qe7) 3... Ba6+ (3... Bxe6 4. Qxe6 Qg5+ (4... Qh5+ 5. Kb6) 5. Ka6) 4. Ka5 (4. Kxa6? Qc4+ 5. Kb6 Qxc7+ 6. Kxc7) 4... Qh5+ (4... Bb7 5. Qa3) (4... Qh1 5. Qe5) (4... Qh8 5. Bd5+ Bb7 6. Bxb7+ Kxb7 7. Qb6+) 5. Qg5!! (5. Kxa6? Qe2+ 6. Ka5 Qa6+ 7. Kb4 Qb6+ 8. Qxb6) 5... Qxg5+ 6. Kxa6 Qg8 7. Bd5+ Qxd5 8. c8=Q# 1-0



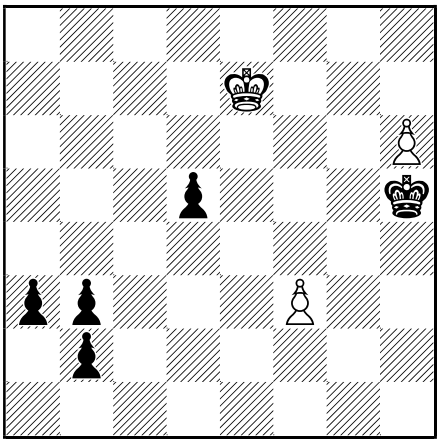
Kovalenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Kd7 (1. Nc5? Nc7+ 2. Nxc7 Kxc7 3. Nd7 Kc8) 1... Nc7 (1... Nb6+ 2. Kd8 Ka8 3. Nc7+ Kb8 4. Nc5) 2. Nbc3! (2. Nd4? Nxa6 3. Nc6+ Kb7 4. Nd6+ Kb6) 2... Nxa6 3. Nd5 Kb7 (3... Nb4 4. Nxb4 a5 5. Na6+ Ka7 (5... Kb7 6. Nac5+ Kb6 7. Na4+) 6. Nac5 a4 7. Kc7 a3 8. Nc3 a2 9. Nb5+ Ka8 10. Nd7 a1=Q 11. Nb6#) 4. Nd6+ Kb8 5. Kc6 Ka8 (5... Nc7 6. Nxc7 a5 7. Kb6 a4 8. Na6+) (5... Nb4+ 6. Nxb4 a5 7. Na6+ Ka7 8. Nc5 a4 9. Kc7 $1) 6. Kb5 Nb8 7. Nc7# 1-0



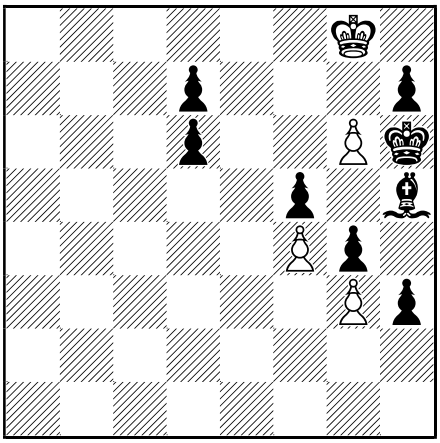
Kovalenko V, 1984, Draw

1... Kc3 (1... b5 2. Ka1! Kc1 3. Ka2 Kc2 4. Ka1 Kb3 5. a4 $1) 2. a4 Kb4 3. a5 Kxa5 4. Ka3 1/2-1/2



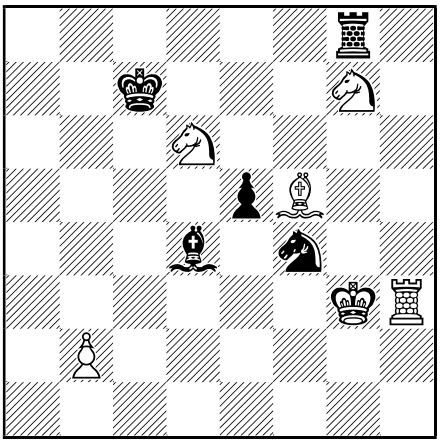
Kovalenko V, 1984, White wins

1. h7 b1=Q 2. h8=Q+ Kg5 3. Qf6+ Kh5 4. Qe5+ Kh4 5. Qh2+ Kg5 6. Qg3+ Kf5 7. Qh4! Qb2 8. Kf7! a2 9. Qg4+ Ke5 10. Qg7+ 1-0



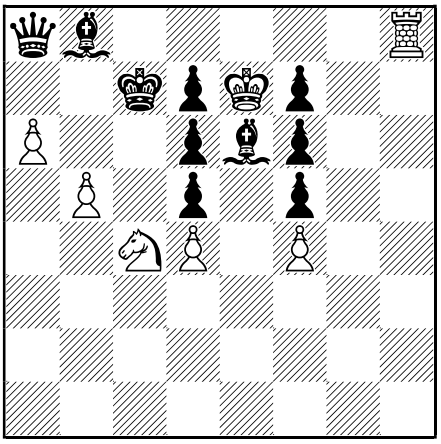
Kovalenko V, 1984, Draw

1. g7! (1. gxh7? Bf7+ 2. Kh8 Bg6) 1... h2 2. Kf8 h1=Q (2... Bf7 3. Kxf7 h1=Q 4. g8=N+ (4. g8=Q Qd5+ 5. Kf8 Qxg8+ 6. Kxg8) 4... Kh5 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Ng8+) 3. g8=N+ (3. g8=Q? Qa8+) 3... Kg6 4. Ne7+ Kf6 5. Nd5+ Ke6 6. Nc7+ Kf6 7. Nd5+ Kg6 8. Ne7+ Kh6 9. Ng8+ 1/2-1/2



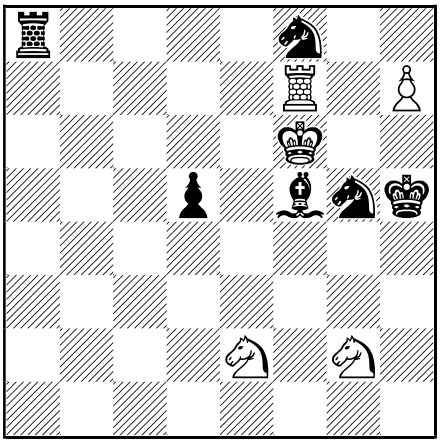
Kovalenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Nde8+ Kd8! (1... Kc6 2. Rh2 Bxb2 3. Rc2+ $1) 2. Rh2 Bxb2 3. Rxb2 Nh5+ 4. Kg4 Nxg7 5. Nf6! Rf8 6. Rb8+ Ke7 7. Ng8+ (7. Nd5+! {cook JR/FS} Kf7 8. Bg6+ Kg8 9. Ne7+ Kh8 10. Rxf8#) 7... Kf7 8. Nh6+ Ke7 9. Rb7+ Kf6 10. Rf7+ Rxf7 11. Ng8# 1-0



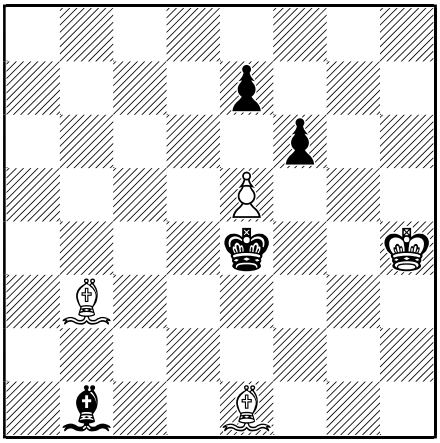
Kovalenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kxc8 2. Nb6+ Kc7 3. Nxa8+ Kc8 4. Nb6+ (4. b6? Ba7 5. bxa7) 4... Kc7 5. Nc8 Kxc8 6. b6 Bc7 7. a7 Bb8 8. a8=R Kb7 9. Kd8 (9. Ra1? Kxb6 10. Rb1+ Kc7) 9... Kxa8 (9... Kxb6! {cook PL} 10. Rxb8+ Ka5) 10. Kc8 Ba7 11. b7# 1-0



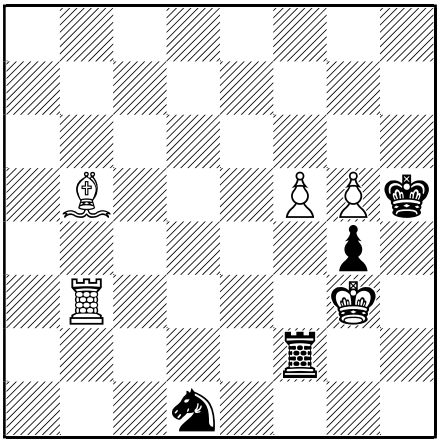
Kovalenko V, 1984, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Nfh7+ 2. Kxf5 Rxh8 3. Nef4+ Kh6 4. Ne3 Nxf7 5. Ng4+ Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. Kf4 d4 8. Kg3 d3 9. Kf2 d2 10. Ke2 d1=Q+ 11. Kxd1 Nfg5 (11... Nhg5 12. Nf6#) 12. Nh6# 1-0



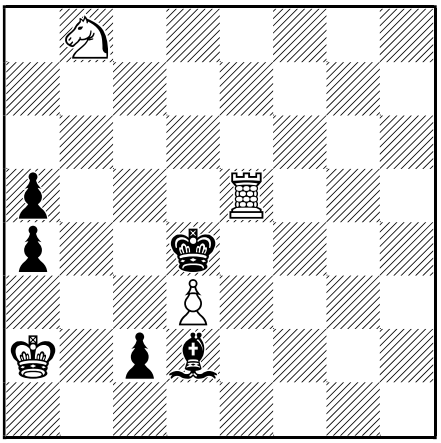
Kalinin A, 1984, White wins

1. e6 Ke5 (1... Kd4 2. Bb4 Be4 3. Bxe7 Bd5 4. Bxf6+) 2. Bc3+! Kf4 3. Bb4 Ke5 4. Bxe7 Bf5 5. Bd8 Bxe6 6. Bc7+ Kf5 7. Bc2#! 1-0



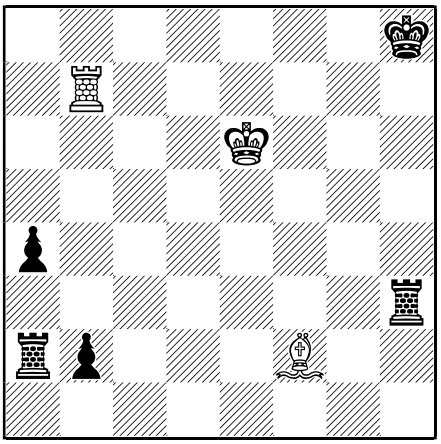
Kalinin A, 1984, White wins

1. g6 Rxf5 (1... Kh6 2. Kxg4) (1... Rc2 2. g7 Rc8 3. Bc4) 2. g7 Rg5 3. Be8+ Kh6 4. Rb5!! Rxg7 5. Rh5# 1-0



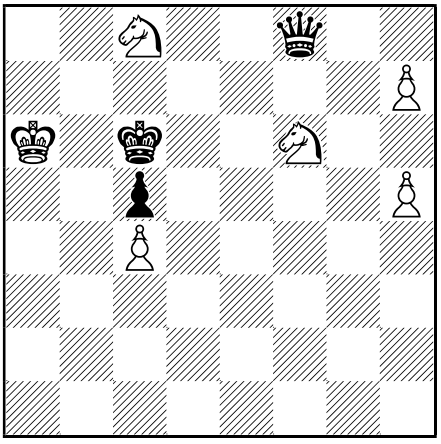
Kalinin A, 1984, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kxd3 2. Rc5 Bc3 3. Rxc3+ Kxc3 4. Nd4!! Kxd4 5. Kb2 Kd3 6. Kc1 a3 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1984, Draw

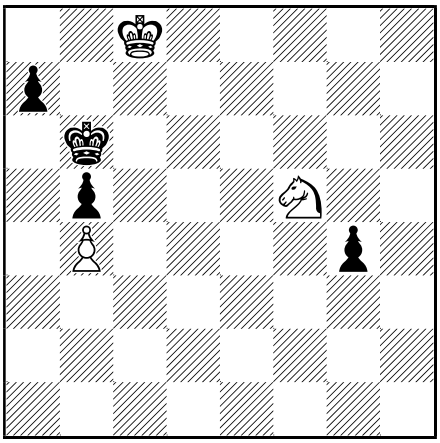
1. Bd4+ Kg8 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Rg6! Rh5 (3... b1=Q?? 4. Bc5+ Ke8 5. Rg8#) 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Bxb2+ Kf8 6. Bg7+ Kg8 (6... Ke8 7. Bb2 Kd8 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. Kc6 Kb8?? 10. Rg8+ Ka7 11. Bd4+ Ka6 12. Ra8#) 7. Bb2+ Kh7 8. Rg7+ Kh6 9. Rg2!! Kh7 10. Rg7+ Kh6 11. Rg2 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1984, White wins

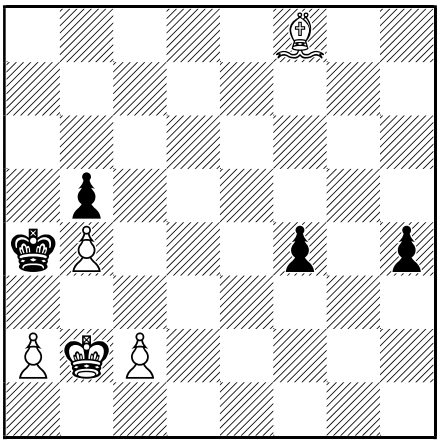
1. h8=Q Qxh8 2. Ne7+ Kd6 (2... Kc7 3. Neg8 Kc6 4. h6 Kc7 5. Kb5 Kb7 6. Kxc5) 3. Neg8 Ke6 (3... Qg7 4.

Ne8+) 4. h6 Ke5 5. Ka5 (5. Kb5? Kd4 $1) 5... Kd4 6. Kb5 1-0



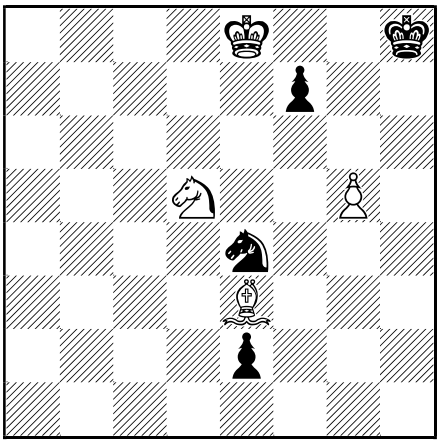
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. Ne3 g3 2. Nd5+ Kc6 3. Ne7+ Kd6 4. Nf5+ Kd5 5. Nxg3 Kc4 6. Kb7 Kxb4 7. Kxa7 1/2-1/2



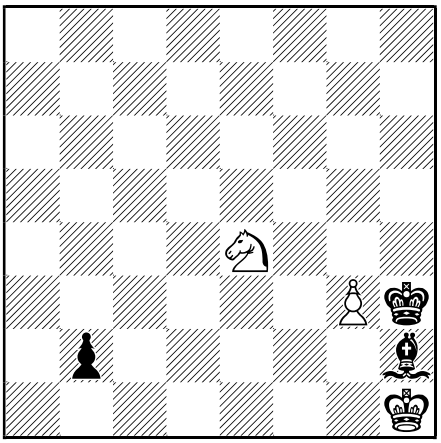
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. a3 f3 2. Bc5 h3 3. Bg1 h2 4. Bxh2 f2 5. Bf4 f1=Q 6. Bc1 Qc4 7. Kb1 Qc3 8. Bb2 Qe1+ 9. Bc1 Qd1 10. Kb2 1/2-1/2



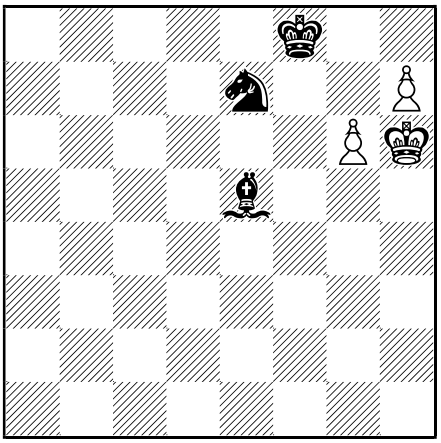
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. Bf2 Nxf2 2. Nf4 e1=Q+ 3. Kxf7 Qe4 4. Ng6+ Kh7 5. Nf8+ Kh8 6. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



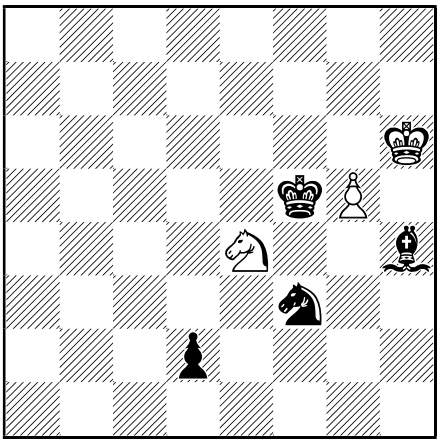
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. Nf2+! (1. Nc3? Bxg3 2. Kg1 Kg4 3. Kg2 Kf4 4. Nb1 Bh4 $1) (1. Nd2? Bxg3 2. Kg1 Bf4 3. Nb1 Kg3) 1... Kxg3 2. Nd1 (2. Ne4+? Kf3 3. Nd2+ (3. Kxh2 Kxe4) 3... Ke2) 2... b1=B! (2... b1=Q) 3. Nc3! Bd3 4. Ne2+! Kh3 (4... Bxe2) 5. Ng1+ 1/2-1/2



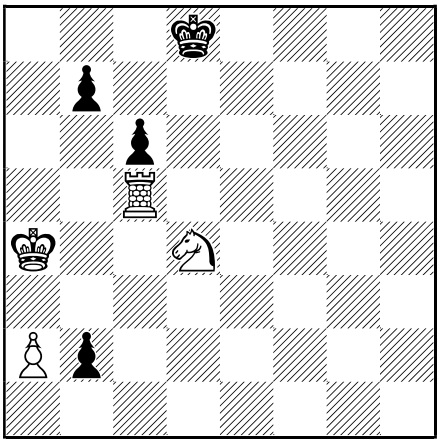
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. h8=Q+ Bxh8 2. Kh7 Be5 3. g7+ Kf7 (3... Bxg7) 4. g8=Q+ Nxg8 1/2-1/2



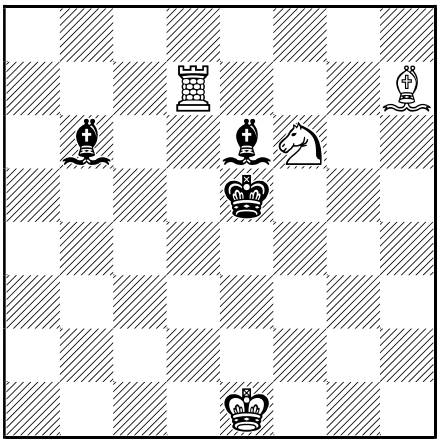
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. Nxd2 Nxd2 2. g6 Ne4 3. g7 Nf6 4. g8=Q Nxg8+ 5. Kh5 Bg3 1/2-1/2



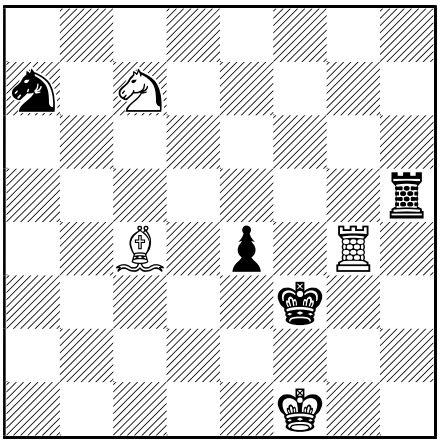
Kekely L, 1984, Draw

1. Nxc6+! bxc6 2. Rb5! cxb5+ 3. Ka3 b1=B (3... b1=Q) 4. Kb4 Bd3 5. a4 1/2-1/2



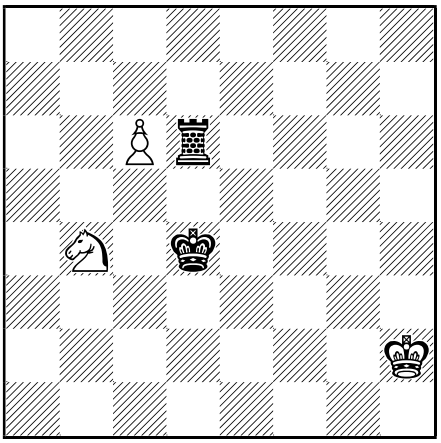
Ryabinin N, 1984, White wins

1. Ke2 Kxf6 2. Rd6 Bc5 3. Rc6 Kg7 4. Be4 Bc4+ (4... Bg4+ 5. Kd3) 5. Kf3 1-0



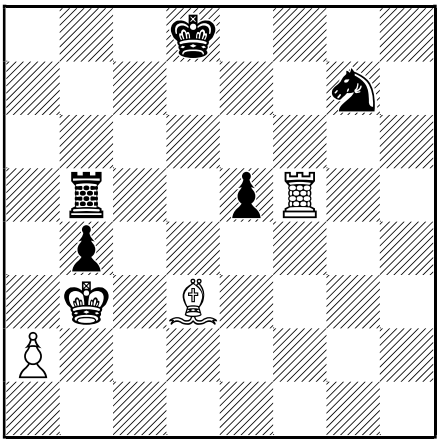
Ryabinin N, 1984, White wins

1. Be2+ Ke3 2. Rg3+ Kf4 3. Ra3 Rh1+ 4. Kg2 Re1! (4... Rc1 5. Rxa7 Rc2 6. Kf2 e3+ 7. Ke1) 5. Kf2 Rc1! 6. Rxa7 e3+ 7. Kg2 Rc2 8. Nd5+! (8. Kf1? Rc1+ 9. Kg2 Rc2) 8... Ke5 (8... Ke4 9. Ra2! Rxa2 10. Nc3+) 9. Nxe3! Rxe2+ 10. Kf3 Re1 (10... Rd2 11. Nc4+) (10... Rb2 11. Nc4+) (10... Rh2 11. Ng4+) 11. Re7+ Kd6 (11... Kf6 12. Nd5+) 12. Nf5+ 1-0



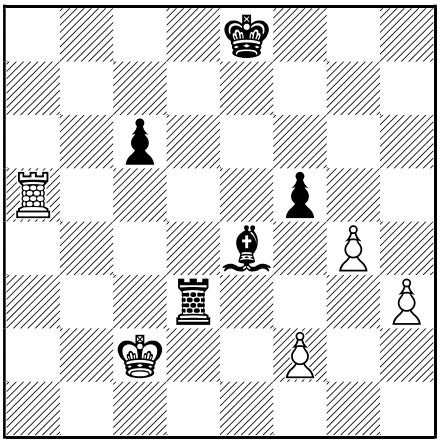
Sochniev A, 1984, White wins

1. c7 Rh6+ 2. Kg3 (2. Kg2? Rh8 3. Nc6+ Ke3 4. Nd8 Rg8+ 5. Kh3 (5. Kf1 Rf8+ 6. Ke1 Rh8 7. Kd1 Kd3 8. Kc1 Rh1+ 9. Kb2 Rh2+) 5... Kf3 6. Kh4 Rg4+ 7. Kh5 Rc4) 2... Rh8 3. Nc6+ Ke3 4. Nd8 Rg8+ 5. Kh4 Kf4 6. Kh5 Rg5+ (6... Kf5 7. c8=Q+) 7. Kh6 Rc5 8. Ne6+ 1-0



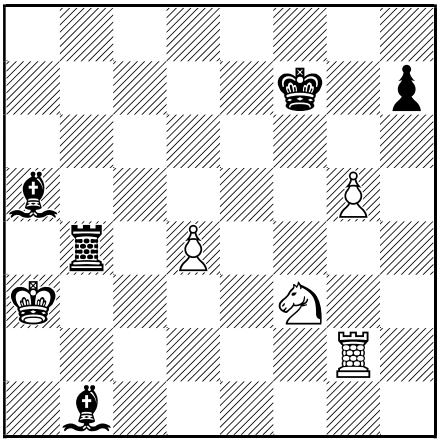
Sochniev A, 1984, White wins

1. Rf8+! Ke7 2. Rg8 Ra5 3. Rxg7+ Kf8 4. Rd7 (4. Rg3? Ra3+ 5. Kb2 e4) 4... Ke8 5. Rd6! (5. Bf5? e4! 6. Bg4 Rg5 7. Bh3 Rh5 8. Be6 Re5) 5... Ra3+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kxb4? Rxa2) 6... Ke7 7. Rd5 Ke6 8. Bc4 Rc3 9. Rd4+ (9. Rc5+? Kd6 10. Rc8 Kd7) 9... Kf5 10. Rh4! (10. Bd3+? Ke6 11. Rd8 Ke7 12. Rd5 Ke6 13. Be4 Re3 14. Bh1 Re1 15. Bf3 Re3 16. Bh1) 10... Kg5 11. Re4 Kf5 12. Bd5 Rc5 13. Bb7 Rb5 14. Ba6! Ra5 15. Bd3 Ra3 16. Bc2 1-0



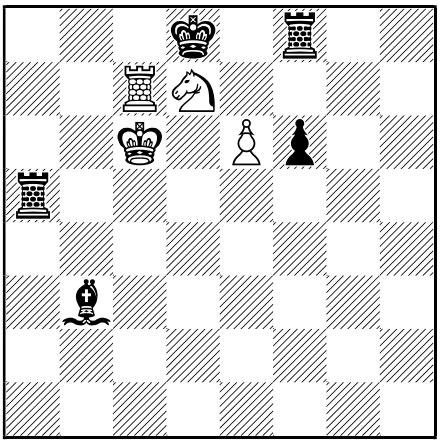
Sochniev A, 1984, Draw

1. Re5+ Kf7! (1... Kd7 2. gxf5 Rd4+ 3. Kc3 Ra4 4. Kb3) 2. gxf5 Rd4+ 3. Kc3 Ra4 4. Kb3 Kf6 5. Re8! (5. Re6+? Kxf5) 5... Rd4 (5... Kf7 6. Re5) 6. Kc3 Rd3+ 7. Kc4! Kxf5 (7... Bxf5 8. Rf8+) 8. Rf8+ Ke6 9. Re8+ Kf5 10. Rf8+ Kg5 (10... Kg6 11. Rf4) 11. Rg8+! Kh5 (11... Kf6 12. Re8! Bg6 13. Rc8 Rd6 14. Kc5) (11... Kh6 12. Re8! Bf5 13. Rf8! Bg6 14. Rf6) 12. Re8! (12. Rh8+? Kg6 13. Re8 Bf5) 12... Bg6 (12... Bf5 13. Re5 Rf3 14. Kc5) 13. Rh8+! (13. Re5+? Kh4 14. Re6 Bf7) (13. Rc8? Rd1! 14. Rxc6 Rc1+ 15. Kd5 Be4+) 13... Kg5 14. h4+ 1/2-1/2



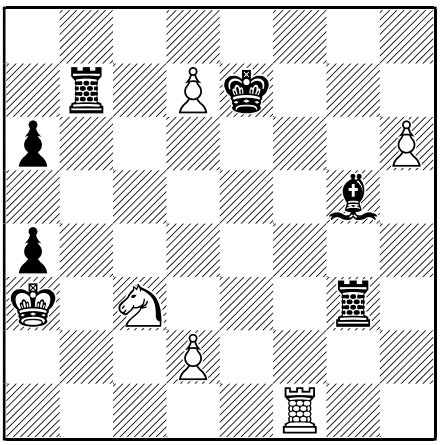
Sochniev A, 1984, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kg8 (1... Kg7 2. Nc6 Be4 3. Nxa5 Rb5 4. Re2 Rxa5+ 5. Kb4 Rb5+ 6. Kc4 Bg6 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Rxh7) 2. Nc6 Be4 3. Nxa5 Rb5 4. Rg4 Bf5 5. Rf4 Rxa5+ 6. Kb4 Rd5 7. Kc4 Be6 8. Rf6 Re5+ 9. Kd3 Bf5+ 10. Kc4 Ra5 11. Kb4 Rd5 12. Kc4 Be4 13. Rf4 Bh1 14. Rh4 Bg2 15. Rg4 Bf3 16. Rf4 Bg2 17. Rg4 Bh3 18. Rh4 Be6 19. Rh6 Bf7 20. g6 hxg6 21. Rxg6+ 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1984, Draw

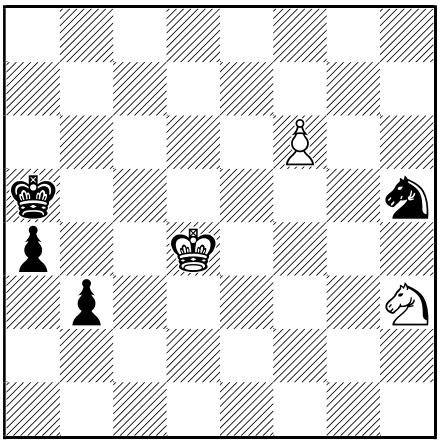
1. e7+ (1. Nxf8? Ba4+ 2. Kd6 (2. Kb6 Rb5+ 3. Kc6 Rb1+) 2... Ra6+) (1. Nc5? Rxc5+) (1. Nb6? Bxe6) 1... Kxe7 2. Nc5+ Ke8 3. Kd6! (3. Rc8+? Kf7) (3. Nxb3? Ra6+ 4. Kd5 Rf7) 3... Rxc5 (3... Ra1 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Rc7+ Kb8 7. Nd7+) (3... Rh8 4. Re7+ Kd8 5. Nb7+) 4. Re7+! (4. Rxc5? Kf7) (4. Kxc5? Rf7) (4. Rc8+? Kf7) 4... Kd8 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Rc7+! Kb8! (6... Rxc7) 7. Rxc5 Ka7 (7... Rf7 8. Rb5+ Rb7 9. Rf5 Rb6+ 10. Ke7 Re6+ 11. Kf7) (7... Bg8 8. Rf5 Kb7 (8... Bh7 9. Rb5+) 9. Ke7 Rf7+ 10. Ke6 Rf8+ 11. Ke7) 8. Rc3! (8. Rb5? Bg8 9. Rf5 Bh7 10. Ra5+ Kb6) (8. Rf5? Kb6) 8... Rb8 (8... Bg8 9. Rf3 f5 10. Ke7 Rf7+ 11. Ke6 Rf8+ 12. Ke7 Rf7+ 13. Ke6 f4 14. Ke5) 9. Rf3 Rb6+ 10. Ke7 Re6+ 11. Kd7 Ba2 12. Rf2! (12. Ra3+? Ra6 13. Rf3 Bb1) 12... Ra6 13. Ke7 Re6+ 14. Kd7 Bd5 15. Rf5 Bc4 16. Rf4 Bb3 17. Rf3 Rb6 18. Ke7 Re6+ 19. Kd7 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1984, Draw

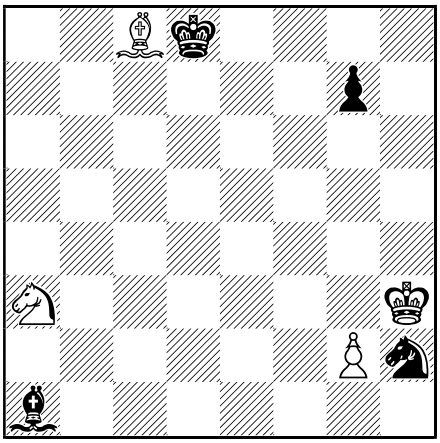
1. d8=Q+! Kxd8 2. Rf8+ Kd7 3. h7 Bxd2 (3... Bf6 4. Rxf6 Rb8 5. Rxa6) 4. Rd8+! (4. h8=Q? Rxc3+ 5. Kxa4 Rc4+ 6. Ka3 Bc1+) 4... Ke7 (4... Kxd8 5. h8=Q+ Kd7 6. Qh7+ Kc8 7. Qh8+) 5. Re8+ Kf7 6. Rf8+ Kg6 7. Rg8+ Kxh7 8. Rxg3 Rb3+ 9. Kxa4 Rxc3 10. Rh3+! Kg7 (10... Rxh3) (10... Kg6 11. Rd3 Be1 12. Rd6+) 11. Rg3+ Kf7

12. Rf3+ Ke6 13. Rd3! Be1 14. Re3+ Rxe3 1/2-1/2



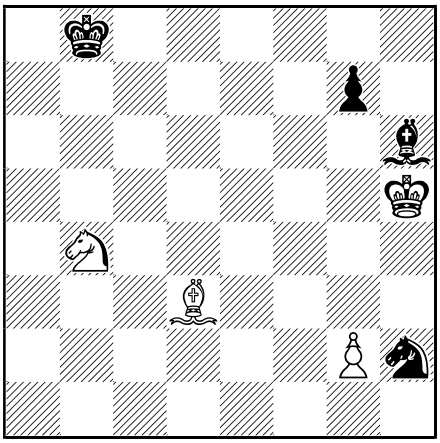
Vlasenko V, 1984, White wins

1. f7 Ng7 2. Nf4 (2. Ng5? b2 3. f8=R a3 4. Kc3 b1=N+ 5. Kc2 a2 6. Ra8+ Kb4 7. Rxa2 Na3+) 2... b2 3. f8=R (3. f8=Q? Ne6+ 4. Nxe6 b1=Q 5. Qa8+ Kb4 6. Qb7+ Ka3 7. Qxb1) 3... a3 4. Kc3 b1=N+ 5. Kc2 a2 6. Ra8+ Kb4 7. Nd3+ 1-0



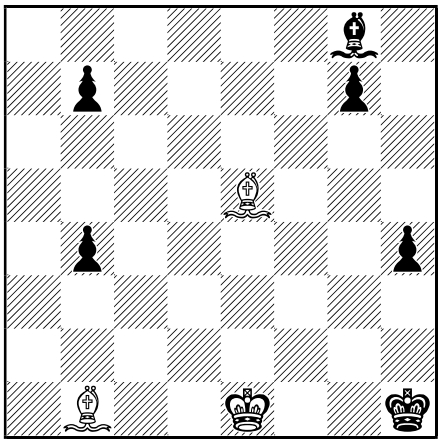
Vlasenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Ba6 Be5 2. Nc4 (2. Be2? Ke8 3. g3 Kf8 4. Kxh2 Kg8) 2... Bc7 3. Nd2 Bf4 4. Ne4 Ke7 5. g3 Bc1 6. Kxh2 Kf7 7. Bc4+ Kg6 8. Bg8 1-0



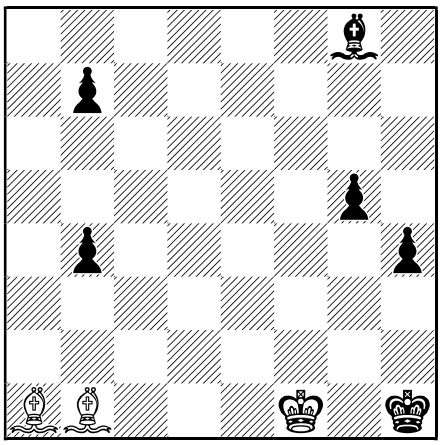
Vlasenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Nd5 Kc8! 2. Bb5! Bc1 3. Kh4 Ba3 4. Kh3 Bd6 5. Nb6+! (5. Be2? Kd7! 6. g3 Ke6 7. Nc3 Kf7 8. Bc4+ Kg6 9. Kxh2 Kh7 $1) 5... Kd8 (5... Kb7! {cook YV } 6. Nc4 Bc7! 7. Nd2 g5 (7... Kb6 8. Be2 Kc5 9. g3 Kd4) 8. g3 Ba5 9. Nb3 Nf3! 10. Nxa5+ Kb6) 6. Nc4 Bc7 (6... Bf4 7. g3 Nf3 8. gxf4 g5 9. Ne5! Nd4! 10. fxg5 Nxb5 11. g6) 7. Nd2 Bf4 8. Ne4 Ke7 (8... g5 9. Ng3) 9. g3! (9. Ng3? Kf7! 10. Bc4+ Kg6 11. Bg8 Kg5 $1) 9... Bc1 10. Kxh2 Kf7 11. Bc4+! Kg6 12. Bg8!! 1-0



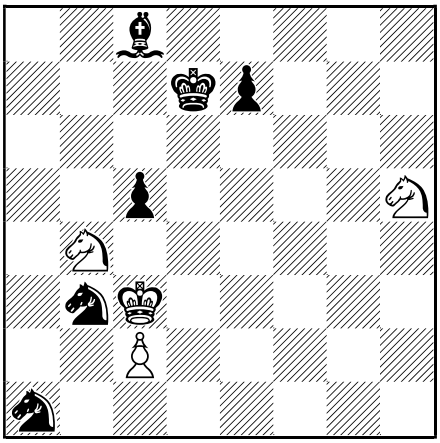
Vlasenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Be4+! Kg1 2. Bd4+ Kh2 3. Kf2 g5 4. Be5+ Kh3 5. Bf5+ g4 6. Kg1! Bd5 7. Bd3 Bg2 8. Bb5! (8. Bc4? b3! 9. Bxb3 (9. Bb5 b2 10. Bxb2 Kg3 $1) 9... Bf3) 8... b3 9. Bc4! b2 10. Bxb2 b5 (10... Kg3 11. Be5+ Kf3 12. Bd5+) 11. Bxb5 Bf3 (11... Be4 12. Be5) 12. Bf1+ Kg3 13. Be5# 1-0



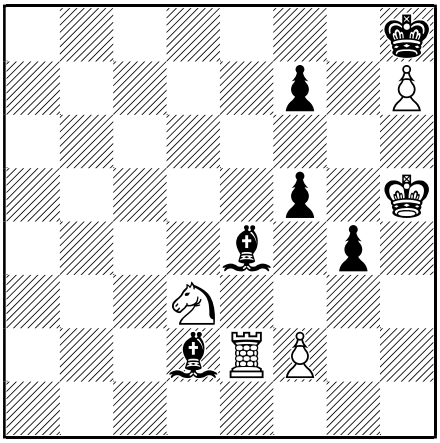
Vlasenko V, 1984, White wins

1. Be4+ Kh2 2. Be5+ Kh3 3. Bf5+ g4 4. Kg1 Bd5 5. Bd3 Bg2 6. Bb5! b3 7. Bc4! b2 8. Bxb2 b5 (8... Kg3 9. Be5+ Kf3 10. Bd5+) 9. Bxb5 Bf3 10. Bf1+ Kg3 11. Be5# 1-0



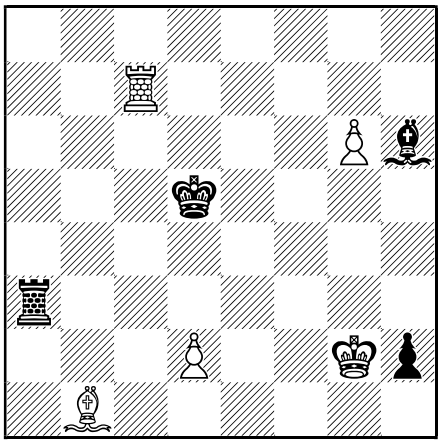
Avni A, 1984, Draw

1. Nd3 (1. cxb3? cxb4+ 2. Kb2 Kd6 3. Kxa1 (3. Nf4 e5 4. Nd3 (4. Ne2 Be6) 4... Nc2 5. Kxc2 Bf5) 3... Ke5 4. Kb2 Bg4 5. Ng3 (5. Ng7 Bd7 6. Nh5 Ke4 7. Ng3+ Kf3) 5... Kf4 6. Nf1 e5) 1... Nxc2 (1... c4 2. Ne5+ Ke6 3. Nxc4 Nc5 4. Kb2) (1... Ba6 2. cxb3 Nxb3 3. Nhf4 Kd6 4. Nb4 (4. Kxb3? c4+ 5. Kc3 cxd3 6. Nxd3 Bxd3 7. Kxd3 Kd5) 4... e5 (4... cxb4+? 5. Kxb4 e5 6. Ng6) 5. Ng6 cxb4+ 6. Kxb3) 2. Kxb3 Nd4+ 3. Kc4 Ba6+ 4. Kxc5 Ne6+ 5. Kd5 Bxd3 6. Nf6+ exf6 1/2-1/2



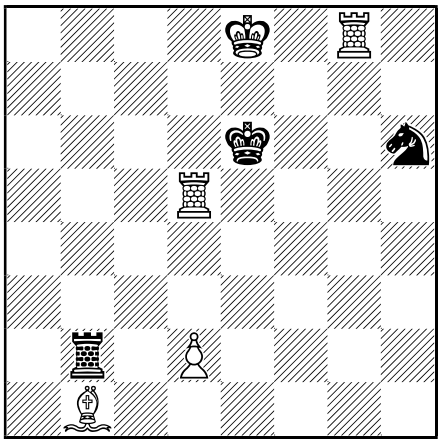
Avni A, 1984, Draw

1... g3 2. Rxd2 (2. Ne1? g2 3. Nxg2 Bf3+) 2... g2 (2... Bf3+ 3. Kh6) 3. Rd1 Bf3+ (3... Bxd3 4. Kh6) 4. Kh6 Bxd1 5. Ne5 Bh5 (5... Bb3 6. Nf3 Bd5 7. Ng1) 6. f4 f6 (6... g1=Q 7. Nxf7+ Bxf7) (6... g1=N 7. Kxh5) (6... Bg6 7. Nf3) 7. Nf7+ Bxf7 1/2-1/2



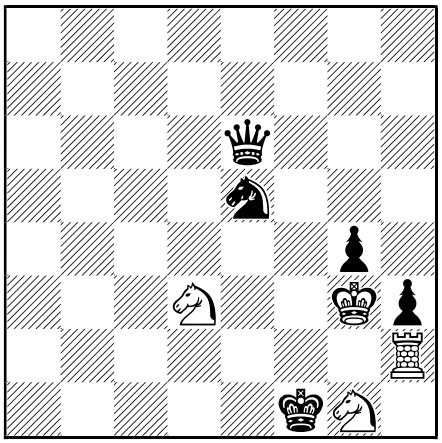
Osintsev S, 1984, White wins

1. g7! h1=Q+! 2. Kxh1 Rg3 3. g8=Q+ Rxg8 4. Rh7! Rb8 5. Ba2+ Ke4 (5... Kd4! {cook} 6. Rxh6 Rb2 7. Rd6+ Kc5 8. Rd5+ Kb4) 6. Rxh6 Rb2 7. Rh2 Kd3 8. Bc4+ Kxc4 9. d3+ Kc3 10. Rxb2 Kxb2 11. d4 1-0



Osintsev S, 1984, White wins

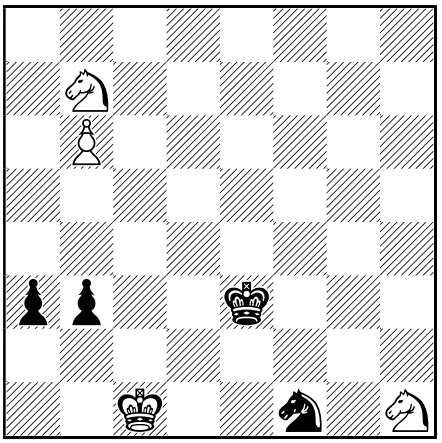
1. Rb5 Rxb5 2. Rg6+ Kd5 3. Ba2+ Kd4 4. Rd6+ Ke4 5. Rxh6 Rb2 6. Rh2 Rxa2 7. d3+ 1-0



Osintsev S, 1984, White wins

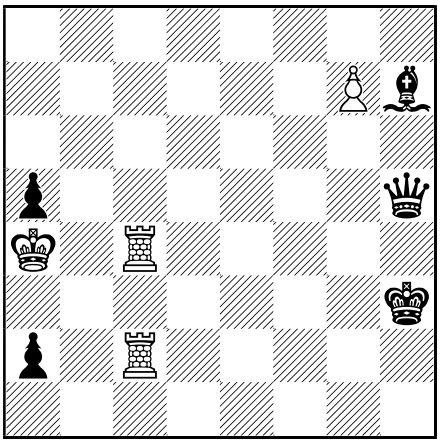
1. Rh1 Qc4 2. Nxe5 Qc3+ 3. Nd3 Qc7+ (3... Qxd3+ 4. Nf3+) (3... Qa5 4. Nf4 Qe1+ 5. Kxg4 Qe4 6. Nf3+ Kf2 7. Rh2+ Kf1 8. Nd2+ Kg1 9. Nxe4 Kxh2 10. Kf3) 4. Nf4

Qxf4+ 5. Kxf4 Kg2 6. Ne2 Kxh1 7. Kg3 h2 8. Kf2 g3+ 9. Nxg3# 1-0



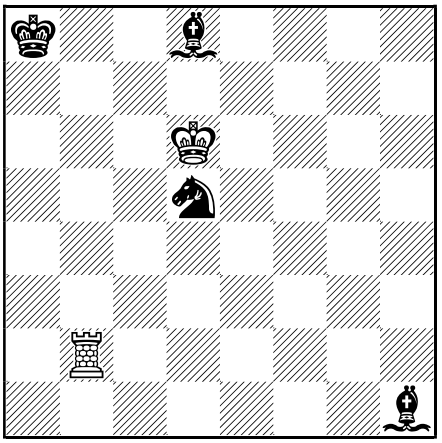
Osintsev S, 1984, Draw

1. Ng3 Nd2 2. Nf1+ Nxf1 3. Na5 b2+ 4. Kc2 Nd2 5. Nc4+ Nxc4 6. b7 a2 7. b8=Q b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1 Na3+ 9. Kc3 axb1=Q 1/2-1/2



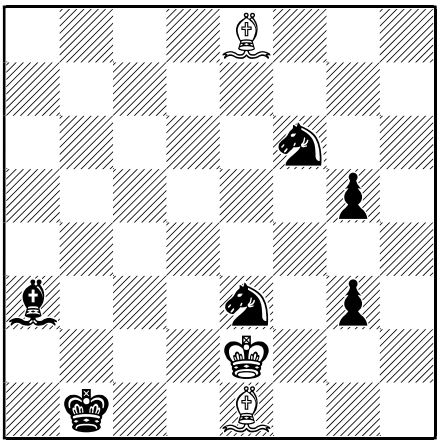
Osintsev S, 1984, Draw

1. R2c3+ Kh2 2. Rc2+ Kg3 (2... Bxc2+ 3. Rxc2+ Kh3 4. Rc3+ Kh4 5. Rc4+) 3. g8=Q+ Bxg8 4. R2c3+ Kf2 5. Rc2+ Ke1 6. Rc1+ Qd1+ 7. Rxd1+ Kxd1 8. Kb3 a1=Q (8... a1=R 9. Kb2) (8... a1=N+ 9. Kb2) (8... a1=B 9. Ka2 Bf6 10. Kb1 Bxc4) 1/2-1/2



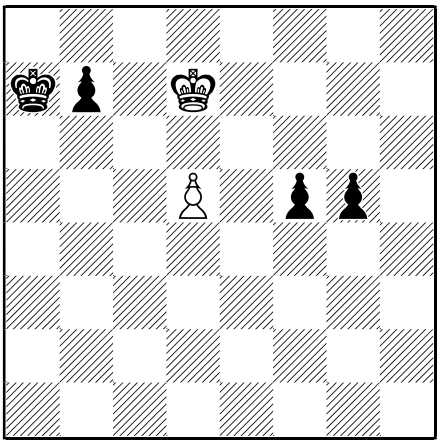
Fritz J, 1984, Draw

1. Rd2! (1. Rh2? Bc7+) 1... Nb4! (1... Bc7+ 2. Kc6) (1... Be7+ 2. Ke6) 2. Rh2 Bb7 (2... Bf3 3. Rh8 Nc6 4. Rf8 Bg2 5. Kd7 Ne5+ 6. Kxd8) (2... Be4 3. Rh8 Nc6 4. Re8 Bg6 5. Rg8 Bh7 6. Rh8 Be4 7. Re8) 3. Rh8 Nc6 4. Kd7 Ne5+ 5. Ke6! (5. Kxd8? Nf7+) 5... Nc6 6. Kd7 1/2-1/2



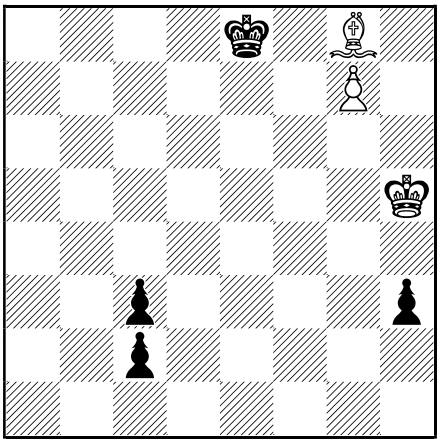
Fritz J, 1984, Draw

1. Bg6+ Nc2 2. Kd1 Ng4! 3. Bxc2+ Kb2 4. Be4 g2 5. Bxg2 Ne3+ 6. Ke2 Nxg2 7. Bd2 Nf4+ 8. Kf3 Bd6 9. Kg4 Kc2 10. Be3 Kd3 11. Bc1 Ke2 12. Kf5! 1/2-1/2



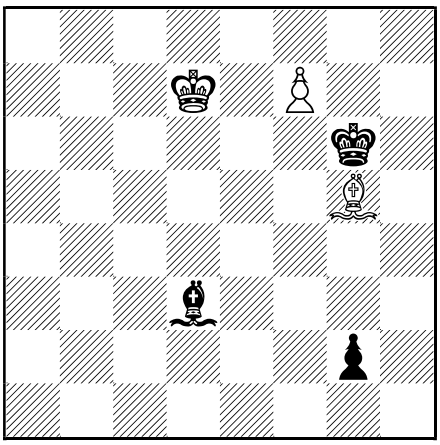
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. d6! {Banny} (1. Kc7? g4! 2. d6 g3 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qb8+ Ka6=) (1. Kc8? f4! 2. d6 f3 3. d7 f2 4. d8=Q f1=Q 5. Qa5+ Qa6=) 1... g4 (1... f4 2. Kc7! f3 3. d7 f2 4. d8=Q f1=Q 5. Qd4+ Ka8 6. Qa4+ Qa6 7. Qe8+ Ka7 8. Qb8#) 2. Kc8! g3 3. d7 g2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qa5# 1-0



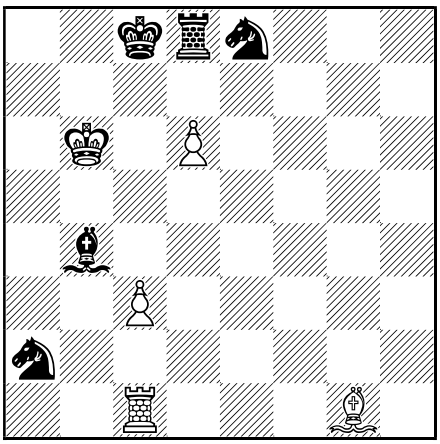
Vandiest J, 1985, White wins

1. Bd5 c1=Q 2. g8=Q+ Kd7 3. Qe6+ {Bristol} Kc7 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Bc4 Kb7 7. Ba6+ Ka7 8. Bb5 Kb7 9. Bc6+ Kb6 10. Bd7+ Kb7 11. Qc6+ Ka7 12. Qc5+ Kb7 13. Bc6+ Kc7 14. Be4+ Kd8 15. Bf5 Qd2 16. Kg6 h2 17. Kf7 Qd7+ 18. Bxd7 h1=Q 19. Qc8# 1-0



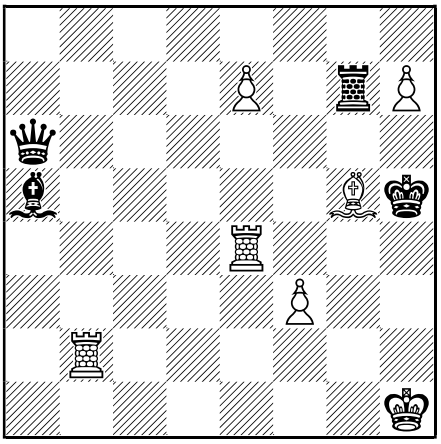
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. f8=Q g1=Q 2. Qh6+ Kf5 3. Be3 Qg6 (3... Qg2 4. Qe6#) (3... Bb5+ 4. Ke7 Qg6 5. Qf4#) (3... Qg8 4. Qf4+ Kg6 5. Qg5+ Kh7 (5... Kf7 6. Qd5+ Kg7 7. Bd4+ Kh7 8. Qh5#) 6. Qh6#) 4. Qf4# 1-0



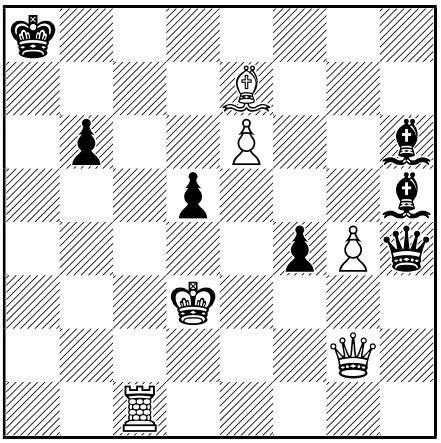
Bron V, 1985, Draw

1. Ra1! Nxc3 2. Ra8+! Kd7 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 4. Kc6! Bxd6 5. Bb6+! Kc8 6. Bc5 Bc7 7. Bb6 Bb8 8. Ba7! Bf4 9. Be3 Bg3 10. Bf2 Bh2 11. Bg1 Be5 12. Bd4 Bxd4= 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1985, Draw

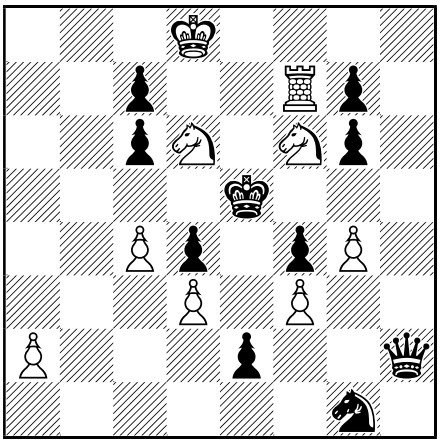
1... Qf1+ 2. Kh2 Bc7+! (2... Rxh7 $144 3. Rg2 Bc7+ 4. f4= {Transpose}) 3. f4 Rxh7 4. Rg2! (4. e8=Q+ $143 Kg4+-+) 4... Kg6+ 5. Bh6+! (5. Kg3 $143 Qd3+ 6. Kf2 Bb6+ 7. Re3 Bxe3+ 8. Kf3 Bd4+ 9. Kg4 Qh3#) (5. Bh4+ $143 Kf5 6. Rg5+ Kxe4 7. e8=Q+-+) 5... Kf5 (5... Kf6 $144 6. Re6+! Kf5 7. e8=Q Bxf4+ 8. Rg3 Qf2+ 9. Kh1 Qxg3 10. Rf6+ Kxf6 11. Qe5+ Kg6 12. Qf6+ Kh5 13. Qf5+ Kh4 14. Bg5+ Qxg5 15. Qh3+ Kxh3=) 6. Rg5+! Kxe4 (6... Kf6 $143 7. Re6++-) 7. e8=Q+ Kxf4! 8. Qe3+! (8. Re5+ $143 Rxh6+-+) (8. Qf8+ $143 Ke4+ 9. Rg3 Qxf8-+) (8. Rh5+ $143 Kf3+ 9. Bf4 Bxf4#) 8... Kxe3+ 9. Rg3+! Ke4= 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

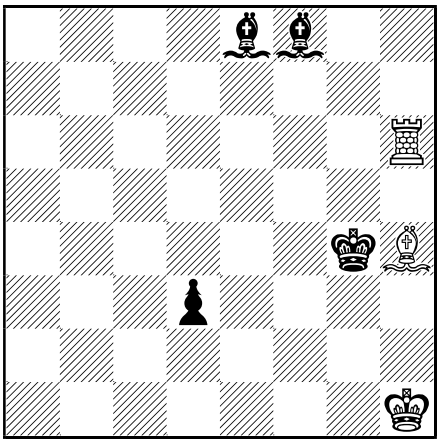
1... Bg6+ 2. Kd4 (2. Ke2 $143 f3+ 3. Qxf3 Qh2+ 4. Kf1 Bxc1=) 2... Bg7+ (2... Qxe7 $144 3. Rc8+ Kb7 4. Qxd5+ Kxc8 5. Qa8+ Kc7 6. Qa7+ Kd6 7. Qxb6#) 3. Kxd5 Qxe7 4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. Kc4+ f3 (5... Kxc8 $144 6. Qa8+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ Kd6 8. Qxb6+ Ke5 9. Qd4+ Kxe6 10. Qd5+ Kf6 11. g5#) 6. Qxf3+ Kxc8 (6... Be4 $144 {main} 7. Qxe4+ Kxc8 8. Qa8+ Kc7 9. Qa7+ Kd6 10. Qxb6+ Ke5 11. Qd4+ Kxe6 12. Qd5+ Kf6 13. Qf5#) 7.

Qa8+ Kc7 8. Qa7+ Kd6 9. Qxb6+ Ke5 10. Qd4+ Kxe6 11. Qd5+ Kf6 12. g5# 1-0



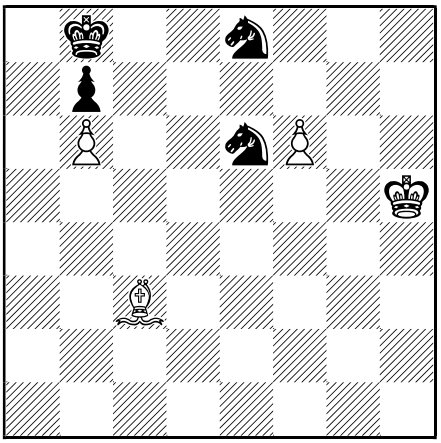
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1... e1=Q (1... Kxd6 2. Ne4+ Ke6 3. Re7#) (1... Qh8+ 2. Nde8) (1... gxf6 2. Ne8) (1... cxd6 2. Nd7+ Ke6 3. Re7#) 2. Ke7! (2. Nde4? Qh8+ 3. Kd7 Qb4) (2. Nde8? Qb4) (2. Nfe4? Qhh4+) 2... Qhh4 (2... gxf6 3. Rxf6 Qh7+ 4. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 5. Kxf7 Qh4 6. Re6#) (2... Qeh4 3. Rf8 cxd6 4. Re8 d5 5. c5 Qxf6+ (5... Qxg4 6. Nxg4+ Kf5 7. Nxh2) 6. Kd7+ Qe7+ 7. Kxe7 Qh8 8. Rxh8 Nxf3 9. Kf7 Ng5+ 10. Kxg6) 3. Rf8 Qb4 (3... cxd6 4. Re8 d5 (4... Qxg4 5. Kf7+ Qe6+ 6. Rxe6+ Kf5 7. Rxe1 Nxf3 8. Rd1 gxf6 9. a4) 5. c5 Qxf6+ 6. Kd7+ Qe7+ 7. Kxe7) 4. Re8!! Nxf3 (4... Qa3 5. Kd7+! Kxf6 6. Re6+ Kg5 7. Nf7#) (4... Qxd6+ 5. Kf7+ Qe7+ 6. Rxe7+ Kd6 7. Ne4#) (4... Qxf6+ 5. Kd7+ Qe7+ 6. Rxe7+ Kf6 7. Ne4#) 5. Kf7+! Kxd6 6. Re6+ Kc5 7. Nd7# 1-0



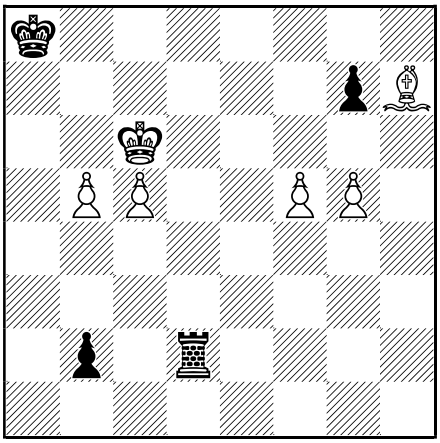
Matous M, 1985, Draw

1. Re6 d2 2. Re4+ Kh3 3. Be1! (3. Rd4 $143 Bc6+ 4. Kg1 Bc5-+) 3... Bc6 4. Kg1! (4. Bxd2 $143 Bc5 5. Be3 Bxe4+ 6. Kg1 Bxe3+-+) 4... Bc5+ (4... d1=Q $143 5. Rh4#+-) 5. Kf1 Bb5+ 6. Re2 d1=N! (6... d1=Q $144=) (6... d1=B $144) 7. Ba5 Bf2 8. Be1 Bd4 9. Bd2 (9. Ba5 $143 Bc3 10. Bc7 Kg4 11. Bb6 Kf3-+) 9... Bc3 10. Ke1= 1/2-1/2



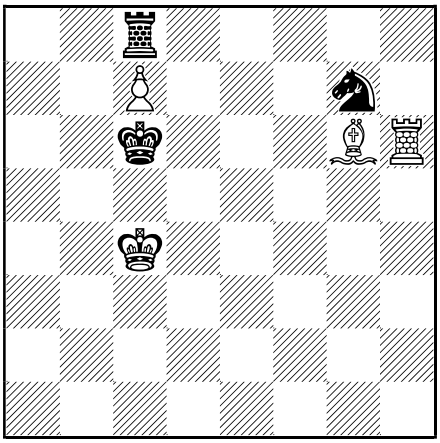
Matous M, 1985, White wins

1. f7 (1. Be5+ $143 Kc8 2. f7 Kd7=) 1... Nd6! (1... N8g7+ $144 2. Kg6 Kc8 (2... Nf8+ $144 3. Kxg7 Nd7 4. Kg6 Kc8 5. Kf5 Kd8 6. Bb4+-) 3. Bxg7 Kd7 4. Kf6 Kd6 5. Bh6 Kd7 6. Bc1 Nf8 7. Ba3 Nh7+ 8. Kf5 Kd8 9. Kg6+-) (1... N8c7 $144 2. bxc7+ Kxc7 3. Bb4 Kd7 4. Kg6 b6 5. Kf6 b5 6. Ba3+-) 2. Be5 Ka8 3. Bxd6 Nd8 (3... Nf4+ $144 4. Kg4 Ne6 5. Bc5 Kb8 6. Kf5+-) 4. f8=N Ne6 5. Nd7 (5. Ng6 $143 Nf4+ 6. Nxf4=) (5. Nh7 $144? Ng5 6. Nf8 (6. Nf6 $143 Ne4 7. Ne8 Nf6+ 8. Nxf6=) 6... Ne6 7. Nd7+- {Repeat the position. Loss of time.}) 5... Nc5 (5... Nf8 $144 6. Ne5 Ng6 {(Cd7 transpose)} 7. Nc4 Ne5+- { transpose main line}) 6. Ne5 (6. Nf6 $143 Ne4=) (6. Nb8 $143 Nd7=) 6... Nd7 (6... Nd3 $144 7. Nc4 Nb2 8. Na3 Nc4+- {transpose to main line}) 7. Nc4 Ne5 8. Na3! (8. Na5 $143 Nc4=) (8. Nd2 $143 Nc4=) (8. Ne3 $143 Nc4=) 8... Nc4 9. Nb5! Nxb6 (9... Na3 $144 10. Bxa3+-) (9... Ne3 $144 10. Kg6 Nc2 11. Kf7 Nd4 12. Nc7+ Kb8 13. Ke8 Kc8 14. Bg3 Nf5 15. Be5 Ne3 16. Nb5+-) (9... Nxd6 $144 10. Nxd6 Kb8 11. Kg4 Ka8 12. Nb5 Kb8 13. Na7 Ka8 14. Kf4 Kb8 15. Ke4 Ka8 16. Kd5 Kb8 17. Kd6 Ka8 18. Nc6 bxc6 19. Kc7 c5 20. b7+ Ka7 21. b8=Q+ Ka6 22. Qb6#) 10. Nc7+ Ka7 (10... Kb8 $144 11. Nd5+ Ka7 12. Bc5+-) 11. Bc5+- { "An original realisation of a S-vs.-S perpetual attack idea. By precise manoeuvres W, who has to win, avoids positionally drawing. The introductory play with its S-promotion has been adroitly constructed."} 1-0



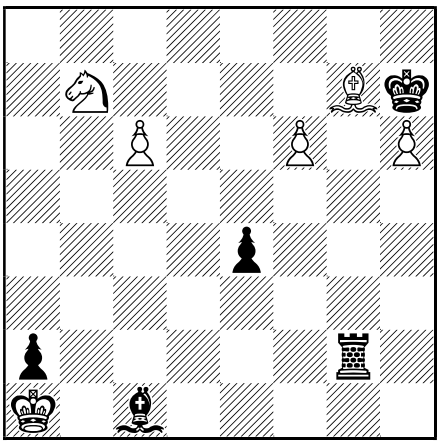
Beljavski A, Mitrofanov L, 1985, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 2. Kc7! (2. gxf6 $143 Kb8 3. b6 Rf2 4. Kd7 Rxf6 5. c6 Rf7+ 6. Kd8 Rxh7 7. c7+ Rxc7 8. bxc7+ Ka7 9. c8=Q b1=Q=) (2. b6 $143 Kb8 3. gxf6= { see above}) 2... Rd5 (2... f5 $144 3. Bxf5 Rd5 4. Be4 b1=Q 5. b6 Qb3 6. Bf3 Qxb6+ 7. Kxb6 Kb8 8. Bxd5+-) 3. Be4 b1=Q 4. b6 Qb3 5. Bf3 fxg5 6. Kc8 g4 7. Bg2 g3 8. Kc7 (8. Bh1 $143 g2 9. Bxg2 Qxb6 10. Bxd5+ (10. cxb6 $144=) 10... Ka7 11. cxb6+ Kxb6=) 8... Qxb6+ 9. Kxb6+- 1-0



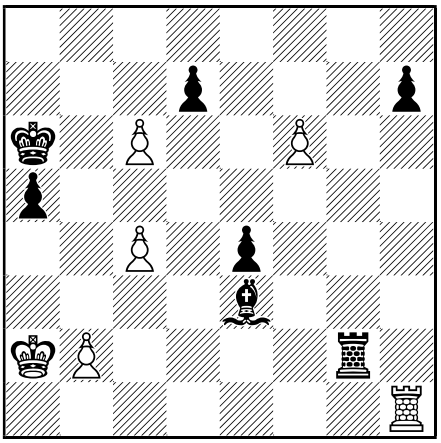
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bf5+ Ne6! {Nowotny} 2. Bxe6 Rxc7 3. Bc8# 1-0



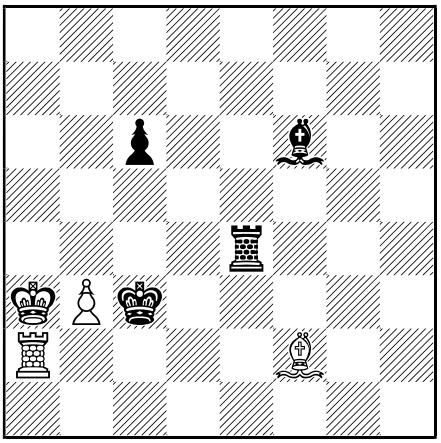
Peretsky E, 1985, White wins

1. f7 Ba3 2. c7 Rc2 3. Nc5! {Nowotny} Rxc5 (3... Bxc5 4. Bc3) 4. f8=N+ 1-0



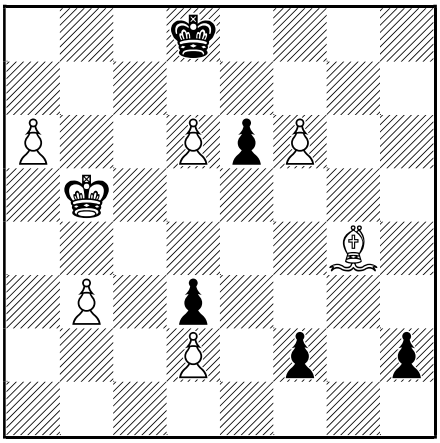
Hufendiek E, 1985, White wins

1. f7 (1. cxd7 Rg8) 1... Rf2 (1... Bc5 2. cxd7 Rd2 3. Rh6+ Kb7 4. Rd6! { Nowotny} Rxd6 (4... Bxd6 5. d8=Q) 5. f8=Q) 2. cxd7 Bg5 3. Rh6+ Kb7 4. Rf6! { Nowotny} Rxf6 (4... Bxf6 5. f8=Q) 5. d8=Q 1-0



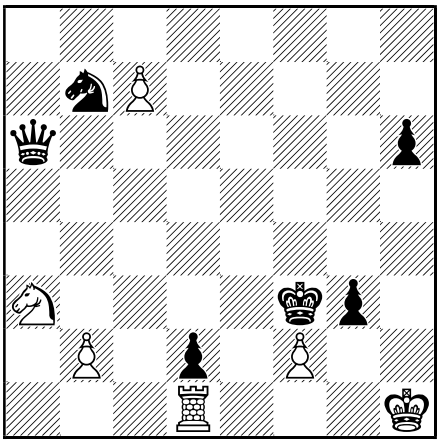
Gogberashvili M, 1985, Draw

1. Ra1 (1. b4 Re8 2. Bb6 Ra8+ 3. Ba5 Be7 4. Ka4 Bxb4 5. Rc2+ Kxc2 6. Kxb4 c5+ 7. Kb5 c4) (1. Rb2 Re8 2. Ka2 Kb4 3. Rd2 Ra8+ 4. Kb1 Bc3 5. Re2 Kxb3) (1. Bc5 Be7) 1... Be7+ 2. b4! {Nowotny} Bxb4+ (2... Rxb4 3. Be1+) 3. Ka4 Kb2 (3... Bc5+ 4. Ka5 Kb2 5. Bxc5 Kxa1 6. Kb6 Re6 7. Kc7) 4. Bd4+ Bc3 (4... Rxd4 5. Ra2+ Kb1 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Rc2+ Kxc2) 5. Ra2+ Kb1 6. Kb3 Bxd4 7. Rb2+ Ka1 (7... Bxb2) (7... Kc1 8. Rc2+) 8. Ra2+ Kb1 9. Rb2+ Bxb2 1/2-1/2



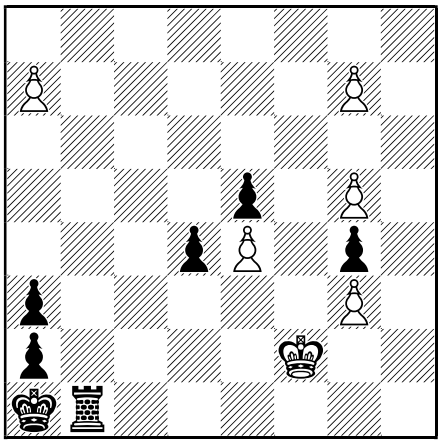
Dvizov E, 1985, White wins

1. f7 f1=Q (1... f1=R 2. a7 h1=B 3. Bf3 {Nowotny} Bxf3 (3... Rxf3 4. a8=Q+) 4. f8=Q+) 2. a7 h1=Q 3. Bf3! {Plachutta} Qhxf3 (3... Qfxf3 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. f8=Q+ Kd7 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Qc7#) 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8 5. a8=Q+ Kd7 6. Qc6+ Kd8 7. Qc7+ Ke8 8. d7+ Ke7 9. d8=Q# 1-0



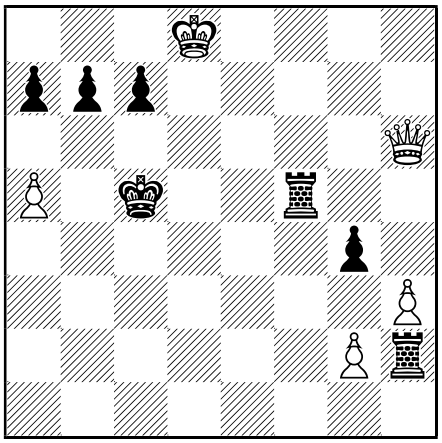
Pervakov O, 1985, White wins

1. c8=Q Qf1+! (1... g2+ $144 2. Kh2 Qd6+ 3. Kg1+-) 2. Rxf1 g2+ 3. Kh2 gxf1=Q (3... gxf1=N+ $144 4. Kh3 d1=Q 5. Qg4++-) 4. Qf5+! (4. Qxb7+ $143 Kxf2 5. Qf7+ Ke2 6. Qc4+ Kf2 7. Qf4+ Ke2 8. Qg4+ Qf3=) 4... Ke2 5. Qg4+ Kxf2 (5... Kd3 $144 6. Qc4#) (5... Ke1 $144 6. Nc2+ Kxf2 7. Qf4+ Ke2 8. Qe4+ Kd1 9. Ne3++-) 6. Nc2! Nd6 (6... d1=N $144! {main} 7. Qf4+ Ke2 8. Nd4+ Ke1 9. Qe4+! Kd2 10. Nb3#) (6... d1=Q $144 7. Qg3+ Ke2 8. Qe3#) (6... Nc5 $143 7. Qf4+ Ke2 8. Qc4+ Nd3 9. Qe4+ Kd1 10. Ne3+ Kc1 11. Qc4+ Kxb2 12. Qc2+ Ka3 13. Nxf1+-) 7. b3! h5 (7... d1=N $144 8. Qf4+ Ke2 9. Nd4+ Ke1 10. Nf3+ Ke2 11. Ng1+ Ke1 12. Qb4+ Nc3 13. Qxc3+ Kd1 14. Qa1++-) (7... d1=Q $144 8. Qg3+ Ke2 9. Qe3#) (7... Nf7 $144 8. Qf4+ Ke2 9. Qe4+ Kd1 10. Ne3++-) (7... Nf5 $144 8. Qxf5+ Ke2 9. Qe4+ Kd1 10. Ne3++-) 8. Qf4+ Ke2 9. Qe5+ Kd3 (9... Kf3 $144 10. Nd4+ Kg4 11. Qg3#) (9... Ne4 $144 10. Qxe4+ Kd1 11. Ne3++-) 10. Nb4# 1-0



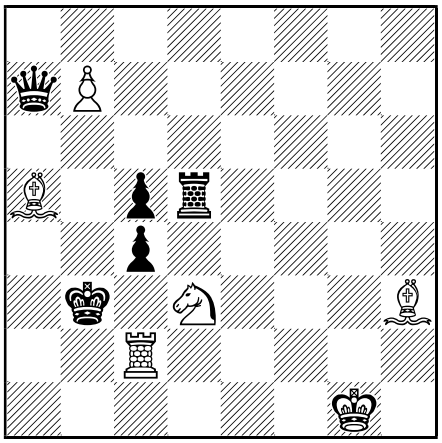
Nadareishvili G, 1985, White wins

1. g8=B (1. g8=Q? Rb2+ 2. Ke1 Rb1+ 3. Kd2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rb3+ 5. Kc4 Kb2) 1... Rb2+ (1... Kb2 2. Bxa2 Kxa2 3. a8=Q Kb2 4. g6 a2 5. g7) 2. Ke1 Rb1+ 3. Kd2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rb8 5. axb8=B 1-0



Dadunashvili R, 1985, White wins

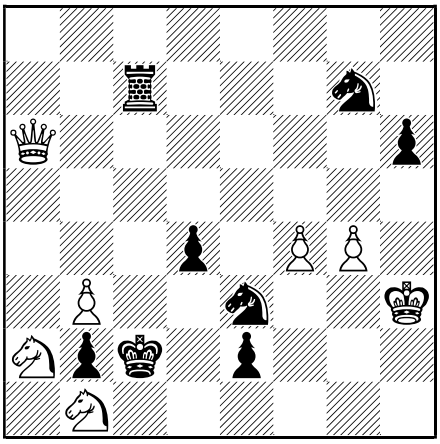
1. Qe3+ Kd5 2. Kd7 Re5 3. Qd3+ Kc5 4. Kxc7 Rd5 5. Qc3+ Kb5 6. Kxb7 Rc5 7. Qb3+ Kxa5 8. Kxa7 Rb5 9. Qa3# 1-0



Akobia Y, 1985, White wins

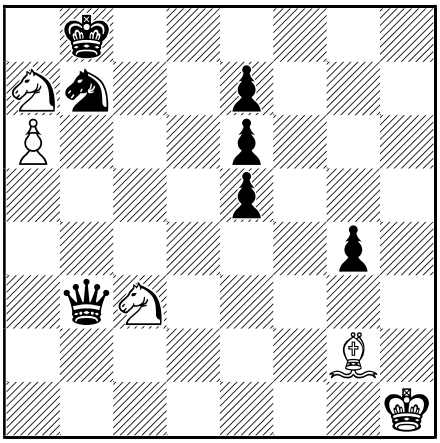
1. Rb2+ (1. b8=Q+ Qxb8 2. Rb2+ Ka4 3. Rxb8 Rxd3 4. Bf1! {cook JA} Kxa5 5. Bxd3 cxd3 6. Kf1) 1... Ka4 2.

Ra2+ (2. Bc3! {cook}) 2... Kb5 3. Bc7 (3. Bd7+? Rxd7 4. Bc7 Rg7+ 5. Kf1 Qxb7) 3... Qxb7 (3... Rg5+ 4. Kf1 Qxa2 5. b8=Q+ Kc6 6. Qb6+ Kd5 7. Qxc5+ Ke4 8. Qxg5) 4. Bd7+ Rxd7 5. Ra5+ Kc6 6. Rxc5# 1-0



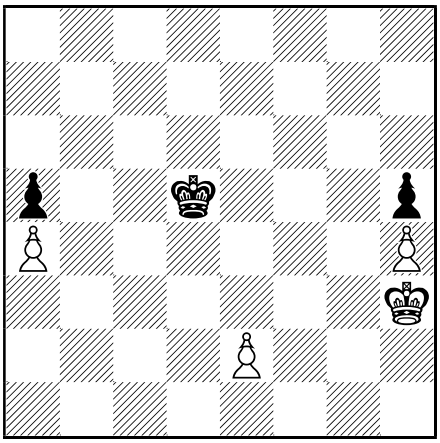
Makhatadze D, 1985, White wins

1. Qd3+ Kxd3 2. Nb4+ Ke4 3. Nd2+ Kxf4 4. Nd3+ Kg5 5. Ne4+ Kg6 6. Ne5+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Ng6# 1-0



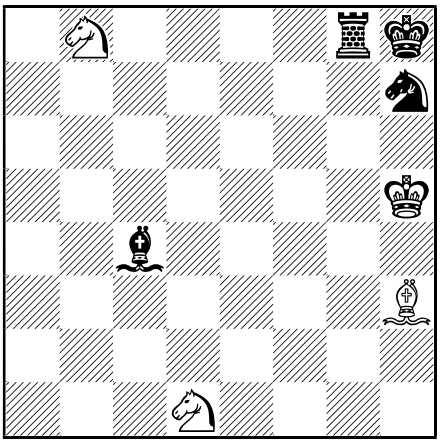
Pandzhakidze N, 1985, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kc8 2. a7 Qa3 3. Nb5 Qa2 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. Nca7+ Kd8 6. Be4 Kd7 7. Bc6+ Kd8 8. Be4 1/2-1/2



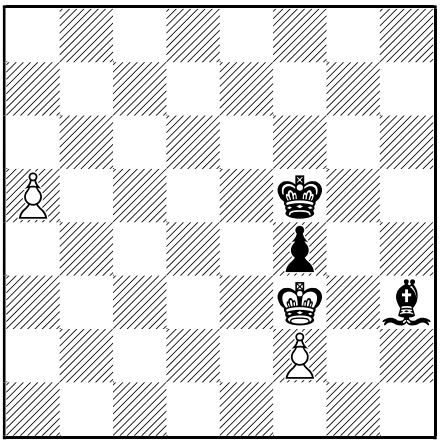
Botokanov A, Zinar M, 1985, White wins

1. Kg3 Ke4 2. Kg2! Ke3 3. Kf1 Ke4 4. Ke1! Ke3 5. Kd1 Ke4 (5... Kf4 $144 6. Kd2 Kg4 7. Ke3 Kg3 8. Ke4 Kxh4 9. Kf4 Kh3 10. e4 Kg2 11. e5 (11. Kg5 $143 Kg3=) 11... h4 12. e6 h3 13. e7 h2 14. e8=Q h1=Q 15. Qe2+ Kg1 16. Kg3+-) 6. Kd2 Kd4 7. e3+ Kc4 8. Kc2 (8. Ke2 $144 Kb4 9. Kd3+- {main}) 8... Kb4 9. Kd3 Kxa4 10. Kc4 Ka3 11. e4 Kb2 12. e5! (12. Kb5 $143 Kb3=) 12... a4 13. e6 a3 14. e7 a2 15. e8=Q a1=Q 16. Qe2+ Kb1 17. Kb3+- 1-0



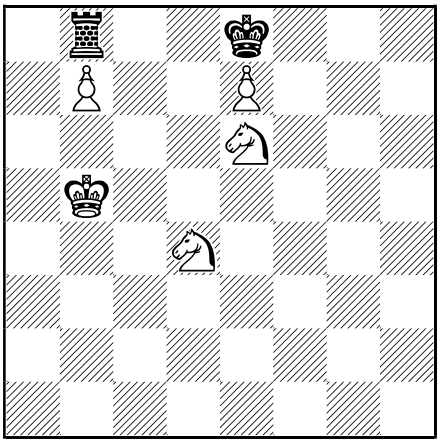
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Nc6 Be2+ 2. Kh6 Bxd1 3. Ne7 Re8 4. Ng6+ Kg8 5. Be6+ Rxe6 1/2-1/2



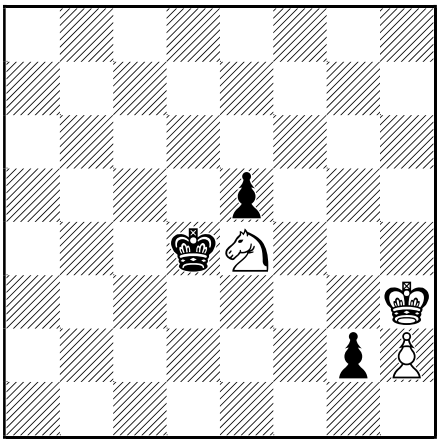
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. a6 Bg4+ 2. Kg2 Ke4 3. f3+ Bxf3+ 4. Kf2 Bh1 5. Kg1 Bf3 6. Kf2 1/2-1/2



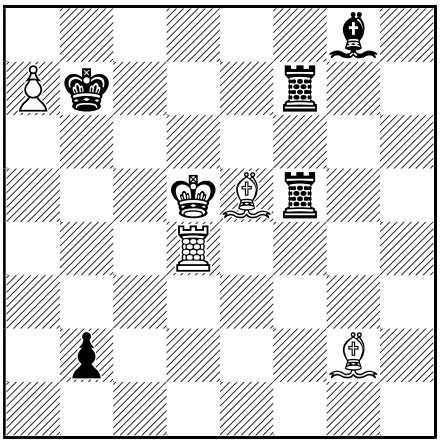
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Nf5 Rxb7+ 2. Kc6 Rb8 (2... Rxe7 3. Nd6#) 3. Kc7 Ra8 4. Kb7 1-0



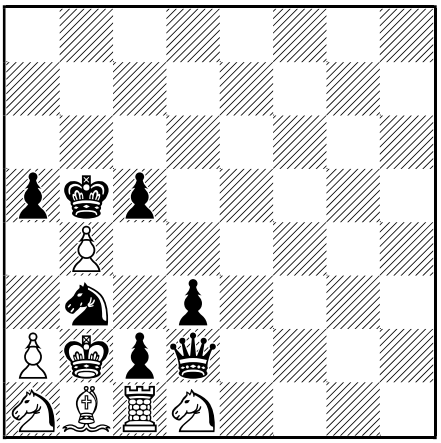
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Ng3 g1=Q 2. Ne2+ Ke3 3. Nxg1 Kf2 4. Kg4 Kxg1 5. Kg3!! (5. h4? 5... Kf2 6. Kf5 Kf3 7. Kxe5 Kg4) 5... e4 6. h4 Kf1 7. Kf4 Kf2 8. Kxe4 1-0



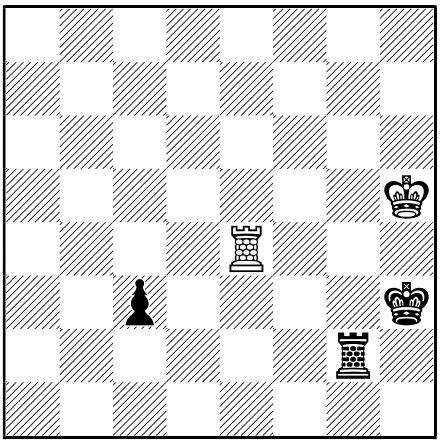
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. Kc6 b1=Q 3. Rd8+ Qb8 (3... Ka7 4. Bd4+) 4. Bxb8 (4. Rxb8+? 4... Ka7 5. Ra8+ Kxa8 6. Kb6+ Rf3) 4... R7f6+ 5. Kc7+ Bd5 6. Rxd5 Rc6+ 7. Kxc6 Rxd5 8. Bf4 1-0



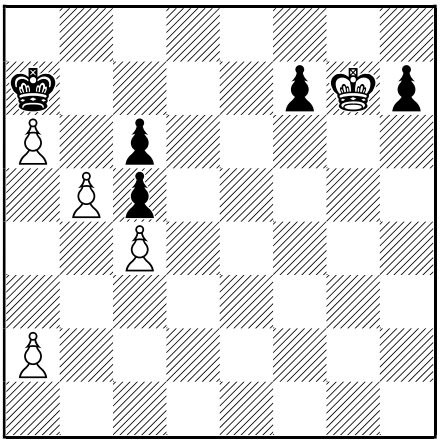
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Nc3+ Qxc3+ 2. Kxc3 d2 3. Rxc2! 3... cxb4+ 4. Kxb3 a4+ 5. Kb2 a3+ (5... d1=Q 6. Nb3 a3+ 7. Ka1 Qe1 8. Rc5+ Kb6 9. Rc4 Kb5 10. Rc5+) 6. Kb3 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



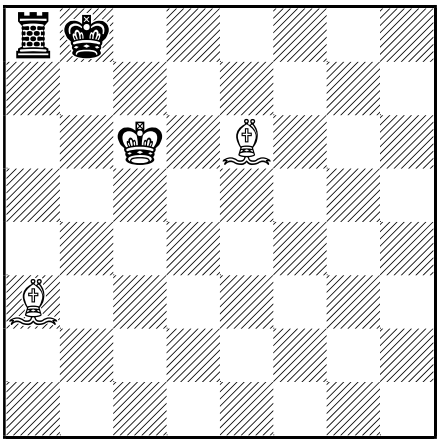
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Re3+ Rg3 2. Re2 Rg2 (2... Rf3! 3. Kg5 3... Kg3! 4. Rc2 4... Rd3! 5. Kf5 5... Kf3! 6. Ke5 (6. Rh2 Rd5+ 7. Ke6 Rc5 8. Rc2 Ke3) 6... Ke3! 7. Rh2 Rd8) 3. Re3+ Rg3 4. Re2 Rf3 5. Kg5 Kg3 6. Rc2 Re3 (6... Rd3! 7. Kf5 Kf3 8. Rh2 Ke3 9. Ke5 Rd8 10. Rg2 Rc8) 7. Kf5 Kf3 8. Rh2 Rd3 9. Ke5 Ke3 10. Rc2 1/2-1/2



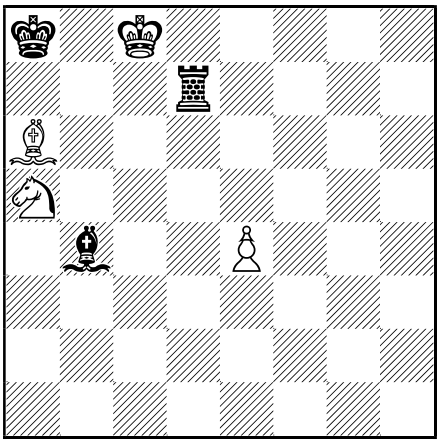
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. bxc6 Kb6 (1... Kxa6 2. Kxh7 Kb6 3. Kg7 f5 4. Kf6 f4 5. Ke5 f3 6. Kd6 f2 7. c7) 2. a7 Kxa7 3. Kxf7 (3. Kxh7? 3... f5 4. Kg6 f4 5. Kf5 f3 6. Ke6 f2 7. c7 f1=Q 8. c8=Q Qh3+) 3... Kb6 4. Kg7 h5 5. Kf6 h4 6. Ke5 Kxc6 7. Kf4 Kb6 8. Kg4 Ka5 9. Kxh4 Kb4 10. Kg3 (10. Kg4? 10... Kxc4 11. Kf3 Kd3 12. a4 c4 13. a5 c3 14. a6 c2 15. a7 c1=Q 16. a8=Q Qh1+) 10... Kxc4 11. Kf2 Kc3 12. Ke2 c4 13. a4 1/2-1/2



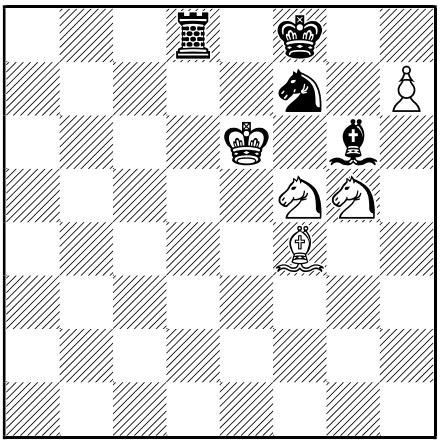
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bd6+ Ka7 2. Bc5+ Kb8 (2... Ka6 3. Bc4+) 3. Kb6 Ra7 4. Bd6+ Ka8 5. Bd5+ Rb7+ 6. Bxb7# 1-0



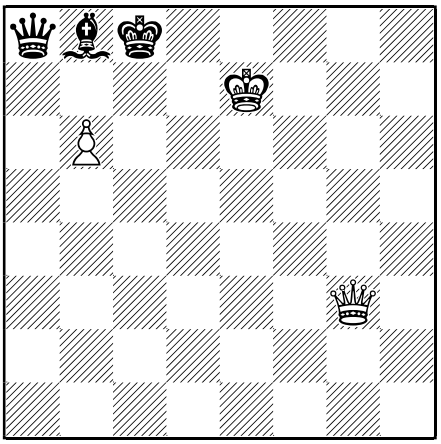
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Nc6 Re7 2. Nxb4 Re8+ 3. Kc7 Ka7 4. Bd3 Rxe4 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ba6 Rc4 7. Bb7# 1-0



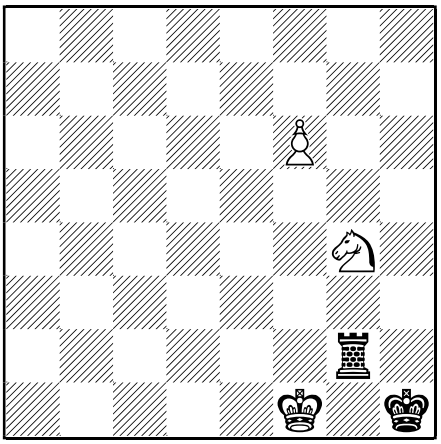
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. h8=Q+ Nxh8 2. Nh7+ Bxh7 3. Bh6+ Ke8 4. Ng7+ Kf8 5. Nh5+ Kg8 6. Nf6# 1-0



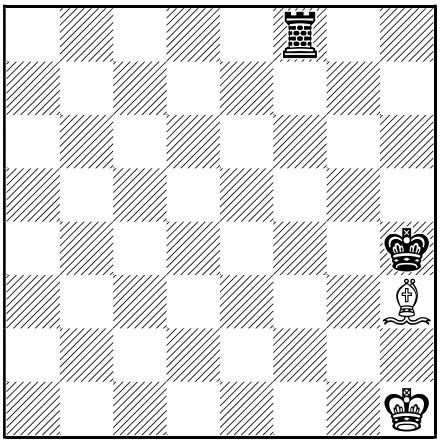
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Qg8+ (1. Qc3+? 1... Kb7 2. Qf3+ Kc8 3. Qxa8) 1... Kb7 2. Qg2+ Kc8 3. Qc2+ Kb7 4. Qe4+ Kc8 5. Qc4+ Kb7 6. Qd5+ Kc8 7. Qd7# 1-0



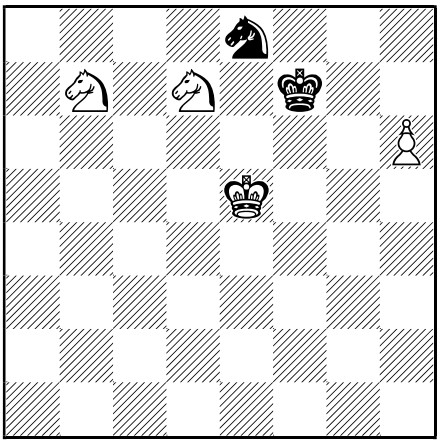
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kh2 2. f7 Rg8 3. fxg8=B 1-0



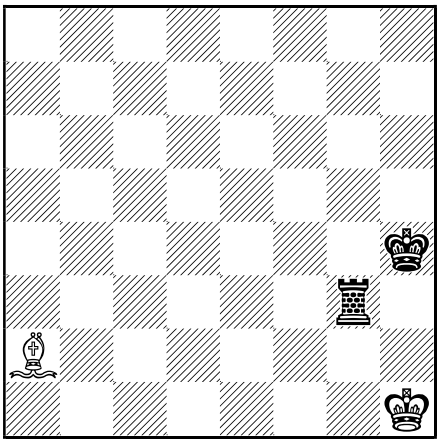
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Kg2 Rg8+ 2. Kh2 Rd8 3. Be6 Rd2+ 4. Kg1 Kg3 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. Bb3 1/2-1/2



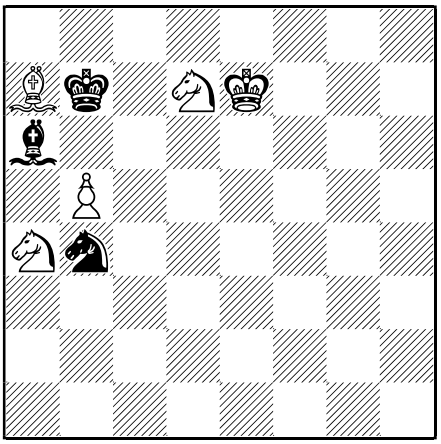
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Kf5 Ng7+ 2. Kg4 Kg6 3. Nf8+ Kxh6 4. Nd6 Ne8 5. Nf5# 1-0



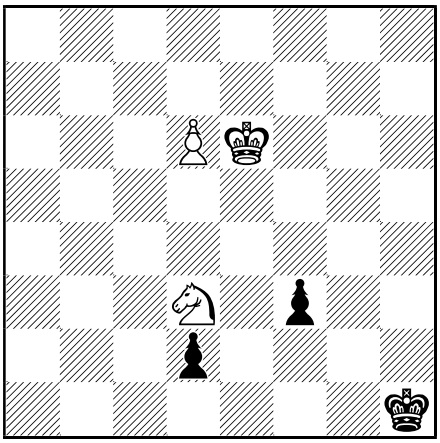
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Kh2 Rd3 2. Bc4 (2. Be6! 2... Rd2+ 3. Kg1) 2... Rd2+ 3. Kg1 Kg3 4. Kf1 1/2-1/2



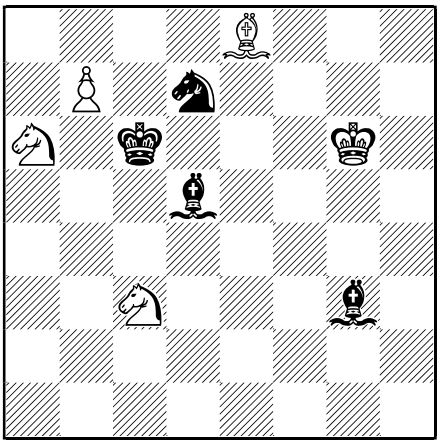
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. b6 Nc6+ 2. Kd6 Nxa7 3. Nac5+ Ka8 4. b7+ Bxb7 5. Nb6+ Kb8 6. Ncd7# 1-0



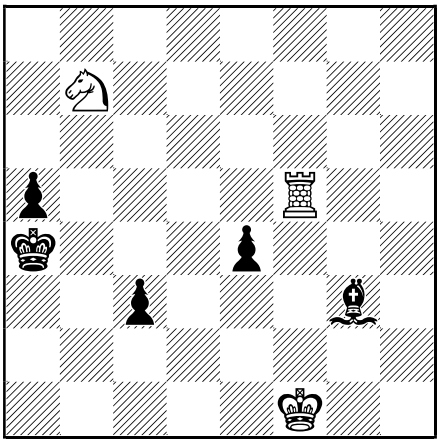
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. d7 Kg1 2. d8=Q d1=Q 3. Qd4+ f2 (3... Kh2 4. Qd6+ Kg1 5. Qg3+) 4. Qxf2+ Kh1 5. Qh4+ Kg2 (5... Kg1 6. Qg3+ Kh1 7. Nf2#) 6. Nf4+ Kg1 7. Qg3+ Kf1 8. Qg2+ Ke1 9. Ke7! 9... Qd4 10. Qe2# 1-0



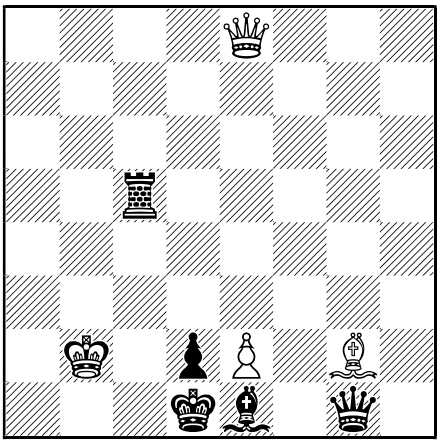
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. b8=Q Bxb8 2. Nxb8+ Kc7 3. Nxd5+ Kd8 4. Nc6+ (4. Bxd7 $2) 4... Kxe8 5. Kg7 Ne5 6. Nf6# 1-0



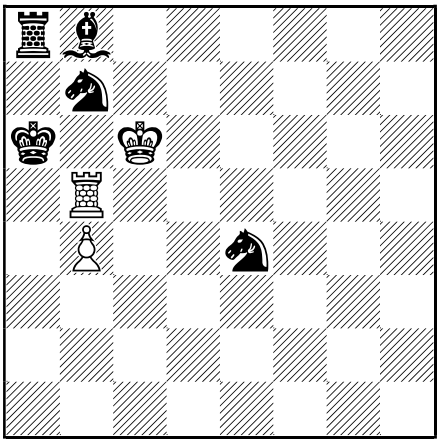
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Ke2 c2 2. Kd2 e3+ 3. Kxc2 e2 4. Nc5+ Ka3 5. Nd3 e1=Q 6. Nxe1 Bxe1 7. Rf1 Bb4 (7... Bh4 8. Rf3+ Ka2 9. Rf4 Be1 10. Ra4#) 8. Ra1# 1-0



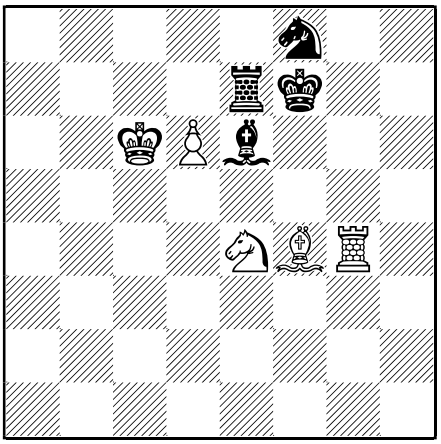
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Qa4+ Rc2+ 2. Qxc2+ Kxe2 3. Qd1+ Kxd1 (3... Kd3 4. Qb3+ Kd4 (4... Ke2 5. Qf3#) 5. Qc3#) 4. Bf3# 1-0



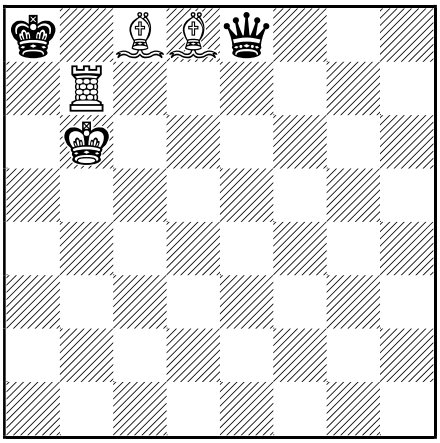
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka7 2. Rxb7+ Ka6 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. b5 Nc5 5. Ra6+ Nxa6 6. b6# 1-0



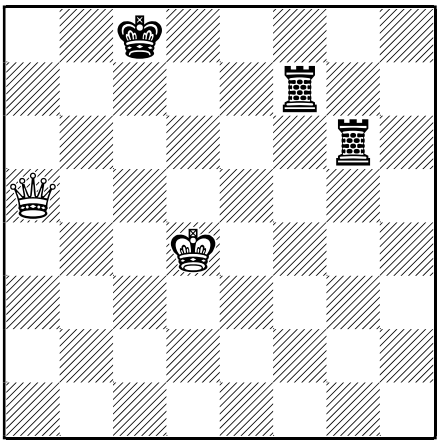
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kxg7 2. dxe7 Kf7 (2... Bd7+ 3. Kd6 Ba4 4. Bh6+) 3. e8=Q+ (3. Nd6+! 3... Kxe7 4. Bg5#) 3... Kxe8 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Bg5# 1-0



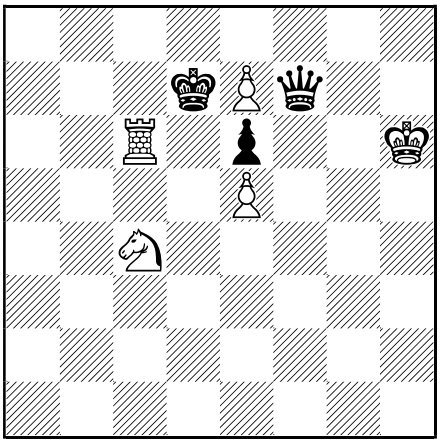
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb8 2. Ra8+ Kxa8 3. Bb7+ Kb8 4. Bc7# 1-0



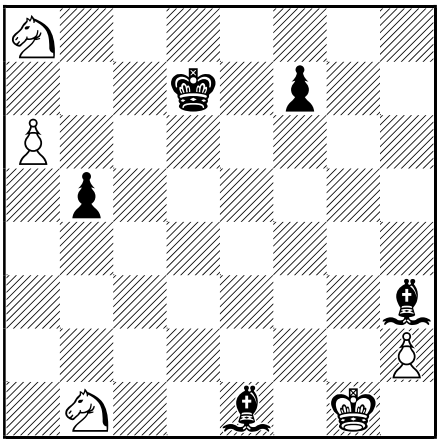
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kd7 2. Qb7+ Ke6 3. Qe4+ (3. Qc6+!! 3... Kf5 4. Qd5+ (4. Qf3+) 4... Kf6 5. Qe5#) 3... Kf6 4. Qe5# 1-0



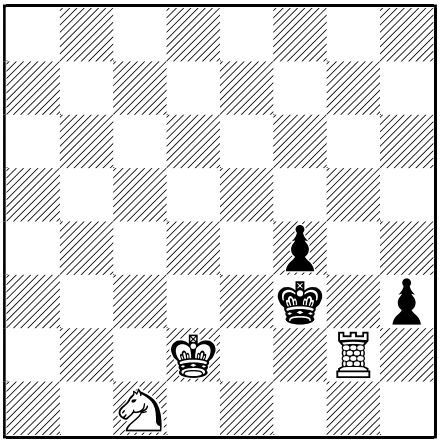
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. e8=Q+ Qxe8 2. Rc8 Qe7 (2... Qxc8 3. Nb6+ Kc6 4. Nxc8 Kd5) 3. Nb6# 1-0



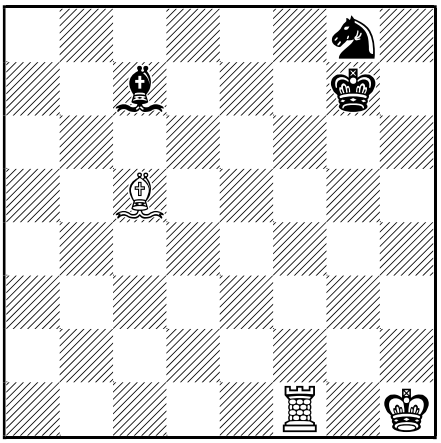
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Nb6+ (1. a7? 1... Ba5) 1... Kc7 2. a7 Ba5 3. Nc4 bxc4 4. a8=Q Bb6+ 5. Kh1 Bd7 6. Nc3 Bc6+ 7. Nd5+ Kd7 8. Qa4 Bxa4 (8... Kd6 9. Qa3+ Bc5 10. Qg3+ Kxd5 11. Kg2 Bd6 12. Qf2) 9. Nxb6+ Kc6 10. Nxa4 Kb5 11. Nc3+ Kb4 12. Ne2 1-0



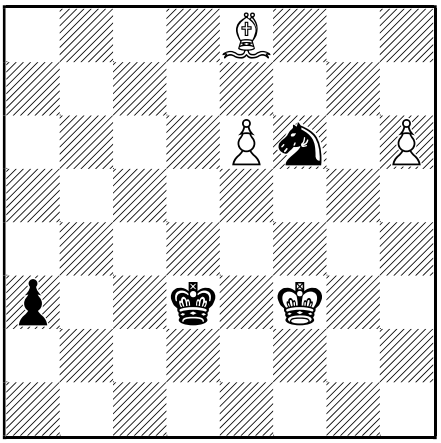
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Rg1 h2 2. Rh1 Kg2 3. Ke1! 3... Kxh1 4. Kf1 f3 5. Nd3 f2 6. Nxf2# 1-0



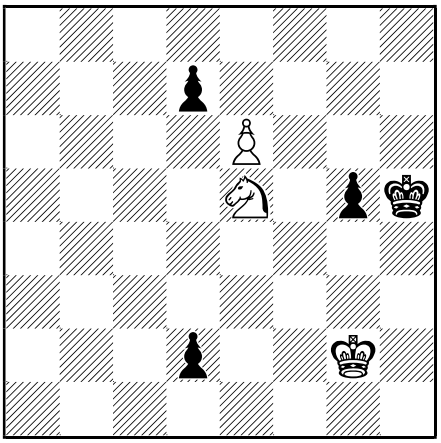
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kh6 2. Rf8 Ne7 3. Rf7 Bd8 4. Bf6 Kg6 (4... Nc6 5. Bxd8 Nxd8 6. Rd7) 5. Rf8 Nc6 6. Bxd8 Kg7 7. Re8 Kf7 8. Rh8 Kg7 9. Bf6+ Kxf6 10. Rh6+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

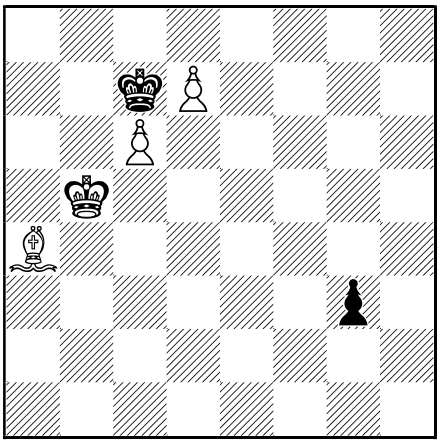
1. Bg6+ Kc3 2. e7 a2 3. e8=Q Nxe8 4. h7 a1=Q 5. h8=Q+ (5. h8=B+ $1) 5... Nf6 (5... Ng7 6. Qxg7+ Kd2 7. Qh6+ Kc3 8. Qh8+ Kd2 9. Qh2+ Kc3 10. Qe5+) 6. Qxf6+ Kd2 7. Qg5+ Kc3 8. Qe5+ Kd2 9. Qe3+ Kd1 10. Qe2+ Kc1 11. Qc2# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

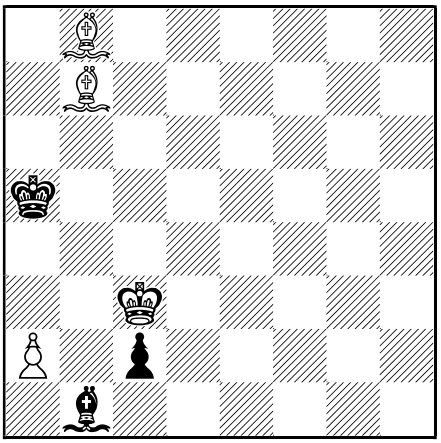
1. e7 d1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Kh4 3. Qh8+ Qh5 4. Nf3+ Kg4 5.

Nh2+ Kh4 6. Qd4+ g4 7. Nf3# 1-0



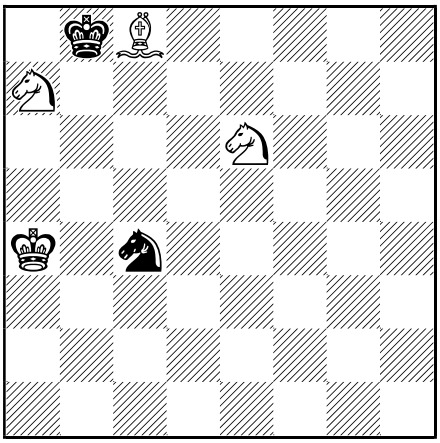
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Kc5! 1... g2 2. d8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Kd6 g1=Q (3... Ke8 4. c7+ Kf7 5. c8=Q g1=Q 6. Bb3+ Kf6 7. Qf8+) 4. c7+ Kc8 5. Bd7+ Kb7 6. c8=Q+ Ka7 7. Qc7+ Ka6 8. Qc4+! 8... Kb6 9. Qb4+ Ka7 10. Qa5+ Kb8 11. Qc7+ Ka8 12. Bc6# 1-0



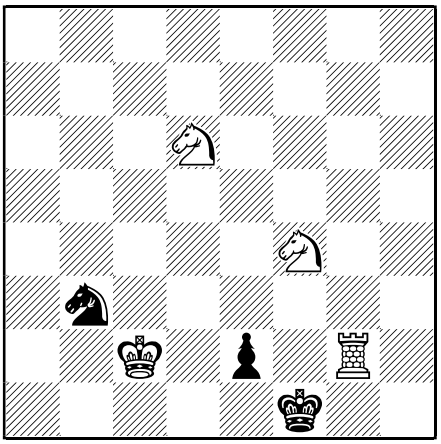
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bc7+ Kb5 2. a4+ Kxa4 3. Bc6+ Ka3 4. Bd6+ Ka2 5. Bd5+ Ka1 6. Be5 c1=Q+ 7. Kb3+ Qb2+ 8. Bxb2# 1-0



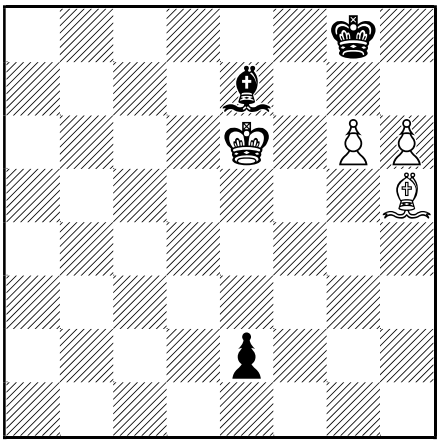
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Kb5 Nd6+ 2. Ka6 Nxc8 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Nc7# 1-0



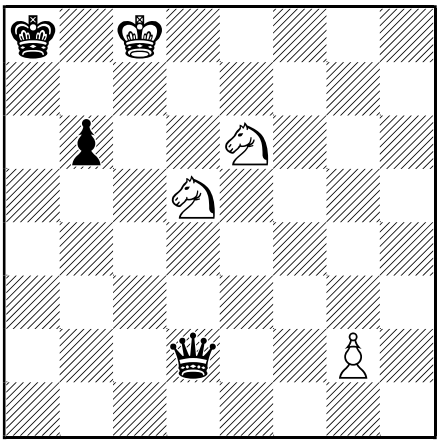
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Nf5! (1. Rh2? 1... Kg1 2. Rg2+ Kh1 3. Ne4 e1=N+) 1... e1=N+ (1... Nd4+ 2. Kb2 Nxf5 3. Rxe2) (1... e1=Q 2. Ng3+) 2. Kd1! 2... Nxg2 3. Nh3 Nc5 (3... Nd4 4. Ng3#) 4. Ng3# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

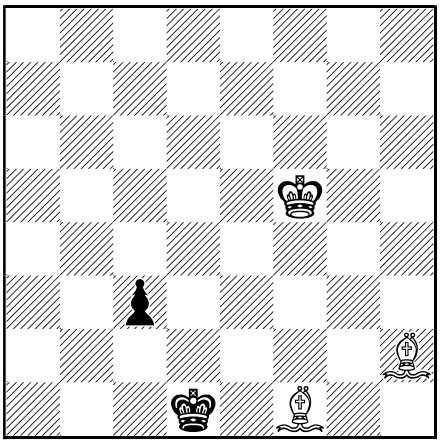
1. h7+ Kg7 2. h8=Q+ Kxh8 3. Kf7 Bf6 (3... Bf8 4. Kxf8 e1=Q 5. g7+ Kh7 6. g8=Q+ Kh6 7. Qg6#) 4. Kxf6 e1=Q 5. g7+ Kh7 6. Bg6+ Kh6 7. g8=N# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

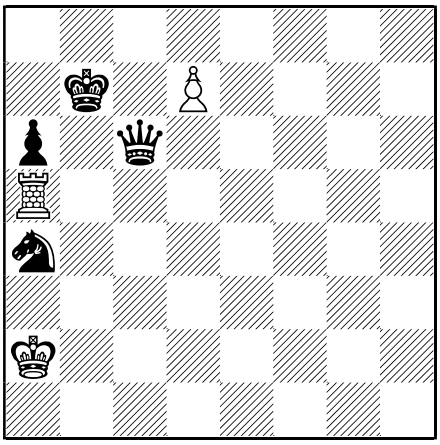
1. Nd4! (1. Ndc7+? 1... Ka7 2. Nd4 b5) 1... Qxd4 (1... b5 2. Nxb5 Qxd5 3. Nc7+) (1... Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Nc7#) (1... Qxg2 2. Nc7+ Ka7 3. Ndb5#) 2. Nc7+ Ka7

3. Nb5+ 1-0



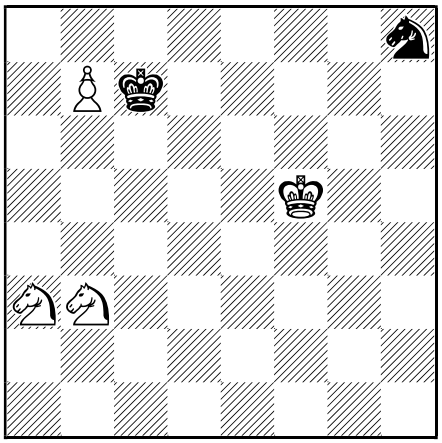
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Ke4! (1. Bg2! 1... c2 2. Bf3+ Kc1 3. Be5 Kb1 4. Be4 Kc1 5. Kg4 Kd1 6. Bf3+ Kc1 7. Kg3 Kb1 8. Be4 Kc1 9. Kf2) (1. Bb5? 1... c2 2. Ba4 2... Kc1 $1) 1... c2 2. Kd3 c1=Q (2... Ke1 3. Bh3 (3. Be2? 3... c1=N+) 3... c1=Q 4. Bg3+ Kd1 5. Bg4#) (2... Kc1 3. Ke3!! (3. Bf4+? 3... Kb1) (3. Kc3? 3... Kd1) 3... Kd1 4. Be2+ Kc1 5. Be5 Kb1 6. Bd3 Kc1 7. Ke2) 3. Be2+ Ke1 4. Bg3# 1-0



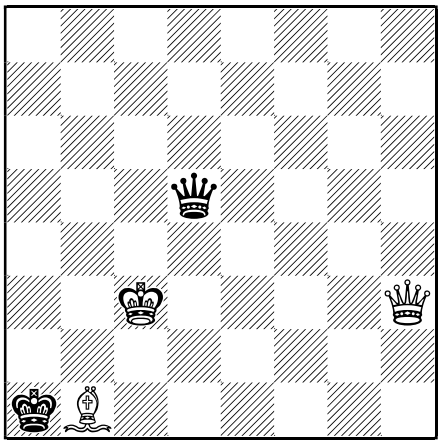
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. d8=N+ Kb6 2. Nxc6 Nc3+ (2... Nc5 $1) 3. Kb3 Nb5 4. Ne5 (4. Kb4 $1) (4. Ka4! 4... Kxc6 5. Rxa6+ Kc5 6. Ra5) 4... Kxa5 5. Nc4# 1-0



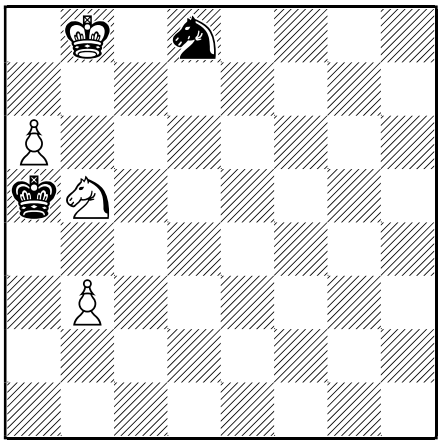
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Na5 Nf7 2. Nb5+ Kb8 3. Ke6 Nd8+ 4. Kd7 Nxb7 (4... Nc6 $1) 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Nc7# 1-0



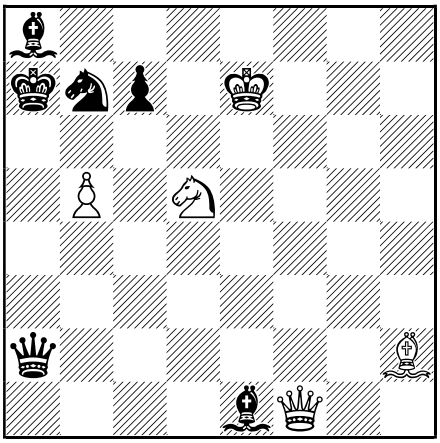
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Qh8 Kxb1 (1... Qg2! 2. Bc2 2... Ka2 $1) 2. Qb8+ Kc1 3. Qf4+ Kb1 4. Qf1+ Ka2 5. Qe2+ Ka3 6. Qb2+ Ka4 7. Qb4# 1-0



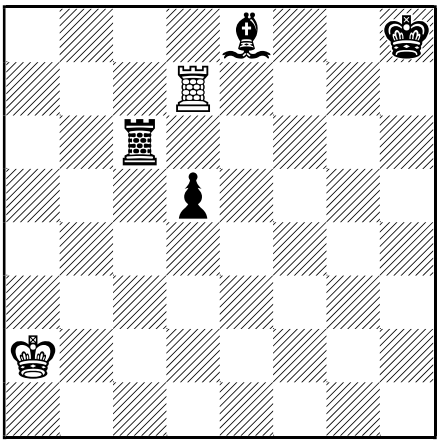
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. a7 (1. Nc7? 1... Kb6 2. Kc8 Nc6 3. Kd7 Nd4 4. b4 Nc2 5. b5 Nd4 6. Kd6 Nxb5+) 1... Nc6+ 2. Kb7 Nxa7 3. Nd4 Nb5 4. Nc6# 1-0



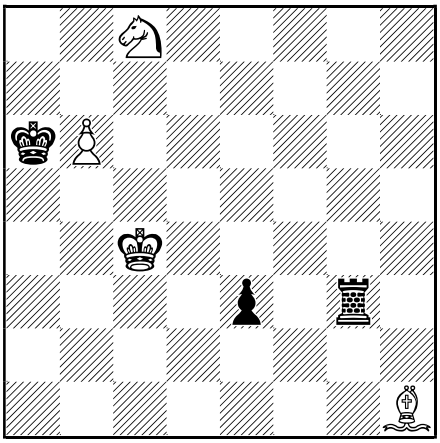
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bg1+ Bf2 2. Bxf2+ Kb8 3. Ba7+ Kxa7 4. b6+ cxb6 5. Nb4 Qa4 (5... Qb2 6. Nc6#) 6. Qa6+ Qxa6 7. Nc6# 1-0



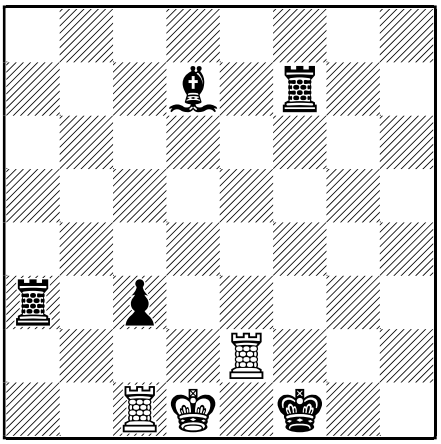
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Rd8 Re6 2. Rxd5 Bf7 3. Rb5 Rb6+ 4. Ka1 Rxb5 1/2-1/2



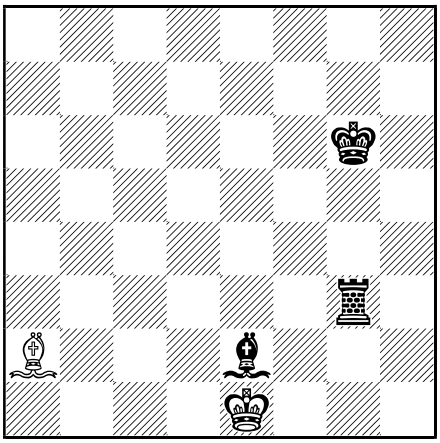
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. b7 Rg4+ 2. Kb3 Rb4+ 3. Kxb4 e2 4. b8=N# (4. b8=Q? 4... e1=Q+ 5. Kc5 Qb4+ 6. Qxb4) 1-0



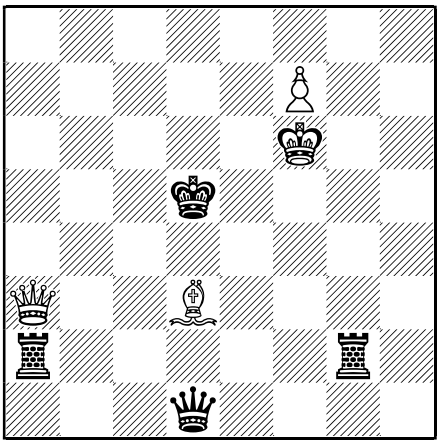
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Re1+ Kf2 2. Rc2+ Kf3 3. Rxc3+ Rxc3 4. Kd2 Kf2 5. Re2+ Kf1 6. Re1+ Kf2 7. Re2+ Kf3 8. Re1 1/2-1/2



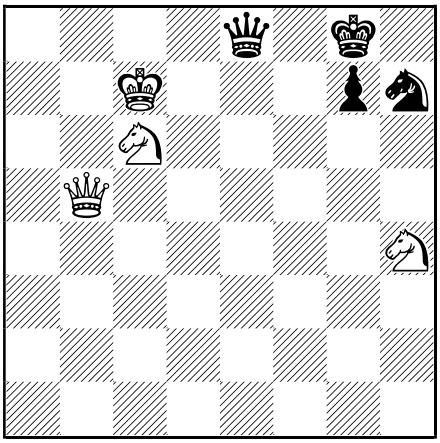
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Bb1+ Bd3 2. Kf2 Rh3 3. Kg2 Re3 4. Kf2 Re2+ 5. Kf3 Rd2 6. Ke3 Rd1 7. Bxd3+ 1/2-1/2



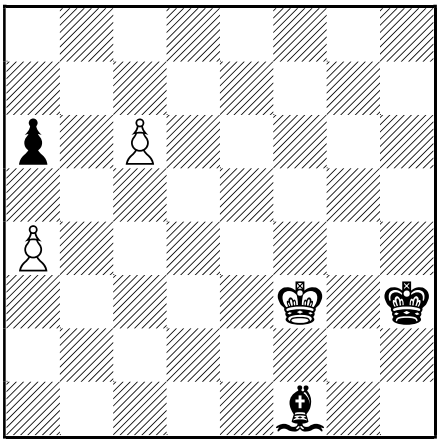
Pogosjants E, 1985, Draw

1. Qd6+ Kxd6 2. f8=Q+ Kd5 3. Qd8+ Kc5 4. Qe7+ Kd4 5. Qe5+ Kxd3 6. Qd5+ Kc2 7. Qxa2+ 1/2-1/2



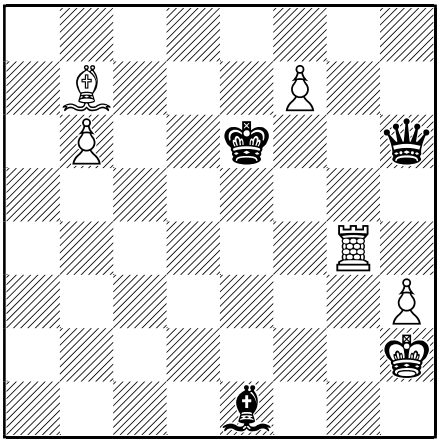
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Qb3+ (1. Ng6! 1... Nf6 2. Nce7+ Kh7 3. Qf5 Qd7+ 4. Qxd7 Nxd7 5. Kxd7) 1... Kh8 2. Ng6+ Qxg6 3. Ne7 Qe8 4. Qg8+ Qxg8 5. Ng6# 1-0



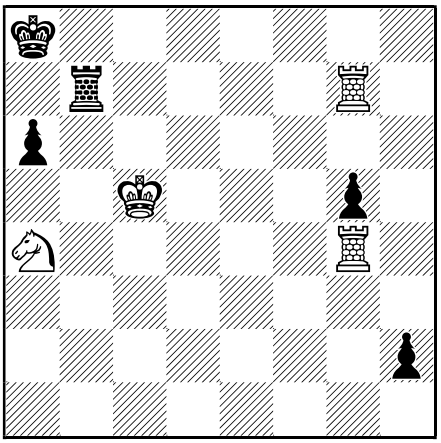
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. c7 Bg2+ 2. Ke3 Bb7 3. Kd4 Bc8 4. Kc5 Kg4 5. Kb6 Kf5 6. Ka7 Ke6 7. Kb8 Kd7 (7... Bd7! 8. c8=Q Bxc8 9. Kxc8 Kd5 10. Kb7 a5 11. Kb6 Kc4 12. Kxa5 Kc5) 8. a5 1-0



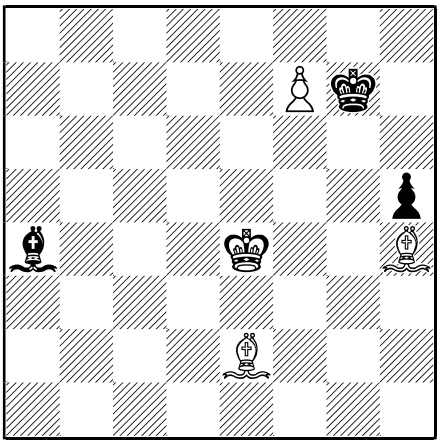
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Rg6+ Qxg6 2. f8=N+ Kf5 3. Nxg6 Kxg6 4. Be4+ Kh6 (4... Kf6 5. b7 Bc3 6. b8=Q Be5+ 7. Qxe5+ Kxe5) 5. b7 Bc3 6. b8=B (6. b8=Q? 6... Be5+ 7. Qxe5) 1-0



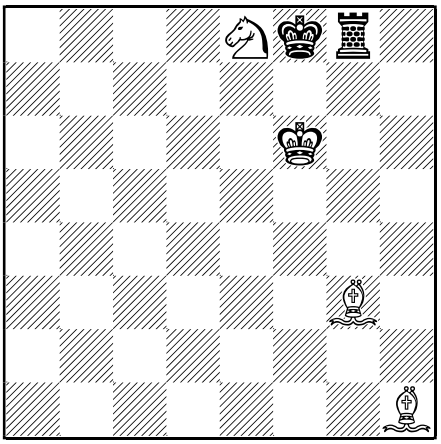
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Rg8+ Rb8 2. R4xg5 h1=Q 3. Nb6+ Ka7 4. R5g7+ Qb7 5. Rxb7+ Rxb7 (5... Kxb7 6. Rg7#) 6. Ra8# 1-0



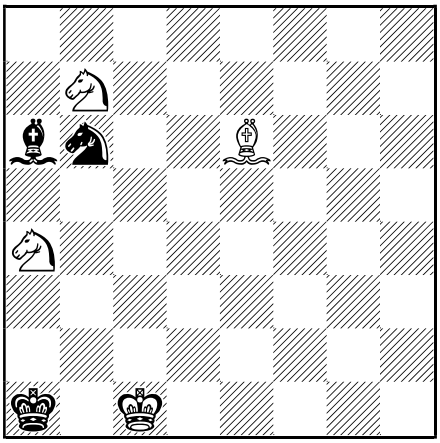
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bc4 Bc2+ 2. Ke5 Bg6 3. f8=Q+ Kxf8 4. Kf6 Bh7 5. Bg5 Ke8 6. Bb5+ Kf8 7. Bh6+ Kg8 8. Bc4+ Kh8 9. Bg7# 1-0



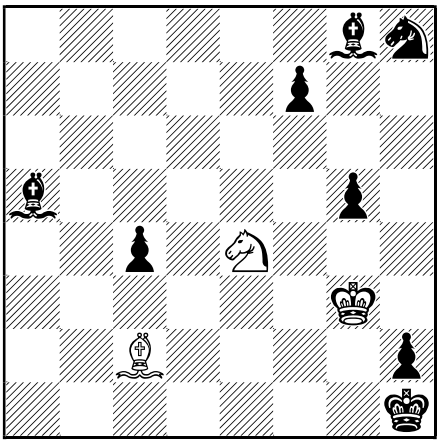
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bc7 Rh8 2. Be4 Kxe8 3. Bc6+ Kf8 4. Bd6+ Kg8 5. Kg6 Rh7 6. Bd5+ Kh8 7. Be5+ Rg7+ 8. Bxg7# 1-0



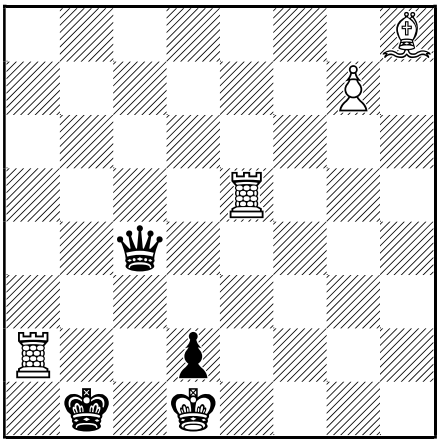
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Nbc5 Bc4 2. Bxc4 Nxa4 (2... Nxc4 3. Nc3 Nd2 4. Kc2 Nc4 5. Nb3#) 3. Nb3+ Ka2 4. Nd4+ Ka3 (4... Ka1 5. Nc2#) 5. Nc2# 1-0



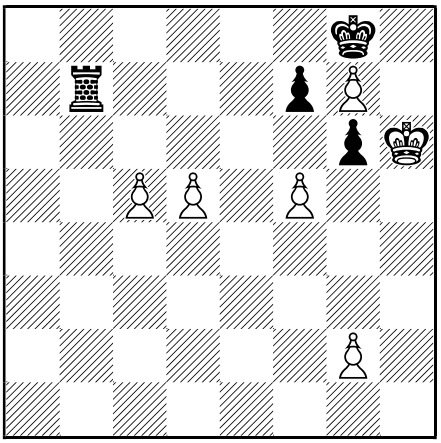
Sidorov B, 1985, Draw

1. Kf2 Be1+ 2. Kf1 Bh7 (2... f5 3. Nf6) 3. Ng3+ Bxg3 4. Bxh7 Ng6 5. Bg8 Ne5 6. Bh7 Nf3 7. Be4 g4 8. Bxf3+ gxf3 1/2-1/2



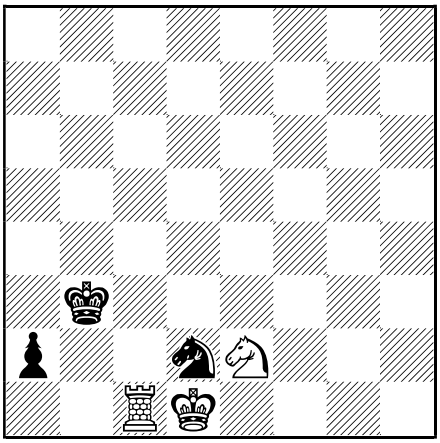
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Ra1+ Kxa1 2. Ra5+ Kb1 3. Ra1+ Kxa1 4. g8=Q+ (4. g8=B+? 4... Kb1 5. Bxc4) 4... Kb1 5. Qb8+ (5. Qxc4 $2) 5... Ka2 6. Qb2# 1-0



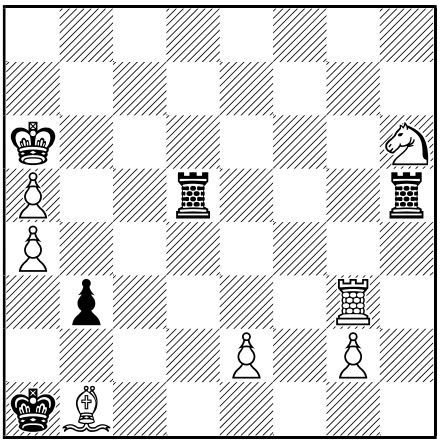
Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

1. c6 Rc7 2. f6 Rc8 3. g3 (3. Kg5? 3... Rd8) (3. g4? 3... g5 4. Kh5 Kh7 5. Kxg5 Rd8) 3... g5 4. Kh5 Kh7 5. Kg4 (5. g4? 5... Kg8 6. Kh6 Rxc6 7. dxc6) 5... Kg6 6. d6 Kxf6 7. d7 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

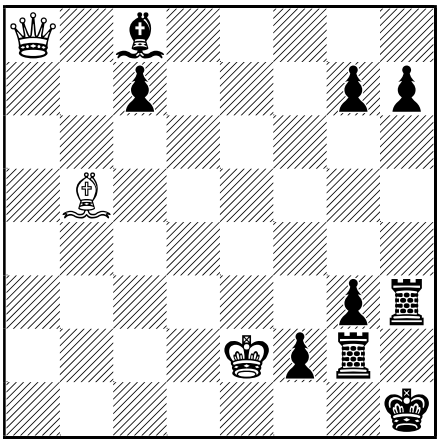
1. Ra1 (1. Kxd2! 1... Kb2 2. Rc2+ Ka3 3. Rc3+ Kb2 4. Nc1 a1=Q 5. Rb3#) 1... Kb2 2. Nc1 Kxa1 3. Kc2 Ne4 4. Nb3# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

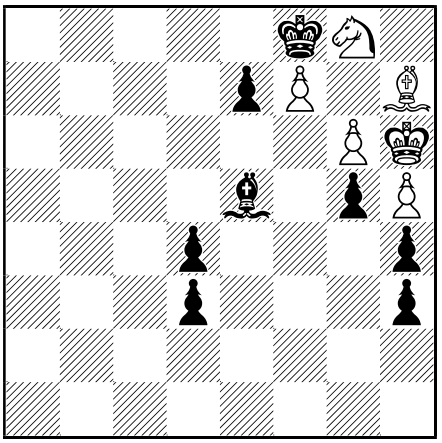
1. Nf5 Kxb1 (1... b2 2. Be4) 2. Rxb3+ Kc2 3. Rb5 Rdxf5 (3... Rhxf5 4. e4 Rf6+ 5. Rb6 Rdd6 6. e5 Rxb6+

7. axb6 Re6 8. a5) 4. g4 Rh6+ 5. Rb6 Rff6 6. g5 Rxb6+ 7. axb6 Rg6 8. a5 1-0



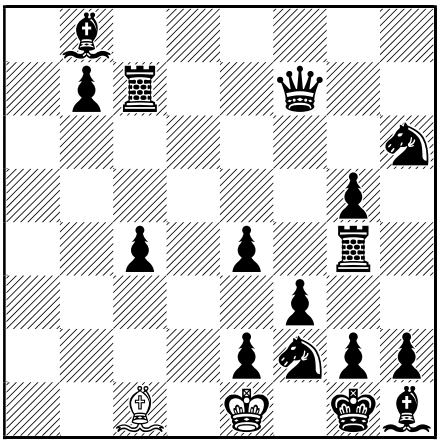
Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

1. Kf1 Rhh2 2. Bc6 Bh3 3. Qb7 h5 4. Qa8 h4 5. Qb7 g5 6. Qa8 g4 7. Be4 c5 8. Qa1 c4 9. Ke2+ f1=Q+ 10. Kxf1 c3 11. Qa7 c2 12. Qg1# 1-0



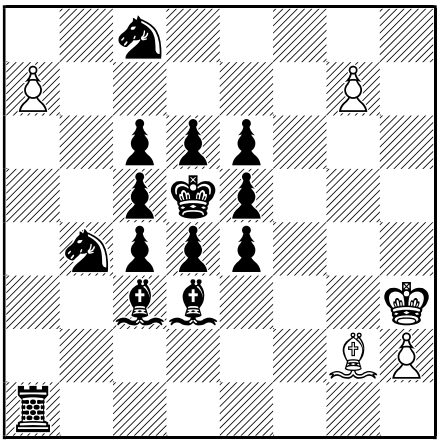
Sidorov B, 1985, Draw

1. Nf6! 1... Bxf6 2. Bg8 d2 3. Kh7 d1=Q 4. h6 Qd3 (4... Qh5 5. g7+ Bxg7) 1/2-1/2



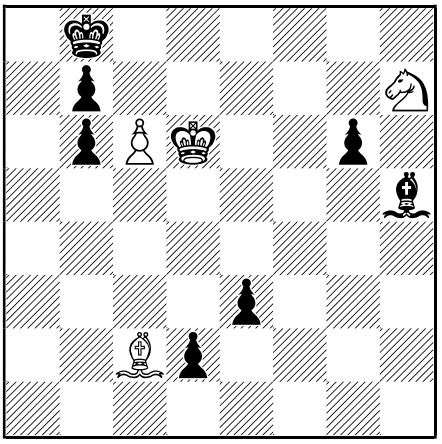
Sidorov B, 1985, Draw

1. Be3 Ba7 2. Bxa7 b6 3. Bxb6 Rc5 4. Bxc5 e3 5. Bxe3 Qa7 6. Bxa7 Rd4 7. Bxd4 Nhg4 8. Ba7 c3 9. Bxf2+ Nxf2 1/2-1/2



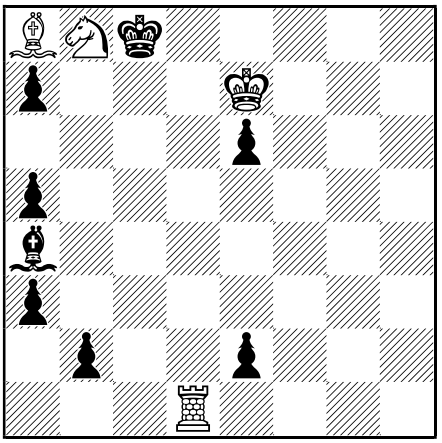
Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

1. g8=N! (1. a8=N? 1... Ra7 2. g8=N Rh7+ 3. Kg4 (3. Kg3 Be1+ 4. Kg4 c3) 3... Be2+ 4. Kg3 d3) 1... Rf1! 2. a8=N! (2. Bxf1? 2... Bxf1+ 3. Kg4 d3) 2... Rf3+! 3. Kg4 Rg3+ 4. Kh4 4... Rg4+! 5. Kh5 Rh4+ (5... Rg5+ 6. Kh6 Rh5+ 7. Kg7 Rg5+ 8. Kf7 Rf5+ 9. Ke8 Na6 10. Ne7+ Nxe7 11. Nb6#) 6. Kg6 Rg4+ 7. Kf7 Rxg8 8. Nc7# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

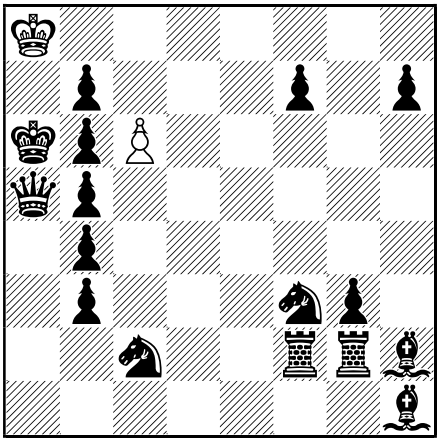
1. c7+ Kc8 2. Bb3 Bg4 3. Nf6 e2 4. Bd1 exd1=Q 5. Nd5 Qb3 6. Ne7# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

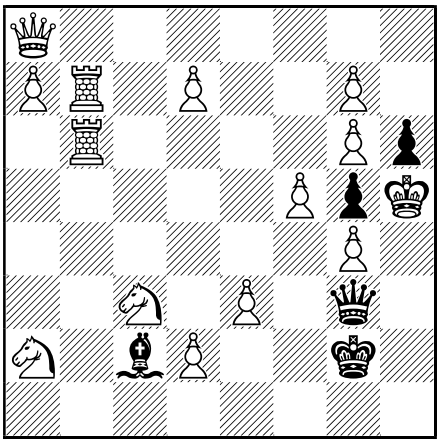
1. Rd8+ Kc7 2. Na6+ Kb6 3. Rb8+ Kxa6 4. Kd6 Be8

(4... Bd1 5. Bb7+ Kb5 6. Bd5+ Ka4 (6... Ka6 7. Bc4#) 7. Bc6#) 5. Bb7+ Kb5 6. Bd5+ Ka4 (6... Ka6 7. Bc4+ Bb5 8. Bxb5#) 7. Bb3# 1-0



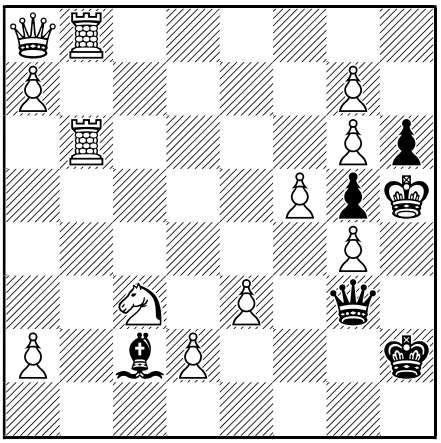
Sidorov B, 1985, Draw

1. c7 (1. cxb7? 1... Qa1 2. b8=Q Qh8 3. Qxh8 Re2 4. Qc8+ Ka5 5. Qb7 Re8+ 6. Ka7 Re7 7. Qxe7 Rd2 8. Qb7 Rd7 9. Qxd7 Nfd4 10. Kb8 Nc6+) 1... Re2 2. c8=Q Re8 3. Qxe8 Rd2 4. Qb8 (4. Qc8? 4... Ne5 5. Qb8 Rd8 6. Qxd8 Nd7 7. Qxd7 Qa1) 4... Rd8 5. Qxd8 Qa1 6. Qb8 Qh8 7. Qxh8 Nfd4 8. Qb8 Nc6 9. Qxb7+ Ka5 10. Qa6+ Kxa6 1/2-1/2



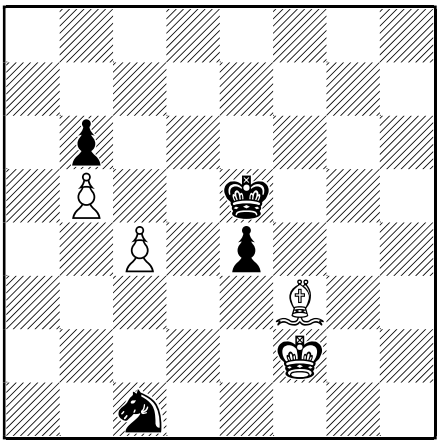
Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

1. Rb8+! 1... Kh2 2. Qh1+! 2... Kxh1 3. Rb1+! 3... Kh2 4. Rh1+! 4... Kxh1 5. Rb1+! (5. a8=Q+? 5... Kh2) 5... Kh2 6. Rh1+! 6... Kxh1 7. a8=Q+ 7... Be4! 8. Qxe4+ Kh2 9. Qe5! (9. Qf4! 9... gxf4 10. d8=Q Qh3+ 11. Qh4) 9... Kh1! (9... Qxe5 10. Kxh6) 10. Qd5+ Kh2 11. Qd6! 11... Kh1! 12. Qc6+ Kh2 13. Qc7! 13... Kh1! 14. Qb7+ Kh2 15. Qb8! 15... Kh1! 16. Qb1+! 16... Kh2 17. Qg1+! 17... Kxg1 18. Ne2+ 1-0



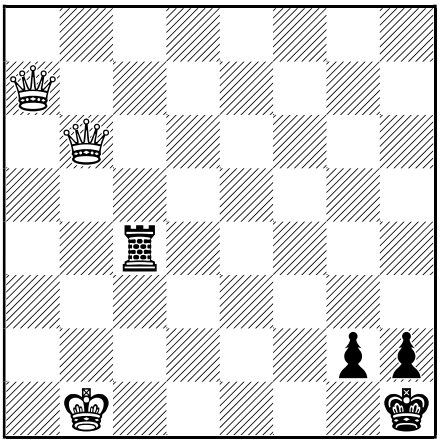
Sidorov B, 1985, White wins

1. Qh1+! 1... Kxh1 2. Rb1+ Kh2 3. Rh1+! 3... Kxh1 4. Rb1+! (4. a8=Q+? 4... Kh2) 4... Kh2 5. Rh1+! 5... Kxh1 6. a8=Q+ 6... Be4! 7. Qxe4+ Kh2 8. Qe5! 8... Kh1! (8... Qxe5 9. Kxh6) 9. Qd5+ (9. Qxg3 $2) 9... Kh2 10. Qd6! 10... Kh1 11. Qc6+ Kh2 12. Qc7! 12... Kh1 13. Qb7+ Kh2 14. Qb8! 14... Kh1 15. Qb1+ Kh2 16. Qg1+! 16... Kxg1 17. Ne2+ 1-0



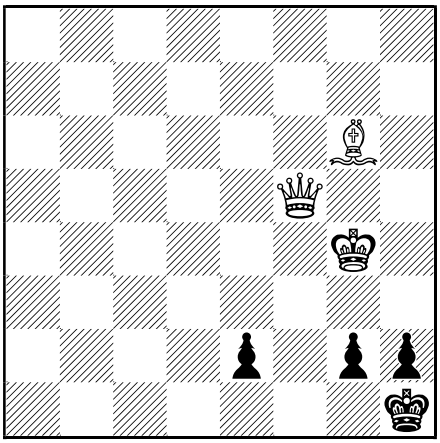
Mikeska A, Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. c5! Nd3+ 2. Ke3 Nxc5 3. Bh1!! Kf5 4. Bg2 Ke5 5. Bh1 Kd5 6. Bg2 {Zugzwang. } Kc4 7. Bf1+ *



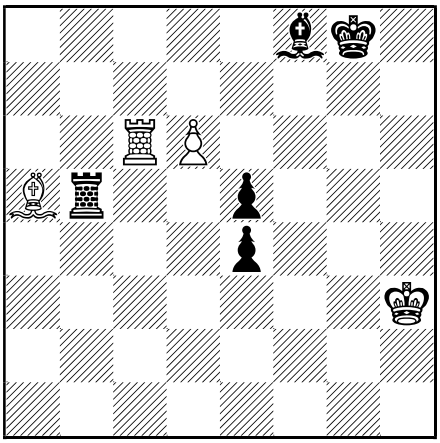
Pletanek J, Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. Kb2 g1=Q 2. Qa8+ Qg2+ 3. Qf2 Rg4 *



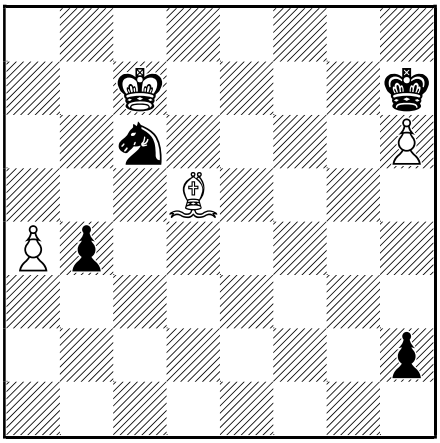
Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. Qf3 e1=Q 2. Be4 Qg1 3. Qe2! {Zugzwang.} (3. Kg3 Qe3) (3. Kh4 Qf2+) (3. Bd5 Qd4+) 3... Qf2 4. Qd1+ Qg1 5. Bxg2+ Kxg2 6. Qf3# *



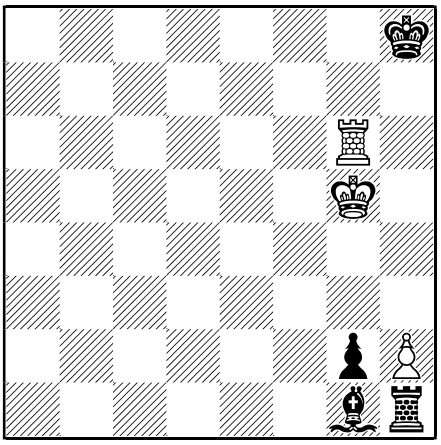
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. d7 Be7 2. Re6 Bd8 3. Bxd8 Rd5 4. Re7! Kf8! {Positional draw? No!} 5. Kg2!! (5. Kg3? e3 6. Kf3 Rd3 7. Ke2 e4 8. Ke1 Rd5 $1) 5... e3 (5... Rd3 6. Kg1! Rg3+ 7. Kh2! Rd3 8. Kg2) 6. Kf1! e4 7. Ke1! {Zugzwang.} Rd2 (7... Rd4 8. Rh7 Kg8 9. Bb6) (7... Rd6 8. Rh7 Kg8 9. Bc7) 8. Rh7 Kg8 9. Ba5!! Rd5 10. Re7 *



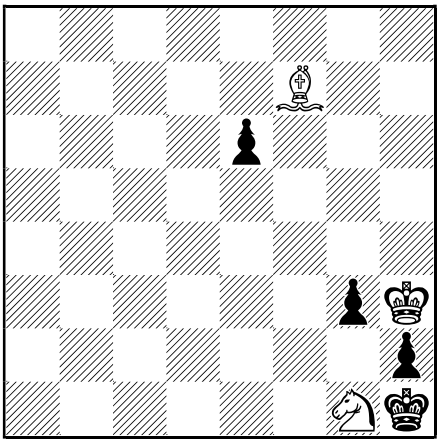
Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. Be4+! (1. Bxc6 b3 2. a5 b2 3. a6 (3. Be4+ Kh8! 4. a6 b1=Q 5. Bxb1 h1=Q 6. a7 Qc1+) 3... b1=Q 4. a7 Qc2!-+) 1... Kxh6 2. Bxc6 b3 3. a5 b2 4. a6 b1=Q 5. a7 Qh7+ 6. Kb6 Qb1+ 7. Kc7 Qc2 8. a8=Q h1=Q 9. Qh8+ {Prepared in first move!} *



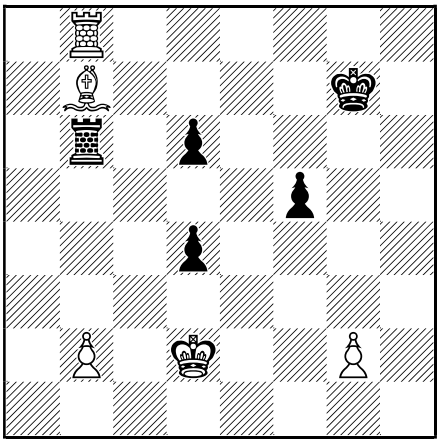
Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. Kh4! Bf2+ 2. Kh3 g1=B! 3. Rh6+ Kg7 4. Kg2 Kxh6 5. Kxh1 *



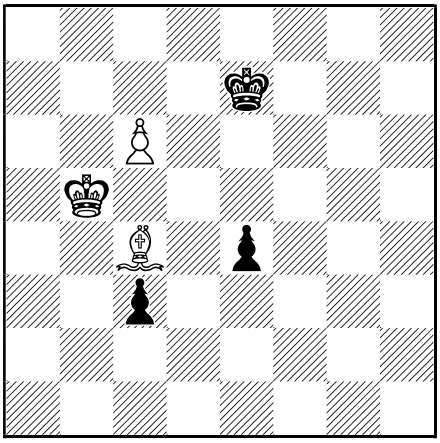
Vlasak E, 1985, *

1. Ne2 g2 2. Bh5! (2. Bxe6 g1=N+ 3. Kg3 Nxe2+ 4. Kf2 Nc3! 5. Kf1 Ne4 $1) (2. Be8 e5 3. Bc6 e4 4. Bb7 g1=N+ 5. Kg3 Nxe2+ 6. Kf2 Nc3 7. Kf1 Nd5 $1) 2... g1=N+! 3. Kg3! Nxe2+ 4. Kf2! Ng1 5. Be8! (5. Bg4 e5 6. Bc8 e4 7. Bb7 Nf3 $1) (5. Bg6 Nh3+ 6. Kf1 Ng5 $1) *



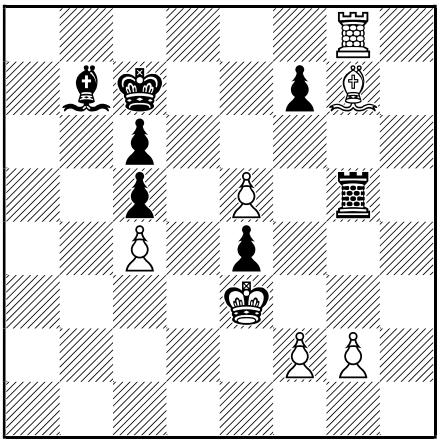
Foguelman A, 1985, White wins

1. b3! (1. Kd3? Rxb2 2. Kxd4 Rb5 3. Kc4 Rb2 4. Kd5? Rxg2) (1. Kc1? d3 2. b3 Rxb3 3. Rg8+ Kh7 4. Bd5 Rb5 5. Be6 Re5 6. Re8 Re1+ 7. Kd2 Re2+ 8. Kxd3 Rxg2) 1... Rxb3 (1... Kf6 2. Kc2 d3+ 3. Kc3 d2 4. Kxd2 Rxb3 5. Rf8+ Kg7 6. Rf7+ Kg6 7. Bd5) (1... Kh7 2. g4! Rxb3 3. gxf5 Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kh7 5. Bd5 Rb5 6. f6!) (1... d3 2. Kc3 Rb5 3. Rd8 d2 4. Rxd6 Rxb7 5. Rxd2) (1... d5 2. Kc2 d3+ 3. Kc3 d4+ 4. Kxd3 Rxb3+ 5. Kxd4) 2. Rg8+ Kh7 3. Bd5 Rb5 4. Be6 Re5 5. Re8 Kg7 6. Kd3 Kf6 7. Bd7 1-0



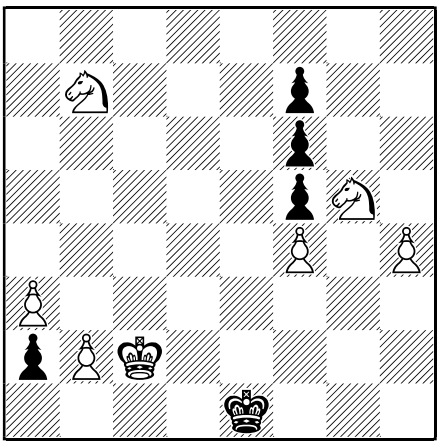
Vandiest J, 1985, White wins

1. c7 (1. Bb3? e3 2. c7 e2 3. c8=Q e1=Q 4. Qc7+ Kf6 5. Qf7+ Kg5) 1... c2 2. c8=Q c1=Q 3. Qe6+ (3. Qc7+ Kf6) 3... Kd8 4. Qf6+ (4. Kc6 $8 Qd2 5. Qg8+) 4... Kc8 (4... Ke8! 5. Bf7+ Kd7 6. Be6+ Kd6 (6... Kc7 7. Qe7+ Kb8 8. Qd8+ Kb7 9. Qb6+) 7. Bf5+ Kd5 (7... Kc7 8. Qb6# $2) 8. Qe6+ Kd4 9. Qxe4+ Kc3 10. Qb4# {#}) (4... Kd7 {#} 5. Be6+) 5. Be6+ Kb7 6. Qe7+ Qc7 7. Bd5+ Kb8? (7... Kc8 8. Qe8+ Qd8 9. Be6+ Kc7 10. Qc6+ Kb8 11. Bd5 Qe7 12. Qb6+ Kc8 13. Be6+) 8. Qf8+! Qc8 9. Qb4! Qd7+ (9... Ka7! 10. Qa5+ Kb8 11. Qb6+) (9... Kc7 10. Qc5+ Kd8 11. Qf8+ Kc7 12. Qf4+ Kd8 13. Qf6+ Kc7 14. Qb6+ Kd7 15. Be6+) (9... Qf5 10. Qd6+ Kc8 11. Kc6 $2) (9... Qe8+ 10. Kc5+ Kc8 11. Qb7+ Kd8 12. Qb8+ Ke7 13. Qd6# $1) (9... Qc7 10. Ka6+ Kc8 11. Be6+ Kd8 12. Qf8# {#}) 10. Kb6 {#} Kc8! (10... Qa7+ 11. Kc6+ Ka8 12. Kd6+) (10... Qc7+ 11. Ka6+ Kc8 12. Be6+ Kd8 13. Qf8# $1) 11. Qc5+ Kd8 12. Qf8+ Qe8 13. Qd6+ Qd7 14. Qb8+ Qc8 15. Qe5 {#} Qd7 (15... Qg4 16. Qf6+ Kc8 17. Be6+) (15... Qc2 16. Qf6+ Kc8 17. Be6+ Kb8 18. Qd8+) 16. Be6! (16. Bc6 Qf7 $1) 16... Qa4 17. Qf6+ Ke8 18. Qf7+ Kd8 19. Qf8+ Qe8 20. Qd6+ 1-0



Foguelman A, 1985, White wins

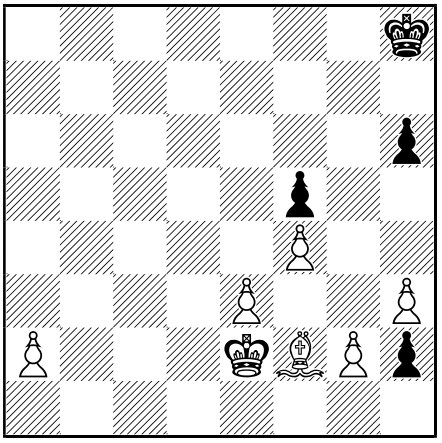
1. e6 (1. g4? Bc8) (1. g3? Bc8 2. Kxe4 Be6 3. f4 Rg4) (1. Kxe4 Rg4+ 2. Kf5 (2. Kf3 Bc8) 2... Rxg2 3. f4 Bc8+) 1... fxe6 2. Be5+! (2. Kxe4? Kb6 3. g3 Ka7 4. Kf4 Rg6 5. Ke5 Ba6 $1) 2... Rxe5 3. g4 (3. Rg7+? Kd6 4. Rxb7 Rg5 5. g3 Ke5 6. Rc7 Rf5 7. Rxc6 Rf3+ 8. Ke2 Kd4 9. Rxe6 Rc3) 3... Ba6 (3... Kd6 4. Kf4 Ba6 5. Rd8+ Ke7 6. Ra8 Kf6 7. Rxa6 Rg5 8. Rxc6 Re5 9. Rc8 Rg5 10. Rf8+ Kg7 11. Kxg5 Kxf8 12. Kf6) 4. Kf4 Kd6 5. Rd8+ Ke7 6. Ra8 Kf6 7. Rxa6 Rg5 8. Rxc6 Re5 9. Rc8 Rg5 10. Rf8+ Kg7 11. Kxg5 Kxf8 12. Kf6 1-0



Maksimovskikh A, 1985, White wins

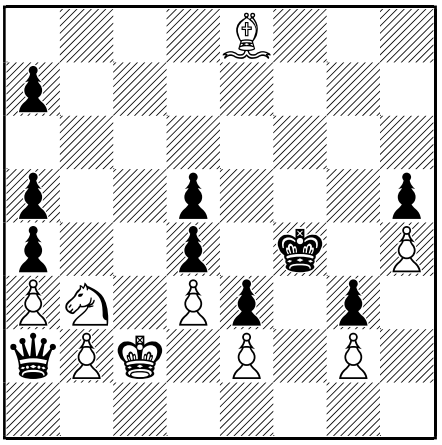
1. Nf3+! (1. Nc5? a1=Q 2. Nd3+ Kf1! 3. Nc1 fxg5 4. h5 (4. fxg5? f4 5. h5 f3 6. h6 f2 7. h7 Kg1 8. h8=Q f1=Q) 4... g4 5. h6 g3 6. h7 g2 7. h8=Q g1=Q) 1... Kf2 (1... Ke2 2. Nd4+ Ke1 3. Nb3) (1... Kf1 2. Nd2+) 2. Ne1! (2. Nc5? a1=Q 3. Nd3+ Kxf3 4. Nc1 Kg4) 2... Kxe1 (2...

a1=Q 3. Nd3+) 3. Nc5 a1=Q 4. Nd3+ Ke2! 5. Nc1+ Kf3 6. h5 Kg4! 7. h6 Kh5 8. h7 Kg6 9. h8=R! (9. h8=Q? Qxc1+ 10. Kxc1) 1-0



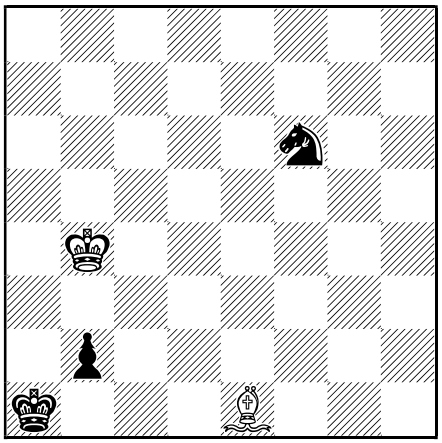
Maksimovskikh A, 1985, White wins

1. Kf1 h1=Q+ 2. Bg1 Kg7 3. a4 Kg6! 4. a5 Kh5 5. a6 Kh4 6. a7 h5! 7. a8=B! (7. a8=Q? Qxg2+ 8. Qxg2) 7... Kg3! 8. h4! Kxh4 (8... Kg4 9. Bb7 Kg3 (9... Qxh4 10. Bf3+) 10. Bf3 Kxh4 11. g3+ $1) (8... Qxh4 9. Bf2+) 9. g3+ 1-0



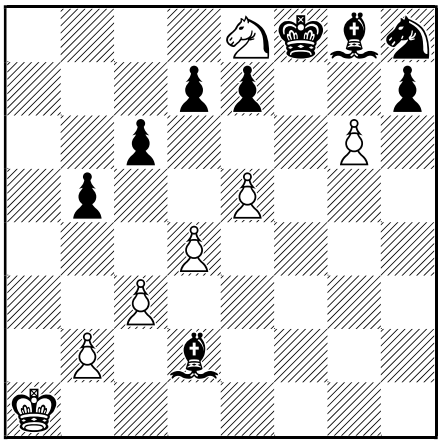
Maksimovskikh A, 1985, White wins

1. Nc1 Qa1 2. Bd7! Ke5 3. Bxa4 Kf4 4. Bd7! Ke5 5. Be8! Kf4 6. Bxh5 Kf5 7. Bf3!! (7. Bf7? Kg4 8. Bxd5 Kxh4 9. Ba2 Kg4 10. Bb1 a4 11. Ba2 Kf4 12. Bc4 Ke5 13. Bb5 Kd5 14. Bxa4 a5 15. Bb3+ Kc5 16. Ba2 Kb5 17. Bb1 Ka4 18. Nb3 Qxb1+ 19. Kxb1 Kxb3 20. Kc1 a4! 21. Kb1) 7... Kf4 8. Bxd5 Kg4 9. Ba2 Kxh4 10. Bb1 a4! 11. Ba2 Kg4 12. Bc4 Kf4 13. Bb5 Ke5 14. Bxa4 Kd5 15. Bb3+ Kc5 16. Ba2 Kb5 17. Bb1 Ka4 18. Na2! a5 19. Nc1! Kb5 20. Nb3 1-0



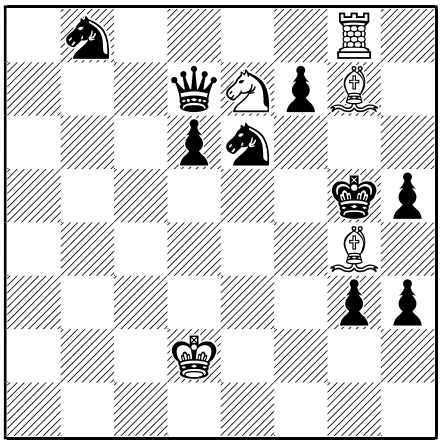
Maksimovskikh A, 1985, Draw

1. Ka3 Nd5 (1... Ne4 2. Bb4! Kb1 3. Kb3 Kc1 4. Ba3) 2. Ba5! b1=Q (2... Kb1 3. Kb3 Kc1 4. Bd2+) 3. Bc3+ Nxc3 1/2-1/2



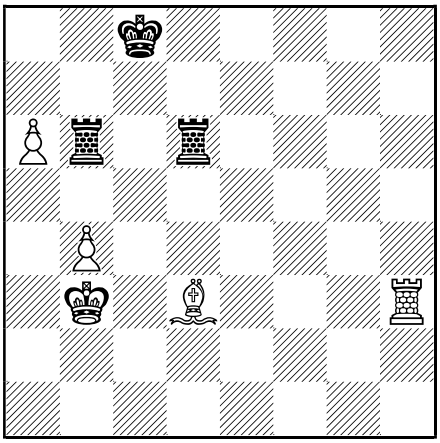
Maksimovskikh A, 1985, Draw

1. g7+ Kxe8 2. gxh8=Q Kf8! 3. e6 d6 4. d5 c5 5. c4 b4 6. Ka2! Bh6 7. b3! Bg7 8. Qxh7 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



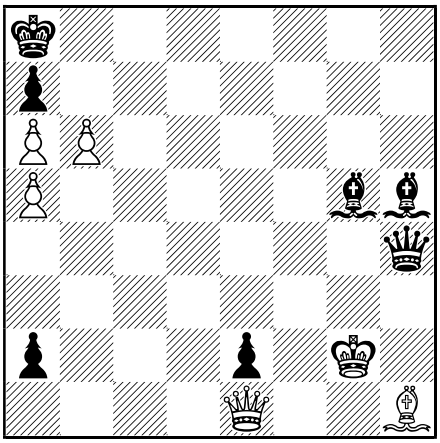
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1. Be5+ Kh6 2. Nf5+ Kh7 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. Nh4+ Kg5 5. Rg8+ Kxh4 6. Bf6+ Ng5 7. Rxg5 Qxg4 8. Rf5+ Qg5+ 9. Rf4# {#} 1-0



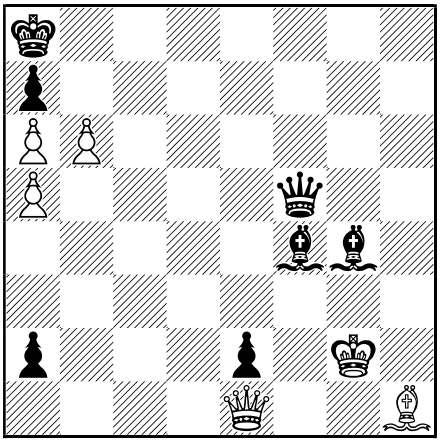
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kb8 2. Rh8+ Ka7 3. Rh7+ Kxa6 4. Bc8+ Kb5 5. Rh5+ Kc6 6. Rc5# {#} 1-0



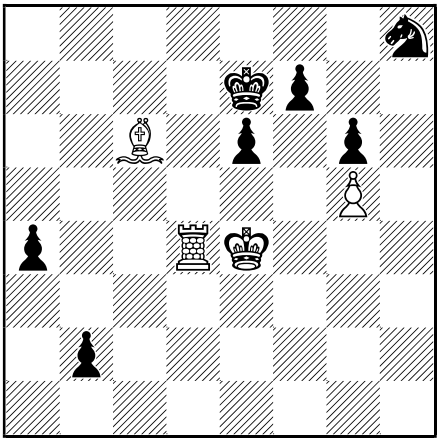
Kasparjan G, 1985, Draw

1. Qc3 Qe4+ 2. Kg1 Be3+ 3. Kh2 Bf4+ 4. Kg1 e1=Q+ 5. Qxe1 Be3+ 6. Qxe3 a1=Q+ 7. Kf2 Qf6+ 8. Kg1 Qfg6+ 9. Kh2 Qd6+ 10. Kg1 Qd1+ 11. Kf2 Qdc2+ 12. Kg1 Qb1+ 13. Kf2 Qb2+ 14. Kg1 Qg7+ 15. Kf2 Qf7+ 16. Kg1 Bf3 17. Bxf3 Qfxf3 18. b7+ Kb8 19. Qf4+ Qexf4 1/2-1/2



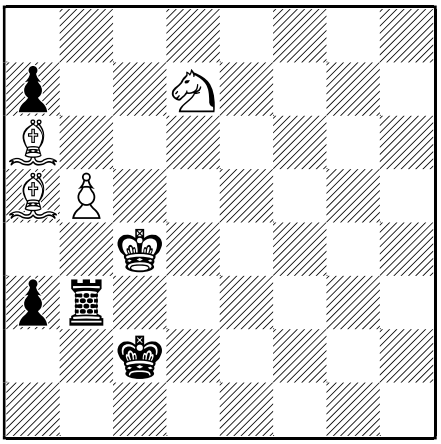
Kasparjan G, 1985, Draw

1. Qc3 Qe4+ 2. Kg1 Be3+ 3. Kh2 Bf4+ 4. Kg1 e1=Q+ 5. Qxe1 Be3+ 6. Qxe3 a1=Q+ 7. Kf2 Qb2+ 8. Kg1 Qa1+ 9. Kf2 Qf6+ 10. Kg1 Bf3 11. Bxf3 Qfxf3 12. b7+ Kb8 13. Qf4+ Qfxf4 1/2-1/2



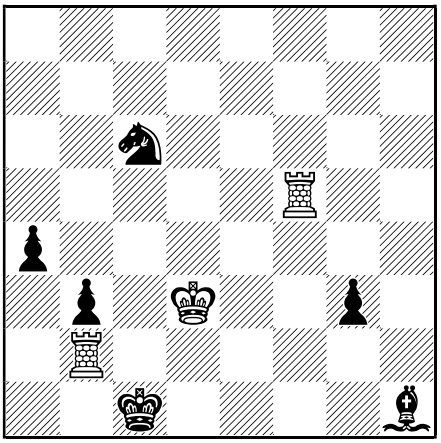
Kasparjan G, 1985, Draw

1. Rb4 a3 2. Ke5 Kf8 3. Kf6 Kg8 4. Be4 a2 5. Bxg6 fxg6 6. Rb8+ Kh7 7. Rb7+ Nf7 8. Rxf7+ Kg8 9. Rg7+ Kf8 10. Rh7 Ke8 11. Kxe6 Kd8 12. Kd6 Kc8 13. Kc6 Kb8 14. Rh8+ Ka7 15. Rh7+ Ka6 16. Rh8 Ka5 17. Kc5 1/2-1/2



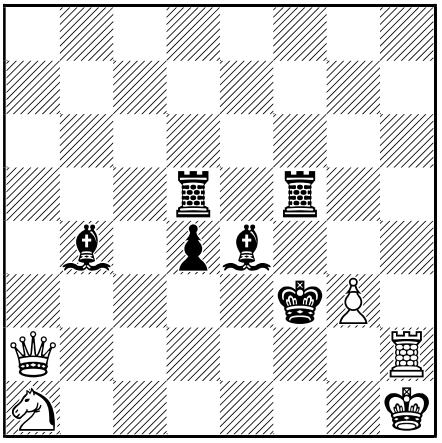
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1. Nc5 Rh3 2. Bb7 a2 3. Be4+ Kd1 4. Nb3 Rxb3 5. Kxb3 a1=Q 6. Bc3 Qc1 7. Bf3# {# } 1-0



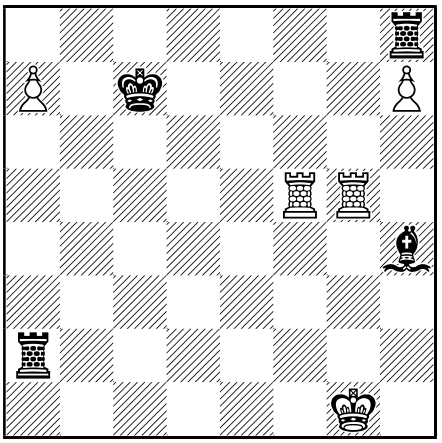
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1. Re2 g2 2. Re1+ Kb2 3. Rf2+ Ka3 4. Kc3 Nb4 5. Ra1+ Na2+ 6. Rfxa2+ bxa2 7. Rg1 a1=Q+ 8. Rxa1# {#} 1-0



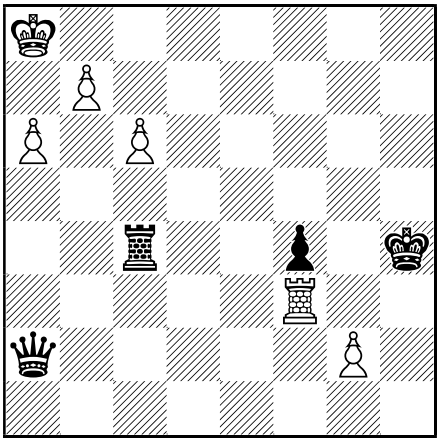
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1. Qg2+ Ke3 2. Nc2+ Kd3 3. Nxb4+ Ke3 4. Nc2+ Kd3 5. Ne1+ Ke3 6. Qxe4+ Kxe4 7. Re2# {#} 1-0



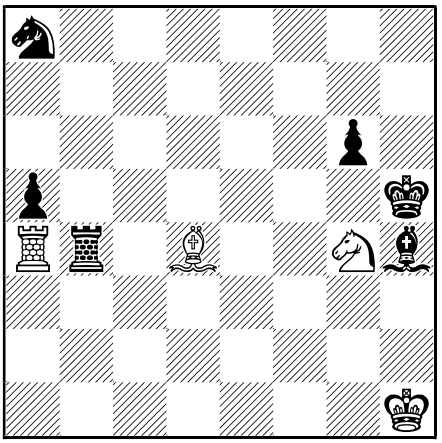
Kasparjan G, 1985, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kd6 2. Rg8 Rxh7 3. Rxh7 Bf2+ 4. Kf1 Bxa7 5. Ra8 Ra1+ 6. Ke2 Bd4 7. Rd8+ Kc5 8. Rh5+ Kc4 9. Rc8+ Kb3 10. Rb5+ Ka4 11. Rb7 1-0



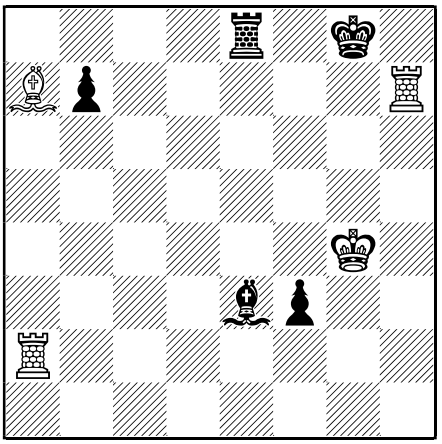
Kasparjan G, 1985, Draw

1. a7 Qa6 2. Rxf4+ Rxf4 3. g3+ Kxg3 4. c7 Rf8+ 5. c8=Q Rxc8+ 6. b8=B+ Kg4 1/2-1/2



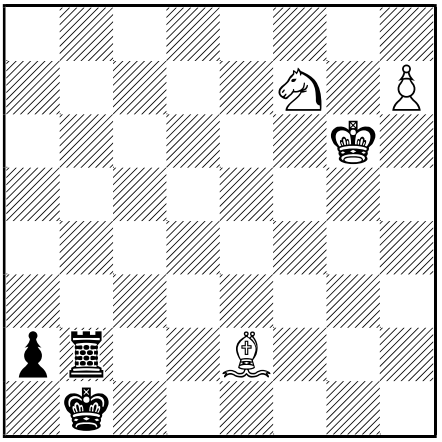
Bron V, 1985, Draw

1. Nf6+ Bxf6 2. Rxa5+ Bg5 3. Be3 Rh4+ 4. Kg2 Rg4+ 5. Kh3 Nc7 6. Re5 Na6 7. Rb5 Nc7 8. Re5 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

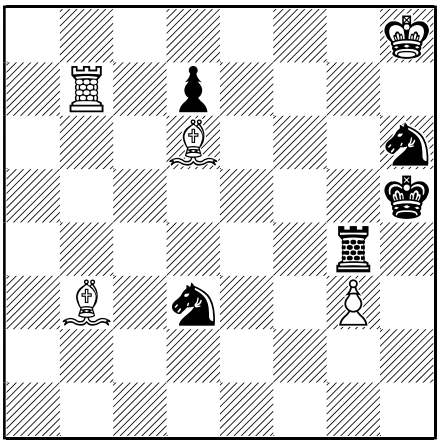
1. Rh1 Ra8 2. Kxf3 Bxa7 3. Rg2+ Kf7 4. Ra1 Ke6 5. Ke4 Kf6 6. Rf1+ Ke6 7. Ra2 Kd6 8. Kd3 Kc5 9. Re2 Kd6 10. Ra1 Kc7 11. Rc2+ Kb8 12. Rca2 b5 13. Kc3 Kb7 14. Kb4 Kb6 15. Ra6+ Kb7 16. Kxb5 Kb8 17. Kc6 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

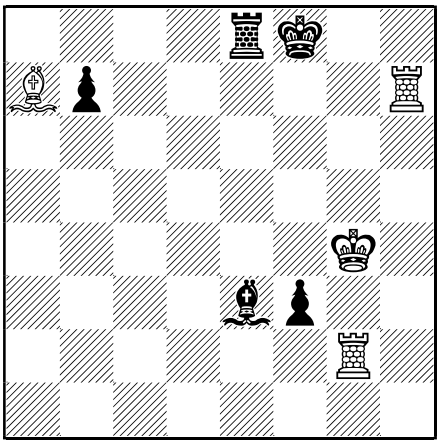
1. Bd3+ Ka1 2. Nh6 Rb8 3. Ng8 Rb2 4. Bf1 Kb1 5. h8=Q a1=Q 6. Bd3+ Ka2 7. Bc4+ Ka3 8. Qc3+ Ka4 9.

Bb3+ Kb5 10. Qc4+ Kb6 11. Qd4+ Ka6 12. Bc4+ Kb7 13. Bd5+ Ka6 14. Qc4+ Ka5 15. Qc5+ Ka6 16. Qc8+ Kb5 17. Qc6+ Kb4 18. Qb6+ Kc3 19. Qe3+ Kb4 20. Qd4+ Kb5 21. Bc4+ Kc6 22. Ne7+ Kc7 23. Qc5+ Kd7 24. Qc6+ Kxe7 25. Qc7+ Ke8 26. Bf7+ 1-0



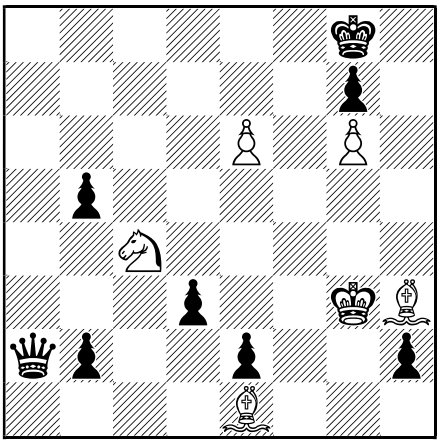
Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

1. Kh7 Nf5 2. Rb5 Rg7+ 3. Kh8 Rg5 4. Bf4 Nxf4 5. gxf4 Rg3 6. Bd1+ Kg6 7. Bc2 Rh3+ 8. Kg8 Rh5 9. Rb6+ d6 10. Rxd6# {#} 1-0



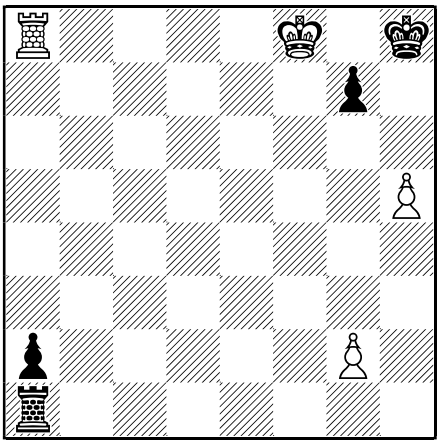
Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

1. Ra2 Kg8 2. Rh1 Ra8 3. Kxf3 Bxa7 4. Rg2+ Kf7 5. Ra1 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Rf1+ Ke6 8. Ra2 Kd6 9. Kd3 Ke5 10. Re2+ Kd6 11. Ra1 Kc7 12. Rc2+ Kb8 13. Rca2 b5 14. Kc3 Kb7 15. Kb4 Kb6 16. Ra6+ Kb7 17. Kxb5 Kb8 18. Kc6 1-0



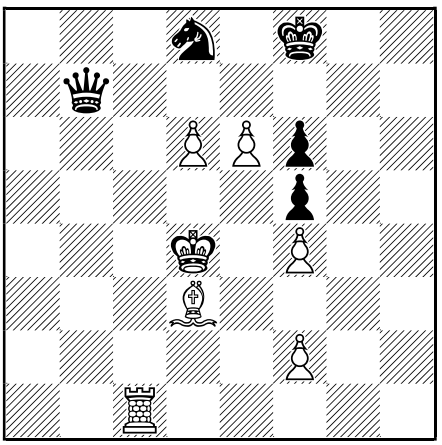
Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

1. e7 Qa8 2. Nd6 Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nd8 Qf3+ 5. Kxf3 h1=Q+ 6. Kf4 Qh2+ 7. Ke4 Qh1+ 8. Ke5 Qh2+ 9. Kd5 Qh1+ 10. Kd6 Qh2+ 11. Kc6 Qh1+ 12. Kc7 Qh2+ 13. Kb7 Qh1+ 14. Ka6 Qa8+ 15. Kb6 Qb8+ 16. Kc6 Qa8+ 17. Kd6 Qb8+ 18. Kd5 Qa8+ 19. Ke5 Qb8+ 20. Ke4 Qa8+ 21. Kf4 Qb8+ 22. Kf3 Qa8+ 23. Kg3 Qb8+ 24. Kg2 Qa8+ 25. Kh2 Qb8+ 26. Kh1 Qa8+ 27. Bg2 1-0



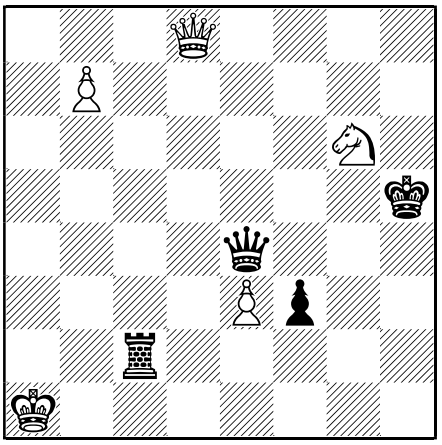
Dobrescu E, 1985, Draw

1. h6 gxh6 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. Ra7 h5 4. Kf6+ Kh6 5. Ra6 h4 6. Kf5+ Kh5 7. Ra5 h3 8. Kf4+ Kg6 9. Kg3 1/2-1/2



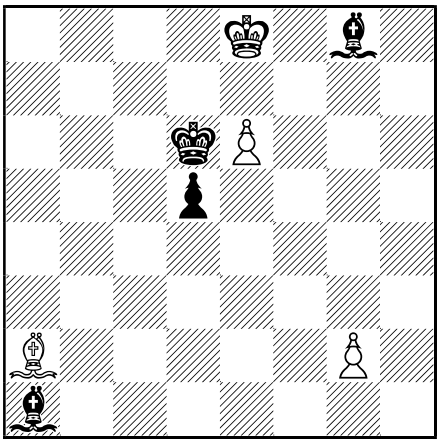
Kralin N, 1985, White wins

1. e7+ Ke8 2. Rc8 Qxc8 3. Bb5+ Nc6+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kc5? Kd7 5. Kd5 Qg8+) 4... Kd7 5. Kc5 Ke6 6. Bxc6 Qb8 7. Kc4 Kxd6 8. e8=Q Qc7 9. Qd7+ Qxd7 10. Bxd7 Kxd7 11. Kd5 Ke7 12. Kc6 Ke6 13. f3 Ke7 14. Kc7 Ke6 15. Kd8 1-0



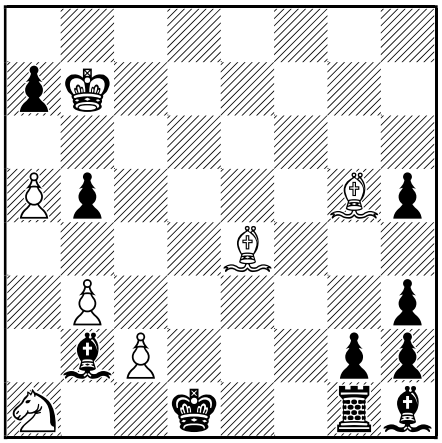
Kralin N, 1985, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kg4 2. Qg8+ Kh4 3. Qh8+ Kg3 4. Qh3+ Kf2 5. Qh4+ Kf1 6. Qh1+ Kf2 7. Nh3+ Ke2 8. Qxf3+! Qxf3! 9. Ng1+ Kd1! 10. Nxf3 Rc5! 11. Nd4! (11. b8=Q? Ra5+ 12. Kb2 Rb5+ 13. Qxb5) 11... Rc4! 12. b8=R! (12. b8=Q? Ra4+ 13. Kb2 Rb4+ 14. Qxb4) 1-0



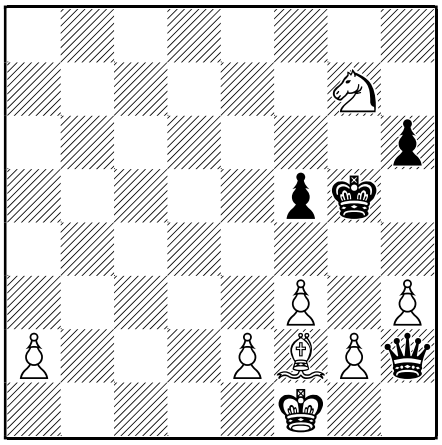
Kralin N, 1985, Draw

1. e7 (1. Bxd5? Kxd5 2. e7 Bg7 3. g4 Be6 4. g5 Bc3 5. g6 Ke5 6. g7 Kf6 7. Kf8 Bb4 8. g8=N+ Kg6 9. Ke8 Kg7) 1... Bg7 2. g4 Bh6 3. g5 Bxg5 4. Kf8 Be6 5. e8=N+ Kd7 (5... Kc6 6. Ng7 Bg4 7. Kf7) 6. Bxd5 Bh6+ (6... Bxd5 7. Nf6+ Bxf6) 7. Ng7 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



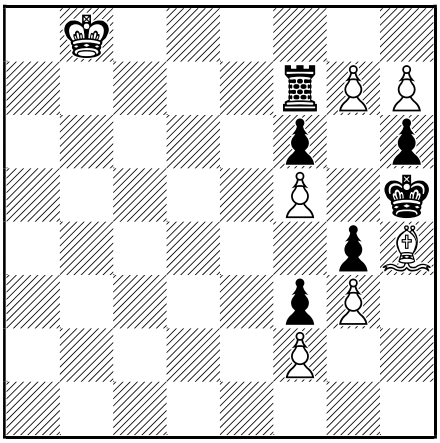
Kralin N, 1985, Draw

1. Bf3+ Ke1 2. Bh4+ Kd2 3. Bg5+ Kc3 4. Bf6+ Kb4 5. Be7+ Kxa5 6. Bd8+ Kb4 7. Be7+ Kc3 8. Bf6+ Kd2 9. Bg5+ Ke1 10. Bh4+ Kf1 11. Bxh5 Bxa1 12. Ka6 Bc3 13. Bd1 b4 14. Bg3 Be1 15. Bd6 Bh4 16. Bh5 Kf2 17. Bc5+ Kg3 18. Bd6+ Kf2 19. Bc5+ Kf1 20. Bd6 Bf6 21. Bg3 Bc3 22. Bd1 Be1 23. Bd6 Bh4 24. Bh5 Be1 25. Bd1 1/2-1/2



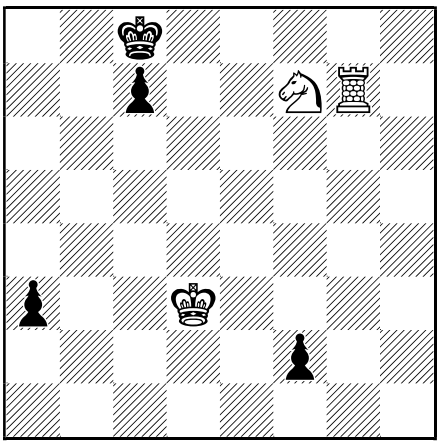
Kralin N, 1985, White wins

1. f4+! Kg6! (1... Qxf4 2. Ne6+) (1... Kxf4 2. Bg1 Qg3 3. Nh5+) 2. e3! Kxg7 3. a4 Qh1+! 4. Bg1 Kg6! 5. a5 Kh5! 6. a6 Kh4! 7. a7 h5! 8. a8=B!! (8. a8=Q? Qxg2+ 9. Qxg2 (9. Kxg2)) 8... Kg3! 9. h4! (9. Bb7? h4! 10. Bc6 Qxg1+ 11. Kxg1) 9... Kg4! 10. Bc6 Kg3 11. Bf3 Kxh4 12. g3+ 1-0



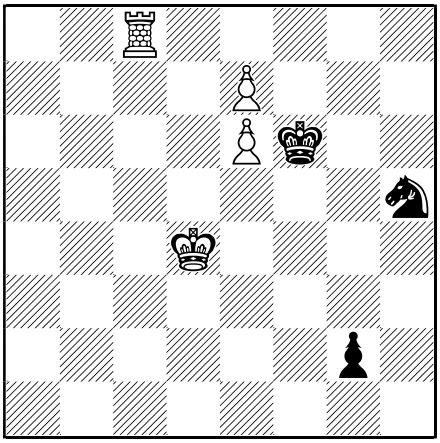
Kralin N, 1985, White wins

1. Bg5! fxg5! 2. f6 Rxf6 3. g8=B! (3. g8=N? Rf8+ 4. Kc7 Rf7+) (3. g8=Q? Rb6+ $2) 3... Rf8+ 4. Kc7 Rxg8 5. hxg8=N! (5. hxg8=B! {cook} Kg6 6. Be6 h5 7. Kd6 h4 8. Ke5 Kh5 9. Kf6! h3 10. Kg7 h2 11. Bf7#) 5... Kg6 6. Nxh6! 1-0



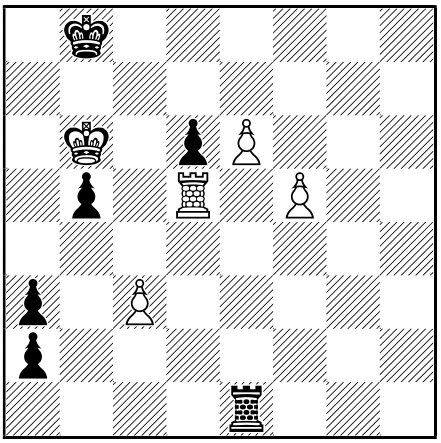
Mitrofanov L, 1985, White wins

1. Rg8+ Kb7 2. Nd8+ Kb6 3. Rg6+ Kb5 4. Rf6 a2 5. Nc6 a1=Q 6. Nd4+ 1-0



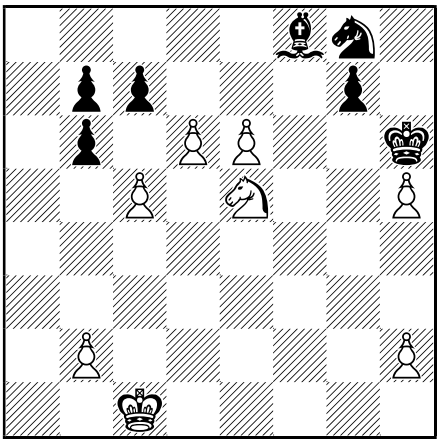
Mitrofanov L, 1985, White wins

1. Rg8! (1. e8=Q? g1=Q+) (1. Rc1? Kxe7) 1... Ng7 2. Kd5! g1=Q 3. e8=N+! Kf5! (3... Nxe8 4. Rxg1 Nc7+ 5. Kd6 Nxe6 6. Rf1+) 4. Nxg7+ Kf4 5. Nh5+! Kf5! 6. Ng3+! (6. Rxg1 $2) 6... Kf4 (6... Kf6 7. Ne4+) 7. Ne2+ 1-0



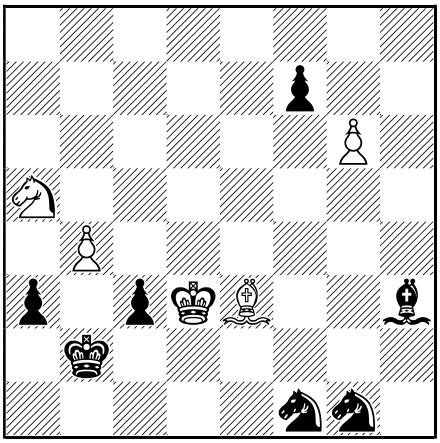
Mitrofanov L, 1985, White wins

1. Rd1! Rxd1 2. f6 a1=Q 3. f7 Qxc3 4. f8=Q+ Qc8 5. e7 Re1 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Qxd6+ Ka8 8. Qxa3+ Kb8 9. Qa7# 1-0



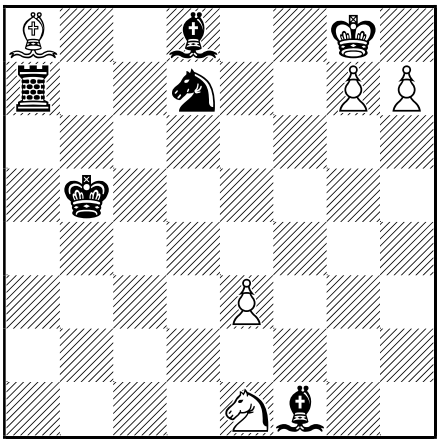
Rusinek J, 1985, White wins

1. c6! (1. e7 Bxe7 2. dxc7 (2. Nf7+! {cook MD} Kxh5 3. dxc7 Bg5+ 4. Nxg5 Ne7 5. Ne4) 2... Bg5+ 3. Kc2 Ne7) (1. Ng4+? Kxh5 2. Nf6+ gxf6 3. e7 Nxe7 4. d7 Nc6 $1) (1. d7! {cook MD} Be7 2. c6 bxc6 3. Nxc6 Bf6 4. Kb1) (1. dxc7! { cook MD} Ne7 2. Ng6 Nc8 3. Nxf8) 1... bxc6 (1... Bxd6 2. cxb7 c5 3. Nf7+ Kxh5 4. Nxd6) 2. Ng4+ (2. d7! {cook MD} Be7 3. Nxc6) 2... Kxh5 3. Nf6+ gxf6 4. e7 1-0



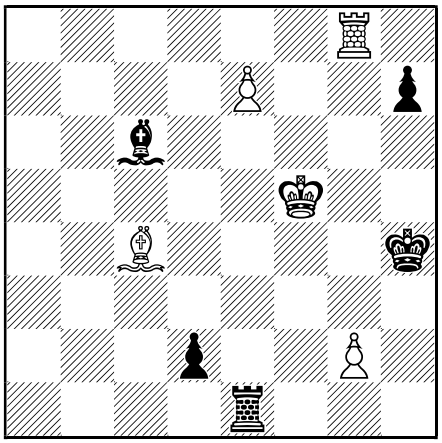
Rusinek J, 1985, Draw

1. Bc1+ Kxc1 2. gxf7 Bf5+ (2... a2! {cook PG} 3. f8=Q (3. Nb3+ Kb2 4. f8=Q Kxb3 5. Qf7+ Kb2 6. Qf6 a1=Q 7. Qxc3+ Ka2 8. Qc4+ Ka3 9. Qa6+ Kb2 10. Qf6+ Kb1) 3... Nd2 4. Qg7 Bf1+ 5. Ke3 a1=Q 6. Qxg1 c2 7. Nb3+ Nxb3 8. Qxf1+ Kb2) 3. Kxc3 Ne2+ 4. Kb3 Nd2+ 5. Kxa3 Nb1+ 6. Ka2 Nbc3+ 7. Ka3 Nb5+ 8. Ka4 Nec3+ 9. Kb3 Be6+ 10. Nc4 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



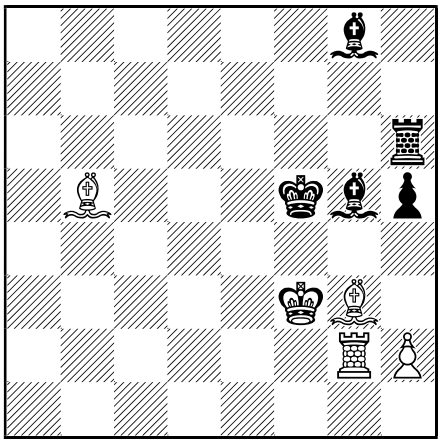
Rusinek J, 1985, Draw

1. Kf7! (1. h8=Q? Nf6+ 2. Kf8 Bb6 3. g8=N Bc5+ 4. Ne7 Rxe7) 1... Ne5+ (1... Bc4+ 2. Kg6 Ra6+ 3. Kf5 Be6+ (3... Rf6+ 4. Kg4) 4. Kf4) 2. Ke6 Re7+ 3. Kd5! (3. Kf5? Bh3+ 4. Kf4 Ng6+ 5. Kg3 Rxg7) (3. Kf6? Re8+ 4. Kf5 Bh3+ 5. Ke4 Ng6+ 6. Kd5 Be6+) 3... Bc4+ 4. Kd4 Nf3+! (4... Rxg7 5. h8=Q Nf3+ 6. Ke4 Ng5+ 7. Kf4) 5. Nxf3 (5. Bxf3? Rxg7) (5. Kc3? Rxg7 6. h8=Q Bf6+ 7. Kc2 Nxe1+ 8. Kc1 Nd3+) 5... Rxg7 6. Bc6+! (6. h8=Q? Bf6+ 7. Ne5 Rg4+) (6. Ne5? Bf6! 7. Bc6+ Kb6! 8. Kxc4 Bxe5 9. h8=Q Rg4+) 6... Kb4! (6... Kb6 7. h8=Q Bf6+ 8. Kxc4 Rg4+ 9. Nd4) 7. h8=Q Bf6+ 8. Ne5! Rg4+ 9. Be4! Bxh8 1/2-1/2



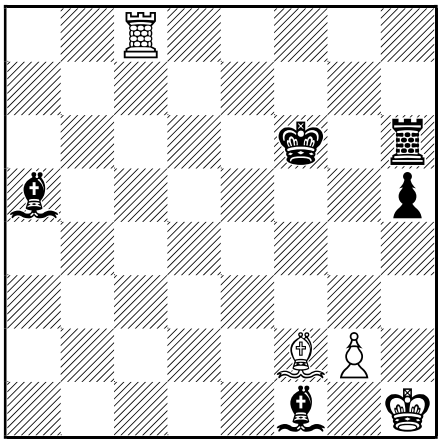
Ivanov A, 1985, White wins

1. Rg4+ Kh5 2. Rd4 Rxe7 3. g3 Kh6 4. Kf6 Re4 5. Rxd2 (5. Rxe4? Bxe4 6. Be2 Bf3 7. Bxf3 d1=Q 8. Bxd1) 5... Be8 6. Rh2+ Bh5 7. Be2 (7. Bf7? Rf4+ 8. gxf4) 7... Rxe2 8. g4 Rxh2 9. g5# 1-0



Ivanov A, 1985, White wins

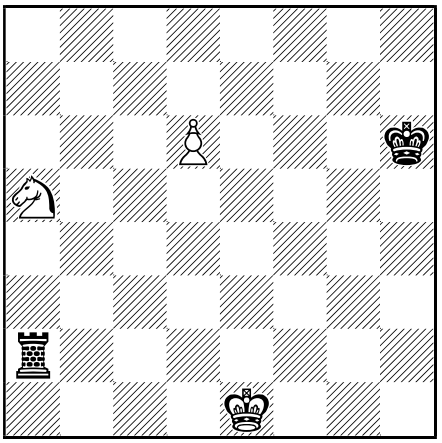
1. Bd3+ Kf6 2. Bc7 Bd5+ 3. Be4 Bxe4+ 4. Kxe4 Bc1 (4... Rh8 5. Be5+) 5. Rc2 Ba3 6. Rc6+ Kg7 7. Be5+ Kh7 8. Rc7+ Kg8 9. Rg7+ Kf8 10. Rg3 Ra6 (10... Bc1 11. Bg7+) 11. Rxa3 Rxa3 12. Bd6+ 1-0



Ivanov A, 1985, Draw

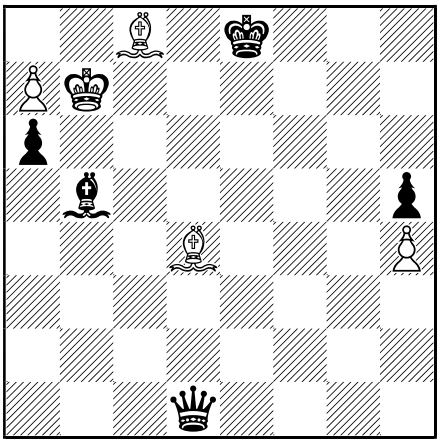
1. Rc1 (1. Rc5? Bd2) 1... Be2 2. Rc5 Bb4 (2... Bd8 3.

Bh4+) 3. Rc6+ Kg7 4. Bd4+ Kh7 5. Rc7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kf8 7. Rb7 Be7 8. Bg7+ Kxg7 9. Rxe7+ 1/2-1/2



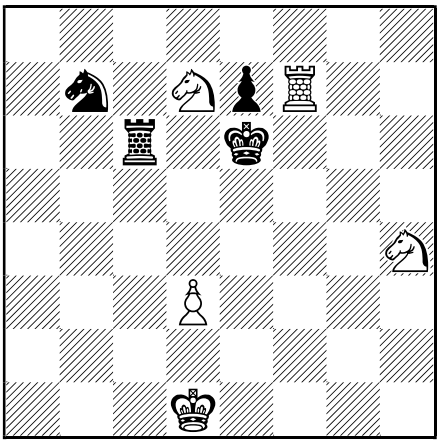
Galushko I, 1985, White wins

1. d7 Ra1+ 2. Ke2 Ra2+ 3. Ke3 Ra3+ 4. Ke4 Ra4+ 5. Nc4! Ra8 6. Nd6 Kg7 7. Nc8 Ra4+ 8. Ke5 Ra5+ 9. Ke6 Ra6+ 10. Ke7 Ra1 11. d8=Q Re1+ 12. Kd7 Rd1+ 13. Nd6 1-0



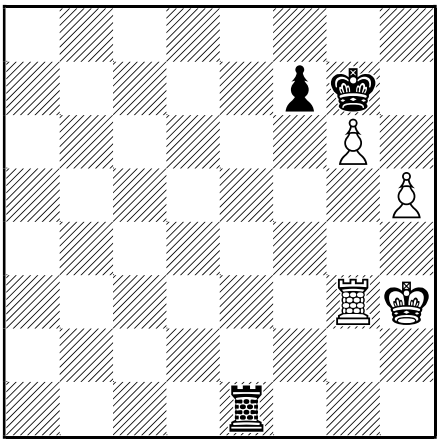
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 1985, Draw

1. a8=Q (1. Kb8 $143 Bc6 2. Bb7 Bxb7 3. Kxb7 Qf3+ 4. Kb8 Qf4+ 5. Kb7 Qe4+ 6. Kb8 Qxd4 7. a8=Q Qd8+ 8. Kb7 Qxa8+ 9. Kxa8 a5-+) 1... Bc6+ 2. Kxc6 Qh1+ 3. Kc7 Qxa8 4. Bd7+ (4. Bb7 $143 Qd8+-+) 4... Ke7 5. Bc5+ Kf6 (5... Kf7 $144 6. Bc6 Qh8 7. Bd5+ Ke8 8. Bc6+ Kf7 9. Bd5+ Kg6 10. Be4+ Kf7 11. Bd5+=) 6. Bd4+ Kg6 7. Bc6 Qg8 (7... Qf8 $144 8. Be4+ Kh6 9. Be3+ Kg7 10. Bd4+ Kg8 11. Bd5+ Kh7 12. Be4+ Kh6 13. Be3+=) 8. Be4+ Kh6 9. Be3+ Kg7 10. Bd4+ Kf8 11. Bc5+= 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

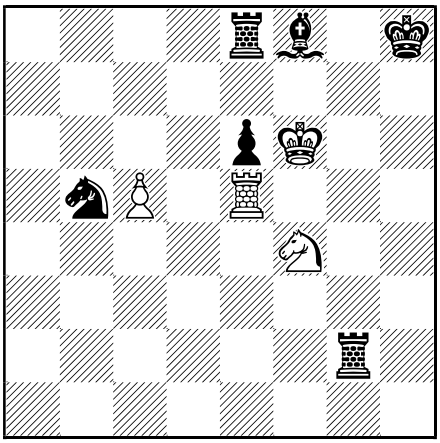
1. Ne5 (1. Nb8 $143 Rc8 2. Rf2 Rxb8 3. Rb2 Rh8=) 1... Rd6 (1... Kxe5 $144 2. Rxe7+ Kd4 3. Nf3+! Kc3 4. Rxb7 Rf6 5. Ne1+-) (1... Nd6 $144 2. Rxe7+! Kxe7 3. Nxc6++- {EGTB}) 2. Kd2! (2. Nhf3 $143 Rxd3+=) (2. Nhg6 $143 Rxd3+ 3. Kc2 Rd7! 4. Nf8+ Kxe5 5. Nxd7+ Ke6 6. Ne5 Nd6=) (2. Ke2 $143 Nd8 3. Rf5 Rd5=) 2... Nd8 (2... Nc5 $144 3. Rf3 Kxe5 (3... Rd5 $144 4. Neg6+- Rxd3+ 5. Rxd3 Nxd3 6. Kxd3+-) 4. Rf5+ Ke6 5. Rxc5+-) 3. Rf5 Rd5 4. Rf8! Kxe5 5. Ng6+ Kd4 (5... Ke6 $144 6. Nf4+ Ke5 7. Nxd5 Ne6 8. Rf7 Kxd5 9. Rxe7+-) 6. Nxe7! (6. Nf4 $143 e5! (6... Rd6 $143 7. Rxd8+-) (6... Nc6 $143 7. Nxd5 Kxd5 8. Ke3 e5 9. Ra8 Ne7 10. Ra5+ Ke6 11. Ke4 Nc6 12. Ra6+-) 7. Nxd5 Ne6 8. Ra8 Kxd5 9. Ke3 Nc5=) 6... Ne6 (6... Rd7 $144 7. Rxd8 Rxd8 8. Nc6++-) 7. Rf6 Rd6 (7... Rb5 $144 8. Nc6+! (8. Rxe6 $143 Rb2+ 9. Kc1 Rh2 10. Rd6+ Kc3=) 8... Kd5 9. Rxe6 Rb6 10. Re5+! (10. Rh6 $143 Rxc6=) 10... Kd6 (10... Kxc6 $144 11. Re6+ Kc5 12. Rxb6 Kxb6 13. Ke3+-) 11. Na5! Kxe5 12. Nc4++-) 8. Rf5! Nc5 (8... Rd7 $144 9. Nc6#) (8... Nc7 $144 9. Ra5 Rf6 10. Nf5+ Rxf5 11. Rxf5+-) 9. Rd5+ Rxd5 10. Nc6# 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1985, White wins

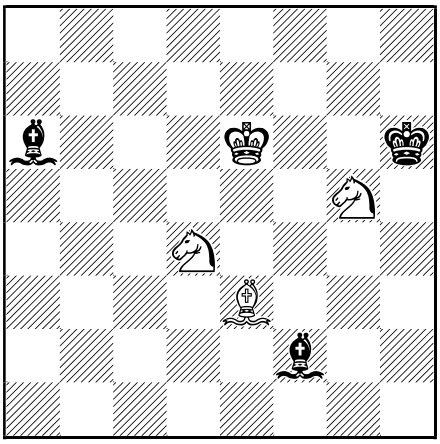
1. h6+ (1. gxf7+ $2) 1... Kg8 2. h7+ Kg7 3. h8=Q+ Kxh8 4. gxf7 Rf1 5. Rg8+ Kh7 6. f8=R (6. f8=Q? Rh1+)

1-0



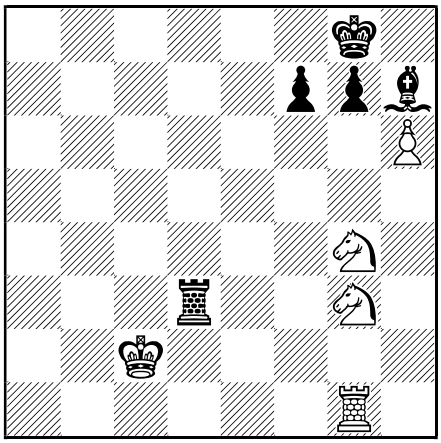
Hildebrand A, 1985, Draw

1. Kf7 (1. Nxg2? Bg7+ 2. Kf7 Bxe5 3. Kxe8 Kg7 4. Ke7 Nc7 5. Nh4 Bg3 6. Ng2 Kg6 7. Ne3 Kg5) 1... Rg7+ (1... Re7+ 2. Kxf8 Rgg7 3. Rh5+ Rh7 4. Ng6#) 2. Kxe8 Bxc5 3. Rh5+ (3. Rxc5? Nd6+ 4. Kd8 Nb7+ 5. Ke8 Rg8+) 3... Kg8 4. Rxc5 e5 (4... Nd6+ 5. Kd8 Nb7+ (5... e5! {cook DB}) 6. Ke8 Nxc5 7. Nxe6 Nxe6) 5. Rxb5 exf4 6. Rf5 Rg4 7. Ke7 Kg7 8. Ke6 Kg6 9. Rf6+ (9. Ke5? Rg5) 1/2-1/2



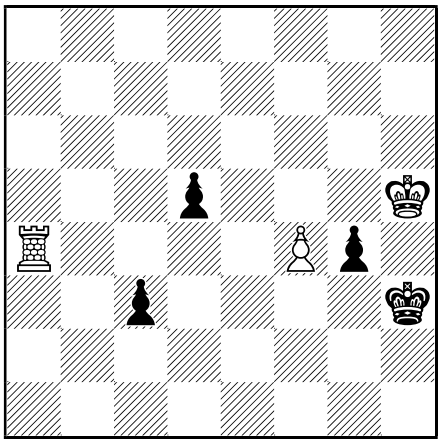
Hildebrand A, 1985, White wins

1. Nf7+! Kg7 2. Nf5+! (2. Bxf2? Bc4+) 2... Kf8 3. Bxf2 Bc4+ (3... Bc8+ 4. Kf6 Bxf5 5. Bc5+ Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. Nh6+) 6. Nd6+) 4. Kf6 Bxf7 5. Bc5+ Kg8 (5... Ke8 6. Nd6+) 6. Nh6+ (6. Ne7+? Kf8) 1-0



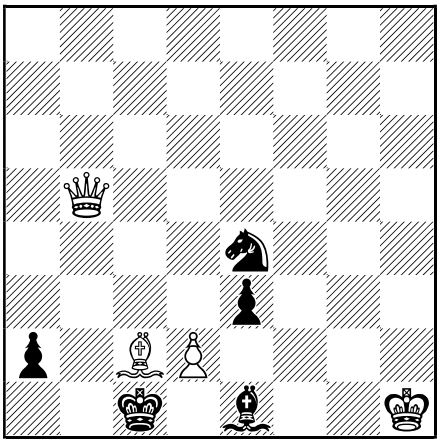
Timman J, 1985, White wins

1. Nf6+ (1. Nf5? Rd6) 1... gxf6 2. Ne4+ Rg3! 3. Rxg3+ Kh8 4. Re3 (4. Kd3? f5 5. Nf6 f4+ 6. Nxh7 fxg3) 4... f5 5. Nd6 (5. Nf6? f4+ 6. Nxh7 fxe3 7. Nf6 e2) 5... f4+ 6. Rd3 f3 7. Kd2 Bxd3 8. Kxd3 Kh7 9. Nf5 1-0



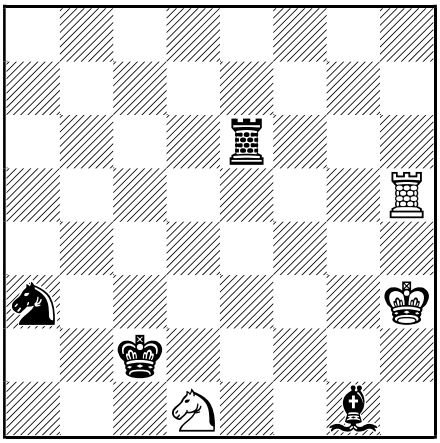
Nestorescu V, 1985, White wins

1. f5 (1. Ra3? d4 2. f5 g3 3. f6 c2 4. Ra1 d3 5. Rh1+ Kg2 6. Rc1 Kh3 7. Rh1+ Kg2 8. Rc1 Kh3) (1. Ra1? d4 2. f5 c2 3. f6 d3 4. f7 d2 5. Rh1+ Kg2 6. f8=Q d1=Q 7. Qa8+ Qf3) 1... c2 (1... g3 2. f6 g2 3. f7) 2. Ra3+ (2. Ra1? d4 3. Rh1+ Kg2 4. Rc1 d3 5. f6 Kh3 6. f7 d2) 2... g3 3. Rc3 d4 4. Rxc2 g2 5. Rc1 d3 (5... Kh2 6. Kg4) 6. Rd1 (6. f6? Kh2 7. f7 d2 8. Rd1 g1=Q 9. Rxd2+ Kh1 10. f8=Q Qc5+ 11. Qxc5) 6... Kh2 7. Kg4 g1=Q+ 8. Rxg1 Kxg1 9. Kf3 1-0



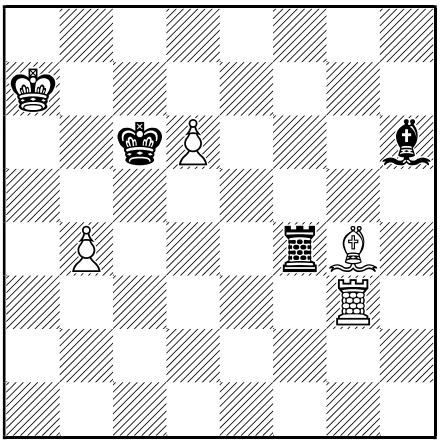
Nestorescu V, 1985, White wins

1. Qa4 (1. Qc6? a1=Q 2. Bxe4+ (2. Ba4+ Nc3) 2... Kb2 3. Qb5+ Kc1) 1... Bxd2 (1... Kb2 2. Qb3+) (1... a1=Q 2. Qxa1+ Kxc2 3. dxe3) 2. Qxa2 (2. Bxe4? Kb2 3. Qc2+ Ka3 4. Qd3+ Kb2 5. Qd4+ Bc3 6. Qb6+ Ka3) (2. Bb3? Nc3 3. Qa3+ Kb1 4. Bxa2+ Nxa2 5. Qb3+ Kc1 6. Qxa2 e2 7. Qc4+ Kd1 8. Qg4 Bc3 9. Kg2 Kd2) 2... Nc3 3. Qb3 e2 4. Bd3 (4. Kg2? e1=N+) 4... e1=Q+ 5. Kg2 Qd1 6. Qa3# 1-0



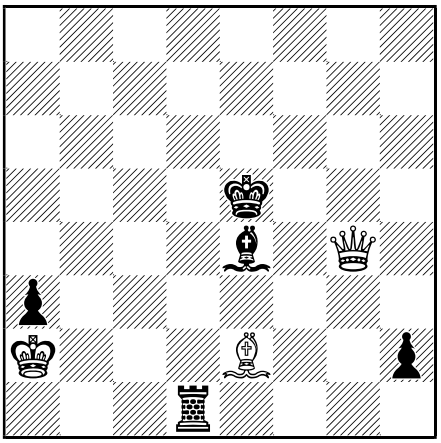
Nestorescu V, 1985, Draw

1. Ra5 Rh6+ 2. Kg2! Rg6+ 3. Kh1! Nc4 4. Ra2+! Kxd1 5. Rd2+! Ke1 (5... Kxd2) 6. Re2+ Kf1 7. Re1+ Kf2 8. Re6! Rg7 (8... Rxe6) 9. Re7 Rg5 10. Re5 Rg3 11. Re3 Rg7 12. Re7 Rxe7 1/2-1/2



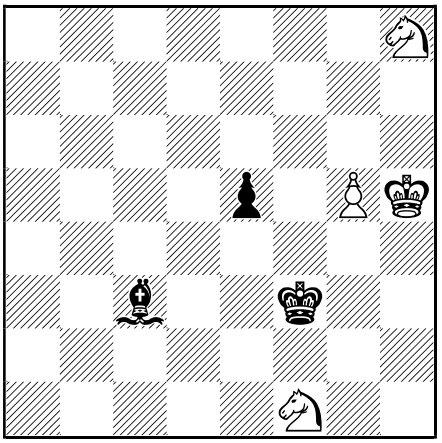
Nestorescu V, 1985, White wins

1. d7! Bg5 (1... Rd4 2. Rc3+ Kb5 3. Rc8 Bg5 4. Rc5+) (1... Rf7 2. Rc3+ Kd6 3. Kb6 Bg5 4. Rc6+) 2. b5+! (2. Bh3? Bh4 3. Rb3 Kb5) (2. Rc3+? Kd6 3. b5 (3. Rd3+ Kc7 4. d8=Q+ Bxd8 5. Rd7+ Kc6 6. Rxd8 Rxb4) 3... Rxg4 4. Rd3+ Kc7 5. b6+ Kd8 6. b7 Bf4 7. Rd4 Bb8+) 2... Kxb5 (2... Kc5 3. b6 Ra4+ 4. Kb7 Bd8 (4... Rb4 5. Rc3+ Kd6 6. Rc6+) 5. Rc3+ Kd6 6. Rc6+ Ke7 7. Re6+) 3. Be2+ Kc6 4. Bb5+ Kxb5 5. Rxg5+ Kc6 6. d8=R! (6. d8=Q? Rf7+ 7. Kb8 Rb7+ 8. Ka8 Ra7+ 9. Kb8 Ra8+ 10. Kxa8) 6... Kc7 7. Rdd5! 1-0



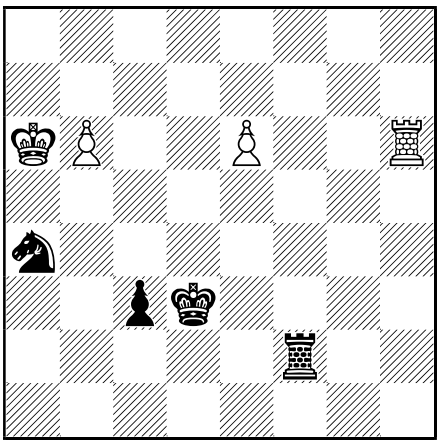
Nestorescu V, 1985, White wins

1. Qg3+ (1. Qh5+? Kd4 2. Qxh2 Rd2+ 3. Kxa3 Ke3) 1... Kd4 (1... Kf5 2. Qxh2) (1... Kd5 2. Qxh2) 2. Qf2+ Kc3 3. Qe3+ (3. Qxh2? Bd5+ 4. Kxa3 Ra1#) (3. Qc5+? Kd2 4. Qd4+ Kxe2 5. Qxe4+ Kf2 6. Qf4+ Kg2 7. Qg4+ Kf2 8. Qxd1 Kg2) 3... Bd3 4. Bxd3 Ra1+ (4... Rxd3 5. Qc1+ Kb4 6. Qf4+ Kc3 7. Qc7+ Kb4 8. Qxh2) 5. Kxa1 h1=Q+ 6. Bf1+ Kc2 7. Qe2+ Kc1 8. Qe1+ Kc2 9. Bd3+ 1-0



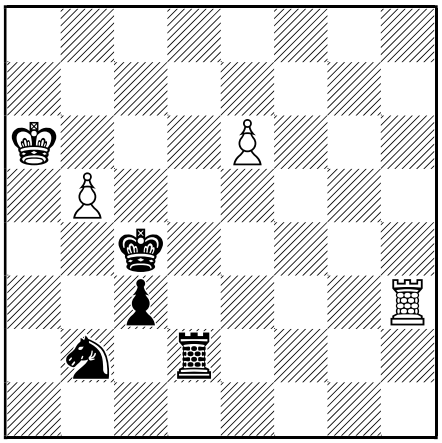
Nestorescu V, 1985, White wins

1. Nd2+!! (1. g6? e4 2. Nf7 e3 3. Ng5+ Kf4! 4. Nh2 e2 5. Nhf3 Kg3 6. Kh6 Kg4) (1. Ng6? Kf2 2. Nh2 Bd2! 3. Ng4+ Ke2! 4. Ne7 Bxg5 5. Kxg5 e4 6. Nf5 e3 $1) (1. Nh2+? Kg3 2. Ng4 e4 3. Nf7 Kf4 4. Nfe5 e3 5. g6 e2 6. g7 e1=Q 7. Nd3+ Kg3 8. Nxe1 Bxg7) 1... Bxd2 (1... Kf4 2. Ne4! Bb4 3. g6 Bf8 4. Nc5 Kf5 5. Nf7 Bg7 6. Nd6+) (1... Ke3 2. Ne4 Bb4 3. g6 Bf8 4. Nc5 Bg7 5. Nf7 Kf3 6. Ng5+ Kg3 7. Nge6 Bh8 8. Kg5 Kf3 9. Kf5 Ke3 10. Nd7) 2. g6 e4 3. g7 e3 4. Ng6!! (4. g8=Q? e2 5. Ng6 e1=Q 6. Nh4+ Ke2 7. Qg4+ Kd3) 4... e2 5. Nh4+! Kf2 6. g8=Q e1=Q 7. Qg2+ (7. Qf7+? Bf4!! 8. Qxf4+ Ke2) 7... Ke3 8. Qh3+! Ke2 9. Qf3# 1-0



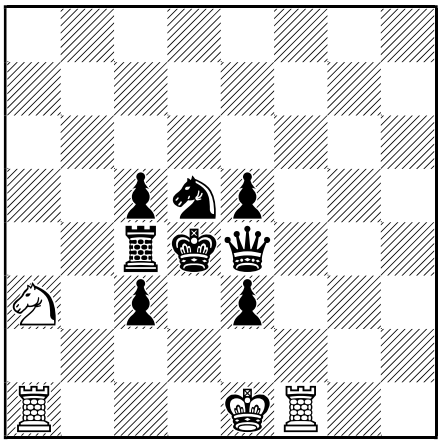
Nestorescu V, 1985, Draw

1. Rh3+ (1. Kb5! {cook DF/PP} Nxb6 2. e7 Re2 3. Rh3+ Kd4 (3... Kd2 4. Rh2) 4. Rh4+ Kd5 5. Rh5+ Kd6 6. Kxb6 Rxe7 7. Rh3 $1) 1... Kc4 2. Rh4+ Kb3 3. Rxa4 (3. Rh5! {cook}) 3... Kxa4 4. b7 Rf8 5. Ka7 c2 6. e7 Re8 7. b8=Q Rxe7+ 8. Ka8 c1=Q 9. Qf4+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



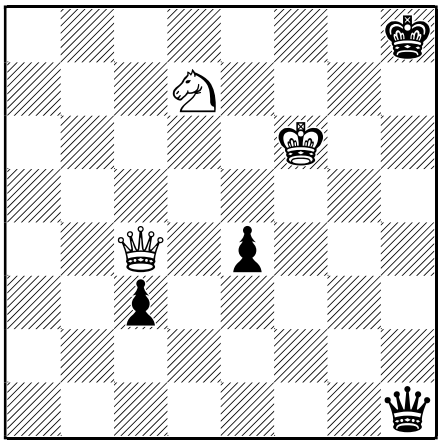
Nestorescu V, 1985, Draw

1. b6 Na4 2. Rh4+ Kb3 3. Rxa4 Kxa4 4. b7 Rd8 5. Ka7 c2 6. e7 Re8 7. b8=Q Rxe7+ 8. Ka8 c1=Q 9. Qf4+ Qxf4 1/2-1/2



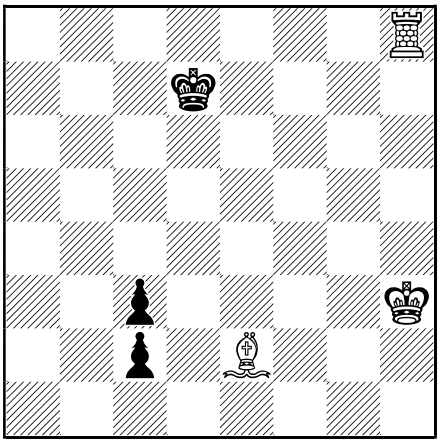
Razumenko V, 1985, White wins

1. O-O-O+ Qd3 2. Nb5+ Ke4 3. Nd6+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ Ke4 5. Ng3+ Kd4 6. Rxd3+ Kxd3 7. Rd1# 1-0



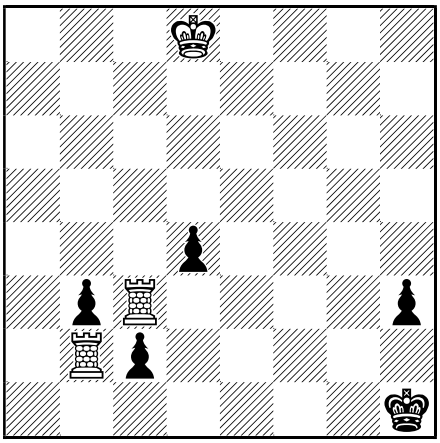
Razumenko V, 1985, White wins

1. Qd4 Kg8 2. Qd5+ Kh8 3. Qe5 Qh7 4. Ke6+ Qg7 5. Nf6 Qg6 6. Qc7 c2 7. Qe7 Qg8+ 8. Nxg8 c1=Q 9. Kf7 Qc4+ 10. Kg6 Qxg8+ 11. Kh6 1-0



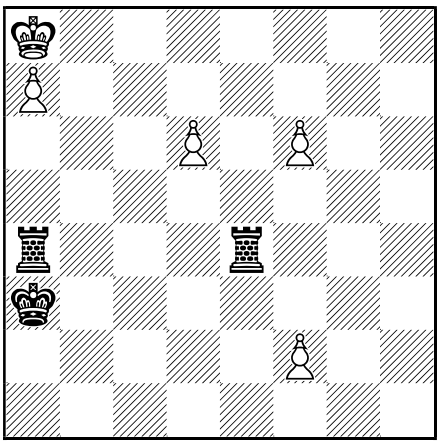
Gurgenidze D, 1985, Draw

1. Bg4+ Ke7 2. Rh7+ Kf8 3. Rh8+ Kg7 4. Rh7+ Kg6 5. Bf5+ Kxf5 6. Rf7+ Ke4 7. Rf1 Ke3 8. Kg2 Kd3 9. Kg1 (9. Kg3? Kd2 10. Rf2+ Kc1 11. Rf8 Kb2 12. Rb8+ Ka3 13. Ra8+ Kb4 14. Rb8+ Kc4 15. Rc8+ Kd3 16. Rd8+ Ke2 17. Re8+ Kf1 18. Rf8+ Kg1) 9... Ke3 10. Kg2 Kd3 11. Kg1 Kd2 12. Rf2+ Kc1 13. Rf8 1/2-1/2



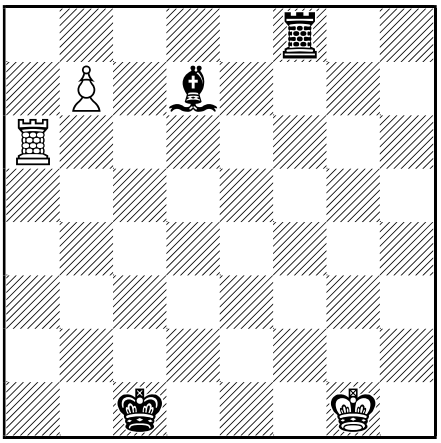
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Rc6 d3 2. Rxb3 d2 3. Rxh3+ Kg1 4. Rg3+ Kf1 5. Rf3+ Kg1 6. Rg6+ Kh2 7. Rf2+ Kh3 8. Rxd2 c1=Q 9. Rd7 1-0



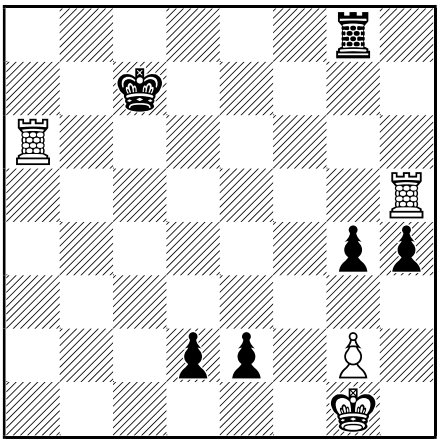
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. d7 Red4 2. f7 Rxa7+ 3. Kb8 Rb7+ 4. Kc8 Rdb4 5. d8=N Rb8+ 6. Kc7 1-0



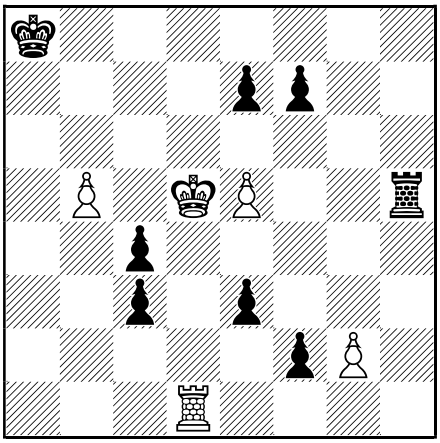
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Ra8 Bc6 2. Rc8! Rg8+! 3. Kf1! (3. Kf2? Rg2+ 4. Ke3 Rb2 5. Rxc6+ Kb1 6. Rc7 Rb4 7. Kd3 Kb2) 3... Rf8+ 4. Ke2 Re8+ 5. Kd3 Rd8+ 6. Ke3 (6. Kc3! { cook IV} Bxb7 7. Rxd8 Bc6 8. Rc8 Bd7 9. Rc7 Ba4 10. Ra7 Bc2 11. Ra8 Bf5 12. Ra5 Bc2 13. Rh5 Kd1 14. Rh1+) 6... Re8+ 7. Kf4! (7. Kd4? Re4+ 8. Kd3 Rb4 9. Rxc6+ Kb2) 7... Re4+ 8. Kf5 Rb4 9. Rxc6+ Kb2 10. Rc7 Rb6 11. Ke5 Kb3 12. Kd5 Kb4 13. Rc1 Ka3 14. Ra1+ Kb2 15. Ra7 1-0



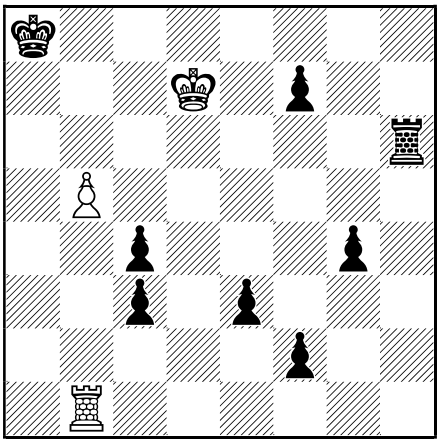
Gurgenidze D, 1985, Draw

1. Rh7+ Rg7 2. Rxg7+ Kb8 3. Rb6+ Kc8 4. Rc6+ Kd8 5. Rd6+ Ke8 6. Rgd7 (6. Re6+? Kf8 7. Rge7 d1=Q+ 8. Kh2 Qd6+ 9. Rxd6 Kxe7) 6... e1=Q+ 7. Kh2 g3+ 8. Kh3 Qe6+ 9. Rxe6+ Kxd7 10. Re4 d1=Q 11. Rd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



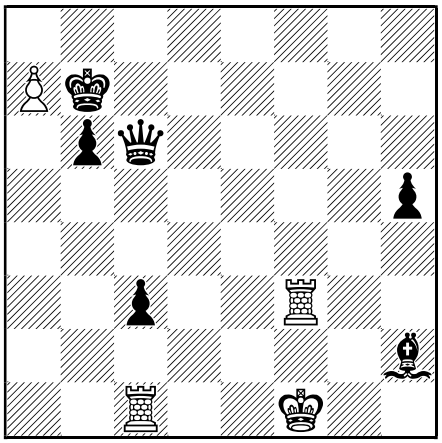
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Kc6 Rh6+ (1... Rh8 2. Kc7) 2. e6! Rxe6+ 3. Kc7 Ra6! 4. b6! Ra7+! 5. Kc8! (5. Kc6? Rb7) 5... c2 (5... e2 {main} 6. Ra1! Rxa1 7. b7+ Ka7 8. b8=Q+ Ka6 9. Kc7 Ka5 10. Kc6 Ka4 11. Kc5 Ka3 12. Kxc4! Ka2 13. Qb3#) (5... e6 {main} 6. Rb1! e5! 7. g4! c2 8. Rb5 c1=Q 9. Ra5! Qa3 10. b7#) 6. Rd5! f1=Q 7. Ra5! Qf5+! 8. Rxf5 c1=Q 9. Ra5! Rxa5 10. b7+ Ka7 11. b8=Q+ Ka6 12. Qb7# 1-0



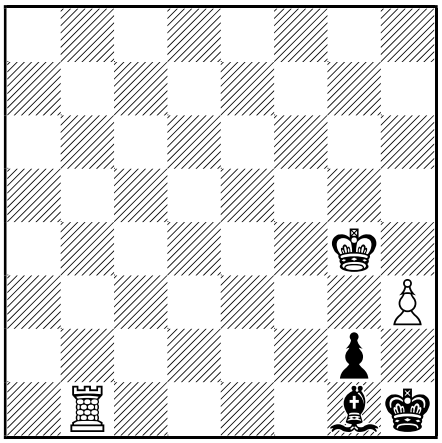
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Kc7 Ra6 2. b6 Ra7+ 3. Kc8 e2 (3... c2 4. Rb5 f1=Q 5. Ra5 Qf5+ 6. Rxf5 c1=Q 7. Ra5 Rxa5 8. b7+ Ka7 9. b8=Q+ Ka6 10. Qb7#) (3... g3! {cook PG} 4. Ra1 Rxa1 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Ka6 7. Kc7 Ka5 8. Qa7+ (8. Kc6 Ka4 9. Kc5 Ka3) 8... Kb4 9. Qxa1 g2 10. Qb1+ Ka3) 4. Ra1 Rxa1 5. b7+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Ka6 7. Kc7 Ka5 8. Kc6 Ka4 9. Kc5 Ka3 10. Kxc4 Ka2 11. Qb3# 1-0



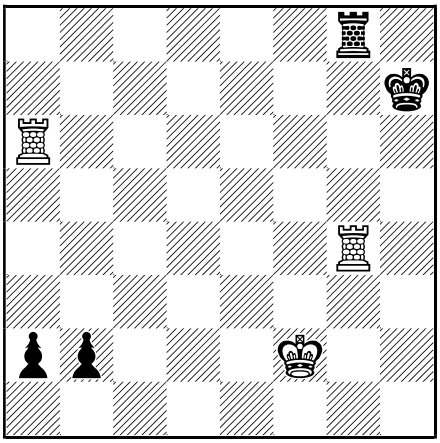
Gurgenidze D, 1985, Draw

1. Rcxc3 Qb5+ 2. Kg2 Qb2+ (2... Kxa7 3. Kxh2) 3. Kh3 (3. Kh1? Kxa7 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. Rab3 Qe5 6. Rfe3 Qc7 7. Rec3 Qd6 8. Rd3 Qe5 9. Re3 Qf4 10. Rf3 Qh4 11. Rh3 Qf2 12. Rxh2 Qf1#) 3... Kxa7 4. Ra3+ (4. Rb3? Qe5 5. Rfe3 Qb8) 4... Kb7 5. Rab3 (5. Rfb3? Qf2 6. Rf3 Qg1) 5... Qe5 6. Rfe3 Qc7 (6... Qb8 7. Rxb6+) 7. Rec3 Qd6 8. Rd3 Qe5 9. Re3 Qf4 10. Rf3 Qd2 11. Rbd3 (11. Rfd3? Qf2 12. Rf3 Qg1) 11... Qe2 12. Rde3 Qa2 13. Ra3 Qb2 14. Rab3 Qe5 15. Rfe3 1/2-1/2



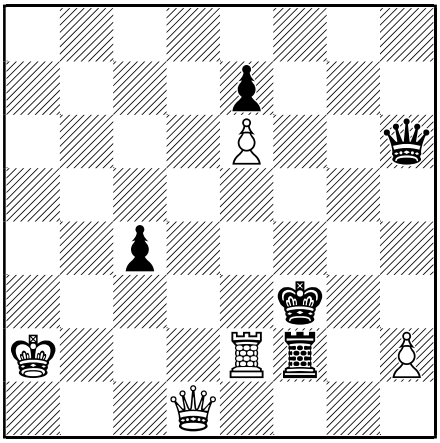
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Kf3! Kh2 2. Rb2 Bf2! (2... Kxh3 3. Rxg2 Bd4 4. Rg4 Bc3 5. Rc4 Bb2 6. Rb4 Bc3 7. Rb3) 3. Rxf2 Kh1! 4. Ke2!! (4. Rxg2 $2) 4... g1=N+ 5. Ke3 (5. Kf1? Nxh3 6. Ra2 Ng5! 7. Kf2 Kh2) 5... Nxh3 6. Rc2 Kg1 7. Kf3 Ng5+ 8. Kf4 Ne6+ 9. Kg3 Kf1 10. Rc4 1-0



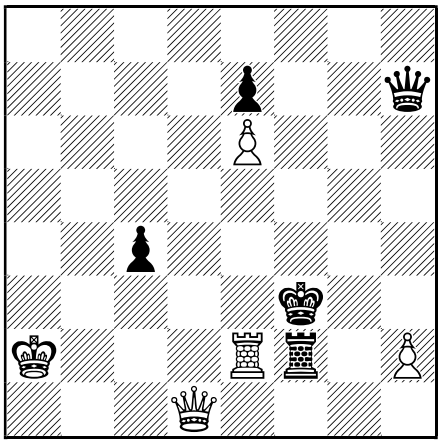
Gurgenidze D, 1985, Draw

1. Ra7+ Kh6 2. Ra6+! (2. Rxg8? a1=Q 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. Rg8+ Kf6 5. Rf8+ Ke6 6. Re8+ Kd6 7. Rd8+ Kc6 8. Rc8+ Kb6 9. Raa8 Qxa8 10. Rxa8 Kb7) 2... Kh5 3. Rxg8 a1=Q (3... b1=Q 4. Rga8) 4. Rh8+ Kg5 5. Rg8+ Kf5 6. Rf8+ Ke5 7. Re8+ Kd5 8. Rd8+ Kc5 9. Rc8+ Kb5 10. Raa8! Qh1! (10... b1=Q 11. Rab8+) 11. Rcb8+! (11. Rab8+? Ka6 12. Ra8+ Qxa8 13. Rxa8+ Kb7) 11... Kc6 12. Ra6+! (12. Rc8+? Kb6 13. Rab8+ Qb7 14. Rxb7+ Kxb7) 12... Kc7 13. Rab6! 1/2-1/2



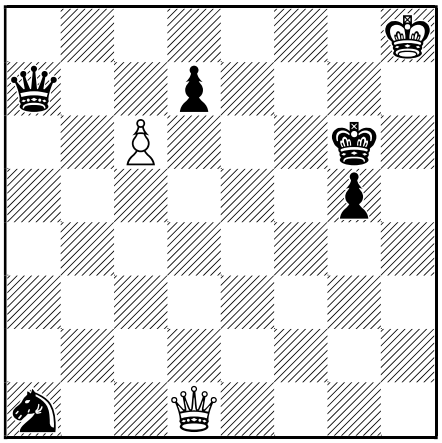
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Rd2+!! Kg2 2. Qg4+ Kf1 3. Qxc4+ Kg2 4. Qc6+ Kg1 5. Qc1+ Kg2 6. Rxf2+ 1-0



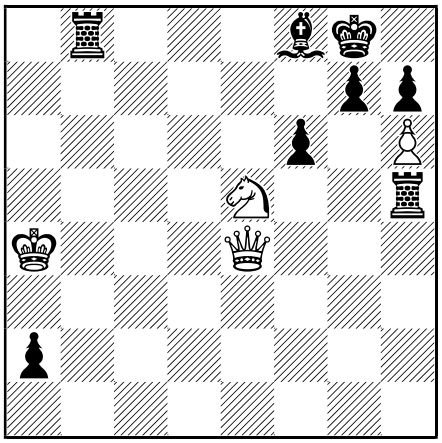
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Rc2+!! Kg2 2. Qg4+ Kf1 3. Qxc4+ Kg1 4. Qg4+ Kf1 5. Qd1+ Kg2 6. Qd5+ Kg1 7. Qg5+ Kf1 8. Qb5+ Kg2 9. Qb7+ Kg1 10. Qb1+! Kg2 11. Rxf2+ 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

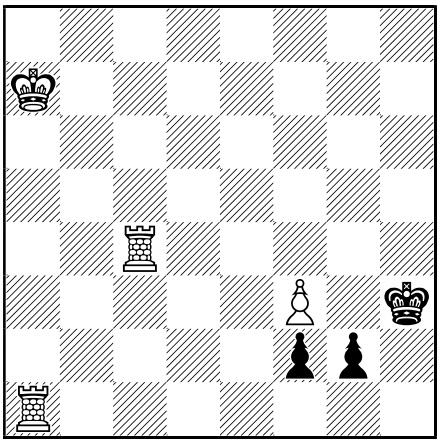
1. Qd6+ Kf7 2. cxd7 Qa5! (2... Qa8+ 3. d8=N+! Ke8 4. Qe6+ Kxd8 5. Qg8+) (2... Qa2 3. Qf8+!! Kxf8 4. d8=Q+ Kf7 5. Qg8+) 3. d8=N+! Ke8 4. Nc6 Qc3+ 5. Ne5 Qh3+ 6. Kg7 Qf5! 7. Qc5! (7. Qc6+? Ke7) 7... Nb3 8. Qb5+ Ke7 9. Nc6+ Ke6 10. Nd8+ 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

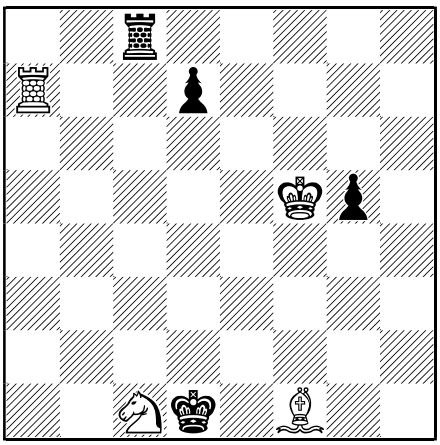
1. Qc4+ Kh8 2. Nf7+ (2. hxg7+? Kxg7 3. Qf7+ Kh8) 2...

Kg8 3. Nd8+! Rd5! (3... Kh8 4. hxg7+ Kxg7 (4... Bxg7 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Qg8+ Rxg8 8. Nf7#) 5. Qf7+ Kh6 6. Qxf6#) 4. Qxd5+ Kh8 5. Nf7+! (5. hxg7+? Kxg7 6. Qg2+ Kh6 7. Qh3+ Kg5) 5... Kg8 6. Ne5+ Kh8 7. hxg7+ Bxg7 (7... Kxg7 8. Qg2+ Kh6 9. Qh3+ Kg5 10. Qg4+ Kh6 11. Nf7#) 8. Nf7+ Kg8 9. Nh6+ Kh8 10. Qg8+ Rxg8 11. Nf7# 1-0



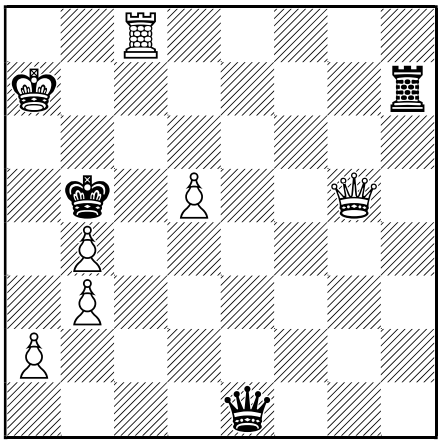
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Rcc1 Kg3 2. Rcb1! (2. Kb6? Kxf3 3. Rc3+ Ke4 4. Ra4+ Kd5 5. Rc5+ Kd6) 2... Kf4! (2... Kxf3 3. Ra3+ Ke4 4. Rb4+ Kd5 5. Ra5+ Kc6 6. Rb6+ Kc7 7. Rh5 f1=Q 8. Rh7+ Kc8 9. Rb8#) 3. Kb7! Kg3 (3... Kxf3 4. Rb3+ Ke4 5. Ra4+ Kd5 6. Rb5+ Kd6 7. Ra6+ Kd7 8. Rd5+) 4. Kc7 Kf4 5. Kd7 Kg3 6. Ke6 Kf4 7. Rc1! 1-0



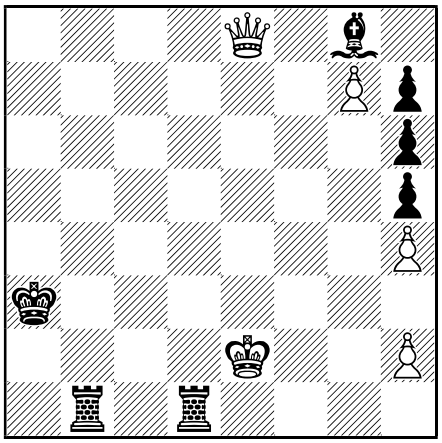
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Nd3 Rf8+ 2. Ke4 d5+ (2... Rxf1 3. Ra1+ Ke2 4. Ra2+ Kd1 5. Ke3) 3. Ke3 d4+ 4. Ke4! (4. Kxd4? Rxf1 5. Ra1+ Ke2 6. Ra2+ Kf3) 4... Rxf1 5. Ra1+ Ke2 6. Ra2+ Kd1 7. Nf2+ Ke1 8. Kd3! Rg1 (8... Rxf2 9. Ra1#) 9. Ne4 Kf1 10. Rf2+ Ke1 11. Re2+ Kf1 12. Nd2# 1-0



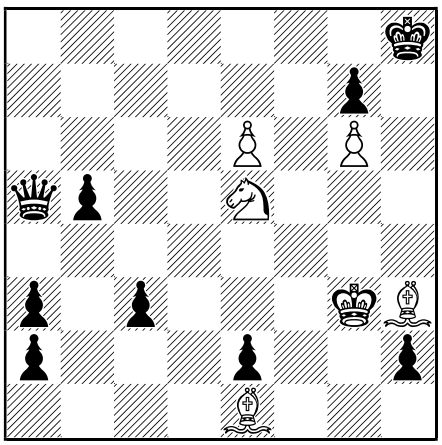
Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

1. Ka8! (1. Kb8? Qxb4) 1... Ra7+! 2. Kb8! Rb7+ (2... Qxb4 3. Rc4) 3. Kxb7 Qe7+ 4. Rc7!! (4. Qxe7 $2) 4... Qxg5 5. a3 Qxd5+ 6. Ka7 Qxb3 7. Rc5+ Ka4 8. Ra5# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1985, White wins

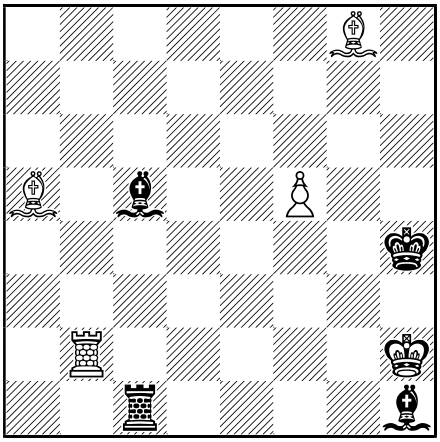
1. Qa8+ Kb4! 2. Qxg8 Re1+ 3. Kf3 Rf1+ 4. Ke4 Rfe1+ 5. Kd5 Red1+ 6. Kc6 Rdc1+ 7. Kb6 Kc3+ 8. Kc5! Kb2+ 9. Kd4 (9. Kb4? Kc2+) 9... Rd1+ 10. Ke3 Re1+ 11. Kf3 Rf1+ 12. Kg3 Rg1+ 13. Kh3 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

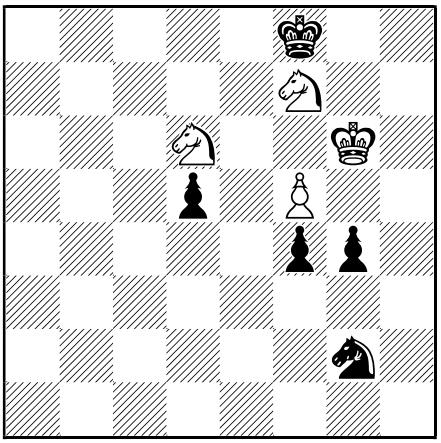
1. e7 (1. Nf7+? Kg8 2. e7 Qc7+) 1... Qa8 2. Nf7+ Kg8

3. Nd8 Qf3+! (3... h1=N+ 4. Kh2 Qb8+ 5. Kxh1 Qa8+ 6. Bg2) (3... Qb8+ 4. Kg2 Qa8+ 5. Kxh2 Qb8+ 6. Kh1) (3... Qe4 4. Be6+) 4. Kxf3 (4. Kxh2? Qf4+) 4... h1=Q+ 5. Kf4 (5. Bg2? Qh5+) (5. Kg4? Qe4+) (5. Ke3? Qxh3+) 5... Qh2+ 6. Ke4 (6. Kg4? Qe5) (6. Kg5? Qe5+) 6... Qh1+ 7. Ke5! (7. Kd4? Qg1+ 8. Kd5 Qg5+ 9. Kd6 Qxg6+ 10. Be6+ Kh7 11. Nf7 Qxf7 12. Bxf7 a1=Q 13. e8=Q Qxe1 14. Qg8+ Kh6) 7... Qh2+ 8. Kd5 Qh1+ 9. Kd6 (9. Kc5? Qg1+) 9... Qh2+ 10. Kc6 (10. Kd7? Qxh3+ 11. Ne6 Qd3+) 10... Qh1+ 11. Kc7 (11. Kb6? Qg1+) 11... Qh2+ 12. Kb7 Qh1+ 13. Ka6! (13. Kb8? Qh2+ 14. Ka8 Qh1+ 15. Ka7 Qg1+) (13. Nc6? Qe4) 13... Qa8+ 14. Kb6 Qb8+ 15. Kc6 Qa8+ 16. Kd6! (16. Kd7? Qd5+) (16. Kc5? Qa7+ 17. Kd6 Qd4+) (16. Kc7? Qa7+ 17. Nb7 Qe3) 16... Qb8+ 17. Kd5! (17. Kd7? Qa7+ 18. Ke8 (18. Ke6 Qe3+) 18... a1=Q 19. Be6+ Kh8 20. Kf8 Qxe7+) (17. Ke6? Qc8+ 18. Kd5 (18. Ke5 Qc5+) 18... Qc4+ 19. Kd6 Qd4+) 17... Qa8+ 18. Ke5 Qb8+ 19. Ke4 (19. Kf5? Qc8+ 20. Ke4 Qc4+ 21. Kf3 Qd5+) 19... Qa8+ 20. Kf4 Qb8+ (20... Qa4+ 21. Kg3 b4 22. Be6+ Kh8 23. Nf7+ Kg8 24. Ne5+ Kh8 25. Bd7 Qa8 26. Nf7+ Kg8 27. Nd8 Qb8+ 28. Kh3) 21. Kf3 Qa8+ 22. Kg3 Qb8+ 23. Kg2 Qa8+ 24. Kh2 Qb8+ 25. Kh1 Qa8+ 26. Bg2 1-0



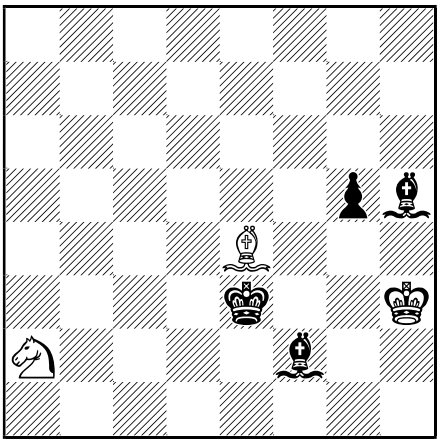
Dobrescu E, 1985, Draw

1. Bd8+ Kg4 2. Bc7 Bg1+ (2... Bd4! {cook} 3. Rb4 Be4! 4. Rxd4 Rh1#) 3. Kxh1 Kh3 4. Rc2 Ra1 5. Ra2 Rb1 6. Rb2 Rc1 7. Rc2 Rd1 8. Rd2 Re1 9. Re2 Rf1 10. Re1 Rxe1 11. Ba5 Ra1 12. Bc3 Rb1 13. Ba2 Rc1 14. Bd2 Rd1 15. Bb3 Rf1 16. Bc4 Rb1 17. Ba2 1/2-1/2



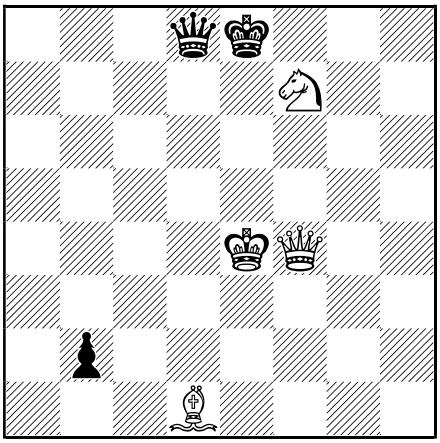
Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

1. f6 Nh4+ 2. Kh5! (2. Kh7? Nf5 $1) (2. Kg5? g3 3. Nd8 g2 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. f7+ Kh7 6. f8=Q g1=Q+) 2... Nf5 3. Kxg4 f3! 4. Kxf3 d4! 5. Kf2! Kg8 6. Ke1 Kf8 7. Kd2 Kg8 8. Kc1!! Kf8 9. Kb2 Kg8 10. Kb1 Kf8 11. Kc1 Kg8 12. Kd2 Kf8 13. Kd3! Kg8 14. Ke4 Ng3+ 15. Ke5! (15. Kxd4? Nh5 16. Nh6+ Kf8 17. f7 Nf4! 18. Ke5 Ng6+) 15... Nh5 16. Nh6+ Kf8 (16... Kh7 17. f7 Kg7 18. Nhf5+) 17. f7 d3 (17... Ng7 18. Nc8 d3 19. Nb6 Ke7 20. Nd5+ Kf8 21. Nf4) 18. Ne4! Ng7 19. Ng5 Ke7 20. Ng8+ Kf8 21. Nf6 Ke7 22. Nd5+ Kf8 23. Nf4 d2 24. Ng6# 1-0



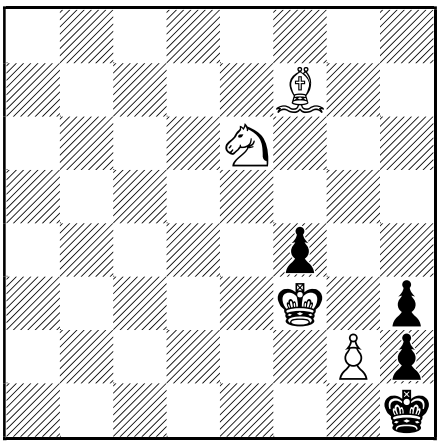
Dobrescu E, 1985, Draw

1. Nc3 Kd4 2. Nd5 g4+ 3. Kh2 g3+ 4. Kg2 Bd1 (4... Kxe4 5. Nf6+) (4... Bf7 5. Nf6 Ke5 6. Nh7! Bg8 7. Ng5 Kf4 8. Nh3+ Kxe4 9. Nxf2+ Kf4 10. Nd3+) 5. Nf6 Ke5 6. Nd5 (6. Bc2! {cook HH} Bxc2 (6... Be2 7. Ne4 $1) 7. Ng4+ Kf4 8. Nxf2 gxf2 9. Kxf2) 6... Bh5 7. Nc3 Kd4 8. Nd5 Kxe4 9. Nf6+ Kf5 10. Nxh5 1/2-1/2



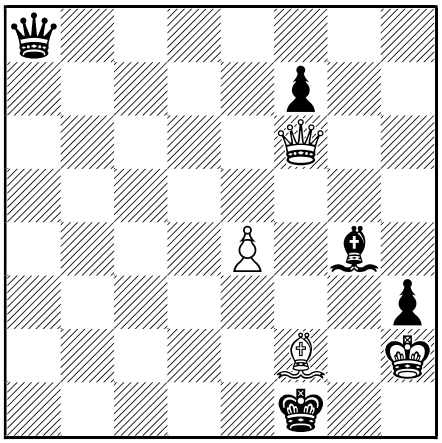
Dobrescu E, 1985, White wins

1. Bc2 b1=Q! 2. Bxb1 Qd1 3. Ke5! (3. Nd6+? Kd7 4. Bd3 Qh1+! 5. Kd4 Qa1+! 6. Kd5 Qa8+ 7. Ke5 Qh8+! 8. Ke4 Qh1+! 9. Ke5 Qh8+) 3... Qe1+ 4. Kd5! (4. Be4? Qc3+ 5. Ke6 Qc4+ 6. Kd6 Qd4+) 4... Qd1+ 5. Kc5! Qg1+ 6. Kc6 Qxb1 7. Nd6+ 1-0



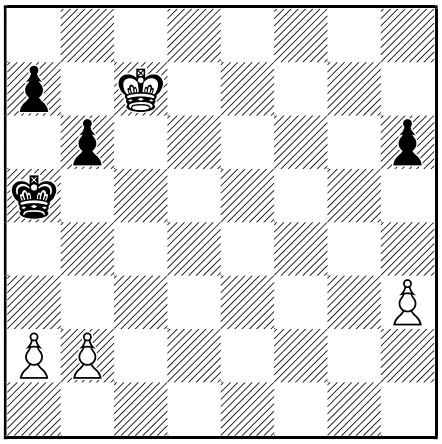
Grzeban G, 1985, White wins

1. Ng5 (1. gxh3? Kg1) (1. Kf2? hxg2) (1. Nxf4? hxg2 2. Nh3 g1=Q 3. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 4. Kxf2) 1... hxg2 (1... Kg1 2. Nxh3+ Kh1 (2... Kf1 3. Bc4+ Ke1 4. Nf2) 3. Kf2 f3 4. Bd5 fxg2 5. Bxg2#) 2. Nh3 g1=N+ (2... g1=Q 3. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 4. Kxf2 f3 5. Kf1 f2 6. Bd5#) 3. Kf2 Nxh3+ (3... f3 4. Bd5) (3... Nf3 4. Nxf4) 4. Kf1 f3 5. Bh5 (5. Bd5? Ng5 6. Bc6 Ne4 7. Bxe4) (5. Bb3? Nf4 (5... Ng5? 6. Bd1) 6. Bd1 Ng2 7. Bxf3) 5... Ng5 6. Bg4 1-0



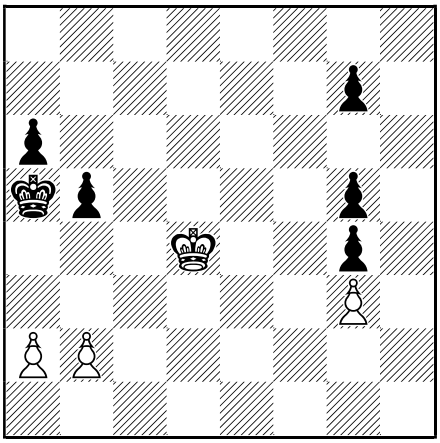
Joitsa P, 1985, White wins

1. Ba7+ (1. Bd4+? Ke2 2. Qf2+ Kd3 3. Qe3+ Kc2 4. Qc3+ Kd1 5. Qd3+ (5. Qb3+ Kd2 6. Qe3+ Kd1) 5... Kc1 6. Be3+ (6. Qe3+ Kc2) 6... Kb2 7. Bd4+ Kc1 8. Bc3 Qa2+ 9. Kg3 Qg2+ 10. Kf4 h2) (1. Bc5+? Ke2 2. Qf2+ Kd3 3. Qd4+ Kc2 4. Qc4+ Kd2 5. Bd6 Qd8) (1. Kg3? Be6) 1... Ke1 2. Qa1+ Ke2 3. Qa6+ Kd1 4. Qa4+ Ke2 5. Qc2+ Kf3 6. Qd3+ Kf4 7. Bb8+ Kg5 8. Qd8+ Kh5 9. Qh8+ Kg6 10. Qg8+ Kh5 11. Qxf7+ 1-0



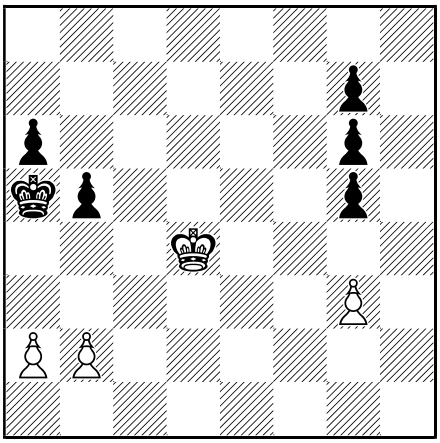
Kazantsev A, 1985, White wins

1. Kb7 a6 2. Kc6 (2. b3? b5 3. a3 b4 4. a4 h5 5. Kc6 h4 6. Kd6 Kb6 7. Kd5 Ka5 8. Kc4 Kb6 9. Kxb4 a5+) 2... b5 3. Kc5 Ka4 (3... h5 4. b3 h4 (4... b4 5. Kd5 Kb5 6. h4 a5 7. Ke4 Kc5 8. Ke5) 5. a3 (5. a4? b4) 5... b4 6. axb4#) 4. Kb6 a5 5. Kc5 b4 6. Kc4 h5 7. h4 b3 8. axb3# 1-0



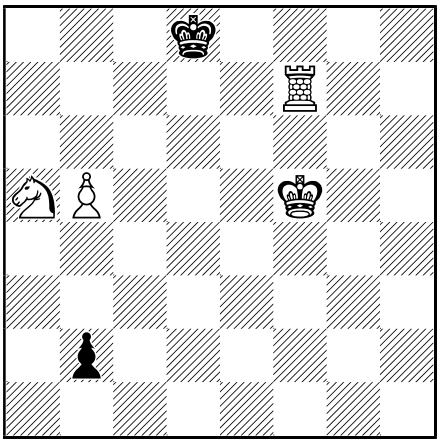
Kazantsev A, 1985, White wins

1. Kc5 Ka4 2. Kb6 a5 3. Kc5 b4 4. Kc4 g6 5. a3 bxa3 6. b3# 1-0



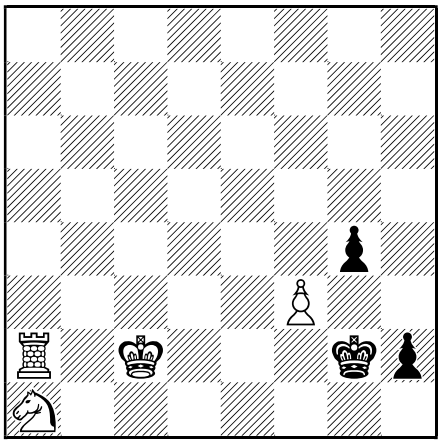
Kazantsev A, 1985, White wins

1. Kc5 g4 (1... Ka4 2. Kb6 a5 3. g4 Kb4 4. a3+ Ka4 5. Kc5) 2. b3 g5 3. a3 g6 4. a4 bxa4 5. b4# 1-0



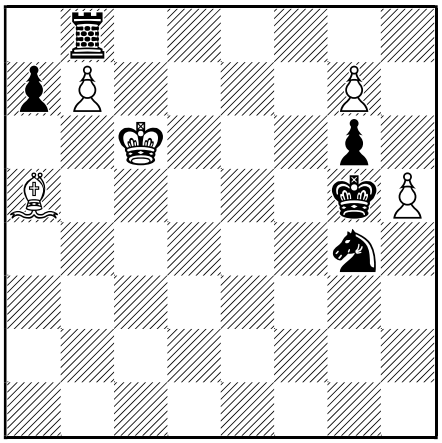
Kazantsev A, 1985, White wins

1. Nb7+ Kc8 (1... Ke8 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Ke6 b1=Q 4. Rd7#) 2. Nd6+ Kb8 3. Rf8+ Kc7 (3... Ka7 4. b6+ Ka6 5. Ra8+ Kxb6 6. Rb8+) 4. Ke6 b1=Q (4... Kb6 5. Nc4+) 5. b6+ Qxb6 6. Rc8# 1-0



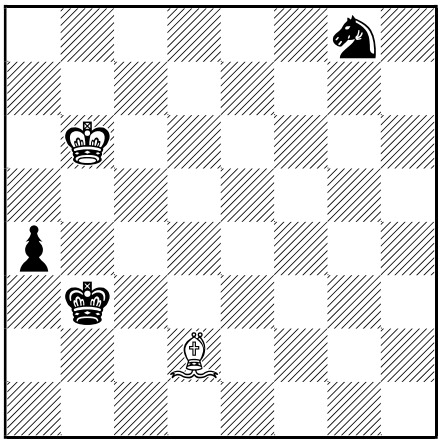
Kazantsev A, 1985, White wins

1. Kd1+! (1. Kd3+? Kxf3 2. Rxh2 g3 3. Rh3 Kf2 4. Nc2 g2) 1... Kxf3 2. Rxh2 g3 3. Rh3 Kf2 4. Nc2 g2 5. Ne1 g1=Q 6. Rf3# 1-0



Kazantsev A, 1985, White wins

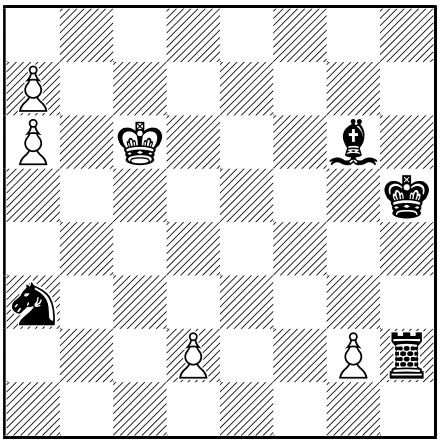
1. Kc7 Rg8 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Kxb8 Nh6 (3... Nf6 4. Bd8) 4. Bd2+ Kf6 5. Bxh6 Kf7 6. hxg6+ Kg8 7. Kc7! (7. Kc8? a5 8. Kd7 a4 9. Ke6 a3 10. Bc1 a2 11. Bb2 a1=Q 12. Bxa1) 7... a5 8. Kd6 a4 9. Ke5 a3 10. Bc1 a2 11. Bb2 1-0



Kazantsev A, 1985, Draw

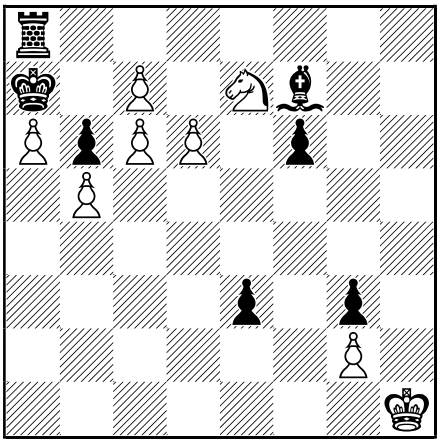
1. Kc5 (1. Bc1? Nf6 2. Ka5 Nd5 3. Kb5 Nc3+ 4. Ka5

Ne2) 1... a3 2. Kd4 Nf6 (2... Ne7 3. Kd3 Nd5 4. Bh6! Nc3 5. Bg7 Na4 6. Kd2 Nb2 7. Kc1) 3. Kd3 Ne4! (3... Ng4! {cook JN} 4. Bc3 (4. Kd4 Ne3 5. Bc3 Nd1 6. Ba1 Ka2 7. Kc4 Ne3+ 8. Kb4 Nc2+) 4... Nf2+ 5. Kd4 Nd1 6. Ba1 Ka2) 4. Be3! (4. Bh6? Nc5+! 5. Ke2 Ne6 $1) (4. Bf4? Nc3 5. Be5 Na4 6. Kd2 Nb2 7. Kc1 Nd3+) 4... Nc3 5. Bd4 Na4 6. Kd2 Nb2 7. Kc1 1/2-1/2



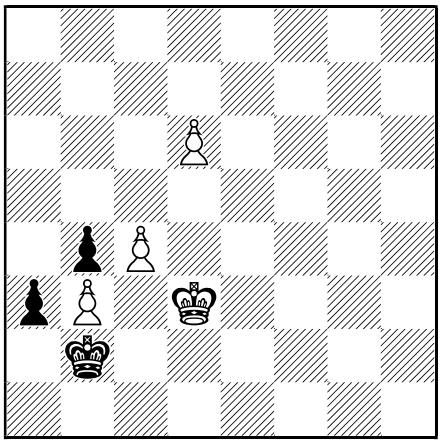
Kazantsev A, 1985, Draw

1. d4 Nb5! 2. a8=Q Be4+ 3. d5! Bxd5+ 4. Kxd5 Nc7+ 5. Kc6 Nxa8 6. Kb7 Rh1! 7. Kxa8 Rb1 8. g4+! (8. a7? Kg4 9. g3 Kf5 10. g4+ Ke6 11. g5 Kd7 12. g6 Kc7 13. g7 Rg1 14. g8=Q Rxg8#) 8... Kg5 9. a7 Kg6 10. g5 Kg7 11. g6 Kg8 12. g7 Kf7 13. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



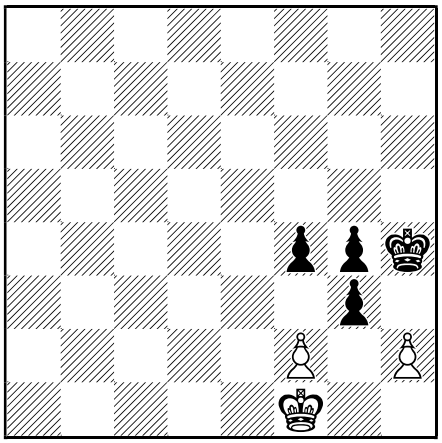
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. d7 Rh8+ 2. Kg1 e2 3. Nc8+ Ka8 (3... Rxc8 4. dxc8=N+) 4. Nxb6+ Ka7 5. c8=N+ Kb8 6. a7+ Kc7 7. a8=N+ Kb8 8. c7+ Kb7 9. d8=N+ Rxd8 10. cxd8=N+ Kb8 11. Nc6+ Kb7 12. Nd6# 1-0



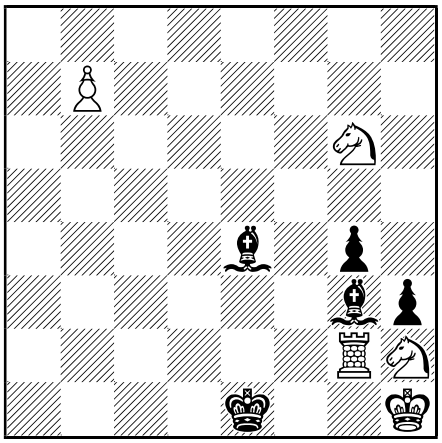
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. d7 a2 (1... Kxb3 2. d8=R (2. d8=Q? a2 3. Qa8 a1=Q 4. Qxa1) (2. d8=B? Ka2)) 2. d8=B (2. d8=Q? a1=Q 3. Qf6+ Kxb3 4. Qxa1) 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1985, Draw

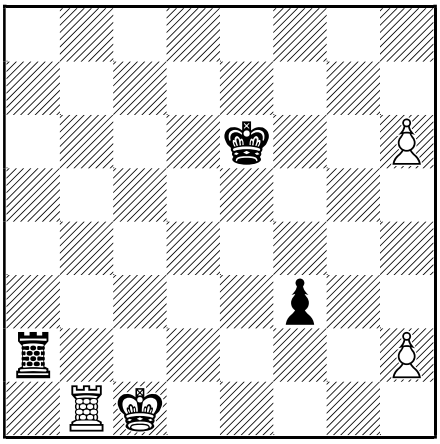
1. fxg3+ (1. hxg3+? fxg3 2. Kg2 gxf2 3. Kxf2 Kh3) 1... Kh3 (1... fxg3 2. Kg2 gxh2 3. Kxh2) 2. Kg1 fxg3 (2... f3 3. Kh1 f2) 3. Kh1 g2+ (3... gxh2) 4. Kg1 g3 5. hxg3 Kxg3 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1985, Draw

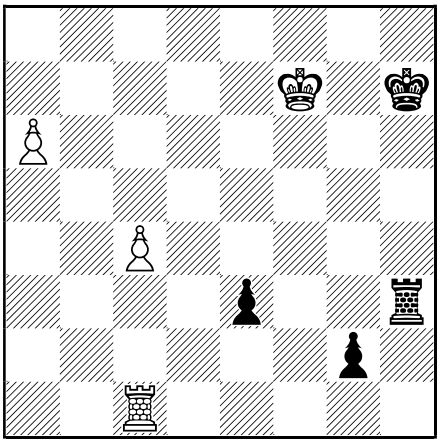
1. Nh4 (1. Nxg4? Bxg2+ 2. Kg1 Bxb7) 1... Bxh4 (1... hxg2+ 2. Nxg2+ Kf2 3. Nxg4+) (1... Bxb7 2. N2f3+ gxf3

3. Rxg3 f2+ 4. Kh2 f1=Q 5. Rg1) 2. Nf3+ (2. b8=Q? hxg2+ 3. Kg1 Bf2#) (2. Kg1? hxg2 3. Nxg4 Bxb7) 2... Bxf3 3. b8=Q hxg2+ 4. Kh2 Bg3+ 5. Qxg3+ Kf1 6. Qf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



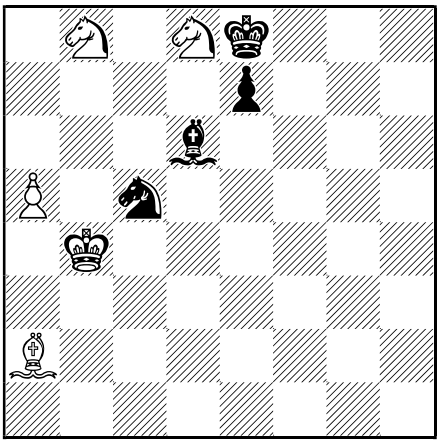
Kovalenko V, 1985, Draw

1. h7 f2 2. Rb6+ Kf7 3. Rb7+ Ke6 4. Rb6+ Kf7 5. Rb7+ Kg6 6. h8=N+ Kh6 7. Nf7+ Kg6 8. Nh8+ Kh6 9. Nf7+ Kh5 10. Rb5+ Kg4 11. Nh6+ Kh4 12. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



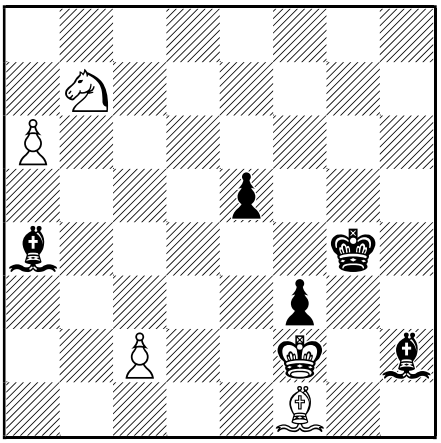
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. a7 Rf3+ 2. Ke7 Rf1 3. a8=Q g1=Q 4. Qe4+ Kh6 5. Qh4+ Kg6 (5... Kg7 6. Qd4+ Kg8 7. Qd8+ Kg7 8. Qf8+! Rxf8 9. Rxg1+ Kh7 10. Kxf8) 6. Qf6+! Rxf6 7. Rxg1+ Kf5 8. Rf1+ Kg5 9. Rxf6 1-0



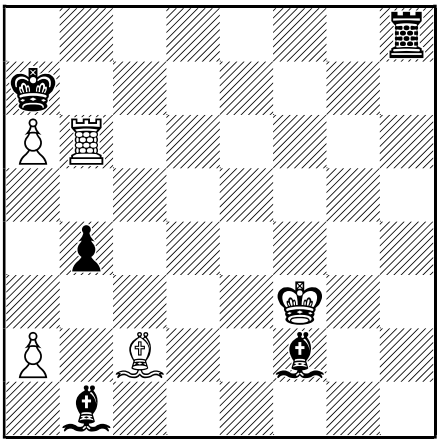
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. Nbc6! Nb7+ 2. Kb5 Nxa5! (2... Nxd8 3. a6 Nxc6 4. Kxc6 Bb8 5. Kb7) 3. Bf7+! Kd7 4. Be6+ Ke8 5. Kxa5 Bc7+ 6. Ka6 Bxd8 7. Kb7! 1-0



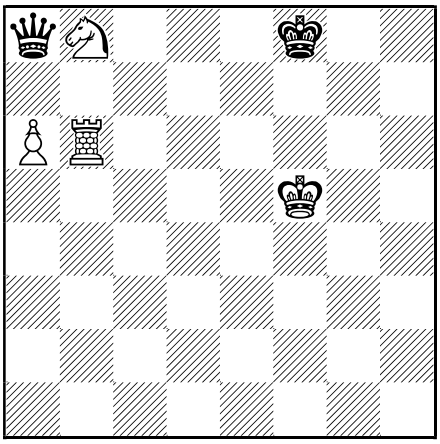
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. a7 (1. Na5? e4 2. a7 e3+ 3. Kxe3 Bg1+) 1... Bg1+ (1... Bg3+ 2. Ke3 Bf4+ 3. Kd3 Bb5+ 4. c4) 2. Kxg1 Kg3 3. Na5 (3. a8=Q? f2+ 4. Kh1 Bc6+) 3... Bxc2 4. a8=B (4. a8=Q? f2+ 5. Kh1 Be4+ 6. Qxe4) (4. Ba6? Be4 5. Kf1 f2 6. Ke2 Kg2 7. Kd2 Ba8 8. Kc3 f1=Q 9. Bxf1+ Kxf1) 4... Bd1 5. Nc4 Be2 6. Nd2 1-0



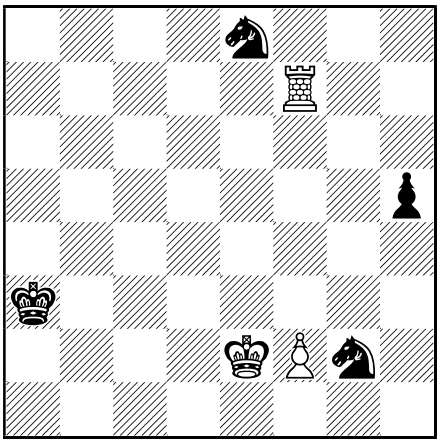
Kovalenko V, 1985, Draw

1. Rb7+ (1. Kxf2? Kxb6 2. Bxb1 Kxa6) (1. Rxb4? Rf8+ 2. Bf5 Rxf5+ 3. Kg4 Bd3 4. Rb7+ (4. Rb3 Rd5) 4... Kxa6 5. Rd7 Be4! 6. Re7 Bb1) 1... Kxa6 2. Rxb4 Rf8+ 3. Bf5 Rxf5+ 4. Ke2 Bc2 5. Rc4 (5. Kd2? Rc5 6. Ke2 Bg3) 5... Rc5 6. Rg4 Rf5 (6... Bf5! {cook}) 7. Rc4 1/2-1/2



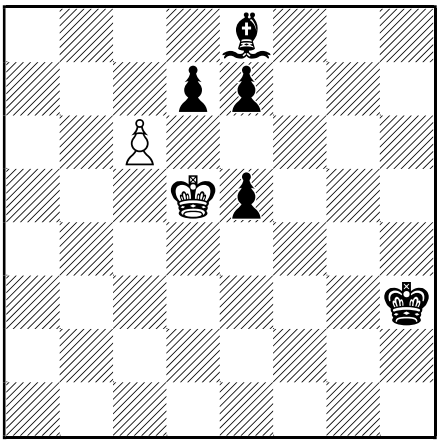
Kovalenko V, 1985, White wins

1. Nc6! (1. Rb7? Ke8 2. Ke6 Kd8 3. Kd6 (3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Ne7+ Kd8) 3... Kc8) 1... Kg7! (1... Qc8+ 2. Kf6! Ke8 3. Rb8) (1... Kf7 2. Rb7+ Ke8 3. Rb8+) 2. Rb7+ Kh6 3. Nb8! Kh5 4. Rh7# 1-0



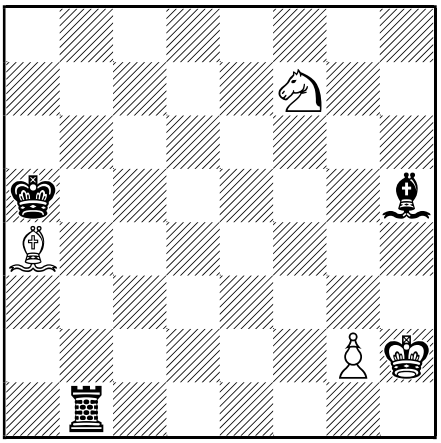
Zachodjakin G, 1985, White wins

1. Kf1! Nh4 2. Rf4 Ng6 3. Rc4! Ng7 4. Rc3+ Kb4 5. Rg3 1-0



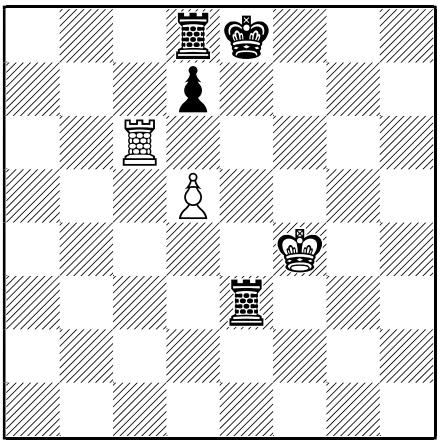
Zachodjakin G, 1985, Draw

1. c7 Bf7+ 2. Ke4! (2. Kxe5? d6+ 3. Kf5 Bh5 4. Ke6 Bg4+ 5. Kxe7 d5) 2... Be6 3. Kxe5 Bg4 4. c8=N! d6+ 5. Nxd6 exd6+ 6. Kxd6 1/2-1/2



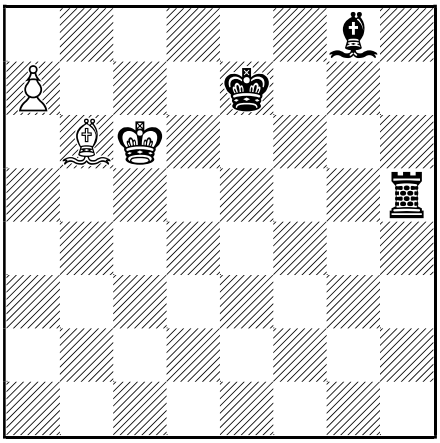
Zachodjakin G, 1985, Draw

1. Bc2 Rb2 2. Bg6! Bxg6 3. Ne5 Be4 4. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



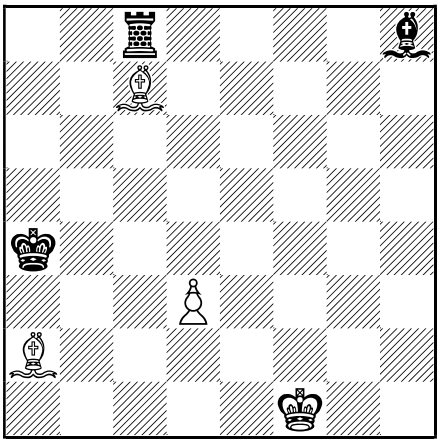
Zachodjakin G, 1985, Draw

1. Rh6! Rd3 2. Ke4 Rd2 3. Rh8+ Ke7 4. d6+ Rxd6 5. Rh7+ Ke8 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Rh7+ Ke6 8. Rh6+ Ke7 9. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



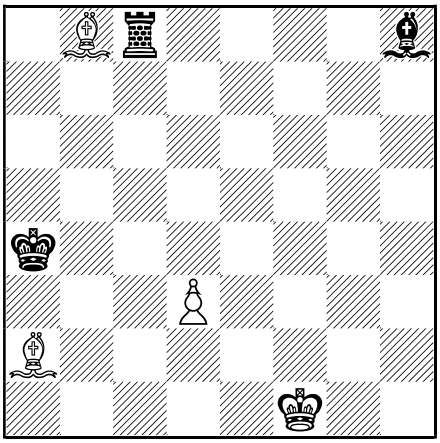
Zachodjakin G, 1985, Draw

1. Bc5+ (1. Bd8+! {cook EK/EM} Ke8 2. Bg5 Bd5+ 3. Kxd5 Rxg5+ 4. Kc6) 1... Kf6 2. Bd4+ Kg6 3. Be5! Rxe5 4. a8=Q Bd5+ 5. Kd6 1/2-1/2



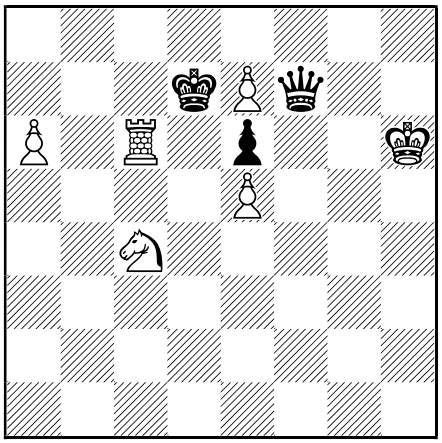
Zachodjakin G, 1985, Draw

1. Bb6! (1. Bf4? Rf8) 1... Rc1+ 2. Kg2 Rc2+ 3. Kh1 Rxa2 (3... Kb5! { cook KT} 4. Bg1 Rxa2 5. Bd4 Ra8 $1) 4. Bd4! Bxd4 1/2-1/2



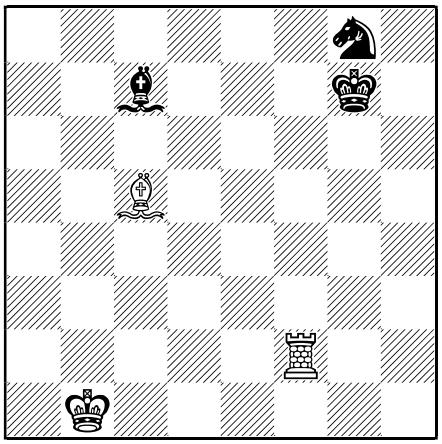
Zachodjakin G, 1985, Draw

1. Ba7! (1. Bf4? Rf8) 1... Rc1+ 2. Kg2 Rc2+ 3. Kh1 Rxa2 4. Bd4! Bxd4 1/2-1/2



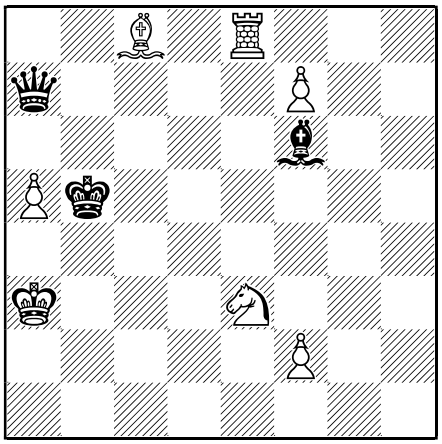
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. e8=Q+ Qxe8 2. Rc8 Qe7 3. Nb6# 1-0



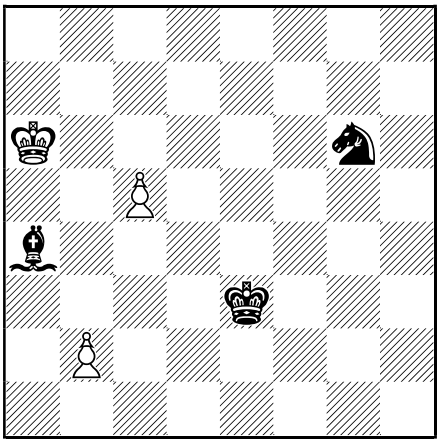
Pogosjants E, 1985, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kh6 2. Rf8 Ne7 3. Rf7 Bd8 4. Bf6 Kg6 (4... Nc6 5. Bxd8 Nxd8 6. Rd7) 5. Rf8 Nc6 6. Bxd8 Kg7 7. Re8 Kf7 8. Rh8 Kg7 9. Bf6+ Kxf6 10. Rh6+ 1-0



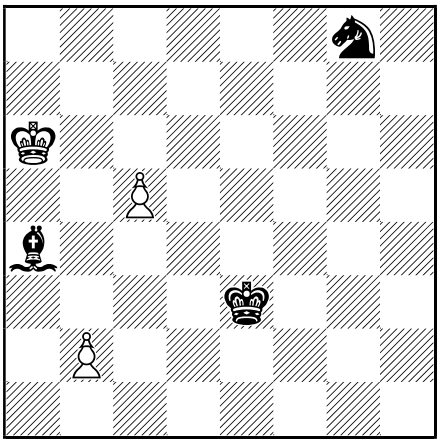
Kalinin A, 1985, White wins

1. Ba6+ Qxa6 2. Rb8+ Kxa5 3. f8=Q Be7+ 4. Qxe7 Qd6+ 5. Kb3 Qxe7 6. Rb6 Kxb6 7. Nd5+ 1-0



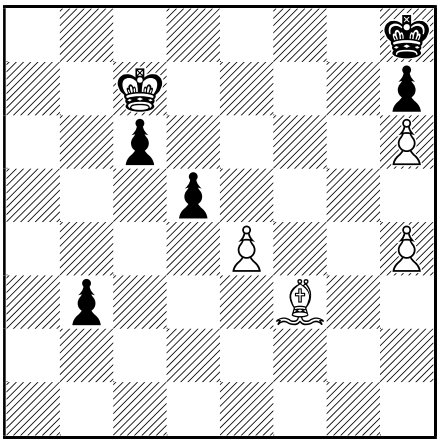
Kalinin A, 1985, Draw

1. b4 Kd4 2. b5! Kxc5 3. b6 Ne7 4. b7 Nc6! 5. b8=Q!! Nxb8+ 6. Ka5 Bd1 1/2-1/2



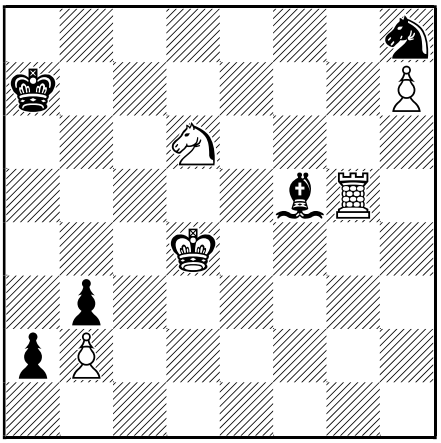
Kalinin A, 1985, Draw

1. b4 Kd4 2. b5 Kxc5 3. b6 Ne7 4. b7 Nc6 5. b8=Q Nxb8+ 6. Ka5 Bd1 1/2-1/2



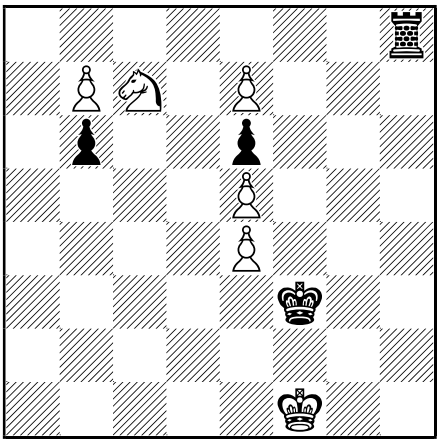
Kekely L, 1985, White wins

1. e5 (1. exd5? cxd5) (1. Bd1? dxe4) 1... b2 2. Be4! dxe4 3. e6 b1=Q (3... Kg8 {main} 4. e7 Kf7 5. Kd7 b1=Q 6. e8=Q+ Kf6 7. Qe6#) 4. e7 Qa2 5. e8=Q+ Qg8 6. Qe5+ Qg7+ 7. Qxg7# 1-0



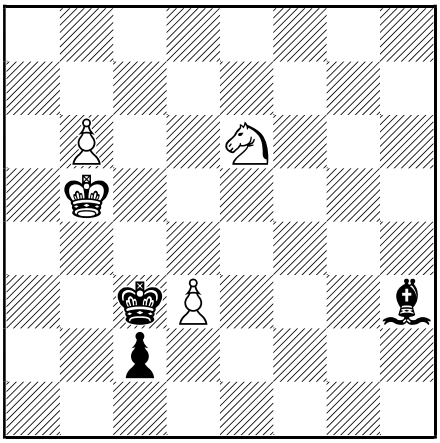
Kekely L, 1985, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. Rg7+? Kb8 2. Rg8+ Kc7 3. Nb5+ Kb6) 1... Bb1 2. Nb5+ (2. Rg7+? Kb8 3. Kc5 (3. Rg8+ Kc7 4. Nb5+ Kc6) 3... a1=Q 4. Kb6 Bxh7) 2... Kb6 3. Na3 a1=Q (3... Bxh7 4. Nc4+! Kb5! 5. Nd2 Kb4 6. Rg7! Bc2 7. Rb7+ Ka5 8. Ra7+ Kb4 9. Nc4 Kb5 10. Kc3) 4. Rxb1 Qa2 5. Ke5 Kc7 6. Kf6 Kd8 7. Kg7 Ke7 8. Kxh8 Kf7 9. Rf1+ Ke6 (9... Ke7 10. Kg8 Qxb2 11. h8=Q Qg2+ 12. Qg7+) (9... Ke8 10. Kg8 Qxb2 11. h8=Q Qg2+ 12. Kh7+) 10. Kg8! Qxb2 11. Re1+ Kf5 12. h8=Q Qg2+ 13. Qg7 1-0



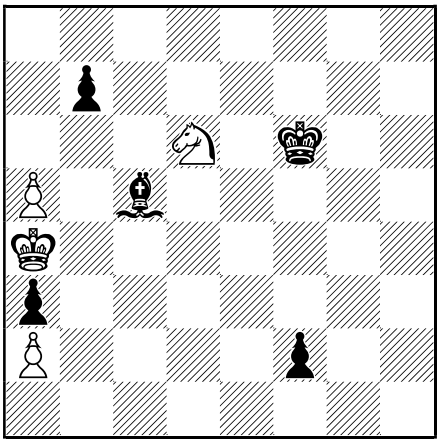
Kekely L, 1985, White wins

1. Ke1 Ke3 2. Kd1 Kd3 3. Kc1 Kc3 4. Nb5+ Kb4 5. Nd6 Kc3 6. Kd1 Kd3 7. Ke1 Ke3 8. Nc4+ Kd4 9. Nxb6 Ke3 10. Nc4+ Kd4 11. Nd6 (11. Na5! {cook} Ke3 12. Kd1 Kd3 13. Kc1 Kc3 14. Kb1 Kb4 15. b8=Q+ Rxb8 16. Nc6+) 11... Ke3 12. Kd1 Kd3 13. Kc1 Kc3 14. Kb1 (14. Nb5+! {cook} Kb4 15. e8=Q Rxe8 16. Nc7) 14... Kb3 15. b8=Q+ Rxb8 16. e8=Q Rxe8 17. Nxe8 1-0



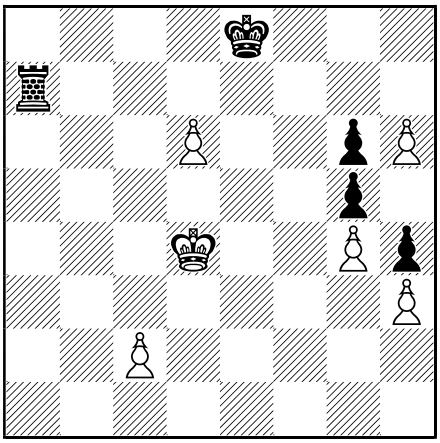
Kekely L, 1985, Draw

1. Nd4 Kxd4! (1... c1=Q 2. Ne2+) 2. b7 c1=Q (2... c1=R 3. Kb6 (3. Ka6? Bc8)) 3. b8=Q (3. Ka6? Bc8 $1) 3... Qb2+ 4. Kc6! Qxb8 (4... Bg2+ 5. Kc7) 1/2-1/2



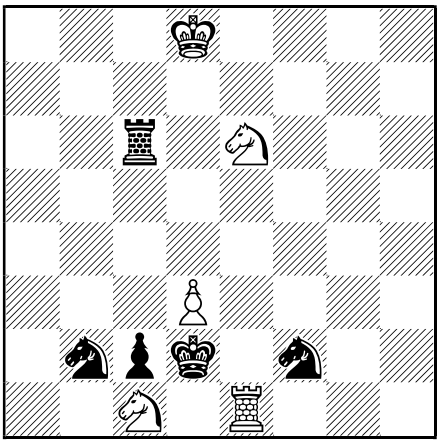
Kekely L, 1985, Draw

1. Ne4+ Ke5 2. Nxf2 Bxf2 3. a6 bxa6 4. Kb3 Kd4 5. Kc2 Be3 6. Kb1 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1985, Draw

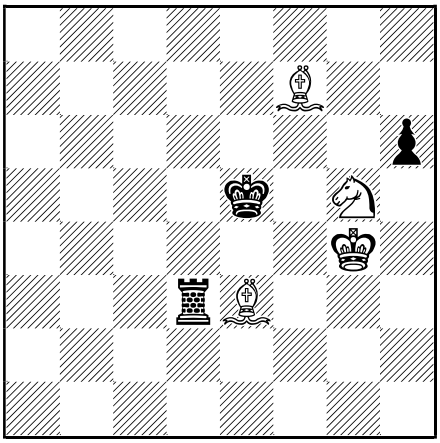
1. Ke5 Rh7 (1... Kf7 2. h7 Ra5+ 3. Kd4) 2. Kf6 Rxh6 3. Kg7 Rh5! 4. c4! Kd7 5. c5 Kc6 6. Kg8 Kd7 7. Kg7 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1985, Draw

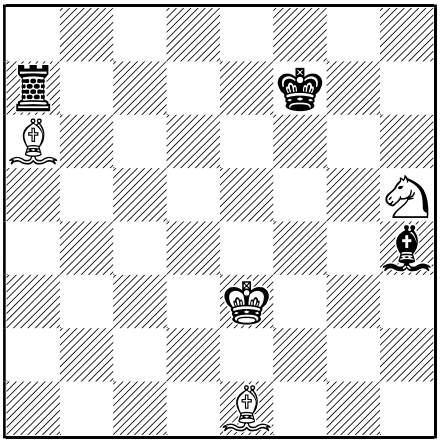
1. Re2+ (1. Kd7? Rc3) (1. Rf1? Rxe6 $1) 1... Kxc1 2. Rxc2+ (2. Kd7? Kb1 $1) (2. Rxf2? Rxe6 $1) (2. Nd4? Rd6+ $1) 2... Rxc2 (2... Kxc2 3. Nd4+) 3. Nd4! Rc3 (3... Rd2 4. Nb3+) (3... Rc5 4. Nb3+) 4. Ne2+ Kd2 5. Nxc3 Kxc3 6. d4 (6. Kd7? Kd4) 6... Kc4! (6... Nc4! {cook} 7. Kc7 Ne4 8. Kb7 Ncd6+ 9. Kc6 Kc4 10. d5 Kb3 11. Kc7 Ka4 12. Kb6 Kb4 13. Kc6 Ka5 14. Kc7 Kb5 15. Kd8 Kb6 16. Kd7 Kb7 17. Kd8 Nc5 18. Ke7 Kc7 19. Kf6 Kd8 20. Ke5 Ke7 21. Kd4 Nd7 22. Kc3 Kf6 23. Kd4 Kg5 24. Kc3 Kf4 25. Kd4 Kf3 26. Kd3 Kf2 27. Kd4 Ke2 28. Kc3 Ke3 29. Kc2 Nc5 30. Kc3 Ke4 31. Kd2 Kf3 32. Kc2 Ke2 33. Kc3 Ke3 34. Kc2 Nce4 35. Kb3 Kd4 36. Kc2 Kc4 37. Kd1 Kd3 38. Ke1 Ng5 39. Kf1 Ke3 40. Ke1 Nf3+ 41. Kd1 Kd3 42. Kc1 Ne1 43. Kb2 Kd2 44. Ka3 Nd3 45. Ka4 Ne5 46. Kb4 Nd7 47. Kb3 Kd3 48. Kb4 Kc2 49. Ka3 Kc3 50. Ka4 Kc4 51. Ka3 Nc5 52. Kb2 Kd3 53. Kc1 Na4 54. Kd1 Nb2+ 55. Ke1 Ke3 56. Kf1 Nd3 57. Kg2 Kf4 58. Kh3 Kf3 59. Kh4 Ne5 60. Kg5 Ng4 61. Kh5 Kf4 62. Kg6 Ke5 63. Kg5 Nf2 64. Kh4 Kf4 65. Kh5 Nfe4 66. Kh4 Ng5 67. Kh5 Nf3 68. Kh6 Ke4 69. Kg6 Ke5 70. Kh6 Kf6 71. Kh5 Kf5 72. Kh6 Nh4 73. Kh5 Ng2 74. Kh6 Nf4 75. Kg7 Kg5 76. Kf8 Ng6+ 77. Kg7 Ne5 78. Kf8 Kf6 79. Kg8 Nd7 80. Kh7 Nf5 81. d6 Kg5 82. Kh8 Kh6 83. Kg8 Kg6 84. Kh8 Nf6 85. d7 Nd6 86. d8=N Kh6 87. Nc6 Nf7#) 7. d5! (7. Kd7? Kd5) 1/2-1/2

1-0



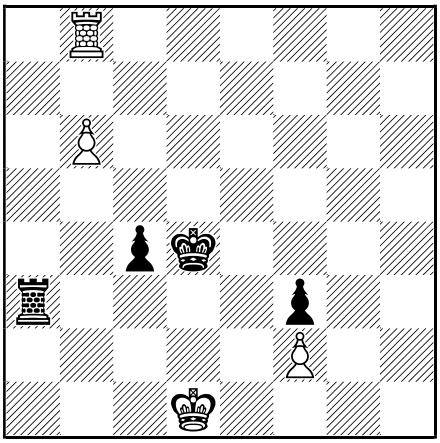
Ryabinin N, 1985, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kf6 (1... Ke4 2. Bxh6 Rxf3 3. Bg6+) 2. Bc5!! Rxf3 (2... Kxf7 3. Ne5+) (2... Rc3 3. Bd4+) 3. Bc4 Rf5 4. Bd4+ Kg6 5. Bd3 h5+ 6. Kh4 Kh6! 7. Be3+ (7. Bxf5 $2) 7... Kg6 8. Bg5 1-0



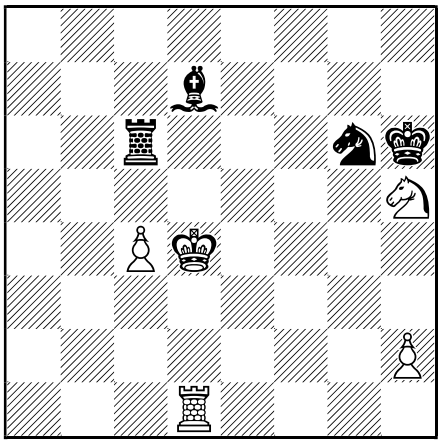
Ryabinin N, 1985, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kg6 2. Nf4+ Kg5 3. Ne6+ Kf5 4. Bxh4 Ra4 5. Nd4+ Kg4 6. Bb3 Rxd4 7. Be7!! Rf4 8. Be6+ 1-0



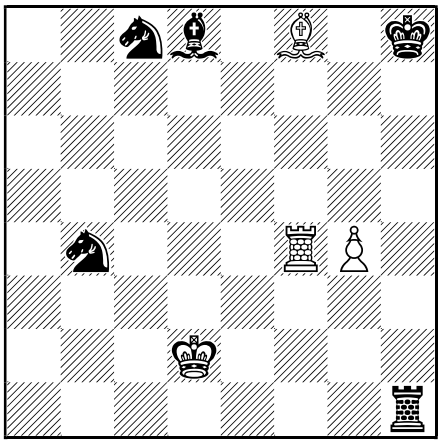
Ryabinin N, 1985, White wins

1. b7 Rb3 (1... Kc3 2. Ra8) 2. Kc2 (2. Rd8+? Kc3 3. b8=Q Rb1+ 4. Qxb1) 2... Rc3+ 3. Kd2 Rd3+ 4. Ke1 Rb3 5. Rd8+ Kc3 6. b8=R (6. b8=Q? Rb1+ 7. Qxb1)



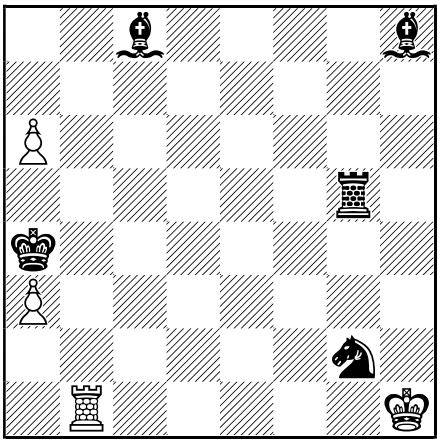
Ryabinin N, 1985, Draw

1. Nf4! Nxf4 2. Ke3 Ng2+ 3. Kf2 Bh3 4. Kg3 Bg4! 5. Rd8! Ne3 6. Kf4 Re6 7. Rd3 Nxc4 8. Kxg4 Ne5+ 9. Kf5 1/2-1/2



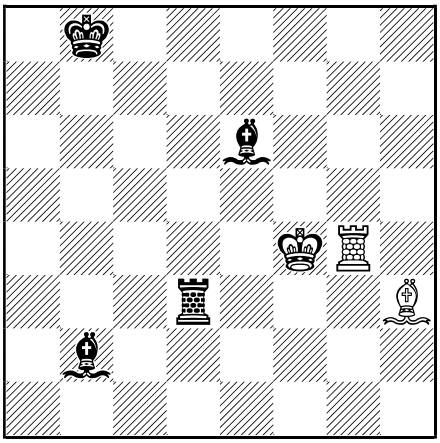
Ryabinin N, 1985, Draw

1. Rc4! Nb6 2. Rxb4 Nd7 3. Bg7+! Kxg7 4. Rb7 Ba5+ (4... Bg5+ {main} 5. Ke2 Rh2+ 6. Ke1 Rd2 7. Rb5 Bf4 8. Rb4 Bd6 9. Rb7 Bf4 10. Rb4 Be3 11. Rb3 Bh6 12. Rb5! Rg2 13. Rb7 Rg1+ 14. Ke2 Rg2+ 15. Ke1 Rd2 16. Rb5 Bf4 17. Rb4) 5. Kc2 Rh2+ 6. Kc1 Rd2 7. Rb5 Bc3 8. Rb3 Ba5 9. Rb5 Ra2 10. Rb7 Ra1+ 11. Kc2 Ra2+ 12. Kc1 Rd2 13. Rb5 1/2-1/2



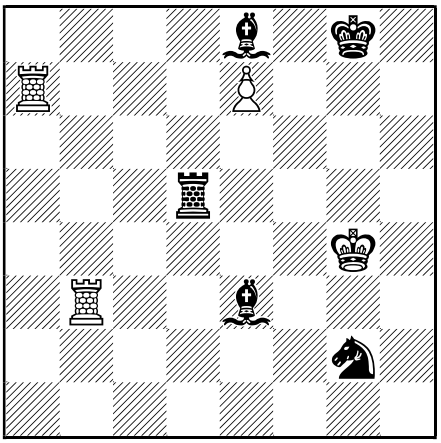
Ryabinin N, 1985, Draw

1. a7 Ra5 2. Rb8 Bb7 3. Rxb7 Ne1 4. Rb4+ Kxa3 5. Rb8 Rh5+ 6. Kg1 Bd4+ 7. Kf1 Bxa7 8. Ra8 Ra5 9. Rc8 Re5 10. Ra8 Re7 11. Re8 Rxe8 1/2-1/2



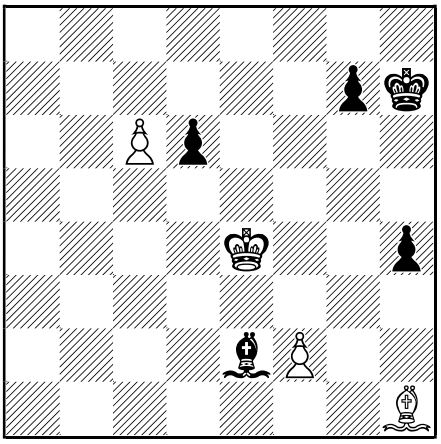
Ryabinin N, 1985, Draw

1. Rg6 Bc1+ 2. Ke4 Re3+ (2... Bxh3 3. Rg8+) 3. Kd4 Bxh3 4. Rg1! (4. Rg8+? Ka7 5. Rg1 Ba3! 6. Kxe3 Bc5+) 4... Bd2 (4... Ba3 5. Rb1+) 5. Rb1+! (5. Rd1? Re2 6. Kd3 Bb4! 7. Kxe2 Bg4+) 5... Ka7 (5... Kc7 6. Rd1 Re2 7. Kd3 Bb4 8. Rc1+ $1) 6. Ra1+ (6. Rd1? Re2 7. Kd3 Ba5 $1) 6... Kb6 7. Rb1+ Ka6 (7... Ka5 8. Rd1 $1) 8. Ra1+ Kb5 9. Rb1+ Ka4 10. Rd1 Re2 11. Kd3 Bb4 12. Ra1+ 1/2-1/2



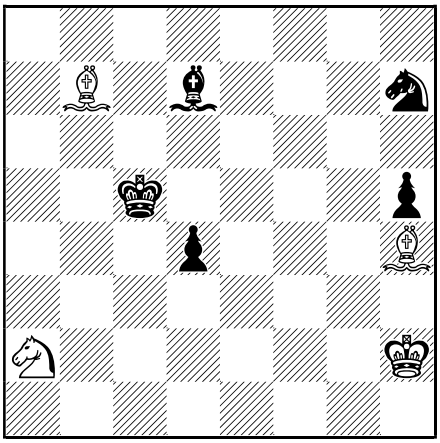
Ryabinin N, 1985, Draw

1. Ra8 Kf7 2. Kf3! (2. Rxe8? Kxe8 3. Kf3 Rd2 4. Rb8+ Kxe7 5. Rg8 Rf2+) 2... Re5! 3. Rxe8 Nh4+ (3... Ne1+ {main} 4. Ke2 Bh6+ (4... Ba7+ {main} 5. Kf1! Kxe8 6. Rb7 Bc5 7. Rb8+ Kxe7 8. Re8+ Kxe8) 5. Kd1 Kxe8 6. Rb8+ Kxe7 7. Re8+! Kxe8) 4. Kg4 Re4+ 5. Kh5! Kxe8 6. Rb8+ Kxe7 7. Re8+! Kxe8 1/2-1/2



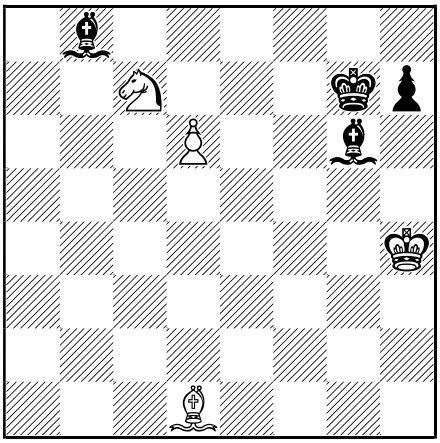
Sochniev A, 1985, White wins

1. Bf3 Bb5 2. c7 Bd7 3. Kf4 g5+ 4. Kxg5 h3 5. Kf6 h2 6. Ke7 Bg4 7. Bxg4 h1=Q 8. c8=Q Qh4+ 9. Ke8 Qxf2 10. Bf5+ Kh6 11. Qe6+ Kg5 12. Qg6+ Kf4 13. Qg4+ Ke3 14. Qe4+ Kd2 15. Qd3+ Ke1 16. Bg4 Qd2 17. Qf3 d5 18. Kd7 d4 19. Qh1+ Kf2 20. Qh2+ Ke3 21. Qg3+ Ke4 22. Qf3+ Ke5 23. Qf5# 1-0



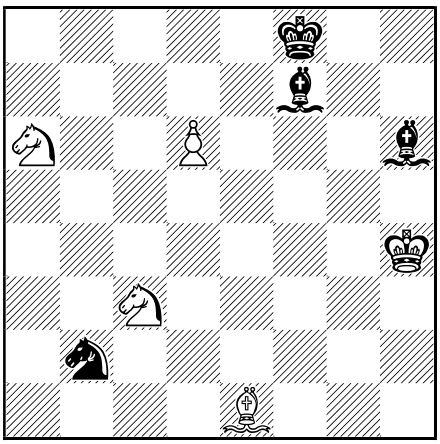
Sochniev A, 1985, White wins

1. Be4 d3 2. Bxh7 (2. Bxd3? Nf8 3. Be7+ Kd4) 2... d2 3. Bc2 Bf5 4. Ba4 Bd7 5. Bf2+ Kc4 6. Bxd7 d1=Q 7. Bb5+ Kb3 8. Ba4+ Kxa4 9. Nc3+ 1-0



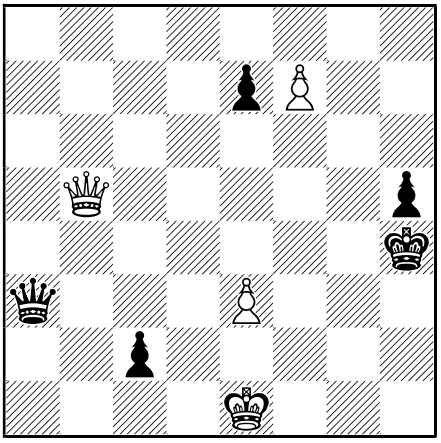
Sochniev A, 1985, White wins

1. Ne6+! Kh6! (1... Kf7 2. d7 Be5 (2... Bc7 3. Nxc7 Ke7 4. Bg4) 3. d8=Q Bf6+ 4. Ng5+) 2. d7 Be5! 3. d8=B! (3. d8=Q? Bf6+) 3... Bb1 (3... Be8 4. Bc2) (3... Bf7 4. Bg5+ Kg6 5. Bc2#) (3... Bf5 {main} 4. Bg5+ Kg6 5. Bh5#) 4. Bh5! Bg3+ 5. Kg4 Bf5+ 6. Kxf5 Kxh5 7. Bg5 (7. Be7? Bh2 8. Bg5) (7. Bf6? Bh2 8. Bg5) 7... Bd6 8. Ng7# 1-0



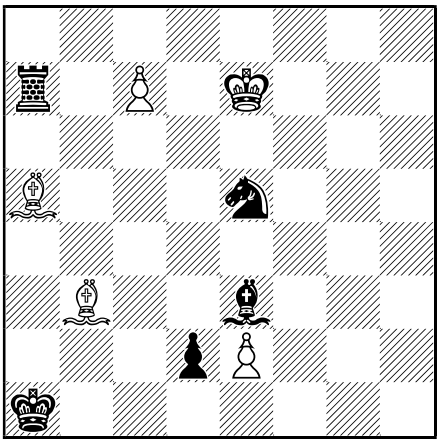
Sochniev A, 1985, White wins

1. d7 Ke7 2. Nb8 Nc4 (2... Bg7! {cook} 3. Nd5+ Bxd5 4. Bb4+ Ke6) 3. Nd5+ Bxd5 4. Bc3 Bg5+ 5. Kxg5 Nd6 6. Bf6+ Ke6 7. d8=N# 1-0



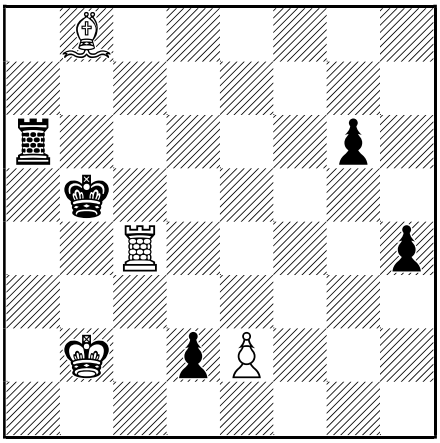
Sochniev A, 1985, White wins

1. Qc4+ Kg5 (1... Kh3 2. Qf1+ Kg3 3. Qf4+ Kg2 4. Qg5+ Kh1 5. Kf2) 2. Qf4+ Kg6 3. f8=N+ Kg7 4. Ne6+ Kg6 5. Qg5+ Kf7 6. Qf5+ Ke8 7. Qxh5+ (7. Qg6+? Kd7 8. Qd3+ Qxd3 9. Nc5+ Kd6 10. Nxd3 Kd5 11. Ke2 h4 12. Nb4+ Ke4 13. Nxc2 h3 14. Ne1 h2 15. Nd3 h1=N) 7... Kd7 8. Qd5+ Ke8 9. Qb5+ Kf7 10. Qf5+ Ke8 11. Qg6+ Kd7 12. Qd3+ Qxd3 13. Nc5+ Kd6 14. Nxd3 1-0



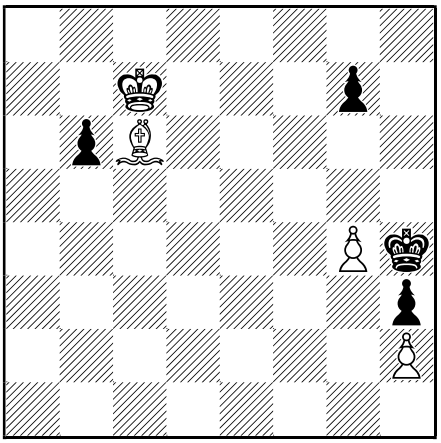
Sochniev A, 1985, Draw

1. Ke6 (1. Bc3+? Kb1 2. Bxe5 Bb6 3. Kd7) 1... Ra6+ 2. Kf5 (2. Kxe5? Rxa5+) 2... Ng6 (2... Rc6 3. Kxe5 Kb2 4. Bd1 Kc1 5. Bb3 Rc5+ 6. Kd6) 3. Ke4 d1=Q (3... Ne7 4. Bc3+ Kb1 5. Kxe3 Ra3 6. Kxd2) 4. Bxd1 Re6+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kf3? Nh4+ 6. Kg4 Re4+ 7. Kh3 Rc4 8. c8=Q Rxc8 9. Kxh4 Kb2) 5... Nf4+ 6. Kc2 Rc6+ 7. Bc3+ Ka2 8. c8=Q Rxc8 1/2-1/2



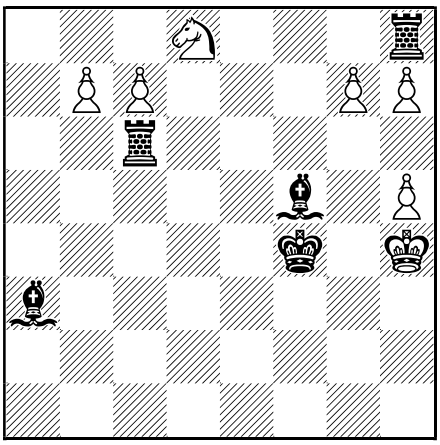
Sochniev A, 1985, Draw

1. Rd4 Kc5 2. Be5 Re6 3. Kc2 g5 4. Bg7 h3 5. Rg4 d1=Q+ 6. Kxd1 Rd6+ 7. Kc2 (7. Ke1! {cook YO} h2 8. Rxg5+ Rd5 9. Bd4+! Kc4 10. Rg1 $1) 7... h2 8. Rxg5+ Rd5 9. Bf8+ Kc4 10. Rg4+ Rd4 11. Rg5 Rd5 12. Rg4+ Rd4 13. Rg5 1/2-1/2



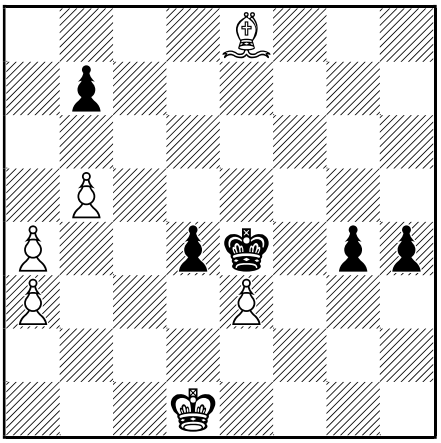
Vlasenko V, 1985, White wins

1. Bd7 (1. Bf3? Kg5 2. Kd6 b5 3. Ke5 b4 4. Bd1 b3 5. Bxb3 Kxg4) 1... b5 (1... Kg5 2. Kc6 b5 3. Kxb5 Kh4 4. Kc4 g5 5. Bc6 Kxg4 6. Kd3 Kf4 7. Ke2) 2. Kd6 b4 3. Ke5 b3 4. Kf4 g6 5. Ba4 g5+ 6. Ke3 b2 7. Bc2 Kxg4 8. Bg6 Kh4 9. Kf3 g4+ 10. Kf4 g3 11. hxg3# 1-0



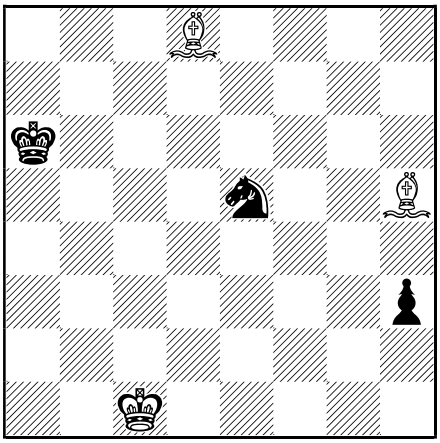
Sochniev A, 1985, Draw

1. c8=N Rxc8 2. bxc8=N Bxc8 (2... Bb2! {cook} 3. gxh8=Q Bxh8 4. h6 Bg4 5. Ne6+ Bxe6 6. Nd6 Bg4 7. Ne4 Be5 8. h8=Q Bxh8 9. h7 Bg7 10. h8=Q Bxh8) 3. h6 Bg4 4. Ne6+ Bxe6 5. gxh8=N Be7+ 6. Kh5 Kf5 7. Ng6 Bf7 8. h8=N Be8 9. h7 Bg5 10. Nf7 Bxf7 11. h8=N Be8 12. Nf7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



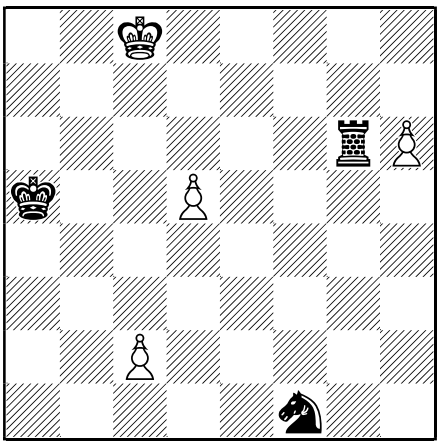
Vlasenko V, 1985, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Bd7? g3 2. Bh3 (2. Bc8 Kf3 3. Bxb7+ Kf2 4. exd4 h3) 2... Kf3 3. a5 dxe3 4. Ke1 g2 5. Bxg2+ Kxg2 6. a6 h3 7. axb7 h2 8. b8=Q h1=Q+) 1... d3+ (1... h3 2. Bg6+ Kd5 3. Kf2 h2 4. Kg2 dxe3 5. Bd3 Kd4 6. Be2 g3 7. a5) 2. Kf2 d2 3. Bg6+ Kd5 4. Bc2 g3+ 5. Kf3 (5. Kg2? Kc5 6. e4 Kb6 7. e5 Ka5 8. e6 h3+ 9. Kxh3 g2 10. Kxg2 b6 11. e7 d1=Q 12. Bxd1) 5... Kc5 6. e4 Kb6 7. e5 Ka5 8. e6 g2 9. Kf2 (9. Kxg2? h3+) 9... b6 (9... g1=Q+ 10. Kxg1 b6 11. Kf2 h3 12. Ke2 h2 13. Be4) 10. e7 h3 11. e8=Q g1=Q+ 12. Kxg1 d1=Q+ 13. Bxd1 h2+ 14. Kf2 h1=Q 15. Bf3 1-0



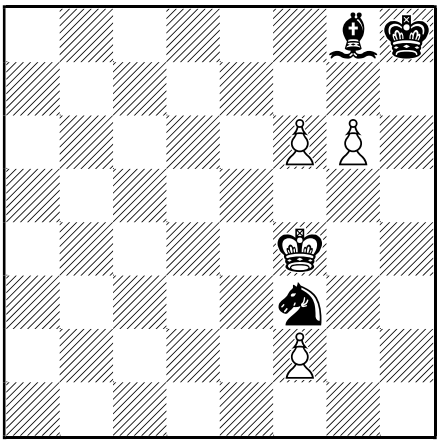
Vlasenko V, 1985, White wins

1. Be2+ Ka7 2. Bf1 h2 3. Bg2 Nd3+ 4. Kd2 Nf2 5. Bh4! h1=N! 6. Be7! Kb6 7. Bd6 Kb5 8. Bd5! Ka5 {eg} 9. Kc2 Ka4 10. Bf3 Kb5 11. Kb3 Ka5 12. Kc4 Kb6 13. Bd5 Ka5 14. Bc5 Ka6 15. Bf3 Ka5 16. Bb7 Ka4 17. Bb4 1-0



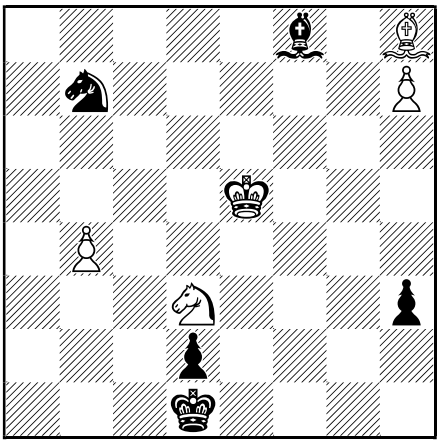
Vlasenko V, 1985, Draw

1. h7 Ra6! 2. d6! (2. c4? Nd2! 3. d6 Ra8+ 4. Kc7 Ne4 5. d7 Ng5! 6. d8=N Nxh7 7. Nc6+ Ka4) 2... Ra8+ 3. Kc7 Ne3! 4. c4! Nf5 5. d7 Ng7! 6. d8=N! (6. Kd6? Ka6! 7. Ke7 (7. c5 Nf5+ 8. Ke6 Nd4+ 9. Kf7 Kb7 10. Kg7 Ne6+) 7... Nf5+ 8. Kf6 Rf8+ 9. Ke6 Nh4 10. Kd6 Kb7 11. c5 Nf5+ 12. Ke6 Kc7) 6... Ne8+ 7. Kc6! Ra6+ 8. Kd7! Nf6+ 9. Kc7 Nxh7 10. Nc6+ Ka4 11. Kb7 1/2-1/2



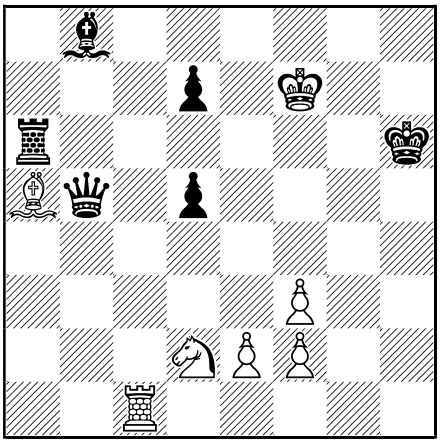
Osintsev S, 1985, White wins

1. f7 Nh4! (1... Nd4 2. Ke5 Nc6+ 3. Kf6) 2. Kg5 Bxf7! 3. gxf7 Ng6! 4. Kh6! (4. Kxg6 $2) (4. Kf6? Kh7 5. f4 Nf8 6. f5 Kh6 7. Ke7 Nh7) 4... Nf8 5. f3! (5. f4? Ng6 6. f5 Nf8 7. f6 Nd7 8. Kg5 Nf8 9. Kf5 Kh7 10. Ke5 Kg6) 5... Ng6! 6. f4 Nf8 7. f5 Ng6! 8. Kg5 Nf8 9. Kf6 Nd7+ (9... Nh7+! {cook} 10. Ke6 Kg7 11. Ke7 Kh6! 12. f8=Q+ (12. f6 Kg6) 12... Nxf8 13. Kxf8 Kg5) 10. Ke6! (10. Ke7? Kg7) 10... Kg7 11. Ke7 Nf8 12. f6+ 1-0



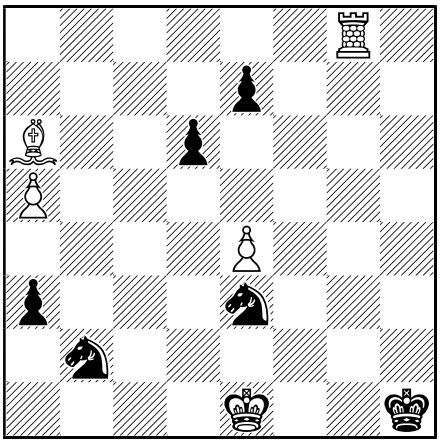
Osintsev S, 1985, White wins

1. Bf6 Ke2 2. Nb2 (2. h8=Q? d1=Q 3. Qh5+ Kd2 4. Bg5+ Kc2) 2... Nd8 3. Bxd8 Bxb4 4. Ba5 (4. Kd4? Ba3) 4... Bxa5 (4... Ba3 5. Na4 d1=Q 6. Nc3+ Kd2 7. Nxd1+ Kxd1 8. Bc3) 5. Kd4 Bc3+ 6. Kxc3 d1=Q 7. Nxd1 h2 8. h8=R (8. h8=Q? h1=Q 9. Qxh1) (8. Nf2? Kxf2 9. h8=Q Kg2) 1-0



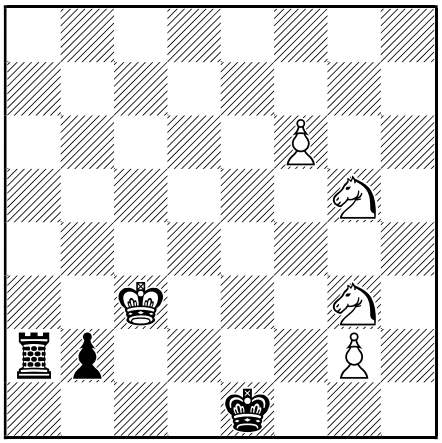
Osintsev S, 1985, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. Rh1+! {cook MC} Kg5 2. Bd8+ Kf4 3. e3+ Ke5 4. Be7 Rf6+! 5. Bxf6+ Kd6 6. Be7+ Kc6 7. Rc1+ Kb6 8. Rb1) 1... Rf6+! 2. Nxf6 Qxe2 (2... Qxa5 3. f4! Bxf4 4. Rh1+ Bh2 5. f4) 3. Re1 Qa2 4. Ra1! Qe2 5. Bd2+! Qxd2 6. f4! Bxf4 7. Rh1+ Bh2 8. Rxh2+ Kg5 9. f4+ Qxf4 10. Rh5# 1-0



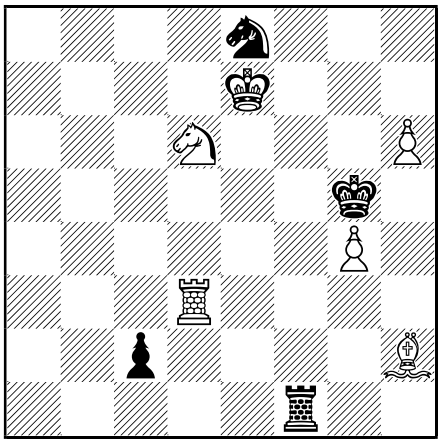
Pervakov O, 1985, White wins

1. Rc8 a2 2. Rc1 a1=Q! 3. Rxa1 Nc2+ 4. Kf2+ (4. Kf1? Nxa1 5. Bb5 Nb3 6. a6 Nc4 7. Bxc4 Nd2+ 8. Ke2 Nxc4 9. a7 Nb6 10. Kd3 Kg2 11. Kc3 Kg3 (11... Kf3? 12. Kb4 e6 13. Kb5 Na8 14. Kc6 d5 15. exd5 exd5 16. Kb7 d4 17. Kxa8 d3 18. Kb8 d2 19. a8=Q+) 12. Kb4 e6 13. Kb5 Na8 14. Kc6 d5 15. exd5 exd5 16. Kxd5 Kf4) (4. Ke2+? Nxa1 5. Bb5 Nb3 6. a6 Nd4+) 4... Nxa1 5. Bb5! Nd1+ 6. Kg3! (6. Ke1? Nc3 7. Bc6 Nc2+ 8. Kd2 Nb4! 9. Kxc3 Nxc6 10. a6 e6 $1) 6... Nc3 7. Bc6! Ne2+ 8. Kh4! (8. Kg4? Nd4 9. Bd7 Nac2 10. a6 Ne3+ 11. Kg5 Nc4) 8... Nd4 (8... Nf4 9. Bd7 Ng6+ 10. Kg3 Nf8 11. Bc8 $1) 9. Bd7! Nf3+ 10. Kh5 (10. Kg3? Ne5 11. Bb5 Ng6! 12. Kg4 Nf8 13. Kf5 Nb3 14. a6 Nd4+) 10... Ne5 11. Bb5! Nb3 12. a6 Nd4 13. a7 Nxb5 14. a8=Q 1-0



Pervakov O, 1985, White wins

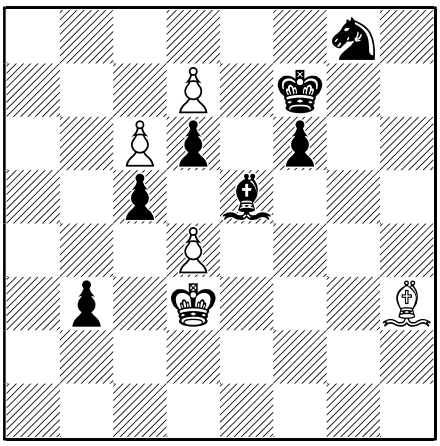
1. Kc2 b1=Q+! (1... Kf2 2. f7 Ra8 3. N3e4+ Kxg2 4. Ne6 Ra1 (4... Kf3 5. Nf6 $1) 5. Nf4+! Kf3 6. Nd2+) 2. Kxb1 Rxg2 3. Nf3+ (3. N5e4? Rh2! 4. f7 Rh8) (3. N3e4? Rg4! 4. Nf3+ Ke2 5. Nd4+ Ke1 6. Nf3+ Ke2) 3... Kd1! 4. Ne2! (4. f7? Rb2+! 5. Kxb2) (4. Ne4? Rc2! 5. f7 Rc1+ 6. Kb2 Rc2+ 7. Kb3 Rc8) (4. Nd4! {cook OP} Rh2 5. f7 Rh8 6. Ne6 Rb8+ 7. Ka2 Kc2 8. Ka3 Kd3 (8... Rb3+ 9. Ka4 Rf3 10. Nd4+) 9. Nf5 Rh8 10. Nd6 Ke3 11. Kb4 Kf3 12. Ne8 Kg3 13. Nf6 $1) 4... Rxe2 5. f7 Re8! 6. fxe8=B! 1-0



Pervakov O, 1985, White wins

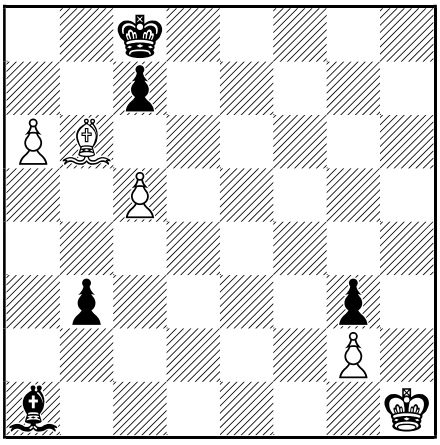
1. h7 Re1+ (1... c1=Q 2. Ne4+ Kg6 3. h8=Q Rf7+ 4. Kd8) 2. Ne4+! (2. Kd8? Nxd6 3. Bxd6 (3. Rxd6 Ra1 4. Rb6 (4. Rc6 Ra8+ 5. Ke7 Rh8) 4... c1=Q 5. h8=Q Ra8+ 6. Rb8 Rxb8+) 3... Rh1) (2. Kf7? c1=Q 3. h8=Q Qc7+ 4. Kg8 Nf6+ 5. Qxf6+ Kxf6 6. Ne4+ Rxe4 7. Bxc7 Rxg4+) 2... Rxe4+ 3. Kd8! Nd6! (3... c1=Q 4. h8=Q) 4. Bxd6! (4. Rxd6! {cook BA} Ra4 (4... Re8+ 5. Kxe8 c1=Q 6. h8=Q Qc8+ 7. Rd8 Qe6+ 8. Kf8) 5. Rb6 c1=Q (5... Rd4+ 6. Bd6 c1=Q 7. h8=Q) 6. h8=Q Ra8+ 7. Bb8 Rxb8+ (7... Qd2+ 8. Kc8 Qc2+ 9. Kb7 Qe4+ 10. Rc6 Rxb8+ 11. Qxb8) 8. Rxb8 Qd2+ 9. Ke7 Qe3+ 10. Kd6 Qd3+ 11. Kc5 Qc2+ 12. Kb4 Qd2+ 13. Ka3 Qd3+ 14. Ka4 Qc2+ 15. Rb3 Qc4+ 16. Rb4 Qa2+ 17. Kb5 Qd5+

18. Kb6 Qe6+ 19. Kc5 Qe7+ 20. Kb5 Qb7+ 21. Ka4 Qa7+ 22. Kb3 Qf7+ 23. Rc4 Qb7+ 24. Kc3 Qf3+ 25. Kd4 Qf4+ 26. Kd5 Qf7+ 27. Ke5 Qe7+ 28. Kd4 Qd6+ 29. Kc3 Qa3+ 30. Kd2 Qa2+ 31. Rc2 Qa5+ 32. Ke2 Qa6+ 33. Ke1 Qe6+ 34. Re2) 4... Re8+! (4... Ra4 5. Ra3) 5. Kxe8 c1=Q 6. Be7+ Kg6 7. h8=Q Qc8+ 8. Rd8 Qc6+ 9. Rd7! (9. Kf8? Qe8+ 10. Kxe8) 9... Qa8+ 10. Bd8 Qe4+ 11. Re7! (11. Kf8? Qe8+ 12. Kxe8) 11... Qa4+ 12. Kf8 Qf4+ 13. Qf6+! Qxf6+ 14. Kg8 Qd6 15. Rg7+ Kh6 16. Bg5# 1-0



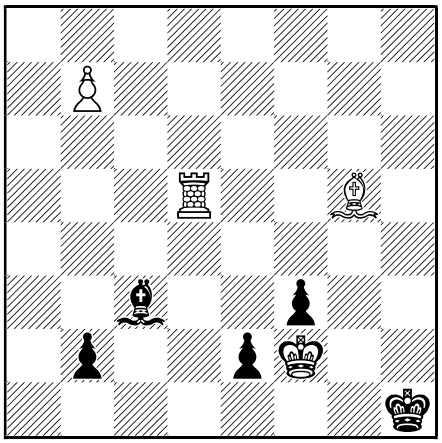
Tkachenko SN, 1985, White wins

1... c4+ 2. Kd2 c3+ 3. Kxc3 Bxd4+ 4. Kxd4 Ne7 5. c7 b2 6. Be6+ Kxe6 7. c8=Q b1=Q 8. d8=N# 1-0



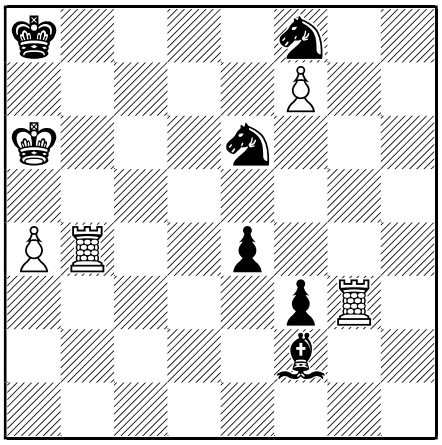
Tkachenko SN, 1985, Draw

1. a7 Kb7 2. c6+! Ka8 3. Bd4! b2 4. Bg1! b1=N! (4... b1=B 5. Bd4! Bxd4) 5. Bb6! (5. Bd4? Bc3 6. Bb6 Be1 7. Bxc7 Kxa7 8. Kg1 Nd2! 9. Bf4 Bf2+ 10. Kh1 Ne4 11. c7 Kb7 12. Bd6 Bb6 13. Bf4 Bxc7) 5... Be5 6. Bd4! Bf4 7. Be3! Bd6 8. Bc5 Bf4 9. Be3 Bxe3 1/2-1/2



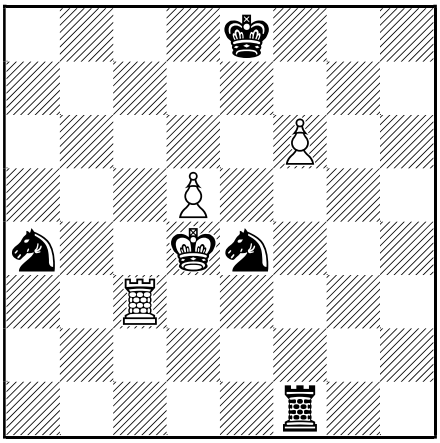
Tkachenko SN, 1985, Draw

1. Bd2 (1. b8=Q? e1=Q+ 2. Kxf3 b1=Q) 1... e1=Q+ 2. Bxe1 Bxe1+ 3. Kf1 b1=Q 4. b8=Q Bb4+ 5. Kf2 Be1+ 6. Kf1 Qa1 7. Qb2 (7. Qa7? Ba5+ 8. Kf2 Qg1+) (7. Ra5? Qd1) (7. Rd1? Qa6+) 7... Qxb2 8. Rh5+ Qh2 9. Rh4 f2 (9... Qxh4 {main}) (9... Bg3 {main} 10. Rxh2+ Kxh2) (9... Bxh4 {main}) (9... Bd2 {main} 10. Rxh2+ Kxh2 11. Kf2) 10. Rh5 Qxh5 1/2-1/2



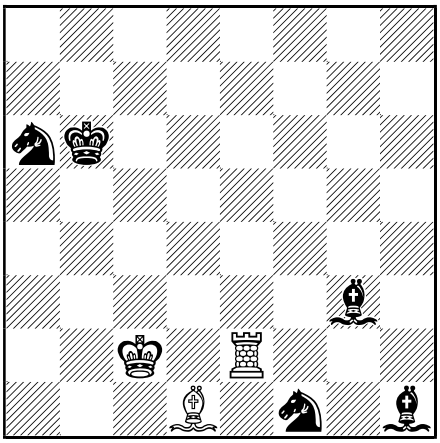
Tkachenko SN, 1985, Draw

1. Rg4! (1. Rg8? Bc5! 2. Rxe4 f2) 1... Nc7+ 2. Ka5 Be1 3. Rgxe4 f2 4. Re8+! Ka7 5. Rxe1! fxe1=R! (5... fxe1=Q) 6. Re4! Rh1 (6... Rxe4) 7. Rh4! Rg1 8. Rg4 Rf1 9. Rf4 Re1 10. Re4 Rd1 11. Rd4 Ra1! 12. Rb4! Nd7! 13. f8=Q! (13. Rb1? Ne5! 14. Rxa1 Nc6#) 13... Nxf8 14. Rb1! Ra3 15. Rb3 Ra2 16. Rb2 Ra1 17. Rb1! Rxb1 1/2-1/2



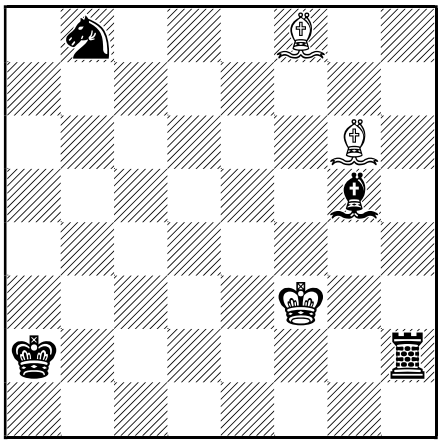
Tkachenko SN, 1985, Draw

1. f7+ Rxf7 2. Rc8+ Kd7 3. Ra8 Nd6 4. Ra7+ Ke8 5. Ra8+ Ke7 6. Rxa4 Rf4+ 7. Ke5 Rxa4 1/2-1/2



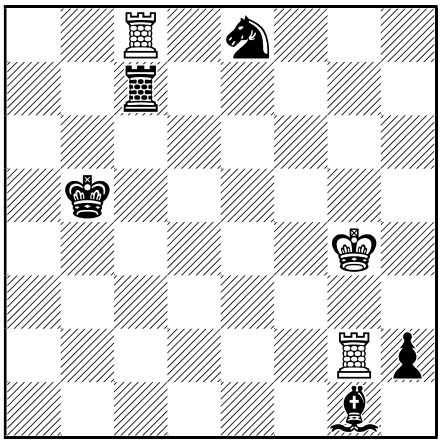
Fritz J, 1985, Draw

1. Re6+ Kb7 (1... Bc6 2. Be2 Nb4+ 3. Kb3 Kc5 4. Rxc6+) 2. Rxa6 (2. Be2? Nc7 3. Rh6 Nh2) 2... Ne3+ (2... Be4+ 3. Kb3 Nd2+ 4. Kc3 Nb1+ 5. Kd4 Kxa6 6. Kxe4 Nc3+ 7. Kf3) 3. Kd2 (3. Kd3? Nxd1 4. Rg6 Bc7) (3. Kc1? Nxd1 4. Rg6 Nc3) 3... Nxd1 4. Rg6 Nf2 5. Ke3 (5. Ke2? Ne4 6. Rh6 Bc7) 5... Bh4 6. Rg7+ Kb6 7. Rh7 Bg3 8. Rg7 Ne4 9. Rh7 Bg2 (9... Bf2+ 10. Kf4 Ng3 11. Rh3 Ne2+ 12. Kg4 Bd5 13. Rh2 Be6+ 14. Kf3) 10. Rg7 Bh1 11. Rh7 1/2-1/2



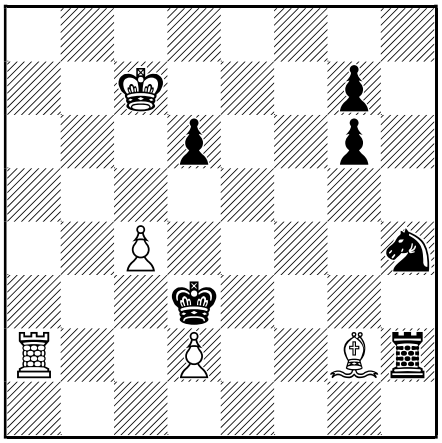
Fritz J, 1985, Draw

1. Bd6 Rh8 2. Bf7+ Kb1 3. Bg6+ Kc1 4. Ke2 Bf6 5. Ba3+ Bb2 6. Bd6! (6. Be7? Rh2+ 7. Kf1 Nc6 8. Bg5+ Kd1 9. Be8 Nd4 10. Ba4+ Nc2) 6... Bf6 7. Ba3+ 1/2-1/2



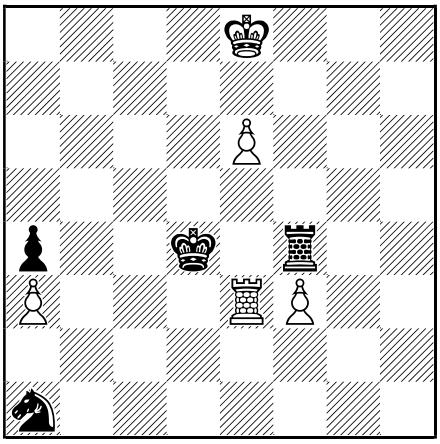
Fritz J, 1985, Draw

1. Rb8+ (1. Rb2+? Kc6 2. Rc2+ Kb6 3. Rb8+ Ka7 4. Rxc7+ Kxb8 5. Rh7 Nf6+) 1... Kc4 2. Rc2+ Kd5 3. Rd2+! (3. Rd8+? Nd6 4. Rd2+ Ke4) 3... Kc4 4. Rc2+ Kd3 5. Rxh2 Nf6+ 6. Kf5 Bxh2 7. Rd8+ Rd7 8. Rh8 Rh7 9. Rd8+ Rd7 10. Rh8 1/2-1/2



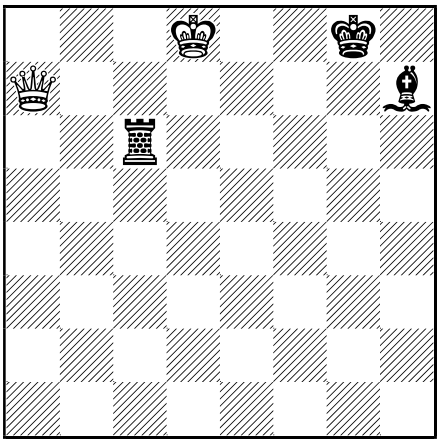
Arestov P, 1986, White wins

1. Bf1+ Kd4 2. c5 dxc5 3. Kd6 Nf5+ 4. Ke6 c4 5. Rc2 c3 (5... Kc5 6. d4++- ({ but} 6. d4+ Nxd4+!-+)) (5... Ke4 6. d3++- ({but} 6. d3+ Kd4!=)) (5... Ne3 6. dxe3++-) 6. dxc3+ {Albino} 1-0



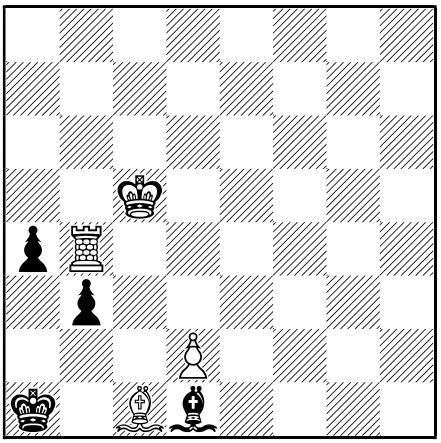
Gillberg A, 1986, White wins

1. Re1! (1. Re4+? Rxe4 2. fxe4 Nb3 3. e7 Nc5 4. e5! Ne6! 5. Kf7 (5. Kd7 Ng7=) 5... Nc7=) (1. e7? Kxe3=) 1... Nc2 2. Re4+ (2. e7? Nxe1=) 2... Rxe4 3. fxe4 Ne3 (3... Nb4 4. Kd7 Nd3 5. e7 Nc5+ 6. Kc6+-) 4. e7! { Banny} (4. Kf7? Nc4 5. e7 Nd6+=) (4. Kd7? Ng4 5. e7 Nf6+ 6. Ke6 Ne8=) 4... Ng4 (4... Nc4 5. Kd7+-) 5. Kf7 1-0



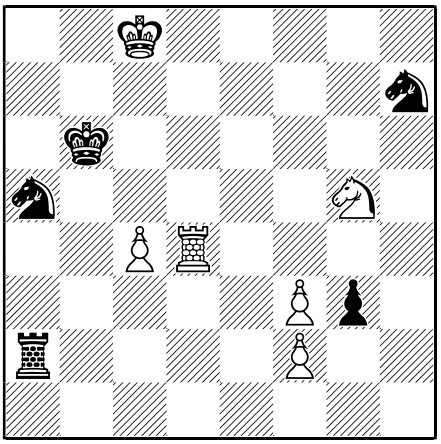
Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

1. Qa2+ (1. Ke7! {cook HH} Rh6 2. Qa2+ Kh8 3. Qf2 Bg8 4. Kf8 Rg6 5. Qh4+ Bh7 6. Qd4+) 1... Kg7 (1... Kf8 2. Qa3+) 2. Qb2+ Kf8 (2... Kh6 3. Qd2+ Kg6 4. Qd3+) 3. Qb4+ (3. Qf2+? Kg8 4. Qg2+ Rg6 5. Qd5+ Kg7 6. Qe5+ Kh6) 3... Kg8 4. Qb3+ Kh8 5. Qd5! (5. Qe3! {cook HH}) 5... Rg6 (5... Rc2 6. Qg5 Re2 7. Qf4 Bg6 8. Qh6+ Bh7 9. Qf8+) 6. Qe5+! (6. Qd4+? Kg8 7. Qe5 Rh6 8. Qd5+ Kg7) 6... Kg8 (6... Rg7 7. Ke8 Kg8 8. Qe6+ Kh8 9. Qf6) 7. Ke8 Rh6 8. Qd5+ Kh8 9. Ke7! Bg6 10. Kf8 1-0



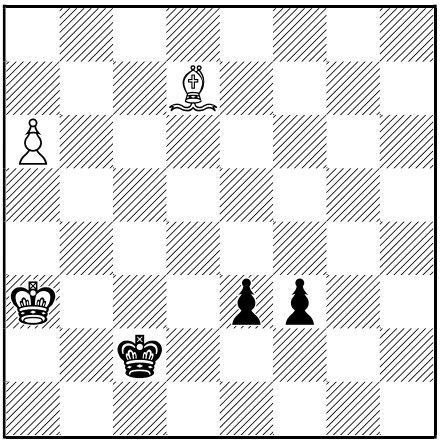
Neidze V, 1986, White wins

1... Kb1 2. Ba3 Ka2 3. Rxa4 (3. Bc1? a3) 3... b2 4. Ra7 b1=Q 5. Bc1+ Kb3 6. Ra3+ Kc2 7. Rc3# 1-0



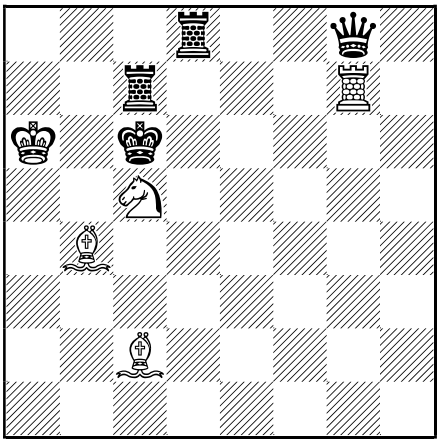
Akobia Y, 1986, Draw

1. Ne4 (1. Nh3? Nc6 (1... gxf2? 2. Nxf2 Rxf2 3. Rd6+) 2. c5+ Kxc5 3. Rd7 Ra8+ 4. Kc7 Nf6) (1. c5+! {cook}) 1... gxf2 2. Nxf2 Rxf2 3. Rd6+ Nc6 (3... Kc5 4. Rh6 Nf8 5. Rf6 Nh7 6. Rh6 Ng5 7. Rh5 Rg2 8. f4) 4. Kd7 Nf8+ 5. Ke8 Nh7 6. Kd7 Nf8+ 7. Ke8 Rxf3 (7... Kc7 {main} 8. c5 Rxf3 9. Rf6 Rxf6) (7... Kc5 { main} 8. Rh6 Rxf3 9. Rf6 Rxf6) 8. c5+ Kxc5 9. Rf6 Rxf6 1/2-1/2



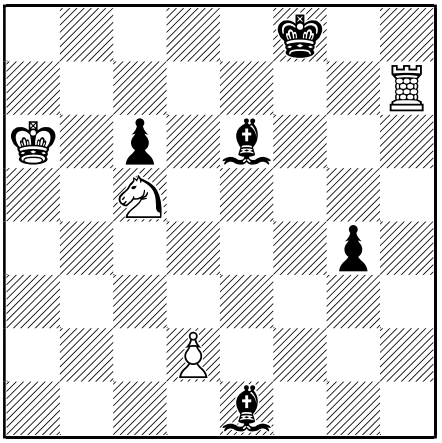
Vandiest J, 1986, White wins

1. Ba4+ Kd3 2. Bb5+ Kd4 3. a7 e2 4. a8=Q e1=Q 5. Qa7+ Kd5 6. Qd7+ Kc5 7. Qc6+ Kd4 8. Qd6+ Ke3 9. Qe7+ Kd2 10. Qb4+ Kd1 11. Qa4+ Kc1 12. Qc4+ Kd1 13. Ba4+ Kd2 14. Qd4+ Ke2 15. Bb5# 1-0



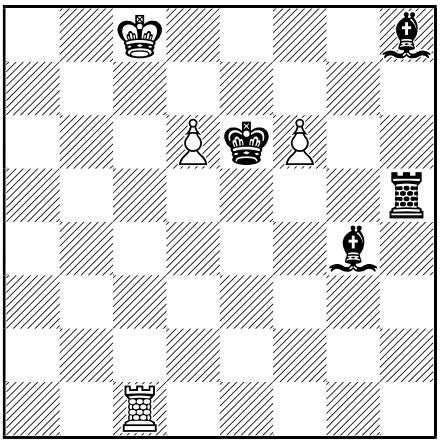
Roycroft A, 1986, White wins

1. Be4+ Qd5 (1... Rd5 2. Rxg8) (1... Kd6 2. Nd7+ Ke6 3. Re7#) 2. Rg6+ Rd6 3. Rxd6+ Kxd6 4. Nd3+ Ke6 (4... Kc6 5. Ne5#) (4... Kd7 5. Bxd5) 5. Nf4+ Ke5 6. Bxd5 (6. Nxd5? Rd7 7. Nc3 Rd4) 6... Rh7 (6... Kxf4 7. Bd6+) (6... Rc8 7. Bb7 Rc4 8. Nd5 Rd4 9. Bc3) (6... Rg7 7. Bc3+) (6... Rc2 7. Bb3 Rb2 8. Bc3+) (6... Rd7 7. Bc6 Rd4 (7... Rc7 8. Bb5 Kxf4 9. Bd6+) 8. Bc3) 7. Bg8 Rh6+ (7... Rg7 8. Bc3+) (7... Rh4 8. Ng6+) 8. Kb5 Kxf4 9. Bd2+ 1-0



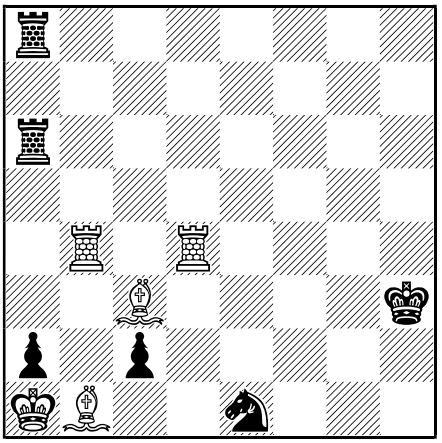
Sochnev A, 1986, Draw

1... Bc8+! 2. Kb6! (2. Ka5? g3! 3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Rxc8 g2 5. Rc7+ Kg6 6. Rc8 Kh7 7. Rc7+ Kh6 8. Rxc6+ Kh5 9. Rc8 Bxd2+) (2. Ka7? g3! 3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Rxc8 g2 5. Rc7+ Kg6 6. Rc8 Kh7 7. Rc7+ Kh6 8. Rxc6+ Kh5 9. Rc8 Bg3 10. Rh8+ Kg4 11. Rg8+ Kh3 12. Rh8+ Bh4 13. Rg8 Bg3 14. Rh8+ Kg4 15. Rg8+ Kf3 16. Rf8+ Bf4 17. Rg8 Bg3 18. Rf8+ Ke2 19. Re8+ Kd1) 2... g3! 3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Rxc8 g2 5. Rc7+ Kg6 6. Rc8! (6. Rxc6+? Kf5) 6... Kh7 7. Rc7+ Kh6 8. Rxc6+ Kh5 9. Rc8! Bg3! (9... Bxd2? 10. Rd8! g1=Q 11. Rxd2 Qg6+ 12. Kc7) (9... Bh4 10. Rh8+ Kg4 11. Rg8+ Bg5 12. Ne4! g1=Q+ 13. Kc6 Qd4 14. Rxg5+ Kf4 15. d3! Qxd3 16. Nc5! Qf3+ 17. Rd5) 10. Rh8+ Kg4 11. Rg8+ Kh3 12. Rh8+ Bh4 13. Rg8 Bg3 14. Rh8+ Kg4 15. Rg8+ Kf3 16. Rf8+ Bf4 17. Rg8 Bg3 18. Rf8+ Ke2 19. Re8+ Kd1 20. Ra8! Ke2 21. Re8+ Kxd2 22. Nb3+! Kd1 23. Rd8+ Ke1 24. Re8+ Kf2 25. Rc8! (25. Rf8+? Ke3 26. Re8+ Kf4 27. Rf8+ Ke5) 25... g1=Q 26. Rc1! Bc7+! 27. Rxc7 Qb1 28. Rc3 Qb2 29. Rd3 Qb1 30. Rc3 1/2-1/2



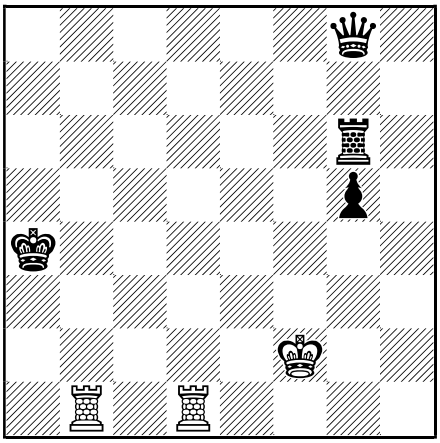
Kasparjan S, 1986, Draw

1. d7 Bxf6 2. d8=Q Bxd8 3. Rg1 (3. Kxd8? Kd6) 3... Rg5 4. Kxd8 Kd6 5. Ke8 Bd7+ (5... Bh5+ 6. Kf8 Rxg1) (5... Rg8+ 6. Kf7 Be6+ 7. Kf6 Rxg1) 6. Kd8 Rxg1 1/2-1/2



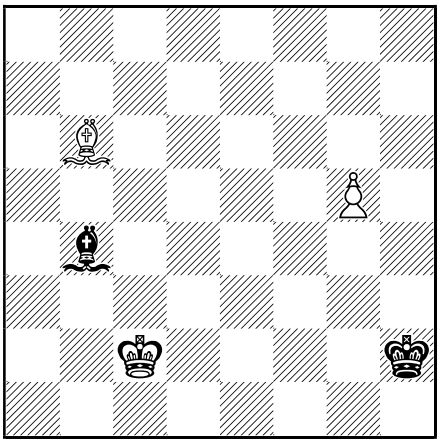
Kondratjev V, Kopnin A, 1986, Draw

1. Rh4+ Kg2 2. Rhg4+ Kf3 3. Rgf4+ Ke2 4. Rfe4+ Kd3 5. Red4+ Kxc3 6. Rbc4+ Kb3 7. Bxc2+ Nxc2+ 8. Rxc2 Kxc2 9. Rd8 R8a7 10. Rd7 Kc3 11. Rxa7 Rxa7 1/2-1/2



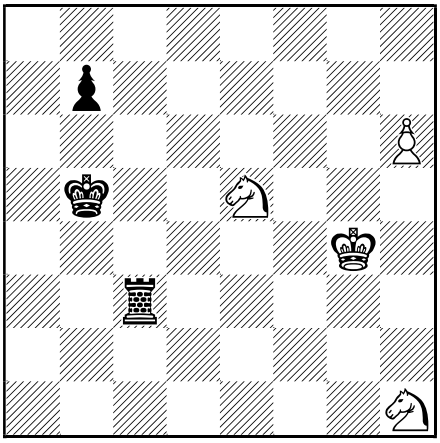
Bazlov Y, 1986, Draw

1. Rb8 Qf7+ 2. Kg2 Qa2+ 3. Kg1 Ra6 4. Re1 Ra7 5. Re4+ Ka5 6. Re5+ Ka6 7. Re1 g4 8. Rf1 1/2-1/2



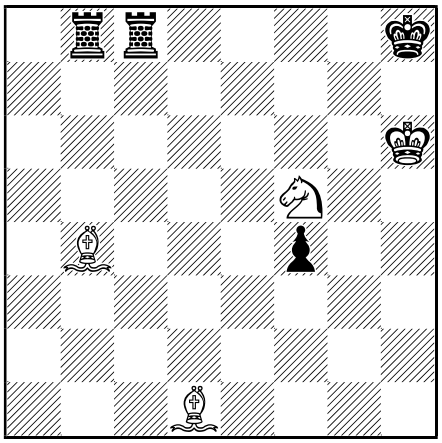
Silaev L, 1986, White wins

1. Ba5 Ba3 2. g6 Bf8 3. Bb4 Bh6 4. Bd2 Bg7 5. Bc3 Bh6 6. Kd3 Kg3 7. Ke4 Kg4 8. Bf6 Bg7 9. Ke5 Kh5 10. Kf5 Kh6 11. Bg5+! (11. Be7? Bb2! (11... Kh5? 12. Bg5 Bf8 13. Kf6 Be7+ 14. Kf7 Bf8 15. Bd2)) 11... Kh5 12. Be7 Kh6 13. Bf6! Bf8 14. Bc3 Bg7 15. Bd2+ Kh5 16. Bg5 1-0



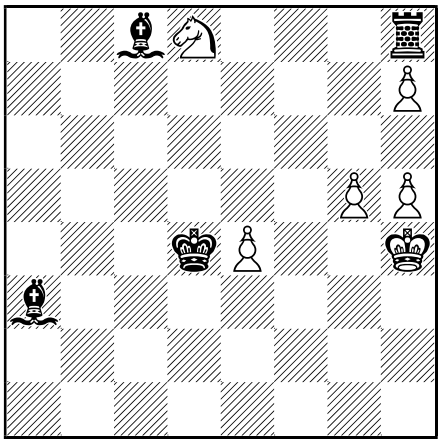
Vlasenko V, 1986, White wins

1. h7 Rc8 2. Ng6 Ka4 3. Ng3 b5 4. Nf5 b4 5. Nfe7 Rb8 6. Nf8 (6. Ng8? b3 7. h8=Q b2 8. Qd4+? Rb4) 6... b3 7. h8=Q b2 8. Nd5 1-0



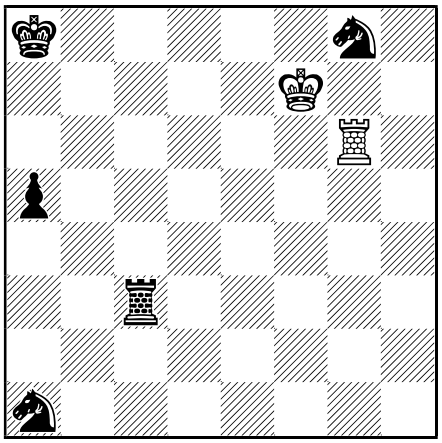
Pandzhakidze N, 1986, Draw

1. Ne7 Rc4 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Bb3 Rbxb4 4. Ba2 Ra4 5. Bb3 Rab4 6. Ba2 f3 7. Ne5 f2 8. Nxc4 Ra4 9. Bb3 Rb4 10. Ba2 1/2-1/2



Asaba E, 1986, Draw

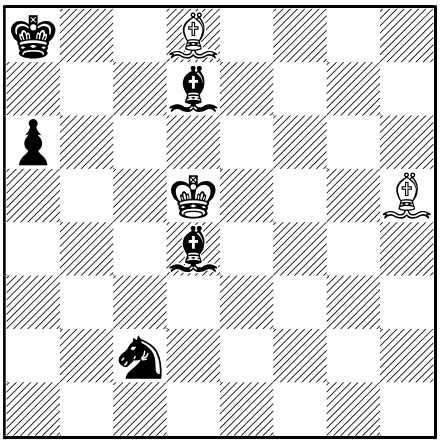
1. g6 Kxe4 2. g7 Kf4 3. h6 Bg4 4. Ne6+ Bxe6 5. gxh8=N Be7+ 6. Kh5 Kf5 7. Ng6 Bf7 8. h8=N Be8 9. h7 Bg5 10. Nf7 Bxf7 11. h8=N Be8 12. Nf7 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

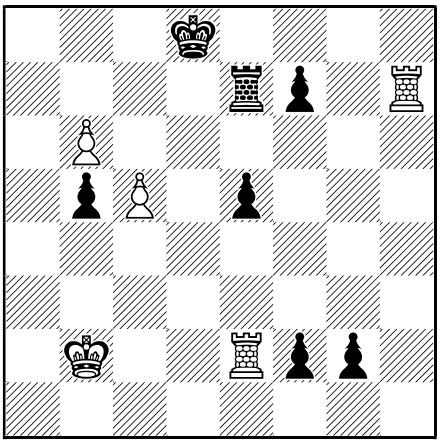
1. Ra6+ Kb7 2. Rxa5 Nh6+ 3. Kg7 Nb3 4. Rb5+ Ka6 5. Rg5 Rc6 6. Rg6 Nf5+ 7. Kf7 Nd6+ 8. Ke7 Nd4 9. Kd7

1/2-1/2



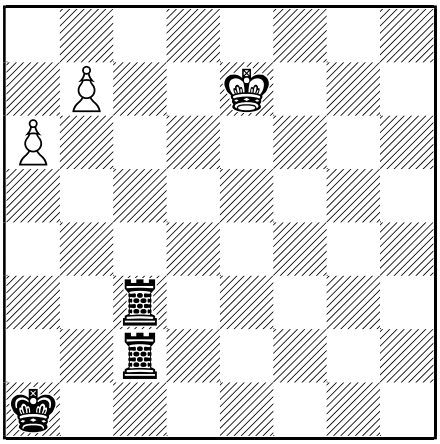
Bent C, 1986, Draw

1. Bg6 Nb4+ 2. Kxd4 Nc6+ 3. Kc5 Nxd8 4. Kb6 Bb5 5. Be4+ Kb8 6. Bb7 Nxb7 1/2-1/2



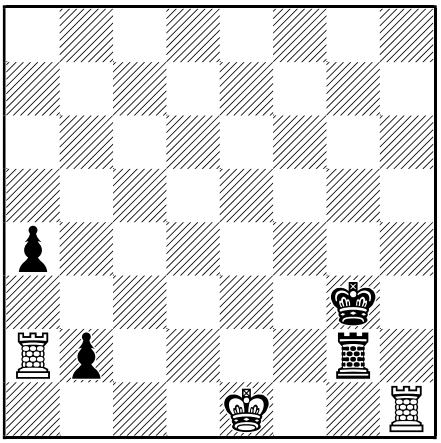
Jarmonov N, 1986, White wins

1. c6 Re8 2. Rxf7 f1=Q 3. Rd2+ Kc8 4. Rc7+ Kb8 5. Re7 Qf8 6. Rd8+ Rxd8 7. c7+ Ka8 8. b7+ Ka7 9. b8=Q+ Rxb8 10. c8=N+ Ka6 11. Ra7# 1-0



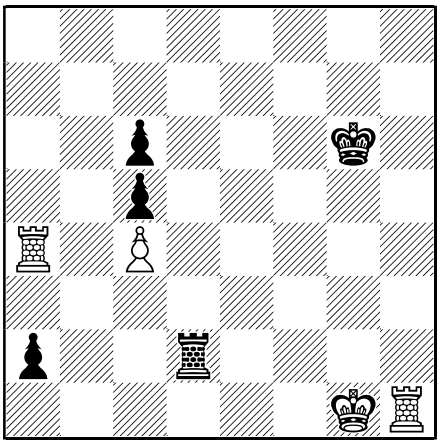
Razumenko V, 1986, White wins

1. a7 Rc7+ 2. Kd8 Ra2 3. a8=Q Rh7 4. Qc8 Rd2+ 5. Ke8 Re2+ 6. Kf8 Rh8+ 7. Kf7 (7. Kg7? Ree8) 1-0



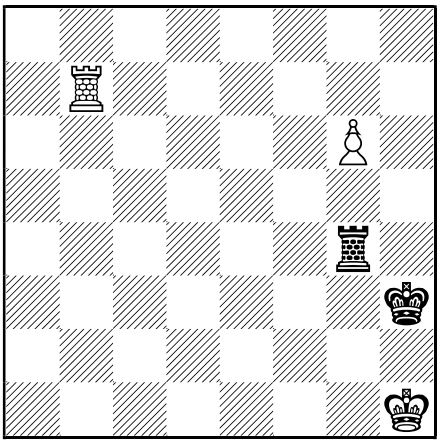
Arestov P, 1986, White wins

1. Ra3+ Kg4 2. Rxa4+ Kg3 3. Ra3+ Kg4 4. Rb3 Rc2 5. O-O Kg5 6. Rb4 Kg6 7. Rb5 Kg7 8. Rb6 Kg8 9. Rb7 Kh8 10. Rf8# 1-0



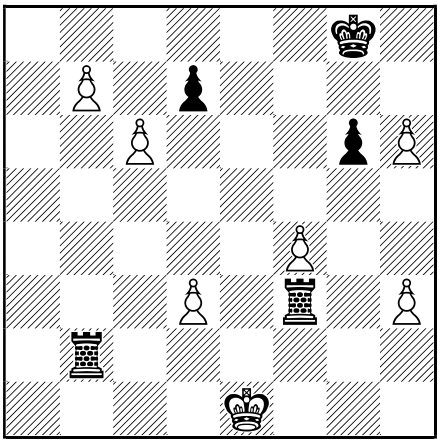
Amirjan G, 1986, White wins

1. Kf1 Rb2 2. Rg1+ Kf5 3. Ke1 Kf4 4. Rf1+ Ke3 5. Ra3+ Ke4 6. Kd1 Rb1+ 7. Ke2 Rb2+ 8. Ke1 Rc2 9. Kd1 Rb2 10. Re1+ Kd4 11. Kc1 Rb1+ 12. Kd2 Rb2+ 13. Kd1 Kxc4 14. Re4+ Kb5 15. Rea4 1-0



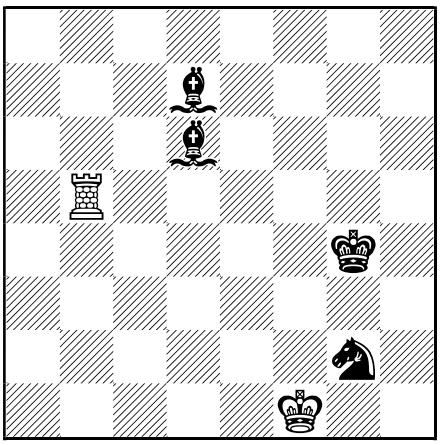
Kvezereli E, Martsvalashvili R, 1986, White wins

1. g7 Kg3 2. Rf7 Rg6 3. Rf1 Rh6+ 4. Kg1 Rg6 5. Rf2 Kh3+ 6. Kh1 1-0



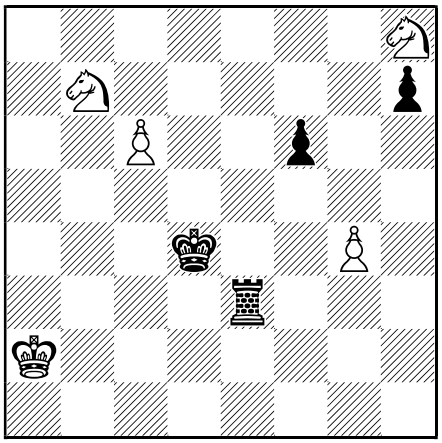
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. c7 Re3+ 2. Kf1 (2. Kd1 $143 Rxd3+ 3. Kc1 Rdb3 4. c8=Q+ Kh7 5. Qxd7+ Kxh6=) 2... Rf3+ 3. Kg1 Rg3+ 4. Kh1 Rxh3+ 5. Kg1 Rg3+ 6. Kf1 Rf3+ 7. Ke1 Re3+ 8. Kd1 Rxd3+ 9. Kc1 Rdb3 10. c8=Q+ Kh7 11. Qxd7+ Kxh6 12. Qh3+ Kg7 13. Qc3+ Rxc3+ 14. Kxb2+- 1-0



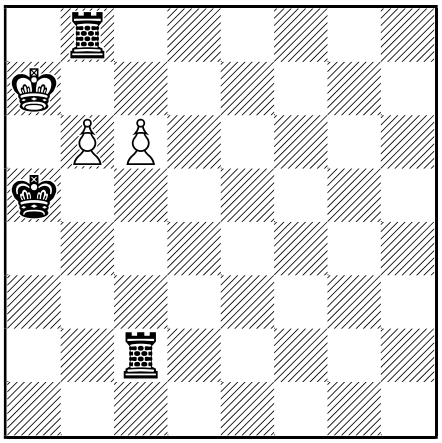
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. Rb7 Be6 (1... Bc6 2. Rb6) (1... Ne3+!-+ {Demolition EGTB6}) 2. Rg7+ (2. Rb6? Ne3+) 2... Kf3 (2... Kh3 {main} 3. Rxg2 Bc4+ 4. Kg1! Bc5+ 5. Kh1 Bd5) 3. Rxg2 Bh3 4. Kg1 Bc5+ (4... Bxg2 {main}) 5. Kh2 Bxg2 1/2-1/2



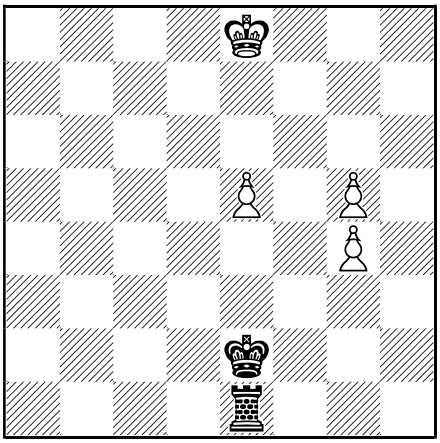
Asaba E, Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Nd6! Re5 (1... Kd5 {main} 2. c7 Rc3 3. c8=Q Rxc8 4. Nxc8 Ke5 5. Nf7+ Kf4 6. Ne7 Kxg4 7. Nh6++- {EGTB6}) 2. c7 Rc5 3. c8=Q Rxc8 4. Nxc8 f5! 5. gxf5 Ke5 6. Ne7 Kf6 7. Ng8+! Kg7 (7... Kxf5 8. Nh6+ Kf6 9. N8f7) 8. f6+ (8. Nh6! {cook} Kxh8 9. Ng4 Kg7 10. Ne3 h5 11. Ng2 Kf6 12. Nh4+-) 8... Kxg8 9. f7+ Kg7 (9... Kf8 {main} 10. Kb3 h5 11. Kc4 h4 12. Kd5 Ke7! 13. Ke4 h3 14. Kf3 h2 15. Kg2) 10. Kb3 h5 11. Kc4 h4 12. Kd5 h3 13. Ke6 h2 14. Ng6! h1=Q 15. f8=Q+ Kxg6 16. Qg8+ 1-0



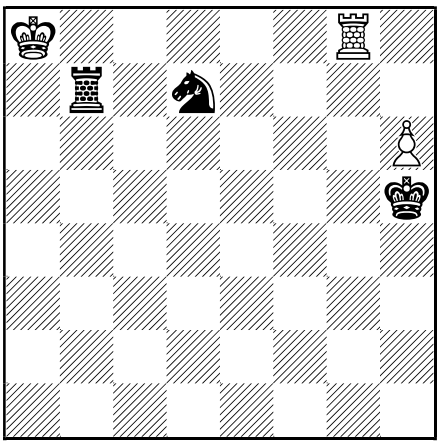
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. b7 (1. c7? Rc8 (1... Rxb6? 2. c8=Q Rxc8) 2. b7 R8xc7) 1... Kb5 (1... Rh8 2. c7 Rh7 (2... Rxc7) 3. c8=Q (3. b8=Q? Rhxc7+ 4. Ka8 Rc8) 3... Rxc8) 2. c7 (2. Kxb8? Kxc6 3. Kc8 Kb6+ 4. Kb8 Rb2) 2... Rxc7 3. Kxb8 Kc6 4. Ka8 Rxb7 1/2-1/2



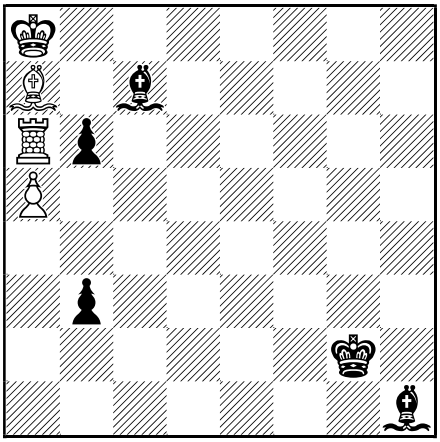
Neidze V, 1986, White wins

1. e6 (1. g6? Kf3 2. g7 Rxe5+) (1. Kf7? Kf3 2. e6 Kxg4 3. g6 Kh5 4. g7 Rf1+ 5. Kg8 Re1 6. Kh7 Rxe6 7. g8=Q Rh6+ 8. Kg7 Rg6+) 1... Kf3 2. e7 Kf4 3. g6 Kg5 4. g7 Kh6 5. g8=R (5. g8=Q? Rxe7+ 6. Kxe7) (5. Kf8! {cook HC} Rf1+ 6. Kg8 Re1 7. Kh8) 1-0



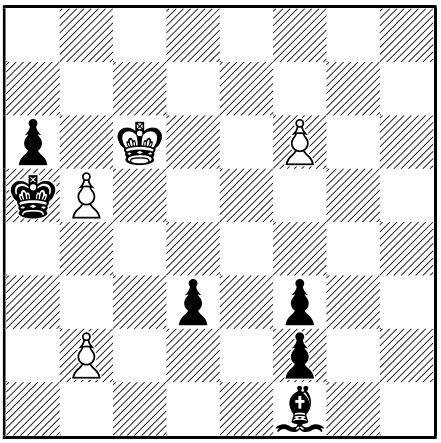
Nadareishvili G, 1986, Draw

1. h7 (1. Kxb7? Kxh6) 1... Nf6 2. h8=Q+ Rh7 3. Qxf6 Ra7+ 4. Kb8 (4. Kxa7 $2) 4... Rb7+ 5. Kc8 Rc7+ 6. Kd8 Rd7+ 7. Ke8 1/2-1/2



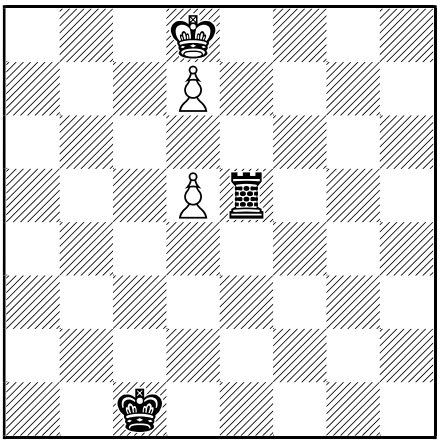
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. axb6 (1. Bxb6? b2) 1... Kf1+! (1... b2 2. bxc7 Kf1+ 3. Kb8 b1=Q+ 4. Bb6) 2. b7 b2 3. Ra1+! (3. Rg6? Bxb7+) 3... bxa1=N! (3... bxa1=Q) (3... bxa1=B 4. Bd4! Bxd4 (4... Be5 5. Bxa1 Bxa1 6. Ka7 Bd4+ 7. Ka6 Be5 8. Ka7)) 4. Be3! (4. Bc5? Nb3) (4. Bb8! {cook JF} Bb6 (4... Bd8 5. Ka7 Nb3 6. Bf4 Nd4 7. b8=Q) 5. Ba7 Bc7 (5... Bd8 6. Be3 Nb3 7. Ka7 Na5 8. b8=Q) 6. Bb8) 4... Nb3 (4... Nc2 5. Bc5) 5. Ka7 Na5 6. b8=N! 1/2-1/2



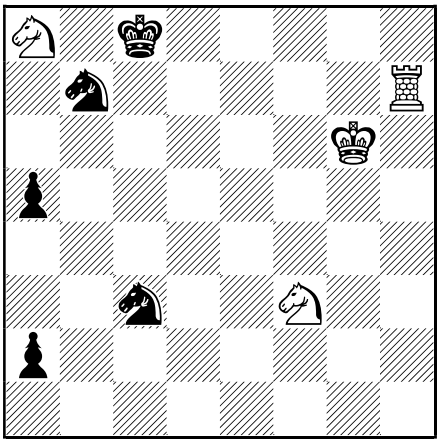
Neidze V, 1986, White wins

1. f7 d2 (1... Bh3 2. f8=Q Bd7+ 3. Kc7 f1=Q 4. Qc5 d2 5. bxa6+ (5. b6+ Ka4 6. b7 Qc1 7. b3+ Kxb3 8. b8=Q+ Bb5 9. Qg8+ Qc4) 5... Qb5 6. Qa3+ Qa4 7. a7 Bc6 8. Qc5+ Qb5 9. Qc3+ Qb4 (9... Ka6 10. Qa3+ Qa5+ 11. Kxc6) 10. Kxc6 Qxc3+ 11. bxc3 Ka4 12. a8=Q+ Kb3 13. Kb5) 2. f8=Q Bxb5+ 3. Kc7! d1=Q (3... f1=Q 4. Qa3+ Ba4 5. Qc5+ Qb5 6. b4#) 4. Qa3+ Qa4 (4... Ba4 5. Qc5+ Bb5 6. Qc3+ Ka4 7. Qa3#) 5. b4# 1-0



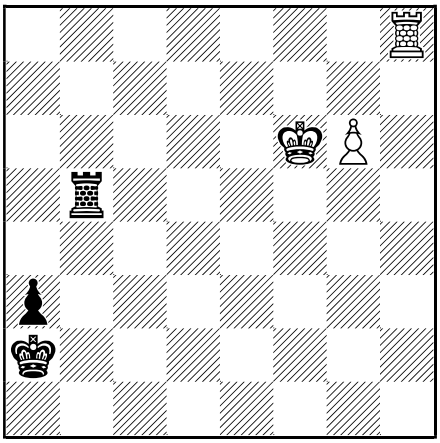
Nadareishvili G, 1986, White wins

1. d6 Re2 2. Kc7 Rc2+ 3. Kb6 Rb2+ 4. Kc5 Rc2+ 5. Kd5 Rd2+ 6. Ke5 Re2+ 7. Kf4 Rf2+ 8. Ke4 Rf8 9. Kd5 Ra8 10. Kc5 Rd8 11. Kc6 1-0



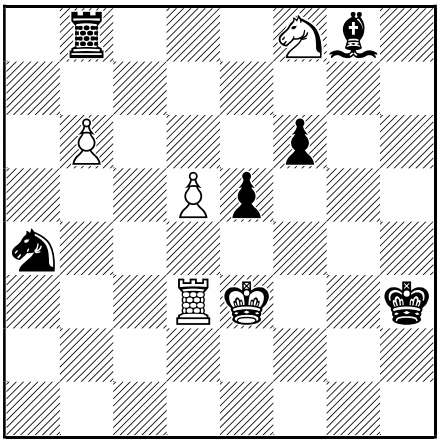
Carlsson O, 1986, White wins

1. Nd4 Nd5 2. Rc7+ Kd8 (2... Kb8 3. Nc6+ Kxa8 4. Rc8#) 3. Kf7 Nd6+ 4. Kf8 Nxc7 5. Nb6 Ne6+ 6. Nxe6# 1-0



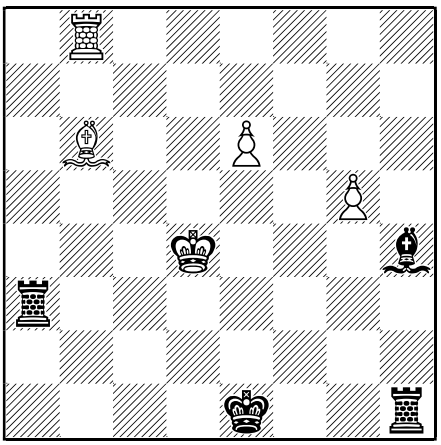
Kalandadze V, 1986, White wins

1. g7 Rb6+ 2. Kf5 Rb5+ 3. Kf4 Rb4+ 4. Kf3 Rb3+ 5. Kf2! Rb2+ 6. Ke3 Rg2 7. Rh2! Rxh2 8. g8=Q+ Ka1 9. Qg1+ 1-0



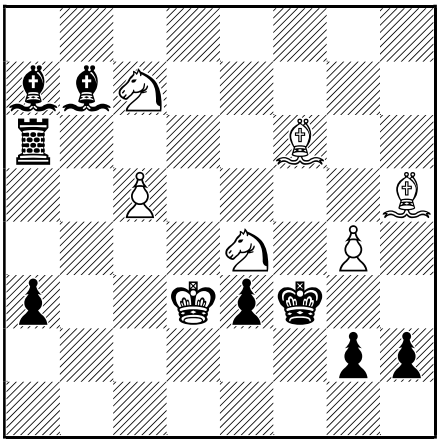
Marwitz J, 1986, Draw

1. Nd7 (1. d6 $143 Rxf8 2. d7 (2. b7 $144 Nc5-+) 2... Nxb6 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Rxd8 Be6 5. Kf3 (5. Rd6 Nc4+) 5... Kh4 6. Rd6 Bg4+-+) 1... Rxb6 (1... Rd8 $144 2. b7 Nb2 3. Rb3 Bxd5 4. Rxb2 Bxb7 5. Rxb7=) (1... Rb7 $144 2. Nxf6 Bh7 3. Nxh7 Rxh7 4. Ke4+ Kg4 5. Kxe5=) 2. d6 (2. Nxb6 $143 Nxb6 3. d6 Be6-+) (2. Ra3 $143 Bxd5 3. Nxb6 (3. Nxf6 $144 Rxf6 4. Rxa4 Rf3+ 5. Ke2 Rf4-+) (3. Nxe5 $144 fxe5 4. Rxa4 Kg3 5. Ra5 Rd6-+) 3... Nxb6 4. Kf2+ Kg4 5. Ra6 Nc8 6. Rxf6-+ {(EGTB : Gain en 43 coups)}) (2. Ke4+ $143 Kg4 3. Ra3 Rb4+ 4. Ke3 Kf5 5. d6 Re4+ (5... Ke6 $144 6. Rxa4-+) 6. Kf3 Rf4+ 7. Ke3 Ke6 8. Rxa4 Kxd7-+) 2... Be6 3. Nxf6 (3. Nxb6 Nxb6-+) (3. Nf8 $143 Nc5 4. d7 (4. Rc3 $144 Rxd6 5. Rxc5 Bf5-+) 4... Nxd7 5. Nxd7 Bxd7 6. Rxd7-+) (3. Ke4+ $143 Kh4 4. Nxf6 Nc5+ 5. Kxe5 Nxd3+ 6. Kxe6-+) 3... Nb2 (3... Nc5 $144 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Nxd7 Nxd7 6. Rxd7=) 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Nxd7 (5. Rxd7 $143 Rxf6-+) 5... Rb5 6. Nxe5 (6. Rd6 $143 Nc4+-+) (6. Ra3 $143 Nc4+-+) (6. Rd2 $143 Nc4+-+) (6. Rc3 $143 Nd1+ 7. Kd2+ Nxc3 8. Kxc3 Kg3 9. Kc4 Ra5 10. Kb4 (10. Nc5 $144 Rxc5+-+) 10... Rd5-+) 6... Rxe5+ (6... Nxd3 $144 7. Nxd3=) 7. Kf3 (7. Kf4+ $143 Nxd3+-+) 7... Nxd3= (7... Rf5+ $144 8. Ke4+=) 1/2-1/2



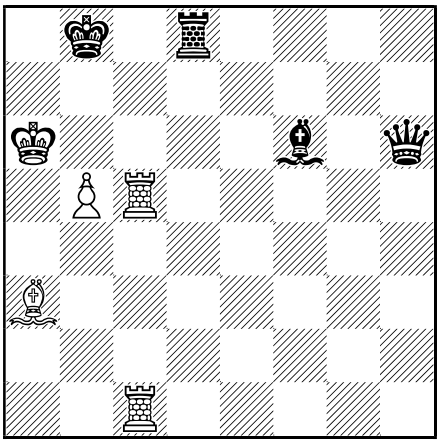
Tsurtsumia S, 1986, White wins

1. e7 Re3! (1... Bf2+ 2. Kd5) 2. Kxe3 (2. e8=Q? Rxe8 3. Rxe8+ Kd1! 4. g6 Bf2+) 2... Bxg5+ 3. Kf3 Bxe7 4. Ba5+ (4. Bf2+? Kd2 $1) 4... Bb4! {Nowotny} (4... Kd1 5. Rb1+) 5. Rxb4! (5. Bxb4+? Kd1) 5... Rh3+ (5... Rf1+ 6. Ke3) 6. Kg2! Rd3 (6... Re3 {main} 7. Rd4+ Ke2 8. Rd2+ Ke1 9. Kg1! Rg3+ 10. Rg2+) 7. Rb1+ Ke2 8. Re1# 1-0



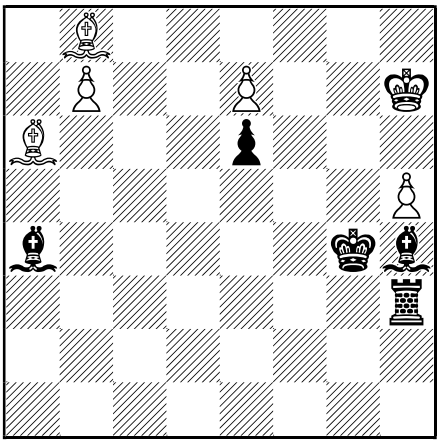
Neef W, 1986, Draw

1. g5+ Kf4 2. c6! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (2... Bxc6 3. Ne6+ Kf5 4. Ng7+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ { perpetual check}) 3. Nd5+ Kf5 4. Ne7+ Ke6 5. Bg4+ Kf7 6. Bh5+ (6. g6+ Ke8 7. Nxc6 Bb8 8. g7 Kf7 9. Be6+ Kxe6 10. g8=Q+) 6... Kf8 7. Ng6+ Kf7 8. Ne7+ Kf8 9. Ng6+ Ke8 10. Ne5+ Kf8 11. Ng6+ Kg8 12. Ne7+ {perpetual check} 1/2-1/2



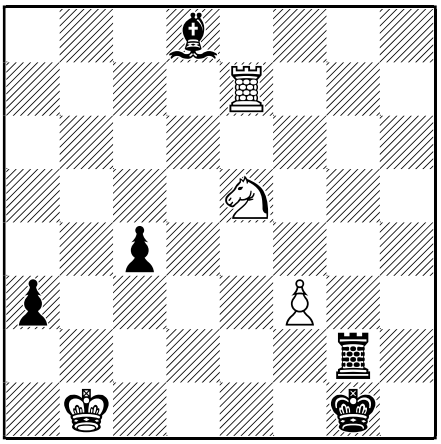
Makletsov J, 1986, White wins

1. Rc8+ Rxc8 2. Bd6+ Rc7 3. Bxc7+ Ka8 4. b6 Be5 (4... Bc3 5. Rg1 Bg7 6. Rxg7 Qg6 7. Rg8+! (7. Rxg6? {stalemate}) 7... Qxg8 8. b7#) 5. Bd6! {Nowotny} Qxd6 (5... Bxd6 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Rc8#) 6. Rc8+ Qb8 7. b7# 1-0



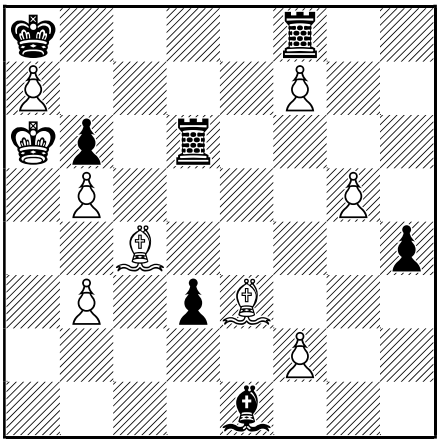
Lewandowski A, 1986, White wins

1. Be2+ Kf5 2. Bc7 Rb3 3. Bb5! {Nowotny} Bxb5 (3... Rxb5 4. e8=Q) 4. b8=Q 1-0



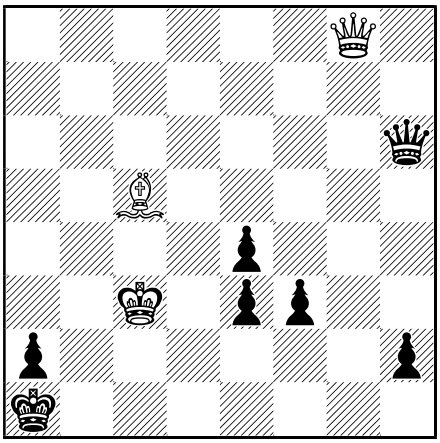
Hlinka M, 1986, Draw

1. Ra7 (1. Rd7 $143 Rb2+ 2. Ka1 Bf6-+) 1... c3 (1... Rb2+ $144 2. Ka1 Bf6 3. f4=) 2. Rxa3 (2. Nd3 $143 c2+ 3. Kc1 Bb6 4. Rxa3 Be3+ 5. Kb2 c1=Q+-+) 2... c2+ 3. Kb2 Bg5 4. f4! Bxf4 5. Nf3+ Kf1 (5... Kh1 $144 6. Nd2! {Nowotny} Rxd2 (6... Bxd2 $144 7. Rh3+ Kg1 8. Kxc2=) 7. Rc3 ({minor dual} 7. Rh3+ $144 Kg2 8. Rc3=) 7... Be5 8. Kc1 Bxc3= {stalemate}) 6. Nd2+! {Nowotny} Bxd2 7. Kxc2 Bb4+ 8. Kd1 Bxa3= {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



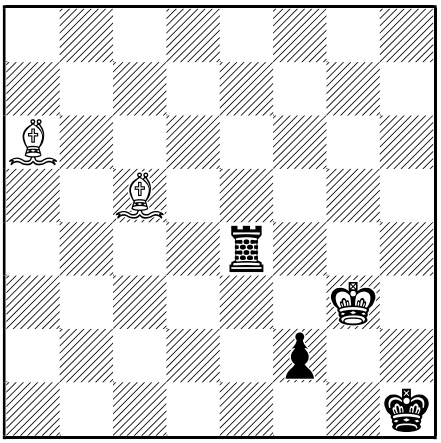
Cortlever N, 1986, White wins

1. g6 Bc3 2. Bd4! {Nowotny} (2. Bc5 d2 3. Be2 d1=Q 4. Bxd1 Rxd1 5. Bxf8 h3 6. Be7 Bg7 7. Bf6 Bf8) 2... Bxd4 (2... Rxd4 3. g7) 3. Bxd3 Re6 4. Bc4 Rd6 5. Be2 Rf6 6. g7 R6xf7 7. gxf8=Q+ Rxf8 8. Bc4 Rf5 9. Be6 Rxb5 10. b4 Rg5 11. Bd7 Rg6 12. b5 Rf6 13. f4 Bc5 14. Bh3 Rg6 15. Bf5 1-0



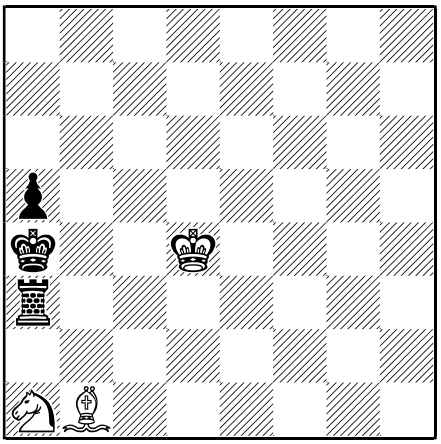
Pervakov O, 1986, White wins

1. Bd4! Qb6! (1... Qc6+ 2. Kb4+ Kb1 3. Qb3+ Kc1 4. Bxe3#) (1... Qd6 2. Qc4 $1) 2. Bxb6 h1=Q 3. Bd4 Qd1! (3... Qc1+ 4. Kb4+ Qb2+! 5. Bxb2+ Kxb2 6. Qb3+ Kc1 7. Qxe3+ Kd1 8. Qd4+ Ke2 9. Qb2+ Kf1 10. Kc3! f2 11. Kd2 Kg2 12. Qg7+ Kf1 13. Qf6) 4. Qg1! (4. Kc4+? Qxd4+! 5. Kxd4 e2 $1) 4... e2 5. Bh8! (5. Qe1? Kb1) (5. Kc4+? Kb1) 5... f2 (5... Kb1 6. Qb6+ Kc1 7. Qb2#) (5... e1=Q+ 6. Qxe1! Qxe1+ 7. Kc2+) 6. Qg7! Qc1+ (6... Kb1 {main}) 7. Kb3+ Kb1 8. Qa1# 1-0



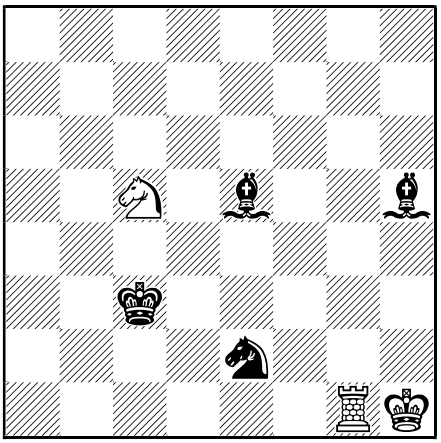
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Bb7! f1=N+! 2. Kf2! (2. Kh3 $143 Nd2=) 2... Nd2 3. Bd6! Nf3 4. Kxf3+- (4. Bxe4 $143=) 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

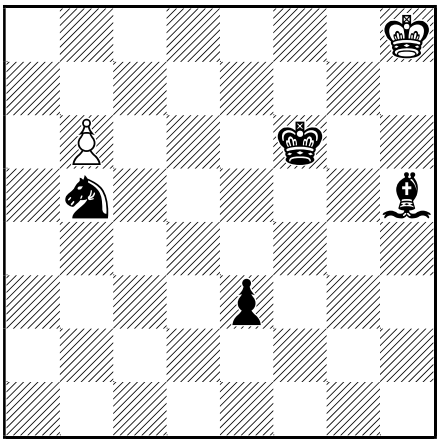
1. Nc2 (1. Bc2+ $143 Kb4 2. Nb3 Rxb3 3. Bxb3 Kxb3-+) 1... Rb3 2. Ba2 Rb2 3. Kd3 (3. Kc4 $143 Rxc2+-+) (3. Kc3 $143 Rxa2-+) 3... Rxa2 4. Kc3 Kb5 5. Kb3 Ra4 6. Na3+= 1/2-1/2



Rusinek J, 1986, Draw

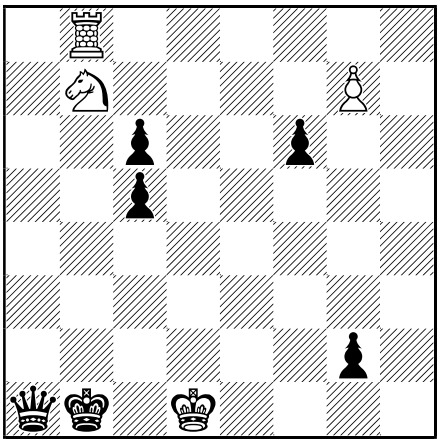
1. Rg2 Bf3 2. Ne4+ Kd3 (2... Kd4 $144 3. Nd2 Bb7 4. Nf3+ Bxf3=) 3. Nf2+ Kd4 (3... Kd2 $144 4. Nh3 Ke1 5. Ng5 (5. Ng1 $143 Ng3+ 6. Kh2 Nh5+ 7. Kh1 Bb7 8.

Nh3 Kf1-+) 5... Ng3+ (5... Bb7 $144 6. Nf3+=) 6. Kg1 Bd5 7. Nf3+ (7. Nh3 $143 Bd4+ 8. Kh2 Nf1+ 9. Kh1 Ne3 10. Nf4 Kf1 11. Nxd5 Nxg2-+ {mat en 82 coups }) 7... Bxf3 8. Rxg3 Bxg3=) (3... Kc4 $144 4. Ng4= (4. Nh3 $143 Bb7 5. Ng1 Nf4-+) (4. Ne4 $143 Bf4 5. Nf2 Bb7 6. Nh3 Bc7-+)) 4. Nh3 Bb7 5. Ng1 (5. Ng5 $143 Nf4-+) 5... Ng3+ 6. Kh2 Nh5+ 7. Kh1 Nf4 8. Ne2+ Nxe2= 1/2-1/2



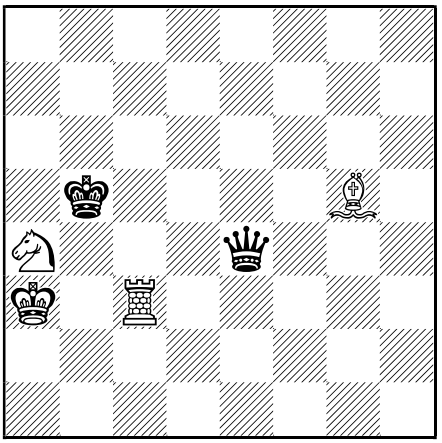
Kolikhmatov S, 1986, Draw

1. b7 e2 2. b8=Q e1=Q 3. Qxb5 Qa1 (3... Qc3 4. Qd7 Bf7 5. Qg4 Bg6 6. Qd7 Bf7 7. Qg4) 4. Qb7 Bf7 5. Qg2 Bg6 6. Qb7 Bf7 7. Qg2 1/2-1/2



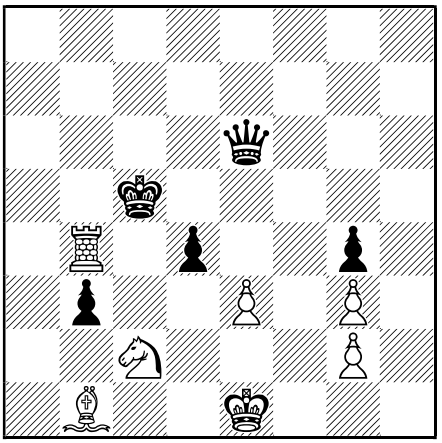
Shioshvili A, 1986, Draw

1. Nd6+ (1. g8=Q? g1=Q+ 2. Qxg1 Kb2+) 1... Ka2+ 2. Kc2 Qc1+ 3. Kxc1 g1=Q+ 4. Kc2 Qg2+ 5. Kc1 Qxg7 6. Rb2+ Ka3 7. Nc4+ Ka4 8. Nb6+ Ka5 9. Nc4+ Ka6 10. Ra2+ Kb7 11. Nd6+ Kb6 12. Nc4+ Kb5 13. Nd6+ Kb4 14. Rb2+ Kc3 15. Rc2+ Kd3 16. Rd2+ Kc3 17. Rc2+ Kb3 18. Rb2+ 1/2-1/2



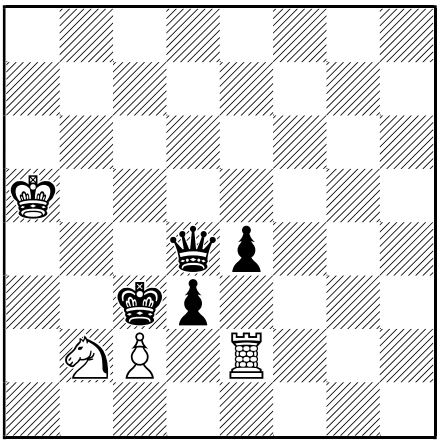
Kolikhmatov S, Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Rc5+ Ka6 2. Ra5+ Kxa5 (2... Kb7 3. Nc5+) 3. Bd8+ (3. Bd2+? Kb5 4. Nc3+ Kc4 5. Nxe4 Kd3) 3... Ka6 (3... Kb5 4. Nc3+) 4. Nc5+ 1-0



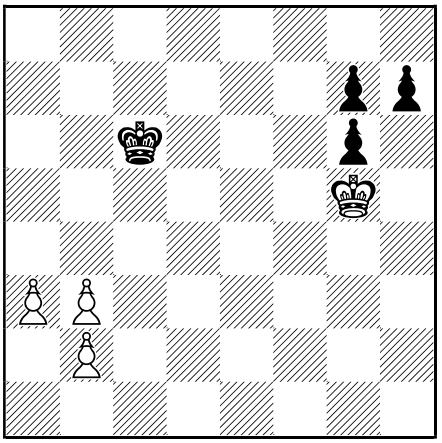
Shigapov I, 1986, White wins

1. Rb5+ Kc4 2. Rxb3 d3 3. Rxd3 Kxd3 4. Nd4+ Kxe3 5. Bf5 (5. Nxe6 $2) (5. Nf5+! {cook MC}) 5... Qe5 6. Nc2# 1-0



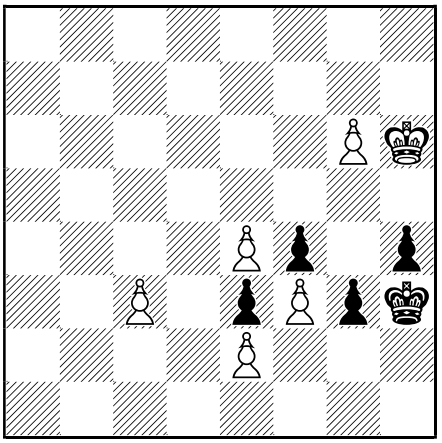
Roiko I, 1986, Draw

1. Nd1+ Kc4 2. Rxe4 dxc2 3. Ne3+ Kb3 (3... Kc5 4. Rxd4 c1=Q 5. Rc4+) 4. Rxd4 c1=Q 5. Rb4+ Ka2 6. Ra4+ 1/2-1/2



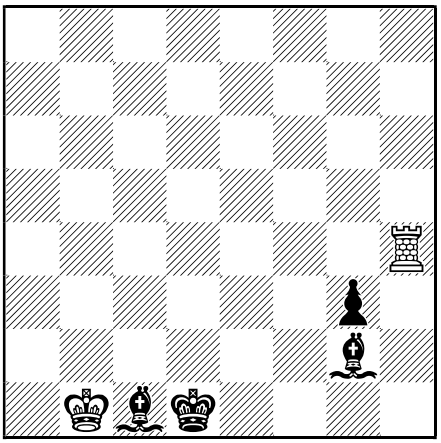
Nadareishvili G, Smyslov V, 1986, White wins

1. b4 Kb5 2. b3 Kb6 3. a4 Kc6 4. b5+ Kc5 5. b4+ Kb6 6. Kg4 h6 7. Kf4 g5+ 8. Kf5 g6+ 9. Kg4 Kb7 10. a5 Kc7 11. b6+ Kc6 12. b5+ Kb7 13. Kf3 h5 14. Kg3 g4 15. Kf4 g5+ 16. Kg3 Kb8 17. a6 Kc8 18. b7+ Kc7 19. b6+ Kb8 20. Kg2 h4 21. Kf2 g3+ 22. Kf3 g4+ 23. Kg2 h3+ 24. Kxg3 {The play is based on a game of the ex-world champion. Yes, there are duals in some moves of wK, but all is forgiven for the humour.} 1-0



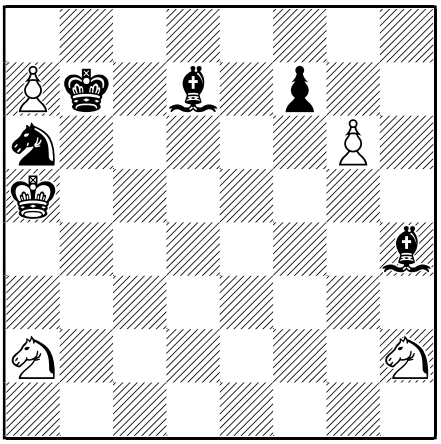
Zinar M, 1986, White wins

1. g7 g2 2. g8=R! (2. g8=Q $143 g1=Q 3. Qxg1=) 2... Kh2 3. Kh5 h3 4. Kh4 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Kxg1 6. Kxh3 Kf2 7. e5 Kxe2 8. e6 Kxf3 9. e7 e2 10. e8=R!+- (10. e8=Q $143 e1=Q 11. Qxe1=) 1-0



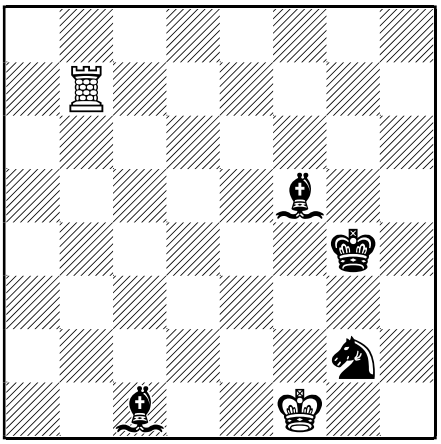
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. Rg4 Bf3 2. Rxg3 Be4+ 3. Ka1 (3. Ka2? 3... Kc2 4. Rg4 Bd5+ 5. Ka1 Bb2#) 3... Kc2 4. Rb3 Kxb3 1/2-1/2



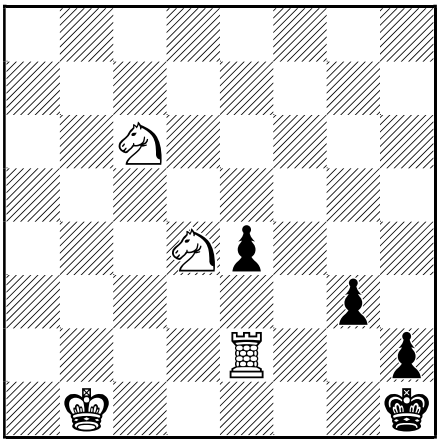
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. a8=Q+ Kxa8 2. gxf7 Ka7 3. f8=Q Bg3 4. Qa8+ Kxa8 5. Nf1 Bc7+ 6. Kxa6 Be6 7. Nc3 Bc4+ 8. Nb5 Bxf1 1/2-1/2



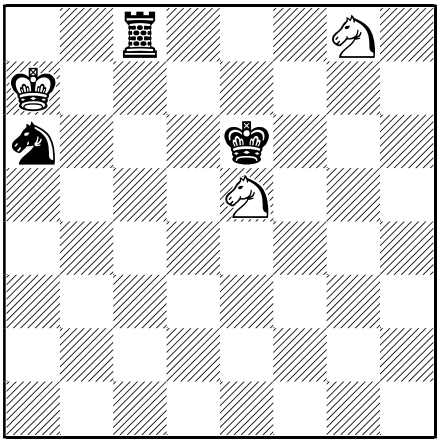
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. Rc7 (1. Rg7+? 1... Kf3 2. Rxg2 Bh3) 1... Bf4 (1... Ne3+ 2. Ke2 Bc2 3. Rxc2 Nxc2 4. Kd1) 2. Rg7+ Kf3 3. Rxg2 Bh3 4. Kg1 Bxg2 (4... Be3+ 5. Kh2 Bxg2) 1/2-1/2



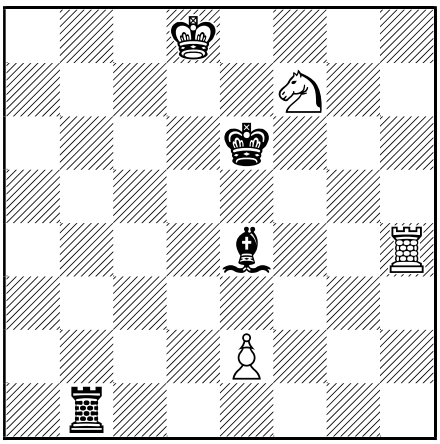
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Nf5 g2 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Ne5! 3... h1=N! (3... h1=Q 4. Ng4! 4... Qh7 5. Re1#) 4. Nxe4 Kf1 5. Rf2+!! 5... Nxf2 6. Ng3+ 6... Ke1! (6... Kg1 7. Nf3#) 7. Kc1! (7. Kc2? 7... g1=N! 8. Kc1 Ne2+) 7... g1=N 8. Kc2 1-0



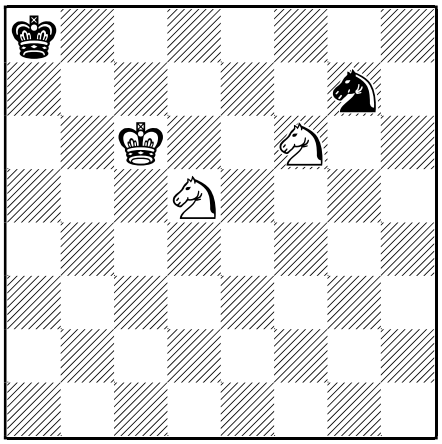
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. Ne7 (1. Kxa6? 1... Kxe5 2. Ne7 Rc7 3. Ng6+ Ke4) (1. Nf6? 1... Rc7+ (1... Kxe5? 2. Nd7+ Kd6 3. Nb6) 2. Kxa6 Kxe5) 1... Rc7+ 2. Kb6 (2. Kxa6? 2... Kxe5 3. Ng6+ Ke4) 2... Kxe5 3. Nc6+ Kd6 4. Na7 (4. Nd4? 4... Kd5 5. Nb5 Rc6+) 4... Nb8 5. Nb5+ 1/2-1/2



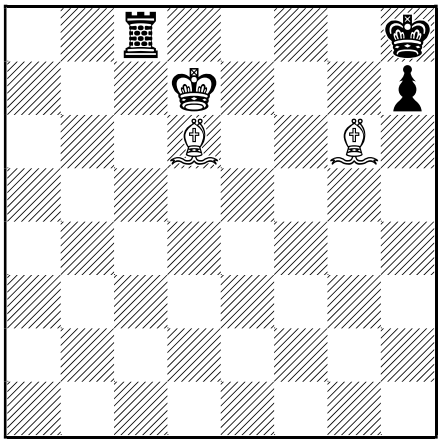
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Ng5+ Ke5 2. Nxe4 (2. Rxe4+? 2... Kf5 3. Nf3 Kxe4 4. Nd2+ Ke3 5. Nxb1 Kxe2) 2... Rd1+ (2... Rb4 3. Rh5+ Kxe4 4. Rh4+) 3. Ke7 Rd4 4. e3 Rc4 (4... Rb4 5. Rh5+ Kxe4 6. Rh4+) 5. Rg4 Rxe4 (5... Kf5 6. Nd6+) (5... Rc7+ 6. Kd8 Rc4 7. Nf2) 6. Rg5# 1-0



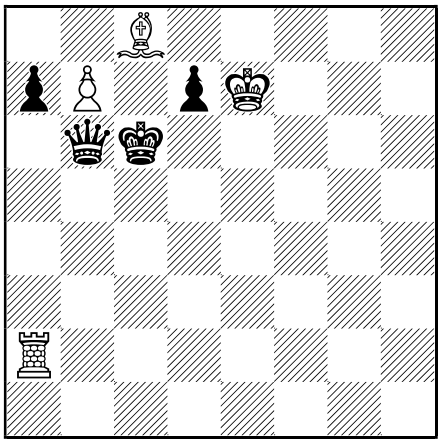
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Kb6 Kb8 (1... Ne6 2. Nd7 Nd4 3. Nc7#) 2. Ne7 Ne6 3. Nd7+ Ka8 4. Nd5 Nd4 5. Nc7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

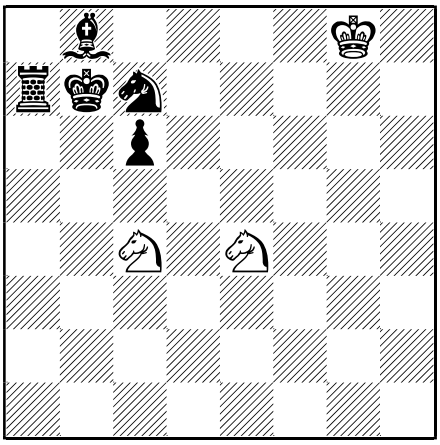
1. Be4 Rc1 2. Be5+ Kg8 3. Bd5+ Kf8 4. Bf4 Rd1 5. Bh6# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

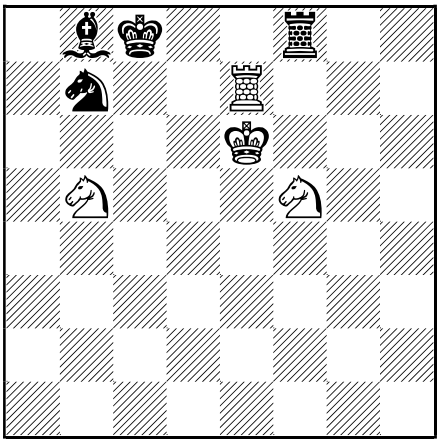
1. Ra6! 1... Qxa6 (1... Kc7 2. Rxb6 axb6 3. Kf6 b5 4.

Ke5 b4 5. Ke4!! (5. Kd4? 5... d5! 6. Kd3 Kb8 7. Kc2 d4 8. Kb3 (8. Kd3 b3) 8... d3) 5... d6! 6. Kd3! 6... d5 7. Kd4! 7... Kb8 8. Kxd5! 8... b3 9. Kc6 b2 10. Bf5) 2. b8=N+ Kc7 3. Bxa6 Kxb8 4. Kd6 Ka8 5. Kc7 d5 6. Bb7# 1-0



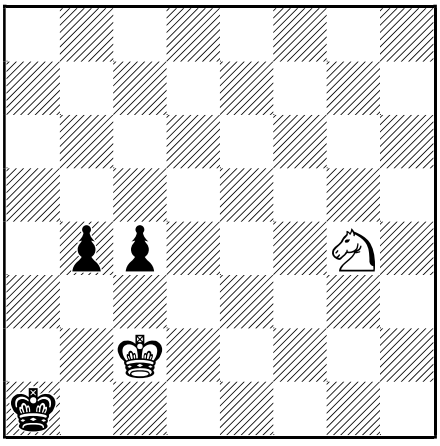
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Nc5+ Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kd8 3. Kf8! 3... Ra1 (3... Nd5 4. Ne6#) 4. Nb7# 1-0



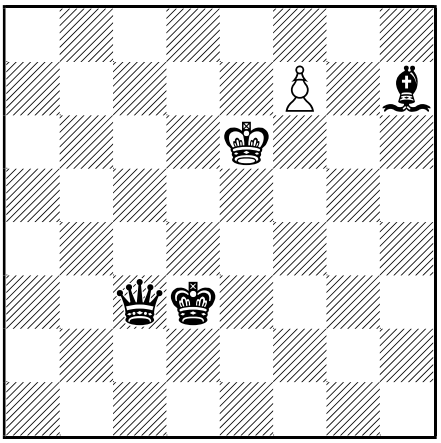
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Rc7+! 1... Bxc7 2. Ne7+ Kb8 (2... Kd8 3. Nc6+ Ke8 (3... Kc8 4. Nba7#) 4. Nxc7#) 3. Nc6+ Ka8 (3... Kc8 4. Nba7#) 4. Nxc7# 1-0



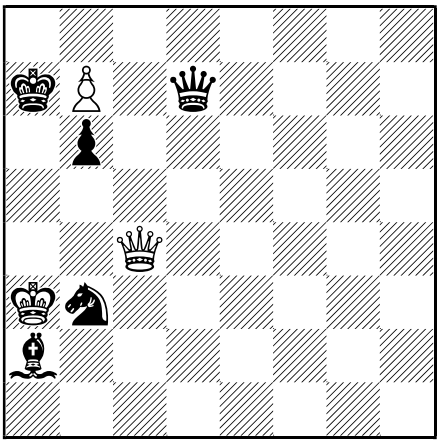
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. Ne3 b3+ 2. Kc3 b2 3. Nc2+ Ka2 4. Nb4+ Ka1 5. Nc2+ Kb1 6. Nb4 Kc1 7. Na2+ 1/2-1/2



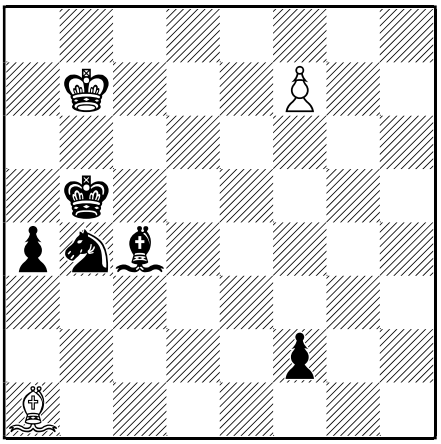
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. f8=Q Qc4+ 2. Ke5 Qd4+ 3. Ke6 Bg8+ 4. Kf5! 4... Qf2+ 5. Ke5! 5... Qxf8 1/2-1/2



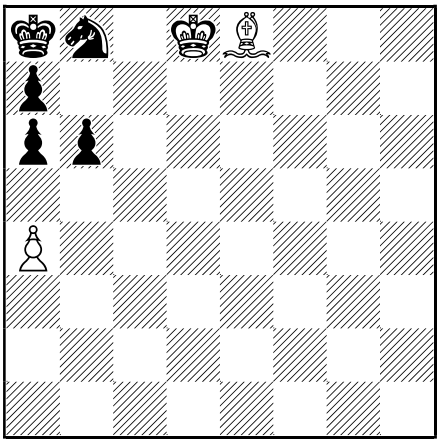
Pogosjants E, 1986, Draw

1. Qa6+ Kxa6 2. b8=N+ Ka5 3. Nxd7 Nc5 4. Nxb6 Be6 5. Na4 Nxa4 1/2-1/2



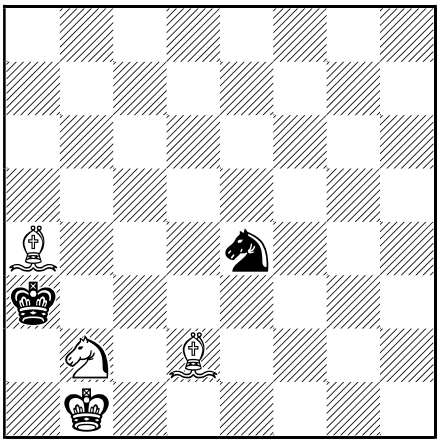
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. f8=Q f1=Q 2. Qe8+ Kc5 3. Qe7+ Kb5 4. Qd7+ Nc6 5. Qxc6+ Kb4 6. Qb6+ Bb5 7. Qa5+ Kc5 8. Qc7+ Bc6+ 9. Qxc6+ Kb4 10. Qc3+ Kb5 11. Qb2+ Kc4 12. Qd4+ Kb3 13. Qc3+ Ka2 14. Qb2# 1-0



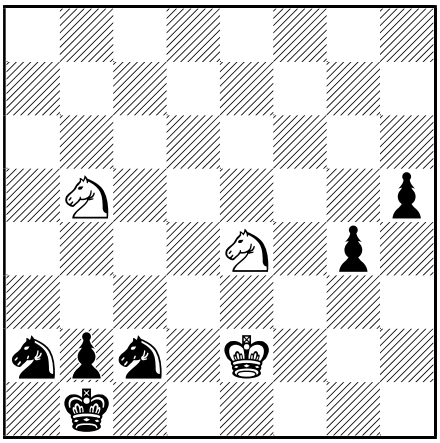
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Bg6 Kb7 2. Be4+ Nc6+ 3. Kd7 a5 4. Bxc6+ Kb8 5. Bb5 Kb7 6. Ba6+ Kxa6 7. Kc6 b5 8. axb5# 1-0



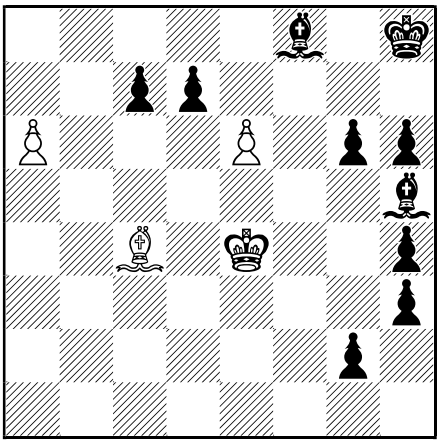
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Bc1! 1... Nc3+ 2. Kc2 Nxa4 3. Nd3+ Ka2 4. Nb4+ Ka1 5. Ba3 Nb6 6. Bb2# 1-0



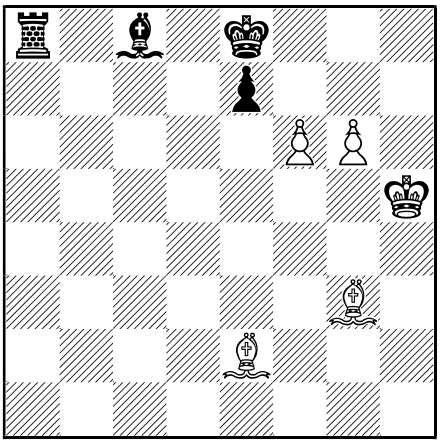
Pogosjants E, 1986, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kc1 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Kf2! 3... h4 4. Kg1 g3 5. Kh1 h3 6. Kg1 h2+ 7. Kh1 g2+ 8. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 9. Kxg1 Nab4 (9... Ncb4 10. Na3#) 10. Nc3# 1-0



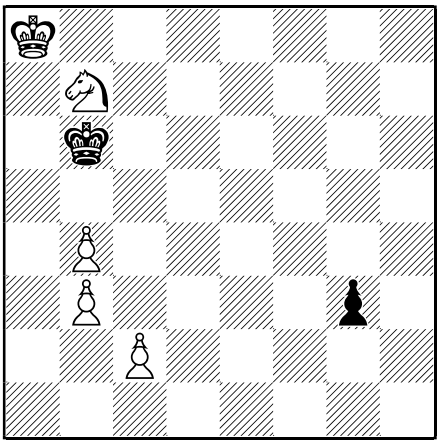
Sidorov B, 1986, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. a7 Bf3+ 3. Kxf3 g1=Q 4. a8=Q+ Kg7 5. Qg8+ Kf6 6. Qf7+ Kg5 7. Qxe7+ Kh5 8. Be2 Qd4 9. Qc5+ Qxc5 10. Kf4# 1-0



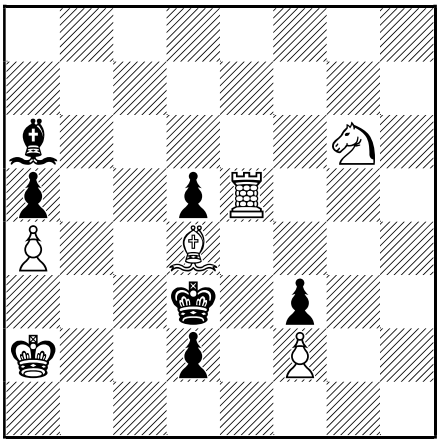
Sidorov B, 1986, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kf8 2. Bd6 exd6 3. g7+ Kf7 4. Be8+ Kg8 5. Kh6 Be6 6. Bg6 Rf8 7. f7+ Rxf7 8. Bh7# 1-0



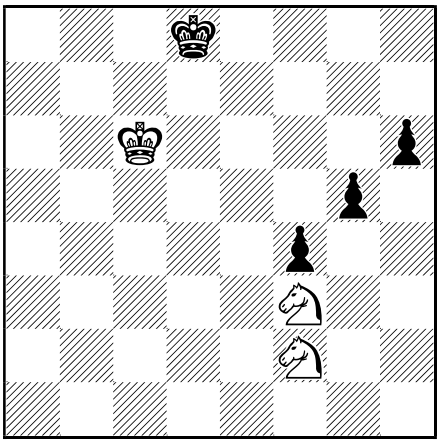
Sidorov B, 1986, Draw

1. Nc5 g2 2. Na4+ Ka6 3. b5+ Ka5 4. b6 g1=Q 5. b7 Ka6 6. Nc5+ Qxc5 7. b8=N+ Kb5 8. c4+ Ka5 9. b4+ Kxb4 (9... Qxb4 10. Nc6+) 10. Na6+ 1/2-1/2



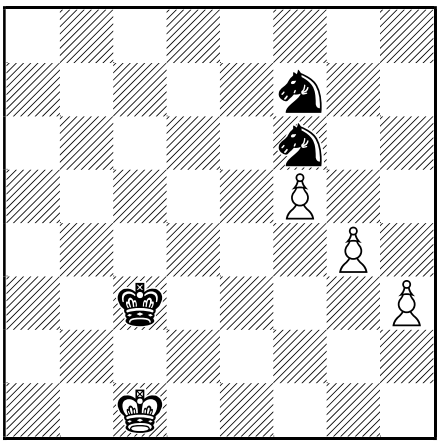
Sidorov B, 1986, Draw

1. Nf4+ (1. Rxd5? 1... Bc4+) 1... Kc2 (1... Kxd4 2. Rxd5+ Kc3 3. Kb1) (1... Kc4 2. Nxd5 d1=Q 3. Ne3+) 2. Nxd5 Bc4+ 3. Ka3 Bxd5 4. Bc3 d1=Q (4... Kxc3 5. Rxd5 Kc2 6. Rc5+ (6. Rxa5? 6... d1=Q 7. Rc5+ Kb1 8. Rb5+ Ka1) 6... Kd3 7. Rxa5 Ke2 8. Rd5 d1=Q 9. Rxd1 Kxd1 10. a5) 5. Re1 Qd3 6. Rc1+ Kxc1 1/2-1/2



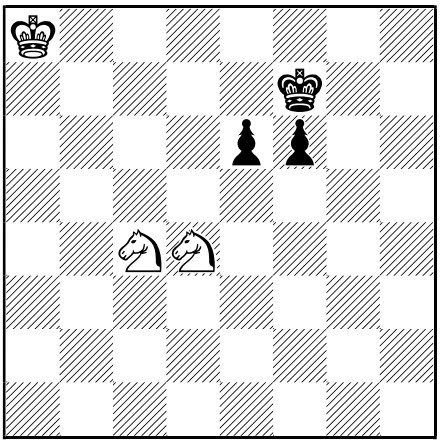
Troitzky A, 1986, White wins

1. Kd6 Kc8 2. Ke6 Kc7 (2... Kd8 3. Kf7) 3. Kf5 Kd6 (3... Kc6 4. Ng4) (3... Kb6 4. Kg6) (3... Kd7 4. Ng4) 4. Nd3 1-0



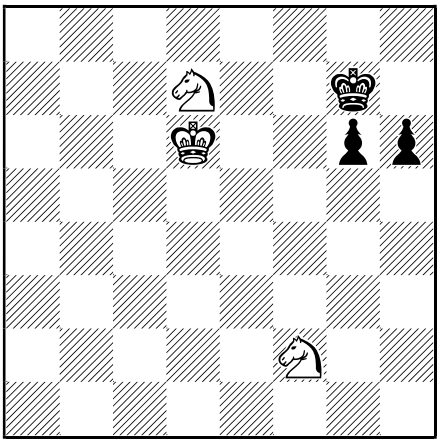
Troitzky A, 1986, Draw

1. Kb1! (1. g5? 1... Nxg5) (1. h4? 1... Nxg4) (1. Kd1? 1... Kd3 2. Kc1 (2. Ke1 Ke3 3. Kd1 Kf3 4. Kd2 Kg3 5. Ke3 Ng5) 2... Ke3 3. Kc2 Kf4 4. Kd3 4... Nd6! (4... Ng5? 5. h4) 5. Kd4 Nde4 6. Kc4 Nf2 7. Kc5 Ke5 (7... Nxh3? 8. Kd6) 8. g5 N2e4+) 1... Kd3 2. Kb2 Ke3 3. Kc3 Kf4 4. Kb4 1/2-1/2



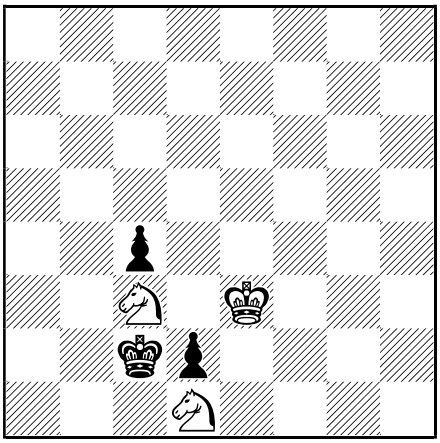
Troitzky A, 1986, White wins

1... Kg6 2. Ne3 f5 (2... Kf7 3. Kb7 Ke7 4. Nc4) 3. Nf3 (3. Nc4? 3... e5 4. Nxe5+ Kg5) 3... f4 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. N3c4 (5. N3g4+? 5... Kf5 6. Kb7 f3 7. Kc6 f2 8. Kd6 f1=N) 5... Kf5 (5... f3 6. Nxf3 e5 7. Ne3) 6. Kb7 Ke4 7. Kc6 f3 8. Kd6 f2 9. Nd2+ Ke3 10. Nf1+ Ke2 11. Ng3+ Ke3 (11... Kd2 12. Ng4) (11... Ke1 12. Nd3+) 12. Nc4+ Kd4 (12... Kf3 13. Nf1) (12... Kd3 13. Kc5) 13. Nd2 Ke3 14. Ndf1+ Kf4 15. Ne2+ Kf3 16. Nd4+ Kg2 17. Ne3+ Kg1 18. Nf3+ Kh1 19. Nf1 e5 (19... Kg2 20. N3d2) 20. Kxe5 Kg2 21. N3h2 Kh3 22. Kf5 Kh4 23. Kg6 Kh3 24. Kh5 Kg2 25. Kh4 1-0



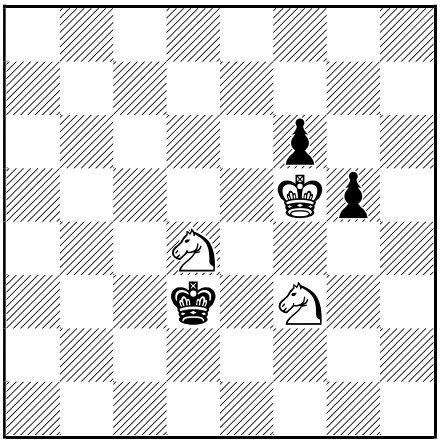
Troitzky A, 1986, White wins

1... g5 2. Ne4 Kg6 3. Ke6 Kh5 4. Kf5 Kh4 5. Ndf6 h5 6. Nxg5 Kg3 7. Nfe4+ Kg2 8. Ne6 Kg1 (8... h4 9. Nf4+ Kh2 10. Kg4 h3 11. Kf3 Kg1 12. Ng3 Kh2 13. Nge2) 9. Nf4 Kh2 10. Kg5 Kg1 11. Kf6 Kf1 12. Ke5 h4 13. Nh3 Ke2 14. Kd4 Kf3 15. Nef2 Ke2 16. Kd5 1-0



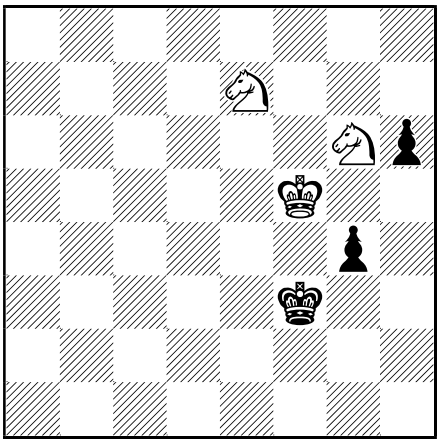
Troitzky A, 1986, White wins

1. Ke4 Kc1 2. Kd4 Kc2 3. Kc5 Kb3 4. Kb5 Ka3 5. Ne2 Kb3 6. Nd4+ Ka2 7. Kxc4 Ka3 8. Kb5 Ka2 9. Nc2 Kb3 10. Nb4 Ka3 11. Nd3 Kb3 12. N3b2 Ka3 13. Kc4 1-0



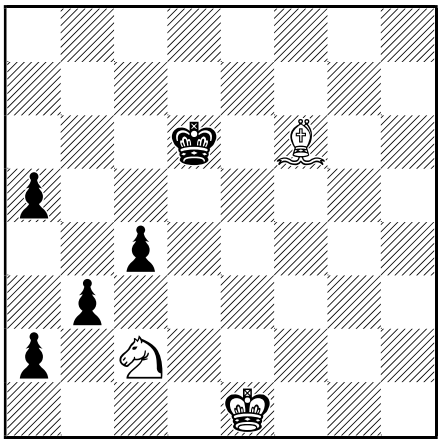
Troitzky A, 1986, White wins

1. Kg4 f5+ 2. Kxg5 Ke3 3. Kh4 Kf2 4. Kh3 1-0



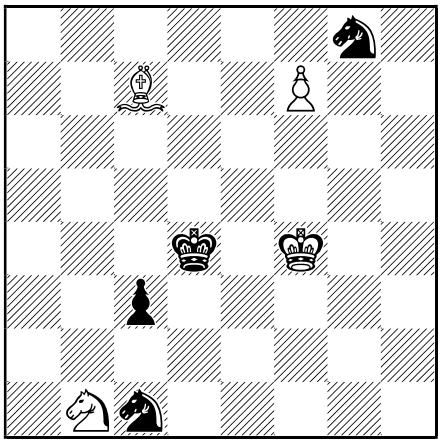
Troitzky A, 1986, White wins

1. Nh4+ Kg3 2. Neg6 h5 3. Ke4 Kf2 4. Nf4 Ke1 5. Ke3 Kd1 6. Kd3 Kc1 7. Kc3 Kd1 8. Nfg2 Ke2 9. Kc2 Kf2 10. Kd2 Kg3 11. Ke2 Kh2 12. Kf1 Kg3 13. Kg1 Kh3 14. Kf2 Kh2 15. Nf4 Kh1 16. Ne2 Kh2 17. Ng3 Kh3 18. Ng2 Kh2 19. Nf4 h4 20. Nge2 Kh1 21. Ng1 Kh2 22. Ng2 Kh1 23. Ne3 g3+ 24. Kf1 g2+ 25. Kf2 h3 26. Nf5 Kh2 27. Nf3+ Kh1 28. Ng3# 1-0



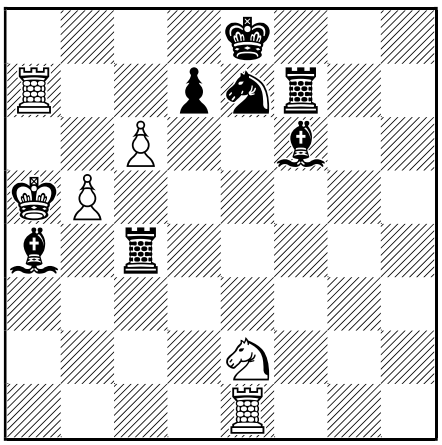
Miltner V, Vlasak E, 1986, *

1. Na1! a4 2. Bb2 Kc5 (2... c3 3. Bxc3 Kc5 4. Kd2 Kc4 5. Bb2 Kb4 6. Kd3! a3 7. Bc3+ Ka4 8. Kc4 b2 9. Nb3 b1=Q 10. Nc5#) 3. Kd2 Kb4 4. Ba3+! Kxa3 5. Kc3 b2 6. Nc2# *



Polasek J, Vlasak E, 1986, *

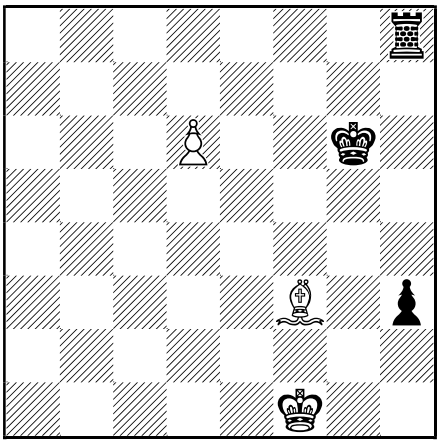
1... Ne2+ 2. Kf3 c2 3. Nd2 Kd3 4. fxg8=Q c1=Q 5. Qd5+ Kc2 (5... Nd4+ 6. Qxd4+ $1) 6. Qe4+ Kxd2 7. Ba5+ Nc3 8. Qe2# *



Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1986, *

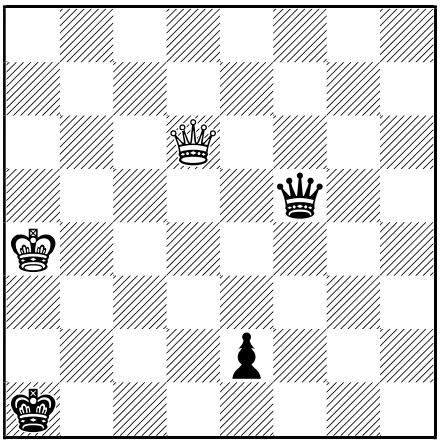
1. Ra8+ Nc8 2. Rxc8+ Bd8+ (2... Ke7 3. Nd4+ Kd6 4.

Nf5+ Kd5 5. Ne3+) 3. c7 Rxc7 4. Nf4+!! (4. Nc3+ Re7 5. Rxe7+ Kf8!! 6. Rxd8+ Kxe7 7. Rh8 Bb3 8. b6 Rxc3 9. b7 Bd5 10. b8=Q Ra3+ 11. Kb4 Rb3+) 4... Re7 5. Rxe7+ Kxe7 (5... Kf8 6. Ng6+) 6. Nd5+ Kd6 7. Nxc7 (7. Rxd8 Kxd5) 7... Bxb5 8. Kb6!! {mutual zugzwang} Bxc7+ 9. Kxb5 *



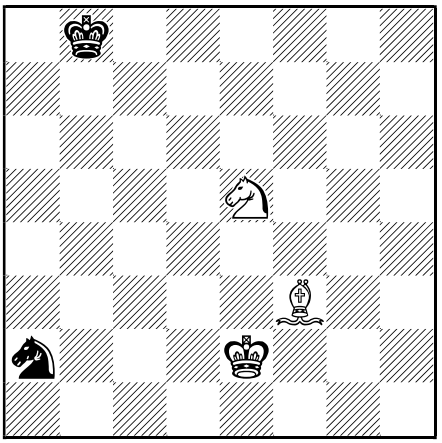
Vandecasteele I, 1986, Draw

1. Kg1 h2+ (1... Kg5 2. Kh2 Kh4 3. d7 Rb8 4. Be2 Ra8 5. Ba6) 2. Kh1 Kf5 3. d7 Kf4 4. Bd5 Kg3 5. Bg8 Rxg8 6. d8=Q Rxd8 1/2-1/2



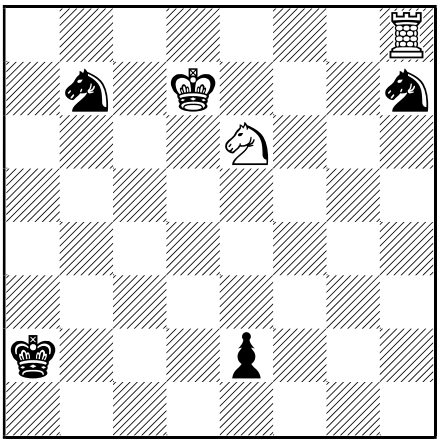
Pospisil J, 1986, Draw

1. Qd2 (1. Qd4+ $8 Kb1 2. Qb4+ Kc2 3. Qc5+ Qxc5) 1... Qe5 2. Kb3 Qe6+ 3. Ka3 Qa6+ 4. Kb3 Qb5+ 5. Kc3 (5. Ka3 Kb1 6. Qa2+ Kc1 7. Qc4+ Qxc4) 5... Qe5+ (5... Qa5+ 6. Kc2 e1=Q 7. Qd4+) 6. Kb3 (6. Kd3 $8 e1=R (6... e1=Q 7. Qc1+ Ka2 8. Qc2+ Ka3 9. Qb3+ Kxb3)) 1/2-1/2



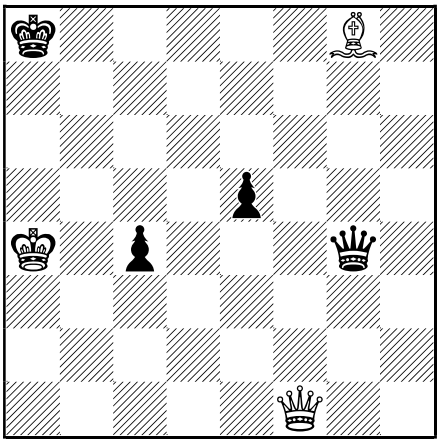
Missiaen R, 1986, White wins

1. Kd3 Kc7 (1... Nb4+ 2. Kc4 Na6 3. Kb5 Nc7+ (3... Ka7 4. Nc6+ Kb7 5. Ne7+ Ka7 6. Bg4 Nc7+ 7. Kc6 Na6 8. Nc8+ Kb8 9. Kb6 Nb4 10. Ne7 Nd3 11. Nc6+ Ka8 12. Bf3) 4. Kb6 Na8+ 5. Kc6 Nc7 6. Bg4 Ne8 7. Kb6 Nd6 8. Nc6+ Ka8 9. Bf3 Nc4+ 10. Kc7 Nb6 11. Ne7+ Ka7 12. Be2 Na8+ 13. Kc6 Kb8 14. Bf1 Nc7 15. Bh3 Na6 16. Kb6 Nc7 17. Nc6+ Ka8 18. Nb4 Kb8 19. Kc6 Na8 20. Na6+ Ka7 21. Bf1 Nb6 22. Nc5) 2. Kc4 Nc1 3. Ng4 Kd6 4. Bd1 Ke6 5. Nf2 Ke5 6. Kc3 Kf4 7. Kd2 Na2 8. Nd3+ Ke4 9. Bb3 1-0



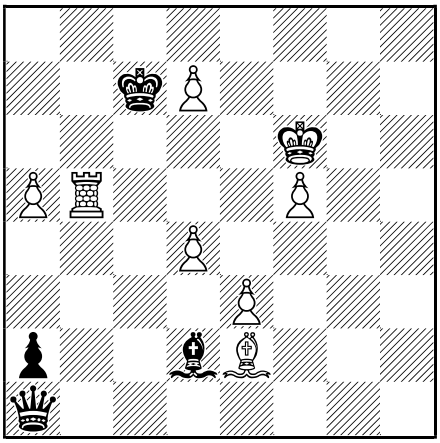
Van Reek J, 1986, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kb2 (1... Kb1 2. Nd4 e1=Q 3. Ra1+ Kxa1 4. Nc2+) 2. Ra1 Nf8+ (2... Kxa1 3. Nd4 e1=N 4. Nb3+ Kb2 5. Kc7) 3. Kc6 Nd8+ 4. Kd5 Kxa1 5. Nd4 e1=N 6. Kd6 Nb7+ 7. Kc6 Na5+ 8. Kb5 Nb7 9. Kc6 Nd8+ 10. Kd6 (10. Kc7? Nf7) 10... Ng6 (10... Nh7 11. Ke7 Nb7 12. Ne6) 11. Kd7 Nf7 12. Ke6 Nh6 13. Kf6 Nh8 14. Kg7 1/2-1/2



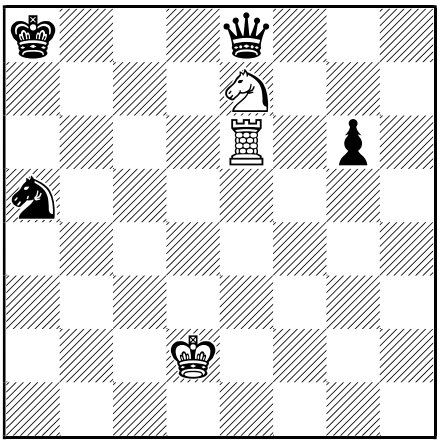
Vandiest J, 1986, White wins

1. Bd5+ Kb8 2. Qf7 Qc8 (2... Qd1+ $8 3. Ka5 Qb3) 3. Kb5 c3 4. Qe7 Qc7 5. Qe8+ Qc8 6. Qxe5+ Qc7 7. Qe8+ Qc8 8. Qe7 Qc7 9. Qf8+ Qc8 10. Qb4 c2 (10... Qd7+ 11. Kb6 Kc8 12. Qc5+ Kd8 13. Qf8+ Qe8 14. Qd6+ Qd7 15. Qb8+ Qc8 16. Qe5 Qd7 17. Be6 c2 18. Bxd7 c1=Q 19. Qe8#) 11. Ka5+ Kc7 12. Qb6+ Kd7 13. Be6+ Ke7 14. Qb4+ Ke8 15. Qb5+ Ke7 16. Qg5+ Kxe6 17. Qg4+ Kd6 18. Qxc8 1-0



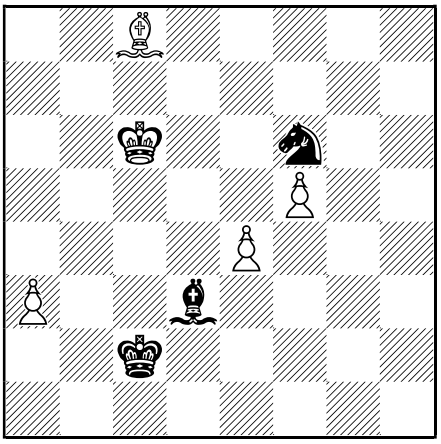
Maksimovskikh A, 1986, White wins

1. Ke7 Qxd4 2. exd4 Bg5+ 3. f6 Bxf6+ 4. Kxf6 a1=Q 5. Ke7 Qxd4 6. Rb7+ Kxb7 7. d8=N+ Ka8 (7... Kc8 8. Ba6+ Kc7 9. Ne6+) 8. Bf3+ Ka7 9. Nc6+ 1-0



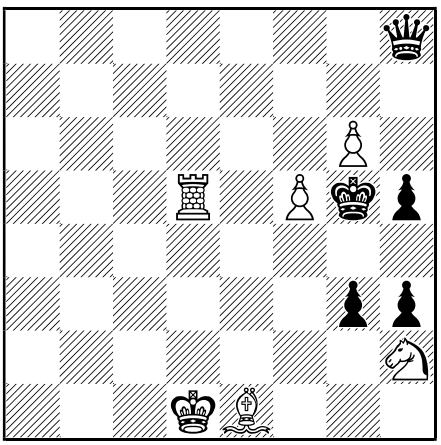
Maksimovskikh A, 1986, Draw

1. Nd5! Nc4+! 2. Kd3! (2. Kc1? Qa4 3. Ra6+ Qxa6 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Nxa6 Kxa6) 2... Nb2+ 3. Kd2! Nc4+ 4. Kd3 Ne5+ 5. Ke3! (5. Kd2? Nf3+! 6. Kd3 (6. Kd1 Qa4+) 6... Qb5+) 5... Nc4+ 6. Kd3! Ne5+ 7. Ke3 Nc4+ 8. Kd3 Qa4 (8... Qh8 9. Re8+! Qxe8 10. Nc7+) 9. Ra6+! Qxa6 10. Nc7+ Ka7 11. Nxa6 Kxa6 12. Kxc4 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 1986, White wins

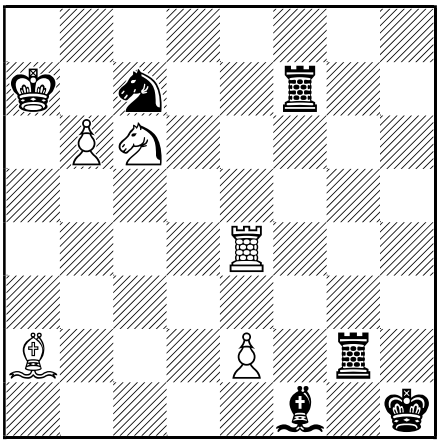
1. e5 Ng4 2. e6 Bxf5 3. e7 Bxc8 4. e8=Q Bd7+ 5. Kxd7 Nf6+ 6. Kc6 Nxe8 7. a4 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1986, White wins

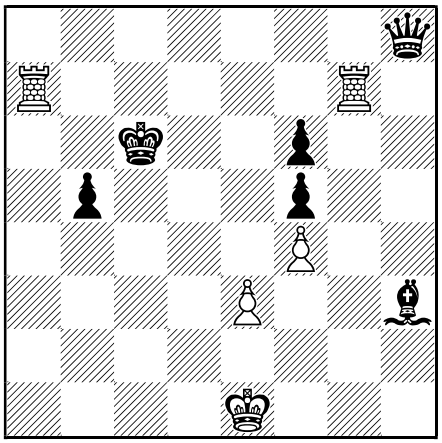
1. Bd2+ Kh4 2. g7 Qxg7 3. f6 Qxf6 4. Bg5+ Qxg5 5.

Rd4+ Qg4+ 6. Nf3# {#} 1-0



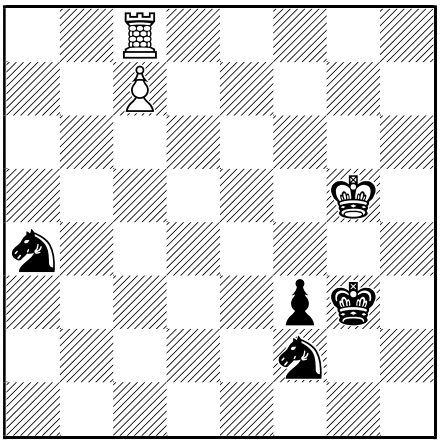
Kasparjan G, 1986, Draw

1... Ne6+ 2. b7 Rxb7+ 3. Kxb7 Nc5+ 4. Ka8 Nxe4 5. Bd5 Rxe2 6. Nd4 Re3 7. Nc2 Re2 8. Nd4 Re1 9. Nc2 1/2-1/2



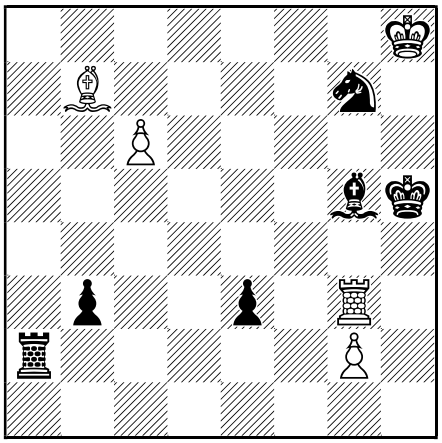
Dobrescu E, 1986, Draw

1. Rh7 Qg8 2. Rag7 Qf8 3. Rc7+ Kb6 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Ra7+ Kb6 6. Rab7+ Kc6 7. Rbc7+ Kd6 8. Rcf7 Qa8 9. Rd7+ Kc6 10. Ra7 Qg8 11. Rag7 1/2-1/2



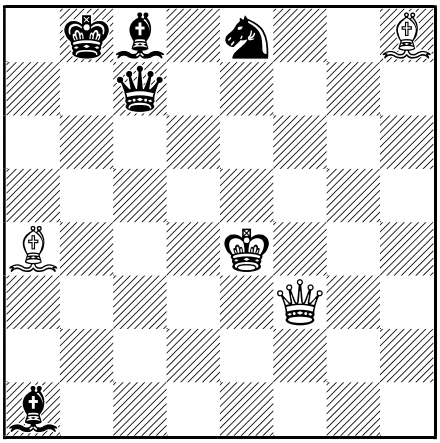
Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

1. Rg8 Nb6 2. Kh5+ Kf4 3. Rb8 Ne4 4. Rxb6 f2 5. c8=Q f1=Q 6. Qc7+ Kf3 7. Qf7+ Ke3 8. Rb3+ Ke2 9. Qc4+ 1-0



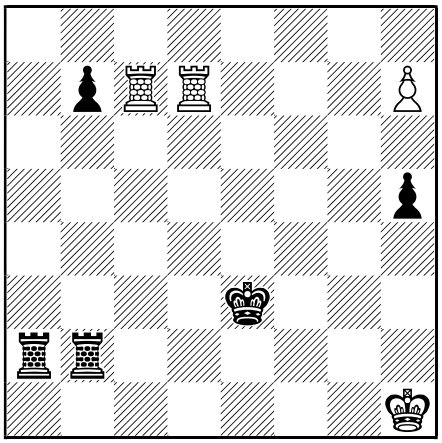
Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

1. c7 Rc2 2. Bf3+ Kh6 3. Rh3+ Nh5 4. Rxh5+ Kg6 5. Be4+ Kxh5 6. Bxc2 bxc2 7. c8=Q e2 8. Kh7 e1=Q 9. Qh3+ Bh4 10. Qf5+ Bg5 11. Qf3+ Kh4 12. Qh3# 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1986, Draw

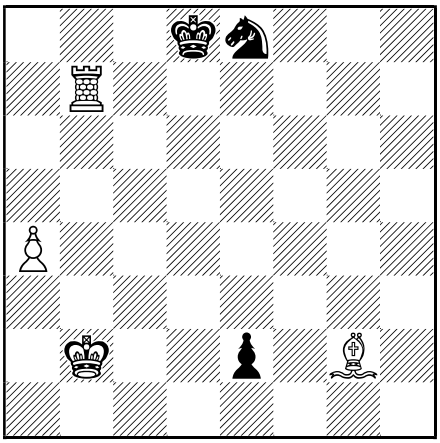
1. Qf4 Nd6+ 2. Kd5 Qa5+ 3. Kc6 Bb7+ 4. Kd7 Qc7+ 5. Ke6 Bc8+ 6. Kd5 Nb5 7. Ke4 Nd6+ 8. Kd5 Bb7+ 9. Ke6 Ne8 10. Kf5 Nd6+ 11. Ke6 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

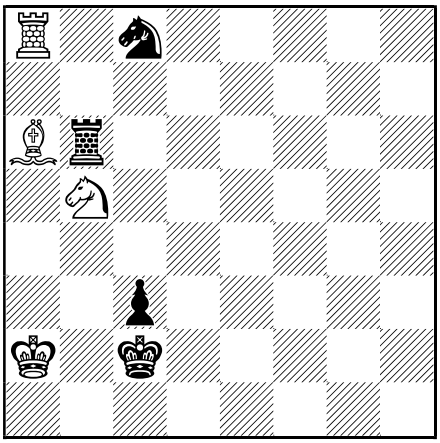
1. Rc3+ Ke4 2. Rd4+ Kf5 3. Rc5+ Ke6 4. Re5+ Kf7 5. Rd7+ Kg6 6. Re6+ Kf5 7. Rf6+ Ke4 8. Re7+ Kd5 9. Re5+ Kc4 10. Rf4+ Kd3 11. Rd4+ Kc3 12. h8=Q Rb1+

13. Rd1 Rxd1+ 14. Re1+ 1-0



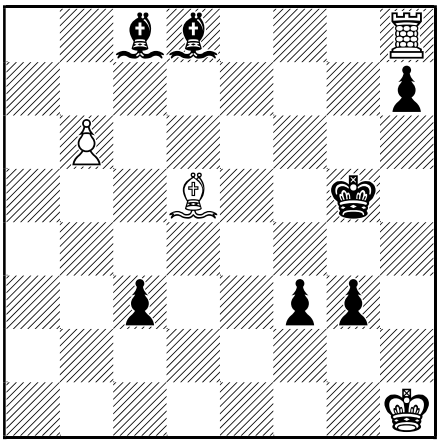
Dobrescu E, 1986, Draw

1. Bh3 Nc7 2. Rb8+ Ke7 3. Rb7 Kd6 4. Rb6+ Kc5 5. Rb7 Nd5 6. Bg2 Ne3 7. Rc7+ Kb4 8. Rc1 Nd1+ 9. Kc2 e1=Q 10. Rb1+ Kc4 11. Bd5+ 1/2-1/2



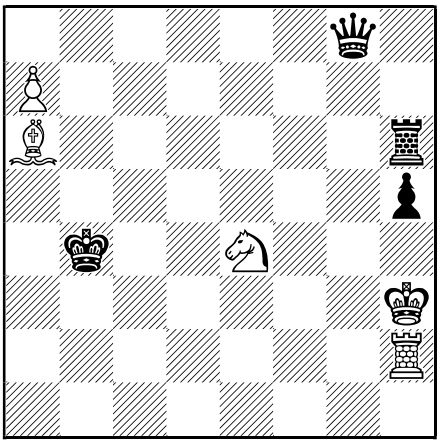
Kralin N, 1986, White wins

1. Na3+ Kd1! 2. Bxc8 Rb2+ 3. Ka1 c2 4. Bg4+ Kd2! 5. Rd8+ Kc1 6. Nxc2! Rb1+ 7. Ka2 Rb2+ 8. Ka3 Rxc2 9. Rd1# 1-0



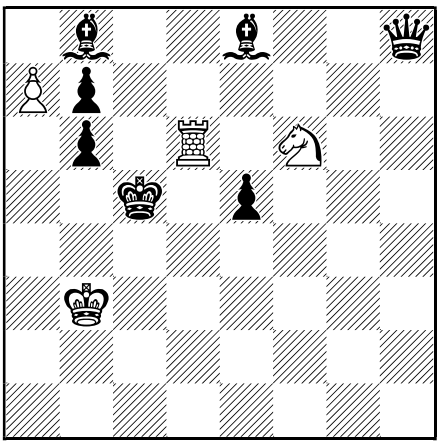
Kralin N, 1986, Draw

1. Rg8+ Kh6 (1... Kh4? 2. Rxd8 f2 3. Bg2 f1=Q+ 4. Bxf1 Bb7+ 5. Bg2 c2 6. Rd4+ Kg5 7. Rc4) (1... Kf6 2. Rxd8 f2 3. Bg2 f1=Q+ 4. Bxf1 Bb7+ 5. Bg2 c2 6. Rf8+ Ke5 7. Rf1) 2. Rxd8 (2. Rxg3? c2 3. Rg1 f2) 2... f2 3. Bg2 f1=Q+ 4. Bxf1 Bb7+ 5. Kg1 (5. Bg2? c2 6. Bxb7 c1=Q+ 7. Kg2 Qb2+) 5... c2 6. Rd1 cxd1=B (6... cxd1=Q) (6... cxd1=N 7. Bg2 Bc8 8. Bf3 (8. Bh3? Bxh3 9. b7 Nc3 10. b8=Q Ne2+ 11. Kh1 g2+ 12. Kh2 g1=Q+ 13. Kxh3 Qh1+ 14. Kg4 Qh5#) 8... Ne3 9. Bb7 Nc4 (9... Bxb7) 10. Bxc8 Nxb6 11. Bf5 Nd5 12. Bxh7 Kxh7 13. Kg2) 7. Be2 Bc2 (7... Kg5 8. Bxd1 h5 9. Be2 g2 10. Kh2 h4 11. Bb5 Kf4 12. Bd7 Kf3 13. Bh3 Kf2 14. Bxg2 Bxg2 15. b7 Bxb7 16. Kh3) 8. Bd3 Bb3 9. Bc4 Ba4 10. Bb5 Bd1 11. Be2 1/2-1/2



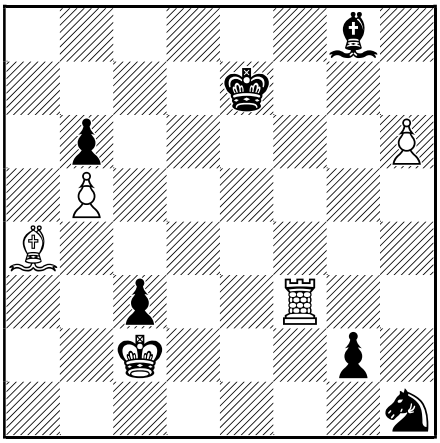
Kralin N, 1986, Draw

1. Rb2+ Ka3 2. Ra2+ Kxa2 3. Bc4+ Qxc4 4. a8=Q+ Ra6! 5. Qd5! Ra3+ 6. Kh4 Ra4 7. Kh3! Ra3+ 8. Kh4 Qxd5 9. Nc3+ Rxc3 1/2-1/2



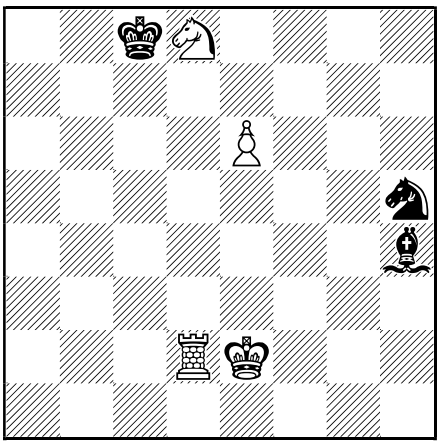
Kralin N, 1986, White wins

1. Ne4+ (1. a8=Q? Bf7+ 2. Rd5+ Bxd5+ 3. Nxd5 Kxd5 4. Qxb7+ Kc5 5. Qe7+ Bd6) (1. axb8=Q? Ba4+) 1... Kb5 2. Nc3+ Ka6 (2... Kc5 3. Rd5+ Kc6 4. axb8=Q) 3. a8=Q+ Ba7 4. Re6 (4. Rd8? Bf7+) 4... Ba4+ 5. Kxa4 Qxa8 6. Nd5 Bb8 7. Nxb6 Qa7 (7... Ka7 8. Nc8#) 8. Nd7+ Bd6 9. Rxd6+ b6 10. Nc5# 1-0



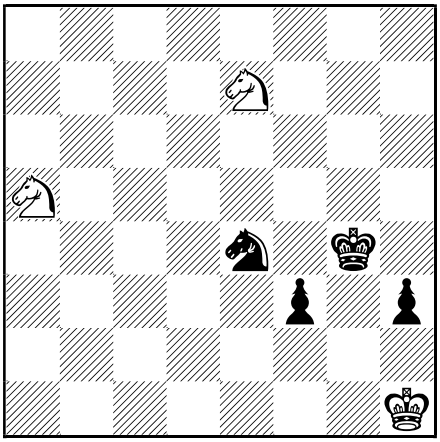
Kralin N, 1986, Draw

1. Re3+ Kd6 2. Re1 Bh7+ 3. Kc1! (3. Kxc3? Ng3 4. Rg1 Ne2+) 3... Ng3 4. Bd1! Nf1 5. Rxf1 gxf1=B (5... gxf1=Q) (5... gxf1=N 6. Bc2 Bg8 7. Bd3 Ne3 8. Bh7 Ng4 9. Bxg8 Nxh6 10. Bb3 Kc5 11. Kc2 Kb4 12. Be6) 6. Be2 Bg2 7. Bf3 Bh3 8. Bg4 Bf1 9. Be2 Bxe2 1/2-1/2



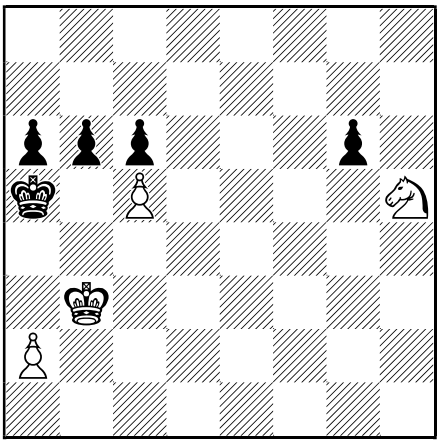
Kralin N, 1986, White wins

1. Nf7 Nf4+ 2. Kf3 Nxe6 3. Kg4 Be7 4. Re2 Kd7 5. Ne5+ Kd6 6. Nc4+ Kd7 7. Nb6+ Kd6 8. Nc8+ Kd7 9. Nxe7 Kxe7 10. Kf5 1-0



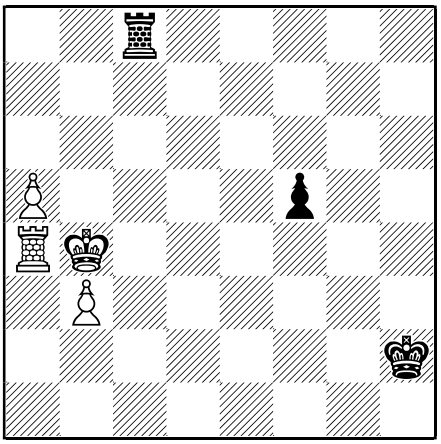
Kralin N, 1986, Draw

1. Nc4! (1. Nd5? Ng3+ 2. Kh2 Nf1+ 3. Kh1 f2 4. Nc4 Ng3+ 5. Kh2 f1=N+! 6. Kg1 h2+) 1... Ng3+! (1... f2 2. Ne3+ Kf3 3. Nf1! (3. N7f5 Nd6 $1) 3... Ng3+ 4. Nxg3 Kxg3 5. Nf5+ Kf3 6. Ng3! Kxg3) 2. Kh2 Nf1+ 3. Kh1! (3. Kg1? h2+ 4. Kh1 f2 5. Kg2 Kg5 $1) 3... f2 4. Ne5+ Kg5 5. Nf5! (5. Nf3+? Kf4) 5... Kxf5 6. Ng4! Ng3+ (6... Kxg4) 7. Kh2 Kxg4 1/2-1/2



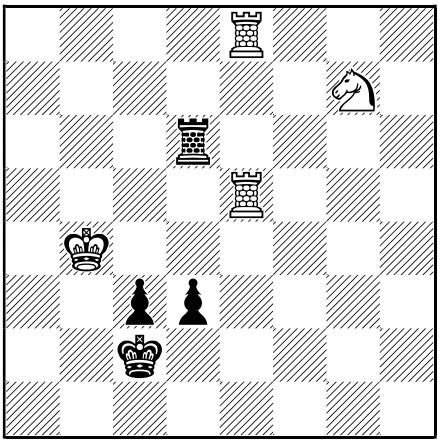
Mitrofanov L, 1986, White wins

1. Nf4 g5 2. Nh3 g4 3. Nf2 g3 4. Ne4 g2 5. Nd6 g1=Q (5... bxc5 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. a4#) 6. Nb7+ Kb5 7. a4# 1-0



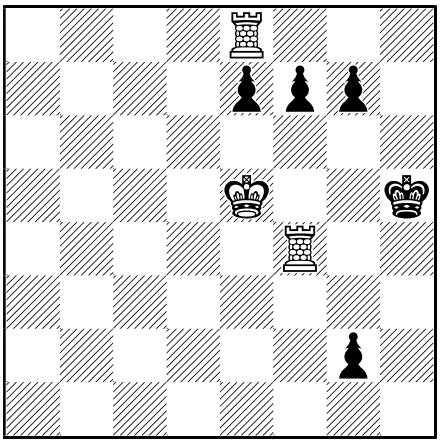
Mitrofanov L, 1986, White wins

1. a6 f4 2. a7 Ra8 3. Kc3 f3 4. Kd2 f2 5. Ke2 Kg3 6. Kf1 Rh8 7. a8=B (7. a8=Q? Rh1+ 8. Qxh1) 1-0



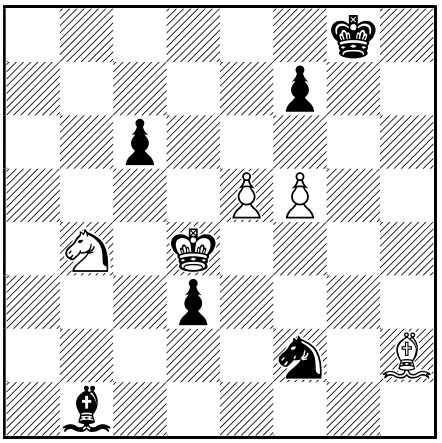
Mitrofanov L, 1986, White wins

1. Nf5 d2 2. Ne3+ (2. Nxd6! {cook}) 2... Kd3 3. Nd1 c2 4. Rd5+! Rxd5 5. Nf2+ Kd4 6. Re4# 1-0



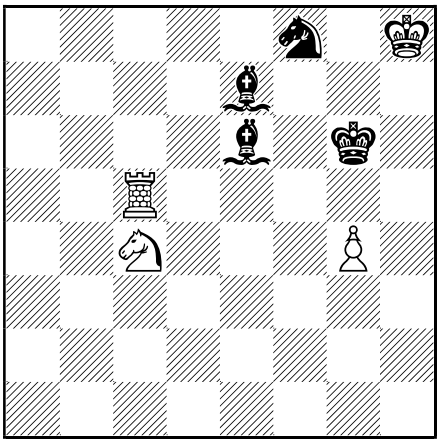
Rusinek J, 1986, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kg5 2. Rg8 (2. Rh7? g6 3. Rf5+ Kg4) 2... g6 3. Rf5+ Kh6 (3... Kh4 4. Kf4) 4. Kf4 e5+ 5. Rxe5 g1=Q 6. Rh5+ Kxh5 (6... gxh5 7. Rxg1) 7. Rh8# 1-0



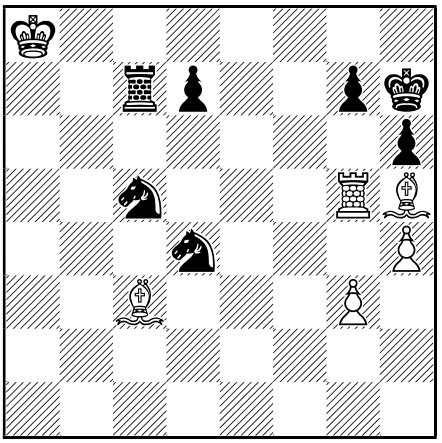
Rusinek J, 1986, Draw

1. Bf4 c5+ 2. Kxc5 (2. Ke3? Ng4+ 3. Kf3 Nxe5+) 2... d2 3. Bxd2 Ne4+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kc6! {cook} Nxd2 5. e6) 4... Nxd2 5. e6 f6 6. e7 Kf7 7. e8=Q+ Kxe8 8. Ke6 Ne4 9. Nd5 Ba2 1/2-1/2



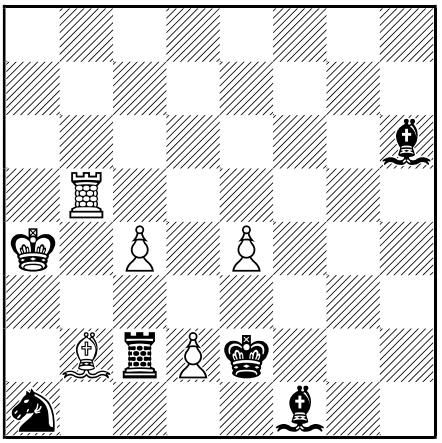
Rusinek J, 1986, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kh6 2. g5+ Kxg5 3. Rc7 Bf6+ 4. Rg7+ Kf5 5. Nf7 Bd4 6. Kg8 Nd7 7. Rg5+ Kf6 8. Rg6+ Kxg6 1/2-1/2



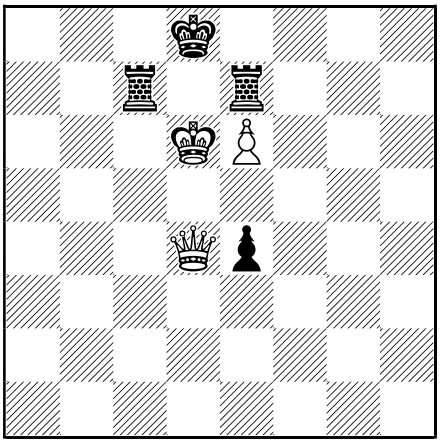
Rusinek J, 1986, Draw

1. Bg6+ (1. Rxc5? Rxc5 2. Bxd4 Rxh5) 1... Kh8 2. Rxc5 Nc6 3. Ra5 Nxa5 4. Bxa5 Rc6 5. Bd3 Rd6 6. Be2 (6. Bc4? Rd4) (6. Bb5? Rd5) 6... Re6 7. Bf1 Rf6 8. Bc4 Rc6 9. Bd3 Rd6 10. Be2 1/2-1/2



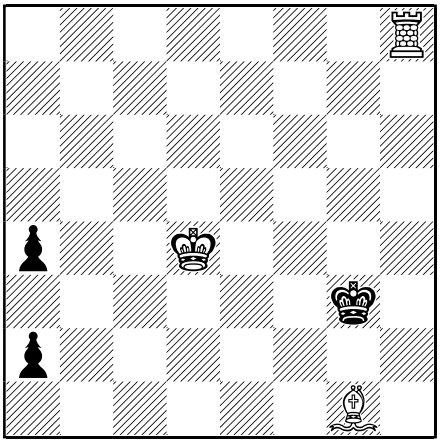
Rusinek J, 1986, Draw

1. Ka3 Bf8+ 2. Ka2 Rxc4 3. Bxa1 (3. Kxa1? Ra4+ 4. Kb1 Kd1 5. Rd5 Bc4 6. Rd8 Ba2+ 7. Ka1 Bb3+ 8. Kb1 Bc2#) 3... Ra4+ 4. Kb1 Kd1 5. Rb3 Bc4 6. Rc3 Ba2+ (6... Kxd2! {cook JF} 7. Rc2+ (7. e5 Rxa1+) (7. Rg3 Bd3+ 8. Kb2 Rb4+ 9. Ka3 Rb8+ 10. Ka4 Ra8+) 7... Ke3 8. Rg2 Bd3+ 9. Kb2 Bc5 10. Rg3+ Ke2 11. Rg2+ Kf3 12. Rd2 Ke3) 7. Kb2 Bg7 8. e5 Bxe5 9. d4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



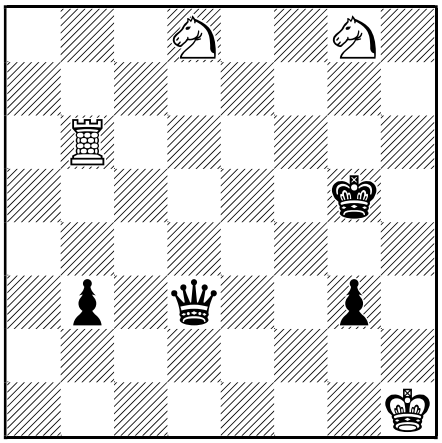
Massinen P, 1986, White wins

1. Qh8+ Re8 2. Qa1 Ree7 3. Qa8+ Rc8 4. Qd5 e3 5. Ke5+ Ke8 6. Kf6 e2 7. Qh5+ Kd8 8. Qa5+ Ke8 9. Qa6 Rb8 10. Qxe2 Rh7 11. Qa6 Rd8 12. Qc6+ Kf8 13. Qe4 Kg8 14. e7 Rd6+ 15. Kg5 Rg7+ 16. Kh5 1-0



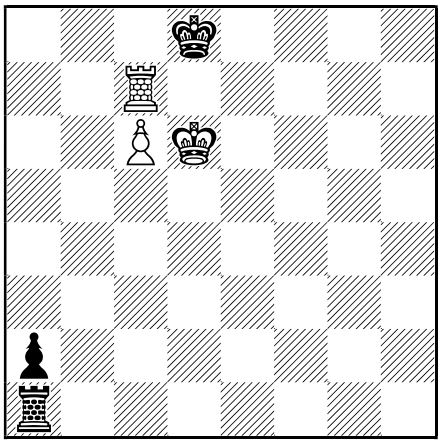
Nadareishvili G, Neidze V, 1986, Draw

1. Rg8+ (1. Bh2+ $143 Kg2 2. Rg8+ Kxh2 3. Rh8+ Kg2 4. Rg8+ Kf2 5. Rf8+ Ke2 6. Re8+ Kd2-+) 1... Kh3! (1... Kh4 $143 2. Bf2++-) (1... Kf3 $143 2. Rf8+ Ke2 3. Rf2++-) 2. Rh8+ Kg4 3. Rg8+ Kh5 4. Rh8+ Kg6 5. Rg8+ Kf7! (5... Kh7 $144 6. Rh8+ Kxh8 7. Kc4=) 6. Rg7+! Ke6 (6... Kxg7 $144 7. Kc4=) (6... Kf6 $144 7. Kc4=) (6... Kf8 $144 7. Kc4 a1=Q 8. Bc5+ Ke8 9. Re7+ Kd8 10. Re3=) 7. Rg6+ Kd7 (7... Kf5 $144 8. Rf6+!=) 8. Rg7+ Kc6 9. Rg6+ Kb5! (9... Kb7 $144 10. Rg7+ Ka6?? 11. Kc4! (11. Ra7+ $143? Kb5 12. Rb7+ Kc6 13. Rb6+ Kc7-+) 11... a1=Q 12. Ra7#) 10. Rb6+! Ka5 (10... Kxb6 $144 11. Kc3+ Kb5 12. Kb2=) 11. Kc4! a1=Q 12. Rb5+ Ka6 13. Rb6+ Ka5 14. Rb5+= 1/2-1/2



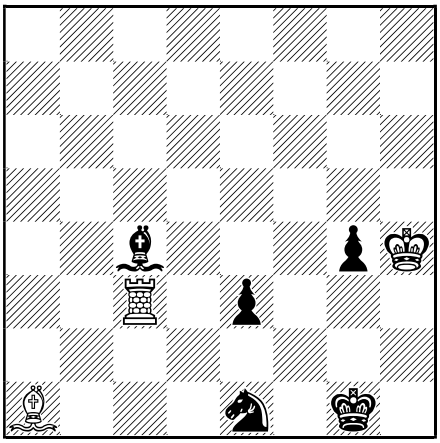
Nadareishvili G, 1986, Draw

1. Ne6+ (1. Nf7+ $143 Kf4-+) 1... Kg4 2. Nh6+ Kf3 3. Rxb3 Qxb3 4. Nd4+ Kf2 5. Ng4+ (5. Nxb3 $143 g2+-+) 5... Kf1 6. Nh2+ Kf2 7. Ng4+= 1/2-1/2



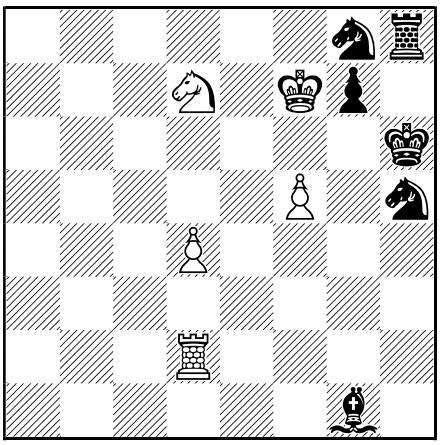
Nadareishvili G, 1986, Draw

1. Rd7+ Kc8 (1... Ke8 $144 2. Re7+ Kf8 3. Ra7=) 2. Rc7+ Kb8 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Rb6! Ka7 5. Rb7+ (5. Kc7 $143 Rb1 6. Rb7+ Ka8-+) 5... Ka6 6. Rb8 Ka7 (6... Rd1+ $144 7. Kc7 a1=Q 8. Ra8+=) 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb6 Rd1+ 9. Kc7 a1=R (9... a1=Q $144 10. Ra6+! Qxa6=) 10. Rb8+ Ka7 11. Rb7+ Ka6 12. Rb6+ Ka5 13. Kb7! Rab1 14. Rxb1 Rxb1+ 15. Ka7! Rc1 16. Kb7= 1/2-1/2



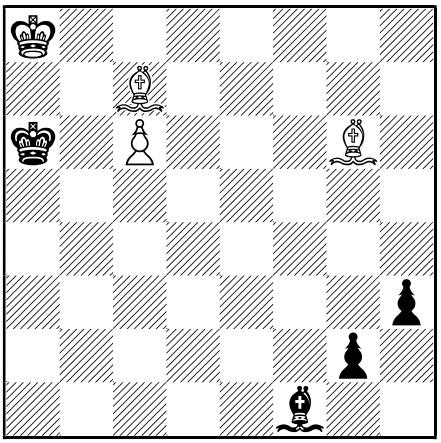
Hildebrand A, 1986, White wins

1. Kg3! (1. Rxc4? Nf3+ 2. Kg3 e2) (1. Rc1? Kf2 $1) 1... Bf1! 2. Rxe3 Nc2 3. Rb3! (3. Rc3? Nxa1) 3... Nxa1 4. Rc3! (4. Rb2? Bd3! 5. Ra2 (5. Rd2 Bc2) 5... Nc2) 4... Bb5 (4... Nc2 5. Rxc2 Bb5 6. Rc1+) 5. Rc1+ Bf1 6. Rxa1 Kh1 7. Rxf1# 1-0



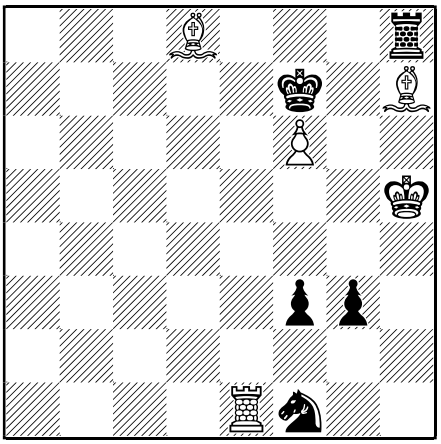
Hildebrand A, 1986, Draw

1. Rg2 (1. Ra2? Ngf6) 1... g5 (1... Ngf6 2. Nxf6 Nxf6 (2... gxf6 3. Rxg1 Rd8 4. Rg4 Rd5 5. Ke6) 3. Rxg1 Rg8 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg1 Nh5 6. Rg5 Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Rg5) (1... Ne7 2. Kxe7 Bxd4 3. Rg6+ Kh7 4. Rg5 Bf6+ (4... Nf6 5. Kf7) (4... Nf4 5. Rg4) 5. Nxf6+ Nxf6 6. Kf7 Rg8 7. Rg1 Nh5 8. Rg5) 2. fxg6 (2. Rxg1? Rh7+ 3. Ke6 Nf4+ 4. Ke5 Rf7) 2... Bxd4 3. g7 Bxg7 (3... Rh7 4. Rg6#) (3... Nxg7 4. Rd2 (4. Rg4? Nf5) 4... Be3 5. Rd6+) 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rxg7+ Nxg7 6. Nf8+ Kh6 7. Ng6 Rh7 8. Nf8 Rh8 9. Ng6 1/2-1/2



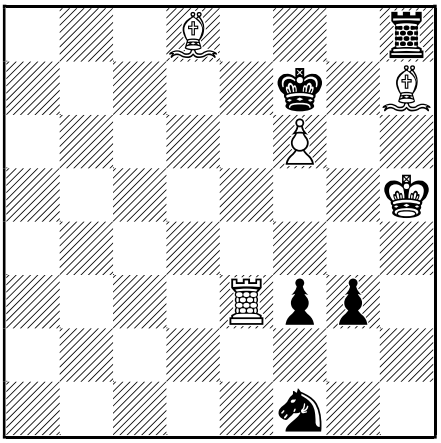
Hildebrand A, 1986, White wins

1. Bh2 g1=Q! 2. Bxg1 h2! 3. Bxh2 Bg2 4. Be8 Kb6 5. Bg1+ Kc7 6. Ka7 Bxc6 7. Bh2+ Kd8 8. Bxc6 1-0



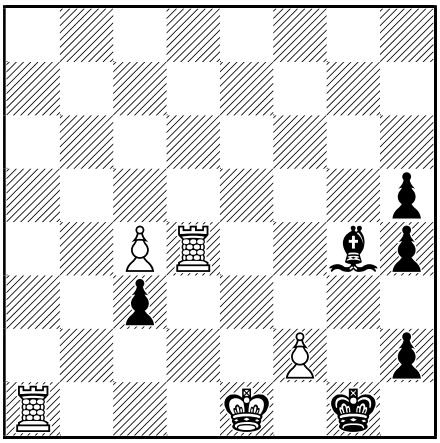
Hildebrand A, 1986, White wins

1. Re7+ (1. Kg5! {cook HH} Rxh7 2. Re7+ Kg8 3. Kg6) 1... Kxf6 (1... Kf8 2. Kg6 g2 3. Bb6) 2. Re8+ Kg7 3. Rxh8 (3. Bf6+? Kxf6 4. Rxh8 g2 5. Rg8 f2 6. Rxg2 Ng3+) 3... g2 4. Bb6 Kxh8 5. Kg6! (5. Kh6? g1=Q 6. Bxg1 f2 7. Bxf2 Ne3 8. Bg3 (8. Bh4 Ng4+ 9. Kg6 Ne5+) 8... Ng4+ 9. Kg6 Nf6) 5... g1=Q+ 6. Bxg1 f2 7. Bxf2 Ne3 8. Be1 Nd5 9. Kh6 1-0



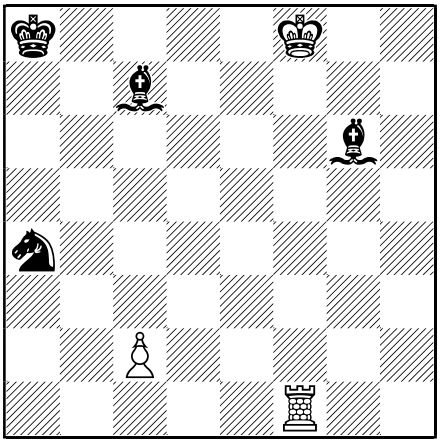
Hildebrand A, 1986, White wins

1. Re7+ Kxf6 (1... Kf8 2. Kg6 g2 3. Bb6) 2. Re8+ Kg7 3. Rxh8! (3. Bf6+? Kxf6 4. Rxh8 g2 5. Rg8 f2 6. Rxg2 Ng3+ $1) 3... g2! (3... Kxh8 4. Kh6) 4. Bb6 Kxh8 5. Kg6! (5. Kh6? g1=Q 6. Bxg1 f2 7. Bxf2 Ne3 8. Bg3 (8. Bh4 Ng4+ 9. Kg6 Ne5+) 8... Ng4+ 9. Kg6 Nf6) 5... g1=Q+ 6. Bxg1 f2 7. Bxf2 Ne3 8. Be1 (8. Bg3? Ng4 $1) (8. Bh4? Ng4) 8... Nd5 9. Kh6! 1-0



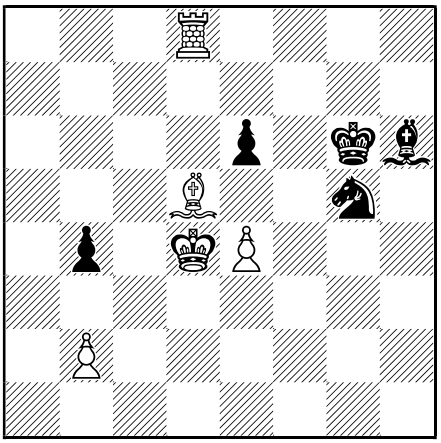
Hildebrand A, 1986, White wins

1. f3 (1. Rxg4+? hxg4 2. Ke2+ Kg2 3. c5 c2 4. c6 h1=Q 5. Rxh1 Kxh1 6. Kd2 c1=Q+ 7. Kxc1 g3) 1... Bxf3 2. Rxh4 h1=Q 3. Rxh1+ Bxh1 4. O-O-O+! (4. Ke2+? Kh2 5. c5 Bc6 6. Kd3 (6. Ra3 c2 7. Rc3 Kg2) 6... h4) 4... Kh2 5. Rxh1+ Kxh1 6. c5 h4 7. c6 h3 8. c7 h2 9. c8=Q c2 10. Kd2 Kg1 (10... c1=Q+ 11. Qxc1+ Kg2 12. Qc6+ Kg1 13. Qg6+ Kh1 14. Qe4+ Kg1 15. Qg4+ Kh1 16. Qf3+ Kg1 17. Ke2 h1=Q 18. Qf2#) (10... Kg2 11. Qxc2! h1=Q 12. Ke3+) 11. Qc5+ Kf1 12. Ke3 h1=Q 13. Qf5+ Kg2 14. Qxc2+ Kh3 15. Qh7+ Kg2 16. Qg6+ Kh3 17. Qh5+ Kg2 18. Qg4+ Kh2 19. Kf2 1-0



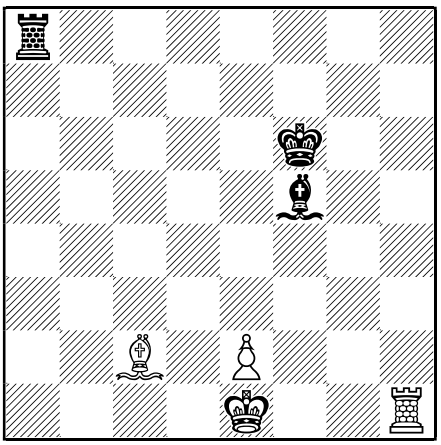
Hildebrand A, 1986, Draw

1. Rf6! Bxc2 2. Rc6 Nc5! 3. Ke7! (3. Rxc7? Ne6+) (3. Rxc5? Bd6+) (3. Kf7? Bb3+ 4. Ke7 Ba5! 5. Rxc5 Bb4 6. Kd6 Kb7) 3... Ba5 4. Rxc5 Bb4 5. Kd6 Be4 6. Ke5 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 1986, White wins

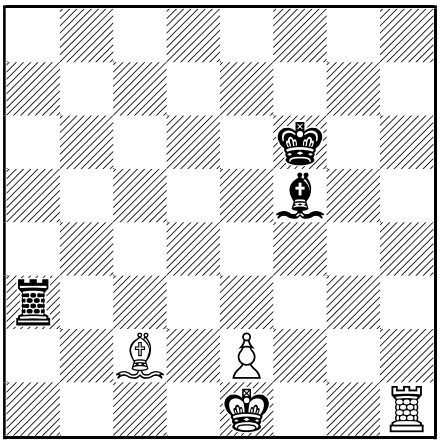
1. Ba2 (1. Bc4? Bg7+ 2. e5 Bxe5+ 3. Kxe5 Nf7+ 4. Kxe6 Nxd8+ 5. Kd7 Nb7 6. Kc6 Na5+ 7. Kc5 Nb7+) 1... Bg7+ 2. e5 Bxe5+ (2... Kf5 3. Bb1+ (3. Kc4 Bxe5 4. Rd2 Nf3 5. Rf2 Ke4 6. Kxb4 Ke3) 3... Kf4 4. Kc4 Bxe5 5. Rd2 Ke3 6. Rg2 Nf3 7. Kxb4 Ne1 8. Rg1 Nf3) 3. Kxe5 Nf7+ 4. Kxe6 Nxd8+ 5. Kd7 b3! (5... Nf7 6. Bxf7+) (5... Nb7 6. Kc6 Na5+ (6... Nd8+ 7. Kc7) (6... b3 7. Bb1+) 7. Kb6) 6. Bxb3 (6. Bb1+? Kg5 7. Kxd8 Kf4) 6... Nb7 7. Bf7+! (7. Bc2+? Kf6 8. b4 Ke5 9. b5 Kd5 10. Kc7 Kc5) (7. Bd5? Nc5+ 8. Kd6 Na4 9. b4 Nc3 10. Ke5 Kg7 11. Bc4 (11. Kd4 Nb5+ 12. Kc5 Na3 13. Be4 Kf6 14. Bh7 (14. Bd3 Ke5) 14... Ke6 15. Bg6 Kf6 16. Bd3 Ke5 17. Kb6 Kd4) 11... Kf8 12. Kd4 Nd1 13. Bb3 Nf2 14. Kd5 Ke7 15. Kc6 Kd8 16. Be6 Nd3 17. b5 Ne5+ 18. Kd6 Nd7) 7... Kf6! (7... Kxf7 8. b4) 8. b4 Ke5 9. b5 (9. Kc7? Nd6) 9... Kd4 (9... Nd6! {cook} 10. b6 Nb7 11. Kc6 Na5+ 12. Kc7 Kf6! 13. Ba2 Ke5 14. Bg8 Kd4 15. Kd6 Nb7+ 16. Kc6 Na5+ 17. Kb5 Nb7 18. Be6 Nd8 19. Bb3 Nb7 20. Kc6 Na5+ 21. Kc7 Nxb3 22. b7 Nc5) 10. Kc6! Nd8+ 11. Kc7 Kc5 12. b6 Kb5 13. Be8+ Ka5 14. Bd7 Ka6 15. Bf5 Ka5 16. Bg4 Kb5 17. Be2+ Kc5 18. Bc4 Nc6 19. b7 1-0



Timman J, 1986, White wins

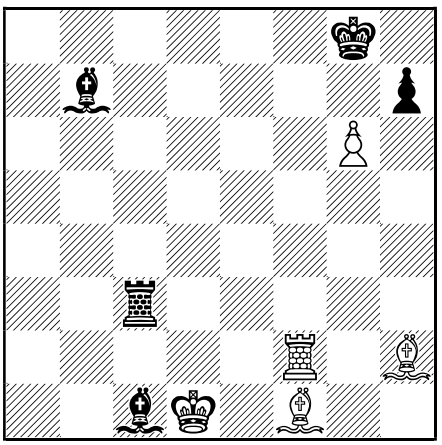
1. O-O Rg8+ 2. Kh2 Rg5 (2... Rh8+! {cook RH} 3. Kg3

Rg8+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kf4 Bxc2) 4... Rh8+) 3. e4 Rh5+ 4. Kg3 Rg5+ 5. Kh4 Rg4+ 6. Kh5 Rg5+ 7. Kh6 Rg6+ 8. Kh7 Rg7+ 9. Kh8 Rh7+ (9... Rc7 10. Rxf5+ Kg6 11. Bb3 Rc8+ 12. Bg8 Re8 13. Ra5 Kf6 14. Ra4 Kg6 15. Ra6+ Kg5 16. Re6) 10. Kg8 Rg7+ 11. Kf8 Rf7+ 12. Ke8 Re7+ 13. Kd8 Rd7+ 14. Kc8 1-0



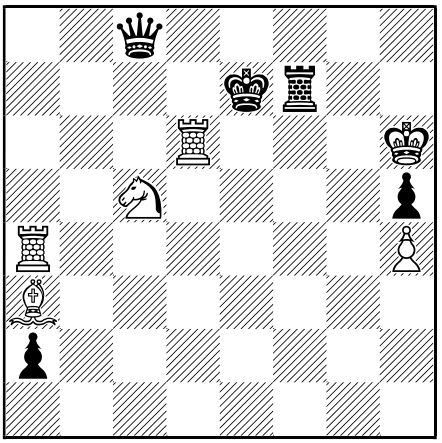
Timman J, 1986, White wins

1. O-O Rg3+ 2. Kh2 Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rh5 4. e4 Rg5+ 5. Kh2 Rh5+ 6. Kg3 Rg5+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ 8. Kh5 Rg5+ 9. Kh6 Rg6+ 10. Kh7 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 Rh7+ (11... Rc7 12. Rxf5+ Kg6 13. Bb3 Rc8+ 14. Bg8 Re8 15. Ra5 Kf6 16. Ra4 Kg6 17. Ra6+ Kg5 18. Re6) 12. Kg8 Rg7+ 13. Kf8 Rf7+ 14. Ke8 Re7+ 15. Kd8 Rd7+ 16. Kc8 1-0



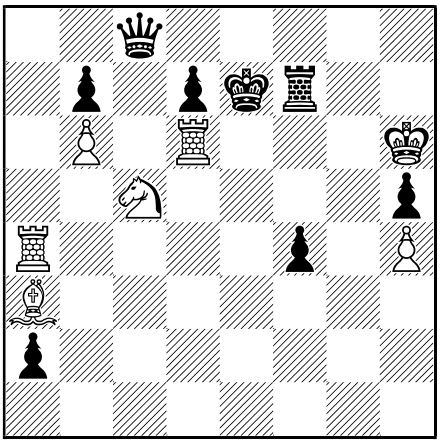
Timman J, 1986, White wins

1. Be5 Rc5 (1... Rc6 2. Rf7 hxg6 3. Rxb7) 2. Rf8+! (2. Bd4? Rc7) 2... Kxf8 3. gxh7 Bf3+ 4. Be2 Bxe2+ 5. Ke1 Bd2+ 6. Kf2! (6. Kxd2? Rd5+ 7. Kc3 (7. Kc1 Rd1+) 7... Rd3+) 6... Be3+ 7. Kg2! (7. Kxe2? Rc2+ 8. Kxe3 Rh2 9. Bxh2 Kg7) (7. Kg3? Bf4+! 8. Kxf4 Rc4+ 9. Kg5 Rg4+) 7... Bf1+ 8. Kg3 (8. Kh1? Bg2+ 9. Kxg2 Rc2+ 10. Kh3 Rh2+! 11. Kxh2 Bf4+! 12. Bxf4 Kg7) 8... Bf2+ 9. Kf3 1-0



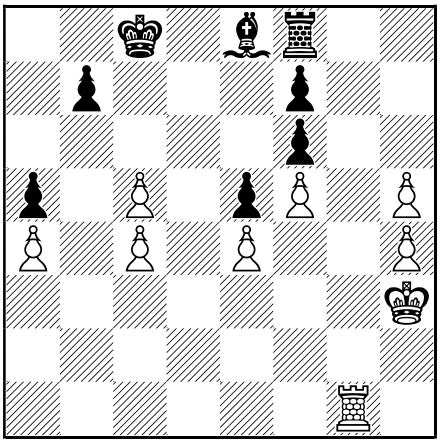
Timman J, 1986, White wins

1. Rd7+ (1. Re6+! {cook RH} Kd8 (1... Qxe6+ 2. Nxe6+ Kxe6 3. Bb2) (1... Kf8 2. Nd7+ Kg8 3. Rg6+) 2. Bb4 Kc7 3. Ba5+ Kb8 4. Rb6+ Ka8 5. Ra6+ Kb8 (5... Ra7 6. Rxa7+ Kxa7 7. Bc7+) 6. Ra8+ Kxa8 7. Bc7+ Qa6+ 8. Rxa6#) 1... Ke8 2. Re4+ Kf8 3. Rf4! Rxf4 (3... a1=Q 4. Rfxf7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Qxg7+ 6. Rxg7+ Kh8 7. Bb2 Qf8 8. Nd3) 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Bb2 a1=Q (6... Qxe6+ 7. Rg6+ Rf6 8. Bxf6+ Qxf6 9. Rxf6) (6... Qc1 7. Nxf4 (7. Rc7+?? Rf6+)) (6... Rf6+ 7. Bxf6 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 Qc1+ 9. Ng5) 7. Bxa1 Rf6+ (7... Qa6! {cook MW} 8. Ra7+ (8. Bb2 Qb6) (8. Bc3 Qc6) (8. Rg5+ Qxa1 9. Nxf4 Qg7+) 8... Qxa1 9. Rxa1 Rf6+) 8. Bxf6 (8. Rg6? Qc1+) 8... Qf8 9. Bd4! Qf6+ 10. Rg6 Qxd4 11. Rg8+! Kxg8 12. Nxd4 1-0



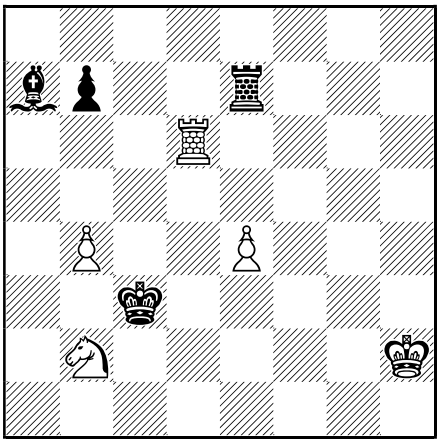
Timman J, 1986, White wins

1. Rxd7+ Ke8 2. Re4+ Kf8 3. Rxf4 Rxf4 (3... a1=Q 4. Rfxf7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Qxg7+ 6. Rxg7+ Kh8 7. Bb2 Qf8 8. Nd3) 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Bb2 a1=Q (6... Qxe6+ 7. Rg6+ Rf6 8. Bxf6+ Qxf6 9. Rxf6) (6... Qc1 7. Nxf4 (7. Rc7+? Rf6+)) (6... Rf6+ 7. Bxf6 a1=Q 8. Bxa1 Qc1+ 9. Ng5) 7. Bxa1 Rf6+ 8. Bxf6 (8. Rg6? Qc1+) 8... Qf8 9. Bd4 Qf6+ 10. Rg6 Qxd4 11. Rg8+ Kxg8 12. Nxd4 1-0



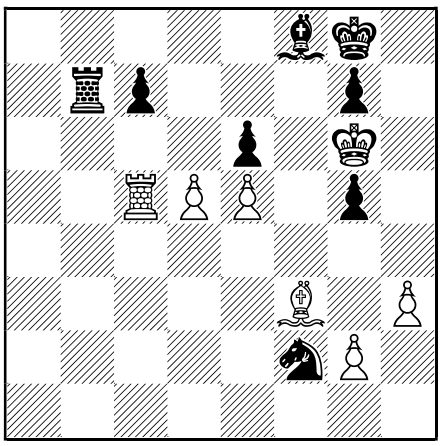
Timman J, 1986, Draw

1. h6 Rh8 2. h7 (2. Rg7? Kd8 3. h7 Ke7) 2... Rxh7 3. Rg8 Kd8 4. c6! bxc6 5. c5 Ke7 6. Kg4 (6. Kg3? Bd7 7. Kh3 Rh6 8. Kg3 Be6 $1) 6... Rg7+! (6... Bd7 7. h5) 7. Rxg7 Kf8 8. Rh7 (8. Rg5? fxg5 (8... Bd7 9. h5 $1) 9. Kxg5 Kg7 10. f6+ Kh7 11. Kf5 Bd7+ 12. Kxe5 Be6 13. Kd6 Bb3 14. Kxc6 (14. e5 Kg6 15. Kxc6 Bxa4+ 16. Kb6 Bc2 17. Kxa5 Kf5) 14... Bxa4+ 15. Kb6 Bc2 $1) 8... Kg8 9. Rh6! Kg7 10. Kh5 Bd7 11. Rh8! Kxh8 12. Kh6 Kg8 13. h5 Kf8 14. Kh7 Bxf5+ 15. exf5 e4 16. h6 e3 17. Kh8 e2 18. h7 Ke7 19. Kg8 (19. Kg7? e1=Q 20. h8=Q Qg3+ 21. Kh7 Qh3+ 22. Kg7 Qg4+ 23. Kh6 Qg5+ 24. Kh7 Qxf5+) 19... e1=Q 20. h8=Q Qg3+ 21. Qg7 Qg5 (21... Qb8+ 22. Kh7) 22. Kh8 Qxf5 23. Qf8+! Kxf8 1/2-1/2



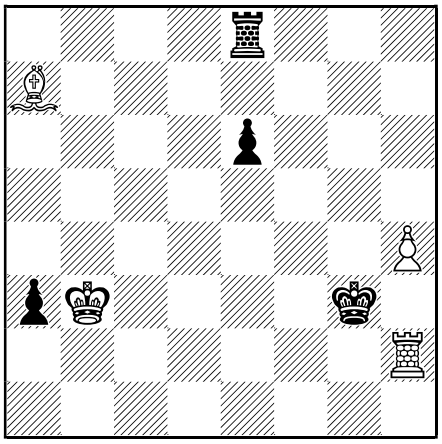
Timman J, 1986, Draw

1. Nd1+ Kc2 2. Rd5! (2. Kg2? Rxe4 3. Kf3 (3. b5 Bc5 $1) 3... Rxb4 4. Ne3+ Bxe3 5. Kxe3 b5 6. Rd2+ Kc3 7. Rd3+ Kc2! (7... Kc4 8. Rd4+ (8. Kd2 $1) 8... Kc5 9. Rd8 Rb2 $1)) 2... Rxe4 3. b5 Re2+ 4. Kg3 (4. Kh3? Bg1 5. b6 Re7) 4... Rd2 (4... Bg1 5. b6 Re7) 5. Rxd2+ Kxd2 6. b6 Bxb6 7. Nb2 Bf2+ 8. Kf3 b5 9. Ke4 b4 10. Nd3! b3 11. Nb2 Kc3 12. Na4+ Kc2 13. Kf3! (13. Kd5? Kd3 14. Nb2+ Kc3 15. Na4+ Kb4 16. Nb2 Bh4! 17. Nd3+ Kb5! 18. Nb2 Bf6 19. Nd3 Bg7 20. Ke4 Kc4 21. Ke3 Kc3 22. Ke2 Bd4) 13... Ba7 (13... Bh4 14. Ke4 Bf6 15. Kd5 Kd3 16. Nc5+) 14. Ke4 Bg1 15. Kd5 Kd3 16. Nb2+ Kc3 17. Na4+ Kb4 18. Nb2 Be3 19. Nd1 Bb6 20. Nb2 Kc3 21. Na4+ Kc2 22. Nxb6 b2 23. Nc4 b1=Q 24. Na3+ 1/2-1/2



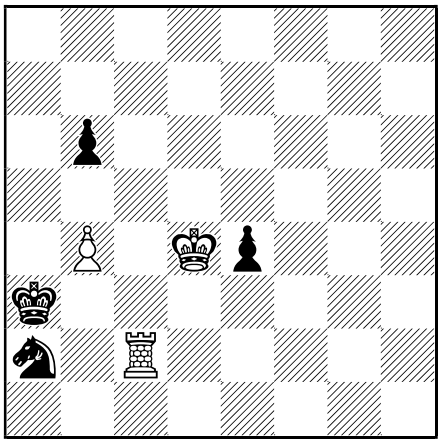
Timman J, 1986, Draw

1. d6 cxd6 2. Rc2 Rf7! (2... Rb5 3. Rxf2 Rxe5 4. Re2) 3. Rxf2 g4 4. hxg4 dxe5 5. g5! (5. Re2? Rf6+ 6. Kg5 Be7) 5... e4 6. Bh5! Rxf2 7. g4 e3 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1986, White wins

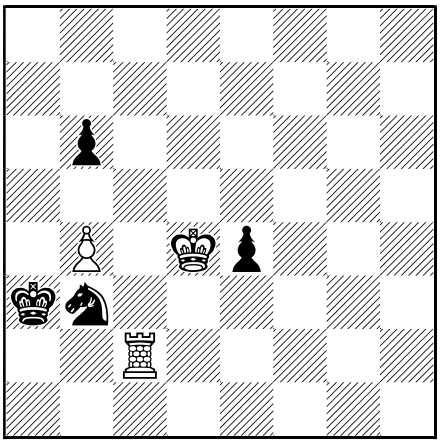
1. Bg1 a2 2. Kxa2 Ra8+ 3. Kb2 Rb8+ 4. Kc2 Rc8+ 5. Kd2 Rd8+ 6. Ke2 Rh8 7. h5 Rh6 8. Be3 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1986, White wins

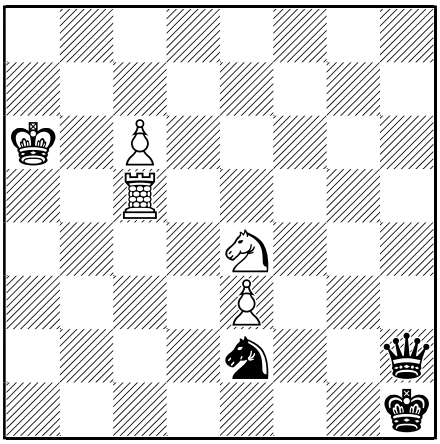
1. b5 Kb3 2. Re2 Nb4 3. Re3+ Ka4 4. Kc4 Nc2 5. Rxe4

Na3+ 6. Kc3+ Ka5 7. Kb3 Nxb5 8. Ra4# 1-0



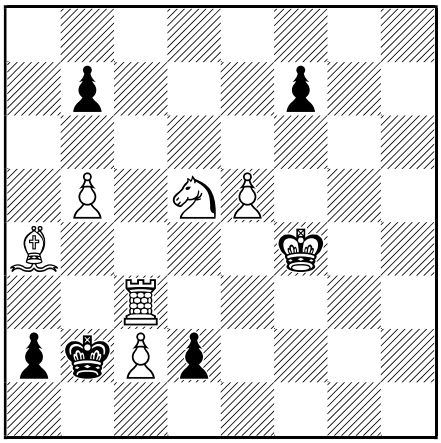
Nestorescu V, 1986, White wins

1. Kc4 b5+ 2. Kc3 e3 3. Re2 Nc1 4. Rxe3 Na2+ 5. Kc2+ Ka4 6. Kb2 Nxb4 7. Ra3# 1-0



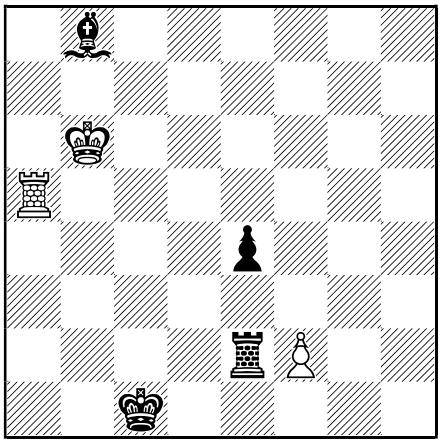
Nestorescu V, 1986, White wins

1. c7 (1. Rc2? Qc7 2. Ng5 Qe5 3. c7 Qxg5 4. c8=Q Qxe3) 1... Qh6+ (1... Qh7 2. c8=Q Qxe4 3. Qc6) 2. Ka5 Qxe3 3. c8=Q Qxe4 (3... Qa3+ 4. Kb5 (4. Kb6? Qb4+ 5. Ka6 Qxe4 6. Rg5 Qd3+) 4... Qb3+ (4... Nd4+ 5. Kc4) (4... Qd3+ 5. Rc4 Qb3+ 6. Ka6 Qa2+ 7. Kb6 Qb3+ 8. Ka7 Qa2+ 9. Qa6) 5. Ka6 (5. Kc6? Qa4+) 5... Qa4+ 6. Ra5 Qxe4 7. Qh3+ Kg1 8. Ra1+ Kf2 9. Rf1#) 4. Rg5 Ng3 (4... Ng1 5. Qh8+) 5. Qh3+ 1-0



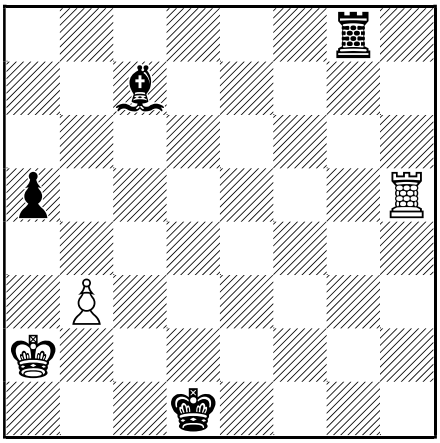
Nestorescu V, 1986, White wins

1. Rb3+ (1. Rd3? a1=Q 2. Nc3 Kc1 3. Ne2+ Kb2 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Rd3 Kb2 6. Nc3 Kc1) 1... Kc1 2. Nb4 a1=Q 3. Nd3+ Kd1 4. Rb1+ Qxb1 5. Ke3 (5. Kf3? Qa1 6. Bb3 Qc3 7. Ke3 b6 8. Kf3 Qxb3) 5... Qa1 6. Bb3 Qa3 7. b6 (7. Kf3? b6 8. Ke3 f5) 7... f6 8. e6 f5 9. Kf3 f4 10. e7 1-0



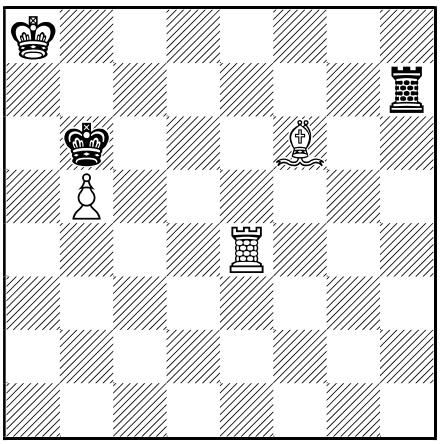
Nestorescu V, 1986, Draw

1. Kc5 (1. Ra4? Bg3 2. fxg3 e3 3. g4 Rb2+ 4. Kc6 e2 5. Re4 Rd2 6. g5 Kd1) 1... Rxf2 2. Kd4 Rf4 (2... Re2 {main} 3. Kc3 Rc2+ 4. Kd4 Re2 5. Kc3 Re3+ (5... Kb1 6. Rb5+) 6. Kd4 Re2 (6... Re1 7. Ra1+) 7. Kc3) 3. Ke3 (3. Kc3? Kd1) (3. Ra2? Rh4 4. Ke3 Bd6 5. Ra5 Bf4+) (3. Ra1+? Kd2 4. Ra2+ Kd1 5. Ke3 Rh4 6. Rd2+ Kc1 7. Rd7 Bh2) 3... Rh4 4. Rc5+ Kd1 5. Rd5+ Ke1 6. Rd4 Ba7 1/2-1/2



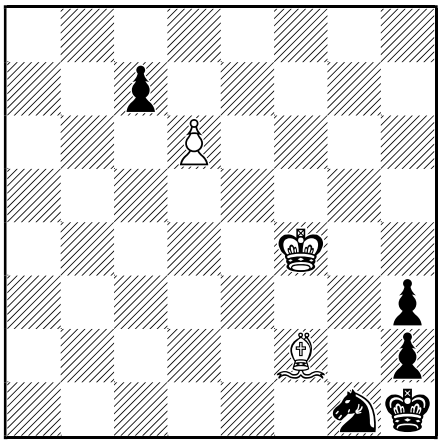
Nestorescu V, 1986, Draw

1. b4 (1. Rc5? Rg2+ 2. Kb1 Bb6 3. Rc1+ Ke2 4. Rc2+ Kf3 5. Rc4 Rg4) (1. Rd5+? Ke1 2. b4 (2. Rc5 Rg2+ 3. Kb1 Bd8 4. Rd5 Rg8 5. Kc2 Ke2 6. Re5+ Kf3) 2... axb4 3. Rd4 Rg2+ 4. Kb1 b3 5. Rd3 b2 6. Rb3 Be5 7. Re3+ Re2) 1... axb4 (1... a4 2. Rc5 Bb6 3. Rc6 Bd8 4. Ka3) (1... Rg2+ 2. Kb3 Rg3+ 3. Ka4 Rg4 4. Rxa5) 2. Kb3 (2. Rb5? Rg2+ 3. Kb3 Bd6 4. Rd5+ Rd2) 2... Rb8 (2... Rg4 3. Rb5 Bd6 4. Rd5+) 3. Rd5+ (3. Rh4? Ba5 4. Rh5 Bd8 5. Rd5+ Kc1 6. Rd4 Be7 7. Rc4+ Kd2) 3... Ke2 4. Rd4 Ba5 5. Rd5 (5. Rc4? Rd8 6. Ka4 Rd3 7. Kxa5 b3) 5... Bd8 6. Rd4 Ba5 7. Rd5 1/2-1/2



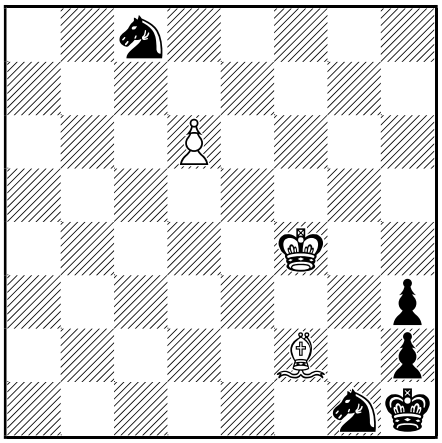
Nestorescu V, 1986, White wins

1. Rb4! (1. Re5? Ra7+ 2. Kb8 Rb7+ 3. Kc8 Rc7+ 4. Kd8 Rc5 $1) 1... Ra7+ (1... Rd7 2. Bd4+) (1... Rh5 2. Bd8+ Kc5 3. Rb1 Rh8 4. b6) 2. Kb8 Rb7+ 3. Kc8 Rc7+ 4. Kd8 Rc5 5. Bd4 Ka5! 6. b6! (6. Bxc5 $2) 6... Rd5+ 7. Kc7! Kxb4 8. b7 Rb5 9. Bb6 1-0



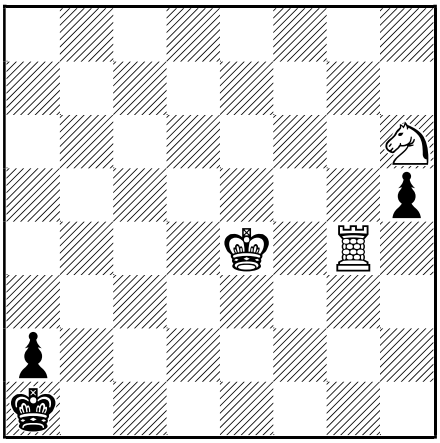
Razumenko V, 1986, White wins

1. d7! (1. dxc7? Kg2 2. c8=Q Ne2+ 3. Kg4 h1=Q 4. Qc6+ Kh2 5. Qd6+ Kg2 6. Qd5+ Kh2 7. Qe5+ Kg2 8. Qxe2 Qf1 9. Qf3+ Kh2 10. Bg3+ Kg1 11. Bh2+ Kxh2 12. Qxf1) 1... Kg2! 2. d8=Q Ne2+ (2... h1=Q 3. Qd5+ Kh2 4. Bg3#) (2... Kxf2 3. Qd4+ Kf1 4. Qd5 Ne2+ 5. Ke3! Kg1 6. Qd1+ Kg2 7. Qxe2+) 3. Kg4! (3. Ke3? h1=Q 4. Qd5+ Kh2) 3... h1=Q (3... Kxf2 4. Qh4+ Kg2 5. Qxh3+ Kg1 6. Qe3+ Kf1 7. Qf3+ Kg1 8. Qxe2 h1=Q 9. Kg3) 4. Qd5+ Kh2 5. Qe5+ Kg2 6. Qxe2 Qf1! 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Bg3+ Kg1 9. Bh2+! Kxh2 10. Qxf1 1-0



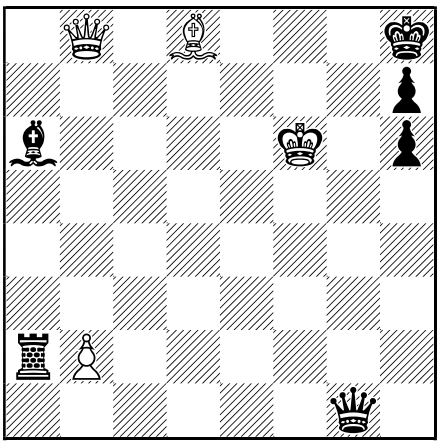
Razumenko V, 1986, White wins

1. d7 Kg2! 2. d8=Q! (2. dxc8=Q? Ne2+ 3. Kg4 h1=Q 4. Qc6+ Kh2 5. Qd6+ Kg2 6. Qd5+ Kh2 7. Qe5+ Kg2 8. Qxe2 Qf1! 9. Qf3+ Kh2 10. Bg3+ Kg1 11. Bh2+ Kxh2 12. Qxf1) 2... Ne2+ (2... Kxf2 3. Qd5) (2... h1=Q 3. Qd5+ Kh2 4. Bg3#) 3. Kg4 h1=Q 4. Qd5+ Kh2 5. Qe5+ Kg2 6. Qxe2 Qf1 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Bg3+ Kg1 9. Bh2+ Kxh2 10. Qxf1 1-0



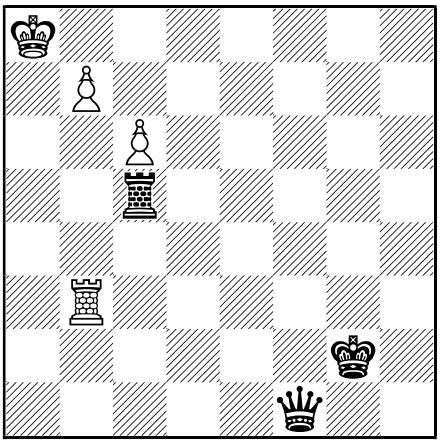
Razumenko V, 1986, White wins

1. Kd3!! Kb2 (1... hxg4 2. Kc2 g3 3. Nf5 g2 4. Nd4 g1=Q 5. Nb3#) 2. Rg2+ Ka3 3. Rg1 Kb2 4. Ra1!! h4 (4... Kxa1 5. Kc2) 5. Nf5 h3 (5... Kb3 6. Nd4+ $1) 6. Nd4! (6. Ne3?? Kxa1) 6... h2! 7. Nc2! (7. Nb3? Kxb3 8. Rh1 Kb2) 1-0



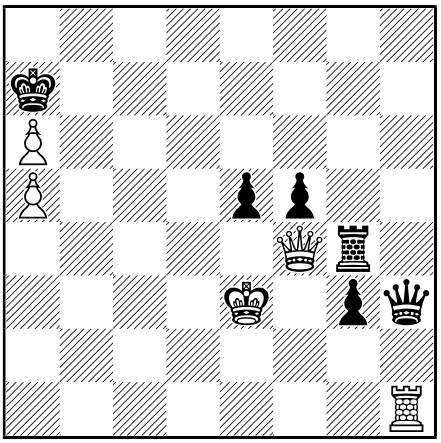
Razumenko V, 1986, White wins

1. Bb6+ (1. Bc7+? Qg8 2. Be5 Qxb8) (1. Ba5+? Bc8 2. Qxc8+ Qg8 3. Bc3 Qxc8) 1... Qg8 2. Bd4 Ra4 (2... Qxb8 3. Kf7+) 3. b4 Rxb4 4. Qxb4 Qe8 5. Qb8 Bb5 6. Qg3 (6. Qxb5? Qf8+ 7. Ke6+ Kg8) 6... Qd7 7. Bc3 (7. Ba1? Bc6 8. Ke5 Qg7+ 9. Kf4 Qxa1) 7... h5 8. Qb8+ Qe8 9. Qxb5 Qxb5 (9... Qf8+ 10. Ke6+ Kg8 11. Qg5+) 10. Kf7+ Qe5 11. Bxe5# 1-0



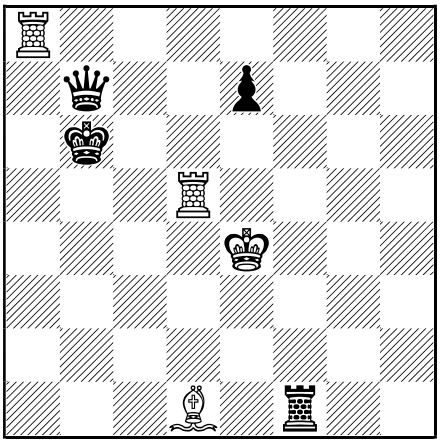
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Rb2+ Kh1 2. b8=Q Qa6+ 3. Qa7 Qc8+ 4. Rb8 Qxc6+ 5. Rb7 Qe8+ (5... Qd5 6. Qa1+) 6. Qb8 (6. Rb8? Qe4+ 7. Qb7 (7. Rb7 Rc8+) 7... Ra5#) 6... Rc8 (6... Qa4+ { main} 7. Qa7 (7. Ra7? Qe4+ 8. Qb7 Rc8#) 7... Ra5 8. Rh7+ Kg2 9. Rg7+ Kf3 10. Rf7+ Ke2 11. Re7+ Kd2 12. Rd7+ Kc2 13. Rc7+ Kb2 14. Rb7+ Ka2 15. Qxa5! Qxa5+ 16. Ra7) 7. Rb1+ Kg2 8. Rb2+ Kh3 9. Rb3+ Kh4 10. Rb4+ Kg5 11. Rb5+ Kf6 12. Rb6+ Kg7 13. Rb7+ Kg8 14. Qxc8! Qxc8+ 15. Rb8 1/2-1/2



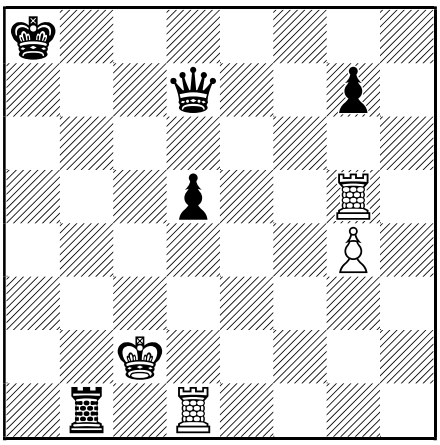
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Qxe5 (1. Qxf5? Qxh1! (1... g2+? 2. Rxh3 g1=Q+ 3. Qf2! Re4+ 4. Kf3+) 2. Qxg4 Qg1+ 3. Ke2 Qf2+) (1. Qf3! {cook JB} Re4+ (1... g2 2. Qxh3 Rg3+ 3. Qxg3 (3. Kf2? g1=Q+) 3... f4+ 4. Ke2 gxh1=Q 5. Qg7+) (1... e4 2. Qxf5 Qxh1 (2... g2+ 3. Rxh3 g1=Q+ 4. Qf2) 3. Qc5+ Kb8 4. a7+) (1... Qxh1 2. Qxh1 g2 3. Qg1 Kxa6 4. Kf3 Rg6 5. Ke3) 2. Kd2 (2. Qxe4? g2+) 2... Qg4 3. Rh7+ Ka8 (3... Kxa6 4. Qd3+) (3... Kb8 4. Qb3+) 4. Rh8+) 1... Re4+ (1... g2+ 2. Kd2 gxh1=Q 3. Qc7+ Ka8 4. Qc8+) 2. Qxe4 g2+ 3. Kf2 gxh1=N+ (3... gxh1=Q 4. Qd4+ Kb8 5. Qd8+) 4. Kg1 Qf1+ (4... Qg3+ 5. Qg2 Qe1+ 6. Kh2) 5. Kh2 Qh3+ 6. Kg1 1/2-1/2



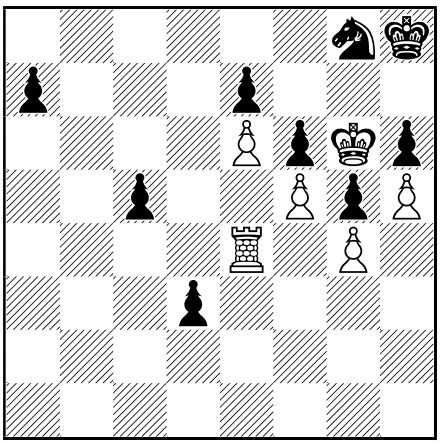
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Raa5 Re1+ (1... Qc6 2. Rab5+ Qxb5 3. Rxb5+ Kxb5 4. Be2+) 2. Be2! Rxe2+ 3. Kd3 Rb2 4. Kc3 Rb1 5. Kc2 Kc7 6. Rac5+ Kb8 7. Rd8+ Ka7 8. Ra5+ Kb6 9. Rdd5! Rb4 10. Kc3 Rb1 11. Kc2 Kc7 12. Rac5+ Kb8 13. Rd8+ Ka7 14. Ra5+ Kb6 15. Rdd5! 1/2-1/2



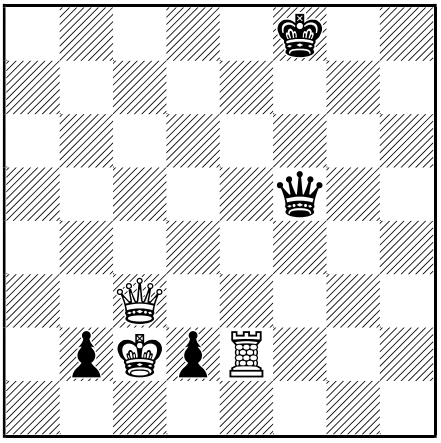
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. Rdxd5 (1. Rgxd5? Rxd1) 1... Qb7 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. Ra5+ Kb6 4. Rdd5! Rb4 5. Kc3 Rb1 (5... Qe7 6. Re5 Qf8 7. Rf5 Qd6 8. Rae5) 6. Kc2 Kc7 7. Rac5+ Kb8 8. Rd8+ Ka7 9. Ra5+ Kb6 10. Rdd5! 1-0



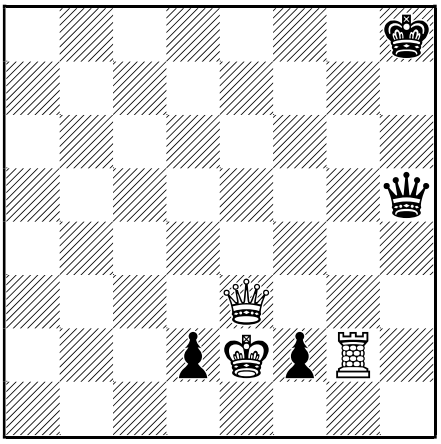
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. Re1 c4 2. Rd1 (2. Rb1? d2 3. Rb8 d1=Q 4. Rf8 Qa4 5. Rf7 Qe8) 2... a6 3. Rd2 a5 4. Rd1 a4 5. Rb1 d2 6. Rb8 d1=Q 7. Rf8 1-0



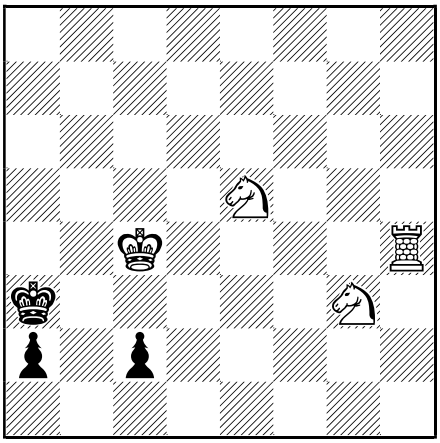
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Kxb2 (1. Kxd2? Qg5+! (1... b1=N+? 2. Ke1 Nxc3 3. Rf2) 2. Re3 b1=N+) 1... d1=N+ 2. Ka1 (2. Kc1? Nxc3 3. Rf2 Ne2+ (3... Na2+? 4. Kd1 Qxf2)) 2... Nxc3 3. Rf2 Qxf2 1/2-1/2



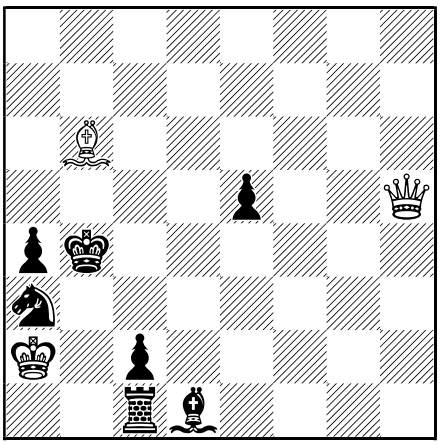
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Kxf2 (1. Kxd2? f1=N+ 2. Ke1 Nxe3 3. Rh2 Ng2+! (3... Nc2+ 4. Kf1 Qxh2)) 1... Qh4+ (1... d1=N+ 2. Kg1 Nxe3 3. Rh2) 2. Rg3 Qh2+ 3. Rg2 Qh4+ 4. Rg3 d1=N+ 5. Kg1 Nxe3 6. Rg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



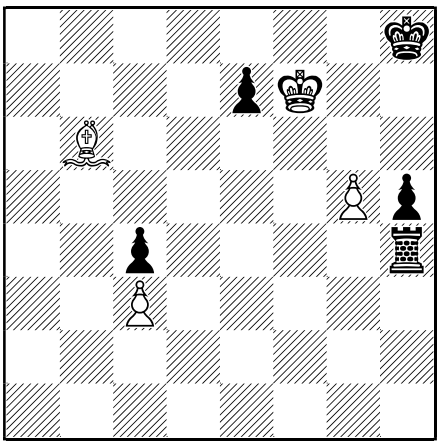
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. Rh1 a1=Q 2. Rxa1+ Kb2 3. Nd3+ (3. Ne2? Kxa1 4. Nc1 Kb2 5. Ned3+ Ka3 6. Kc5 Ka4 7. Kb6 Ka3 8. Kb5) 3... Kxa1 4. Nc1 Kb2 5. Nge2 Ka3 6. Kb5 Kb2 7. Kb4 Ka1 8. Kb3 Kb1 9. Ka3 Ka1 10. Nb3+ Kb1 11. Nc3# 1-0



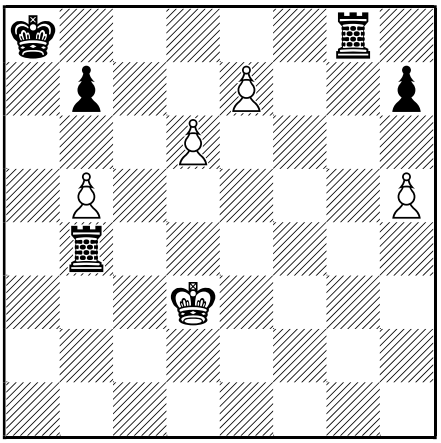
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. Qxe5 Ra1+ 2. Qxa1 c1=N+ 3. Qxc1 Bb3+ 4. Ka1 Nc2+ 5. Kb1 Na3+ 6. Qxa3+ Kxa3 7. Bc5# 1-0



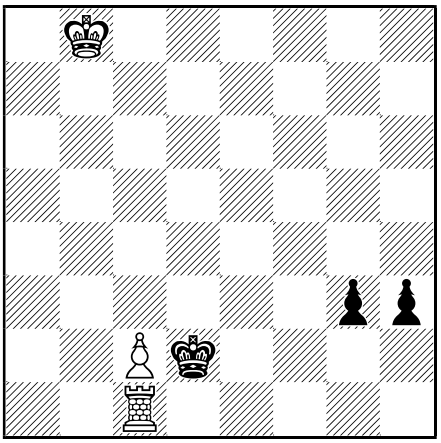
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. Bd4+ e5 (1... Kh7 2. g6+ Kh6 3. Be3+) 2. Bxe5+ Kh7 3. g6+ Kh6 4. Bg7+ (4. g7? Rg4 5. g8=Q Rxg8 6. Kxg8 h4) 4... Kg5 5. Bf6+ Kh6 6. Bg5+ Kxg5 7. g7 1-0



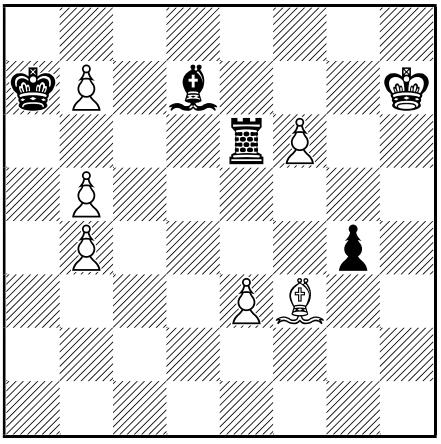
Gurgenidze D, 1986, White wins

1. d7 Rg3+ 2. Ke2 Re4+ (2... Rb2+ {main} 3. Kf1 Rf3+ 4. Ke1 Re3+ 5. Kd1 Rbe2 (5... Rd3+ {main} 6. Kc1 Rbd2 7. e8=Q+ Ka7 8. Qe3+) 6. d8=Q+ Ka7 7. b6+ Ka6 8. Qd3+) 3. Kf2 Rge3 4. d8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qd4+ 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

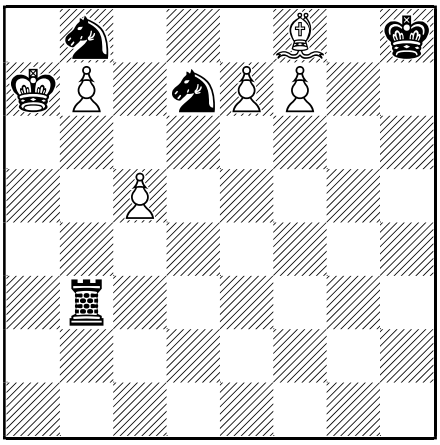
1. Rg1 g2 (1... h2 2. Rg2+ Kc1 3. Rxg3 h1=Q 4. Rc3 Qh8+ 5. Rc8 Qf6 6. c4 Kc2 7. c5 Kd3 8. Rc7) 2. c4 Kc3 3. c5 h2 4. Rxg2 h1=Q 5. c6 Qxg2 6. c7 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

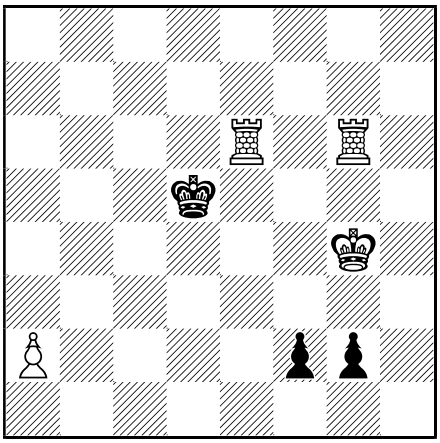
1. f7 Rf6 2. b6+! (2. Bxg4? Rxf7+ 3. Kg8 Re7 4. Kf8 Re8+ 5. Kf7 Bxb5 6. Be2 Rb8! 7. Bxb5 Rxb7+) 2... Kb8

3. Bxg4 (3. Bd5? Be6 4. Bxe6 g3 5. Bd5 Rxf7+) 3... Rxf7+ 4. Kg8 Re7 5. Kf8 Re8+ (5... Rh7 6. Kg8 Re7 7. Kf8) 6. Kf7 Bc6 7. Bf3! Bb5 8. Be2 Ba4 9. Bd1 Bb5 10. Be2 Re5 11. Kf6 Rd5 12. Ke6! (12. e4? Rd6+ 13. Ke7 Rxb6) 12... Rg5 13. Kf6 Rd5 14. Ke6 1/2-1/2



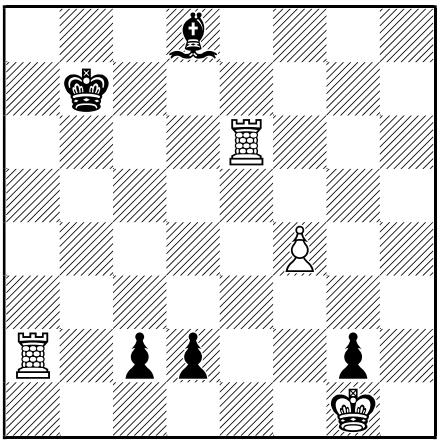
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Bg7+ Kh7 2. f8=N+ Kxg7 3. Nxd7 Nxd7 (3... Nc6+! {cook H} 4. Ka6 Kf7 5. Nf6 Kxe7 6. Ne4 Kd7 7. Nd6 Kc7 8. Nb5+ Kb8 9. Nd6 Nd8 10. Nb5 Nxb7 11. c6 Nc5+ 12. Kb6 Ne6) 4. e8=N+! (4. b8=Q? Rxb8 5. c6 Re8 6. c7 Kf7 7. Kb7 Nc5+ 8. Kc6 Rc8) 4... Kg6 5. Nc7 Ra3+ 6. Na6 Nxc5 7. b8=N (7. b8=Q? Rxa6#) 1/2-1/2



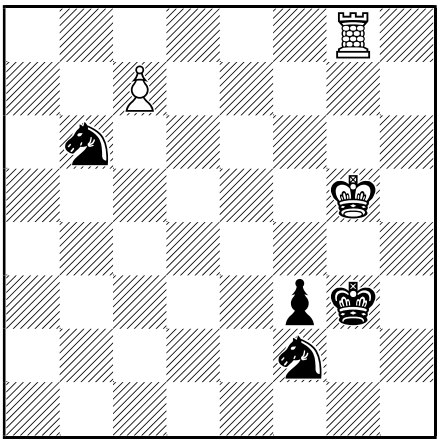
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Rd6+ Kc5 2. Rc6+ Kb4 3. Rb6+ Ka3 4. Rb3+! (4. Ra6+? Kb2 5. Rgb6+ Ka1) 4... Kxa2 5. Rg3! f1=Q (5... g1=Q 6. Ra6+ Kb2 7. Rb6+ Kc2 8. Rc6+ Kd2 9. Rd6+ Ke2 10. Re6+ Kf1 11. Ree3) 6. Rg8!! (6. Kh4? Qh1+ 7. Kg4 g1=Q) 6... g1=Q (6... Qe2+ 7. Kh3) 7. Ra8+ Kb2 8. Rb8+ Kc2 9. Rc8+ Kd2 10. Rd8+ Ke2 11. Re8+ Kf2 12. Rf8+ 1/2-1/2



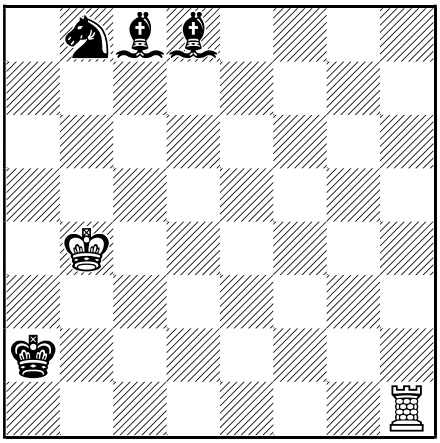
Gurgenidze D, 1986, Draw

1. Rb2+ Ka7 2. Ra2+ Ba5 3. Rxa5+ Kb7 4. Rb5+ Kc7 5. Rc5+ Kd7 6. Rec6 d1=Q+ 7. Kxg2 Qd5+ 8. Rxd5+ Kxc6 9. Rd2 (9. Rd8? Kc7 10. Rd2 c1=Q 11. Rf2 Qc6+ 12. Kg1 Qg6+ 13. Kh2 Qf5) 9... c1=Q 10. Rf2 1/2-1/2



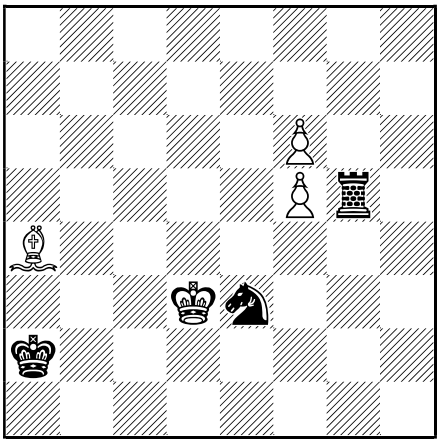
Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

1. Kh5+! (1. Kf6+? Ng4+) (1. Kh6+? Ng4+) (1. Kf5+? Ng4!! 2. Rxg4+ Kh2 3. Rb4 f2) 1... Kf4! (1... Kh2 2. Rb8 Ne4 3. Rxb6 f2 4. Rb2 $1) (1... Ng4 2. Rxg4+ Kh2 (2... Kf2 3. Rb4 Nc8 4. Rb8) 3. Rh4+ Kg3 4. Rb4 Nc8 5. Rb8 f2 6. Rxc8 f1=Q 7. Rg8+) 2. Rb8 Ne4 3. Rxb6 f2 4. c8=Q (4. Rb1? Nd6 5. Kh4 Kf3 6. Kh3 Nc8 7. Rb3+ Ke2 8. Rb2+ Kf3! 9. Rb1 Na7 10. Kh2 Nc8) 4... f1=Q 5. Qc7+ (5. Qg4+? Ke3 6. Rb3+ Kd2 7. Qxe4 Qf7+) (5. Qb8+? Kf3 6. Qf8+ (6. Rb3+ Kg2) 6... Ke3) (5. Qf8+? Ke3 6. Rb3+ Ke2 7. Rb2+ Ke3 8. Qh6+ Kf3 9. Qf8+ (9. Rb3+ Kg2 10. Qg6+ (10. Qg7+ Kh1) 10... Kh2) 9... Ke3 10. Qa3+ Kf4 11. Qf8+ Ke3 12. Rb3+ Ke2) 5... Ke3 (5... Kf5 6. Qf7+ Ke5 7. Re6+) (5... Kf3 6. Qf7+ Ke3 7. Rb3+ Ke2 8. Qc4+) 6. Rb3+ Kd4 (6... Kf2 7. Qh2+) (6... Kd2 7. Qa5+ Ke2 8. Qb5+) 7. Rb4+ Ke3 8. Qa7+ 1-0



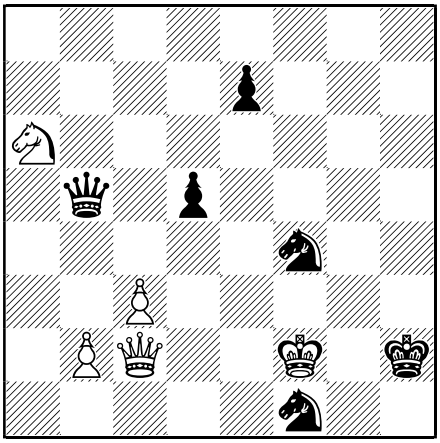
Dobrescu E, 1986, Draw

1. Rh2+ Kb1 2. Rh1+ Kc2 3. Rh2+ Kd3 4. Rh8 Nc6+ 5. Kc5 Bb7 6. Rh7 Be7+ 7. Kb6 Ba8 8. Rh8 Bd8+ 9. Kc5 Bb7 10. Rh7 1/2-1/2



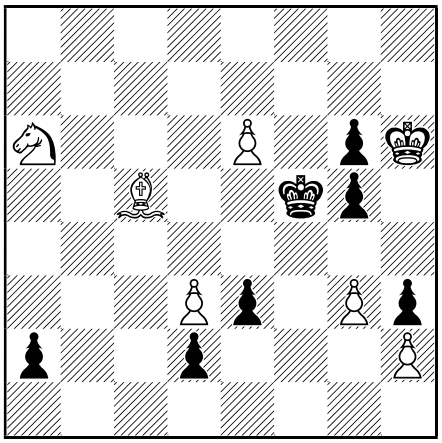
Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

1. Bd7! Rg3! (1... Ng4! {cook} 2. Be6+ Ka3 3. f7 Ne5+ 4. Ke4 Nxf7) 2. f7 Nxf5+ 3. Kd2 Rg2+ 4. Kc3! Rg3+ 5. Kb4 Rb3+ 6. Kc5! Rc3+ 7. Kb6 Rb3+ 8. Kc7 Rc3+ 9. Kd8 Nd6 10. f8=Q Nb7+ 11. Ke7 Re3+ 12. Be6+ 1-0



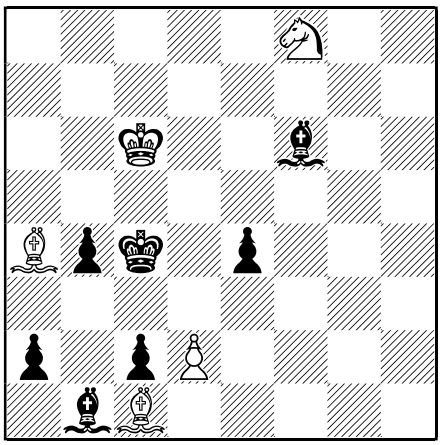
Dobrescu E, 1986, Draw

1. Kf3+ Kh1 2. Qh7+ Nh3 3. Nb4 Nd2+ 4. Ke3 Nc4+ 5. Kf3 Nd2+ 6. Ke3 Nf1+ 7. Kf3 Qd7 8. Qb1 Ng5+ 9. Kf4 Ne6+ 10. Kf3 Ng5+ 11. Kf4 Nh3+ 12. Kf3 Qb5 13. Qh7 1/2-1/2



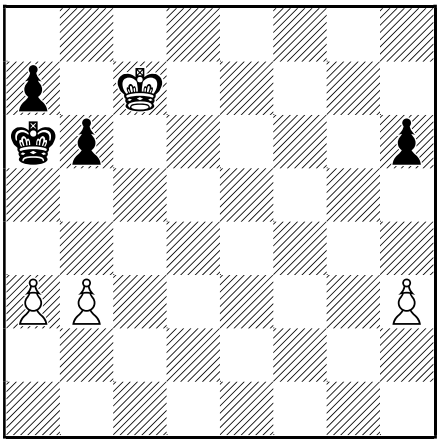
Dobrescu E, 1986, White wins

1. e7 d1=Q (1... a1=Q 2. e8=Q d1=Q (2... Qb2 3. Qe4+ Kf6 4. Qxg6+ Ke5 5. Qg7+) (2... Qe5 3. g4+ Kf4 4. Bd6 Qxd6 5. Qe4#) 3. Qe4+ Kf6 4. Qxg6+ Ke5 5. Qxg5+ Ke6 6. Qe7+ Kf5 7. Qe4+ Kf6 8. Bd4+ Qxd4 9. Qxd4+ Kf7 10. Qf4+ Kg8 11. Qxe3) 2. e8=Q Qh5+ (2... Qb3 3. Qxg6+ Ke5 4. Qxg5+ Ke6 5. Qg8+) 3. Kg7 a1=Q+ 4. d4 Qb1! (4... Qh1 5. Qd7+) (4... Qhd1 5. Qxg6+ Kg4 6. Qe4+ Kh5 7. Nb4 Qab1 8. Nd5 Qb7+ 9. Be7) 5. Nc7 Kg4 6. Qxe3 Qf5 (6... Qc2 7. Nd5) 7. Qe2+! (7. Qe6? Qxe6 8. Nxe6 Kf5) 7... Qf3 8. Qe6+ Qf5 9. d5! (9. Qc6 Qf3 10. Qe6+ (10. Nd5! {cook HH} Qh6+ 11. Kxh6 Qxd5 12. Qxg6)) 9... Kf3 (9... Qxe6 10. dxe6 Kf3 11. e7 Kg2 12. e8=Q Qd1 (12... Qf3 13. Qe1 Qf1 14. Qxf1+ Kxf1 15. g4) (12... Kxh2 13. Qe1 Kg2 14. Qf2+) 13. Qe3 g4 (13... Kxh2 14. Ne6 g4 15. Nf4 Kh1 16. Qe4+) (13... Qf1 14. g4 Kxh2 15. Bd6+ Kh1 16. Qg3 Qg2 17. Qe1+ Qg1 18. Qxg1+) (13... Qa1+ 14. Bd4 Qf1 15. g4) 14. Qf2+ Kh1 15. Nd5 g5 (15... Qf3 16. Qg1#) 16. Kh6 Qb1 17. Qg1+ Qxg1 18. Bxg1 Kxg1 19. Kxg5 Kxh2 20. Kxg4 Kg2 21. Nf4+) 10. Qe3+ Kg2 11. Qg1+ Kf3 12. Qf2+ (12. Qf1+? Ke4 13. Qe1+ Kd3) 12... Kg4 13. Qe2+ Qf3 14. Qe6+ Qf5 15. Ne8 1-0



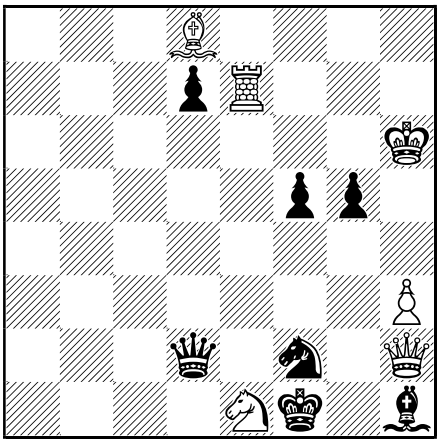
Grzeban G, 1986, Draw

1. Bb5+ (1. Ne6? b3 (1... Kd3?? 2. Bb5#) (1... Ba1? 2. Bb5+ Kb3 3. Nc5#)) 1... Kb3 2. Ne6 a1=N (2... a1=Q 3. Nc5+ Ka2 4. Bc4+ b3 5. Bxb3#) 3. Nc5+ Ka2 4. Bc4+ b3 5. Nxe4 Bb2 6. Nc3+ Bxc3 7. dxc3 1/2-1/2



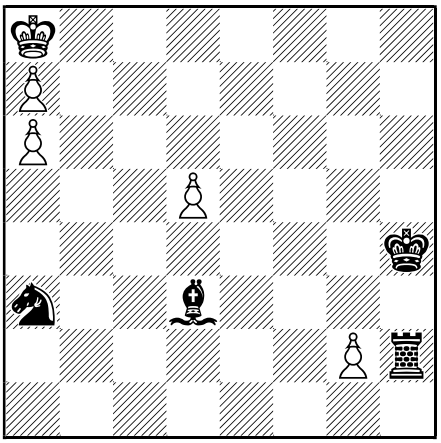
Kazantsev A, 1986, White wins

1. Kc6 Ka5 (1... h5 2. b4! h4 3. a4 b5 4. axb5#) 2. Kb7 a6 3. Kc6 b5 4. Kc5 h5 5. h4 b4 6. axb4# 1-0



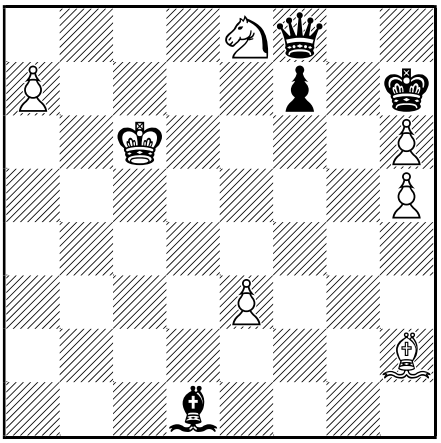
Kazantsev A, 1986, White wins

1. Qb8! (1. Qe5! {cook AR/MG} g4+ 2. Kg6 Be4 3. Ba5 Qe2 4. Qa1) 1... Bc6 2. Qb6! (2. Qb1! {cook} Ne4 3. Nf3+) 2... g4+ 3. Kh5 gxh3 (3... Ne4! {cook}) 4. Qa6+ Kg1 5. Rg7+ (5. Bb6? Qd1+) 5... Ng4 (5... Kh2 6. Qxc6! Qd1+ 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Qd5 $1) 6. Rxg4+! (6. Bb6+! {cook} Kh2 7. Bc7+ Kg1 (7... d6 8. Rg6) 8. Qxc6 dxc6 9. Nf3+) 6... fxg4 7. Bb6+ Kh2 8. Qf1 Bg2 9. Nf3+! gxf3 (9... Kg3 10. Nxd2 Bxf1 11. Nxf1+ Kg2 12. Ne3+ Kg1 13. Nxg4+ Kg2 14. Bc7 d5) 10. Qg1+ Kg3 11. Qf2+! Qxf2 12. Bc7+ d6 13. Bxd6# 1-0



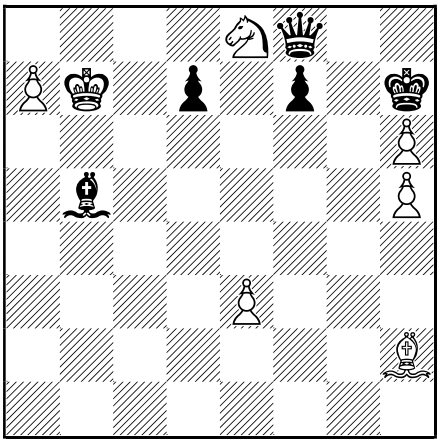
Kazantsev A, 1986, Draw

1. Kb7! (1. Kb8? Rxg2 2. a8=Q Rg8+ 3. Kb7 Rxa8 4. Kxa8 Bxa6) 1... Be4 2. Kc6 Nb5 3. a8=Q (3. a8=N? Nc3 4. Nb6 Nxd5 5. Nxd5 Rxg2 6. a7 Ra2) 3... Bxd5+ 4. Kxd5 Nc7+ 5. Kc6 Nxa8 6. Kb7 Rh1 7. Kxa8 Rb1 8. g4! (8. a7? Kg4 9. g3 Kf5 10. g4+ Ke5 11. g5 Kd6 12. g6 Kc7 13. g7 Rg1 14. g8=Q Rxg8#) 8... Kg5 9. a7 Kg6 (9... Kf6 10. g5+ Ke6 11. g6 Kd7 12. g7 Rg1 13. Kb7 Rb1+) 10. g5 Kg7 11. g6 Kg8 12. g7 Kf7 13. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



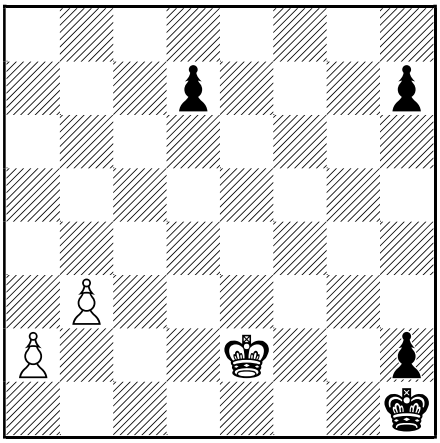
Kazantsev A, 1986, Draw

1. a8=Q! Bf3+ 2. Kc7! (2. Kd7? Bxa8 3. Nf6+ Kh8 4. Bd6 Bc6+ 5. Kxc6 Qa8+) 2... Bxa8 3. Nf6+ Kxh6 (3... Kh8 {main} 4. Bd6 Qxh6 5. Be5 Qg5 6. Nd7+ Kg8 7. Nf6+ Kg7 8. Nd7+ Kh7 9. Nf6+) 4. Bd6 Qh8 5. Be5 Qf8 6. Bd6 1/2-1/2



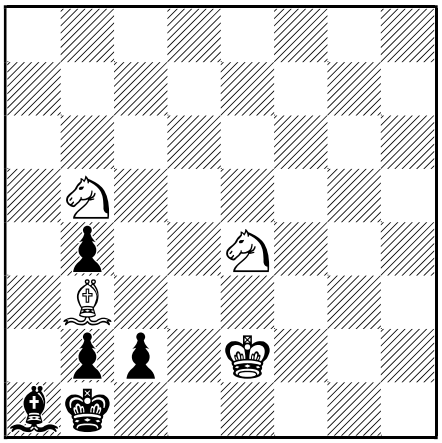
Kazantsev A, 1986, Draw

1. a8=Q Bc6+ 2. Kc7 Bxa8 3. Nf6+ Kxh6 (3... Kh8 4. Bd6 Qxh6 5. Be5 Qg5 6. Nxd7+ Kg8 7. Nf6+ Kg7 8. Nd7+) 4. Bd6 Qh8 5. Be5 Qf8 6. Bd6 1/2-1/2



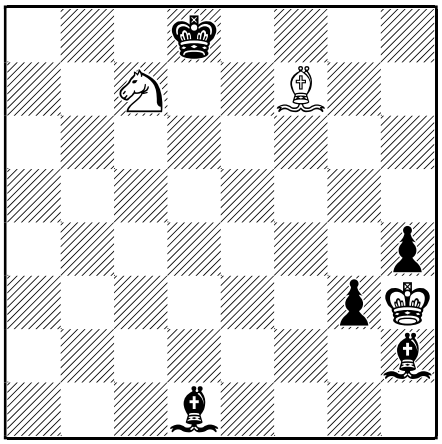
Kovalenko V, 1986, White wins

1. Kf2 d5 2. a4 d4 3. a5 d3 4. a6 d2 5. a7 d1=N+ (5... d1=Q 6. a8=Q+) 6. Kf1 Ne3+ 7. Ke2 Kg1 8. a8=Q h1=Q 9. Qa1+ (9. Qxh1+? Kxh1 10. Kxe3 h5 11. Kf3 h4 12. Kg4 Kg2 13. Kxh4 Kf3) 9... Kh2 10. Qe5+ Kh3 (10... Kg2 11. Qg7+) (10... Kg1 11. Qxe3+) 11. Qh5+ Kg2 12. Qg5+ Kh3 13. Qh6+ Kg2 14. Qg7+ Kh3 15. Qxh7+ Kg2 16. Qxh1+ Kxh1 17. Kxe3 1-0



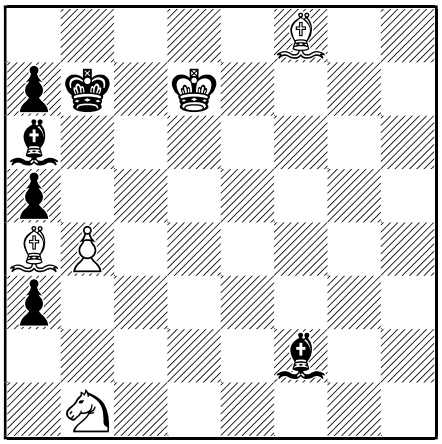
Kovalenko V, 1986, White wins

1. Na3+ bxa3 2. Nc3+ Kc1 3. Na2+ Kb1 4. Nb4 c1=N+ 5. Kd1 Nxb3 6. Nd5 Ka2 7. Nc3# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1986, Draw

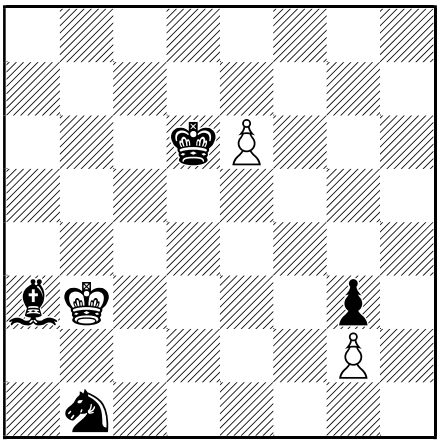
1. Ne6+ Ke7 2. Ng5 Kf6 3. Bd5 Kxg5 4. Bf3 Bc2 5. Be4 Bb3 6. Bd5 Ba4 7. Bc6 g2 8. Bxg2 Bg1 9. Bc6 Bb3 10. Bd5 Bc2 11. Be4 Bd1 12. Bf3 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1986, White wins

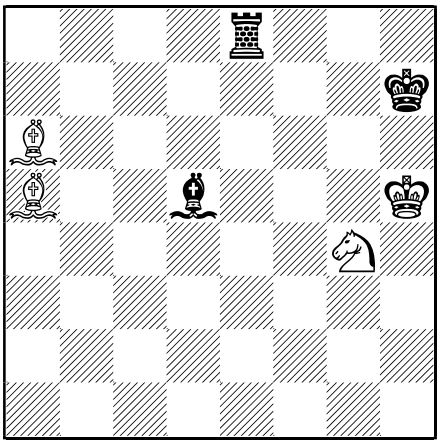
1. Nc3! Bc4! (1... axb4 2. Bc6+ Kb6 3. Nd5+ Ka5 4. Bxb4#) 2. Bc6+ Kb6 3. Bc5+! Bxc5 4. Na4+ Ka6 5. Nxc5+ Kb6 6. Na4+ Ka6 7. b5+! Bxb5 8. Kc7 Bxa4 (8... Bxc6 9. Kxc6 a2 10. Nc5#) 9. Bxa4 a2 10. Kc6 a1=Q

11. Bb5# 1-0



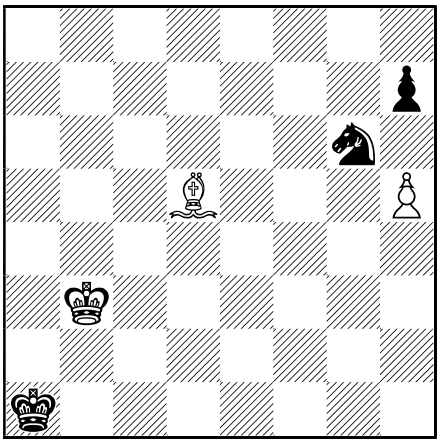
Zachodjakin G, 1986, Draw

1. e7! Kxe7 2. Kc2 Kd6 3. Kxb1 Ke5 4. Kc2 Kd4 5. Kd2 1/2-1/2



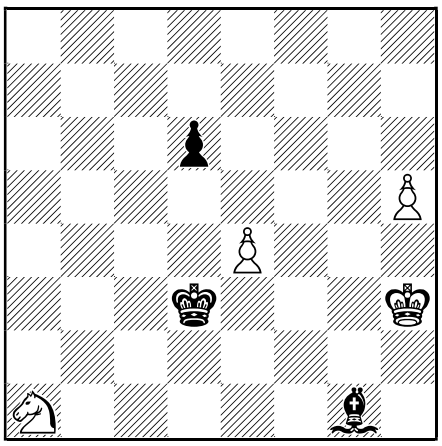
Zachodjakin G, 1986, White wins

1. Nf6+ (1. Bd3+? Kg7 2. Bc3+ Kf8 3. Bb4+ Kg7) 1... Kh8 2. Nxe8! (2. Nxd5? Re5+ 3. Kg6 Re6+ (3... Rxd5? 4. Bc3+ Kg8 5. Bc4) 4. Kf7 Rxa6) 2... Bf7+ 3. Kh6 Bxe8 4. Bd3! (4. Bc4? Bf7! 5. Bxf7) (4. Bb4! {cook JB} Kg8 5. Bd3) 4... Kg8 5. Bb4 Kh8 6. Bh7 1-0



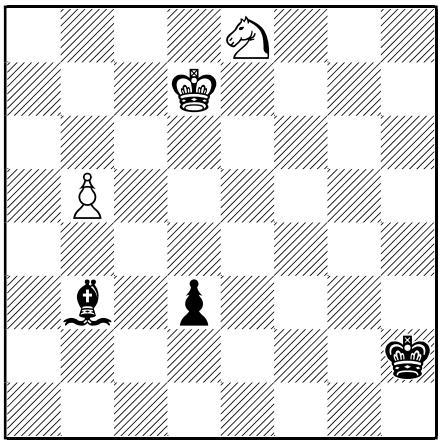
Zachodjakin G, 1986, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Bg8? Nf8 2. h6 Kb1 3. Kc4 Kc2 4. Kd4 Kd2 5. Ke5 Ke3 6. Kf6 Kf4 7. Kg7 Kg5 8. Bf7 Nd7 9. Kxh7 Nf6+ 10. Kg7 Kf5 11. Bg6+ Kg5) 1... Nf8 2. Bf5 (2. h6! {cook JB}) 2... h6 3. Kc4 (3. Ka3? Nh7! 4. Bxh7) 3... Kb2 4. Kb4! Kc1 5. Kc5 Kd2 6. Kd6 Ke3 7. Ke7 Kf4 8. Bg6! 1-0



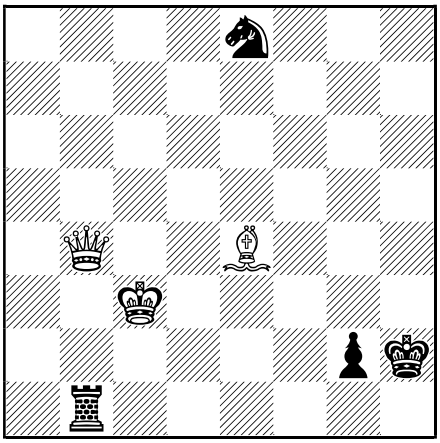
Zachodjakin G, 1986, White wins

1. e5! dxe5 2. h6 Bd4 (2... e4 3. Nb3! e3 4. h7 e2 5. Nc1+ Kd2 6. Nxe2) 3. Nb3! Bb2 4. Nc5+ Ke3 5. Ne4! (5. h7! {cook JB}) (5. Kg4! {cook JB}) 5... Kxe4 6. h7 1-0



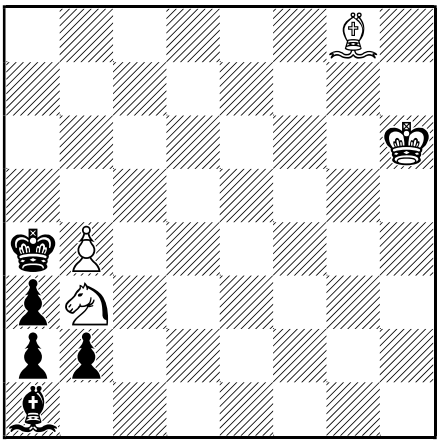
Zachodjakin G, 1986, Draw

1. Nf6! d2 (1... Ba4 2. Kd6! Bxb5 3. Ne4! Kg2 4. Kc5) 2. Ng4+ Kg3 3. Ne3 Kf3 4. b6 Kxe3 5. b7 d1=Q+ 6. Ke7 Qd4 (6... Be6! {cook VB} 7. b8=Q Qd7+ 8. Kf6 Qf7+ 9. Kg5 (9. Ke5 Qf4+) 9... Qg7+ 10. Kh5 Bf7+ 11. Kh4 Qh6+ 12. Kg3 (12. Kg4 Be6+ 13. Kg3 Qh3#) 12... Qg5+ 13. Kh3 Be6+ 14. Kh2 Qh4+ 15. Kg2 Qf2+ 16. Kh1 Bd5#) 7. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



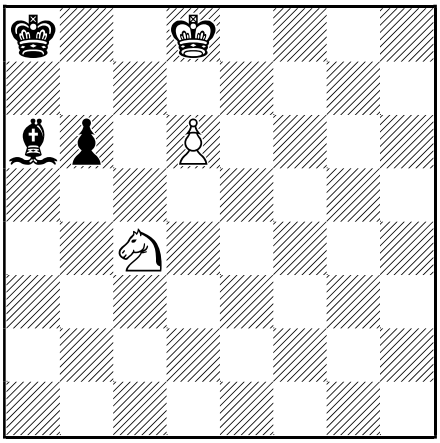
Zachodjakin G, 1986, White wins

1. Qe7! Rc1+ 2. Kb3 Rb1+ 3. Kc4 Rc1+ 4. Kd5 Rc5+! 5. Ke6 Ng7+! (5... Rc3! {cook JB}) 6. Kd7! (6. Kf7? Nf5 $1) 6... Nf5 7. Qh7+ 1-0



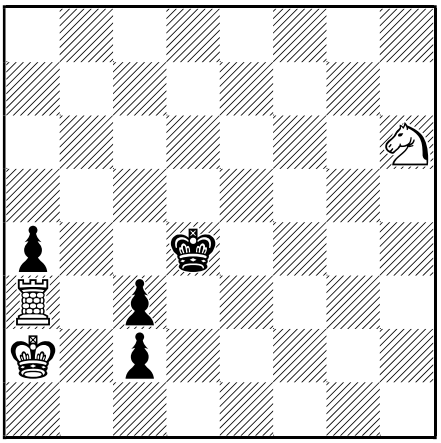
Kalinin A, 1986, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kxb4 (1... Kb5 2. Bxa2) 2. Nd3+ Kc3 3. Nxb2 Kxb2 4. Kh5! Kb1 5. Bh7+ Kc1 6. Bg8 Kb1 7. Bh7+ Kc1 8. Bg8 1/2-1/2



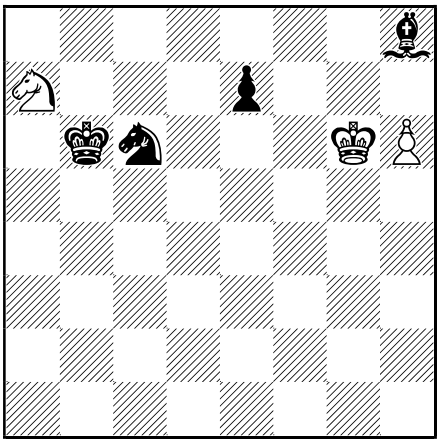
Kalinin A, 1986, White wins

1. Kc7 Bb5 2. Ne5! Be8 3. Nc6 b5 4. Nb4 Ka7 5. Nd5! b4 (5... Ka6 6. Nf6) 6. Nxb4 Ka8 7. Nc6! 1-0



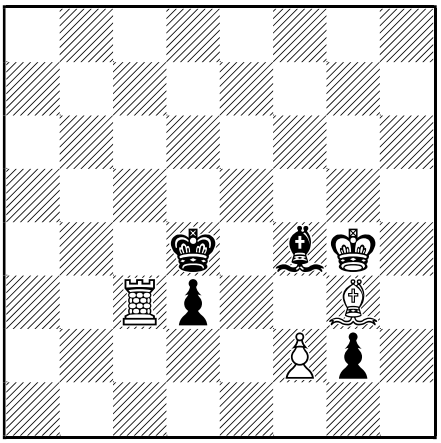
Kalinin A, 1986, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kd3! 2. Rxc3+! Kxc3 3. Nd4! (3. Ng3? Kd3) 3... Kxd4 (3... c1=Q 4. Ne2+) 4. Kb2 Kd3 5. Kc1 a3 (5... Kc3) 1/2-1/2



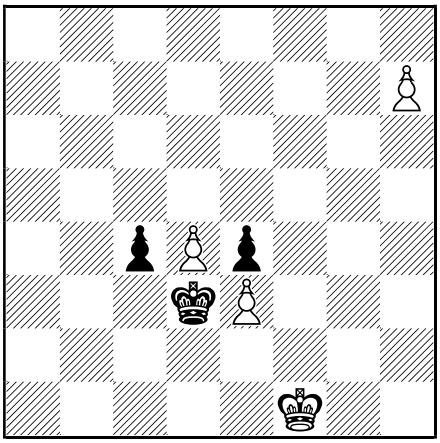
Kalinin A, 1986, Draw

1. Nc8+ Kc7 2. Nxe7!! Nxe7+ 3. Kh7 Ba1 1/2-1/2



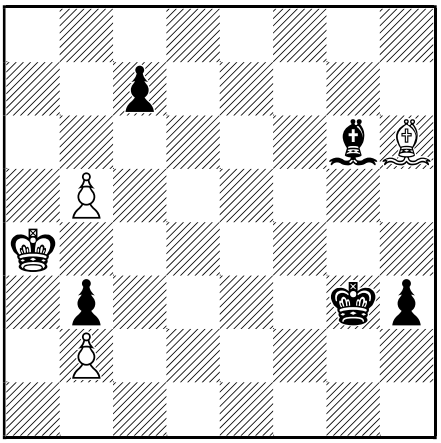
Kalinin A, 1986, Draw

1. Rxd3+! Kxd3 2. Bh2!! Bxh2 3. Kf3! g1=N+ (3... g1=Q) 4. Kg2 1/2-1/2



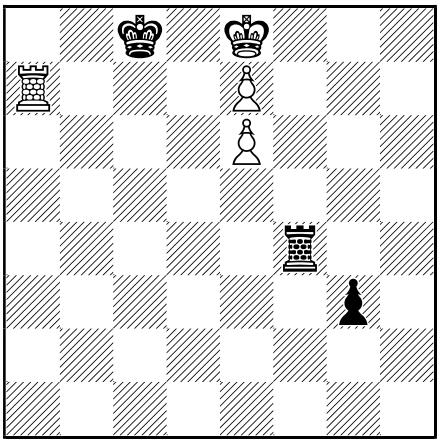
Kekely L, 1986, White wins

1... c3 2. h8=R (2. h8=Q? c2 3. Qc8 c1=Q+ 4. Qxc1) 2... c2 3. Rc8 1-0



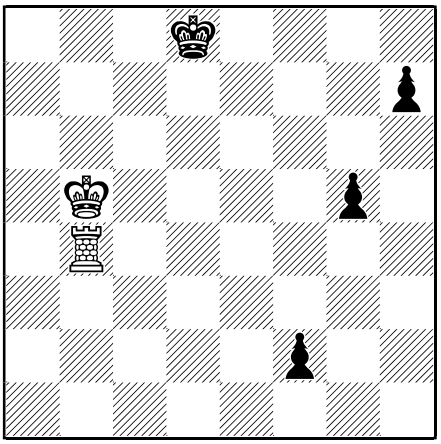
Kekely L, 1986, Draw

1. b6 cxb6 2. Bf8 h2 3. Bd6+ Kg2 4. Bxh2 Kxh2 5. Kb4 Kg3 6. Kc3 Kf2 7. Kd2 1/2-1/2



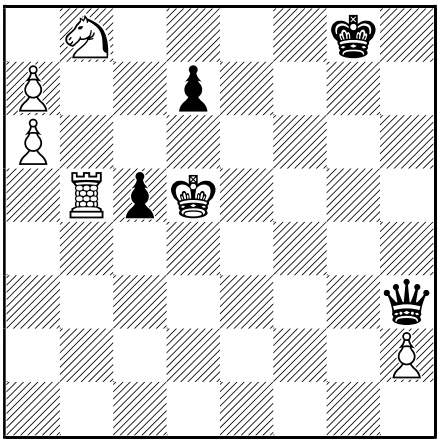
Kekely L, 1986, White wins

1. Ra3 g2 2. Rg3 Rf2 3. Rxg2 Rxg2 4. Kf7 Rf2+ 5. Kg6 Rg2+ 6. Kf6 Rf2+ 7. Ke5 Re2+ 8. Kd5 Rd2+ 9. Kc6 Rd8 10. exd8=Q+ Kxd8 11. Kd6 1-0



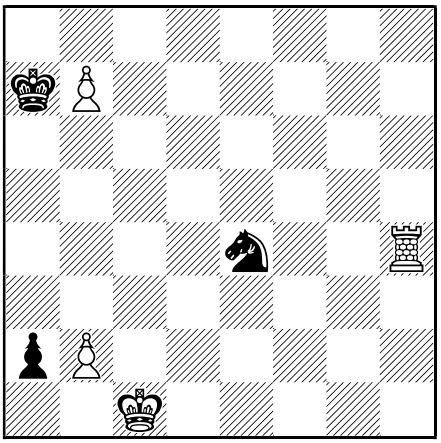
Kekely L, 1986, Draw

1. Rb1 g4 2. Kc5 g3 3. Kd6 Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Rc1+ Kb7 9. Rb1+ Ka6 10. Kc6 Ka5 11. Kc5 Ka4 12. Kc4 Ka3 13. Kc3 Ka2 14. Rf1 1/2-1/2



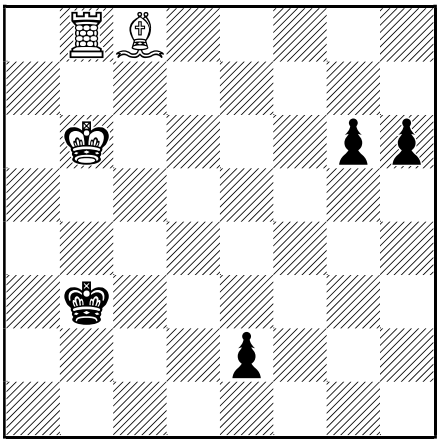
Kekely L, 1986, White wins

1. a8=Q Qf3+ 2. Kxc5 Qxa8 3. Rb7 Kf7 4. Rxd7+ Ke6 5. Rb7 Ke5 (5... Kf5 6. Kd4 Kg4 7. Ke3 Kh3 8. Kf2 Kxh2 9. Rh7#) 6. Kc4 Ke4 7. Kc3 Ke3 8. Kc2 Ke2 9. h4 1-0



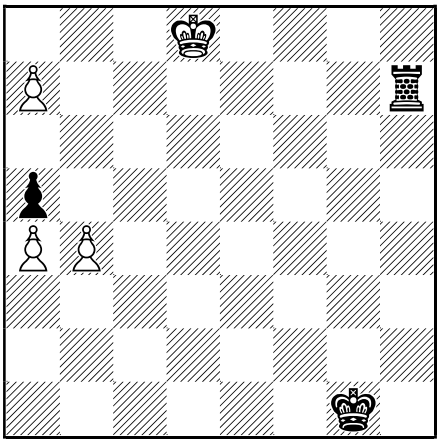
Kekely L, 1986, Draw

1. b8=Q+! Kxb8 2. Rh8+ Kb7 3. Rh7+ Kb6 4. Rh6+ Kb5 5. Rh5+ Kb4 6. Ra5! Kxa5 7. b4+ Kxb4 8. Kb2 Nc3 9. Ka1 1/2-1/2



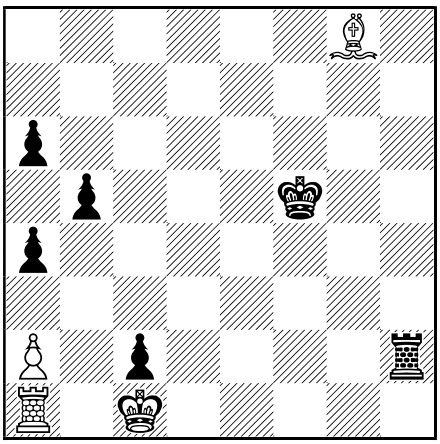
Kekely L, 1986, Draw

1. Kc7+ Kc2 2. Rb6 e1=Q 3. Rc6+ Kd3 4. Rd6+ Kc4 5. Rc6+ Kd5 6. Rd6+ Kc5 7. Rc6+ Kb5 8. Rb6+ Ka5 9. Ra6+ 1/2-1/2



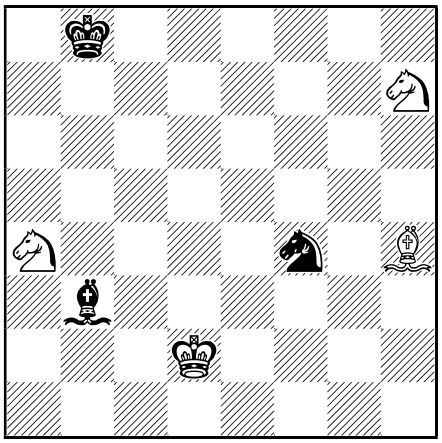
Kekely L, 1986, Draw

1. a8=Q Rh8+ 2. Kc7 Rxa8 3. Kb7 (3. b5? Kf2 4. Kb7 (4. b6 Ke3 5. b7 Rh8 6. Kb6 Kd4 7. Kxa5 Kc5 8. Ka6 Kc6 9. Ka7 Rh7! (9... Kc7? 10. a5 Rg8 11. a6 Rh8 12. b8=Q+ Rxb8)) 4... Rh8 5. Kb6 Ke3 6. Kxa5 Kd4 7. Kb6 Kc4) 3... Ra6 4. b5 Rh6 5. b6 Kf2 (5... Rh4! {cook}) 6. Ka6 Ke3 7. Kxa5 1/2-1/2



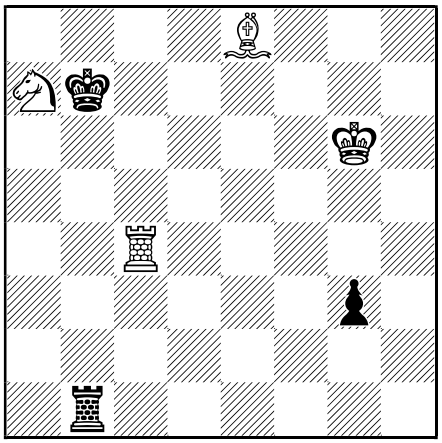
Kekely L, 1986, Draw

1. Kb2 c1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 Rh1+ 3. Kb2 a3+ 4. Kxa3 Rxa1 5. Bh7+ Ke5 6. Bb1 Kd4 (6... Rxb1) 7. Kb2 1/2-1/2



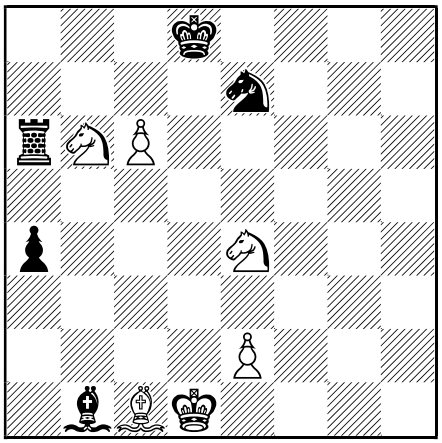
Ryabinin N, 1986, White wins

1. Nc5 Bg8 2. Nf6 Ne6 3. Ncd7+ Kc7 4. Ne5 Kd6 5. Nc4+ Kc5 6. Kc3 Bf7 7. Ne5 Nd8 8. Nfg4 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1986, White wins

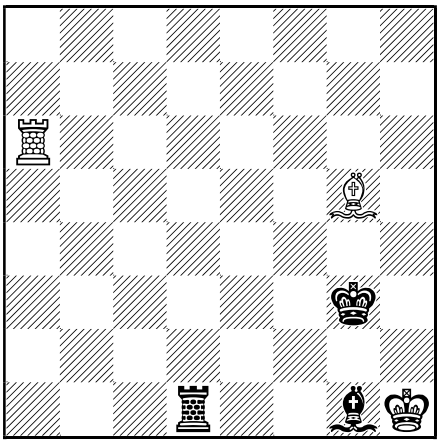
1. Ra4 Kb6! 2. Nc8+ (2. Bc6? Rb2 3. Be4 g2) 2... Kc7 3. Rc4+ Kb8 4. Bc6! g2 5. Bxg2 Rg1 (5... Rc1 6. Nd6) 6. Rg4! (6. Rc2? Rc1 7. Rxc1) 6... Re1 7. Bh3 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1986, Draw

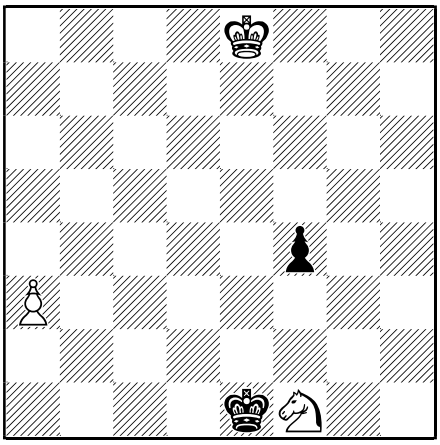
1. c7+ Kxc7 2. Nxa4 Rxa4 (2... Bxe4 3. Nc5 Rd6+ 4. Ke1 Rc6 5. Bf4+ Kd8 6. Nxe4 Rc4 7. Ng5) 3. Nc3 Rd4+ 4. Bd2 Rb4 5. Bg5 Rb3 6. Nxb1 Rxb1+ 7. Kc2 Re1 8.

Kd2 1/2-1/2



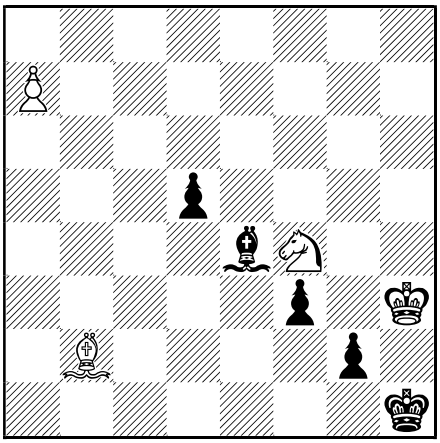
Ryabinin N, 1986, Draw

1. Bh4+ Kh3 2. Be1 Be3 3. Ra1 Bc1 4. Kg1 Be3+ 5. Kh1 1/2-1/2



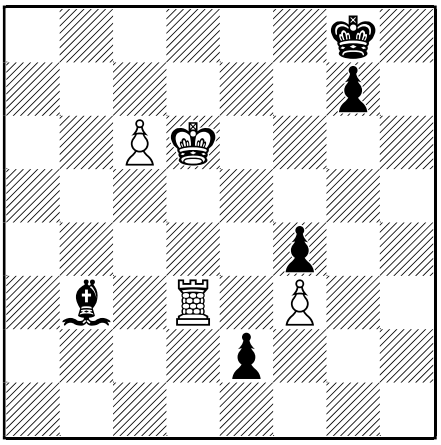
Sochniev A, 1986, White wins

1. Nh2 Kf2 2. a4 Kg3 3. Nf1+ Kf2 4. Nd2 Ke3 5. Nc4+ Kd4 6. a5 Kc5 7. a6 Kc6 8. Kd8 f3 9. Kc8 f2 10. a7 f1=Q 11. a8=Q+ Kc5 12. Qa7+ Kc6 13. Qb6+ Kd5 14. Ne3+ 1-0



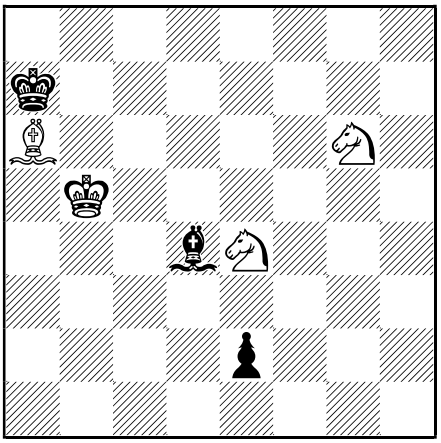
Sochniev A, 1986, White wins

1. Bd4 f2! 2. Bxf2 d4 3. Ne2 (3. Bxd4? g1=Q) 3... g1=Q! 4. Bxg1 Bg2+ (4... d3 5. Ng3+ Kxg1 6. Nxe4) 5. Kg3 d3 6. Nf4! d2 7. Nxg2 d1=Q 8. a8=Q Qa1! (8... Kxg1 9. Qa7+ Kh1 10. Qh7+ Kg1 11. Qh2+ Kf1 12. Ne3+) (8... Qd6+ 9. Nf4+) 9. Qc6!! (9. Qxa1 $2) (9. Qb7? Qa7 $3) 9... Qc1 (9... Qg7+ 10. Kh3 Kxg1 11. Qc1+) 10. Qe4!! Kxg1 11. Qd4+ Kh1 12. Qh4+ Kg1 13. Qh2+ 1-0



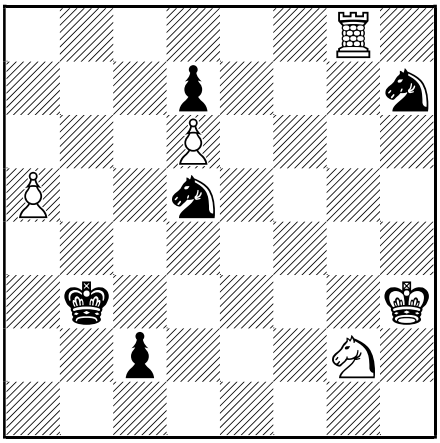
Sochniev A, 1986, White wins

1. c7 Be6 (1... e1=Q 2. c8=Q+ Kh7 3. Qf5+ g6 4. Qxf4) 2. Re3 (2. Kxe6? e1=Q+ 3. Kd7 Kf7 4. c8=Q Qe6+ 5. Kc7 Qc4+) 2... fxe3 3. Kxe6 e1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Kh7 5. Kf7 Qg3 (5... Qh4 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qxg7+ Kh5 8. Qg6#) (5... Kh6 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qg4+ Kh6 8. Qg6#) 6. Qg8+ Kh6 7. Qh8+ Kg5 8. Qxg7+ Kf4 (8... Kh4 9. Qh6#) 9. Qf6# 1-0



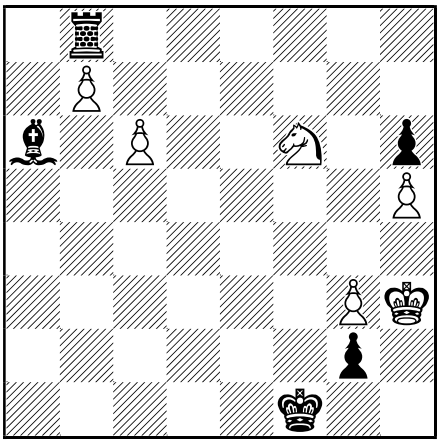
Sochniev A, 1986, Draw

1. Ne7 e1=Q 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Nxd4 (3. Nc5? Qe2+ 4. Ka5 Qa2+ 5. Na4 Bf2 6. Nb4 (6. Bb5 Kb7 7. Nd8+ Kc7 8. Nc6 Bc5 9. Ka6 Bb6) 6... Be1 7. Kb5 Qe2+ 8. Ka5 Qe5+ 9. Bb5 Kb7 10. Nc5+ Ka7) 3... Qxe4 (3... Qb1+ 4. Kc5 Ka7 5. Bc8 Qc1+ 6. Kb5 Qb1+ 7. Kc5 Qc1+ 8. Kb5 Qxc8 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. Nc5 Qc7 11. Ne6 Qb7+ 12. Kc5) 4. Nc6 Qe3 5. Bc8 Qe8 6. Ba6 1/2-1/2



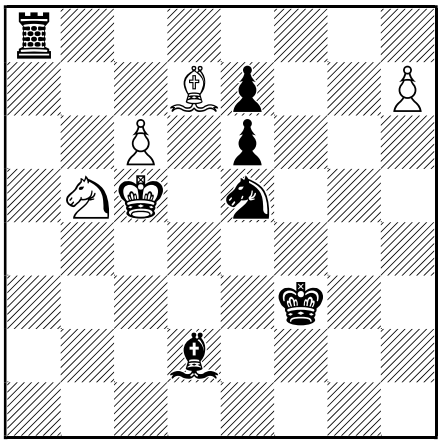
Sochniev A, 1986, Draw

1. Rb8+ (1. Rc8? Nc3 2. Rxc3+ Kxc3 3. Nf4 Kd2) 1... Nb6 (1... Kc4 2. Rc8+) 2. Rxb6+ Ka3 (2... Ka2 {main} 3. Rb2+ Kxb2 4. Ne1 Nf6 5. a6 Nd5 6. a7 Nb6 7. Kg4 c1=N 8. Kf5) 3. Rc6 dxc6 4. d7 Ng5+ 5. Kh2 Nf7 6. a6 c1=Q 7. d8=Q Nxd8 8. a7 Qh6+ 9. Kg1 Qc1+ 10. Kh2 1/2-1/2



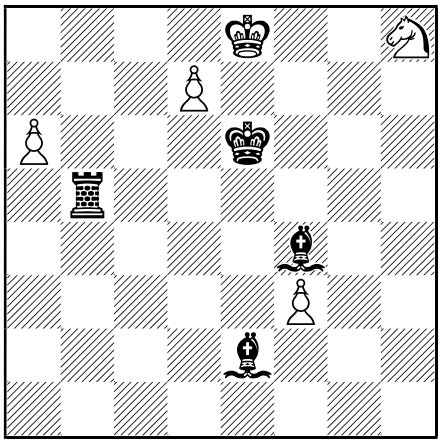
Sochniev A, 1986, Draw

1. c7 g1=N+ (1... g1=Q 2. cxb8=Q) (1... Rxb7 2. c8=Q g1=N+) 2. Kh4 (2. Kg4? Rxb7 3. c8=Q Rb4+) (2. Kh2? Rxb7 3. c8=Q Rb2+) 2... Nf3+ 3. Kh3 Ng5+ 4. Kh4 Rxb7 5. c8=Q Rb4+ 6. Ng4 (6. Qg4? Bc8 7. Qxb4 Nf3#) 6... Nf3+ 7. Kh3 Ng1+ (7... Bxc8) 8. Kh4 Bxc8 1/2-1/2



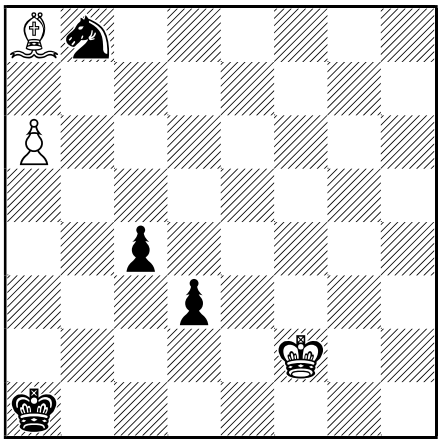
Sochniev A, 1986, Draw

1. Bxe6! Be3+ 2. Kd5 Rd8+ 3. Kxe5 Bf4+ 4. Kf5 Rf8+ 5. Kg6 Rf6+ 6. Kg7 Bh6+ 7. Kh8 Rf8+ 8. Bg8 Ke4 9. c7! Kf5 10. c8=Q+ Rxc8 11. Nd6+ Kg6 12. Ne8 Rxe8 (12... Bc1 13. Bf7+ Kxf7) (12... Bf8 13. Bf7+ Kxf7 14. Nd6+ exd6) 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1986, Draw

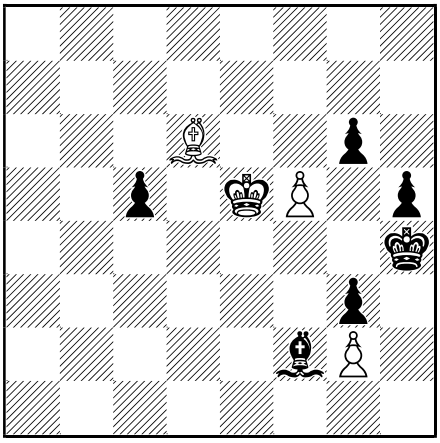
1. a7 Rg5 2. Ng6 Rxg6 3. d8=N+ Kf6 4. a8=Q Bb5+ 5. Nc6 Rg8+ 6. Kd7 Rxa8 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1986, White wins

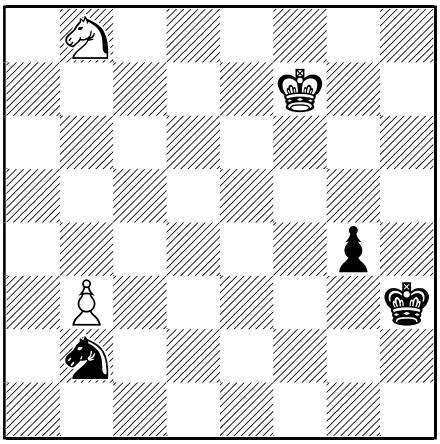
1. a7 Na6 (1... Nd7 2. Bd5 Nb6 3. Bxc4 d2 4. Ke2 Kb2 5. Kxd2 Nxc4+ 6. Kd3 Nb6 7. Kd4) 2. Bd5 d2 (2... Nc7

3. Bxc4 Kb2 4. Bxd3 Kc3 5. Ke3 Kb4 6. Kd4 Ka5 7. Kc5) 3. Ke2 c3 4. a8=Q d1=Q+ 5. Kxd1 c2+ 6. Ke2 c1=Q 7. Qxa6+ Kb1 8. Qa2# 1-0



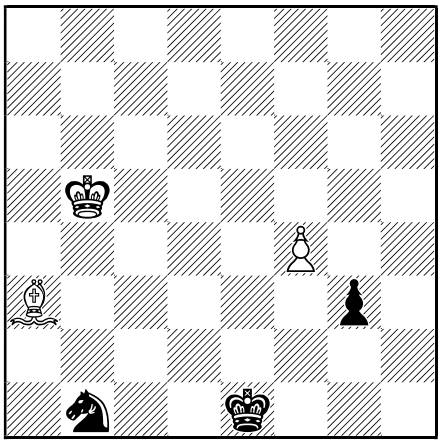
Vlasenko V, 1986, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. fxg6? Kg5 2. g7 Bd4+) 1... g5+ 2. Kf3 c4 3. f6 c3 4. f7 c2 5. Bf4! g4+ (5... gxf4 6. f8=Q c1=Q 7. Qf6#) (5... Be3 6. Bxg3#) 6. Ke4 Be3! 7. f8=N! (7. Bxe3? c1=Q 8. Bxc1) (7. f8=Q? Bxf4) 7... Bxf4 8. Kf5 c1=Q 9. Ng6# 1-0



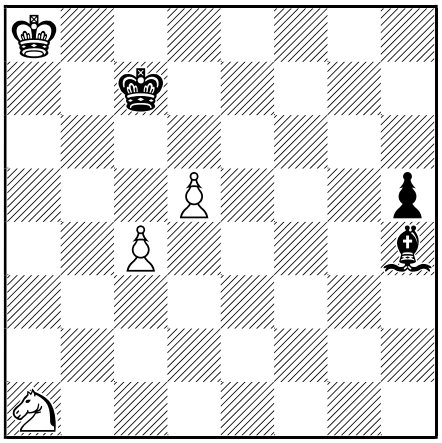
Vlasenko V, 1986, Draw

1. Nc6 g3 2. Nd4 g2 3. Ne2! (3. Nf3? Kg3 4. Ng1 Kh2 5. Nf3+ Kh1 6. b4 Nd3 7. b5 Ne5+) 3... Kh2 4. b4 Na4 5. b5 Kh1! (5... Nc3 6. b6 Nxe2 7. b7 g1=Q 8. b8=Q+) 6. Kf8! (6. Ke7? Nc3 7. b6 Nd5+) (6. Kf6? Nc3 7. b6 Nd5+) (6. Ke6? Nc3 7. b6 Na4 8. b7 Nc5+) (6. Ke8? Nc3 7. b6 Nxe2 8. b7 g1=Q 9. b8=Q Qg8+) 6... Nc3! 7. b6 Na4! 8. b7 Nc5 9. b8=N! Nd3 (9... Ne6+ 10. Ke7 Nf4 11. Nxf4 g1=Q 12. Ne6 $1) 10. Nc6 Nc1 11. Ncd4 1/2-1/2



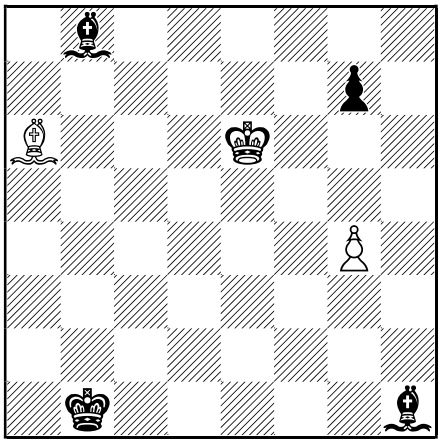
Vlasenko V, 1986, Draw

1. Bb2 (1. Bc5? Nc3+ 2. Kc4 Ne4 3. Bg1 Kf1 4. Ba7 g2 5. f5 Nf2) 1... g2 2. Bd4 Nd2 3. f5 Ne4 4. Ka4 (4. Kb4? Nf2 5. f6 g1=Q 6. f7 Nd3+ 7. Kc3 Qf1) 4... Kf1 5. Kb4 Ke2 6. Bg1 Ke1 7. Ka4 Kf1 8. Bd4 Nf2 9. f6 g1=Q 10. f7 1/2-1/2



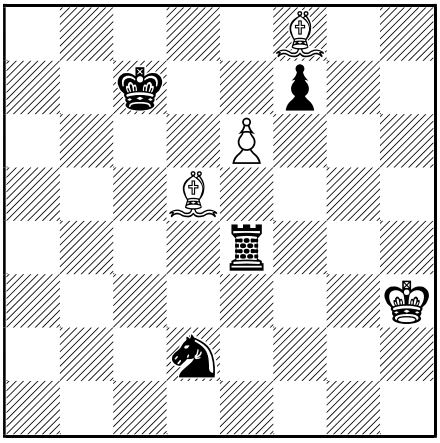
Vlasenko V, 1986, Draw

1. c5 Bf2 2. d6+ Kc8 3. c6 h4 4. Nc2 (4. Nb3? h3 5. Nd2 h2 6. Ne4 h1=Q 7. d7+ Kd8 8. c7+ Kxc7 9. d8=Q+ Kxd8) 4... h3 5. Nb4 h2 6. Nd5 h1=Q 7. d7+ Kd8 8. c7+ Kxd7 9. c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



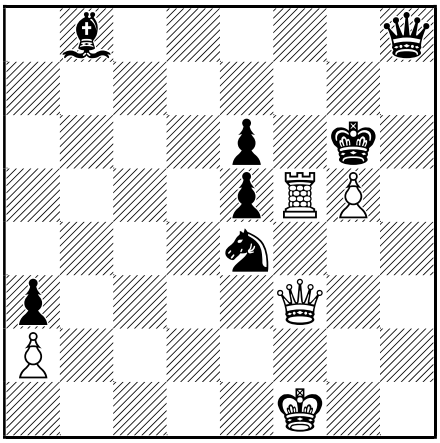
Vlasenko V, 1986, Draw

1. Bd3+ Kc1 2. g5 Kd2 3. Bb5! Be4 4. Be8! Ke3 5. Kf7 (5. g6! {cook} Kf4 6. Kf7) 5... Be5 6. Kg8 Kf4 7. g6 Kg5 8. Kh7 1/2-1/2



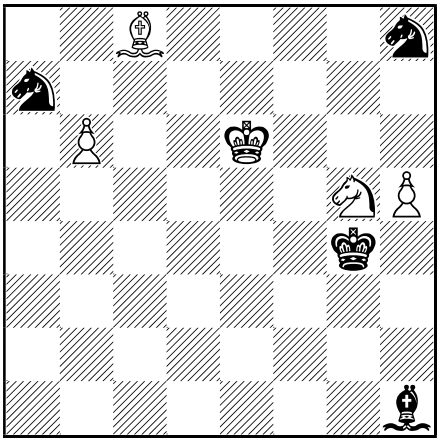
Avni A, 1986, Draw

1... Re3+ 2. Kh4 fxe6 3. Bh6 Nf3+ 4. Kg4 Nh2+ 5. Kh4 Re2 6. Bxe6 Nf3+ 7. Kg4 Rxe6 8. Bf4+ Ne5+ 9. Kf5 Kd6 10. Ke4 1/2-1/2



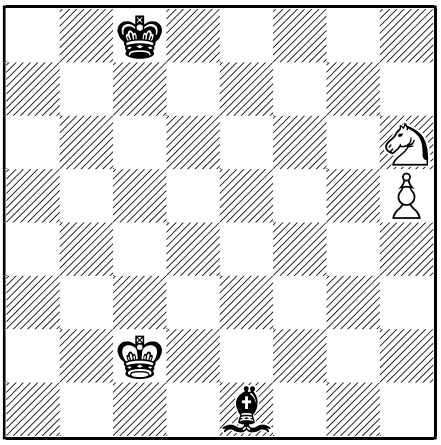
Avni A, 1986, Draw

1. Rf8 Nd2+ 2. Kg2 Qh2+ 3. Kxh2 Nxf3+ 4. Kg3 Bd6 5. Rf6+ Kxg5 6. Rxf3 e4+ 7. Kh3 exf3 1/2-1/2



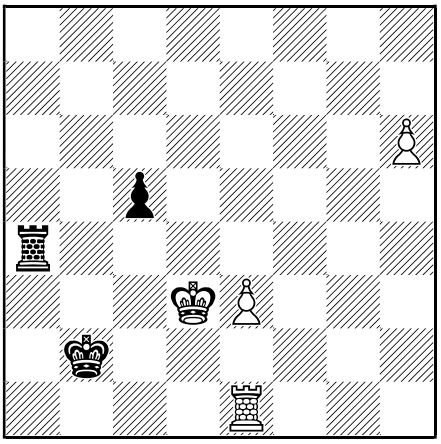
Osintsev S, 1986, White wins

1. Ne4 (1. bxa7? Kxg5 2. Kd6 Nf7+ 3. Kc7 Ba8 4. Ba6 Kh6 5. Bb7 Nd6 6. Bc6 Nc8) (1. Bd7? Nc6 2. Kd6+ Kxg5 3. Bxc6 Nf7+ 4. Kc7 Bxc6 5. Kxc6 Nd8+) 1... Bxe4 (1... Nc6 2. Nf2+) 2. bxa7 Kg5 (2... Kxh5 3. Kd6 Nf7+ 4. Kc7 Ba8 5. Bb7 Nd6 6. Bc6 Nc8 7. Be8+) 3. Ke5 Ba8 4. Be6 Kxh5 5. Bd5 Ng6+ 6. Kd4 Ne7 7. Bxa8 Nc8 8. Bf3+ 1-0



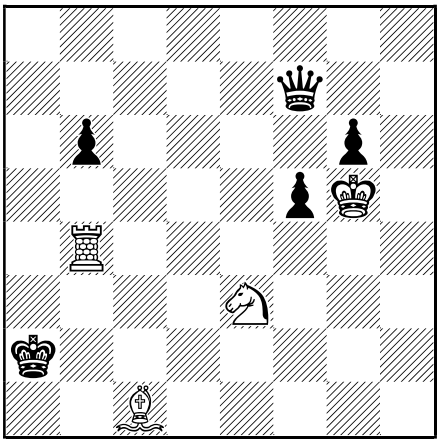
Pervakov O, 1986, White wins

1. Nf5 Ba5 2. Nd6+ Kd7 3. h6 Bb6 4. Kd3 Bd8 5. Ne4 Bc7 6. Nf6+ Ke6 7. h7 1-0



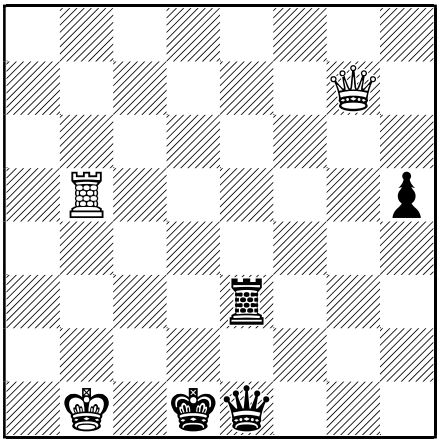
Pervakov O, 1986, White wins

1. h7 c4+ 2. Ke2 Ra8 3. Rg1 Rh8 4. Rg7 c3 5. Rb7+ Kc1 6. e4 c2 7. e5 Re8 8. Kf3 Rc8 9. e6 Kd2 10. Rd7+ Ke1 11. Rc7 Rxc7 12. h8=Q c1=Q 13. Qe5+ Kd2 14. Qh2+ Kd3 15. Qd6+ 1-0



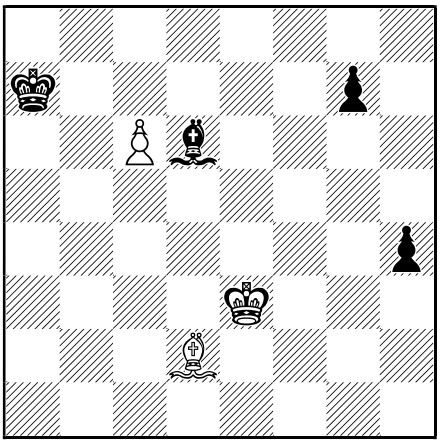
Pervakov O, 1986, White wins

1. Rb2+ Ka3 2. Nd5! Ka4 (2... Qg7 3. Rxb6+ Ka2! 4. Bd2! Ka3 5. Bb4+ Ka2 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. Ne2! Qa7! (7... Ka2 8. Nc1+ Ka1 9. Bc5! Qe5 10. Bd4+ Qxd4 11. Nb3+) 8. Bc5! Qa5 9. Bd4+ Ka2 10. Nc3+ Ka3 11. Kf4 g5+ 12. Kxg5 f4+ 13. Kg4! f3 14. Rb5) 3. Rb4+ Ka5 4. Bd2! b5 (4... Qg7 5. Rb1+ Ka4 6. Bb4 $1) 5. Re4+! b4! (5... Ka6 6. Re6+ $1) 6. Rxb4! Ka6 7. Rb6+ Ka7 8. Be3! Ka8 9. Ra6+ (9. Re6? f4 $1) 9... Kb8 10. Bf4+ Kb7 11. Rb6+ Ka8 12. Re6! Qe7+ 13. Nxe7 1-0



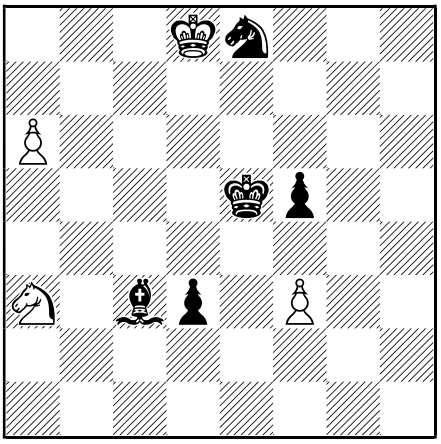
Pervakov O, 1986, White wins

1. Qg2! (1. Rd5+? Ke2+ 2. Kc2 Qg3! 3. Rd2+ Kf1 4. Rd1+ Ke2 5. Rd2+ Kf1 6. Qf6+ Kg1 7. Qb6 Kf1 8. Qf6+ Kg1) 1... Re2! (1... Qg3 2. Qf1+ Kd2 3. Rd5+ Kc3 4. Qc1+ Kb4 5. Qc5+) 2. Rd5+ Rd2 3. Rd8! (3. Rd6? Qe2 4. Qh1+ Qe1 5. Qf3+ Qe2 6. Qb3+ Ke1 7. Re6 Rd1+) (3. Rd4? h4! (3... Qe2? 4. Qc6 Qe3 5. Qa4+ Ke2 6. Re4 Rd1+ 7. Qxd1+) 4. Qf3+ Qe2 5. Qc6 Ke1 6. Qh1+ Qf1 7. Qxf1+ Kxf1 8. Rxd2 Kg1) 3... h4! 4. Qg4+! Qe2 5. Qa4+! Ke1 6. Qxh4+ Kd1 7. Qh1+ Qe1 8. Qf3+ Qe2 9. Qc6! Qe3 10. Qa4+ Ke2 11. Re8 Rd1+ 12. Qxd1+! Kxd1 13. Rxe3 1-0



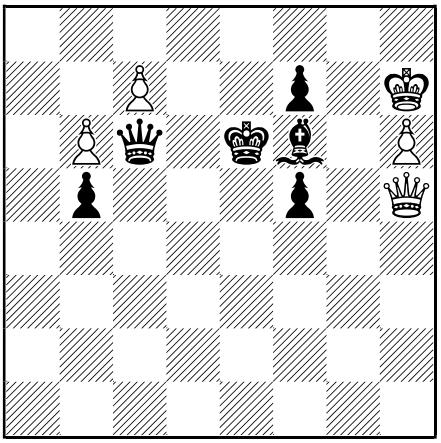
Pervakov O, 1986, Draw

1. Kf2! (1. Kf3? h3 2. Bh6 gxh6! 3. Kf2 Bh2! 4. Kf3 h5 $1) 1... h3! 2. Bh6! g6 (2... gxh6 3. Kg1) 3. Be3+! (3. Kf3? Kb6! 4. Be3+ Kxc6 5. Bg1 Kd5 6. Kg4 Ke4! 7. Kxh3 Kf3 8. Kh4 Bf4) 3... Ka6 4. Kf3 Kb5 5. Bg1! Kxc6 (5... h2 6. Bxh2 Bxh2 7. Kg4) 6. Kg4 Bc5! 7. Bh2! (7. Kxh3? Bxg1 8. Kg4 Be3) 1/2-1/2



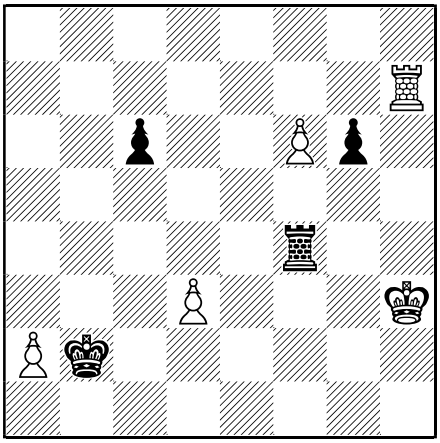
Tkachenko SN, 1986, White wins

1. a7! d2 2. Nc4+ Ke6! 3. Nxd2 Nd6 4. a8=Q Ba5+! 5. Qxa5 Nb7+ 6. Kc7 Nxa5 7. Kb6 Kd5 8. Kxa5 Kd4 9. Kb4 Ke3 10. Kc3! f4 11. Kc4 1-0



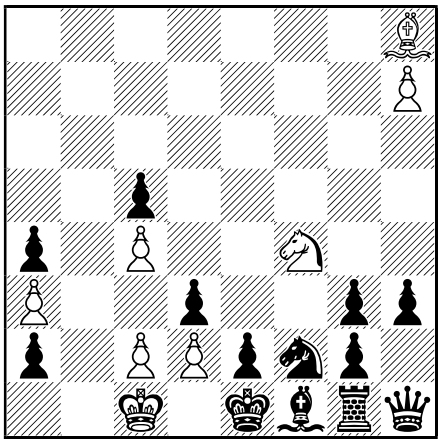
Benko P, 1987, White wins

1. Qd1 Qa8 (1... Qe8 2. Qe2+ (2. Qd8? Bxd8 3. c8=Q+ Kd5 4. b7 Qe7 5. b8=Q (5. Qxf5+ Kc6) 5... f6+ 6. Kg6 Qe8+) 2... Be5 3. Qxe5+ Kxe5 4. b7 Qc6 5. c8=Q Qg6+ 6. Kh8 Qxh6+ 7. Kg8 Qg6+ 8. Kf8 Qh6+ 9. Ke8 Qh8+ 10. Kd7) (1... b4 2. Qd8 Bxd8 3. cxd8=N+ Kd7 4. Nxc6 Kxc6 5. Kg7 b3 6. h7 b2 7. h8=Q b1=Q 8. Qc8+ Kd5 9. b7) (1... Ke5 2. Qa1+ Ke6 (2... Kf4 3. c8=Q Qxc8 4. Qxf6) 3. Qa6 Kd7 4. b7) (1... Qd7 2. Qb3+ Ke7 3. Qa3+ Ke6 4. Qa8) (1... Qc4 2. Qd8 Bxd8 3. cxd8=Q f4 4. Kg8 $1) 2. Qd8 Bxd8 3. b7 Qxb7 4. cxd8=N+ Kd5 (4... Ke7 5. Nxb7 Kf8 6. Nc5 f4 (6... b4 7. Nd7+ Ke7 8. Kg7 b3 9. Nb6 (9. Nf6? Ke6) 9... b2 10. Nd5+ Kd6 11. Nc3) 7. Nd7+ Ke7 8. Kg7 f3 9. Nf6 (9. Nb6? Ke6) 9... f2 10. Nd5+ Ke6 11. Ne3) 5. Nxb7 f4 6. Na5 Ke4 (6... f3 7. Nb3 f2 8. Nd2) 7. Nb3 Ke3 8. Nd4 b4 9. Kg8 b3 10. h7 b2 11. Nc2+ Ke2 12. Na3 1-0



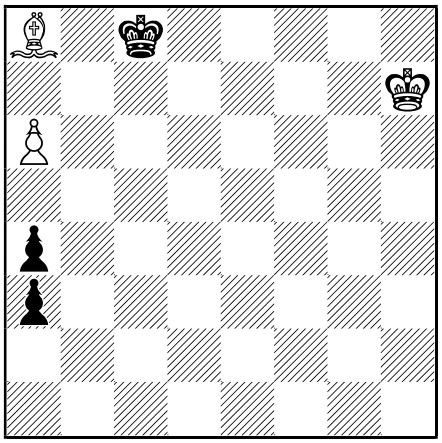
Benko P, Janosi E, 1987, White wins

1. f7 (1. Rf7 $143 Kxa2 2. Rf8 Kb3 3. f7 Kc3 4. d4 Kd3=) 1... Ka3! (1... Kxa2 $144 2. Kg3 Rf5 3. Rh2+ Kb3 4. Rf2+-) (1... Rf5 $144 2. a4+-) 2. d4! (2. Kg3 $143 Rf6 3. d4 (3. Kg4 $144 Rf5 4. Kg3=) 3... Rf5 4. Kg4 Kxa2=) 2... Kb4 (2... g5 $144 3. Kg3 Kb4 4. d5 Kc5 5. dxc6 Kxc6 6. a4 Kc5 7. Rg7 Kb6 8. Kg2 Ka5 (8... Ka6 $144 9. Kh3 Kb6 10. Kg3 Ka6 11. a5+-) 9. Rxg5++-) (2... Rf5 $144 3. Kg3! Kb4 (3... Rg5+ $144 4. Kf4 Rf5+ 5. Ke3 Kb4 6. Ke4 Ka4 7. a3+-) 4. Kg4 Ka4 5. a3 Kb5 6. Rh5+-) (2... Ka4 $144 3. d5+-) 3. Kg3! (3. d5 $143 Kc5! 4. Kg3 Rf5!= 5. dxc6 Kxc6 6. a4 Kc5 7. Kg4 Kb6=) 3... g5 (3... Rf5 $144 {main} 4. Kg4! (4. a3+ $143 Kxa3=) (4. d5 $143 Kc5! 5. dxc6 Kxc6 6. a4 Kc5! (6... Kb6 $143 7. Kg4 Ka6 8. a5+-) 7. Kg4 Kb6 8. a5+ Ka6!=) 4... Ka4 5. a3! Kb5 (5... Kxa3 $144 6. Rh3+ Kb4 7. Rf3+-) 6. Rh5!+-) 4. d5! Kc5 (4... cxd5 $144 5. Rh4!!+-) 5. dxc6 Kxc6 6. a4 Kc5 (6... Kb6 $144 7. Rg7 Ka6 8. a5+-) (6... Kd6 7. a5 Ke7 8. a6 Ra4 9. a7+-) 7. Rg7 Kb6 (7... Kb4 $144 8. a5+-) 8. Kg2! (8. Kh2 $143 Rf3=) (8. Kh3 $143 Ka6 9. Kg2 Kb6= {No progress}) (8. a5+ $143 Ka6=) 8... Ka6 (8... Ka5 $144 9. Rxg5+ Kxa4 10. Rg4 Rxg4+ 11. Kf3 Rg1 12. Kf2+-) (8... Rg4+ $144 9. Kf3 Rf4+ 10. Kg3+-) 9. Kh3! Kb6 10. Kg3 Ka6 11. a5!+- 1-0



Ziak F, 1987, Draw

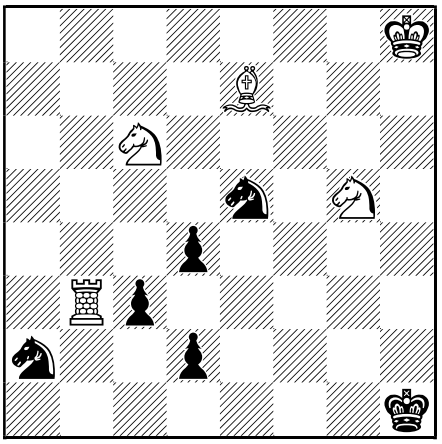
1. Ba1! {Bristol} Qh2 2. h8=B!! Rh1 3. Bhb2 g1=Q 4. c3! Bg2 5. Nxg2+ Kf1 (5... Qhxg2 {stalemate with two blocked bishops}) 6. Ne3+ Ke1 7. Ng2+ { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Vandiest J, 1987, White wins

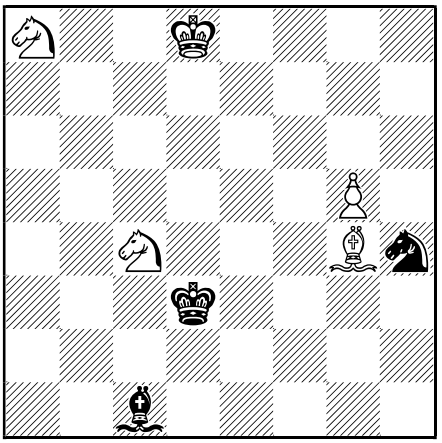
1. a7 a2 2. Bd5 (2. Be4 a1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Kc7 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qb6+ (5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Bc6 Qb1+ 7. Kg8 Qb6) 5... Ke7 6. Qc7+ (6. Qg6 Qe5) 6... Ke6 7. Qc6+ Ke7) (2. Bc6 a1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Kc7 4. Qb7+ Kd6 5. Qd7+ Kc5 6. Qd5+ Kb6) (2. Bf3 a1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Kc7 4. Qb7+ Kd8 5. Qb6+ Ke7 6. Qc7+ Ke6 7. Bg4+ Kd5) 2... a1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Kd7 4. Qc6+ {Bristol} Kd8 (4... Ke7 5. Qc7+ Ke8 (5... Kf6 6. Qg7+) 6. Bc6+ Kf8 7. Qd8+ Kf7 8. Bd5#) 5. Qb6+ Kd7 (5... Ke7 6. Qc7+) 6. Bc6+ Ke6 (6... Ke7 7. Qc7+ Ke6 (7... Kf8 8. Qd8+ Kf7 9. Bd5#) 8. Qd7+) 7. Bb7+ Kd7 (7... Ke5 8. Kg6 Kf4 9. Qf2+ Ke5 (9... Kg4 10. Bc8#) 10. Qf6#) (7... Kf5 8. Qg6+ Kf4 9. Qe4+ Kg5 (9... Kg3 10. Qe3+ Kh4 (10... Kh2 11. Qf2+ Kh3 12. Bc8#) (10... Kg4 11. Bc8+ Kh4 12. Qh3+ Kg5 13. Qh6#) 11. Bc8 Qf6 (11... Qb1+ 12. Kh6) (11... Qh1 12. Qf4+ Kh5 13. Qg4#) 12. Qh3+ Kg5 13. Qg4#) 10. Bc8 Qf1 (10... Kf6 11. Qe6+ Kg5 12. Qh6#) 11. Qg4+ Kf6 12. Qg7#) 8. Qc6+ Ke7 (8... Kd8 9. Qd6+ Ke8 10. Bc6+

Kf7 11. Qd7+) 9. Qc5+ Kd7 (9... Ke8 10. Bc6+ Kf7 11. Qd5+ Kf6 (11... Ke7 12. Qd7+) (11... Kf8 12. Qd8+ Kf7 13. Qd7+) 12. Qd6+ Kg5 13. Qg6+) 10. Bc6+ Kc7 (10... Ke6 11. Qd5+) 11. Bb5+ Kb7 12. Qc6+ Kb8 13. Qd6+ Kb7 14. Bc6+ Ka6 15. Bxa4+ Ka5 (15... Ka7 16. Qc5+ Kb8 17. Qb6+ Kc8 18. Qa6+ Kb8 19. Qd6+ Ka7 20. Qc7+ Ka6 21. Qc8+ Ka7) 16. Qc5+ Ka6 17. Bb5+ (17. Qb5+ Ka7 18. Qc5+ Ka6) 17... Kb7 18. Qc6+ Kb8 19. Qd6+ Kb7 20. Bc6+ Ka6 21. Bd5+ Kb5 (21... Ka5 22. Qc5+ Ka6 23. Qc6+) 22. Qc6+ Kb4 23. Qb6+ Ka3 (23... Ka4 24. Qa6+) (23... Kc3 24. Qf6+) 24. Qb3# 1-0



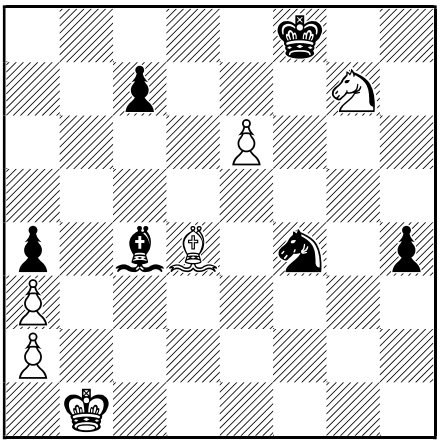
Nadareishvili G, 1987, Draw

1. Ne4! (1. Rb1+? Nc1 2. Ne4 Ned3) 1... d1=Q! 2. Nf2+ Kg1! (2... Kg2? 3. Nxd1 c2 4. Rb2) 3. Nxd1 c2 4. Nc3! Nxc3 (4... dxc3 5. Nd4! Ng6+ 6. Kh7 Nxe7 7. Nxc2) 5. Bg5! (5. Rxc3? dxc3 6. Nd4 Ng6+ (6... c1=Q 7. Ne2+ Kf2 (7... Kf1 8. Nxc1 Ng6+ 9. Kg7 Nxe7 10. Kf6 Nc6 11. Ke6 Ke1 12. Kd5 Na7 13. Kc4 c2 14. Kb3) 8. Nxc1 Ng6+ 9. Kg7 Nxe7 10. Na2 c2 11. Nb4) 7. Kg7 c1=Q 8. Ne2+ Kf1 9. Nxc1 Nxe7 10. Kf6 Nc6 11. Ke6 c2 12. Kd5 Na7 13. Kc4 Ke1 14. Kd3 (14. Kb3 Kd2 15. Kb2 Nb5 16. Nb3+ Kd1 17. Nc1 Nc3 18. Nb3 (18. Nd3 Kd2) 18... Ne2) 14... Kd1 15. Na2 Nc6 16. Kc3 (16. Nc3+ Kc1) 16... Ne7 17. Kd3 Nd5 18. Kc4 Nf4 19. Kc3 Ne2+ 20. Kb2 Kd2) 5... Nf7+ 6. Kg8! Nxg5 7. Nxd4 c1=Q 8. Rxc3! Qd2 (8... Qxc3 9. Ne2+) (8... Qf1 9. Rc1 Qxc1 10. Ne2+) 9. Rc1+! Kf2 10. Rc2 1/2-1/2



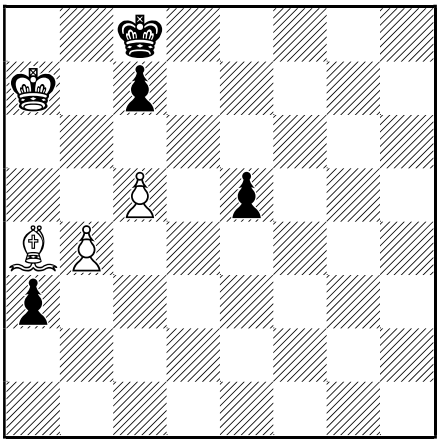
Matous M, 1987, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke4 (1... Kd4 $144 2. g6 Bh6 3. Nf3+!+- Nxf3 4. Bxf3+-) 2. g6 (2. Nf7 $143 Bxg5+ 3. Nxg5+ Kf4=) 2... Bh6 3. Nf7 Bg7 (3... Bf8 $144 4. Bd1 Kf5 5. Bc2+ Kf6 6. Nc7 Nxg6 7. Ne8+ Kxf7 8. Bb3#) 4. Bd1 Kf5 5. Bc2+ Kf6 6. Nb6 Nxg6 7. Nd7+ Kxf7 (7... Ke6 $144 8. Bxg6+-) 8. Bb3# {"The parallel synthesis of a pair of pure mates brilliantly realised in a light setting. A masterly study."} 1-0



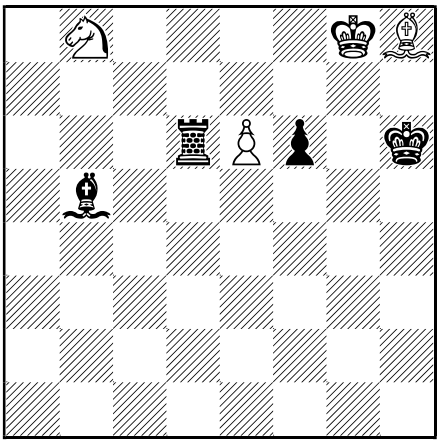
Kuznetsov AG, Pervakov O, 1987, Draw

1. e7+ (1. Bf6? Bb5! 2. e7+ Kf7 3. e8=Q+ Bxe8 4. Nxe8 h3) 1... Kxe7 2. Nf5+ Ke6! 3. Nxh4 Ne2! 4. Ba1! (4. Bg7? Bd3+ 5. Kb2 Be4 $1) (4. Nf3? Bd5! 5. Ng5+ Kf5 6. Be3 Nf4! 7. Bxf4 (7. Nh7 Ne6 $1) 7... Kxf4 8. Nh3+ Kg3 9. Ng1 Bc4 $1) (4. Kc2? Nxd4+ 5. Kc3 Kd5) 4... Bd3+ 5. Kb2 c5 (5... Be4 6. Nf5! Kxf5) 6. Nf3! c4! 7. Ng5+ Kd5 8. Ne4! Kd4 9. Nc3! Nxc3 10. Kc1 1/2-1/2



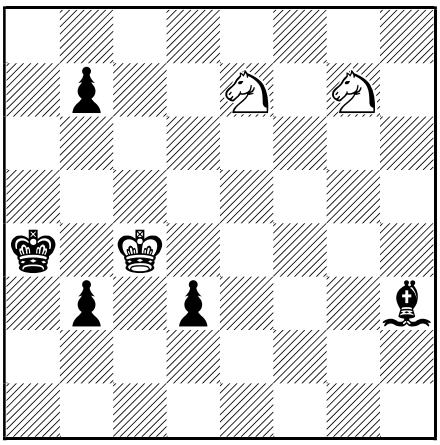
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, etc, 1987, White wins

1. Bb3 (1. b5? a2 2. b6 cxb6 3. cxb6 a1=Q 4. b7+ Kd8 5. b8=Q+ Ke7 6. Qe8+ Kf6) 1... e4 2. b5 e3 3. Ba4 (3. b6? cxb6 4. cxb6 Kd7 5. Ba4+ Ke6) 3... a2 4. b6 cxb6 5. cxb6 a1=Q 6. b7+ Kd8 7. b8=Q+ Ke7 8. Qe8+ Kd6 9. Qd7+ Kc5 10. Qc6+ Kb4 11. Qb5+ Ka3 12. Qb3# 1-0



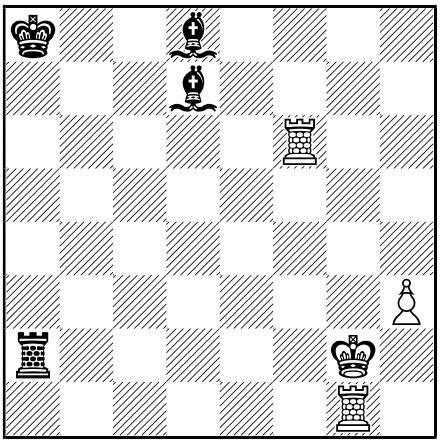
Akobia Y, Pandzhakidze N, 1987, Draw

1. Kf7 (1. Bxf6? Kg6) 1... Rd8 (1... Bc4! {cook}) 2. Bg7+ Kh7 3. Nd7 Bxd7 4. Bxf6 Be8+ 5. Kf8 Ra8 6. Bd8 Rxd8 (6... Bh5 {main} 7. e7 Ra1 8. e8=N (8. e8=Q Rf1+ 9. Ke7 Re1+) 8... Rf1+ 9. Nf6+) 7. e7 Rd1 (7... Ra8) 8. Kxe8 Kg7 1/2-1/2



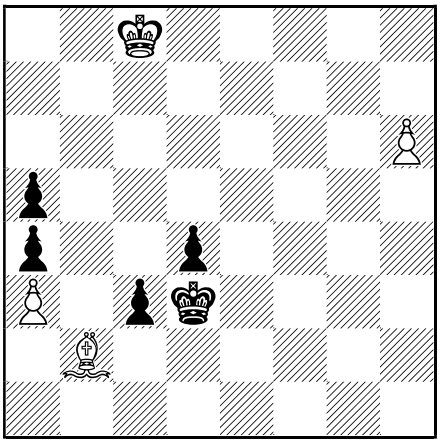
Bazlov Y, 1987, Draw

1. Nd5 (1. Kxd3? Bg2) 1... Bf1 2. Kc3 (2. Nc3+? Ka3 3. Nf5 b2 4. Ne3 Be2 5. Kd4 Kb3 6. Nc4 b6 7. Nd2+ Kc2 8. Ncb1 b5 9. Kc5 Bh5 10. Kxb5 Bf7) 2... Ka3 3. Ne3 d2 4. Nc2+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Ka1 6. Nc2+ Ka2 7. Nb4+ Kb1 8. Kxd2 b2 9. Ne6 Ka1 10. Nc5 b1=Q 11. Nc2+ Kb2 12. Na4+ Kb3 13. Nc5+ Ka2 14. Na4 Qb3 15. Nc3+ Kb2 16. Nd1+ Kb1 17. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



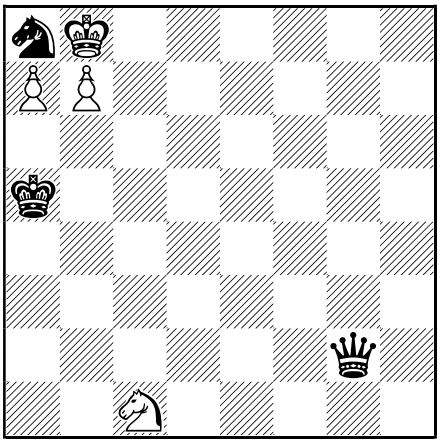
Kalandadze V, 1987, Draw

1. Rf2 Bc6+ 2. Kg3 (2. Kf1? Ra1+ 3. Ke2 Bb5+) 2... Bc7+ 3. Rf4 Ra3+ 4. Kg4 Bd7+ 5. Rf5 Ra4+ 6. Kg5 Bd8+ 7. Rf6 Ra6 8. Rgf1 Bb5 9. R1f3 Rxf6 10. Rxf6 Bd3 11. h4 Bc2 12. h5 Bb1 13. Kh6 (13. h6? Bh7) 13... Bxf6 1/2-1/2



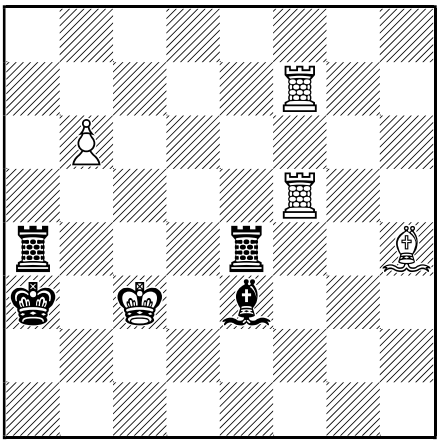
Nestorescu V, 1987, White wins

1. Ba1 Kc2 2. h7 Kb1 3. h8=Q c2 4. Qxd4 c1=Q+ 5. Bc3 Qxa3 (5... Ka2 6. Qc4+ Kxa3 7. Bb4+ Kb2 8. Ba3+) 6. Qd3+ Kc1 7. Bd2+ Kb2 8. Bc1+ 1-0



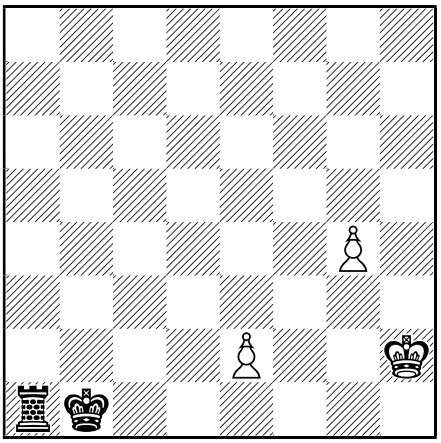
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Nb3+ (1. bxa8=Q $143 Qg8+ 2. Kb7 Qd5+ 3. Kb8 Qd8+ 4. Kb7 Qd7+ 5. Kb8 Kb6-+) 1... Kb5 (1... Kb6 $144 2. bxa8=N+!=) (1... Ka6 $144 2. Nc5+ Kb6 3. Nd7+=) 2. bxa8=Q (2. bxa8=N $143 Qg8+ 3. Kb7 Qd5+ 4. Kb8 Kc6-+) 2... Qg8+ 3. Kb7 Qd5+ 4. Kb8 Qd8+ 5. Kb7 Qd7+ 6. Kb8 Kb6 7. Qc6+ Qxc6 8. a8=N+ Ka6 9. Nc7+ Kb6 10. Na8+= 1/2-1/2



Kvezereli E, 1987, White wins

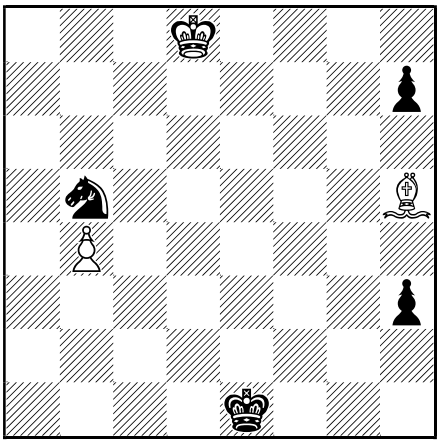
1. b7 Bd2+ (1... Rac4+ 2. Kd3 Rcd4+ 3. Ke2 Bf4+ 4. Kf2 Bb8 5. Bg3 Rd8 6. Rf8 Red4 7. Rxd8 Rxd8 8. Ra5+ Kb4 9. Ra8) 2. Kc2 Rac4+ 3. Kd1 Bf4 4. Rxf4 Rcd4+ 5. Kc1 Rc4+ 6. Kb1 Rb4+ 7. Ka1 Rxb7 (7... Rxf4 8. Be7 Rxf7 (8... Kb3! 9. Bxb4 (9. Rxf4 Rxb7) 9... Rxb4 10. Rc7! (10. Rf1 Kc2) 10... Ra4+ (10... Ka3 11. Rc2) (10... Ka4 11. Rc4) (10... Rb6 11. Rc1 Ra6+ 12. Kb1 Rb6 13. Rc2) 11. Kb1 Rb4 12. Rc2 Ka3+ 13. Ka1) 9. Bxb4+ Kb3 10. b8=Q) 8. Rf3+ Rb3 9. Ra7+ Ra4 10. Be7# 1-0



Richter R, 1987, Draw

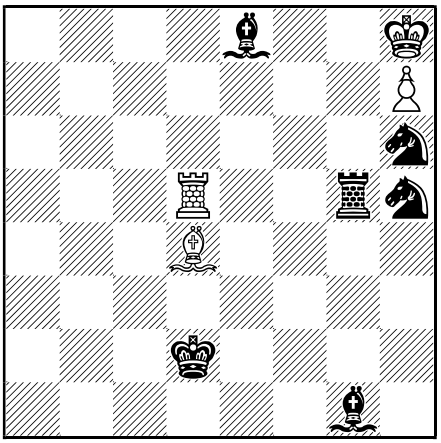
1. Kg3! Kc2 (1... Ra4 2. Kf3 Kc2 3. e4 Kd3 4. Kf4 Rxe4+ 5. Kf5) 2. Kf4 Kc3 3. Ke5 (3. g5? Kd4) 3... Rg1 (3... Ra5+ 4. Kf6 Kd4 5. g5 Ra6+ 6. Kf5) 4. e4! (4. Kd5? Kd2 5. e4 Ke3 6. e5 Kf4 7. e6 Kg5) (4. Kf5? Kd4 5. g5 Kd5 6. Kf6 Kd6 7. g6 Rf1+) 4... Kc4 (4... Rxg4 5. Kd5 Kb4 6. e5) 5. Kd6 Rd1+ 6. Ke7 (6. Ke6? Kc5 7. g5 Rg1 8. Kf6 Kd6) 6... Rg1 (6... Kd4 7. g5 Rg1 8. Kf6) (6... Re1 7. g5 Rxe4+ 8. Kf6 Kd5 9. g6 Kd6 (9... Rf4+ 10. Ke7) 10. g7) 7. Kd6 (7. e5? Kd5 8. e6 Ke5) 7... Rd1+ 8. Ke7 Kc5 9. e5 Kd5 (9... Kc6 10. e6) 10. g5 Rg1 11. e6 Ke5 12. Kf7 (12. Kd7? Rd1+ 13. Ke7 Rd6) 12... Kd6 13. e7 Rf1+ 14. Ke8 Re1 15. g6 Rxe7+ 16. Kf8 Ke6 17. g7 Rf7+ 18. Kg8 Rf1 (18... Kf6 19. Kh8 Rxg7) 19. Kh8 Rh1+ 20. Kg8 Kf6 21. Kf8 Ra1 22.

g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



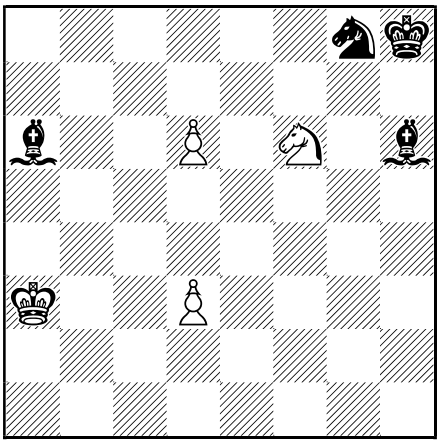
Vlasenko V, 1987, Draw

1. Bf3 Kf2 2. Bh1 (2. Ba8? Nd4) 2... Kg1 3. Ba8 (3. Bd5? Nd4 4. Ke7 h2 5. Kf6 Nc2 6. b5 Ne3 7. Ba8 Ng2) 3... h2 4. Ke7 (4. Kd7? h5 5. Ke6 Nc7+) 4... Nc3 5. Kf6 (5. Kf7? Nd1 6. b5 Ne3 7. b6 Nc4 8. b7 Nd6+) 5... Na2 6. b5 Nc3 7. b6 Na4 8. b7 Nc5 9. b8=N (9. b8=Q? Nd7+ 10. Kg7 Nxb8 11. Kxh7 Nd7 12. Kh6 Nb6 13. Bb7 Nc4 14. Kh5 Ne3) 9... Nd3 10. Nd7 Nf4 11. Ne5 Ng2 12. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



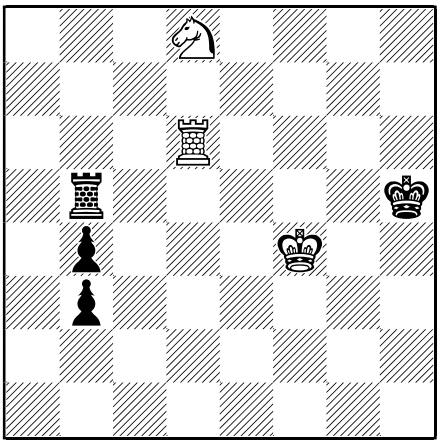
Bazlov Y, 1987, Draw

1. Be3+ (1. Bc3+? Kc2 2. Rxg5 Nf7+ 3. Kg8 Nxg5 4. h8=Q Bf7+ 5. Kf8 Bc5#) 1... Kc3 (1... Kxe3 2. Re5+ Kf3 3. Re3+) 2. Rxg5 (2. Bxg5? Bd4+) 2... Nf7+ 3. Kg8 Nf6+ 4. Kf8 Nxg5 (4... Bxe3 5. Rg3 Kd2 6. Rxe3 Kxe3 7. Ke7) 5. h8=B (5. h8=Q? Ngh7+ 6. Ke7 Bxe3) 5... Ngh7+ 6. Kg7 Bh2 (6... Bxe3) 7. Bf4 Bg1 8. Be3 1/2-1/2



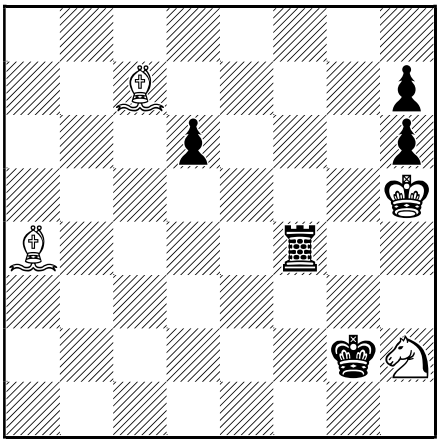
Israelov V, 1987, Draw

1. d7 Bf8+ 2. Ka4 Be7 3. Nd5 Bd8 4. Nf4 Ne7 (4... Bb7 5. Kb5 Ne7 6. Ne6 Nc6 7. Nxd8 Nxd8 8. Kb6 Bf3 9. Kc7) 5. Ne6 Nc6 6. Nc5 (6. Nxd8? Nxd8 7. Ka5 Bxd3 8. Kb6 Ne6) 6... Nb8 7. Ne6 Nc6 8. Nc5 1/2-1/2



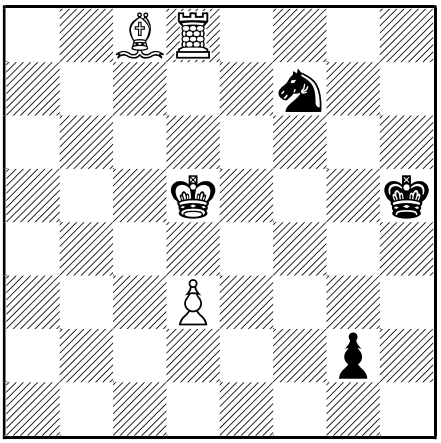
Dolgov V, 1987, White wins

1. Nf7 Kh4 2. Ne5 Kh5 (2... Kh3 3. Kf3 Kh4 4. Rh6+ Kg5 5. Nf7+ Kf5 6. Rh5+) 3. Ng4 Kh4 4. Ne3 b2 5. Rh6+ Rh5 6. Nf5+ Kh3 7. Rxh5+ Kg2 8. Rg5+ (8. Ne3+? Kg1 9. Rg5+ Kh1) 8... Kh2 9. Nd4 b1=Q 10. Nf3+ Kh1 11. Rh5+ Kg2 12. Rh2+ Kf1 13. Rh1+ 1-0



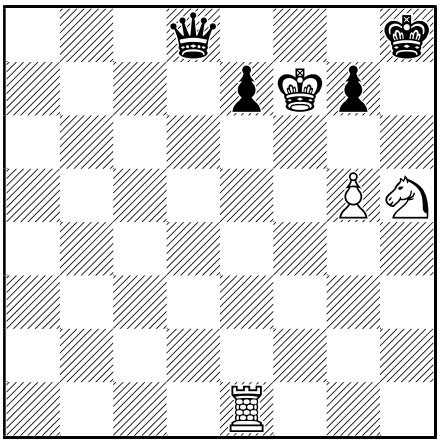
Davranjan A, 1987, White wins

1. Bc6+ Kh3 (1... Kxh2 2. Bxd6 Kh3 3. Bd7+ Kg3 4. Bg4) 2. Bd7+ (2. Nf3? Rc4) 2... Kg2 3. Ng4 (3. Bxd6? Rd4 4. Bc6+ Kh3) 3... Rf7 4. Bc6+ Kh3 5. Bxd6 Rf5+ (5... Rf6 6. Bg2+ $1) 6. Kxh6 Kxg4 (6... Kh4 7. Ne3 Rf6+ 8. Kxh7 Rxd6 9. Nf5+) 7. Bd7 Kh4 8. Be7+ Kg4 9. Bg5 1-0



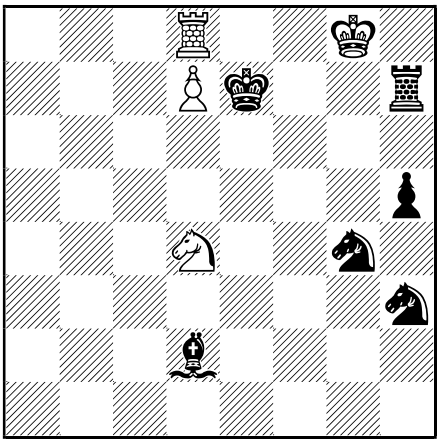
Bondar I, 1987, Draw

1. Rg8 (1. Rf8? Nh6) 1... Ng5 2. Bf5 Kh6 3. Rg6+ Kh5 4. Rg8 Kh4 5. Rc8 (5. Rh8+? Kg3 6. Rg8 Kf4) 5... g1=Q 6. Rc4+ Kh5 7. Bg4+ Kg6 (7... Kh4 8. Bf5+) 8. Rc6+ Kf7 (8... Kg7 9. Rc7+ Nf7 10. Be6 Qg2+ 11. Kc5) 9. Rc7+ Ke8 10. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



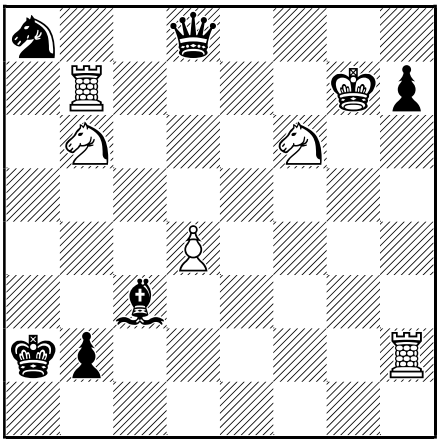
Matous M, 1987, White wins

1. Nf6 (1. Nf4? Qg8+ 2. Kxe7 Qc4) 1... Qa8 2. Re2 Qb8 (2... Qh1 3. Rd2) 3. Re3 Qc8 (3... Qh2 4. Ra3! Qg2 5. Ra4 Qh1 6. Rd4) 4. Re4 Qh3 5. Rb4 Qg3 6. Rb1 Qh2 7. Ra1 Qg2 8. Ra4 Qh1 9. Rd4 gxf6 10. Rd8+ Kh7 11. g6+ 1-0



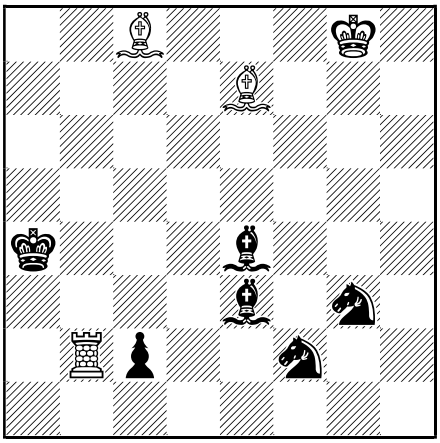
Grin A, Kralin N, 1987, Draw

1. Rf8 (1. Nc6+? Kd6 2. Kxh7 Kxc6 3. Kg6 Nf4+ 4. Kf5 Nh6+) 1... Rg7+ 2. Kxg7 Bh6+ 3. Kg6 Bxf8 4. d8=Q+ (4. Ne6? Kxe6 5. d8=Q Nf4+ 6. Kh7 Nf6+) (4. Kxh5? Nf6+ 5. Kh4 Nf4 6. Kg5 N6d5) 4... Kxd8 5. Kxh5 (5. Ne6+? Ke7 6. Nxf8 Nf4+) 5... Nf6+ 6. Kg6 Ke7 7. Ne6 Kxe6 1/2-1/2



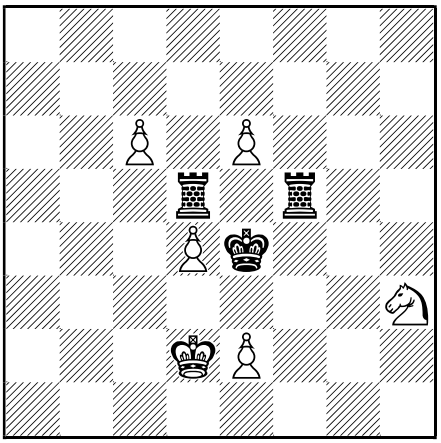
Anufriev V, 1987, Draw

1. Nbd5 Bxd4 2. Nb4+ Ka3 3. Nc2+ Ka4 4. Nxd4 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 (5. Ra7+? Qa5) 5... Qc7+ 6. Kh8 Qxh2 7. Nd7 (7. Ra1+? Kb4 8. Rxa8 Qd6) 7... Qd6 8. Ra1+ Kb4 9. Rb1+ Kc4 10. Rc1+ Kd3 11. Rd1+ Ke4 12. Re1+ Kf4 13. Rf1+ Kg5 (13... Kg4 14. Nf6+ Kh3 15. Rf3+ Kg2 16. Rf2+) 14. Rg1+ Kf4 15. Rf1+ Ke4 16. Re1+ Kd5 17. Rd1 Kc4 (17... Qg6 18. Ne6+ Ke4 19. Re1+ Kf5 20. Rf1+) 18. Rc1+ 1/2-1/2



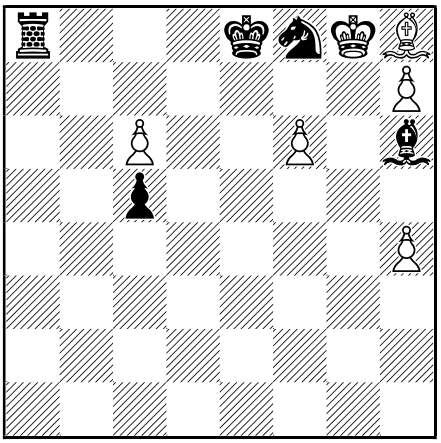
Garajazli I, Israelov V, 1987, Draw

1. Bd7+ Ka5 2. Bd8+ Ka6 3. Ra2+ Kb7 4. Rb2+ Ka7 5. Ra2+ Kb8 6. Rb2+ Ka8 7. Ra2+ Ba7 8. Rxc2 Bxc2 9. Bc7 Bb8 10. Bb6 Ba7 11. Bc7 Bb3+ 12. Kh7 Bc2+ 13. Kg8 1/2-1/2



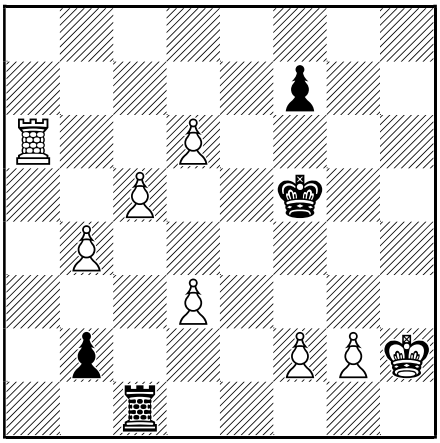
Mitrofanov L, 1987, White wins

1. Nf2+ (1. e7? Rxd4+ 2. Ke1 Re5 3. c7 Rc4) 1... Kxd4 2. e7 Rfe5 3. c7 Rc5 4. Nd3 Rxe7 (4... Rxc7 5. Nxe5) 5. Nxc5 1-0



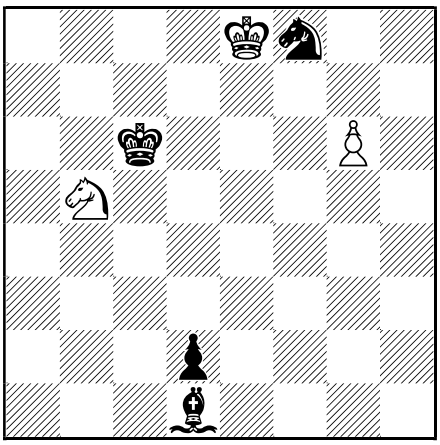
Hildebrand A, 1987, Draw

1. Bg7 Bxg7 2. fxg7 Ng6 (2... Nxh7 {main} 3. Kxh7 Kf7 4. h5 c4 5. h6 c3 6. c7 c2 7. c8=Q Rxc8 8. g8=Q+ Rxg8) 3. h8=Q Nxh8 (3... O-O-O+ 4. Kh7 Rxh8+ 5. Kxg6) 4. Kh7 (4. gxh8=Q? O-O-O+ 5. Kg7 Rxh8 6. Kxh8 c4 7. h5 c3 8. h6 c2 9. h7 c1=Q 10. c7 Kd7) 4... O-O-O 5. c7! Kxc7 6. gxh8=Q Rxh8+ 7. Kxh8 c4 8. h5 c3 9. h6 c2 10. h7 c1=Q 11. Kg7 1/2-1/2



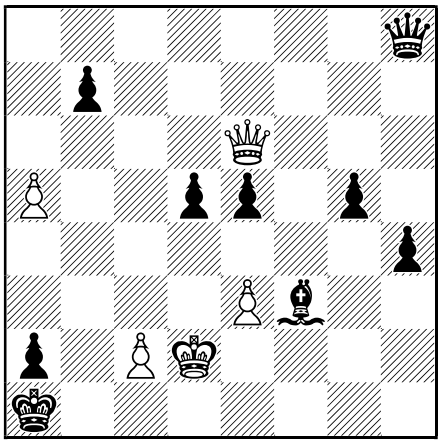
Kitsigin V, 1987, White wins

1. d7 Rh1+ (1... b1=Q 2. d8=Q Rh1+ 3. Kg3) 2. Kxh1 (2. Kg3? Rh8) 2... b1=Q+ 3. Kh2 Qxb4 (3... Qxd3 4. Rd6) 4. Rf6+ (4. d8=Q? Qf4+ 5. Kh3 Qg4+ 6. Kh2 Qh5+ 7. Kg1 Qd1+) 4... Ke5 5. f4+ (5. d8=Q? Qh4+ 6. Kg1 Qh1+ 7. Kxh1) 5... Kxf6 6. d8=Q+ 1-0



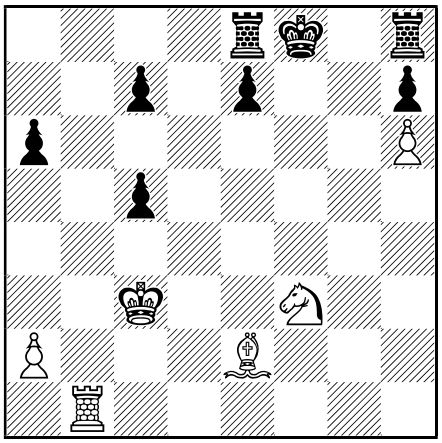
Gillberg A, 1987, Draw

1. g7 (1. Nd4+? Kd6) 1... Nh7 (1... Nd7 2. Nd4+! (2. Ke7 Bb3 3. Nd4+ Kc7 4. Nxb3 d1=Q 5. g8=Q Qd6+ 6. Kf7 Ne5+ 7. Kg7 Qg6+) 2... Kd6 3. Nb5+ Kc6 (3... Kc5 4. Kxd7 Bb3 5. Nc3) 4. Nd4+ Kc7 (4... Kb6 5. Ke7! (5. Kxd7? Bb3)) 5. Nb5+ Kc8 (5... Kb6 6. Kxd7) 6. Nd6+ Kb8 (6... Kc7 7. Nb5+) 7. Ke7 Bb3 8. Nf7) 2. Ke7 Bb3 3. Nd4+ Kc7 4. Ne6+ (4. Nxb3? d1=Q 5. g8=Q Qd7#) 4... Bxe6 5. Kxe6 d1=B (5... d1=Q 6. g8=Q Qb3+ 7. Ke7 Qxg8) 6. g8=Q (6. Kf5? Bc2+ 7. Ke6 Bb3+) 6... Bb3+ 7. Kf5 Bxg8 8. Kg6 1/2-1/2



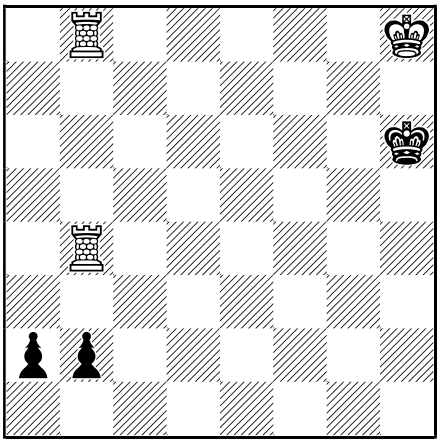
Abramov L, 1987, Draw

1. Qh3 Qh5 (1... Kb2 2. Qf1 a1=N 3. Qb5+ Ka3 4. a6) 2. a6 bxa6 (2... Kb2 3. Qf1 a1=Q 4. Qb5+) 3. Qc8 d4 4. exd4 exd4 5. Qc3+ (5. Qc4? Qg4) 5... dxc3+ 6. Kc1 1/2-1/2



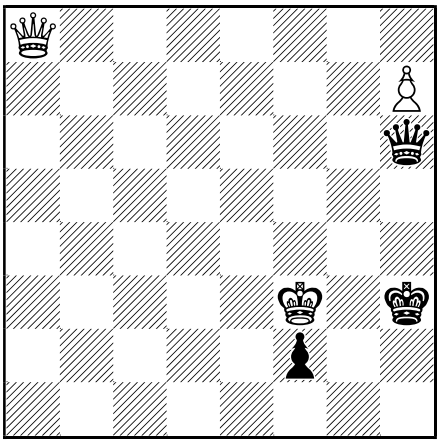
Oleinik A, 1987, White wins

1. Ne5 Ra8 (1... e6 2. Rf1+ Ke7 (2... Kg8 3. Nd7 Rd8 4. Rg1+ Kf7 5. Rg7+ Ke8 6. Bh5#) 3. Rf7+ Kd6 (3... Kd8 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Bxa6#) 4. Nc4+ Kc6 (4... Kd5 5. Bf3#) 5. Bf3+ Kb5 6. a4+ Kxa4 7. Bc6#) (1... Kg8 2. Rg1+ Kf8 3. Nd7+ Kf7 4. Bc4+ e6 5. Rg7#) 2. Rf1+ Ke8 3. Bh5+ Kd8 4. Rd1+ Kc8 5. Bg4+ Kb7 6. Rb1+ Ka7 7. Nc6# 1-0



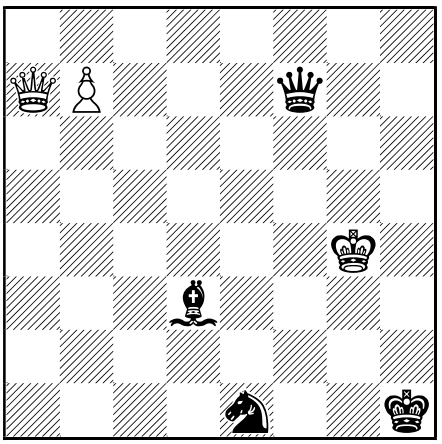
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. R4b5 (1. R8b6+? Kg5 2. Kg7 Kf5 3. Kf7 Ke5 4. Ke7 Kd5 5. Kd7 Ke5 6. R6b5+ Kf6 7. Rf4+ Kg6 8. Rg4+ Kf6 9. Rgg5 b1=Q) (1. Rg8? Kh5 2. Rb3 Kh4 3. Rb6 Kh5) 1... Kg6 2. Kg8 Kf6 3. Kf8 Ke6 4. Ke8 Kd6 5. Kd8 Ke6 6. R8b6+ Kf7 7. Rf5+ Kg7 8. Rg5+ Kf7 (8... Kh7 9. Rxb2) 9. Rgg6 b1=Q 10. Rbf6# 1-0



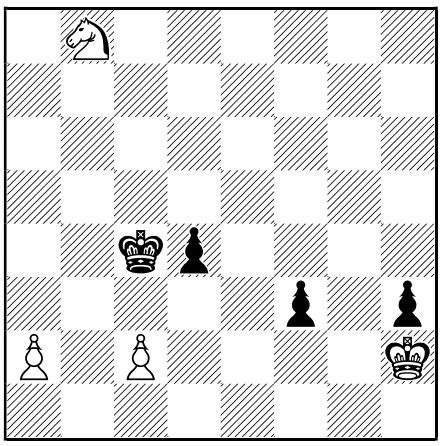
Kalandadze V, 1987, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kh2 2. Qc7+ (2. Qb8+? Kh1 3. Kxf2 Qf4+ 4. Qxf4) 2... Kh1 3. Qc1+ Qxc1 4. h8=Q+ Kg1 5. Qg7+ Kf1 6. Qg2+ Ke1 7. Qxf2+ Kd1 8. Qe2# 1-0



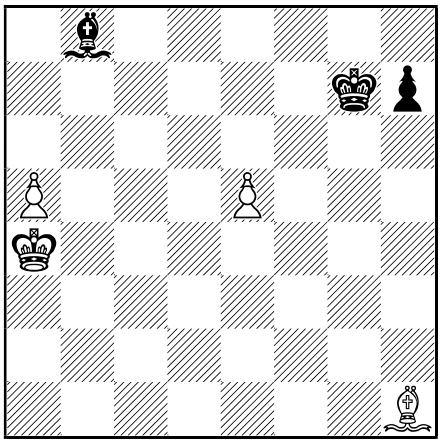
Kozirev V, 1987, Draw

1. Qa1 Be2+ 2. Kg5 Qh5+ 3. Kf4 Qg4+ 4. Ke3 Qf3+ 5. Kd2 Qd3+ 6. Kxe1 Qe3 7. Qd4 (7. Qa3? Bd3+) 7... Qxd4 8. b8=Q Bf3 9. Qb3 Bg4 10. Qb7+ Kg1 11. Qg2+ Kxg2 1/2-1/2



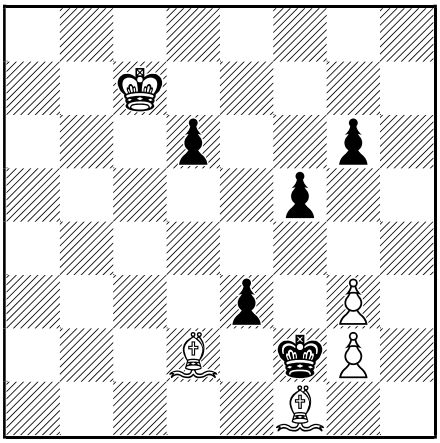
Kralin N, 1987, White wins

1. Kg3 (1. Kg1? d3 2. cxd3+ Kxd3 3. Nc6 Kc4) (1. Kxh3? Kc3 2. Nc6 Kxc2 3. Nxd4+ Kb2 4. a4 Kc3 5. Nb3 Kxb3 6. a5 Kc4 7. a6 Kd3 8. a7 f2 9. a8=Q f1=Q+) 1... Kc3 2. Nc6 Kxc2 3. Nxd4+ Kb2 (3... Kc3 4. Nc6) 4. a4 Kc3 5. Nb3 (5. a5? Kxd4 6. a6 Ke3 7. a7 f2 8. a8=Q f1=Q) (5. Nc6? Kc4) 5... Kxb3 6. a5 Kc4 7. a6 h2 8. Kxh2 Kd3 9. a7 f2 10. a8=Q f1=Q 11. Qa6+ 1-0



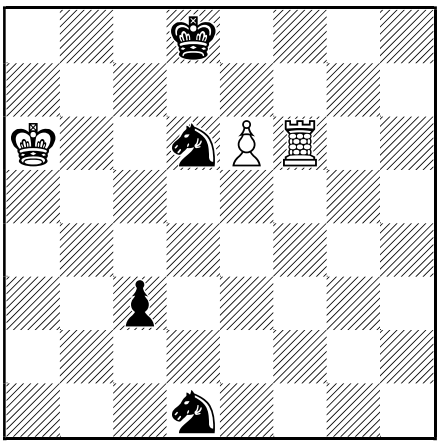
Krikheli I, 1987, White wins

1. a6 (1. e6? Kf6 2. Bd5 Ke7 3. Kb5 Ba7 4. Ka6 Bg1) 1... Kf7 2. Bd5+ Ke7 3. Kb5 Kd7 (3... Ba7 4. Kc6) 4. Be4 Ke6 (4... Ba7 5. Bf5+ Kc7 6. Bxh7) (4... h5 5. Bf5+ Kc7 6. e6 Kd6 7. Kb6) 5. Bf5+ (5. Bxh7? Ba7) (5. Kb6? Bxe5) 5... Kxf5 6. Kc6 Ba7 7. Kd5 (7. Kd6? Bb8+ 8. Kd5 h5) 7... Bb8 8. e6 Kf6 9. Kc6 Ba7 10. Kd7 1-0



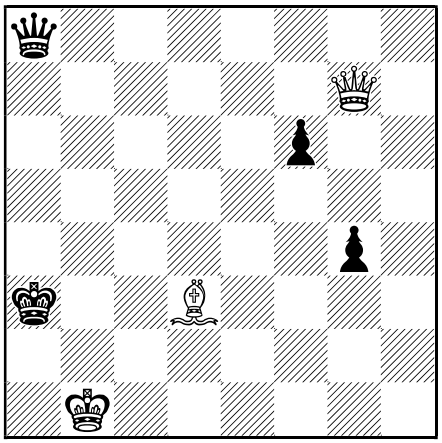
Tavariani R, 1987, White wins

1. Bxe3+ (1. Bc1? Kxf1 2. Bxe3 Kxg2 3. Bf4 g5) 1... Kxf1 (1... Kxe3 2. Bc4 Kf2 (2... Kd4 3. Bf7) 3. Bd5 Kxg3 4. Kxd6 g5 5. Ke5 f4 6. Bf3 g4 7. Ke4 gxf3 8. gxf3) 2. Kxd6 Kxg2 3. Bf4 Kf3 4. Ke5 Kg4 5. Kf6 g5 (5... Kh5 6. Be5) 6. Ke5 gxf4 7. gxf4 1-0



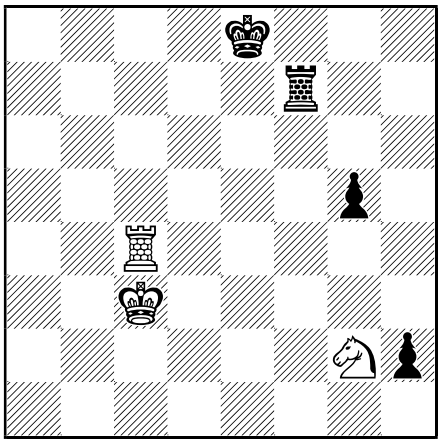
Vlasenko V, 1987, Draw

1. Rf8+ Ke7 (1... Kc7 2. Rf7+ Kc6 3. e7 Ne8 4. Rf8 Kd7 5. Rf4 Nd6 6. Rd4) 2. Ra8 c2 (2... Kxe6 3. Kb6 Nc4+ 4. Kc7) (2... Nc4 3. Ra7+ Kxe6 4. Kb7 (4. Kb5 c2 5. Ra1 Na3+) 4... c2 5. Ra6+ Kd7 6. Ra1 Na5+ 7. Kb6 Nb3 8. Ra7+ Kd6 9. Rc7) 3. Ra7+ Kd8 4. e7+ Kc8 5. Ra8+ Kc7 6. Ra7+ Kb8 (6... Kc6 7. Ra8 c1=Q 8. Rc8+ Nxc8 9. e8=Q+) 7. Rb7+ Kc8 8. Rb5 c1=R 9. Rd5 Ra1+ 10. Ra5 (10. Kb6? Ne3 11. Rxd6 Nc4+) 10... Rc1 11. Rd5 Rc6+ 12. Ka5 (12. Ka7? Nc3) 12... Ne3 13. Rxd6 Nc4+ 14. Kb5 Nxd6+ 15. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



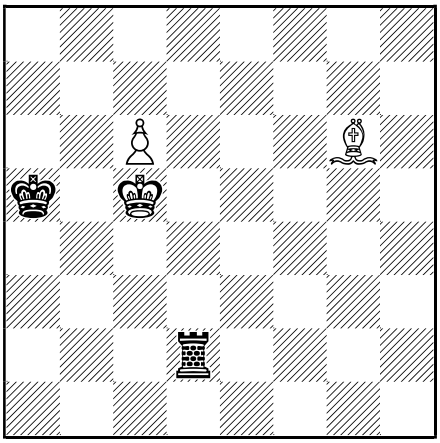
Vandiest J, 1987, White wins

1. Qe7+ Ka4 2. Qd7+ Ka3 3. Qd6+ Kb3 (3... Ka4 4. Qd4+) 4. Qe6+ Kc3 5. Qc4+ Kd2 6. Qd4 Qh1+ (6... Qa3 {main} 7. Bb5+ Ke1 8. Qg1+ Kd2 9. Qf2+ Kc3 10. Qxf6+ Kd2 11. Qf2+ (11. Qd4+! {cook GB} Ke1 12. Qe5+! Kd2 13. Qe2+ Kc3 14. Qd3+ Kb4 15. Qd6+ Kb3 16. Qd2) 11... Kc3 12. Qg3+ Kb4 13. Qd6+ Kb3 14. Qd2 g3 15. Qd3+ Kb4 16. Qd6+ Kb3 17. Qxg3+ Kb4 18. Qd6+ Kb3 19. Qd2) 7. Ka2 (7. Kb2? Qh2) 7... Qc1 (7... Qe1 8. Bc4+ Kc1 9. Qb2+ Kd1 10. Bb3#) (7... Qd1 8. Bc4+ Kc1 9. Qb2#) (7... Qh6 8. Bc4+ Ke1 9. Qg1+ Kd2 10. Kb2) 8. Qf4+ (8. Bb5+! {cook GB} Ke1 9. Qg1+ Kd2 10. Qh2+! Kc3 11. Qc7+! Kd2 12. Qf4+ $1) 8... Kd1 9. Qxg4+ Kd2 10. Qf4+ Kd1 11. Be2+ Kc2 12. Qb4 f5 13. Qc4+ Kd2 14. Qf4+ Kc2 15. Qb4 f4 16. Qc4+ Kd2 17. Qxf4+ Kc2 18. Qb4 1-0



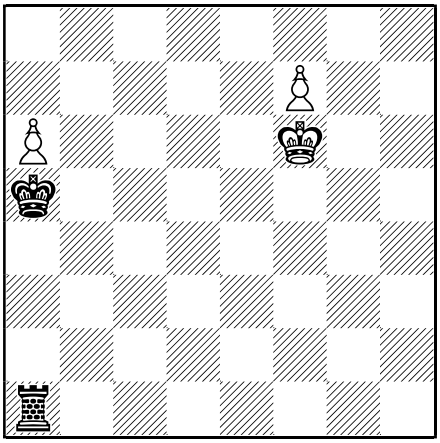
Dolgov V, 1987, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kd7 2. Rh8 g4 3. Rxh2 Rf3+ 4. Kd2 Rh3 5. Ne3 (5. Rxh3? gxh3) 5... Rxh2+ 6. Ke1 g3 (6... Rh4 7. Kf2 Ke6 8. Kg3 Rh3+ 9. Kf4 (9. Kf2? Rf3+ 10. Ke2 Rf4) 9... Rf3+ 10. Ke4 Rg3 11. Kf4 Rf3+ 12. Ke4) 7. Kf1 (7. Nf1? Rh1) 7... Ke6 8. Kg1 Rf2 (8... Re2! {cook HC} 9. Nf1 g2 10. Ng3 Ra2) 9. Nf1 Rf3 10. Kg2 (10. Nd2? Ra3 11. Nf1 Kf5) 10... Rf2+ 11. Kg1 Rf3 12. Kg2 1/2-1/2



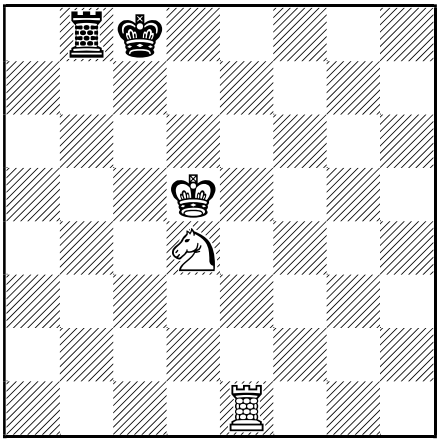
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. c7 Rh2! (1... Rg2 2. Bf7 $1) 2. c8=R! (2. c8=Q? Rc2+ 3. Bxc2) 2... Ka6 3. Be4 Rh5+ 4. Bd5 Rh7 5. Rg8 Re7! 6. Rh8! (6. Rg1? Ka7 7. Ra1+ Kb8 8. Kd6 Rd7+! 9. Kxd7) 6... Rc7+ 7. Bc6 Rg7 8. Rh1 Ka7 9. Ra1+ 1-0



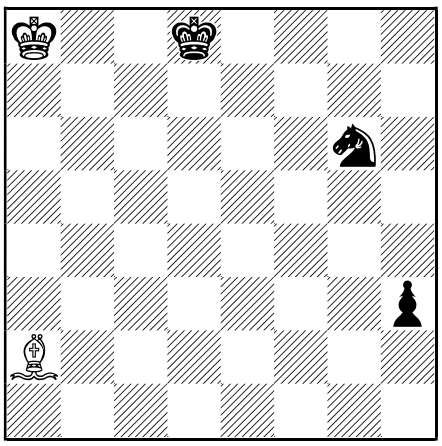
Gillberg A, 1987, White wins

1. a7 Kb6 2. Ke5 (2. Ke6? Kc6 3. Ke5 Re1+ 4. Kf4 Rf1+ 5. Ke3 Kb7) 2... Re1+ 3. Kd6 (3. Kd5? Rd1+ 4. Ke6 Rd8) 3... Rd1+ 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kd7 Rd1+ 6. Kc8 Rc1+ 7. Kb8 Rf1 8. a8=Q Rxf7 9. Qa3 1-0



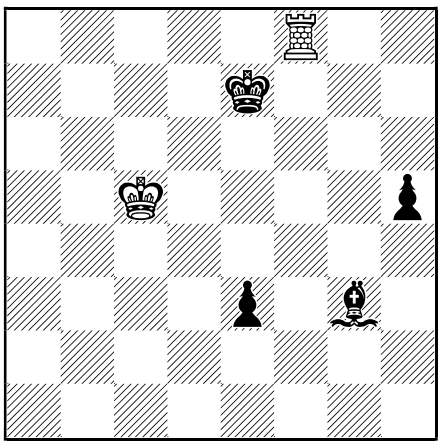
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Kc6 Kd8 2. Kd6 Rb2 (2... Rb6+ 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Re7 Rb7 5. Re8#) 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Re8+ Kb7 5. Rb8+ Ka6 6. Nb4+ Ka5 (6... Ka7 7. Kc7 Rb1 8. Rb5) 7. Kc5 Ka4 8. Kc4 Ka5 (8... Ka3 9. Ra8#) 9. Rb5+ Ka4 10. Rb6 Ka5 11. Ra6# 1-0



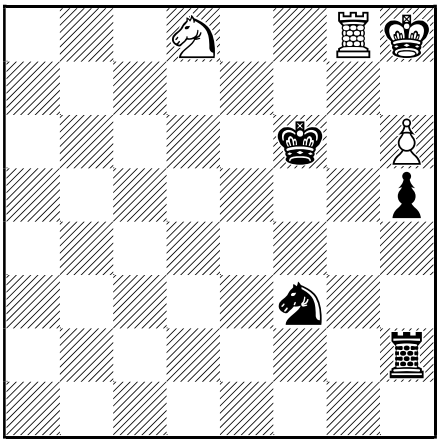
Vlasenko V, 1987, Draw

1. Be6 (1. Bd5? Kc7 2. Bh1 Nh4 3. Ka7 Ng2 4. Ka6 Kd6 5. Kb5 Ke5 6. Kc4 Kf4 7. Kd3 Kg3 8. Ke2 Kh2) 1... h2 2. Bd5 Kc7 3. Ka7 (3. Bh1? Kb6 4. Kb8 Kc5 5. Kc7 Kd4 6. Kd6 Ke3) 3... Kd6 4. Bh1 Kc5 5. Ka6 Nh4 6. Ka5 Kd4 7. Kb4 Ke3 8. Kc3 Kf2 9. Kd2 Kg1 (9... Kf1! {cook} 10. Kd1 Nf5 11. Kd2 Kg1 12. Ke1 Nh4 13. Ke2 Ng2) 10. Ke1 (10. Ke2? Ng2) (10. Ke3? Nf5+ 11. Ke2 Ng3+) 10... Ng2+ 11. Ke2 Nh4 12. Ke1 1/2-1/2



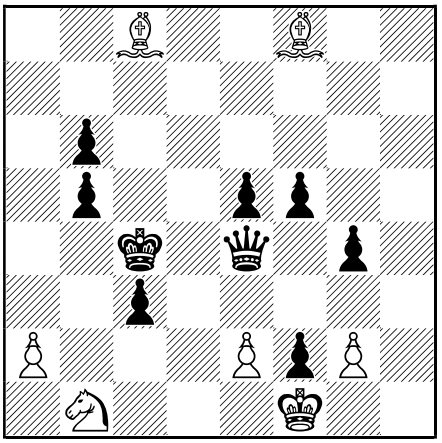
Dvizov E, Frigin V, 1987, Draw

1. Rf3 Bf2 2. Rxe3+ (2. Kd5? e2 3. Rf4 e1=Q 4. Re4+ Kf6 5. Rxe1 Bxe1 6. Ke4 h4 7. Kf3 h3) 2... Bxe3+ 3. Kd5 h4 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3 Bf4 6. Kf2 Bh2 7. Kf3 Bb8 8. Kf2 Bh2 9. Kf3 1/2-1/2



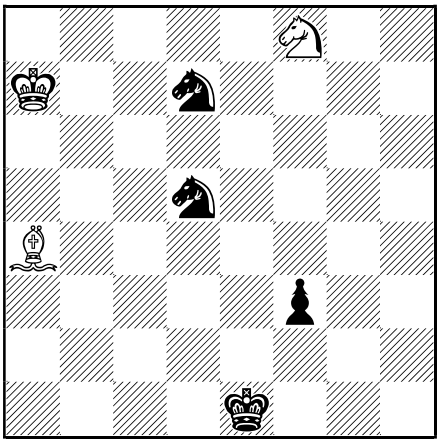
Kozirev V, 1987, White wins

1. Rf8+ Kg6 2. h7 Ne5 3. Kg8 Ng4 4. h8=Q Nh6+ 5. Qxh6+ Kxh6 6. Nf7+ Kg6 7. Ne5+ Kh6 8. Kh8 Re2 9. Re8 Rf2 10. Rg8 Rf6 11. Rg6+ Rxg6 12. Nf7# 1-0



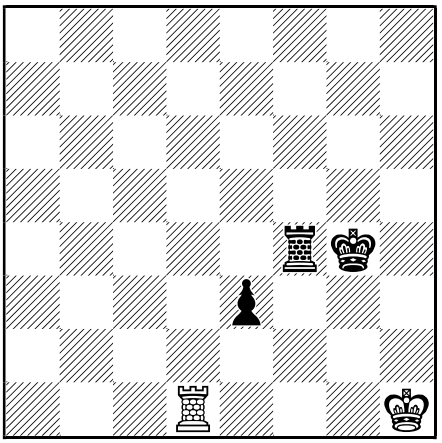
Kralin N, 1987, White wins

1. Na3+ Kd4 2. Bxf5 Qf4 (2... Qxf5 3. Nxb5+ Kd5 4. e4+) 3. Nc2+ Kd5 4. Nb4+ Kc4 5. Be6+ Kd4 6. e3+ 1-0



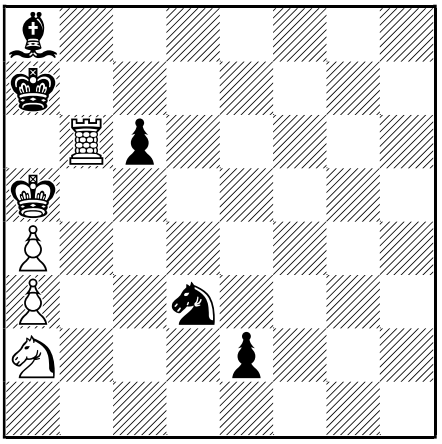
Pandzhakidze N, 1987, Draw

1. Ne6 f2 2. Bb5 Nc3 3. Bf1 Kxf1 4. Nf4 Nb5+ 5. Ka8 Nc7+ 6. Ka7 Nb5+ 7. Ka8 1/2-1/2



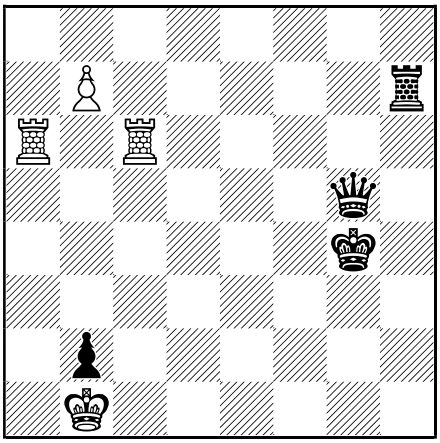
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Kg2 (1. Kg1? e2 2. Ra1 Kg3) 1... Rf2+ 2. Kg1 Kf3 (2... e2 3. Rd4+ Kg3 4. Rg4+ Kf3 5. Rf4+ Ke3 6. Re4+ Kf3 7. Rf4+) (2... Ra2! {cook} 3. Rf1 Kg3 4. Rb1 Ra3 5. Kf1 Kf3! 6. Ke1 Ra8 7. Kf1 Rh8 8. Kg1 Rg8+ 9. Kf1 e2+) 3. Rf1 Ke2 4. Ra1 Kf3 5. Rf1 Kg3 (5... Rxf1+ 6. Kxf1) 6. Rxf2 exf2+ 7. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



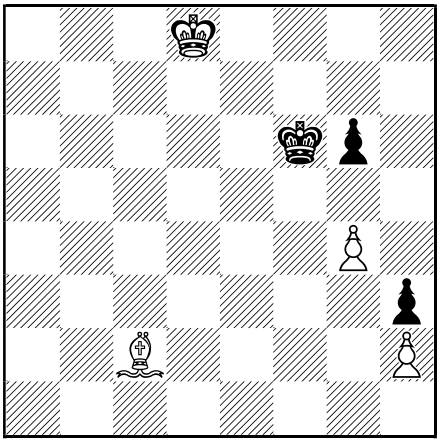
Motor A, 1987, Draw

1. Nb4 Nxb4 (1... Nb2! {cook WP} 2. Ra6+ Kb7 3. Nc2 Nc4+ 4. Kb4 Ne3) 2. Rxb4 e1=R 3. Re4 Rh1 4. Rh4 Rb1 5. Rb4 Ra1 (5... Rxb4 6. axb4 Kb7 7. b5 c5 8. b6 Kc6 9. b7 Bxb7) 6. Rb1 Rxa3 7. Rb3 1/2-1/2



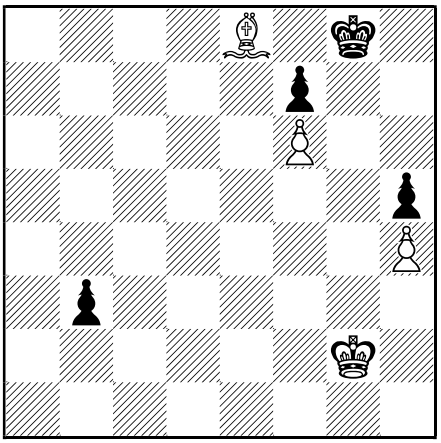
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Ra4+ (1. b8=Q $143 Rh1+ 2. Kxb2 Qd2+ 3. Rc2 Qd4+ 4. Rc3 Qd2+ 5. Rc2=) (1. Rc4+ $143 Kh5 2. b8=Q Qg1+ 3. Kxb2 Rb7+ 4. Qxb7 Qg7+ 5. Kc1 Qxb7 6. Rc5+ Kg4 7. Ra4+ Kf3 8. Rc3+ Ke2 9. Ra2+ Ke1=) 1... Kh5! (1... Kf3 $144 2. Rc3+ Kg2 3. b8=Q+-) 2. b8=Q Qg1+ (2... Qf5+ $144 3. Kxb2 Qf2+ 4. Rc2 Qf6+ 5. Ka2 Qe6+ 6. Qb3+-) 3. Kxb2 Rb7+ 4. Qxb7 Qg7+ 5. Kc1! Qxb7 6. Ra5+ Kg4 7. Rc4+ Kf3 8. Ra3+ Ke2 9. Rc2+ Ke1 10. Re3+ (10. Rd3 $143 Qf3 11. Rxf3=) 10... Kf1 11. Rd3+- 1-0



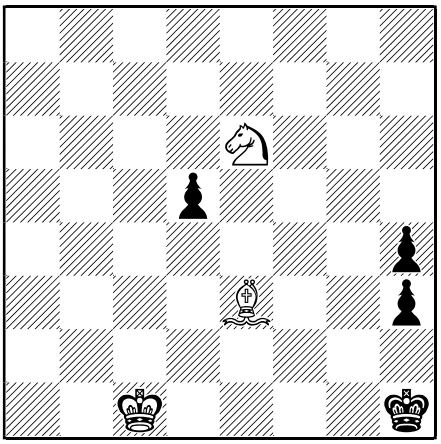
Vlasenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Ba4! (1. Kd7? Kg5 2. Bd1 Kh4! 3. Ke6 g5 4. Kf6 {stalemate}) (1. Bd1? Kg5 2. Ke7 Kh4! 3. Kf6 g5 4. Ba4 Kxg4 5. Bd7+ Kf3 6. Bxh3 g4=) 1... Kg5 2. Bd7 Kh4! 3. Ke7 g5! 4. Ke6! {Indian} (4. Kf6? {stalemate}) 4... Kxg4 5. Ke5+ Kf3 6. Bxh3 g4 7. Bf1 g3 (7... Kf2 8. Kf4! Kg1 9. Kg3+-) 8. h3! Kf2 9. Kf4 1-0



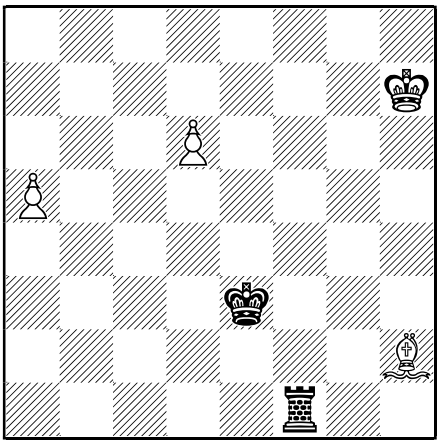
Fomin F, 1987, White wins

1. Bb5! Kh7 2. Bd3+ Kh6 3. Kf3 b2 4. Ke4! {Indian} Kg6 5. Ke5+ Kh6 6. Kf5 Kh7 7. Kg5+ Kg8 8. Kxh5 1-0



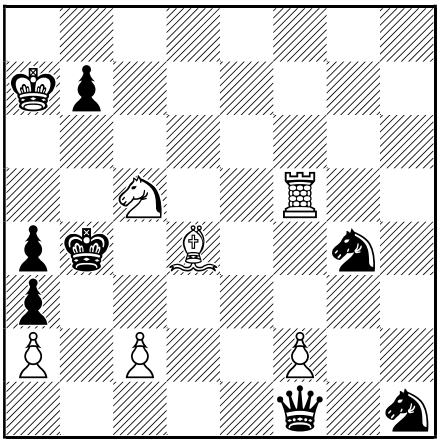
Amirjan G, 1987, White wins

1. Nf4 h2 2. Kd2 d4 3. Bxd4 {Indian?} h3 4. Ke3 Kg1 5. Ke2+ Kh1 6. Nd3 Kg2 7. Ne1+ Kg3 8. Be5+ 1-0



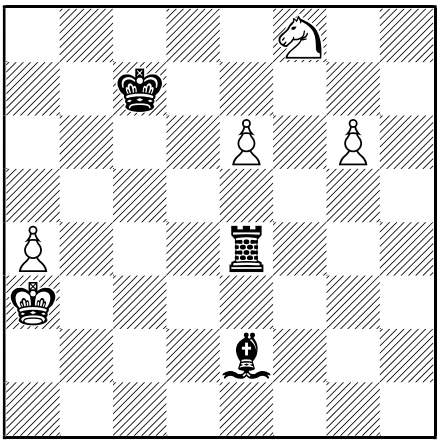
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1987, White wins

1. a6 Ra1 (1... Rf8 2. a7 Kd4 3. d7+-) 2. Bg1+! (2. d7? Rd1=) 2... Rxg1 (2... Ke4 3. a7+-) 3. Kh8! Rh1+ (3... Rb1 4. a7 Ra1 5. d7+-) (3... Rc1 4. d7 Rd1 5. a7+-) 4. Kg8! Rd1 5. a7 Rg1+ 6. Kf8! Rf1+ 7. Ke8! 1-0



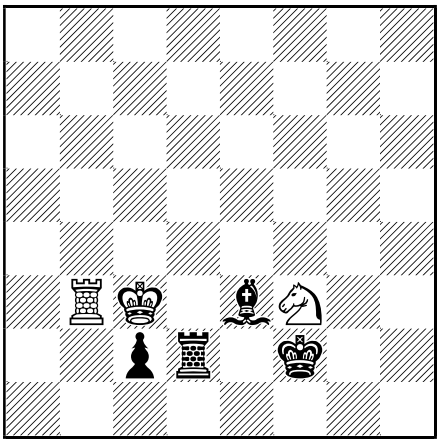
Pervakov O, 1987, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kc4 2. Bh8!! (2. Bg7 $2) 2... b6 3. Kxb6 Qb1+ 4. Nb4! Qxb4+ 5. Kc6 Ne5+! {Nowotny} 6. Rxe5 Nxf2 (6... Ng3 7. Bg7! (7. fxg3? Qb5+ 8. Rxb5 { stalemate}) 7... Nh5 (7... Qb8 8. Rc5++-) 8. Re4#) 7. Bg7! {mutual zugzwang } Kd4 (7... Ng4 8. Re4#) 8. c3+ (8. Rb5+!? Kc4 9. Rxb4+!? Kxb4 10. Kd5) 8... Qxc3+ (8... Kxc3 9. Re4++-) 9. Rc5+ 1-0



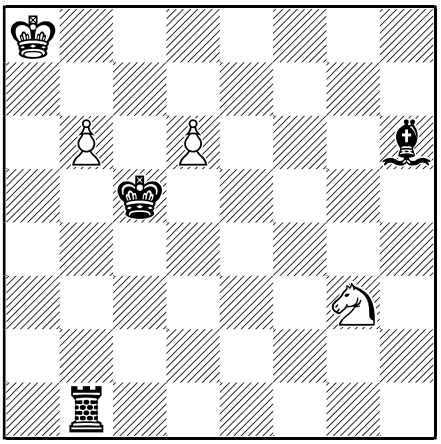
Gillberg A, 1987, Draw

1. g7 Rg4 2. e7 Rg3+ 3. Kb4 (3. Ka2 Bh5) 3... Bh5 4. Ng6! {Nowotny} ({dual} 4. Nh7! Rxg7 5. Nf6=) 4... Rg4+ 5. Ka5 (5. Kc5 Rxg6 6. e8=N+ Kb7 7. Nf6 Rxg7 8. Nxh5 Rg5+) 5... Rg5+ 6. Kb4 Rxg6 7. e8=N+! {Phoenix} Kd8 8. Nf6 Rxg7 9. Nxh5 Rg5 10. Nf6 Ke7 ({but} 10... Rf5! 11. Ne4 Rf4-+) 11. a5! Kxf6 12. a6 Ke6 13. a7 1/2-1/2



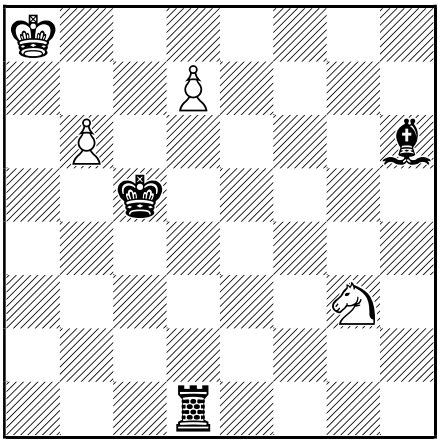
Hlinka M, 1987, Draw

1. Kb2 Re2 (1... Kxf3 2. Rc3) 2. Nd2! {Nowotny} Rxd2 (2... Bxd2 3. Kxc2) 3. Rc3 Bd4 (3... c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1 Rd3+ 5. Kc2=) 4. Kc1 Ke1 (4... Bxc3 {stalemate}) 5. Rf3 (5. Rxc2 Rd1#) (5. Rg3 Re2 6. Rc3 Be3+) 5... Ke2 (5... Bb2+ 6. Kxb2 Kd1 7. Rf1+) (5... Re2 6. Rf1+ Kxf1) 6. Rb3 (6. Rg3 Be3) 6... Ke1 7. Rf3 Bf2 8. Rc3 Bd4 9. Rf3 Ke2 (9... Rg2 10. Rd3) 10. Rb3 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



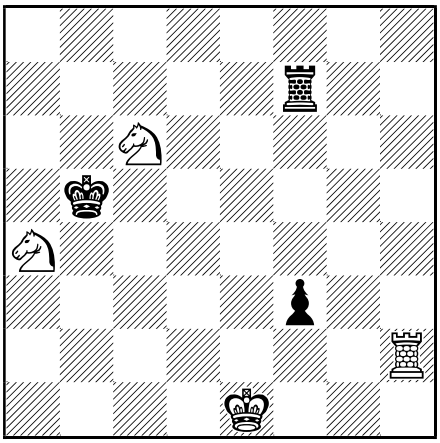
Gillberg A, 1987, Draw

1. d7 Rd1 (1... Bg5 2. b7 (2. Ne4+? Kxb6-+) 2... Ra1+ 3. Kb8 Kb6 4. Nf5 Rd1 5. Nd6! Rxd6 6. Ka8 Rxd7 7. b8=Q+=) 2. b7 Bf4 3. Ne4+ Kc6 (3... Kb6 4. b8=Q+ Bxb8 5. Kxb8 Rxd7 6. Kc8 Kc6 7. Nf6 Rf7 8. Ne8 Rf8 9. Kd8=) 4. Nd6! {Nowotny} (4. b8=Q? Bxb8 5. Kxb8 Rxd7-+) 4... Bxd6 (4... Ra1+ 5. Kb8 Kxd7 { stalemate}) 5. b8=Q Bxb8 6. d8=Q Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



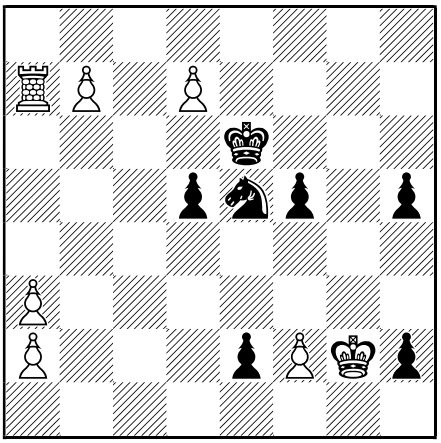
Gillberg A, 1987, Draw

1. b7 Bf4 2. Ne4+ Kc6 (2... Kb6 3. b8=Q+ Bxb8 4. Kxb8 Rxd7 5. Kc8 Kc6 6. Nf6 Rf7 7. Ne8 Rf8 8. Kd8=) 3. Nd6! {Nowotny} (3. b8=Q Bxb8 4. Kxb8 Rxd7) 3... Bxd6 (3... Ra1+ 4. Kb8 Kxd7 (4... Kxd6 5. d8=Q+ Ke6+ 6. Qc7! Bxc7+ 7. Kxc7=)) 4. b8=Q! (4. d8=Q? Ra1+-+) 4... Bxb8 5. d8=Q Rxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



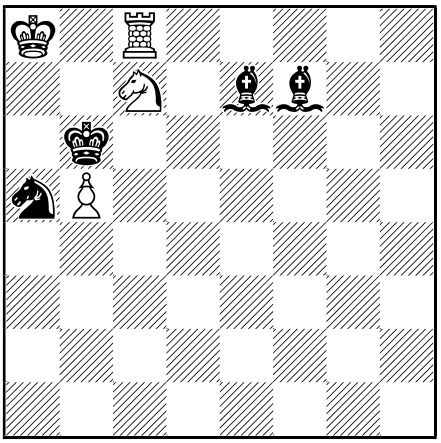
Perkonoja P, 1987, White wins

1. Ne5 f2+ (1... Rf5 $144 2. Nc3+ Kb4 3. Na2+ (3. Nd5+ $143 Kc5 4. Nf4 Rxe5+=) 3... Ka3 4. Nc4+ Kb3 5. Ne3 f2+ 6. Kf1 Rf3 (6... Re5 $144 7. Nc1+ Kb2 8. Nd3++-) 7. Nc1+ Kb2 8. Ke2 Rf6 9. Nd3++-) (1... Re7 $144 2. Nc3+ Kc5 3. Rh5 Kd4 4. Ne2+! fxe2 5. Nc6++-) 2. Kf1 Rf5 3. Nc3+ Kb4 4. Nd5+ (4. Na2+ $143 Ka3=) 4... Kb5 (4... Kc5 $144 5. Nf4+-) 5. Nc7+ Kb6 6. Na8+ Kb7 7. Rh7+ Kxa8 (7... Ka6 $144 8. Nc4 Rf3 9. Nc7++-) 8. Nc6 Rf7 9. Rh8+ Kb7 10. Nd8++- 1-0



Pervakov O, 1987, White wins

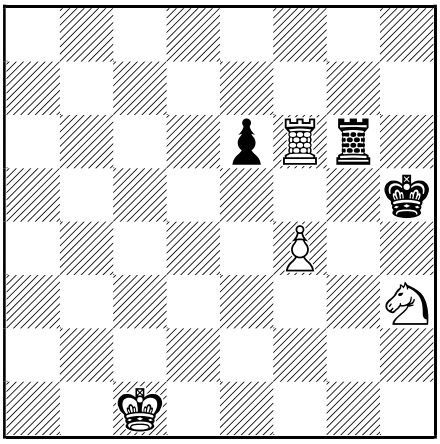
1. d8=N+ Kf6 2. Ra6+ Kg5 3. Nf7+ (3. Ne6+? Kh4 4. Ra4+ Ng4) 3... Kh4 (3... Nxf7 4. Re6) 4. Ra4+ d4 5. Rxd4+ Ng4 6. Rxg4+ fxg4 7. b8=B!! (7. b8=Q? h1=Q+ 8. Kxh1 e1=Q+ 9. Kg2 Qe4+ 10. Kh2 Qf4+ 11. Qxf4) 7... h1=Q+ 8. Kxh1 e1=Q+ (8... Kh3 9. Ng5+ Kh4 10. Bg3+ Kxg5 11. f4+ (11. f3? h4 12. Bf2 Kf4 13. fxg4 Kxg4 14. a4 Kf3 15. Bxh4 Ke4) 11... gxf3 12. a4 Kf5 13. a5 Ke4 14. a6 Ke3 15. Kg1 Kd2 16. a7 e1=Q+ 17. Bxe1+ Kxe1 18. a8=Q f2+ 19. Kh2 f1=Q 20. Qh1) 9. Kg2 Qe4+ (9... g3 10. Bxg3+ Kg4 11. f3+) 10. Kh2 g3+ 11. Bxg3+ Kg4 12. f3+ Kxf3 13. Ng5+ Ke3 14. Bf2+ (14. Nxe4? Kxe4 15. a4 Kd5) 14... Kd3 15. Nxe4 Kxe4 16. a4 Kd5 17. a5 Kc6 18. a6 Kc7 19. Ba7 Kc6 20. a4 1-0



Rusinek J, 1987, Draw

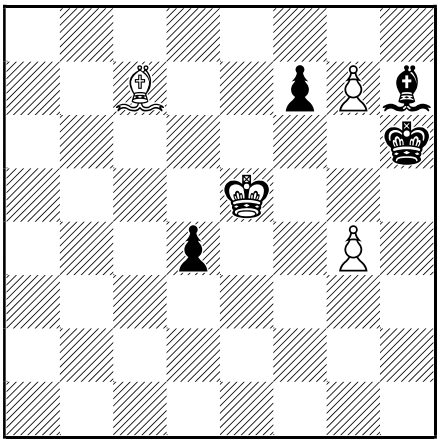
1. Ne8 (1. Kb8 $143 Bd6-+) (1. Re8 $143 Bd6!-+) 1... Bd5+ 2. Kb8 Bg5 (2... Bh4 $144 3. Rc3=) 3. Rc7! (3. Nc7 $143 Bf4-+) (3. Nd6 $143 Bf4 4. Rd8 Nc4-+) (3. Rc3 $143 Bf4+ 4. Nc7 (4. Rc7 $144 Be6-+) (4. Kc8 $144 Be6+ 5. Kd8 Bg5+-+) 4... Nc4-+) 3... Bf4 (3... Be6 $144 4. Rg7 Bf4+ 5. Nc7 Bd6 6. Rg6! Bxc7+ 7. Ka8=) 4. Kc8 Be6+! 5. Rd7! (5. Kd8 $143 Bg5+ 6. Re7 Nb7#) 5... Nb7 (5... Bg5 $144 6. Nc7 Bh3 7. Nd5+ Kxb5 8. Kc7=) 6. Ng7! (6. Nc7 $143 Bxd7+ 7. Kxd7 Bxc7-+) (6.

Nf6 $143 Bd6 7. Ne8 Be5-+) 6... Nd6+ (6... Bg4 $144 7. Nf5! Bxf5 (7... Nc5 $144 8. Rf7=)) 7. Kd8 Bg5+ 8. Re7 Bg4 9. Ne6! Bxe6= (9... Bf6 $144 10. Kd7=) 1/2-1/2



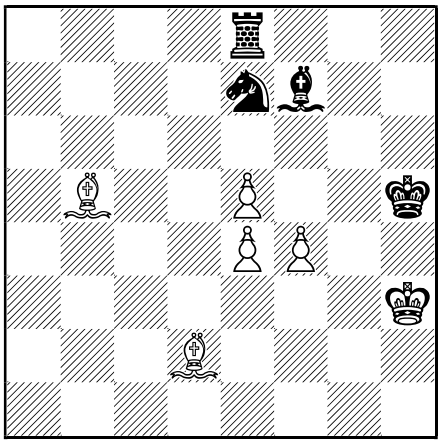
Rusinek J, 1987, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Rf7 $143 Rg3 2. Ng5 e5 3. Ne4 Rg1+ 4. Kd2 exf4 5. Rh7+ Kg6=) (1. Rxg6 $143 Kxg6 2. Nf2 Kf5 3. Nd3 Ke4 4. Kd2 Kf3=) 1... Rg3 2. Ng5 (2. Nf2 $143 Rf3 3. Ne4 Kg4=) 2... e5 3. Ne4 Rg1+ (3... Re3 $144 4. Nf6+ Kh4 5. f5 Kg5 6. Nd7+-) 4. Kd2 Rg2+ 5. Ke1 exf4 6. Rh8+ Kg4 7. Rg8+ Kh3 (7... Kf3 $144 8. Nd2+) 8. Nf2+ Kh2 9. Rh8+ Kg3 (9... Kg1 $144 10. Rh1#) 10. Rh3# 1-0



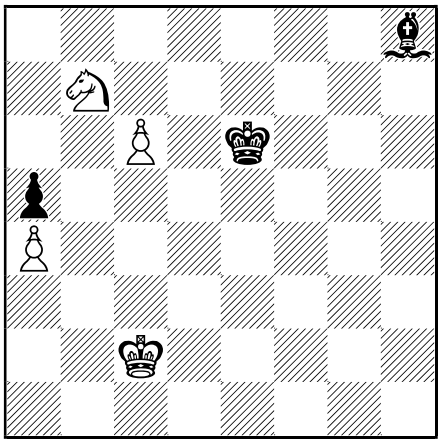
Smyslov V, 1987, White wins

1. g8=N+ (1. g8=Q? f6+) 1... Bxg8 2. Kf6 Kh7 3. g5 d3 4. Bf4 (4. Ba5? Kh8 5. Bc3 Kh7) 4... Kh8 5. Be5 Kh7 6. Bc3 d2 7. Bxd2 Kh8 8. Bc3 Kh7 9. Bb2 Kh8 10. g6 fxg6 11. Kxg6# 1-0



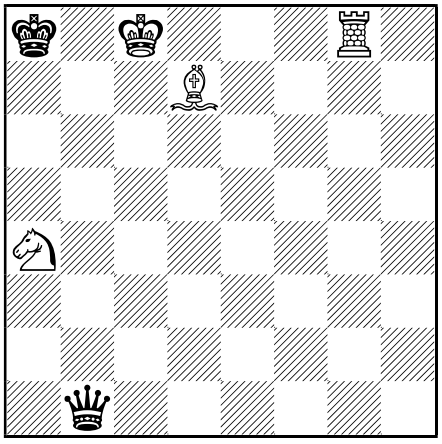
Timman J, 1987, White wins

1. e6 (1. f5? Nxf5 2. Bxe8 Nd6 3. Bc6 Nc4 4. Bf4 Be6+ 5. Kg3 Kg6) 1... Bxe6+ 2. f5 Bxf5+ 3. exf5 Nc6 (3... Ng6 4. Bc6) 4. Ba4! (4. Bxc6? Re3+ 5. Bxe3) 4... Re2 5. Bd1 Nd4 6. Be3 Nf3 7. f6 Rh2+ 8. Kg3 Kg6 9. Bxf3 Rh8 10. Be4+ Kf7 11. Bd4 Ke6 12. Kg4 1-0



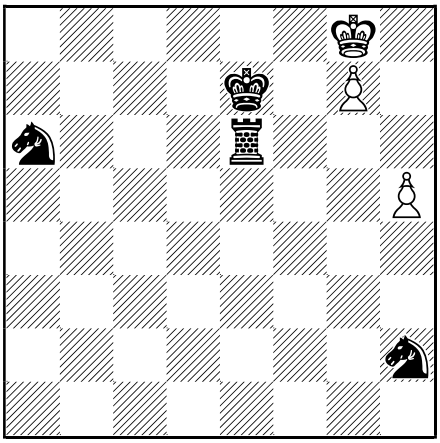
Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

1. Nd8+ Ke7 2. Nf7 Ba1 3. Kb3 Ke6 4. Ka2 Bc3 5. c7 Kd7 6. Nd6 Kxc7 7. Nb5+ 1-0



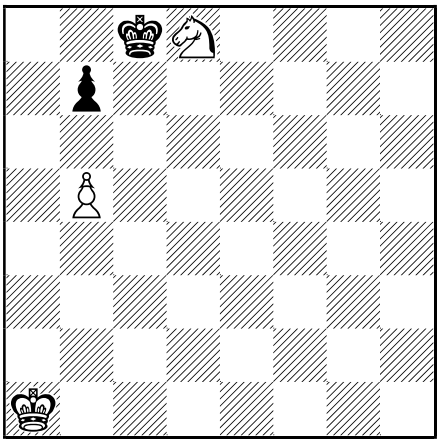
Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

1. Bc6+ Ka7 2. Rg7+ Ka6 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. Ra7+ Kb6 5. Rb7+ Ka5 6. Nb3+ Ka6 7. Bb5# 1-0



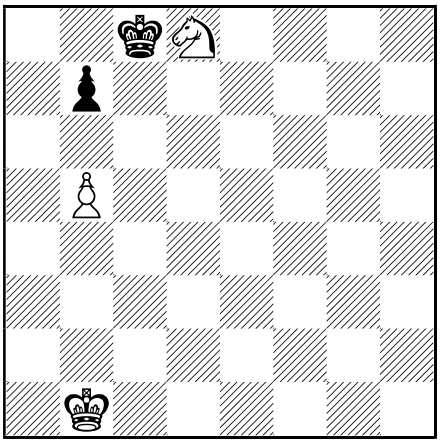
Pogosjants E, 1987, Draw

1. h6 Ng4 2. h7 Nh6+ 3. Kh8 Nf7+ 4. Kg8 Rg6 5. h8=Q Nxh8 6. Kh7 Kf7 7. gxh8=N+ 1/2-1/2



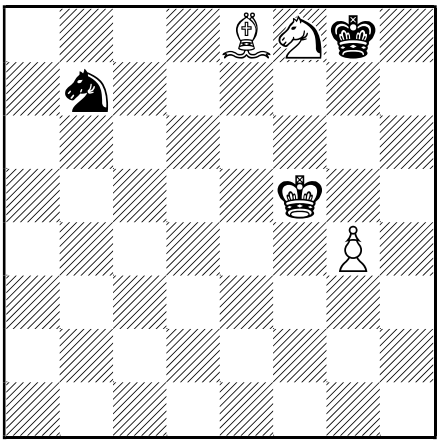
Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

1. Ne6 Kd7 2. Nd4 Kd6 3. Kb2 Kc5 (3... Kd5 $1) 4. Kc3 b6 5. Kd3 Kb4 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. Ke5 Kc5 8. Ke6 Kxd4 9. Kd6 Kc4 10. Kc6 1-0



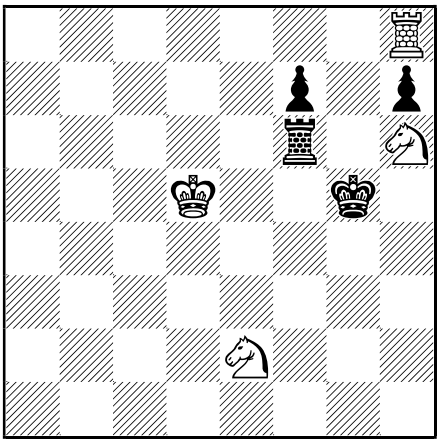
Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

1. Ne6 Kd7 2. Nd4 Kd6 3. Kb2 Kc5 4. Kc3 b6 5. Kd3 Kb4 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. Ke5 Kc5 8. Ke6 Kxd4 9. Kd6 Kc4 10. Kc6 1-0



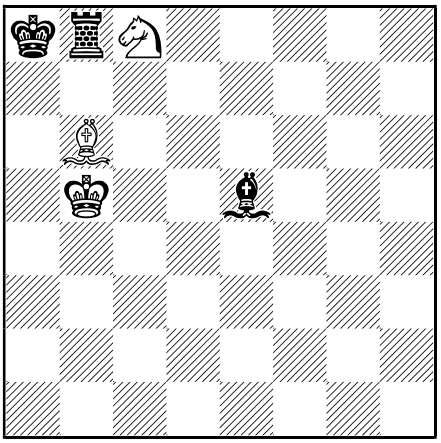
Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

1. Ne6 (1. Bc6? 1... Nd8 2. Bd5+ Kxf8 3. Kf6 Nf7 4. Bxf7) (1. Nd7! 1... Nd6+ 2. Kg6 Nxe8 3. Nf6+ Nxf6 4. Kxf6) 1... Nd6+ 2. Kf6 Nxe8+ 3. Ke7 Ng7 4. Ng5 (4. Nd4? 4... Kh7 5. Nf5 Kg6) 4... Kh8 5. Ne4 (5. Kf8? 5... Nf5 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. gxf5) 5... Kh7 6. Kf7 Kh6 7. Nf6 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

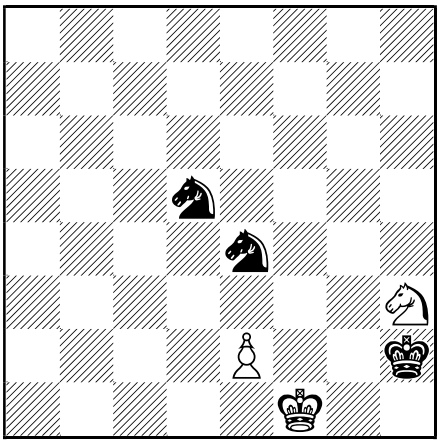
1. Ng8 Re6 2. Nd4 Kg6 3. Nxe6 (3. Nh6! 3... Kg7 4. Rg8+) 3... fxe6+ 4. Ke5 Kg7 5. Nh6 Kxh8 6. Kf6 e5 7. Kf7 e4 8. Kf8 e3 9. Nf7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1987, Draw

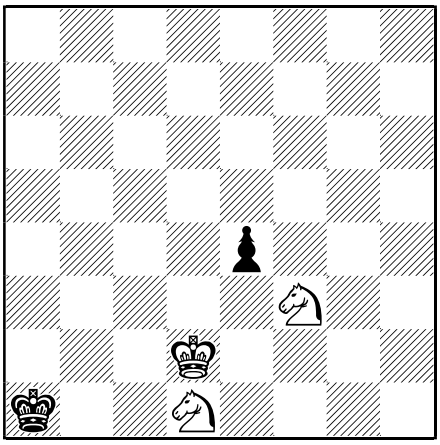
1. Ne7 Bd4 2. Nd5 Bxb6 3. Ka6 Bd8 4. Nc7+ Bxc7

1/2-1/2



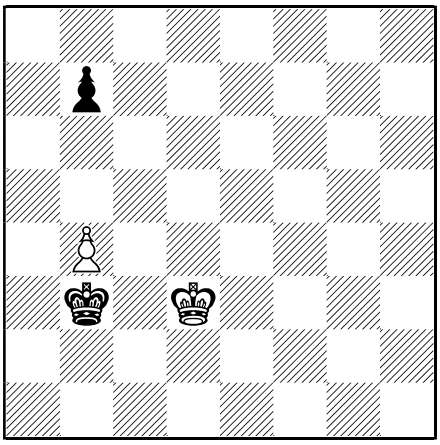
Pogosjants E, 1987, Draw

1. Ng1 Ne3+ 2. Ke1 Ng2+ 3. Kf1 Ne3+ 4. Ke1 Kxg1 1/2-1/2



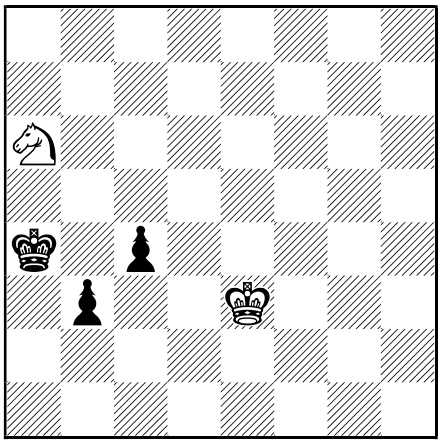
Pogosjants E, 1987, White wins

1. Nd4 e3+ 2. Kc2 Ka2 3. Nb5 e2 4. Ndc3+ Ka1 5. Nd4 e1=N+ (5... e1=Q 6. Nb3#) 6. Kb3 Nf3 7. Nc2# 1-0



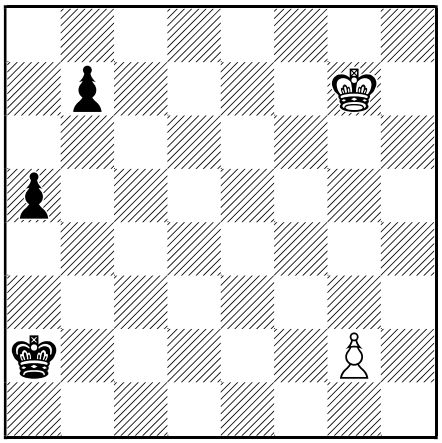
Pogosjants E, 1987, Draw

1. b5 b6 2. Kd2 Kc4 3. Kc2 Kxb5 4. Kb3 1/2-1/2



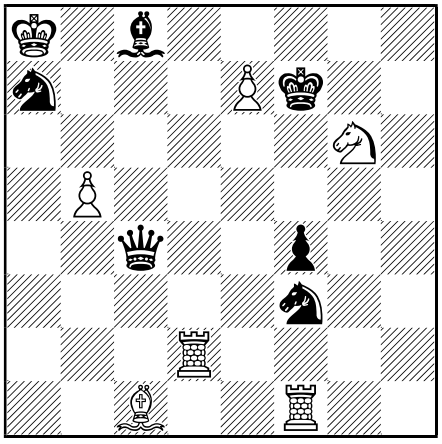
Pogosjants E, 1987, Draw

1. Kd2 Ka3 (1... b2 2. Kc2 c3 3. Nc5+) 2. Nc7 b2 (2... c3+ 3. Kxc3 b2 4. Nb5+ Ka2 5. Kc4 b1=Q 6. Nc3+) 3. Nb5+ Ka2 4. Nc3+ Kb3 5. Nb1 1/2-1/2



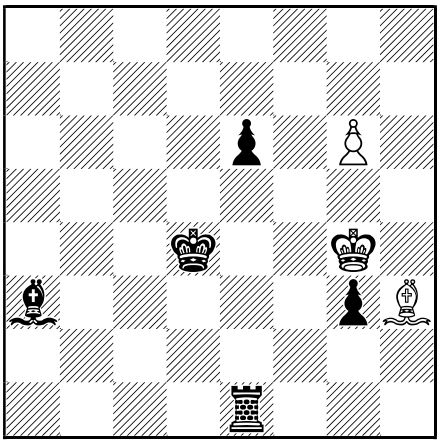
Sidorov B, 1987, Draw

1. g4 a4 2. g5 a3 3. g6 Kb2 (3... Kb1 4. Kh7 (4. Kh6? 4... a2 5. g7 a1=Q 6. g8=Q Qf6+ 7. Kh5 Qf3+ 8. Kh6 Qh3+) 4... a2 5. g7 a1=Q 6. g8=Q) 4. Kf6 a2 5. g7 a1=Q 6. g8=Q 1/2-1/2



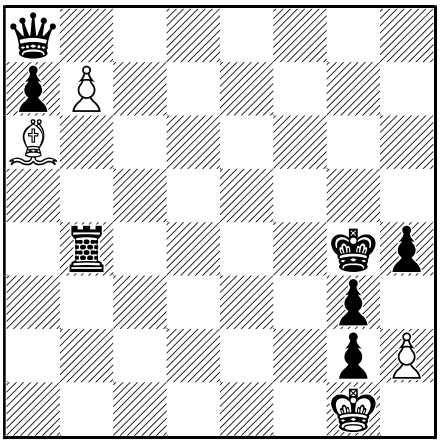
Sidorov B, 1987, Draw

1. Ne5+ Nxe5 2. Rxf4+ Qxf4 3. e8=Q+ Kxe8 4. Rd8+ Kxd8 5. Bxf4 Nec6 6. b6 Ba6 7. b7 Nc8 8. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



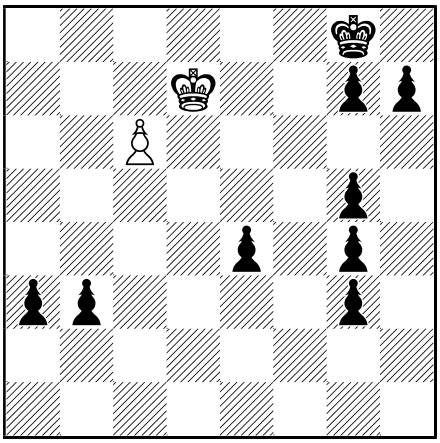
Sidorov B, 1987, White wins

1. g7 Re4+ 2. Kf3! 2... Re3+ 3. Kg2 Re2+ 4. Kg1! 4... Bc5 5. g8=Q 5... Kd3+! 6. Kf1 Rf2+ 7. Ke1 Bb4+ 8. Kd1 Rd2+ 9. Kc1 Ba3+ 10. Kb1 Rb2+ 11. Ka1! 1-0



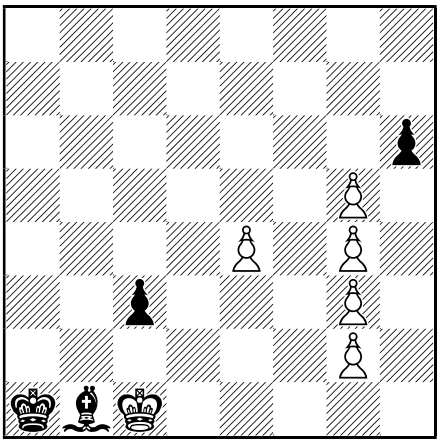
Sidorov B, 1987, Draw

1. h3+! (1. bxa8=Q? 1... Rb1+ 2. Kxg2 h3#) (1. b8=Q? 1... Qxb8 2. h3+ Kf4) 1... Kxh3 2. b8=Q!! 2... Qxb8 3. Bc8+ Rg4 4. Bb7! 4... Qa8! 5. Bc8 Qb8 6. Bb7 Re4 7. Bc8+ Rg4 8. Bb7 Qa8 9. Bc8 1/2-1/2



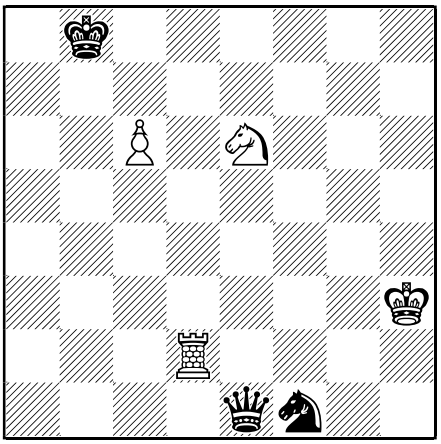
Sidorov B, 1987, White wins

1. Ke7 (1. c7? 1... Kf7) 1... g6 2. c7 Kg7 3. c8=Q Kh6 4. Qf8+ (4. Qxg4 $1) 4... Kh5 5. Qf7 (5. Qg7? 5... h6 6. Qa1 g2 7. Qg1 g3) 5... h6 (5... Kh6 6. Kf6) 6. Qf1 g2 7. Qxg2 Kh4 8. Qh2# 1-0



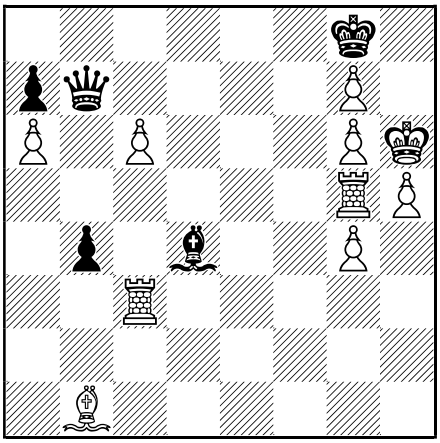
Sidorov B, 1987, Draw

1. e5! (1. g6? 1... Bxe4 2. g7 Bh7 3. g5 hxg5 4. g4 Ka2 5. g8=Q+ Bxg8 6. Kc2 Be6 7. Kxc3 Bxg4 8. Kd4 Bc8 9. g4 Bxg4 10. Ke5 Bc8 11. Kf6 g4) 1... hxg5 2. e6 Ka2 3. e7 Bg6 4. e8=Q! 4... Bxe8 5. Kc2 Bd7 6. Kxc3 Bxg4 7. Kd4 Bc8 8. g4! 8... Bxg4 9. Ke5 Bc8 10. g4! 10... Bxg4 11. Kf6 1/2-1/2



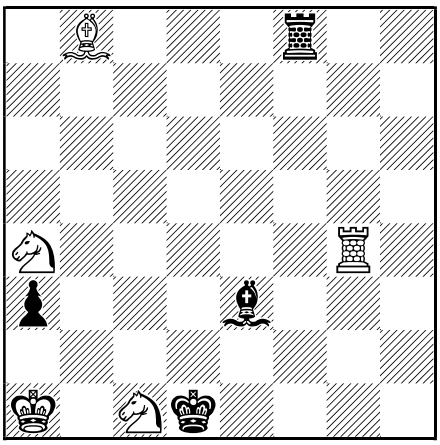
Sidorov B, 1987, Draw

1. c7+ Ka7 2. Ra2+ Kb6 3. Rb2+! (3. Ra6+? 3... Kb7 $1) 3... Ka5 4. Ra2+! (4. Rb5+? 4... Kxb5 5. Nd4+ Kb6) 4... Kb4 5. Rb2+ Ka3 6. Rb3+! 6... Kxb3 7. Nd4+ Ka4 8. Ne2! 8... Qxe2 9. c8=Q Qh2+ 10. Kg4 Qg3+ 11. Kh5 1/2-1/2



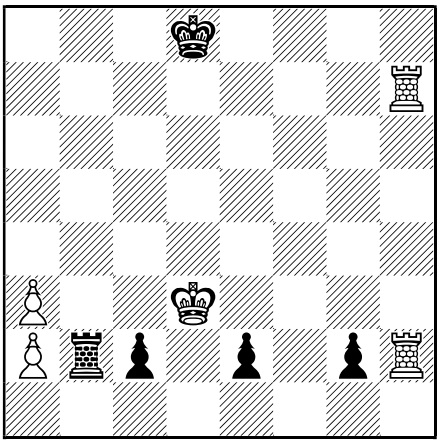
Sidorov B, 1987, White wins

1. Ba2+ b3 2. Bxb3+ Qxb3 3. Re5! 3... Bxe5 (3... Qb8 4. c7 Qc8 5. Re8+! 5... Qxe8 6. c8=Q) 4. Rxb3 4... Bf4+! 5. g5 Be5 6. Rb7 6... Bf4! 7. c7! 7... Bxc7 8. Rxa7 8... Bd8! 9. Re7! (9. Ra8 $2) 9... Bxe7 10. a7 Bd8 11. a8=B! (11. a8=Q $2) 1-0



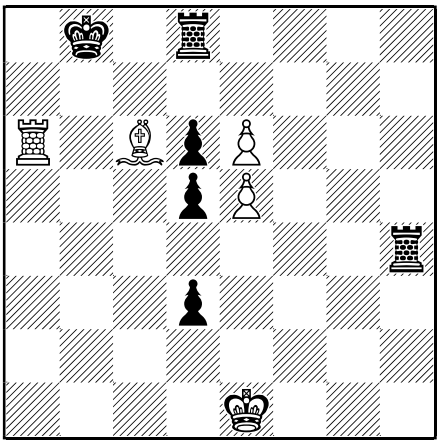
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1987, *

1. Bd6 Rf6 (1... Rd8 2. Bxa3 Bxc1 3. Rg1+ Kc2 4. Rxc1+ Kb3 5. Be7! Ra8 6. Rc3+ Kxa4 7. Ra3+) 2. Bxa3 Bxc1 3. Rg1+ Kc2 4. Rxc1+ Kb3 5. Nb6! Kxa3 (5... Rf2 6. Nc4 Ra2+ 7. Kb1 Rf2 8. Bb2) 6. Rc3+ Kb4 7. Nd5+ {Parallel synthesis of material saving.} *



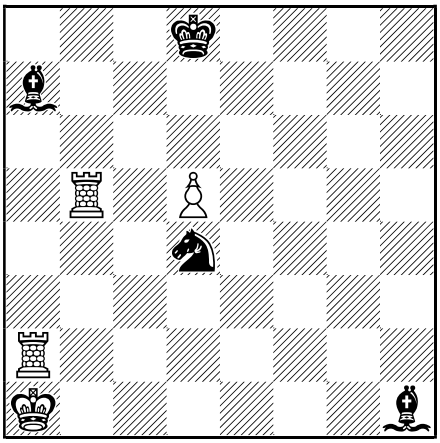
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1987, *

1. Rxg2 e1=N+ 2. Kd2 Nxg2 {With threat Ne1 or Ne3.} 3. Rh8+! Kd7 {Black king has to control c file, but he cannot stand on this one. The well known motiv.} 4. Rh7+! Kd6 5. Rh6+! Kd5 6. Rh5+! (6. Rh8 Ne3 7. Rd8+ Kc6) 6... Kd4 7. Rh8! {with perpetual.} Ne3 8. Rd8+ Kc4 9. Rc8+ Kd4 10. Rd8+ Nd5 11. Rc8 Nc3 12. Rd8+! Nd5 *



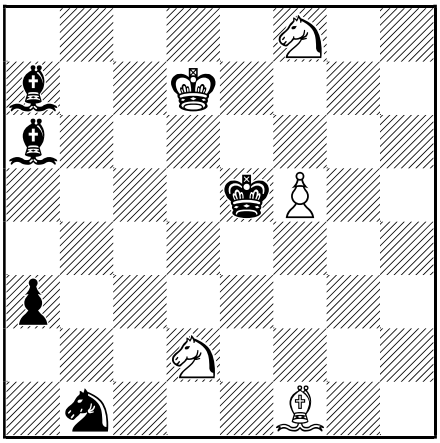
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1987, *

1. e7 Re8! 2. Ra8+ (2. exd6 Rxe7+ 3. dxe7 Re4+) 2... Kc7 3. Bxe8! Re4+ 4. Kd2 Re2+! 5. Kc3!! d4+ 6. Kxd3 Re3+ 7. Kc4! Rxe5 8. Ra7+ Kb6 9. Rd7 Kc6! 10. Kxd4 {The mysterious manoevre ends with Zugzwang. BR have to move and W can break the positional draw.} Re1 (10... Re6 11. Ra7+ Kb6 12. Bf7) 11. Ra7+ Kb6 12. Bg6! Re5 13. Rd7 *



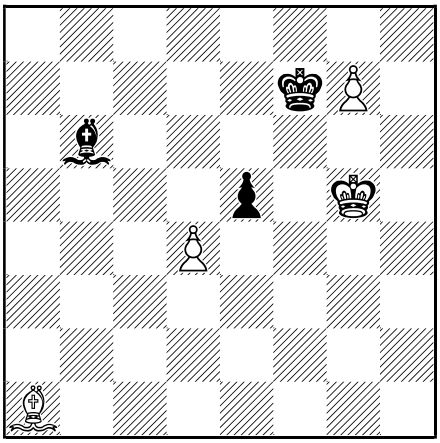
Vlasak E, 1987, *

1. Rb1 Nb3+ 2. Rxb3 Bd4+ 3. Kb1 (3. Rab2 Kd7 $1) 3... Bxd5 4. Rd3 Be4 5. Rad2 Kc7 (5... Ke7 6. Re2) 6. Rc2+ *



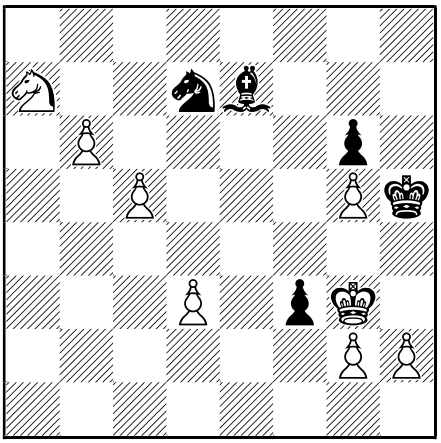
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1987, *

1. Nc4+ Kf6 2. Nxa3 Bxf1 3. Nxb1 Bd3! 4. Kc7!! Bxb1 5. Nd7+ Kg5! 6. f6! Kg6! 7. f7 Kxf7 8. Nb6! Be4 9. Nc8! Bc5 10. Nd6+ *



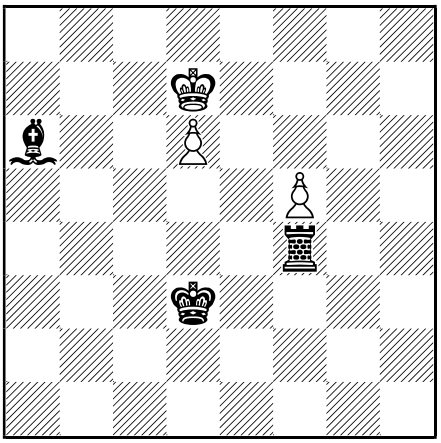
Vinichenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Kh6 Kg8 2. dxe5 Be3+ 3. Kg6 Bd4 4. e6 Bxg7 5. e7 Bf8 6. e8=B! (6. e8=Q $2) 6... Bg7 7. Bf7+ 1-0



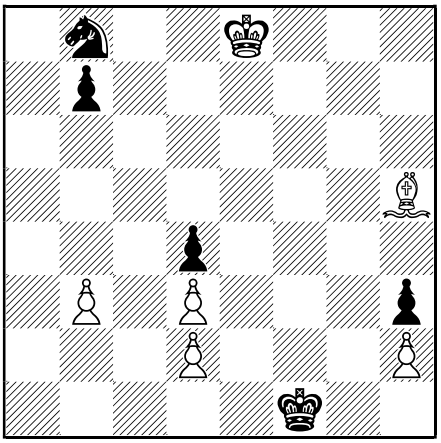
Cortlever N, 1987, White wins

1. d4 Nxc5 (1... fxg2 2. Kxg2 Bxc5 3. dxc5 Nxc5 4. Nc6) 2. dxc5 f2 3. Kxf2 Bxc5+ 4. Kg3 Bxb6 5. h4 Bc7+ 6. Kh3 Bg3 7. Nc6 Bxh4 8. Ne5 Bf2 9. Nf3 (9. Nf7? Bg3 10. Nd8 Bh4) 9... Bg3 10. Nd4 Bf2 (10... Bf4 11. g4+ Kxg5 12. Ne6+) 11. Ne6 Bg3 12. Ng7+ {#} 1-0



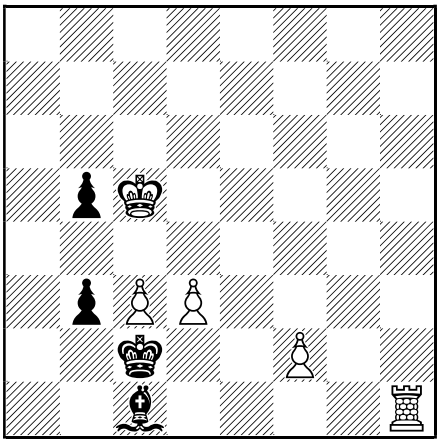
Gillberg A, 1987, Draw

1. f6 (1. Ke7? Re4+ 2. Kf8 Bb5 3. f6 Ra4 4. d7 Rd4 5. f7 Rxd7) 1... Bb5+ 2. Ke7 Re4+? 3. Kf7 (3. Kf8? Ra4 4. f7 Ra7) 3... Ra4 4. d7 Ra7 (4... Rd4 5. Ke6 Rxd7 6. f7) 5. Kg6 Rxd7 6. f7 1/2-1/2



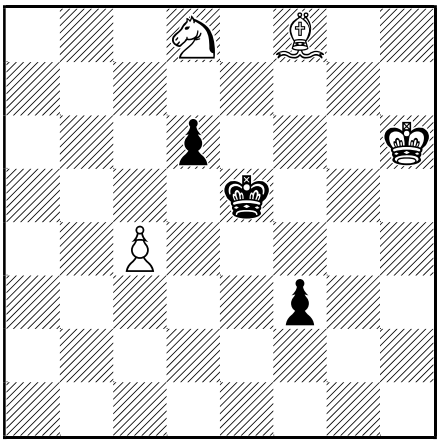
Foguelman A, 1987, White wins

1. Bg4 Kg2 (1... Kg1 2. Bxh3 Kxh2 3. Bc8 Na6 4. Bxb7 Nc5 5. b4 Nxb7 6. Kd7) 2. Bc8 Kxh2 3. Bxb7 Kg1 4. b4 h2 5. b5 Kf2 6. Kd8 Ke2 7. Be4 h1=Q 8. Bxh1 Kxd3 9. Kc8 Kc4 10. Bc6 1-0



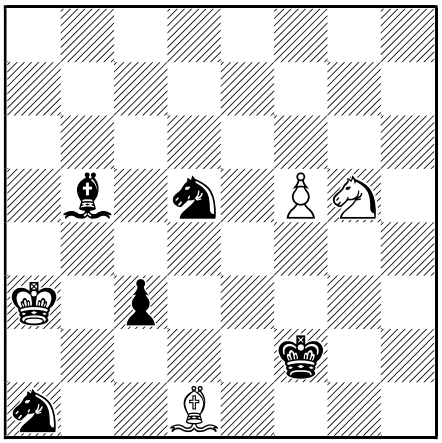
Hlinka M, 1987, Draw

1. f4 (1. Rh4? b4 2. Rxb4 Ba3) 1... b2 (1... Bxf4 2. Kxb5) 2. Rh2+ Bd2 3. Rh1 Kxc3 4. d4 (4. Rb1? b4 5. f5 Kc2 6. Rxb2+ Kxb2 7. f6 b3 8. f7 Bh6) 4... b4 5. d5 (5. f5? Be3 6. Kb5 Bc1 7. Rh3+ Kc2 8. Rh2+ Bd2 9. Rh1 b1=Q 10. Rxb1 Kxb1 11. f6 b3 12. d5 b2 13. d6 Kc2 14. d7 b1=Q+) 5... Bc1 6. Rh3+ Kc2 7. d6 (7. Rh2+? Kb3 8. Rxb2+ Bxb2) 7... b1=Q 8. d7 Be3+ 9. Rxe3 Qd1 10. Kc6 b3 11. Kc7 (11. Re6? Qf3+ 12. Kb6 b2 13. Rc6+ Kb3 14. d8=Q b1=Q) 11... b2 12. Re6 Qxd7+ 13. Kxd7 b1=Q 14. f5 Qb5+ 15. Rc6+ Kd3 16. f6 Ke4 17. f7 Qd5+ 18. Ke7 Qxc6 19. f8=Q 1/2-1/2



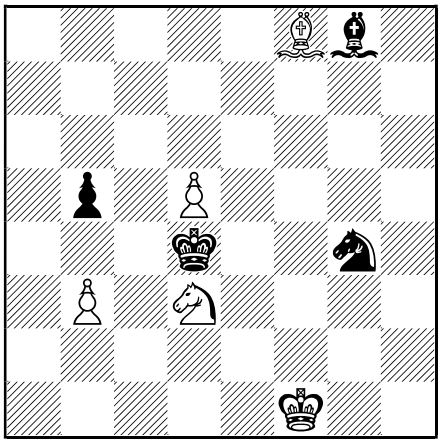
Maksimovskikh A, 1987, White wins

1. Nf7+! Kf5 2. Nxd6+ Kf4! 3. c5!! f2 4. Nc4 f1=Q 5. Bd6+ Kf3 (5... Kf5 6. Ne3+) (5... Kg4 6. Ne3+) (5... Ke4 6. Nd2+) 6. Nd2+ 1-0



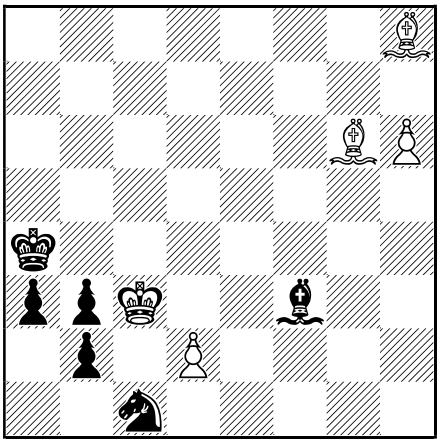
Kralin N, 1987, Draw

1. Ne4+ Ke1 2. Nxc3 (2. f6? c2) 2... Nxc3 3. f6 (3. Bh5? Nc2+ 4. Kb2 Kd2) 3... Be8 4. Bg4 Nc2+ 5. Kb2 Kd2 6. Bh5 (6. Be6? Nd1+ 7. Ka2 Kc1 8. f7 Ba4 9. f8=Q Nc3#) 6... Bxh5 7. f7 Na4+ (7... Bxf7) 8. Kb1 Na3+ (8... Bxf7) 9. Ka1 Nc2+ (9... Bxf7) 10. Kb1 Nc3+ 11. Kb2 1/2-1/2



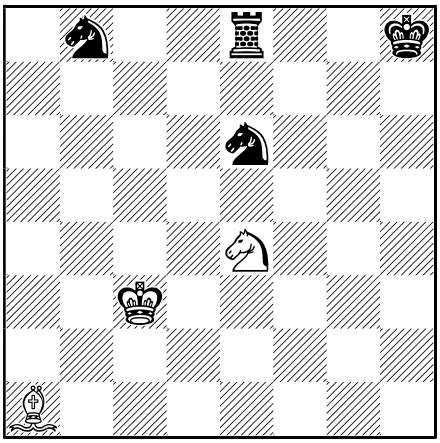
Rusinek J, 1987, White wins

1. d6 Be6 (1... Nf6 2. Nc5 Kd5 3. d7 Nxd7 4. Nxd7 Kc6 5. Nc5) 2. Nc5 Bc8 3. d7 Bxd7 4. Nxd7 Kc3 (4... Ne3+ 5. Ke2 Nf5 6. Kd2) 5. Nc5 (5. b4? Ne3+ 6. Ke2 Nd5) 5... Ne3+ 6. Ke2 Nf5 7. Ke1! (7. Kd1? b4 8. Kc1 (8. Ke1 Kc2) 8... Nd4 9. Bg7) 7... b4 (7... Ne3 8. Bh6 Nc2+ 9. Kd1 Na3 10. Bd2+) 8. Kd1 Ne3+ 9. Kc1 Nf5 10. Kb1 1-0



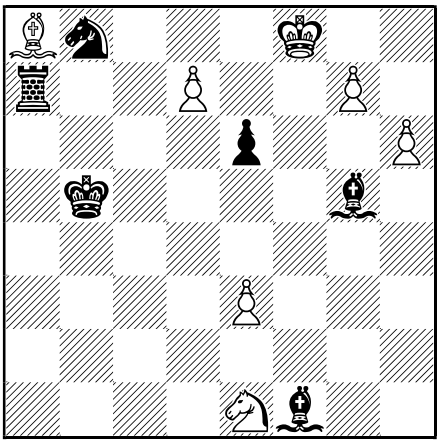
Rusinek J, 1987, Draw

1. h7 b1=Q 2. Bxb1 a2 3. Kb2 axb1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 Na2 5. d3 Be2 6. Ba1 Bxd3+ 7. Kb2 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



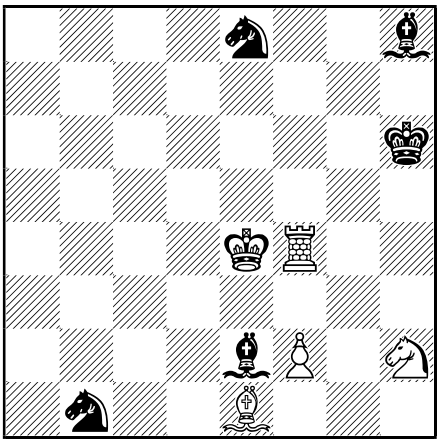
Rusinek J, 1987, Draw

1. Kb3+! (1. Kc2+? Ng7 2. Nf6 Rc8+) 1... Ng7 2. Nf6 Re3+ (2... Re1 3. Bc3) 3. Kc2! (3. Kc4? Nc6 4. Nh5 Ne5+ 5. Kd4 Ra3 6. Bb2 Rb3) 3... Nc6 4. Nh5 Ne5 (4... Nb4+ 5. Kd2 Rd3+ (5... Rh3! {cook JF} 6. Nxg7 (6. Bxg7+ Kg8 7. Nf4 Rh2+ 8. Kc3 Kxg7 9. Kxb4 Rh4) 6... Rh2+ 7. Kc3 Nc2) 6. Ke2 Rh3 7. Nxg7) 5. Nf4! (5. Nf6? Re1 6. Bc3 Re2+ 7. Kd1 Re3 8. Kc2 Nc6! 9. Nh5 Nb4+! 10. Kb2 Kh7! 11. Bxg7 (11. Nxg7 Nd5 12. Bd4 Re4 13. Nf5 Rf4) 11... Kg6 12. Bc3 Nd5 13. Bd4 Re4) 5... Nc4 (5... Nd7 6. Nd5 Re1 7. Bc3 Re2+ 8. Kd1) (5... Kh7 {main} 6. Nd5 Re1 7. Bc3 Re2+ 8. Kd1 Re4 9. Nf6+) 6. Nh5 Na3+ 7. Kd2 Nc4+ 8. Kc2 Kh7! 9. Nxg7 (9. Bxg7? Rh3 10. Nf4 Rh2+ 11. Kc3 Kxg7 12. Kxc4 Rh4) 9... Kg6 10. Bc3! (10. Bd4? Re7 11. Kd3 Ne5+ 12. Ke4 Nc6+) 10... Re7 11. Kd3 Ne5+ 12. Ke4 1/2-1/2



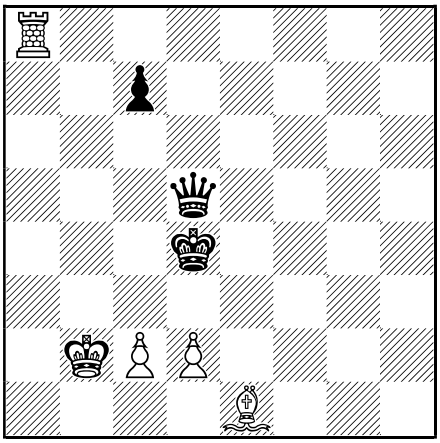
Rusinek J, 1987, Draw

1. d8=Q (1. g8=Q? Nxd7+ 2. Kg7 Ne5+! (2... Nf6+? 3. Qf7 Rxf7+ 4. Kxf7 Bc4 5. Nf3 $1) 3. Kh8 Bf6+ 4. Qg7 Rxa8+ 5. Kh7 Bxg7 6. hxg7 Ng4) (1. h7? Nxd7+ 2. Kf7 Ne5+ 3. Kxe6 Re7+ 4. Kf5 Bh3+ 5. Ke4 Ng6+ 6. Kd5 Rxg7) 1... Bxd8 2. h7 (2. g8=Q? Nd7+ 3. Kg7 Nf6+) 2... Nd7+ (2... Bg5 3. h8=Q) 3. Kf7 (3. Ke8? Nf6+ 4. Kxd8 Rxa8+ 5. Ke7 Nxh7) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kxe6 Re7+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kd6? Bc4 6. g8=Q Nf7+ 7. Qxf7 Rxf7 8. h8=Q Bc7#) 5... Bc4+ 6. Kd4 Nf3+ (6... Rxg7 7. h8=Q Nf3+ 8. Ke4 Ng5+ 9. Kf4) 7. Nxf3 (7. Kc3? Rxg7 8. h8=Q Bf6+ 9. Kc2 Nxe1+ 10. Kc1 (10. Kb1 Bd3+) 10... Nd3+) 7... Rxg7 8. Bc6+ (8. h8=Q? Bf6+ 9. Ne5 Rg4+) (8. Ne5? Bf6 9. Bc6+ Kb6 10. Kxc4 Bxe5 11. h8=Q Rg4+) 8... Kb4 (8... Kxc6 9. Ne5+ Kd6 10. h8=Q) 9. h8=Q Bf6+ 10. Ne5 Rg4+ 11. Be4 Bxh8 1/2-1/2



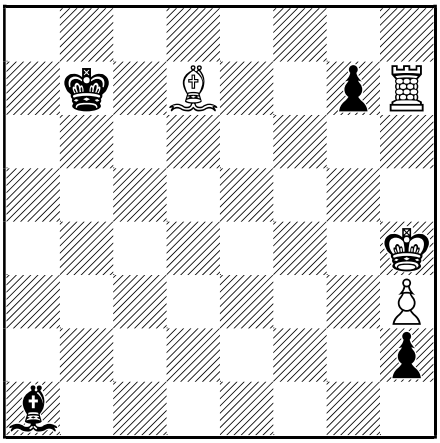
Ivanov A, 1987, White wins

1. Rf8 Bc3 (1... Nd6+ 2. Ke3 Bg7 3. Rb8 Bb5 4. Rb6 Bf8 5. Bb4) 2. Bxc3 Nxc3+ 3. Kd4 Nb5+ 4. Ke3 Bh5 5. Rh8+ Kg5 (5... Kg6 6. Rxe8) 6. f4+ Kh4 7. Nf3+ Kg4 8. Ne5+ Kh4 9. Ng6+ Kg4 10. Rxe8 Bxg6 11. Re5 Nd6 12. Rg5+ 1-0



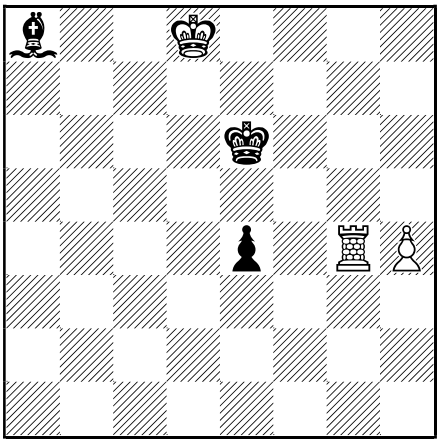
Ivanov A, 1987, White wins

1. Ra4+ Ke5 2. Ra5 c5 (2... Qxa5 3. d4+) 3. Rxc5 Qxc5 4. d4+ Qxd4+ (4... Kxd4 5. Bf2+) 5. Bc3 Kd5 6. Bxd4 Kxd4 7. Kb3 1-0



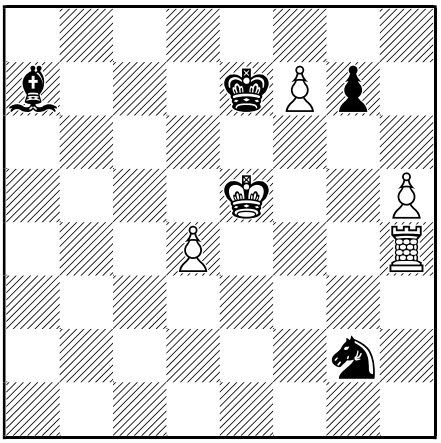
Ivanov A, 1987, Draw

1. Rh6! gxh6 (1... Bf6+ 2. Rxf6 gxf6 3. Bg4! h1=Q 4. Bf3+ Qxf3) 2. Bg4 h1=B (2... h1=Q 3. Bf3+ Qxf3) 3. Kg3 1/2-1/2



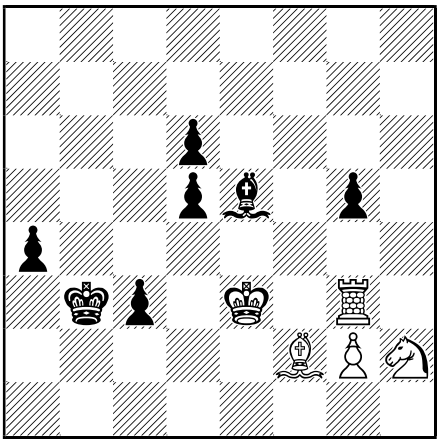
Petrov D, 1987, White wins

1. h5 e3 2. h6 e2 3. Rg1 Kf7! 4. h7 e1=Q! 5. h8=N+! Kf6 6. Rxe1 Kg7 7. Kd7 Bd5 8. Kd6! Bg8 9. Rh1 Bh7 10. Nf7! 1-0



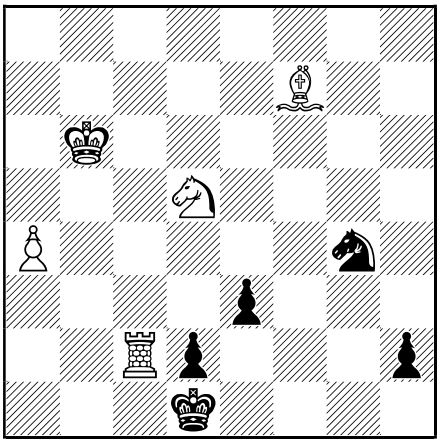
Kaljagin V, Mitrofanov L, 1987, White wins

1. Rg4 Ne3 (1... Bb8+ 2. Ke4 Nf4 3. Rxg7 Nxh5 4. Rg8 Nf6+ 5. Kf5 Kxf7 6. Rxb8) 2. Rxg7 Bxd4+ 3. Kxd4 Nf5+ 4. Kc3! (4. Ke5!? Nxg7 5. h6 Ne6 6. h7 Nf8=) 4... Nxg7 5. h6 Kxf7 6. h7 1-0



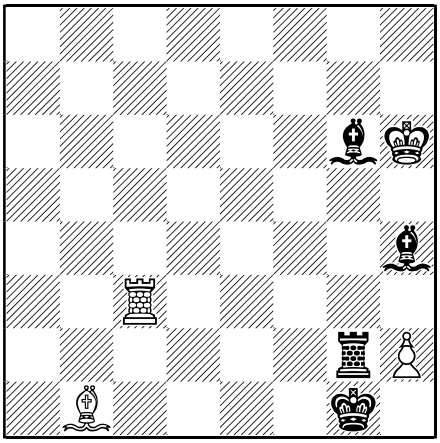
Hildebrand A, 1987, Draw

1. Nf3 (1. Nf1? Kb2 2. Be1 c2 3. Bd2 Bf4+) 1... a3 (1... c2 2. Nd4+ Bxd4+ 3. Kxd4+) 2. Nd4+ Bxd4+ 3. Kxd4 a2 4. Rxc3+ Kb2 5. Be3 a1=Q 6. Bc1+ Kb1 (6... Ka2 7. g4 Kb1 8. Ba3) (6... Qxc1 7. Rxc1 Kxc1 8. Kxd5 Kd2 9. Kxd6 Ke3 10. Ke5 g4 11. Kf5) 7. Ba3 Ka2 8. Bc1 g4 9. g3 1/2-1/2



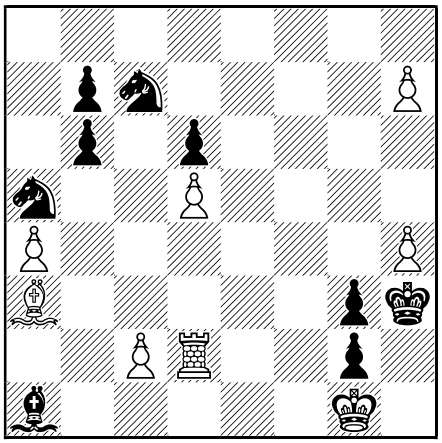
Hildebrand A, 1987, Draw

1. Ra2 (1. Nxe3+? Nxe3 2. Ra2 Ke1 3. Ra1+ d1=Q 4. Rxd1+ Nxd1 5. Bd5 Nc3 6. Bc6 Nxa4+ 7. Kb5 Nb2) 1... Ke1 (1... e2 2. Nc3+ Ke1 3. Bd5 d1=Q 4. Rxe2+ Qxe2 5. Nxe2 Kxe2 6. a5 Ne3 7. Bh1) 2. Ra1+ (2. Nxe3? Nxe3 3. Ra1+ d1=Q 4. Rxd1+ Nxd1) 2... d1=Q 3. Rxd1+ Kxd1 4. Nxe3+ (4. Nc3+? Kc2 5. Bd5 Kxc3) 4... Nxe3 5. Bh5+ Ke1 6. Bf3 Kf2 (6... Kf1 7. a5 Ng2 8. a6 h1=Q 9. a7 Qh6+ 10. Bc6) 7. Bh1 Kg1 8. Bc6 Ng2 9. a5 h1=Q 10. a6 1/2-1/2



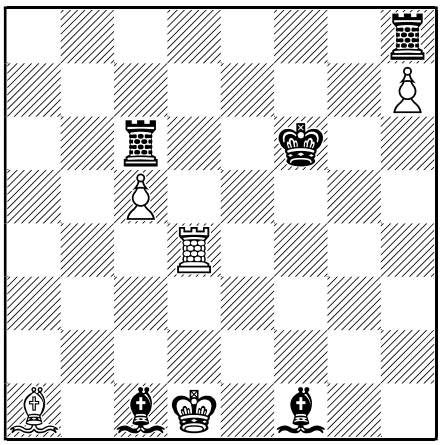
Hildebrand A, 1987, Draw

1... Bf6 2. Rc1+ (2. Rf3! {cook} Bxb1 3. Rxf6 Kxh2) (2. Rb3! {cook}) 2... Kxh2 3. Rc6 Bg7+ 4. Kxg7 Be4+ 5. Kh8 Bxc6 6. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 1987, White wins

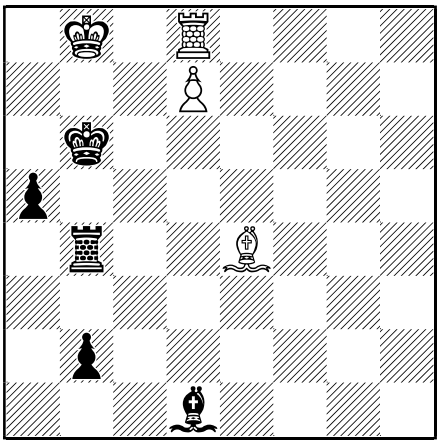
1. Rd3 (1. Bb4? Nc4 (1... Nb3? 2. cxb3 Nb5 3. Rxg2 $1) (1... Bh8? 2. Rxg2 $1) 2. Rd3 Ne6! (2... Ne5? 3. c3 Nxd3 4. h8=Q Nxb4 (4... Nf4 5. Qc8+ Nce6 6. Qxe6+) (4... Nxd5 5. Qc8+ Kxh4 6. Qh8+) 5. Qc8+ Kxh4 6. Qxc7) (2... Bh8? 3. Be1 Ne5 (3... Be5 4. Bxg3) 4. Rxg3+ Kxh4 5. Rc3+ (5. Rg8+? Kh3) 5... Kh5 6. Rxc7 Nf3+ 7. Kxg2 Nxe1+ 8. Kf2) 3. dxe6 Ne5 4. c3 Nxd3 5. h8=Q Nf4) 1... Nb5 (1... Be5 2. Bxd6 Bxd6 3. h8=Q Bc5+ 4. Rd4) 2. axb5 Nb3 3. c3 (3. Bc5? bxc5 4. cxb3 b6 5. Rd2 c4) 3... Nd4 4. Rxd4 Bxc3 5. Bb2 (5. h8=B?? Be1) (5. Bc5? bxc5 6. Rd1 b6 7. h5 c4 8. h6 Bh8 9. Rd2 c3 10. Rxg2 Kg4) 5... Bxb2 6. h8=B Bc3 7. Be5 dxe5 (7... Be1 8. Bxg3 Bxg3 9. Rd3 Kxh4 10. Kxg2) 8. Re4 Bb2 (8... Bd4+ 9. Rxd4 exd4 10. d6) 9. h5 Ba3 10. Rc4 Bb2 (10... e4 11. Rc2) (10... Bf8 11. Rc2 e4 12. Rxg2 Kg4 13. Kf1 Kf3 14. Rc2 Bc5 15. Rc3+ e3 (15... Be3 16. Rxe3+) 16. Rc2) 11. h6 e4 12. h7 Bh8 13. d6 e3 14. d7 e2 15. Rh4+ 1-0



Timman J, 1987, White wins

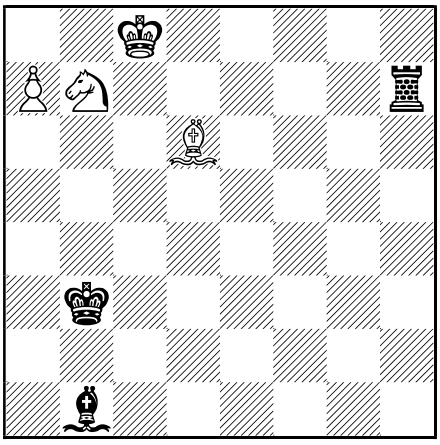
1. Rd6+ Kf7 (1... Kf5 2. Bxh8 Rxc5 3. Bc3 Rc8 4. Rf6+) 2. Bxh8 Rxc5 (2... Rxd6+ 3. cxd6 Bd3 4. Bf6) 3. Rf6+ Ke8 (3... Ke7 4. Rxf1 Rh5 5. Bf6+) 4. Rf8+!! (4. Bg7? Rh5 5. Bh6 (5. Bh8 Bb2) 5... Rxh6 6. Rxh6 Bb2) 4... Kxf8 5. Be5 Be2+ 6. Ke1 Bd2+ 7. Kf2! (7. Kxd2? Rd5+

8. Kc3 (8. Kc1 Rd1+) 8... Rd3+) 7... Be3+! 8. Kg2! (8. Kxe2? Rc2+ 9. Kxe3 Rh2 10. Bxh2 Kg7) (8. Kg3? Bf4+! 9. Kxf4 Rc4+ 10. Kg5 Rg4+) 8... Bf1+ 9. Kg3 (9. Kh1? Bg2+ 10. Kxg2 Rc2+ 11. Kh3 Rh2+! 12. Kxh2 Bf4+ 13. Bxf4 Kg7) 9... Bf2+ 10. Kf3 1-0



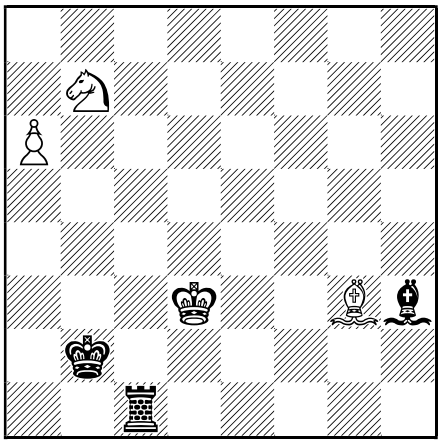
Nestorescu V, 1987, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Rh8? Ka6+ 2. Ka8 b1=Q 3. Rh6+ Kb5 4. Bxb1 Rd4 5. Bf5 Bf3+ 6. Kb8 Bc6 7. Kc7 Bxd7) (1. Re8? Ka6+ 2. Ka8 Rxe4 3. d8=Q Rxe8 4. Qxe8 Bf3+ 5. Kb8 b1=Q+) 1... Ka6+ (1... Rd4 2. d8=Q+ Rxd8+ 3. Rxd8 Bf3 4. Bb1 a4 5. Rd4 Kb5 6. Kc7 a3 7. Kd6 Be2 8. Ba2 Bf1 9. Ke5 Ka5 10. Kd5 Kb5 11. Ke4 Ka5 12. Ke3 Bb5 13. Kd2 Ba4 14. Kc3) 2. Ka8 Rd4 (2... Rxe4 3. d8=Q b1=Q 4. Rf6+) 3. d8=Q Rxd8+ 4. Rxd8 Bf3 (4... Be2 5. Rd6+ Kb5 6. Rd2) 5. Bxf3 b1=Q 6. Be2+ (6. Rd6+? Kb5! (6... Qb6? 7. Be2#)) 6... Qb5 7. Rd6# 1-0



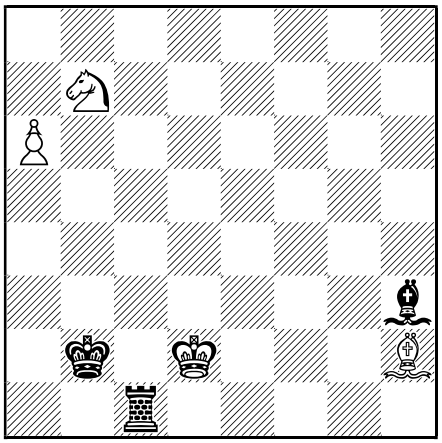
Nestorescu V, 1987, White wins

1. Bb8 (1. a8=Q? Bf5+ 2. Kb8 Rh8+) (1. Bc7? Bf5+ 2. Kb8 Rh8+ 3. Bd8 Be4 4. Nc5+ Kc4 5. Nxe4 Rxd8+) 1... Bf5+ 2. Kd8 Rd7+ 3. Ke8 Rxb7 4. a8=Q Be4 5. Bc7 Bc6+ 6. Kf8 (6. Kd8? Rxc7 7. Qa6 Rd7+ 8. Kc8 Ba4) 6... Rxc7 7. Qa6 (7. Qa5? Rc8+ 8. Kg7 Ba4 9. Qb6+ Ka3 10. Qe3+ Bb3 11. Qa7+ Kb2) 7... Kc2 8. Qe2+ 1-0



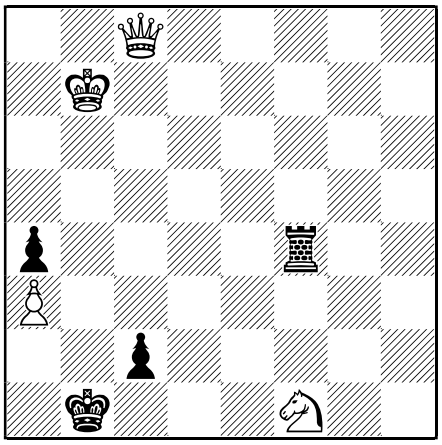
Nestorescu V, 1987, White wins

1. Be5+ Kb3 2. a7 Rc8 3. Bb8 Rc3+ 4. Kd4 Rc4+ 5. Ke5 Ra4 6. Nc5+ Kb4 7. Nxa4 Bg2 8. Nb6 Kb5 9. a8=Q Bxa8 10. Nxa8 Kc6 11. Bd6 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1987, White wins

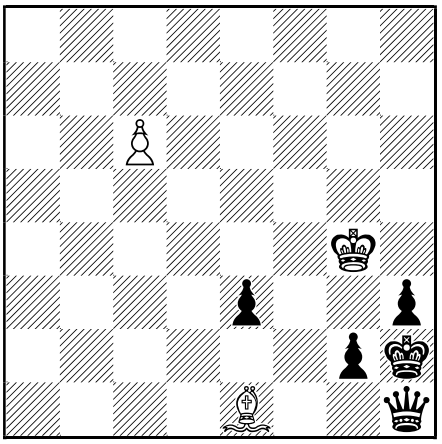
1. a7 Rc2+ 2. Ke1 Rc1+ 3. Kf2 Rc8 4. Bb8 Rc2+ 5. Kg1 Rc1+ (5... Rg2+ 6. Kh1) 6. Kh2 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1987, White wins

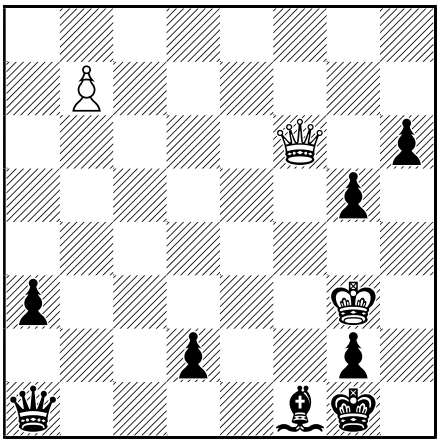
1. Nd2+ Kb2 2. Qh8+ Ka2 3. Qc3 Rf7+ 4. Kc8 (4. Kb8? Rf8+ 5. Kc7 c1=Q 6. Qxc1 Rc8+ 7. Kxc8) 4... Rc7+ (4... Rf8+ 5. Kd7 Rd8+ (5... Rc8 6. Nc4 (6. Qxc8? c1=Q 7. Nc4 Qg5 8. Kc6 Kb3 9. Qe6 Qd8) 6... Rxc4 7. Qxc4+

Kb2 8. Kc6) 6. Kxd8! (6. Ke6? Rxd2) 6... c1=Q 7. Qd3 Qc3 8. Qd5+ Kb2 9. Nc4+ Kb3 10. Qb5+) 5. Qxc7 (5. Kxc7? c1=Q 6. Qxc1) 5... c1=Q 6. Nc4 Qg5 (6... Kb3 7. Qb6+ Kc3 8. Qc5) 7. Qc6 Kb3 8. Kb7 Qe7+ 9. Ka6 Qf8 10. Nd2+ Kxa3 11. Qc3+ Ka2 12. Qc2+ Ka3 13. Nb1+ Kb4 14. Qc3# 1-0



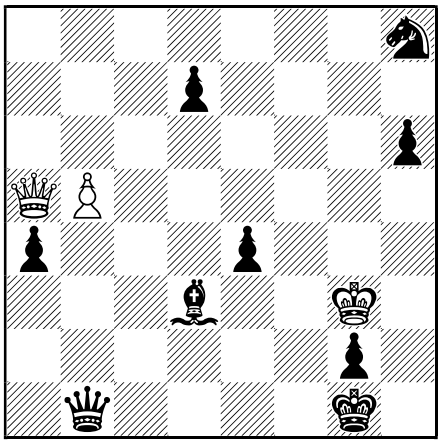
Razumenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Bg3+ Kg1 2. c7 e2 (2... Kf1 {main} 3. c8=Q g1=Q 4. Qc4+ Kg2 5. Qd5+ Kf1 6. Qd1+ Kg2 7. Qf3#) 3. c8=Q e1=Q! 4. Bxe1 Kf1 5. Bg3! Ke2 (5... g1=Q 6. Qc4+ Kg2 7. Qd5+ Kf1 8. Qd1+ Kg2 9. Qf3#) 6. Qc2+ Ke3 7. Bf2#! 1-0



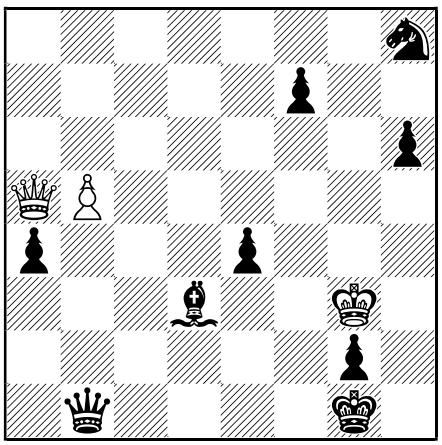
Razumenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Qb6+! (1. Qxa1? Kh1 2. b8=Q (2. Qd4 d1=Q) 2... g1=Q+) (1. Qf2+? Kh1 2. Qf3 Qe1+ $1) 1... Qd4! (1... Kh1 2. Qxh6+) 2. Qxd4+ (2. b8=Q? d1=Q) 2... Kh1 3. b8=Q d1=Q! 4. Qg1+! (4. Qxd1? g1=Q+ 5. Kf3 Bg2+ 6. Ke2 Bf3+) 4... Kxg1 5. Qb6+ Qd4! 6. Qxd4+ Kh1 7. Qd5! (7. Qe4? h5 8. Kf2 g4) 7... h5 (7... a2 8. Qf3 g4 9. Qd5) 8. Kf2 h4 9. Qf3 (9. Qxg5? h3 10. Qg3 h2 11. Qf3 a2) 9... Kh2 10. Qg4 a2 11. Qxg5 Kh3 12. Qf5+ Kh2 13. Qg4 a1=Q 14. Qxh4# 1-0



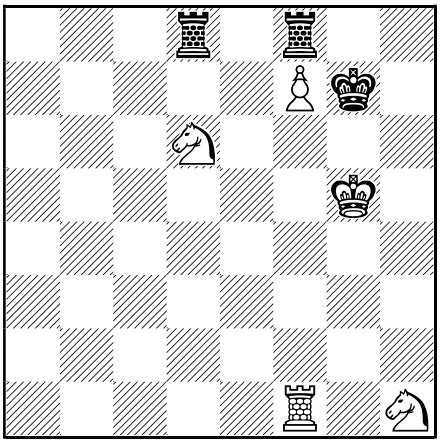
Razumenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Qd2! (1. Qb6+? e3! 2. Qxe3+ Kh1 3. Qxh6+ Kg1 4. Qd2 Be4 $1) 1... Qc2 (1... Be2 2. Qe3+ Kh1 3. Qxh6+ Kg1 4. Qh2+ Kf1 5. Qxg2+ Ke1 6. Qg1+ Bf1 7. Qf2+ Kd1 8. Qxf1+ Kc2 9. Qxb1+ Kxb1 10. b6 a3 11. b7 a2 12. b8=Q+ Kc2 13. Qxh8) 2. Qe1+ Bf1 3. Qe3+ Qf2+! (3... Kh1 4. Qxh6+ Kg1 5. Qh2#) 4. Qxf2+ Kh1 5. b6 a3 (5... h5 6. b7 Ng6 7. b8=Q h4+ 8. Kg4 g1=Q+ 9. Qxg1+ Kxg1 10. Qb6+) 6. b7 a2 7. b8=Q (7. Qg1+? Kxg1 8. b8=Q Kh1 $1) 7... a1=Q 8. Qg1+!! Kxg1 9. Qb6+ Qd4 10. Qxd4+ Kh1 11. Qxe4 Ng6 12. Qf3 Nf4 13. Kxf4 1-0



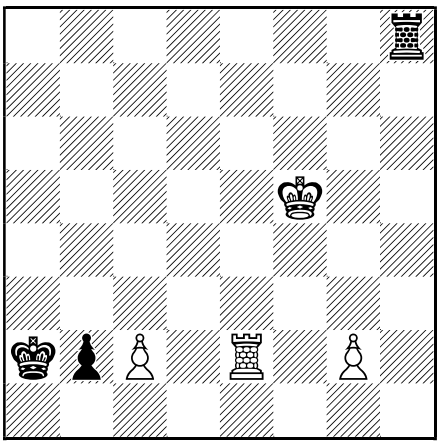
Razumenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Qd2 Qc2 2. Qe1+ Bf1 3. Qe3+ Qf2+ 4. Qxf2+ Kh1 5. b6 a3 (5... h5! {cook} 6. b7 Ng6 7. b8=Q h4+ 8. Kg4 g1=Q+ 9. Qxg1+ Kxg1) 6. b7 (6. Qc5? f5) 6... a2 7. b8=Q a1=Q 8. Qg1+ Kxg1 9. Qb6+ Qd4 10. Qxd4+ Kh1 11. Qxe4 Ng6 12. Qf3 1-0



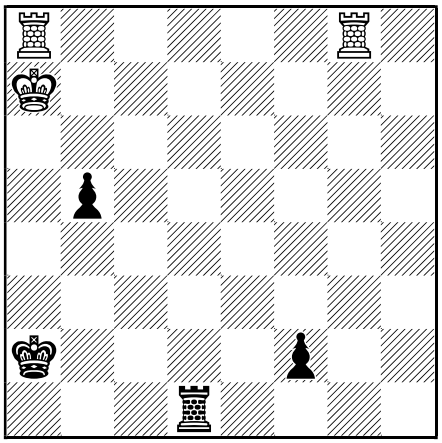
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Ng3 Rxd6 2. Nh5+ Kh8 3. Rh1 (3. Nf6? Rd5+ 4. Kg6 (4. Nxd5? Kg7) 4... Rg5+ 5. Kxg5 Rxf7) 3... Rxf7 (3... Rg8+ 4. Kf5 Rd5+ 5. Ke6) (3... Rd5+ 4. Kg6 Rg5+ 5. Kxg5 Rxf7 6. Kg6 Rh7 7. Ra1) 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kf8 6. Rh8+ Ke7 7. Re8# 1-0



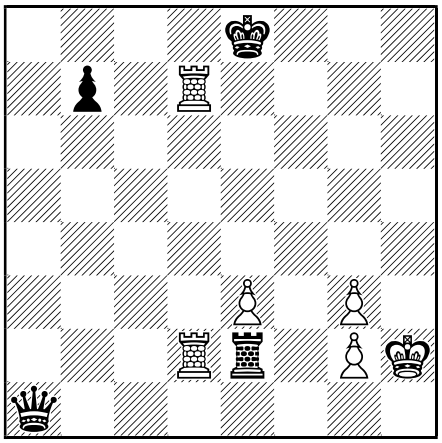
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. c3! (1. c4? Rf8+ 2. Kg6 Kb3 3. Rxb2+ Kxb2 4. g4 Kc3! 5. g5 Kd4 6. Kh7 Rf7+ 7. Kh8 Ke5 8. g6 Rf8+ 9. Kh7 Kf6 10. g7 Rf7) (1. Re7! {cook EI} Rf8+ (1... Rb8 2. Ra7+ Kb1 3. g4) 2. Ke6) (1. Re1? Rf8+ 2. Kg6 Rg8+ 3. Kf5 Rxg2) 1... Rf8+ (1... Ka1 2. Re1+ b1=Q+ 3. Rxb1+ Kxb1 4. g4) 2. Kg6 Kb3 3. Rxb2+! Kxb2 4. g4 Kxc3 5. g5 Kd4 6. Kh7 (6. Kg7? Rf1) 6... Rf7+ 7. Kh8! Ke5 8. g6 Rf8+ 9. Kh7 Kf6 10. g7 Rf7 11. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



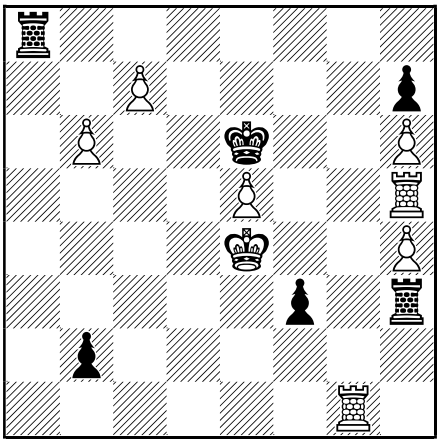
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Rg2 (1. Kb6+? Kb1) 1... Rd2 (1... Kb3! {cook RL} 2. Rxf2 Ra1+) 2. Kb6+ (2. Rf8? f1=N 3. Rgf2 Rxf2 4. Rxf2+ Ka3 5. Rxf1 b4) 2... Kb2 3. Rf8 f1=N (3... b4! {cook RL} 4. Rh2 b3 5. Rh1 Kc2 6. Rc8+ Kd3) 4. Rgf2 (4. Rxd2+? Nxd2) (4. Rff2? Kc2 5. Kxb5 Rxf2 6. Rxf2+ Nd2) 4... Rxf2 5. Rxf2+ Nd2 (5... Kc3 6. Rxf1 b4 7. Kb5 b3 8. Ka4 b2 9. Ka3 Kc2 10. Rf2+) 6. Rxd2+ Kc3 7. Rd5 b4 8. Rc5+ Kd2 9. Rb5 Kc3 10. Ka5 b3 11. Ka4 b2 12. Ka3 1-0



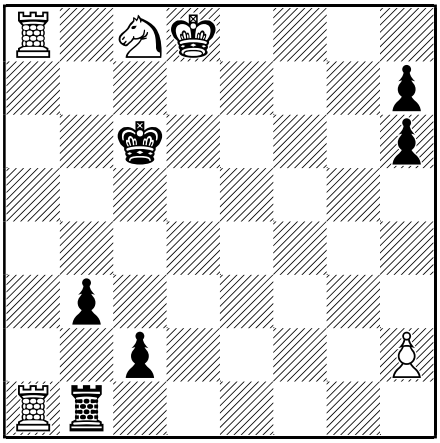
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Rd8+ Ke7 2. R8d7+ Ke6 3. R7d6+ Ke5 4. R6d5+ Ke4 5. R5d4+ Kxe3 6. R2d3+ Kf2 7. Rf4+ Ke1 8. Kg1 Ra2 9. Re4+ (9. Rf1+? Ke2 10. Rxa1 Rxa1+ 11. Kh2 Kxd3) 9... Re2 10. Rf4 Qa7+ 11. Rfd4 Ra2 12. Re3+ Re2 13. Red3 Qa1 (13... Re8 14. Rd1+) 14. Rf4 Ra2 15. Re4+ Re2 16. Rf4 1/2-1/2



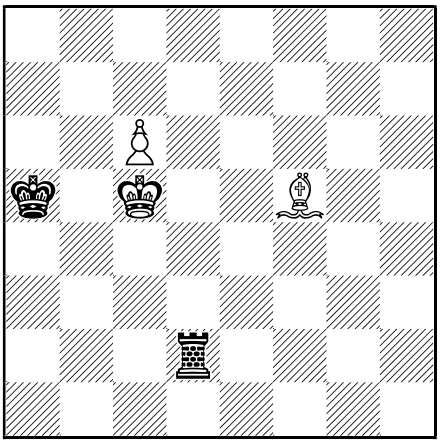
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. b7 b1=Q+ 2. Rxb1 Ra4+ 3. Ke3 f2+ 4. Kxf2 Ra2+ 5. Rb2 Rxb2+ 6. Kg1 Rg3+ 7. Kf1 Rf3+ 8. Ke1 Re3+ 9. Kd1 Rd3+ 10. Kc1 Rc3+ 11. Kxb2 Rxc7 12. b8=R (12. b8=Q? Rb7+ 13. Qxb7) 1-0



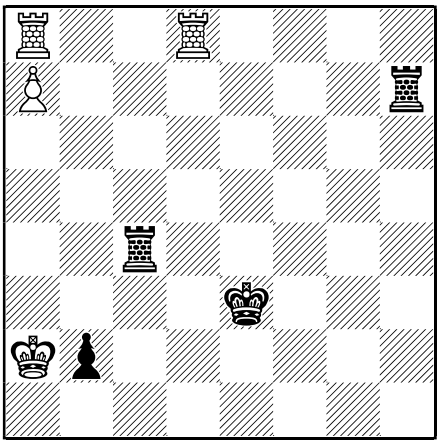
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. R1a5 Rd1+ 2. Nd6 Rxd6+ 3. Kc8 Rd8+ 4. Kxd8 b2 5. Rc8+ Kd6 (5... Kb6 {main} 6. Ra2 b1=Q 7. Rb8+ Kc5 8. Rxc2+ Qxc2 9. Rc8+) 6. Rac5 Ke6 7. Ke8 Kf6 8. R8c6+ Kg7 9. Rc7+ Kf6 10. Rf7+ Ke6 (10... Kg6 11. h4 h5 12. Rg5+ Kh6 13. Rf6#) 11. Ra7 Kd6 12. Rac7 b1=Q 13. R7c6# 1-0



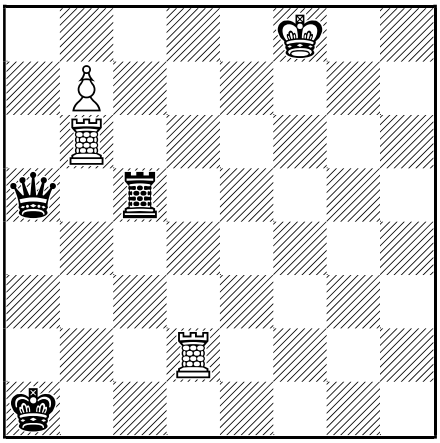
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. c7 Rh2 (1... Rg2 2. Be6) 2. c8=R (2. c8=Q? Rc2+ 3. Bxc2) 2... Ka6 (2... Ka4 3. Ra8+ Kb3 4. Be6+ Kc3 5. Ra3+) (2... Rh6! {cook FF}) 3. Be4 Rh5+ 4. Bd5 Rh7 5. Rg8 Re7 (5... Rc7+ 6. Bc6 Re7 7. Rg1 Ka7 8. Ra1+ Kb8 9. Kd6) 6. Rh8 (6. Rg1? Ka7 7. Ra1+ Kb8 8. Kd6 Rd7+ 9. Kxd7) 6... Rc7+ 7. Bc6 Rg7 8. Rh1 Ka7 9. Ra1+ 1-0



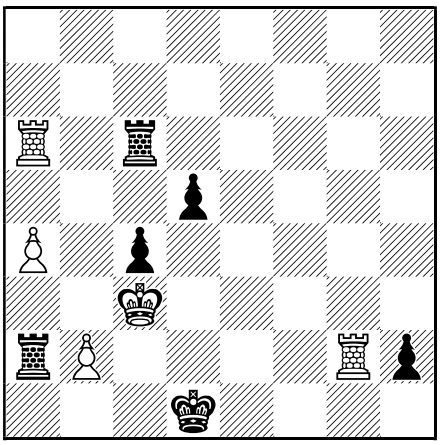
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Re8+ Kf2 2. Re2+ (2. Rf8+? Kg2 3. Rf2+ Kh3) 2... Kxe2 3. Re8+ Kd1 4. a8=Q b1=Q+ 5. Kxb1 Rb7+ 6. Ka2 (6. Qxb7? Rb4+ 7. Qxb4) 6... Rc2+ 7. Ka3 Rc3+ 8. Ka4 Rcc7 9. Rd8+ Kc2 10. Rc8 1-0



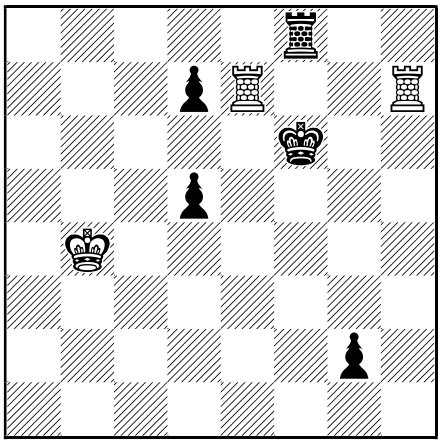
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Rd1+! (1. Rb1+? Kxb1 2. b8=Q+ Qb5) (1. b8=Q? Rc8+ 2. Qxc8 Qf5+ 3. Qxf5) 1... Ka2 2. b8=Q Rc8+! (2... Rf5+ 3. Ke7 Re5+ (3... Qc5+ 4. Ke6 $1) 4. Kd7) 3. Qxc8 Qc5+! 4. Ke8!! (4. Qxc5 $2) 4... Qxc8+ 5. Rd8! 1-0



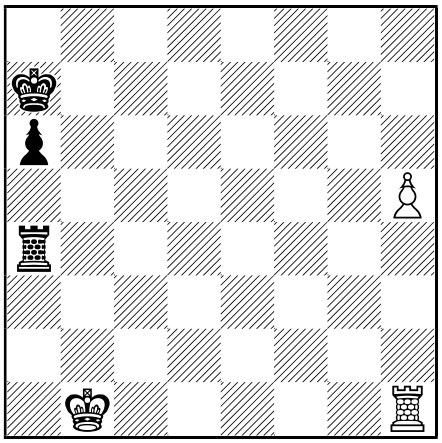
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Rd2+ Kc1 (1... Ke1 2. Rxc6 d4+ 3. Rxd4 h1=Q 4. Re6+) 2. Rc2+ Kb1 3. Rxh2 d4+ 4. Kxd4 Rxa6 5. Kc3 R2xa4 (5... Ra1 6. b3 cxb3 7. Rh1+ Ka2 8. Rxa1+ Kxa1 9. Kxb3) 6. Rh1+ Ka2 7. Rh2 Kb1 8. Rh1+ Ka2 9. Rh2 1/2-1/2



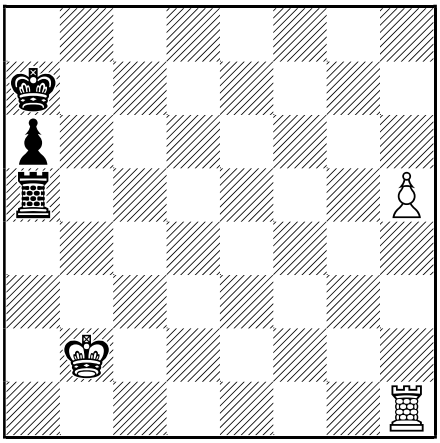
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Reg7 Rh8! 2. Rf7+ Ke6 3. Re7+ Kd6 (3... Kf6 4. Rhf7+ Kg6 5. Rg7+ Kf6 6. Ref7+ Ke6 7. Rf2) 4. Rxd7+ Ke6 5. Rhe7+ Kf6 6. Rf7+! Ke6 7. Rde7+ Kd6 8. Re1 Rh1 9. Rfe7! g1=Q 10. R1e6# 1-0



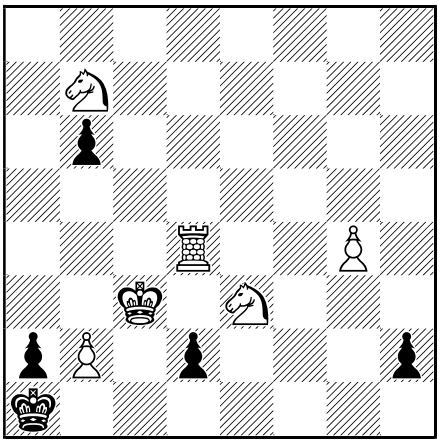
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. h6 Rb4+ 2. Kc2 Rb8 3. h7 Rh8 4. Rh6! a5 (4... Kb7 5. Kd3 Kc7 6. Ke4) 5. Kd3 a4 6. Ke4 a3 7. Kf5 a2 8. Rh1 Rd8 (8... Rb8 9. Ra1 Rb5+ 10. Kg4 Rb4+ 11. Kg3 Rb3+ 12. Kg2 Rb2+ 13. Kf1 Rb1+ (13... Rh2 14. Rxa2+) 14. Ke2 Rb2+ (14... Rxa1 15. h8=Q) 15. Kd1 Rb1+ 16. Kc2) (8... Kb6! {cook} 9. Kg6 Rc8 10. Ra1 Rc6+ 11. Kg5 Rc5+ 12. Kg4 Rc4+ 13. Kg3 Rc3+ 14. Kg2 Rc8 15. Rxa2 Rh8) 9. Ra1 Rd5+ 10. Kg4 Rd4+ 11. Kg3 Rd3+ 12. Kh2 Rd2+ (12... Rd8 13. Rxa2+ Kb7 14. Rg2 Rh8 15. Rg7+ Kc6 16. Kg3) 13. Kg1 Rd8 14. Rxa2+ Kb7 15. Rh2 Rh8 16. Kg2 Kc6 17. Kg3 Kd6 18. Kg4 Ke6 19. Kg5 Kf7 20. Kh6 1-0



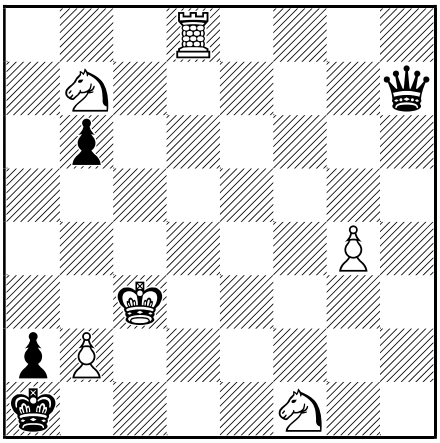
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. h6 Rb5+ 2. Kc2 Rb8 3. h7 Rh8 4. Rh6! a5 5. Kd3 a4 6. Ke4 a3 7. Kf5 a2 8. Rh1 1-0



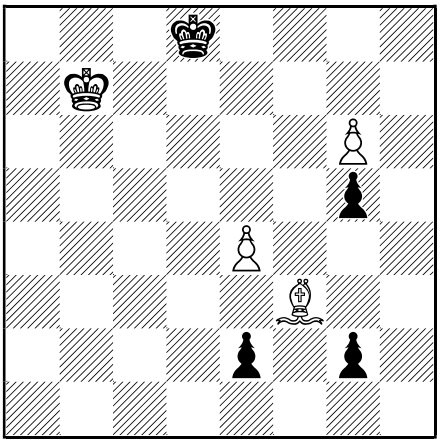
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Na5 bxa5 2. Rxd2 h1=Q 3. Rd1+ Qxd1 4. Nxd1 Kb1 5. Kd2 a1=Q 6. g5 a4 (6... Ka2 7. g6 Kb3 8. g7) 7. g6 a3 8. g7 axb2 9. Nc3# (9. g8=Q? Qa7) 1-0



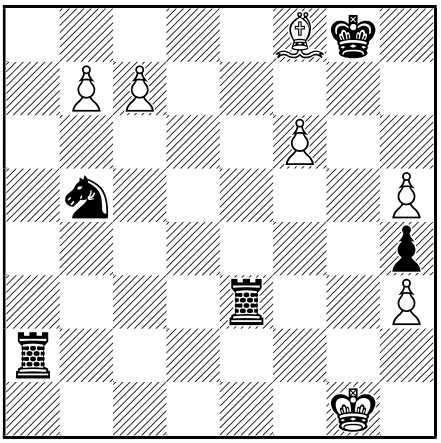
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Rd1+! Qb1 2. Na5!! (2. Ne3? Qxd1 3. Nxd1 Kb1 4. Kd2 a1=Q) 2... bxa5 (2... Qxd1 3. Nb3+ Qxb3+ (3... Kb1 4. Nfd2+) 4. Kxb3 Kb1 5. Nd2+) 3. Ne3 Qxd1 (3... a4 4. Nc2#) 4. Nxd1 Kb1 5. Kd2 a1=Q (5... a1=N 6. g5 Nb3+ 7. Kc3 Nc5 8. g6 Ne6 9. Ne3 Ka2 10. Nc4 a4 11. Nb6) 6. g5 a4 (6... Ka2 7. g6 Kb3 8. g7) 7. g6 a3 8. g7 axb2 (8... a2 {main} 9. g8=Q Qxb2+ 10. Nxb2 a1=Q 11. Qg6+ Kxb2 12. Qb6+) 9. Nc3# (9. g8=Q? Qa7 $1) 1-0



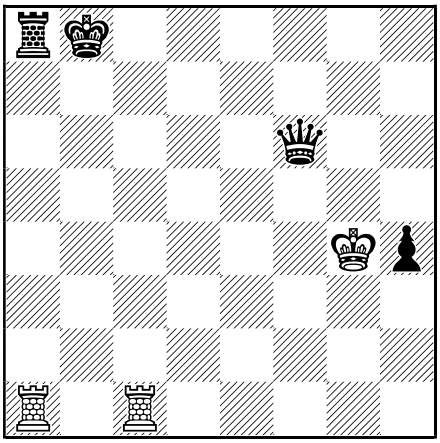
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. g7 g1=Q (1... e1=Q 2. g8=Q+ Ke7 3. Qg7+ Kd6 4. Qc7+ Ke6 5. Bg4+ Kf6 6. Qd6+ Kg7 7. Qe7+ Kh6 8. Qf8+) 2. g8=Q+ Ke7 3. Qg7+ Ke6 4. Bxe2 (4. Qg6+? Ke7 5. Bxe2 Qb1+ 6. Kc7 Qc2+ 7. Qc6 Qxe2) 4... Qb1+ 5. Kc8 (5. Kc7? Qxe4 6. Bg4+ Kd5) 5... Qc2+ 6. Kd8 Qxe4 7. Bg4+ (7. Bc4+? Kf5 8. Bd3 Qxd3+) 7... Kd6 8. Qc7+ Kd5 9. Bf3 Qxf3 10. Qb7+ 1-0



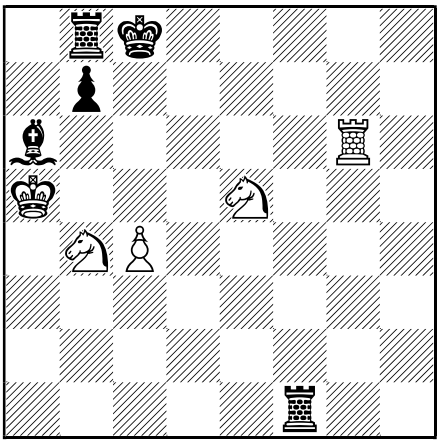
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Bb4 Rg3+ 2. Kf1 Rf3+ 3. Ke1 Re3+ 4. Kd1 Nc3+ 5. Bxc3 Rd3+ 6. Ke1! (6. Kc1? Rxc3+ 7. Kb1 Rac2 8. b8=Q+ Kh7! 9. f7 Rc1+ 10. Ka2 R1c2+ 11. Qb2 Rxb2+ 12. Kxb2 Rxc7 13. f8=Q Rc2+! 14. Ka3 Ra2+) 6... Re3+ 7. Kf1 Rf3+ 8. Kg1 Rg3+ 9. Kh1! Rxh3+ 10. Kg1 Rg3+ 11. Kf1 Rf3+ 12. Ke1 Re3+ 13. Kd1 Rd3+ 14. Kc1 Rxc3+ 15. Kb1 Rac2! 16. b8=Q+ Kh7 17. f7 Rc1+ 18. Ka2 R1c2+ 19. Qb2 Kg7 20. h6+! Kxf7 21. h7 Kg7 22. h8=Q+! (22. c8=Q? Rxb2+ 23. Kxb2 Rxc8) 22... Kxh8 23. c8=Q+ 1-0



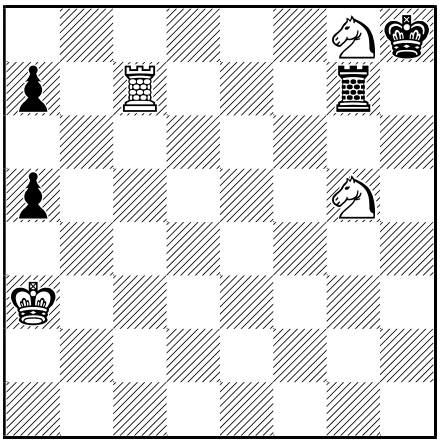
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Rab1+ Ka7 2. Ra1+ Kb6 3. Rab1+ Ka5 4. Ra1+ Kb4 5. Rab1+ Ka3 6. Ra1+ Kb2 7. Rcb1+ Kc3 8. Rc1+ Kd4 9. Rd1+ Ke5 10. Re1+ Kd6 11. Rad1+ Kc5 12. Rc1+ Kb4 13. Rb1+ Ka3 14. Ra1+ Kb3 15. Reb1+ Kc4 16. Rc1+ Kd5 17. Rxa8 Qg6+ 18. Kf4 Qe4+ 19. Kg5 Qe3+ 20. Kf5 Qe4+ 21. Kg5 Qe3+ 22. Kf5 1/2-1/2



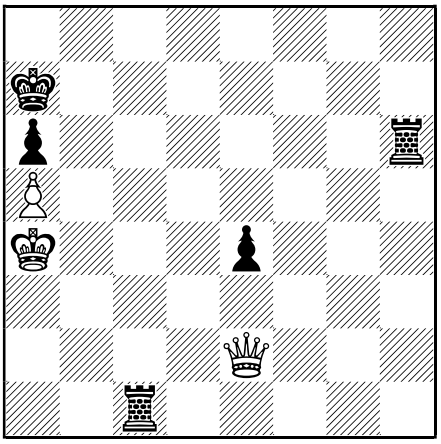
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Nd5 Rf8 2. Rg7 Ra8 3. Kb6 (3. Nb6+? Kb8 4. Nbd7+ Kc8 5. Nxf8 Bxc4+ 6. Kb4 Bd5 7. Nfd7 Kc7) 3... Rf6+ (3... Rh8 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Ne7+ Kb8 7. Rxb7+ Bxb7 8. Nd7#) 4. Nxf6 Bxc4 5. Nxc4 Ra6+ 6. Kb5 Rxf6 7. Nb6+ Kd8 8. Rg8+ Ke7 9. Nd5+ Kf7 10. Nxf6 1-0



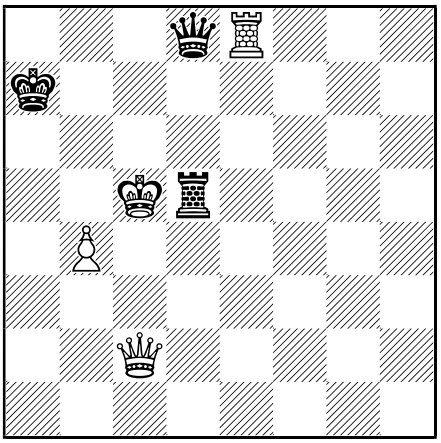
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Re7 (1. Rxg7? Kxg7 2. Ne7 Kf6) 1... a4 (1... Kxg8 2. Re8#) (1... Rxg8 2. Rh7#) (1... Rxe7 2. Nxe7) (1... Rxg5 2. Nf6) (1... a6 2. Ka4) 2. Kb4! (2. Kxa4? a5 3. Kxa5 (3. Ka3 a4) 3... Rxg5+) 2... a6 3. Ka3 Rxg5 4. Nf6 Rg3+ 5. Kxa4 Rh3 6. Ka5 Rh1 7. Rf7 Rh2 8. Kb6 a5 9. Kc6 a4 10. Kd6 a3 11. Ke7 (11. Ke6? Re2+ 12. Kd7 Rh2 13. Ke7) 11... a2 (11... Re2+ 12. Kf8 Rh2 13. Rg7) 12. Rf8+ Kg7 13. Rg8+ Kh6 14. Kf7 a1=Q 15. Rg6# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

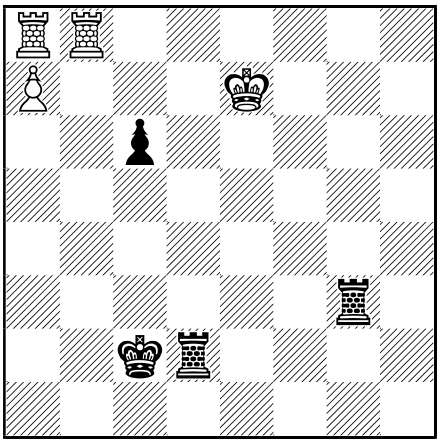
1. Qe3+ Kb7 2. Qxc1 (2. Qxh6? Rb1 $1) 2... Rh5 3. Kb4 Rb5+ 4. Kc4 Rxa5 5. Kb4 Rb5+ 6. Ka4! 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

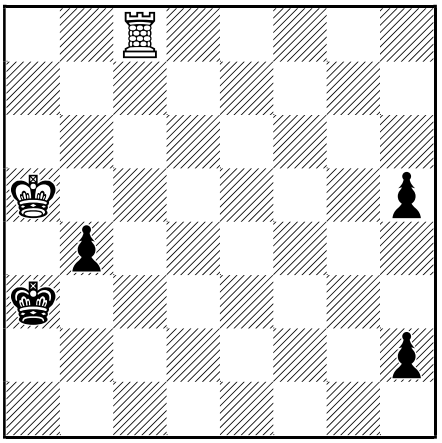
1. Kc4 Rd4+ 2. Kc3 (2. Kb3? Qd5+ 3. Ka4 Qd7+ 4.

Kb3 Rd3+) 2... Qc7+ 3. Kb2 (3. Kb3? Rxb4+) 3... Rxb4+ 4. Ka1 Qa5+ (4... Qxc2 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8+ Ka5 7. Rb5+) 5. Qa2 Ra4 6. Re2 Qc3+ 7. Kb1 Qd3+ (7... Rxa2 8. Rxa2+ Kb6 9. Rb2+ Ka5 10. Ra2+ Kb4 11. Rb2+ Ka3 12. Ra2+ Kb3 13. Ra3+) 8. Kc1 (8. Qc2? Qb5+ 9. Qb2 Rb4) 8... Rxa2 (8... Qc3+ 9. Kb1) 9. Rxa2+ Kb6 10. Rb2+ Ka5 11. Ra2+ Kb4 12. Rb2+ Kc3 (12... Ka3 13. Ra2+) 13. Rb3+ Kxb3 1/2-1/2



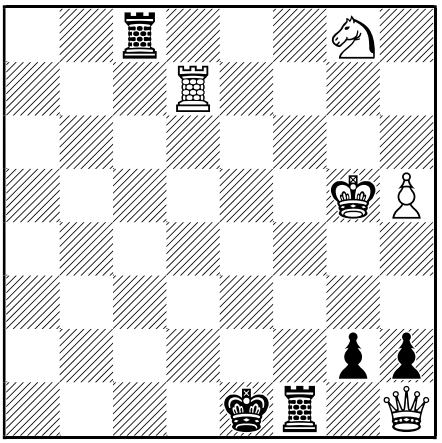
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Rb2+ Kxb2 2. Rb8+ Ka1! 3. a8=Q+ Ra2 4. Rb1+! (4. Qxc6? Re2+ 5. Kf6 Rg6+ 6. Kxg6 Re6+ 7. Qxe6) 4... Kxb1 5. Qb8+ Rb2 6. Qxg3 Rc2 7. Qb3+ Kc1 8. Kd6 1-0



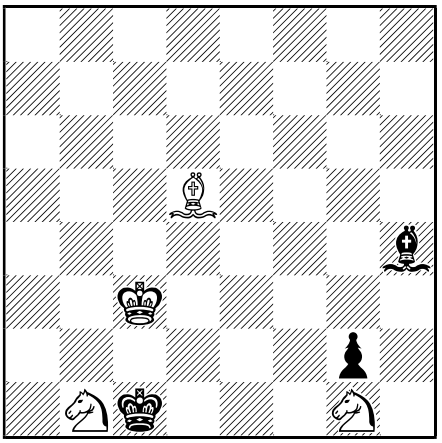
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Rc1 b3 2. Ra1+ Kb2 3. Rh1 Ka2 4. Rxh2+ (4. Ka6! {cook}) 4... b2 5. Ka6! h4 (5... Ka1 6. Rxh5 b1=Q 7. Ra5+) 6. Ka5 h3 7. Ka4 Ka1 8. Rxh3 b1=Q 9. Ra3+ Kb2 10. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



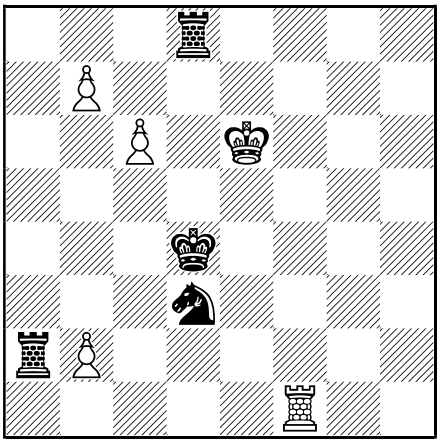
Gurgenidze D, 1987, Draw

1. Re7+ Kd1 2. Rd7+ (2. Qxh2? g1=Q+ 3. Qxg1 Rxg8+ 4. Kh6 Rgxg1 5. Rf7 Re1 6. Rd7+ (6. Re7 Re2) 6... Ke2 7. Re7+ Kf3 8. Rxe1 Rxe1 9. Kg5 Re5+ 10. Kg6 Kg4 11. h6 Re6+ 12. Kg7 Kg5 13. h7 Re7+ 14. Kg8 Kg6) 2... Kc1 3. Qxh2 g1=Q+ 4. Qxg1 Rxg8+ (4... Rxg1+ 5. Kh6 Rgxg8 6. Rc7+ Kd2 7. Rxc8 Rxc8 8. Kg7) 5. Kh6 Rgxg1 (5... Rfxg1 6. Rg7) 6. Rf7! Rd1 7. Rc7+ (7. Rd7? Rd2 8. Rxd2 Kxd2 9. Kh7 Ke3 10. h6 Kf4 11. Kh8 Kf5 12. h7 Kg6) 7... Kb2 (7... Kd2 8. Rd7+ Ke3 9. Rxd1 Rxd1 10. Kg5! Rd5+ 11. Kg4! Ke4 12. h6 Ke5 13. h7 Rd8 14. Kg5) 8. Rd7 (8. Rb7+? Kc3 9. Rc7+ Kd4) 8... Rc1! 9. Rb7+ (9. Rc7? Rc3 $1) 9... Ka3 (9... Kc3 10. Rc7+ Kd4 11. Rxc1 Rxc1 12. Kg7 Rg1+ 13. Kf6 Rh1 14. Kg6 Ke5 15. h6 Ke6 16. Kg7 Rg1+ 17. Kf8) 10. Rc7 Rb1 11. Rb7 Rbf1 12. Rf7 1/2-1/2



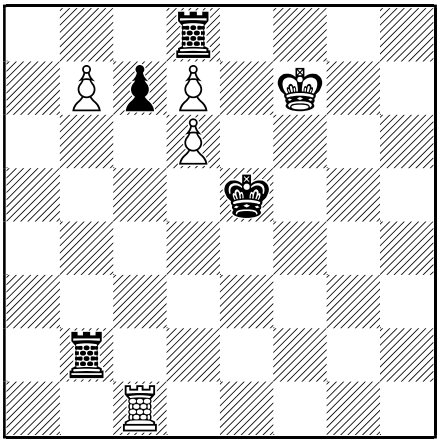
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. Na3 (1. Nd2? Be1) 1... Bf2 2. Ne2+ Kd1 3. Bf3 Ke1 4. Nc2+ Kf1 5. Nf4! g1=Q (5... g1=N 6. Bg2#) (5... Bd4+ 6. Nxd4 g1=Q 7. Be2+ Ke1 8. Nd3#) 6. Be2# 1-0



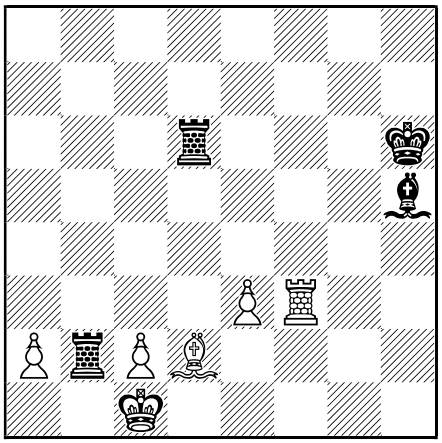
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. c7 Nc5+ (1... Raa8! {cook HH}) 2. Ke7 Rd7+ 3. Ke8 (3. Kf8? Nxb7 4. Rd1+ Ke5 5. c8=Q Rxd1 6. Qe8+ Kd6 7. Qg6+ Kc7 8. Qc2+ Kb6 9. Qb3+ Kc7 10. Qc2+ Kb6 11. Qxd1 Ra8+ 12. Ke7 Rd8) 3... Rxb2 4. Rd1+ (4. c8=Q? Re2+ 5. Kf8 Ne6+ 6. Kg8 Rg7+ 7. Kh8 Rh2#) 4... Kc4 (4... Ke5 5. c8=Q) 5. Rc1+ (5. Rxd7? Rxb7 6. c8=Q Rxd7) 5... Kd5 6. Rxc5+ Kd6 7. Rc6+ (7. c8=Q? Re2+) 7... Kxc6 8. c8=Q+ Rc7 9. b8=N+! (9. b8=Q? Re2+) 1-0



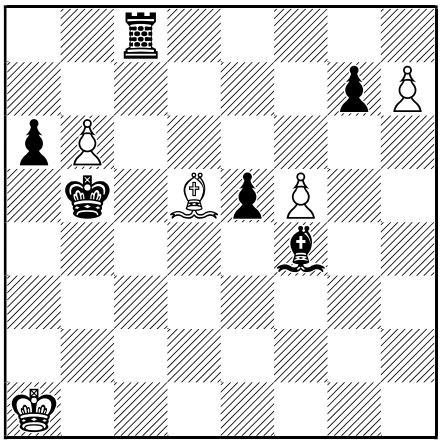
Gurgenidze D, 1987, White wins

1. dxc7 Rxd7+ 2. Ke8 Rxc7 (2... Kd6 3. Rc6+ Kxc6 4. c8=Q+ Rc7 5. b8=N+ (5. b8=Q? Re2+)) 3. Rxc7 Kd6 4. Kd8 Rh2 5. Rh7 1-0



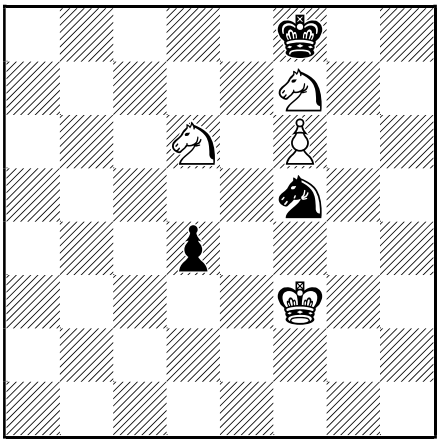
Dobrescu E, 1987, Draw

1. e4+ Kh7 (1... Rxd2 2. Rc3) 2. Rh3 (2. Rf5? Bg6 3. Kxb2 Bxf5 4. Bb4 Rb6) 2... Rb5 3. a4 (3. c4? Rc5 4. Bb4 Rd1+) 3... Rc5 4. Be3 (4. Bb4? Rd1+ 5. Kb2 Rg5 6. Be7 Re5 7. Bf6 Re6 8. Rxh5+ Kg6 9. Rd5 Rxd5 10. exd5 Rxf6) 4... Re5 5. Bf4 Rd1+ 6. Kb2 Ra5 (6... Rxe4? 7. Rxh5+ Kg6 8. Rh6+) 7. Bc7 Rc5 8. Bb6 Re5 9. Bc7 Rg5 10. Bf4 Rc5 11. Be3 Re5 12. Bf4 Ra5 13. Bc7 Rc5 14. Bb6 Rg5 15. Be3 Re5 16. Bf4 1/2-1/2



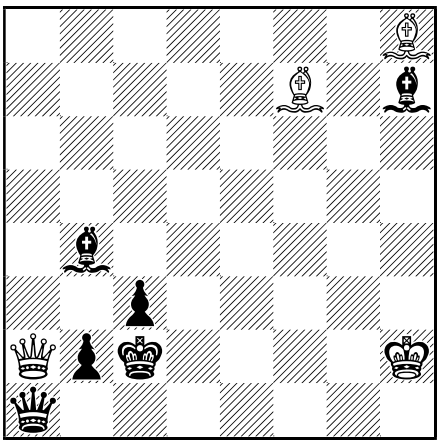
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. b7 (1. Bg8? Rc1+ 2. Kb2 Rh1 3. b7 e4) 1... Rh8 2. b8=Q+ Rxb8 3. Bg8 e4 4. h8=Q (4. Kb1? Ka4+ 5. Kc2 Rb2+ 6. Kxb2 Be5+) 4... Be5+ 5. Kb1 Ka5+ 6. Kc2 Rc8+ 7. Kb3 Rc3+ 8. Ka2 Rc2+ 9. Ka3 (9. Kb1? Rh2 10. Bh7 Rb2+ 11. Kc1 Rb8 12. Bg8 Rc8+) 9... Rh2 10. Bh7 Rh3+ 11. Ka2 Rh2+ 12. Kb3 Rb2+ 13. Ka3 Rb8 14. Bg8 1-0



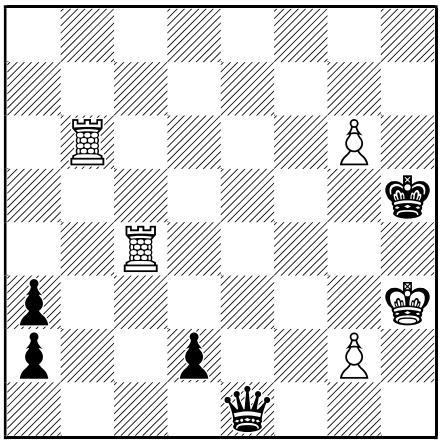
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Ke4? Ng3+) 1... Kg8 2. Ke1 Kf8 3. Kd2 Kg8 4. Kc1! Kf8 5. Kb2 (5. Kb1 {or} Kg8 6. Kb2 Kf8 7. Kc1) 5... Kg8 6. Kb1 Kf8 7. Kc1 Kg8 8. Kd2 Kf8 9. Kd3! (9. Ke1? Kg8 10. Kf2 Kf8 11. Kf3? d3) 9... Kg8 10. Ke4! Ng3+ 11. Ke5 (11. Kxd4? Nh5 12. Nh6+ Kf8 13. f7 Nf4) 11... Nh5 (11... d3 12. Ng5) 12. Nh6+ Kh7 (12... Kf8 13. f7 Ng7 (13... d3 14. Ne4 Ng7 15. Ng5 Ke7 16. Ng8+ Kf8 17. Nf6 Ke7 18. Nd5+) 14. Nc8 d3 15. Nb6 Ke7 16. Nd5+) 13. f7 Kg7 14. Nhf5+ (14. Ne8+! {cook HH} Kf8 15. Nf6 Nxf6 16. Kxf6 d3 17. Nf5 d2 18. Ng7 d1=Q 19. Ne6#) (14. Ndf5+! {cook HH} Kf8 15. Nxd4) 14... Kf8 15. Nxd4 1-0



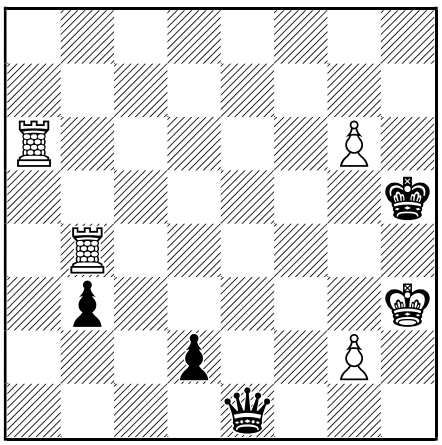
Dobrescu E, 1987, Draw

1. Qb3+ Kc1 2. Bxc3 (2. Be5? c2 3. Qxb4 Kb1 4. Bf4 Qa7 5. Bd5 Qf2+ 6. Kh1 Qh4+ 7. Kg2 c1=Q 8. Be4+ Bxe4+ 9. Qxe4+ Qc2+) 2... Bd6+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kh3? Bf5+ 4. Kg2 b1=Q 5. Bxa1 Qe4+ 6. Qf3 Qc2+ 7. Qf2 Be4+ 8. Kf1 Qd1+ 9. Qe1 Bd3+ 10. Kf2 Bg3+) 3... Be4+ (3... b1=Q 4. Bxa1 Qe4+ 5. Qf3 Qc2+ 6. Kh3 Bf5+ 7. Kh4 Be7+ 8. Kg3) 4. Kf1 Qa6+ 5. Bc4 Bd3+ 6. Kg2 Qa8+ 7. Bd5 Be4+ 8. Kh3 (8. Kf2? Qf8+) 8... Qc8+ 9. Be6 Bf5+ 10. Kg2 Qc6+ 11. Bd5 Be4+ 12. Kf1 Qa6+ 13. Bc4 1/2-1/2



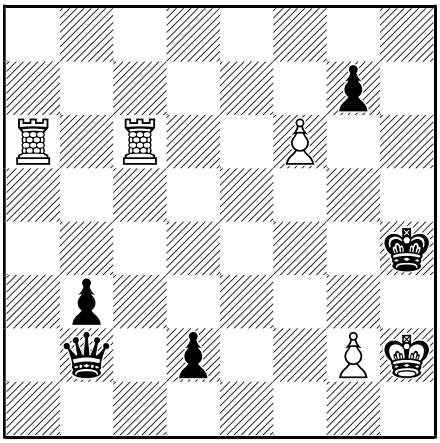
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. g7 (1. Rc5+? Kh6 2. g7+ Kh7 3. g8=Q+ Kxg8 4. Rc8+ Kf7 5. Rb7+ Qe7) 1... Qh1+ (1... Qe3+ 2. g3) (1... a1=Q 2. g4+) 2. Kg3 Qe1+ 3. Kh2 Qg1+ 4. Kxg1 a1=Q+ (4... d1=Q+ 5. Kh2 Qd5 6. g4+ Kh4 7. Rh6+ Kg5 8. Rh5+ Kf6 9. Rxd5) 5. Kh2 Qxg7 (5... Qe5+ 6. Kh3 Qxg7 (6... Qf5+ 7. g4+ Qxg4+ 8. Rxg4 d1=Q 9. Rh4+) 7. Rc5+ Qg5 8. g4# (8. Rxg5+? Kxg5 9. Rb1 Kf4 10. g4 Ke3 11. g5 Ke2 12. g6 a2)) 6. Rc5+ (6. Rb5+? Qg5) 6... Kh4 (6... Qg5 7. Rxg5+ Kxg5 8. Rb1 Kf4 9. Kg1 Ke3 10. Kf1 Kd3 11. Ra1 Kc2 12. Ke2) 7. Rb4+ Qg4 8. g3# 1-0



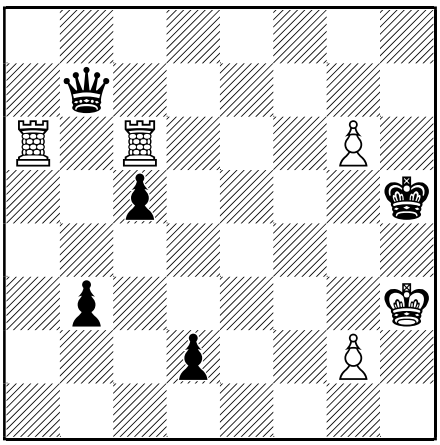
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. g7 Qh1+ 2. Kg3 Qe1+ 3. Kh2 Qe5+ (3... Qe8 {main} 4. g8=Q! Qxg8 5. Rb5+ (5. Ra5+? Qg5) 5... Kh4 (5... Qg5 6. Rxg5+ Kxg5 7. Ra1 Kf4 8. Kg1 $1) 6. Ra4+ Qg4 7. g3#) 4. Kh3 Qxg7 5. Rb5+ (5. Ra5+? Qg5 6. Rxg5+ Kxg5 7. Rd4 b2) (5. Rh4+! {cook HH} Kg5 6. Rg4+ Kf5 (6... Kh5 7. Rxg7 d1=Q 8. g4+) 7. Rxg7 d1=Q 8. g4+ Kf4 (8... Ke5 9. Re7+ Kf4 10. Rf7+ Ke3 11. Re6+) 9. Rf7+ Ke3 10. Re6+ Kd2 11. Rd7+) 5... Qg5 6. g4# (6. Rxg5+? Kxg5 7. Ra1 Kf4 8. Rb1 Ke4 9. g4 Kd3) 1-0



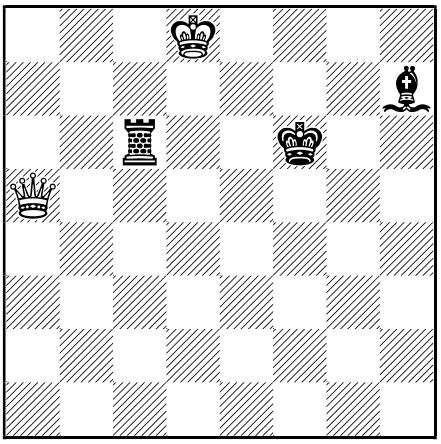
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. Rc4+ (1. fxg7? Qe5+) (1. Ra4+? Kh5 2. fxg7 (2. g4+ Kh4 3. g5+ Kh5) (2. Rc5+ g5) (2. Ra5+ g5) 2... Qxg7 3. Rc5+ (3. Ra5+? Qg5! 4. Rxg5+ Kxg5) 3... Kh6 4. Rh4+ (4. Ra6+ Qg6) 4... Kg6 5. Rg4+ Kf6) (1. g3+? Kh5 2. Rc5+ g5) 1... Kh5 (1... Kg5 2. Rc5+ Kg6 (2... Kf4 3. f7) 3. fxg7+ Kh7 4. g8=Q+ Kxg8 5. Rc8+ Kh7 6. Rc7+ Qg7 7. Rxg7+ Kxg7 8. Ra1) 2. fxg7 Qxg7 (2... Qe5+ {main} 3. Kh3 (3. g3? Qe2+) 3... Qxg7 (3... d1=Q 4. Rh4+) (3... Qf5+ 4. g4+ Qxg4+ 5. Rxg4 d1=Q 6. Rh4+) 4. Rc5+ (4. Rh4+! {cook MC} Kg5 5. Rg4+ Kf5 6. Rxg7 d1=Q 7. g4+ Kf4 8. Rf7+ Ke3 (8... Ke4 9. Re6+ Kd5 10. Rd7+) 9. Re6+ Kd2 10. Rd7+) 4... Qg5 5. g4# (5. Rxg5+? Kxg5 6. Ra1 Kf4 7. Rb1 Ke4 8. g4 Kd3)) (2... d1=Q 3. Rc5+ Kh4 4. Rh6+) 3. Rc5+ (3. Ra5+? Qg5 $1) 3... Kh4 4. Ra4+ Qg4 5. g3# 1-0



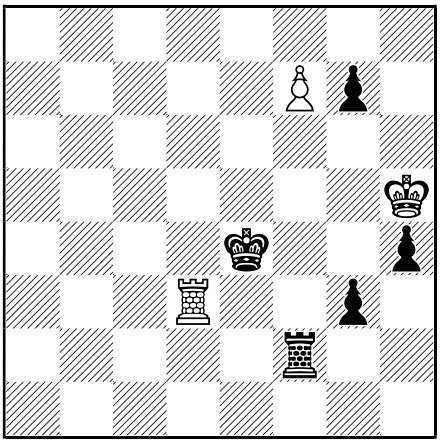
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. g7 Qd7+ (1... Qxg7 2. Rxc5+ Qg5 3. g4# (3. Rxg5+? Kxg5 4. Ra1 Kf4 5. Rb1 Ke4 6. g4 Kd3)) (1... d1=Q 2. Rh6+ (2. Rxc5+? Qbd5! 3. Rxd5+ Qxd5 4. g4+ Kg5) 2... Kg5 3. g8=Q+) (1... Qxa6 2. g4+! (2. Rxa6? d1=Q 3. g8=Q Qh1+ 4. Kg3 Qe1+ 5. Kf4 Qf1+) 2... Kg5 3. g8=Q+) (1... Qxc6 2. Rxc6 (2. g4+? Kh6) 2... d1=Q 3. g8=Q Qh1+ (3... Qd7+ 4. g4+) 4. Kg3 Qe1+ 5. Kf4 Qf2+ 6. Ke5 Qd4+ 7. Kf5 Qd3+ 8. Kf6) 2. Kh2 Qxg7 (2... Qe8 3. Rxc5+ Kh4 (3... Kg4 4. g8=Q+ Qxg8 5. Ra4+) 4. Ra4+ (4. g3+? Kg4 5. Ra4+ Kf3) 4... Qxa4 5. g3+ Kg4 6. g8=Q+) 3. Rxc5+ Kh4 (3... Qg5 4. Rxg5+ Kxg5 5. Ra1 Kf4 6. Kg1! Ke3 7. Kf1 b2 8. Rd1 Kd3 9. Kf2 Kc2 10. Ke2) 4. Ra4+ Qg4 5. g3# (5. Rxg4+? Kxg4 6. Rd5 b2) 1-0



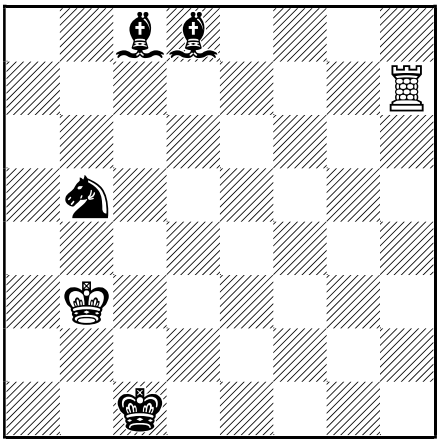
Dobrescu E, 1987, White wins

1. Qa1+ Kf7 2. Qa7+ (2. Qh1! {cook}) 2... Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Qg1+ Kf7 4. Qh1 Rd6+ 5. Kc7) 3. Qa2+ Kg7 4. Qb2+ Kf8 5. Qb4+ Kg8 6. Qb3+ Kh8 7. Qd5 Rg6 (7... Rc2 8. Qg5 Re2 9. Qf4) 8. Qe5+ Kg8 9. Ke8 Rh6 10. Qd5+ Kh8 11. Ke7 Rg6 (11... Bg6 12. Kf8) 12. Qd4+ Kg8 13. Qd8+ Kg7 14. Qf8# 1-0



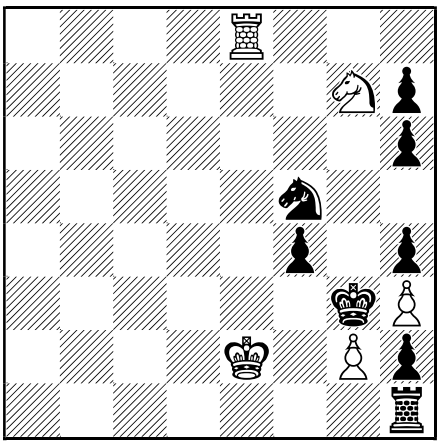
Dobrescu E, 1987, Draw

1. Rd2 Rf4 2. f8=Q (2. Kg5! {cook AG}) 2... g6+ (2... Rxf8 3. Kxh4 Kf4 4. Rd4+ Ke3 5. Rg4 Kf2 6. Rxg3 Rf4+ 7. Rg4 Kf3 8. Kh5 Rxg4) 3. Kg5 Rxf8 4. Kxh4 Kf4 5. Rd4+ Ke3 6. Rg4 Kf2 7. Rxg3 Rf4+ 8. Kh3 Rf3 9. Kh4 Rxg3 1/2-1/2



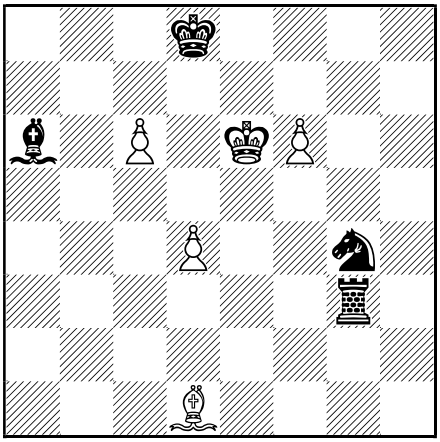
Dobrescu E, 1987, Draw

1. Rh1+ Kd2 2. Rh8 Nd4+ 3. Kc4 Nc6 (3... Be6+! {cook} 4. Kc5 Be7+ 5. Kb6 Bb4 $1) 4. Kc5 Bb7 5. Rh7! Ne7 6. Rh8 Ba5 7. Rh7 Bd8 8. Rh8 Nc6 9. Rh7 Be7+ 10. Kb6 Ba8 11. Rh8 Bd8+ 12. Kc5 Bb7 13. Rh7 1/2-1/2



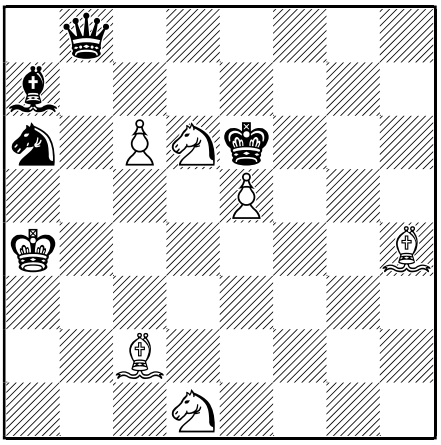
Grzeban G, 1987, White wins

1. Nh5+ Kxg2 2. Rg8+ Ng3+ 3. Rxg3+ fxg3 (3... hxg3 4. Nxf4+ Kg1 5. h4 h5 6. Ke1 h6 7. Ke2 g2 8. Nh3#) 4. Nf4+ Kg1 5. Ke1 h5 6. Ke2 h6 7. Ke1 g2 8. Ne2# 1-0



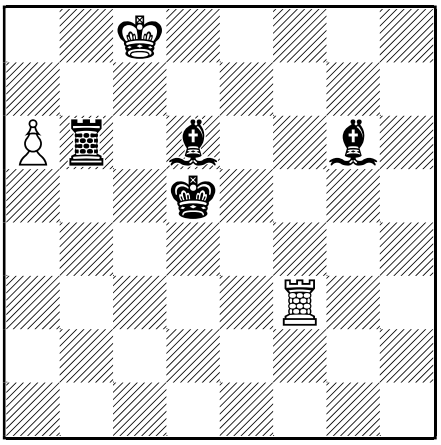
Joitsa P, 1987, Draw

1. f7 Bc4+ 2. d5 Bxd5+ 3. Kd6 (3. Kxd5? Nf6+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kc5? Ke7 5. Be2 Rc3+ 6. Bc4 Ne4+ 7. Kd4 Rc1 8. Bd5 Nd6) (4. Kd6 Rd3+ 5. Ke6 Nh7 6. Bc2 Nf8+ 7. Kf6 Rd6+ 8. Kg7 Ke7 9. Be4 Ne6+)) 3... Bxf7 4. c7+ Kc8 5. Be2 Bd5 6. Ba6+ Bb7 7. Bc4 Re3 8. Bb5 Bc6 9. Ba6+ Bb7 10. Bb5 Nf6 11. Bd7+ Nxd7 1/2-1/2



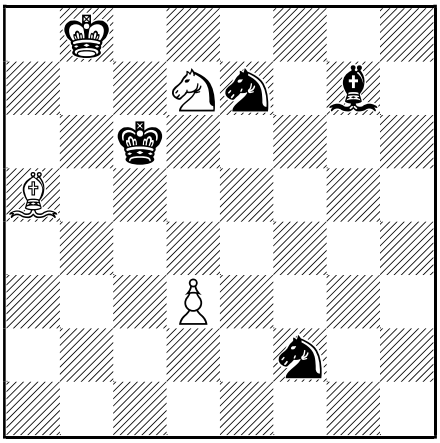
Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Bb3+ Kxe5 2. Bg3+ Kd4 3. Nb5+ Kc5 4. Bxb8 Bxb8 5. Ka5 Nc7 6. Ba4 Kxc6 7. Na7+ Kb7 8. Bc6+ Kxa7 9. Nc3 Ne6 10. Nb5# 1-0



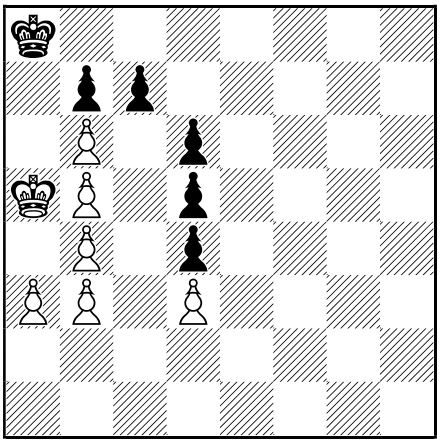
Kovalenko V, 1987, Draw

1. a7 Rc6+ 2. Kb7 Rc7+ 3. Kb6 (3. Ka8? Be4 4. Re3 Rxa7+ 5. Kxa7 Bc5+) 3... Rc8 4. Kb7 Ra8 5. Kxa8 (5. Rb3? Be4 6. Kxa8 Kc5+ 7. Rb7 Kc6) 5... Kd4 6. Rb3 Be4+ 7. Rb7 Kd5 8. Rc7 Bxc7 9. Kb7 Kd6+ 10. Kc8 Bb6 11. Kb8 1/2-1/2



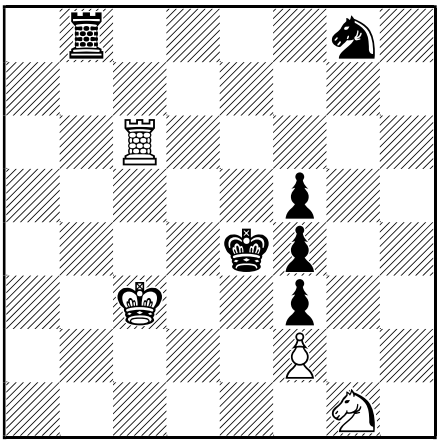
Kovalenko V, 1987, Draw

1. Nb6 (1. Be1? Nxd3) 1... Kb5 2. Bd2 (2. Be1? Nxd3 3. Bh4 Nc6+ 4. Kc7 Be5+ 5. Kb7 Na5+ 6. Ka7 Bd4 7. Bd8 Nc4) 2... Kxb6 (2... Nc6+ 3. Kb7 Na5+ 4. Bxa5) 3. Be3+ Ka6 4. Bxf2 Be5+ 5. Ka8 Nd5 6. Bg1 (6. d4? Nb6#) (6. Ba7? Nc7+ 7. Kb8 Nb5+) (6. Bc5? Nc7+ 7. Kb8 Ne6+) 6... Bg3 7. Bd4 Nc7+ (7... Bh2 {main} 8. Bf2 Be5 9. Bg1 Bg3 10. Bd4) 8. Kb8 Nb5+ 9. Ka8 Nxd4 1/2-1/2



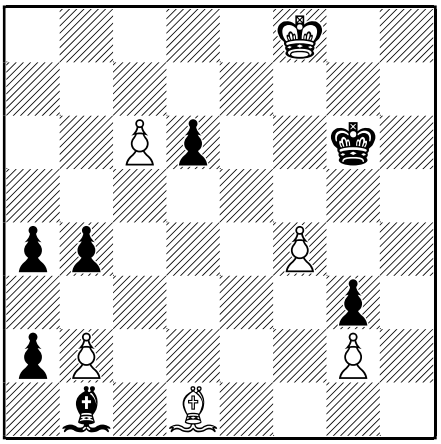
Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

1. a4 (1. bxc7? b6+ 2. Kxb6 (2. Ka4 Kb7 3. c8=Q+ Kxc8)) 1... Kb8 (1... c5 2. bxc6) 2. bxc7+ Kxc7 3. b6+ Kc6 4. b5+ Kc5 5. b4# 1-0



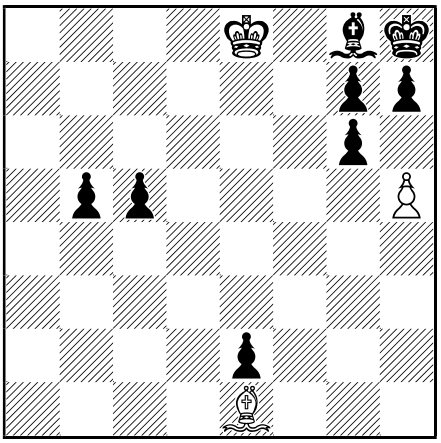
Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Kc4 Re8 2. Nh3 Re7 3. Ng5+ Ke5 4. Nxf3+ Ke4 5. Ng5+ Ke5 6. f3 Nf6 7. Re6+ Rxe6 8. Nf7# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

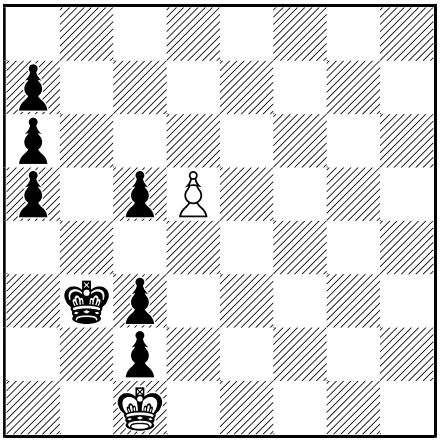
1. c7! Bf5 (1... a1=Q 2. c8=Q Qxb2 3. Qg4+) 2. Bc2! Bxc2 3. c8=Q a1=Q 4. Qxc2+ (4. Qe6+! {cook} Kh7 (4... Kh5 5. Qf6) 5. Qg8+ Kh6 6. Qg5+ Kh7 7. Qh5#) 4... Kf6 5. Qh7! Qa2 6. b3 (6. Qh5? Qb3 $1) 6... Qxb3 7. Qh5! a3 8. Qg5+ Ke6 9. Qg8+ 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

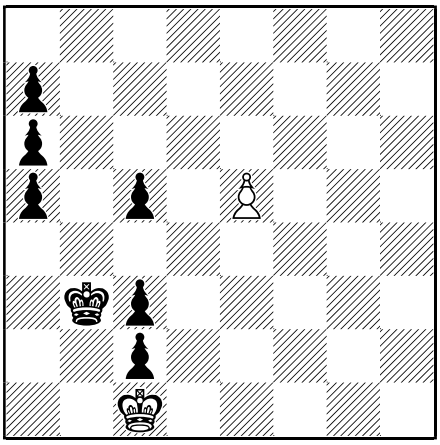
1. h6! b4 (1... Ba2 2. Kf8 gxh6 3. Bc3#) (1... gxh6 2. Bc3#) 2. Bg3! (2. Kf8? gxh6 3. Bg3 e1=Q 4. Bxe1 h5 5.

Bg3 h6) 2... e1=Q+! 3. Bxe1 gxh6 (3... Ba2 4. Kf8 gxh6 5. Bg3 h5 6. Be5#) 4. Bg3! Kg7 (4... h5 5. Be5#) 5. Be5# 1-0



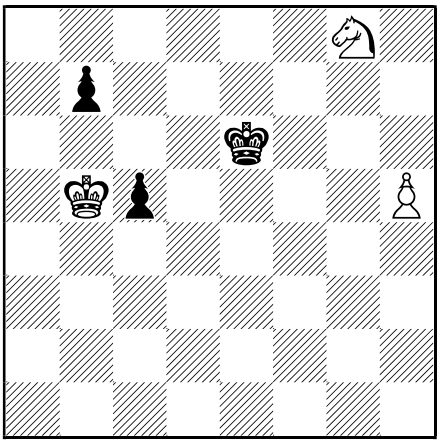
Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

1. d6! a4 2. d7 a3 3. d8=Q a2 4. Qd5+! (4. Qa5? c4 5. Qxa6 a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1 a5 7. Qxa5) (4. Qg8+? c4 5. Qb8+ Ka4! 6. Qe8+ Kb3) (4. Qb8+? Ka4! 5. Qe8+ Ka3 $1) 4... c4 5. Qa5 (5. Qb7+! {cook} Ka4 6. Qxa6+ Kb4 7. Kxc2) 5... a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1 a5 7. Qxa5 1-0



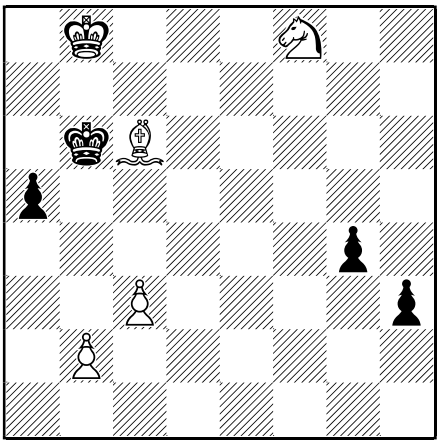
Kovalenko V, 1987, White wins

1. e6! a4 2. e7 a3 3. e8=Q a2 4. Qf7+! (4. Qe6+? c4 5. Qxa6 a1=Q+ 6. Qxa1 a5 7. Qxa5) 4... c4 (4... Ka3 5. Kxc2 a1=Q 6. Qb3#) 5. Qb7+ Ka3 6. Qxa6+ 1-0



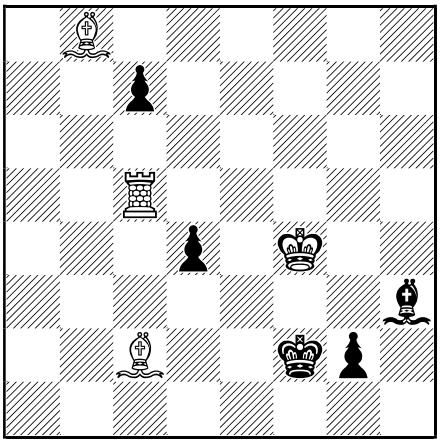
Kalinin A, 1987, White wins

1. h6 Kf7 2. Ne7! (2. h7? Kg7 3. Nf6 b6) 2... b6 3. Kc4 Kf6 4. Kd5 Kf7 5. Ke5! c4 6. Kf5 c3 7. Nc6 c2 8. Ne5+ Kf8 (8... Kg8 9. Kg6 c1=Q 10. h7+ Kf8 11. h8=Q+ Ke7 12. Qf6+) 9. Nd3 Kf7 10. Kg5 b5 11. Nc1 b4 12. Nb3 Kf8 13. Kg6 Kg8 14. Nc1 Kh8 15. Nd3 b3 16. Ne5 c1=Q 17. Nf7+ Kg8 18. h7+ Kf8 19. h8=Q+ Ke7 20. Qd8+ Ke6 21. Qd6# 1-0



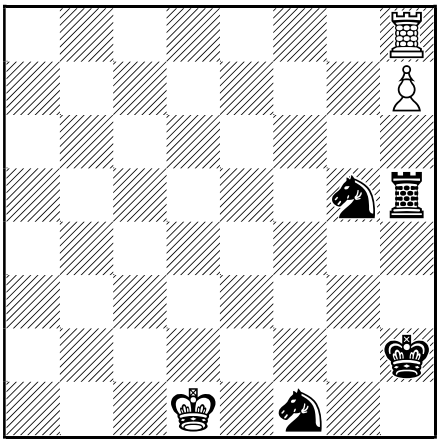
Kalinin A, 1987, White wins

1. Bd7! (1. Nd7+? Kxc6 2. Ne5+ Kd5 3. Nxg4 Kc4 4. Kb7 Kb3 5. Kb6 a4 6. Kb5 Kxb2) (1. Be4? g3 2. Nd7+ Kb5 3. Kb7 (3. b3 a4) 3... Kc4 4. Ne5+ Kb3 5. Kb6 a4 6. Kb5 Kxb2 7. Kxa4 Kxc3) 1... h2 2. Bxg4 h1=Q 3. Nd7+ Kb5 4. Be2+ Kc6 (4... Ka4 5. Nc5#) 5. Bf3+! Qxf3 6. Ne5+ Kd5 7. Nxf3 1-0



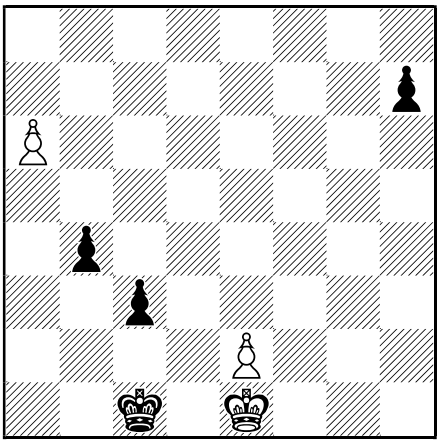
Kalinin A, 1987, White wins

1. Be4! (1. Rg5? g1=Q 2. Rxg1 Kxg1 3. Kg3 Bg2) 1... g1=Q 2. Rc2+ Ke1 3. Rc1+ Kf2 4. Rxg1 Kxg1 5. Kg3! c5 (5... Bc8 6. Bg2) (5... Kf1 6. Kxh3 Ke2 7. Kg2 d3 8. Bf3+ Ke1 9. Bxc7 d2 10. Bg3#) (5... d3 6. Ba7+ Kf1 7. Bxd3+ Ke1 8. Kxh3) (5... Bf1 6. Ba7! (6. Bxc7? Ba6 7. Bg2 Bf1! 8. Be4 Ba6) 6... Ba6 7. Bg2 c5 8. Bxc5) 6. Kxh3 Kf2 7. Ba7 Ke3 8. Bd5 d3 9. Bxc5+ Ke2 10. Kg2 d2 11. Bf3+ Ke1 12. Bf2# 1-0



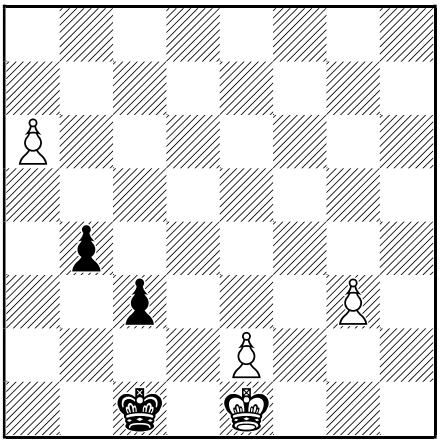
Kalinin A, 1987, Draw

1. Rf8! Ne3+ 2. Ke2 Nxh7 3. Rf2+ Ng2 4. Kf1 Rg5 5. Rf7! Rh5 6. Rf2! Rg5 7. Rf7 1/2-1/2



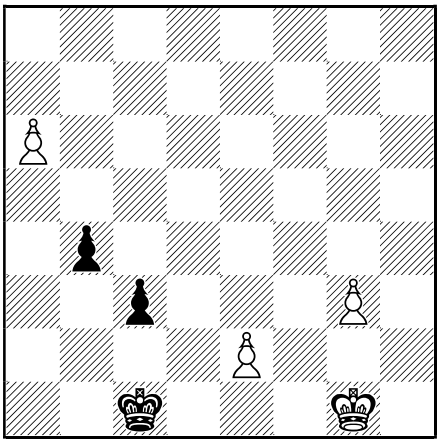
Kekely L, 1987, White wins

1. a7! c2 (1... b3 {main} 2. a8=Q b2 3. Qa3 c2 4. Kf2 Kb1 (4... h5! {cook}) 5. Qd3 Kc1 6. Qe3+ Kd1 7. Qd4+ Kc1 8. Qf4+ Kd1 9. Qd6+ Kc1 10. Qh6+ Kb1 11. Qxh7 Kc1 12. Qh1+ Kd2 13. Qe1#) 2. a8=Q Kb2 3. Qh8+ Kb1 4. Qxh7 Kb2 5. Qg7+ Kb1 6. Qg6 Kb2 7. Qf6+ Kb1 8. Qf5 Kb2 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qe4 1-0



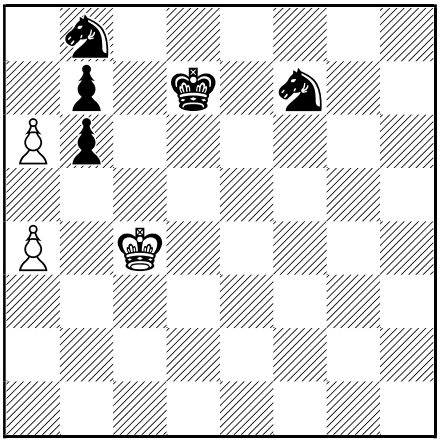
Kekely L, 1987, White wins

1. a7! b3 (1... c2 {main} 2. a8=Q Kb2 3. Qh8+ Kb1 4. Qh7 Kb2 5. Qg7+ Kb1 6. Qg6 Kb2 7. Qf6+ Kb1 8. Qf5 Kb2 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qe4 Kb2 11. Qxb4+) 2. a8=Q b2 3. Qa3 c2 (3... Kc2 4. Qa4+) 4. Kf2 Kb1 (4... Kd1 5. Qd6+ Kc1 6. Qh6+ Kb1 7. Qh7) 5. Qd3 Kc1 6. Qe3+ Kd1 (6... Kb1 7. Qe4 Kc1 8. Qh1+) 7. Qd4+ Kc1 8. Qf4+ Kd1 (8... Kb1 9. Qe4) 9. Qd6+ Kc1 10. Qh6+ Kb1 (10... Kd1 11. Qh1+) 11. Qh7 Kc1 12. Qh1+ Kd2 13. Qe1# 1-0



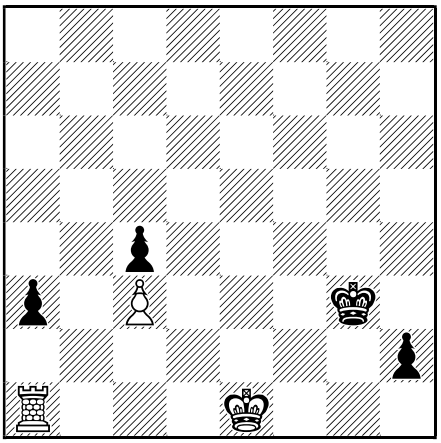
Kekely L, 1987, White wins

1. a7 b3 (1... c2 {main} 2. a8=Q Kb2 3. Qh8+ Kb1 4. Qh7 Kb2 5. Qg7+ Kb1 6. Qg6 Kb2 7. Qf6+ Kb1 8. Qf5 Kb2 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qe4) 2. a8=Q b2 3. Qa3 c2 (3... Kc2 4. Qa4+) 4. Kf2 Kb1 (4... Kd1 5. Qd6+ Kc1 6. Qf4+ Kd1 (6... Kb1 7. Qe4 Kc1 8. Qh1+) 7. Qd4+ Kc1 8. Qf4+ Kd1 (8... Kb1 9. Qe4) 9. Qd6+ Kc1 10. Qh6+ Kb1 (10... Kd1 11. Qh1+) 11. Qh7 Kc1 12. Qh1+ Kd2 13. Qe1#) 5. Qd3 Kc1 6. Qe3+ Kd1 7. Qd4+ Kc1 8. Qf4+ Kd1 9. Qd6+ Kc1 10. Qh6+ Kb1 11. Qh7 Kc1 12. Qh1+ Kd2 13. Qe1# 1-0



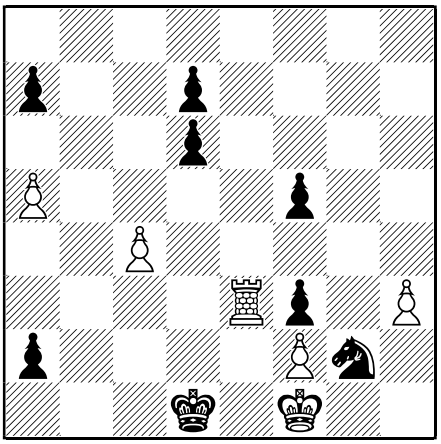
Kekely L, 1987, White wins

1. a7 Nc6 2. a8=Q Nfd8 3. a5 bxa5 4. Kc5 Kc7 5. Kb5 Nd4+ 6. Kxa5 1-0



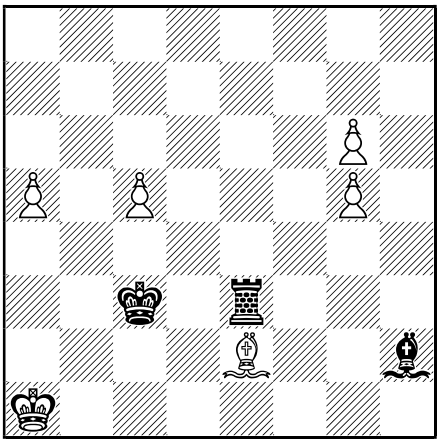
Kekely L, 1987, White wins

1. O-O-O Kg2 2. Kb1 h1=Q 3. Rxh1 Kxh1 4. Ka2 Kg2 5. Kxa3 Kf3 6. Kb4 1-0



Kekely L, 1987, White wins

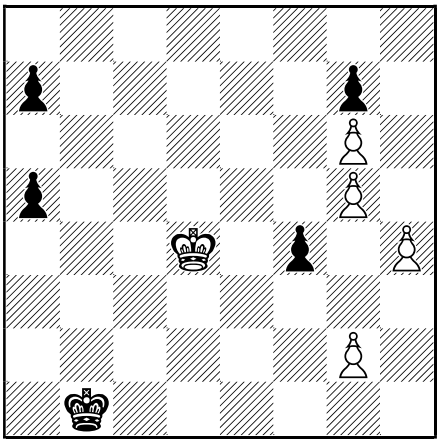
1. Ra3 d5! (1... Kc2 2. Rxa2+ Kc3 3. a6 Kxc4 4. Rb2 d5 5. Rb7) (1... f4 2. Rxa2 Ne3+ 3. fxe3 fxe3 4. Ra1+ Kd2 5. h4) 2. cxd5 Kc2 3. Rxa2+ Kb3 4. Ra1 Kb2 5. Re1! Nxe1 6. Kxe1 Kc3 7. h4 Kd4 8. h5 Ke5 9. Kd2 Kf6 10. Ke3 Kg5 11. h6! (11. Kxf3? d6 $1) 11... Kxh6 12. Kf4 Kg6 13. Ke5 Kf7 14. Kd6 Ke8 15. Kc7 1-0



Kekely L, 1987, White wins

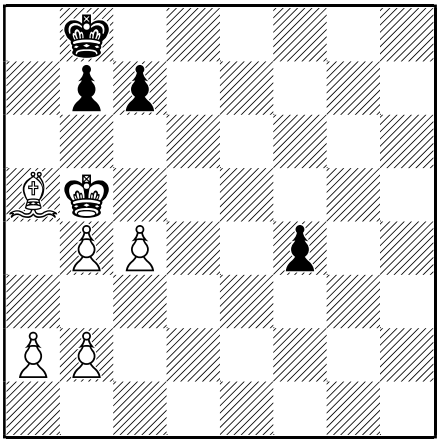
1. g7 Re8 (1... Kc2 2. Bd1+ Kc1 3. Ka2) 2. Bh5 Rg8

(2... Ra8 3. Bf7 Rxa5+ 4. Kb1 Rb5+ 5. Kc1 Rb8 6. g6 Kd4 7. c6 Kc5 8. g8=Q Rxg8 9. Bxg8 Kxc6 (9... Be5 10. Bd5) 10. g7 Be5 11. Bd5+) 3. Bf7 Rxg7 4. g6 Kb4 5. a6 Bb8 6. c6 1-0



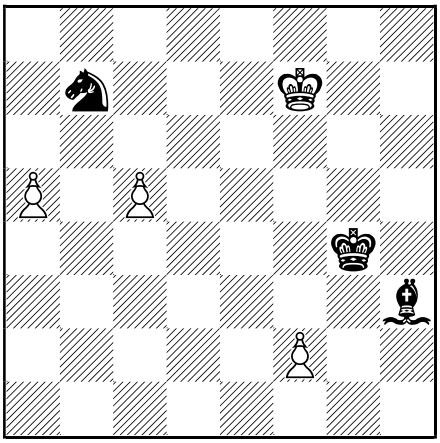
Kekely L, 1987, Draw

1... f3 (1... a4 2. Ke4 a3 3. Kxf4 a2 4. Kg4 a1=Q 5. Kh5 Qd4 6. g4) 2. Ke3 fxg2 3. Kf2 a4 4. h5 a3 5. h6 a2 6. hxg7 a1=Q 7. g8=Q Qb2+ 8. Kg1 Qc1+ 9. Kxg2 Qxg5+ 10. Kf3 1/2-1/2



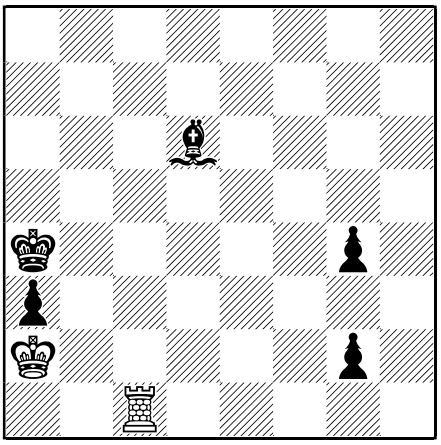
Kekely L, 1987, Draw

1. Bb6 cxb6 2. c5 f3 3. cxb6 f2 4. Ka5 f1=Q 5. b5 Qe2 6. a4 Qd2+ 7. b4 Kc8 1/2-1/2



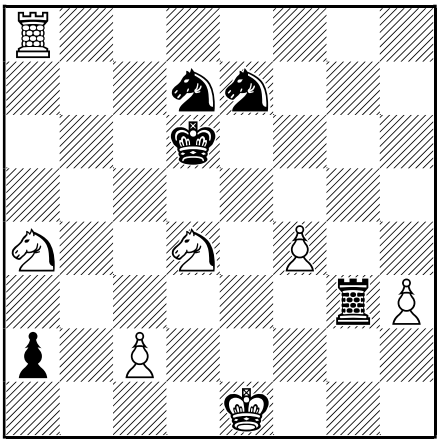
Kekely L, 1987, Draw

1. f3+ (1. a6? Nd8+! 2. Ke7 Nc6+ 3. Kd6 Bg2 4. Kc7 Nb4! 5. Kb6 (5. a7 Bc6 6. Kb8 Na6+) 5... Bc6 6. Ka5 Nd5) 1... Kxf3 2. a6 Nxc5 (2... Nd8+ 3. Ke7 Nc6+ 4. Kd6 Nd4 5. Kc7 Bf1 6. a7 Nb5+ 7. Kb8) 3. a7 Be6+ 4. Ke7 Bd5 5. Kd6 Ke4 6. Kxc5 1/2-1/2



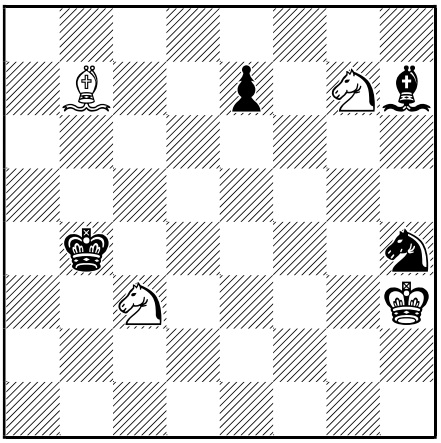
Kekely L, 1987, Draw

1... Bg3 2. Rg1 Bf2 3. Rxg2 g3 4. Kb1 Kb3 5. Ka1 Be1 6. Kb1 Bf2 7. Ka1 Bd4+ 8. Kb1 Bf2 9. Ka1 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1987, Draw

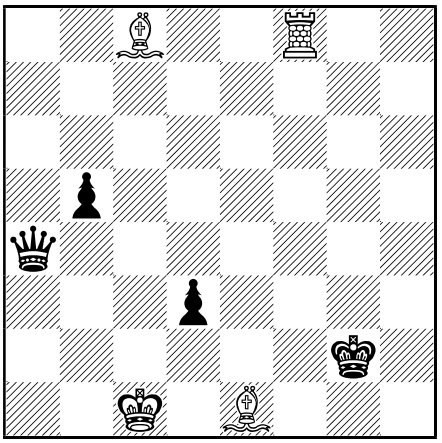
1. Nc3 a1=Q+ 2. Rxa1 Rg1+ 3. Kf2 Rxa1 4. Ncb5+ Kd5 5. Nb3 Rh1 6. Kg2 Re1 7. Kf2 1/2-1/2



Ryabinin N, 1987, White wins

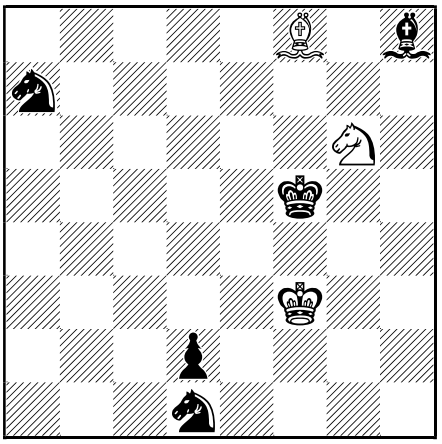
1. Nd5+ Kc5 2. Ne6+ Kd6 3. Ng5 Bg8 4. Ne4+ Ke5 5.

Nxe7 Bh7 6. Ng5 Nf5 7. Nc6+ Kd6 8. Nxh7 Kc7 9. Ba8 Nd6 10. Ne5 Nb7 11. Nd7 1-0



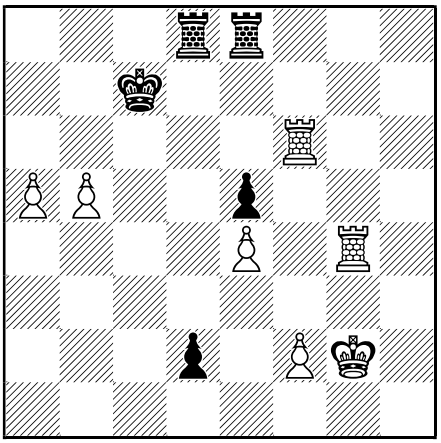
Ryabinin N, 1987, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kg1 (1... Kh3 2. Rh8+ Kg4 3. Rh4+) (1... Kh2 2. Rh8+ Kg1 3. Rh1#) 2. Bf2+ Kf1 3. Bd4+! Ke1 (3... Ke2 4. Bf3+ Ke1 5. Bc3+) 4. Bc3+ d2+! (4... Ke2 5. Bf3+ Ke3 6. Bd2+ Kd4 7. Rf4+) 5. Bxd2+ Ke2 6. Bf3+ Kd3 7. Rd8+ Kc4 8. Bd5+ Kc5 9. Be3+ Kb4 10. Rc8!! (10. Ra8? Qc2+! 11. Kxc2) 10... Qa3+ 11. Kd2 Qb2+ 12. Rc2 Qe5 13. Bc5+ Ka5 14. Ra2# 1-0



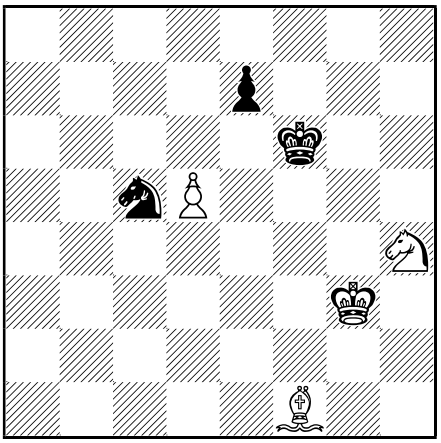
Ryabinin N, 1987, Draw

1. Nh4+ Kg5 2. Be7+ Kh5 3. Ke2 Nc3+ 4. Kxd2 Nc6 5. Nf5 Kg6 6. Nh4+ Kf7 7. Bf8 Bf6 8. Bh6 Ne4+ 9. Ke3 Nd6 10. Bf4 Nc4+ 11. Kd3 Nb2+ 12. Kc2 Nb4+ 13. Kb3 Bxh4 14. Bd2 N4d3 15. Kc2 Be7 16. Bc3 1/2-1/2



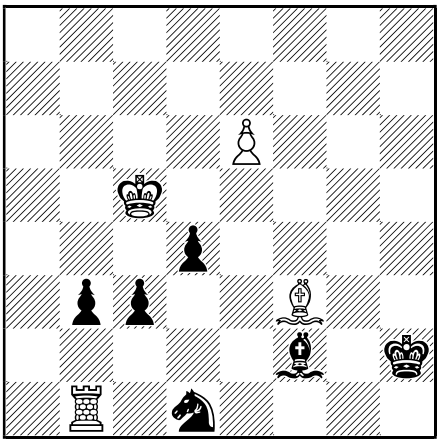
Ryabinin N, 1987, Draw

1. Rg7+ Rd7 2. b6+ Kc8 3. Rc6+ Kd8 4. Rd6 Rxd6 5. b7 Rg6+ 6. Rxg6 Ke7 7. Rg7+ Ke6 8. Rg6+ Kd7 9. Rg7+ Kc6 10. a6 d1=Q 11. a7 Rh8 12. b8=N+ Kb5 13. Rb7+ Kc5 14. Rc7+ Kb6 15. a8=N+ 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

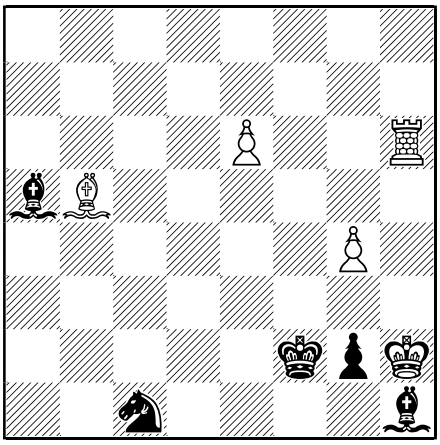
1. Kf4! (1. Nf3? e6 2. d6 Ne4+) 1... e6 2. d6 e5+ 3. Kg4! Ke6 (3... Ne4 4. Nf5! Nf2+ 5. Kf3) 4. Nf5 Ne4! 5. Bc4+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ Ke6 7. d7 Nf6+ 8. Kg5 Nxd7 9. Bc4# 1-0



Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

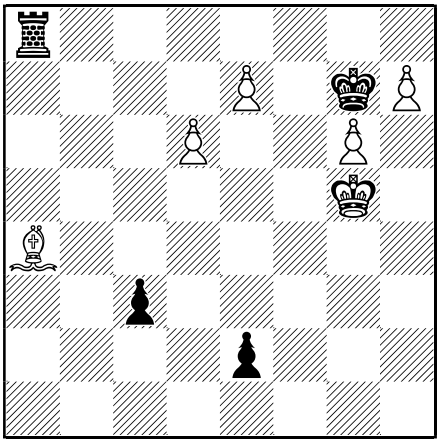
1. e7 c2 2. Rc1 d3+ 3. Kc6 (3. Kd6? Bg3+ 4. Kd7 b2)

(3. Kd5? b2 4. e8=Q Ne3+) 3... b2 4. e8=Q bxc1=Q (4... b1=Q 5. Qh5+ Bh4 6. Qxh4+ Kg1 7. Qe1+ Kh2 8. Rxd1 cxd1=Q 9. Qf2+) 5. Qh5+ Bh4 6. Qxh4+ Kg1 7. Qg3+ Kf1 8. Qg2+ Ke1 9. Qg1+ Kd2 10. Qg5+ Ne3 11. Qa5# 1-0



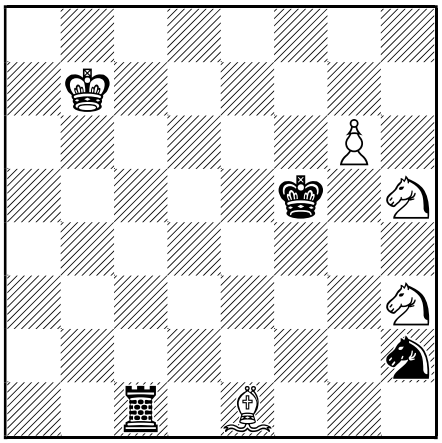
Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

1. Rf6+ Ke1 (1... Ke3 2. e7 Bc7+ 3. Kg1) 2. e7 Ne2 3. Bxe2 Bc7+ 4. Kg1 (4. Kh3? g1=Q 5. Rf1+ Qxf1+ 6. Bxf1 Bc6) 4... Be5 (4... Bb8 5. Ra6 Be5 6. Ra4 Bd6 7. Ra1+) 5. Rf4 Bxf4 6. e8=R (6. e8=Q? Be3+ 7. Qxe3) 6... Kd2 7. Bf3 (7. Ba6? Bc7 8. Re6 Bb8 9. Re7 Kc2 10. Rd7 Bf4) (7. Bb5? Bc7 8. Re6 Bb8 9. Ra6 Bf4 10. Ra3 Bc7) 7... Be3+ 8. Rxe3 Kxe3 9. g5 Kf4 10. g6 Kg5 11. g7 Kh6 12. g8=R 1-0



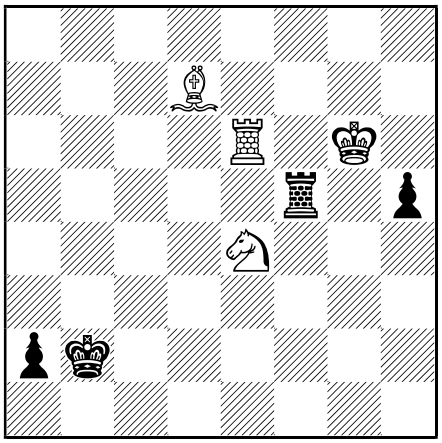
Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

1. d7 e1=Q 2. e8=N+! Rxe8 (2... Kh8 3. g7+ Kxh7 4. Bc2+ Kg8 5. Bb3+) 3. dxe8=N+! (3. dxe8=Q? Qg3+ 4. Kf5 Qf3+ 5. Ke6 Qe4+ 6. Kd6 Qxe8 7. Bxe8 c2) 3... Qxe8 4. Bxe8 c2 5. h8=Q+! Kxh8 6. Kf6 c1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Bg6+ Kh6 9. g8=N# 1-0



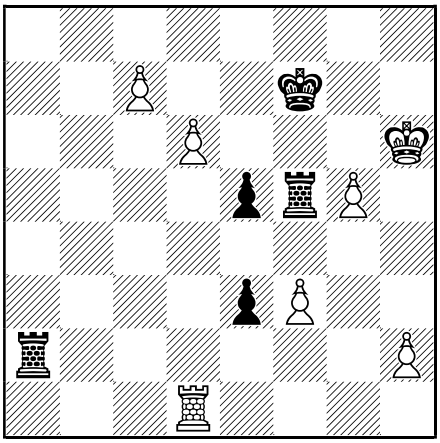
Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

1. g7 Rb1+ 2. Ka7 (2. Kc7? Rc1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Ke7 Rxe1+ 5. Kf7 Ng4) (2. Ka6! {cook MC} Rxe1 (2... Rb8 3. Bg3) 3. g8=Q) 2... Ra1+ 3. Ba5 Rxa5+ 4. Kb7 Rb5+ 5. Kc7 Rc5+ 6. Kd7 Rd5+ 7. Ke7 Re5+ 8. Kf7 Ng4 9. Ng3# 1-0



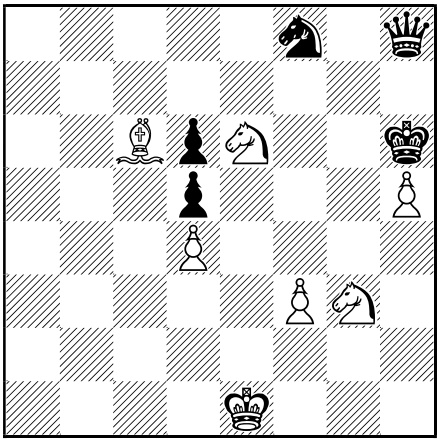
Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

1. Rb6+ Kc1 (1... Kc2 2. Ra6 Rd5 3. Rxa2+) 2. Ra6 Rd5 (2... Re5 3. Nc3) 3. Bc6 (3. Be6? Re5 4. Ng5 Rxe6+) 3... Re5 4. Nc3 a1=Q 5. Rxa1+ Kc2 (5... Kb2 6. Kf6) 6. Ne2 (6. Nb5? Re6+ 7. Kf7 Rxc6 8. Nd4+ Kb2) 6... Kb2 (6... Re6+ 7. Kf7 Rxc6 8. Rc1+) 7. Nd4 Kxa1 8. Kf6 1-0



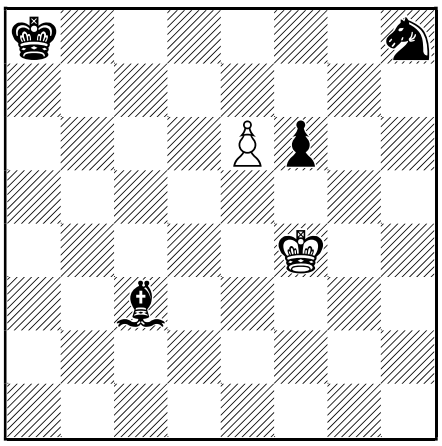
Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

1. h4 Ra8 2. g6+ Kf6 3. g7 Kf7 4. Rg1 Rf6+ 5. Kh5 (5. Kg5? Rg8) (5. Kh7? Rf5) 5... Rf5+ 6. Kg4 Rf4+ (6... Ke6! {cook} 7. h5 (7. d7 Rf4+ 8. Kh5 Kxd7 9. g8=Q Rxg8 10. Rxg8 Kxc7) (7. Rc1 Rf7 8. c8=Q+ Rxc8 9. Rxc8 Rxg7+) 7... Ra4+ 8. Kg3 Rg5+ 9. Kh3 Rxh5+ 10. Kg2 Rg5+ 11. Kh3 (11. Kf1? Rxg1+ 12. Kxg1 Ra8)) 7. Kh3 Rxf3+ 8. Kg4 (8. Rg3? e2 9. Rxf3+ Kxg7 10. Re3 Ra3 11. Rxa3 e1=Q 12. c8=Q Qf1+ 13. Kg3 Qg1+) 8... Rf4+ 9. Kh5 Rf5+ 10. Kh6 Rf6+ 11. Kh7 Rf5 12. Rf1 Rxf1 13. d7 Rf5 14. d8=N+ Rxd8 15. cxd8=N+ Kf6 16. g8=N# 1-0



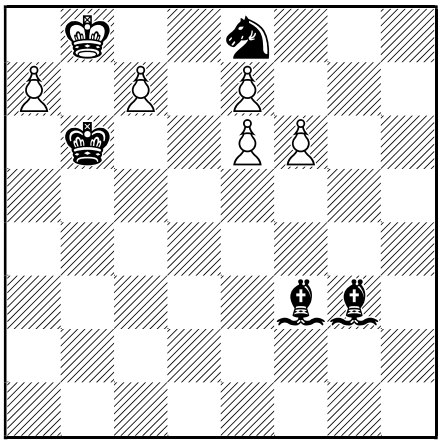
Sochniev A, 1987, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxh5 (1... Kh7 2. Ng5+ Kg8 3. Bxd5+ Ne6 4. Bxe6+ Kf8 5. h6) 2. Be8+ Ng6 3. Kd2! (3. Kf2 Qf6 4. Kg3 Qxf5 5. Ng7+ Kg5 6. Nxf5 Kxf5 7. Bxg6+ Kxg6 8. Kg4 Kf6 9. f4 Kg6 10. f5+ Kf6 11. Kf4 Kg7 12. Kg5 Kf7 13. f6 Kf8 14. Kf4! {cook DH} Kg8 15. Kg4 Kf8 16. Kg5) 3... Qf6 4. Kc3 Qh8 5. Kb4 Qf6 6. Ka5 (6. Kb5 {or}) 6... Qh8 7. Kb6 Qf6 8. Kc6 Qh8 9. Kxd5 (9. Kxd6? Qh7 10. Bxg6+ Qxg6) 9... Qf6 10. Kc6 Qh8 11. Kb6 Qf6 12. Ka6! Qh8 13. Ka5 Qf6 14. Kb4 Qh8 15. Kc3 Qf6 16. Kd2 d5! 17. Kd1! Qh8 18. Ke2 (18. Ke1 {or}) 18... Qf6 19. Kf1! (19. Kf2? Qh8 20. Kg3 Qf6 21. f4 Qg5+ 22. Nxg5) 19... Qh8 (19... Qxf5 20. Ng7+ Kg5 21. Nxf5 Kxf5 22. Bxg6+ Kxg6 23. Kf2 Kg5 24. Kg3 Kf5 25. f4 Ke4 26. Kg4 Kxd4 27. f5 Ke5 28. Kg5 d4 29. f6 d3 30. f7 d2 31. f8=Q d1=Q 32. Qe7+ Kd5 33. Qd7+) 20. Kf2 Qf6 21. Kg3 Qh8 22. f4 Qf6 23. Neg7+ 1-0



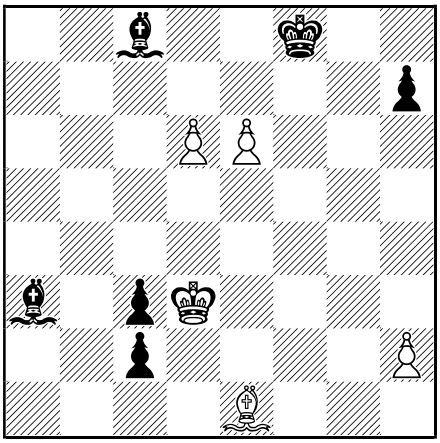
Sochniev A, 1987, Draw

1. Kf5 Kb7 2. e7 Nf7 3. e8=N Nh6+ 4. Ke6 Ng4 5. Kf5 Ne3+ 6. Ke4 (6. Ke6! { cook}) 6... Nf1 7. Kf5 Ng3+ 8. Kg4 Ne4 9. Kf5 Ng3+ 10. Kg4 Nf1 11. Kf5 Ne3+ 12. Ke4 Ng2 13. Kf5 Nh4+ 14. Kg4 Ng6 15. Kf5 Ne7+ 16. Ke6 Ng8 17. Nd6+ Kc6 18. Nf5 Kc5 19. Kf7 1/2-1/2



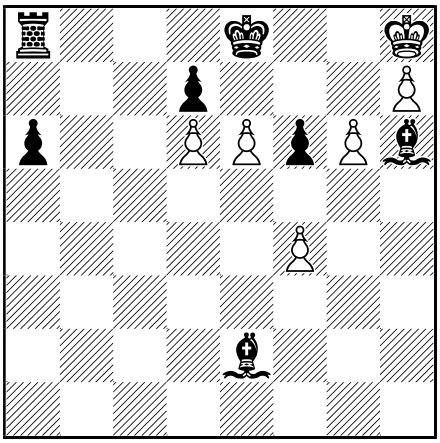
Sochniev A, 1987, Draw

1. a8=N+ (1. a8=Q? Bxc7+ 2. Kc8 Bxa8) 1... Bxa8 2. f7 (2. Kxa8 Nxc7+ 3. Kb8 Ne8+ 4. Kc8 Nxf6 5. e8=Q! {cook AV} Nxe8 6. Kd8 Nf6 7. e7 Bc7+ 8. Kc8 Kc6 9. e8=Q+ Nxe8) 2... Bb7 (2... Bc6 3. fxe8=Q Bxe8 4. Kc8 Bxc7) 3. fxe8=N Bf4 4. Nd6 Bxd6 5. e8=N Bg3 6. e7 Bf4 (6... Ba6! {cook AV} 7. Ka8! Bc8! 8. Kb8! Bd7! 9. Ka8! Bc6+! 10. Kb8 Bxe8 11. Kc8 Bc6 12. e8=Q Bxe8 13. Kd8 Bh5 14. c8=Q (14. c8=N+ Kc5) 14... Bh4+ 15. Kd7 Bg4+) 7. Nd6 Bxd6 8. e8=N Bh2 9. Nd6 Bf3 10. c8=N+ Kc6 11. Ka7 Bg1+ 12. Kb8 1/2-1/2



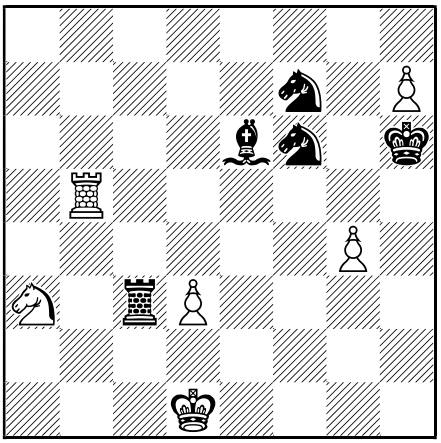
Sochniev A, 1987, Draw

1. d7 Bxd7 2. exd7 c1=N+ 3. Kxc3 Ke7 4. Bd2 Ne2+ 5. Kd3 Ng1 6. Be3 Nf3 7. Ke4 Ne1 8. Bd2 Nc2 9. Kd3 Na1 10. Bc3 Nb3 11. Kc4 Nc1 12. Bd2 Ne2 13. Kd3 Ng1 14. Be3 Nf3 15. Ke4 Ne1 16. Bd2 Ng2 17. Kf3 Nh4+ 18. Kg4 Ng6 19. Kg5 Nf8 20. Kh6 Kxd7 21. Kg7 Ke6 22. h4 1/2-1/2



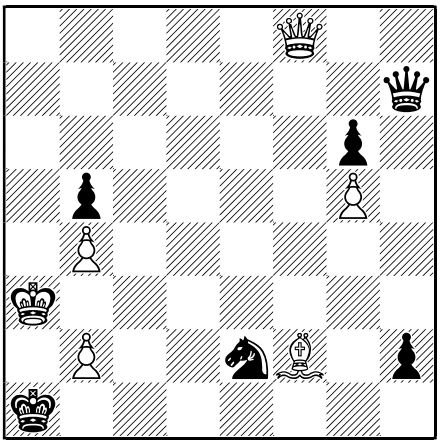
Sochniev A, 1987, Draw

1. e7 (1. g7? Bxg7+ 2. Kxg7 O-O-O 3. e7 Re8 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Kxh8 Bh5 6. Kg7 a5) 1... Bd3 2. Kg8 (2. g7? Bxg7+ 3. Kxg7 Bxh7) 2... Bc4+ 3. Kh8 f5 4. g7 Kf7+ 5. g8=B+ (5. g8=Q+? Kf6 6. Qxa8 Bg7#) (5. e8=Q+? Rxe8+ 6. g8=B+ Kf8) 5... Kf6 (5... Ke8 6. Bxc4) (5... Kg6 6. e8=Q+ Rxe8) 6. e8=N+ Rxe8 (6... Kg6 7. Bf7+ Kxf7) 1/2-1/2



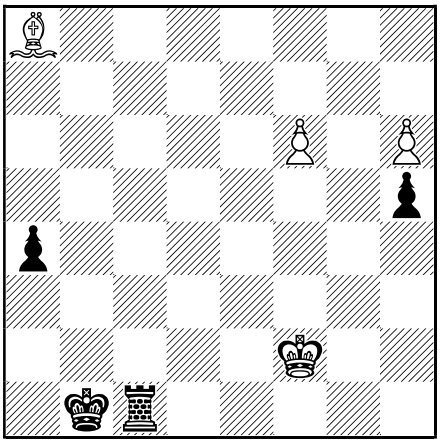
Sochniev A, 1987, Draw

1. h8=Q+ Nxh8 2. g5+ Kh7 3. Nb1 Nd5 4. Rxd5 Rb3 5. Rd6 Rxb1+ 6. Kc2 Re1 7. Kd2 Re5 8. d4 Re4 9. Kd3 Bf5 10. Rf6 Re5+ (10... Rf4+ 11. Ke3 Rf1 12. Ke2 Rf4 13. Ke3) 11. Kc4 Ra5 (11... Be6+ 12. Kd3 Re1 13. Kd2 Re4 14. Kd3 Bd5 15. Rd6 Ba8 16. Rd8 Bc6 17. Rd6 Ba8 18. Rd8) 12. Kb4 Rd5 13. Kc4 Be4 14. Rf4 Bg2 15. Rg4 1/2-1/2



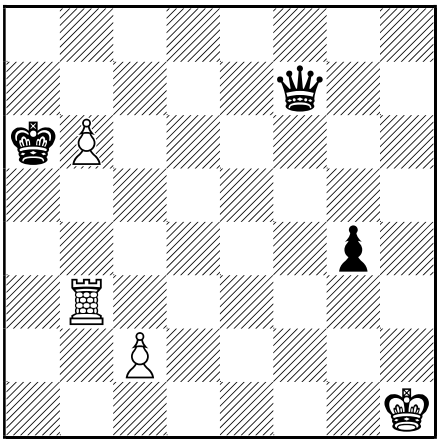
Sochniev A, 1987, Draw

1. Qf6 (1. b3? Nc3 2. Qf6 Qh3 3. Bd4 h1=Q 4. Bxc3+ Kb1) 1... Kb1 2. b3 Nd4 3. Qxd4 Qa7+ 4. Qxa7 h1=Q 5. Qc7 (5. Qc5? Qa8+ 6. Qa7 Qc8 7. Qc5 Qh8 8. Bd4 Qh2 9. Bf2 Qe5 10. Qd4 Qe2) 5... Qa8+ 6. Ba7 Qg2 7. Bf2 Qa8+ 8. Ba7 Qh8 9. Bd4 Qxd4 10. Qg7 Qxg7 1/2-1/2



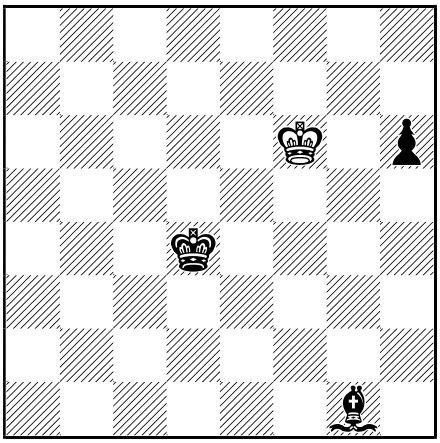
Vlasenko V, 1987, White wins

1. Be4+ Kb2 2. Bf5! Rd1 3. f7 Rd8 4. Bh7 a3 5. Bg8 a2 6. h7 a1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Kb1 8. Bh7+ Ka2 9. Qxd8 1-0



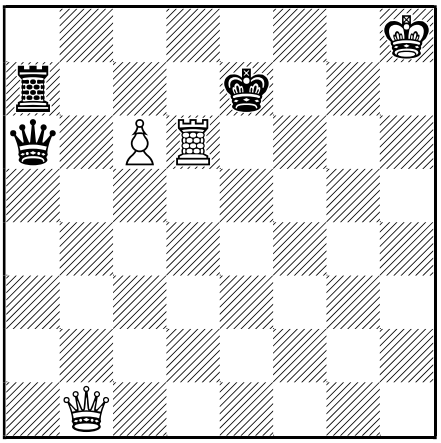
Vlasenko V, 1987, Draw

1. b7 Qf1+ 2. Kh2 Qf2+ 3. Kh1 g3 4. b8=N+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ Ka4 6. Rb4+ Ka3 7. Rb3+ Ka2 8. Nb4+ Ka1 9. Ra3+ Kb1 10. Rb3+ Ka1 11. Ra3+ 1/2-1/2



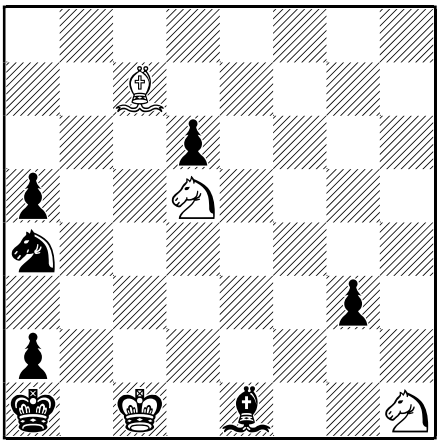
Osintsev S, 1987, White wins

1. Kf5 Kd3 2. Kf4! (2. Kg4? Ke2 $1) 2... Ke2 3. Kg4! Ke1 4. Kf3! (4. Kh4! {cook HH} Kf2 (4... Kf1 5. Kg3) 5. Kh5) 4... Kf1 5. Kg3! 1-0



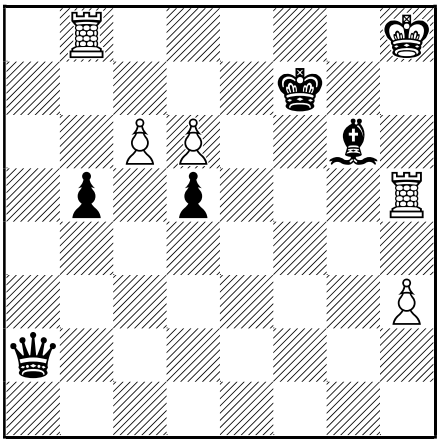
Osintsev S, 1987, White wins

1. Qb4 (1. Rd7+? Rxd7 2. Qh7+ Kf6 3. Qxd7 Qb5 4. Qd6+ Kf7) 1... Qc8+ (1... Qa1+ 2. Kg8 Ra8+ 3. Rd8+ Kxd8 4. Qd6+ Ke8 (4... Kc8 5. Qd7+ Kb8 6. Qb7#) 5. Qd7#) 2. Kg7 Ke8+ (2... Qf8+ 3. Kg6 Qe8+ 4. Kg5 Kf7 5. Qf4+ Kg8 6. Rg6+ Rg7 7. Rxg7+ Kxg7 8. Qf6+ Kh7 9. Qh6+ Kg8 10. Qg6+) 3. Kg8 (3. Kg6? Rf7) 3... Ke7+ 4. Rd8+ Kxd8 5. Qd6+ Rd7 6. c7+ Qxc7 7. Qf8# 1-0



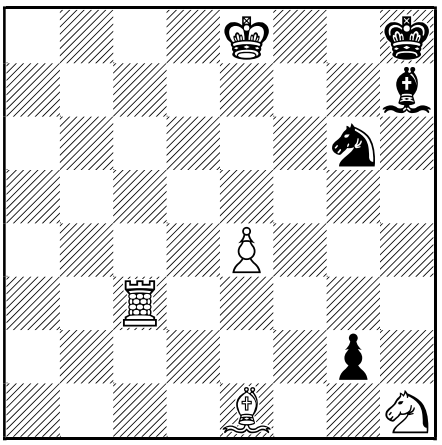
Pervakov O, 1987, White wins

1. Bd8! (1. Bxd6? g2 2. Be5+ Nc3 3. Nxc3 Bg3 4. Bd4 Bf4+ 5. Kc2 Be3 6. Bf6 Bg5 7. Bg7 Bh6 8. Bh8 Bg7 9. Bxg7 g1=Q 10. Ng3 Qxg3 11. Bd4 Qc7) 1... g2 (1... Bc3 2. Nxc3 Nc5 3. Bf6 Nd3+ 4. Kc2 Ne1+ 5. Kd1 g2 6. Nb5+ Kb1 7. Na3#) 2. Bf6+ Nc3! 3. Nxc3 Bh4! 4. Bd4! (4. Bg7? g1=Q+) (4. Bh8? Bg5+ 5. Kc2 gxh1=Q) 4... Bg5+ 5. Kc2 Be3! 6. Bf6! (6. Bxe3? gxh1=Q 7. Bd4 Qc6 $1) 6... Bg5! 7. Bg7! Bh6! 8. Bh8! Bg7! (8... g1=Q 9. Ne2+ Bg7 10. Nxg1) 9. Bxg7 g1=Q 10. Ng3! (10. Bf6? Qc5 11. Bg7 Qc7 12. Bd4 Qc4) 10... Qxg3 11. Bd4 1-0



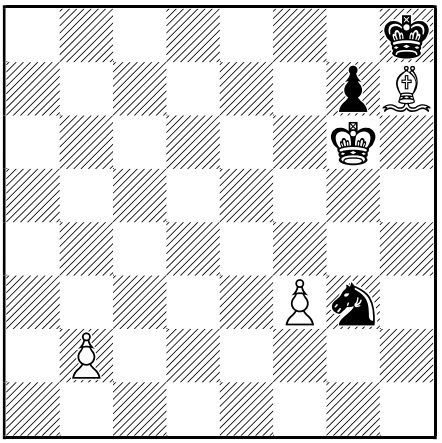
Pervakov O, 1987, Draw

1. Re5 (1. Rb7+? Kf6 2. Rg7 Bxh5 3. d7 Qa8+ 4. Kh7 Qd8 5. Rg8 Qxg8+ 6. Kxg8 Ke7) 1... Qa1! 2. Rb7+ (2. Rbe8? Qd4! 3. R8e7+ Kf8) 2... Kf8 3. Rb8+ Kf7 4. Rb7+ Kf6 5. d7! (5. c7? Qxe5 6. c8=Q Qh5+ 7. Kg8 Bf7+) 5... Qa8+ 6. Re8 (6. Rb8? Qxb8+ 7. Re8 Qxe8+ 8. dxe8=Q Bxe8 9. c7 Bd7) 6... Bxe8 7. Rb8! Qxb8 8. c7! Qxc7 9. dxe8=N+! Ke5! 10. Nxc7 b4 11. Na6! (11. Nb5? d4 12. Nxd4 Kxd4 13. h4 b3 14. h5 b2 15. h6 b1=Q 16. h7 Ke5) 11... b3 12. Nc5 b2 13. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



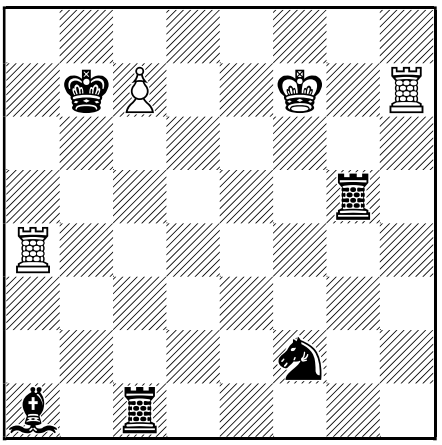
Tkachenko SN, 1987, White wins

1. Rc7! (1. Rc1? g1=Q! 2. Bc3+ Kg8 3. Rxg1) 1... g1=Q 2. Bc3+ Ne5! 3. Bxe5+ Kg8 4. Ng3! Bg6+! 5. Ke7 Bxe4 6. Rc8+ Kh7 7. Rh8+ Kg6 8. Rg8+ Kh7 9. Rg7+ Kh6 (9... Kh8 10. Kf8 Qc5+ 11. Re7+ Qxe5 12. Rxe5) 10. Nf5+! Bxf5 11. Rxg1 1-0



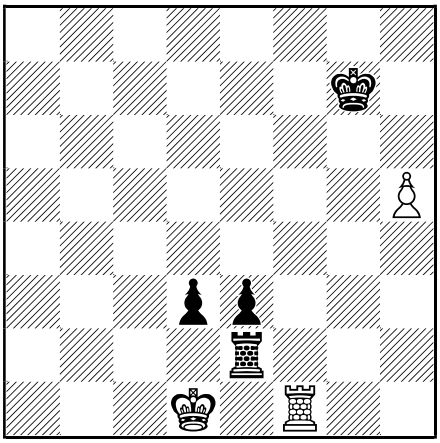
Benko P, 1988, White wins

1. b4 Ne2 (1... Ne4 2. Kf5 Nd2 3. Bg6 Nxf3 4. Ke4) 2. b5 Nd4 (2... Nf4+ 3. Kf5 Ne2 4. Ke5) 3. b6 Nc6 (3... Nxf3 4. b7 Ne5+ 5. Kf5 Nd7 6. Bg6 Kg8 7. Be8 Nb8 8. Ke6 g5 9. Bh5) 4. b7 Nd8 (4... Nb8 5. f4 Nd7 6. f5 Nb8 7. f6 gxf6 8. Kh6) 5. b8=B Nc6 (5... Ne6 6. Bd6 (6. Be5? Nf8+ 7. Kf7 Ng6 (7... Nxh7? 8. Bxg7#)) (6. Bg3? Nf4+ (6... Nf8+? 7. Kf7 Nxh7 8. Bh4) 7. Kg5 Ne6+ (7... Ne2? 8. Bd3 Nxg3 9. Kg4 Nh1 10. Be2) 8. Kf5 Nd4+ 9. Ke4 Ne2 10. Bg6 Nxg3+ 11. Ke3 Nf1+) (6. Kf5? Nd4+ 7. Ke5 (7. Ke4 Nc6) 7... Nxf3+ (7... Nc6+? 8. Kd6 Nxb8 9. Bd3))) 6. Bg3 (6. Bc7? Ne7+ 7. Kf7 Nd5) (6. Bh2? Ne5+ 7. Kf5 Nxf3) 6... Ne7+ 7. Kf7 Ng6 8. Bg8 Ne5+ 9. Ke8 (9. Ke7? Ng6+) (9. Ke6? Nxf3) 1-0



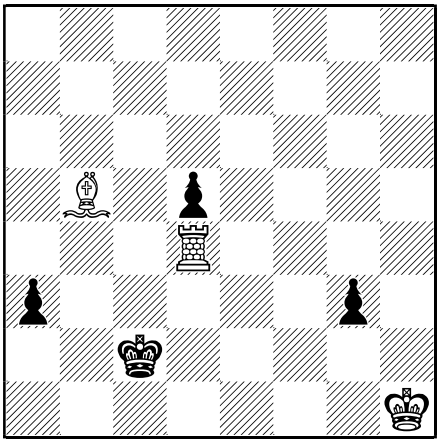
Slepjan G, 1988, Draw

1. c8=Q+ Kxc8 2. Ra8+ Kb7 3. Rxa1 Rc7+ 4. Kf6 Ne4+ 5. Ke6 Nc5+ (5... Rxh7 6. Ra7+ Kxa7) 6. Kf6 Ne4+ 7. Ke6 Rg6+ 8. Kf5 Rf6+ 9. Kg4 Nf2+ (9... Rxh7 10. Ra7+ Kxa7) 10. Kg5 Ne4+ 11. Kg4 Rg6+ 12. Kf5 Rg5+ 13. Ke6 1/2-1/2



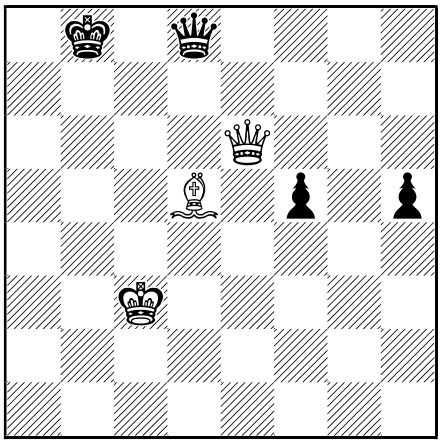
Caputto Z, 1988, Draw

1. Rf3 Kh7 2. Rg3 (2. Rh3? Kh6) (2. Rf7+? Kh6 3. Rd7 Rd2+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kc1 Rc2+ 5. Kb1 e2) 4... Kxh5 5. Rd4 Kg5 6. Re4 Re2+ 7. Kd1 (7. Kf1 Rf2+) 7... Kf5 8. Rd4 (8. Re8 Kf4) 8... Rd2+ 9. Ke1 Ke5 10. Rd8 Ke4 11. Re8+ (11. Rd7 Ra2) 11... Kd4 12. Rd8+ Kc3 13. Rc8+ Kb2 14. Re8 Rh2 15. Rxe3 Kc2) 2... Kh6 3. Rh3 Kg5 4. h6 Kf4 5. Rh4+ (5. h7? Rd2+ 6. Ke1 (6. Kc1 Rc2+ 7. Kb1 Rc8 8. h8=Q Rxh8 9. Rxh8 e2) 6... Rb2 7. Rh4+ Kf3 8. Rh3+ Ke4 9. Rh4+ Kf5 (9... Kd5 10. Rd4+) 10. Rh5+ Kg6 11. Rh6+ Kf7 12. Rf6+ Ke7 13. Kf1 e2+ 14. Kf2 Rb1) 5... Kg3 (5... Kg5 6. Rh3 Kg4 7. h7) 6. Rh3+ (6. Rd4? Rh2 7. Rxd3 Kf2) 6... Kf2 7. Rh2+ (7. Rh1? Rd2+ 8. Kc1 Rc2+ 9. Kb1 Rc8) 7... Kf1 8. Rh1+ Kg2 9. Rh2+ Kxh2 10. h7 Kg1 11. h8=Q Rf2 12. Kc1 (12. Qg7+? Kf1) 12... Rf1+ (12... Rg2 13. Qd4) (12... e2 13. Kd2 Rf1 14. Qg7+) (12... d2+ 13. Kc2 Rf1 (13... Kf1 14. Qh1+) 14. Qg7+) 13. Kb2 d2 14. Qh3 Rb1+ (14... d1=N+ 15. Kc2 Kf2 16. Qf5+) 15. Ka2 Ra1+ (15... d1=Q 16. Qxe3+ Kh2 (16... Kf1 17. Qd3+ Qxd3) 17. Qh6+) 16. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Tavariani R, 1988, White wins

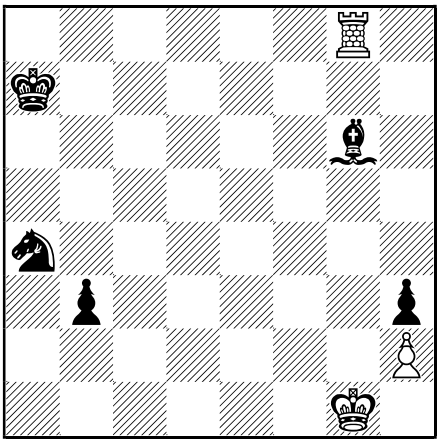
1. Bd3+ Kb2 2. Rb4+ Kc3 3. Ra4 Kb3 4. Bc2+ Kb2 5. Bb1 d4 6. Rb4+ Kc3 7. Rb5 d3 8. Rf5 d2 9. Rf1 1-0



Vandiest J, 1988, White wins

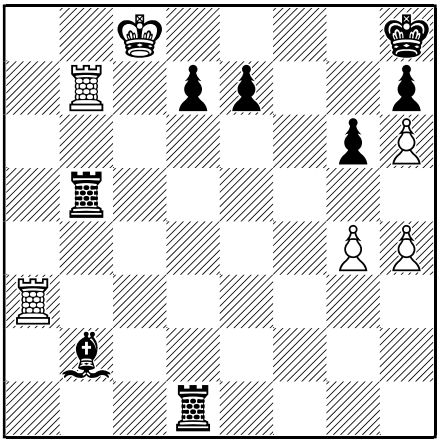
1. Kb4!! (1. Qc6? Qc7) 1... Qf8+! (1... Qc7 2. Qe8+! (2. Kb5? f4!! 3. Qe8+ Qc8 4. Qe7 Qc7 5. Qf8+ Qc8 6. Qb4 Qf5! 7. Qd6+ (7. Kc6+ Kc8 8. Qb7+ Kd8 9. Qc7+ Ke8 10. Qb8+ Ke7 11. Qd6+ Ke8) 7... Kc8) 2... Qc8 (2... Ka7 3. Qa8+ Kb6 4. Qa5#) 3. Qb5+ Kc7 (3... Ka7 4. Qa5+ Kb8 5. Qb6+) 4. Qc6+ Kd8 5. Qf6+ Kc7 6. Kc5! Kb8+ (6... Kd7+ 7. Bc6+ Kc7 8. Qd6#) (6... Qb8 7. Qe7+) (6... Qd7 7. Qb6+ Kc8 8. Be6) (6... Qd8 7. Qc6+ Kb8 8. Qb7#) 7. Bc6! Qc7 (7... Qa6 8. Qd8+) (7... Ka7 8. Qa1+) 8. Qh8+ Qc8 9. Qb2+ Ka7 (9... Kc7 10. Qb6#) 10. Qb6#) (1... Qh4+ 2. Kb5! Kc7 (2... Qd8 3. Qc6) 3. Qe5+ Kd8 (3... Kd7 4. Bc6+ Kc8 5. Qe6+) 4. Bc6 Qe7 5. Qb8#) (1... f4 2. Qc6 Qe7+ (2... Qc7 3. Qa8#) (2... Qc8 3. Qb6+) 3. Ka4! Qa7+ (3... Ka7 4. Qa8+ Kb6 5. Qa5#) 4. Kb5 h4 5. Qe8+ Kc7 6. Qe7+ Kb8 7. Qd8#) 2. Kb5 Kc7! 3. Qb6+! (3. Qc6+? Kd8 4. Qb6+ Ke7 5. Qe6+) 3... Kd7 4. Qa7+! (4. Bc6+? Ke7 5. Qc5+ Kf7) (4. Qb7+? Kd6) 4... Kd8 (4... Kd6 5. Qa3+) (4... Kc8 5. Be6+ Kd8 6. Qd7#) 5. Qb8+ Ke7 6. Qe5+ Kd8 (6... Kd7 7. Be6+ Ke7 (7... Kd8 8. Kc6! Ke8 (8... Qe7 9. Qb8#) (8... Qe8+ 9. Kb6 Ke7 10. Bd5+) 9. Qb8+ Ke7 10. Qd6+ Ke8 11. Qd7#) (7... Ke8 8. Kc6! Qb4 (8... Qa3 9. Bxf5+ Kf7 10. Qe6+ Kg7 11. Qg6+ Kf8 12. Qh6+ Kf7 13. Bg6+ Kf6 14. Bh7+ Ke5 15. Qg5+ Kd4 16. Qg7+ Kc4 17. Bg8+ Kb4 (17... Kd3 18. Qg3+) 18. Qd4+) (8... Qh6 9. Kc7 Qh7+ 10. Kd6 Qe7+ (10... Qh6 11. Qb5+ Kf8 12. Qxf5+) (10... Kf8 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Bxf5) 11. Kc6) 9. Bxf5+ Kf7 (9... Qe7 10. Bg6+ Kf8 (10... Kd8 11. Qb8#) 11. Qh8#) 10. Qe6+ Kg7 11. Qg6+ Kf8 12. Qh6+ Kf7 13. Bg6+ Kf6 14. Bh7+! Ke5 (14... Kf7 15. Qg6+ Ke7 16. Qg5+ Kf7 17. Bg6+ Kg7 (17... Ke6 18. Qf5+) 18. Bxh5+ Kh7 19. Qg6+ Kh8 20. Qf6+) 15. Qg5+ Kd4 (15... Ke6 16. Bg8#) 16. Qh4+ Kc3 17. Qe1+ Kb3 18. Bg8+ Ka4 19. Qa1+ Qa3 20. Qd1+ Ka5 21. Qd5+) 8. Bxf5+ Kd8 (8... Kf7 9. Qe6+ Kg7 10. Qg6+ Kh8 11. Qh7#) 9. Qd5+ Kc7 10. Qc6+ Kb8 11. Qb6+) 7. Bc6!! (7. Be6? Qa3!! 8. Qd5+ (8. Qf6+ Qe7! 9. Qd4+ Ke8 (9...

Kc7 10. Qb6#) 10. Qh8+ (10. Qe5 Qb7+) 10... Qf8 11. Qe5 Qh6!! (11... Qe7 12. Kc6 $1) (11... Ke7 12. Bxf5+) 12. Kc6 Ke7!! 13. Qc7+ (13. Qd6+ Kf6 14. Qd8+ Kg6 15. Qe8+ Kg5) (13. Qc5+ Ke8) 13... Kf6 14. Qf7+ Ke5 15. Qxf5+ Kd4) 8... Ke7 9. Qd7+ Kf6 10. Qf7+ Ke5! 11. Qxf5+ Kd4 12. Qf4+ Kc3 13. Qe3+ Kb2 14. Qd2+ Ka1) 7... Kc8! 8. Be8!! (8. Kb6? Qd8+ 9. Ka6 (9. Ka7 Qc7+) 9... Qc7! 10. Qe8+ (10. Qe6+ Kb8 11. Qe8+ Qc8+) 10... Qd8 11. Bb7+ (11. Qe6+ Kc7) 11... Kc7 12. Qc6+ Kb8) (8. Qe6+? Kb8! 9. Qd7 (9. Kb6 Qd8+) (9. Ka6? Qc8+) 9... Qc8 10. Qd6+ Qc7 11. Qf8+ Qc8 12. Qe7 Qc7) 8... Qg8! (8... Qh6! 9. Bf7! Qd2! (9... Kd7 10. Qe8+ Kc7 (10... Kd6 11. Qc6+) 11. Qe7+) (9... Qf8 10. Kc6 Qd8 (10... Qxf7 11. Qh8+) 11. Be6+) 10. Be6+ Kd8 (10... Kb7 11. Bd5+ Kc8 12. Qe8+ Kc7 13. Qc6+ Kd8 14. Qd6+) 11. Qf6+ Kc7 (11... Ke8 12. Qf7+ Kd8 13. Qf8+ Kc7 14. Qc8+ Kd6 15. Qd7+) 12. Qe7+ Kb8 13. Qf8+! Kb7 14. Qc8+ Ka7 15. Qc5+! (15. Qc7+? Ka8) 15... Kb8 (15... Ka8 16. Bd5+) 16. Ka6!! Qd3+ (16... Qe2+ 17. Bc4 Qb2 18. Qd6+ Kc8 19. Be6#) 17. Bc4 Qd7 (17... Qb1 18. Qd6+ Kc8 19. Be6#) 18. Qb6+ Ka8 (18... Kc8 19. Be6) 19. Bd5+! Qxd5 20. Qa7#) (8... Kd8 9. Kb6!! Qe7 (9... Qxe8 10. Qc7#) (9... Qh6+ 10. Bc6 Qh7 11. Qe8#) (9... Qb4+ 10. Bb5) (9... f4 10. Bb5 Qf7 (10... Qe7 11. Qb8#) (10... Qh6+ 11. Kb7 Qh7+ 12. Kb8) 11. Qd6+ Kc8 12. Ba6+) 10. Qb8#) (8... Kb7 9. Qd5+ Kc7 10. Qd7+ Kb8 11. Qd8+ Ka7 12. Qb6+ Ka8 13. Bc6#) (8... f4 9. Kb6! Qb4+ (9... Qh6+ 10. Bc6) (9... Kd8 10. Bb5) 10. Bb5) 9. Kb6! Qg1+! (9... Qb3+ 10. Bb5 Qf7 11. Qc5+ Kd8 12. Qd6+ Kc8 13. Ba6+) (9... Qc4 10. Bb5 Qf7) (9... Qh7 10. Bc6 Qf7 11. Bd5) (9... Kd8 10. Bb5 Qg1+ 11. Kb7 Qg2+ 12. Kb8) 10. Ka6! Qd1! (10... Qf1+ 11. Bb5) (10... Qg8 11. Qxf5+ Kb8 12. Qb5+) (10... Kd8 11. Bb5) 11. Bb5! h4!! (11... Qd8 12. Qe6+ Kb8 (12... Kc7 13. Qb6+) 13. Bd7! f4 (13... Qc7 14. Qe8+) (13... Kc7 14. Qc6+) 14. Qd6+ Qc7 15. Qf8+) (11... Qd2 12. Qe8+! Kc7 (12... Qd8 13. Qe6+) 13. Qe7+ Kc8 14. Bc4 $1) (11... Kd8 12. Kb7 $1) (11... f4 12. Bc4! Qd2 (12... Qa4+ 13. Kb6 Qb4+ (13... Qxc4 14. Qe8#) 14. Bb5) (12... Qd8 13. Be6+) (12... Qd3) (12... Kd7 13. Be6+! Kc6 (13... Kd8 14. Qf6+) 14. Qb5+ Kc7 (14... Kd6 15. Qd7+) 15. Qb6#) (12... Kd8 13. Kb6! Qg1+ (13... Qb1+ 14. Bb5 Qg6+ 15. Kb7) 14. Kb7 Qe3 15. Qd6+ Ke8 16. Kc8! Qh3+ 17. Kc7 Qh4 18. Qd7+) 13. Be6+ Kd8 14. Qf6+ Kc7 (14... Ke8 15. Qf7+ Kd8 16. Qf8+ Kc7 17. Qc8+ Kd6 18. Qd7+) 15. Qe7+ Kc6 16. Qb7+ Kc5 (16... Kd6 17. Qd7+) 17. Qb6#) 12. Qe8+!! (12. Qxf5+? Kc7 13. Qc5+ Kb8! 14. Qe5+ Kc8 15. Bc4 (15. Qe8+ Kc7 16. Qe7+ Kc8 17. Qe5 Qg4! 18. Qd6 (18. Qe8+ Kc7 19. Qe7+ Kc8 20. Bc6 Qc4+ 21. Kb6 Qd4+) (18. Kb6 Qg1+) 18... h3 $1) 15... Kd8! 16. Kb6 Qg1+! 17. Kb7 Qg2+ 18. Bd5 (18. Kb8 Qg3) 18... Qf1!! 19. Bc6 Qf7+ 20. Kb8 Qb3+ 21. Bb5 Qg3) (12. Kb6? Qd8+) (12. Ka7? Qg1+ 13. Ka8 Qh1+) 12... Kc7 13. Qe7+ Kc8 14. Qe5! h3! (14... f4 15. Bc4? Kd8! 16. Kb6! Qg1+ 17. Kb7 Qe3 18. Qd6+) (14... Qd8 15. Qe6+ Kb8 16. Bd7) 15. Qxf5+! Kd8 16. Qf8+ Kc7 17. Qc5+ Kb8 (17... Kd8 18. Kb6) 18. Qe5+ Kc8 19. Bc4! (19. Qh8+? Qd8 20. Qxh3+ Kb8) 19... Kd8! (19... h2 20. Be6+) (19... Qf3 20. Qe8+ Kc7 21. Qe7+ Kc6 22. Qb7+) (19... Qa4+ 20. Kb6 Qb4+ 21. Bb5) 20. Kb6! (20. Kb7? Qd7+ 21. Kb6 Qe7 $1) 20... Qg1+ 21. Kb7 Qh1+! (21... Qb1+ 22. Bb5) (21... Qg2+ 22. Kb8) 22. Kb8 (22. Bd5? Qb1+) 22... Qc6 (22... Qb1+ 23. Bb5) (22... Qf3 23. Bb5) 23. Qg5+ (23. Bb5? Qc8+) 23... Kd7 24. Bb5 1-0



Kondratjev V, 1988, Draw

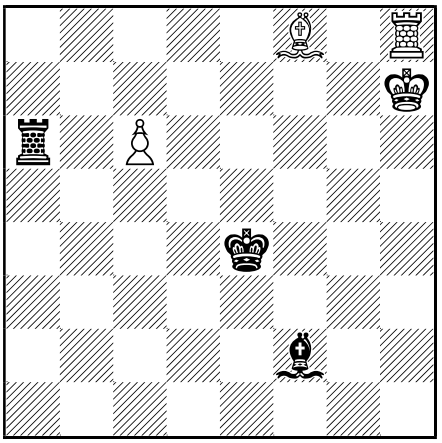
1. Rg7+ Kb8 2. Rg8+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kd8 4. Rxg6 b2 5. Rd6+ Kc7 6. Rd1 Nc3 7. Rf1 Ne2+ 8. Kh1 Nc1 9. Rf7+ Kc6 10. Rf6+ Kc5 11. Rf5+ Kc4 12. Rf4+ Kc3 13. Rf3+ Kd2 14. Rf2+ Ne2 15. Rf1 Kc2 16. Re1 Nc1 17. Re2+ Nxe2 1/2-1/2



Arestov P, 1988, White wins

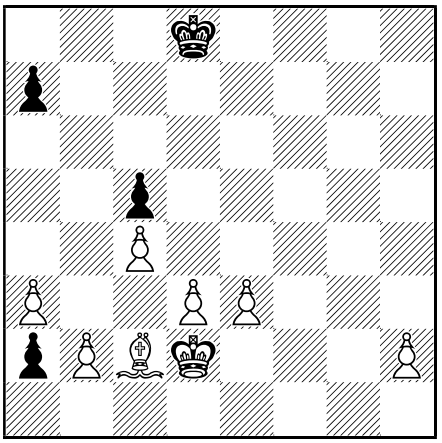
1. Ra8 (1. Rf3? Rc5+) 1... Rc5+ (1... Ra1 2. Rxa1 Rxb7 3. Ra8 $1) 2. Rc7 (2. Kd8? Ba3! 3. Kxe7+ Rc8+) 2... Rb5 3. Rxd7! (3. Rc1? Ra5! 4. Rb8 Be5) 3... Rc1+ (3... Ra5 4. Rb8! Be5 5. Rxd1 Rc5+ 6. Kb7+! Bxb8 7. Rd8#) 4. Kd8 Re5 (4... Bf6 5. g5 Kg8 6. gxf6 Kf7 7.

fxe7) (4... Ba3 5. Rxe7 Rd5+ 6. Ke8 Rf1 (6... Ra5? 7. Rd8 $1) 7. Rxa3 Rf2 8. Ra8 Kg8 9. Rg7+) 5. Rxe7 (5. Ke8? Kg8 6. Rd2 Bc3) 5... Rd5+ 6. Ke8 (6. Rd7? Bf6+ 7. Ke8 Rdc5 8. Kf7+ Rc8) 6... Rf1 7. Re1 (7. Re5? Ra1! 8. Rc8 Rc1 9. Ra8 Ra1) (7. Re3? Bf6! 8. Kf7+ Bd8+ 9. Ke6 Rdd1) 7... Ra5 8. Rd8 Bf6 9. Rxf1 Re5+ 10. Kd7+ Bxd8 11. Rf8# 1-0



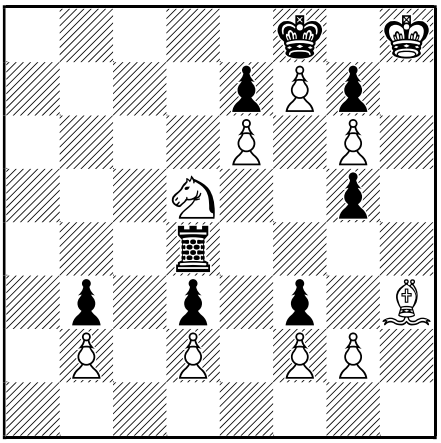
Gorsky A, 1988, White wins

1. c7 Rc6 (1... Ra7! {cook VK} 2. Bd6 Bb6) 2. Bd6 Bc5 3. Re8+ Kf3 4. Be5 Bd4 5. Rf8+ Kg2 6. Rg8+ Kh1 7. Rg6 Rc1 8. Bf4 Be3 9. Rg1+ Kxg1 10. Bxe3+ 1-0



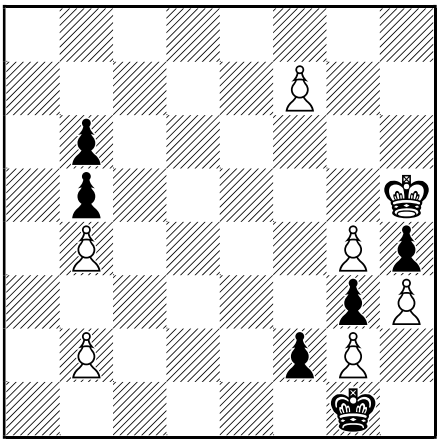
Kovalenko V, 1988, White wins

1. Kc1 a1=Q+ 2. Bb1 Kc7 3. h4 Kb6 4. h5 Ka5 5. h6 Ka4 6. h7 a5 7. h8=B (7. h8=Q? Qxb2+ 8. Qxb2) 7... Kb3 (7... Qxb2+ 8. Bxb2) 8. Bc3 a4 9. d4 cxd4 (9... Kxc4 10. dxc5 Kxc5 11. b4+) 10. Bxd4 Kxc4 11. b3+ 1-0



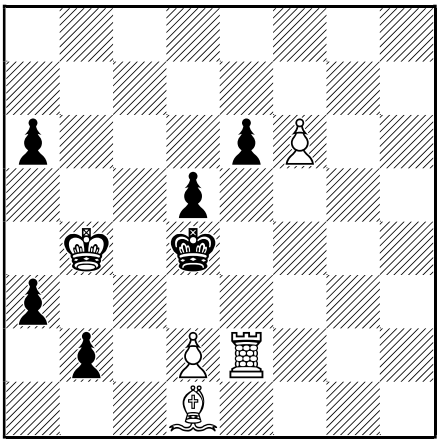
Vashakidze P, 1988, Draw

1. Nf6 Rh4+ 2. Nh7+ Rxh7+ 3. gxh7 g4 4. g3 gxh3 5. g4 h2 6. g5 h1=N 7. g6 Ng3 8. fxg3 f2 9. g4 f1=N 10. g5 Ne3 11. dxe3 d2 12. e4 d1=N 13. e5 Nc3 14. bxc3 b2 15. c4 b1=Q 16. c5 Qxg6 17. c6 Qxe6 18. g6 Qxg6 19. c7 Qe6 20. c8=Q+ Qxc8 21. e6 1/2-1/2



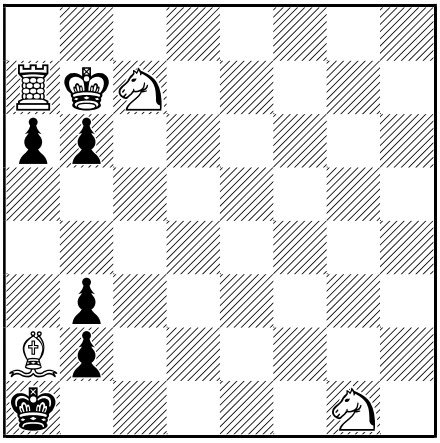
Davranjan A, Zinar M, 1988, White wins

1. f8=R (1. f8=Q? Kh2) 1... f1=Q 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. g5 Kxg2 4. g6 Kxh3 5. g7 g2 6. g8=R Kh2 7. Kxh4 g1=Q 8. Rxg1 Kxg1 9. Kg5 Kf2 10. Kf6 Kf3 11. Kf5 Ke2 12. Ke6 Ke3 13. Ke5 Kd2 14. Kd6 Kd3 15. Kd5 1-0



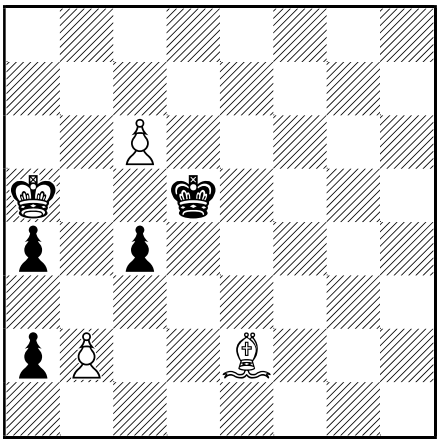
Chumburidze E, 1988, White wins

1. Bc2 a2 2. Re1 a1=Q 3. Bb1 a5+ 4. Kb3 a4+ 5. Kb4 a3 6. f7 Qxb1 7. Rxb1 a2 8. f8=Q axb1=Q 9. Qg7+ e5 10. Qg3 Qd3 11. Qg1+ Ke4 12. Qg4# 1-0



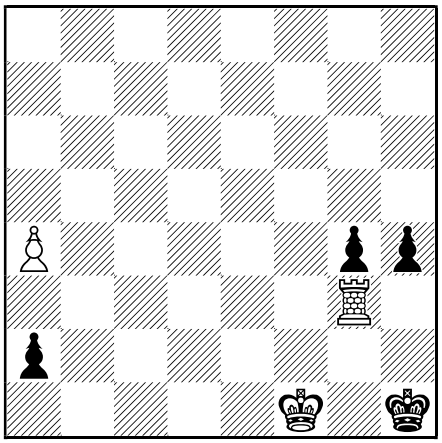
Tarasjuk V, 1988, White wins

1. Bb1 Kxb1 2. Kxa6 Kc1 3. Ne2+ Kd2 4. Nc3 Kxc3 5. Nb5+ Kb4 6. Na3 Kxa3 7. Kb5# 1-0



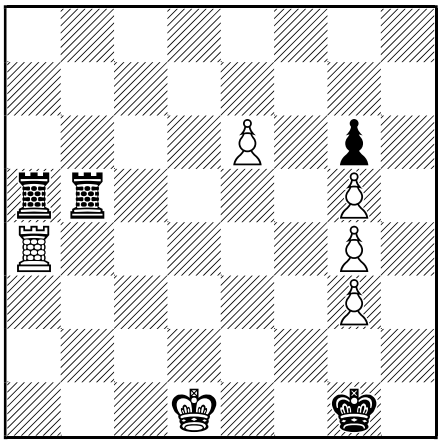
Paoli E, 1988, White wins

1. c7 a1=Q 2. c8=Q Qxb2 3. Bf3+ Kd6 4. Qf8+ Ke6 5. Bg4+ Kd5 6. Qf7+ (6. Qa8+! {cook MC} Kd6 7. Qd8+ Kc5 8. Qe7+ Kd5 9. Bf3+ Kd4 10. Qg7+) 6... Ke4 7. Qf5+ (7. Qf3+! {cook MC} Ke5 8. Qf5+ Kd6 9. Qd7+ Kc5 10. Qe7+ Kd5 11. Bf3+ Kd4 12. Qg7+) 7... Ke3 8. Qf3+ Kd2 9. Qe2+ Kc3 10. Qe3+ Kc2 11. Bf5+ Kd1 12. Qg1+ Kd2 13. Qf2+ Kc3 14. Qe3# 1-0



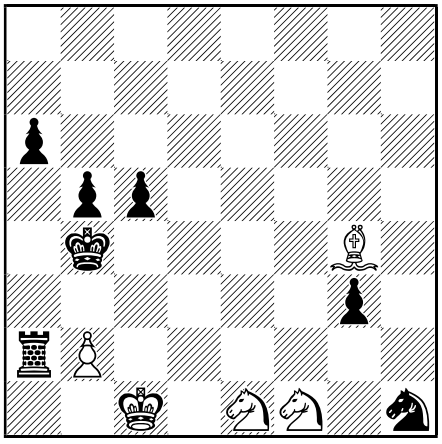
Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kh2 2. Rg2+ Kh1 3. Rxa2 g3 (3... h3 $144 4. Kf2 Kh2 5. Ra1 g3+ 6. Kf3 g2 7. Kg4+-) 4. Rg2 h3 5. Rg1+ Kh2 6. Rxg3 Kxg3 7. Kg1 Kf4 8. a5+- 1-0



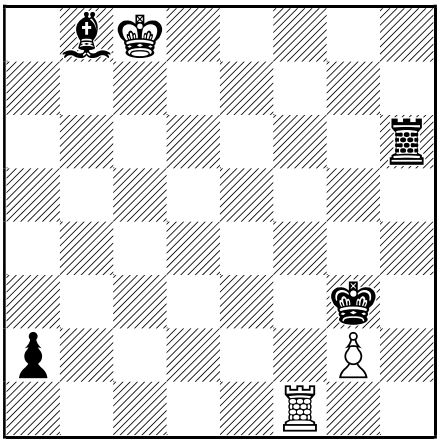
Kalandadze V, Kvezereli E, 1988, Draw

1. e7 Rd5+ 2. Ke2 Re5+ 3. Kf3 Rab5 4. Rb4 Rbc5 5. Rc4 Rcd5 6. Rd4 Ra5 7. Ra4 Rxa4 8. e8=Q Ra3+ (8... Rxe8) 9. Kf4 Rf3+ (9... Rxe8) 10. Kxe5 Re3+ 11. Kf6 1/2-1/2



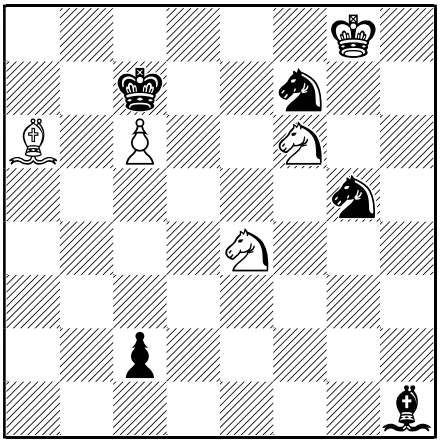
Pandzhakidze N, 1988, Draw

1. Kb1 Ra5 2. Nc2+ Ka4 3. Nxg3 Nxg3 4. b4 cxb4 5. Kb2 Ne2 6. Na1 Nd4 7. Nb3 Nxb3 8. Bd1 1/2-1/2



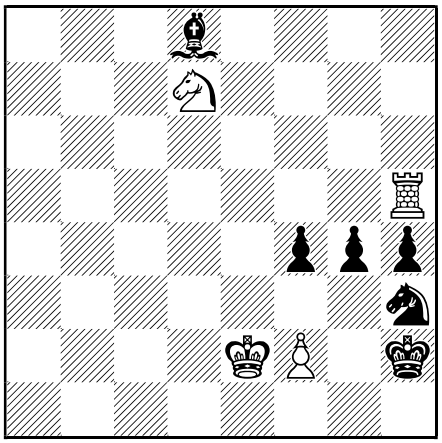
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Ra1 (1. Rf3+? Kxg2 2. Ra3 Rc6+ 3. Kxb8 Rc2) 1... Rc6+! (1... Ra6 2. Kxb8 Kf2 3. g4) 2. Kb7! (2. Kxb8! {cook JF} Rc2 3. Kb7 Kf4 4. Kb6 Ke4 5. Kb5 Kd3 6. Ka4! Kc3 (6... Rb2 7. g4 Kc3 8. Ka3 Rb8 9. Rc1+ Kd2 10. Rh1) 7. Ka3 Rxg2 8. Rc1+ Kd2 9. Rh1) 2... Rc7+! 3. Ka8!! (3. Kxb8? Rc2 4. Kb7 (4. Ka8 Kf4 5. g4 Ke4 6. g5 Kd3 7. g6 Kc3 8. g7 Rg2 9. Rxa2 Rxa2+) 4... Kf4 5. Kb6 (5. g4 Ke4 6. g5 Kd3 7. g6 Rg2) 5... Ke4 6. Kb5 Kd3 7. Kb4 Rb2+ 8. Ka3 Rb8 9. Rf1 Rf8! 10. Rc1 Kd2 11. Ra1 Kc2! 12. Rxa2+ Kc3) 3... Rc2 4. Kxb8 Kf4 (4... Kxg2 5. Kb7 Kf2 6. Kb6 Ke2 7. Kb5 Kd3 8. Kb4 Rb2+ 9. Ka3 Rb8 10. Rh1) 5. g4 Ke4 6. g5 Kd4 7. g6 Kc3 (7... Rb2+ 8. Kc7! Rg2 9. Kd7 Kc3 10. Ke7) 8. g7 Rg2 9. Rxa2! 1/2-1/2



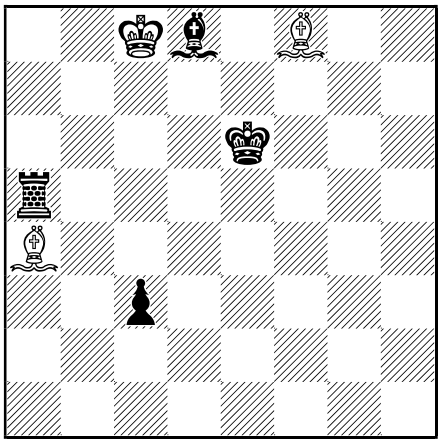
Kalandadze V, 1988, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kxc6 2. Nb4+ Kb6 3. Nxc2 Bxe4 4. Bc4 (4. Nb4? Ka5 5. Bc4 Nh6+ 6. Kg7 Nf5+ 7. Kf6 Kxb4 8. Be2 Nh7+) 4... Nh6+ 5. Kg7 Nf5+ 6. Kh8 Bxc2 7. Bb3 Bb1 (7... Bxb3) 8. Ba2 Be4 9. Bd5 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



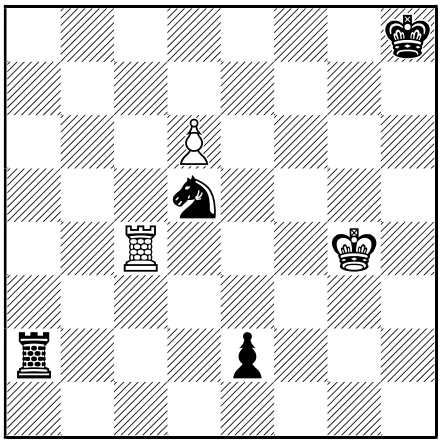
Tavariani R, 1988, Draw

1. Ne5! (1. Rh8? f3+! 2. Ke3 g3) 1... Ng1+ 2. Kf1! g3 3. fxg3 fxg3 4. Rxh4+! (4. Ng4+? Kh3 5. Nf2+ gxf2 6. Kxf2 (6. Rd5 Bb6 7. Rb5 Bd4! 8. Rb4 Ne2!! 9. Kxe2 Kg2) 6... Bb6+ 7. Kf1 Nf3! 8. Rb5 Be3 $3) 4... Bxh4 5. Ng4+ Kh3 6. Nf2+! gxf2 (6... Kh2 7. Ng4+ Kh3 8. Nf2+) 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, Kralin N, 1988, Draw

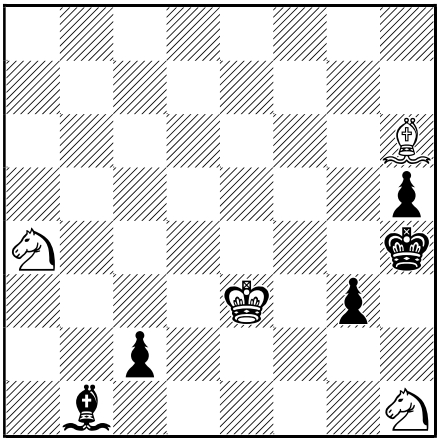
1. Bb3+ Kf6 2. Bb4 Rb5 3. Bxc3+ Ke7 4. Bd2! (4. Be1 $143 Rxb3 5. Bh4+ Kd6 6. Be7+! Kc6 7. Kxd8 Rb8#) 4... Rxb3 5. Bg5+ Kd6 6. Bf4+ Ke7 7. Bg5+= 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

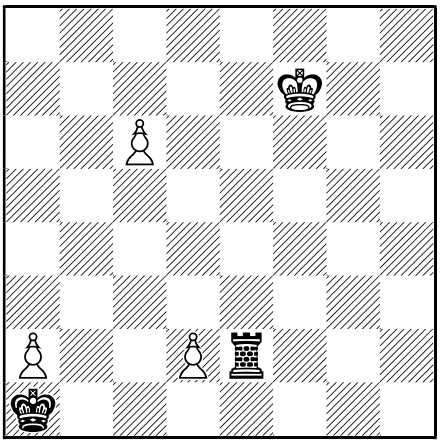
1. d7 Nf6+ 2. Kf3 e1=N+ 3. Ke3 Nxd7 4. Rc8+ Kg7 5.

Rc7 Ng2+ 6. Kd3 (6. Kf3 $143 Rd2-+) 6... Nf4+ 7. Kc3 (7. Ke3 $143 Nd5+-+) 7... Ra3+ 8. Kc2! Rd3 9. Rc4 Rf3 10. Rc7 Rd3 11. Rc4= 1/2-1/2



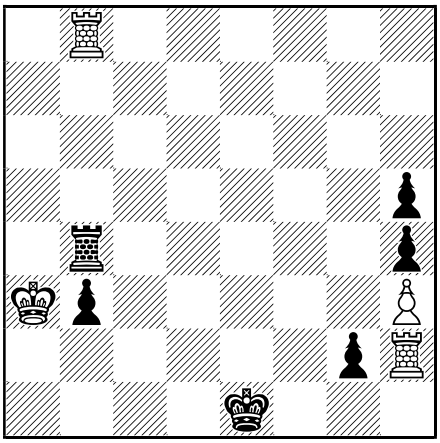
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Kf3 c1=Q 2. Bxc1 Be4+ 3. Kxe4 g2 4. Bg5+ Kxg5 5. Nf2 Kh4 6. Kf3 g1=Q 7. Nc5 Qg3+ 8. Ke2 Qe5+ 9. Nce4= 1/2-1/2



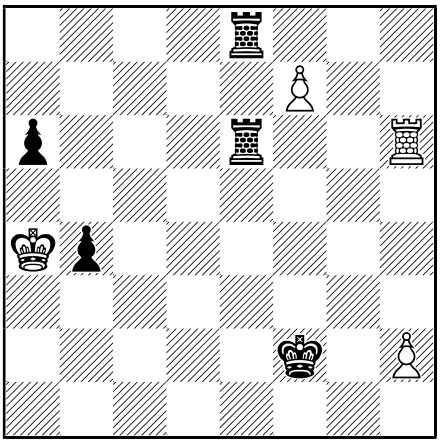
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. c7 Rf2+ 2. Kg7 Rg2+ 3. Kf6 Rf2+ 4. Ke5 Re2+ 5. Kd4 Rxd2+ 6. Kc3 Rd1 7. Kc2 Rd4 8. Kb3 (8. c8=R? Rh4 9. a4 Ka2) (8. c8=Q? Rc4+ 9. Qxc4) 8... Rd3+ 9. Kb4 Rd4+ 10. Kb5 Rd5+ 11. Kb6 Rd6+ 12. Kb7 Rd7 13. a4 1-0



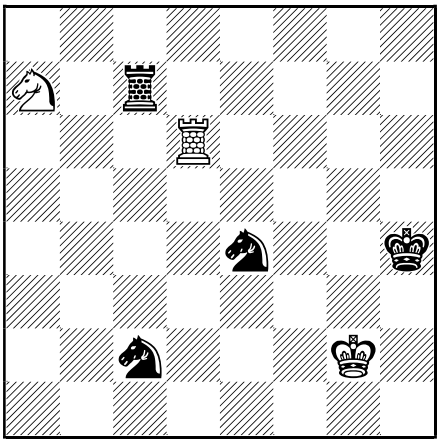
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Rg8 b2 2. Rgxg2 Rb3+ 3. Ka4 Rb4+ 4. Ka5 Rb5+ 5. Ka6 Rb6+ 6. Ka7 Rb7+ 7. Ka8 Rb8+ 8. Kxb8 b1=Q+ 9. Rb2 Qe4 10. Rh1+ Qxh1 11. Rb1+ Kf2 12. Rxh1 Kg2 13. Ra1 Kxh3 14. Rg1 Kh2 15. Rg8 h3 16. Kc7 Kh1 17. Kd6 h2 18. Ke5 h4 19. Kf4 h3 20. Kg3 (20. Rc8 Kg1 21. Rc1+ Kg2 22. Rc2+ Kg1 23. Kg3) 1-0



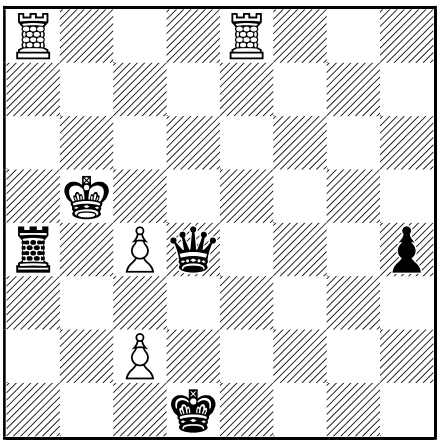
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Rf6+! (1. Rxe6? Rf8 2. Rf6+ Ke3 3. h4 Ke4 4. h5 Ke5 5. Rf1 Ke6 6. h6 Rxf7) 1... Kg2 2. Rg6+! (2. Rxe6? Rf8 3. Rg6+ Kh3 4. Rf6 a5 $1) 2... Kf3 3. Rg8 Rf8! 4. Rxf8 Rf6 5. h4 Kf4 6. h5 Kf5 7. h6 Kg6 8. Rg8+! Kxf7 9. h7 1-0



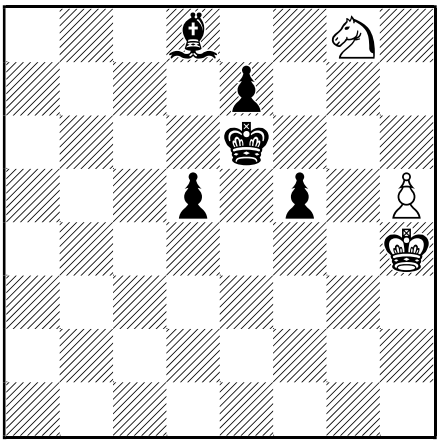
Matous M, 1988, Draw

1. Rc6 (1. Re6 $143 Ne3+ 2. Kf3 (2. Kg1 $144 Rc1+ 3. Kh2 Rc2+ 4. Kg1 Rg2+ 5. Kh1 Ng3#) 2... Ng5+-+) (1. Rh6+ $143 Kg4! (1... Kg5 $143 2. Rc6!=) 2. Nc6 (2. Rg6+ Kf4 3. Nb5 (3. Nc6 $144 Ne3+ 4. Kh1 Rd7 5. Kh2 Rd2+ 6. Kg1 Ng5-+) 3... Rb7 4. Nd6 Ne3+ 5. Kh2 Rb6) 2... Ne3+ 3. Kg1 Kf4! 4. Rh4+ Kf3! 5. Rh3+ Ke2 6. Nd4+ Kd3-+) 1... Rg7+ 2. Kf3 (2. Kf1? Rf7+ 3. Kg1 Nd4) 2... Nd2+ 3. Kf4 (3. Ke2 $143 Rg2+ 4. Kd1 (4. Kd3 $144 Nb4+-+) 4... Ne3+ 5. Kc1 Ndc4 6. Kb1 Rb2+ 7. Kc1 Ra2-+) (3. Kf2 $143 Nd4! 4. Rh6+ Kg5 5. Ra6 Re7! 6. Ra1 (6. Ra3 $144 Re2+ 7. Kg3 Nf1+ 8. Kh3 Rh2#) 6... Re2+ 7. Kg3 Nf5+ 8. Kh3 Nf3 9. Rh1 Kh5 10. Nc6 Ng5#) 3... Rf7+ 4. Ke5 Nb4! 5. Rf6 (5. Rb6 $143 Nd3+ 6. Kd4 Rd7+ 7. Kc3 Ne4+ 8. Kc2 Ne1+-+) 5... Nd3+ (5... Nf3+ $144 6. Ke6 Ng5+ 7. Kf5 Rxa7 8. Rh6+=) 6. Kf5 Rxa7 7. Ra6 Rb7 8. Rb6 Rc7 9. Rc6 Rd7 10. Rd6 Rf7+ 11. Rf6 Re7 12. Re6 Rg7 13. Rg6 Ra7 14. Ra6 Rxa6= 1/2-1/2



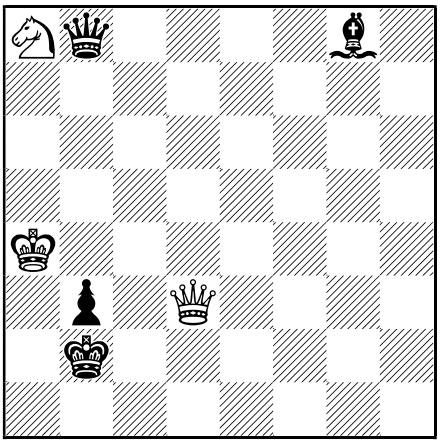
Martsvalashvili R, 1988, White wins

1. Rad8 Rxc4 2. c3 Rc5+ 3. Kb6 Qd5 4. c4 Rc6+ 5. Kb7 Qd6 6. c5 Rc7+ 7. Kb8 Qd7 8. Rxd7+ (8. c6? Rc8+ 9. Rxc8 Qd6+) 8... Rxd7 9. c6 1-0



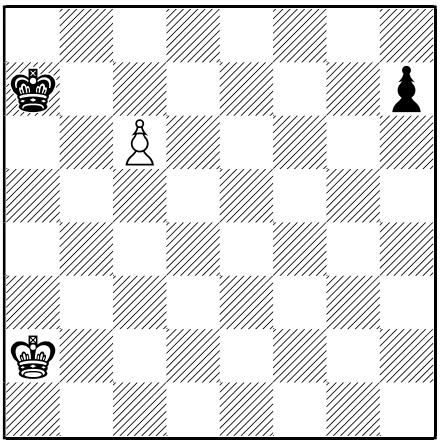
Tavariani R, 1988, Draw

1. h6 Kf7 2. h7 Kg7 3. Nh6 Kxh7 (3... e6+! {cook JN} 4. Kh5 d4 5. Nf7 Kxh7 6. Nxd8 d3) 4. Nxf5 e6+ 5. Kh5 exf5 1/2-1/2



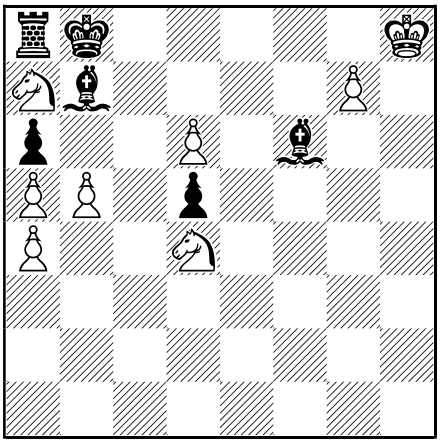
Sukhitashvili S, Pandzhakidze N, 1988, Draw

1. Nb6 Qxb6 2. Qe2+ Ka1 3. Qf1+ Ka2 4. Qg2+ b2 5. Qxg8+ Ka1 6. Qa2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



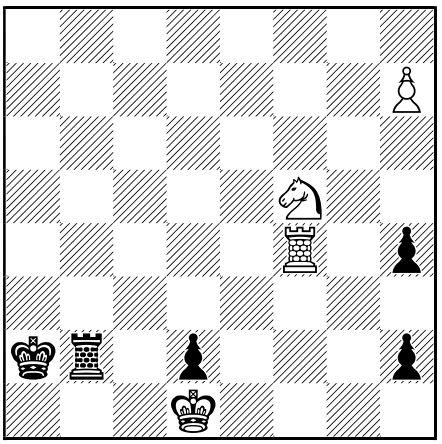
Makhatadze D, 1988, Draw

1. Kb3 h5 2. Kc4 h4 3. Kd5 h3 4. Kd6 (4. Ke6? h2 5. c7 h1=Q 6. c8=Q Qh3+) 1/2-1/2



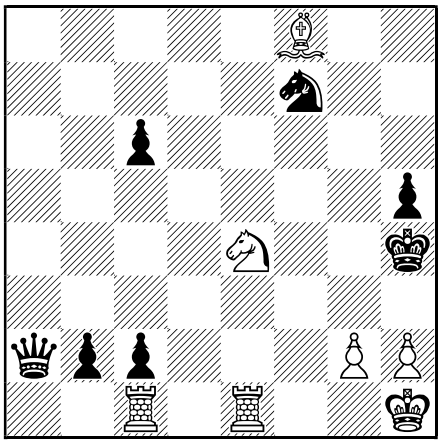
Pervakov O, 1988, White wins

1. b6 (1. Kh7 Bxg7 2. Kxg7 axb5 3. Kf6 (3. Naxb5 $5) 3... Kxa7 4. Nxb5+ Ka6 5. Nc7+ Kxa5 6. Nxa8 Bc6 7. Ke5 Bxa4 8. Kd4 Ka6 9. Nc7+ Kb7) 1... Rxa7 2. d7 (2. bxa7+ Kc8 3. Ne6 d4 4. Kg8 (4. Kh7 Bxg7 5. Kxg7 d3) 4... d3 5. Kf7 Bxg7 6. Ke7 Bf6+ 7. Kxf6 d2) 2... Bxg7+ 3. Kxg7 Ba8 4. b7! {Nowotny} (4. bxa7+ Kc7 5. Kf6 Kxd7 6. Ke5 Kc7) 4... Kxb7 (4... Bxb7 5. d8=Q+) (4... Rxb7 5. Nc6+ Kc7 6. d8=Q+) 5. d8=R! (5. d8=Q? {stalemate}) 5... Kc7 6. Ne6+ Kc6+ 7. Kf6 Bb7 (7... d4 8. Ke5 d3 9. Rd6+ Kb7 10. Rd7+ Kb8 11. Rd8+ Kb7 12. Kd6 d2 13. Nc5#) 8. Ke5 Ra8 9. Rd6# 1-0



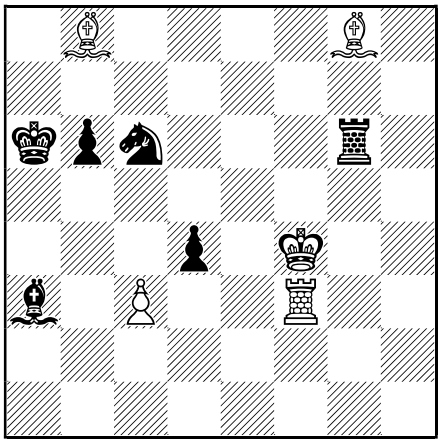
Pervakov O, Grin A, 1988, White wins

1. Ng3! (1. Rf1 $143 Rb1+ 2. Kxd2 Rxf1 3. h8=Q h1=Q=) (1. Rxh4 $143 h1=Q+ 2. Rxh1 Rb1+=) 1... hxg3 (1... Rb8 $144 2. Rxh4+-) 2. h8=Q h1=Q+! (2... Rb1+ $144 3. Kxd2 h1=Q 4. Qg8+ Rb3 5. Ra4+ Kb2 6. Qg7+ Rc3 7. Qxc3+ Kb1 8. Qb3#) 3. Qxh1 g2! (3... Rb1+ $144 4. Kc2 Rb2+ 5. Kd3+-) 4. Qh2! (4. Qxg2 $143 Rb1+ 5. Kc2 Rb2+ 6. Kc3 d1=N+!=) (4. Ra4+ $143 Kb3 5. Qh3+ Kxa4=) (4. Qg1 $143 Rb1+ 5. Kc2 Rc1+ 6. Kxd2 Rxg1=) 4... Rb1+ (4... g1=Q+ $144 5. Qxg1 Rb1+ 6. Kc2+-) 5. Kxd2 g1=Q 6. Kc3+! Ka3! (6... Qxh2 $144 7. Ra4#) 7. Qa2+! Kxa2 8. Ra4# 1-0



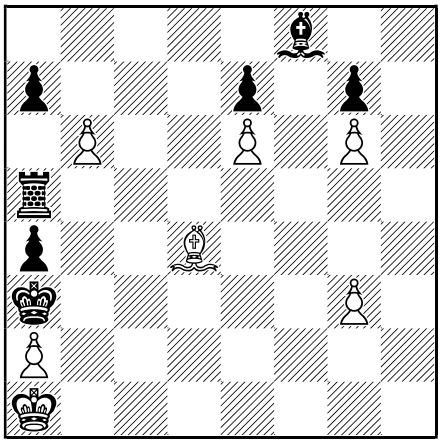
Matous M, 1988, White wins

1. h3! (1. Be7+ $143 Kg4 2. Rf1 h4-+) 1... bxc1=Q! (1... Qe6 $144 2. Kh2 Qe5+ 3. g3++-) 2. Be7+ Qg5 3. Kh2! c1=Q (3... Qxe7 $144 4. g3#) (3... Qb3 $144 4. g3+ Qbxg3+ 5. Nxg3 Qxe7 6. Nf5++-) 4. Nd2! {Novotny interference} Qaxd2 (4... Qcxd2 $144 5. Re4+ Qdf4+ 6. Rxf4#) 5. Re4+ Qdf4+ 6. g3# 1-0



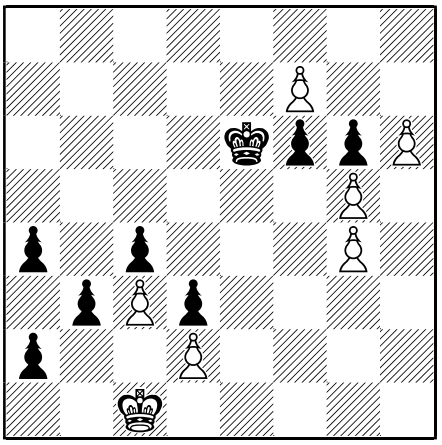
Rusinek J, 1988, Draw

1. Bc4+ b5 2. Bxb5+ Kxb5 3. Be5 d3 4. Rxd3 Bc1+ 5. Ke4 Re6 6. c4+ Kc5 7. Rd5+ Kxc4 8. Rd4+ Nxd4= 1/2-1/2



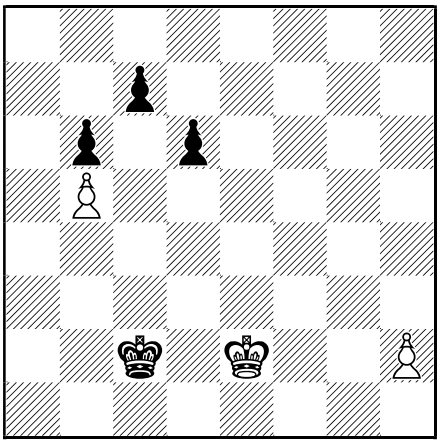
Muradov M, 1988, Draw

1. b7 (1. bxa7? Kb4-+) 1... Rb5 2. b8=Q ({dual} 2. Bxa7! Rxb7 3. Bc5+ Rb4 4. g4 {stalemate}) 2... Rxb8 3. Bc5+ Rb4 4. g4 a6! (4... a5 5. g5 { stalemate with pinned R and blocked B}) 5. g5 a5 {virtual stalemate} 6. Bxe7! Bxe7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



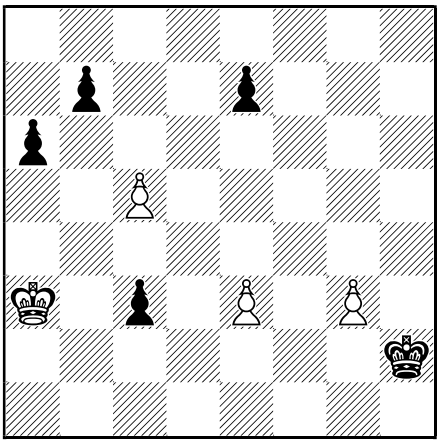
Zinar M, 1988, White wins

1. f8=N+ (1. Kb2 $143 Kxf7 2. gxf6 Kxf6-+) 1... Kf7 2. Kb2 a3+ 3. Ka1 Kxf8 4. gxf6 Kg8 5. g5 Kh8 6. f7 Kh7 7. f8=N++- (7. f8=Q $143 b2+ 8. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 9. Kxb1 a2+ 10. Kxa2=) 1-0



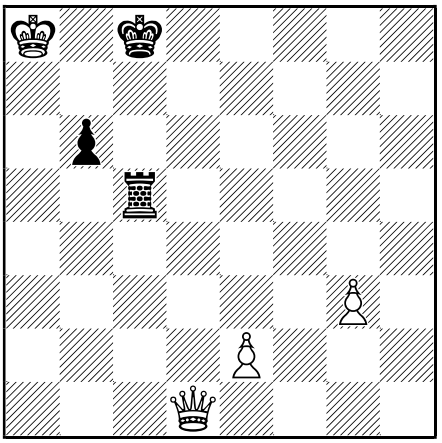
Zinar M, 1988, White wins

1. Ke3! Kc3 2. Ke4! Kc4 3. h4! (3. Kf3 $143 Kd5 4. Kf4 Ke6=) 3... d5+ 4. Kf3 Kb3 (4... d4 $144 5. Ke2+-) 5. h5 d4 6. Ke4 Kc4 7. h6 d3 8. Ke3 Kc3 9. h7 d2 10. h8=Q++- 1-0



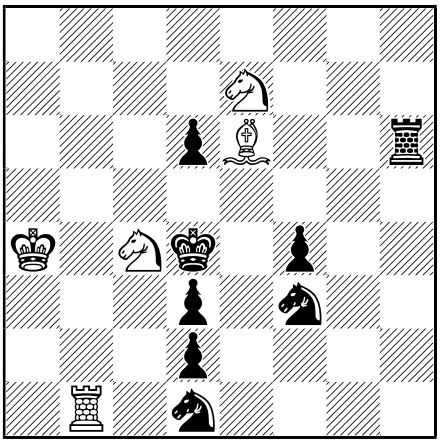
Zinar M, 1988, White wins

1. g4 (1. c6 $143 bxc6 2. g4 Kg2 3. g5 Kf3 4. Kb3 Ke4! 5. g6 Kd3 6. g7 c2 7. g8=Q c1=Q=) 1... Kg3 2. g5 Kf3 3. Kb3! (3. g6 $143 Kxe3 4. Kb3 Kd2 5. g7=) 3... Ke4! 4. Kxc3 Kf5 5. Kb4 Kxg5 6. Ka5 Kf6 7. Kb6 a5 8. Kxb7 a4 9. c6 a3 10. c7 a2 11. c8=Q a1=Q 12. Qh8++- 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

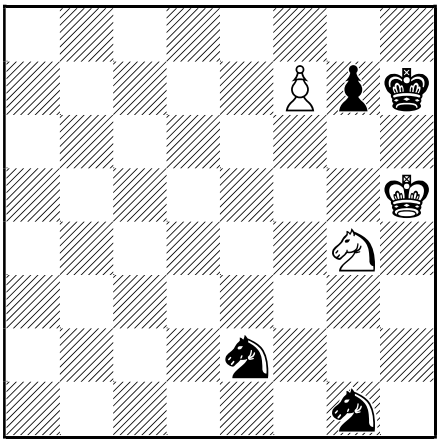
1. Ka7 Kc7 2. Qd3 Ra5+ 3. Qa6 Rxa6+ 4. Kxa6 Kc6 5. g4 b5 6. Ka5 Kc5 7. g5 b4 8. Ka4 Kc4 9. g6 b3 10. g7 b2 11. g8=Q+ 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

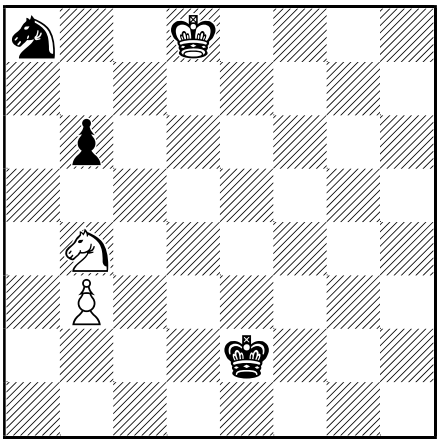
1. Nf5+ Ke4 2. Nfxd6+! 2... Kd4 3. Nf5+ Ke4 4. Nxh6

Nc3+ 5. Kb4 5... d1=Q! 6. Rxd1 Nxd1 7. Kc5! 7... Ne3! (7... d2 8. Bf5#) (7... Nh4 8. Bd5#) 8. Bf5+! 8... Nxf5 9. Ng4! 9... d2 (9... Ng5 10. Nd2#) (9... Ne7 10. Nd6#) 10. Nf2# 1-0



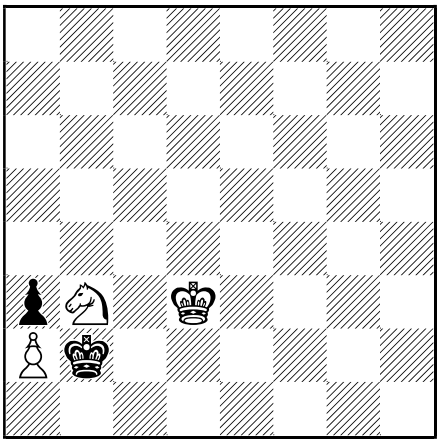
Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

1. Nf6+ gxf6 2. f8=Q Nf4+ 3. Kg4 1-0



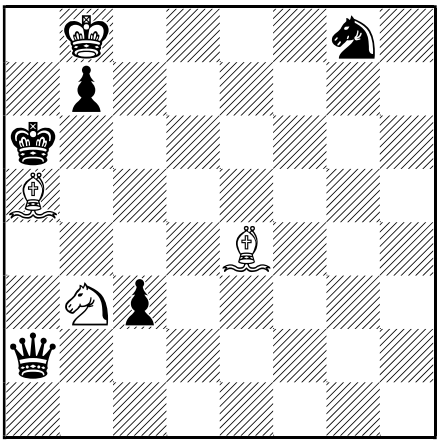
Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

1. Kc8 Kd2 2. Nc6! (2. Na6? 2... Kc3 3. b4 Kc4 4. Kb8 Kb5 5. Kb7 5... Nc7! 6. Kxc7 Kxa6 7. Kc6 7... b5! 8. Kc5 8... Ka7! 9. Kxb5 Kb7) 2... Kc3 3. b4 Kc4 4. Kb8! (4. Kb7? 4... Kb5) 4... Kb5 5. Kb7 1-0



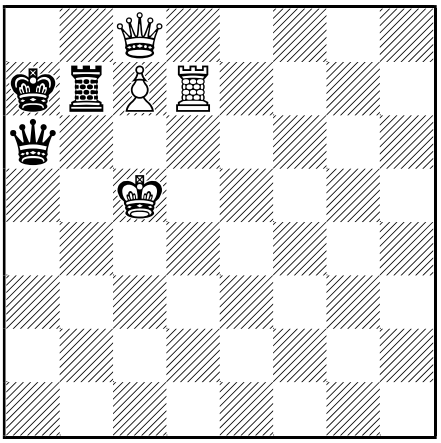
Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

1. Nd2 Kxa2 2. Kc3 Ka1 3. Kc2 Ka2 4. Nf3 Ka1 5. Nd4 Ka2 6. Ne2 Ka1 7. Nc1 a2 8. Nb3# 1-0



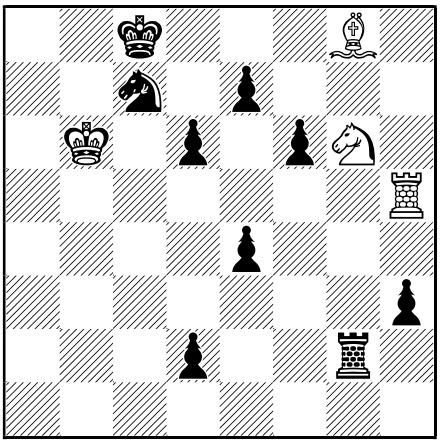
Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

1. Bd3+ b5 2. Be4 Qxa5 (2... Qh2+ 3. Ka8 Qf4 4. Bb7#) (2... Qxb3 3. Bc7 Qf7 (3... b4 4. Bd3+ Qc4 5. Bxc4#) 4. Bb7#) 3. Nc5+ Kb6 4. Nd7+ Ka6 5. Bb7# 1-0



Pogosjants E, 1988, White wins

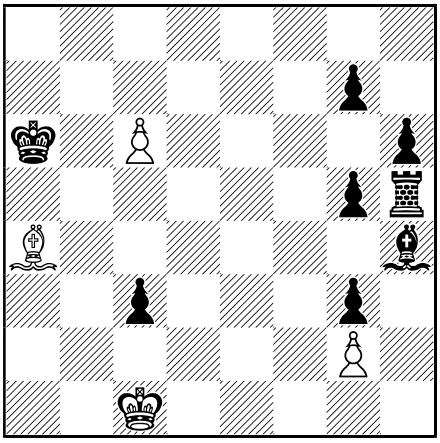
1. Qa8+ Kxa8 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. c8=N+ Kb8 4. Nb6+ Kc7 (4... Ka7 5. Ra8#) 5. Rc8# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1988, Draw

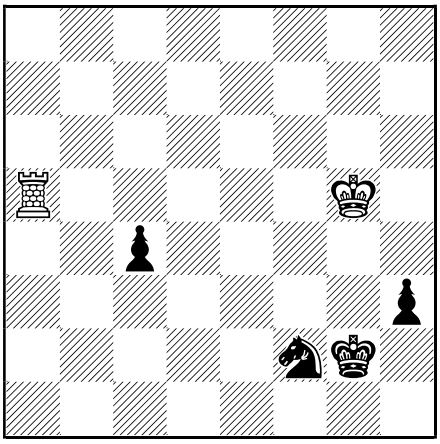
1. Rh8! 1... Kd7 2. Nf8+ Ke8 3. Ng6! 3... Kd7 4. Nf8+ Kc8 5. Ng6 Na8+ 6. Kc6 Kb8 7. Bd5+ Ka7 8. Rxa8+! 8... Kxa8 9. Kb6+! 9... Kb8 10. Nxe7 d1=Q (10... Rg5

11. Nc6+ Ka8 12. Ne5+ Kb8 13. Nc6+ Ka8 14. Ne5+)
11. Nc6+ Ka8 12. Nd4+ Kb8 13. Nc6+ Ka8 14. Nd4+
1/2-1/2



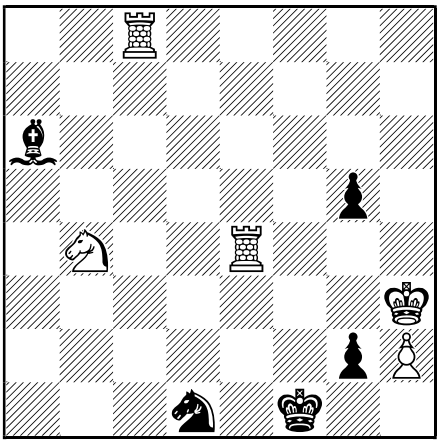
Sidorov B, 1988, Draw

1. c7 Kb7 2. Bd7 Kxc7 3. Bg4 Kd6 4. Kc2 (4. Bxh5? 4... Ke5 5. Kc2 Kd4) 4... Ke5 5. Kxc3 Ke4 6. Kd2 Kd4 7. Ke2 Ke4 8. Kd2 Kf4 9. Kd3 Kxg4 10. Ke4 g6 11. Ke5 1/2-1/2



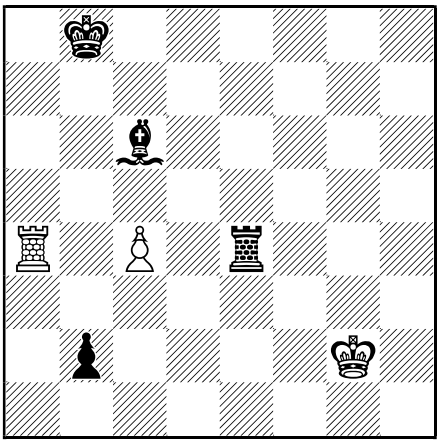
Sidorov B, 1988, Draw

1. Kf4 c3 2. Ke3 c2 3. Kd2 h2 4. Rg5+ Ng4 5. Rh5 Ne3 6. Rg5+ Kf1 7. Rh5 Kg1 8. Rg5+ Ng2 9. Rh5 Ne1 10. Rg5+ Kf2 11. Rh5 Kg3 12. Kc1 Kg2 13. Rg5+ Kh3 14. Rh5+ Kg2 15. Rg5+ 1/2-1/2



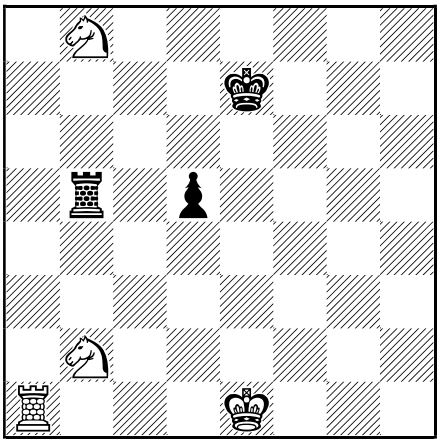
Sidorov B, 1988, Draw

1. Rf8+! 1... Nf2+ 2. Rxf2+ Kxf2 3. Nd3+! 3... Bxd3 4. Rg4 g1=N+ (4... Bf1 5. Rxg2+ Kf3) 5. Rxg1 Bf5+ 6. Rg4 Kf3 1/2-1/2



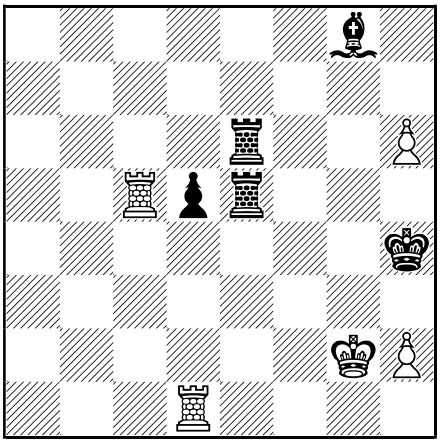
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1988, *

1. Rb4+ Kc8 (1... Kc7 2. Kf2 Rg4 3. Ke3 Rg2 4. Kd3! {A remis, nap .} (4. Kd4? Rc2 {HrozPS Se8.} 5. Kd3 Ba4-+) 4... Ba4 5. Kc3 Rc2+ 6. Kd3) 2. Kf2 (2. Kf1 Rh4-+) 2... Rg4! 3. Ke3 Rg2 4. Kd4! {A remis, nap .} (4. Kd3? Ba4! 5. Kc3 Rc2+ 6. Kd3 Kc7 {CentrP±lnPS vzP±jemnP± nevCĻhoda tahu!} 7. Kd4 (7. Rb5 Rh2 8. Rb4 Rh3+) (7. c5 Kc6 8. Rb8 Kxc5 {A vyhraje obchodem krP±le.}) 7... Be8) 4... Rc2 (4... Ba4 5. Rb6! Kc7 6. Rb4 Kc6 7. Rb8 Rh2 8. Kc3 Rc2+ 9. Kd3 Kc7 10. Rb4) 5. Kd3 Ba4 6. Rb6 Kd7 7. Rb7+! Kc6 8. Rb8! Kd6 9. Rb6+ Kc7 10. Rb4! *



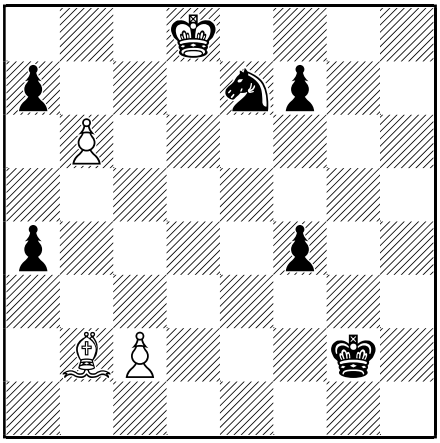
Vlasak E, 1988, *

1. Nc6+ Kd6 2. Na5 Rxb2 (2... Kc5 3. Na4+ Kb4 4. Nc6+ Kb3 5. Nd4+) (2... Kc7 3. Ra2 Kb6 4. Na4+) 3. Nc4+ dxc4 4. O-O-O+ *



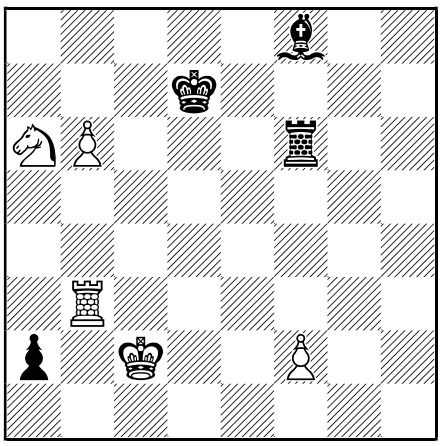
Vlasak E, 1988, *

1. Rd4+ Kh5! (1... Re4 2. h7 Bxh7 3. Rcxd5) 2. h7! Bxh7 3. Rcxd5! Be4+ 4. Rxe4 Rg6+ 5. Kh3! Rxd5 6. Rh4+! (6. Re5+? Rg5 $1) (6. Rd4? Rg3+) 6... Kg5 7. Rh5+ Kxh5 *



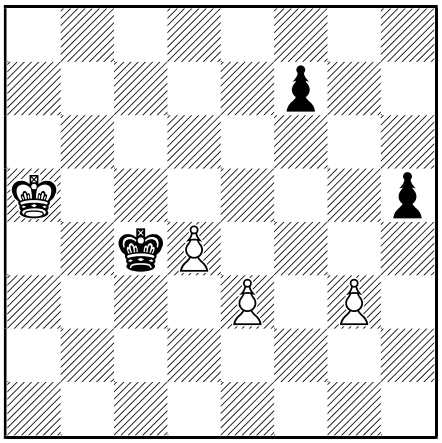
Smyslov V, 1988, Draw

1. b7 Nc6+ 2. Kc7 Nb4 3. Kb8 f3 4. Bd4 (4. Kxa7 $143 f2 5. Kb6 Na6-+) 4... a3 5. Kxa7 f2 (5... a2 $144 6. Kb6=) 6. Bxf2 Kxf2 7. Kb6 Na6 8. Kxa6 a2 9. b8=Q a1=Q+ 10. Kb7 Qb2+ 11. Ka8 Qxb8+ 12. Kxb8 Ke3 13. Kc7 f5 14. c4 Kd4 15. Kd6 Kxc4 16. Ke5 f4 17. Kxf4= 1/2-1/2



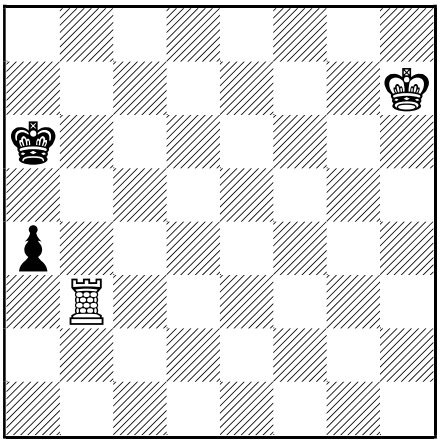
Hlinka M, 1988, Draw

1. Rd3+ Kc8 (1... Kc6 2. Rd1 Rxf2+ 3. Kb3 Bg7 4. Nb4+) 2. Rc3+ (2. b7+? Kxb7 3. Nc5+ Bxc5 4. Kb2 Ra6 5. Ka1 Ra4 6. Rb3+ Kc6 7. Rb2 Bd4) 2... Kb7 3. Kb2 Rxf2+ 4. Ka1 Bg7 5. Nc5+ Kxb6 (5... Ka8 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Nd7+ Kxb7 8. Ne5) 6. Nd7+ Kb5 7. Ne5 (7. Nf6? Rxf6 8. Rb3+ Kc4 9. Kxa2 Rf2+ 10. Ka3 Bf8+ 11. Ka4 Ra2+) 7... Re2 (7... Bxe5) 8. Rc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



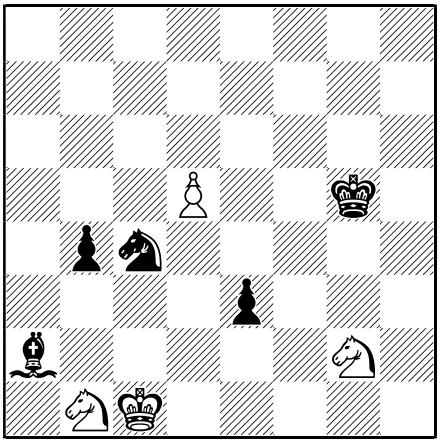
Maksimovskikh A, 1988, White wins

1. Kb6! f5! 2. Kc7!! (2. Kc6? f4! 3. exf4 (3. gxf4 h4 4. f5 h3 5. f6 h2 6. f7 h1=Q+) 3... Kxd4 4. Kd6 Ke4 5. Ke6 h4 6. gxh4 Kxf4) 2... f4! 3. gxf4! h4 4. f5 h3 5. f6 h2 6. f7 h1=Q 7. f8=Q Qh7+ 8. Kd8! 1-0



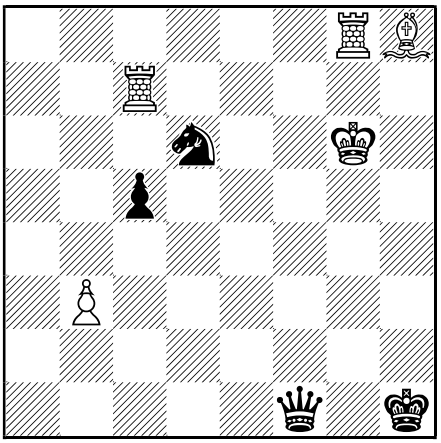
Maksimovskikh A, 1988, White wins

1. Rb8! (1. Rb1? Ka5 2. Kg6 a3 3. Kf5 Ka4 4. Ke4 a2) 1... Ka5 (1... a3 2. Ra8+) 2. Kg6 a3 3. Kf5 Ka4 (3... a2 4. Ra8+) 4. Ke4 a2 5. Kd3 Ka3 6. Kc2 a1=N+! 7. Kc3 1-0



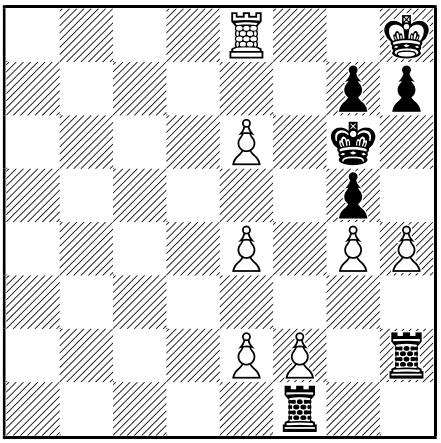
Kralin N, 1988, Draw

1. d6 Kf6 2. Nc3 bxc3 3. Nxe3 Na3 (3... Nxe3 4. d7 Ke7 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8) 4. Nd1 c2 5. Ne3 Bb3 6. Kb2 (6. d7? Ke7 7. Kb2 Ba4 8. Kc1 Kd8 $1) 6... Ba4 7. Kc1 Ke6 8. d7 Ke7 9. Nd5+ Kd8 (9... Kxd7 10. Nb6+) 10. Ne3 Bb3 11. Kb2 Ba4 12. Kc1 Kc7 13. Nd5+ Kd8 14. Ne3 Kxd7 15. Nc4 Nxc4 1/2-1/2



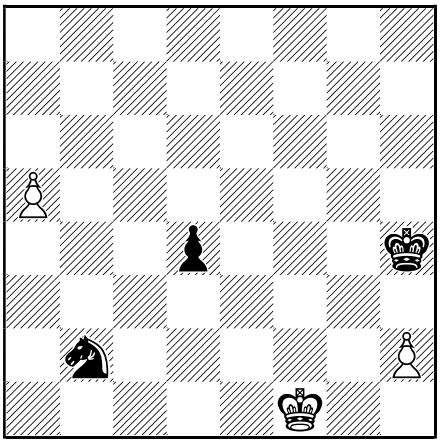
Kralin N, 1988, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg2 2. Kh5+ (2. Kh6+! {cook JF} Kh3 3. Be5! Ne4 (3... Qd3 4. Rg1) (3... Nf5+ 4. Kg5+ Kg2 5. Rh2+ Kf3 6. Kxf5) 4. Kg7+ Kg4 5. Kh8+ Ng5 6. Rh6 Qd3 7. Bf6 Qxb3 8. Rxg5+ Kf4 9. Rh4+ Kf3 10. Rh3+) 2... Kh3 3. Kg5+ (3. Rg5? Nf5 4. Kg6+ Nh4+) 3... Kg2 4. Kh4+ Kh1 5. Kg3+ (5. Rg4? Qb1! 6. Rh5 Ne4) 5... Kg1 6. Bd4+! cxd4 7. Kh4+ Kh2 8. Kg5+ Kg3 9. Kh6+ Kh4 10. Kg7+ Kg5 11. Kh8+! Kf4 12. Rf8+ Nf5 13. Rxf5+ Kxf5 14. Rf7+ 1-0



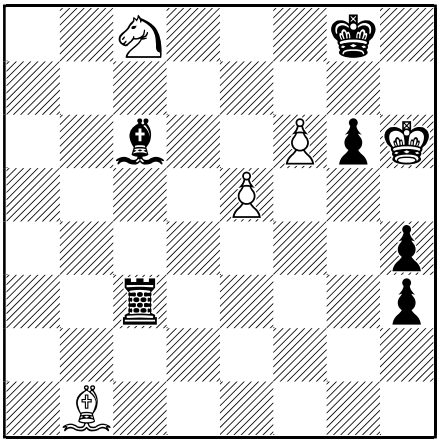
Kralin N, 1988, White wins

1. Rf8 Rhxf2 2. h5+ Kh6 3. Rxf2 Rxf2 4. e7 Rf6 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? Rf8+ 6. Qxf8) 5... Rf4 (5... g6 6. hxg6 Kxg6 (6... hxg6 7. Kg8) (6... Rxg6 7. e5 Re6 8. Rd8) 7. Rg8+ Kh6 8. Rd8! Kg6 9. Kg8 h5 10. e5 Re6 11. Rd6) 6. Re6+! g6 7. Re8! (7. Kg8? Rf8+! 8. Kxf8) 7... Rxg4 8. Re7 Kxh5 (8... gxh5 9. Re6#) 9. Rxh7# 1-0



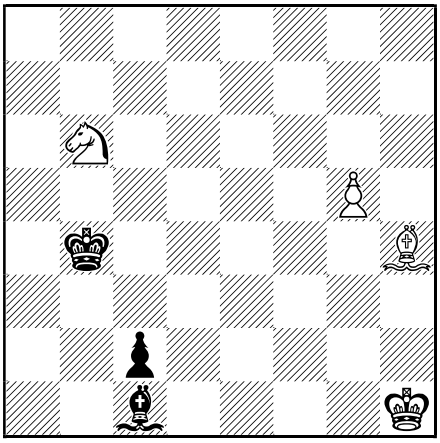
Mitrofanov L, 1988, White wins

1. a6 d3 2. Ke1 d2+ (2... Nc4 3. a7 d2+ 4. Kd1 Nb6 5. Kxd2 Kh3 6. Kd3 Kxh2 7. Kd4 Kg3 8. Kc5) 3. Kxd2 Nc4+ 4. Ke2!! Kh3 5. a7 Nb6 6. Kd3 Kxh2 7. Kd4 Kg3 8. Kc5 1-0



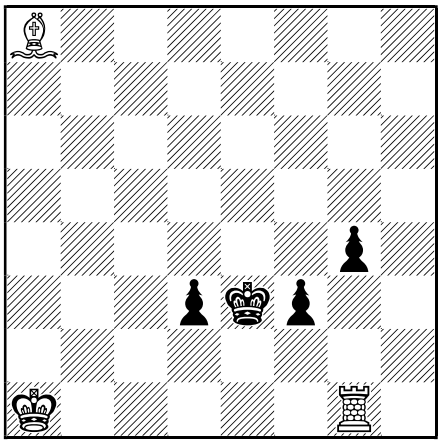
Mitrofanov L, 1988, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kh8! 2. Ne7 Be4 (2... Be8 3. f7 Bxf7 4. Bxf7 Rg3 5. Nxg6+ Rxg6+ 6. Bxg6) 3. Bb1! (3. f7? Rf3 4. e6 h2 5. Nxg6+ Bxg6 6. e7 Bxf7) 3... Bxb1 4. f7 Rf3 5. e6 h2 6. Nd5 h1=Q 7. Nf4! Rxf4 8. e7 1-0



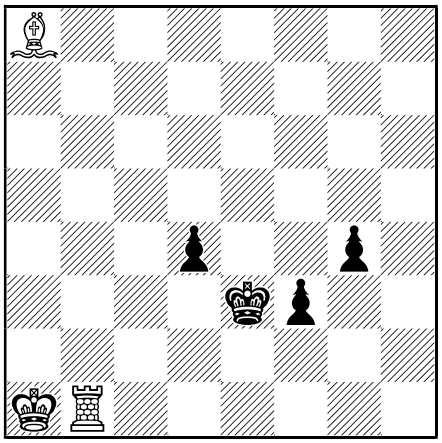
Mitrofanov L, 1988, Draw

1. Be1+! Kb5 2. Nc4!! Kxc4 (2... Bxg5 3. Na3+) 3. g6 Bh6 4. Bd2 Bxd2 5. g7 c1=Q+ 6. Kg2 1/2-1/2



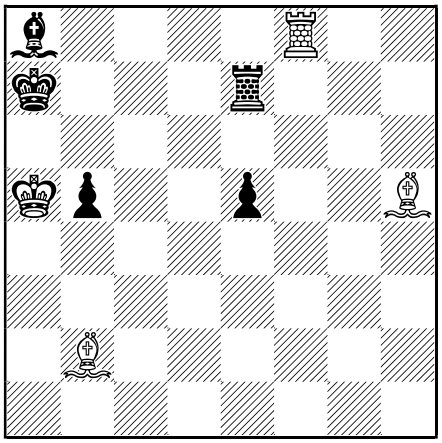
Rusinek J, 1988, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. Rxg4? d2 2. Re4+ (2. Bxf3 Kxf3 3. Rd4 Ke2) 2... Kd3) 1... Ke2! (1... f2 2. Rf1) (1... d2 2. Kc2) 2. Rxg4 f2 3. Re4+ (3. Bg2? d2 4. Kc3 d1=N+! 5. Kd4 f1=Q) 3... Kd2 4. Rf4 Ke2 5. Bg2! d2 6. Kc3! d1=Q (6... d1=N+ 7. Kd4 Ne3 8. Re4) 7. Re4# 1-0



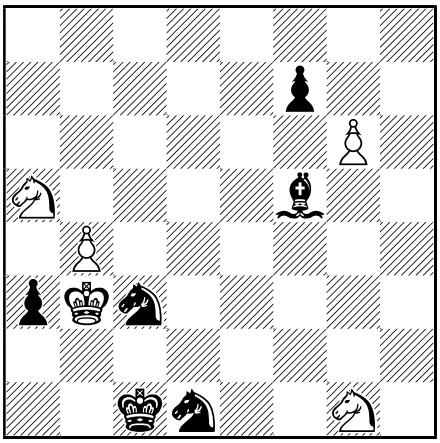
Rusinek J, 1988, White wins

1. Rg1 (1. Re1+! {cook}) (1. Rb8! {cook JB} d3 2. Re8+ Kd2 3. Rd8 Ke2 (3... Ke3 4. Kb2) 4. Kb2 g3 5. Rf8 d2 6. Bxf3+) 1... d3 2. Kb2 Ke2 3. Rxg4 f2 4. Re4+ Kd2 5. Rf4 Ke2 6. Bg2 d2 7. Kc3 d1=Q 8. Re4# 1-0



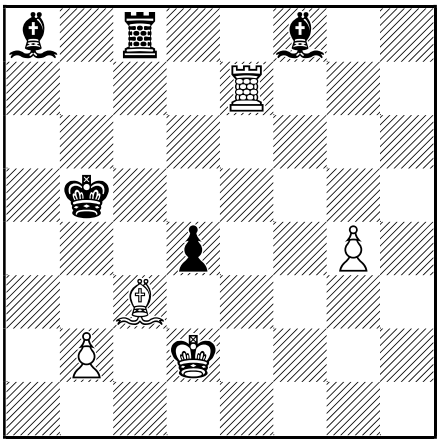
Rusinek J, 1988, White wins

1. Ba3 b4 2. Bxb4 Rc7 3. Bd6 Rc6 4. Rf7+ (4. Bb8+! {cook WP} Kb7 5. Be2 e4 (5... Rc5+ 6. Kb4 $1) 6. Bf4 Rc5+ (6... Ka7 7. Be3+ Kb7 8. Bb6 $1) 7. Bb5 Rd5 8. Rf7+ Kc8 9. Kb6) 4... Bb7 5. Bf3 Ra6+ 6. Kb5 Rb6+ 7. Kc5 (7. Kc4! {cook WP}) 7... Rb1 8. Be4 Rb2 (8... Rb6 9. Bb8+ Ka6 10. Bd3+ Ka5 11. Bc7) 9. Bxe5 Rb3 10. Kc4 Rb6 11. Bd4 1-0



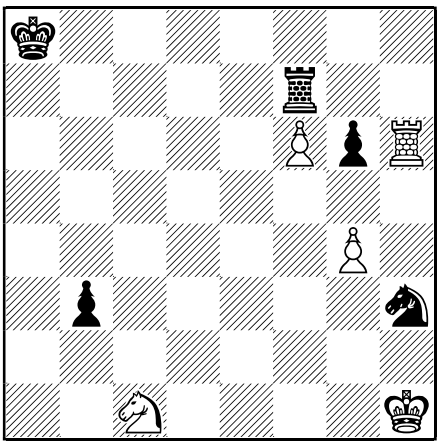
Rusinek J, 1988, Draw

1. Ne2+! (1. gxf7? Be6+ 2. Nc4 (2. Kxa3? Nb1+ 3. Ka4 Ndc3#) 2... Bxf7 3. Kxa3 Bxc4) 1... Nxe2 (1... Kd2 2. Nxc3 Nxc3 3. gxf7 Be6+ 4. Nc4+) (1... Kb1 2. Nxc3+ Nxc3 3. gxf7) 2. gxf7 a2 (2... Be6+ 3. Kxa3 Bxf7 (3... Nd4 4. Nb3+ $1) 4. b5 Nd4 5. Kb4! (5. b6? Nc2+ 6. Ka4 Nc3#) 5... Ne3 (5... Be8! {cook JN} 6. b6 Nc6+ 7. Kb5 Nc3+ 8. Ka6 Ne4 9. Nc4 (9. b7 Nc5+ 10. Kb6 Nxa5) 9... Bf7 10. Kb7 Nd4 11. Ne5 Bd5+ 12. Kc7 Nb5+ 13. Kd7 Kd2) 6. b6 Bd5 7. b7) 3. Kxa2 (3. f8=Q? a1=Q 4. Qxf5 Qc3+) 3... Ndc3+ (3... Be6+ 4. Nb3+) (3... Nec3+ 4. Ka1!) 4. Ka3! (4. Ka1? Nd4 $1) (4. Kb3? Be6+) 4... Nb1+ 5. Ka2! (5. Ka4? Nec3+ 6. Kb3 Be6+) 5... Nbc3+ (5... Nec3+ 6. Ka1) 6. Ka3 Nb5+ 7. Ka4! (7. Ka2? Bb1+ 8. Kb3 (8. Ka1 Ned4) 8... Ned4+ 9. Kc4 Ba2+) 7... Nec3+ 8. Kb3 Be6+ 9. Nc4 Bxf7 1/2-1/2



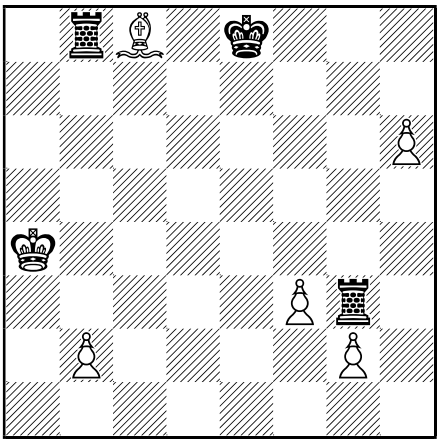
Rusinek J, 1988, Draw

1. Re5+ Kc4 (1... Ka6 2. Bxd4 Rd8 3. Re6+) 2. b3+! Kxb3 3. Bxd4 Rd8 4. Re3+! (4. Ke3? Rxd4! 5. Kxd4 Bg7) 4... Ka4 (4... Kb4 {main} 5. Rd3 (5. Kd3? Bg7) 5... Kc4 (5... Be4 6. Bc3+) 6. Rc3+! Kb5! (6... Kxd4 7. Rd3+) 7. Ke3! (7. Rd3? Be4) (7. Kd3? Bg7 8. Rc5+ Ka6 9. Rc4 Bg2 10. Ke3 Kb5 11. Rc5+ Kb4) 7... Bh6+ 8. g5! Bxg5+ 9. Kd3 Bf6 10. Rc5+ Ka6 (10... Kb4 11. Rc4+ Kb3 12. Rc3+ Ka2 13. Rc2+ Kb1 14. Rb2+ Kc1 15. Rb4) 11. Rc4 Bg2 12. Ke3! (12. Kc3? Rxd4! 13. Rxd4 Bf1)) 5. Kd3! Bc5 6. Kc4 Bxd4 7. Rd3! Be4 (7... Bb6! {cook KF}) (7... Bf6! {cook KF}) 8. Rd2! (8. Rxd4? Rc8#) 1/2-1/2



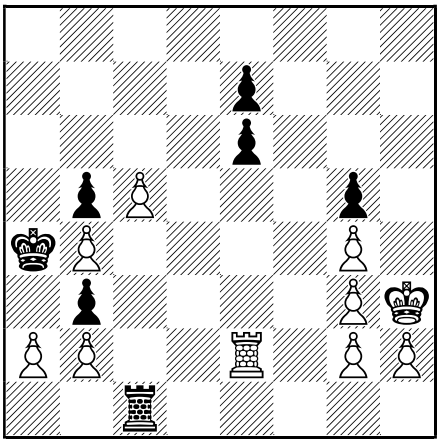
Ivanov A, 1988, White wins

1. Rh8+ (1. Rxh3? b2 2. Ra3+ Ra7) 1... Ka7 2. Rxh3 b2 3. Ra3+ Kb8 4. Rb3+ Rb7 5. Rxb2 Rxb2 6. Nd3 Rb6 (6... Rb1+ 7. Kg2 Kc7 8. f7 Rb8 9. Nf4 Rf8 10. Ne6+) 7. Nc5 (7. Ne5? Kc7 8. g5 Kd8 9. f7 Rb1+ 10. Kg2 Ke7) 7... Kc8 (7... Rxf6 8. Nd7+) 8. f7 Rf6 9. Ne4 Rf4 (9... Rxf7 10. Nd6+) 10. Nd6+ Kd7 11. Nf5 1-0



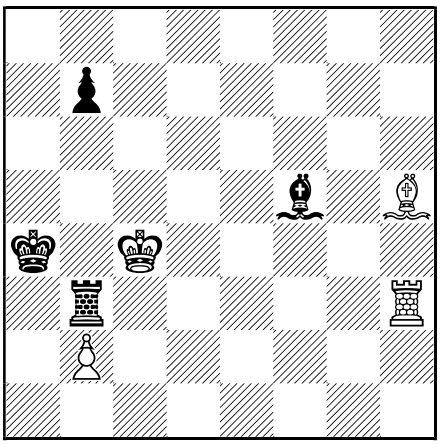
Ivanov A, 1988, White wins

1. h7 Ra8+ 2. Kb3 Rb8+ 3. Ka2 Rxb2+ 4. Ka1 Ra2+ 5. Kb1 Rb2+ 6. Kc1 Rc2+ 7. Kd1 Rd2+ 8. Ke1 Re2+ 9. Kf1 Rxf3+ 10. Kxe2 (10. gxf3? Rh2 11. Bf5 Kf8 12. Kg1 Rh6 13. Kg2 Kg7) 10... Rf8 11. Be6 Rh8 12. Bg8 1-0



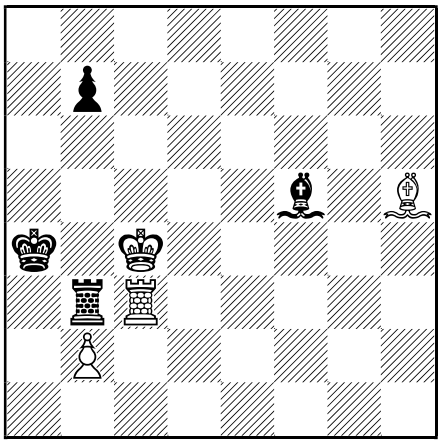
Hildebrand A, 1988, White wins

1. a3 Rf1! 2. Re5 (2. Rxe6? Rf6 3. Rb6 (3. Rxf6 exf6 4. c6 f5 5. c7 fxg4+ 6. Kxg4) 3... Re6 4. Rxe6) 2... Rf2 3. c6 Rxb2 4. c7! (4. Rc5? Rf2 5. c7 Rf8 6. c8=Q Rxc8 7. Rxc8 b2) 4... Rc2 5. Rc5 Rxc5 6. bxc5 b2 7. c8=Q b1=Q 8. Qa6+ Kb3 9. Qxb5+ 1-0



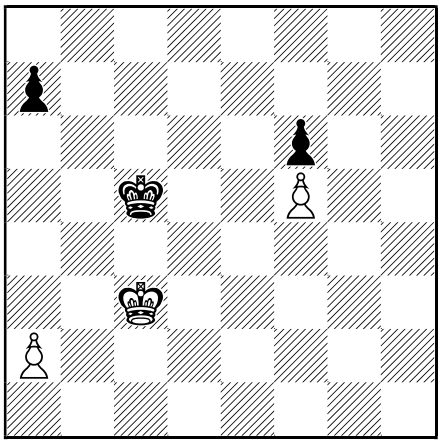
Hildebrand A, 1988, White wins

1. Be8+! (1. Rxb3? Be6+ 2. Kc3 Bxb3 3. Be8+ b5 4. Bxb5+ Ka5! 5. Kxb3 Kxb5) 1... b5+ 2. Bxb5+ Ka5 (2... Rxb5 3. Ra3#) 3. Rxb3 Be6+ 4. Kd4! (4. Kc3? Bxb3 5. Kxb3 Kxb5) (4. Kc5! {cook} Bxb3 5. Bd3 Be6 (5... Ka4 6. Bc4) 6. b4+) 4... Bxb3 5. Kc5! Bd1 6. b4# 1-0



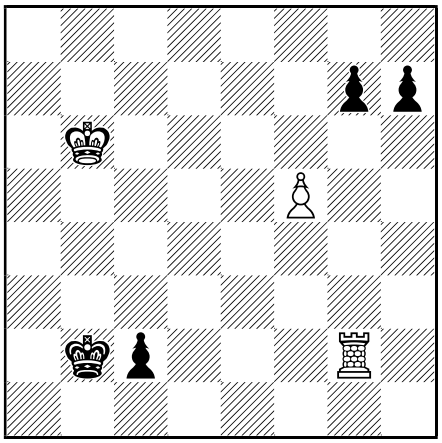
Hildebrand A, 1988, White wins

1. Be8+ b5+ 2. Bxb5+ Ka5 3. Rxb3 Be6+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kc5! {cook} Bxb3 5. Bd3 Be6 (5... Ka4 6. Bc4) 6. b4+) 4... Bxb3 5. Kc5 Bg8 6. b4# 1-0



Timman J, 1988, Draw

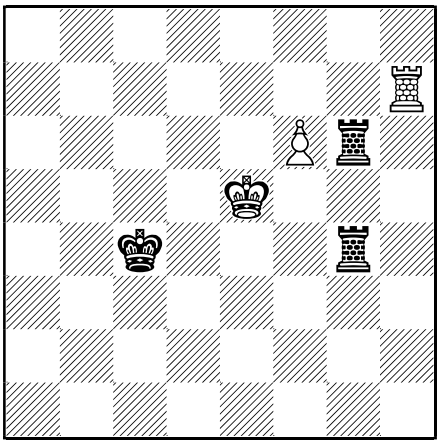
1. a4 a5 2. Kd3 (2. Kb3? Kd4) 2... Kb4 3. Kd4 Kxa4 4. Kc4!! (4. Kd5? Kb5 5. Ke6 a4 6. Kxf6 a3 7. Ke7 a2 8. f6 a1=Q 9. f7 Qg7 10. Ke8 Kc6 11. f8=Q Qd7#) 4... Ka3 5. Kd5 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 1988, Draw

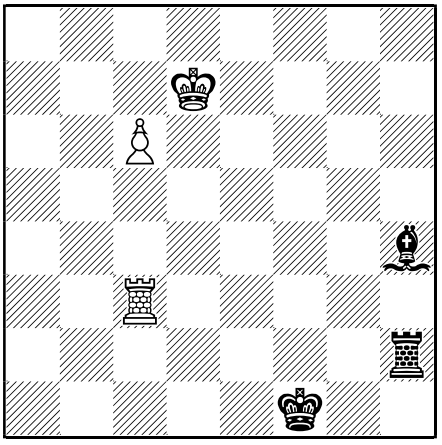
1. Kc7! (1. Kc6? h5! 2. Kd6 h4 3. Ke6 h3 4. Rh2 Kb1 5. Rxc2 Kxc2 6. Kf7 h2 7. Kxg7 h1=Q 8. f6 Qg2+) (1.

Kc5? h5 2. Kd4 Kb1 3. Rg1+ c1=Q 4. Rxc1+ Kxc1 5. Ke3 Kc2 6. Kf4 Kd3 7. Kg5 Ke4) 1... h5 (1... Kb1 2. Rg1+ c1=Q+ 3. Rxc1+ Kxc1 4. Kd6) 2. Kb8!! Kb1 (2... h4 3. Rxg7 c1=Q 4. Rb7+ Ka3 5. Ra7+ Kb4 6. Rb7+ Ka5 7. Ra7+ Kb6 8. Rb7+) 1/2-1/2



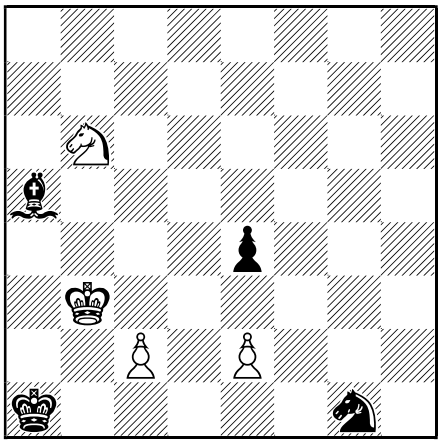
Nestorescu V, 1988, Draw

1. f7 (1. Rc7+? Kd3! 2. f7 (2. Kf5 R4g5+ 3. Ke6 Rh6) 2... R4g5+ 3. Kf4 Rg1 4. Rd7+ (4. Kf5 R6g3) 4... Kc4 5. Rc7+ Kd5 6. Rd7+ (6. Rc5+ Kd4 $1) 6... Kc6! 7. Kf5 Rh6! (7... Kxd7? 8. f8=N+ $1)) (1. Rh1? R6g5+ 2. Ke6 Rf4 3. Rc1+ Kd3 4. Rc7 Rgf5 5. f7 Ke3) 1... R4g5+ (1... R6g5+ 2. Kf6 Rb5 3. f8=Q Rf4+ 4. Ke7 Rb7+ 5. Kd6) 2. Kf4 Rg1 3. Kf5 R6g2 4. Rh4+! (4. Kf6? Rf2+ 5. Ke7 Rgf1 6. Ke8 Rf6 7. Ke7 R1f5 8. Ke8 Kd5 9. Ke7 Re6+ 10. Kd7 Ra6 11. Rg7 Ra7+ 12. Ke8 Ke6 13. f8=Q Rxf8+ 14. Kxf8 Ra8#) 4... Kd5 5. Rf4 Rg6 6. Rh4! (6. Rf3? R1g5+ 7. Kf4 Rf6+) (6. Ra4? R1g5+ 7. Kf4 Rg4+ 8. Kf3 (8. Kf5 R6g5+ 9. Kf6 Rxa4 10. Kxg5 Ra8) 8... Rg3+ 9. Kf2 Rg2+ 10. Kf3 Rg1 11. Kf2 R6g2+ 12. Kf3 Rb2) 6... R1g5+ 7. Kf4 Rg1 8. Kf5 R6g2 9. Rf4 1/2-1/2



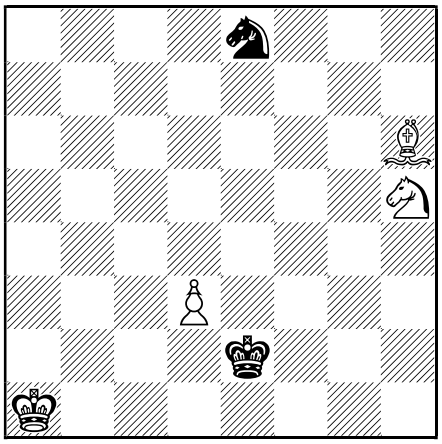
Nestorescu V, 1988, White wins

1. c7 Rd2+ 2. Kc6 (2. Ke8? Re2+ 3. Kf8 Rd2) 2... Rd8 3. Rh3 (3. Rc4? Rh8 4. Rxh4 Rxh4 5. c8=Q Rc4+) 3... Bg5 (3... Rh8 4. Kb7) 4. Rh5 Be7 5. Rh7 Bg5 6. Rf7+ Ke2 (6... Kg2 7. Rg7) 7. Rf5 Bh4 8. Rh5 Bf6 9. Re5+ Kf3 10. Rf5+ 1-0



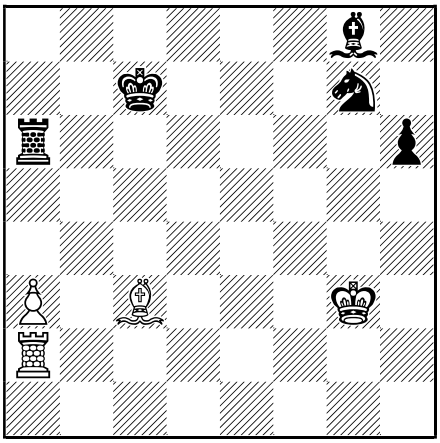
Nestorescu V, 1988, Draw

1. Nc4! Bc7 2. Nd2! (2. e3? Nf3 3. Na3 Nd2+ 4. Kc3 Ba5+ 5. Kd4 Bb6+ 6. Kd5 (6. Kc3 Bxe3) 6... Kb2) (2. Kc3? Nxe2+ 3. Kd2 Ng3 4. Ke3 Bb8 5. c3 Ka2 6. Nd2 (6. Kf2 Bf4) 6... Ba7+ 7. Kf4 e3) 2... e3 3. Nf1! (3. Nc4? Bf4 4. Kc3 Nxe2+ 5. Kd3 Nc1+) 3... Bb6 4. Kc4 Kb2 (4... Nxe2 5. Nxe3! Bxe3 6. Kd3) 5. c3!! (5. Kd3? Nh3! 6. Nxe3 Nf2+ 7. Kd2 Ba5+ 8. c3 Bxc3#) 5... Kc2 6. Kb5 Ba7 7. Ka6 Bc5 8. Kb5 1/2-1/2



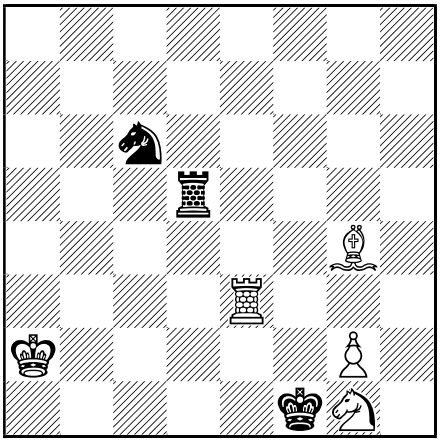
Nestorescu V, 1988, White wins

1. Nf4+ (1. d4? Kd3 2. d5 Ke4 3. Nf4 Nd6) 1... Ke3 2. Kb2 Nd6 3. Kc3 Nb5+ 4. Kc2 (4. Kb3? Nd6 5. Kc2 Nf7) 4... Nd4+ 5. Kb2 Nb5 6. Bg5 Nd4 7. Kc3 Nb5+ 8. Kb3 Nd6 9. Kc2 Nf7 10. Ne6+ 1-0



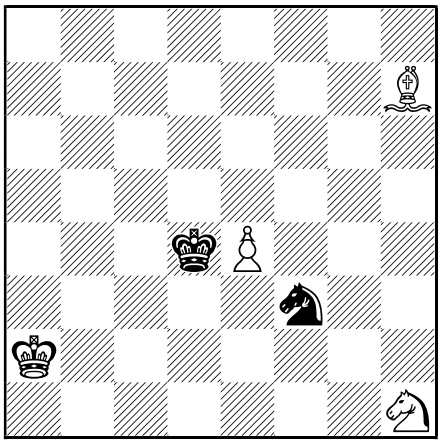
Nestorescu V, 1988, Draw

1. Be5+ Kd7 (1... Kb7 2. Rb2+ Ka7 3. Bd4+ Ka8 4. Bxg7 Rg6+ 5. Kh4 Rxg7 6. Kh5 Rh7 7. Kg6 h5 8. Rd2 h4 9. Rd8+ Kb7 10. Rxg8 h3 11. Kxh7 h2 12. Rg7+ Kc8 (12... Kc6? 13. Rg6+) 13. Rg8+) 2. Rd2+ Ke7 3. Bxg7 Rg6+ 4. Kh4 Rxg7 5. Kh5 (5. Re2+? Kf6 6. Kh5 Rh7 7. Rf2+ Kg7) 5... Rh7 (5... Bf7+ 6. Kxh6 Rg6+ 7. Kh7) 6. Kg6 h5 7. Re2+ (7. Rh2? h4 8. Rh3 Be6) 7... Kd6 8. Rd2+ (8. Rh2? h4 9. Rh3 Be6 10. Rd3+ Ke7 11. Kxh7 Bf5+) 8... Kc7 9. Rh2 (9. Rc2+? Kb7 10. Rh2 h4 11. Rh3 Be6) 9... h4 10. Rh3 Be6 11. Rc3+ Kb6 12. Kxh7 1/2-1/2



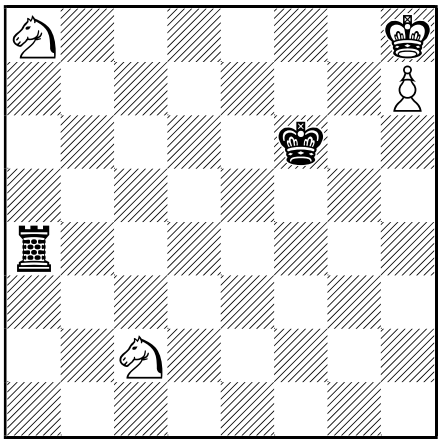
Nestorescu V, 1988, White wins

1. Bf3! Ra5+ (1... Rd2+ 2. Kb3 Nd4+ 3. Kc3 Nxf3 4. gxf3 Rh2 5. Kd4 Kxg1 6. f4) 2. Kb2! (2. Ra3? Nb4+ 3. Kb3 Rxa3+ 4. Kxa3 (4. Kxb4 Ra2! 5. Ne2 Rxe2) 4... Nc2+ 5. Kb2 Ne3! 6. Nh3 Nxg2) (2. Kb1? Rb5+ 3. Ka1 (3. Kc1 Rc5+) 3... Nd4) (2. Kb3? Nd4+ 3. Kb4 (3. Kc4 Nf5) 3... Nc2+ 4. Kxa5 Nxe3) 2... Rb5+ (2... Ne5! {cook JB} 3. Rxe5 Rxe5 4. Nh3 Rc5) 3. Rb3! Rxb3+ 4. Kxb3 Nd4+ 5. Kc3! Nf5 6. Nh3 Nh4 7. Kd2 Nxg2 8. Be2# 1-0



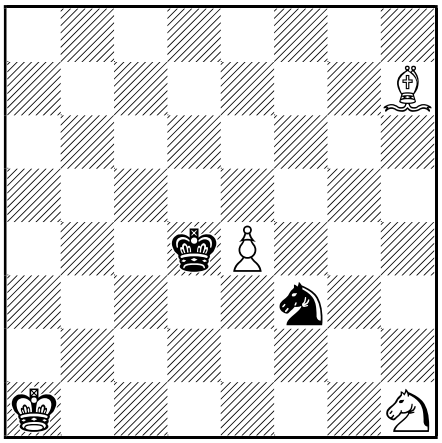
Nestorescu V, 1988, White wins

1. Nf2 Ng5 2. Bg6 Ke3 3. Ng4+ Kf4 4. Nf6 Ke5 5. Nd7+ Kd6 6. Nb8 Kc5 (6... Ke5 7. Nc6+ Kd6 8. Nb4 Ke5 9. Nd3+ Kd4 10. e5) 7. Ka3 Kd4 8. Nc6+ Kc5 9. Na5 Kd4 10. Nb3+ Ke3 11. Nc5 Kd4 12. Kb4 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1988, Draw

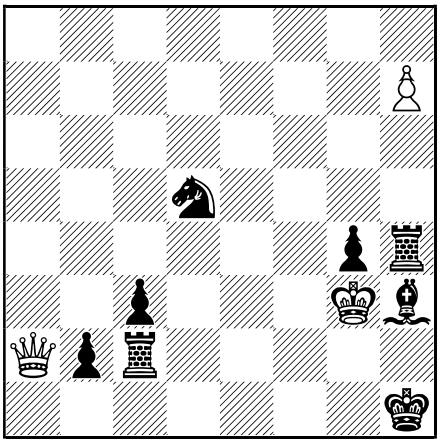
1. Nc7 Kf7 2. Nd4 Rxd4 3. Ne6 Rc4 (3... Rd6! {cook} 4. Ng5+ Kg6 5. Nf7 Re6) 4. Nd8+ Kf8 5. Ne6+ Kf7 6. Nd8+ Kg6 7. Kg8 Rc8 8. h8=N+ Kf6 9. Nhf7 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 1988, White wins

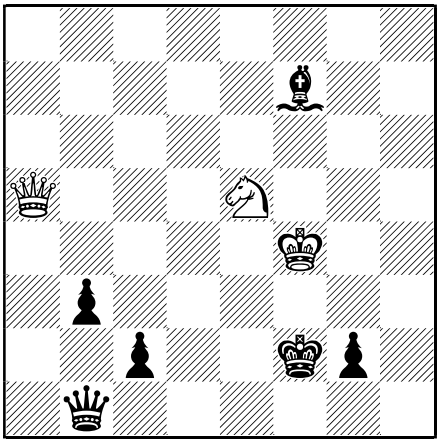
1. Nf2 (1. Ng3? Ng5 2. Bg6 Ke3 3. Nf1+ Kf4 4. Nd2 Ke3 5. Nc4+ Kd4 6. Nd6 Ke5) 1... Ng5 2. Bg6 (2. Bf5?

Ke3 3. Ng4+ Kf4 4. Nf6 Nxe4 5. Bxe4 Ke5) 2... Ke3 3. Ng4+ Kf4 4. Nf6 Ke5 5. Nd7+ Kd6 6. Nb8 Ke5 (6... Kc5! {cook HE}) 7. Nc6+ Kd6 8. Nb4 Ke5 9. Nd3+ Kd4 10. e5 1-0



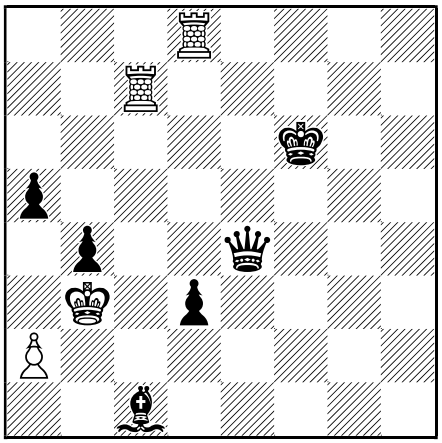
Razumenko V, 1988, White wins

1. Qb1+ (1. Qxd5+? Rg2+) (1. Kxh4? Nf4 $1) 1... Rc1 2. Qe4+ Kg1 3. Qd4+ Kh1 4. Qxd5+ Kg1 5. Qd4+ Kh1 6. Qe4+ (6. h8=Q? Rxh8 7. Qe4+ Kg1 8. Qe2 Rf8 $1) (6. Qf2? Rg1+) 6... Kg1 7. Qe2! Bf1! 8. h8=Q!! Rxh8 (8... Bxe2 9. Qxh4 Kf1 10. Qh1#) 9. Qe3+ Kh1 10. Qe4+ Kg1 11. Qd4+ Kh1 12. Qxh8+ Bh3 13. Qa8+ Kg1 14. Qa7+ Kh1 15. Qb7+ Kg1 16. Qb6+ Kh1 17. Qc6+ Kg1 18. Qc5+ Kh1 19. Qd5+ Kg1 20. Qd4+ (20. Qf5? Rf1 $1) 20... Kh1 21. Qe4+ Kg1 22. Qe2! 1-0



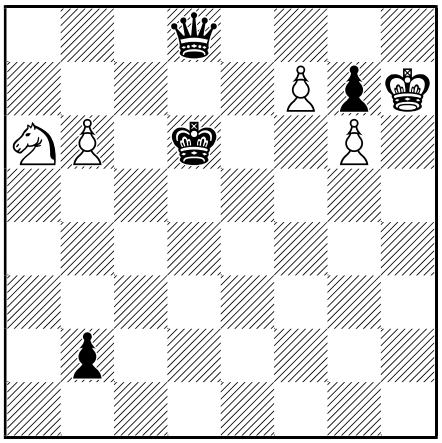
Razumenko V, 1988, White wins

1. Qd2+ Kg1 2. Kg3 Bd5 3. Ng4 c1=Q 4. Qd4+ Kh1 5. Nf2+ Kg1 6. Ne4+ Kh1 7. Qh8+ Kg1 8. Qh2+ Kf1 9. Qxg2+ Ke1 10. Qf2+ Kd1 11. Qf1+ Kc2 12. Qe2+ Qd2 13. Qxd2# 1-0



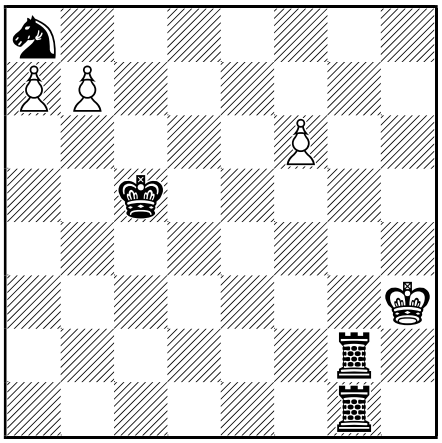
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Rd6+ Kf5 2. Rc5+ Kf4 3. Rc4 a4+ 4. Kxb4 Ba3+! 5. Kxa3 (5. Kb5? Bxd6) 5... Qxc4 6. Rd4+! Ke3 (6... Qxd4) 7. Rxc4 d2 8. Rc3+ Ke4 9. Rc4+ Ke5 10. Rc5+ Ke6 11. Rc6+ Kd7 12. Rc4 d1=Q 13. Rd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

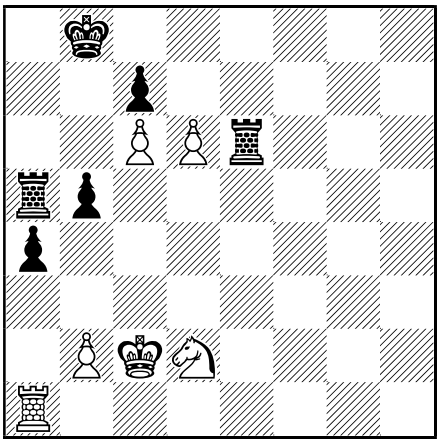
1. b7 b1=R!! 2. b8=Q+ Rxb8 (2... Qxb8 3. Nxb8 Rxb8 4. Kxg7 Ke7 5. Kh7 Kf6 6. f8=Q+ Rxf8 7. g7 Rf7 8. Kh8 Rxg7) 3. Nxb8 Qxb8 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

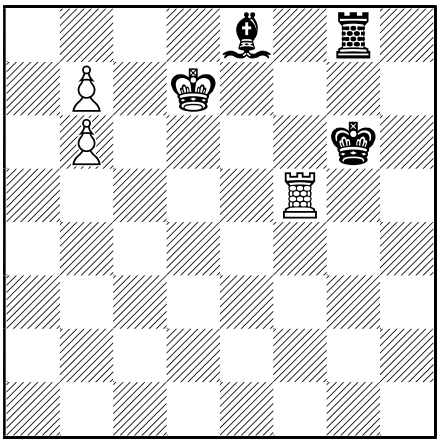
1. f7 (1. b8=Q? Rg8 2. Kh2 R8g2+ 3. Kh3 Rg8) 1... Rg3+ 2. Kh4 Rg4+ 3. Kh5 Rg5+ 4. Kh6 Rg6+ 5. Kh7

Rg7+ 6. Kh8 Rxf7 7. bxa8=Q Rgg7 8. Qc8+ Kb4 9. Qb8+ Kc4 10. Qf4+ Rxf4 11. Kxg7 1-0



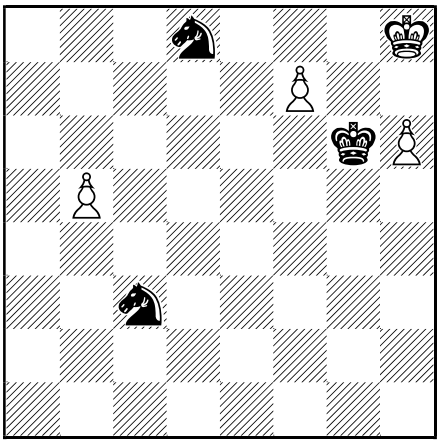
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. d7 Rxc6+ (1... Rd6 2. Ne4 Rd5 3. Nc3 Rd6 4. Rd1) 2. Nc4! Rxc4+ 3. Kd3 Rd4+! 4. Kxd4 c5+ 5. Kxc5 Kc7 6. d8=Q+! Kxd8 7. Kb6 Ra8 8. Kb7 Ra5 9. b4! 1-0



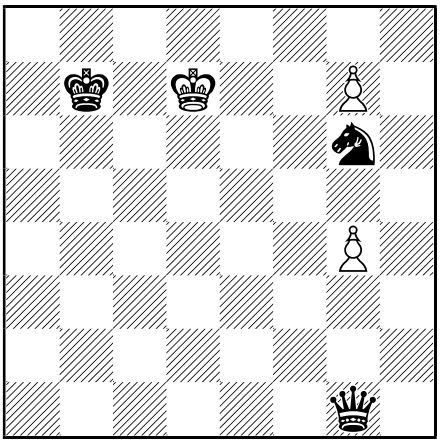
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Kd6 Bc6 2. Rf8 Rxf8 3. Kxc6 Kf5 4. Kc7 Rf7+ 5. Kb8 Ke6 6. Ka8 1-0



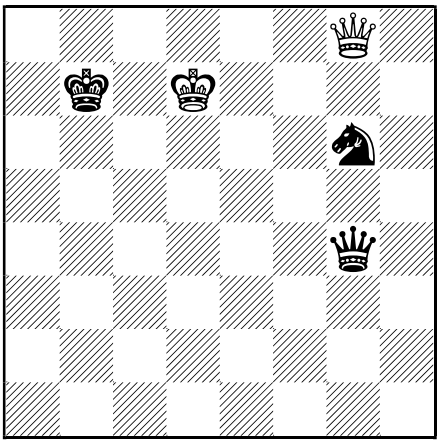
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. f8=Q Nf7+ 2. Kg8!! (2. Qxf7+? Kxf7 3. b6 Nd5 4. b7 Ne7 5. b8=Q Ng6+ 6. Kh7 Nf8+ 7. Kh8 Ng6+) 2... Nxh6+ 3. Kh8! (3. Qxh6+? Kxh6 4. b6 Nd5 5. b7 Ne7+) 3... Nf7+ 4. Qxf7+ Kxf7 5. b6 Nd5 6. b7 Ne7 7. b8=Q Ng6+ 8. Kh7 Nf8+ 9. Kh6 1-0



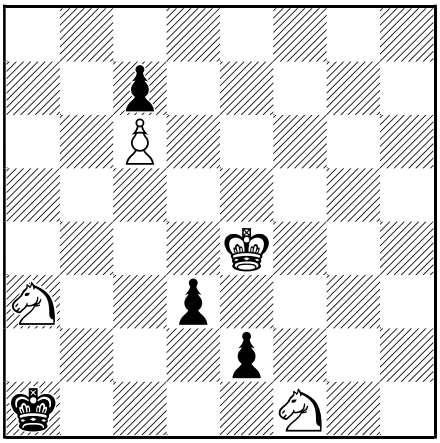
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. g8=Q Qxg4+ 2. Ke8 Kc6 3. Kf7 (3. Qg7? Qe6+ 4. Kd8 Qd6+ 5. Ke8 Qb8+ 6. Kf7 Nh8+ 7. Ke6 Qb3+ 8. Kf5 Qf3+ 9. Kg5 Qg3+ 10. Kh6 (10. Kf6 Qc3+) 10... Qh4#) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kf8 Qf5+ 5. Kg7 Qg6+ 6. Kf8 (6. Kh8? Qh6+ 7. Qh7 Ng6+ 8. Kg8 Qf8#) 6... Nd7+ 7. Ke7 Qd6+ 8. Kf7 Ne5+ 9. Kg7 Qg6+ 10. Kf8 Nd7+ 11. Ke7 1/2-1/2



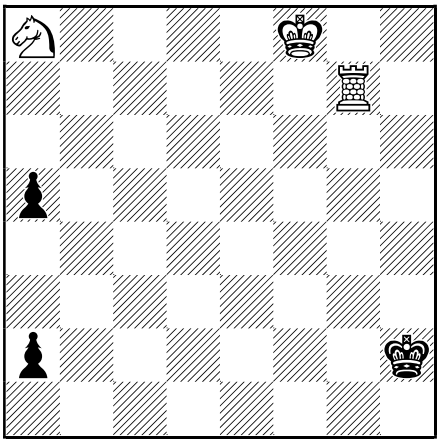
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Ke8! (1. Kd6? Qb4+) 1... Kc6! 2. Kf7! (2. Qg7? Qe6+ 3. Kd8 Qd6+ 4. Ke8 Qb8+ 5. Kf7 Nh8+ 6. Ke6 Qb3+ 7. Kf5 Qf3+ 8. Kg5 (8. Ke6 Qd5+ 9. Ke7 Qd7+ 10. Kf8 Qd8#) 8... Qg3+ 9. Kh6 Qh4#) 2... Ne5+ 3. Kf8 Qf5+ 4. Kg7! Qg6+ 5. Kf8! (5. Kh8? Qh6+! (5... Nf7+? 6. Qxf7 Qxf7) 6. Qh7 Ng6+ 7. Kg8 Qf8#) 5... Nd7+ 6. Ke7 Qd6+ (6... Qxg8) 7. Kf7 Ne5+ 8. Kg7 Qg6+ 9. Kf8! 1/2-1/2



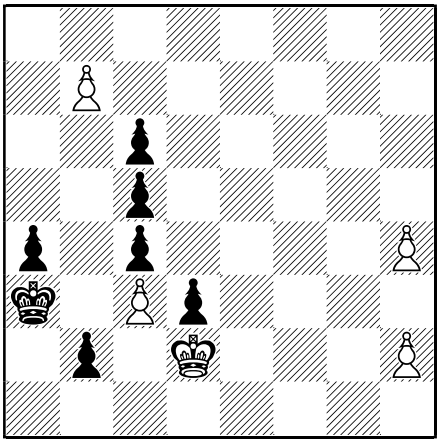
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Nd2 e1=Q+ 2. Kxd3 Qg3+ 3. Kc2 Qg6+ 4. Kc1 Qxc6+ 5. Nac4 Qa4 6. Na5 Ka2 7. Nac4 c6 8. Nb6 Qb4 9. Nbc4 Qa4 10. Nb6 1/2-1/2



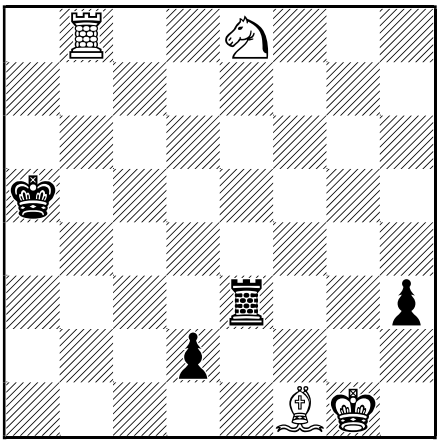
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Rh7+! Kg2 2. Rg7+ Kf2 3. Rf7+ Ke2 4. Re7+ Kd2 5. Rd7+ Kc2 6. Rc7+ Kb2 7. Rb7+ Ka3 8. Ra7 Kb4 9. Rb7+ Ka4 10. Rb2 a1=Q 11. Nb6+ Ka3 12. Nc4+ Ka4 13. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



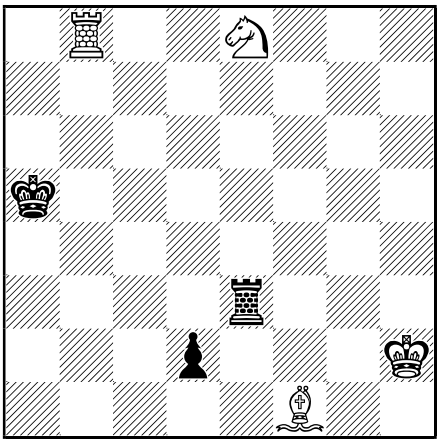
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. b8=R (1. b8=Q? b1=Q 2. Qxb1) 1... Ka2 2. h5 a3 3. h6 Kb1 4. Re8 (4. h7? a2 5. Rxb2+ (5. h8=Q? a1=Q 6. Ra8 (6. Qh5? Qa7) 6... Qxa8 7. Qxa8) 5... Kxb2 6. h8=R (6. h8=Q a1=Q 7. Qb8+ Ka2 8. Qa8+ Kb3 9. Qxa1) 6... a1=N) 4... Ka2 5. Re1 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Kxb1 7. h7 a2 8. h8=R a1=N 9. h4 Nb3+ 10. Kd1 Kb2 11. h5 Kxc3 12. h6 Kb2 13. Rb8 c3 14. Rxb3+ Kxb3 15. h7 Kb2 16. h8=Q 1-0



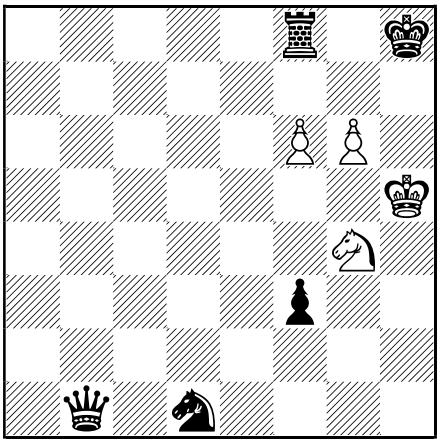
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Nd6! h2+ (1... Rg3+! {cook} 2. Kh2 d1=Q 3. Nc4+ Ka6! 4. Ne3+ Qxf1) 2. Kxh2 d1=Q 3. Nc4+ Ka4 (3... Ka6 4. Nxe3+) 4. Nb2+ Ka3 5. Nxd1 Re1 6. Ra8+ Kb4 (6... Kb3 7. Bb5 Rxd1 8. Ba4+) 7. Nf2! Rxf1 8. Kg2 Rc1 (8... Rb1 9. Rb8+) 9. Nd3+ 1-0



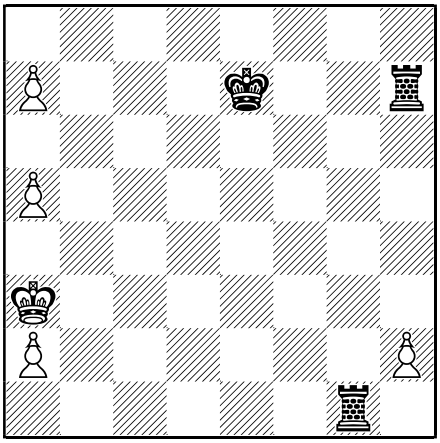
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Nd6! d1=Q 2. Nc4+ Ka4 3. Nb2+ Ka3 4. Nxd1 Re1 5. Ra8+ Kb4 (5... Kb3 6. Bb5) 6. Nf2 Rxf1 7. Kg2 1-0



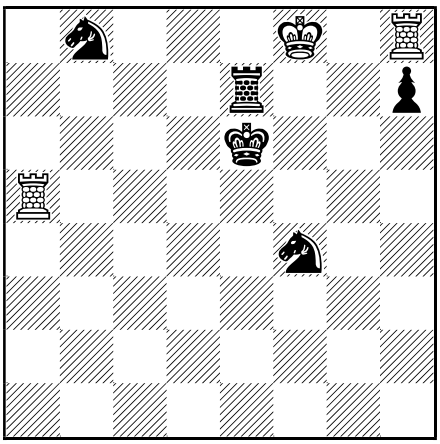
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Nh6+ Kh7 3. gxf8=N+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ Kh7 5. Nf8+ Kh8 6. Ng6+ Qxg6+ 7. Kxg6 f2 8. f7 f1=Q 9. f8=Q+ Qxf8 10. Nf7+ Kg8 11. Nh6+ Kh8 12. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



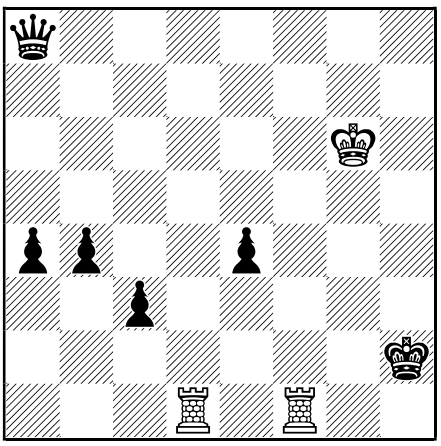
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. a8=Q Rh3+ 2. Kb2!! Rxh2+ 3. Kc3 Rg3+ 4. Kc4 Rh4+ 5. Kc5 Rg5+ 6. Kb6 Rh6+ 7. Kb7 Rd5! 8. Qc8! Rd7+ 9. Qxd7+ Kxd7 10. a6 Rh4! 11. a3! (11. a7? Rb4+ 12. Ka6 Kc7 13. Ka5 Rb2 $1) 11... Rh3 12. a7 Rb3+ 13. Ka6! Rxa3+ 14. Kb7 Rb3+ 15. Ka8! 1/2-1/2



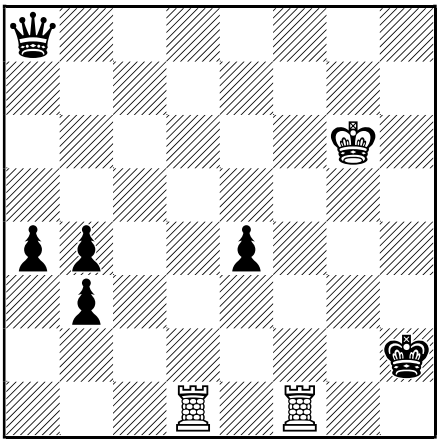
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Kg8 Nh5 2. Rxh5 Nd7 3. Re5+ (3. Rh6+? Nf6+ 4. Rxf6+ Kxf6 5. Rxh7 Re8#) (3. R8xh7? Nf6+ 4. Kh8 Re8+ 5. Kg7 Rg8+ 6. Kh6 Ng4#) 3... Kxe5 4. Rxh7 Nf6+ 5. Kf8 Rxh7 1/2-1/2



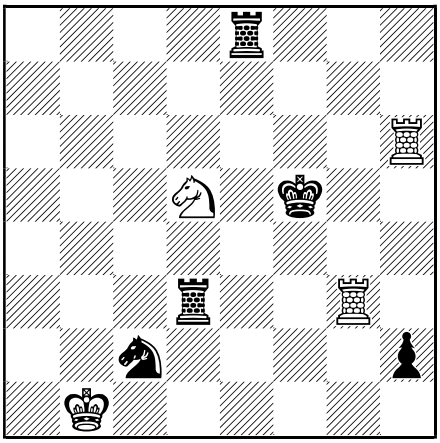
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Rh1+ Kg3 2. Rhg1+ Kf4 3. Rgf1+ Ke5 4. Rf5+ Ke6 5. Rf6+ Ke7 6. Rf7+ Ke8 7. Kg7 Qa5 8. Rf8+ Ke7 9. Rf7+ Ke6 10. Rf6+ Ke5 11. Kg6 Qa8 12. Rf5+ 1/2-1/2



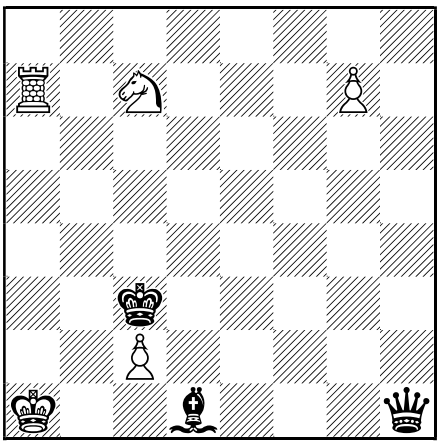
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Rh1+ Kg3 2. Rhg1+ Kf4 3. Rgf1+ Ke5 4. Rf5+ Ke6 5. Rf6+ Ke7 6. Rf7+ Ke8 7. Kg7! Qa5 8. Rf8+ Ke7 9. Rf7+ Ke6 10. Rf6+ Ke5 11. Kg6! Qa8 12. Rf5+ Ke6 13. Rf6+ Ke7 14. Rf7+ Ke8 15. Kg7! 1/2-1/2



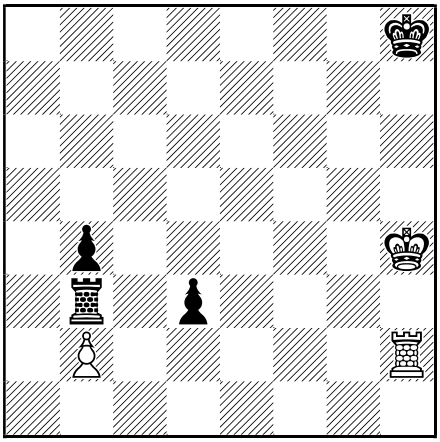
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Rh5+ (1. Rxd3? Re1+ 2. Kxc2 h1=Q) 1... Ke4 (1... Ke6 2. Rxd3) 2. Nf6+ Kf4 3. Rg4+ Ke3 4. Rh3+ Kd2 5. Rxh2+ Re2 6. Ne4+ Kd1 7. Rg1+ Ne1 (7... Re1 8. Rd2+ Rxd2 9. Nc3#) 8. Rxe1+ Rxe1 (8... Kxe1 {main} 9. Rh1#) 9. Rd2+ Rxd2 10. Nc3# 1-0



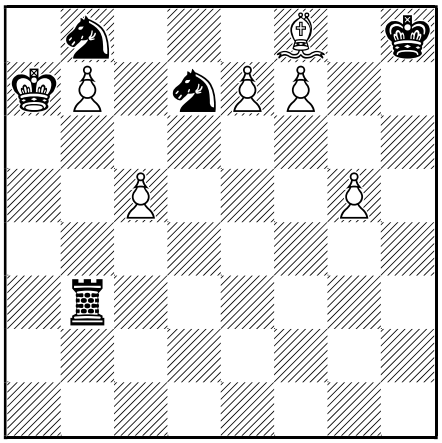
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Nb5+ Kxc2 2. Na3+ Kd3 3. Rd7+ Ke4 4. Re7+ Kd4 5. Rd7+ Kc5 6. Rc7+ Kb4 7. g8=Q Bb3+ 8. Rc1 Qxc1+ 9. Nb1 Bxg8 1/2-1/2



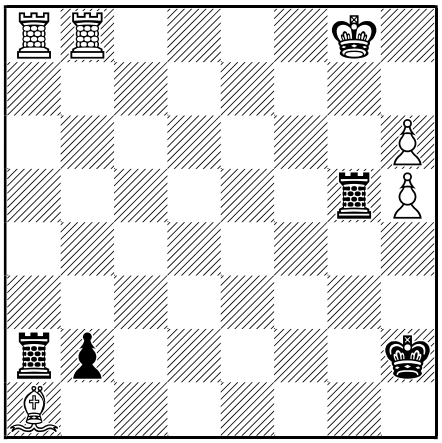
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. Rd2 Kg8 2. Kg4 Kh7 3. Kh5 Kg7 4. Kg5 Kh7 5. Kf6 Kh8 6. Ke5 Kg7 7. Kd4 Kf6 8. Kc4 1-0



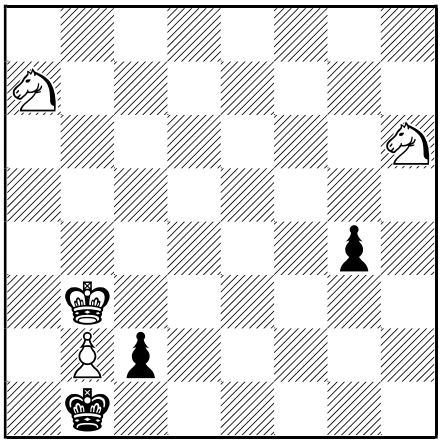
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Bg7+! Kh7 2. f8=N+! Kxg7 3. Nxd7 Nxd7 4. e8=N+! (4. b8=Q? Rxb8 5. c6 Re8 6. c7 Nc5) 4... Kg6 5. Nc7 Ra3+ 6. Na6 Nxc5 7. b8=N! (7. b8=Q? Rxa6#) 1/2-1/2



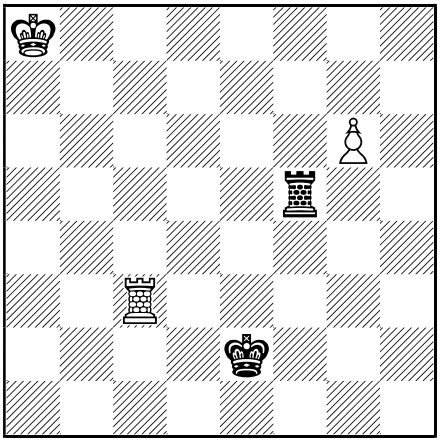
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Kh7 bxa1=R! (1... bxa1=Q 2. Rxa2+ Qxa2 3. Rb2+ Qxb2) 2. Rxa2+ Rxa2 3. Ra8! Rb2 (3... Rxa8) 4. Rb8 Rc2 5. Rc8 Rd2 6. Rd8 Re2 7. Re8 Rf2 8. Rf8 Rfg2 9. Rg8! (9. Rf6? Rxh5 10. Rg6 Ra2) 9... Kh3 10. Rg6! (10. Rxg5? Rxg5 11. Kh8 Kg4 12. h7 Kf5! 13. h6 Kg6) 10... Kh4 11. Kg7 Kxh5 12. h7 Rxg6+ 13. Kh8! 1/2-1/2



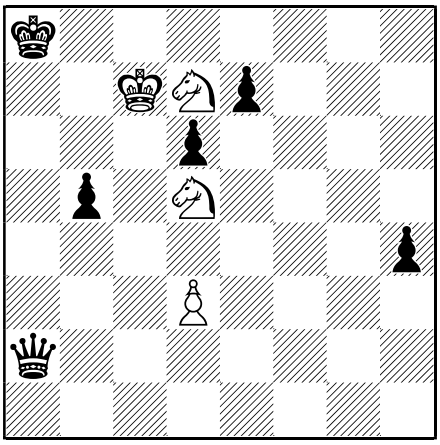
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Nb5 c1=Q 2. Na3+ Ka1 3. Nc2+ Kb1 4. Na3+ Ka1 5. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 6. Kxc2 g3 7. Nf5 g2 8. Nd4 g1=Q 9. Nb3+ Ka2 10. Nc1+ Ka1 11. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



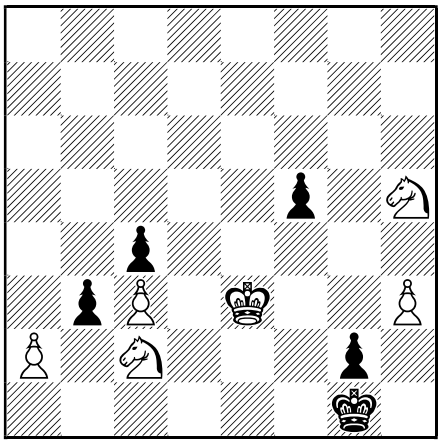
Gurgenidze D, 1988, White wins

1. g7! (1. Rg3? Rf8+ 2. Kb7 Rg8 3. g7 Kf2 4. Rg6 Kf3 5. Kc7 Kf4 6. Kd7 Kf5) 1... Rg5 2. Rc7 Kf3 3. Kb8! (3. Kb7? Kg4 4. Rf7 Rg6 5. Rf1 Rxg7+) 3... Kg4 4. Rf7! (4. Kc8? Kh5) 4... Rg6 (4... Kh5 5. Rf5 $1) 5. Rf1 Kh3 6. Rh1+ Kg2 7. Rh7 1-0



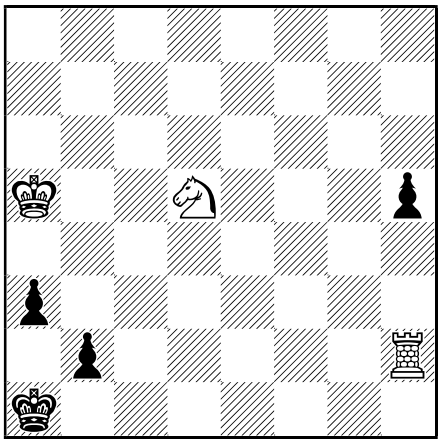
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. N7b6+ Ka7 2. Nb4 Qg8 (2... Qg2 3. Nc8+ Ka8 4. Nb6+ Ka7 5. Nc8+) (2... Qa5 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nb8+ Ka7 5. Nc6+) 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nb4+ Ka5 5. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



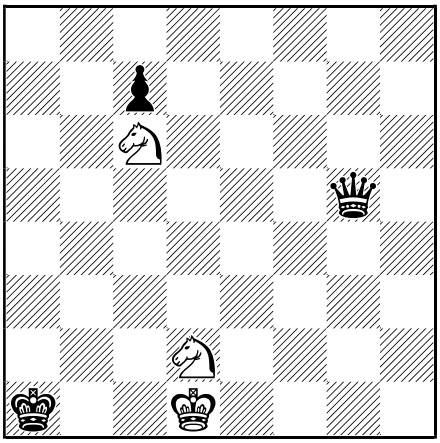
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Ne1 Kf1 2. Nxg2 bxa2 3. Kf3 a1=Q 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Kh2 6. Ngf4 Qa7 7. Ng3 Kg1 8. Nfe2+ Kh2 9. Nf4 Qb7+ 10. Kf2 Qb6+ 11. Kf3 Kg1 12. Nfe2+ Kh2 13. Nf4 1/2-1/2



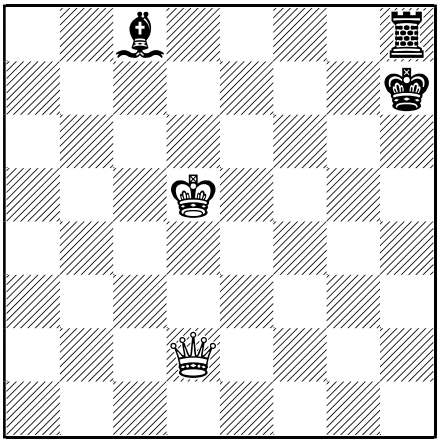
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Nc3 a2 2. Nxa2 (2. Ka4! {cook JA} b1=Q 3. Ka3 h4 4. Rg2 h3 5. Rh2 Qc1+ 6. Kb3) 2... Kxa2 (2... b1=Q 3. Nc3 Qb3 (3... Qf5+! {cook HE} 4. Nb5 Qg4) 4. Rh1+ Kb2 5. Na4+ Kc2 6. Rxh5) 3. Ka6 h4 (3... Ka1 4. Rxh5 b1=Q 5. Ra5+ Kb2 6. Rb5+) 4. Ka5 h3 5. Ka4 Ka1 6. Rxh3 b1=Q 7. Ra3+ Kb2 8. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



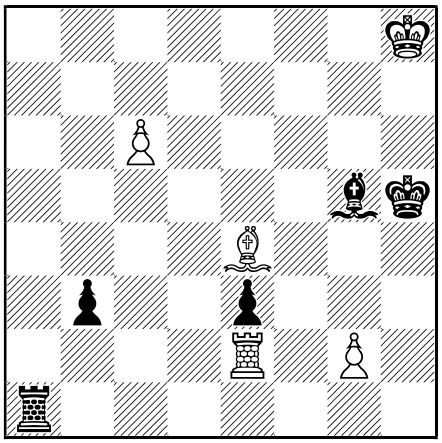
Gurgenidze D, 1988, Draw

1. Na5 Qg4+ (1... Kb2 2. Nac4+ Kc3 3. Ne4+) 2. Kc2 (2. Kc1? Qa4 3. Nac4 Ka2) 2... Qa4+ 3. Kc1 Ka2 4. Nac4 Ka1 5. Na5 Ka2 6. Nac4 c6 7. Nb6 Qb5 8. Nbc4 Qa4 9. Nb6 1/2-1/2



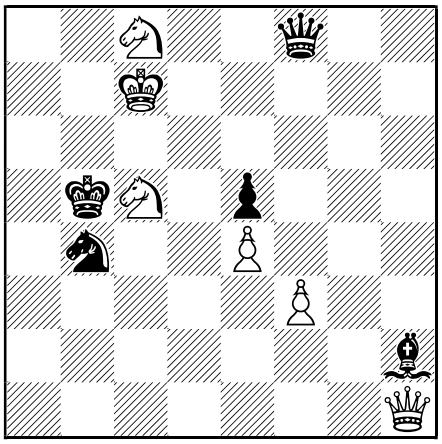
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. Qc2+ (1. Qd3+? Kh6 2. Qe3+ Kg6) (1. Qh2+? Kg8! 2. Qb8 (2. Qg3+ Kf7) (2. Qf4 Rh5+) 2... Kf7) 1... Kh6 2. Qh2+ Kg7 3. Qe5+ (3. Qb2+? Kg8 4. Qb3 Kf8) 3... Kg8 (3... Kh7 4. Qf6 Bb7+ (4... Rg8 5. Qf7+) (4... Bh3 5. Kd4 Kg8 6. Qg6+ Kf8 7. Ke5) 5. Ke6 Rg8 6. Qh4+ Kg6 7. Qg4+ Kh7 8. Qh5+ Kg7 9. Qf7+) 4. Kd4!! (4. Qf6? Rh5+) (4. Kc5? Bh3 5. Qf6 Rh5+) (4. Ke4? Kh7 5. Qf6 Re8+) (4. Kc4? Bh3 5. Qf6 Rh7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qg5 Be6+) 4... Bh3 (4... Kh7 5. Qf6 Rg8 6. Qf7+ Kh8 (6... Rg7 7. Qh5+ Kg8 8. Qe8+) 7. Qe7 $1) (4... Rh4+ 5. Ke3 Rh3+ 6. Kf4 Rh8 (6... Rh4+ 7. Kg5 Rg4+ 8. Kf6) 7. Qf6 Bb7 8. Qg6+) 5. Qf6 Rh7 6. Qg6+ (6. Ke5? Rh5+) 6... Kh8 7. Qg5! 1-0



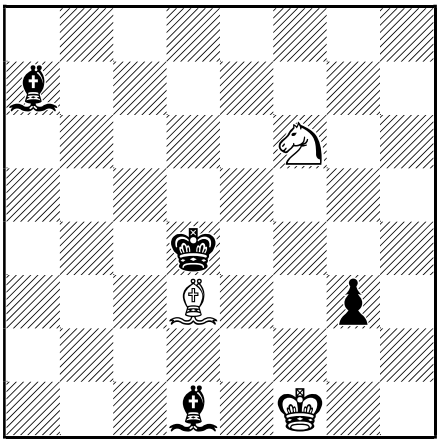
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. c7 Rc1 2. Bc2! (2. Rc2? Rxc2 3. Bxc2 e2! 4. c8=Q e1=Q 5. Qh3+ Qh4 6. Qf3+ Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kh5) 2... Rxc2 3. Rxc2 bxc2 4. c8=Q e2 5. Kh7! (5. Qh3+? Kg6 6. Qd3+ Kf7 7. Qc4+ Kf6) (5. Qe8+? Kh4 6. Qe4+ Kg3 7. Qd3+ Kh2) 5... e1=Q (5... c1=Q 6. Qh3+ Bh4 7. Qf5+ Qg5 8. g4#) (5... Bd2 6. g3 e1=Q 7. Qf5+ Bg5 8. Qf3#) (5... e1=N 6. g3) 6. Qh3+ Qh4 (6... Bh4 7. Qf5+ Bg5 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Qh3#) 7. g4# 1-0



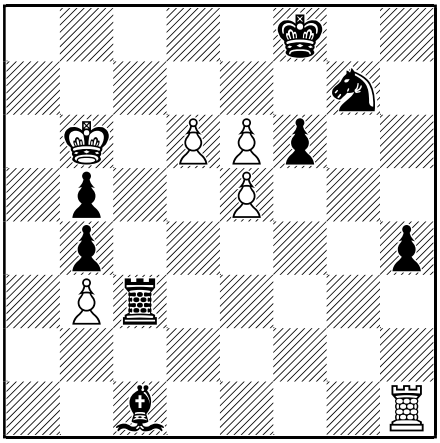
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. Nd7 Na6+ 2. Kb7 Nc5+ (2... Qh6 3. Qf1+ Ka5 4. Qa1+ Kb5 5. Na7+) 3. Nxc5 Qf7+ 4. Kb8 Kc6 5. Ka8 (5. Na7+? Kxc5 6. Qxh2 Qb3+ 7. Kc8 Qg8+ 8. Kd7 Qf7+) 5... Qa2+ (5... Qe8! {cook WP}) 6. Na6 Bf4 (6... Qxa6+ 7. Na7+ Kc7 8. Qc1+ Kd7 9. Qd2+ Kc7 10. Qc2+ Kb6 11. Qc6+ Ka5 12. Qc5+ Ka4 13. Qc2+ Ka3 14. Qxh2) 7. Qf1 Qg8 8. Qh3 Qa2 9. Ne7+ Kd6 10. Nf5+ Kc6 11. Qf1 Kb6 12. Qg1+ Kb5 13. Qc5+ 1-0



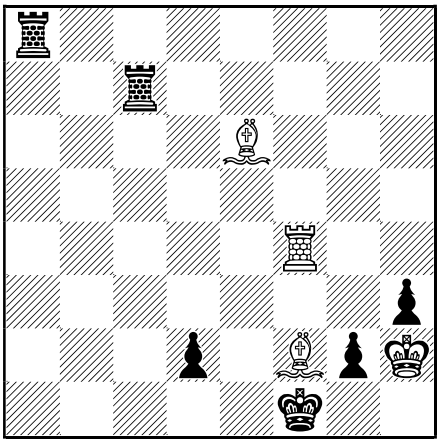
Dobrescu E, 1988, Draw

1. Be4 Ke5 2. Kg2 Bf2 3. Nd5 (3. Bc2! {cook HH} Bxc2 (3... Be2 4. Ne4 $1) 4. Ng4+ Kf4 5. Nxf2) 3... Bh5 4. Nc3 Kd4 5. Nd5 Bd1 6. Nf6 Ke5 7. Nd5 Bb3 8. Nc3 Kd4 9. Nb1 Ba2 10. Kf3 Be1 11. Na3 g2 12. Nc2+ 1/2-1/2



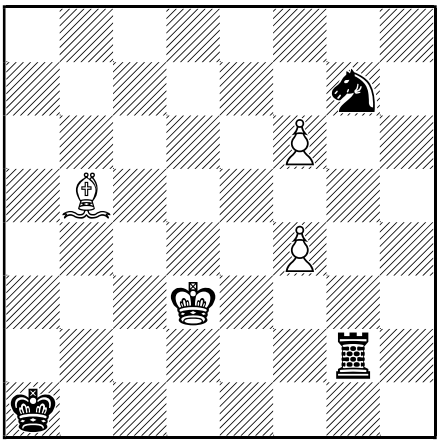
Dobrescu E, 1988, Draw

1. e7+! Ke8 (1... Kf7 2. d7 Kxe7 3. exf6+ Kxd7 4. fxg7 Rg3 5. Rxc1) 2. Rd1! (2. exf6? Be3+ 3. Kb7 Nf5!! 4. Rd1 Bd4) 2... Ne6 (2... Kd7 3. exf6 Rf3 (3... Ne6 4. f7 Be3+ 5. Ka5 Rc8 6. e8=Q+ Rxe8 7. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 8. Re1) 4. fxg7 Be3+ 5. Kxb5 Rg3 6. Re1 Rg5+ 7. Ka4) 3. exf6 Be3+ 4. Ka5! (4. Kb7? Nc5+ 5. Ka8 Nd7 6. Rf1 Kf7) (4. Ka6? Nc5+ 5. Kxb5 Rc1 6. Rxc1 Bxc1 7. Kxc5 Bg5! 8. Kc6 Bxf6) (4. Kxb5? Nd4+? (4... Rc5+! 5. Kxb4 Bd4 6. Rxd4 Nxd4 7. Kxc5 h3) 5. Kxb4 (5. Ka6? Rc6+) (5. Kb6? Rc6+) (5. Ka5? Rc1 6. Rd3 Re1 7. Kxb4 h3 8. Ka3 h2) 5... Rc1 6. Rd3 h3 7. d7+ (7. Ka4? Ra1+ 8. Kb4 h2) (7. Ka5? Re1 8. Ka6 h2 9. Rc3 Ra1+) 7... Kxd7 8. e8=Q+ Kxe8 9. Rxe3+) 4... Bd4 (4... Nd4 5. f7+ Kxf7 6. Rf1+ Bf2 7. Rxf2+ Rf3 (7... Nf3 8. Re2 Rc8 9. d7) 8. Rg2 Rg3 9. Rf2+ Rf3 (9... Nf3 10. Re2 Rg8 11. d7) 10. Rg2 Nf5 11. Rg8 Nxd6 12. Rf8+) 5. Re1 (5. Rf1? Ng5 6. Re1 (6. Rd1 Nf3) 6... Be3 7. Kxb4 (7. Rd1 Kd7) 7... Nf3 8. Ra1 (8. Rd1 Bd2) 8... Bc5+ 9. Kxc3 Bd4+) 5... Re3 (5... Bxf6 6. Rxe6 Bxe7 7. Rxe7+ Kd8 8. Kxb4) 6. Rg1! (6. Rc1? Nc5 7. Rg1 (7. Rf1 Kf7) (7. f7+ Kxf7 8. Rf1+ Bf6) 7... Rg3 8. Rf1 Kf7) (6. Rf1? Ng5 7. Rc1 (7. Rd1 Re4) 7... Bc3) 6... Rg3 7. Re1 (7. Rc1? Bc3 8. Rf1 (8. Kxb5 Rg5+ 9. Kb6 Rd5 10. Kc6 Rc5+ 11. Kb6 Bxf6) 8... Kf7 9. d7 Rg8 10. e8=Q+ Rxe8 11. dxe8=Q+ Kxe8) (7. Rf1? Ng5 8. Rd1 (8. Re1 Re3) 8... Rg4) 7... Be3 8. Rf1! (8. Ra1? Rg1 9. Ra2 Rg5 10. Ka6 (10. Kxb4 Bc5+ 11. Kc3 Rg3+) (10. Re2 Re5 11. Rc2 (11. Rg2 Ng5 12. Rc2 Bc5 13. Rd2 Kd7) 11... Nc5 12. Rg2 Bg5 13. Rf2 Kf7) 10... Nc5+ 11. Kxb5 Nd7+ 12. Kc6 Rc5+ 13. Kb7 Nxf6 14. Ra8+ Kd7 15. Rd8+ Ke6 16. e8=Q+ Nxe8 17. Rxe8+ Kxd6 18. Rxe3 Rh5 19. Rh3 Ke5) (8. Rd1? Nd4 9. Rf1 Rf3) 8... Bf4 (8... Nf4 9. d7+ Kxd7 10. Rd1+ Bd2 11. Rxd2+ Rd3 (11... Nd3 12. Re2 Rg8 (12... Ke8 13. f7+) 13. f7) 12. Rc2 Rc3 13. Rd2+ Rd3 (13... Nd3 14. Re2 Rc8 15. f7) 14. Rc2 Nd5 15. Rc8 Nxf6 16. Rd8+) 9. Re1 (9. Rd1? Nc5 10. Rf1 (10. Re1 Nb7+) 10... Nd3) 9... Re3 (9... Bxd6 10. Rxe6 Bc7+ (10... Bxe7 11. Rxe7+ Kf8 12. Kxb4) 11. Kxb5 Rg8 12. Rc6) 10. Rc1! (10. Rd1? Nc5 11. Rg1 (11. Rf1 Re4) 11... Bg3) (10. Rg1? Ng5 11. Rc1 (11. d7+ Kxd7 12. Rd1+ Bd6) (11. Rd1 Kd7) (11. Rf1 Bxd6) 11... Rc3 12. Rd1 Kd7) 10... Rc3 11. Re1! (11. Rg1? Bg3 12. Rd1 (12. Kxb4 Rd3) (12. Kxb5 Rc5+ 13. Ka4 (13. Kb6 Rd5) 13... Rc6) 12... Kd7 13. f7 Rc8 14. e8=Q+ Rxe8 15. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8) (11. Rd1? Nc5 12. Kxb4 (12. Re1 Nb7+ 13. Kxb4 Rc4+ 14. bxc4 Bd2+ 15. Kxb5 Nxd6+ 16. Kc6 Bxe1 17. Kxd6 Bb4+ 18. c5 (18. Ke6 Bxe7) 18... Bxc5+ 19. Kxc5 Kd7) (12. Rf1 Nd3 13. Rg1 (13. Kxb5 Rc1 14. Rf3 Rc5+ 15. Kb6 Rd5) (13. Kb6 Be3+ 14. Kxb5 Bf2) 13... Bg3 14. Rf1 Bf2 15. Rd1 Be1 16. Kxb5 Rxb3 17. Ra1 Ra3 18. Rd1 h3) (12. Rg1 Nb7+ 13. Ka6 (13. Kxb4 Rg3) 13... Nxd6 14. Rg8+ Kf7 15. Rf8+ Ke6) 12... Rd3 13. Rg1 (13. Rf1 Bxd6 14. Ra1 Na4+ $1) 13... Rxb3+ 14. Kxc5 (14. Ka5 Nb7+) 14... Be3+ 15. Kc6 Rc3+) 11... Be3 12. Rd1! (12. Rf1? Nf4 13. Rd1 Rd3) (12. Kxb4? Bd2) (12. Ra1? Rxb3 13. Kxb5 Ra3 14. Rd1 (14. Rf1 Nf4) (14. Rb1 Bf2 15. Rd1 Nc5) 14... Ra7 15. Re1 (15. Rf1 Bf4 16. Re1 Ng5) 15... Nd4+ 16. Kc4 Nf5 17. Kd5 Ra5+ 18. Kc6 (18. Ke4 Nxd6+ 19. Kxe3 Re5+) 18... Ra6+ 19. Kc7 Rxd6 20. Rxe3 Rd7+) 12... Bd4 13. Re1 1/2-1/2



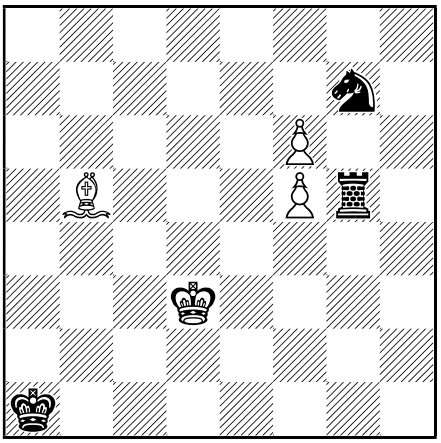
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. Bg4 (1. Bb6+? Ke1 2. Re4+ Kf1) 1... Rc4 (1... Ra4 2. Bd4+ Ke1 3. Re4+ Kf1 4. Be2+ Ke1 5. Bb5+ Kd1 6. Bxa4+ Kc1 7. Be3) 2. Bd4+ Ke1 3. Re4+ Kf1 4. Be2+ Ke1 5. Bh5+! (5. Bxc4+? Kd1 6. Bb3+ (6. Re3 Kc1 7. Rc3+ Kb2 (7... Kb1? 8. Bd3+ Ka2 9. Rc2+) 8. Rxh3+ Kc1 9. Rc3+ Kb2 10. Rg3+ Kc1 11. Be3 Kc2 12. Rxg2 Kc3 13. Be2 Ra1 14. Rg1 Rxg1 15. Kxg1 Kc2) 6... Kc1 7. Be3 Ra3 8. Rb4 Rxb3 9. Rxb3 Kc2) 5... Kf1 6. Rf4+ Ke1 7. Bf2+ Kf1 8. Rf6 (8. Rf5? Ra5 9. Bc5+ Ke1 10. Re5+ Kf1 11. Be2+ Ke1 12. Bxc4+ Kd1 13. Bb3+ Kc1 14. Rd5 Kb2 15. Bd1 Kc1 16. Bh5 Kb1) 8... Rc6 9. Rf5 Ra5 10. Bc5+ Ke1 11. Re5+ Kf1 12. Be2+ Ke1 13. Bg4+ Kf1 14. Rf5+ Ke1 15. Bf2+ Kf1 16. Rf4 Rc4 (16... Ra4 17. Bd4+ Ke1 18. Re4+ Kf1 19. Be2+ Ke1 20. Bb5+ Kd1 21. Bxa4+ Kc1 22. Be3 Rd6 23. Rc4+ Kb2 24. Rd4) 17. Bd4+ Ke1 18. Re4+ Kf1 19. Be2+ Ke1 20. Bxc4+ Kd1 21. Re3 Kc1 (21... Ra8 22. Bb3+ Kc1 23. Rc3+ Kb2 24. Rd3+ Kc1 25. Be3) 22. Rc3+ Kb2 23. Rxh3+ Kc1 24. Rc3+ Kb2 25. Rf3+ (25. Rg3+? Kc1 26. Be3? Rh5+ 27. Kg1 (27. Kxg2 Kc2) 27... Rc5 28. Bb3 Rc3 29. Ba4 Rc4 30. Be8 Rc3) 25... Kc1 (25... Kc2 26. Bb3+ Kc1 27. Rc3+ Kb1 28. Rd3 Kc1 29. Be3) 26. Be3 Kc2 (26... Rc5 27. Bb3 Rc3 28. Ba4 Rd3 (28... Rc4 29. Rf4 Rc3 30. Re4 Rd3 31. Bf4 Kb1 32. Bd1 Kc1 33. Be2 Kb2 34. Be5+ Kb3 (34... Kc1 35. Rc4+) 35. Bd1+) 29. Kxg2 Kb2 30. Bd1 Kc1 31. Be2 Kb2 32. Bxd3 d1=Q 33. Bd4+ Ka2 34. Bc4+ Kb1 35. Rf1) (26... Ra3 27. Bxd2+) 27. Bb3+ Kxb3 (27... Kc1 28. Rf2) 28. Bxd2+! 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

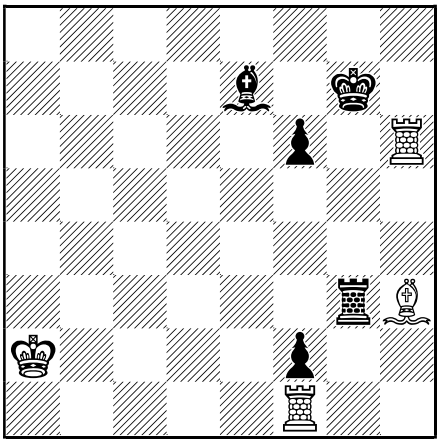
1. f5 Rg5 (1... Rg3+ 2. Kd2 Rg2+ 3. Kc3 Rg5 4. Bd3) (1... Nxf5 2. f7 Rg3+ 3. Kd2 Nd4 (3... Rg2+! {cook JF} 4. Kc3 (4. Be2 Rxe2+) (4. Ke1 Nd4 5. Kf1 Rg3) 4... Nd6 5. f8=Q Nxb5+) 4. f8=Q Nxb5 5. Qf1+) 2. Bd7 Rg3+ 3. Kd2 Rg2+ 4. Kc3 (4. Ke1? Nxf5 5. f7 Nd4 6. f8=Q (6. Bf5 Nf3+ 7. Kf1 Rd2 8. f8=Q Nh2+ 9. Ke1 Nf3+) 6... Nc2+ 7. Kf1 Ne3+) 4... Rg3+ 5. Kb4 Kb2 6. f7 (6. Bc8? Rb3+ 7. Ka5 Nxf5 8. f7 Ne7 9. f8=Q Nc6+ 10. Ka6 Nb8+) (6. Ka5? Ra3+ 7. Ba4 Rf3) (6. Be6? Rg4+ 7. Kc5 Rg5 8. Kb6 Nxe6 9. fxe6 Rg6) (6. Kc5? Nh5 7. f7 Nf6) 6... Rb3+ 7. Kc4 (7. Kc5? Rb8 8. f6 Nh5 9. Be8 Nxf6 10. f8=Q Nd7+) (7. Ka5? Rb8 8. f6 Ne6 9. Bxe6 Kc3) 7... Rb8 8. f6 Nh5 (8... Nf5 9. Bxf5 Rd8 10. Bd7 Rh8 11. Kd3) 9. Be8 Rc8+ 10. Kb5 Nxf6 11. f8=Q Nxe8 12. Kb6 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

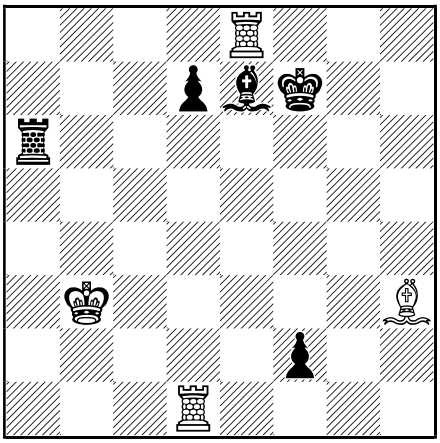
1. Bd7 Rg3+ 2. Kd2! (2. Ke4? Nxf5) 2... Rg2+ 3. Kc3! (3. Ke1? Nxf5 4. f7 Nd4 5. Bf5 (5. f8=Q Nc2+ 6. Kf1 Ne3+ 7. Ke1 Nc2+ 8. Kd1 Ne3+) 5... Nf3+ 6. Kf1 Rd2! 7. f8=Q Nh2+ 8. Ke1 Nf3+ 9. Kf1 Nh2+ 10. Kg1 Nf3+) 3... Rg3+ 4. Kb4 Kb2! 5. f7 (5. Bc8? Rb3+ 6. Ka5 Nxf5 7. f7 Ne7! 8. f8=Q Nc6+ 9. Ka6 Nb8+) (5. Ka5? Ra3+ 6. Ba4 Rf3 $1) (5. Be6? Rg4+ 6. Kc5 Rg5! 7. Kb6 Nxe6 8. fxe6 Rg6) (5. Kc5? Nh5 6. f7 Nf6) 5... Rb3+ 6. Kc4 (6.

Kc5? Rb8 7. f6 Nh5 8. Be8 Nxf6 9. f8=Q Nd7+) (6. Ka5? Rb8 7. f6 Ne6! 8. Bxe6 Kc3) 6... Rb8 7. f6 Nh5 (7... Nf5 8. Bxf5 Rd8 9. Bd7 Rh8 10. Kd3) (7... Ne6 8. Bxe6 Rd8 9. Bd7 Rh8 10. Kd3) 8. Be8 1-0



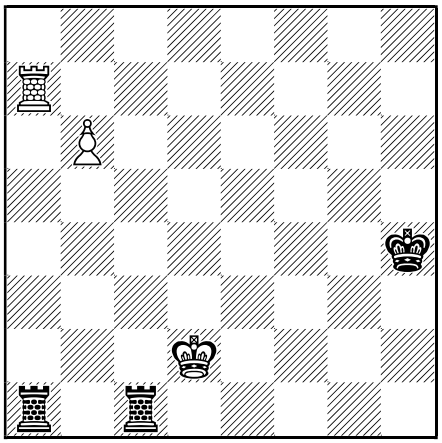
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. Rh5! (1. Rh4? f5 2. Rh5 Kg6 3. Rh8 Kg7 4. Re8 Kf7) 1... Kg6 2. Rh8 Kg7 3. Re8 Kf7 4. Bd7 Ra3+ (4... Rd3 5. Bb5 Ra3+ 6. Kb2 Ra5 7. Rb8) 5. Kb2 (5. Kb1? Ra7 6. Bc6 Rc7 7. Ba4 Ra7) 5... Ra7 6. Bc6 Rc7 (6... Ra6 7. Rc8) 7. Ba4 Ra7 (7... Rb7+ 8. Kc3) (7... Rc4 8. Ra8) 8. Kb3 Rb7+ (8... Rxa4 9. Rxe7+) 9. Kc3! Ra7 (9... Rc7+ 10. Kd4) 10. Bb5 Rb7 11. Kc4! Rc7+ 12. Kd4 Rb7 13. Bc6 Rc7 14. Kd5 1-0



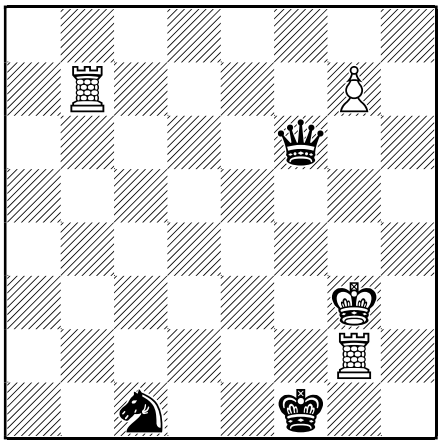
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. Rh8 Ra3+ 2. Kc2 (2. Kb2? Re3 3. Kc2 Kg7 4. Re8 Kf7 5. Rh8 Kg7 6. Rh5 Kg6 7. Bg4 Rg3) 2... Kg7 3. Re8 (3. Rh5? Kg6) 3... Kf7 4. Bxd7 Ra7 5. Bb5 Rb7 6. Ba4 Ra7 7. Kb3 Rb7+ 8. Kc3 Ra7 9. Bb5 Rb7 10. Kc4 Rc7+ 11. Kd4 Rb7 12. Bc6 Rc7 13. Kd5 1-0



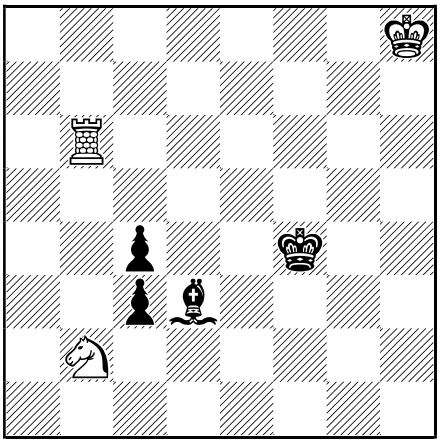
Dobrescu E, 1988, Draw

1. b7 Rd1+ 2. Ke2 Re1+ 3. Kf2 (3. Kd2? Rad1+ 4. Kc2 Rd8 5. Ra8 Ree8) 3... Rf1+ 4. Kg2 Rg1+ 5. Kh2 Rh1+ 6. Kg2 Rag1+ 7. Kf2 Rf1+ (7... Rb1 8. Ra8 Rxb7 9. Rh8+) 8. Ke2 Re1+ 9. Kd2 Rd1+ 10. Kc2 Rc1+ 11. Kd2 (11. Kb2? Kg5) 11... Rhd1+ 12. Ke2 Re1+ 13. Kf2 Rf1+ 14. Kg2 Rg1+ 15. Kh2 Rh1+ (15... Rgd1?? 16. Ra4+! (16. b8=Q? Rd2#)) 1/2-1/2



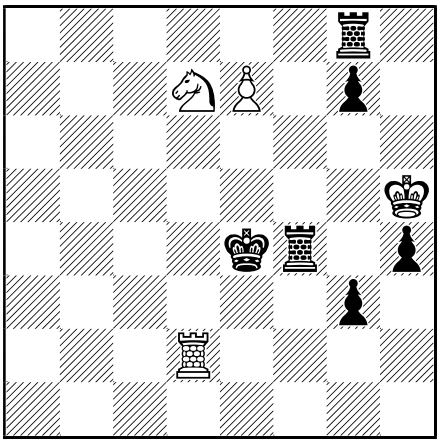
Dobrescu E, 1988, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kxg1 2. g8=Q Qf1 (2... Qd6+ 3. Kf3+) (2... Qd4 3. Kf3+) (2... Qf5 3. Rf7) (2... Qc6 3. Rb2) (2... Qc3+ 3. Kh4+) 3. Rb2 Ne2+ 4. Kh4+ Kh1 5. Qd5+ Kg1 6. Qg5+ Kh1 7. Qh6 Kg1 8. Qg6+ Kh2 9. Qg3+ Kh1 10. Qh3+ Kg1 11. Qg4+ 1-0



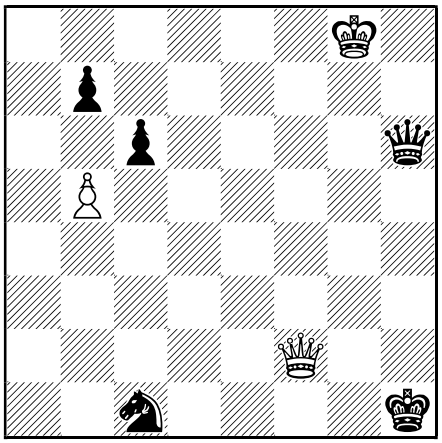
Dobrescu E, 1988, Draw

1. Rb4 Kg5 2. Rb5+ Kf6 3. Rb6+ Ke7 4. Rb7+ (4. Nxc4! {cook} Bxc4 5. Rc6) 4... Ke6 5. Rb6+ Ke7 6. Rb7+ Kd8 7. Nxc4 c2 8. Ne5 c1=Q (8... Bc4 9. Nc6+ Kc8 10. Re7 c1=Q 11. Na7+ Kb8 12. Nc6+ Kc8 13. Na7+ Kd8 14. Nc6+) 9. Nf7+ Ke8 10. Nd6+ Kd8 11. Nf7+ Kc8 12. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



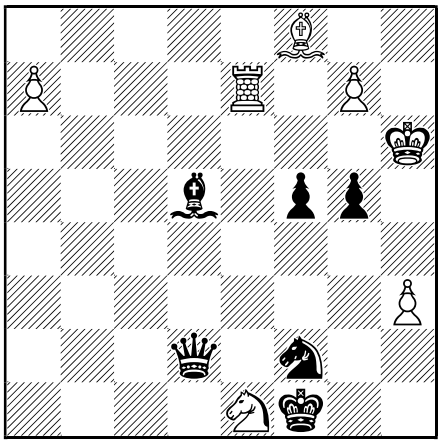
Dobrescu E, 1988, Draw

1. Nf8! (1. Nc5+? Kf3 2. Rd3+ Kg2 3. Rd2+ Rf2 4. Rd8 h3 5. Rxg8 h2 6. e8=Q h1=Q+) (1. Re2+? Kf3 2. e8=Q Rxe8 3. Rxe8 h3 4. Ne5+ Kg2) (1. Kg5? Re8 2. Nc5+ Ke3 3. Rd3+ Ke2 4. Kxf4 g5+ 5. Kg4 (5. Ke4 Rxe7+) 5... g2) 1... Rh8+ (1... g6+ {main} 2. Kg5! Rgxf8 3. exf8=Q Rxf8 4. Kxh4 Kf4 5. Rd4+ Ke3 6. Rg4 Kf2 7. Rxg3 Rf4+ 8. Kh3! (8. Rg4? Kf3 9. Rxf4+ Kxf4) 8... Rf3 9. Kh4! Rf4+ (9... Rxg3) 10. Kh3 Rf3 11. Kh4 Rxg3) 2. Kg5 Rhxf8 3. exf8=Q Rxf8 4. Kxh4 Kf4 (4... Rf2 5. Rd7! Kf3 6. Rd3+ Kf4 7. Rd4+ Ke3 8. Rg4 g2 9. Kh3 Kf3 10. Rg3+ Kf4 11. Rxg7) 5. Rd4+ Ke3 6. Rg4 Kf2 7. Rxg3 Rf4+ 8. Rg4! (8. Kh3? Rf3 9. Rxf3+ Kxf3 10. Kh4 Kf4) 8... Kf3 9. Kh5! Rf5+ (9... Rxg4) 10. Kh4! (10. Rg5? Kf4 11. Rxf5+ Kxf5) 10... Rf4 11. Kh5 Rxg4 1/2-1/2



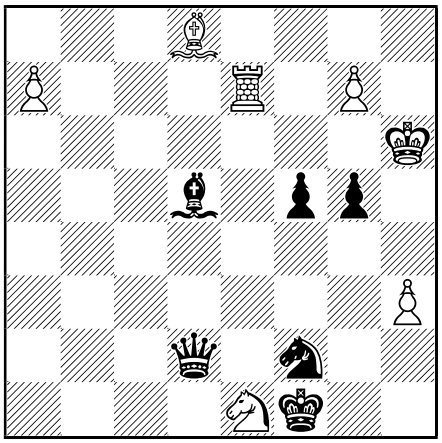
Grzeban G, 1988, Draw

1. Qf1+ Kh2 2. Qf2+ Kh3 3. Qf3+ Kh4 4. Qh1+ Kg5 5. Qxh6+ Kxh6 6. bxc6 bxc6 7. Kf7 c5 8. Ke6 c4 9. Kd5 c3 10. Kc4 c2 11. Kc3 1/2-1/2



Kazantsev A, 1988, White wins

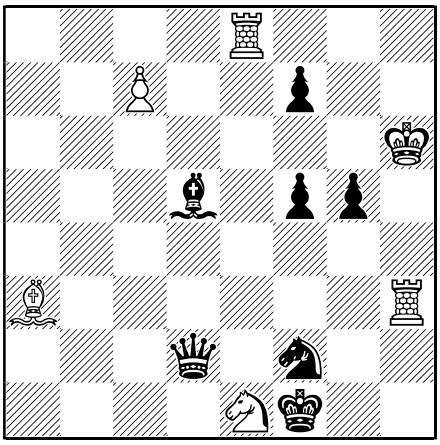
1. a8=Q! g4+ 2. Kh5! Bxa8 3. g8=Q gxh3 4. Qc4+ Kg1 5. Rg7+ Ng4 6. Rxg4+ fxg4 7. Bc5+ Kh2 8. Qf1 Bg2 (8... Qd5+! {cook ZC}) 9. Nf3+!! gxf3 10. Qg1+ Kg3 11. Qf2+ Qxf2 12. Bd6# 1-0



Kazantsev A, 1988, White wins

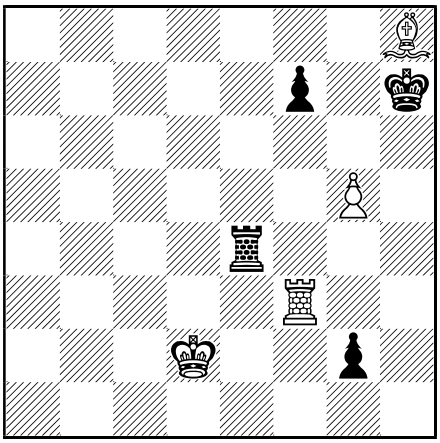
1. a8=Q (1. g8=Q! {cook AR/MG} Bxg8 2. a8=Q Qd6+ 3. Kg7 Bd5 4. Qa5 Be4 5. Qb5+ Kg1 6. Rd7) 1... g4+ 2.

Kh5 Bxa8 3. g8=Q gxh3 (3... Be4! {cook}) 4. Qc4+ Kg1 5. Rg7+ (5. Bb6! {cook}) 5... Ng4 6. Rxg4+ fxg4 7. Bb6+ Kh2 8. Qf1 Bg2 9. Nf3+ gxf3 10. Qg1+ (10. Bc7+! {cook}) 10... Kg3 11. Qf2+ (11. Bc7+! {cook}) 11... Qxf2 12. Bc7# 1-0



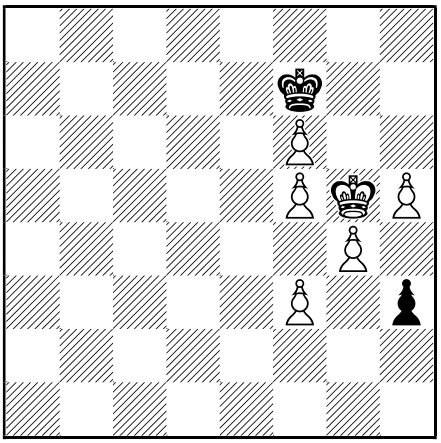
Kazantsev A, 1988, White wins

1. c8=Q g4+ 2. Kh5 (2. Rhe3! {cook JF}) 2... gxh3 3. Qa6+ Kg1 4. Rg8+ Ng4 5. Rxg4+ fxg4 6. Bc5+ Kh2 7. Qf1 Bg2 8. Nf3+ gxf3 (8... Kg3 9. Nxd2 Bxf1 10. Nxf1+ Kf3 11. Kh4 g3 12. Kxh3 g2 13. Nh2+) 9. Qg1+ Kg3 10. Qf2+ Qxf2 11. Bd6# 1-0



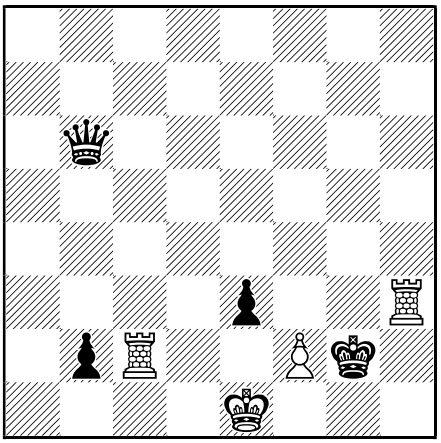
Kovalenko V, 1988, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kg8 2. Bf6 Re2+ 3. Kc3 Re3+ 4. Rxe3 g1=Q 5. Re8+ Kh7 6. g6+ Qxg6 7. Rh8# 1-0



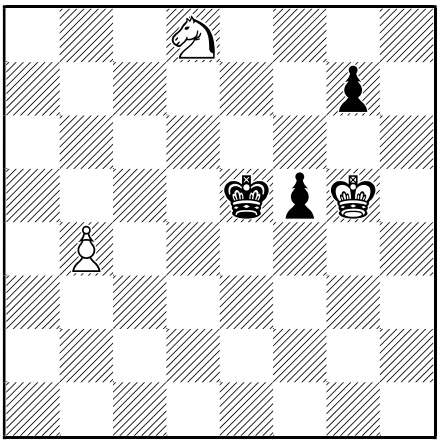
Kovalenko V, 1988, Draw

1. h6 h2 2. h7 h1=Q 3. f4 Qh2 (3... Ke8 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. g5 Qh2 6. f7 Qb2 7. f6 Qb1+ 8. f5 Qh1 9. h8=Q+ Qxh8) 4. h8=Q Qxh8 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1988, Draw

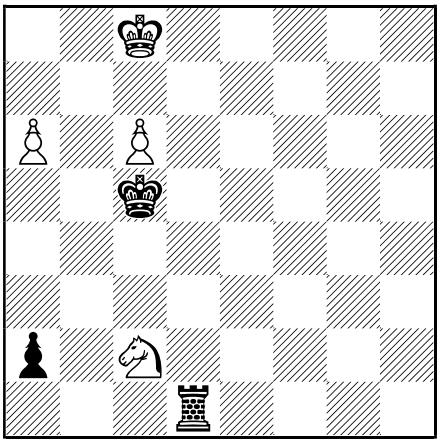
1. Rg3+ Kh2 2. Rxb2 exf2+ 3. Kf1 Qa6+ (3... Qxb2 4. Rh3+ Kxh3) 4. Re2 (4. Kxf2? Qf6+) 4... Qxe2+ (4... Kxg3) 5. Kxe2 Kxg3 6. Kf1 Kf3 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1988, White wins

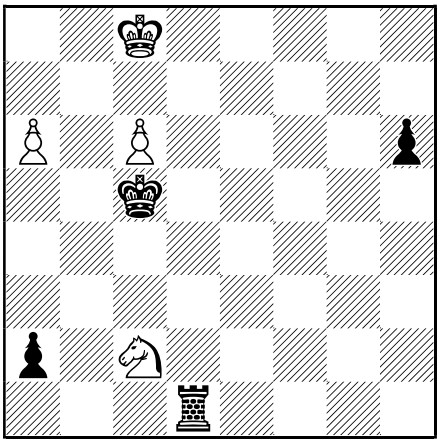
1. b5 (1. Nc6+? Kd5 2. b5 Kc5 3. Nd4 g6 4. Kf4 Kb6 5. Ke5 Kc5 6. Kf4 Kb6 7. Ke3 g5 8. Kd3 Kc5 9. Kc3 g4 10. Kb3 g3 11. Ka4 Kxd4 12. b6 g2 13. b7 g1=Q) 1... Kd6

(1... f4 2. b6 f3 (2... Kd6 3. Kxf4) 3. b7 f2 4. b8=Q+) 2. b6 g6! 3. Kf4! (3. b7? Kc7 4. Kf4 Kb8 5. Ke5 Kc7 6. Kf4 Kb8) 3... Kd7 4. b7 Kc7 5. Ke5 Kb8 6. Kd6! f4 7. Kc6 f3 8. Kb6 f2 9. Nc6# 1-0



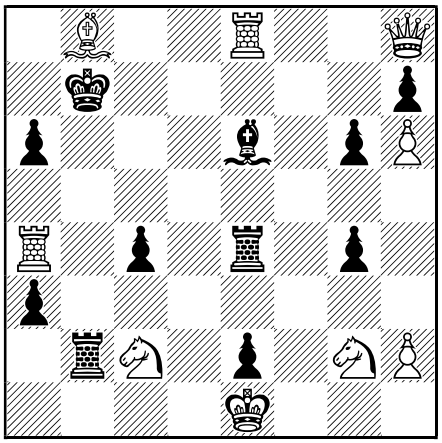
Kekely L, 1988, White wins

1. c7 a1=Q 2. Nxa1 Kb6! 3. Kb8 Rc1 4. Nc2! (4. a7? Rxc7 5. a8=Q Rh7 $1) 4... Rxc2 5. a7 Rxc7 6. a8=Q Rh7 7. Qa1 1-0



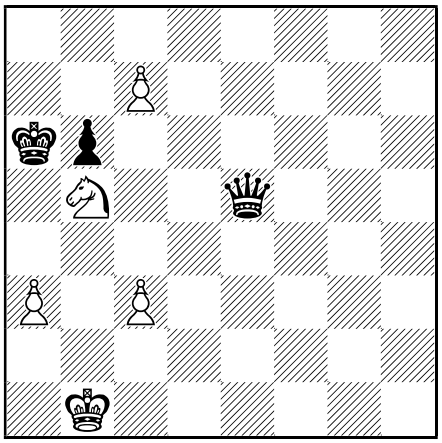
Kekely L, 1988, White wins

1. c7 a1=Q (1... Kb6 2. Kb8) (1... Kc6 2. a7) 2. Nxa1 Kb6! 3. Kb8 (3. Nc2? Rh1 $1) 3... Rc1 4. Nc2! (4. a7? Rxc7 5. a8=Q Rh7 $1) 4... Rxc2 5. a7 Rxc7 6. a8=Q Rh7 7. Qa1 1-0



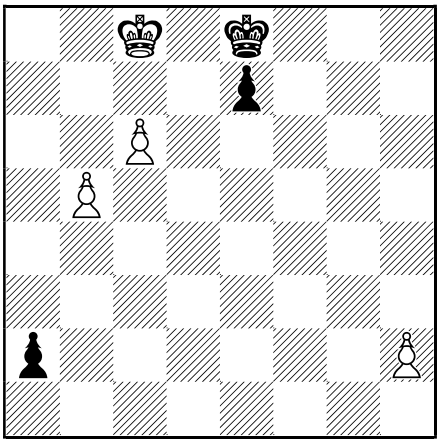
Kekely L, 1988, White wins

1... Rb1+ 2. Kf2! (2. Kd2? Rd1+ 3. Kc3 Rd3+ 4. Kb4 Rb3+ 5. Kc5 Rb5+ 6. Kd6 Rd5+ 7. Ke7 Rd7+ 8. Kf6 Rf7+ 9. Kg5 Rf5+ 10. Kh4 Rh5+ 11. Kg3 Rh3+ 12. Kf2 Rf3+ 13. Ke1 Rf1+ 14. Kd2 Rd1+) 2... Rf1+ 3. Kg3 Rf3+ 4. Kh4 Rh3+ (4... g3+ 5. Bf4) 5. Kg5 Rh5+ 6. Kf6 Rf5+ 7. Ke7 (7. Kg7? Rf7+! 8. Kg8 Re7+ 9. Kf8 Rf7+) 7... Rf7+ (7... Bf7+ 8. Be5) 8. Kd6 (8. Kd8? Rd7#) 8... Rd7+ 9. Kc5 Rd5+ 10. Kb4 Rb5+ 11. Kxa3 Rb3+ 12. Ka2! 1-0



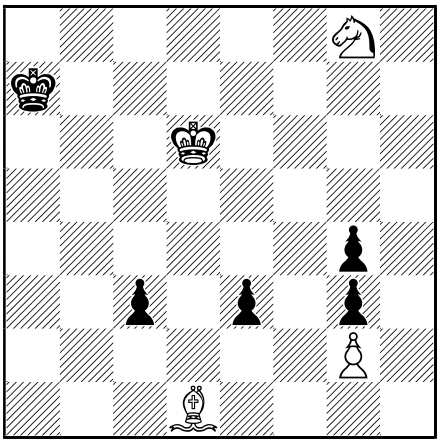
Kekely L, 1988, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Kxb5 2. a4+ Kxa4 3. Qa6+ Qa5 4. Qc4+ Ka3 5. Qa2# 1-0



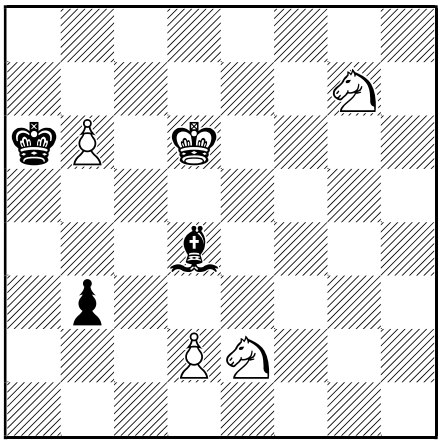
Kekely L, 1988, Draw

1. b6 (1. c7? a1=Q 2. Kb7 Qh1+ 3. Kb8 Qxh2 4. Kb7 Qg2+ 5. Kb8 Qg3 6. Kb7 Qf3+ 7. Kb8 Qf4 8. Kb7 Qe4+ 9. Kb8 Qe5 10. Kb7 Qxb5+) 1... a1=Q 2. b7 Qa6 3. c7 Kf7 4. h4! (4. Kb8? Qd6 5. Kc8 Qe6+ 6. Kd8 Qd5+ 7. Kc8 Qf5+ 8. Kd8 Qd3+ 9. Kc8 Qh3+ 10. Kb8 Qxh2 11. Kc8 Qh8+ 12. Kd7 Qe8#) 4... Qe6+ 5. Kd8 Qd5+ 6. Kc8 Qf5+ 7. Kd8 Qd3+ 8. Kc8 Qh3+ 9. Kd8 1/2-1/2



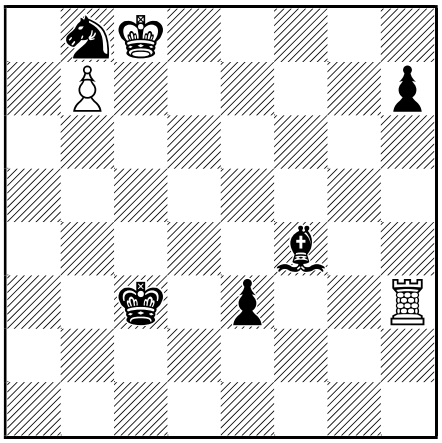
Kekely L, 1988, Draw

1. Kc7 (1. Ne7? Kb7 $1) 1... e2 (1... c2 {main} 2. Bxc2 e2 3. Ne7 e1=Q 4. Nc6+ Ka8 (4... Ka6 5. Bd3#) 5. Bf5 $1) (1... Ka6 2. Ne7 Ka5 3. Nc6+) 2. Bxe2 c2 3. Ne7 c1=Q+ 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Ba6 1/2-1/2



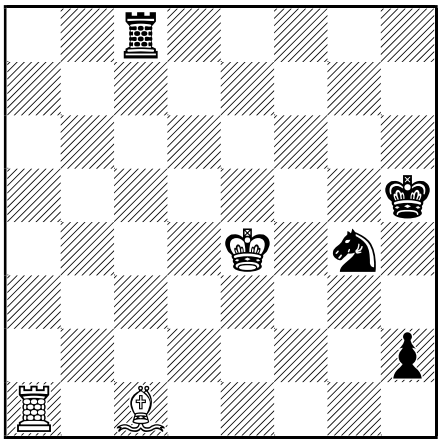
Kekely L, 1988, Draw

1. Ne6 b2 2. Nc3 Bxc3 3. Nc5+ Ka5 4. dxc3 (4. b7? Bxd2) 4... b1=Q 5. b7 Qb6+ 6. Kd5 Qd8+ 7. Kc6 (7. Kc4? Qb6) (7. Ke5? Kb5) 7... Qb6+ 8. Kd5 Kb5 9. c4+ 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1988, Draw

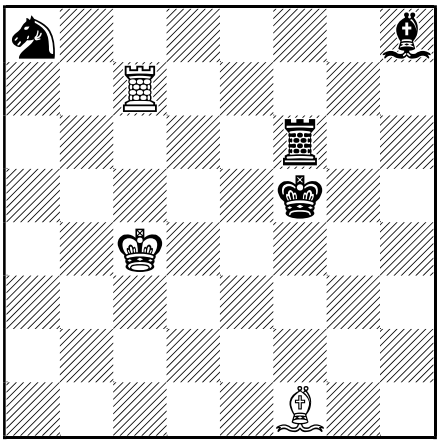
1. Rf3 Kd3 2. Rxf4 e2 3. Rf3+ Kd4 4. Rf4+ Kd5 5. Rf5+ Kd6 6. Rf6+ Ke7 7. Rf5 Ke6 8. Rf8 Ke7 9. Rf5 e1=Q 10. Re5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1988, Draw

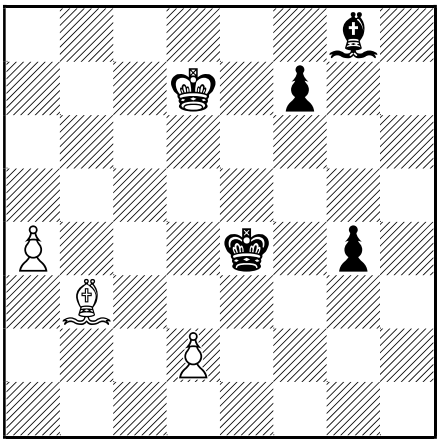
1. Bf4 Nf2+ 2. Kf3 h1=Q+ 3. Rxh1+ Nxh1 4. Kg2 Rc4 5. Be3 Rc3 6. Bf4 Rc4 7. Be3 Rh4 8. Bg1 Kg4 9. Bh2

Nf2 10. Bg3 Rh3 11. Bxf2 1/2-1/2



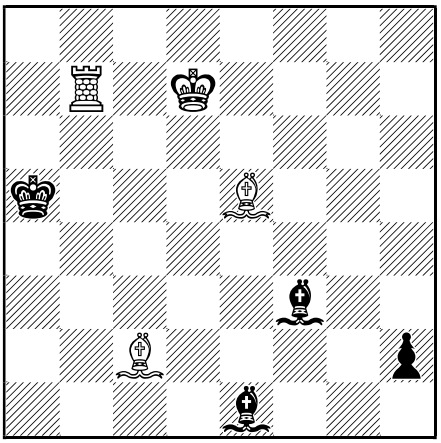
Kekely L, 1988, Draw

1. Rh7 Rf8 (1... Rc6+ 2. Kd5 Rc8 3. Bh3+) 2. Bg2 Nb6+ (2... Rc8+ 3. Kb5 Nc7+ (3... Rb8+ 4. Rb7) 4. Kb6 Ne6 5. Bh3+) 3. Kb5 Bd4 4. Rb7 Rf6 (4... Na8 5. Rd7 Rb8+ 6. Rb7 Rd8 7. Rd7) 5. Bc6 Nc8 6. Bd7+ Ke5 7. Bxc8 1/2-1/2



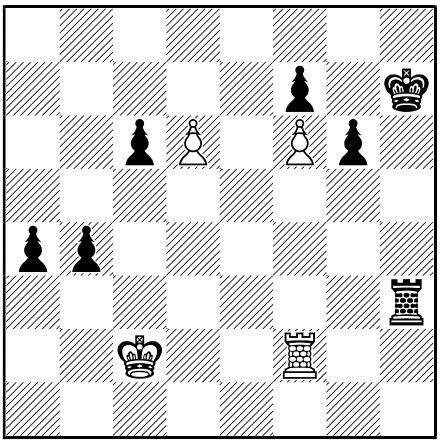
Ryabinin N, 1988, White wins

1. a5 g3 2. Ba4 f5 (2... f6 3. Bc6+ Bd5 4. d3+ Kd4 5. Bxd5 Kxd5 6. a6 g2 7. a7 g1=Q 8. a8=Q+ Ke5 9. Qe4#) 3. Bc6+ Bd5 4. d3+ Kd4 5. Bxd5 Kxd5 6. a6 g2 7. a7 g1=Q 8. a8=Q+ Ke5 (8... Kd4 9. Qa7+) 9. Qb8+ Kf6 10. Qf8+ Ke5 (10... Kg6 11. Qg8+) 11. Qd6# 1-0



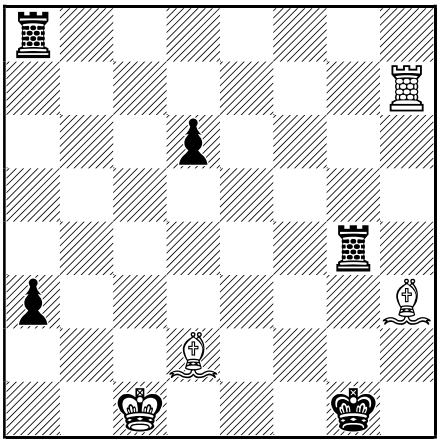
Ryabinin N, 1988, White wins

1. Bc7+ Ka6 2. Rb1 Bg4+ 3. Kd8 h1=Q 4. Bd3+ Ka7 5. Ra1+ Kb7 6. Ba6+ Kc6 7. Rc1+ Bc3 8. Rxc3+ Kd5 9. Bb7+ Kd4 10. Be5+ Kxe5 11. Bxh1 1-0



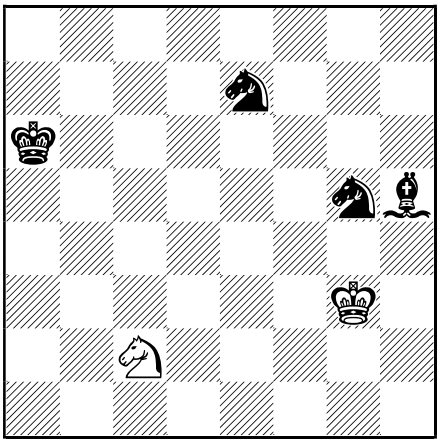
Ryabinin N, 1988, White wins

1. d7 (1. Rd2? a3 2. Rd1 b3+ 3. Kb1 Rh2 4. d7 Rb2+ 5. Ka1 Ra2+ 6. Kb1 Rb2+ 7. Kc1 Rc2+) 1... b3+ 2. Kd2 b2 3. Rf1 Rh2+ 4. Kc3 Rh3+ 5. Kc4 Rh4+ 6. Kc5 Rh5+ 7. Kxc6 Rh3 8. d8=Q (8. Rd1! {cook JN} Rc3+ 9. Kd6 Rc1 10. Rd2! g5 11. Rxb2 Rd1+ 12. Ke7 Kg6 (12... a3 13. Rb6 g4 14. Ra6) 13. Rb6) 8... Rc3+ 9. Kb6! (9. Kb5? Rc1 10. Qd3 a3 11. Rd1 Kg8 12. Rg1! Rxg1 13. Qd8+ Kh7 14. Qf8 b1=Q+ 15. Ka6 Qd3+) 9... Rc1 10. Qd3 a3 11. Rd1 Kg8 (11... Rxd1 12. Qxd1 a2 13. Qh1+ Kg8 14. Qa8+ Kh7 15. Qxa2) 12. Rg1! Rxg1 13. Qd8+ Kh7 14. Qf8 b1=Q+ 15. Ka7! 1-0



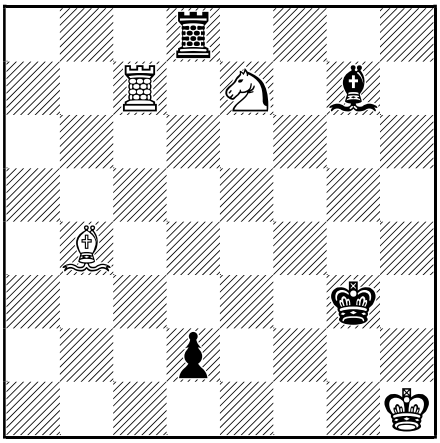
Ryabinin N, 1988, White wins

1. Be3+ Kh2 2. Bf1+ Rh4 3. Rxh4+ Kg3 4. Rh3+ Kg4 5. Rh1 a2 6. Rg1+ Kf3 7. Kd2 a1=Q 8. Bg2+ Kg4 9. Bxa8+ 1-0



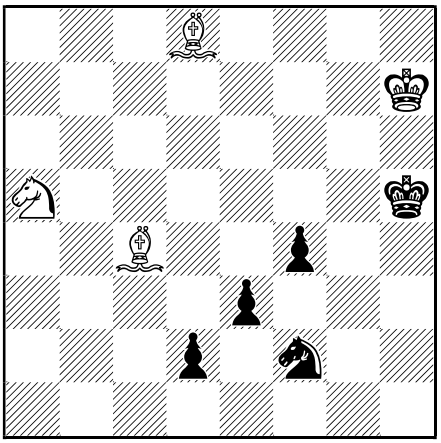
Ryabinin N, 1988, Draw

1. Kh4! Bd1 (1... Bg6 2. Nb4+ Kb5 3. Kxg5 Bb1 4. Kf6 Ng8+ 5. Kg7 Ne7 6. Kf6) 2. Ne3 Nf3+ 3. Kg3 Be2 4. Kf2 Nd4 5. Nc2 Nef5 6. Nxd4 Nxd4 7. Ke3 1/2-1/2



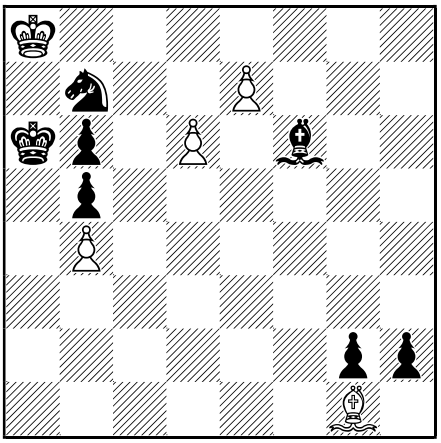
Ryabinin N, 1988, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kf2 2. Bxd2 Rh8+ 3. Bh6 Bxh6 4. Nh4 Bf4 5. Rc2+ Kf1 6. Rf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



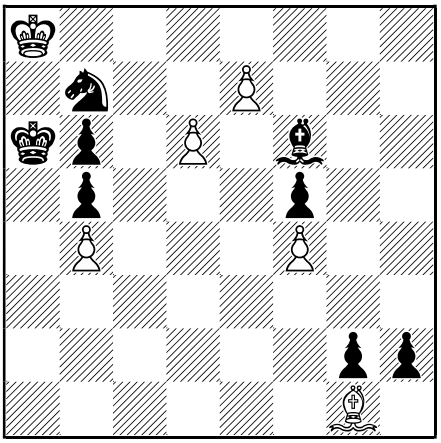
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. Be2+ Ng4 2. Nc4 f3 (2... d1=Q 3. Bxd1 e2 4. Bxe2 f3 5. Bd3) 3. Bxf3 d1=Q 4. Bxd1 e2 5. Bc2! (5. Ba4? Nf6+ 6. Bxf6 e1=Q 7. Ne3 Qb1+ 8. Bc2 Qb7+) 5... Nf6+! 6. Bxf6 e1=Q 7. Ne3! (7. Ne5? Qe4+! 8. Bxe4) 7... Qb1 8. Be7! 1-0



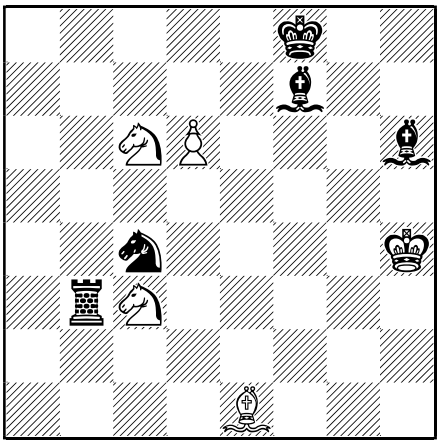
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. e8=N (1. e8=Q? h1=Q 2. Qc8 Qh8 3. d7 Qd8) 1... Bd8 2. Nc7+ Bxc7 3. dxc7 h1=B (3... h1=Q! {cook JA} 4. c8=Q Qh7 5. Qb8 Nc5) 4. c8=R! (4. c8=N? Nc5 5. Ne7 Nd3) 1-0



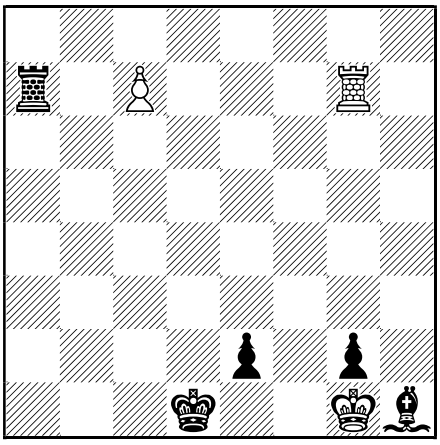
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. e8=N (1. e8=Q? h1=Q 2. Qc8 Qh8 3. d7 Qd8) 1... Bd8 2. Nc7+ Bxc7 3. dxc7 h1=B (3... h1=Q 4. c8=Q Qh7 5. Qb8 Nc5 6. bxc5 bxc5 7. Bxc5 Ka5 8. Qd8+ Ka4 9. Qd1+ Ka5 10. Qa1#) 4. c8=R! (4. c8=N? Nc5 5. Ne7 Nd3) (4. c8=Q $2) 1-0



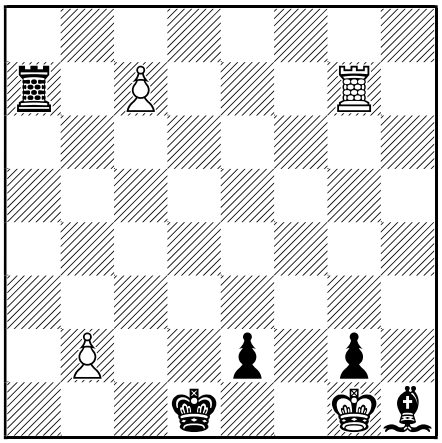
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. d7 Rb8 2. Nxb8 Ke7 3. Nd5+ Bxd5 4. Bc3 (4. Bb4+? Kd8 5. Bc3 Bf8) (4. Kh5? Bg5 5. Kxg5 Be6) 4... Bg5+ 5. Kxg5 Nd6 6. Bf6+ (6. Bb4? Be6 7. Bxd6+ Kd8) 6... Ke6 7. d8=N# 1-0



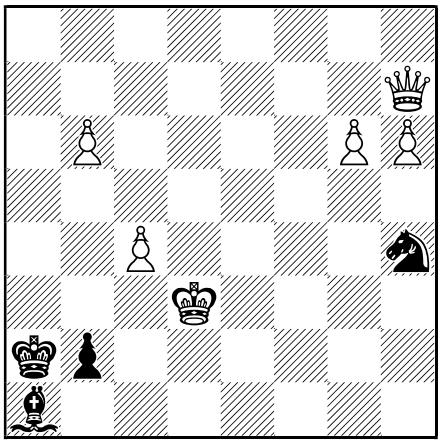
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke1 2. c8=Q Rxd7 3. Qc1+ (3. Qc2! {cook JN}) 3... Rd1 4. Qc3+ Rd2 5. Qb4 Kd1 6. Qb1# 1-0



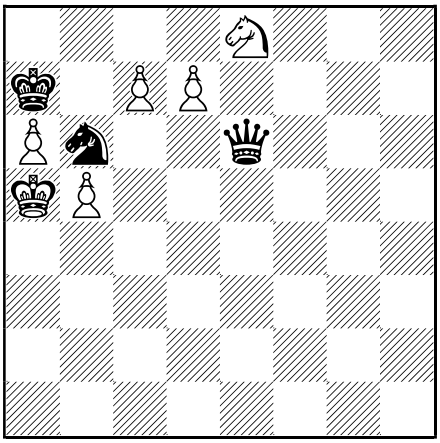
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. Rd7+ Ke1 2. b4 Ra8 3. Rd8 Rxd8 4. cxd8=B Kd2 5. Bh4 Kc3 6. b5 Kb4 7. b6 Kb5 8. b7 Ka6 9. b8=R (9. b8=Q? e1=Q+ 10. Bxe1) 1-0



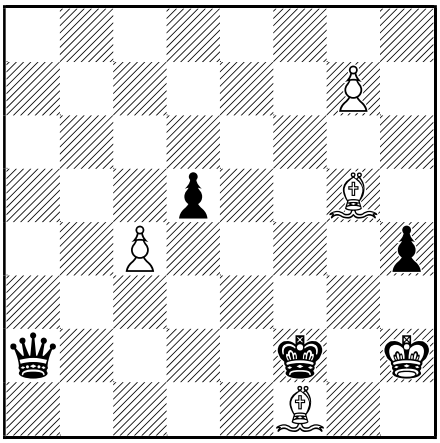
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. Qa7+ Kb3 2. Qa4+ Kxa4 3. Kc2 Nxg6 (3... b1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 Be5 5. g7) (3... Nf5 4. b7 Ne3+ 5. Kb1 Nxc4 6. b8=Q Na3+ 7. Ka2 b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1 Nxb1 9. Kxa1) 4. Kb1 (4. b7? b1=Q+) 4... Nf4 (4... Ne5 5. b7 Nxc4 6. b8=Q Na3+ 7. Ka2 b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1 Nxb1 9. Kxa1) 5. h7 (5. b7? Ne2 6. b8=Q Nc3+) 5... Ne2 6. h8=B Ka5 7. b7 Ka6 8. b8=R 1-0



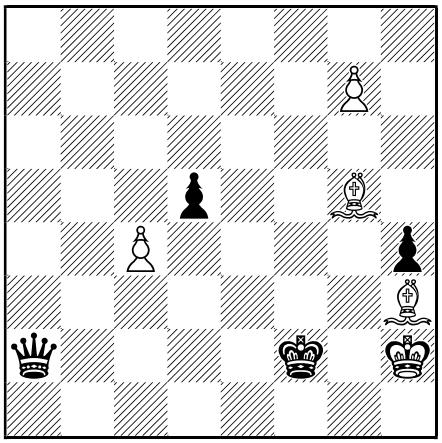
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. c8=N+ (1. c8=Q? Qe1+) 1... Nxc8 (1... Kb8 2. a7+ Kb7 (2... Ka8 3. Nc7+) 3. d8=N+) 2. dxc8=N+ (2. dxc8=Q? Qa2+ 3. Kb4 Qb2+) 2... Qxc8 3. b6+ Kb8 (3... Ka8 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. a7+ Kb7 6. a8=Q+ Qxa8+ 7. Nxa8 Kxa8 8. Ka6) 4. a7+ Ka8 5. Nc7+ Qxc7 6. bxc7 Kxa7 7. c8=R (7. c8=Q $2) 1-0



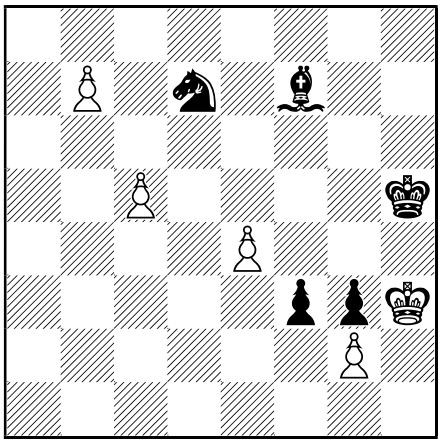
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. Bg2 (1. g8=Q? Kxf1+ 2. Kh3 dxc4) 1... Qa8 2. Bxh4+ (2. Bxd5? Qb8+ 3. Kh1 Qb1+) (2. Be3+? Kxe3 3. Bxd5 Qb8+ 4. Kh3 Qg3#) 2... Ke3 (2... Ke2 3. Bxd5 Qb8+ 4. Bg3) 3. Bg5+ (3. Bxd5? Qb8+ 4. Kh3 Qc8+ 5. Kg3 (5. Kg2 Qg4+) 5... Qc7+) 3... Kf2 (3... Kd4 4. Bxd5 Qa2+ 5. Kh3 Qb3+ 6. Kh4) 4. Be3+! Kxe3 5. Bxd5 Qb8+ 6. Kh3 Qc8+ 7. Kh4 Qd8+ 8. Kh5 Qe8+ 9. Kh6 1-0



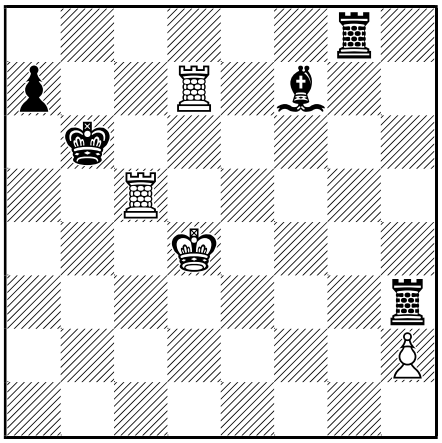
Sochniev A, 1988, White wins

1. Bg2! (1. g8=Q! {cook} Kf3+ 2. Bd2! Qxd2+ 3. Qg2+) 1... Qa8 2. Bxh4+! Ke3 3. Bg5+ Kf2 4. Be3+ Kxe3 5. Bxd5 Qb8+ 6. Kh3 Qc8+ 7. Kh4 Qd8+ 8. Kh5 Qe8+ 9. Kh6 1-0



Sochniev A, 1988, Draw

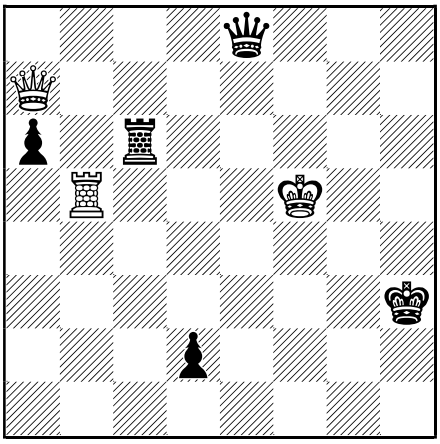
1. c6 (1. gxf3? Nb8 2. Kxg3 Kg5 3. f4+ Kf6 4. Kf3 Be8) 1... f2 2. cxd7 (2. c7? f1=N $1) 2... f1=N! 3. d8=N! Be8 4. b8=N! 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1988, Draw

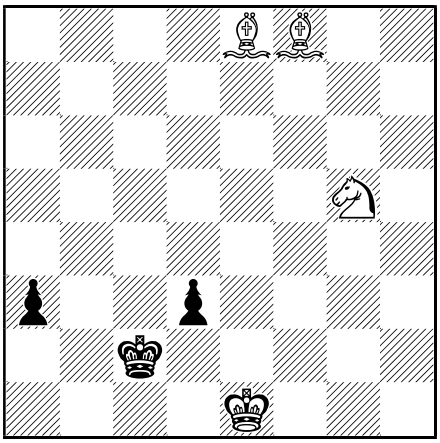
1. Rd6+ Kb7 2. Rd7+ Kb8! 3. Rxf7 Rg4+ 4. Kd5 Rh5+ 5. Kc6 Rg6+ 6. Kb5 a6+ 7. Kb4 Rg4+ 8. Rc4 a5+ 9.

Kb3 Rh3+ 10. Rc3 a4+ 11. Kb2 Rg2+ 12. Rc2 a3+ 13. Kb1 a2+! 14. Ka1 Rxc2 15. Rb7+ Kc8 16. Rb8+ Kd7 17. Rd8+ Ke6 18. Rd6+ Ke5 19. Rd5+ Ke4 20. Rd4+ Kf3 21. Rd3+ Kg2 22. Rd2+ Rxd2 1/2-1/2



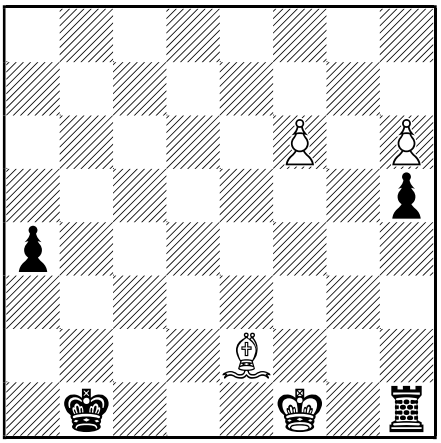
Sochniev A, 1988, Draw

1. Rb3+ (1. Qh7+? Kg2 2. Qg7+ Rg6 3. Qb7+ Qc6) 1... Kg2 2. Rg3+ Kxg3 3. Qe3+ Kg2 4. Qxe8 (4. Qxd2+? Kf1 5. Qd1+ Qe1 6. Qd3+ Qe2 7. Qh3+ Ke1) 4... Rc5+ (4... d1=Q 5. Qxc6+ Qf3+ 6. Qxf3+ Kxf3 7. Ke5) 5. Kf4 Rc4+ (5... d1=Q 6. Qe2+ Qxe2) 6. Ke3 d1=Q 7. Qa8+ Kh3 8. Qg2+ Kh4 9. Qg3+ Kxg3 1/2-1/2



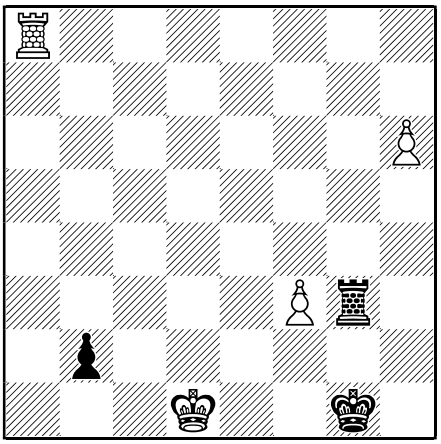
Vlasenko V, 1988, White wins

1... d2+ 2. Kf2 d1=N+! 3. Ke1 a2 4. Bg6+ Kc1 5. Ba3+ Nb2 6. Nf3 a1=B! 7. Kf1!! (7. Nd4 $2) 7... Kd1 8. Bf7 Nd3 (8... Kc2 9. Nd4+ Kb1 10. Nb3 Ka2 11. Bb4) 9. Bb3# 1-0



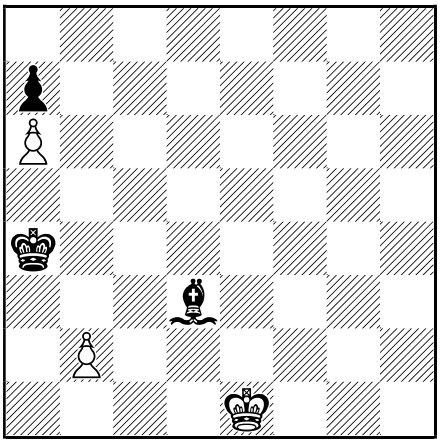
Vlasenko V, 1988, White wins

1. Kf2!! (1. Kg2? Rc1 2. Bd3+ Kb2 3. Bf5 Rd1 4. f7 Rd8 5. Bh7 a3 6. Bg8 a2 7. h7 a1=Q 8. h8=Q+ Kb1 9. Bh7+ Ka2 10. Qxd8 Qg7+) 1... Rc1 2. Bd3+ Kb2 3. Bf5! (3. f7? Rc8 4. Bh7 a3 5. Bg8 a2 6. h7 Rc2+! (6... a1=Q? 7. h8=Q+ Kb1 8. Bh7+ Ka2 9. Qxc8)) 3... Rd1 4. f7 Rd8 5. Bh7 a3 6. Bg8 a2 7. h7 a1=Q 8. h8=Q+ Kb1 9. Bh7+ Ka2 10. Qxd8 1-0



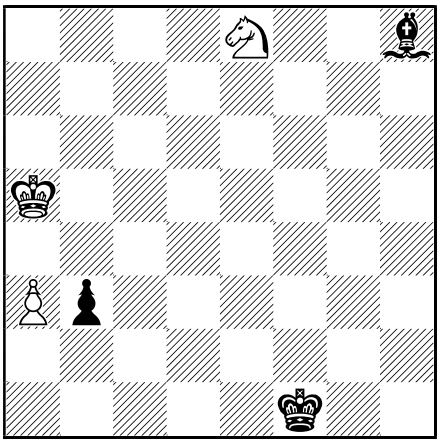
Vlasenko V, 1988, White wins

1. Kc2 Rh3 2. Rh8 Kh2 3. h7 Rh6 4. Kb1! (4. Kxb2? Rb6+ 5. Kc3 Rb7 6. Kd4 Kh3 7. f4 Kh4 8. f5 Kh5 9. Rf8 Rxh7 10. Ke5 Ra7 11. Kf6 Ra6+ 12. Kg7 Kg5 13. f6 Rb6 14. f7 Rg6+) 4... Kh3 5. f4 Kh4 6. f5 Kh5 7. f6 Kg6 8. Rg8+ Kxh7 9. f7 Rh1+ 10. Kxb2 Rf1 11. f8=R! (11. f8=Q? Rb1+ 12. Kxb1) 1-0



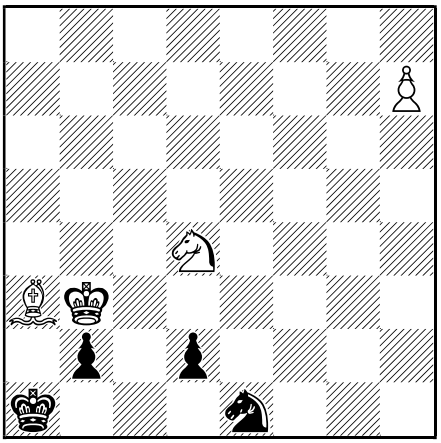
Vlasenko V, 1988, Draw

1. Kd2 Bh7 2. Kc3 Bf5 3. Kc4 Be6+ 4. Kc3 Bb3 5. Kd2 Kb4 6. Kc1 Bd5 7. Kb1 Kb3 8. Ka1 Bg8 9. Kb1 Bc4 10. Ka1 Kc2 11. b3 Bd3 (11... Bxb3) 12. Ka2 Kc1 13. Ka3 Kb1 14. Ka4 (14. Kb4? Bxa6 15. Ka5 Bf1 16. b4 a6) 14... Kb2 (14... Bxa6 15. b4 Bf1 16. b5) 15. Ka5 Kc3 (15... Kxb3) 16. Ka4 Kb2 17. Ka5 1/2-1/2



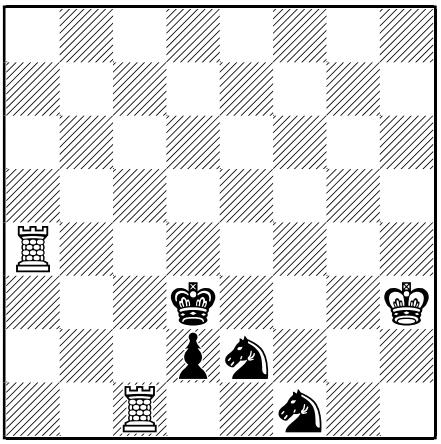
Vlasenko V, 1988, Draw

1. Nd6 b2 2. Nc4 Bc3+ 3. Ka4 b1=B 4. Kb3 (4. Kb5? Ke2 5. a4 Kd3 6. Nd6 Kd4 7. a5 Kd5 8. Nc8 Bd3+ 9. Kb6 Bd4+ 10. Kb7 Kc5 11. a6 Kb5 12. a7 Be4+ 13. Kc7 Ka6 14. Kd7 Bf3 15. Kc7 Bf2 16. Kd7 Kb7) 4... Be1 5. Ne3+ Ke2 6. Nc2 Ba5 7. Kb2 1/2-1/2



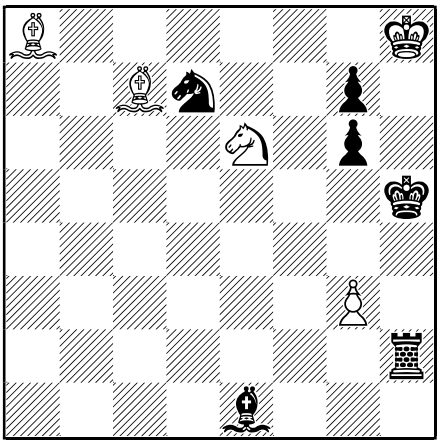
Osintsev S, 1988, White wins

1. Nc2+ Nxc2 2. h8=Q Nd4+ 3. Qxd4 d1=Q+ 4. Qxd1+ b1=Q+ 5. Bb2# 1-0



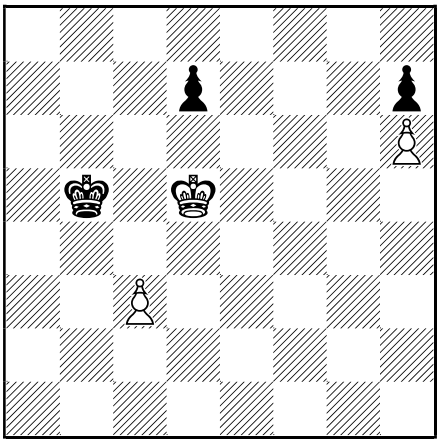
Osintsev S, 1988, White wins

1. Ra3+ Nc3 2. Raxc3+ Ke2 3. R1c2 Ke1 4. Kg2 d1=Q 5. Rc1 Nd2 6. Re3# 1-0



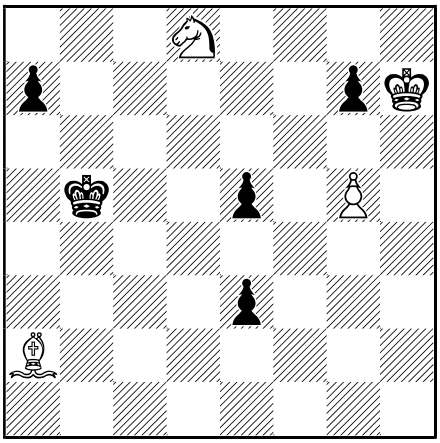
Osintsev S, 1988, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kh6 2. g4 Rh5 3. g5+ Rxg5 4. Bf4 Bh4 5. Nd8 Ne5 6. Bxe5 Rf5 7. Bxg7+ Kg5 8. Ne6# 1-0



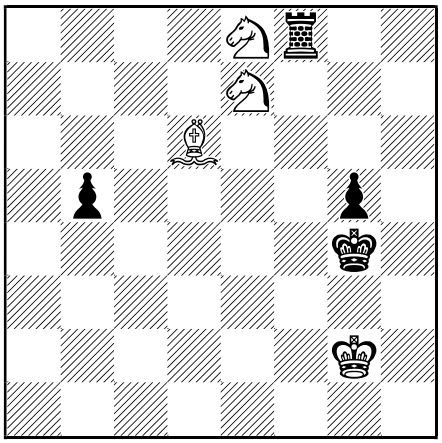
Pervakov O, 1988, White wins

1. Ke5 Kc4 2. Kf6 Kd5 3. Ke7 Kc6 4. Kf7 Kd5 5. Kf6 d6 6. Kg7 Ke6 7. Kxh7 Kf7 8. c4 1-0



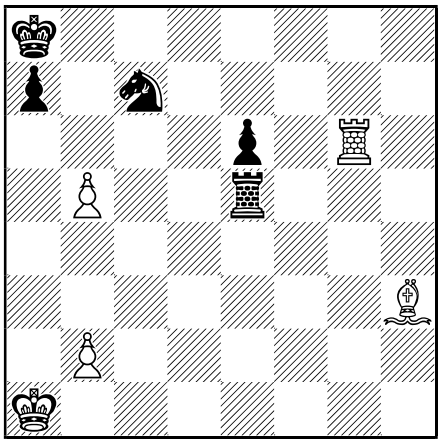
Pervakov O, 1988, White wins

1. Bb1! Kc4 (1... a5 2. Bd3+ Kb4 3. Nc6+ Kc3 4. Nxe5 Kd4 5. Kxg7 Kxe5 6. Kf7 Kd4 7. Be2 a4 8. g6 a3 9. g7 a2 10. g8=Q a1=Q 11. Qg7+) 2. Nc6! (2. Nf7? Kd4! 3. Nxe5 Kxe5 4. Bd3 a5) 2... e4! 3. Bxe4 e2 4. Ne5+ Kd4! 5. Bd3! e1=N! 6. Kxg7 (6. g6? Kxe5 7. Kxg7 (7. Be4 Kf6 $1) 7... Nxd3) 6... Kxe5 7. Be4! Kxe4 8. g6 Ng2! 9. Kh8! Nh4 10. g7 Ng6+! 11. Kg8! Kf5 (11... Ne7+ 12. Kf8 $1) 12. Kf7 Ne5+ 13. Ke7! 1-0



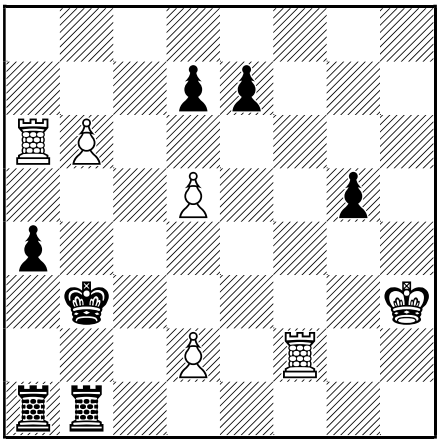
Pervakov O, 1988, White wins

1. Ng8! Rf4! 2. Ng7! Kh4 3. Nh6! b4 (3... g4 4. Be7+) 4. Nhf5+ (4. Be5 b3 5. Nhf5+ (5. Bc3! {cook PG} g4 6. Bd2 Kg5 7. Ne6+) 5... Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kh4 7. Bc3 g4! 8. Be1+ Kg5 9. Ne6+ Kh6! 10. Nxf4 b2) (4. Bc7? b3 5. Nhf5+ Kg4 6. Ne3+ Kh4 7. Ba5 (7. Be5 b2 8. Bxb2 Ra4) 7... Rf2+! 8. Kxf2 b2) 4... Kg4 5. Ne3+ Kh4 6. Nd5! Rg4+ (6... b3 7. Nxf4 b2 8. Nd3 b1=Q 9. Bg3+ Kg4 10. Ne5#) 7. Kh2 b3 (7... Re4 8. Bg3+ Kg4 9. Nf6+) (7... Rc4 8. Bg3+ Kg4 9. Ne3+) 8. Nf6 Rf4 9. Nf5+! Rxf5 10. Bg3# 1-0



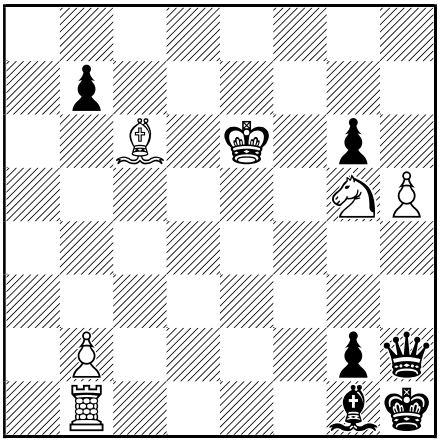
Pervakov O, 1988, White wins

1. Bg2+ Nd5 (1... Kb8 2. Rg8+) 2. Rxe6 Rg5 3. Re8+ Kb7 4. Rg8 Rh5 5. Rd8 Rg5 6. Bf3 (6. Bxd5+? Kc7) 6... Rf5 7. Bxd5+ Kc7 8. Rc8+ (8. Be4? Rf1+) (8. b6+? axb6 9. Rc8+ Kd7 10. Bb7 Ra5+ 11. Kb1 Ra7) 1-0



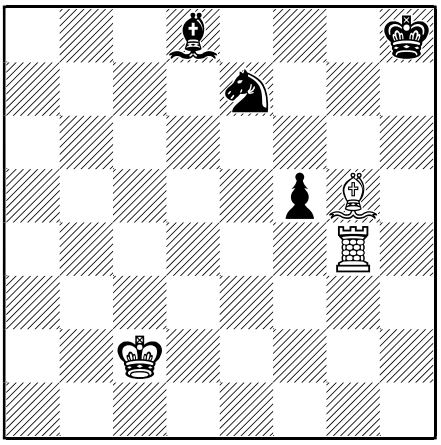
Pervakov O, 1988, White wins

1. b7 Kc2! (1... Ra3 2. b8=Q+ Kc4+ 3. Qg3) (1... Kc4 2. d3+) (1... Ka3 2. Rf3+) 2. d3+! (2. d4+? Kd3 3. Rf1 Ke2 4. Kg2 Kd3 5. Rd1+ Ke4) 2... Kxd3 (2... Kd1 3. Rf1+) 3. Rf1! Ke2! (3... Rxf1 4. b8=Q) 4. Kg2! (4. b8=Q? Ra3+! 5. Kg2 Rxb8 6. Rf2+ Kd1 7. Rh6 Re3 $1) 4... Kd3! 5. Rd1+ Ke3 6. Re1+! (6. Kg3? Ke2) 6... Kd3 7. Kg3! (7. Kf3? g4+! 8. Kg3 Kd2 9. Kf2 g3+) 7... Kd2 8. Kf2 Kc3! 9. Rc1+! (9. Rc6+? dxc6 10. Rxb1 Rxb1 11. dxc6 Kd4 12. c7 Rxb7 13. c8=Q Rb2+) 9... Kd3 10. Rd1+! Kc3 11. Kf3! (11. Ke3? Rxd1! 12. b8=Q Rd3+ 13. Ke4 Rf1! 14. Qe5+ Kc2! 15. Qh2+ Kc3 16. Qe2 Rf4+ 17. Ke5 Rdf3! 18. Qe1+ Kd3 19. Qd1+ Kc3 20. Qc1+ Kd3) 11... Kc2! (11... Rxd1 12. b8=Q Rd3+ 13. Kg4) 12. Ke2 Kc3 13. Rc1+! (13. Rc6+? dxc6 14. Rxb1 Rxb1 15. dxc6 Kd4 16. c7 Rxb7 17. c8=Q Rb2+) 13... Kd4 14. Rxa4+! Rxa4 15. Rxb1 1-0



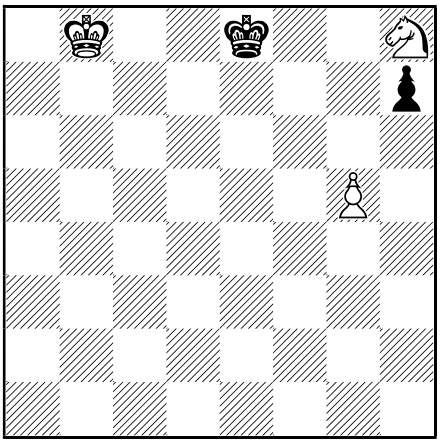
Benko P, 1989, White wins

1. Nf3 gxh5 (1... bxc6 2. Nxh2 Kxh2 3. hxg6 Bd4 4. b4 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Kxg1 6. Kd6) 2. Kd5 (2. Bxb7? Qh3+ 3. Kf6 Qxf3+ 4. Bxf3 h4 5. Kg5 h3 6. Kg4 h2 7. Bd1 Bf2 (7... Bc5? 8. Kh3 g1=N+ 9. Kg3 Bd6+ 10. Kf2 Bc5+ 11. Kf1) 8. Kf4 (8. Kh3 g1=N+) 8... Bg3+ (8... Bd4 9. Ke4 Bb6 10. b4 Kg1 11. Bf3+ Kf2 12. Rb2+) 9. Kg4 Bf2 10. Kf5 Bb6 11. Ke4 Kg1) (2. Be4? Qh3+ 3. Kf6 Qxf3+ 4. Bxf3 Kh2 (4... h4 5. Kg5) 5. Bxg2 Kxg2 6. Kg5 Be3+ 7. Kxh5 Kf3 8. Kg6 Ke4 9. Rd1 Bd4 10. b3 Kd5 11. Rc1 b5 12. Kf7 Kd6 13. Ke8 Bf6) 2... bxc6+ 3. Ke4 c5 4. Kd5 c4 5. Kc6 h4 6. Kb7 h3 7. Ka8 c3 8. bxc3 Qb8+ 9. Rxb8 h2 10. Rh8 1-0



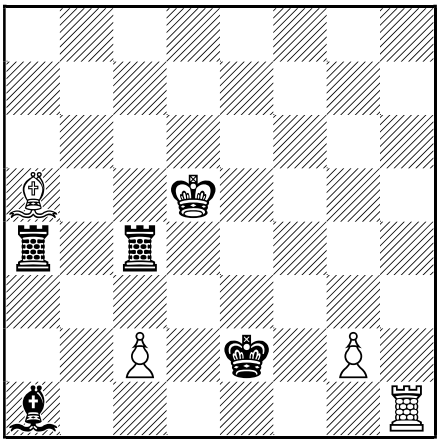
Benko P, 1989, White wins

1. Bf6+ (1. Ra4? Kg7 2. Ra8 Kg6 3. Bh4 Kh5 4. Bf6 Kg6 5. Be5 Bb6 6. Ra6 Nd5 7. Bd4? Nb4+) 1... Kh7 2. Rg7+ (2. Rd4? Kg6 3. Bh8 Ba5) 2... Kh6 3. Rf7 Kg6 4. Rf8 f4 5. Kc1! (5. Kd3 f3 6. Bh4 Kh5 7. Rh8+ Kg4) 5... f3 6. Kd1 f2 7. Ke2 Nc6 8. Bxd8 Kg7 9. Re8 Kf7 10. Rh8 Kg7 11. Bf6+ Kxf6 12. Rh6+ 1-0



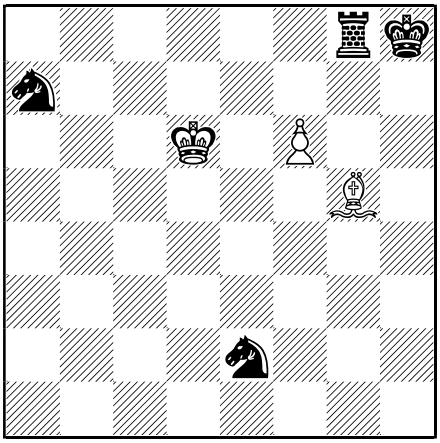
Benko P, 1989, White wins

1. Kc8! (1. Kc7? Ke7 2. Kc6 Ke6) 1... Kf8 (1... Ke7 2. Kc7 Ke6 3. Kd8 Kf5 4. Nf7 Kg6 5. Ke8 Kg7 6. Ke7) 2. Ng6+!! (2. Kd7? Kg7 3. Ke6 h6! (3... Kxh8? 4. Kf7) 4. g6 h5) 2... Kf7 (2... hxg6 3. Kd8 Kf7 4. Kd7 Kf8 5. Ke6 Kg7 6. Ke7 Kg8 7. Kf6 Kh7 8. Kf7) 3. Nf4!! (3. Nh4? Ke8! (3... Ke6 4. Kd8 Ke5 5. Ke7 Kf4 6. Kf6) 4. Ng2 Ke7 5. Nf4 Kd6 6. Nh5 Ke6) 3... h6! 4. g6+ (4. gxh6? Kg8) 4... Kf6 5. Kd7 h5 6. Ke8 Kg7 (6... h4 7. Kf8 h3 8. g7 h2 9. Nh5+) 7. Ke7 h4 8. Ke6 h3 9. Kf5 h2 10. Nh5+ Kf8 11. Ng3 1-0



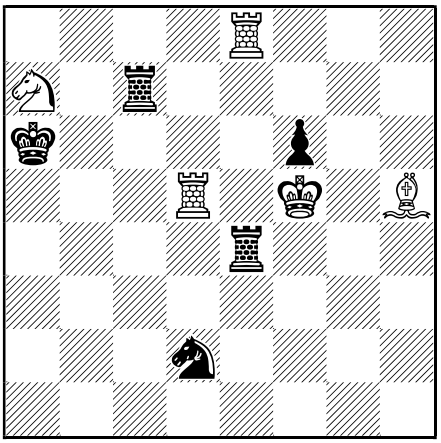
Kovalenko V, 1989, Draw

1. Re1+ Kf2 2. Rxa1 Rd4+ (2... Rxa1 3. Bb6+) 3. Ke5 (3. Kc5? Rxa1 4. Kxd4 Rxa5 5. c4) 3... Re4+ (3... Rxa1 4. Bb6) 4. Kf5 (4. Kd5? Rxa1 5. Bb6+ Re3 6. c4 Rd1+ 7. Kc6 Ke2 8. Bxe3 Kxe3 9. c5 Kd4) 4... Rf4+ (4... Rxa1 5. Bb6+ Re3 6. g4 Ke2 (6... Ra8 7. g5 Rf8+ 8. Kg6 Kf3 9. Bxe3 Kxe3 10. Kh7 Ke4 11. g6 Rf1 12. g7) 7. Bxe3 Kxe3 8. g5 Ra5+ 9. Kf6 Kf4 10. g6 Ra6+ 11. Kf7 Kf5 12. g7 Ra7+ 13. Kf8 Kf6 14. g8=N+) 5. Kg5 (5. Ke5? Rxa1 6. Bb6+ Kg3) 5... Rg4+ 6. Kh5 (6. Kf5? Rxa1 7. Bb6+ Kg3 8. Bc7+ Kh4) 6... Rh4+ 7. Kg5 Rhg4+ 8. Kh5 Rxa1 9. Bb6+ Kg3 10. Bc7+ Rf4 11. Kg5 Raa4 12. c3 Rac4 13. Bd6 Rce4 14. Bb8 (14. Bc7? Ra4) 14... Ra4 15. Bc7 Rae4 16. Bb8 (16. Bd6? Rc4) 16... Rc4 17. Bd6 1/2-1/2



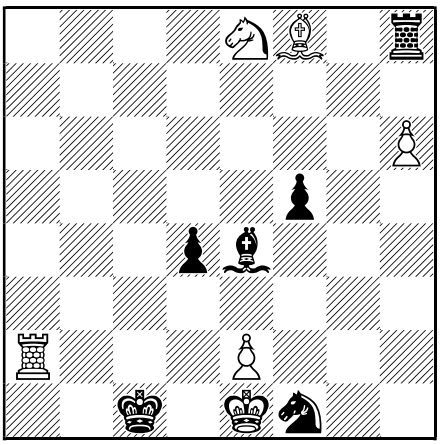
Ryabinin N, 1989, Draw

1. f7 (1. Bh6? Rg6) 1... Nc8+ (1... Rg6+ 2. Kd7 Kg7 3. Ke8 Re6+ 4. Be7) 2. Ke6 Nf4+ (2... Rf8 {main} 3. Bh6 Nf4+ 4. Kf6 Nd5+ 5. Ke6 Nc7+ 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Ke6 Ng7+ 8. Kf6 Nh5+ 9. Ke6 Nf4+ 10. Kf6 Nh5+ 11. Ke6 Ng7+ 12. Kf6 Ne8+ 13. Ke6 Nc7+ 14. Kf6 Nd5+ 15. Ke6 Nf4+ 16. Kf6) (2... Nd4+ 3. Kf6 Rd8 4. Kg6) 3. Bxf4 (3. Kf6? Nh5+ 4. Ke6 Rg6+) 3... Rg6+ 4. Kd7 Nb6+ 5. Ke7 Nd5+ 6. Ke8 Re6+ 7. Kd7 Re7+ 8. Kd6 Rxf7 9. Be5+ Nf6 10. Ke6 Kg7 11. Kf5 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1989, White wins

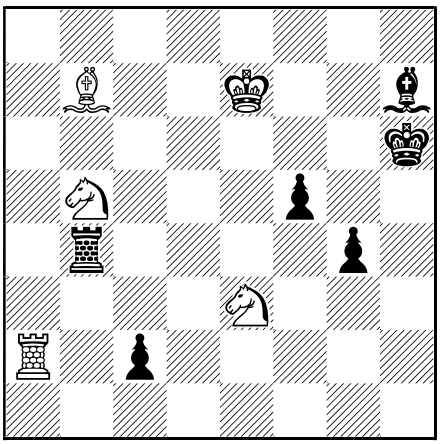
1. Nb5 (1. Rxe4? Nxe4 2. Nb5 Rc5 3. Kxe4 Kxb5) 1... Rce7 (1... Rxe8 2. Nxc7+) (1... Rc2 2. Rxe4) (1... Rh7 2. Rxd2 Rxe8 3. Bxe8) (1... Rcc4 2. Rxd2 Rf4+ 3. Kg6 Kxb5 4. Be2) 2. Rxd2 (2. Rxe7? Rxe7 3. Kxf6 Re3) 2... R4e5+ (2... Kxb5 3. Re2 R4e5+ 4. Kxf6) (2... R7e5+ 3. Kxf6 Kxb5 4. Re2) 3. Kxf6 (3. Kf4 Kxb5 4. Re2 (4. Rb8+! {cook JN} Kc4 5. Bg6! Ra7 6. Be4 Kc5 7. Rc8+ Kb4 8. Rb2+ Ka3 9. Rcb8) 4... Rxe8) 3... R5e6+ 4. Kf5 (4. Kg5? Kxb5 5. Re2 Rg7+) 4... Re5+ 5. Kf4 Re4+ 6. Kg5 R4e5+ (6... R7e5+ 7. Kf6) (6... Kxb5 7. Re2 Rg7+ 8. Kf6) 7. Kh4 (7. Kh6? R7e6+ 8. Kg7 Kxb5 9. Re2 Rg5+) 7... Re4+ 8. Kh3 (8. Kg3? Rg7+) 8... Re3+ 9. Kh2 Kxb5 10. Re2 1-0



Lavaud M, 1989, White wins

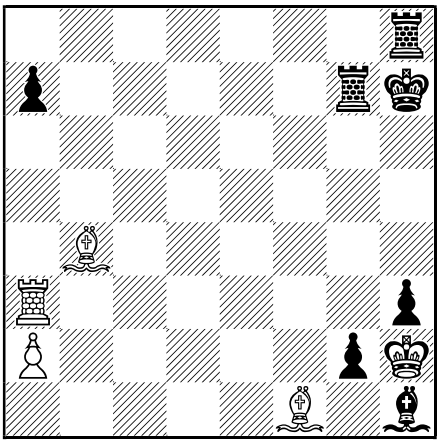
1. Ba3+ (1. Bg7? Rxe8 2. Bxd4 Ng3! (2... Nh2? 3. h7 f4 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Bxh8 f3 6. Ra4! (6. e3 Ng4) (6. Be5 f2+ 7. Kxf2 Ng4+))) 1... Kb1 2. Rb2+ Ka1 (2... Kc1 3. Nc7 Rh7 4. Ne6 Rxh6 5. Nxd4 Ra6 6. Nb3#) 3. Bc5 (3. Nc7? Ne3) 3... Rxh6 (3... Kxb2 4. Bxd4+ Kb3 5. Bxh8 Nh2 6. Nf6 Ng4 7. Nxe4) 4. Bxd4 Rh1 5. Kf2 (5. Nd6? f4 6. Rb8+ (6. Nxe4 Ne3+ 7. Kd2 Rd1+ 8. Kc3 Rxd4 9. Nd2 Nd1+ 10. Kxd4 Kxb2) 6... Ka2 7. Nxe4 Ng3+ 8. Kf2 Nxe4+ 9. Kf3 Ng3) 5... f4 (5... Nh2 6. Nf6 Ng4+ 7. Nxg4 fxg4 8. Kg3 Rc1 9. Kxg4 Rf1 10. e3 Rc1 11. Kf4

Bh1 12. e4 Bxe4 13. Kxe4) 6. Rd2+ Kb1 7. Rd1+ Kc2 8. Rxf1 Rh2+ 9. Ke1 f3 10. exf3 (10. Rf2? Rh1+) (10. Bf2? fxe2 11. Rg1 Rh1) (10. Rxf3? Bxf3 11. exf3 Kd3 12. Bf2 Rh1+) 10... Kd3 (10... Bc6! {cook GB} 11. Ng7 (11. Nd6 Kd3 12. Bg7 Re2+! (12... Ba4? 13. Rg1! Ke3 14. Nc4+!! Kxf3 15. Nd2+!! (15. Ne5+? Ke4 16. Rg4+ Ke3 $1) 15... Kf4 16. Be5+ Kxe5 17. Nf3+) 13. Kd1 Rd2+ 14. Kc1 Rc2+ 15. Kb1 Rg2 16. Be5 Ke2) 11... Kd3 12. Bf6 Re2+ 13. Kd1 Ba4+ 14. Kc1 Rc2+ 15. Kb1 Ke2 16. Rh1 Kxf3) 11. fxe4 (11. Bf2? Bxf3 12. Nf6 Bg2 13. Rg1 Rh1) (11. Be5? Re2+ 12. Kd1 Bg6) (11. Bg1? Re2+ (11... Rb2? 12. fxe4) 12. Kd1 Ra2) (11. Bf6? Re2+ 12. Kd1 Bg6 13. Ng7 Rd2+ 14. Kc1 Rc2+ 15. Kb1 Rc6) 11... Re2+ 12. Kd1 Rxe4 13. Nd6 Rf4 (13... Rxd4 14. Rf3#) 14. Rf2 (14. Rxf4 $2) (14. Bf2? Ra4 (14... Rb4? 15. Kc1 Ke2 16. Bc5) 15. Bd4 Rb4 (15... Kxd4? 16. Rf4+)) 1-0



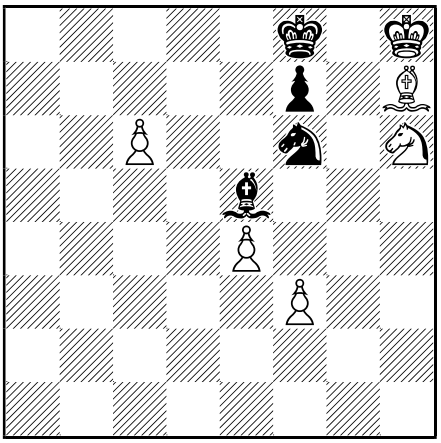
Marwitz J, 1989, White wins

1. Rxc2 (1. Nxc2? Rxb5) (1. Kf6? f4 2. Nxg4+ Kh5 3. Ra1 Rb1) 1... f4 (1... Rxb5 2. Kf6 g3 3. Rc1 Rb2 4. Bg2 Rb6+ 5. Bc6 Rb2 6. Ng2 Bg6 (6... Kh5 7. Bf3+) 7. Rh1+ Bh5 8. Bf3 Rb6+ 9. Ke7) 2. Nxg4+ (2. Rh2+? Kg7) 2... Kg5 3. Rg2 (3. Rh2? Kxg4) 3... Be4 (3... f3 4. Bxf3 Rxb5 5. Nf6+ Kf4 6. Bc6 Re5+ 7. Kd6) (3... Rxb5 4. Nf6+ Kh4 (4... Kh6 5. Rh2+) (4... Kf5 5. Bc8+) 5. Rg4+ Kh3 6. Bg2+ Kh2 7. Nxh7) 4. Bxe4 (4. Ne5+? Bxg2 5. Bxg2 Rxb5) 4... Rxe4+ 5. Ne5+ Kf5 6. Kf7 (6. Nd6+? Kxe5 7. Rg5+ Kd4+ 8. Nxe4 Kxe4) (6. Kd6? Rxe5 7. Nd4+ Kf6) 6... Kxe5 (6... Rxe5 7. Nd6#) (6... Re3 7. Nc4) (6... Rb4 7. Nc6 f3 8. Nbd4+ Ke4 9. Rf2) 7. Rg5# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 1989, White wins

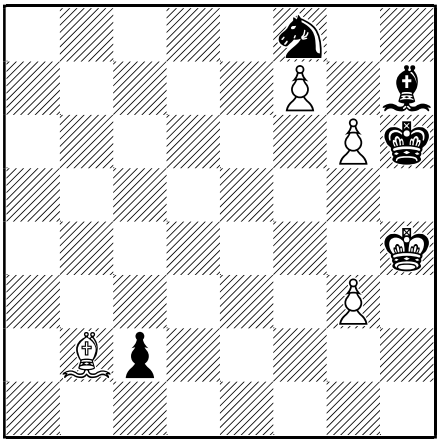
1. Bd3+ (1. Rxh3+? Kg6 2. Bd3+ Kf6) 1... Kh6 (1... Rg6 2. Rxa7+ (2. Ra6 Kg8) 2... Kh6 3. Bd2+ Rg5 4. Ra6+ Kh5 (4... Kg7 5. Bxg5) 5. Be2+ Rg4 6. Ra5+ Kg6 7. Bxg4) 2. Bd2+ (2. Ra6+? Kg5 3. Bd2+ Kh4 4. Ra4+ Rg4 5. Be1+ Kg5) 2... Kh5 3. Be2+ (3. Ra5+? Kh4) 3... Kg6 4. Rg3+ (4. Ra6+? Kf5 5. Bd3+ Kg4 6. Ra4+ Kh5 7. Be2+ Kg6 8. Rg4+ Kf7 9. Bc4+ Kf8 10. Bb4+ Re7 11. Rf4+ Ke8 12. Bb5+ Rd7 13. Re4+ Kf7! 14. Bxd7 g1=Q+ 15. Kxg1 Bxe4) 4... Kf7 (4... Kf6 5. Bc3+) (4... Kh7 5. Rxh3+ Kg8 6. Bc4+) 5. Bc4+ Kf8 6. Bb4+ Re7 7. Rf3+ (7. Re3? Rhh7) (7. Rd3? g1=Q+ 8. Kxg1 Bc6 9. Rd8+ Be8 10. Kh2 Rh4) 7... Ke8 (7... Kg7 8. Bc3+ Kg6 9. Rg3+) 8. Bb5+ Rd7 9. Re3+ Kd8 10. Ba5+ Rc7 11. Rc3 (11. Rd3+? Kc8 12. Ba6+ Rb7) 11... Rhh7 12. Rd3+ Kc8 13. Ba6+ Rb7 14. Rd8# 1-0



Van Tets A, 1989, Draw

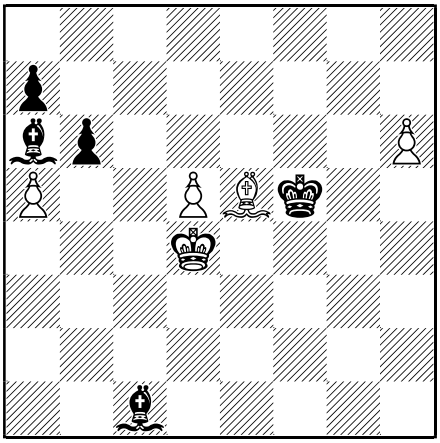
1. f4 (1. Ng4? Nxg4#) (1. Bf5? Nxe4+ 2. Kh7 Ng5#) (1. Nxf7? Kxf7 2. c7 Bxc7 3. e5 Bxe5 4. f4 Bxf4 5. Bg6+ Kf8 6. Bf7 Bh6 7. Be6 Bg7#) 1... Bxf4 2. c7 (2. Bf5? Bxh6 3. e5 Bg7#) (2. Nf5? Be5 3. Bg8 Nxe4+ 4. Kh7 Nf6+ 5. Kh8 (5. Kh6 Bf4#) 5... Nxg8+) (2. Ng8? Be5) (2. Ng4? Nxg4 3. Bf5 Nf6) (2. Nxf7? Kxf7) 2... Be5 (2... Bxc7 3. Bg8 Bf4 (3... Be5 4. Nxf7) 4. Nxf7 Nxg8 5. Nd8) (2... Ne8 3. Ng4) 3. Nxf7 (3. c8=Q+? Ne8#) (3. Bg6?

Nxe4+ 4. Kh7 Ng5#) 3... Kxf7 (3... Bxc7 4. Bg6) 4. Bg6+ (4. Bf5? Bxc7) (4. Bg8+? Nxg8+ 5. Kh7 Nf6+ 6. Kh8 Nd7+ 7. Kh7 Bg7) 4... Kxg6 5. c8=N (5. c8=Q? Nd5+ 6. Kg8 Ne7+ 7. Kf8 Nxc8) 5... Kh6 (5... Kf7 6. Nd6+ Bxd6 7. e5 Bxe5) (5... Nxe4+ 6. Kg8 Nf6+ (6... Bf6 7. Kf8) (6... Bg7 7. Ne7+) (6... Kf6! {cook HC}) 7. Kf8) 6. Na7 (6. Ne7? Nd5+ 7. Kg8 Nxe7+) 6... Bd6 (6... Kg6 7. Nc6) (6... Ng4+ 7. Kg8 Kg6 8. Kf8) 7. e5 (7. Nc6? Bf8 8. e5 Bg7#) 7... Bxe5 8. Nc6 (8. Nb5? Ba1 9. Na7 Kg6 10. Nc6 Nd5+ 11. Kg8 Bg7 12. Ne5+ Bxe5) 8... Ba1 (8... Bd6 9. Ne7 Bxe7) (8... Bb2 9. Nd8) (8... Bc3 9. Nd8) 9. Nd8 (9. Na5? Kg6) (9. Na7? Kg6) (9. Nb4? Nd5+) (9. Nb8? Nd7+) (9. Ne5? Nd5) 9... Kg6! {cook} 10. Ne6 Bc3 11. Nf8+ Kh6 12. Ne6 Bb4 13. Nd8 Nd7 14. Nf7+ Kg6 15. Kg8 Kf6 1/2-1/2



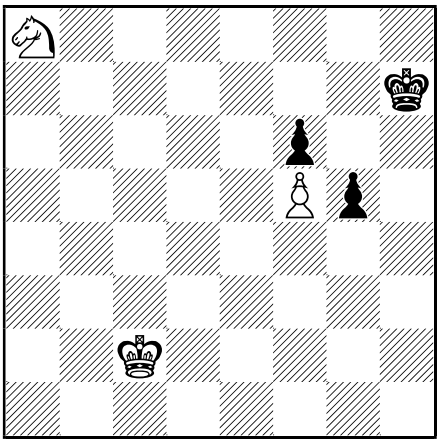
Konstantinov A, 1989, White wins

1. g7 (1. gxh7? Kxh7 2. Kg5 c1=Q+ 3. Bxc1 Kg7) 1... Ng6+ 2. Kh3 (2. Kg4? Ne5+ 3. Bxe5 c1=Q 4. f8=Q Qd1+) 2... c1=Q 3. g8=N+ Bxg8 4. fxg8=N+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kg7 6. Nh5+ Kh6 7. Bxc1+ Kxh5 8. g4# 1-0



Egorov G, Zhuravlev A, 1989, Draw

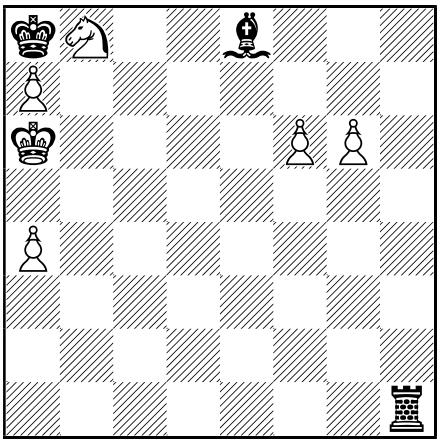
1. d6 (1. h7? Bb2+) (1. Bc7? Bb2+ 2. Ke3 bxa5) 1... Ke6 (1... Bxh6 2. d7 Bg5 3. Bc7) (1... Bb2+ 2. Kd5 Bxe5 3. d7) (1... Bb5 2. axb6 axb6 3. Kd5 Bxh6 4. Bd4) (1... Bc8 2. Kc4 (2. Kd5? Bxh6 3. axb6 axb6 4. Bd4 (4. Bc3 Bd7) 4... b5 5. Kc6 b4 6. d7 Bxd7+ 7. Kxd7 b3) 2... Bxh6 3. axb6 axb6 (3... Kxe5! {cook GB } 4. d7 Ba6+! 5. Kb4 Bg5 6. bxa7 Bb7 $1) 4. Bd4) 2. d7 (2. h7? Bb2+ 3. Ke4 Bb7+ 4. Kf4 Bxe5+) (2. axb6? Bb2+ 3. Kc5 Bxe5 4. Kc6 Bd3) 2... Kxd7 3. axb6 (3. h7? Bb2+ 4. Ke4 (4. Kd5 Bb7+) 4... Bd3+ 5. Kd5 Bxe5 6. axb6 Bh8 7. bxa7 Bf1) 3... axb6 4. h7 Bb2+ 5. Ke4 (5. Kd5? Bb7+) 5... Bd3+ 6. Kd5 Bc4+ 7. Ke4 Bd3+ 8. Kd5 Bxe5 9. h8=Q Bxh8 1/2-1/2



Blundell D, 1989, White wins

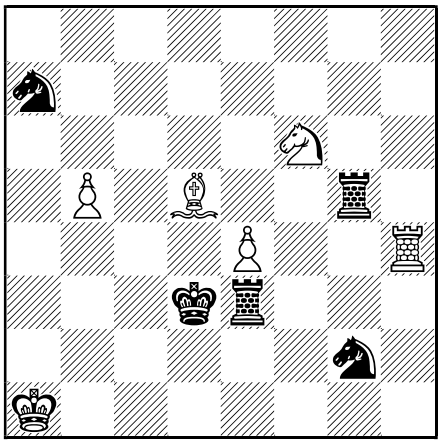
1. Nb6 (1. Nc7? g4 (1... Kh6 2. Nd5) 2. Nd5 (2. Ne6 g3 3. Nf4 Kh6 4. Kd3 Kg5 5. Ke4 Kh4 (5... Kg4? 6. Ng2 Kg5 7. Ne3) 6. Ng2+ (6. Kf3 Kg5 7. Ke4 Kh4) 6... Kg4 7. Ne3+ Kg5) 2... Kh6 3. Kd3 (3. Ne3 Kg5 4. Kd3 Kf4) 3... Kh5 4. Kd4 (4. Nxf6+ Kg5) (4. Nf4+ Kg5 5. Ke4 g3 6. Ng2 Kg4 7. Ne3+ Kg5) 4... Kh4 5. Ke4 (5. Nxf6 g3 6. Ke3 Kg5) (5. Ne3 Kg5 6. Ke4 g3) (5. Ke3 g3 6. Kf3 Kg5 7. Ne7 Kh4) 5... Kg5 6. Ne3 (6. Ne7 g3 (6... Kh4? 7. Kf4 Kh3 8. Ng6 g3 9. Kf3 g2 10. Nf4+) 7. Kf3 Kh4) 6... g3 7. Kf3 (7. Nd5 g2 8. Nf4 g1=N) (7. Ng2 Kg4 8. Nf4 Kg5) 7... g2 8. Kxg2 Kf4 9. Kf2 Ke4 10. Ke2 Kf4 11. Kd3 Ke5) (1. Kd3? g4 2. Nc7 (2. Nb6 g3) 2... Kh6 (2... g3? 3. Ke3 Kh6 4. Ne6 Kh5 5. Kf3 Kh4 6. Ng7 Kh3 7. Nh5 g2 8. Nf4+) 3. Ne6 Kh5 4. Ke4 (4. Ke3 Kh4 (4... g3? 5. Kf3 Kh4 6. Ng7) 5. Kf4 (5. Ke4 g3 6. Kf3 Kh3) 5... Kh3 6. Nd4 g3) 4... Kh4 5. Ng7 (5. Nd4 g3 (5... Kg5? 6. Ne2) (5... Kh3? 6. Ne2 g3 7. Kf3 g2 8. Nf4+) 6. Kf3 g2 7. Kxg2 Kg4) (5. Nf4 g3 6. Kf3 Kg5 7. Ke4 Kh4) (5. Ke3 g3 (5... Kh3? 6. Kf4 Kh4 7. Ng7 Kh3 8. Nh5) 6. Kf3 Kh3) 5... Kg5 (5... Kh3 6. Nh5 Kh4 7. Nxf6 g3 8. Nd7 g2 9. Ne5 g1=N 10. f6 Nh3 11. Nf3+ Kh5 12. f7) (5... g3 6. Kf3) 6. Ke3 g3 (6... Kh4? 7. Kf4) (6... Kh6? 7. Ne6 Kh5 8. Kf4 Kh4 9. Ng7 Kh3 10. Nh5 Kh4 11. Ng3 Kh3 12. Nf1 Kh4 13. Ne3 g3 14. Kf3 Kh3 15. Ng2 Kh2 16. Nf4) 7. Kf3 Kh4 8. Ne6 Kh3 9. Nf4+ Kh4 10. Ng6+ Kg5 11. Ne7 Kh4 12. Ng6+ Kh3 13. Nf4+ Kh4 14. Ne6 Kh3 15. Nd4 Kh4 16. Kf4 (16. Ne6 g2) 16... Kh3 17. Ne2 g2 18. Ng1+ Kh2 19. Nf3+ Kh3 20. Ng1+ Kh4 21. Nf3+ Kh5 22. Kg3 (22. Ke4 Kg4 23. Ng1 Kg3) 22... g1=Q+ 23. Nxg1 Kg5) 1... g4 (1... Kh6 2. Kd3 Kh5 3.

Nc4 Kh4 4. Ke4 g4 5. Kf4) 2. Nc4 (2. Kd3? g3 3. Ke3 Kh6 4. Nd5 Kg5 5. Ne7 Kg4) 2... Kh6 3. Kd3 (3. Ne3? Kg5 4. Kd3 Kf4) 3... Kh5 (3... Kg5 4. Ke4 g3 5. Ne3 Kh4 6. Kf3 Kh3 7. Ng2 Kh2 8. Nf4) 4. Kd4 (4. Ke4? Kg5 5. Ne3 g3) (4. Ne3? Kg5 5. Ke4 g3) (4. Ke3? g3 (4... Kg5? 5. Ke4 g3 6. Ne3) (4... Kh4? 5. Kf4 g3 6. Ne3 Kh3 7. Kf3 Kh4 8. Kg2) 5. Kf3 Kg5 6. Ne3 g2) 4... Kh4 5. Kd5 Kh5 6. Ne3 (6. Ke6? g3 7. Ne3 Kg5) 6... g3 7. Ke6 Kg5 8. Ng2 Kg4 9. Ne1 (9. Kxf6? Kf3 10. Nh4+ Kg4 11. Ng2 Kf3 12. Ne1+ Ke2) 9... Kg5 (9... Kf4 10. Kxf6 Ke3 11. Ke5 Kf2 (11... Ke2 12. Ng2 Kf3 13. Nf4) 12. Nd3+ Kf3 13. Nf4) 10. Nf3+ Kf4 11. Ng1 Kg5 (11... g2 12. Kxf6) (11... Ke3 12. Kxf6 Kf2 13. Nh3+ Kg2 14. Nf4+ Kf3 15. Kg5) 12. Ne2 g2 13. Ng1 Kg4 14. Kxf6 Kg3 15. Ke5 Kf2 16. Nh3+ Kg3 17. Nf4 g1=N (17... g1=Q 18. Ne2+) 18. f6 Nf3+ 19. Kf5 Nh4+ (19... Nd4+ 20. Ke4 Nb5 21. Ke5) 20. Ke4 Nf3 21. Ne6 Nh4 22. f7 Ng6 23. Kf5 Ne7+ 24. Kg5 1-0



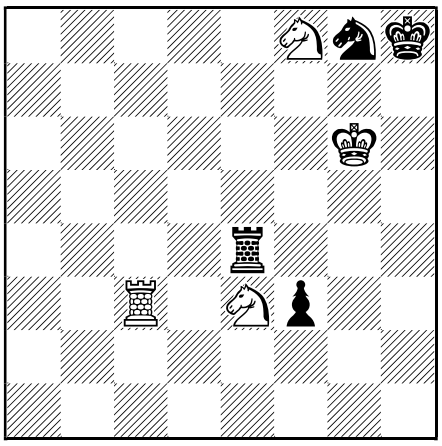
Tkachenko SN, 1989, White wins

1. Nd7 (1. g7? Bf7 2. Nd7 Bc4+ 3. Ka5 Bg8 4. Ne5 Rf1 5. f7 Bxf7 6. Nxf7 Rg1) 1... Bxd7 (1... Rb1 2. f7 Bxf7 3. gxf7) 2. f7 Rh8 (2... Rf1 3. g7 Bc8+ 4. Kb6 Rf6+ 5. Kc5 Rxf7 6. g8=Q Rc7+ 7. Kb6 (7. Kd6? Rc2 8. Qd5+ Kxa7 9. Qd4+ Kb8) 7... Rb7+ 8. Kc6 Rb6+ 9. Kc7 Kxa7 10. Qg1 (10. Qxc8? Rc6+ 11. Kxc6)) 3. g7 Be8 4. f8=Q (4. gxh8=N? Bxf7) (4. g8=Q? Rxg8 5. fxg8=B (5. fxg8=N Bxa4 6. Nf6 Bb5+ 7. Kb6 Bc6) 5... Bf7 6. Bh7 Bg6) 4... Rxf8 5. gxf8=N Bd7 (5... Bxa4 6. Ne6) 6. Kb6 (6. a5? Bc8+ 7. Kb6 Bf5 8. a6 Be6 9. Nh7 Bg8 10. Nf6 Bf7) (6. Nh7? Bxa4 7. Nf6 Bb5+ 8. Kb6 Bc6) 6... Bf5 7. a5 1-0



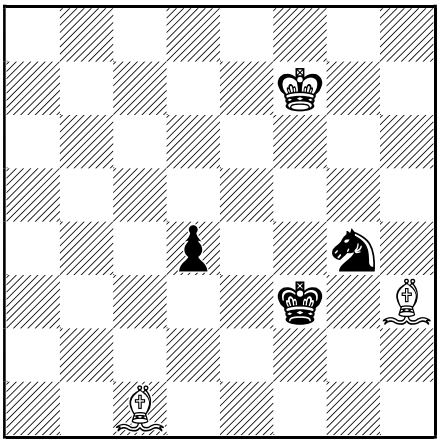
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

1. Rg4 (1. b6? Nxh4 2. bxa7 Rg1+) 1... Rxg4 (1... Re5 2. b6 Nb5 3. b7 Nc3 4. Rxg2) 2. Nxg4 Re1+ 3. Kb2 (3. Ka2? Nxb5) 3... Nxb5 (3... Re2+ 4. Kb3 Nxb5 5. Bc4+ Kd2 6. Bxe2) 4. Bc4+ Kxc4 5. Ne5+ Kd4 6. Nf3+ Kc4 7. Ne5+ (7. Nxe1? Nxe1 8. e5 Nd3+ 9. Ka2 (9. Kc2 Nd4+ 10. Kd2 Ne6) 9... Kc3 10. e6 Kc2 11. e7 Nc1+ 12. Ka1 Nd4 13. e8=Q Ndb3#) 7... Kc5 8. Nd3+ Kc4 (8... Kd4 9. Nxe1 Nxe1 10. e5 Nd3+ 11. Kc2) 9. Ne5+ Kb4 10. Nd3+ Kc4 11. Ne5+ Kd4 12. Nf3+ Ke3 13. Nxe1 Nxe1 14. e5 Nd3+ 15. Ka1 (15. Kb3? Nd4+ 16. Kc4 Ne6) (15. Ka2? Kd2 16. e6 Kc2 17. e7 Nc1+ 18. Ka1 Nd4 19. e8=Q Ndb3#) (15. Kb1? Kd2 16. e6 Nc3+ 17. Ka1 Kc2 18. e7 Nc1 19. e8=Q Nb3#) 1/2-1/2



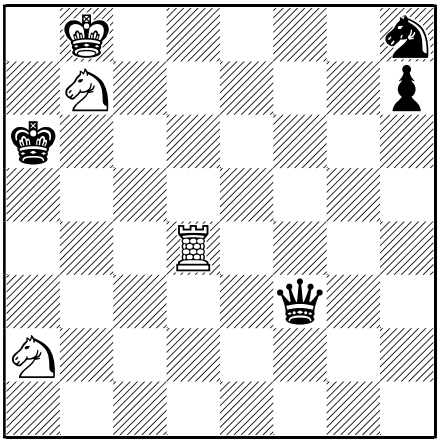
Anufriev V, 1989, White wins

1. Nf5 Rg4+ 2. Kf7 Nh6+ (2... Rg5 3. Ke6 (3. Rxf3? Rxf5+ 4. Rxf5 Nh6+) 3... Nh6 4. Nxh6 f2 (4... Kg7 5. Nf5+ (5. Nf7? f2 6. Rf3 Rg1) 5... Kxf8 6. Rc8#) 5. Rf3 Kg7 (5... Rg1 6. Rxf2 Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kxh6 8. Rh7+ Kg5 9. Rg7+) 6. Rf7+ Kxh6 7. Rh7#) 3. Nxh6 f2 (3... Rf4+ 4. Ke7 f2 (4... Kg7 5. Ne6+) 5. Rg3 Rxf8 6. Kxf8 f1=Q+ 7. Nf7+ Kh7 8. Rg7#) 4. Ng6+ (4. Rf3? f1=Q 5. Rxf1 Rf4+ 6. Rxf4) 4... Kh7 5. Nxg4 f1=Q+ 6. Nf4 Qxf4+ (6... Qh1 7. Rc7) 7. Nf6+ Kh6 8. Rh3+ Kg5 9. Rh5# 1-0



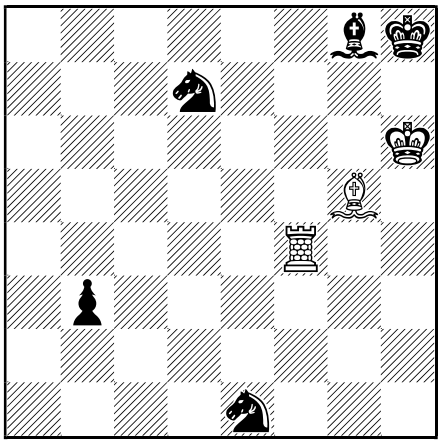
Enserink H, 1989, White wins

1. Bf1 d3 2. Ke6 Nf2 3. Kd5 Kg3 4. Kc4 Kh2 5. Be3 Kg3 6. Kb4 Kf3 7. Bc1 Kg3 8. Ka3 Kh2 9. Be3 Kg3 10. Ka2 Ng4 11. Bd2 Ne5 12. Be1+ Kf4 13. Kb1 Ke3 14. Kc1 Nc4 15. Bc3 d2+ 16. Kd1 1-0



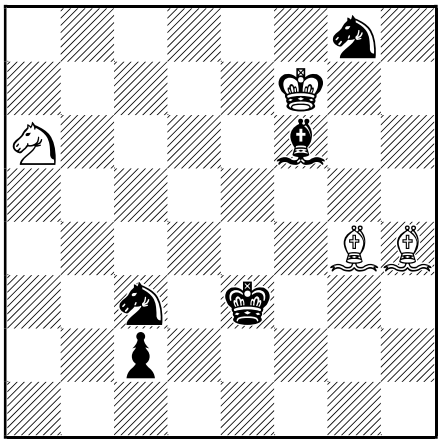
Anufriev V, 1989, Draw

1. Nb4+ Kb5 (1... Kb6 2. Nd5+ Kb5 3. Nc7+ Kc6 4. Rd6#) 2. Nd6+ Kc5 (2... Kb6 3. Rd5) (2... Ka5 3. Kc7 Ka4 4. Nd5+ Ka3 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Nb4+ Ka1 7. Nc2+) 3. Rf4 Qg2 (3... Qe2 4. Ne4+ Kb6 5. Rf6+ Ka5 6. Nc6+) (3... Qb3 4. Kc7 Ng6 5. Nb7+ Kb5 6. Nd6+ Ka4 7. Nd3+ Nxf4 8. Nc5+) 4. Kc7 Qg7+ 5. Rf7 Qa1 (5... Qxf7+ 6. Nxf7 Nxf7 7. Nd3+ Kd4 8. Nf4) 6. Rf4 Qg7+ (6... Qa7+ 7. Nb7+ Kb5 8. Nd5) 7. Rf7 Qg6 (7... Qd4 8. Na6+ Kd5 9. Rf5+ Ke6 10. Nc5+) 8. Rf6 Qg7+ 9. Rf7 Qa1 (9... Qg8 10. Rf4 Ng6 11. Ne4+ Kb5 12. Nc3+) 10. Rf4 Qg7+ (10... Qa5+ 11. Kd7 Qa7+ 12. Ke6 Qg7 13. Rc4+ Kb6 14. Nd5+ Ka5 15. Rc7 Qg8+ 16. Ke5 Ka4 17. Rb7) 11. Rf7 Qg3 12. Rf4 Qg7+ 13. Rf7 Nxf7 14. Nd3+ Kd5 15. Nf4+ Ke5 16. Nd3+ Ke6 17. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



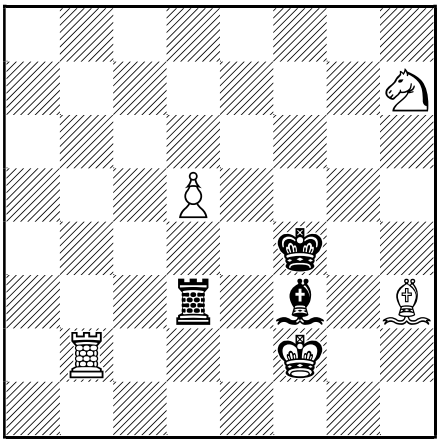
Massinen P, 1989, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Rd4? Nf3 2. Rxd7 Nxg5 3. Kxg5 Be6 4. Re7 Bc4 5. Kh6 Kg8) (1. Re4? Nf3 2. Bc1 Bf7 3. Rg4 Nde5 4. Bb2 Be6 5. Rg3 Bd5) 1... b2 (1... Nxf8 2. Bf6#) (1... Nf3! {cook GB} 2. Bc1 (2. Rxf3 Bd5 3. Re3 Kg8 4. Re8+ Nf8 5. Rd8 (5. Re7 Ne6 6. Bc1 Kf8 7. Ba3 Kg8! (7... b2? 8. Rxe6+ Kf7 9. Rb6) 8. Kg6 Nf4+ 9. Kf5 Nd3 10. Rd7 Bc4) 5... Bc4 6. Be7 Kf7 7. Bxf8 b2 8. Rb8 Bd3) 2... b2 3. Bxb2+ Nfe5 4. Ba1 Nf6! 5. Rxf6 Ng4+ 6. Kg6 Bh7+ $1) 2. Be3 (2. Rb8? Nf3) (2. Bd2? b1=N 3. Be3 (3. Bc1 Nd3) 3... Nd3 4. Bd4+ N7e5 5. Re8 Nd2 6. Rxe5 Nf3) 2... Nc2 (2... Nf3 3. Rxf3 Be6 4. Rg3) 3. Bd2 b1=N 4. Bc1 Nc3 5. Bb2 Nd4 6. Bxc3 Ne5 7. Re8 (7. Bxd4 $2) 7... Nf5+ 8. Kg5 Kh7 (8... Nh6 9. Bxe5+ Kh7 10. Re7+ Nf7+ 11. Kf6 (11. Kh5 $2) 11... Kh6 12. Bf4+ Kh5 13. Kg7) 9. Rxe5 Nh6 10. Re4 Nf7+ 11. Kf6 Nh6 12. Rh4 Bb3 13. Bd2 1-0



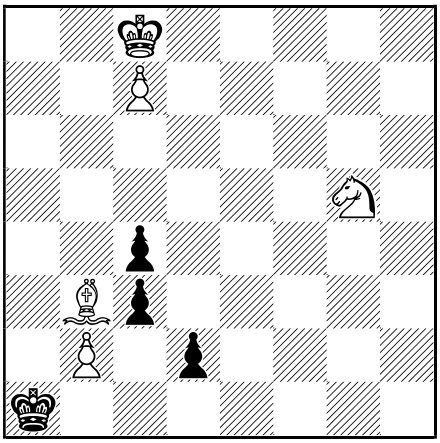
Kalandadze V, 1989, Draw

1. Bf2+ Kd2 (1... Ke4 2. Nc5+ Kd5 3. Be6+ Kc6 4. Nd3) (1... Kxf2! {cook GB} 2. Nb4 Nh6+! 3. Kg6 (3. Ke6 Nxg4) (3. Kxf6 Nd5+! (3... Nxg4+? 4. Kf5! Ne3+ 5. Ke5! Nc4+ 6. Kd4 Ne2+ 7. Kc5 $1)) 3... Nxg4) 2. Be1+ Kxe1 3. Nb4 Nh6+ 4. Kxf6 Nxg4+ (4... Nd5+! {cook GB}) 5. Kf5 Ne3+ 6. Ke5 Ng4+ 7. Kf5 Ne3+ 8. Ke5 c1=N 9. Nd3+ Nxd3+ 10. Kd4 Kd2 1/2-1/2



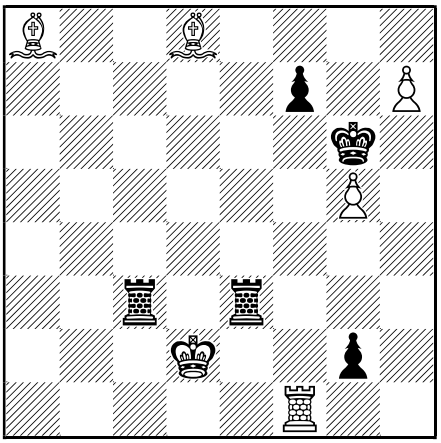
Lerch J, 1989, White wins

1. Bf1 (1. Rb4+? Ke5 2. Bf1 Rd1) (1. Nf6? Ke5 2. Bf1 Ra3) 1... Rd1 (1... Rxd5 2. Rb4+ Be4 3. Nf6 Re5 4. Bg2) (1... Rd4 2. Nf6 Bxd5 (2... Ke5 3. Ke3 Bxd5 4. Nd7+) 3. Rb4) 2. Nf6 Bxd5 (2... Ke5 3. Be2 Bxe2 4. Kxe2 Rg1 5. Rb6 Rg6 6. Nd7+) 3. Be2 Rd4 4. Rb4 Ke5 5. Nd7+ Ke4 6. Nc5+ Ke5 7. Nd3+ Ke4 8. Rb5 Kf5 (8... Bf7 9. Re5#) (8... Ra4 9. Nc5+) 9. Nb4 Ke6 10. Nxd5 Rxd5 11. Bc4 1-0



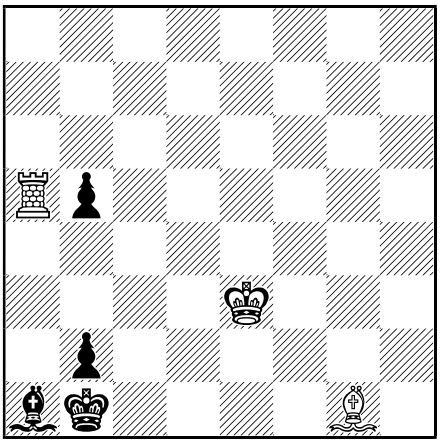
Klukin V, 1989, White wins

1. Ne4 cxb2 (1... cxb3 2. Nxc3 Kxb2 3. Kb8 Kxc3 4. c8=Q+) (1... Kxb2 2. Nxc3 Kxb3 (2... cxb3 3. Kb8 Kxc3 4. c8=Q+) (2... Kxc3 3. Bd1 Kb2 4. Kb8 Kc1 5. c8=Q Kxd1 6. Qxc4) 3. Nd1 Kc2 4. Kb8 (4. Nf2? d1=Q 5. Nxd1 Kxd1 6. Kb8 c3 7. c8=Q c2) 4... Kxd1 5. c8=Q) 2. Nxd2 c3 3. Nb1 (3. Kb8? cxd2 4. c8=Q b1=Q) 3... Kxb1 4. Kb8 Ka1 5. c8=Q (5. Bc2? b1=Q+ 6. Bxb1 Kxb1 7. c8=Q c2) 5... b1=Q 6. Qxc3+ Qb2 7. Qe1+ Qb1 8. Qa5+ Kb2 9. Qb4 Qc1 (9... Ka1 10. Qa3+) (9... Kc1 10. Qc3+) (9... Qa1 10. Ba4+ Kc1 11. Qe1+ Kb2 12. Qd2+ Ka3 13. Qd3+ Kb4 14. Qb5+ Kc3 15. Qe5+) (9... Qg1 10. Ba4+ Ka2 (10... Kc1 11. Qc3+ Kb1 12. Bc2+ Ka2 13. Bb3+ Ka3 14. Bc4+) 11. Qb3+ Ka1 12. Qc3+ Kb1 13. Bc2+ Ka2 14. Bb3+ Ka3 15. Bc4+ Ka4 16. Qb3+) 10. Bc4+ Ka1 (10... Kc2 11. Qb3+ Kd2 12. Qd3+) 11. Qa4+ Kb2 12. Qb3+ Ka1 13. Qa2# 1-0



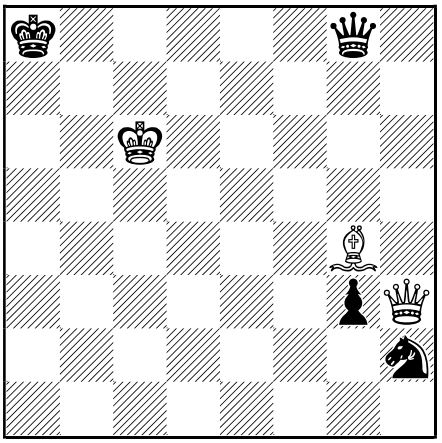
Kovalenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Be4+ (1. h8=Q? Rcd3+ 2. Kc2 Rc3+) 1... Rxe4 (1... f5 2. Bxf5+ Kg7 3. Bf6+ Kf7 4. g6+ Kxf6 5. h8=Q+) 2. Rf6+ (2. h8=Q? Rd3+ 3. Kxd3 gxf1=Q+ 4. Kxe4 Qe2+ 5. Kd5 Qb5+ 6. Kd6 Qb8+ 7. Kd7 Qb5+ 8. Ke7 Qe5+ 9. Kf8 Qd6+) 2... Kg7 3. h8=Q+ (3. Rh6? Rd4+ 4. Kxc3 Rxd8) 3... Kxh8 4. Rh6+ Kg8 5. Bf6 Rh3 6. Rxh3 Re2+ 7. Kc3 (7. Kxe2? g1=N+) (7. Kd3? Re3+ 8. Rxe3 g1=Q 9. Re8+ Kh7 10. g6+ Qxg6+) 7... Re3+ 8. Rxe3 g1=Q 9. Re8+ Kh7 10. g6+ Qxg6 (10... Kh6 11. Rh8+ Kxg6 12. Rg8+) 11. Rh8# 1-0



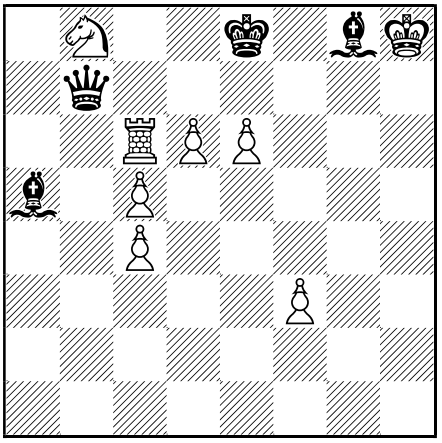
Gasparian A, 1989, White wins

1. Kd2 ({dual} 1. Kd3!+-) 1... b4 2. Ra8! {Indian} ({dual} 2. Bc5! b3 3. Kc3 Kc1 4. Ba3+-) 2... b3 3. Ba7 Ka2 4. Ke2 b1=N (4... Kb1 5. Kd1 Ka2 6. Bc5+ Kb1 7. Rd8 Ka2 8. Rd2 Kb1 9. Ke2 Kc1 10. Ba3 Kb1 11. Kd3) 5. Bc5+ (5. Bd4+ Na3 6. Bc5 Bb2 7. Kd2 Bc1+ 8. Kc3 Bb2+) 5... Kb2 6. Kd3 (6. Bd4+ Kc2 7. Bxa1 b2) 6... Nc3 7. Bd4 Kb1 8. Bxc3 b2 (8... Bxc3 9. Kxc3 b2 10. Rb8 Ka1 11. Kc2) 9. Re8 Ka2 10. Bxb2 Bxb2 (10... Kxb2 11. Re1 Ka2 12. Kc2) 11. Kc2 1-0



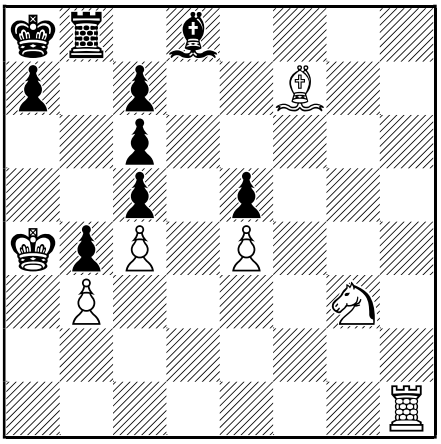
Zinchuk A, 1989, White wins

1. Qg2 Qf7 (1... Qb3 2. Kc7+ Nf3 (2... Ka7 3. Qg1+) 3. Bxf3+ Ka7 4. Qg1+ Ka6 5. Be2+ Ka5 6. Qe1+ Qb4 7. Qa1+ Qa4 8. Qc3+ Qb4 9. Qe5+ Ka4 10. Bd1+ Ka3 11. Qa1#) (1... Qb8 2. Qa2+ Qa7 3. Qg8+ Qb8 4. Bc8) 2. Kb6+ Nf3 (2... Kb8 3. Qxg3+ Ka8 4. Qa3+ Kb8 5. Qd6+) 3. Bxf3+ Kb8 4. Qxg3+ Kc8 5. Bg4+ (5. Qh3+? Kd8 6. Qh4+ Qe7 7. Qh8+ Qe8! (7... Kd7? 8. Bg4+ Kd6 9. Qd4#) 8. Qf6+ Qe7 9. Qd4+ Qd7 10. Qe5 Qe6+ 11. Qxe6) 5... Kd8 6. Qh4+ Qe7 (6... Ke8 7. Bh5) 7. Qh8+ Qe8 8. Qf6+ Qe7 9. Qd4+ Ke8 10. Bh5+ Kf8 11. Qh8# 1-0



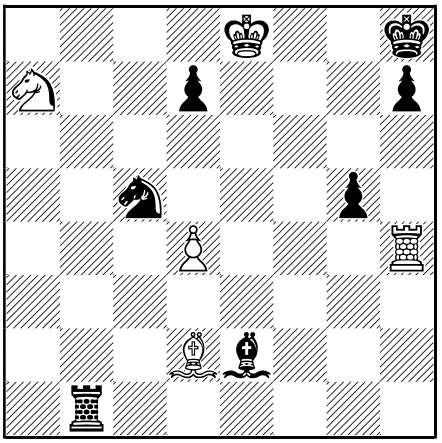
Roycroft A, 1989, Draw

1. Rc8+ (1. Kxg8 Bd8 2. Rc8 (2. e7 Qxb8) 2... Qxf3 3. Nc6 (3. Na6! {cook DB}) (3. d7+ Ke7 4. Nc6+ Kf6) (3. e7! {cook GB} Qg4+ 4. Kh7 Kf7 5. exd8=N+! Kf6 6. Rc7 Qe4+ 7. Kg8 Qe8+ 8. Kh7 Qxd8 9. Nd7+ Kf5 10. Nb6) 3... Qf8+ 4. Kh7 Qf5+ 5. Kg7 Qf6+ 6. Kh7 Qxe6 7. Rxd8+ Kf7 8. Rd7+ Kf6 9. Re7 (9. Rc7 Qxc4) 9... Qf5+ 10. Kg8 Qc8+ 11. Kh7 Qxc6) 1... Qxc8 (1... Bd8 2. d7+ Ke7 3. Nc6+ Kf6 4. Rxd8 Kxe6 5. Re8+ Kf5 6. Rf8+) 2. d7+ Qxd7 3. exd7+ (3. Nxd7? Bxe6) 3... Kf7 (3... Kf8 4. d8=Q+ Bxd8 5. Nd7+ Kf7 6. Ne5+) 4. d8=N+ (4. d8=Q? Bc3+) 4... Bxd8 5. Nd7 Bc7 6. c6 (6. f4? Bxf4 7. c6 Bg3 (7... Bc7? 8. c5 Bf4 9. c7 Bxc7 10. c6) 8. c7 (8. c5? Bc7) 8... Bxc7 9. c5 Bf4 10. c6 Bc7 11. Nf6 Be5 12. c7 Bxf6#) 6... Bg3 (6... Bf4 7. c7 Bxc7 8. c5 Bf4 9. c6) 7. c5 (7. f4? Bxf4) 7... Bf4 8. c7 Bxc7 9. c6 Bf4 10. c7 Bxc7 11. f4 Bxf4 12. Nf6 Be5 1/2-1/2



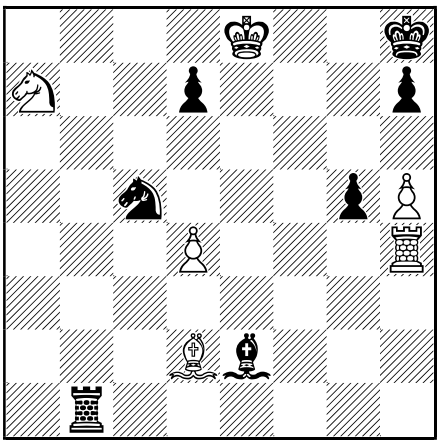
Blundell D, 1989, White wins

1. Rh6 (1. Rh8? Rb6 2. Rxd8+ Kb7) (1. Ka5? Rb6 2. Rh6 Kb7 3. Rxc6 Kxc6) (1. Be8? Rb6 2. Bxc6+ Rxc6 3. Rh8 Rd6 4. Nf5 Rd7 5. Kb5 Kb7 6. Kxc5 a5 7. Rh6 Rd3 8. Kb5 Rxb3 9. Kxa5 c6+ 10. Ka4 Rb1) 1... Rb6 (1... Be7 2. Rxc6 Rf8 3. Bd5 Kb8 4. Nf5) (1... Kb7 2. Re6 Be7 3. Nf5 Rf8 4. Nxe7 Rxf7 5. Nxc6 Rf2 6. Na5+ Kc8 7. Kb5) 2. Rxc6 Rxc6 (2... Kb7 3. Bd5 Rxc6) 3. Bd5 Kb7 4. Ka5 (4. Kb5? a6+ 5. Ka5 Bf6 6. Nf1 Bg7 7. Nd2 Bh8) 4... a6 (4... Bf6 5. Kb5 a6+ 6. Ka5) (4... Bg5 5. Nf1 Bf4 6. Kb5 a6+ 7. Ka5 Bg5 8. Nh2) 5. Nf1! (5. Ne2! {cook JL/GK} Bg5 6. Ng1 Bh4 7. Nf3 Bf6 8. Ne1 Be7 9. Nd3 Bd6 10. Bxc6+! Kxc6 11. Kxa6 Be7 12. Nxe5+ Kd6 13. Nd3 Kc6 14. Ka7 Bd6 15. e5 Be7 16. Ka8 Bf8 17. Kb8 Kd7 18. Kb7 Be7 19. e6+ Kd6 (19... Kxe6 20. Kxc7 Kf5 21. Kd7 Bf8 22. Kc6 Ke4 23. Nxc5+ Kd4 24. Nb7 Kc3 25. Na5 Be7 26. Kb5 Bd8 27. c5 Bxa5 28. Kxa5) 20. Nf4 Bf8 (20... Bg5 21. Nd5 Kxe6 22. Kc6) 21. Ng6 Bg7 22. e7 Kd7 23. Nf4 Kxe7 24. Kc6 Bd4 25. Nd3) 5... Bf6 (5... Bg5 6. Nh2 Be7 7. Ng4 Bd6 8. Nf6) 6. Ne3 Bh8 (6... Bg7 7. Ng4 Bh8 8. Nf2 Bf6 9. Nd3) 7. Nf5 Bf6 8. Nh6 Be7 (8... Bh8 9. Ng8) (8... Bg7 9. Ng8) 9. Ng4 Bd6 10. Nf6 Be7 11. Nd7 Bd6 12. Ka4 Kc8 13. Bxc6 Kd8 14. Ka5 Ke7 15. Kxa6 Ke6 16. Kb5 1-0



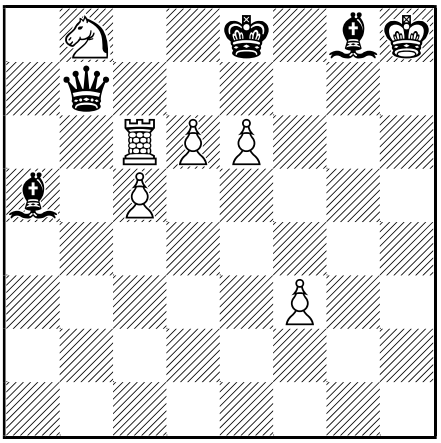
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Rh2 Bh5+ (1... Nb3 2. Rxe2 Rb2 3. Kf7 h6 4. Kg6) (1... Rb8+! {cook JL} 2. Ke7 Ne4 3. Rxe2 d5 4. Nc6 Rb2 5. Rxe4 dxe4 6. Bxg5 e3 7. Ne5 e2 8. Nf3 (8. Nd3 Rb1 9. Bh4 Rd1 10. Ne1 Kg7! 11. Ke6 Kg6 12. Ke5 Kh5 13. Bf2 Kg4 14. Ke4 h5 15. Ke3 h4 16. Kxe2 h3 17. Bg1 (17. Nf3 Rd2+ 18. Kxd2 (18. Ke3 Rd3+) 18... Kxf3 19. Bg1 Kg2) 17... h2) 8... Rb1! (8... e1=Q+? 9. Nxe1 Re2+ 10. Kf7 Rxe1 11. Bf6#) (8... h6? 9. Bh4 Rb3 10. Ne1 Rh3 11. Bf6+ Kh7 12. d5 Rh1 13. Bc3 Rh3 14. Bd2 Ra3 15. d6 Ra2 16. Bb4 h5 17. d7 Ra7 18. Ke8 Ra8+ 19. d8=Q Rxd8+ 20. Kxd8 h4 21. Ke7 Kg6 22. Ke6 Kg5 23. Ke5 h3 24. Bd2+) 9. Bh4 (9. Bd2 Rd1) 9... Rf1 10. Ne1 Rh1) 2. Rxh5 Ne4 3. Bxg5 (3. Rh2? Rd1) 3... Rb7 4. Nc8 (4. Bf4? Rxa7 5. Be5+ Kg8 6. Rh4 Ng5 7. Bf6 Ra5) 4... Rb5 5. d5 Rxd5 6. Bc1 Nf6+ (6... Rxh5 7. Bb2+) 7. Kf8 Rxh5 8. Bh6 (8. Bb2? h6) 8... Rg5 (8... Rxh6 9. Nd6) (8... Ne8 9. Nd6) 9. Bxg5 Ng4 10. Bh6 Nxh6 11. Nd6 1-0



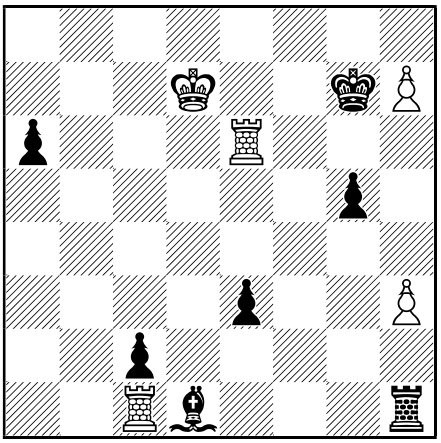
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Rh2 Bxh5+ (1... Nb3 2. Rxe2 Rb2 3. Kf7! h6 4. Kg6) (1... Rb8+ 2. Kf7 Ne4 3. Rxe2 d5 4. Nc6 Rb2 5. Rxe4 dxe4 6. Bxg5) 2. Rxh5 Ne4! 3. Bxg5 Rb7! 4. Nc8! (4. Bf4? Rxa7 5. Be5+ Kg8 6. Rh4 Ng5 7. Bf6 Ra5) 4... Rb5 5. d5 Rxd5 6. Bc1! Nf6+! (6... Rxh5 7. Bb2+ Kg8 8. Ne7#) 7. Kf8! Rxh5 8. Bh6! Rg5! (8... Rxh6 9. Nd6) 9. Bxg5 Ng4 10. Bh6! Nxh6 11. Nd6! Ng4 12. Nf7# 1-0



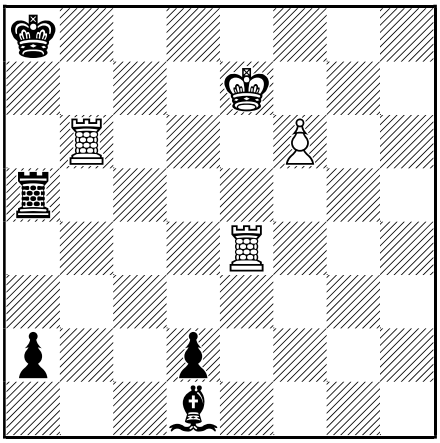
Roycroft A, 1989, Draw

1. Rc8+ Qxc8 2. d7+ Qxd7 3. exd7+ Kf7 4. d8=N+ Bxd8 5. Nd7 Bc7 6. c6 Bf4 7. c7 Bxc7 8. f4 Bxf4 9. Nf6 Be5 1/2-1/2



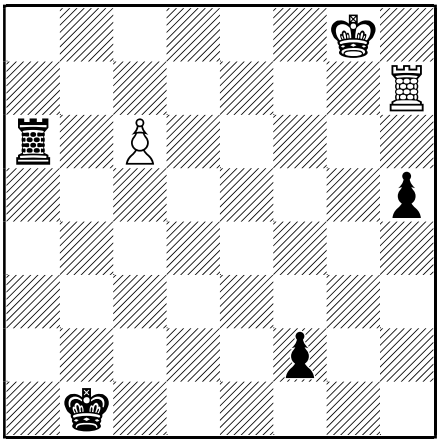
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. Re7+ (1. h8=Q+ $143 Kxh8 2. Rxe3 Bg4+ 3. hxg4 Rd1+ 4. Ke7 Rxc1 5. Rf3 Re1+ 6. Kf7 Rh1 7. Ke7 Rh7+-+) 1... Kh8 2. Re8+ Kxh7 3. Rxe3 Bg4+ (3... g4 $144 4. Re7+ Kg6 5. Re6+ Kg5 6. hxg4=) 4. hxg4 Rd1+ (4... Rxc1 $144 5. Re7+ Kg6 6. Re6+ Kf7 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Re8+ Kf7 9. Re7+ Kf6 10. Re6+=) 5. Ke7 Rxc1 6. Rf3 Re1+ 7. Kf7 Rh1 (7... Re6 $144 8. Rc3=) (7... Re7+ $144 8. Kxe7 c1=Q 9. Rf7+=) 8. Ke7= 1/2-1/2



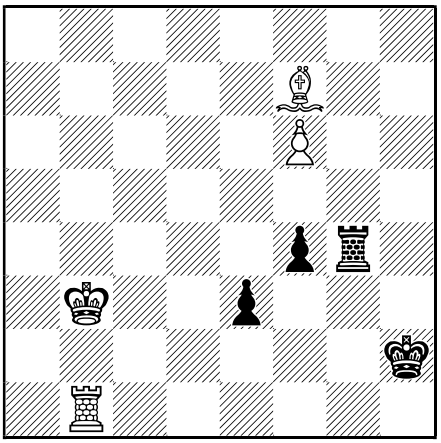
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. f7 Ra7+ (1... Rf5 $144 2. Ra6+ Kb7 3. Rxa2 Rxf7+ 4. Ke8 Bh5 5. Rxd2 Rf2+ 6. Ke7 Rxd2=) 2. Kd6! (2. Ke6 $143 Rxf7-+) 2... Rxf7 3. Ra6+ Ra7 (3... Kb7 $144 4. Rxa2 Rd7+ 5. Kc5 Rd5+ 6. Kxd5 Bb3+ 7. Kc5 d1=Q 8. Re7+ Kb8 9. Re8+ Kb7=) 4. Rc6 (4. Rb6 $143 Bh5-+) 4... Rd7+! (4... a1=Q $144 5. Re8+=) (4... Bh5 $144 5. Rc8+ Kb7 6. Rc7+ Kb6 7. Rc6+ Kb5 8. Rc5+=) 5. Kxd7 Bg4+ (5... a1=Q $144 6. Re8+ Kb7 7. Rc7+ Kb6 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Rxa1 Bg4+ 11. Kd6 d1=Q+ 12. Rxd1 Bxd1=) 6. Rxg4 d1=Q+ 7. Kc7 a1=R! (7... a1=Q $144 8. Rg8+ Ka7 9. Ra8+ Kxa8 10. Ra6+ Qxa6=) (7... Ka7 $144 8. Rb4=) 8. Rg8+ Ka7 9. Rb8 Qc1 (9... Rb1 $143 10. Ra8+ Kxa8 11. Ra6#) 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Rb8+= 1/2-1/2



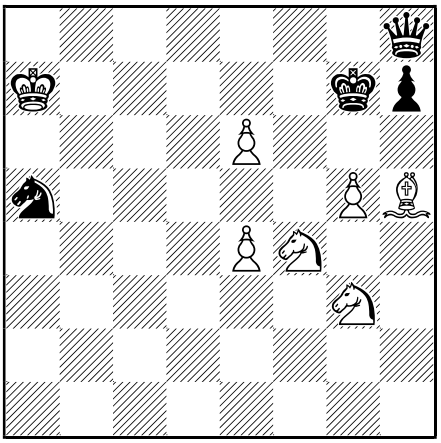
Kalandadze V, 1989, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kc2 2. Rf7 Ra8+ 3. Kh7 Ra7 4. c7 Rxc7 5. Rxc7+ Kd2 6. Rd7+ Ke2 7. Re7+ Kf3 8. Rf7+ Kg2 9. Rg7+ Kf1 10. Kg8 h4 11. Rh7 h3 12. Rxh3 Kg2 13. Rh7 f1=Q 14. Rg7+ 1/2-1/2



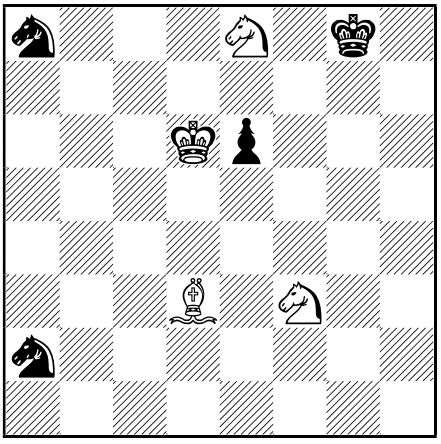
Katsnelson L, Tavariani R, 1989, White wins

1. Bd5! (1. Be6? Rg6 2. f7 Rf6 3. Kc3 f3 4. Kd3 Kg3) (1. Bh5? Rg5 2. f7 Rf5 3. Kc3 f3) 1... f3! (1... Rg5 2. Be4! Rb5+ 3. Kc3) 2. Rh1+! (2. Bxf3? Rf4) 2... Kxh1 3. Bxf3+ Rg2 4. Kc3 Kg1! 5. f7 e2 6. Kd2 Kf2! 7. Bxe2 Rg8! 8. fxg8=N! (8. fxg8=Q $2) 1-0



Gogberashvili M, Neidze V, 1989, White wins

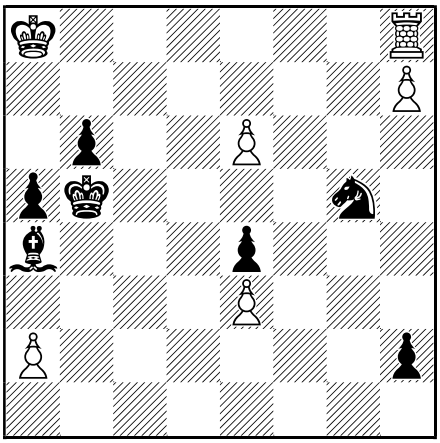
1. e7 Nc6+ 2. Kb7 Nxe7 3. Nf5+ Nxf5 4. exf5 Qg8 5. Ne6+ Kh8 6. g6 h6 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Bg6# 1-0



Silkov L, 1989, White wins

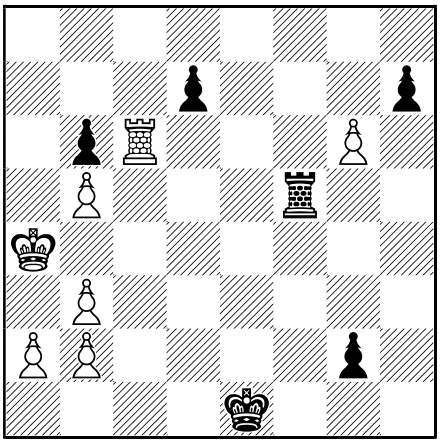
1. Nf6+ Kf7 2. Nd7 Nb4 3. Be4 Nd5 4. Bxd5 exd5 5. Nd4 Ke8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Nc5 Nc7 8. Kb7 Ne8 9. Nc6#

1-0



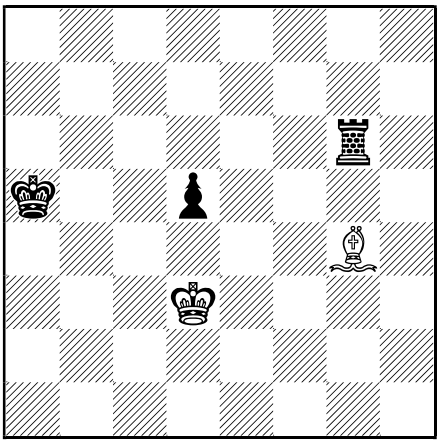
Kvezereli E, 1989, Draw

1. e7 Ka6 2. e8=Q Bxe8 3. Rxe8 Nxh7 4. a4 Nf8 (4... h1=Q 5. Re7) 5. Rd8 (5. Rb8? h1=R 6. Rb7 Rh7) (5. Rc8? h1=Q) 5... h1=Q (5... h1=R {main} 6. Rd7 Rh7 7. Rb7 Rxb7) 6. Rd7 Qh7 7. Rc7 Qxc7 (7... Qd7 8. Rxd7 Nxd7) 1/2-1/2



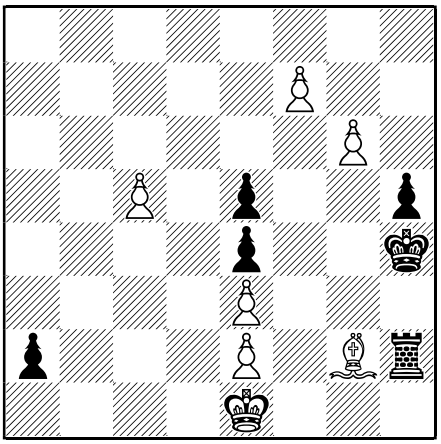
Sochnev A, 1989, Draw

1. gxh7 dxc6 (1... Rh5 2. Rg6 Kf2 3. Rf6+ Ke3 4. Rg6 Kf3 5. Rf6+ Kg4 6. Rg6+ Kh3 7. Rg7 Kh2 8. b4 g1=Q 9. Rxg1 Kxg1 10. a3 Rxh7 11. b3 Rh8) 2. h8=Q cxb5+ 3. Ka3 g1=Q 4. Qc3+ Kd1 5. Qd3+ Kc1 6. Qc3+ Kb1 7. Qd3+ Ka1 8. Qxf5 Qc5+ 9. b4 Qe3+ 10. Qd3 Qxd3+ 11. b3 Qd8 1/2-1/2



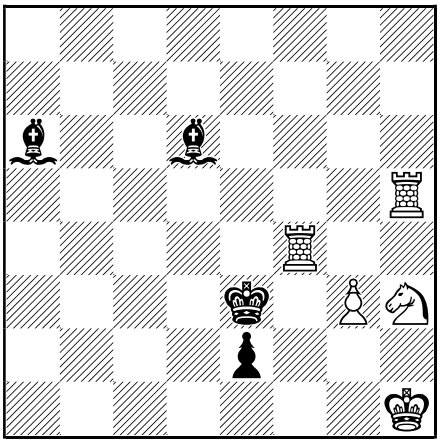
Kondratjev V, Kopnin A, 1989, Draw

1. Bh5 Rf6 (1... Rg5! {cook JN} 2. Be8 Ka6! (2... Kb6? 3. Kd4 $1) 3. Kd4 Kb6 $1) 2. Be8 (2. Kd4? Rf4+ (2... Kb6? 3. Be8 Rd6 4. Bf7 Kc6 5. Be8+) 3. Kc5 d4 4. Bg6 Ka4 5. Kc4 Ka3 6. Bh7 Rf7) 2... Rf1 (2... Kb6 3. Kd4 Rf5 4. Bg6 Rf6 5. Be8 Rf5 6. Bg6 Rg5 7. Be8 Rf5 8. Bg6) 3. Bc6 Rd1+ 4. Ke2 Rd4 5. Ke3 Rd1 6. Ke2 1/2-1/2



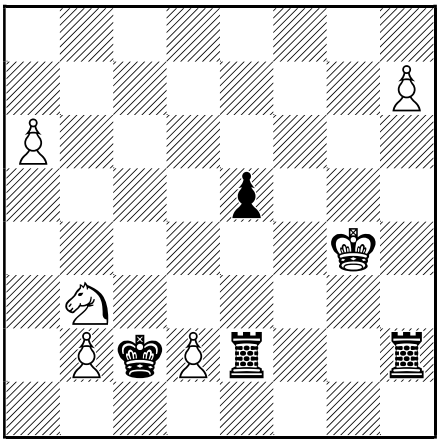
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1989, White wins

1. Kf2 a1=Q 2. g7 Qh1 3. g8=R (3. g8=Q? Rxg2+ 4. Qxg2 Qe1+ 5. Kxe1) 3... Rxg2+ 4. Rxg2 Qh3 5. f8=R (5. f8=Q? Qf5+ 6. Qxf5) 5... Qg3+ 6. Kg1 Qxe3+ 7. Kh1 Qc1+ 8. Kh2 Qxc5 9. Rf1 Qc8 10. Rh1 Qc5 11. Rhg1 Qc3 12. Kh1 1-0



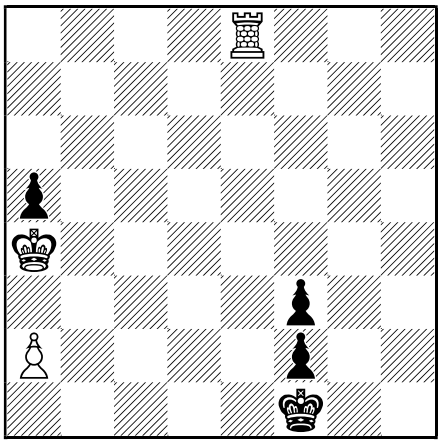
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. Rf3+ Kxf3 2. Ng1+ Kg4 3. Rh4+ Kxg3 4. Re4 Bb7 (4... e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Bb7+ 6. Nf3 Kf2 7. Rf1+ Kxf1) 5. Nxe2+ Kf2 6. Nc3 Be5 7. Nd5 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



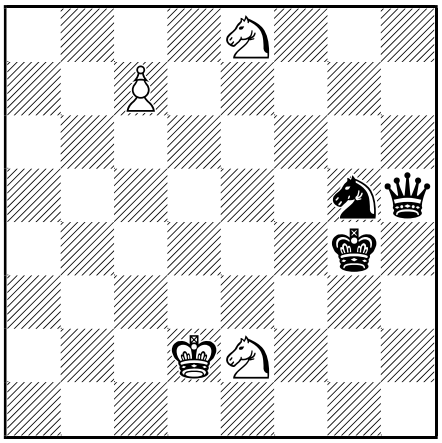
Roslov Y, 1989, Draw

1. a7 Reg2+ 2. Kf3 Rf2+ 3. Kg3 Rhg2+ 4. Kh3 Rh2+ 5. Kg3 Rf8 (5... Rfg2+ {main} 6. Kf3 e4+ 7. Kf4 Rf2+ 8. Kg3 Rhg2+ 9. Kh3 Rh2+ 10. Kg3 Rf8 11. Nd4+ Kd3 12. Kxh2 Kxd4 13. b4 Kc4 14. Kh3 Kxb4 15. Kg4 Kc5 16. Kh5 Kd5 17. Kg6 Ra8 18. Kf6 Kd4 19. Kf5) 6. Na1+ Kxb2 7. Kxh2 Kxa1 8. Kg3 Kb2 9. Kg4 Kc2 10. Kg5 e4 11. Kg6 Ra8 12. Kf5 Kd3 13. Ke5 Rf8 14. Kd5 Re8 15. Kc6 Rh8 16. Kd5 1/2-1/2



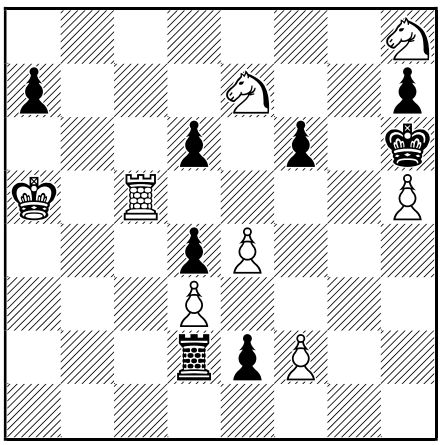
Nadareishvili G, 1989, Draw

1. Ka3 Kg2 2. Rg8+ Kh3 3. Rh8+ Kg4 4. Rg8+ Kf4 5. Rf8+ Ke4 6. Re8+ Kd3 7. Rd8+ Kc2 8. Rc8+ Kb1 9. Rb8+ Ka1 10. Rd8 f1=Q (10... f1=R 11. Rd3 Kb1 12. Rb3+ Kc2 13. Ka4) 11. Rd1+ Qxd1 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, Pandzhakidze N, 1989, White wins

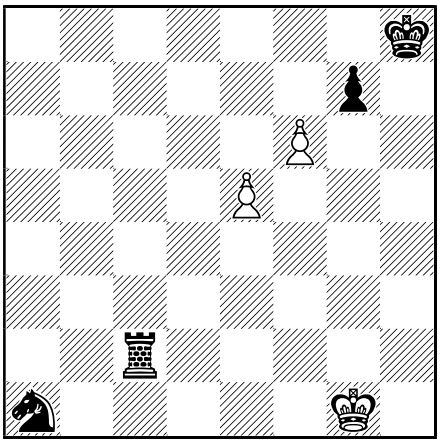
1. c8=Q+ (1. Nf6+! {cook}) 1... Kh4 2. Ng7! Nf3+ 3. Ke3 Qh6+ 4. Kxf3 Qxg7 5. Qd8+! Kh5 (5... Qg5 6. Qd4+ Kh5 7. Nf4+ Kh6 8. Qh8#) 6. Nf4+ Kh6 7. Qh4# 1-0



Migunov S, 1989, White wins

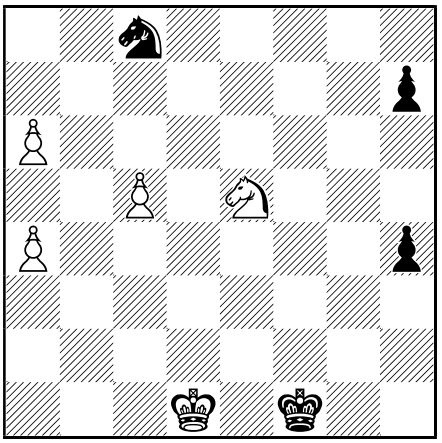
1. Ng8+ Kg7 2. h6+ Kxh8 3. Rc8 Rc2 4. Rf8 e1=Q+ 5.

Ka6 Qa1+ 6. Kb7 Rc7+ 7. Ka8 Rf7 8. Rb8 Rb7 9. Rc8 Rc7 10. Rd8 Rd7 11. Re8 Re7 12. Nxe7# 1-0



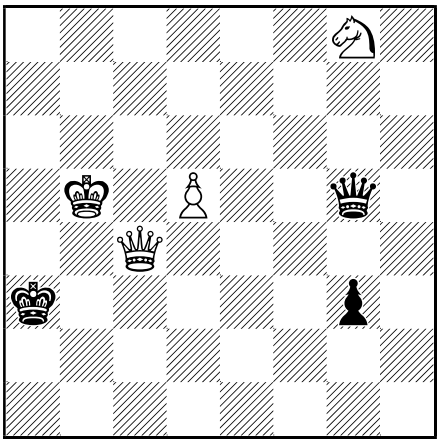
Mitrofanov L, Razumenko V, 1989, White wins

1. f7 Rc1+ 2. Kg2 Rc2+ 3. Kg3 Rc3+ 4. Kg4 Rc4+ 5. Kg5 Rf4 6. Kxf4 g5+ 7. Kf5 Kg7 8. Ke6 Kf8 9. Kf6 Nb3 10. e6 Nc5 11. e7# 1-0



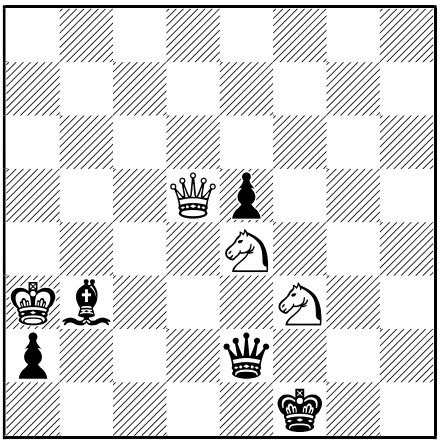
Mitrofanov L, Roslov Y, 1989, Draw

1. c6 h3 2. Ng4 h5 3. Nh2+ Kg2 4. Ke2 Kxh2 5. Kf2 Na7 6. c7 Nc8 7. a5 Na7 8. Kf1 Kg3 9. Kg1 Nc8 10. Kh1 h4 11. Kg1 Nd6 12. c8=Q Nxc8 13. Kh1 1/2-1/2



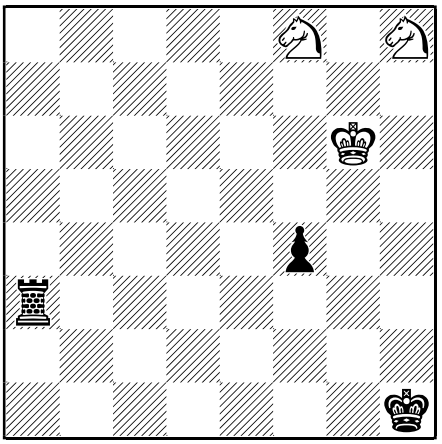
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Nf6 g2 2. Ne4 Qxd5+ 3. Qxd5 g1=Q 4. Nd2 Qd1 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Qg2+ 1-0



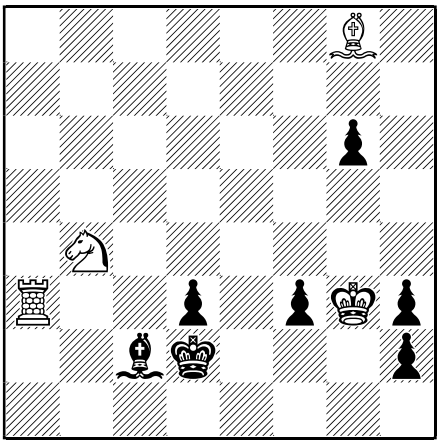
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Nfd2+ Ke1 2. Nxb3 a1=Q+ 3. Nxa1 Qd3+ 4. Kb2 Qxd5 5. Nc2+ Ke2 6. Nc3+ 1-0



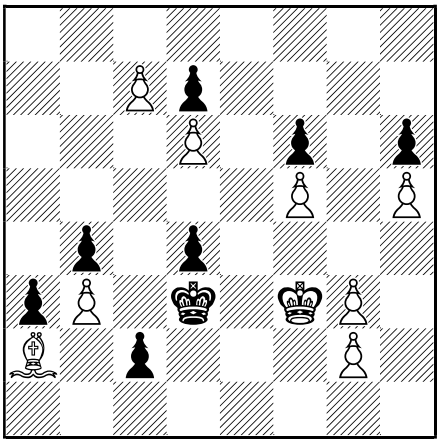
Shulzhenko P, 1989, Draw

1. Nh7 Ra6+ (1... f3! {cook JF}) 2. Kh5 f3 3. Ng5 Ra5 4. Kg4 f2 (4... Rxg5+! {cook JF} 5. Kxf3 Rg8 6. Nf7 Rf8) 5. Ne4 Ra4 6. Kg3 f1=Q 7. Nf2+ Kg1 8. Nh3+ 1/2-1/2



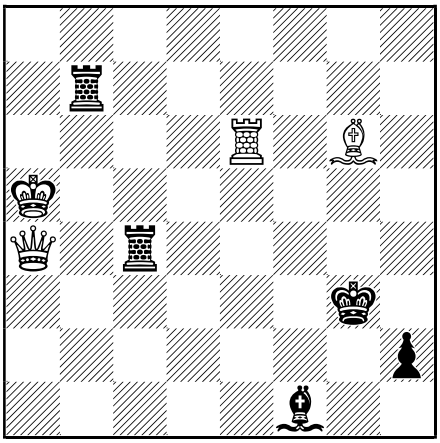
Chumburidze E, 1989, White wins

1. Ra1 Bd1 2. Rxd1+ Kxd1 3. Nxd3 h1=N+ 4. Kxf3 Kd2 5. Nc5 Ke1 6. Ne4 Kf1 7. Be6 h2 8. Bh3+ Kg1 9. Bg2 g5 10. Bxh1 g4+ 11. Kg3 Kxh1 12. Kf2 g3+ 13. Nxg3# 1-0



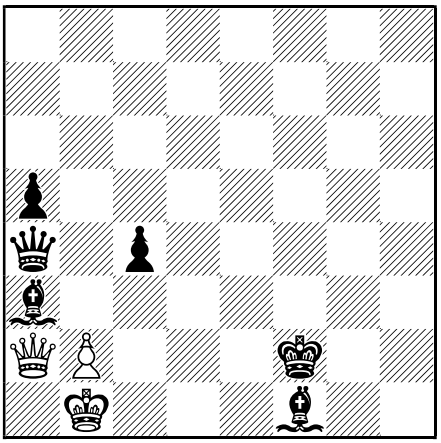
Davranjan A, 1989, White wins

1. c8=R (1. c8=Q? c1=Q 2. Qxc1) 1... Kd2 2. Ke4 c1=Q 3. Rxc1 Kxc1 4. Kxd4 Kb2 5. Kd3 Ka1 6. Kd2 Kb2 7. Kd1 Ka1 8. Kc1 Kxa2 9. Kc2 Ka1 10. g4 Ka2 11. g5 Ka1 12. Kc1 a2 13. Kc2 fxg5 (13... hxg5 14. h6 g4 15. h7 g3 16. Kd3 Kb2 17. h8=B (17. h8=Q? a1=Q 18. Qxf6+ Kxb3 19. Qxa1)) 14. f6 g4 15. f7 g3 16. Kd3 Kb2 17. f8=B (17. f8=Q? a1=Q 18. Qg7+ Kxb3 19. Qxa1) 1-0



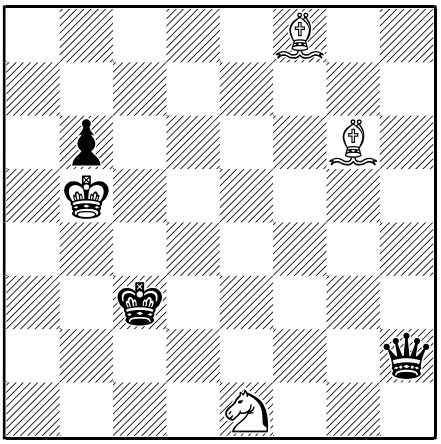
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. Qa3+ Kh4 2. Qd6 Ra7+ 3. Kb6 Ra6+ 4. Kxa6 Rd4+ 5. Ka5 Rxd6 6. Rxd6 h1=Q 7. Be4 Qxe4 8. Rd4 Qxd4 1/2-1/2



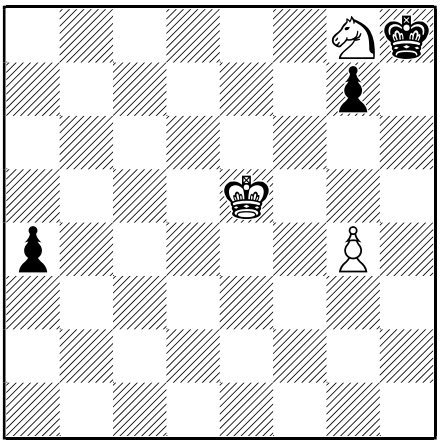
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. b3+ Kg1 2. bxa4 Bd3+ 3. Ka1 Bc1 4. Qb3 cxb3 1/2-1/2



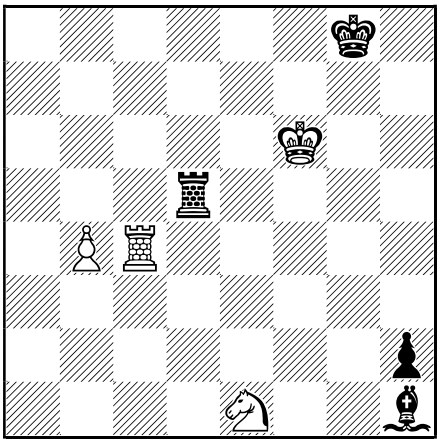
Matous M, 1989, White wins

1. Bg7+ Kb3 2. Bf7+ Ka3 3. Nd3 Qh8 4. Be5 Qf6 5. Bd5+- (5. Bc4 $143 Qf5=) 1-0



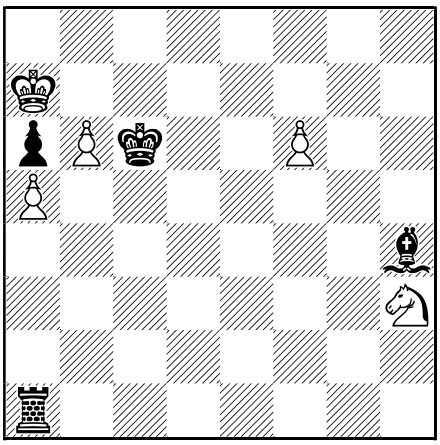
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. Ne7 a3 2. g5 a2 (2... g6 3. Kf6 a2 4. Kf7 a1=Q 5. Nxg6+ Kh7 6. Nf8+ Kh8 7. Ng6+) 3. g6 a1=Q+ 4. Ke6 1/2-1/2



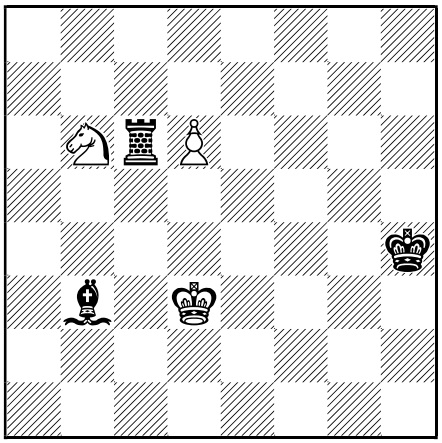
Umnov G, 1989, Draw

1. Rg4+ (1. Rc2 Rh5 2. Nd3 Be4 3. Rc8+ Kh7 4. Rc7+ Kh6 5. Nf2 Rf5+) 1... Kf8 2. Rh4 Rd6+ 3. Ke5 Rd2 4. Ng2! {Nowotny} (4. Rh3 Kg7 (4... Ke7 5. Kf4 Bd5 6. Nf3 Bxf3 7. Rh7+) (4... Rf2 5. Nd3) (4... Re2+ 5. Kf4) 5. Ng2 Rxg2 6. Kf4 Kf6 7. Rh5) 4... Rxg2 5. Kf4 Ke7 6. Rh7+ (6. Rh5 Kd6 7. Rh6+ Kc7 8. Rh7+ Kc6 9. Rh5 Kb6 10. b5 (10. Rh4 Kb5 11. Kf3 Ka4 12. Ke3 Rb2) 10... Ka5) (6. Rh6 Kd7 7. b5 Kd8 8. Rd6+ (8. Rh7 Kc8 9. b6 Kb8 10. b7 Ka7) 8... Kc7 9. Rc6+ Kb8 10. Rh6 Kb7 11. b6 Ka6) 1/2-1/2



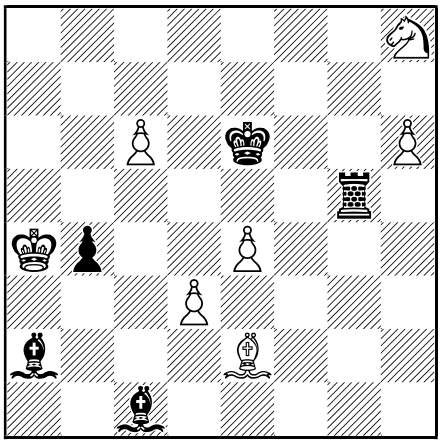
Prigunov V, 1989, Draw

1. b7 (1. f7 Rf1) 1... Bg3 (1... Rb1 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Kxb8 Bxf6 4. Ka7 Kb5 5. Nf4 Kxa5 6. Nd5 Be5 7. Nb4) 2. f7 Rf1 3. Nf4! {Nowotny} Bxf4 (3... Rxf4 4. b8=Q Rxf7+ 5. Kxa6 Bxb8 {stalemate}) 4. f8=Q Be3+ 5. Kxa6 Rxf8 6. b8=Q Rxb8 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



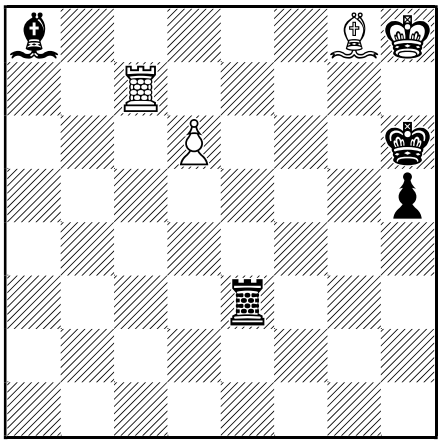
Pankratov A, 1989, Draw

1. d7 Rd6+ 2. Ke4 (2. Kc3? Be6-+) 2... Kg5 3. Ke5 Rd1 4. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5+ 5. Ke6 Rd1+ 6. Ke7 1/2-1/2



Murdzia P, 1989, Draw

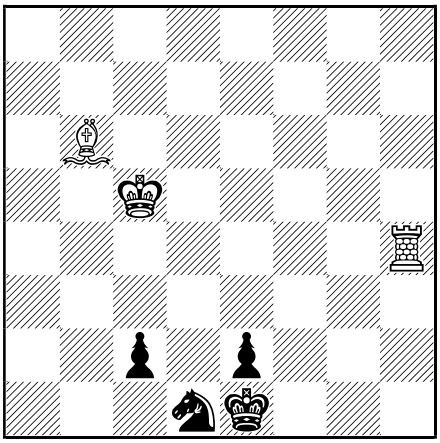
1. h7 Bb2 2. d4 Bxd4 3. e5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (3... Rxe5 4. Bg4+ Kd6 5. Nf7+ Bxf7 6. h8=Q Bb3+ 7. Kxb4) 4. Nf7 Kxf7 5. c7 Be6 6. Bc4 1/2-1/2



Ivanov A, 1989, White wins

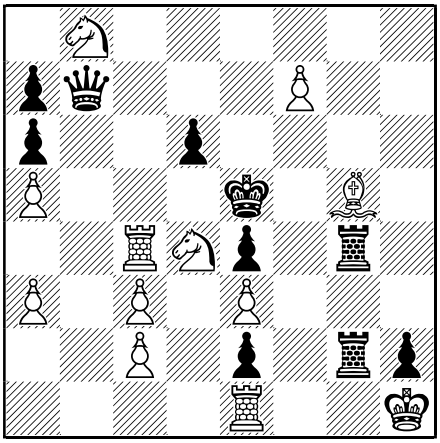
1. d7 Rd3 2. Bc4 (2. Be6 Rd6 (2... h4 3. Rc8 Bg2 4. d8=Q Rxd8+ 5. Rxd8 h3 6. Rd7) (2... Bf3 3. Bd5) (2... Kg5 3. Rc8 Kf6 4. Rxa8 Kxe6 5. d8=Q Rxd8+ 6. Rxd8

Kf5 7. Kg7 h4 8. Kh6) 3. Rc8 (3. Kg8 Kg6 4. Kf8 Kf6 5. Bh3 Be4 (5... Bf3 6. Ke8 Bg4 7. Bxg4 hxg4 8. Rc6) 6. Ra7 Bd3 7. Rb7) 3... Bd5 4. Bh3 Bg2 5. Be6 Bd5 6. Bh3 Bg2) 2... Rd4 3. Bb5 Bf3 (3... Bg2 4. Rc4 Rd6 5. Rc3 (5. Rc2 Bh3 (5... Be4 6. Rc8 h4 7. Re8 h3 8. Rxe4) 6. Rc7 h4 7. Kg8 Kg5 8. Kf7 Bf5 9. Ke7 Re6+) 5... Be4 6. Rc8 h4 7. Re8 h3 8. d8=Q Rxd8 9. Rxd8) 4. Rc8 Be2 5. Bc6 Bf3 6. Bd5! { Nowotny} Rxd5 (6... Bxd5 7. d8=Q) 7. Rc6+ Kg5 8. Rc5 Rxc5 9. d8=Q+ 1-0



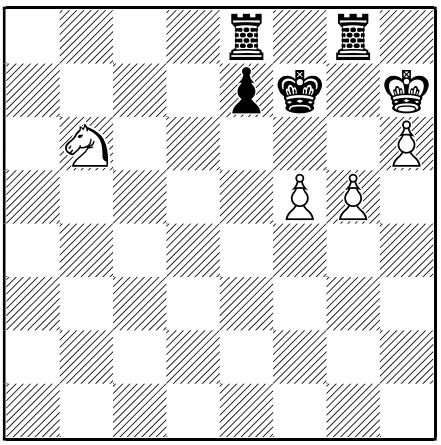
Dobrescu E, 1989, Draw

1. Ba5+ (1. Rc4 Kf1 2. Ba5 Ne3) 1... Kf1 2. Rf4+ Nf2 3. Rc4 Ne4+ 4. Kd4 Nc3! {Nowotny} 5. Rxc3 e1=Q 6. Rf3+ Kg2 7. Bxe1 Kxf3 (7... c1=Q 8. Re3= ({dual} 8. Rg3+ Kf1 9. Re3=)) 8. Bd2 1/2-1/2



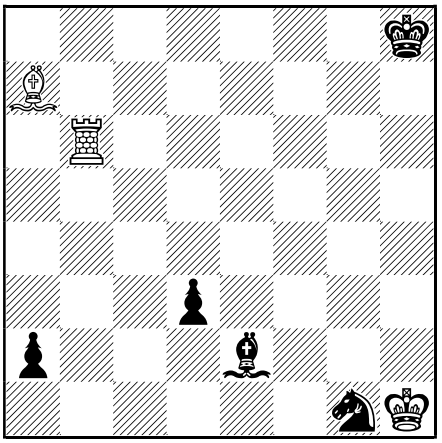
Pervakov O, Sumbatjan K, 1989, White wins

1. Bf4+! (1. Ndc6+? Kd5 2. Rd4+ Kc5 3. Nxa6+ Qxa6 4. f8=Q Rg1+ 5. Kxh2 R4g2+ 6. Kh3 Rg3+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ 8. Kh5 Rxg5+ 9. Kh6 Qxc6 10. Rxg1 Rxg1 11. Qe7 Rh1+ 12. Kg6 Rg1+ 13. Kf6 Rf1+ 14. Kg6 Rg1+) 1... Kd5 2. Rc6 (2. Nxe2? Rxe2 3. Rxe2 Qb1+ 4. Kxh2 Qf1) 2... Rg1+ (2... Rxf4 3. c4+ Ke5 4. exf4+ Kxd4 5. f8=Q Rg1+ 6. Kxh2 Qh7+ 7. Kxg1 Qg6+ 8. Kf2 e3+ 9. Kf3 Qh5+ 10. Kg3 Qg6+ 11. Kh4 Qh7+ 12. Kg5) 3. Kxh2 R4g2+ (3... R1g2+ 4. Kh3) 4. Kh3 Qd7+ 5. Nxd7 Rh2+! 6. Bxh2!! (6. Kxh2? Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Rg3+ 8. Kh4 Rg4+ 9. Kh5 Rg5+ 10. Kh6 Rg6+ 11. Kh7 Rg7+ 12. Kh8 Rh7+ 13. Kg8 Rg7+ 14. Kf8 Rxf7+ 15. Ke8 Re7+ 16. Kd8 Rxd7+ 17. Kc8 Rc7+ 18. Kb8 Rb7+ 19. Ka8 Rb8+ 20. Kxa7 Ra8+ 21. Kb6 Rb8+ 22. Kxa6 Ra8+ 23. Kb5 Rxa5+ 24. Kb4 Ra4+ 25. Kb3 Rb4+ 26. Ka2 Rb2+ 27. Ka1 Ra2+ 28. Kb1 Rb2+ 29. Kc1 Rb1+ 30. Kd2 Rd1+ 31. Kxe2 Rd2+ 32. Kf1 Rf2+ 33. Kg1 Rg2+ 34. Kh1 Rh2+ 35. Kxh2) 6... Rg3+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ 8. Kh5 Rg5+ 9. Kh6 Rg6+ 10. Kh7 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 Rh7+ (11... Rg8+ 12. fxg8=Q#) 12. Kg8 Rg7+ 13. Kf8 Rxf7+ 14. Ke8 Re7+ (14... Rf8+ 15. Ke7 Re8+ 16. Kf6 Rf8+ 17. Kg6 Rg8+ 18. Kf5 Rg5+ 19. Kf6 Rg6+ 20. Ke7 Rg7+ 21. Kd8) 15. Kd8 Rxd7+ 16. Kc8 Rc7+! 17. Kb8 Rb7+ 18. Ka8! Rb8+ 19. Kxa7 Ra8+! 20. Kb6! Rb8+ 21. Kxa6 (21. Kc7? Rb7+ $1) 21... Ra8+ (21... Rb6+ 22. Rxb6 $1) 22. Kb5 Rxa5+ 23. Kb4 Ra4+! (23... Rb5+ 24. Nxb5) 24. Kb3 Rb4+ 25. Ka2 Rb2+ 26. Ka1 Ra2+ (26... Rb1+ 27. Rxb1) 27. Kb1 Rb2+ 28. Kc1 Rb1+ (28... Rxc2+ 29. Nxc2) 29. Kd2 Rd1+ 30. Kxe2 Rd2+! (30... Rxe1+ 31. Kf2 Rf1+ 32. Kg3) 31. Kf1 Rf2+ 32. Kg1 Rg2+ 33. Kh1 1-0



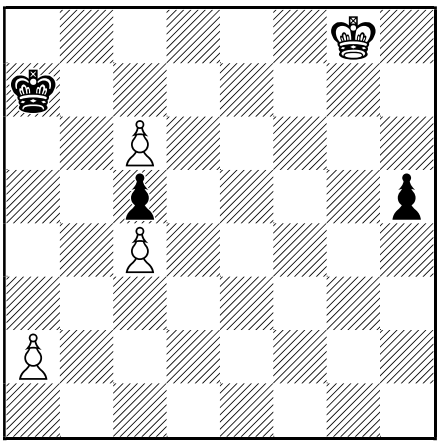
Pervakov O, 1989, Draw

1. g6+ Kf6 2. Nd5+ (2. g7 $143 Kxf5 3. Nd5 e5 {e.g.} 4. Ne3+ Kg5 5. Nc4 e4 6. Ne3 Rc8 7. Ng2 Rgd8 8. Ne3 Rd6-+) 2... Kxf5 (2... Kg5 $144 3. g7 (3. Nxe7 $143 Rxe7+ 4. Kxg8 (4. g7 $144 Rf8 5. f6 Rxf6 6. Kh8 Re8+ 7. g8=Q+ Rxg8+ 8. Kxg8 Kxh6+-) 4... Kxh6 5. f6 Re8+ 6. Kf7 Ra8-+) 3... Ra8 (3... Rb8 $144 4. f6 (4. Nxe7 $143 Rge8 5. g8=Q+ Rxg8 6. Nxg8 Rb7+-+) 4... exf6 5. Nxf6 Rgd8 6. Nd7! Rb7 7. Nf8 Kf6 8. Kh8 Rf7 9. g8=Q Rfxf8 10. Kh7 Rd7+ (10... Rf7+ $144 11. Qxf7+ Kxf7=) 11. Qg7+ Rxg7+ 12. hxg7 Rf7 13. Kh8 Rxg7=) 4. Nxe7 Rge8 (4... Rgd8 $144 5. f6 Kxf6 6. g8=Q=) 5. f6 Kxf6 6. Nd5+ Kf7 7. Nc7=) 3. Nxe7+! Rxe7+ 4. g7! Rgxg7+ (4... Kg5 $144 5. Kxg8 Kxh6 6. Kh8 Rxg7=) (4... Kf6 $144 5. Kxg8 Re8+ 6. Kh7 Kf7 7. g8=Q+ Rxg8=) 5. hxg7 Kf6 6. Kh8= 1/2-1/2



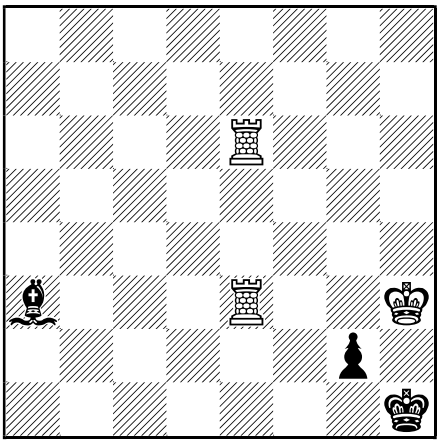
Kasparjan S, 1989, Draw

1. Ra6 Bf3+ 2. Kh2 (2. Kxg1 $143 d2-+) 2... d2 3. Bd4+ Kh7 4. Ra7+ Bb7 (4... Kg8 $144 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Rxg1=) 5. Rxb7+ Kh6 6. Bg7+ Kg6 7. Rd7 Nf3+ 8. Kg3 Nd4! {Nowotny} 9. Rxd4 a1=Q 10. Rg4+ Kh5 11. Rh4+! (11. Bxa1 $143 d1=Q-+) 11... Kg5 12. Rg4+= 1/2-1/2



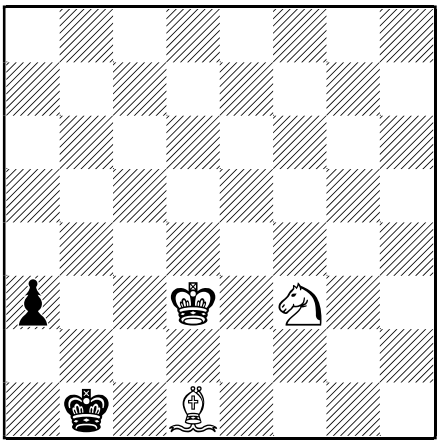
Zinar M, 1989, Draw

1. Kf7! (1. Kg7 $143 Kb8-+) 1... Kb6! (1... Kb8 $144 2. Ke6! Kc7 3. Kf5 (3. Kd5 $144 h4 4. Ke4 Kxc6 5. Kf4= {See main line}) (3. Ke5 $143 Kxc6 4. Kf4 Kb6 5. Kg5 Ka5 6. Kxh5 Kb4-+) 3... Kxc6 4. Kg5 Kb6 5. Kxh5=) 2. Kf6!! (2. Ke6 $143 Kxc6 3. Kf5 Kb6 4. Kg5 Ka5 5. Kxh5 Kb4 6. Kg4 Kxc4 7. Kf3 Kd3! 8. a4 c4 9. a5 c3 10. a6 c2 11. a7 c1=Q 12. a8=Q Qh1+-+) 2... h4 3. Ke5!! Kxc6 4. Kf4 Kb6 5. Kg4 Ka5 6. Kxh4 Kb4 7. Kg3! Kxc4 8. Kf2! Kc3 9. Ke2 c4 10. a4= 1/2-1/2



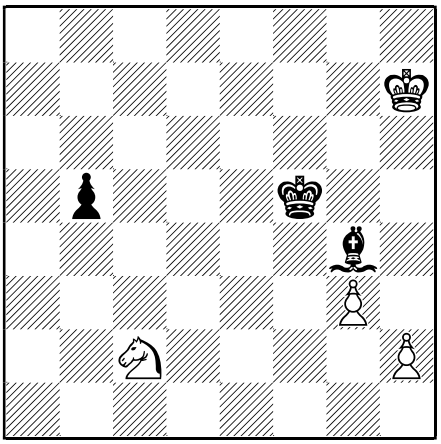
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Kh4 Bc5 2. Rh3+ Kg1 3. Rf3 Bf2+ 4. Kh3 Kh1 5. Re2 1-0



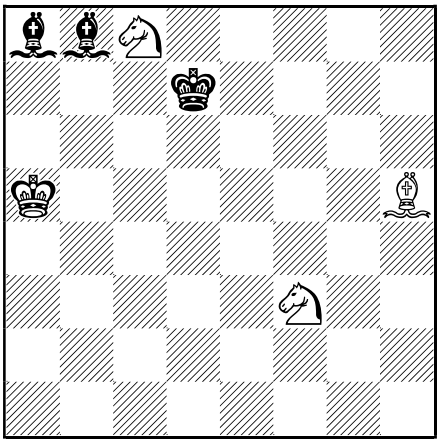
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kc1 2. Bb3 Kb2 3. Ba2! 3... Kxa2 4. Kc3! 4... Ka1 5. Kc2 1-0



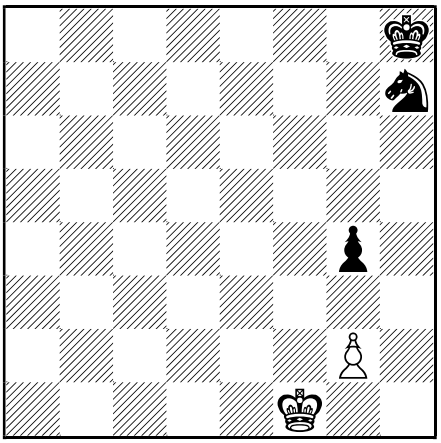
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kg5 2. h4+ Kh5 3. Nd5! 3... Bf5+ 4. Kg7 Kg4 5. Ne3+ Kxg3 6. Nxf5+ Kg4 7. Kg6 b4 8. h5 b3 9. Ne3+ 1-0



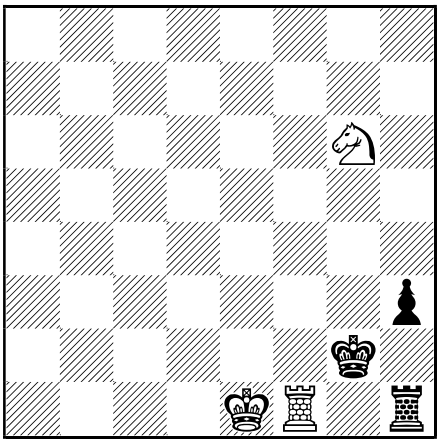
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kc7 2. Nxa8+ Kb7 3. Nd4 Kxa8 4. Bf3+ Ka7 5. Nb5# 1-0



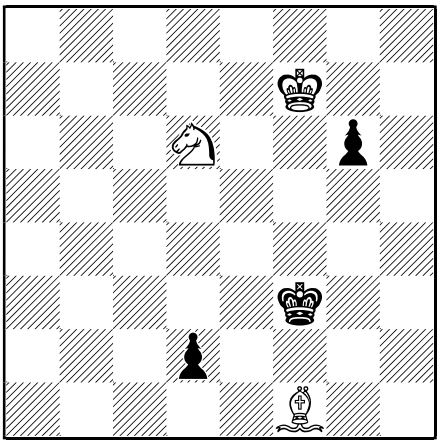
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. Kf2 Kg7 2. Kg3 Nf6 3. Kh4 Kg6 4. g3 Kf7 5. Kg5 Ke7 1/2-1/2



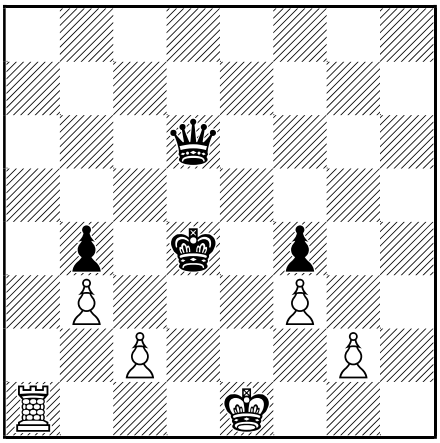
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Nf4+ (1. Nh4+? 1... Kh2 2. Nf5 Rg1) 1... Kh2 2. Ne2! 2... Kg2 3. Rxh1 Kxh1 4. Kf2! 4... Kh2 5. Nc3 Kh1 6. Ne4 Kh2 7. Nd2 Kh1 8. Nf1 h2 9. Ng3# 1-0



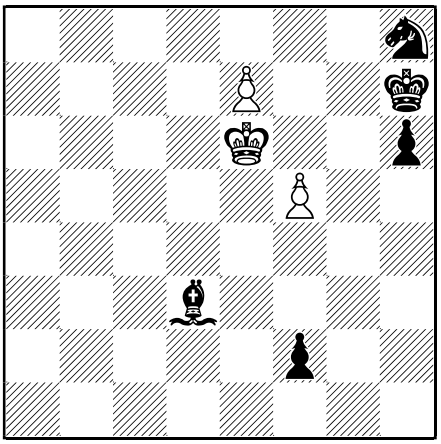
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. Nb5! (1. Be2+? 1... Kxe2 2. Ne4 g5) 1... d1=Q 2. Be2+ Kxe2 3. Nc3+ Kf3 4. Nxd1 g5 5. Nb2 5... Ke2! 6. Nc4 g4 7. Ne5 g3 8. Ng6 g2 9. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



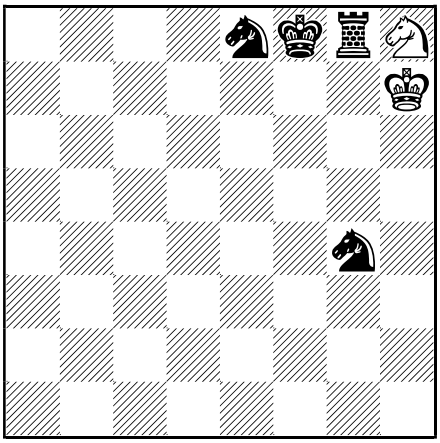
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Rd1+! (1. O-O-O+? 1... Kc3! 2. g4 Qd2+ 3. Rxd2) 1... Ke3 2. g4! (2. Rxd6 $2) 1-0



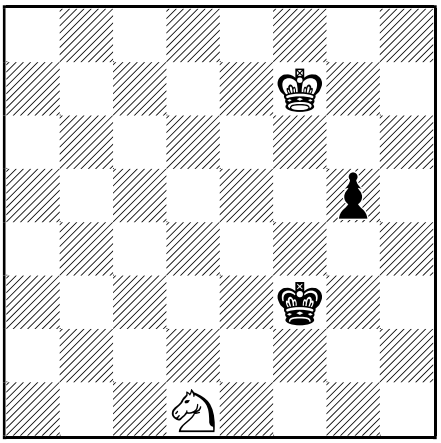
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. e8=Q Bc4+ 2. Kf6 f1=Q 3. Qg6+! 3... Nxg6 1/2-1/2



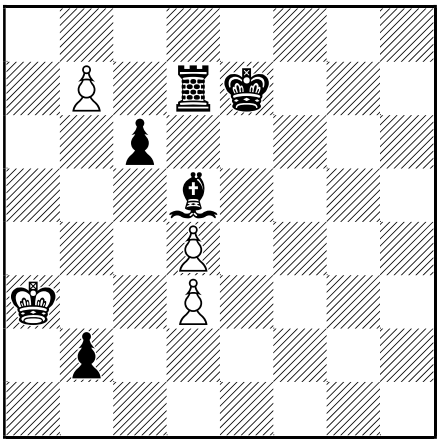
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. Ng6+ Kf7 2. Nh8+ Ke7 3. Ng6+ (3. Kxg8? 3... Ngf6#) 1/2-1/2



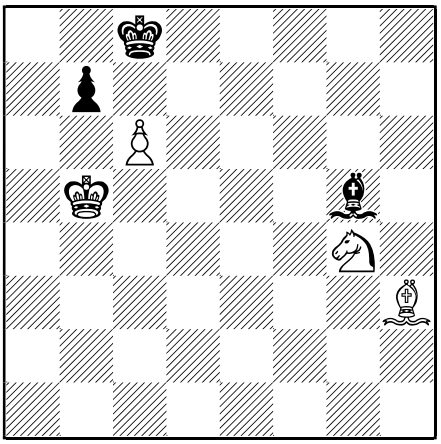
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. Nb2 Ke2 (1... g4 2. Nd3 g3 3. Ne1+) 2. Nc4 g4 3. Ne5 g3 4. Ng6 g2 5. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



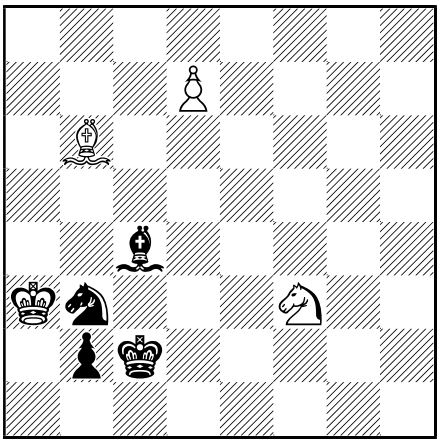
Pogosjants E, 1989, Draw

1. b8=Q b1=Q 2. Qxb1 Ra7+ 3. Kb4! 3... Rb7+ 4. Kc5 Rxb1 (4... Rb3 5. Qxb3 Bxb3 6. Kxc6) 1/2-1/2



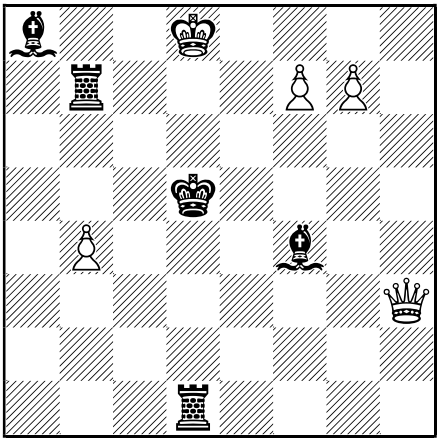
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Kb6 Bd8+ 2. Ka7 bxc6 3. Nf6+ Kc7 4. Ne8# 1-0



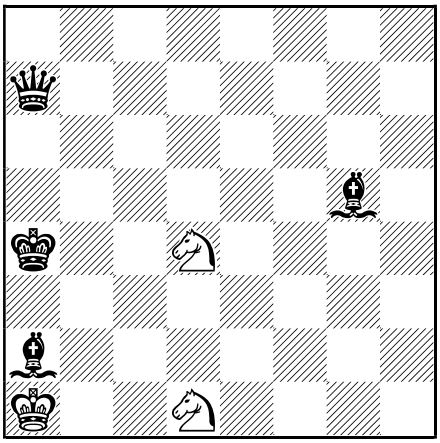
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Ne1+ Kc3 2. d8=Q b1=Q 3. Qd4+ Nxd4 4. Ba5+ Qb4+ 5. Bxb4# 1-0



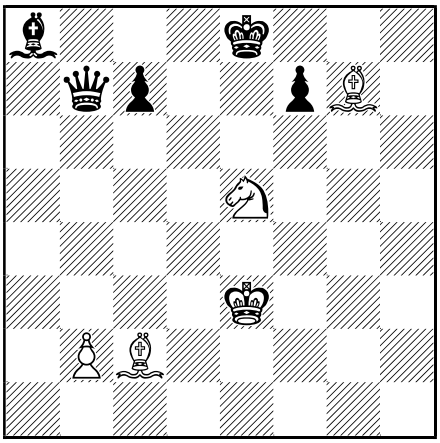
Pogosjants E, 1989, White wins

1. Qb3+ Kc6+ 2. Qxd1 Bg5+ 3. Kc8 Rc7+ 4. Kb8 Rc8+ 5. Kxc8 (5. Ka7? 5... Be3+) 5... Bb7+ 6. Kb8 Bf4+ 7. Qd6+!! (7. Ka7? 7... Be3+) 7... Bxd6+ 8. Ka7 Bxb4 9. f8=Q (9. f8=B? 9... Bc3 10. g8=Q Bd4+ 11. Kb8 Be5+ 12. Ka7 Bd4+) 1-0



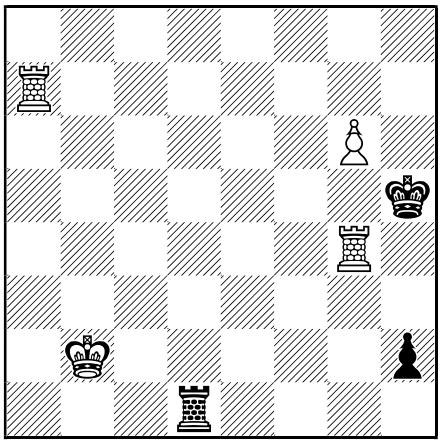
Sidorov B, 1989, Draw

1. Nb2+! (1. Nc3+? 1... Kb4 2. Nc6+ Kxc3 3. Nxa7 Kb3) 1... Kb4 2. Nc6+ Kb3 3. Nd4+! 3... Kc3 4. Nb5+ Kb3 5. Nd4+! 5... Kb4 6. Nc6+ Kc5 7. Nxa7 7... Be6! 8. Na4+ Kb4 9. Nb6! 9... Kb3 10. Nc6! (10. Nb5? 10... Bf6+ 11. Kb1 Bb2 12. Nd6 12... Bg8! 13. Ne4 Bh7) 1/2-1/2



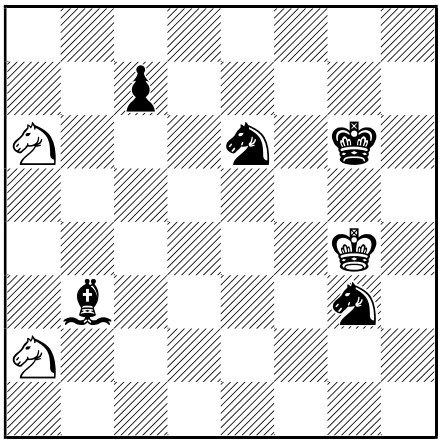
Sidorov B, 1989, Draw

1. Ba4+ Ke7 2. Nc6+ Kd6 3. Be5+ Kd5 4. Kf2 Ke4 5. Bc2+ Kd5 6. Ba4 Kc5 7. Bd4+ Kd5 8. Be5 Qb6+ 9. Bd4 Qb7 10. Be5 Kc5 11. Bd4+ Kd6 12. Be5+ Kd5 13. Ke3 Kc5 14. Bd4+ Kd5 15. Be5 1/2-1/2



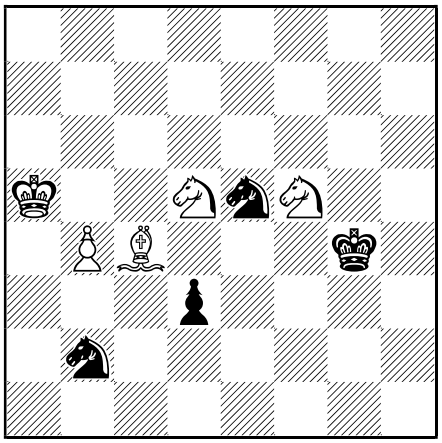
Sidorov B, 1989, White wins

1. Rg2! (1. g7? 1... h1=Q 2. g8=Q Rd2+) 1... Rb1+! 2. Kc3 Rc1+ 3. Kd4! (3. Kd2? 3... Rd1+ 4. Ke2 Re1+ 5. Kf2 Rf1+ 6. Kg3 h1=Q) (3. Kb4? 3... Rb1+ 4. Kc5 Rc1+ 5. Kb6 Rb1+ 6. Kc7 h1=Q) 3... Rd1+ 4. Ke5 Re1+ 5. Kf6 Rf1+ 6. Kg7! 6... h1=Q 7. Raa2! 1-0



Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1989, *

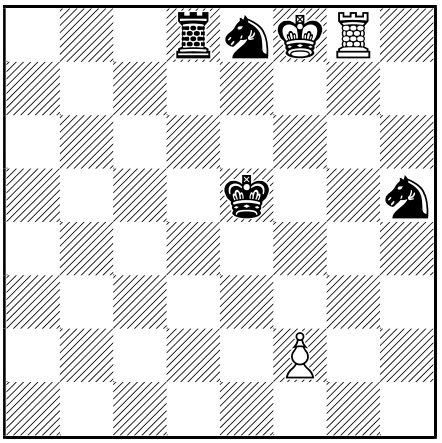
1. Nc1! (1. Nxc7? Nh5! 2. Nc1 Bd1+) 1... Bc4 2. Nxc7 Ne2! {PozoruhodnCЏ dvojPS CЉder!} 3. Nd3! Bxd3 (3... Nxc7 4. Ne5+) 4. Nxe6 Bf5+ 5. Kf3 Ng1+ 6. Kg2 *



Hlinka M, 1989, *

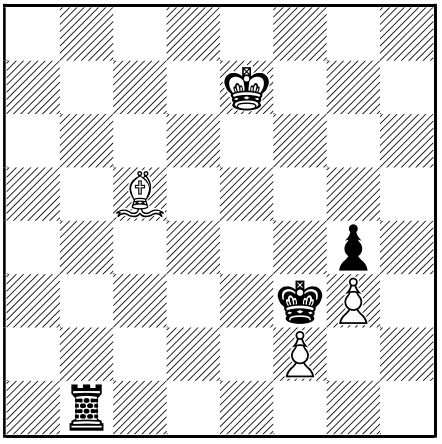
1. Nfe3+ (1. Nde3+ Kf4 2. Bb3 Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nxb4 4.

Kxb4 d2 5. Kc3 d1=Q 6. Nxd1 Nxd1+ 7. Bxd1 Kxf5) 1... Kf3 2. Bb3! (2. Ba2 Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nxb4 4. Kxb4 d2 5. Bb3 Ke2) 2... Nc6+ (2... d2 3. b5 Ke2 4. b6 d1=Q 5. Nxd1 Nxd1 6. b7 Nd7 7. Nf6 Nb8 8. Kb6) 3. Kb6! (3. Kb5 Nd4+) 3... Nxb4 (3... Nd4?! 4. Nd1 Nxb3 5. Nxb2 Nd4 6. Kc5 Ke4 7. Nc3+ Ke3 8. Nc4+) 4. Nd1! {The thematic domonation!} Na4+ 5. Kb5 (5. Bxa4 Nxd5+) 5... Nxd5 6. Bxd5+ Ke2 7. Bb3 *



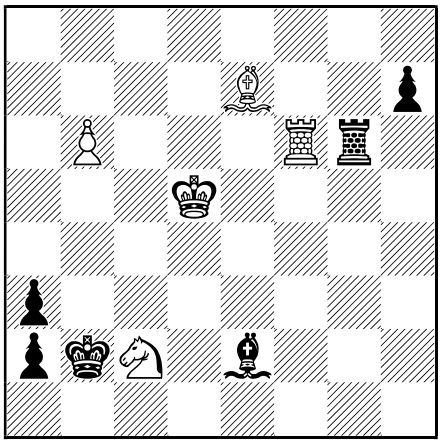
Polasek J, Vlasak E, 1989, *

1. Ke7 Rd7+! 2. Kxd7 Nef6+ 3. Kd8!! {TempovP№ manP№vry krP±le se vyjasnPS v zP±vPєru.} Nxg8 4. f4+ Ke4!? 5. Kd7 Kf5 6. Ke8 {VzP±jemnP± nevCЏhoda tahu, zaloP¶enP± na teoretickP№ pozici se zablokovanCЏm pPє?cem na f5. Jde o meznPS p PSpad. BPSlCЏ dosP±hne remPSzy jen tehdy, vybojuje-li pole h8.} Nh6 (6... Ngf6+ 7. Kf7 { VzP±jemnCЏ zugzwang.}) (6... Kg4 7. Kf8! Ngf6 8. Ke7! Kf5 9. Kf7) 7. Kf8 { VzP±jemnCЏ zugzwang.} *



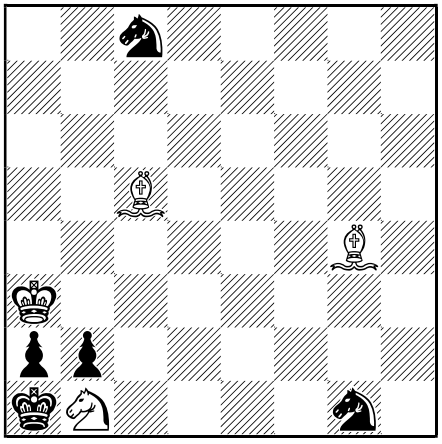
Vlasak E, 1989, *

1. Kf6 Rb2 2. Kg5! Rb5 3. Kh4! Ke4! {NejlepsPS ?ance, jinak pat.} 4. Be3! {St elec musPS bCЏt kryt, viz dP±le.} Kf5 5. Kh5! Rb8 6. Kh6 Rd8 7. Bf4! (7. Bc5? Rh8+ 8. Kg7 Rc8 9. Be3 Rc6! {a po od PSznutPS krP±le o dvPє ady snadno vyhraje.}) 7... Ra8 8. Be3! Ra6+ 9. Kh5! Ra1 10. Kh6 Rh1+ 11. Kg7 Ra1 12. Kh6! *



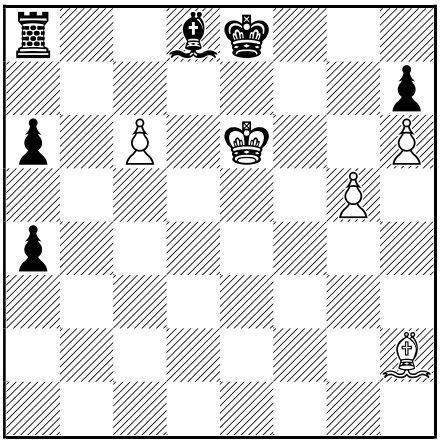
Vlasak E, 1989, *

1. Na1! Kxa1 (1... Ba6 2. Rxg6 hxg6 3. Bf6+ Kb1 {Tato pozice je vyhranP± jedinPє pomocPS matovP№ho CЉtoku.} 4. Ke4 Bb7+ 5. Ke3 Kc1 6. Ke2! Ba6+ 7. Ke1 Bb7 8. Bg5+ Kb2 9. Kd2!! Bc6 10. Bf6+ Kb1 11. Nc2 a1=Q 12. Bxa1 g5 13. Bd4 Ka2 14. Kc3) 2. b7 Bf3+! (2... Rg5+ 3. Kc6 Rb5 4. Re6! Rb2 (4... Bc4 5. Re1+ Kb2 6. Kc7 a1=Q 7. Bf6+ Kc2 8. Rxa1 Rc5+ 9. Kd6 Rb5 10. Kc6 Bd3 11. Rxa3 Rb4 12. Rc3+ Kd2 13. Kc7) 5. Rxe2 Rxe2 6. b8=Q Rxe7 7. Qb3! Rg7 8. Qc2 Rg1 9. Qc3+ Kb1 10. Qd3+ Kc1 11. Qe3+ Kb2 12. Qf2+ $1) 3. Rxf3 Rb6 4. Bd6!! Rxb7 5. Kc6! { NeP·ekanP± dominance!} Rb1 (5... Rb2 6. Rf1+ Rb1 7. Be5#) (5... Ra7 6. Rb3 Ra6+ 7. Kd5 Rxd6+ 8. Kxd6 h5 9. Kd5 h4 10. Kc4 h3 11. Rxh3 Kb2 12. Rh2+ Kb1 13. Kb3 a1=N+ 14. Kc3 Nc2 15. Rxc2 a2 16. Rb2+) 6. Be5+ Rb2 7. Rf1# *



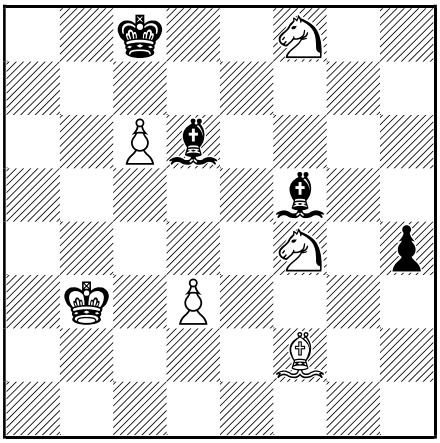
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Win

1. Nd2 (1. Nc3 b1=Q 2. Nxb1 axb1=N+) 1... b1=N+ 2. Kb3 Nxd2+ 3. Kc2 Ngf3 (3... Nb3 4. Kxb3 Kb1 5. Bf5+ Kc1 6. Kxa2) 4. Bxf3! Nxf3 5. Kc1 Nd6 6. Ba3!! (6. Bxd6 Nd4) (6. Bb4 Nb5 7. Bf8 Nc3 8. Bg7 Nd4) 6... Nc4 7. Bb4 *



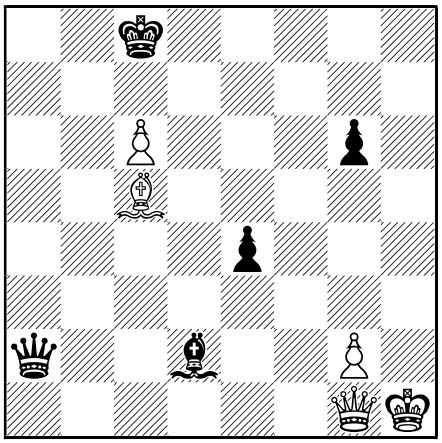
Smyslov V, 1989, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 (1... Bb6 2. g7 O-O-O 3. Bd6 Rg8 4. Kf7 Be3) (1... Ra7 2. c7) 2. h7 Bf6 3. Bb8 (3. Kxf6 O-O-O) 3... Rxb8 4. Kxf6 Kd8 5. h8=Q+ Kc7 6. Qh2+ 1-0



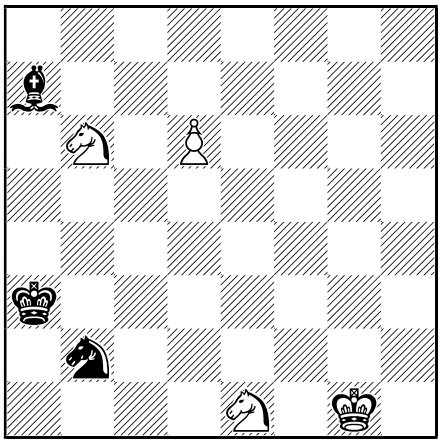
Kralin N, 1989, White wins

1. N8g6! (1. N8e6? h3 2. Bg1 Bxe6+ 3. Nxe6 Bh2! 4. Ng5 (4. Bxh2) 4... Bxg1 5. Nxh3 Ba7! (5... Bb6? 6. Nf4! Kc7 7. Nd5+ Kxc6 8. Nxb6 Kxb6 9. Kb4 $1) 6. Kc4 Kc7 7. Kd5 Be3 $1) 1... h3 2. Bg1 Bxg6 (2... Kc7 3. Nd5+ Kxc6 4. Nde7+) 3. Nxg6 Kc7 4. Nh4! h2 (4... Kxc6 5. Nf3) 5. Bxh2 Bxh2 6. Nf3 Bg3 7. Nd4 Bf2 (7... Be5 8. Kc4 Kd6 9. Nf3 $1) 8. Kc3! (8. Kc4? Kd6 $1) 8... Kd6 9. Kc4 Bg1 10. Ne2 Be3 11. Kb5 1-0



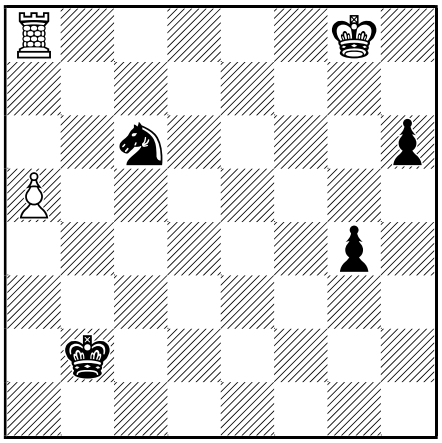
Kralin N, 1989, White wins

1. Qf1! Kc7 2. Qb5 Qa1+ 3. Bg1! Be3 (3... Qh8+ {main} 4. Bh2+ Bf4 5. Qb7+ Kd6 6. Qb8+! Qxb8 7. Bxf4+ Kxc6 8. Bxb8) 4. Qb7+ Kd6 5. Qd7+ Kc5 (5... Ke5 6. Qg7+) 6. Qa7+! Qxa7 7. Bxe3+ Kxc6 8. Bxa7 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

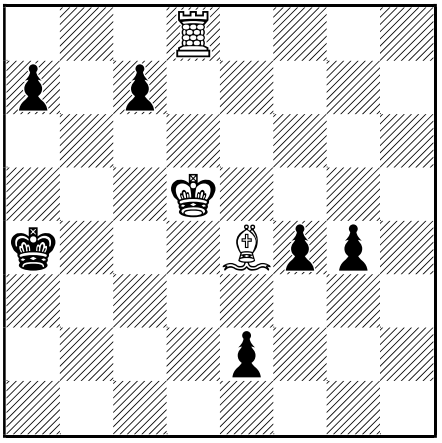
1. Nc2+ Kb3 2. Nd4+ Ka2 3. Nd5 Bxd4+ 4. Kf1 Bf2! 5. Nb4+ Kb3 6. Kxf2 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

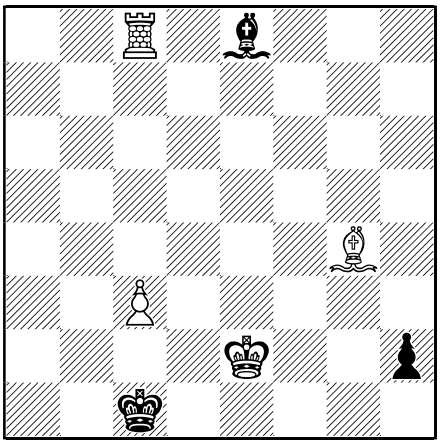
1. a6 g3 2. Rb8+!! (2. a7? g2 3. Rb8+ Kc2 4. a8=Q g1=Q+) (2. Kf7! {cook} g2 3. Rg8 Kb3 4. Ke6 Kb4 5.

Kd6 Kb5 6. Rxg2 Na7 7. Kc7) 2... Ka3 (2... Kc2 3. Rc8) 3. a7 Nxa7 4. Ra8 h5 5. Rxa7+ Kb3 6. Rg7 h4 7. Rg4 Kc2 8. Rxh4 Kd2 9. Rg4 1-0



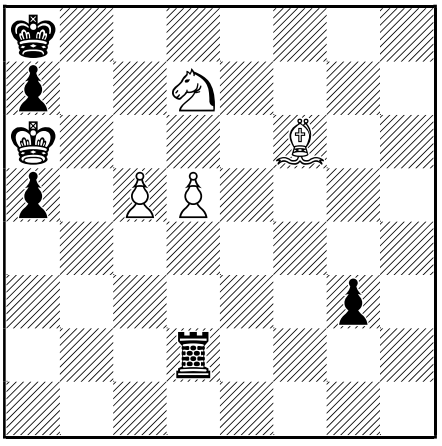
Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

1. Re8! f3 2. Kc4! (2. Bd3? g3 3. Bxe2 g2 4. Rg8 fxe2) 2... f2 (2... Ka3 3. Bd3! g3 4. Bxe2 g2 5. Rg8 fxe2 6. Rg3+ Ka4 7. Rxg2 e1=Q 8. Ra2#) 3. Bc6+ Ka5 (3... Ka3 4. Re3+ $1) 4. Re5+! Kb6 (4... Ka6 5. Rb5 e1=Q 6. Bb7#) 5. Bg2! e1=Q 6. Rb5+ Ka6 7. Bb7# 1-0



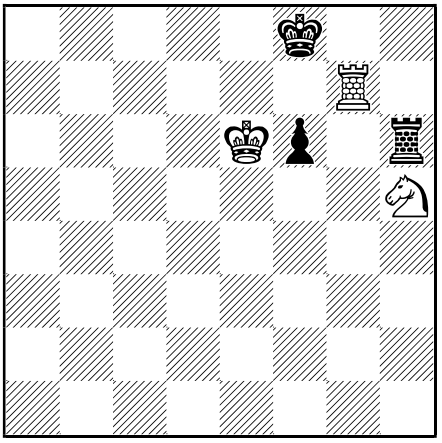
Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

1. Ra8 Kb2 2. Rb8+ Ka1 3. Bf3 Bh5 4. Rh8 h1=Q 5. Rxh5 Qc1 6. Rh1 1-0



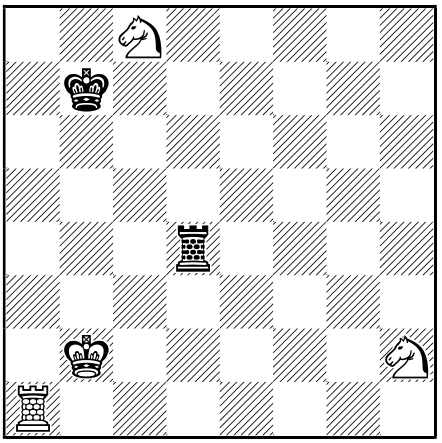
Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

1. c6 (1. Be5? Rxd5 2. c6 Rxe5 3. Nxe5 Kb8) 1... g2 (1... Rxd5 2. Be7) 2. Bd4 Rxd4 3. c7 Rc4 4. Nb6+ axb6 5. d6 g1=Q 6. d7 1-0



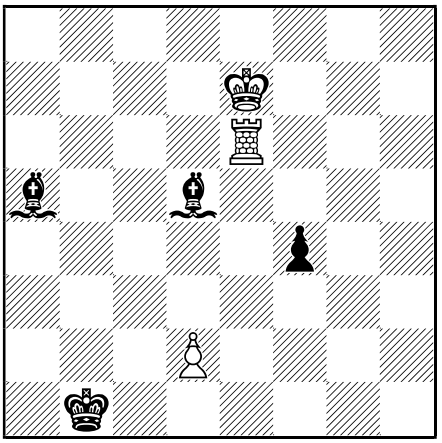
Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

1. Rf7+ Ke8 2. Nxf6+ Kd8 3. Kd6 Kc8 4. Kc6 Kb8 (4... Kd8 5. Kb7 Rh8 6. Rd7#) 5. Kb6 Rh8 6. Rb7+ Kc8 7. Rc7+ Kd8 8. Kb7 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1989, White wins

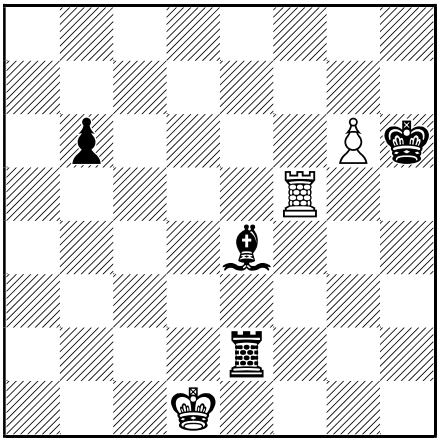
1. Nf3 Rd3 (1... Rf4 2. Nd6+ Kc7 3. Ne8+ Kd7 4. Ne5+ Kxe8 5. Ra8+ Ke7 6. Ng6+) 2. Ne5 Rd2+ 3. Kb3 Rd5 4. Nc6!! Kxc6 5. Ne7+ 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1989, Draw

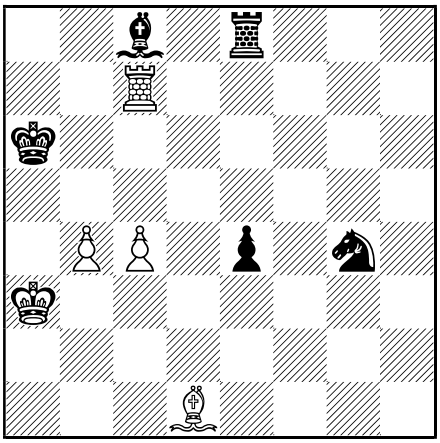
1. Re5 Bb4+ 2. Kd8 Bc4 3. Re4 Ba5+! 4. Ke7! Bxd2

(4... f3! {cook Ml} 5. Rf4 (5. Rxc4 Bxd2 $1) 5... Be2 6. d4 Bd2 7. Rf7 Be3 8. d5 f2 9. d6 f1=Q) 5. Rd4! (5. Rxc4? f3) 1/2-1/2



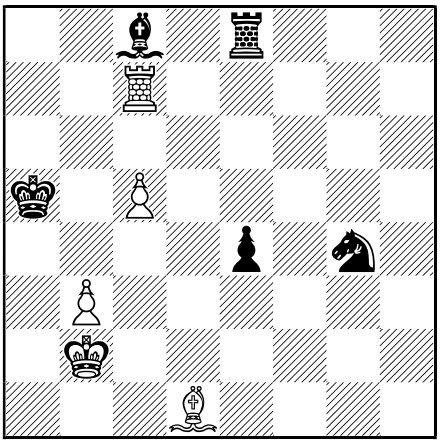
Mitrofanov L, 1989, Draw

1. Re5 Re3 2. Kc1!! Rc3+ 3. Kb2 Rc4 4. Kb3 Bd3 5. g7 Kh7 6. g8=Q+ Kxg8 7. Rg5+ Kh7 8. Rh5+ Kg7 9. Rg5+ Kf7 10. Rd5! Be2 11. Re5 Bd3 12. Rd5 1/2-1/2



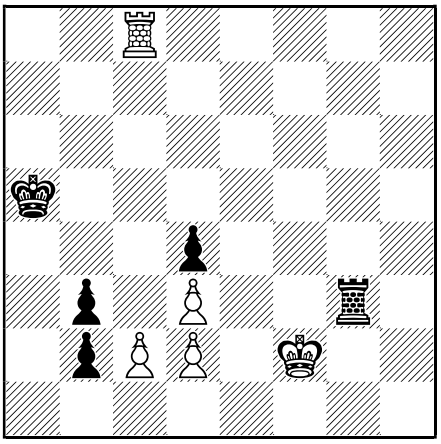
Ivanov A, 1989, White wins

1. c5 (1. Ba4? Rd8 2. c5 Rd3+) 1... Ne5 2. Be2+ Nd3 3. Ka4! (3. Bxd3+? exd3 4. Ka4 Re4 $1) 3... Bb7 4. Bxd3+ exd3 5. b5+ Ka7 6. c6 Rb8 (6... Kb6 7. Rxb7+ Kc5 8. Kb3) 7. Ka5! d2 8. b6+ Ka8 9. cxb7+ Rxb7 10. Ka6! d1=Q (10... Rxb6+ 11. Kxb6 d1=Q 12. Rc8#) (10... Rb8 11. Ra7#) 11. Rc8+ Rb8 12. b7# 1-0



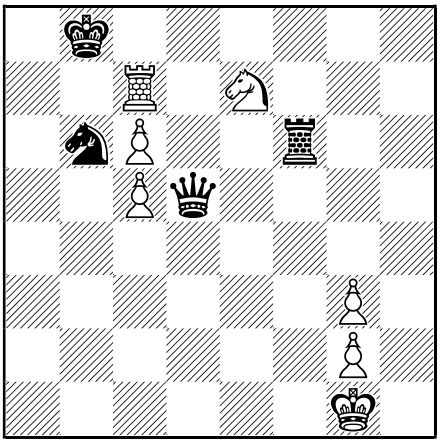
Ivanov A, 1989, White wins

1. Ka3 Ne5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. Be2+ Nd3 4. Ka4 (4. Bxd3+? exd3 5. Ka4 Re4) 4... Bb7 5. Bxd3+ exd3 6. b5+ Ka7 7. c6 Rb8 (7... Kb6 8. Rxb7+ Kc5 9. Kb3) 8. Ka5 d2 9. b6+ Ka8 10. cxb7+ Rxb7 11. Ka6 d1=Q (11... Rb8 12. Ra7#) (11... Rxb6+ 12. Kxb6 d1=Q 13. Rc8#) 12. Rc8+ Rb8 13. b7# 1-0



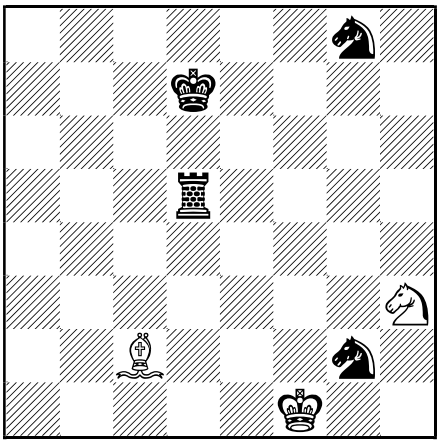
Petrov D, 1989, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb4 2. Rb8+ Ka4! 3. Rxb3 Rxd3! 4. Rxb2 Rxd2+! 5. Ke1! Rh2 6. Ra2+ Kb5 (6... Kb4 7. c3+) 7. c4+ 1-0



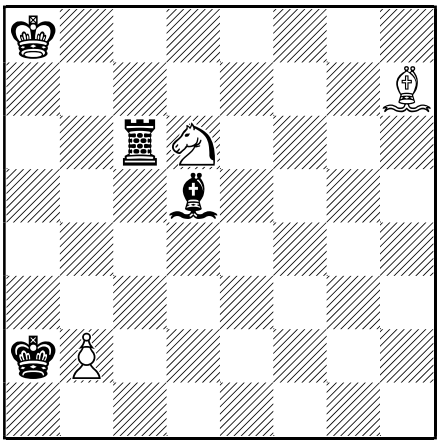
Petrov D, 1989, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka8 2. Ra7+ Kxa7 (2... Kb8 3. c7+ Kxa7 4. Nxd5) 3. cxb6+ Ka8! 4. b7+ Ka7 5. b8=Q+ Kxb8 6. c7+ Kb7 (6... Ka8 7. c8=R+! (7. c8=Q+? Ka7 8. Nxd5 Rf1+ 9. Kh2 Rh1+ 10. Kxh1)) (6... Ka7 7. c8=N+ $1) 7. c8=B+! (7. c8=Q+? Ka7 8. Nxd5 Rf1+ 9. Kh2 Rh1+ 10. Kxh1) 7... Kb8 8. Nxd5 Rd6 9. Ne7 Rd1+ 10. Kf2 1-0



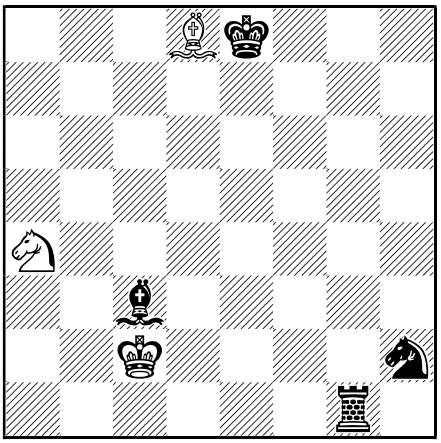
Petrov D, 1989, Draw

1. Bb3 Rd3 2. Bxg8 Rg3 3. Bd5! Ne3+ 4. Kf2 Rxh3 5. Bf3 Nf5 6. Bg4 Rh2+ 7. Kg1 1/2-1/2



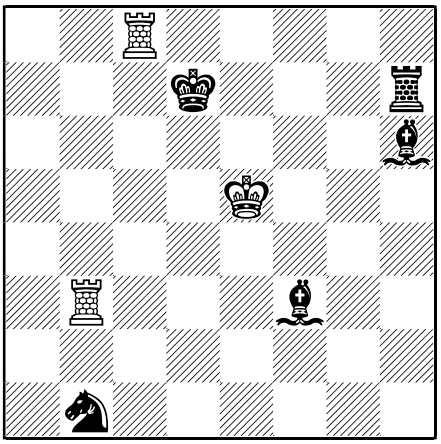
Petrov D, 1989, Draw

1. Ne4! Re6+ (1... Rc7+ 2. Kb8 Rxh7 3. Nc3+ Kxb2 4. Nxd5) (1... Rc4+ 2. Ka7 Ra4+ 3. Kb6 Bxe4 4. Kb5) 2. Kb8 Re8+ 3. Kc7 Bxe4 4. Kd7 Re5 5. Kd6 Rd5+ 6. Kc6 (6. Ke6? Bf3) 6... Rd4+ 7. Kc5 Ra4 8. Kb5 1/2-1/2



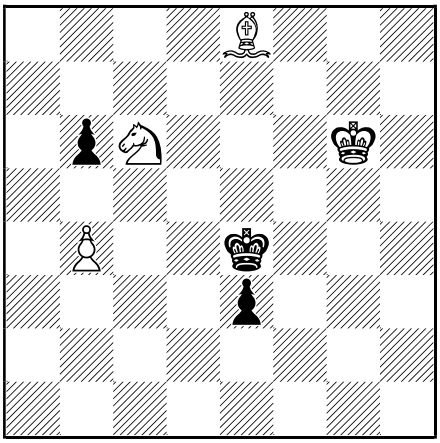
Petrov D, 1989, Draw

1. Bb6 Bd4! 2. Bxd4 Rg4 3. Kd3 Nf3 4. Nc5 Rxd4+ (4... Nxd4 5. Ne4) 5. Ke3 Rc4 6. Ne4 1/2-1/2



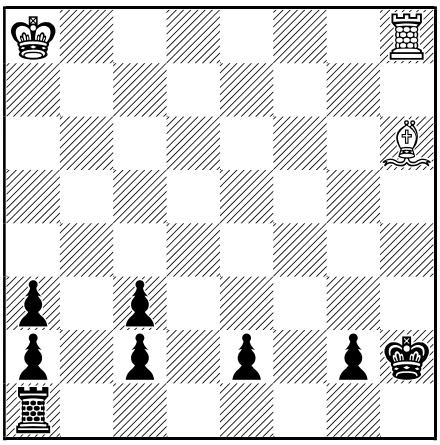
Bazlov Y, 1989, Draw

1. Rc4! (1. Rg8 $143 {Black wins on material}) 1... Re7+ (1... Nd2 $144 2. Rd4+=) 2. Kf5 (2. Kf6 $143 Re6+ 3. Kf5 (3. Kf7 $144 Bh5+ $17 4. Kg8 Bg6 5. Rb7+ Kd8 6. Rb8+ Ke7 7. Rcb4 Nc3 8. R4b7+ Kf6 9. Rb6 Nd5 10. Rxe6+ Kxe6-+) 3... Nd2 4. Rd4+ (4. Rd3+ $144 Rd6 5. Rxd6+ Kxd6-+ {EGTB}) 4... Ke7-+) 2... Nd2 3. Rd4+ Ke8 4. Rxd2! Rf7+ (4... Be4+ $144 5. Kf6! Bxd2 (5... Rf7+ $144 6. Ke5 Re7+ 7. Kf6 Bxd2 8. Rb8+ Kd7 9. Rd8+=) 6. Rb8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+ Kxd8=) 5. Kg6! Bxd2 6. Re3+! (6. Rb8+ $143 Ke7 7. Re8+ Kd7 8. Kxf7 Bh5+-+) 6... Kf8 (6... Bxe3 $144=) 7. Re8+! Kxe8= 1/2-1/2



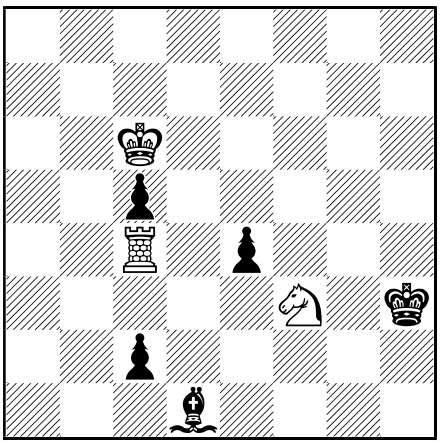
Staudte R, 1989, White wins

1. b5! e2 2. Nb4 e1=Q (2... e1=N 3. Kf6 Kd4 4. Ke6 Kc4 5. Nd5 Kc5 6. Nc7 Nc2 7. Kd7 Nd4 8. Kc8 Kb4 9. Kb7 Ka5 10. Bd7 Nb3 11. Bf5 Nd4 12. Bd3) 3. Bc6+ Kd4 (3... Ke3 4. Nc2+) (3... Ke5 4. Nd3+) (3... Kf4 4. Nd3+) 4. Nc2+ 1-0



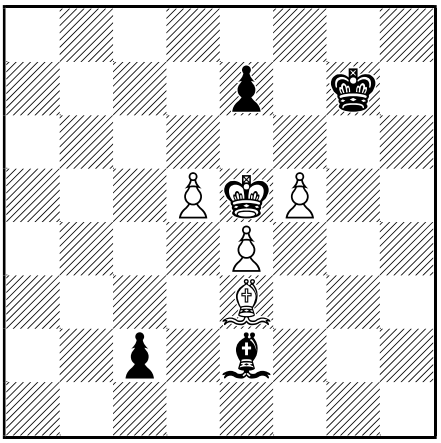
Staudte R, 1989, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kg1 2. Be3+ Kf1 3. Rf8+ Ke1 4. Bf2+ Kf1 (4... Kd1 5. Rd8+ Kc1 6. Be3+ Kb2 7. Rb8#) 5. Bd4+ Ke1 6. Bxc3+ Kd1 7. Rd8+ Kc1 8. Bd2+ Kd1 (8... Kb2 9. Rb8#) 9. Bb4+ Kc1 10. Bxa3+ Kb1 11. Rb8# 1-0



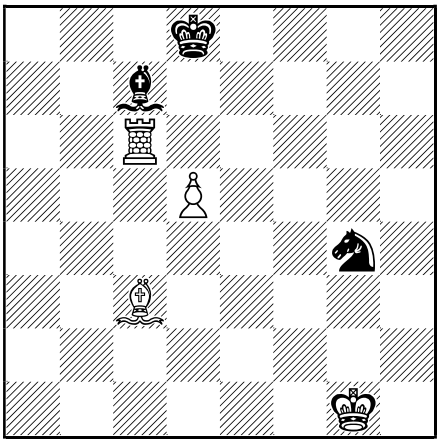
Hildebrand A, 1989, White wins

1. Ng5+ (1. Ne1? Kg3 2. Nxc2 Bxc2 3. Rxc2 e3 4. Kxc5 Kf3 5. Kd4 e2 6. Rc1 Kf2) (1. Nd2? e3 2. Nb3 Kg2 3. Nc1 Kf2) (1. Ng1+? Kg2) (1. Ne5? e3 2. Kxc5 e2 3. Nd3 (3. Nf3 Kg2 4. Ne1+ Kf1) 3... Kg2 4. Kd4 Kf1) 1... Kg4! (1... Kg2? 2. Nxe4 Kf3 3. Nd2+) (1... Kh4? 2. Nxe4 Bf3 3. Kd5) (1... Kg3? 2. Nxe4+ Kf3 3. Nxc5 Ke2 4. Nb3) 2. Nxe4 c1=Q! (2... Bf3 3. Kxc5 c1=Q (3... Bxe4 4. Rxe4+ Kf3 5. Rc4) 4. Nf6+! Kf5 5. Rxc1 Kxf6 6. Rf1) 3. Rxc1 (3. Nf6+? Kf5 4. Rxc1 Ba4+! 5. Kxc5 Kxf6) (3. Nf2+? Kf3 4. Rxc1 Ba4+) 3... Bf3 4. Kd5 (4. Re1? Kf4 (4... Kf5? 5. Kd5 Kf4 6. Rf1 Ke3 7. Ke5 Bxe4 8. Re1+) 5. Kd5 Kf5! 6. Rf1 Kf4 7. Rf2 Ke3 8. Rf1 Kf4) (4. Rc4? Kf4 5. Kd5 Bg2) 4... Kf5! (4... Kf4 5. Rf1) 5. Re1! (5. Rf1? Kf4 6. Rf2 Ke3 7. Rf1 (7. Ke5 Bxe4) 7... Kf4) (5. Rc4? Bg2) (5. Rxc5? Bxe4+ 6. Kd4+ Kf4) 5... Kf4 (5... Bg2 6. Re2! Bf3 7. Rf2 Kf4 8. Rf1 Ke3 9. Ke5) 6. Rf1! Ke3 (6... c4 7. Kd4) 7. Ke5 Bxe4 8. Re1+ Kd3 9. Rxe4 c4 10. Rd4+ 1-0



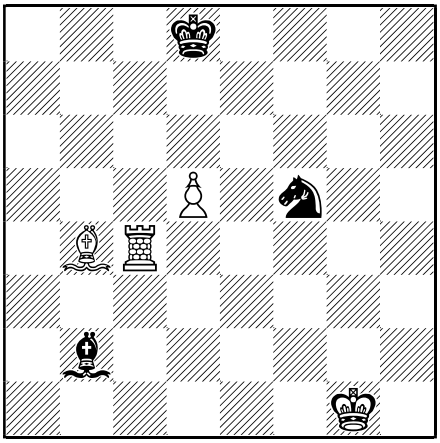
Timman J, 1989, White wins

1. f6+! (1. Ke6? Kf8 2. e5?? Ke8) 1... Kf7 (1... exf6+ 2. Ke6 Kf8 (2... Bc4 3. Ke7 f5 4. d6) (2... Kg6 3. d6 Bc4+ (3... Bf3 4. Ke7 $1) 4. Ke7 Bb5 5. Bf4! (5. d7 Bxd7 6. Kxd7 f5 7. e5 f4 8. Bxf4 Kf5) (5. Bc1 f5 6. e5 f4 7. e6 f3) 5... f5 (5... Kh5 6. Kxf6 Kg4 7. Bc1 Kf3 8. e5) (5... Bc6 6. d7 Bxd7 7. Kxd7 Kh5 8. Ke6 Kg4 9. Bc1 Kf3 10. Kf5) 6. e5 Kh5 7. e6 Kg4 8. Bc1 f4 9. d7 f3 10. d8=Q f2 11. Qd4+ Kg3 12. Qe5+ Kg2 13. Qxb5) 3. Kxf6 Bf3 4. Kf5 Ke7 5. Bc5+ Kd7 6. Ba3 Kc7 (6... Bh1 7. Kf4 Bg2 8. Ke3 Bh1 9. Kd4 Bg2 10. e5) 7. Kf4 Bh5 8. e5) 2. fxe7 Ke8 (2... c1=Q 3. e8=Q+ $3) 3. Bc1! Bh5 (3... Bc4 4. Kd4 Bb3 5. Kc5 (5. Kd3 Ba2 6. Kc3) 5... Ba2 6. Kb4) 4. Kd6 (4. Kd4? Kxe7 5. e5 Bf7) 4... Be2 5. Kc5 (5. Kc6? Bd3 6. e5 Bc4) 5... Ba6 (5... Bg4 6. e5 Bh3 7. e6 Bf5 8. Kd4 Bg4 9. Ke5 Bh3 10. Kf4) 6. e5 Bc8 7. e6 Ba6 8. Kd4 (8. d6? Bc8 9. d7+ Bxd7 10. exd7+ Kxd7) 8... Bb7 9. Be3 Ba6 10. Bf4 Bb7 11. Ke5 Bc8 12. Be3 Bb7 (12... c1=Q 13. Bxc1 Bb7 14. Kd4 Bc8 15. Kc5) 13. d6 Bc8 14. Kf6! c1=Q 15. d7+ Bxd7 16. exd7+ Kxd7 17. Bxc1 1-0



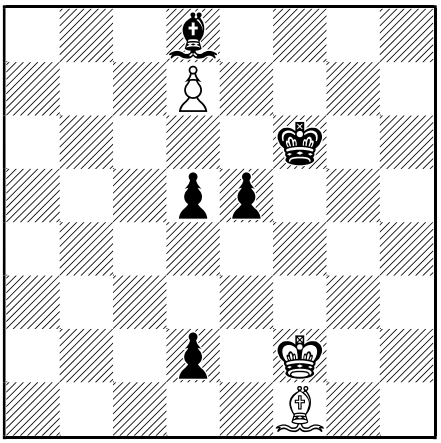
Timman J, 1989, White wins

1... Ne3 2. Rc5 (2. d6? Bb8 3. Rb6 Ba7 4. Rb7 (4. Bf6+ Ke8 5. Rb7 Nd5+) 4... Nd5+) 2... Bb6 3. Ba5 Nxd5 4. Kh1!! (4. Kg2? Ne3+) (4. Kh2? Bc7+ $1) (4. Kf1? Ne3+) 1-0



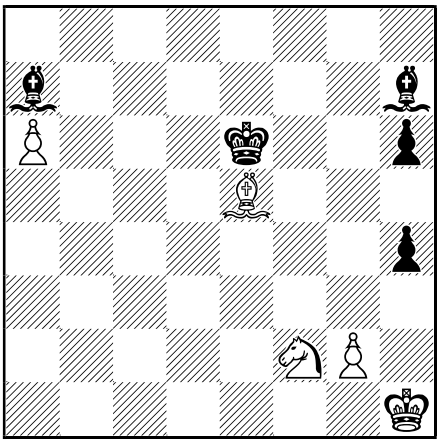
Timman J, 1989, White wins

1... Ne3 2. Rc6 (2. Ba5+? Kd7 3. Rb4 Ba3) 2... Be5 (2... Bd4 3. Kh1) 3. Bc3 (3. d6? Nd5 4. Ba3 (4. Bc5 Kd7 5. Ra6 Ke6 6. Ra7 Nf6 7. Re7+ Kd5 8. d7 Nxd7) 4... Kd7 5. Ra6 Ke6) (3. Re6? Bf4 4. Re4 (4. d6 Nd5 5. Ba3 Kd7 6. Rg6 Nb6 7. Bc5 Nc4 8. Rg7+ Kc6 9. d7 Bc7 10. Bd4 Bd8 11. Kg2 Kd6 12. Kf3 Ke6) 4... Nxd5) 3... Bc7 (3... Bf4 4. Rc5 Kd7 5. Rb5 Kd6 6. Bb4+ Ke5 7. Bd2 Kd6 8. Rb4) 4. Rc5 (4. d6? Bb8 5. Rb6 Ba7 6. Rb7 Nd5+) 4... Bb6 5. Ba5 Nxd5 (5... Bxa5 6. Rxa5 Kc7 7. Kf2) (5... Nc4 6. Bxb6+ Nxb6 7. Kf2) 6. Kh1! 1-0



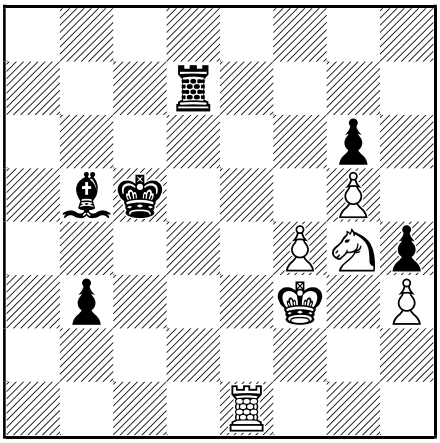
Timman J, 1989, Draw

1. Ke2 e4 (1... d1=Q+! {cook} 2. Kxd1 e4 3. Bb5 Ke5 4. Ke2 d4 5. Ba6 Bh4 6. Kd2 Bg5+ 7. Ke2 Kd6 8. Kf2 Bh4+ (8... d3? 9. Bxd3 exd3 10. d8=Q+ Bxd8 11. Ke3) 9. Ke2 Kc5 10. Kd2 (10. Bb7 d3+ 11. Ke3 Bg5+ 12. Kxe4 d2) 10... Bg5+ 11. Kc2 (11. Ke2 Kb4) 11... Kd5 12. Bb5 Ke5 13. Ba6 Kf4 14. Kd2 Kf3+ 15. Kc2 Ke3) 2. Kd1! (2. Kxd2? Ke5 3. Bb5 d4 4. Be2 Bg5+) 2... Ke5 3. Be2! (3. Ba6? d4 4. Bb5 d3) 3... d4 4. Bh5 Kf6 5. Be2 Kf5 6. Bc4 d3 7. Bg8! Kf4 8. Bh7 Ke5 9. Bg6 1/2-1/2



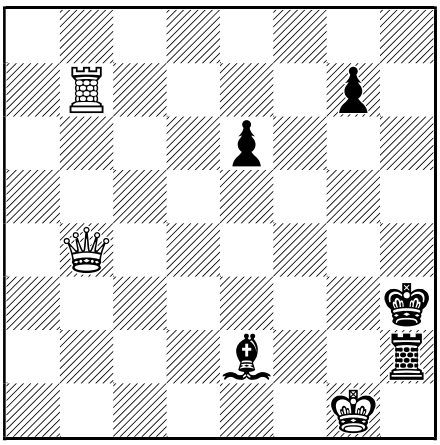
Timman J, 1989, Draw

1. Ng4 Bf5 (1... Kf5 2. Nf6) (1... h5 2. Nf6) 2. Nxh6 (2. Bh2? Bxg4 3. Bg1 Bxg1 4. Kxg1 Bf5) 2... Be4! (2... Kxe5? 3. Nxf5) 3. Nf7! (3. Kh2? Kxe5 4. g3 hxg3+) 3... Kxf7 (3... h3 4. Ng5+ Kxe5 5. Nxe4) 4. Kh2 Ke6 5. Bc7 (5. Bf4? Kf5 6. g3 Kg4) (5. Bg3? hxg3+ 6. Kh1 Bf3) 5... Bf5 6. Bg3! (6. Bd8 Bb8+ 7. Kg1 Bg3 8. a7 Be4 9. Bb6! {cook} Kd5 10. Be3 Kc4 11. Bb6 Kd3 12. Bc5 Ke2 13. Bb6 Bf4 14. Bd8 Be3+ 15. Kh2 Bf2 16. Bc7) 6... hxg3+ 7. Kh1 Bh3 8. gxh3 Kf5 9. Kg2 Kf4 10. h4 1/2-1/2



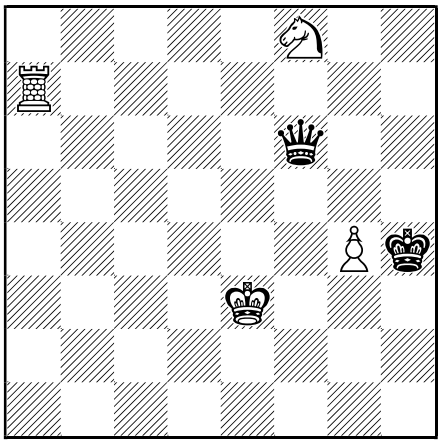
Timman J, 1989, Draw

1. Ne5 Rd3+ 2. Kg4 Rd1! 3. Rxd1 Be2+ 4. Kxh4 Bxd1 5. f5! (5. Nd3+? Kd4 6. Nb2 Bc2) 5... Be2 6. f6 (6. fxg6? b2 7. g7 b1=Q 8. g8=Q Qe1#) 6... Kd6 7. Nc6!! Bc4 8. Na5 Bd5 9. Nxb3 Bxb3 10. Kg3 Ke5 11. h4 Kf5 12. Kf3 Be6 13. Kg3 Bd5 14. Kh3 Kf4 15. h5 1/2-1/2



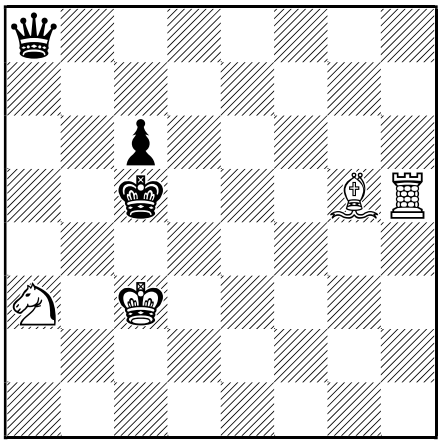
Timman J, 1989, Draw

1... Rg2+ 2. Kh1 Bf3 3. Rf7 (3. Qb3? Rg3+ 4. Qxf3 Rxf3 5. Rxg7 Rf1+ 6. Rg1 Rxg1+ 7. Kxg1 Kg3) 3... Bd5 4. Rf3+ Rg3! (4... Bxf3 5. Qh4+ Kxh4) 5. Qe4! g6! (5... g5 6. Qh7+ Kg4 7. Kh2 Bxf3 8. Qh4+ Kxh4) 6. Qf5+! exf5 (6... gxf5) 1/2-1/2



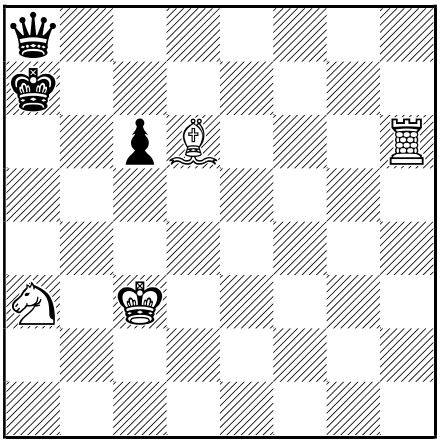
Nestorescu V, 1989, Draw

1. Nd7 (1. Ra8? Qe5+ 2. Kf2 Qg3+ 3. Kf1 Qf3+) (1. Rh7+? Kg3 2. Nd7 Qc3+) 1... Qc3+ (1... Qd6 2. Ke4) (1... Qc6 2. Kd4) 2. Ke4 (2. Ke2? Qd4 3. Rc7 Qe4+ 4. Kd1 Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Qh2+) 2... Qc4+ 3. Ke5 (3. Ke3? Kg3 4. g5 Qc3+ 5. Ke4 Qf3+ 6. Ke5 Qe3+ 7. Kf6 Qxa7 8. Nf8 Qb8 9. Kf7 Kf4 10. g6 Kf5 11. g7 Qb3+) 3... Kg5 4. Ra3 Qb4 5. Ra7 Qc4 6. Ra3 Qe2+ (6... Qc1 7. Rd3) 7. Kd6 Qd2+ 8. Ke6 1/2-1/2



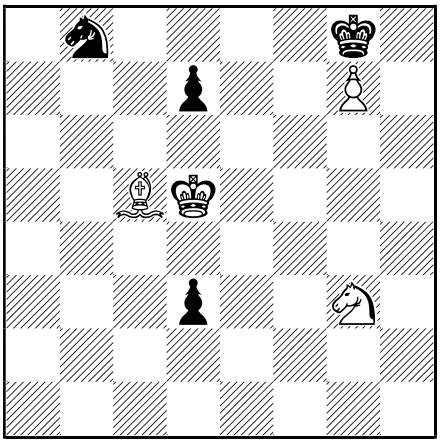
Nestorescu V, 1989, White wins

1. Be7+ (1. Bf4+? Kb6 2. Nc4+ Kb7 3. Rh7+ (3. Nd6+? Kb6 4. Be3+ c5)) 1... Kb6 2. Bc5+ (2. Nc4+? Kb7 3. Ra5 Qh8+) (2. Bd6? c5 3. Nc4+ Kc6 4. Rxc5+ Kd7 5. Rc7+ (5. Nb6+ Kxd6 6. Nxa8 Kxc5) 5... Ke6) 2... Kb7 (2... Ka5! {cook} 3. Rh7 Ka4) 3. Rh7+ Ka6 4. Kb2! (4. Kd2? Qd8+ 5. Kc2 Qb8 6. Rf7 (6. Bf2 c5 7. Bxc5 Qa8 8. Re7 Qg2+ 9. Kb3 Qg3+ 10. Be3 Qb8+ 11. Ka4 Qb4+ 12. Kxb4) (6. Kc1 Qf4+) (6. Kc3 Qe5+) 6... Qh2+ 7. Kb3 Qb8+ 8. Ka4 Qc7 9. Rxc7) (4. Kb3? Qg8+) (4. Kc2? Qb8) 4... Qb8+ 5. Kc2 (5. Ka1? Qe5+) (5. Ka2? Qg8+) 5... Qa8 (5... Ka5 6. Ra7+) 6. Rc7 Qb8 7. Rxc6+ Ka5 8. Bb6+ (8. Nc4+? Kb5 9. Rb6+ Qxb6 10. Nxb6 Kxc5) 8... Kb4 (8... Ka6 9. Bc7+) (8... Qxb6 9. Nc4+ Kb5 10. Rxb6+) 9. Rc4+ Kxa3 10. Bc5+ Ka2 11. Ra4# 1-0



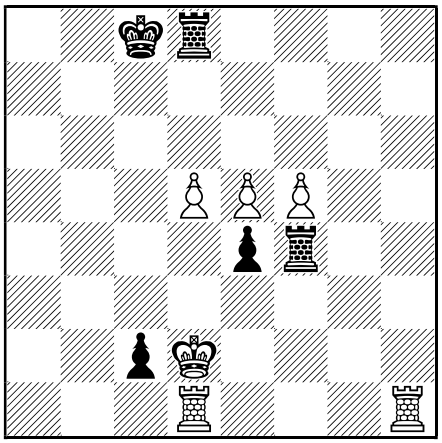
Nestorescu V, 1989, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kb7 2. Rh7+ Ka6 3. Kb2! (3. Kd2? Qd8+ 4. Kc2 Qb8 5. Rf7 Qh2+ 6. Kb3 Qb8+ 7. Ka4 Qc7 8. Rxc7) (3. Kb3? Qg8+) (3. Kc2? Qb8) 3... Qb8+ 4. Kc2 (4. Ka1? Qe5+) (4. Ka2? Qg8+) 4... Qa8 (4... Ka5 5. Ra7+) 5. Rc7 Qb8 6. Rxc6+ Ka5 7. Bb6+ (7. Nc4+? Kb5 8. Rb6+ Qxb6 9. Nxb6 Kxc5) 7... Kb4 (7... Ka6 8. Bc7+) (7... Qxb6 8. Nc4+ Kb5 9. Rxb6+) 8. Rc4+ Kxa3 9. Bc5+ Ka2 10. Ra4# 1-0



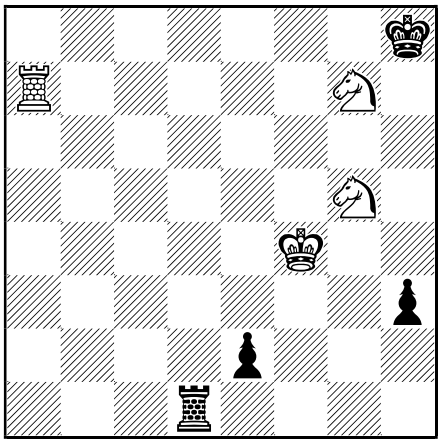
Razumenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Nf5 d2 2. Bd4 d1=Q 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. g8=Q+ Kxe7 5. Qg7+ (5. Qg5+! {cook AR/MG } Ke8 6. Qe5+) 5... Kd8 6. Kd6 Kc8 7. Qg8+ Kb7 8. Qc4 Nc6 9. Qb5+ Kc8 10. Qa6+ Kb8 11. Qb6+ Ka8 12. Kc7 1-0



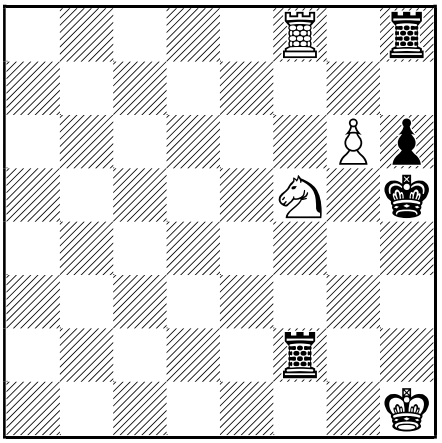
Razumenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Rc1 Rxd5+ 2. Ke3 Rxf5 3. Rxc2+ Kd8 (3... Kb7 4. Rb1+ Ka6 5. Ra2+ Ra5 6. Rxa5+ Kxa5 7. Kxe4) 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 (5... Kd8 6. Ra2 Ke8 7. Ra8+ Rd8 8. Rh8+ Rf8 9. Rxf8+ Kxf8 10. Rxd8+) 6. Rc6+ Kxe5 7. Re7# 1-0



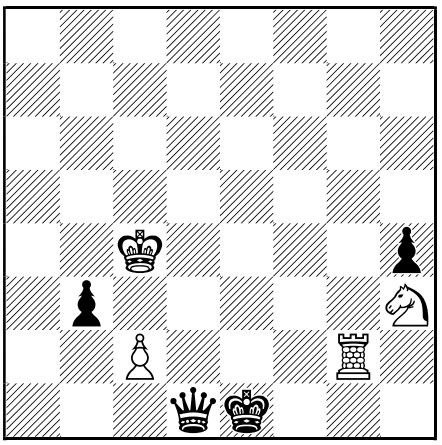
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. N7e6 Rf1+ 2. Kg4 Rg1+ 3. Kh5 Rxg5+ 4. Nxg5 e1=Q 5. Kh6 Qh1 (5... Qe8 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Nh7#) 6. Rc7 Qd5 7. Rc8+ (7. Rh7+? Kg8 8. Rg7+ Kf8 9. Nh7+ Ke8 10. Nf6+ Kf8 11. Nxd5 h2) 7... Qg8 8. Nf7# 1-0



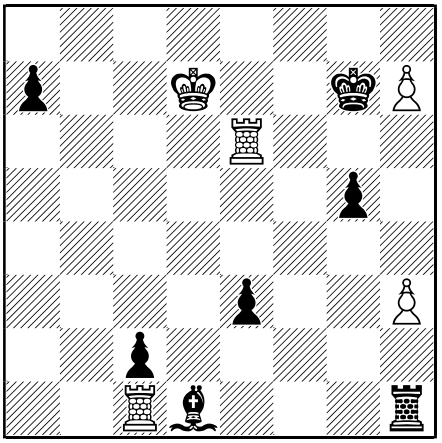
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. g7 Rg8 2. Rxg8 Rf1+ 3. Kh2 (3. Kg2? Rxf5) 3... Rf2+ 4. Kh3 Rxf5 (4... Rf3+ 5. Ng3+ Kg6 6. Rf8) 5. Rb8 (5. Ra8? Rg5 6. Ra5 Rxa5 7. g8=Q Ra3+ 8. Kh2 Rh3+ 9. Kg2 Rg3+ 10. Qxg3) 5... Rg5 6. Rb5 (6. g8=Q? Rxg8 7. Rxg8) 6... Rxb5 7. g8=Q 1-0



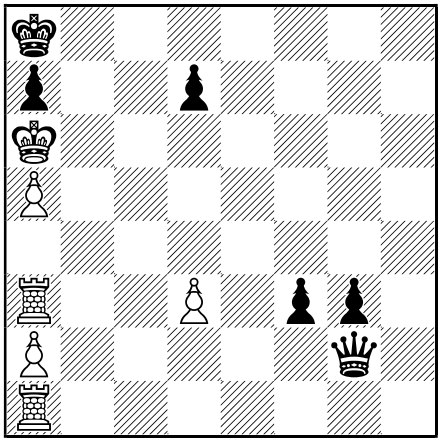
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kd2 2. Rxd1+ Kxc2 3. Rf1 b2 4. Rf2+ Kb1 5. Nf4 Ka1 6. Nd5 b1=Q 7. Nc3 1-0



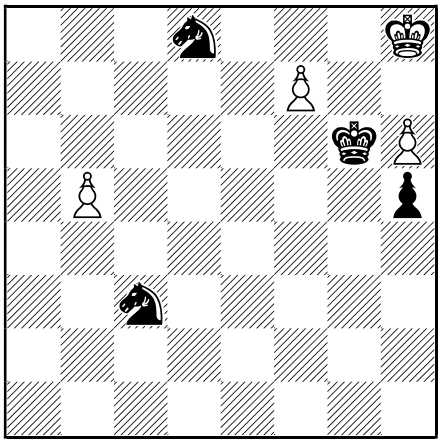
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. Re7+! (1. h8=Q+? Kxh8 2. Rxe3 Bg4+ 3. hxg4 Rd1+! (3... Rxc1? 4. Re8+) 4. Ke7 Rxc1 5. Rf3 Re1+ 6. Kf7 Rh1 7. Ke7 Rh7+ $1) 1... Kh8 2. Re8+ Kxh7 3. Rxe3 Bg4+ 4. hxg4 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Rxc1 6. Rf3 Re1+ 7. Kf7 Rh1 8. Ke7 1/2-1/2



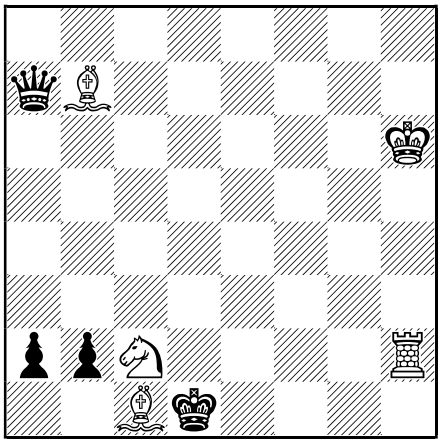
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. Rc1 (1. Rc3? Qb2 2. Rc8+ Qb8 3. Rac1 g2 4. a3 d6 5. a4 d5) 1... Qb2 2. Rc8+ Qb8 3. Rac3 g2 (3... f2 4. R3c7) 4. Rc1 d6 5. a3 d5 6. a4 f2 7. R1c7 g1=Q 8. Rxa7# 1-0



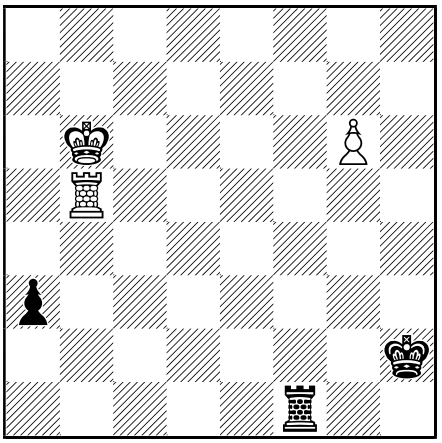
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. f8=Q! Nf7+ 2. Kg8! Nxh6+ 3. Kh8 Nf7+ 4. Qxf7+ Kxf7 5. b6 Nd5 6. b7 Ne7 7. b8=Q Ng6+ 8. Kh7 Nf8+ 9. Kh6 1-0



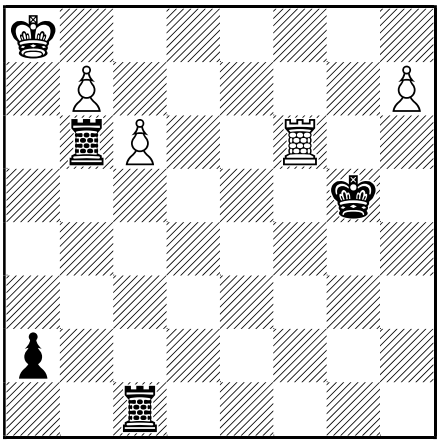
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. Bf4 Qb6+ 2. Kh5 Qb5+ (2... Qc5+! {cook} 3. Bg5 Qxg5+ 4. Kxg5 b1=Q) 3. Kh4 Qxb7 4. Rd2+ (4. Ne3+? Kc1 5. Nc4+ Kb1 6. Na3+ Ka1 7. Rh1+ Qxh1+) 4... Kc1 5. Rg2+ Kd1 6. Ne3+ Kc1 7. Nc4+ Kb1 (7... Kd1 8. Rd2+ Kc1 9. Rxb2+ Kd1 10. Rd2+ Kc1 11. Rh2+ Kd1 12. Ne3+ Kc1 13. Nd5+ Kd1 14. Nc3+ Ke1 15. Bg3+ Kf1 16. Rf2+ Kg1 17. Ne2+ Kh1 18. Rh2#) 8. Na3+ Ka1 9. Rg1+ b1=Q 10. Be5+ Q7b2 11. Nc2# 1-0



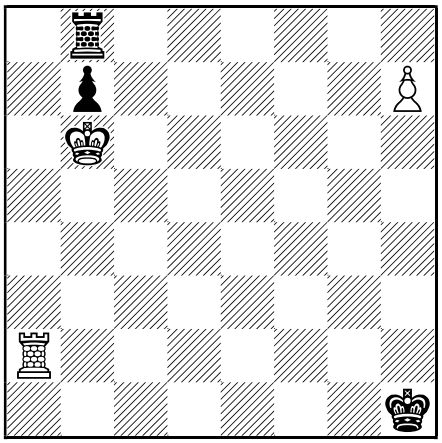
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kg3 2. Rg5+ (2. g7? Rf6+ 3. Kc5 Rg6) 2... Kh4 3. g7 a2 4. Rg4+ (4. g8=Q? a1=Q) 4... Kh3 5. Rg3+ Kh2 6. Rg2+ Kh1 7. Rxa2 Rf6+ (7... Rg1 8. Ra1) 8. Kc5 Rg6 9. Ra7 Kg2 10. Kd5 (10. Rf7? Kg3 11. Kd5 Kh4 12. Ke5 Kg5) 10... Kg3 11. Ke5 Kg4 (11... Kh4 12. Kf5 Kh5 13. g8=Q Rxg8 14. Rh7#) 12. Ra1 Kh3 13. Rh1+ Kg2 14. Rh7 1-0



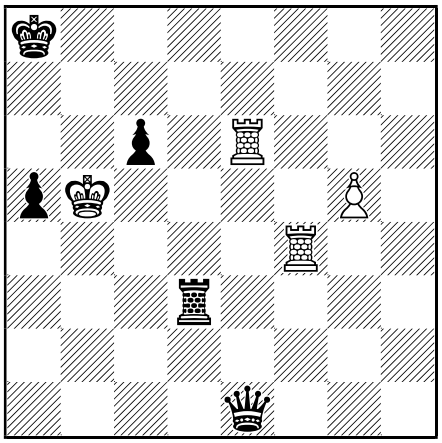
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. Rf5+! Kxf5 2. h8=Q a1=Q+ 3. Qxa1 Rxa1+ 4. Kb8 Ke6 (4... Rxc6 {main}) (4... Rab1 {main} 5. c7 Rxb7+ 6. Ka8 Rxc7) 5. c7 Rxb7+ 6. Kxb7 Rb1+ 7. Kc8 Ke7 (7... Kd6 8. Kd8 Rh1 9. c8=N+) 1/2-1/2



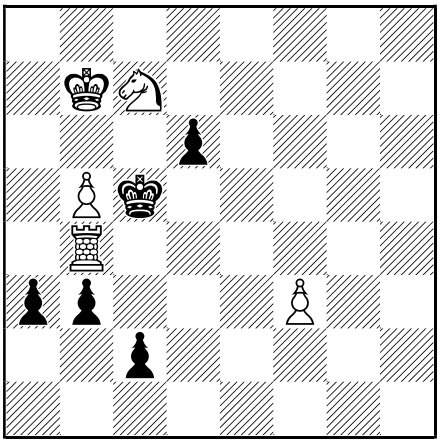
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. Rd2!! (1. Ra7? Rh8 2. Rxb7 Kg2 3. Kc6 Kg3 4. Kd6 Kg4 5. Ke6 Kg5 6. Rg7+ Kh6 7. Rg1 Ra8) (1. Re2? Rh8 2. Re7 Kg2 3. Kc5 Kf3 4. Kd5 b5 5. Ke5 Ke3! 6. Kf6+ Kd3) (1. Rf2? Rh8 2. Rf7 Kg2 3. Kc5 Kg3 4. Kd5 Kg4 5. Ke6 Kh5 6. Rg7 b5! 7. Kf6 Kh6 8. Rg1 Rf8+ 9. Ke7 Ra8 10. Rg8 Ra7+) 1... Rh8 2. Rd7 Kg2 3. Kc5 Kf3 (3... b5 4. Kd5 b4 5. Ke5 b3 6. Rb7 $1) (3... Kf2 4. Kd5 Ke3 5. Ke5) 4. Kd5 Kf4 5. Ke6 Kg5 6. Rg7+ Kh6 7. Rg1 Rc8 8. Rc1! Rf8 9. Ke7 Rh8 10. Kf7 Rxh7+ 11. Kf6 1-0



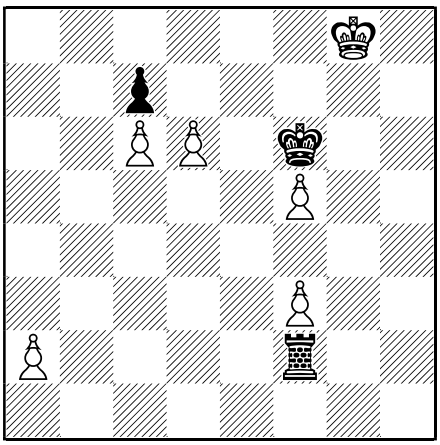
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. Ka6 Qd1 2. Re1 (2. Rf1? Qxf1 3. Re8+ Rd8+) 2... Qd2 3. Rf2 (3. Re2? Qxe2 4. Rf8+ Rd8+) 3... Qxg5 4. Re8+ (4. Rf8+? Rd8 5. Re5 Qd2 6. Rd5 Qe2+) 4... Rd8 5. Rf5 Qh4 6. Rf4 Qg5 7. Rf5 Qd2 8. Rd5 Qxd5 9. Rxd8+ Qxd8 1/2-1/2



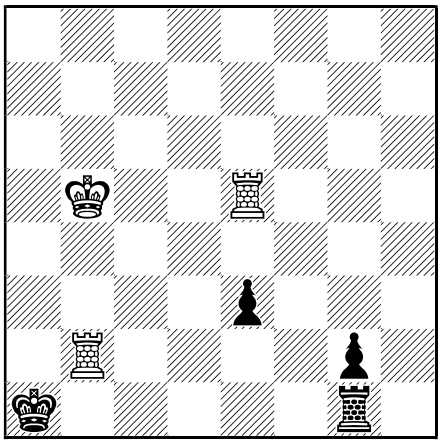
Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

1. Na6+ Kd5 2. Re4! c1=Q (2... b2 3. Kb6! c1=Q (3... b1=Q 4. Nc7#) 4. Nb4#) 3. Nb4+ Kc5 4. Nd3+ Kxb5 5. Nxc1 b2 6. Na2 (6. Ne2? a2 $1) 6... b1=Q 7. Nc3+ Kc5+ 8. Nxb1 a2 9. Nd2 a1=Q 10. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



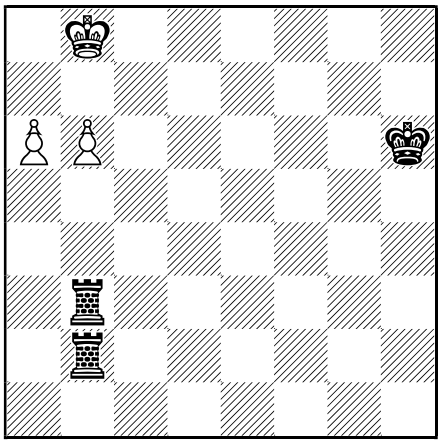
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. dxc7 (1. d7? Ke7 2. f6+ Kd8 3. f7 Rxf3 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8+ 5. Kxf8) 1... Rg2+ 2. Kf8 Rh2 3. Ke8 Re2+ 4. Kd7 Rd2+ 5. Kc8 Rxa2 6. Kb7 Rb2+ 7. Ka6 Ra2+ 8. Kb5 Rb2+ 9. Ka4 (9. Kc5? Rc2+ 10. Kd5 Rd2+ 11. Ke4 Re2+ 12. Kd4 Re8 13. Kd5 Rg8 14. Kd6 Rh8 15. Kd7 Rh7+ 16. Kc8 Rh1 17. Kb7 Rb1+) 9... Ra2+ 10. Kb4 Ra8 11. Kc5 Kxf5 (11... Ke7 12. Kb6 Kd6 13. Kb7 Rf8 14. c8=Q Rxc8 15. Kxc8 Kxc6 16. Kd8 Kd6 17. f4) 12. Kd6 (12. Kb6? Ke6 13. Kb7 Kd6 14. f4 Ra7+ 15. Kxa7 Kxc7 16. f5 Kxc6) 12... Rh8 13. Kd7 Rh7+ 14. Kc8 Rh1 15. Kb7 Rb1+ 16. Ka6 Ra1+ 17. Kb6 (17. Kb5? Ra8! 18. Kb6 (18. Kc5 Ke5 19. Kb6 Re8 20. Kb7 Ke6) (18. f4 Kxf4 19. Kb6 Ke5 20. Kb7 Kd6) 18... Ke5 19. Kb7 Kd6) 17... Rb1+ 18. Kc5 Rc1+ 19. Kd6 Rd1+ 20. Ke7 1-0



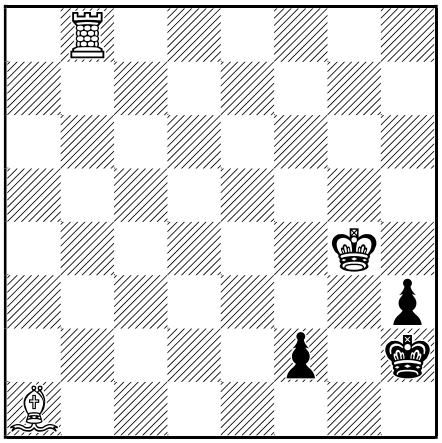
Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

1. Re2 Rb1+ 2. Kc4 Rb4+! (2... Rb2 3. Re1+ Rb1 4. Ra5+) 3. Kxb4 g1=Q 4. R2xe3 Qb1+ (4... Qg4+ 5. R5e4) 5. Rb3! 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1989, Draw

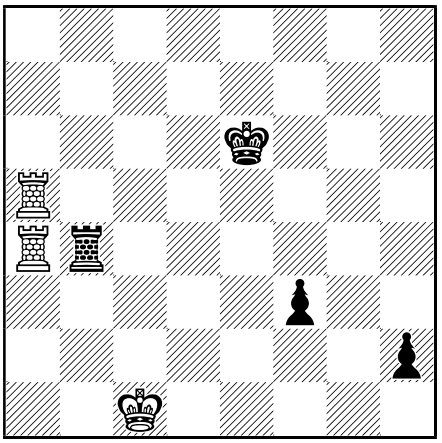
1. a7 Rg3! (1... Rxb6+ 2. Ka8) 2. b7 Rg8+ 3. Kc7 Rc2+ 4. Kb6! Rg6+ 5. Ka5! (5. Kb5? Rg1 6. b8=Q Rb1+ 7. Ka4 Ra2#) 5... Rc5+ 6. Kb4! Rh5 7. b8=Q Rg4+ 8. Kb3 Rh3+ 9. Ka2! Rg2+ 10. Qb2! Rhh2 11. a8=Q Rxb2+ 12. Ka1 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1989, White wins

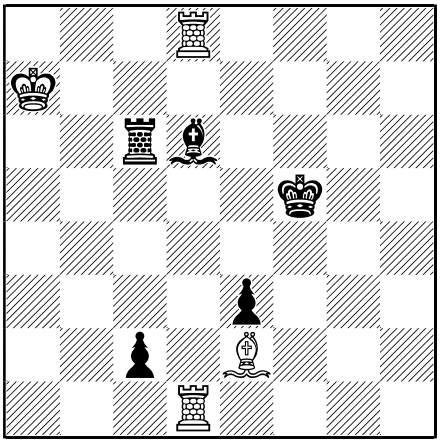
1. Be5+ Kh1 2. Rb1+ Kg2 3. Rb2 h2 4. Bd4 (4. Bxh2?

Kh1 5. Rb1+ Kg2 6. Rb2 Kh1 7. Rxf2) 4... h1=Q 5. Rxf2+ Kg1 6. Kg3 1-0



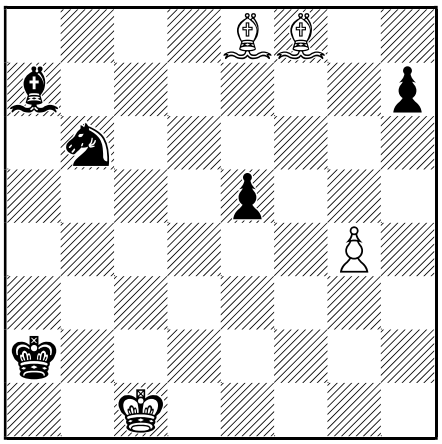
Dobrescu E, 1989, Draw

1. Ra6+ (1. Rxb4? h1=Q+ 2. Kb2 f2 3. Rb6+ Kd7 4. Ra7+ Kc8 5. Rg6 Qb1+ 6. Kxb1 f1=Q+ 7. Kc2 Qe2+ 8. Kc3 Qe3+ 9. Kb2 Qd2+) (1. Rh5? Rxa4 2. Rxh2 Kf5 3. Rh8 (3. Rh5+ Kg4) 3... Rd4) 1... Kd7 (1... Kf5 2. R4a5+ Kg4 3. Rg6+ Kh3 4. Rh5+ Rh4 5. Rxh4+ Kxh4 6. Rh6+ Kg3 7. Kd2 f2 8. Ke2) 2. Ra7+ (2. Rh6? Rxa4 3. Rxh2 Ke6! 4. Rf2 (4. Rh6+ Kf5 5. Kd2 Re4 6. Rh8 Kg4) 4... Ra3 5. Kd2 Kf5 6. Rf1 Kf4 7. Ke1 (7. Rf2 Kg3) 7... Ke3) 2... Kc6 3. Rh7! (3. R4a6+? Rb6 4. Rh7 Rxa6 5. Rxh2 Kd5 6. Rh5+ Kd4! 7. Kd2 Re6! 8. Rh2 Re3 9. Rh4+ (9. Rh1 Re2+ 10. Kd1 Ke3) (9. Rf2 Ra3 10. Ke1 Ra1+ 11. Kd2 Ke4) (9. Kd1 Ra3 10. Ke1 Ra1+ 11. Kf2 Ra2+) 9... Re4 10. Rh2 Ke5 11. Rh5+ (11. Kd3 Re1 12. Kd2 Ra1 13. Ke3 Ra3+ 14. Kf2 Ra2+) 11... Kf4 12. Rh4+ Kf5 13. Rxe4 Kxe4 14. Kd1 Kd3) 3... f2 (3... Rxa4 4. Rxh2 Ra1+ 5. Kb2 Rf1 (5... Rg1 6. Kc3 Rg2 7. Rh6+ Kd5 8. Kd3) 6. Rh5 Kd6 7. Rf5 Ke6 8. Rf8 Ke5 9. Kc2 Ke4 10. Kd2 Ra1 11. Re8+) 4. Ra6+ Rb6 5. Rh6+ Kc5 6. Rh5+ Kc4 7. Ra4+ Rb4 8. Rh4+ Kc5 9. Rh5+ Kc6 10. Ra6+ Rb6 11. Rh6+ Kc7 12. Rh7+ Kc8 13. Ra8+ Rb8 14. Rh8+ Kc7 15. Rh7+ Kc6 16. Ra6+ Rb6 17. Rh6+ 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1989, White wins

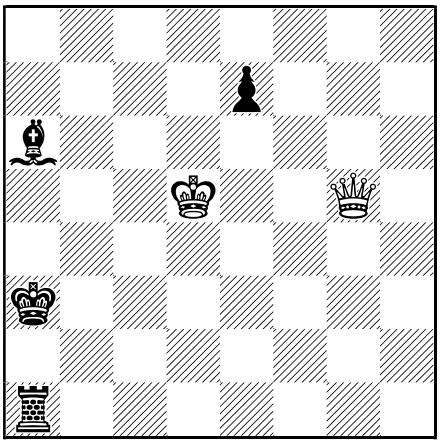
1. Bd3+ (1. Rc1? Ba3 2. Rxc2 Rxc2 3. Bd3+ Kf6 4. Bxc2 e2 5. Re8 Be7) 1... Ke6 (1... Ke5 2. Re8+ Kf4 3. Rf1+ Kg3 4. Rg8+ Kh2 (4... Kh3 5. Rh1+ Bh2 6. Bf5+) 5. Rf7 Bc5+ 6. Kb7 Rb6+ 7. Kc7 Rh6 8. Bxc2) (1... Kf6 2. Bxc2 Bc5+ (2... Rxc2 3. R8xd6+ Ke5 4. Rh6 Ke4 5. Rh3) 3. Kb7 Rb6+ 4. Kc8 Rc6+ 5. Kd7) 2. Bxc2 (2. Re8+? Kf7 3. Rc1 Ba3) 2... Bc5+ (2... e2 3. Re8+ Be7 4. Bb3+ Kf6 5. Ra1 Bc5+ (5... Rd6 6. Re1 Rd2 7. Bc4) (5... e1=Q! {cook MC} 6. Rxe1 Bc5+ 7. Kb7 Rb6+ 8. Kc7 Rxb3) 6. Ka8 Be7 7. Kb7 Rc3 8. Ra6+) 3. Kb7 (3. Kb8? e2 4. Re8+ (4. Re1 Bd6+) 4... Be7 5. Bb3+ Kf6 6. Re1 Rb6+) 3... Rb6+ 4. Kc7 Rb2 5. Re8+ (5. Bf5+? Kf6 6. R8d5 e2 7. Rc1 Bf2 8. Rc6+ Kg5 9. Rg6+ (9. Bh7+ Kf4 10. Rf6+ Kg4) 9... Kf4 10. Rg4+ Kf3 11. Rd3+ Be3) 5... Kf7 6. Ba4 e2 7. Re1 (7. Rd3? Bf2! (7... Bb4? 8. Rf3+ Kg7 9. Re4! Kg6 (9... e1=Q 10. Rg4+) 10. Rg4+ Kh5 11. Rg1) 8. Rf3+ Kg7 9. Rxf2 e1=Q) 7... Be7 8. Kd7! (8. Bd7? Rc2+ 9. Kb6 Rb2+ 10. Kc6 Rc2+ 11. Kd5 Rd2+ 12. Kc6 Rc2+ 13. Kb5 Rd2 14. Bc6 Rb2+ 15. Ka4 Rb4+ 16. Ka5 Rb2 17. Ka6 Ra2+ 18. Kb7 Rb2+ 19. Kc8 Rc2 20. Kd7 Rd2+ 21. Kc7 Rc2) 8... Rd2+ (8... Rb7+ 9. Kc8 (9. Kc6 Ra7) 9... Rb4 10. Bc6! (10. Rxe2? Rc4+ 11. Kb7 Rb4+ 12. Kc7 Rc4+) 10... Rb2 (10... Rc4 11. Kd7 Rd4+ 12. Kc7 Rd2 13. Bb5) 11. Rh1! (11. Kc7? Rc2 12. Kb7 Rb2+ 13. Ka6 Ra2+ 14. Kb5 Rb2+ 15. Ka4 Rb4+ 16. Ka5 Rb2) 11... Bb4 12. Rh7+ Kf6 13. Rb7) 9. Kc8 Rb2 (9... Rd4 10. Bb5 Rd2 11. Kc7 Rb2 (11... Rc2+ 12. Kb6) 12. Rb8) (9... Kf6 10. Bb5 Kf7 11. Rh8) 10. Kc7 Kf6 (10... Rd2 11. Bb5) (10... Rb4 11. Rxe2) 11. Kc6 Kf7 12. Kd5 Ra2 (12... Rd2+ 13. Kc4 Kf6 (13... Ra2 14. Ra8) 14. Kc3) (12... Kf6 13. Rh1 Rb6 (13... Ra2 14. Bb3) (13... Bb4 14. Rb8) 14. Reh8 Bb4 15. R8h6+) 13. Bb5 (13. Ra8? Rd2+) 13... Rd2+ 14. Kc4 (14. Ke4? Bh4) 14... Rb2 15. Rb8 Bh4 16. Be8+ 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1989, White wins

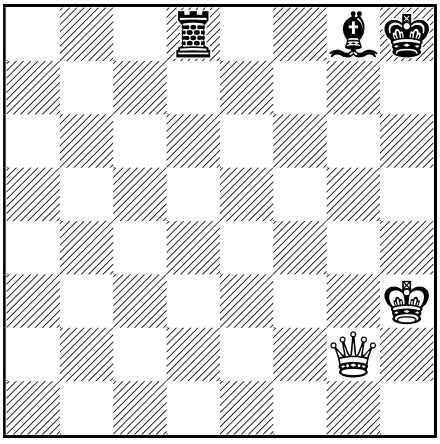
1. Bf7+ Ka1 2. Bb4 (2. Bc5? Nc8 3. Bxa7 Nxa7 4. g5 Nc6 5. Bg8 Nd4 6. Bxh7 Ka2 7. Bc2 Ka3 8. g6 Ne6) (2. Ba3? Na4 3. Bb3 Bc5) 2... Na4 3. Bb3 Nb2 (3... Bc5 4.

Bd2 Ba3+ 5. Kc2 Nb2 6. Bc3 e4 7. g5 e3 8. Bd4 e2 9. Bc3 e1=Q 10. Bxe1) 4. Bc3 Bd4 5. Bxd4 exd4 6. Kd2!! (6. Kc2? h6! 7. Kc1 (7. Kd2 Kb1) 7... d3) 6... h6 (6... Kb1 7. g5 d3 8. Bg8 Na4 9. Bxh7 Nb6 (9... Nc5 10. Bf5) 10. Bxd3+ Kb2 11. g6 Nd5 12. g7 Ne7 13. Bc4 Ka3 14. Kc3) 7. Kc2 (7. Kc1? d3 8. Kd2 Kb1) 7... d3+ 8. Kc1 (8. Kc3? Kb1 9. Kd2 Ka1) 8... d2+ 9. Kxd2 Kb1 10. Ke3! (10. Ke2? Kc1 11. Ke3 (11. Ke1 Nd3+) 11... Nd1+ 12. Bxd1 Kxd1 13. Kf4 Ke2 14. Kf5 Kf3) (10. Bc2+! {cook MC} Ka2 11. Kc3 Ka3 12. Bb3) 10... Kc1 11. Ke2 Kb1 12. Kd2 Nc4+ 13. Bxc4 h5 14. g5 1-0



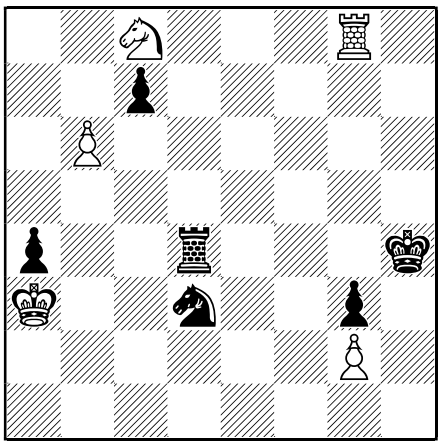
Dobrescu E, 1989, White wins

1. Qe3+ Ka2 2. Qe6! Kb1 (2... Kb3 3. Kd4+ Kb2 4. Qb6+ Kc2 5. Qc5+ Kd1 6. Ke3 e5 7. Qc3 Ra2 8. Qb3+ Rc2 9. Qb1+ Rc1 10. Qb2 Rc2 11. Qa1+) (2... Bf1 3. Kc5+ Kb2 4. Qe5+ Ka2 5. Qd5+ Kb2 6. Kb4) 3. Qe4+ Kc1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 5. Qe5+ Ka2 (5... Kb1 6. Qc3 Ra2 7. Qb3+ Ka1 8. Qb4 e6+ 9. Kd6 e5 10. Kxe5 Re2+ 11. Kd5 Ra2 12. Kd6) 6. Kd4! (6. Qd4? Bf1 7. Qc3 Rd1+ 8. Kc5 Bd3 9. Kb4 Rb1+ 10. Ka4 Bb5+) 6... Rd1+ (6... Kb3 7. Qe3+ Ka4 8. Kc5 Ra3 9. Qe1 Kb3 10. Qb1+) 7. Kc3 Rd3+ 8. Kc2 Rb3 9. Qa5+ Ra3 10. Qd5+ 1-0



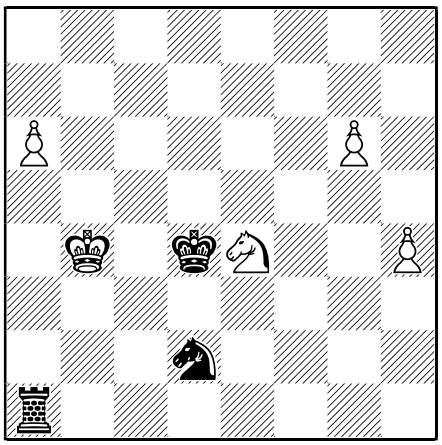
Dobrescu E, 1989, White wins

1. Qb2+! (1. Qc6? Rd3+ 2. Kg4 Bf7 3. Kf5 Rg3) (1. Kh4? Rd7 2. Qb2+ Kh7 3. Qf6 Rg7) 1... Kh7 2. Qb7+! Kh8 3. Qe7 (3. Qb6? Re8 4. Qf6+ (4. Qh6+ Bh7) 4... Kh7) 3... Rd3+ 4. Kh4! (4. Kg4? Rd1! 5. Qe5+ Kh7 6. Qc7+ Kh6 7. Qc6+ Kg7 8. Qc3+ Kh6 9. Qh8+ Bh7 10. Qf8+ Kg6) 4... Rd5 5. Qf8!! (5. Qf6+? Kh7 6. Kg4 (6. Kg3 Rh5) 6... Rd1 7. Qf3 Rd5! 8. Qf6 Rd1 9. Qf3 Rd5) 5... Kh7 6. Qf6! Rb5 (6... Ra5 {main} 7. Qe7+ Kh8 8. Qd6 Ra4+ (8... Rf5 9. Qd4+ Kh7 10. Qe4) 9. Kg5) 7. Qe7+ Kh8 8. Qd6 Bf7 (8... Rb7 9. Qe5+ Rg7 10. Kh5 Kh7 11. Qf5+ Kh8 12. Qf6 Kh7 13. Qh6#) (8... Bb3 9. Qd8+ Bg8 10. Qd4+) 9. Qf8+ Bg8 10. Qh6+ Bh7 11. Qf6+ Kg8 12. Qd8+ Kg7 13. Qd7+ 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1989, White wins

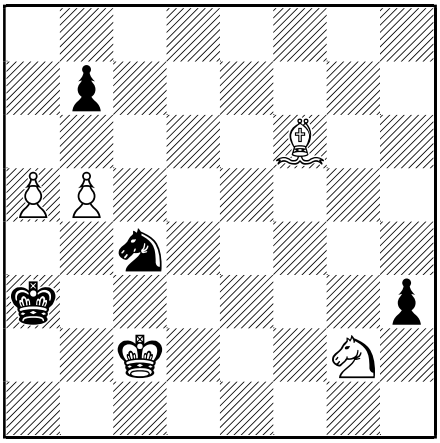
1. Ne7 (1. bxc7? Rc4 2. Rg7 Rc1 3. Kxa4 Nc5+ 4. Kb5 Ne6) 1... Rb4 (1... Rc4 2. Nf5+ Kh5 3. Nxg3+ Kh6 4. Nf5+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rxc7) 2. Nf5+ (2. bxc7? Rb3+ 3. Kxa4 (3. Ka2 Nb4+) 3... Nc5+ 4. Ka5 Nb7+ 5. Ka6 Nc5+ 6. Ka5 (6. Ka7? Rb7+ 7. Ka8 Rxc7) 6... Nb7+ 7. Ka6 Nc5+) 2... Kh5 3. Nxg3+ Kh6 (3... Kh4 4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. g4+) 4. Nf5+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. bxc7 Rb3+ 7. Kxa4 Nc5+ 8. Ka5 Nb7+ 9. Ka6 Nc5+ 10. Ka7 Rb7+ 11. Ka8 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1989, White wins

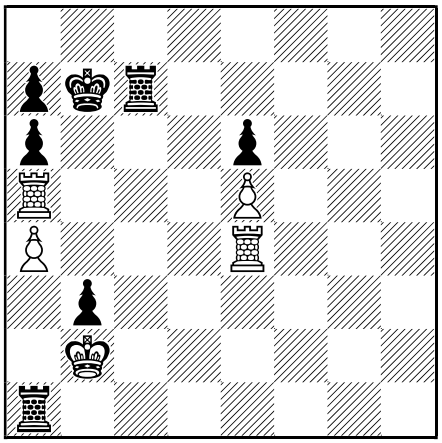
1. g7 (1. Nxd2? Rxa6 2. h5 Ke5 3. g7 Ra8 4. h6 Kf6) (1. Nf6? Rxa6 2. h5 (2. g7 Ra8 3. h5 Ke5) 2... Rb6+ 3. Ka3 (3. Ka4 Ra6+ 4. Kb5 Rxf6 5. g7 Rf5+) 3... Nc4+ 4. Ka2 Rxf6 5. g7 Rf2+ 6. Kb1 Rg2 7. h6 Ne5) (1. Nd6? Rxa6 2. h5 Ke5 3. h6 Kf6) (1. Kb5? Nxe4 2. h5 Nd6+ 3.

Kb6 Nf5) (1. h5? Nxe4 2. g7 (2. h6 Rxa6) 2... Rb1+) 1... Rb1+ 2. Ka3 (2. Ka5? Nc4+ 3. Ka4 Nb6+ 4. Ka3 Rg1) (2. Ka4? Nxe4 3. g8=Q Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Nb5+ 5. Ka4 Nc3+) 2... Nc4+ 3. Ka2 Rb2+ 4. Ka1 Rg2 5. a7 (5. Ng5? Kc3 6. Ne4+ Kb3 7. Nc5+ Ka3) 5... Rg1+ 6. Ka2 Rg2+ 7. Kb1 Rg1+ 8. Kc2 Rg2+ 9. Kd1 (9. Nd2? Nb6) 9... Ne3+ 10. Kc1 (10. Ke1? Nc2+ 11. Kf1 Ne3+) 10... Rg1+ 11. Kb2 (11. Kd2? Rg2+ 12. Nf2 Nc4+) 11... Nc4+ 12. Kb3 Rg2! 13. Nf2! (13. a8=Q? Rb2+ 14. Ka4 Ra2+) (13. Ng5? Rb2+ 14. Ka4 Nb6+ 15. Ka5 Nc4+) (13. Nd2? Nxd2+ 14. Kb4 Nc4 15. Kb5 Na3+! 16. Kb6 Rg6+ 17. Ka5 Nc4+) 13... Rxf2 (13... Nb6! {cook HH}) 14. g8=Q Rb2+ 15. Ka4 Nb6+ 16. Ka3 (16. Ka5? Nc4+ 17. Qxc4+ Kxc4 18. h5 Kc5) 16... Nc4+ 17. Qxc4+ Kxc4 18. Kxb2 1-0



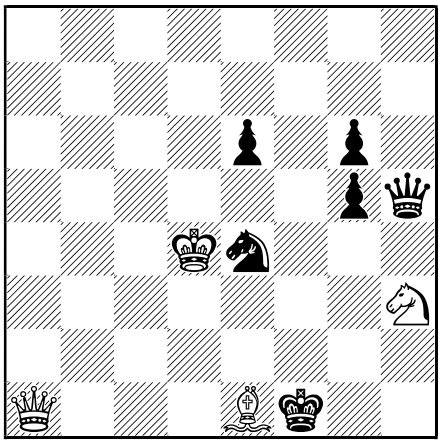
Joitsa P, 1989, Draw

1. a6 (1. b6? h2 2. a6 h1=Q) (1. Be7+? Ka4 2. a6 bxa6 3. b6 Nxb6 4. Nf4 h2 5. Ne2 Nd5 6. Ng3 Nxe7) 1... bxa6 2. b6 (2. bxa6? h2) 2... Nxb6 (2... Nd6 3. Be7) (2... hxg2 3. b7 g1=Q 4. Be7+ Ka4 5. b8=Q) (2... Na5 3. Be7+ Ka2 4. Nf4 h2 5. b7 Nxb7 6. Ne2 h1=Q 7. Nc1+ Qxc1+) 3. Nf4 (3. Be5? hxg2 4. Bd4 Nd5 5. Kd3 Nf4+ 6. Ke4 Nh3) (3. Ne3? h2 4. Nd1 h1=Q 5. Be7+ Ka2 6. Nc3+ Ka1) 3... h2 (3... Nd5 4. Bb2+ Kb4 5. Nxh3) 4. Ne2 (4. Be7+? Ka4 5. Ne2 Nd5) 4... h1=Q (4... Nd5 5. Bb2+ Kb4 6. Ng3) 5. Be7+ Ka4 (5... Ka2 6. Nc1+ Qxc1+) 6. Nc3+ Ka5 7. Kb3 Nd7 8. Bd8+ Nb6 9. Be7 1/2-1/2



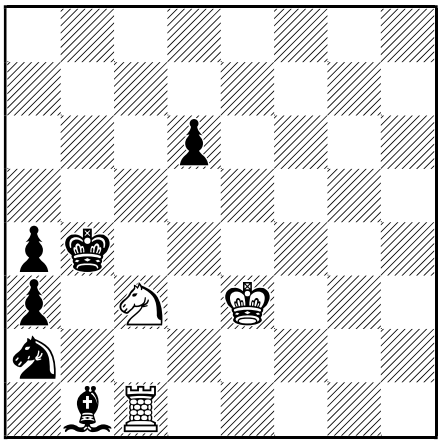
Kovalenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Rb4+ (1. Kxa1? Kb6 $1) 1... Ka8! 2. Kxa1 Rc1+ 3. Kb2 Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Rc1+ 5. Kxc1 b2+ 6. Kd2! b1=Q 7. Rab5! 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1989, White wins

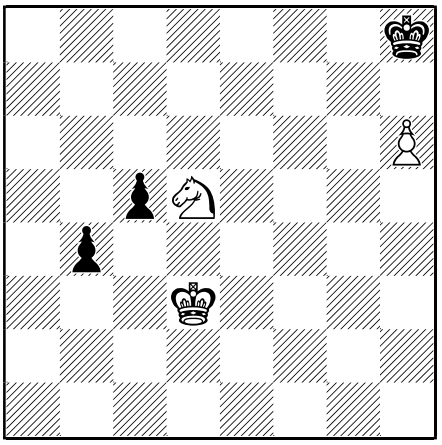
1. Bh4+ Kg2 2. Qg1+ Kxh3 3. Qh1+ Kg4 4. Qxe4+ Kh3 5. Qh1+ Kg4 6. Ke3 Kf5 7. Qf1+ Kg4 8. Qf2 e5 9. Ke4 gxh4 (9... Qxh4 10. Qf3#) 10. Qg2# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1989, White wins

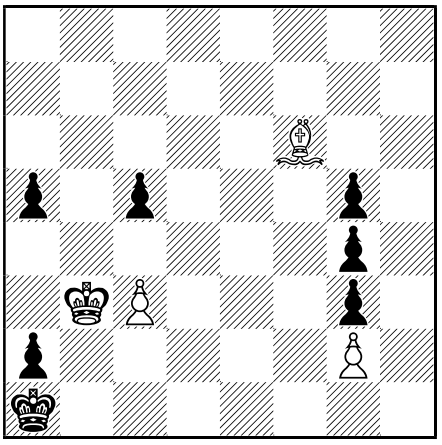
1. Nd5+ Kb3 2. Rxb1+ Kc2 3. Ra1 Kb2 4. Kd2 Kxa1 5. Kc2 Nc3 (5... Nb4+ 6. Nxb4 d5 7. Kc1 d4 8. Nc2+ Ka2 9. Nxd4 Ka1 10. Kc2 Ka2 11. Nc6 Ka1 12. Nb4 a2 13.

Kc1 a3 14. Nc2#) (5... Nc1 6. Kxc1 a2 7. Nb4 d5 8. Nc2#) 6. Nxc3 d5 7. Nb5 Ka2 8. Nd4 Ka1 9. Nc6 Ka2 10. Nb4+ Ka1 11. Kc1 d4 12. Nc2+ Ka2 13. Nxd4 Ka1 14. Nc6 Ka2 15. Kc2 Ka1 16. Nb4 a2 17. Kc1 a3 18. Nc2# 1-0



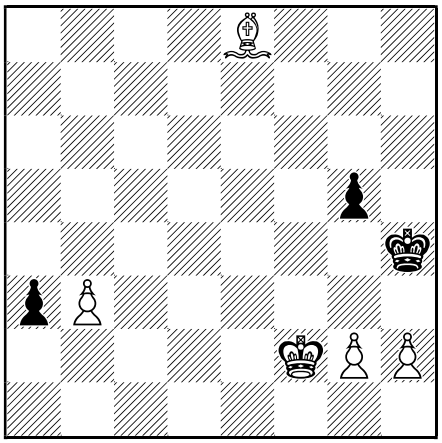
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Nf6! b3 (1... c4+ 2. Kc2! b3+ (2... c3 3. Kb3! c2 4. Kxc2 b3+ 5. Kb1 b2 6. Ng4) 3. Kc3 b2 4. Kxb2! c3+ 5. Kc1 c2 6. Ng4) 2. Kd2!! (2. Kc3? c4 3. Kb2 c3+ 4. Kxc3 b2 5. Kxb2) 2... b2 (2... c4 3. Kc3 b2 4. Kxb2 c3+ 5. Kc1) 3. Kc2 c4 4. Kxb2 c3+ 5. Kc1! c2 6. Ng4 1-0



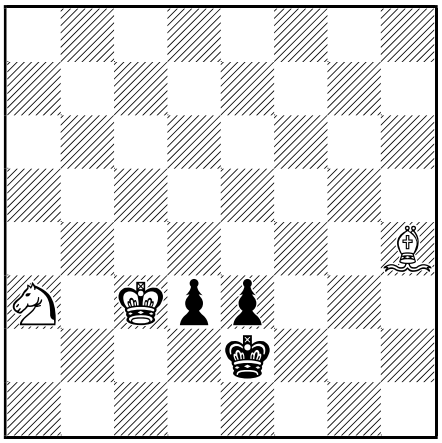
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. c4+? Kb1 2. Ka4 (2. Ka3 a1=Q+ 3. Bxa1 Kxa1 4. Ka4 Kb2 5. Kxa5 Kc1 6. Kb5 Kd1 7. Kxc5 Ke1 8. Kd5 Kf1 9. c5 Kxg2 10. c6 Kf1 11. c7 g2 12. c8=Q g1=Q) 2... Kc1 3. Kxa5 Kd1 4. Kb5 Ke1 5. Kxc5 Kf1 6. Kb4 Kxg2 7. Kb3 Kf1 8. Kxa2 g2 9. Bd4 g1=Q 10. Bxg1 Kxg1 11. c5 Kf1 12. c6 g3 13. c7 g2 14. c8=Q g1=Q) 1... c4 2. Be5! (2. Be7? a4 3. Ba3) (2. Bxg5? a4 3. Bc1 a3 4. Bxa3) 2... a4 3. Bxg3 a3 4. Bd6 g3 5. Bxa3 g4 6. Bb2# 1-0



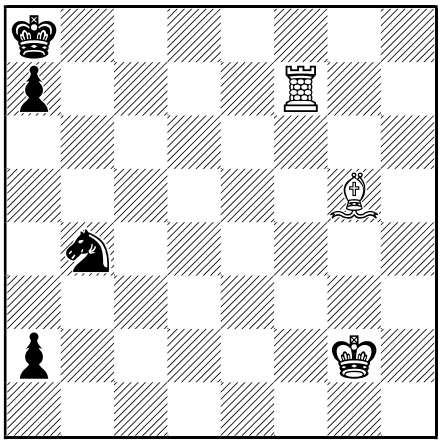
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. g3+ Kh3 (1... Kg4 2. Bg6 a2 3. Kg2 a1=Q 4. h3#) 2. Kg1 a2 (2... Kg4 3. Bg6 a2 4. Kg2 a1=Q 5. h3#) 3. Bd7+ g4 4. Bb5 a1=Q+ 5. Bf1+ Qxf1+ 6. Kxf1 Kxh2 7. Kf2 (7. b4? Kxg3 8. Kg1 Kf4) 1-0



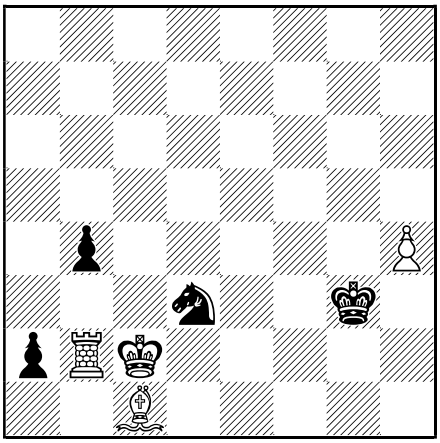
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Nb5 d2 2. Nd4+ Kd1 (2... Kf1 3. Kc2) 3. Kb2! (3. Kd3? e2! 4. Nxe2) 3... e2 4. Nb5! e1=Q 5. Nc3# 1-0



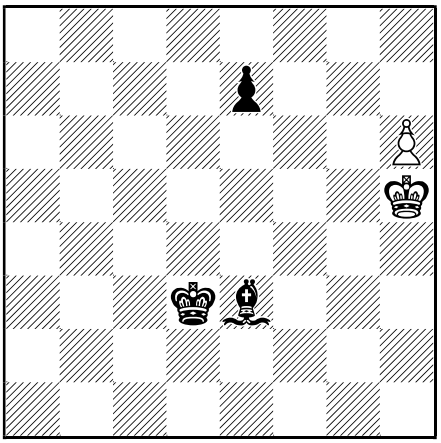
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Bf6 (1. Rf1? Nc2 2. Bf6 Ne3+) 1... Nc2 2. Rc7! a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Nxa1 4. Rc8+! Kb7 5. Rc1 Nb3 6. Rb1 1-0



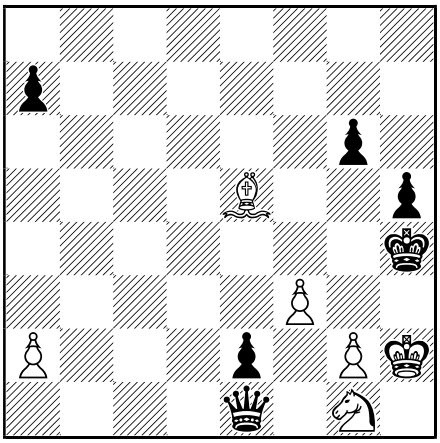
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Rxa2 b3+ 2. Kxb3 Nxc1+ 3. Kc4! Nxa2 (3... Kxh4 4. Rc2) 4. h5 1-0



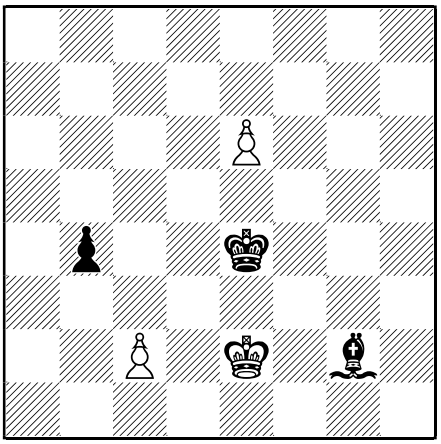
Kalinin A, 1989, Draw

1. h7 Bd4 2. Kg6 Bh8 3. Kf7 e5 4. Kg8 Bf6 5. Kf7 Bh8 6. Kg8 1/2-1/2



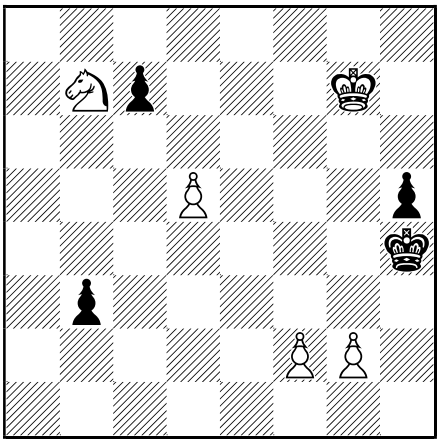
Kalinin A, 1989, White wins

1. Bf6+ (1. Nxe2? Kg5) 1... g5 2. Nxe2 (2. Be5? Qxg1+ 3. Kxg1 e1=Q+) 2... Qxe2 3. Bc3!! a6 4. a3! a5 5. a4 Qf2 6. Be5 Qe1 7. g3+ Qxg3+ 8. Bxg3# 1-0



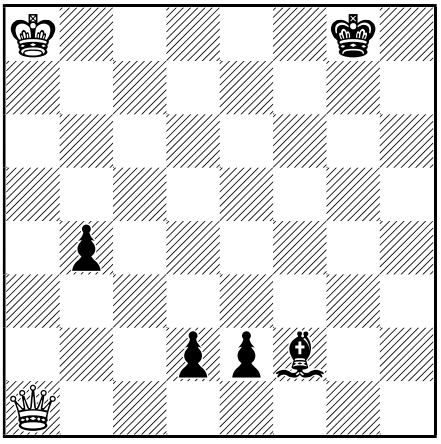
Kalinin A, 1989, Draw

1. e7! (1. Kd2? Kd4 $1) 1... Bf3+ 2. Kd2 Bh5 3. c3! (3. Kc1? Kd4 4. Kb2 Kc4 5. Ka2 Kc3 6. Kb1 Be8 7. Kc1 Bg6 8. Kb1 Bxc2+ 9. Kc1 Bg6) 3... b3 4. Kc1 Kd3 5. Kb2 Kc4 6. Ka3 Kxc3 (6... Be8 7. Kb2 Bb5 8. Ka3 Be8 9. Kb2) 7. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



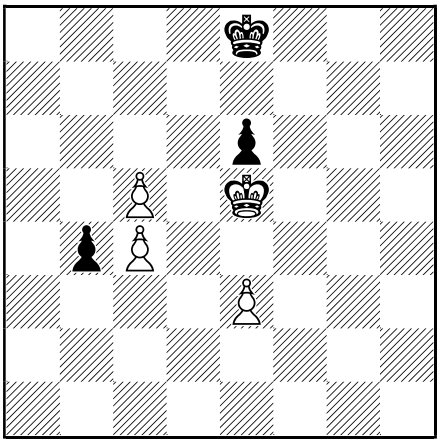
Kalinin A, 1989, Draw

1. d6 cxd6 2. Nxd6 b2 3. Kf6!! b1=Q (3... Kg4 4. Nc4! (4. Nf5? h4 $1) 4... b1=Q 5. Ne3+) 4. Nf5+ Kg4 5. Ne3+ Kf4 6. Nd5+ Kg4 (6... Ke4 7. Nc3+) 7. Ne3+ Kh4 8. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



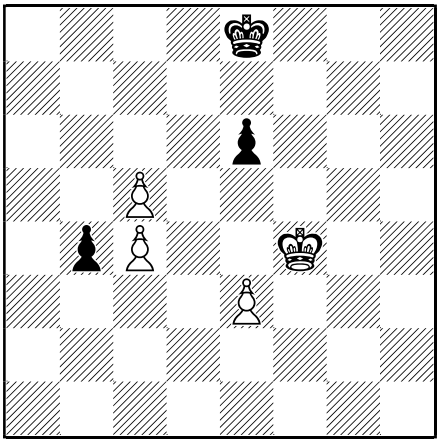
Kalinin A, 1989, Draw

1. Qa2+ Kf8! 2. Qxd2! e1=Q 3. Qxb4+! Qxb4 1/2-1/2



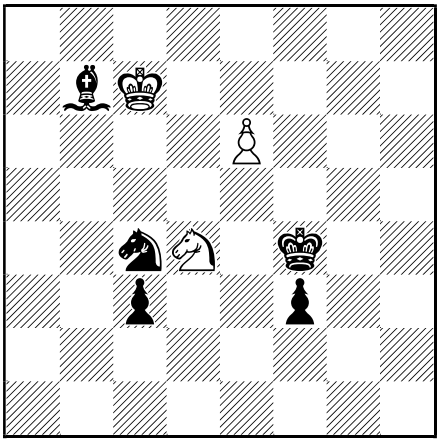
Kekely L, 1989, White wins

1. Kd4 (1. Ke4! {cook}) 1... Kd7 2. Kd3 Kc7! 3. Kc2 Kc6 4. Kb2! Kxc5 5. Kb3 e5 6. e4 Kd4 7. Kxb4 Kxe4 8. c5 Kd5 9. Kb5 e4 10. c6 Kd6 11. Kb6 e3 12. c7 e2 13. c8=Q e1=Q 14. Qd8+ Ke6 15. Qe8+ 1-0



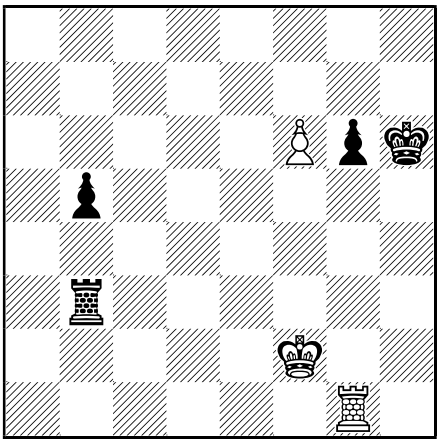
Kekely L, 1989, White wins

1. Ke4 Kd7 2. Kd3 Kc7 3. Kc2 Kc6 4. Kb2 Kxc5 5. Kb3 e5 6. e4 Kd4 7. Kxb4 Kxe4 8. c5 Kd5 9. Kb5 e4 10. c6 Kd6 11. Kb6 e3 12. c7 e2 13. c8=Q e1=Q 14. Qd8+ Ke6 15. Qe8+ 1-0



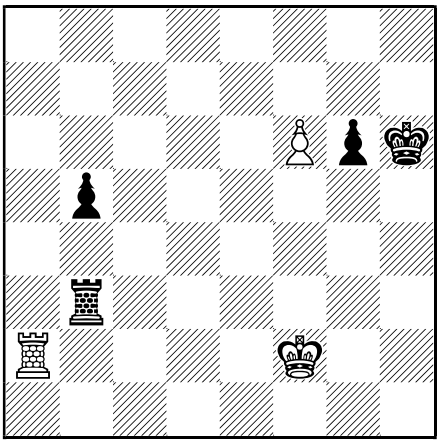
Kekely L, 1989, White wins

1. e7 c2 2. Nxc2 Bc6! 3. Kxc6 Nd6! 4. Kxd6 f2 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? f1=Q 6. Qf7+ Ke4 7. Qxf1) (5. Ne3? Kxe3) 5... f1=Q 6. Rf8+ Ke4 7. Rxf1 1-0



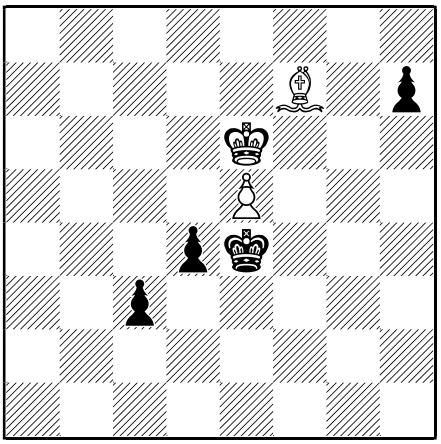
Kekely L, 1989, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg5 2. f7 Rb2+ 3. Ke3 Rb3+ 4. Ke4 Rb4+ 5. Ke5 Rf4 6. Rg1+ Kh6 7. Kxf4 1-0



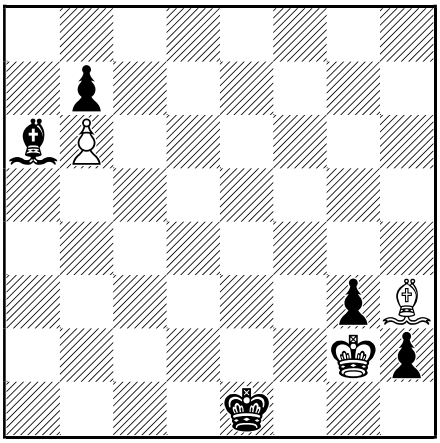
Kekely L, 1989, White wins

1. Ra8 Rb2+ 2. Ke3 Rb3+ 3. Ke4 Rb4+ 4. Ke5 1-0



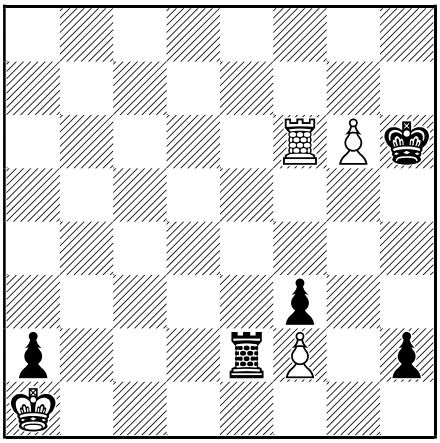
Kekely L, 1989, Draw

1. Bg8 d3 2. Bxh7+ Kd4! (2... Ke3 3. Kd7 c2 4. e6 c1=Q 5. e7) 3. Bxd3! (3. Kd7? c2! 4. e6 c1=Q 5. e7 d2 6. e8=Q d1=Q) 3... Kxd3 4. Kd7 c2 5. e6 c1=Q 6. e7 1/2-1/2



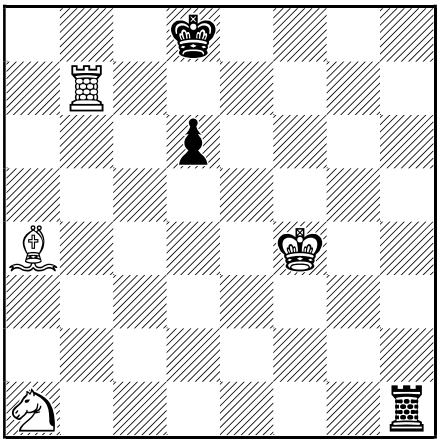
Kekely L, 1989, Draw

1. Kh1 Kf2 2. Bg2 Bb5 3. Bxb7 Be2 4. Ba8 Bf3+ 5. Bxf3 Kxf3 6. b7 g2+ 7. Kxh2 Kf2 8. b8=Q g1=Q+ 9. Kh3 1/2-1/2



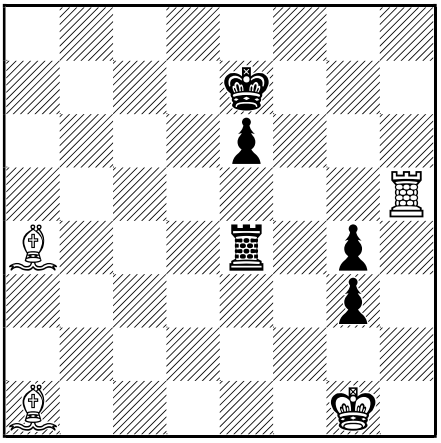
Kekely L, 1989, Draw

1. g7+ Kh5! 2. Rf5+ Kh4 3. Rf4+ Kh3 4. Rxf3+ Kh4 5. Rf4+ Kh5 6. Rf5+ Kh6 7. Rf6+ (7. g8=N+! Kg6 8. Rf6+ Kg7 9. Rh6) 7... Kxg7 1/2-1/2



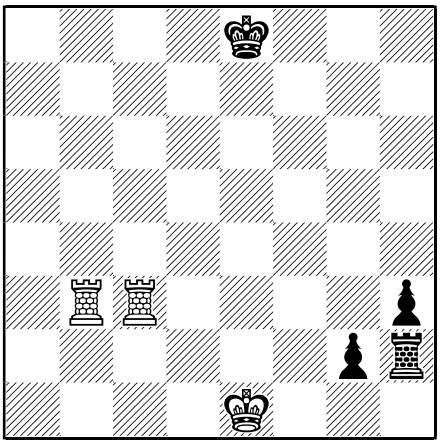
Ryabinin N, 1989, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kc8 2. Ra7 Kb8 (2... Rf1+ 3. Kg3 Kb8 4. Bb5 Rg1+ 5. Kf2 Rg5 6. Ra5 Kc7 7. Nb3 Kb6 8. Ra6+ Kxb5 9. Ra5+) 3. Ra8+ Kb7 4. Kg3 (4. Ra5? Kb6 5. Nb3 Rh4+ 6. Kg3 Rb4 7. Ra8 Kb7 8. Ra5 Kb6) 4... Rc1 5. Ra5 Kb6 6. Rb5+ Ka6 7. Nb3 Rc4 8. Ra5+ Kb6 9. Ra8 Kb7 10. Na5+ 1-0



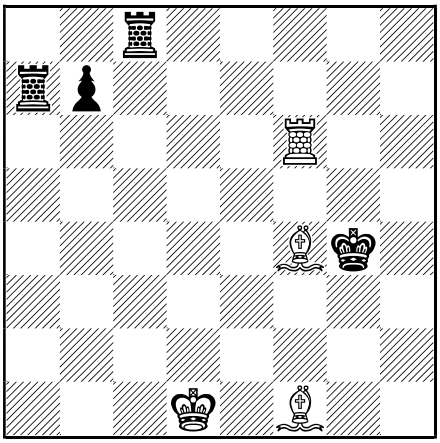
Ryabinin N, 1989, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kf8 2. Rh8+ Ke7 3. Re8+ Kd6 4. Rd8+ Kc7 5. Rd7+ Kc8 6. Ra7 Kb8 7. Ra8+ Kb7 8. Ra5 Kb6 9. Bc3 Rc4 10. Be1 Re4 11. Rb5+ Ka6 12. Bb4 Rc4 13. Kg2 e5 14. Rb8 Ka7 15. Bb3 Rd4 16. Rb5 Ka6 17. Ra5+ Kb6 18. Be1 Re4 19. Ra1 1-0



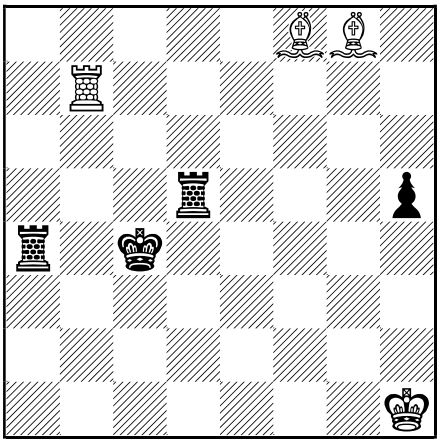
Ryabinin N, 1989, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kf7 2. Rb7+ Kf6 3. Rb6+ Kf5 4. Rb5+ Kf4 5. Rb4+ Kf5 6. Rc5+ Ke6 7. Rb6+ Kd7 8. Rg5 Rh1+ 9. Kf2 h2 10. Rg7+ Kc8 11. Rh6 Rf1+ (11... g1=Q+ $1) 12. Ke2 g1=Q 13. Rh8+ 1-0



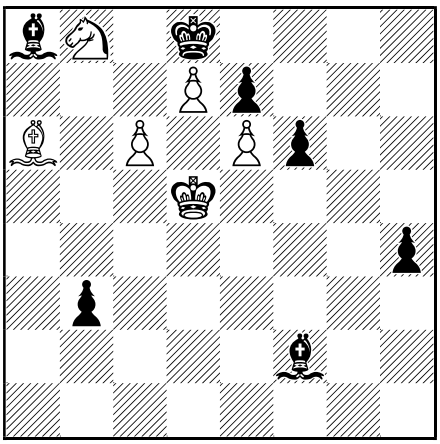
Ryabinin N, 1989, White wins

1. Be2+ Kh3 2. Rh6+ Kg2 3. Rg6+ Kf2 4. Bg3+ Ke3 5. Re6+ Kd4 6. Bf2+ Kd5 7. Bxa7 Ra8 (7... Kxe6 8. Bg4+ Kd6 9. Bxc8) 8. Ra6!! bxa6 9. Bf3+ 1-0



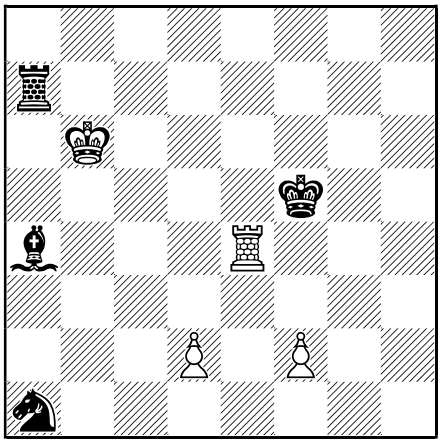
Ryabinin N, 1989, White wins

1. Rc7+ (1. Rd7? Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Rad1 3. Kf2 R1d2+) 1... Kd4 2. Bg7+ Re5 (2... Ke4 3. Re7+) 3. Rd7+ (3. Re7? Raa5 4. Bh7 Ra1+ 5. Kg2 Rae1) 3... Ke4 4. Bh7+ Rf5 5. Re7+ (5. Rf7? Raa5 6. Bh6 Ra1+ 7. Kg2 Raf1) 5... Kf4 6. Bh6+ Rg5 7. Re1 (7. Rg7? Raa5) 7... Ra7 8. Bb1 (8. Bc2? Ra2) 8... Rag7 9. Rg1 1-0



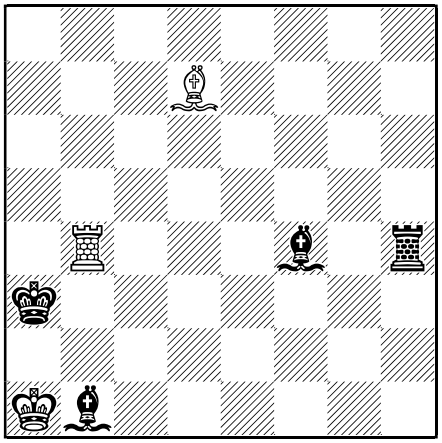
Ryabinin N, 1989, Draw

1. Bb7 Bb6! 2. Bxa8 Bc7! 3. Na6 b2 4. Nc5 b1=Q 5. Nb7+ Qxb7 6. cxb7 Bb8! 7. Ke4 h3 8. Kf3 f5 9. Kf2 f4 10. Kg1 f3 11. Kh1 Kc7 12. Kg1 Ba7+ 13. Kf1! Bb8 14. Kg1 Kd8 15. Kh1 h2 (15... f2) 1/2-1/2



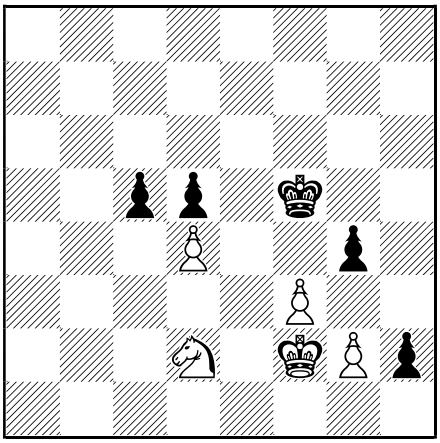
Ryabinin N, 1989, Draw

1. f3! (1. Rh4? Ra8 2. Kb7 Kg5 3. Rh1 (3. Rc4 Ra5! 4. Kb6 Bb3 $1) 3... Ra5! 4. Rxa1 Bc6+) (1. d3? Ra8 2. Kb7 Ra5 3. Kb6 Nb3 4. Rb4 Ra8 5. Kb7 Re8! 6. d4! Re4 $1) 1... Ra8 2. Kb7 Ra5 3. Kb6 Nb3 4. Rb4! Ra8 5. Kb7 Rh8! (5... Ra5 6. Kb6 Ra8 7. Kb7) (5... Rd8? 6. Rxa4 Nc5+ 7. Kc7) 6. d4! Rh4! 7. f4! (7. Rxa4? Nc5+) 7... Rxf4 8. Rxa4 Nc5+ 9. dxc5 Rxa4 10. c6 Rb4+ 11. Kc8! Ke6 12. c7 Ke7 (12... Kd6 13. Kd8 Rh4 14. c8=N+) 1/2-1/2



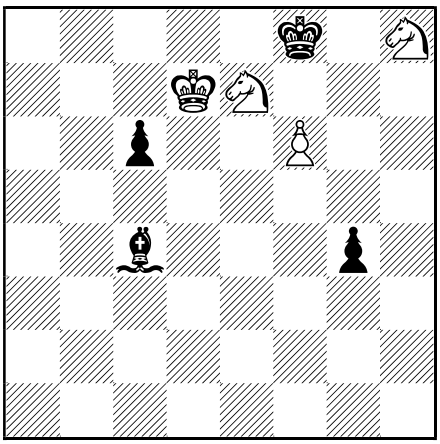
Ryabinin N, 1989, Draw

1. Ra4+ (1. Rxf4? Rh1! 2. Ra4+ (2. Bh3 Bd3+ 3. Bf1 Bxf1 4. Kb1 Bd3#) 2... Kb3 3. Rh4 Rc1!! (3... Rg1? 4. Ba4+ Ka3 5. Bd1 Rxd1 6. Rh1 Rxh1) 4. Be6+ Ka3 5. Rc4 Bc2#) 1... Kb3 2. Rxf4 Rh1! (2... Rxf4 3. Be6+ Kc2 4. Bf5+ Rxf5 (4... Kc1 5. Bxb1 Ra4+ 6. Ba2)) 3. Ba4+ (3. Rh4? Rc1 $1) 3... Ka3 4. Bd1!! Be4! (4... Rxd1 5. Rf1! Rxf1) 5. Rf1! Rh2! (5... Rxf1) 6. Rf3+! Bxf3 7. Bxf3 Rf2 8. Be4 Rf1+ 9. Bb1 1/2-1/2



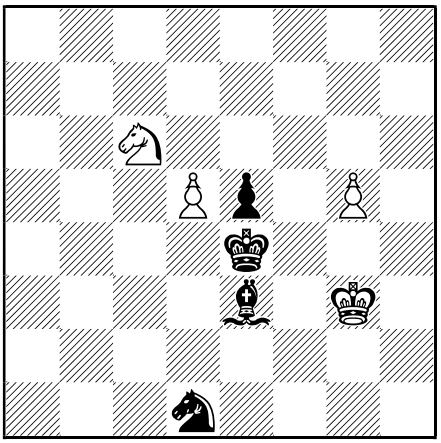
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. Nf1 h1=N+ 2. Kg1 gxf3 (2... c4 3. Ne3+ Kf4 4. Nxd5+ Kf5 5. Kxh1) 3. gxf3 (3. dxc5? fxg2 4. Kxg2 (4. Ne3+ Ke5 5. Kxg2 d4) 4... d4 5. Nd2 Ke5 6. Nb3 Kd5 7. Kxh1 d3) 3... c4 (3... cxd4 4. Kxh1 Kf4 5. Kg2 d3 6. Kf2) (3... Kf4 4. dxc5) 4. Kxh1 (4. Ne3+? Kf4 5. Nxd5+ Kxf3) 4... Kf4 5. Kg2 c3 6. Kf2 (6. Ng3? Ke3) 6... c2 7. Ng3 c1=N 8. Ne2+ (8. Nh5+? Kg5 9. Ng7 Nb3 10. Ke3 Nxd4 11. Kxd4 Kf4) 8... Nxe2 9. Kxe2 Kf5 10. Kf1 Kg5 11. Kg2 Kf4 12. Kf2 Kg5 13. Kg3 Kf5 14. f4 Ke4 15. Kg4 Kxd4 16. f5 Ke5 17. Kg5 d4 18. f6 d3 19. f7 d2 20. f8=Q d1=Q 21. Qe7+ Kd5 22. Qd7+ 1-0



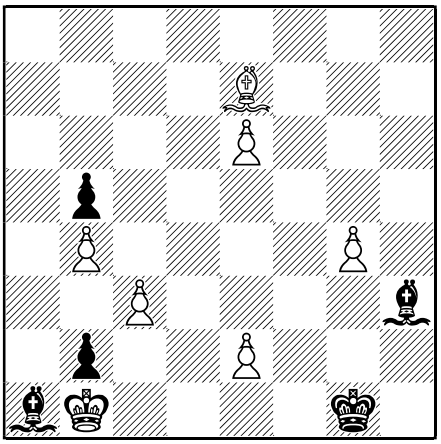
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. Neg6+ (1. Nxc6? g3 2. Ne5 g2 3. Nhg6+ Kg8 4. Nf3 Kf7) 1... Kg8 2. Ne5 g3 (2... Bd5 3. Nhg6 g3 4. Ke7 g2 5. Nf3 Bxf3 6. f7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q g1=Q 8. Qh8+ Kxg6 9. Qg8+) 3. Nhg6 (3. Nxc4? g2 4. f7+ Kf8 5. Ng6+ Kxf7 6. Nge5+ Kg7 7. Nf3 Kf6 8. Kd6 c5 9. Kd5 Ke7 10. Ke4 Ke6 11. Ke3 Kd5 12. Kd3 Kc6 13. Ke4 Kb5) 3... g2 4. Nf3 Kf7 (4... Bd5 5. Ke7) 5. Nge5+ Kxf6 6. Nxc4 c5 7. Kd6 Kf7 (7... Kf5 8. Nh4+) 8. Ke5 Ke7 9. Kf4 Ke6 10. Ke4 Kd7 11. Ke3 Kc6 12. Kf2 Kb5 13. Nfd2 1-0



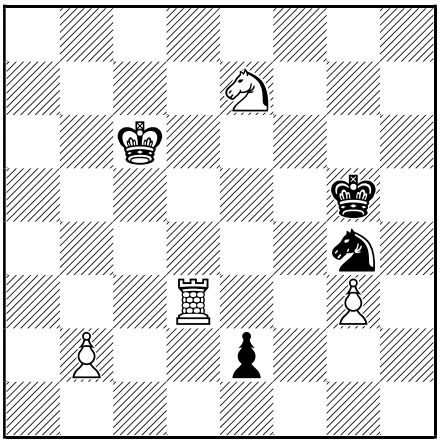
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. g6 Bf4+ 2. Kh3 Nf2+ 3. Kh4 Kf5 4. g7 Bg5+ 5. Kg3 Ne4+ 6. Kf3 Nf6 7. Ne7# 1-0



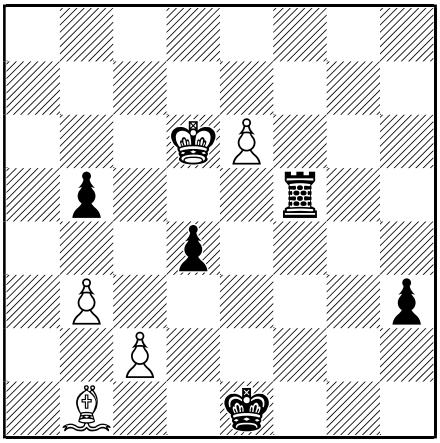
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kf1! 2. e7 Bxg4 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q? Bf5+ 4. e4 Bxe4+ 5. Qxe4) 3... Bxe2 (3... Bf5+ 4. e4 Bg4 5. c4 Be2 6. Rd8 Bxc4 7. Rd4 Bf7 8. Rd3 Bg6 9. Re3) 4. Rxe2! (4. Rf8+? Ke1 5. Rd8 Bc4 6. Rd4 Bg8 7. Rh4 Bf7 8. Rg4 Ke2 9. c4 Kf3 $1) (4. Rd8? Bc4 5. Rd4 Bg8 6. Rh4 Ke2 7. c4 Bf7 8. Rg4 Kf3) 4... Kxe2 5. c4 bxc4 (5... Kd3 6. cxb5 Kc4 7. b6 Kb5 8. b7 Ka6 9. b8=N+! (9. b8=Q $2)) 6. b5 Kd3 (6... c3 7. Kc2 b1=Q+ 8. Kxb1 c2+ 9. Kxc2 Be5 10. b6 Kf3 11. Kd3) 7. Bb4! c3 8. Bxc3 Kc4 9. b6 Kb5 10. b7 Ka6 11. b8=R! 1-0



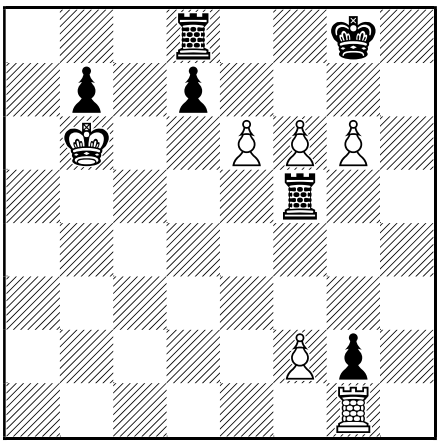
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. Rd5+ Kf6 2. Ng8+ Ke6 3. Rd6+ Ke5! 4. Ne7!! Ne3! (4... e1=Q 5. Ng6+ Kf5 6. Nh4+ Ke4 7. Re6+ Ne5+ 8. Rxe5+ Kxe5 9. Nf3+) 5. Ng6+ Kf5 6. Nh4+ Kg4 7. Rd4+! Kxg3 8. Re4 e1=Q 9. Rxe3+ Qxe3 10. Nf5+ 1-0



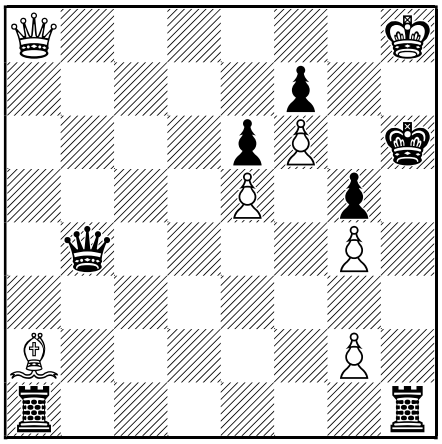
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. e7 Rf6+ 2. Kd5! Rf5+ 3. Kxd4 Rf4+ 4. Kd5! (4. Ke3? Rf2 $1) 4... Rf5+ 5. Kd6 Rf6+ 6. Kd7 Rf7 7. c4! Kd2 8. Be4! bxc4 9. bxc4 Ke3 10. Bd5! Rh7 11. c5 Kd4 12. c6! Kxd5 13. c7 Rh8 14. e8=Q! Rxe8 15. Kxe8 h2 16. c8=Q h1=Q 17. Qb7+ 1-0



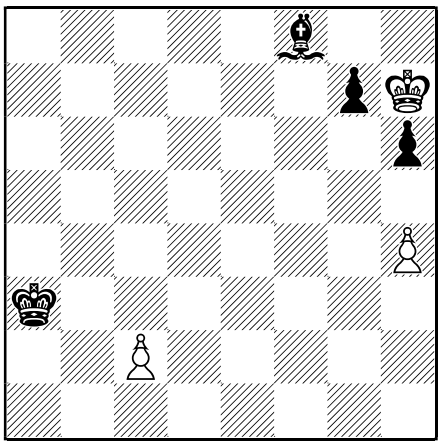
Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 2. g7+ Kxg7 3. e7 Rf6+ 4. Kb5 (4. Ka7? Ra8+ 5. Kxa8 Kxf7) (4. Kxb7? Rb8+ 5. Kxb8 Kxf7) (4. Kc7? Rc8+ 5. Kxc8 Kxf7 6. Kd8 Re6) 4... Rf5+ 5. Kb4 Rf4+ 6. Kb3 Rf3+ 7. Kb2 Rxf2+ 8. Kb3 Rf3+ 9. Kb4 Rf4+ 10. Kb5 Rf5+ 11. Kb6 Rf6+ 12. Kc7 Rc8+ 13. Kxc8 Kxf7 14. Kd8 (14. Kxd7? Re6 15. Rxg2 Rxe7+) 14... Re6 15. Rxg2 Rxe7 16. Rf2+ Ke6 17. Re2+ Kd5 18. Rxe7 (18. Kxe7? b5) 18... b5 19. Kc7 (19. Rxd7+! {cook MC}) 19... Kc5 (19... b4 20. Kb6 Kc4 21. Ka5) 20. Kb7 b4 21. Ka6 b3 22. Ka5 Kc4 23. Ka4 Kc3 24. Ka3 1-0



Sochniev A, 1989, White wins

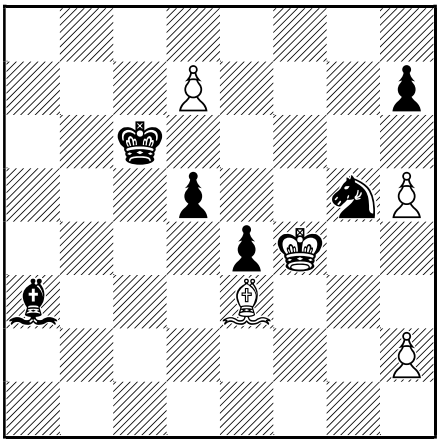
1. Qg8 Qf8 2. Qxf8+ Kg6+ 3. Kg8 Rh8+ 4. Kxh8 Rh1+ 5. Qh6+! (5. Kg8? Rh8+ 6. Kxh8) 5... Kxh6 (5... Rxh6+ 6. Kg8 Rh7 7. Bb3 (7. Bb1+? Kh6 8. Bxh7) 7... Kh6 8. Ba4 Kg6 9. Be8 Kh6 10. Kf8 Kg6 11. Ke7) 6. Kg8 (6. Bxe6? Re1) 6... Kg6 (6... Re1 7. Kxf7 Rxe5 8. Kg8) (6... Ra1 7. Bxe6 Re1 8. Kxf7 Rxe5 9. Ke7) 7. Bxe6 fxe6 8. f7 Rh4 9. g3 Rh1 (9... Rh7 10. f8=N+) 10. f8=R! (10. f8=Q? Rh8+ 11. Kxh8) 1-0



Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

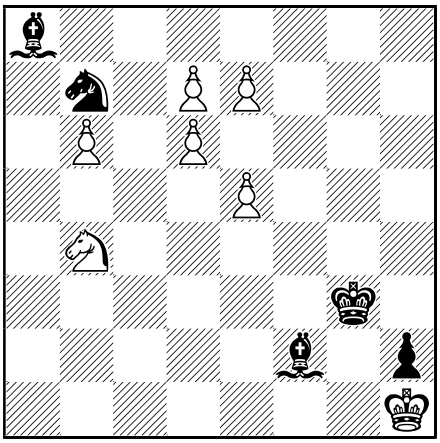
1. h5! (1. Kg6? Kb2 2. c4 Kc3 3. h5 Kxc4 4. Kf7 Bc5 5. Kxg7 Be3 6. Kg6 Kd3) 1... g5! 2. hxg6 h5 3. c4! (3. Kg8 Bb4! 4. c4 Ka4! 5. c5 Kb5! 6. Kf7 Bc3 7. Ke6 h4 8. Kd6 h3 9. c6 h2 10. c7 (10. g7! {cook LF}) 10... h1=Q 11. c8=Q Qh2+! 12. Ke7 Qh4+ 13. Ke8 Qh8+ 14. Kd7

Qg7+ 15. Ke8 Qxg6+ 16. Kd7 Qg4+ 17. Kc7 Be5+ 18. Kb7 Qf3+) 3... Ka4! (3... h4 4. Kg8 Bc5 5. Kf7 Bd4 6. c5) 4. c5! Kb5 5. Kg8 Bxc5 6. Kf7 Bd4 7. Ke6 h4 8. Kd5 Bg7 9. Ke4 h3 10. Kf3 1/2-1/2



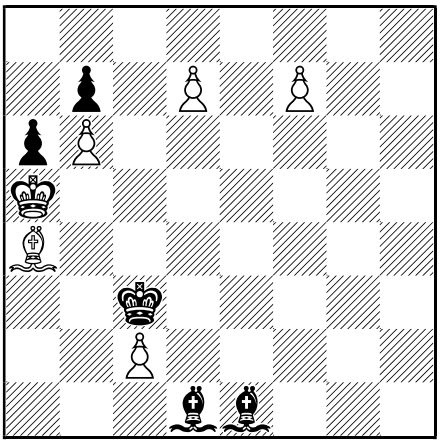
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. d8=N+ (1. Kxg5? Kxd7 2. Kh6 Ke7 3. Kxh7 Kf7 4. Kh6 Be7) 1... Kd7 2. Ke5 Nf3+ 3. Kxd5 Kxd8 4. Kxe4 Ne1 5. Bd2 Nc2 6. Kd3 Na1 7. Bc3 Nb3 8. Kc4 Nc1 9. Bd2 Ne2 10. Kd3 (10. Be3? Bb2 11. Kd3 Nc3 12. Kc2 Nd5 13. Bg5+ Bf6) 10... Ng1 11. Be3 Nf3 12. Ke4 Ne1 13. Bd2 Ng2 14. Kf3 Nh4+ 15. Kg4 Be7 16. Be1 Ng2 17. Bf2 Bd6 18. Kf3 Nf4 19. Bg3 1/2-1/2



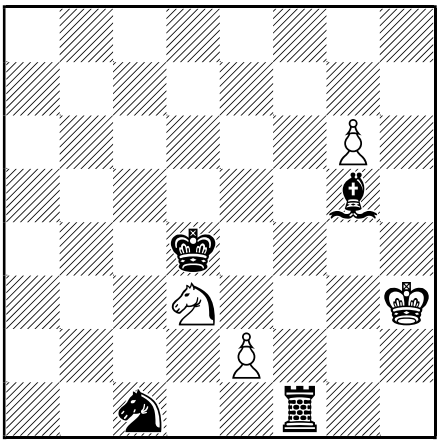
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. Nc6! Nd8! (1... Nxd6 2. d8=N $1) 2. b7! Bxb7 3. exd8=N! Ba8 (3... Ba6 4. Ne6 Bf1 (4... Bd3 5. Ng5) 5. Nf4) 4. e6 (4. Nb7? Bxb7 5. d8=N Ba6! 6. Ne6 Bd3! 7. Ng5 Be3 8. Nb4 Bb1 9. Nd5 Bxg5 10. Nc3 Bd3 11. e6 Kh3 12. e7 Bf1) 4... Bb6 5. e7 Bxd8 6. exd8=N! Kh3 7. Nb7! Bxb7 8. d8=N! Ba8 (8... Ba6 9. Ne6 $1) 9. d7 Kg3 10. Nb7 Bxb7 11. d8=N! Ba8 12. Nb7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



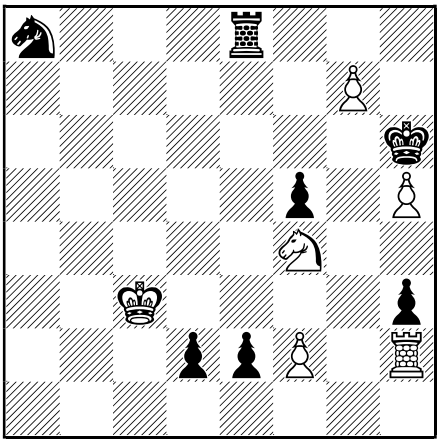
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. Bb3 Kb2+ 2. Ka4 Be2 3. c4 Bf3 4. d8=N Bg4 5. f8=N Bh5 6. Nd7 Be8 7. c5 Bxd7+ 8. c6 bxc6 9. Be6 Be8 10. Bf7 Bd7 11. Be6 1/2-1/2



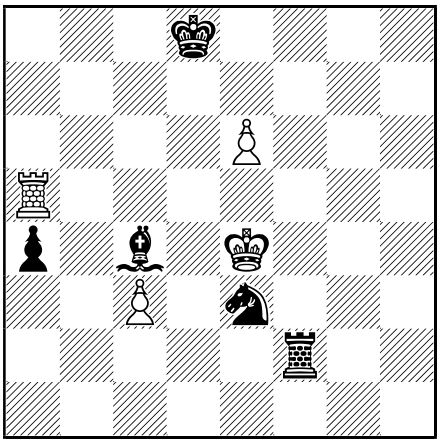
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. g7 Be3 2. Nf4 (2. Ne1! {cook TO} Rxe1 3. g8=Q Rh1+ 4. Kg2 Rg1+ 5. Kf3 Rxg8) 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg2! {cook KV} Rg1+ 4. Kh2 Rxg7 5. Ne6+) 3... Bxf4+ 4. Kg2 Rh2+ 5. Kf1 Rh1+ 6. Kg2 Rh5 7. e3+ Bxe3 (7... Kxe3 8. g8=Q Rg5+ 9. Kh1 Rxg8) 8. g8=Q Rg5+ 9. Kf3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



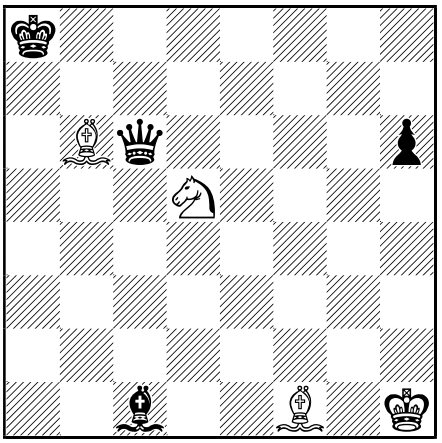
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. g8=Q d1=N+ 2. Kc2 Rxg8 3. Nxe2 Rd8 (3... Rg2 4. Rxh3 (4. Rxg2? hxg2 5. Kxd1 Nc7 6. f3 Nd5 7. Kd2 Nf4 8. Ng1 Kxh5 9. Ke1 Kg5 10. Kf2 Kh4) 4... Nxf2 5. Rg3 Rh2 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Ra6 Ne4 8. Kd1 Rh1+ 9. Kc2 Rh2 10. Kd1) 4. Rxh3 Nxf2 5. Rf3 Ne4 6. Rxf5 Rd2+ 7. Kc1 Rxe2 8. Ra5 (8. Re5? Nc7) 8... Nc7 9. Re5 Re1+ 10. Kc2 (10. Kb2? Re3) 10... Re3 11. Kb2 Re2+ 12. Kc1 Re1+ 13. Kc2 1/2-1/2



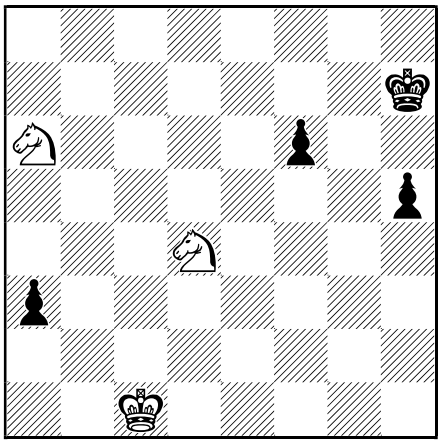
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. e7+ Kd7 2. Ra7+ Ke8 3. Ra8+ Kxe7 4. Rxa4 Ng2 (4... Re2 5. Kf3 Re1 6. Kf2 Re2+ 7. Kf3 Re1 8. Kf2) 5. Rxc4 Rf4+ 6. Kd5 Ne3+ 7. Ke5 Rxc4 1/2-1/2



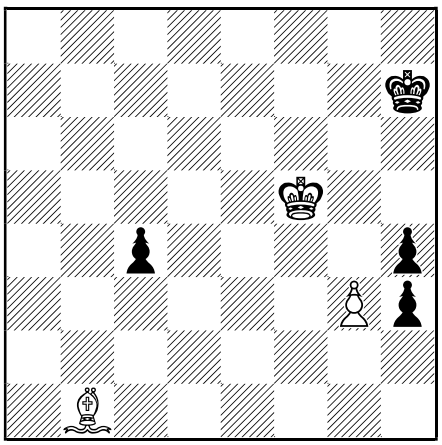
Sochniev A, 1989, Draw

1. Bg2 Qd6 (1... Kb8 2. Bc7+ Ka7 3. Bb6+ Kb8 4. Bc7+) 2. Bc7 Qc5 (2... Qa3 3. Nc3+ Ka7 4. Nb5+) 3. Bb6 Qa3 (3... Qd6 4. Bc7 Qf8 5. Nf6+ Ka7 6. Bb6+ Ka6 7. Bf1+ Kb7 8. Bg2+ Kc8 9. Bh3+ Kb7 10. Bg2+) 4. Nc3+ Kb8 5. Bc7+ Kc8 6. Bh3+ Kb7 7. Bg2+ Ka6 8. Bf1+ Kb7 9. Bg2+ 1/2-1/2



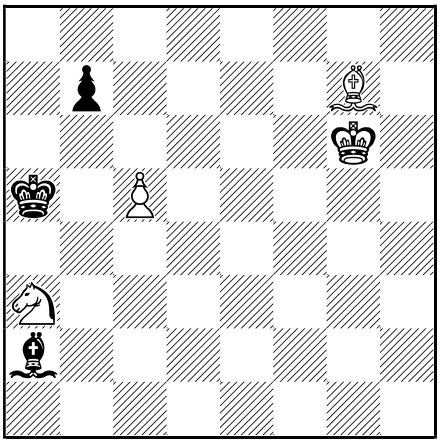
Vlasenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Nc5 (1. Nf3? Kg6 2. Nc5 Kf5 3. Ng1 Kf4 4. Nd3+ Kg3) 1... h4 2. Nf3 h3 3. Nh2 f5 4. Ne6 f4 5. Ng5+ Kg6 6. Ngf3 Kf5 7. Kb1! (7. Kc2? Ke4 8. Kb3 Kd3 9. Kxa3 Kc3 10. Ka4 Kc4 11. Ka5 Kc5) 7... Ke4 8. Ka2 Kd3 9. Kb3! a2 10. Kb2! a1=Q+ 11. Kxa1 Kc3 12. Kb1! Kd3 13. Kb2 Ke3 (13... Ke2 14. Kc3 Kf2 15. Kd3 Kg2 16. Ke4 Kg3 17. Ke5 Kf2 18. Kxf4 Ke2 19. Ke4) 14. Kc3 Ke2 15. Kc2 Ke3 16. Kd1 Kd3 17. Ke1 Ke3 18. Kf1 Kd3 19. Kf2 Ke4 20. Ke2 Kf5 21. Kf1 Ke4 22. Kf2 Kf5 23. Nf1 Kg4 24. N1d2 Kf5 25. Kg1 Kg4 26. Kh2 Kf5 27. Kxh3 1-0



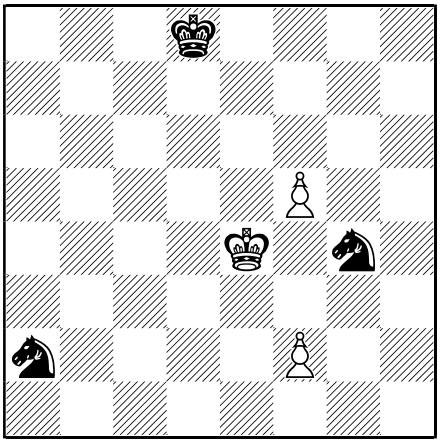
Vlasenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Kf6+ (1. g4? Kg7) (1. Kf4+? Kg7 2. g4 h2 3. Be4 c3 4. Ke3 Kf6) 1... Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. g4 h2 3. Be4 c3 4. g5 c2 5. g6 c1=Q 6. Bd5+ Kf8 7. g7+ Ke8 8. g8=Q+ Kd7 9. Be6+ Kd6 10. Qd8+ Kc6 11. Qc8+) 2. g4 h2 3. Be4 c3 4. g5 h1=Q 5. Bxh1 c2 6. g6 c1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Be4+ Kh6 9. g8=N+ Kh5 10. Bf3# 1-0



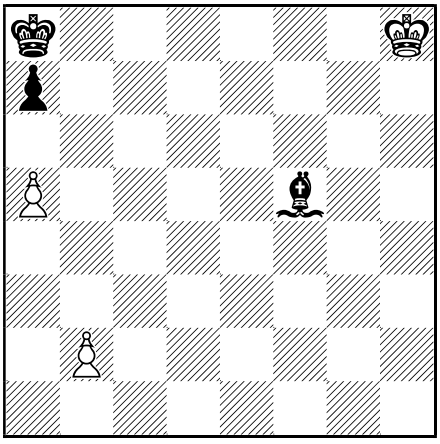
Vlasenko V, 1989, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. Bf8? Ka6) 1... Bb3 (1... Ka4 2. Bf8 Ka5 3. Bd6 Ka6 4. Bb8) 2. Ke4 Ba4 3. Nc4+! (3. Bd4? Kb4 $1) 3... Ka6 4. Bd4 Bc6+ (4... Ka7 5. c6+) 5. Ke3!! Ka7 6. Na5 Bd5 7. c6+ Kb8 8. Be5+ Kc8 9. c7 b6 10. Kd4 1-0



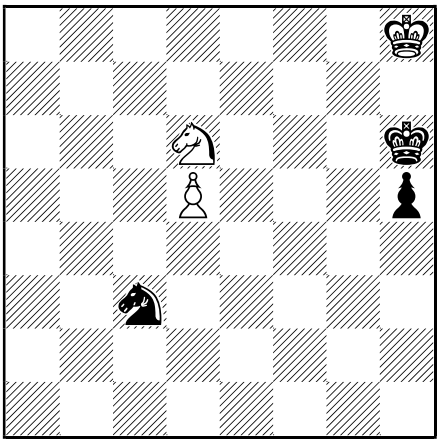
Vlasenko V, 1989, Draw

1. f6! Ke8 (1... Nxf6+ 2. Kf5 Ke7 3. Kg6) 2. Kf5 Nh6+ 3. Kg6 Nf7 4. Kg7! Nc3 5. f3! Nd5 6. f4! (6. Kg8? Nf4 7. Kg7 Nd8 8. f7+ Nxf7 9. Kf6 Nd8 10. Kf5 Nde6) 6... Ne3 7. f5! (7. Kg8? Nf5 8. Kh7 Kf8) 7... Ng4 8. Kg8! Ngh6+ 9. Kg7! Ng4 10. Kg8! 1/2-1/2



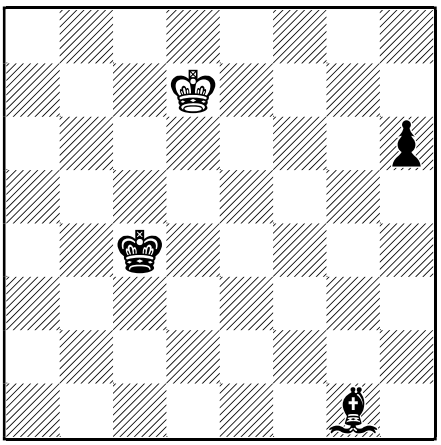
Vlasenko V, 1989, Draw

1. a6! (1. Kg7? Kb7 2. Kf6 Bd7 3. Ke5 Ka6 4. Kd4 Kxa5 5. Kc3 Ka4 6. b4 Ka3 7. Kc4 a6) (1. b4? Bd7 2. Kg7 Kb7 3. Kf6 Kc6 4. Ke5 Kb5 5. Kd4 Kxb4) 1... Kb8 (1... Bc8 2. Kg7 Bxa6 3. Kf6 Kb7 4. Ke5 Kc6 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Kc3 Ka4 7. Kc2) 2. Kg7 Kc7 3. Kf6 Bh7 4. Ke5 Kc6 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Kc3 Ka4 7. Kc4! (7. b3+? Ka3) 7... Bc2 8. Kc3! (8. Kc5? Bd3 9. Kd4 Bxa6 10. Kc3 Bb7 11. b4 Ka3 12. b5 Be4 13. Kc4 Bg2 14. Kc5 Kb3 15. Kd4 Bh3 16. Kc5 Bc8 17. Kd4 Kb4 18. Kd3 Bf5+ 19. Kd2 Kb3) 8... Bb3 9. Kd2! Kb4 10. Kc1 Bd5 11. Kb1! (11. b3? Ka3 $1) 11... Kb3 12. Ka1 Bg8 (12... Kc2 13. b3! Be4 14. Ka2 Kc1 15. Ka3 Kb1 16. Kb4 Kb2 17. Ka4! Bc6+ 18. Kb4 Be8 19. Kc5 Kxb3 20. Kd6 Kb4 21. Kc7 Kb5 22. Kb7) 13. Kb1 Bc4 14. Ka1 Kc2 15. b3! Bd3 16. Ka2 Kc1 17. Ka3 (17. Ka1? Bb1 $1) 17... Kb1 18. Ka4! (18. Kb4? Bxa6 19. Ka5 Bf1 20. b4 a6) 18... Kb2 (18... Bxa6 19. b4 $1) 19. Ka5! (19. b4? Kc3 20. Ka5 Kc4 21. b5 Kc5) 19... Kxb3 (19... Ka3 20. b4 $1) (19... Kc3 20. Ka4) 1/2-1/2



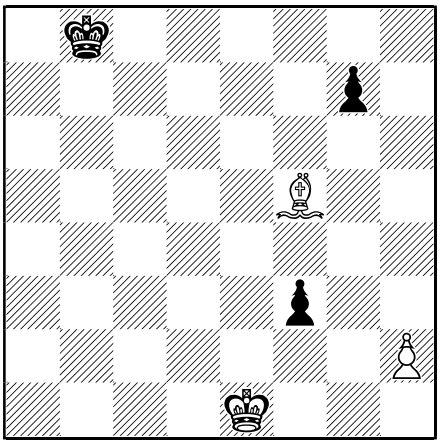
Osintsev S, 1989, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg6 2. d6 Ne4 3. d7 Ng5 4. Nh4+ Kh6 5. d8=N! (5. Kg8! {cook} Ne6 6. Kf7 Nd8+ 7. Ke7 Nb7 (7... Nc6+ 8. Ke8 Kg5 9. Nf3+ Kf4 10. Nd4) 8. Nf5+ Kg6 9. Nd6 Na5 10. Ke8 Nc6 11. Nc8 h4 12. Ne7+) 5... Ne6 6. Nf7# 1-0



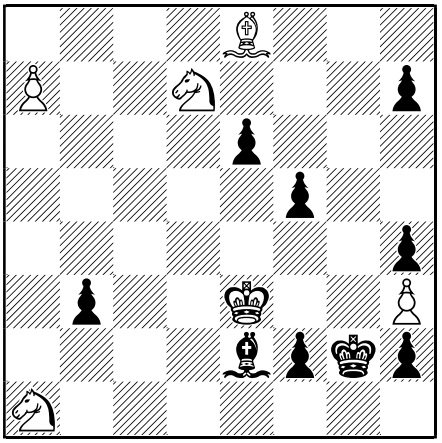
Osintsev S, 1989, Draw

1. Ke6 Kd3 (1... Kd4 2. Kf5 Ke3 3. Kg6) (1... Be3 2. Kf5 h5 3. Ke4) 2. Kf5 Kd2 (2... Ke2 3. Kg4 $1) 3. Kf4! Ke1! (3... Ke2 4. Kg4) 4. Kf3! (4. Kg4? Ke2 5. Kg3 Kf1 6. Kh3 Kf2 7. Kg4 Kg2 8. Kh5 Be3) (4. Kg3? Kf1) 4... Kf1 5. Kg3 Be3 {eg} (5... h5 6. Kh4) 6. Kh2 1/2-1/2



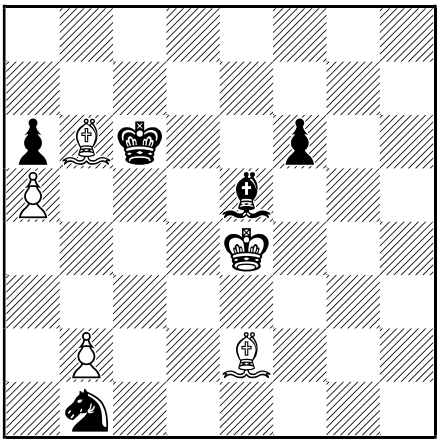
Pervakov O, 1989, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. Bh7? g5 2. Kf2 g4 3. Kg3 Kc7 4. Kxg4 Kd6 5. Kg5 Ke7 6. Kh6 Kf8) 1... Kc7 2. Bh7! (2. Kxf3? g6! 3. Kf4 Kd6! 4. Kg5 gxf5 5. Kxf5 Ke7) (2. Bg6? Kd6 3. h4 Ke7 4. h5 Kf8 5. Bh7 g5! 6. h6 (6. hxg6 Kg7) 6... g4) (2. h4? Kd6 3. h5 Ke5 4. Bg6 Kf4 $1) 2... Kd6 3. Kxf3 Ke6 4. Kg4 Kf7! (4... Kf6 5. Kh5 g6+ 6. Kh6 Kf7 7. h4 $1) 5. Kg5! (5. Kh5? g5! 6. Kh6 g4) 5... g6 6. Kh6 g5 7. h3! Kf8 8. Kg6 1-0



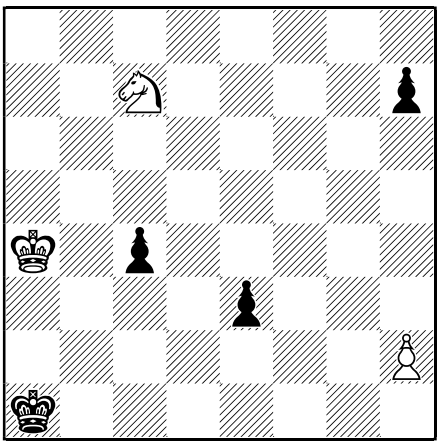
Pervakov O, 1989, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Kg1 2. Qh1+! Kxh1 3. Kxf2 b2 4. Ne5 f4! (4... Bf3 5. Nxf3 bxa1=Q 6. Bc6 Qa6 7. Ne5+ Qxc6 8. Nxc6) 5. Bc6+ f3 6. Nxf3 Bb5! (6... Bc4 7. Nxh4+ Bd5 8. Nf5) 7. Bb7! (7. Be4? Bd3 8. Bxd3 bxa1=Q 9. Be4 Qf6) 7... Ba6 8. Ba8! Bb7 (8... b1=Q 9. Nd2+) 9. Bxb7 (9. Nd2? Bxa8 10. Nc2 Be4 11. Na3 Bf5) 9... b1=Q 10. Nb3! (10. Bc6? Qf5 11. Nb3 Qc2+) 10... Qf5! (10... Qxb3 11. Be4) 11. Nc5! (11. Nbd4? Qf4 12. Ne2 Qf5 13. Ke3 Qxh3 14. Kd2 Qg2) (11. Nbd2? Qf4 12. Ne4 h5 13. Kf1 (13. Bc6 e5 14. Bd5 Qxe4 15. Bxe4) 13... Qc1+ 14. Ne1 Qc4+ 15. Kf2 Qd4+) (11. Nc1? Qb1! 12. Ba8 Qb8) 11... Qf4 (11... Qf7 12. Be4 Qf4 13. Kf1 h5 14. Nd3 Qxe4 15. Nf2#) 12. Nd3 Qg3+ (12... Qf5 13. Ke2! Qb5 14. Be4 Kg2 15. Nd4+) 13. Kf1 Qg2+ (13... Qxh3+ 14. Ke1 Qg3+ 15. Nf2+) 14. Ke1 Qg7 (14... Qa2 15. Nd4+ Kg1 16. Ne2+ Qxe2+ 17. Kxe2 h1=Q 18. Bxh1 Kxh1 19. Kf3 h5 20. Nf4) 15. Be4! (15. Ba8? Qa1+) (15. Bc6? Qc3+) 15... Kg2 16. Nd4+ (16. Nf4+? Kg3 17. Nh5+ Kxh3 18. Nxg7 h1=Q+) 16... Kxh3 (16... Kg3 17. Ne2+ Kxh3 18. Nf2#) 17. Nf2+ Kg3 18. Ne2# 1-0



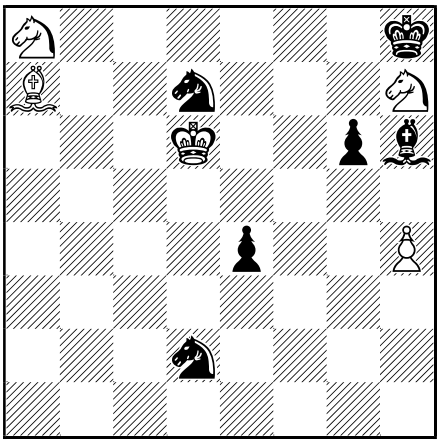
Pervakov O, 1989, White wins

1. Kd3 (1. Bd3? Nd2+ 2. Ke3 Nb3) (1. Bxa6? Bxb2 2. Kd3 Be5) 1... Bxb2 (1... Bf4 2. Be3) 2. Kc2! (2. Bf3+? Kb5 3. Kc2 Bc3 4. Be2+ Ka4) 2... Nc3! 3. Bf3+ Kb5 (3... Kd6 4. Kxb2 Na4+ 5. Kb3 Nxb6 6. axb6) 4. Kb3! (4. Kxb2? Na4+) (4. Bd8? Ba1 5. Bxf6 Kxa5) (4. Bh5? Na4 5. Be8+ Kb4 6. Bxa4 Kxa4 7. Kxb2 Kb5) 4... Ba1! (4... Na4 5. Be2+) (4... f5 5. Bh5 Kc6 6. Be8+) 5. Bg4! (5. Bh5? Kc6 6. Bd4 (6. Be8+? Kd5 7. Bf7+ Ke4 8. Bc4 Nd5 9. Bd8 Be5 10. Bxa6 Bc7) 6... Kb5 7. Bxf6 Kxa5 8. Bd4 Kb5 9. Be8+ Ka5 10. Bc6 (10. Bd7 Ne4 11. Bxa1 Nc5+) 10... Ne2 11. Bxa1 Nd4+! 12. Bxd4) 5... Kc6 (5... Nd5 6. Bd7#) 6. Bd4! Kb5! (6... Ne4 7. Bxa1 Kb5 8. Bd7+ Kxa5 9. Bd4 Nd2+ 10. Kc3 Ne4+ 11. Kd3 Nd2 12. Bxf6) 7. Bxf6 Kxa5 8. Bd4! Kb5 9. Bd7+ Ka5 10. Be8! 1-0



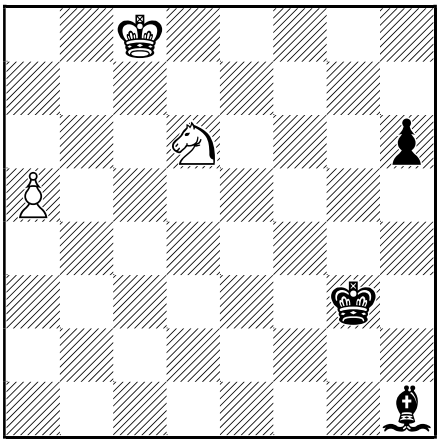
Pervakov O, 1989, Draw

1. Ne6 (1. Nb5? Kb2 2. Nd4 c3) (1. Nd5? e2 2. Ne3 Kb2 3. Ng2 c3) 1... Kb2! (1... e2 2. Nd4 e1=Q 3. Nc2+) (1... c3 2. Kb3) 2. Nf4 c3 3. Kb4! (3. Nd3+? Kc2 4. Nb4+ Kd1 5. Kb3 e2 6. Nc2 Kd2 7. h3 h6 8. h4 h5 9. Nd4 e1=N) 3... c2 4. Nd3+ Ka2! (4... Ka1 5. Kb3) 5. Kc4! Kb1 (5... e2 6. Nc1+) 6. Kc3! h6 7. h3! h5 8. h4 e2 9. Kd2 1/2-1/2



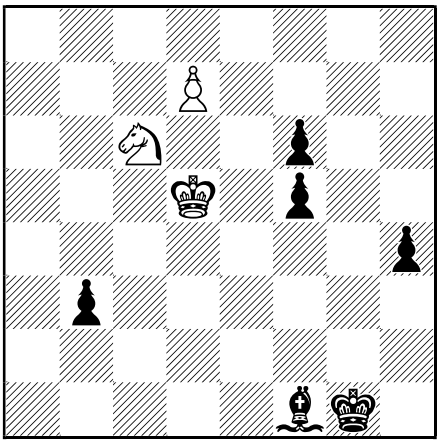
Pervakov O, 1989, Draw

1. Ng5 (1. Kxd7? Kxh7) 1... Bxg5! 2. hxg5 Nb6! 3. Nxb6 (3. Bxb6? Nc4+) 3... e3 4. Nd5! (4. Nd7? Ne4+ 5. Ke7 e2 6. Kf7 Nd6+! 7. Kxg6 e1=Q 8. Bd4+ Kg8 9. Nf6+ Kf8) 4... Ne4+ 5. Ke7 e2 6. Bf2! Nxf2 7. Nf4! e1=Q+ 8. Kf7! Kh7 9. Nxg6 1/2-1/2



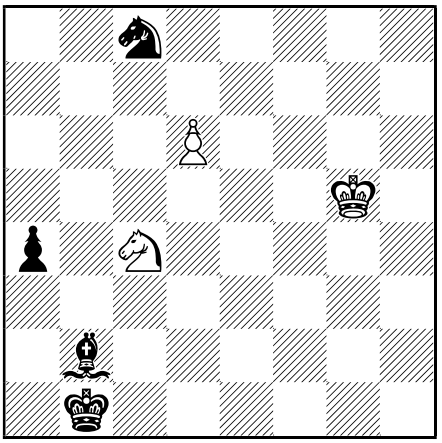
Tkachenko SN, 1989, White wins

1. Nb7! (1. a6? Ba8!! 2. Kb8 Bf3! 3. Nb7 (3. Nf5+ Kf4 4. Nxh6 Ke5 5. Nf7+ (5. Kc7 Ba8 $1) 5... Kd5 6. a7 Kc5 7. Nd8 Kb6) 3... h5 4. a7 h4 5. a8=Q h3) (1. Nf5+? Kf4 2. Nxh6 Bd5 3. Kc7 Kg5 4. Kd6 Bc4 5. Kc5 Be2 6. Nf7+ Kf6 7. Nd6 Ke7 8. Nb5 Bxb5 9. Kxb5 Kd7) 1... h5 2. a6 h4 3. a7 h3 4. a8=Q! Bf3! 5. Qb8+! Kg2 6. Nc5! h2 7. Qb2+ Kg3! 8. Qe5+ Kg2 9. Qg5+ Kf1 10. Qc1+ Kg2 11. Qd2+ Kg3 12. Qe1+ Kg2 13. Nd3 h1=Q 14. Nf4+ Kh2 15. Qf2+ Bg2 16. Qh4+ Kg1 17. Ne2+ Kf1 18. Ng3+ 1-0



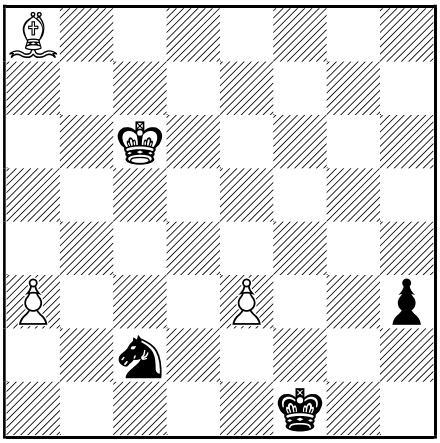
Tkachenko SN, 1989, White wins

1. d8=Q! (1. Nd4? b2 2. Nf3+ Kf2 3. Nd2 h3 4. d8=Q h2 5. Qb6+ Kg2 6. Qe3 h1=Q 7. Qf3+ Kg1 $1) 1... h3 (1... b2 2. Qb6+) 2. Nd4! (2. Qg8+? Bg2+) (2. Qb6+? Kg2 $1) 2... Bg2+ 3. Kd6! (3. Ke6? h2 4. Qb6 Bd5+) (3. Kc4? h2 4. Qb6 Bd5+) (3. Kc5? h2 4. Qa5 h1=Q 5. Qe1+ Kh2 6. Qh4+ Bh3 7. Qf2+ Qg2 8. Nf3+ Kh1 9. Qe1+ Qf1) 3... h2 4. Qb6 h1=Q 5. Ne2+ Kh2 6. Qf2! Qd1+ (6... Qf1 {main } 7. Qg3+ Kh1 8. Qh4+ Bh3 9. Ng3+) 7. Ke7 Qd3 8. Qg1+ Kh3 9. Nf4+ 1-0



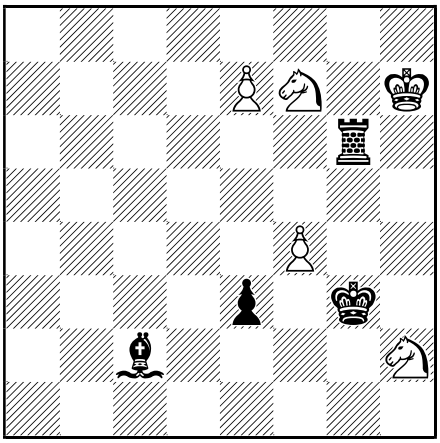
Tkachenko SN, 1989, White wins

1. d7 Nd6 2. Nxd6 a3 3. d8=Q a2 4. Nc4 a1=Q 5. Qd1+ Bc1+ 6. Nd2+ Kb2 7. Qb3# 1-0



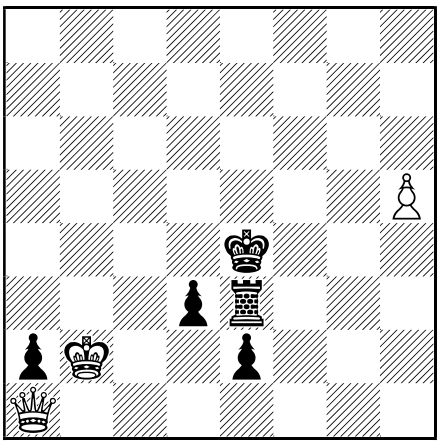
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

1. a4 h2 2. Kb6! Nxe3 3. Bh1 Kg1 4. Bc6 Ng2 5. a5 h1=Q 6. a6 1/2-1/2



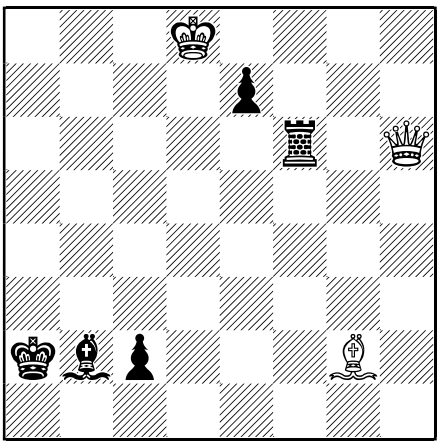
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

1... Bf5 (1... e2 2. e8=Q Bf5 3. Qe5) 2. Nf1+ (2. Nh6? Re6+ 3. Nxf5+ Kxh2) 2... Kxf4 3. Nxe3 Kxe3 (3... Be4 4. Nd5+ Kg3 5. Kh8) (3... Re6+ 4. Nxf5 Kxf5 5. Nd6+) 4. e8=Q+! (4. Nh6? Bd3 5. Ng8 Kf4 6. Nf6 (6. Kh8 Bb5 7. Kh7 Be8) 6... Rxf6+ 7. Kg7 Re6 8. Kf7 Ke5 9. e8=Q Bg6+) 4... Re6+ 5. Kg7 Rxe8 6. Nd6! Re7+ 7. Kf8 Re5 8. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



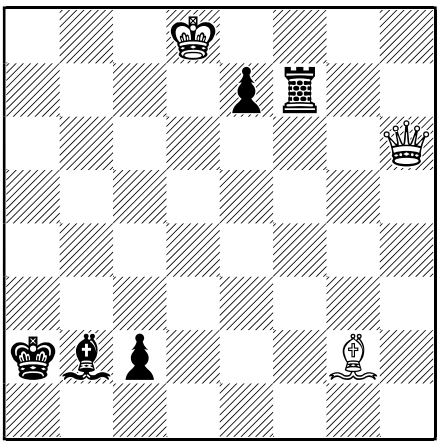
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

1. Qe1! (1. Qh1+? Ke5 2. Qh2+ Ke6) 1... a1=Q+ 2. Kxa1 d2 3. Qh4+ Kd3! 4. Qd8+ Kc2 5. Qc8+ Rc3! 6. Qf5+ Rd3 (6... Kd1 7. Kb2 Ke1 8. Kxc3 d1=Q 9. h6 Qd2+ 10. Kb3 Qxh6 11. Qb1+ Kf2 12. Qf5+ Kg3 13. Qd3+ Kf2 14. Qf5+ Ke3 15. Qe5+ Kf3 16. Qf5+) 7. Qc8+! Kd1 8. Qg4! Rg3! (8... Rd4 9. Qf3 Rf4 10. Qb3+ Ke1 11. Qg3+) 9. Qa4+ (9. Qxg3? e1=Q 10. Qd3 Qe5+) 9... Ke1 10. Qb4! Rb3! (10... Rg4 11. Qc3 Rc4 12. Qg3+ Kd1 13. Qb3+) 11. Qh4+ Kd1 12. Qg4 Rg3 13. Qa4+ Ke1 14. Qb4! 1/2-1/2



Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

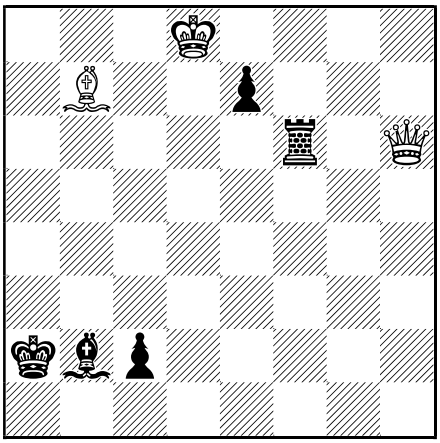
1. Qe3! (1. Bd5+? Ka1 2. Qe3 Rd6+ 3. Kc7 Rxd5) (1. Qg5? Rd6+ 2. Ke8 c1=Q 3. Qa5+ Ba3 4. Bd5+ Ka1) (1. Qh5? c1=Q 2. Qd5+ (2. Qa5+ Ba3 3. Qd5+ Kb2 4. Qe5+ Qc3 5. Qe2+ Kc1) 2... Ka3! 3. Qa5+ Kb3 4. Bd5+ Kc2 5. Be4+ Kd1 6. Qa4+ Ke1 7. Qa5+ Qc3) 1... Rd6+ (1... c1=Q 2. Bd5+ Ka1 3. Qa7+ Ba3 4. Qd4+ Qb2 5. Qd1+ Qb1 6. Qd4+) 2. Kxe7 Ba3! 3. Ke8! (3. Bd5+? Rxd5+ 4. Ke8 Rc5) 3... c1=Q 4. Bd5+! Rxd5 5. Qe6! Qc4 6. Qxd5 Qxd5 1/2-1/2



Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

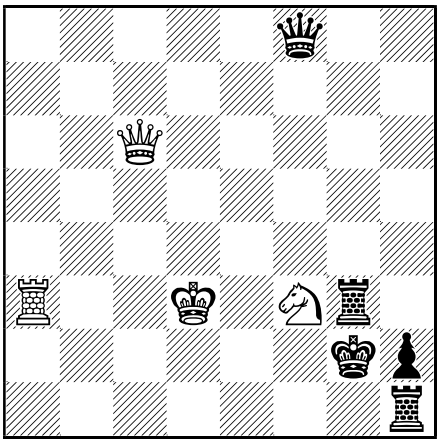
1... Rf6 2. Qe3! (2. Qh5? c1=Q 3. Qd5+ Ka3! 4. Qa5+ Kb3 5. Bd5+ Kc2 6. Be4+ Kd1 7. Qa4+ Ke1 8. Qb4+ Qd2+) 2... Rd6+ (2... c1=Q 3. Bd5+ Ka1 4. Qa7+ Ba3 5. Qd4+ Qb2 6. Qd1+ Qb1 7. Qd4+) 3. Kxe7 Ba3 4. Ke8 (4. Bd5+? Rxd5+ 5. Ke8 Rc5) 4... c1=Q 5. Bd5+

Rxd5 6. Qe6 Qc5 7. Qxd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



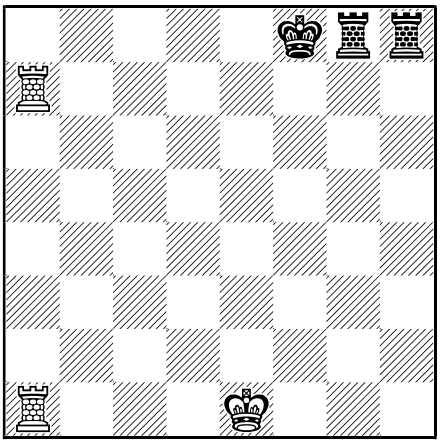
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

1. Qe3! Rd6+ (1... c1=Q 2. Bd5+ Ka1 3. Qa7+ Ba3 4. Qd4+ Qb2 5. Qd1+ Qb1 6. Qd4+) 2. Kxe7 Ba3 3. Ke8 (3. Bd5+? Rxd5+ 4. Ke8 Bc5) 3... c1=Q 4. Bd5+ Rxd5 5. Qe6 Qc5 6. Qxd5+ Qxd5 1/2-1/2



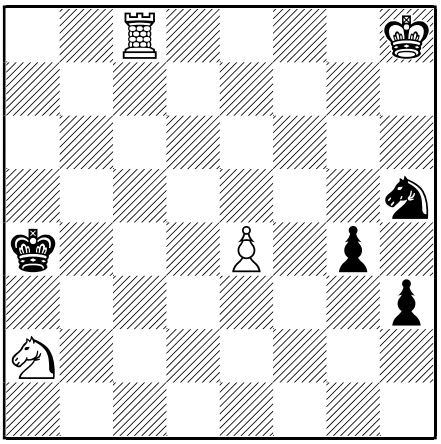
Tkachenko SN, 1989, Draw

1. Ke2! (1. Ra2+? Kh3 2. Qd7+ (2. Qe6+ Rg4 3. Ng5+ Kh4) 2... Rg4 3. Ng5+ (3. Rxh2+ Rxh2 4. Qh7+ Kg3 5. Qxh2+ Kxf3 6. Qe2+ Kg3) (3. Qh7+ Kg3 4. Qc7+ Qf4) 3... Kh4 4. Qh7+ Kxg5 5. Ra5+ Kf4 6. Ra4+ (6. Qe4+ Kg3) (6. Qc7+ Kf3 7. Qc6+ Kg3 8. Qc7+ Qf4) 6... Kg3 7. Rxg4+ Kxg4 8. Qg6+ Kh4 9. Qe4+ Kg3 10. Qg6+ Kf2 11. Qb6+ Kf1 12. Qb1+ Kg2 13. Qb2+ Qf2) 1... Qxa3 (1... Rxf3 2. Rxf3 Re1+ 3. Kxe1 h1=Q+ 4. Rf1+) (1... Qe7+ 2. Ne5+ Kh3 3. Rxg3+ Kxg3 4. Qf3+ Kh4 5. Qg4#) 2. Ng5+ Kg1 3. Qc1+! (3. Qb6+? Qe3+) (3. Nh3+? Rxh3 4. Qc1+ Kg2) 3... Kg2 4. Qc6+ Kg1 5. Qc1+ Qxc1 6. Nh3+ Kg2 (6... Rxh3) 7. Nf4+ Kg1 (7... Qxf4) 8. Nh3+ 1/2-1/2



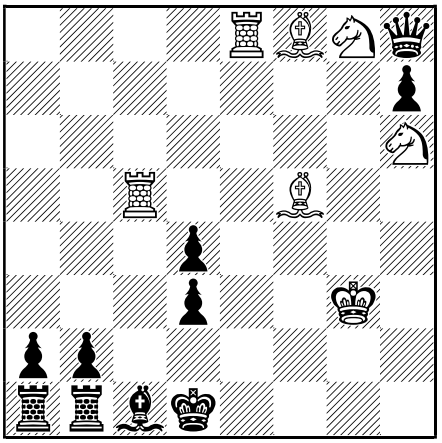
Kadrev Z, Popov G, 1990, White wins

1. O-O-O! Ke8 2. Kb1 Rf8 3. Ka1! {pseudo-Bristol} Rfg8 4. Rb1 1-0



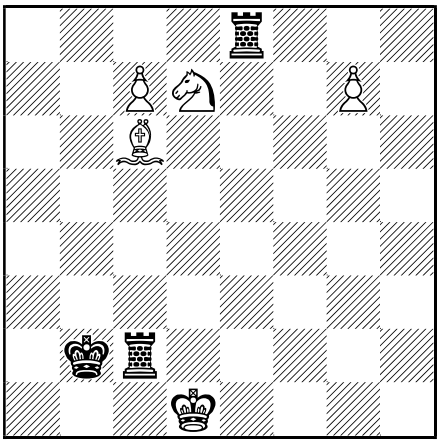
Gurgenidze D, Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kb3 2. Ne2 h2 3. Rc3+! (3. Rc1 $143 g3 4. Nxg3 (4. Rh1 $144 Kc4! 5. e5 Kd5 6. Kh7 Kxe5 7. Kh6 Nf6! 8. Nxg3 Kf4 9. Nf1 Ng4+ 10. Kh5 Kf3 11. Nxh2+ Kg2=) 4... Nxg3 5. e5 Kb4! 6. Kh7 (6. e6 $144 Ne2! 7. Rh1 Nf4 8. e7 Ng6+=) (6. Re1 $144 Kc5=) (6. Kg8 $144 h1=Q 7. Rxh1 Nxh1 8. e6 Ng3 9. e7 Ne4=) (6. Kg7 $144 h1=Q 7. Rxh1 Nxh1 8. e6 Ng3 9. e7 Nf5+=) 6... h1=Q+ 7. Rxh1 Nxh1 8. e6 Ng3 9. e7 Ne4=) 3... Kb4 (3... Kb2 $144 4. Rc1 Nf4 (4... g3 $144 5. Rh1!+-) 5. Rh1 Nxe2 6. Rxh2+-) 4. Rc1 g3 5. Nxg3! (5. Rh1 $143 Kc4 6. e5 Kd5 7. Kh7 Kxe5 8. Kh6 Nf6 9. Nxg3 Kf4 10. Nf1 Ng4+ 11. Kh5 Kf3 12. Nxh2+ Kg2=) 5... Nxg3 6. e5! Kb3! (6... h1=Q+ $144 7. Rxh1 Nxh1 8. e6 Ng3 9. e7+-) (6... Kb5 $144 7. e6 Ne2 8. e7+-) 7. Re1! Kc3 8. e6 Ne2 9. e7 Ng1 10. e8=Q h1=Q+ 11. Kg7! (11. Kg8 $143 Qg2+ 12. Kf8 Qf2+=) 11... Qg2+ 12. Qg6 Qxg6+ (12... Qb7+ $144 {EGTB6} 13. Kh8 Qc8+ 14. Re8 Qc5 15. Rd8 Qe5+ 16. Kg8 Ne2 17. Qd3+ Kb2 18. Qd2+ Kb3 19. Qd1+ Kb2 20. Rd2++-) 13. Kxg6 Nf3 14. Re3++- 1-0



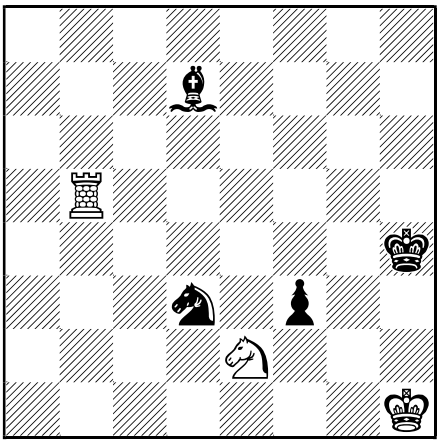
Sansom C, 1990, White wins

1. Bg4+ Kd2 2. Bd7 {with duals} (2. Bd6? Qf6 3. Nxf6) (2. Rc6? Qe5+ 3. Rxe5) 2... Kd1 3. Ba4+ Kd2 4. Bc6 Kd1 5. Bf3+ Kd2 6. Bd5 Kd1 7. Bb3+ Kd2 8. Bf7 Kd1 9. Bh5+ Kd2 10. Kf3! {Indian?} Kd1 11. Kf2+ Kd2 12. Bf7 Kd1 13. Re1+ Kd2 14. Re4 Kd1 15. Bh5+ Kd2 16. Rg4 {Indian?} Kd1 17. Rg1+ Kd2 18. Rd1# 1-0



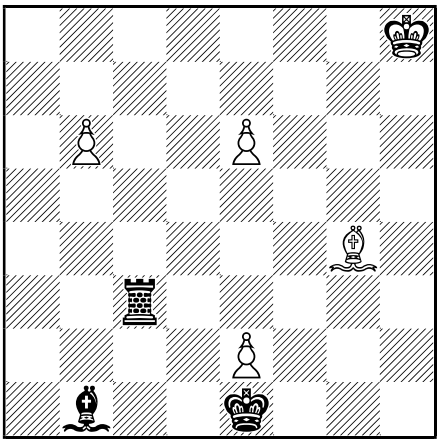
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1990, White wins

1. Nc5 Ree2 2. Na4+ Ka1! 3. Be4! Rcd2+ 4. Kc1 Ra2 5. Nc3 Re1+ 6. Nd1 Rxe4 7. c8=R (7. c8=Q? Rc4+ 8. Qxc4 Rc2+ 9. Kxc2 (9. Qxc2)) 7... Ree2 8. g8=R! (8. g8=Q? Rac2+ 9. Rxc2 Rxc2+ 10. Kxc2) 1-0



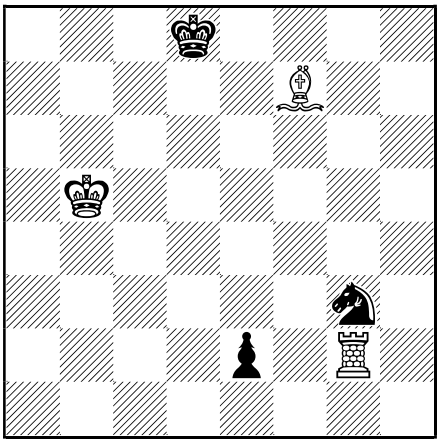
Matous M, 1990, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Nc3 $143 f2 2. Rb1 Ne1 3. Rb4+ Kh3-+) (1. Ng1 $143 Nf2+ 2. Kh2 Ng4+ 3. Kh1 f2 4. Nf3+ Kg3-+) 1... f2 (1... Bxb5 $144 2. Nxb5 Kg3 3. Kg1 Nf4 4. Nd6=) 2. Rb1 (2. Rf5 $143 Bxf5 3. Nxf5+ Kh3 4. Ng3 Nf4 5. Nf1 Nh5-+) (2. Nf3+ $143 Kg3-+) 2... Ne1 (2... Bc6+ $144 3. Kh2 Ne1 4. Nf5+=) 3. Nf3+ Kh3 (3... Kg3 $144 4. Rxe1 Bc6 5. Rg1+ Kh3 (5... Kxf3 $144 6. Kh2=) 6. Rg3+ Kxg3=) 4. Rxe1 Bc6 5. Re4 f1=Q+ (5... Bxe4 $144=) (5... Kg3 $144 6. Rg4+ Kxf3 7. Rg1=) 6. Ng1+ Kg3= 1/2-1/2



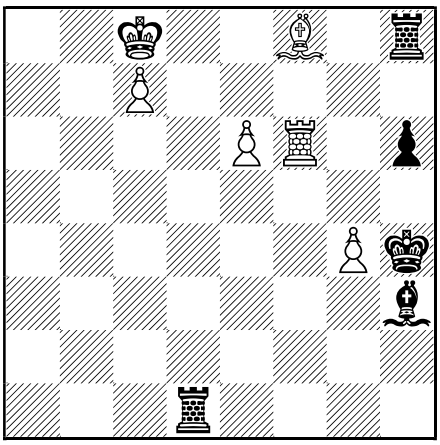
Steniczka H, 1990, White wins

1. e7 Bg6 2. Kg7 Be8 3. Kf8 Ba4 4. Be6 Rc2 5. b7 Rb2 6. Bd5 Kxe2 7. Bc4+ Kf3 8. Bb5! {Nowotny} Rxb5 (8... Bxb5 9. b8=Q) 9. e8=Q Rf5+ 10. Qf7 1-0



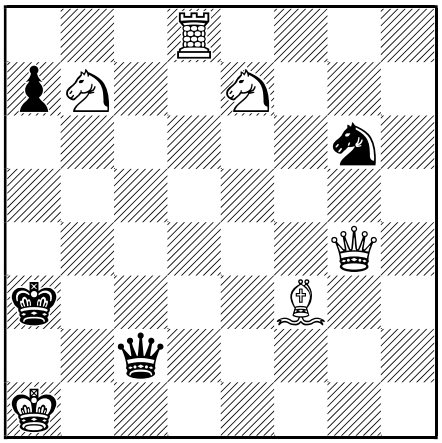
Pankratov A, 1990, White wins

1. Rg1 Nf1 2. Rg8+ Ke7 3. Bh5 (3. Bg6 $143 Kf6 4. Re8 Kxg6=) 3... Ng3 4. Re8+ Kd7 5. Bg6 (5. Bf7 $143 Nf5=) 5... Nf5 6. Re5 Kd6 7. Re4 Ng3 8. Re8+- (8. Re3 $143 Kd5 9. Re8 Kd4 10. Kb4 Ne4! {Nowotny} 11. Rxe4+ Kd3 12. Re8+ Kd2=) 1-0



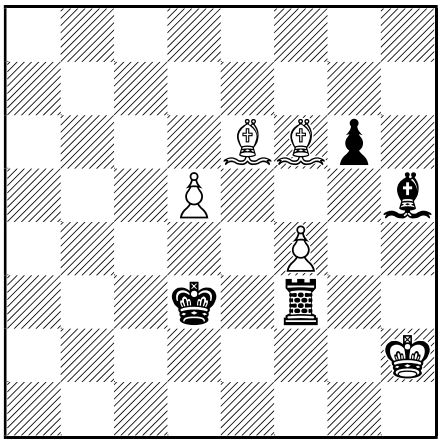
Dobrescu E, 1990, White wins

1. e7 Bxg4+ (1... Re1 2. Kb8 Bxg4 3. Re6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 4. c8=Q) 2. Kb8 (2. Kb7 Re1 3. Rf4 Rxe7 4. Bxe7+ Kg3 5. Rxg4+ Kxg4 6. Bd8 Rh7) 2... Rb1+ (2... Re1 3. Rf4) 3. Ka7 Ra1+ 4. Ra6 Re1 5. Re6! {Nowotny} Ra1+ 6. Kb7 Rb1+ 7. Kc6 Rc1+ (7... Bh5 8. Re4+ Kg5 9. Rc4) 8. Kb5 Rb1+ 9. Kc5 Rc1+ 10. Kd4 (10. Kb4 Rb1+ 11. Kc3 Rh7 12. e8=Q Rxc7+ 13. Kd4 Rd1+ 14. Ke3 Re1+ 15. Kf2 Rxe6 16. Qd8+ Kh5 17. Qxc7 Rf6+ 18. Kg3 Rf3+ 19. Kg2 Rxf8) 10... Rd1+ 11. Kc3 1-0



Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

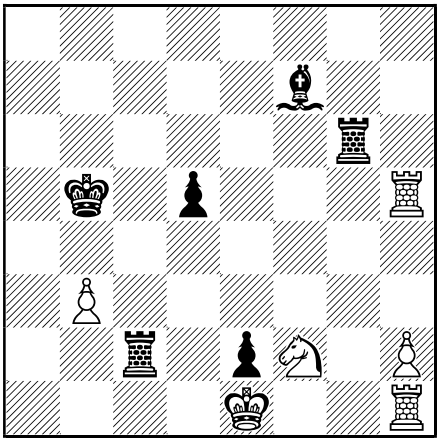
1. Qa4+!! (1. Rd3+ $143 Qxd3 2. Qg2 (2. Qa4+ $144 Kxa4 3. Nc5+ Kb5 4. Nxd3 Nxe7=) (2. Nd5 $144 Qd2 3. Qb4+ Qxb4 4. Nxb4 Kxb4=) 2... Qc3+ 3. Kb1 Qb3+ 4. Kc1 Nxe7=) 1... Qxa4 (1... Kxa4 $144 2. Bd1+-) 2. Rd3+ Kb4+ 3. Kb2 Ne5! (3... Nxe7 $144 4. Rd4+ Kb5 5. Be2++-) (3... Qa6 $144 4. Rd4+ Kb5 5. Be2+-+) (3... Qe8 $144 4. Rb3+ Kc4 5. Nd6+-+) 4. Nc6+! (4. Nd5+ $143 Kc4 5. Rc3+ Kd4=) 4... Nxc6 (4... Kb5 $144 5. Nxe5 Kb6 6. Nd7+ Kc7 7. Rc3+ Kxd7 8. Nc5++-) 5. Be2!! a6 (5... Kb5 $144 6. Rd4++-) (5... Qb5 $144 6. Rb3++-) 6. Bf1! Kc4! (6... a5 $144 7. Be2 Kc4 8. Rh3+ Kd5 9. Rh5+ Ne5 10. Bf3++-) 7. Rh3+! Kd5 8. Rh5+ Ne5 9. Bg2+ Kc4 10. Rh4+ Kb5 11. Bf1+ Nc4+ 12. Rxc4! Qxc4 (12... Qd1 $144 13. Rc1++-) 13. Nd6++- 1-0



Kralin N, Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

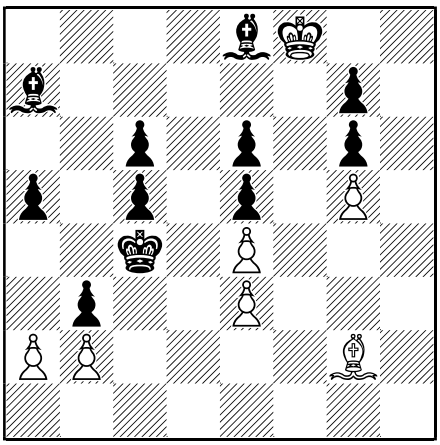
1. d6 Rf2+! (1... Ke3 $144 2. d7 Rf2+ 3. Kg3 Rf3+ 4. Kh4 Rxf4+ 5. Kg5+-) 2. Kg3! (2. Kh3 $143 Rd2 3. d7 Ke4 4. Kg3 Rd3+=) 2... Rf3+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kh4 $143 Rxf4+ 4. Kg5 Ra4=) 3... Ke4! (3... Ke3 $144 4. Bd4+ Kxf4 5. d7 Rd3 6. d8=Q Rd2+ 7. Kh3+-) 4. Bd5+! (4. d7 $143 Rd3=) 4... Kxf4 5. d7 (5. Bxf3 $143 Bxf3+ 6. Kf2 Bc6=) 5... Rd3! 6. Bg5+! (6. d8=Q $143 Rd2+=) 6... Kg4! (6... Kxg5 $144 7. d8=Q++-) 7. d8=Q Rxd5! 8.

Qa8 (8. Qe7 $143 Re5!=) 8... Rxg5 (8... Ra5 $144 9. Qc8+ (9. Qxa5 $143=) 9... Kxg5 10. Qd8++-) 9. Qe4# 1-0



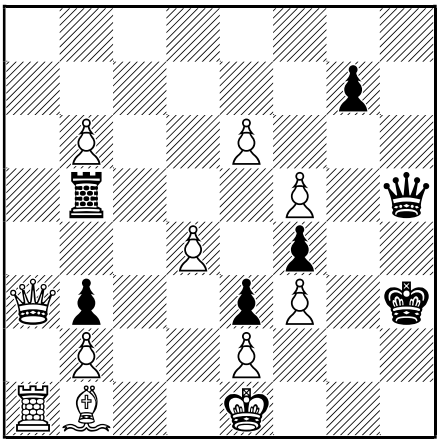
Kaljagin V, 1990, Draw

1. Re5 (1. Rh8 Rc1+ 2. Kxe2 Rc2+ 3. Ke3 (3. Kf1 Rf6) 3... Re6+ 4. Kd4 Rxf2 5. Rb8+ Kc6 6. Rc1+ Kd6 7. Rb6+ Ke7 8. Rc7+ Kf6) 1... Ra6 (1... Re6!? { Cook Vlasak} 2. Rxe6 (2. Rxd5+ Kb6! (2... Kc6 3. Nd3 Kxd5 4. Nb4+ Ke4 5. Nxc2 Rc6 6. Kd2 Bxb3) 3. Nd3 (3. h4 Rc1+ 4. Nd1 exd1=Q+) 3... Bg6 4. Rc5 (4. Re5 Rxe5 5. Nxe5 Rc1+ 6. Kxe2 Bh5+) 4... Bxd3 5. Rxc2 Bxc2) 2... Bxe6 3. h4 (3. Rg1 Rc1+) 3... d4 4. h5 (4. Rh2 Bf5) 4... Bf5 5. h6 d3 6. Nxd3 Bxd3 7. Kf2 e1=Q+ 8. Kxe1 Rc1+ 9. Kd2 Rxh1 10. Kxd3 Rxh6) 2. Rxe2 (2. Nd3 Ra1+) 2... Ra1+ 3. Nd1 Bh5 4. Rd2! (4. Rxc2 Rxd1+ 5. Kf2 Rxh1 6. Ke3 Kb4 7. Rd2 Bf7 8. Rf2 Be6 9. Kd4 Rd1+ 10. Ke5 Re1+ 11. Kd4 Re4+ 12. Kd3 Kxb3) 4... Rcc1 (4... Bf3 { second thematic line with castling} 5. O-O! (5. Rg1 Rcc1 6. Kf2 Rxd1 7. Rgxd1 Rxd1 8. Ke3 Rxd2 9. Kxd2) (5. Rf1 Rxd1+ 6. Rxd1 Re2#) 5... Rxd2 6. Nc3+ Kb4 7. Nxd5+ Bxd5 8. Rxa1) 5. O-O! (5. Kf2?! Kc6! (5... Bxd1 6. Rxd5+ Kc6 7. Rd3) (5... Rxd1 6. Rxd5+)) 5... Rxd1 (5... Bxd1 6. Rxd5+ Kb4 7. Rd8) (5... Kc6 6. Ne3 Rxf1+ 7. Nxf1 Rb1 8. Kf2 Rxb3 9. Ne3) 6. Rxd5+! Rxd5 7. Rxa1 1/2-1/2



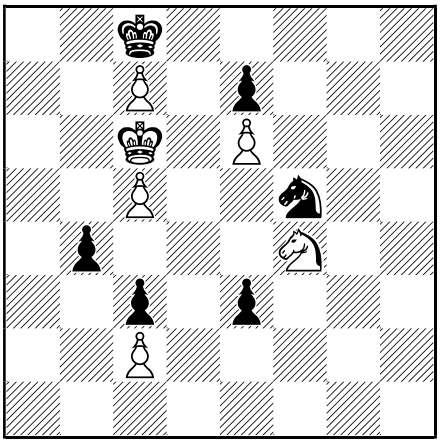
Tkachenko SN, 1990, White wins

1. Bf1+ Kb4 2. a3+ Ka4 3. Bc4! (3. Kxe8 c4 4. Bxc4 Bxe3) 3... Bd7 4. Ke7 (4. Kxg7 Bb6 5. Kxg6 Bd8 6. Kh6 Be8 7. g6 (7. Bxe6 c4 8. Bxc4 Bb6 9. g6 Bxe3+ 10. Kh7 Bxg6+ 11. Kxg6 Bd4) 7... Bxg6 8. Kxg6 Bh4 9. Bxe6 Be1 10. Bd7 Kb5) 4... Bc8 5. Kd6! (5. Kd8 Ba6 (5... Bb7 6. Kc7 Ba8) 6. Bxa6 c4 7. Bxc4 Bxe3 8. Kc7 Bd4 9. Kxc6 Bxb2) 5... Bb7 (5... Ba6 6. Bxa6 c4 7. Kxc6 Bxe3 8. Bb5#) 6. Kc7 Ba8 7. Kc8 Bb6 8. Kb8 Bd8 9. Kxa8 Bxg5 10. Kb7 Bxe3 11. Kxc6 Bd4 12. Bb5# 1-0



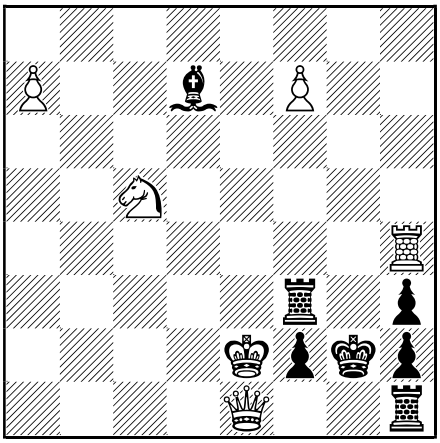
Stavrietsky A, 1990, White wins

1. Qe7 (1. Bd3 Qh4+ 2. Kd1 Qf2 3. Qxb3 Rxb3 4. Kc2 Rxb6) (1. Ba2!? { Cook? Vlasak} bxa2 (1... Qh4+ 2. Kd1 Qf2 3. Bxb3 Qf1+ 4. Kc2 Qxe2+ 5. Kb1 Qf1+ 6. Ka2 Qxa1+ 7. Kxa1 e2 8. e7 e1=Q+ 9. Ka2 Ra5 10. Ba4 Rxa4 11. Qxa4 Qxe7) 2. O-O-O Qxf5 3. Qxa2 Rxb6 4. d5 Qe5 5. Qb1 g6 6. Qc2 Rb7 7. Kb1) 1... g5 2. fxg6 Kg3 3. Qh7 Qxh7 (3... Ra5!! {wins Cook Vlasak} 4. Qxh5 (4. Ba2 Rxa2 5. Rc1 Qa5+ 6. Kf1 Ra1) 4... Rxh5) (3... Rc5!? {Husak} 4. Ba2! (4. dxc5 Qh1+ 5. Qxh1) (4. Be4 Rc1+ 5. Rxc1 Qh1+ 6. Qxh1) (4. Kd1 Qxh7 5. gxh7 Rh5) 4... bxa2 5. Qxh5 Rxh5 6. Kd1 Rh1+ 7. Kc2 Rxa1 8. Kb3 Rd1 (8... Rh1 9. Kxa2 Rh8 10. d5 Kf2 11. d6 Kxe2 12. d7 Kf2 13. e7 e2 14. e8=Q e1=Q 15. Qxh8 Qe6+ 16. Ka3 Qd6+ 17. b4 Qd3+ 18. Kb2 Qd2+ 19. Kb3 Qd5+ 20. Kc3 Qc6+ 21. Kb2) 9. Kxa2 Rxd4 10. e7 Ra4+ 11. Kb3 Ra8 12. Kc4 Kf2 (12... Kh4?! 13. Kb5 Kg5 14. b7 Re8 15. Kb6 Kf6 16. Ka7 Rxe7 17. Ka8 Re8+ 18. b8=Q Rxb8+ 19. Kxb8 Kxg6 20. Kc7) 13. b7!? (13. Kd3 Re8 14. b7 Rb8 15. g7 Re8 16. b4 Rb8 17. b5 Re8 18. b6) 13... Re8 14. Kd5 Kxe2 15. Kd6 Kxf3 16. Kd7 Rg8 17. e8=Q Rxe8 18. Kxe8 e2 19. b8=Q e1=Q+ 20. Kf7) 4. gxh7 Rh5 5. h8=R! (5. h8=Q Rh1+ 6. Qxh1) 5... Rxh8 6. Bh7 Rxh7 7. O-O-O 1-0



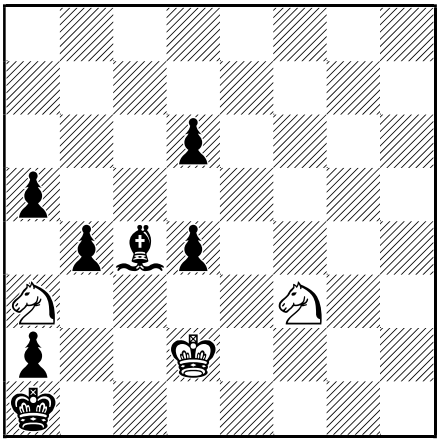
Massinen P, 1990, White wins

1. Nd5 Nd4+ 2. Kb6 Nf5 3. Nxb4 Nd4 4. Nd5 Nf5 5. Nxc3 Nd4 6. Nd5 Nf5 7. c3! { The idea of previous manoeuvres.} e2 8. Kc6 e1=Q 9. Nb6# 1-0



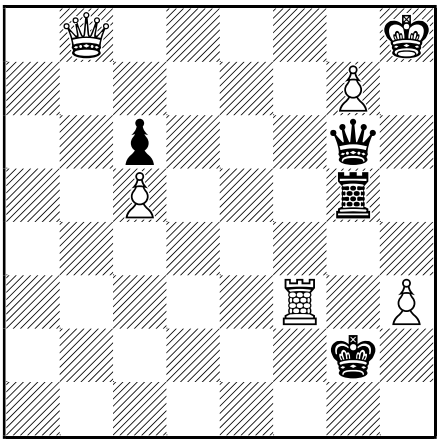
Krajev, Jonov, etc, 1990, White wins

1. Rg4+ Bxg4 2. Qxh1+ Kxh1 3. Kf1 Rxf7 (3... Ra3 4. f8=Q (4. Ne4 Ra1+ 5. Kxf2 Ra2+ 6. Kg3 Kg1 7. f8=Q h1=Q 8. Qc5+ Kf1 9. Qc1+ Ke2 10. Qxh1 Rxa7 11. Kxg4) 4... Rxa7 5. Qf6 Rc7 6. Qa1) 4. a8=Q+ Bf3 5. Qxf3+ Rxf3 6. Ne4 1-0



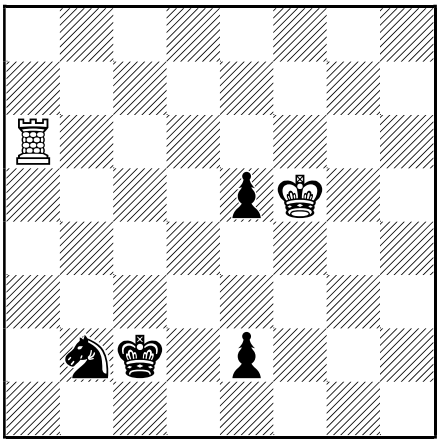
Balo T, 1990, White wins

1. Kc1 {with 5 thematic lines} d3! (1... b3 2. Nc2+ (2. Nxc4 {dual} b2+ (2... d3 3. Nb2 a4 4. Nxa4 d5 5. Nd2 b2+ 6. Nxb2 d4 7. Nb3#) (2... d5 3. Nb2 d3 4. Nd2 a4 5. Nxa4) 3. Nxb2 d3 4. Nd2) 2... bxc2 3. Nxd4) (1... Bd3 2. Nxd4) (1... Bb3 2. Nxd4) (1... bxa3 2. Nxd4) 2. Nxc4 (2. Nd4 bxa3) 2... a4 3. Nfd2 (3. Nb6 {The worst dual, Vlasak} b3 4. Nxa4 d5 5. Nd2) 3... b3 4. Nb2 d5 5. Nxa4 (5. Nd1 {dual}) (5. Nxd3 {dual} d4 6. Nb2 d3 7. Nxd3) 5... b2+ 6. Nxb2 d4 7. Nb3# 1-0



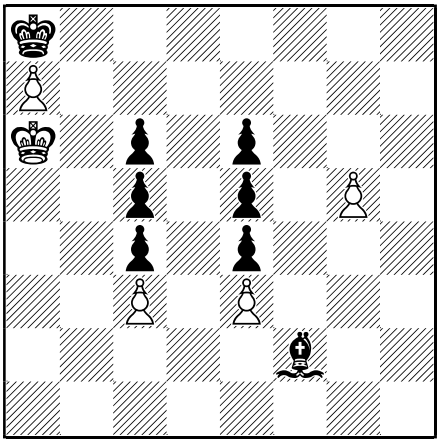
Kekely L, 1990, White wins

1. Qg3+ (1. Qf8!? {Cook? Vlasak} Rh5+!? {Probably best chance.} (1... Qh5+ 2. Kg8 Rxg7+? {According to judge Sevcik.} (2... Qxf3 3. Qxf3+ Kxf3 4. Kf7 Rf5+ (4... Ke4 5. h4) 5. Kg6) 3. Qxg7+ (3. Kxg7 Qg5+ 4. Kf7 Kxf3 5. Ke8+ Kg3 $13) 3... Kxf3 4. Qf7+) 2. Kg8 Qh7+ 3. Kf7 Kxf3 4. Ke8+ Rf5 5. g8=Q Rxf8+ 6. Kxf8 (6. Qxf8+ Kg2) 6... Qh6+ 7. Qg7) (1. Qb2+ Kxf3 2. Qb3+ Kg2 3. g8=Q Rh5+) (1. g8=Q Rh5+) (1. Rg3+!? Kh1! (1... Rxg3 2. Qxg3+ Qxg3 3. g8=R Kxh3 4. Rxg3+ Kxg3 5. Kg7) 2. Rxg5 (2. Qb1+! {Cook? Husak} Qxb1 3. Rxg5 Qe1 (3... Qa1 4. Kh7 Qb1+ 5. Kh6 Qe4 6. g8=Q Qh4+ 7. Kg6 Qe4+ 8. Kh5 Qf3+ 9. Kh6 Qf6+ 10. Kh7 Qe7+ 11. Kh8 Qf6+ 12. Qg7 Qd8+ 13. Kh7 Qd3+ 14. Qg6 Qd7+ 15. Kh6 Qxh3+ 16. Rh5) 4. g8=Q Qh4+ 5. Qh7 Qxg5 6. Qe4+ Kh2 7. Qxc6 {with a slow, but probably win}) 2... Qxg7+) 1... Rxg3 2. Rxg3+ Qxg3 3. g8=R (3. g8=Q Kh1 4. Qg4 (4. h4!? Qe5+ 5. Qg7 Qh5+! 6. Kg8 (6. Qh7 Qxc5) 6... Qxc5 7. Qg5 Qxg5+ 8. hxg5 c5 9. g6 c4 10. g7 c3 11. Kf7 c2) 4... Qe5+ 5. Kh7 Qxc5 6. h4 Qe7+ 7. Kg6 Qe8+ 8. Kf5 Qd7+ 9. Kf4 Qd4+ 10. Kf3 Qd1+ 11. Kg3 Qg1+) 3... Kxh3 4. Rxg3+ Kxg3 5. Kg7 Kf4 6. Kf6 Ke4 7. Ke6 Kd4 8. Kd6 1-0



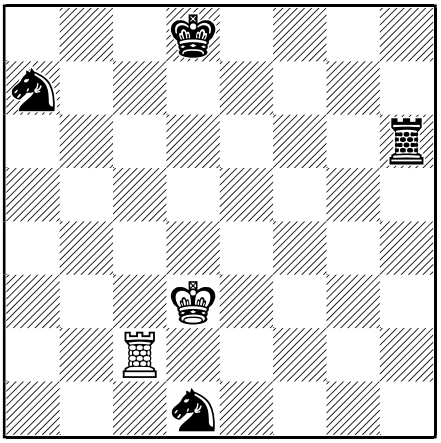
Amirjan AA, 1990, Draw

1. Ra1 Nd1 2. Ra2+ Nb2 3. Ra1 Nd3 4. Rg1 (4. Rh1? Kd2 5. Ke4 Nf2+) 4... Kc3!? (4... Kd2 5. Ke4 Kc2 6. Rg2 Kd2 7. Rg1) 5. Ke4 Kd2 6. Rg2 Kd1 7. Rg1+ Kd2 8. Rg2 1/2-1/2



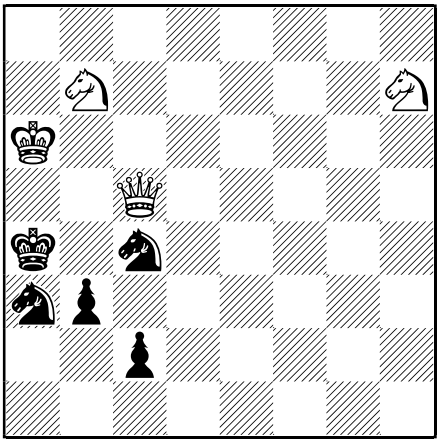
Dragoun M, 1990, White wins

1. g6 Bh4 2. g7 Bd8 3. g8=B (3. g8=N Bh4!? (3... Bb6? 4. Nf6 Bxa7 5. Nd7) (3... Bc7 4. Ne7 Bb6 5. Nxc6 Bc7 6. Ne7 Bb6 7. Ng8 (7. Nc8 Bc7 8. Kb5 Kb7 9. Kxc5 Bd8 10. Kxc4 Bg5 11. Kb5 Bxe3) 7... Bd8 8. Nh6) 4. Nh6 Bd8 (4... Be1? 5. Nf7 Bxc3 6. Nd6 Ba5 7. Kxa5 Kxa7 8. Nxc4) 5. Ng4 Bc7! (5... Bb6 6. Nf6) 6. Nf6 Bb6 {mutual zugzwang} 7. Ne8!? (7. Nxe4 Bxa7 8. Nd2 e4 9. Nxe4 (9. Nxc4 e5 10. Nxe5 Bb8 11. Nc4 Bg3 12. Kb6 Be1 13. Kxc5 Bxc3 14. Kxc6) 9... Bb8 10. Kb6 (10. Nd2 Be5 11. Nb1 Bc7 12. e4 Kb8) 10... Bh2 11. Nxc5 Be5 12. Na4! (12. Ne4 Bg7 13. Kxc6 Bh6) 12... Bg7 13. Kxc6 Ka7 14. e4 (14. Kc5 Kb7 15. Kxc4 Kc6) 14... Ka6 15. Nc5+ Ka7 16. Nxe6 Bxc3 17. Kc5 Kb7 18. Kxc4 Bf6 19. Kd5 Kc8) (7. Nd7?! Bxa7 8. Nb6+ Bxb6 9. Kxb6 Kb8 10. Kxc6 Kc8 11. Kxc5 Kc7 12. Kxc4 Kc6 13. Kb4 Kb6 14. c4 Kc6 15. c5 Kd5 16. Kb5) 7... Bxa7 8. Nc7+ Kb8 9. Nxe6 Ka8 10. Ng7 Bb8 (10... Kb8 11. Nf5 Ka8 12. Ne7 Bb8 13. Kb6 Bd6 14. Nf5 Bb8 15. Ng3 Bd6 16. Nxe4 Bf8 17. Ng3 e4 18. Nf5 Kb8 19. Kxc6 Kc8 20. Kd5 Kd7 21. Kxe4 Ke6 22. Kf4 Kd5 23. e4+ Ke6) 11. Ne8 (11. Nf5!? Bc7 12. Ne7 Bd8 13. Nxc6 Bg5) 11... Ba7 12. Nd6 (12. Nf6 Bb8 13. Kb6 Bd6 14. Nxe4 Bf8 15. Nd2 e4 16. Kxc6 Bg7 17. Nxe4 Bh6 18. Kxc5 Bxe3+ 19. Kxc4 Kb7) 12... Bb8 13. Nxe4 Bc7 14. Nxc5 Kb8 (14... e4 $5) 15. e4 Kc8 16. Ne6 Kd7 17. Nxc7 Kxc7 18. Ka7 Kd6 19. Kb6 Kd7 20. Kb7 Kd6 21. Kc8 Kc5 22. Kd7 Kb5 23. Kd6 Ka4 24. Kxe5 Kb3 25. Kd4 c5+ 26. Kd5 Kxc3 27. e5 Kb4 28. e6 c3 29. e7 c2 30. e8=Q c1=Q) 3... Bb6 4. Bxe6 Bxa7 5. Bd7! (5. Bc8 {dual Husak} Kb8 6. Bf5! (6. Bd7 Kc7 7. Kxa7 Kxd7 8. Kb7 Kd6 9. Kb6 Kd7 10. Kxc5 Kc7 11. Kb4 Kd7 12. Kxc4 Kd6) 6... Ka8 7. Bxe4 Kb8 8. Bf3 { see dual in 6th move}) 5... Kb8 6. Be8 (6. Bf5!? {dual Husak} Ka8 7. Bxe4 Kb8 8. Bf3! (8. Bxc6 Kc7 $1) 8... Ka8 9. Bxc6+ Kb8 10. Be4) 6... Ka8 7. Bxc6+ Kb8 8. Bxe4 1-0



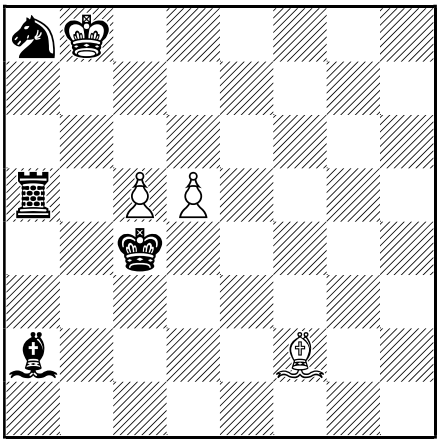
Pogosjants E, 1990, Draw

1. Rd2 Rd6+ 2. Ke2 Nc3+ 3. Ke3 Nd1+ 4. Ke2 Nc3+ 5. Ke3 Nd5+ 6. Ke4 Nf6+ 7. Ke3 Nd5+ 8. Ke4 Nb5 9. Ke5 1/2-1/2



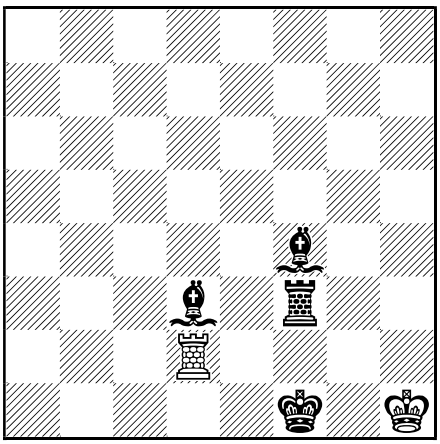
Pogosjants E, 1990, White wins

1. Nf6 b2 2. Qb4+ Kxb4 3. Nd5+ Kb3 (3... Ka4 4. Nc5#) 4. Nc5+ Ka2 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Nb3# 1-0



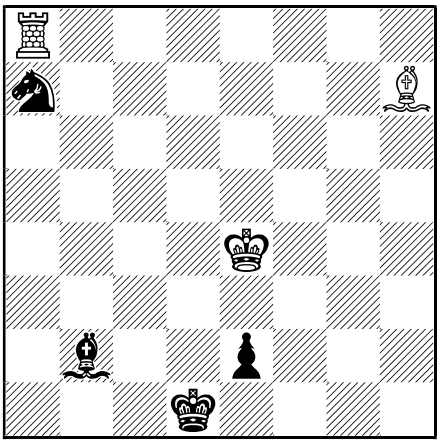
Pogosjants E, 1990, Draw

1. d6 Rb5+ 2. Ka7! (2. Kxa8? 2... Kb4 3. d7 Bd5+) (2. Kc8? 2... Kd5! 3. d7 Kc6 4. d8=Q Be6+) 2... Kb4 (2... Kc3 3. d7 (3. Be1+? 3... Kb2 4. d7 Bd5 5. d8=Q Rb7+ 6. Ka6 Nc7+ 7. Ka5 Rb5+ 8. Ka4 Bb3#) 3... Bd5 4. c6 Bxc6 5. d8=Q Rb7+ 6. Kxa8 Rd7+ 7. Kb8 Rxd8+ 8. Kc7 Rd2 9. Be1) (2... Bb1 3. d7 Be4 4. d8=Q Rb7+ 5. Ka6 Nc7+ 6. Ka5 Rb5+ (6... Nd5 7. Qd6 Rb5+ 8. Ka6 Nb4+ 9. Ka7 Rb7+ (9... Nc6+ 10. Ka6) 10. Ka8) 7. Ka4 Bc2+ 8. Ka3 Rb3+ 9. Ka2 Bb1+ 10. Ka1) 3. d7 Bd5 4. c6! 4... Bxc6 5. d8=Q Rb7+ 6. Kxa8 Rd7+ 7. Kb8 Rxd8+ 8. Kc7 Rf8 (8... Rd2 9. Be1) 9. Bc5+ Kxc5 1/2-1/2



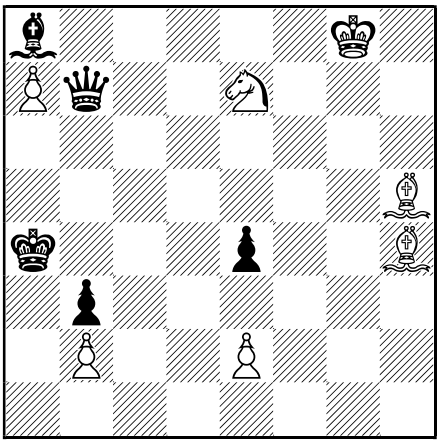
Pogosjants E, 1990, Draw

1. Rf2+! 1... Ke1 2. Rxf3 Be4 3. Kg1 Bxf3 1/2-1/2



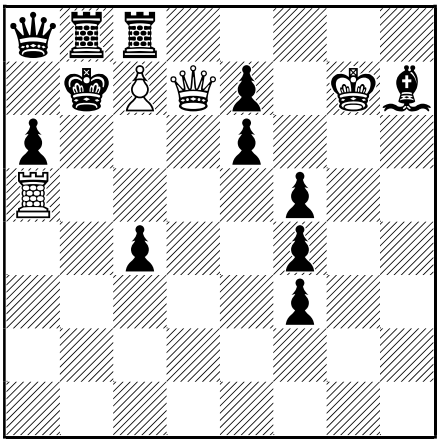
Sidorov B, 1990, Draw

1. Rd8+ Kc1 2. Rc8+ Kd2 3. Rd8+ Bd4 4. Rxd4+ Kc1 5. Rc4+ Kb2 6. Rc2+ Kxc2 7. Ke3+ Kd1 8. Bc2+ 1/2-1/2



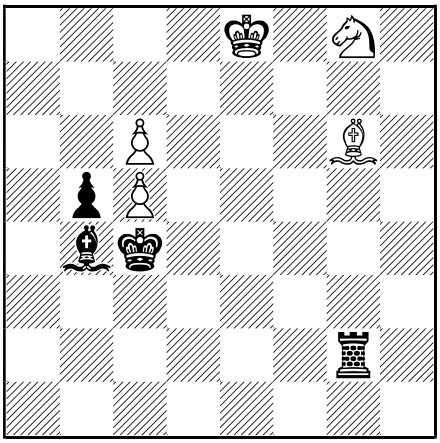
Sidorov B, 1990, Draw

1. Be8+ Kb4 (1... Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka6 (2... Kb5 3. Nd8+) (2... Kb6 3. Bd8+) 3. Bd8 Qc8 4. Bd7 Qb7 5. Be8 e3 6. Kh8 Qc8 7. Bd7 Qb7 8. Be8 Qc8 9. Bd7) 2. Nc6+ Kc5 3. Be7+ Kd5 4. Bf6 e3 5. Be5 (5. Kh8? 5... Ke4) 5... Ke4 6. Bg6+ Kd5 7. Be8 Kc5 8. Bd4+ Kd5 9. Be5 Qb6 10. Bd4 Qb7 11. Be5 Kc5 12. Bd4+ Kd6 13. Be5+ Kc5 14. Bd4+ Kd5 15. Kh8 Qc7 16. Be5 Qb7 17. Kg8 Ke4 18. Bg6+ Kd5 19. Be8 1/2-1/2



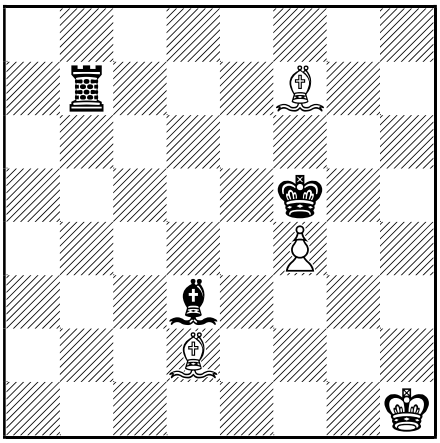
Sidorov B, 1990, White wins

1. Ra1 Rg8+ 2. Kh6 Rg6+ 3. Kh5 Rg5+ 4. Kh4 Rg4+ 5. Kh3 Rg3+ 6. Kh2 Rg2+ 7. Kh1 Rg1+ 8. Rxg1 f2 9. c8=N# 1-0



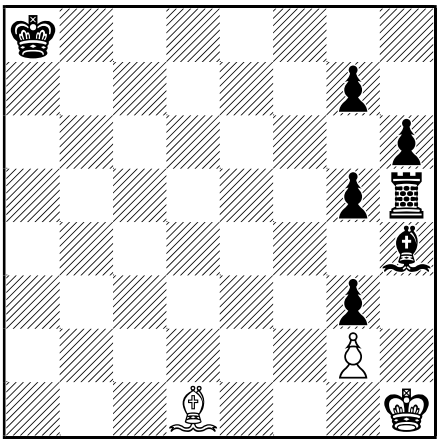
Sidorov B, 1990, White wins

1. Bf7+ Kxc5 2. c7 Re2+ 3. Kd7 Rd2+ 4. Bd5 Rxd5+ 5. Ke8 Re5+ 6. Kf7 Rf5+ 7. Nf6 1-0



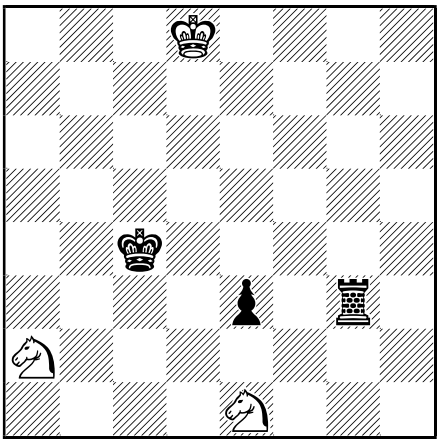
Sidorov B, 1990, Draw

1. Bd5! (1. Be8? 1... Rb1+ 2. Kg2 Rb2 3. Kf3 Rxd2 4. Ke3 Re2+ 5. Kxd3 Rxe8) (1. Bg8? 1... Be4+ 2. Kh2 Rg7 3. Bb3 Rg2+) 1... Rb1+ 2. Kg2 Rb2 3. Kf3 Rxd2 4. Ke3 Rd1 5. Bb3! (5. Bf3? 5... Rf1 6. Bg2 Rg1 7. Bh3+ Kf6 8. Kxd3 Rg3+) 5... Rb1 6. Bg8! (6. Ba4? 6... Ra1 7. Bd7+ Kf6 8. Kxd3 Rd1+) 6... Bc2 7. Bh7+ 1/2-1/2



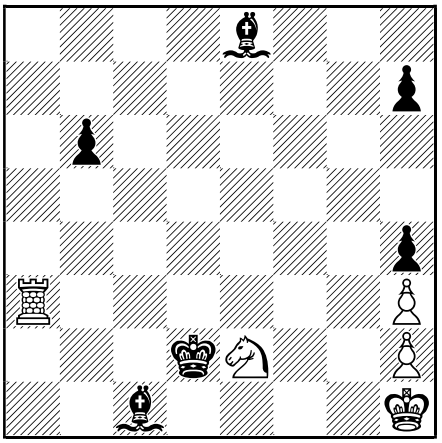
Sidorov B, 1990, Draw

1. Bg4 Kb7 2. Kg1 Kc6 3. Kf1 Kd5 4. Ke2 Ke4 5. Kd2 Kd4 6. Ke2 Ke4 7. Kd2 Kf4 8. Kd3 Kxg4 9. Ke4 g6 10. Ke5 1/2-1/2



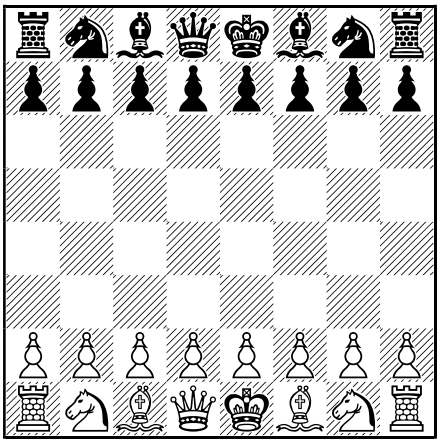
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1990, *

1. Nc1! {ZabraCŕuje okamP¶itP№mu Kc3.} (1. Kd7 Rg1 2. Nc2 e2 3. Nab4 Rc1 4. Kd6 Kc3) (1. Nc2 Kb3! 2. Nab4 e2 3. Nd4+ Kxb4 4. Nxe2 Rf3!-+) 1... Rg1 (1... Rh3 2. Ne2) (1... Rg8+ 2. Ke7 Kc3 3. Na2+!! Kd2 4. Nf3+ Ke2 5. Nd4+) 2. Nc2 Rd1+ 3. Ke7!! (3. Kc7 Rxc1 4. Nxe3+ Kd4+) 3... Kc3 4. Nxe3 Re1 5. Na2+ Kb3 6. Nc1+ Ka3 {Jinak vPєP·nCЏ ?ach.} 7. Kd6 Rxe3 8. Kd5 Kb2 9. Kd4 *



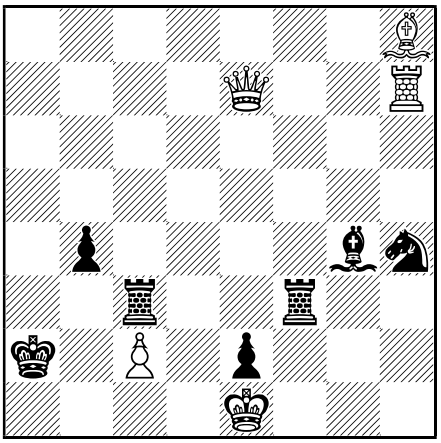
Bunka V, Vlasak E, 1990, *

1. Ra2+ Ke1! (1... Kd1 2. Nc3+ Ke1 3. Re2+) 2. Nxc1 Kf1! 3. Rc2 Bf7! { TPSmto manP№vrem dosP±hne zablokovP±nPS pole d3.} 4. Rd2 Bh5 5. Rd3 Kf2 {TePl musPS dP±t bPSlCЏ kvalitu a vzniklP№ koncovky jsou vPєt?inou remPSzovP№. Cesta k vCЏh e je jedinP±.} 6. Na2! (6. Nb3? Bf3+ 7. Rxf3+ Kxf3 8. Kg1 Ke3 9. Kf1 Kd3 10. Ke1 Ke3) 6... Bf3+ 7. Rxf3+ Kxf3 8. Nc3! {Zugzwang!} (8. Nb4? Ke4! 9. Kg2 b5 10. Nc6 Kd3 11. Kf3 Kc3 12. Kg4 b4=) (8. Kg1 Ke3! 9. Kf1 Kd3 10. Ke1 b5 11. Nb4+ Kc4 12. Nc6 b4 13. Ne5+ Kd4 14. Nf3+ Ke3 15. Nxh4 b3 16. Kd1 b2 17. Kc2 Kf2=) 8... Kf2 9. Nd5 {Lze i Ja4.} b5 10. Nc3 {Lze i Jc7.} b4 11. Na2 b3 12. Nc1 b2 13. Nd3+ *



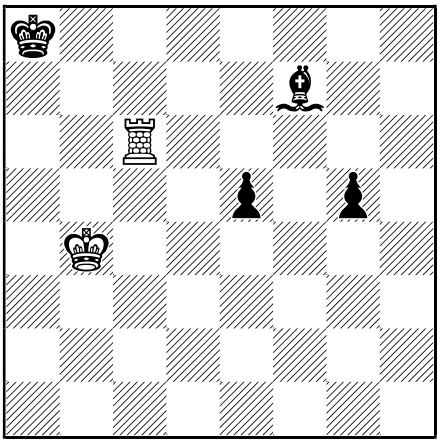
Vlasak E, Petlak, 1990, *

1. Nf3 Nf6 2. g3 g6 3. Bg2 Bg7 4. O-O O-O 5. d4 d6 6. c3 Nc6 7. Nbd2 e5 8. dxe5 dxe5 9. Qa4 Qe7 10. e4 Nd7 11. b3 Rd8 12. Ba3 Nc5 13. Qb5 Bf8 14. Rad1 a6 15. Qe2 f6 16. Nb1 Qf7 17. Qe3 b6 18. Rxd8 Nxd8 19. Rd1 Be6 20. Nbd2 Nxb3 21. axb3 Bxa3 22. b4 c5 23. Nb1 cxb4 24. Qxb6 Qe7 25. Rd6 Ba2 26. Bh3 bxc3 27. Nxa3 Nf7 28. Rxf6 Qxa3 29. Be6 c2 30. Rxf7 c1=Q+ 31. Kg2 {#} Rf8 32. Rxf8+ Kxf8 33. Qd8+ Kg7 34. Qg8+ Kh6 35. Bxa2 {#} Qe7 36. h4 Qg7 37. Qe6 Qc5 38. Ng5 Qgf8 39. Nf7+ Kg7 40. h5 Qfe7 41. h6+ Kf8 42. Qxa6 (42. Ng5 Ke8 43. Qg8+ Kd7 44. Nxh7 Qcd6) 42... Qa3 43. Qe2 Qf6 44. Bd5 *



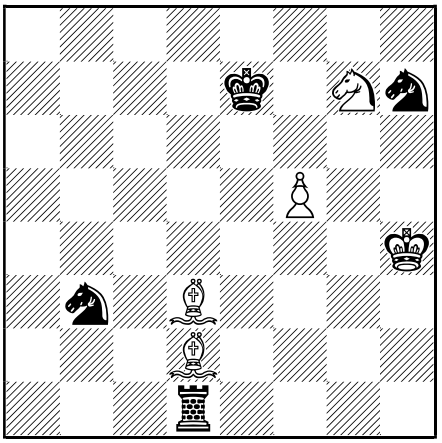
Hlinka M, Husak K, 1990, Draw

{Seems to be OK, but the introduction Too many beats for one stalemate!} 1. Qxe2 (1. Bxc3 Rf1+ 2. Kd2 Rd1+ 3. Ke3 Nf5+ 4. Kf4 Nxe7 5. Rxe7 (5. Bxb4 Nd5+) 5... bxc3) (1. Qxh4 Rf1+ 2. Kd2 Rd1#) 1... Rfe3 (1... Rce3 2. Ra7+ Ra3 3. c4+) 2. Ra7+ (2. Qxe3 Rxe3+ 3. Kd2 Re2+ 4. Kd3 Bf5+ 5. Kxe2 Bxh7) 2... Kb1 (2... Ra3 3. Rxa3+ bxa3 4. Qxe3 Ng2+ 5. Kd2 Nxe3 6. Kxe3) 3. Ra1+! Kxa1 4. Qxe3 Ng2+ 5. Kd2 (5. Kf2 Nxe3 6. Bxc3+ bxc3 7. Kxe3 Kb2) 5... Nxe3 6. Bxc3+ bxc3+ 7. Kc1!! {pat} 1/2-1/2



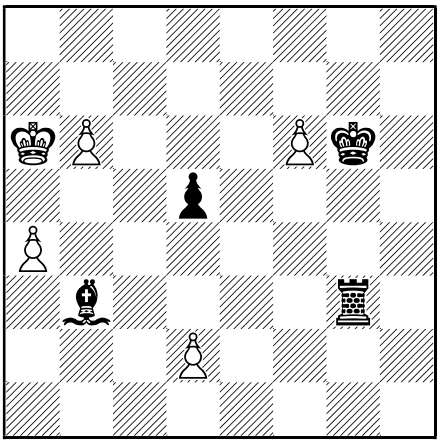
Bandres J, 1990, *

{Debo agradecer a mi amigo JoaquPSn PP№rez de Arriaga el haberme enviado alguna obras del joven compositor espaCЃol Julio BandrP№s, todas ellas muy interesantes, las que publicaremos en nuestro prCѓximo nCЉmero.-} 1. Rh6! Bd5 2. Kc5! Bb7 3. Kb6 Kb8 4. Rh7 (4. Rg6!? g4! 5. Rxg4 Bd5=) (4. Rh5? Kc8! 5. Rh8+ Kd7 6. Kxb7 Kd6=) (4. Rh8+ Bc8 5. Re8 e4 6. Re5 Bh3!=) 4... Bc8 5. Re7! e4 (5... g4 6. Rxe5 g3 7. Re8 (7. Rg5? Be6!=) 7... g2 8. Rg8+-) 6. Re8+- {si} g4 (6... e3 7. Rxe3 Bd7 8. Rf3 {ganando.}) 7. Rxe4 Bd7 8. Rf4+- *



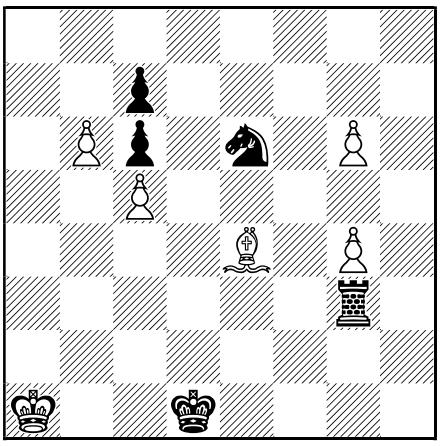
Kralin N, 1990, Draw

1. f6+ (1. Bb4+ $143 Kf7 2. Bc4+ Kxg7 3. Bxb3 Rd4+-+) 1... Nxf6 (1... Kxf6 $144 2. Bc3+=) 2. Bg5 Rh1+ (2... Rxd3 $144 3. Nh5 Rd4+ 4. Kh3 Rd5 5. Bxf6+=) 3. Kg3 Rg1+ 4. Kf4 Rg4+ 5. Kf5 Nd4+ 6. Kg6 Nf3 7. Nf5+ Ke6 8. Nd4+ Nxd4 9. Bf5+ Nxf5= 1/2-1/2



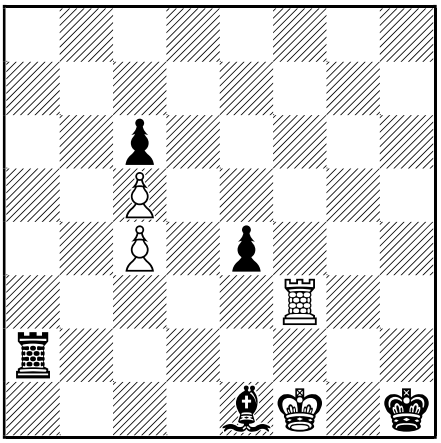
Kralin N, 1990, Draw

1. b7 Bc4+ 2. Ka5 (2. Ka7? Ra3) 2... Rb3 3. f7! Kxf7 4. d4 Ba6! (4... Rxb7) 5. Kxa6 Ke6! 6. a5! (6. Ka7? Ra3! 7. b8=Q Rxa4+ 8. Kb6 Rb4+ 9. Kc7 Rxb8 10. Kxb8 Kf5) 6... Kd7 7. Ka7 Kc7 8. a6 Rb6 9. b8=Q+ Rxb8 1/2-1/2



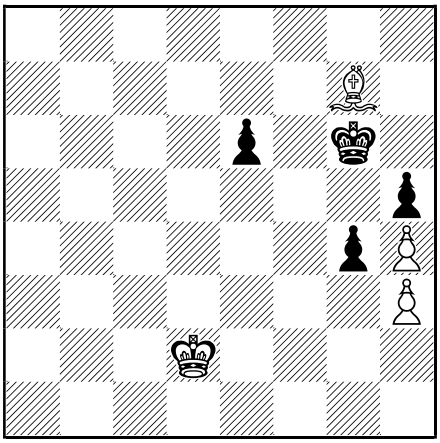
Kralin N, 1990, Draw

1. g7! (1. Bf5? Nxc5 2. g7 Kc1 3. g8=Q Ra3+ 4. Qa2 Nb3#) (1. Kb2! {cook MD} cxb6 2. cxb6 Rh3 (2... Nd4 3. g7 Rxg4 4. b7) (2... Nc5 3. g7) 3. Bf5) 1... Nxg7 (1... Ra3+ 2. Kb2 Ra8 3. Bxc6 Rb8 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. Bd5 Re8 6. Bxe6 Rxe6 7. bxc7 Rc6 8. Kc3 Rxc5+ 9. Kd4 Rxc7 10. Ke5) 2. bxc7 Ra3+ 3. Kb1! (3. Kb2? Ra8 4. Bf3+ Ke1 5. Bxc6 Rc8 6. Bd7 Rxc7 7. c6 Kd2 8. Kb3 Kd3 9. Kb4 Kd4 10. Kb5 Kd5 11. Ka5 Kc5 12. Ka6 Ne6 13. Bxe6 Rxc6+) 3... Ra8 4. Bxc6 Rc8 5. Bd7 Rxc7 6. c6 Ke1 7. Ka1! (7. Kc1? Ne6 8. Bxe6 Rxc6+) 7... Kd2 8. Kb2 Ke2 9. Ka2! Kd3 10. Kb3 Ke3 11. Ka3! (11. Kc3? Ke4 12. Kc4 Ne6) 11... Kd4 12. Kb4 Ke4 13. Ka4 Ke5 14. Ka5 Kd5 15. Kb5 Kd6 16. Kb6 1/2-1/2



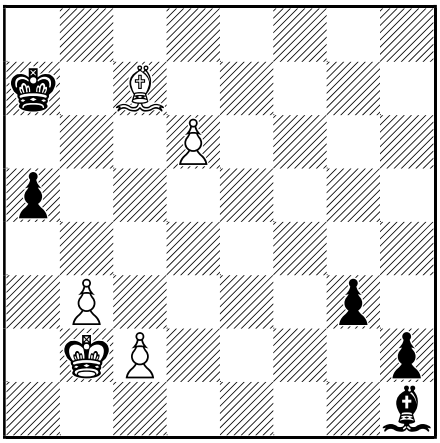
Kralin N, 1990, Draw

1. Rc3! (1. Re3? Bb4 2. Rxe4 Ra1+ 3. Kf2 Bxc5+ 4. Kf3 Ra3+ 5. Ke2 Bg1) 1... Bh4! (1... Bxc3) (1... Bd2?? 2. Rh3#) 2. Rh3+ Rh2 3. Rg3! Rf2+! (3... Bxg3) 4. Kxf2 Kh2 5. Ke3 Kxg3 6. Kxe4 Be7 7. Ke5 Bxc5 8. Ke6 Bg1 9. c5! Bxc5 10. Kd7 1/2-1/2



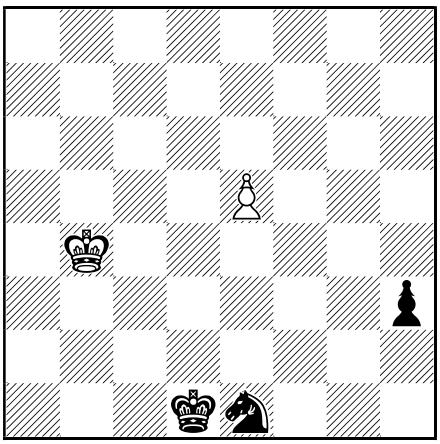
Kralin N, 1990, White wins

1. Be5 Kf5 2. Bh2! gxh3 3. Ke2! Kg4 4. Ke3 e5 5. Ke4 Kxh4 6. Kf5 e4 7. Kf4 e3 8. Bg3# 1-0



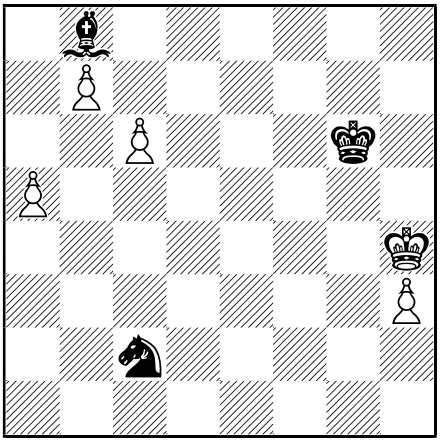
Mitrofanov L, 1990, White wins

1. d7 Bb7 (1... Be4 2. d8=Q h1=Q 3. Qb8+ Ka6 4. Qb6#) 2. d8=Q h1=Q 3. Bb8+!! (3. Qb8+? Ka6) (3. Qd4+? Ka8) 3... Ka6 (3... Ka8 4. Bd6+ Ka7 5. Bc5+ Ka6 6. Qb6#) 4. Qd3+ Kb6 5. Qd6+ Qc6 (5... Bc6 6. Qc7+ Kb5 7. c4+ Kc5 8. Ba7+ Kb4 9. Qe7#) 6. Qd4+! Ka6 (6... Kb5 7. c4+ Kb4 (7... Ka6 8. Qa7#) 8. Bd6+) 7. Qa7+ Kb5 8. c4+ Kb4 9. Qxb7+!! Qxb7 10. Bd6# 1-0



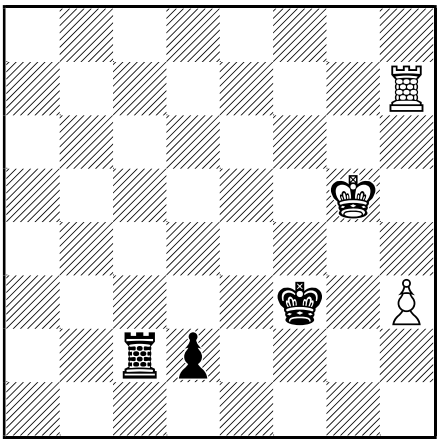
Mitrofanov L, 1990, Draw

1. e6 Nd3+ 2. Ka3!! h2 3. e7 h1=Q 4. e8=Q Qb7! 5. Qa4+! Kc1 6. Qc4+ Kd2 7. Qa2+ Kc3 8. Qa1+ Kc2 9. Qa2+ Nb2 10. Qb1+! Kxb1 1/2-1/2



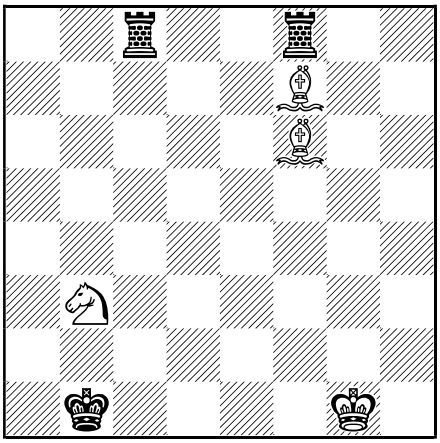
Mitrofanov L, 1990, Draw

1. a6 Nd4! 2. a7!! Nf3+ 3. Kg4 Nh2+ 4. Kh4 Bxa7 5. b8=Q!! Bxb8 6. c7 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



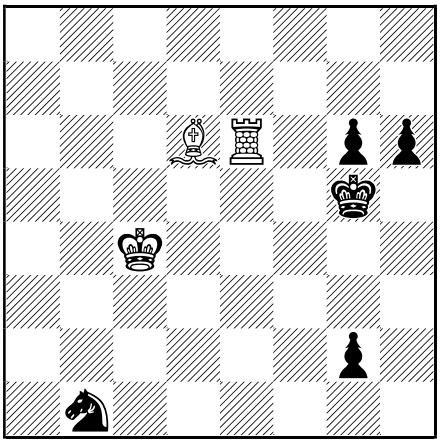
Mitrofanov L, 1990, Draw

1. Rd7! (1. Rf7+? Ke4! 2. Re7+ Kd5 3. Rd7+ Ke6 4. Rd8 Rc5+ 5. Kf4 Rd5) 1... Ke4! 2. Kg4 (2. Kg6? Rc6+ 3. Kg7 Rc7) 2... Rc4! 3. Rxd2 Ke3+ 4. Kg5 Kxd2 5. h4 Ke3 6. h5 Rc5+ 7. Kg4!! (7. Kg6? Kf4 8. h6 Rc6+ 9. Kg7 Kg5 10. h7 Rc7+ 11. Kg8 Kg6 12. h8=N+ Kf6) 1/2-1/2



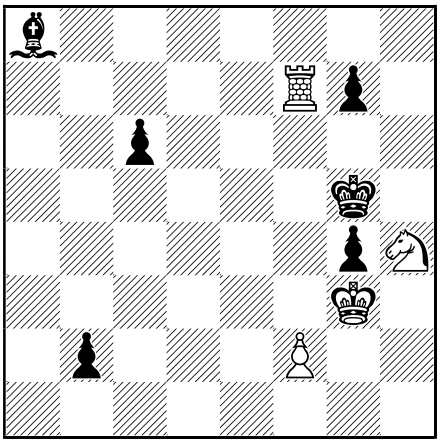
Mitrofanov L, 1990, Draw

1. Be6 Rc6 2. Be7 (2. Bg7! {cook NR}) 2... Re8 3. Bd7 Rg8+! 4. Kf1! Rc7 5. Be6! Re8 6. Bd6 Rc6 7. Bd7 Rxd6 8. Bxe8 1/2-1/2



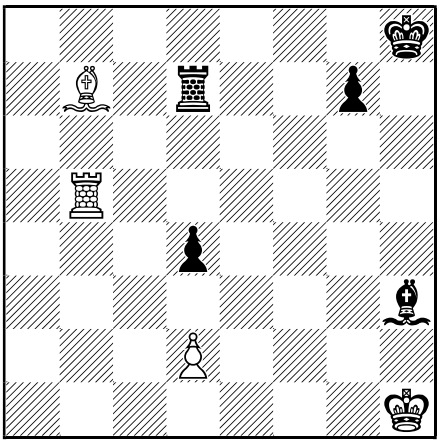
Ivanov A, 1990, White wins

1. Be7+ Kh5 2. Bc5 Nd2+ 3. Kd3 Nf3 4. Ke2 g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Nxg1+ 6. Kf2 Nh3+ 7. Kg3 Ng5 8. Re7 1-0



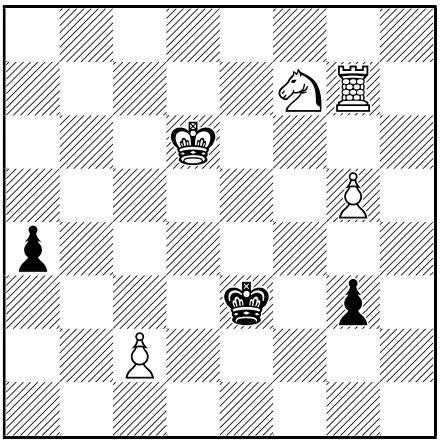
Ivanov A, 1990, White wins

1. f4+ Kh6 (1... gxf3 2. Nxf3+ Kg6 3. Ne5+ Kg5 4. Rf1) 2. Rf8 b1=Q 3. Rh8+ Qh7 4. Nf5+ Kg6 5. Ne7+ Kh6 6. Ng8+ Kg6 7. f5+ Kf7 8. Rxh7 Kxg8 9. f6 c5 (9... gxf6 10. Ra7) (9... Kxh7 10. f7) 10. Rh8+ Kxh8 11. f7 1-0



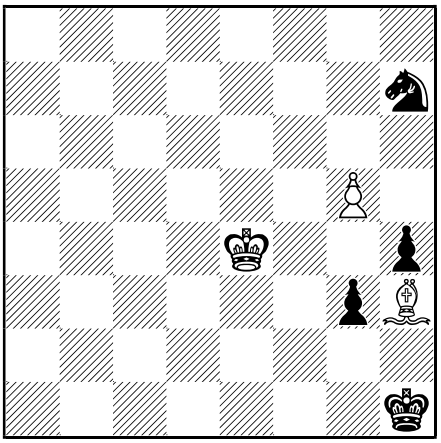
Ivanov A, 1990, White wins

1. Bc8 (1. Be4? g6) 1... Re7 2. Bxh3 Re1+ 3. Kg2 Re2+ 4. Kf1 Rxd2 (4... d3 5. Rb2) 5. Ke1 Rh2 (5... Rc2 6. Rb8+ Kh7 7. Bf5+) (5... Ra2 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Be6+) 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Be6+ 1-0



Staudte R, 1990, White wins

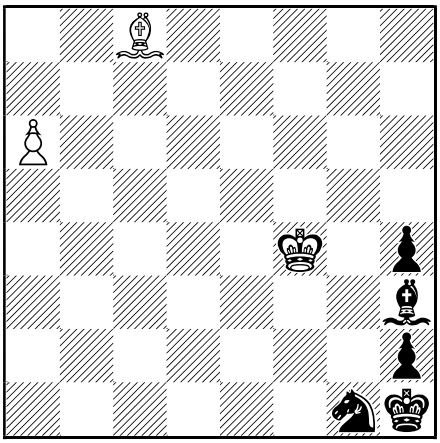
1. g6 (1. Rh7? g2 2. Rh3+ Kf4 3. Rh4+ Kg3 4. Ne5 Kxh4 5. g6 Kh5 6. Nf3 Kxg6) 1... g2 2. Ng5 g1=Q 3. Re7+ Kf4 (3... Kf2 4. Nh3+) (3... Kd2 4. Nf3+) (3... Kd4 4. Nf3+) 4. Nh3+ 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1990, Draw

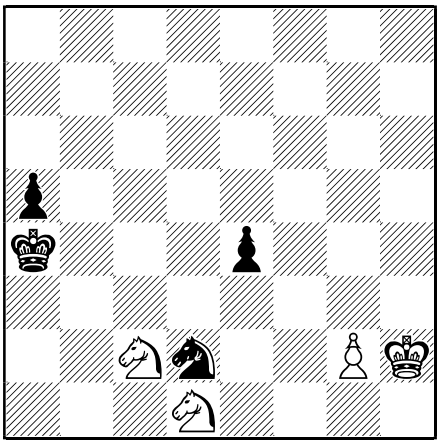
1. g6 Ng5+ 2. Kf5 Nxh3 3. g7 g2 4. g8=Q g1=Q 5.

Qxg1+ Nxg1 6. Kg4 h3 7. Kg3 h2 8. Kf2 1/2-1/2



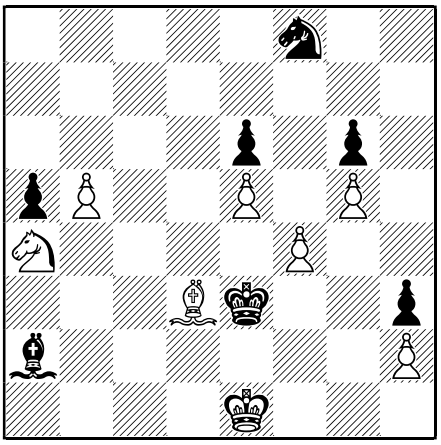
Hildebrand A, 1990, Draw

1. Bb7+ Bg2 2. Bxg2+ Kxg2 3. a7 h1=Q 4. a8=Q+ Kh2 5. Qxh1+ Kxh1 6. Kg4 h3 7. Kg3 h2 8. Kf2 1/2-1/2



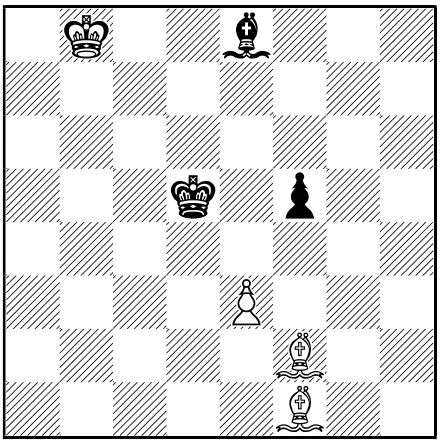
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. Nd4 (1. g4 Nf3+ 2. Kg3 Kb3 3. Nde3 Kc3! 4. Kf4 Kd3 5. g5 Nh4! (5... Nxg5? 6. Kxg5 a4 7. Kf4 Kc3 8. Na3) 6. Ne1+! {cook MD} Kc3 7. Kxe4 a4) 1... Nf3+! (1... Kb4 2. g4 Kc4 (2... Nc4! {cook MD} 3. Nc6+ (3. g5 Ne5 4. Kg3 Kc4 5. Nf5 (5. Ne2 Nd3) (5. Nc2 Kd3 6. Nde3 a4) 5... a4 6. Nb2+ Kb3 7. Nxa4 Kxa4 8. Kf4 Ng6+ 9. Kxe4 Kb5 10. Kd5 (10. Nd4+ Kc5 11. Nf3 Kd6 12. Kf5 Nf8) 10... Kb6 11. Kd6 Kb7 12. Ne7 Nh4 13. Ke6 Kc7 14. Kf6 Kd7 15. Nf5 Ng2! 16. g6 Nf4) 3... Kc5) 3. g5 Kxd4 4. g6 e3 5. Nxe3 Ne4 6. Ng4) (1... Nb3! {cook MD} 2. Ne2 (2. Nc3+ Kb4 3. Na2+ Ka3 4. Nxb3 Kxb3 5. g4 Kxa2 6. g5 e3 7. Kg2 e2 8. Kf2 a4 9. g6 a3 10. g7 Kb1 11. g8=Q a2) 2... Kb4 3. g4 a4 4. g5 Nc5 5. g6 Ne6) 2. Nxf3! exf3 3. g4! (3. gxf3? Kb3) 3... Kb3 4. g5 Kc2 5. Ne3+ (5. Kg3? a4 (5... Kxd1? 6. Kxf3 a4 7. g6 a3 8. g7 a2 9. g8=Q a1=Q 10. Qg1+)) 5... Kd3 6. Nf1! (6. Nd1? a4 7. g6 a3 8. Nc3 f2 9. Kg2 Kxc3 10. g7 f1=Q+ 11. Kxf1 a2) (6. Nd5? a4 7. g6 a3 8. Kg3 Kc4! 9. g7 (9. Nc3 Kxc3 10. g7 f2 11. Kxf2 a2 12. g8=Q Kb2) 9... a2 10. g8=Q a1=Q 11. Ne3+ Kc5 12. Qd5+ Kb6 13. Qd6+ Kb7) 6... a4 7. g6 a3 8. g7 a2 9. g8=Q a1=Q 10. Qh7+! (10. Qg6+? Kc4 11. Nd2+ Kb5) 10... Ke2 (10... Kc4 11. Nd2+ Kb5 (11... Kd5 12. Qd7+) 12. Qb7+) 11. Qe4+ Kd1 (11... Kxf1 12. Qxf3+ Ke1 13. Qh1+) (11... Kf2 12. Qe3+) 12. Ne3+ Kd2 13. Nc4+ Kd1 14. Qd3+ 1-0



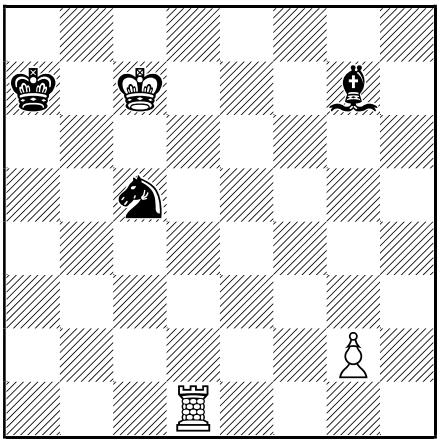
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. b6 Bd5 (1... Kxd3 2. b7 Nd7 3. Nc5+) 2. Bc4!! (2. Bb5? Kxf4 3. Nc5 Nh7! 4. b7 Bxb7 5. Nxb7 Nxg5 6. Bc6 a4 $1) 2... Bxc4 (2... Bg2 3. Nc5 Kd4 4. Nxe6+ Kxc4 5. Nxf8 a4 6. Kd2 a3 7. Kc1 Be4 8. Nd7 Kc3 9. Nc5 Bc2 10. Na4+! Kb3 11. b7) 3. b7 Nd7 4. f5 (4. Nb6? Ba6 5. f5 a4 $1) 4... exf5 (4... Be2 5. Nb6 Nxe5 6. Nc4+) 5. Nb6 Ba6 6. e6! Nb8 7. Nd7 Bb5! 8. Nxb8 f4 9. e7 f3 10. e8=Q+ Bxe8 11. Nd7 (11. Nc6?? f2+ 12. Kf1 Bxc6 13. b8=Q Bg2#) 11... f2+ 12. Kf1 Bf7 13. Nb6 1-0



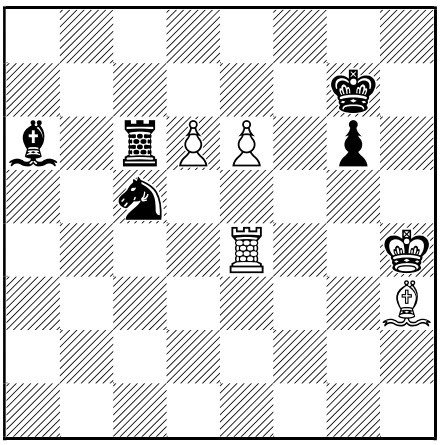
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1... f4 2. exf4 Ke4 3. Bg3 Kf3 4. Bh2 Bd7 5. Kc7 Bf5 6. Kd6 Kf2 7. Ke5! Bd7 8. Bc4 Kg2 9. Be6 Be8 10. f5 Kxh2 11. Kf4! Kh3 12. Kg5 Kg2 13. f6 Kg3 14. Bg8 Kh3 15. Bh7 Bf7 16. Kh6! Kg4 17. Kg7 1-0



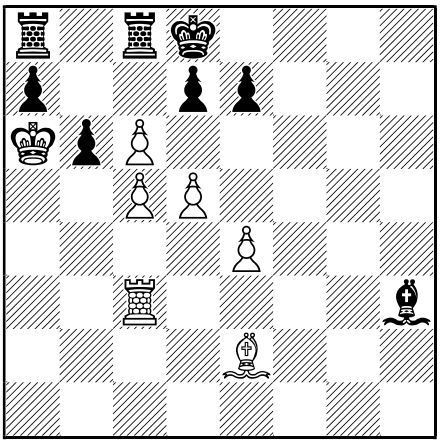
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. Kc6 Ne6 (1... Bf8 2. Rd8) 2. Rd7+ Ka6 (2... Kb8 3. Re7 Nd4+ 4. Kb6) 3. Kd6 (3. Kd5? Nf4+ 4. Ke4 Nh5) 3... Nd4 4. Rxg7! (4. Kd5! {cook RH} Nf5 (4... Bf6 5. Rd6+) (4... Bh8 5. Rh7 Bf6 6. Rh6) 5. Ke4 Ng3+ 6. Kf4 Nh5+ 7. Kg5) 4... Nf5+ 5. Kd7 Nxg7 6. g4 1-0



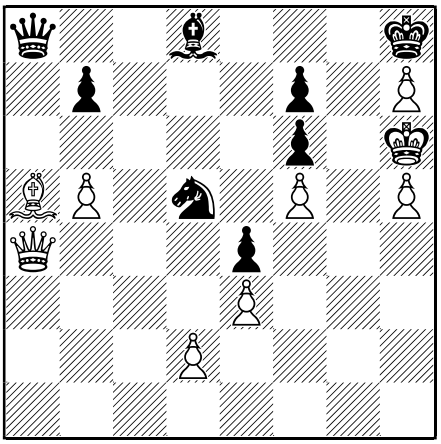
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. d7 (1. e7? g5+ 2. Kg4 Nxe4 3. d7? Rf6 $1) 1... g5+ 2. Kg4 (2. Kh5? Nxe4 3. d8=Q Be2+ 4. Bg4 Bxg4+ 5. Kxg4 Rxe6 6. Kf5 Kf7 $1) 2... Nxd7 (2... Rd6! {cook MW} 3. e7 Nxd7 4. e8=N+ Kg6 5. Nxd6 Nf6+) 3. exd7 Bc8 4. Re7+ Kf6 5. Re6+ Kf7 6. d8=Q Bxe6+ 7. Kh5! (7. Kxg5? Rc5+) 7... Bxh3 8. Qd5+ Re6 9. Qf3+ Kg7 10. Qc3+ (10. Qb7+? Kf8! 11. Kxg5 Re5+ 12. Kf4 (12. Kh4 Bf5 $1) 12... Rh5) 10... Kh7 11. Qc7+ Kg8 12. Kxg5 Bg2 13. Qd7 Rc6 14. Qe7 Bh1 15. Kf5 Rh6 16. Qd8+ Kg7 17. Qc7+ Kg8 18. Qe7 Bf3 19. Kg5 Rh7 (19... Rc6 20. Kf4 Bh1 21. Qg5+ Kf8 22. Kg3 Rd6 (22... Re6 23. Qf5+ Ke7 24. Qh7+) 23. Qf4+ Ke7 24. Qh4+) 20. Qd8+ Kf7 21. Qc7+ Kg8 22. Qc4+ Kf8 23. Qd3! Kg8 24. Qb3+ Rf7 25. Kg6 Be4+ 26. Kh6 Bh1 27. Qb1! Rb7 28. Qg1+ Kh8 29. Qg6 Bd5 30. Qe8+ Bg8 31. Qe5+ 1-0



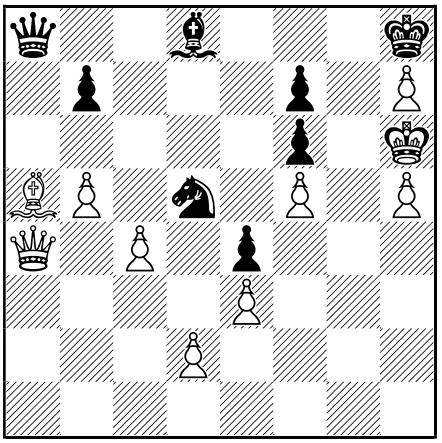
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. c7+! (1. Ra3? dxc6) 1... Kxc7 (1... Rxc7 2. Rxh3 Rxc5 3. Kb7 $1) 2. cxb6+ Kb8 (2... Kd8 3. b7 Rab8 4. bxc8=Q+ Rxc8 5. Rxh3) 3. Rxc8+ Kxc8 4. b7+ Kb8 5. d6! exd6 (5... e6 6. Bb5 Bg2 (6... e5 7. Bc4) 7. Bc6!! Bf1+ 8. Ka5 dxc6 9. bxa8=Q+ Kxa8 10. d7) 6. Bc4 Be6 7. Bd5 Bxd5 8. exd5 Kc7 9. bxa8=B! Kb8 10. Bb7 Kc7 11. Kxa7 1-0



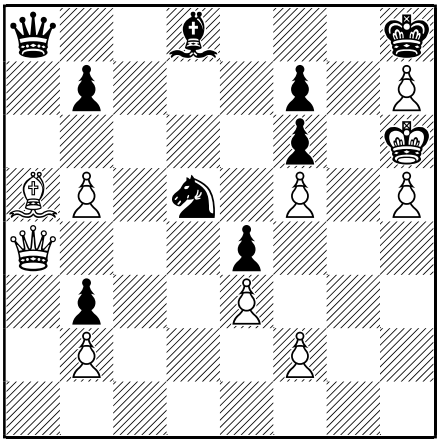
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. Bb4 Qb8 (1... Qxa4 2. Bf8) 2. Qa8! (2. Bf8? Qg3) 2... Nxe3 (2... Qc7! {cook MW} 3. Bc5 Ne7! 4. Bxe7 Qxe7 5. Qxd8+ Qxd8) 3. dxe3 b6 4. Bc5! (4. Bf8? Qg3) (4. Be7? Qd6 $1) (4. Ba3? Qd6 5. Qd5 Be7! 6. Qxf7 Bf8+ 7. Kg6 Qg3+ 8. Kxf6 Be7+! 9. Ke6 (9. Kxe7 Qd6+ 10. Bxd6) 9... Bxa3 10. Qe8+ Kxh7 11. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 12. hxg6+ Kg7 13. Ke5 Bc5 14. Kxe4 Kf6 15. Kd3 Bf8! 16. e4 Ke5) 4... Qd6! 5. Qd5! (5. Qc6? Be7) (5. Qxe4? Be7) 5... Be7 (5... Qxd5 6. Bf8) 6. Qxf7 Bf8+ 7. Kg6 Qg3+ 8. Kxf6 Bxc5 9. Qe8+ Kxh7 10. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 11. fxg6+ Kg8 12. h6 Bxe3 13. h7+ Kh8 14. g7+ Kxh7 15. Kf7 1-0



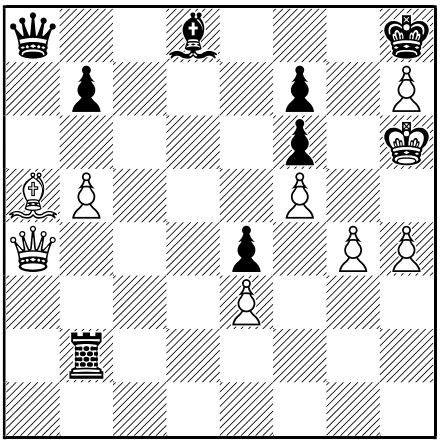
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. Bb4 Qb8 2. Qa8 Nxe3 3. dxe3 b6 4. Ba3 Qd6 5. Qd5 Be7 6. Qxf7 Bf8+ 7. Kg6 Qg3+ 8. Kxf6 Be7+ 9. Ke6 Bxa3 10. Qe8+ Kxh7 11. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 12. fxg6+ Kg7 13. Ke5 1-0



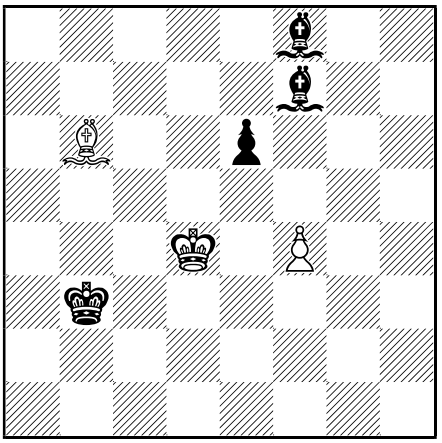
Timman J, 1990, White wins

1. Bb4 Nxe3 (1... Qxa4 2. Bf8) 2. fxe3 Qb8 3. Qa8! (3. Bf8? Qg3 $1) 3... b6 (3... Qc7 4. Qc8 Qb6 5. Bc5) 4. Bc5!! (4. Be7? Qd6 $1) (4. Qc6? Be7! 5. Bxe7 Qf8+ 6. Bxf8) (4. Qxe4? Bc7! (4... Be7? 5. Qxe7 $1) 5. Qg4 Qf8+ 6. Bxf8 Bf4+ 7. exf4) (4. Ba3? Qd6! 5. Qd5 Be7 6. Qxf7 Bf8+ 7. Kg6 Qg3+ 8. Kxf6 Bxa3 9. Qe8+ Kxh7 10. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 11. fxg6+ Kg8 12. h6 Bxb2+) 4... Qd6! (4... Qc7 5. Qc6! Qxc6 6. Bf8) 5. Qd5!! Be7 (5... Qxd5 6. Bf8) 6. Qxf7 Bf8+ 7. Kg6 Qg3+ 8. Kxf6 Bxc5 9. Qe8+ Kxh7 10. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 11. fxg6+ Kg8 12. h6 Bxe3 13. h7+ Kh8 14. g7+ Kxh7 15. Kf7 1-0



Timman J, 1990, White wins

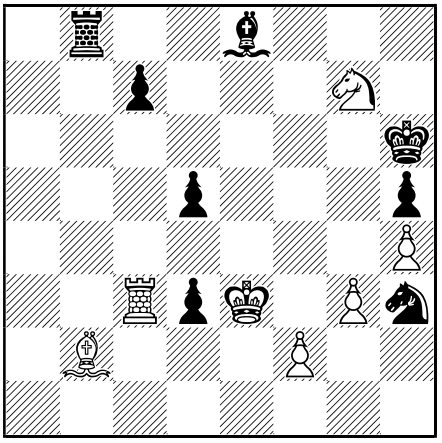
1. Bb4! (1. Qa3 Bb6! (1... Bxa5? 2. Qe7 Qd8 3. Qxf7) 2. Qe7 (2. Qd6! { cook HH} Bxe3+ 3. g5 Bxg5+ 4. hxg5 Rh2+ 5. Qxh2 Qxa5 6. Qb8+) 2... Bxe3+ 3. g5 Bxg5+ $1) 1... Rh2! (1... Qxa4 2. Bf8) (1... Ba5 2. Be7 $1) 2. h5 Rxh5+ (2... Qb8 3. Qa8 Qc7 (3... Rxh5+ 4. gxh5) (3... b6 4. Qxb8 Rxh5+ 5. Kxh5) 4. Qc8! Qb6 5. Bc5 Rc2 6. Qd7 $1) 3. gxh5 Qb8 4. Qa8 b6 5. Bc5! (5. Bf8? Qg3) (5. Be7? Qd6 $1) (5. Ba3? Qd6 6. Qd5 Be7! 7. Qxf7 Bf8+ 8. Kg6 Qg3+ 9. Kxf6 Be7+! 10. Ke6 Bxa3 11. Qe8+ Kxh7 12. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 13. hxg6+ Kg7 14. Ke5 Bc5 15. Kxe4 Kf6 16. Kd3 Bf8! 17. e4 Ke5) 5... Qd6! 6. Qd5!! (6. Qc6? Be7) (6. Qxe4? Be7) 6... Be7 (6... Qxd5 7. Bf8) 7. Qxf7 Bf8+ 8. Kg6 Qg3+ 9. Kxf6 Bxc5 10. Qe8+ Kxh7 11. Qg6+ Qxg6+ 12. fxg6+ Kg8 13. h6 Bxe3 14. h7+ Kh8 15. g7+ Kxh7 16. Kf7 1-0



Timman J, 1990, Draw

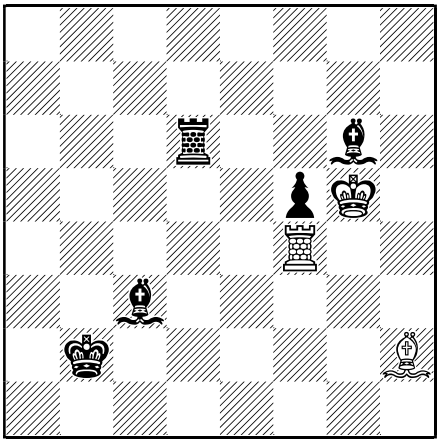
1. f5! (1. Ke5? Bg7+ 2. Kd6 Bf6) 1... exf5 (1... Bg7+ 2. Ke4) 2. Ke5 Bg6 3. Kf6 Bh7 4. Be3 Kc4 5. Bf4! (5. Kf7? Bc5 6. Bf4 Bd4) (5. Bc1? Kd3 6. Kf7 Bc5 7. Kg7 Be3 8. Bb2 f4) (5. Bg5? Kd3! 6. Kf7 Bb4! 7. Kg7 Bd2 8. Bh4 f4 9. Kxh7 Ke2 10. Kg6 Be1) 5... Kd5 6. Bd2 Ke4 7. Kf7 Bc5 8. Kg7 Be3 9. Be1 f4 10. Kxh7 Kd3 (10... Kf5! {cook JN} 11. Kh6 (11. Kg7 f3 12. Kf7 Bg1 13. Ke7 Kg4 14. Ke6 Bh2) 11... Kg4! 12. Kg7 f3 13. Kg6 (13. Kf6

Bg5+) 13... Bg1 14. Kh6 Bh2 15. Bf2 Kh3! 16. Kg5 Kg2 $1) 11. Kg6 Ke2 12. Bh4 f3 13. Kf5 Bf2 14. Be7 Be1 15. Bc5 Bd2 16. Ke4 1/2-1/2



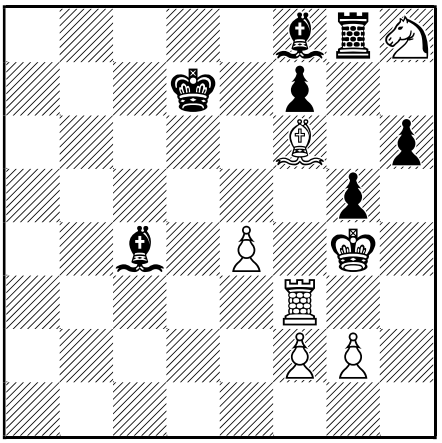
Timman J, 1990, Draw

1. Nxe8 (1. Rxd3? Bg6 2. Rd2 Rb3+) (1. Nf5+? Kg6 2. Ne7+ Kf7) 1... d4+ 2. Kxd4 (2. Kxd3? dxc3 3. Bc1+ Kg6 4. Nxc7 Nxf2+ 5. Kxc3 Ne4+) 2... d2 3. Bc1 (3. Rc6+? Kh7 4. Rxc7+ Kg6 5. Rc6+ Kf7 6. Nd6+ Kg8) 3... Rd8+ 4. Ke4 Rxe8+ 5. Kf3 Re3+ (5... dxc1=Q 6. Rxc1 Rf8+ 7. Kg2 Nxf2 8. Rc6+) (5... Rf8+! {cook} 6. Ke2 (6. Kg2 Nf4+) 6... Rxf2+ 7. Kd1 dxc1=Q+ 8. Kxc1 Rf7) 6. Kg2! Nf4+! (6... d1=Q 7. Bxe3+ Kg6 8. Rc1) 7. Kh2! (7. gxf4? Rxc3) 7... Rxc3 8. Bxd2 Rc2 9. Bxf4+ Kg6 10. Kg2 Kf5! {cook} 11. Kf3 c5 1/2-1/2



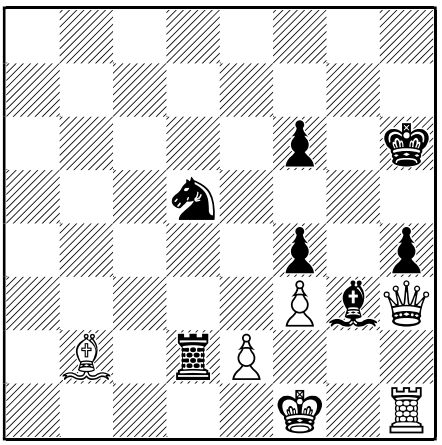
Timman J, 1990, Draw

1. Rf2+ Bd2+ 2. Bf4 (2. Rxd2+? Rxd2 3. Be5+ Kc2! 4. Kxg6 Rf2 5. Kg5 Kd3) 2... Kc3 (2... Kc2 3. Rh2 Rd4 4. Kxg6 Rxf4 5. Rh5) 3. Rf3+ (3. Rg2? Rd4 4. Kxg6 Rxf4 5. Rg5 Rg4) 3... Kc2 (3... Rd3 4. Rxd3+ Kxd3 5. Kxg6 $1) 4. Rf2 Bh7 5. Rh2 Bg6 (5... Rd7 6. Bxd2 Rxd2 7. Rxh7) 6. Rf2 Kd1 7. Rxd2+! Rxd2 8. Kxg6 Rd5 9. Kf6 1/2-1/2



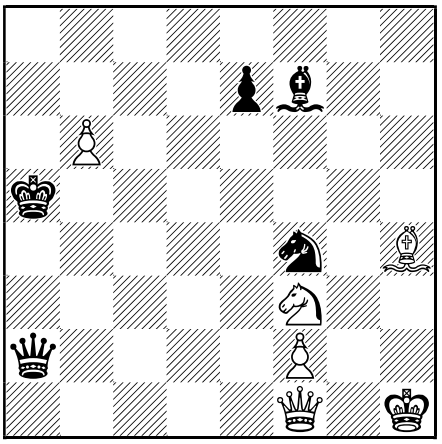
Timman J, 1990, Draw

1. Rf5! (1. Kh5? Be2) (1. Rc3? Be6+ 2. Kh5 Be7) 1... Be6 (1... Be7 2. Bd4 f6 3. Bxf6 Bxf6 4. Rxf6 Rxh8 5. Kh5) (1... Bg7 2. Bxg7 Rxg7 3. Kh5 Rh7 4. Ng6) 2. Kh5 Bxf5 (2... Be7 3. Bd4 f6 4. Rxf6 $1) 3. exf5 Ke8 4. g4! (4. f3? g4 5. fxg4 (5. f4 g3! 6. Bc3 Bg7 7. Bxg7 Rxg7 8. Kxh6 Rg4) 5... Bg7! 6. Bxg7 Rxg7 7. Kxh6 Rxg4) 4... Rg7! 5. Bxg7 (5. Kxh6? Rg6+) 5... Bxg7 6. Ng6 f6! (6... fxg6+ 7. Kxg6 Be5 8. f6! (8. Kxh6? Bf6 9. Kg6 Ke7 10. Kh7 Kf7 11. Kh6 Be7 12. Kh7 Bf8 13. Kh8 Bh6 14. Kh7 Bg7) 8... Kf8 9. Kxh6 Bxf6 10. Kg6 Ke7 11. Kf5) 7. f3! (7. f4? Kf7 8. fxg5 hxg5 9. Nh8+ Bxh8 10. Kh6 Bg7+ 11. Kh7 (11. Kh5 Ke7 12. Kg6 Bf8) 11... Bf8) (7. Nh4 gxh4 8. Kxh4 Bf8 9. f4 Be7 10. Kh5 Kf7 11. Kxh6 (11. Kh4! {cook} Bd8 (11... Bd6 12. g5 fxg5+ (12... Bxf4 13. gxf6) 13. fxg5 Be7 14. f6) 12. Kh5 Kg7 13. Kh4 Kf8 14. Kh5 Kf7 15. Kh4 Ke8 (15... Ke7 16. g5) 16. Kh5 Kd7 17. Kxh6) 11... Bd6) 7... Kf7 8. f4 Ke8 9. fxg5 (9. Nh4! {cook} gxh4 (9... gxf4 10. Kg6 Bh8 11. Nf3) 10. Kxh4) 9... hxg5 10. Nh8! Bxh8 (10... Kf8 11. Nf7 Kxf7) 11. Kh6! (11. Kg6? Kf8 12. Kh7 Bg7 13. Kg6 Kg8 14. Kh5 Bf8 15. Kg6 Be7) 11... Kf8 12. Kg6 (12. Kh7? Bg7 13. Kg6 Kg8) 12... Kg8 13. Kh6 Bg7+ 14. Kg6 Kf8 15. Kh7 Kf7 1/2-1/2



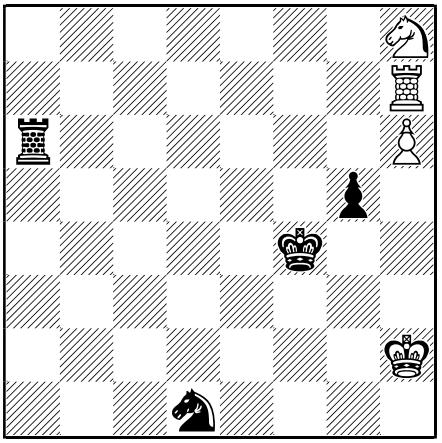
Timman J, 1990, Draw

1. Qxh4+! (1. Qxg3? fxg3 2. Rxh4+ Kg5 3. Rg4+ Kh5 4. Bd4 Rd1+ 5. Kg2 f5 6. Rxg3 Rxd4 7. e4 Ne3+) 1... Bxh4 2. Rxh4+ Kg5 3. Rg4+ Kf5 (3... Kh5 4. Bxf6! Ne3+ 5. Kf2 Nxg4+ 6. fxg4+ Kxg4 7. Ke1) 4. Bd4!! Rxd4 5. e4+ Rxe4 (5... fxe3 6. Rxd4) 6. fxe4+ Kxg4 7. exd5 1/2-1/2



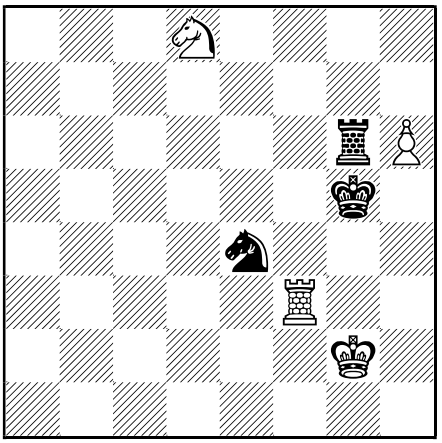
Nestorescu V, 1990, White wins

1. b7 (1. Qe1+? Ka6 2. Qxe7 Qd5 3. Qa3+ Kb5 4. Be7 Nd3! (4... Qh5+? 5. Nh4 Bd5+ 6. Kh2 Kxb6 7. Qb4+) 5. Kg2 Kxb6) (1. Qc1? Ne2! (1... e5? 2. b7) (1... Nd3? 2. Qc3+) 2. Qc5+ Ka6) 1... Qb2 2. b8=Q (2. Qe1+! {cook} Ka6 3. Qxe7 Qxb7 (3... Bd5 4. Qd6+ Kxb7 5. Qxf4) (3... Qb1+ 4. Kh2 Bd5 5. Qd6+ Kxb7 6. Qxf4) 4. Qd6+ Ka7 5. Qxf4 Bd5 6. Kg2) 2... Qxb8 3. Qa1+ Kb6 (3... Kb4? 4. Bxe7+ Kc4 5. Qa2+) 4. Qb2+ Kc7 (4... Ka7 5. Qa3+ Kb6 6. Qb4+ Ka7 7. Qxe7+ Qb7 8. Qe3+) 5. Qe5+ (5. Qxb8+? Kxb8 6. Bg3 e5! 7. Nxe5 Bd5+) 5... Kc8 (5... Kb7? 6. Qxe7+ Qc7 7. Qxc7+ Kxc7 8. Bg3) 6. Qf5+ Be6 7. Qf8+ Kb7 8. Qxb8+ Kxb8 9. Bg3 1-0



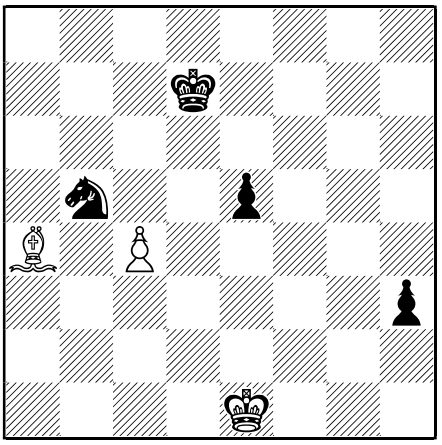
Nestorescu V, 1990, White wins

1. Rf7+ (1. Nf7? Ne3 2. Rg7 Ng4+) 1... Kg4! (1... Ke5 2. h7 Rh6+ 3. Kg3 Re6 4. Kg4! (4. Rg7? Kf5 $1) 4... Nf2+ 5. Kxg5) 2. h7 Rh6+ (2... Ra2+ 3. Kg1 Ne3 4. Ng6) 3. Kg1 Kh5 4. Rg7! Ne3 (4... g4 5. Ng6! Rxh7 6. Nf4+ Kh6 7. Rg6#) (4... Nb2 5. Nf7! Rxh7 6. Rxh7+ Kg6 7. Rh2) 5. Nf7! Rxh7 6. Rxh7+ Kg6 7. Rh3 1-0



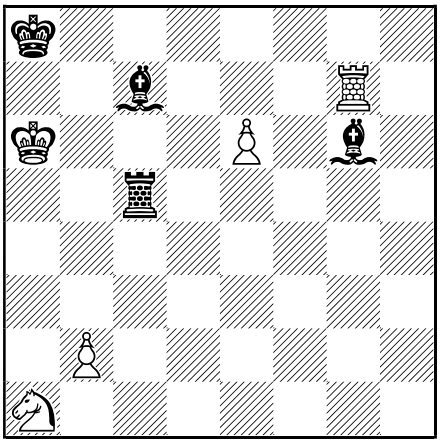
Nestorescu V, 1990, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh5+ (1... Kh4+ 2. Kh2! (2. Kf1? Nf6) 2... Ng5 (2... Nf6 3. Rxf6 Rxf6 4. h7) 3. Rh3+! (3. Rf4+? Kh5 4. Rf5 Rxh6) 3... Nxh3 4. h7 Rg2+ 5. Kxg2 Nf4+ 6. Kf3 Ng6 7. Ke4 Kh5 (7... Kg4 8. Ne5+) 8. Kf5 Nh8 9. Kf6 Ng6 10. Kg7) 2. Kh2 Ng5 3. Rh3+ Nxh3 4. h7 Rg2+ 5. Kxh3! (5. Kxg2? Nf4+ 6. Kf3 Ng6 7. Ke4 Nh8! 8. Nxh8 Kh6) 5... Rg8 6. hxg8=B! (6. hxg8=Q $2) 1-0



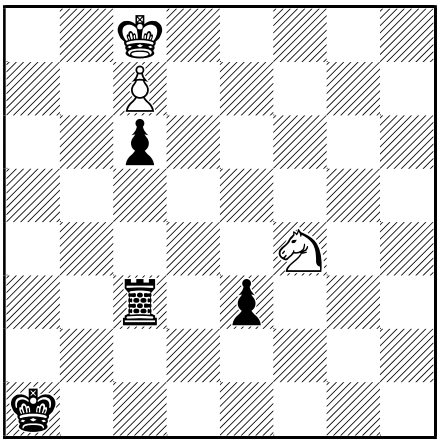
Razumenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Kf2 e4 2. cxb5 e3+ 3. Kxe3 h2 4. b6+ Kd6 5. b7 Kc7 (5... h1=Q 6. b8=Q+ Ke6 7. Qe8+ Kf6 8. Qd8+ Ke6 9. Bd7+ Kd6 10. Bc6+ Kxc6 11. Qa8+) 6. Bc6 Kxc6 7. b8=Q h1=Q 8. Qa8+ 1-0



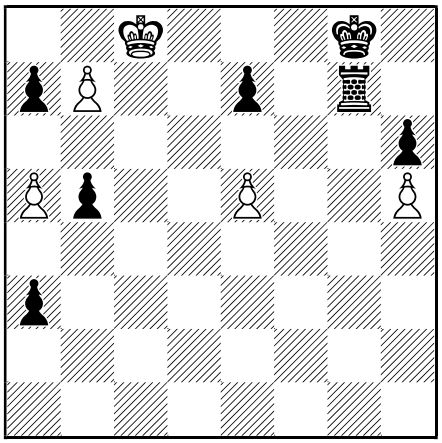
Razumenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Rg8+ Be8! (1... Bb8 2. Rxg6) 2. Rxe8+ Bb8 3. e7 Rc8! 4. Rd8! (4. Rxc8 $2) (4. Rf8? Rxf8 5. exf8=B (5. exf8=N Be5 6. b4 Bxa1 7. b5 Bd4) 5... Bd6! 6. Bxd6) 4... Rxd8 5. exd8=N! (5. exd8=B? Bc7 6. Bxc7) 5... Be5 6. b4! Bxa1 7. Nc6 Bc3 8. b5 Bd2 9. b6 Be3 10. b7# 1-0



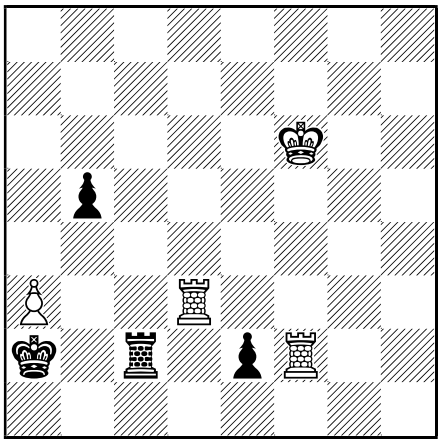
Gurgenidze D, 1990, White wins

1. Kd7 e2 2. Nxe2 Rd3+ 3. Kxc6 (3. Ke7? Re3+ 4. Kf7 Rxe2 5. c8=Q Rc2) 3... Rd2 4. Nd4 Rxd4 5. Kb5 Rd5+ 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kb3 Rd3+ 8. Kc2 Rd4 9. c8=R (9. c8=Q? Rc4+ 10. Qxc4) 9... Ra4 10. Kb3 1-0



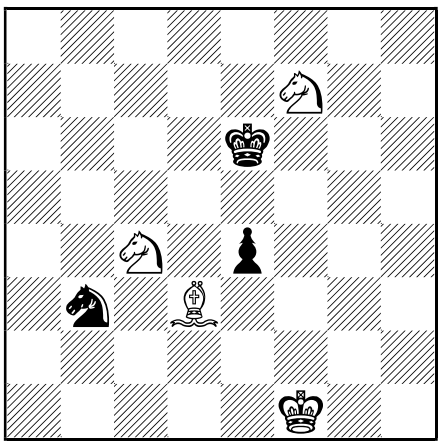
Gurgenidze D, 1990, Draw

1. b8=Q a2 2. Kb7+ Kh7 (2... Kf7 3. e6+) 3. Qf8 e6+ (3... a1=Q 4. Qf5+ Kh8 5. Qf8+ Kh7 6. Qf5+ Kg8 7. Qc8+) 4. Ka6 a1=Q 5. Qf1 Qxe5 (5... Qxf1) 6. Qf5+ exf5 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1990, White wins

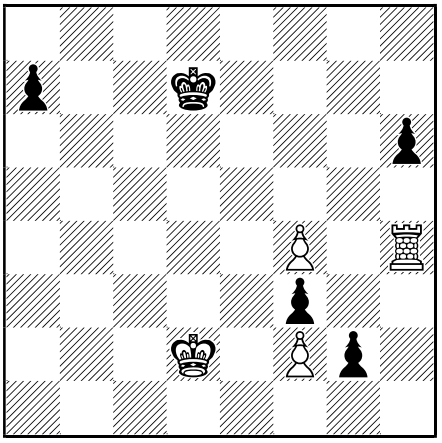
1. Re3 e1=N 2. Rfe2 (2. Ree2? Kb2 3. Ke5 Rxe2+ 4. Rxe2+ Nc2 5. Ke4 Kb3) (2. Rf1? Rc6+) 2... Rxe2 3. Rxe2+ Nc2 (3... Kxa3 4. Rxe1) 4. Rxc2+ Kxa3 5. Ke5 b4 6. Kd4 b3 7. Rc8 b2 8. Kc3 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1990, White wins

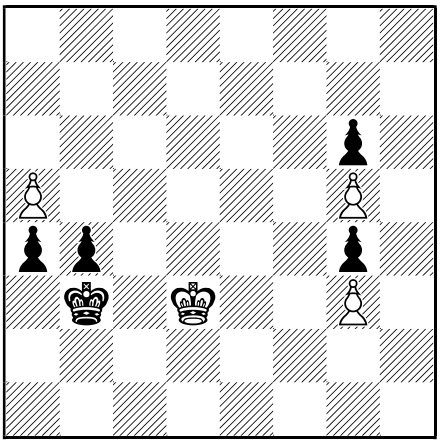
1. Ng5+ (1. Bc2? Nd4) 1... Kd5 (1... Kf5 2. Nxe4 Nc1 3.

Bc2) 2. Be2 (2. Nxe4? Nc1 3. Nb6+ Kc6 4. Bc4 Kxb6 5. Ke1 Ka5 6. Kd2 Kb4) 2... Nc1 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. Nc2+ Kc3 5. Bd1 Kd2 6. Nxe4+ Kxd1 7. Ne3# 1-0



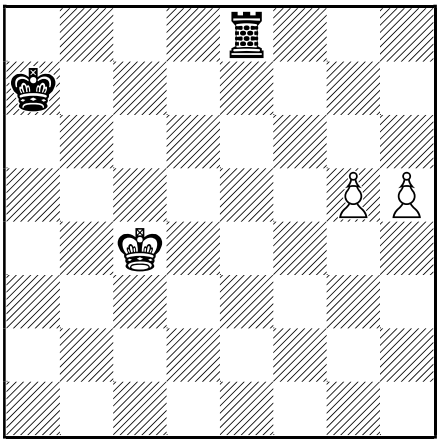
Gurgenidze D, 1990, Draw

1. Rg4 h5 2. Rg5 h4 3. Ke3 h3 4. Kxf3 Kd6 5. f5 Ke7 6. f6+ Kf7 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rg4 a5 9. f7 a4 10. Rg8+ Kxf7 11. Rg4 a3 12. Rf4+ Kg6 13. Rg4+ Kh5 14. Rg3 Kh4 15. Rg4+ Kh5 16. Rg3 1/2-1/2



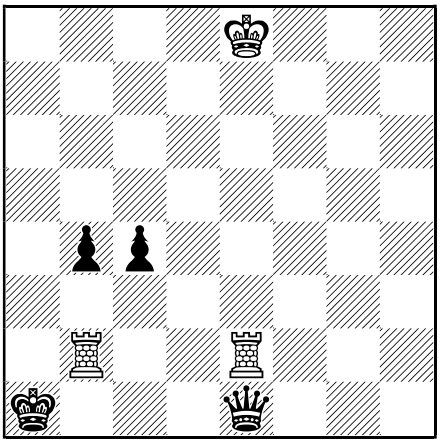
Gurgenidze D, 1990, White wins

1. a6 a3 2. a7 a2 3. a8=R! (3. a8=Q? a1=Q 4. Qxa1) 3... Kb2 4. Kc4 a1=Q 5. Rxa1 Kxa1 6. Kxb4 Kb2 7. Kc4 Kc2 8. Kd4 Kd2 9. Ke5 Ke3 10. Kf6 Kf3 11. Kxg6 Kxg3 12. Kf5! (12. Kh5? Kh3 13. g6 g3 14. g7 g2 15. g8=Q g1=Q 16. Qxg1) 12... Kf3 13. g6 g3 14. g7 g2 15. g8=Q Kf2 16. Qa2+ 1-0



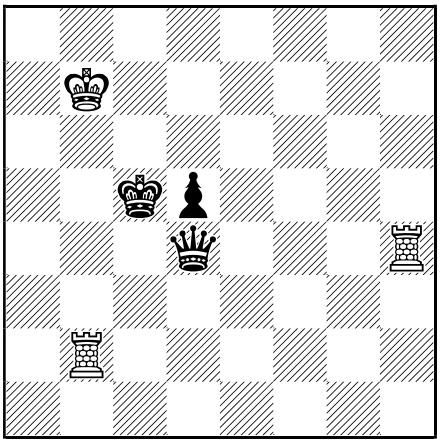
Gurgenidze D, 1990, White wins

1. g6 (1. h6? Rh8 2. Kd4 (2. Kd5 Rg8) 2... Kb6 3. Ke5 Kc5 4. Kf5 (4. Kf6? Kd5 5. Kg7 Ra8 6. g6 Ke6 7. h7 Kf5 8. Kh6 Kg4) 4... Kd4 5. g6 Rxh6 6. g7 Rh5+ 7. Kf4 Rh1) 1... Re4+ 2. Kd3 (2. Kd5? Rh4) 2... Rg4 3. Ke3 Kb6 4. Kf3 Rg1 5. Kf4 Kc5 6. Ke5 (6. Kf5? Kd5 7. h6 (7. Kf6 Rf1+ 8. Kg7 Ke6 9. h6 Rh1 10. Kh7 Rg1) 7... Rf1+ 8. Kg5 Ke5) 6... Rg5+ 7. Kf6 Rxh5 8. g7 Rh6+ 9. Kf5 Rh5+ 10. Kf4 1-0



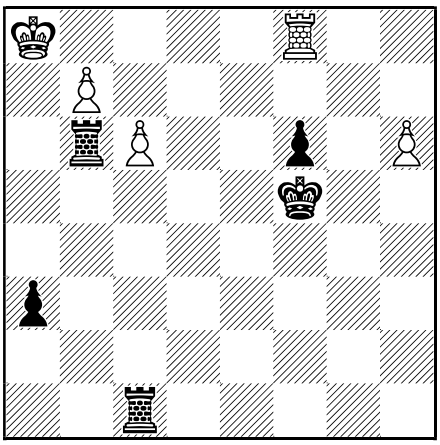
Gurgenidze D, 1990, Draw

1. Ra2+ (1. Rxe1+? Kxb2 2. Kd7 c3 3. Kc6 c2 4. Kb5 Kc3 5. Ka4 b3 6. Ka3 b2 7. Ka2 c1=Q 8. Rxc1+ bxc1=R) 1... Kb1 2. Rxe1+ Kxa2 3. Re4 Kb3 4. Kd7 c3 5. Kc6 c2 6. Kb5 c1=Q 7. Rxb4+ Ka3 8. Ra4+ 1/2-1/2



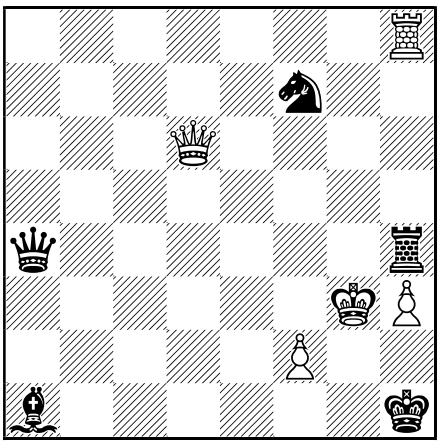
Gurgenidze D, 1990, White wins

1. Rb5+! (1. Rc2+? Qc4 2. Rhxc4+ dxc4 3. Rc1 Kb5! 4. Kc7 Kc5! 5. Kd7 Kd5! 6. Kc7 Kc5) 1... Kxb5 2. Rxd4 Kc5 3. Rd1! d4 4. Kc7 Kd5 5. Kd7! Ke4 (5... Kc4 {main} 6. Kd6 d3 7. Ke5 Kc3 8. Ke4) 6. Kc6 d3 7. Kc5 Ke3 8. Kc4 d2 9. Kc3 1-0



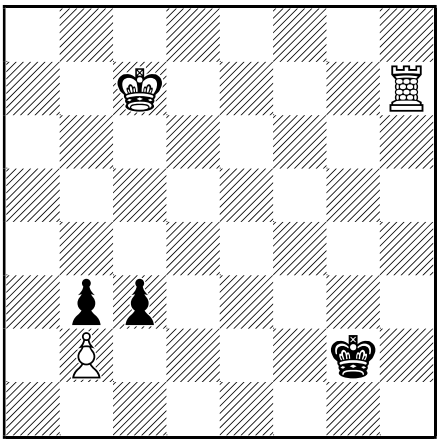
Gurgenidze D, 1990, Draw

1. h7 a2 2. Rxf6+ Kg5 3. Rf5+ Kxf5 4. h8=Q a1=Q+ 5. Qxa1 Rxa1+ 6. Kb8 Ke6 (6... Rxc6) (6... Rab1 7. c7 Rxb7+ 8. Ka8 Rxc7) 7. c7 Rxb7+ (7... Kd6 8. c8=N+) 8. Kxb7 Rb1+ 9. Kc8 Ke7 1/2-1/2



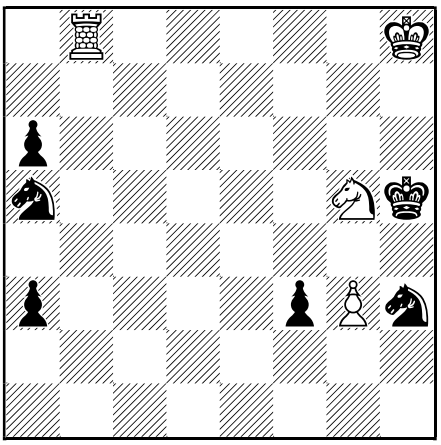
Gurgenidze D, 1990, Draw

1. Rb8! (1. Qd5+? Re4) 1... Rxh3+! (1... Be5+ 2. Qxe5 Qa3+ 3. Qe3) 2. Kxh3 Ng5+! 3. Kg3 Ne4+ 4. Kh3 Nxf2+ 5. Kg3 Qg4+ 6. Kxf2 Bd4+ 7. Ke1 Qe4+ 8. Kd2 (8. Kd1? Qd3+) 8... Qe3+ 9. Kc2 Qc3+ 10. Kb1 Qd3+ 11. Ka2 Qc2+ 12. Ka3 Bc5+ 13. Rb4 Qc3+ (13... Bxd6) 14. Ka2 Qc2+ (14... Bxd6 15. Rb1+ Kg2 16. Rb2+ Kf1 17. Rb1+ Ke2 18. Rb2+ Kd1 19. Rb1+ Kc2 20. Rc1+ Kxc1) 15. Ka3 Bxd6 1/2-1/2



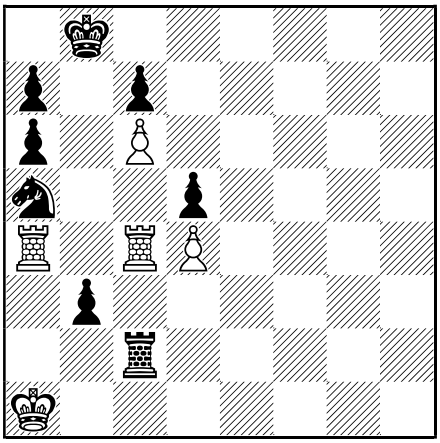
Gurgenidze D, 1990, Draw

1. Rh6 (1. bxc3? b2 2. Rg7+ Kf2 3. Rf7+ Ke2 4. Re7+ Kd2 5. Rd7+ Kc2 6. Kb8 b1=Q+ 7. Rb7 Qg1! 8. Rc7 Qb6+) 1... cxb2 (1... c2 2. Rc6 Kf2 3. Kb6 Ke2 4. Kb5 Kd2 5. Kb4) 2. Rg6+ Kf2 3. Rf6+ Ke2 4. Re6+ Kd2 5. Rd6+ Kc3 6. Rc6+ Kb4 7. Rb6+ Kc4 8. Rc6+ Kd5 9. Rd6+ 1/2-1/2



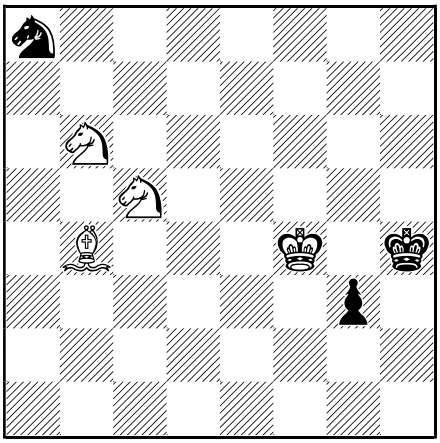
Bazlov Y, 1990, Draw

1. Nxf3! a2 2. g4+ Kg6 (2... Kxg4 3. Rb4+ Kxf3 4. Ra4) 3. Rb6+ Kf7 4. Ng5+ Nxg5 5. Rb2! a1=R (5... a1=Q) 6. Rb1 Ra3 7. Rb3 Nc6 8. Rxa3 Ne7 9. Rxa6 1/2-1/2



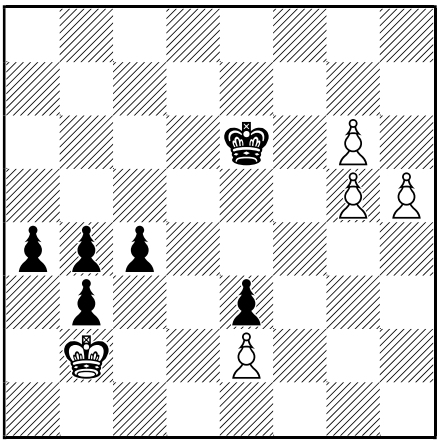
Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Rcb4+ Ka8 2. Rxa5 Rc1+ 3. Kb2 Rc2+ 4. Kb1 Rc1+ 5. Kxc1 b2+ 6. Kd2 b1=Q 7. Rab5 Qa2+ 8. Rb2 Qa5+ 9. R5b4 1-0



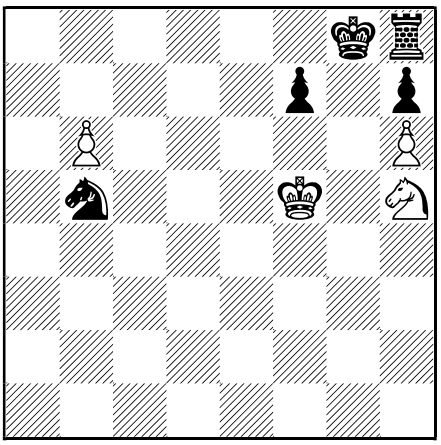
Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Nd5 (1. Nc4? g2 2. Be1+ Kh3 3. Bf2 Kh2 4. Bg3+ Kh1 5. Ne4 g1=Q 6. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 7. Bxf2 Nc7) (1. Nxa8? g2 2. Be1+ Kh3 3. Bf2 Kh2) 1... Nc7 (1... g2 2. Be1+ Kh3 3. Bf2 Kh2 4. Bg3+ Kh3 5. Ne4 g1=Q 6. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 7. Bxf2) (1... Nb6 2. Ne3 Nd5+ 3. Nxd5) 2. Ne3 (2. Nxc7? g2 3. Be1+ Kh3 4. Bf2 Kh2) 2... Nd5+ 3. Nxd5 g2 4. Be1+ Kh3 5. Bf2 Kh2 6. Bg3+ Kh1 7. Ne4 g1=Q 8. Nf2+ Kg2 9. Ne3# 1-0



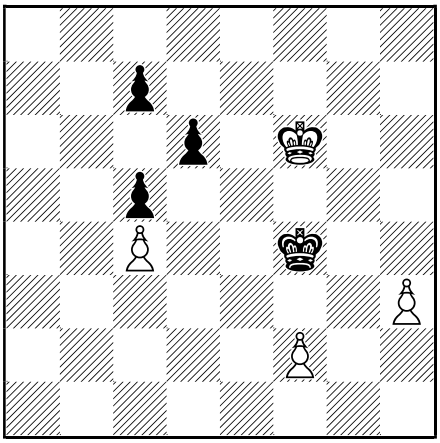
Kovalenko V, 1990, Draw

1. h6 (1. g7? Kf7 2. h6 a3+ 3. Kb1 b2 4. g6+ Kg8 5. Ka2 b1=Q+ 6. Kxb1 c3) 1... a3+ 2. Kb1 (2. Ka1? c3 3. h7 (3. g7 Kf7 4. g6+ Kg8 5. Kb1 b2) 3... c2 4. h8=Q c1=Q#) 2... c3 3. g7 (3. h7? a2+ 4. Ka1 c2 5. h8=Q c1=Q#) 3... Kf7 (3... c2+ 4. Kc1 Kf7 5. g6+ Kg8 6. h7+ Kxg7 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kxg8) (3... a2+ 4. Ka1 Kf7 5. g6+ Kg8 6. h7+ Kxg7 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 4. g6+ (4. Ka1? c2 5. g6+ Ke7) 4... Kg8 5. Ka1 b2+ (5... c2 6. h7+ Kxg7 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 6. Kb1 b3 (6... c2+ 7. Kxc2 b3+ 8. Kb1 a2+ 9. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 10. Kxa1 b2+ 11. Ka2 b1=Q+ 12. Kxb1) 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. g7+ Kh7 10. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



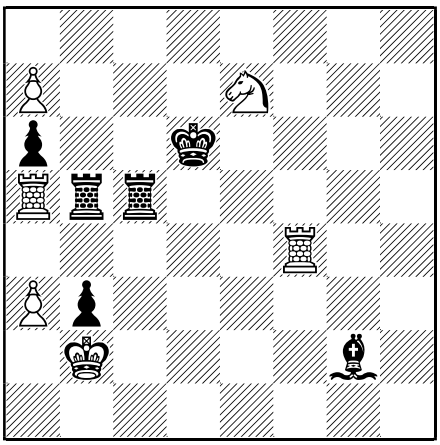
Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

1. b7 (1. Kf6? Nc3 2. b7 (2. Ke7 Nd5+ 3. Ke8 f5 4. b7 Nc7+) 2... Nd5+ 3. Kf5 Ne7+ 4. Kf6 Nd5+ 5. Ke5 f6+ 6. Ke6 Nc7+ 7. Ke7 Nd5+ 8. Ke6 Nc7+ 9. Kxf6 Nd5+ 10. Ke6 Nc7+) 1... Nd4+ (1... Nd6+ 2. Kf6 Nxb7 3. Ke7 f5 4. Nf6#) 2. Kf6 Nc6 3. b8=Q+ Nxb8 4. Ke7 Nd7 5. Kxd7 Kf8 (5... f5 6. Ke7 f4 7. Nf6#) 6. Nf6 Rg8 7. Nxh7# 1-0



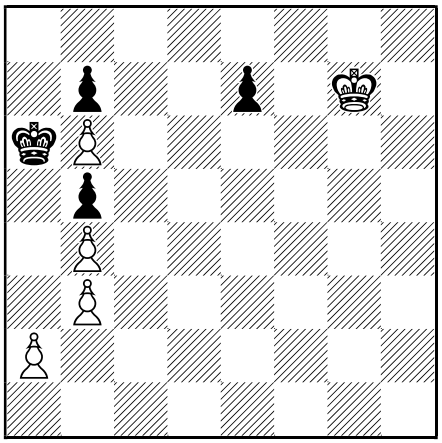
Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Ke6 (1. h4! {cook} Kg4 (1... d5 2. h5 d4 (2... dxc4 3. h6 c3 4. h7 c2 5. h8=Q c1=Q 6. Qh6+) 3. h6 d3 4. h7 d2 5. h8=Q d1=Q 6. Qh6+ Kg4 (6... Ke4 7. Qe3#) 7. Qg5+ Kf3 (7... Kh3 8. Qg3#) 8. Qh5+) 2. Ke6 Kxh4 3. f4) (1. Ke7? d5) 1... Kf3 (1... Ke4 2. h4 d5 (2... Kf4 3. f3) 3. f3+ Kd4 4. h5 dxc4 5. h6 c3 6. h7 c2 7. h8=Q+) 2. Kd5 (2. h4! {cook HH} Kg4 3. h5! Kxh5 4. f4) 2... Kf4 3. Kc6 Kf3 4. h4 (4. Kxc7? d5 5. cxd5 c4 6. d6 c3 7. d7 c2 8. d8=Q c1=Q+ 9. Kd7 Kxf2 10. Qh4+ Kf1 11. Qg4 Qc5 12. h4 Qf8 13. h5 Qf7+ 14. Kd6 Qf8+ 15. Ke5 Qb8+) 4... Kg4 5. f3+ (5. f4? Kxf4 6. h5 Kf5) 5... Kh5 (5... Kxh4 6. Kxc7 d5 7. cxd5 c4 8. d6 c3 9. d7 c2 10. d8=Q+) 6. f4 Kg4 (6... Kxh4 7. Kxc7 d5 8. cxd5 c4 9. d6 c3 10. d7 c2 11. d8=Q+) 7. f5 Kxf5 8. h5 Kg5 9. Kxc7 d5 10. cxd5 c4 11. d6 c3 12. d7 c2 13. d8=Q+ 1-0



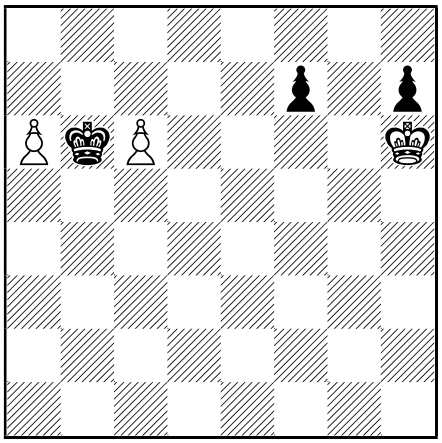
Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Nc6 Rc2+ (1... Bxc6 2. Rf6+ Kc7 3. Rxc6+ Kb7 4. Rxc5) 2. Kb1 Bxc6 3. Rf6+ (3. Rxa6? b2 4. Rxc6+ Rxc6 5. Rf6+ Kc7 6. Rxc6+ Kb7) 3... Kc7 4. Rxc6+ Kb7 5. Rcxa6 (5. Raxa6? Ka8) 5... Rc1+ (5... Ka8 6. Rxb5 Rc1+ 7. Kxc1 b2+ 8. Kd2 b1=Q 9. Rb8+) 6. Kxc1 b2+ 7. Kd2 (7. Kb1? Ka8 8. Ra4 Rb6 9. R6a5 Rb5 10. Ra6 Rb6) 7... Ka8 8. Rxb5 b1=Q 9. Rb8+ 1-0



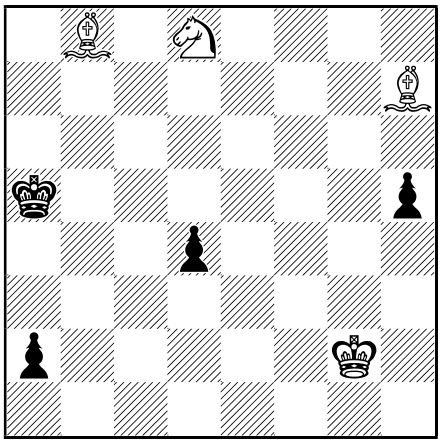
Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. Kg6? Kxb6 2. Kf5 Kc7 3. Ke6 Kd8 4. Kd5 Kd7 5. Kc5 Ke6! 6. Kxb5 Kd5) 1... e5 2. Ke6 e4 3. Kd5 e3 4. Kc5! e2 5. a4 e1=Q (5... bxa4 6. b5+ Ka5 7. b4#) 6. axb5# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1990, Draw

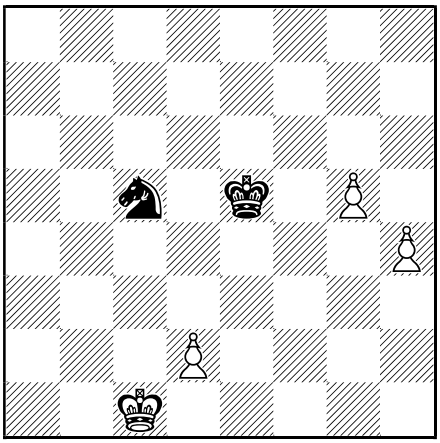
1. a7! Kxa7 2. Kg7!! (2. Kxh7? f5 3. Kg6 f4 4. Kf5 f3 5. Ke6 f2 6. c7 f1=Q 7. c8=Q Qh3+) 2... h5 (2... f5 3. Kf6! Kb6 4. Kxf5) 3. Kxf7 Kb6 4. Ke6! Kxc6 5. Kf5 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1990, White wins

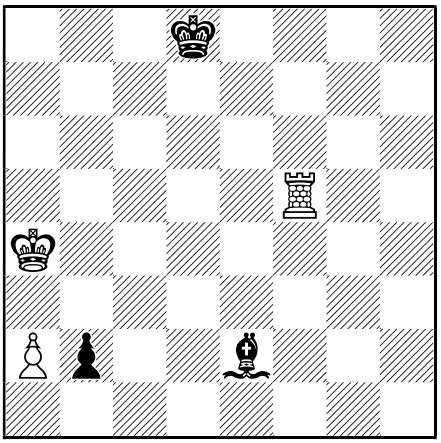
1. Nc6+ Ka4 2. Bc2+ Ka3 3. Ba7 (3. Bd6+! {cook NR}) 3... a1=Q 4. Bc5+ Ka2 5. Nb4+ Ka3 6. Nd3+ Ka2 7.

Bb4 h4 8. Be1 Ka3 9. Kh3 Qa2 10. Bb4# 1-0



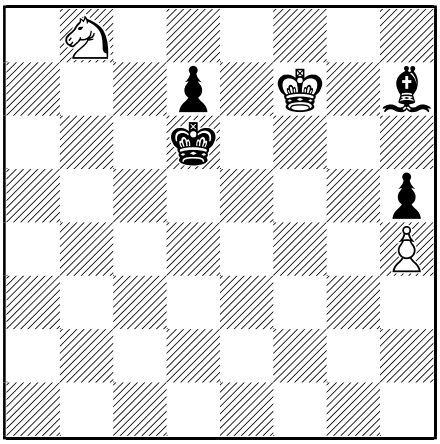
Kalinin A, 1990, White wins

1. d4+ Kxd4 2. g6! Ne6 3. h5 Ke5 4. g7! Nxg7 5. h6 Kf6 6. h7 1-0



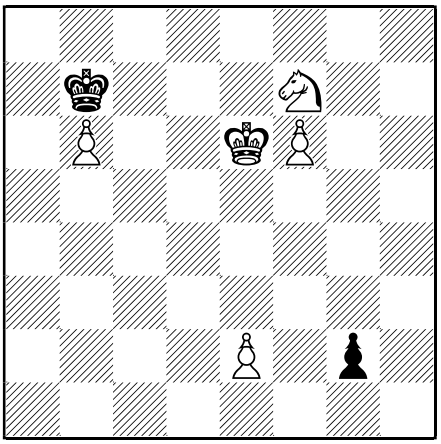
Kalinin A, 1990, Draw

1. Rd5+ (1. Rb5? Bxb5+ 2. Ka3 b1=N+) 1... Ke7 2. Rd1! Bxd1+ 3. Ka3 b1=N+ 4. Kb2 Nd2 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



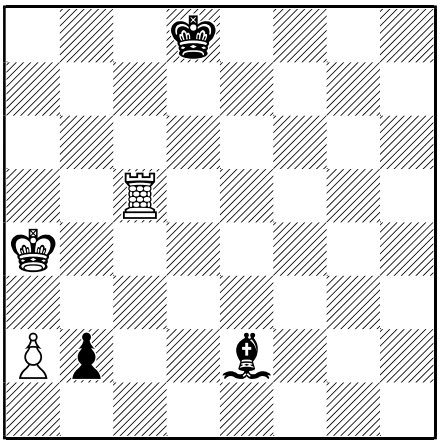
Kalinin A, 1990, Draw

1. Ke8! Bf5 2. Kd8 Bg4 (2... Ke5 3. Nxd7+ Bxd7 4. Kxd7 Kf5 5. Kd6 Kg4 6. Ke5 Kxh4 7. Kf4) 3. Nxd7! Bxd7 1/2-1/2



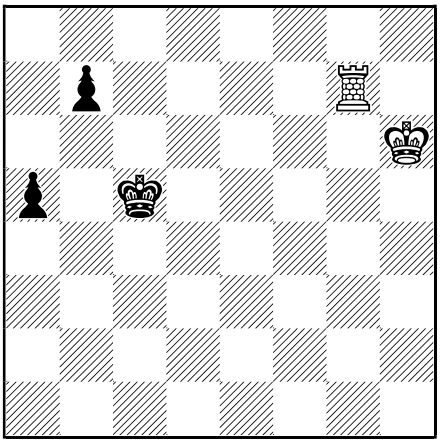
Kekely L, 1990, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kxb6 2. f7 g1=Q 3. f8=Q Qe3+ 4. Kd7 Qxe2 5. Qf5! Qa6 (5... Ka6 {main} 6. Kc6! Qg2+ (6... Qb2 7. Qf1+ Ka7 8. Nc8+ Kb8 9. Qf4+) 7. Ne4! Qg7 8. Nc5+ Ka7 9. Qf2! Kb8 10. Qh2+ Kc8 11. Qh3+ Kb8 12. Na6+ Ka7 13. Qe3+ Ka8 14. Qe8+ Ka7 15. Qb8+ Kxa6 16. Qb6#) 6. Qf2+ Ka5 7. Qd2+ Kb6 8. Qb4+ Ka7 9. Kc7 Ka8 10. Qb8# 1-0



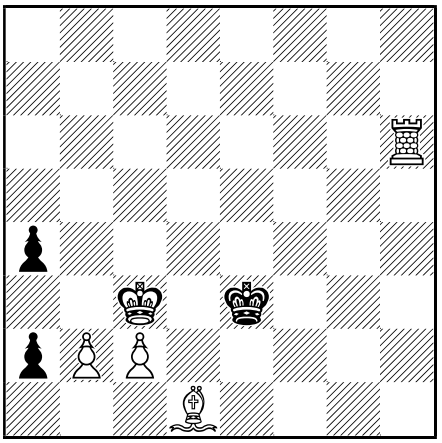
Kalinin A, 1990, Draw

1. Rd5+ (1. Rb5? Bxb5+ 2. Ka3 b1=N+! (2... b1=Q $2)) 1... Kc7 2. Rd1!! Bxd1+ 3. Ka3 b1=N+ (3... b1=Q) 4. Kb2 Nd2 5. Kc1 1/2-1/2



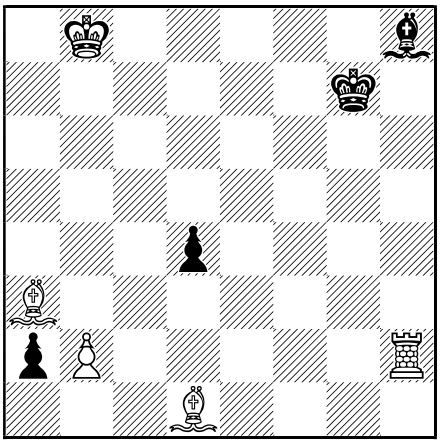
Kekely L, 1990, White wins

1. Rc7+! Kb4 2. Rxb7+ Kc3 3. Ra7! Kb4 4. Kg5 a4 5. Kf4 a3 6. Ke3 Kb3 7. Kd2 Kb2 8. Rb7+ 1-0



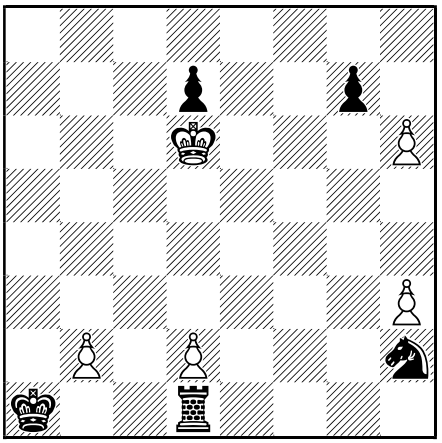
Kekely L, 1990, White wins

1. Re6+ Kf2 2. Rf6+ Kg2 3. Be2 a1=Q 4. Rf1 Qa2 5. Bc4 1-0



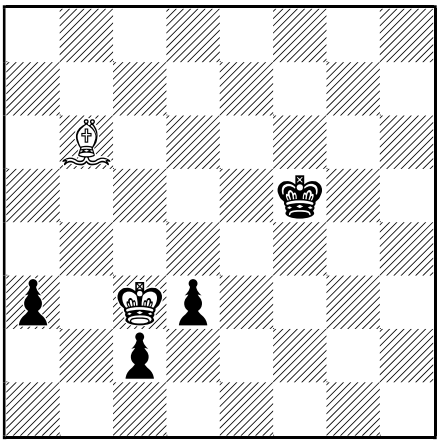
Kekely L, 1990, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kf6 2. Rf2+ Ke5 3. Re2+ Kf6 4. Be7+ Kg7 5. Rg2+ Kh6 6. Bf8+ Bg7 7. Bxg7+ Kh7 8. Bc2+ Kg8 9. Rg1 1-0



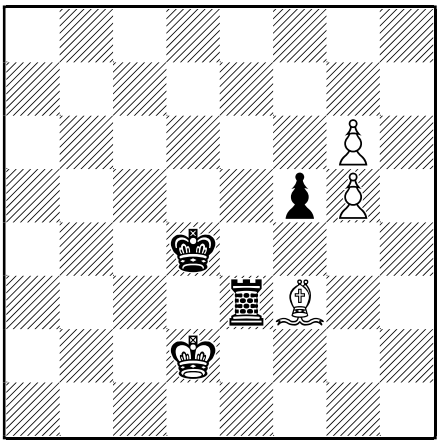
Kekely L, 1990, White wins

1. h7 Rxd2+ 2. Ke7 Re2+ 3. Kf7 Rf2+ 4. Kxg7 Rg2+ 5. Kf7 Rf2+ 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kd8 Rxb2 8. h8=Q 1-0



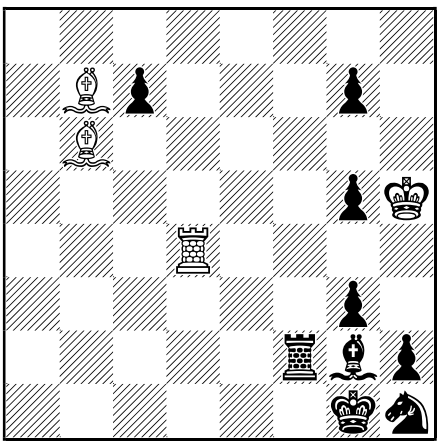
Kekely L, 1990, Draw

1. Kd2 Ke4 2. Bd8 a2 3. Bf6 Kf3 4. Bc3 Kf2 5. Bd4+ Kf1 6. Bc3 c1=Q+ 7. Kxc1 Ke2 8. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1990, Draw

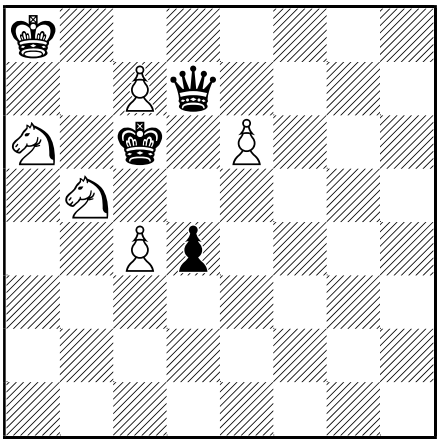
1. g7 Re8 2. Bh5 Rg8 3. Bf7 Rxg7 4. g6 f4 5. Ke2! (5. Kd1? f3 $1) (5. Ke1? Ke3! 6. Kf1 Kf3 7. Bd5+ Kg4 8. Be6+ Kh4 9. Bf7 Kg3 10. Kg1 f3 11. Kf1 f2) 5... Ke4 6. Kf2! (6. Ke1? Kf3! 7. Kf1 Ke3 8. Ke1 f3 9. Kf1 f2 $1) (6. Kf1? Ke3 $1) 6... f3 7. Kf1 Ke3 8. Ke1 f2+ 9. Kf1 Kf3 10. Bd5+ Ke3 11. Bf7 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1990, Draw

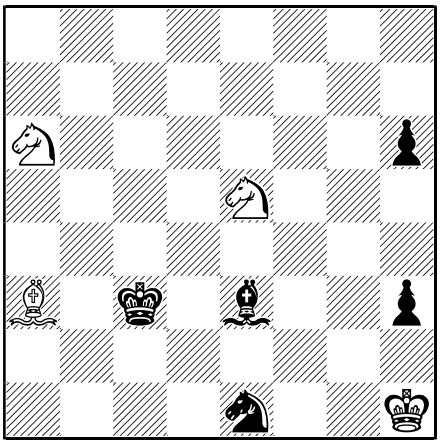
1. Rd1+ Bf1 2. Bd4 g2 3. Kg4 Ng3 4. Kxg3 h1=N+ 5.

Kh3 g4+ 6. Kxg4 c5 7. Bxc5 Kh2 8. Bd6+ Kg1 9. Bc5 1/2-1/2



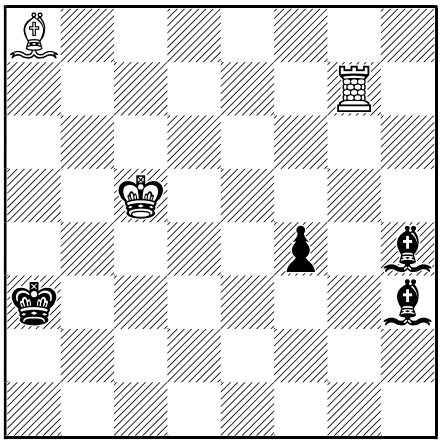
Kekely L, 1990, Draw

1... Qc8+ 2. Nb8+ Kb6 3. Nd6 Qxc7 4. Nd7+ (4. c5+? Kxc5 5. Na6+ Kxd6 6. Nxc7 Kxc7) 4... Kc6 5. e7 Qa5+ (5... Kxd7 6. e8=Q+ Kxd6 7. Qg6+) (5... Qxd7! { cook JF} 6. e8=Q Qxe8+ 7. Nxe8 d3) 6. Kb8 Qb4+ 7. Kc8 (7. Ka8? Qa3+ 8. Kb8 Qxd6+) 7... Qxd6 8. Nb8+ Kb6 (8... Qxb8+ 9. Kxb8 Kd7 10. c5) 9. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



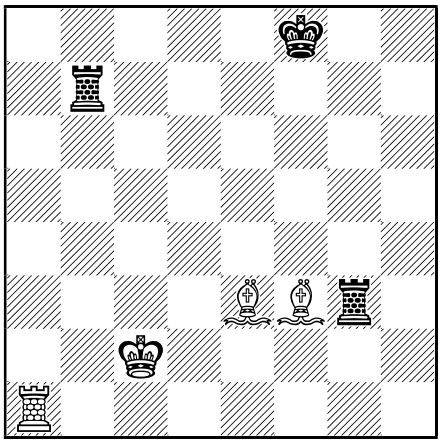
Ryabinin N, 1990, White wins

1. Bb4+ Kd4 2. Nc6+ Kd5 3. Ne7+ Ke6 4. Nc7+ Kd7 5. Bxe1 Bc5 6. Ned5 Kc6 7. Bd2 (7. Ba5? Bd6 8. Kg1 h5 9. Kh1 h2 10. Kg2 h4 11. Kh1 h3) 7... h5 (7... Ba3 8. Bc3) (7... Bd6 8. Ba5) 8. Ba5 Bd6 9. Kg1 h2+ 10. Kh1 h4 11. Kg2 h3+ 12. Kh1 1-0



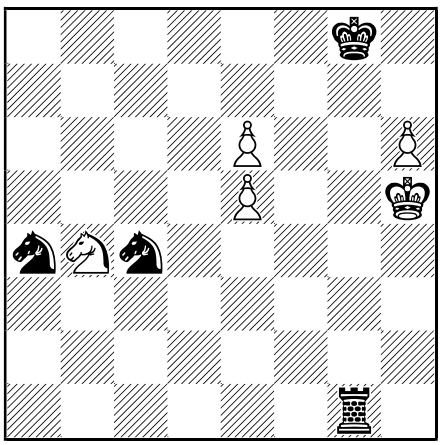
Ryabinin N, 1990, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kb3 2. Bd5+ Kc2 3. Rh7 f3 4. Bxf3 Bf2+ 5. Kd5 Bf5 6. Rh2 Kd3 7. Rxf2 Ke3 8. Rf1 Bh3 (8... Bd3 9. Rd1 Bc2 10. Rc1) 9. Rh1 Bc8 10. Be4 Bb7+ 11. Ke5 Bxe4 12. Re1+ 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1990, White wins

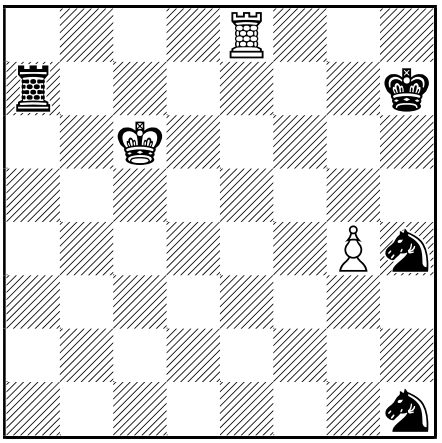
1. Bc5+ Re7 2. Rf1 (2. Bd5? Rg5 3. Ra8+ Kg7 4. Rg8+ Kh6 5. Rxg5 Rc7) 2... Rgg7 3. Bd5+ Ke8 4. Bc6+ Kd8 (4... Rd7 5. Rf8#) 5. Bb6+ Rc7 6. Rh1 Rgd7 7. Re1 Kc8 8. Bxc7 Rxc7 9. Re8# 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

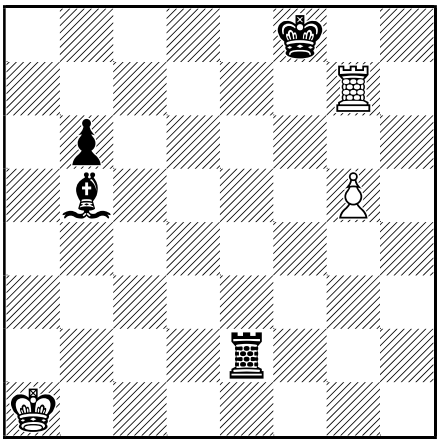
1. h7+ Kg7! (1... Kxh7 2. e7 Rg8 3. Nd5) 2. h8=Q+!

Kxh8 3. e7 Rg8 4. Nd5 Re8 5. Kg6 Nxe5+ 6. Kf6 Kg8 (6... Nc5 {main} 7. Nc7! Ncd7+ 8. Ke6 Nf8+ 9. Kf6! Nh7+ 10. Ke6 Ng5+ 11. Kd6 Ne4+ 12. Ke6 Nc5+ 13. Kf6 Ne4+ 14. Ke6) 7. Nc7 Ng4+ 8. Ke6 Nc5+ 9. Kd6 Nb7+ 10. Ke6 Nd8+ 11. Kd6 Nf7+ 12. Ke6 Ng5+ 13. Kd6 Ne4+ 14. Ke6 Nc5+ 15. Kd6 Ne4+ 16. Ke6 Ng5+ 17. Kd6 Nf7+ 18. Ke6 Nd8+ 19. Kd6 Nb7+ 20. Ke6 Nc5+ 21. Kd6 1/2-1/2



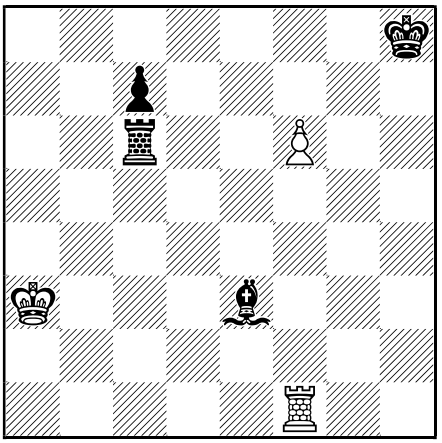
Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

1. Re5 Ng3 2. Re3 Nf1 3. Rh3 Ra6+ 4. Kb7! Rh6 5. Rc3! Ng6 6. Rc5 Ng3 7. Rh5! Nxh5 8. g5 1/2-1/2



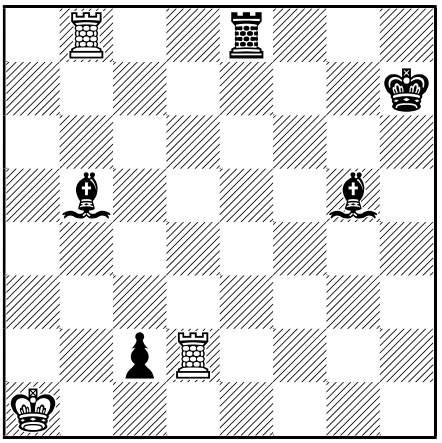
Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

1. Rg6 Re1+ 2. Kb2 Rb1+ 3. Kc2 Rb4 4. Rf6+ Kg8 5. Rg6+ Kh8 6. Rh6+ Kg8 7. Rg6+ Kf8 8. Rf6+ Ke7 9. Kc3 Rc4+ 10. Kb3 Rc6 11. Kb4! 1/2-1/2



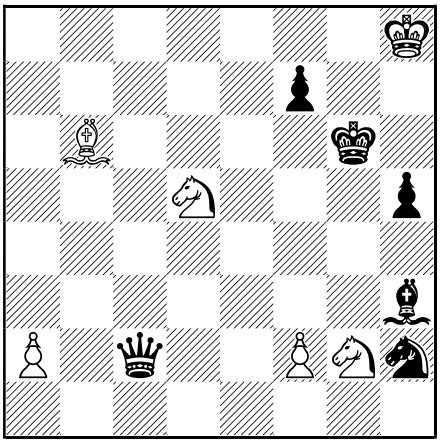
Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

1. f7 Bc5+ 2. Ka4 Bf8 3. Rg1 Kh7! 4. Rg8 Ra6+ 5. Kb5 Rb6+ 6. Ka5! (6. Kc4? Rb8 7. Kd5 c5 8. Kc6 c4 9. Kc7 Bd6+ $1) 6... Rb8 7. Ka6 c5 8. Ka7 Rd8 9. Kb6 c4 10. Kc7 Ra8 11. Kb7 Rd8 12. Kc7 1/2-1/2



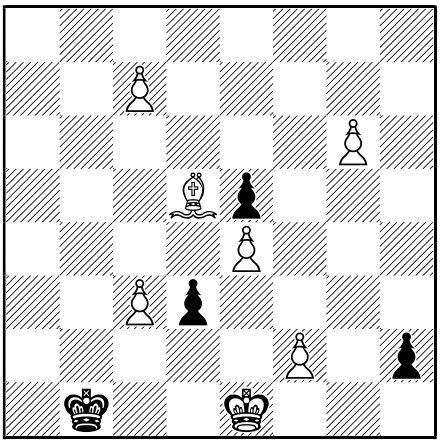
Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. Kb2! Bc6! 3. Rb6! c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1 Rc8! 5. Rbb2! (5. Kd1? Bf3+ 6. Ke1 Bh4+ 7. Rf2 Rc2) 5... Be4+ 6. Kd1 Bf3+ 7. Ke1 Bh4+ 8. Rf2 Ra8 9. Rb3 Rf8 (9... Ra1+ {main} 10. Kd2 Ra2+ 11. Ke3 Rxf2 12. Rb4 Bg3 13. Rb5 $1) 10. Rb4! (10. Kf1? Bxf2 $1) (10. Rb5? Bxf2+) 10... Rd8! 11. Rb1 Rf8 12. Rb4 $1) 2. Kb2! (2. Rxc2? Bf6+ 3. Rb2 (3. Kb1 Re1+ 4. Rc1 Bd3+) (3. Ka2 Ra8+ 4. Kb3 Ba4+) 3... Ra8+ 4. Kb1 Bd3+ 5. Kc1 Bg5+ 6. Rd2 Ra2 7. Rd7 (7. Rb8+ Kg7 8. Rd8 Bxd2+ 9. Kd1 Be2+) 7... Bxd2+! (7... Rxd2? 8. Rh7+ $1) 8. Kd1 Be2+) 2... Bc6 (2... Bxd2 3. Kxc2) 3. Rb6 (3. Rc7? Rb8+ 4. Kc1 Rb1+! 5. Kxc2 Be4+ 6. Kc3 Rc1+ 7. Kd4 Rxc7) 3... c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1 Rc8! 5. Kd1! (5. Rbb2? Be4+ 6. Kd1 Bf3+ 7. Ke1 Bh4+ 8. Rf2 Ra8! 9. Rb3 Ra1+ 10. Kd2 Ra2+ 11. Kc3 Rxf2 12. Rb4 Bg3) 5... Bf3+ 6. Ke1 Bh4+ 7. Rf2 Rd8 (7... Rc2 8. Rh6+) 8. Rb1 Bg2 9. Rb5! Bf3 (9... Re8+ 10. Kd2 Bxf2 11. Rh5+ Kg7 12. Rg5+) 10. Rb1 Bg2 11. Rb5 1/2-1/2



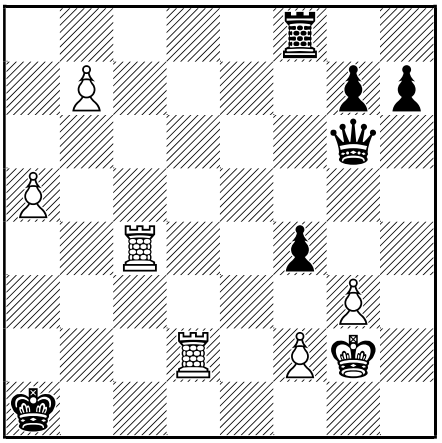
Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

1. Nh4+ Kg5 2. Bd8+ Kh6 3. Nf6 Qc3 (3... Kg5 4. Nd5+ Kh6 5. Nf6) (3... Qb2 4. Nf5+ Kg6 5. Nh4+ Kh6 6. Nf5+) 4. f4 Nf3 5. Nxf3 Qxf3 6. Ng8+ Kg6 7. Ne7+ Kf6 8. Nc6+ Kf5 9. Nd4+ Kxf4 10. Nxf3 (10. Bg5+? Kxg5 11. Nxf3+ Kf4) 10... Kxf3 11. Bf6 (11. Kg7? f5 12. Kf6 Kg4) 11... Be6 12. a4 Kg4 13. Kg7 h4 14. Bxh4 Kxh4 15. Kf6 Kh5 16. a5 Kh6 17. a6 Kh7 18. a7 Bd5 19. a8=Q Bxa8 20. Kxf7 1/2-1/2



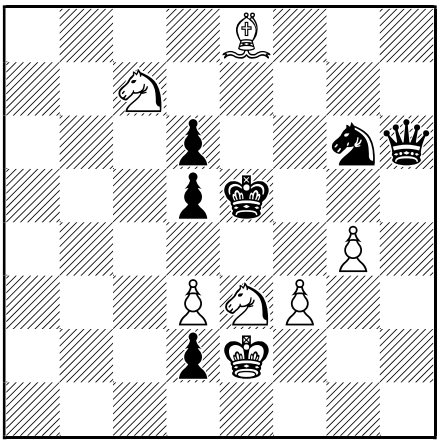
Sochniev A, 1990, White wins

1. Kd2! (1. c8=Q? Kc1! 2. Qh3 d2+ 3. Kf1 d1=Q+ 4. Kg2 Qg1+) 1... h1=Q 2. c8=Q Qc1+ 3. Kxd3 Qf1+ 4. Kd2! (4. Ke3? Qe1+ 5. Kf3 Qxc3+ 6. Qxc3) 4... Qxf2+ 5. Kd3 Qf1+ 6. Ke3 Qe1+ 7. Kf3 Qxc3+! 8. Kf2! (8. Qxc3 $2) 8... Qd2+ (8... Qxc8 9. g7 Qc2+ 10. Kg3 Qc3+ 11. Kg4 Qc8+ 12. Kh4 Qd8+ 13. Kh5 Qe8+ 14. Kh6) 9. Kg3 Qc3+! 10. Kh4!! (10. Qxc3 $2) 10... Qxc8 11. g7 Qd8+ 12. Kh5 Qe8+ 13. Kh6! 1-0



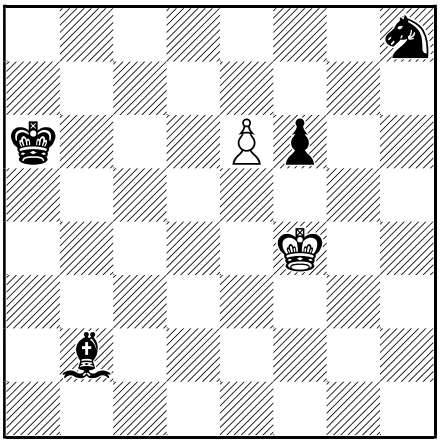
Ryabinin N, 1990, Draw

1... f3+ 2. Kg1 Qb1+ 3. Kh2 Qf1 4. Ra4+ Kb1 5. Rb4+ Kc1 6. Rd1+ Qxd1 7. Rc4+ Kb2 8. Rc8 Qd6 9. a6 Re8 10. Rxe8 Qh6+ 11. Kg1 Qh3 12. b8=Q+ Ka2 13. Re2+ fxe2 14. Qg8+ Ka1 15. Qxg7+ Kb1 16. Qb7+ Ka1 17. Qg7+ 1/2-1/2



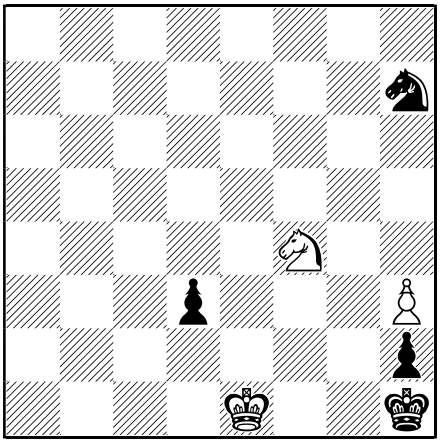
Sochniev A, 1990, White wins

1. d4+ Kf6 2. g5+ Kxg5! 3. Ne6+ Kh5 4. Nf5! Qh8 (4... d1=Q+! {cook JF} 5. Kxd1 Qd2+ 6. Kxd2) 5. Kxd2 Qf6 6. Kc3! (6. Kd1? Qxf5!! (6... Qh8? 7. Ke2 Qf6 8. Kf2 Qh8 9. Kg3 Qf6 10. f4 Qg5+ 11. Kf2 $1) 7. Ng7+ Kg5 8. Nxf5 Kxf5 9. Bxg6+ Kxg6 10. Ke2 Kg5 11. Kf1 Kf5 12. Kg2 Kf4 13. Kf2 Kg5 14. Kg3 Kf5 15. f4 Ke4 16. Kg4 Kxd4 17. f5 Ke5 18. Kg5 d4 19. f6 d3 20. f7 d2 21. f8=Q d1=Q 22. Qe8+ Kd5) 6... Qh8 7. Kb4 Qf6 8. Ka5 Qh8 9. Kb6 Qf6 10. Kc6 Qh8 11. Kxd5! Qf6 12. Kc6 Qh8 13. Kb6! Qf6 14. Ka6 Qh8 15. Ka5 Qf6 16. Kb4 Qh8 17. Kc3 Qf6 18. Kd2 d5 19. Kd1 Qxf5 20. Ng7+ Kg5 21. Nxf5 Kxf5 22. Bxg6+ Kxg6 23. Ke2 Kg5 24. Kf1! Kf5 25. Kg2 Kf4 26. Kf2 Kg5! 27. Kg3 Kf5 28. f4 Ke4 29. Kg4 Kxd4 30. f5 Ke5 31. Kg5 d4 32. f6 d3 33. f7 d2 34. f8=Q d1=Q 35. Qe7+ Kd5 36. Qd7+ 1-0



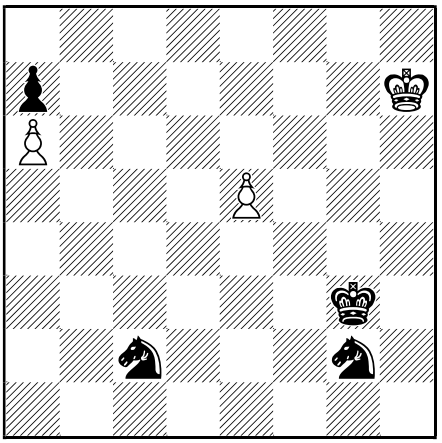
Sochniev A, 1990, Draw

1. Kf5 Kb6 (1... Ka7 2. e7 Nf7 3. e8=N Nh6+ 4. Kg6 (4. Ke6? f5 5. Nd6 f4) 4... Ng8 5. Kf7 Nh6+ 6. Kg6 Ng4 7. Kf5 Ne3+ 8. Ke4 Ng2 9. Kf5 Nh4+ 10. Kg4 Ng6 11. Nxf6 (11. Kf5? Ne7+ 12. Ke6 f5 13. Kxe7 f4 14. Nd6 Ba3) 11... Bxf6 12. Kf5) 2. e7 Nf7 3. e8=N (3. Ke6? Nd6) 3... Nh6+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kg6? Ng8 5. Kf7 Kc6 6. Kxg8 f5) 4... Ng4 (4... f5 5. Nd6 f4 6. Nc4+) 5. Kf5 Ne3+ 6. Ke4 Ng2 7. Kf5 Ne3+ 8. Ke4 Ng4 9. Kf5 Nh6+ 10. Ke6 Ng8 11. Nd6 Kc6 12. Nf5 1/2-1/2



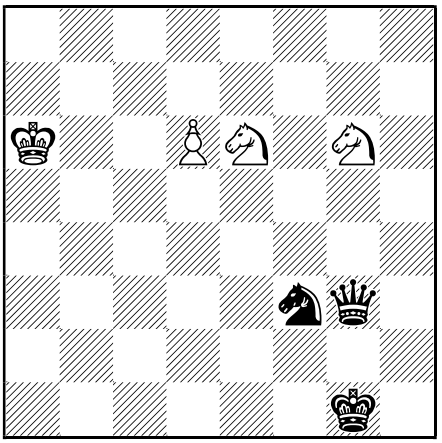
Vlasenko V, 1990, Draw

1. Kf2! (1. Nxd3? Kg2 2. Nf2 Ng5 3. h4 Nf3+ 4. Ke2 Nxh4 5. Ke1 Nf5 6. Ke2 Ng3+ 7. Ke1 Kf3 $1) 1... d2 2. Nh5! d1=N+ 3. Kf1 Ne3+ 4. Kf2 Nf5 5. h4! Nf8 6. Nf6! (6. Nf4? Nd7 7. h5 Nf6 $1) 6... Ng6 7. Ng4! Nf4 8. h5! Nd3+ 9. Ke2! Nh6 10. Nxh2 Nf4+ 11. Kf3! (11. Ke3? Ng2+) 1/2-1/2



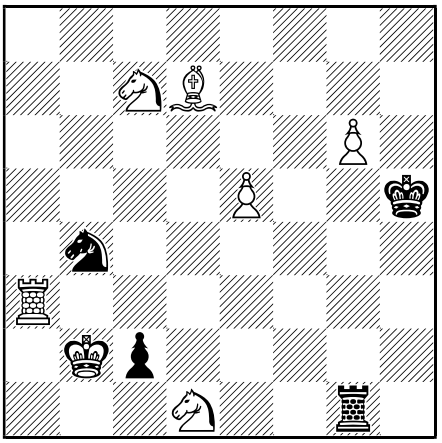
Vlasenko V, 1990, Draw

1. e6 Nf4 2. e7 Nd5 3. e8=N Nd4 4. Kg7 (4. Nd6? Ne7 5. Kg7 Nef5+) 4... Kg4 5. Nd6 Nb6 6. Kg6 (6. Kf6? Kf4) 6... Kf4 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1990, Draw

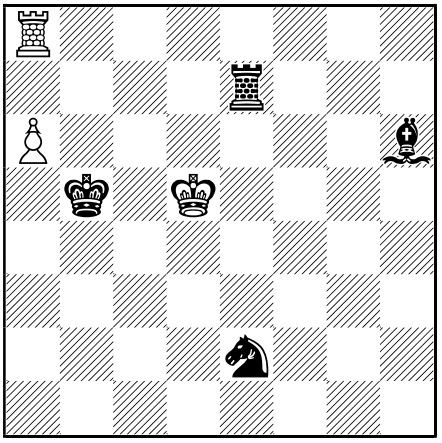
1. Ngf4 Nd4 (1... Qg8 2. d7 Qa8+ 3. Kb6 Qb8+ 4. Kc5 Qa7+ 5. Kd6 Qb6+ 6. Kd5 Qa5+ 7. Ke4 Nd2+ 8. Kd3 Qb5+ 9. Kxd2 Qxd7+ 10. Ke3) 2. Nxd4 Qa3+ 3. Kb6!! Qxd6+ 4. Kb5! Kf1 5. Nde6! Kf2 6. Nc5! Ke3 (6... Qxf4 7. Nd3+) 7. Nfe6 1/2-1/2



Osintsev S, 1990, White wins

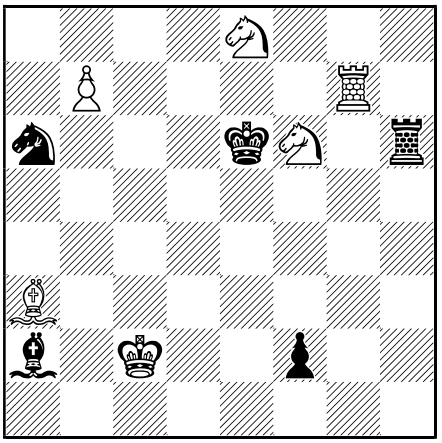
1. g7! cxd1=N+! 2. Kb3 Rxg7 3. e6 Nd3 4. Kc2 Nf4 5.

Kxd1 Nxe6! 6. Rh3+! Kg6 7. Be8+ Kf5 (7... Kf6 {main} 8. Rh6+! Ke5 9. Rh5+ Kf6 10. Nd5#) 8. Rf3+ Ke5 9. Re3+ Kd6 10. Nxe6 Re7 11. Nd4 Rxe3 12. Nf5+ 1-0



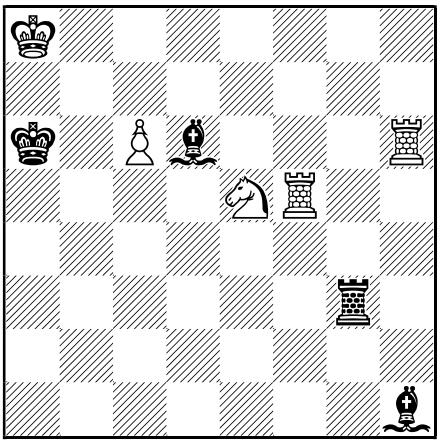
Osintsev S, 1990, Draw

1. a7 Nf4+ 2. Kd6 Re6+ 3. Kd7 Kb6 4. Rf8 Bxf8 5. a8=Q Re7+ 6. Kd6 (6. Kc8? Rc7+ 7. Kd8 Ne6+ 8. Ke8 Re7#) 6... Re8+ 7. Kd7 Rxa8 1/2-1/2



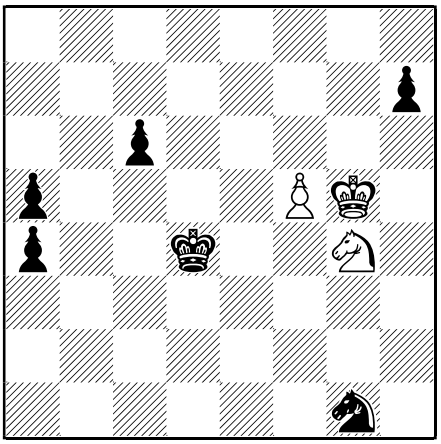
Osintsev S, 1990, Draw

1. Re7+ (1. Ng4! {cook}) 1... Kf5 2. Re5+ (2. Ne4! {cook AR}) 2... Kg6 3. Rg5+ Kxg5 4. Ne4+ Kh4 5. Nxf2 Re6 6. Nc7 Rc6+ 7. Kb2 Rxc7 8. Bd6 Rd7 (8... Rf7 9. Kxa2 Rxf2+ 10. Ka3 Rf3+ 11. Ka4 Rf1 12. Kb5 Ra1 13. Kb6) 9. b8=Q Nxb8 10. Bxb8 Rd2+ 11. Ka1 Bd5 (11... Rxf2 12. Bg3+ Kxg3) 12. Bg3+ Kxg3 13. Ne4+ Bxe4 1/2-1/2



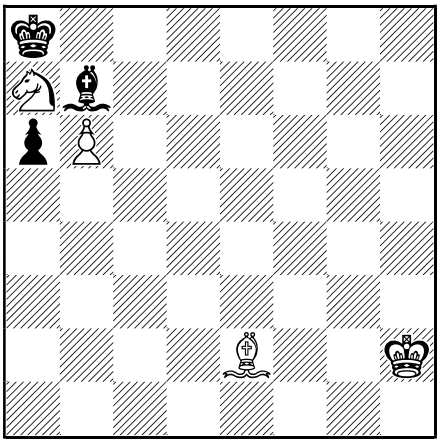
Osintsev S, 1990, Draw

1. Rf8! Bxf8 2. Rxh1 Rg8! 3. Rh8 Rxh8 4. Nf7 Rg8 5. c7 Bd6+ 6. Nd8 Bxc7 1/2-1/2



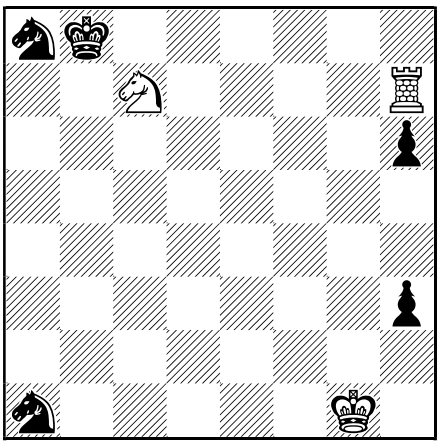
Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

1. f6 Nf3+ 2. Kh6! (2. Kh5? Ne5! 3. Nxe5 a3 4. Nxc6+ Kd5 5. Nxa5 a2 6. Nb3 Ke6 7. Kg5 Kf7) 2... Nh4! 3. Kxh7 Nf3 4. Kh6! (4. Kg6? a3 5. f7 Ne5+! 6. Nxe5 a2) 4... Ne5! 5. Nxe5 a3 6. Nf3+! (6. Nxc6+? Kd3 7. Nd4 a2 8. Nb3 Kc3 9. Na1 Kb2) 6... Kd3 7. Nd4! a2 (7... Kxd4 {main} 8. f7 a2 9. f8=Q a1=Q 10. Qf6+) (7... Kc3! {main} 8. Ne2+! (8. Nb5+? cxb5 9. f7 a2 10. f8=Q Kb2) 8... Kc2 9. Nc3! Kxc3 10. f7 a2 11. f8=Q a1=Q (11... Kb2 12. Qf2+ Kb1 13. Qb6+! Kc2 14. Qxa5) 12. Qf6+) (7... a4 {main} 8. Nxc6 Kc4 9. Nb4! Kxb4 10. f7 a2 11. f8=Q+) 8. Nb3 Kc3 9. Na1 Kb2 10. f7 Kxa1 11. f8=Q c5! 12. Qb8! c4 13. Kg5! c3 (13... a4 14. Kf4) 14. Qb3! a4 15. Qc2 a3 16. Qc1# 1-0



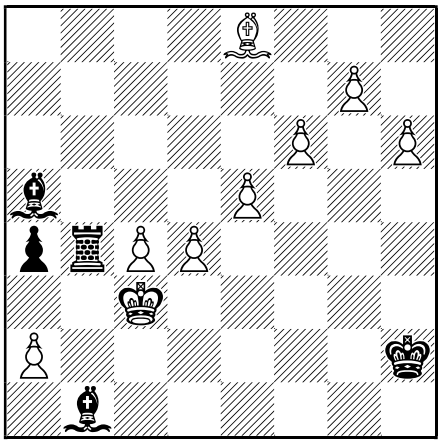
Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

1. Kg1! (1. Kg3? Bd5 2. Bxa6 Bb7 3. Bc4! Bh1! 4. Kh2 Bf3! 5. Kg3 Bh1 6. Be6 Kb7 7. Nc8 Ka6! 8. Kf4 Bb7 9. Bc4+ Ka5) 1... Bd5 (1... a5 2. Nb5 Ba6 3. Nc7+) (1... Kb8 2. Kf2 a5 3. Nb5 Bd5! 4. Nc3! Bb3 5. Bf3 a4 6. Nb1! Be6 7. Ke3 Bc8 8. Kd4 Bb7 9. Bxb7 Kxb7 10. Kc5) 2. Bxa6 Bb7 3. Bc4! Bf3 4. Kf2 Bh1 5. Be6 Kb7 6. Nc8 Ka6 (6... Kc6 {main} 7. Bg4! Kc5 8. Bf3! Bxf3 9. Kxf3 Kc6 10. Ke4! Kb7 11. Kd5 Kxc8 12. Kc6 Kb8 13. b7) 7. Ke3 Bb7 8. Bc4+ Ka5 9. Kd4! Bxc8 10. Kc5 Bb7 11. Bb5! Bc8 12. Kc6 Bd7+ 13. Kc7 1-0



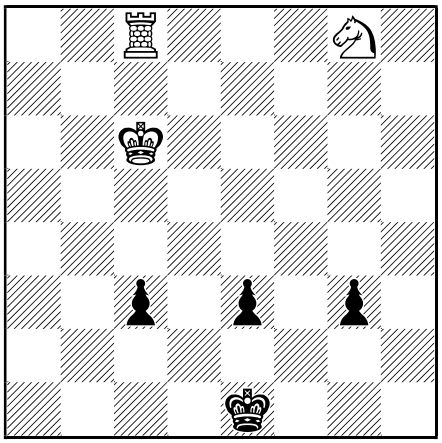
Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

1. Na6+ Kc8 2. Ra7! Nc2! (2... Nb3 3. Rxa8+ Kb7 4. Rb8+) (2... Nb6 3. Rc7+ Kd8 4. Rc1 Nb3 5. Rb1) 3. Kh2! (3. Kh1? h5 4. Kg1 Ne1! (4... h4 5. Kh1 h2 6. Kxh2 h3 7. Kxh3) 5. Rxa8+ Kb7 6. Re8 Nf3+ 7. Kf2 h2! 8. Nc5+ Kb6! 9. Na4+ Kb5 10. Nc3+ Kb4 11. Na2+ Kb3 12. Nc1+ Kb2 13. Nd3+ Kc3) 3... Ne1 4. Rxa8+ Kb7 5. Re8 Nf3+ 6. Kg3 h2! 7. Nc5+ Kb6 8. Na4+ Kb5 9. Nc3+ Kb4 10. Na2+! (10. Kg2? Nh4+) 10... Kb3 11. Nc1+ Kb2 12. Nd3+ Kc3 13. Nf2! 1-0



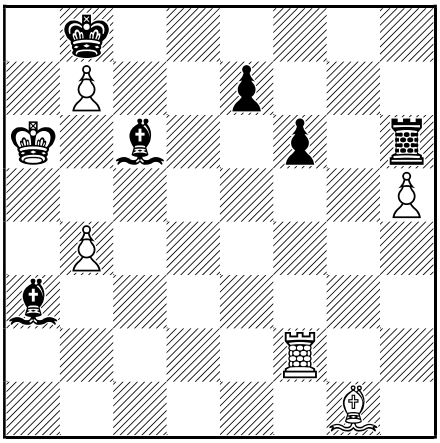
Pervakov O, 1990, White wins

1. d5! (1. c5? Rb8+ 2. Kc4 Bxa2+ 3. Kd3 Bb1+ 4. Ke2 Rb2+ 5. Kf3 Rb3+ 6. Kg4 Rg3+) (1. Kd2? Rb2+ 2. Ke3 Rg2 3. d5 Bb6+ 4. Kf3 Rg3+ 5. Ke2 Rg2+ 6. Kd1 Bc2+ 7. Kc1 Be3+ 8. Kb2 Bd4+ 9. Ka3 Bc5+) 1... Rb5+! 2. Kd4 Bb6+ 3. c5! Rxc5! 4. e6! (4. d6? Rc1+ 5. Kd5 Bxa2+ 6. Ke4 Bb1+ 7. Kf3 Rc3+ 8. Ke2 Rc2+ 9. Kd1 Rg2) 4... Rc6+! 5. Ke5 Bc7+ 6. d6! Rxd6! 7. f7! (7. e7? Rd2+ 8. Ke6 Bxa2+ 9. Kf5 Bb1+ 10. Kg4 Rd4+ 11. Kf3 Rf4+ 12. Ke2 Re4+ 13. Kd1 a3 14. Bc6 a2 15. h7 Rd4+) 7... Rd7+ 8. Kf6 Bd8+ 9. e7 Rxe7 10. g8=Q Rxf7+! 11. Ke5! (11. Ke6? Bxa2+) (11. Kxf7? Bxa2+) 11... Bc7+ 12. Kd4 Bb6+ 13. Kc3 Ba5+ 14. Kb2 Rb7+ 15. Bb5! (15. Ka3? Bb4+ 16. Kxa4 Bc2+) (15. Kc1? Bd3 $1) 15... Rxb5+ 16. Ka3 Bb4+ 17. Kxa4 1-0



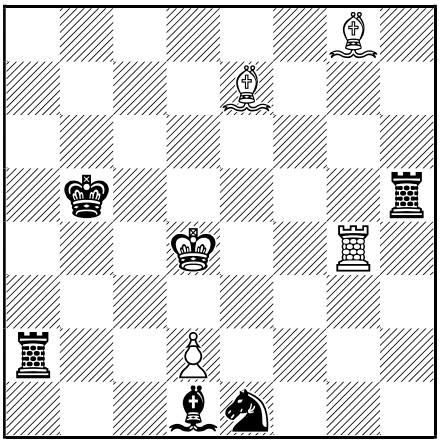
Pervakov O, 1990, Draw

1. Nf6 e2! 2. Ne4 g2 3. Kd5! (3. Ra8? Kf1! 4. Ng3+ Kf2 5. Nxe2 Kxe2 6. Rg8 Kf2 7. Rf8+ Ke3 8. Re8+ Kd3 9. Rd8+ Kc4! 10. Rd1 c2 11. Rg1 Kd4) 3... g1=Q (3... Kf1 4. Ng3+ Kf2 5. Nxe2 Kxe2 6. Re8+ Kd3 7. Rg8 c2 8. Rg3+) 4. Ra8! Kf1 5. Rf8+ Kg2 6. Rg8+ Kh1 7. Rh8+ Kg2 (7... Qh2 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Rxh2) 8. Rg8+ Kf1 9. Rf8+ Ke1 10. Ra8 1/2-1/2



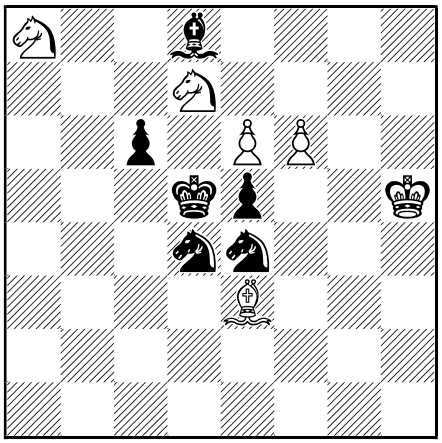
Pervakov O, 1990, Draw

1. Bh2+ e5 2. Rxf6! (2. Bxe5+? fxe5 3. Rf8+ Be8+ $1) 2... Bxb7+ 3. Ka5 (3. Kb5? Rxh5 4. Rf8+ Kc7 5. Rh8 Bc6+! 6. Kc5 Rg5 7. Rh7+ Bd7) 3... Rxh5! 4. Rf8+ Kc7 (4... Bc8 5. Rh8! Rg5 6. Re8 Bb2 7. Kb6 $1) 5. Rh8! Rg5! (5... Rxh2 6. Rxh2 Kd6 7. Rh6+ Kd5 8. Kb6 Bc8 9. b5) 6. Rh7+ Kb8 7. Rg7! Rh5! 8. Rg8+ Kc7! 9. Rh8! (9. Rg7+? Kc8 10. Rg8+ Kd7 11. Rg7+ Ke6! 12. Bxe5 Bf3! 13. Ka4 Bc1 14. Bc3 Bd1#) 1/2-1/2



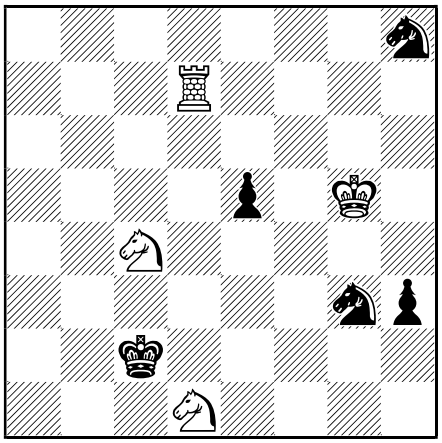
Pervakov O, 1990, Draw

1. Bc4+ Ka5! 2. Re4! (2. Rg6? Rxd2+ 3. Ke3 Re2+! 4. Bxe2 Re5+ 5. Kd2 Bxe2 6. Bd8+ Ka4! 7. Kxe1 Bh5+) 2... Rxd2+ 3. Ke3 Rhh2! (3... Rd7 4. Bb4+! Kxb4 5. Be6+) (3... Nf3 4. Bb4+! Kxb4 5. Bf7+) (3... Rdh2 4. Bd8+ Kb4 5. Be2+) 4. Bb4+! Kxb4 5. Be2+ Kc3 6. Rc4+ Kb2 (6... Kb3 {main} 7. Kxd2 Nf3+ 8. Kxd1 Rh1+ 9. Bf1 Rxf1+ 10. Ke2 Re1+ 11. Kd3 Rd1+ 12. Ke2 Rd2+ 13. Kf1! Kxc4) 7. Kxd2 Bxe2 8. Rc2+! Kb3 (8... Nxc2) 9. Rc3+ Kb4 10. Kxe1 Kxc3 1/2-1/2



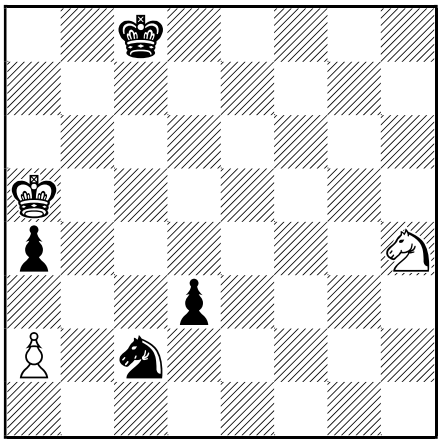
Tkachenko SN, 1990, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. fxe7 Nf5 (2... Ne6 3. e8=N $1) 3. Nab6+! (3. e8=Q? Ng7+ 4. Kg6 Nxe8 5. Kf7 N8d6+) (3. e8=N? Nxe3) 3... Kd6 4. e8=Q! Ng7+ 5. Kg6 Nxe8 6. Kf7! Nc7 7. Bc5+! Nxc5 8. Nf6!! e4 (8... Na4 9. Ne4#) (8... Na8 9. Ne8#) 9. Nc4# 1-0



Tkachenko SN, 1990, White wins

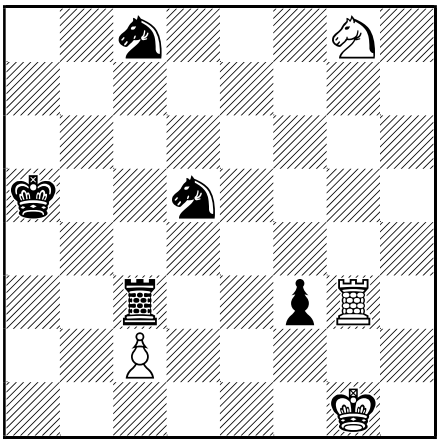
1... Ne4+! 2. Kf5! h2 3. Nce3+! (3. Rh7? h1=Q 4. Rxh1 Ng3+ 5. Kf6 Nxh1) 3... Kc1! 4. Rc7+! Kb1 5. Rh7! h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Ng3+ 7. Kf6 Nxh1 8. Nc3+ Kc1 9. Ne4!! 1-0



Tkachenko SN, 1990, Draw

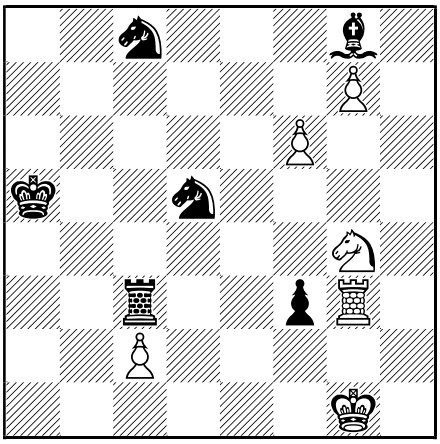
1. Nf3! Nd4! (1... a3 2. Ka4 Kd7 3. Nd2 Kd6 4. Kb3

Kd5 5. Kc3 Ne1 6. Kb3 Nc2 7. Kc3) 2. Nd2 (2. Nxd4? d2) 2... Nb3+ 3. Kb4! (3. axb3? a3 4. b4 a2) (3. Nxb3? axb3 4. axb3 d2) 3... Nxd2 4. Kc3 Nc4 (4... Nb3 5. Kxd3 Nc1+ 6. Kc2 Nxa2 7. Kb2 Nb4 8. Ka3) 5. Kxd3 Nb6 6. Kd4!! (6. Kc3? Kc7 7. Kb4 Kc6 8. a3 Kd5 9. Kb5 Kd4 10. Kxb6 Kc4 11. Kc6 Kb3) 6... Kb7 7. Kc5 Ka6 8. Kb4 1/2-1/2



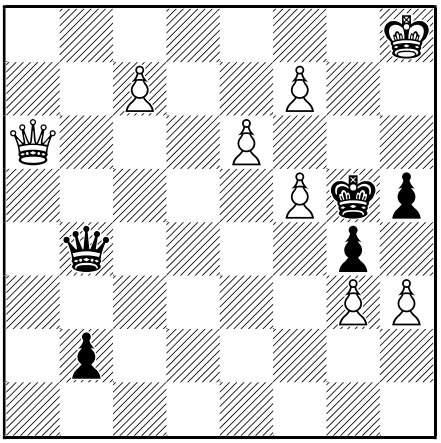
Tkachenko SN, 1990, Draw

1... Nd6 2. Rg5! Rc5 3. Nf6 f2+ 4. Kxf2 Nxf6 5. Rxc5+ Kb6 6. Rd5 Nxd5 7. c4 Ne7 8. c5+ 1/2-1/2



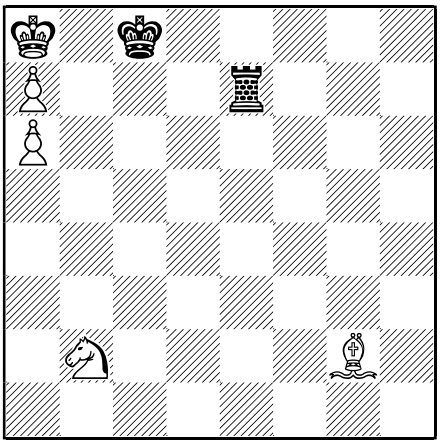
Tkachenko SN, 1990, Draw

1. f7 (1. Kf2? Nd6 2. Rxf3 Ne4+ 3. Kg2 Rxf3 4. Kxf3 Ndxf6 5. Nh6 Bd5 6. c4 Nd2+) 1... Bxf7 2. Nh6 Nd6 3. Rg5 Be6 4. g8=Q (4. Re5? Nc4 5. Rxe6 Rxc2 6. g8=Q (6. Nf5 Rg2+ 7. Kh1 Rg5 8. Re1 Rh5+ 9. Kg1 f2+ 10. Kxf2 Rxf5+) 6... f2+ 7. Kg2 Nde3+ 8. Kg3 f1=Q 9. Qa8+ Kb4 10. Qb7+ Kc3 11. Qg7+ Kd3 12. Qg6+ (12. Qd7+ Ke2) 12... Kd2) 4... Bxg8 5. Nxg8 Rc5 6. Nf6 f2+ 7. Kxf2 Nxf6 8. Rxc5+ Kb6 9. Rd5 Nxd5 10. c4 Ne7 11. c5+ 1/2-1/2



Tkachenko SN, 1990, Draw

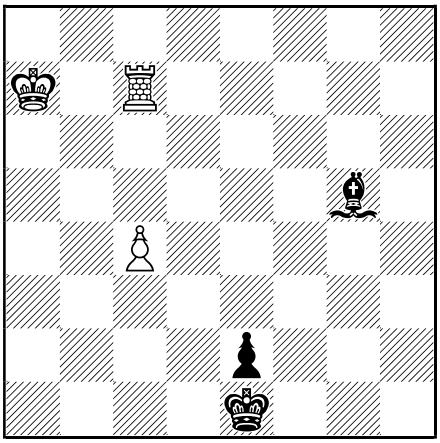
1... Qf8+ 2. Kh7 b1=Q 3. h4+ Kxf5 4. Qf1+! Qxf1 5. c8=Q! Qxc8 6. e7 Qd3! (6... Qc2 7. e8=Q Qc7 8. Qc8+ Qxc8 9. f8=Q+ Qxf8) 7. e8=Q! Qdd7 (7... Qc7 8. Kg8 Qd5 9. Kh8 Qde5+ 10. Kg8 Qd5 (10... Qc4! {cook HH}) 11. Kh8 Qce5+ 12. Kh7) (7... Qcd7! {cook JN} 8. Kg8 Q3d6 9. f8=Q+ Qxf8+) 8. Qxc8 Qxc8 9. f8=Q+ Qxf8 1/2-1/2



Afek Y, 1991, Draw

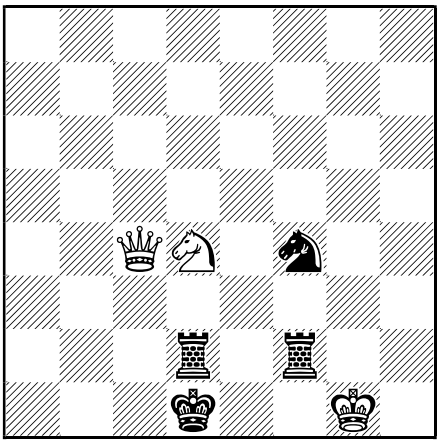
1. Nc4! Kc7 2. Nd6! Rd7! 3. Nc8! Rh7 4. Be4! Rh5 (4... Rf7 $144 5. Bd5 Rf6 6. Be6!! Rxe6 7. Ne7! Re5! 8. Nd5+! Kc6 9. Nf6 Rb5! 10. Ng8!! Re5 11. Nf6=) 5. Bg6 (5. Bf3 $144 Rh4! 6. Bg4!! Rxg4 7. Ne7! Rg5 8. Nd5+ Kc8 9. Nb6+ Kc7 10. Nd5+=) 5... Rg5 6. Nd6!! Rxg6 7. Ne8+ Kc8 8. Nd6+ Kc7 9. Ne8+ Kb6 10. Kb8! Rg8 11. a8=N+ Kc6 12. Nac7!= 1/2-1/2

Kf5 5. Ng3+ Kf6 6. Nh5+ Kf5 7. g4# 1-0



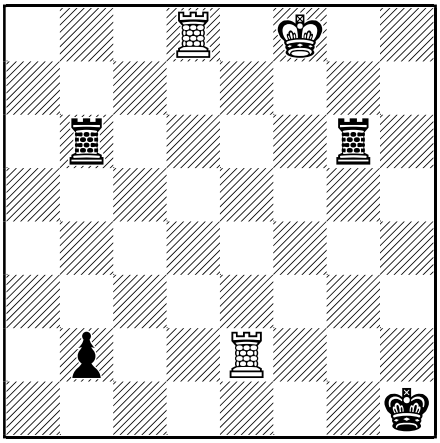
Chumburidze E, 1991, Draw

1. Rh7 Be3+ 2. c5 Bxc5+ (2... Kf1 3. Rh1+ Bg1 4. Rxg1+ Kxg1 5. c6) 3. Ka8 Kf1 4. Rb7 e1=Q (4... Bb4 5. Rf7+ Kg2 6. Rg7+ Kf2 7. Rf7+ Ke3 8. Rf6) 5. Rb1 Qxb1 1/2-1/2



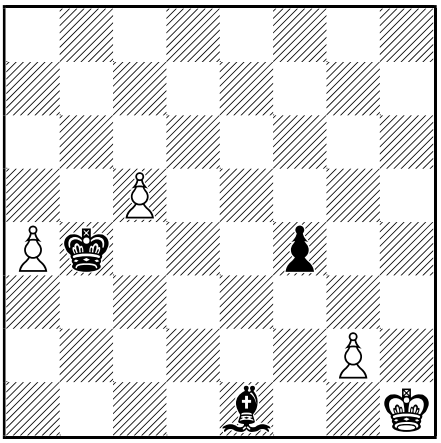
Nadareishvili G, 1991, White wins

1. Qa4+ (1. Qb3+? Rc2 2. Nxc2 Rxc2 3. Qf3+ Ne2+) 1... Ke1 2. Qa1+ Rd1 3. Qc3+ (3. Qa5+? Rfd2 4. Qe5+ Ne2+) 3... Rdd2 (3... Rfd2 4. Qg3+ Rf2 5. Qxf2#) 4. Qc1+ Rd1 5. Qe3+ Ne2+ 6. Qxe2+ Rxe2 7. Nf3# 1-0



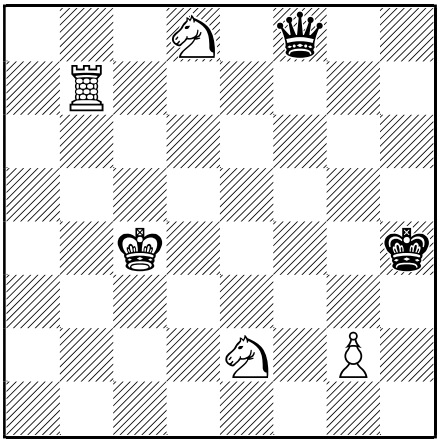
Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

1. Rd1+ Rg1 2. Rdd2 Rg8+ 3. Kxg8 Rg6+ 4. Kh8 b1=Q 5. Rh2+ Kg1 6. Rdg2+ Rxg2 7. Rh1+ Kxh1 1/2-1/2



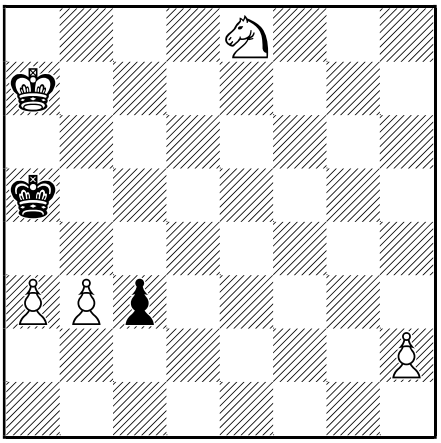
Tavariani R, 1991, White wins

1. c6 f3 (1... Bg3 2. c7 f3 3. c8=Q f2 4. Qg4+ Kc5 5. Qe2) 2. g4 Bg3 3. g5 Kc4 4. Kg1 (4. g6? Kd3 5. g7 f2 6. Kg2 Ke2) 4... Kd5 5. g6 Ke6 6. a5 Be5 7. a6 Kd6 8. a7 1-0



Kalandadze V, 1991, White wins

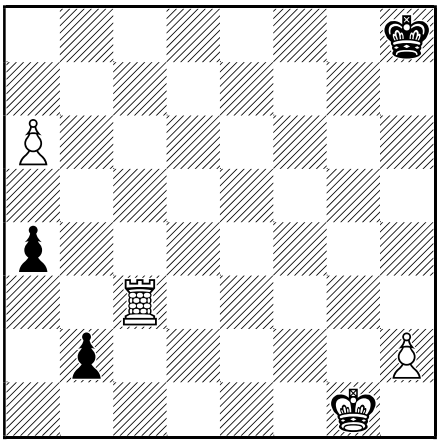
1. Rh7+ Kg4 2. Ne6 Qc8+ 3. Kd4 (3. Kd5? Qa8+ 4. Ke5 Qxg2 5. Rg7+ Kf3 6. N2d4+ Kf2) 3... Qxe6 4. Rg7+



Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

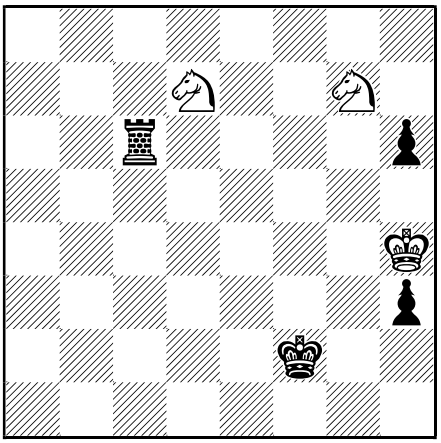
1. Nd6 c2 2. Nc4+ Kb5 3. Ne5 c1=Q 4. a4+ Ka5 5. Kb7

1-0



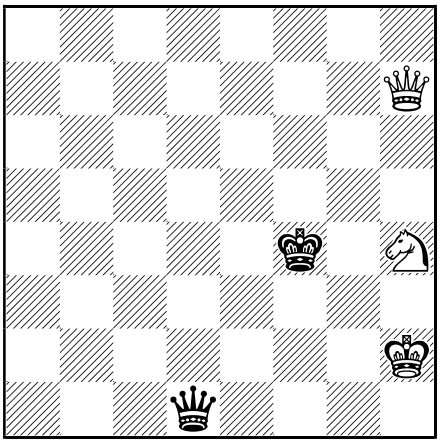
Kalandadze V, 1991, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kg7 2. Rb8 a3 3. a7 (3. Kg2! {cook} a2 4. Rxb2 a1=Q 5. Rb7+ Kg6 6. a7) 3... a2 4. Rg8+ Kf7 5. Rf8+ Ke7 6. Re8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+ Kc7 8. Rc8+ Kb6 9. a8=Q a1=Q+ 10. Kg2 Qxa8+ 11. Rxa8 Kb7 12. Ra3 b1=Q 13. Rg3 Qe4+ 14. Kg1 Qe2 15. h3 1/2-1/2



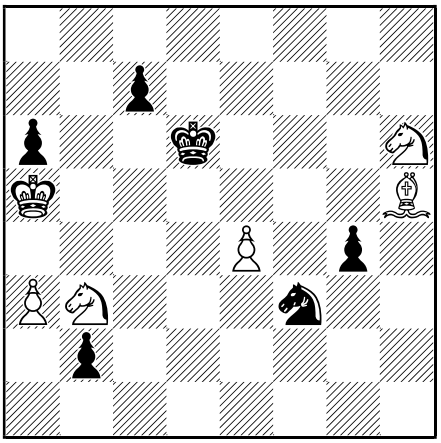
Gogberashvili M, Nadareishvili G, 1991, Draw

1. Ne5 (1. Kxh3! {cook JF} Rc7 2. Kg4 Rxd7 3. Nf5) 1... h2 2. Ng4+ Kg1 3. Nxh2 Kxh2 4. Nf5 Kg2 (4... Kg1 5. Ne3 Rg6 6. Ng4 Kf1 7. Kh5 Rg5+ 8. Kh4 Rg6 9. Kh5) 5. Kh5 Rc5 6. Kg4 Rc6 7. Kh5 Rc5 8. Kg4 h5+ 9. Kh4 Rxf5 1/2-1/2



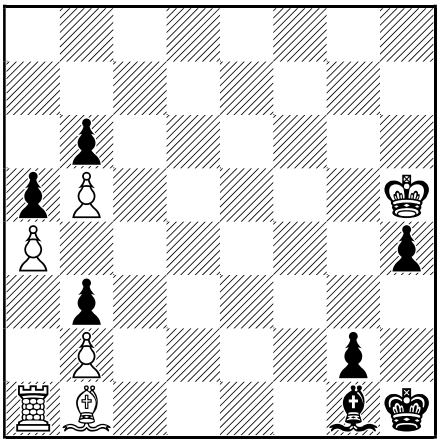
Kolpakov V, 1991, White wins

1. Ng2+ Kf3 (1... Ke5 2. Qe7+ Kf5 3. Ne3+) 2. Qh3+ (2. Qh5+? Kf2 3. Qxd1) 2... Ke4 3. Qe6+ Kd3 (3... Kf3 4. Qe3+ Kg4 5. Qg3+ Kh5 6. Nf4+ Kh6 7. Qg6#) 4. Qd5+ Ke2 5. Nf4+ Ke1 6. Qe4+ Kd2 7. Qd3+ Ke1 8. Qe3+ Kf1 9. Qg1# 1-0



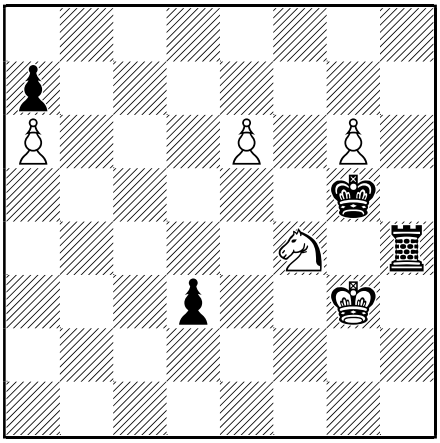
Letzelter J, 1991, Draw

1. e5+! Kxe5 (1... Nxe5 $144 2. Nd2=) 2. Nxg4+ Kf5 3. Ne5!! Nxe5 (3... b1=Q $143 4. Bg6++-) 4. Bd1! Nc6+ (4... b1=Q $144 5. Bc2+ Qxc2 6. Nd4+=) (4... Nc4+ $144 5. Kb4 Ne3 6. Nd2 Nxd1 7. Kb3 Ke5 8. Kc2 Ne3+ 9. Kxb2=) 5. Ka4! b1=Q 6. Bc2+ Qxc2= 1/2-1/2



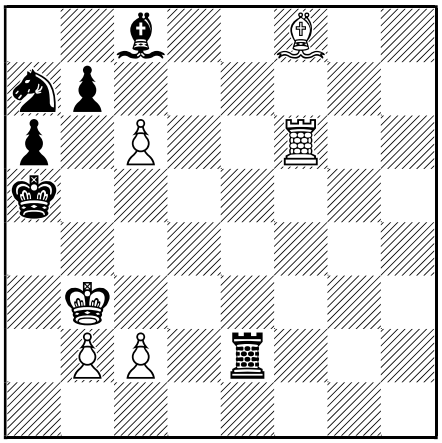
Benko P, 1991, White wins

1. Be4 (1. Kxh4? Kh2) 1... h3 (1... Kh2 2. Bxg2) 2. Kh4 (2. Kg4? h2 3. Bb1 (3. Ra3 Bc5) 3... Bc5) 2... h2 (2... Kh2 3. Rxg1) 3. Bb1 Bf2+ (3... Bd4 4. Bc2+ Bg1 5. Bd1 Bf2+ 6. Kh5 (6. Kh3? g1=N+ 7. Kg4 Kg2) 6... Bd4 (6... Kg1 7. Bf3+ Be1 8. Kg4 Kf2 9. Bxg2 Kxg2 10. Rxe1 h1=Q 11. Rxh1 Kxh1 12. Kg3 Kg1 13. Kf3 Kf1 14. Ke4 Kf2 15. Kd5 Ke3 16. Kc6 Kd3 17. Kxb6) 7. Bxb3+ Bg1 8. Bd1 Bd4 9. Bf3+ Bg1 10. b4) 4. Kh3 (4. Kh5? Bg1 $1) 4... Bg1 (4... g1=N+ 5. Kg4 Kg2 6. Be4+ Nf3 7. Bxf3#) 5. Kg3 Bf2+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kf4? Be3+) 6... g1=Q (6... Bg1 7. Ke2 Bd4 8. Bd3+ Bg1 9. Rf1 gxf1=Q+ 10. Kxf1 Be3 11. Be4#) (6... Bd4 7. Be4+ Bg1 8. Rf1 gxf1=Q+ 9. Kg3+) 7. Be4 Qxa1 (7... Qe1 8. Rxe1+ Bxe1 9. Ke2+) 8. Kxf2# 1-0



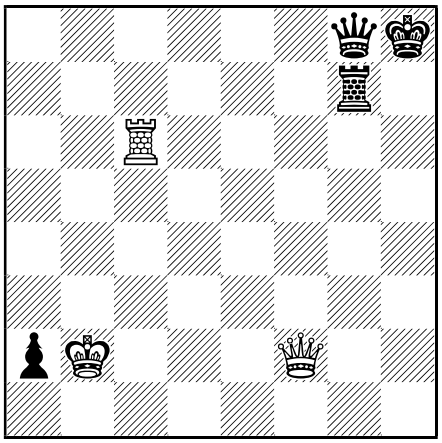
Benko P, 1991, White wins

1. g7 Rg4+ 2. Kf3 (2. Kf2? Kf6) 2... Kh6 3. e7 (3. Kxg4? d2 4. g8=Q d1=Q+ 5. Kh4 Qh5+ 6. Kg3 Qf3+) 3... d2 4. Ke2 Rxg7 5. Ng6 (5. e8=Q? Re7+ 6. Qxe7 d1=Q+ 7. Kxd1) (5. e8=R? Rd7 6. Kd1 Rd6 7. Re6+ Rxe6 8. Nxe6 Kg6 9. Nd4 Kf6 10. Nc6 Ke6 11. Nxa7 Kd7 12. Nb5 Kc6 13. Kxd2 Kb6 14. a7 Kb7) 5... Rg8 6. Nf8 Rg5 7. Ng6 (7. e8=Q? Re5+ 8. Qxe5 d1=Q+ 9. Kxd1) (7. e8=R? Rd5 8. Kd1 Rd6) 1-0



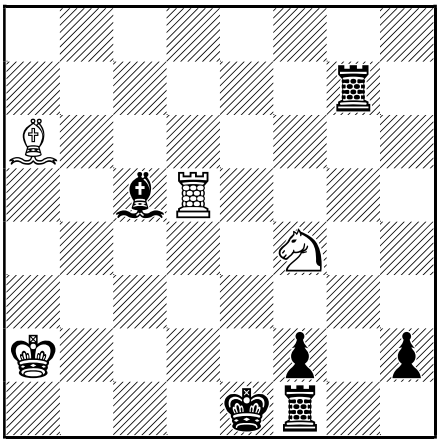
Gurgenidze D, Kralin N, 1991, White wins

1. cxb7 Re3+ (1... Bxb7 2. Bb4+ Kb5 3. c4#) 2. c3 Bxb7 3. Rf5+ Nb5 4. Bb4+ Kb6 5. Bc5+ Ka5 6. Bxe3 Bd5+ 7. c4 (7. Rxd5 $2) 7... Nd4+ 8. Ka3 (8. Bxd4 $2) 8... Nxf5 9. b4# 1-0



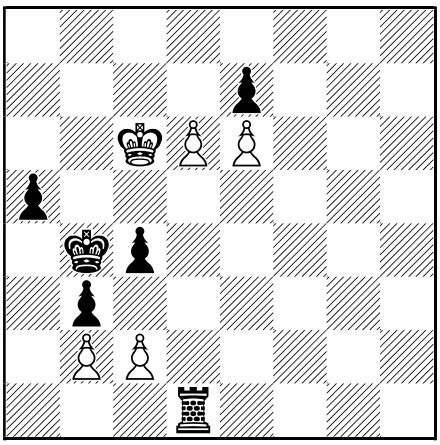
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Qh2+! Qh7 2. Qb8+! Qg8 3. Rh6+ Rh7 4. Qe5+ Qg7 5. Rf6!! Rh4! (5... a1=Q+ $144 6. Kxa1 Qg1+ 7. Rf1+ Qg7 8. Rf8#) 6. Kxa2 Qa7+ (6... Qg2+ $144 7. Ka3 Qg7 8. Qe8+ Kh7 9. Rf7 Rh3+ 10. Kb4 Rh4+ 11. Kc5 Rh5+ 12. Kd6 Rh6+ 13. Ke7+-) 7. Ra6+ Qg7 8. Ra8+ Kh7 9. Qf5+ Qg6 10. Ra7+ (10. Rh8+ $143 Kxh8 11. Qxg6 Ra4+ 12. Kb3 Ra3+=) 10... Kh6 11. Qf8+ Kh5 12. Qh8+ (12. Ra5+ $144 {dual} Kg4 13. Ra4+ Kg5 14. Qd8+ Qf6 15. Qxf6+ Kxf6 16. Rxh4+-) 12... Kg5 (12... Qh6 $144 13. Rh7+-) 13. Ra5+ Kg4 14. Ra4+ Kf3 15. Qc3+ Kg2 16. Rxh4 Qa6+ 17. Kb2+- 1-0



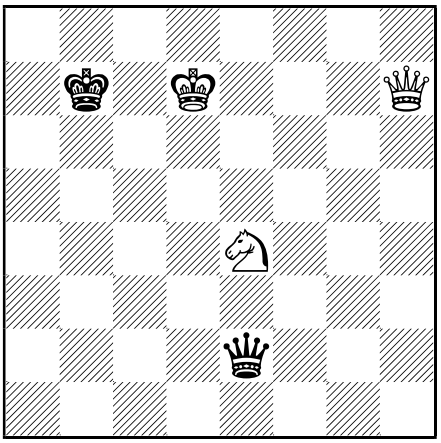
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Be2 Ra7+ (1... Bd4 $144 2. Rxd4 Ra7+ 3. Kb2 Rb7+ 4. Kc1+- { Transpose main line}) 2. Kb1! (2. Kb2 $143 Ba3+ 3. Kb1 Rb7+ 4. Ka1 Bb2+ 5. Ka2 Ra7+ 6. Kxb2 Rb7+=) 2... Rb7+ 3. Kc2! Bd4! 4. Rxd4 Rc7+ 5. Kb1 Rb7+ 6. Kc1! Rc7+ 7. Bc4 Rxc4+ 8. Rxc4 h1=Q (8... Rh1 $144 9. Re4+ Kf1 10. Re3 Kg1 11. Rg3+ Kf1 12. Kd2 (12. Kd1 $143 Rg1-+) 12... Rg1 13. Rc3+-) (8... Rg1 $144 9. Re4+ Kf1 10. Rd4+-) 9. Rc2 Qf3 (9... Rg1 $144 10. Nd3+ Kf1 11. Rxf2#) 10. Re2+ Qxe2 11. Ng2# 1-0



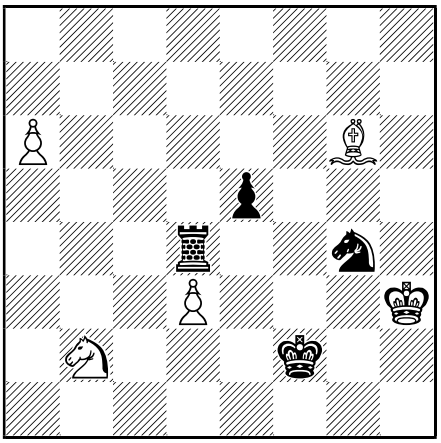
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. c3+! (1. dxe7 bxc2 2. e8=Q Kb3 3. Qb8+ Ka2 4. e7 Re1) 1... Ka4 2. dxe7 (2. d7 Rd6+ 3. Kc7 (3. Kc5 Rd2 4. Kc6 Rd6+) 3... Rc6+ 4. Kxc6) 2... Rd8 3. Kc7 (3. Kc5? Rd7! 4. e8=R Re7 5. Rd8 Rd7) 3... Ra8 (3... Rh8 4. Kd7) 4. Kd7 (4. Kd6? Kb5 5. Kd7 a4 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Kxe8 a3 8. e7 axb2) 4... Ra7+ 5. Ke8 Rb7 6. Kf7!! (6. Kf8? Rb5 7. e8=N (7. Ke8 Rd5! 8. Kf7 Rf5+ 9. Kg6 Rb5 10. e8=N (10. Kf6 Rb8 11. Kf7 Rb7 $1) 10... Re5 11. Nc7 Re2 12. Kf7 Rxb2 13. e7 Rf2+) 7... Rf5+ 8. Kg7 Rf2 9. e7 Rxb2 10. Nf6 Re2) 6... Rb5 7. e8=N! (7. e8=R? Rf5+ 8. Kg6 Rf2 9. e7 Rxb2 10. Rb8 Re2 11. e8=Q+ Rxe8 12. Rxe8 b2 13. Rb8 Ka3 14. Kf5 Ka2 15. Ke4 b1=Q+ 16. Rxb1 Kxb1 17. Kd4 a4 18. Kxc4 a3) 7... Rf5+ (7... Re5 8. e7 (8. Nc7? Re2 9. e7 Rxe7+ 10. Kxe7) 8... Re2 (8... Kb5 9. Nc7+ Kc6 10. Ne6) 9. Nf6) (7... Rb8 8. e7 Kb5 9. Nd6+ Kc6 10. Ne4 Kd5 (10... Kd7 11. Nf6+ Kc6 (11... Kd6 12. e8=Q Rxe8 13. Nxe8+ Kd5 14. Nc7+ Kc6 15. Ne6 Kb6 16. Nd4 a4 17. Nf3 a3 18. bxa3 b2 19. Nd2 Kb5 20. Ke6 Ka4 21. Kd5+-) 12. e8=Q+ Rxe8 13. Kxe8 a4 14. Ne4+-) 11. Nd2+-) 8. Nf6 Kb5 9. e7 Re5 10. e8=Q+ (10. Nd5? Rxe7+ 11. Nxe7 a4) (10. Ne8? Kc6 11. Ng7 Rxe7+) 10... Rxe8 11. Nxe8!! (11. Kxe8? a4 12. Ne4 a3 13. bxa3 Ka4 14. Nd2 Kxa3 15. Nxc4+ Ka2 16. Nd2 Kb2 17. c4 Kc3) 11... a4 12. Nd6+ Kc5 13. Ne4+ Kb5 14. Nd2 a3 15. bxa3 b2 16. Ke6 Ka4 17. Kd5 Kxa3 18. Kxc4 1-0



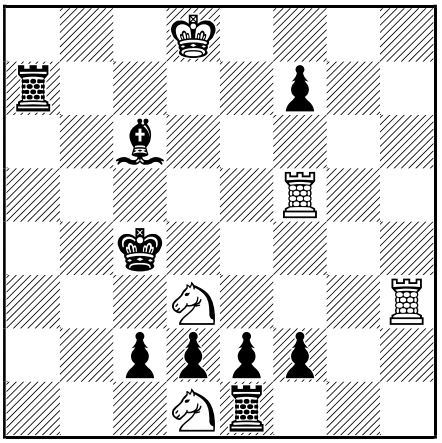
Kondratjev V, Nunn J, 1991, White wins

1. Nd6+ Ka6 2. Qh3 Ka7 3. Nc8+ Ka6 4. Qa3+ Kb5 5. Nd6+ (5. Na7+ Kb6 6. Nc8+ Kb5 7. Nd6+ Kb6 8. Qb4+ Ka6 9. Qc3) 5... Kb6 6. Qb4+ Ka6 7. Qc3 1-0



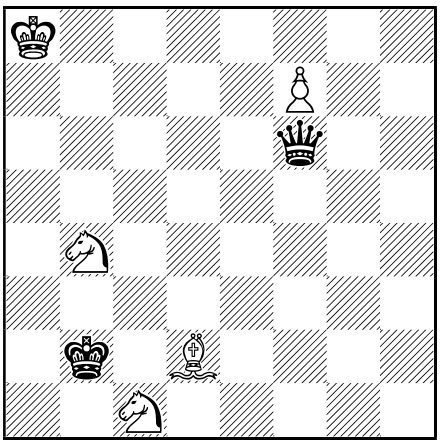
Kasparjan G, 1991, White wins

1. a7! Ke1 2. Be4 Nf2+ 3. Kg2 Rd8 4. a8=Q Rxa8 5. Bxa8 Ke2 6. Bf3+ Ke3 7. d4! exd4 8. Nc4+ Kd3 9. Nd6 Ke3 10. Kg3 Nd3 11. Nc4# 1-0



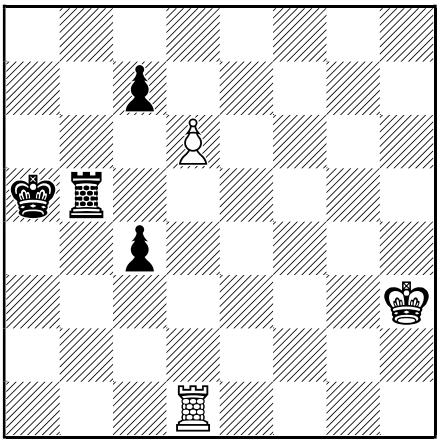
Kasparjan S, Varov S, 1991, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kd5 (1... Kd4 $144 2. Rh4+ Be4 3. Nc6+ Kc4 4. Rxe4+ Kb3 5. Rb5+ Ka3 6. Re3+ Ka2 7. Nb4+ Kb1 8. Rb3+ Kc1 9. Rc5 Ra1 10. Rxc2+ Kxd1 11. Ra2 Rc1 12. Rxd2+ Kxd2 13. Rd3# {Diagramme #}) 2. Nd7+ Kd4 (2... Kc4 $144 3. Rf4+ Kb5 4. Rb3+ Ka5 5. Ra3+ Ba4 6. Raxa4+ Kb5 7. Rfb4+ Kc6 8. Rb6+ Kd5 9. Ne3#) 3. Rf4+ Be4 (3... Kd5 $144 4. Rd3+ Ke6 5. Rf6#) 4. Rxe4+ Kxe4 (4... Kd5 $144 5. Nc3+ Kc6 6. Rh6+ f6 7. Rxf6+ Kb7 8. Rb4+ Ka8 9. Rb8#) 5. Rh4+ Kf3 (5... Kf5 $144 6. Ne3+ Kg6 7. Rg4+ Kh7 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Rg8# {Diagramme #}) (5... Kd5 $144 6. Ne3+ Kc6 7. Rh6+ Kb7 (7... Kb5 $144 8. Rb6+ Ka4 9. Nc5+ Ka3 10. Nc4+ Ka2 11. Rb2+ Ka1 12. Nb3# {Diagramme #}) (7... f6 8. Rxf6+ Kb5 9. Rb6+ Ka4 10. Nc5+ Ka3 11. Nc4+ Ka2 12. Rb2+ Ka1 13. Nb3#) 8. Rb6+ Ka8 9. Rb8# {Diagramme #}) 6. Ne5+ Kg3 7. Rg4+ Kh2 8. Nf3+ Kh1 9. Nxf2# {Diagramme #} 1-0



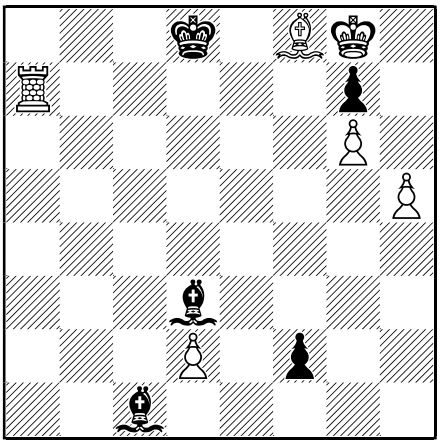
Matous M, 1991, White wins

1. Bc3+! (1. Ncd3+ $143 Kb3 2. Ne5 (2. Nc5+ $144 Ka3! 3. Nc2+ Ka2!=) 2... Qd8+ 3. Kb7 Qxd2=) 1... Qxc3 2. Ncd3+! (2. f8=Q $143 Qa3+ 3. Kb7 Kxc1=) (2. Nbd3+ $143 Kc2 3. f8=Q Qc6+ 4. Ka7 Qc7+ 5. Ka6 Qc6+ 6. Ka5 Qd5+ 7. Kb6 Qd4+ 8. Kc6 Qc4+ 9. Kd6 Qd4+ 10. Ke6 Qe4+=) 2... Kb1! 3. f8=R! (3. f8=Q $143 Qh8! 4. Qxh8=) 3... Qa1+ 4. Kb8+- {"Special honourable mentions for studies with short solutions!" "Sharp play with underpromotion and stalemate avoidance";} 1-0



Mitrofanov L, Ryabinin N, 1991, White wins

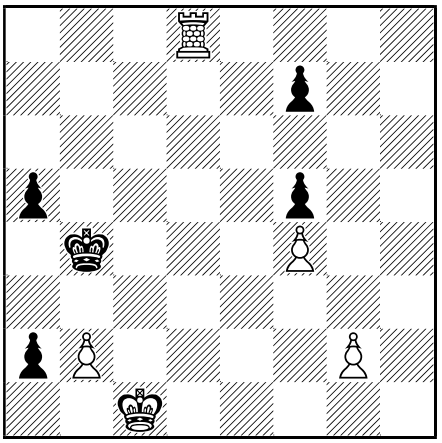
1. d7! (1. dxc7 $143 Rc5 2. Rd5 Rxd5 3. c8=Q Kb4!=) 1... Rh5+ 2. Kg2! Rh8 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Rxd8 c3 5. Rc8! Kb6 6. Rf8! Kb5 7. Rf2 Kc4 8. Kf1! Kd3 9. Ke1 c2 10. Rf3+ Kd4 11. Kd2+- 1-0



Gusev B, Kuznetsov AG, 1991, Draw

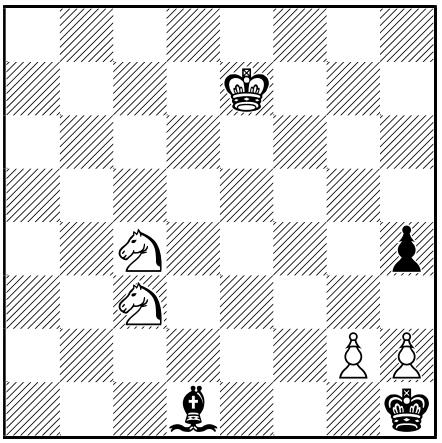
1. Be7+ (1. Rf7? Bc4 2. Kxg7 Bb2+ 3. Kh7 Bxf7 4. gxf7 f1=Q) 1... Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Ra8+) 2. Bh4 (2. Bg5? Bc4+ 3. Kh7 f1=Q 4. Re7+ Kf8 5. h6 Bb2 6. d4 Bxd4 7. Rd7 Bg8+ 8. Kh8 gxh6+ 9. Rxd4 hxg5) 2... Bc4+ (2... f1=Q 3. Re7+ Kd8 4. Rf7+) 3. Kh7 (3. Kh8? f1=Q 4. Re7+ Kf8 5. h6 Bb2 6. d4 Bxd4 7. Rd7 Bf6) 3... f1=Q 4. Re7+ (4. h6? Ba3 5. Rxa3 Qh1 6. Re3+ Kd7 7. Re7+ Kd6 8. Bg5 Qd5) 4... Kf8 5. h6 Bb2 6. d4 Bxd4 7. Rd7 Bg8+ (7... Bf6 8. hxg7+ Ke8 (8... Bxg7 9. Rd8#) 9. Rf7) 8. Kh8 Bf6 (8... gxh6+ 9. Rxd4 Qa1 10. Bf6) 9. Bxf6 Qxf6 (9... gxf6 10. g7+ Ke8 11. Kxg8 Kxd7 12. h7) 10. h7 Bxh7 (10... Be6 11. Re7 Bf5 (11... Qxg6 12. Rxe6) 12. Re6 Qd8 13. Rd6 Qg5 14. Re6 Bd3 15. Rd6 Bc2 16. Rc6 Bb1 17. Rb6 Bf5 18. Re6 Qg3 19. Re5 Bc2 20. Rc5 Qd3 21. Rd5) (10... Bd5 11. Re7 Qxg6 12. Rf7+ Ke8 13. Re7+ Kd8 14. Rd7+ Kc8 15. Rxd5 Qf7 16. Rf5

Qxf5 17. Kxg7) 11. Rf7+ (11. Kxh7? Qh4#) (11. gxh7? g5+) 11... Qxf7 12. gxh7 Qf1 1/2-1/2



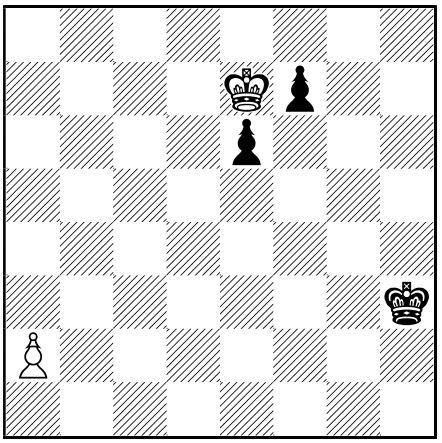
Chumburidze E, 1991, Draw

1. Rd4+ Kb5 2. Rd5+ Kb6 3. Rxa5 Kxa5 4. b4+ Kxb4 5. Kb2 a1=Q+ 6. Kxa1 Kb3 7. Kb1 f6 8. Ka1! Kc3 9. Ka2 Kd3 10. Kb3 Ke3 11. Kc4 Kxf4 12. Kd5 1/2-1/2



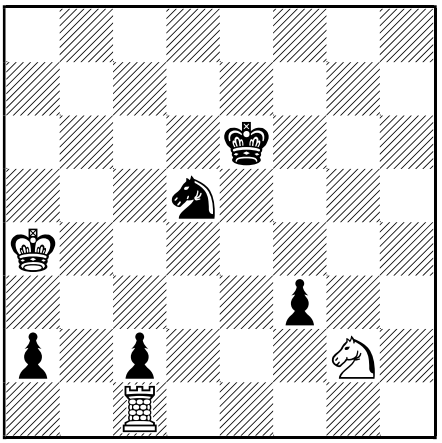
Martsvalashvili R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, White wins

1. Ne3 Kxh2 2. Ncxd1 Kg3 3. Nc3 Kf2 (3... h3 4. Ne2+) 4. Ncd5 Kg3 5. Nf6 Kf2 6. Nfg4+ Kg3 7. Nh6 h3 8. Nhf5+ 1-0



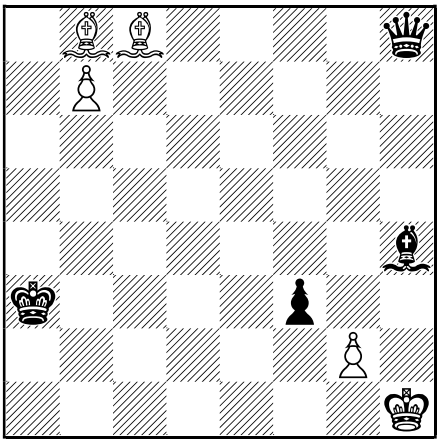
Makhatadze D, 1991, White wins

1. Kf6 e5 (1... Kg4! {cook}) 2. Kf5! (2. Kxe5? Kg4 3. a4 f5) 2... e4 3. Kxe4 Kg4 4. a4 f5+ 5. Kd3 1-0



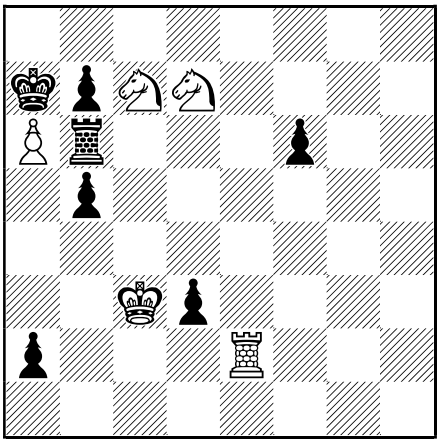
Gurgenidze D, Neidze V, 1991, Draw

1. Ne1 (1. Nh4? Nc3+ 2. Ka3 f2 3. Kb2 Nd1+) 1... Nc3+ 2. Ka3 (2. Kb3? Ne2 3. Nxf3 Nxc1+) 2... a1=Q+ (2... Ne2 3. Nxf3 Nxc1 4. Nd4+ Ke5 5. Nxc2) 3. Rxa1 Nb1+ 4. Kb2 c1=Q+ 5. Kxc1 f2 6. Nc2 (6. Kd1? Nc3+ 7. Kd2 f1=Q) 6... f1=Q+ 7. Kb2 Qb5+ 8. Kc1 Qf1+ 9. Kb2 1/2-1/2



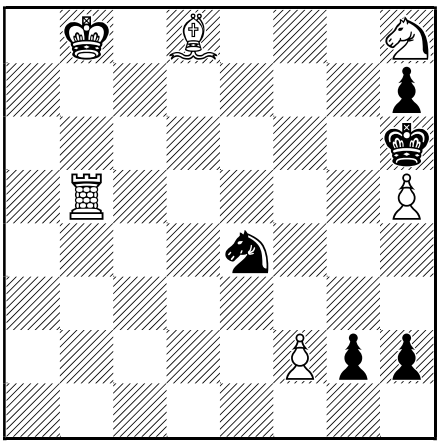
Kalandadze V, 1991, Draw

1. Bd6+ Ka4 2. Bd7+ Ka5 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Bxb8 f2 5. Bc7+ Ka6 6. Bc8+ Ka7 7. Bb8+ Kb6 8. Bc7+ Kb5 9. Bd7+ Kc5 10. Bd6+ Kc4 11. Be6+ Kd4 12. Be5+ Kd3 13. Bf5+ Ke3 14. Bf4+ Ke2 15. Bg4+ Ke1 16. Bg3 Bxg3 17. Be2 Kxe2 1/2-1/2



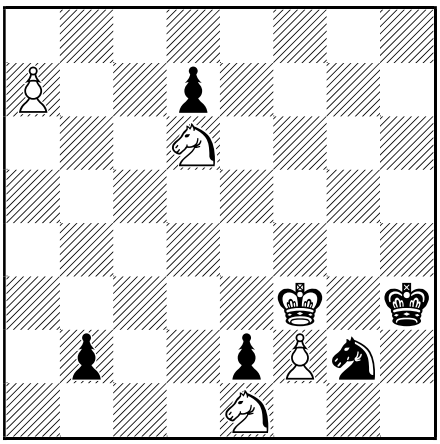
Gurgenidze D, Neidze V, 1991, White wins

1. Rxa2 Rc6+ 2. Kd4 Rd6+ (2... Rxc7 {main} 3. axb7+ Kxb7 4. Nc5+ Kc6 (4... Kc8 5. Ra8#) 5. Ra6#) 3. Kc5 Rxd7 4. Nxb5+ Ka8 (4... Kb8 5. a7+ Ka8 6. Kb6 d2 7. Rxd2 Rxd2 8. Nc7#) 5. axb7+ Kxb7 6. Ra7+ Kc8 7. Nd6+ Kd8 8. Ra8+ Ke7 9. Re8# 1-0



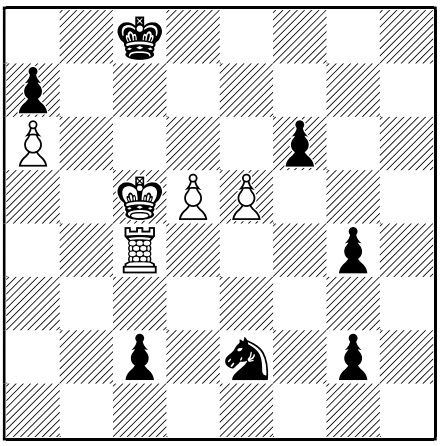
Tavariani R, 1991, White wins

1. Be7 Kg7 2. h6+ Kxh8 3. Kc7 g1=Q 4. Rb8+ Qg8 5. Bf8 Qf7+ 6. Kc6 (6. Be7+? Qg8) 6... Qc4+ (6... Kg8 7. Bd6+ Qe8+ 8. Rxe8+ Kf7 9. Rf8+) 7. Bc5+ Qg8 8. Bd4+ 1-0



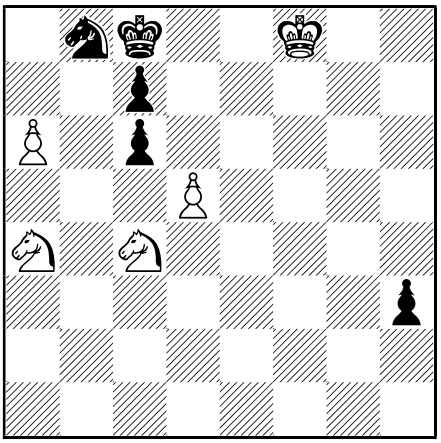
Gogberashvili M, Neidze V, 1991, White wins

1. a8=Q (1. Nxg2? b1=Q 2. a8=Q Qd3+ 3. Ne3 e1=N+ 4. Kf4 Qxd6+ 5. Kg5 Qe7+) 1... b1=Q (1... Nxe1+ 2. Kxe2 b1=Q 3. Qh1+ Kg4 4. Qxe1) 2. Qh8+ Nh4+ 3. Kxe2 Qa2+ 4. Ke3 (4. Kd3? Qb1+ 5. Kd2 (5. Nc2 Qd1+) 5... Qa2+ 6. Nc2 Qd5+ 7. Qd4 Nf3+) 4... Qe6+ (4... Qa3+ 5. Nd3) (4... Qb3+! {cook JF} 5. Nd3 Qb6+ 6. Qd4 Qxd6 7. Qxd6 Nf5+ 8. Kf4 Nxd6) 5. Ne4 d5 (5... Qb6+ 6. Ke2 Qa6+ 7. Nd3 Qa2+ 8. Ke3 Qa7+ 9. Nec5 d6 10. Nf4+) 6. Qxh4+ Kxh4 7. Ng2+ Kg4 8. f3+ Kf5 9. Nh4+ Ke5 10. f4# 1-0



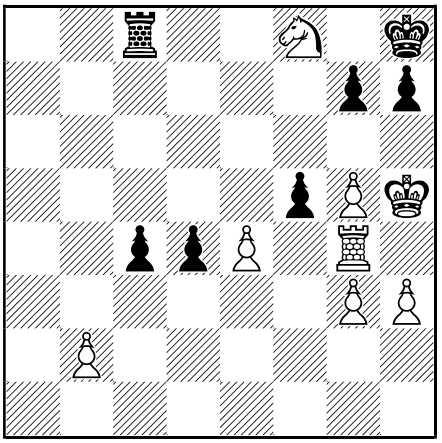
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, Draw

1. Kd6+ Kd8 (1... Kb8 2. Rxc2 g1=Q 3. Kd7 Qc1 4. Rxc1 Nxc1 5. e6) 2. e6 c1=R (2... c1=Q 3. e7+ Ke8 4. Rc8+ Qxc8) 3. Rb4 Rc8 4. Rxg4 g1=R (4... g1=Q 5. Rg8+ Qxg8 6. e7+ Ke8) 5. Rh4 Rg8 6. Rh7 Nd4 7. Rd7+ Ke8 8. Re7+ Kf8 9. Rf7+ 1/2-1/2



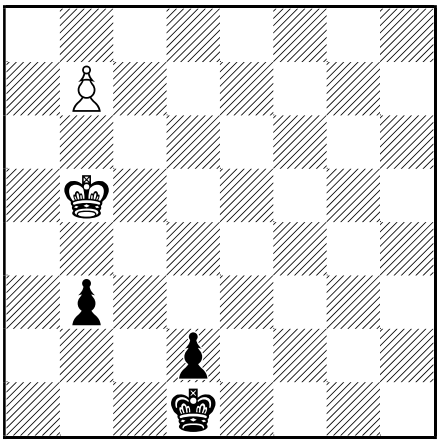
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

1. a7 (1. Nd6+? cxd6 2. Nb6+ Kc7 3. a7 Nd7+ 4. Nxd7 Kb7 5. dxc6+ Kxa7 6. c7 Kb7) (1. Nab6+! {cook JB} cxb6 2. Nxb6+ Kc7 3. a7 Nd7+ 4. Nxd7 Kb7 5. dxc6+ Kxa7 6. Ke7) 1... Kb7 2. Nc5+ Kxa7 (2... Ka8 3. d6! cxd6 4. Nxd6 h2 5. Nc8! h1=Q 6. Nb6+ Kxa7 7. Nc8+ Ka8 8. Nb6+) 3. d6! (3. Ne4? cxd5) 3... cxd6 4. Nxd6 Nd7+! 5. Nxd7 h2 6. Ne4! h1=Q 7. Nec5! 1/2-1/2



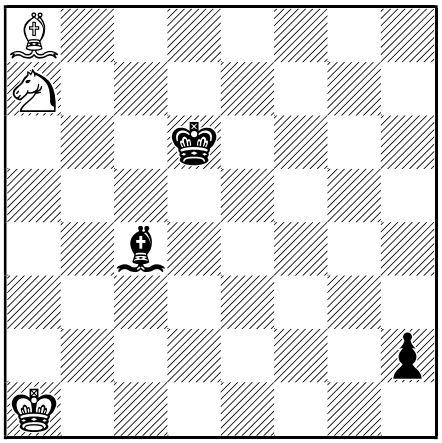
Dadianidze V, 1991, Draw

1. exf5 c3 2. bxc3 dxc3 3. Ng6+ (3. Rf4! {cook SH} c2 4. Rf1 c1=Q 5. Rxc1 Rxc1 6. g6 h6 7. g4 Kg8 8. Ne6) (3. Ra4! {cook SH}) (3. Re4! {cook SH}) 3... hxg6+ 4. fxg6 c2 5. Rh4 Rc5 6. Re4 (6. g4? Rf5 7. gxf5 c1=Q) 6... Rc8 (6... Rxg5+ 7. Kh4) 7. Rh4 c1=Q 8. g4 Rf8 1/2-1/2



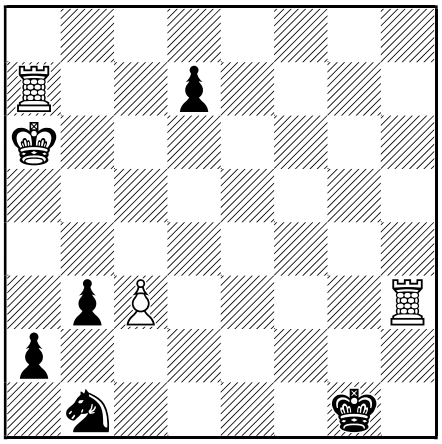
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. b8=Q b2 2. Ka4! (2. Ka6! {cook JF} Kc2 3. Qc7+ Kd3 4. Qd6+ Kc3 5. Qc6+ Kd3 6. Qh1 Kc2 7. Qe4+ Kc1 8. Qc4+ Kd1 9. Qd3 Ke1 10. Qe4+ Kf2 11. Qb1) 2... Kc1 3. Qc7+! (3. Qc8+? Kb1 4. Qd7 Ka1 5. Qxd2 (5. Ka3 b1=N+ 6. Kb3 (6. Kb4 Kb2) 6... d1=Q+ 7. Qxd1) 5... b1=Q 6. Ka3 Qd3+! 7. Qxd3) 3... Kb1 4. Qd6! Ka1 5. Qa3+! Kb1 6. Qb3! Ka1 7. Ka3 b1=N+ 8. Kb4 1-0



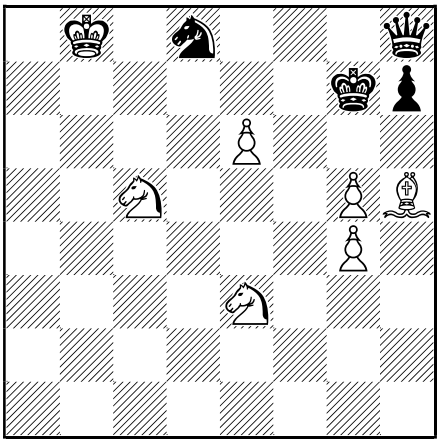
Gurgenidze D, Tavariani R, 1991, Draw

1. Nc8+ Ke5 2. Nb6 Bd3 3. Nd7+ Kf4 4. Nc5 (4. Nf6! {cook JF} Be2 5. Bh1 Bf3 6. Nd5+ Kg3 (6... Ke4 7. Nf6+ Ke3 8. Kb2) 7. Ne3 Kf2 8. Nf1) 4... Be2 5. Ne6+ Kg3 6. Nd4 Bf1 7. Nf5+ (7. Bh1! {cook JF} Bg2 8. Nf5+ Kf2 9. Ne3 Bh3 (9... Bf3 10. Nf1) 10. Nc4 Kg1 (10... Bg2 11. Ne3) 11. Nd2 Bg2 12. Nf3+) 7... Kf2 8. Nh4 Bh3 9. Bh1 Bg4 10. Kb2 Kg3 11. Ng2 Bf3 12. Ne3 Kf2 13. Nf1 1/2-1/2



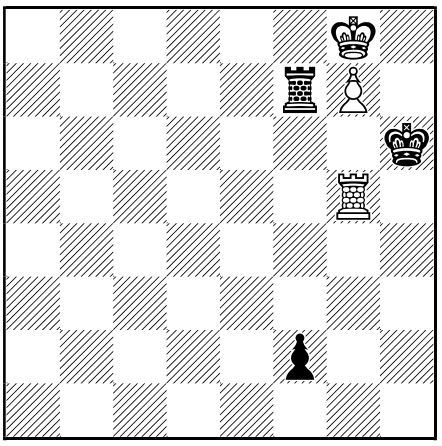
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1991, Draw

1. Kb7 Na3 2. Rxa3 b2 3. Rg3+ Kf1 4. Rf3+ Ke1 5. Re3+ Kd1 6. Rd3+ Kc1 7. Rxd7 b1=Q+ (7... a1=Q 8. Rxa1+ bxa1=Q 9. Rc7) 8. Ka8 (8. Kc8? a1=Q 9. Rxa1 Qxa1 10. Rc7 Qa8+) 8... a1=Q 9. Rxa1 Qxa1+ 10. Ra7 Qb2 (10... Qxc3 11. Rc7 Qxc7) 11. Rc7 Qb6 12. Rc8 Kc2 13. c4 Kc3 14. c5 Qa6+ 15. Kb8 Kc4 16. Rc7 1/2-1/2



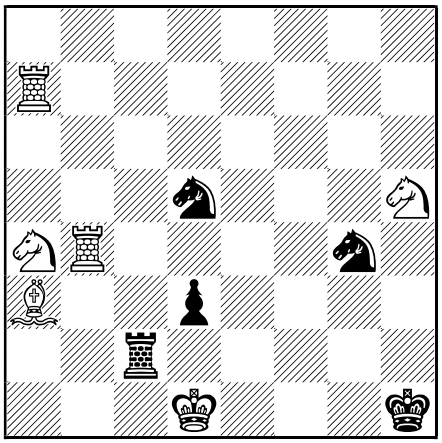
Gogberashvili M, Neidze V, 1991, White wins

1. e7 Nc6+ 2. Kb7 Nxe7 3. Nf5+ Nxf5 (3... Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kf8 5. Ne6#) (3... Kf8 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Nh6#) 4. gxf5 Qg8 (4... h6 5. f6+ Kf8 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. f7+ Kh7 8. g6#) (4... Kf8 5. f6 Qg8 6. Nd7#) 5. Ne6+ Kh8 6. g6 hxg6 (6... h6 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Bg6#) 7. Bxg6 1-0



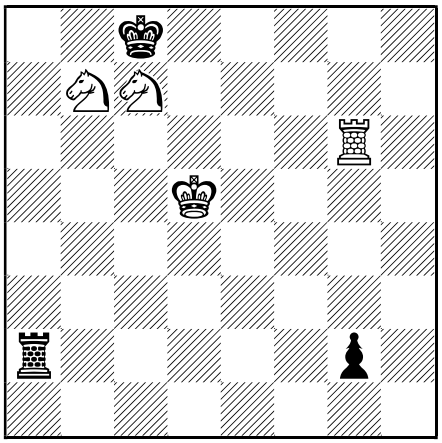
Nadareishvili G, 1991, Draw

1. Kh8 f1=Q (1... Rxg7 2. Rg6+ Kh5 3. Kxg7 f1=Q 4. Rh6+ Kg5 5. Rg6+) 2. g8=Q Qa1+ (2... Qf6+ 3. Qg7+ Rxg7 4. Rh5+ Kg6 (4... Kxh5) 5. Rh6+ Kg5 (5... Kxh6) 6. Rxf6 Kxf6) (2... Rf8 3. Rg6+) 3. Rg7 Rxg7 4. Qf8 Qb2 5. Qf6+ Qxf6 1/2-1/2



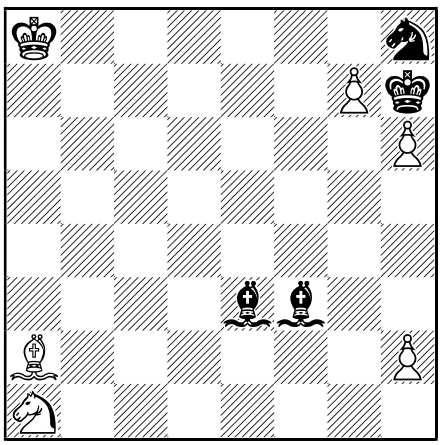
Bazlov Y, 1991, Draw

1. Ng3+ Kg2 2. Rd4 Nde3+ 3. Ke1 Ne5 4. Rf7 Kxg3 5. Nc3 Rxc3 6. Rxd3 Nxd3+ (6... Rxd3 7. Ke2 Rxa3 8. Rf3+ Nxf3) 7. Kd2 Rxa3 8. Rf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

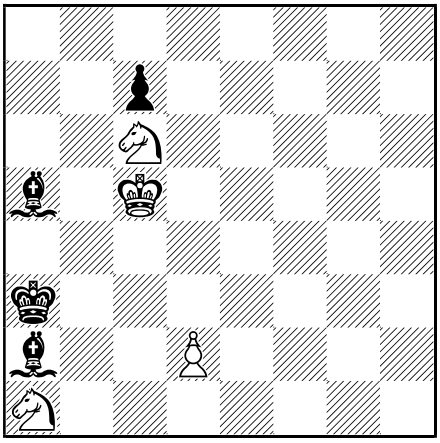
1. Kc6 g1=Q! (1... Rc2+ 2. Nc5) 2. Nd6+!! (2. Rxg1? Ra6+ 3. Nxa6 (3. Kb5 Rh6 $1)) 2... Kb8! (2... Kd8 3. Rxg1 Rc2+ 4. Kb6 Rxc7 5. Nb7+) 3. Rxg1 Rc2+! 4. Kb6 Rg2! 5. Na6+ Ka8 6. Ra1! (6. Nb5? Rg6+ $1) 6... Ra2 7. Nb5 Rxa1 8. Nbc7# 1-0



Kalandadze V, 1991, White wins

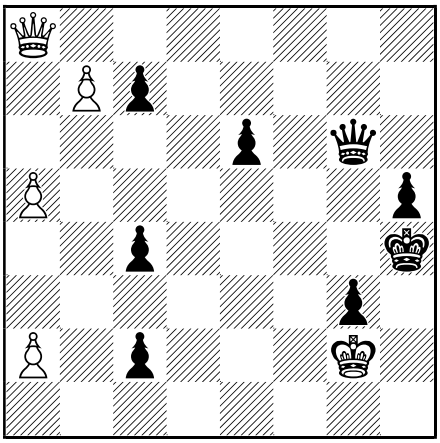
1. Kb8 Bf4+ 2. Ka7 Be3+ 3. Ka6 Be2+ 4. Ka5 Bd2+ 5.

Ka4 Bd1+ 6. Nc2 Bxc2+ 7. Kb5 Bd3+ 8. Kc6 Be4+ 9. Kd6 Bf4+ 10. Kd7 Bf5+ 11. Kd8 Bg5+ 12. Ke8 Bg6+ 13. Kf8 Bxh6 14. Bg8# 1-0



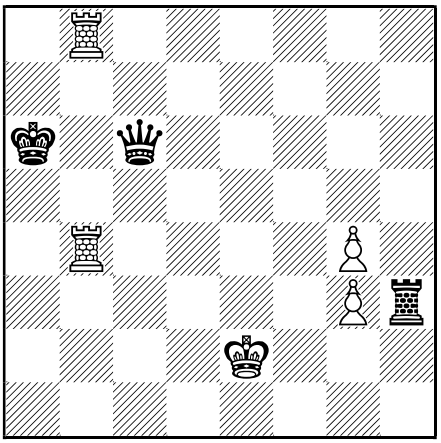
Kuznetsov AG, 1991, Draw

1... Bb6+ 2. Kb5 Bb1 3. Na5 Bxa5 4. Kxa5 Kb2 (4... Be4 5. d3 Bxd3 6. Nb3 Kxb3) 5. Nb3 Kxb3 6. d3 Bxd3 1/2-1/2



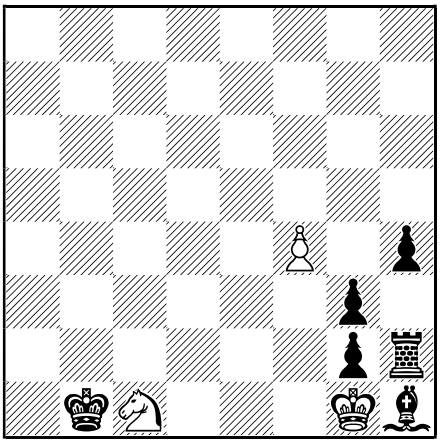
Razumenko V, 1991, White wins

1. b8=Q c1=Q 2. Qd8+ Qcg5 3. Qd4+ Qg4 4. Qad8+ Q6g5 5. a6 c3 6. a7 c2 7. a8=Q c1=Q 8. Qxg4+ hxg4 9. Qh8+ Qh5 10. Qad8+ Qcg5 11. a4 c5 12. a5 c4 13. a6 c3 14. a7 c2 15. a8=Q c1=Q 16. Qxh5+ Kxh5 17. Qh8+ Qh6 18. Qae8+ Kh4 19. Qe7+ Kh5 20. Qf7+ Kh4 21. Qff6+ Kh5 22. Qe8+ 1-0



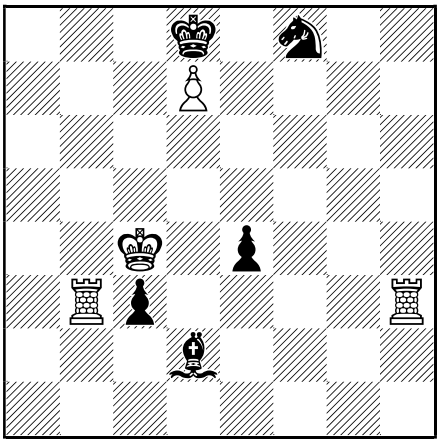
Mitrofanov L, Ryabinin N, 1991, Draw

1. Ra4+ (1. Ra8+? Qxa8 2. Ra4+ Kb7 3. Rxa8 Kxa8 4. Kf3 Kb8 5. g5 Kc8 6. Kg4 Rh7 7. g6 Ra7 8. Kf5 Kd8 9. Kf6 Ke8 10. g7) 1... Qxa4 2. Ra8+ Kb5 3. Rxa4 Kxa4 4. Kf3 Kb5 5. g5 Kc5 6. Kg4 Rh8 7. g6 Kd6 8. Kg5 Rh3 9. Kg4 Rh8 10. Kg5 Rg8 11. Kf6 Rf8+ 12. Kg5 Rf3 13. Kg4 Rf8 14. Kg5 1/2-1/2



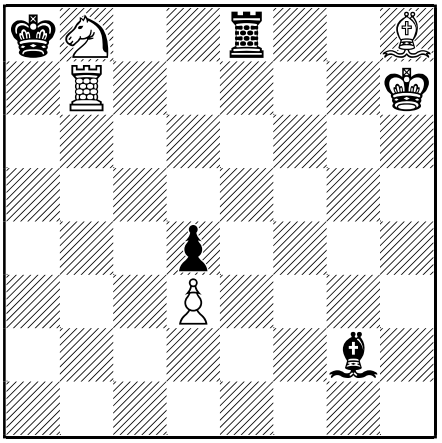
Vlasenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Nb3 Kc2 2. Na5 Kc3 3. f5 Kb4 4. Nb7 Kb5 5. f6 Kc6 6. f7 Kxb7 7. f8=Q Kc6 8. Qf5 Kb6 9. Qd5 Ka6 10. Qc5 Kb7 11. Qd6 Ka7 12. Qc6 Kb8 13. Qd7 Ka8 14. Qc7 Rh3 15. Qc8+ Ka7 16. Qxh3 1-0



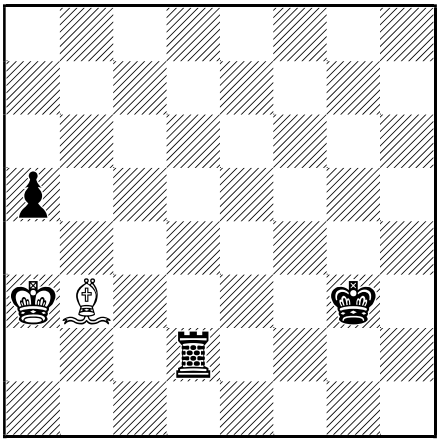
Gurgenidze D, Katsnelson L, 1991, White wins

1. Rh8! (1. Rb8+? Kxd7 2. Rxf8 c2 3. Kd5 Ke7 4. Rf5! Bh6 $1) 1... c2 2. Rxf8+ Kxd7 3. Kd5! Ke7! (3... Kc7 4. Rfb8) 4. Rf5! (4. Rg8? Kf7) 4... c1=Q 5. Rb7+ Ke8 6. Rb8+ Ke7 7. Rbf8 e3 8. R5f7# 1-0



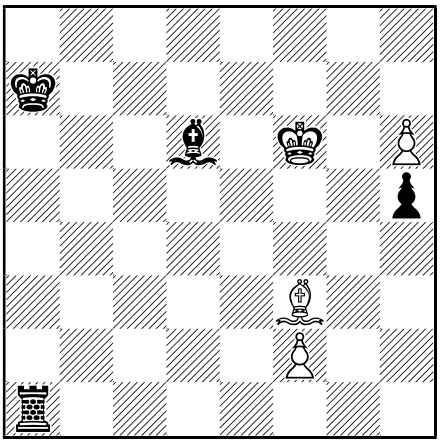
Ivanov A, Kuznetsov AG, 1991, White wins

1. Rb2 Bb7 2. Nd7 Re7+ 3. Kg6 Rxd7 4. Ra2+ Kb8 5. Be5+ Kc8 6. Rc2+ Kd8 7. Bf6+ Ke8 8. Re2+ Kf8 9. Rh2 Bd5 10. Rh8+ Bg8 11. Be5 Rd8 12. Bg7+ Ke7 13. Bf6+ 1-0



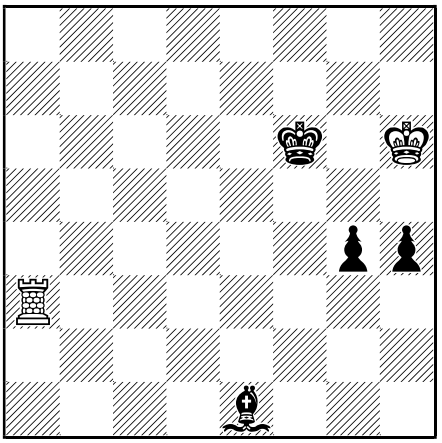
Kondratjev V, 1991, Draw

1. Ka4 Rb2 (1... Rd3 2. Be6 Rd6 3. Bc8 Rc6 4. Bb7 Rb6 5. Bc8 Rc6 6. Bb7 Rb6 7. Bc8) 2. Bg8 Rb8 3. Bd5 Rc8 4. Bb7 Rc5 5. Ba6 1/2-1/2



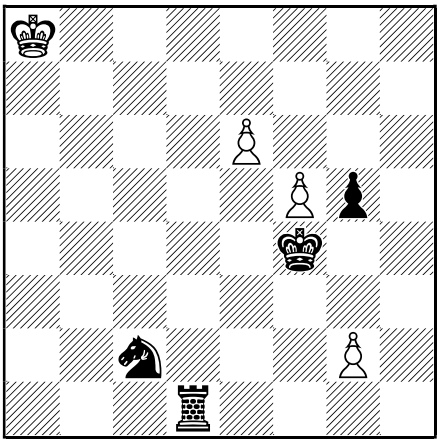
Kuruoglu J, 1991, Draw

1. h7 Ra5 (1... Re1 2. Be4 Rxe4 3. h8=Q Be5+ 4. Kf5) 2. Bd5 Rxd5 3. f4 Bxf4 4. h8=Q Be5+ 5. Ke6 Bxh8 6. Kxd5 h4 7. Ke4 h3 8. Kf3 Be5 9. Kf2 Bh2 10. Kf3 Be5 11. Kf2 1/2-1/2



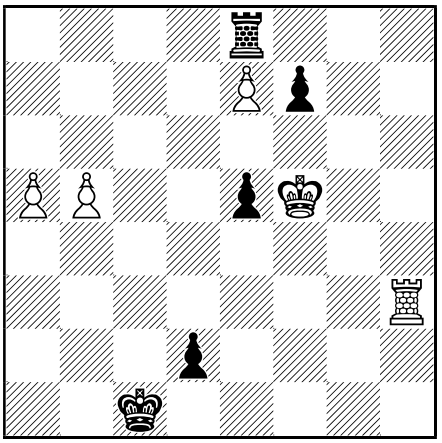
Novitsky F, 1991, Draw

1. Kh5 g3 2. Rf3+ (2. Kxh4? g2+ 3. Kh3 g1=Q 4. Rf3+ Ke6) 2... Kg7 3. Kxh4 (3. Kg4? g2 4. Kh3 g1=N+ 5. Kg2 Nxf3 6. Kxf3 h3) 3... g2+ 4. Kh3 g1=Q 5. Rf7+ Kh8 6. Rf8+ Kh7 7. Rh8+ Kg7 8. Rg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



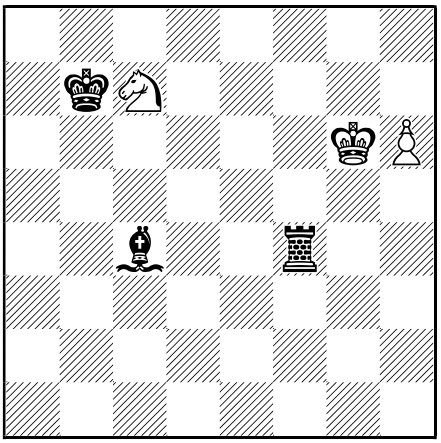
Vlasenko V, 1991, Draw

1. e7 Ra1+ 2. Kb8 Re1 3. f6 Nb4 4. f7 Nc6+ 5. Ka8 Rxe7 6. f8=Q+ Ke5 7. Qf5+ Kxf5 8. g4+ Kg6 1/2-1/2



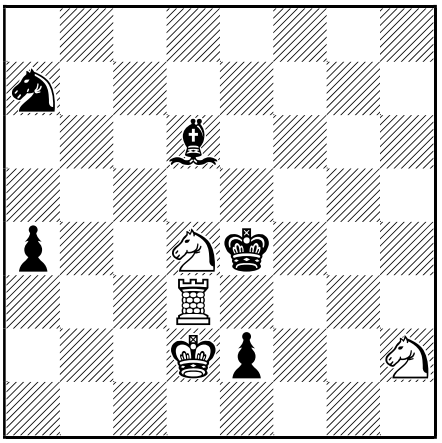
Zakharov S, 1991, White wins

1. Rc3+ Kb2 2. Rd3 Kc2 3. Rxd2+ Kxd2 4. b6 e4 5. Kxe4 Rxe7+ 6. Kd5 Rd7+ 7. Kc5 f5 8. a6 f4 9. b7 (9. a7? Rxa7) 9... Rd8 10. a7 f3 11. b8=Q Rxb8 12. axb8=Q f2 13. Qh2 Ke1 14. Kd4 f1=Q 15. Ke3 1-0



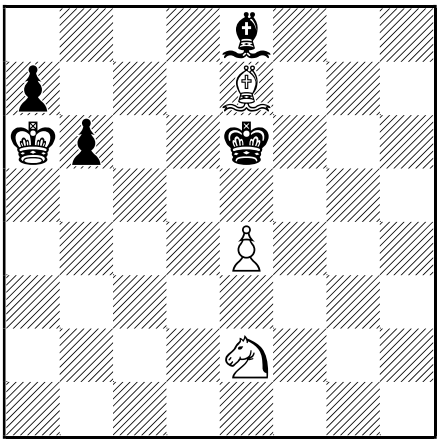
Amirjan G, 1991, Draw

1. Ne8 Bd3+ 2. Kg7 Rg4+ 3. Kf7 Rh4 4. Kg7 Rg4+ 5. Kf7 Bg6+ 6. Kf8 Bc2 7. Kf7 Bb3+ 8. Kf6 Bc2 (8... Bg8 9. Nd6+ Kc7 10. Nf7 Rf4+ 11. Kg7 Rg4+ 12. Kf6 Rh4 13. Kg7 Rg4+ 14. Kf6) 9. Kf7 Rg6 10. h7 Rh6 11. Nf6 Bxh7 12. Kg7 Rg6+ 13. Kf7 Rh6 14. Kg7 1/2-1/2



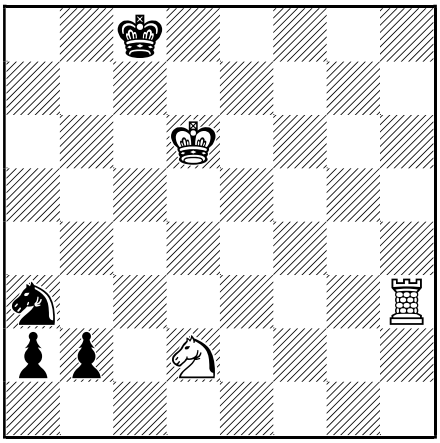
Hildebrand A, Ulrichsen J, 1991, White wins

1. Nhf3! e1=Q+! 2. Nxe1 Bb4+ 3. Ke2 Bxe1 4. Nf3! Bg3! (4... Ba5 5. Rd4+) 5. Nd2+! Kf4 6. Nf1! Bh4 7. Rd4+ Kg5 8. Nh2! (8. Rc4! {cook HH} a3 9. Rc7 Nb5 10. Rc5+) 8... Kh5 9. Rd7! Nc6 (9... Bg3 10. Rxa7 Bxh2 11. Rh7+) 10. Rh7+ Kg5 11. Nf3+ 1-0



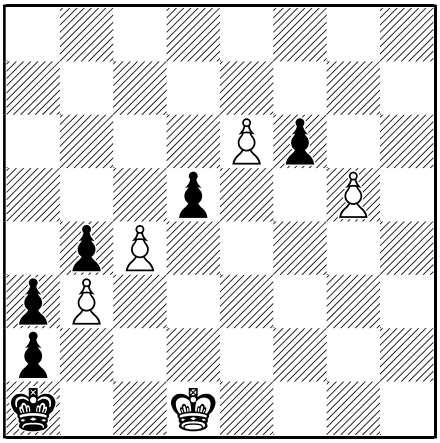
Berlov S, 1991, White wins

1. Bd8 (1. Bf8? Ke5 2. Nc3 Kd4 3. Bg7+ Kd3 4. Nd5 Bf7 5. Nf6 Bc4+ 6. Kb7 Kd4) 1... Ke5 2. Ng3 Kf4 3. Bc7+ Kf3 4. Nf5 Bd7 5. Nd6 Kf4 6. Ne8+ Kg5 7. Bd8+ Kf4 8. Nf6 Bc8+ 9. Kb5 Ke5 10. Kc4 Ba6+ 11. Kc3 Bf1 12. Kd2 Kd4 13. Bc7 1-0



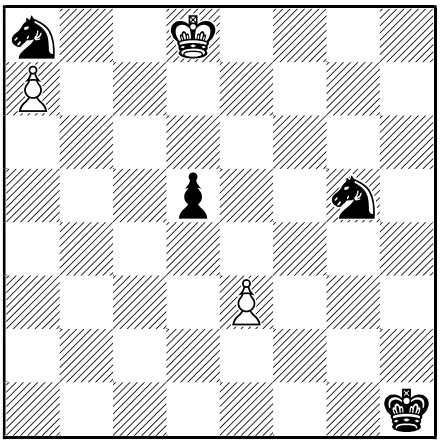
Bondar I, 1991, Draw

1. Rc3+ Kb7 2. Rb3+ Kc8 3. Rc3+ Kd8 4. Rxa3 a1=Q 5. Nb1 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kf8 7. Kf6 Kg8 8. Rg3+ Kh8 9. Rh3+ Kg8 10. Rg3+ Kf8 11. Ra3 Ke8 12. Ke6 Kd8 13. Kd6 Kc8 14. Kc6 Kb8 15. Rb3+ Kc8 16. Ra3 1/2-1/2



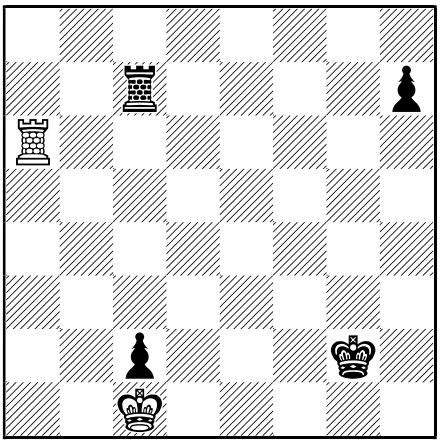
Katsnelson L, Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Kc2! (1. Kc1? dxc4 $1) 1... d4 2. e7 d3+ 3. Kxd3 Kb1! (3... Kb2 4. e8=Q a1=Q 5. Qe2+) 4. e8=Q a1=Q 5. Qe1+ Ka2 6. Qxa1+ Kxa1 7. gxf6 a2 (7... Kb2 8. f7 Kxb3 9. f8=R! (9. f8=Q? a2 10. Qa8 (10. c5 a1=Q 11. Qg8+ Ka3 12. Qa8+ Kb3 13. Qxa1) 10... a1=Q 11. Qxa1) (9. f8=B? Ka4 10. Kc2 b3+ 11. Kb1 a2+ 12. Kb2 Ka5) 9... a2 10. Ra8 Kb2 11. c5 b3 12. Kc4) 8. f7 Kb2 9. f8=B! (9. f8=Q? a1=Q 10. Qg7+ Kxb3 11. Qxa1) 9... Kxb3 10. Bg7 Ka3 11. Ba1! b3 12. Kc3 1-0



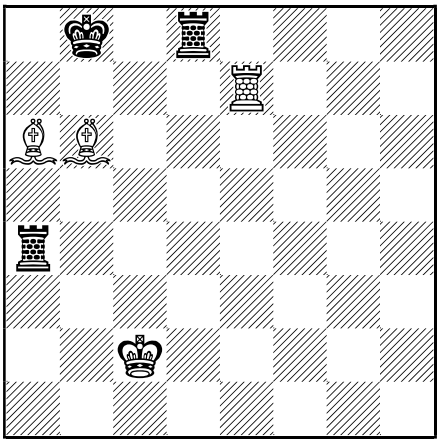
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, Draw

1. Kc8 Ne6 2. Kd7 Nec7 3. Kd6 Kg2 4. Ke5 Kf3 5. Kd4 Nb6 6. Kc5 Nca8 7. Kd4 Nc7 8. Kc5 Nc8 9. a8=Q Nxa8 10. Kxd5 1/2-1/2



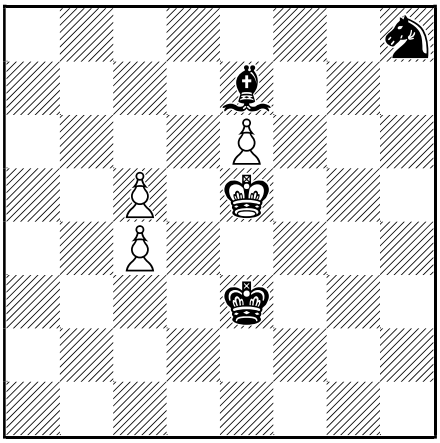
Martsvalashvili R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, Draw

1. Rh6 Kg3 2. Rh1 Kg4 3. Rg1+ Kh5 (3... Kh3! {cook JN} 4. Rh1+ (4. Rg5 Kh4) 4... Kg3 5. Rg1+ (5. Rh6 Kg4) 5... Kh2 6. Rg5 (6. Rg4 Kh3) 6... Kh3) 4. Rh1+ Kg6 5. Rg1+ Kh6 6. Rh1+ (6. Rg2? Kh5 7. Rh2+ Kg4 8. Rg2+ Kh3 9. Rg5 Kh4 10. Rg1 h5) 6... Kg7 (6... Kg5! {cook HC}) (6... Kg6! {cook HC}) 7. Rh2 h6 8. Rxc2 1/2-1/2



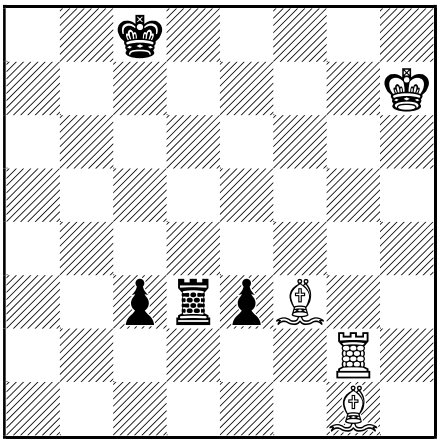
Penteshin I, 1991, White wins

1. Bb5 (1. Bc7+? Ka7 2. Bb5 Rc8 3. Bxa4 Kb7) 1... Rb4 (1... Rc8+! {cook AR} 2. Kb3 Rh4) 2. Ba7+ Ka8 3. Bc6+ Rb7 4. Bc5 1-0



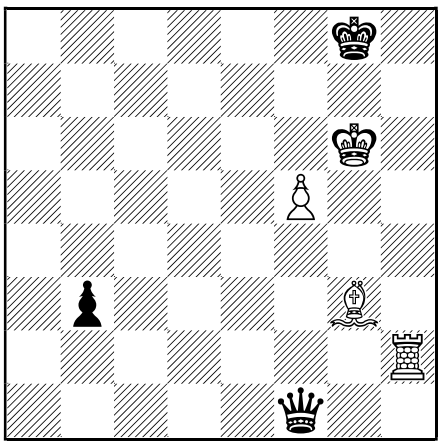
Novitsky F, 1991, White wins

1. c6 Bd8 2. Kf5 Kd4 3. c5 Kxc5 4. e7 Nf7 5. exd8=Q Nxd8 6. c7 Nc6 7. c8=Q 1-0



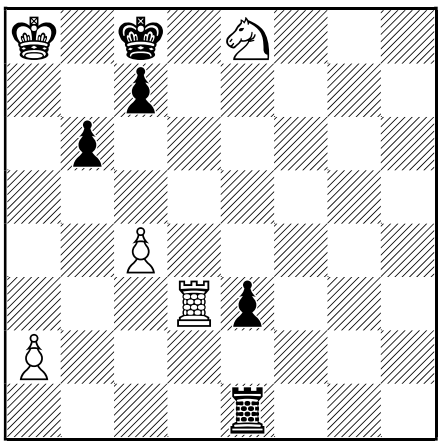
Akobia Y, 1991, White wins

1... e2 2. Bxe2 (2. Bg4+? Kb7 3. Rxe2 Rg3 4. Re7+ Kc6 5. Rg7 c2 6. Bd7+ Kd6 7. Bh2) 2... Rh3+ 3. Kg8 (3. Kg6? c2 4. Bg4+ Kb7 5. Rxc2 Rg3 6. Rc7+ Kb8 7. Rc8+ Kb7 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Rb6+ Ka5) 3... c2 4. Bg4+ Kb7 (4... Kb8 5. Rxc2 Rg3 6. Bh2) 5. Rxc2 Rg3 6. Rc7+ (6. Rb2+? Ka6 7. Rb6+ Ka5) 6... Kb8 (6... Kxc7 7. Bh2) (6... Ka6 7. Rg7 Rxg1 8. Be2+) 7. Bh2 Rxg4+ 8. Rg7+ 1-0



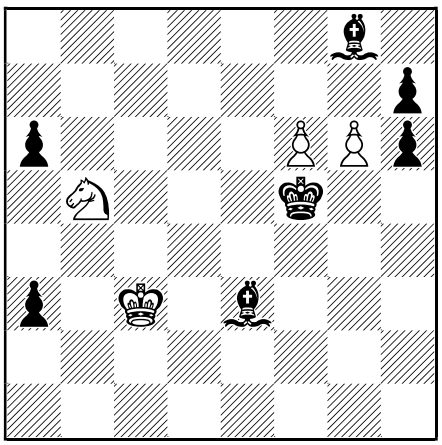
Chumburidze E, Makhatadze D, 1991, White wins

1. Rd2 Qa6+ 2. f6 (2. Rd6? Qxd6+) 2... Qb6 3. Bf2 b2 4. Rxb2 Qc7 (4... Qxb2 5. f7+ Kf8 6. Bc5#) 5. Rb8+ Qxb8 6. f7+ 1-0



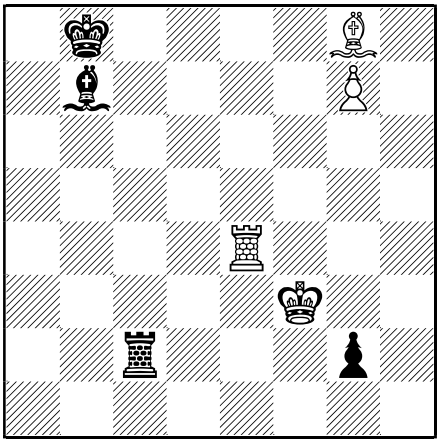
Grin A, Godes D, 1991, Draw

1. c5 Ra1 2. a3 b5 3. Rxe3 b4 4. Nxc7 Rxa3+ 5. Rxa3 bxa3 6. Nb5 a2 7. c6 a1=Q+ 8. Na7+ Kd8 9. c7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



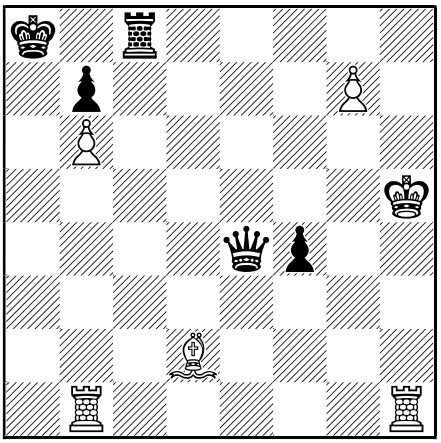
Gorbunov V, 1991, Draw

1. f7! Bxf7 2. gxh7 (2. gxf7? Bc5 3. Nd4+ Kf6) 2... a2! (2... Bf4 3. h8=Q Be5+ 4. Nd4+) 3. Kb2 (3. h8=Q? a1=Q+) (3. Nd6+? Ke6 4. Kb2 Bd4+) 3... Bc1+ 4. Ka1 Bg5 (4... Bf4 5. h8=Q Be5+ 6. Nd4+ Ke4 7. Qh7+ Kxd4 8. Qxf7) 5. Nd6+! (5. h8=Q? Bf6+ 6. Qxf6+ Kxf6) (5. Nd4+? Kg6! 6. h8=Q (6. h8=N+? Kg7 7. Nxf7 Bf6 8. Nxh6 Bxd4+ 9. Kxa2 Kxh6) 6... Bf6) 5... Ke6 (5... Kg6 6. h8=N+ (6. h8=Q? Bf6+) (6. Nxf7? Bf6+ 7. Kxa2 Kxf7) 6... Kh5 (6... Kh7 7. Nhxf7 Bf6+ 8. Kxa2 h5 9. Nf5 Kg6 10. N7d6) (6... Kf6 7. Nhxf7 h5 8. Nxg5 Kxg5 9. Ne4+) (6... Kg7 7. Nhxf7 Bf6+ 8. Kxa2 h5 9. Kb3 h4 (9... Kg6 10. Ka4! h4 11. Nh6 Kxh6 12. Nf5+ Kh5 13. Nxh4 Bxh4 14. Ka5) 10. Ne5! Bxe5 11. Nf5+) 7. Nhxf7 Bf4 8. Nxh6) 6. Ne4 Bf4 7. Nc5+ Kd5 (7... Kf5 8. Nd7 $1) 8. Nd3! (8. Nd7? Be3 9. Nf6+ Kc6! 10. h8=Q Bd4#) 8... Be3 9. Nb4+ Kc4 (9... Ke4 10. Nc6 $1) 10. Nc2! (10. Nc6? Bd2 11. Ne5+ Kb3! 12. h8=Q Bc3#) 10... Bd2 11. Na3+ Kb3 (11... Kd3 12. Nb5 axb5 13. h8=Q Bc4 14. Qh7+ Ke2 (14... Ke3 15. Qxh6+) (14... Kc3 15. Qc2+ Kxc2) 15. Qe4+) 12. Nb5! axb5 13. h8=Q Bc3+ 14. Qxc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



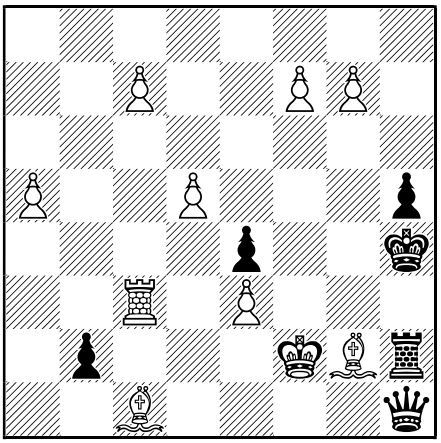
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

1. Bd5 (1. Be6? Bxe4+ 2. Kxe4 Rc8! 3. Bxc8 g1=Q) 1... g1=N+! (1... Bxd5 2. g8=Q+ Bxg8 3. Re8+) 2. Kg3 Bxd5 3. g8=Q+! (3. Re8+? Rc8) 3... Bxg8 4. Re8+ Rc8 5. Re1 Rc1! 6. Re8+ Rc8 7. Re1 1/2-1/2



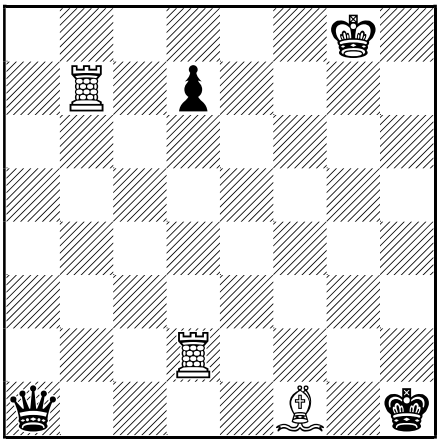
Kvezereli E, 1991, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kb8 2. Bxf4+ Qxf4 3. g8=Q Qf3+ (3... Rxg8 4. Ra8+ Kxa8 5. Ra1+ Kb8 6. Ra8+ Kxa8) 4. Kh4 Qf2+ 5. Kh3 Qf3+ 6. Kh4 Qf4+ 7. Kh5 1/2-1/2



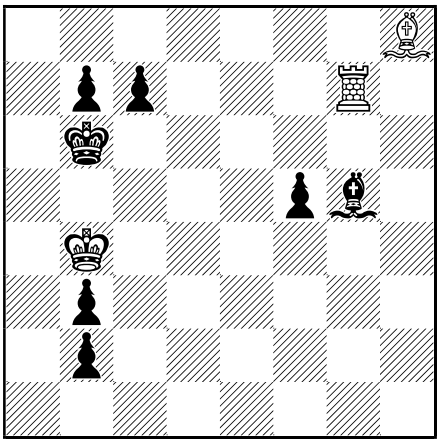
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, White wins

1. g8=R (1. g8=Q? Rxg2+ 2. Qxg2 Qe1+ 3. Kxe1 bxc1=Q+ 4. Kf2 Qe1+ 5. Kxe1) 1... b1=Q 2. c8=R (2. c8=Q? Rxg2+ 3. Rxg2 Qe1+ 4. Kxe1 Qxc1+ 5. Kf2 Qe1+ 6. Kxe1) 2... Qa2+ 3. Rc2 Qxa5 4. Re2 Qxd5 5. f8=R (5. f8=Q? Qf5+ 6. Qxf5 Rxg2+ 7. Rxg2 Qe1+ 8. Kxe1) 5... Rxg2+ 6. Rxg2 Qdd1 7. Rf4+ Kh3 8. Rg3+ Kh2 9. Rh4# 1-0



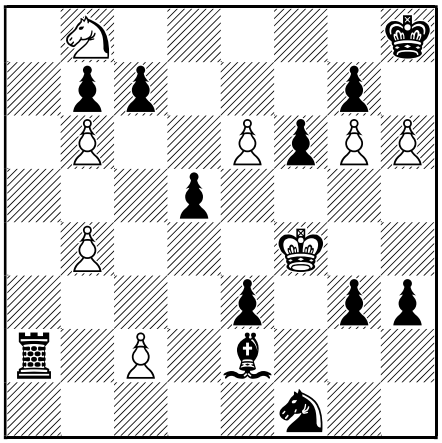
Dolgov V, 1991, White wins

1. Bg2+ (1. Ba6! {cook JF} Qe1 2. Re2 Qg3+ 3. Kf7 Qf4+ (3... Qf3+ 4. Ke7) 4. Ke8 Qf5 5. Re1+ Kg2 6. Rb2+ Kh3 7. Rh1+ Kg4 8. Rg1+ Kh3 9. Bf1+ Kh4 10. Rh2+) 1... Kh2 (1... Kg1 2. Be4) 2. Rb1 Qa7 3. Bb7+ Kg3 4. Rd3+ Kf4 (4... Kf2 5. Rb2+ Ke1 6. Rh3) 5. Rb4+ Kg5 6. Kf7 Qf2+ 7. Bf3 Kh6 8. Rd6+ Kg5 9. Rd5+ Kh6 10. Rh5# 1-0



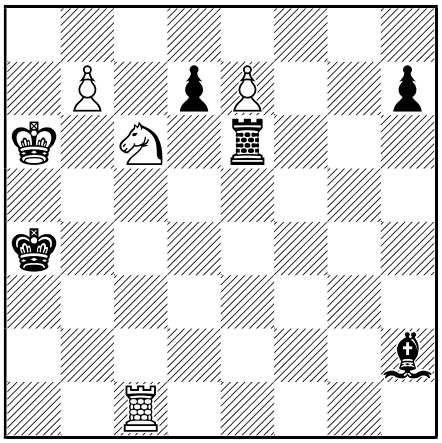
Stavrietsky A, 1991, White wins

1. Rg6+ Bf6! {Nowotny} 2. Bxf6 (2. Rxf6+ Ka7) 2... c5+ 3. Ka4 b1=Q 4. Bd8+ Ka7 5. Bb6+ Ka6 6. Bxc5+ b6 7. Rxb6+ Ka7 8. Rxb3+ 1-0



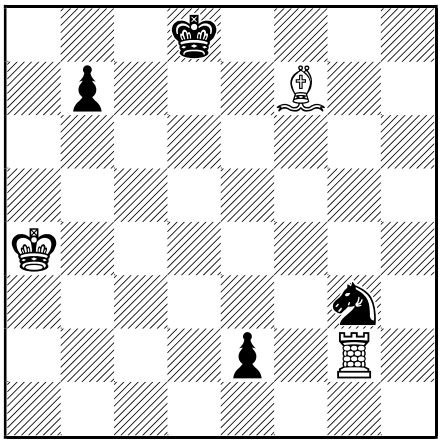
Skrzek J, 1991, White wins

1. e7 (1. bxc7 Rxc2 2. e7 Rc4+) 1... Bb5 2. bxc7 Rxc2 3. Nc6! {Nowotny} Rf2+ (3... Bxc6 4. c8=Q+) (3... Rxc6 4. e8=Q#) 4. Kg4 Be2+ 5. Kh4 Rf4+ 6. Kxh3 Bg4+ 7. Kg2 Re4 8. Nd8 gxh6 9. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (9... Bxe6 10. e8=Q+) 10. c8=Q+ 1-0



Schulze, 1991, White wins

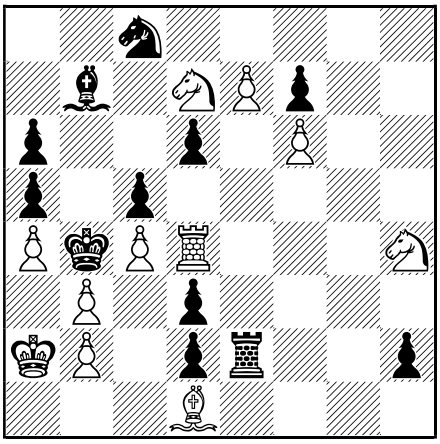
1. Ra1+ (1. Rc2! {cook SH}) (1. Rh1! {cook SH}) 1... Kb3 2. Re1 Rxe1 (2... Rxc6+ 3. Kb5) 3. Ne5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (3... Rxe5 4. b8=Q+) 4. e8=Q 1-0



Pankratov A, 1991, White wins

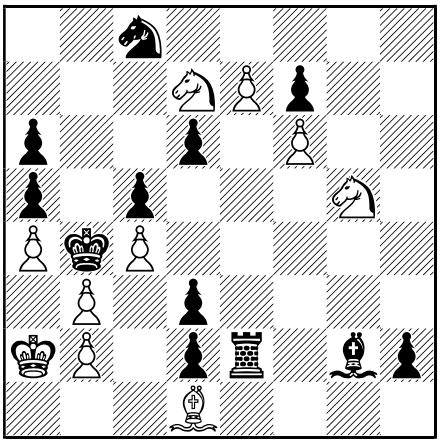
1. Rg1 b5+ 2. Kxb5 (2. Kb4 Ke7) 2... Nf1 (2... Ke7 3.

Bc4) 3. Rg8+ Ke7 4. Bh5 Ng3 (4... e1=Q 5. Re8+) 5. Re8+ Kd7 6. Bg6 Nf5 7. Re5 (7. Rxe2 Nd4+) 7... Kd6 8. Re4 Ng3 9. Re8 (9. Re3 Kd5 10. Kb4 Kd4 11. Re8 Ne4 {Nowotny} 12. Rxe4+ Kd3) 9... Kd5 10. Bd3 1-0



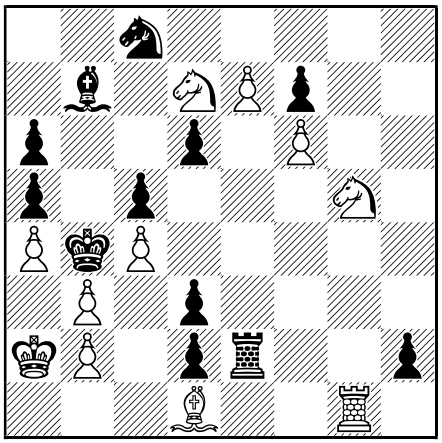
Manella N, 1991, White wins

1. Ng2! Bxg2 {critical move} (1... h1=Q 2. Nf4 Re3 3. Nb8 cxd4 4. e8=Q Qxd1 5. Nd5+ Kc5 6. Qc6+ Bxc6 7. Nxa6#) (1... cxd4 2. Nf4 Re3 3. e8=Q h1=Q 4. Qxe3 dxe3 5. Nxd3#) 2. Re4! {Nowotny} (2. Rxd3! {cook HH} h1=Q 3. Bxe2 Qh8 4. Rxd2 Qe8 5. Nb8 Bb7 6. Bf3) 2... Bxe4 (2... Rxe4 3. Nb8 Re3 4. Nxa6#) 3. e8=N! (3. e8=Q Bb7 4. Bxe2 h1=Q 5. Ne5 dxe5 (5... Qe4 6. Nxd3+ Qxd3 7. Bxd3 d1=Q 8. Bc2 Qd2 9. Qxf7 Qg2 10. Qg7) 6. Qxe5 Qf1 7. Qc7 Qh1 8. Bg4 d1=Q 9. Bxd1 d2 10. Bg4 Qe4 11. Bxc8 Qb1+ 12. Kxb1 d1=Q+) 3... Bb7 (3... h1=Q 4. Nb8 Bb7 5. Nc7 Qc6 6. Nxc6+ Bxc6 7. Nxa6#) 4. Nc7 Re6 5. Nb8 d5 6. Nc6+! {Nowotny} Rxc6 (6... Bxc6 7. Nxa6#) 7. Nxd5# 1-0



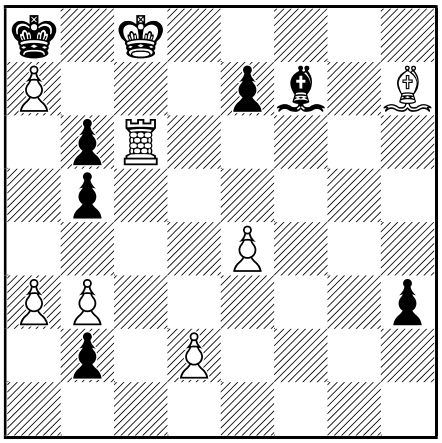
Manella N, 1991, White wins

1. Ne4 {Nowotny} (1. Nh3! {cook HH}) 1... Bxe4 (1... Rxe4 2. Nb8) 2. e8=N (2. e8=Q Bb7) 2... Bb7 (2... h1=Q 3. Nb8 Bb7 4. Nc7 Qc6 5. Nxc6+) 3. Nc7 Re6 4. Nb8 d5 5. Nc6+ {Nowotny} Rxc6 (5... Bxc6 6. Nxa6#) 6. Nxd5# 1-0



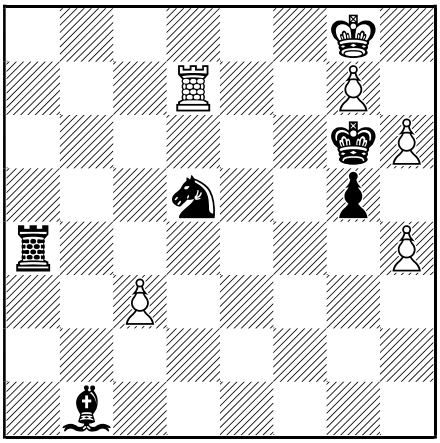
Manella N, 1991, White wins

1. Rh1! Bxh1 {critical move} 2. Ne4! {Nowotny} (2. Nh3! {cook HH} Bb7 3. Nf4) (2. Nb8! {cook HH} Bb7 3. Nh3 h1=Q 4. Nf4 Re3 5. e8=Q) 2... Bxe4 (2... Rxe4 3. Nb8 Re5 4. Nxa6#) 3. e8=N (3. e8=Q Bb7 4. Bxe2 h1=Q 5. Ne5 dxe5 6. Qxe5 Qc1 7. Qc7 Qh1 8. Bg4 d1=Q 9. Bxd1 d2 10. Bg4 Qe4) 3... Bb7 (3... h1=Q 4. Nb8 Bb7 5. Nc7 Qc6 6. Nxc6+ Bxc6 7. Nxa6#) 4. Nc7 Re6 5. Nb8 d5 6. Nc6+! {Nowotny } Rxc6 (6... Bxc6 7. Nxa6#) 7. Nxd5# 1-0



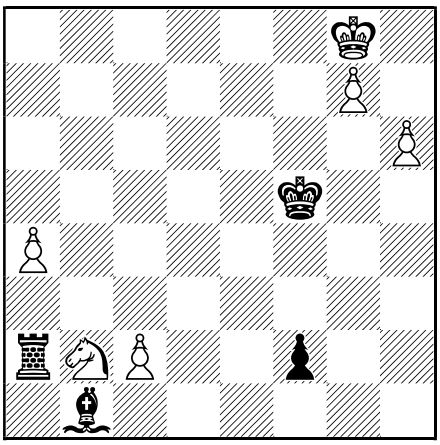
Berlov S, 1991, White wins

1. e5 Bg6! {Nowotny} 2. Bxg6 (2. Rxg6 b1=Q) 2... h2 3. Be4 b1=Q 4. Rc2+ Kxa7 5. Kc7 Ka6 6. Kb8 b4 7. a4 b5 8. Rc6+ Ka5 9. Ka7 Qg1+ 10. Kb7 bxa4 11. d4 Qf1 (11... Qxd4 12. Ra6+ Kb5 13. Bc6+ Kc5 14. Ra5#) (11... axb3 12. Ra6+ Kb5 13. Bd3#) 12. Rc5+ Qb5+ 13. Rxb5+ Kxb5 14. d5 axb3 15. d6 exd6 16. e6 b2 17. e7 h1=Q 18. e8=Q+ Ka5 19. Qa8+ Kb5 20. Qa6+ Kc5 21. Qc6+ Kd4 22. Qd5+ Kc3 23. Qd3# 1-0



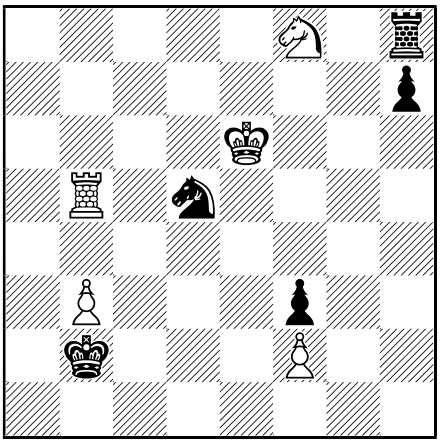
Afek Y, 1991, Draw

1. Rd6+! (1. h5+? Kxh5 2. Rxd5 Ba2) 1... Nf6+ 2. Rxf6+ Kxf6 3. hxg5+ Kg6! 4. Kh8 Ba2 5. c4! {Nowotny} (5. h7? Rh4 6. g8=Q+ Bxg8 7. Kxg8 Rxh7) 5... Bxc4 6. h7 Bg8! 7. hxg8=N! (7. hxg8=Q? Rh4+) 7... Ra8 1/2-1/2



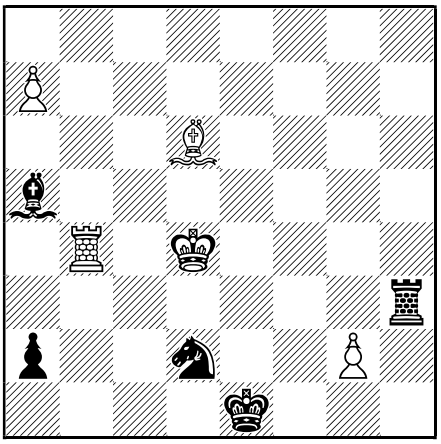
Afek Y, 1991, Draw

1. Nd1 (1. Nc4 $143 Rxa4 2. Kh8 (2. h7 $144 f1=Q 3. Ne3+ Kg6 4. h8=N+ Kf6 5. Nxf1 Bxc2-+) 2... Ra8+ 3. g8=Q Rxg8+ 4. Kxg8 Ba2 5. Kg7 Bxc4 6. h7 f1=Q 7. h8=Q Qg1+ 8. Kf8 Qc5+ 9. Kg7 Qe7+ 10. Kh6 Qg5+ 11. Kh7 Qg6#) (1. h7 $143 f1=Q 2. h8=Q Rxb2 3. Qh5+ Ke4 4. Kh7 Ba2-+) (1. Kh7 $143 Rxb2 2. g8=Q Rb7+ 3. Kh8 f1=Q 4. Qf8+ (4. Qd5+ $144 Kg6 5. Qg8+ Kxh6 6. Qe6+ Kg5 7. Qg8+ Kh4 8. Qd8+ Kh3 9. Qc8+ Kh2 10. Qxb7 Qf8+ 11. Kh7 Bxc2+ 12. Qe4 Bxe4#) 4... Kg6 5. Qe8+ Rf7 6. Qe4+ Qf5 7. Qg2+ Kxh6 8. Qh2+ Qh5-+) (1. Kh8 $143 f1=Q 2. g8=Q Qf4 3. Qf7+ Kg5 4. Qxf4+ Kxf4 5. Kg7 (5. Nd3+ $144 Kg5 6. h7 Rxc2 7. Ne5 Rc7-+) 5... Bxc2 6. Nc4 Rxa4 7. Nd6 Ra7+ 8. Nf7 Bd3 9. Kg8 (9. Kf6 $144 Ra6+-+) 9... Bg6 10. Kg7 Kf5-+) 1... f1=Q 2. Ne3+ Kg6 3. Nxf1 Rxa4 4. Kh8 Ba2 5. c4 (5. h7 $143 Rh4 6. g8=Q+ Bxg8 7. Kxg8 Rxh7-+) 5... Bxc4 6. h7 Bg8 7. hxg8=N (7. hxg8=Q $143 Rh4+ 8. Qh7+ Rxh7+ 9. Kg8 Rxg7+-+) 7... Rh4+ 8. Nh6 Rxh6+ 9. Kg8 Rh3 10. Nd2= (10. Kf8 $143 Rf3+ 11. Ke7 Kxg7 12. Nd2 Re3+ 13. Kd6 Rd3+-+) *



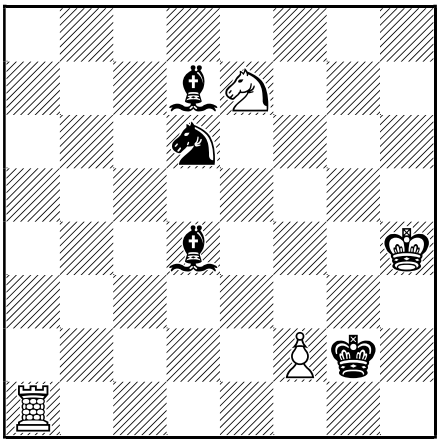
Paavilainen J, Perkonoja P, 1991, White wins

1. Kf7 Nf6 2. Rf5 Ng4 3. Kg7 Rg8+ (3... Rxf8 $144 4. Rxf8+-) 4. Kxh7 (4. Kxg8 $143 Nh6+ 5. Kxh7 Nxf5 6. b4 Nd6=) 4... Ka3 (4... Kb1 $144 5. b4+-) (4... Kxb3 $144 5. Rxf3++-) 5. b4 Ka4 6. b5 Ka5 7. b6+ Kxb6 8. Nd7+ Kc7 9. Ne5 Kd6 (9... Nxe5 $144 10. Kxg8+-) 10. Nf7+ Ke6 11. Rf4 Re8 12. Ng5+ Kd5 13. Rxg4 Re2 14. Nh3+- 1-0



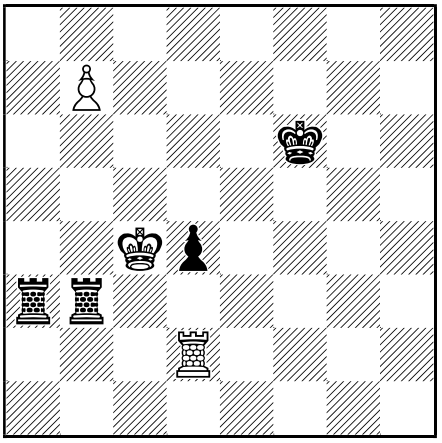
Rusinek J, 1991, Draw

1. Ra4 Rh4+ 2. g4 Rxg4+ 3. Kd3 Rxa4 4. a8=Q Rd4+ (4... a1=Q $143 5. Bg3+ Kd1 6. Qh1++-) 5. Kc2 (5. Kxd4 $143 a1=Q+ 6. Kd5 Qa2+ 7. Kc6 Qa4+ 8. Kb7 Qd7+ 9. Ka6 Qxd6+ 10. Kxa5 Qa3+-+) 5... Rc4+ (5... a1=Q $144 6. Qh1+ Nf1 7. Bg3+ Ke2 8. Qg2+ Ke3 9. Qf2+ Ke4 10. Qf4+ Kd5 11. Qd6+ Kc4 12. Qc6+ Kb4 13. Qb7+=) 6. Kb2 (6. Kd3 $143 Rc3+ 7. Kd4 a1=Q-+) 6... a1=Q+ 7. Kxa1 Ra4+ 8. Ba3 Bc3+ (8... Rxa3+ $144 9. Kb2 Nc4+ 10. Kc2=) 9. Ka2 Rxa8= 1/2-1/2



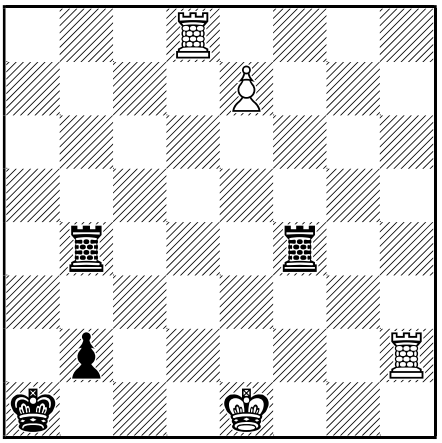
Rusinek J, 1991, Draw

1. Ra5 Bf6+ 2. Rg5+ Kf3 (2... Kxf2 $144 3. Nd5 Bd8 4. Kh5 Be8+ 5. Kg4=) 3. Ng8 (3. Nd5 $143 Bd8 4. Kh5 Be8+ 5. Rg6 Ke4-+) 3... Bd8 (3... Nf5+ $144 4. Kh5 Be8+ 5. Rg6=) 4. Kh5 Be8+ 5. Rg6 (5. Kh6 $143 Nf7+-+) 5... Nf5 (5... Kf4 $144 6. Kh6=) 6. Nf6 Bf7 (6... Bxf6 $144=) 7. Kg5 Ne7 (7... Nd6 $144 8. Kh6=) 8. Rg7 (8. Rh6 $143 Ng8-+) 8... Be6 (8... Bb3 $144 9. Ne8=) 9. Kh5 Nf5 (9... Kf4 $144 10. Ne8=) (9... Kxf2 $144 10. Ne4+ Ke3 11. Ng5=) 10. Rg6 Bf7 (10... Kf4 $144 11. Rg4+ Ke5 12. Kg6 Bxf6 13. f4+=) 11. Kg5 Ne7 12. Rg7 Be6 13. Kh5= 1/2-1/2



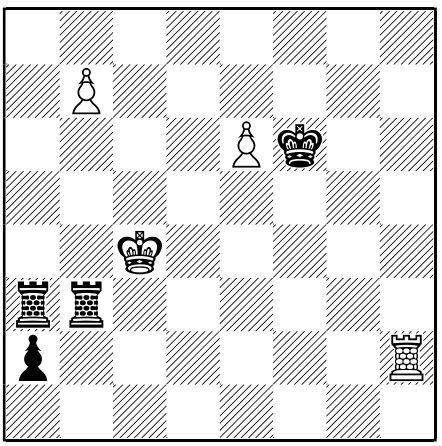
Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

1. Ra2 (1. Rf2+ Ke7!-+ (1... Kg6?-+ 2. Ra2 Rc3+ 3. Kxd4 Rd3+ 4. Ke4 Re3+ 5. Kd4 Rad3+=) (1... Ke6? 2. Ra2 Rc3+ 3. Kxd4 Rd3+ 4. Ke4 Re3+ 5. Kd4! Rad3+ 6. Kc4= Rc3+ 7. Kd4 Red3+ 8. Ke4 Rd8 9. Ra8) 2. Ra2 Rc3+ 3. Kxd4 Rd3+ 4. Ke4 Re3+ 5. Kd4 Rad3+ 6. Kc4 Rc3+ 7. Kd4 Red3+ 8. Ke4 Rd8 9. Rb2 (9. Ra8 Rb3) 9... Rb8-+) 1... Rc3+ 2. Kxd4 (2. Kd5 Rab3 3. Rf2+ (3. Ra6+ Ke7 4. Ra7 Kd8 5. Ra8+ Kc7-+) 3... Ke7 4. Re2+ Kd7 5. Kxd4-+) 2... Rd3+ 3. Ke4 Re3+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kf4? Rf3+ 5. Ke4 (5. Kg4 Rg3+ 6. Kh4 Rh3+ 7. Kg4 Rag3+) 5... Rae3+ 6. Kd5 Rb3 7. Ra3 Rfd3+ 8. Ke4+-) 4... Rad3+ 5. Kc4 Rb3 6. Ra3 Rec3+ 7. Kd4 Rd3+ 8. Ke4 Rh3 9. Kd5 Rh5+ 10. Kc6 Rb1 (10... Rxa3! {gagne en 13 coups} 11. b8=Q Ra6+ 12. Kb7 (12. Kc7 Rh7+) 12... Rb5+) 11. Ra1? Rb2 (11... Rxa1 12. b8=Q Ra6+ 13. Kc7 Rh7+) 12. Ra2? Rb3 13. Ra3? Rb4 14. Ra4? Rbb5? { ce coup est une faute qui accorde la nulle} (14... Rxa4 {gagne en 13 coups}) 15. Rf4+ Kg7 16. Rg4+ Kh8 17. Rh4 1/2-1/2



Gogberashvili M, Nadareishvili G, 1991, White wins

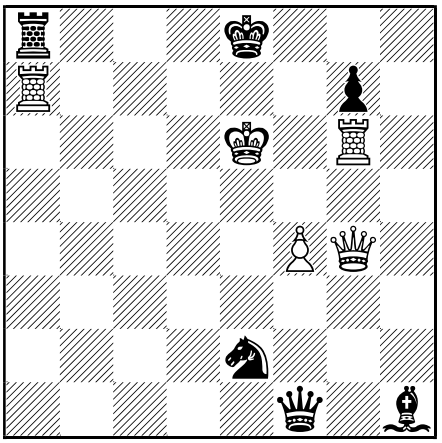
1. Ra8+ (1. e8=Q? Rfe4+) 1... Kb1 (1... Ra4 2. Rxa4+ Rxa4 3. Rxb2 Re4+ 4. Re2) 2. e8=Q (2. Re2? Rfe4 3. e8=Q Rxe8) 2... Rfe4+ 3. Kd2 (3. Kd1? Rxe8 4. Rxe8 Rc4 5. Rh7 Rd4+) (3. Qxe4+? Rxe4+ 4. Kd2 Rh4 5. Re2 Rh2) 3... Rbd4+ (3... Rxe8 4. Rh1+) 4. Kc3 Rc4+ 5. Kb3 Rb4+ (5... Rxe8 6. Rxb2+) 6. Ka3 Rxe8 7. Rxe8 Ka1 8. Re1+ b1=N+ 9. Rxb1+ Rxb1 (9... Kxb1 10. Kxb4) 10. Ra2# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

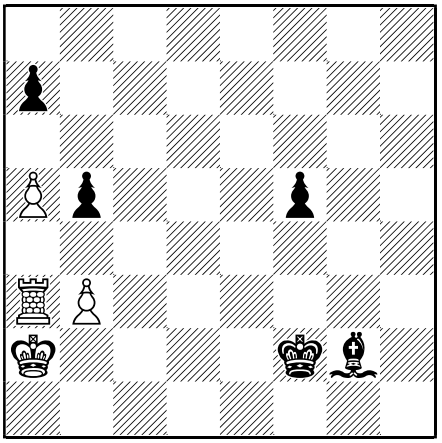
1. Rxa2 (1. Rf2+? Ke7! (1... Kxe6? 2. Rxa2 Rc3+ 3. Kd4 Rd3+ 4. Ke4 Re3+ 5. Kd4 Rad3+ 6. Kc4 Rb3 7. Re2) 2. Rxa2 Rc3+ 3. Kd4 Rd3+ 4. Ke4 Re3+ 5. Kd4 Rad3+ 6. Kc4 Rb3 7. Ra3 Rec3+ 8. Kd4 Rd3+ 9. Ke4 Rh3 10. Kd5 Rh5+ 11. Kc6 Rxa3 12. b8=Q Rc3+ 13. Kb6 Rb3+) 1... Rc3+ 2. Kd4 Rd3+ 3. Ke4 Re3+ 4. Kd4 Rad3+ 5. Kc4 Rb3 (5... Rc3+! {cook JF} 6. Kd4 Red3+ 7. Ke4 Rd8 8. Ra8 Rcd3 9. b8=Q R8d4#) 6. Ra3 (6.

Rf2+? Ke7) 6... Rec3+ 7. Kd4 Rd3+ 8. Ke4 Rh3 9. Kd5 Rh5+ 10. Kc6 Rb1 (10... Rxa3 11. b8=Q Ra6+ 12. Kd7 Rh7+ 13. e7 Rxe7+ 14. Kd8) 11. Ra1 (11. e7? Kxe7 12. Re3+ Kf8 13. Rf3+ Kg8 14. Rg3+ Kh8) (11. Ra8? Rhb5 12. Ra7 Kxe6 13. Kc7 Kd5 14. Kb8 Kc6 15. Ka8 Rh1 16. b8=Q (16. Ra6+ Kc7) 16... Rxb8+ 17. Kxb8 Rh8#) 11... Rb2 12. Ra2 Rb3 13. Ra3 Rb4 14. Ra4 Rbb5 15. e7 (15. Ra5? Rhc5+ 16. Kd6 Rd5+ 17. Kc6 Rxa5) (15. Ra8? Ke7 16. Rh8 Rhc5#) (15. Rc4? Rb1) 15... Kxe7 (15... Rhc5+ 16. Kd6 Rd5+ 17. Kc7) 16. Re4+ (16. Kc7? Rh7 17. Kb8 Kd8 18. Rd4+ Rd7) 16... Kf7 17. Rf4+ Kg7 18. Rg4+ Kh7 19. Rh4 1/2-1/2



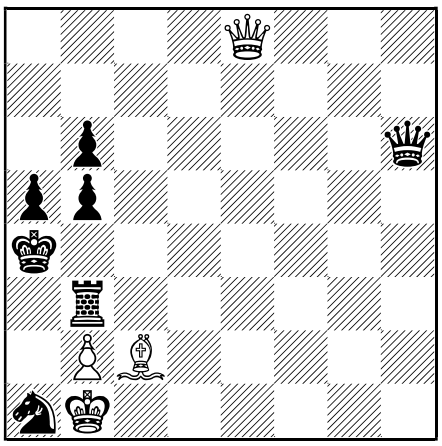
Gurgenidze D, Pervakov O, 1991, White wins

1. Rgxg7 Nxf4+ (1... O-O-O 2. Ke7+ Kb8 3. Kxd8) (1... Bd5+ 2. Kxd5 Nc3+ 3. Ke6 Qc4+ 4. Kf6 Qd4+ 5. Kg6 Qb6+ 6. Kh7 Rxa7 7. Qc8+) 2. Qxf4! Bd5+! (2... Qxf4 3. Rg8+ Qf8 4. Re7+) (2... Qh3+ 3. Kf6 Qc3+ 4. Kg5 Qc5+ 5. Kh4 Rxa7 6. Qb8+) 3. Kxd5 O-O-O+ (3... Rd8+ {main} 4. Ke6! (4. Ke5? Qb5+ 5. Kf6 Rd6+ 6. Qxd6 Qf5+ 7. Kxf5) 4... Qxf4 (4... Rd6+ 5. Ke5) (4... Qh3+ 5. Rg4 Qb3+ 6. Qc4 Qb6+ 7. Kf5 Qf2+ 8. Rf4) 5. Rg8+ Qf8 6. Re7#) 4. Kc6! (4. Ke5? Qb5+ 5. Kf6 Rd6+ 6. Ke7 Rd7+ 7. Rxd7 Qe5+ 8. Qxe5) 4... Qxf4 (4... Qh1+ 5. Kb5 Qd5+ 6. Kb4 (6. Kb6? Rd6+ 7. Qxd6 Qb7+)) (4... Rd6+ 5. Kc5) 5. Ra8+ Qb8 6. Rc7# 1-0



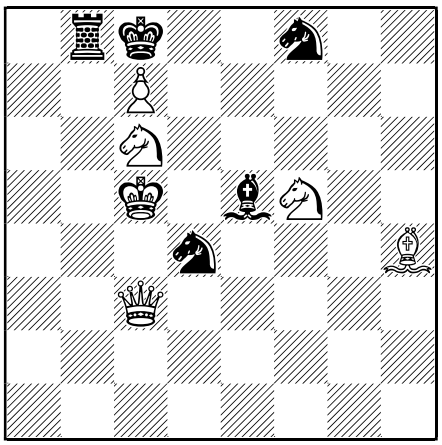
Vlasenko V, 1991, Draw

1. a6! f4 2. Ra5 (2. Kb2? f3 3. Kc3 Ke3 4. Kb4 f2 5. Ra1 f1=Q 6. Rxf1 Bxf1 7. Ka5 Kd4 8. b4 Bg2) 2... Bf1 3. Ka3 f3 4. Kb4 Ke3 5. Ra1 Be2 6. Ka5 f2 7. b4 f1=Q 8. Rxf1 Bxf1 1/2-1/2



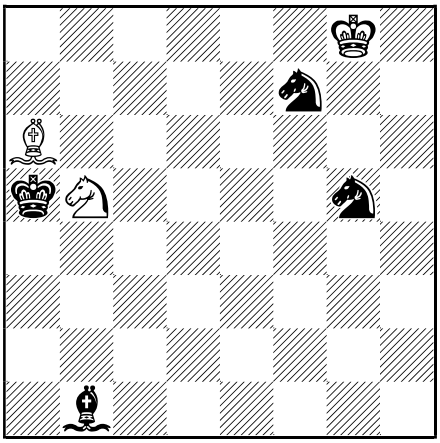
Neidze V, 1991, Draw

1. Qe4+ b4 2. Qe8+ (2. Bd1! {cook FJ} Qd6 (2... Kb5 3. Be2+ Kc5 4. Qe5+ Kc6 5. Bb5+ Kb7 6. Qe7+) (2... Qd2 3. Qc6+ b5 4. Qc1 Qxc1+ 5. Kxc1 Nc2 6. Bxc2) 3. Qe2) 2... b5 3. Qf7 (3. Qe2? Nxc2 4. Qxc2 Qf6) 3... Qe3 (3... Nxc2 4. Qxb3+ Kxb3) 4. Qxb3+ (4. Kxa1? Qc1+) (4. Bd1? Qd4 5. Qxb3+ Nxb3 6. Bc2 Qg1+) 4... Nxb3 (4... Qxb3 {main} 5. Kxa1 Qxc2 6. b3+ Kxb3) 5. Ka2 Qd3 6. Bd1 (6. Bxd3? Nc1+) 6... Qc4 7. Bc2 (7. Kb1? Qc1+) 7... Qd3 8. Bd1 Qxd1 1/2-1/2



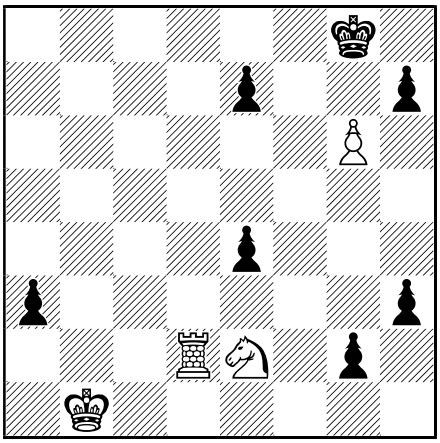
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1... Rb5+ (1... Nde6+ 2. Kc4) 2. Kc4 Rc5+ 3. Kxc5 Nde6+ 4. Kb6 Nd7+ 5. Ka7 Bxc3 6. Bd8! (6. Bg3? Ne5) 6... Bd4+! 7. Ncxd4 (7. Nfxd4? Nxc7) 7... Nxc7 (7... Nxd8 8. Ne7+ (8. Nb5? Nc6+ 9. Ka6 Nb4+ 10. Ka5 Nc6+ 11. Ka4 Nb6+ 12. Ka3 Na7) 8... Kxc7 9. Nb5#) 8. Nd6+ Kxd8 9. Nc6# 1-0



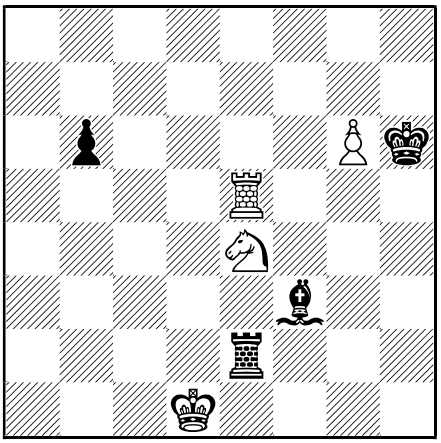
Kalandadze V, 1991, Draw

1. Nc7 (1. Nc3? Bh7+) (1. Na3? Bh7+) 1... Kb6 (1... Nh6+ 2. Kg7 Nf5+ 3. Kf6 (3. Kh8 Nf7+ 4. Kg8 N7h6+ 5. Kh7 Kb6) 3... Nh7+ 4. Ke6 Kb6 5. Kd7) 2. Bc4 Nh6+ 3. Kg7 Nf5+ 4. Kh8 (4. Kg6? Nf3 5. Na8+ Ka7) (4. Kf6? Nh7+) 4... Kxc7 (4... Nd6 5. Ne6 Ngf7+ 6. Kg7) 5. Ba2 Bc2 6. Bb3 Bd3 7. Bc4 Be4 8. Bd5 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



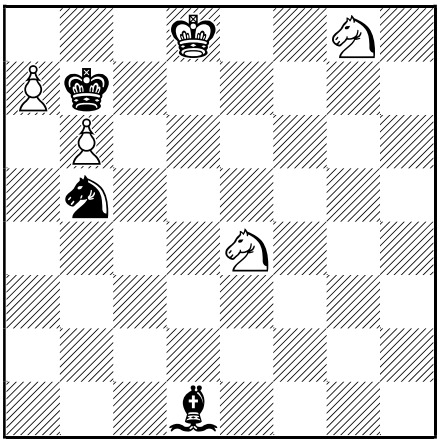
Tavariani R, 1991, Draw

1. gxh7+ (1. Ng1? a2+ 2. Ka1 h2 3. gxh7+ Kf7 4. h8=Q hxg1=Q+ 5. Kxa2 Qa7+) 1... Kh8 2. Ng1 h2 3. Rxg2 a2+ 4. Ka1 h1=Q 5. Rg8+ Kxh7 6. Rg3 e3 7. Rh3+ Qxh3 8. Nxh3 e2 9. Ng5+ Kh6 10. Nf3 1/2-1/2



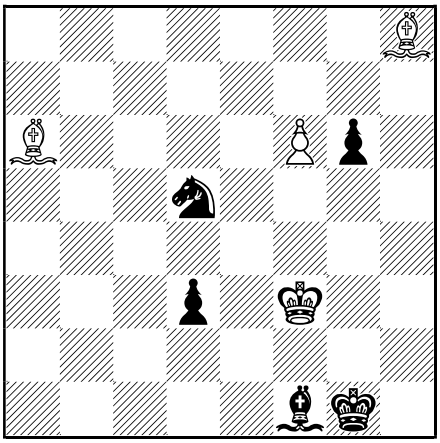
Mitrofanov L, Sochnev A, 1991, Draw

1. Rf5 (1. g7? Rxe4+ (1... Kxg7? 2. Rg5+ Kh6 3. Rg3 Bh5 4. Nf6) 2. Kd2 Kxg7 3. Rb5 Re6) 1... Rf2+ (1... Bxe4! {cook} 2. Re5 Re3 3. Kd2 (3. Rb5 Rd3+ 4. Ke2 Rd6) 3... Rd3+ 4. Ke2 Bxg6) 2. Ke1 (2. Kc1? Rc2+ (2... Rf1+? 3. Kd2 Rd1+ 4. Ke3) 3. Kxc2 (3. Kb1 Bxe4 4. Re5 Bxg6) 3... Bxe4+ 4. Kc3 Bxf5 5. Kc4 Bd7) 2... Re2+ 3. Kd1 (3. Kf1? Bxe4 4. Re5 Re3 5. Kg1 Rg3+ 6. Kh2 Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Bc6) 3... Re3+ 4. Kc1 (4. Kd2? Bxe4 5. g7 Rd3+ 6. Ke2 Kxg7 7. Re5 Bg6 8. Re7+ (8. Re6 Rb3) 8... Kf6) 4... Re1+ 5. Kd2 Re2+ 6. Kd1 Bxe4 7. Re5 (7. g7? Kxg7 8. Rg5+ Kf6 9. Rb5 Bf3 10. Rxb6+ Re6+) 7... Re3 8. Kc1 Rc3+ (8... Kg7 9. Re7+ (9. Kd2? Rd3+ 10. Ke2 Bxg6) 9... Kf6 (9... Kf8 10. g7+ Kg8 11. Kd2 Rd3+ 12. Ke2 Bf5 13. Re5 Bh7 (13... Bg6 14. Re6) 14. Re8+ Kf7 (14... Kxg7 15. Re7+) 15. Rh8 Kxg7 16. Rxh7+) 10. g7 Rc3+ 11. Kb2 Rc2+ 12. Kb3 Bh7 13. Re8 Rg2 14. Rb8) 9. Kb2 Rc4 (9... Rc2+ 10. Kb3 Re2 (10... Bd3 11. Re3 (11. Rd5? Bc4+) 11... Bf5 12. Re5 Rf2 (12... Rc5 13. Rxc5 bxc5 14. Kc4) 13. Rb5 Rf1 (13... Be6+ 14. Kc3) (13... Bc2+ 14. Kc3) 14. Ka2 Be6+ 15. Kb2 Rf2+ 16. Kc3 Rf3+ 17. Kb2) (10... Bxg6 11. Re6 Rc1 12. Ka2 b5 13. Rb6 Rc5 14. Kb3 Kg5 15. Kb4) 11. Rb5 Re1 (11... Bc2+ 12. Kc3) 12. Kc3 Rc1+ 13. Kd4 Rb1 14. Rxb1 Bxb1 15. Kc4) 10. Kb3 (10. g7? Kxg7 11. Kb3 Rd4 12. Kc3 Rd3+ 13. Kc4 Bg6 14. Re7+ (14. Re6 Bf7) 14... Kf6 15. Rb7 Rd6 16. Kb5 Bd3+) 10... Bd3 (10... Rd4 11. Kc3 Rd3+ (11... Ra4 12. Kb3 Bc6 13. Re6 Bd5+ 14. Kxa4 Bxe6 15. Kb5) 12. Kc4 Bxg6 13. Re6) 11. g7 (11. Re3? Bf1 12. g7 Kxg7 13. Rg3+ Kh7 (13... Kh6? 14. Rf3 Rc1 15. Kb2 Re1 16. Rf6+)) (11. Rd5? Bf1 12. g7 Kxg7 13. Rd7+ Kg8 (13... Kf8? 14. Rd6 Rc1 15. Kb2)) 11... Kh7 12. g8=Q+ (12. Rg5? Rc8) (12. Rh5+? Kg8 13. Rd5 Be2 14. Re5 Bf1 15. Re8+ Kxg7 16. Re7+ Kf6) (12. Re8? Rg4 13. Kc3 Bc4 14. g8=Q+ Bxg8 15. Rb8 Rc4+) 1/2-1/2



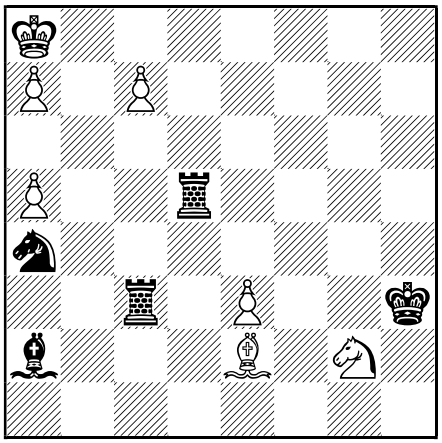
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1991, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ka8 2. Nf6 Bf3 (2... Nxa7 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Nfd7#) 3. Ne8! Nxa7 4. Nc7+ (4. b7+? Kb8) 4... Kb8 5. N7a6+ Ka8 6. b7+ Bxb7 7. Nc7+ Kb8 8. Nd7# 1-0



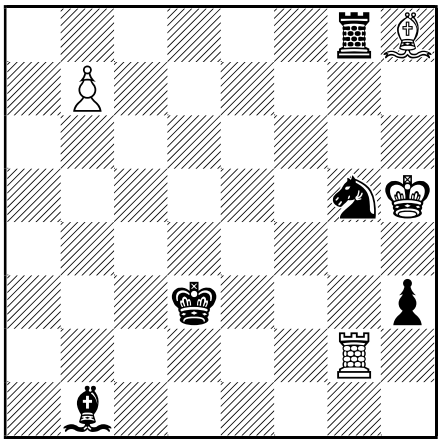
Kuznetsov AG, 1991, White wins

1. f7 d2 2. Bd4+ Kh1 3. Be2 Bxe2+ 4. Kxe2 Nf4+ 5. Kxd2 Ne6 6. Ke3 (6. Bc5? g5! (6... Kg2? 7. Ke3 g5 8. Be7 g4 9. Ke4) (6... Kh2? 7. Ke3 g5 8. Bd6+ Kh3 9. Ke4) 7. Kc3 Kg2! (7... g4? 8. Kc4 g3 9. Kd5 Nxc5 10. f8=Q) 8. Kc4 Kf3 9. Kd5 Nf4+ 10. Ke5 Kg4 11. Kf6 Nh5+ 12. Ke7 Nf4 13. Be3 Ng6+ 14. Kf6 Kh5 15. Bxg5 Nf8 16. Be3 (16. Bf4 Ng6 17. Kg7 Nxf4) 16... Nd7+ 17. Ke7 (17. Kg7 Kg4) 17... Ne5) 6... Nf8 7. Kf4 Nh7 8. Kg3 Nf8 9. Be3 Nh7 10. Bc5 g5 11. Kg4 1-0



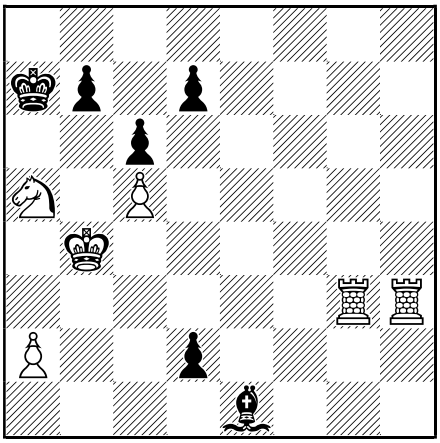
Gogberashvili M, 1991, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kg3 2. Bc4 Bxc4 3. c8=Q Rc5 4. Qh3+ Kf2 5. Qh4+ Kxe3 6. Qh6 Kf3 7. Qf6 Kg3 8. Qd6 Kg4 9. Qd4 Kg5 10. Qd2 Kf5 11. Qf2 Ke5 12. Qh2 Ke4 13. Qh4 Ke3 14. Qh6 1/2-1/2



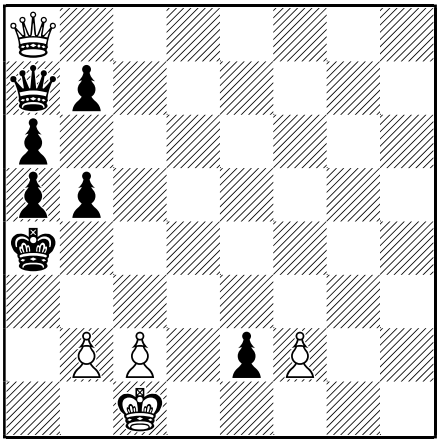
Beljavski A, 1991, Draw

1. Rg3+ Ke4 2. Be5 h2 3. Re3+ Kxe3 4. Bxh2 Bg6+ 5. Kg4 Nf3 (5... Be8 6. Bf4+ Ke4 7. Kg3 Nh3+ 8. Kh2 Ng1 (8... Nxf4 9. b8=Q) 9. Bg3 Nf3+ 10. Kg2) 6. b8=Q (6. Bf4+? Ke4 7. b8=Q Be8+ 8. Kh3 Bd7#) 6... Be8+ 7. Kf5 Nd4+ 8. Kf6 Rg6+ 9. Ke7 Nc6+ 10. Kxe8 Nxb8 11. Kf7 Rb6 12. Bg1+ 1/2-1/2



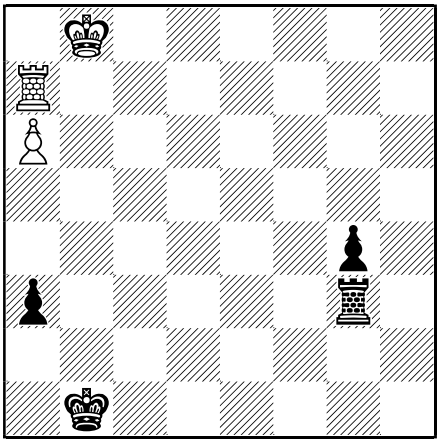
Bondar I, 1991, Draw

1. Nxc6+ (1. Nb3? d1=Q+ 2. Ka3 Bxg3 3. Rxg3 b6) 1... bxc6 2. Ra3+ Kb7 3. Ka4 d1=Q+ 4. Rhb3+ Kc7 (4... Bb4 5. Kxb4 Qd4+ 6. Ka5+ Ka7 7. Rc3 d6 8. Rab3 dxc5 9. Rd3) 1/2-1/2



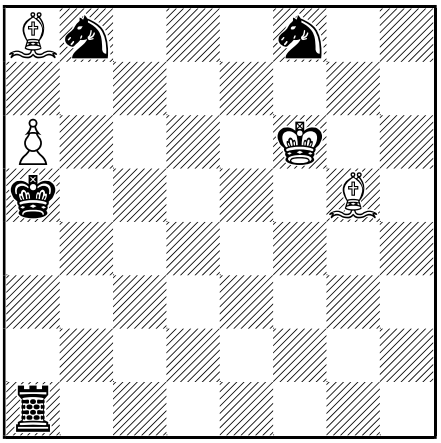
Bondar I, 1991, Draw

1. Qe8 Qxf2 2. Qe4+ b4 3. Qe8+ b5 4. Kb1 e1=Q+ 5. Qxe1 Qxe1+ 6. Ka2 b3+ (6... Qa1+ 7. Kxa1 b3 8. c3 b4 9. c4) 7. cxb3+ Kb4 1/2-1/2



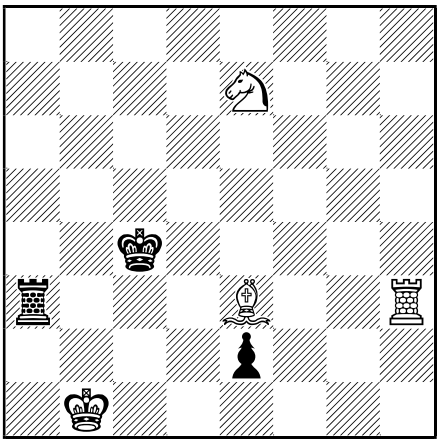
Kalandadze V, 1991, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka1 (1... Kc2 2. a7 Rh3 3. Rc7+ Kb2 4. a8=Q Rh8+ 5. Rc8 Rxc8+ 6. Kxc8 a2 7. Qb7+) 2. a7 Rh3 3. Rc7 Rb3+ 4. Kc8 Rh3 5. Rd7 Rc3+ 6. Kd8 Rh3 7. Re7 Rd3+ 8. Ke8 Rh3 9. Rf7 Rh8+ 10. Rf8 Rxf8+ 11. Kxf8 g3 12. a8=Q a2 13. Qa3! (13. Qc6? Kb2 14. Qb5+ Ka3! (14... Kc2? 15. Qa4+ Kb2 16. Qb4+ Kc2 17. Qa3 Kb1 18. Qb3+ Ka1 19. Qc2 g2 20. Qc1#) 15. Qc5+ Kb3 16. Qe3+ Kb2 17. Qd4+ Kb3 18. Ke7 g2 19. Kd6 g1=Q 20. Qxg1 Kb2) 13... Kb1 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Qc2 g2 16. Qc1# 1-0



Katsnelson L, 1991, Draw

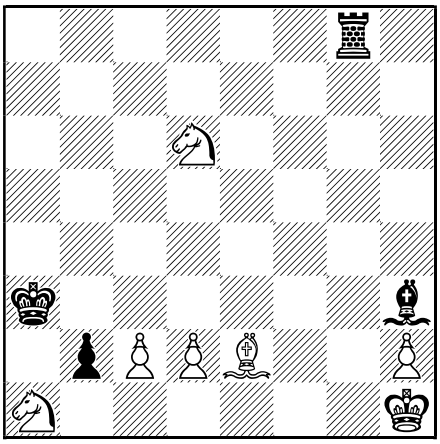
1. a7 (1. Ke7? Ng6+ 2. Kf6 Kb5) 1... Nbd7+ 2. Ke7 (2. Kg7? Ne6+ 3. Kh6 Kb6) (2. Kf5? Ka6 3. Be3 Nb6) 2... Re1+ 3. Kd8 Ka6 (3... Nb6 4. Bd2+) 4. Bd2! Re5! (4... Ra1 5. Bc3 Rc1 (5... Ra3 6. Bb4 Rg3 7. Bc6 Kxa7 8. Bxd7 Rd3 9. Bxf8) 6. Bd2) (4... Rg1 5. Be3 Rg7 6. Bd5) 5. Bc3 Rg5 6. Bd2 Rg3 7. Be1 Rg7 (7... Rg5 8. Bd2 Rg7 9. Bc3 (9. Bh6? Ne6+)) 8. Bc3 Rg5 9. Bd2 Re5 10. Bc3 Rg5 11. Bd2 1/2-1/2



Mitrofanov L, Ryabinin N, 1991, White wins

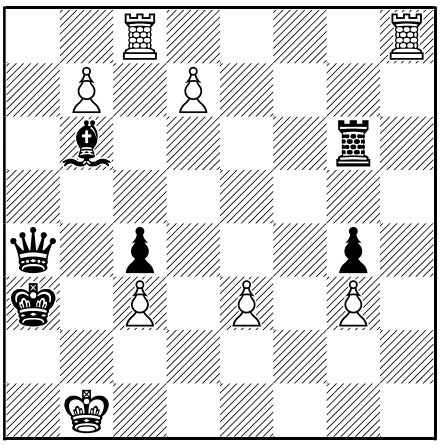
1. Rh4+ Kb5 (1... Kd3 2. Bf2 Rb3+ (2... Ra6 3. Nd5) (2... Ra5 3. Rd4+ Kc3 4. Be1+) 3. Kc1 Rc3+ 4. Kb2 Rc2+ 5. Kb1 Rc5 6. Rd4+ Kc3 7. Nd5+ Kb3 8. Rd3+ Kc4 (8... Ka4 9. Nc3+) 9. Rc3+ Kxd5 10. Rxc5+) 2. Rh5+ (2. Bd2? Re3 3. Rb4+ Ka6 4. Rb6+ (4. Ra4+ Kb5) 4... Ka7 5. Nc8+ (5. Nc6+ Kxb6) 5... Ka8 6. Be1 Rb3+ 7. Kc2 Rb2+ 8. Kd3 Rb1) 2... Ka6 (2... Kc4 3. Rc5+ Kd3 4. Bf2 Ra6 5. Re5 Rf6 6. Nf5 Kd2 7. Rd5+

Kc3 8. Be1+ Kc4 9. Re5 Kd3 10. Ng3) (2... Ka4 3. Bd2 Re3 4. Kb2 Rb3+ 5. Kc2) 3. Bd2 Re3 4. Ra5+ Kb7 5. Ra7+ (5. Rb5+? Ka8 6. Ra5+ Kb8) 5... Kb8 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Be1 Rb3+ (7... Rd3 8. Ra1 Rd1+ 9. Kb2) 8. Kc2 (8. Ka2? Rb2+ 9. Ka3 Rb1 10. Ba5 (10. Bg3 Ra1+ 11. Kb2 Rb1+ 12. Kxb1 e1=Q+ 13. Bxe1) 10... Ra1+ 11. Kb3 Rxa5) 8... Rb2+ 9. Kd3 Rb3+ 10. Kc4 Rb1 (10... Rb4+ 11. Bxb4 e1=Q 12. Ra8+) (10... Rc3+ 11. Bxc3 e1=Q 12. Ra8+) 11. Ba5 (11. Ra8+? Kc7) (11. Bg3? Rc1+ 12. Kb5 Rb1+ 13. Ka6 Ra1+) 11... Rc1+ 12. Kb5 Rb1+ 13. Ka6 1-0



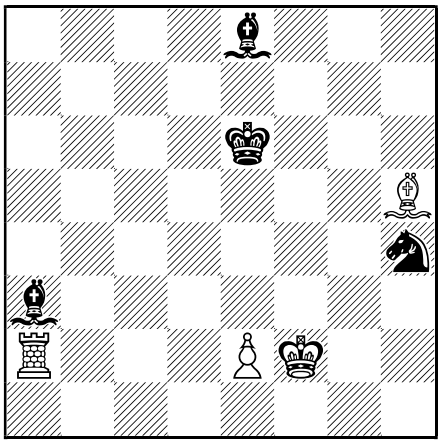
Topko L, 1991, Draw

1. Nc4+ Ka2 2. Nxb2 Kxb2 (2... Re8 3. Na4) 3. Nb3 Kxc2 4. Bf3 Rf8 5. Nd4+ Kd3 6. Ne2 Rxf3 7. Ng1 Rf1 1/2-1/2



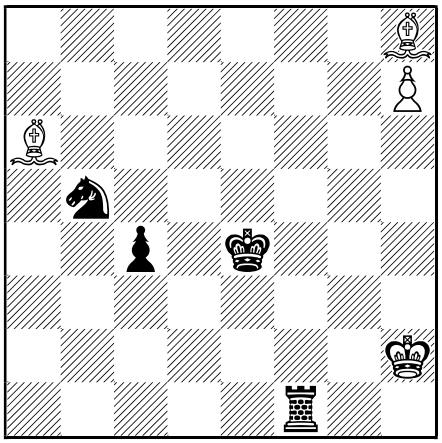
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, White wins

1. Ra8 Ba5 2. Rxa5 (2. Kc1? Rd6 3. Rh1 Ka2 4. Rxa5 Qxa5 5. Rh2+ Ka1 6. b8=Q Qxc3+ 7. Rc2 Qe1#) 2... Qxa5 3. Ra8 Ra6 4. Rxa6 (4. b8=Q? Qf5+) (4. d8=Q? Qb5+ 5. Kc1 Qb2+ 6. Kd1 Qxb7 7. Qd6+ Kb3 8. Rxa6 Qh1+) 4... Qxa6 5. b8=R (5. b8=Q? Qb5+ 6. Qxb5) 5... Qa4 6. d8=R (6. d8=Q? Qd1+ 7. Qxd1) 6... Qc6 7. Ra8+ Kb3 8. Rdb8+ Kxc3 9. Ra3+ Kd2 10. Rb2+ Kd1 11. Ra1 c3 12. Ka2# 1-0



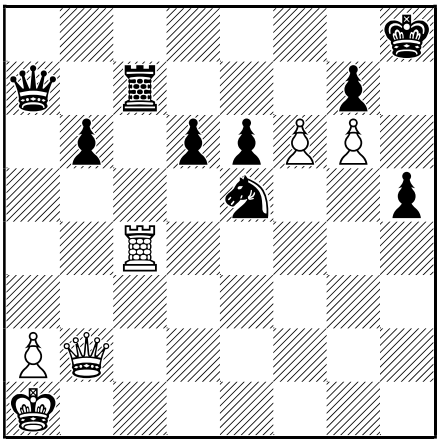
Ryabinin N, 1991, Draw

1... Bc5+ 2. Kg3 Nf5+ 3. Kg4 Ne3+ 4. Kf4 (4. Kg5? Be7+ 5. Kf4 Nd5+ 6. Kg4 Nf6+) 4... Bxh5 5. Ra5 Nd5+ 6. Kg5 Bb6 7. e4 Bd8+ 8. Kh6 (8. Kxh5? Nf6+) 1/2-1/2



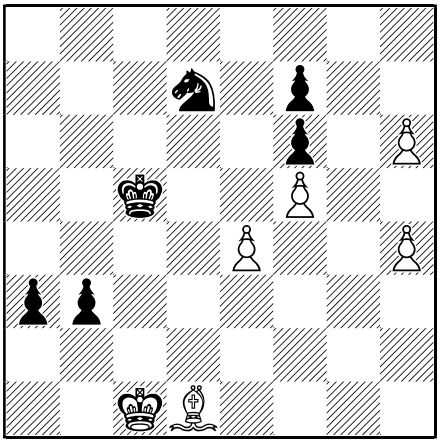
Bondar I, 1991, White wins

1... Rf2+ (1... Nd6 2. Bg7 Nf7 3. Bxc4) 2. Kh3 Rf3+ 3. Kh4 Rf4+ (3... Nd6 4. Bg7 Nf5+ 5. Kg5 Rg3+ 6. Kf6 Rh3 7. Bc8 Rxh7 8. Bxf5+) 4. Kh5 Rf8 5. Bg7 Rb8 6. Bb7+ Kd3 (6... Kf5 7. Bd5 Nd6 8. h8=Q (8. Bg8 Rb1 9. Bf6 Ne8! 10. Bh4 (10. Be6+ Kxe6 11. h8=Q Nxf6+) 10... Ng7+) 8... Rxh8+ 9. Bxh8 Kf4 10. Kg6 Ke3 11. Be5) 7. Bd5 Nd6 (7... c3 8. Bg8 c2 9. Bb2) 8. Bg8 Nf7 9. Bxf7 c3 10. Bg8 c2 11. Bh6 1-0



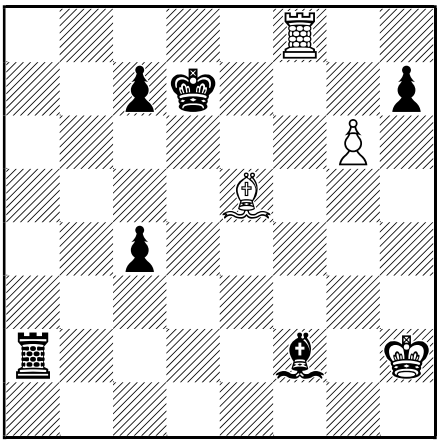
Dadiani I, 1991, White wins

1. Qxe5 dxe5 2. f7 Qb8 (2... Qa8 3. Rxc7 Qh1+ 4. Kb2 Qg2+ 5. Rc2 Qxg6 6. f8=Q+) 3. Rxc7 Qd8 4. Rd7 Qc8 5. Kb2 Qf8 6. a3 e4 7. Rd2 Qb8 (7... Qe7 8. Rf2 Qf8 9. Rh2) 8. Kb1 e3 9. Rh2 1-0



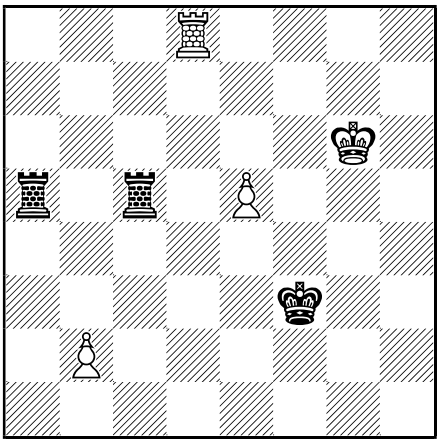
Kaljagin V, 1991, White wins

1... b2+ (1... Nf8 2. Bxb3) 2. Kc2 (2. Kb1? Nf8 3. Bh5 Kd4 4. Bg6 Kxe4 5. h7 Nxh7 6. Bxh7 Kd3 7. Bg6 (7. Bg8 Ke4) 7... fxg6 8. fxg6 Kc3 9. g7 a2+ 10. Kxa2 Kc2) 2... Nf8 3. Bh5 Kd4 (3... Kd6 4. Bxf7 (4. Bg6? Ke7 5. h5 fxg6 6. fxg6 Nxg6 7. hxg6 Kf8) 4... Ke7 5. Bg6 Nxg6 6. fxg6 Kf8 7. h7 Kg7 8. h5) 4. Bg6 (4. Bxf7? Kxe4 5. Bg6 Kf4 6. h7 Nxh7 7. Bxh7 Kg4 8. Bg6 Kxh4 9. Bf7 Kg5 10. Be6 Kf4) 4... Kxe4 (4... fxg6 5. h7 Nxh7 6. fxg6) 5. h7 Nxh7 6. Bxh7 Kf4 7. Bg6! Kg4 8. h5 Kg5 9. Bxf7 Kxf5 (9... Kh6 10. Bc4 Kxh5 11. Bd3 Kg4 12. Kb3) 10. h6 1-0



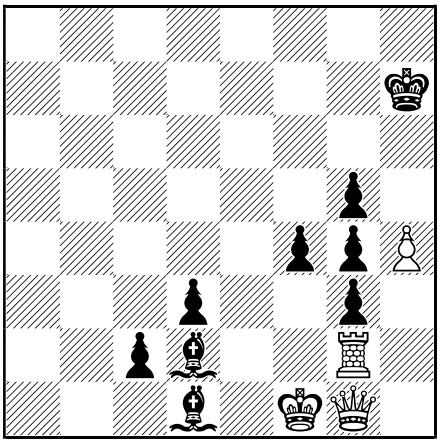
Mitrofanov L, Ryabinin N, 1991, White wins

1. g7 (1. gxh7? Bd4+) 1... Bd4+ 2. Kh1 (2. Kh3? Bxe5 3. g8=Q Rh2+ 4. Kg4 Rg2+) 2... Ra1+ 3. Kg2 Rg1+ 4. Kh2 Rxg7 (4... Bxe5+ 5. Kxg1 Bxg7 6. Rf7+ Kd6 7. Rxg7) 5. Bxg7 Ke7 6. Bh6 Be3 7. Rh8 (7. Bg7? Bd4 8. Bh6 Be3) 7... Bxh6 8. Rxh7+ Ke6 9. Rxh6+ Kd5 10. Kg1 (10. Kg2? c3 11. Rh1 Kc4 12. Kf3 c2 13. Ke2 Kc3 14. Rc1 c5 15. Ke3 c4 16. Ke2 Kb2 17. Kd2?? c3+) 10... c3 11. Rh2 Kc4 12. Kf1 Kd3 (12... Kb3 13. Ke1 c2 14. Kd2 Kb2 15. Rh1 c5 16. Rc1) 13. Ke1 c2 14. Rh3+ Kd4 15. Kd2 1-0



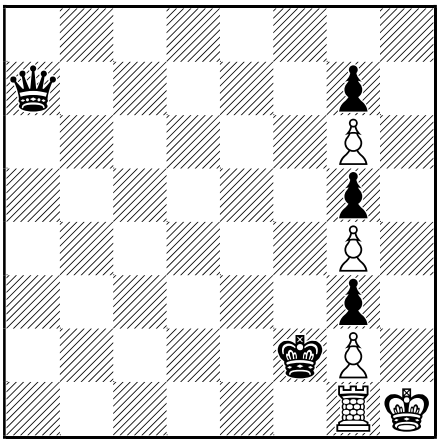
Sidorov B, 1991, Draw

1. Rf8+ Ke4 2. b4 Ra6+ 3. Rf6 Rcc6 4. b5 Rxf6+ 5. exf6 Rb6 6. Kg7 1/2-1/2



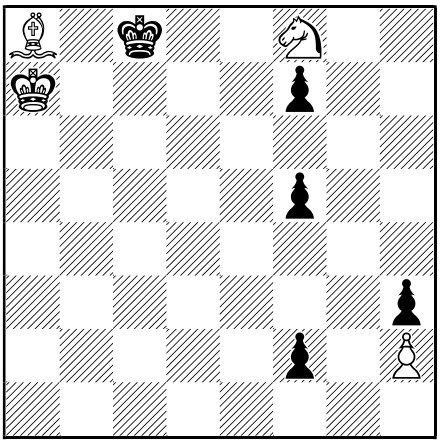
Sidorov B, 1991, Draw

1. Qa7+ Kg6 2. h5+ Kh6 3. Qa6+ Kxh5 4. Qxd3 Be2+ 5. Kxe2 c1=N+ 1/2-1/2



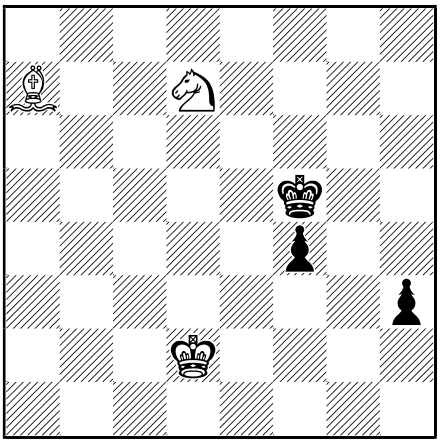
Staudte R, 1991, Draw

1. Rf1+! Ke3 2. Re1+! Kd4 (2... Kf4 3. Re4+ Kxe4) 3. Rd1+! (3. Re4+ $2 Kd3-+) 3... Kc5 (3... Ke5 4. Re1+! Kf6 5. Re6+ Kxe6 {Echo}) 4. Rc1+! (4. Rd5+? Kc4-+ {Echo}) 4... Kb6 5. Rb1+! (5. Rc6+? Kb5-+ {Echo}) 5... Kc7 6. Rc1+! Kd8 (6... Kd7 7. Rd1+! {usw.}) 7. Rd1+! (7. Rc8+? Kd7 8. Rd8+ Kc6 9. Rd6+ Kb5 10. Rd5+ Kc4-+) 7... Ke8 8. Re1+! (8. Rd8+? Ke7 9. Re8+ Kd6! 10. Re6+ Kd5 11. Re5+ (11. Rd6+ Kc4 12. Rc6+ Kb5-+) 11... Kc4 12. Re4+ Kd3-+) 8... Kf8 9. Re8+ (9. Rf1+? Qf2-+) 9... Kxe8 {Echo} 1/2-1/2



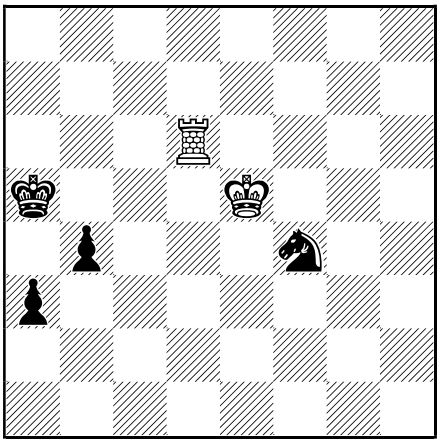
Vlasenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Bb7+ Kd8 2. Ba6 Ke7 3. Nh7 f6 4. Bc4 f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Kf7 6. Bd3 (6. Bxh3? f4 7. Kb6 Kg7 8. Bf5 f3 9. Bd3 f2 10. Ng5 fxg5) 6... f4 7. Kb6 Kg7 8. Kc5 f3 9. Kd4 (9. Ng5? fxg5 10. Kd4 g4 11. Ke3 g3) 9... f2 10. Ng5 (10. Ke3? f1=Q 11. Bxf1 Kxh7) 10... fxg5 11. Ke3 1-0



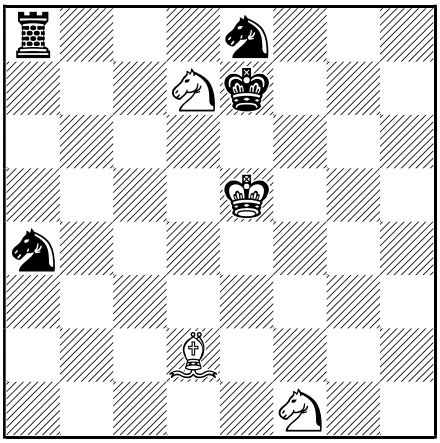
Sukhitashvili S, 1991, White wins

1. Bg1 Kg4 2. Ke2 (2. Bh2! {cook} Kf3 3. Ne5+ Kf2 4. Nd3+ Kg2 5. Ke1 f3 6. Nf4+ Kh1 7. Kf1 f2 8. Ke2 f1=Q+ 9. Kxf1 Kxh2 10. Kf2 Kh1 11. Ne2 Kh2 12. Nc3 Kh1 13. Ne4 Kh2 14. Nd2 Kh1 15. Nf1 h2 16. Ng3#) 2... Kg3 3. Bh2+ Kg2 (3... Kxh2 4. Kf2 Kh1 5. Ne5 Kh2 6. Ng4+ Kh1 7. Kf1 f3 8. Kf2 h2 9. Kf1 f2 10. Nxf2#) 4. Ne5 Kxh2 5. Kf2 Kh1 6. Ng4 (6. Nd3? f3 7. Kf1 Kh2) 6... f3 7. Kf1 f2 8. Nxf2+ Kh2 9. Ne4 Kh1 10. Kf2 Kh2 11. Nd2 Kh1 12. Nf1 h2 13. Ng3# 1-0



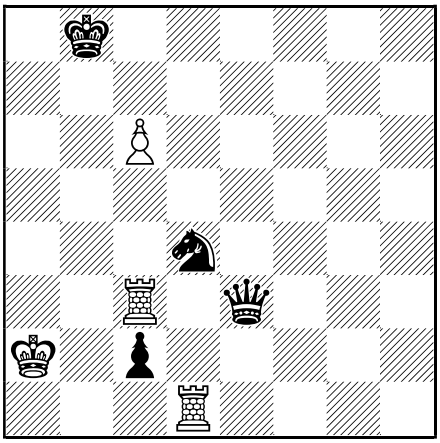
Letov K, 1991, Draw

1. Rd8! b3 (1... Kb5! {cook HC}) (1... Ka4! {cook HC}) (1... Ng6+! { cook HC}) 2. Kd4!! a2 3. Kc4 b2 4. Ra8+ Kb6 5. Rxa2! b1=Q 6. Rb2+ Qxb2 1/2-1/2



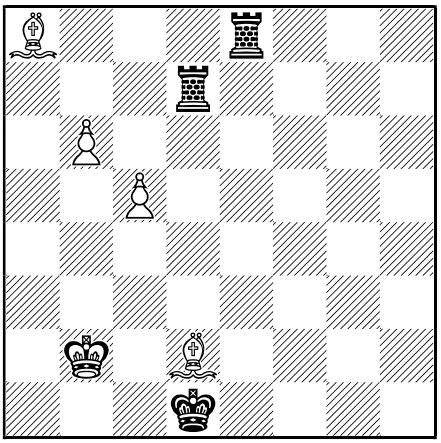
Senkus R, 1991, Draw

1. Nc5 Nxc5 2. Bb4 Rc8 3. Kd4 Kd6 4. Ng3 Nf6 5. Ba3 Rg8 6. Bxc5+ Kc6 7. Ne2 Rg2 8. Nf4 Rg4 9. Ke5 Kxc5 10. Ne6+ Kc4 11. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



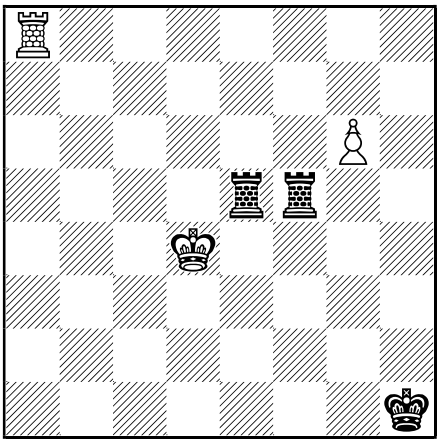
Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

1. c7+ Kc8 2. Rxd4 c1=N+ (2... Qxc3 3. Rd8+ Kxc7 4. Rc8+ Kxc8) (2... Qxd4 3. Rxc2) 3. Kb1 Qxc3 4. Rd8+ Kxc7 5. Rc8+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



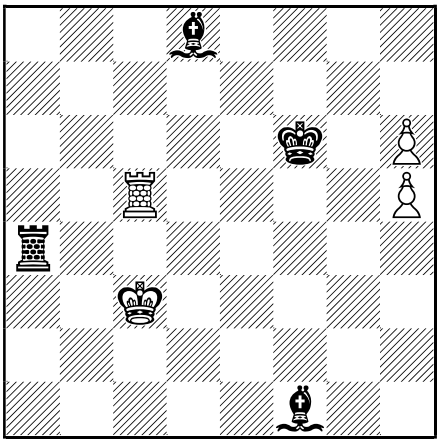
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. Bf3+ Kxd2 2. Bc6 Rd4 (2... Rc8 3. Bxd7 Rxc5 4. b7) 3. Bxe8 Rb4+ 4. Ka3 Kc3 5. Bf7 Rb1 (5... Rb5 6. Ka4 Rb1 7. Bd5! (7. Ka5? Kd4 8. c6 Kc5) 7... Kd4 8. c6 Kxd5 9. c7) 6. Bd5 Kd4 7. c6 Rxb6 8. c7 Ra6+ 9. Kb4 1-0



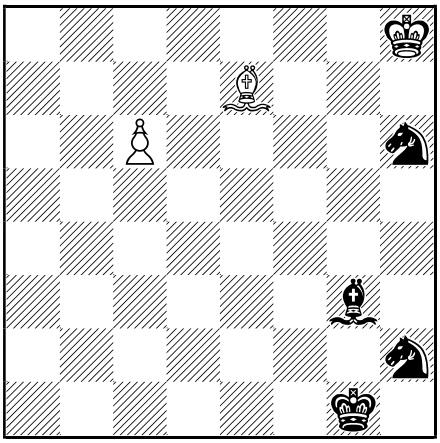
Kalandadze V, 1991, White wins

1. g7 Rd5+ 2. Kc4 Rc5+ 3. Kb4 Rb5+ 4. Ka4 Rg5 (4... Ra5+ {main} 5. Rxa5 Rf4+ 6. Kb5 Rg4 7. Ra7 Rg6 8. Kc5 Kg2 9. Kd5 Kg3 10. Ke5 Kg4 11. Ra1 Kf3 12. Rf1+ Ke3 13. Rf7) 5. Rh8+ Kg1 6. g8=Q Ra5+ 7. Kb4 Rab5+ 8. Kc4 Rbf5 9. Qb8 Rg4+ 10. Kd3 Rf3+ 11. Ke2 Rf2+ 12. Ke3 1-0



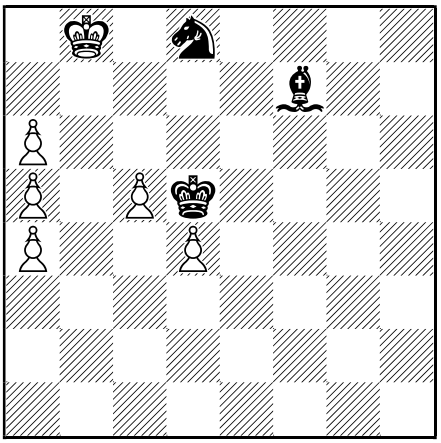
Kasparjan G, Ryabinin N, 1991, Draw

1. h7 Kg7 2. Rf5 Ba5+ 3. Kb3 Rb4+ 4. Ka3 Bb5 5. h6+ Kxh7 6. Rh5 Rb1 7. Ka2 Rb4 8. Ka3 Ra4+ 9. Kb3 Bc6 10. Rc5 Bd7 11. Rd5 Be8 12. Re5 Rb4+ 13. Ka3 Bb5 14. Rh5 Kg8 15. Rg5+ Kh8 16. Rc5 Rb1 17. Ka2 Rb4 18. Ka3 Ra4+ 19. Kb3 Be8 20. Re5 Bd7 21. Rd5 Rb4+ 22. Ka3 Bb5 23. Rc5 Ra4+ 24. Kb3 Bd7 25. Rd5 Bc6 26. Rc5 Rb4+ 27. Ka2 Bb5 28. Ka3 Kh7 29. Rh5 1/2-1/2



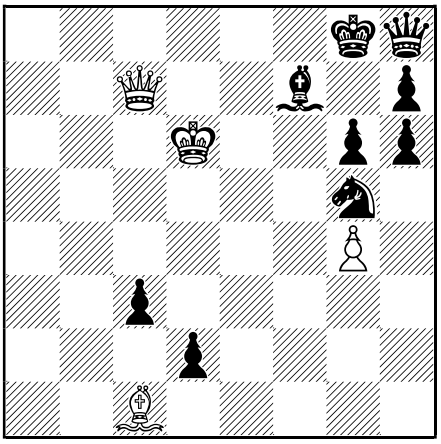
Katsnelson V, Pevzner M, 1991, Draw

1. Kh7! (1. Kg7? Nf5+ 2. Kf6 Nxe7 3. Kxe7 Nf3 $1) (1. Bc5+? Kg2 2. Kg7 N2g4 3. Kg6 Bf4 4. Bf8 Ne5+) 1... Nf7! 2. Kg8! (2. Bc5+? Kg2 3. Kg8 Nd8) (2. Kg7? Nd6 3. c7 Ne8+) 2... Nd6 3. c7 Nc8 4. Bc5+ Kg2 5. Kf7! (5. Kf8? Bxc7 6. Ke8 Nb6) 5... Bxc7 6. Ke6 Bb8 (6... Nb6 7. Bd6! Bd8 8. Be7 $1) (6... Ba5 7. Kd7 Nb6+ 8. Kc6 Nc4 (8... Na8 9. Kb7 Nc7 10. Bb6) 9. Kb5) 7. Kd7 Na7 8. Bd6! 1/2-1/2



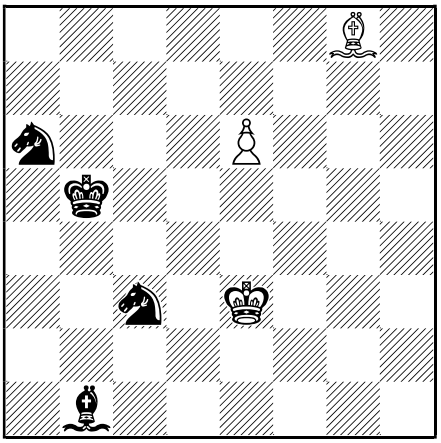
Kvezereli E, 1991, White wins

1. a7 Nc6+ 2. Kb7 Nxa7 3. Kxa7 Be8 (3... Kc6 4. Kb8) 4. Kb7 (4. Kb6? Bxa4 5. a6 (5. Kb7 Bc6+ 6. Kc7 Bb5 7. Kb7 Bc6+) 5... Bc6 6. a7 Ba8 7. Kc7 Bc6) 4... Bc6+ (4... Bxa4 5. a6 Bc6+ (5... Bb5 6. a7 Bc6+ 7. Kc7) 6. Kb6) 5. Kc7 Bxa4 6. a6 Bb5 7. Kb7 Ba4 (7... Bc6+ 8. Kb6) 8. a7 Bc6+ 9. Kc7 1-0



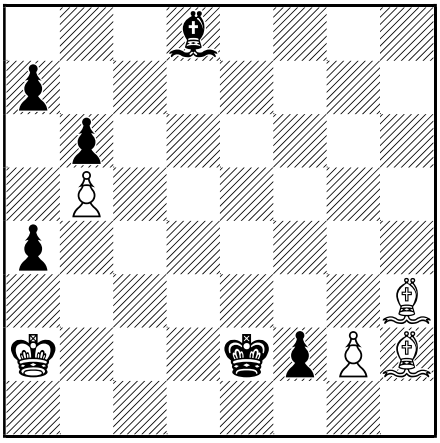
Machitidze A, 1991, Draw

1. Qc8+ Kg7 (1... Be8 2. Qxe8+ Kg7 3. Qe5+ Kg8 4. Qe8+) 2. Qxc3+ Kf8 3. Qxh8+ Bg8 4. Bxd2 Nf7+ 5. Kd7 Nxh8 6. Bxh6+ Kf7 7. g5 1/2-1/2



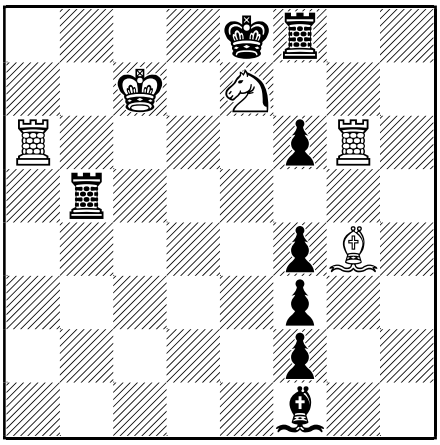
Roslov Y, 1991, Draw

1. Kd4 Ne2+ 2. Ke5 Kc6 3. e7 Nc7 4. Bd5+ Kd7 5. Be4 Ba2 6. Bf5+ Ke8 7. Bg6+ Kxe7 8. Bb1 Bg8 9. Bh7 Ba2 10. Bb1 Bxb1 1/2-1/2



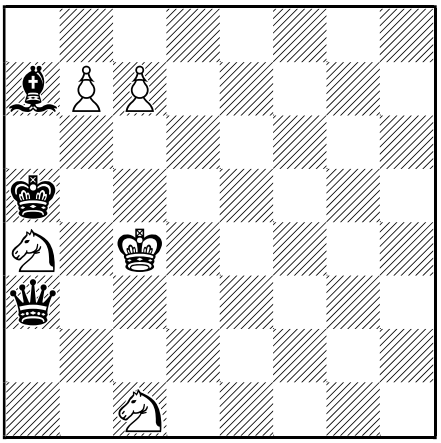
Tavariani R, 1991, White wins

1. g4 f1=Q (1... Kf3 2. Bb8 f1=Q 3. Bxf1 Kxg4 4. Bxa7) 2. Bxf1+ Kxf1 3. Bb8 (3. Bf4? Ke2 4. g5 Kd3 5. g6 Bf6 6. Ka3 Ke4 7. Bh6 Kf5 8. g7 Bxg7 9. Bxg7 Ke6 10. Kxa4 Kd7) 3... Ke2 4. Bxa7 Kf3 5. Bxb6 Be7 6. Bc7 Kxg4 7. b6 Bc5 8. b7 Ba7 9. Ka3 Kf5 10. Kxa4 1-0



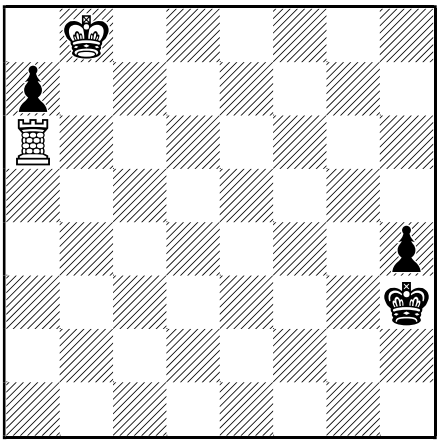
Martsvalashvili R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, White wins

1. Re6 Re5 2. Bh5 Rxe6 3. Rg8+ Kxe7 4. Rg7+ Rf7 5. Rxf7+ Ke8 6. Rxf6+ Ke7 7. Rf7+ Ke8 8. Rxf4+ Ke7 9. Rf7+ Ke8 10. Rxf3+ Ke7 11. Rf7+ Ke8 12. Rxf2+ Ke7 13. Rf7+ Ke8 14. Rxf1+ Ke7 15. Rf7+ Ke8 1-0



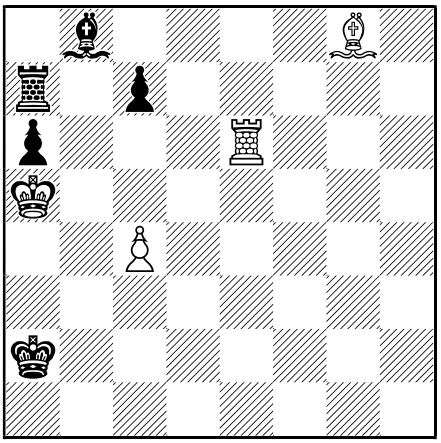
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1991, White wins

1. Nb3+ Ka6 2. Nac5+ Bxc5 3. b8=R (3. b8=Q? Qa4+ 4. Kxc5 Qc4+ 5. Kxc4) 3... Qa4+ 4. Kxc5 Qa3+ 5. Kd5 Ka7 6. c8=R! (6. c8=Q? Qd6+ 7. Kxd6) 1-0



Gurgenidze D, Nadareishvili G, 1991, White wins

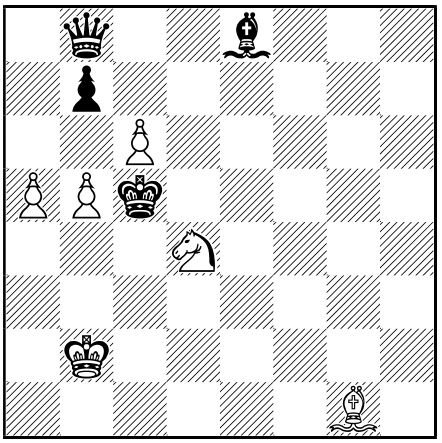
1. Rg6 a5 2. Kc7 a4 3. Kd6 a3 4. Ke5 a2 5. Ra6 Kg4 (5... Kg3 6. Kf5) 6. Ra4+ Kg5 7. Ke4 Kg4 8. Ra7! h3 9. Rg7+ Kh5 10. Kf5 Kh4 11. Kf4 Kh5 12. Rg1 1-0



Manveljan A, 1991, White wins

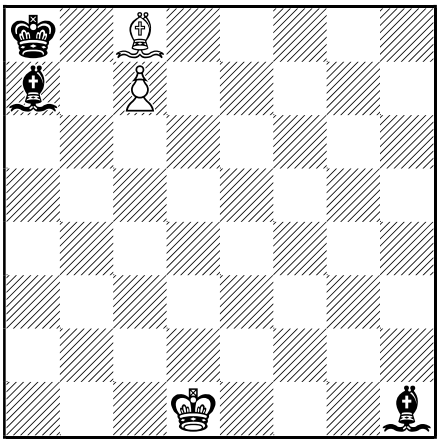
1. c5 (1. Re8? Rb7) 1... Kb2 2. c6 Kc3 3. Re8 Kd4 4. Rxb8 Kc5 5. Rd8 (5. Rb7? Ra8 6. Rxc7 Rxg8 7. Kxa6 Rg1 8. Rc8 Ra1+ 9. Kb7 Rb1+ 10. Kc7 Rh1 11. Kb7

Rb1+ 12. Kc7 Rh1 13. Rd8 Rh6) 5... Kxc6 6. Bd5+ Kc5 7. Rd7 Kd4 8. Bb7+ Ke5 9. Rxc7 1-0



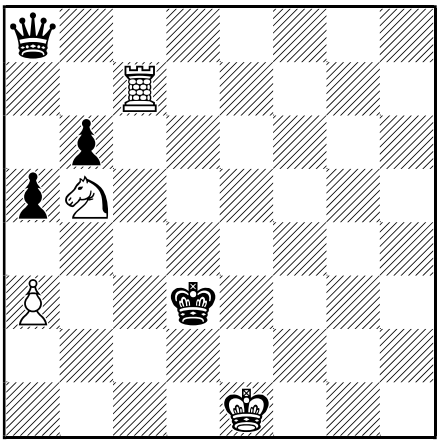
Manveljan A, 1991, Draw

1. c7 Qa8 2. Nf5+ Kb4 3. Ne7 Bd7 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Nd5+ Kxa5 6. Bb6+ Ka4 7. Bd8 Qa7 8. Bb6 Qb8 9. Bc7 Qa7 10. Bb6 Qa8 11. Bd8 Qb8 12. Bc7 Qa7 13. Bb6 Qa8 14. Bd8 1/2-1/2



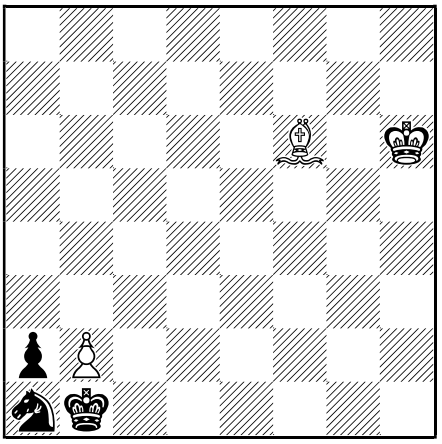
Mitrofanov L, Zakharov S, 1991, White wins

1. Bh3!! (1. Bg4? Bb7 2. Bf3 Bxf3+) (1. Bf5? Bf3+ 2. Kc2 Bb7 3. Be4 Bxe4+) (1. Be6? Bf3+ 2. Kc2 Be4+ 3. Kb3 Bb7 4. Bd5 Bxd5+) (1. Bd7? Bf3+ 2. Kc2 Be4+ 3. Kb3 Bd5+ 4. Ka4 Bb7 5. Bc6 Bxc6+) 1... Bf3+ (1... Bb7 2. Bg2 Bxg2 3. c8=Q+ Bb8 4. Kc2 Bb7 5. Qd8) 2. Kc2 Be4+ 3. Kb3 Bd5+ 4. Ka4 Bc6+ 5. Ka5! Bb7 6. Bg2 Bb6+ 7. Kxb6 1-0



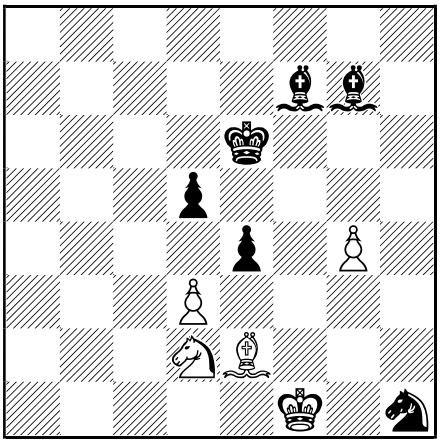
Olimpiev B, 1991, Draw

1. Rc3+ Ke4 2. Rc8! Qa6 3. a4 Kd3! 4. Rc3+ (4. Rb8? Kc4 5. Kd2 Kb4 6. Kc2 Kxa4 7. Nc3+ Ka3 8. Nb1+ Kb4) 4... Ke4 5. Rc8! Ke3 6. Rb8! (6. Rc3+? Kf4 7. Rc8 Qxc8) 6... Kd3 7. Kd1 Kc4 8. Kc2! (8. Kc1? Kb3 9. Kb1 Kxa4 10. Nc3+ Kb3) 8... Kb4 9. Kb2! Kxa4 10. Nc3+ Kb4 11. Rxb6+! Qxb6 12. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



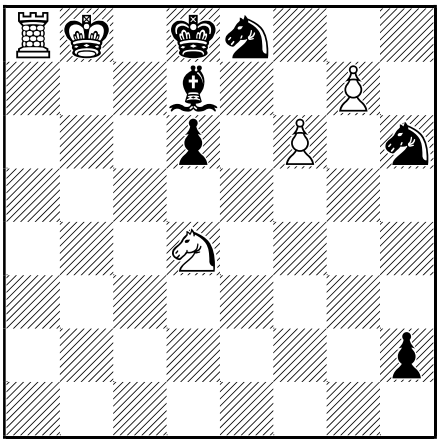
Pankov V, 1991, Draw

1. b4 Nc2 2. b5 Ne3 3. Kh7 Nc4 4. Bd4 Kc2 5. Ba1 Kc1 6. Kh8 Kc2 7. Kh7 Kc1 8. Kh8 Kb1 9. Bd4 Kc2 10. Ba1 Kb3 11. Kg7 Kb4 12. Kf6 Kxb5 13. Kf5 Na3 (13... Kb4 {main} 14. Ke4 Ka3 15. Kd4 Kb4 16. Ke4 Ka3 17. Kd4 Kb3 18. Kd3) 14. Ke4 Kc4 15. Bh8 Nb5 16. Ba1 Na3 17. Bh8 Nc2 18. Bg7 Ne1 19. Ke3 Nc2+ 20. Ke4 Ne1 21. Ke3 1/2-1/2



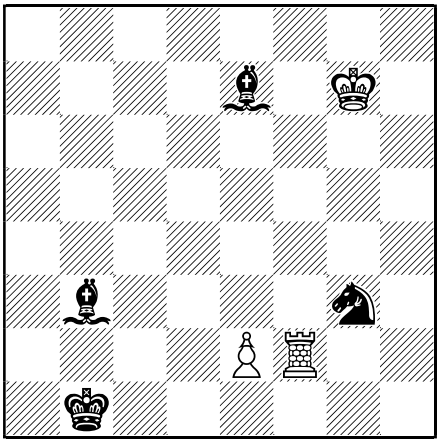
Potapov Y, 1991, Draw

1. Kg2 Nf2 2. Kxf2 e3+ 3. Kxe3 Bh6+ 4. g5 Bxg5+ 5. Kd4 Bxd2 6. Bf3 Kd6 7. Bxd5 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



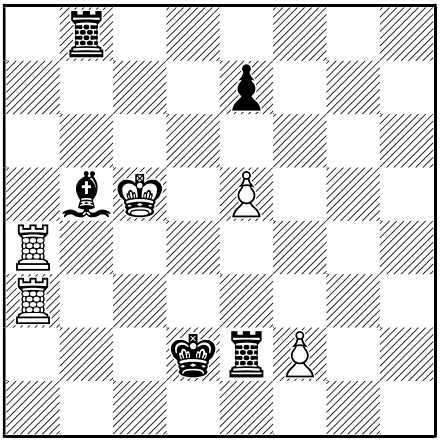
Chernous V, Rezvov N, 1991, White wins

1. g8=Q Nxg8 (1... h1=Q 2. Qg5 Qb1+ 3. Ka7+ Bc8 4. f7+ Kd7 5. f8=N+ Kc7 6. Qe7+) 2. Kb7+ Bc8+ 3. Rxc8+ Kd7 4. Rd8+ Kxd8 5. Nc6+ Kd7 6. f7 d5 7. fxg8=Q (7. f8=Q? Nd6+ 8. Kb6 Nc8+ 9. Kc5 h1=Q) 7... Nd6+ 8. Kb6 h1=Q 9. Qg7+ Ke6 10. Nd4# 1-0



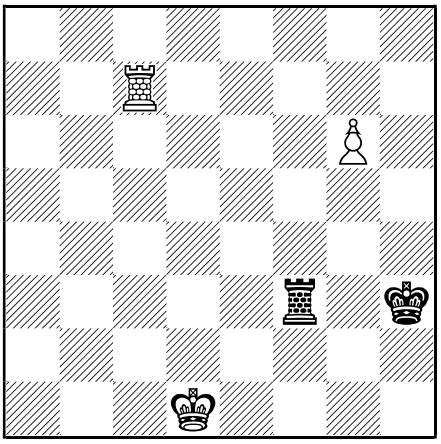
Skripnik A, 1991, Draw

1. Rf3 Nh5+ 2. Kh6 Bc4 3. Rc3 Bf7 4. Rc7 Bf8+ 5. Kg5 Be8 6. Rb7+ Kc2 7. Rh7 Ng3 8. Rh8 Be7+ 9. Kg4 Ne4 10. Kf5 Bc6 11. Ke6 Bb4 (11... Bc5 12. Rc8 Bb7 13. Rc7 Ba8 14. Rc8) 12. Rc8 Nc5+ 13. Kd6 Bg2 14. Rxc5+ Kd2 15. e4 1/2-1/2



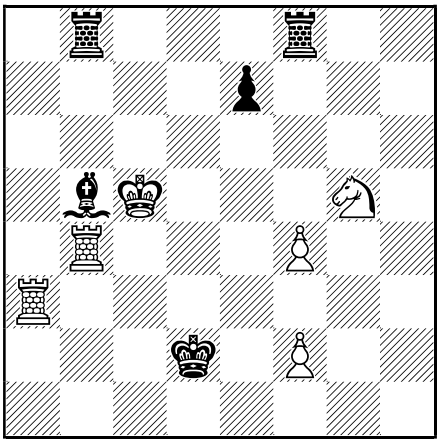
Hlinka M, 1991, Draw

1. Rb4 Rxe5+ 2. Kd4 Re4+ (2... Re2! {cook} 3. Kc5 Ke1) 3. Kxe4 Bc6+ 4. Kd4 Rxb4+ 5. Kc5 Ra4 6. Re3 Be4 7. Kb5 Rd4 8. Kc5 e5 9. Kb6 Rc4 10. Ka5 Rd4 11. Kb6 Kc2 12. Kc5 Kd1 13. Kb6 1/2-1/2



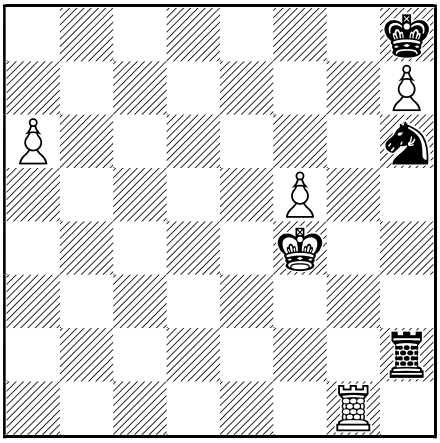
Kvezereli E, 1991, White wins

1. g7 Rd3+ (1... Rf1+! {cook HC} 2. Ke2 Rg1 3. Kf2 Rg6! 4. Kf3 Kh4 5. Kf4 Kh5 6. Kf5 Rg5+ 7. Kf6 Kh6 8. Rc1 Rg6+) 2. Ke2 Rd8 3. Kf3 Kh4 4. Rc1 Rg8 5. Kf4 Kh5 6. Kf5 Kh6 7. Kf6 1-0



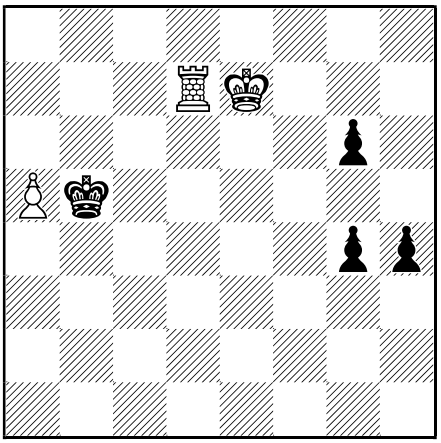
Hlinka M, 1991, Draw

1... Rf5+ 2. Kd4 Rxf4+ 3. Ne4+ (3. Kc5? Rf5+ 4. Kd4 Rd8+! 5. Ke4 Rxg5 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Rab3 Bd3+) 3... Rxe4+ 4. Kxe4 Bc6+ 5. Kd4! Rxb4+ 6. Kc5 Ra4! 7. Re3 Be4 (7... Re4 8. Kxc6 Rxe3 9. fxe3 Kxe3 10. Kd5) 8. Kb5 Rd4 9. Kc5 e5 10. Kb6! Rc4! 11. Ka5! (11. Kb5? Bd3 12. Rxe5 Re4+) 11... Kc2 (11... Rd4 12. Kb6! Kc2 13. Kc5! Kd1 14. Kb6! (14. f3? Kd2 15. Rxe4 Rxe4 16. fxe4 Ke3 17. Kd5 Kf4)) 12. Kb6! (12. Re1? Kd3! 13. Re3+ Kd4) 12... Kd2 13. Ka5 Rd4 14. Kb6 Rc4 15. Ka5 1/2-1/2



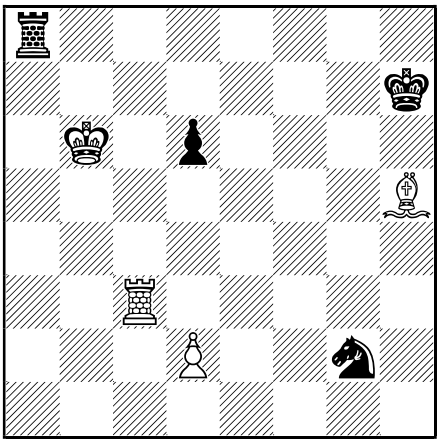
Zemljanski Y, 1991, White wins

1. Ra1 Rf2+ (1... Rh5 2. Ra5 Nxf5 3. a7) 2. Kg5 Rxf5+ 3. Kg6 Rf8 4. a7 Ra8 (4... Ng4 5. a8=Q Ne5+ 6. Kg5 Rxa8 7. Rxa8+ Kxh7 8. Ra7+ Kg8 9. Re7) 5. Rb1 Nf7 6. Rb8+ Nd8 7. Kh6 Rxb8 8. axb8=B (8. axb8=Q $2) 8... Nf7+ 9. Kg6 Nd6 10. Bc7 (10. Ba7? Nf5 11. Bc5 Ne7+) 10... Nf7 11. Bf4 Ng5 12. Be5# 1-0



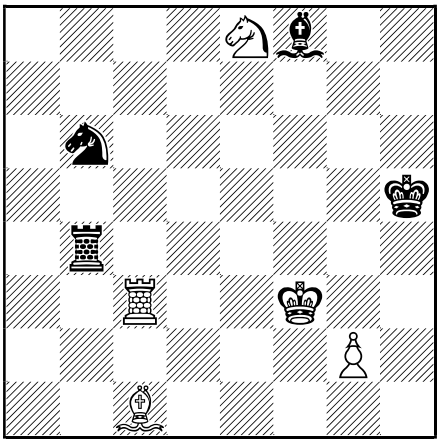
Bezgodkov A, Samilo V, 1991, Draw

1... h3 2. Kd6 h2 (2... g3 3. a6 Kxa6 4. Kc6 g2 5. Rd1 Ka5 6. Kc5 Ka4 7. Kc4 Ka3 8. Kc3 Ka2 9. Rd2+ Kb1 10. Rd1+ Ka2 11. Rd2+) 3. Rh7 g3 4. a6 Kxa6 5. Kc6 Ka5 6. Kc5 Ka4 7. Kc4 Ka3 8. Kc3 Ka4 9. Kc4 Ka5 10. Kc5 Ka6 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



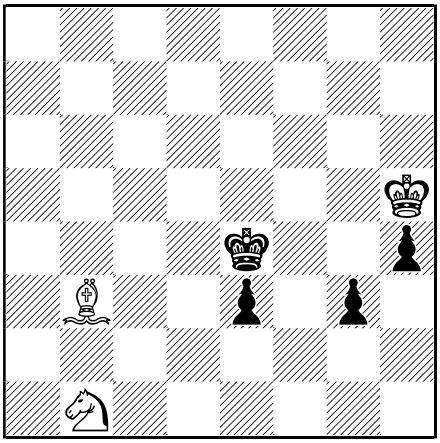
Ivanov A, 1991, White wins

1. Bf3 Rb8+ 2. Kc7 Rb2 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Rh3+ Kg5 5. Rg3+ Kf4 6. Rxg2 Kxe4 7. d3+ Kxd3 8. Rxb2 d5 9. Kd6 d4 10. Rb5 Ke2 (10... Kc2 11. Rc5+ Kb3 12. Rd5 Kc3 13. Ke5 d3 14. Ke4 d2 15. Ke3) 11. Re5+ Kf3 12. Rd5 Ke3 13. Kc5 d3 14. Kc4 d2 15. Kc3 1-0



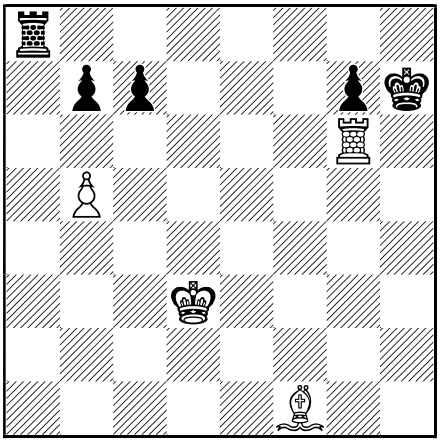
Ivanov A, 1991, White wins

1. Ba3 Rb1 2. Bxf8 Rf1+ 3. Kg3 Rxf8 4. Rc5+ Kg6 5. Rc6+ Kg5 6. Nc7 Rb8 7. Na6 Rb7 8. Nc5 Rb8 9. Ne4+ Kf5 10. Nd6+ Kg5 (10... Ke5 11. Rxb6 Rxb6 12. Nc4+) 11. Nf7+ Kf5 12. Kf3 Rb7 13. g4# 1-0



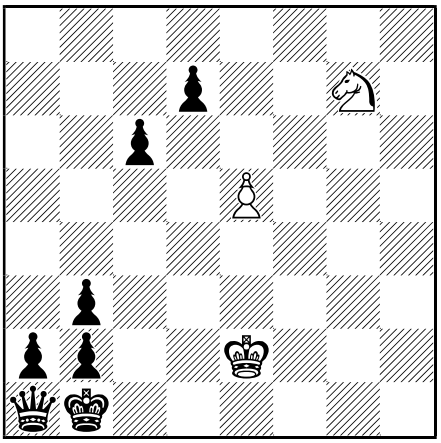
Klyabiev A, 1991, Draw

1. Kg4 g2 2. Bd5+ Kxd5 (2... Kd3 3. Bxg2 e2 4. Be4+ Ke3 5. Na3 Kxe4 6. Nc2 Kd3 7. Ne1+) 3. Nc3+ Kd4 4. Ne2+ Ke4 5. Ng1 e2 6. Nxe2 Ke3 7. Ng1 Kf2 8. Nh3+ 1/2-1/2



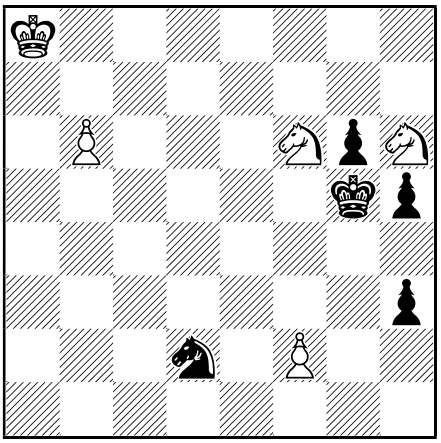
Manveljan A, 1991, White wins

1. Re6 c6 2. b6 Ra6 3. Kc2 (3. Kc3? Rxb6 4. Bd3+ g6 5. Rxg6 Kh8) 3... Rxb6 4. Bd3+ g6 5. Rxg6 Kh8 6. Kc3 Kh7 7. Rxc6+ 1-0



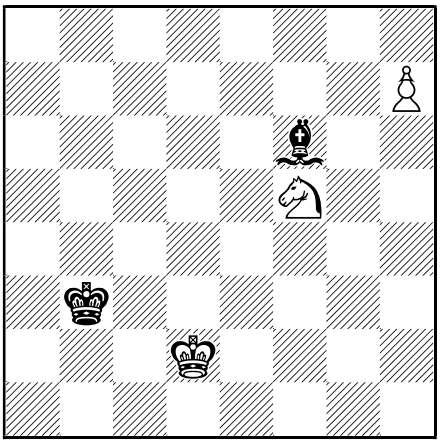
Manveljan A, 1991, Draw

1. Kd1 c5 2. e6 dxe6 3. Ne8 c4 4. Nd6 c3 5. Nc4 c2+ 6. Ke2 Kc1 7. Ne5 Kb1 8. Nc4 e5 9. Nd2+ Kc1 10. Nxb3+ Kb1 11. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



Metreveli G, 1991, White wins

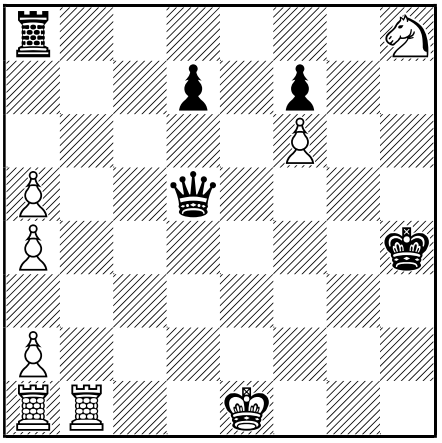
1. Nhg4 hxg4 2. b7 h2 3. Ne4+ Nxe4 4. b8=Q h1=Q 5. Qe5+ Kh6 6. Qh8+ 1-0



Pankov V, 1991, White wins

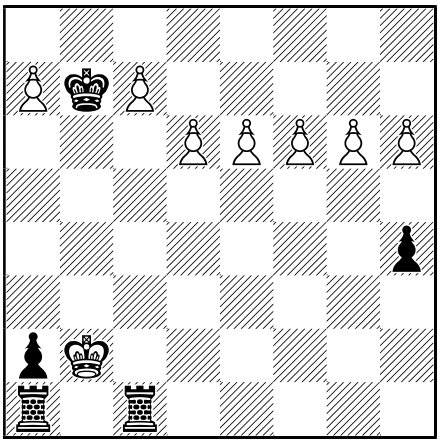
1. Nd6 (1. Kd3? Kb4 2. Nd6 Bg7 $1) 1... Kb4 2. Ke3 Bg7 (2... Ba1 3. Ke4 Kc5 4. Nf7 Bg7 5. Kf5 Kd5 6. Kg6 Ba1 7. Ng5) 3. Kf4 Kc5 4. Ne8 Bh8 5. Kg5 Kd5 6. Kf5

Kc6 7. Ke6 Kc5 8. Kf7 Kd5 9. Ng7 Kd6 10. Nh5 Kd7 11. Kf8 Kd8 12. Nf4 Kd7 13. Kg8 Ke8 14. Ne6 Ke7 15. Ng7 Kf6 16. Kxh8 Kf7 17. Ne6 1-0



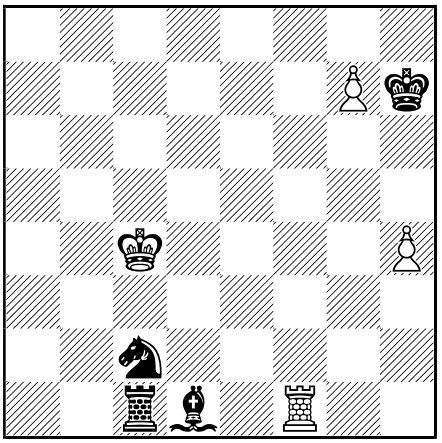
Roslov Y, 1991, Draw

1. Ng6+ fxg6 2. Rb4+ Kg3 3. Rb3+ Kg2 4. Rb2+ Kg1 5. Ke2+ Kg2 6. Ke1+ Kf3 7. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



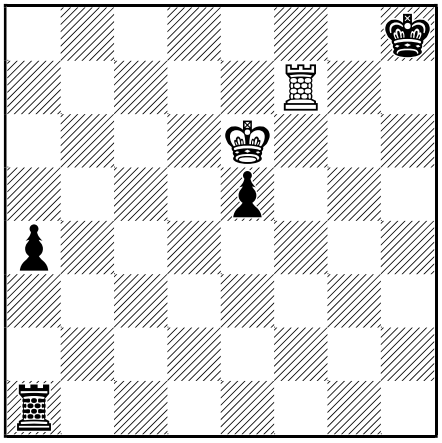
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, etc, 1991, White wins

1. a8=Q+ (1. c8=Q+? Rxc8 2. d7 Ra8 3. e7 Rb1+ 4. Kxa2 Rb6) 1... Kxa8 2. c8=Q+ Rxc8 3. d7 Rb8+ 4. Kxa1 h3 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. e7 Rb8 7. e8=Q Rxe8 8. f7 Rb8 9. f8=Q Rxf8 10. g7 Rb8 11. h7 1-0



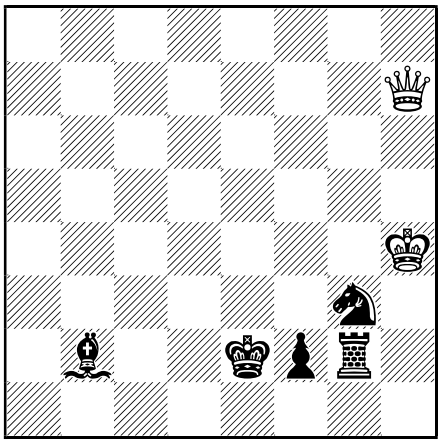
Zemljanski Y, 1991, Draw

1. g8=Q+ Kxg8 2. Rg1+ Kh7 3. Kc3 Na1+ 4. Kb2 Nb3 5. h5 Kh6 6. Rh1 Ra1 7. Re1 Rc1 8. Rh1 Ra1 9. Re1 Kxh5 10. Re5+ Kg4 11. Rd5 Kf4 12. Rd3 Ra2+ 13. Kb1 Rd2 14. Rxd2 Nxd2+ 15. Kc1 1/2-1/2



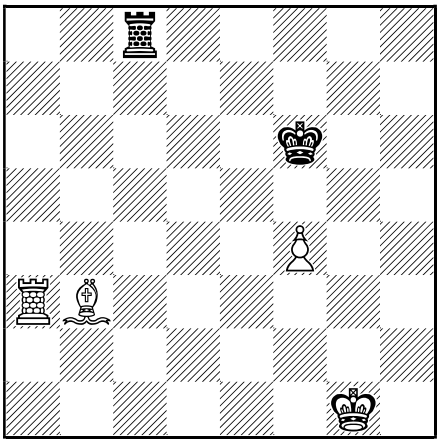
Radchenko S, 1991, Draw

1. Kd5 (1. Kxe5! {cook HC}) (1. Ke7! {cook HC}) (1. Re7! {cook HC}) (1. Rd7! {cook HC}) (1. Rc7! {cook HC}) 1... a3 (1... e4 2. Kxe4 (2. Kc4? e3 3. Re7 Re1 4. Ra7 Ra1 5. Re7 Rc1+ 6. Kb4 Re1 7. Ka3 Kg8 8. Kb2 Kf8 9. Re4 Re2+ 10. Ka3 Kf7)) 2. Kc4 Kg8 3. Re7 Re1 4. Ra7 Ra1 5. Re7 Re1 6. Ra7 Re3 7. Kd5 Kf8 8. Ke6 1/2-1/2



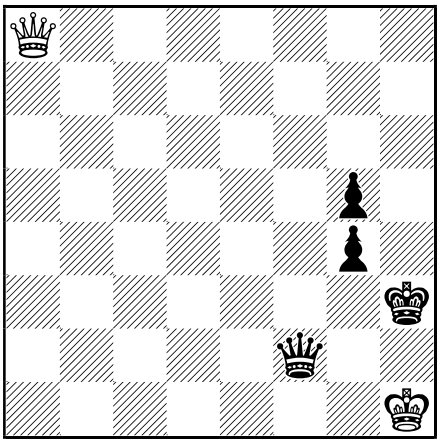
Sidorov B, 1991, Draw

1. Qc2+ 1... Kf3! (1... Ke3 2. Qxb2 f1=Q 3. Qb6+) 2. Qd3+ Kf4 3. Qd2+ 3... Kf5! (3... Ke4 4. Qxb2 Nf5+ 5. Kh5 f1=Q (5... Ng7+ 6. Kh4 f1=Q 7. Qxg2+! 7... Qxg2) 6. Qxg2+! 6... Qxg2) 4. Qxb2 Rh2+ (4... f1=Q 5. Qxg2! 5... Qxg2) 5. Kxg3 5... f1=N+! 6. Kf3 Rxb2 1/2-1/2



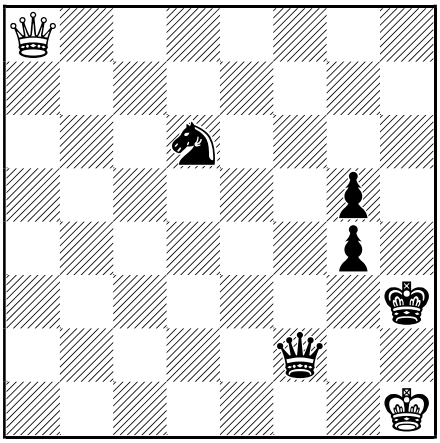
Sidorov B, 1991, White wins

1... Rc1+ 2. Kg2 Rc3 3. Kf2 Rh3 (3... Kf5 4. Be6+) (3... Rd3 4. Ra6+ Kf5 5. Bc2) 4. Ra6+ Kf5 5. Be6+ 1-0



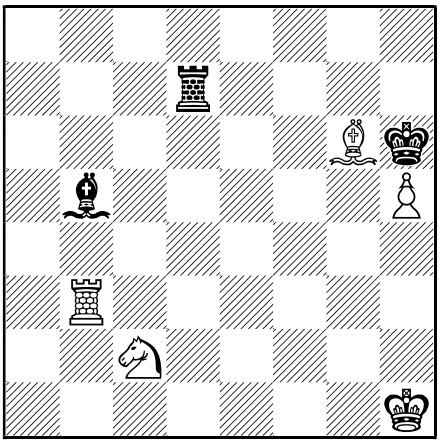
Sidorov B, 1991, Draw

1. Qh8+ Qh4 2. Qe5 (2. Qc3+! 2... g3 3. Qc8+ g4 4. Qc2) 2... Qg3 3. Qh8+ Qh4 4. Qe5 g3 5. Qe6+ Qg4 6. Qh6+ Qh4 7. Qe6+ g4 8. Qa2 Qh8 9. Qh2+ gxh2 1/2-1/2



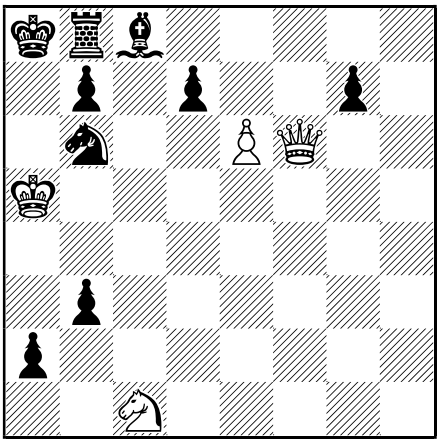
Sidorov B, 1991, Draw

1. Qh8+ Qh4 2. Qe5 Qg3 3. Qh8+ Qh4 4. Qe5 g3 5. Qe6+ Qg4 6. Qh6+ Qh4 7. Qe6+ g4 8. Qe2 Qh8 9. Qh2+ gxh2 1/2-1/2



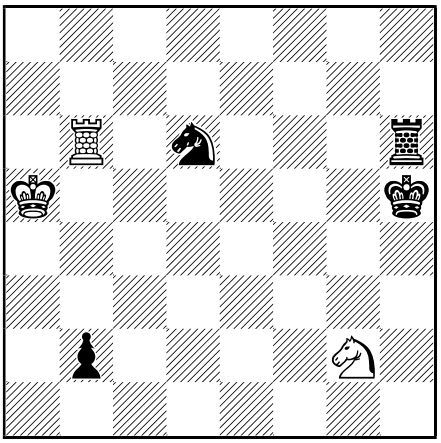
Sidorov B, 1991, White wins

1... Rd1+ 2. Kh2 (2. Kg2? 2... Be2 3. Ne3 Rd2 4. Nf5+ Kg5 5. Rg3+ Kf6 6. h6 Bh5+) 2... Rd2+ 3. Kg1 Be2 (3... Ba4 4. Rb2 Kg5 5. Ra2 Bxc2 6. Bxc2 Kh6 7. Rb2 Kxh5 (7... Re2 8. Rb6+) 8. Bg6+) 4. Rh3 Bxh5 (4... Bg4 $1) 5. Bxh5 Rxc2 6. Bd1+ 1-0



Sidorov B, 1991, White wins

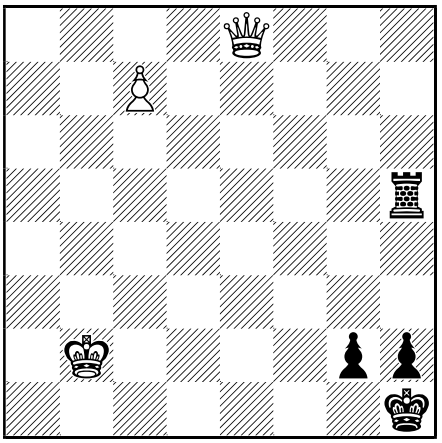
1. Qa1 b2 2. Qxa2 bxc1=N 3. Qa1 Nb3+ 4. Kxb6+ Nxa1 5. e7 Nc2 6. e8=N Nb4 7. Nc7# 1-0



Matous M, 1991, Draw

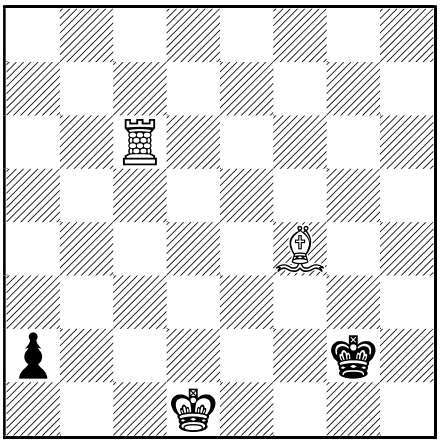
{Jak zastavit pPjsce? UrPëitPj ne} 1. Ka4 {BPSly proto poivP±dPS krP±le.} (1. Rxb2? Nc4+) 1... Nc4 2. Rb5+

Kg6 (2... Kg4 3. Ne3+) 3. Ne3 (3. Nf4+? Kf7 4. Rb7+ Ke8 5. Rb8+ Kd7 6. Rb7+ Kc8) 3... Rh5!? (3... Rh1 {NedostatePënPN№ je} 4. Nxc4 Ra1+ 5. Na3) 4. Rb3 {JedinPN№ pole, jinak Va5+. TPN№matickPN№, ale poedPëasnPN№ by bylo} (4. Nd1? Rxb5 5. Nxb2 Nd6 6. Nc4 Rd5) 4... Rh3 5. Nd1! (5. Nxc4? Rxb3) 5... Rxb3 6. Nxb2 Nd2 (6... Rxb2 {pat.}) (6... Nxb2+ 7. Kxb3) (6... Na5 7. Nc4) 7. Nc4 Rd3 8. Ne5+ {9.5 (9+10)} 1/2-1/2



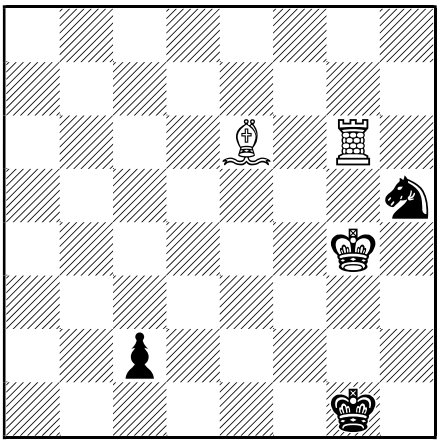
Husak K, Vlasak E, 1991, White wins

1. c8=Q (1. Qxh5? g1=Q 2. c8=Q Qg7+ 3. Ka3 Qg3+ 4. Kb2 Qg7+ {a vPjPëny sach nebo pat po jinPN№m C‰stutpu, napo.} 5. Ka2 Qg8+) 1... g1=Q 2. Qcc6+! Qg2+ 3. Qe2! Rg5 {nejde Df1 pro vazbu bPSlPN№ dP±my} 4. Qc1+ Qg1 5. Qe4+! (5. Qf3+? Rg2+ 6. Kb1 Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1 Kg1) 5... Rg2+ 6. Kb1 Qxc1+ 7. Kxc1 Kg1 8. Qe1# {7.5 (9+6)} 1-0



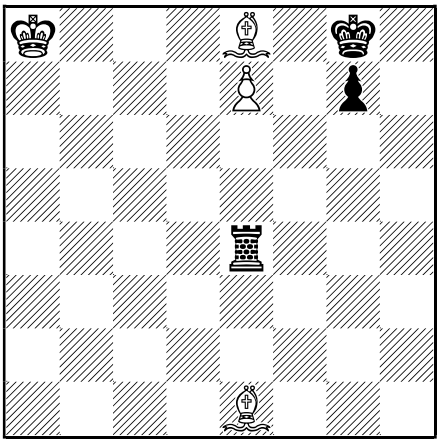
Lerch J, 1991, Draw

1... a1=Q+ 2. Bc1! {nebo} (2. Rc1 Qa4+! 3. Rc2+ Kf3 4. Bc1 Ke4 5. Kd2 Qd4+ 6. Ke1 Qg1+ 7. Kd2 Qe3+ 8. Kd1 Qb3) 2... Qd4+ 3. Bd2 Qa4+ 4. Rc2 Kf3 {s nebezpePënymi hrozbami} 5. Bc3!! Ke3 6. Kc1 Kd3 7. Rf2! Qe4 (7... Kxc3 8. Rf3+) 8. Rc2! (8. Bd2 Qh1+ 9. Kb2 Qg1) 8... Qh1+ 9. Kb2 Qb7+ 10. Kc1 Qb3 { zdP± se, e Pëerny CЉtok slavPS CЉspPjch} 11. Rd2+! Kxc3 12. Rd3+ {Studie je dokonale poezkousena poPëPStaPëem pomocPS CD databP±zPS. 7 (7+7)} 1/2-1/2



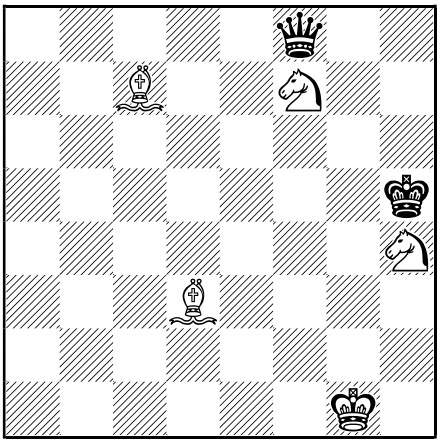
Miltner V, 1991, White wins

1. Kf3+ (1. Kh3+ Kf2 2. Rg2+ Ke1 3. Rxc2 Nf4+ 4. Kg4 Nxe6=) 1... Kf1 (1... Kh1 2. Bd5 (2. Kf2!! c1=Q 3. Bd5+ Kh2 4. Rg2+ Kh3 5. Be6+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rc4+ Kh2 8. Rh4#) 2... c1=Q 3. Kf2+ Kh2 4. Rg2+ Kh3 5. Be6+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rg1+) 2. Bc4+ Ke1 3. Rg2 c1=Q 4. Re2+ Kf1 5. Rc2+ {5.5 (6+5)} 1-0



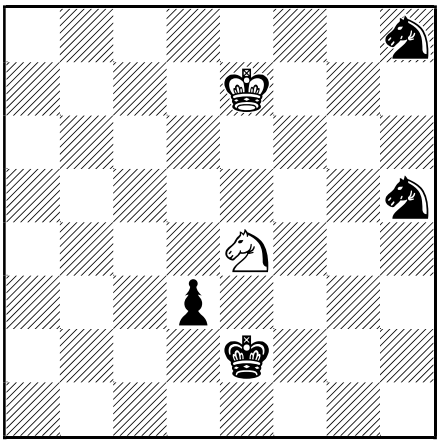
Miltner P, 1991, White wins

1. Bb4! (1. Bh4!? Rxh4 2. Bc6 Rh8! 3. e8=Q+ Kh7 4. Be4+ g6 5. Bxg6+ Kg7) 1... Rxb4 2. Bc6! Re4 3. Bd5+ Kh8 4. Bxe4 {5 (4+6)} 1-0



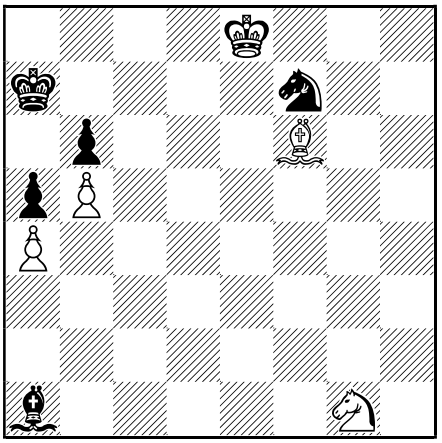
Matous M, 1991, White wins

1. Be2+ (1. Kh2? Qxf7 $1) 1... Kxh4 2. Kh2! (2. Kg2? Qg7+ 3. Kh2 Qg2+ $1) 2... Qb8! (2... Qxf7 3. Bd8+) 3. Be5! {Jediny tah,} (3. Bd6? Qc7 $1) 3... Qc7 4. Nd6! Kg5 (4... Qd8 5. Bg3+ Kg5 6. Nf7+) 5. Ne4+ Kh4 6. Bg3+! {7.5 (8+7), CЉplny poedchC‰dce Bron 1965.} 1-0



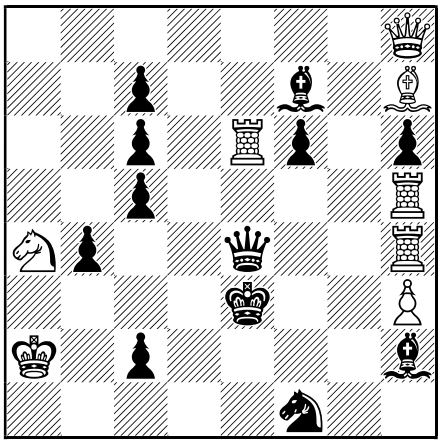
Randviir J, 1991, Draw

1. Nc5 (1. Nc3+? Ke3 2. Nd1+ Kd4 3. Nb2 d2 4. Kd6 Kc3 5. Nd1+ Kc2 6. Ne3+ Kc1 7. Ke5 Ng3) 1... d2 2. Ne4 d1=N 3. Ng3+!! (3. Ke6 Nf4+ (3... Ng6= 4. Kf5 Nf8 5. Kg5 Ng7 6. Kf6 Nge6 7. Kf7) 4. Kf6 (4. Kf5 Ke3 5. Ng5 Nhg6 6. Ne6 Ne7+)) 3... Nxg3 4. Kf6 Nh5+ 5. Kg5 Ng7 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Ke7 Nc7 8. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, Varov S, 1991, White wins

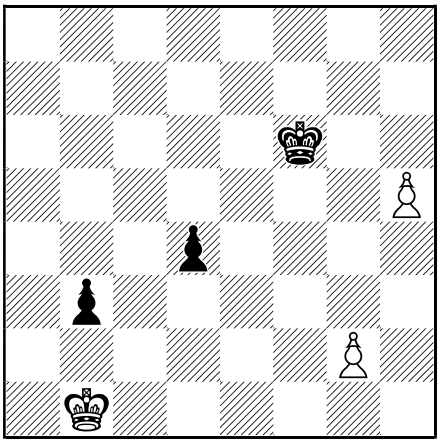
1... Nd6+ (1... Bxf6 2. Kxf7 Bd4 3. Nf3 Bc5 4. Ke6 Kb7 5. Kd7 Be3 6. Ne5 Bd4 7. Nf7 Bc5 8. Nd6+ Kb8 9. Kc6 Bg1 10. Nc4 Ka7 11. Kc7 Bh2+ 12. Nd6! Bg3 13. Kc6 Bf2 14. Nc8+) 2. Kd7 Nxb5 3. Bxa1 Na3 4. Kc6! (4. Ne2? b5 5. Bb2 Nc2 6. axb5 Kb6 7. Nc3 Nd4 8. Nd5+ Kxb5 9. Bxd4 Kc4) (4. Bd4? Ka6 5. Kc6 Nc2 6. Bxb6 Nb4+ 7. Kc5 Nd3+ 8. Kd4 Nb2) 4... Nc2! 5. Ne2! (5. Bc3? Ka6 6. Ne2 Nb4+ 7. Bxb4 axb4) (5. Nf3? Ka6 6. Nd4 Nxd4+ 7. Bxd4) 5... Nxa1 6. Nd4! Ka6 7. Nb5 Nb3 8. Kc7 Nc5 9. Kb8 Nxa4 (9... Ne6 10. Ka8) 10. Nc7# 1-0



Kapros J, 1991, *

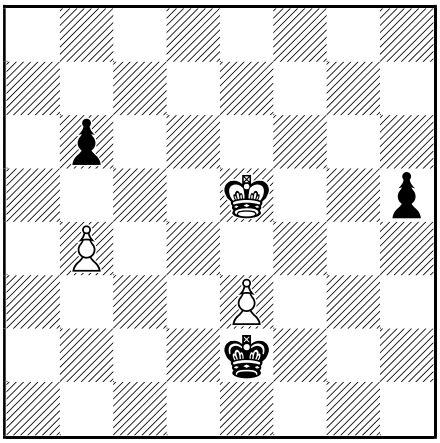
{Primer Premio. Dos Soluciones. b) Na4 en b6.} 1... Kd3 (1... Kd4 2. Bf5 Qf4 3. Qxf6+) 2. Rf4 Qf5 3. Qd8# {Publicada en el Album FIDE (1989-1991)El "Album" de la FIDE es un libro (algo denso; el CЉltimo tomo tiene 683 pP±ginas), que publica cada trienio las mejores producciones que un comitP№ de expertos evalCЉa, otorgando un puntuaciCґn dentro del perPSodo reseCЃado. Para los problemas se consideran las siguientes especialidades: mate en 2 jugadas; 3, 4 y mP±s jugadas, problemas de fantasPSa (inversos, feP№ricos etc.) y para los finales lo que es clP±sico, es decir, juegan las blancas y ganan, o tablas etc. Uno de los grandes propulsores de esta publicaciCґn fue el problemista yugoslavo, Ing. Nenad Petrovic (1907-1989), que editCґ casi todos los ejemplares en la ciudad de Zagreb, Yugoslavia hasta su muerte. La ComisiCґn de Problemas de la FIDE adjudica un puntaje para cada problema seleccionado, luego esas calificaciones otorgan tPStulos de MI de composiciCґn y de GMI de composiciCґn. El primer ejemplar del "Album" correspondiente al perPSodo 1956-1958 se editCґ en 1961; luego, retrospectivamente, se editaron otros dos volCЉmenes correspondientes a los perPSodos; 1914-1944 y 1945-1955. Posteriormente se continuCґ publicando regularmente: 1959-1961; 1962-1964; 1965-1967; 1968-1970; 1971-1973; 1974-1976; 1977-1979; 1980-1982; 1983-1985; 1986-1988 y 1989-1991. Probablemente debido a la complejidad en la selecciCґn de las composiciones y a las caracterPSsticas de este tipo de trabajo, el "Album" de la FIDE tiene un considerable atraso en su apariciCґn. Su CЉltimo nCЉmero tuvo una tirada de sCґlo 700 ejemplares, y si se tiene en cuenta que es codiciado, por la alta calidad de las obras que en P№l se exponen, por los estudistas, problemistas y bibliCґfilos de todo el mundo, es lCґgico suponer que muchos

aficionados y maestros se queden, en mP±s de una oportunidad, sin este excelente libro el que hasta el momento ha engalanado sus pP±ginas con 15.104 obras.-} *



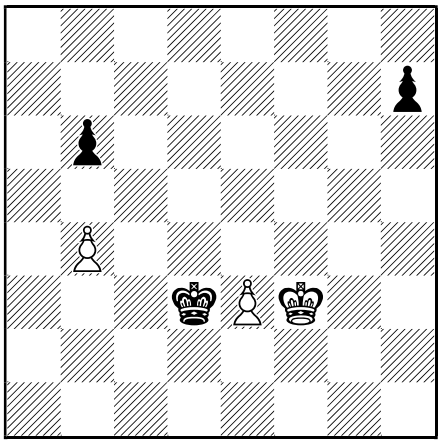
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. Kb2! Kg5 2. g4 d3 3. Kc3! b2 4. Kxb2 Kxg4 (4... Kf4 5. Kc1) 5. h6 Kf3 6. h7 d2 7. h8=Q d1=Q 8. Qh5+ 1-0



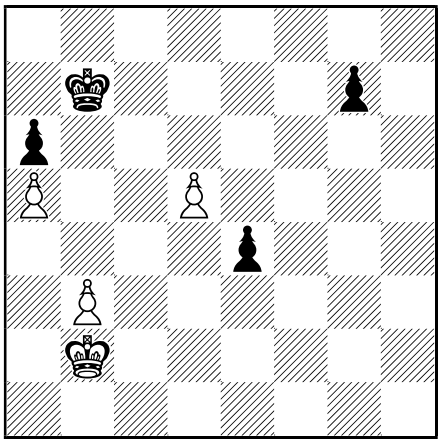
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. e4? Kf3 2. Kf5 h4) 1... Kd3 (1... Kf2 2. e4 Kg2 3. e5 (3. Kg5? Kg3 4. Kxh5 Kf4) 3... h4 4. e6 h3 5. e7 h2 6. e8=Q h1=Q 7. Qc6+ Kg1 8. Qxh1+ Kxh1 9. Ke5) 2. e4 Kd4 3. e5 (3. Kf5? h4) 3... Kd5 4. Kf5 h4 5. e6 Kd6 (5... h3 6. e7 h2 7. e8=Q h1=Q 8. Qa8+) 6. Kf6 h3 7. e7 h2 8. e8=Q h1=Q 9. Qd8+ Kc6 10. Qa8+ 1-0



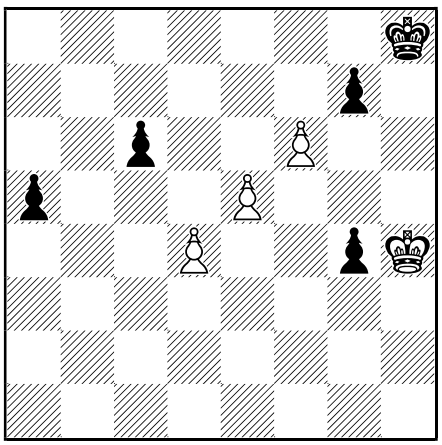
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. e4 Kd4 (1... Kc4! {cook BT} 2. Kf4 Kb5 3. Kf5 Kc6 4. Kf6 (4. Ke6 h5) 4... Kd7 5. Kf7 Kd6 6. Kf6 Kd7) 2. Kf4 h5 3. e5 Kd5 4. Kf5 h4 5. e6 Kd6 6. Kf6 h3 7. e7 h2 8. e8=Q h1=Q 9. Qd8+ Kc6 10. Qa8+ 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

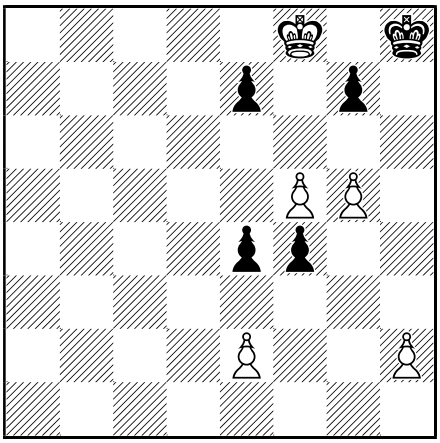
1. b4 e3 (1... g5 2. b5 e3 3. Kc2 g4 (3... axb5! {cook MC} 4. d6 b4 5. a6+ Kxa6 6. d7 b3+) 4. bxa6+) 2. Kc1! (2. Kc2? Kc7 3. b5 axb5 4. a6 b4 5. a7 b3+ 6. Kxb3 e2) 2... Kc7 3. b5 axb5 4. a6 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

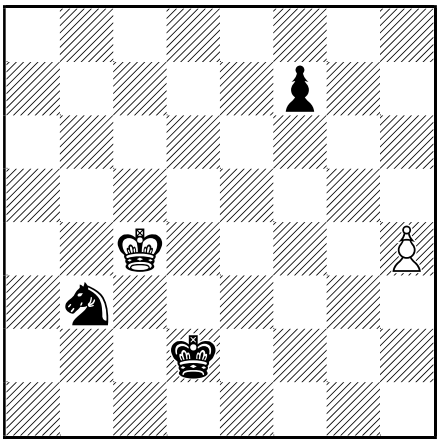
1. e6 (1. f7? g5+ 2. Kxg5 Kg7 3. e6 g3) 1... Kg8 (1...

g5+ 2. Kxg5 Kg8 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. f7 g3 5. Kf6 g2 6. e7#) 2. e7 (2. f7+? Kf8 3. Kxg4 a4 4. Kf5 a3 5. Ke5 a2 6. Kd6 a1=Q) 2... g5+ 3. Kxg4 Kf7 4. Kf5 a4 (4... g4 5. Ke5 g3 6. Kd6 g2 7. Kd7 g1=Q 8. e8=Q+ Kxf6 9. Qf8+ Kg6 10. Qg8+) 5. d5 (5. Ke5? a3 6. d5 a2) 5... cxd5 (5... a3 6. d6 a2 7. d7 a1=Q 8. e8=Q#) 6. Ke5 a3 7. Kd6 a2 8. Kd7 a1=Q 9. e8=Q+ Kxf6 10. Qh8+ 1-0



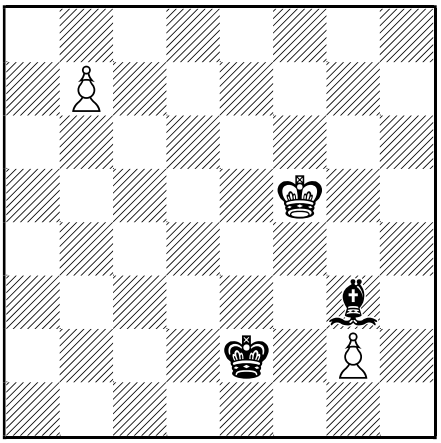
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. h4 f3 2. exf3 exf3 (2... e3 3. h5 (3. f6? exf6 4. g6 e2 5. h5 e1=Q 6. h6 Qb4+) 3... e2 4. h6 gxh6 5. g6 e1=Q 6. g7+) 3. f6 exf6 4. g6 f2 5. h5 f1=Q 6. h6 1-0



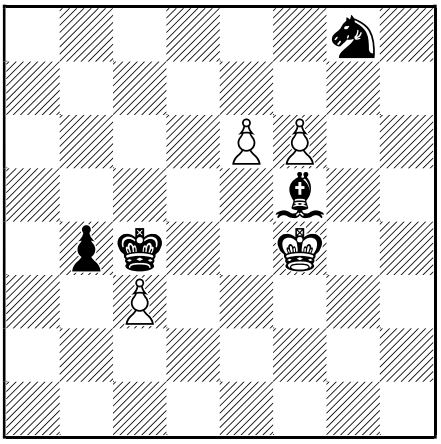
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. h5 Na5+ 2. Kd5 Nc6 3. Kxc6 f5 4. Kd5 (4. h6? f4 5. h7 f3 6. h8=Q f2) 4... Ke3 5. h6 f4 6. h7 f3 7. h8=Q f2 8. Qe5+ Kd3 (8... Kd2 9. Qh2 Ke1 10. Ke4 f1=Q 11. Ke3) 9. Qb2 f1=Q 10. Qb5+ 1-0



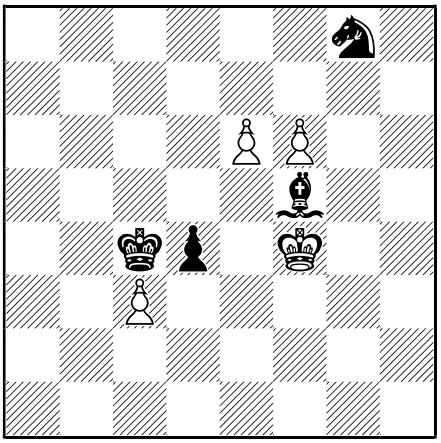
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. Kg4 Be5 2. Kh4 Ke3 3. g4 Ke4 4. g5 (4. Kg5? Kd5! (4... Bf4+ 5. Kf6) (4... Bd6 5. Kf6) 5. Kf5 Bb8! 6. g5 Kd6 7. Kf6 Ba7! (7... Kc7? 8. g6 Ba7 9. Ke5 $1) 8. g6 Bd4+ 9. Kf7 Kc7) 4... Kf5 5. Kh5 Bf4 6. g6 Kf6 (6... Ke6 7. Kg4 Be5 8. Kg5 Ke7 9. Kh6) 7. b8=Q Bxb8 8. Kh6 Kf5 (8... Be5! {cook DB}) 9. g7 1-0



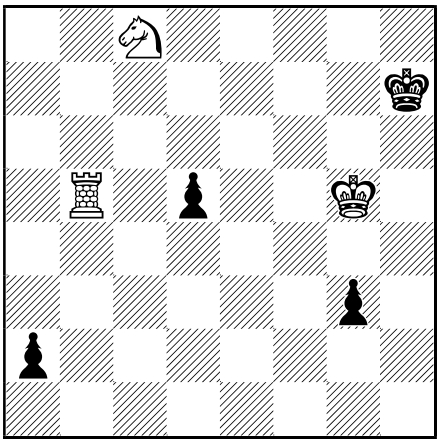
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. f7 Ne7 2. f8=Q Ng6+ 3. Kxf5 (3. Ke3! {cook BT}) 3... Nxf8 4. e7 Ne6 5. Kxe6 bxc3 6. e8=Q c2 7. Qh8 c1=Q 8. Qc8+ 1-0



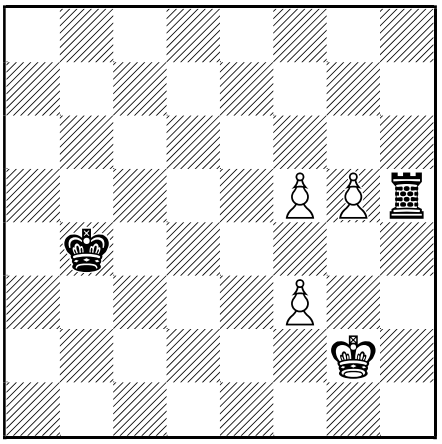
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. f7 Ne7 2. f8=Q Ng6+ 3. Kxf5 Nxf8 4. e7 Ne6 5. Kxe6 dxc3 6. e8=Q c2 7. Qh8 c1=Q 8. Qc8+ 1-0



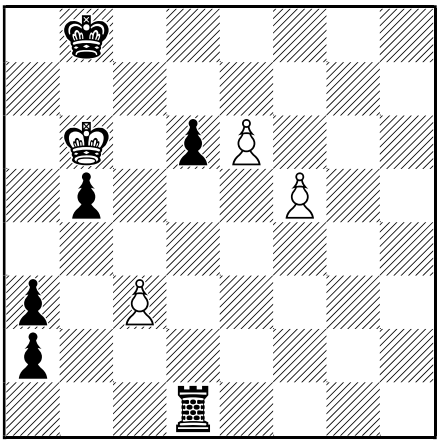
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. Rb7+ Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. Ne7+ Kf7 (2... Kf8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Ra7 g2 5. Kh6) 3. Nxd5+ Ke6 4. Nf4+ Ke5 5. Ra7) 2. Nd6!! (2. Ra7? g2) (2. Kg6? g2! (2... a1=Q? 3. Nd6)) (2. Kh6? a1=Q 3. Nd6 Qf6+) 2... a1=Q (2... g2 3. Kh6 g1=Q 4. Rb8+ Qg8 5. Nf7#) 3. Kg6! Qa8 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+! Kf8 (5... Kh8 6. Nf7#) 6. Kh7!! g2 7. Rf7# 1-0



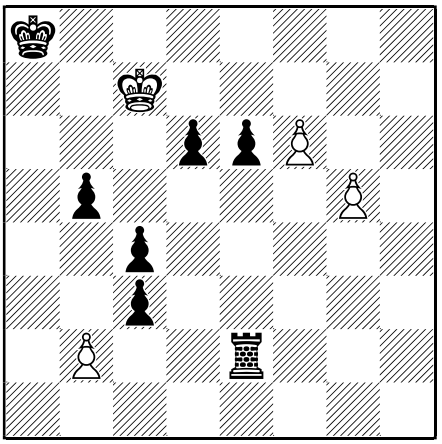
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. f4 Kc5 (1... Rh4 2. Kg3 Rh1 3. f6) 2. g6 Rh8 3. f6 Kd6 4. f5 Kd7 (4... Ke5! {cook BT} 5. f7 (5. g7 Rg8 6. f7 Rxg7+) 5... Kf6) 5. f7 Ke7 6. g7 Rh2+ 7. Kxh2 Kxf7 8. f6 1-0



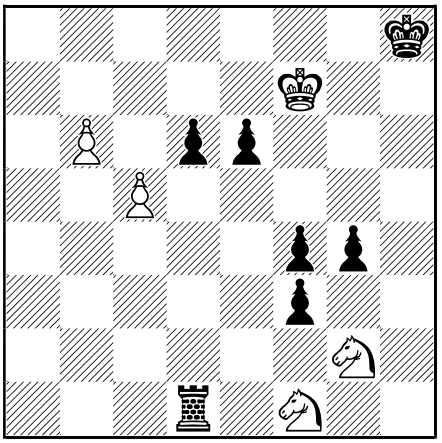
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. f6 a1=Q 2. f7 Qxc3 3. f8=Q+ Qc8 4. e7 Re1 5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. Qxd6+ Ka8 7. Qxa3+ Kb8 8. Qa7# 1-0



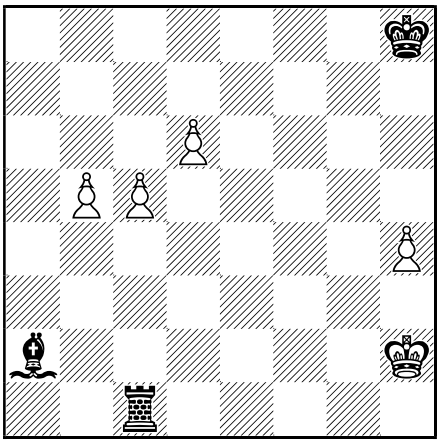
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. g6! (1. f7? Rf2 2. g6 c2 $1) 1... c2 (1... cxb2 2. f7! Rf2 3. Kb6 b1=Q 4. g7 $1) (1... Ka7! {cook SH} 2. g7 Rg2 3. bxc3 (3. Kc6 cxb2) 3... b4! 4. Kc6 b3! 5. f7 b2 6. g8=Q b1=Q 7. Qxg2 Qb7+ 8. Kxd6 Qxg2) 2. g7! Rg2 3. Kc6 c1=Q 4. f7 Ka7 5. f8=Q Rxb2 (5... Qxb2 6. Qe7+ Ka6 7. Qc7 Qd4 8. Qb7+ Ka5 9. Qxb5#) (5... Qg5 6. Qf7+ Ka6 7. Qb7+ Ka5 8. Qa7+ Kb4 9. Qa3#) 6. Qc8 Qh1+ 7. Kc7 Qa8 8. g8=Q 1-0



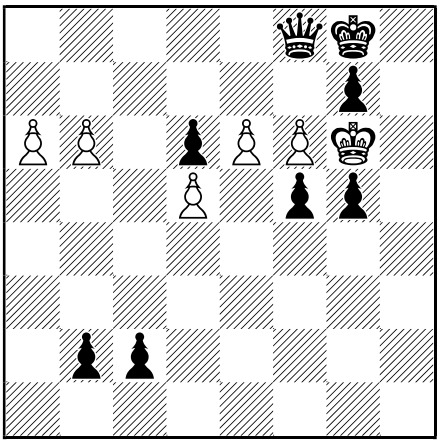
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. Nd2! (1. b7? Rb1 2. c6 fxg2 3. Kg6 (3. Kf6 g1=Q! 4. c7 Qd4+) 3... gxf1=Q 4. c7 Qd3+) 1... Rxd2 2. c6! (2. b7? Rb2 3. c6 fxg2! (3... f2? 4. Kf6 $1) 4. Kg6 (4. Kf6 g1=Q 5. c7 Qd4+) 4... g1=Q 5. c7 Qb1+) 2... fxg2 (2... f2 {main} 3. b7! Rb2 4. Kf6! f1=Q 5. c7) 3. c7! Rc2 4. Kg6! g1=Q! 5. b7 1-0



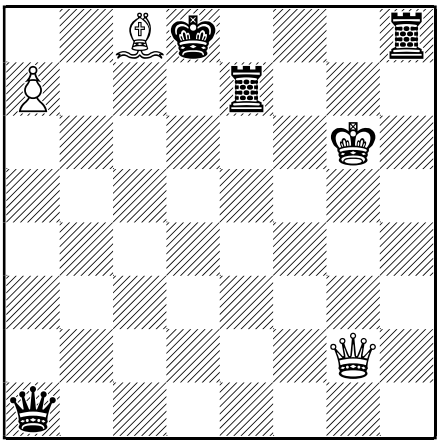
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. d7 (1. b6! {cook BT} Rxc5 (1... Bd5 2. d7 Rh1+ 3. Kg3 Rg1+ 4. Kf4 Rg8 5. Ke5 Bf3 6. Kd6) 2. b7 Rb5 3. d7 Rxb7 4. d8=Q+ Bg8 5. Qf6+ Rg7 6. h5 Kh7 7. Kh3 Ra7 (7... Rg1 8. Qe7+ Rg7 9. Qe4+ Kh6 (9... Kh8 10. h6) 10. Kh4) (7... Rf7 8. Qg6+ Kh8 9. h6 Ra7 10. Qe8) (7... Bb3 8. Qf5+ Kh6 9. Qf4+ Kh7 10. Qe4+ Kg8 11. h6 Rf7 12. Kg3) (7... Ba2 8. Qf5+ Kh6 (8... Kh8 9. h6 Rg8 10. Kh2) 9. Kh4 Bg8 (9... Rg2 10. Qf4+ Kg7 11. Kh3) (9... Rg8 10. Qf4+ Kg7 11. Qg3+) 10. Qe4) 8. Qf5+ Kg7 9. Qe5+ Kf7 10. h6 Kg6 11. Qe8+ Bf7 12. Qe4+) 1... Rc2+ 2. Kg3 (2. Kg1? Rd2 3. c6 Be6 4. b6 Bxd7 5. b7 Rg2+ 6. Kf1 Bh3 7. Ke1 Rb2) 2... Rd2 3. c6 Be6 4. b6 Bxd7 5. b7 Bxc6 6. b8=Q+ Kg7 7. Qc7+ Bd7 8. Qc4 (8. Qc3+! {cook HH}) 8... Kg6 9. h5+ 1-0



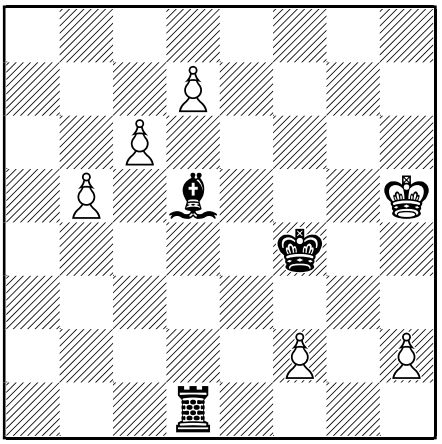
Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

1. f7+ Kh8 2. a7 c1=Q 3. a8=Q Qxa8 (3... Qcc8 4. b7 Qb8 5. Qxb8 Qxb8 6. e7) 4. e7 Qcc8 5. b7 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1991, White wins

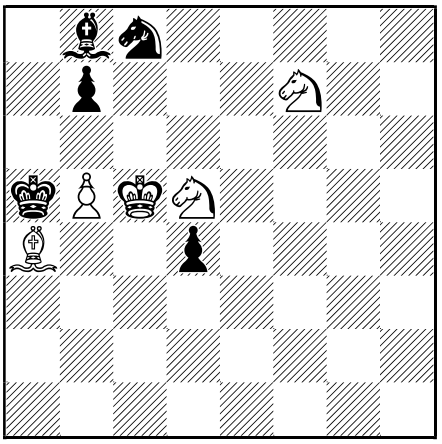
1. Qd5+! Kc7 2. Qc5+! Kd8 3. Qd6+ Ke8 4. Bd7+! Rxd7 5. a8=Q+! Qxa8 6. Qe5+ Re7 7. Qxh8+ Kd7 8. Qxa8 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1991, Draw

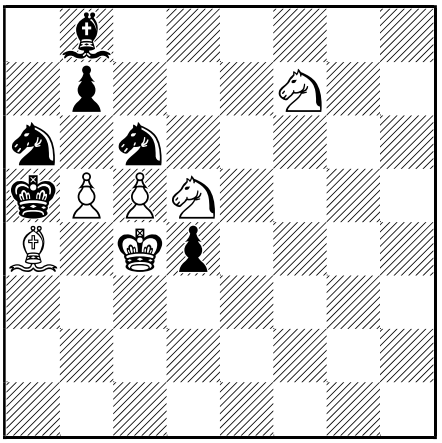
1. Kh6 (1. c7? Bf3+ 2. Kg6 Rd6+ 3. Kf7 Rxd7+) 1... Bf3 (1... Be6 2. b6 Bxd7 3. b7 Rb1 4. cxd7 Rb6+ 5. Kh5) 2. h3 Be4 (2... Ke5 3. c7) (2... Kf5 3. Kg7 Ke6 4. Kf8 Rd5 5. Ke8 Bh5+ 6. Kd8 Kd6 7. Kc8) 3. h4 (3. c7? Rxd7 4.

c8=Q Rh7#) 3... Bf3 (3... Bf5 4. b6 Bxd7 5. b7 Rb1 6. cxd7 Rb6+ 7. Kh5) 4. h5 Bg4 5. b6 Bxd7 6. b7 Rb1 7. cxd7 Rb6+ 8. Kg7 Rxb7 9. Kf6 (9. h6! Kf5 10. h7 Rxd7+ 11. Kh6) (9. Kg6! {cook HC}) 9... Rxd7 10. h6 Rd6+ (10... Kg4! {cook HC}) 11. Kg7 Kg5 12. f4+ Kh5 13. h7 Rd7+ 14. Kg8 Kg6 15. f5+ 1/2-1/2



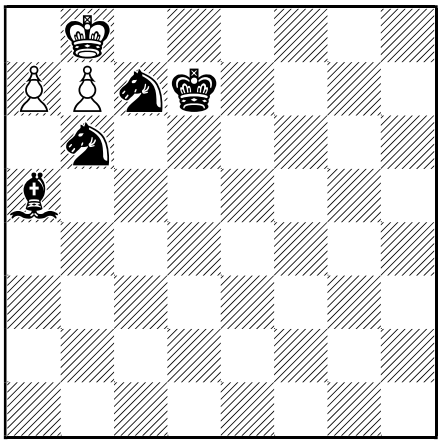
Rusinek J, 1991, White wins

1. Bb3! (1. Bc2? Na7 2. b6 Nc8! 3. Nd8 Nxb6 4. Nxb7+ Ka6 5. Nxb6 Ba7 6. Kc6 Bxb6 7. Bd3+ Ka7) (1. Bd1? Na7 2. b6 Nc8! 3. Nd8 Nxb6 4. Nxb7+ Ka6 5. Nxb6 Ba7 6. Kc6 Bxb6 7. Be2+ d3 $1) 1... Na7 (1... b6+ 2. Kc4 Na7 3. Nd8 Nxb5 4. Nc6+) (1... Ba7+! {cook} 2. Kc4 Bb8 $1) 2. b6 (2. Bc4? b6+ 3. Nxb6 Nxb5 4. Bxb5 Ba7) 2... Nc8! 3. Nd8 Nxb6 (3... Bd6+ 4. Kxd4 Nxb6 5. Nxb7+) 4. Nxb6 Ba7 5. Nxb7+ Ka6 6. Kc6! Bxb6 7. Bc4+ Ka7 8. Bd3! 1-0



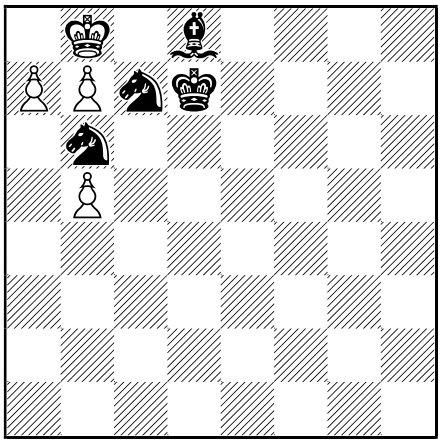
Rusinek J, 1991, White wins

1. Bb3!! (1. bxa6? Kxa4 2. axb7 Na5+) (1. bxc6? bxc6 2. Bxc6 Ba7) (1. Bc2? Nxc5! 2. Kxc5 Na7 3. b6 Nc8 4. Nd8 Nxb6 5. Nxb6 Ba7 6. Nxb7+ Ka6 7. Kc6 Bxb6 8. Bd3+ Ka7) (1. Bd1? Nxc5! 2. Kxc5 Na7 3. b6 Nc8 4. Nd8 Nxb6 5. Nxb6 Ba7 6. Nxb7+ Ka6 7. Kc6 Bxb6 8. Be2+ d3 $1) 1... Nxc5! 2. Kxc5 (2. bxc6? bxc6 3. Kxc5 cxd5) 2... Na7 3. b6 (3. Bc4? b6+! 4. Nxb6 Nxb5 5. Bxb5 Ba7) 3... Nc8 4. Nd8! Nxb6 (4... Bd6+ 5. Kxd4 Nxb6 6. Nxb7+) 5. Nxb6 (5. Nxb7+? Ka6) 5... Ba7 6. Nxb7+ Ka6 7. Kc6 Bxb6 8. Bc4+ Ka7 9. Bd3! 1-0



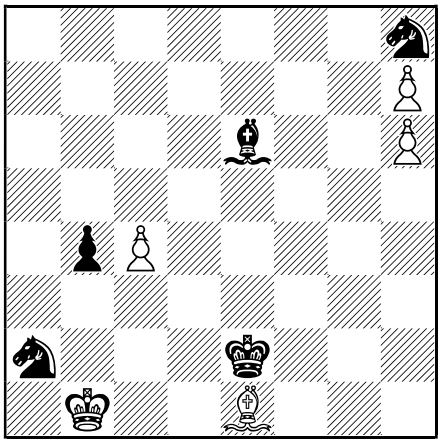
Rusinek J, 1991, Draw

1. a8=B!! (1. a8=Q? Nb5) (1. a8=N? Nb5 2. Nxb6+ Bxb6 3. Ka8 Nc7+ 4. Kb8 Na6+ 5. Ka8 Bc7) 1... Bd2 2. Ka7 Be3 3. b8=N+! (3. b8=Q? Nc8+ 4. Kb7 Nd6#) 3... Kc8 4. Bb7+ Kd8 5. Nc6+ (5. Be4? Nc4+ 6. Kb7 Na5#) 1/2-1/2



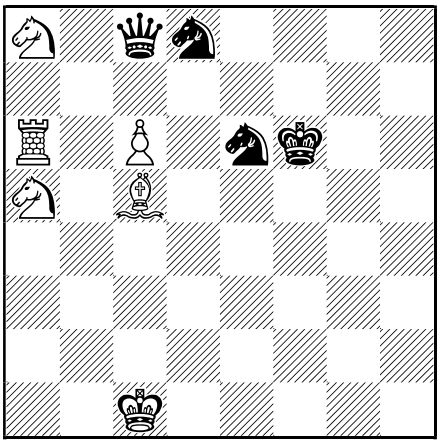
Rusinek J, 1991, Draw

1. a8=B! (1. a8=Q? Nxb5 2. Qa4 Bc7#) (1. a8=N? Nxb5 2. Nxb6+ Bxb6 3. Ka8 Nc7+ 4. Kb8 Na6+) 1... Bg5 2. Ka7 Be3! 3. b8=N+! (3. b8=Q? Nc8+ 4. Kb7 Nd6#) 3... Kc8 4. Bb7+ 1/2-1/2



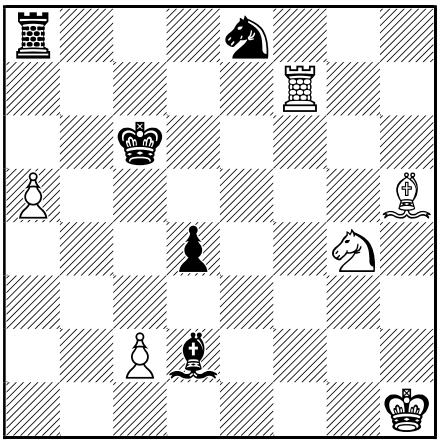
Rusinek J, 1991, Draw

1. Bg3! (1. Bh4? Nc3+ 2. Kc2 Ne4) 1... Bxc4 (1... Nc3+ 2. Kc1! Bxc4 (2... Na4! {cook HH} 3. Be5 Bf5 4. Bxh8 Bxh7 5. c5 (5. Bf6 Kd3 6. c5 Nxc5 7. Kb2 Kc4) 5... Nxc5 6. Kb2 Kd3) 3. Be5 Nf7 4. h8=Q Nxh8 5. Bxh8 Bd3 (5... Na4 6. h7 Bd3 7. Bc3) 6. Bxc3 bxc3 7. h7 Bxh7) 2. Be5 Nf7 3. h8=Q Nxh8 4. Bxh8 Kd1! (4... Kd2 5. h7 Nc3+ 6. Ka1 $1) 5. h7 (5. Ka1! {cook HH} b3 6. Kb2 Nc1 7. h7 Bd3 (7... Nd3+ 8. Ka1 Nf4 9. Be5) 8. Bd4 Bxh7 9. Be3) 5... Nc1! 6. Ba1! (6. Bc3? bxc3 7. h8=Q c2+ 8. Ka1 (8. Kb2 Nd3+) 8... Nb3+ 9. Ka2 Nd2+) (6. Ka1! {cook HH}) 6... Bd3+ 7. Kb2 Bxh7 1/2-1/2



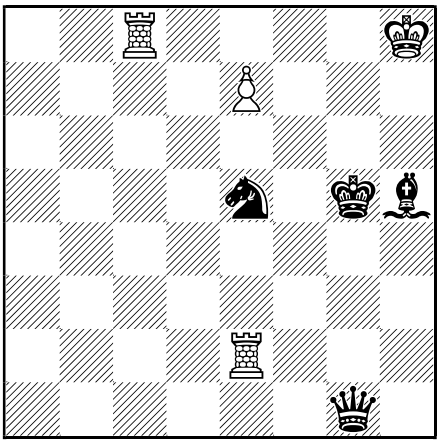
Rusinek J, 1991, Draw

1. Be7+! Kxe7 (1... Kf7 2. Ra7 Nxc6 3. Nb6 Qe8 4. Nbc4) 2. Ra7+ Ke8 (2... Kd6 3. Nb6 Qb8 4. Ra8 Qc7 5. Ra7) 3. Nb6 Qb8 4. c7! Nxc7 (4... Qxa7 5. c8=Q Qxb6 6. Nb7) 5. Rb7! Nxb7 6. Nc6 1/2-1/2



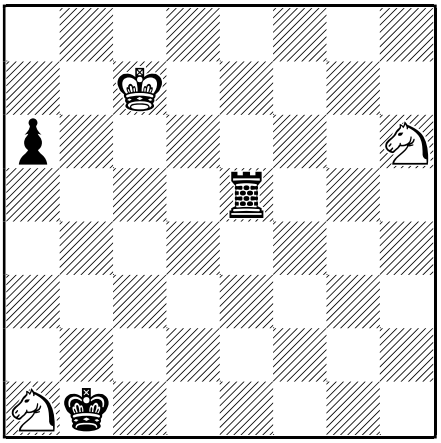
Ivanov A, 1991, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kb5 2. Rb7+ Kxa5 3. Rb2 Rc8 4. Bxe8 Rxe8 5. Nc4+ Ka4 6. Nxd2 Re1+ 7. Kg2 Re2+ 8. Kf1 Rxd2 9. Ke1 Rh2 10. Ra2+ Kb4 11. c3+ 1-0



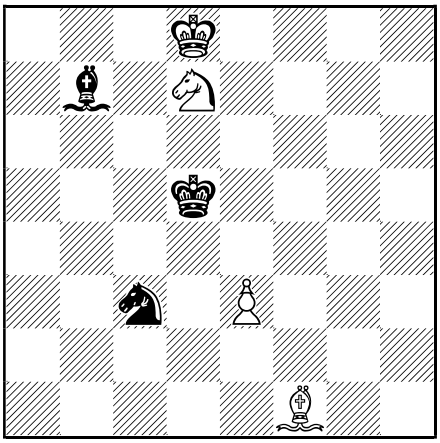
Bazlov Y, 1991, Draw

1. Rg8+! (1. Rxe5+ $143 Kf6 2. Rg8 Qh2-+) 1... Ng6+! (1... Bg6 $144 2. Rxe5+ Kf6 3. Re6+! Kxe6 4. e8=Q+ Bxe8 5. Rxg1=) 2. Kh7 Qh1! (2... Qa7 $144 3. Rg7=) 3. Re5+! (3. Re1 $143 Qh2! 4. e8=Q (4. Re5+ $144 Kf6 5. Rf8+ Nxf8+ 6. exf8=Q+ Bf7+ 7. Qh6+ Bg6+ 8. Kg8 Qa2+-+) 4... Be2+! 5. Kg7 Qc7+ 6. Qf7 Qe5+ 7. Kh7 Qh2+ 8. Kg7 Qh6#) 3... Kf6 4. Rf8+! (4. Re6+ $143 Kxe6 5. e8=Q+ Ne7!-+) 4... Nxf8+ 5. exf8=Q+ Bf7+ 6. Qh6+ Bg6+ 7. Kg8 Qa8+! (7... Qxh6 $144 8. Rf5+! Ke6 9. Re5+!=) 8. Qf8+ Bf7+ 9. Kh7! Qh1+! (9... Qxf8 $144 10. Re6+! Kf5 11. Re5+!=) 10. Qh6+ Bg6+ 11. Kg8!= 1/2-1/2



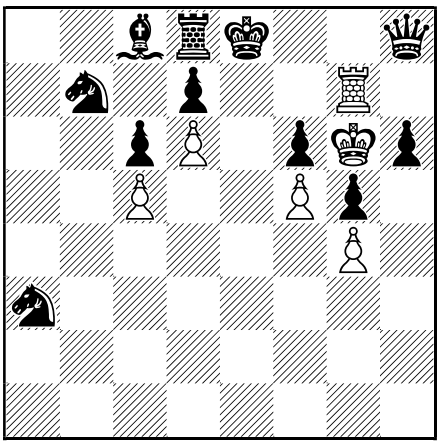
Bazlov Y, 1991, Draw

1. Nb3 Kb2 2. Nf7 (2. Nd2 $143 Kc3! 3. Nf3 Rb5 4. Kc6 Rh5! 5. Ng4 a5 6. Nf2 a4 7. Ne4+ Kd3 8. Nc5+ Rxc5+! 9. Kxc5 a3-+) 2... Re7+ 3. Kb6 Rxf7 (3... Kxb3 $144 4. Nd8! Rd7 5. Nc6 Rd6 6. Ka5 Rxc6=) 4. Nc5 Rf6+ 5. Ka5 Rf5 6. Kb4 a5+ 7. Ka4 Rxc5= 1/2-1/2



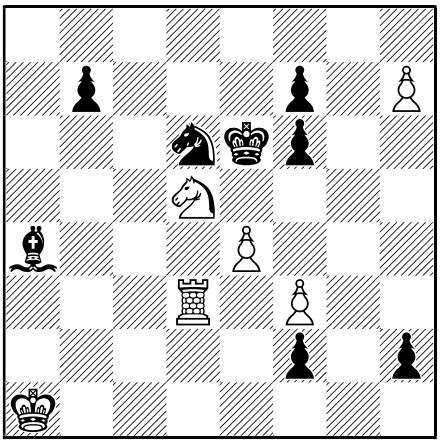
Bazlov Y, 1991, White wins

1. Bg2+ Ne4 (1... Kc4 $144 2. Ne5++-) 2. Kc7! Kc4! (2... Ba8 $144 3. Nb6++-) (2... Bc6 $144 3. Nf6+ Ke5 4. Ng4+ Kd5 5. Nf2+-) 3. Ne5+! Kd5 4. Ng4! Ba8 5. Nf6+! Ke5 6. Nd7+ Ke6! 7. Nb6! Bd5 8. Bh3+ Ke5 9. Nd7# 1-0



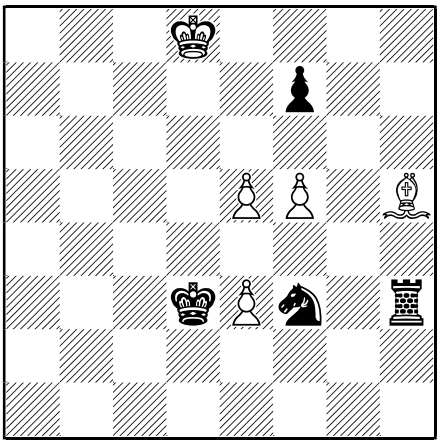
Staudte R, 1991, Draw

1. Re7+ Kf8 2. Rf7+ Kg8 3. Kh5 Nxd6 (3... Kxf7) (3... Qh7 4. Rf8+ Kg7 5. Rf7+ Kh8 6. Rxh7+ Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Kg6) 4. cxd6 Qg7 (4... Qh7 5. Rf8+ Kg7 6. Rf7+ Kg8 7. Rf8+ Kxf8) 5. Rxg7+ Kf8 (5... Kxg7) (5... Kh8 6. Rh7+) 6. Kg6 Nc4 7. Rf7+ Ke8 8. Re7+ Kf8 9. Rf7+ Kg8 10. Rg7+ Kh8 11. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



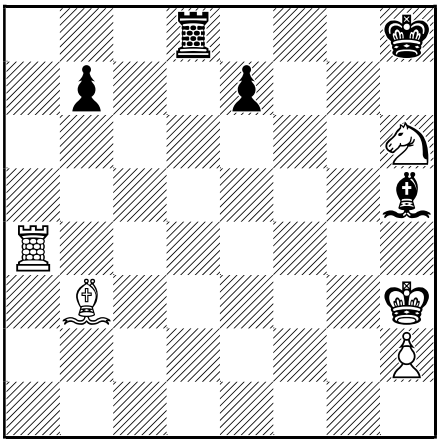
Staudte R, 1991, White wins

1. Rd1! Bxd1 (1... Nxe4 2. fxe4! Bxd1 3. h8=Q f1=Q 4. Qe8+ Kd6 5. Qe7+ Kc6 6. Qc7+ Kb5 7. Qb6+ Kc4 8. Qb4+ Kd3 9. Qb5+) 2. h8=Q f1=Q (2... Nxe4 3. Ne3 Bxf3 4. Qxh2) (2... Bxf3 3. Qxf6+ Kd7 4. Qxf3 Nc4 5. Nf6+ $1) 3. Qxf6+ Kd7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qc7+ Kb5 6. Qb6+ Kc4 7. Qb4+ (7. Ne3+? Kc3 8. Nxf1 h1=Q) 7... Kd3 8. Qc3+ Ke2 9. Qe3# 1-0



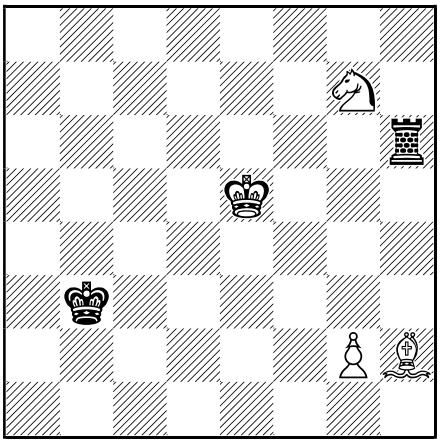
Hildebrand A, 1991, Draw

1. e6 fxe6 2. fxe6 Ne5! 3. e7! Nc6+ 4. Kd7 Nxe7 5. Bf7 Nf5 (5... Rxe3 6. Be6! Ng6 (6... Nc6 7. Bf5+) 7. Bf5+) 6. Bg6 Ke4 7. Ke6 Rh6 (7... Rf3 8. Bh7) 8. Kf6 1/2-1/2



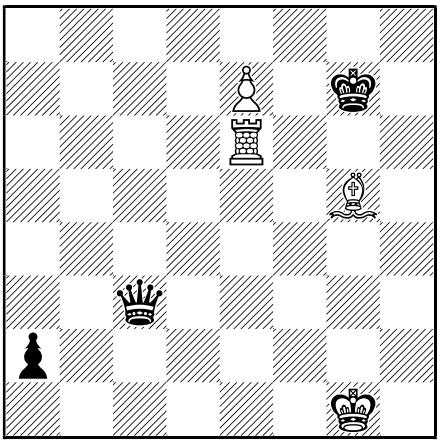
Timman J, 1991, White wins

1... Kh7 (1... Rd3+ 2. Kh4) 2. Bf7! Kxh6 3. Rh4 Rh8 (3... Rd3+ 4. Kg2 Rd2+ 5. Kg1 Rd1+ 6. Kf2 Rd6 (6... Rd2+ 7. Ke3 Re2+ 8. Kd4 Rd2+ 9. Kc3 Rd6 10. Rxh5+ Kg7 11. Bc4 Rh6 12. Rg5+ Rg6 13. Re5 Rg2 14. h4 Rg3+ 15. Bd3) 7. Rxh5+ Kg7 8. Bc4 Rh6 9. Rg5+ Kf6 10. Rg2 Rg6 11. Rg3 $1) 4. Bxh5 Rh7! (4... Kg5 5. Rg4+! Kf5 6. Kh4) 5. Kg4 Rg7+ 6. Kf3! (6. Kf5? Rg5+) (6. Kf4 e5+ 7. Ke4 Kg5 8. Rg4+ Kf6 9. h3 (9. Rg3! {cook} Rh7 (9... b5 10. Bd1) 10. Rg6+ Ke7 11. Rg5 Kd6 12. h3 b5 13. Bg4) 9... b5! 10. Be8 Rxg4+ 11. hxg4 Kg5 12. Kf3 e4+ 13. Kg3 b4) 6... Rh7 (6... Kg5 7. Rg4+ Kh6 8. h3) 7. Kf4! (7. Be8+? Kg7 8. Rg4+ Kf8 9. Bd7 e5) 7... e5+ 8. Kf5 1-0



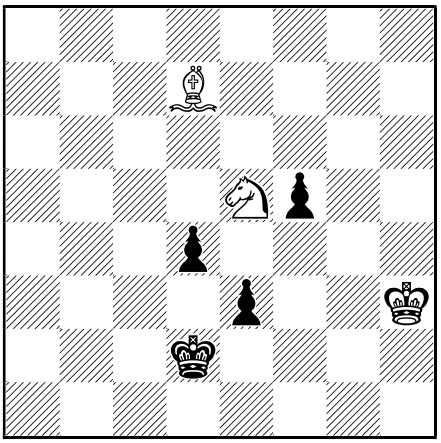
Nestorescu V, 1991, White wins

1. Bg3 Rg6 2. Nf5 Rg4 3. Nd4+ (3. Kf6? Ka2 4. Ke6 Kb1 5. Kf6 Ka2) 3... Kc4 (3... Kc3 4. Kf5! (4. Ne2+ Kd2 5. Kf5 Rg8 6. Nf4) 4... Rg8 5. Ke4! Rg4+ 6. Kf3 Rxd4 7. Be5) 4. Ne2 Kd3 5. Kf5 (5. Nf4+? Ke3 6. Bh2 Kf2) 5... Rg8 6. Nf4+ Ke3 7. Bh2 (7. Bh4? Rf8+ 8. Ke5 Rxf4 9. Bg5 Kf2) (7. Nh5? Rxg3 8. Nxg3 Kf2) 7... Kf2 (7... Rf8+ 8. Kg5 (8. Kg4? Kf2 9. g3 Rg8+ 10. Kh4 Rh8+ 11. Nh5 Kg2) 8... Rg8+ 9. Kh4 Rh8+ 10. Nh5) 8. g4 Kf3 9. g5 Rh8 10. g6 Rxh2 11. g7 1-0



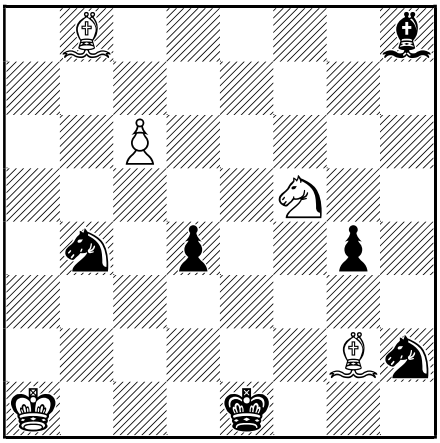
Nestorescu V, 1991, Draw

1. Bf6+! (1. Rg6+? Kf7 2. Rf6+ Kxe7 3. Ra6+ (3. Rc6+ Kd7 4. Rxc3 a1=Q+ 5. Rc1 Qg7 6. Rc5 Qd4+) 3... Kd7! 4. Rxa2 Qc5+ $1) (1. e8=Q? Qg3+ 2. Kf1 a1=Q+ 3. Re1 Qa6+ 4. Re2 (4. Qe2 Qf3+ 5. Kg1 Qaxe2) 4... Qf3+ 5. Ke1 Qa1+ 6. Kd2 Qfc3#) 1... Qxf6 2. e8=N+! Kh8 3. Nxf6! (3. Rxf6? a1=Q+ 4. Rf1 (4. Kf2 Qe5 5. Rh6+ Kg8 6. Nf6+ Kg7 7. Ng4 Qf4+) (4. Kg2 Qa8+) 4... Qd4+ 5. Rf2 Qd1+ 6. Kg2 (6. Rf1 Qg4+) 6... Qd5+ 7. Kf1 (7. Kh2 Qh5+) (7. Kg1 Qg8+) (7. Rf3 Qg8+) 7... Qh1+ 8. Ke2 Qe4+) 3... a1=Q+ 4. Kf2 Qa2+ (4... Qb2+ {main} 5. Kf3! (5. Kf1? Qb1+ 6. Kf2 (6. Kg2 Qa2+) 6... Qf5+) 5... Qb3+ 6. Re3 Qf7 7. Kg2! Qg6+ 8. Rg3 Qxf6 9. Rh3+ Kg7 10. Rg3+) (4... Qd4+ 5. Kf3) 5. Re2 Qf7 6. Kg1! Qg6+ 7. Rg2 Qxf6 8. Rh2+ Kg7 9. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



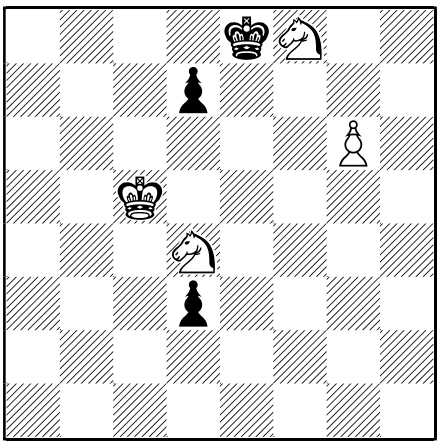
Nestorescu V, 1991, White wins

1. Kg3 e2 2. Nf3+ Ke3 3. Bxf5 d3 4. Ne1 d2 5. Nc2# 1-0



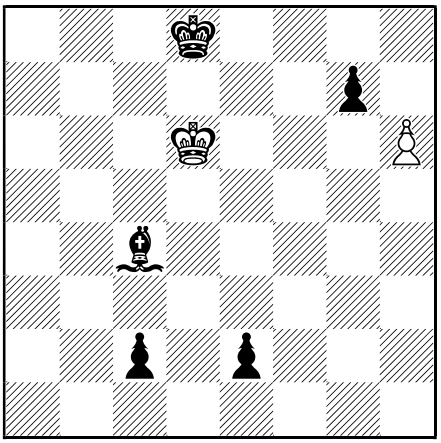
Nestorescu V, 1991, White wins

1. c7 d3+ 2. Kb1 d2 3. Ne3 Bd4 (3... Nf1! {cook} 4. Bxf1 Nd5 5. Bc4 Nxc7 6. Kc2 Bd4! 7. Nd1 Bb6 $1) 4. c8=Q Bxe3 5. Bg3+ Ke2 6. Qc4+ Nd3 7. Bf1+ Nxf1 8. Qxg4# 1-0



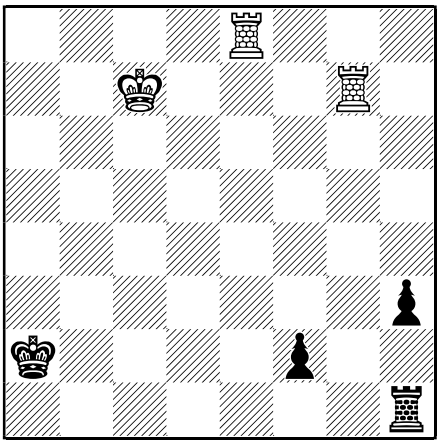
Razumenko V, 1991, White wins

1. g7 Kf7 (1... d6+ 2. Kd5) 2. Ng6 d2 (2... Kxg7 3. Nh4 d2 4. Nhf5+ Kf6 5. Ne3) (2... d6+ 3. Kd5 (3. Kc4? d2 4. Ne7 d5+ 5. Kc3 d1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Kxe7) (3. Kc6 d2 4. Ne7 Kxg7 5. Nef5+ Kf6 6. Ne3 Ke5 7. Ndc2 (7. Nf3+ Ke4) 7... d5)) 3. Ne7 d1=Q (3... Kxg7 4. Nef5+ Kf6 5. Ne3 d5 (5... Ke5 6. Nc4+) 6. Kb4 Ke5 7. Kc3 Ke4 8. Nd1 Ke5 9. Kd3 Kd6 10. Kxd2) 4. g8=Q+ Kxe7 5. Qg7+ Kd8 6. Kd6 (6. Qf8+? Kc7 7. Nb5+ Kb7 8. Nd6+ Ka7 9. Qf2 Qh5+ 10. Kb4+ Ka6) 6... Kc8 7. Qxd7+ Kb8 8. Qb5+ Kc8 (8... Ka8 9. Qd5+ Ka7 10. Nc6+) (8... Ka7 9. Kc7 Qc1+ 10. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 11. Kxc6) 9. Qb6 Qc1 10. Qa6+ Kb8 11. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 12. Qxc6 1-0



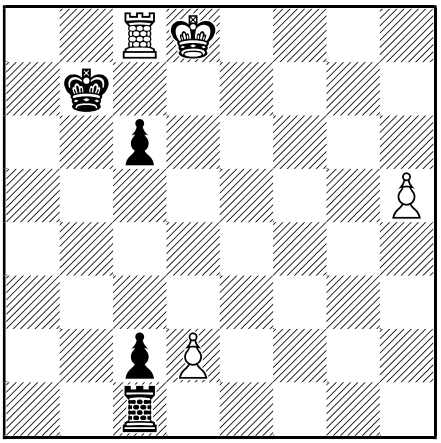
Razumenko V, 1991, Draw

1. h7 e1=Q 2. h8=Q+ Bg8 3. Qxg8+ Qe8 4. Qxg7 c1=Q 5. Qg5+ Qxg5 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

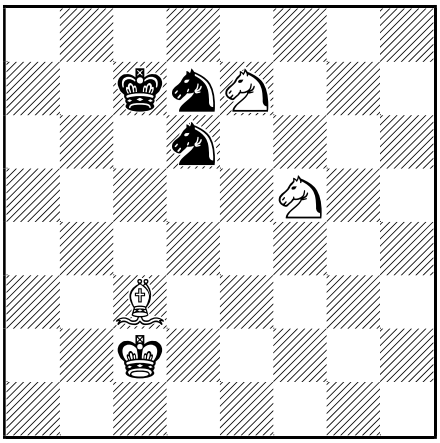
1. Re2+ Ka1 2. Rxf2 h2 3. Rgg2 Rc1+ 4. Kb8 (4. Kb6? Rc6+) 4... h1=Q (4... Rb1+ 5. Ka8 h1=Q 6. Ra2#) (4... Rc8+ 5. Kxc8 h1=Q 6. Ra2+ Kb1 7. Rgb2+ Kc1 8. Ra1+) 5. Ra2+ Kb1 6. Rgb2# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

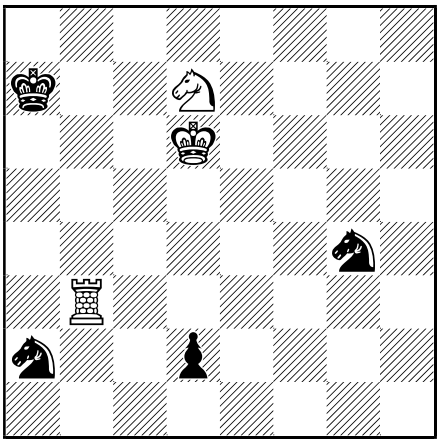
1. Rc7+ (1. Kd7? Rb1 2. Rc7+ Kb8 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Rc7+ Rb7) 1... Kb6 2. Kd7 c5 3. Rc6+ Kb5 4. Kd6 c4 5. Rc5+ Kb4 6. Kd5 Rh1 (6... Rd1 7. Rxc4+ Kb3 8. Rxc2

Kxc2 9. Ke6) 7. Rxc4+ Kb3 8. Rc3+ (8. Rxc2? Kxc2 9. d4 Kd3) (8. Rc8? Rxh5+ 9. Ke6 Rh4 10. Kd5 Rh3 11. Ke4 Rh1 12. d4 c1=Q 13. Rxc1 Rxc1 14. d5 Kc4 15. d6 Rd1 16. Ke5 Kc5) 8... Kb2 9. Ke6 Rxh5 10. Rxc2+ (10. Rc8? Rh4 11. Ke5 Rh3 12. Rxc2+ Kxc2 13. d4 Kd3 14. d5 Kc4 15. d6 Kc5 16. d7 Rd3 17. Ke6 Kc6) 10... Kxc2 11. d4 Kd3 12. d5 Ke4 13. d6 Rh6+ 14. Ke7 Ke5 15. d7 Rh7+ 16. Ke8 Ke6 17. d8=N+ 1/2-1/2



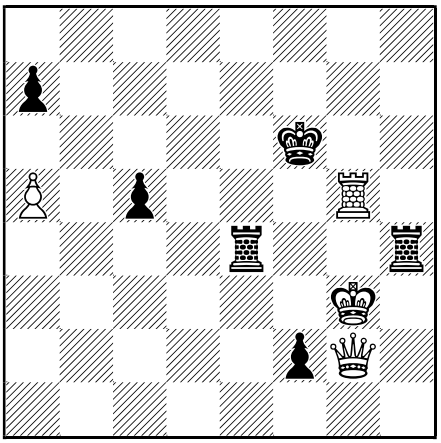
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Ba5+ Nb6 2. Nd5+ Kb7! (2... Kc6 3. Nfe7+) (2... Kb8! {cook}) 3. Nxd6+ Ka6! 4. Nc7+! (4. Bxb6 $2) 4... Kxa5 5. Kb3 Nd5 6. Nc4# 1-0



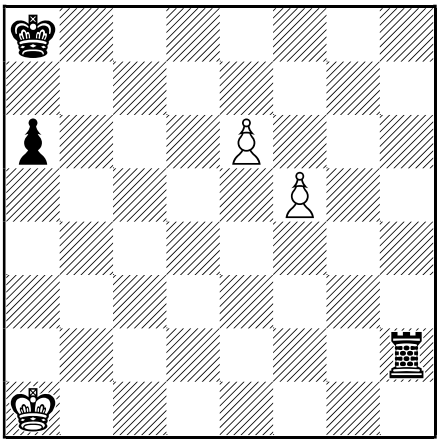
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Kc6 Nb4+ (1... Ne5+ 2. Nxe5 d1=Q 3. Ra3+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ Qxd7+ 5. Kxd7 Nc1 6. Kc6) 2. Rxb4 Ne5+! (2... d1=Q {main} 3. Rb7+ Ka6 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Rb5#) 3. Nxe5 d1=Q 4. Kc7 Ka6 (4... Qc2+ {main} 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Rb6#) 5. Rb6+ (5. Nc6? Qd6+ 6. Kxd6) 5... Ka5 6. Nc4+ Ka4 7. Nb2+ 1-0



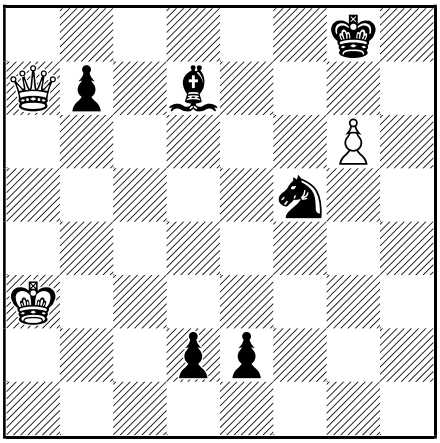
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Rg8! (1. Kxf2? Rhf4+ 2. Kg1 Re1+ 3. Kh2 Rh4+ 4. Kg3 Rhh1) 1... Kf7! (1... Rhf4 2. Rf8+ Ke5 3. Re8+ Kf5 4. Qh3+ Rg4+ 5. Kxf2 Rxe8 6. Qh5+) 2. Kxf2 Rhf4+ 3. Kg1 Re1+ 4. Kh2 Rh4+ 5. Kg3 Ree4! (5... Rhh1 6. Qd5+) 6. Qa2+! (6. Rg5? Kf6 7. Qd2 Rd4 8. Qc1 Rc4 9. Qd2 Rcd4) 6... c4 7. Rg5 Kf6 8. Qd2 Rd4 9. Qc1! 1-0



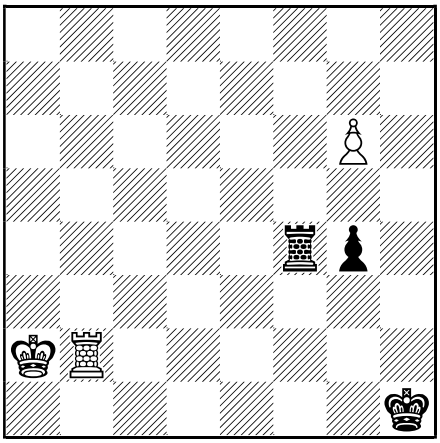
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. f6! (1. e7? Re2 2. f6 Ka7 3. f7 Re1+ 4. Kb2 Re2+ 5. Kb3 Re3+ 6. Kb4 Re4+ 7. Kc5 Rxe7 8. f8=Q Rb7) 1... Ka7 2. f7 Rf2 3. Kb1 Rf6 (3... Kb6 4. e7 Rf1+ 5. Kb2 Rf2+ 6. Kb3 Rf3+ 7. Kc4 Rf4+ 8. Kd5 Rxf7 9. e8=Q) 4. Ka2 Rf3 5. Kb2 Rf6 6. Kb3 (6. Ka3? Rf3+ 7. Kb4 Rf6 8. Kb3) 6... Rf4 (6... Rf3+ 7. Kc4 Rf6 8. Kd5) 7. Kc3 Rf6 8. Kb4 Rf5 (8... Kb7 9. e7) 9. Kc4 Rf6 10. Kd5 Rf1 11. Kd6 Rf2 12. Ke7 1-0



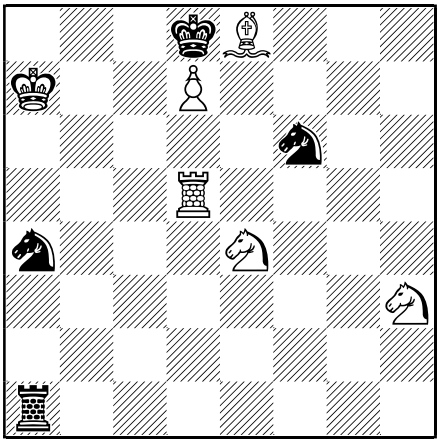
Gurgenidze D, 1991, Draw

1. Qb8+ Kg7 2. Qe5+ Kxg6 3. Qxe2 Ne3 4. Qxe3 d1=Q 5. Qb6+ Bc6 (5... Kg7 6. Qxb7 Qa1+ 7. Kb4 Qb1+ 8. Ka5 Qxb7) 6. Qb1+ Qxb1 1/2-1/2



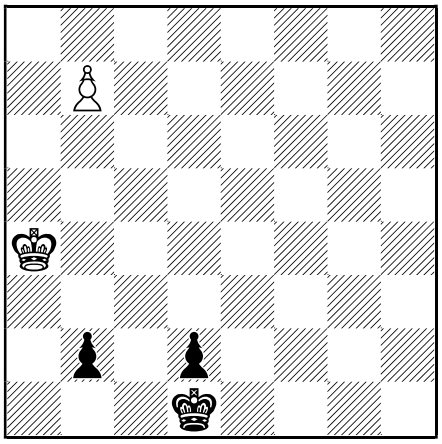
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. g7 Ra4+ 2. Kb1! Ra8 3. Rb4 Rg8 (3... g3 4. Rh4+ Kg2 5. Rh8) 4. Rxg4 Kh2 5. Kc2 Kh3 6. Rg1 Kh4 7. Kd3 Kh5 8. Ke4 Kh6 9. Kf5 Rxg7 (9... Kh7 10. Kf6 Rc8 11. Rh1+ Kg8 12. Rh8#) 10. Rh1# 1-0



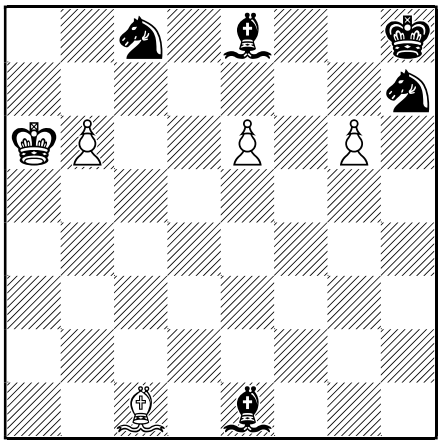
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Nhg5 Nc3+ (1... Nxd7 2. Rxd7+ Kxe8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Rf7#) (1... Nc5+! { cook DB} 2. Kb6 Ncxd7+) 2. Kb7 Rb1+ 3. Kc6 Rb6+ 4. Kxb6 Ncxd5+ 5. Kc6 Ne7+ (5... Nxd7 6. Bxd7 Ne7+ 7. Kd6 Nc8+ 8. Ke6) (5... Nb4+! {cook DB} 6. Kb5 Nxd7) 6. Kb7 Nxd7 (6... Nxe8 7. Nf7+ Kxd7 8. Nc5#) 7. Ne6+ Kxe8 8. Nd6# 1-0



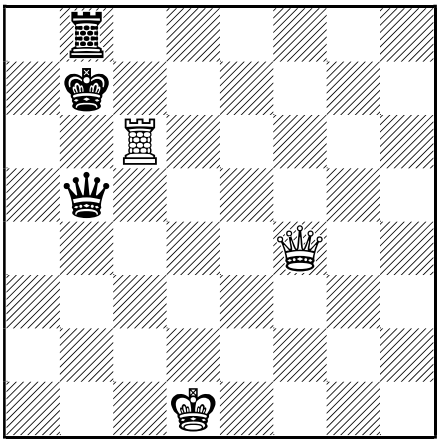
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. b8=Q Kc1 2. Qc7+! (2. Qc8+? Kb1 3. Qd7 Ka1 4. Qxd2 (4. Ka3 b1=N+! 5. Kb3 d1=Q+! 6. Qxd1) 4... b1=Q 5. Ka3 Qd3+ 6. Qxd3) 2... Kb1 3. Qd6! Ka1 4. Qa3+! Kb1 5. Qb3! Ka1 6. Ka3 b1=N+ 7. Kb4 1-0



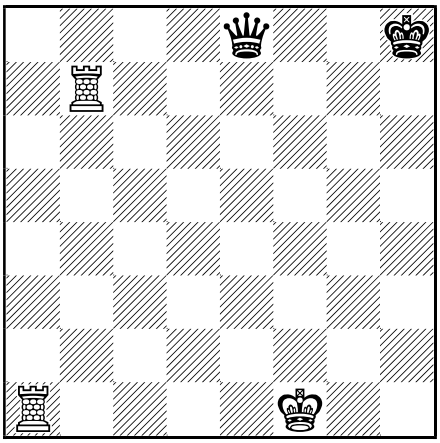
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. b7 Bb5+ 2. Kxb5 Nd6+ 3. Kc6 Nxb7 4. e7 Nd6 (4... Nf6 5. Bb2 Kg8 6. Bxf6 Nd6 7. Kxd6 Bb4+ 8. Ke6 Bxe7 9. Bxe7 Kg7 10. Kf5) 5. Kxd6 Bb4+ 6. Ke6! (6. Kd7? Nf6+ 7. Ke6 Bxe7 8. Kf7 Nh5) 6... Bxe7 (6... Nf8+ 7. exf8=Q+ Bxf8 8. Kf7 Bg7 9. Bg5) 7. Kf7 Bf6 8. Bh6 Bd4 9. g7+ Bxg7 10. Bxg7# 1-0



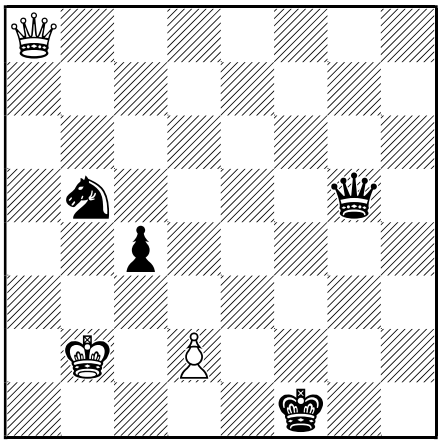
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Rc7+ (1. Qc7+? Ka8) 1... Ka8 (1... Kb6 2. Qd6+ Ka5 3. Ra7+) (1... Ka6 2. Qd6+ Rb6 3. Qa3+ Qa5 4. Ra7+) 2. Qe4+ (2. Qf3+! {cook} Rb7 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Qa3+ Kb6 5. Qe3+! (5. Qd6+ Ka7 6. Qd4+) 5... Ka5 6. Rc5) 2... Rb7 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. Qd4+ Rb6 5. Rc7+ Ka8 (5... Ka6 6. Qa1+ Qa5 7. Ra7+) 6. Qh8+! Rb8 7. Qa1+ 1-0



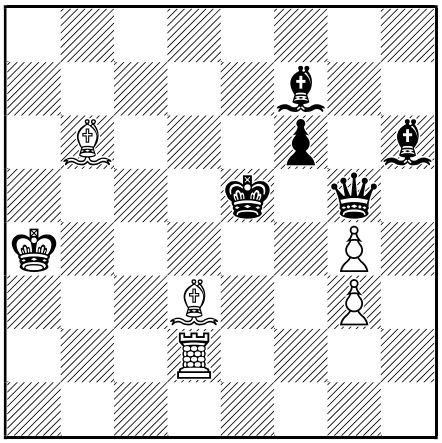
Gurgenidze D, 1991, White wins

1. Raa7 Kg8 (1... Qg8 2. Rf7) 2. Rg7+ Kf8 3. Rgd7! Kg8 4. Rab7! Qf8+ (4... Kf8 5. Rh7) 5. Ke1! (5. Ke2? Qe8+ 6. Re7 Qh5+) (5. Kg2? Kh8 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. Rhe7 Kh8 8. Rbc7 Qg7+! 9. Rxg7) 5... Kh8 6. Rh7+ Kg8 7. Rhe7! Kh8 8. Rbc7! Kg8 9. Ke2! Kh8 10. Rf7 Qe8+ 11. Kf2 Kg8 12. Rg7+ Kf8 13. Rh7 Kg8 14. Rcg7+ Kf8 15. Rh8+ 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1991, Draw

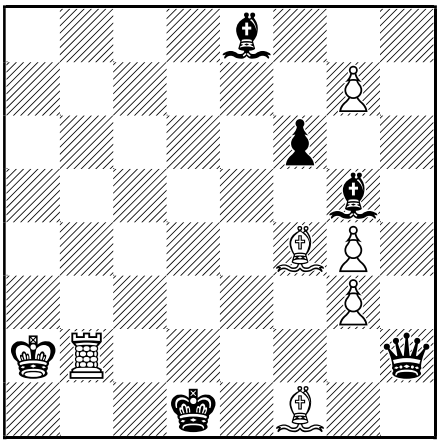
1. Qf3+ Kg1 2. Qd1+ Kf2 3. Qc2 Qe5+ 4. Ka2 Nc3+ 5. dxc3+ Qe2 6. Ka1 Ke1 7. Qc1+ Qd1 8. Ka2 Ke2 9. Qa3 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1991, Draw

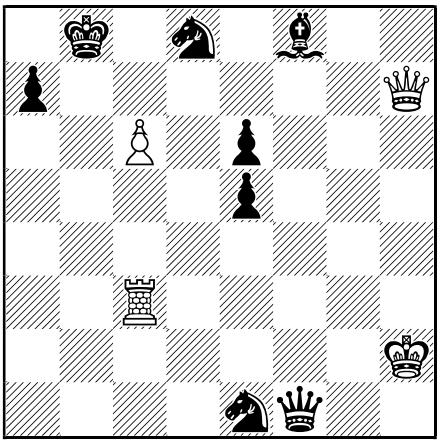
1. Bc7+ Kd4 (1... Ke6 2. Bf5+ Ke7 3. Bd6+ Ke8 4. Re2+ Kd8 5. Be7+ Kc7 6. Rc2+ Kb8 (6... Kb6 7. Bd8+) 7. Bd6+ Ka7 8. Bc5+ Kb7 9. Be4+ Ka6 10. Bd3+) 2. Bf4 Qg7 (2... Qc5 3. Bf5+ Kc3 4. Rc2+) 3. Be2+ (3. Ba6+? Kc3 4. Rd3+ Kc2 5. Rd2+ Kc1) (3. Bg6+? Kc5 4. Bxf7 (4. Bxh6 Qxh6) 4... Bxf4) (3. Bf5+? Kc5 4. Bd6+ (4. Rc2+ Bc4) 4... Kb6 5. Rb2+ Kc6) 3... Kc3 4. Rd3+ Kc4 5. Rd2+ (5. Rb3+? Kd4 6. Rb4+ (6. Rd3+ Kc5 7. Rc3+ Bc4) 6... Kc5 7. Rb5+ Kc6 8. Bf3+ Kd7 9. Rb7+ Kd8 10. Rb8+ Ke7 11. Rb7+ Kf8 12. Bd6+ Kg8 13. Rb8+ Kh7) (5. Rd1+? Kc5 6. Rc1+ Kd4 7. Rd1+ Ke4 8. Bd3+ Kf3 9. Rf1+ Kg2) (5. Bxh6! {cook HH} Qxh6 6. Rd7+ Kc5 7. Rc7+! Kb6 8. Rxf7 Qg6 9. Bc4 Qxg4 10. Kb4) 5... Kc5 6. Rc2+ Kd4 (6... Kb6 7. Rb2+ Kc6 8. Rc2+ Kd7 9. Rd2+ Kc6 (9... Ke8 10. Bb5+ Kf8 11. Rd8+ Ke7 (11... Be8 12. Bxh6 Qxh6 13. Rxe8+ Kf7 14. Re4) 12. Rd7+ Ke6 13. Rd6+) 10. Rc2+ Kd5 11. Rd2+) 7. Rd2+ Ke4 8. Bd3+ Kf3 9. Be2+ Kf2 10. Bd3+ (10. g5! {cook HH} Bxg5 (10... fxg5 11. Bg4+ Ke1 12. Rd1+ Kf2 13. Rd2+) 11. Bg4+ Ke1 12. Rd1+ Kf2 13. Rd2+) 10... Ke1 11.

Re2+ Kf1 (11... Kd1 12. Rd2+ Kc1 13. Rc2+ Kb1 14. Rc1+ Kb2 15. Rc2+) 12. Rd2+ Kg1 13. Rd1+ Kg2 14. Rd2+ (14. Be4+? Kf2 15. Rd2+ Ke1) 14... Kf3 (14... Kh3 15. Bf1+ Kxg4 16. Be2+ Kf5 17. Bd3+ Ke6 18. Bc4+ Ke7 19. Bd6+) 15. Be2+ Ke4 16. Bd3+ Kd4 17. Be2+ 1/2-1/2



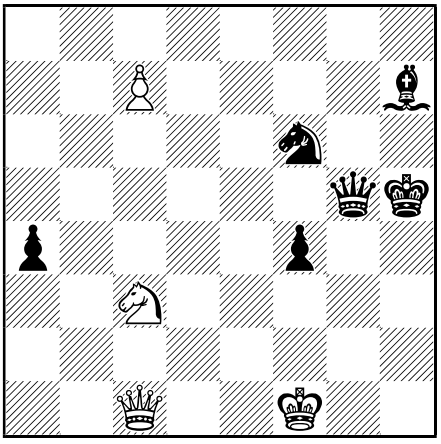
Dobrescu E, 1991, Draw

1... Bf7+ (1... Qh7 2. Rb1+) 2. Ka3 (2. Ka1? Qh7 3. Rd2+ (3. Rb1+ Kc2) 3... Ke1 4. Bd3 Qxg7 5. Re2+ Kf1 6. Rd2+ Kg1 7. Rd1+ Kg2 8. Rd2+ Kf3 9. Be2+ Ke4 10. Bd3+ Kd4 11. Be2+ Kc3 12. Rd3+ Kb4 $1) 2... Qh7 3. Rd2+ Ke1 4. Bd3!! (4. Ba6? Qxg7 5. Re2+ Kd1 6. Rd2+ Kc1) (4. Bb5? Qxg7 5. Re2+ Kd1 6. Rd2+ Kc1) 4... Qxg7 (4... Qg8 5. Re2+ Kd1 (5... Kf1 6. Re8+) 6. Rd2+ Kc1 7. Rc2+) (4... Qh6 5. Re2+ Kd1 (5... Kf1 6. Rh2+) 6. Rd2+ Kc1 7. Rc2+) 5. Re2+ Kf1 6. Rd2+! (6. Re7+? Kf2 7. Re2+ Kf3) (6. Rb2+? Kg1 7. Rb1+ Kg2 8. Bf1+ Kf3) 6... Kg1 7. Rd1+ Kg2 8. Rd2+ Kf3 (8... Kh3 9. Bf1+ Kxg4 10. Be2+ Kf5 11. Bd3+ Ke6 12. Bc4+ Ke7 13. Bd6+ Kd8 14. Bf8+ Bxd2 15. Bxg7 Bxc4 16. Bxf6+) 9. Be2+ Ke4 10. Bd3+ Kd4 11. Be2+! (11. Ba6+? Kc3 12. Rd3+ Kc2 13. Rd2+ Kc1) (11. Bf1+? Kc3 12. Rd3+ Kc2 13. Rd2+ Kc1) (11. Bb1+? Kc5 12. Bd6+ (12. Rc2+ Bc4) 12... Kb6 13. Rb2+ Kc6) (11. Bf5+? Kc5 12. Bd6+ (12. Rc2+ Bc4) 12... Kb6 13. Rb2+ Kc6) 11... Kc3 12. Rd3+ Kc4 (12... Kc2 13. Rd2+) 13. Rd2+ (13. Rb3+? Kd4 14. Rb4+ Kc5 15. Rb5+ Kc6) (13. Rd1+? Kc5 14. Rc1+ Kd4 15. Rd1+ Ke4 16. Bd3+ Kf3 17. Rf1+ Kg2) 13... Kc5 14. Rc2+ Kd4 (14... Kb6 15. Rb2+ Kc6 (15... Ka7 16. Bb8+) 16. Rc2+ Kd7 17. Rd2+ Kc6 (17... Ke8 18. Bb5+ Kf8 19. Rd8+ Ke7 20. Rd7+ Ke6 21. Rd6+) (17... Ke7 18. Bd6+ Ke6 19. Bc4+) 18. Rc2+ Kd5 19. Rd2+ Kc5 20. Rc2+) 15. Rd2+ Ke4 16. Bd3+ Kf3 17. Be2+ Kf2 18. Bd3+! (18. Bb5+? Ke1 19. Re2+ Kd1 20. Rd2+ Kc1) 18... Ke1 19. Re2+ 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1991, Draw

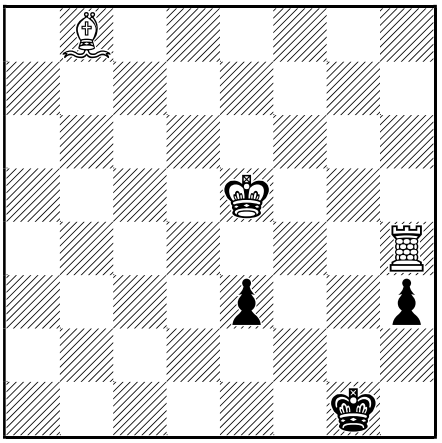
1. Rb3+ (1. c7+? Kc8 2. cxd8=Q+ Kxd8 3. Qc7+ Ke8 4. Qb8+ Kf7 5. Qb7+ Be7) 1... Bb4 2. Rxb4+ (2. c7+? Kc8 3. cxd8=Q+ Kxd8 4. Qg8+ Kd7 5. Rxb4 Nf3+) 2... Ka8 3. Qe4 Nf3+ 4. Kg3 Ng5 (4... Qg1+ 5. Kxf3 Qh1+ 6. Ke3 Qxe4+ 7. Kxe4 Nxc6 8. Rb1 a6 9. Rb6 Nb8 10. Rxe6) 5. Kh2 (5. Qc2? Qh3+ 6. Kf2 Qh2+) (5. Qxe5? Qg1+ 6. Kf4 (6. Kh4 Nf3+) 6... Qh2+) (5. Qg6? Qg1+ 6. Kh4 Nf3+ 7. Kh5 Qh2+ 8. Kg4 Qg2+ 9. Kh5 Qh3+) 5... Qf2+ (5... Nxe4 6. Rb8+ Kxb8 7. c7+ Kb7 8. c8=Q+ Kb6 9. Qc6+ Ka5 10. Qb6+ Ka4 11. Qb4+ Kxb4) 6. Kh1 Qf1+ 7. Kh2 Qh3+ 8. Kg1 Nf3+ 9. Kf2 Nd2 10. Kg1 (10. Qc2? Qh2+ 11. Ke3 Nf1+ 12. Kd3 Qxc2+ 13. Kxc2 Nxc6) (10. Qg6? Qf1+ 11. Ke3 Nc4+ 12. Rxc4 Qxc4) (10. Qxe5? Nxc6 11. Qc7 (11. Qd6 Qf3+) 11... Qf1+ 12. Kg3 (12. Ke3 Qe1+ 13. Kf4 Qf2+ 14. Kg4 Qf5+ 15. Kh4 Nf3+ 16. Kg3 Qe5+ 17. Qxe5 Nfxe5) 12... Qf3+ 13. Kh4 (13. Kh2 Nf1+) 13... Qf6+ 14. Kg4 Qf5+ 15. Kh4 Nf3+ 16. Kg3 Qe5+ 17. Qxe5 Nfxe5) 10... Qg3+ 11. Kh1 Qh3+ 12. Kg1 Qf1+ 13. Kh2 Nf3+ 14. Kg3 Ng5 15. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1991, White wins

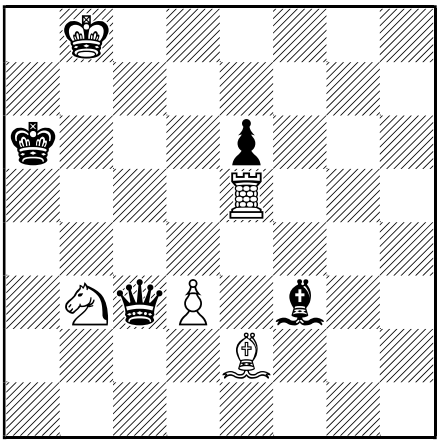
1. Qd1+! f3! 2. Qxf3+ Ng4 3. Qh3+ (3. c8=Q Qc1+ 4. Ke2 (4. Kg2! {cook SH} Qc2+ 5. Qe2 Be4+ 6. Kg3) 4... Qc2+ 5. Ke1 Qc1+ 6. Ke2 (6. Qd1 Qe3+ 7. Qe2 Qc1+

8. Qd1 Qe3+ 9. Ne2 (9. Qe2 Qc1+) 9... Qf2+) 6... Qc2+ 7. Kf1 Qc1+ 8. Kg2 Qc2+ 9. Kg1 Qc1+ 10. Qf1 Qe3+ 11. Kh1 Be4+ 12. Nxe4 Qxe4+ 13. Kg1 Qd4+ 14. Kh1 Qe4+ 15. Qg2 Qe1+) 3... Kg6 4. c8=Q Qf4+ 5. Ke2 Qf2+ 6. Kd3 Ne5+ 7. Ke4 Kf6+! 8. Kd5 Qd2+ 9. Kc5 Qf2+ 10. Kd6! Qb6+ 11. Kd5 Bg8+ (11... Qb3+ 12. Kc5 Qc4+ (12... Nd3+! {cook SH} 13. Kd6 Qb4+ 14. Kc7 Qxc3+ 15. Kb8 Qb2+ 16. Qb7 Qxb7+ 17. Kxb7 Be4+) 13. Kb6 Qd4+ 14. Kb7 Be4+ 15. Nxe4+ Qxe4+ 16. Kb8 Qb4+ 17. Qb7) 12. Ke4 Qb4+ 13. Ke3 Qb6+ 14. Kd2! (14. Ke4? Qb4+) (14. Kf4?? Qf2+) 14... Qd4+ 15. Kc2 Bb3+ 16. Kb2 Nc4+ (16... Nd3+ 17. Ka1 Qg1+ 18. Nb1 Qd4+ 19. Qc3) 17. Ka1 Qg1+ 18. Nb1 Qd4+ 19. Qc3 1-0



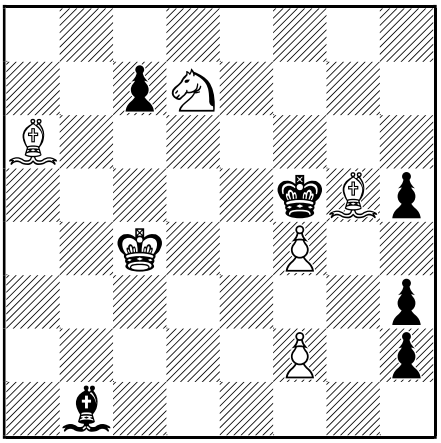
Dobrescu E, 1991, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. Rxh3? e2 2. Ba7+ Kg2 3. Re3 Kf1 4. Rf3+ Kg2 5. Rf2+ Kh1! 6. Rxe2) (1. Ke4? e2 2. Ba7+ Kh2! 3. Bf2 Kg2) (1. Kd4? e2 2. Re4 Kf1 3. Bg3 h2) 1... e2 (1... Kg2 2. Re4 Kf2 3. Kg4 e2 4. Ba7+ Kf1 5. Rf4+ Kg2 6. Rf2+) 2. Ba7+ Kg2 (2... Kh1 3. Re4! h2 4. Bb8) 3. Rg4+ (3. Re4? h2 4. Rxe2+ Kh3! 5. Re3+ Kg2 6. Re2+ Kh3) 3... Kf3 (3... Kh1 4. Re4) (3... Kh2 4. Bb8+) 4. Rf4+ Kg3 5. Re4 (5. Bb8? Kg2 6. Re4 Kf1 7. Bg3 h2 8. Rh4 e1=Q 9. Bxe1 Kg2) 5... Kf3 6. Bg1! (6. Re3+? Kf2 7. Rxh3+ Kg2 8. Re3 Kf1) (6. Bb8? Kf2 7. Kg4 Kf1 8. Bg3 h2 9. Rf4+ Kg2 10. Rf2+ Kg1) 6... Kg2 7. Rxe2+ (7. Kf4? Kf1) 7... Kxg1 8. Kf4 (8. Kg4 {or}) 8... h2 9. Kg3 h1=N+ 10. Kf3 1-0



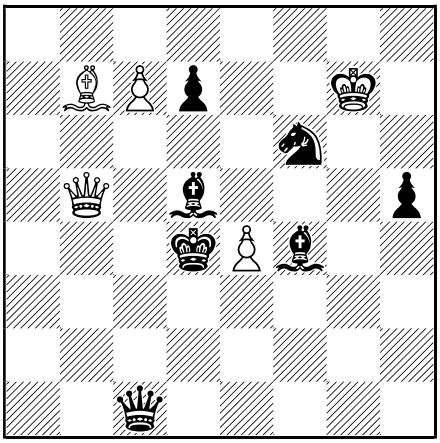
Dobrescu E, 1991, White wins

1. d4+ Kb6 (1... Bxe2 2. Nc5+) 2. Rb5+ Kc6 3. Rc5+ Qxc5 4. Bxf3+ Qd5! 5. Na5+! (5. Nd2? Kd6!! 6. Bxd5 Kxd5 7. Nf3 Ke4 8. Kc7 Kxf3 9. Kd6 Ke4) 5... Kd6 6. Nb7+ Kc6 7. Nd8+ Kd6 8. Nf7+ Kc6 9. Kc8! Qxf3 10. Ne5+ Kd5 11. Nxf3 Ke4 12. Kd7 Kxf3 13. Kxe6 1-0



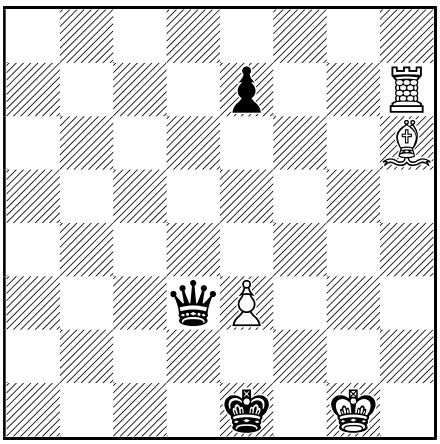
Dobrescu E, 1991, White wins

1. Bc8! (1. Nf8 c6! 2. Bc8+ (2. f3! {cook HH} h1=Q 3. Bc8#) 2... Ke4 3. Bd7 Ba2+ 4. Kc5 Bd5) (1. Ne5! {cook HH} Ba2+ 2. Kc5 h1=Q 3. Bd3+ Qe4 (3... Ke6 4. f5+! Kxe5 5. f4#) 4. f3 Qxd3 5. Nxd3 h2 6. Nf2) 1... c6! 2. Ne5+ Ke4 3. Bd7! Ba2+ 4. Kc5 Bd5 5. Be8! Kf5 6. Bg6+ (6. f3! {cook HH} Bxf3 7. Bd7+ Ke4 8. Bxc6+) 6... Ke6 7. Bxh5 Kf5 8. Bg6+ (8. Bg4+? Ke4 9. Bf3+ Kf5 10. Ng4 h1=Q! 11. Bxh1 Kxg4 12. Bxd5 cxd5) (8. Nf3! {cook HH} h1=Q 9. Nd4+ Ke4 10. Bg6#) 8... Ke6 9. Be8 (9. Bh5! {cook HH}) 9... Kf5 10. Bd7+ (10. f3! { cook}) (10. Bg6+! {cook}) 10... Ke4 11. f3+ (11. Be8! {cook HH}) 11... Ke3 12. Ng4+ 1-0



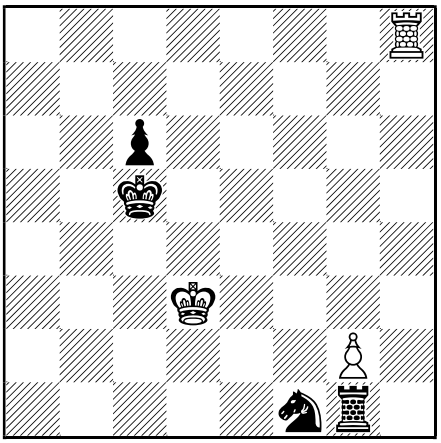
Dobrescu E, 1991, White wins

1. Qb4+ (1. Qb6+? Kxe4 2. Qb4+ (2. c8=Q Bh6+ 3. Kh8 Bg7+ 4. Kxg7 Qg5+ 5. Kf8 Qh6+ 6. Ke7 Ng8+) 2... Kf5 3. c8=Q Bh6+ 4. Kh8 Qxc8+ 5. Bxc8 Kg6 6. Qb1+ Kf7 7. Qg1 Be6) (1. c8=Q? Bh6+ 2. Kh8 Bg7+ 3. Kxg7 Qg5+ 4. Kf8 Nh7+ 5. Ke8 Bf7+ 6. Kxf7 Qxb5) (1. Qa4+? Ke5 2. c8=Q Bh6+ 3. Kh8 Bg7+ 4. Kxg7 Qg5+ 5. Kf8 Nh7+ 6. Ke8 Qg8+) 1... Ke5 2. Qe7+! (2. c8=Q? Bh6+ 3. Kh8 Bg7+ 4. Kxg7 Qg5+ 5. Kf8 Nh7+ 6. Ke8 Qg8+ 7. Ke7 Qg5+ 8. Ke8 Qg8+) 2... Kd4 3. c8=Q Qxc8 4. Bxc8 Bd6! 5. Qd8 Bc7! 6. Qh8 Be5 7. Kg6 Bxe4+ 8. Kf7 Bd5+ 9. Kf8 Bd6+ 10. Kg7 Be5 11. Qd8 Bc7 12. Qe7 Bd6 13. Qe1 1-0



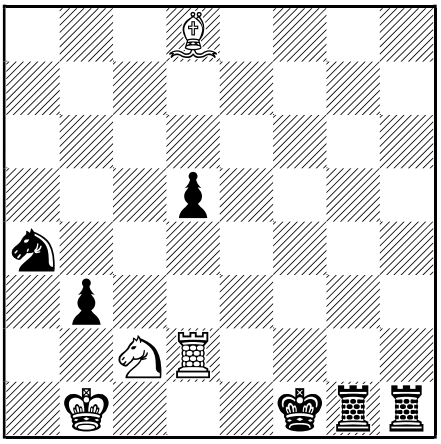
Dobrescu E, 1991, Draw

1. Rg7 Qf1+ 2. Kh2 Qf2+ 3. Kh3 Qf6 4. Rg1+ Kf2 5. Rg2+ Kf1 6. Bg5 Qf5+ 7. Kh2 Qh7+ 8. Kg3 Qh5 9. Rf2+ Kg1 10. Rg2+ (10. Rf5? e5 11. e4 Qh2+ 12. Kf3 Qf2+ 13. Kg4 Qe2+ 14. Kg3 Qg2+) 10... Kh1 11. Kf2 Qf7+ 12. Kg3 Qf5 13. Rh2+ Kg1 14. Rg2+ (14. Rh5? e5 15. Kh4 Qf2+ 16. Kg4 Kg2 17. Bh6 Qf3+ 18. Kg5 Qxe3+) 14... Kf1 15. Kh2 1/2-1/2



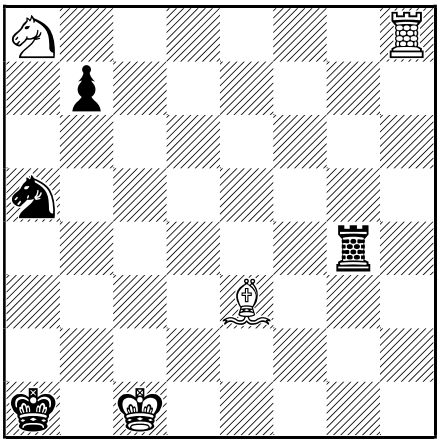
Dobrescu E, 1991, Draw

1. Ke2 Ng3+ (1... Rxg2+! {cook JU} 2. Kxf1 Rd2 $1) 2. Kf2 Rh1 3. Re8 Nf1 (3... Nh5! {cook HH} 4. Rh8 Rh4 5. Kf3 Kd6 6. Rd8+ Ke7 7. Rc8 Kd7 8. Rh8 c5 9. Ke3 Kd6 10. Rd8+ Kc7 11. Rh8 Nf4 12. Rxh4 Nxg2+) 4. Re1 Ng3 5. Re8 Nh5 6. Rh8 Rh2 7. Ke1 Rh1+ 8. Kf2 Ng3 9. Re8 1/2-1/2



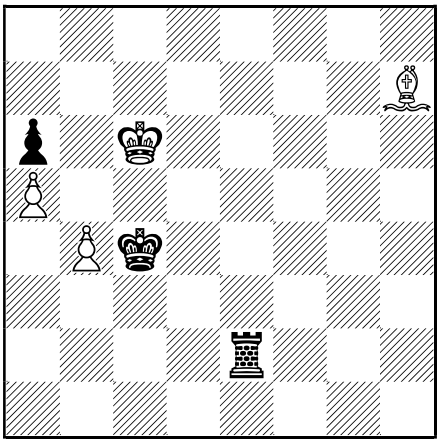
Kovalenko V, 1991, Draw

1. Ne3+ Ke1 2. Ba5 d4! 3. Rg2+ (3. Rh2+? Nc3+ 4. Bxc3+ dxc3 5. Nc2+! Kf1 6. Ne3+ Ke1 7. Nc2+ Kd1 8. Ne3+ Ke1 9. Nc2+ bxc2+ 10. Kc1 Kf1) 3... Nc3+ 4. Bxc3+ dxc3 5. Nc2+! Kf1 6. Ne3+ Ke1 7. Nc2+ Kd1 8. Ne3+ Ke1 9. Nc2+ bxc2+ 10. Kc1 Kf1 11. Rh2! Ke1 12. Rg2! Rf1 13. Rh2 Rhg1 14. Rg2 Rxg2 1/2-1/2



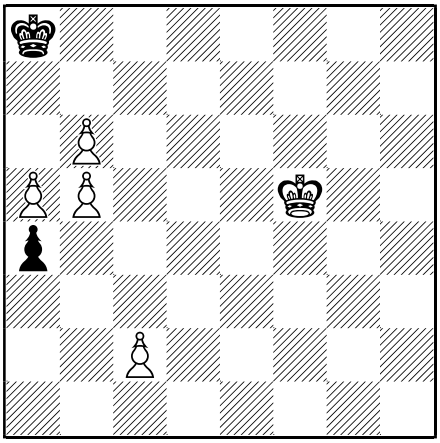
Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Nb6 Rb4! 2. Bd4+! (2. Ra8? Rb1+ 3. Kc2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3 Rb3+ 5. Ke2 Ra3 6. Bd2 Nc4) 2... Rxd4 3. Ra8 Ka2 4. Kc2 Ka3 5. Kc3 Ra4 6. Ra7! 1-0



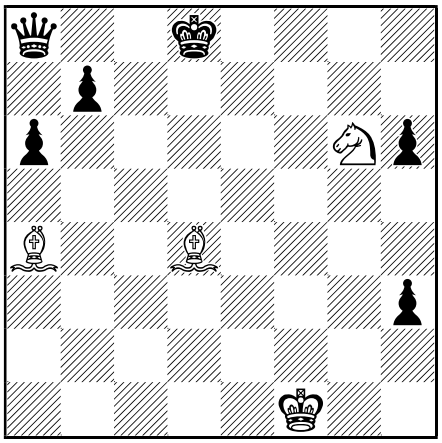
Kovalenko V, 1991, Draw

1. Kb7 Re7+ 2. Kxa6 Rxh7 3. b5 Kc5 (3... Rh1 4. b6 Rb1 5. b7 Rb5 6. Ka7 Rxa5+ 7. Kb6 Rb5+ 8. Ka7) 4. b6 Kc6 5. b7 Rh8 (5... Rxb7) 6. Ka7 Kc7 7. a6 Rg8 8. b8=Q+ Rxb8 1/2-1/2



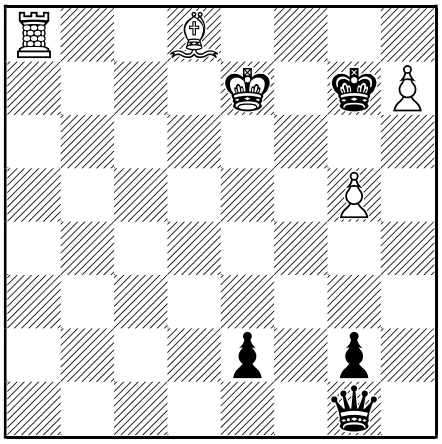
Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Ke6 a3 2. Kd7 Kb7 (2... Kb8 3. a6 a2 4. a7+ Kb7 5. a8=Q+ Kxa8 6. Kc7 a1=Q 7. b7+ Ka7 8. b8=Q#) 3. c4 a2 4. c5 a1=Q 5. c6+ Ka8 6. b7+ Ka7 7. b8=Q+ Kxb8 8. c7+ Ka7 9. b6+ Ka6 10. c8=Q+ 1-0



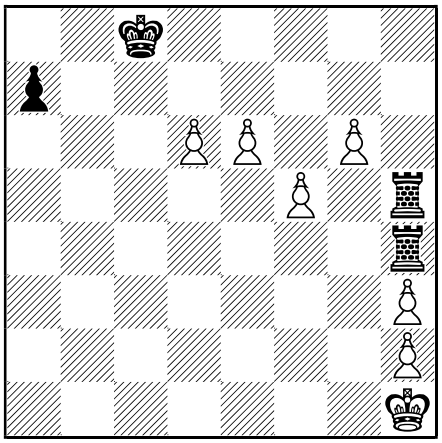
Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Bb6+ Kc8 2. Ne7+ Kb8 3. Nd5! Kc8 4. Nf6! a5 5. Bb5 a4 6. Bc4 a3 7. Be6+ Kb8 8. Nd7+ Kc8 9. Nc5+ Kb8 10. Ba2! Kc8 11. Kf2 (11. Kg1? h5! 12. Kh1 h2 13. Kg2 h4 14. Kh1 h3 $1) 11... h5 12. Kg1 h2+ 13. Kh1 h4 14. Kg2 h3+ 15. Kh1 Qb8 16. Be6# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

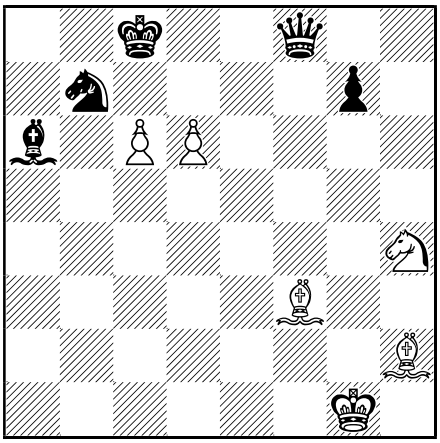
1. h8=Q+ Kxh8 2. Kf7 Qa7+ 3. Rxa7 e1=Q 4. Bf6+ Kh7 5. Ra8 Qe7+ 6. Kxe7 g1=Q 7. g6+ Qxg6 8. Rh8# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1991, Draw

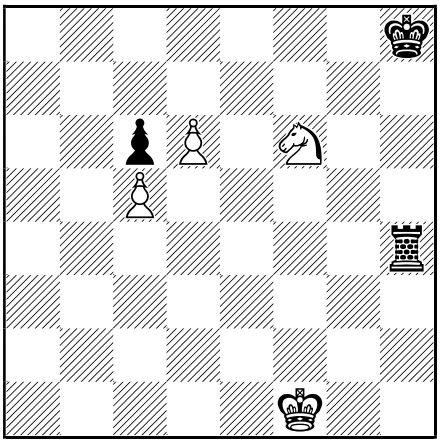
1. f6 (1. e7? Re4 2. h4 Rhxh4 3. f6 Rhg4 4. h3 Re1+ 5.

Kh2 Re2+ 6. Kh1 Rf4) (1. d7+? Kd8 2. f6 Rf4) 1... Rg5 (1... Re4 2. f7) (1... Rf4 2. e7) 2. d7+ Kc7 3. d8=Q+ (3. e7? Rd4 4. d8=Q+ Rxd8 5. exd8=Q+ Kxd8 6. g7 Ke8 7. h4 Rxg7 8. fxg7 Kf7 9. Kg2 a5) 3... Kxd8 4. e7+ Kd7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 6. f7+ Ke7 7. f8=Q+ Kxf8 8. g7+ Ke7 (8... Kf7 9. g8=Q+ Kxg8) 9. g8=Q Rhg4 10. Qh7+ Rg7 11. Qh4+ Rxh4 1/2-1/2



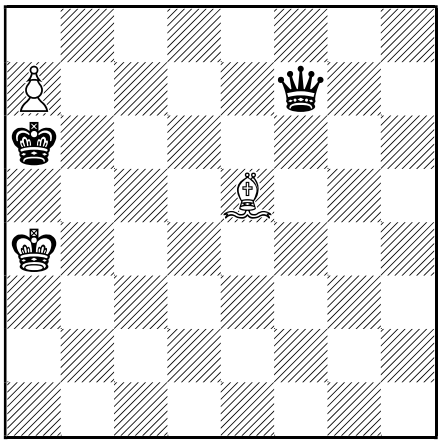
Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. Ng6 Qxf3 2. Ne7+ Kb8 3. c7+ Ka7 4. Nc8+ Ka8 5. Nb6+ Ka7 6. c8=N+ Kb8 7. d7+ Nd6 8. Bxd6+ Kb7 9. d8=N# (9. d8=Q? Qf1+ 10. Kh2 Qf2+ 11. Kh3 Bf1+ 12. Kg4 Be2+ 13. Kg5 Qg2+ 14. Kf5 Bg4+ 15. Ke5 Qe2+ 16. Kf4 Qf2+ 17. Kg5 Qf5+) 1-0



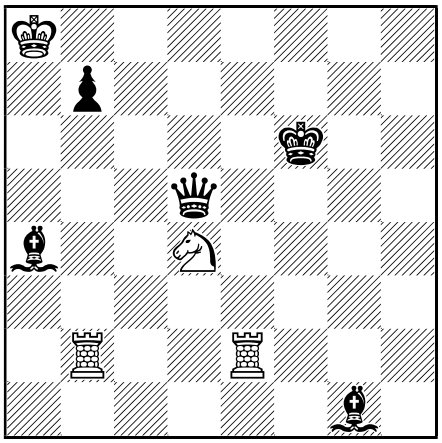
Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. d7 Rf4+ 2. Ke1 (2. Ke2? Rd4 3. Ke3 Rd1 4. Ke2 Rd4 5. Kf2 Rd2+ 6. Ke1 Rd3 7. Ke2 Rd4 8. Kf3 Rd1 9. Ke3 Kg7 10. Ne8+ Kf7 11. Nd6+ Ke7) 2... Rd4 3. Ke2 Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kf8 5. Nd6 Ke7 6. Nf5+ 1-0



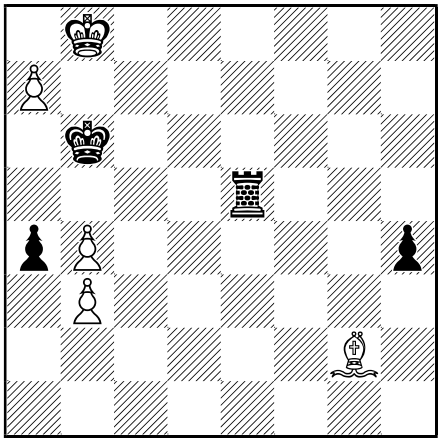
Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

1. a8=Q+ Qa7 (1... Kb6 2. Bd4+ Kc7 3. Qa7+) 2. Qc6+ Qb6 3. Qd5! Qg1! (3... Qb1 4. Qa8+ Kb6 5. Qb8+) 4. Qb5+ Ka7 5. Qb8+ Ka6 6. Qc8+ Kb6 7. Bc7+! Kc5 (7... Ka7 8. Qb8+ Ka6 9. Qa8+ Qa7 10. Qc6+) 8. Bh2+ 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1991, Draw

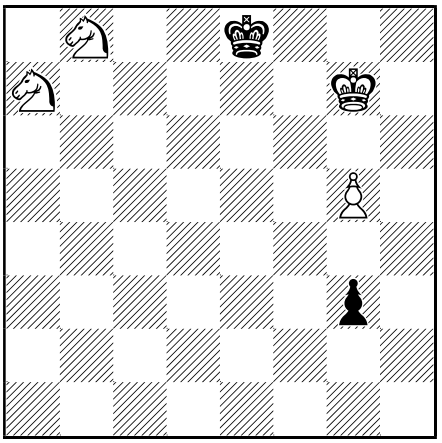
1. Re6+ Kf7 2. Rxb7+ Kf8 3. Rf6+ Ke8 4. Re6+ Kd8 5. Nc6+! Bxc6 6. Rd6+ Kc8 7. Rxc6+ Kd8 8. Rc8+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1991, White wins

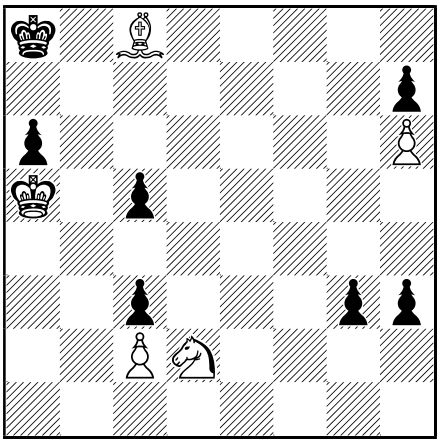
1. Bc6 (1. Bh3? Re8+ 2. Bc8 Rxc8+) 1... Rh5 2. Be8 Rh8 (2... Re5 3. a8=N+ Ka6 4. Nc7+ Kb6 5. bxa4

Rxe8+! {cook} 6. Nxe8 h3 7. a5+ Kb5 $1) 3. a8=N+ Ka6 4. Nc7+ Kb6 5. Nd5+ Ka6 6. b5+ Ka5 7. b4# 1-0



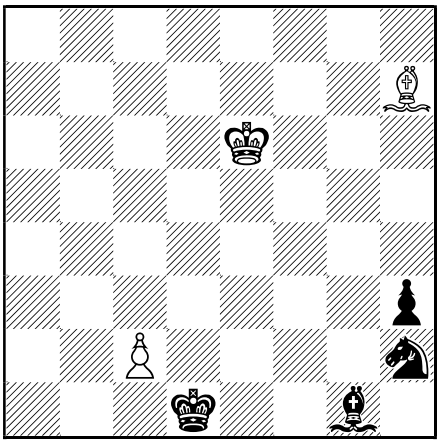
Kalinin A, 1991, White wins

1. Nac6! g2 2. Nd7!! Kxd7 (2... g1=Q 3. Nf6#) 3. Ne5+ Ke6 4. Nf3 Kf5 5. g6 Kf4 6. Ng1 Kg3 7. Kh7 Kf2 8. g7 Kxg1 9. g8=Q 1-0



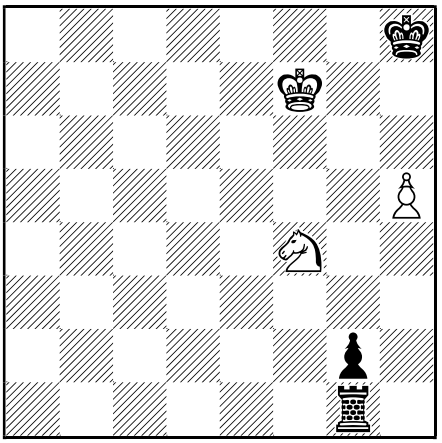
Kalinin A, 1991, Draw

1. Nf3! h2 2. Nxh2 gxh2 3. Bd7 Kb7! (3... h1=Q 4. Bc6+! Qxc6) 4. Bf5! h1=Q 5. Be4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



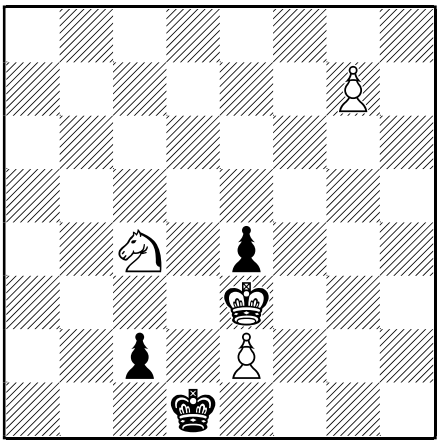
Kalinin A, 1991, Draw

1. Bf5 Nf3 2. Bxh3 Ng5+ 3. Kf5 Nxh3 4. Kg4 Nf2+ 5. Kf3 Ke1 6. Kg2 1/2-1/2



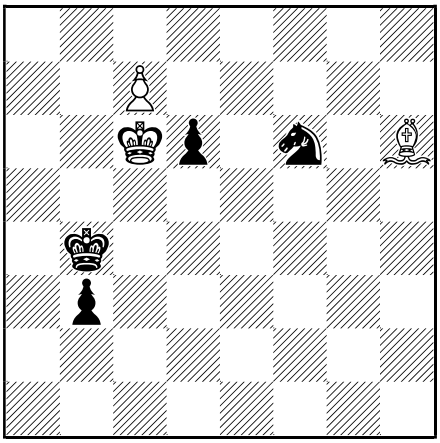
Kalinin A, 1991, Draw

1. Kg6! Kg8! (1... Rf1 2. Nxg2 Rg1 3. Kh6 Rxg2) 2. Kg5 Kf7 3. Kg4 Rf1 4. Nxg2 Rg1 5. Kg3 1/2-1/2



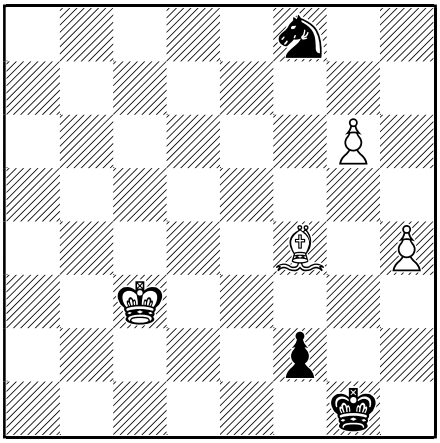
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. Nb2+? Ke1 2. g8=Q c1=Q+) 1... c1=Q+ 2. Kxe4 Qc2+ (2... Kxe2 3. Qg2+ Kd1 4. Qf1+ Kc2 5. Qd3#) 3. Kd4! Qxe2 (3... Kxe2 4. Qg2+ Kd1 5. Ne3+) 4. Qg3! Qa2! (4... Qe8 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Kb2 7. Nc4+) (4... Qh5 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Kb2 7. Nc4+ Ka2 8. Qd2+ Kb3 9. Qb2+ Ka4 10. Qa3+ Kb5 11. Qa5+) (4... Qe1 5. Qb3+) 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Kb2 7. Nc4+ Kc2 8. Qd2+ Kb3 (8... Kb1 9. Qd1#) 9. Qc3+ Ka4 10. Qa5+ Kb3 11. Nd2+ Kb2 12. Qc3# 1-0



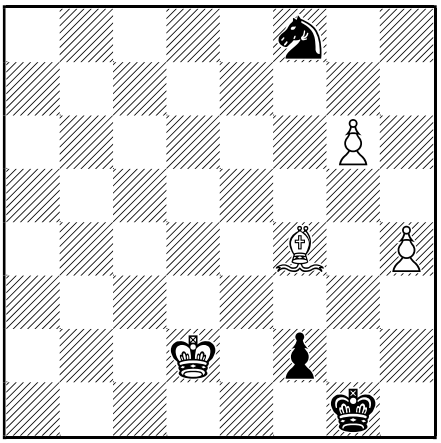
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1... Nd5 2. Kxd5 b2 3. c8=Q b1=Q 4. Qc4+ Ka5 5. Bd2+ Kb6 6. Qc6+ Ka7 7. Be3+ Kb8 8. Qxd6+ Kb7 9. Qc6+ Kb8 10. Qe8+ Kb7 11. Qd7+ Kb8 12. Bf4+ Ka8 13. Qc8+ Ka7 14. Be3+ 1-0



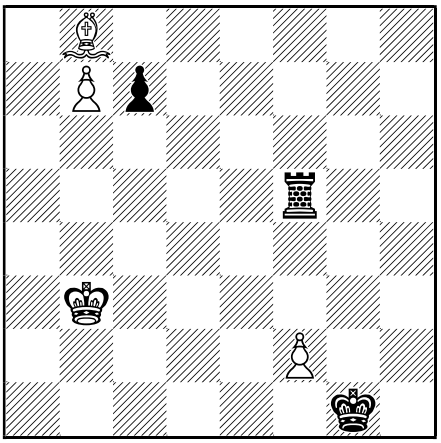
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. g7 (1. Be3? Nxg6) 1... f1=Q (1... Ng6 2. Be3 Ne7 3. h5 Ng8 4. Kd3 Kg2 5. Bxf2) 2. gxf8=Q Qe1+ (2... Qh3+! {cook} 3. Kd2 Qxh4 $1) 3. Kd3! Qxh4 4. Qf5! Qd8+ (4... Qe1 5. Qg4+ Kf1 (5... Kf2 6. Bg3+) (5... Kh1 6. Qh3+ Kg1 7. Be3+ Qxe3+ 8. Qxe3+! (8. Kxe3 $2)) 6. Qh3+) (4... Qh8 5. Be3+ Kh1 (5... Kg2 6. Qg4+ Kh2 7. Qg1+ Kh3 8. Qh1+) (5... Kh2 6. Qf2+ Kh3 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Bf4+ Kg1 9. Qd1+ Kg2 10. Qe2+ Kg1 11. Be3+ Kh1 12. Qf1+) 6. Qf1+) (4... Qe7 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qg3+ Kf1 7. Qh3+ Kf2 8. Be3+) 5. Ke2 Qe8+ (5... Qh8 6. Qg4+ Kh1 7. Qf3+) (5... Qh4 6. Be3+ Kg2 7. Qf3+) (5... Qe7+ 6. Be5) 6. Be3+ Kh2 7. Kf2 Qh8 8. Bf4+ 1-0



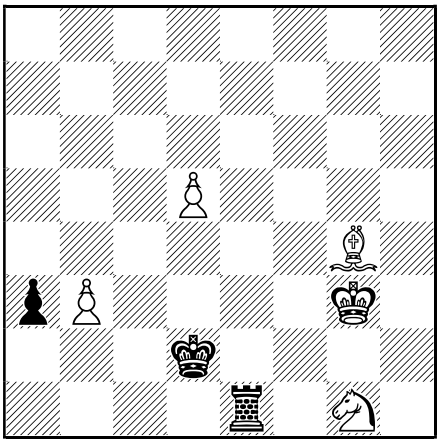
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. g7 (1. Be3? Nxg6! 2. h5 Ne5 3. Ke2 Kg2 4. Bxf2 Kh3 5. h6 Kg4 6. h7 Nf7 7. Bd4 Kh5) 1... f1=Q (1... Ng6 2. Be3 Ne7 3. Ke2) 2. gxf8=Q Qf2+ (2... Qg2+ 3. Kd3 Qd5+ 4. Ke3 Qe6+ 5. Kd4 Qd7+ 6. Ke5) 3. Kd3! Qxh4 (3... Qf1+ 4. Ke4) 4. Qf5! Qd8+ (4... Qe1 5. Qg4+ Kf1 (5... Kf2 6. Bg3+) (5... Kh1 6. Qh3+ Kg1 7. Be3+ Qxe3+ 8. Qxe3+! (8. Kxe3 $2)) 6. Qh3+) (4... Qh8 5. Be3+ Kh1 (5... Kg2 6. Qg4+ Kh2 7. Qg1+ Kh3 8. Qh1+) (5... Kh2 6. Qf2+ Kh3 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Bf4+ Kg1 9. Qd1+ Kg2 10. Qe2+ Kg1 11. Be3+ Kh1 12. Qf1+ Kh2 13. Bf4#) 6. Qf1+) (4... Qe7 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qg3+ Kf1 7. Qh3+ Kf2 8. Be3+) 5. Ke2 Qe8+ (5... Qh8 6. Qg4+ Kh1 7. Qf3+) (5... Qh4 6. Be3+ Kg2 7. Qf3+) (5... Qe7+ 6. Be5) 6. Be3+ Kh2 7. Kf2 Qh8 8. Bf4+ 1-0



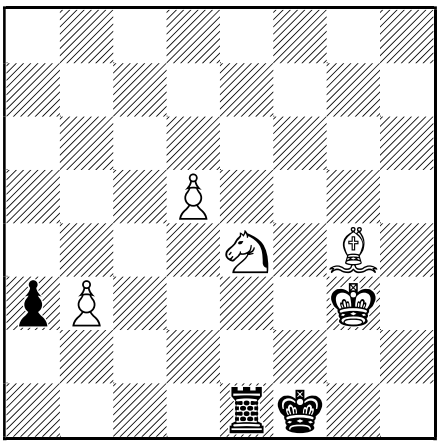
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. Kc4 Rf4+ 2. Kc3 Rf3+ 3. Kc2 Rxf2+ 4. Kc3 Rf3+ 5. Kc4 Rf4+ 6. Kb5 Rf5+ 7. Kc6 Rf6+ 8. Kd7 Rb6 9. Ba7 1-0



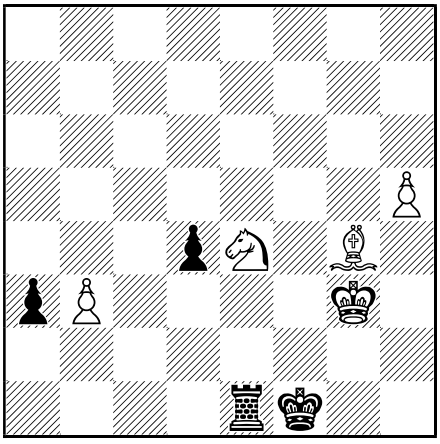
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. Nf3+ Ke2 (1... Kc3! {cook HH}) 2. Nxe1+ Kxe1 3. d6 a2 4. d7 a1=Q 5. d8=Q Qc3+ 6. Kh4 Qxb3 7. Qd4! Kf1 (7... Qa3 8. Qd1+ Kf2 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Qe1+) 8. Qf4+ Ke1 9. Qc1+ Kf2 10. Qd2+ Kg1 11. Qe1+ Kg2 12. Bf5 Qf3 13. Be4 Kh2 14. Qd2+ 1-0



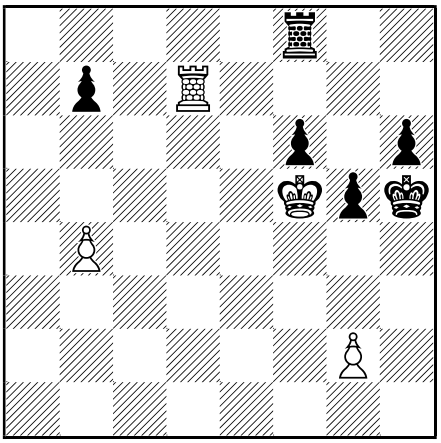
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kg1 2. Nf3+ Kf1 3. Nxe1 Kxe1 4. d6 a2 5. d7 a1=Q 6. d8=Q Qc3+ 7. Kh4 Qxb3 8. Qd4 Kf1 9. Qf4+ Ke1 10. Qc1+ Kf2 11. Qd2+ Kg1 12. Qe1+ Kg2 13. Bf5 Qf3 14. Be4 Kh2 15. Qd2+ 1-0



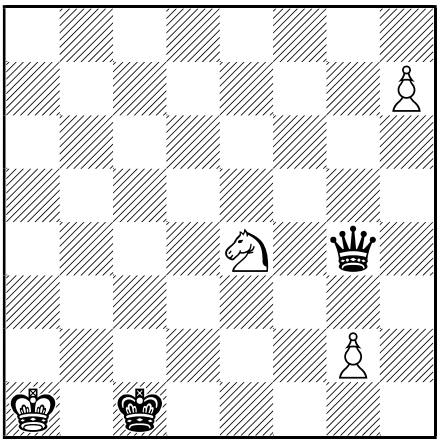
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kg1 2. Nf3+ Kf1 3. Nxe1 Kxe1 4. h6 a2 5. h7 a1=Q 6. h8=Q Qc3+ (6... Kd2! {cook JP} 7. Qg8 Qg1+ 8. Kf3 Kc3 9. Be6 Qxg8 10. Bxg8 d3) 7. Kh4 Qxb3 8. Qxd4 Kf1 9. Qf4+ Ke1 10. Qc1+ Kf2 11. Qd2+ Kg1 12. Qe1+ Kg2 13. Bf5 (13. Qe2+? Kg1 14. Bf3 Qb4+ 15. Kg3 Qh4+! 16. Kxh4) 13... Qf3 14. Be4 Kh2 15. Qd2+ (15. Bxf3 $2) 1-0



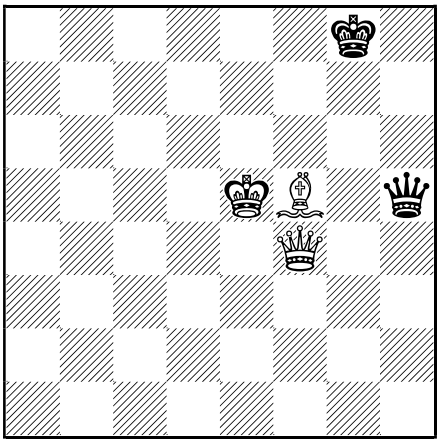
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. Rd3! g4 2. g3! Rg8 3. Rd1 Rg5+ 4. Kxf6 Rg6+ 5. Kf7 b5 6. Rd5+! (6. Rc1? Rf6+ 7. Kxf6) 6... Rg5 7. Rc5 1-0



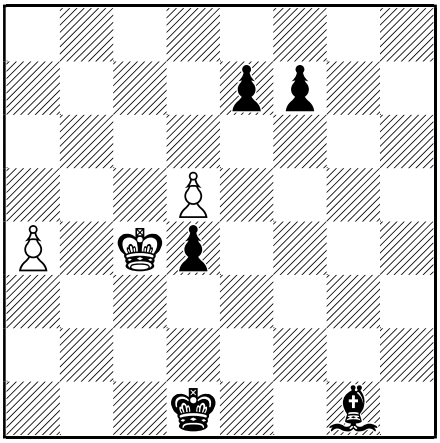
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. h8=Q Qxg2 2. Qd4 Qh2 3. Qe3+ Kc2 4. Qc3+ Kd1 5. Qd3+ Ke1 6. Qb1+ Ke2 7. Qc2+ 1-0



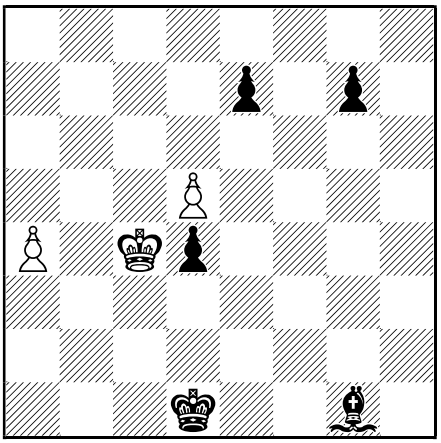
Kekely L, 1991, White wins

1. Kd6 Qd1+ (1... Qe8 2. Qg5+ Kf8 (2... Kf7 3. Bg6+) (2... Kh8 3. Qh6+ Kg8 4. Be6+ Qxe6+ 5. Qxe6+ (5. Kxe6 $2)) 3. Qh6+) (1... Qh1 2. Be6+ Kh8 (2... Kg7 3. Qg5+ Kh7 4. Qg8+ Kh6 5. Qh8+) (2... Kh7 3. Qf7+ Kh6 4. Qf6+ Kh7 5. Bf5+ Kg8 6. Qd8+ Kf7 7. Qe7+ Kg8 8. Be6+ Kh8 9. Qf8+) 3. Qf8+) (1... Qe2 2. Qg5+ Kf7 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Qh6+ Kf7 5. Be6+) 2. Ke7 Qe1+ (2... Qh1 3. Qg5+ Kh8 4. Qf6+) (2... Qh5 3. Be6+ Kg7 4. Qf6+) (2... Qe2+ 3. Be4) 3. Be6+ Kh7 4. Kf7 Qh1 5. Bf5+ 1-0



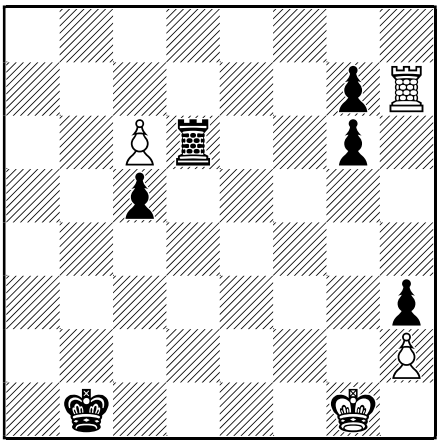
Kekely L, 1991, Draw

1. d6 exd6 2. Kd3! Bh2 (2... f5! {cook} 3. a5 f4 4. a6 f3 5. a7 f2 6. a8=Q f1=Q+ 7. Ke4 Qg2+) 3. a5 d5 4. a6 (4. Kxd4? Ke2! 5. Kxd5 Ke3 6. a6 Bb8 7. a7 Bxa7 8. Ke5 Bd4+) 4... Bb8 5. a7! (5. Kxd4? Ke2 $1) 5... Bxa7 1/2-1/2



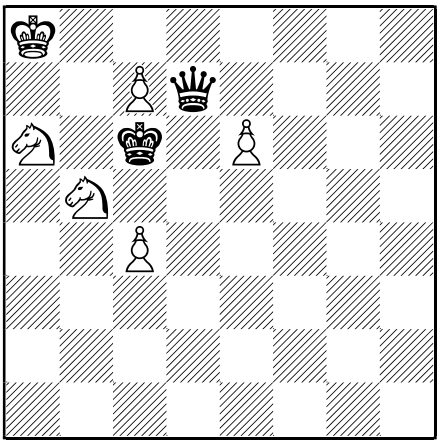
Kekely L, 1991, Draw

1. d6 exd6 2. Kd3 Bh2 3. a5 d5 4. a6 Bb8 5. a7 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1991, Draw

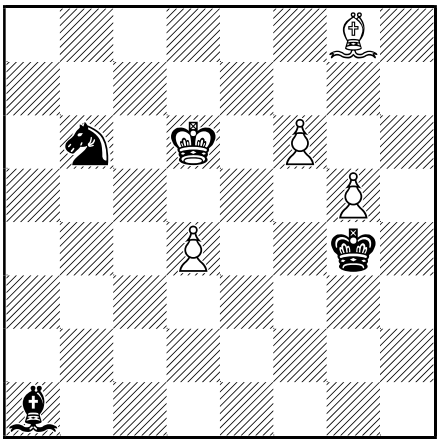
1. c7 Rc6 2. Rxg7 c4 3. Kh1 c3 4. Rxg6 Rxc7 5. Rg7 Rc8 6. Rg8 Rc6 7. Rg6 Rc5 8. Rg5 Rc4 9. Rg4 Rc8 10. Rg8 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1991, Draw

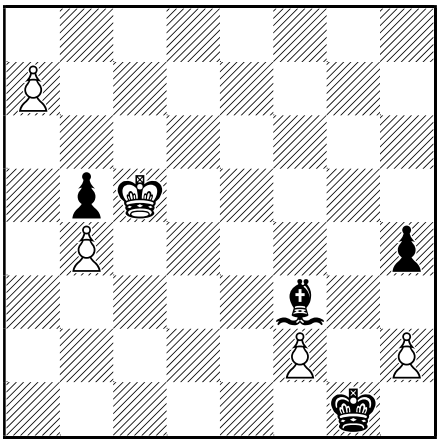
1... Qc8+ 2. Nb8+ Kb6 3. Nd6 Qxc7 4. Nd7+ (4. c5+! {cook} Kxc5 (4... Qxc5 5. Nd7+) (4... Ka5 5. e7 Qxe7 (5... Qxc5 6. Nb7+) 6. Nc6+) 5. Na6+ Kxd6 6. Nxc7) 4... Kc6 5. e7 Qa5+ 6. Kb8 Qb4+ 7. Kc8! (7. Ka8? Qa3+ 8.

Kb8 Qxd6+ $1) 7... Qxd6 8. Nb8+ (8. e8=Q? Qc7#) 8... Kb6 9. Nd7+ Kc6 10. Nb8+ 1/2-1/2



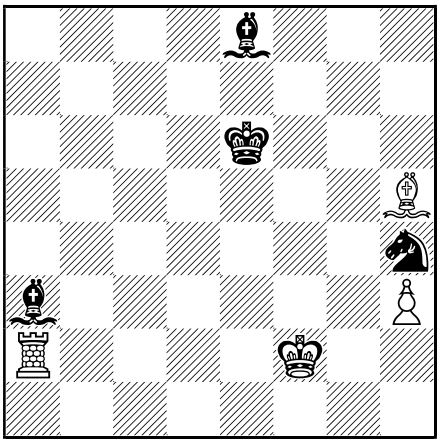
Ryabinin N, 1991, White wins

1. g6 Kg5 2. f7 Bxd4 3. f8=Q Bc5+ 4. Kxc5 Nd7+ 5. Kd6 (5. Kc6? Nxf8 6. g7 Nd7) 5... Nxf8 6. g7 Nh7 (6... Ne6 7. Bxe6 Kf6 8. g8=N+) 7. Bxh7 Kh6 8. g8=R 1-0



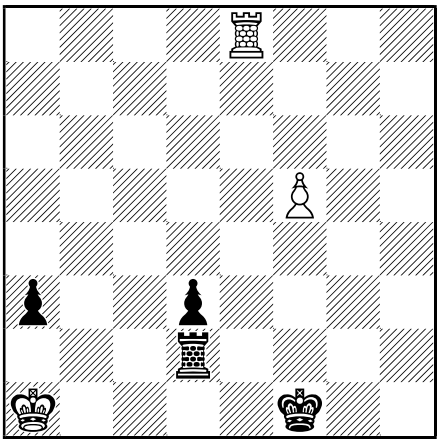
Ryabinin N, 1991, Draw

1. h3 (1. Kxb5? Kxh2 2. Ka6 Kg1 3. b5 h3 4. b6 h2 5. b7 Bxb7+ 6. Kxb7 h1=Q+ 7. f3 Qh7+) 1... Kg2 2. Kxb5 Kxh3 3. Ka6 Kg4 4. b5 h3 5. b6 h2 6. b7 Bxb7+ 7. Kxb7 h1=Q+ 8. f3+ Qxf3+ 9. Kb8 1/2-1/2



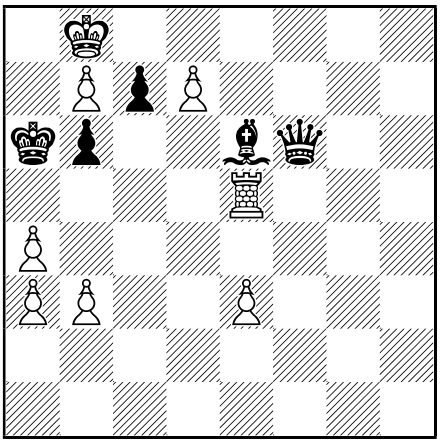
Ryabinin N, 1991, Draw

1... Bc5+ 2. Kg3 Nf5+ 3. Kg4 Ne3+ 4. Kf4 Bxh5 5. Ra5 Nd5+ 6. Kg5 Bb6 7. Rxd5 Be2 8. Rf5 Be3+ 9. Rf4 Ke5 10. Kh4 Kxf4 (10... Bxf4) 1/2-1/2



Ryabinin N, 1991, Draw

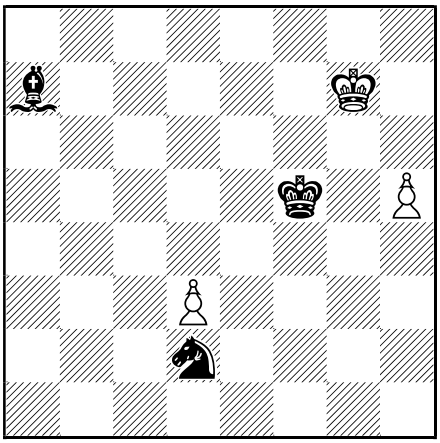
1. Rd8! (1. f6? Rf2 2. Rd8 Ke2 3. Re8+ Kd1 4. Rf8 a2 5. f7 d2 6. Kxa2 Ke1 7. Re8+ Kf1) 1... Ke2 2. f6! (2. Re8+? Kd1 3. Rd8 (3. f6 Rf2 4. Rf8 a2 5. f7 d2) 3... Kc2 4. Rc8+ (4. f6 Rf2 5. Rc8+ Kd1) 4... Kb3 5. Rb8+ Kc4 6. Rc8+ Kd4 7. f6 (7. Rd8+ Ke5) 7... Rf2 8. Rd8+ Kc3 9. Rc8+ Kb3) 2... Rd1+ 3. Ka2 Rf1 4. Re8+ Kd1 5. Rf8 d2 6. f7 Rf3 7. Ka1! (7. Kb1? Rf2 8. Ka1 a2) 7... Rf2 (7... Ke2 8. Re8+ Kf2 9. Rd8 Ke3 10. Re8+ Kd3 11. Rd8+ Kc3 12. Rc8+ Kb3 13. Rb8+ Kc2 14. Rc8+ Rc3 15. Rd8 Rf3 16. Rc8+ Rc3 17. Rd8) 8. Kb1 a2+ 9. Ka1! Kc2 (9... Rf6 10. Kxa2 Ra6+ 11. Kb2 Ra7 12. Kb1 Rb7+ 13. Ka2 Rc7 14. Kb2 Re7 15. Ka2) 10. Rc8+ Kb3 11. Rb8+ Kc3 12. Rc8+ Kd3 13. Rd8+ Ke2 14. Re8+ Kf1 15. Rd8 Ke1 16. Re8+ Kf1 17. Rd8 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 1991, White wins

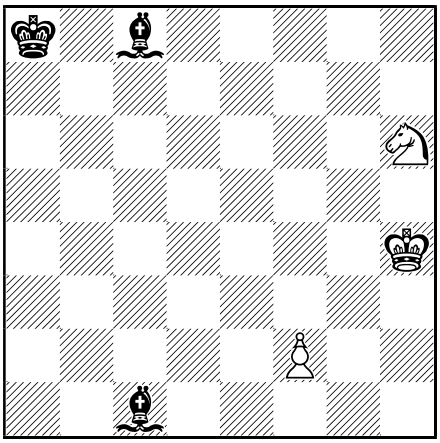
1. Ka8! Bd5! (1... Qxe5 2. b8=N+! Ka5 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nxe5) (1... Qf3 2. e4) 2. Rxd5 Qc6 3. d8=N! Qxd5 4. b4! Qxd8+ (4... b5 5. axb5+ Kxb5 6. Ka7) (4... c5 5. b5+ Ka5 6. Nc6+ Kxa4 7. b8=Q Kxb5 8. Qb7 Qxc6 9. a4+) 5. b8=N+! (5. b8=Q? Qd5+) 5... Qxb8+ 6. Kxb8 c5 7. e4 c4 8. e5 c3 9. e6 c2 10. e7 c1=Q 11. e8=N! (11. e8=Q? Qf4+ 12. Kc8 Qc4+) 11... b5 (11... Qf4+ 12. Nc7+ Qxc7+ 13. Kxc7) 12. a5! Qf4+ 13. Nc7+ Qxc7+

14. Kxc7 1-0



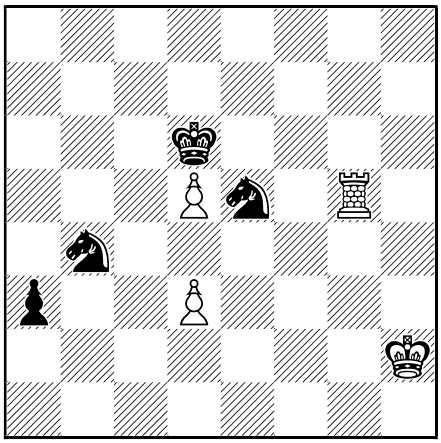
Vlasenko V, 1991, Draw

1. h6 Bd4+ 2. Kg8 Kg6 3. h7 Bh8 4. d4 (4. Kxh8? Kf7 5. d4 Nf3 6. d5 Ne5 7. d6 Ng6#) 4... Ne4 5. d5 Nf6+ (5... Bg7 6. h8=N+! (6. h8=Q? Nf6#)) 6. Kxh8 Kf7 7. d6 Ng4 8. d7 Ne5 9. d8=N+ 1/2-1/2



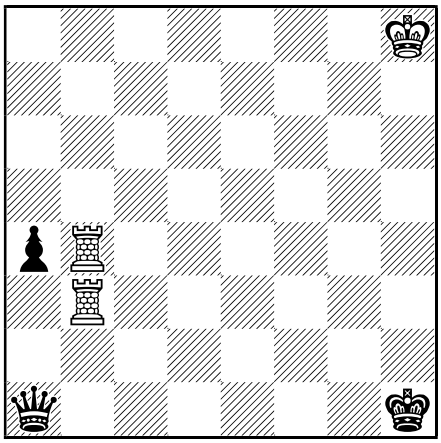
Vlasenko V, 1991, Draw

1. Ng4 Bf4 2. Kh3 Bb7 3. Nh2 Bh1! 4. Nf1 Kb8 5. Ng3 Bb7 6. Kh2 Kc7 7. Kg1 Bd6 8. Nf1 Bc5 9. Nh2 Kd6 10. Kf1 Ke5 11. f3! (11. Kg1? Kf4 12. Kf1 Bb6 13. Kg1 Kg5 14. Kf1 Kh4 15. Kg1 Bc7 16. Nf1 Bc8 17. Nd2 Bh3 18. f3 Kg3 19. Ne4+ Kf4! 20. Kh2 Bc8 21. Kg2 Bb7 22. Kf2 Bb6+ 23. Ke2 Be3) 11... Kf4 12. Kg2 Bb6 13. Kh3 Bc6 14. Kg2 1/2-1/2



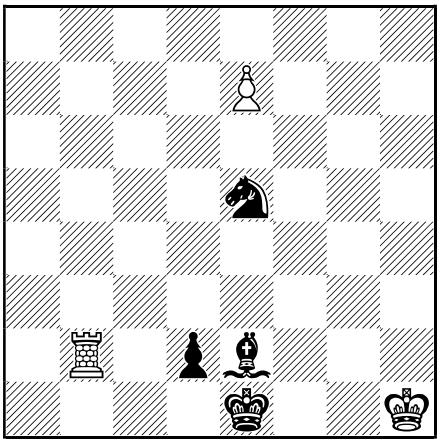
Vlasenko V, 1991, Draw

1. Rg8 a2 2. Ra8 Nf3+ 3. Kh3! (3. Kg3? Nd4 4. Rd8+ Kc7 5. Ra8 Kb6 6. Ra4 Kb5 7. Ra3 Ndc2 8. Rxa2 Nxa2 9. d6 Kc6 10. d7 Kxd7 11. d4 Ne3 12. d5 Nf5+) (3. Kh1? Nd4 4. Rd8+ Kc5 5. Ra8 Nb3 6. d6 a1=Q+ 7. Rxa1 Nxa1 8. d7 Nc6 9. d4+ Kd5 10. Kh2 Nc2 11. Kh3 Na3 12. Kg4 Nc4 13. Kf5 Nb6 14. Kf6 Nxd7+) 3... Nd4 4. Rd8+! Kc7 5. Ra8 Kd6 6. Rd8+ Kc7 7. Ra8 Nb3 8. d6+ Kd7 9. Ra7+! Kxd6 10. d4! Kd5 11. Rd7+! Kc6 12. Ra7 Kd5 13. Rd7+ Kc6 14. Ra7 1/2-1/2



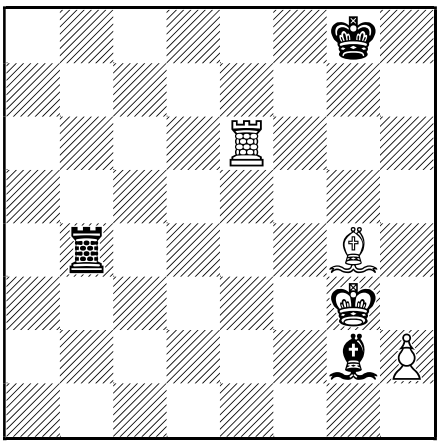
Vlasenko V, 1991, Draw

1. Rb2 a3 2. Rh4+ Kg1 3. Rg4+ Kf1 4. Rf4+ Ke1 5. Re4+ Kd1 6. Rd4+ Kc1 7. Rbb4 (7. Rbd2? Qc3 8. R2d3 Qe1) 7... a2 (7... Kc2 8. Rbc4+ Kb2 9. Rb4+ Ka2 10. Kh7) 8. Rbc4+ Kb2 9. Rb4+ Ka3 10. Ra4+ 1/2-1/2



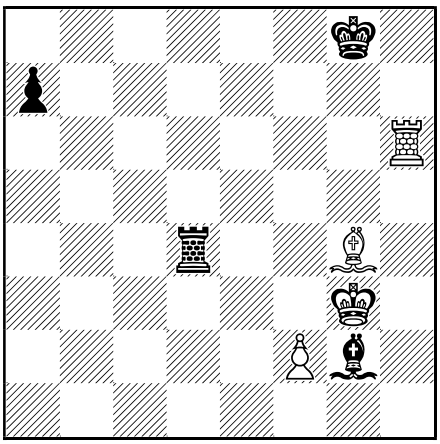
Avni A, 1991, White wins

1. Rxd2 (1. Rb1+? Kf2 2. e8=Q Ng4) 1... Bh5 (1... Bb5 2. Rd5 Bc6 3. e8=Q Bxe8 4. Rxe5+) (1... Bf3+ 2. Kh2 Bh5 (2... Bc6 3. Rd6) (2... Ng4+ 3. Kg3 Nf6 4. Rf2 (4. Rd6? Ne4+)) 3. Rd5 Nf3+ 4. Kg3 Bf7 5. Rf5) 2. Rd5 Nc6 3. Rxh5 Nxe7 4. Re5+ 1-0



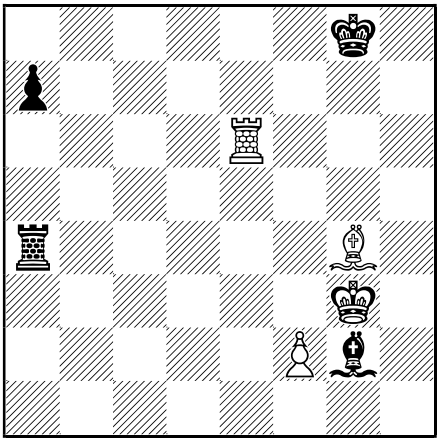
Avni A, 1991, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kh7! 2. Bf5 Rb5 (2... Be4 3. Rg4+) 3. Bc2 Kh8! (3... Bf1 4. Rf6+) 4. Rh6+! (4. Kxg2? Rg5+ 5. Kf3 (5. Rxg5) 5... Rxg6 6. Bxg6 Kg7) 4... Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Kxg2 Rb2 (6... Rc5 7. Be4 Re5 8. Rh4) 7. Rc7 1-0



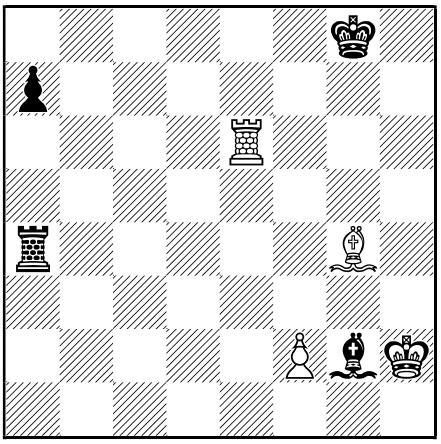
Avni A, 1991, White wins

1. Rh4! (1. Rg6+? Kf7 2. Bh5 Rd5 3. Rg5+ (3. Kh4 Be4! 4. Rg4+ Rxh5+ 5. Kxh5 Bf3) 3... Kf6) 1... Bd5 (1... Be4 2. Bf3) 2. Be6+ 1-0



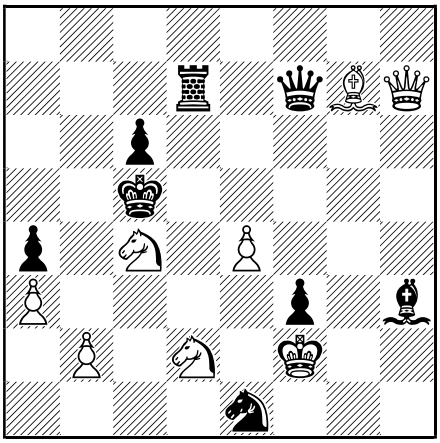
Avni A, 1991, White wins

1. Rg6+ (1. Bd1? Rd4 2. Bb3 Bd5 (2... Rd3+? 3. Re3+) 3. Rd6 (3. Re4? Rd3+) 3... Rd3+) (1. Re8+? Kg7 (1... Kf7? 2. Bh5+) 2. Bd7 Rd4) 1... Kh7 (1... Kf7 2. Bh5 Ra5 3. Rg5+) 2. Bf5 Ra5 (2... Be4 3. Ra6+ Bxf5 4. Rxa4) 3. Bc2! (3. Bd3? Ra3 4. Rd6+ Be4 $1) 3... Ra2 4. Rc6+ 1-0



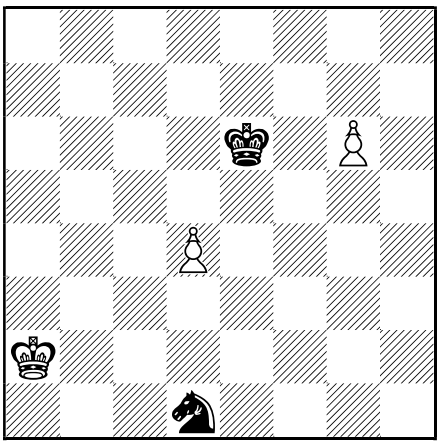
Avni A, 1991, White wins

1. Bd1! (1. Rg6+? Kf7 2. Bh5 Rh4+) 1... Rd4 (1... Ra1 2. Bb3) (1... Re4 2. Rg6+) (1... Bd5 2. Re8+ Kf7 3. Bxa4) 2. Bb3 Bd5 (2... Rb4 3. Rb6+) (2... Rd3 3. Re3+) 3. Rd6 Rh4+ 4. Kg3 1-0



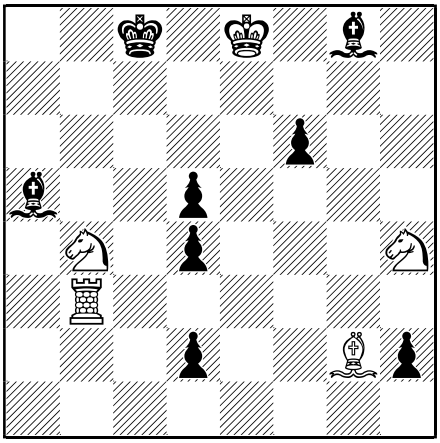
Avni A, 1991, Draw

1. Bf8+! Qxf8! (1... Kb5 2. Nd6+) (1... Kd4 2. Qh8+) 2. Qh5+ Rd5! 3. exd5 Nd3+ 4. Ke3 Qf4+! 5. Kxd3 Bf5+ 6. Qxf5! Qxf5+ 7. Ne4+ Qxe4+! 8. Kxe4 cxd5+ 9. Kd3! dxc4+ 10. Ke3 c3 (10... Kd5 11. Kxf3 Kd4 12. Ke2) 11. bxc3 Kc4 12. Kxf3 Kb3 13. c4 Kxc4 14. Ke2 1/2-1/2



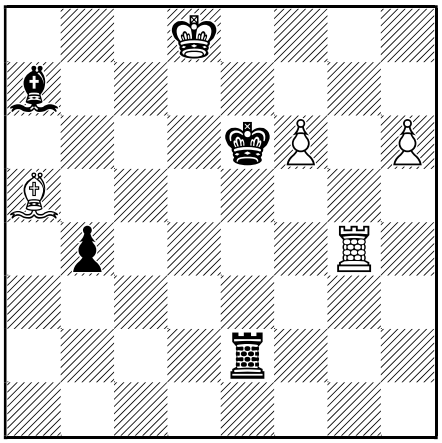
Osintsev S, 1991, White wins

1. d5+ Kf6 2. d6 Nc3+ 3. Ka1! Nd5 4. g7! (4. d7? Ke7 5. g7 Nf6) 4... Kxg7 5. d7 1-0



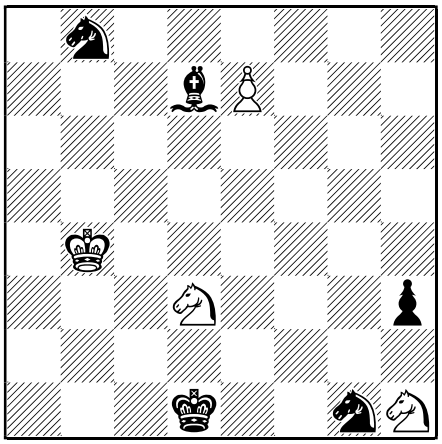
Osintsev S, 1991, White wins

1. Na6 Bf7+ 2. Ke7 Bd8+ 3. Kxf7 h1=Q 4. Bxh1 d1=Q 5. Bf3 Qxb3 6. Bg4+ f5 7. Nxf5 Bb6 (7... Qb7+ 8. Ne7#) (7... Qa3 8. Nd6#) 8. Nd6+ Kd8 9. Nb7# 1-0



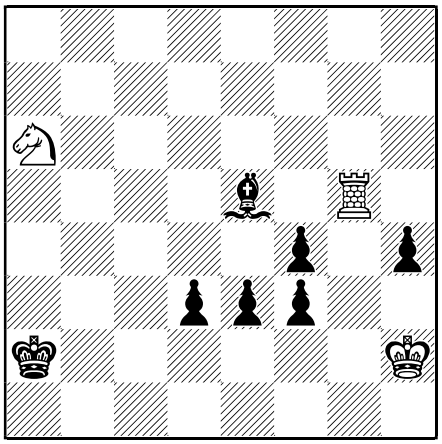
Osintsev S, 1991, White wins

1. f7! Bc5 2. Bxb4! Bxb4 3. h7 Ra2 4. f8=N+! Bxf8 5. Rg6+ Kf7 6. h8=N# 1-0



Osintsev S, 1991, Draw

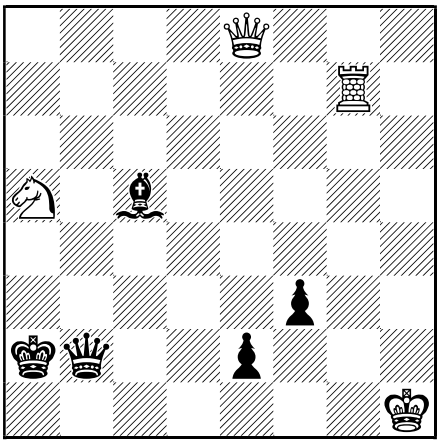
1. Ndf2+ Ke2 2. Nxh3 Nxh3 3. Ng3+ Kf3 4. Nh5 Nc6+ 5. Kc5 Nxe7 6. Kd6 Bg4 (6... Be8 7. Ng7) 7. Nf6 Nc8+ 8. Ke5 1/2-1/2



Osintsev S, 1991, Draw

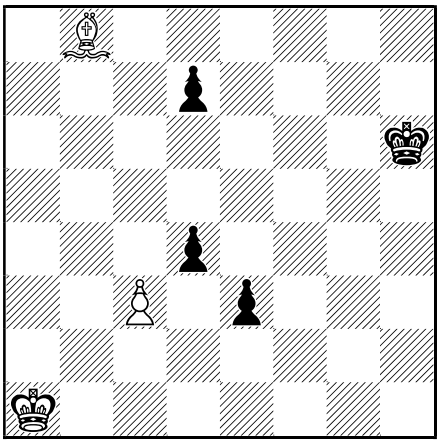
1. Nb4+ Kb1 (1... Kb2 2. Nxd3+ Kc3 3. Nxe5 f2 4. Kg2 h3+ 5. Kf1 h2 6. Rh5 Kd2 7. Nf3+) 2. Nxd3 (2. Rg1+? Kb2 3. Nxd3+ Kc3 4. Nxe5 f2 5. Ra1 e2) 2... f2 3. Nxf2 (3. Kg2? f3+ 4. Kf1 Bd4 5. Nf4 Kc2 6. Ra5 Kd2 (6...

Kd1? 7. Ra2 h3 8. Rxf2 exf2 9. Nxh3) 7. Ra2+ Kd1) 3... f3+ 4. Kg1 (4. Rxe5? exf2 5. Ra5 Kb2) 4... Bd4 5. Nd3 (5. Kf1? e2+ 6. Ke1 Bc3#) 5... e2+ 6. Kh1 (6. Kh2? f2 7. Nxf2 Bxf2 8. Re5 Bg3+) 6... e1=Q+ (6... f2! {cook JF} 7. Nxf2 Kc2 8. Rg1 Bxf2 9. Ra1 Kb2) 7. Nxe1 f2 8. Nf3 f1=Q+ 9. Rg1 Bxg1 10. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



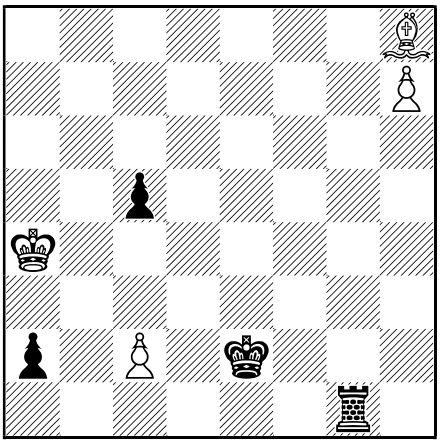
Osintsev S, 1991, Draw

1. Qa4+ (1. Qe6+? Ka1 2. Nb3+ Qxb3! 3. Qxb3 e1=Q+ 4. Kh2 Qh4#) (1. Qg8+? Kb1 2. Rg1+ Bxg1 3. Qxg1+ Qc1) 1... Kb1 (1... Qa3 2. Qc2+! Ka1 3. Nb3+! Qxb3 4. Qxc5! e1=Q+ 5. Rg1 Qbd1 6. Qa7+) 2. Qe4+ Ka1 3. Qa4+ Qa2 4. Nb3+ Kb2 5. Qxa2+ Kxa2 6. Nc1+ Kb1! (6... Ka1 7. Nd3 e1=Q+ 8. Nxe1 f2 9. Nc2+) (6... Ka3 7. Nxe2! fxe2 8. Rg3+ Kb4 9. Rg4+) (6... Kb2 7. Nxe2! fxe2 8. Rg2) 7. Nd3 e1=Q+! 8. Nxe1 f2 9. Nf3! f1=Q+ 10. Rg1! Bxg1 11. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



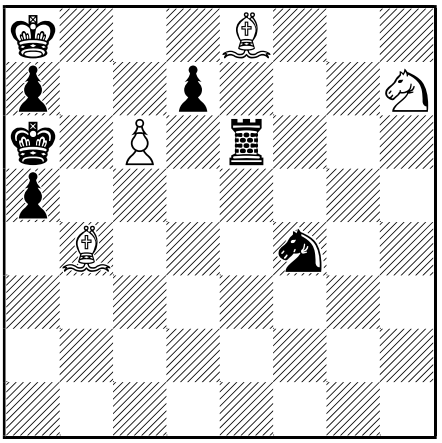
Pervakov O, 1991, White wins

1. Bf4+ Kg6 (1... Kh5 2. cxd4 e2 3. Bd2 Kg4 4. Kb2 Kf3 5. Kc3 d5 6. Kd3) 2. cxd4 e2 3. Bg3! (3. Bd2? Kf5 4. Kb2 Ke4 5. Kc3 d5 6. Be1 Ke3 7. Bg3 Kf3 8. Bh4 Ke4 9. Be1 Ke3) 3... Kf5 4. Kb2 Ke4 5. Kc3 d5 6. Bh4! Ke3 7. Be1 Ke4 8. Bd2 1-0



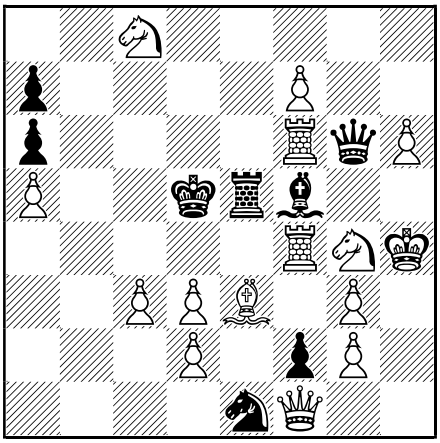
Pervakov O, 1991, White wins

1. Ba1! Rh1 (1... Rxa1 2. h8=Q Rb1 3. Qe5+ Kf1 4. Qf6+ Kg1 5. Qg7+ Kh1 6. Qh8+ Kg1 7. Qg8+) 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Bxh8 c4! 4. Ba1! (4. Bb2? Kd2 5. c3 Kc2 6. Ka3 Kb1) 4... Kd2 5. c3 Kc2 6. Ka3 Kb1 7. Bb2! 1-0



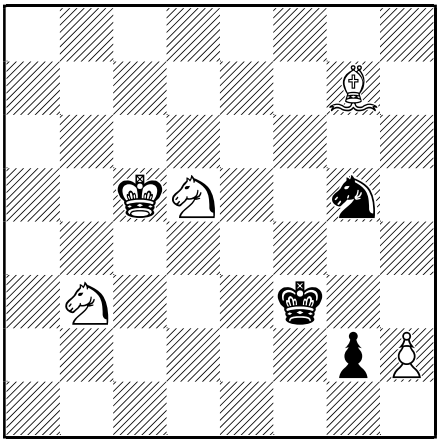
Pervakov O, 1991, White wins

1. cxd7 Nd5! 2. Bxa5! (2. d8=Q? Rxe8 3. Qxe8 Nc7+) (2. Bc5? Rxe8+! 3. dxe8=N! Nb6+ 4. Kb8 Nd7+) (2. Ba3? a4! 3. Nf8 Nb6+ 4. Kb8 Nxd7+ 5. Bxd7 Re3 6. Bc5 Rb3+ 7. Kc7 a3 8. Bd4 a2 9. Be6 Ra3 10. Ba1 Kb5) 2... Re7! (2... Rd6? 3. Bd8! Nc7+ 4. Kb8! Ne6 5. Bc7) 3. d8=R! (3. d8=Q? Rxe8! 4. Qxe8 Nc7+! 5. Bxc7) 3... Rxh7 4. Rxd5 Rc7! (4... Re7 5. Bd8 Rxe8 6. Ra5#) 5. Bd7! (5. Kb8? Rc8+! 6. Kxc8) 5... Rc5! 6. Rd4! Kxa5 (6... Rxa5 { main} 7. Rd6#) 7. Kb7! a6 8. Ra4# 1-0



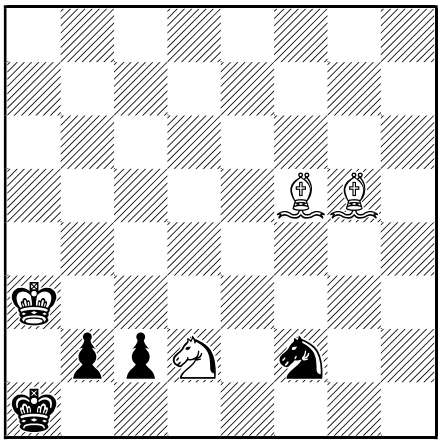
Pervakov O, 1991, White wins

1... Nf3+ 2. gxf3 Qh5+ 3. Kxh5 Bg6+ 4. Kxg6 Rg5+ 5. Kh7 Rg7+ 6. Kh8 Rh7+ 7. Kg8 Rh8+ 8. Kg7 Rh7+ 9. Kf8 Rh8+ 10. Ke7 Re8+ 11. Kd7 Rd8+ 12. Kc7 Rd7+ 13. Kb8 Rb7+ 14. Ka8 Rb8+ 15. Kxa7 Rb7+ 16. Kxa6 Ra7+ 17. Kb5 Rxa5+ 18. Kb4 Rb5+ 19. Ka3 Rb3+ 20. Ka2 Rb2+ 21. Ka1 Ra2+ 22. Kb1 Rb2+ 23. Kc1 Rb1+ 24. Kc2 Rb2+ 25. Kd1 Rb1+ 26. Ke2 Re1+ 27. Kxf2 Re2+ 28. Kg1 Rg2+ 29. Kh1 Rg1+ 30. Kh2 Rh1+ 31. Kg2 Rg1+ 32. Kh3 (32. Kf2? Rg2+ 33. Ke1 Re2+ 34. Kd1 Re1+ 35. Kc2 Rc1+ 36. Kb3 Rb1+) 32... Rxg3+ 33. Kh4 Rh3+ 34. Kg5 Rh5+ 35. Kg6 Rg5+ 36. Kh7 Rg7+ 37. Kh8 Rh7+ 38. Kg8 Rh8+ 39. Kg7 Rh7+ 40. Kg6 Rg7+ 41. Kh5 Rg5+ 42. Kh4 Rh5+ 43. Kg3 Rh3+ 44. Kf2 1-0



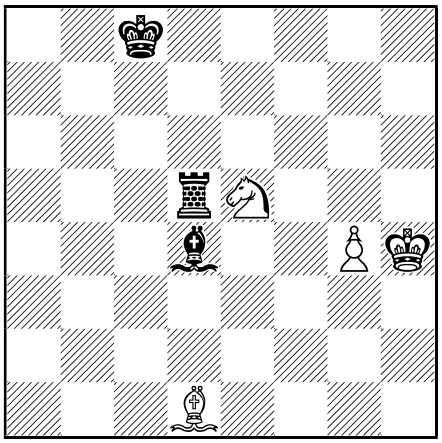
Tkachenko SN, 1991, White wins

1. Bd4! (1. Nd2+? Ke2! 2. Nf4+ Kxd2 3. Nxg2 Ne6+) 1... Ne6+ 2. Kd6! Nxd4 3. Nxd4+ Kg4! 4. Nf4! (4. Ne2? Kh3) 4... g1=Q (4... g1=N 5. Ke5! Kh4 6. Ke4 Kg4 7. Ke3) 5. h3+! Kxf4 (5... Kg3 6. Nde2+) 6. Ne2+ Kf3 7. Nxg1+ 1-0



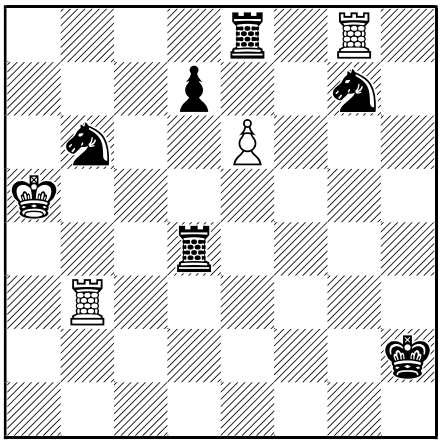
Tkachenko SN, 1991, White wins

1... b1=N+ 2. Nxb1 cxb1=N+ 3. Kb3 Ne4 4. Be7 (4. Bxe4? Nd2+ 5. Bxd2) (4. Bc1! {cook HC}) 4... Ned2+ 5. Kc2 Ka2 (5... Nc4 6. Be6 Ne3+ 7. Kc1 Nc3 8. Bf6 Ned1 9. Kc2 Nb2 10. Kxc3) 6. Be6+ Ka1 7. Bf6+ 1-0



Tkachenko SN, 1991, Draw

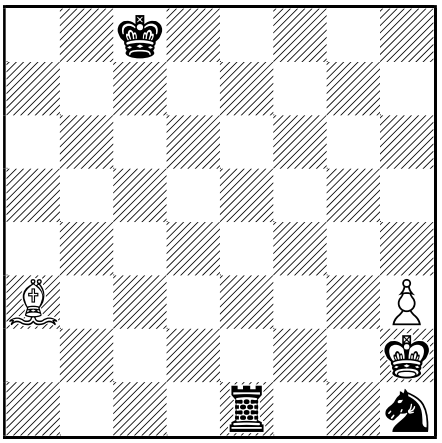
1. Nd3 (1. Ng6? Bf2+) 1... Bf6+ 2. g5 Bxg5+ 3. Kg4 Rxd3 4. Bc2 (4. Be2? Rd5) 4... Rd5 5. Bf5+ 1/2-1/2



Tkachenko SN, 1991, Draw

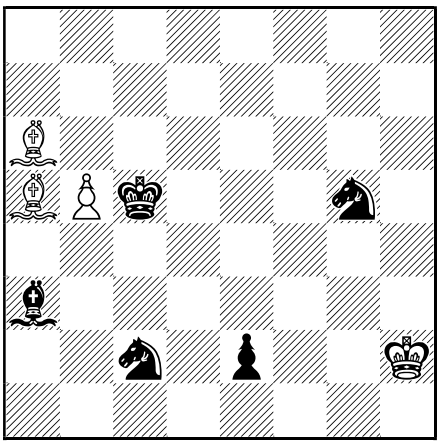
1. Rb2+ Kh3 2. Rb3+ Kh4 3. Rxe8 Nxe8 4. exd7 Nc4+ (4... Nxd7 5. Rb4) 5. Kb5 Nc7+ 6. Kc6 Na6 7. Kb5 (7. d8=Q+? Rxd8 8. Kb5 Nd6+ 9. Kxa6 Ra8+ 10. Kb6

Rb8+) 7... Nc7+ 8. Kc6 Ne6 9. Rb4 Kg5 10. Rxc4 Rxc4+ 11. Kd5 1/2-1/2



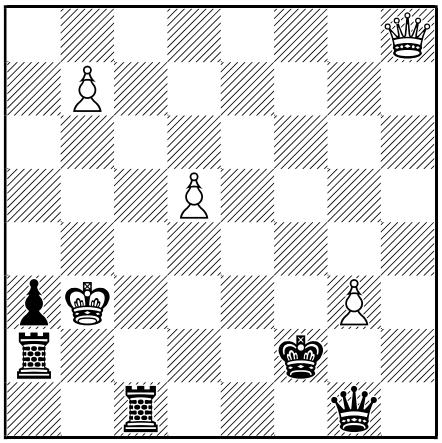
Benko P, 1992, Draw

1. Bc5 (1. Kg2? Ng3 2. Kxg3 Re3+) 1... Rc1 2. Bd4 Rd1 3. Bc5 (3. Bg1? Ng3) (3. Be3? Rd3) (3. Bb6? Kb7 4. Bc5 Kc6 5. Ba7 Ra1 6. Bd4 Rb1 7. Kg2 Kd5 8. Ba7 Ke4 9. h4 Kf5 10. h5 Kg4 11. h6 Rb7 12. Bd4 Ng3 13. Bg7 Re7 14. h7 Re2+ 15. Kg1 Kf3 16. h8=Q Rg2#) 3... Kd7 4. Kg2 Ke6 5. Bb6 (5. Ba7? Rb1 6. h4 Kf5) (5. h4? Kf7 6. h5 Rd5) 5... Kf5 (5... Rc1 6. Be3) (5... Kd6 6. Bg1 Ng3 7. Bh2) 6. Bc7 (6. Ba7? Rb1! (6... Ke4? 7. Bc5 Kd3 8. h4 Ke4 (8... Ke2 9. Bg1 Ng3 10. Kxg3) 9. Bb6 Kf5 10. h5 Kg4 11. h6 Rd6 12. Be3 Ng3 13. h7 Rd8 14. Bd4) 7. Bc5 Kf4 8. Bf8 (8. Bd4 Ng3) 8... Ke3 9. h4 Ke2 10. h5 Nf2 11. h6 Nd3 12. h7 Nf4+) 6... Ke4 7. Bh2 Kd3 8. h4 Ke4 (8... Ke2 9. Bg1 Ng3 10. Kxg3 Rxg1+ 11. Kf4 Kd3 12. h5 Kd4 13. Kf5 Kd5 14. h6 Rh1 15. Kg6 Ke6 16. Kg7 Rg1+ 17. Kf8 Rh1 18. Kg7 Ke7 19. h7 Rg1+ 20. Kh8) 9. h5 Kf5 10. h6 Kg6 11. Bf4 Re1 12. Bh2 Kxh6 (12... Rb1 13. Bf4) 13. Bg1 Ng3 14. Bf2 1/2-1/2



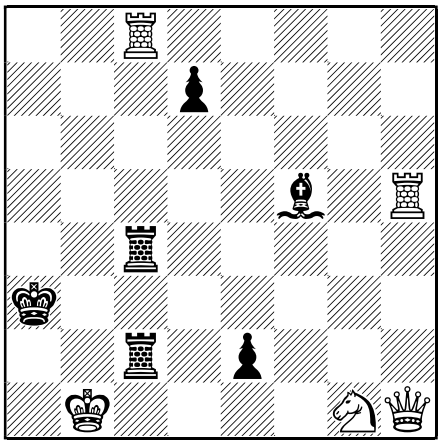
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1. b6 e1=Q 2. Bxe1 Kxb6 3. Bh4! Nf3+ 4. Kg3 Nxh4 5. Bd3! Ne1 (5... Nb4 $144 6. Be4=) 6. Be4 Be7 7. Kf2 Bb4 8. Kg3 Be7 9. Kf2= 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

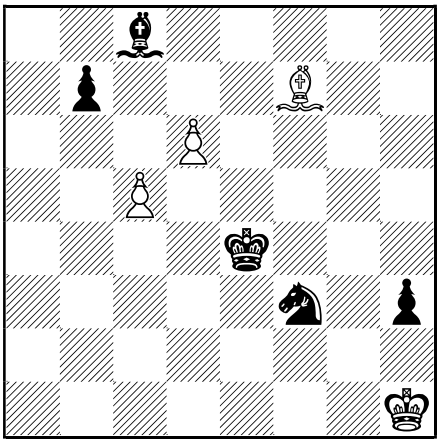
1. Qd4+ Kf3 2. Qxg1 Rb2+ 3. Kxa3 Rcb1 4. Qf1+ Kg4 5. Qd1+ Kh3 6. Qh1+ Kxg3 (6... Kg4 $144 7. Qh4+ Kf3 8. Qf6++-) 7. Qg1+ Kf3 (7... Kh3 $144 8. Qe3+ Kg2 9. Qg5+ Kh3 10. Qh6+ Kg2 11. Qg7++-) 8. Qf1+ Ke3 (8... Kg4 $144 9. Qd1+ Kg3 10. Qd3+ Kh2 11. Qh7+ Kg1 12. Qg7+ Rg2 13. b8=Q Rxb8 14. Qa7++-) 9. Qc1+ Rxc1 10. Kxb2+- 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

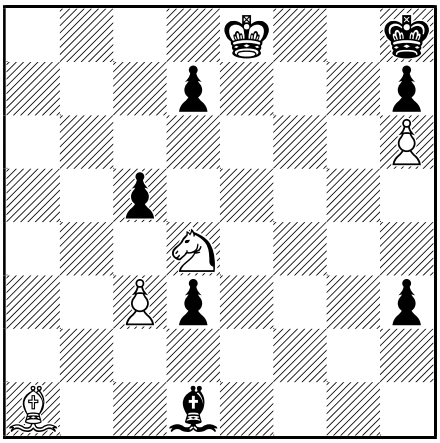
1. Ra8+ (1. Qa8+ $143 Ra4 2. Qxa4+ Kxa4=) 1... Kb3 (1... Kb4 $144 2. Qb7+ Kc3 3. Ra3+ Kd4 4. Nf3+ Kc5 5. Rxf5+ Kd6 6. Rd3+ Rd4 7. Rxd4+ Ke7 8. Qxd7#) (1... Ra4 $144 2. Rxa4+ Kxa4 3. Rxf5 e1=Q+ 4. Kxc2+-) 2. Rb8+ (2. Qb7+ $143 Rb4=) 2... Ka3 (2... Rb4 $144 3. Rxb4+ Kxb4 4. Nxe2+-) (2... Kc3 $144 3. Nxe2+ Rxe2+ 4. Rxf5+-) 3. Qa8+ Ra4 4. Nxe2 Rc8+ (4... Rxe2+ $144 5. Rxf5+-) (4... Rb2+ $144 5. Kc1+-) 5. Rxf5 Rxa8 6. Rf3+ (6. Rb2 $143 Rcb8 7. Rf3+ Ka4 8. Nc3+ Ka5=) 6... Ka4 7. Nc3+ Ka5 (7... Ka3 $144 8. Na2+ Ka4 9. Rb4+ Ka5 10. Ra3#) 8. Rf5+ (8. Rb2 $143 Rf8 9. Rd3 Rab8 10. Rd5+ Ka6 11. Nb5 Rb6=) 8... Ka6 9. Rf6+ d6 10. Rxd6+ Ka7 (10... Ka5 $144 11. Rb5#) 11. Nb5+ (11. Rb2 $144! {cook RM} Rcb8 12. Nb5+ Kb7 13. Rf6! Rh8 14. Nd4+ Kc7 15. Rc6+ Kd8 16. Rb7! Rh1+ 17. Kb2 Rh2+ 18. Kb3 Rh3+ 19. Kb4 Rh1 20. Rg7 Rha1

21. Rh6 R8a4+ 22. Kc3 R1a3+ 23. Nb3 Re4 24. Kb2 Raa4 25. Nc5 Reb4+ 26. Kc3 Rc4+ 27. Kd3 Rd4+ 28. Ke3 Rh4 29. Rd6+ Ke8 30. Nxa4+-) 11... Kxb8 12. Rb6# 1-0



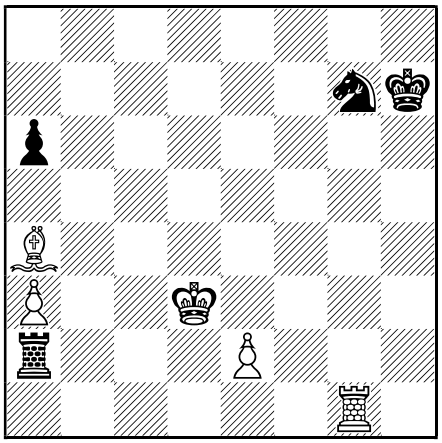
Kasparjan G, 1992, Draw

1. c6 (1. d7 $143 Bxd7 2. c6 bxc6 3. Bd5+ Kf4 4. Bxc6 Bg4-+) 1... Ne5 (1... bxc6 $144 2. Be6=) 2. d7 Nxd7 (2... Bxd7 $144 3. cxb7 Nc6 4. Kh2=) 3. cxb7 Bxb7 4. Kh2 (4. Be6 $143 Ke5+-+) 4... Ne5 5. Be6 Nf3+ 6. Kg3 h2 7. Kg2 Kf4 8. Ba2 Be4 9. Bg8 Bc6 10. Ba2 Ke3 11. Bg8= 1/2-1/2



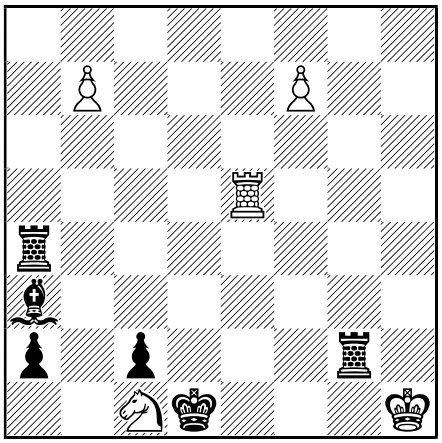
Mitrofanov L, Roslov Y, 1992, Draw

1. Kf8 c4 2. Nf3 d2 (2... Bxf3 $143 3. Bb2 d2 (3... h2 $144 4. Bc1 h1=Q 5. Bg5+-) 4. Ba3 d1=Q 5. Be7+-) 3. Bb2 Bc2 4. Ba3 (4. Ng5 $143 Bg6 5. Ba3 d1=R! 6. Nf7+ Bxf7 7. Be7 Rf1-+) 4... d1=Q 5. Ne5 Bg6 6. Nf7+ Bxf7 7. Be7 Qf3 8. Bf6+ Qxf6= 1/2-1/2



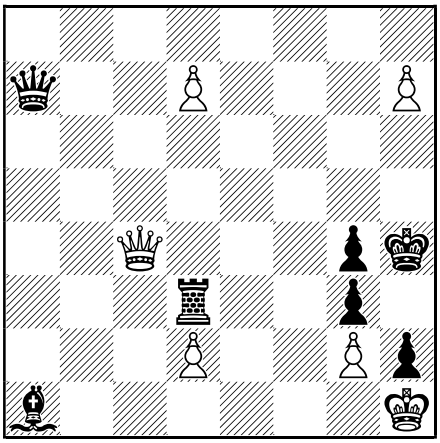
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Bc2 Rxa3+ (1... Kh6 2. a4 Ne6 (2... Rb2 3. Rb1) 3. Kc3 Nc5 4. Rg4) 2. Kc4+ Kh8 (2... Kh6 3. Rg6+) 3. Rh1+ (3. Bb3 Ra5 4. Rh1+ Rh5) 3... Kg8 4. Bb3 Ne6 5. Kb4 Rxb3+ 6. Kxb3 Nd4+ 7. Kc4 Nxe2 8. Rf1 Kh7 9. Rf2 Ng3 10. Rh2+ Kg6 11. Rg2 1-0



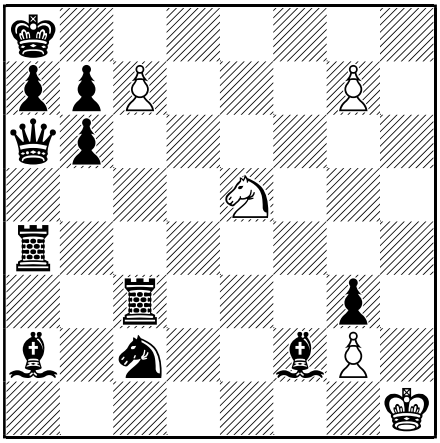
Van Reek J, 1992, Draw

1. Nxa2 (1. b8=Q a1=Q 2. Kxg2 Qd4) 1... c1=Q (1... Rg3 2. Rd5+ Ke2 3. Re5+) (1... Rg7 2. Rd5+ Ke2 3. Re5+ Kd3 4. Rd5+ Kc4 5. Rh5) 2. Nxc1 (2. Rd5+ Rd2 3. Nxc1 Rh4+ 4. Kg1 Rg4+ 5. Kf1 Rxd5 6. b8=Q Rf5+) 2... Rb2 (2... Rg3 3. Rh5) 3. Re1+ (3. Re3 Rh4+ 4. Kg1 Bc5) 3... Kxe1 4. Nd3+ Kf1 5. Nb4! { Nowotny+Plachutta} Rbxb4 (5... Rf2!? 6. b8=Q Rxb4 7. Qg3 Rbb2 8. Qd3+ Ke1 9. Qe3+ Kd1 10. Kg1 Rfe2 11. Qf3) (5... Bxb4 6. b8=Q=) (5... Raxb4 6. f8=Q+=) 6. f8=Q+ Rf4 7. Qxf4+ Rxf4 8. b8=Q Rh4+ 9. Qh2 1/2-1/2



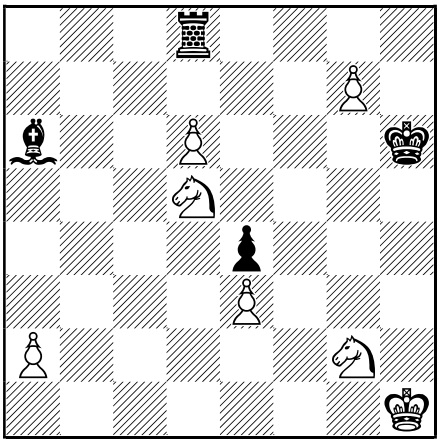
Van Reek J, 1992, Draw

1. Qd4! {Nowotny+Plachutta} (1. h8=Q+ Bxh8 2. Qd4 Rxd4) 1... Qxd4 (1... Bxd4 2. d8=Q+) (1... Rxd4 2. h8=Q+) 2. d8=Q+ (2. h8=Q+ Qxh8 3. d8=Q+ Rxd8) 2... Qxd8 3. h8=Q+ Bxh8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



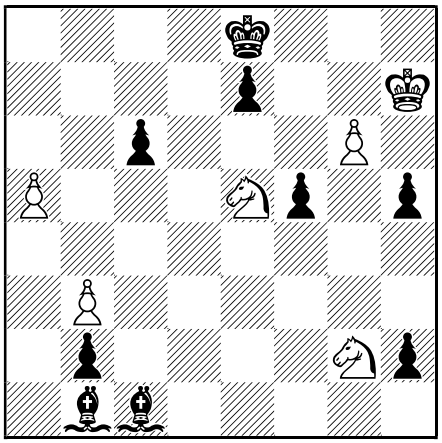
Van Reek J, 1992, Draw

1. Nc4! {Nowotny+Plachutta} Qxc4 2. g8=Q+ Qxg8 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



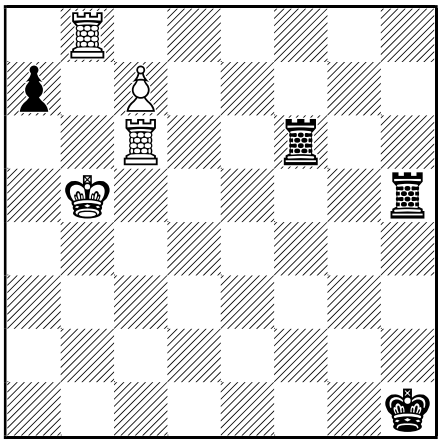
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Ngf4 Bc8 2. g8=Q Rxg8 3. Ne7 Rh8 4. Nxc8 Kg5+ 5. Kg1 Rxc8 6. d7 Rg8 7. d8=R! (7. d8=Q+ $143 Kh6+ 8. Qxg8=) 7... Kh4+ 8. Ng2+ Kh3 9. Rd2+- 1-0



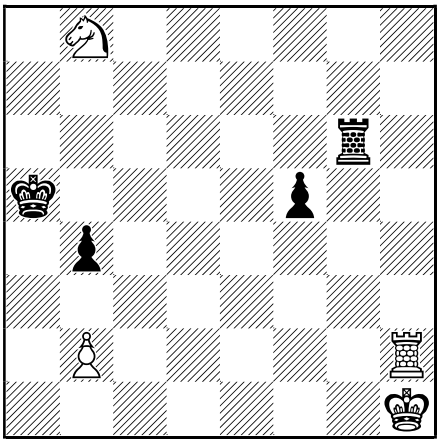
Marwitz J, 1992, White wins

1. a6 (1. g7 $143 f4+ 2. Kh8 Bh7! 3. Kxh7 b1=Q+ 4. Kh8 Qxb3 5. a6 Be3 6. Nxe3 h1=Q 7. a7 Qa1!-+) 1... Be3! 2. Nxe3 h1=Q 3. a7 c5 4. g7 f4+ 5. Kh8 Bh7 6. Kxh7 b1=Q+ 7. Kh6! Qbg1 (7... Qxb3 $144 {main} 8. Nd5 {Plachutta} Qbxd5 (8... Qhxd5 $144 {main} 9. g8=Q+ Qxg8 10. a8=Q+ Qb8 11. Qxb8#) 9. a8=Q+ Qxa8 10. g8=Q#) 8. Ng2! {Novotny} Qhxg2 (8... Qgxg2 $144 {main} 9. a8=Q+ Qxa8 10. g8=Q#) 9. g8=Q+ Qxg8 10. a8=Q# 1-0



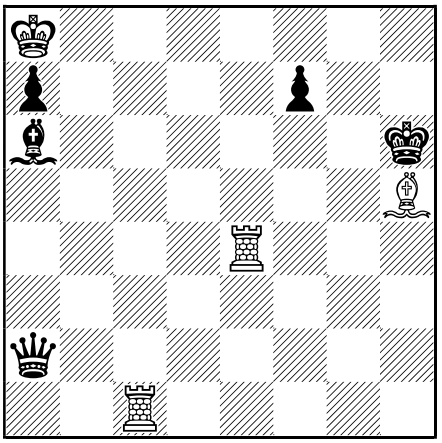
Kalandadze V, 1992, White wins

1. Rc5 a6+ 2. Kb4 Rf4+ 3. Rc4 a5+ 4. Kb3 Rh3+ 5. Rc3 a4+ 6. Kb2 Rf2+ 7. Rc2 a3+ 8. Kb1 a2+ 9. Rxa2 Rf1+ 10. Kb2 Rf2+ 11. Ka1 (11. Kb1? Rf1+ 12. Kc2 Rh2+ 13. Kd3 Rxa2 14. c8=Q Rd1+) 11... Rf1+ 12. Rb1 Rxb1+ 13. Kxb1 Rh8 14. Rc2 1-0



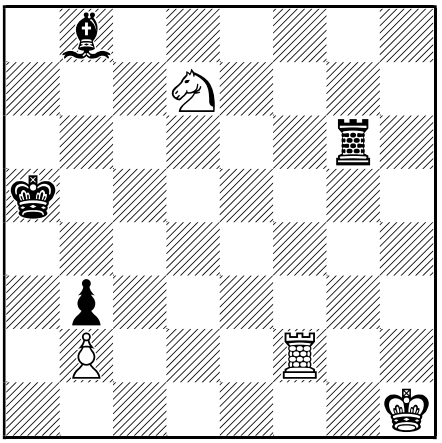
Gogberashvili M, 1992, White wins

1. Rc2 (1. Nd7? Rd6 2. Nc5 Rd1+ 3. Kg2 Rd2+ 4. Kg3 Rxh2 5. Kxh2 Kb5) 1... b3 (1... Ka4 2. Nc6 Kb3 (2... Rd6! {cook JF} 3. Ne5 Kb3 4. Rf2 Rd4 5. Nc6 Rh4+ 6. Kg2 Ka2 7. Ne5 (7. Kf1 Re4) 7... Rd4) 3. Nd4+) 2. Rc5+ (2. Rc3! {cook JF} Rb6 3. Nd7 (3. Nc6+ Kb5 (3... Ka4 4. Rc5) 4. Nd4+ Ka4 5. Kg2 Rb4 6. Rd3 Rc4 7. Kf3) 3... Rd6 4. Ne5 Rd1+ 5. Kg2 Rd2+ 6. Kf3 Rxb2 7. Nc4+ Kb4) 2... Kb4 3. Rxf5 Rd6 4. Kg1 Rd1+ 5. Kf2 Rd2+ 6. Ke3 Rxb2 7. Na6+ (7. Nc6+? Kc4 (7... Ka3? 8. Ra5#) (7... Kc3? 8. Rc5#) 8. Ne5+ Kd5 (8... Kc3? 9. Nd3 Rh2 10. Rc5#) 9. Nd3+ Ke6) 7... Ka4 (7... Ka3 8. Ra5#) (7... Kc3 8. Rc5#) 8. Nc5+ Ka3 9. Nd3 Rh2 10. Ra5# 1-0



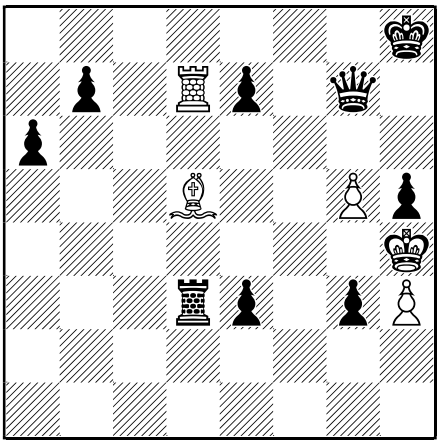
Akobia Y, Nadareishvili G, 1992, Draw

1. Bxf7 Qxf7 (1... Qa5 2. Rh1+ Kg7 3. Rg4+ Kxf7 4. Rh7+ Kf6 5. Rh6+ Kf5 6. Rh5+) 2. Rc6+ Kh7 3. Re7 Qxe7 4. Rc7 Bb7+ 5. Kxa7 (5. Kxb7? Qxc7+ 6. Kxc7 a5) 5... Qxc7 1/2-1/2



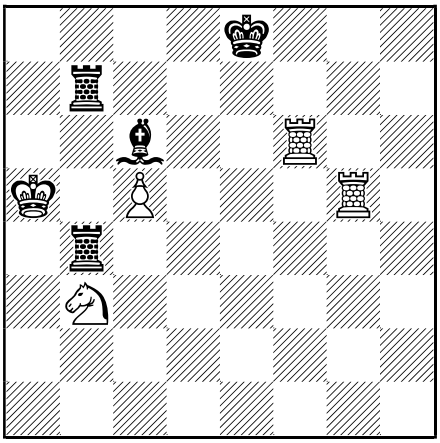
Gogberashvili M, 1992, White wins

1. Rf5+ (1. Nxb8 Rd6 2. Rf5+! {cook HH} Kb6 3. Rf6 Rxf6 4. Nd7+) 1... Kb4 2. Nxb8 Rd6 3. Kg1 (3. Kg2? Rd2+ 4. Rf2 Rxb2) 3... Rd1+ 4. Kf2 Rd2+ 5. Ke3 Rxb2 6. Na6+ (6. Nc6+? Kc4 (6... Ka3? 7. Ra5#) (6... Kc3? 7. Rc5#) 7. Ne5+ Kd5 (7... Kc3? 8. Nd3 Rh2 9. Rc5#) 8. Nd3+ Ke6) 6... Ka4 (6... Ka3 7. Ra5#) (6... Kc3 7. Rc5#) 7. Nc5+ Ka3 8. Nd3 Rh2 9. Ra5# 1-0



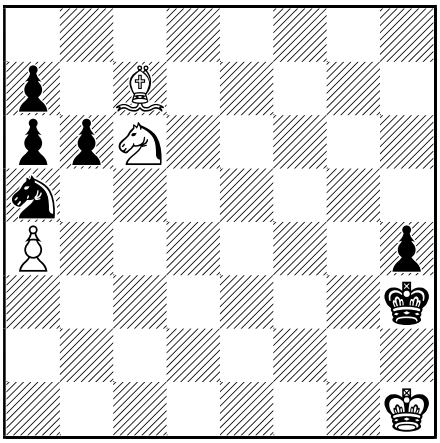
Makhatadze D, 1992, Draw

1. Rd8+ Kh7 (1... Qg8 2. Rxg8+ Kh7 3. Bf7 e6 4. g6+ Kh6 5. Kxg3) 2. Be4+ Qg6 3. Bxg6+ Kxg6 4. Rxd3 e2 5. Rxg3 e1=R (5... e1=Q) (5... e1=N 6. Rb3 b5 7. Ra3) 6. Re3 Rf1 7. Rf3 Rg1 (7... Rxf3) 8. Rb3! (8. Re3? Rxg5 9. Re6+ Kf7 10. Rf6+ Ke8) 8... Rxg5 (8... b5! {cook JF} 9. Ra3 (9. Rxb5 Rg4+ 10. hxg4 axb5 11. gxh5+ Kh7) 9... Rxg5 (9... Rd1? 10. Rd3) 10. Rxa6+ Kf5 11. Rf6+ (11. Rb6 Kf4 12. Rxb5 Rf5) (11. Ra5 Kf4 12. Ra4+ Ke5 13. Ra5 Rf5 14. Rxb5+ Kf4) 11... Ke5 (11... Ke4? 12. Rf4+) 12. Rb6 Kf4 13. Rxb5 Rf5 14. Rb4+ Ke5 (14... Ke3 15. Rb3+ Kd4 16. Rb4+ Kd3 17. Rb3+ Kc2 18. Re3 e5 19. Kg3 Kd2 20. Re4 Kd3 21. Ra4) 15. Rb5+ Kf6 16. Rb6+ e6 17. Ra6 Re5 18. Rb6 Kg6 19. Rb4 Rd5) 9. Rb6+ e6 10. Rxe6+ Kf7 11. Rf6+ Kxf6 1/2-1/2



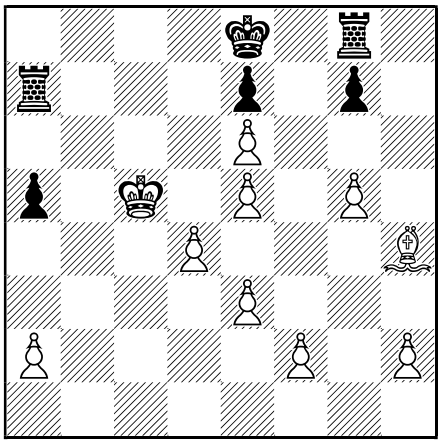
Neidze V, 1992, White wins

1. Re5+ Kd7 2. Rd6+ Kc7 3. Re7+ Kb8 4. Rxb7+ (4. Rd8+? Ka7 5. Rxb7+ Rxb7 6. Nd4 Rc7 7. Ne6 Rd7) (4. Rxc6! {cook JF} Rxb3 (4... Rxe7 5. Kxb4) (4... R4b5+ 5. Ka6) (4... R7b5+ 5. Ka6) 5. Re8+ Ka7 6. Ra6#) 4... Rxb7 5. Nd4 Bg2 (5... Bd7 6. c6 Bxc6 7. Rd8+ Kc7 (7... Ka7 8. Nxc6#) 8. Ne6#) 6. Rd8+ Kc7 (6... Ka7 7. Nb5+) 7. Ne6+ Kc6 8. Rd6# 1-0



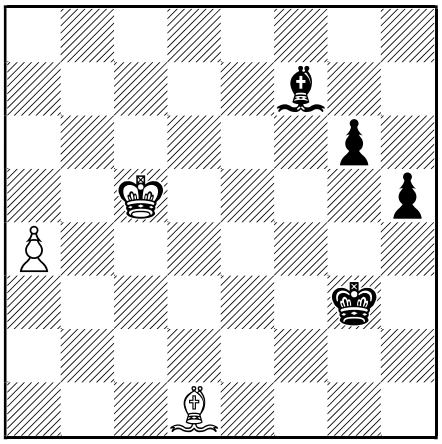
Megvinishvili N, 1992, White wins

1. Nxa5 bxa5 2. Bh2 Kg4 3. Kg2 h3+ 4. Kf2 Kf5 5. Kf3 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kd7 7. Kd5 Kc8 8. Kc6 Kd8 9. Kb7 Kd7 10. Kxa7 Kd8 11. Kxa6 Kc8 12. Kb6 Kd7 13. Kxa5 Kc8 14. Kb6 1-0



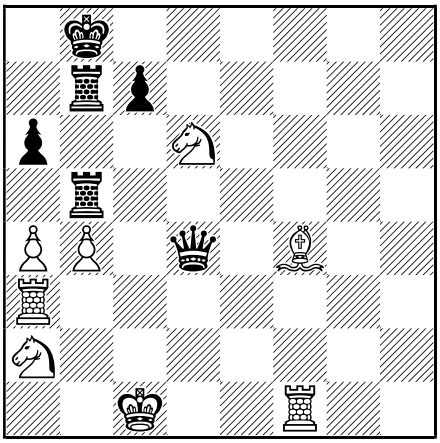
Mgebrishvili M, 1992, Draw

1. Kb6 Ra8 2. Kb7 Rd8 3. Kc7 a4 4. a3 Rd5 5. Kc6 Ra5 6. Kb6 Ra8 7. Kb7 Rd8 8. Kc7 Rh8 9. Bg3 Rh3 10. f3! (10. Bf4? Rh5! (10... Rf3? 11. Bg3 Rf8 12. Bh4 Rh8 13. Bg3) 11. Kb7 (11. g6 Rh4 12. f3 Rh3 13. Bg3 Rh6) (11. f3 g6) 11... Kf8 12. Kc7 Rd5 13. Kc6 Ra5 14. Kb6 (14. d5 Ke8) 14... Ra8 15. Kb7 Re8 16. d5 (16. g6 Rd8) 16... g6 17. Kc7 (17. d6 exd6 18. exd6 Rxe6 19. d7 Ke7) 17... Rh8) 10... g6 11. f4 Rh8 12. h4 1/2-1/2



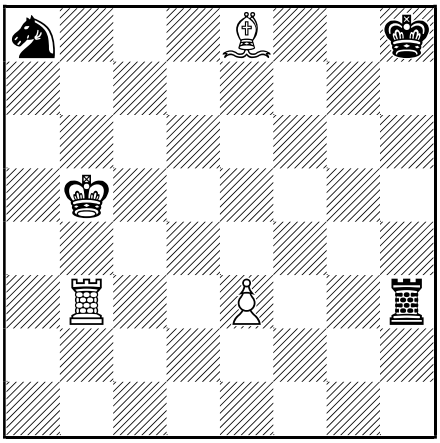
Takidze R, 1992, White wins

1. a5 h4 2. a6 h3 3. a7 Bd5 4. Kxd5 h2 5. Bf3 Kxf3 6. a8=Q Kg2 7. Kd4+ Kg1 8. Qa1+ Kg2 9. Qb2+ Kg1 10. Qb1+ Kg2 11. Qxg6+ Kh1 12. Qe4+ Kg1 13. Qe1+ Kg2 14. Qe2+ Kg1 15. Ke3 h1=Q 16. Qf2# 1-0



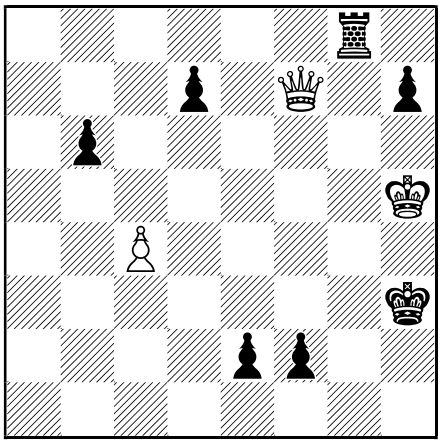
Timman J, 1992, White wins

1. Be5! Qxe5 (1... Rxe5 2. Rf8+ Ka7 3. Nc8+ Ka8 4. Ne7+ Ka7 5. Nc6+) 2. Rf8+ Ka7 3. Nc8+ (3. Nxb5+? Rxb5 4. axb5 Qe1+) 3... Ka8 4. Nb6+! (4. Ne7+? Rb8) 4... Ka7 5. Ra8+ Kxb6 6. Rxa6+! Kxa6 7. axb5+ Kb6 8. Ra6+ Kxb5 9. Ra5+ Kc4 10. Rxe5 Rb5 11. Re3! c5 (11... Kd4 12. Kd2 Rh5 13. Nc3 Rh2+ 14. Ne2+ Kc4 15. Re4+ Kb3 16. Rg4 Rf2 17. Ke3) 12. Nc3! Rxb4 13. Kc2 1-0



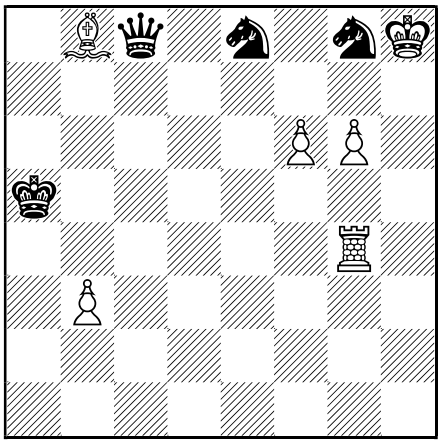
Sidorov B, 1992, White wins

1. Kc6 Rh6+ 2. Kb7 Nb6 3. Rxb6 Rh7+ 4. Ka8 Re7 5. Rb3 Rxe8+ 6. Rb8 Rg8 7. Kb7 Kg7 8. Rxg8+ Kxg8 9. Kc6 1-0



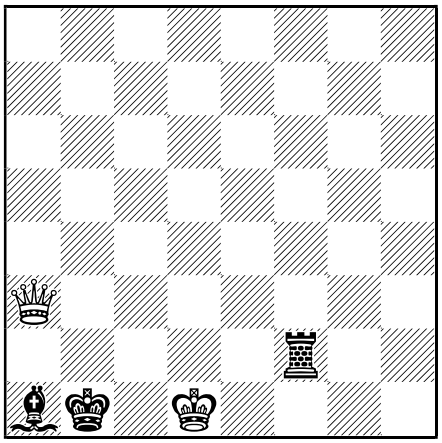
Sidorov B, 1992, White wins

1. Qf3+ Kh2 2. Qxf2+ Rg2 3. Qh4+ Kg1 4. Qe1+ Kh2 5. Kh4 d6 6. Kh5 h6 7. Kh4 h5 8. Kxh5 Kh3 9. Qh4# 1-0



Sidorov B, 1992, Draw

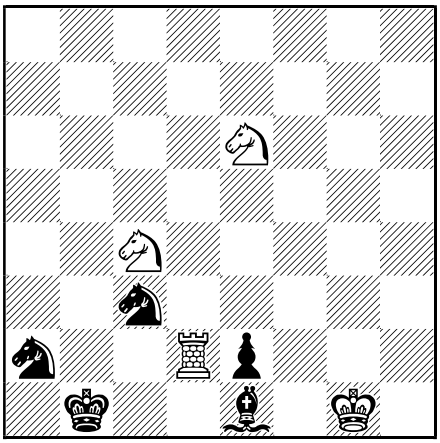
1. f7 Nef6 2. Ra4+ (2. Bd6? 2... Ne7+ 3. Kg7 Nh5+ 4. Kh6 Qxg4 5. Bxe7 Nf4) 2... Kb5 3. Rb4+ Ka6 (3... Kxb4 4. Bd6+) 4. Ra4+ Kb7 5. Rb4+ Ka8 6. Ra4+ Kxb8 7. Rb4+ Ka7 8. Ra4+ Kb6 9. Rb4+ Ka5 10. Ra4+ Kb5 11. Rb4+ Kxb4 12. f8=Q+ Qxf8 13. g7 Qa8 1/2-1/2



Sidorov B, 1992, White wins

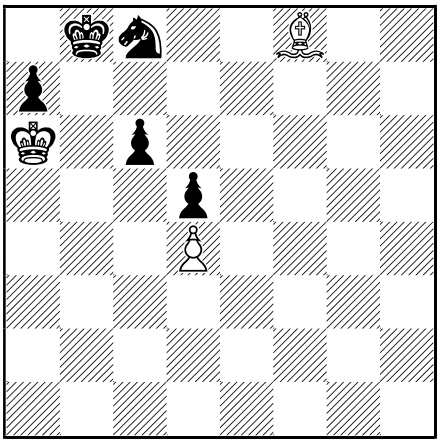
1. Qd3+ Ka2 2. Qa6+ Kb1 3. Qg6+ Ka2 4. Qg8+ Kb1

5. Qh7+ Kb2 6. Qb7+ Kc3 7. Qc7+ Kd4 8. Qb6+ 1-0



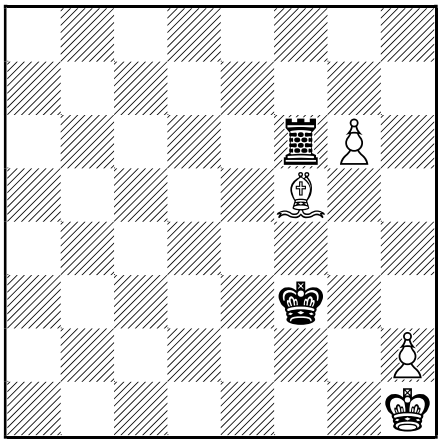
Sidorov B, 1992, White wins

1. Rb2+ Ka1 (1... Kc1 2. Nc5 Bf2+ 3. Kxf2 Nd1+ 4. Ke1 Nxb2 5. Na3 Nc4 6. Nd3#) 2. Nd4 (2. Nc5? 2... Nc1) 2... Bf2+ 3. Kxf2 Nd1+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kf3? 4... e1=N+ 5. Kg3 (5. Ke2 Nac3+) 5... Nc1) 4... Nxb2 5. Nb3+ Kb1 6. Na3# 1-0



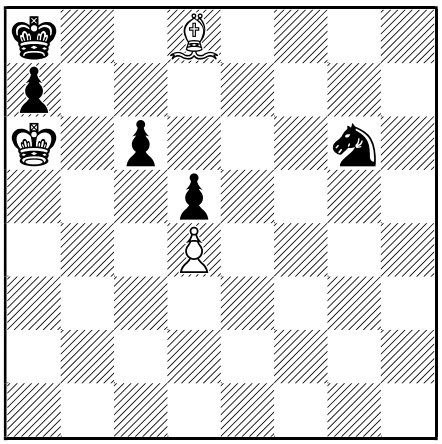
Pospisil J, 1992, Draw

{K pochopenPS jemnych manP№vrC‰ stoelce je toeba nejdoPSv ukP±zat plP±ny, kterymi se Pëerny mC‰ e osvobodit.} 1. Ba3! (1. Bh6? Nb6! {a nenPS obrany proti manP№vru Jd7 Ka8 Jb8+ s uvolnPjnPSm, proto e po} 2. Bf8 Nd7 {je c5 kryto. DC‰le itP± je tedy diagonP±la f8-a3 a kontrola bodu c5.}) (1. Bc5? Kc7 {KlPSPëovy plP±n PëernP№ho, tvooPScPS motor celP№ kontrukce, je spojen s dalsPSm postupem Jd6 Kxa7 Jb5+. Zde je bPSly v nevyhodPj tahu a nemP± proti nPjmu kloudnou obranu.}) (1. Bb4? Kc7 2. Bc5 (2. Bc3? Nd6 3. Kxa7 Nb5+) 2... Kd7 {analogickP± nevyhoda tahu, bPSly mC‰ e zkusit jedinPj variantu} 3. Kb7 a5 4. Ka6 Nd6 5. Kxa5 Nb7+ 6. Kb6 Nxc5 7. Kxc5 Kc7 8. Kb4 Kb6 9. Kc3 Ka5 {odtud u konePënPj plyne sprP±vny manP№vr}) 1... Kc7 2. Bb2! Kd7 {analogicky pokusC‰m se sna PS dostat bPSlPN№ho stoelce pod CЉder jezdce z b5, ale bPSly je ostra ity.} 3. Ba1! (3. Kb7? a5 4. Ka6 Nd6 5. Kxa5 Nc4+) 3... Kd6 {jedovaty pokus} 4. Kb7! (4. Bb2? Kc7 5. Ba1 Kb8 6. Bb2 Nd6) 4... Kd7 5. Ka6! {vytempovP±nPS bPSlPN№ho se tedy nepodaoilo a tak Pëerny zkousPS svou posledPS sanci} Kc7 6. Bb2 Kb8 7. Ba3 Nb6 8. Bd6+! {poesnost do konce -} (8. Bc5 Nd7! 9. Bxa7+ Kc7!! 10. Ka5 Kb7) 8... Ka8 9. Bc5 Nd7 10. Bxa7 c5! 11. dxc5 (11. Bxc5 Nxc5+ 12. dxc5 d4) 11... d4 12. c6 Nb8+ 13. Kb5! (13. Kb6 Nxc6) 13... Kxa7 14. c7 Kb7 15. cxb8=Q+ Kxb8 16. Kc4= {7.5 (8+7)} 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 1992, White wins

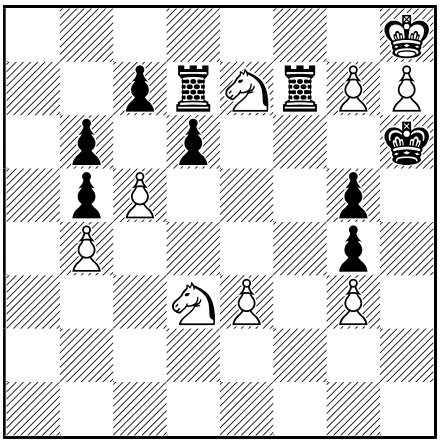
1. g7 {slabP№ je} (1. h4? Rxf5 2. g7 Rh5 3. g8=Q Rxh4+ 4. Kg1 Rg4+) 1... Ra6 2. h4 {zdP±nlivPj efektnPS obPjti yde k cPSli nevedou:} (2. Bg4+? Kf2 3. h4 Rg6) (2. Be4+? Kf2 3. h4 (3. h3 Ra3 4. Kh2 Rg3) 3... Rh6) 2... Ra8 (2... Ra1+ 3. Kh2 Ra2+ 4. Kh3 Rg2 5. Be4+) 3. h5 Kg3 4. Bb1! {zaPëPSnP± typicky souboj stoelce s vPj PS} Rc8 (4... Rd8 5. Bd3 Ra8 6. Kg1) 5. Bc2 Re8 6. Be4 Rc8 (6... Rb8 {bez hrozby to nejde} 7. Kg1 Rc8 8. Kf1) 7. Bc6 Rb8 8. Bb5! {konePënPj kontroluje pole f1!} Kf2 (8... Rd8 9. Kg1) 9. Bc4! {7 (8+6)} 1-0



Pospisil J, 1992, Draw

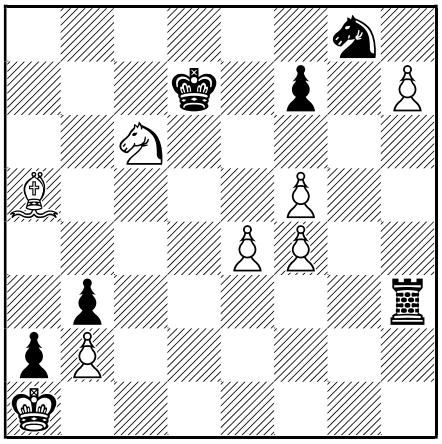
{VPjynPS krP±le a zP±roveC, zabraC,uje tahu Jf4, ktery by snadno vyhrP±l napo. po Sa5. } 1. Bc7! Nf8 {a mP±me motiv z prvnPS studie. Jak jsme tam vidPjli, Pëerny hrozPS uvolnit se manP№vrem Jd7-b8+. I zde

je stejny lPN№k - protihra proti pPjsci a7.} (1... Ne7 2. Bd6 Nc8 3. Bc5 {viz prvnPS studie} (3. Bc7)) 2. Bb6! Nd7 (2... axb6 3. Kxb6 Ng6 4. Kxc6 Nf4 5. Kd6 Kb7 6. Ke5=) (2... Ne6 3. Bxa7 Nc7+ 4. Kb6 c5 5. Kxc5 Kxa7 6. Kc6 Kb8 7. Kb6= (7. Kd6)) 3. Bxa7 {a zP±vPjr u znP±me z autorovy stucie Pë.} c5 4. dxc5 d4 5. c6 Nb8+ 6. Kb5! Kxa7 7. c7 Kb7 8. cxb8=Q+ Kxb8 9. Kc4= {6.5 (6+7)} 1/2-1/2



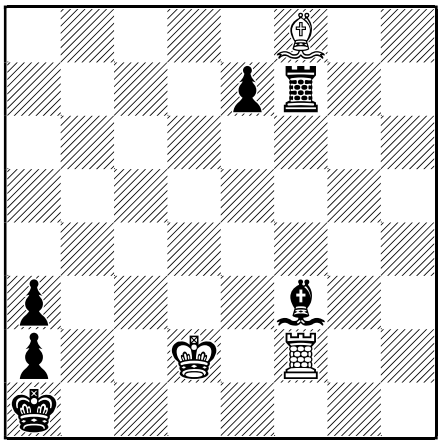
Husak K, Vlasak E, 1992, Draw

1. Ne5! (1. cxd6 cxd6 2. g8=N+ Kh5 3. e4 Rd8! (3... Rfxe7 4. Nxe7 Rxe7 5. Kg8 Kg6 6. h8=N+ Kf6 7. Nf2) 4. e5 (4. Nc6 Rc8 5. Nce5 dxe5 6. Nxe5 Ra7 7. Nd3 Rcc7) (4. Nf5 Rb7 {Zugzwang, good is also Kg6.} 5. Ne5 {Else Kg6.} dxe5 6. Nfe7 Re8 7. Kg7 Rexe7+ 8. Nxe7 Rxe7+ 9. Kg8 Kg6) 4... Rxe7 5. exd6 Ra7 6. Ne5 Rxd6) (1. g8=Q Rdxe7) 1... dxe5 2. c6!! (2. g8=Q Rdxe7) (2. g8=N+ Kh5 3. Nf6+ (3. c6 Rdxe7 4. Nxe7 Rxe7 5. Kg8 Kg6) 3... Rxf6 4. Kg8 Rxe7 5. h8=Q+ Kg6) (2. Ng8+ Kg6 3. c6 Rxg7) (2. e4 Rfxe7! 3. c6 Rxg7) 2... Rdxe7 (2... Rd8+ 3. Ng8+!! (3. g8=N+ Kh5 4. e4!? Rd6 5. Nf5 Kg6 6. Nfe7+ Rxe7 7. Nxe7+ Kf7 8. Ng8 Rxc6) 3... Kg6 (3... Kh5 4. e4 Rd6 5. Nf6+! {Draw, for example:} (5. Ne7 Rxe7 6. g8=Q Rh6 7. Qg7 Re8+ 8. Qg8 Rxg8+ 9. Kxg8 Kg6) 5... Rdxf6 (5... Rfxf6 6. g8=Q Rg6 (6... Rxc6 7. Kg7 Rg6+ 8. Kf7) 7. Qf8! Rxc6 (7... Rd3 8. Qe7 Rxg3 9. Qxg5+) 8. Qf1 Rh6! (8... Rgf6 9. Kg7) 9. Qf7+ Rcg6 10. Qxc7 Re6 11. Qf7+ Rhg6 12. Qe7) 6. g8=Q Rf8 7. Kg7 Rxg8+ 8. Kxg8! {See main line.}) 4. e4 Rd6!? (4... Rxg7 { Stalemate.}) (4... Rdf8!? 5. gxf8=N+! Rxf8 {Stalemate.}) 5. Ne7+ Rxe7 6. g8=Q+ {Draw, for example:} Kh5 7. Qf8 Ree6 8. Qf7+ Rg6 9. Qe7 Rxc6 10. Qxg5+) 3. e4!! {Mutual zugzwang. White can wait with promotion and that saves him.} Kh5!? (3... Re8+ 4. g8=N+! Kg6 {Stalemate No 2.}) (3... Kg6 4. g8=Q+ Kf6 (4... Kh6 5. Qg7+ Kh5 6. Qxf7+ Rxf7 7. Kg8) 5. Qg7+ Ke6 6. Qg6+ Rf6 7. Qg8+ Rff7 (7... Ref7? 8. Qc8+ Kd6 9. Kg8) 8. Qg6+) (3... Rxg7 {Stalemate No 1.}) 4. g8=Q Rf6! {The best try.} 5. Qd8! {Otherwise Rxc6.} (5. Qa8 Rh6! 6. Qg8 Rxc6) 5... Rfe6! (5... Ref7 6. Qxf6 Rxf6 7. Kg8 {See main line.}) 6. Qf8! Re8 7. Kg8! (7. Kg7 R6e7+) 7... Rg6+ 8. Kf7 Rxf8+ 9. Kxf8 Rf6+ 10. Kg8!! Rh6 11. Kg7 {Mutual zugzwang.} Rxh7+ 12. Kxh7 {Stalemate No 3. 6.5 (6+7)} 1/2-1/2



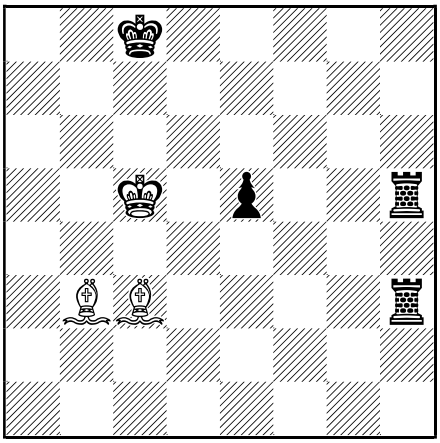
Bunka V, 1992, White wins

1. Ne5+ Ke7 (1... Kd6 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Nxf7+) 2. Bb4+ (2. Bd8+? Kf8) 2... Kf6 3. h8=Q+ Rxh8 4. Nd7+ Kg7 5. Bf8+ Kh7 6. e5 {zugzwang, Pëerny nezabrP±nPS matu} f6 7. e6 {6.5 (6+7)} 1-0



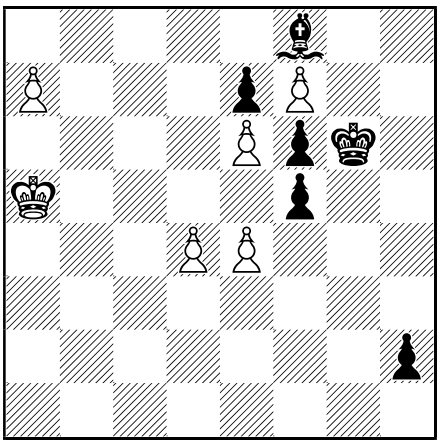
Husak K, Vlasak E, 1992, Draw

1. Kc2!! {ParadoxnPS tah, ale ostatnPS mo nosti prohrP±vajPS snadno} (1. Kc1 Rxf8) (1. Bxe7 Rxe7 2. Rxf3 Kb2) (1. Rxf3 Rxf3 2. Bxe7 Kb1) (1. Kc3 Bd1! 2. Rxf7 (2. Rd2 Rf3+ 3. Kc4 Rxf8) 2... Kb1 3. Rf1 a1=Q+ 4. Kd3 Ka2) 1... Be4+ (1... Bd1+ 2. Kc1 Rh7 3. Rh2 Bh5 4. Bxe7) 2. Kc1 Rxf2 (2... Rh7 3. Rh2 Rf7 4. Rf2) (2... Bf5!? 3. Bxe7! (3. Bh6 e5) (3. Rxf5 Rxf5 4. Bg7+ e5 5. Bh8 Rf1+ 6. Kc2 Re1 7. Bg7 Re4 8. Bh8 Rc4+) 3... Rxe7 4. Rxf5 Rc7+ 5. Kd2 Kb2 6. Rb5+ {ve druhPN№ PëP±sti vyzvy bez PëPa3 Pëerny vyhraje tahem Ka3.} Ka1 7. Rb3) 3. Bg7+ Rf6 4. Bh8!! {6 (7+5)} 1/2-1/2



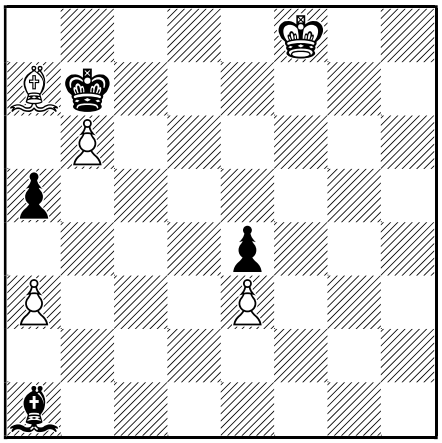
Vlasak E, 1992, Draw

1. Be6+ Kb7! {krP±l ustupuje na bPSlPN pole, kde nemC‰ e v nP±sledujPScPSm souboji s Pëernopolym stoelcem dostat sach.} 2. Bxh3 e4+!! {samozoejmPj ne slbomyslnPN} (2... Rxh3 3. Bxe5) 3. Bf5!! {dC‰stojnP± odpovPjPï, po normP±lnPSm} (3. Kd4 Rxh3 4. Bb2 {jinPN C‰stupy jsou slabsPS, jak bude dP±le ukP±zP±no.} e3 5. Kd3 e2+ 6. Kd2 Rh1 $1) 3... Rxf5+ 4. Kd4 Rf3 5. Bb2! (5. Bd2 Rd3+) (5. Be1 Rf8! 6. Bg3 Re8) (5. Ba1 Ra3 6. Bb2 Ra4+ 7. Ke3 Kc6 8. Bd4 Kd5) (5. Bb4 Rb3 6. Ba5 (6. Kc4 Rd3) 6... e3 7. Kc4 Ra3 8. Bb4 Ra4) 5... Rf4 6. Bc1 Rh4 7. Ke5 Kc6 8. Bf4 Rxf4 9. Kxf4 Kd5 10. Ke3 {5.5 (7+4)} 1/2-1/2



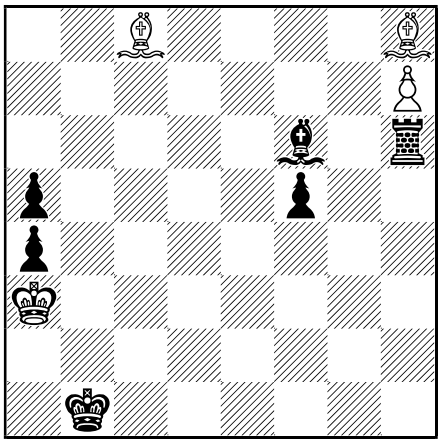
Koblizek L, 1992, White wins

1. exf5+! {nestaPëPS} (1. a8=Q? h1=Q 2. exf5+ Kg7 3. Qxh1 {pat.}) (1. a8=B? f4 2. e5 fxe5 3. Be4+ Kg5 4. d5 Kg4 5. Bh1 f3) 1... Kg7 2. a8=B! {logicky doplnPjk poedchozPSho tahu} Kh7 (2... Kh6 3. Kb6 Kg5 4. Kc7 Kxf5 5. Kd7 Kg6 6. Ke8 Kg7 7. Bh1 f5 8. d5 f4 9. d6 exd6 10. e7 Bxe7 11. Kxe7) 3. Kb6 Bh6 4. f8=Q! {a nakonec pPjknP± obPj vnese zmatek do u u naladPjnPN souhry Pëernych figur} (4. Kc7 Kg7 5. Kd7 Kf8 6. Bg2 Be3 7. d5 Bc5) 4... Bxf8 5. Kc7 Kh6 6. Kd8 Kg5 7. Ke8 Kxf5 8. Kf7 {5.5 (6+5)} 1-0



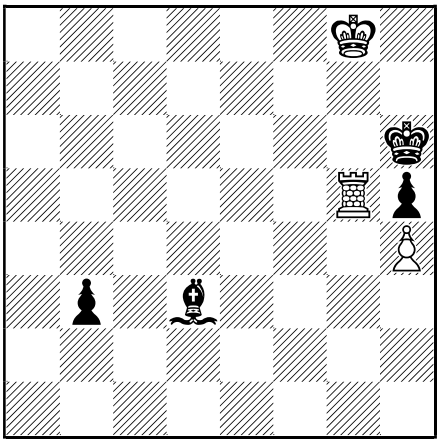
Koblizek L, 1992, Draw

1. Ke7 {brP±nPS hlavnPS hrozbPj Sd4, kterP± by poPSsla toeba na 1. a4} a4! { nejslibnPjjsPS plP±n PëernPNho po inventuoe varianty} (1... Bd4 2. Kd6 Bxe3 3. Kd5 Bc1 4. Kxe4 a4 5. Kd3) 2. Kd6 Bb2 3. Kc5 Bc1! 4. Kc4! {velmi zajPSmavy moment, ani pro jednu stranu nenPS vyhodnPN volit koPSdlo, na kterPNm zaC‰toPëPS} Ka8!? 5. Kc5! (5. Kc3? {ale ne} Bxe3 6. Kc4 Bf2 7. Kc3 Kb7 8. Kc4 Bc5 9. Kc3 Bxa3) 5... Kb7 {5.5 (6+5)} (5... Bxa3+ 6. Kb5) (5... Bxe3+ 6. Kd5) 1/2-1/2



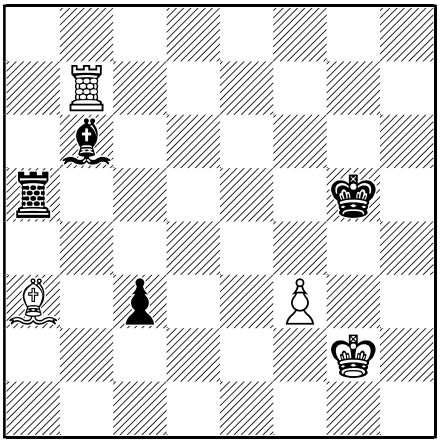
Bunka V, 1992, White wins

1. Bxf5+ (1. Bxf6 Rh3+ 2. Kxa4 Rxh7 3. Bxf5+ Ka2 {se znP±mym patem.}) 1... Ka1 (1... Kc1 2. Bxf6) 2. Bxf6+ Rxf6 3. h8=R {velmi obehrane} Rh6 4. Re8 Rh1 (4... Re6 5. Bxe6) 5. Re2 {5 (6+4)} 1-0



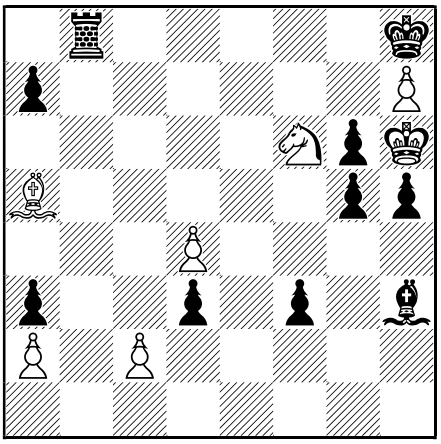
Miltner P, 1992, Draw

1. Rg2 (1. Rd5? b2 2. Rxd3 (2. Rd6+ Bg6 3. Rb6 b1=Q 4. Rxb1 Bxb1) 2... b1=Q 3. Rd6+ Qg6+) 1... Bc2 2. Kh8! b2 3. Rxc2 b1=Q 4. Rc6+ Qg6 5. Re6!! {znP±mP± patovP± pointa} Qxe6 {5 (5+5)} 1/2-1/2



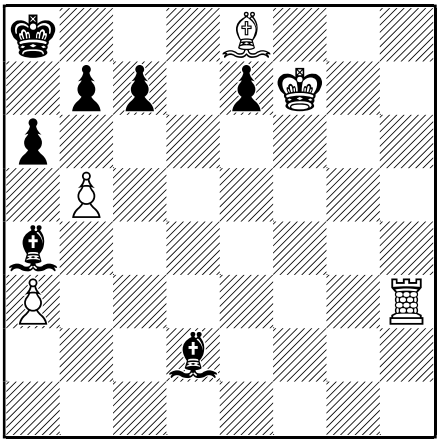
Pospisil J, 1992, White wins

{Hybatelem dPjnPS je napadeny Pëerny stoelec} 1. Bc1+ (1. Be7+? Kf4 2. Bd6+ Ke3 3. Rxb6 Rg5+ (3... c2 4. Rb3+ Ke2 5. Bf4 Rf5 6. Bc1 Kd1 7. Bb2 {a vPj ovP± koncovka je divnP±}) 4. Bg3 c2 5. Rc6 Kd2 6. Kf2 (6. Kh3!? {PolP±sek} Rf5 7. Kg4 c1=Q 8. Rxc1 Rxf3) 6... Rf5 $1) 1... Kh4! {nepoPSmo brP±nPS stoelce - . LabilnPS postavenPS krP±le dP± bPSlPN№mu dalsPS objekt k poenesenPS hry.} 2. Rh7+! (2. Rxb6? Ra2+ 3. Kf1 Ra1=) 2... Rh5 3. Re7! {s hrozbou po 4. oadPj. SlabsPS je s tou myslenkou} (3. Rf7 {, Pëeny se snadno ubrP±nPS po} Re5 4. Rf4+ Kh5 5. Rf6 Be3) 3... Rd5! {RovnPj nejlepsPS sloupec, jak bude dP±l vidPjt.} 4. Re4+ Kh5 5. Re6 Rd2+! 6. Bxd2 cxd2 7. Rd6! (7. Re5+?= Kg6 8. Rd5 Ba5 { poziPënPS remis. BPSly sice dosP±hne postavenPS Kg5 Pf5, ale proti obrannP№ konstelaci Sc3 Kf7 nemP± dalsPS postup.}) 7... Be3! {Autor uvP±dPS bez komentP±oe s vykoiPënPSkem. Poitom je jasnP№, e na skoPSpnutP№ diagonP±le se stoelec nebude moci udr et.} (7... Ba5! {a nevidPSm rozdPSl proti remPSzovP№ variantPj.} 8. Kf2 Bb4!! (8... Kg5? 9. Ke2 Bb4 10. Rd4 Bc3 11. Rc4+-) 9. Rd5+ Kg6 {a remis}) 8. Kg3! (8. Kf1 Kh4 9. Ke2 Bf4 {remis}) 8... Kg5 9. Rd5+ Kf6 10. Kg4! (10. f4? Ke6 11. Rd3 Kf5=) 10... Ke6 11. Rd3 Kf6 12. f4 Kf7 13. Kf3+- {8.5 (9+8)} 1-0



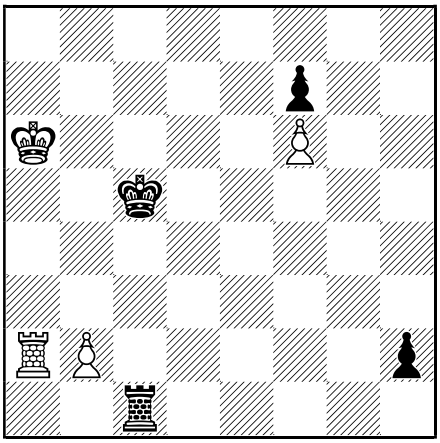
Bunka V, 1992, White wins

{Fritz po delsim premysleni najde mat v 6.} 1. Nd7 Bxd7 2. d5 (2. Bc3 Rc8) (2. c4 {je jen o tah delsi.}) 2... Rc8 3. c4 (3. Bb4!! {nejrychlejsi cesta a zP±roveC, niPëivy duP±l.} f2 4. c4 Rxc4 5. Bf8) 3... Rxc4 4. Bd8 Rf4 5. Bc7 Re4 6. Bd6 f2 (6... Re8 7. Bb4 Rc8 8. Be7) 7. Bxa3 (7. Bf8 Re7) 7... Re2 8. Bb4 Rc2 9. Bf8 {6.5 (7+6)} 1-0



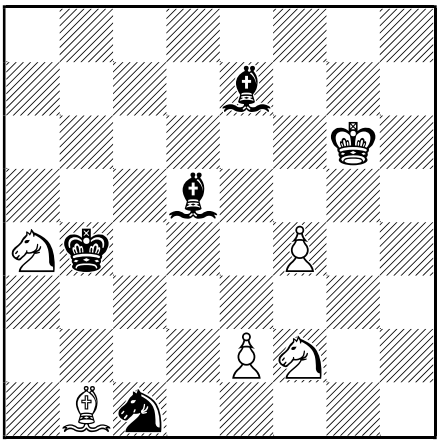
Desensky J, Macek F, 1992, White wins

1. Rd3 Ba5 2. Rd8+ Ka7 3. b6+ cxb6 4. Bxa4 b5 5. Rd5 bxa4 6. Rxa5 b5 7. Kxe7 Kb6 8. Kd6 Kxa5 9. Kc5 b4 10. axb4# {Plagiat velmi zname prace Dr. Fritze. 6 (7+5)} 1-0



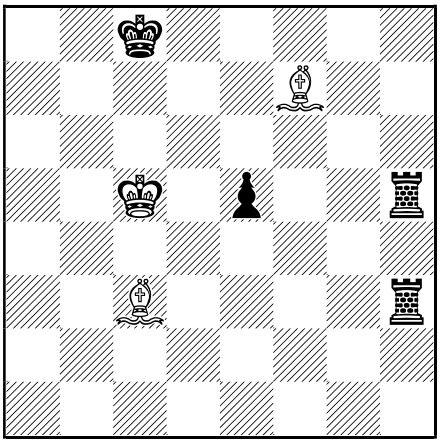
Bunka V, 1992, Draw

1. b4+ Kc6 2. b5+ Kc7 3. b6+ Kc6 4. b7 h1=Q 5. b8=Q Qf1+ 6. Ka7 Qg1+ (6... Qf2+ $145 $3) 7. Ka8 Qh1 8. Ka7 {5 (6+4)} 1/2-1/2



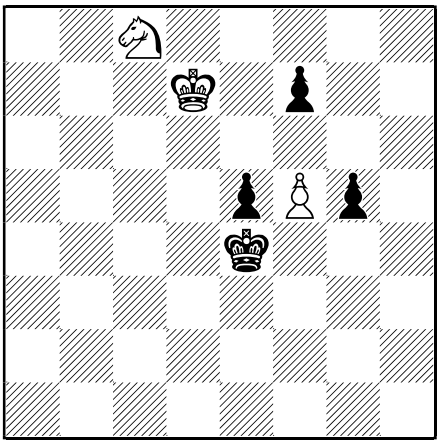
Vinichenko V, 1992, White wins

1.Nb6 Be6 2.f5 Bxf5+ 3.Kxf5 Bc5 4.Nd3+ Nxd3 5.Nd5+ Kc4 6.Ba2+ Kd4 7.e3# 1-0



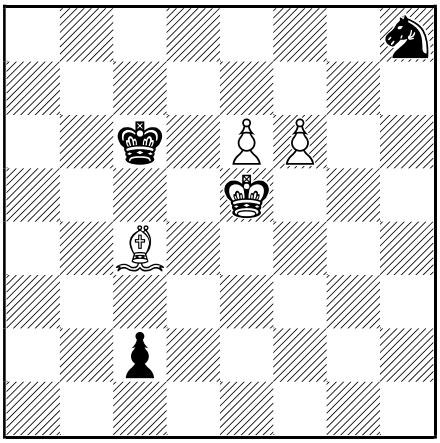
Vlasak E, 1992, *

1. Be6+ (1. Bxh5 Rxc3+ 2. Kd5 Rg3! 3. Be2 (3. Bf7 Rg5 4. Be6+ Kd8 5. Ke4 Ke7 6. Bf5 Kf6) 3... Kd7 4. Bb5+ Ke7) (1. Bb2 Rh6) 1... Kb7! {BPSlP№mu zbyde P·ernopolCĻ st elec a tento tah bere moP¶nost od?achu.} 2. Bxh3 e4+!! {VCĻbornP± ?ance!} 3. Bf5!! (3. Kd4 Rxh3 4. Bb2! {OstatnPS viz hlavnPS variantu.} e3 5. Kd3 e2+ 6. Kd2 Rh1 7. Kxe2 Rh2+) 3... Rxf5+ 4. Kd4 Rf3! (4... Rf4 5. Bd2 Rh4 (5... Rf2 6. Be3) 6. Ke5 Kc6 7. Bf4 Rxf4 8. Kxf4 Kd5 9. Ke3) 5. Bb2! {RemPSza, P·ernP± vPєP¶ je proti svC‹dnosti blPSzko.} (5. Bd2 Rd3+) (5. Be1 Rf8 6. Bg3 Re8) (5. Ba1 Ra3 6. Bb2 Ra4+ 7. Ke3 Kc6 8. Bd4 Kd5) (5. Bb4 Rb3 6. Ba5 (6. Kc4 Rd3) 6... e3 7. Kc4 Ra3 8. Bb4 Ra4) (5. Ba5 Ra3 6. Bc3 Ra4+ 7. Ke3 Kc6) 5... Rf4 (5... Rb3 6. Bc1 Rb4+ 7. Kd5) 6. Bc1 Rh4 7. Ke5 Kc6 8. Bf4 Rxf4 9. Kxf4 Kd5 10. Ke3 *



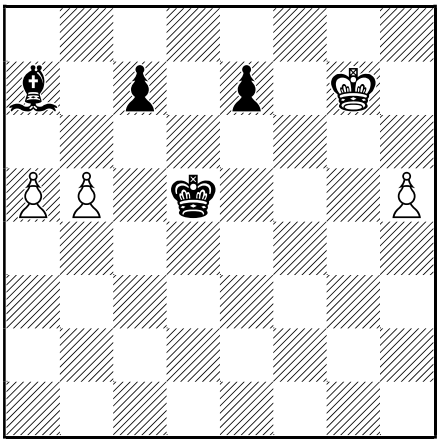
Kralin N, 1992, White wins

1. Nd6+! (1. f6? Kf5 2. Ke7 e4 3. Nd6+ Kf4 4. Nxf7 e3) 1... Kf4 (1... Kd4 { main} 2. f6 (2. Ke7? f6 $1) 2... e4 3. Ke7! (3. Nxf7? g4 4. Nd6 g3! 5. Nf5+ Ke5 6. f7 g2 7. f8=Q g1=Q 8. Qd6+ Kxf5 9. Qe6+ Kf4) 3... e3 4. Nf5+ Kd3 5. Nxe3 Kxe3 6. Kxf7 g4 7. Ke8 g3 8. f7 g2 9. f8=Q g1=Q 10. Qc5+) 2. f6 e4 (2... g4 {main} 3. Nxf7 g3 4. Ng5! Kxg5 (4... Kg4 5. f7 g2 6. Nf3! Kxf3 7. f8=Q+) 5. f7 g2 6. f8=Q g1=Q 7. Qg7+) 3. Nxf7 e3 (3... Kf5 4. Ke7 e3 5. Nd6+ Kg4 6. Nc4! e2 7. Ne5+) 4. Ne5! Kxe5 (4... Ke4 5. f7 e2 6. Nf3! Kxf3 7. f8=Q+) 5. f7 e2 6. f8=Q e1=Q 7. Qe8+ 1-0



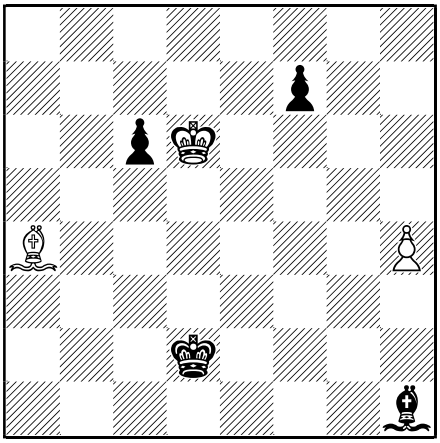
Mitrofanov L, 1992, White wins

1. e7 Ng6+ (1... Kd7 2. Be6+ Ke8 3. Bb3) (1... c1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Kc7 3. Qe7+) 2. Ke6 Nxe7 3. fxe7 Kc5! 4. e8=Q Kxc4 5. Qh8! c1=Q 6. Qc8+ 1-0



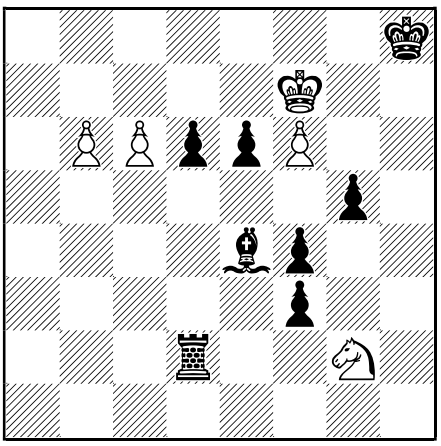
Mitrofanov L, 1992, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. h6? Bd4+! (1... Ke6 2. b6! (2. h7? Bd4+ 3. Kg8 Kd7) 2... cxb6 3. a6) 2. Kf7 Kc5) 1... Kd6 2. h6 Bd4 3. a6 Kd7 4. b6! Kc8 5. a7 Kb7 6. bxc7 Bxa7 7. Ke6 Kxc7 8. Kd5! 1-0



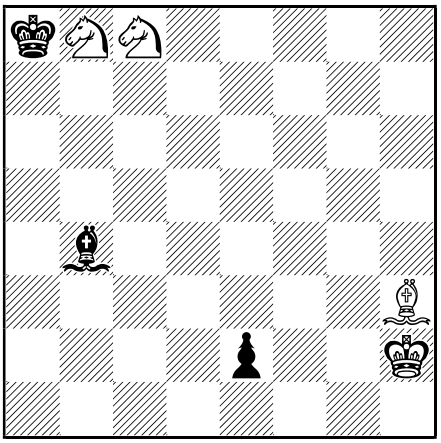
Mitrofanov L, 1992, White wins

1. h5! (1. Bxc6? Bxc6 2. Kxc6 f5 3. Kd5 Ke3 4. h5 f4 5. h6 f3 6. h7 f2 7. h8=Q f1=Q) 1... Be4 2. Bxc6 Bxc6 3. Kxc6 f5 4. Kd5! Ke3 5. h6 f4 6. h7 f3 7. h8=Q f2 8. Qe5+! (8. Qd4+? Ke2 9. Qc4+ Ke1 10. Qh4! Ke2 11. Qh2! Kf3!!) 8... Kd2 9. Qh2! Ke1 10. Ke4 f1=Q 11. Ke3! 1-0



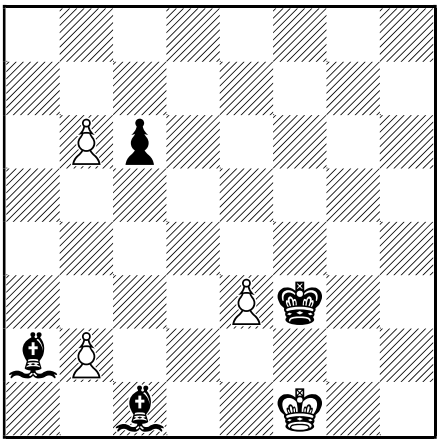
Mitrofanov L, 1992, White wins

1. Ke7 Bg6 2. f7 Bxf7 3. Kxf7 fxg2 (3... f2 4. b7! Rb2 5. Kf6!! f1=Q 6. c7) 4. c7! Rc2 5. Kg6!! g1=Q 6. b7 1-0



Mitrofanov L, 1992, Draw

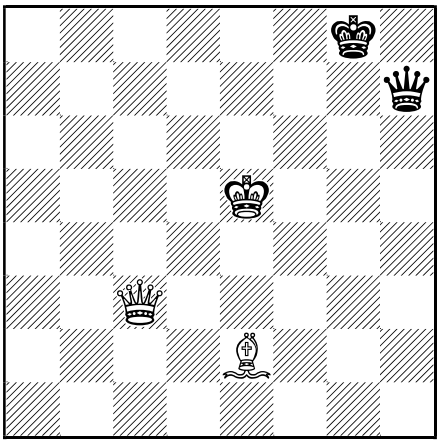
1. Na6 Kb7 2. Nxb4 e1=Q 3. Ne7! Qxb4 (3... Qxe7 {main} 4. Bg2+ Kc8 5. Bh3+ Kb7 6. Bg2+) 4. Bg2+ Ka6 5. Bf1+ Kb7 6. Bg2+ 1/2-1/2



Mitrofanov L, 1992, Draw

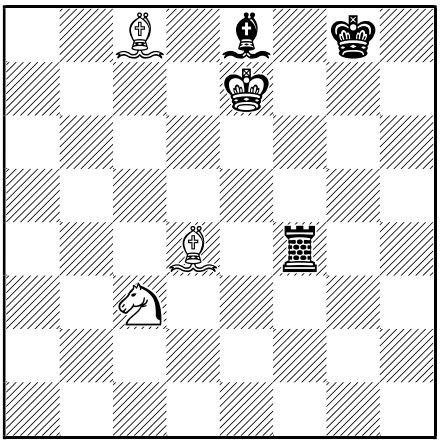
1. b7 Bd2 2. b3 Bxb3 3. b8=Q Bc4+ 4. Kg1 Bxe3+ 5.

Kh1 Bd5 6. Qd8 Kg3+ 7. Qxd5 cxd5 1/2-1/2



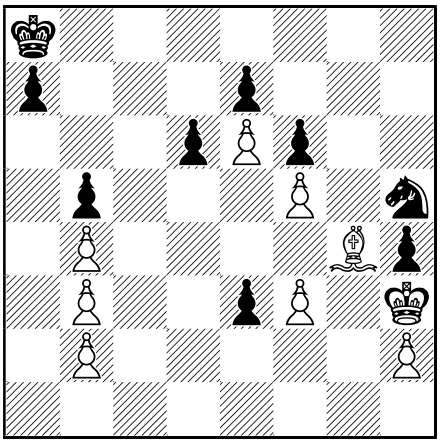
Frolovski A, 1992, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kh8 2. Kf4+ Qg7 3. Qh3+ Qh7 4. Qc8+ Kg7 5. Qd7+ Kh6 6. Qh3+ Kg7 7. Qc3+ Kh6 8. Bd3! Qf7+ 9. Bf5! Qg8 10. Qc6+ Kg7 11. Qg6+ Kf8 12. Qd6+ Kg7 13. Kg5 Kh8+ 14. Bg6! 1-0



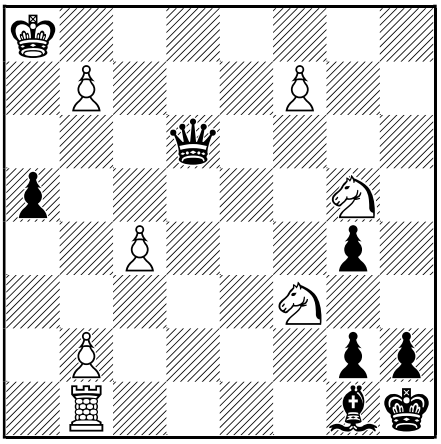
Hildebrand A, 1992, White wins

1. Be5 (1. Be3? Rf3) (1. Ne2? Re4+) 1... Rf3 2. Kxe8 (2. Be6+? Bf7) (2. Bb7? Rf7+) (2. Bg4? Re3) 2... Re3 3. Be6+ (3. Ne4? Rxe4 4. Be6+ Kh7 5. Bf5+ Kg8 6. Be6+ Kh7 7. Bf5+ Kg8 8. Bxe4) 3... Kh7 4. Bf5+ Kg8 5. Be4 (5. Ne4? Rxe4 6. Bxe4) 5... Rxc3 6. Bd5+ Kh7 7. Bxc3 1-0



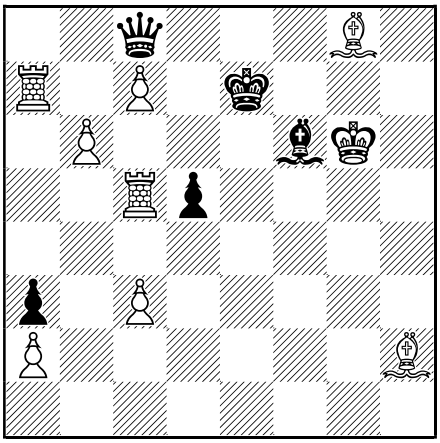
Staudte R, 1992, Draw

1. f4! (1. Kg2? Nf4+ $1) 1... Nxf4+ (1... e2 2. Bxe2 Nxf4+ 3. Kxh4 Nxe2) (1... Ng7 2. Kg2! d5 3. Kf3 d4 4. Ke4 Kb7 5. Be2 Kc6 6. Bd3 a6 7. Be2) 2. Kxh4 e2 (2... d5? 3. Kg3! e2 4. Kf2 d4 5. Bxe2) (2... Kb8? 3. Kg3 e2 4. Kf2! Kc7 5. Bxe2) 3. Bxe2 Nxe2 4. Kg4 d5 (4... Nc1 5. h4 Nd3 6. Kg3 $1) 5. h4 d4 6. h5 d3 7. h6 d2 8. h7 d1=Q 9. h8=Q+ Kb7 10. Qh1+ Qxh1 1/2-1/2



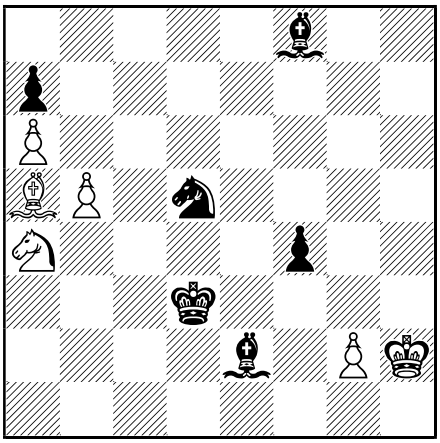
Timman J, 1992, White wins

1. f8=Q Qxf8+ 2. b8=Q Qh6 3. Qxh2+ Qxh2 4. Nh3! gxh3 5. c5 a4 6. c6 a3 (6... Qb8+ 7. Kxb8 h2 8. c7 a3 9. c8=Q a2 10. Rxg1+) 7. bxa3 (7. c7! {cook}) 7... Qb8+ 8. Rxb8 h2 9. Rh8 1-0



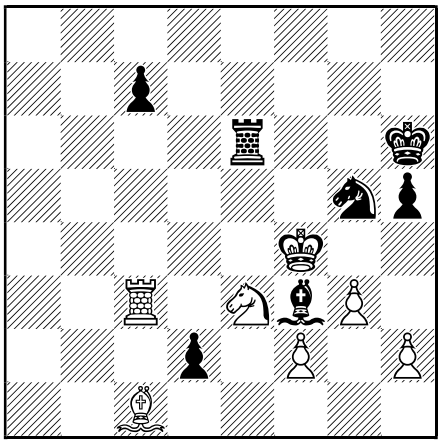
Timman J, 1992, White wins

1. Bd6+! (1. Be6? Qe8+ 2. Kf5 Qh5+) 1... Kxd6 2. Rxd5+ Ke7 3. Be6 Kxe6 (3... Qe8+ 4. Kf5 Qh5+ 5. Kf4) 4. Rd8! Bxd8 5. Ra8 Qxa8 6. b7 Qxb7 (6... Qa6 7. cxd8=Q Ke5+ 8. Kg5 Qxb7 9. Qh8+! Kd6 10. Qd4+) 7. cxd8=N+ Kd5 8. Nxb7 Kc4 9. Kf5 Kxc3 10. Ke4 Kb2 11. Kd3 Kxa2 12. Kc2 Ka1 13. Nc5 Ka2 14. Nd3 Ka1 15. Nc1 a2 16. Nb3# 1-0



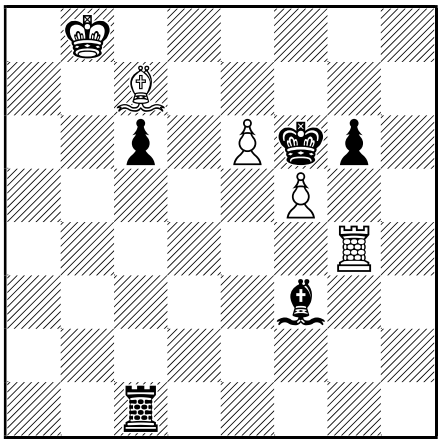
Timman J, 1992, Draw

1. b6 Nxb6 2. Nxb6 (2. Bxb6! {cook EW/JB}) 2... Bd6! 3. Be1! (3. Nc8? f3+) (3. Kh3? Ke4 4. Nc8 Bb8 $1) 3... Kc2 (3... Ke4 4. Bf2! Bxa6 5. Na4) (3... f3+ 4. Kg1 Bc5+ 5. Bf2 Bxb6! 6. Bxb6 axb6 7. a7 Ke3! 8. a8=Q (8. gxf3? Bxf3) 8... f2+ 9. Kh2 f1=Q 10. Qe8+ Kd4 11. Qd8+ Kc5 12. Qe7+) 4. Nc8 Bc5 5. Nxa7! Bxa7 6. Bg3! fxg3+ 7. Kh1 Bb8 8. a7 Bxa7 1/2-1/2



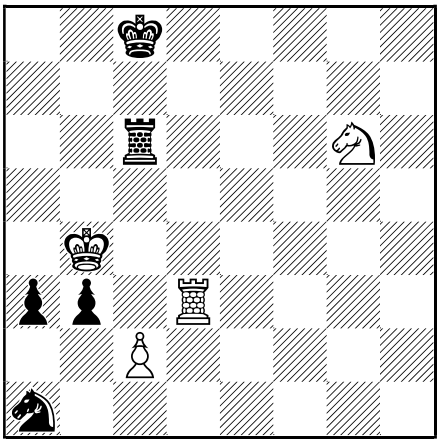
Timman J, 1992, Draw

1. h4! (1. Nf5+? Kg6 2. Nh4+ Kf6) 1... Nh3+ 2. Kxf3 Rxe3+ 3. Kg2! Nf4+ (3... d1=Q 4. Bxe3+ Kg6 5. Rc1) 4. Kh2!! Rxc3 5. Bxd2 Rc2 6. Bxf4+ Kg6 7. Kg2 Kf5 8. Kf3 1/2-1/2



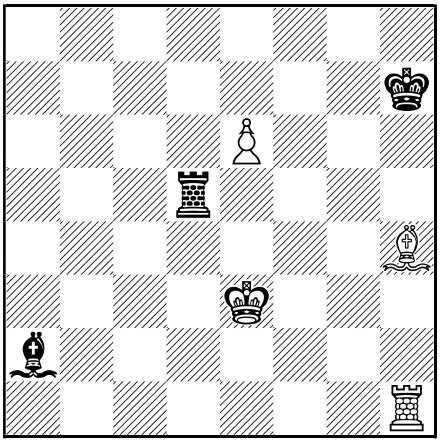
Nestorescu V, 1992, White wins

1. Bd8+ (1. Be5+? Kxe5 2. e7 Rb1+ 3. Kc7 Kxf5 4. e8=Q Bxg4) 1... Kxf5 2. e7 Rb1+! (2... Re1 3. Rg5+! Kf4 4. Re5 $1) 3. Ka7! (3. Kc8? Re1 4. Rg5+ Kf4! 5. Re5 Bg4+! 6. Kb7 Rxe5 7. Bc7 Bd7) 3... Ra1+ 4. Kb6! Rb1+ 5. Ka6 Re1 (5... Ra1+ 6. Ba5) 6. Rg5+ (6. Rg1! {cook ZC} Re4 (6... Re3 7. Kb7 Rb3+ 8. Ka8 Re3 9. Rg3 Kf4 10. Bc7+ Kf5 11. Rxf3+) 7. Rf1 Kg4 8. Kb7 Rb4+ 9. Kc7 Re4 10. Kd7 Rd4+ 11. Ke6 Re4+ 12. Kf7 Rf4+ 13. Kg7 Re4 14. Rb1 Kh3 15. Rb4 Re5 16. Rh4+ Kxh4 17. e8=Q+) 6... Kf4 7. Re5 Rxe5 8. Bc7 1-0



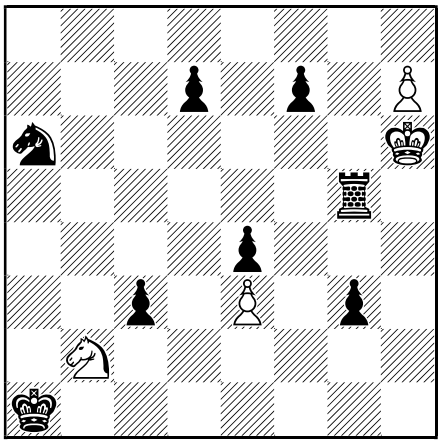
Nestorescu V, 1992, Draw

1. Ne7+! (1. Rd1? Rxg6 2. Kxa3 bxc2 3. Rc1 Ra6+) (1. cxb3? Nc2+ 2. Kb5 a2 3. Ne7+ Kc7! 4. Nd5+ Kb7) 1... Kc7! 2. Nd5+ (2. cxb3? Nc2+) (2. Rd1? a2 $1) 2... Kb7 3. Rxb3! (3. Nc3? a2! 4. Nxa2 b2! 5. Rd1 b1=Q+ 6. Rxb1 Rb6+ 7. Kc3 Rxb1) (3. Rd1? a2) 3... Nxc2+ 4. Ka4+! (4. Ka5+? Ka7 5. Nb4 Ra6+! 6. Nxa6 a2 7. Rb7+ Kxb7 8. Nc5+ Kc6 9. Nb3 Kd5 10. Ka4 Kc4 11. Na1 Kc3 12. Nb3 Kb2) 4... Ka7 5. Rxa3 (5. Nb4? Ra6+! 6. Nxa6 a2 7. Rb7+ Kxa6! 8. Rb1 axb1=B $1) 5... Ra6+ 6. Kb3 Nxa3 7. Nb4! Ra5 8. Nc6+ 1/2-1/2



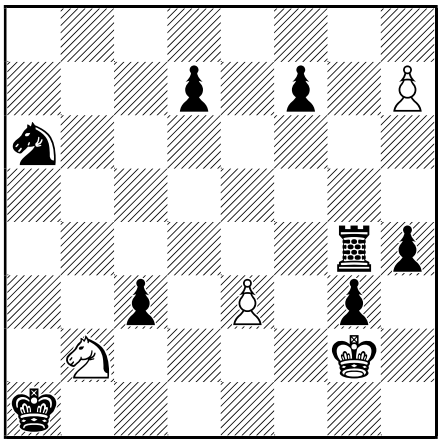
Nestorescu V, 1992, White wins

1. Bd8+! (1. e7! {cook WP} Re5+ 2. Kf4 Re2 3. Bg5+ Kg7 4. Rh2) 1... Kg7 2. Rg1+! (2. e7? Re5+ 3. Kd4 Re6 4. Rg1+ Kf7! 5. Rf1+ Ke8 $1) 2... Kh7 3. e7 Re5+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kf4? Re6 5. Kf5 Re3) 4... Re6 (4... Rd5+ 5. Ke4 Rd2 6. Ke3) 5. Rf1 Bb3 6. Rf7+ Kg6 7. Rf6+! 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1992, White wins

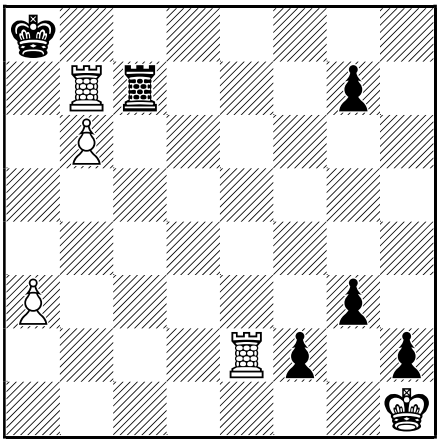
1. Na4 (1. Nd1? Rg6+ 2. Kh5 Rg5+ 3. Kh4 Rg4+ 4. Kh3 g2 5. h8=Q Rg3+ 6. Kh4 Rg4+ 7. Kh5 Rg5+ 8. Kh6 Rg6+ 9. Kh7 f6 10. Qc8 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 Nc5 12. Qa8+ (12. Qxc5 Rg8+ 13. Kh7 Rg7+ 14. Kh6 Rg6+ 15. Kh5 (15. Kxg6 g1=Q+ 16. Kxf6 Qxd1) 15... Rg5+) 12... Kb1 13. Nxc3+ Kc2 14. Qa2+ Kxc3 15. Qa1+ Kd3 16. Kxg7 Kxe3 17. Qg1+ Kf3 18. Qxc5 e3) 1... Rg6+ (1... Ra5 2. Nxc3 g2 3. h8=Q) (1... g2 2. h8=Q Rg6+ 3. Kh7 f6 4. Qc8) 2. Kh5 Rg5+ (2... g2! {cook} 3. h8=Q f6 4. Qc8 Nc5) 3. Kh4 Rg4+ 4. Kh3 g2 5. h8=Q Rg3+ 6. Kh4 Rg4+ (6... Rxe3 7. Nxc3 Kb2 8. Nd1+ Kb3 9. Qb2+ Ka4 10. Qxg2 Rb3 11. Qa2+) 7. Kh5 Rg5+ 8. Kh6 Rg6+ 9. Kh7 f6 10. Qc8 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 Nc7 12. Qxc7 Rg8+ 13. Kh7 Rg7+ 14. Kh6 Rg6+ 15. Kh5 Rg5+ 16. Kh4 Rg4+ 17. Kh3 1-0



Nestorescu V, 1992, White wins

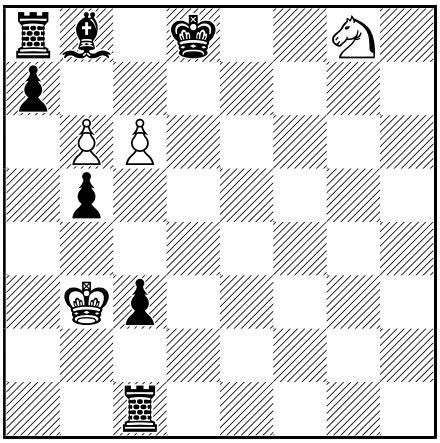
1. Na4 (1. Nd1? h3+ 2. Kxh3 g2 3. h8=Q Rg3+ 4. Kh4 Rg4+ 5. Kh5 Rg5+ 6. Kh6 Rg6+ 7. Kh7 f6 8. Qc8 Rg7+ 9. Kh8 Nc5 10. Qa8+ (10. Qxc5 Rg8+ 11. Kh7 Rg7+ 12. Kh6 Rg6+ 13. Kh5 (13. Kxg6 g1=Q+ 14. Kxf6 Qxd1) 13... Rg5+) 10... Kb1 11. Nxc3+ Kc2 12. Qa2+ Kxc3 13. Qa1+ Kd3 14. Kxg7 Kxe3 15. Qg1+ Kf3 16. Qxc5) 1... h3+ 2. Kxh3 g2 3. h8=Q Rg3+ 4. Kh4 Rg4+ (4... Rxe3 5. Nxc3 Kb2 6. Nd1+ Kb3 7. Qb2+ Ka4 8.

Qxg2 Rb3 9. Qa2+) 5. Kh5 Rg5+ 6. Kh6 Rg6+ 7. Kh7 f6 8. Qc8 Rg7+ 9. Kh8 Nc7 10. Qxc7 Rg8+ 11. Kh7 Rg7+ 12. Kh6 Rg6+ 13. Kh5 Rg5+ 14. Kh4 Rg4+ 15. Kh3 1-0



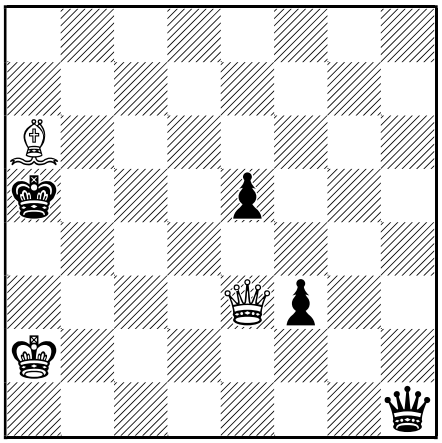
Razumenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Rb8+ Kxb8 2. bxc7+ Ka7 3. c8=N+ Ka8 (3... Ka6 4. Re6+) 4. Nb6+ Kb7 5. Re7+ Kxb6 6. Rf7 Ka5 7. a4 (7. Rf4? g5 8. Rf8 Ka4 9. Ra8+ Kb3 10. Rb8+ Ka2 11. Rf8 Kxa3 12. Ra8+ Kb2) 7... Kxa4 (7... Ka6 8. a5 g5 9. Kg2 g4 10. Rf8 Kb7 11. a6+ Ka7 12. Kh1 Kxa6 13. Ra8+ Kb7 14. Ra1) 8. Ra7+ Kb3 9. Ra1 Kc2 10. Kg2 Kd2 11. Kxg3 Ke2 12. Kg2 Ke3 13. Rf1 1-0



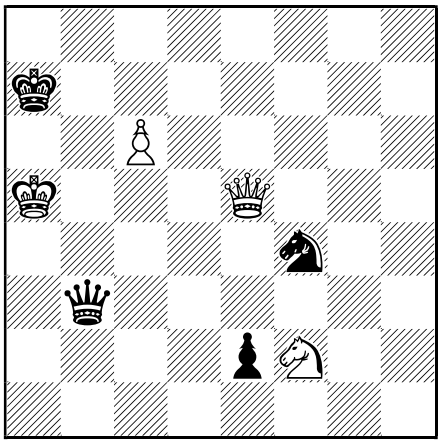
Razumenko V, 1992, White wins

1. b7 Rb1+ 2. Kc2 (2. Ka2? Rb2+ 3. Ka1 c2 4. Kxb2 Be5+ 5. Kxc2 Rb8) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kd3 Rd1+ 4. Ke4 Re1+ 5. Kf5 Rf1+ 6. Ke6 (6. Kg6? Rg1+ 7. Kf7? Rg7+ 8. Ke6 Rxb7 9. cxb7 c2 10. bxa8=Q c1=Q 11. Qd5+ Kc7) 6... Re1+ 7. Kf7 Rf1+ 8. Nf6 Rxf6+ 9. Kxf6 (9. Kg7? Rxc6 10. bxa8=Q Kc7) 9... Be5+ 10. Kxe5 Rb8 (10... Rc8 11. Kd6 c2 12. c7+ Rxc7 13. b8=Q+ Rc8 14. Qb7 Rc6+ 15. Qxc6) 11. Kd6 Ke8 12. c7 1-0



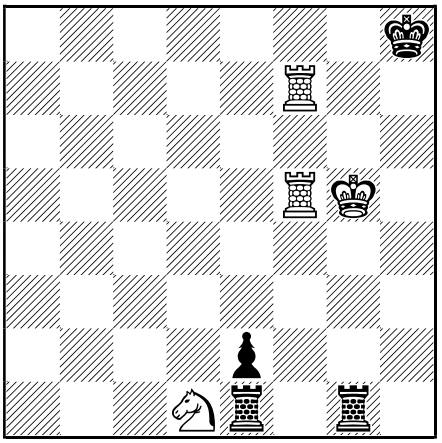
Razumenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Qa7 Qc1 2. Bf1+ Kb4 3. Qb8+ Kc3 4. Qxe5+ Kd2 5. Qf4+ Kc2 6. Bd3+ Kd1 7. Qxf3+ Kd2 8. Qf4+ Kd1 9. Be2+ Kc2 10. Qb4 Qd2 11. Qb2# 1-0



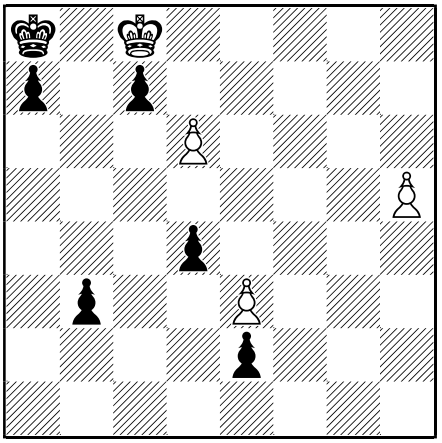
Razumenko V, 1992, Draw

1. c7 Nd5! (1... Qd5+! {cook} 2. Qxd5 (2. Ka4 Qxe5 3. c8=Q e1=Q) 2... e1=Q+ 3. Kb5 Nxd5 4. c8=Q Qb4+ 5. Kc6 Ne7+) 2. Nd3! (2. c8=N+? Ka8 3. Nd3 Qa3+ 4. Kb5 Qxd3+ 5. Ka4 Qc2+ 6. Kb5 Qb3+ 7. Kc5 Qc3+) 2... Qa3+ (2... Qb6+! {cook} 3. Ka4 Qa6+ 4. Kb3 Qxd3+) 3. Kb5 Qxd3+ 4. Kc5 Nb6! (4... Kb7 5. c8=Q+! Kxc8 6. Qe8+ Kc7 7. Qd7+! Kxd7) (4... Qa6! {cook}) 5. c8=N+! Nxc8 6. Qc7+ Ka6 7. Qxc8+ Ka5 8. Qa8+ Qa6 9. Qb8! e1=Q 10. Qd8+ Ka4 11. Qd1+! Qxd1 1/2-1/2



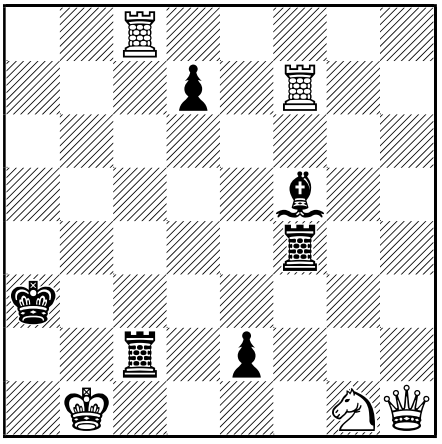
Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1. Kf6 Rg6+ (1... exd1=Q 2. Rf8+ Rg8 3. Rh5+ Qxh5 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8) 2. Kxg6 Rg1+ 3. Kh6 exd1=Q (3... e1=Q 4. Rf8+ Rg8 5. Rxg8+ Kxg8 6. Nf2) 4. Rh7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Rxg7 6. Rf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



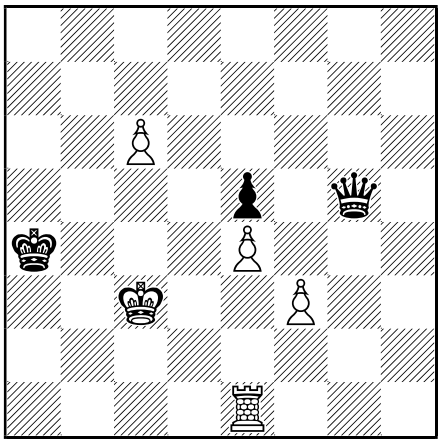
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. d7 e1=Q 2. d8=Q Qa5 (2... Qc3 3. Qd5+ c6 4. Qd7 $1) 3. Qf8!! (3. Kd7+? Kb7 4. Qc8+ Kb6) 3... Qc3 (3... Qb6 4. Kd7+ Qb8 5. Qxb8+ Kxb8 6. h6 b2 7. h7 b1=Q 8. h8=Q+ Kb7 9. Qc8+ Kb6 10. Qb8+) 4. Qf3+ c6 5. Qf8! Qa5 6. Kd7+ Kb7 7. Qc8+ Kb6 8. Qxc6# 1-0



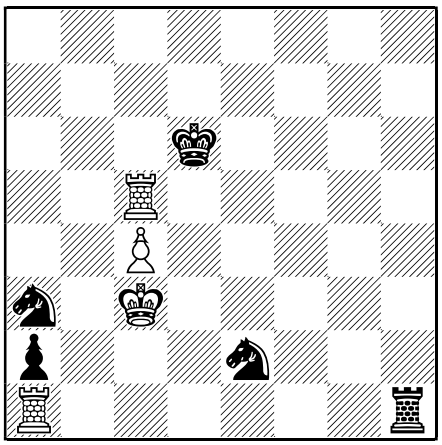
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Ra8+ (1. Qa8+? Ra4 2. Nxe2 Rxc8+) 1... Kb3 2. Rb8+ (2. Nxe2! {cook BE}) 2... Ka3 (2... Rb4 3. Rxb4+ Kxb4 4. Nxe2) 3. Qa8+ Ra4 4. Nxe2 Rc8+ 5. Rxf5 Rxa8 6. Rf3+ Ka4 7. Nc3+ Ka5 (7... Ka3 8. Na2+ Ka4 9. Rb4+ Ka5 10. Ra3#) 8. Rf5+ (8. Rb2? Rf8 9. Rd3 Rad8 10. Rd5+ Ka6 11. Nb5 Kb6) 8... Ka6 9. Rf6+ d6 10. Rxd6+ Ka7 (10... Ka5 11. Rb5#) 11. Nb5+ (11. Rb2! {cook RM} Rcb8 12. Nb5+ Kb7 13. Rf6! Rh8 14. Nd4+ Kc7 15. Rc6+ Kd8 16. Rb7! Rh1+ 17. Kb2 Rh2+ 18. Kb3 Rh3+ 19. Kb4 Rh1 20. Rg7 Rha1 21. Rh6 R8a4+ 22. Kc3 R1a3+ 23. Nb3 Re4 24. Kb2 Raa4 25. Nc5 Reb4+ 26. Kc3 Rc4+ 27. Kd3 Rd4+ 28. Ke3 Rh4 29. Rd6+ Ke8 30. Nxa4) 11... Kxb8 12. Rb6# 1-0



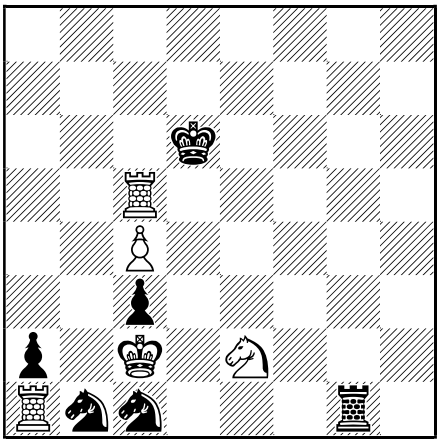
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. c7 Qe7 (1... Qg8 2. Ra1+ Kb5 3. Rb1+ Kc5 (3... Ka5 4. Rb8) 4. Rb8 Qc4+ 5. Kd2 Qd4+ 6. Ke2 Qc4+ 7. Kf2 Qd4+ 8. Kg3 Qg1+ 9. Kh4 Qh2+ 10. Kg5 Qg3+ 11. Kf6 Qh4+ 12. Kg6 Qg3+ 13. Kf7 Qf4+ 14. Ke8 Kd6 15. c8=R! (15. c8=Q? Qf8+ 16. Kxf8) 15... Qe3 16. Rb7) 2. Ra1+ (2. c8=Q? Qc5+ 3. Qxc5) 2... Kb5 3. Rb1+ (3. c8=Q? Qc7+ 4. Qxc7) 3... Ka5 (3... Ka4 4. c8=R Qa3+ 5. Kc2 Qa2+ 6. Rb2) 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q? Qb4+ 5. Rxb4 (5. Kc2 Qc4+ 6. Qxc4)) 4... Qa3+ 5. Kd2 Qa2+ 6. Ke3 Qa3+ 7. Kf2 Qa2+ 8. Kg3 Qxb1 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Rb8+ 1-0



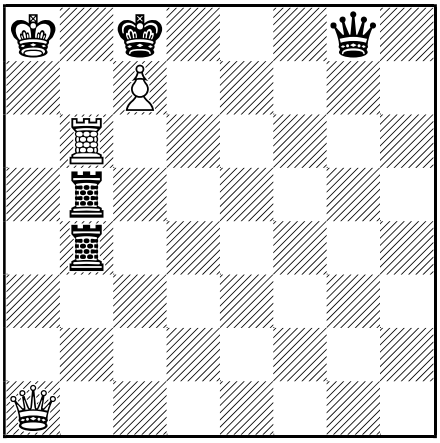
Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1. Kb2 (1. Kb3? Rh3+ 2. Kb4 (2. Kxa2 Kxc5) 2... Nc2+) 1... Rb1+! 2. Kxa2 (2. Kxa3? Rxa1 3. Rd5+ (3. Kb2 Rh1 4. Rd5+ Kc6 5. Ra5 Nc3) 3... Kc6 4. Kb2 Rb1+ 5. Kxa2 Nc3+) 2... Nc1+ (2... Nc3+ 3. Kxa3 Rxa1+ 4. Kb2 Ra2+ 5. Kc1! Ra1+ (5... Kxc5) (5... Ne2+ 6. Kb1) 6. Kb2 Rb1+ 7. Ka3! Ra1+ (7... Kxc5) 8. Kb2) (2... Rxa1+ 3. Kxa1 Kxc5 4. Kb2 Kb4 5. c5 $1) 3. Kxa3 Rxa1+ 4. Kb2 Ra2+ 5. Kc3! Ra3+ (5... Kxc5) 6. Kb2 Rb3+ 7. Ka1! Ra3+ (7... Kxc5) 8. Kb2 1/2-1/2



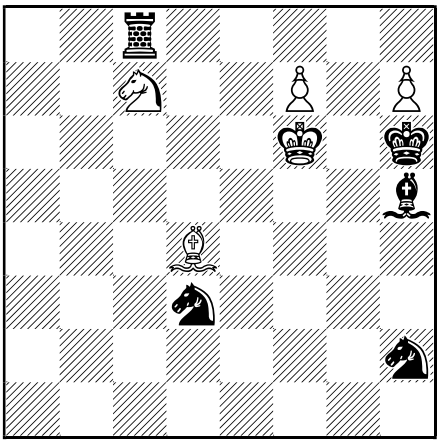
Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1... Na3+ (1... Kxc5 2. Nxg1) (1... Nxe2? 2. Rd5+ Kc6 3. Rxa2 Rc1+ 4. Kb3) 2. Kxc3 Nxe2+ 3. Kb2 (3. Kb3? Rg3+ 4. Kb4 (4. Kxa2 Kxc5) 4... Nc2+) 3... Rb1+! 4. Kxa2 (4. Kxa3? Rxa1 5. Rd5+ (5. Kb2 Rh1 6. Rd5+ Kc6 7. Ra5 Nc3 $1) 5... Kc6 6. Kb2 Rb1+ 7. Kxa2 Nc3+) 4... Nc3+ (4... Nc1+ 5. Kxa3 Rxa1+ 6. Kb2 Ra2+ 7. Kc3! Ra3+ (7... Kxc5) 8. Kb2 Rb3+ 9. Ka1! Ra3+ (9... Kxc5) 10. Kb2) (4... Rxa1+ 5. Kxa1 Kxc5 6. Kb2 Kb4 7. c5 $1) 5. Kxa3 Rxa1+ 6. Kb2 Ra2+ 7. Kc1! Ra1+ (7... Kxc5) (7... Ne2+ 8. Kb1) 8. Kb2 Rb1+ 9. Ka3! Ra1+ (9... Kxc5) 10. Kb2 1/2-1/2



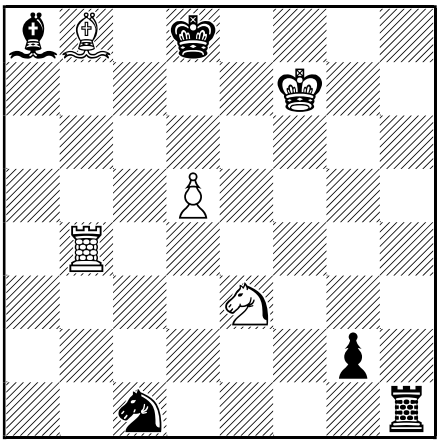
Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1. Qa6+ Kxc7+ 2. Ka7 Qa8+ 3. Kxa8 Rxb6 4. Qa5 (4. Qa7+? Kc6 5. Qb7+ Kd6 6. Qa7 Rb3) 4... Kc6 5. Qa7 Rd4 6. Qb7+ Kb5 7. Qd7+ Rxd7 1/2-1/2



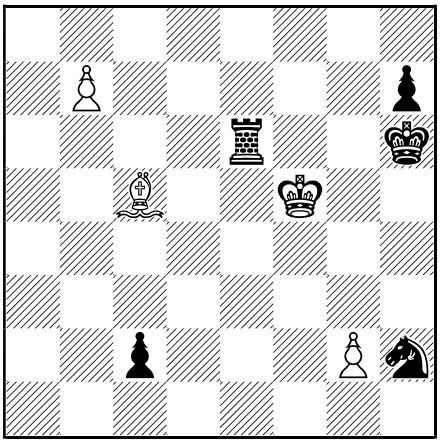
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Ne8 Ng4+ 2. Kf5 (2. Ke7? Kxh7 3. f8=Q Rxe8+) 2... Rc5+! 3. Bxc5 Bg6+ 4. Kxg4 (4. Ke6? Bxf7+) 4... Ne5+ 5. Kh4 Nxf7 6. h8=Q+ Nxh8 7. Bf8+ Kh7 8. Nf6# 1-0



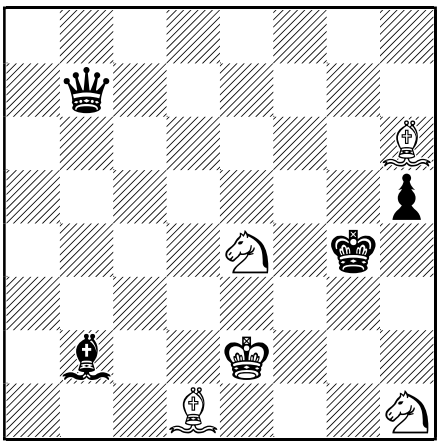
Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1. Bh2! (1. Nxg2? Bxd5+ 2. Kf8 Bxg2 3. Rb1! Be4! 4. Ra1 Rh8+ 5. Kg7 Rh7+ 6. Kf6 Nd3) 1... Rxh2 2. Nxg2 Bxd5+ (2... Rxg2 3. Rb8+) 3. Kf6 Bxg2 (3... Rxg2 4. Rd4) 4. Rb2! Rh6+ 5. Kg7! (5. Kg5? Rh7) 5... Rh2 6. Kf6! Ke8 (6... Nd3 7. Rd2) 7. Rb8+ Kd7 8. Rb2! Kd8 (8... Kd6 9. Rd2+ Kc5 10. Rc2+) 9. Rd2+ Ke8 10. Rb2! 1/2-1/2



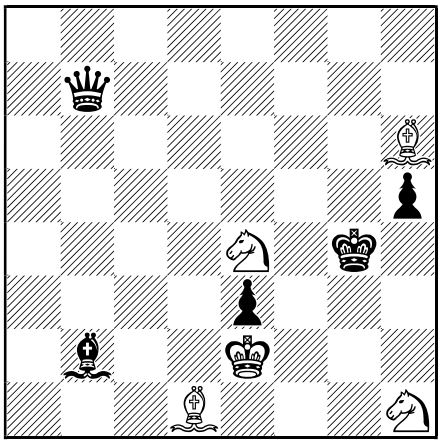
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. b8=Q Rf6+! (1... c1=Q 2. Bf8+ Kh5 3. Qxh2#) 2. Kxf6 Ng4+ 3. Kf5 c1=Q 4. Qf8+ Kh5 5. Qf7+ Kh4 6. Qxh7+ Nh6+ (6... Qh6 7. Bf2+) 7. Qxh6+! Qxh6 8. Bf2+ Kh5 9. g4# 1-0



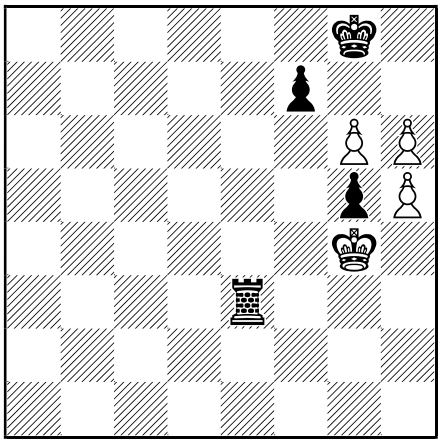
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Ke3+ (1. Kf1+! {cook RM}) (1. Nhf2+! {cook RT}) 1... Kh4 2. Bg5+ Kh3 3. Nhf2+ Kg2 4. Bf3+ Kg1 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Bf4+ Kxh3 7. Ng5+! (7. Nf2+? Kh4 8. Bxb7 Bc1+ 9. Kf3 Bxf4 10. Kxf4) 7... Kh4 8. Bxb7 Bc1+ 9. Kf2! (9. Kf3? Bxf4 10. Kxf4) 9... Bxf4 10. Nf3+ Kg4 11. Bc8# 1-0



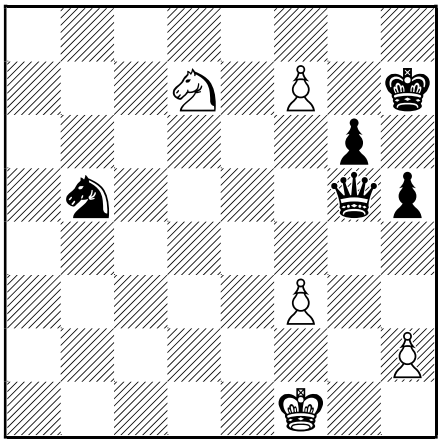
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Kxe3+ Kh4 2. Bg5+ Kh3 3. Nhf2+ Kg2 4. Bf3+ Kg1 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Bf4+ Kxh3 7. Ng5+! (7. Nf2+? Kh4 8. Bxb7 Bc1+ 9. Kf3 Bxf4 10. Kxf4) 7... Kh4 8. Bxb7 Bc1+ 9. Kf2! (9. Kf3? Bxf4 10. Kxf4) 9... Bxf4 10. Nf3+ Kg4 11. Bc8# 1-0



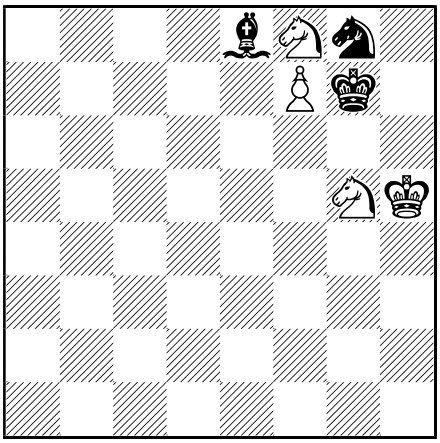
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. h7+ Kg7 2. gxf7 (2. h6+? Kxg6 3. h8=Q f5#) 2... Re4+ 3. Kxg5 Re5+ (3... Kxh7 4. h6 (4. f8=Q? Rg4+ 5. Kxg4) 4... Re8 5. fxe8=N $1) 4. Kg4 Rxh5 5. Kxh5 Kxh7 6. f8=R 1-0



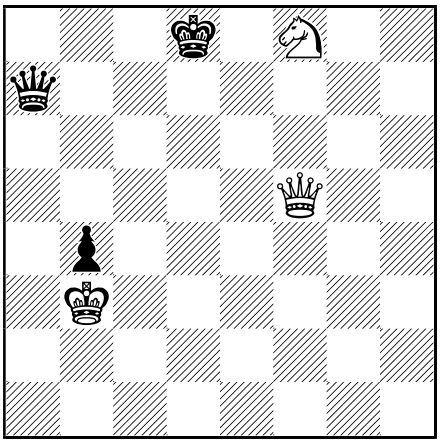
Gurgenidze D, 1992, Draw

1. Nf8+! (1. f8=Q? Qc1+ 2. Ke2 Qc4+ 3. Ke1 Qe6+ 4. Kf2 Qxd7) 1... Kh6 2. Ne6! Qc1+ 3. Kg2! (3. Kf2? Qb2+ 4. Kg3 (4. Kg1 Qa1+ 5. Kg2 Qa2+) 4... Qe5+) 3... Qd2+ (3... Qc2+! {cook} 4. Kg3 (4. Kg1 Qb1+ 5. Kg2 Qa2+) 4... h4+! 5. Kxh4 Qxh2+ 6. Kg4 Qh5+ 7. Kg3 Qe5+) 4. Kh3 Qd7 5. f8=Q+ Kh7 6. Qf5! (6. Qf6? Nc7) 6... gxf5 7. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



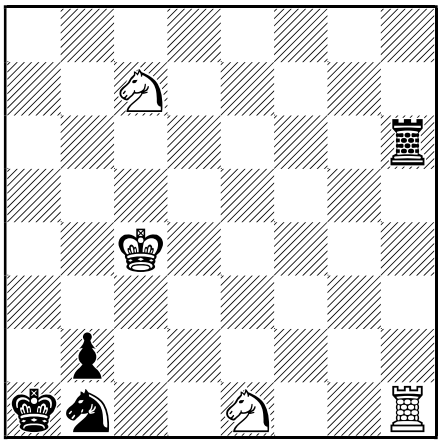
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Nfe6+ Kh8! 2. fxe8=N (2. fxe8=Q $2) (2. fxe8=B! {cook}) 2... Nf6+ 3. Kh6! (3. Kg6? Nxe8 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Ng5 Nd6 $1) 3... Nxe8 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Kg6! Nd6 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Ng5 Ne4 8. Ngf7# 1-0



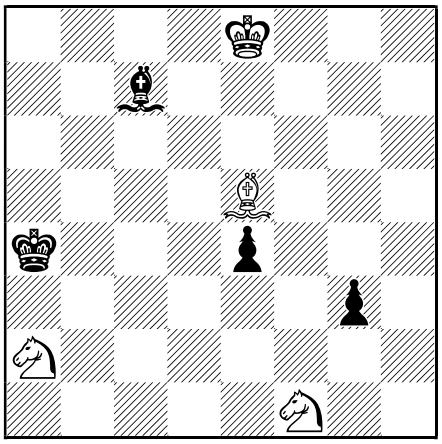
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke7 (1... Kc8 2. Nc5+! Kc7 (2... Kd8! {cook} 3. Qf8+ Kc7 4. Qe7+ (4. Ne6+ Kb7 5. Nd8+ Ka6 6. Qf1+ Kb6 7. Qf2+ Ka6 8. Qe2+ Kb6 9. Qe3+ Ka6 10. Qd3+ Kb6 11. Qd4+ Ka6 12. Qc4+ Kb6 13. Qc6+ Ka5 14. Nb7+ Qxb7 15. Qxb7) 4... Kb6 5. Na4+ Ka6 6. Qd6+ Kb7! 7. Nc5+ Kc8) 3. Qd7+ Kb6 4. Na4+ Ka6 5. Qc6+ Ka5 6. Nb6! Qxb6 7. Qa4#) 2. Qh7+ Ke8 3. Qg8+! Ke7 4. Qg7+ Ke8 5. Qf8+ Kd7 6. Qf7+ Kc8 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Qd7+! Ka8 9. Qd8+ Kb7 10. Qc7+ Ka8 11. Qc8+ Qb8 12. Nc7+ Ka7 13. Qa6# 1-0



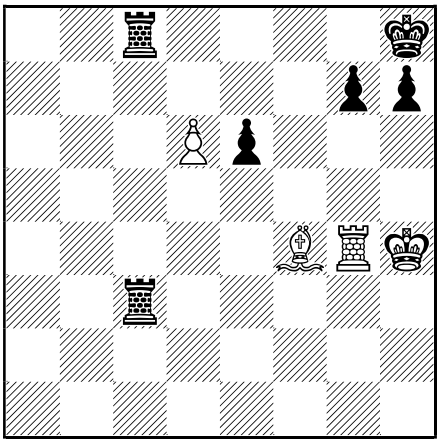
Gurgenidze D, 1992, White wins

1. Nc2+ Ka2 2. Nb4+ (2. Rxh6? Nd2+ 3. Kc3 Nc4) 2... Ka1 (2... Ka3 3. Rxh6! (3. Nb5+? Ka4 4. Rxb1 Rc6+ 5. Kd5 Rc8 6. Rxb2 Kxb5 7. Nc6+ Ka4)) 3. Ncd5 (3. Kb3? Rh3+ 4. Ka4 Ra3+ 5. Kb5 Ra5+ 6. Kxa5 (6. Kb6 Rb5+) (6. Kc4 Rc5+) (6. Kc6 Rc5+)) 3... Rh4+ (3... Rxh1 4. Nc2+ Ka2 5. Ndb4#) 4. Kb3 Rh3+ 5. Rxh3! Nd2+ 6. Ka4 (6. Kc3? Ne4+) 6... b1=Q 7. Ra3+ Kb2 8. Nd3+ Kc2 9. Ne3# 1-0



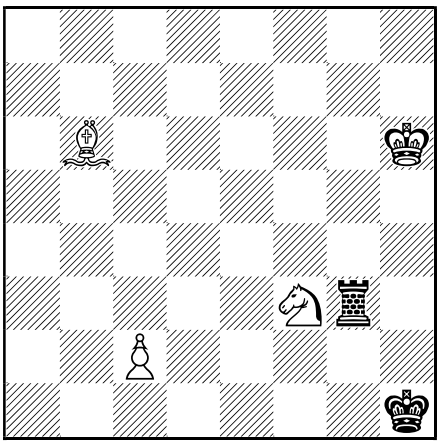
Bazlov Y, 1992, White wins

1. Nc3+ Kb4 2. Nd5+ Ka3 3. Bd4 g2 4. Nfe3 Kb3 5. Nxg2 Kc4 6. Ba7 Kxd5 7. Kd7 Be5 8. Ne3# 1-0



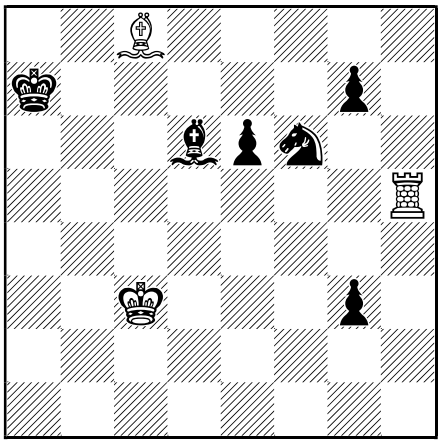
Dobrescu E, 1992, Draw

1. Be5 (1. d7? Rg8 2. Bg5 Rd3) 1... R3c4 (1... h5 2. Bxg7+ Kh7 (2... Kg8 3. Bxc3+ hxg4 4. Bf6) 3. Bxc3 Rxc3 4. Rd4) (1... Rd3 2. Bxg7+) 2. Bxg7+ (2. Bd4? Rxd4 3. Rxd4 Kg8 4. Kg5 Kf7 5. Kf4 Kf6) 2... Kg8 3. Bd4+ Kf7 4. d7 (4. Rg7+? Kf8 5. Rg4 Ke8) 4... Rd8 5. Rf4+ Ke7 6. Bf6+ Kf7 7. Bd4+ Kg6 8. Rf6+ Kg7 9. Rf4+ Kg8 (9... Rxd4 10. Rxd4 Kf6 11. Kg3! Ke7 12. Rh4 Rh8 13. Rh6 Kxd7 14. Kf4 Rf8+ 15. Ke5 Rf5+ 16. Ke4 Rf7 17. Ke5 Rg7 18. Ke4 Kd6 19. Kd4 Rg4+ 20. Ke3 Rg7 21. Kd4 Ke7 22. Ke5) 10. Rg4+ Kf7 11. Rf4+ Ke7 12. Bf6+ 1/2-1/2



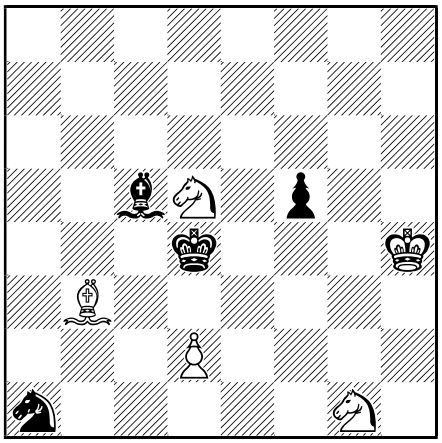
Dobrescu E, 1992, White wins

1. Nd4 (1. Ne1? Rg4) 1... Rc3 2. Kg7 (2. Kg6? Rc4 3. Kf7 Rb4) (2. Ba5? Rc4 3. c3 Kg2 4. Nb3 Kf2 5. Nc1 Ke3 6. Bb6+ Kd2 7. Na2 Ra4) (2. Kg5? Rc4 3. Ba7 Ra4) 2... Rc4 3. Kf8 (3. Kg8? Rb4 4. Bc5 Rc4 5. Bb6 Rb4 6. Ba7 Rc4) 3... Rb4 4. Ba7 Rc4 5. Ke8 Ra4 6. Nb5 Ra5 (6... Rb4 7. Na3 Ra4 (7... Rb7 8. Bd4) 8. Bc5) (6... Rc4 7. c3 Kg2 8. Bd4) 7. c4 Ra4 8. c5 Ra5 9. c6 Rxb5 10. c7 Re5+ (10... Rh5 11. Bd4) 11. Kd7 Rd5+ 12. Kc6 1-0



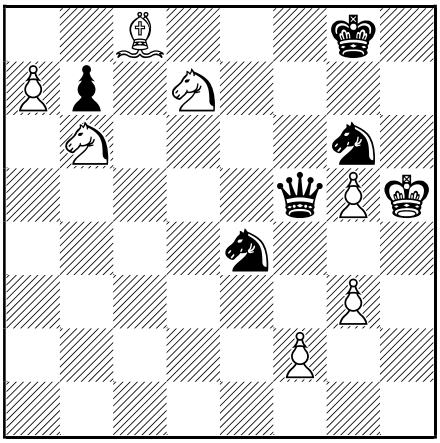
Dobrescu E, 1992, Draw

1. Rb5 g2 (1... Ne4+ 2. Kd4 g2 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Rxg7 Bg3 5. Bb7+ Kb8 6. Rxg3) 2. Rb7+ Ka8 3. Rxg7 Kb8 4. Ba6 Ne4+ 5. Kc2 Ng3 6. Rb7+ Ka8 7. Rb1 Ka7 8. Bc8 Nf1 (8... Bc5 9. Rb7+ Ka8 10. Rb1 g1=Q (10... Nf1 11. Bb7+ Ka7 12. Bxg2 Ne3+ 13. Kd3 Nxg2 14. Ke4 Bd6 15. Rg1 Nf4 (15... Nh4 16. Rg4 Nf5 17. Rg6) 16. Rg4 Nd5 17. Rg6 Nc7 18. Rxe6 Nxe6 19. Kd5) 11. Rxg1 Bxg1 12. Bxe6) 9. Rb7+ Ka8 10. Rg7 Kb8 11. Bb7 1/2-1/2



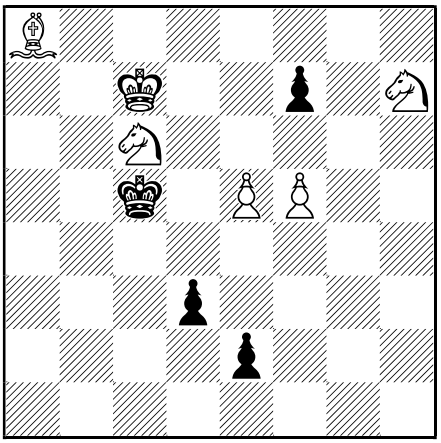
Dobrescu E, 1992, White wins

1. Ba2 Ke4! 2. Nc3+! Kd3 3. Nf3 Bb4 4. Bb1+ Nc2 5. Na2! (5. Nb5! { cook RM} Bxd2 6. Nbd4 $1) 5... Bxd2 6. Kg3 Ba5! 7. Kg2! (7. Kf2? Bb6+ 8. Kg3 Bc7+ 9. Kg2 f4! 10. Ne1+ Ke2 11. Nxc2 f3+ 12. Kh1 f2 13. Nd4+ Ke1 14. Nf3+ Ke2) 7... Bd2 8. Kf2 Be3+ 9. Kf1! (9. Kg3? f4+! 10. Kg2 Bc5 11. Ne1+ Ke2) 9... Bd2 10. Kg2 f4 11. Kf2 Be3+ 12. Kf1 Bd2 13. Kg2 Ba5 14. Ne5+ Kd2 15. Nc4+ Ke2 16. Bxc2 f3+ 17. Kh3 f2 18. Nc1+ Ke1 19. Nd3+ Ke2 20. Nxf2 1-0



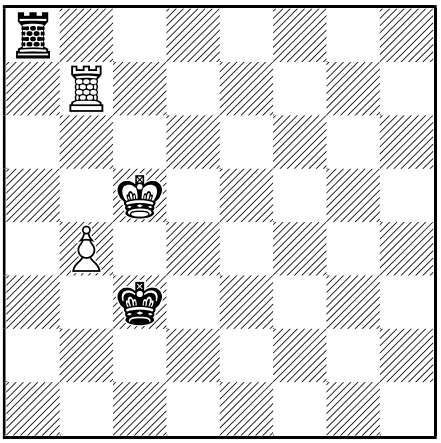
Dobrescu E, 1992, Draw

1. Nf6+ Nxf6+ 2. Kh6 Ng4+ 3. Kh5 Nf4+ 4. Kh4 (4. gxf4? Nf6+ 5. Kh4 Qxf4+ 6. Kh3 Qf3+ 7. Kh2 Qxf2+ 8. Kh3 (8. Kh1 Ne4) 8... Qf3+ 9. Kh4 (9. Kh2 Ne4) 9... Qf4+ 10. Kh3 Ne4) 4... Ng6+ 5. Kh5! (5. Kh3? Nxf2+ 6. Kg2 (6. Kh2 Ng4+ 7. Kg2 Qf2+ 8. Kh3 Qf1+ 9. Kxg4 Ne5+ 10. Kh4 Qh1+ 11. Bh3 Kg7 12. a8=Q (12. g4 Qe1+ 13. Kh5 Ng6) (12. g6 Kh6 13. a8=Q Qe4+) 12... Ng6+ 13. Kg4 Qe4+ 14. Kh5 Qf3+) 6... Qe4+ 7. Kxf2 (7. Kf1 Qf3) (7. Kg1 Qe1+ 8. Kg2 Ne4 9. Kf3 Nd2+ 10. Kg4 Qe2+ 11. Kf5 (11. Kh3 Qf1+) 11... Kf7) 7... Qc2+ 8. Kf3 (8. Ke3 Qb3+ 9. Ke4 Qb4+ 10. Kf5 Qa5+) 8... Qc6+ 9. Kg4 (9. Ke2 Qb5+ 10. Kf3 Qf1+ 11. Ke3 (11. Ke4 Qe2+ 12. Kd4 Qb2+ 13. Ke4 Qb4+) 11... Qc1+ 12. Ke4 Qb1+ 13. Kf3 Qb3+ 14. Kg4 Qd1+) 9... Qe4+ 10. Kh3 (10. Kh5 Ne5 11. g6 Qxg6+) 10... Qh1+ 11. Kg4 Qd1+ 12. Kf5 (12. Kh3 Qf1+ 13. Kh2 Ne5 14. g4 Qf2+ 15. Kh3 Nf3) 12... Qf3+ 13. Ke6 (13. Kxg6 Qf7+ 14. Kh6 Qh7#) 13... Qe4+ 14. Kf6 Qd4+ 15. Kf5 Ne7+ 16. Ke6 Qxb6+) 5... Nf4+ 6. Kh4 Ng2+ 7. Kh3 Qf3 8. Bxb7 (8. Bxg4? Nf4+ 9. Kh4 Qh1+) (8. a8=Q? Nf4+ 9. Kh4 Ng6+ 10. Kh5 (10. Kh3 Nxf2+) 10... N4e5+ 11. Kh6 Qh1+) 8... Nxf2+ 9. Kh2 Ng4+ 10. Kh3 Nf4+ 11. Kh4 Ng6+ 12. Kh3! (12. Kh5? Qxg3 13. Kxg6 (13. a8=Q+ Kf7) 13... Qd3+ 14. Be4 (14. Kh5 Qh3+) 14... Qxe4+ 15. Kh5 Qh7+) 12... Nf2+ 13. Kh2 Ng4+ (13... Qe2 14. a8=Q+ Kg7 15. Bg2 Ne5 16. Qa1) 14. Kh3 Nf4+ 15. Kh4 Ng2+ 16. Kh3 (16. Kh5? Qf7+ 17. Kxg4 Ne3+) 16... Nf2+ 17. Kh2 1/2-1/2



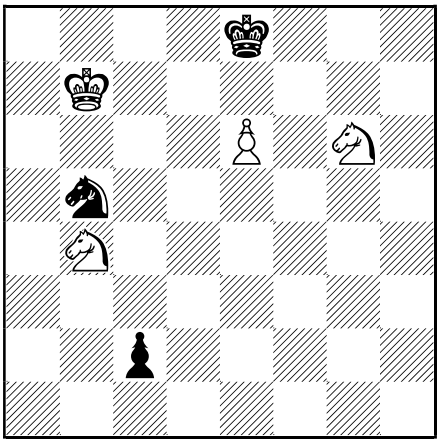
Dobrescu E, 1992, White wins

1. e6 fxe6 (1... e1=Q 2. exf7 Qg3+ (2... d2 3. f8=Q+ Kc4 4. Na5+) 3. Kc8 Qd6 4. f8=Q d2 5. Qxd6+ Kxd6 6. f6 d1=Q 7. f7 Qg4+ 8. Kb8) 2. f6! (2. Ne5? d2) 2... e1=Q (2... d2 3. f7 d1=Q 4. f8=Q+ Kd5 (4... Kc4 5. Ne5+) 5. Ne5+) 3. f7 Qg3+ 4. Kc8! (4. Kb7? Qg7) (4. Kd7? Qd6+) 4... Qf3 (4... Kb6! {cook}) 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 6. Nxf8 d2 7. Nd7+! Kd6 (7... Kb5 8. Na7+) (7... Kd5 8. Nce5+) 8. Nce5! (8. Kd8? e5 $1) 8... d1=Q 9. Kd8 Qf1 10. Be4! 1-0



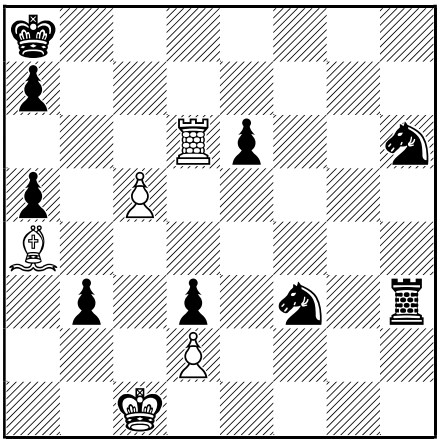
Grigoriev N, 1992, White wins

1. b5! Rc8+ 2. Kb6! (2. Kd6? Kb4 3. b6 Kb5) 2... Kc4 3. Rh7 Rb8+ 4. Kc6 Rc8+ 5. Kb7 Rc5 6. b6 1-0



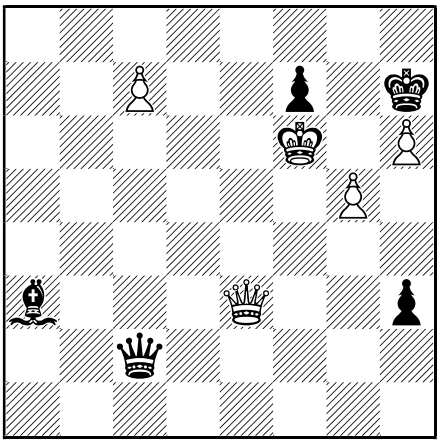
Kazantsev A, 1992, White wins

1. Nd5! (1. Nxc2? Nc7 $1) 1... Nd6+ 2. Kb8 Nc8 3. Nf6+ Kd8 4. e7+ Nxe7 5. Ne5! c1=Q (5... Nc6+ {main} 6. Nxc6#) 6. Nf7# 1-0



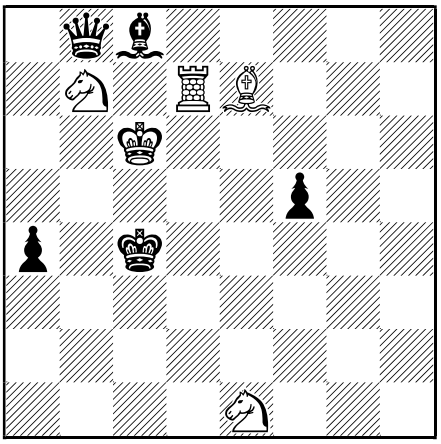
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. c6 Rh1+ (1... Kb8 2. Rd8+ Kc7 3. Rd7+ Kb6 (3... Kb8! {cook} 4. Bb5 (4. c7+ Kc8 5. Bb5 Nf5 6. Ba6+ Kxd7 7. c8=Q+ Ke7) 4... Rh5! (4... Nd4? 5. Rxd4 Nf7 6. Rd7 Ne5 7. c7+) (4... Ne5? 5. c7+ Kc8 6. Re7) 5. c7+ Kb7 6. Ba6+ Kb6 7. c8=Q Rc5+) 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Bb5#) 2. Kb2 Rb1+ 3. Kxb1 Nxd2+ 4. Kc1 b2+ 5. Kxd2 Nf7! 6. Rd8+! Nxd8 7. c7 Kb7 (7... b1=Q 8. cxd8=Q+ Qb8 9. Bc6#) 8. cxd8=Q b1=Q 9. Qd7+ Ka6 (9... Kb8 10. Qd6+ Kc8 11. Bd7+ Kb7 12. Bc6+ Ka6! 13. Bb5+! Kxb5 14. Qb8+) 10. Qc6+ Qb6 11. Bb5# 1-0



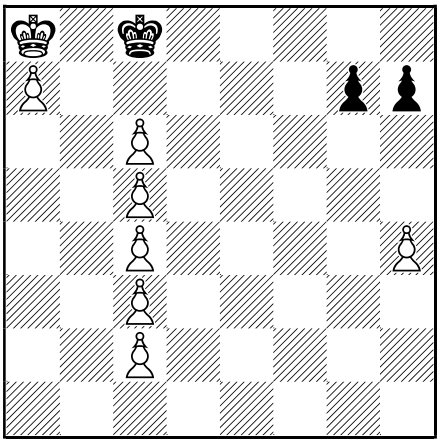
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. c8=Q Qxc8 (1... Bb2+ 2. Kxf7 Qxc8 3. g6+ Kh8 4. g7+ Bxg7 5. hxg7+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ Kh6 7. Qg6# (7. Qh4#)) 2. g6+! Kh8! (2... Kg8 3. h7+) (2... fxg6 3. Qa7+ Be7+ 4. Qxe7+ Kxh6 5. Qg7+ Kh5 6. Qxg6+ Kh4 7. Qg5#) 3. g7+ Kg8! (3... Kh7 4. Qe4+ Kg8 5. h7#) 4. h7+ Kxh7 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 (5... Kxg8 6. Qg3+ Kf8 7. Qxa3+ Kg8 8. Qg3+ Kf8 9. Qg7+ Ke8 10. Qxf7+ Kd8 11. Qe7#) 6. Qxh3# 1-0



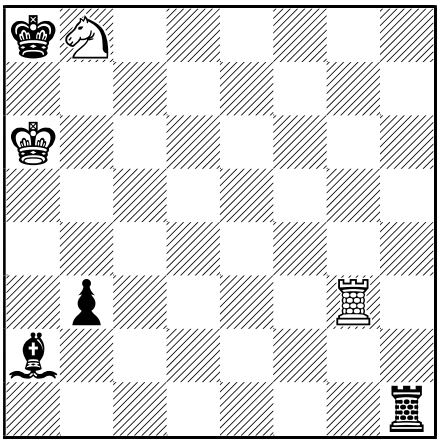
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Na5+ Kc3 2. Bf6+ Kb4 3. Nc2+ Kxa5 4. Ra7+ Qxa7 5. Bd8+ Qc7+ 6. Kxc7 Ba6 7. Kc6# 1-0



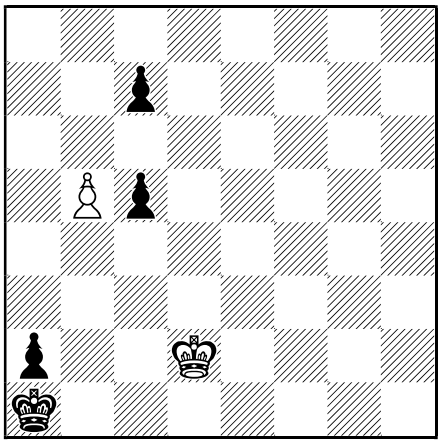
Kovalenko V, 1992, Draw

1. c7 g6 2. c6 h6 3. c5 g5 4. hxg5 hxg5 5. c4 Kxc7 6. c3 Kc8 7. c7 g4 8. c6 g3 9. c5 Kxc7 10. c4 Kc8 11. c7 g2 12. c6 Kxc7 13. c5 Kc8 14. c7 Kxc7 15. c6 Kb6 16. c7 g1=Q 17. c8=Q Qg2+ 18. Kb8 Qg3+ 19. Ka8 Qf3+ 20. Kb8 Qf4+ 21. Ka8 Qe4+ 22. Kb8 Qe7 23. a8=N+ 1/2-1/2



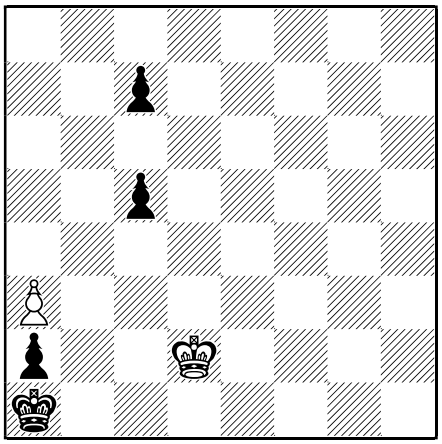
Kovalenko V, 1992, Draw

1. Nd7 (1. Rg8? b2 2. Rd8 Bc4+) (1. Nc6? b2 2. Rg7 Bc4+) 1... b2 (1... Rh6+ 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Rg7 Rxb6+ 4. Kxb6 b2 5. Rg1) 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Rc3 Bc4+ (3... Be6 4. Nd7+ Bxd7 5. Rb3+ Kc7 6. Rb7+ Kc6 7. Rb6+) (3... Rc1 4. Nd7+ Ka8 5. Nb6+ Kb8 6. Nd7+) 4. Rxc4 Ra1+ 5. Na4 b1=Q (5... Rxa4+ 6. Rxa4 b1=Q 7. Rb4+ Qxb4) 6. Rb4+ Qxb4 1/2-1/2



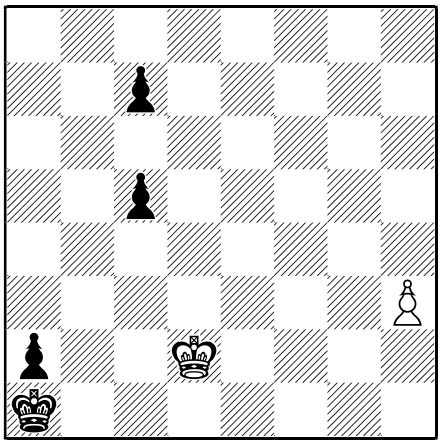
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Kc1 c4 2. Kc2 c3 3. Kc1 c5 4. b6 c4 5. b7 c2 6. Kxc2 c3 7. Kxc3 Kb1 8. b8=Q+ 1-0



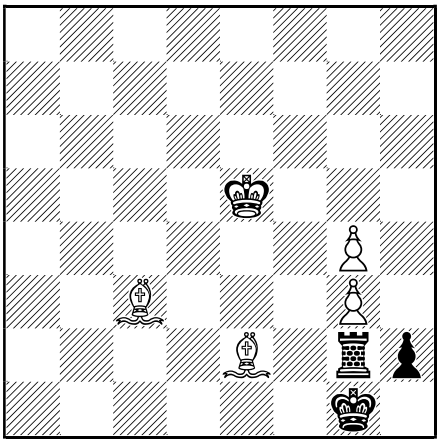
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Kc1 c4 2. a4 c3 3. a5 c5 4. a6 c4 5. a7 c2 6. Kxc2 c3 7. Kb3! c2 8. a8=Q c1=Q 9. Qxa2# 1-0



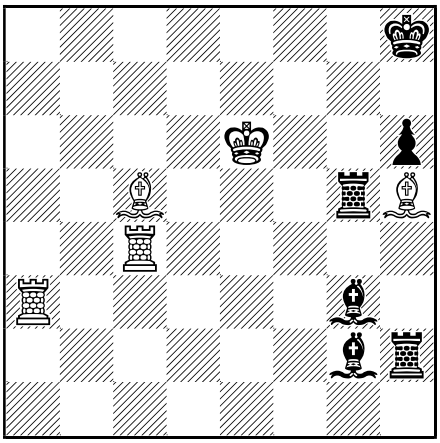
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Kc1 c4 2. h4 c3 3. h5 c6! 4. h6 c5 5. h7 c4 6. h8=R! (6. h8=Q $2) 1-0



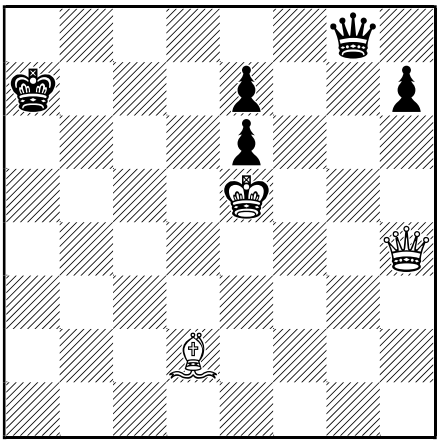
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kh1 2. Ba6 (2. Bc4? Rxg3 3. Bd5+ Rg2 4. Ke4 Rxg4+ 5. Kf3 Rxd4) (2. Bb5? Rxg3 3. Bc6+ Rg2 4. Ke4 Rxg4+ 5. Kf3 Rg6 6. Bb7 Rb6! 7. Bxb6) 2... Rxg3 3. Bb7+ Rg2 4. Ke4 Rxg4+ (4... Re2+ 5. Kd3+ Rg2 6. Be5 Kg1 7. Bxg2 Kxg2 8. Bxh2) 5. Kf3 Rxd4 (5... Rg2 6. Be4 Rg8 7. Kf2+ Rg2+ 8. Bxg2#) 6. Kf2+ Re4 7. Bxe4# 1-0



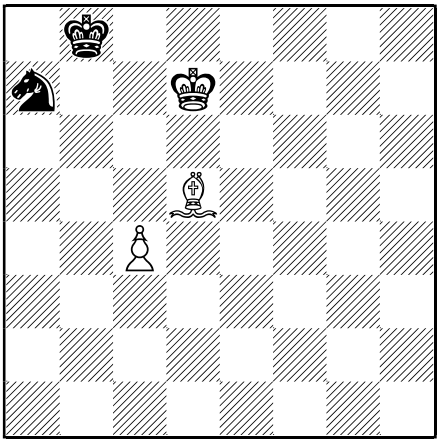
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Bd4+ Be5! 2. Bxe5+ Rxe5+! 3. Kf6! Rf5+! (3... Bb7 4. Ra8+ Bxa8 5. Rc8+ Kh7 6. Bg6#) (3... Re6+ 4. Kxe6 Rxh5 5. Rc8+ Kg7 6. Ra7+ Kg6 7. Rg8#) 4. Kxf5 Rxh5+ 5. Kg6 Rg5+ 6. Kxh6 Rg7 (6... Rg8 7. Ra7 Rd8 8. Rh7+) (6... Bd5 7. Rc5 Rf5 8. Ra8+ Bg8 9. Rxg8+ Kxg8 10. Rxf5) 7. Ra7! Bd5 8. Rc8+ Bg8 9. Rxg8+ Rxg8 10. Rh7# 1-0



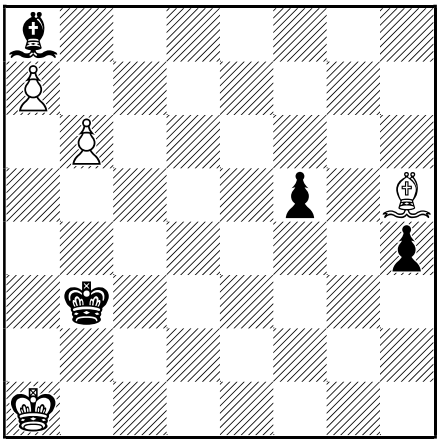
Kovalenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Be3+ (1. Qa4+? Kb7 2. Qb5+ Ka8 3. Qa6+ Kb8 4. Bf4 Kc7 5. Ke4+ Kd7 6. Qb7+ Ke8 7. Qc8+ Kf7) 1... Kb7 2. Qb4+ Kc8! (2... Ka8 3. Qa5+ Kb7 4. Qa7+ Kc6 5. Qb6+ Kd7 6. Qb7+ Ke8 7. Qc8+ Kf7 8. Qxe6+) (2... Kc7 3. Qb6+) 3. Qc5+ Kd8! (3... Kd7 4. Qb5+! Kc7 5. Qb6+ Kc8 6. Qa6+ Kc7 7. Qa7+ Kc6 8. Qb6+ Kd7 9. Qb7+ Ke8 10. Qc8+) 4. Qb6+! Ke8 (4... Kc8 {main} 5. Qa6+! Kc7 6. Qa7+ Kc6 7. Qb6+ Kd7 8. Qb7+ Ke8 9. Qc8+ Kf7 10. Qxe6+ Kg7 11. Bh6+ Kh8 12. Qxg8+ Kxg8 13. Ke6 Kh8 14. Kf7 e5 15. Bg7#) 5. Qc6+ Kf7 6. Qxe6+ Kg7 7. Bh6+! Kh8 8. Qxg8+ Kxg8 9. Ke6 Kh8 10. Kf7 e5 11. Bg7# 1-0



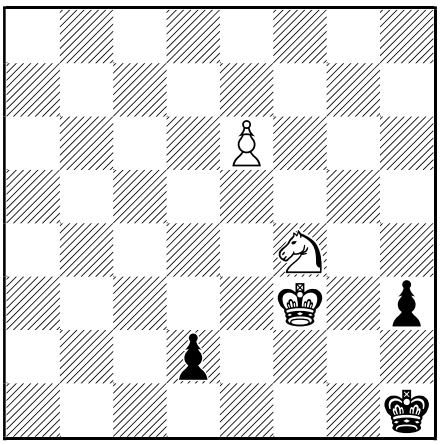
Zachodjakin G, 1992, White wins

1. Ba8! Nc8 2. c5 Na7 3. Bc6 Nc8 4. Bb5 Na7 5. Ba6 Ka8 6. Kc7 1-0



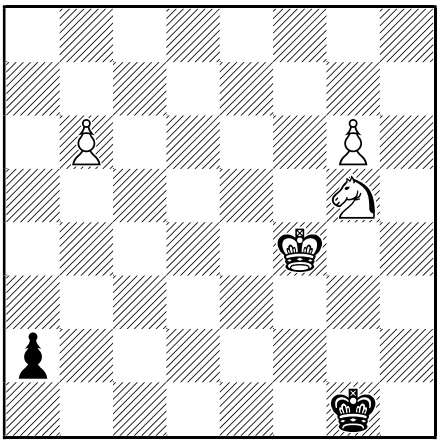
Kalinin A, 1992, Draw

1. Bg6! h3 (1... f4 2. Bf5 f3 (2... Kc3 3. Bc8 f3 4. b7 f2 5. b8=Q f1=Q+ 6. Qb1) 3. Kb1! Kc3 4. Kc1 f2 5. Bh3 Kd3 6. Bf1+! (6. Kd1? Bf3+! 7. Kc1 Ke2) 6... Ke3 7. Kc2 Kf3 8. Kd2 Kg3 9. Ke3 Bf3 10. Ba6) 2. b7! Bxb7 3. a8=Q Bxa8 4. Bxf5 h2 5. Be4! Bxe4 1/2-1/2



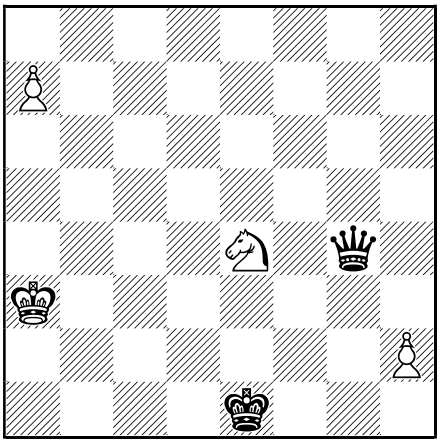
Kekely L, 1992, White wins

1. Ke2 h2 2. e7 (2. Kxd2? Kg1! 3. Ne2+ (3. Nh3+ Kf1) 3... Kf2) 2... Kg1 3. e8=Q (3. Nh3+? Kg2! 4. Nf2 (4. Nf4+ Kg3 5. Nh5+ Kh4) 4... d1=Q+! 5. Kxd1 Kxf2 6. e8=Q h1=Q+) 3... d1=Q+! (3... h1=Q 4. Qe3+ Kh2 5. Qf2+ Qg2 6. Qxg2#) 4. Kxd1 h1=Q 5. Qe2! Qc6 (5... Qh2 6. Qe1#) 6. Qe1+ Kh2 7. Qh4+ Kg1 8. Ne2+ Kf1 9. Qf4+ Kg2 10. Qg3+ Kf1 11. Qg1# 1-0



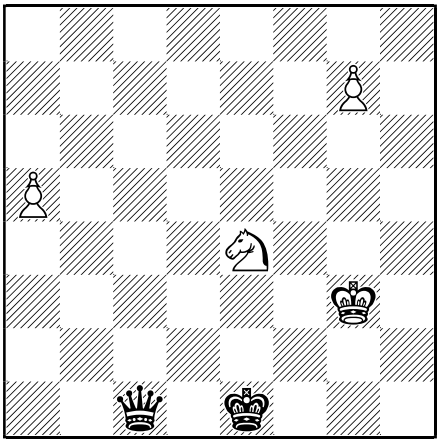
Kekely L, 1992, White wins

1. b7 (1. g7 a1=Q 2. g8=Q Qf6+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kg4! {cook JF} Qxb6 (3... Qd4+ 4. Kh3) 4. Nh3+ Kf1 (4... Kh2 5. Qa2+) 5. Qc4+ Ke1 6. Qc1+ Ke2 7. Nf4+ Kf2 8. Qd2+ Kf1 9. Qe2+ Kg1 10. Qg2#) 3... Qd6+ 4. Kh3 Qh6+ 5. Kg3 Qd6+ 6. Kf3 Qf6+ 7. Ke4 Qxb6 8. Nf3+ Kf1 9. Qc4+ Kg2) (1. Nh3+? Kf1 2. b7 a1=Q 3. b8=Q Qf6+ 4. Ke3 Qe6+ 5. Kd4 Qxg6 6. Qf8+ Ke1) 1... a1=Q 2. b8=Q Qf6+ (2... Qc1+ 3. Kg4 Qc4+ 4. Qf4) (2... Qd4+ 3. Kg3 Qf2+ (3... Qe3+ 4. Nf3+) 4. Kh3 Qg2+ (4... Qf1+ 5. Kg4 Qg2+ 6. Qg3) 5. Kh4 Qh1+ 6. Nh3+) (2... Qa4+ 3. Kg3) (2... Qf1+ 3. Nf3+) 3. Kg4 Qxg6 4. Qf8 Qb6 (4... Qa6 5. Nh3+ Kh1 6. Qf3+) (4... Qc6 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Qf4+) (4... Qd3 5. Nh3+ Kh1 6. Nf2+) (4... Qc2 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Qf4+ Kg2 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Qg3+ Kh1 9. Qg1# (9. Nf2+? Qxf2 10. Qxf2)) (4... Qb1 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Qf2+ Kh1 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Qg3+ Kh1 9. Nf2#) 5. Nh3+ (5. Qf4! {cook HH}) 5... Kh2 6. Qf4+ Kg2 7. Qf3+ Kh2 8. Qe2+ Kh1 9. Nf4 Qg1+ 10. Kf3 Qg7 (10... Qh2 11. Qe4 (11. Qd1+! {cook HH} Qg1 12. Qd5 Qf1+ 13. Kg3+ Kg1 14. Qc5+ Kh1 15. Qh5+) 11... Qg1 12. Ke2+ Kh2 13. Qh7+ Kg3 14. Qg6+ Kh4 15. Qh5+ Kg3 16. Qg5+ Kh2 17. Qh4#) 11. Qe1+ (11. Qe4! {cook HH}) (11. Qd2! {cook HH}) 11... Qg1 (11... Kh2 12. Qh4+ Kg1 13. Ne2+) 12. Qe4 Qg5 (12... Qg7 13. Ng6) (12... Qf1+ 13. Kg3+) (12... Qh2 13. Kg4+) 13. Kf2+ Kh2 14. Qh7+ 1-0



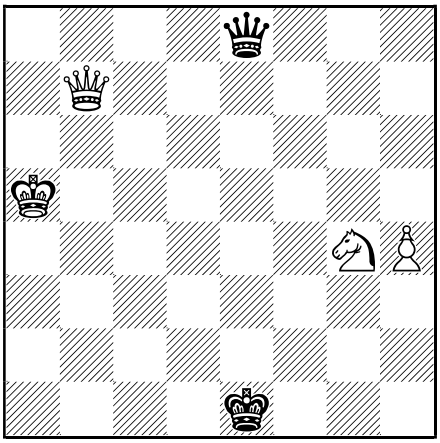
Kekely L, 1992, White wins

1. a8=Q Qh3+ (1... Qf3+ 2. Kb4) 2. Ng3 Qxh2 3. Qf3! Qc2 (3... Kd2 4. Nf1+) 4. Qf1+ Kd2 5. Qe2+ Kc1 (5... Kc3 6. Ne4+ Kd4 7. Qxc2) 6. Qe1+ Qd1 7. Ne2+ Kc2 8. Qc3+ Kb1 9. Qb2# 1-0



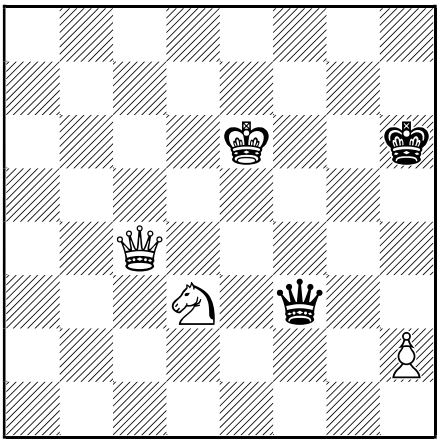
Kekely L, 1992, White wins

1. g8=Q Qc7+ 2. Kg2 Qxa5 3. Qb3 Qd8 4. Qb1+ Ke2 5. Qf1+ Ke3 6. Qf3+ Kd4 7. Qd1+ Kxe4 8. Qxd8 1-0



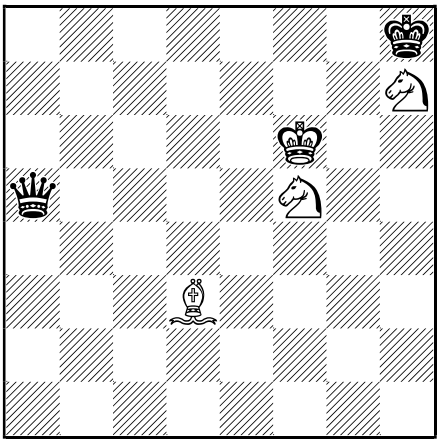
Kekely L, 1992, White wins

1... Qd8+ (1... Qh5+ 2. Ka4 Qxg4+ (2... Qxh4 3. Qg2) 3. Qb4+ Qxb4+ 4. Kxb4) 2. Ka4 Qxh4 (2... Qd4+ 3. Qb4+ Qxb4+ 4. Kxb4) (2... Qe8+ 3. Qb5 Qa8+ 4. Qa5+ Qxa5+ 5. Kxa5) (2... Qd1+ 3. Qb3 Qd7+ 4. Ka3 Qa7+ 5. Kb2 Qg7+ 6. Qc3+ Qxc3+ 7. Kxc3) 3. Qg2! Kd1 (3... Qh7 4. Qf2+ Kd1 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Kb2 7. Nc4+ Kc2 8. Qd2+ Kb1 9. Qb2#) 4. Kb3! Qe7 (4... Qe1 5. Qc2#) (4... Qh7 5. Qf1+ Kd2 6. Qf2+ Kd3 7. Qc2+) (4... Ke1 5. Ne5) 5. Nf2+! (5. Qc2+? Ke1 6. Qf2+ Kd1 7. Ne3+ Qxe3+! 8. Qxe3) 5... Kd2 6. Ne4+ Ke3 (6... Kd3 7. Qd2+ Kxe4 8. Qe2+) 7. Qf2+ Kd3 8. Qd2+ Kxe4 9. Qe2+ 1-0



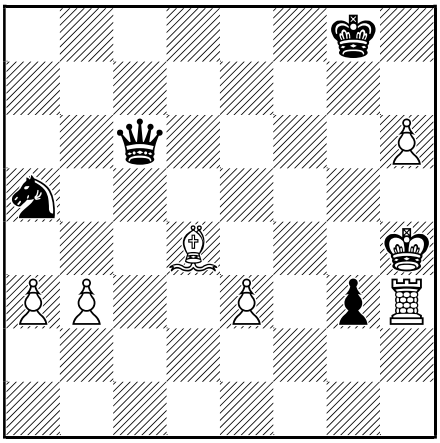
Kekely L, 1992, White wins

1... Qh3+ 2. Kf6 Qxh2 3. Qc6 Kh5 4. Qf3+ Kh4 5. Ne5 Qg3 6. Qf5 Qg8 7. Qe4+ Kg3 8. Qf3+ Kh2 9. Ng4+ Kg1 10. Qf2+ Kh1 11. Qh2# 1-0



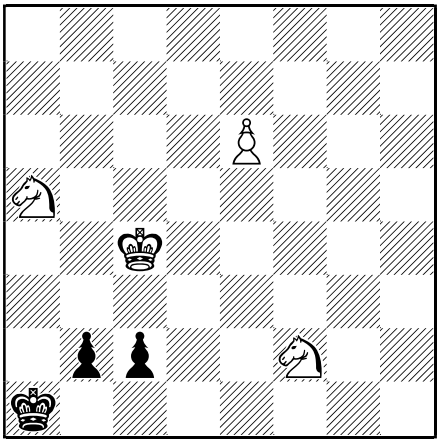
Kekely L, 1992, Draw

1. Nf8 Qc3+ 2. Kf7 Qb3+ 3. Kf6 Qxd3 4. Ng6+ Kg8 5. Nge7+ Kf8 6. Ng6+ Ke8 7. Ng7+ Kd8 8. Ne6+ Kc8 9. Ne7+ Kb8 10. Nc6+ Ka8 11. Ned8 Qe4 12. Kf7 Qf5+ 13. Ke7 1/2-1/2



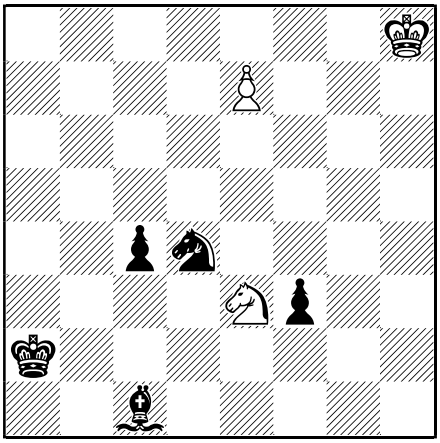
Kekely L, 1992, Draw

1. h7+ Kxh7 2. Kg5+! Kg8 3. Rh8+ Kf7 4. Rh7+ Ke6 (4... Ke8 5. Rh8+ Kd7 6. Rh7+ Kc8 7. Rh8+ Kb7 8. Rh7+ Ka8 9. Rh8+) 5. Rh6+ Kd5 6. Rxc6 Nxc6 7. Kf4! (7. Bb6? Ke4 8. Bc7 Ne5) 7... g2 8. Bb6! 1/2-1/2



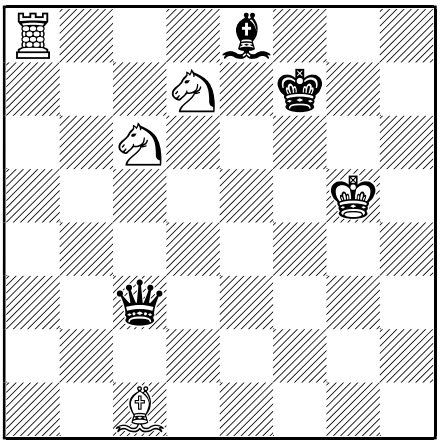
Vlasenko V, 1992, White wins

1. Nb3+! Ka2 2. Nd3 b1=Q 3. Ndc1+! Ka3! 4. e7 Qb2 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? Qc3+! 6. Kxc3) 5... Qg7 6. Ra8+ Kb2 7. Nd3+ Kb1 8. Nd2# 1-0



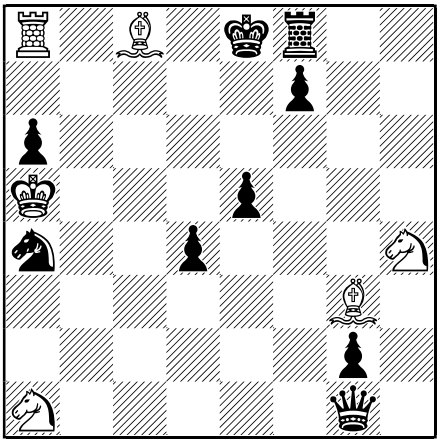
Osintsev S, 1992, White wins

1. Nd1! (1. e8=Q? Bxe3 2. Qxe3 Kb2 3. Qxd4+ c3) 1... Bb2 2. e8=Q c3! 3. Qa4+! (3. Qb8? Nc6 4. Qa8+ (4. Qb6 f2 5. Qxf2 c2+ 6. Nxb2 Kxb2) 4... Kb1 5. Qxc6 c2+) (3. Qa8+? Kb1 4. Qb7 Kc1! 5. Nf2 c2 6. Nd3+ Kd2) 3... Kb1 4. Qxd4 (4. Qb4? f2! 5. Nxf2 c2 6. Nd3 c1=Q 7. Nxc1 Nc2+) 4... f2! 5. Qf6! f1=Q 6. Qxf1 c2+ 7. Nc3# 1-0



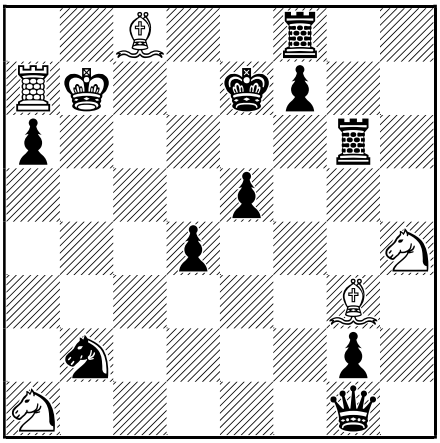
Osintsev S, 1992, White wins

1. Nce5+ (1. Nde5+? Kg7 2. Rxe8 Qxc1+) (1. Nd8+? Ke7) 1... Kg7 2. Nd3! Qxd3 (2... Qc7 3. Bb2+ Kf7 4. N3e5+ Ke7 5. Ba3+) (2... Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nxe8+ Kf7 5. Nd6+ Ke6 6. Ne4 Qg7+ 7. Kf4) 3. Bb2+ Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Ra7+! (5. Nxe8+? Kf7) (5. Rxe8? Qd2+) (5. Ng4+? Kf8! 6. Ba3+ Kg7 7. Ra7+ Bf7) 5... Bf7 6. Ng4+! Kf8 7. Ba3+! Ke8! (7... Kg7 8. Rxf7+! Kg8 9. Nh6+ Kh8 10. Bb2+) 8. Ra8+ Qd8+ 9. Nf6# 1-0



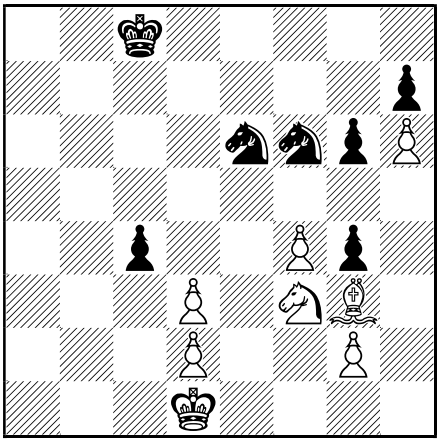
Osintsev S, 1992, White wins

1. Nf5 Nb6 (1... Kd8 2. Be6+ Kc7 3. Bxe5+ Kc6 4. Nxd4+ Kc5 5. Nab3#) 2. Kxb6 d3+ 3. Kc6 Qc1+ 4. Nc2 Qxc2+ 5. Kd6 Qc5+ 6. Kxc5 g1=Q+ 7. Bf2 Qxf2+ 8. Kc6 Qf3+ 9. Kc7 Qxf5 (9... Qxa8 10. Bd7#) 10. Kd6 Qf6+ 11. Be6+ Qd8+ 12. Bd7# 1-0



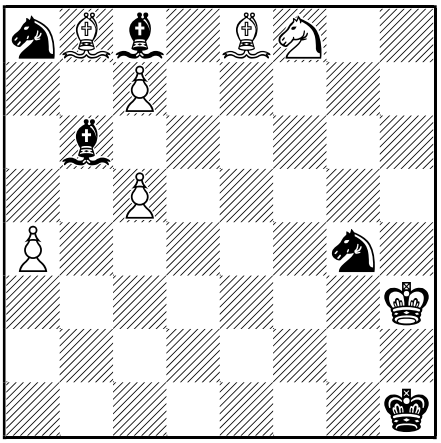
Osintsev S, 1992, White wins

1. Nf5+ Ke8 (1... Kd8! {cook JF} 2. Bh4+ f6 3. Kb8 Nc4 4. Rd7+ Ke8 5. Re7+ Kd8) 2. Ra8 Rb6+ 3. Kxb6 Na4+ (3... Nc4+ 4. Kc7 Nb6 5. Bd7#) (3... d3+! { cook JF} 4. Kb7 (4. Kc6 Qc1+ 5. Kb7 Qg5) 4... Qa7+ 5. Kxa7 g1=Q+ 6. Kb7 (6. Bf2 Qxf2+ 7. Kb7 Qxf5) 6... Qh1+ 7. Kc7 Qc1+ 8. Kb7 (8. Nc2 Qxc2+ 9. Kb7 Qg2+) 8... Qh1+ 9. Kc7 (9. Ka7 d2) 9... Qc1+) 4. Ka5 Nb6 (4... Kd8 5. Be6+ Kc7 6. Bxe5+ Kb7 7. Bd5#) 5. Kxb6 d3+ 6. Kc6 Qc1+ 7. Nc2 (7. Kd5! {cook JF}) 7... Qxc2+ 8. Kd6 Qc5+ 9. Kxc5 g1=Q+ 10. Bf2 Qxf2+ 11. Kc6 Qf3+ 12. Kc7 Qxf5 13. Kd6 Qf6+ 14. Be6+ Qd8+ 15. Bd7# 1-0



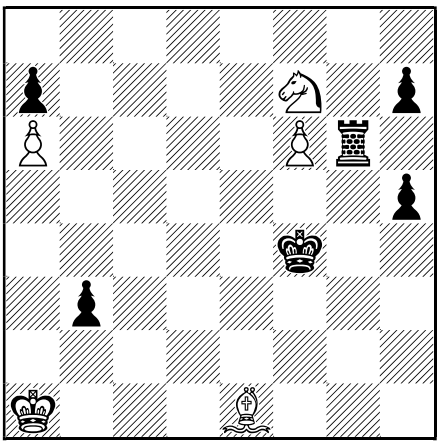
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Ng5! (1. Ne5? cxd3 2. Bh4 Nh5! 3. g3 Nc5 4. Nxg6 Ne4 5. Nf8 Nhxg3 6. Nxh7 Nf5 7. Ng5 Nf6) 1... Nxg5 2. fxg5 Nh5! 3. Bh4! (3. Be5? cxd3 4. Kc1 Kd7 5. Kb2 Ke6 6. Bb8 Kf5) 3... cxd3 (3... Nf4 4. dxc4 Nxg2 5. Bg3) 4. g3! Kd7 5. Ke1! Ke6 6. Kf2 Kf5 7. Ke3 Ke5! 8. Kxd3 Kd5 9. Ke3 Ke5 10. d4+ Kd5 11. Kd3 Kd6 12. Ke4 Ke6 13. d5+ Kd6 14. Kd4 Kd7 15. Ke5 Ke7 16. d6+ Kd7 17. Kd5 Kd8 18. Ke6 Ke8 19. d7+ Kd8 20. Kd6! (20. Kf7? Kxd7 21. Kg8 Ke7 22. Kxh7 Kf7) 20... Nxg3! 21. Kc6! (21. Ke6? Ne4 $1) 21... Nf5 (21... Ne4 22. Be1 $1) 22. Bf2! Ne7+ 23. Kd6 Nf5+ 24. Ke6 Kc7 25. Bb6+ 1-0



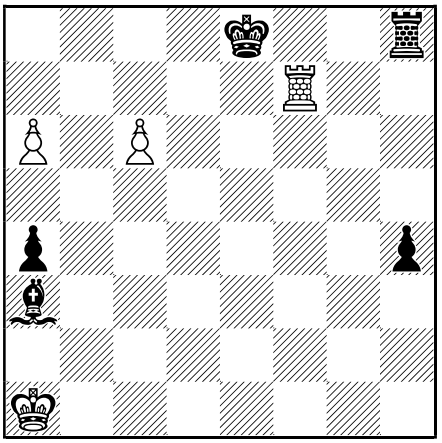
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Bc6+ (1. cxb6? Nf6+ 2. Bd7 Nxd7 3. Nxd7 Nxb6) (1. Bd7? Nf2+ 2. Kg3 Ne4+ 3. Kf4 Nxc5 4. Bc6+ Kg1 5. Bxa8 Nxa4) 1... Kg1 2. cxb6 (2. Bxa8? Bxc5 3. Nh7 (3. Ng6 Ne5+) 3... Nf6+) 2... Ne5+ 3. Bd7! Nxd7 4. Nxd7 Nxb6 (4... Bxd7+ 5. Kg3 Bc8 (5... Nxb6 6. Ba7) 6. Ba7! Kf1 7. Kf3 Bb7+ 8. Ke3 Kg2 9. Kf4) 5. Ba7 Kf2! (5... Bxd7+ 6. Kg3) 6. Kg4 (6. Bxb6+? Kf3 7. Kh4 Bxd7 8. a5 Bc8 9. Kg5 Ke4 10. Kf6 Kd5 11. Ke7 Kc6 12. Kd8 Kb7 13. a6+ Ka8! 14. Kxc8) 6... Ke3! 7. Kf5! Kd4 8. Ke6 Bxd7+ 9. Kd6 Kc4 10. Bxb6 Bh3 11. Bc5! (11. Kc6? Kb4 12. a5 Bc8 13. Kd6 Kb5 14. Ke7 Kc6 15. Kd8 Kb7 16. a6+ Ka8 17. Kxc8) 11... Bc8 12. Kc6 Kb3 13. a5 1-0



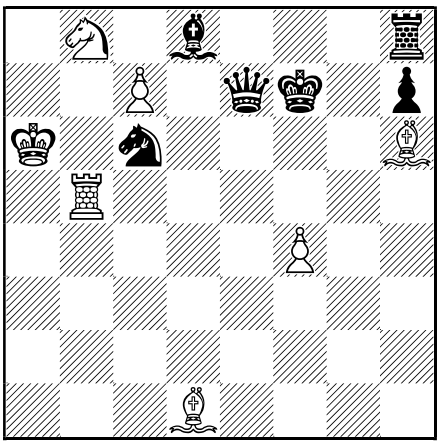
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Bh4 Kf5 2. Nh6+ Rxh6 3. f7 b2+ 4. Kb1 Kg6 5. f8=B Kf5 6. Bxh6 Ke4 7. Bf2 Kd5 8. Bxa7 Kc6 9. Bg1 Kc7 10. Bf4+ 1-0



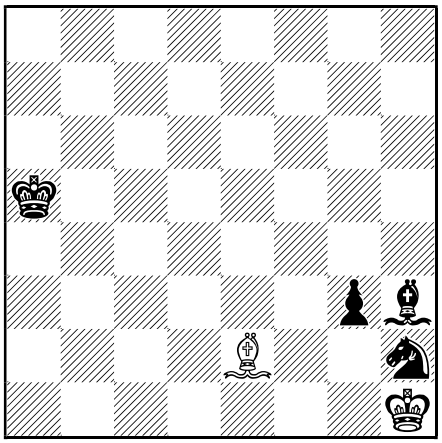
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Rg7! (1. Rc7? O-O $1) (1. Rb7? O-O 2. a7 Bd6) 1... Bf8! 2. Rc7! Rh5 3. Rc8+! Ke7! 4. c7! Bg7+ 5. Ka2! (5. Kb1? Kd7 6. a7 Rb5+! 7. Kc2 Kxc8 8. a8=Q+ Kxc7 9. Qa7+ Rb7) 5... Kd7 6. a7 Ra5 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Rxa8 Kxc7 9. Ra7+ 1-0



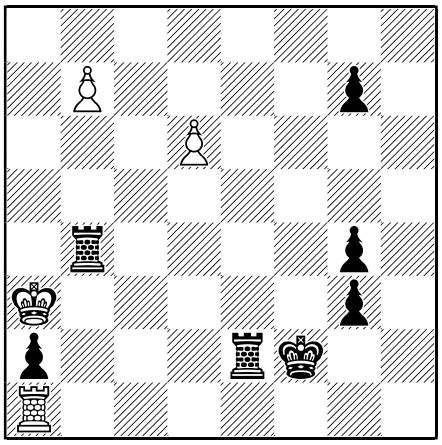
Pervakov O, 1992, White wins

1. Bh5+ Kg8! (1... Kf6 2. Bg5+ Kg7 3. Bxe7 Nxe7 4. cxd8=Q Rxd8 5. Rb7 Kf6 6. Rxe7! Rd6+ 7. Nc6! Rxc6+ 8. Kb5) 2. Rg5+ Qxg5 3. fxg5 (3. Bxg5? Nb4+ 4. Kb7 Bxc7 5. Kxc7 h6 6. Bh4 Nd5+) 3... Nxb8+ 4. cxb8=B! (4. cxb8=Q $2) (4. cxb8=N? Bf6! 5. Bd1 Kf7 6. gxf6 Rxb8) 4... Bxg5! (4... Bf6 5. Bc7 Bd4 6. Bd8) (4... Bc7 5. Bf3) 5. Bxg5 h6 6. Bf6! Rh7 7. Bd6! Rd7 (7... Rf7 {main} 8. Bde7 $1) 8. Bfe7 1-0



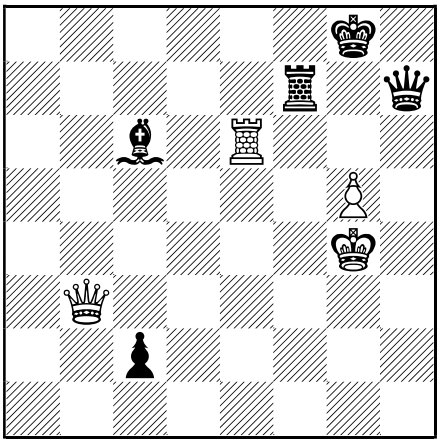
Pervakov O, 1992, Draw

1. Bf3! Kb6! (1... Nxf3) (1... Bf1 2. Bg2 Bd3 3. Ba8! Bf1 4. Bg2 Bd3 5. Ba8 $1) 2. Bg2 Bf5 3. Ba8! Ka7 4. Bc6! (4. Bd5? Ng4! 5. Kg2 Ne3+) 4... Bh3 5. Bg2 Bd7 6. Be4! Bh3 7. Bg2 Bf5 8. Bc6! Kb6 9. Ba8! Bd3 10. Kg2 Nf1 11. Kh3! (11. Kf3? Bb5! 12. Kf4 Bc6! 13. Bxc6 Kxc6 14. Kf3 Kd5 15. Kg2 Ke4 16. Kxf1 Kf3 17. Kg1 g2) 11... Kc5 12. Bg2 1/2-1/2



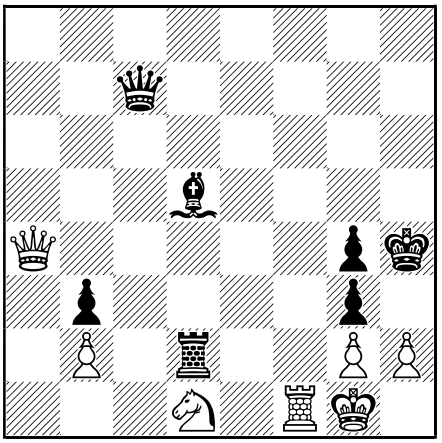
Pervakov O, 1992, Draw

1. d7! (1. Kxb4? g2 2. d7 g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Kxg1 4. d8=Q a1=Q 5. b8=Q Re4+) 1... Rd4! (1... Rd2 2. Kxb4 g2 3. Rxa2 Rxa2 4. d8=Q g1=Q 5. Qd4+ Kf1 6. Qxg1+ Kxg1 7. Kc3) 2. b8=Q Rd3+ 3. Qb3! (3. Ka4? Re4+ 4. Ka5 Ra3+ 5. Kb5 Rb3+) 3... Ree3 (3... Rxb3+ 4. Kxb3 Rd2 5. Rxa2) 4. Rxa2+ (4. Ka4? Rd4+! 5. Qb4 Red3! 6. Rxa2+ Kf1! 7. Ra1+ Kg2 8. Ra2+ Kh3 $1) 4... Kf3! (4... Kf1 5. d8=Q Rxd8 6. Qxe3) 5. Ka4 Rd4+ 6. Qb4! Ree4! (6... Rxb4+ 7. Kxb4 g2 8. d8=Q g1=Q 9. Qf8+ Kg3 10. Qb8+ Kh4 11. Qh8+) 7. Ra3+ Kf4! 8. Ka5 Rd5+ 9. Qb5! Ree5! 10. Ra4+ Kf5 11. Ka6 Rd6+ 12. Qb6! Ree6! 13. d8=Q! (13. Ra5+? Kf6) 13... Rxd8 14. Rf4+! Kxf4 15. Qxe6 1/2-1/2



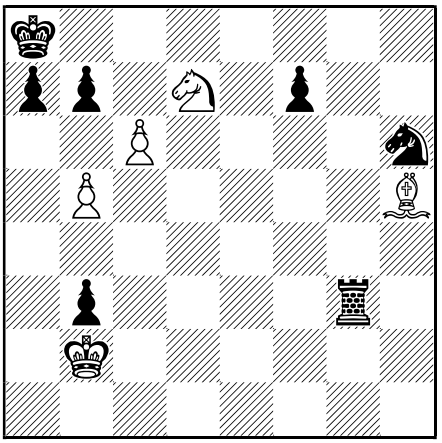
Pervakov O, 1992, Draw

1. g6 Rf4+! 2. Kxf4 Qh2+! (2... Qh4+ 3. Kf5 Qf2+ 4. Ke5 Qe2+ 5. Kd4 Qd2+ 6. Ke5) 3. Kf5! (3. Kg5? c1=Q+ 4. Re3+ Kh8 $1) (3. Kg4? Qg2+ 4. Kh4 (4. Kf5 Qf1+ 5. Ke5 Qb5+ $1) 4... Qf2+ 5. Kg5 c1=Q+ 6. Re3+ Kg7) 3... Bd7! 4. Kg5! (4. Qc4? Qh3+! 5. Kg5 Qxe6 6. Qxc2 Qe5+) (4. Kf6? Qh4+ 5. Ke5 Qe1+ 6. Kd4 Qd2+ 7. Ke5 Qe2+) 4... c1=Q+ 5. Re3+ Kh8! 6. g7+! Kxg7 7. Qf7+! Kxf7 1/2-1/2



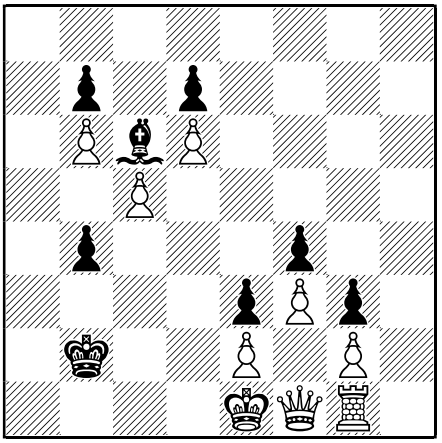
Pervakov O, 1992, Draw

1. Ne3 gxh2+ 2. Kh1 Rxg2! 3. Nxg2+ (3. Nxd5? Rg1+ 4. Rxg1 hxg1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 Qc1+ 6. Kf2 Qxb2+ 7. Ke3 Qe5+ 8. Qe4 Qxe4+ 9. Kxe4 b2 10. Nc3 g3) 3... Kh3! (3... Kg3 4. Rf3+! Kxf3 5. Qxg4+! Kxg4) 4. Rf3+ Bxf3 5. Qc6! Qd6! 6. Qd5! Qe5! 7. Qe4 Qf5 8. Qd3! Qg6! 9. Qe4 Qf5 10. Qd3 Qg6 11. Qe4 Qh6 12. Qe3 Qg5 (12... Qf4 13. Qxf3+! gxf3 14. Nxf4+ Kg4 15. Nd3 Kg3 16. Nc5 f2 17. Ne4+ Kf3 18. Ng3 Kxg3) 13. Qd2 Qf4 14. Qe3 Qg5 15. Qd2 1/2-1/2



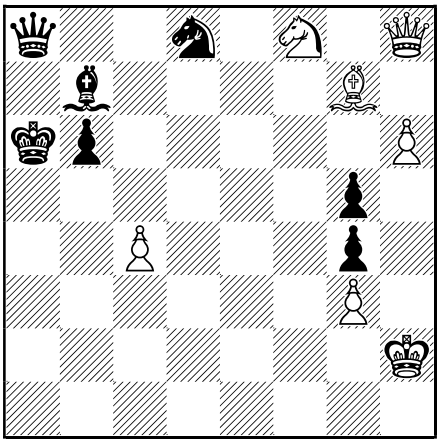
Tkachenko SN, 1992, White wins

1. Bf3 (1. c7? Rg8 2. Bf3 Rc8 3. b6 Ng8 (3... Nf5 4. Nc5 Nd6) 4. Nc5 axb6 5. Bxb7+ Ka7 6. Bxc8 bxc5) 1... Rxf3 2. c7 Rf2+ 3. Kxb3 Rf3+ 4. Kc4 Rf4+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kc5? b6+) 5... Rd4+! (5... Rf5+ 6. Ne5) 6. Kxd4 (6. Kc5? b6+ 7. Kxd4 Kb7) (6. Ke5? Rc4) 6... Nf5+ 7. Ke5! (7. Kd5? Ne7+ 8. Ke5 b6) 7... Ne7 8. Nb6+!! (8. b6? axb6 9. Nxb6+ Ka7) (8. Kd6? Nc8+) 8... axb6 9. Kd6 (9. Kf6? Nd5+) 9... Nc8+ 10. Kd5! (10. Kd7? Na7 11. Kd6 Nxb5+) 10... Ne7+ (10... f5 11. Ke5 Ne7 12. Ke6 Nc8 13. Kxf5) 11. Ke5 Ka7 (11... f6+ 12. Ke6 Nc8 13. Kxf6) (11... f5 12. Ke6) (11... Nc8 12. Kf6 Nd6 13. Ke7 Nc8+ 14. Kxf7) 12. Kd6 Nc8+ 13. Kd7 1-0



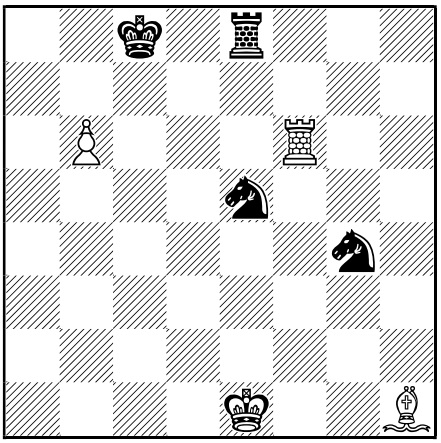
Blandford H, 1993, White wins

1. Rh1 Kc1 2. Rh8! ({dual} 2. Rh4! b3 3. Rxf4+-) 2... b3 3. Qh1 b2 4. Qh7 {Bristol} 1-0



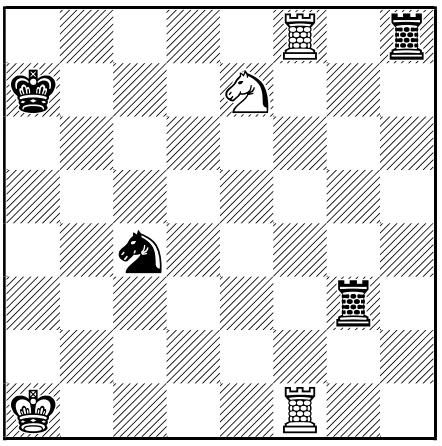
Blandford H, 1993, White wins

1. Ba1! {Bristol} ({dual} 1. Ne6!+-) 1... Bh1! {Bristol} 2. Qb2 Qe4 (2... Ka7 3. Qa2+ Kb8 4. Qxa8+ Bxa8 5. h7) 3. Nd7 Qe6 4. Qb5+ (4. Kxh1 Qxd7) 4... Ka7 (4... Kb7 5. Nc5+) 5. c5 Qxh6+ 6. Kg1 Kb7 7. cxb6 Bc6 8. Nc5+ Kb8 9. Be5+ Kc8 10. Qa6+ Nb7 11. Nxb7 1-0



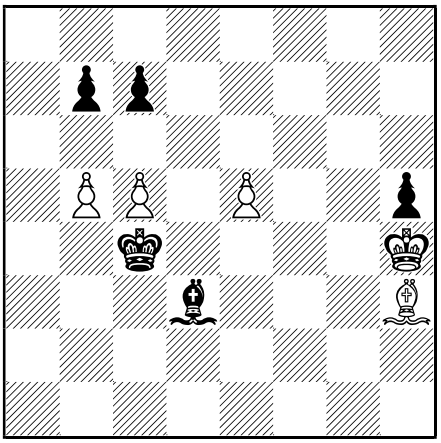
Matous M, 1993, Draw

1. b7+ (1. Rf1 $143 Nc4+ 2. Kd1 Nge3+-+) 1... Kb8 2. Ra6 Nf3+! 3. Kf1 Re1+ 4. Kg2 Ngh2! (4... Nge5 $144 5. Ra8+ Kxb7 6. Rh8 Rg1+ 7. Kf2=) 5. Ra8+! Kxb7 6. Rg8! Rg1+ 7. Kh3! Rxh1 (7... Rxg8 $144 8. Bxf3+ Nxf3=) 8. Rg1! Nxg1+ 9. Kg2= 1/2-1/2



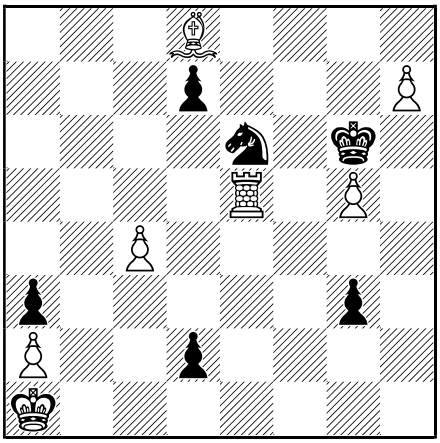
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Nc8+ (1. Rxh8 $143 Ra3+ 2. Kb1 Nd2+ 3. Kb2 Nc4+ 4. Kc2 Ne3+ 5. Kb2 Nc4+ 6. Kb1 Nd2+ 7. Kb2=) 1... Kb8 (1... Ka6 $144 2. R1f6+ Kb5 3. Rxh8+-) 2. Rxh8 Ra3+ 3. Kb1 Nd2+ 4. Kb2 Nc4+ 5. Kc2 Ne3+ 6. Kb1 Nxf1 7. Nd6+ Kc7 8. Nb5++- 1-0



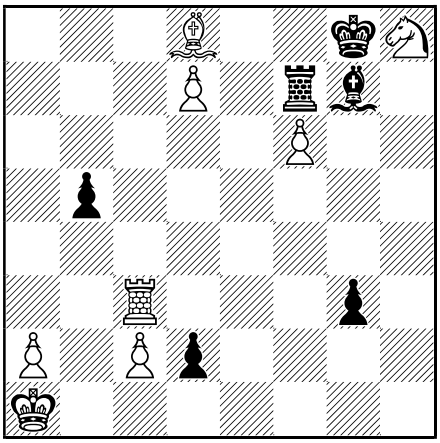
Mitrofanov L, Samilo V, 1993, White wins

1. Bf1! (1. c6 $143 bxc6 2. Bf1 Kd5 (2... Bxf1 $143 3. e6+-) 3. Bxd3 cxb5=) 1... Bxf1 (1... Kd5 $144 {main} 2. Bxd3 c6! (2... Kxe5 $144 3. c6 bxc6 4. bxc6 Kd6 5. Bb5 Kc5 6. Ba4 Kb4 7. Bd1 Kc5 8. Bf3+-) 3. Be4+! Kxe5 (3... Kxc5 $144 4. bxc6+-) 4. Bxc6! bxc6 (4... Kd4 $144 5. Bxb7 Kxc5 6. Bc6+-) 5. b6+-) (1... Kxb5 $144 2. Bxd3+ Kxc5 3. Kg5+-) (1... Kxc5 $144 2. Bxd3 Kd5 (2... c6 $144 3. bxc6 bxc6 4. Bc4+-) 3. Be4+ Kxe5 4. Bxb7+-) 2. b6! (2. c6 $143 Bg2! 3. e6 Kxb5 4. cxb7 Bxb7 5. e7 Bc6-+) 2... cxb6 (2... c6 $144 3. e6 Bd3 4. Kg5+-) (2... Bd3 $144 3. c6!+-) 3. c6 bxc6 4. e6 Bd3 5. Kg5! (5. Kxh5 $143 Bf5 6. e7 Bd7-+) 1-0



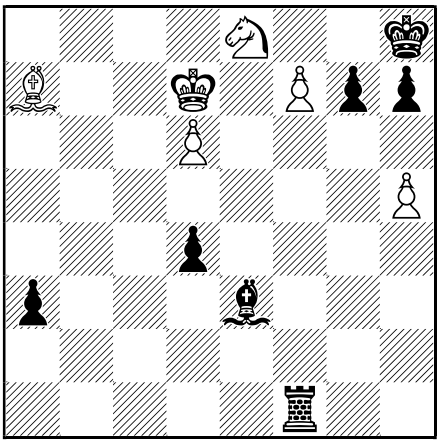
Van de Gevel E, 1993, Draw

1. Rd5 g2 2. Bb6 Nd4! {Nowotny} 3. h8=N+ Kh5 4. g6+ Kh6 5. Nf7+ Kxg6 6. Nh8+ Kh7 7. Rxd7+ 1/2-1/2



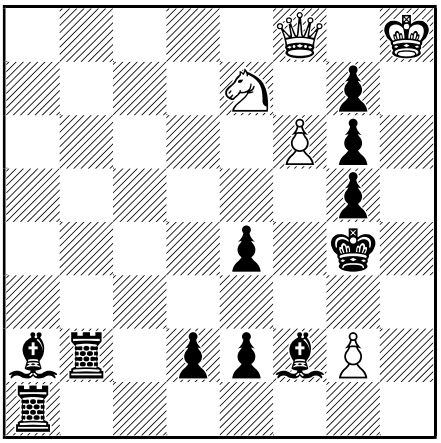
Van de Gevel E, 1993, Draw

1. Rd3 g2 (1... Rxf6 2. Bxf6 Bxf6+ 3. Kb1 g2 4. d8=Q+ Bxd8 5. Rxd8+ Kg7 6. Rxd2 g1=Q+ 7. Kb2) 2. Bb6 Bxf6+ 3. Kb1 (3. c3 Rxd7 4. Rxd7 Bd4! {Nowotny} 5. Rd8+ Kh7 6. Rd7+ Kh6 7. Rd6+ Kg5 8. Rd5+ Kf6 9. Bxd4+ Ke6 10. Bg1 Kxd5 11. c4+ bxc4) 3... Rxd7 4. Rxd7 Bd4! {Nowotny} 5. Rd8+ Kh7 6. Rd7+ Kh6 7. Rd6+ Kg5 8. Rd5+ Kf6 9. Bxd4+ Ke6 10. Bg1 (10. Re5+ $1) 10... Kxd5 11. c4+ bxc4 12. Kc2 1/2-1/2



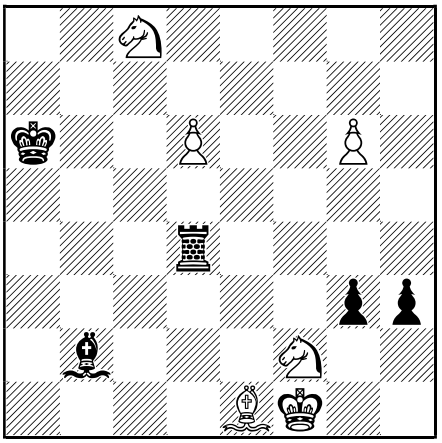
Randviir J, 1993, White wins

1. Ke7 (1. Ke6 a2 2. h6 gxh6 3. Nf6 Kg7) (1. Nf6 Rxf6 2. Ke7 Bf4) 1... Bg5+ (1... a2 2. Nf6) 2. Nf6 {Nowotny} (2. Ke6 Re1+ 3. Kf5 Rf1+ 4. Kxg5 Rxf7 5. Bxd4 Kg8 6. Nxg7 (6. h6 gxh6+ 7. Kxh6 Kf8) 6... Rxg7+ 7. Bxg7 Kxg7 8. d7 h6+) 2... Bxf6+ (2... Rxf6 3. f8=Q+) 3. Ke8 Bg5 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8+ 5. Kxf8 d3 (5... h6 6. Bxd4 Kh7 7. Bxg7 a2 8. Ba1 Bf6 9. d7 Bxa1 10. d8=Q Bf6 11. Qxf6 a1=Q 12. Qg6+ Kh8 13. Qxh6#) 6. h6 Bxh6 7. Bd4 d2 8. d7 d1=Q 9. d8=N (9. d8=Q Qb3) 9... Qf3+ 10. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 11. Kxf7 a2 12. Ba1 Bc1 13. Bxg7# 1-0



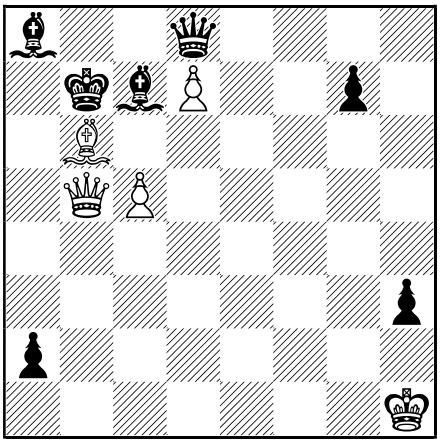
Marnowskis A, 1993, Draw

1. Qc8+ Kh5 2. Qh3+ Bh4 3. g4+ Kh6 4. Qb3! {Nowotny} (4. f7 Bxf7 5. Ng8+ Bxg8 6. Qc3 Rb7 7. Qxg7+ Rxg7) 4... Bxb3 5. Ng8+ Bxg8 6. f7 Rb8 7. f8=B! (7. f8=Q? Bd5 8. Qxb8 Ra8) 7... Rb7 (7... Rxf8 {stalemate}) (7... Bd5 {stalemate}) 8. Bxg7+ Rxg7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



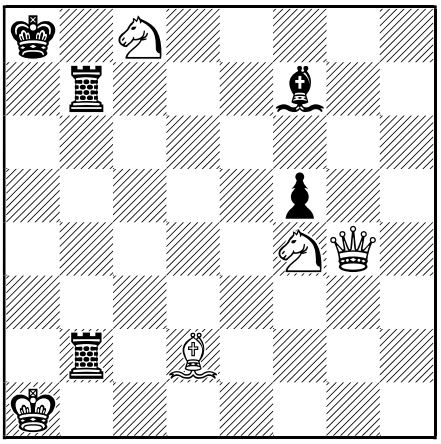
Gurgenidze D, Mitrofanov L, 1993, White wins

1. g7 g2+ 2. Kg1 h2+ 3. Kxg2 (3. Kxh2 Rh4+ 4. Nh3 (4. Kxg2 Bxg7) 4... g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 Rg4+) 3... h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Rh4+ 5. Nh3! Rg4 6. d7 (6. Ne7 Bxg7 7. d7 Rd4 8. Nc6 Rxd7 9. Nb8+) 6... Bf6 7. Ne7 (7. Bh4 Rxg7 8. Bxf6 Rxd7) (7. Bc3 Bd8 (7... Rxg7 8. d8=Q) 8. Nd6) 7... Bxe7 8. Bh4! Bxh4 {critical move} (8... Rxh4 9. g8=Q Rxh3+ 10. Kg2 Rd3 11. Qc4+) 9. Ng5! {Nowotny} Rxg5 (9... Bxg5 10. g8=Q) 10. d8=Q 1-0



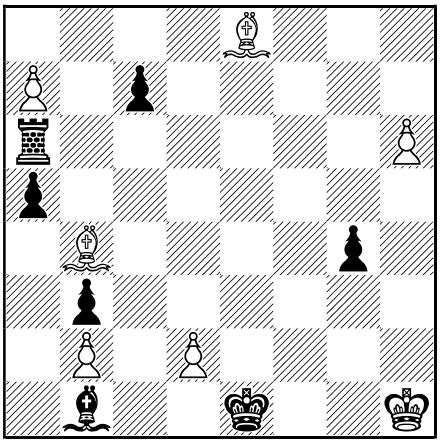
Pervakov O, Selivanov A, 1993, White wins

1. c6+ Kb8 2. Bc5+! (2. Bf2+? Bb6 3. Bg3+ Ka7 4. Qa4+ Ba5 5. Bf2+ Kb8 6. Qf4+ Bc7 7. Qb4+ Bb6 8. Bg3+ Ka7 9. Qa3+ Ba5 10. Bf2+ Kb8 11. Qg3+ Bc7 12. Qb3+ Bb6 13. Bg3+ Ka7 14. Qxa2+ Ba5 15. Bf2+ Kb8) (2. Bg1+? Bb6 3. Bh2+ Ka7 4. Qa4+ Ba5 5. Bg1+ Kb8 6. Qf4+ Bc7 7. Qb4+ Bb6 8. Bh2+ Ka7 9. Qa3+ Ba5 10. Bg1+ Kb8 11. Qg3+ Bc7 12. Qb3+ Bb6 13. Bh2+ Ka7 14. Qxa2+ Ba5 15. Bg1+ Kb8 16. Qh2+ Bc7 17. Qb2+ Bb6 18. Bh2+ Ka7 19. Qa3+ Ba5 20. Bg1+ Kb8 21. Qg3+ Bc7 22. Qb3+ Bb6 23. Bh2+ Ka7 24. Qa4+ Ba5) 2... Bb6 3. Bd6+ Ka7 4. Qa4+ Ba5 5. Bc5+ Kb8 (5... Ka6 6. Qc4#) 6. Qf4+! Bc7 7. Qb4+ Bb6 8. Bd6+ Ka7 9. Qa3+ Ba5 10. Bc5+ Kb8 11. Qg3+ Bc7 12. Qb3+ Bb6 13. Bd6+ Ka7 14. Qxa2+ Ba5 15. Bc5+ Kb8 16. Qh2+! Bc7 17. Qb2+ Bb6 18. Bd6+ Ka7 19. Qa3+ Ba5 20. Bc5+ Kb8 21. Qg3+! Bc7 22. Qb3+ Bb6 23. Bd6+ Ka7 24. Qa4+ Ba5 25. Kh2!! (25. Bc5+? Kb8 26. Qb5+ Bb6 27. Bxb6 Qxd7 $1) 25... Bxc6 26. Qxc6 Qf6 (26... Qg8 27. Bc5+ Kb8 28. Qb5+ Kc7 29. Qxa5+ Kxd7 30. Qa7+ Kc6 31. Qb6+ Kd7 32. Qb7+) 27. Bc5+ Kb8 28. Qc8# 1-0



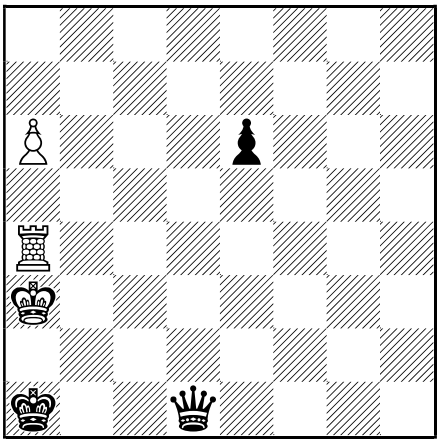
Pervakov O, 1993, Draw

1. Nb6+! R7xb6! (1... R2xb6 $144 2. Qxf5 Ra6+ 3. Ba5=) 2. Qf3+ (2. Qg2+ $143 Ka7-+) 2... Kb8! (2... Ka7 $144 3. Qa3+ Ra6 4. Qxa6+ Kxa6 5. Kxb2=) (2... Rb7 $144 3. Qa3+ Ra7 4. Qxa7+ Kxa7 5. Kxb2=) 3. Nd5 Rb1+ 4. Ka2 R1b5! 5. Qg3+ (5. Qf4+ $143 Ka8 6. Qa4+ Kb7-+) (5. Bf4+ $143 Kb7-+) 5... f4! (5... Ka8 $143 6. Qa3+ Kb7 7. Qe7+ Kc6 $16) (5... Kb7 $144 6. Qc7+ Ka8 7. Qc8+=) 6. Qxf4+ (6. Bxf4+ $143 Kb7-+) 6... Ka8! 7. Bb4! (7. Qa4+ $143 Kb7-+) 7... Rxb4 (7... Bxd5+ $144 8. Ka3 Ra6+ 9. Kb2 Ra4 10. Kc3=) 8. Qc4! Rb7! (8... Rxc4 $144 9. Nxb6+=) (8... Ka7 $144 9. Qc7+ Ka6 10. Qc8+ Ka5 11. Qc3 Bxd5+ 12. Ka3=) 9. Qc8+ Ka7 10. Qc5+ (10. Ka3 $143 R4b5! (10... Bxd5 $143 11. Qa8+ Kxa8=) 11. Nb4 Ra5+ 12. Kb2 Rxb4+ 13. Kc3 Rc4+-+) 10... R4b6 (10... R7b6 $144 11. Qc7+ Ka6 12. Qc8+ Ka5 13. Qc3 Bxd5+ 14. Ka3=) (10... Kb8 $144 11. Qf8+ Ka7 12. Qc5+=) (10... Ka6 $144 11. Qc6+ Ka7 12. Qc5+=) 11. Ka1! Bxd5 12. Qa5+ Ra6 13. Qxa6+ Kxa6= 1/2-1/2



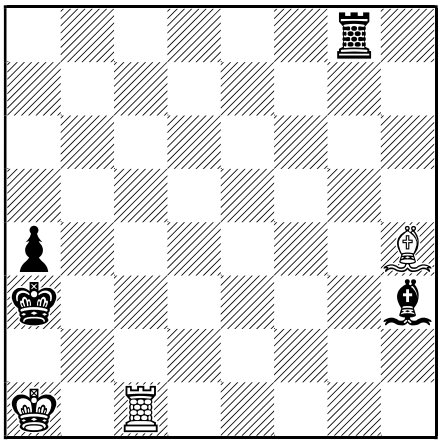
Pervakov O, 1993, White wins

1. d3+ Kf1 (1... axb4 $144 2. h7+-) (1... Kf2 $144 2. Bc5+ Kf1 3. Kh2 Rxh6+ 4. Kg3 Ra6 5. Bb5 Rxa7 6. Bxa7+-) 2. Kh2 Rxh6+ 3. Kg3 Ra6 4. Bb5! (4. d4 $143 Bd3=) 4... Rxa7 5. d4+ Kg1 6. Bc5 (6. d5 $143 axb4-+) 6... Ra8 (6... Rb7 $144 7. d5+ Kh1 8. Bc6+-) 7. d5+ Kh1 8. Bc6 (8. d6 $143 Be4 9. dxc7 Bb7=) 8... Ra6 9. d6+ (9. Bb7 $143 Rd6!=) 9... Rxc6 10. d7 Rxc5 11. d8=Q+- 1-0



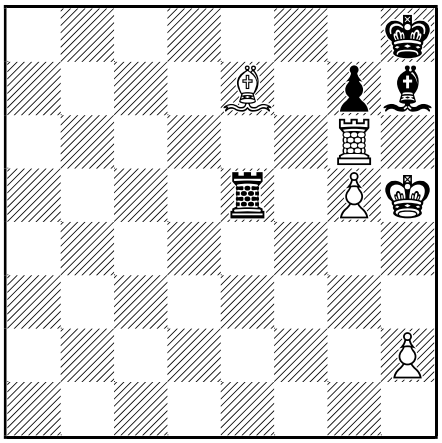
Sidorov B, 1993, Draw

1. a7 Qb1 2. Ra5 Qb2+ 3. Ka4 Ka2 4. Ra6 Qb3+ 5. Ka5 Ka3 6. Rxe6 Qb7 7. Re7 (7. Re3+? 7... Kb2 8. Re7 Qxe7 9. Kb6 Qe4) 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 1993, White wins

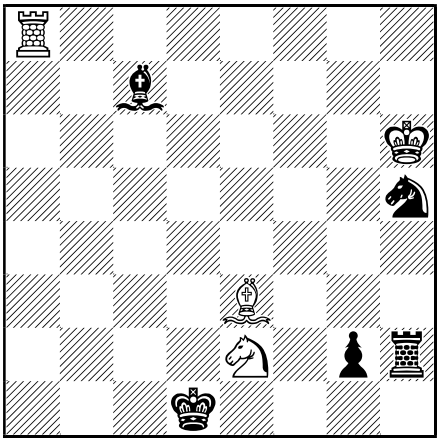
{1992/93 BPSly nestejnopoly stoelec je strasnou CЉtoPënou silou.} 1. Rb1! Rg7! (1... Re8 2. Bg5) 2. Be1! (2. Bf6? {SpatnP№ je tP№} Bf5! 3. Rf1 Rg3) (2. Bf2? {Po} Rc7 {vPj na c-sloupci vse pokryje, napo.} 3. Bg3 Rc6 4. Bh4 Rc7 5. Bd8 (5. Be1 Rc4 6. Bd2 Bf5) 5... Bf5) 2... Rg4 3. Bc3! {Nejde nynPS Sf5 a to je pravy Pëas na tichy poevod.} Re4 (3... Rc4 4. Bf6 Rc7 (4... Re4 5. Bg5) 5. Bb2+) 4. Bg7! {zP±vPjrePëny manP№vr} (4. Bf6? Re2) 4... Re8 (4... Rf4 5. Bb2+) 5. Bd4! Rc8 6. Bf6 Re8 7. Bg5! {8 (8+8)} 1-0



Husak K, Vlasak E, 1993, White wins

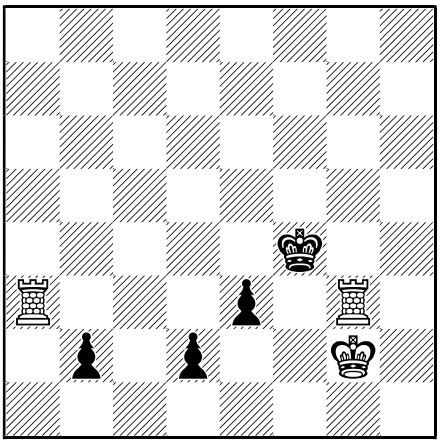
1. Rxg7! {Vynuceno.} Re2! (1... Kxg7 2. Bf6+ Kf7 3. Bxe5 {A pomPєrnPє snadno vyhraje.} Ke6 {Nejlep?PS ?ance} (3... Bc2 4. Bc3 Ke6 {MusPS zabrP±nit g6 a Kg5.} 5. g6 Kf5 6. g7 Bb3 7. Kh6 Bg8 8. Bb2 {Tempo.} Kg4 9. Kg6 Kh3 10. Be5 Kg4 11. Bg3 Kh3 12. Kf6 Kg4 13. Ke7 Kg5 14. Kf8) 4. g6 {Nejrychlej?PS.} Bg8 5. Kg5 Kxe5 6. h4 Ke6 7. h5 Ke7 8. h6 Kf8 9. Kf6 Bf7 10. h7 Bxg6 11. h8=Q#) (1... Bf5 2. Bf6 Re4 (2... Re6 3. Kh6) 3. g6 Bxg6+ 4. Rxg6+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rg4+) (1... Bc2 2. Bf6 Bd1+ 3. Kh6) 2. Bf6 (2. Rf7 Rxh2+ 3. Kg4 Bc2 4. Bf6+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kf8) 2... Rxh2+ (2... Be4 3. h4 Bf3+ 4. Kh6) 3. Kg4 Bf5+! {JedinP± moP¶nost pokraP—ovat!} 4. Kf4! {MusPS drP¶et kontakt se st

elcem, aby ho hrozil vzPSt po od?achu.} (4. Kg3 Rh1 {PoziP—nPS remis P—PSslo 1.}) (4. Kxf5 Rf2+ 5. Ke5 Rf5+!! (5... Rxf6 6. Rh7+) 6. Ke6 Rxf6+ 7. Kxf6) 4... Rf2+! {Nejlep?PS moP¶nost.} (4... Rh4+ 5. Ke5! {A vyhraje, nap PSklad} Re4+ (5... Be4 6. Re7+ Kg8 7. g6) 6. Kd6 Re6+ (6... Rf4 7. Ke7 Re4+ 8. Kf8) (6... Rh4 7. g6 Bxg6 8. Ra7+ Kg8 9. Bxh4) 7. Kd5) 5. Ke3! (5. Kg3 Rf1 {PoziP—nPS remis P—PSslo 2.}) (5. Ke5 Rf1 {A nestaP—PS zabrP±nit Sb1 s pozicemi poziP—nPSch remis P— 1 a 2.}) 5... Rh2 {OpPєt nejlep?PS!} (5... Rf1 {Zde tento tah na rozdPSl od pozic s Kg3 nestaP—PS, protoP¶e Sd4 bude kryt.} 6. Bd4 {HrozPS 7.g6 Sxg6 8.Vf7.} Re1+ (6... Bd3 7. Rc7+ Kg8 8. Kxd3) 7. Kd2 Re4 8. Bc3 Rf4 9. g6 Rf2+ (9... Bxg6 10. Rf7+) 10. Ke3) 6. Be5! {Jediny tah, vyuP¶PSvajPScPS postavenPS vPєP¶e na druhP№ adPє. P i Vh1 by byla pozice remPSzovP±. } (6. Kd4 Rh1 $1) (6. Bd4 Rh3+ 7. Kf2 Bd3 8. Kg2 (8. Bf6 Bf5 9. Ba1 Rh1 10. Bf6 Bb1) 8... Rh5! 9. Bf6 Bf5 10. Ba1 Bb1 11. Bf6 Bf5 12. Kg3 Rh1) 6... Rh3+ 7. Kf4 {a vyhraje, nap PSklad} Rh4+ (7... Bd3 8. Bf6! {nejrychlej?PS!} Rh4+ 9. Kg3) 8. Kxf5 Rf4+ 9. Bxf4 {PodrobnPN№ analyzy jsou v bro uoe Studie pod lupou. 8 (8+8)} 1-0



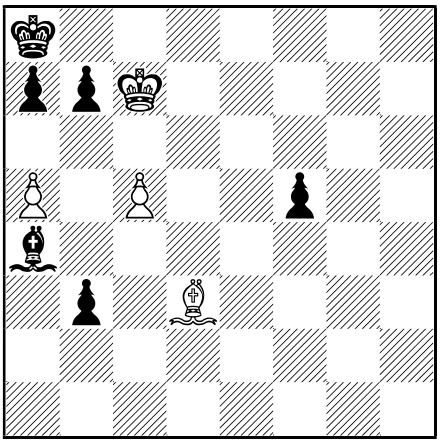
Hlinka M, Husak K, 1993, Draw

1. Ng1 Bf4+! 2. Bxf4 Nxf4+ 3. Kg5! (3. Kg7 Ke1) 3... Nh3+ 4. Kg4! (4. Nxh3 Rxh3 5. Ra1+ Ke2) 4... Nxg1 5. Ra1+ (5. Kg3? Ne2+) 5... Ke2 6. Kg3 Nf3 7. Rc1!! {poesny CЛъstup:} (7. Rb1? Nd2! 8. Kxh2 Kf2 {tempo!!} 9. Ra1 Nf1+-+) (7. Ra2+ Kf1 8. Rf2+ (8. Kxf3 g1=N+) 8... Kg1) 7... Nd2 {Pëerny nemPC‰ e uplatnit materiP±lnPS poevahu.} 8. Kxh2 Kf2 9. Kh3!= {7.5 (7+8)} 1/2-1/2



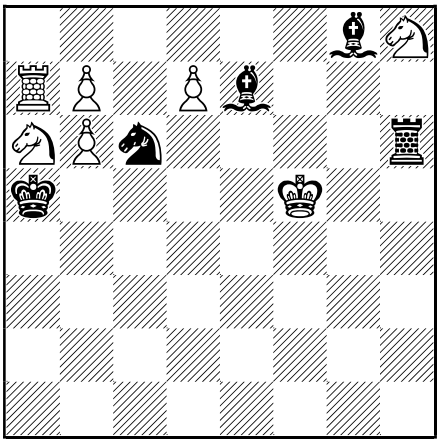
Husak K, 1993, White wins

1. Rf3+ (1. Ra4+? Kf5 2. Rf3+ Kg5 3. Rf1 e2 {a Pëerny neprohraje}) 1... Ke4 (1... Kg5 2. Rf1 b1=Q! 3. Rxb1 e2 4. Rb5+! Kf6 (4... Kf4 5. Ra4+ Ke3 6. Rb3#) 5. Ra6+ Ke7 6. Rb7+ Kd8 7. Ra8#) 2. Rfxe3+! (2. Raxe3+? Kd4 3. Rd3+ Kc4 4. Rc3+ Kb4 5. Rb3+ Ka4 6. Rfd3 d1=Q) (2. Rf1 e2) 2... Kd4 3. Red3+! Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. Rab3 b1=Q 5. Re3+ Kd4 6. Rxb1 Kxe3 7. Kf1 Kd3 8. Rd1) 4. Rac3+! Kb4 5. Rc8! b1=Q 6. Rd4+! Ka5 7. Ra8+ Kb6 8. Rb8+ Kc5 9. Rxb1+- {7.5 (8+7)} 1-0



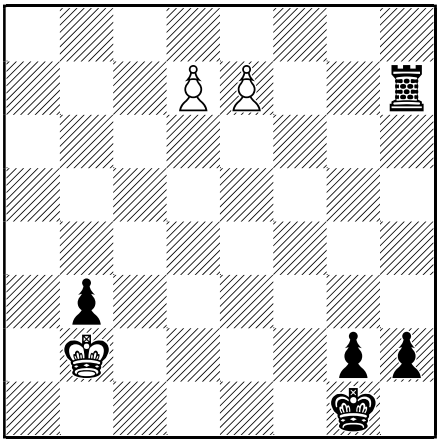
Koblizek L, 1993, White wins

1. a6! {podtrhuje matovou blokP±du PëernP№ho krP±le.} (1. Bxf5 a6) 1... Bc6! (1... bxa6 2. Bxf5 Bc6 3. Kxc6 Kb8 4. Kd6) 2. Bb5! {EfektnPS tah s prozaickym cPSlem-poipravit postup c6.} b2 (2... Be4 3. axb7+ Bxb7 4. c6) 3. axb7+ Bxb7 4. c6 Bc8 5. Bd3 b1=Q (5... Be6 6. Ba6) 6. Bxb1 Ba6 7. Kd8 (7. Bxf5 Bb5 8. Be4 a5) 7... Bb7! 8. c7 a5 9. Bxf5 Ka7 10. Bc8 Be4 11. Ba6 Bf5 12. Bb5+- {7 (8+6)} 1-0



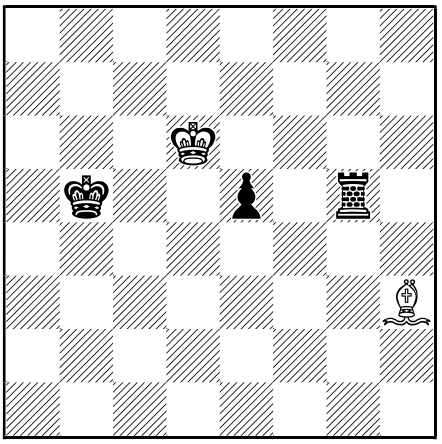
Hlinka M, Husak K, 1993, White wins

1. Nb8+ Kxb6 2. Nxc6 Be6+! 3. Ke5! Bd6+! (3... Rxh8 4. Kxe6 Bh4 5. Ra4 Kxc6 6. Rxh4) 4. Kxd6 Bxd7+ {po celkem vynucenP№ poestoelce poichP±zPS obtPS nP№ mPSsto} 5. Ng6!! (5. Ke7?! Rxh8 6. Kxd7 Rf8!! {a na sachovnici je nePëekanPj poziPënPS remPSza!} 7. Ne7 (7. Ra8 Rf7+) 7... Kxa7 8. Kc7 Ka6!=) 5... Rxg6+ 6. Kxd7 Rg8 {nynPS je vPj na nevhodnP№m sloupci!} 7. Ne7! {tempo, tento obrP±zek znP±me z jinP№ studie Pë.???} Kxa7 8. Kc7 Rh8 9. Nc8++- {6.5 (6+7)} 1-0



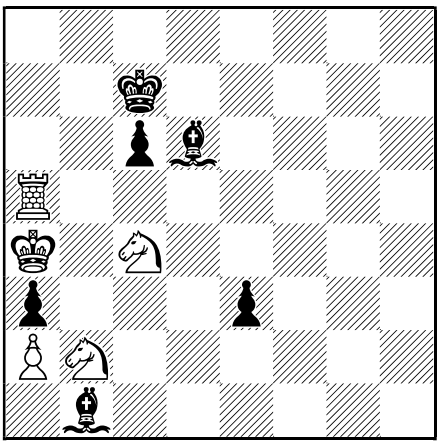
Husak K, Vlasak E, 1993, White wins

1. e8=Q {HrozPS mat, zatPSmco druhP± promPjna} (1. d8=Q? Rxe7 {je plP±cnutPSm do vody, Pëerny stojPS doboe..}) 1... Kh1!! {VybornP± obrana!} (1... h1=Q? 2. d8=Q {NejjednodussPS.} Qh5 (2... Qh4 3. Qxh4 Rxh4 4. Qe1+ Kh2 5. Qxh4+) 3. Qe1+ Kh2 4. Qd6+) 2. d8=Q g1=Q {BPSly musPS zahrP±t energicky, aby zabrP±nil vymPjnPj dam - remPSzovy h pPjsec!} 3. Qd5+! {Po Da8 by zP±vPjr nevysel..} Qg2+ 4. Qe2!! { PrvnPS pointa.} (4. Qxg2+ Kxg2 5. Qg6+ Kf1 6. Qxh7 Kg2 7. Qg6+ Kf2 8. Qh5 Kg2 9. Qg4+ Kf2 10. Qh3 Kg1 11. Qg3+ Kh1 12. Kc3 b2 13. Qf2 b1=Q) 4... Rg7! {DobrP± obrana, Df1 nenPS mo nP№ kvC‰li vazbPj.} 5. Qdd1+ Qg1 6. Qf3+! (6. Qe4+ Rg2+ 7. Qde2 (7. Kc1 b2+) 7... Qf2!! 8. Qxf2 {Pat.}) 6... Rg2+ 7. Kxb3! {Druhy klPSPëovy bod, zugzwang.} (7. Kb1 Qxd1+ 8. Qxd1+ Rg1) (7. Ka3 b2 8. Ka2 b1=Q+ 9. Kxb1 Qxd1+ 10. Qxd1+ Rg1) 7... Qxd1+ 8. Qxd1+ Rg1 9. Qf3+ {Nebo Dd5.} Rg2 10. Qe4! Kg1 11. Qe1# {DalsPS varianta studie Pë. 14 se zvysnenPSm poPëtu promPjn, ale drobnym duP±lem. 6.5 (9+4)} 1-0



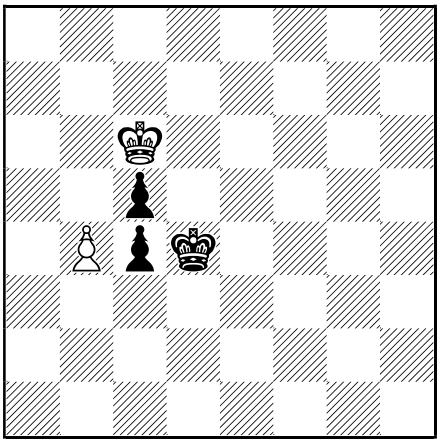
Pospisil J, 1993, Draw

{Tato studie je jednodussPS verzPS poedchozPSho schP№matu} 1. Bf1+ (1. Kd5? Kb6!! 2. Kd6 e4) 1... Kb4 (1... Kb6 2. Bd3 $1) 2. Kd5 Kc3 3. Ba6 {a mP±me pozici z poedchozPS studie, zde ovsem autor uvP±dPS v ES 12/93 jinP№ zakonPëenPS} Kd2 4. Ke4 Rg6 5. Bc8 Rc6 6. Bd7! {duP±ly} (6. Bf5) (6. Bh3) 6... Rc7 7. Be6 Rc5 8. Bd5 { nebo jinych 6 tahC‰ stoelce 6 bodC‰ (7+5)} 1/2-1/2



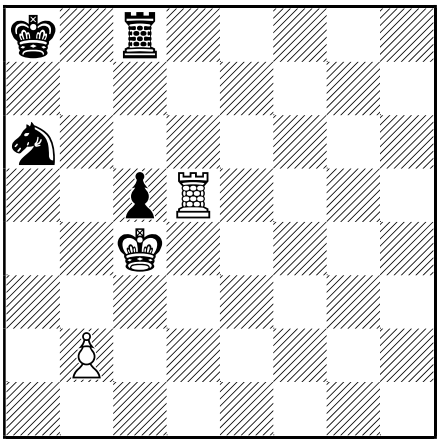
Krejci M, 1993, Draw

1. Nxe3! (1. Nxd6 axb2 2. Kb3 Be4 3. Kxb2 e2) (1. Nxa3 e2) 1... Bc2+! { dobrP± sance} (1... axb2 2. Kb3) 2. Nxc2 axb2 3. Na3! Bxa3 4. Rb5! {znP±my patovy motiv v novP№m nekP±tPj!} cxb5+ 5. Kxa3 b1=B (5... b1=N+ 6. Kb4 Kb6 7. a4) 6. Kb4 Kb6 7. a4 {6 (6+6)} 1/2-1/2



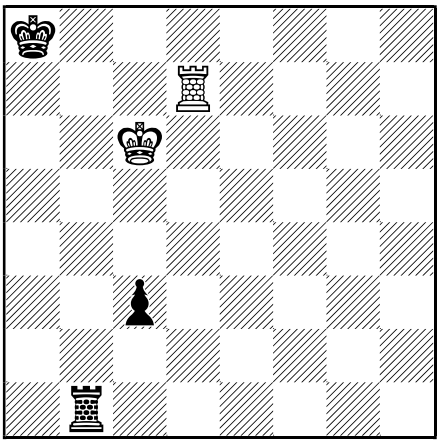
Pospisil J, 1993, Draw

{Studie je zalo ena na sprP±vnP№m vybPjru prvnPSho tahu, zachraC,uje ten mP№nPj oPëekP±vany!} 1. bxc5 (1. b5? c3 2. b6 c2 3. b7 c1=Q 4. b8=Q Qh1+ 5. Kd7 Qd5+ { a vyhraje}) 1... c3 2. Kb6 c2 3. c6 c1=Q 4. c7 Qc5+ 5. Kb7 Qe7 6. Ka8 (6. Kc6 Qe4+ 7. Kd7 Qb7) (6. Kb8 Kc5 7. c8=Q+ Kb6) 6... Qxc7 {5.5 (7+4)} 1/2-1/2



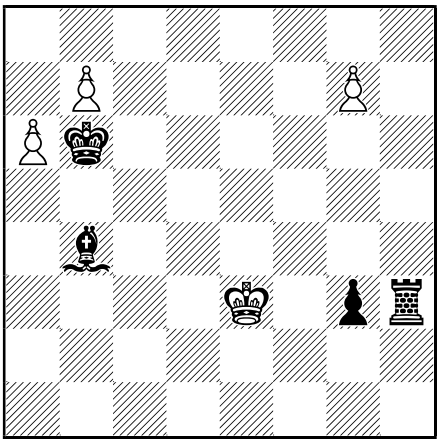
Hlinka M, 1993, Draw

{seems to be OK} 1. Rd6 (1. Rd7 Rb8 2. b3 Rb4+ 3. Kc3 Kb8) 1... Ka7! (1... Kb7 2. Kb5 Nb4 (2... Ra8 3. Rb6+) (2... Nc7+ 3. Kc4 Na8 4. b4) 3. Rd7+ Kb8 4. Kb6) 2. Kb5 Rb8+! (2... Nb4 3. Rd7+ Kb8 4. Kb6 Rc6+ (4... Nc6 5. Rb7+ Ka8 6. Rc7) 5. Kb5 Kc8 6. Rd5) 3. Ka5! Nc7! (3... Nb4! 4. Rd7+ Ka8 5. Rc7 Nd3 6. Ka6 Rh8! 7. Kb6! (7. b3 Rh6+ 8. Kb5 Rh4 9. Rd7 Rb4+ 10. Ka6 Rd4 11. Rg7 Kb8) 7... Rh6+ 8. Rc6!= Rxc6+ 9. Kxc6 c4 10. Kd5 Nxb2 11. Kd4 Kb7 12. Kc3=) 4. Rc6 Rb5+ 5. Ka4 Rb4+! 6. Ka5! (6. Ka3 Nb5+ 7. Ka2 c4) 6... Rb5+ 7. Ka4 Kb8! (7... Kb7 8. Rxc7+) 8. b3! {vzajomny zugzwang} (8. Ka3 Kb7) (8. Rxc7 Rb4+) 8... Rb4+ 9. Ka3! (9. Ka5 Rb7 10. Rxc5 (10. Rb6! Ka7 (10... Rxb6 11. Kxb6 Ne6 12. Kc6) (10... Kc8 11. Rc6 Rb5+ 12. Ka4 Kb8) 11. Rc6 Rb5+ 12. Ka4 Kb8) 10... Ra7+) 9... Nb5+ 10. Kb2! (10. Ka2 Nc3+ 11. Ka3 Rb5!? (11... Ne4 12. Rxc5 {cook})) 1/2-1/2



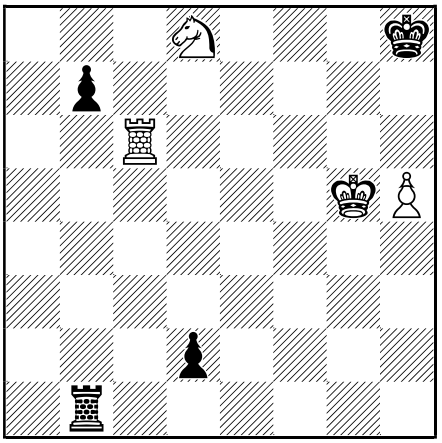
Hlinka M, 1993, Draw

{Table OK, ale nic moc} 1. Rd8+ Ka7 (1... Rb8 2. Rd1) 2. Rd7+ Ka6 3. Rd4! (3. Rd3? Rb8! 4. Kc7 Rb3 5. Rd5 Rb5 6. Rd1 c2 7. Rc1 Rc5+ 8. Kd6 Kb5-+) 3... Rb6+! 4. Kc5! c2 5. Rc4 Kb7 6. Kd5!= 1/2-1/2



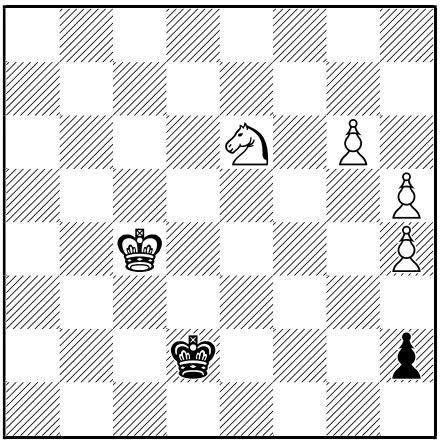
Hlinka M, 1993, Draw

{Seems OK} 1... g2+ 2. Kf2! (2. Ke2? Re3+ 3. Kf2 Re8-+) (2. Ke4 Re3+ 3. Kf5 Re8-+) 2... g1=Q+! 3. Kxg1 Rg3+ {the interesting moment, chess software doesnt solve it. F6 solves it.} 4. Kh2 (4. Kh1 Ka7) 4... Bd6 5. b8=Q+ Bxb8 6. a7 Kxa7 (6... Bd6 7. Kh1) 7. Kh1! {hrozi g8D! Vxg8 pat a hoci je na tahu cierny nemoze tomu zabranit Sb8 nema unik z diagonaly b8-h2} Rh3+! 8. Kg2! (8. Kg1? Bh2+!-+) 8... Rg3+ 9. Kh1 {pat,alebo pozicna remiza} 1/2-1/2



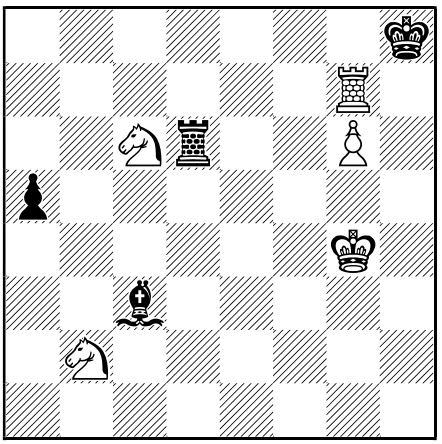
Kekely L, 1993, Draw

{cooked by Lerch} 1. Rc8 (1. Rd6? d1=Q 2. Rxd1 Rxd1 3. Nxb7 (3. Nf7+ Kg7 4. Ne5 b5 5. h6+ Kh7) (3. Ne6 b5) 3... Rd7 4. Nc5 Rd5+ 5. Kg6 Rxc5-+) (1. Rh6+ Kg7 2. Rg6+ Kf8 3. Rd6 d1=Q 4. Ne6+ Kf7 5. Rxd1 Rxd1 6. Nf4 b5) (1. Re6!? Re1! (1... d1=Q 2. Re8+ Kh7 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. h6+ Kh7 6. Re7+)) (1. Rc7 d1=Q 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Nh6+ Kf8 4. Rc8+ Ke7 5. Nf5+ Kd7) (1. Rg6 Rg1+ 2. Kf5 Rxg6 3. hxg6 d1=Q) (1. Nxb7 Rg1+ 2. Kh6 d1=Q 3. Rc8+ Rg8) 1... Kh7 (1... Rc1 2. Nc6+ Kh7 3. Rc7+ Kg8 4. Rc8+ Kf7 5. Rc7+ Ke6 6. Nd4+ Kd6 7. Nb5+ Ke6 8. Nd4+ Ke5 (8... Kd5 9. Rd7+ Ke4 10. Nb5) 9. Nf3+ Kd6 10. Nxd2 Rxc7 11. h6=) (1... d1=Q!? 2. Nxb7+ Kh7 3. Rc7+ Kg8 4. Rc8+ Kf7 5. Rc7+ (5. Nd8+ Ke7 6. Nc6+ Ke6 7. Re8+ Kf7) 5... Ke8 6. Rc8+ Ke7 7. Rc7+ Ke6 8. Nc5+) 2. Rc7+ Kg8 3. Rc8 d1=Q (3... b6! {Lerch, cook - saving a pawn} 4. Nc6+ (4. Kf6 Rf1+ 5. Kg6 Rg1+ 6. Kf6 Kh7-+) (4. Nb7+ Kf7 5. Rc7+ Ke6) 4... Kf7 5. Ne5+ Ke7 6. Nc6+ Ke6 (6... Kd7?! 7. Rd8+ Kxc6 8. Rxd2) 7. Re8+ (7. Rd8 Rg1+ 8. Kh6 d1=Q 9. Rxd1 Rxd1 10. Kg7 Kf5 11. Kf7 Kg5 12. Ke6 Kxh5 13. Nb4 b5) 7... Kf7 8. Re7+ Kf8 9. Rd7 (9. Kg6 Rg1+ 10. Kf6 Rf1+-+) 9... d1=Q 10. Rxd1 Rxd1-+) 4. Nxb7+ Kf7 5. Rc7+ Ke8 6. Rc8+ Ke7 (6... Kd7 7. Rd8+ Kc7 8. Rxd1) 7. Rc7+ Ke6 8. Nc5+ Ke5 9. Re7+ Kd6 10. Rd7+ Kxc5 11. Rxd1 Rxd1 12. h6= 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1993, White wins

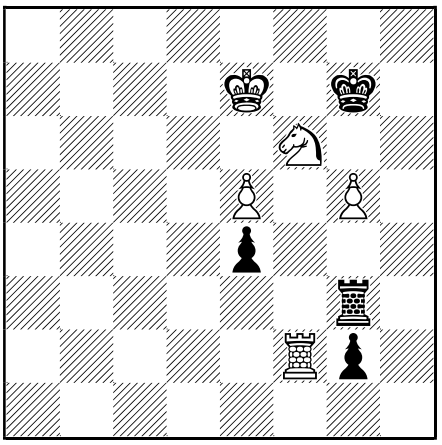
{Small dual in finish} 1. g7 h1=Q 2. g8=Q Qxh4+ (2... Qc1+ 3. Kd5 Qh1+ 4. Kd6 Qh2+ 5. Kd7 Qxh4 6. Qg5+) (2... Qc6+ 3. Nc5) (2... Qe4+ 3. Nd4 Qxh4 4. Qg2+ Ke3 5. Qf3+ Kd2 6. Qe2+) (2... Qf1+ 3. Kd5 Qf3+ 4. Ke5 Qe3+ 5. Kf6 Qf3+ 6. Kg6 Qg4+ 7. Ng5 Qxh4 8. Nf3+) 3. Nd4 (3. Kb3 Qxh5=) 3... Qxh5 (3... Ke3 4. Qe6+ Kf4 5. h6 Kg5 6. Qe7+) 4. Qe6 {reciprocal zugzwang CD} Kd1 (4... Kc1 5. Qe1+ Qd1 6. Nb3+ Kc2 7. Qc3+ Kb1 8. Qa1+ Kc2 9. Qa2#) (4... Qd1 5. Qh6+ Ke1 6. Qh4+ Kd2 7. Qf2+ Kc1 8. Kc3) 5. Kb4! {preparing Qe4} Kd2 (5... Kc1 6. Qe1+ Qd1 7. Nb3+) (5... Qh2 6. Qg4+ Kc1 7. Nb3+) 6. Qe4 Kd1 7. Qc2+ Ke1 8. Qg2 Kd1 9. Qe4 Kd2 10. Nf3+ Kc1 {to this move perfect} (10... Kd1 11. Qd3+ Kc1 12. Qc3+ Kb1 13. Nd2+ Ka2 14. Qc2+) 11. Qe3+ (11. Qc4+ {cook} Kb2 12. Qd4+) 11... Kb2 12. Nd2 (12. Qd4+! {cook} Kc2 (12... Kc1 13. Qc3+) (12... Kb1 13. Nd2+ Kc2 14. Nc4 Qh6 15. Ne3+) 13. Qc3+) 12... Kc2 13. Nc4 Qh2 14. Qc3+ Kd1 (14... Kb1 15. Nd2+) 15. Qa1++- 1-0



Klemanic E, 1993, White wins

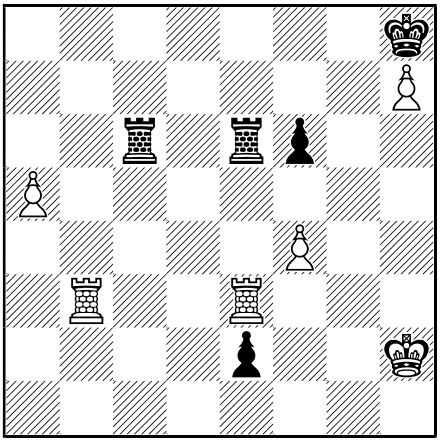
{To many cooks} 1. Rh7+ Kg8 2. Ne7+ Kf8 3. Na4! (3. Rf7+ Ke8 4. Na4 Rxg6+ 5. Nxg6 Kxf7) (3. Nc4 Rd4+ 4. Kf5 Rxc4 5. Rf7+ Ke8 6. Nd5 Rc5 7. Ke6 Rc6+ 8. Kf5 Rc5 9. Ke4 Rc4+ 10. Kd3 Rd4+) 3... Rd4+ {The rook

will be placed very bad, but othewise White has to lot of material.} (3... Bg7 4. Nc5 Kxe7 5. Rxg7+ Kf6 6. Rg8 Rd4+ 7. Kf3 a4 8. Ne4+ Kf5 9. Ng3+ Kf6 10. Nh5+ Kg5 11. g7) 4. Kf5 Rxa4 5. Rf7+ Ke8 6. Nd5! Ra3! (6... Rc4!? 7. Nf6+ (7. Nxc3 Rxc3 8. Ra7 Kf8 9. Rxa5 Rc1) 7... Bxf6 8. Rxf6 Rc5+ 9. Kf4 (9. Ke6 Rc6+ 10. Ke5 Rxf6 11. Kxf6 Kf8) 9... Rc7 10. Kg5 Rc1 11. g7 Rg1+ 12. Kh6 Rh1+ 13. Kg6 Rg1+ 14. Kh7 Rh1+ 15. Rh6) (6... Bb2? 7. Nf6+ Bxf6 8. Rxf6 Ra1 9. g7 Rf1+ 10. Ke6 Re1+ 11. Kd6 Rd1+ 12. Kc5 Rg1 13. Rf8+) 7. Ke6 (7. Nf6+ {dual} Bxf6 8. Kxf6 a4 (8... Rf3+ 9. Kg7 Ra3 10. Rf4 a4 11. Re4+ Kd7 12. Rh4 Ke6 13. Kh7 Rg3 14. g7 Kf7 15. g8=Q+ Rxg8 16. Rf4+) (8... Re3! {from Lerch} 9. Ra7 Rf3+ 10. Kg7 Ra3 11. Kg8 a4 12. g7 { mutual zugzwang?} Ra1 (12... Ra2 13. Kh8 Ra1 14. Kg8 Ra3 {pozice po 12.g7, ale WTM} 15. Kh7 Rh3+ 16. Kg6 Rg3+ 17. Kf6 Rf3+ 18. Ke6 Re3+ 19. Kd6 Rd3+ 20. Kc5 Rg3 21. Kb4 a3=) 13. Ra6! (13. Ra8+ Ke7 14. Kh7 Rh1+ 15. Kg6 Rg1+=) (13. Ra5 a3 14. Re5+ Kd7 15. Kf7 Rf1+ 16. Kg6 Rg1+ 17. Rg5 Rxg5+ 18. Kxg5 a2=) (13. Kh7! Rh1+ 14. Kg6 Rg1+ 15. Kf6 Rf1+ 16. Ke6 Re1+ 17. Kd6 Rd1+ 18. Kc5 Rg1 19. Kb4 Rg4+ 20. Ka3+-) 13... a3 14. Kh7 Rh1+ 15. Rh6) 9. Re7+! Kd8 10. g7 Rf3+ 11. Ke5 Rg3 12. Rf7 a3 13. Rf8+ Kc7 14. g8=Q Rxg8 15. Rxg8 a2 16. Ra8) (7. Nc7+ {dual} Kd8 8. Nb5 Rb3 9. Nxc3 Rxc3 10. g7) 7... Bd4 8. g7! (8. Nc7+! {dual} Kd8 9. Rd7+ Kc8 10. Rxd4) (8. Kd6! {dual}) 8... Bxg7 9. Ra7! Bf6 10. Ra8+ Bd8 11. Nf6+ Kf8 12. Rxd8+ Kg7 13. Rg8+ Kh6 14. Kf7 Rf3 15. Rg6# 1-0



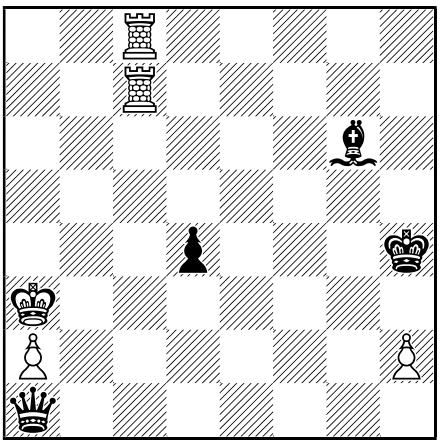
Klemanic E, 1993, White wins

{Very good study.} 1. Nh5+ Kh8 2. Rf8+ Kh7 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. Nf4+ Kxg5 5. Ne2! { A very nice moment!} (5. Nxg2? Rxg2 6. Rg7+ (6. e6 Rd2 7. Ke8 e3 8. e7 e2) 6... Kf5 7. Rxg2 Kxe5 8. Rg1 e3 9. Re1 Kf4 10. Ke6 Kf3 11. Ke5 Kf2 12. Rh1 e2 13. Rh2+ Ke3) 5... Re3! (5... g1=Q 6. Nxg1 Rxg1 7. Rg7+ Kf5 8. Rxg1 Kxe5 9. Re1+- {compare to 5.Jxg2} Kf4 10. Kd6 e3 11. Kd5 Kf3 12. Kd4 e2 13. Kd3) 6. Rg7+ (6. Ng1 Re1 7. Rg7+ Kf5 8. Rxg2 Kxe5) 6... Kf5 7. Rxg2 Rxe2! (7... Ra3 8. e6 Ra7+ 9. Kd6 Ra6+ 10. Kc5) (7... Kxe5 8. Rg5#) 8. Rxe2 Kxe5 9. Re1!+- 1-0



Salai L, 1993, Draw

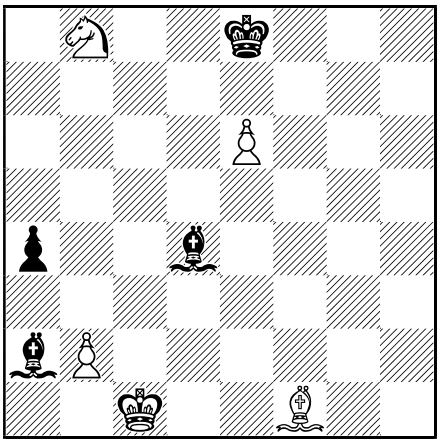
{Cooked by EV} 1. a6 (1. Rbc3? f5! (1... Ra6 2. Rc8+ Kxh7 3. Re8) 2. Kg2 (2. a6!? Rh6+! 3. Kg2 Rxc3) 2... e1=Q 3. Rxe1 Rg6+ 4. Rg3 Rc2+ 5. Kh3 Rh6#) (1. Rb8+? Kxh7 2. Re8 Rc2 3. Kg1 Rc1+ 4. Kf2 e1=Q+ 5. Rxe1 Rcxe1) 1... Rxa6 (1... e1=Q 2. Rxe1 Rxe1 3. a7 Rc8 4. Rb8 Ree8 5. a8=Q Rxb8) (1... Rc2!! { author doesnt give, cook} 2. Kh3 (2. Kg1 e1=Q+) 2... Rxe3+! (2... e1=Q 3. Rxe1 Rxe1 4. a7) 3. Rxe3 Rc3 4. Rxc3 e1=Q 5. Rc8+ (5. Rc7 Qe6+ 6. Kg3 Qxa6 7. Kg4 Qd6 8. Ra7 Qd1+ 9. Kf5 Qb1+ 10. Ke6 Qb6+) (5. Ra3 Qb4 6. Rd3 Qa5) 5... Kxh7 6. Rc7+ Kg6 7. a7 Qe3+ 8. Kg2 Qa3) 2. Ra3 Rab6 (2... f5 3. Kg2 {see main line}) 3. Rab3 (3. Ra8+ Kxh7 4. Re8 Rb2 5. Kh3 Rxe3+ 6. Rxe3 Rb3) 3... Rbc6 4. Rbc3 Rcd6 5. Rcd3 Ra6 6. Ra3 f5 7. Kg2 e1=Q 8. Rxe1 Rg6+ 9. Rg3 Ra2+ 10. Kh1!! { the point of pawn sacrifice} Rxg3 11. Re8+ Kxh7 12. Rh8+ Kg7 13. Rg8+ {Hanging rooks, promotion, stalemate. Interesting!} 1/2-1/2



Salai L, 1993, White wins

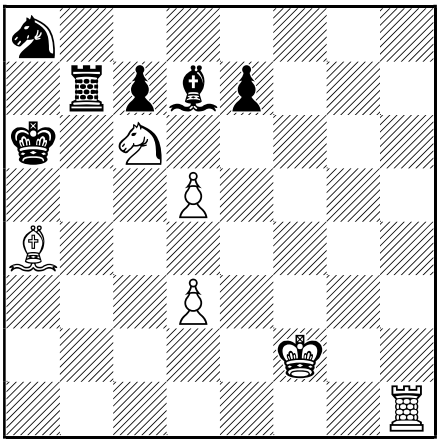
{Very good.} 1. Rc1 Bb1 2. R8c2 d3 3. Rb2 d2 4. Rg1! (4. Rcxb1 d1=Q) (4. Rh1 Kh3 5. Rd1 Kh4 (5... Kxh2 6. Rdxb1) 6. Rg1 {only loses time}) 4... Kh3 5. Rh1 (5.

Rd1 Kg4 6. Kb3 Bxa2+ 7. Kc2 Bb1+ 8. Rdxb1 Qa4+) 5... Kh4 (5... Kg2? 6. Rhxb1) (5... Kg4 6. h4 Kh5 7. Rb5+) 6. h3 Kg5 (6... Kg3 7. h4 Kg2 8. Rhxb1) 7. h4+ Kh5 8. Rb5+ Kh6 (8... Kg4 9. Rb4+ Kh5 10. Rb2) 9. Rb6+ Kh5 10. Rb2 { postupny zugzwang} Kg6 11. h5+ Kh6 12. Rb6+ Kh7 13. Rb7+ Kh6 14. Rb2 Kg7 15. h6+ Kh7 16. Rb7+ Kh8 17. Rb8+ Kh7 18. Rb2 Kg8 19. h7+ Kh8 20. Rb8+ 1-0



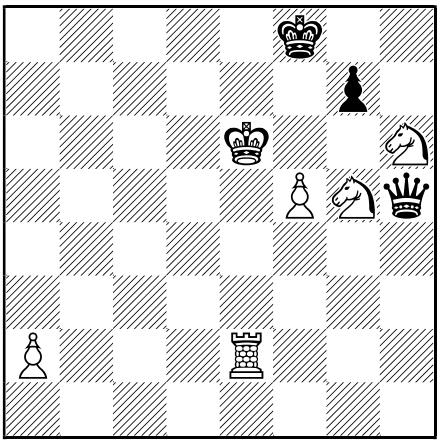
Rusinek J, 1993, White wins

1. Bb5+ Kf8 2. e7+ Kxe7 3. Nc6+ Kd6 4. Nxd4 Kc5 (4... a3 5. b4) 5. Ne2 a3 (5... Kxb5 6. Nc3+ Kc4 7. Nxa2 a3 8. b4) 6. bxa3 Kxb5 7. Nc3+ Kc4 8. Kc2 (8. Nxa2? Kb3) (8. Kb2? Bb3) 8... Bb3+ 9. Kb2 1-0



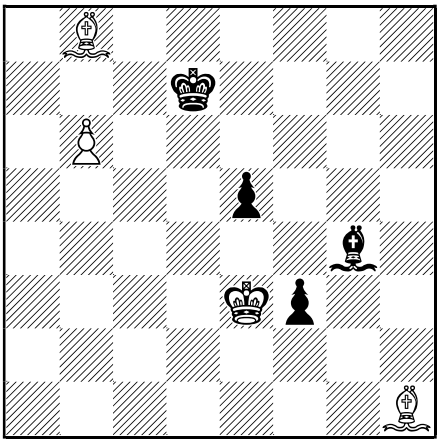
Ivanov A, 1993, White wins

1. Ra1 Rb2+ (1... Kb6 2. Rb1+ Ka6 3. Nb8+) 2. Kg1 (2. Kf3? Kb6 (2... Kb7? 3. Na5+ Kc8 4. Nc4 Rb8 5. Bc6 Bxc6 6. dxc6 Nb6 7. Rh1) 3. Nd8 (3. Bd1? Rb5 4. Rxa8 (4. Ne5 Rxd5 5. Ke4 Rxe5+ 6. Kxe5 Kb7) 4... Rxd5 5. Nb4 Rxd3+) 3... c6 4. Bxc6 Bxc6 5. Nxc6 Nc7 6. Nxe7 Kc5 7. Rc1+ Kd6 8. Rc6+ Kd7 9. Nf5 Rb5 10. Ke4) 2... Kb7 (2... Kb6 3. Ne5) (2... Bh3 3. Ne5) 3. Na5+ Kc8 4. Nc4 Rb8 5. Bc6 Nb6 6. Rf1 1-0



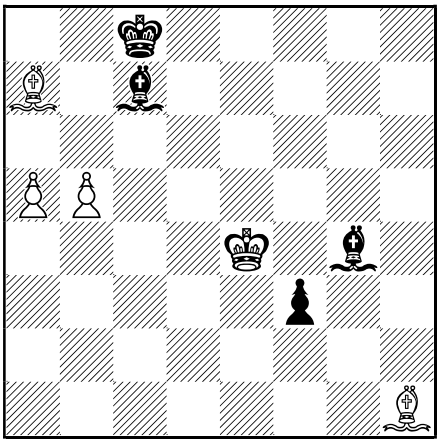
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. Nh7+ (1. Kd7 $143 gxh6 2. Nh7+ Kg7! 3. Re7+ Kh8=) 1... Ke8 2. Nf6+! gxf6 3. Rc2 Kf8 (3... Kd8 $144 4. Nf7++-) 4. Rc8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kh7! 6. Ng4! Qf7+! (6... Kxg8 $144 7. Nxf6++-) 7. Kd6! (7. Kxf7 $143=) 7... Qxa2 (7... Qxg8 $144 8. Nxf6++-) (7... Kxg8 $144 8. Nh6++-) 8. Nxf6+ Kh6 9. Rg6# 1-0



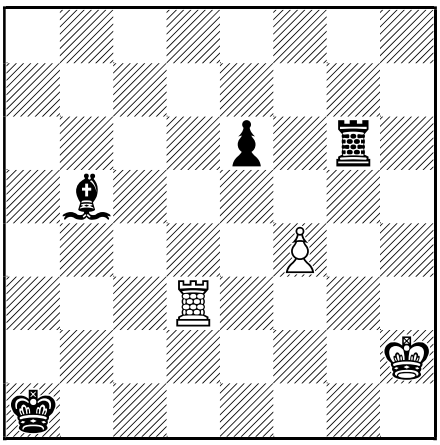
Timman J, 1993, White wins

1... e4 (1... Kc6 2. Bc7) 2. Ba7!! Kc8 3. Kxe4 Bd7! (3... f2 4. Bg2 Be2 5. Ke3 Ba6 (5... f1=Q 6. b7+) 6. Kxf2) 4. Kd5 Kb7 5. Kc5 Bg4 (5... Bc6 6. Bb8) 6. Kd4 Ka6 7. Ke3 (7. Kd3? f2 8. Bg2 Bf3! 9. Bh3 Bg4 10. Bf1 Bd7! 11. Ke3+ Bb5) 7... Bh5 8. Kf2 Bg4 9. Ke1 (9. Kg3? Bh5 10. Kh4 f2) (9. Kf1? Bh3+ 10. Kf2 Bg2) (9. Kg1? Kb7 10. Kh2 Ka6) 9... Kb7 (9... Bh5 10. Kf1) 10. Kd1!! Ka6 11. Kd2 Bh5 12. Ke3 Bg4 13. Kf2 Bh5 14. Kg3 1-0



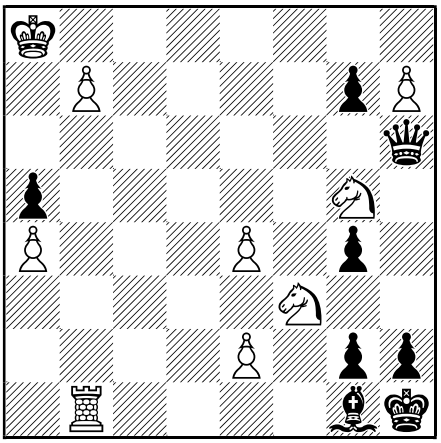
Timman J, 1993, White wins

1. b6 Bd7 2. Kd5! Kb7 3. Kc5 Bxb6+ 4. axb6 Bg4 (4... Bc6 5. Bb8) 5. Kd4 Ka6 6. Ke3 Bh5 7. Kf2 Bg4 8. Ke1 Kb7 (8... Bh5 9. Kf1) 9. Kd1! (9. Kf1? Bh3+) 9... Ka6 10. Kd2 Bh5 11. Ke3 Bg4 12. Kf2 Bh5 13. Kg3 Kb7 14. Kh4 1-0



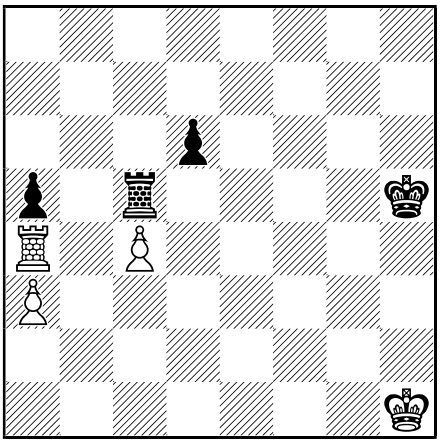
Timman J, 1993, White wins

1. Rd1+ Kb2 (1... Ka2 2. f5! exf5 3. Rd5 Rg2+ 4. Kh3 Rb2! 5. Kh4! f4 6. Rf5 Rb4 7. Kg5) 2. f5 exf5 (2... Rh6+ 3. Kg3 Kc2 4. Rd6) 3. Rd5 Rg2+! 4. Kh3 (4. Kh1? Bc6) 4... Bf1 5. Rd1! (5. Rxf5? Rf2+ 6. Kg4 Bh3+) 5... Be2 (5... Rf2+ 6. Kg3) 6. Re1 Bf3 7. Rf1 Be4 8. Rxf5 1-0



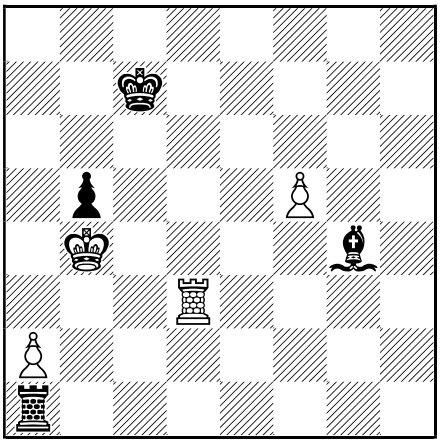
Timman J, 1993, White wins

1. h8=Q! (1. Ne5? Qa6+ 2. Kb8 Qd6+ 3. Kc8 Qc5+ 4. Kd7 Qxe5 5. h8=Q Qd4+) 1... Qxh8+ 2. b8=Q Qh6 (2... Qh5 3. Nxh2) 3. Qxh2+! Qxh2 4. Nh3 gxh3 5. e5 g5 6. e6 g4 7. Nxh2 g3 8. e7! (8. Nf3? h2 9. Rb5 Bc5 $1) 8... gxh2 9. Rb3 (9. Rb8? Ba7 $1) 9... Be3 10. e8=Q g1=Q 11. Qc6+ Qg2 12. Rb1+ Bg1 13. e4! Qg8+ (13... Qf3 14. Rb3! (14. Qg6? Qg4! 15. Rb6! Bf2 16. e5 Bd4! (16... Bg3? 17. e6 Kg2 18. e7 h1=Q 19. e8=Q)) 14... Be3 15. Qg6 Qg2 16. Qe6 $1) 14. Kb7 Qf7+ 15. Ka6 Qa7+ 16. Kb5 Qb8+ 17. Kxa5 Qxb1 18. e5+ 1-0



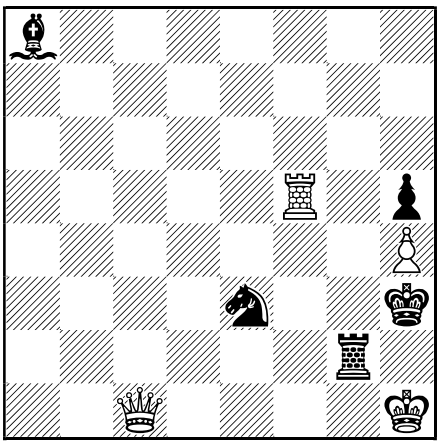
Timman J, 1993, Draw

1. Kg1! (1. Kg2? Kg4) 1... Kg5 2. Kf1 Kf5 3. Ke1 Ke5 4. Kd1 Kd4 5. Kd2 1/2-1/2



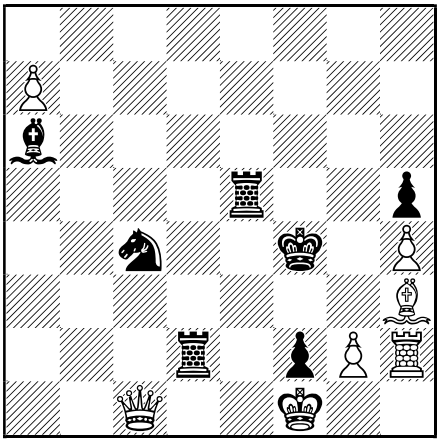
Timman J, 1993, Draw

1. a4! (1. f6 Rf1 2. a4 Rf4+ 3. Kc5! {cook SH} Rxa4 (3... bxa4 4. Rd4 Rf5+ 5. Kb4) 4. Kxb5) (1. Kxb5? Be2) (1. Rd4! {cook SH} Be2 2. f6 Rxa2 3. f7 Ra8 4. Re4 Bc4 5. Re8) 1... bxa4 2. Ra3 Rb1+ 3. Kc3 Bd1 4. Ra1! Rxa1 5. Kb2 1/2-1/2



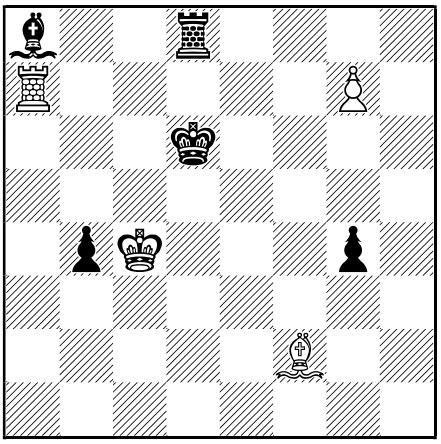
Timman J, 1993, Draw

1. Qa3 (1. Rf3+? Bxf3 2. Qf1 Bd5 3. Qf3+ Rg3 4. Qxd5 Rg1+ 5. Kxg1 Nxd5) 1... Bb7 2. Qb3 Bc6 3. Qc3 Bd5 4. Qd3 1/2-1/2



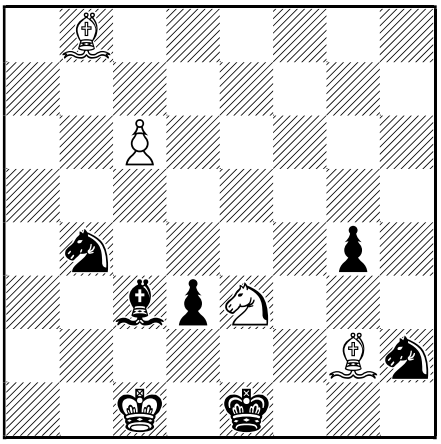
Timman J, 1993, Draw

1. g3+ Kxg3 2. Rg2+ Kxh3 3. Rxf2 Rf5!! 4. Rxf5 (4. a8=Q? Rfxf2+ 5. Kg1 Rg2+ 6. Qxg2+ Rxg2+ 7. Kh1 Bb7 8. Qf1 Nd6 9. Qf3+ Rg3 10. Qxb7 Rg1+ 11. Kxg1 Nxb7) 4... Ne3+ 5. Kg1 Rg2+ 6. Kh1 Bb7 7. a8=Q Bxa8 8. Qa3!! (8. Rf3+? Bxf3 9. Qf1 Bd5! 10. Qf3+ Rg3 11. Qxd5 Rg1+! 12. Kxg1 Nxd5) 8... Bb7 9. Qb3 Bc6 10. Qc3 Bd5 11. Qd3 1/2-1/2



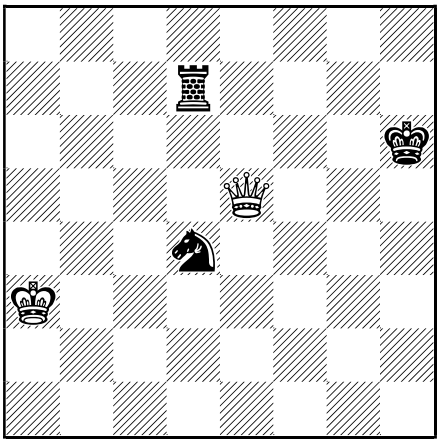
Nestorescu V, 1993, White wins

1. Bc5+ Ke6 2. Bf8 Bd5+ 3. Kxb4 Rb8+ 4. Kc5 Rc8+ 5. Kd4 Rc4+ 6. Kd3 Kf6 7. Ra6+ Kf7 8. Rd6 Rc5 9. Rd7+ Ke8 10. Re7+ Kd8 11. Kd4 Rb5 12. Re5 1-0



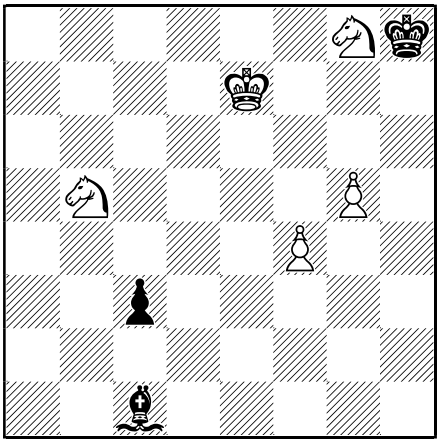
Nestorescu V, 1993, White wins

1. c7 Bd2+ (1... d2+ 2. Kb1 Nf1 (2... Ke2 3. c8=Q Kxe3 4. Qxc3+ Ke2 5. Qe5+ Kf2 6. Qd4+ Ke2 7. Qe4+ Kf2 8. Ba7+ Kg3 9. Qe3+) 3. Bxf1 Nd5 4. c8=Q Nxe3 5. Qxc3) 2. Kb1 (2. Kb2? Bxe3 3. c8=Q d2 4. Bg3+ Ke2 5. Qc4+ Nd3+) 2... Bxe3 3. c8=Q d2 4. Bg3+ (4. Qc3? Ke2 5. Qc4+ Nd3 6. Bf1+ Nxf1 7. Qxg4+ Ke1) 4... Ke2 5. Qc4+ Nd3 6. Bf1+ Nxf1 (6... Kxf1 7. Qxd3+ Kg2 8. Bxh2) 7. Qxg4# 1-0



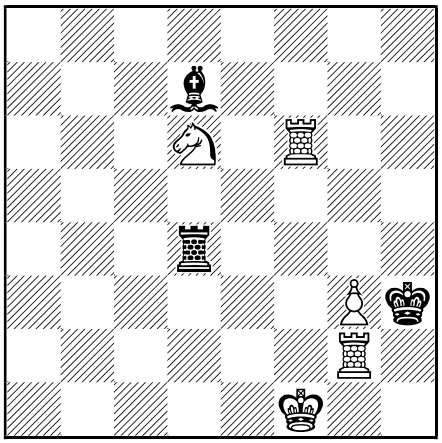
Nestorescu V, 1993, White wins

1. Qf4+! (1. Qf6+? Kh5 2. Kb4 Kg4) (1. Qe3+? Kg6! 2. Qe5 Kf7) (1. Qe8? Rd6! 2. Qe5 (2. Qf8+ Kg5) 2... Ra6+ 3. Kb2 Ne6! 4. Qb5 (4. Qf6+ Kh5 5. Kc3 Ra3+ 6. Kb2 Re3) 4... Ra7 5. Qb6 Re7 6. Qd6 Re8) 1... Kh5 2. Ka4! (2. Kb4? Rd8! 3. Qc7 (3. Qf6 Kg4! 4. Kc4 Rd7) 3... Kg6! 4. Kc4 Ne6) 2... Ra7+ (2... Rd8 3. Qf7+ Kg4 4. Qg6+ Kh3 5. Qh5+) (2... Rg7 3. Qe5+ Rg5 4. Qh8+) 3. Kb4 Rb7+ (3... Ne6 4. Qh2+ Kg6 5. Qg1+) (3... Rd7 4. Kc4 Rd8 5. Qc7 Ne6 6. Qf7+) 4. Kc4 (4. Ka5? Nb3+ 5. Ka4 Nc5+ 6. Ka5 Nb3+) 4... Rd7 5. Qe5+! (5. Qf8? Kg5! 6. Qe8 Nf3 $1) (5. Qe3! {minor dual HH} Kh4 6. Qe5 Kg4 7. Qe8) 5... Kg4 (5... Kh4 6. Qe3! Kg4 7. Qe8) (5... Kh6 6. Qe8 Nf3 (6... Rd6 7. Qf8+) 7. Qf8+) 6. Qe8 Rd6 7. Qe4+ 1-0



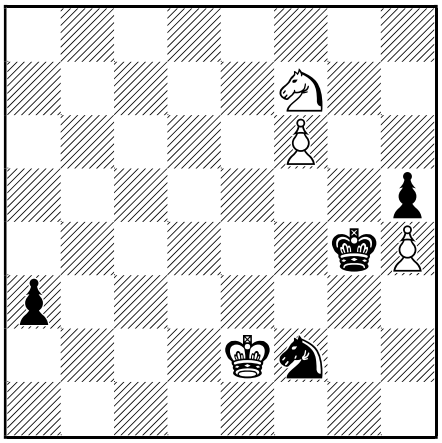
Razumenko V, 1993, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. Nxc3? Bxf4 2. g6 Kxg8) (1. g6? Kxg8 2. f5 Bg5+ 3. Ke6 c2) 1... c2! 2. Nd4! (2. Nc3! {cook AR/MG} Bxf4 3. g6 c1=Q (3... Be5 4. Ne2) 4. g7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. g8=Q) 2... Bxf4 3. g6 (3. Nxc2? Bxg5) 3... c1=Q 4. g7+ Kh7 5. Nf6+ (5. Ne6! {cook MC} Qc4 (5... Qc8 6. Nf8+) 6. Nf6+ Kh6 7. g8=N#) 5... Kh6 6. g8=N+! (6. Nf5+? Kg5 7. g8=Q+! Kxf5 8. Qg6+ Ke5 9. Qe4+ Kd6) 6... Kg5 7. Nf3+ Kf5 8. Ne7# 1-0



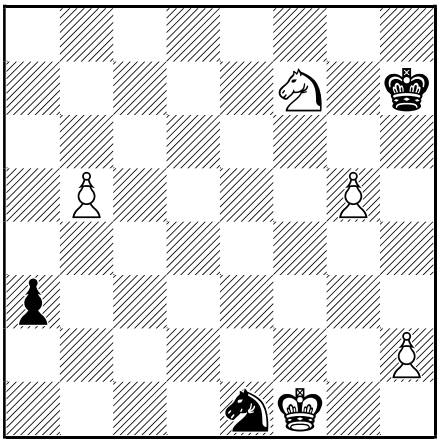
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1... Rd1+ 2. Ke2! Bg4+ 3. Kf2 Rd2+ 4. Ke3! Rxg2 5. Rh6+ Bh5! (5... Kxg3 6. Ne4#) 6. Rxh5+ Kxg3 (6... Kg4 7. Rh4+ Kxg3 8. Nf5#) 7. Ne4+ Kg4 8. Rg5+ Kh3 9. Nf2+ Kh2 10. Rh5+ Kg3 (10... Kg1 11. Rh1#) 11. Rh3# 1-0



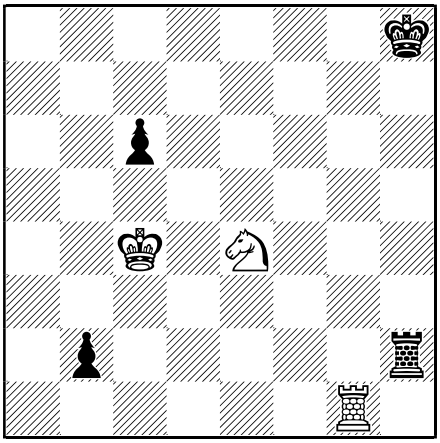
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kh3 2. f7 a2 3. f8=Q a1=Q 4. Qf3+ Kxh4 5. Qxf2+ (5. Qf6+! {cook AR} Kh3 6. Qf5+) 5... Kg5 (5... Kh3 6. Qe3+ Kh4 7. Ng6+ Kg4 8. Qf4+ Kh3 9. Qh4+ Kg2 10. Nf4+) 6. Qg3+ Kf6 (6... Kf5 {main} 7. Qg6+ Kf4 8. Nd3#) 7. Qg6+ Ke7 8. Qf7+ Kd6 9. Qd7+ Kc5 10. Qc6+ Kd4 (10... Kb4 11. Nd3+ Kb3 12. Qb5+ Kc2 13. Qc4+ Qc3 14. Qa2+) 11. Nf3# 1-0



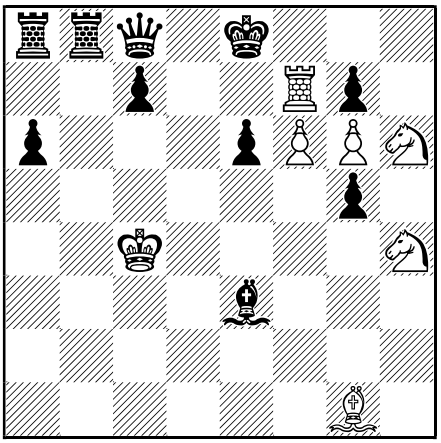
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. b6 Nf3 2. b7 Nxh2+ 3. Ke2! (3. Kf2? Ng4+! 4. Kg3 a2 5. b8=Q a1=Q 6. Kxg4 Qd1+ 7. Kf5 Qd7+ 8. Kf6 Qxf7+! 9. Kxf7) (3. Kg2? a2 4. b8=Q a1=Q) 3... a2 4. b8=Q a1=Q 5. Qxh2+ Kg6 6. Ne5+! Kxg5 7. Qg3+ Kf6 (7... Kf5 8. Qg6+ Kf4 9. Nd3#) 8. Qg6+ Ke7 9. Qf7+ (9. Qg7+! Ke6 10. Qd7+ Kf6 11. Qf7+ Kg5 12. Qg6+) 9... Kd6 10. Qd7+ Kc5 11. Qc6+ Kd4 (11... Kb4 12. Nd3+ Kb3 13. Qb5+ Kc2 14. Qc4+ Qc3 15. Qa2+) 12. Nf3# 1-0



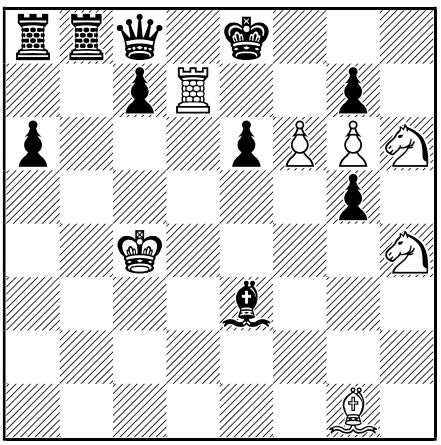
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Nf6 Rc2+ 2. Kd4! Rd2+ 3. Ke5 Rd8 4. Kf5 Ra8 5. Rh1+ Kg7 6. Rh7+ Kf8 7. Ke6 Re8+ 8. Nxe8 b1=Q 9. Rh8# 1-0



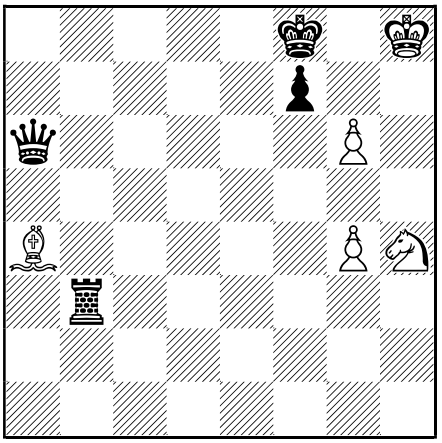
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Re7+! (1. fxg7? Rb4+! 2. Kc3 Rb3+! 3. Kc2 Rb2+ 4. Kxb2 Qb7+ 5. Ka1 Bd4+ 6. Bxd4 Qh1+ 7. Bg1 Qxg1+ 8. Ka2 Qh2+ 9. Ng2 Qxg2+ 10. Ka3 Qg3+ 11. Ka4 Qh4+ 12. Ng4 Qxg4+ 13. Ka5 O-O-O) 1... Kf8 2. Rf7+! Ke8 3. fxg7 Rb4+! 4. Kc3 Rb3+! (4... Bd2+ 5. Kc2 Rb2+ 6. Kd1 Rb1+ 7. Ke2) 5. Kc2! Rb2+ 6. Kxb2 Qb7+ 7. Ka1! (7. Ka3? Bc1+) 7... Bd4+ 8. Bxd4 Qh1+ 9. Bg1! (9. Ka2? Qd5+ 10. Kb2 Rb8+) 9... Qxg1+ 10. Ka2 Qh2+ 11. Ng2! Qxg2+ 12. Ka3 Qg3+ 13. Ka4 Qh4+ 14. Ng4! (14. Ka5? Qe1+) 14... Qxg4+ 15. Ka5 Qf5+ 16. Rxf5 Ke7 17. Rf7+ Kd6 18. Rf8 1-0



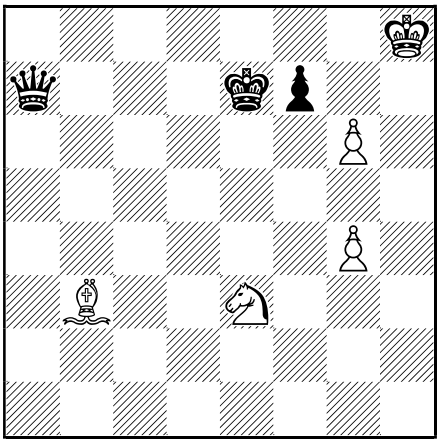
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Re7+! Kf8 2. Rf7+! Ke8 3. fxg7 Rb4+! 4. Kc3 Rb3+! (4... Bd2+ 5. Kc2 Rb2+ 6. Kd1 Rb1+ 7. Ke2) 5. Kc2! Rb2+ 6. Kxb2 Qb7+ 7. Ka1! (7. Ka3? Bc1+) 7... Bd4+ 8. Bxd4 Qh1+ 9. Bg1! (9. Ka2? Qd5+ 10. Kb2 Rb8+) 9... Qxg1+ 10. Ka2 Qh2+ 11. Ng2! Qxg2+ 12. Ka3 Qg3+ 13. Ka4 Qh4+ 14. Ng4! (14. Ka5? Qe1+) 14... Qxg4+ 15. Ka5 Qf5+ 16. Rxf5 Ke7 17. Rf7+ Kd6 18. Rf8 1-0



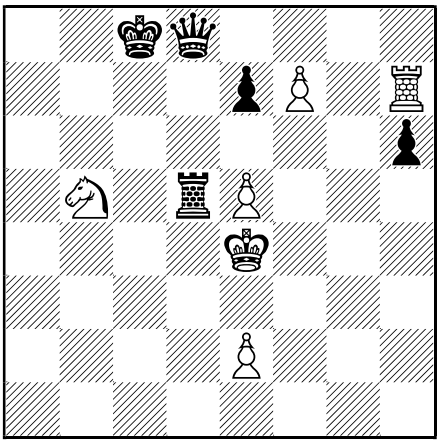
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. g7+ Ke7 2. Nf5+ Kf6 3. Bxb3 Qa8+ (3... Qe2! {cook JF} 4. Nh6 (4. g8=Q Qh2+ 5. Qh7 Qb8+ 6. Qg8 Qh2+) (4. Kh7 Qxg4) (4. g5+ Kxf5) (4. Bxf7 Qxg4) 4... Qd2 5. g5+ (5. Kh7 Qd3+ 6. Nf5 Qh3+ 7. Nh6 Qd3+ 8. Kh8 Qd2) (5. g8=N+ Kg5 6. Bxf7 Qc3+ 7. Kh7 Qc2+) 5... Kxg5 6. Nxf7+ (6. g8=Q+ Kxh6) 6... Kh4 7. g8=Q Qc3+) 4. Kh7 Qh1+ 5. Nh6 Qb1+ 6. Kh8 Qg6 7. g5+ Qxg5 8. g8=N+ Kg6 9. Bxf7# 1-0



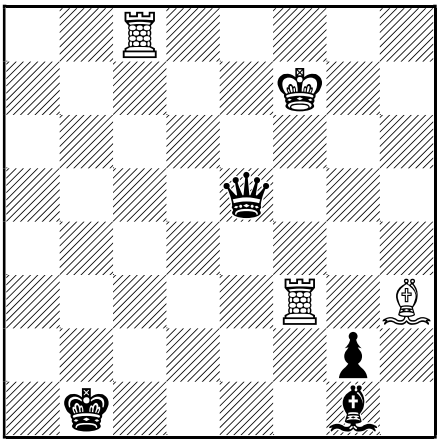
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kf6 2. g7 Qa8+ 3. Kh7 Qh1+ 4. Nh6 Qe4+ 5. Kh8 Qg6 6. g5+! Qxg5 7. g8=N+! Kg6 8. Bxf7# 1-0



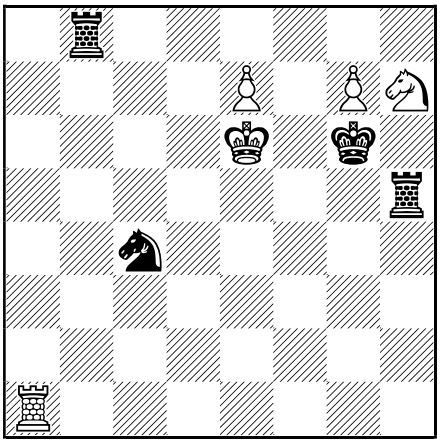
Gurgenidze D, 1993, Draw

1. Rg7 Rxe5+! 2. Kxe5 Qh8 3. Nd6+! exd6+ 4. Kf6 Kd8 5. e4! (5. Kg6? Ke7 6. e4 Qf8) 5... h5 6. e5! dxe5 (6... Qh6+ 7. Rg6 Qf4+ 8. Kg7 Qxe5+ 9. Kg8 Qd5 10. Kg7) 7. Kg6 Ke7 8. f8=Q+! Kxf8 9. Rb7! (9. Ra7? Qg8+ 10. Kf6 Qd5) (9. Rc7? Qg8+ 10. Kf6 Qg4) 9... Qg8+ 10. Kf6 Qh8+ 11. Kg6 1/2-1/2



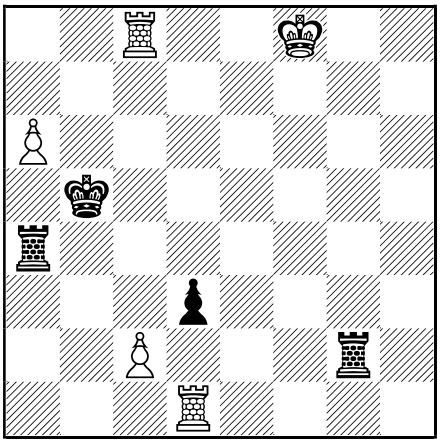
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Bf5+ Ka1 2. Rc1+ Kb2 3. Rc2+ Ka1 4. Ra3+ Kb1 5. Rc5+ Qxf5+ 6. Rxf5 Bf2! (6... Bh2 7. Rb5+ Kc2 8. Ra2+) 7. Ra2! (7. Raf3? Bh4 $1) 7... g1=Q 8. Raxf2 Qg4 9. R2f4! Qg3 10. Rf1+ Kc2 11. R5f2+ Kd3 12. Rf3+ 1-0



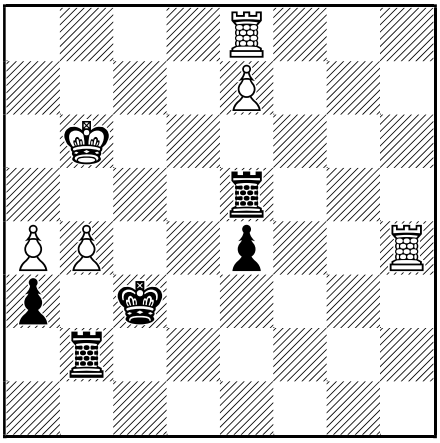
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Rxg8 2. Nf8+ Kg7 3. Rg1+ Kh8 4. e8=Q Re5+ 5. Kf6 Rf5+ 6. Kxf5 Nd6+ 7. Ke6 Nxe8 8. Rh1+ Kg7 9. Rh7+ Kxf8 10. Rf7# 1-0



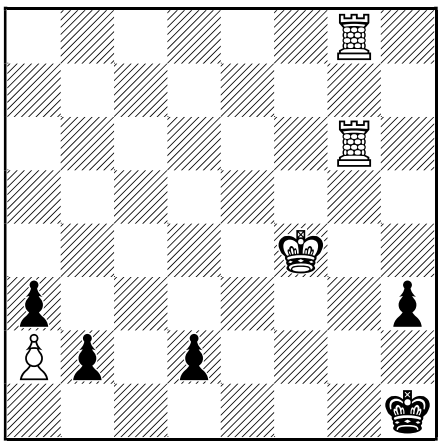
Gurgenidze D, 1993, Draw

1... Rf4+ 2. Ke7 Re2+ 3. Kd7 Rd4+ 4. Kc7 Rxc2+ 5. Kb7 Rd7+ 6. Kb8 Kxa6 7. Rxc2 dxc2 (7... Rb7+ {main} 8. Ka8 dxc2 9. Ra1+ Kb6 10. Ra6+! Kb5 (10... Kxa6) 11. Kxb7 c1=Q 12. Rb6+ Ka5 13. Ra6+) 8. Rxd7 c1=Q 9. Ra7+ Kb6 10. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



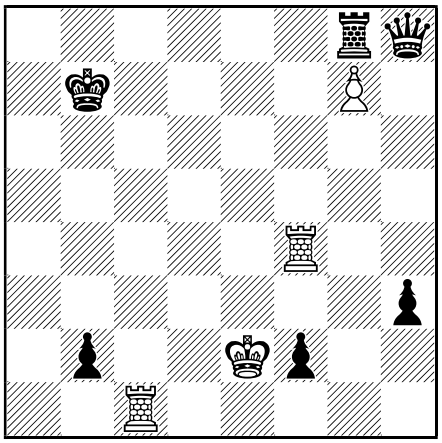
Gurgenidze D, 1993, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kxb4! 2. e8=Q Rxe8 3. Rxe8 a2 4. Rhxe4+ Ka3+! (4... Kc3+ 5. Kc5 a1=Q 6. Re3+) 5. Ka5 a1=Q 6. Re1 Rb1 (6... Qa2 7. R8e3+ Rb3 8. R3e2 Rb2 9. Re3+ Rb3 10. R3e2) 7. R8e3+ Ka2 8. R1e2+ Rb2 9. Re1 1/2-1/2



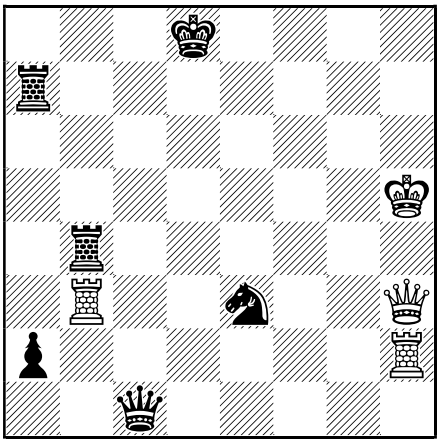
Gurgenidze D, 1993, White wins

1. Rg1+! (1. Rh6! {cook} h2 (1... Kh2 2. Rg3) 2. Rgh8 Kg1 3. Rxh2 Kf1 4. Rxd2 Kg1 5. Rd1+ Kg2 6. Rb1 Kf2 7. Rh2#) 1... Kh2 2. Rb1 (2. R8g3! {cook} b1=Q 3. Rxb1 d1=Q 4. Rxh3+ Kxh3 5. Rxd1) 2... d1=Q 3. Rxd1 b1=Q 4. Rgd8 Qb4+ 5. R1d4 Qb7 6. Rd2+ Kg1 7. Rd1+ Kf2 8. R8d2# 1-0



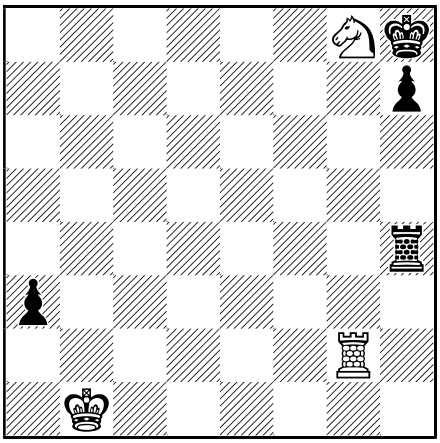
Gurgenidze D, 1993, Draw

1. Rf7+ (1. gxh8=Q? bxc1=N+ 2. Kf1 (2. Kxf2 Nd3+ 3. Kf1 Rxh8 4. Rf7+ Kc6 5. Kg1 h2+ 6. Kh1 Kd5) 2... Rxh8 3. Rf8! Rh5!! 4. Rf5 Ne2! 5. Rxh5 Ng3+ 6. Kxf2 Nxh5 7. Kg1 Nf4) (1. Rb4+! {cook} Ka6 2. Rc6+ Ka5 3. gxh8=Q Rxh8 (3... f1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 Rxh8 5. Rxb2 h2 6. Rxh2) 4. Rxb2 h2 5. Rb1 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Rxh1 7. Kxf2) 1... Kb6 2. Rf6+ Kb5 3. gxh8=Q (3. Rf5+! {cook} Kb4 4. Rf4+ Kb3 5. Rf3+ Ka2 6. gxh8=Q bxc1=N+ 7. Kxf2 Rxh8 8. Kg1 h2+ 9. Kh1) 3... bxc1=N+ 4. Kf1 Rxh8 5. Rf8! Rh7 6. Rf7! Rh6 7. Rf6! Rh4 8. Rf4! Rh5 9. Rf5+ Rxf5 1/2-1/2



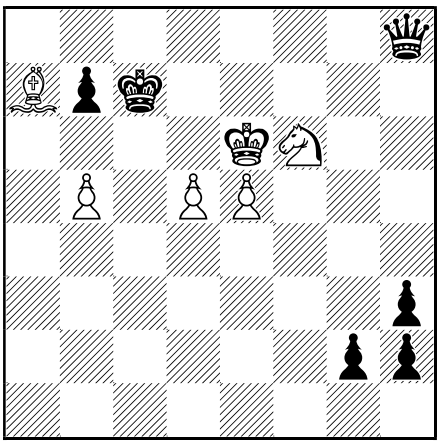
Dobrescu E, 1993, White wins

1. Rd3+ Kc7 2. Qd7+ Kb8 3. Qd6+! Ka8 4. Qf8+ Rb8 5. Qf3+ Nd5! 6. Qxd5+ Rbb7 7. Qg8+ (7. Rxa2? Rxa2 8. Qxa2+ Kb8 9. Rd8+ Kc7 10. Qd5 Rb5 11. Rd7+ Kc8 12. Qxb5 Qh6+ 13. Kxh6) 7... Rb8 8. Qg2+ Rab7 9. Qxa2+ Ra7 10. Qd5+ Rbb7 11. Rg3!! Ra6 12. Rg8+ Ka7 13. Qd4+ Rbb6 14. Rg7+ Kb8 15. Qe5+ Ka8 16. Qe8+ Rb8 17. Qe4+ 1-0



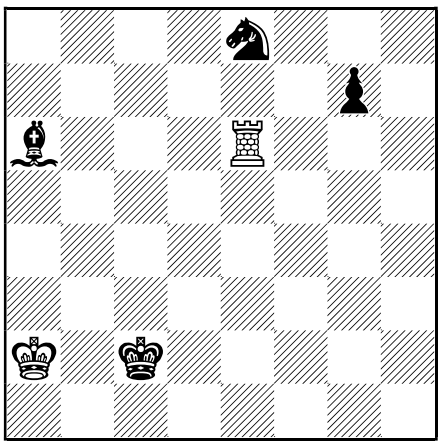
Dobrescu E, 1993, White wins

1. Ka1 Rh1+ 2. Ka2 Rf1 3. Nh6 Rf8 4. Rg1 Rf2+ 5. Ka1 Rf8 6. Kb1 Rb8+ 7. Ka2 Rf8 8. Rg2 1-0



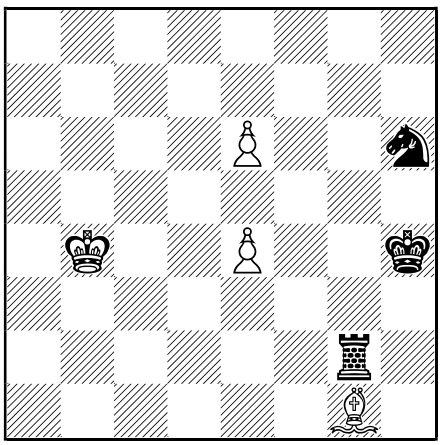
Dobrescu E, 1993, Draw

1. d6+ Kd8 2. Bb6+ Kc8 3. d7+ Kb8 4. Ne8 Qg8+ 5. Kd6 Qg6+ 6. Nf6 Qd3+ 7. Nd5 Qa3+ 8. Ke6 Qf8 9. Bc7+ Ka7 10. Bb6+ Ka8 11. Nc7+ Kb8 12. Ne8 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1993, Draw

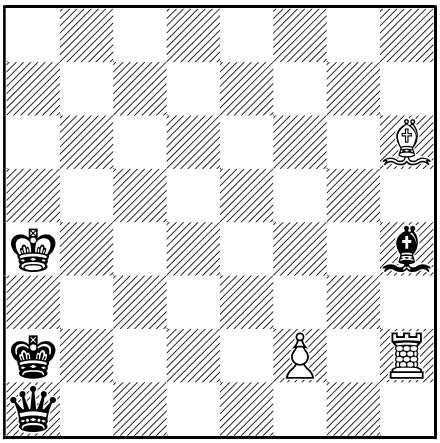
1... Bc4+ (1... Bb5 {main} 2. Re5 Bc4+ 3. Ka3! (3. Ka1? Bf7 4. Re7 Bh5 5. Re5 Nf6 6. Rg5 g6) 3... Bf7 4. Re7 Bh5 5. Kb4 Kd3 6. Kc5 g5 7. Kd5 g4 8. Ke5! Ke3 9. Kf5+ Kf3 10. Kg5 g3 11. Kxh5 g2 12. Re1) 2. Ka1 Bb5 3. Re5! (3. Re3? Ba4!! 4. Ka2 Kd2 5. Re4 Bc6 6. Re5 Kd3) 3... Bd7 4. Re7 Bc6 5. Re6 Bb5 6. Re5 Ba4 7. Re3!! (7. Re4? Kb3 $1) 7... Kd2 8. Re4 Bb5 9. Re5 Bc6 10. Re6 Bd7 11. Re7 Ba4 12. Re4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1993, Draw

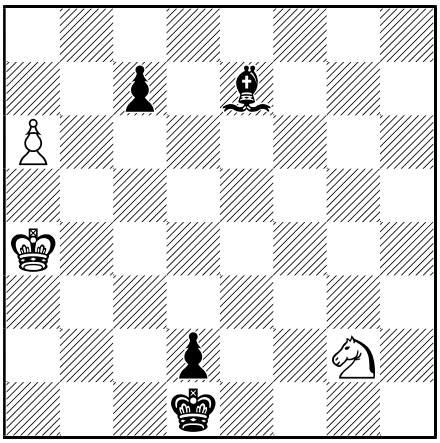
1. e7 (1. Be3? Ng8) 1... Rg8 2. Kc5! (2. Bb6? Re8 3. Bd8 Nf7 4. Kc5 Nxd8 5. Kd6 Nc6 6. Kxc6 Rxe7 7. Kd5 Kg5) 2... Re8 (2... Nf7 3. Kc6 Ne5+ 4. Kd6 Ng6 5. Kd7 Rg7 6. Bc5) 3. Kd6 Ng8 4. Bb6! (4. Bd4? Kg5 5. Bb6 Kg6 6. Bd8 Kf7 7. e5 Nxe7 8. e6+ (8. Kd7 Ng6) 8... Kf8 9. Kd7 Nf5 10. Bf6 Ra8) 4... Kh5 5. Bd8 Kg6 6. e5! (6. Ke6? Nf6 7. e5 Ne4 8. Bc7 Ng5+ 9. Kd7 Kf7 10. Bd8 Ne6 11. Kc8 Nc5 12. Kc7 Ke6) 6... Kg7 7. Ke6! (7. Kd7? Kf7 8. Kd6 (8. e6+ Kg7) 8... Nxe7 9. e6+ Kf8 10. Kd7 Nf5) 7... Kg6 8. Kd6 Kf7 9. Kd7! Nxe7 10. e6+ Kf8 11. Bb6 (11. Bc7? Nf5) (11. Ba5? Rb8) 11... Rb8 (11... Nf5 12. Bc5+ Ne7 13. Bb6) (11... Rc8 12. Be3) 12. Bc5

Rb7+ 13. Kd8 Rb8+ 14. Kd7 1/2-1/2



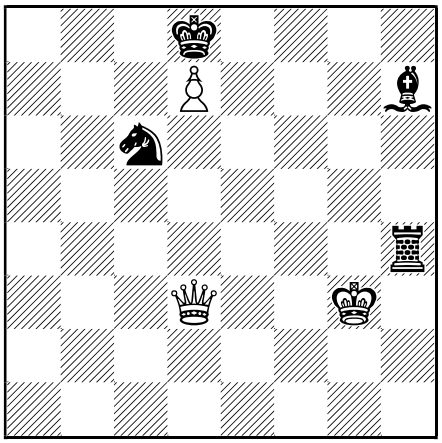
Dobrescu E, 1993, Draw

1. f3+ Bf2 2. Rxf2+ Kb1+ 3. Kb3 Qa6 4. Rb2+ Ka1 5. Bd2! Qe6+ 6. Kc2! Qf5+ 7. Kb3 Qb5+ 8. Bb4 Qd5+ 9. Kc2 Qf5+ 10. Kb3 Qe6+ 11. Kc2 Qe2+ 12. Bd2 1/2-1/2



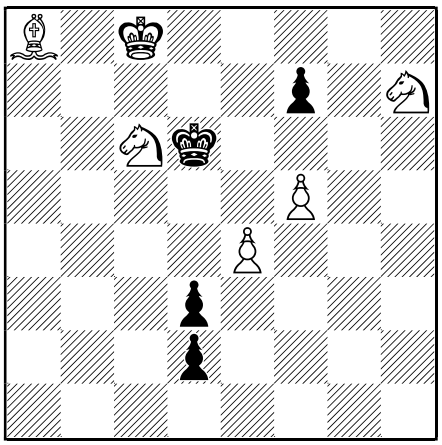
Dobrescu E, 1993, Draw

1. a7 (1. Kb5? Ke2 2. a7 d1=Q 3. Nf4+ (3. a8=Q Qd3+ 4. Kc6 (4. Ka4 Qa3+) 4... Qf3+) 3... Kf3 4. a8=Q+ Kxf4) 1... Ke2 2. Nf4+ Ke3 3. Nd5+ Kd4! 4. Nxc7 Kc5! (4... d1=Q+ 5. Kb5 Qe2+! {cook HH} 6. Kc6 (6. Kb6 Bc5+) 6... Bd8) 5. Ka5! (5. Ne6+? Kb6 6. a8=Q d1=Q#) (5. Na6+? Kb6 6. a8=Q d1=Q#) 5... d1=Q 6. Na6+ Kc4 7. a8=Q Bd8+ 8. Nc7! Qa1+ 9. Kb6 Qxa8 1/2-1/2



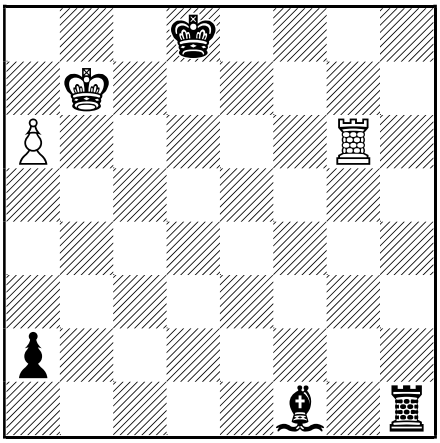
Dobrescu E, 1993, White wins

1. Qa6 (1. Qd5? Rd4 $1) 1... Rh6! 2. Qc8+ Ke7 3. Qe8+ Kf6 (3... Kd6 4. Qf8+) 4. Qf8+ Kg6 5. Kf4 (5. Kg4? Ne5+ 6. Kf4 Nxd7 7. Qf5+ Kg7 8. Qxd7+ Kg8 9. Qe8+ Kg7 10. Qe7+ Kg8 11. Kg5 Rg6+ 12. Kh5 Kh8 (12... Rg1 13. Qe8+ Kg7 14. Qd7+ Kg8 15. Qd5+ Kg7 16. Qd4+) 13. Qf8+ Bg8 14. Qe8 Rh6+! 15. Kxh6) (5. Kf2? Rh2+ 6. Kg3 Rc2) (5. Kg2? Kg5 6. Qg7+ Bg6) 5... Rh4+ 6. Kf3 Rh3+ (6... Rd4 7. Qc5 Rd3+ 8. Ke2) (6... Ne5+ 7. Kg3 Rg4+ 8. Kh3) (6... Nd4+ 7. Kg3 Nf5+ 8. Qxf5+ Kxf5 9. Kxh4) (6... Rc4 7. Qc8 Rc3+ 8. Kf4 Rc4+ 9. Ke3 Rc3+ 10. Kd2) 7. Kg4 Rh6 8. Kg3! Kg5 9. Qg7+ Bg6 10. Qg8 (10. Qc3? Bf5 11. Qc1+ Kh5) 10... Rh7 (10... Kf6 11. Qf8+ Kg5 12. Qf4+ Kh5 13. Qh4#) 11. Qc4 Bf5 12. Qc1+ Kg6 (12... Kh5! {cook} 13. Kf4 Bxd7! 14. Qd1+ Kh4! (14... Kg6? 15. Qd3+!! Kh6 16. Qd6+ Kh5 17. Qf6) 15. Qe1+ Kh5 16. Qe2+ Kh6! (16... Kg6? 17. Qd3+)) 13. Qxc6+ 1-0



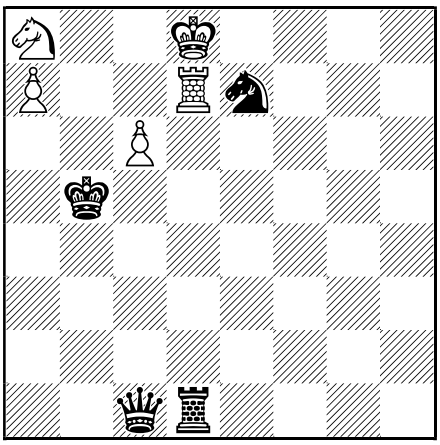
Dobrescu E, 1993, White wins

1. e5+ Kc5 2. e6 (2. f6? d1=Q 3. e6 Qg4) 2... fxe6 3. f6 (3. fxe6? d1=Q 4. e7 Qg4+) 3... d1=Q 4. f7 Qf1 5. f8=Q+ 1-0



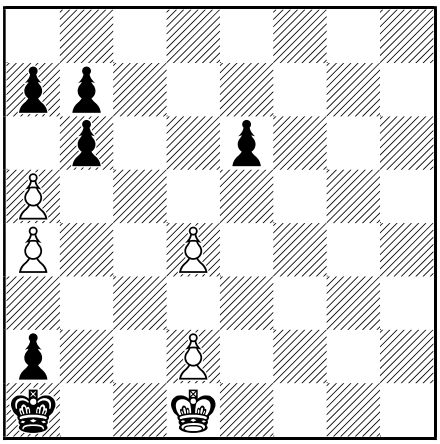
Joitsa P, 1993, Draw

1. a7 Bg2+ 2. Rxg2 Rb1+ 3. Ka8 a1=Q 4. Ra2 (4. Rg8+? Kc7 5. Rg7+ Kb6 6. Rg6+ Kb5 7. Rg5+ Ka6 8. Ra5+ Kb6) 4... Qh8 5. Rh2 Qa1 6. Ra2 Qe5 7. Rd2+ Kc7 8. Rc2+ Kb6 9. Rc6+ Kb5 10. Rb6+ Ka5 11. Ra6+ Kxa6 1/2-1/2



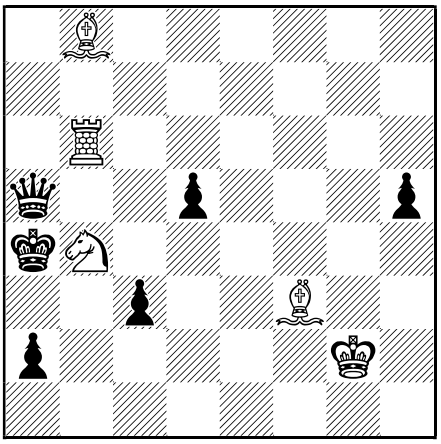
Joitsa P, 1993, Draw

1. Nc7+ Kb6 2. a8=Q Nxc6+ 3. Kc8 Na7+ 4. Qxa7+ Kxa7 5. Rd6!! Qa1 (5... Rxd6) (5... Qc4 6. Rxd1 Qg4+ 7. Rd7 Kb6 8. Nd5+ Kc6 9. Ne7+) 6. Nb5+ Ka8 7. Nc7+ 1/2-1/2



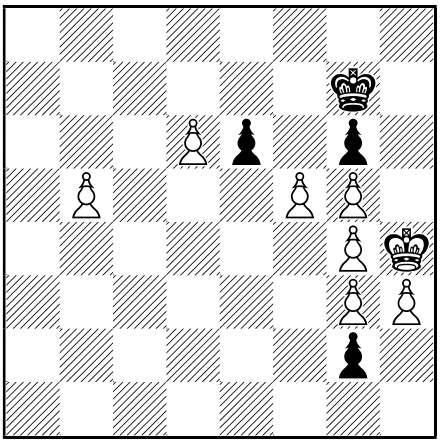
Kovalenko V, 1993, Draw

1. Kc2! (1. Kc1? bxa5 2. d3 a6 3. Kc2 b6! 4. Kc1 b5 5. d5 exd5 6. d4 b4 7. Kc2 b3+) 1... bxa5 2. Kc1! (2. d3? a6 3. Kc1 b5 $1) 2... a6 3. Kc2! b6! 4. d3! b5 5. d5! exd5 (5... b4 6. dxe6 b3+ 7. Kxb3 Kb1 8. e7 a1=Q 9. e8=Q) 6. d4! b4 (6... bxa4 7. Kc1 a3 8. Kc2 a4 9. Kc1 a5 10. Kc2) 7. Kb3 Kb1 1/2-1/2



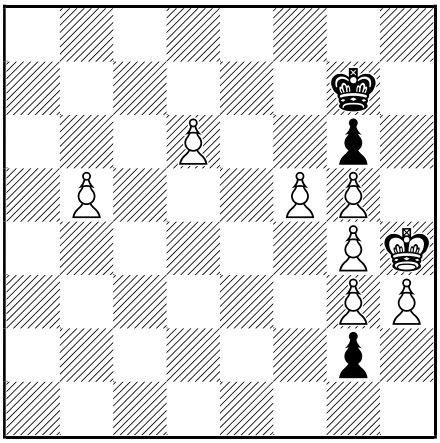
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. Bd1+ c2 2. Bxc2+ Ka3 3. Ra6 Qxa6 4. Nxa6 d4 (4... a1=Q 5. Bd6+ Ka2 6. Nb4+ Ka3 7. Nxd5+ Ka2 8. Nb4+ Ka3 9. Nd3+ Ka2 10. Be5) 5. Ba7 a1=Q 6. Bc5+ Ka2 7. Nb4+ Ka3 8. Nd3+ Ka2 9. Bb4 h4 10. Be1 Ka3 11. Kh3 Qa2 12. Bb4# 1-0



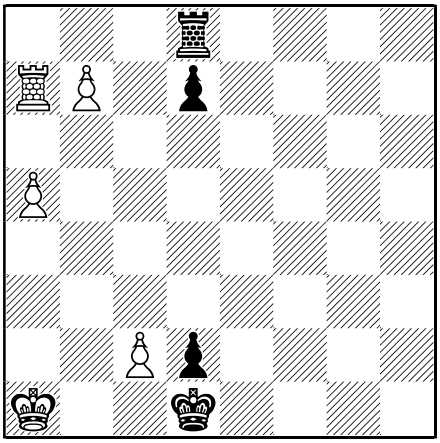
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. f6+ (1. fxg6? Kxg6 2. d7 g1=N 3. d8=Q Nf3#) (1. d7? g1=N 2. f6+ Kh7 $1) 1... Kf7 2. d7 g1=N 3. d8=N+ Ke8 4. f7+ Kf8 (4... Kd7 5. f8=Q) (4... Ke7 5. Nc6+) 5. Nxe6+ Kxf7 6. Nd4 Ke7 7. b6 Kd7 8. b7 Kc7 9. b8=Q+ Kxb8 10. Nc6+ Kc7 11. Ne5 1-0



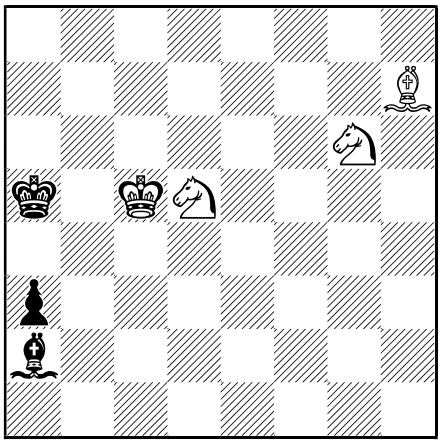
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. f6+ (1. fxg6? Kxg6 2. d7 g1=N 3. d8=Q Nf3#) (1. d7? g1=N 2. f6+ Kh7 3. d8=Q Nf3#) 1... Kf7 (1... Kh7! {cook HH} 2. f7 g1=Q 3. f8=Q (3. d7 Qd4 4. f8=Q Qxg4+ 5. hxg4) (3. f8=R? Qd4 4. b6 Qg7 5. Re8 Qh6+ 6. gxh6 g5+ 7. Kh5) 3... Qxg3+ 4. Kxg3) 2. d7 g1=N 3. d8=N+ Ke8 4. f7+ Kf8 (4... Kd7 5. f8=Q) (4... Ke7 5. Nc6+ Kf8 6. Ne5) 5. Ne6+ Kxf7 6. Nd4 Ke7 7. b6 Kd7 8. b7 Kc7 9. b8=Q+ Kxb8 10. Nc6+ Kc7 11. Ne5 Kd6 12. Nxg6 1-0



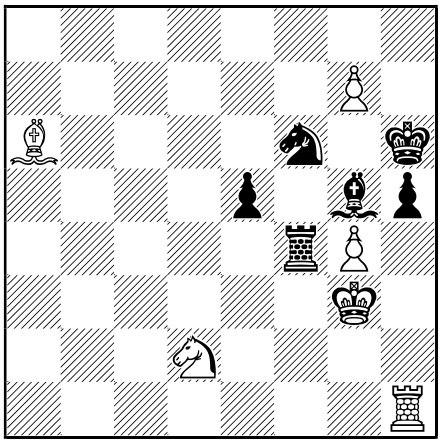
Kovalenko V, 1993, Draw

1. Ra8 Rb8 2. Rxb8 Kc1! 3. Rf8! (3. Rh8? d1=Q 4. Rh1 Qxh1 5. b8=Q Kxc2+ 6. Ka2 Qd5+ 7. Ka3 Qxa5#) (3. Rg8? d1=Q 4. Rg1 Qxg1 5. b8=Q Qd4+ 6. Ka2 Qa4#) 3... d1=Q 4. Rf1 Qxf1 5. b8=Q Kxc2+ 6. Ka2 Qc4+ 7. Ka3 Qc3+ 8. Ka4! Qa1+ 9. Kb5 Qb2+ 10. Ka6 Qxb8 1/2-1/2



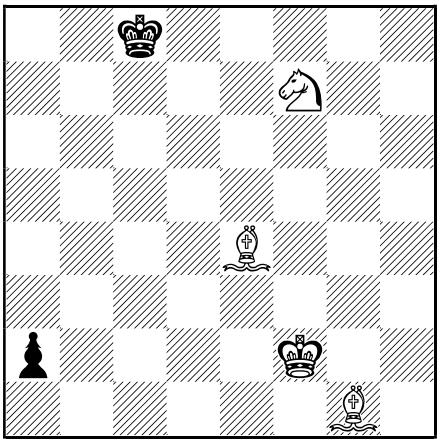
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. Nc3 (1. Nb4? Bb1 $1) (1. Ne5? Bxd5 2. Kxd5? a2) 1... Bb1 (1... Be6 2. Ne5 a2 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Nb4+) 2. Nxb1 a2 3. Nd2 Ka4 (3... a1=Q 4. Nb3+) 4. Ne5 a1=Q (4... Ka3 5. Nec4+) 5. Bc2+ Ka3 (5... Ka5 6. Nb3+) 6. Nec4+ Ka2 7. Bb3# 1-0



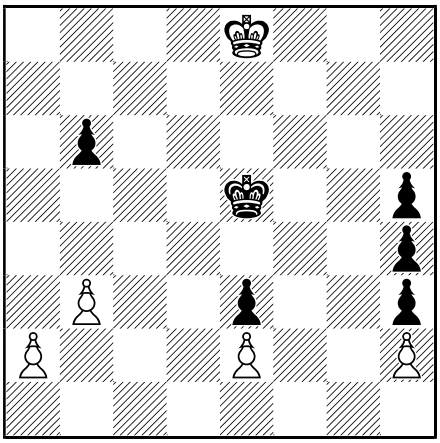
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. g8=N+ (1. g8=Q? h4+) 1... Nxg8 (1... Kg6 2. Nxf6 h4+ 3. Kg2 Bxf6 4. Be2) (1... Kg7! {cook MC} 2. Nxf6 Rxf6) 2. Rxh5+ Kg6 3. Bd3+ e4 (3... Kf6 4. Ne4+ Rxe4 (4... Ke6 5. Rxg5) 5. Bxe4) 4. Nxe4 (4. Bxe4+? Kf6 5. Bd5 Rxg4+ 6. Kxg4 Nh6+ 7. Kg3 Bxd2) 4... Rxg4+ (4... Bh6 5. Rxh6+) 5. Kxg4 Nh6+ 6. Kh3 (6. Kg3? Kxh5) 6... Kxh5 7. Ng3# 1-0



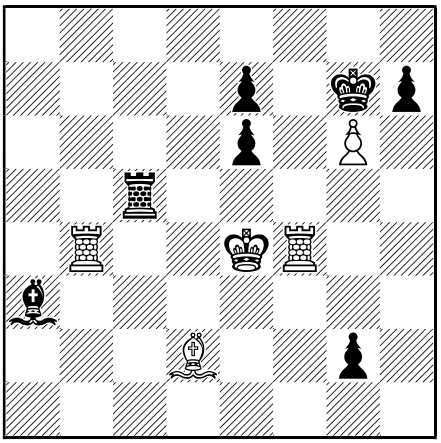
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kb7 2. Nd8+ Ka6 3. Bd3+ Ka5 4. Nc6+ Ka4 5. Nd4 a1=Q 6. Bb5+ Ka5 (6... Ka3 7. Nc2+) 7. Nb3+ 1-0



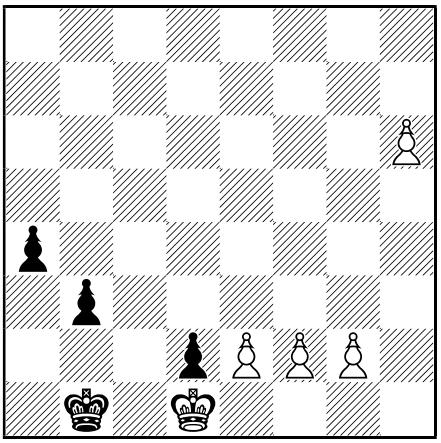
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. a4! (1. b4? b5) (1. Kd7? Kd4 2. Kc6 Kc3) 1... Kd4! (1... Kd5 2. Kd7 Kc5 (2... Kd4 3. b4) 3. Kc7) 2. b4 (2. Kd7? Kc3) 2... Kc4 3. a5 bxa5 4. bxa5 Kb5 5. Kd7! (5. Kf7? Kxa5 6. Kg6 Kb4 7. Kxh5 (7. Kf5 Kc5 8. Kg5 Kd4 9. Kf4 Kd5 10. Kxe3 Ke5) 7... Kc3 8. Kg4 Kd2 9. Kf3 Ke1 10. Kxe3 Kf1 11. Kf3 Kg1 12. e4 Kxh2) 5... Kxa5 6. Kc6! (6. Kd6? Kb6 7. Kd5 Kc7 8. Ke4 Kd6 9. Kxe3 Ke5) 6... Kb4 7. Kd5 Kc3 8. Ke4 Kd2 9. Kf3 Ke1 10. Kxe3 Kf1 11. Kf3 Kg1 12. e4 Kxh2 13. Kf2 Kh1 14. e5 h2 15. e6 h3 16. e7 h4 17. Ke2! (17. Ke3? Kg1 18. e8=Q h1=Q) 17... Kg1 18. e8=Q h1=Q 19. Qe3+ Kh2 20. Qf4+ Kg2 21. Qf2# 1-0



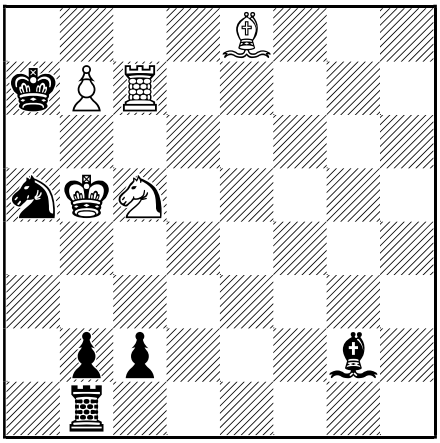
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. Rb1 Bc1! 2. Bxc1 Re5+! 3. Kxe5 g1=Q 4. Rf7+ Kxg6 5. Rg7+! Kxg7 6. Bh6+! Kh8! 7. Rb8+ (7. Rxg1 $2) 7... Qg8 8. Rxg8+ Kxg8 9. Kxe6 Kh8 10. Kf7 e5 11. Bg7# 1-0



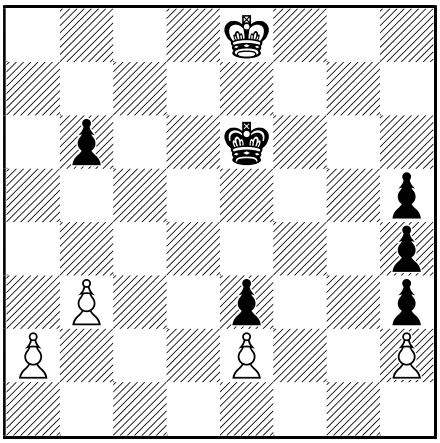
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. h7 a3 (1... b2 {main} 2. h8=Q Ka2 3. Qg8+ Ka1 4. Qg7 Ka2 5. Qf7+ Ka1 6. Qf6 Ka2 7. Qe6+ Ka1 8. Qe5 Ka2 9. Qd5+ Ka1 10. Qd4 a3 11. Kxd2 Ka2 12. Qc4+ Ka1 13. Qb3! a2 14. Qc3! Kb1 15. Qd3+ Ka1 16. Qd4 Kb1 17. Qe4+ Ka1 18. Qe5 Kb1 19. Qf5+ Ka1 20. Qf6 Kb1 21. Qg6+ Ka1 22. Qg7 Kb1 23. Qh7+ Ka1 24. Qh8 Kb1 25. Qh1#) 2. h8=Q a2 3. Qh7+ Kb2 4. Qg7+ Kb1 5. Qg6+ Kb2 6. Qf6+ Kb1 7. Qf5+ Kb2 8. Qe5+ Kb1 9. Qe4+ Kb2 10. Qd4+ Kb1 11. Qd3+ Ka1! 12. Kxd2 b2 13. Qd4 Kb1 14. Qe4+ Ka1 15. Qe5 Kb1 16. Qf5+ Ka1 17. Qf6 Kb1 18. Qg6+ Ka1 19. Qg7 Kb1 20. Qh7+ Ka1 21. Qh8 Kb1 22. Qh1# 1-0



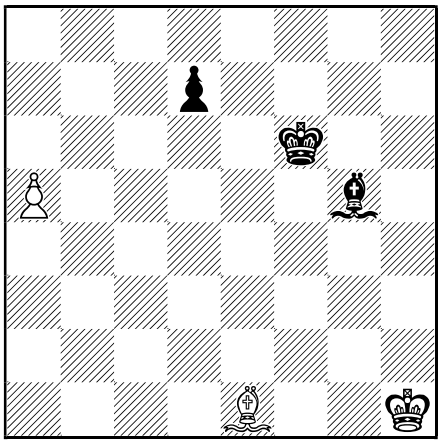
Kovalenko V, 1993, Draw

1. b8=Q+! (1. Nd7? Bc6+! 2. Rxc6 Nxc6) 1... Kxb8 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Rxc2 (3. Kb6! {cook} Nc4+ 4. Rxc4 c1=Q 5. Nc7+) 3... Bf1+ 4. Kb6 Bxa6 (4... Nc4+ 5. Rxc4 Bxc4 6. Bc6#) 5. Kxa6 Nc4! 6. Bc6+! Kb8 7. Rxc4 Ra1+ 8. Ba4 b1=Q (8... Rxa4+ 9. Rxa4 b1=Q 10. Rb4+ Qxb4) 9. Rb4+ Qxb4 1/2-1/2



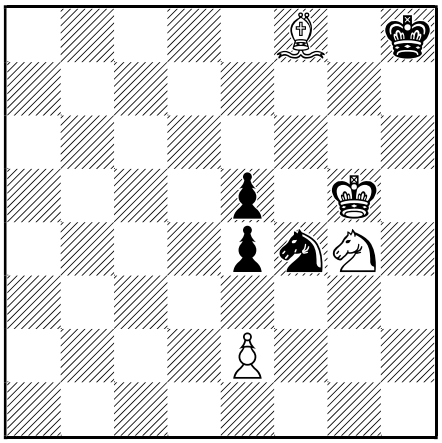
Kovalenko V, 1993, White wins

1. a4! (1. b4? b5 $1) (1. Kd8? Kd5 2. Kc7 Kd4 3. Kxb6 Kc3 4. a4 Kd2 5. a5 Kxe2 6. a6 Kf2 7. a7 e2 8. a8=Q e1=Q 9. Qd5 Kg1) 1... Kd5 2. b4 Kc4 3. a5 bxa5 4. bxa5 Kb5 5. Kd7! (5. Kf7? Kxa5 6. Kg6 Kb4 7. Kxh5 (7. Kf5 Kc5! 8. Kg5 Kd4 9. Kf4 Kd5! 10. Kg5 Kd4! 11. Kf4 Kd5 12. Kxe3 Ke5 13. Kf3 Kf5 14. e3 Ke5 15. e4 Ke6 16. Kf4 Kf6 17. e5+ Ke6 18. Ke4 Ke7 19. Kf5 Kf7 20. Kg5 Ke6) 7... Kc3 8. Kg4 Kd2 9. Kf3 Ke1 10. Kxe3 Kf1 11. Kf3 Kg1 12. e4 Kxh2 13. Kf2 Kh1 14. e5 h2 15. e6 h3 16. e7) 5... Kxa5 6. Kc6! (6. Kd6? Kb6! 7. Kd5 Kc7 8. Ke4 Kd6 9. Kxe3 Ke5) 6... Kb4 7. Kd5 Kc3 8. Ke4 Kd2 9. Kf3! Ke1! 10. Kxe3 Kf1! 11. Kf3 Kg1! 12. e4 Kxh2 13. Kf2 Kh1 14. e5 h2 15. e6 h3 16. e7 h4 17. Ke2! (17. e8=Q $2) (17. Ke3? Kg1 18. e8=Q h1=Q) 17... Kg1 18. e8=Q h1=Q 19. Qe3+! Kh2 20. Qf4+ Kg2 21. Qf2# 1-0



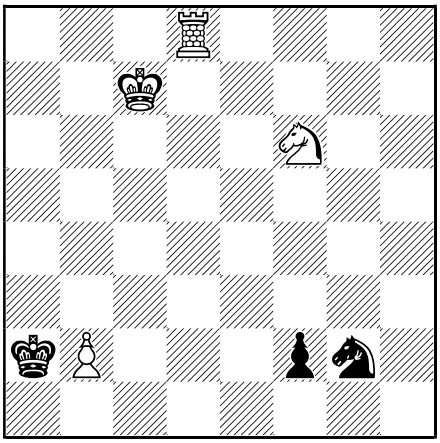
Aliev I, 1993, White wins

1. Bh4! Bxh4 (1... Ke6 {main} 2. Bxg5 Kd6 3. Bd8! (3. a6? Kc7) 3... Kc6 4. a6) 2. Kg2! Bg5 3. Kf3! Ke6 4. a6 1-0



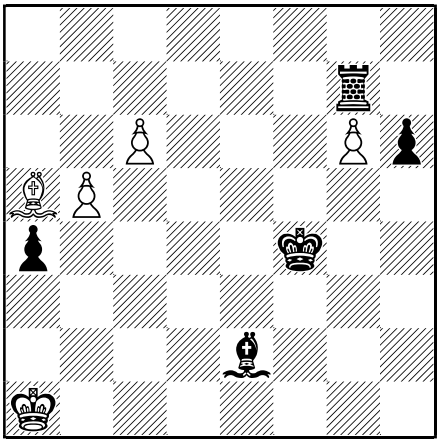
Kalinin A, 1993, White wins

1. Nf6! (1. Kh6? Kg8! 2. Bd6 Nxe2) (1. Bd6? Nxe2 2. Bxe5+ Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kf7 4. Nxe4 Ke6 5. Bb2 Kd5) 1... Ne6+ (1... Nxe2 2. Kh6) (1... e3 {main} 2. Kh6 Ne6 3. Bd6 Nd4 (3... e4 4. Be5) 4. Bxe5 Nxe2 5. Nd7+ Kg8 6. Kg6 Ng1 7. Bg7) 2. Kg6 Nxf8+ 3. Kf7 Nh7 4. Nxe4 (4. Nxh7? Kxh7 5. Kf6 e3 6. Kxe5 Kg6 7. Ke4 Kf6 8. Kxe3 Ke5) 1-0



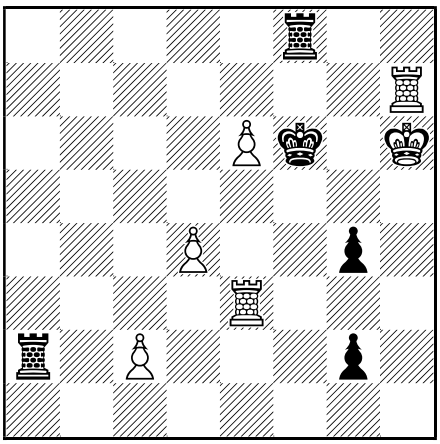
Kalinin A, 1993, Draw

1. Ra8+ Kxb2 (1... Kb3 2. Ne4 $1) (1... Kb1 2. Ne4 $1) 2. Rb8+ Kc2 (2... Ka3 3. Rb3+! Kxb3 4. Ne4) 3. Rb1!! Kxb1 (3... Ne1 4. Ng4!! f1=Q 5. Ne3+) 4. Ne4! f1=Q 5. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



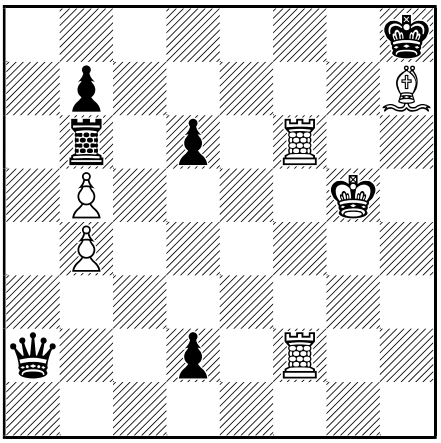
Kalinin A, 1993, Draw

1. Bc7+! (1. c7? Rg8 2. b6 Ba6 3. Bd2+ Kf5) (1. b6? Ba6 2. b7 Bxb7 3. cxb7 Rxb7 4. Bc3 Kf5 5. g7 Rb8) 1... Rxc7 (1... Kf5 2. b6 Ba6 3. b7 Bxb7 4. cxb7) 2. b6 Rxc6 3. b7 Rb6 4. g7 Bc4 5. g8=Q Bxg8 6. b8=Q+ Rxb8 1/2-1/2



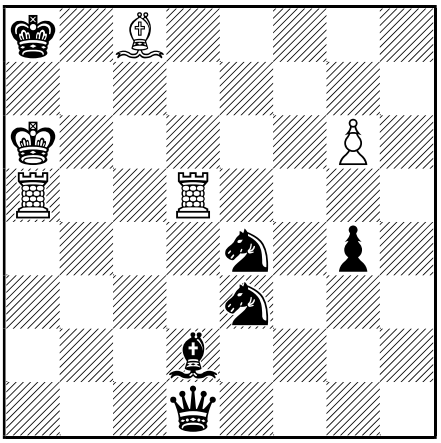
Ryabinin N, 1993, Draw

1. e7 (1. Rg3? Ra1) (1. Re1? Ra3) (1. Rf7+? Rxf7 2. exf7 Ra8! 3. Re8 Kxf7 4. Re1 Rh8+ 5. Kg5 Rh1) 1... Rg8! 2. d5! Ra6! 3. Re1 g1=Q! 4. Rxg1 Ra3! 5. c3! (5. Rh1? Rh3+ 6. Rxh3 gxh3 7. Kh5 h2 8. e8=N+ Ke5 9. Re7+ Kd4 10. Re1 Rg1) (5. Rf1+? Rf3 6. Rxf3+ gxf3 7. d6 f2 8. d7 f1=Q 9. e8=N+ Ke6 10. d8=N+ Kd5 11. Rd7+ Kc5 12. Rc7+ Kb4 13. Rb7+ Kc3 14. Rc7+ Kd2 15. Rd7+ Kc1) 5... Rxc3 6. Rf1+ Rf3 7. Rxf3+ gxf3 8. d6 f2 9. d7 f1=Q 10. e8=N+! Ke6 (10... Ke5 11. Re7+ Kf4 (11... Kd4 12. d8=Q+) 12. Rf7+) 11. d8=N+! Kd5 12. Rd7+ Kc5 13. Rc7+ Kb6 14. Rb7+ Ka6 15. Nc7+ Ka5 16. Nc6+ Ka4 17. Rb4+ Ka3 18. Nb5+ Ka2 19. Nc3+ Ka1 20. Rb1+ Qxb1 21. Nxb1 1/2-1/2



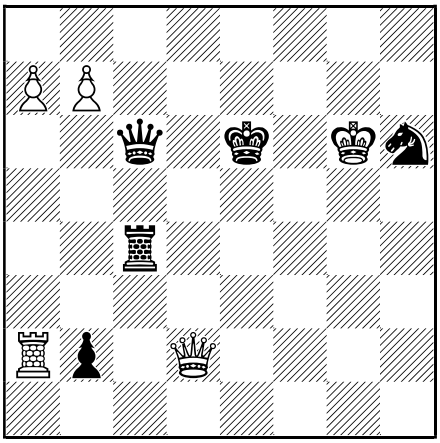
Avni A, 1993, White wins

1. Kh6 Qg8! (1... d5 2. Rxb6 Qa8 3. Rbf6) 2. Bxg8 (2. Rf8? d5+) 2... d1=Q 3. Bd5! Qxd5 (3... Qc1+ 4. R2f4) 4. Rf8+ Qg8 5. R2f6!! Rxb5 6. R6f7 Rxb4 7. Rh7# 1-0



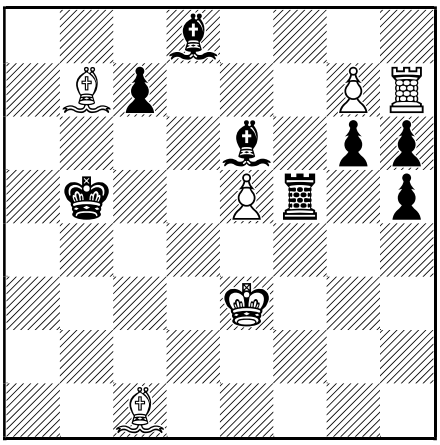
Osintsev S, 1993, Draw

1. g7! (1. Rd8? Qf1+! 2. Rb5 Qf6+ 3. Rb6 Qa1+ 4. Kb5 Qa5+ 5. Kc6 Qc5+) (1. Rdb5? Bxa5! 2. g7 Qd6+ 3. Kxa5 Nc4+) 1... Nf6 2. Bxg4! Qf1+ 3. Be2 (3. Rab5? Nexd5 $1) (3. Rdb5? Bxa5 $1) 3... Qxe2+ 4. Rab5 Nexd5 5. g8=Q+ Qe8 (5... Nxg8) 6. Qxd5+ (6. Rb8+? Kxb8! 7. Qg3+ Nc7+) 6... Nxd5 7. Rb8+ Kxb8 (7... Qxb8) 1/2-1/2



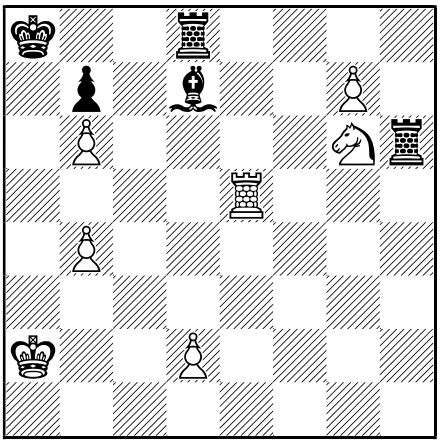
Osintsev S, 1993, Draw

1. Qe1+ Kd7+ 2. Kh7 Qxb7 3. Rxb2 Qxb2 4. Qd1+ Ke6 5. Qd5+ Kxd5 6. a8=Q+ Ke6 7. Qa6+ Kd5 8. Qa8+ Kd6 9. Qd8+ Kc5 10. Qf8+ Kc6 11. Qc8+ Kd5 12. Qa8+ Rc6 13. Qd8+ Rd6 14. Qa8+ Rc6 15. Qd8+ Rd6 16. Qa8+ Ke5 17. Qe4+ Kxe4 1/2-1/2



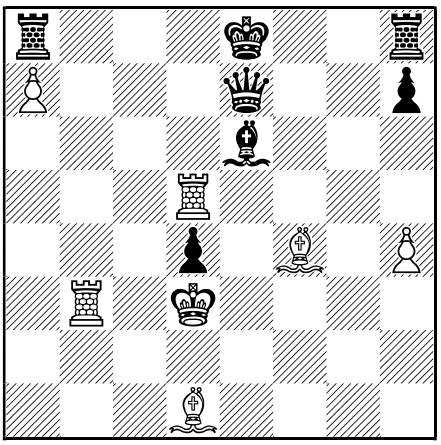
Pervakov O, 1993, White wins

1. Bc8! (1. Bb2? Bg5+) (1. Ke4? c6) 1... Rxe5+ 2. Kf4 Bg8! (2... Rf5+ 3. Kg3! h4+ 4. Kh2! Bg8 5. Rh8 Rf2+ 6. Kg1 Rc2 7. Bxh6) 3. Rh8 Bf6 4. Rxg8 g5+! 5. Kf3! (5. Kg3? Re7 6. Ba6+ Ka4 7. Bb5+ Kb3 8. Ba4+ Kc4! 9. Bb3+ Kc3 10. Bd2+ Kb2 11. Bf7! Be5+! 12. Kh3 Kc2 13. Bg6+ Kxd2! 14. Rd8+ Bd6 15. g8=Q Re3+ 16. Kg2 Re2+ 17. Kg1 Re1+) 5... Re7 6. Ba6+! (6. Bd7+? Kc4 7. Bb5+ Kc3 8. Bd2+ Kb2 $1) 6... Ka4 (6... Ka5 7. Bd2+ Ka4 8. Ra8 Bxg7 9. Bc4#) 7. Bb5+! Kb3! 8. Ba4+! Kc4! (8... Ka2 9. Ra8 Rxg7 10. Bc2#) 9. Bb3+ Kc3 10. Bd2+ Kb2 11. Bf7! Kc2 12. Bg6+ Kd1 13. Bc3! Bxc3 14. Rd8+ Bd2! 15. Bc2+! (15. g8=Q? Re3+ 16. Kf2 Re2+ 17. Kf1 Re1+) 15... Ke1 (15... Kxc2 16. g8=Q Re3+ 17. Kf2) 16. g8=Q Re3+ 17. Kg2 Re2+ 18. Kh1 1-0



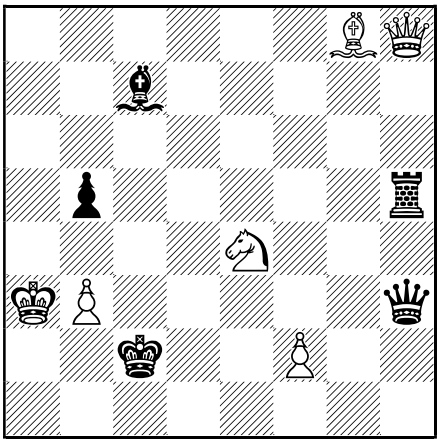
Pervakov O, 1993, White wins

1. Nf8 Bb5! (1... Bc6 2. Ra5+ Kb8 3. g8=Q Rxd2+ 4. Kb3 Rh3+ 5. Kc4 Rc2+ 6. Kd4 Rd2+ 7. Ke5) 2. Rxb5 Rxd2+ 3. Kb3 Rh3+ 4. Kc4 Rh4+ (4... Rg2 5. Ra5+ Kb8 6. Nd7+ Kc8 7. Ne5! Kb8 8. Rd5 Kc8 9. Nf7) 5. Kc3 Rg2! 6. Re5!! (6. Rc5? Rg3+ 7. Kb2 Rh2+ 8. Kb1 Rh1+! 9. Rc1 Rb3+) (6. Rd5? Rg3+ 7. Rd3! Rhh3! 8. Kc4! Rg4+ 9. Rd4 Rhh4! 10. Kc5 Rg5+ 11. Rd5 Rhh5! 12. Kc4 Rg4+ 13. Rd4 Rhh4 $1) 6... Rg3+ 7. Kc2 Rh2+ 8. Kd1 Rg1+ 9. Re1 Rhh1! (9... Rhg2 10. Ne6! Kb8 11. Rxg1 Rxg1+ 12. Ke2 Kc8 13. Kf2! Rg4 14. Kf3 Rg1 15. Kf4 Kd7 16. Ng5) 10. Kd2 Rg2+ 11. Re2 Rhh2! 12. Kd3 Rg3+ 13. Re3! Rhh3! 14. Kd4 Rg4+ 15. Re4! Rhh4! 16. Kd5 Rg5+ 17. Re5! Rhh5! 18. Kd6 Rh6+ 19. Re6! 1-0



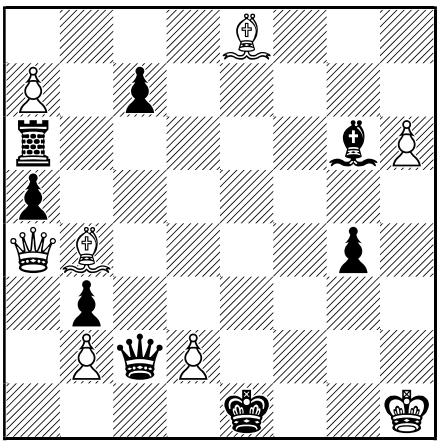
Pervakov O, 1993, White wins

1. Bh5+ Kf8 2. Bh6+ Kg8 3. Rb8+ Bc8 4. Rg5+! (4. Rxa8? Qa3+) 4... Qxg5 5. hxg5 (5. Bxg5? Kg7 6. Rxa8 Bf5+) 5... Rxb8 6. axb8=B! (6. axb8=Q $2) (6. axb8=N? Bf5+ 7. Kxd4 Bg6) 6... Bf5+ 7. Kxd4 Bg6 8. Bxg6 hxg6 9. Be5 Rh7 10. Beg7 Kf7 11. Kd5 Ke7 12. Ke5 Kf7 13. Kd6 1-0



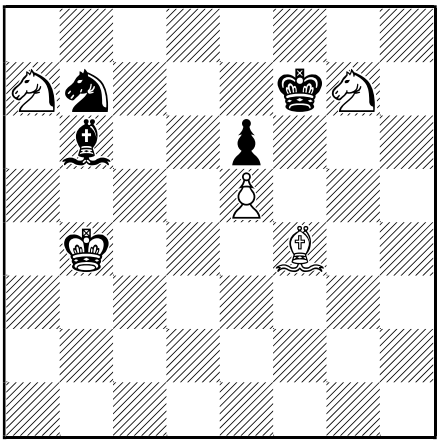
Pervakov O, 1993, White wins

1. Qb2+ Kd3 2. Bh7! (2. Nf6? Qh1! 3. Nxh5 Qa8+ 4. Kb4 Qa5+) 2... b4+! (2... Rxh7 3. Nc5#) (2... Bd6+ 3. Nc5#) 3. Kxb4 Ba5+ 4. Ka3 (4. Ka4? Qd7+) 4... Bb4+! 5. Kxb4 Rb5+ 6. Ka4! (6. Kxb5? Qd7+) 6... Ra5+ 7. Kxa5 Qf5+! 8. Nc5#! (8. Bxf5 $2) 1-0



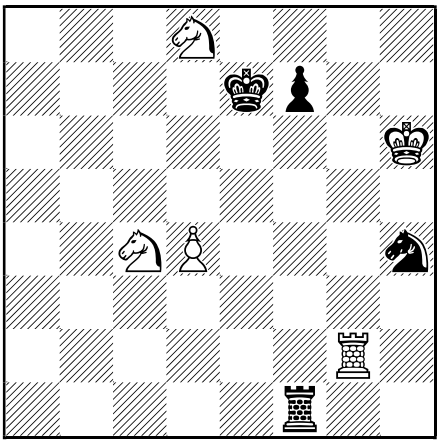
Pervakov O, 1993, White wins

1. Qa1+ Qb1 2. Qxb1+ Bxb1 3. d3+ (3. Bc5? Rxh6+) 3... Kf1 (3... axb4 4. h7) 4. Kh2 (4. Bf8? g3) 4... Rxh6+ (4... Bxd3 5. h7 Rh6+ (5... Bxh7 6. Bb5+) 6. Kg3 Be4 7. Bb5+ Kg1 8. Bc5+ Kh1 9. Bd3 Bg2 10. Be3 Rh3+ 11. Kxg4 Kh2 12. Bf1) 5. Kg3 Ra6 6. Bb5 (6. d4? Bd3 7. Bc5 a4 8. Bc6 a3) (6. Bc5? Bxd3 7. Bc6 Ke1 8. a8=Q Rxa8 9. Bxa8 Kd2 10. Bc6 (10. Kxg4 Kc2 11. Bd4 (11. Ba3 c5) 11... a4) 10... Kc1 11. Bd4 Be2 12. Ba4 Bd1) 6... Rxa7 7. d4+ Kg1 8. Bc5 (8. d5? axb4) 8... Ra8 9. d5+ Kh1 10. Bc6 (10. d6? Be4 11. dxc7 (11. d7 c6) 11... Bb7) 10... Ra6 11. d6+ (11. Bb7? Rd6) 11... Rxc6 12. d7 Rxc5 13. d8=Q 1-0



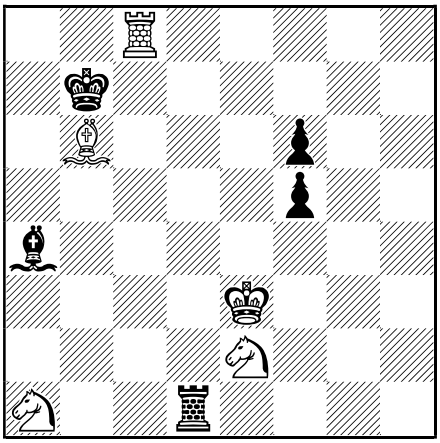
Tkachenko SN, 1993, White wins

1. Nc8 Bd8! (1... Bc5+ 2. Kb5 Kxg7 3. Kc6 Kg6 4. Kxb7 Kf5 5. Bh2) (1... Ba5+ 2. Kb5 Kxg7 3. Ka6) 2. Nh5 Kg6! 3. Ng3 Bg5! 4. Bxg5! (4. Ne2? Bxf4 5. Nxf4+ Kf5 6. Nd3 Ke4 7. Kc3 Nd8 8. Kc4 Nc6 9. Nd6+ Ke3 10. Nf7 Ke4 11. Nc5+ Kf4 12. Nd7 Ke4 13. Kc5 Ne7 14. Kd6 Ng6) 4... Kxg5 5. Nd6! Nd8 (5... Kf4 6. Nxb7 Kxe5 7. Nc5) 6. Kb5!! Kf4 7. Nh5+! Kxe5 8. Kc5!! Nf7 9. Nxf7+ Kf5 10. Nd6+ Kg5 11. Ng3 1-0



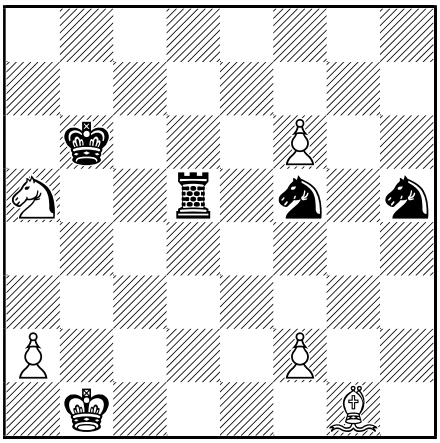
Tkachenko SN, 1993, White wins

1. Nc6+ (1. Rg8? Nf5+) 1... Kf6! 2. Rh2 Nf3! (2... Nf5+ 3. Kh7 Rd1 4. Rf2 Ke6 5. Re2+ Kd5 6. Re5+) 3. Rh5!! (3. Rh3? Nxd4 4. Nxd4 Rf4 5. Rf3 Rxf3 6. Nxf3 Kf5! 7. Kh5! Kf4 8. Ncd2 Kg3 $1) 3... Nxd4 (3... Rd1 4. Ne3 Rd3 5. Rf5+) (3... Ke6 4. Ne3) 4. Ne3! (4. Nxd4? Rf4 5. Rd5 Rh4+ 6. Rh5 Rxd4) 4... Nf5+ 5. Rxf5+ Rxf5 6. Ng4+ Ke6 7. Nd4+ Kd5 8. Nxf5 1-0



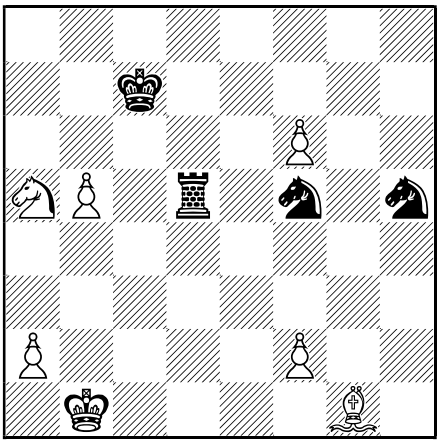
Tkachenko SN, 1993, White wins

1. Rc4 Bb5! (1... Rxa1 2. Bd4 Bb5 3. Rb4) 2. Rb4 Kxb6 3. Rxb5+ Ka6! (3... Kxb5 4. Nc3+) 4. Nc2 f4+! 5. Kxf4! (5. Kf2? f3 6. Kxf3 Rd3+! 7. Ke4 Rd2 8. Ned4 Rxc2) 5... Rf1+ (5... Rd2 6. Rb2! Rxe2 7. Nb4+) 6. Kg3! Kxb5 7. Kg2! Rb1 (7... Rd1 8. Nc3+) (7... Rf5 8. Ncd4+) 8. Na3+ 1-0



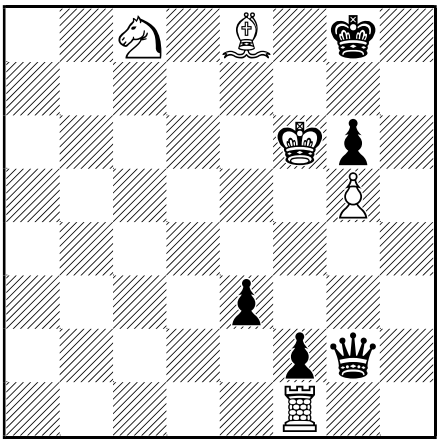
Tkachenko SN, 1993, Draw

1. f7 (1. f3+? Kc7! 2. f7 Rb5+! 3. Kc1 Rb8 4. Bc5 (4. Bh2+ Nhg3) 4... Nd6 5. Nc4 Nxf7) 1... Rd1+! 2. Kb2! (2. Kc2? Rd8 3. f3+ Kxa5 4. Bc5 Nd4+ 5. Kc3 Ne6) 2... Rd8 3. f3+! Kxa5 (3... Kc7 4. Bc5 Nd6 5. Bxd6+ Kxd6 6. Nb7+) 4. Bc5 Nf4! 5. f8=Q Rxf8 6. Bxf8 Ne6! 7. Ba3 Ka4! 8. f4! Nxf4 9. Bf8! Ne6! 10. Ba3 Nf4! 11. Bf8! 1/2-1/2



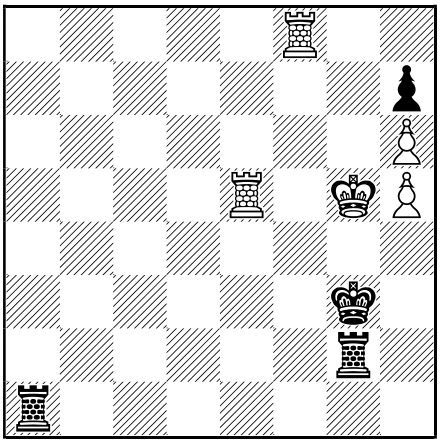
Tkachenko SN, 1993, Draw

1. b6+! (1. f7 Rd8! 2. b6+ Kd7! 3. Bh2 Nf6! 4. b7 (4. Nb7! {cook}) 4... Nd6 $1) 1... Kxb6 (1... Kd7 2. f7 Ke7 3. b7 Rb5+ 4. Kc1 Nd4 5. Bh2) 2. f7 (2. f3+? Kc7! 3. f7 Rb5+! 4. Kc1 Rb8 5. Bc5 (5. Bh2+ Nhg3) 5... Nd6 6. Nc4 Nxf7) 2... Rd1+! 3. Kb2! (3. Kc2? Rd8 4. f3+ Kxa5 5. Bc5 Nd4+ 6. Kc3 Ne6) 3... Rd8 4. f3+! Kxa5 (4... Kc7 5. Bc5 Nd6 6. Bxd6+ Kxd6 7. Nb7+) 5. Bc5 Nf4! 6. f8=Q Rxf8 7. Bxf8 Ne6! 8. Ba3 Ka4! 9. f4! Nxf4 10. Bf8! Ne6! 11. Ba3 Nf4! 12. Bf8! 1/2-1/2



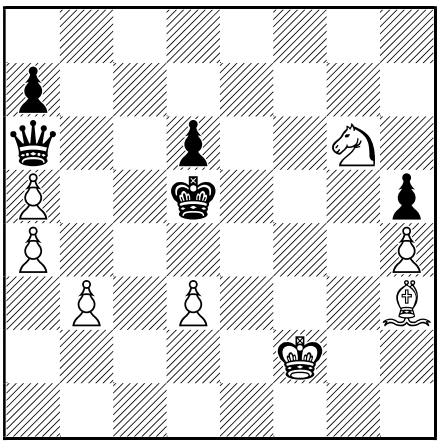
Afek Y, 1994, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kf8 (1... Kh8 $144 2. Nxg6+ Kg8 3. Bf7+ Kh7 4. Nf8+=) 2. Bc6 Qxc6+ (2... Qxf1 $144 3. Nxg6+ Kg8 4. Bd5+ Kh7 5. Nf8+=) 3. Nxc6 e2 4. Rxf2 e1=Q 5. Rf3 (5. Ra2 $143 Qe8 6. Rd2 Qxc6+-+) (5. Rc2 $143 Qf1+ 6. Kxg6 Qd3+-+) (5. Rh2 $143 Qf1+ 6. Kxg6 Qf7+ 7. Kh6 Qg7+-+) (5. Rf4 $143 Qe3 6. Rf1 Qd3-+) 5... Qd1 6. Nd4! Qxd4+ 7. Ke6+ Kg7 8. Rf7+ Kg8 9. Rf8+ Kxf8= 1/2-1/2



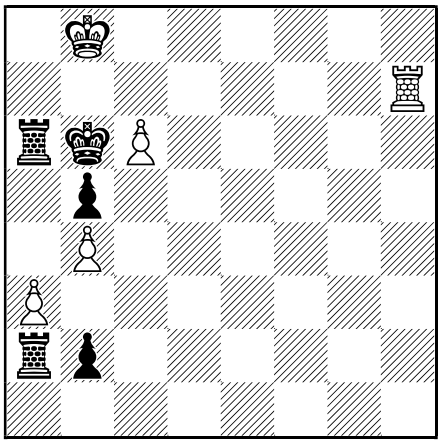
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1... Kh2+ (1... Kh3+ 2. Kf6 Rf2+ 3. Rf5 Rxf5+ 4. Kxf5 Rf1+ 5. Kg5 Rxf8) 2. Kf6 Rf2+ 3. Kg7 Rg1+ 4. Rg5 (4. Kxh7! {cook JN} Rxf8 5. Rg5 Rgf1 6. Rg8 R8f7+ 7. Rg7 (7. Kg6 $144 R1f6+ 8. Kg5 Rb6 9. Rg7 Rb5+ 10. Kg6 Rff5 11. h7 Rg5+ 12. Kf6 Rxh5-+ {EGTB6}) 7... R7f5 (7... R7f2! 8. Ra7 Kh3 9. Kg8 Rg2+-+) 8. Kh8 Rxh5 9. h7 Rf8+ 10. Rg8 Rf4 11. Rg6 Rc4 12. Rg5 Rhh4 13. Rg6) 4... Rxg5+ 5. Kxh7 Ra2 (5... Rxf8) 6. Ra8 Rb2 7. Rb8 Rc2 8. Rc8 Rd2 9. Rd8 Re2 10. Re8 Rf2 11. Rf8 Rfg2 12. Rg8 Kh3 13. Rg6 Kh4 14. Kg7 Kxh5 15. h7 Rxg6+ 16. Kh8 1/2-1/2



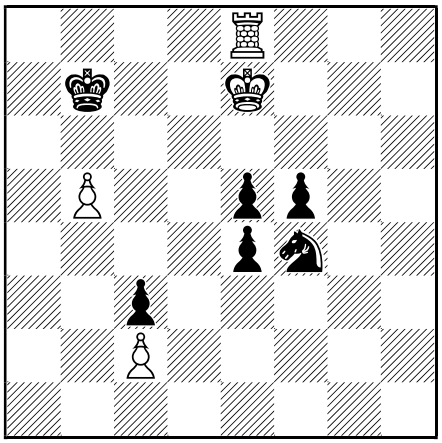
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Bc8 Qxa5 2. Ne7+ Kc5 3. d4+ Kb6 4. Ke2 Kc7 5. Kd1 d5 6. Ke2 Kd6 7. Nf5+ Kc6 8. Ne7+ Kc7 9. Kd1 Kd6 10. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



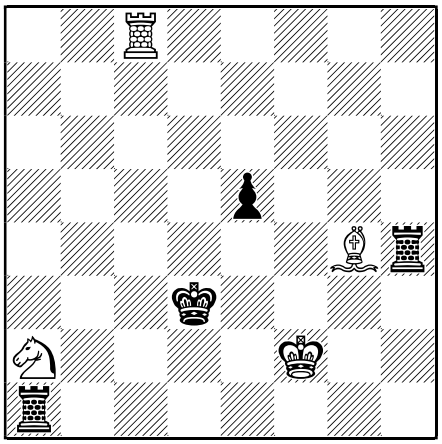
Kalandadze V, 1994, White wins

1. c7 Ra8+ 2. Kxa8 Rxa3+ 3. Kb8 Ra8+ 4. Kxa8 b1=Q 5. c8=Q Qa2+ 6. Qa6+ Qxa6+ 7. Kb8 Kc6 8. Rh6+ Kd5 9. Rxa6 Kc4 10. Kb7 Kxb4 11. Rb6 1-0



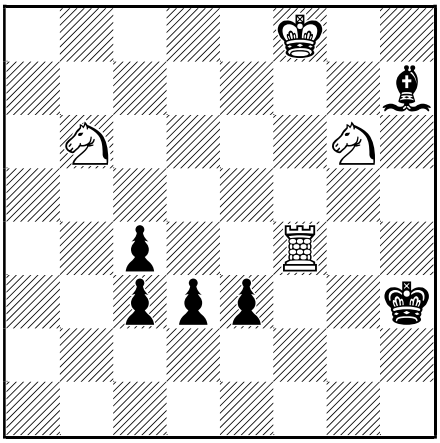
Makhatadze D, 1994, Draw

1. Kf6 Nd3 2. Re7+ Kb6 3. Re6+ Kxb5 4. Kxf5 e3 5. Ke4 e2 6. Kxd3 e1=Q 7. Rxe5+ Qxe5 1/2-1/2



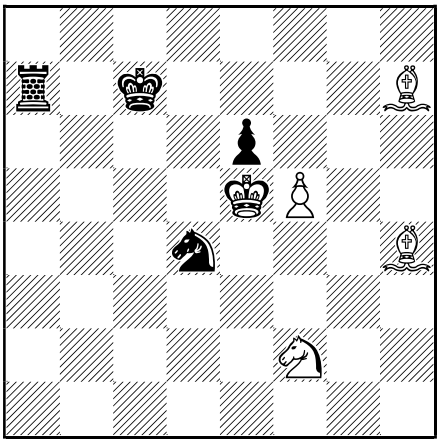
Neidze V, 1994, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kd4 2. Nc2+ Kd3 3. Be2+ Kd2 4. Nxa1 Rh2+ 5. Kf3 e4+ 6. Kg3 Rxe2 7. Nb3+ Ke3 (7... Kd1 8. Rc1#) (7... Ke1 8. Rc1#) 8. Rc3# 1-0



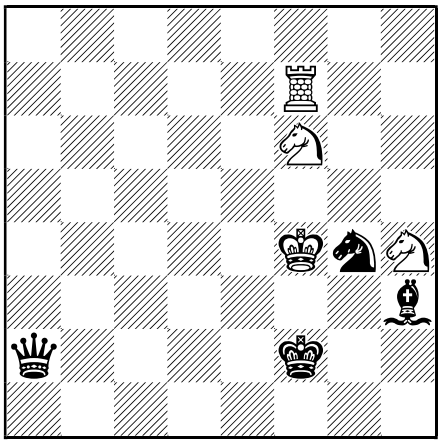
Tavariani R, 1994, Draw

1. Nd5 c2 2. Rxc4 d2 3. Rxc2 d1=Q 4. Rg2 Bxg6 5. Nf4+ Kh4 6. Nxg6+ Kh5 7. Nf4+ Kh6 8. Rg6+ Kh7 9. Rg7+ Kh6 10. Rg6+ 1/2-1/2



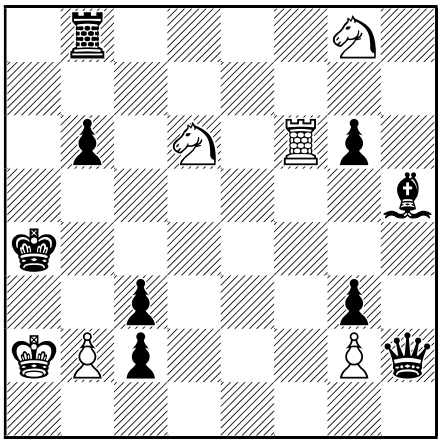
Lavaud M, 1994, White wins

1. f6! Nf3+ 2. Kxe6 Ra6+! (2... Nxh4 $144 3. f7 Ra8 4. Be4 Rd8 5. Ng4 Rd6+ 6. Ke5 Rd8 7. Nf6 Rf8 8. Ke6 Rxf7 9. Kxf7 Kd6 10. Ng4 Kc5 11. Kf6 Kd4 12. Bh1+-) 3. Ke7 Ra7!! 4. f7! (4. Be4 $143 Kb6+ 5. Ke6 Nxh4 6. f7 Rxf7 7. Kxf7 Kc5 8. Kf6 Kd4 9. Kg5 Ke3=) 4... Kc6+! (4... Kb6+ $144 5. Ke6 Rxf7 6. Bd8+ Rc7 7. Kd6+-) 5. Ke6 Rxf7 6. Be4+ Kc5 7. Bd8! Rf4 (7... Ne5 $144 8. Nd3+! Kd4 (8... Nxd3 $144 9. Kxf7+-) 9. Nxe5 Rf8 10. Bg6 Rxd8 11. Nc6++-) 8. Nd3+ Kd4 9. Bb6+ Kxe4 10. Nf2# 1-0



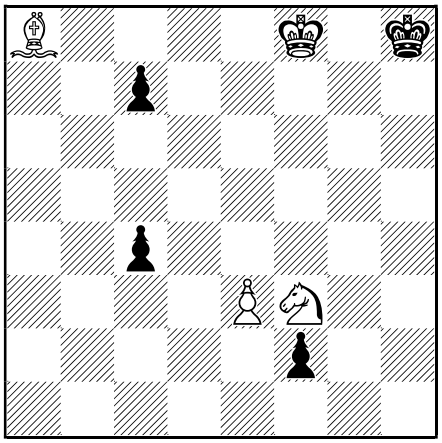
Bacque G, 1994, Draw

1. Ne4+ (1. Nxg4+ $143 Bxg4-+) 1... Kf1 2. Rd7 (2. Ng3+ $143 Ke1 3. Nf3+ Kd1 4. Rd7+ Kc1-+) 2... Qa4 3. Rd1+ (3. Rd2 $143! Nf6-+) 3... Qxd1 4. Ng3+ Ke1 5. Nf3+ Kf2 6. Ne4+ Kg2 7. Nh4+= 1/2-1/2



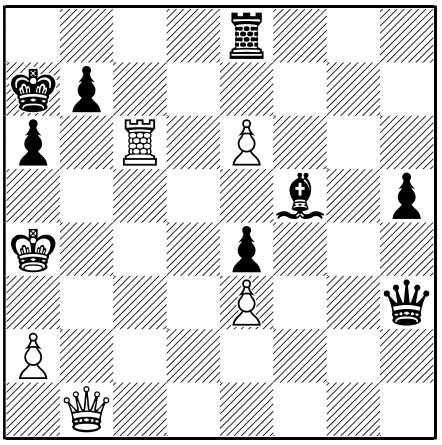
Astoin E, 1994, Draw

1. Rf4+ Ka5 2. b4+ Ka6 3. b5+ Ka5 (3... Ka7 $143 4. Ra4#) 4. Kb3 c1=N+ 5. Ka3 Bd1 6. Rb4 Bb3 7. Ne7 Qxg2 8. Nc4+ (8. Nc6+ $143 Qxc6 9. Nc4+ Qxc4-+) 8... Bxc4 9. Nc6+ Qxc6 10. Ra4+ Kxb5 11. Ra5+ bxa5= (11... Kxa5 $144=) 1/2-1/2



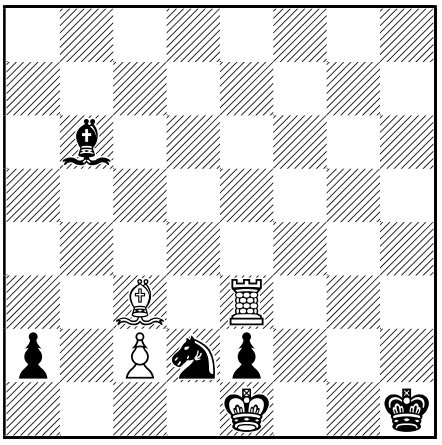
Benko P, 1994, White wins

1. Ng5! (1. Nh2? c6! 2. Bxc6 c3 3. Ba4 c2 4. Bxc2 f1=Q+ 5. Nxf1) 1... f1=Q+ 2. Bf3! (2. Nf7+? Qxf7+ 3. Kxf7 c6! 4. Bxc6 c3 5. Ba4 c2 6. Bxc2) 2... Qd3 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. Be4+ Qxe4 5. Ng5+ Kg6 6. Nxe4 Kf5 7. Nc3 Kf6! 8. Ke8 Ke6 9. Kd8 Kd6 10. Kc8 Kc6 11. Kb8 1-0



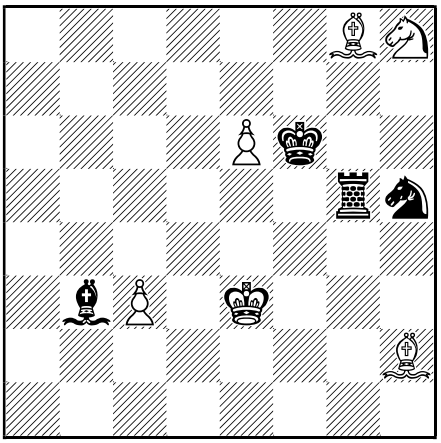
Bandzuch I, Hlinka M, 1994, Draw

1. Qb6+ Ka8 2. Rc7 Rb8 3. e7 ({dual} 3. Rxb7! Rxb7 4. Qd8+ Ka7 5. Qd4+=) 3... Bd7+ {Bristol} 4. Ka3 Qe6 5. e8=Q Qxb6 (5... Qxe8 6. Qxa6+ bxa6 7. Ra7+ Kxa7 {stalemate}) 6. Qxb8+ Kxb8 7. Rxb7+ Kxb7 {stalemate} (7... Qxb7 {stalemate }) 1/2-1/2



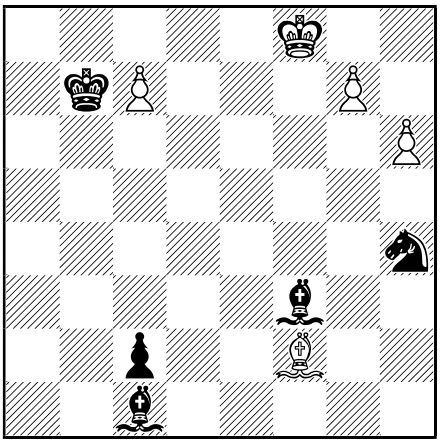
Pervakov O, 1994, White wins

1. Re7! (1. Rg3 $143 Ba5 2. Bg7 Ne4+ 3. Kxe2 Nxg3+ 4. Kd3 Nh5 5. Ba1 Nf4+ 6. Kc4 Ne2 7. Kb3 Nc1+ 8. Kb2 Bd2 9. c4=) (1. Rd3 $143 Ba5 2. Bg7 Nb3+ 3. Kxe2 Nc1+=) (1. Rh3+ $143! Kg2 2. Rh6 Ne4 3. Rxb6 Nxc3=) (1. Re8 $143 Ba5 2. Bh8 a1=Q+ 3. Bxa1 Nb3+ 4. Kxe2 Nxa1 5. Ra8 Bc3=) (1. Re6 $143 Nf3+ 2. Kxe2 Nd4+=) 1... Ba5 2. Bh8! a1=Q+ (2... Ne4+ $144 3. Kxe2 Nc3+ (3... Bc3 $144 4. Bxc3 Nxc3+ 5. Kf2 Nd1+ 6. Kg3!+-) 4. Kf3! a1=Q 5. Rh7+ Kg1 6. Bd4++-) 3. Bxa1 Nb3+ 4. Kxe2 Nxa1 5. Ra7! Bc3 6. Kf1! Kh2 (6... Be5 $144 7. Ra5 Nxc2 8. Rxe5 Kh2 9. Re2+ Kh1 10. Re4+-) 7. Ra2!! Be5! (7... Kh1 $144 8. Ra3+-) (7... Nxc2 $144 8. Rxc2++-) 8. c3+! Kg3 9. Rxa1 Bxc3 10. Ra3+- 1-0



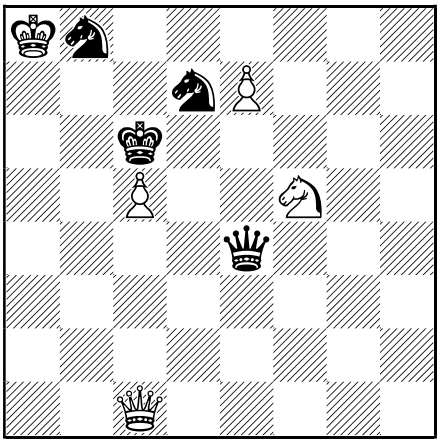
Sochnev A, 1994, Draw

1. Bf7! Bxe6! 2. Bc7! Rc5! 3. Bd8+! Kg7 4. Bb6 Re5+ (4... Rxc3+ 5. Kd2 Rc6 6. Bxh5 Rxb6 7. Ng6) 5. Kd2! Nf6 6. Bd4 Re4 7. Kd3 Bf5! 8. Bg6! Re5+ 9. Kc4! Ra5 (9... Be6+ 10. Kb4) 10. Kb4 Rd5! 11. Kc4 Be6! 12. Bf7! Re5+ (12... Rd6+ 13. Kc5 Ra6 14. Kb5 Bc8 15. Bh5! (15. Bc4! {cook} Kxh8 16. Kc5) 15... Kxh8 16. Bg4 Bb7 17. Bf3 Bc8 18. Bg4) 13. Kd3 Re1 14. Kd2 Re4! 15. Kd3 Bf5 16. Bg6! Rf4+ 17. Ke3 Rf1 18. Ke2 Bh3 19. Be8! (19. Bd3! {cook} Kxh8 20. Ke3) 19... Kxh8 20. Bd7! Bg2 21. Bc6! Bh3 22. Bd7! 1/2-1/2



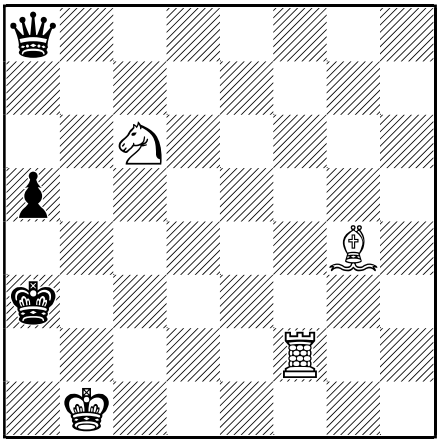
Kondratjev V, 1994, White wins

1. c8=Q+! Kxc8 2. g8=Q Bxh6+ 3. Ke7+ Bf8+! 4. Qxf8+! Kb7 5. Qe8!! (5. Qf7? c1=Q 6. Kd8+! Ka6! 7. Qa2+ Kb5 8. Qb3+ Kc6 $1) 5... Bc6 6. Qf7! c1=Q 7. Kd8+! Ka6 8. Qa2+ Kb5 9. Qb3+ Ka5! 10. Bb6+! Ka6 11. Be3! 1-0



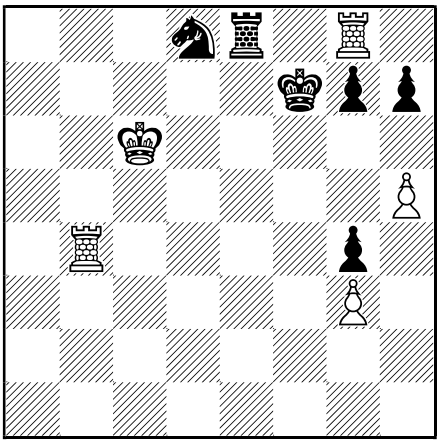
Bazlov Y, Skripnik A, 1994, Draw

1. Nd4+! Kc7+! (1... Qxd4 2. Qh6+ Kxc5 3. e8=Q) 2. c6 Nb6+ 3. Ka7 Qxd4 4. e8=N+! Kc8 5. Qc3!! (5. Nd6+? Qxd6 6. Kxb6 Qb4+ 7. Ka7 Qa5#) 5... Qxc3 6. Nd6+ Kd8 7. c7+!! Qxc7+ 8. Nb7+ Kd7 1/2-1/2



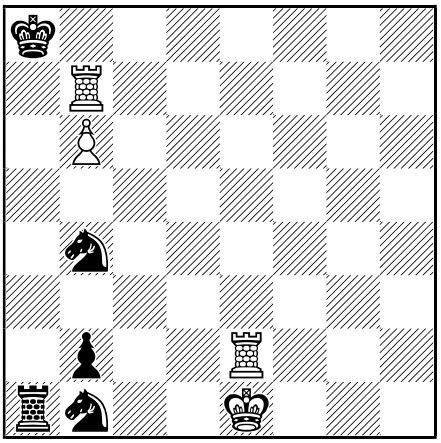
Bazlov Y, 1994, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kb3 2. Bd1+! Kc3 (2... Kc4 3. Be2+ Kb3 4. Rb2+ Ka3 5. Bd1 Qg8 6. Nd4) 3. Be2! Qb7+ 4. Kc1 Qb3 5. Bc4!! Qa4! (5... Kxc4 6. Nxa5+) (5... Qxc4 6. Rc2+ Kb3 (6... Kd3 7. Ne5+) 7. Nxa5+) 6. Ne5! (6. Rxa4 $2) 6... Qe8! (6... Qb4 7. Rc2+ Kd4 8. Nc6+) 7. Rc2+ Kd4 (7... Kb4 8. Nd3+ Ka3 9. Ra2#) 8. Nf3+ Kc5 9. Bf7+ 1-0



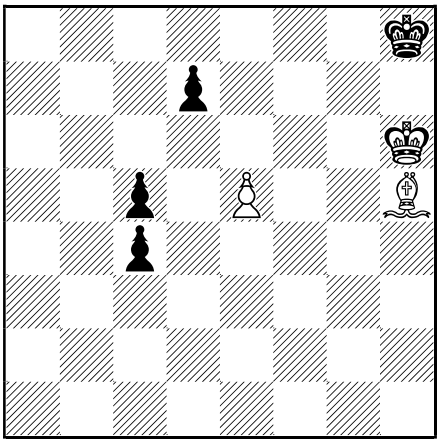
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Kd7 Re7+ (1... Rxg8 2. Rf4#) 2. Kxd8 Ra7! 3. Rh8!! Ra8+ 4. Kd7 Rxh8 5. Rf4+ Kg8 6. h6! (6. Ke7? h6) 6... g5 (6... gxh6 7. Ke7 h5 (7... Kg7 8. Rxg4#) 8. Kf6 h6 9. Ra4 Rh7 10. Ra8#) 7. Ke7! (7. Rf1 $2) 7... gxf4 8. gxf4 g3 9. f5 g2 10. f6 g1=Q 11. f7# 1-0



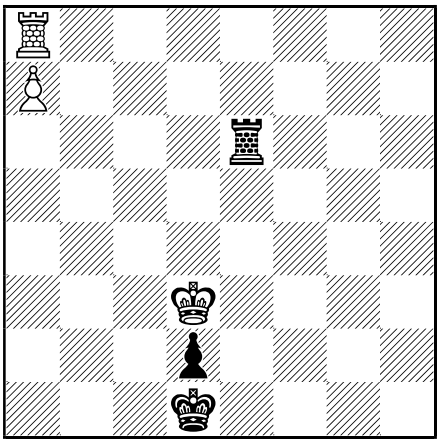
Kasparjan G, 1994, Draw

1. Ra7+ (1. Rxb2? Nd3+ 2. Ke2! Nc1+ 3. Kd1 Kxb7 4. Kc2 Na3+ 5. Kc3 Ka8! 6. b7+ Kb8) 1... Rxa7 2. Rxb2 Nd3+ 3. Ke2! Nc1+! (3... Nf4+ 4. Kf3 $1) 4. Kd1 Ra1! 5. b7+! (5. Kxc1? Na3+ 6. Kd2 Nc4+) 5... Kb8 6. Kc2! Na3+ 7. Kc3! Na2+ 8. Kb3! Nc1+ 9. Kc3 Nb1+ 10. Kc2 Na3+ 11. Kc3 1/2-1/2



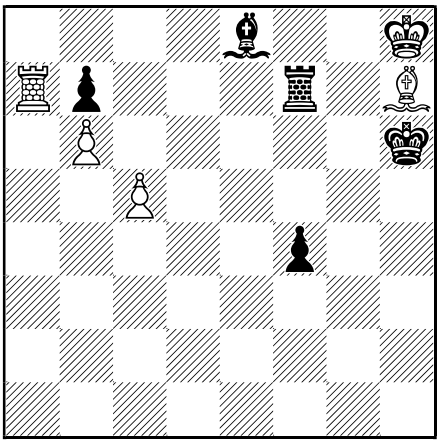
Amirjan G, 1994, White wins

1. Bf7! (1. Be2? c3 2. Bd3 Kg8 3. Kg6 Kf8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Be4 Kd8 6. Kf7 Kc7 7. Ke7 c4 $1) 1... c3 2. Bb3 c4 3. Bc2 Kg8 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. Be4! (6. Ba4! {cook} Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Bxd7 c2 8. e6) 7. Kf7 Kc8 8. Ke8 Kc7 9. Ke7) 6... Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Bg6 $1) 7. Kf7 Kc8! 8. Ke8! (8. Ke7? Kc7) 8... Kc7 9. Ke7! Kc8 10. Kd6 Kd8 11. Bf5 1-0



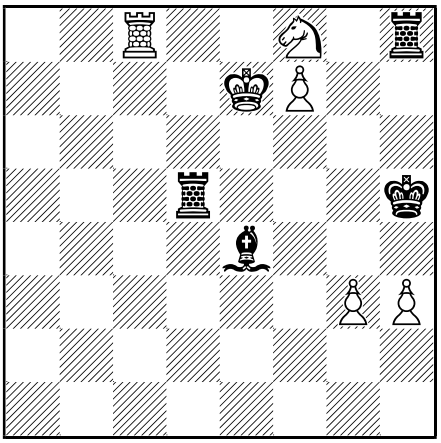
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rb8! (1. Rd8? Ke1) 1... Rd6+ 2. Kc3 Rc6+ 3. Kb2! Rc2+ 4. Kb3 Kc1 5. a8=Q (5. Rd8? Rb2+ 6. Ka3 Kb1 7. Rb8 d1=Q 8. Rxb2+ Kc1 9. a8=Q Qf3+ 10. Qxf3) 5... Rb2+! 6. Ka3 d1=Q (6... Rxb8 7. Qxb8 d1=Q 8. Qb2#) 7. Qc6+! (7. Rxb2? Qf3+! 8. Qxf3) 7... Rc2 8. Qh6+ Rd2 (8... Qd2 9. Qh1+ Qd1 10. Rb1+) 9. Rc8+ (9. Rf8! {cook}) (9. Rb3! {cook} Qc2 10. Qe3) (9. Qe3! {cook}) 9... Kb1 10. Qb6+ Ka1 11. Qf6+ Rd4 (11... Kb1 12. Rb8+ Kc1 13. Qc3+ Rc2 14. Qa1+) 12. Qxd4+! Qxd4 13. Rc1# 1-0



Joitsa P, Nestorescu V, 1994, Draw

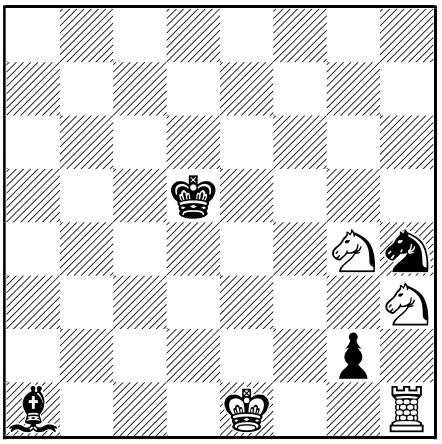
1. Bg8 Rf8! (1... Rd7 2. c6 Rd8 3. cxb7 Bc6 4. Ra8 Rxa8 5. bxa8=Q Bxa8 6. Bc4 f3 7. Kg8 f2 8. Kf8) (1... Re7! {cook} 2. Bd5 f3 3. Rxb7 (3. Bxf3? Bb5 4. Kg8 Kg6) (3. Ra1 f2) (3. Ra2 Bf7) (3. Bxb7 Bf7) 3... f2 4. Rxe7 f1=Q 5. Rh7+ (5. Kg8 Qf5 6. Be4 Bf7+ 7. Rxf7 Qg5+) 5... Kg5 6. Kg8 Bg6 7. Rd7 Qf5) 2. Rxb7 Bg6! (2... f3 3. Rh7+ Kg6 4. b7 Bc6 5. Rc7 Bxb7 6. Rxb7 f2 7. Rb6+ Kg5 8. Rb1 f1=Q 9. Rxf1 Rxf1 10. Kg7 $1) 3. c6 (3. Rd7! {cook} f3 (3... Rb8 4. Rd6) 4. Rd1 f2 5. Rh1+ Kg5 6. Kg7 f1=Q 7. Rxf1 Rxf1 8. b7 Rb1 9. Bd5) 3... f3 4. Rb8! Rxb8 5. c7 Rc8! (5... Rf8 6. c8=Q Rxc8 7. b7 Bf5 8. b8=Q! Rxb8) 6. b7 f2 7. bxc8=Q f1=Q 8. Qh3+! Qxh3 9. c8=Q Qh1! (9... Qh2 10. Qc1+) 10. Qa8! Qh4 (10... Qh2 11. Qb8 Qh4 12. Qe5) 11. Qd8! Qf4 12. Qf8+! Qxf8 1/2-1/2



Pletnev D, 1994, White wins

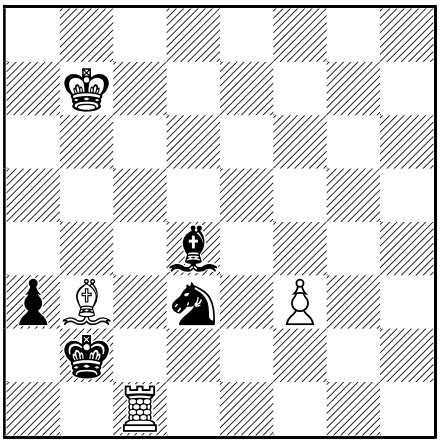
1. Re8! (1. g4+? Kh6 2. Rc6+ (2. h4 Ra5 3. g5+ Kh5 4. Re8 Ra7+ 5. Kf6 Rxf7+ 6. Kxf7 Kxh4) 2... Kg5 3. Ne6+ Kh4 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Kxf8 Kxh3) 1... Re5+ 2. Kf6 (2. Ne6 Rh7 3. Kf8 (3. g4+! {cook} Kh4 4. Kf6 Rxf7+ 5. Kxe5 Bc2 (5... Bg2 6. g5)) 3... Kh6 $1) (2. Kd8? Ra5! 3. Rxe4 Rxf8+ 4. Ke7 Rfa8) (2. Kd6? Rd5+ 3. Kc7 Rc5+ 4. Kb6 Rc6+ 5. Kb5 Bg2 6. h4 Rxf8 7. Rxf8 Kg6) 2... Rf5+ 3. Kg7 Rxf7+! 4. Kxf7! (4. Kxh8? Bd5 5. Re5+ Kh6

6. Ne6 Re7) 4... Bd5+ 5. Kf6 Rg8! 6. Ne6! (6. Re5+? Kh6 7. Rxd5 Rxf8+ 8. Ke7 Rf3) 6... Rg6+ (6... Bxe6 7. g4+ Bxg4 8. hxg4+ Rxg4 9. Rh8#) 7. Ke5 Bxe6 8. Rh8+! (8. g4+? Rxg4! (8... Bxg4? 9. Rh8+! Rh6 10. hxg4+ Kg5 11. Rxh6 Kxh6 12. Kf6)) 8... Kg5 9. g4 Bxg4 10. h4# 1-0



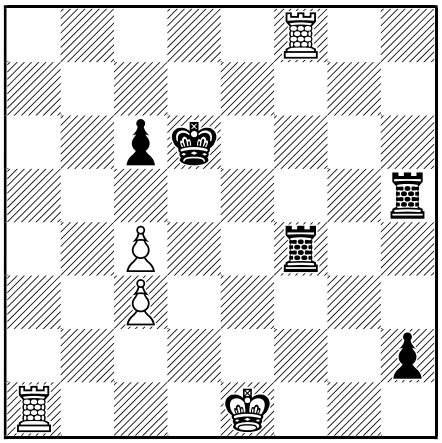
Bazlov Y, 1994, White wins

1. Ne3+! (1. Nf4+? Ke4 2. Nxg2 Nxg2+ 3. Kf2 Ne3 4. Nxe3 Bd4! 5. Rh3 Kd3 $1) 1... Ke4 2. Nxg2 Nxg2+ 3. Kf2 Nf4! 4. Re1+! (4. Nxf4? Bd4+! 5. Kg3 Be5! 6. Rh4 Kf5 $1) 4... Kf5 5. Nxf4 Bc3! 6. Rc1! Bd2! 7. Rc5+! Kxf4 8. Ke2 Be3 (8... Bb4 9. Rc4+) 9. Rc4+ 1-0



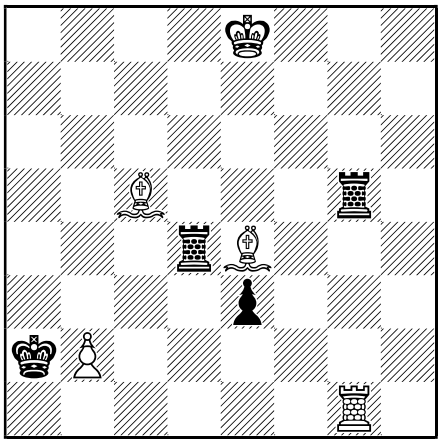
Bazlov Y, 1994, Draw

1. Rc4 (1. Rd1? Nc5+) 1... Bc3! 2. Ba2! Be5! (2... Be1 3. Rd4 Nc5+ 4. Kc6 Kxa2 5. Rd1 Bb4 6. Kb5 Kb3 7. Rb1+ Kc3 8. Rc1+ Kb2 9. Rd1 $1) 3. f4! Bxf4 4. Ka8! (4. Rd4? Nc5+ 5. Kc6 Be3 6. Rh4 Kxa2 7. Rh3 Bf2! 8. Rf3 Bd4! 9. Kd5 Nb3! 10. Kc4 Nd2+) 4... Kxa2 5. Rd4! Kb2 6. Rxd3 a2 7. Rd1 Bc1! 8. Rd7! a1=Q+ (8... Be3 9. Rd1 Bc1 10. Rd7) 9. Ra7 Qb1 10. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



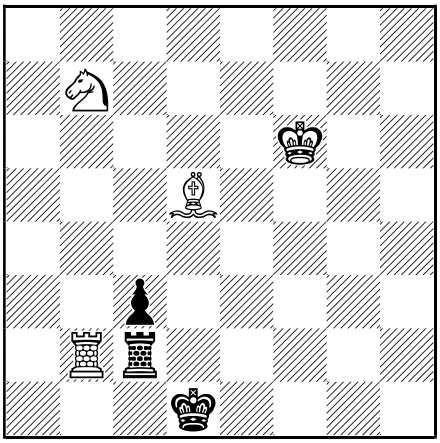
Skripnik A, 1994, Draw

1. O-O-O+! Ke5 2. Re1+ Re4 3. Re8+ Kf5! 4. Rf1+ (4. R8xe4? h1=Q 5. Re5+ Kf4 $1) 4... Rf4 5. Rf8+ Kg5 6. R8xf4 h1=Q 7. R4f2! (7. Rf5+? Kg4 8. R5f4+ Kg3 $1) 7... Qh4! 8. Rg1+! Kh6 9. Rf8! Kh7 10. Rf7+ Kh8 11. Rf8+ Kh7 12. Rf7+ Kh6 13. Rf8! 1/2-1/2



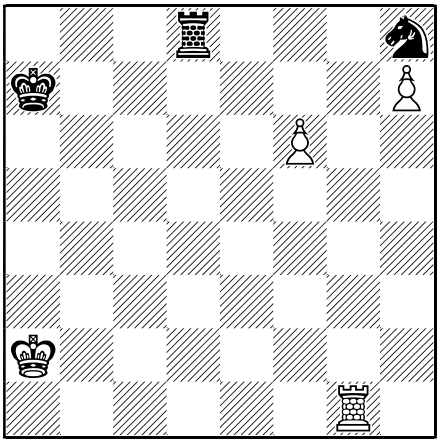
Dobrescu E, 1994, White wins

1. Bb1+ Ka1! (1... Kb3 2. Rxg5 e2 3. Rg3+ Kc4 4. Re3 Rd2 5. b4) 2. Rxg5 e2 3. Re5 Rd5 4. Rxe2 Rxc5 5. Bd3!! (5. Ba2? Rc8+ 6. Kd7 Rb8 7. b3 Rd8+ 8. Kc6 Rd6+ 9. Kc5 Rd5+ 10. Kc4 Rd4+ 11. Kc3 Rd3+ 12. Kb4 (12. Kc2 Rxb3) 12... Rd4+ 13. Ka3 Ra4+ 14. Kxa4) (5. Be4? Rb5 6. Re1+ Ka2 7. b3 Kb2! 8. Rb1+ Kc3 9. Rc1+ Kb2) (5. Bg6? Rb5 6. Re1+ Ka2 7. b3 Kxb3 8. Rb1+ Ka4 $1) (5. b4? Rb5 6. Re4 Rxb4! 7. Rxb4) 5... Rc3 (5... Rc8+ 6. Kd7 Rb8 7. Re1+ Ka2 8. b3 $1) 6. b4 Rxd3 7. b5! (7. Re5? Kb2 8. b5 Ka3 9. b6 Rb3 10. Re6 Ka4 11. Kd7 Ka5 12. Kc7 Ka6 13. Rc6 (13. b7+ Ka7) 13... Rb5! 14. Rc2 Rc5+! 15. Rxc5) 7... Rb3 8. Re5 Kb2 9. Kd7 (9. Kd8! {minor dual HH}) 1-0



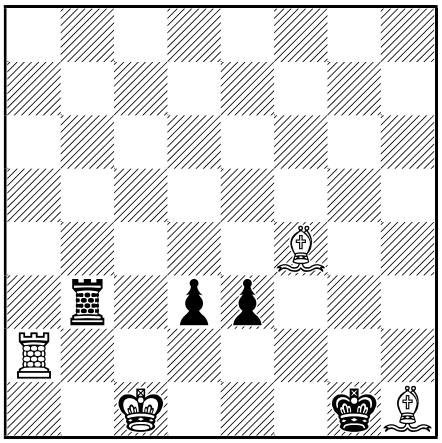
Bazlov Y, 1994, White wins

1. Rb1+ (1. Rb4? Rf2+) 1... Rc1 2. Rb4! (2. Rb6! {cook} c2 3. Be4 Kd2 (3... Ra1 4. Rd6+ Kc1 5. Rc6 Ra2 6. Nc5) 4. Ke5 Re1 5. Rd6+ Kc1 (5... Kc3 6. Rc6+ Kb3 7. Nc5+ Ka3 8. Nd3) 6. Nc5 Kb1 7. Nd3 c1=Q 8. Nxe1+ Ka2 9. Ra6+ Kb3 10. Bd5+) 2... c2 3. Nc5 Rb1 4. Bb3 Rb2! (4... Kd2 5. Rd4+ Kc3 6. Rc4+) 5. Ke5! Kc1! (5... Kd2 6. Rd4+ Kc3 7. Rc4+ Kd2 8. Ne4+ Kd1 9. Ba4 Ra2 10. Nc3+) 6. Nd3+ Kd2 (6... Kb1 7. Bxc2+! (7. Ba2+? Ka1 8. Rxb2 c1=Q 9. Nxc1 Kxb2)) 7. Rd4! Kc3 (7... c1=Q 8. Nxc1+ Kxc1 9. Rd1#) (7... Rxb3 8. Nc5+ Kc3 9. Na4#) 8. Nc1 Rb1 9. Rc4+ Kd2! 10. Rxc2+ Kd1! 11. Ba4! (11. Rc8+? Kd2 12. Rc2+ Kd1) (11. Rc3+! Kd2 12. Na2) 11... Rxc1 12. Rh2+! (12. Rg2+? Ke1 13. Bc2 Kf1 14. Rh2 Kg1) 12... Ke1 13. Bc2! 1-0



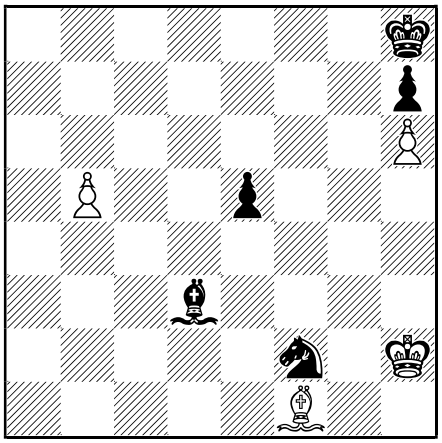
Prigunov V, 1994, White wins

1. Rg8 Rb8! 2. Ka3 Ka8 (2... Nf7 3. Rg7 Rf8 4. Rxf7+ $1) 3. Ka4 Ka7 4. Ka5 Kb7 (4... Ka8 5. Ka6 Nf7 6. Rg7 Nd6 7. Ra7#) 5. Kb4! (5. Kb5? Rc8! 6. Kb4 Kb8 7. Ka5 Kc7 8. Kb5 Kb7) 5... Rc8 6. Kb5! Kc7 7. Kc4! Rd8 8. Kc5! Kd7 (8... Kc8 9. Kc6 Nf7 10. Rg7 Nh8 11. f7) 9. Kd5! (9. Kd4? Re8! 10. Kd5 Nf7 11. Rg7 Re5+ 12. Kd4 Rh5 13. Rxf7+ Ke6) 9... Nf7 (9... Rc8 10. Rxc8 Kxc8 11. Ke6) (9... Re8 10. Rg7+) 10. Ke4! Rc8 (10... Ke6! {cook} 11. Rxd8 (11. h8=Q Nxh8 12. Rxd8 Ng6) 11... Ng5+) 11. Kf5 Nh6+ 12. Kg5! (12. Kg6? Nxg8 13. h8=Q Ne7+) 12... Rxg8+ 13. hxg8=Q Nxg8 14. f7 1-0



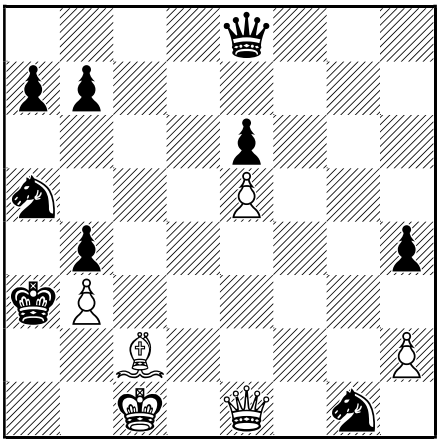
Bazlov Y, 1994, White wins

1. Bd5! (1. Be4? e2! 2. Kd2 Rb1 3. Kxd3 Rb3+! 4. Kd2 Rb2+! 5. Rxb2 e1=Q+ 6. Kxe1) 1... d2+! (1... e2 2. Kd2 Rb1 3. Kxd3 e1=N+ (3... e1=Q 4. Bh2+ Kf1 5. Bg2#) 4. Kc3) (1... Rc3+ 2. Kd1 d2 (2... e2+ 3. Ke1 $1) 3. Ke2 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 Rd3+ 5. Ke2 Rxd5 6. Kf3 $1) 2. Kc2 Rd3! (2... Ra3 3. Bh2+! (3. Rxa3? d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 e2+ 5. Kd2 e1=Q+ 6. Kxe1) 3... Kf1 4. Bg2+! Kf2 5. Bg3+! Ke2 6. Bf3+ $1) 3. Ra1+ d1=Q+ 4. Rxd1+ Rxd1 5. Bxe3+! (5. Kxd1? e2+ 6. Kd2 e1=Q+ 7. Kxe1) 5... Kf1! 6. Bc4+! (6. Kxd1 $2) 6... Ke1 7. Bf4! Rd8 8. Bg3# 1-0



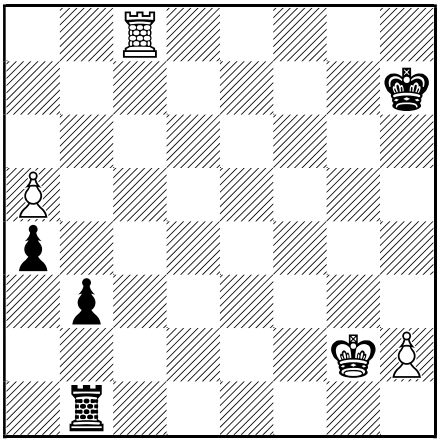
Kasparjan G, 1994, Draw

1. b6 Be4 2. Kg3 (2. Ba6? Ng4+ 3. Kg3 Nxh6 4. b7 Bxb7 5. Bxb7 Kg7) (2. Bg2? Ng4+ 3. Kg3 Bxg2 4. Kxg2 Nf6 5. b7 Nd7) 2... Nh1+! 3. Kh2! Bb7! 4. Bg2 e4 5. Bxh1! (5. Kxh1? e3 6. Bxb7 e2) 5... e3! 6. Bxb7 e2 7. Bd5! e1=Q 8. b7 Qf2+ 9. Kh3! (9. Kh1? Qg3 $1) 9... Qf4 10. Kg2 1/2-1/2



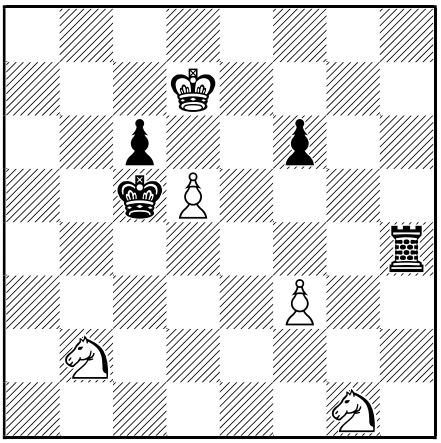
Zemljanski Y, 1994, White wins

1. Kb1! Nxb3 (1... Ne2 2. Qxe2 Qg8 3. Qe3 $1) 2. Qe3 Qa4 (2... Ka4 3. Qxa7+ Kb5 4. Bd3+ Kc6 5. Qa4+) 3. Bd1! a6 4. Qd3! b6 5. Qe3 a5 6. Qd3 b5 (6... Ne2 7. Qxe2 Nd2+ 8. Qxd2 b3 9. Qb2+ Kb4 10. Qd4+ Ka3 11. Qxa4+ Kxa4 12. Kb2 Kb4 13. Bxb3 Kc5 14. Kc3 b5 15. Bxe6 b4+ 16. Kd3 a4 17. Bc4 b3 18. Kc3) 7. Qc2! (7. Bg4? h3 8. Bxe6 Nf3! 9. Qxf3) 7... Nd2+ 8. Qxd2 b3 9. Qd6+! Qb4 10. Bg4! Ka4 (10... a4 11. h3! b2 12. Bd1! Ne2 13. Bxe2 Kb3 14. Qxe6+ Kc3 15. Qd5) 11. Kb2! Qxg4 12. Qa3# 1-0



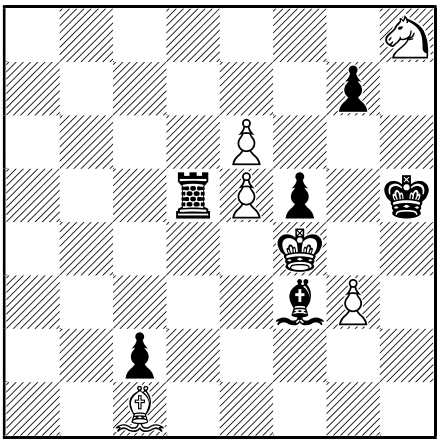
Kalandadze V, 1994, Draw

1. a6 Rg1+! 2. Kxg1 (2. Kh3! {cook} b2 (2... Rg7 3. Rb8 Kg6 4. Rb4) 3. Rb8) 2... b2 3. Rb8 a3 4. a7 (4. Kg2! {cook} a2 5. Rxb2 a1=Q 6. Rb7+ Kg6 7. a7) 4... a2 5. Rh8+! (5. a8=Q? a1=Q+ 6. Kg2 Qxa8+ 7. Rxa8 b1=Q) 5... Kg7 6. Rg8+! Kf7 7. Rf8+! Ke7 8. Re8+! Kd7 9. Rd8+! Kc7 10. Rc8+ Kb6 11. a8=Q! a1=Q+ 12. Kg2 Qxa8+ 13. Rxa8 Kb7 14. Rg8! b1=Q 15. Rg3! Qe4+ 16. Kg1 Kc6 17. h3! Qe1+ 18. Kg2 Kd5 19. Rg4! 1/2-1/2



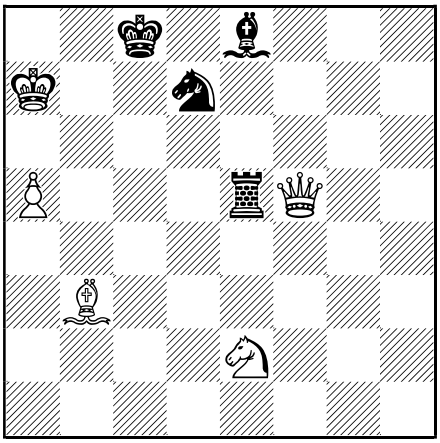
Zakharov S, 1994, White wins

1. d6! Rd4 (1... Kd5! {cook} 2. Kc7 Rh7+ 3. d7 Ke6) 2. Ke7! (2. Kc7? Rxd6 3. Na4+ Kd5 4. Nc3+ Ke6) 2... Rxd6 3. Na4+ Kd5 4. Nb6+! (4. Nc3+? Ke5 5. f4+ Kxf4 6. Kxd6 c5 7. Nd5+ Ke4 8. Ne2 c4) 4... Kc5! (4... Ke5 5. Nc4+) 5. Nd7+ Kd5 6. Nxf6+ Ke5 (6... Kc5 7. Ne4+) 7. Nd7+ Kd5 (7... Rxd7+ 8. Kxd7 c5) 8. Nb6+ Kc5 9. Na4+ Kd5 10. Nc3+ Ke5 11. f4+! Kxf4 12. Kxd6 c5! (12... Ke3 13. Kc5 $1) 13. Kd5! Ke3 (13... c4 14. Kd4 $1) 14. Kc4! Kd2 15. Kb3! c4+ 16. Kb2! 1-0



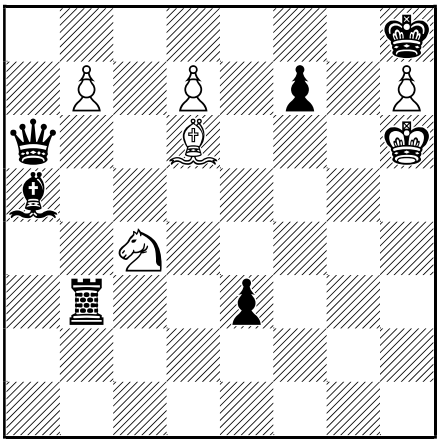
Matous M, 1994, White wins

1. e7 g5+ 2. Kxf5 Bg4+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kf6 $143 Bd7 4. Nf7 Rd1 5. e6=) 3... Bf3+! 4. Kxf3 g4+ (4... Rxe5 $144 5. g4+ Kh4 (5... Kh6 $144 6. Nf7++-) 6. Ng6++-) 5. Kf4 Rxe5! 6. Ng6! (6. Kxe5 $143=) 6... Re6 7. Kf5 Rf6+ (7... Rxe7 $144 8. Nf4+! Kh6 9. Nd5+ Kh5 10. Nf6#) (7... Rxg6 $144 8. e8=N! (8. e8=Q $143=) 8... Rg8 9. Nf6#) 8. Ke5 Rxg6 9. e8=R! (9. e8=Q $143=) 9... Rg8 10. Re6+- 1-0



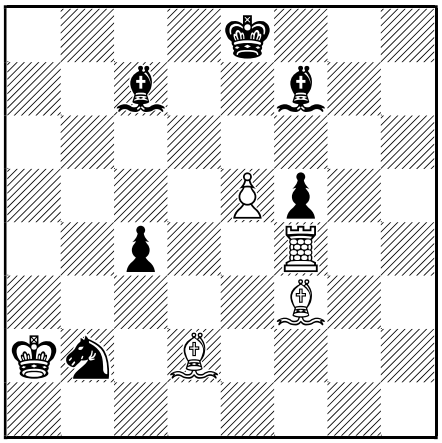
Ulrichsen J, 1994, White wins

1. Qc2+ Rc5 2. Qa2 (2. Qd2 Rc7+ 3. Ka8 (3. Ka6 Nb8+ 4. Kb6 Rc6+ 5. Kb5 Rc2+) 3... Nb6+ 4. axb6 Bc6+ 5. b7+ Rxb7) (2. Bc4 Rc7+ (2... Rxa5+ 3. Ba6+) 3. Ka6 (3. Ka8 Nb6+ 4. axb6 Bc6+ 5. b7+ Bxb7+ 6. Ka7 Be4+) 3... Nc5+ 4. Kb6 Na4+ 5. Ka6 Nc5+) 2... Rc7+ 3. Ka8 Nb6+ 4. axb6 Bc6+ 5. b7+ {Nowotny} Rxb7 (5... Bxb7+ 6. Ka7) 6. Qa6 Kc7 7. Qa5+ Kc8 8. Nd4 Rb8+ 9. Ka7 Ra8+ 10. Kb6 Rxa5 11. Nxc6 1-0



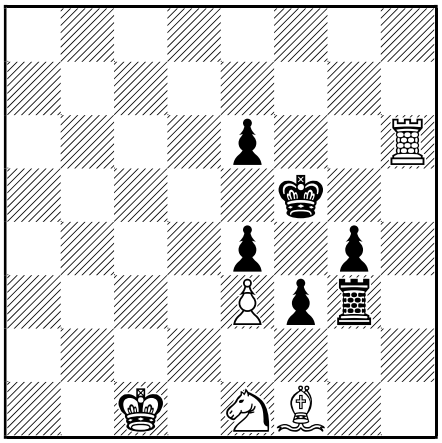
Buijs J, 1994, Draw

1. Nb6! {Nowotny} Qxb6 2. b8=Q+ (2. d8=Q+ Qxd8 3. Be5+ f6) 2... Qxb8 3. Be5+ (3. d8=Q+ Qxd8 4. Be5+ f6) 3... Qxe5 4. d8=Q+ Bxd8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



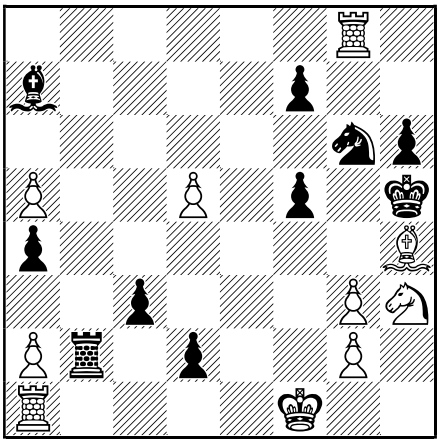
Timman J, Van Reek J, 1994, White wins

1. Bc3 (1. Rxf5? c3+) 1... Bxe5! 2. Bxe5 c3+ 3. Kb1 Nd3 4. Rxf5 c2+! (4... Bg6! 5. Bh5! Nxe5 6. Ka1!! (6. Ka2? Bf7+! 7. Ka1 Ng6) 6... Bxh5 7. Rxe5+) 5. Kxc2 Bg6 6. Bh5! (6. Bc6+? Ke7 7. Bd6+ Kxd6 8. Rf6+ Kc5 9. Rxg6 Nb4+) 6... Nxe5 7. Kc3!! Bxh5 8. Rxe5+ 1-0



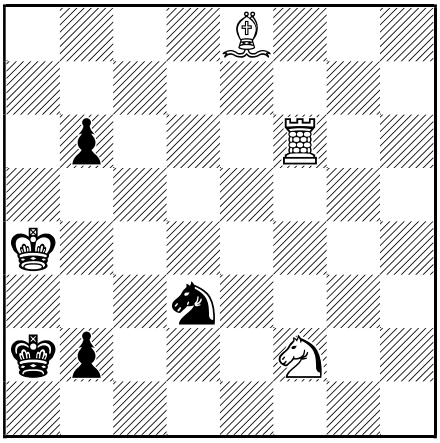
Timman J, Van Reek J, 1994, White wins

1. Rh1 Rg1! 2. Rxg1 f2 3. Nf3 exf3! 4. Rg3 Kg5 5. Kd2 (5. e4? Kf4! 6. Rxg4+ Kxg4 7. Kd2 Kf4 8. Kd3 e5 9. Bh3 Kg3) 5... Kh4 6. Rxf3! gxf3 7. e4! (7. Kd3? Kg3 8. Ke4 Kg4! 9. Bd3 Kg3 10. Bc4 Kg2 11. Kf4 f1=Q 12. Bxf1+ Kxf1 13. Kxf3 Ke1 $1) 7... Kg4 8. Ke3 Kg3 9. Bc4 Kg2 (9... e5 10. Bf1) 10. e5 Kg3 11. Ke4 Kg2 12. Kf4 1-0



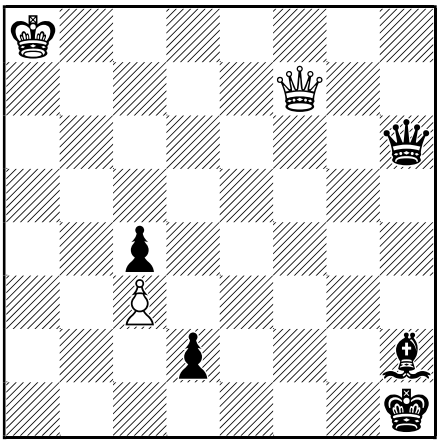
Timman J, 1994, White wins

1. Ke2 Rb1! (1... c2 2. Kxd2 Rb1 3. Kxc2 Rxa1 4. Ra8) 2. Rxb1 c2 3. Rxg6 (3. Rd1? c1=Q 4. Rxd2 Qc4+) 3... fxg6 (3... cxb1=Q 4. Nf4#) (3... Kxg6 4. Rb6+) 4. Nf4+ (4. g4+? Kxh4 5. g3+ Kxg3 6. Rg1+ Bxg1 7. Kxd2 Be3+! 8. Kxc2 fxg4 9. Ng1 Kf2 10. d6 Kxg1 11. d7 Bg5 12. a6 g3) 4... Kg4 5. Nh5!! Kxh5 (5... cxb1=Q 6. Nf6#) (5... Bd4 6. Nf6+ Bxf6 7. Rb4+) (5... f4 6. Nf6+ Kf5 7. g4+ Ke5 8. Nd7+ Kd6 9. Rb6+ Bxb6 10. Kxd2 Bxa5+ 11. Kxc2 Kxd7 12. Kd3) 6. g4+! fxg4 7. Rh1! c1=Q 8. Be1+! Kg5 9. Bxd2+ 1-0



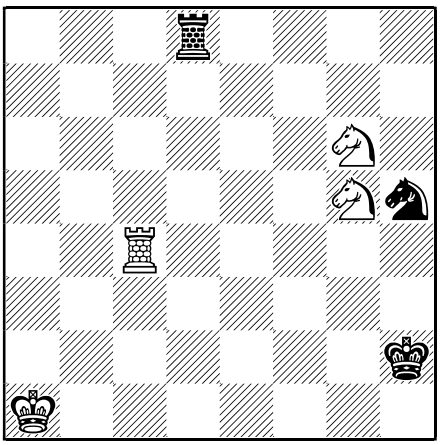
Kasparjan G, 1994, White wins

1. Bf7+ (1. Nd1? Nc5+) (1. Rxb6? Nc5+ 2. Ka5 Nb3+ 3. Rxb3 Kxb3 4. Bg6 Ka2 5. Nd1 b1=N) ({dual :} 1. Ne4! Nc5+ 2. Nxc5 bxc5 (2... b5+ 3. Bxb5 b1=Q 4. Rf2+ Qb2+-) 3. Bf7+ Ka1 4. Bg6 b1=Q 5. Bxb1+-) 1... Ka1 2. Rxb6 Ne5 (2... Nxf2 3. Bg6+-) (2... b1=Q 3. Rxb1+ Kxb1 4. Bg6) ({dual :} 2... Nc5+ 3. Ka3! b1=Q 4. Rxb1+ Kxb1 5. Kb4 Nd7 (5... Nb7 6. Ne4) (5... Na6+ 6. Kb5) 6. Ng4 Kc2 (6... Nf8 7. Nf6) 7. Be6 Nf8 8. Bf5+ Kd2 9. Kc5 Ke2 10. Nf6) 3. Ba2! Kxa2 (3... Nd7 4. Rb5 Kxa2 5. Nd1 Kb1 (5... b1=N?! 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Rc2 {M8}) 6. Kb3 Nf6 7. Nxb2 Kc1 8. Nc4+-) 4. Nd1 b1=N (4... Nc4 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Rb3) 5. Rb2+ Ka1 6. Kb3 1-0



Matous M, 1994, Draw

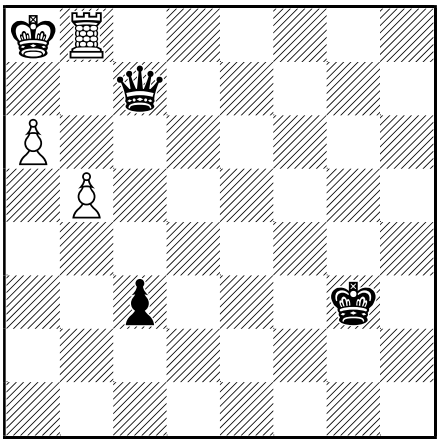
{PatovP№ siluety jsou viditelnP№ od poPëP±tku, ale celP± hra je poesto vrcholnPj zajPSmavP±.} 1. Qb7+ (1. Qd5+? Kg1 2. Qd4+ Kf1) 1... Kg1 2. Qb6+! (2. Qg7+?! {A proPë ne.. Po} Bg3!! 3. Qxh6 (3. Qxg3+ Kf1 4. Qf3+ Ke1 5. Qe4+ Kf2 6. Qd4+ Qe3 7. Qh4+ Kf3 8. Qh3+ Ke2 9. Qg2+ Kd3 10. Qd5+ Kc2) 3... d1=Q 4. Qb6+ Kf1 { Pëerny vyhraje}) 2... Kg2 {s poPSpravou Df3. Po} (2... Kf1 3. Qxh6 d1=Q 4. Qf6+! {bPSly zPSskP± pPjsce c4.} Ke2 (4... Ke1 5. Qh4+ Kd2 6. Qxc4) (4... Kg1 5. Qb6+! Kg2 6. Qc6+=) 5. Qe6+ Kd3 6. Qd5+) 3. Qxh6 d1=Q {ZdP± se, e bPSly je v koncPSch, napo... OpPjt se vsak vynoouje novP± patovP± obrana.} 4. Qc6+! (4. Qg6+? Kf2! 5. Qb6+ Ke1-+) (4. Qg5+? Bg3) 4... Qf3 5. Ka7! {BPSly nemC‰ e prohrP±t, napo.} (5. Kb7? Kf2 $1) 5... Bg1+ (5... Bb8+ 6. Kb6 Ba7+ 7. Kc7) (5... Kf2 6. Qxc4!=) 6. Kb8! Ba7+ 7. Kc7 Kf2 8. Qxc4= {9 (9+9)} 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 1994, White wins

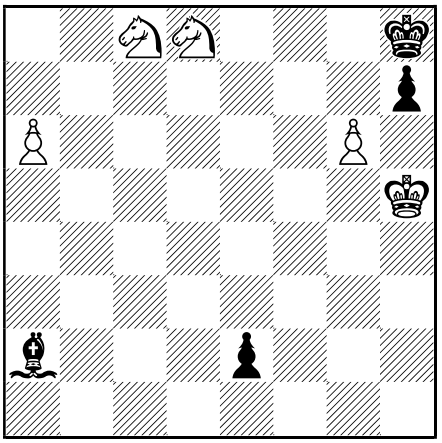
1. Rh4+ Kg3 2. Ne4+ {SamozoejmPj ne.. Jezdci musPS nejdoPSve utP№ci krP±li a to je motorem systematickP№ho pohybu} (2. Rxh5 Kg4) 2... Kf3 3. Ne5+ Ke3 4. Nc4+ Kd3 5. Nc5+ Kc3 6. Na4+ Kb3 7. Na5+ Ka3 8. Nb2!! {VPSceCЉPëelovy tah.} (8. Nc3? Nf4! 9. Rxf4 Rd1+! 10. Nb1+ Rxb1+ 11. Kxb1 {pat.}) 8...

Nf4 9. Nbc4+! {ale ne } (9. Rxf4? Rd1+ 10. Nxd1 {pat.}) (9. Nac4+! {8.5 (10+7)}) 1-0



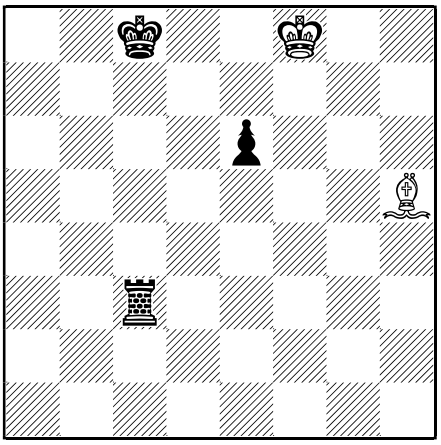
Matous M, 1994, Draw

1. a7 {V tP№to komplikovanP№ pozici jediny tah, napo.} (1. b6? Qc6+ 2. Ka7 c2 3. b7 c1=Q 4. Rg8+ Kf3 5. Rf8+ Ke4) (1. Rb7? Qc4) 1... c2 2. b6 Qd7 { NejsilnPjjsPS pokus, jednodussPS je} (2... Qc6+ 3. b7 c1=Q 4. Rc8 Qxc8+ 5. b8=B+! Q8c7 6. Bxc7+ Kf3 7. Kb7 {see main line}) 3. b7 c1=Q 4. Rd8!! {KrP±snP№!! Jedinou sancPS je nevhodnP№ postavenPS PëernP№ho krP±le, proto je jakykoi sach nesmyslny:} (4. Rc8? Qh1) (4. Rg8+? Kf2 5. Rf8+ Ke2) 4... Qdc7 {BrP±nPS promPjnPj se sachem. Trochu komplikovanP±, ale pochopitelnP± je varianta} (4... Qdc6 5. Rc8 {u znP±me}) (4... Qe6 5. b8=Q+ Kf3 6. Rf8+ Ke4 7. Rf4+ Ke3 (7... Kd5 8. Qd8+ Kc5 9. Rf5+ Qxf5 10. Qc7+=) 8. Rf3+ Kxf3 (8... Ke2 9. Rf2+ Ke1 10. Qb4+ Kxf2 11. Qb2+ Qxb2) 9. Qb3+) 5. Rc8 (5. b8=Q? Q1c6+) 5... Qxc8+ 6. b8=B+! {U Matouse to snad ani nenPS poekvapenPS. NP±sleduje celP± kolekce patC‰.} (6. b8=Q+? Kf3) 6... Q8c7 (6... Kf3 {stalemate}) (6... Q1c7 {stalemate}) 7. Bxc7+ Kf3 (7... Qxc7) 8. Kb7 {7.5 (8+7)} 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 1994, Draw

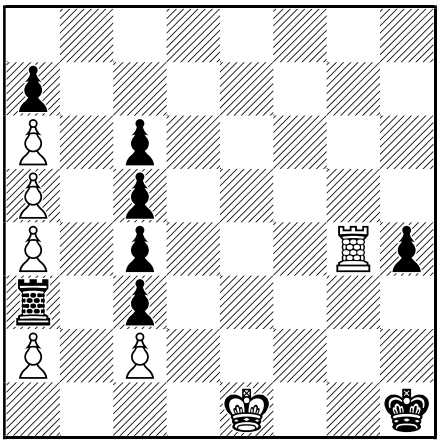
1. a7 (1. Nf7+ Kg7 2. gxh7 Bxf7+) 1... Bd5! (1... e1=Q 2. a8=Q Qe5+ 3. Kh4 Qf4+ 4. Kh3 {a bPSly nemP± problP№my}) 2. Kh6 e1=Q 3. Nf7+ Bxf7 (3... Kg8 4. gxh7+ Kxf7 5. Nd6+ Ke7 6. Nf5+) 4. g7+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Qxe7 6. a8=Q+ Qe8 (6... Be8 7. Qa2+! Qf7 8. Qd5) 7. Qd8! Bg6 8. Qd5+ Bf7 9. Qd8 {Kolekce patovych obran. 7.5 (8+7)} 1/2-1/2



Pospisil J, 1994, Draw

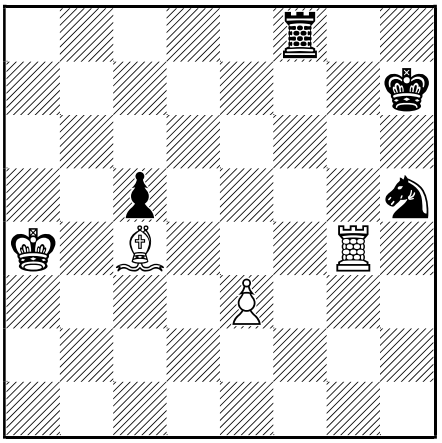
1. Ke7 e5 2. Kd6! {KrP±l musPS brP±nit v poPSstupu soupeoovu monarchovi. Po} (2. Ke6? Kc7 3. Kd5 Ra3 {s dalsPSm Va5 Pëerny konsoliduje svou poevahu, podobnou ztrP±tou tempa je}) (2. Bg4+? Kc7 3. Ke6 Rc4 4. Be2 Re4 5. Bf3 Rf4 6. Bd1 Rd4 7. Be2 (7. Bh5 Ra4 8. Be2 e4 9. Ke5 e3) 7... e4 8. Ke5 Rd2) 2... Rg3! { NejlepsPS sance PëernP№ho je v poevodu vPj e na aktivnPS pozici. Po} (2... Kb7 3. Bf7! {pPjsec vynucenPj padne, napo.} Re3 4. Bg6 Kb6 (4... Re1 5. Kd5 Rg1 6. Bf5 Re1 7. Be4) 5. Kd5 Rg3 6. Bf5) (2... Kd8 {NestaPëPS takP№,..proto e bPSly krP±l udr PS opozici} 3. Bg6! Re3 4. Bf5 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kf8 6. Kf6 Re1 7. Bg6 e4 8. Ke5 e3 9. Bd3 Ke7 10. Ke4 Ke6 11. Bc4+ Kd6 12. Kd4 Kc6 13. Bd5+ Kb5 14. Bf3 Kb4 15. Kd3) 3. Be2! {jedninP№ rozumnP№ pole pro stoelce} Kb7 (3... Kd8 4. Bc4 (4. Bf1 {tento tah nenPS chybou, jak uvP±dPS autor v ES5/94} Rf3 5. Bg2!! e4 6. Ke5) 4... e4 5. Ke5 Rg4 (5... e3 6. Kf4 Rh3 7. Be2 Ke7 8. Bf3) 6. Kf5 Rh4 7. Kg5 Rh7 8. Kf4 Re7 9. Ke3 Kd7 10. Bd5) 4. Bc4 (4. Bf1 {tento duP±l je v podstatPj ztrP±tou Pëasu, proto e po} Rg1 5. Bc4 Rg5 {hra poechP±zPS do hlavnPS varianty}) (4. Bb5 { je ztrP±tou tempa pro} Rg6+ (4... Kb6 {jestPj rychlejsPS} 5. Bc4 e4 6. Ke5 Kc5 7. Bf1 Rg1 8. Ba6 Ra1 9. Be2 Ra2) 5. Kd5 Kc7 6. Bd3 Rg5 7. Ke6 Kc6 8. Kf6 Rh5 9. Bg6 Rh6) 4... Rg5 5. Bd5+ (5. Bd3! {i tenhle tah, neuvedeny autorem, dr PS remPSzu, co je horsPS} Kb6 6. Be4 Kb5 7. Kd5 {nebo i} (7. Bd3+ Kb4 8. Kd5 Kc3 9. Ba6) 7... Kb4 8. Bd3 Kc3 9. Ba6 {jak dP±le uvidPSme}) 5... Kb6 6. Be4 (6. Bf3 { duP±l} Kb5 7. Kd5 (7. Be2+)) 6... Kb5 7. Kd5 (7. Bd3+ {pozorny PëtenP±o u tusPS, e sprP±vnP№ je takP№}) 7... Kb4 8. Bd3 Kc3 9. Ba6 (9. Bf1? Kd2 10. Ke4 Rg1 11. Ba6 Re1+) 9... Kd2 10. Ke4 Rg6 {k opakovP±nPS

tahC‰ vede} (10... Kc3 11. Kd5) (10... Ke1 {a po .. pPjsec rychle padP±.} 11. Bc8 Kf2 12. Bf5) 11. Bc8 {aby neslo Ve6} Rg8 (11... Rc6 12. Bd7 (12. Bf5) (12. Bh3) 12... Rc7 13. Be6 Rc5 14. Bd5) 12. Be6 (12. Bd7 {ovsem takP№}) 12... Rg5 13. Bf5 {nebo dalsPSch jinych 6 tahC‰ stoelce. 6 bodC‰ (7+5)} 1/2-1/2



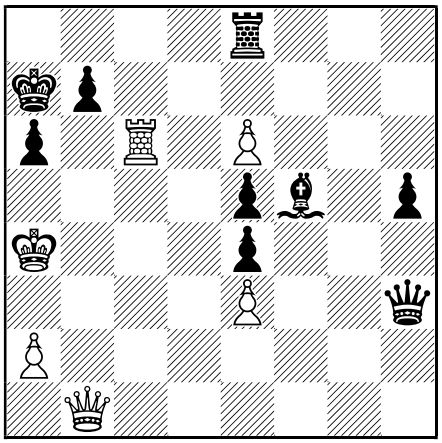
Bunka V, 1994, White wins

1. Kf2! (1. Rxh4+ Kg2 2. Rh7 Kf3 3. Rxa7 Rxa2 4. Rf7+ Ke3 5. Kf1 Rxa4 6. a7 Rxa5) 1... h3 2. Rg1+ (2. Rxc4 Rxa2 3. Rxc3 h2 4. Rxc5 Rxa4 5. c4 Ra2+ 6. Kf1 Ra1+ 7. Kf2 Ra2+) 2... Kh2 3. Ra1 Rxa4 4. a3! Rxa5 5. a4 Rxa6 6. a5 { ExotickP№ vytempovP±nPS je dovrseno!} Rb6 7. axb6 axb6 8. Ra3 {5.5 (6+5)} 1-0



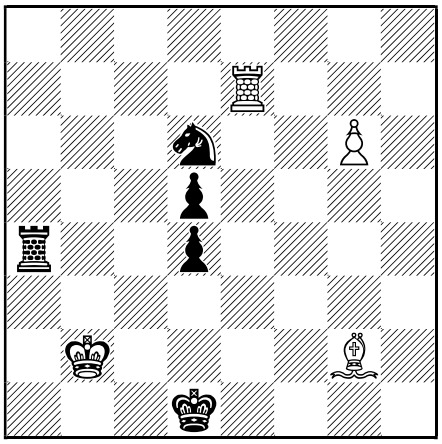
Nestorescu V, 1994, *

1. Bd3+ Kh6 2. Rg6+ Kh7 3. Kb3 (3. Kb5 Rf7 4. Kxc5 (4. Kc4 Ng7) 4... Rg7 5. Re6+ Kg8 6. Bg6 Rc7+ 7. Kd5 Ng7) 3... Rf7 4. Kc3 c4 5. Be4 {zugzwang} Rg7 (5... Rf8 6. Kxc4 Rf7 7. Kd4 Rg7 8. Rd6+ Kg8 9. Bg6) 6. Re6+ Kg8 7. Bg6 *



Bandzuch I, Hlinka M, 1994, Draw

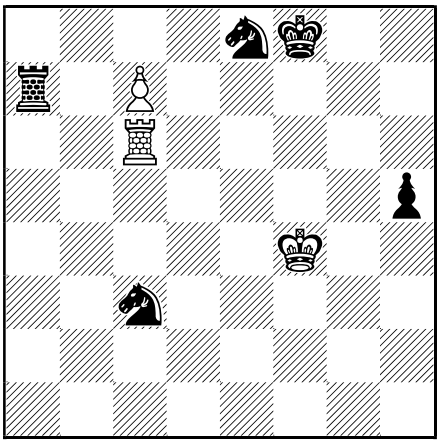
{cooked by EV} 1. Qb6+ Ka8 (1... Kb8 2. Rc7) 2. Rc7 Rb8 3. e7 Bd7+ (3... Qg2!? {cook?} 4. Qxb7+ (4. Ka3 Qg6 5. Rxb7 Rxb7 6. Qd8+ Rb8) 4... Rxb7 5. e8=Q+ Ka7 6. Rxb7+ Kxb7 7. Qf7+ Kc6 8. Qf6+ Kd5 9. Qd8+ Kc4) 4. Ka3 Qe6 (4... Bc6!? 5. Rxc6 (5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. Rxc6 Rc8) 5... Qd7 6. Rc7 Qd5 7. Qc5) 5. e8=Q Qxe8 (5... Qxb6 6. Qxb8+ Kxb8 7. Rxb7+ Qxb7) 6. Qxa6+ bxa6 7. Ra7+ Kxa7 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, 1994, White wins

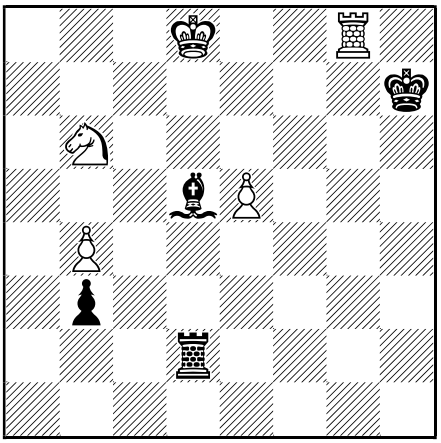
{Seems to be OK} 1. g7 (1. Bxd5 Nf5 2. Rf7 Ra6! (2... Nh6 3. Bb3+) 3. Rxf5 Rxg6) 1... Rb4+! (1... Ra8 2. Bxd5 Nf5 3. Bf3+! (3. Rd7 Rb8+ 4. Bb3+) 3... Kd2 4. Re2+ Kd3 5. Bxa8+-) (1... Nc4+ 2. Kb3 Ra3+ 3. Kb4 Rg3 4. Bxd5 Ne3 5. g8=Q Rxg8 6. Bxg8) (1... Nf5 2. Bf3+ Kd2 3. Re2+) 2. Ka2! (2. Ka3? Rb8 3. Bxd5 (3. Bh3 d3 4. Be6 Kc1 5. Rc7+ Nc4+) 3... Nf5 4. Rb7 Ra8+ 5. Kb2 Nxg7 6. Bf3+ Kd2! {a bily nema 7.Vb2+??}) (2. Ka1 Ra4+ 3. Kb2 Rb4+) 2... Ra4+ 3. Kb3 Ra8 4. Bxd5! (4. Bf3+? Kd2 5. Bxd5 Nf5!= 6. Rc7 Rb8+ 7. Kc4 Nxg7 8. Rxg7) (4. Bh3 Rb8+ 5. Ka2 Ne4 6. Be6 Nc3+ 7. Ka3 Kc2) 4... Rb8+ 5. Ka2! (5. Ka4 Nf5 6. Rb7 Ra8+ 7. Kb4 Nxg7 8. Rxg7 Rc8) 5... Nf5 (5... Nb5 6. Rb7 Nc3+ 7. Kb3 Rd8 8. g8=Q) 6. Rb7 Ra8+ 7. Kb1 Nxg7 (7... d3 8. Rb5! Rd8 9. Bb3+ Ke2 10. Rxf5+-) 8. Bf3+ Kd2 (8...

Ke1 9. Re7+) 9. Rb2+ Ke3 10. Bxa8+- 1-0



Hlinka M, 1994, White wins

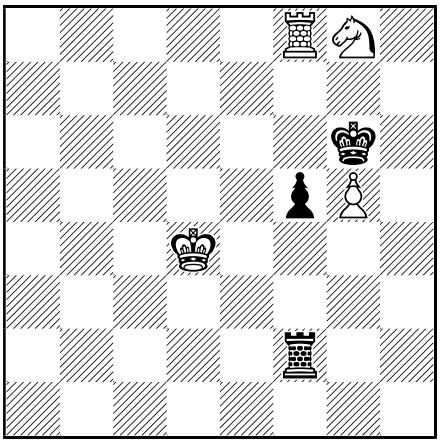
{Seems to be OK} 1. c8=Q Nd5+ (1... Rf7+ 2. Ke5 Re7+ 3. Re6 Nb5 4. Qd8 Rxe6+ 5. Kxe6 Nbc7+ 6. Kd7 Kf7 7. Qg5) 2. Kg5! (2. Kg3 Ne7 (2... Rg7+ 3. Kh4 Ne7 4. Rf6+ Rf7 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 6. Qc4+ Kf6) 3. Rf6+ Kg7 4. Qc5 Kxf6 (4... Rc7 5. Qg5+) (4... Nxf6 5. Qxa7 Kg6) 5. Qxa7 Nf5+ 6. Kf4 Ned6) 2... Ne7 (2... Rg7+!? 3. Kxh5 Ne7 (3... Rh7+ 4. Rh6 Rxh6+ 5. Kxh6+-) 4. Rf6+ Rf7 5. Rxf7+ Kxf7 {and mate in 44}) 3. Rf6+ Kg7 4. Qc3! (4. Qc5 {dual?} Nxf6 (4... Rd7 5. Qc3 Kg8 (5... Rd5+ 6. Rf5+ Kg8 7. Qb3 Nc7 8. Qb8+ Kh7 9. Rxd5 Ncxd5 10. Qf8) (5... Nxf6 6. Qxf6+ Kh7 (6... Kg8 7. Qe6+) 7. Qf7+ Kh8 8. Qe8+) 6. Qb3+ Nd5 7. Rf5 Nec7) (4... Rb7 5. Rf1) (4... Rc7 5. Qe5 Nxf6 6. Qxc7 Nh7+ $1) 5. Qxa7 Nh7+!! {this move draws also without Ph5}) (4. Qxe8 Ra5+ 5. Kh4 Kxf6) 4... Nxf6 (4... Ra5+ 5. Rf5+) (4... Kg8 5. Qc4+ Kh8 6. Rh6+ Kg7 7. Qd4+) 5. Qxf6+ Kh7! (5... Kg8 6. Kh6 (6. Kxh5 {tablebase})) 6. Qh6+!! (6. Qb6?! Ra4!! {with idea Rg4-g7} 7. Kxh5! (7. Qc5 {without Ph5 white wins here easily} Rg4+ 8. Kxh5 Rg7) (7. Qd8 Rg4+ 8. Kxh5 Rg7) 7... Kg7 8. Qb2+ Kf8! 9. Qb8+ Kg7!=) (6. Qf7+ Kh8 7. Qf6+ (7. Kxh5 Ra5+ 8. Kh6 Ra6+ 9. Kh5 Ng8 (9... Ra5+ 10. Kg4 Nf5 11. Qe8+ Kh7 12. Qd7+ Ng7)) (7. Qf8+)) 6... Kg8 7. Qb6! Ra3! {uz neide 7...Va4 8. Db3+-tu vidiet vyznam 6.Dh6+!!} 8. Qd6! (8. Qc7? Re3 9. Kf6?? Nd5+=) (8. Qc5 Rg3+ 9. Kf6 Rg7) 8... Re3 9. Kf6!+- {zugzwang,9...Kf8 10.Dd4! Jg8+ 11.Kg6; 9...Ve4 10.Dg3+ Vg4 11.Db8+; 9...Kh7 h4 10.Kf7! h4 ll.Df6;9... h4 10.Dd2! h3 11.Da2+ Kh8 12.Kf7!} Kf8 (9... Kh7 10. Kf7 h4 11. Qf6) (9... h4 10. Qd4 (10. Qd1 h3 11. Qh5) (10. Qd2) 10... h3 (10... Re1 11. Qc4+ Kh8 12. Qxh4+ Kg8 13. Qc4+ Kh8 14. Kf7) 11. Qc4+ Kh8 12. Qh4+ Kg8 13. Qg5+) 10. Qd8# 1-0



Hlinka M, 1994, Draw

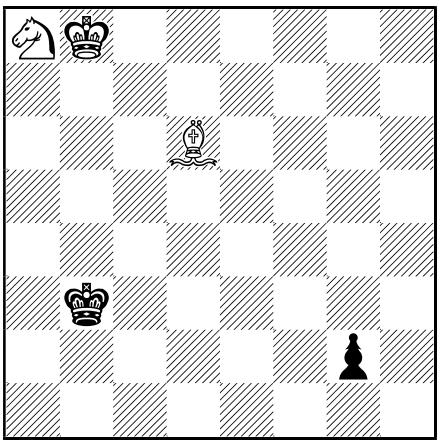
{Cooked} 1. Rg1 Be4+! (1... b2 2. Nxd5 Rxd5+ 3. Kc7 Rd4 4. Rb1 Rxb4 5. e6 Kg7 6. e7 Kf7 7. Kd7 Rd4+ 8. Kc6 Rd2 9. Kc5 Kxe7 10. Kc4) 2. Ke8!! (2. Kc7 b2 3. Nd7!? {EV cook?} (3. Nc4 Rc2) (3. e6 Rc2+ 4. Kd8 Rc1) 3... Rc2+ (3... Bc2) (3... b1=Q? 4. Rxb1 Bxb1 5. b5 Kg6 6. b6 Be4 7. e6 Rc2+ 8. Kd8) 4. Kd6 (4. Kd8 Bf5 5. Nf6+ Kh6) 4... Rc1 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Ng8+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ Kh4 8. Rg4+ Kh3 9. Rxe4 b1=Q) (2. Ke7!? {Lerch} b2 3. Nc4 Rg2 4. Rd1 {in style of future dual} (4. Rh1+ Kg8 5. Nxb2 Rg7+ 6. Kd6 Bxh1 7. Nd3 Rb7 (7... Kf8 8. Nc5) 8. e6 Kf8 9. Ne5 Rxb4 10. Nd7+ Kg7) 4... b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Bxb1 6. Nd6 Rb2 7. e6 Rxb4 8. Kd8) 2... b2 (2... Ra2!? 3. Nc4 (3. e6 b2 4. e7 Ra1 5. Nc4 Rxg1) (3. Nd7 Kh6 4. Nf6 Bg6+ 5. Kd7 b2 6. Ng8+ (6. e6 Ra1 7. Rxg6+ Kxg6 8. e7 Re1) 6... Kg7 7. Ne7 Ra7+ 8. Ke6 Ra1 9. Rxg6+ Kh7 10. Rg4 Ra6+ 11. Kf7 b1=Q 12. Rg7+ Kh6 13. Ng8+ Kh5 14. Nf6+ Kh4) 3... Bd3 4. e6 Bxc4 5. e7 Bb5+ (5... Ra8+ 6. Kd7 Bb5+ 7. Kd6 Rc8 8. Rb1 Rc3) 6. Kf7 Rf2+ 7. Ke6 b2 8. Rh1+ Kg6 9. Rg1+ Kh5 10. Rb1 Kg5 11. Kd6 Rc2! (11... Kf6 12. Kc5 Ba4 13. b5 Kxe7 14. Kb4 Rf4+ 15. Kc3) 12. Ke6 Kf4 13. Kf7 Ke5 14. e8=Q+ Bxe8+ 15. Kxe8 Kd4) 3. Nc4 Rg2 4. Rh1+ (4. Re1 Re2) (4. Rd1!? { cook EV?} b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Bxb1 6. Nd6! (6. e6 Ba2) (6. b5 Bd3 7. Nd6 Rb2 {see main}) 6... Rb2 (6... Re2 7. b5! Rxe5+ 8. Kd7 Bc2 9. b6 Ba4+ 10. Kd8 Bc6 11. Kc7 Rc5 12. b7) (6... Ba2 7. b5) (6... Rg8+ 7. Kd7 Rg7+ 8. Kd8 Ba2 9. b5 Bd5 10. b6 Kg6 11. e6) (6... Kg6 7. b5 Rb2 8. e6 Kf6 9. e7 Re2 10. b6 Rxe7+ 11. Kd8) (6... Kg7 7. b5 Rb2 8. e6 Kf6 9. e7 Re2 10. b6 Rxe7+ 11. Kd8) 7. e6! (7. b5 Bd3 8. e6 Bxb5+ 9. Kd8! Ba4! (9... Rd2 10. Kc7 Ba4 11. e7 Re2 12. Kd8 Rd2 13. Kc7) 10. e7 Rb8+ 11. Nc8! (11. Kc7 Rg8) 11... Kg7 12. Kc7 Rb1 13. Nd6 Kf6 14. e8=Q Bxe8 15. Nxe8+ Ke7) 7... Rxb4 8. e7 Bg6+ 9. Kd7) 4... Kg8! 5. Nd6!! (5. Nxb2? Bc6+ 6. Ke7 Rg7+-+) (5. b5!? Rg4! 6. Ke7 (6. Re1 Bg6+) 6... Bxh1 7. Nxb2 Rb4) 5... Rc2! (5... Bg6+ 6. Kd7! Rc2= 7. Rb1!=) (5... b1=Q 6.

Rxb1 Bxb1 7. b5!= Rb2 8. e6 Bd3 9. e7 Bxb5+ 10. Kd8 Rd2 11. Kc7 Ba4 12. e8=Q+ Bxe8 13. Nxe8 Kf7 14. Nd6+) 6. Nxe4! (6. Rg1+ Bg6+ 7. Kd7 (7. Rxg6+ Kh7 8. Rg1 Rc1) 7... Rc1) 6... Rc1 7. Rh4! (7. Nf6+? Kg7 8. Rh4 Rg1!-+) 7... b1=Q 8. Nf6+ (8. Rg4+ Kh8 9. Rh4+ Kg7 10. Rg4+ Kh6 11. Rh4+ Kg6 12. Rg4+ Kf5) 8... Kg7 9. Rg4+ Kh6 10. Ng8+ Kh5 11. Nf6+= {vecny sach} 1/2-1/2



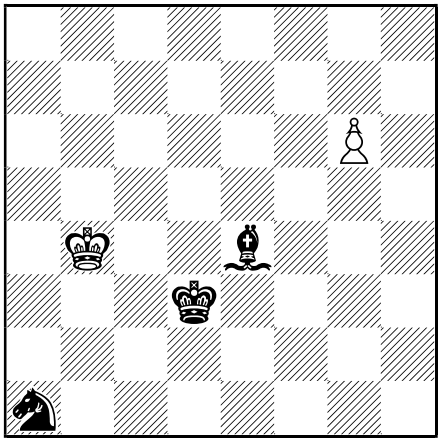
Salai L, 1994, White wins

{Cooked by EV} 1. Nf6 Rf4+ (1... Kxg5 2. Ne4+) (1... Ra2 2. Rg8+ Kf7 3. Ke5 Re2+ (3... Ra5+ 4. Kf4) 4. Kxf5 Rf2+ 5. Ke5 Rxf6 6. gxf6 Kxg8 7. Ke6 Kf8 8. f7) (1... Re2!! 2. Rg8+ (2. Kd3 Re6 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Ra8 Kg6) 2... Kf7 {cook, positional draw} 3. Kd5 Re1) 2. Ke5 (2. Ke3 {not given by author, probably positional draw} Ra4 (2... Rf1 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Kd4 Re1 5. Rh8 Rg1 6. Rh5 Kg6) (2... Kxg5 3. Nh7+ Kg4 4. Rg8+) 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. Kf3 Rb4 5. Rh8 Kg6 6. Rh5 Ra4) 2... Kxg5 (2... Rf1 3. Rg8+ Kf7 4. g6+) 3. Rg8+ (3. Nh7+ Kg4 4. Rg8+ Kf3 5. Ng5+ Ke3) 3... Kh6 4. Rh8+ (4. Kxf4 $2) 4... Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kf8 6. Ke6 (6. Kxf4?) (6. Nd7+ Kg8 7. Nf6+ Kf8) 6... Rf1 7. Rf7# 1-0



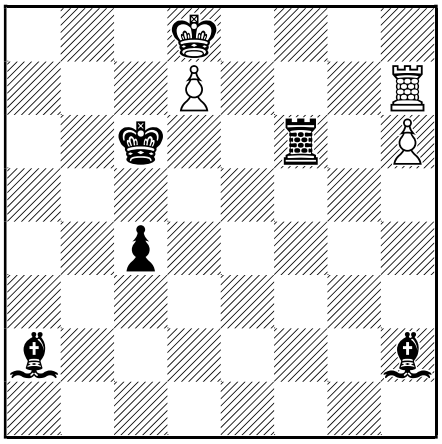
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Bc5 (1. Bh2? Kc4 2. Nc7 Kd3 3. Ne6 Ke2 4. Ng5 Kf1 5. Nh3 g1=Q 6. Bxg1 Kg2) 1... Kc4 2. Bb6!! Kd3 3. Nc7 Ke2 4. Nd5 Kf1 5. Ne3+ Kg1 (5... Kf2 6. Nf5+ Kf1 7. Ng3+) 6. Ng4+! (6. Nf5+? Kh2 7. Nd4 g1=N $1) 6... Kh1 7. Nf2+ Kh2 8. Bc7+! Kg1 9. Nh3+ Kh1 10. Bb6 Kh2 11. Ng1 1-0



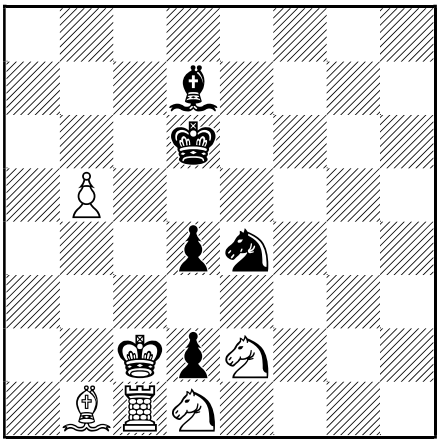
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. g7 Bd5 ({main A} 1... Bh7 2. Kc5 Nc2 3. Kd6 Ne3 4. Ke7 Ng4 5. Kf8 Nh6 6. g8=Q Bxg8 (6... Nxg8 7. Kg7) 7. Kg7) 2. Kc5 Ba2 3. Kd6 Nc2 4. Ke7 Nd4 5. Kf8 Ne6+ 6. Kg8 Nf4+ 7. Kh7 Nd5 8. g8=N 1/2-1/2



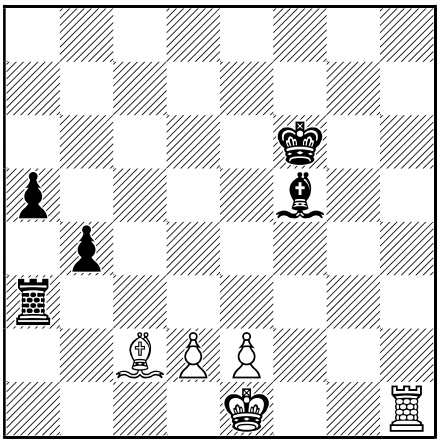
Hildebrand A, 1994, Draw

1. Ke7! (1. Kc8? Bc7) 1... Rd6 2. d8=Q Rxd8 3. Kxd8 c3 4. Re7! (4. Ra7? c2 5. h7 c1=Q 6. h8=Q Qg5+ 7. Re7 Qa5+) 4... Bg8 (4... c2 5. h7 c1=Q 6. h8=Q Qd2+ (6... Bd6 7. Qe8+ Kb6 8. Rb7+! Kxb7 9. Qb5+) 7. Kc8 Bd6 8. Qh1+ Bd5 9. Rc7+! Bxc7 10. Qc1+ Qxc1) 5. h7! (5. Re3? Bc7+ 6. Ke7 Bd6+! 7. Kf6 Bb4 8. Kg7 c2 9. Kxg8 c1=Q 10. h7 Qc4+ 11. Kh8 Qd4+ 12. Kg8 Qg4+ 13. Kh8 Qc8+ 14. Kg7 Qf8+) (5. Re2? Bf4) 5... Bxh7 6. Rxh7 c2 7. Kc8! (7. Rh6+? Kb7 8. Rh7+ Kb8 $1) 7... c1=Q (7... Kd5 8. Rh5+ Kd4 (8... Be5 9. Rh1) 9. Rh4+ Ke3 10. Rh3+) 8. Rc7+ Bxc7 1/2-1/2



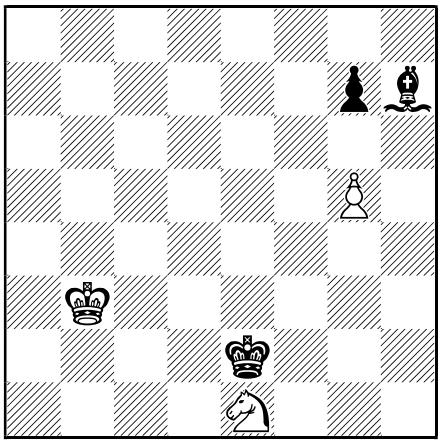
Timman J, 1994, White wins

1. Kd3 Bxb5+ 2. Kxe4 d3 3. Rc6+ Bxc6+ 4. Kxd3 Ke5 5. Nec3 (5. Kxd2? Be4! 6. Ba2 Bd5) 1-0



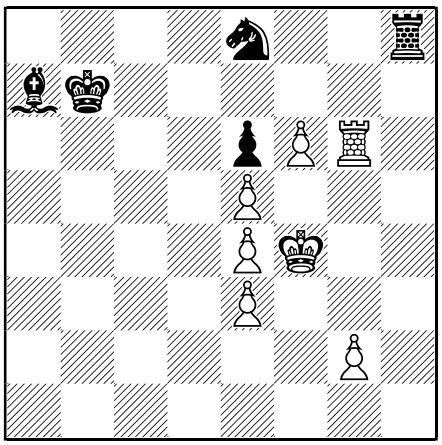
Timman J, 1994, White wins

1. O-O Rg3+ 2. Kh2 Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rh5 4. e4 Rg5+ 5. Kh2 Rh5+ 6. Kg3 Rg5+ 7. Kh4 Rg4+ (7... b3! {cook EW/JB} 8. Bd1 (8. Bxb3 Rg4+) (8. Bb1 a4 9. exf5 a3) 8... b2 9. Bc2 Rg4+ 10. Kh5 Rg5+ 11. Kh6 Rg6+ 12. Kh7 Rg7+ 13. Kh8 Rh7+ 14. Kg8 Rg7+ 15. Kf8 Rf7+ 16. Ke8 Re7+ 17. Kd8 Rd7+ 18. Kc8 Rxd2+ 19. Rxf5+ Ke7 20. Bb1 Rd1) 8. Kh5 Rg5+ 9. Kh6 Rg6+ 10. Kh7 Rg7+ 11. Kh8 Rh7+ 12. Kg8 Rg7+ 13. Kf8 Rf7+ 14. Ke8 Re7+ 15. Kd8 Rd7+ 16. Kc8 Rd5+! 17. Kb7! (17. Rxf5+ Rxf5 18. exf5 b3! 19. Bxb3 Kxf5 20. Bc2+ (20. d4! {cook EW/JB}) 20... Ke5) 1-0



Timman J, 1994, Draw

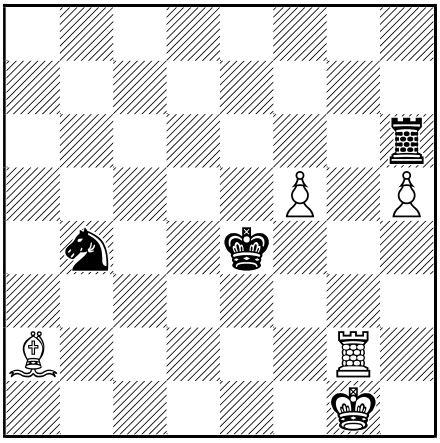
1. g6 (1. Ng2? Kf3 2. g6 Bg8+ 3. Kb4 Kxg2) 1... Bxg6 (1... Bg8+ 2. Kb4 Kxe1 3. Kc5 Kf2 4. Kd6 Kf3 5. Ke7 Kf4 6. Kf8) 2. Ng2 Be4 (2... Bf7+ 3. Kc3 g5 4. Kd4) (2... Bc2+ 3. Kc3! (3. Kxc2? g5) 3... g5 4. Kd4 g4 5. Ne3! (5. Ke5? Kf3! 6. Ne1+ Kf2 7. Kf4 (7. Nxc2 g3) 7... g3 8. Kg4 Bd1+ 9. Kh4 Be2 10. Kh3 Bc4 11. Kh4 Bb5 12. Kg4 Bd7+ 13. Kf4 Bf5) 5... g3 6. Ng2 Kf3 7. Nh4+ Kf2 8. Kc3! (8. Ke5 Ke3 9. Ng2+ Kf3 10. Nh4+ Kg4 11. Ng2 Ba4! 12. Ne3+ Kg5! 13. Ng2 Bc6 14. Ne3 (14. Ne1! {cook JN} Bb7 15. Kd4 Kf4 16. Nd3+! Kf3 17. Ne5+! Kf2 18. Ng6 $1) 14... Bb7 15. Kd4 Kf4 16. Kd3 Kf3 17. Kd2 Be4) 8... Bh7 9. Kd4 Bb1 10. Ke5 Ke3 11. Ng2+ Kf3 12. Nh4+ Kg4 13. Ng2 Bd3 14. Ne1 Bg6 15. Ng2 Kf3 16. Nh4+ Kf2 17. Nxg6 g2 18. Nf4) 3. Nf4+ Ke3 4. Nh5 g5 5. Nf6 Kd4 6. Kb2 Ke5 (6... Bf5 7. Kc1 Ke5 8. Ne8! Bg6 9. Nc7 Ke4 10. Kd2 Kf3 11. Ke1 Bd3 12. Ne6 g4 13. Kd2! (13. Nd4+? Ke4! (13... Ke3? 14. Ne2 Bxe2) 14. Ne6 (14. Ne2 Bxe2 15. Kxe2 g3 $1) 14... g3 15. Ng5+ Ke3 16. Nh3 g2 17. Ng1 Bb5 18. Ne2 Kf3 19. Ng1+ Kg3) 13... Bc4 (13... g3 14. Kxd3! g2 15. Nd4+ $1) 14. Ng7! Bf7 15. Ke1 $1) 7. Ng4+ Kf4 8. Nh6 Bd5 9. Kc3 Ba2 10. Kd3 Be6 11. Kd4! Kg3 12. Ke5 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 1994, Draw

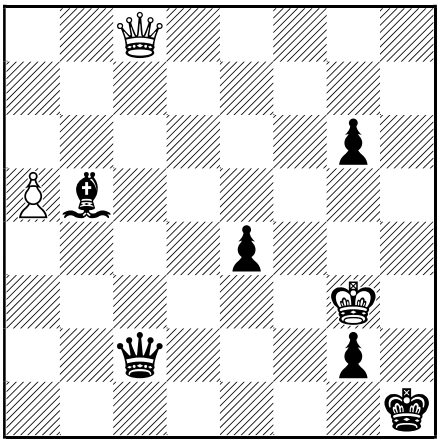
1. g4 Bc5 2. g5 Bf8 3. Rg8 Rxg8 4. f7 Nf6 5. exf6 Rg6

6. Kg4 Kc6 7. Kh5 Rxf6 8. gxf6 Kd6 9. Kg6 Ke5 10. Kh7 Kxf6 11. Kg8 Ke7 12. e5 Bh6 13. Kh7 Bf8 14. Kg8 1/2-1/2



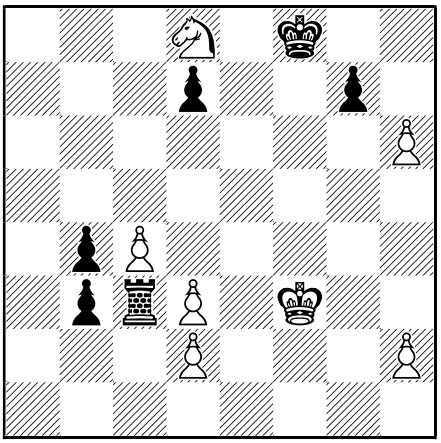
Nestorescu V, 1994, White wins

1. f6 (1. Rg4+? Kxf5 2. Rxb4 Rxh5 3. Rb5+ Kg4) (1. Be6? Nc6) (1. Rf2? Ke5 2. Bb1 Nd5 3. Kg2 Rxh5 4. Kg3 Kf6 5. Kg4 Rg5+ 6. Kh4 Ne3) (1. Bb1+? Kf4 2. Rg6 (2. Rf2+? Kg5 3. Rb2 Nd5) 2... Rxh5 3. f6 Rh8 4. f7 Rf8 5. Rf6+ Ke5 6. Rf2 Ke6 7. Bg6 Nd5) 1... Rxf6 (1... Nxa2 2. f7 Rf6 3. Rf2) 2. Rg4+ Kf5 3. Rxb4 Kg5 (3... Rh6 4. Bf7) 4. Rb5+ Rf5 (4... Kh6 5. Kg2) (4... Kf4 5. Bc4 Rf5 6. h6) 5. h6 Rxb5 6. h7 Rb8 7. Bg8 Rb1+ 8. Kg2 (8. Kh2? Rb4) 8... Rb2+ 9. Kg3 1-0



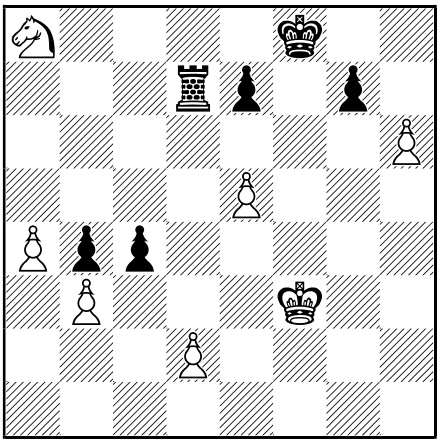
Razumenko V, 1994, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kg1 2. Qa1+ Bf1 3. Qd4+ Qf2+ 4. Qxf2+ Kh1 5. a6 e3 (5... g1=Q+ 6. Qxg1+ Kxg1 7. a7) 6. a7 (6. Qxe3? g1=Q+ 7. Qxg1+ Kxg1 8. a7 Bg2) 6... exf2 7. a8=Q 1-0



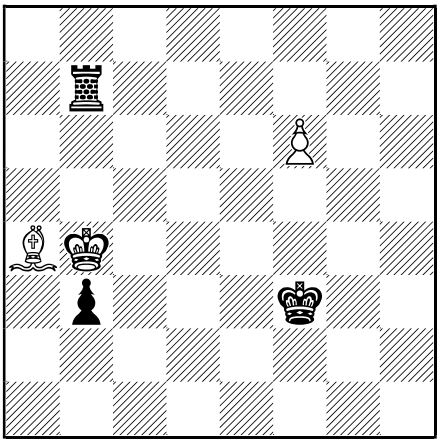
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. h7 Rxd3+ 2. Kg2! (2. Kg4? Rd4+ 3. Kg5 Rh4! 4. Kxh4 g5+ 5. Kh5 Kg7 6. Nf7 Kxh7 7. Nxg5+ Kg8 8. Ne4 b2) 2... Rxd2+ 3. Kg3 Rd3+ 4. Kg4 Rd4+ 5. Kg5 Rh4! 6. Kxh4 g5+ 7. Kh5! Kg7 8. Nf7 Kxh7 9. Nxg5+ Kg8 10. Ne4 b2 11. Nd2 1-0



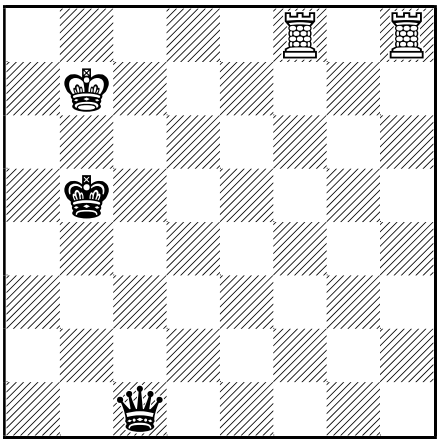
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. h7 Rd3+ 2. Kg2! Rxd2+ 3. Kg3 Rd3+ 4. Kg4 Rd4+ 5. Kg5 Rh4! 6. Kxh4 g5+ 7. Kh5! Kg7 8. Nc7 cxb3 9. Ne6+ Kxh7 (9... Kh8 10. Kh6) 10. Nxg5+ Kg8 11. Ne4 b2 12. Nd2 1-0



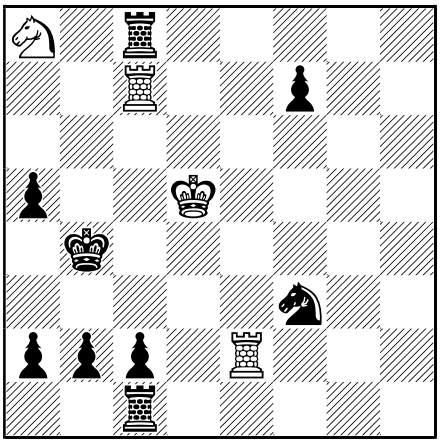
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Kc3 b2 2. f7 b1=N+! 3. Kc2 Na3+ 4. Kc3 Rxf7 5. Kb3 Nb1 6. Kc2 Na3+ 7. Kb3 1/2-1/2



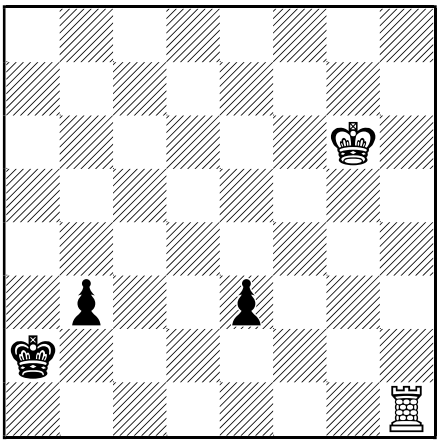
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rf5+! Kb4 2. Rh4+ Ka3 3. Ra5+! (3. Rf3+? Ka2 4. Rh2+ (4. Ra4+ Kb2 5. Rb4+ Ka2 6. Rf8 Qh1+ $1) 4... Ka1 5. Rff2 Qb2+! 6. Rxb2) 3... Kb3 4. Rb5+ Ka3 5. Rh8 Ka4 6. Rb6! 1-0



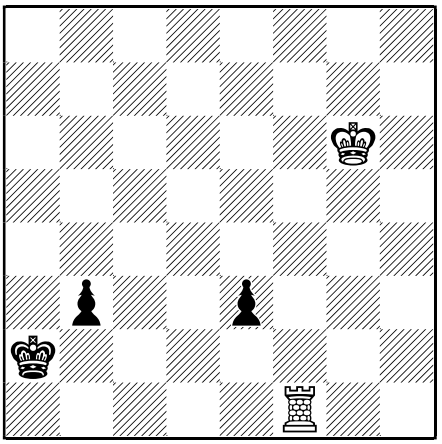
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Re4+ Kb5 (1... Nd4! {cook JF} 2. Rxd4+ Kb5 3. Rb7+ (3. Rxc8 Rd1) 3... Ka6) 2. Rb7+ Ka6 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. Re7+ Rc7 5. Rxc7+ Kxa8 6. Rc8+ Ka7 7. Kc6 Nd4+ 8. Kc7 Ne6+ (8... b1=Q 9. Ra8+ Kxa8 10. Ra6#) 9. Kc6 Nd4+ 10. Kc7 1/2-1/2



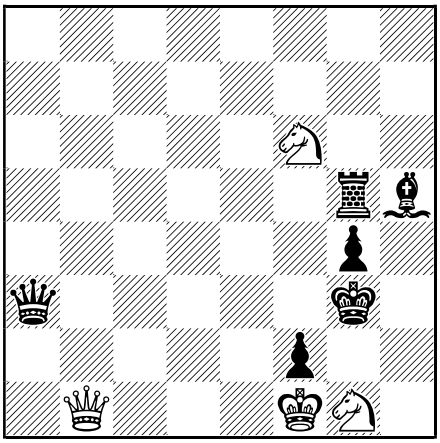
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Rh8 (1. Rh7? b2 2. Ra7+ Kb3 3. Rb7+ Kc3 4. Rc7+ Kd4 5. Rd7+ Kc5 6. Rd1 e2 7. Rb1 Kd4 8. Kf5 Kd3) (1. Kf5! {cook DB} b2 2. Ke4) 1... b2 2. Ra8+ Kb3 3. Rb8+ Kc3 4. Rc8+ Kd3 5. Rd8+ Ke4 6. Re8+ Kf3 7. Rf8+ Kg3 (7... Kg2 8. Rb8) 8. Rf1 e2 9. Rb1 Kg4 10. Kh6!! (10. Kf6? Kf4 11. Kg6 Ke4 12. Kg5 Kd3 13. Kf4 Kc2) 10... Kf4 11. Kh5 Ke4 12. Kg4 Kd3 13. Kf3 1/2-1/2



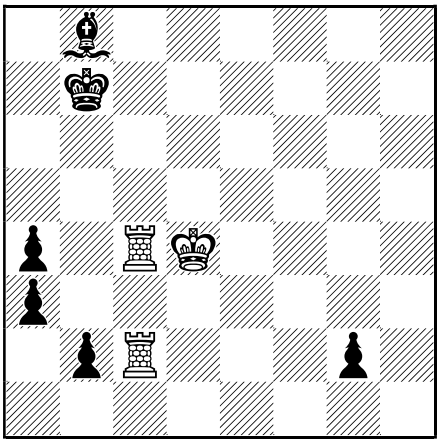
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Rf8 (1. Rf7? b2 2. Ra7+ Kb3 3. Rb7+ Kc3 4. Rc7+ Kd4 5. Rd7+ Ke5 6. Rd1 e2 7. Rb1 Kd4 8. Kf5 Kd3) 1... b2 2. Ra8+ Kb3 3. Rb8+ Kc3 4. Rc8+ Kd3 5. Rd8+ Ke4 6. Re8+ Kf3 7. Rf8+ Kg3 8. Rf1 e2 9. Rb1 Kg4 10. Kh6 Kf4 11. Kh5 Ke4 12. Kg4 Kd3 13. Kf3 1/2-1/2



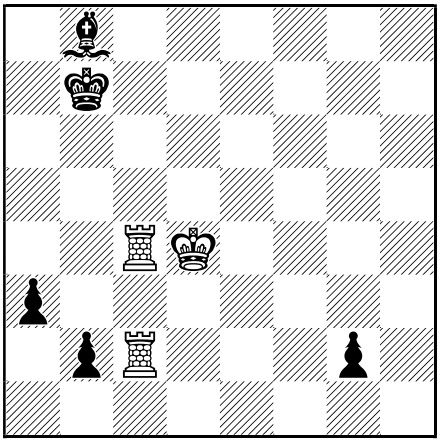
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Qb8+ Kh4 2. Qh2+ Qh3+ 3. Nxh3 g3 4. Qg2 Bf3 5. Qxf3 g2+ 6. Kxf2 g1=Q+ 7. Nxg1 Rf5 8. Kg2 Rxf3 9. Nxf3# 1-0



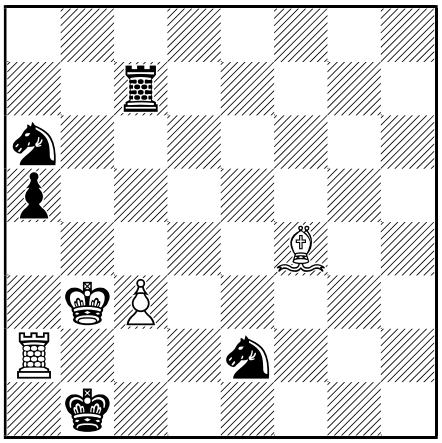
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rb4+ Ka8 (1... Ka6 2. Rxg2 a2 3. Rxa4+ Kb5 4. Rxa2 b1=Q 5. Rab2+ Qxb2+ 6. Rxb2+) 2. Rxg2 a2 3. Rxb8+! Ka7 4. Rb7+! Ka6 5. Rb6+! Ka5 6. Rb5+! (6. Rgg6? b1=Q 7. Ra6+ Kb4 8. Rgb6+ Ka3) 6... Ka6 7. Rf5! b1=Q 8. Rg6+ 1-0



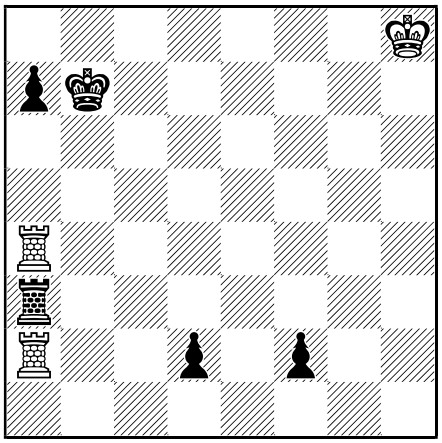
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rb4+ Ka8 2. Rxg2 a2 3. Rxb8+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Rb6+ Ka5 6. Rgg6! (6. Rb5+? Ka4 7. Rb4+ Kxb4 8. Rxb2+ Ka3) 6... b1=Q 7. Ra6+ Kb4 8. Rgb6# 1-0



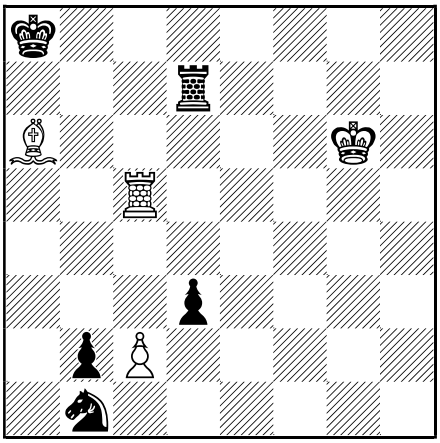
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rb2+ Ka1 2. Bxc7 a4+ (2... Nc1+ 3. Kc2) (2... Nxc7 3. Rxe2) (2... Nc5+ 3. Kc2 Nxc3 4. Be5) 3. Ka3 Nxc3 4. Be5! Nb1+ 5. Kxa4 Nc5+ 6. Kb4! (6. Ka5? Nd3) 6... Nd3+ 7. Kb3 Nxe5 (7... Nxb2 8. Bxb2#) 8. Ra2# 1-0



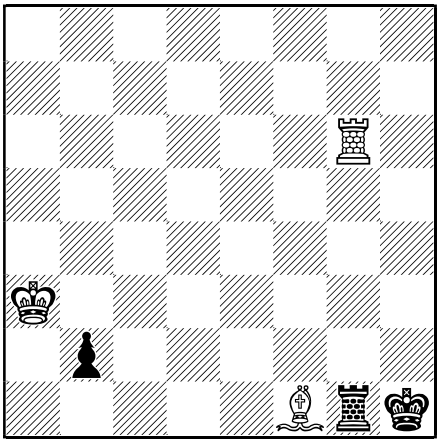
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rb4+ Ka8 2. Rxd2 Rh3+ 3. Kg7 Rg3+ 4. Kh6 Rh3+ 5. Kg5 Rg3+ 6. Kh4 Rh3+! 7. Kg4! Rg3+ 8. Kxg3 f1=N+ 9. Kf2 Nxd2 10. Ke3 a5 (10... Nf1+ 11. Kd3 Nh2 (11... Ng3 12. Rb5 a6 13. Rg5 Nf1 14. Rg2) 12. Ke2) 11. Ra4 Nb3 12. Ra3 Nc5 13. Rxa5+ 1-0



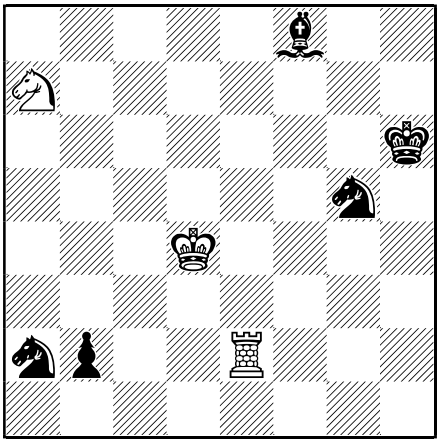
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Bxd3 Nc3 2. Rxc3 Rd6+ (2... b1=Q 3. Be4+ Ka7 4. Ra3+) 3. Kh7 b1=Q 4. Be4+ (4. Ra3+? Kb8 5. Rb3+ Qxb3 6. cxb3 Rxd3) 4... Ka7 5. Ra3+ Ra6 6. Rb3 Qe1 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb4+ Ka7 9. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



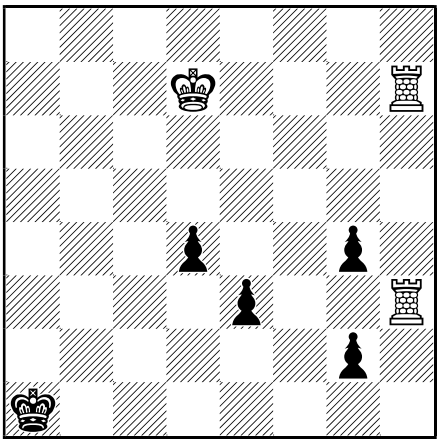
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1... b1=N+ 2. Ka2 Rxg6 3. Bd3 Nc3+ 4. Kb3 Rc6 5. Bc4 Ne4 6. Bd5 Rc3+ 7. Kb4 Re3 8. Kc4 Kg2 9. Kd4 Kf3 10. Ke5 1/2-1/2



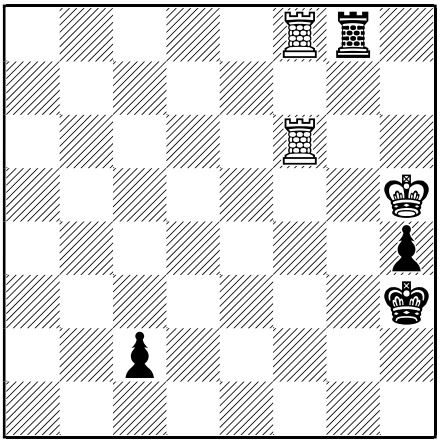
Gurgenidze D, 1994, Draw

1. Rh2+ (1. Rxb2? Bg7+ 2. Kc4 Bxb2 3. Kb3 Bd4 4. Nc6 Nc1+ 5. Kc2 Be3) 1... Kg6 2. Rxb2 Bg7+ 3. Kc4 Bxb2 4. Kb3 Bd4 5. Nc6 Nc1+ 6. Kc2 Be3 7. Ne7+ Kf7 8. Nd5 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

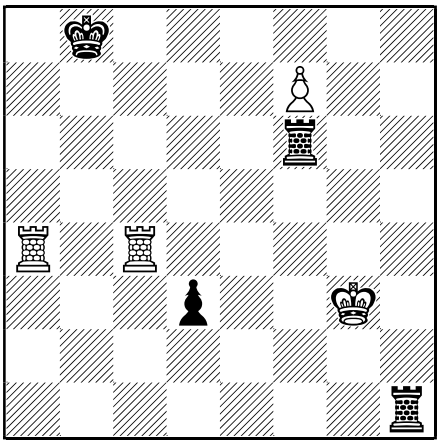
1. Rg3 e2 (1... d3 2. Rxg2 d2 (2... e2 3. Rxe2 dxe2 4. Re7) 3. Rh1+ Kb2 4. Re2) 2. Re7 d3 3. Rxg2 (3. Kc8! {cook CG} d2 (3... Kb1 4. Rxg2 d2 5. Rexe2 d1=Q) 4. Rxe2 d1=Q 5. Rgxg2) 3... d2 4. Rexe2 d1=Q+ 5. Kc8! (5. Ke6? Qb1) (5. Ke7? Qb1) (5. Ke8? Qb1) (5. Kc7? Qc1+ 6. Rc2) (5. Kc6? Qc1+) 5... Qc1+ (5... Qb1 6. Rc2 g3 7. Kc7 Qd1 8. Ra2+ Kb1 9. Rgb2+ Kc1 10. Ra1+) (5... Kb1 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Ra2 Qd4 8. Rg1+ Qxg1 9. Ra1+) 6. Rc2! (6. Kb7? Qb1+ (6... Qh1)) 6... Qe3 (6... Qb1 7. Kc7) 7. Rge2! Qg1 8. Ra2+ Kb1 9. Reb2+ Kc1 10. Ra1+ 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

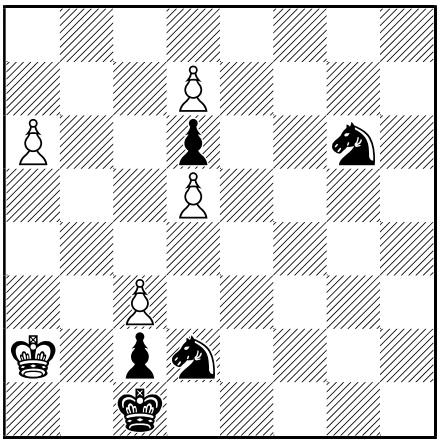
1. Rf3+! (1. Rxg8? c1=Q 2. Rf3+ Kh2 3. Rf2+ Kh1! (3... Kh3? 4. Rgf8)) 1... Kh2! (1... Kg2 2. Rxg8+ Kxf3 3. Rc8 h3 4. Rxc2 Kg3 5. Rc3+ Kg2 6. Kg4 h2 7. Rc2+ Kg1 8. Kg3 h1=N+ 9. Kf3) (1... Rg3 2. Rf1 Rc3 3. R1f3+ (3. R8f3+) 3... Rxf3 4. Rxf3+ Kg2 5. Rc3) 2. Rf2+ Kh3! (2... Rg2 3. Rxg2+ Kxg2 4. Rc8) (2... Kh1 3. Rf1+ Rg1 (3... Kh2 4. R8f2+ Rg2 5. Rxg2+ Kxg2 6. Rc1) 4. Rxg1+ Kxg1 5. Rg8+ Kf1 6. Rc8) 3. R8f3+ (3. Rxg8! {cook AG/RB} c1=Q 4. Rgf8! Qc5+ 5. R8f5) 3... Rg3 4. Rf4! Rg5+ (4... Rc3 5. R4f3+) (4... Rg4 5. Rxg4 c1=Q 6. Rgf4) 5. Kxg5 c1=Q 6. Kh5! Qc5+ (6... Qg1 7. R4f3+ (7.

R2f3+)) 7. Rf5 Qd6 (7... Qc7) 8. R5f3+ Qg3 9. Rf1! Kh2 (9... Qxf3+ 10. Rxf3+ Kg2 11. Ra3) (9... Kg2 10. Rxg3+ hxg3 11. Rf4 Kh1 12. Rh4+ Kg1 13. Kg4 g2 14. Kh3 Kf2 15. Rf4+ Kg1 16. Kg3 (16. Rg4? Kh1 17. Rxg2) 16... Kh1 17. Rh4+ Kg1 18. Rh2) 10. R3f2+ 1-0



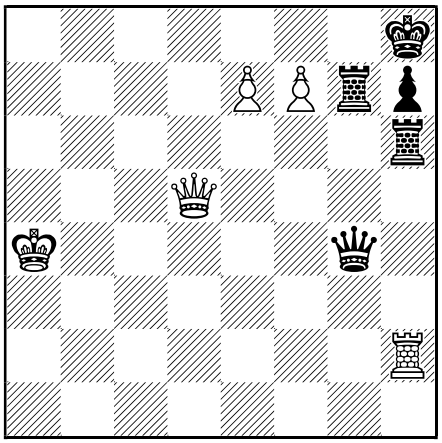
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Rab4+ Ka7 2. Rc7+ Ka8 (2... Ka6 3. Rc6+ $1) 3. Rc8+ (3. Rd4! {cook}) 3... Ka7 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Rxf8 d2 6. Rf2! Rg1+ (6... d1=Q 7. Ra2+) 7. Kh2 (7. Kh4? Rg4+ $1) 7... Rh1+ 8. Kg2 Rg1+ 9. Kxg1! d1=Q+ 10. Rf1! 1-0



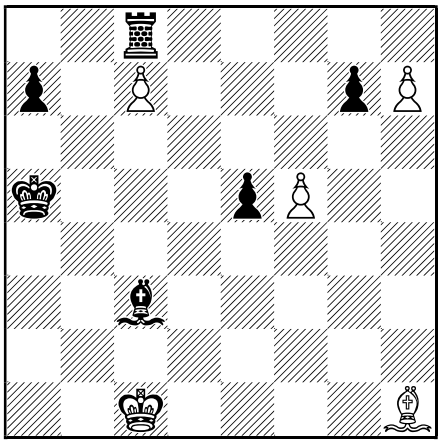
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. d8=Q (1. a7! {cook OP} Kd1 2. a8=Q c1=Q 3. Qa4+ Ke2 4. d8=Q Qb1+ 5. Ka3 Ne5 6. Qde8! Kd3 7. Qd4+ Ke2 8. Ka4 $1) 1... Kd1 2. Qg5! (2. Qb6? c1=N+ 3. Ka1 Ncb3+ 4. Ka2 Nc1+ 5. Ka1 Ncb3+ 6. Qxb3+ Nxb3+ 7. Ka2 Nd2 8. a7 Ne5 9. a8=Q Nec4) 2... c1=Q 3. Qg1+ Kc2 4. Qxc1+ Kxc1 5. a7 Ne5 6. a8=Q Nec4 7. Qa4! 1-0



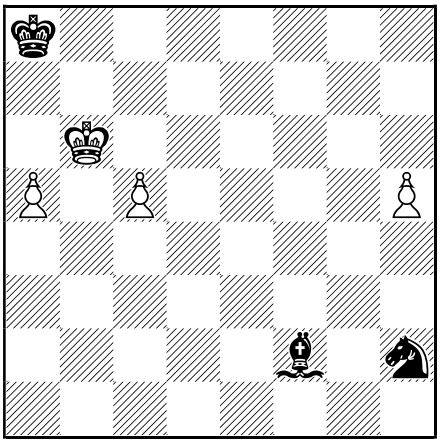
Gurgenidze D, 1994, White wins

1. Ka5 Ra6+ 2. Kxa6 Qa4+ 3. Kb7 Qb4+ 4. Kc8 Qxe7 5. Rxh7+ Rxh7 (5... Kxh7 6. Qh5#) 6. Qe5+ Qxe5 7. f8=Q# 1-0



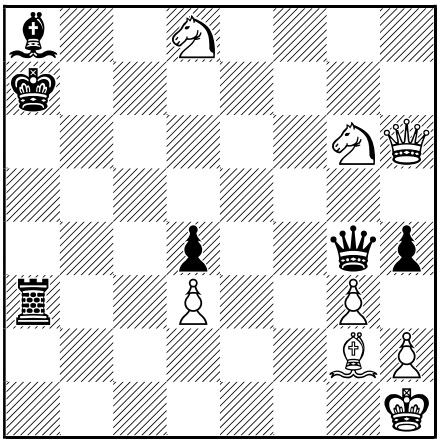
Dobrescu E, 1994, White wins

1. Bb7 (1. Bd5? e4! 2. Be6 Kb6) 1... Rxc7 2. Bd5! Rc8 3. Bg8 e4 4. h8=Q Be5+ 5. Kb1! (5. Kd1? Bf4 $1) 5... Rb8+ 6. Kc2 (6. Ka2? Ka4! 7. Bb3+ Rxb3 8. Qe8+ Rb5) 6... Rc8+ (6... Rb2+ 7. Kc1 Rh2 (7... e3 8. Bc4 e2 9. Qd8+ Kb4 10. Bxe2 Rxe2 11. Qd3) 8. Bh7 Bf4+ 9. Kb1) 7. Kb3 Rc3+ (7... e3 8. Qh1) (7... Rb8+ 8. Ka3 e3 9. Qh1) 8. Ka2 Rc2+ 9. Ka3! (9. Kb1? Rh2 10. Bh7 Rb2+ 11. Kc1 Rb8 12. Bg8 Rc8+) 9... Rh2 10. Bh7 Rh3+ 11. Ka2 Rh2+ 12. Kb3! Rb2+ 13. Ka3 Rb8 14. Bg8 1-0



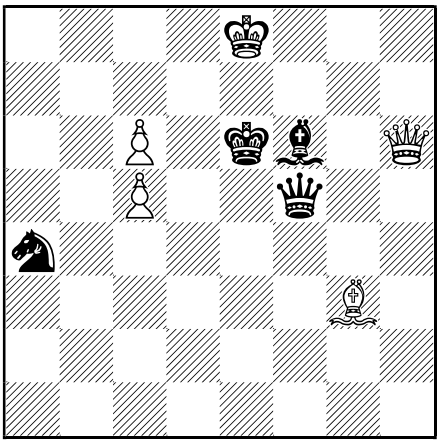
Dobrescu E, 1994, Draw

1. h6 Nf3 (1... Kb8 2. h7 Bd4 3. a6 Nf3 4. a7+ Ka8 5. Kc7 Ng5 6. c6 Nxh7 7. Kd8 Bf6+ 8. Kd7 Nf8+ 9. Ke8 Bg7 10. c7) 2. h7 (2. a6? Ne5) 2... Bd4 3. Kc7 (3. Kc6? Ng5 4. Kd7 Nxh7 5. c6 Nf6+ 6. Kd8 Bc3) 3... Ng5 4. c6 (4. a6? Ka7 5. c6 Nxh7 6. Kd7 (6. Kd8 Bb6+ 7. c7 Nf6) 6... Nf8+ 7. Ke8 Ne6) 4... Nxh7 5. Kd8 Bf6+ 6. Kd7 Nf8+ 7. Ke8 (7. Kd6? Kb8 8. a6 Bd4 9. Ke7 Bc5+ 10. Kd8 Ne6+) 7... Bg7 8. a6 (8. Ke7? Ka7 9. Kf7 (9. Ke8 Bh6 10. Kf7 Ka6 11. Ke7 Nh7 12. Kd7 Nf6+ 13. Ke6 Ne4 14. c7 Kb7 15. Kd7 Nc5+) 9... Bh6 10. Ke7 Kb8 11. a6 (11. Kf7 Kc7 12. a6 Kxc6) 11... Ng6+ 12. Kd7 Ne5+ 13. Kd6 Nc4+ 14. Kc5 Na3) 8... Kb8 9. Ke7 Nh7 10. Kd8 1/2-1/2



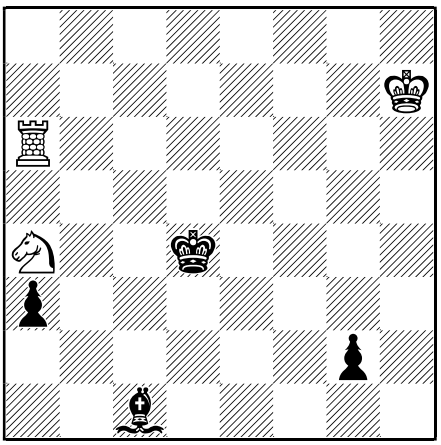
Dobrescu E, 1994, White wins

1. Qc1 Bxg2+ 2. Kxg2 h3+ 3. Kf2 Ra2+ 4. Kg1 Rg2+ 5. Kh1 Qf3 6. Nh4 Qd5 7. Qc7+ Ka8 8. Qc8+ Ka7 9. Nc6+ Kb6 10. Qb8+ (10. Nb4! {cook NM} Ka7 11. Qa6+ Kb8 12. Nc6+ Kc7 13. Qa7+ Kd6 14. Qb8+ Kc5 15. Qf8+) 10... Kc5 11. Qf8+ Kb5 12. Qf5 Qxf5 13. Nxd4+ 1-0



Joitsa P, 1994, White wins

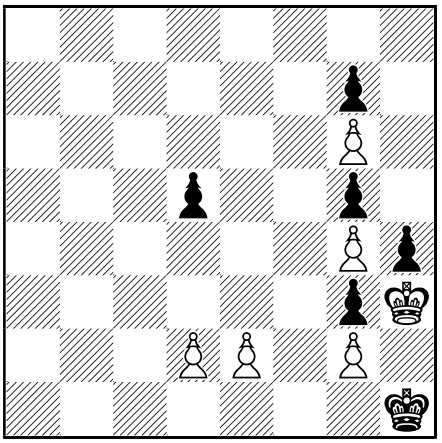
1. c7 (1. Qe3+? Kd5) 1... Nb6 (1... Qxc5 2. Qh3+ Kd5 3. Qf5+) (1... Kd5 2. Qd2+ Bd4 (2... Kc4 3. Qd7 Qe4+ 4. Kf8 Nxc5 5. c8=Q) 3. Qa2+ Kxc5 4. Qc2+) 2. cxb6 (2. Qe3+? Kd5 3. cxb6 Qg6+ 4. Kd7 Qf5+) (2. Bh4? Kd5 3. Bxf6 (3. Qd2+ Bd4 4. cxb6 Qh5+ 5. Kd7 (5. Kf8 Qh8+) 5... Qg4+) 3... Qd7+ 4. Kf8 Qxc7) 2... Qb5+ 3. Kf8 Qc5+ (3... Qb4+! {cook JF} 4. Kg8 Qg4+ 5. Kf8 Qb4+) 4. Kg8 Qd5 (4... Qc4 5. Qf4 Qd5 6. Qd6+) 5. Qd2 (5. c8=Q+? Ke7+ 6. Kh7 Qf7+) (5. Qg6? Qa8+ 6. Kh7 Qh8#) (5. Qe3+? Kf5+ 6. Kf8 Qa8+ 7. Kf7 Qd5+ 8. Ke8 Qc6+ 9. Kf8 Qa8+ 10. Qe8 Qa3+ 11. Kf7 Qb3+) 5... Qa8+ (5... Qxd2 6. c8=Q+ Ke7 7. Qc5+ Ke6 (7... Kd7 8. Kf7) 8. b7 Qd8+ 9. Qf8) (5... Qc4 6. Qd6+ Kf5+ 7. Kf8 Kg6 8. Qd7) 6. Qd8 (6. Kh7? Qh8+ 7. Kg6 Qe8+) 6... Bxd8 7. b7 Qxb7 (7... Qa2 8. cxd8=Q Kf5+ 9. Kf8) (7... Qa4 8. c8=Q+ Ke7 9. b8=Q) (7... Qa5 8. c8=Q+ Kf6 9. Bh4+ Kg6 10. Qe6+) 8. cxd8=N+ 1-0



Joitsa P, 1994, Draw

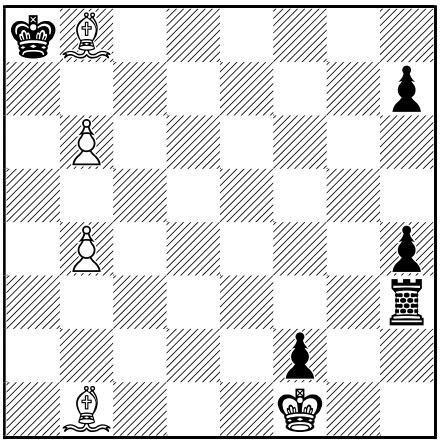
1. Nc3! (1. Rd6+? Ke3 2. Rd1 Bd2 3. Nc5 Ke2 4. Ra1 Be1 5. Ra2+ Kf1 6. Rxg2 Kxg2 7. Kg6 Bf2 8. Nb3 Kf3) 1... Ke3! (1... Kxc3 2. Rc6+ Kb2 3. Rg6) 2. Nd5+! (2. Nd1+? Kf3 3. Rg6 (3. Rf6+ Bf4) 3... a2) (2. Re6+? Kf3 3. Ne2 Be3 4. Rg6 Bf2) (2. Rg6? Kf3! 3. Ne2 (3. Nb5 a2 4. Nd4+ Kf2 5. Rf6+ Bf4! 6. Rxf4+ Ke3 7. Rg4 a1=Q

8. Nc2+ Kf3) 3... Be3 4. Kg8 (4. Rg3+ Kf2 5. Rg6 Bd2! 6. Kg8 a2) 4... Bf2! 5. Re6 Bb6!! 6. Rxb6 Kxe2 7. Re6+ Kf3 8. Rf6+ Ke4 9. Re6+ Kf4! 10. Re1 Kg3 11. Ra1 Kh2 12. Ra2 Kh1) 2... Ke4 (2... Kf3 3. Rf6+ Ke4 (3... Bf4 4. Nxf4) 4. Nc3+ Ke3 5. Nd5+ Kd4 6. Rg6 a2 7. Nb4) 3. Rg6 (3. Nc3+? Kf3 $1) 3... a2 (3... Kf3 4. Rf6+) 4. Rxg2! (4. Nc3+? Kf5! 5. Nxa2 Bg5!) 4... a1=Q 5. Ra2! Qd4 6. Ra4! Qxa4 7. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



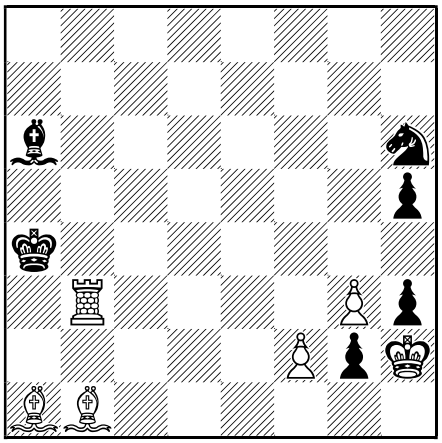
Kovalenko V, 1994, White wins

1. e3! (1. d3?? d4) 1... Kg1 2. d3 Kf2 3. e4 dxe4 (3... d4 4. e5 Ke3 5. e6 Kxd3 6. e7 Kc2 7. e8=Q d3 8. Qc6+) 4. dxe4 Ke3 5. e5 Ke4 6. e6 Ke5 7. e7 Kf6 (7... Kf4 8. e8=N! (8. e8=Q $2) (8. e8=R $2) 8... Ke5 9. Nxg7 Kf6 10. Nf5 Kxg6 11. Nxh4+ gxh4 12. Kxh4) 8. e8=R! (8. e8=Q $2) (8. e8=B? Ke7) 8... Kxg6 9. Re6+ Kf7 10. Rd6 g6 11. Rd5 Kf6 12. Rc5 1-0



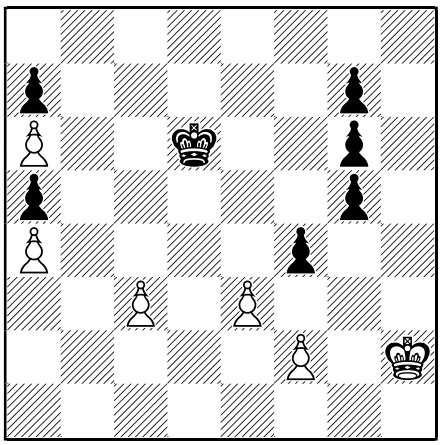
Kovalenko V, 1994, Draw

1. Bh2 Rxh2 2. Be4+ Kb8 3. Bg2 h6 4. b5 h5 5. b7 Kc7 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. b6 Kc8 8. Bd5 Kd8 9. Bg2 Kd7 10. Be4 Kd6 11. Bg2 Kd7 12. Be4 Kc8 13. Bd5 Kb8 14. Bg2 1/2-1/2



Kovalenko V, 1994, White wins

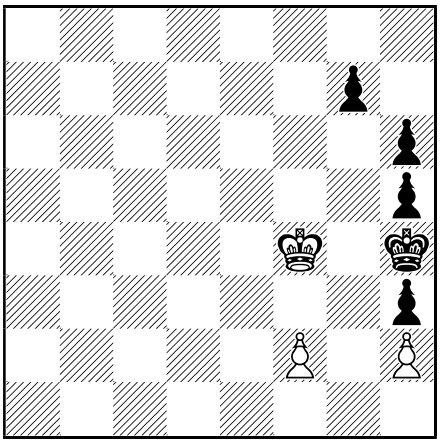
1. Bc2 (1. Rb8? Ng4+ 2. Kg1 Bf1 3. Bc2+ Ka3 4. Bb2+ Ka2) (1. Re3? Ng4+ 2. Kg1 h2+ 3. Kxg2 Bb7+ 4. Be4 (4. Re4+ Bxe4+ 5. Bxe4 h1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 Nxf2+) 4... Nxe3+ 5. fxe3 Bxe4+) (1. Rf3! {cook MC} Ng4+ 2. Kg1 h2+ (2... Bf1 3. Bc2+ Kb5 4. Rf5+ Kc4 5. Rxh5 h2+ 6. Rxh2 Nxh2 7. Kxh2) 3. Kxg2 Bb7 4. Bc2+ Kb4 5. Bd1 Nxf2 6. Kxh2 Nxd1 7. Rf1 Nc3 8. Rf7 Ba8 9. Rf8 Bd5 10. Rd8 Be6 11. Rd4+ Kb3 12. Rd3) 1... Ng4+ 2. Kg1 Bf1! 3. Rb1+ (3. Rf3+! {cook} Kb4 4. Rf4+ Kc5 5. Rxg4 hxg4 6. Bd1) 3... Ka3! (3... Ka5 4. Bc3+ Ka6 5. Rxf1 Nh2 6. Bd3+) 4. Rxf1 (4. Bb2+? Ka2! 5. Rxf1 gxf1=Q+ 6. Kxf1 Kxb2 7. Be4 Kc3 8. f3 Nf6 9. Bc6 Kd4 10. Kg1 Ke3 11. Kh2 h4 12. gxh4 (12. g4 Kf4 13. Kxh3 Kg5) 12... Kf4) 4... Nh2! 5. Bb2+! Kb4! (5... Kxb2 6. Rb1+ Kxc2 7. Kxh2 Kxb1 8. f4 Kc2 9. f5 Kd3 10. f6 Ke3 11. f7 Kf2 12. f8=Q+) 6. Ba3+! (6. Bc3+? Kxc3 $1) 6... Ka5! (6... Kxa3? 7. Ra1+ Kb2 8. Kxh2) (6... Kc4 7. Bd3+ Kxd3 8. Rd1+ Ke2 9. Kxh2) (6... Kc3 7. Bb4+ Kc4 8. Bd3+) 7. Bb4+! Kb6! (7... Kb5 8. Bd3+) 8. Ba5+! Ka7 (8... Ka6 9. Bd3+) (8... Kc6 9. Be4+) (8... Kc5 9. Bb6+ Kc4 10. Bd3+) 9. Bb6+! Kb8! 10. Ba7+! Kc7 11. Bb8+! Kc8 12. Bf5+ 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1994, White wins

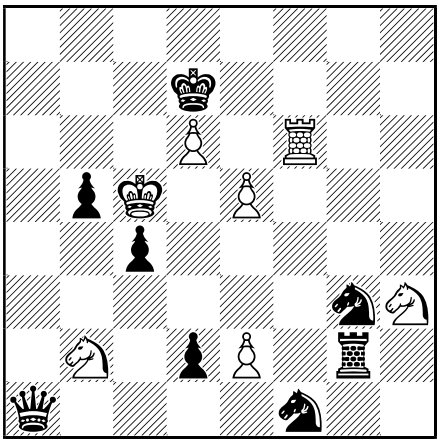
1. Kh3! (1. Kg2? g4! 2. exf4 Kd5 3. Kg3 Kc4 4. Kxg4

Kb3! 5. Kg5 Kxa4 6. Kxg6 Kb5 7. Kxg7 a4 8. f5 a3 9. f6 a2 10. f7 a1=Q 11. f8=Q Qxc3+ 12. Qf6 (12. Kg6 Qc6+ 13. Kh7 Qe4+! 14. Kg8 Qc4+ 15. Kh7 Qh4+) 12... Qxf6+ 13. Kxf6 Kxa6) 1... Kd5! 2. Kg4! (2. Kg2? Kc4 3. e4 g4 4. Kf1 Kc5) 2... fxe3 (2... Kc4 3. e4) (2... Ke4 3. c4) 3. fxe3 Kc4 (3... Ke4 4. c4 Kxe3 5. c5 Kd4 6. c6 Kc5 7. c7 Kb6 8. c8=R! (8. c8=B? Kc7) (8. c8=N+? Kxa6 9. Nd6 Kb6 10. Ne4 Kc6) (8. c8=Q $2)) 4. e4 Kxc3 (4... Kc5 5. Kxg5) (4... Kb3 5. e5 Kxa4 6. e6 Kb3 7. e7 a4 8. e8=Q) 5. e5 Kd4 6. e6 Ke5 7. e7 Kf6! 8. e8=R! (8. e8=B? Ke7) (8. e8=N+? Ke7 9. Nc7 Kd6 10. Nb5+ Kc5 11. Nxa7 Kb6 12. Nb5 Kxa6 13. Kxg5 Kb6 14. Kxg6 Kc5) 1-0



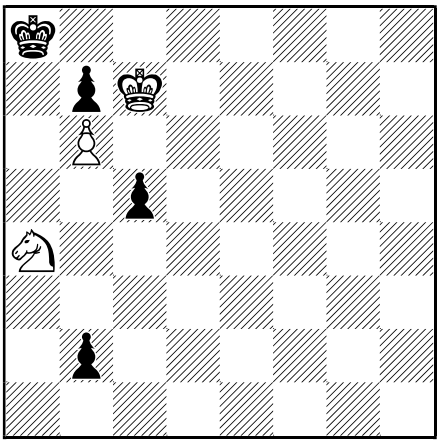
Kovalenko V, 1994, White wins

1. Kf5 g5 (1... g6+? 2. Kf4 g5+ 3. Kf5 g4 4. Kf4 g3 5. hxg3#) 2. Ke5! (2. Ke4? Kg4 $1) 2... Kg4 3. Ke4 h4 (3... Kh4 4. Kf5 g4 5. Kf4) 4. f3+ Kh5 5. Kf5 g4 6. fxg4# 1-0



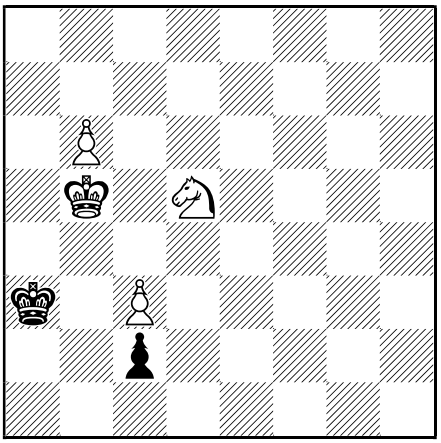
Kovalenko V, 1994, White wins

1. e6+ Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Kb6 $1) 2. d7+ Ke7 3. Rf7+ Kxe6 4. d8=N+! Ke5 5. Nc6+ Ke4 (5... Ke6 6. Ng5#) 6. Rf4+ Ke3 7. Rf3+ Kxe2 (7... Ke4 8. Ng5#) 8. Nd4+ Ke1 9. Nc2+ Ke2 10. Rf2+ Rxf2 11. Ng1# 1-0



Kalinin A, 1994, White wins

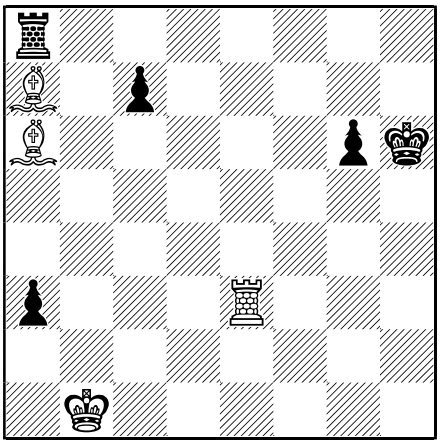
1. Nc3! (1. Nxb2? c4 2. Nxc4) 1... c4 2. Kc8 b1=Q 3. Nxb1 c3 4. Na3! (4. Nxc3 $2) 4... c2 5. Nb5! (5. Nxc2 $2) 5... c1=Q+ 6. Nc7+ Qxc7+ 7. bxc7 1-0



Kekely L, 1994, White wins

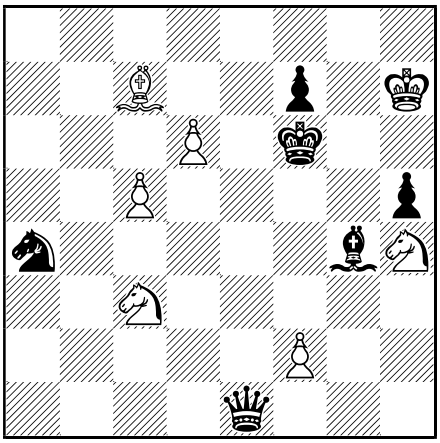
1. b7 c1=Q 2. b8=Q Qb2+ (2... Qf1+ 3. Ka5) 3. Nb4 Qxc3 4. Qf4! (4. Qa7+? Kb2 5. Qa2+ Kc1) 4... Kb3 (4... Qb3 5. Qc1+ Qb2 6. Qe1! Qf6 (6... Kb3 7. Qd1+ Ka3 (7... Kc3 8. Qd3#) 8. Qa4#) 7. Qe3+ Kb2 8. Qd2+ Kb3 9. Qa2+) (4... Qb2 5. Qe3+ Qb3 6. Qc1+ Qb2 7. Qe1 $1) (4... Qc8 5. Qe3+ Kb2 6. Nd3+ Kb3 7. Ne5+ Kc2 8. Qe2+ Kc3 (8... Kc1 9. Nd3+ Kb1 10. Qb2#) 9. Qd3+ Kb2 10. Qd2+ Kb1 11. Qd1+ Kb2 12. Nd3+ Ka2 13. Qd2+) (4... Qh3 5. Qc1+ Kb3 6. Qc2+ Ka3 7. Qa2#) (4... Qe1 5. Qf3+ Kb2 6. Nd3+) 5. Qf7+ Kb2 6. Qf2+ Kb1 7. Qf1+ Qc1 (7... Kb2 {main} 8. Qe2+ Kb1 9. Ka4! Qc7 (9... Qc5 10. Qa2+ Kc1 11. Nd3+) (9... Qc1 10. Qa2#) (9... Qb2 10. Qe4+ Ka1 11. Qe1+ Qb1 12. Qe3) 10. Qf1+ Qc1 (10... Kb2 11. Nd3+ Kc2 (11... Ka2 12. Qe2+) 12. Qc1+ Kxd3 13. Qxc7) 11. Qd3+ Ka1 (11... Kb2 12. Qb3+ Ka1 13. Qa2# (13. Nc2+? Qxc2 14. Qxc2)) 12. Qd4+ Qb2 (12... Kb1 13. Kb3) 13. Qg1+ Qb1 14. Qe3! Qb2 (14... Qd1+ 15. Ka3) 15. Kb5! Kb1 {eg} (15... Qb3 16. Qc1+) (15... Qb1 16. Qa3+ Qa2 17. Qxa2#) 16. Qe1+ Qc1 17. Qe4+ Ka1 18. Qa8+ Kb2

(18... Kb1 19. Qa2#) 19. Nd3+) 8. Qf5+ Ka1 9. Qf6+ Qb2 (9... Kb1 10. Qg6+ Ka1 11. Qa6+ Kb2 12. Nd3+) 10. Qa6+ Kb1 11. Qg6+ Ka1 12. Qg1+ Qb1 13. Qg7+ Qb2 14. Qa7+ Kb1 15. Qg1+ Qc1 16. Qg6+ Ka1 17. Qa6+ Kb2 18. Nd3+ Kb1 19. Nxc1 1-0



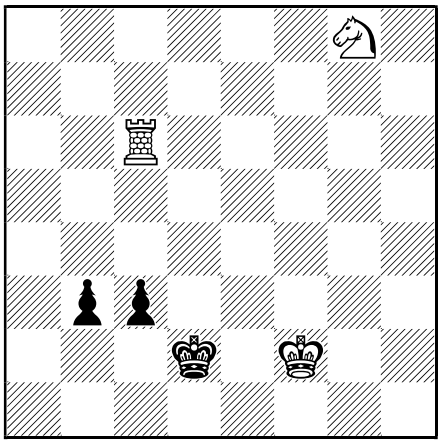
Ryabinin N, 1994, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kg5 2. Be3+ Kg4 3. Bf1 a2+ 4. Ka1 Ra3 5. Bg2 Rc3! 6. Rf3! Ra3 7. Bh1 g5 8. Bg2 Rc3 9. Rh3 Ra3 10. Bf1 c6 11. Bg2 Rc3 12. Rf3 Ra3 13. Bh1 c5 14. Bg2 Rc3 15. Rh3 Ra3 16. Bf1 c4 17. Bg2 Rc3 18. Rf3 Ra3 19. Bh1 Rd3 20. Kxa2 Rd1 21. Bg2 Re1 22. Bf2! 1-0



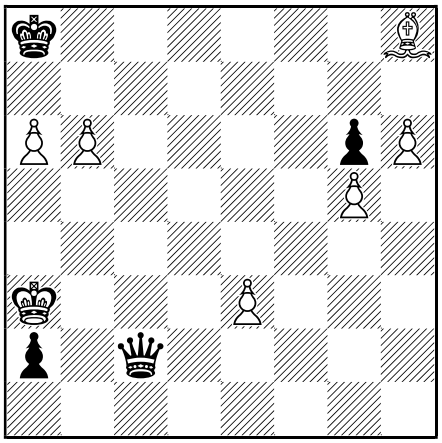
Ryabinin N, 1994, Draw

1. d7! Bxd7 2. Nd5+ Ke6 3. Nf4+ Ke7 4. Nd5+ Kf8 5. Nf6 Qb1+ 6. Kh6! Ke7 7. Nd5+ Ke6 8. Nf4+ Kf6 9. Nd5+ Ke6 10. Nf4+ Ke7 11. Nd5+ Kf8 12. Nf6 Qc1+ 13. Kh7 Ke7 14. Nd5+ Ke6 15. Nf4+ Ke7 16. Nd5+ Kf8 17. Nf6 Qc2+ 18. Kh8! Ke7 19. Nd5+ Ke6 20. Nf4+ Kf6 21. Nd5+ Kg5 22. Bd8+! Kh6 23. Nf6 Qb2 24. f4 Nxc5 25. Be7 Ne6 26. Nf5+ Kg6 27. Nh4+ Kh6 28. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



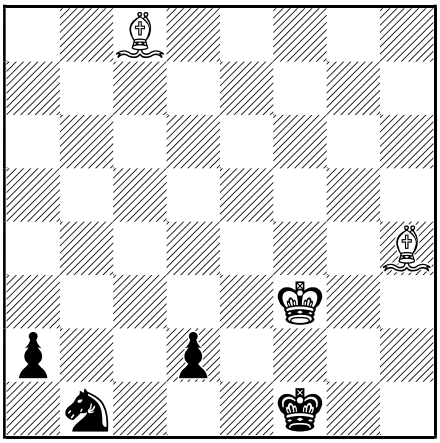
Sochniev A, 1994, White wins

1. Nf6 c2 (1... Kd3 2. Ne4 c2 3. Nc5+) 2. Ne4+ Kc1 3. Nc5 (3. Nc3? b2 4. Ke2 b1=Q 5. Nxb1 Kb2 6. Rb6+ Kc1 7. Rc6 Kb2) 3... b2 4. Nb3+ Kb1 5. Nd2+ (5. Ke2? Ka2) 5... Kc1 6. Nc4 Kb1 (6... b1=Q 7. Rg6) 7. Ke2 c1=Q 8. Nd2+ Ka2 9. Ra6# 1-0



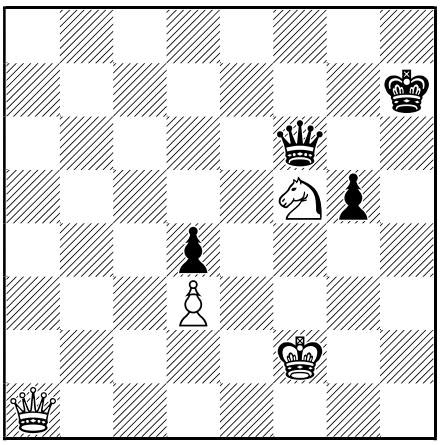
Sochniev A, 1994, White wins

1. b7+ Ka7 2. Bd4+ Kxa6 3. b8=Q Qa4+ 4. Kxa4 a1=Q+ 5. Kb3 (5. Bxa1 $2) 5... Qa4+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kxa4 $2) (6. Kc3? Qb4+ 7. Qxb4 (7. Kd3 Qxb8)) 6... Qb4+ 7. Ka1 (7. Ka2? Qxb8 8. h7 Qh2+) 7... Qa4+ 8. Kb1 Qd1+ 9. Kb2 Qd2+ 10. Ka1 Qa5+ 11. Kb1 Qb4+ 12. Bb2 Qxb8 13. h7 Qb3 14. h8=Q Qd3+ 15. Ka2 Qc4+ 16. Ka3 Qc5+ 17. Kb3 Qxe3+ 18. Qc3 Qxg5 19. Qc8+ 1-0



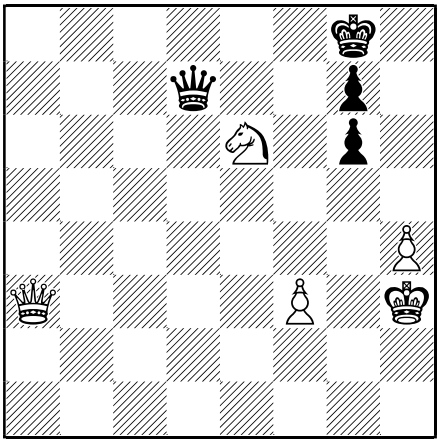
Vlasenko V, 1994, Draw

1. Ba6+ Kg1 2. Bf2+ Kh2 3. Bg3+ Kh1 4. Bb7 (4. Kf2? d1=N+ 5. Kf1 Nd2+) 4... d1=N 5. Be5 Nbc3 6. Kg3+ Kg1 7. Ba6 (7. Bg2? Ne2+ 8. Kh3 Ndc3 9. Bc7 Kf2) 7... Ne4+ (7... Nf2 8. Bd4) 8. Kh3 Ndc3 9. Bd4+ Nf2+ 10. Kg3 1/2-1/2



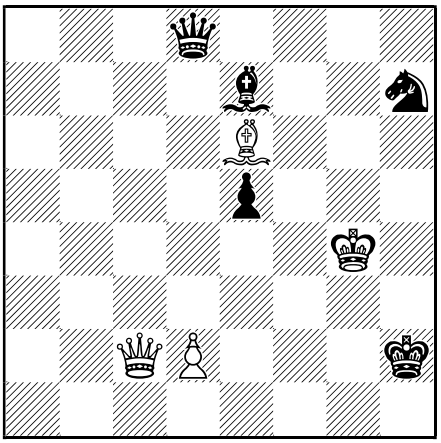
Avni A, 1994, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kg6 2. Qc6!! Kxf5 (2... Qxc6 3. Ne7+) 3. Qe4# 1-0



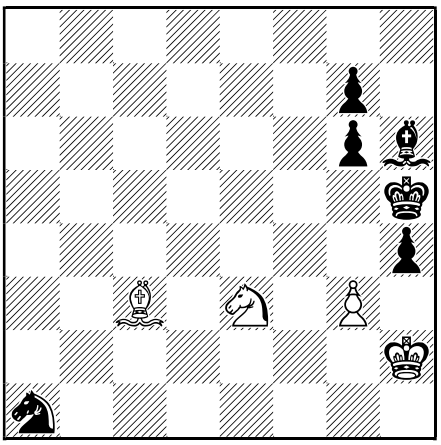
Avni A, 1994, White wins

1. Qf8+ Kh7 2. Qf5!! (2. Qxg7+? Qxg7 3. Nxg7 Kxg7) 2... gxf5 3. Nf8+ 1-0



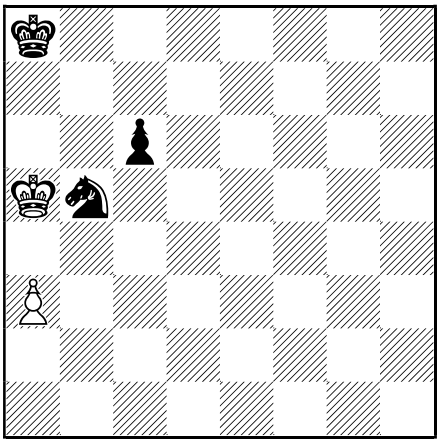
Osintsev S, 1994, White wins

1. d3+ (1. Qxh7+? Kg1 2. Kg3 Bh4+ 3. Qxh4 Qd3+) (1. d4+? Kg1 2. Kh3 Ng5+ 3. Kg3 Ne4+ 4. Qxe4 Bh4+ 5. Kh3 Qg5 6. Bg4 Qd2 7. Qxe5 Qf2 8. d5 Bf6) 1... Kg1 (1... Kh1 2. Qd1+ Kg2 3. Qe2+ Kg1 4. Kh3) 2. Kh3 (2. Qd1+? Kf2 3. Qd2+ Kf1 4. Kg3 Bh4+ 5. Kh2 Bg3+ 6. Kxg3 Qg5+) 2... Qa8 (2... Ng5+ 3. Kg3 Ne4+ 4. dxe4 Bh4+ 5. Kh3 Qg5 6. Qh2+ Kf1 7. Bc4+) 3. Qh2+ (3. Qd1+? Kf2 4. Qd2+ Kf1 5. Kg3 Bh4+ 6. Kxh4 Qd8+ 7. Kh3 Ng5+) 3... Kf1 4. Bg4 Ng5+ (4... Bh4 5. Qe2+ Kg1 6. Qe3+ Kf1 7. Be2+) 5. Kg3 Ne4+ 6. dxe4 Bh4+ (6... Qa3+ 7. Bf3 Qe3 (7... Bh4+ 8. Qxh4) 8. Qh1+ Qg1+ 9. Bg2+) 7. Qxh4 Qxe4 8. Be2+! (8. Bh3+? Kg1 9. Qxe4) 8... Kg1 (8... Qxe2 9. Qh1#) 9. Qh2# (9. Qxe4 $2) 1-0



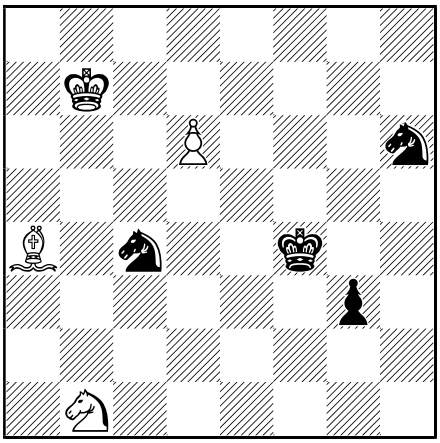
Pervakov O, 1994, White wins

1. g4+ Kg5 2. Kh3 (2. Bxa1? Kf4 3. Bd4 Kf3) 2... Kf4! (2... Nb3 3. Nd5) 3. Ng2+ Kg5! 4. Ne1 (4. Bxa1 $2) 4... Nb3 5. Nd3! Nd4! 6. Nc5! (6. Bxd4?) 6... Ne2 7. Ne6# 1-0



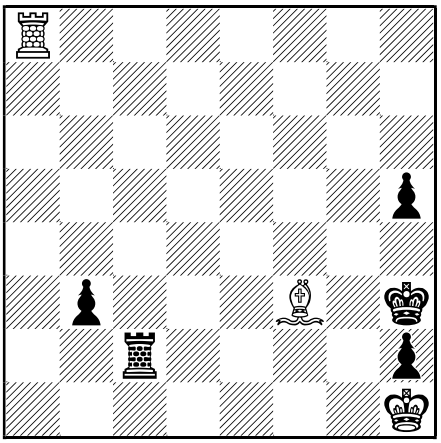
Pervakov O, 1994, Draw

1. Ka6! (1. Kb6? Na7! 2. a4 Kb8 3. a5 Ka8 4. a6 Kb8 5. Kc5 Kc7) (1. a4? Na7! 2. Ka6 c5 (2... Nc8? 3. a5 Ne7 (3... Kb8) 4. Kb6 Kb8 5. a6 Ka8 6. a7) 3. Ka5! Kb8 $1) 1... Na7! (1... Nd4 2. Kb6) 2. Kb6 Kb8 3. a4 Kc8! 4. a5! (4. Kxa7? c5 5. a5 c4 6. a6 c3 7. Ka8 c2 8. a7 Kd7! (8... c1=Q $2) 9. Kb7 c1=Q) 4... Kb8 5. a6 Ka8 6. Kc5 Kb8 7. Kb6 1/2-1/2



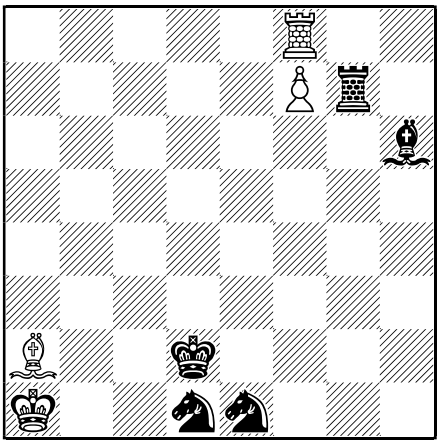
Tkachenko SN, 1994, Draw

1. d7 Na5+ (1... Nf7! {cook}) 2. Ka8! Nf7 3. Nd2 g2 4. Nf3 Kxf3 5. d8=Q Nxd8 6. Bc6+ Ndxc6 (6... Naxc6) 1/2-1/2



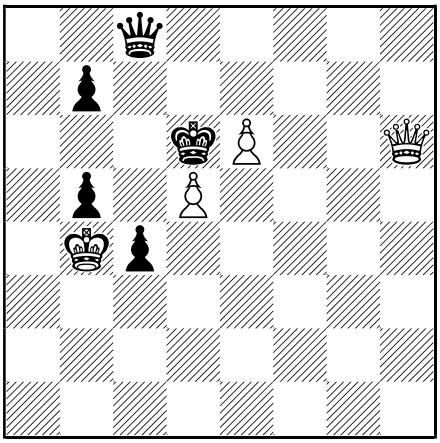
Tkachenko SN, 1994, Draw

1. Bg4+ Kg3 2. Bd1 Rc1 3. Ra1 b2 4. Rxc1 bxc1=N 5. Be2 h4 (5... Na2 6. Bxh5 Nc3 7. Bf3) 6. Bc4 1/2-1/2



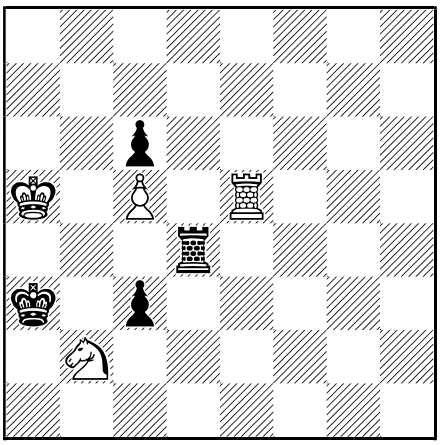
Afek Y, 1994, Draw

{EG#14393} 1. Rd8+! (1. Rh8? Rg6! 2. Rxh6 Rxh6 3. f8=Q Nc2+ 4. Kb1 Rb6+) (1. Rg8? Nc3! 2. f8=Q (2. Bb3 Kc1! 3. Rc8 Nc2+ 4. Bxc2 Kxc2) 2... Nc2+ 3. Kb2 Rb7+ 4. Bb3 Bxf8 5. Rxf8 Nd4) 1... Kc1 2. Rc8+! (2. Rxd1+? Kxd1 3. f8=Q Nc2+ 4. Kb2 Rb7+) 2... Nc3! (2... Nc2+ 3. Rxc2+ Kxc2 4. f8=Q) 3. Rxc3+ Nc2+ 4. Rxc2+ Kxc2 5. f8=Q (5. Bb1+? Kc3 6. f8=Q Ra7+) 5... Rg1+ 6. Bb1+ Rxb1+ 7. Ka2 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 Rb1+ 9. Ka2 Bxf8 1/2-1/2



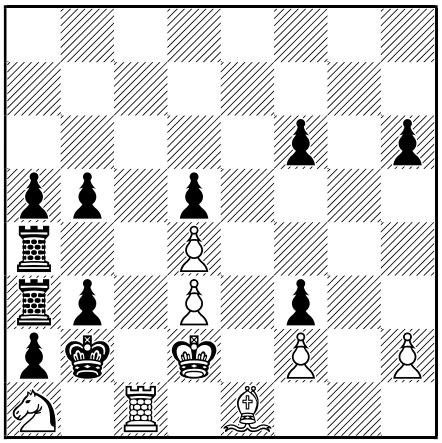
Afek Y, 1994, White wins

{EG#10410} 1. e7+! Kxe7 2. d6+ Kd7 (2... Kf7 3. Qh7+ Kf6 4. Qe7+ Kf5 5. d7) 3. Qh3+! Kd8 4. Qh4+ Kd7 5. Qe7+ Kc6 6. d7! Qh8! (6... Qxd7 7. Qc5#) 7. d8=N+! (7. d8=Q? Qb2+) 7... Kd5 (7... Kb6 8. Qxb7#) 8. Qxb7+ Kd4 9. Qf3! Qxd8 (9... Qh6 10. Nc6+) 10. Qd1+ 1-0



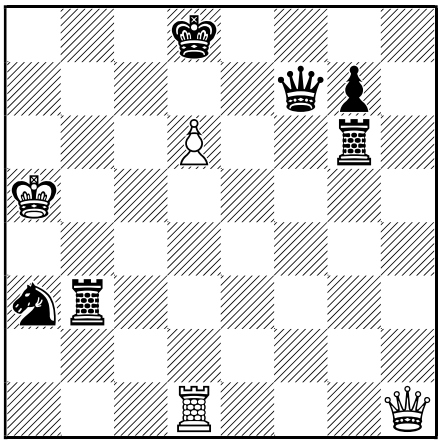
Afek Y, 1995, Draw

1. Nd1! (1. Re3 $143 Kxb2 2. Kb6 c2 3. Re1 (3. Re2 $144 Kc3 4. Rxc2+ Kxc2 5. Kxc6 Kc3 6. Kb7 Rb4+ 7. Ka7 Rc4-+) 3... Re4 (3... Rd1 $143 4. Re2 Kb3 5. Rxc2 Kxc2 6. Kxc6=) 4. Rxe4 c1=Q 5. Re6 Kc3 6. Rxc6 Qb2+ 7. Ka7 Qa3+ 8. Kb7 Qb3+ (8... Qb4+ $143 9. Rb6=) 9. Ka7 Qa4+ 10. Kb7 Qb5+ 11. Kc7 Kc4-+) (1. Re1 $143 cxb2 2. Kb6 Rc4 (2... Rb4+ $143 3. Kxc6 b1=Q 4. Rxb1 Rxb1 5. Kd7 Rd1+ 6. Kc7 Kb4 7. Kb6=) 3. Rb1 Rc1 4. Rxb2 Kxb2 5. Kxc6 Kb3 6. Kb5 Kc3) 1... Ra4+ (1... c2 $144 2. Re3+=) (1... Rxd1 $144 2. Re3 Kb2 (2... Kb3! {cook JN}) 3. Kb6 c2 4. Re2 Kb1 5. Rxc2 Kxc2 6. Kxc6 Kd3 7. Kd5 (7. Kb7 $143 Rb1+ 8. Ka7 Rc1-+) 7... Kc3+ 8. Ke6=) 2. Kb6 Rb4+ 3. Kxc6 c2 4. Re3+ Rb3 5. Re1 c1=Q (5... Rb1 $144 6. Ne3=) 6. Ne3 Qc3 7. Ra1+= 1/2-1/2



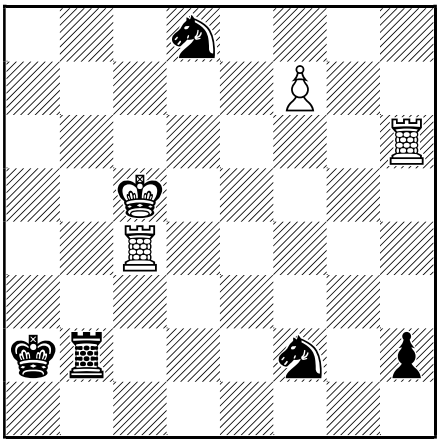
Gordian M, Rezvov N, 1995, White wins

1. Kd1 b4 (1... Rc4 2. dxc4 Ra4 3. Bc3++-) 2. Bd2 f5 3. Ke1 f4 4. Kf1 h5 5. Kg1! {pseudo-Bristol} h4 6. Rf1! {Indian} h3 7. Be1 Kxa1 8. Bc3# 1-0



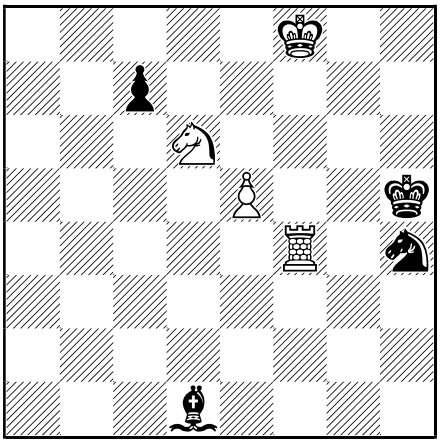
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. Qa8+ Kd7 2. Qa7+ Kc6 (2... Ke6 $144 3. Re1+ Kf6 4. Rf1++-) (2... Ke8 $144 3. d7++-) 3. Qxf7 Rb5+ 4. Ka6 (4. Ka4 $143 Rg4+ 5. Kxa3 Rg3+ 6. Ka2 Rg2+ 7. Ka1 Ra5+ 8. Kb1 Rb5+ 9. Kc1 Rc5+=) 4... Rb6+ 5. Ka7 Nb5+ 6. Ka8 Ra6+ 7. Kb8 Rb6+ 8. Kc8 Nxd6+ 9. Rxd6+ Rxd6 (9... Kxd6 $144 10. Qxg6+ Kc5 11. Qxg7+-) 10. Qc4# 1-0



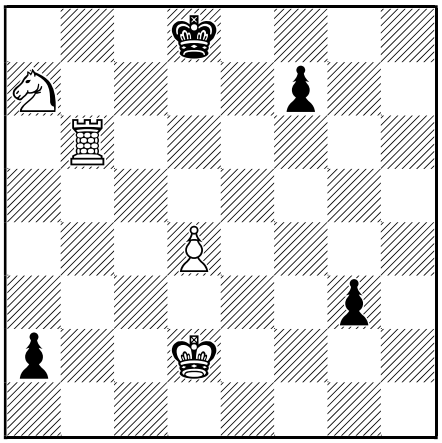
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. f8=Q (1. Ra4+ $143 Kb1 2. f8=Q Ne6+ 3. Rxe6 Nd3+ 4. Kd4 h1=Q 5. Qf5 Rb3=) 1... Ne6+ (1... h1=Q 2. Ra6+ Kb1 3. Qf5+) 2. Rxe6 Nd3+ 3. Kd4 h1=Q 4. Ra6+! (4. Ra4+ $144 Kb1 5. Ra1+ Kxa1 6. Qa3+ Kb1 7. Qxd3+ Kc1 8. Qc3+ Kd1 9. Qd3+ Kc1 10. Qc3+ Kd1 11. Qxb2 Qd5+ 12. Kxd5=) 4... Kb1 5. Ra1+! Kxa1 6. Qa3+ Ra2 7. Qc3+ Nb2 (7... Rb2 8. Ra4+ Kb1 9. Qxd3+) 8. Qc1+ Qxc1 9. Rxc1# 1-0



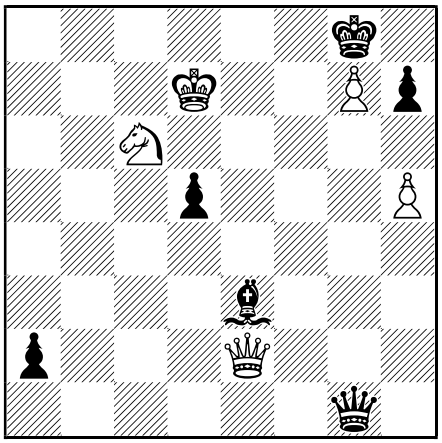
Osintsev S, 1995, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. Rd4? Ng6+ 2. Kg7 Nxe5 3. Ne4 (3. Rxd1 cxd6) 3... Bb3 4. Rb4 (4. Nd2 Ba2 5. Ra4 (5. Kf6 Ng4+) 5... Bd5 6. Ra5 c6) 4... Bc4 5. Kf6 (5. Nd2 c5) 5... Ng4+ 6. Kf5 Bd3) (1. Kg7? Kg5 2. Rb4 cxd6 3. exd6 Nf5+) (1. Kg8? cxd6 2. exd6 Bb3+) (1. Ke8? Ng6 2. Rd4 Nxe5 3. Ne4 Bb3) 1... Kg5 (1... cxd6 2. exd6 Bb3+ 3. Kf6) 2. Rb4 (2. Rd4? cxd6 3. exd6 Bb3+) 2... Bh5+ (2... cxd6 3. exd6 Bh5+ 4. Kf8 Ng6+ 5. Kg7 Ne5 6. Rb5 Kf4 7. Rxe5 Kxe5 8. d7) 3. Kf8 (3. Kg7? cxd6 4. exd6 Nf5+) (3. Kg8? cxd6 4. exd6 Be8 5. Kf8 Nf5) 3... Ng6+ 4. Kg7 Nxe5 5. Ne4+ Kh4 (5... Kf5 6. Ng3+) (5... Kf4 6. Nf6+ Kg5 7. Nxh5 Kxh5 8. Rb5) 6. Nf6+ Ng4 (6... Kg5 7. Nxh5 Kxh5 8. Rb5) (6... Bg4 7. Re4! (7. Kh7? Kg5)) 7. Rd4 (7. Rc4? c5) (7. Ra4? c6) 7... c6 8. Ra4 c5 9. Rc4 1-0



Iriarte E, 1995, White wins

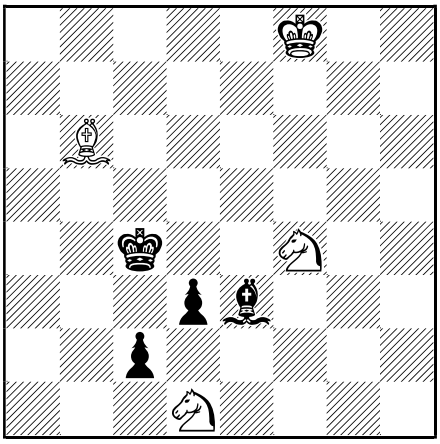
1. Rd6+ (1. Rb8+? Kd7 2. Rb7+ Ke8 3. Rb8+ Kd7) (1. Ra6? g2 2. Nc6+ Kc7) (1. Nc6+? Kc7 2. Ra6 g2) 1... Ke7 (1... Kc7 2. Rc6+ Kb7 3. Rc1) (1... Ke8 2. Nc6 Kf8 (2... f5 3. Re6+ Kd7 4. Re1 Kxc6 5. Ke3 Kd5 6. Ra1 g2 7. Kf2) 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Ra8 g2 5. Ne7 g1=Q 6. Rg8+) 2. Ra6 g2 3. Nc6+ Kf8 (3... Kf6 4. Ne5+ Kg7 5. Nf3) (3... Ke8 4. Ra8+ Kd7 5. Ne5+) 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Ne7 Kh7 (5... Kh6 6. Ke2) (5... f6 6. Ke2) (5... f5 6. Ke2) (5... Kf6 6. Nd5+ Ke6 (6... Kf5 7. Ne3+) (6... Kg7 7. Nf4) 7. Nf4+ (7. Re8+? Kxd5 8. Re1 Kxd4)) 6. Nd5 Kg7 (6... g1=Q 7. Nf6+) (6... Kh6 7. Nf6 Kg6 8. Ke2) (6... f6 7. Ke2 g1=Q 8. Nxf6+) (6... f5 7. Ke2 g1=Q 8. Nf6+) 7. Nf4 g1=Q 8. Nh5+ Kh7 (8... Kh6 9. Rh8+) 9. Nf6+ Kh6 10. Rh8+ Kg7 11. Rg8+ 1-0



Elkies N, 1995, White wins

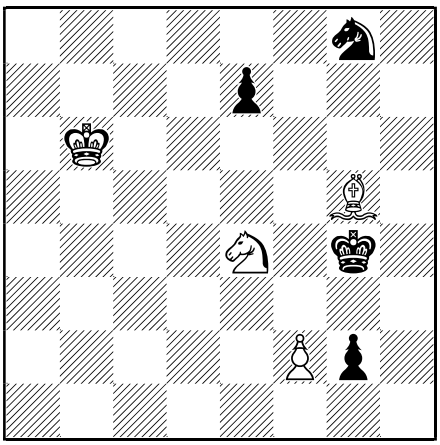
1. h6 Qxg7+ (1... a1=Q 2. Ne7+ Kf7 3. Qf3+ Qf6 (3... Bf4 4. Qxd5+) 4. Qxd5+) (1... Bxh6 2. Ne7+ Kxg7 3. Qe5+ Kf7 4. Qe6+ Kf8 (4... Kg7 5. Qg8+) 5. Qf6#) (1... Qg5 2. Qf3 Bc5 3. Nd8 Qe7+ 4. Kc8) 2. Ne7+ (2. hxg7? a1=Q 3. Ne7+ (3. Qxe3 Qxg7+ 4. Ne7+ Kf8) 3... Kxg7 4. Qg4+ Kf6) 2... Qxe7+ 3. Kxe7 a1=Q (3... Bc5+ 4. Kd7 a1=Q 5. Qe6+) 4. Qg4+ (4. Qxe3? Kh8 5. Kf7 Qf1+ 6. Ke7 Qa1) 4... Bg5+ 5. Qxg5+ Kh8 6. Qe3 Qb2 (6... Kg8 7. Qe6+) (6... d4 7. Qe5+) 7. Ke6 Qa1 (7...

Kg8 8. Qg5+) 8. Qb6 (8. Ke7? Qb2) (8. Kf7? Qf1+ 9. Ke7 Qa1) 8... Qe1+ 9. Kd7 Kg8 10. Qf6 (10. Qb2? Qg3) (10. Qd4? Qe7+ 11. Kxe7) 10... Qg3 11. Qe6+ 1-0



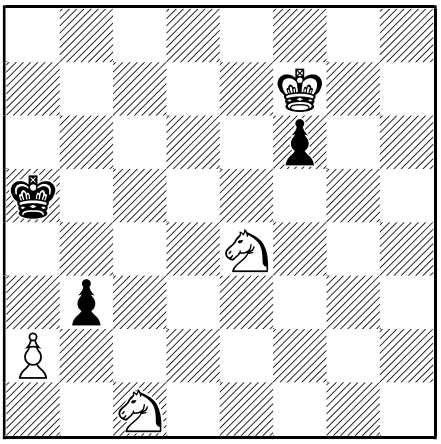
Hoch Y, 1995, White wins

1. Nb2+ (1. Nxe3+? Kb5 2. Nxd3 (2. Nxc2 Kxb6) 2... Kxb6) 1... Kc3 (1... Kb3 2. Bxe3 d2 (2... Kxb2 3. Nxd3+) 3. Bxd2 Kxb2 4. Nd3+) 2. Bxe3 (2. Na4+? Kd2 3. Ba5+ Kc1 4. Nxd3+ (4. Nd5 Bh6+ 5. Kf7 Kb1) (4. Bc7 Bxf4 5. Bxf4+ Kb1 6. Nc3+ Kb2 7. Na4+ Kb1) 4... Kb1 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Ne2 Kb1 7. Nc3+ Ka1 8. Ne2 Kb1) 2... c1=Q (2... Kxb2 3. Nxd3+) (2... d2 3. Ne2+ Kxb2 4. Bxd2) 3. Bxc1 (3. Na4+? Kc2 4. Bxc1 Kxc1) 3... d2 (3... Kc2 4. Nbxd3) 4. Nd5+ (4. Na4+? Kc2) (4. Ne2+? Kc2 5. Nd4+ Kxc1) (4. Nd1+? Kc2 5. Ne3+ (5. Ba3 Kxd1 6. Nd5 Ke2 7. Nc3+ Ke1) 5... Kxc1 6. Nd3+ Kb1 7. Nd1 Kc2 8. N3b2 Kb3 9. Ke7 Kb4 10. Kd6 Kb5) 4... Kc2 5. Ne3+ (5. Nb4+? Kxc1) 5... Kxc1 (5... Kc3 6. Nbd1+) 6. Nbd1 (6. Ned1? Kc2) 6... Kb1 7. Ke7 Ka2 8. Kd6 Kb3 9. Kc5 (9. Kc6? Ka4 10. Kb6 Kb4) 9... Ka4 (9... Ka3 10. Kb5) 10. Nc4 (10. Kb6? Kb4) 10... Kb3 11. Ncb2 (11. Kb5? Kc2 12. Ncb2 Kb3 13. Kc5) 11... Ka3 12. Kc4 Ka2 13. Kb4 Kb1 14. Ka3 Kc2 15. Ka2 Kc1 16. Kb3 Kb1 17. Nd3 Ka1 18. Nb4 Kb1 19. Nc3+ Kc1 20. Nd3# 1-0



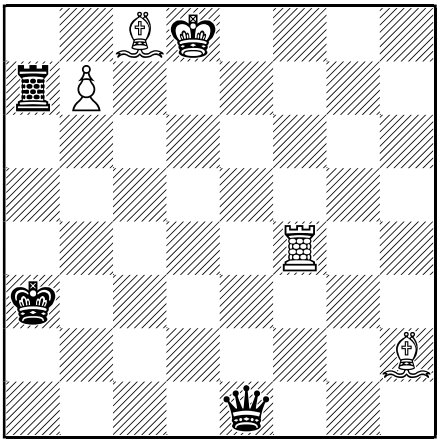
Byway P, 1995, Draw

1. Be3 Nf6 (1... Kf3 2. Ng5+ Ke2 (2... Kg4 3. f3+) 3. Nh3) 2. Nxf6+ (2. Nd2? Nd5+ 3. Kc5 Nxe3) (2. Ng5? Nd5+ 3. Kc5 Nxe3) 2... Kf3 3. Nd5 (3. Nh5? g1=Q 4. Ng3 Qd1 5. Kc5 Qd7 6. Kc4 (6. Kb6 Qc8 7. Kb5 Qc7 8. Ka4 Qc4+ 9. Ka5 Qb3 10. Ka6 Qb4 11. Ka7 Qb5 12. Ka8 Qd7 13. Kb8 Kg4 14. Ka8 Qc7) 6... Qd6 7. Kc3) 3... g1=Q 4. Nb4 Qg4 5. Kb5 Qd7+ 6. Kc4! 1/2-1/2



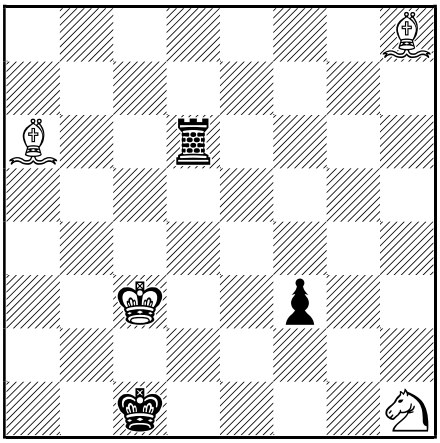
Tkachenko SN, 1995, White wins

1... b2 (1... bxa2 2. Nxa2 f5 3. Nd2 f4 4. Nf3 Kb5 5. Nc1 Kc4 6. Kf6 Kc3 7. Kf5 Kc2 8. Ne2 Kd3 9. Ned4 Ke3 10. Kg4 Kf2 11. Kh3) 2. Nb3+ Kb4 (2... Ka4 3. Nc3+) 3. Ned2 (3. Nbd2? f5 4. Nd6 Ka3) 3... Ka3 4. Nb1+ Kxa2 5. N3d2 f5 6. Ke6 f4 7. Kd5 f3 8. Kc4 f2 (8... Ka1 9. Kd3) 9. Nc3+ (9. Kb4? Ka1) 9... Ka1 (9... Ka3 10. Ndb1#) 10. Nb3# 1-0



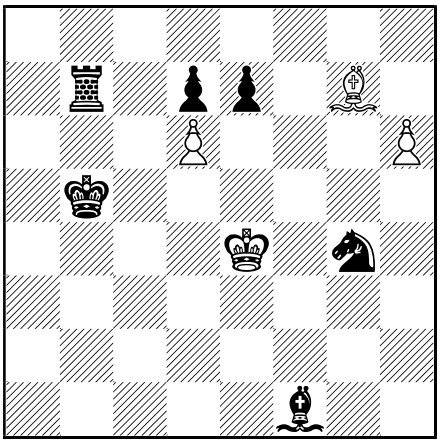
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1995, White wins

1. Rf3+ Ka2 2. Rf2+! Ka1 (2... Qxf2 3. Be6+ Kb1 4. b8=Q+ Kc2 5. Bb3+) 3. Rf1 Qxf1 4. Be5+ Ka2 5. Be6+ Ka3 6. Bd6+ Ka4 7. Bd7+ Ka5 8. Bc7+ Ka6 9. b8=N+ Kb7 10. Bc6# 1-0



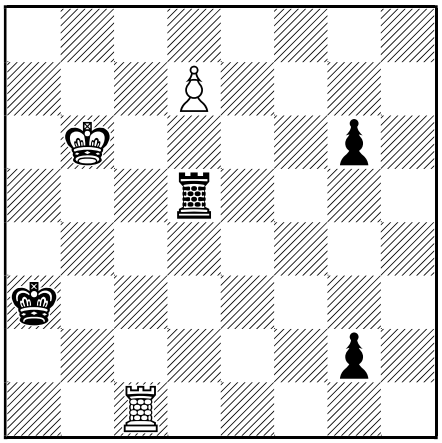
Topko L, 1995, White wins

1. Bb7 Rh6 2. Bd4 (2. Be5? Rxh1 3. Bf4+ Kb1 4. Kb3 Re1) 2... Rxh1 3. Be3+ Kb1 (3... Kd1 4. Bxf3+) 4. Kb3 Ka1 (4... Rd1 5. Be4+ Ka1 6. Bh6 Rg1 (6... Rd7 7. Bc1) 7. Bd2 Rb1+ 8. Ka3) (4... Rh4 5. Ba6 f2 6. Bd3+ Ka1 7. Bd2) 5. Bd4+ Kb1 6. Be4+ Kc1 7. Be3+ Kd1 8. Bxf3+ 1-0



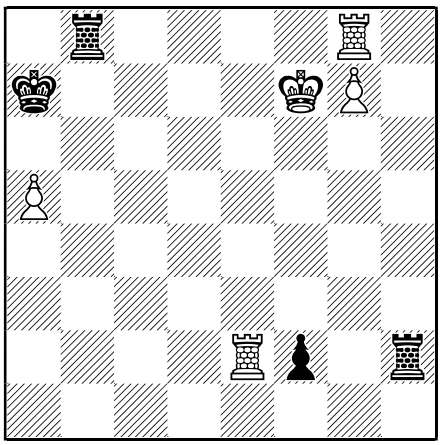
Kalashnikov V, Selivanov A, 1995, Draw

1. h7 (1. dxe7? d5+ 2. Kd4 (2. Kf4 Rxe7 3. h7 Ne5) (2. Kxd5 Rxe7 3. h7 Ne3+ 4. Kd4 Kb4 5. h8=Q Nf5+) 2... Rxe7 3. h7 Re8 4. Kxd5 (4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Bxh8 Bc4) 4... Ne3+ 5. Kd6 Nf5+ 6. Kd7 Nxg7) 1... Rb8 2. dxe7 Bc4 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Bxh8 Bf7 5. Kf5 (5. Bg7? Nf2+ 6. Ke3 Nh3 7. Bh6 Bh5) 5... Nh6+ 6. Kf6 Be8 7. Kg7 Nf7 (7... Nf5+ 8. Kf8 Nd6 9. Be5) 8. Kf8 Nxh8 9. Kxe8 Kc6 10. Kd8 Nf7+ 11. Kc8 (11. Ke8? Ng5) 11... Nd6+ 12. Kd8 Nb7+ 13. Kc8 Nd6+ 14. Kd8 1/2-1/2



Janosi E, 1995, White wins

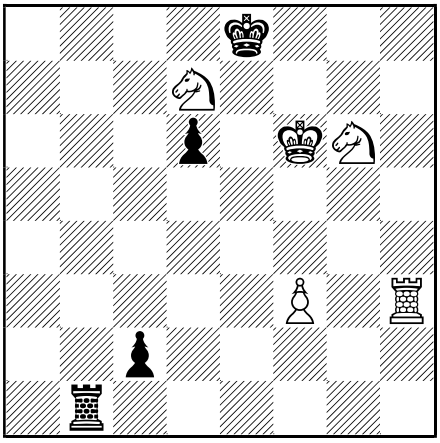
1. Kc6 (1. Kc7? Rc5+ 2. Rxc5 g1=Q) 1... Rd2 (1... Rd4 2. Kc7 Rc4+ 3. Rxc4 g1=Q 4. d8=Q Qa7+ 5. Kc6 Qa6+ 6. Kc5) (1... Rd3 2. Kc7 Kb2 3. Rg1 Rc3+ 4. Kb6 Rb3+ 5. Kc5 Rc3+ 6. Kd4 Rc2 7. Kd3 Rc3+ 8. Ke4 Rc4+ 9. Ke5 Rc5+ 10. Ke6) 2. Rc3+ (2. Kc7? Rc2+ 3. Rxc2 g1=Q 4. d8=Q Qa7+ 5. Kd6 (5. Kc6 Qa4+) 5... Qd4+ 6. Ke7 Qe4+) (2. Re1? Rc2+ 3. Kd6 Rd2+ 4. Kc7 (4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Rxe2 g1=Q 6. d8=Q Qg5+ 7. Ke8 Qb5+) 4... Rc2+ 5. Kd8 Rd2) 2... Ka4 (2... Kb4 3. Rg3 Rc2+ 4. Kb6 Rd2 5. Rg4+ Ka3 6. Kc6 Rc2+ 7. Kb5 Rb2+ 8. Ka5 Rd2 9. Rg3+ Kb2 10. Rxg2) 3. Rc4+ (3. Rg3? Rc2+ 4. Kb6 Rb2+) 3... Ka5 (3... Ka3 4. Rg4) 4. Rc1 Kb4 (4... Ka4 5. Kc7 Rc2+ 6. Rxc2 g1=Q 7. d8=Q Qa7+ 8. Kc6 Qa6+ 9. Qb6 Qc8+ 10. Qc7) 5. Re1 Kb3 6. Re3+ Ka4 7. Re4+ Ka5 8. Re1 Kb4 9. Kc7 Rc2+ 10. Kd6 Rd2+ 11. Ke7 Re2+ 12. Rxe2 g1=Q 13. Re4+ Kb3 14. d8=Q Qc5+ (14... Qg5+ 15. Ke8 Qb5+ 16. Qd7) 15. Qd6 1-0



Kalandadze V, 1995, Draw

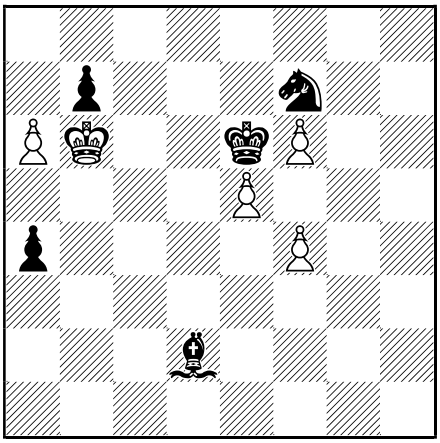
1. Re7+ Rb7 2. Rxb7+ (2. Ra8+? Kxa8 3. g8=Q+ Rb8 (3... Ka7? 4. Rxb7+ Kxb7 5. a6+) 4. Qxb8+ Kxb8 5. Re8+ Kc7 (5... Kb7? 6. Re7+ Ka6 7. Re6+ Kxa5 8. Rf6 Kb4 9. Rf3 $1) 6. Re7+ Kd6 7. Re6+ Kd5 8. Rf6 Ke5 9. Re6+ (9. a6 Rh7+ 10. Kg6 Rh6+ 11. Kxh6 Kxf6 12. a7 f1=Q 13. a8=Q Qh3#) 9... Kd4 10. Rf6 Ke3) 2... Kxb7 3.

a6+ (3. Rb8+? Kxb8 4. g8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qg7 f1=Q+ 6. Kg8+ Ka8) 3... Ka7 4. Ra8+ Kxa8 5. g8=Q+ Ka7 6. Qg7 f1=Q+ 7. Kg8+ Kxa6 8. Qf6+ Qxf6 1/2-1/2



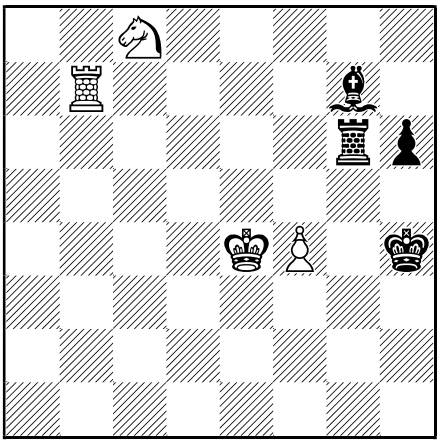
Avni A, 1995, White wins

1. Nb6 (1. Ke6? Kd8) (1. Nb8? Rxb8) (1. Nde5? dxe5) (1. Nge5? dxe5) 1... Rxb6 (1... Kd8 2. Rh8+ Kc7 3. Rc8+) 2. Rh8+ Kd7 3. Nf8+ Kc6 (3... Kc8 4. Ne6+ Kb7 5. Rh7+ Ka6 6. Rc7) 4. Ne6 Rb8 (4... d5 5. Rc8+ (5. Nd4+? Kc5+) 5... Kd7 6. Rc7+ Kd6 7. Rxc2) 5. Rxb8 (5. Rh1? Rb1) (5. Rh7? Rf8+) 5... c1=Q 6. Rc8+ Kd5 7. Nc7+ (7. Rxc1 $2) 7... Kd4 8. Nb5+ Kd5 9. Nc3+ (9. Rxc1 $2) 9... Kd4 10. Ne2+ Kd5 11. Nxc1 (11. Rxc1 $2) 1-0



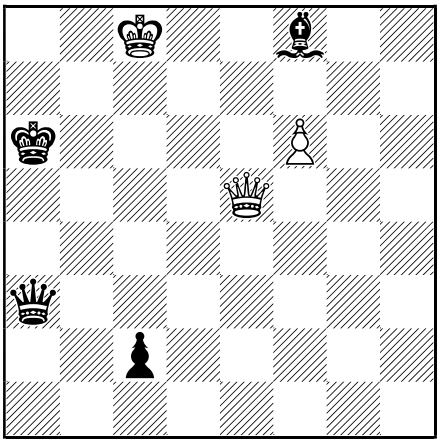
Letzelter J, 1995, White wins

1. axb7 (1. f5+? Kxf5 2. axb7 Nxe5 3. f7 Bh6) 1... Ba5+ 2. Kxa5 Nd8 3. f5+ (3. b8=Q? Nc6+ 4. Kxa4 Nxb8 5. Kb5 Nd7 6. Kc6 Nxf6) 3... Kf7 4. b8=Q Nc6+ 5. Kxa4 Nxb8 6. Kb5 Nd7 7. e6+ Kxf6 8. exd7 Ke7 9. Kc6 Kd8 10. Kd5 (10. f6 $2) (10. Kd6 $2) 10... Kxd7 11. f6 Kd8 12. Kd6 Ke8 13. Ke6 Kf8 14. f7 1-0



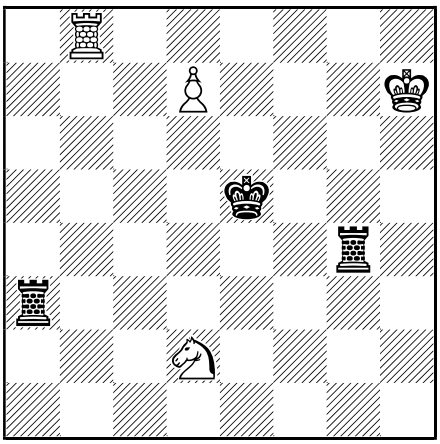
Pye R, 1995, White wins

1. Ne7 Re6+ 2. Kf3 Bc3 (2... Bf6 3. Rb1) (2... Kh5 3. Rb5+) (2... Kh3 3. Rb5 Kh2 4. Rh5+ Kg1 5. Nf5 Bh8 6. Ng3) 3. Nd5 Bh8 (3... Rc6 4. Rb1) (3... Ba5 4. Rb2 (4. Rb5? Bd8 5. Ne3 Rg6 6. Ng2+ Rxg2 7. Kxg2 Kg4) 4... Kh3 (4... Kh5 5. Rb5) 5. Ra2 Be1 (5... Bd8 6. Ra1 Kh2 7. Ne3 h5 8. Nf1+ Kh3 9. Ng3) 6. Ra1 Bg3 (6... h5 7. Ne3 Bg3 8. Rh1+ Bh2 9. Nf1) 7. Rh1+ Bh2 8. f5 Rd6 9. Nf4+) (3... Be1 4. Ne3 (4. Rb1? Kh5 5. Ne3 Bh4 6. Rh1 Ra6 7. Ng2 Ra3+) 4... Bd2 (4... Rg6 5. Rb1 Rg3+ (5... Rg1 6. Rxe1 Rxe1 7. Ng2+) 6. Ke2 (6. Ke4? Rg1) 6... Ba5 7. Nf5+) 5. Ng2+ Kh3 (5... Kh5 6. Rb5+ Kg6 7. f5+) 6. Rb5 Kh2 7. Rb2 Bc3 (7... Bxf4 8. Nxf4+) (7... Rd6 8. Ne3 Kh3 9. Rb1) 8. Rc2 Bd4 9. Ne3+ Kh3 10. Nf1 Bg1 11. Rg2) 4. Rb8 Bf6 (4... Bg7 5. Rg8 Rg6 (5... Bf6 6. Rg6) (5... Be5 6. Rg1 Kh5 7. Re1) (5... Bd4 6. f5 Re5 7. Rg4+ Kh3 8. Nf4+ Kh2 9. Rh4+ Kg1 10. Ne2+) (5... Bb2 6. Rg2) (5... Ba1 6. Rg1) 6. Ne7 Rg3+ 7. Ke4 Kh3 8. Nf5) (4... Be5 5. Rb1 Bxf4 (5... Kh5 6. Re1) 6. Nxf4 Ra6 7. Rh1+ Kg5 8. Rh5+ Kf6 9. Rxh6+) (4... Bd4 5. Rb4 Bc5 6. Rc4 Rc6 (6... Ba7 7. f5+) 7. Nb4 (7. Ne7 $1) 7... Rb6 (7... Rc7 8. Na6) 8. Rc1 Kh5 9. Rxc5+) 5. Rb1 Kh5 6. Rb5 Kg6 (6... Bg5 7. fxg5 hxg5 8. Nf4+) (6... Kh4 7. Ne3 Bg5 8. Ng2+ Kh3 9. fxg5 hxg5 10. Nf4+ gxf4 11. Rh5#) 7. f5+ Kxf5 8. Ne7# 1-0



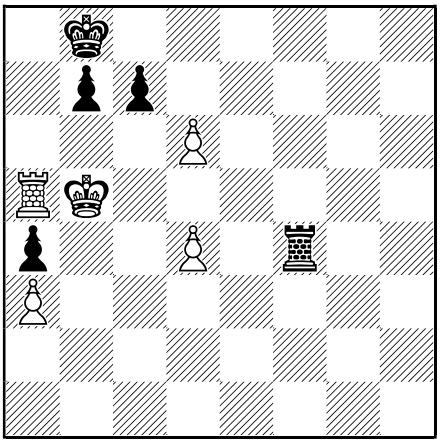
Vandiest J, 1995, White wins

1. Qe2+ (1. Qe6+? Ka5 2. Qd5+ Qc5+) 1... Kb6 2. Qxc2 Qa8+ 3. Kd7 Qd5+ 4. Ke8 (4. Kc8? Qe6+ 5. Kd8 Qxf6+) 4... Bc5 (4... Bb4 5. Qh7 $1) (4... Bd6 5. Qc8) 5. Qg6 (5. Qb2+? Kc7) (5. Qb1+? Kc6 6. Qh7 Qe6+ 7. Kd8 Bb6+) (5. Qa4? Qe6+) (5. Qe2? Qg8+ 6. Kd7 Qf7+ 7. Kd8 Bd4 8. Qe7 Bxf6) (5. Qh7? Kc6 6. Qf7 Qe5+ 7. Kd8 Qb8#) 5... Qe6+ (5... Kc6 6. f7+ Kc7 7. f8=N) 6. Kd8 Bd4 (6... Kb7 7. Qg2+ Kb8 8. Qh2+ Ka7 9. Qh7+) 7. Qb1+ (7. f7? Qxg6 8. f8=Q Bf6+ 9. Kc8 (9. Kd7 Qf5+) 9... Qf5+) 7... Ka7 8. f7 Bf6+ (8... Bb6+ 9. Qxb6+ Qxb6+ 10. Ke7) (8... Qxf7 9. Qb8+ Ka6 10. Qc8+) 9. Kc7 Be5+ (9... Qxf7+ 10. Kc6) 10. Kd8 Qxf7 11. Qb5 (11. Qg1+? Ka6 12. Qe3 Bf6+ 13. Kc8 Qb7#) (11. Qb4? Bf6+ 12. Kc8 Qe8+ 13. Kc7 Be5+) (11. Qe4? Qf8+ 12. Kd7 Qd6+ 13. Ke8 Qe6+) 11... Bf6+ (11... Qf8+ 12. Qe8 Bc7+ 13. Kd7 Qd6+ 14. Kc8 Qc5 15. Qc6 Qxc6) 12. Kc8 Qf8+ 13. Kd7 Qe7+ 14. Kc6 Qe8+ 15. Kc5 Be7+ 16. Kc4 1-0



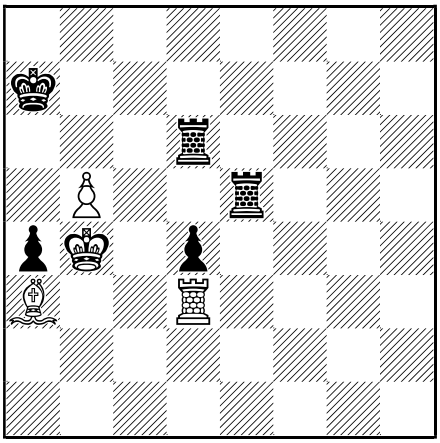
Fleck J, 1995, White wins

1. Nc4+ (1. Re8+? Kf5 2. Rf8+ Ke6) (1. Rb5+? Ke6) 1... Ke6 (1... Rxc4 2. Rb5+ (2. d8=Q? Rh3+) 2... Ke6 3. d8=Q Rh3+ 4. Kg7 Rg4+ 5. Rg5) 2. d8=N+ Kd7 3. Nxa3 Rh4+ 4. Kg7 (4. Kg6? Rh8 5. Rb7+ Kc8) (4. Kg8? Re4 5. Kf7 Re7+ 6. Kg6 Re8) 4... Rg4+ 5. Kf8 (5. Kh6? Rg8) (5. Kh8? Re4) (5. Kf7? Rf4+ 6. Kg7) (5. Kh7? Rh4+ 6. Kg7) 5... Ra4 6. Nb5 (6. Nb1? Kc7) (6. Nc2? Kc7) 6... Ra8 7. Rb7+ (7. Rxa8 $2) 7... Kxd8 8. Na7 1-0



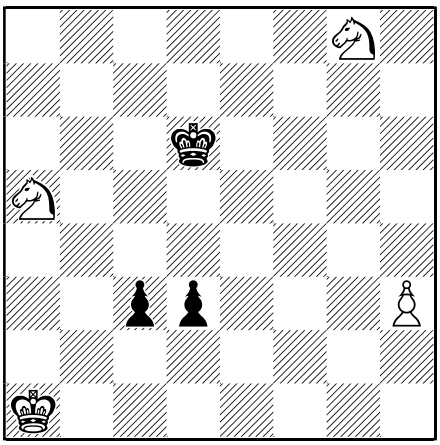
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Ra8+ (1. dxc7+? Kxc7 2. Rxa4 Rf5+ 3. Kb4 Kc6) 1... Kxa8 2. dxc7 Rf5+ (2... Rf8 3. d5 b6 4. Kc6 Rc8 5. d6) 3. d5 (3. Kb6? Rf6+ 4. Ka5 Rc6) (3. Kb4? Rf8 4. Kb5 Rb8 5. d5 Ka7 6. d6 Rc8 7. d7 Rxc7 8. d8=Q Rc6) 3... Rxd5+ (3... Rf8 4. d6 Rc8 5. Kb6) (3... Ka7 4. c8=Q Rxd5+ 5. Kb4 Rd4+ 6. Kc3 Rd6 7. Qc5+ Rb6 8. Qd4 Ka6 9. Qxa4#) 4. Kb4 (4. Kc4? Ra5 5. c8=Q+ Ka7) 4... Rd4+ (4... Ka7 5. c8=Q Rd6 6. Qc5+ Rb6+ 7. Kxa4 Ka6 8. Qa5#) 5. Kc3 Rc4+ (5... Rd6 6. c8=Q+ Ka7 7. Qc5+ Rb6 8. Qd4 Ka6 9. Qxa4#) (5... Rd5 6. c8=Q+ Ka7 7. Kb4 Rh5 8. Qe6 Rh4+ 9. Kb5 Rh5+ 10. Kxa4 Rh4+ 11. Kb3 Rh1 12. Qe3+ Ka8 13. a4 Rh8 14. Qe6 Rh1 15. a5 Ra1 16. Qe5 Rc1 17. Qe8+ Ka7 18. Qe3+) (5... Rd1 6. c8=Q+ Ka7 7. Qc5+ Ka8 8. Qa5+ Kb8 9. Qe5+ Ka7 10. Kb4 Rb1+ 11. Kxa4 Rh1 (11... b6 12. Qe4 Rc1 (12... Rb2 13. Qd4 Rb1 14. Qd3 Rb2 15. Qc3 Rb1 16. Qc2) 13. Kb4 Rc5 14. Qe7+ Ka6 (14... Kb8 15. a4 Ka8 16. Qf7 Kb8 17. Qd7 Ka8 18. a5 Rxa5 19. Qc6+ Ka7 20. Qc7+ Ka6 21. Qb8 Rb5+ 22. Kc4 Rc5+ 23. Kd4 Kb5 24. Qa8) 15. a4 Ra5 16. Qc7 Rc5 17. Qb8) 12. Kb4 Rb1+ 13. Kc3 Ka8 14. a4 Rb6 (14... Ka7 15. Qd4+ Ka8 16. Kc2 Ra1 17. Qe5 Ka7 18. a5 Rf1 19. Qc5+ Ka8 20. Qb6) 15. Qh8+ Ka7 16. Qd4 Ka6 17. a5 Kxa5 18. Qc5+ Ka6 19. Qa3+ Kb5 20. Kd4 Ra6 (20... Rc6 21. Qa7) 21. Qc5+ Ka4 22. Qc4+ Ka5 23. Qd5+ Kb6 24. Qc5#) 6. Kxc4 b5+ 7. Kc5 Kb7 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. Kc6 b4 10. axb4 a3 11. b5 a2 12. b6 a1=Q 13. b7# 1-0



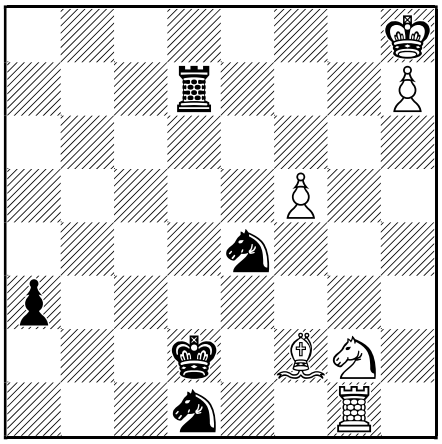
Foguelman A, 1995, Draw

1. Ka5 (1. Kxa4 Rdd5 2. Bb2 (2. Kb4! {cook JF} Rxb5+ (2... Kb6 3. Kc4) (2... Re4 3. Kc4 Rd8 4. Bc5+) (2... Re3 3. Kc4 Rxd3 4. Kxd3 Kb6 5. Bb2 Kc5 6. b6) 3. Kc4 Ra5 4. Bb4) 2... Kb7 3. Ka3 Re3) (1. Kc4? Rdd5 2. Rxd4 (2. Bb2 Rc5+ 3. Kxd4 Red5+ 4. Ke3 Rxd3+ 5. Kxd3 Rxb5) 2... Rxd4+ 3. Kxd4 Rxb5) (1. Bb2? Kb7 2. Kc4 (2. Bxd4 Red5 3. Kc3 a3) (2. Rxd4 Rxd4+ 3. Bxd4 Re4 4. Kc3 a3 5. Bf6 (5. Bc5 Ra4) 5... a2 6. Kb2 Ra4) (2. Ka5? Re3 3. Rd1 d3 4. Kb4 Kb6 5. Kc3 Kxb5) 2... Red5 3. Rxd4 (3. Bxd4 a3) 3... Rxd4+ 4. Bxd4 a3 5. Bc3 (5. Be5 Re6 6. Bg7 Re3 7. Kb4 a2) 5... a2 6. Kb3 Rd3) 1... Rdd5 (1... Re3 2. Rxd4) (1... Rb6 2. Rxd4 Rexb5+ 3. Kxa4 Rb1 4. Bb4) 2. Rxd4 Rxd4 (2... Rxb5+ 3. Kxa4) 3. Bc5+ Kb7 (3... Rxc5) 4. Bxd4 Rd5 (4... Re4 5. Bc5) 5. Bb2 Kc7 6. Ba3 1/2-1/2



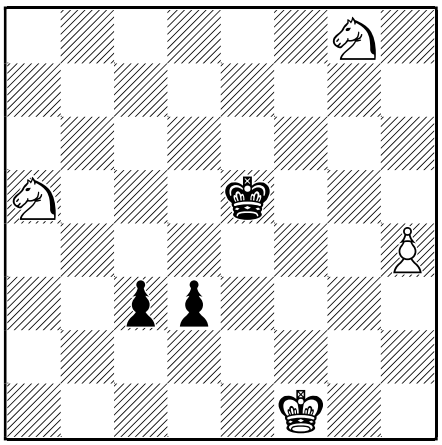
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Kb1 (1. Nc4+? Kd5 2. Ne3+ Ke4) (1. Nf6? Ke5) 1... Ke5 (1... Ke6 2. Nc6 Kf7 3. Ne5+ Kxg8 4. Nxd3) 2. h4 (2. Nh6? Kf4 3. Ng4 Kg3 4. Nf2 Kxf2 5. h4 d2 6. Kc2 Ke2) 2... c2+ (2... Kf4! {cook JL} 3. h5 (3. Nf6 Kf5 4. Nd5 Kg4) (3. Nh6 Kg3 4. Nf5+ Kg4) (3. Ne7 Kg4 4. Ng6 Kh5) 3... Ke3 4. Nf6 d2 5. Nd5+ Kd3 6. Nf4+ Ke4 7. Kc2 Kxf4 8. h6 Ke3 9. Nb3 Ke2 10. Nc1+ (10. Nd4+ Ke1 11. Nf3+ Ke2) 10... Ke1 11. Nd3+ Ke2) 3. Kb2 (3. Kc1? Kf4 4. h5 Kg5 5. h6 Kg6 6. Nc6 Kh7 7. Nce7 Kh8 8. Nf6 d2+ 9. Kxd2 c1=Q+ 10. Kxc1) 3... Kf4 4. h5 (4. Nf6? Kf5 5. Nd7 Kg4) (4. Nh6? Kg3 5. Nf5+ Kg4) 4... Kf5 5. h6 (5. Kc1? Kg5 6. h6 Kg6 7. Nc6 Kh7 8. Nce7 Kh8 9. Kd2 Kh7 10. Kc1 Kh8 11. Nf6 d2+ 12. Kxd2 c1=Q+ 13. Kxc1) (5. Nc6 Kg5 6. h6 Kg6 7. Nce7+ (7. Ne5+! {cook MC} Kh7 8. Nxd3 Kxg8 9. Ne5 Kh7 10. Ng4) 7... Kh7 8. Kc1 Kh8 9. Nf6 d2+ 10. Kxd2 c1=Q+ 11. Kxc1) 5... Kg6 6. Nc6 Kh7 (6... Kf7 7. Nce7 Kf8 8. Nf6 Kf7 9. h7 Kg7 10. Ng6) 7. Nce7 Kh8 8. Nf6 c1=Q+ 9. Kxc1 d2+ 10. Kb2 d1=Q 11. Ng6# 1-0



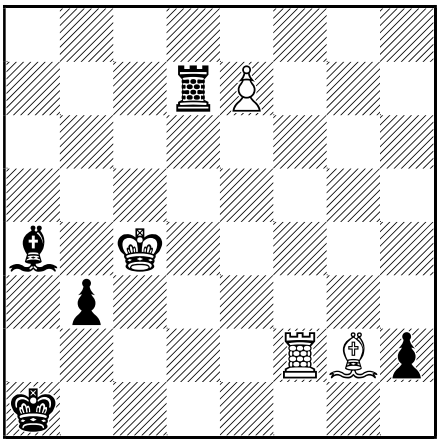
Kos V, 1995, Draw

1. Bg3 Nxg3 2. Ne3 Nxe3 3. Rxg3 a2 4. Rg1 Nxf5 5. Kg8 Rg7+ (5... Rd8+! { cook JF} 6. Kf7 Kc2 7. Rg2+ (7. Rh1 Rd7+ 8. Kg8 Rg7+ 9. Kh8 Rb7 10. Kg8 Nh6+ 11. Kh8 Rb1) 7... Kb3 8. Rg1 Rh8 9. Kg6 Rf8 10. Rh1 Nd4 11. Rh3+ Ka4 12. Rh1 Rb8 (12... Ne6? 13. Rh4+ Kb5 14. Rh5+ Kb6 15. Rh1 Ra8 16. Kf6) 13. Kf6 (13. Kh6 Ne6 14. Rh4+ Ka5 15. Rh5+ Ka6 16. Rh1 Rb1) (13. Kf7 Ne6 14. Rh4+ Kb5 15. Rh5+ Kb6) 13... Ne6 14. Rh4+ (14. Kxe6 Rh8) 14... Ka5 (14... Rb4? 15. h8=Q a1=Q+ 16. Ke7) 15. Rh5+ Ka6 (15... Rb5? 16. h8=Q a1=Q+ 17. Kxe6) 16. Rh1 Rb1 17. h8=Q a1=Q+ 18. Kxe6 Qa2+ (18... Rxh1? 19. Qa8+)) 6. Rxg7 Nh6+ 7. Kh8 a1=Q 1/2-1/2



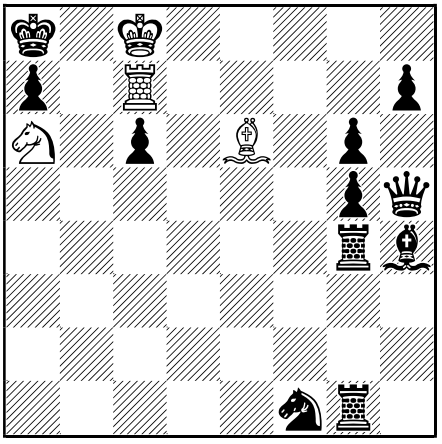
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Ke1! (1. h5? c2 2. Nb3 d2) (1. Nb3? Kf4 2. Nh6 Kg3 3. Nf5+ Kg4 4. Nbd4? c2) 1... Kf4 2. h5! d2+ (2... Kg5 3. h6 Kg6 4. Nc6) (2... Ke3 3. Nc4+) 3. Ke2! (3. Kd1? Kg5! 4. h6 Kg6 5. Nc6 Kh7 6. Nce7 Kh8! 7. Kc2 Kh7 8. Kd1 Kh8 9. Nf6 c2+ 10. Kxc2 d1=Q+ 11. Kxd1) 3... Kf5! 4. h6! Kg6 5. Nc6! Kh7 6. Nce7! Kh8 7. Nf6 d1=Q+ 8. Kxd1 c2+ 9. Ke2! (9. Kxc2 $2) (9. Kd2? c1=Q+ 10. Kxc1) 9... c1=Q 10. Ng6# 1-0



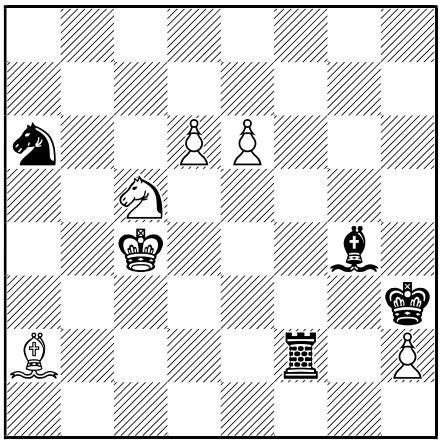
Slepjan G, 1995, White wins

1. e8=Q Rc7+ 2. Bc6 {Novotny} Rxc6+ 3. Kb4 Rb6+ (3... Rc4+ $144 4. Ka3+-) (3... b2 $144 4. Rf1+ (4. Qh8 $143 Rb6+ 5. Ka3 Rb3+ 6. Kxa4 h1=Q 7. Qxh1+ b1=Q 8. Rf1 Rb4+=) 4... b1=Q+ 5. Rxb1+ Kxb1 6. Qe4+ Kb2 7. Qe5+!+- { EGTB 6-men} (7. Kxa4 $143 Rc4+=) (7. Qh1 $143 Rc1 8. Qxh2+ Bc2 9. Qe5+ Ka2=)) 4. Ka3 h1=Q 5. Qh8+ b2 6. Qxh1+ Bd1! 7. Rxb2 (7. Qxd1+ $143 b1=N+ 8. Ka4 Rb4+ 9. Ka5 Rb5+ 10. Kxb5=) 7... Rb3+ 8. Ka4 (8. Rxb3 $143=) 8... Rd3+ 9. Rb3+- 1-0



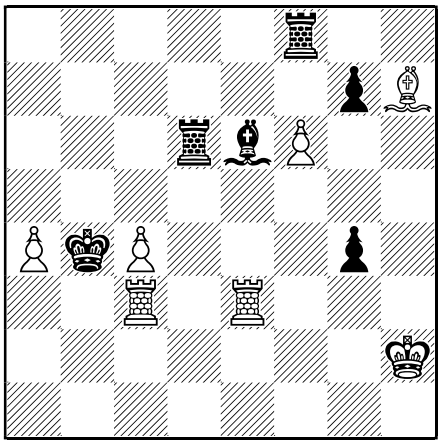
Murkisch G, 1995, Draw

1. Rf7 (1. Rxc6 Bg3 2. Bd5 Ne3 3. Bf3 Rc4 (3... Qh3 4. Re6+)) (1. Rd7 Bg3 2. Rd6 Bxd6 3. Bd7 Rc4 4. Nc7+ Bxc7 5. Bxc6+ Rxc6 {stalemate}) 1... Bg3 2. Rf4! {Nowotny} Bxf4 (2... Rxf4 3. Nc7#) 3. Bd7 Qh1 4. Nc7+ Bxc7 5. Bxc6+ Qxc6 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Jasik A, 1995, White wins

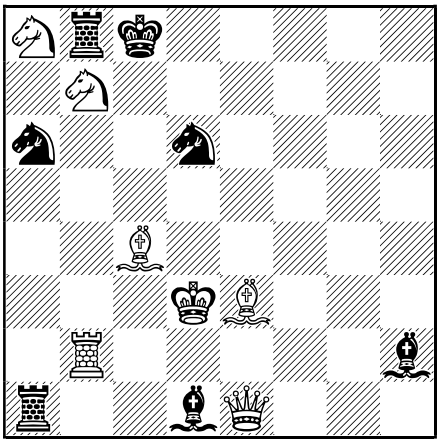
1. e7 Nc7 (1... Re2 2. Nxa6 Bd7 3. Nc5 Be8 4. Bb3 Rd2 5. Ne4 Re2 6. Nf6 Bc6 7. Kc5) (1... Rc2+ 2. Kd4 Rd2+ 3. Nd3 Bd7 4. Be6+) 2. dxc7 Re2 3. Ne6! {Nowotny} Rxe6 (3... Bxe6+ 4. Kd3 ({dual} 4. Kc5) 4... Bg4 5. Be6! {Nowotny} Bxe6 (5... Rxe6 6. c8=Q+-) 6. Kxe2+- (6. e8=Q? Bc4+!=)) 4. c8=Q Re4+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kd3) 5... Bxc8 6. Kxe4 Bd7 7. Be6+! 1-0



Gusev B, Sumbatjan K, 1995, White wins

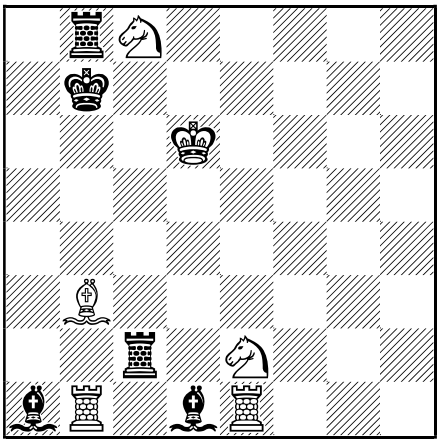
1. Rb3+ (1. fxg7 Rd2+ (1... Rdd8 2. Rb3+ Kxc4 3. Rec3+) (1... g3+ 2. Kxg3 Rf1 3. Rb3+ Kxc4 4. Bd3+ Rxd3 5. Rexd3 Rg1+ 6. Kf4 Rxg7 7. Ke5 Bg8 8. Rdc3#) 2. Kg3 Rf3+ 3. Rxf3 gxf3 4. Rxf3 Rd7 (4... Rd1 5. Kf4 Bxc4 (5... Rd8 6. Ke5 Bxc4 7. Rf4 Kb3 8. Rxc4 Kxc4 9. g8=Q+ Rxg8 10. Bxg8+ Kb4 11. Bb3) 6. g8=Q Bxg8 7. Bxg8 Kxa4 8. Bb3+) 5. g8=Q Bxg8 6. Bxg8 Rg7+) (1. Rxe6 Rxe6 2. fxg7 Rd8 3. g8=Q Rxg8 4. Bxg8 Rh6+) (1. c5 Rd2+ 2. Kg3 gxf6 3. Bc2 Bc8) 1... Kxa4 (1... Kxc4 2. Rec3+ Kd4 3. Rd3+ Kc5 4. Rb5+ Kc6 5. Be4+ Kc7 6. Rb7+) (1... Kc5 2. Rxe6 Rxe6 3. fxg7 Rh6+ 4. Kg2) 2. fxg7 (2. Ra3+ Kb4 3. Reb3+ Kxc4 4. fxg7 (4. Bd3+ Rxd3) 4... Rfd8) (2. Rxe6 Rxe6 3. fxg7 Rd8) 2... Rd2+ (2... Rfd8 3. Rb2 Rd2+ 4. Rxd2 Rxd2+ 5. Kg3 Bxc4 6. Re4 Kb3 7. Rxc4) (2... g3+ 3. Kxg3 Rf1 4. Rb2 Ra1 5. Rxe6 Rxe6 6. g8=Q Rg1+ 7. Rg2) 3. Kg3 Rf3+

4. Rxf3 (4. Kh4 Rh2+ 5. Kg5 Rxh7) 4... gxf3 5. Rxf3 (5. Rb7 f2 6. Kg2 Bh3+) 5... Rd7 6. Rf7! {Nowotny} Bxf7 (6... Rxf7 7. g8=Q Rf3+ 8. Kxf3 Bxg8 9. Bxg8) 7. Bg6 Bxc4 (7... Rd1 8. Bc2+) 8. Be8 Kb4 9. Bxd7 1-0



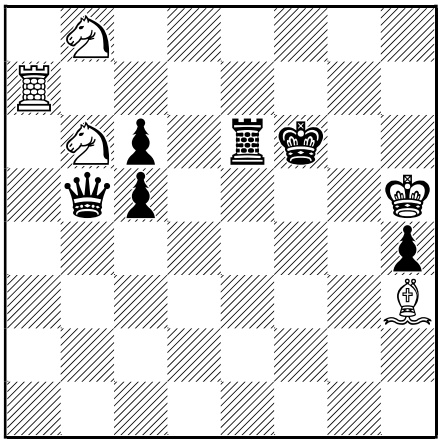
Aloni H, 1995, White wins

1... Ra3+! 2. Kd4! Be5+! 3. Kxe5 Rxe3+! 4. Kxd6! Rxe1 5. Nb6+! Kxb7 6. Nc8+! Kxc8 7. Bxa6+ Rb7 {Nowotny} 8. Rxb7! (8. Bxb7+? Kb8! (8... Kd8? 9. Bc6) 9. Bc6+ Ka7 10. Kc7 Re7+ 11. Bd7 Ba4) 8... Bf3! 9. Rb2+ (9. Rb1+? Bb7! 10. Bxb7+ Kd8! 11. Rxe1) (9. Rb5+? Bb7 10. Bxb7+ Kb8 11. Bc6+ Ka7 12. Kc7 Ka6) 9... Bb7 10. Bxb7+ Kd8 11. Bd5! (11. Rg2? Re2! 12. Rg8+ Re8 13. Rg7 Re7! 14. Rxe7) 1-0



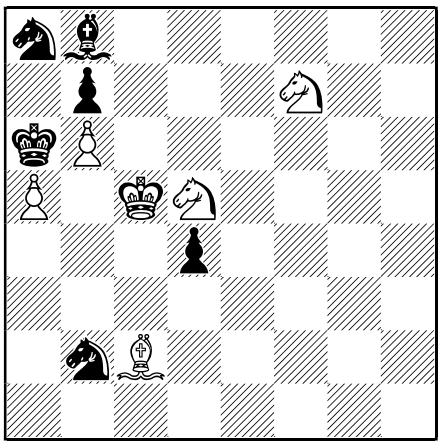
Aloni H, 1995, White wins

1... Be5+! (1... Rd2+ 2. Bd5+ Kxc8 3. Nd4 $1) (1... Rc6+ 2. Kd5 Kc7! 3. Rexd1! Rb5+ 4. Ke4 Kxc8 5. Bd5! Rxb1 6. Rxb1 Rc2 7. Kd3 Rc5 8. Be6+) 2. Kxe5 (2. Kd5? Rcxc8! (2... Rd2+? 3. Kxe5 Rxe2+) 3. Bxd1+ Ka6! 4. Rxb8 Bxb8 $1) 2... Rxe2+! 3. Kd6! (3. Rxe2 Bxe2 4. Kd6! {cook}) 3... Rxe1 (3... Kxc8 4. Rxe2! Rb6+ 5. Kc5 Rxb3 6. Rxd1) 4. Bc4+! (4. Ba4+? Ka6! 5. Rxb8 Bxa4) 4... Kxc8 (4... Bb3 5. Rxb3+ Kxc8 6. Ba6+ Rb7 7. Bxb7+! Kb8 (7... Kd8 8. Bd5) 8. Bc6+ Ka7 9. Kc7 Ra1 10. Rb8) 5. Ba6+ Rb7 {Nowotny} 6. Rxb7! (6. Bxb7+? Kb8! (6... Kd8? 7. Bc6) 7. Bc6+ Ka7 8. Kc7 Re7+ 9. Bd7 Ba4) 6... Bf3! 7. Rb2+ (7. Rb1+? Bb7! 8. Bxb7+ Kd8! 9. Rxe1) (7. Rb5+? Bb7 8. Bxb7+ Kb8 9. Bc6+ Ka7 10. Kc7 Ka6) 7... Bb7 8. Bxb7+ Kd8 9. Bd5! (9. Rg2? Re2! 10. Rg8+ Re8 11. Rg7 Re7! 12. Rxe7) 1-0



Rusinek J, 1995, White wins

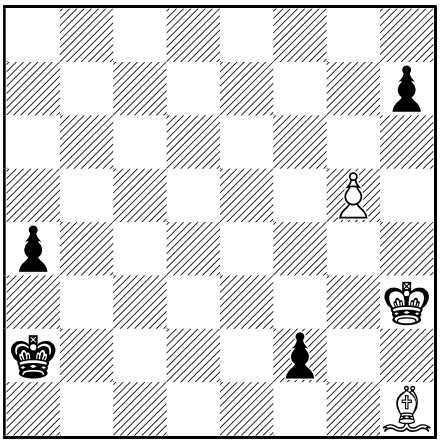
1. N8d7+ (1. N6d7+ $143 Ke7 2. Ne5+ Kd6 3. Nf7+ Kd5=) 1... Kf7 2. Ne5+ (2. Nc4 $143 Rh6+! 3. Kxh6 Qxc4 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. Ng4+ Kf5 6. Ne3+ Kf6 7. Nxc4=) 2... Kf6 (2... Ke8 $144 3. Bxe6 Qxb6 4. Rd7 Kf8 5. Kg6 Qb2 6. Kf6 Qf2+ 7. Bf5 Ke8 8. Re7+ Kf8 9. Nd7+ Kg8 10. Re8#) (2... Kf8 $144 3. Bxe6 Qxb6+-) 3. Nbd7+ Ke7 4. Nc4 Rh6+ (4... Re1 $144 5. Nde5+ Kd8+-) 5. Kg5 (5. Kxh6 $143 Qxc4 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7. Ng4+ Kf5 8. Ne3+ Kf6 9. Nxc4=) 5... Rh5+ 6. Kxh5 (6. Kg6 $143 Qb1+ 7. Kxh5 Qh7+ 8. Kg4 Qg8+ 9. Kf5 (9. Kf3 $144 Qg3+=) (9. Kxh4 $144 Qxc4+=) 9... Qe6+=) 6... Qxc4 7. Ne5+ (7. Nb6+ $143 Kf6 8. Nxc4=) 7... Kf6 8. Ng4+ (8. Nxc4 $143=) 8... Kf5 9. Ne3+ Kf6 10. Bc8!+- {Menace Ng4#} 1-0



Rusinek J, 1995, White wins

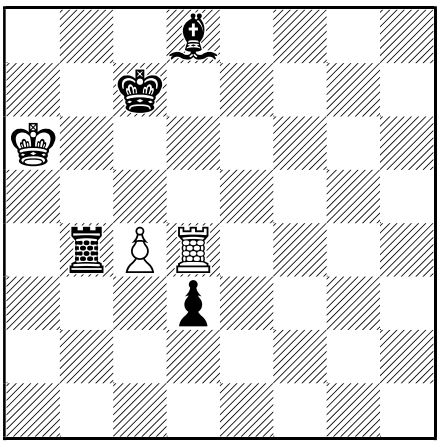
1. Nd8 Na4+ (1... Kxa5 $144 2. Nxb7+ Ka6 3. Nb4+ Kxb7 4. Be4+ Kc8 5. b7++-) (1... Bd6+ $144 2. Kxd6 d3 3. Bb3 Kxa5 4. Nc6+! Kb5 (4... Ka6 $144 5. Nc7+ Kxb6 6. Nxa8+ Kb5 7. Nc7+ Kb6 8. Nd5+ Ka6+-) 5. Nc7+ Kxb6 6. Nxa8++-) 2. Bxa4 Kxa5 3. Bb3! (3. Bb5 $143 Bd6+=) (3. Bd1 $143 Nxb6=) 3... Nxb6 4. Nxb6

Ba7 5. Nxb7+ Ka6 6. Kc6 Bxb6 7. Bc4+ Ka7 8. Bd3+- 1-0



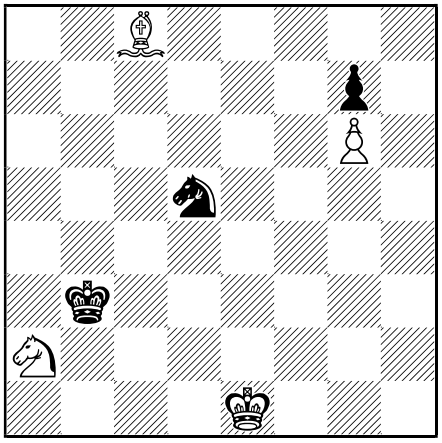
Iriarte E, 1995, White wins

1. Kg2! (1. Bd5+? Ka3! 2. Kg2 Kb4 3. Kxf2 Kc5 4. Bg8 a3 5. Kf3 Kd6 6. Kg4 Ke7 7. Kf5 (7. Kh5 Kf8 8. Ba2 Kg7 9. Bb1 Kh8) 7... Kf8 8. Ba2 Kg7 9. Bb1 h6! 10. g6 h5 11. Kg5 h4 12. Kxh4 a2 13. Bxa2 Kxg6) 1... Kb3 (1... Kb2 2. Kxf2 a3 3. Bd5 Kc3 4. Ke3) 2. Kxf2 Kb4 (2... Kc4 3. Be4 a3 4. Bxh7 a2 5. Bg8+) 3. Kg3! (3. Be4? a3 4. Bb1 Kc3! 5. Ba2 Kd4 6. Kf3 Ke5 7. Kg4 Ke4! 8. Bg8 Ke3 9. Kg3 Ke2 10. Kg2 Ke3 11. Kg3 Ke2 12. Bc4+ Ke3 13. Bg8 Ke2 14. Kg4 Kf2 15. Kh5 Kg3 16. Be6 Kf4 17. Kh6 Ke5 18. Bg8 Kf4) (3. Ke3? Kc5 4. Kd3 (4. Be4 a3 5. Bb1 Kd6) 4... a3! 5. Kc3 a2 6. Kb2 Kd4) 3... Kc5! (3... a3 4. Bd5 Kc5 5. Ba2 Kd6 6. Kf4! Ke7 7. Kf5 Kf8 8. Kf6) 4. Be4 a3 5. Bb1 Kd6! 6. Kh4! (6. Kg4? Ke5 7. Ba2 (7. Kf3 h6 $1) 7... Ke4) 6... Ke7 (6... Ke5 7. Kg4 Kd4 8. Kf4 Kc3 9. Ba2 Kd3! 10. Kf3 Kd2 11. Bg8 Ke1 12. Bc4 Kd2 13. Ke4! Kc3 14. Kd5) 7. Kh5 Kf7 8. Kh6 Kg8 9. Bxh7+ Kh8 10. g6 (10. Bb1? a2 11. Bxa2) 10... a2 11. g7# 1-0



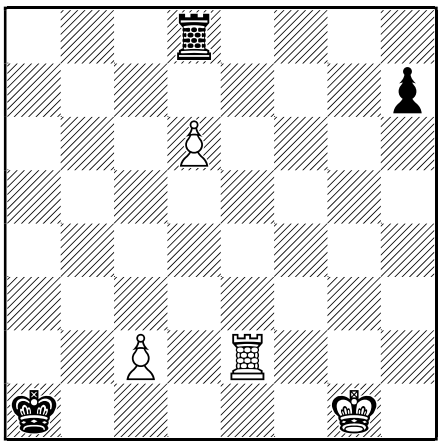
Hlinka M, 1995, Draw

1. Ka5 (1. Rxd3? Kc6! 2. Ra3 Rb2 $1) 1... Rb3 (1... Rb2 2. Rxd3 Be7 3. Re3! Bd6 4. Re8! Kc6 5. Rc8+) 2. Ka4 Bf6 3. Rd5 Rc3 4. Kb4 Kc6 5. Rf5! (5. Rd8? Ra3! 6. Rd5 Be7+) 5... Kd7 (5... d2 6. Rc5+! Kb6 7. Rb5+ Ka6 8. Ra5+) 6. c5! (6. Rxf6? d2! 7. Rf7+ Ke6 8. Rf1 Rc1) 6... Bh8 (6... d2 7. Rd5+) (6... Ke7 7. Rxf6) 7. Rh5 Bf6 8. Rf5 1/2-1/2



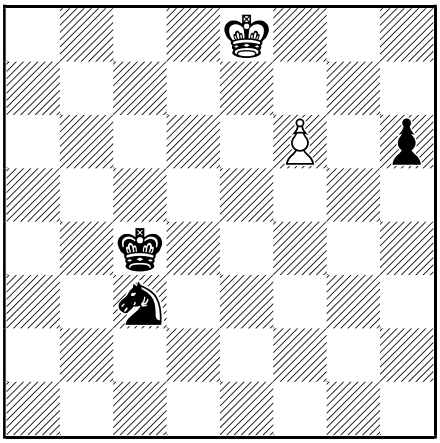
Pervakov O, 1995, White wins

1. Nc1+! (1. Be6? Kxa2 2. Bxd5+ Ka3 $1) 1... Kb2 (1... Kc2 2. Ne2 Kd3 (2... Ne7 3. Be6 Kd3 4. Ba2! Ke3 (4... Ke4 5. Bb1+ Ke5 6. Kf2 Kf6 7. Nf4 Kg5 8. Ne6+ Kf6 9. Nf8) 5. Bb1 Nd5 6. Ng3! Kf4 7. Nf5 Kg5 (7... Ke5 8. Nxg7 Kf6 9. Ne8+) 8. Nd6 Nf4 9. Nf7+ Kf6 10. Nh8) 3. Bf5+ Ke3 4. Bb1 Nf4! 5. Ng3 Kf3 6. Ne4! Kg4 (6... Nxg6 7. Nd2+) 7. Nf6+! Kg5 8. Nh7+ Kh6 9. Nf8) 2. Nd3+ (2. Kd2? Ne7) (2. Bb7? Nf4 $1) 2... Kc3 3. Bf5! (3. Ne5? Ne7 4. Bg4 Kd4 5. Nf3+ Ke3 6. Nh4 Kf4) (3. Ba6? Nc7 4. Nc5 Kd4) 3... Ne3! (3... Ne7 4. Be4 Kd4 5. Nf2 Ke5 6. Bb1 Kf6 (6... Kf4 7. Nd3+ $1) 7. Ng4+ Kg5 8. Ne5 Kf6 9. Nd7+ Kg5 10. Nf8) 4. Be4 Kd4 5. Nf2 Ng4! (5... Ke5 6. Bb1 Kf6 7. Nh3 Nf5 8. Nf4 Ke5 (8... Kg5 9. Ne6+ Kxg6 10. Nd4) 9. Nh5) 6. Nxg4 Kxe4 7. Nh6! Ke5 8. Nf7+ Kf6 9. Nh8 1-0



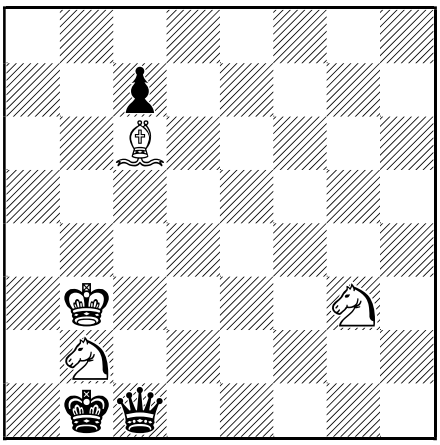
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 1995, White wins

1. Re6 (1. Rd2? Kb2 2. Kf2 Kc3 3. Ke2 Kc4) 1... Kb2 2. c4 Kc3 3. c5 Kd4 4. c6 Rg8+ (4... Kd5 5. c7 Rg8+ 6. Rg6! hxg6 (6... Rxg6+ 7. Kh2) 7. d7) 5. Kh2 (5. Kf2? Kd5 6. Re8 Rxe8 7. d7 Rf8+) 5... Kd5 6. Re8! (6. Rg6? hxg6 $1) 6... Rxe8 7. d7 Rd8 8. c7 1-0



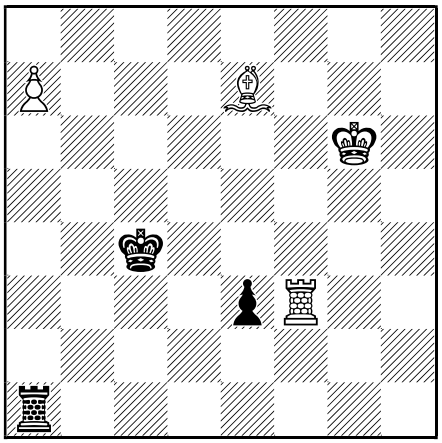
Gurgenidze D, 1995, Draw

1... Ne4 (1... Nd5 {main} 2. f7 (2. Kf7? h5 3. Kg6 Nxf6) 2... Nf6+ 3. Ke7 Nh7 4. f8=Q!! (4. Ke6? Ng5+) (4. Kd6? Kd4) 4... Nxf8 5. Kf6 Kd4 6. Kf5 Ke3 7. Kg4) 2. Ke7! (2. f7? Nd6+) 2... Ng5 3. Kf8!! h5 4. Kg7 h4 5. Kg6 Ne6 6. Kf5 Kd5 7. Kg4 1/2-1/2



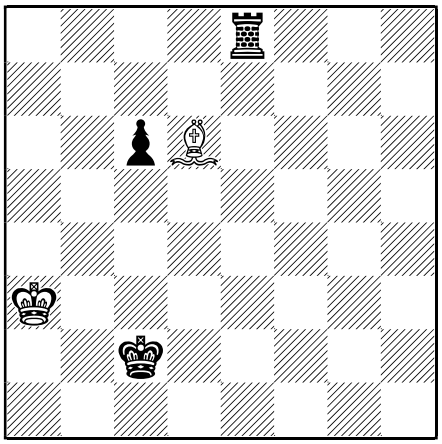
Afek Y, 1995, Draw

1. Nc4 (1. Be4+? Ka1 2. Nc4 Qe1) 1... Qd1+ (1... Qc2+ 2. Kb4 Qg6?? 3. Be4+) 2. Kc3 Qc1+ 3. Kb3 (3. Kd3? Qc2+ 4. Kd4 Qf2+) 3... Qd1+ 4. Kc3 Qe1+ 5. Nd2+ Ka1 (5... Ka2 6. Bd5+! Ka3 7. Nge4) 6. Ne2! (6. Nge4? Qc1+ 7. Kb3 Qxc6 8. Nc3 Qb7+ 9. Kc2 Qb2+ 10. Kd3 c5 11. Nc4 Qb4 12. Nd2 Qd4+ 13. Kc2 c4 14. Nde4 Qe3) 6... Qxe2 7. Nb3+ Kb1 8. Be4+! Qxe4 9. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



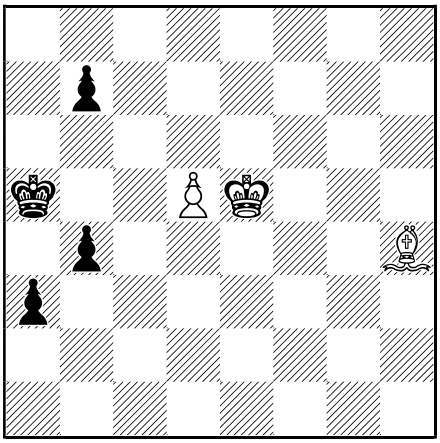
Enserink H, 1995, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kd5 (1... Kd3 2. Rd4+ Kc2 3. Rd7) 2. Rd4+! (2. Rf5+? Kc6 3. Rf6+ Kb7) 2... Kc6 (2... Kxd4 3. Bf6+ Kd3 4. Bxa1 e2 5. Bc3! Kxc3 6. a8=Q e1=Q 7. Qa5+) 3. Rc4+ Kb7 (3... Kb5 4. Rc5+ Kb6 5. Rc1 $1) 4. Bc5 e2 5. Rb4+ (5. Bf2? Rxa7 $1) 5... Kc6 6. Rb1! Rxb1 7. a8=Q+ Kxc5 8. Qa5+ (8. Qc8+? Kd4) (8. Qa7+?? Rb6+) 8... Kc4 9. Qa2+ 1-0



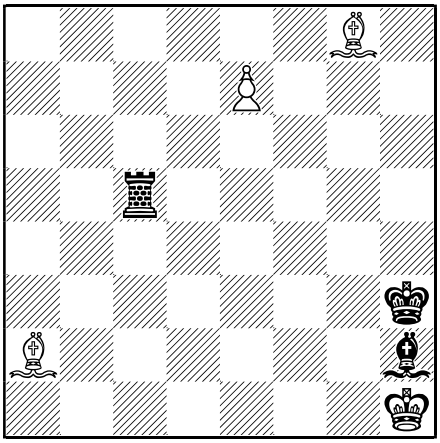
Husak K, 1995, Draw

1. Kb4 Kd3 2. Kc5 Rc8 3. Be7! Ke4 4. Kd6! Re8! (4... c5 5. Kd7) 5. Bh4!! (5. Bf6? Ra8! 6. Bg7 (6. Bc3 Rd8+ 7. Kc5 Rd1 8. Bb4 Rb1! 9. Bd2 (9. Ba3 Rb3 10. Bb4 Rb2 11. Ba3 Rc2+ 12. Kd6 Kd4) 9... Rb2) (6. Bb2 Ra2 7. Bc3 Kd3 8. Be1 (8. Bb4 Kc4 9. Bc5 Kb5) 8... Rc2 9. Bb4 Kc4) (6. Be7 Ra6 7. Kc5 Ke5 8. Bd8 Ke6 9. Bb6 Kd7) (6. Bh4 Ra6 7. Bf2 Kd3 8. Kc5 Ra2 9. Be1 Rc2+ 10. Kd6 c5) (6. Kc5 Ra5+ 7. Kd6 (7. Kb6 Rf5 8. Bd8 Kd5) 7... c5 8. Bc3 (8. Bd8 Ra8) 8... Ra3 9. Bb2 Ra2) 6... Rg8 7. Bc3 (7. Bb2 Rg6+ 8. Kc5 Rg2 9. Ba3 Rc2+ 10. Kd6 Kd4) 7... Rg6+ 8. Kc5 Rg2 9. Bb4 Rb2! 10. Ba3 Rc2+ 11. Kd6 Kd4) (5. Bg5? c5! 6. Kxc5 Re5+) 5... Rh8 6. Be7 Re8 7. Bh4 Rh8 8. Be7 Rh6+ 9. Kc5 Ke5 10. Bd8 Re6 11. Bc7+ Kf6 12. Bd6 1/2-1/2



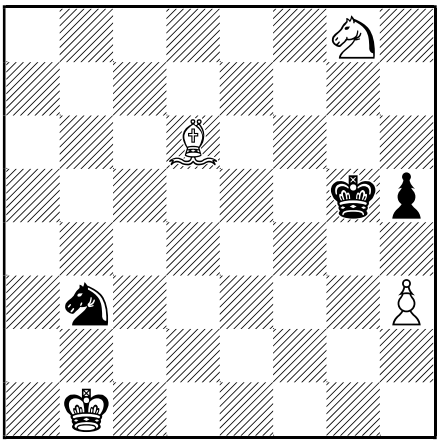
Iriarte E, 1995, White wins

1. Ke4 Kb5 (1... b3 2. Kd3 Kb5 3. Be7 a2 4. Bf6 Kc5 5. Ke4 b5 6. Bb2 $1) 2. Be7 Kc4 (2... Ka4 3. d6 a2 4. Bf6 Ka3 5. d7) 3. Bf8 b6 (3... Kc3 4. Ke3! Kc2 5. d6 b3 6. d7 b2 7. d8=Q b1=Q 8. Qd3+ Kb2 9. Qxa3+ Kc2 10. Qd3+ Kb2 11. Qb5+ Ka2 12. Qa4+ Kb2 13. Bg7+ Kc1 14. Qa3+ Kd1 15. Qd6+ Kc2 16. Qd3+ Kc1 17. Qd2#) 4. Be7 b5 5. Bf8 Kc3 (5... a2 6. Bg7) 6. Ke3 b3 7. Bxa3 b4 8. Bc1 Kc2 9. d6 Kxc1 10. d7 b2 11. d8=Q b1=Q 12. Qd2# 1-0



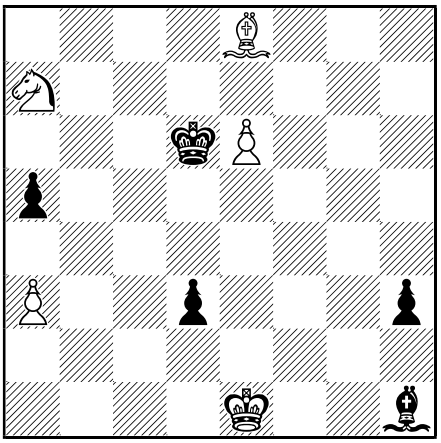
Kasparjan G, 1995, Draw

1. Bae6+ Kg3 2. Bc4 Ra5 3. Ba2 Rf5 4. Bac4 Re5 5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. Bce6 Rf8 7. Bef7 Ra8 8. Ba2 Ra3 9. Bgb3 Ra6 10. Be6 Ra4 11. Bec4 Ra5 12. Bd5 Ra7 13. Bf7 Rb7 14. Bab3 Rb5 15. Bfd5 Rb4 16. Bdc4 Rb6 17. Be6 Rb8 18. Bg8 Rc8 19. Bbc4 Rd8 20. Bcd5 Rd7 21. Bgf7 Re7 22. Bde6 Rc7 23. Bc4 Rc6 24. Bfe6 Rc5 25. Bed5 Rc7 26. Bf7 Rd7 27. Bcd5 Rd6 28. Bfe6 1/2-1/2



Ornstein A, 1995, White wins

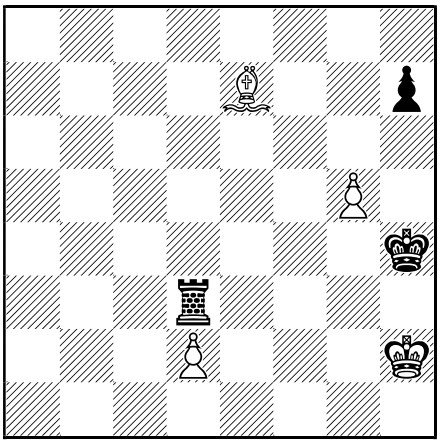
1. Kc2 (1. Bg3? Nd4! 2. Ne7 Nf3 3. Bf2 Kf4! 4. Nd5+ Kf5 5. Kc2 h4) 1... Nd4+ 2. Kd3 Nf5 3. Bb8! (3. Bc7? Kh4 4. Ke4 Ng7) (3. Be5? Kh4 4. Ke4 Ng3+ 5. Kf3 Nf5 6. Kg2 Ne3+ 7. Kh2 Nf1+ 8. Kg1 Ne3) 3... Kh4 4. Ke4 Ng3+ (4... Ng7 5. Ke5 Kxh3 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Kf7) 5. Kf3 Nf5 6. Kg2 Ne3+ 7. Kh2 Nf1+ 8. Kg1 Ng3 9. Kg2 Ne2 10. Ne7 (10. Nf6? Nf4+ 11. Kh2 Nxh3 12. Kg2 Nf4+! 13. Bxf4) 10... Nf4+ 11. Kh2 Nxh3 12. Kg2 Kg4 (12... Ng5 13. Nf5+ Kg4 14. Ne3+ Kh4 15. Bg3#) 13. Nd5 Ng5 14. Ne3+ Kh4 15. Bg3# 1-0



Ornstein A, 1995, Draw

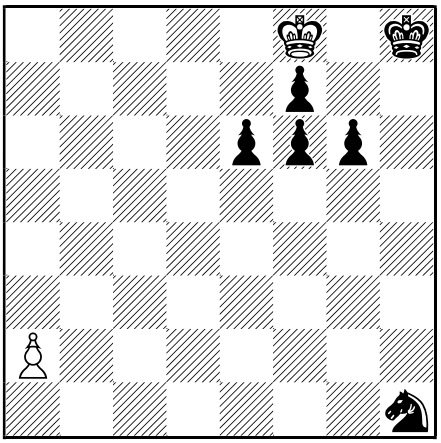
1. Kf2 h2 (1... d2 2. Ba4 h2 3. e7! Kxe7 4. Kg3) 2. Nb5+! (2. Kg3? Bc6!) 2... Kc5 3. Kg3 d2 4. Nc3 Kd4 5. Ne2+ Kc5 6. Nc3 Kc4! 7. Nd1! (7. e7? Bd5! 8. Bb5+ Kxc3 9. e8=Q h1=N+! 10. Kf4 d1=Q) 7... Bf3 8. Kxh2 Bxd1 9. e7 (9. Kg3? Be2! 10. e7 d1=Q 11. Bf7+ Kd4 12. e8=Q Qg1+) 9... Kc3 (9... Kd4 10. Kg3 Kc3 11. Kf4 Kb2 12. Ke3 Kc1 13. a4! Bf3 14. Bb5 Bh5 15. Be2 Bxe2 16. e8=Q d1=Q 17. Qc6+ Kb2 18. Qb6+) 10. Kg3 Bb3 11. Bh5 Ba4 12. Kf4 Be8 (12... Kb2 13. Ke4! Bb5 14. a4! Bxa4 15. Kd3) 13. Bxe8 d1=Q 14. Ke5 Qd4+ 15. Ke6 Qb6+ 16. Kf7 Qc7 (16... Qa7 17. Kf6 Qa6+ 18. Ke5 $1) 17. Ke6 Qc4+ 18. Kf6 Qf4+ 19. Ke6 Qh6+ 20. Kf7 Qd6 (20... Qh5+ 21. Kf8 Qe5 22. Bf7 Qd6 23. Bg8)

21. a4 1/2-1/2



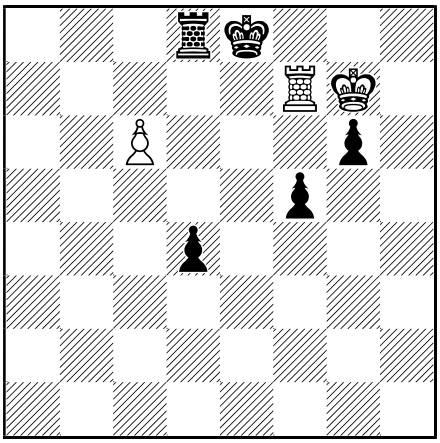
Rodriguez Ibran J, 1995, White wins

1. g6+ Kg4 (1... Kh5 2. gxh7) 2. g7 Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rg3+ 4. Kf2 Kh3 5. Bf8 (5. Bf6? Rg6 6. Ke3 Kg4 7. Ke4 h5) 5... Rg6 6. Kf3 (6. d4? Kg4) 6... Kh4 (6... Rg3+ 7. Kf4 Kg2 8. d4 h5 9. d5 h4 10. d6 Rxg7 11. Bxg7 h3 12. d7 h2 13. d8=Q h1=Q 14. Qd2+) 7. Kf4 (7. d4? Kg5) 7... Rg4+ 8. Kf5 Rg5+ 9. Kf6 Kg4 10. d4 h5 11. d5 (11. Bd6? Rxg7! 12. Kxg7 Kf5 13. Be5 Ke6) 11... h4 12. Bd6 h3 13. Be5 Rf5+ 14. Ke6 Rg5 15. Kf7 Rf5+ 16. Bf6 1-0



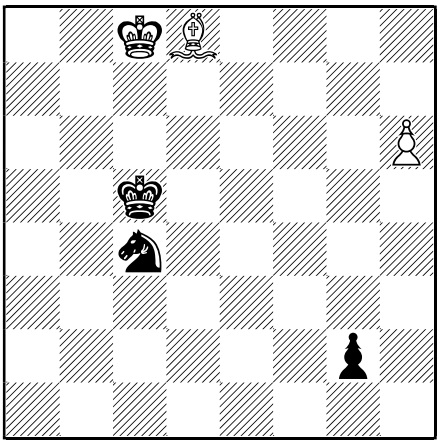
Paoli E, 1995, White wins

1. a4 f5 (1... g5 2. a5 g4 3. a6 g3 4. a7 g2 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Kxf7+ Kh7 7. Qe4+) (1... e5 2. a5 e4 3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8=Q e1=Q 6. Kxf7+) (1... Nf2 2. a5 Ne4 3. a6 Nc5 4. a7 Nd7+ 5. Ke7 Nb6 6. Kd8) 2. a5 f4 3. a6 f3 4. a7 f2 5. a8=Q f1=Q 6. Qe4 Ng3 (6... Qf5 7. Qh4+ Qh5 8. Qf6+) 7. Qe5+ f6 8. Qc7 (8. Qxe6? Kh7 $1) 8... Nh5 9. Qf7 1-0



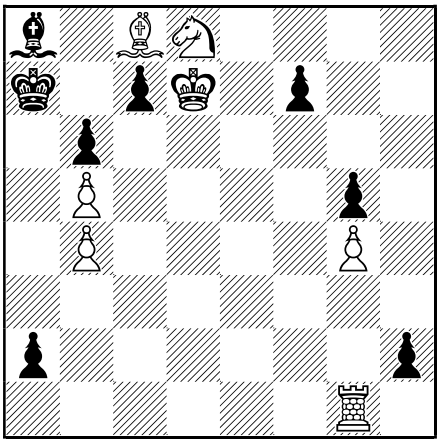
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1995, White wins

1. c7 Rc8 2. Kf6 d3 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Rh7 Kg8 5. Rd7 d2 6. Rd8+ Kh7 7. Rxc8 d1=Q 8. Rh8+ Kxh8 9. c8=Q+ Kh7 10. Qc7+ Kh6 11. Qh2+ Qh5 12. Qf4+ g5 13. Qxf5! 1-0



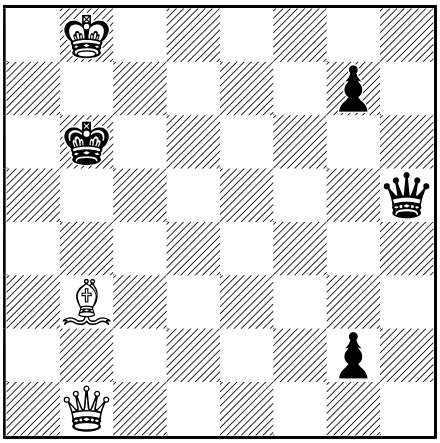
Rossi P, 1995, Draw

1. h7 Nd6+ (1... g1=Q 2. h8=Q Nd6+ 3. Kc7! Nb5+ 4. Kd7 Qg4+ 5. Ke7! Qe4+ 6. Kf8 $1) 2. Kb8 g1=Q (2... Nf7 3. Ka7 $1) 3. Bb6+ Kxb6 4. h8=Q Qb1 (4... Ka6 5. Kc7! (5. Qh7? Qb6+ (5... Qg3? 6. Qa7+ Kb5 7. Qc7 Qg8+ 8. Ka7 Nc8+ 9. Qxc8! Qxc8) 6. Ka8 Qd8#) 5... Qg3) 5. Qa1 Qxa1 (5... Qb3 6. Qa2 Qb5 7. Qa4 Qb2 8. Qa1) 1/2-1/2



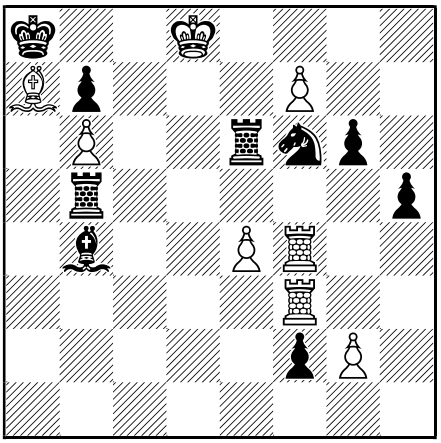
Vandiest J, 1995, White wins

1. Ra1! (1. Rc1? h1=Q 2. Rxc7+ Kb8! (2... Bb7? 3. Bxb7 Qxb7 4. Rxb7+ Ka8 5. Kc7) 3. Nc6+ Bxc6+ 4. bxc6 Qd5+) 1... h1=Q 2. Rxa2+ Kb8 3. Rxa8+ Kxa8 4. Bb7+ Qxb7 5. Nc6!! (5. Nxb7? Kxb7 6. Ke7 c5! 7. bxc6+ Kxc6 8. Kxf7 Kb5) 5... f6! 6. Kd8 f5 7. gxf5 g4 8. f6 g3 9. f7 g2 10. f8=Q Qxc6 11. bxc6 g1=Q 12. Kxc7+ 1-0



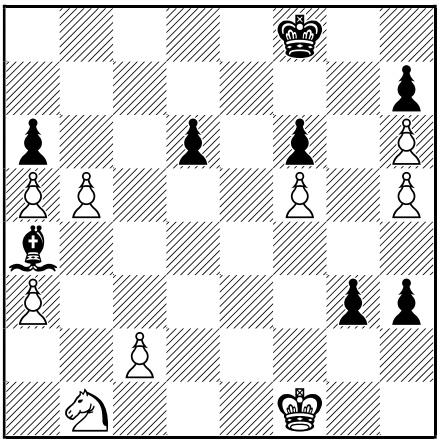
Vandiest J, 1995, White wins

1. Bc4+! Ka5 2. Qa2+ Kb4! 3. Qb3+ Kc5 4. Qb5+ Kd4! 5. Qxh5 g1=Q 6. Qd5+ Kc3 7. Qd3+ Kb4 8. Qb3+ Kc5 9. Qb5+ Kd6 10. Qd5+ Ke7 11. Qe6+ Kd8 12. Qd6+ Ke8 13. Kc8! Qg4+ 14. Be6 Qg5 15. Qd7+ Kf8 16. Qf7# 1-0



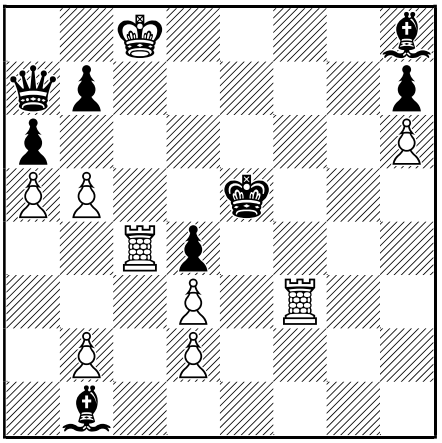
Grondijs H, 1995, White wins

1. Rxf6 Rxf6 2. Rxf6 Rf5 3. exf5 (3. f8=Q? Bxf8 4. exf5 Bh6 5. fxg6 Bg5) 3... f1=Q 4. f8=Q Bxf8 5. Rxf8 Qxf5 6. Rxf5 gxf5 7. Bb8! (7. g3? f4! 8. gxf4 h4 9. f5 h3 10. f6 h2 11. f7 h1=Q 12. f8=Q Qh7 13. Bb8 Qd7+ 14. Kxd7) (7. Kc8? h4! 8. Bb8 f4 9. Bxf4 h3 10. Bh2 hxg2) 7... Kxb8 (7... h4 8. Bh2 f4 9. Bg1! f3 10. gxf3 h3 11. f4 h2 12. Bxh2) 8. g3 h4 (8... f4 9. gxf4 h4 10. f5 h3 11. f6 h2 12. f7 h1=Q 13. f8=Q Qc6 14. Ke7+ Qc8 15. Qf4+ Ka8 16. Qa4+ Kb8 17. Qa7#) 9. gxh4 f4 10. h5 f3 11. h6 f2 12. h7 f1=Q 13. h8=Q Qa1 14. Qg8 Qa2 15. Qe8 Qa4 16. Qe5+ Ka8 17. Qh8 1-0



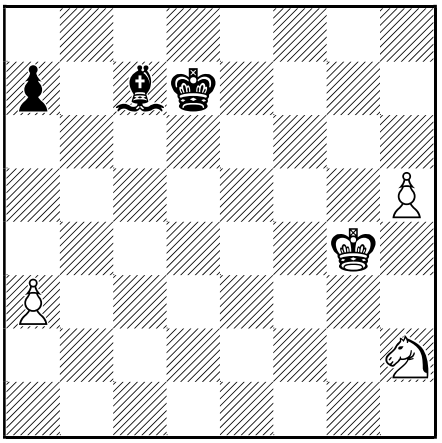
Kralin N, Pervakov O, 1995, White wins

1. Nc3! Bxc2 2. b6 (2. Kg1? Bxf5) 2... Kf7 3. b7 h2 4. Kg2 Bb3! 5. Kh1!! (5. b8=Q? Bd5+! 6. Nxd5 (6. Kxg3 h1=Q 7. Qc7+ Ke8! 8. Qc8+ Ke7 9. Nxd5+ Qxd5 10. Qxa6 Qe5+) 6... h1=Q+ 7. Kxh1 g2+ 8. Kg1) (5. b8=N? Bc2! 6. Nc6 Bxf5 7. Nd4 Bh3+ 8. Kh1 Bc8) (5. b8=B? Ke7 6. Kh1 Kd7! 7. Ba7 Bf7) 5... Bc4 6. b8=B (6. b8=Q? Bd5+ 7. Nxd5 g2+ 8. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 9. Kxg1) 6... Ke7 7. Ba7 Bf7 (7... Bd3 8. Nd5+ Kf7 9. Ne3 Be4+ 10. Ng2) 8. Be3 Bxh5 (8... d5 9. Bc5+) 9. Nd5+ Kf7 10. Nf4 Bg4 11. Ng2! Bxf5 12. Bf4 Be4 (12... Kg6 13. Nh4+) 13. Bxg3 Kg6 14. Bf4 1-0



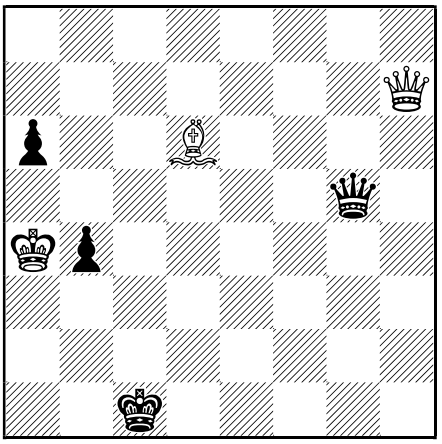
Neidze V, 1995, Draw

1. b6 Qa8+ 2. Kd7 Ba2! (2... Qg8 3. Rc5+) (2... Bxd3 3. Rc8 Bb5+ (3... Qxc8+ 4. Kxc8 Be4 5. Rf8 Bf6 6. Re8+) 4. Kc7 Qxc8+ 5. Kxc8 Bc6 6. Rf7 Kd5 7. Rxb7) 3. b3! Bxb3 4. Rc5+ (4. Rc8? Be6+) 4... Bd5 5. Rxd5+ Kxd5 6. Rf5+ Be5 7. Rf8 Qb8 (7... Qxf8) 8. Rxb8 Bxb8 9. Kc8 Bf4 10. Kxb7 Bxh6 (10... Kc5 11. Kxa6 Kb4 12. Kb7 Kxa5 13. Kc6 Kb4 14. b7) (10... Bxd2? 11. Kxa6 Kc6 12. b7 Bf4 13. Ka7 Kb5 14. a6 $1) 11. Kxa6 Kc6 12. b7 (12. Ka7? Bf8! 13. b7 (13. a6? Bc5) 13... Bd6 14. b8=Q (14. Ka6 Kc5 $1) 14... Bxb8+ 15. Kxb8 Kb5 16. Kb7! Kxa5 17. Kc6 h5 18. Kd5 h4! 19. Ke4 Kb4) 12... Bf4 13. b8=Q! (13. Ka7? Kb5 14. a6 h5) 13... Bxb8 1/2-1/2



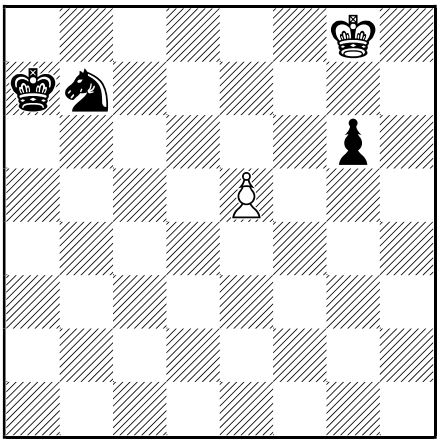
Zhuravlev A, 1995, White wins

1. Nf3 Ke6 (1... Bd6 2. h6 Bf8 (2... Bxa3 3. Ne5+) 3. h7 Bg7 4. Kf5 Ke7 5. Kg6) (1... Ke7 2. Kf5 Kf7 3. h6 Kg8 4. Ng5 Bd8 5. h7+ Kg7 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. Nf7+) 2. Kg5 Kf7 3. h6 Bd6! (3... a6 4. Kf5 Kg8 5. Ng5 $1) 4. a4 a5 (4... a6 5. Kf5 Kg8 6. Kg6 Bf4 7. h7+ Kh8 8. a5) 5. Kf5 Kg8 (5... Be7 6. Ne5+ Kg8 7. Kg6) (5... Bg3 6. Ng5+ Kg8 7. Kg6) 6. Kg6 (6. Ng5? Be7 7. Kg6 Bxg5) 6... Bf4 7. Nd4! (7. h7+? Kh8) (7. Ne1? Bxh6! 8. Kxh6 Kf7 9. Kg5 Ke6 10. Kf4 Kd5 11. Ke3 Kc4 12. Nd3 Kb3! (12... Kc3? 13. Ke4 $1)) 7... Bd6! (7... Be5 8. Ne6) (7... Bg3 8. Nf5 Bf4 9. Ne7+) 8. Nc6! (8. Nf5? Bf8! 9. Ng7 Bxg7 10. hxg7) 8... Bc7 9. Ne7+ Kh8 10. Nf5! Be5! (10... Bb8 11. Nd4) 11. Ng7! (11. Ne3? Kg8) 11... Bd6 12. Ne6 Be7 13. Nd4 (13. h7? Bh4!! 14. Nd4 Bg3! 15. Nc6 (15. Ne6 Bh4) (15. Nf5 Bf4) (15. Nf3 Bf4) 15... Bc7) 13... Bd6 14. Nf3 Bf4 15. h7 1-0



Vandiest J, 1995, White wins

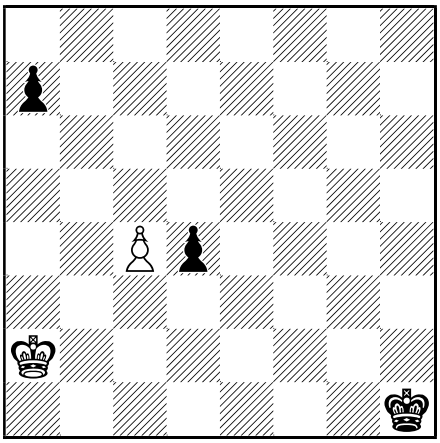
1. Qe4 Qh5 (1... Qb5+ 2. Kb3) (1... Kd1 2. Kb3! Qg8+ 3. Kb2 Qh8+ 4. Kb1 Qh3 (4... Qc3 5. Qg4+! Kd2 6. Bxb4)) 2. Bxb4 Qd1+ (2... Qh3 3. Qe1+ Kc2 4. Qd2+ Kb1 5. Qd1+ Kb2 6. Bc5! Kc3 7. Qb3+) (2... Qh2 3. Ba3+! Kd2 4. Qd4+ Ke1 5. Qa1+ Kf2 6. Qa2+ Kg1 7. Bc5+ Kh1 8. Qd5+ Qg2 9. Qd1+ Kh2 10. Bd6+ Kh3 11. Qh5#) 3. Ka3 Qd8 (3... a5 4. Qe3+ Kb1 5. Bd2! a4 6. Qd3+ Qc2 7. Qf1+) (3... Qd7 4. Qe1+ Kc2 5. Qe2+ Kc1 6. Bc5! Qh3+ 7. Be3+) 4. Bc5 Kd1 (4... Qa5+ 5. Kb3 Qxc5 6. Qe1#) (4... Kd2 5. Be3+! Kc3 6. Qb4+ Kc2 7. Qb3#) 5. Kb3 (5. Kb2? Qd2+ 6. Kb3 Qe2! 7. Qb1+ Kd2) 5... Qg8+ 6. Kb2 Qh8+ (6... Qb8+ 7. Bb4 Qh8+ 8. Kb1) 7. Kb1 Qh3 (7... Qc3 8. Qg4+ Kd2 9. Bb4) (7... a5 8. Qf3+ Kd2 9. Be3+ Kc3 10. Bg1+! Kb4 11. Qb7+ Kc4 12. Qc6+ Kb4 13. Qc5+ Kb3 14. Qb5+ Kc3 15. Qb2+) 8. Bb4 Qb3+ 9. Ka1 Qg3 10. Kb2 Qf2+ 11. Kb1 1-0



Van Reek J, 1995, Draw

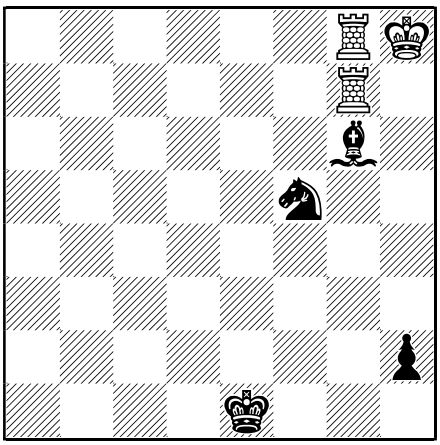
1. Kf7! (1. e6? g5! 2. Kg7 g4 3. Kf6 g3 4. Ke5 g2 5. e7 g1=Q 6. e8=Q Qe3+) 1... g5 2. Ke6!! (2. Kf6? g4) 2...

g4 3. Kd5! Nc5! (3... g3 4. e6 g2 5. e7 g1=Q 6. e8=Q Qc5+ 7. Ke6 Qe3+ 8. Kd7 Qd4+ 9. Ke7! (9. Kc7? Qb6+ 10. Kd7 Nc5+ 11. Kc8 Qb8#) (9. Ke6? Qe4+ 10. Kd7 Nc5+ 11. Kd8 Qd5+ 12. Kc7 (12. Ke7 Qe6+) 12... Na6+) 9... Qe5+ 10. Kf8 Qh8+ 11. Ke7) 4. e6! (4. Kd4? g3 5. Ke3 Ne4 $1) 4... Nxe6 5. Ke4 Kb6 6. Ke3 Kc5 7. Kf2 Kd4 8. Kg3 1/2-1/2



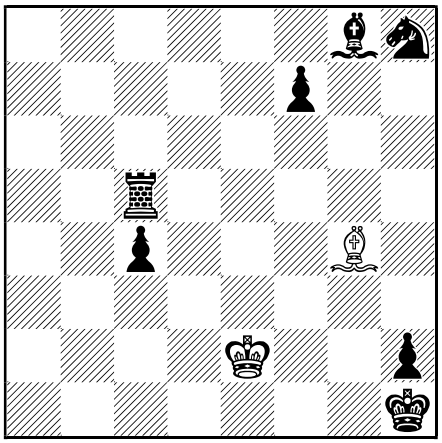
Iriarte E, 1995, White wins

1. Kb1! (1. Kb3? a5 2. c5 a4+ 3. Kxa4 Kg2) (1. c5? Kg2 2. c6 d3) 1... Kg2 (1... a5 2. c5 Kg2 3. c6 d3 4. c7) 2. Kc2 Kf3 (2... a5 3. Kd3 a4 4. Kxd4) 3. Kd3 Kf4 4. Kxd4 Kf5 (4... Kg5 5. Kd5 a5 6. Kc5) 5. Kd5 Kf6 6. Kd6 a5 7. c5 a4 8. c6 a3 9. c7 a2 10. c8=Q a1=Q 11. Qh8+ 1-0



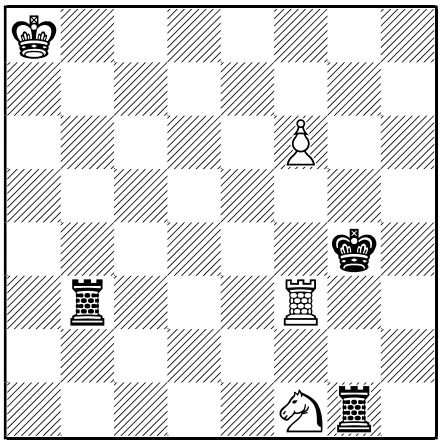
Grin A, 1995, Draw

1. Rh7 (1. Re8+? Kf2 2. Rxg6 h1=Q+ 3. Kg8 Qh5! 4. Kf7 (4. Ree6 Ne7+) (4. Rge6 Qg5+) 4... Nd6+) 1... Bxh7 2. Rg2! h1=Q 3. Re2+ Kd1 (3... Kf1 4. Re1+ Kxe1) 4. Rd2+ Kc1 5. Rc2+ Kb1 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Ra2+ Kxa2 1/2-1/2



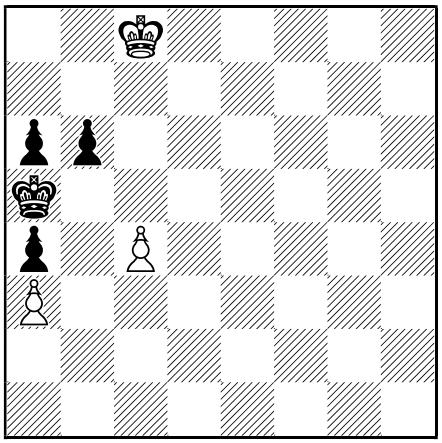
Sidorov B, 1995, Draw

1. Kf1 Rf5+ 2. Bxf5 Bh7 3. Bxh7 Ng6 4. Bg8 Ne5 5. Bh7 Ng6 6. Bg8 1/2-1/2



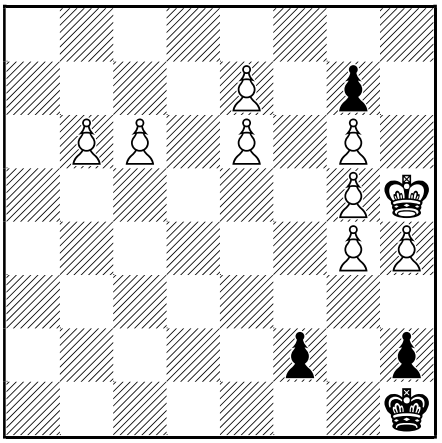
Sidorov B, 1995, White wins

1. f7! (1. Rf4+? 1... Kh3 2. f7 Rg2) (1. Rxb3? 1... Rxf1) 1... Ra3+! 2. Kb8! (2. Kb7? 2... Rxf3 3. Nh2+ Kh5 4. Nxf3 Rg7) 2... Rb3+! 3. Kc8! 3... Rxf3 4. Nh2+ Kh3 5. Nxf3 5... Rg8+! 6. fxg8=B! (6. fxg8=Q $2) 1-0



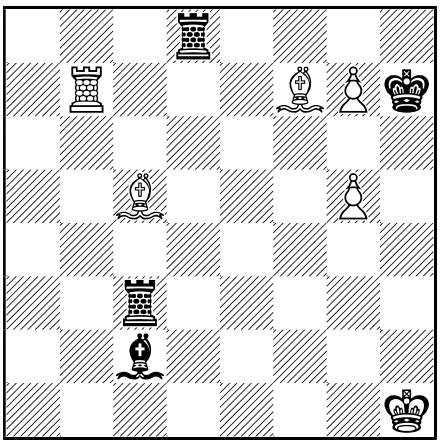
Sidorov B, 1995, White wins

1. Kd8 b5 2. c5 b4 3. c6 b3 (3... bxa3 4. c7 a2 5. c8=Q a1=Q 6. Qc5#) 4. c7 b2 5. c8=Q b1=Q 6. Qc5+ Qb5 7. Qc3+ Kb6 8. Qc7# 1-0



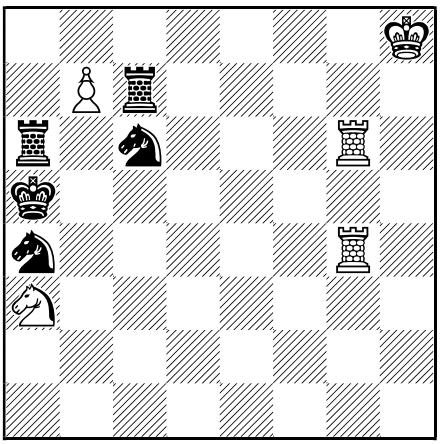
Sidorov B, 1995, White wins

1. b7 (1. e8=Q? 1... f1=N 2. Qb8 Ng3+ 3. Qxg3) (1. e8=N? 1... f1=Q 2. e7 Qe1 3. Nxg7 (3. b7? 3... Kg2 4. b8=Q Qxh4+ 5. Kxh4 h1=Q+) 3... Qxe7 4. Nf5 (4. b7 Qf8) 4... Qe8 5. c7 Kg2 6. b7 Qh8+ 7. Nh6 h1=N 8. c8=Q Ng3#) 1... f1=N (1... f1=Q 2. b8=Q Kg2 3. Qb2+ Kh3 (3... Qf2 4. Qxf2+ Kxf2 5. e8=Q h1=Q 6. Qf8+ Kg3 7. Qa3+ Kf2 8. Qb2+ Kg3 9. Qc3+) 4. Qc3+ Kg2 5. Qxg7 h1=Q 6. Qb2+ Kg3 7. Qe5+ Kg2 8. Qe4+) 2. b8=B! (2. b8=Q? 2... Ng3+ 3. Qxg3) 2... Kg2 3. e8=N (3. e8=Q? 3... h1=N) (3. Be5 $1) 3... Ng3+ 4. Bxg3 Kxg3 5. Nxg7 h1=Q 6. Nf5+ (6. Kh6? 6... Qxh4+ 7. Nh5+ Kxg4 8. c7 Qxg5+) 1-0



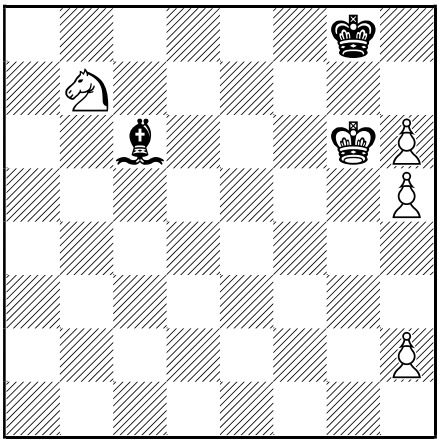
Hlinka M, Husak K, Vlasak E, 1995, White wins

1. g8=Q+ (1. Bf8 Be4+ 2. Kg1 Rg3+ 3. Kf2 Rxg5) (1. Rc7 Kxg7 2. Bd4+ Rxd4 3. Rxc3 Kxf7) (1. g8=R Be4+ 2. Kg1 Bxb7 3. g6+ Kh6 4. Bf8+ Rxf8 5. Rxf8 Rc8) (1. g8=B+ Kh8! (1... Kg7? 2. Rc7) 2. Be7 Be4+ 3. Kg1 Rxg8 4. Bf6+ Rg7 5. Rb8+ (5. Bxg7+ Kxg7 6. Bd5+ Kg6) (5. Bxc3 Bxb7 6. g6 Be4 7. Kf2 Bxg6 8. Bxg6 Kg8) 5... Kh7 6. g6+ Bxg6 7. Bxc3 Bxf7+ $1) 1... Rxg8 2. Bh5+!! (2. Be8+ Rg7 3. Rxg7+ Kxg7 4. Bd4+ Kf8) (2. Ba2+ Kg6! 3. Rb6+ Kh5 4. Bxg8 Rxc5) 2... Rg7! 3. Rxg7+ Kh8!! 4. Bd4 (4. Rc7 Rh3+ 5. Kg2 Rxh5 6. Bd4+ Kg8 7. Rxc2 Rxg5+) 4... Rh3+ 5. Kg1!! (5. Kg2? Rxh5 6. Bf6 Bf5= {mutual zugzwang} 7. Kg3 (7. Kg1 Rh3! 8. Ba1 Bd3 9. Bd4 (9. Kg2 Bf1+ 10. Kf2 Bd3 11. Kg1 Be4 $1) 9... Be4! 10. Re7+ Kg8 11. Rxe4 Rg3+ 12. Kf2 Rxg5) (7. Bb2 Bb1 8. Ba1 Be4+ 9. Kg3 Rh1 10. Bf6 Bf5) (7. Bc3 Bc2 8. Kg3 Rh1 9. Kf4 Rf1+ 10. Ke3 Rh1 11. Bf6 Bf5 12. Kd4 Rd1+) (7. g6 Bxg6 8. Rxg6+ Kh7) 7... Rh1 8. Kf4 (8. Kg2 Be4+ 9. Kf2 Bf5 10. Kg3 Bb1 11. Bb2 Rh5! 12. Kg4 Rh1 13. Bf6 Bf5+) 8... Rf1+ 9. Ke5 Re1+ 10. Kd6 (10. Kxf5 Rf1+ 11. Ke5 Rf5+! (11... Rxf6? 12. Rh7+ $1) 12. Ke6 Rxf6+) 10... Rd1+ 11. Kc7 (11. Ke7 Rd7+) 11... Rc1+ 12. Kb7 Rb1+ 13. Ka7 Rh1 $1) 5... Rxh5 6. Bf6! (6. Rc7+ Kg8 7. Rxc2 Rxg5+) (6. Bc3 Be4 7. Bf6 Rh1+ 8. Kf2 Bf5) (6. Kg2 Be4+ 7. Kg3 Bb1! 8. Kg4 Rh1 $1) 6... Bf5 7. Kg2! {mutual zugzwang} Be4+ (7... Rh7 8. Rg6+) (7... Bh7 8. Rg6#) (7... Rh3 8. g6) (7... Rh4 8. g6 Bxg6 (8... Rg4+ 9. Kf3) 9. Ra7+ Kg8 10. Bxh4) 8. Kg3 Bf5 9. Kf4 Rh4+ (9... Rh1 10. Ra7+ Kg8 11. Kxf5) 10. Ke5! (10. Kxf5? Rf4+ 11. Ke5 Rf5+! (11... Rxf6? 12. Rh7+) 12. Ke6 Rxf6+=) 10... Re4+ $143 (10... Be4 11. Re7+ Kg8 12. g6 Rh5+ 13. Kxe4) 11. Kd6 Re6+ (11... Rg4 12. g6) 12. Kd5 1-0



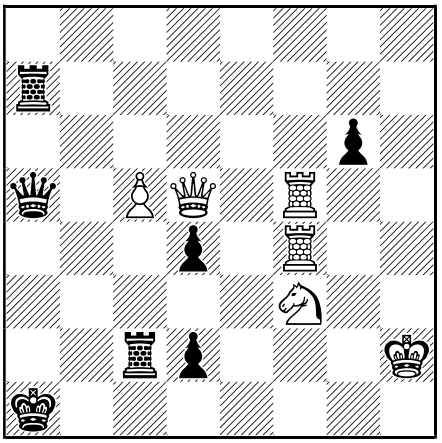
Matous M, 1995, White wins

1. Nc4+ (1. Rxc6 Raxc6 $1) 1... Kb5 (1... Kb4 2. Rxc6+-) 2. Nd6+ (2. R6g5+ Kb4 3. Na5+ Ka3) 2... Kb6 (2... Ka5 3. R6g5+ Kb6 4. Rb5+ Ka7 5. Rg8 {see main line}) 3. Rb4+ Ka7 (3... Kc5 4. Rc4+ Kd5 5. Rxc6 Rcxc6 6. b8=Q Rxd6 7. Rxd6+ Rxd6 8. Qb3+) 4. Rg8 Nb6 5. Ra8+ Nxa8 6. b8=Q+ Nxb8 7. Rb7+ Rxb7 8. Nc8# {#} 1-0



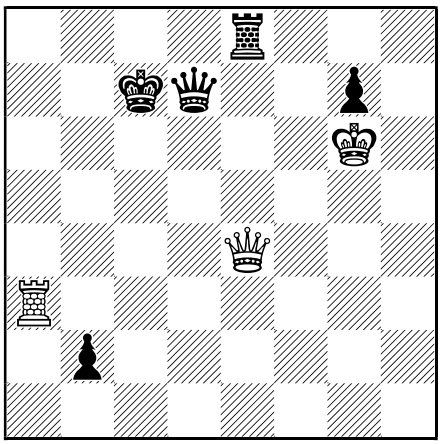
Vlasak E, 1995, White wins

1. Nd6! (1. Nc5 Be8+) (1. h7+ Kh8 2. Nd6 Be4+) 1... Bd5 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Kh6! {mutual zugzwang No 1} Ba2 4. Ne4!! (4. Nf5? Bb1 5. Ne7 Bc2= 6. Ng6+ Bxg6) 4... Bb3 $144 (4... Bb1= 5. Ng5 Bg6! 6. h3!! {mutual zugzwang No 4} Be8 7. Nf3 Bg6 8. Ne5 Be8 (8... Bxh7 {see A.}) 9. h4 {mutual zugzwang No 5}) 5. Ng5 Bd5! 6. h3!! {mutual zugzwang No 2} Bc4 7. Nf3 Bd3 8. Ne5 Bxh7 9. Ng6+ Kg8 10. h4 {mutual zugzwang No 3} 1-0



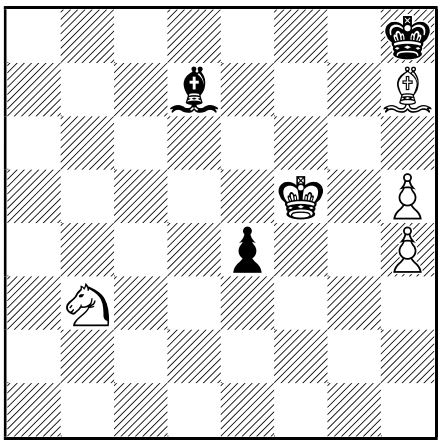
Vlasak E, 1995, Draw

1. Nxd4 (1. Nxd2? Rxd2+ 2. Kg3 gxf5) (1. Qxd4+? Kb1 2. Nxd2+ (2. Qb4+ Qxb4 3. Rxb4+ Kc1 4. Nxd2 Rxd2+ 5. Kg3 gxf5) 2... Rxd2+ 3. Qxd2 Qxd2+ 4. Rf2 Qh6+ 5. Kg3 gxf5) (1. Rxd4? d1=Q+ 2. Kg3 Qae1+ 3. Nxe1 Qxe1+ 4. Kf4 Qf2+ 5. Kg5 Qxf5+) 1... d1=Q+ (1... Qa2 2. Nxc2+ Qxc2 3. Rf1+ d1=Q+ 4. Kg1) (1... gxf5 2. Nxc2+ Kb1 3. Ne3) (1... Rb2 2. Nb3+ Kb1 3. Rf1+ d1=Q+ 4. Kg1) (1... Rh7+ 2. Kg2 {and whites are better comparing to main}) 2. Nxc2+ Qxc2+ 3. Rf2 Qac3 (3... gxf5 4. Rxc2) (3... Qaxc5 4. Qxc5) (3... Qxf5 4. Qd4+) (3... Qca4 4. Qe5+) (3... Qc1 4. Qd4+ Qac3 5. Qxc3+ Qxc3 6. Rf1+ Kb2 7. R5f2+) (3... Qc7+ 4. Kg2 Ra2 5. Rxc2 Rxc2+ 6. Rf2) (3... Qaa4 4. Qe5+ Kb1 5. Qe1+ Qc1 6. Qxc1+ Kxc1 7. Rf1+ Kb2 8. R5f2+) (3... Qe1!? 4. Rxc2 Rh7+ 5. Kg2 Qh1+ 6. Kg3 Rh3+ (6... Qh4+ 7. Kf3 Qh3+ 8. Kf2 Qh2+ 9. Qg2) 7. Kg4 Rh4+ (7... gxf5+ 8. Qxf5 Rh4+ 9. Kg3 Qe1+ 10. Rf2) 8. Kg5 Rh5+ 9. Kxg6 Rh6+ 10. Kf7) 4. R5f3! (4. Qg2? gxf5 5. Rxc2 Rh7+ 6. Kg1 Qe1+ 7. Qf1 Rh1+) (4. Qh1+? Kb2 5. Rxc2+ Qxc2+) (4. Rxc2? Qxc2+ 5. Kg1 (5. Kg3 gxf5 6. Qd4+ Ka2) 5... gxf5 6. Qd4+ Qb2) (4. Rf7? Rxf7 5. Qxf7 Qe5+) 4... Ra2!! (4... Qxc5 5. Rxc2 Rh7+ 6. Kg3 Qg1+ 7. Rg2) (4... Qh8+ 5. Kg1 Qb1+ (5... Ra2 6. Rxc2 Rxc2 7. Rf2) 6. Rf1) (4... Qxf2+ 5. Rxf2 Rh7+ 6. Kg1 Qg3+ 7. Qg2) (4... Rh7+ 5. Kg2) 5. Qxa2+!! (5. Rxc3? Qxf2+ 6. Kh3 Qh2+ 7. Kg4 Rg2+ 8. Kf3 Rf2+ 9. Kg4 Qf4+) (5. Rxc2? Qxc2+ 6. Kg3 Qh2+ 7. Kg4 Rg2+) (5. Kg1? Qe1+) (5. Kg2!? Qxc5! 6. Qxa2+ Qxa2) 5... Kxa2 6. Kg2!! (6. Kg1 Qxc5) (6. Kg3 Qxf2+) 6... Kb1 (6... Qxf3+ 7. Kxf3) (6... Qxf2+ 7. Rxf2+) (6... Qxc5 7. Rxc2+ Qxc2+ 8. Rf2) 7. Rxc3 Qxc3 8. Rf1+ Kc2 9. Rf2+ Kb3 10. Rf3 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 1995, Draw

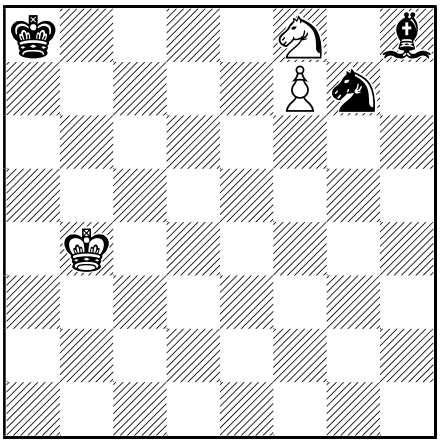
1. Rc3+ Kd8 2. Qa8+ Ke7 3. Re3+ Kf8 4. Qf3+ (4. Qa3+ Re7) 4... Kg8 5. Qd5+ Re6+ (5... Qxd5 6. Rxe8# {#}) 6. Rxe6 b1=Q+ 7. Re4+ Qxd5 {^stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 1995, White wins

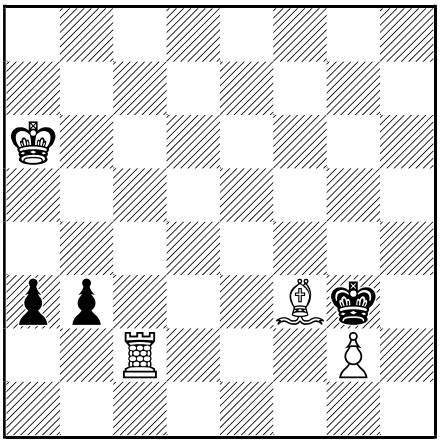
1. Kg6 e3 (1... Bb5 2. Nd4 e3 3. Nxb5 e2 4. Nd6) 2. Nd4 (2. Nc1 Bb5) 2... e2 (2... Bb5 3. Nxb5) (2... Bg4 3. Kh6 e2 (3... Bd1 4. Bd3) 4. Nc2 Bf3 (4... Bxh5 5. Kxh5

Kxh7 6. Ne1 Kg7 7. Ng2 Kh7 8. Kg4 Kh6 9. Kf3) 5. Bd3 Bg4 6. Kg5) 3. Nxe2 (3. Nf3 Bc6 4. Ne1 Be4+) (3. Nc2 Ba4 4. Ne1 Bc2+ 5. Nxc2 e1=Q 6. Nxe1) 3... Bb5 4. Nf4 Bd3+ 5. Kg5!! (5. Kh6 Bxh7 6. Ng6+ Kg8 {zugzwang} 7. Kg5 Kf7 8. Kf5 Kg7) 5... Bxh7 6. Ng6+ Kg7 7. h6+ Kg8 8. h5 Kf7 9. Kf5 Bg8 $143 10. Ne5+ Kf8 11. Kg6 1-0



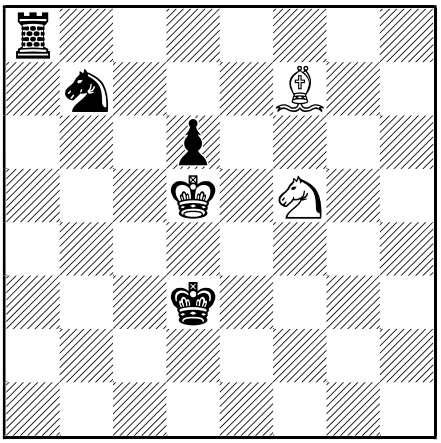
Liburkin M, 1995, *

1. Kc5 Kb7 2. Nh7!! (2. Nd7 Ne6+ 3. Kd6 Bg7 4. Kxe6 Kc6) (2. Kd5 Nf5 3. Ne6 Ne7+ 4. Ke4 Ng6) 2... Ne6+ 3. Kd6 Bc3 (3... Bg7 4. Kxe6 Kc7 5. Kf5 Kd7 6. Kg6) 4. Kxe6 Bb4 5. Kd7! Ba3 6. Ke8 Kc6 7. Nf6 Bd6 8. Ng8 Kd5 9. Ne7+ *



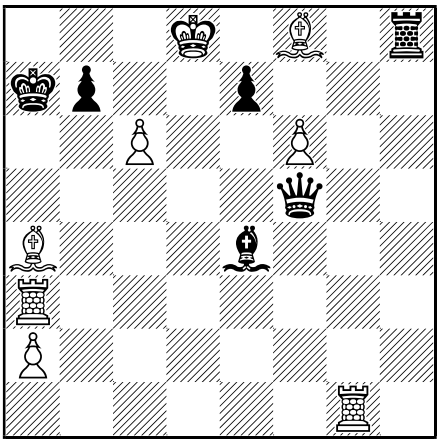
Hlinka M, 1995, White wins

{OK, dobra malickost} 1. Rc3! (1. Rc4? a2 2. Rg4+ Kh2 $1) (1. Rc1 b2 2. Rc3 Kf4 3. Rc4+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kf5 5. Ra4 b1=Q) 1... a2 (1... b2 2. Be4+ Kf2 3. Rxa3) 2. Bd5+ Kh2! (2... Kf2 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rc2+ Kg3 5. Bxa2) (2... Kg4 3. Be6+ Kg5 4. Rc1 b2 5. Rc5+ Kf6 6. Bxa2) (2... Kf4 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rf1+) 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rh1+! Kxh1 5. g4+ Kh2 6. Bxa2 $16 1-0



Hlinka M, Husak K, 1995, Draw

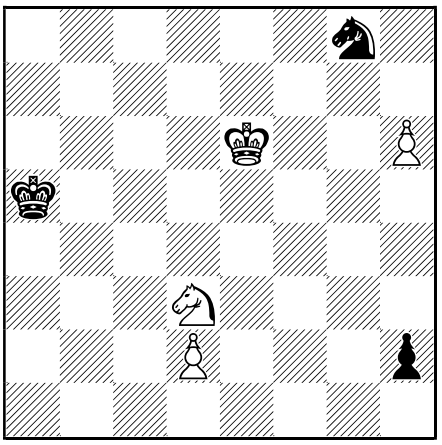
{Dual} 1. Bg6 Kc3 2. Ne7!! Ra6 3. Nc8! Ra8 (3... Kb4!? 4. Be8 Ra8! 5. Bd7 Ra2 6. Kc6 Nc5! 7. Bf5! (7. Nxd6? Ra6+ 8. Kd5 Nxd7) (7. Bh3? Ne4 8. Kd5 (8. Bf5! {Lerch} Ra6+ (8... Rc2+ 9. Kd5 Nc3+ 10. Kxd6) 9. Nb6! (9. Kd5 Nc3+ 10. Kd4 Nb5+ 11. Kd5 Kc3 12. Ne7 Nc7+ 13. Ke4 Ra4+) 9... Ka5 (9... Nc5 10. Bc8 Ra5 11. Kxd6) 10. Bxe4 Rxb6+ 11. Kd5 Ka6 {vyhraje podle DB} 12. Ke6 Kb5 13. Kd5 Rc6 14. Ke6 Kc5) 8... Nf2 9. Be6 Rd2+ 10. Kc6 Ne4 11. Bd5 Nc3 12. Ne7 Nb5)) 4. Ne7! Rd8 5. Kc6 Nc5 6. Bf5! (6. Bb1 {dual} Ne6 (6... Kd4 7. Nf5+) (6... Kb4 7. Bf5) (6... Na6 7. Bf5 Kd4 8. Bc8 Nb4+ 9. Kc7 Rf8 10. Kxd6) 7. Bf5 (7. Nf5 d5 8. Nd6 d4) 7... Nd4+ (7... Ng7 8. Bd7) 8. Kc7 Rf8 9. Bd7) 6... Kd4 7. Kc7 Rf8! 8. Kxd6 Rf6+ 9. Kc7 Rf7 10. Kd6! (10. Kd8? Nb7+ 11. Kd7 Ke5) 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, Klemanic E, 1995, White wins

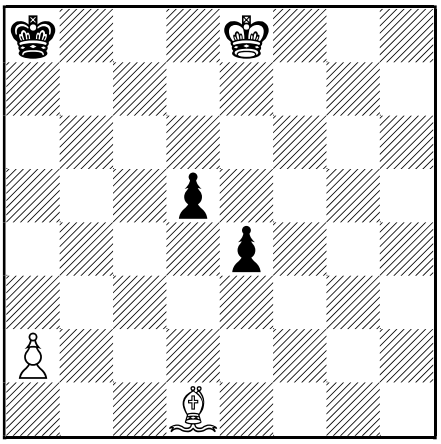
{Seems to be OK, EV.} 1. Bc2+ (1. c7? b5! (1... Rxf8+?! 2. Be8+ Kb6 3. c8=N+ (3. c8=Q Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 Qxc8+) 3... Qxc8+ (3... Kc5 4. Ra5+ Kd4 5. Rxf5 Bxf5 6. fxe7) 4. Kxc8 Rxe8+ 5. Kd7 Bc6+ 6. Ke6 exf6+ 7. Kxf6 $16) 2. Bxb5+ (2. Bc2+ Kb6 3. c8=N+ Kc5 4. Rc3+ Kd4) 2... Kb6 3. fxe7 (3. Rb3!? Rxf8+ 4. Be8+ Ka5 5. Ra3+ Kb6 6. c8=N+ Kb7 7. Rb3+ Ka6 8. fxe7? Rxe8+ 9. Kxe8 Bc6+) 3... Rxf8+ 4. e8=Q Qd5+ 5. Bd7

Rxe8+ 6. Kxe8 Qe5+ 7. Kd8 Qf6+) 1... Kb6 2. Rb1+ (2. Rb3+ Kc5 3. fxe7 Rxf8+ 4. exf8=Q+ Qxf8+ 5. Kc7 Qd6+) 2... Kc5 (2... Kxc6 3. Bxe4+ Qxe4 4. Rc3+ Kd6 5. Rd1+ Ke5 6. fxe7 Qh4 7. Re3+ Kf5 8. Rf1+ Kg6 9. Rg3+) 3. Ra5+ (3. Kxe7?! Qf4 (3... b5 4. c7 Kb6 5. Rc3 Qe5+) 4. Kd7+ Rxf8 5. Ra5+ Kd4 6. Rb4+ Kc3 7. Rxe4 Qd2+ 8. Ke6 bxc6 9. Rc5+ Kb2) (3. fxe7 Rxf8+ 4. exf8=Q+ Qxf8+ 5. Kc7 Qd6+ 6. Kc8 Qxc6+ 7. Kb8 Qe8+ 8. Ka7 Bxc2) 3... b5! {with the hope for future stalemate} (3... Kd6 4. Rd1+ Bd3 (4... Ke6 5. Bb3+ Kxf6 6. Rxf5+ Bxf5 7. cxb7 Rxf8+ 8. Kc7) 5. Rxd3+ Qxd3 6. fxe7 Rxf8+ 7. exf8=Q+ Ke6+ 8. Bxd3) 4. Raxb5+! (4. Rbxb5+?? Kd6 5. Rd5+ Bxd5 6. fxe7 Qxf8+) (4. Kxe7 Kxc6) 4... Kd6 {with a mate threat} (4... Kxc6 5. Rxf5 Rxf8+ 6. Kxe7) 5. Rd1+ Bd3 (5... Ke6 6. Rxf5 Rxf8+ 7. Kc7 Bxc2 8. fxe7 Re8 9. Re1+ Kxf5 10. Kd7) 6. Rxd3+ Qxd3 7. fxe7 Rxf8+ (7... Qd4!? 8. Kc8 (8. e8=Q+ Rxf8 9. Qxf8+ Ke6+) (8. e8=R+ Kxc6+ 9. Ke7 Qd7+ 10. Kf6 Qxe8) (8. Be4!? Qf6 (8... Ke6+ 9. Bd5+ Kf6 10. e8=Q) 9. Rd5+ Ke6 10. Kc7 Qf4+ 11. Kb7 Rxf8 12. exf8=Q Qxf8 13. Rb5) 8... Qf6 9. Kb7 (9. e8=N+ Kxc6 10. Rc5+ Kb6 11. Nxf6 Rxf8+ 12. Kd7 Kxc5 13. Ne4+ Kb4 14. Nd6 Ka3 15. Bb3 Rf2 16. Nc4+) 9... Rxf8 10. exf8=Q+ Qxf8 11. c7 Qe7 12. Rb6+ Ke5 13. a4) 8. exf8=R!+- (8. exf8=Q+? Ke6+! (8... Kxc6+ 9. Kc8 Qd7+ 10. Kb8 Kxb5 (10... Qc7+ 11. Ka8 Kxb5 12. Qb8+) 11. Qf5+) 9. Kc7 Qd7+ 10. Kb6 Qa7+ { stalemate}) (8. exf8=B+? Kxc6+ 9. Bxd3= {stalemate}) 8... Qxb5 (8... Qd4 9. Be4 Ke6+ 10. Bd5+ Kd6 11. c7 Qh4+ 12. Kc8) 9. Rf6+ 1-0



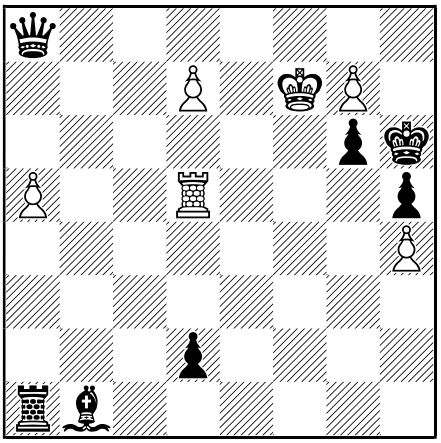
Kekely L, 1995, White wins

{Seems to beOK} 1. h7 h1=Q (1... Nh6 2. Nf2 Ng4 3. Nh1) 2. hxg8=Q Qh6+ (2... Qh3+ 3. Kd6 Qxd3+ (3... Qh6+ 4. Kc5 Qb6+ 5. Kc4 Qa6+ 6. Kd4 Qf6+ 7. Ke4 Qh4+ 8. Nf4 Qe1+ 9. Kd3 Qf1+ 10. Ke3 Qe1+ 11. Ne2) 4. Qd5+) 3. Kd7 (3. Ke5 Qxd2=) (3. Kd5 Qxd2=) 3... Qxd2 4. Qb3 {reciprocal zugzwang, autor gives a lot of lines CD OK.} Qg2 5. Qb4+ Ka6 6. Nc5+ Ka7 7. Qa5+ (7. Qd4 Kb6 8. Qb4+ Ka7 { only loses time}) 7... Kb8 8. Qc7+ {other moves only lose time} Ka8 9. Qe5 { zugzwang, other moves lose time} Qf3 10. Ke7!! Qc6 (10... Qh1 11. Kd8 Qc6 12. Qa1+ Kb8 13. Nd7+ Kb7 14. Qb2+ Ka7 15. Qb4 Qh6 16. Qa5+ Qa6 17. Qc5+ Ka8 18. Qd5+ Qb7 19. Qa2+ Qa7 20. Qc4 Qb7 21. Ke7 Ka7 22. Qa4+ Qa6 23. Qd4+ Ka8 24. Qh8+) 11. Qa1+ Kb8 12. Nd7+ Kc8 13. Qh8+ Kb7 14. Qb2+ Ka7 (14... Kc8 15. Qb8#) 15. Qa3+ {other moves lose time only} Kb7 16. Qb4+ (16. Qb3+) (16. Qb2+) 16... Ka7 17. Kd8 {zugzwang} Qg6 18. Qa5+ (18. Qd4+) 18... Qa6 19. Qc5++- 1-0



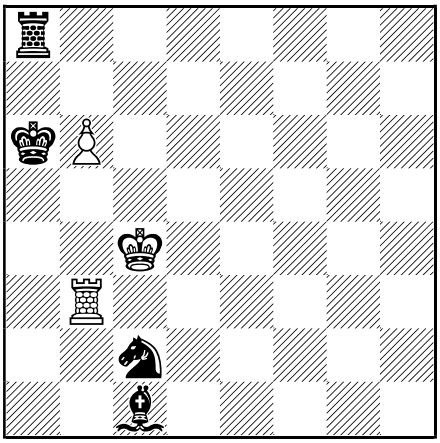
Kralin N, Pervakov O, 1995, White wins

1. Kd7! (1. Bb3 $143 e3 2. Bxd5+ Ka7 3. Bc4 Kb6=) (1. Ke7 $143 d4! 2. Bb3 Ka7! 3. Kd6 d3! 4. Bc4 Kb6 5. Kd5 d2 6. Be2 Ka5 7. Kxe4 Ka4=) 1... d4! 2. Bb3! e3! 3. Bc4 Kb7! 4. Kd6 Kb6 5. Kd5 Ka5 6. Ke4! Ka4! 7. Kd3! Ka3 8. Kc2 e2 9. Kd2 d3 10. Ke1! Kb2 11. a4 Kc2 12. Bxd3+!+- 1-0



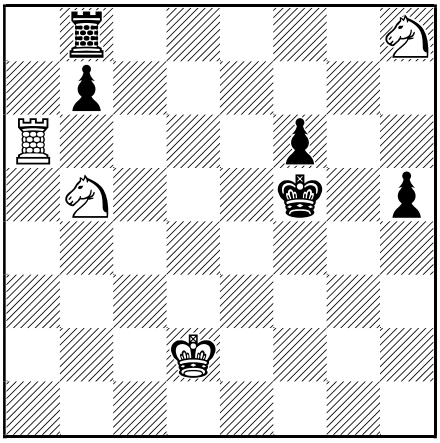
Kralin N, 1995, Draw

1. g8=N+ Kh7 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Ng8+ Qxg8+ 4. Kxg8 d1=Q 5. Rxd1 (5. d8=Q? Qxd5+ 6. Qxd5 Ba2 7. Kh8 Bxd5) 5... Ba2+ 6. Rd5 Bxd5+ 7. Kh8 Rxa5 8. d8=B (8. d8=Q? Ra8) 8... Ra8 1/2-1/2



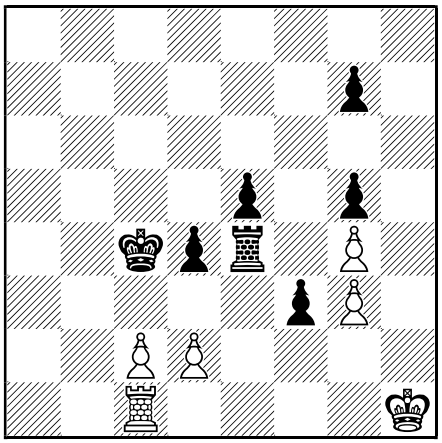
Kralin N, 1995, Draw

1. b7 Rb8 2. Rc3 Na3+ (2... Ne3+ 3. Kd3) 3. Kb3! Rxb7+ 4. Ka2 Bb2 5. Rc6+ Kb5 (5... Ka7 6. Ra6+ Kxa6) 6. Rc5+ Kb4 7. Rc3! Ka5 8. Rc5+ Ka4 9. Rc6! (9. Rc8? Nb5 10. Kxb2 Nd6+) 9... Kb5! (9... Rb8 10. Rc5 (10. Rb6! Rxb6 (10... Be5 11. Rb4+ Ka5 12. Rxb8 Bxb8 13. Kxa3)) 10... Kb4 11. Rc3 Ka5 12. Rc5+ Ka6 13. Rc6+ Ka7 14. Rc7+ Kb6 15. Rc6+ Kb5 16. Rc5+ Ka4 17. Rc6 Rb4 18. Ra6+ Kb5 19. Rb6+ Kxb6) 10. Rc5+ Ka6 11. Rc6+ Ka7 12. Ra6+ Kb8 13. Ra8+ Kc7 14. Rc8+ Kd7 15. Rb8 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



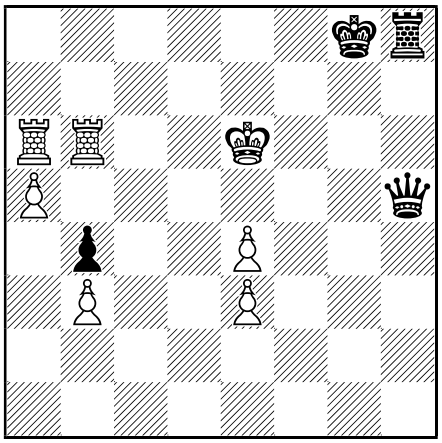
Kralin N, 1995, White wins

1. Nd6+ Ke6! 2. Nxb7+ Ke7 (2... Kd5 3. Rd6+ Kc4 4. Nd8 $1) 3. Ra7! Rxh8 4. Nd8+! Ke8 (4... Kf8 5. Ne6+ Kg8 6. Rg7#) 5. Nf7! Rf8 (5... Rg8 6. Nd6+ Kf8 7. Rf7#) 6. Nh8! (6. Nd6+? Kd8 7. Ke3 h4 8. Kf4 h3! 9. Kf5 h2 10. Ke6 Re8+! 11. Nxe8 h1=Q) 6... f5 7. Ra8+ Ke7 8. Ng6+ 1-0



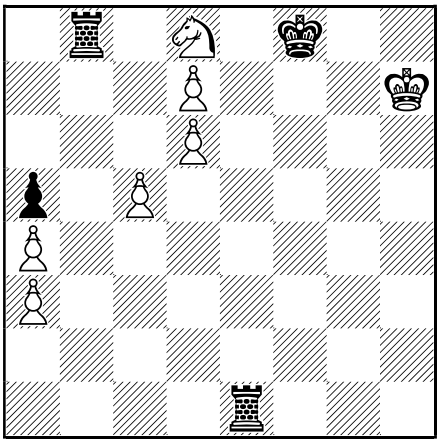
Kralin N, 1995, Draw

1. d3+ Kc3 2. dxe4 Kb2! 3. Rf1 Kxc2 4. Rf2+! Kc3 5. Rxf3+ d3 6. Kg2! Kc2 7. Rf2+ d2 8. Kf3 Kc1 9. Rf1+ d1=R! (9... d1=Q+ {main} 10. Ke3 Qxf1) 10. Rf2 Rd3+ 11. Kg2! Rd2 12. Kh3 Rxf2 1/2-1/2



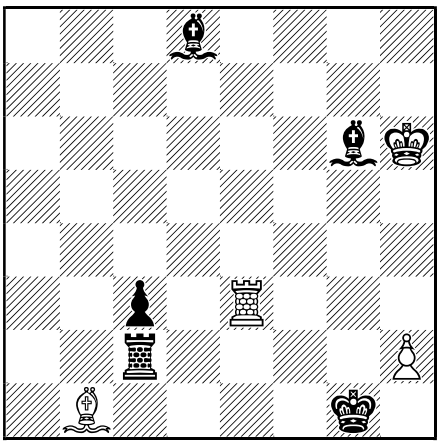
Kralin N, 1995, White wins

1. Rb8+! (1. Ra8+? Kg7 2. Ra7+ Kg6! 3. Kd7+ Kf7 4. Kc6+ Ke6 5. Kb7+ Kd7 6. Ka6+ Kc8 $1) 1... Kg7 2. Rb7+ (2. Ra7+? Kg6) 2... Kg6 3. Kd7+ (3. Ke7+! {cook} Kg7 4. Kd6+ Kf6 5. Kc7+ Ke7 6. Kb6+ Kd6 7. Ka7+ Kc5) 3... Kf7 4. Kc6+ Ke6 5. Kc7+ Ke7 (5... Ke5 6. Rb5+ Kxe4 7. Re6+ Kd3 8. Rxh5 Rxh5 9. a6) 6. Kb6+ Kd6 7. Ka7+ Kc5 8. Rc7+ (8. Rab6? Qh2 $1) 8... Kb5 9. Rb6+ Kxa5 10. Ra6+! (10. Rcb7? Qe2) (10. Rbc6? Rh7 $1) 10... Kb5 11. Rb7+ Kc5 12. Ra5+ 1-0



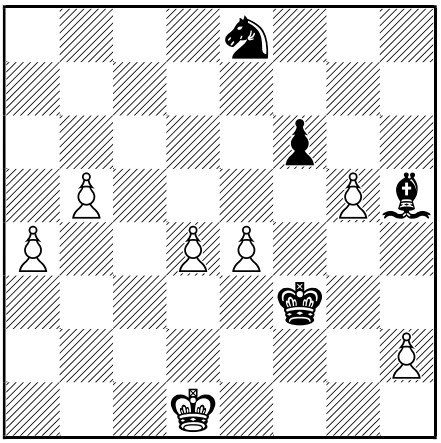
Kralin N, 1995, Draw

1. Nb7! (1. Nc6? Rb7 2. Ne5 Rxe5 3. c6 Rxd7+! 4. cxd7 Kf7 5. d8=N+ Ke8! 6. Nb7 (6. Nc6 Rd5 $1) 6... Kd7 7. Kg6 Kc8 8. Kf6 Rh5! 9. Kg6 Rd5) 1... Rxb7 (1... Kf7 2. d8=N+! Ke8 3. c6 Rxd8 (3... Rc1! {cook RM} 4. c7 (4. d7+ Ke7 5. Ne6 Kxe6 6. d8=Q Rxd8 7. Nxd8+ Ke7 8. Nb7 Rxc6 9. Nxa5 Rc3) 4... Ra8 5. Ne6 (5. Kg6 Ra7 6. Kf6 Kd7 7. Ke5 Kc8) 5... Kd7 6. Nec5+ Kc6 7. Kg6 (7. Nxa5+ Kxd6) 7... Rxc5 8. Nxc5 Kxd6 9. c8=Q Rxc8 10. Nb7+ Kd7 11. Nxa5 Rc3) 4. d7+! Rxd7+ 5. cxd7+ Kxd7 6. Nxa5 Rc1 7. Nb3) 2. c6 Rxd7+ (2... Ra7 3. c7 Re8 4. Kg6 Raa8 5. Kf5! (5. Kf6? Reb8! 6. Ke6 Rd8) 5... Reb8 6. Kf6 Rd8 7. Ke6) 3. cxd7 Kf7 4. d8=N+! Ke8 (4... Kf6! {cook AO}) 5. Nb7! (5. Nc6? Rd1! 6. Nxa5 Kf7 7. Kh6 Rxd6+ 8. Kg5 Rd5+) 5... Re5 6. Kg6 Kd7 7. Kf6 Rd5 8. Kf7! Rh5 9. Kg6 Re5 10. Kf6 Rd5 11. Kf7 1/2-1/2



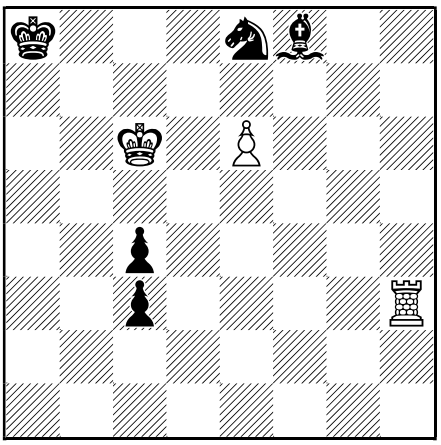
Hildebrand A, 1995, Draw

1... Rg2 2. Rxc3 Bf6 (2... Ba5! {cook}) 3. Rc1+ Kxh2 4. Rc6 Bg7+ 5. Kxg7 Be4+ 6. Kh8! Bxc6 7. Be4! Bxe4 1/2-1/2



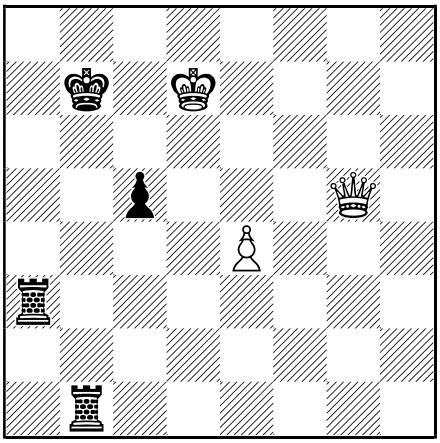
Pervakov O, 1995, White wins

1. b6 (1. a5 $143 Kxe4+ 2. Ke1 Nc7 3. b6 Na6-+) 1... Kxe4+ (1... Nd6 $144 2. a5 Kxe4+) 2. Ke1 {Il faudra contrC„ler la case c3 plus tard} (2. Kd2 $143 Nd6 3. a5 Nc4+ 4. Kc2 Nxa5-+) 2... Nd6 3. a5 Kf5 (3... Kxd4 $144 4. a6 Bf3 5. g6+-) (3... Kd5 $144 4. b7 Nxb7 5. a6 Kc6 6. a7+-) 4. g6 (4. Kf2 $143 Bf7=) (4. a6 $143 Bf3=) 4... Kxg6 (4... Bxg6 $144 5. b7 Nxb7 6. a6+-) (4... Ke6 $144 5. b7 (5. Kf2 $143 Kd7 6. g7 Bf7-+) 5... Nxb7 6. d5+ Kxd5 7. a6 Kc6 8. a7+-) 5. Kf2 {ContrC„le la case c3} Bg4 6. b7 Nxb7 7. a6 Bc8 8. a7+- { "A study based on the surprise move 4.g6!! It is hard to believe that a pawn move on the King's side of the board is needed to promote a pawn on the other side."} 1-0



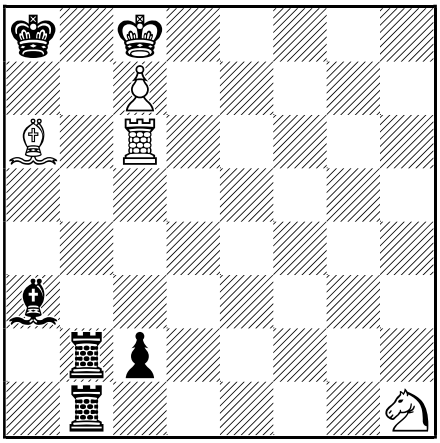
Razumenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Rh8 c2 2. e7 Bxe7 3. Rxe8+ Bd8 4. Rxd8+ Ka7 5. Rd7+ Ka6 6. Rd2 c1=N 7. Rc2 Nb3 8. Ra2+ Na5+ 9. Kc5 c3 10. Kb4 1-0



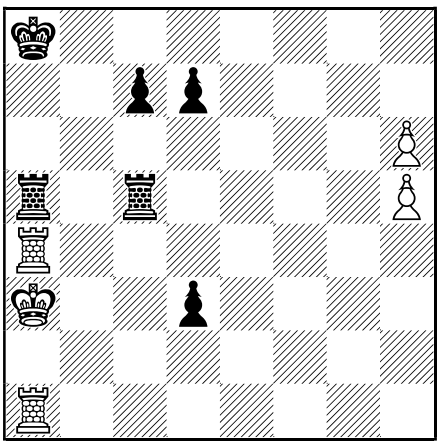
Razumenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Qd5+ Kb8 2. Qd6+ Ka8 3. Qc6+ Rb7+ 4. Kc8 Raa7 5. e5 c4 6. e6 c3 7. e7 c2 8. e8=N! (8. e8=Q? c1=Q 9. Qee4 Qb2) 8... c1=Q 9. Nc7# 1-0



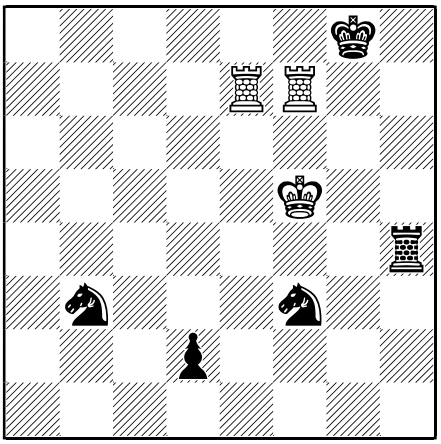
Razumenko V, 1995, Draw

1. Bb5 Bc5 2. Ra6+ Ba7 3. Bc6+ Rb7 4. Kd8 Rd1+ 5. Ke8 Re1+ 6. Kf8 Rf1+ 7. Nf2! Rxf2+ 8. Ke8 Re2+ 9. Kd8 Rd2+ 10. Kc8 c1=Q 11. Bxb7# 1/2-1/2



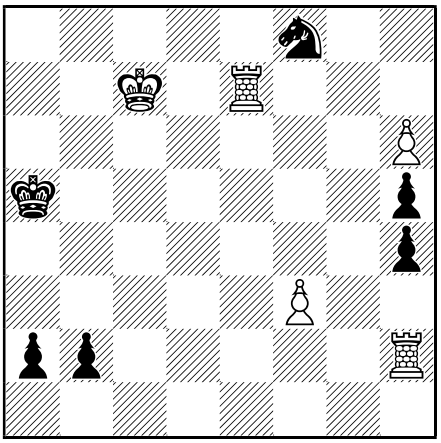
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. Kb4! (1. Rxa5+? Rxa5+ 2. Kb2 Rxa1 3. h7 d2 4. h8=Q+ Kb7) 1... Rcb5+ 2. Kc4 (2. Kc3? Rc5+ 3. Kd2 Rxa4 4. Rxa4+ Kb7 5. Rh4 Rc6) 2... Rc5+ 3. Kd4 Rd5+ 4. Ke4 Re5+ 5. Kf4 Rf5+ 6. Kg4 Rg5+ 7. Kh4 Rxh5+ 8. Kg4 Rhg5+ 9. Kf4 Rgf5+ 10. Ke4 Rfe5+ 11. Kd4 Red5+ 12. Kc4 (12. Kc3? Rxa4 13. Rxa4+ Kb7) 12... Rdc5+ 13. Kb4 Rcb5+ 14. Kc3 Rc5+ 15. Kd2 Rxa4 16. Rxa4+ Kb7 17. Rh4 1-0



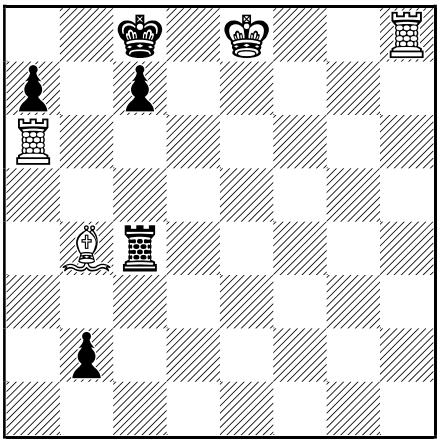
Gurgenidze D, 1995, Draw

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. Rgf7 Nbd4+ (2... Rg4 3. Kxg4! (3. Rh7+? Kg8 4. Kxg4 Ne5+ $1) 3... Ne5+ 4. Kf5 Nxf7 5. Rd7 $1) 3. Kg6 (3. Kf6? Rf4+) 3... Rg4+ 4. Kh6 Rh4+ 5. Kg6 Ne5+! 6. Rxe5 Rg4+ 7. Kh6 Nf5+! 8. Rexf5! d1=Q 9. Rh7+ Kg8 10. Rg7+! Rxg7 11. Rf8+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



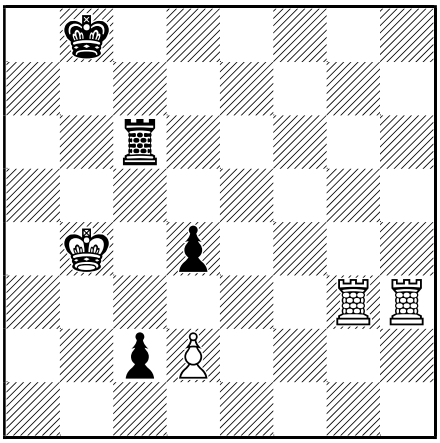
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. Re5+ (1. Re8? a1=Q 2. Ra8+ Kb4 3. Rxb2+ Qxb2 4. Rb8+ Kc3) 1... Ka4 (1... Ka6 2. Re8 a1=Q (2... b1=Q 3. Rxa2+ Qxa2 4. Ra8+) 3. Ra8+ Kb5 4. Rxb2+ Qxb2 5. Rb8+) 2. Rxh4+ Kb3 3. Re3+ Kc2 4. Rh2+ Kd1 5. Rd3+ (5. Ra3? b1=Q 6. Raxa2 Qh7+) 5... Kc1 6. Rc3+ Kd1 7. Rh1+ Kd2 8. Ra3 b1=Q 9. Rxa2+ Qxa2 10. Rh2+ 1-0



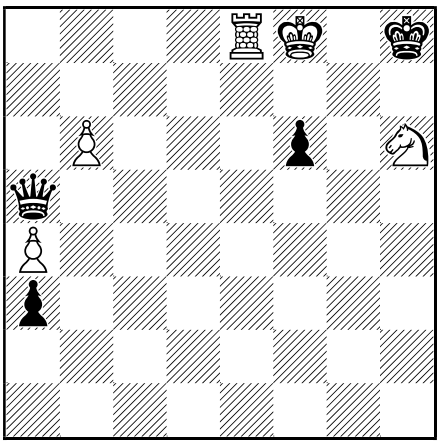
Gurgenidze D, 1995, Draw

1. Rxa7 (1. Rh1! Rc1 2. Ba3 b1=Q 3. Rxc1 Qb5+ 4. Rcc6) 1... Kb8 2. Rh1 (2. Rxc7? Kxc7 3. Ba5+! (3. Rh1? Rxb4) 3... Kb7 4. Rh1 Rc1 5. Rh4) 2... Rc1 3. Rxc7! Rxh1! (3... Kxc7 4. Ba3 $1) 4. Rc4! Rh8+! 5. Kd7! Rh7+ 6. Kd8! b1=Q 7. Bd6+ Ka8 8. Ra4+ Ra7 9. Rb4! 1/2-1/2



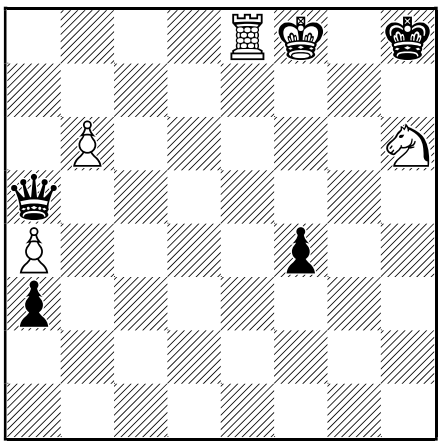
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. Rg8+! Kb7 2. Rh7+ Ka6 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Rb8+! Ka6 5. Rbb7 Rc4+ (5... Rc3! {cook} 6. Rbc7 Kb6 7. Rxc3 dxc3) 6. Kxc4 c1=Q+ 7. Kd5! 1-0



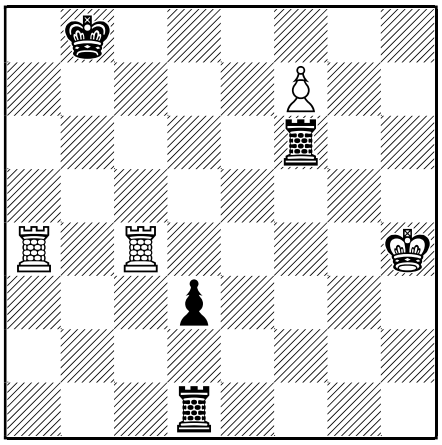
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. b7 Qc7 (1... Qb4+ 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Rxb8 a2 5. Rb2! a1=Q 6. Rh2 Qg1 7. Ng4+) 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Rxb8 a2 5. Rb3! a1=Q 6. Rg3! f5 7. Rh3+ Kg6 8. Rh6# 1-0



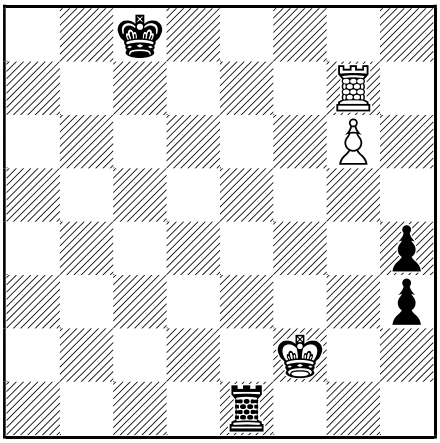
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. b7 Qb4+ (1... Qc7 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Rxb8 a2 5. Rb6 a1=Q 6. Rh6#) 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. b8=Q Qxb8 4. Rxb8 a2 5. Ng8 a1=Q 6. Nf6+ Kh6 7. Rh8+ Kg5 8. Rh5# 1-0



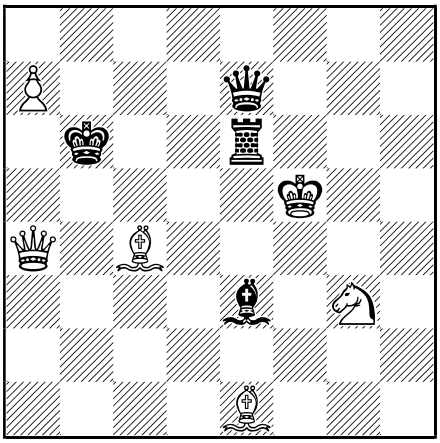
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. Rab4+ Ka7 2. Rc7+ Ka8 3. Rc8+ Ka7 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Rxf8 Rh1+ 6. Kg3 (6. Kg5! {cook DG} Rg1+ (6... d2 7. Rf2 Rg1+ 8. Kf6) 7. Rg4) 6... d2 7. Rf2 Rg1+ 8. Kh2 Rh1+ 9. Kg2! Rg1+ 10. Kxg1 d1=Q+ 11. Rf1! 1-0



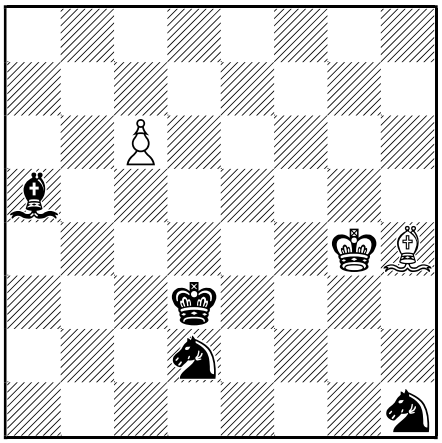
Gurgenidze D, 1995, White wins

1. Rg8+ (1. Rh7? h2! 2. Rxh4 Rg1) 1... Kd7 2. g7 h2 3. Rd8+! Kc7 (3... Ke7 4. Re8+) 4. Rc8+! Kb7 (4... Kd7 5. g8=Q! Rf1+ 6. Ke2 Re1+ 7. Kd2 Rd1+ 8. Kc2 Rc1+ 9. Kb2 Rb1+ 10. Kxb1 $1) 5. Rb8+! (5. g8=Q? h1=Q! 6. Rb8+ Ka7 $1) 5... Ka7 6. Ra8+! Kb7 7. g8=Q Rf1+! 8. Ke2 (8. Kxf1? h1=Q+ 9. Kf2 Qh2+ 10. Kf3 Qh3+ 11. Ke4 Qh1+) 8... Re1+! 9. Kd2 Rd1+! 10. Kc2 Rc1+! 11. Kxc1 h1=Q+ 12. Kb2 Qh2+ 13. Kb3 Qh3+ 14. Kb4 1-0



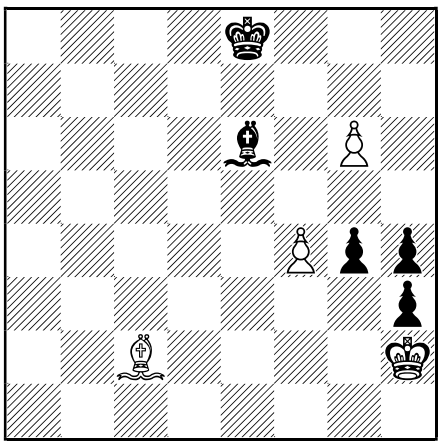
Dobrescu E, 1995, Draw

1... Rf6+ (1... Qf7+ 2. Kg4 Rg6+ 3. Kh3 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Qb7+ 5. Bd5 Qxd5+ 6. Qe4) 2. Kg4 Rf4+ 3. Kh3 Rh4+ 4. Kg2 Qb7+ 5. Bd5! Qxd5+ (5... Rxa4 6. Bxb7 Kxb7 7. Bf2 Ra2 8. Ne4 Bxa7 9. Kf3 Bb8 10. Bg3) 6. Ne4!! Rxe4 7. a8=N+ Kb7 (7... Kc5 8. Qa5+ Kc6 (8... Kd6 9. Qd8+) 9. Qc7+ Kb5 10. Qa5+) 8. Qa6+!! Kb8 (8... Kxa6 9. Nc7+ Kb7 10. Nxd5) 9. Bg3+ Bf4 (9... Rf4+ 10. Kh2 Qh5+ 11. Kg2 Qf3+ 12. Kh3! (12. Kh2? Bg1+) 12... Qh1+ 13. Bh2 Qf3+ 14. Bg3 Qg4+ 15. Kg2 $1) 10. Qc8+!! Ka7 (10... Kxc8 11. Nb6+ Kb7 12. Nxd5) 11. Bf2+ Be3 (11... Re3+ 12. Kf1 Qd1+ 13. Kg2 Qf3+ 14. Kf1! (14. Kg1? Bh2+) 14... Qh1+ 15. Bg1 Qf3+ 16. Bf2 Qe2+ 17. Kg2 $1) 12. Qa6+! 1/2-1/2



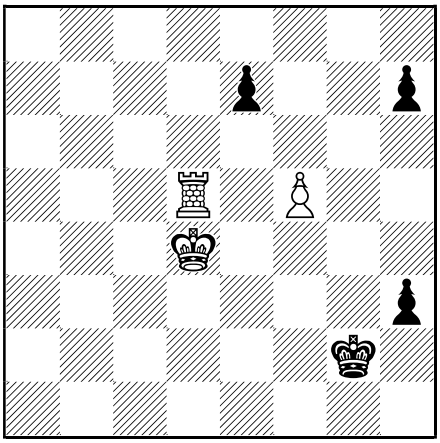
Joitsa P, 1995, Draw

1. Kh3! (1. Kf5? Nf3 2. Ke6 (2. Bf6 Ng3+ 3. Ke6 Ne4 4. Be7 Kc4 $1) 2... Nxh4 3. Kd7 Nf5 4. c7 Ne7) (1. Be1? Ke2! 2. Bxd2 Kxd2 3. Kf4 Nf2 4. Ke5 Kd3 5. Ke6 Ne4) 1... Nf3 2. Be7! (2. Bf6? Ke3! 3. Kg2 Nf2) 2... Ke2 (2... Nd4! {cook LG} 3. Kg2 (3. Bh4 Nf5) 3... Ng3 4. Kxg3 Nf5+) 3. Kg2 Nf2 4. Bd8! (4. c7? Bxc7 5. Bd6 Bb6 6. Bc7 Bd4) 4... Ne1+ (4... Bxd8 5. c7 Bxc7) 5. Kg1 Nh3+ (5... Bxd8 6. c7 Bxc7) 6. Kh1 Bxd8 7. c7 Nf2+ (7... Bxc7) 8. Kg1 Nf3+ (8... Bxc7) 9. Kg2 Nh4+ (9... Bxc7) 10. Kg1 Nh3+ (10... Bxc7) 11. Kh1 Nf2+ 12. Kg1 1/2-1/2



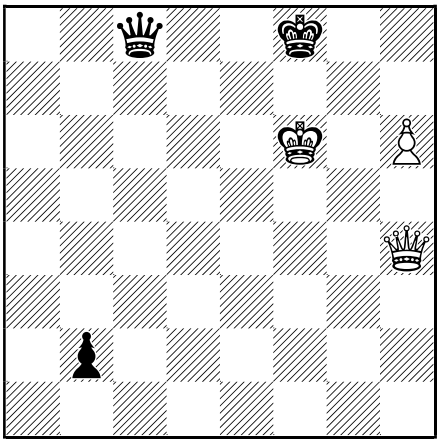
Kazantsev A, 1995, Draw

1. f5 (1. Be4? g3+ 2. Kh1 Ke7 3. Kg1 Kf6 4. Kh1 Bd7 5. Kg1 Be8 6. f5 Ke5) 1... Bc4 (1... Bd7! {cook} 2. Be4 (2. Bb3 Bxf5) 2... Ke7 3. Bc2 Kf6 4. Bd3 Bc8 5. Be4 Ba6 6. Kg1 g3 7. Kh1 Bc4 8. Kg1 Ke5) 2. f6 g3+ 3. Kxh3 Bf1+ 4. Kxh4 g2 5. g7 g1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Qxg8 7. f7+ Qxf7 (7... Kxf7 8. Bb3+) 8. Bg6 Qxg6 1/2-1/2



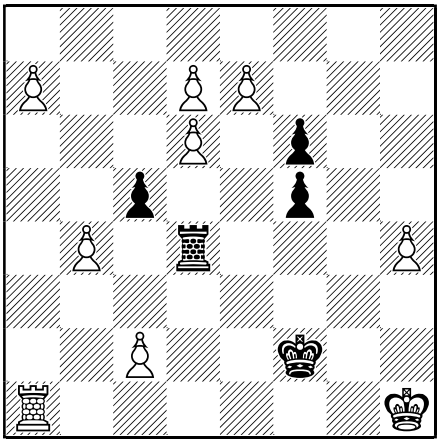
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Ke5 h2 2. Rd2+ Kg3 3. Rd1 Kg2 4. Ke6 h1=Q 5. Rxh1 Kxh1 6. Kxe7 h5 7. f6 h4 8. f7 h3 9. f8=Q h2 10. Qf1# 1-0



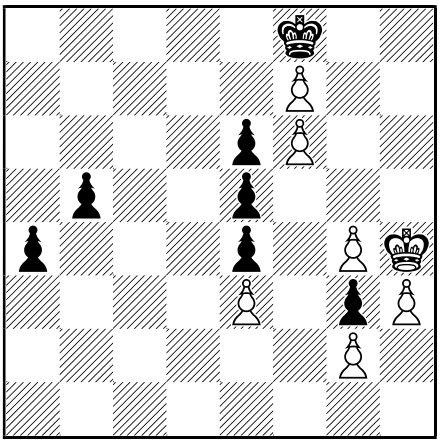
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Qb4+ Kg8 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Qd4 (3. Qxb2? Qb7 4. Qxb7) 3... Qe8 (3... b1=Q 4. Kf7+) 4. Qxb2 Qh5 (4... Kxh7 5. Qh2+ Kg8 6. Qg3+ Kf8 7. Qg7#) 5. Qb8+ Kxh7 6. Qc7+ Kh6 7. Qg7# 1-0



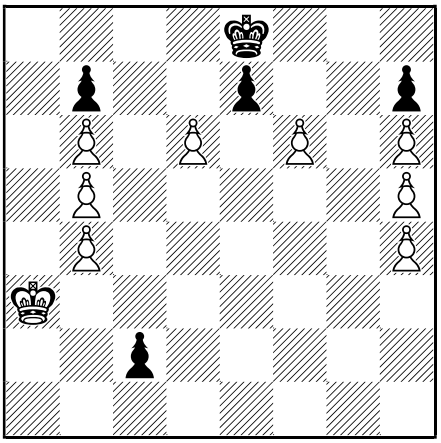
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kxf1 2. Kh2 Kf2 3. Kh3 Rg4 4. a8=Q Rg3+ 5. Kh2 Rg4 6. Qa3 Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Rg1 8. Qe3+ Kxe3 9. d8=Q (9. e8=Q+? Kf2 10. Qa8 Rg3+ 11. Kh2 Rg4 12. Qa3 Rg2+ 13. Kh3 Rg1 14. Qe3+ Kxe3 15. d8=Q Kf2 16. Qa8 Rg3+ 17. Kh2 Rg4 18. Qa3 Rg2+ 19. Kh3 Rg1 20. Qa8 Rg3+ 21. Kh2 Rg4) 9... Kf2 10. Qa8 Rg3+ 11. Kh2 Rg4 12. Qa3 Rg2+ 13. Kh3 Rg1 14. Qe3+ Kxe3 15. e8=Q+ Kf2 16. Qc6 Rg3+ 17. Kh2 Rg4 18. Qxc5+ 1-0



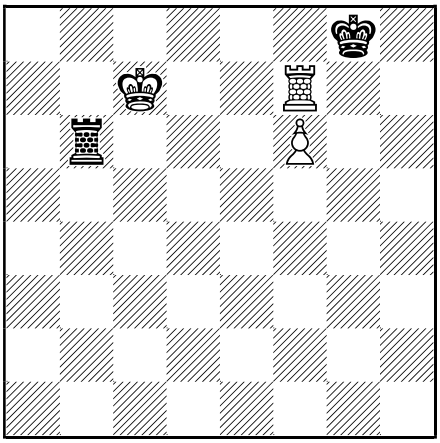
Kovalenko V, 1995, Draw

1. Kg5 Kxf7 (1... a3 2. h4 a2 3. h5 a1=Q 4. h6 Qh1 5. h7 Kxf7 (5... Qxh7) 6. h8=Q Qxh8) 2. h4 a3 3. h5 a2 4. h6 Kg8 5. Kg6 a1=R (5... a1=Q 6. f7+ Kf8 7. h7 Qh1 8. g5 Qh4 9. h8=Q+ Qxh8) 6. f7+ Kf8 7. g5 Rh1 8. Kh7 Rh5 9. g6 Rg5 10. g7+ Kxf7 11. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



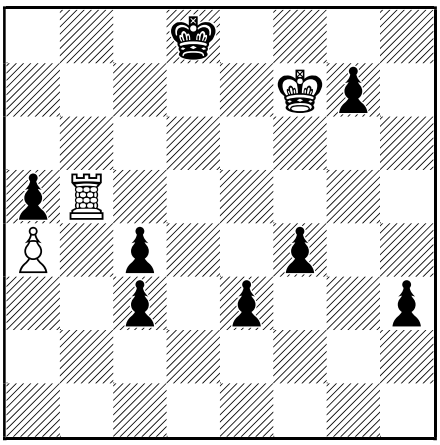
Kovalenko V, 1995, Draw

1. Kb2 exd6 (1... exf6 2. Kxc2 Kd7 3. Kd3 Kxd6 4. Ke4 Ke6 5. Kf4 f5 6. Kg5 Ke5) 2. Kxc2 Kf7 3. Kd3 Kxf6 4. Ke4 (4. Kc4? Ke5 5. Kd3 Kd5) (4. Kd4? Ke6 5. Ke4 d5+ 6. Kd4 Kd6) 4... Ke6 5. Kd4 d5 6. Kc5 Ke5 1/2-1/2



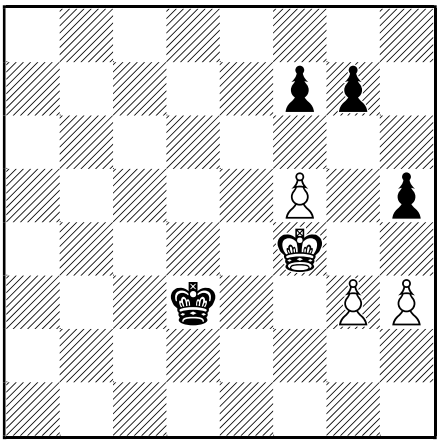
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. Rg6 Rb1 (2... Re6 3. Kd7 Ra6 4. Rh6+ (4. f7 Ra7+ 5. Ke8 Ra8+ 6. Ke7 Ra7+ 7. Kf6 Ra6+ 8. Kg5 (8. Kf5! {cook HH}) 8... Rxg6+ 9. Kxg6) 4... Kg8 5. f7+) 3. f7 Rf1 4. Rg8+ Kh7 5. f8=R (5. f8=Q? Rc1+ 6. Kd7 Rd1+) 1-0



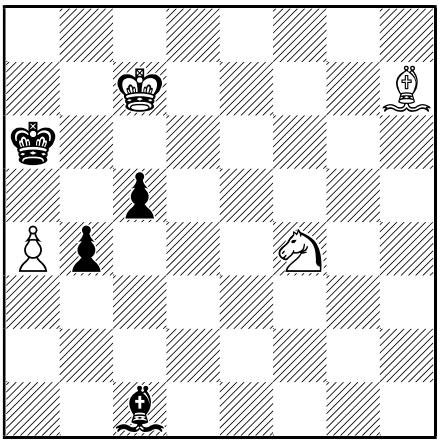
Kovalenko V, 1995, Draw

1. Ke6! h2! (1... e2 2. Kd6 Kc8 3. Rc5+ Kb7 4. Rb5+ Ka6 5. Kc7 e1=Q 6. Rb6+ Ka7 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rb8+) (1... Kc7 2. Rc5+ Kb6 3. Kd6! h2 4. Rb5+) 2. Kd6! Ke8 3. Ke6 Kd8 4. Kd6 Kc8 5. Rc5+ Kb7 6. Rb5+ Ka6 7. Kc7! (7. Rb1? c2 8. Rc1 e2) 7... h1=Q 8. Rb6+ Ka7 9. Rb5! Qh6! 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Rb8+ Ka7 12. Rb7+ Ka6 13. Rb8! Qh1 14. Rb6+ Ka7 15. Rb5! 1/2-1/2



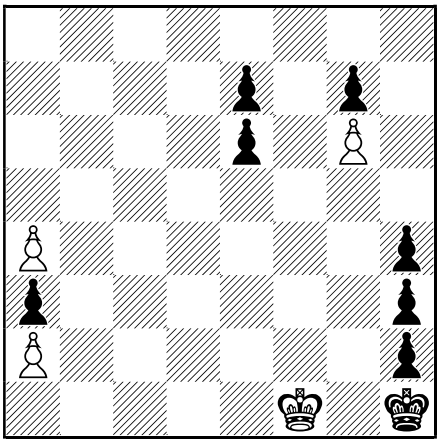
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. f6 (1. Kg5? Ke4) (1. g4? hxg4 2. hxg4 f6) 1... gxf6 (1... g6 2. Kg5 Ke4 3. Kh6 Kf5 4. Kg7 Ke6 5. h4) 2. g4 (2. h4? f5 3. Kxf5 Ke3 4. g4 hxg4 5. Kxg4 Ke4 6. h5 f5+ 7. Kh3 Ke5) 2... hxg4 (2... h4 3. Kf5 Ke3 4. Kxf6 Kf4 5. Kxf7 Kg3 6. g5 Kxh3 7. g6 Kg2 8. g7 h3 9. g8=Q+) 3. h4 g3 (3... f5! {cook} 4. h5 g3 5. Kf3 g2 6. Kxg2 Ke2 7. h6 f4 8. h7 f3+) 4. Kxg3 Ke4 (4... Ke3! {cook} 5. Kg4 (5. h5 f5 6. h6 f4+ 7. Kg2 Ke2) 5... Ke4 6. h5 f5+ 7. Kh3 Ke5) 5. h5 Kf5 6. Kh4 Ke6 7. h6 Ke7 8. h7 1-0



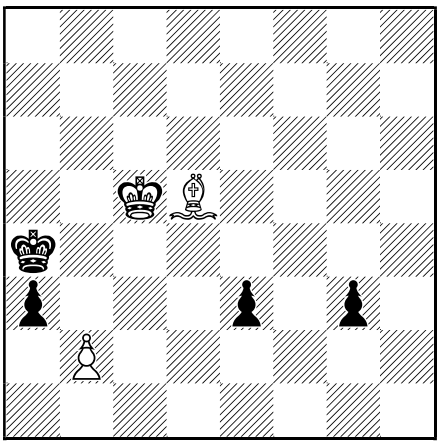
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Nd3 Ba3! (1... Bd2 2. Nb2! Ka5 3. Nc4+) (1... Bg5 2. Nb2 Ka5 3. Bc2 b3 4. Bxb3 Kb4 5. Nc4! Kxb3 6. a5) 2. Bg8 Ka5 3. Bb3 (3. Nxc5? b3 $1) 3... c4 4. Bxc4 Kxa4 5. Kb6! b3 6. Bb5# 1-0



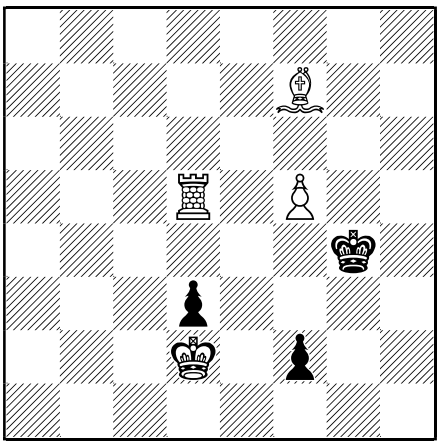
Kovalenko V, 1995, White wins

1. a5 e5 2. a6 e4 3. a7 e5! 4. a8=R! (4. a8=Q $2) 4... e3 5. Ra4! e2+ 6. Kxe2 e4 (6... Kg2 7. Rg4+ Kh1 8. Kf1 (8. Kf3! {cook MZ} e4+ 9. Rxe4 Kg1 10. Re1#) 8... e4 9. Rg5 e3 10. Re5 e2+ 11. Kf2 e1=Q+ 12. Rxe1#) 7. Kf1! e3 8. Re4! e2+ 9. Kf2 e1=Q+ 10. Rxe1# 1-0



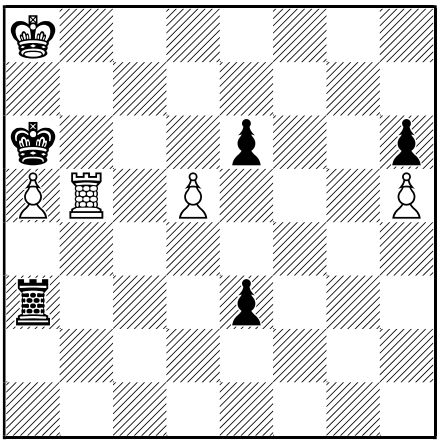
Kalinin A, 1995, White wins

1. b3+ Ka5 2. Bc4! e2 3. Bxe2 g2 (3... a2 4. Bb5 a1=Q 5. b4#) 4. b4+ Ka4 5. Bd1# 1-0



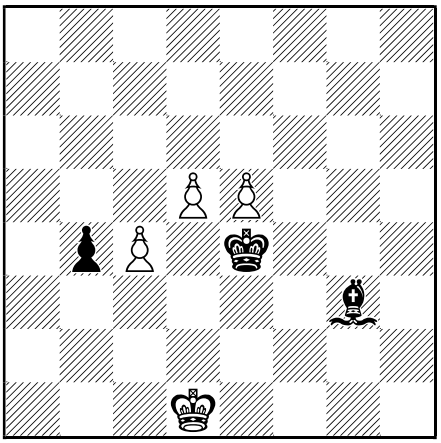
Kalinin A, 1995, White wins

1. Bh5+! Kxh5 (1... Kf4 2. Be2 $1) 2. f6+ Kg6 3. Rf5! Kxf5 4. f7 f1=Q 1-0



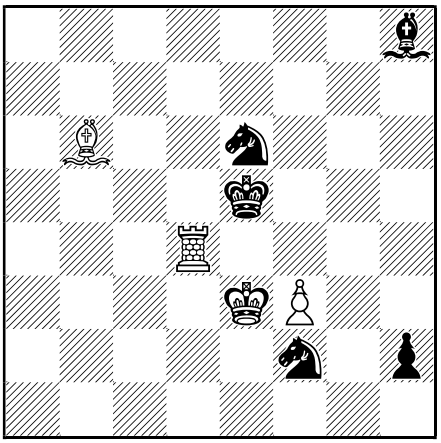
Kalinin A, 1995, White wins

1. dxe6 e2 2. Re5 Rc3 3. Kb8 Rc5! 4. Re3 (4. Rxe2! {cook} Re5 5. Rg2) 4... e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Re5 6. Rg1! (6. Rxe5 $2) 6... Rxe6 7. Rg6 Rxg6 8. hxg6 1-0



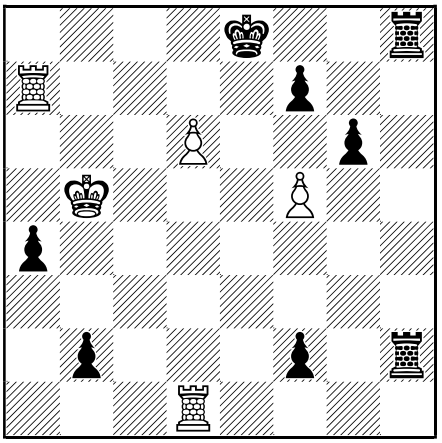
Kalinin A, 1995, Draw

1. d6 (1. Kc2? Bxe5 2. Kb3 Bd6) 1... Bxe5 2. d7 Bc7 3. Kc2 Kd4 4. Kb3 Kc5 5. Ka4!! Kxc4 (5... Bd8 6. Kb3 Bf6 7. Ka4 Bd8 8. Kb3) 6. d8=Q! Bxd8 1/2-1/2



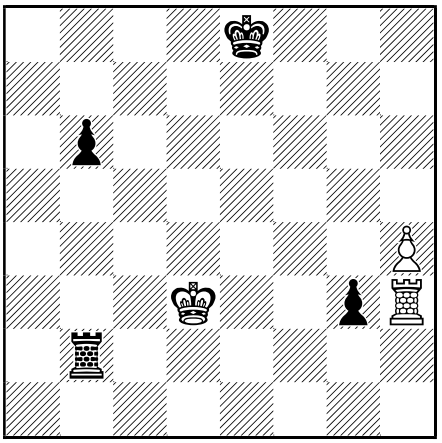
Kalinin A, 1995, Draw

1. Rh4 h1=Q 2. Rxh1 Nxh1 3. f4+ Kf5 4. Kf3 Nxf4 5. Bd4!! Bxd4 1/2-1/2



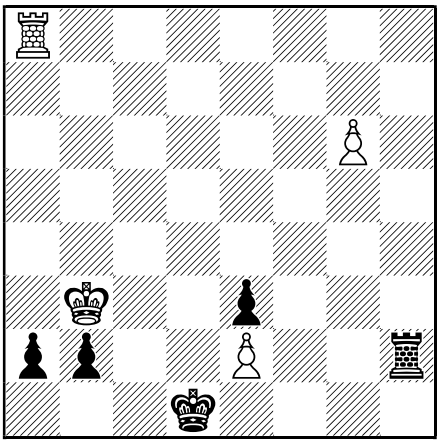
Ryabinin N, 1995, White wins

1. Ra8+ (1. Kc6? O-O $1) 1... Kd7 2. Ra7+ Ke8 3. Kc6 Kf8 4. f6! Kg8 5. Ra8+ Kh7 6. Rxh8+ Kxh8 7. d7 f1=Q! 8. d8=Q+ Kh7 9. Rxf1 Rc2+ 10. Kb6! (10. Kb7? Rc1 11. Qd3 a3 12. Rd1 Rxd1 13. Qxd1 a2 14. Qh1+ Kg8) 10... Rc1 11. Qd3 a3 12. Rd1 Kg8! 13. Rg1!! Rxg1 14. Qd8+ Kh7 15. Qf8 b1=Q+ 16. Ka7! 1-0



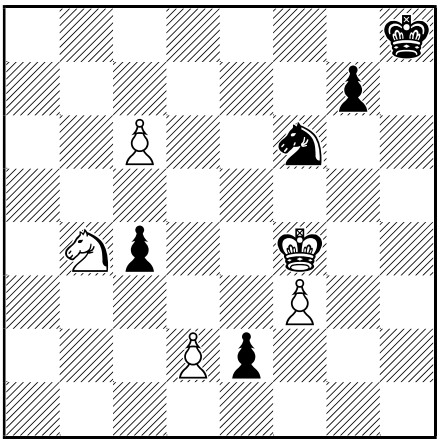
Ryabinin N, 1995, Draw

1. Kc3 (1. h5? g2 2. Rg3 Rb3+) (1. Rh1? g2 2. Rg1 Kf7) (1. Kc4? b5+ 2. Kc3 Rg2 (2... Ra2? 3. Kb3) 3. h5 Kf7 4. h6 Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Kb3 b4) 1... Ra2 2. Kb4 Rg2 (2... g2 3. Rg3) 3. h5 Kf7 4. h6 Kg8 5. h7+ (5. Ka4? Kh7 6. Kb3 Rg1 7. Ka2 b5 8. Kb2 b4 9. Ka2 Kg8 10. Rh4 (10. Kb3 Kh8 11. Kb2 Rg2+ 12. Kb1 Kh7 13. Ka1 b3 14. Kb1 Kg8 15. Rh4 Kh8 16. Rh3 Kh7) 10... Kh8 11. Rxb4 Kh7 12. Rh4 Rf1 13. Rg4 Rf3) 5... Kh8 6. Kb3 b5 7. Ka3 (7. Kc3? Ra2 8. Kb3 g2 9. Rg3 Rf2) 7... b4+ 8. Kb3 (8. Kxb4? Rg1) 8... Rg1 9. Ka2 (9. Kxb4? g2 10. Rg3 Rb1+) (9. Kb2? b3) 9... b3+ 10. Kb2 g2 11. Rg3 1/2-1/2



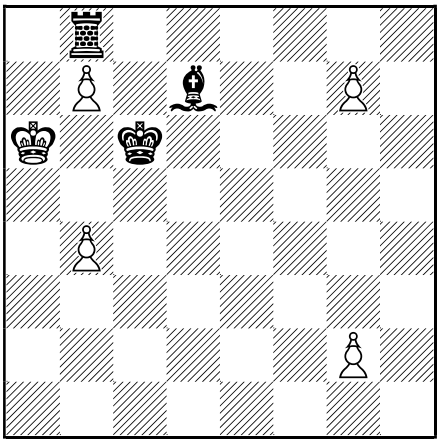
Ryabinin N, 1995, Draw

1. Kxa2! (1. Kxb2? Rxe2+ 2. Ka1 Rg2 3. Rd8+ Ke2 4. Rg8 Ke1 5. g7 e2) 1... Rxe2 2. Kb1 Rg2 3. Rd8+ Ke2 4. Rg8 Ke1 5. g7 e2 6. Ka2 Kf1 7. Rf8+ Kg1 8. Re8 Kf1 9. Rf8+ Ke1 10. Rg8 1/2-1/2



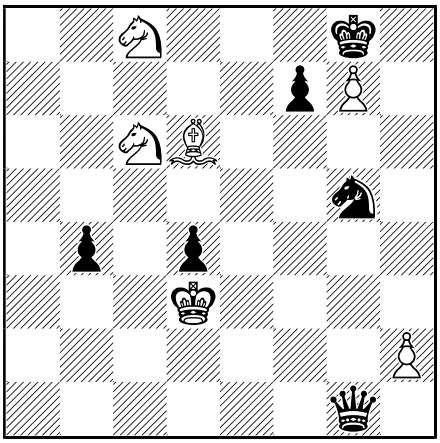
Sochniev A, 1995, White wins

1. Nc2 Nd5+ 2. Ke5 (2. Kg3? Kg8 3. Kf2 Kf7 4. Nb4 Nc7 5. Kxe2 Ke6 6. Ke3 Ke5 7. f4+ Kd6 8. Kd4 Ne6+ 9. Kxc4 Nxf4 10. Kb5 Ne6 11. Kb6 g5 12. Nc2 Ke5) 2... Nb4 3. c7 (3. Nxb4? e1=Q+) (3. Ne1? Nxc6+) 3... Nxc2 4. Ke6!! (4. c8=Q+? Kh7 5. Ke6 Kg6! (5... e1=Q+? 6. Kf7)) 4... e1=Q+ 5. Kf7 Qg3 6. c8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qg8+ Kh6 8. Qh8+ Kg5 9. Qxg7+ Kf4 (9... Kh4 10. Qh6#) 10. Qf6# 1-0



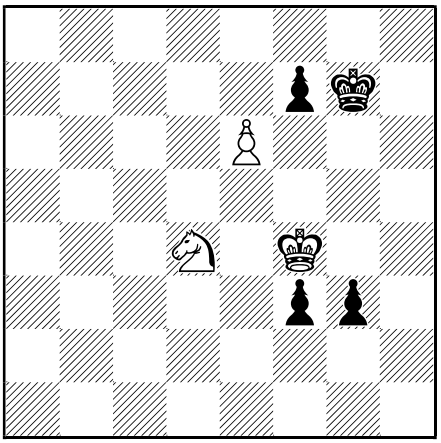
Sochniev A, 1995, Draw

1. b5+ Kc7 2. b6+ Kc6 3. g8=Q Rxg8 4. Ka7 Rxg2 5. b8=N+ Kd6 6. b7 Bc6 7. Nxc6 Kxc6 8. b8=N+ 1/2-1/2



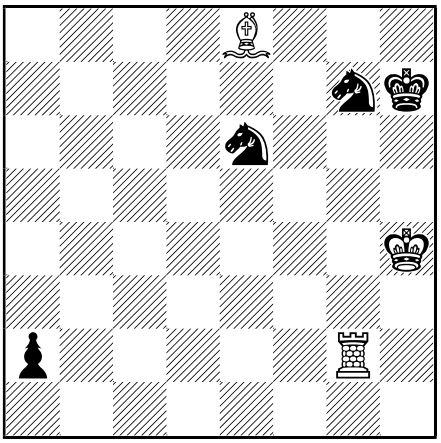
Sochniev A, 1995, Draw

1. Bf8! Qf1+! 2. Kc2 d3+ 3. Kb3! Qb1+ 4. Kc4! Qa2+ 5. Kxb4! f5! (5... Qb2+ {main} 6. Kc4! Qxg7 7. Bxg7 d2 8. N8e7+ Kh7 9. Bh6! f6 10. h4 d1=Q 11. hxg5 Qf1+ 12. Kc5 fxg5 13. Bxg5 Qg1+ 14. Nd4! Qxg5+ 15. Ndf5) 6. N8e7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q+ Qxg8 8. Nxg8 d2 9. Nf6+ Kg6 10. Nd5! d1=Q 11. Ne5+ Kh5 12. Nf4+ Kh4 13. Be7! Qd4+ 14. Kb3! Qe4! 15. Bb4! Qb7 16. Kc2! Qxb4 17. Neg6+ Kg4 18. Ne5+ Kh4 19. Neg6+ 1/2-1/2



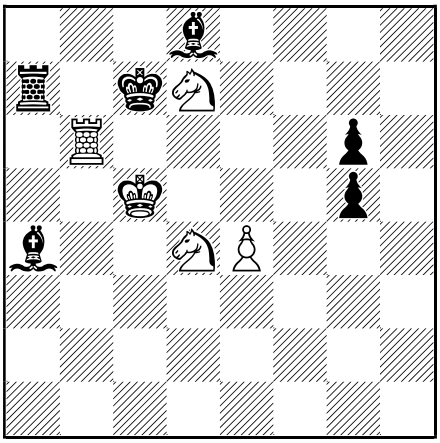
Vlasenko V, 1995, White wins

1. e7 (1. Nf5+? Kh7 2. exf7 g2 3. f8=Q g1=Q) 1... f2 2. Nf5+ Kf6 3. e8=N+ Ke6 4. Neg7+ (4. Nxg3? f5 5. Nc7+ Kd6 6. Nb5+ Kc5 7. Nc3 Kd4 8. Nd1 Kd3 9. Nxf2+ Kd2 10. Nh3 Ke1) 4... Kd5 (4... Kd7 5. Nxg3 f5 6. Nf1 (6. N7h5? Kd6 7. Nf1 Kd5 8. Nhg3 Kd4 9. Nh1 Kd3 10. Nfg3 Kc2 11. Nxf2 Kd2) 6... Kd6 7. Ne3 Kc5 8. Ne6+ Kb4 9. Ng5 Kc3 10. Nh3 Kd2 11. Nxf2 Ke2 12. Nh3) 5. Ne3+ (5. Kxg3? f1=N+) (5. Nxg3? f5 6. Nf1 Kd4 7. Nh5 Kc3 8. Nhg3 Kd3) 5... Kc6 (5... Kc5 6. Kxg3 f5 7. Ne6+) (5... Kd4 6. Ngf5+ Kd3 7. Kxg3) 6. Kxg3 f5 7. Kf4 Kc5 8. Ne6+ Kb4 9. Ng5 Kc3 10. Nh3 Kd2 11. Nxf2 Ke2 12. Nh3 (12. Nh1? Ke1) (12. Nfd1? Ke1) 12... Ke1 13. Ng1 Kf2 14. Nf3 Ke2 15. Ng2 Kf1 (15... Kf2 16. Ngh4) 16. Kg3 f4+ 17. Kh3 Ke2 18. Ngh4 Kf2 19. Kh2 Kf1 20. Ng6 Kf2 21. Nge5 Kf1 22. Ng4 1-0



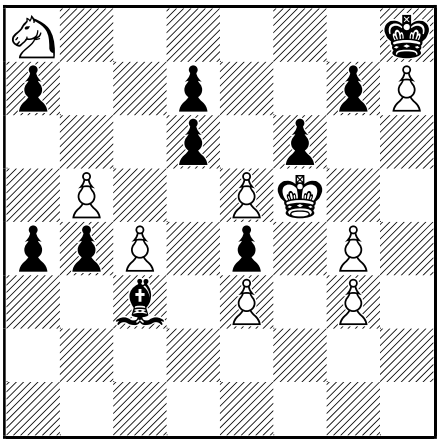
Vlasenko V, 1995, White wins

1. Bg6+ Kh6 2. Be4 Nc5 3. Bc2 a1=N 4. Bb1 Nab3 5. Rf2 Nd7 6. Rf7 Nbc5 7. Bc2 Nge6 8. Rh7# 1-0



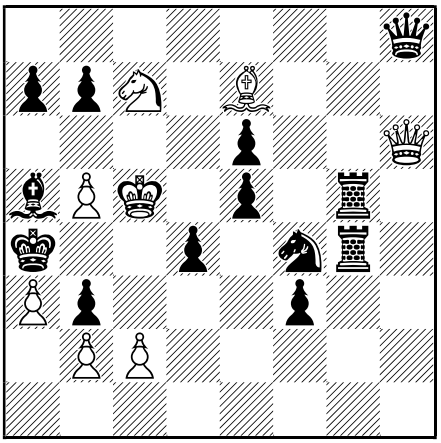
Avni A, 1995, Draw

1. Ne6+ Kxd7 2. Rd6+ (2. Nxd8? Kxd8 3. Rxg6 Be8! 4. Rxg5? Ra5+) 2... Ke7 3. Nxd8 Rc7+ 4. Kd5 Rd7! (4... Bb3+ 5. Ke5 Rc5+ 6. Kd4 Rc4+ (6... Kxd6 7. Nb7+) 7. Ke5 Rc5+ (7... Rxe4+ 8. Kxe4 Kxd6 9. Nb7+ Ke7 10. Nc5) 8. Kd4) 5. Nc6+!! (5. Rxd7+? Kxd7 6. Nf7 (6. Nb7 Bc6+) 6... Bb3+) 5... Bxc6+ 6. Ke5 Bxe4! (6... Rxd6) (6... Rc7 7. Rxg6) 7. Rxg6! Bxg6 1/2-1/2



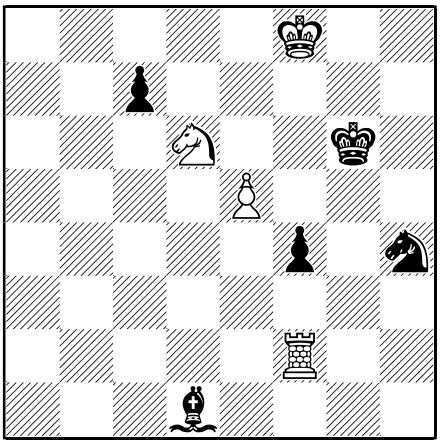
Campioli M, 1995, Draw

1. e6 dxe6+ 2. Kg6 b3 3. b6 axb6 4. Nc7 f5 5. g5 b5 6. Nxe6 Ba5 7. Kf7 b2 8. Nf4 (8. Nf8 {or}) 8... b1=Q 9. Ng6+ Kxh7 10. Nf8+ Kh8 11. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



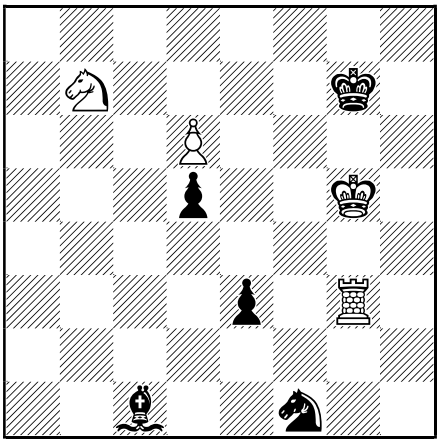
Josten G, 1995, Draw

1. Kc4 Be1 2. Bb4 Bxb4 3. cxb3+ Ka5 4. axb4+ Kb6 5. Na8+ Qxa8 6. Qf8 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



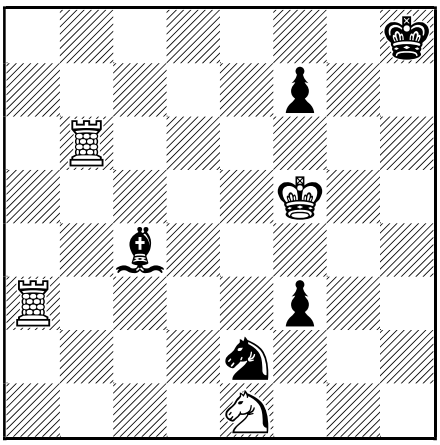
Osintsev S, 1995, White wins

1. Rxf4 (1. Nf7? Kf5) (1. Nc4? Bb3 2. Nd2 (2. Rxf4 Kg5) 2... Bd5 3. Rxf4 Kg5 4. Rd4 c6) (1. e6? Kf6 2. e7 Ng6+ 3. Ke8 cxd6) 1... Kh5 (1... cxd6 2. exd6) (1... Kg5 2. Rd4 cxd6 (2... Ng6+ 3. Kg7 Nxe5 (3... Bb3! {cook AF}) 4. Ne4+ Kf5 5. Ng3+) 3. exd6 Ng6+ 4. Kg7 Bg4 5. Rxg4+) 2. Kf7 (2. Rd4? Ng6+ 3. Kg7 Nxe5 4. Ne4 (4. Rxd1 cxd6) 4... Bb3 5. Rb4 (5. Nd2 Ba2 6. Ra4 (6. Kf6 Ng4+) 6... Bd5 7. Ra5 c6) 5... Bc4 6. Kf6 (6. Nd2 c5) 6... Ng4+ 7. Kf5 Bd3) (2. Kg7? Kg5 3. Rb4 cxd6 4. exd6 Nf5+) (2. Kg8? cxd6 3. exd6 Bb3+) (2. Ke8? Ng6 3. Rd4 Nxe5 4. Ne4 Bb3) 2... Kg5 (2... cxd6 3. exd6 Bb3+ 4. Kf6) 3. Rb4 (3. Rd4? cxd6 4. exd6 Bb3+) 3... Bh5+ (3... cxd6 4. exd6 Bh5+ 5. Kf8 Ng6+ 6. Kg7 Ne5 7. Rb5 Kf4 8. Rxe5 Kxe5 9. d7) 4. Kf8 (4. Kg7? cxd6 5. exd6 Nf5+) (4. Kg8? cxd6 5. exd6 Be8 6. Kf8 Nf5) 4... Ng6+ 5. Kg7 Nxe5 6. Ne4+ Kh4 (6... Kf5 7. Ng3+) (6... Kf4 7. Nf6+ Kg5 8. Nxh5 Kxh5 9. Rb5) 7. Nf6+ Ng4 (7... Kg5 8. Nxh5 Kxh5 9. Rb5) (7... Bg4 8. Re4! (8. Kh7? Kg5)) 8. Rd4 (8. Rc4? c5) (8. Ra4? c6) 8... c6 9. Ra4 c5 10. Rc4 1-0



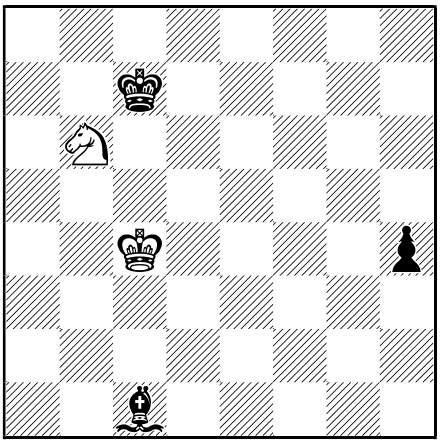
Osintsev S, 1995, White wins

1. Rg2 e2+ 2. Kh5+ (2. Kf5+? Kh6 3. Rxe2 Ng3+ 4. Kg4 Nxe2 5. d7 Bg5) 2... Kf7 3. Rf2+ Kg7 4. Rxe2 Ng3+ 5. Kg4 (5. Kh4? Nxe2 6. d7 Bb2 7. d8=Q Bf6+) 5... Nxe2 6. d7 Bg5 7. Kxg5 Nd4 8. Nd8!! Kf8 (8... Nb5 9. Ne6+) 9. Kf6 Kg8 10. Ke5 Kf8 11. Ne6+ 1-0



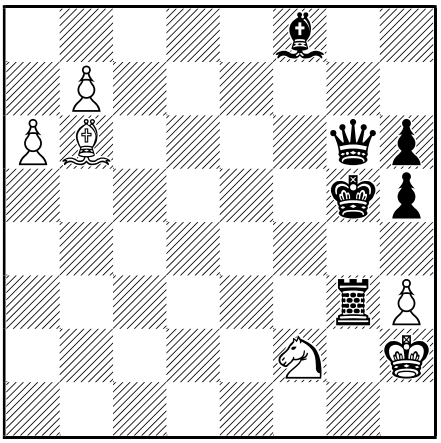
Osintsev S, 1995, White wins

1... Ng3+ (1... f2 2. Rh6+ Kg7 3. Rh1 Bb3! 4. Nd3! Ng3+ 5. Kf4 Nxh1 6. Nxf2 Nxf2 (6... Bd5 7. Ng4 Be6 8. Rf3 Kf8 9. Rf1 Bd5 10. Rd1 Bb7 11. Rd2) 7. Rxb3 Kg6 8. Rf3 Nd1 9. Ke4 Nb2 10. Kd4 f5 11. Rf1) 2. Kf6 Ne4+ (2... Nh5+ 3. Ke7 f2 4. Kf8 f6 5. Rh3 Kh7 6. Rxf6) (2... f2 3. Rxg3 f1=Q+ 4. Nf3 Qa1+ 5. Ne5 Qf1+ 6. Ke7 Qh1 (6... Qf4 7. Kf8 Qh4 8. Rd6 $1) 7. Nf3 Qc1 8. Rb8+! Kh7 9. Ng5+ Kg6 10. Ne4+ Kf5 11. Rc3 Qf4 (11... Qh6! 12. Nd6+ Ke5 13. Nxc4+ Kd4 14. Rbb3 Qe6+ 15. Kd8 f5) 12. Nd6+ Ke5 13. Nxc4+ Kd4 14. Rbb3) 3. Ke7 (3. Ke5? f2 4. Rh6+ Kg7 5. Rh1 Nd2 6. Nf3 f1=Q 7. Rxf1 Nxf1) 3... f2 4. Kf8 Ng5 5. Rh3+ (5. Rh6+? Nh7+ 6. Rxh7+ Kxh7 7. Rh3+ Kg6) 5... Nh7+ 6. Rxh7+ Kxh7 7. Nf3 f6! 8. Rxf6 f1=Q 9. Ng5+ Kh8 10. Nf7+ Bxf7 (10... Kh7 11. Rh6#) 11. Rh6# (11. Rxf1? Bg6) 1-0



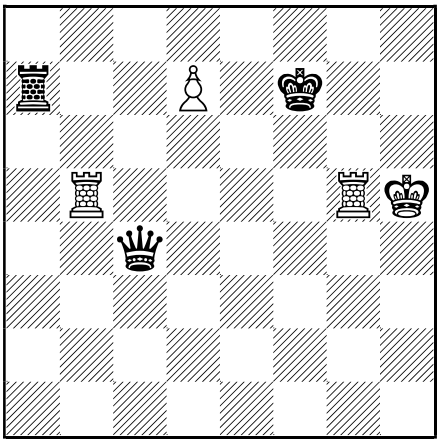
Osintsev S, 1995, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kd6 2. Nf6! (2. Nc3? Ke5 3. Ne2 Ke4 4. Nxc1 h3 5. Ne2 h2 6. Ng3+ Kf3) 2... Ke5 (2... h3 3. Ne4+! Ke6 4. Kd3! Kf5 5. Ke2 Kxe4 (5... Kf4 6. Kf1! Be3 7. Nf2) (5... h2 6. Kf2 $1) 6. Kf2) 3. Kd3 h3 4. Ke2! Kf4 5. Nh5+! Kg4 6. Nf6+! (6. Kf2? Be3+! 7. Kxe3 h2 8. Nf6+ Kh4 $1) 6... Kg3 7. Kf1! h2 8. Ne4+ Kh3 9. Nf2+ Kg3 10. Ne4+ (10. Nh1+? Kf3! 11. Nf2 Bg5 12. Nh1 Bh4 13. Nf2 Kg3 14. Nh1+ Kh3) 10... Kf3 11. Nd2+! Bxd2 1/2-1/2



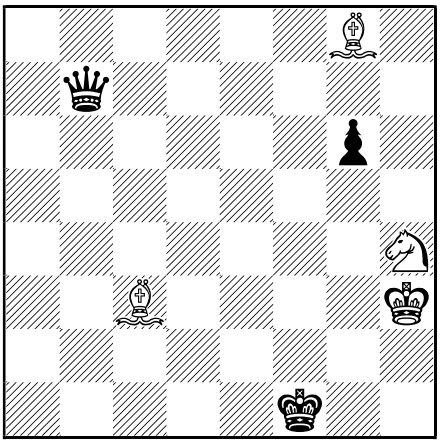
Pervakov O, 1995, White wins

1. b8=Q Bd6! (1... Rb3 2. Qd8+) (1... Kf5 2. Qxf8+) (1... h4 2. Qe5+ Qf5 3. Ne4+ Kg6 4. Qxf5+ Kxf5 5. Nxg3+) (1... Rf3 2. Bd8+ Kf5 3. Qb1+) 2. Qxd6! Rg2+! (2... Qxd6 3. Ne4+ Kf4 4. Nxd6 Ra3 5. a7 Ra2+ 6. Kh1 Kg3 7. Nb5) 3. Kxg2 Kh4+! 4. Ng4! (4. Qxg6 $2) 4... Qxd6 5. Ne5! Qxe5 (5... Qxb6 6. Nf3#) (5... Kg5 6. Nf7+) (5... Qd2+ 6. Bf2+ Kg5 7. Nf3+) (5... Qd5+ 6. Nf3+) 6. Bd8+ 1-0



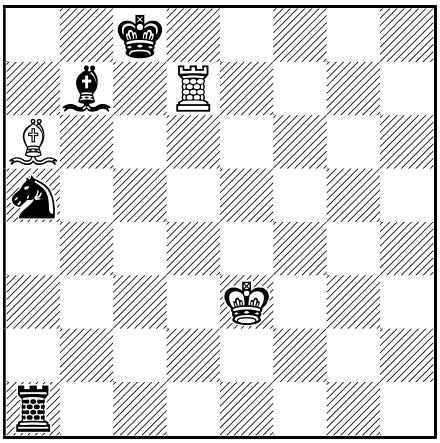
Pervakov O, 1995, White wins

1. d8=Q (1. Rbf5+? Ke6! 2. d8=Q Rh7+ 3. Kg6 Rh6+ 4. Kg7 Rh7+ 5. Kxh7 Qc7+ 6. Kh6 Qh7+ 7. Kxh7) 1... Qe2+! 2. Kh6! (2. Rg4? Qxb5+ 3. Kh4 Ra4 $1) 2... Ra6+ 3. Kh7 Rh6+! 4. Kxh6 Qe6+ 5. Qf6+!! (5. Kh5?? Qh3#) (5. Kh7? Qg6+ 6. Rxg6) 5... Qxf6+ 6. Kh7 Qc3 (6... Ke8 7. Rb8+ Ke7 8. Rg7+) 7. Rbe5! Qh3+ 8. Rh5 1-0



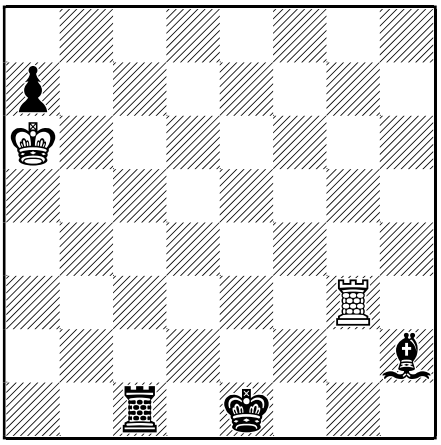
Afek Y, 1995, Draw

{EG#10579} 1. Bc4+ Kg1! (1... Kf2 2. Bd4+ Ke1 3. Ng2+ Kd1 (3... Kd2 4. Be3+ Kc3 5. Be2) 4. Ne3+ Kd2 5. Kg3 Qc7+ 6. Kf3) 2. Bd4+ (2. Be6? Qe4 3. Bd4+ (3. Bg4 Qh1+ 4. Kg3 Qh2+) 3... Kh1 4. Bc8 Qd3+ $1) 2... Kh1 3. Be2! (3. Bf1? Qb3+ 4. Kg4 Qd1+) 3... Qd7+ 4. Nf5! Qh7+ 5. Nh4 (5. Kg3? Qh2+) 5... Qd7+ 6. Nf5 Qxf5+ 7. Kg3 Qg5+ 8. Bg4 1/2-1/2



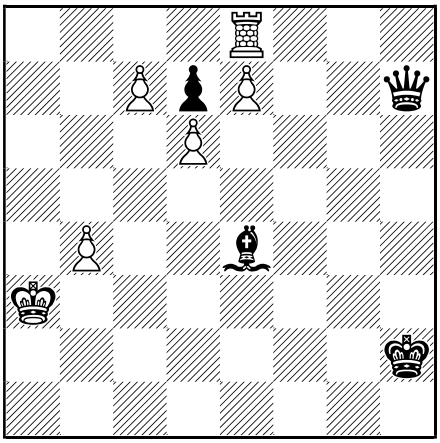
Pervakov O, 1995, Draw

1. Bb5 Re1+! 2. Kd4! Rb1! 3. Kc5! (3. Bd3? Nb3+ 4. Ke5 (4. Ke3 Re1+ 5. Kf2 Rd1 6. Rd6 Kc7) 4... Re1+ 5. Kd6 Rd1 6. Ke7 Nc5 7. Rd8+ Kc7) 3... Ba6 4. Kb6! Nc4+ (4... Bxb5 {main} 5. Rc7+ Kd8 (5... Kb8 6. Rb7+ Nxb7) 6. Kxa5 Kxc7) 5. Kxa6 Ra1+ 6. Ba4! Rxa4+ 7. Kb5 Ra5+ 8. Kc6 Ra6+ 9. Kb5 Rb6+ 10. Ka4! Kxd7 1/2-1/2



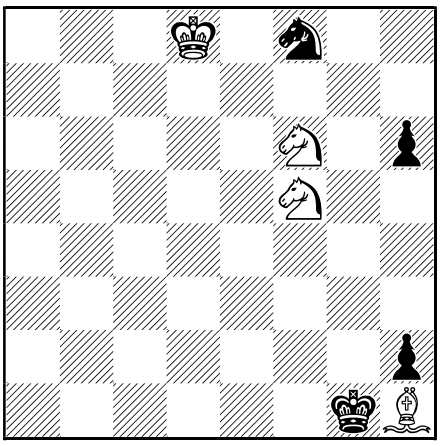
Benko P, 1996, Draw

1. Rg2 Bb8 2. Kb7! Rb1+ 3. Ka8! Rb5 (3... Rb4 4. Ra2 Kf1 5. Ra5 Rb6 6. Ra2 a6 7. Rf2+ Kg1 8. Rg2+ Kh1 9. Ra2) 4. Re2+! (4. Rb2? a6! 5. Ra2 a5 6. Rb2 Rb4 $1) 4... Kf1 5. Rf2+ Kg1 6. Rg2+ Kh1 7. Rg1+! (7. Rg4? Kh2 8. Rb4 Rb6! 9. Rg4 Kh3 $1) 7... Kh2 8. Rg4! Kh3 9. Rb4 Rb6 10. Rg4! Rb5 (10... Bg3 11. Ra4! (11. Kxa7? Bf2)) (10... Re6 11. Rg8) (10... Ra6 11. Rg7) 11. Rb4 a6 12. Ra4 a5 (12... Rb6 13. Rb4 Bc7 14. Ra4 Rg6 15. Kb7) 13. Rb4 axb4 1/2-1/2



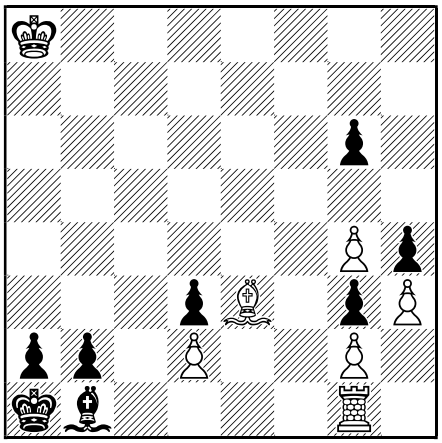
Kaljagin V, 1996, Draw

1... Qh3+ 2. Kb2 Qg2+ 3. Kc3 Qc2+ 4. Kd4 Qd3+ 5. Ke5 Bh7! {Bristol} ({but} 5... Qd5+!-+) 6. c8=Q Qe4+ 7. Kf6 Qf5+ 8. Kg7 Qg6+ 9. Kh8 Qh6 (9... Bg8 10. Qc2+! {Q sacrifice} Qxc2 11. Rxg8) 10. Qc1! {Q sacrifice} Qxc1 11. Kxh7 1/2-1/2



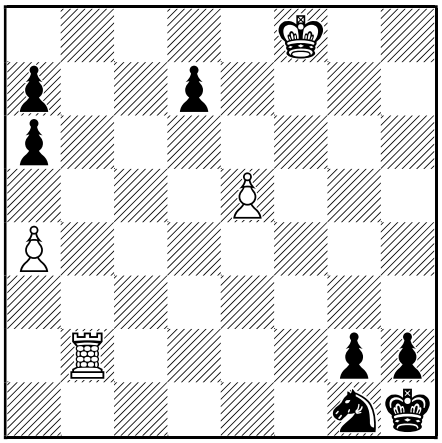
Miljanic M, 1996, White wins

1. Ng3 Ne6+ 2. Kc8 Nf4 3. Ba8! {Indian} h5 4. Nd5 (4. Nh1 Ng2 5. Nd5 Kxh1 6. Nf4 Kg1) 4... h4 (4... Ng2 5. Nc3 h1=Q 6. Nce2+ Kh2 7. Nxh1 Kxh1 8. Nf4 Kh2 9. Nxg2) 5. Nh1! Ng2 6. Nc3 Kxh1 7. Ne2 h3 8. Kb7 Ne3 9. Kb6+ Ng2 10. Kc6 Ne3 11. Kc5+ Ng2 12. Kd5 Ne3+ 13. Kd4+ Ng2 14. Ke4 Nh4 15. Ke3+ Ng2+ 16. Kf3 Nh4+ 17. Kf2+ Ng2 18. Ng3# 1-0



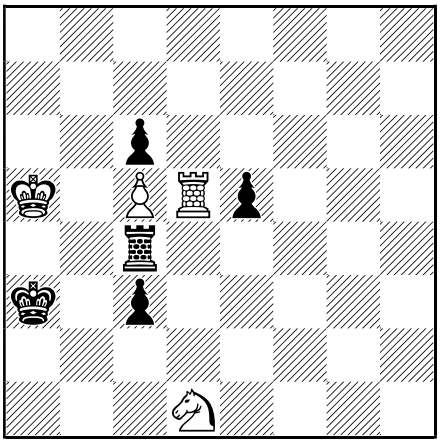
Kanjo L, 1996, White wins

1. Rh1! {Indian?} g5 2. Bg1 Bc2 3. Bf2+ Bb1 (3... b1=Q 4. Bd4#) 4. Be1 Bc2 5. Bxg3+ Bb1 6. Be1 Bc2 7. Bf2+ 1-0



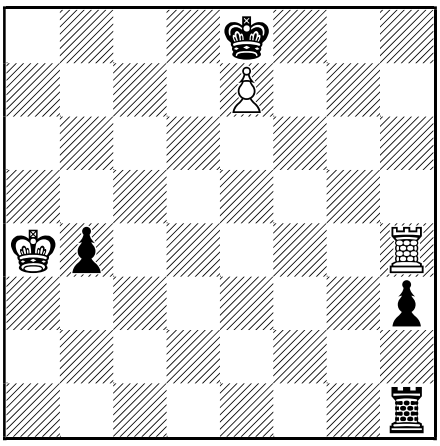
Costeff G, 1996, White wins

1. Rb1 a5 2. Rd1! (2. Ra1? a6 {mutual zugzwang} 3. Kf7 (3. Rd1 d5 4. e6 d4 5. e7 d3 6. e8=Q d2 7. Rxd2 Nf3 8. Rf2 (8. Rd3 g1=Q 9. Qc6 Qf2 10. Rxf3 Qxf3+ 11. Qxf3+ Kg1 12. Ke7 (12. Qg3+ Kh1) 12... h1=Q 13. Qxh1+ Kxh1) 8... g1=Q 9. Qe2 Qg3 10. Qd1+ Ng1 11. Qd5+ Nf3 (11... Qf3+ 12. Rxf3 Nxf3 13. Qg8 Ng5 14. Ke7) 12. Rxf3 Qxf3+ 13. Qxf3+ Kg1) 3... d5 4. e6 d4 5. e7 d3 6. e8=B d2) 2... a6 3. Ra1! {mutual zugzwang - Indian} ({dual} 3. Kf7! d5 4. e6 d4 5. e7 d3 6. e8=Q d2 7. Rxd2 Nf3 8. Rd3 g1=Q 9. Rxf3 Qa7+ 10. Kg6 Qg1+ 11. Kh5+-) 3... d5 4. e6 d4 5. e7 d3 6. e8=B! d2 7. Bh5 d1=Q 8. Bxd1 Nh3 9. Bc2+ Ng1 10. Bb1! Nf3 11. Be4+ Ng1 12. Ra2 1-0



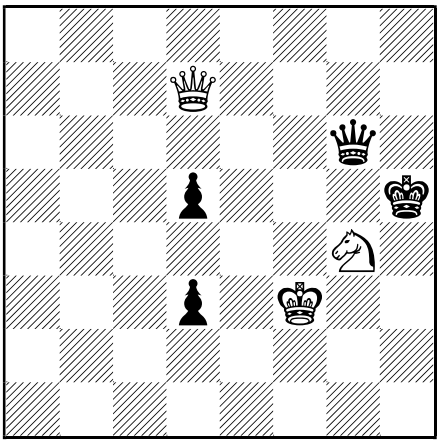
Afek Y, 1996, Draw

1. Rxe5 (1. Rd3? Rxc5+ 2. Kb6 Kb4 $1) 1... Ra4+ (1... c2 2. Re3+ Ka2 3. Nc3+ Kb2 4. Ne2 Kb1 5. Kb6 c1=Q 6. Nxc1 Kxc1 7. Re5) 2. Kb6 Rb4+! 3. Kxc6 c2 4. Re3+! Rb3 5. Re1! c1=Q (5... Rb1 6. Ne3 $1) 6. Ne3! Qc3 7. Ra1+! 1/2-1/2



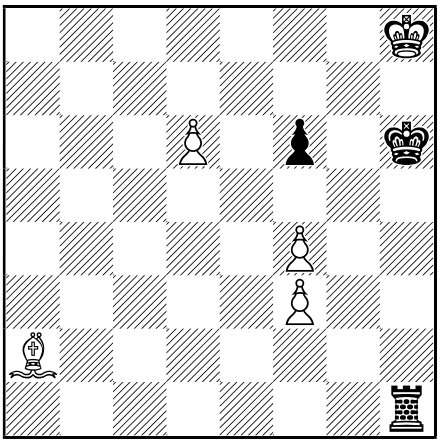
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, etc, 1996, Draw

1. Rh7 (1. Rh8+? Kxe7 2. Kb3 (2. Kxb4 h2) 2... Kd6 3. Rh5 (3. Kxb4 h2 4. Kb3 Rb1+) 3... Ke6 4. Kb2 Kf6 5. Kb3 Kg6 6. Rh8 Kf5) 1... h2 2. Rh8+ Kxe7 3. Kb3 Rb1+ 4. Ka2 h1=Q 5. Re8+ (5. Rh7+? Kd6 (5... Qxh7 $2) 6. Rd7+ Kc5 7. Rc7+ Kb6) 5... Kd7 6. Re7+ Kd6 7. Re6+ Kd5 8. Re5+ Kd4 9. Re4+ Kd3 10. Rd4+ (10. Re3+? Kd2 11. Re2+ Kd1 12. Rd2+ Ke1 13. Re2+ Kf1 14. Rf2+ Kg1) 10... Ke3 11. Re4+ Kf3 12. Rf4+ (12. Re3+? Kf2 (12... Kf4? 13. Re4+) 13. Re2+ Kg1) 12... Kg3 13. Rg4+ Kh3 14. Rh4+ Kg2 15. Rg4+ 1/2-1/2



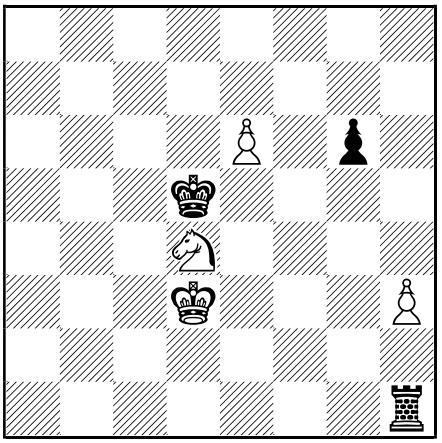
Vandiest J, 1996, White wins

1. Kg3!! (1. Qxd5+? Kh4 2. Qd8+ Qg5! 3. Qh8+ Qh5) 1... d2 (1... d4 2. Qb5+) (1... Qe4 2. Nf6+) (1... Kg5 2. Qe7+ Kf5 (2... Kh5 3. Qh4#) 3. Qe5#) (1... Qg5 2. Qh7+) (1... Qg8 2. Qf5+ Qg5 3. Qh7+) 2. Qxd5+ Qg5 3. Qf7+ Qg6 4. Qd7!! d1=Q 5. Qb5+! Qd5 (5... Qg5 6. Qe8+ Qg6 7. Qh8+ Kg5 8. Qe5+ Qf5 9. Qg7+ Qg6 (9... Kh5 10. Qh6#) 10. Qe7+ Kf5 (10... Kh5 11. Qh4#) 11. Qe5#) 6. Qxd5+ Qg5 7. Qf7+ Qg6 8. Qd7! Qc2 9. Qd5+! Kg6 10. Qg8+ Kh5 11. Qh8+ Kg6 12. Ne5+ Kf5 13. Qh7+ 1-0



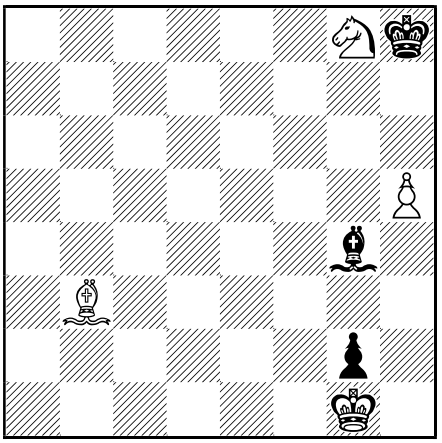
Pervakov O, Kralin N, 1996, White wins

1. Bb3 (1. d7? Kg6+ 2. Kg8 Rd1 3. Be6 f5 4. Kf8 Kf6 5. Ke8 Kxe6 6. d8=Q Rxd8+ 7. Kxd8 Kd6) 1... Rh2 (1... Ra1 $5) 2. d7 Kg6+ 3. Kg8 Rd2 4. Bc2+ (4. Ba4? Kf5) (4. Be6 f5) 4... f5 5. Ba4 Kf6 6. Kf8 Rd3 (6... Ke6 7. Ke8) 7. Bb5 (7. Bc6? Rd6 8. Ke8 Re6+) (7. Ke8? Re3+ 8. Kd8 Rd3) 7... Rd1! (7... Rd6 8. Bc6) 8. Ke8 (8. Bc6? Rd6 9. Ke8 Re6+ 10. Kd8 Rd6) 8... Re1+ 9. Kd8 Rc1! (9... Ke6 10. Kc7) (9... Rd1 10. Bc4 Rc1 11. Bd5) 10. Bc4 (10. Bd3? Kf7) (10. Ba6? Rc6 11. Bb7 Rd6 12. Ke8 Re6+) 10... Rd1 (10... Rxc4 11. Ke8 Rd4 12. d8=Q+ Rxd8+ 13. Kxd8) 11. Ke8 (11. Kc7? Ke7) 11... Re1+ 12. Kf8 Rd1 13. Bb5 Rd6 14. Bc6 Rd2 15. Ke8 Re2+ 16. Be4 1-0



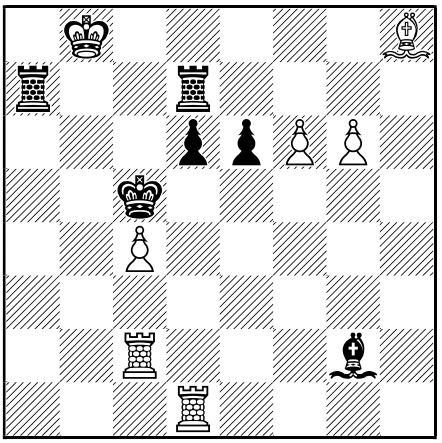
Afek Y, 1996, Draw

1. e7 Rxh3+ 2. Nf3 (2. Kd2? Rh8 3. Nb5 Kc6) 2... Rh8 (2... Rxf3+ 3. Kd2 (3. Ke2? Rf5) 3... Rf2+) 3. Nh4 (3. Ke3? Ke6 4. Kf4 Kxe7 5. Kg5 Rh3) 3... g5 4. Nf3 (4. Nf5? Re8) 4... g4 (4... Re8 5. Nxg5) 5. Nh2 Rh3+ 6. Nf3 Rh8 (6... Rxf3+ 7. Kd2) 7. Nh2 g3 8. Nf1 g2 9. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



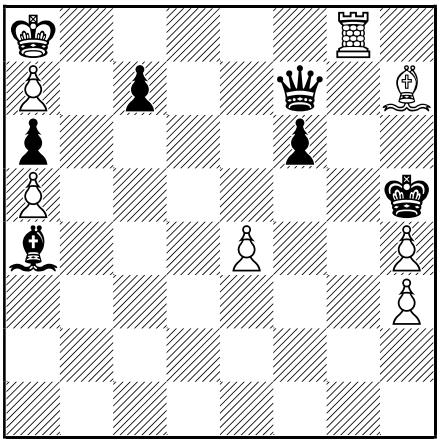
Koranyi A, 1996, White wins

1. h6 (1. Nf6? Be2 (1... Bf3? 2. h6 Bd1 3. Be6) 2. h6 (2. Kxg2? Kg7 3. Kf2 Kxf6 4. Kxe2 Kg7) 2... Bc4 3. Ba4 Bb5 4. Bc2 Bd3 5. Bd1 Be2) 1... Bd1 (1... Be2 2. Kxg2 Bd3 3. Kf3) (1... Bf3 2. Nf6 Bb7 3. Be6 Bc8 4. Bg4 Bb7 5. Kf2 Bf3 6. Bf5 Bc6 7. Nh7 Bd7 8. Bb1 Bc6 9. Ng5) 2. Be6! (2. Ba2? Bc2 (2... Bf3? 3. Nf6) 3. Kxg2 (3. Nf6 Bb3) 3... Bb1 4. Bb3 Bc2 5. Bc4 Bd3 6. Bf7 Bg6) (2. Bd5? Bf3 3. Ba2 Kh7! (3... Be4 4. Nf6) 4. Kf2 Bb7) (2. Bc4? Be2 3. Ba2 Bd3 4. Nf6 Bc4) 2... Bg4 (2... Bf3 3. Nf6) (2... Kh7 3. Kxg2) 3. Ba2 Bf5 (3... Bd1 4. Kxg2 (4. Nf6? Bb3) 4... Bc2 5. Kf3 Bb1 6. Bd5) (3... Bh3 4. Bf7 Kh7 5. Kf2) (3... Bf3 4. Nf6) 4. Ne7 (4. Nf6? Be6 5. Bb1 Bf5 6. Bxf5) 4... Be4 (4... Bh3 5. Bb1) 5. Be6 (5. Kf2? Kh7 6. Ng8 Bb7) (5. Bg8? Bb7) 5... Kh7 (5... Bf3 6. Bf5 Bb7 7. Kf2 Bf3 8. Nc8 Bb7 9. Nd6 Bd5 10. Kg1 Kg8 11. Ne8 Bb7 12. Nf6+ Kh8 13. Nh5) 6. Bf5+ Kh8 7. Ng6+ (7. Kf2? Bb7 8. Bd3 Be4 9. Bc4 Kh7) 1-0



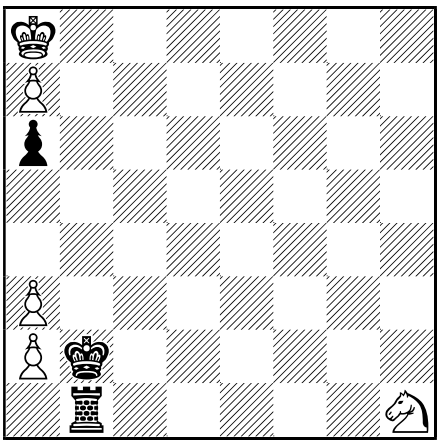
Sumbatjan K, 1996, Draw

1. Rd5+ (1. Rxg2? Rdb7+ 2. Kc8 Kc6 3. Rxd6+ (3. Ra2 Rc7+ (3... Rxa2? 4. Rxd6+)) 3... Kxd6 4. Re2 Rc7+ 5. Kb8 Rab7+ 6. Ka8 Kd7 7. Rd2+ Kc6) 1... Kc6 (1... Bxd5 2. cxd5+ Kxd5 3. g7) (1... Kb6 2. Rxd6+ (2. Rb5+! Kc6 3. g7 $1) 2... Rxd6 3. c5+) 2. Rxd6+ (2. Rb5? Rac7 3. Ka8 Rc8+ 4. Rb8 Kc7+ 5. Rxg2 Rxb8+ 6. Ka7 Rdd8) (2. Rb2? Rac7 3. Ka8 (3. Rb6+ Kxb6 4. c5+ Rxc5 5. Rxc5 dxc5 6. Kc8 Rd1 7. g7 Bb7+ 8. Kb8 Rd8#) 3... exd5 (3... Rc8+! 4. Rb8 Rxb8+ 5. Kxb8 Rb7+ 6. Ka8 exd5 7. cxd5+ Kc7) 4. g7 (4. f7 Rc8+ 5. Rb8 dxc4 6. Rxc8+ Kb6+ 7. Kb8 Rb7+ 8. Ka8 Ra7+ 9. Kb8 Ra8#) 4... Rc8+ 5. Rb8 dxc4 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 Kb6+ 8. Kb8 Rb7+ 9. Kc8 Bh3+ 10. Kd8 Rb8+) 2... Kxd6 3. Rd2+ Bd5 (3... Kc6 4. Rxd7 Rxd7 5. f7 Rd8+ 6. Ka7 Kc5 7. Bd4+ Kxd4 8. g7) 4. cxd5 (4. Rxd5+? exd5 5. f7 Rxf7) 4... Rab7+ 5. Ka8 Ra7+ 6. Kb8 Rdb7+ 7. Kc8 Rc7+ 8. Kb8 Rab7+ 9. Ka8 Kd7 10. dxe6+ (10. Rb2? Rxb2 11. f7 Ra2+ 12. Kb8 Rc8+ 13. Kb7 Rxh8 14. g7 Raa8) 10... Kc8 11. Rd8+ Kxd8 12. e7+ Kd7 13. e8=Q+ Kxe8 14. f7+ Kf8 (14... Kd7 15. Bd4 Ke7 16. Bg7) 15. Bd4 (15. Bg7+? Kxg7 16. f8=Q+ Kxf8 17. g7+ Ke7 18. g8=Q Ra7+ 19. Kb8 Rcb7+ 20. Kc8 Ra8+) (15. Be5? Ra7+ 16. Kb8 Rcb7+ 17. Kc8 Re7 18. Kb8 Ra6) 15... Re7 (15... Rc4 16. Be3) 16. Bg7+ Kxg7 17. f8=Q+ Kxf8 18. g7+ Kf7 19. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



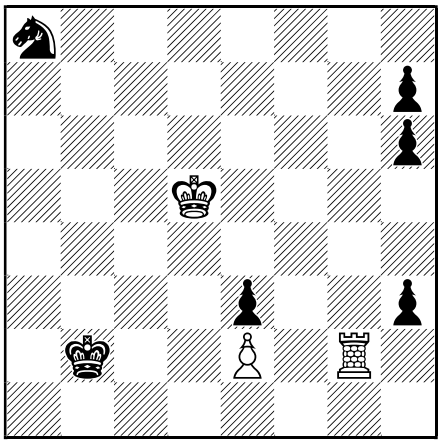
Bezgodkov A, 1996, White wins

1. Bg6+ Qxg6 2. Rh8+ (2. Rxg6? Kxg6 (2... Bc6+! 3. Kb8 Kxg6 4. Kxc7 (4. a8=Q Bxa8) 4... Bxe4) 3. h5+ Kxh5 4. Kb7 Bc2 5. e5 fxe5 6. Kxc7 Be4 7. Kd6 Kh4 8. Kxe5 Bh1 9. Kd6 Kxh3 10. Kc7 Kg4 11. Kb8 Kf5 12. a8=Q Bxa8 13. Kxa8 Ke6 14. Ka7 Kd7 15. Kxa6 Kc7) 2... Qh6 3. Rxh6+ Kxh6 4. Kb7 (4. Kb8? Bc6 5. e5 fxe5 6. Kxc7 Bh1 7. Kd6 Kh5 8. Kxe5 Kxh4 9. Kd6 Kxh3 10. Kc7 Kg4 11. Kb8 Kf5 12. a8=Q Bxa8 13. Kxa8 Ke6 14. Kb7 Kd7) 4... Bc2 5. e5 fxe5 6. Kxc7 Be4 7. Kd6 Kh5 8. Kxe5 Bh1 9. Kd6 Kxh4 10. Kc7 Kxh3 11. Kb8 Kg4 12. a8=Q Bxa8 13. Kxa8 Kf5 14. Ka7 Ke6 15. Kxa6 Kd7 16. Kb7 1-0



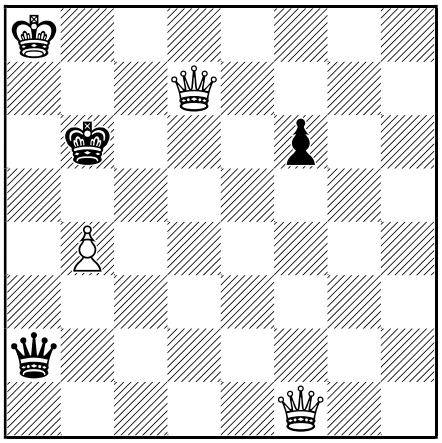
Samilo V, 1996, White wins

1. Kb7 (1. Kb8? Rxh1) 1... Kxa3+ (1... Kxa2+ 2. Kxa6 (2. Kc7? Rc1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kf7 Rf1+ 6. Kg7 Rg1+ 7. Ng3 Rxg3+ 8. Kf7 Rf3+ 9. Ke7 Re3+ 10. Kd7 Rd3+ 11. Kc7 Rc3+ 12. Kb7 Rb3+) 2... Rb3 3. a4) 2. Kc7 (2. Kxa6? Rb4 3. a8=Q Ra4+) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kf7 Rf1+ 6. Kg7 Rg1+ 7. Ng3 Rxg3+ 8. Kf7 Rf3+ 9. Ke7 Re3+ 10. Kd7 Rd3+ 11. Kc7 Rc3+ 12. Kb7 1-0



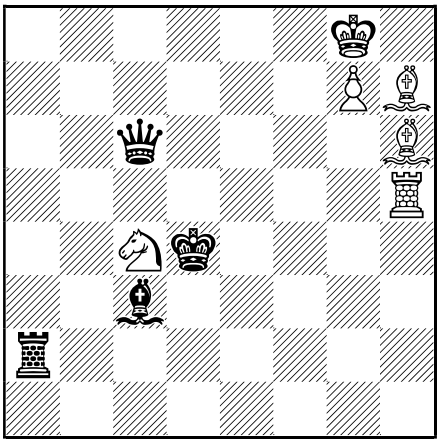
Afek Y, 1996, White wins

1. Rh2 Kc2 (1... Nb6+ 2. Ke4) 2. Kc6 (2. Ke4? Kd2 3. Kf3 Nc7 4. Rxh3 Ne6) 2... Kd2 3. Kb7 Ke1 4. Kxa8 Kf1 5. Kb7 Kg1 6. Rxh3 Kf2 7. Rh2+ Kg3 8. Rxh6 Kf2 9. Rh2+ Kg3 10. Rxh7 Kf2 11. Rh2+ Kg3 12. Kc6 Kxh2 13. Kd5 Kg3 14. Ke4 Kf2 15. Kd3 1-0



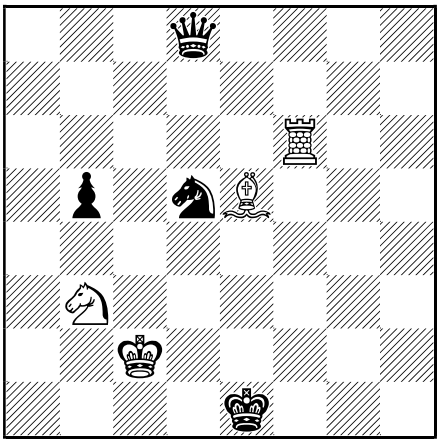
Kalandadze V, 1996, White wins

1. Qa6+ (1. Kb8? Qg8+ 2. Qc8 Qg3+ 3. Ka8 Qa3+ 4. Qca6+ Qxa6+ 5. Qxa6+ Kxa6) 1... Qxa6+ 2. Kb8 f5 3. Qd6+ Kb5 4. Qd3+ Kb6 5. Qd7 f4 6. Qd6+ Kb5 7. Qd3+ Kb6 8. Qd7 f3 9. Qd6+ Kb5 10. Qd3+ Kb6 11. Qd7 f2 12. Qe6+ Kb5 13. Qe2+ Kb6 14. Qxf2+ Kb5 15. Qe2+ Kb6 16. Qe3+ Kb5 17. Qd3+ Kb6 18. Qd7 1-0



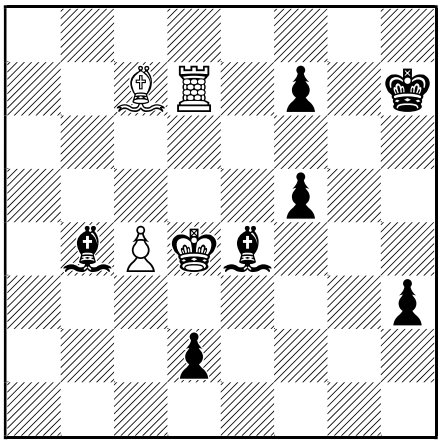
Matous M, Polasek J, 1996, Draw

1. Kh8 (1. Rh4+ $143 Kc5 2. Be4 Qd7 3. Kh7 (3. Rh5+ $144 Kb4-+) 3... Ra7-+) (1. Bb1 $143 Qe8+ 2. Kh7 Qxh5 3. Bxa2 (3. Bg6 Qh3 4. g8=Q Ra7+ 5. Bf7 Qf5+ 6. Qg6 (6. Kh8 Kc5+ 7. Bg7 Qh3+ 8. Qh7 Qxh7+ 9. Kxh7 Rxf7) 6... Rxf7+ 7. Bg7+ Kxc4) 3... Qf5+ 4. Kg8 Kc5 5. Be3+ (5. Nd2 $144 Kc6 6. Bb1 Qh3 7. Bg5 Qd7 8. Bh6 Bxg7 9. Be4+ Kc5 10. Bxg7 Qxd2-+) 5... Kc6 6. Bd2 Qd5+ 7. Kh7 Qh1+ 8. Kg8 Bxg7 9. Kxg7 Qa1+) 1... Ra8+ (1... Kxc4 $144 2. Bg8+ Kb4 3. Bxa2=) (1... Qf6 $144 2. Nb6! Qxb6 3. g8=Q Qxh6=) 2. g8=B Qxh6 (2... Qxc4 3. Bg7+ Ke3 4. Rh3+ Kf2 5. Rxc3=) (2... Qe6 $144 3. Bg7+ Kxc4 4. Rh4+ Kc5 5. Bxc3=) 3. Rd5+ Kxc4+ 4. Rd4+ Kb5= 1/2-1/2



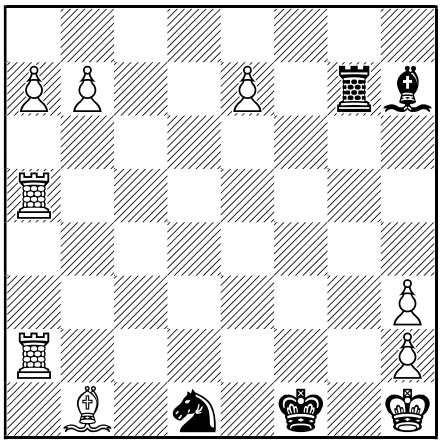
Matous M, 1996, White wins

1. Bg3+ Ke2 2. Nd4+ Ke3 3. Re6+ Kxd4 4. Bf2+ Ne3+ 5. Rxe3 Qd5 (5... Qd6 $144 6. Rd3+ Ke5 7. Bg3++-) (5... Qf6 $144 6. Rf3+ Ke5 7. Bd4++-) (5... Qh4 $144 6. Rd3++-) (5... Kc4 $144 6. Re4+ Kd5 7. Rd4++-) 6. Re7+ Kc4 7. Rc7+ Kb4 8. Be1+ Ka4 9. Ra7# {"Excellent construction with an unexpexted sacrifice of a white knight. Mate or 4-fold gain of bQ belongs in the record books of the popular theme of domination."} 1-0



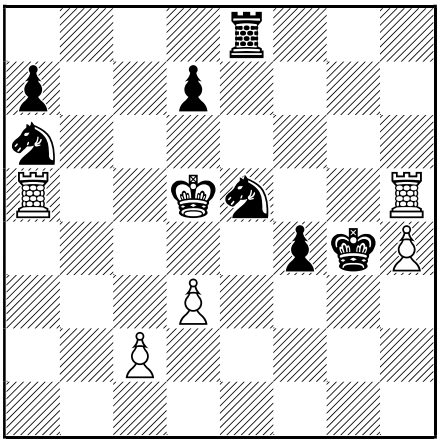
Paoli E, 1996, Draw

1. Ke3 Bd6! {Nowotny} 2. Rxd6 f4+ 3. Kxd2 (3. Kxe4 h2 4. Rxd2 h1=Q+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kxf4 Qh6+) (5. Kf5 f3 6. Rh2+ (6. Bg3 Qh3+ 7. Kf4 Qh6+) 6... Qxh2 7. Bxh2 f2) 5... f5 6. Re2 (6. Rc2 Qc6 7. Bb8 (7. Ba5 Qd6+) 7... Qb7 8. Bd6 Qb3+ 9. Kd2 Qe3+ 10. Kd1 Qg1+ 11. Ke2 f3+ 12. Kd3 f2) 6... Qf3+ 7. Kd2 Qf1 8. Bb6 f3 9. Rf2 Qxc4) 3... h2 4. Rh6+ Kxh6 5. Bxf4+ Kg6 6. Bxh2 1/2-1/2



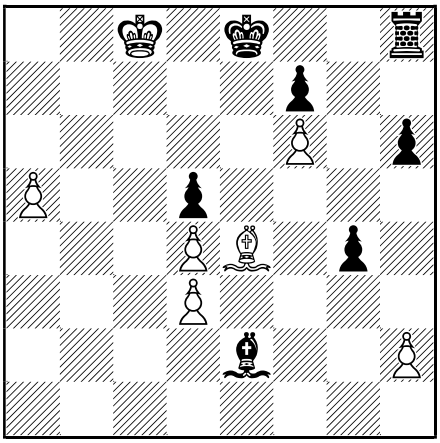
Dobrescu E, 1996, White wins

1. Bg6! {Nowotny?} Bxg6 2. Rg2 Nf2+ (2... Be4 3. Rf5+ Bxf5 4. b8=Q Rxg2 5. Qb5+) 3. Rxf2+ Kxf2 4. Ra2+ Kf1 5. Ra1+ (5. Rg2 Be4) 5... Kf2 6. e8=R! { Phoenix} (6. e8=Q Be4+ 7. Qxe4 Rg1+ 8. Rxg1) 6... Bxe8 7. b8=N Bg6 8. a8=B (8. a8=Q Be4+ 9. Qxe4 Rg1+ 10. Rxg1) 8... Bd3 9. Ra2+ (9. Bc6 Rg6 (9... Bf1 10. Ra2+ Be2 11. Bg2 Rc7 12. Nc6) 10. Bb7 (10. Ra2+ Kf1) 10... Rg7 (10... Rb6 11. Ra2+ Be2 12. Be4) 11. Bc6 Rg6 12. Ra2+ Kf1 13. Ra1+ Kf2) (9. Rc1 Rg8) (9. Bg2 Rxg2 10. Ra2+ Kf1 11. Rxg2 Be4) (9. Bd5 Rg5 10. Bc6 Bf1 11. Ra2+ Be2 12. Bg2 Rb5 13. Be4 Rg5 14. Bg2 Rb5) 9... Be2 (9... Kf1 10. Rg2) 10. Bg2 Rg6 11. Nc6 (11. Rb2 Rd6 12. Rb1 Rg6 13. Ba8 (13. Rg1 Bb5 14. h4 Rg8) 13... Bf1 14. Rb2+ Be2 15. Bg2 Rd6) (11. Nd7 Rd6) 11... Rd6 12. Ra1 1-0



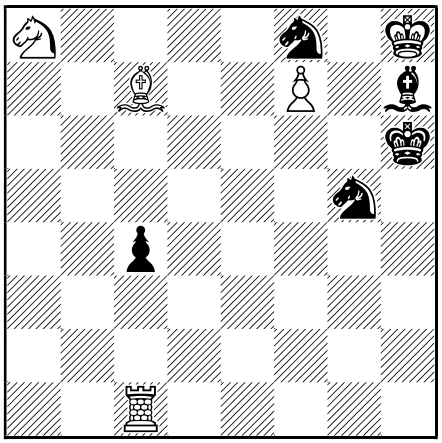
Perkonoja P, 1996, White wins

1. Rg5+! Kxh4 (1... Kf3 $144 2. Rxe5 Nb4+ 3. Kc4 Rxe5 4. Rxe5 Nxc2 5. h5 Ne3+ 6. Kd4+-) 2. Rxe5 Nb4+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kd6 $143 Rxe5 4. Rxe5 Nxc2=) 3... d5+! (3... Rxe5+ $144 4. Rxe5 Nxc2 5. Kxf4 Nb4 6. Ke3=) 4. Kxf4 Rxe5 5. Ra1 (5. Kxe5 $143 Nc6+ 6. Kxd5 Nxa5=) 5... Re3! 6. Rxa7! (6. Kxe3 $143 Nxc2+=) 6... Re5! 7. Ra1! (7. Kxe5 $143 Nc6+ 8. Kxd5 Nxa7=) 7... Re3! 8. Ra8!+- 1-0



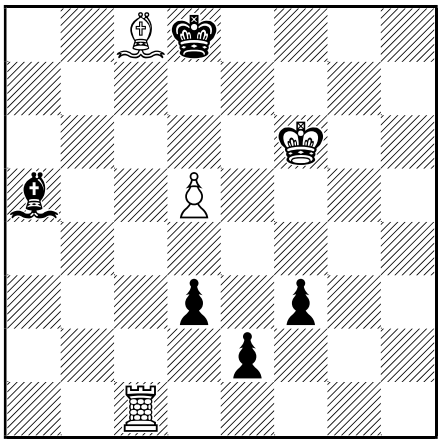
Pervakov O, 1996, White wins

1. Bh7! (1. Bf5 $143 O-O+ 2. Kb7 h5 3. a6 h4 4. a7 g3-+) (1. Bxd5 $143 O-O+ 2. Kb7 Bxd3-+) 1... g3 (1... Rxh7 $144 2. a6 h5 (2... Kf8 $144 3. a7 Kg8 4. a8=Q Rh8 5. Kd7+ Kh7 6. Qxd5+-) 3. a7 Rh6 4. a8=Q Rxf6 5. Kc7+ Ke7 6. Qd8+ Ke6 7. Qd7#) (1... Bxd3 $144 2. Bxd3 O-O+ 3. Kb7 h5 4. a6 h4 5. a7 g3 6. hxg3 hxg3 7. Bf1 Kh7 8. a8=Q Rxa8 9. Kxa8 Kg6 10. Kb7 Kxf6 11. Kc6 Ke6 12. Bh3+ f5 13. Kc5+-) 2. hxg3 (2. a6 $143 Bxd3! 3. Bxd3 O-O+ 4. Kb7 gxh2-+) 2... Bh5! 3. a6! (3. Bg8 $143 Kf8!-+ 4. Bh7 Rxh7 5. a6 Rh8 6. a7 Kg8-+) 3... Bg6 4. Bg8! (4. a7 $143 Bxh7 5. a8=Q O-O+-+) 4... Kf8 5. Bh7! (5. a7 $143 Kxg8 6. a8=Q Kh7+-+) 5... Bxh7 6. a7 Bf5+ 7. Kc7! (7. Kb7 $143 Kg8 8. a8=Q+ Kh7 9. Qa5 Be6!=) 7... Kg8 8. a8=Q+ Kh7 9. Qxd5+- 1-0



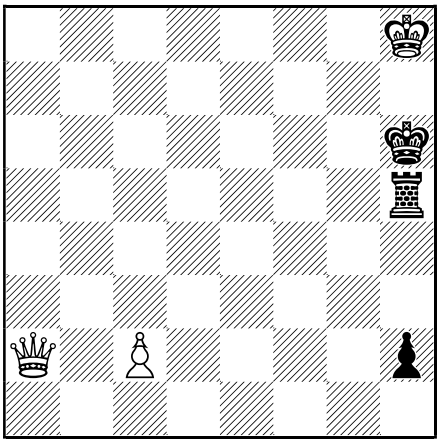
Rusinek J, 1996, White wins

1. Rh1+ Kg6 2. Rg1 Kh6 3. Rxg5! Kxg5 4. Kg7 (4. Bd6 $143 Kf6 5. Bxf8 Kxf7=) 4... Bg6 (4... Be4 $144 5. Kxf8 Bd5 6. Ke7+-) 5. Kxf8 (5. Bd8+ $143 Kg4 6. Kxf8 (6. Be7 $144 Bxf7=) 6... c3 7. Ba5 c2 8. Bd2 Kf3 9. Nb6 Ke2 10. Bh6 Kd1=) 5... Kf6 (5... c3 $144 6. Be5 c2 7. Bb2+- Kf4 8. Nb6 Ke3 9. Nc4+ Ke2 10. Na3+-) 6. Bd8+ (6. Nb6 $143 Bxf7 7. Nd7+ Ke6=) (6. Bb6 $143 Bxf7=) 6... Ke6 7. Bb6!! (7. Ba5 $143 Bxf7 8. Nc7+ Kf6 9. Bc3+ Kg6 10. Ke7 Bg8=) 7... Bxf7 8. Nc7+ Kf6 9. Bd4+ Kg6 10. Bc3+- 1-0



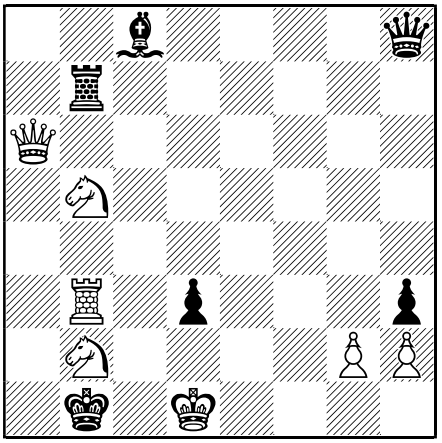
Sidorov B, 1996, White wins

1. Bf5 Ke8 2. d6 Bd8+ 3. Kg7 (3. Kg6! 3... Ba5 (3... Bb6 4. Rb1 Ba7 5. Ra1 Bb6 6. Ra8+) (3... Bh4 4. d7+ Ke7 5. d8=Q+ Kxd8 6. Kf7 e1=Q 7. Rc8#) (3... d2 4. Rh1 Be7 5. Rh8+ Bf8 6. d7+ Ke7 7. Rxf8 d1=Q 8. Re8+)) 3... Ba5 4. Rc8+ Bd8 5. Rc7 Bg5 6. Bd7+ Kd8 7. Be6 Ke8 8. Rf7 Bh6+ 9. Kxh6 e1=Q 10. d7+ 1-0



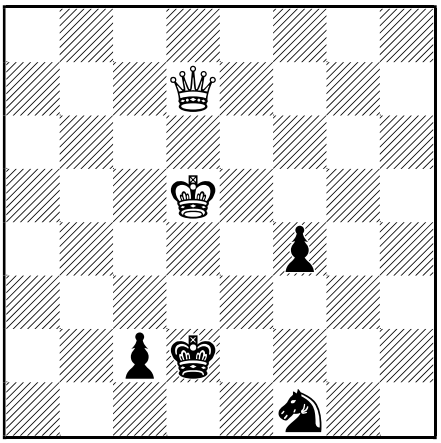
Sidorov B, 1996, White wins

1. Qg8 Rh4 (1... Rh3 2. Qh7+) 2. Qg7+ Kh5 3. Kh7 Rh3 4. Qg6+ Kh4 5. Kh6 Rc3 (5... Ra3 6. Qg2) 6. Qf6+ (6. Qg2? 6... Rxc2) 6... Kg4 7. Qd4+ Kf5 8. Qf2+ Kg4 9. Qxh2 Rh3+ 10. Qxh3+ Kxh3 11. Kg5 1-0



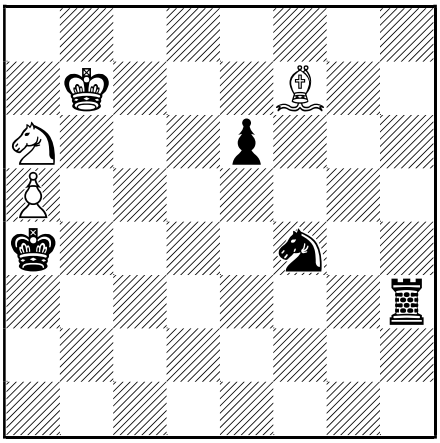
Husak K, 1996, Draw

1... Qh5+ 2. g4 Qxg4+ 3. Kd2 Qe2+ 4. Kc3 Qe1+ 5. Kxd3 (5. Kc4? Be6+ 6. Kc5 Bxb3 7. Qxb7 Qe5+ 8. Kb4 Kxb2 9. Qf3 Qe1+ 10. Kc5 d2-+) 5... Rd7+ 6. Nd4 (6. Qd6 Rxd6+ 7. Nxd6 Qf1+ 8. Ke4 Qg2+ 9. Kd4 Ka2 10. Kc3 Ba6 11. Rb4 Qxh2 12. Ne4 Qc7+ 13. Nc4 Qc6 14. Kd4 Bxc4 15. Rxc4 Qb6+ 16. Kd3 Qb3+ 17. Rc3 Qd1+ 18. Ke3 h2-+) 6... Qf1+ (6... Rxd4+ 7. Kxd4 Qh4+ 8. Kc3 Qe1+ 9. Kd4=) 7. Kc3 (7. Ke3? Qg1+ 8. Ke2 Re7+-+) 7... Qe1+ 8. Kd3 Bxa6+ (8... Rxd4+ 9. Kxd4 Qg1+ 10. Kc3 Qg7+ 11. Kd2 Qg5+ 12. Kc3 Qe5+ 13. Kd2 Qxh2+ 14. Qe2=) 9. Nc4+ Ka2 10. Ra3+ Kb1 11. Rb3+ Kc1 12. Rb1+ Kxb1 {^stalemate} 1/2-1/2



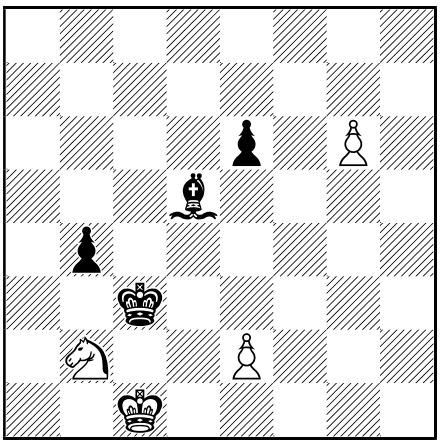
Husak K, 1996, White wins

1. Ke4+! (1. Ke5+? Ke1 2. Qc6 Kd1 3. Qf3+ Ke1 4. Qxf4 Kd1 5. Qxf1+ (5. Qd4+ Nd2 6. Qg1+ (6. Qg4+ Nf3+ 7. Qxf3+ Kd2=) 6... Nf1=) 5... Kd2=) (1. Kc5+? Ke1 2. Qe7+ Kd1 3. Qd7+ Ke1=) (1. Kc4+? Ke1 2. Qe7+ Kd1 3. Kd3 c1=N+! 4. Ke4 Ne2= 5. Kf3 (5. Qh4 Nd2+ 6. Kf5 f3 7. Qf2 Nc1 8. Qd4 (8. Qg1+ Ke2 9. Qxc1 f2=) 8... Nd3!=) (5. Qh7 Nd2+ 6. Kd3 Nc1+ 7. Kd4 Ncb3+ 8. Ke5 f3 9. Qa7 Nc1 10. Qg1+ Ke2 11. Qxc1 f2=) 5... Nd2+ 6. Kf2 Nc3) 1... Ke1 (1... Kc3 2. Qd3+ Kb2 3. Qb5+ Ka2 4. Qxf1-+) (1... Kc1 2. Kd3 Ne3 3. Qd4 Kb1 4. Qb4+ Ka2 5. Kd2-+) 2. Qc6! Kd1! (2... Kd2 3. Qd6+ Ke1 4. Qxf4 { see main line}) 3. Qa4! (3. Kd3? c1=N+! 4. Ke4 Ne2= 5. Qa4+ (5. Ke5 Nd2 6. Qh1+ Kc2 7. Qa8 f3 8. Qa4+ Kd3 9. Qd7+ Kc2 10. Qa7 Nc3 11. Kf4 Nd5+ 12. Kf5 Nc3 13. Kg4 Nce4=) (5. Qf6 Nd2+ 6. Kf5 f3 7. Kg4 Nc1 8. Qd4 Nd3 9. Qa4+ Ke2=) 5... Ke1 6. Qa3 Nd2+ 7. Kd3 Nb3! 8. Qe7 Nbd4 9. Qh4+ Kf1 10. Qh1+ Kf2 11. Qh2+ Kf1 12. Qh7 Kf2 13. Ke4 Kg1 14. Qf7 Kf2 15. Qf6 f3 16. Qh4+ Kg2 17. Qg4+ Kf1=) (3. Qd5+? Nd2+ 4. Kd3 c1=N+! 5. Kd4 Ne2+ 6. Ke5 f3 7. Qc5 Ke1=) 3... Kd2 (3... Ne3 4. Kd3 Ke1 5. Qb4+ Kf2 6. Qxf4+) 4. Qd4+ (4. Qa5+? Kd1 5. Kd3 c1=N+! 6. Ke4 Ne2= 7. Qa1+ (7. Qa4+ Ke1 8. Qb4+ Kf2 9. Qc5+ Kg2 10. Kd3 Nfg3) (7. Kf3 Nd2+ 8. Kf2 Nc3 9. Qh5+ Kc2 10. Ke1 f3=) 7... Kc2 8. Kf3 Nfg3 9. Qa2+ Kc3 10. Qd5 Kc2 11. Qc5+ Kb1 12. Qb4+ Kc1 13. Qe1+ Kc2 14. Qa1 Kd3) 4... Ke1 5. Qc3+ (5. Qb2? Kd1 6. Kd3 c1=N+!= 7. Kd4 (7. Kc3 Ne2+ 8. Kc4 Nd2+ 9. Kd5 f3 10. Qa1+ Nc1 11. Qd4 Nd3 12. Qa4+ Ke2=) (7. Ke4 Nd2+ 8. Kd5 f3 9. Qd4 Nd3=) 7... Nd2 8. Kd5 f3 9. Qd4 Nd3! 10. Qa4+ Ke2 11. Qg4 Ke1 12. Qg1+ Ke2) (5. Qc5 Kd1 6. Qh5+ Ke1 7. Kd3 c1=N+!= 8. Kc2 Ne2) 5... Kd1 6. Qf3+ (6. Qd4+? Nd2+ 7. Kd3? c1=N+ 8. Kc3 Ne2+-+) 6... Ke1 7. Qxf4! (7. Kd3? c1=N+= 8. Kd4 Ne2+ 9. Ke5 Nd2 10. Qh1+ Kf2 11. Qh6 Ke1 12. Qh4+ Kf1 13. Qh3+ Ke1 14. Qg2 f3=) 7... Nd2+ 8. Kd3 c1=Q 9. Qh4+ Kf1 10. Qh1+ Kf2 11. Qxc1 1-0



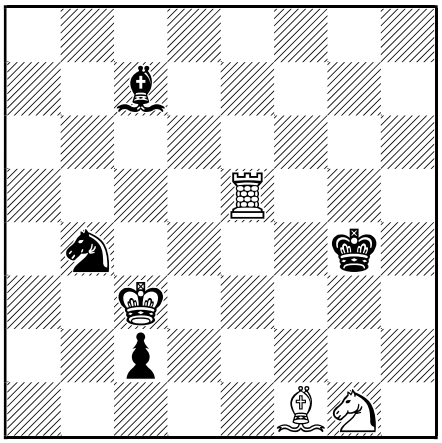
Polasek J, 1996, Draw

1. Nc5+ (1. Nc7? Rh7 2. a6 Nd5! 3. a7 Nxc7) 1... Kxa5 (1... Kb5 2. Nxe6 Nxe6 3. Bxe6 Rh7+ 4. Kc8 Kc6 5. Kb8=) 2. Bxe6! (2. Nxe6!? {Thematic try} Rh7 3. Nxf4 (3. Nd8 Nd3 4. Kc8 Ne5 5. Bd5 Kb6 6. Be6 Rh8 7. Bd5 Kc5 {with next Nf7 or Nc6}) 3... Rxf7+) (2. Kc6 $143 e5 3. Kd6 Re3 4. Bd5 Kb4 5. Be4 Ne2! 6. Nd3+ Kc4 7. Bf5 e4 8. Ne5+ Kd4 9. Nc6+ Kc3 10. Ke5 Ng3 11. Bg6 Re1 12. Kf4 e3 13. Kxg3 Rg1+ 14. Kf3 Rxg6) 2... Rh7+ 3. Kc6! (3. Bd7!? {Thematic try} Nd3! 4. Nxd3 Rxd7+) 3... Rh6 4. Kd7! (4. Kd6? Kb5-+ {mutual zugzwang}) 4... Kb6 5. Na4+! Ka5 6. Nc5 Kb5 7. Kd6 {mutual zugzwang} Rg6 8. Ke5 Kxc5 9. Bf5 1/2-1/2



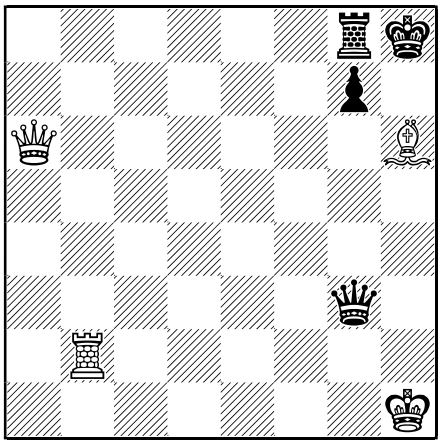
Polasek J, 1996, White wins

1. Na4+ Kd4 (1... Kb3? 2. e4 Bxe4 3. Nc5+) 2. e3+!! (2. Nb6? Be4 3. g7 Bh7 4. Nd7 Bg8 5. Nf6 Bf7 6. e3+ Kc3=) 2... Kxe3 (2... Kd3 3. e4! Kxe4 4. Nb6 Bb3 5. Kb2) 3. Nb6 Be4 4. g7 Bh7 5. Nd7 Bg8 6. Nf6 Bf7 7. Ng4+ Kf4 8. Nh6 1-0



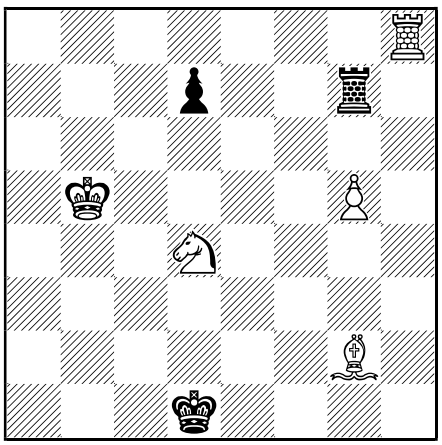
Kos V, 1996, White wins

1. Bh3+ Kf4 2. Rf5+ Ke4 3. Ne2 Nd5+ 4. Kb2 Be5+ 5. Kxc2 Ne3+ 6. Kd2 Nxf5 7. Bg2# {#} 1-0



Matous M, 1996, White wins

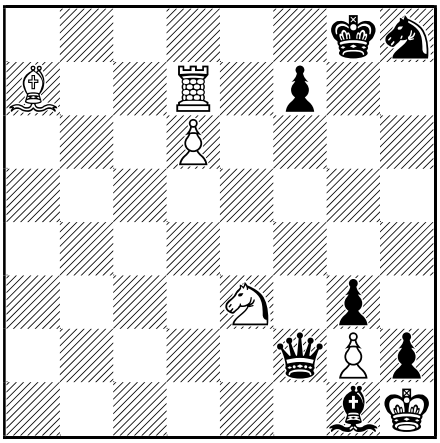
1. Bxg7+ Rxg7 2. Qa8+ Rg8 3. Qa1! Rg7 $144 (3... Rg5 $144 4. Rb8+ Kh7 5. Qh8+ Kg6 6. Qg8+ Kf6 7. Rb6+ Ke5 8. Qe6+) (3... Qf3+ $144 4. Rg2+ Kh7 5. Qa7+ Kh6 6. Qb6+ Kh5 7. Qc5+ Kh4 8. Qe7+) 4. Rh2+ Kg8 5. Qa2+ Kf8 6. Rf2+ Ke7 $143 7. Re2+ Kf6 8. Qe6+ Kg5 9. Re5+ 1-0



Desensky J, 1996, White wins

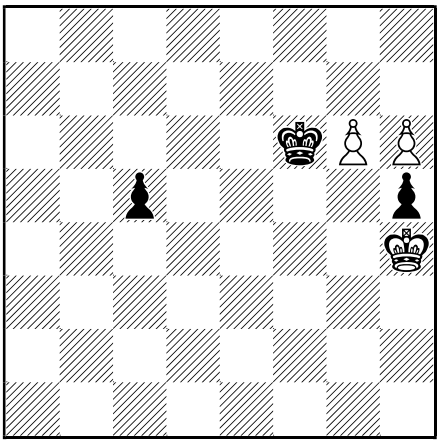
1... Rxg5+ 2. Bd5 Rxd5+ 3. Kc4 Rd6 (3... Re5 4. Kd3

Kc1 5. Rb8 Rd5 6. Rb6) (3... Rg5 4. Rh1+ Kd2 5. Nf3+) (3... Ra5 4. Rh1+ Kd2 5. Nb3+) 4. Kd3 Ke1 $144 (4... Kc1 $144 5. Rb8! (5. Kc3? Kb1 6. Rh1+ Ka2 7. Rh2+ Kb1 8. Rb2+ Kc1 9. Rd2 Kb1=) 5... Rd5 6. Rb6 {or Rb7, Rb4, Rb3} d6 7. Rb8 Rh5 8. Ne2+ Kd1 9. Rb1# {#}) 5. Rf8 Rd5 6. Rf6 {or Rf7, Rf4, Rf3} d6 7. Rf8 Ra5 8. Nc2+ Kd1 9. Rf1# {#} 1-0



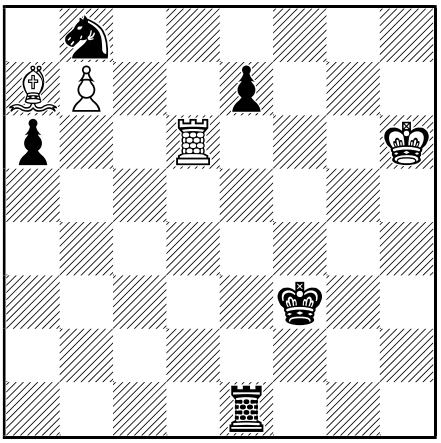
Husak K, 1996, Draw

1. Rd8+! (1. Bd4? Kh7 2. Bxh8 Kxh8 3. Rd8+ (3. Ra7 Qe1 4. Nc2 Qd2 5. Ra1 Bb6 6. d7 Qf2-+) 3... Kh7 4. d7 Qf6 5. Rb8 Bxe3 6. Rb1 Qf2-+) 1... Kh7 (1... Kg7 2. d7! Qf4 (2... Qe1 3. Rg8+ Kxg8 4. d8=Q+ Kh7 5. Qh4+ Kg6 6. Qg4+ Kh7 7. Qh4+ Kg8 8. Qd8+=) 3. Bd4+ f6 4. Rg8+ Kxg8 5. d8=Q+ Kg7 (5... Kh7 6. Bxf6 Bxe3 7. Qxh8+ Kg6 8. Qg8+ Kf5 (8... Kxf6 9. Qf7+ Ke5 10. Qxf4+) 9. Qd5+ Kg4 10. Qd1+ Kf5 11. Qd5+=) (5... Kf7 6. Nd5 Qxd4 7. Qd7+ Kg6 (7... Kg8 8. Nxf6+ Qxf6 9. Qg7+) 8. Ne7+ Kg5 9. Qf5+ Kh6 10. Qh3+ Kg5 11. Qf5+=) 6. Nf5+ Qxf5 7. Bxf6+ Kg6 (7... Qxf6 8. Qxf6+ Kxf6 {stalemate}) 8. Qg8+ Kxf6 9. Qg6+=) 2. Rxh8+ (2. d7? Qf6 3. Rxh8+ Qxh8 4. Bb6 Bxe3 5. d8=Q Qa1+) 2... Kxh8 (2... Kg6 3. d7 Qe1 4. Rg8+ Kh7 5. Rh8+=) 3. d7 (3. Bd4+? Kh7 4. d7 Qe1 5. Bc3 Qb1) 3... Qd2 4. Bd4+ Qxd4 5. Nd5 Qh4 (5... Kg7 6. d8=Q Be3 7. Qf6+ {see main line}) 6. Ne7 Qd4 (6... Bb6 7. Ng6+ fxg6 8. d8=Q+) (6... Kh7 7. d8=Q Qg5 8. Qd3+ Kg7 (8... f5 9. Qxf5+ Qxf5 10. Nxf5 Bf2 11. Nxg3 Bxg3 {stalemate}) 9. Qxg3 Qxg3 10. Nf5+ Kf6 11. Nxg3 Kg5 12. Ne2=) 7. Nd5 Be3 8. d8=Q+ Kg7 (8... Kh7 9. Nf6+ Kg6 10. Qxd4 Bxd4 11. Ne4 Bf2 12. Nxg3 Bxg3 {stalemate}) 9. Qf6+ Qxf6 10. Nxf6 Kg6 (10... Kxf6 {stalemate}) 11. Ne4 (11. Nh5) 11... Bf2 12. Nxg3 Bxg3 {^stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Bandzuch I, 1996, White wins

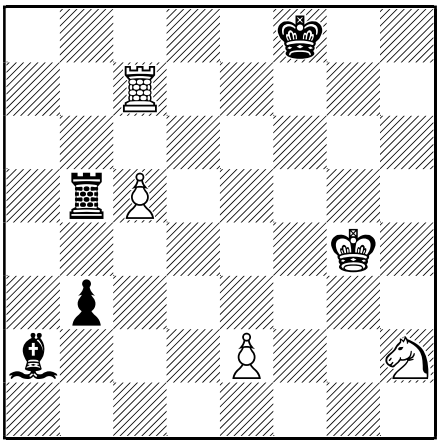
{Correct, but not very original and surprising.} 1. h7 (1. g7 Kf7 2. Kxh5 c4) 1... Kg7 2. Kg5 c4 (2... h4 3. Kf5 h3 {the same as main}) 3. Kf5 c3 4. Ke6 c2 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Kf7 c1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. g8=Q+ Kh6 9. Qg6# 1-0



Hlinka M, 1996, White wins

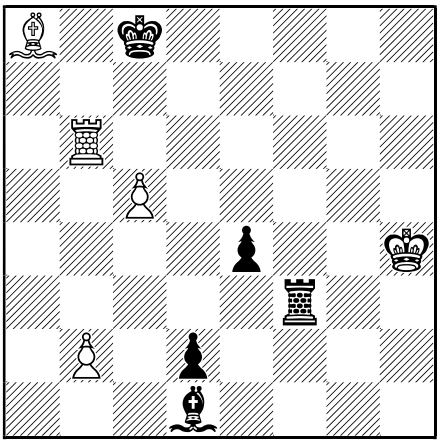
{Seems OK} 1. Rd3+ (1. Rb6 Rh1+ (1... Nd7? 2. Rc6 Rb1 3. Rc7) 2. Kg5 Rh8 3. Re6 (3. Rb3+ Ke4 4. Rc3 Rg8+ 5. Kh6 Rd8 6. Rc8 Rd7 7. Rxb8 Kd5) (3. Kf5 a5 (3... Rh5+ 4. Ke6 Rh6+ 5. Kxe7 Nc6+ 6. Kd7 Ne5+ 7. Kc7 Rh7+ 8. Kd8 Nc6+ 9. Rxc6 Rxb7)) 3... a5 4. Re3+ Kg2 5. Rxe7 (5. Rc3 Rd8 6. Rc8 Rd5+ 7. Kf4 Na6 8. Rc6 e5+ 9. Ke4 Rb5) 5... Nc6 6. Re2+ Kf3 7. Re3+ Kg2) 1... Ke4 2. Rd4+ Kf5 (2... Ke5 3. Bxb8+ Kxd4 4. Ba7+) 3. Bxb8 Rb1 4. Rd7 Kf6! (4... Ke6 5. Rc7 Kd6 (5... Kf6 6. Kh5 Kf5 7. Kh4 a5 8. Ba7) 6. Rc1+) 5. Kh7! (5. Kh5 Rb5+ 6. Kh6 Ke6 7. Rc7 Kd6 8. Kg7 a5 9. Kf7 a4 10. Ke8 a3) (5. Bh2!? Rb3 (5... Ke6? 6. Rc7 a5 7. Kg7 a4 8. Kf8 a3 9. Rxe7+ Kd5 10. b8=Q) 6. Kh5 Rb5+ (6... Kf5 7. Kh4 Ke6 (7... e5 8. Bg1 Rb4+ 9. Kg3 Rb3+ 10. Kg2 Rb2+ 11. Kf3 e4+ 12. Ke3 Ke6 13. Rh7) 8. Rc7 a5 9. Bf4 a4 10. Bg5 Kd6 11. Rxe7 Kc6) 7. Kg4 Ke6 8. Rc7 a5 9. Rc6+ (9. Bg3 a4) 9... Kd7 10. Rc7+ Ke6) 5... Kf7! 6. Bf4! (6. Bh2 Rb3 7. Bf4 (7. Bg3 Ke6 8. Rc7 a5) 7... Rh3+ 8. Bh6 Rb3 9. Rc7 (9. Be3 Ke6 10. Rc7 Kd6

11. Bf4+ e5) 9... a5 10. Be3 a4 11. Kh6 a3) 6... Rh1+ 7. Bh6 Rb1 8. Rc7 a5 (8... Rb3 9. Be3 Rb1 10. Kh6) 9. Bc1 (9. Bg5 Rh1+ 10. Bh6 Rb1) 9... a4 (9... Rb3 10. Kh6) 10. Kh6! Ke6 (10... Kf6 11. Bg5+ Ke6 12. Bxe7) 11. Ba3! 1-0



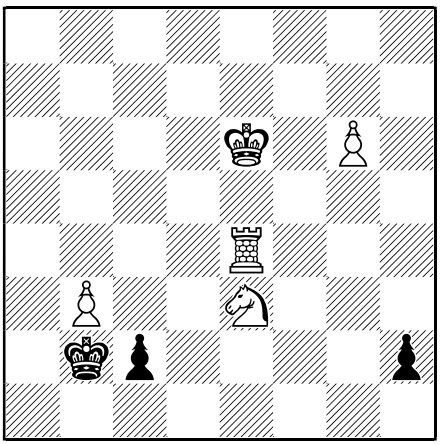
Hlinka M, 1996, Draw

{Seems OK} 1. Nf1! (1. Nf3? Rb4+! 2. Kg3 (2. Kf5 b2 3. Nd2 Rd4 4. Nb1 Bxb1+ 5. Kf6 Rf4+ 6. Kg5 Rb4) 2... b2 3. Nd2 Rd4 4. Nb1 Bxb1 5. Rb7 Rd2 6. c6 Rxe2 (6... Bf5 7. e4 Bxe4 8. Rb8+ Ke7 9. c7 Bf5 10. Kf4 Kd6 11. Rb7 Bc8 12. Rb5 Kxc7)) 1... b2 2. Nd2 Rb4+ 3. Kf3! Rd4 4. Nb1 (4. Rc8+) 4... Bxb1 (4... Rd1 5. Na3 Ra1 6. Rc8+ Ke7 7. Rb8 Bb3!? 8. Rxb3! Rxa3 9. Rxa3 b1=Q 10. Kf2! Qf5+ (10... Kd7 11. Rd3+ Kc6 12. Rd6+ Kxc5 13. Rd8) 11. Rf3 Qxc5+ {CD draw}) 5. Rc8+ (5. Rb7? Be4+) 5... Ke7 6. Rb8 Rd2 7. c6!! (7. Ke3? Rc2 8. Kd3 Kd7 9. c6+ (9. Rb3 Kc6 10. Rb6+ (10. Rb8 Kxc5 11. Rc8+ Kb4 12. Rb8+ Ka5 13. Ra8+ Kb6 14. Rb8+ Ka7 15. Rb3 Ka6 16. Ra3+ Kb5 17. Rb3+ Ka4) 10... Kxc5 11. Rb3 (11. Rb8 Rc4+ 12. Kd2 Rb4) 11... Kd5) 9... Kd6! 10. Rb3 (10. c7 Kxc7 11. Rb3 Kd6 12. Rb4 Kc5 13. Rb3 Kd5) 10... Kc7! (10... Kxc6 11. Rc3+) (10... Rxc6+ 11. Kd2 Rc2+ 12. Kd1) 11. Rc3 Rxe2+ 12. Kxe2 Ba2) 7... Kd6! 8. Ke3! (8. Rd8+? Kxc6 9. Rxd2 Be4+ 10. Kxe4 b1=Q+) 8... Rc2 9. Kd3! (9. c7 Kxc7 10. Rb5 Ba2 11. Kd3 b1=Q) 9... Kc7 10. Rb3 Rxc6+ (10... Kxc6 11. Rc3+ Rxc3+ 12. Kxc3) (10... Kd8 11. Rb8+ Kc7 12. Rb3) 11. Kd2 Rc2+ 12. Kd1! {for example} Kc6 13. Rb8 Kd5 14. Rd8+ Ke4 15. Re8+ Kd4 16. Rd8+ 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, 1996, Draw

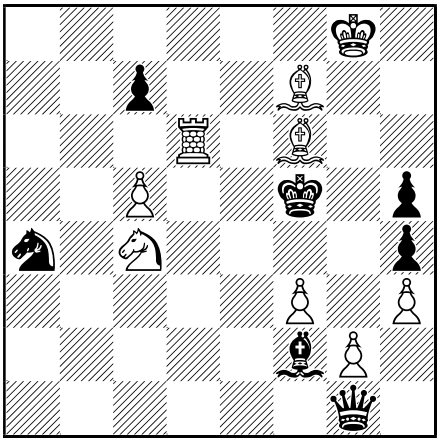
{Kf2 cook} 1. Bb7+! (1. Rd6? e3! 2. Bxf3 Bxf3 3. Kg3 e2-+) (1. Bxe4? Rf4+ 2. Kg3 Rxe4 3. Rd6 Re2 4. Kf3 Re6+-+) 1... Kc7 (1... Kd7 2. Rd6+) 2. Bxe4 Rf4+ 3. Kg3 Rxe4 (3... Rg4+ 4. Kf2! (4. Kh3? Rxe4 5. Rd6 Bg4+-+) (4. Kh2? Rxe4 5. Rd6 Re2+ 6. Kg3 Bc2-+) 4... Ba4 (4... Rxe4 5. Rd6 Re2+ 6. Kf3) 5. Bf3 Rf4 6. Ke3 Rxf3+ 7. Kxd2=) 4. Rd6 Re2 5. Kf3! Re6+ 6. Kf4 {6.Kf2} (6. Kf2 {cook} Re2+ 7. Kf1 Rh2 8. Kg1 Re2 9. Kf1 Kb7 10. b4 Kc7 11. b5 Kb7 12. Rb6+ Kc7 13. Rc6+ Kd7 14. Rd6+ Ke7 15. b6) 6... Re2 (6... Rxd6 7. cxd6+! Kxd6 8. Ke3=) 7. Kf3! Kb7 8. Rd3! (8. Rd4? Kc6 9. b4 (9. b3 Kxc5 10. Rd3 Rh2+ 11. Ke3 Re2+ 12. Kf3 Kb4) 9... Kb5-+ {mutual zugzwang} 10. Rd3 Kc4 11. Re3 Rxe3+ 12. Kxe3 Kc3 13. c6 Bg4 14. c7 d1=Q) 8... Rh2+ 9. Ke3! (9. Kg3? Bc2 $1) 9... Re2+ 10. Kf3 Kc6 11. b4 Kb5 12. Rd4!= {mutual zugzwang} Ka4?! 13. c6 Kb3 14. c7 Re8+ 15. Kf4 Kc3 16. Rd8 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1996, White wins

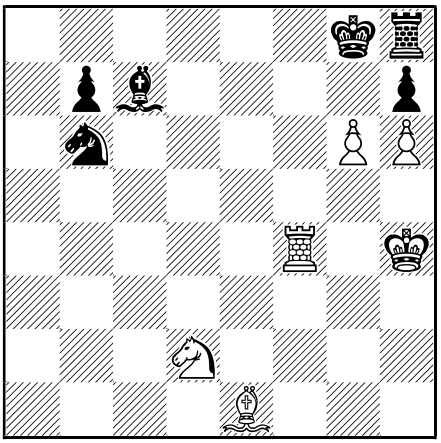
{Cooked by EV} 1. Nc4+ Kb1 (1... Kxb3 2. Re1 Kxc4 3. g7 Kd3 4. g8=Q Kd2 5. Qg3) 2. Re1+ (2. g7 c1=Q) (2. Na3+ {small dual, time lost} Kb2 3. Re1 c1=Q 4. Rxc1 (4. Nc4+! Kb1 5. Rxc1+ Kxc1 6. g7) 4... Kxc1 5. g7 h1=Q 6. g8=Q Qc6+ 7. Kf7 Qb7+ 8. Kf8 Qa8+) 2... c1=Q 3. Rxc1+ (3. Nd2+ Kc2 4. Rxc1+ Kxc1 5. g7

h1=Q 6. g8=Q Kxd2 {CD draw}) 3... Kxc1 4. g7 h1=Q 5. g8=Q Qh3+ (5... Kc2!? {not given by author, cook} 6. Qg3 (6. Qb8 Qh3+) (6. b4 Kc3 7. Qg4 (7. Nd6 Kxb4) 7... Kxb4 {test}) 6... Qc6+ 7. Kf5! (7. Nd6? Qc3) (7. Ke5? Qc7+ 8. Nd6 Qc3+) 7... Qb5+ 8. Ke4 Qb7+!! (8... Qxb3 9. Qf2+ Kc3 (9... Kc1 10. Qd2+ Kb1 11. Kd4) 10. Qd4+ Kc2 11. Qd2+ Kb1 12. Kd4 Qb8 13. Qd3+ Ka1 14. Qa3+ Kb1 15. Nd2+ Kc2 16. Qd3+ Kc1 17. Nb3+ Kb2 18. Qc3+ Ka3 19. Nc1+) 9. Kd4 Qxb3 10. Qf2+ Kc1 11. Qd2+ Kb1) 6. Ke5! Qxb3 (6... Kc2!? {cook} 7. Qg6+ Kxb3 {draw CD}) (6... Qc3+!? { cook} 7. Ke4 Qc2+! (7... Qxb3 8. Qg5++-) 8. Kd4 (8. Kd5 Qxb3=) 8... Qxb3 {CD draw}) 7. Qg5+ Kc2 8. Qd2+ Kb1 9. Kd4 {tempo} Qb7 (9... Qb8 {second thematic} 10. Qd1+ Ka2 11. Qc2+ Ka1 12. Qc1+ Ka2 13. Qa3+ Kb1 14. Nd2+ Kc2 15. Qd3+ Kc1 16. Nb3+ Kb2 17. Qc3+ Ka3 18. Nc1+ Ka4 19. Qa1+) (9... Ka1 10. Qa5+ Qa2 11. Qe1+ Qb1 12. Qc3+ Ka2 13. Qa3#) (9... Qa2 10. Qd1#) (9... Qc2 10. Na3+ Ka1 11. Nxc2+) 10. Qd1+ (10. Qe1+ {dual} Ka2 11. Qf2+ Kb1 12. Kc3) 10... Ka2 11. Qc2+ Ka1 12. Qc1+ Ka2 13. Qa3+ Kb1 14. Nd2+ Kc2 15. Qd3+ Kc1 (15... Kd1 16. Ne4+ Kc1 17. Qd2+ Kb1 18. Nc3+) 16. Nb3+ Kb2 17. Qc3+ Ka3 18. Nc5+ 1-0



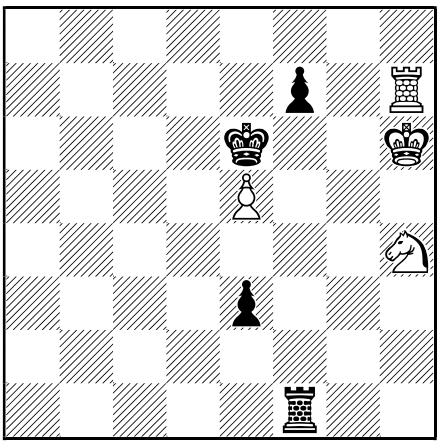
Kralin N, Pervakov O, 1996, *

1. Bg6+! Kxg6 2. Rc6 Qxg2 (2... Kf5 3. Be5! Bg3 4. Rf6+ Kg5 5. Kg7 Qc1 (5... Qh2 6. Nd2! Nxc5 7. f4+ Bxf4 8. Nf3#) 6. Bxg3 hxg3 7. Ne5 Nxc5 8. f4+ Qxf4 (8... Kh4 9. Nf3#) 9. Nf7+ Kh4 10. Rxf4#) 3. Be5+ Kg5 (3... Kf5+ 4. Kf7 { etc.}) 4. Kg7 Kf5+ (4... Qxf3 5. Rg6+ Kf5 6. Rf6+ Ke4 7. Nd2+ Kxe5 8. Nxf3+ Kd5 9. c6+-) (4... Qxh3 5. Rg6+ Kf5 6. Rf6+ Kg5 7. Bf4#) 5. Kf7 Qg5 6. Bxc7 Bxc5 (6... Bg3 7. Nd6+ Ke5 8. Ne4+ Kd5 9. Nxg5 Kxc6 10. Bd8) 7. Nd6+ Bxd6 8. Rxd6 Nc3 9. Bb8 Ke5 (9... Kf4 10. Rd5++-) (9... Qe3 10. Rf6+ Kg5 11. f4+ Qxf4 12. Bxf4#) 10. f4+ Qxf4+ 11. Rf6++- *



Kasparjan G, 1996, *

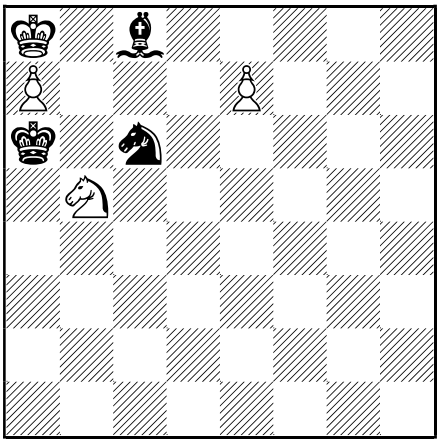
1. Rf8+ (1. Re4? Bd8+ 2. Kh5 hxg6+ 3. Kxg6 Nd7 4. Re8+ Nf8+ 5. Kh5 Ba5) (1. g7? Bxf4 2. Kh5 Nd5 3. Ne4 Be5) 1... Kxf8 2. g7+ Kg8 3. Ne4 (3. Bg3? Bd8+ 4. Kh3 Nd7 5. Ne4 Nf8 6. Be5 Ng6 7. Bb2 Kf7 8. gxh8=Q Nxh8 9. Bxh8 Kg6 10. Bg7 Bg5 11. Nxg5 Kxg5 {y luego el rey negro se sitCЉa en g8 y tablas de teorPSa.}) 3... Nd7 (3... Be5 4. Bc3 Bxc3 5. Nxc3 Nd7 6. Nd5 Ne5 7. Ne7+! Kf7 8. gxh8=Q+-) (3... Bd8+ 4. Kh3 Nd5 5. Bg3) 4. Nf6+! (4. Bc3? Be5! 5. Bxe5 Nxe5 6. Nf6+ Kf7 7. gxh8=Q Ng6+) 4... Nxf6 5. Bc3 Bd8 (5... Bg3+ 6. Kh3 $1) 6. Kh3 b5 7. Kg2 Be7 8. Kf1 Bd8 9. Ke2 (9. Ke1? Ba5! 10. Bxa5 Nd5 {y el caballo negro maniobra hacia g6 vPSa e7 o f4.}) 9... Be7 10. Kd1 Bd8 11. Kc2 Be7 12. Kb3 Bd8 13. Bb2 Be7 14. Bd4! Bd8 15. Kb4 Nd5+ 16. Kc5! (16. Kxb5? Bf6) 16... Nf6 17. Kxb5 Be7 18. Kc6 Bd8 19. Kb7 Be7 20. Kc8+- {Un trabajo de una precisiCґn admirable del legendario compositor armenio, quizP± estP№ comprendido entre una de sus obras pCґstumas.} *



Kasparjan G, 1996, *

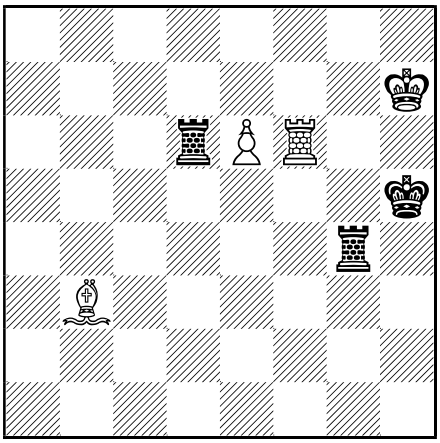
1. Kg5 e2 (1... Kxe5 2. Rh8) (1... Kd5 2. Kg4 Ke4 (2... e2 3. Ng2 Ke4 4. Rh3 Kd4 5. Rh8 Rg1 6. Kf3 Rxg2 7. Rh1 Rh2 8. Ra1=) 3. e6 fxe6 4. Re7 e5 5. Nf3 Rxf3 6. Rxe5+ Kxe5 7. Kxf3 Kd4 8. Ke2 Ke4 9. Ke1) 2. Ng2

Rg1 3. Kf4 Rxg2 4. Rh1 Rf2+ (4... Kd5 5. Kf3 Rh2 6. Re1 Kd4 7. Kg3) 5. Ke3 Rf1 (5... Rh2 6. Ra1! Kxe5 7. Ra5+ Ke6 8. Ra1=) 6. Rh6+ Rf6! 7. Rh1 (7. Rxf6+? Kxe5 8. Kxe2 Kxf6-+) 7... Rf1 8. Rh6+= *



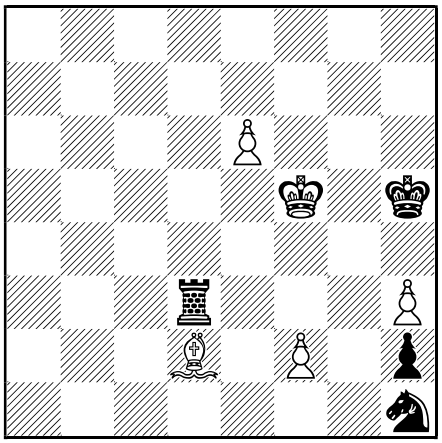
Tamkov L, 1996, *

1. Nc7+ Kb6 2. Nd5+ Ka6 3. Nb4+ Kb6 (3... Nxb4 4. e8=Q Bb7+ 5. Kb8 Nc6+ 6. Kc7+-) 4. Nxc6 Kc7 5. e8=N+ (5. e8=Q?? Bb7#) (5. Na5? Bd7) (5. Nd8? Bd7) 5... Kxc6 6. Kb8 Bb7 7. Nd6 Ba8 8. Nc4 (8. Kxa8? Kc7= {teorPSa.}) 8... Bb7 (8... Kd7 9. Kxa8? ({correcto es} 9. Nb6+!+-) 9... Kc8=) 9. Na5+ Kb6 10. Nxb7+- *



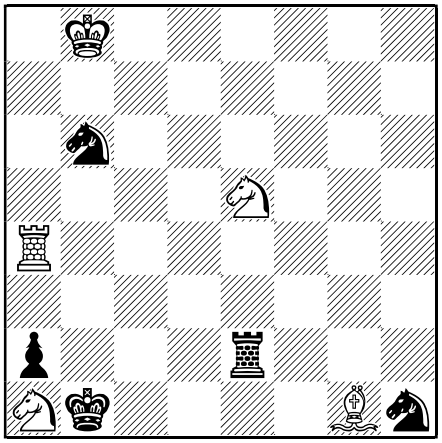
Pikhurov D, 1996, *

1. Rh6+ (1. e7? Re4=) 1... Kg5 2. Rg6+ Kh5 3. Rxg4 Rxe6 (3... Kxg4 4. e7 Rd7 5. Be6+) 4. Bd1 Rh6+ 5. Kg7 Rh7+ 6. Kf6 (6. Kxh7 {ahogado.}) 6... Rd7 (6... Rh6+ 7. Rg6++-) 7. Rd4+ Kh6 8. Rh4# (8. Rxd7? {ahogado.}) *



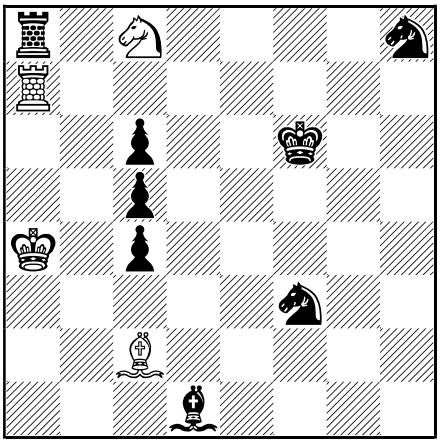
Dobrescu E, 1996, *

1. e7 Rd5+ 2. Kf4 Rd4+ 3. Kf3 ({El dual encontrado por J.Fleck es a partir de la 3ra. jugada blanca; en lugar de la textual indica} 3. Ke3 Rd3+ 4. Kxd3 Nxf2+ 5. Ke2 {y continCЈba el anP±lisis de acuerdo a la correciCґn de Dobrescu.}) 3... Re4 4. Kxe4 Nxf2+ 5. Kf5 h1=Q 6. e8=Q+ Kh4 7. Qh8+ Kg3 8. Bf4+ Kg2 9. Qg7+ Kf1 10. Qa1+ Kg2 11. Qxh1++- {Seguido de h4,etc. Este es el estudio objetado por Jurgen Fleck en "EG" de enero de 1998, que tiene un dual menor el que Dobrescu soluciona con la solvencia que lo caracteriza de la siguiente manera: ver estudio 00331.} *



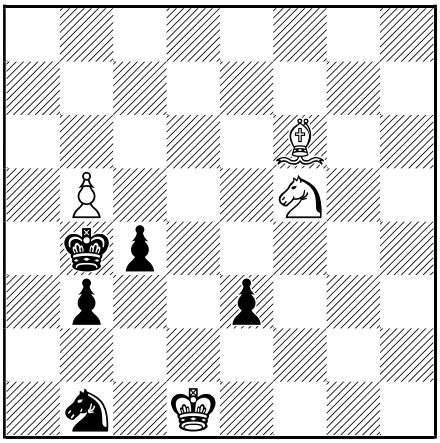
Manveljan A, 1996, *

1. Rb4+ Rb2 (1... Kxa1?? 2. Bd4+ {y la muerte en pocas jugadas mP±s.}) (1... Kc1? 2. Nd3+ {gana cCґmodamente.}) 2. Re4 Na4+ 3. Ka8! (3. Ka7? {es mala porque posibilita, al final del estudio, el zugzwang de las negras mediante 9.. .Nc6+.}) 3... Kxa1 4. Re1+ Rb1 5. Bd4+ Nb2 6. Re2 Ng3 7. Rc2 Nf5 8. Nd3 Nxd4 9. Nc1 {Curiosa situaciCґn de aprisionamiento, cualquier pieza que muevan las negras reciben mate.} Nxc2 (9... Rxc1 10. Rxc1#) (9... Nb3 10. Nxb3#) (9... Na4 10. Rxa2#) (9... Nb5 10. Nb3#) 10. Nb3# *



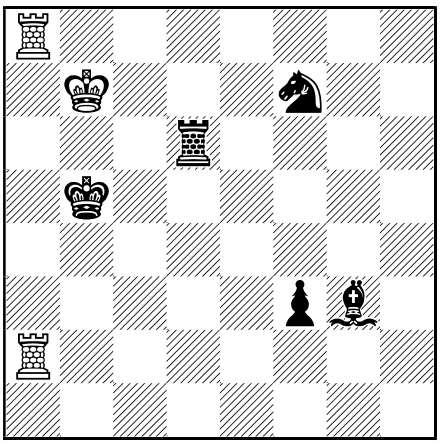
Kapros J, Lois J, 1996, *

{Segundo Premio. Dos Soluciones.} 1... Ne5! (1... Ng5! 2. Nb6 Re8 3. Rh7 Re6 4. Nd7#) 2. Nd6 Bg4 3. Bh7 Be6 4. Ne4# *



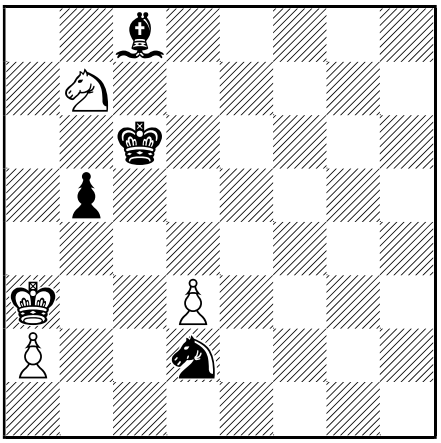
Kralin N, 1996, White wins

1. b6 Nc3+ 2. Bxc3+ Kxc3 3. b7 e2+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kxe2 $143 b2 5. b8=R Kc2 6. Nd4+ Kc1 7. Nb3+ cxb3 8. Rc8+ Kb1 9. Kd2 Ka1 10. Ra8+ Kb1 11. Kc3 Kc1 12. Re8 b1=N+=) 4... b2 5. b8=R (5. b8=Q $143 b1=Q+ 6. Qxb1=) 5... Kc2 6. Nd4+ Kc1 7. Nxe2+ Kc2 8. Nc3 Kxc3 9. Kd1+- 1-0



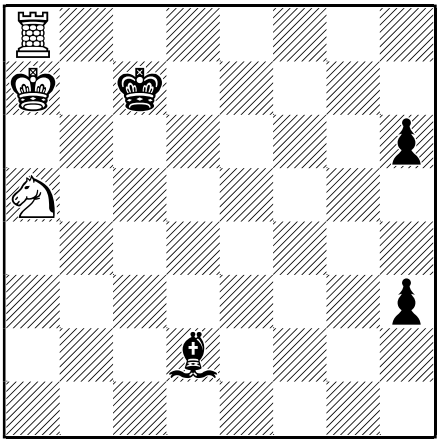
Kralin N, 1996, Draw

1. R8a5+ (1. R2a5+? Kc4 2. Ra4+ (2. Rc8+ Kb4 3. Rcc5 Nd8+ 4. Ka8 Ra6+ 5. Rxa6 Kxc5) 2... Kd3 3. Ra3+ Ke2 4. Ra2+ Rd2) 1... Kc4 2. R2a4+ (2. R5a4+? Kd5 3. Ra5+ Ke4) 2... Kd3 3. Ra3+ Ke2 (3... Ke4 4. R5a4+) 4. Rxf3 Nd8+ (4... Rd7+ { main} 5. Ka8 Rd8+ 6. Ka7 (6. Kb7? Nd6+) 6... Rd7+ 7. Ka8 Kxf3 8. Rf5+ Bf4 9. Rxf7 Rxf7) 5. Kc8 Kxf3 6. Rd5 Nb7 (6... Rxd5) 7. Rb5 Nd8 8. Rd5 Rxd5 1/2-1/2



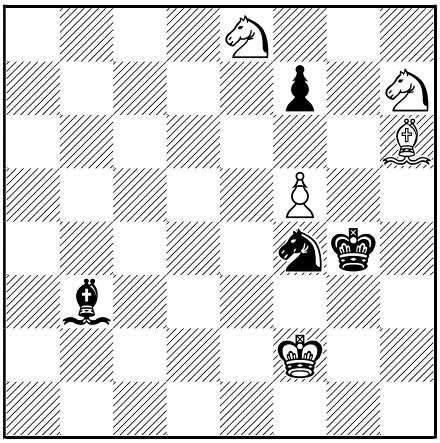
Kralin N, 1996, Draw

1. Na5+ Kc5 2. d4+ Kxd4 3. Kb4 Bd7 4. a4 bxa4 5. Nc4 Nb1 6. Na3 Nc3 (6... Nd2 7. Nc4 Nxc4) 7. Nc2+ Kd3 8. Ne1+ Kd2 9. Nf3+ Kc2 10. Ne1+ Kb2 11. Nd3+ Kc2 12. Ne1+ Kb1 13. Kxc3 a3 14. Nf3 Be6 15. Nd2+ Kc1 16. Nb3+ Kb1 17. Nd2+ 1/2-1/2



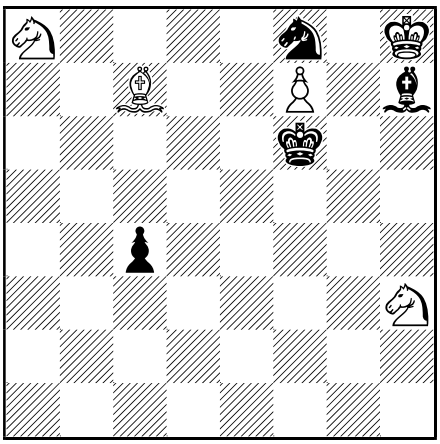
Kralin N, 1996, Draw

1. Rf8! Be3+ 2. Ka8! h2 3. Rf1 (3. Rf7+! {cook} Kb6 (3... Kc8 4. Nb7 Bf4 (4... h1=Q 5. Rc7+ Kxc7) 5. Rf8+ Kc7 6. Rf7+ Kc6 (6... Kb6 7. Rf6+) 7. Nd8+ (7. Rf6+? Kd7) 7... Kd6 8. Nb7+ Ke6 9. Nd8+) 4. Rf6+ Kxa5 5. Rf5+ Kb4 (5... Kb6 6. Rh5 Bf4 7. Rxh2 Bxh2) 6. Rh5 Bf4 7. Kb7 Kc4 8. Kc6 Kd4 9. Kd7 Ke4 10. Ke6 Kf3 11. Kf5 Kg3 12. Rxh2 Kxh2 13. Kxf4) 3... Bg1 4. Rf7+ Kc8! 5. Nb7! Bc5 6. Rf1 Bg1 7. Rf7! h1=Q 8. Rc7+ Kxc7 1/2-1/2



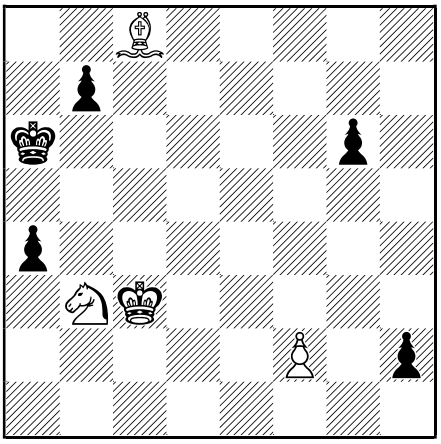
Rusinek J, 1996, White wins

1. Ke3 (1. Bxf4? Kxf4 2. f6 (2. Nd6 Bc2 3. Nf6 Kg5) 2... Bc2 3. Nf8 Kf5! (3... Ba4? 4. Ne6+! (4. Nc7? Ke5) 4... Ke5 5. N6c7)) (1. Nd6? Nd5 2. f6 (2. Bd2 Bc2) (2. Nf8 Bc2) 2... Bc2 3. Nxf7 Kh5 (3... Bxh7? 4. Ne5+ Kh5 5. f7) 4. Ne5 Nxf6 5. Bg7 Bxh7) 1... Nh5 (1... Nd5+ 2. Ke4 Ne7 3. Nhf6+ Kh4 4. Ng7) 2. Ke4 (2. Nd6? Bc2) (2. f6? Bc2 3. Nf8 Ba4) 2... Ng3+ (2... Bc2+ 3. Ke5 Bxf5 4. Nhf6+) 3. Ke5 Kh5 (3... Nxf5 4. Nhf6+) 4. Bf8 (4. Bf4? Nxf5 5. Kxf5 Bc2+ 6. Ke5 Bxh7 7. Nf6+ Kg6) (4. Bg7? Nxf5 5. Kxf5 Bc2+ 6. Ke5 Bxh7 7. Nf6+ Kg5 8. Nxh7+ Kg6) 4... Nxf5 5. Kxf5 Bc2+ 6. Kf4 (6. Ke5? Bxh7 7. Nf6+ Kg6) 6... Bxh7 7. Nf6+ Kg6 8. Ke5 1-0



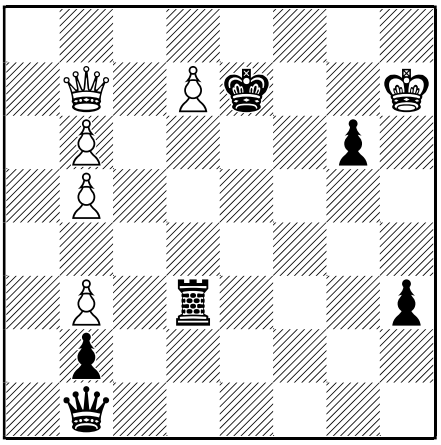
Rusinek J, 1996, White wins

1. Ng5! (1. Bd6? Bf5! 2. Bxf8 (2. Kg8 Bxh3 3. Bxf8 Be6 4. Bg7+ Kg6) (2. Ng5 Ng6+ 3. Kg8 Kxg5) 2... Kxf7) (1. Nb6! {cook JF} Bf5 (1... Kxf7 2. Ng5+ Kg6 3. Bf4 Kf5 (3... c3 4. Bc1) (3... Kh5 4. Kg7 $1) 4. Bc1 Bg6 5. Kg7) (1... c3 2. Bd6 c2 3. Ba3 Bf5 (3... Kxf7 4. Ng5+ Kg6 5. Bc1) 4. Kg8 Bxh3 5. Kxf8 Be6 6. Nd7+) 2. Kg8 Bxh3 3. Kxf8 Be6 4. Nd7+ Bxd7 (4... Kg6 5. Ke7) 5. Bd8+ Ke6 6. Kg7) 1... Kxg5 (1... Bg6 2. Bd8+ Kf5 3. Kg7) 2. Kg7 (2. Bd6? Kf6 3. Bxf8 Kxf7) 2... Bg6 (2... Be4 3. Kxf8 Bd5 4. Nb6) 3. Kxf8 (3. Bd8+? Kg4! 4. Kxf8 c3 5. Ba5 c2 6. Bd2 Kf3 7. Nb6 Ke2 8. Bh6 Kd1) 3... Kf6 (3... c3 4. Be5 c2 5. Bb2) 4. Bd8+! (4. Nb6? Bxf7 5. Nd7+ Ke6) (4. Bb6? Bxf7) 4... Ke6 5. Bb6!! (5. Ba5? Bxf7 6. Nc7+ Kf6 7. Bc3+ Kg6 8. Ke7 Bg8) 5... Bxf7 6. Nc7+ Kf6 7. Bd4+ Kg6 8. Bc3 1-0



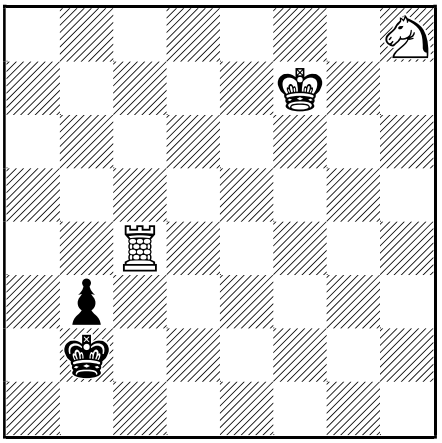
Voronov A, 1996, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kb5 2. Bxb7 Kxc5 3. f4! (3. Bh1? g5) 3... a3 4. Bh1! a2 5. Kb2 Kd4 6. Kxa2 Ke3 7. Kb3 Kxf4 8. Kc4 Ke3 9. Kd5 g5 10. Ke5 g4 11. Kf5 g3 12. Kg4 Kf2 13. Kh3 1/2-1/2



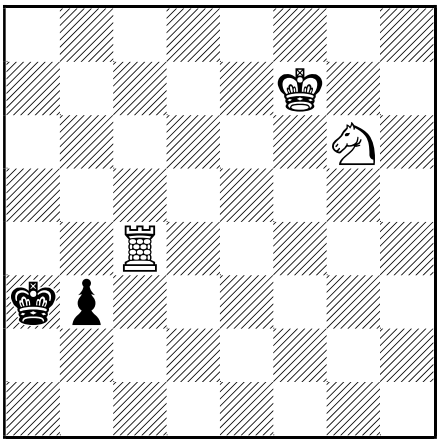
Nestorescu V, 1996, White wins

1. Qe4+ Kxd7 (1... Kf6 2. d8=Q+ Rxd8 3. Qxb1 h2 4. Qxb2+) (1... Kf7 2. b7 h2 3. Qf4+ (3. d8=N+? Rxd8 4. Qxb1 Rb8) 3... Ke6 4. b8=Q Rh3+ 5. Kg8 Rh8+ 6. Kxh8 h1=Q+ 7. Kg8 Qh7+ 8. Kxh7 g5+ 9. Kg7 gxf4 10. d8=Q) 2. b7 h2 (2... Qf1 3. b8=Q Qf7+ 4. Kh6) 3. Qg4+ Ke7 4. b8=Q! (4. Qg5+? Kf7 5. Qf4+ Ke6 6. b8=Q Rh3+ 7. Kg8 Rh8+ 8. Kxh8 h1=Q+ 9. Kg8 Qh7+ 10. Kxh7 g5+) 4... Rh3+ (4... Rd7 5. Kg7 Qf5 6. Qe2+ Qe6 7. Qf8#) 5. Kg8! (5. Kg7? Rh7+ 6. Kxh7 g5+ 7. Kg7 Qh7+ 8. Kxh7 b1=Q+) 5... Rh8+ 6. Kxh8 h1=Q+ 7. Kg7 Qh7+ 8. Kxh7 g5+ 9. Kh6! (9. Kg7? Qh7+ 10. Kxh7 b1=Q+ 11. Kh6 Qg6+ 12. Kxg6) 9... Qh7+ 10. Kxg5 1-0



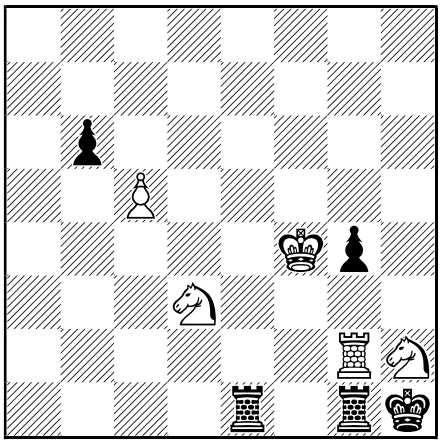
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Ng6 (1. Rc8! {cook} Ka3 (1... Ka2 2. Ra8+ Kb1 3. Ng6 b2 4. Ne5 Kc2 5. Nc4) (1... Kb1 2. Ng6 b2 3. Ne5 Ka2 4. Nc4 b1=Q 5. Ra8+ Kb3 6. Nd2+) 2. Ra8+ Kb4 3. Ng6 b2 4. Ne5 Kc3 (4... Kb3 5. Nf3) 5. Rb8 Kc2 6. Nc4) 1... Ka3 2. Rc3 (2. Ne5? b2 3. Rc8 b1=Q 4. Nc4+ Kb4 5. Rb8+ Ka4 6. Rxb1) 2... Ka2 3. Ne5 b2 4. Nc4 b1=Q 5. Ra3# 1-0



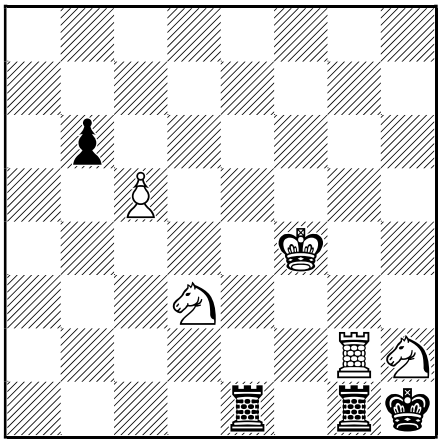
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Rc3!! (1. Ne5? b2 2. Rc8 b1=Q 3. Nc4+ Kb4 4. Rb8+ Ka4 5. Rxb1) 1... Ka2 2. Ne5 b2 3. Nc4 b1=Q 4. Ra3# 1-0



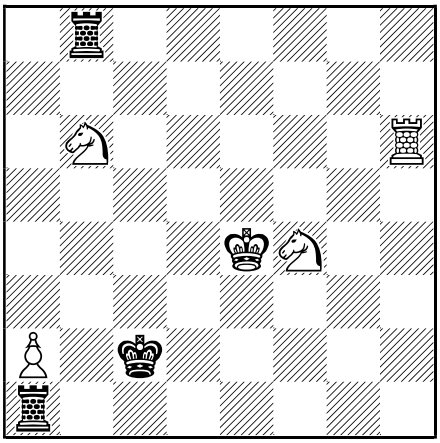
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Rd2! (1. Rc2? bxc5 2. Nf2+ Kg2 3. Nfxg4+ Kh3 4. Rc3+ Kh4 5. Nf3+ Kh5 6. Rxc5+ Kg6 7. Rg5+ Kh7 8. Nxg1 Rxg1 9. Nf6+ Kh8! 10. Rxg1) 1... bxc5 2. Nf2+ Kg2 3. Nfxg4+ Kh3 (3... Kh1 4. Nf3) 4. Rd3+ Kg2 5. Rg3+ Kh1 6. Nf2+ Kxh2 7. Ng4+ Kh1 8. Rh3+ Kg2 9. Rh2+ Kf1 10. Rf2# 1-0



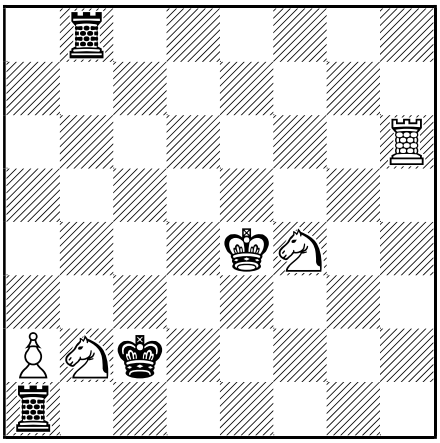
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Rd2 (1. Rc2? bxc5 2. Nf2+ Kg2 3. Nfg4+ Kh3 4. Rc3+ Kh4 5. Nf3+ Kh5 6. Rxc5+ Kg6 7. Rg5+ Kh7 8. Nxg1 Rxg1 9. Nf6+ Kh8 (9... Kh6? 10. Ng8+) 10. Rxg1) (1. Nxe1! {cook MC} Rxe1 (1... Rxg2 2. Nxg2) 2. Rd2 Re6 3. Nf3 Rh6 4. Ke3 bxc5 5. Rd1+ Kg2 6. Rg1+ Kh3 7. Kf2 c4 8. Rg3#) 1... bxc5 2. Nf2+ (2. Nxe1! { cook} Rxe1 3. Nf3) (2. Nf3! {cook} Rg2 3. Nf2+ Rxf2 4. Rxf2) 2... Kg2 3. Nfg4+ Kh3 (3... Kh1 4. Nf3) 4. Rd3+ Kg2 (4... Kh4 5. Nf3+ Kh5 6. Rd5+ Kg6 7. Rg5+ Kh7 8. Nxg1 Rxg1 9. Nf6+ Kh8 10. Rxg1) 5. Rg3+ Kh1 6. Nf2+ Kxh2 7. Ng4+ Kh1 8. Rh3+ Kg2 9. Rh2+ Kf1 10. Rf2# 1-0



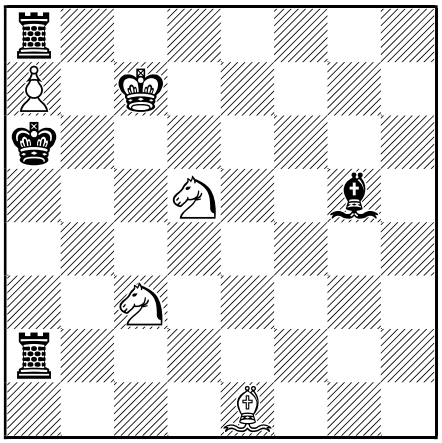
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kb1 2. Na4 (2. Nbd5! {cook JF} Rc8 (2... Re8+ 3. Kd4 Rd8 4. Nd3 Rxa2 5. Rh1+ Kc2 6. N3b4+) 3. Nd3 Rc4+ 4. Ke5 Rxa2 (4... Rc2 5. Nc3+ Rxc3 6. Rb2#) 5. Rh1+ Kc2 6. N3b4+) 2... Rb4+ 3. Kd3 Rxa4 4. Nd5 R1xa2 (4... Ra3+ {main} 5. Nc3+ Rxc3+ 6. Kxc3 Rxa2 7. Rh1#) 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Rh1+ Kb2 7. Rb1+ Ka3 8. Nb5# 1-0



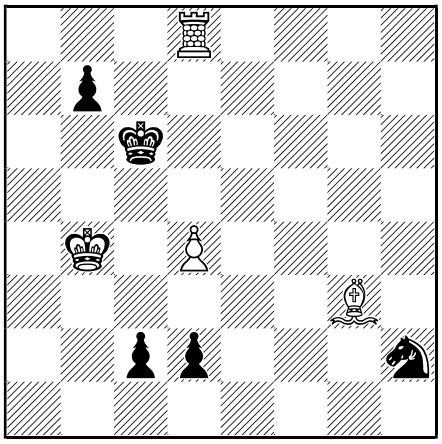
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kb1 2. Na4! Rb4+ 3. Kd3 Rxa4 4. Nd5! R1xa2 (4... Ra3+ {main} 5. Nc3+ Rxc3+ 6. Kxc3 Rxa2 7. Rh1#) 5. Nc3+ Ka1 6. Rh1+ Kb2 7. Rb1+ Ka3 8. Nb5# 1-0



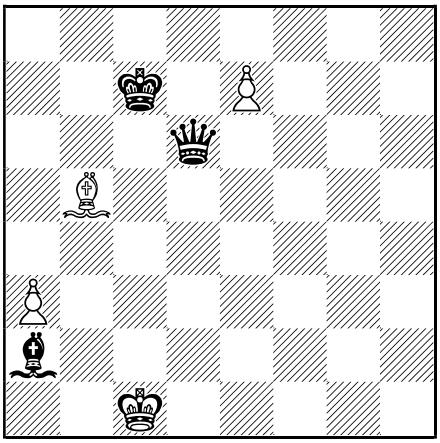
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. Nb4+ Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Nb8+ Rxb8 4. axb8=N+! Ka7 5. Nc6+ (5. Nxa2? Bf4+) 5... Ka8! 6. Nxa2 Bd2! (6... Bh4 7. Ba5 Be1 8. Ncb4) 7. Bf2! (7. Nab4? Bxe1 8. Nd5 Ba5+) 7... Be3 (7... Be1 8. Bd4 Bf2 9. Bb2 Bd4 10. Nxd4) 8. Nc3 (8. Nab4! {cook HG}) 8... Bxf2 9. Nd5 Bc5 10. Kc8 Bb6 11. Nxb6# 1-0



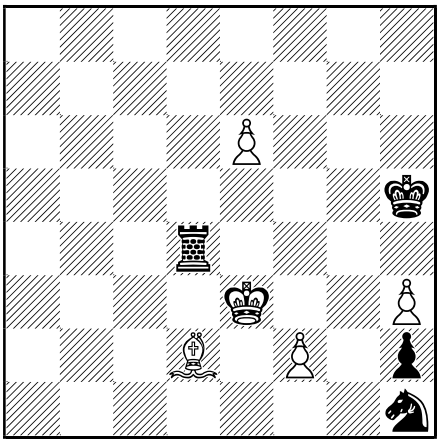
Gurgenidze D, 1996, Draw

1. d5+ Kb6 2. Bb8 (2. Rc8! {cook HH} Ka6 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Rc8) 2... Ka6 3. Rd6+ b6 4. Rd7 b5 5. Ra7+ Kb6 6. Bf4 Nf1 7. Rc7 (7. Bxd2? Nxd2 8. Ra1 Nb1 9. Ra5 Na3) 7... d1=Q 8. Rc6+ Kb7 9. Rc7+ Ka8 10. Rc8+ 1/2-1/2



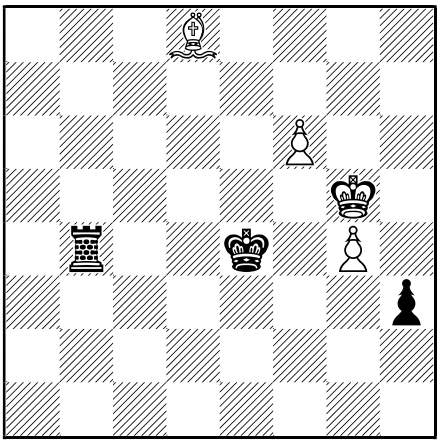
Gurgenidze D, 1996, White wins

1. e8=N+ Kb6 2. Nxd6 Kc5 3. Ne4+ Kxb5 4. Nc3+ Kc4 5. Kc2 Bb3+ 6. Kb2 1-0



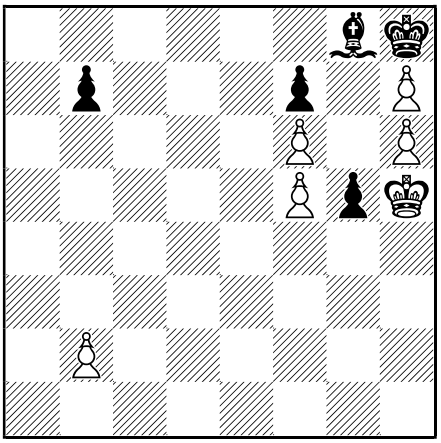
Dobrescu E, 1996, White wins

1. e7 Re4+ (1... Rd3+ 2. Kxd3 Nxf2+ 3. Ke2 h1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Qc3+ Kh4 7. Be1) 2. Kxe4 Nxf2+ (2... Ng3+ 3. Kf4 Ne2+ 4. Ke3) 3. Kf5! (3. Kf4? Kh4!! (3... Nxh3+? 4. Kg3) (3... Nd3+? 4. Kg3) (3... h1=Q? 4. e8=Q+ Kh6 5. Kf5+) 4. e8=Q Nxh3+! (4... Nd3+? 5. Kf5 h1=Q 6. Qd8+ Kxh3 7. Qxd3+ Kg2 8. Qe4+ Kg1 9. Be3+ Kh2 10. Bf4+ Kg1 11. Qe1+ Kg2 12. Qe2+) (4... Kxh3? 5. Qh5+ Kg2 6. Qf3+) 5. Kf5 h1=Q 6. Be1+ Nf2! 7. Qh8+ (7. Bxf2+ Kh3 8. Qh8+ Kg2 9. Qa8+ Kh2 10. Bg3+ Kg1 11. Qa7+ Kg2 12. Qf2+ Kh3 13. Be5 Qb1+ 14. Kf6 Qd3 $1) 7... Kg3 8. Qxh1) (3. Kd4? h1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3) (3. Ke5? h1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Bf4+ Kg2 7. Qg8+ Kf1 8. Qc4+ Kg2) 3... h1=Q (3... Kh4 4. e8=Q Kxh3 5. Qe3+ Kg2 6. Be1) 4. e8=Q+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Bf4+ Kg2 7. Qg7+! Kf1 8. Qa1+ Kg2 9. Qxh1+ Kxh1 (9... Nxh1 10. h4) 10. h4 1-0



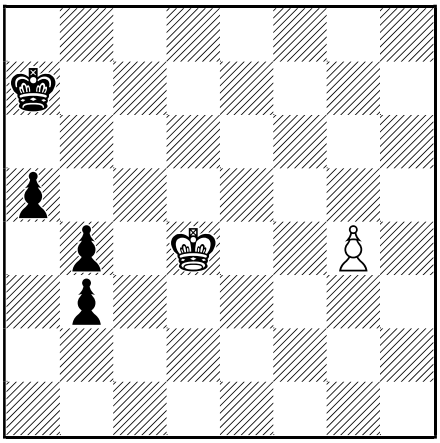
Dobrescu E, 1996, White wins

1. f7 (1. Bc7? Rb2 2. Kg6 (2. f7 Rf2 3. Kg6 Kd5! 4. Kg7 Ke6 5. f8=Q Rxf8 6. Kxf8 Kf6! 7. Bf4 h2 8. Bxh2 Kg5) 2... h2 3. Bxh2 Rxh2 4. g5 (4. f7 Rf2 5. g5 (5. Kg7 Rxf7+ 6. Kxf7 Kf4) 5... Rf5) 4... Ke5 5. f7 (5. Kg7 Rg2) 5... Rf2 6. Kg7 Ke6 7. g6 Ke7) 1... Rb5+! 2. Kf6 (2. Kh4? h2) (2. Kg6? h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Qe8+ Re5 5. Qc6+ Rd5) 2... h2 (2... Rb2 3. Bc7 h2 4. Bxh2 Rxh2 5. g5) 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Qe8+ (4. Qe7+? Kd4) 4... Kf4! (4... Kd4 5. Qxb5 Qh8+ 6. Ke7 Qg7+ 7. Kd6 Qg6+ 8. Kc7) 5. Bc7+ Kxg4 6. Qg8+! (6. Qg6+? Kf3) (6. Qe6+? Kh4 7. Qc4+ Kh3) (6. Qe2+? Qf3+) (6. Qc8+? Kh4 7. Qh8+ Rh5) 6... Kf3 (6... Kh4 7. Qg3+ Kh5 8. Qg6+ Kh4 9. Qh6+ Rh5 10. Qf4+) 7. Qa8+ Rb7! 8. Qxb7+ Kg4 9. Qc8+ (9. Qxh1 $2) 9... Kf3 10. Qa8+ Kg4 11. Qg8+ Kf3 12. Qd5+ Kg4 13. Qf5+ Kh4 14. Qg5+ Kh3 15. Qg3# 1-0



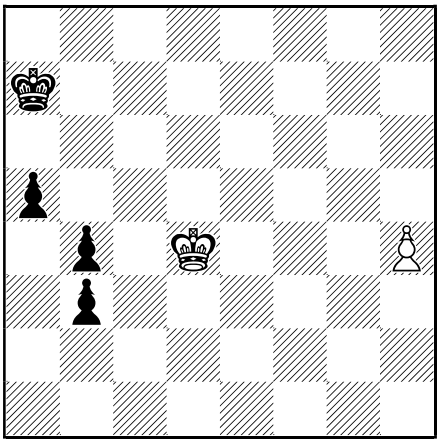
Kazantsev A, 1996, White wins

1. fxg6 fxg6+ 2. Kxg6 Bxh7+ 3. Kf7 Bg8+ 4. Ke7 Kh7 5. f7 Bxf7 6. Kxf7 Kxh6 7. Ke6 1-0



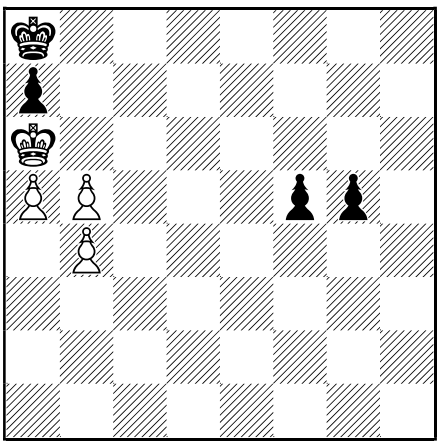
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. Kd3 a4 2. Kd2 a3 3. Kc1 b2+ 4. Kb1! (4. Kc2? b3+ 5. Kb1 Kb6 6. g5 Kc5 7. g6 Kd4 8. g7 Kc3 9. g8=Q a2#) 4... Kb6 5. g5 Kc5 6. g6 Kc4 7. g7 Kb3 8. g8=Q+ 1-0



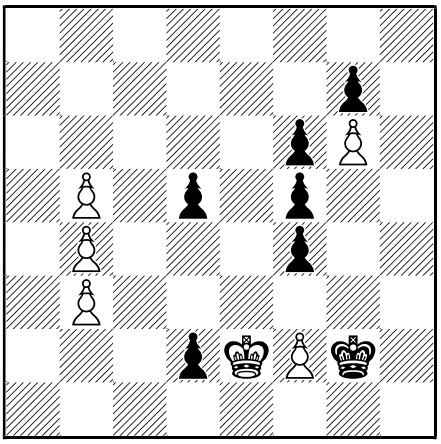
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. Kd3 a4 2. Kd2 a3 3. Kc1 b2+ 4. Kc2! (4. Kb1? Kb6 5. h5 Kc5 6. h6 Kc4 7. h7 Kb3 8. h8=Q a2#) 4... b3+ 5. Kb1 Kb6 6. h5 Kc5 7. h6 Kc4 8. h7 Kc3 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



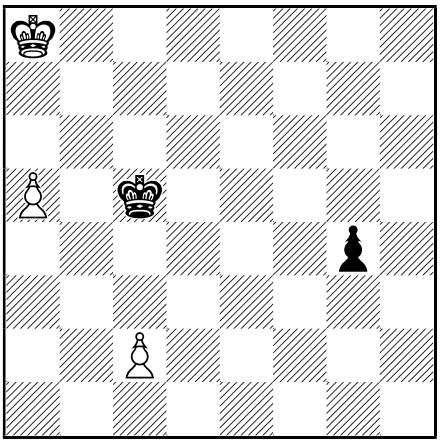
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. b6 f4 (1... g4 {main} 2. bxa7! g3 3. b5 g2 4. b6 g1=Q 5. b7#) (1... axb6 { main} 2. Kxb6 Kb8! (2... g4 3. Kc7 g3 4. b5 g2 5. b6 g1=Q 6. b7+ Ka7 7. b8=Q+ Ka6 8. Qb6+ Qxb6+ 9. axb6 f4 10. b7 f3 11. b8=Q) 3. a6 (3. b5! {cook}) 3... f4 (3... g4 4. a7+ Ka8 5. Ka6 g3 6. b5 g2 7. b6 g1=Q 8. b7#) 4. a7+ (4. b5! { cook}) 4... Ka8 5. b5 (5. Kc7! {cook}) 5... f3 6. Kc7! f2 7. b6 f1=Q 8. b7+ Kxa7 9. b8=Q+ Ka6 10. Qb6#) 2. b7+ Kb8 3. b5 f3 4. b6! axb6 5. Kxb6 f2 6. a6 f1=Q 7. a7# 1-0



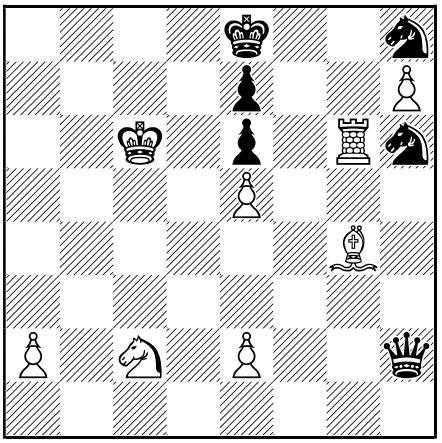
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. f3! (1. b6? f3+ 2. Kxd2 Kxf2 3. b7 Kg2 4. b8=Q f2 5. Qf4 f1=Q 6. Qxf1+ Kxf1 7. b5 f4 8. b6 f3 9. b7 f2 10. b8=Q Kg2 11. Qf4 f1=Q 12. Qxf1+ Kxf1 13. b4 f5 14. b5 f4 15. b6 f3 16. b7 f2 17. b8=Q Kg2 18. Qf4 f1=Q 19. Qxf1+ Kxf1) 1... d1=Q+ 2. Kxd1 Kxf3 3. b6 Kg2 4. b7 f3 5. b8=Q f2 6. Qf4 (6. Qb5? f4! 7. Qxd5+ f3 8. Qd2 Kg3 9. Qe3 Kg2) 6... f1=Q+ 7. Qxf1+ Kxf1 8. b5 f4 9. b6 f3 10. b7 f2 11. b8=Q Kg2 12. Qf4 f1=Q+ 13. Qxf1+ Kxf1 14. b4 f5 15. b5 f4 16. b6 f3 17. b7 f2 18. b8=Q Kg2 19. Qb2! Kg1 20. Qd4 1-0



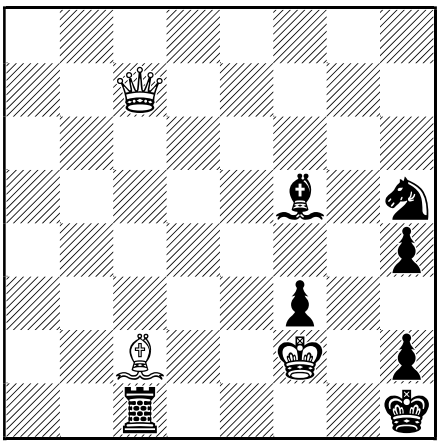
Kovalenko V, 1996, Draw

1. a6! Kb6 2. a7! Kc7 3. c4 g3 4. c5 g2 5. c6 Kb6 6. c7! g1=Q 7. c8=Q Qg2+ 8. Kb8 Qg3+ 9. Ka8 Qf3+ 10. Kb8 Qf4+ 11. Ka8 Qe4+ 12. Kb8 Qe7! 13. a8=N+! 1/2-1/2



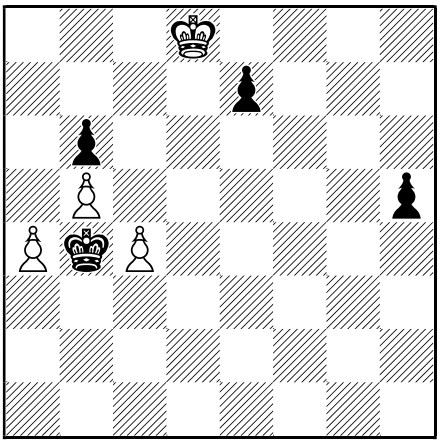
Kovalenko V, 1996, Draw

1. Rg8+ Kf7 2. Bxe6+! (2. Rxh8? Nxg4) 2... Kxe6 3. Nd4+ Kf7 4. Nf3! Qh1 5. Rg1 Qh5 (5... Qh3 6. Ng5+) 6. Rg5 Qh3 7. Rg8! Qh1 (7... Ke6 8. Ng5+) (7... Nxg8 8. Ng5+ Kg7 9. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 10. Nxh3) (7... Qxf3+ 8. exf3 Nxg8 9. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 10. a4) 8. Rg1 1/2-1/2



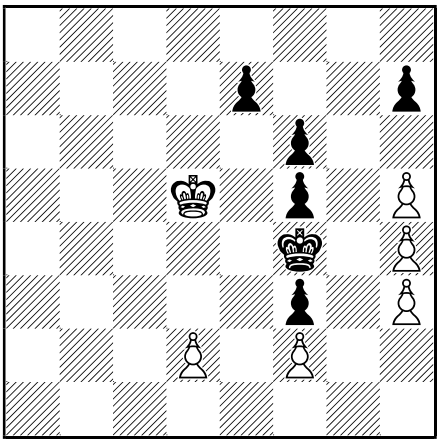
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. Be4! Rf1+! (1... Rxc7 2. Bxf3#) (1... Bxe4 2. Qxc1#) 2. Kxf1 Ng3+ 3. Qxg3! (3. Kf2? Nxe4+ 4. Kxf3 Nd2+ 5. Ke2 Kg2 6. Qg7+ Kh3) 3... Bh3+! 4. Qg2+! (4. Qxh3 $2) (4. Kf2? hxg3+) 4... Bxg2+ (4... fxg2+ 5. Kf2 Bc8 6. Bxg2#) 5. Kf2 h3 6. Bh7 (6. Ba8? Bf1 7. Kxf1) 6... Bf1 7. Kxf1 f2 8. Be4# 1-0



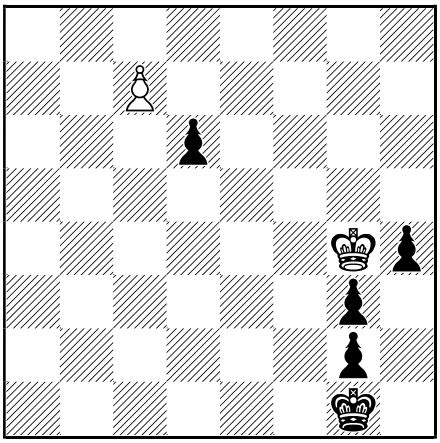
Kovalenko V, 1996, Draw

1. Kc7 (1. a5? Kxa5 2. Kc7 h4 3. c5 h3 4. cxb6 h2 5. b7 h1=Q 6. b8=Q Qh2+) 1... h4 2. Kxb6 h3 3. Ka7 (3. c5? h2 4. c6 h1=Q 5. c7 Qa8) 3... h2 4. b6 h1=Q 5. b7 Qg1+ 6. Ka8 (6. Ka6? Qg3 7. Ka7 Qc7) 6... Qg2 7. Ka7 Qf2+ 8. Ka8 Qf3 9. Ka7 Qe3+ 10. Ka8 Qe4 11. Ka7 Qd4+ 12. Ka8 Qb6 13. b8=Q Qxb8+ 14. Kxb8 Kxa4 (14... Kxc4 {main} 15. Kc7 e5 16. Kb6 e4 17. a5) (14... e5 {main} 15. Kb7 e4 16. a5 (16. c5? Kxc5) 16... Kxa5 17. c5) 15. Kc7 Kb4 16. Kd7 e5 17. Kd6 e4 18. c5 1/2-1/2



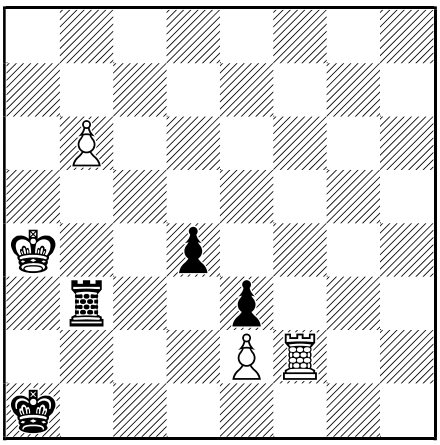
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. Kd4! (1. h6! {cook SO} e5 2. Kc5 Ke4 3. Kc4 f4 4. d3+ Kf5 5. Kd5 Kg6 6. Ke6) 1... h6 2. Kd5! e5 3. Kc5! Ke4 4. Kc4! f4 (4... Kf4 {main} 5. Kd5 e4 6. Kd4 e3 7. dxe3#) 5. d3+ Kf5 6. Kd5 e4 7. dxe4# 1-0



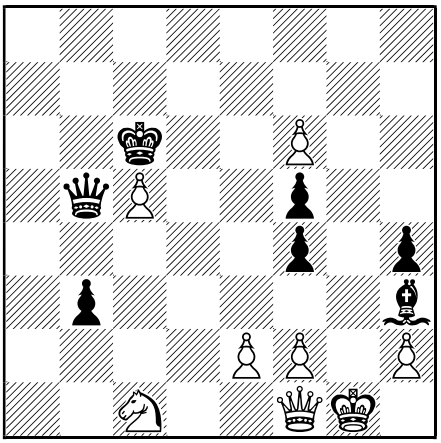
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. c8=Q Kh1 2. Qc6 Kh2 3. Qc2 Kh1 4. Qe4! d5 (4... Kh2 {main} 5. Kf3 g1=Q (5... h3 {main} 6. Qe2 d5 7. Kg4 d4 8. Kh4! d3 9. Qg4 g1=Q 10. Qxh3#) 6. Qxh4#) 5. Qxd5 Kh2 6. Qd2! (6. Qa2 {or}) 6... Kh1 7. Kh3 g1=Q 8. Qd5+ g2 9. Qe5! Qf2 10. Qh2# 1-0



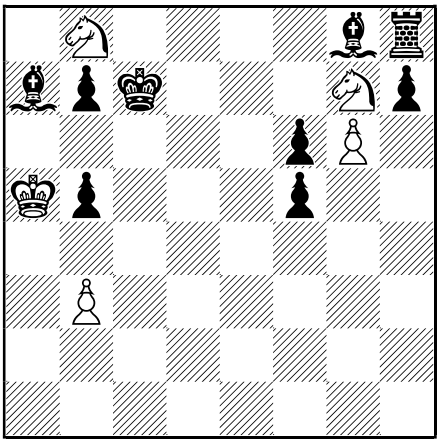
Kovalenko V, 1996, White wins

1. Rf1+ Ka2 2. Ra1+ Kb2 3. Rb1+ Kxb1 4. Kxb3 d3 5. b7 dxe2 6. b8=Q e1=Q 7. Qb7 (7. Qd6? Qd2) (7. Qh2? Qd1+) 7... Kc1 (7... Qd1+ 8. Kc3+) (7... Qd2 8. Qh1+ Qc1 9. Qe4+) (7... Qh4 8. Qg2 e2 9. Qg6+) 8. Qc6+ Kd2 9. Qc2# 1-0



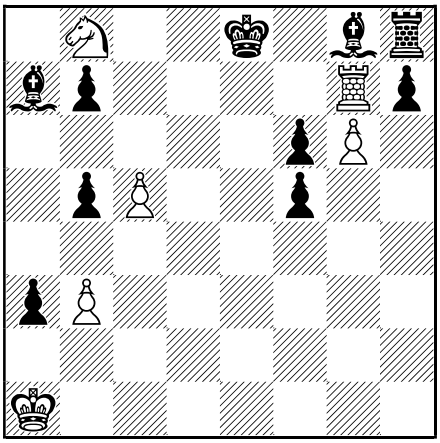
Simkovitch F, 1996, White wins

1. Nxb3 (1. Qxh3? b2 2. Qf3+ Kd7 3. Qd5+ Kc7 4. Qd6+ Kb7) 1... Qxb3 (1... Bxf1 2. Nd4+ Kxc5 3. Nxb5) 2. Qxh3 Qxh3 3. f3 Kxc5 4. f7 Kd4 5. f8=N Ke3 6. Ng6 (6. Ne6? Qg4+ 7. fxg4 fxg4 8. Kf1 h3 9. Ng5 g3 10. hxg3 h2 11. Kg2 fxg3) 6... Qg3+ (6... Qxh2+ 7. Kxh2) 7. hxg3 hxg3 8. Nh4 1-0



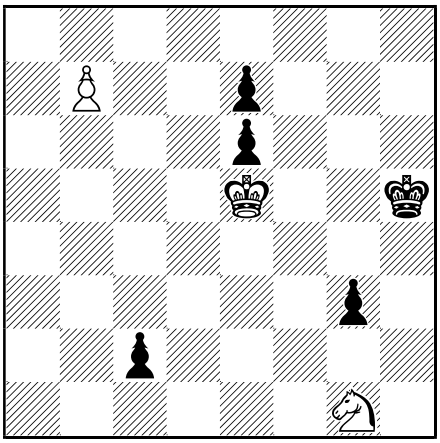
Simkovitch F, 1996, Draw

1. Ne8+ Kd8 2. g7 Kxe8 3. gxh8=Q Kf7 4. Nd7 Bd4 5. Kb4 (5. Kxb5! {cook} f4 6. Kc4) 5... f4 6. Ka3 f3 (6... b4+ 7. Ka2 f3 8. Qxh7+ Bxh7) 7. b4 f2 8. Ne5+ Bxe5 9. Qg7+ Kxg7 1/2-1/2



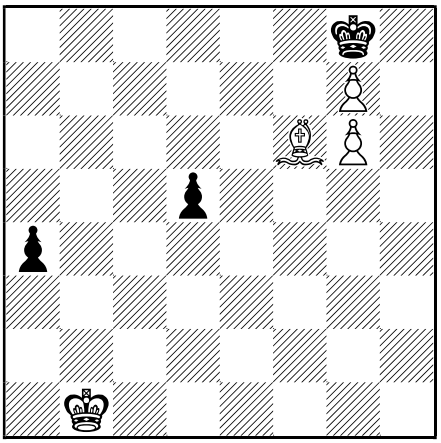
Simkovitch F, 1996, Draw

1. Re7+ Kxe7 2. g7 Bxc5 3. gxh8=Q Kf7 4. Nd7 Bd4+ 5. Ka2 (5. Kb1? f4 6. Ka2 f3 7. Kxa3 f2 8. b4 Bb2+ 9. Kxb2 f1=Q) 5... f4 (5... b4 6. Nb8 f4 7. Nc6 bxc6 8. Qxh7+ Bxh7) 6. Kxa3 b4+ (6... f3 7. b4 f2 8. Ne5+ Bxe5 (8... fxe5 9. Qg7+ Kxg7) 9. Qg7+ Kxg7) 7. Ka2 f3 8. Ne5+ (8. Nf8? f2 (8... Kxf8? 9. Qxh7 Bxh7) 9. Nxh7 f1=Q) 8... Bxe5 9. Qxh7+ Bxh7 1/2-1/2



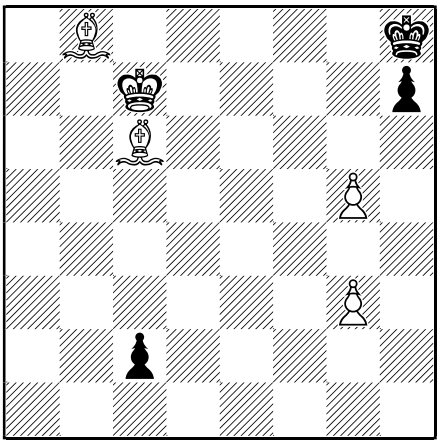
Kalinin A, 1996, White wins

1. Ne2 g2 2. b8=R! (2. b8=Q? c1=Q 3. Nxc1 g1=Q 4. Qh8+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kf3 6. Qxg1) 2... c1=Q 3. Nxc1 g1=Q 4. Rh8+ Kg4 5. Rg8+ Kf3 6. Rxg1 1-0



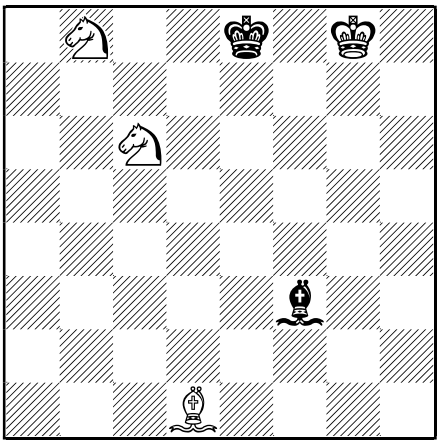
Kalinin A, 1996, White wins

1. Bd4! a3 2. Kc2 a2 3. Kd3 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 d4 5. Ke4 d3 6. Bc3 d2 7. Bxd2 Kxg7 8. Kf5 1-0



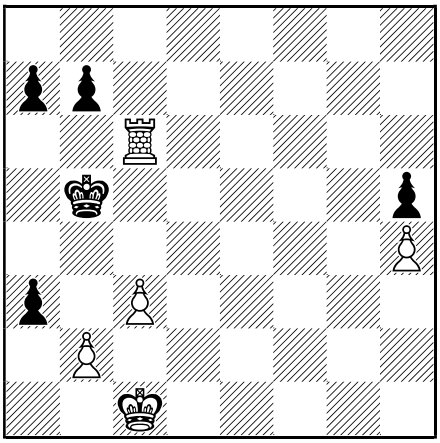
Kalinin A, 1996, White wins

1. Kd7 c1=Q 2. Be5+ Kg8 3. Bd5+ Kf8 4. g6 hxg6 5. Bf4!! Qc3 6. Bh6+ Qg7+ 7. Bxg7+ 1-0



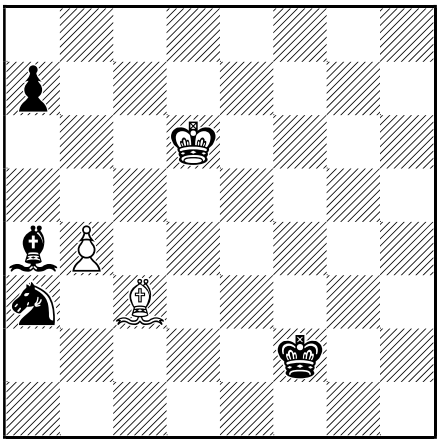
Kalinin A, 1996, White wins

1. Bc2! (1. Ba4? Bd1! 2. Bb5 Be2! 3. Ba4 Bd1 4. Bxd1) 1... Be4 2. Ba4! Bc2 3. Bb5 Bd3 (3... Ba4 4. Nd7!! Kxd7 (4... Bxb5 5. Nf6#) 5. Bxa4) 4. Nd7!! Bc4+ 5. Kg7 Kxd7 6. Ne5+ Kd6 7. Nxc4+ Kc5 8. Ba6! (8. Na3? Kb4 $1) 1-0



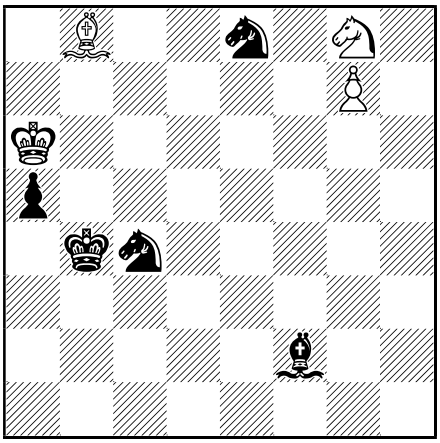
Kalinin A, 1996, White wins

1. Rh6! a2 2. Rxh5+ Kb6 3. Ra5!! Kxa5 4. b4+ Kb5 5. Kb2 Kc6 6. h5 1-0



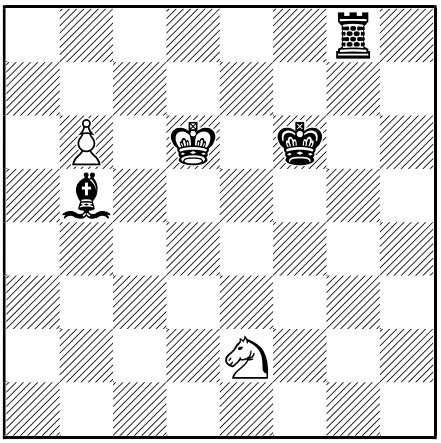
Kalinin A, 1996, Draw

1. Bd4+ Ke2 2. Bxa7 Nb5+ 3. Kc5 Nxa7 4. b5 Nxb5 (4... Bxb5 5. Kb6) 5. Kb4 1/2-1/2



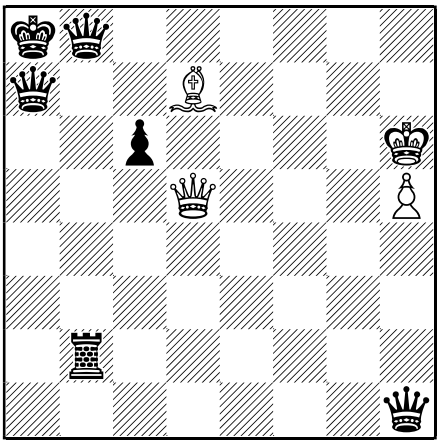
Kalinin A, 1996, Draw

1. Ne7 Nxg7 2. Nc6+ Ka4 3. Nxa5 Nxa5 4. Ba7!! Bg3 5. Bf2! Bf4 6. Be3 Bb8 7. Ba7 Be5 (7... Bxa7 8. Kxa7) 8. Bd4 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



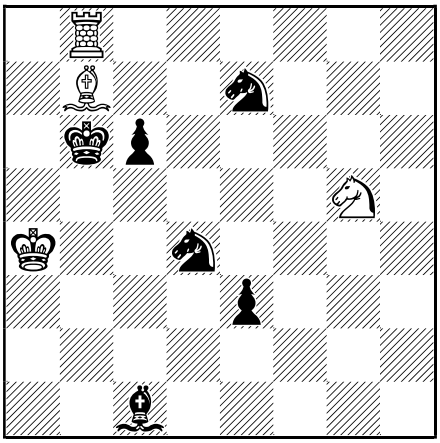
Kalinin A, 1996, Draw

1. b7 Ba6! (1... Bxe2 2. Kc7 Rg7+ 3. Kb6 Rg8 4. Kc7) 2. Kc6! Rb8! (2... Re8 3. Nc3 Rb8 4. Nd5+ Ke5 5. Nb4 Bxb7+ 6. Kc7) 3. Nf4! (3. Kb6? Bxb7 4. Kc7 Re8 $1) (3. Nc3? Bxb7+ 4. Kc7 Rc8+) 3... Rxb7 (3... Ke5 4. Nd3+ Kd4 5. Nc5) (3... Ke7 4. Kb6 Bxb7 5. Kc7 Rf8 6. Ng6+) 4. Nd5+ Ke5 5. Nc7 Ra7 6. Kb6 Rb7+ 7. Kc6 Ra7 8. Kb6 1/2-1/2



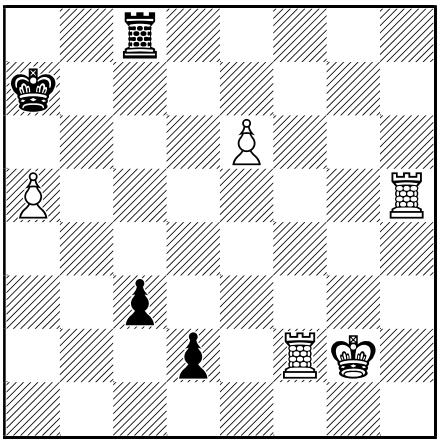
Kalinin A, 1996, Draw

1. Bxc6+ Rb7 (1... Qab7 2. Qa5+ Q8a7 3. Qd8+) (1... Qbb7 2. Qd8+ Qab8 3. Qa5+) 2. Bxb7+ Qaxb7 3. Qa2+ Q8a7 4. Qg8+ Qbb8 5. Qg2+! Qxg2 (5... Qab7 6. Qa2+) 1/2-1/2



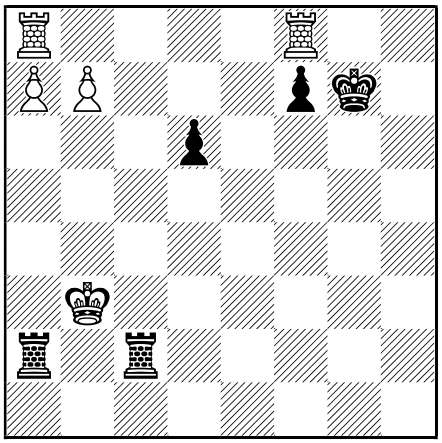
Kuznetsov AP, 1996, Draw

1. Ba8+! (1. Bc8+? Kc7 2. Rb1! Bd2 3. Rb7+ Kxc8 4. Rxe7 e2 5. Nf3 Nxf3 6. Rxe2 Bg5 7. Rg2 Be7 $1) 1... Ka7 2. Rb1!! Bd2 3. Rb7+ Kxa8 4. Rxe7 e2 5. Nf3! Nxf3 6. Rxe2 Bg5! (6... Bh6 7. Re6) (6... Bc1 7. Rc2) 7. Rg2 Bh4! (7... Bd8 8. Rg8) (7... Be7 8. Rg8+ Kb7 9. Rg7) 8. Rg4! Be1! 9. Re4! Bd2! 10. Re2! 1/2-1/2



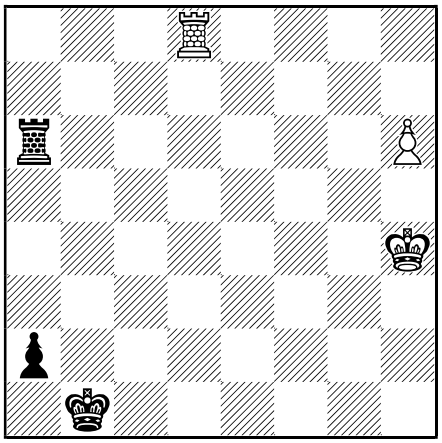
Ryabinin N, 1996, White wins

1. Rh7+ (1. Rh1? Rg8+ 2. Kf3 Rf8+ 3. Ke3 Rxf2 4. e7 c2 5. e8=Q d1=N+ 6. Kd3 c1=N+ 7. Kd4 Rd2+ 8. Kc5 Rc2+ 9. Kd6 Rd2+ 10. Kc7 Rc2+) 1... Ka6 2. Rh1 Rg8+ 3. Kf3 Rf8+ 4. Ke3 Rxf2 5. e7 c2 6. e8=Q d1=N+ 7. Kd3 c1=N+ 8. Kd4 Rd2+ 9. Kc5 Rc2+ 10. Kd6 Rd2+ 11. Kc7 Rc2+ 12. Kb8 Rb2+ 13. Ka8 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1996, White wins

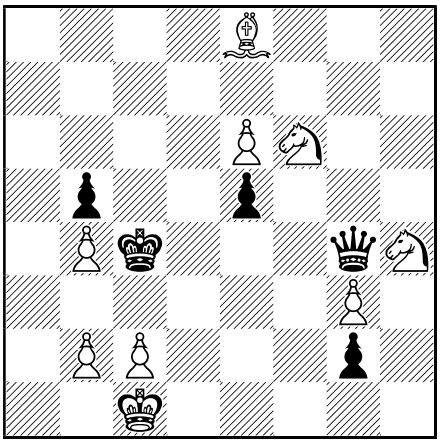
1. Rg8+! (1. Rxf7+? Kxf7 2. Rf8+ Ke7! 3. b8=Q Rab2+ 4. Ka4 Ra2+ 5. Kb5 Rab2+ 6. Ka6 Ra2+ 7. Kb7 Rcb2+! 8. Ka8 Rxb8+ 9. Rxb8 Kd7) 1... Kf6 2. Rg6+! fxg6 (2... Kxg6 3. Rg8+ Kf5 4. a8=Q) (2... Kf5 3. Rg5+ Kxg5 4. Rg8+ Kf4 5. b8=Q Rab2+ 6. Ka4 Ra2+ 7. Kb5 Rab2+ 8. Ka6 Ra2+ 9. Kb7 Rab2+ 10. Ka8 Rxb8+ 11. axb8=Q Ra2+ 12. Kb7 Rb2+ 13. Kc6 Rxb8 14. Rxb8) 3. Rf8+ Ke7 (3... Ke5 4. a8=Q Rab2+ 5. Ka4 Ra2+ 6. Kb5 Rab2+ 7. Ka6 Ra2+ 8. Kb6 Rab2+ 9. Ka7 Rc7 10. Rf5+ Kxf5 11. Qc8+ Rxc8 12. bxc8=Q+ Ke4 13. Qe6+) 4. b8=Q (4. Re8+? Kd7 5. Rd8+ Kc6) (4. a8=Q? Rab2+ 5. Ka4 Ra2+ 6. Kb5 Rab2+ 7. Ka6 Ra2+ 8. Kb6 Rab2+ 9. Ka7 Ra2+ 10. Kb8 Kxf8) 4... Rab2+ 5. Ka4 Ra2+ 6. Kb5 Rab2+ 7. Ka6 Ra2+ 8. Kb7 Rcb2+ (8... Rab2+ 9. Ka8 Rxb8+ 10. axb8=Q Ra2+ 11. Kb7 Rb2+ 12. Kc6) 9. Kc6! (9. Ka8? Rxb8+ 10. Rxb8 Kd7) 9... Rc2+ 10. Kd5 Rd2+ (10... Rc5+ 11. Ke4 Ra4+ 12. Kf3 Ra3+ 13. Kg4 Ra4+ 14. Rf4) 11. Ke4 Re2+ 12. Kf4 Rf2+ 13. Kg5 Rg2+ (13... Rxf8 14. Qb7+) (13... Ra5+ 14. Kh6 Rxf8 15. Qc7+ Kf6 16. Qxd6+ Kf7 17. Qc7+ Kf6 18. Qg7+) 14. Kh6 Rh2+ 15. Kg7 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1996, Draw

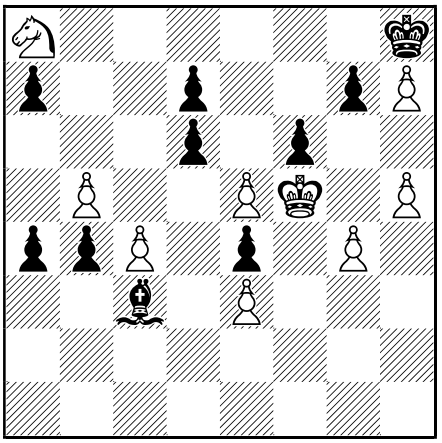
1. Kh5 Ra5+ 2. Kh4 Kc2 3. Rc8+ Kd2 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Re8+ Kf2 6. Rf8+ Kg2 7. Rg8+ Kh2 8. h7 a1=Q 9.

h8=Q Qa4+ 10. Rg4 Qb3 11. Rg2+ Kxg2 12. Qg8+ Qxg8 1/2-1/2



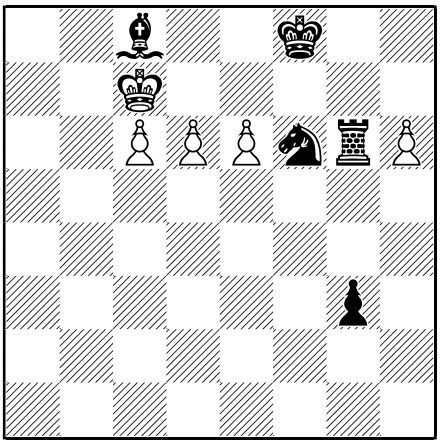
Avni A, 1996, White wins

1. Nxg2 (1. b3+? Kxb4! 2. Nd5+ Ka3! 3. Nxg2 Qxe6 4. Nc7 Qh6+! 5. Kd1 Qd6+) (1. Nxg4? g1=Q+ 2. Kd2 Qd4+) 1... Qg5+ (1... Qf3 2. Bh5! Qxf6 (2... Qxg2 3. e7 Qg1+ 4. Bd1 Qe3+ 5. Kb1) (2... Qf1+ 3. Kd2! Qxg2+ 4. Be2+ Kxb4 5. e7) 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. e7! Qg5 5. e8=Q Qxe3+ 6. Kb1) (1... Qxe6 2. Ne3+ Kd4 3. Neg4! e4 4. Bxb5) (1... Qxg3 2. e7 Qxg2 (2... Qg5+ 3. Kb1 Qxg2 4. Bf7+) 3. Bxb5+! Kxb4 (3... Kd4 4. c3+ Ke3 5. e8=Q) 4. e8=Q Qg1+ 5. Kd2 Qf2+ 6. Kd1! Qf3+ 7. Be2 Qh1+ 8. Kd2 Qh6+ 9. Kd3 Qh3+ 10. Ke4) 2. Kd1! Qxf6 (2... Qxg3 3. Ne1! Qg7 4. e7! Qxe7 5. b3+ Kd4 6. c3+) 3. Ne3+ Kd4 4. Ke2! Qxe6 (4... Ke4 5. Bc6+ Kd4 6. c3#) (4... e4 5. c3+ Ke5 6. Ng4+) 5. c3+ (5. Bxb5? e4 $1) (5. Bh5? e4 $1) 5... Ke4 6. Bxb5! (6. Bh5? Qf7 (6... Qf6? 7. Bg4! Qf7 8. Bf5+) (6... Qg4+ 7. Nxg4 $1) 7. Bg4 (7. Bxf7) 7... Qh5! 8. Bxh5 (8. Kf2 Qh2+)) 6... Qd7! (6... Qc4+ 7. Nxc4) (6... Qd6 7. Bc4 Qa6! 8. Kd2 Qd6+ 9. Bd5+) (6... Qa6 7. Bc4) 7. Bc4! (7. Bxd7 $2) (7. Ba6? Qb5+! 8. Bxb5) 7... Qb5! 8. Kd2! (8. Bxb5 $2) (8. b3? Qa6! 9. Kd2 Qa2+) 8... Qd7+ 9. Bd5+ 1-0



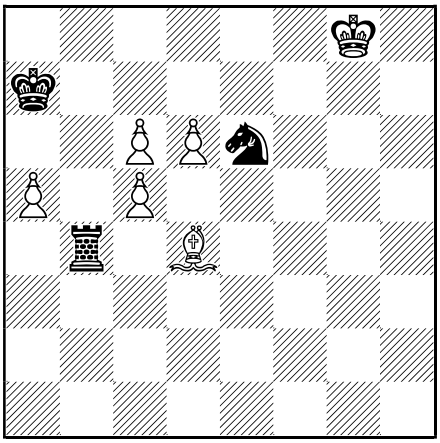
Campioli M, 1996, Draw

1. e6 dxe6+ 2. Kg6 b3 (2... f5! {cook RS} 3. g5 (3. gxf5 exf5) (3. Nc7 fxg4 4. Nxe6 Bf6 5. h6 gxh6 6. Kxf6 g3 7. Nf4 a3 8. Kg6 g2) 3... f4) 3. h6 (3. b6! {cook MB} axb6 4. Nc7 f5 5. g5 b5 6. Nxe6 Ba5 7. h6 gxh6 8. Kxh6 Bb6 9. c5) 3... gxh6 4. b6 axb6 5. Nc7 f5 6. Nxe6 Bf6 7. Kxf6 Kxh7 8. Kf7 b2 9. Nf8+ Kh8 10. Ng6+ Kh7 11. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



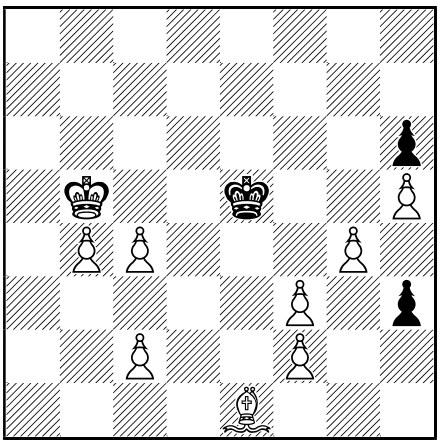
Campioli M, 1996, Draw

1. d7 (1. Kxc8? Rxh6 2. d7 (2. e7+ Kg7 3. d7 Rh8+ 4. Kb7 g2) 2... Nxd7 3. Kxd7 (3. cxd7 Rxe6) (3. exd7 Rxc6+) 3... Rh7+ 4. Kd6 g2) (1. h7? Kg7 2. Kxc8 (2. d7 Bxd7 3. cxd7 g2) 2... g2) (1. e7+? Kf7 2. h7 (2. d7 Nd5+ 3. Kxc8 Nxe7+) 2... Ne8+ 3. Kxc8 Nxd6+ 4. Kd7 Rh6) 1... Bxd7 (1... g2 2. dxc8=Q+ Ne8+ (2... Ke7 3. h7 g1=Q 4. h8=Q Rg8 5. Qhxg8) 3. Kd7) (1... Nxd7 2. cxd7 Bxd7 3. exd7) 2. cxd7 (2. exd7? g2) 2... Ne8+ (2... Ke7 3. d8=Q+) (2... g2 3. d8=Q+ Ne8+ 4. Kd7) 3. Kc8 (3. Kb7? g2) (3. Kd8? Rxe6) 3... Nd6+ (3... g2 4. h7 Rh6 (4... Nd6+ 5. Kc7) 5. e7+ Kf7 (5... Kxe7 6. d8=Q+) 6. Kd8 Rd6 (6... Nf6 7. e8=Q+) 7. h8=Q Rxd7+ 8. Kxd7) 4. Kc7 (4. Kb8? Rxe6) (4. Kd8? Rxe6) 4... Nb5+ (4... Rxe6 5. d8=Q+) 5. Kc8 (5. Kb7? Ke7) (5. Kb8? Ke7) (5. Kc6? Nd4+) (5. Kb6? Rxe6+ 6. Kxb5 Rd6) 5... Na7+ (5... Rxe6 6. h7 Nd6+ 7. Kc7) 6. Kc7 (6. Kb7? Ke7) (6. Kb8? Nc6+) 6... Nb5+ (6... Nc6 7. h7 Kg7 (7... Rh6 8. Kxc6 Ke7 9. Kc7) 8. Kxc6 Rxe6+ 9. Kd5) 7. Kc8 Rxe6 (7... Kg8 8. d8=Q+ Kh7 9. e7) 8. h7 Kg7 (8... Nd6+ 9. Kc7 Kg7 (9... Rh6 10. d8=Q+) 10. d8=Q) 9. h8=Q+ (9. d8=Q? Re8 10. Qxe8 Nd6+) 9... Kxh8 10. d8=Q+ Kg7 11. Qd7+ Kf6 12. Qxb5 1/2-1/2



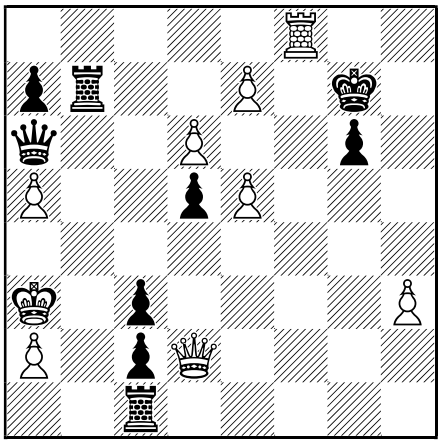
Osintsev S, 1996, White wins

1. c7 Nxc7 (1... Kb7 {main} 2. c6+ Kc8 3. Be5 Nc5 4. Kf7 (4. Kf8? Re4 5. a6 Ne6+) 4... Rh4 (4... Re4 5. a6 Rxe5 (5... Nd7 6. cxd7+ Kxd7 7. c8=Q+ Kxc8 8. Ke6 Re2 9. d7+ Kd8 10. a7) 6. a7) 5. Ke7 (5. Ke8? Rh7) 5... Rh7+ 6. Ke8 Rxc7 7. dxc7 Na6 8. Bd6 Nxc7+ 9. Ke7) 2. c6+ Kb8 (2... Rxd4 3. dxc7 Rh4 4. Kg7 (4. c8=Q? Rh8+ 5. Kxh8) 4... Rg4+ 5. Kf7 Rf4+ 6. Ke7 Re4+ 7. Kd6 Re8 8. Kd7) 3. Be5 (3. Ba7+? Kc8 4. d7+ Kd8) 3... Ne6 (3... Rb5 4. d7 Rd5 5. Kf7 Rd1 6. Ke7) (3... Kc8 4. d7+ Kd8 5. Bf6#) 4. d7+ Ka8 5. c7 (5. d8=Q+? Nxd8 6. c7 Nc6 7. c8=Q+ Rb8 8. Bxb8 Ne7+) 5... Nxc7 6. Kf7 Rb8 7. Bxc7 Rh8 8. Kg7 Kb7 9. Kxh8 Kxc7 10. a6 1-0



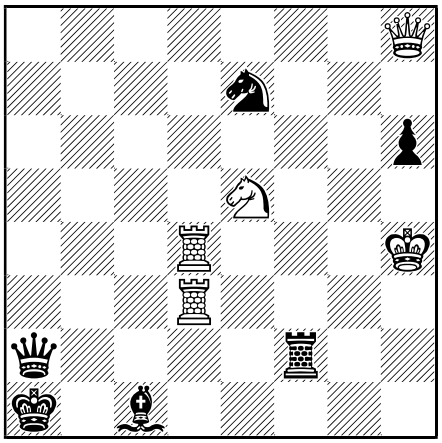
Pervakov O, 1996, White wins

1. g5! (1. c5? h2 2. c6 Kd6 3. Kb6 h1=Q 4. c7 Kd7 5. Kb7 Qxf3+) 1... h2 (1... hxg5 2. h6 h2 3. h7 h1=Q 4. h8=Q+ Qxh8 5. Bc3+) 2. gxh6 (2. g6? Ke6 3. g7 Kf7) 2... h1=Q (2... Kf6 3. Bc3+) 3. h7 Qxh5 4. h8=R! (4. h8=Q+? Kf4+ 5. Qxh5) 4... Kd4+! 5. Ka4!! (5. Rxh5 $2) 5... Qxh8 6. Kb3 Qh7 (6... Ke5 7. Bc3+) 7. Bc3# 1-0



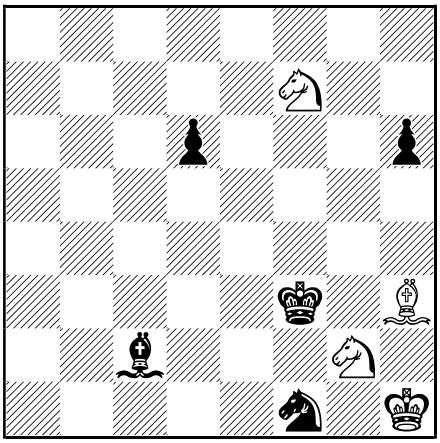
Pervakov O, 1996, White wins

1. Rf7+! (1. Rg8+? Kxg8 2. e8=Q+ Kh7! 3. Qxd5 Qxa5+! 4. Qxa5 Rf1! (4... Rg1? 5. Qxc3 Rg3 6. Qxg6+! Kxg6 7. Qxg3+) (4... Rd1? 5. Qxc3 Rd3 6. Qxg6+! Kxg6 7. Qxd3+) 5. Qxc3 Rf3) (1. Qxd5? Qxa5+! 2. Qxa5 Rd1 3. Qxc3 Rd3! 4. Ka4 Rxc3 5. e8=Q Ra3+! 6. Kxa3 c1=Q+) 1... Kxf7 2. Qxd5+ Kg7 3. e8=Q Qxa5+! (3... Rb3+ 4. Kxb3 Rb1+ 5. Ka4 $1) 4. Qxa5 Rh1 (4... Rg1 {main} 5. Qxc3 Rg3 6. Qxg6+! Kxg6 7. Qxg3+) (4... Rf1 {main} 5. Qxc3 Rf3 6. Qf8+! Kxf8 7. Qxf3+) 5. Qxc3 Rxh3! 6. Qh8+! Kxh8 7. Qxh3+ 1-0



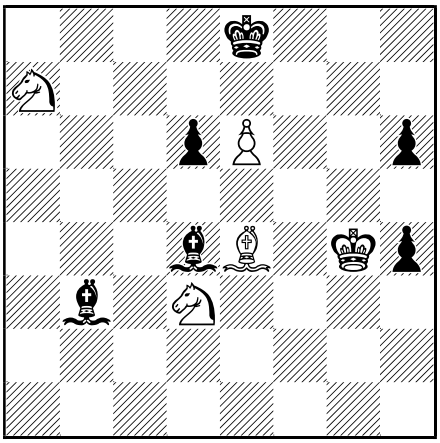
Pervakov O, 1996, Draw

1. Rd2 Bxd2 2. Rxd2 Nf5+ 3. Kg4 h5+ 4. Kh3 Rxd2 5. Nd3+ Kb1 6. Qb8+ Rb2 7. Qb3 Ka1 (7... Qxb3) (7... Rxb3) 8. Qc3 Qb3 9. Qe1+ (9. Qa5+! {cook HH} Kb1 10. Qe1+ Kc2 11. Qe2+ Kc3 12. Nxb2 Kd4+ 13. Kh2 Qg3+ 14. Kh1 Qh3+ 15. Kg1 Ne3 16. Nd1 Qg3+ 17. Kh1) 9... Ka2 10. Qa1+ Kxa1 1/2-1/2



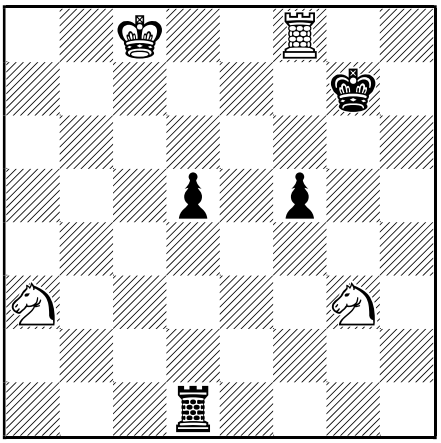
Tkachenko SN, 1996, White wins

1. Ne1+! Kg3! (1... Kf2 2. Nxc2 Ng3+ 3. Kh2 Nf1+ 4. Bxf1 Kxf1 5. Nd4) 2. Bxf1 Bb3! (2... Bg6 3. Bc4) 3. Nxh6! (3. Nxd6? Kf2 4. Nd3+ Kxf1 5. Nf5! Ke2! 6. Nc1+ Kf3 7. Nxb3 h5 8. Nh4+ Kg4 9. Ng2 h4) 3... Kf2 4. Nd3+! Kxf1 5. Nf5! Bd5+ (5... Ba4 6. Ng3#) (5... Ke2 6. Nc1+) 6. Kh2 Ke2 7. Nf4+ Kf3 8. Nxd5 1-0



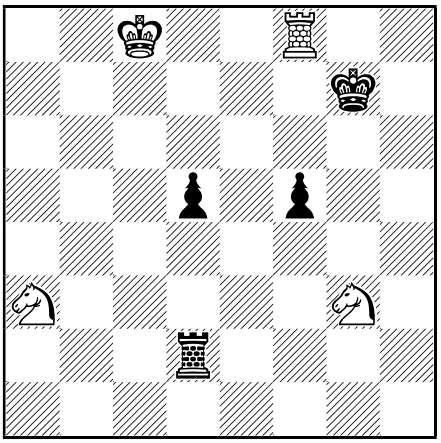
Tkachenko SN, 1996, White wins

1. Bg6+! (1. Bc6+? Ke7) 1... Kf8! 2. e7+ Kxe7 3. Nc6+ Kf6! 4. Nxd4 Bd1+ 5. Kh3! (5. Kxh4? Kxg6 6. Nb2 Bh5 7. Na4 Bd1 8. Nc3 Bh5 9. Ncb5 Bd1 10. Nc3 Bh5 11. Nc6 Bf3 $1) 5... Kxg6 6. Nb2! Bh5 7. Kxh4! d5 8. Na4! Bd1 9. Nc3! Bh5 10. Nc6! (10. Nxd5! {minor dual} Bd1 11. Nc3 Bh5 12. Nc6) 10... Bf3 (10... d4 11. Nxd4 Bg4 12. Kxg4 h5+ 13. Kh4 $1) 11. Ne5+! 1-0



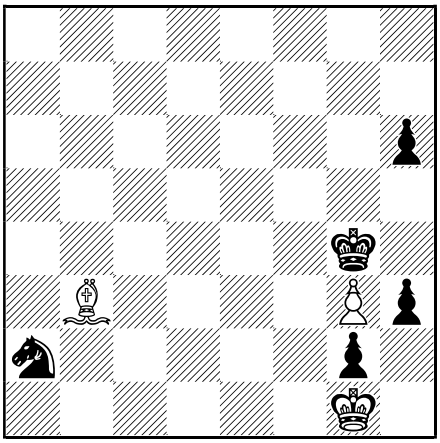
Tkachenko SN, 1996, White wins

1. Re8! Rd3 2. Nxf5+ (2. Nh5+? Kh6 3. Rh8+ Kg5 4. Nb5 Rh3) 2... Kg6! 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. Nb5! Kxe8 5. Ng6! Rc3+! 6. Nxc3 d4 7. Ne4! (7. Nb5? Kf7 8. Ne5+ Ke6 9. Nd3 Kd5 $1) 7... Kf7 8. Ne5+ Ke6 9. Nd3 1-0



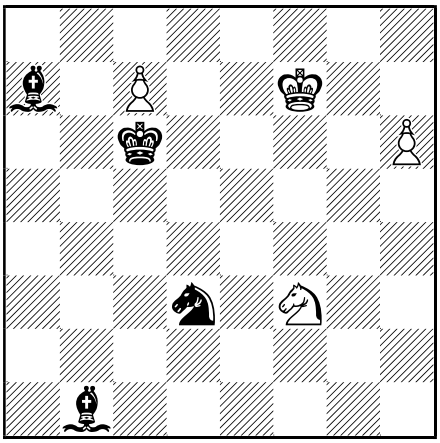
Tkachenko SN, 1996, White wins

1. Re8! (1. Rxf5? Rd3 2. Nh5+ Kg6 3. Nf4+ Kxf5 4. Nxd3 Ke4 5. Nc5+ Kd4 6. Na6 Kd3) (1. Rd8? Rd3 2. Nxf5+ Kg6 3. Ne7+ Kf7) 1... Rd3 (1... Kf7 2. Re3 f4 3. Rf3) 2. Nxf5+! (2. Nh5+? Kh6 3. Rh8+ Kg5 4. Nb5 Rh3) 2... Kg6! (2... Kf6 3. Rf8+ Kg5 4. Nb5 Rf3 5. Nbd4) 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. Nb5! Kxe8 5. Ng6! Rc3+! (5... Kf7 6. Ne5+) (5... Rd1 6. Nd6#) 6. Nxc3 d4 7. Ne4! (7. Nb5? Kf7 8. Ne5+ Ke6 9. Nd3 Kd5) 7... Kf7 8. Ne5+ Ke6 9. Nd3 Kd5 10. Nef2 1-0



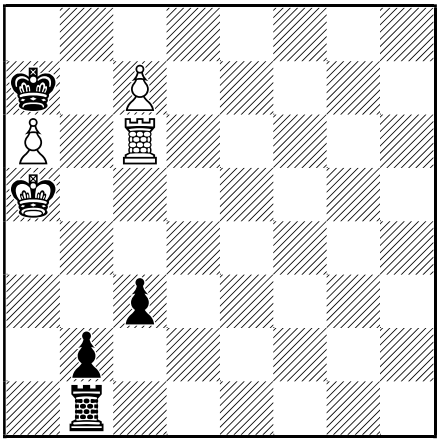
Tkachenko SN, 1996, Draw

1. Kf2! (1. Bxa2? Kxg3) (1. Kh2? Kf3 2. Bxa2 Kf2) 1... g1=Q+! 2. Kxg1 Nc1! 3. Be6+! Kxg3 4. Bc4 h2+! (4... h5 5. Kh1! h4 6. Kg1 h2+ 7. Kh1 Kh3 8. Bf1+ Kg3 9. Bc4) 5. Kh1 h5 6. Be2! (6. Bd3? Na2 7. Bg6 Nc3 8. Bc2 (8. Bxh5 Ne4) 8... h4) 6... h4 (6... Na2 7. Bxh5 Nc3 8. Bf3 $1) 7. Bc4! Kh3 8. Bf1+ Kg3 9. Bc4! 1/2-1/2



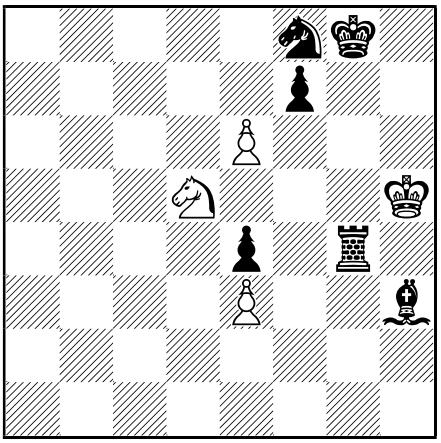
Tkachenko SN, 1996, Draw

1... Kb7 2. h7 Ne5+ 3. Nxe5 Bxh7 4. Nc6 Bc5 5. Ne7 Kxc7 6. Ng6 Bd4 7. Nf8 Bc2 8. Ne6+ 1/2-1/2



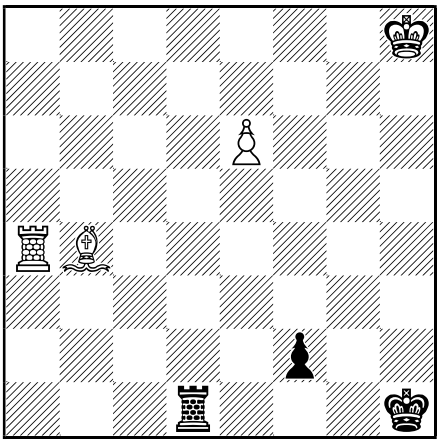
Afek Y, 1996, Draw

{EG#11204} 1. c8=N+! Kb8 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Nb6+ Kxa7 4. Rc7+! Kb8 5. Rc8+! Kb7 6. Rxc3 Ra1+ 7. Na4! b1=Q 8. Rb3+ Qxb3 1/2-1/2



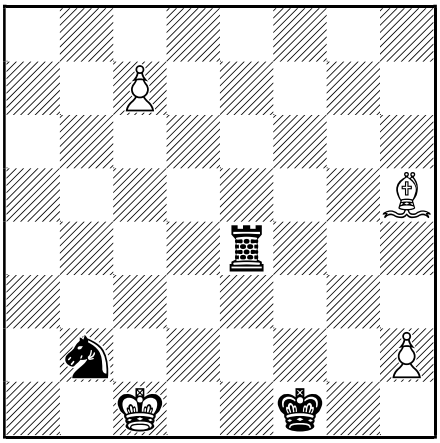
Afek Y, 1996, Draw

{Buletin Problemistic/1-6 1997 EG#11137} 1. e7! (1. Nf6+? Kg7 2. e7 Nd7! 3. Nxd7 Rh4+ 4. Kxh4 Bxd7) 1... Rg5+! 2. Kxg5 (2. Kh4? Rxd5 3. e8=Q Be6) 2... Nh7+ 3. Kh6! Bd7 4. e8=Q+! Bxe8 5. Ne7+ Kh8 6. Ng6+! Kg8 (6... fxg6) 7. Ne7+ Kf8 8. Nd5! Kg8 (8... Bc6 9. Nb4 Nf6 (9... Bb7 10. Kxh7 Ke7 11. Kh6 Kf6 12. Kh5) 10. Nxc6 Ng4+ 11. Kg5 Nxe3 12. Kf4) 9. Ne7+ Kh8 10. Ng6+ fxg6 1/2-1/2



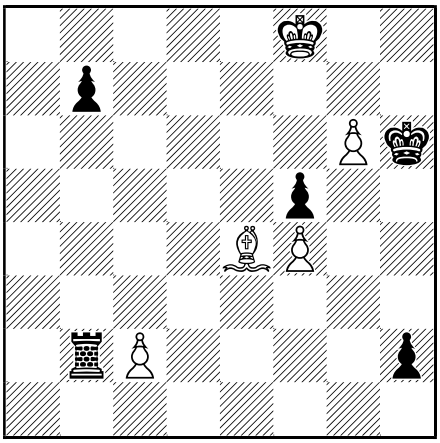
Afek Y, 1997, Draw

1. Ra7 (1. e7 $143 f1=Q 2. e8=Q Qh3+ 3. Kg7 Rg1+ 4. Kf6 Qf3+ 5. Ke7 Qe3+ 6. Kd7 Rd1+-+) 1... Rd8+ 2. Bf8 Rxf8+ 3. Kg7 f1=Q 4. Rf7 Qe2 (4... Rxf7+ $144 5. exf7=) 5. Kxf8 Qxe6 6. Rh7+ Kg2 7. Rg7+ Kh3 8. Rh7+ Kg4 9. Rg7+ Kh5 10. Rh7+ Kg5 11. Rg7+ Kh6 12. Rh7+ Kxh7= 1/2-1/2



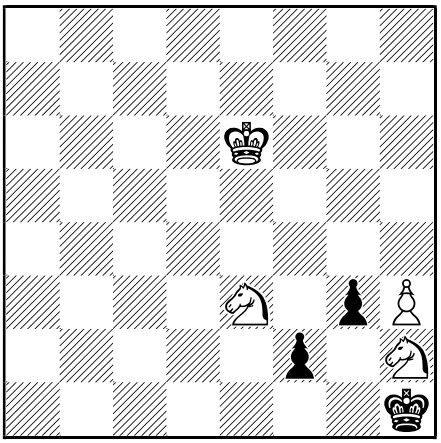
Afek Y, 1997, White wins

1. Bf7! Re5! 2. Bc4+!! (2. c8=Q $143 Rc5+ 3. Qxc5 Nd3+=) 2... Nd3+!! 3. Bxd3+! (3. Kd2 $143 Rc5=) 3... Ke1! 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q $143 Rc5+ 5. Qxc5=) 4... Rh5! 5. Rf8! (5. Rc2 $143 Rxh2 6. Rxh2=) 5... Rc5+ 6. Kb2 Rh5 7. Kc3 Rc5+ 8. Bc4 (8. Kd4 $144+-) 8... Rh5 9. Rf1# 1-0



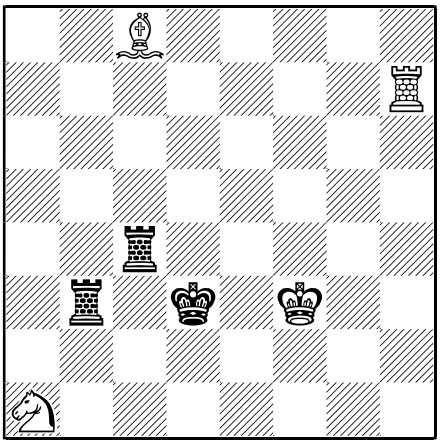
Afek Y, 1997, White wins

1. g7 Ra2! (1... h1=Q $144 2. g8=Q Qxe4 3. Qg5+ Kh7 4. Qg7#) (1... Rxc2 $144 2. Bxc2 h1=Q 3. g8=Q Qc6 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qg7#) 2. Bxb7 (2. Kf7 $143 Ra8 3. Bxb7 h1=Q 4. Bxh1 Ra7+ 5. Kf6 Rxg7 6. Bd5 Ra7 7. c4 Ra1 8. Kxf5=) 2... h1=Q 3. Bxh1 (3. g8=Q $143 Ra8+ 4. Bxa8 Qxa8+ 5. Kf7=) 3... Rxc2 4. Bb7 (4. g8=Q $143 Rc8+ 5. Kf7 Rxg8 6. Kxg8 Kh5 7. Bf3+ Kh4=) 4... Rd2 5. Bd5!! Rxd5 (5... Rb2 $144 6. g8=Q Rb8+ 7. Ke7 Rxg8 8. Bxg8 Kh5 9. Kf6 Kg4 10. Ke5+-) 6. g8=N+! Kg6 (6... Kh7 $144 7. Nf6++-) (6... Kh5 $144 7. Nf6++-) 7. Ne7++- 1-0



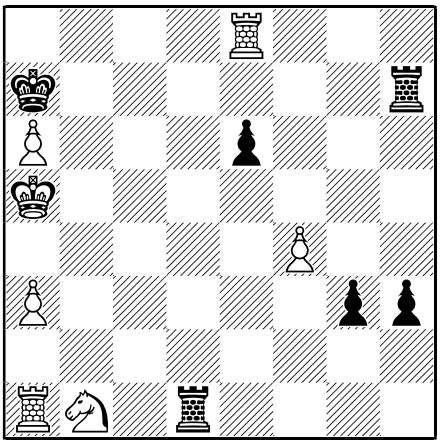
Afek Y, 1997, White wins

1. Nhf1! (1. Nhg4 $143 f1=Q! 2. Nxf1 Kg2! 3. h4 Kxf1 4. h5 Ke2 5. h6 g2=) 1... g2 2. h4!! g1=Q 3. Kf7+- 1-0



Afek Y, 1997, White wins

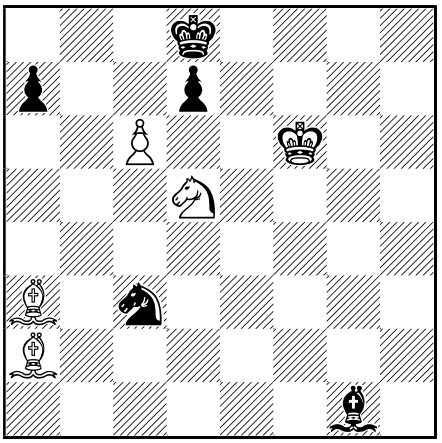
1. Bf5+ Kd4+ 2. Nxb3+ Ke5 3. Bd3! Rc3 4. Rh5+ Kd6 5. Nd4! Rxd3+ 6. Ke4 Rd1 7. Rd5+ 1-0



Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1997, Draw

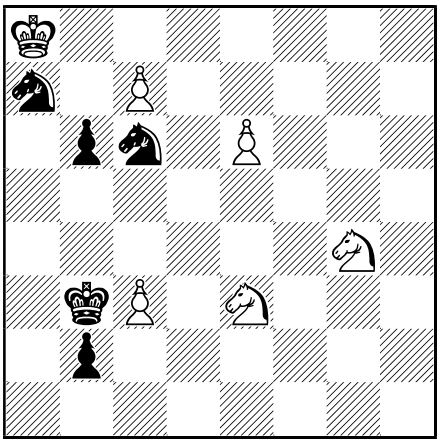
1. Nc3 Rh5+ 2. f5!! Rxf5+ 3. Nb5+ Rxb5+ 4. Kxb5 Rxa1 5. Re7+ Kb8 6. a7+ Ka8 7. Ka6! Rxa3+ 8. Kb6 Rb3+ 9. Ka6 Rb8 10. axb8=Q+ Kxb8 11. Kb6 Kc8 12. Kc6 Kd8 13. Kd6 g2 14. Ra7 Kc8 15. Kc6 Kb8 16. Ra1 h2 17. Rb1+ Kc8 18. Ra1 Kd8 19. Kd6 Ke8 20. Kxe6

Kf8 21. Kf6 Kg8 22. Ra8+ Kh7 23. Ra7+ Kh6 24. Ra8 Kh5 25. Kf5 Kh4 26. Kf4 Kh5 27. Kf5 1/2-1/2



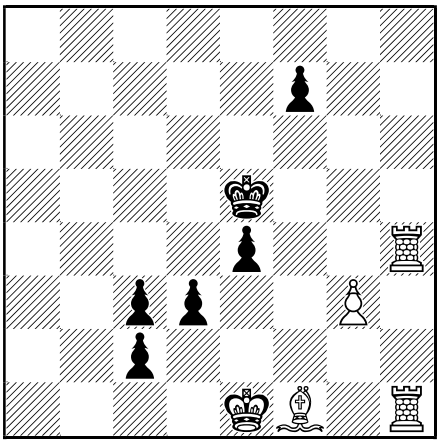
Dashkoria D, Kalandadze V, etc, 1997, White wins

1. c7+ Kc8 2. Nxc3 Bd4+ 3. Kf7! Bxc3 4. Bd6 Ba5 5. Bc4 Bxc7 6. Ba6+ Kb8 (6... Kd8 7. Be7#) 7. Ke7 Bxd6+ 8. Kxd6 Ka8 9. Kc7 d5 10. Bb7# 1-0



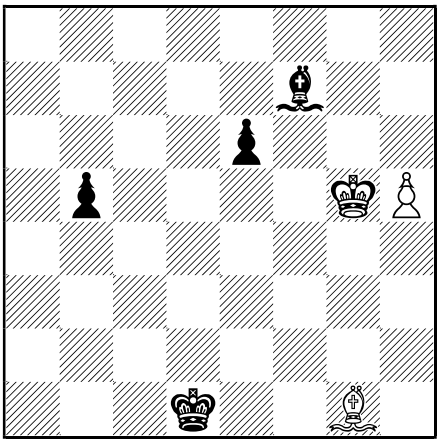
Makhatadze D, 1997, Draw

1. Nc4 Kxc4 2. Ne5+ Nxe5 3. e7 b1=Q 4. e8=Q Qe4+ 5. Kxa7 Nc6+ 6. Kxb6 Qxe8 7. c8=Q Qxc8 1/2-1/2



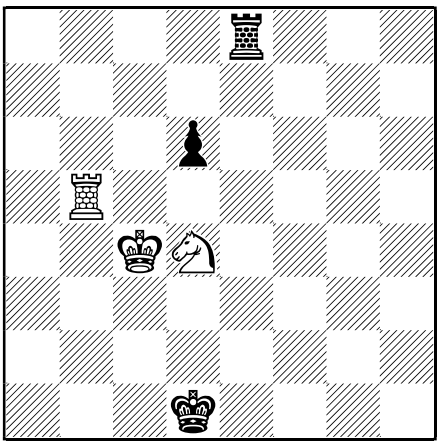
Hauchard A, 1997, Draw

{(Correction par lglPNsisas 2006 , la Tour initalement en f4 est dPNplacPNe en h4 pour PNviter une seconde solution)} 1. Rxe4+ Kxe4 (1... Kf6 $144 2. Rf4+ Ke7 3. Rh7 c1=Q+ 4. Kf2 Qxf4+ 5. gxf4 c2 6. Bxd3 c1=Q=) 2. Bxd3+ Kxd3 3. O-O f5 (3... Kc4 $144 4. Kf2 Kb3 5. Ke3 Kb2 6. Kd3 c1=Q 7. Rxc1 Kxc1 8. Kxc3=) (3... Kd2 $144 4. Rf2+ Kc1 5. Rxf7 Kb2 6. Rb7+ Ka2 7. Ra7+ Kb3 8. Rb7+ Ka4 9. Ra7+ (9. Ra7+ Kb5?? 10. Ra1+-)) 4. Kg2! (4. g4 $143 fxg4 5. Kg2 Kc4 6. Kg3 Kb3-+) 4... Ke3! 5. Rf3+! (5. Kg1 $143 Kd2! 6. Rf2+ Kc1 7. Rxf5 (7. g4 $144 Kb1 8. Rxc2 Kxc2 9. gxf5 Kd3 10. f6 c2 11. f7 c1=Q+-+) 7... Kb2 8. Rb5+ Ka2 9. Ra5+ Kb3 10. Ra1 Kb2-+) 5... Kd2 6. Rf2+ Kc1 7. g4! fxg4 (7... Kb1 $144 8. Rxc2 Kxc2 9. gxf5 Kd3 10. f6 c2 11. f7 c1=Q 12. f8=Q=) 8. Rf8! Kb2 9. Rb8+ Ka3 10. Ra8+ Kb4 11. Rb8+ Ka5 12. Ra8+ Kb6 13. Ra1 Kb5 14. Rc1 Kb4 15. Rxc2= 1/2-1/2



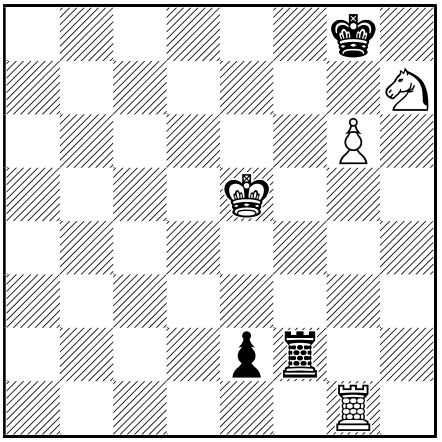
Kralin N, Pervakov O, 1997, White wins

1. h6 Bg8 2. Kg6 e5 3. Kg7 Bh7! 4. Kxh7 b4 5. Bc5! (5. Bh2? e4 6. Kg8 b3 7. Be5 e3 8. h7 e2 9. Bc3 b2! (9... e1=Q? 10. Bxe1 b2 11. h8=Q b1=Q 12. Qd4+! Ke2 (12... Kxe1 13. Qg1+) 13. Qf2+ Kd3 14. Qf5+) 10. h8=Q b1=Q 11. Qd4+ Kc2 $1) 5... b3 6. Ba3 e4 7. Kg8! e3 8. h7 e2 9. Bb4 e1=Q (9... b2 {main} 10. h8=Q b1=Q 11. Qd4+! Kc2 12. Qc3+ Kd1 13. Qd2#) 10. Bxe1 b2 11. h8=Q b1=Q 12. Qd4+! Ke2 (12... Kxe1 13. Qg1+) 13. Qf2+ (13. Qg4+! {cook MC}) 13... Kd3 14. Qf5+ 1-0



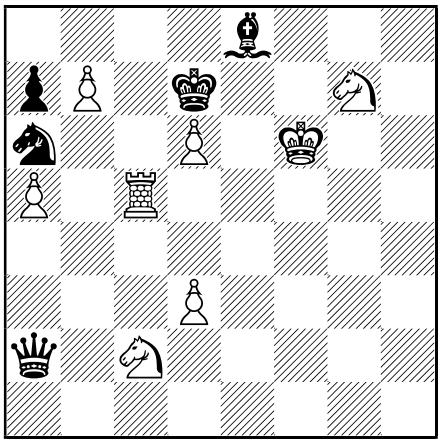
Lerch J, 1997, White wins

1. Kd3 Rc8 (1... Ke1 $146 2. Rf5 Kd1 {The very interesting twin compare to main line. The attacing method is different.} 3. Rf1+! (3. Rf7 { In this line the tempo plan fails.} d5 4. Rf6 {The tempo idea from main line.} Re4 5. Rf8 Re7 6. Ra8 (6. Rf1+ {It is late return to correct plan.} Re1 7. Rf2 Re8 8. Nf3 Kc1 9. Rc2+ Kb1 10. Nd2+ Ka1 {and there is not the winning Ne4 move. }) 6... Ke1 7. Ra1+ Kf2 8. Ra2+ Kg1 {and the king is in this corner safe.}) 3... Re1 4. Rf2 Re8 (4... Rh1 5. Rd2+ Ke1 6. Nc2+ Kf1 7. Ne3+ Ke1 8. Re2#) 5. Nf3! Kc1 6. Rc2+ Kb1 (6... Kd1 7. Rd2+ Kc1 8. Nd4 Kb1 9. Nb5) 7. Nd2+ Ka1 8. Ne4! Rh8 9. Nc3) 2. Rb7! { The tempo move. Importatnt is also the free 7th rank - 2.Ke1 Rf7.} (2. Rb6 Ke1) (2. Rb1+ $146 Rc1 3. Rb2 (3. Rb8 Ke1 4. Rf8 Rd1+ 5. Ke3 Rc1) 3... Ke1 4. Rh2 Rc8 5. Nc2+ Kf1 6. Ne3+ Kg1 7. Rg2+ Kh1) 2... d5 3. Rb6! {The same picture.} Rc4 {The toughest defence, finally the rook will be forced occupy the fatal c7 square.} 4. Rb8! Rc7 (4... Rc5 5. Rf8 Kc1 6. Nb3+) 5. Rh8 {or g8.} (5. Rf8? Re7) 5... Kc1! (5... Re7 6. Nf5 Re6 7. Rh1+ Re1 8. Ne3+) 6. Rh1+ Kb2 7. Rh2+ Kc1 (7... Ka3 8. Nb5+) (7... Ka1 8. Nb5 Rg7 9. Nc3 (9. Kd4 Rg2)) 8. Rd2 Kb1 9. Nb5 {Solution in 12/97.} 1-0



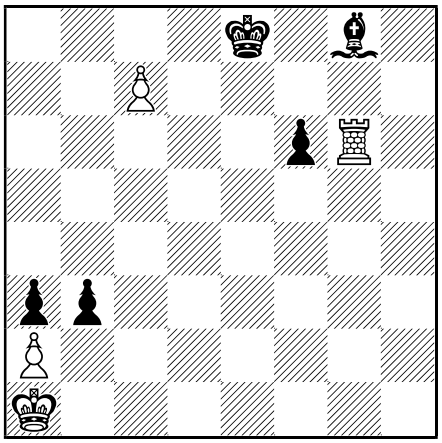
Matous M, 1997, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg7 2. Ne8+ (2. Nh5+ $143 Kh6 3. g7 Rf1 4. Rg6+ Kxh5 5. Rg5+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rg3+ Kh4=) 2... Kh6 (2... Kg8 $144 3. g7 e1=Q+ 4. Rxe1 Rg2 5. Rh1 Kf7 6. Rh8+-) 3. g7 Rf1 (3... Rg2 $144 4. Rh1+ Rh2 5. Rxh2+ Kg6 6. g8=Q#) 4. Rg6+ Kh5 (4... Kxg6 $144 5. g8=Q+ Kh6 6. Qg7+ Kh5 7. Nf6+ Rxf6 8. Kxf6+-) 5. Nf6+ (5. Rg5+ $143 Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rg3+ (7. Re4 $144 e1=Q 8. Rxe1 Rxe1+=) 7... Kh4=) 5... Rxf6 6. Kxf6 (6. Rg5+ $143 Kxg5 7. g8=Q+ Rg6 8. Qd8+ Kg4 9. Qd2 Kf3 10. Qd3+ Kf2 11. Qf5+ Ke3! 12. Qf4+ Kd3 13. Qd4+ Kc2 14. Qe3 Rg2 15. Ke4 Kd1! 16. Qd3+ Kc1=) 6... e1=Q 7. Rg5+! (7. g8=Q $143 Qa1+ 8. Kf7 Qa7+ 9. Kf8 Qa8+ 10. Kg7 (10. Kf7 $144 Qa7+ 11. Kf6 Qa6+ 12. Kf5 Qd3+ 13. Kf6 Qa6+ 14. Qe6 Qxe6+ 15. Kxe6 Kxg6=) 10... Qxg8+ 11. Kxg8 Kxg6=) 7... Kh6! (7... Kh4 $144 8. g8=Q+-) 8. g8=N+ (8. g8=Q $143 Qe5+ 9. Rxe5=) 8... Kh7 9. Kf7+- {"This excellent classic study shows Matous1 notorious technique. And fortunate favours the bold!. I have studied over hundred other studies with a RN vs. Q win; only a few of them have a quiet move and the connection with underpromotion is probably entirely original." Study of the year 1997} 1-0



Matous M, 1997, White wins

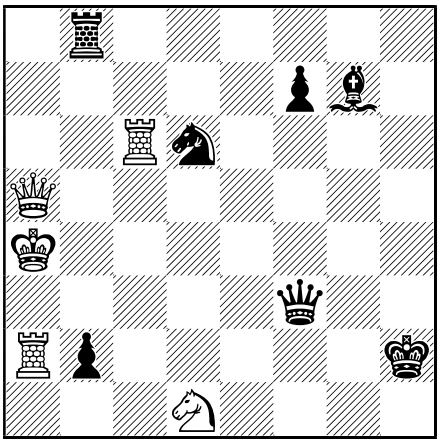
1. b8=N+ (1. b8=Q? Qf7+) (1. Rc7+? Nxc7 2. b8=Q (2. b8=N+ Kxd6 3. Nf5+ Kc5) 2... Qf7+) 1... Kxd6 (1... Nxb8 2. Rc7+ Kxd6 3. Nxe8+ Kd5 4. Nb4+) 2. Nxe8+ Kxc5 3. Nxa6+ Kb5 4. Nd6+! Kxa5 (4... Ka4 5. Nc5+ Kxa5 6. Nc4+) 5. Nc4+ Ka4 (5... Kb5 6. Nab4 Qa4 7. Nb2 Qa5 8. Nd4+ $1) 6. Nc5+ Kb5 7. Ne4! { The final domination.} Qa6+ 8. Kg5! { Trapping the queen definitely. The solution in 06/97.} 1-0



Fomichev E, Kondratjev V, 1997, Draw

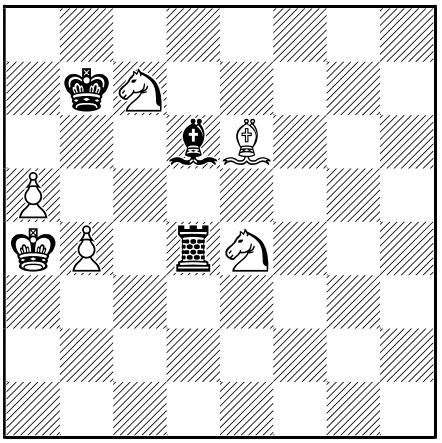
{According to Hlinka, this EG study belongs to the tournament. A cook was found and the correction has the right to be entered into a new tourney.} 1... b2+ (1... Bh7? 2. c8=Q+ Kf7 3. axb3) 2. Kb1 Bh7 3. c8=R+!! (3. c8=Q+ Kf7 4. Qc7+ Kxg6) 3... Kf7 4. Rc7+! (4. Rc2 Kxg6 {zugzwang}) 4... Kxg6 5. Rc2 { Black to move!} Kf5 (5... f5? 6. Rc3 f4 7. Rxa3) 6. Rh2! (6. Rc7? Bg6 7. Rc2 Ke4 8. Rg2 Bf5 9. Rc2 Kd3 10. Rf2 Be4 11. Rc2

f5) 6... Bg6 (6... Bg8 7. Rh3 $1) 7. Rg2 Bh7 8. Rh2 Kg6 9. Rc2 {Positional draw. Solution in 09/97.} 1/2-1/2



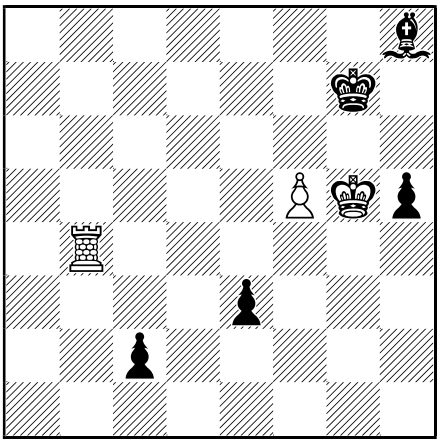
Kondratjev V, Michejev S, 1997, Draw

1. Rc2+! (1. Nxb2 Qb3#) (1. Rxb2+ Rxb2 2. Nxb2 Qxc6+) (1. Qd2+ Kh3 2. Nf2+ (2. Ra3 Ra8+) 2... Kh4 3. Qc2 Ra8+ 4. Kb4 b1=Q+ 5. Qxb1 Rb8+) 1... Kh3 { else check by queen} 2. Ra3 (2. Raxb2 Bxb2 3. Rxb2 Qxd1+) 2... Qxa3+ (2... Kg4 3. Rxf3 b1=Q 4. Rg3+ Kxg3 5. Qg5+ Kf3 6. Qe3+ Kg4 7. Rg2+) 3. Kxa3 Nb5+!! { the only chance to win} (3... Nc4+? 4. Rxc4 Bf8+ 5. Ka4) (3... b1=Q? 4. Qh5+ Kg3 5. Qg5+ Kf3 6. Qe3+ Kg4 7. Rg2+ Kf5 8. Rg5+ Kf6 9. Qe5#) (3... Rb5? 4. Nf2+ Kg3 5. Nh1+ Kf3 6. Rf2+ Ke4 7. Ng3+) (3... b1=N+? 4. Ka2) 4. Ka2 { Draw?} (4. Ka4 b1=Q 5. Rh2+ Kxh2 6. Qd2+ Kh3 7. Qe3+ (7. Nf2+ Kg3 8. Qg5+ Kxf2 9. Qf4+ Ke2) 7... Kg4 8. Nf2+ Kf5 9. Qf3+ Kg6 10. Qg3+ Kh7 11. Qh2+ Bh6) 4... b1=Q+!! 5. Kxb1 Nc3+ 6. Kc1 Rb1+ 7. Kd2 Rxd1+ 8. Ke3 Bd4+ 9. Kf4 Rf1+ 10. Kg5 Be3+ 11. Kh5 Ne4 {The threat is Ng3.} 12. Rh2+!! Kxh2 13. Qe5+ (13. Qc7+ Rf4 14. Qc2+ Nd2) 13... Ng3+ (13... Rf4 14. Qxe4 (14. Qb2+ Kh3) 14... Rxe4 { stalemate No. 1}) 14. Qxg3+ Kxg3 {stalemate No. 2. Solution in 06/97.} 1/2-1/2



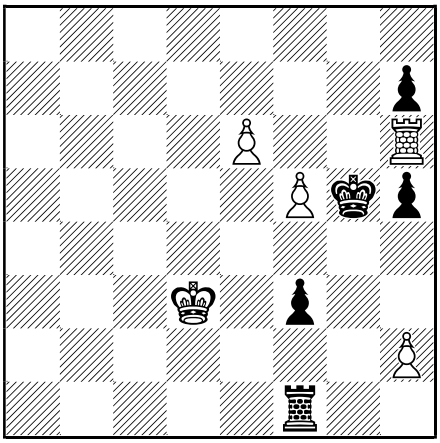
Husak K, 1997, White wins

1. Nb5 (1. Nxd6+ Rxd6 {and White loses a minor piece.}) (1. Ne8) 1... Rxb4+ 2. Ka3 Ka6 (2... Rxb5+ 3. Nxd6+ Kc6 (3... Ka6 4. Bc8+ (4. Bc4) 4... Kxa5 5. Nc4#) 4. Bd7+ Kxd6 5. Bxb5) 3. Nbxd6 (3. Nexd6 Ra4+! (3... Kxa5 4. Nc7! { with Nc4+.}) 4. Kb3 Rxa5= 5. Kb4 Ra1 6. Kc5 Rc1+) 3... Kxa5 (3... Rd4 4. Nc5+ Kxa5 5. Nb3+) (3... Rb1 4. Bc8+ Kxa5 5. Nc4+ Kb5 6. Nc3+) 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. Nc3+ Kc5 6. Na4+ Kb5 7. Nab2 Kc5 8. Nd3+ {Solution in 04/97.} 1-0



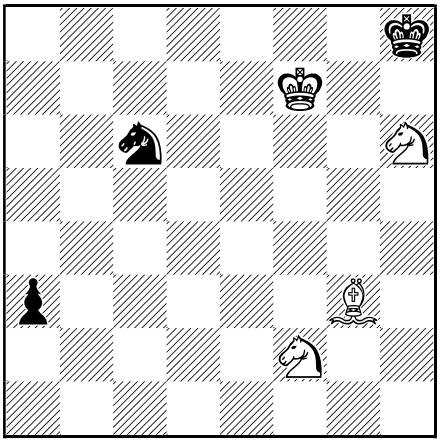
Husak K, 1997, Draw

1. Rc4 {premature would be cheks in move one:} (1. f6+ Kf7 2. Rb7+ Ke6 3. f7 Bg7 4. Kg6 Bf8 5. Rc7 e2) (1. Rb7+ Kf8 2. Rb8+ Ke7 3. Rc8 e2) 1... e2 2. Rxc2 (2. f6+? Kf7 3. Rxc2 (3. Rc7+ Ke6 4. f7 Bg7 5. Kg6 e1=Q) 3... Bxf6+) (2. Rc7+ Kf8 3. Rxc2 e1=Q 4. Rc8+ Kf7 5. Rxh8 Qg3+) 2... e1=Q 3. f6+ Kf7 4. Rc7+ Kg8 (4... Ke8 5. Re7+) 5. Rc8+ Kh7 6. Rc7+ Bg7 7. Rxg7+ Kh8 8. Kxh5 Qe6! { the other is database-tested} 9. Kg5! (9. Kg6? Qg4+ 10. Kf7! (10. Kh6 Qf5 11. Rf7 (11. Rg6 Qe5 12. f7 Qf4+) 11... Qf4+ 12. Kg6 Qe4+ 13. Kg5 Qe5+ 14. Kh6 Qe3+ 15. Kh5 (15. Kg6 Qe8) 15... Qe8) 10... Qf5 11. Rg8+! (11. Ke7 Qd5! 12. f7 (12. Rg4 Qe5+) (12. Kf8 Qe6 13. Rg6 Kh7 14. Rg7+ Kh6 15. Rf7 Qe5 16. Kg8 Qd5 17. Kf8 Qd8#) 12... Qe5+) 11... Kh7 12. Re8 Qh5+ 13. Ke7 Kg6 14. Rg8+ Kf5 15. f7 Qe2+ 16. Kd8 Qd3+ 17. Ke7 Qe4+ 18. Kd8 Qd5+ 19. Ke7 Qe6+ 20. Kf8 Kf6) 9... Qe5+ 10. Kg6 Qe4+ 11. Kg5! Qf3 12. Re7! {and draw, for example} Kg8 13. Rg7+ (13. Re8+ Kf7 14. Re7+ Kf8 15. Rg7) 13... Kf8 14. Re7 Qg3+ 15. Kf5 { Solution in 06/98. In the same issue 11/97 there are 6 corrections of the czech classic chess studies with 5 pieces.} 1/2-1/2



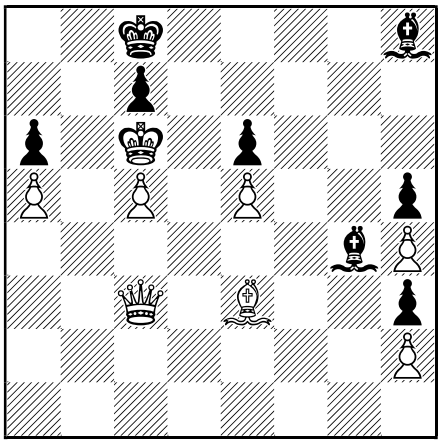
Matous M, 1997, White wins

1. f6! (1. e7 Re1 2. Re6 (2. f6 f2) 2... f2 3. e8=Q f1=Q+ $17) 1... Rd1+ (1... Re1 2. f7 f2 3. Rf6! (3. f8=Q f1=Q+ 4. Qxf1 Rxf1 5. e7 Re1 6. Rxh7 Kg6) 3... f1=Q+ 4. Rxf1 Rxf1 5. e7) 2. Ke3 (2. Kc2 f2) 2... Re1+ (2... Kxh6 3. e7) 3. Kf2 {Attacking the rook:} (3. Kxf3? Kxh6) 3... Re2+ { to open the f-file for future skewer.} (3... Rxe6 4. f7 Rxh6 5. f8=Q) 4. Kxf3 Rxe6 5. f7 Rxh6 6. h4+! Kg6 7. f8=B! {Zugzwang, white wins the whole rook and game. Sorry, this position has for example Gorgiev 1929. Solution in 06/97. } 1-0



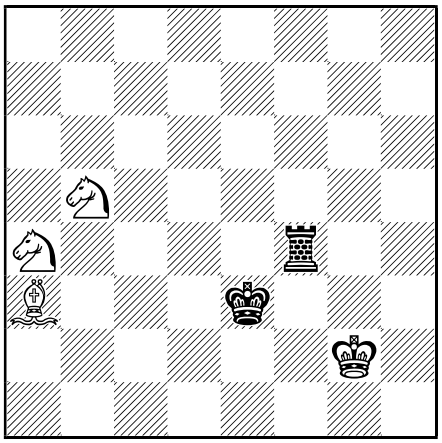
Matous M, 1997, White wins

1. Bh4 Kh7 { For solver hard to choose from two continuations, but that shall transpose.} (1... a2! {stalemate defence} 2. Bf6+ (2. Nfg4 a1=Q 3. Bf6+ Qxf6+ 4. Kxf6 Ne5) 2... Kh7 3. Nfg4 (3. Nhg4 Ne5+ 4. Bxe5 a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh8) 3... Ne5+ (3... Nd4 4. Bg7! (4. Bxd4 a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Kg6 Qg1+)) 4. Bxe5 a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Kg6!! Qxe5 7. Nf7#) (1... Ne5+? 2. Ke6 a2 3. Bf6+ Kh7 4. Bxe5) 2. Nfg4 a2 (2... Ne5+ 3. Nxe5 a2 4. Nhg4 a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Neg4#) 3. Bf6 Ne5+ (3... Nd4 4. Bg7 (4. Bxd4? a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Kg6 Qg1+)) 4. Bxe5 a1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh8 6. Kg6 { Solution in 12/97.} 1-0



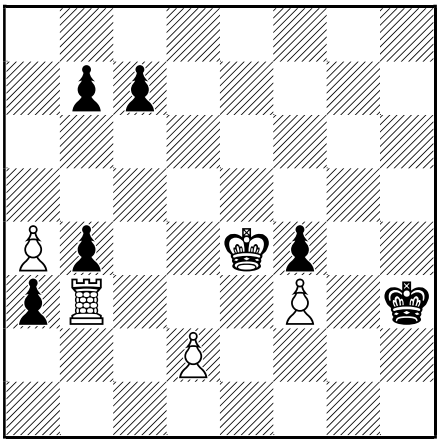
Kekely L, 1997, Draw

1. Bf4! {guarding the pawn, for example} (1. Bd4? Bd1 2. Qa3 Bc2 {s matem}) (1. Bg5? Bd1! 2. Qa3 {dama je zde bez mo nosti tahu.} Bxe5 3. Bf4 (3. Bf6 Bc3!! (3... Bxf6? 4. Qb3 Bxb3) (3... Bxh2? 4. Be5 Bg1 5. Bxc7)) 3... Bb2 { with the mating threat} 4. Bxc7 Bxa3) 1... Bd1 2. Qa3 Bg7! (2... Be2 3. Qb3! Bb5+ 4. Qxb5 axb5 5. Kxb5 $16) 3. Bg3! Bh6 4. Bf4! {The threat was Be3.} Bxf4 {else positional draw.} 5. Qb3! Bxb3 {stalemate. Solution in 09/97.} 1/2-1/2



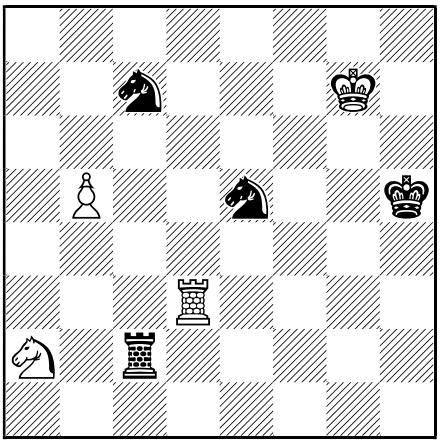
Matous M, 1997, White wins

1. Bc1+ Ke4 2. Nc5+ Kf5 3. Nd6+ Kg4 4. Nd7! (4. Nce4!? Rf8! 5. Bh6 Rf3! (5... Rh8 6. Nf6+ Kh4 7. Nf5#)) 4... Ra4 5. Nf6+ Kh4 6. Nf5# { Solution in 06/97.} 1-0



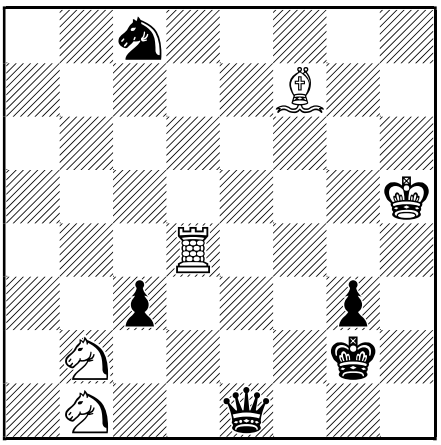
Kondratjev V, 1997, Draw

1. Rb1 a2 2. Rh1+ Kg2! (2... Kg3 3. Kd4 Kxf3 4. Kc4 c5 5. Ra1) 3. Ra1 b3 4. d4! (4. d3 Kg3 5. Rg1+ Kf2 6. Ra1 Ke2 7. Kd4 Kd2 8. Kc4 Kc2 9. Kb4 (9. d4 Kb2 10. Rd1 Ka3 11. Kb5 c6+ 12. Ka5 b6+ 13. Kxb6 b2 14. Kxc6 b1=Q 15. Rxb1 axb1=Q) 9... Kb2 10. Re1 c5+ 11. Kc4 Ka3) 4... Kg3! {Wins an important tempo.} 5. Rg1+ Kf2 (5... Kh4 6. Kxf4 Kh5 7. Kf5 Kh4 8. Kf4 Kh3 9. Rh1+ Kg2 10. Ra1) 6. Ra1 Ke2 7. d5! Kd2 8. Kd4 Kc2 9. Kc4 Kb2 10. Rd1 Ka3 (10... a1=Q 11. Rxa1 Kxa1 12. Kxb3 Kb1 13. a5 Kc1 14. Kc3) 11. Kb5! (11. d6 b2 12. dxc7 (12. d7 b1=Q 13. Rxb1 axb1=Q 14. d8=Q Qc2+ 15. Kd4 Qd2+) 12... b1=Q) 11... c6+! (11... b6 12. a5 bxa5 13. Kxa5 Kb2 14. Kb4) 12. dxc6 (12. Ka5 cxd5 13. Kb5 d4 14. a5 d3 15. Kc4 d2 16. Kc3 b2) 12... bxc6+ 13. Ka5! (13. Kc4 Kxa4! (13... c5 14. Kb5 c4 15. Kxc4 Kxa4 16. Rd8 Ka3 17. Rb8 a1=Q 18. Ra8+ Kb2 19. Rxa1) (13... b2 14. Rd3+ Kxa4 15. Rd8 Ka5 16. Kc5 Ka6 17. Kxc6 Ka7 18. Rd7+ Kb8 19. Rd8+ Ka7 20. Rd7+ Ka6 21. Rd8) 14. Rd8 Ka3 15. Rb8 a1=Q 16. Ra8+ Kb2 17. Rxa1 Kxa1 18. Kxb3 Kb1 19. Kc3 Kc1 20. Kd4 Kd2 21. Ke4 c5 22. Kd5 Ke3) 13... c5 (13... Kb2 14. Kb4 c5+ 15. Kc4 Ka3 16. Kb5 c4 17. Kxc4) 14. Kb5 c4 15. Kxc4 (15. a5 b2) 15... b2 (15... Kxa4 16. Rd8 Ka3 17. Rb8 a1=Q 18. Ra8+ Kb2 19. Rxa1 Kxa1 20. Kxb3 Kb1 21. Kc3 Kc1 22. Kd3 Kd1 23. Ke4) 16. Rd3+ Kxa4 17. Rd8 1/2-1/2



Matous M, Polasek J, 1997, Draw

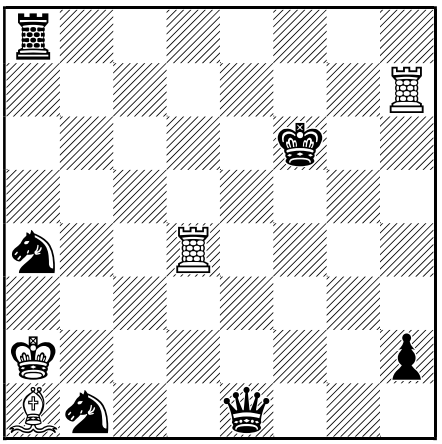
1. Rc3! {The only way to escape from the strong mate threats:} (1. Ra3 Rf2! 2. Rh3+ (2. Ra7 Ne8+ 3. Kg8 Ng6 4. Rf7 Rxa2) 2... Kg4 3. Re3 Kf5) (1. Re3 Ne6+ 2. Kf6 Ng4+) (1. Rh3+ Kg5! 2. Rg3+ Kf5 3. Nc3 Ne6+ 4. Kh8 Rd2 5. Kh7 Rd7+ 6. Kg8 Ng4) 1... Rg2+ 2. Kf6 (2. Kf8 Rf2+ 3. Kg8 Nd5) 2... Nd7+ 3. Kf5! (3. Ke7? Rg7+ 4. Kd8 Ne6+ 5. Kc8 Ndc5 6. Kb8 Rb7+ 7. Kc8 Ra7) (3. Kf7? Nd5 4. Rh3+ (4. Ra3 Re2) 4... Kg4 5. Ra3 Re2 6. Ra6 Re7+) 3... Rf2+ 4. Ke4 Nxb5 (4... Nf6+ 5. Kd3 Nfd5 6. Rc5 Rxa2 7. b6) 5. Rf3 Nd6+ 6. Kf4 Rxa2 7. Ra3 Rb2 8. Rb3 Rc2 9. Rc3 Rd2 10. Rd3 Rxd3 {stalemate. See Kalanadze 1971. Solution in 06/97.} 1/2-1/2



Kondratjev V, 1997, Draw

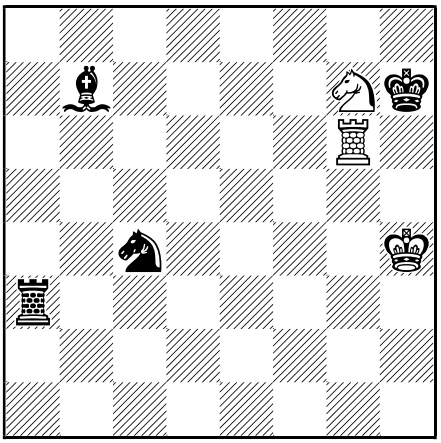
1. Bd5+ Kg1! (1... Kf1 2. Rd1 cxb2! (2... Qxd1+ 3. Nxd1 c2 4. Ne3+) (2... c2 3. Bc4+ Kf2 4. Nd3+) 3. Bg2+! (3. Rxe1+ Kxe1 4. Kg4 Kf2 5. Kf4 (5. Kh3 Ne7 6. Be4 Ng6) 5... Ne7 6. Bb7 Ng6+ 7. Kf5 Nh4+ 8. Kf4 g2 9. Bxg2 Nxg2+ 10. Ke4 Ke2 11. Kd4 Kd1 12. Kc3 Kc1 13. Nd2 Ne1 14. Nb3+ Kb1 15. Nd2+ Ka2) 3... Kf2 4. Rxe1 Kxe1 5. Kg4 Kf2 6. Kh3 Nd6 (6... Ne7 7. Nc3 b1=Q (7... Ng6 8. Nd1+) 8. Nxb1 Ng6 9. Be4) 7. Nc3 Ke1! 8. Bd5! (8. Kxg3 Kd2 9. Nb1+ Kc1 10. Na3 Nc4) 8... Kd2 9. Nb1+ Kc2 10. Ba2 Ne4 11. Kg2) 2. Rd1 (2.

Nxc3 Qxc3 3. Rd1+ Kf2 4. Nd3+ Ke2 5. Rc1 Qh8+ 6. Kg4 Kxd3) 2... Qxd1+ 3. Nxd1 c2 4. Nbc3 (4. Ndc3 Kf2 5. Ne4+ Ke3) 4... Kh2 (4... g2 5. Bxg2 (5. Ne2+? Kf1 6. Bxg2+ Kxe2 7. Nc3+ Kf2 8. Na2 Kxg2 9. Kg4 Nb6 10. Kf4 Kf2 11. Nc1 Ke1 12. Ke3 Kd1 13. Ne2 Nd5+ 14. Kd3) 5... Kh2 6. Bb7 Nd6 (6... c1=Q 7. Bxc8) 7. Ne3 c1=Q 8. Ng4+) 5. Ne3 c1=Q 6. Ng4+ Kh3 7. Ne2 Qf1 8. Bg2+ (8. Bf3 Qxe2 9. Bxe2 g2) 8... Kxg2 9. Ne3+ Kf3! (9... Kf2 {in to the future fork} 10. Nxf1 g2 11. Nfg3 Nd6 (11... Kf3 12. Kh4 Nd6 13. Ng1+ Kf2 14. Nh3+ Kf3 15. Ng1+) 12. Nf4! g1=Q 13. Nh3+) 10. Nxf1 g2 11. Nfg3 (11. Ng1+ Kf2 12. Ne3 Kxe3 13. Kg4 Kf2 14. Nh3+ Kf1 15. Kf3 Nd6-+) 11... Nd6 (11... Ne7 12. Kg5 Nd5 13. Kh4 Nf4 14. Ng1+ Kf2 15. Nf5) 12. Kg5! (12. Kh4 Nf5+) (12. Kg6 Ne4 (12... Nc4 13. Nh5 $1) 13. Nh5 Kf2 14. Nhf4) 12... Ne4+ 13. Kh4! Nxg3 14. Ng1+ Kf2 15. Nh3+ Kf3 16. Ng1+ 1/2-1/2



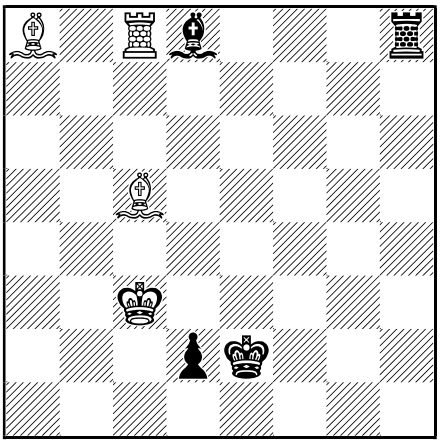
Gurgenidze D, 1997, Draw

1. Rd6+ Kg5 2. Rg7+ Kf4 3. Rf6+ Ke3 4. Re6+ Kd2 (4... Kd3! {cook} 5. Rxe1 Nac3+ 6. Kb2 Rb8+ 7. Kc1 Na2+ 8. Kd1 Nbc3+ 9. Bxc3 Rb1#) 5. Rg2+ Kd1 (5... Kd3! {cook SH} 6. Rxe1 Nac3+ 7. Kb2 Ra2+ 8. Kc1 Rxg2 9. Bxc3 Nxc3 10. Re3+ Kc4) 6. Rxe1+ Kxe1 7. Rxh2 Nac3+ 8. Kb2 Ra2+ 9. Kc1 Rxa1 (9... Rxh2 10. Bxc3+ Nxc3 (10... Nd2 11. Kc2)) 10. Ra2! Nxa2+ (10... Rxa2) 11. Kb2 1/2-1/2



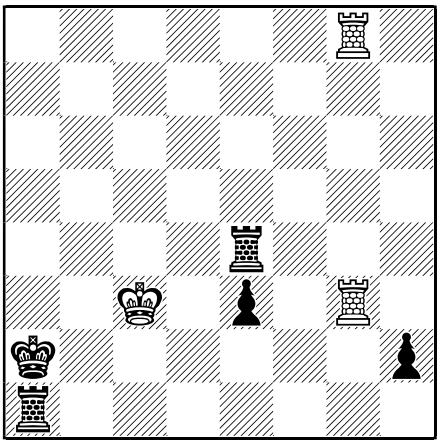
Gogberashvili M, 1997, Draw

1. Rg5 Ne3 2. Ne6 (2. Nf5! {cook}) 2... Ng2+ 3. Kg4 Bc8 4. Rg7+ Kh6 5. Rg6+ Kh7 (5... Kxg6) 6. Rg7+ Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kxg6 1/2-1/2



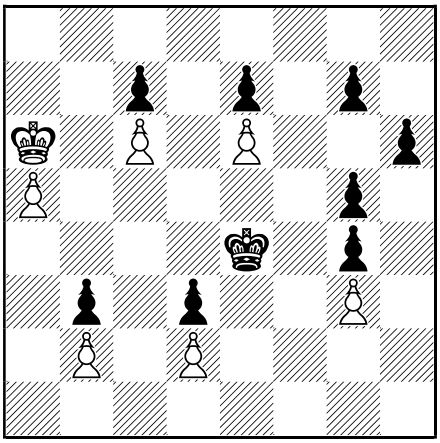
Kalandadze V, 1997, Draw

1. Bf3+ Kxf3 2. Kxd2 Bg5+ (2... Ba5+ 3. Bb4 Bxb4+ 4. Kd1 Rxc8) 3. Be3! Bxe3+ 4. Kd3 Rxc8 1/2-1/2



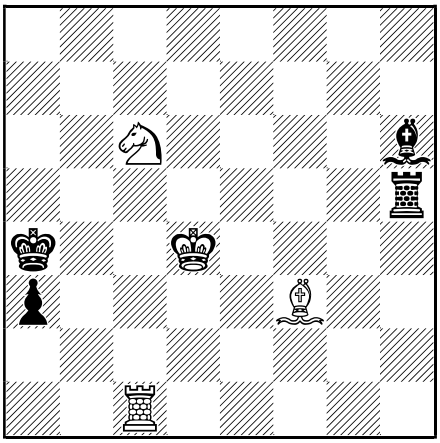
Gogberashvili M, 1997, Draw

1. Rg2+ Kb1 2. Rb2+ Kc1 3. Rc2+ Kd1 4. Rxh2 e2 5. Rg1+ e1=Q+ 6. Rxe1+ Rxe1 7. Rd2+ Kc1 8. Rc2+ Kb1 9. Rb2+ 1/2-1/2



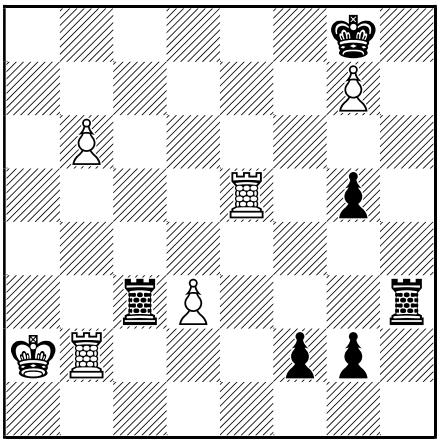
Mzarelua G, 1997, White wins

1. Kb7! Kf5 2. a6 Kg6 3. a7 Kh5 4. a8=N! g6 5. Nb6 cxb6 6. c7 b5 7. c8=N! b4 8. Nd6 exd6 9. e7 d5 10. e8=N d4 11. Nf6# 1-0



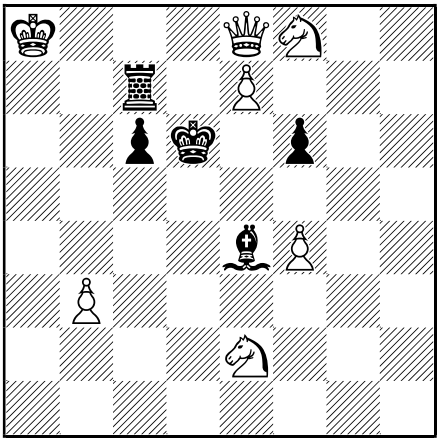
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1997, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kb3 2. Bxh5 Bg7+ 3. Kc5 a2 4. Na5+ Ka3 5. Rc3+! Bxc3 6. Nc4+ Kb3 7. Bd1# 1-0



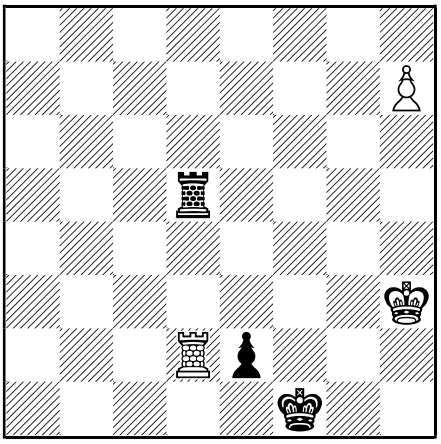
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1. b7 Ra3+ 2. Kxa3 Rxd3+ 3. Ka4 Rd4+ 4. Rb4 Rd8 5. b8=Q Rxb8 6. Rxb8+ Kxg7 7. Rxg5+ Kf7 8. Rb7+ Kf6 9. Ra5 f1=Q (9... g1=Q 10. Rb6+ Kg7 11. Ra7+ Kh8 12. Rb8+ Qg8 13. Raa8 f1=Q 14. Rxg8+ Kh7 15. Rh8+ Kg7 16. Rag8+ Kf7 17. Rf8+) 10. Rb6+ Kg7 11. Ra7+ Kg8 12. Rb8+ Qf8 13. Raa8 g1=Q 14. Rxf8+ Kg7 15. Rg8+ 1-0



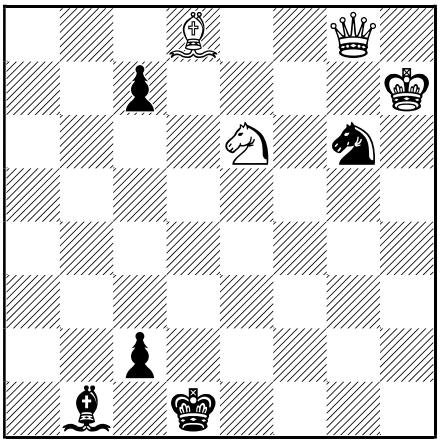
Gurgenidze D, Martsvalashvili R, 1997, White wins

1... c5+ 2. Kb8 Rb7+ 3. Kc8 Rc7+ 4. Kd8 Bf5 5. Ne6! Bxe6 6. Qc6+! Rxc6 7. e8=N+ Kd5 8. Nxf6+ Kd6 9. Ne4+ Kd5 10. N4c3+ Kd6 11. Nb5+ Kd5 12. Nec3# 1-0



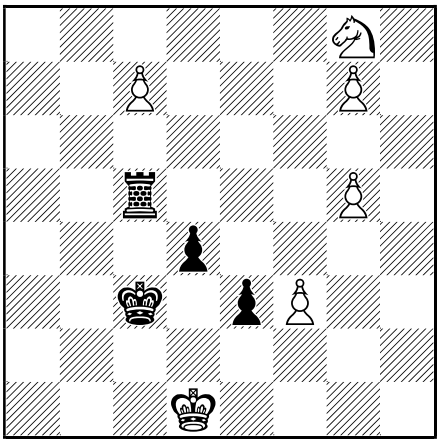
Neidze V, 1997, White wins

1. h8=Q (1. Rxd5? e1=Q 2. Rf5+ Kg1 3. h8=Q (3. Rg5+ Kf2 4. Rf5+ Kg1) 3... Qg3+ 4. Kxg3) 1... Rxd2 2. Qf8+! Ke1 (2... Kg1 3. Qg7+ Kf1 4. Qg2+ Ke1 5. Qg1#) 3. Qb4! Kd1 (3... Kf1 4. Qxd2 e1=Q 5. Qg2#) 4. Qb1# 1-0



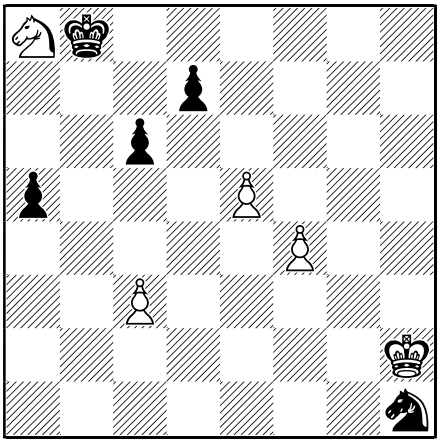
Slepjan G, 1997, White wins

1. Bg5 Nf4 2. Qd8+ Ke1 3. Nxf4 c1=Q+ 4. Qd3! Kf2 5. Bh4+ Kg1 6. Ne2+ Kg2 7. Nxc1 1-0



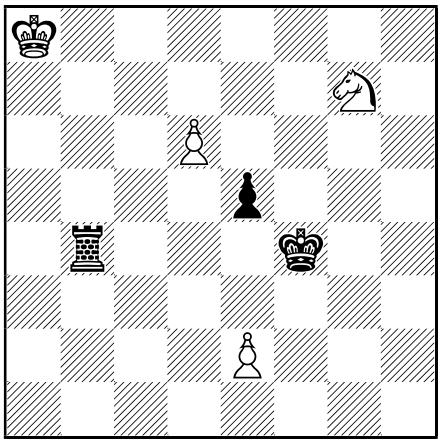
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 1997, White wins

1. Ne7 Kd3 2. c8=R! (2. c8=Q? e2+ 3. Ke1 Rc1+ 4. Qxc1) 2... Rxg5! 3. g8=R! (3. g8=Q? e2+ 4. Ke1 Rg1+ 5. Qxg1) 3... Rh5 (3... Ra5 4. Rc1 Rh5 5. Rg1 Rh2 6. Ra1 Rd2+ 7. Kc1 Rc2+ 8. Kb1) 4. Rg1 Ra5 5. Rc1 Ra2 6. Rh1 Rd2+ 7. Ke1 Re2+ 8. Kf1 Rf2+ 9. Kg1 1-0



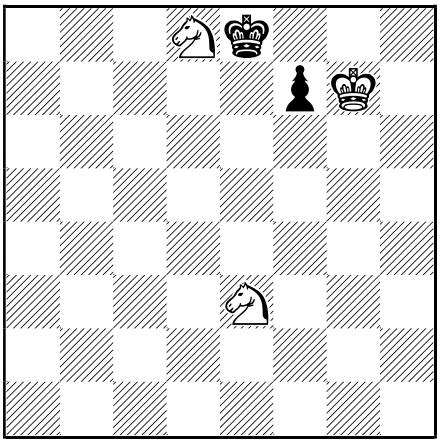
Pervakov O, 1997, White wins

1. Kg2 (1. Nb6 $143 Kc7 2. Nc4 Nf2 3. Nxa5 Ne4 4. c4 (4. f5 $144 Nxc3 5. f6 Kd8=) 4... Nc5=) (1. Kxh1 $143 Kb7 2. f5 a4 3. e6 dxe6 4. f6 a3 5. f7 a2 6. f8=Q a1=Q+=) 1... Kb7 (1... Ka7 $144 2. Nc7 a4 3. e6 dxe6 4. Nxe6 Kb6 5. f5 (5. Nd4 $143 a3 6. Kxh1 a2 7. Nc2=) 5... a3 6. Nd4 Kc5 7. f6 Kd6 8. Kxh1 a2 9. Nc2+-) 2. f5 (2. Nb6 $143 Kxb6 3. f5 Kc7 4. f6 Kd8-+) 2... a4 3. Nb6 Kxb6 (3... a3 $144 4. Nxd7 a2 5. Nc5+ Kc7 6. Nb3+-) 4. e6 (4. f6 $143 a3 5. e6 a2 6. exd7 Kc7=) 4... dxe6 5. f6 a3 6. f7 a2 7. f8=Q a1=Q 8. Qb8+ Kc5 (8... Ka6 $144 9. Qa8++-) 9. Qb4+ Kd5 10. Qd4# {"The prudent intro by wK, eschewing capture of bS on move 1, facilitates promotion with tempo-gaining check for a mid-board mate. The sacrifice of wS at the right moment drops bK onto an unfortunate square. A real conundrum!"} 1-0



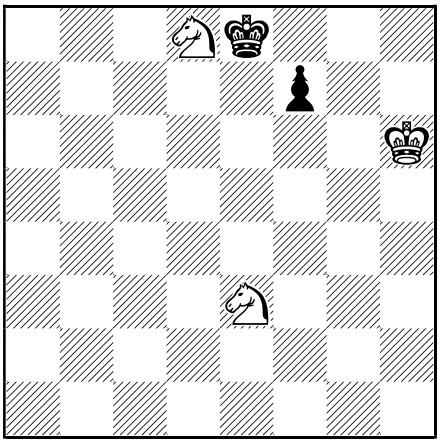
Rezvov N, Tkachenko S, 1997, White wins

1. d7 (1. Ne6+? Ke3 2. d7 Ra4+ 3. Kb7 Rb4+ 4. Kc7 Rc4+ 5. Kd6 Rc1 6. Nc5 Rd1+ 7. Nd3 Kxe2) 1... Ra4+ (1... Rd4 2. Ne6+) 2. Kb7 Rb4+ 3. Kc6 (3. Kc7? Rc4+ 4. Kd6 Rd4+) 3... Rb8 (3... Rc4+ 4. Kb5! Rd4 5. Ne6+) 4. Kc7 Ra8! 5. Kb7 Rh8! (5... Rd8 6. Ne6+) (5... Rf8 6. Ne6+) (5... Rg8 6. Ne8) 6. e4! (6. Ne8? Rh7 7. Kc6 Rxd7 8. Kxd7 Ke3) 6... Kf3 (6... Ke3 {main} 7. Kc7 Ra8! 8. Nf5+! Kxe4 9. Nd6+ Kf3 10. Nc8) (6... Kxe4 7. Ne8 Rh7 8. Nf6+) (6... Kg5 7. Ne8 Rh7 8. Kc6 Rxd7 9. Kxd7 Kf4 10. Nd6) 7. Kc6! (7. Kc7? Ra8 8. Nf5! Ra7+! 9. Kc6 Rxd7 10. Kxd7 Kxe4) 7... Rd8 (7... Ra8 8. Nf5 Kxe4 9. Nd6+) 8. Ne6! Rxd7 9. Ng5+ Kf4 10. Kxd7 Kxg5 11. Ke6! Kf4 12. Kd5 1-0



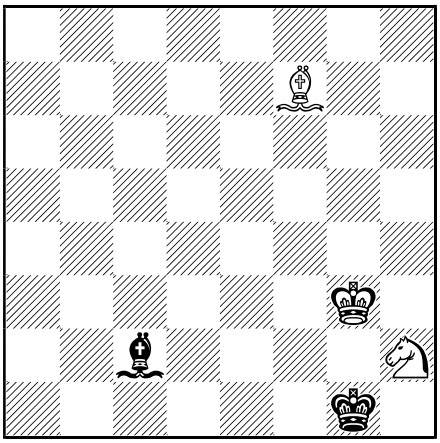
Slepjan G, 1997, White wins

1. Nc6 f5 2. Kg8! (2. Nd5 Kd7 3. Nd4 f4 4. Nf3 (4. Nf6+! {cook} Kd6 5. Nf3) 4... Ke6 5. Nf6 Kf5 6. Kf7) 2... f4 3. Ng4! Kd7 4. Nce5+ Ke6 5. Nf3 Kf5 6. Nf2! 1-0



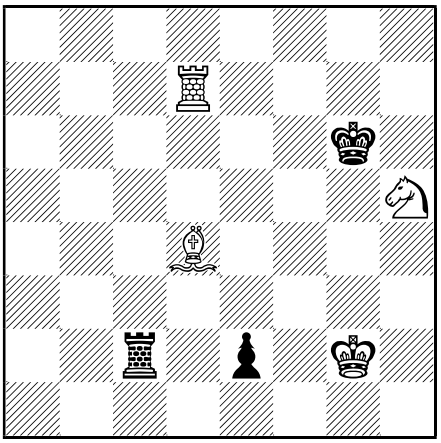
Slepjan G, 1997, White wins

1. Nc6 f5 2. Kg7! f4 3. Ng4 Kd7 4. Nce5+ Ke6 5. Nf3 Kf5 6. Nf2 1-0



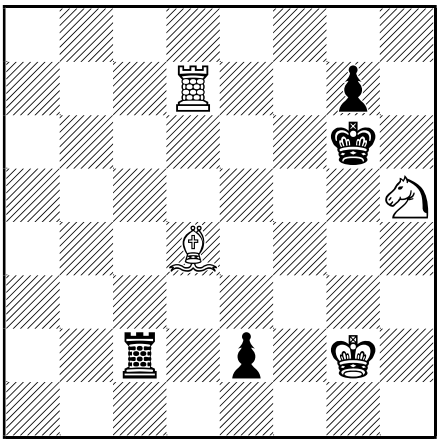
Bazlov Y, 1997, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kh1 2. Ng5! (2. Nd2? Bd1! 3. Kf2 Bg4 4. Nf1 Be6 5. Ng3+ Kh2 6. Nf1+ (6. Bxe6) 6... Kh1 7. Bxe6) 2... Kg1! (2... Bd3 3. Bd5+! Kg1 4. Bg2) 3. Bc4! (3. Nf3+! {cook MC}) 3... Bf5! 4. Ba6! (4. Nf3+! {cook MC}) 4... Bd7 5. Nf3+ Kh1 6. Ne5 (6. Nd4! {minor dual MC}) 6... Be6 7. Bb7+ 1-0



Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 1997, White wins

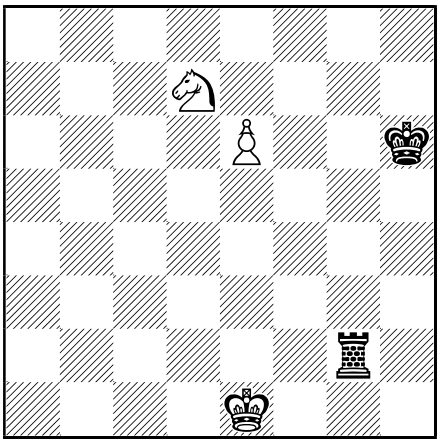
1. Nf4+ Kf5 2. Kf3! e1=N+! 3. Kg3 Rc4! (3... Rc8 4. Bg7! Rg8 5. Rd5+ Ke4 6. Re5+ Kd4 7. Ne6+) 4. Bb2! (4. Bh8! {cook} Nc2 5. Rf7+ Kg5 6. Bf6+ Kf5 7. Bb2+ Kg5 8. Rh7) (4. Ba1! {cook MC}) 4... Nf3! 5. Rf7+ (5. Nd5? Ke6 6. Nb6 (6. Rd8 Ng5) 6... Rb4) (5. Rd8? Ra4! (5... Ke4? 6. Re8+ Kf5 7. Nd5! Nd4 8. Ne3+ Kg6 9. Nxc4) (5... Ne5? 6. Rf8+ Ke4 7. Re8 Rc5 8. Ng6) (5... Rb4? 6. Nd3! Rb3 7. Kxf3) (5... Rc2? 6. Rf8+ Ke4 7. Re8+ Kf5 8. Bh8! Rc4 9. Nd5 $1) 6. Rf8+ Ke4 7. Re8+ Kf5 8. Rd8 Ra2 $1) 5... Ke4 6. Re7+ (6. Ng2! {cook MC}) 6... Kf5 7. Nd5! (7. Bg7! {cook MC}) 7... Nd4! 8. Ne3+ Kg6! 9. Rg7+! (9. Kh3! {cook MC}) 9... Kxg7 (9... Kh6 10. Bxd4 Rxd4 11. Nf5+ Kh5 12. Nxd4) (9... Kh5 10. Rh7+ Kg6 11. Nxc4 Nf5+ 12. Kf4) 10. Nxc4 1-0



Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 1997, White wins

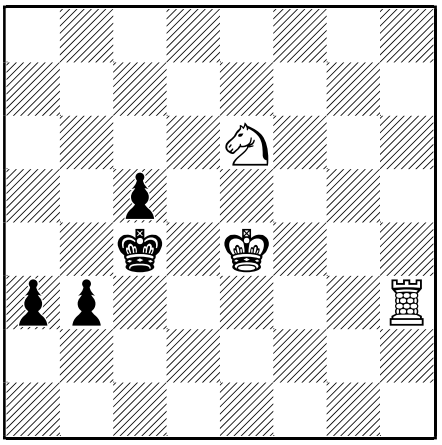
1. Nf4+ Kf5 2. Kf3 e1=N+! (2... e1=Q 3. Rd5+ $1) 3. Kg3 Rc4! 4. Bb2! (4. Ba1? Nf3! 5. Rf7+ Ke4 6. Re7+ Kf5 7. Nd5! Ra4 8. Ne3+ Kg6 9. Rxg7+ Kh5 10. Bf6 Ra6 11. Ng4 Ra4 12. Kxf3 Rf4+! 13. Kg3 Rf3+ 14. Kh2 Rh3+! 15. Kg2 Rg3+! 16. Kxg3) 4... Nf3! 5. Rf7+ (5. Rd8? Ra4! 6. Rf8+ Ke4 7. Re8+ Kf5 8. Rd8 Ra2 $1) 5... Ke4 6. Re7+ Kf5 7. Nd5! Nd4! (7... Rb4 8. Nxb4) (7... Ra4 8. Kxf3) (7... Rc2 8. Ne3+) 8. Ne3+ Kg6! 9.

Rxg7+! Kxg7 (9... Kh6 10. Bxd4 Rxd4 11. Nf5+ Kh5 12. Nxd4) 10. Nxc4 1-0



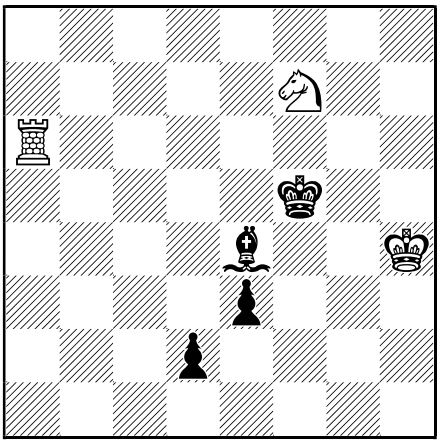
Kalandadze V, Pachkoria D, 1997, White wins

1. e7 Rg1+ (1... Rg8 2. Nf8 Rg5 3. Ng6) 2. Ke2 Rg2+ 3. Ke3 (3. Kd3 {or}) 3... Rg3+ 4. Kd4 Rg4+ 5. Kd5 Rg5+ 6. Kd6! (6. Ke6? Rg8 7. Nf8 Rg1 8. Ng6 Rxg6+ 9. Kf7 Rg7+) (6. Kc6! {minor dual MC}) 6... Rg6+ 7. Nf6!! Rxf6+ 8. Kd5 Rf5+ 9. Kd4 Rf4+ 10. Kd3 (10. Ke3 {or}) 10... Rf3+ 11. Ke2 1-0



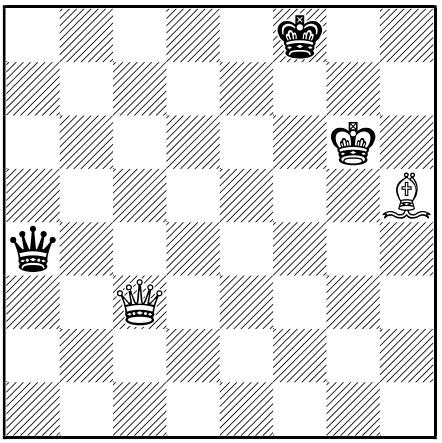
Mansarliisky N, Tkachenko S, 1997, Draw

1. Rh1! (1. Rxb3? Kxb3 2. Nxc5+ Kc4 3. Nd3 a2) (1. Nxc5 b2 2. Rxa3 b1=Q+ 3. Nd3 Qb7+ 4. Kf4 Kd4 5. Nf2! {cook SO} Qf7+ 6. Kg3 Qg6+ 7. Kf3 Qf6+ 8. Kg2) 1... a2! (1... b2 2. Rb1 a2 3. Rxb2 a1=Q 4. Rc2+ Kb4 5. Rxc5) 2. Rc1+ (2. Ra1? b2 3. Rxa2 b1=Q+) 2... Kb5! (2... Kb4 3. Nxc5) 3. Rxc5+ (3. Nc7+! { cook SO} Ka4 4. Nd5 b2 (4... Ka3 5. Nc3 Kb2 6. Nxa2 bxa2 7. Rf1) 5. Nc3+ Kb3 6. Nxa2 c4 7. Kd4) 3... Kb4 4. Nd4! a1=Q (4... Kxc5 5. Nxb3+) 5. Rb5+ Kc4 (5... Ka4 6. Ra5+ Kxa5 7. Nxb3+) 6. Rc5+! Kb4 7. Rb5+ Kc3 8. Rxb3+ Kc4 9. Rb4+! (9. Rd3? Qb1) 9... Kc3 (9... Kxb4 10. Nc2+) 10. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



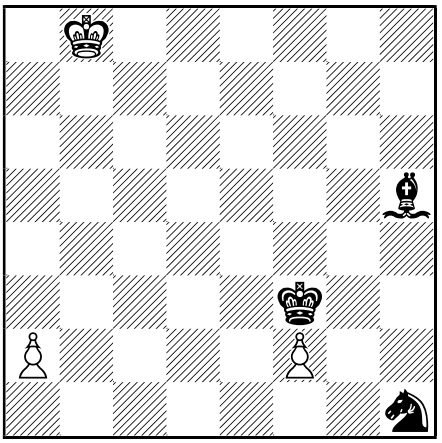
Mansarliisky N, Tkachenko S, 1997, Draw

1. Nh6+! Kf4! 2. Rf6+ Bf5 3. Rxf5+ Ke4 4. Ng4! d1=Q 5. Re5+ Kf4 6. Rf5+! Ke4 7. Re5+ Kf3 8. Rxe3+ Kf4 9. Re4+! 1/2-1/2



Manjakin A, 1997, White wins

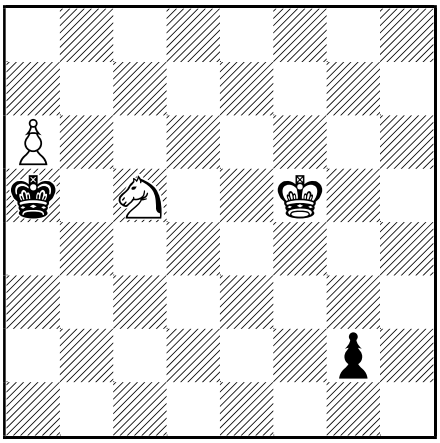
1. Qc5+ (1. Qg7+! {cook MC} Ke8 2. Qc7) 1... Ke8 2. Kg5+! (2. Qc7! {cook}) (2. Kf6+! {cook MC}) 2... Kd8 3. Bg4 Qa6 4. Bf5! Ke8 5. Qe5+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Ke7 7. Qc7+ Kf8 8. Qd8+ Kf7 9. Be4! 1-0



Kralin N, 1997, Draw

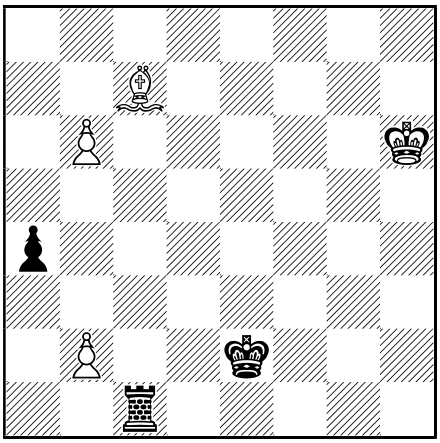
1. a4 Kf4 (1... Ke4 2. f3+ Ke5 3. a5 Bf7 4. a6 Bd5 5. a7) 2. a5 (2. f3! { cook AR/MG}) 2... Be2 3. Kb7 Ke5 4.

a6! (4. f4+? Kd6 5. a6 Nf2 6. a7 Bf3+ 7. Kb8 Ba8 8. f5 Nd3 9. f6 Ne5 10. f7 Nd7+ 11. Kxa8 Kc7 12. f8=Q Nb6#) 4... Kd6 5. a7 Bf3+ 6. Kb8 Ba8! 7. Kc8! (7. Kxa8? Kc7) 7... Kc6 8. Kb8 Kb6! (8... Kd7 9. f4 Ng3 10. f5 Ne4 11. f6 Nc5 12. f7) 9. f4 Nf2 10. f5 Nd3 11. f6 Ne5 12. f7 Bb7 (12... Nd7+ 13. Kc8 Kc6 14. Kd8) 13. a8=N+! 1/2-1/2



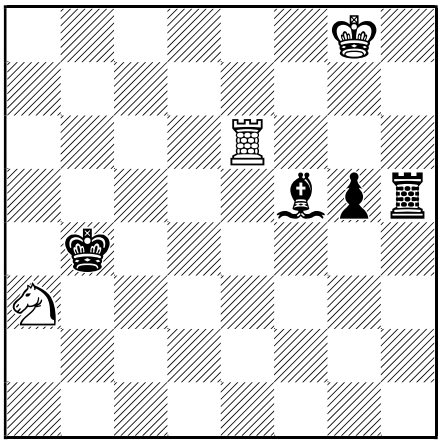
Ryabtsev V, 1997, White wins

1. a7 g1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Kb4! (2... Kb5 3. Qa4+ Kb6 4. Qa6+ Kc7 5. Qb7+ Kd6 (5... Kd8 6. Qd7#) 6. Ne4#) 3. Qa4+ Kc3 4. Qb3+ Kd2 (4... Kd4 5. Ne6#) 5. Ne4+ Ke2 (5... Kc1 6. Qc3+ Kb1 7. Nd2+ Ka2 8. Qb3+ Ka1 9. Qa3#) 6. Qc2+ (6. Qb5+! { cook MC}) 6... Kf1 (6... Kf3 7. Ng5+ Kg3 8. Qd3+ Kg2 9. Qf3+ Kh2 10. Qh3#) 7. Qd3+ (7. Kf4! {cook MC}) 7... Kg2 8. Qg3+ Kh1 9. Qh3+! (9. Nf2+? Qxf2+ 10. Qxf2) 9... Qh2 10. Ng3+ Kg1 11. Qf1# 1-0



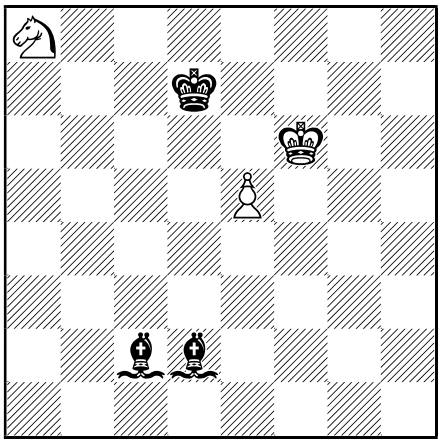
Manveljan A, 1997, White wins

1. b7 Rc6+ (1... Rh1+ 2. Kg7 Rg1+ 3. Kf7 Rf1+ 4. Ke7) 2. Kg5 Rc5+ 3. Kf6!! (3. Kf4 Rb5 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Bxb8 a3! 6. bxa3 (6. b3! {cook AR/MG}) 6... Kd3! 7. Ke5 Kc4! 8. Ke6! Kc5! 9. Kd7 Kb5! 10. Kd8 Kc6 11. Kc8 Kb6) 3... Rb5 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Bxb8 a3! 6. bxa3 (6. b4? Kd3! 7. b5 Kc4 8. b6 Kb5 9. b7 Kb6) (6. b3! {cook MC}) 6... Kd3! 7. Ke7! Kc4! 8. Kd8! Kb5! 9. Kd7! Kb6 10. Kc8 Ka6 11. Kc7 1-0



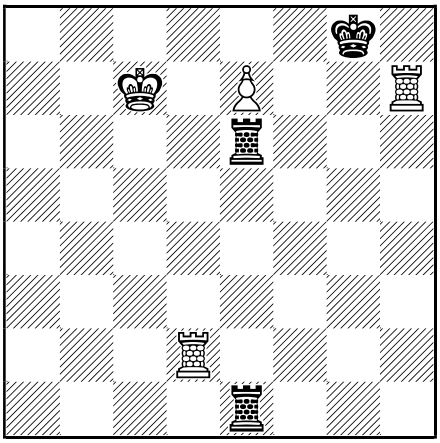
Bazlov Y, 1997, Draw

1. Re5! (1. Re3? g4 2. Kg7 Rh3 3. Re5 Bd3 $1) 1... g4! 2. Nc2+ Kc3 3. Ne3! (3. Rc5+? Kd2 $1) 3... Bh7+ 4. Kh8! Rxe5 5. Nxg4 Re7 (5... Rg5 {main} 6. Nf6 Bd3 7. Ne4+ Bxe4) 6. Nf6! Be4 7. Nd5+ Bxd5 1/2-1/2



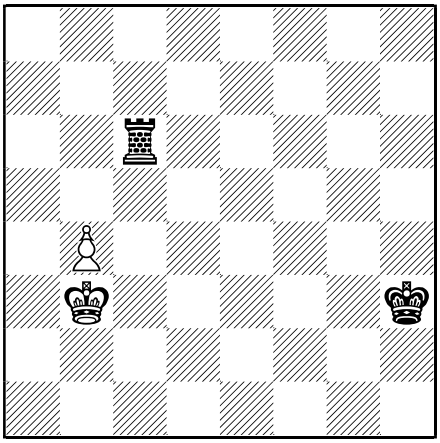
Rumjantsev S, 1997, Draw

1. e6+ (1. Nb6+? Ke8) 1... Kd6 2. e7 (2. Nb6? Bc3+) (2. Kf7? Bb3) 2... Bc3+ 3. Kf7 Bb3+ 4. Kf8 Bd2! 5. Nc7! (5. e8=Q? Bh6#) (5. e8=N+? Kd7 6. Nf6+ (6. Nb6+ Kd8! 7. Na8 Bb4+) 6... Kc6! 7. Ne8! Bh6+ 8. Ke7 Bg5+ 9. Kf8 Kd7 10. Nb6+ Kd8 11. Ng7 Be7#) (5. Nb6? Bh6+ 6. Ke8 Bg5 7. Nc8+ Ke6 8. Kd8 Ba4 9. Kc7 Bf4+ 10. Kd8 Kf7 11. Nb6 Be8) 5... Bh6+ 6. Ke8 Bc4! (6... Kxc7) 7. Nb5+! Bxb5+ 8. Kf7 Bc4+ 9. Kg6! 1/2-1/2



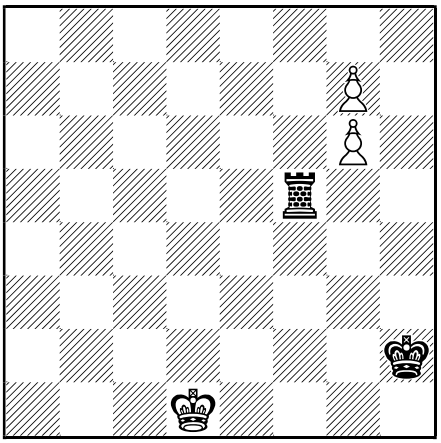
Kaljagin V, 1997, White wins

1. Rd7 Rc1+ 2. Kd8 Ra1! (2... Rb1 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rf7 Rb8+ 5. Kc7 Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Kxb8) 3. Rg7+ (3. Rh6? Ra8+ 4. Kc7 Rxe7! 5. Rxe7 Ra7+ 6. Kd8 Ra8+ 7. Kd7 Ra7+) 3... Kh8! 4. Rf7 (4. e8=Q+? Rxe8+ 5. Kxe8 Ra8+ 6. Kf7 Rf8+! 7. Ke6 (7. Kxf8) 7... Rf6+ 8. Kd5 Rf5+) 4... Ra8+ 5. Kc7 Kg8 6. Rf6! (6. Rg7+? Kh8 7. Rf7 Kg8) 6... Ra7+ (6... Rxe7 7. Rxe7 Ra7+ 8. Kd6 Ra6+ 9. Ke5) (6... Re1 7. Rg6+ Kf7 8. e8=Q+ Kxe8 9. Rg8#) 7. Kb8! Rxe7 (7... Rxd7 8. Rxe6) 8. Rxa7 1-0



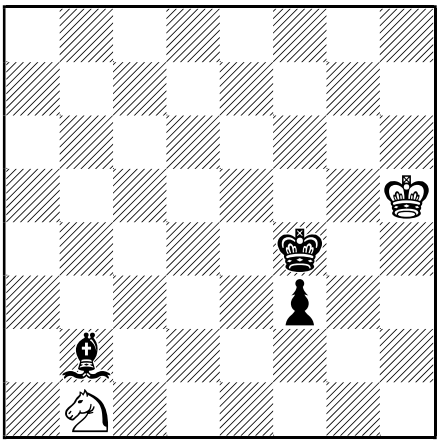
Gurgenidze D, 1997, Draw

1. b5 Rc1 2. Kb4 (2. Ka4? Rb1 $1) 2... Kg4 3. b6 Kf5 4. Kb5 Ke6 5. b7 Kd7 6. b8=N+! 1/2-1/2



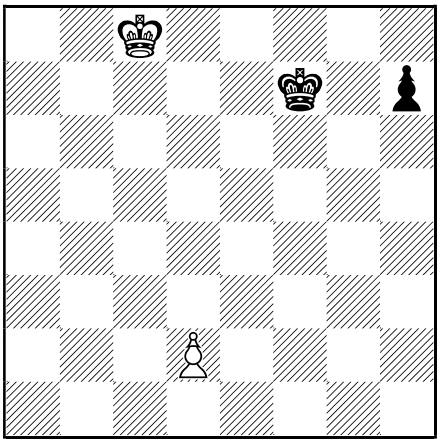
Afek Y, Gurgenidze D, 1997, Draw

1... Rd5+ 2. Ke2 Rd8 3. Kf3 Kh3 4. Kf4 Kh4 5. Kf5 Kh5 6. Kf6 Kh6 7. Kf7 Rd7+ 8. Kg8! Rxg7+ 9. Kh8 Ra7 10. g7 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



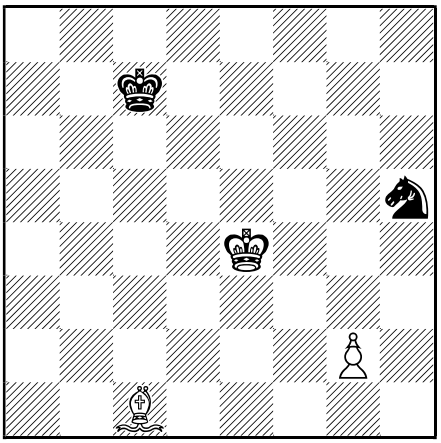
Kaljagin V, 1997, Draw

1. Nd2 (1. Kh4? Ke3! 2. Kh3 Ke2 3. Kg3 Be5+) 1... f2 2. Kh4 (2. Nf1? Kf3 3. Kh4 Kg2 4. Ne3+ Kg1) 2... Bc1 (2... Ke3 3. Kg3 Ke2 4. Kg2) 3. Nf1 Kf3 4. Kh3 Bf4 5. Ng3! Bb8 (5... Bxg3) 6. Nf1 Ke2 7. Kg2 Bf4 8. Kh1! Ke1 (8... Kxf1) 9. Kg2 Ke2 10. Kh1! Kf3 11. Ng3! Bb8 (11... Kxg3) (11... Bxg3) 12. Nf1 Ke2 13. Kg2 Bf4 14. Kh1! Kf3 15. Ng3! 1/2-1/2



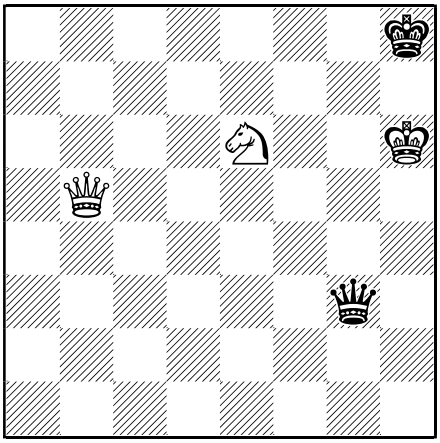
Makhatadze D, 1997, Draw

1. Kc7 Ke6 2. Kc6! Ke5 3. Kc5! h5 (3... Ke4 4. d4 h5 5. d5) 4. d4+ Kf6 5. d5! (5. Kb6? h4 6. d5 Ke5) 5... h4 6. d6 h3 7. Kb6! h2 8. d7 Ke7 9. Kc7 h1=Q 10. d8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



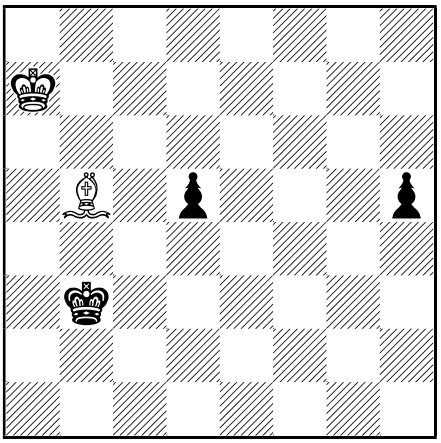
Bondar I, 1997, White wins

1. Bb2! Ng3+ (1... Kd6 {main} 2. Kf3! (2. Kf5 {minor dual MC}) 2... Ke6 3. Kg4 Nf6+ 4. Bxf6 Kxf6 5. Kh5 (5. Kf4 {minor dual})) 2. Kf4 Nf1 3. Bc1 Kd7 4. g4 Ke6 5. g5 Kf7 6. Kf3 1-0



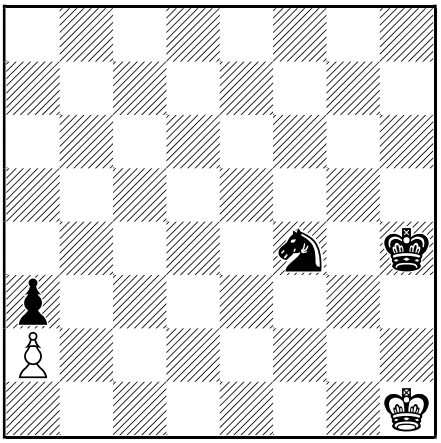
Zheglov V, 1997, White wins

1. Qh5! (1. Qe8+? Qg8 2. Qe7 Qxe6+ 3. Qxe6) 1... Qg4! (1... Qg2 2. Qh4! Kg8 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Ng5+) (1... Kg8 2. Qe8#) (1... Qe3+ 2. Kg6+) 2. Qe5+ (2. Qxg4 $2) 2... Kg8 3. Qb8+! (3. Ng5? Qh4+! (3... Kf8? 4. Qg7+ Ke8 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Ne6+) 4. Kg6 Qh7+ 5. Nxh7) 3... Kf7 4. Qf8+ Kxe6 5. Qc8+ 1-0



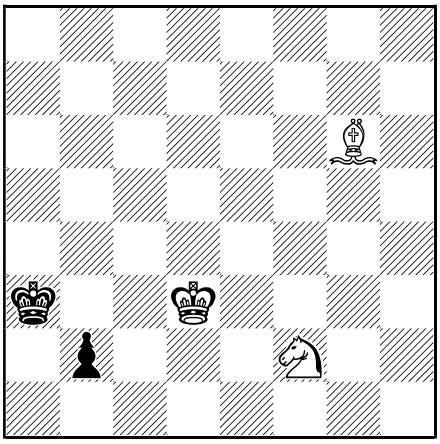
Pikhurov D, 1997, Draw

1. Be8! (1. Be2? h4! 2. Kb6 Kc3 3. Kc5 d4 4. Kd5 d3 5. Bf3 h3! 6. Ke4 h2 7. Ke3 d2 8. Ke2 Kc2 9. Kf2 h1=Q) (1. Bd7? d4! 2. Bf5 Kc3 3. Kb6 d3 4. Be4 d2 5. Bf3 h4) (1. Bf1! {cook MC}) (1. Kb6! {cook MC}) 1... h4 2. Bf7 Kc4 3. Kb6 h3 4. Kc6 h2 5. Bxd5+ 1/2-1/2



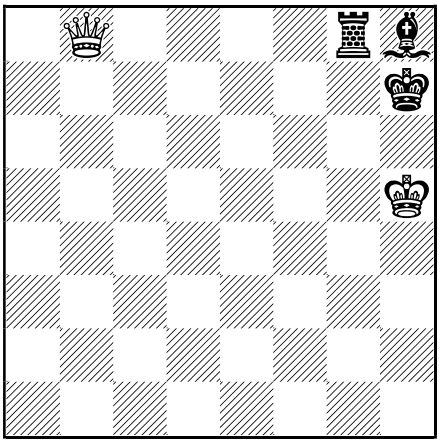
Gurgenidze D, 1997, Draw

1. Kg1 Nd3 (1... Kg3 {main} 2. Kf1 Kf3 3. Ke1 Ke3 4. Kd1 Kd3 5. Kc1 Kc3 6. Kb1 Nd5 7. Ka1 (7. Kc1! {cook MC})) 2. Kf1 Nc1 3. Ke1 Nxa2 4. Kd2 Nb4 5. Kc3 Kg3 6. Kb3 a2 7. Kb2 Kf2 8. Ka1 1/2-1/2



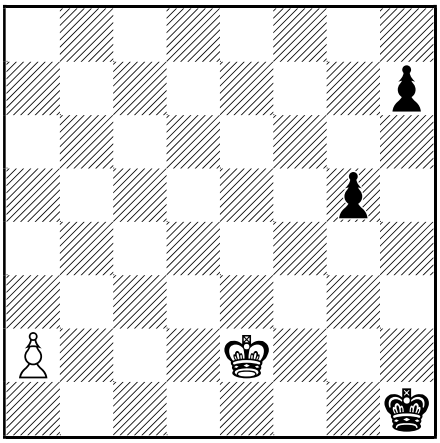
Argunov N, 1997, White wins

1. Kd2! (1. Kc4! {cook MC}) 1... Ka2 2. Nd1 (2. Ne4! {cook MC}) 2... b1=N+! 3. Kc1 Na3 4. Bf7+ Ka1 5. Ne3! Nb1 6. Nc2# 1-0



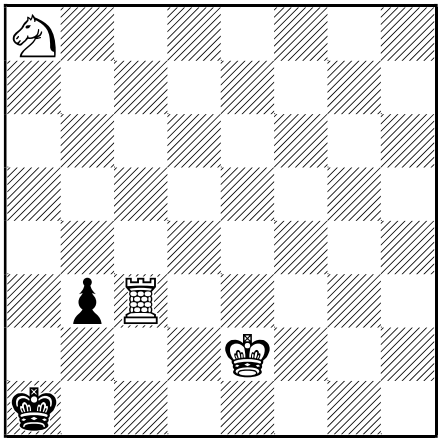
Sidorov B, 1997, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kg7 2. Qf5! 2... Re8 3. Qd7+ Kf8 4. Kg6 Re7 5. Qf5+ Ke8 6. Qc8# 1-0



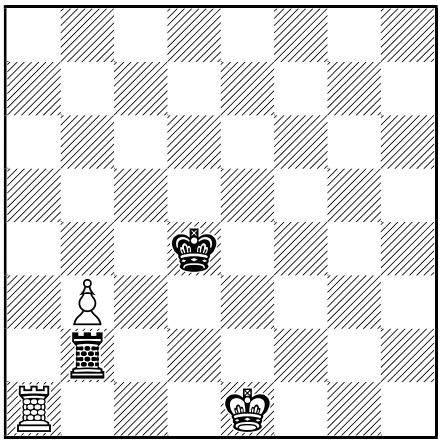
Markov E, 1997, White wins

1. Kf3 Kh2 (1... h5 2. Kg3! h4+ 3. Kh3! Kg1 4. a4 Kf2 5. a5 Kf3 6. a6 g4+ 7. Kxh4 g3 8. a7 g2 9. a8=Q+) 2. Kg4! h5+ 3. Kxh5 Kg3 4. Kxg5 Kf3 5. Kf5 Ke3 6. Ke5 Kd3 7. Kd5 Kc3 8. Kc5 Kb2 9. a4 1-0



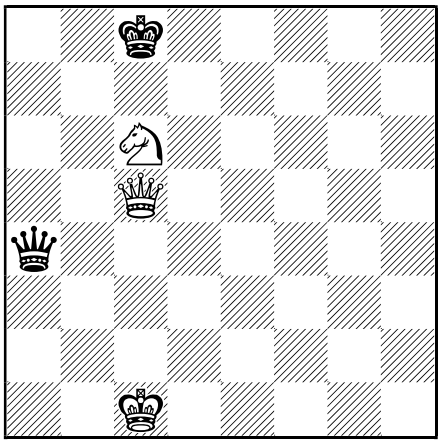
Rumjantsev S, 1997, White wins

1... b2 (1... Ka2 2. Nb6 b2 3. Nc4 b1=Q 4. Ra3#) 2. Ra3+ Kb1 3. Nb6 Kc2 4. Na4! b1=Q 5. Rc3# 1-0



Samilo V, 1997, White wins

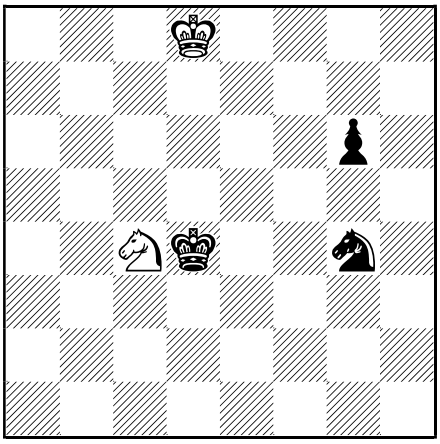
1. O-O-O+ Kc3 2. Rd3+ Kxd3 3. Kxb2 Kd4 4. Ka3 Kc5 5. Ka4 Kb6 6. Kb4 1-0



Zheglov V, 1997, White wins

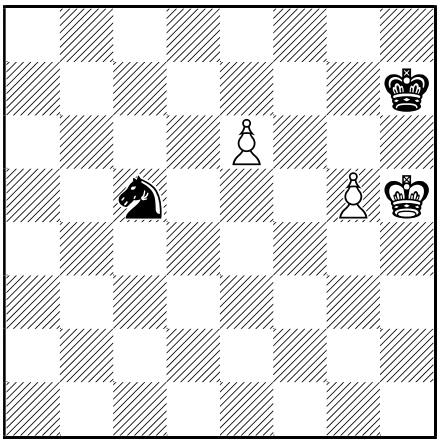
1. Qf8+ Kd7 2. Qe7+ Kc8 (2... Kxc6 3. Qe8+) 3. Qd8+ Kb7 4. Qb8+ Ka6 5. Qa7+ Kb5 6. Nd4+ Kb4 7. Nc2+ Kb3 (7... Kb5 8. Na3+) 8. Qe3+ Kc4 (8... Ka2 9. Qe6+

Qb3 10. Qa6+) 9. Qd4+ Kb5 (9... Kb3 10. Qd3+ Ka2 11. Qd5+) 10. Qd7+ Ka5 11. Qa7+ Kb5 12. Na3+ Kb4 13. Qd4+! Ka5 14. Nc4+ Kb5 15. Nd6+ Ka5 16. Qa7+ Kb4 17. Qb6+ Kc3 18. Qb2+ Kd3 19. Qd2# 1-0



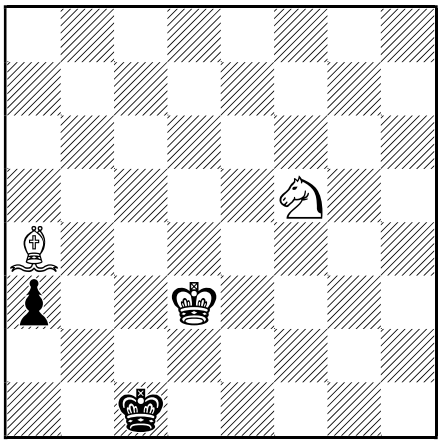
Zelentsov V, 1997, Draw

1. Nd2! (1. Nd6 Nh6! 2. Ke7 (2. Nb5+! {cook MC}) 2... Ke5 3. Ne8 g5 4. Nf6 Ng8+! 5. Nxg8 g4 6. Nh6 g3 7. Nf7+ Kf4) 1... Nh2! 2. Ke7 (2. Nb3+! { cook MC}) 2... g5! 3. Kf6 g4! 4. Kg5 g3 (4... Ke3 5. Nf1+! Kf2 6. Nd2! Ke2 7. Ne4 Kf3 8. Nd2+) 5. Kh4 g2 6. Kh3 g1=Q 7. Nf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



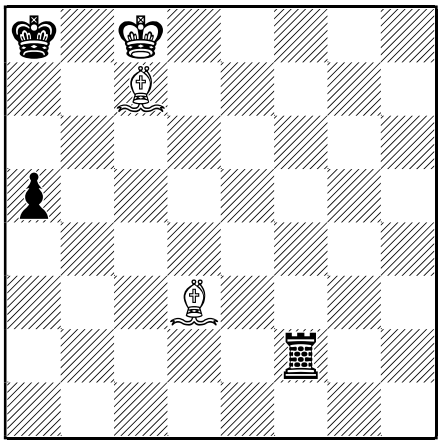
Osintsev S, 1997, White wins

1. e7 (1. g6+? Kg7 2. e7 Nd7 3. e8=N+ Kf8 4. g7+ Kf7! 5. Kh6 Kg8) 1... Ne4! (1... Nd7 2. Kh4) 2. g6+ (2. e8=Q? Nf6+ 3. gxf6) 2... Kg7 3. e8=N+! Kf8 (3... Kg8 4. Kh6! Kf8 5. g7+ Kf7 6. Kh7 Ng5+ 7. Kh8) (3... Kh8 4. Kh6! Nf6 5. g7+) 4. g7+ Kf7 5. Kh6 Kg8 6. Kg6 1-0



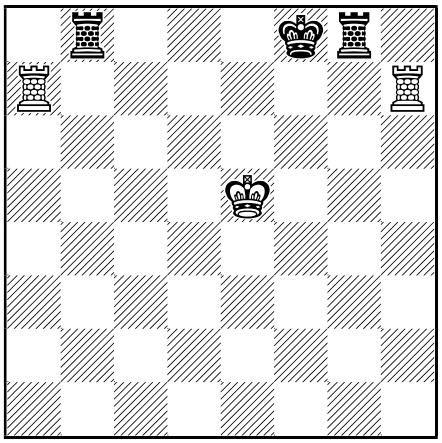
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1. Bb3 Kb2 2. Ba2! Kxa2 3. Kc2 Ka1 4. Nd4 Ka2 5. Ne2 Ka1 6. Nc1 a2 7. Nb3# 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1997, White wins

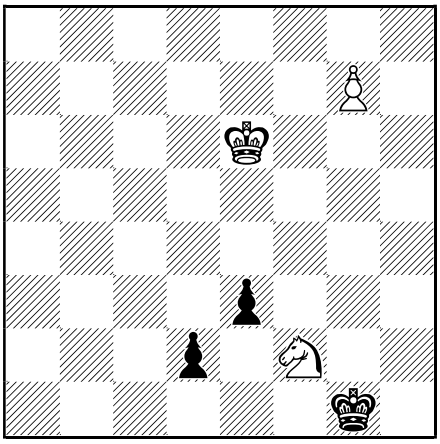
1. Bd6! (1. Be4+? Ka7 2. Bd6 Kb6 $1) 1... Rd2! (1... Rf3 2. Be4+) (1... Ka7 2. Bc5+) (1... Rf6 2. Be4+ Ka7 3. Bc5+ Ka6 4. Bd3#) 2. Be4+ Ka7 3. Bc5+ Ka6 4. Be3! Rd1! 5. Bc2! Rd5! 6. Bb3! Rb5! 7. Bc4! a4 8. Kc7 Ka5 9. Bd2+ Rb4 10. Kc6 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1997, White wins

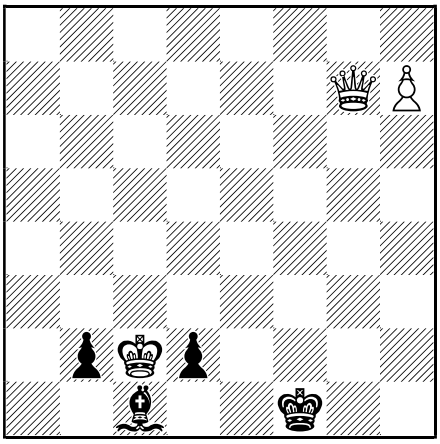
1. Raf7+! (1. Rhf7+? Ke8 2. Rfe7+ Kf8! (2... Kd8? 3. Red7+ Ke8 4. Kd6 $1)) 1... Ke8 2. Re7+ Kd8 3. Ke6!

Rf8! (3... Kc8 4. Rc7+ Kd8 5. Ra7! Kc8 6. Rhc7+! Kd8 7. Rf7 Rg1 8. Rfd7+ Kc8 9. Rac7#) 4. Rd7+ Kc8 5. Rc7+ Kd8 6. Rhd7+ Ke8 7. Rb7! Ra8 8. Ra7! Rb8 9. Rdb7! Rc8 10. Re7+ Kd8 11. Rad7# 1-0



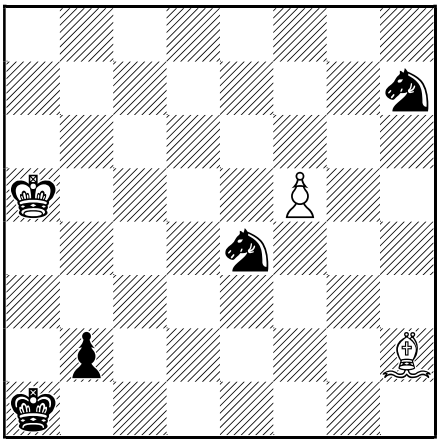
Neidze V, 1997, White wins

1. Nd1! (1. g8=Q+? Kxf2 2. Qg4 e2) 1... e2 2. g8=Q+ Kf1! (2... Kh2 3. Ne3) 3. Qf8+! Ke1 4. Ne3 d1=Q 5. Qb4+ Qd2 (5... Kf2 6. Qf4+ Ke1 7. Ng2#) 6. Qh4# 1-0



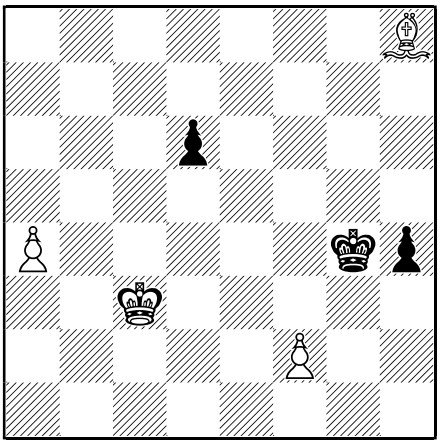
Razumenko V, 1997, Draw

1... d1=Q+! (1... b1=Q+ 2. Kxb1 d1=Q 3. h8=Q) 2. Kxd1 b1=Q 3. Qg6! (3. Qb7? Bb2+) 3... Qxg6 4. h8=Q Bh6 5. Qh7!! Qxh7 1/2-1/2



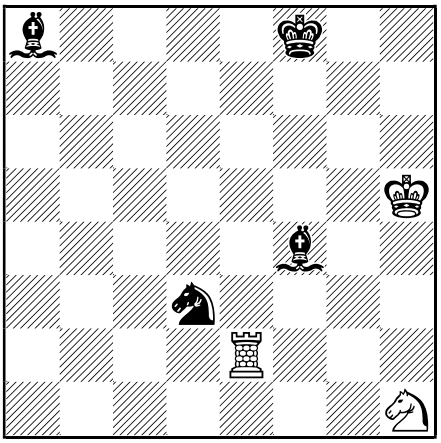
Slepjan G, 1997, Draw

1. Be5 Nhf6 2. Kb5! Nd6+! 3. Kc6 Nde8 4. Kb7! Ka2 5. Bxb2 Kxb2 6. Kc8 Kc3 7. Kd8 Kd4 8. Ke7 Ke5 9. Kf7! Kd6 10. Kf8 Kd7 11. Kf7 Kd6 12. Kf8 Ke5 13. Kf7 Ke4 14. Kg6! Kf4 15. Kh6 Kg4 16. Kg6 Kf4 17. Kh6 Ke5 18. Kg6 Kd5 19. Kf7 Kd6 20. Kf8 1/2-1/2



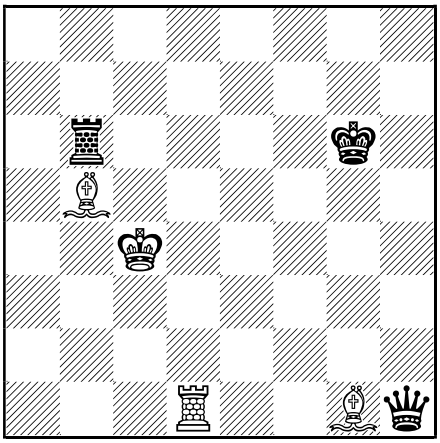
Zakharov S, 1997, White wins

1. f3+! (1. a5? h3 2. f3+ Kf4) (1. Bd4? h3 2. f3+ Kxf3 3. Bg1 Kg2) 1... Kf4! (1... Kxf3 2. a5) (1... Kg3 2. Bf6 h3 3. Be7) 2. Bd4! (2. a5? h3 3. a6 h2 4. a7 h1=Q 5. a8=Q Qxf3+ 6. Qxf3+ Kxf3) 2... Kxf3! 3. Bg1! (3. a5? h3 4. a6 h2 5. a7 d5! 6. a8=Q h1=Q 7. Qxd5+ Ke2 8. Qxh1) 3... Kg2 4. Be3! Kf3 (4... Kg3 5. Bg5 h3 6. Be7 h2 7. Bxd6+) 5. a5! h3 6. a6 h2 7. a7 h1=Q 8. a8=Q+ 1-0



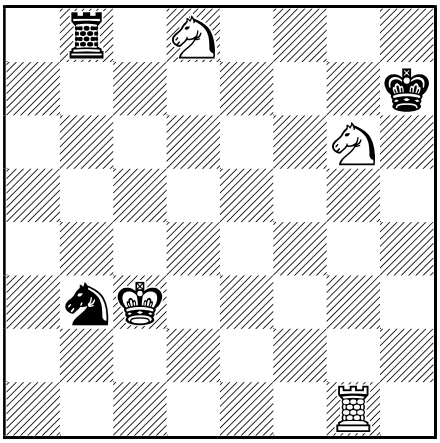
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 1997, Draw

1. Ng3! Bf3+! (1... Bxg3 {main} 2. Re3 Nf4+ 3. Kg4 Bh2 4. Rc3! (4. Ra3? Bd5) 4... Bd5 5. Rc2 (5. Rc8+! {minor dual MC} Ke7 6. Rc2) 5... Be6+ 6. Kf3! Bd5+ 7. Kg4 Be6+ 8. Kf3 Bd5+ 9. Kg4 Be6+) 2. Kg6 Bxg3 3. Re3 Ne1! 4. Kg5! Bf2! 5. Re6 (5. Re5? Kf7 $1) 5... Kg7 6. Re7+ Kg8 7. Re8+! Kg7 8. Re7+ Kf8 9. Re6! Kf7 10. Re5! Kg8 11. Re8+ Kf7 12. Re5! Kf8 13. Re6! 1/2-1/2



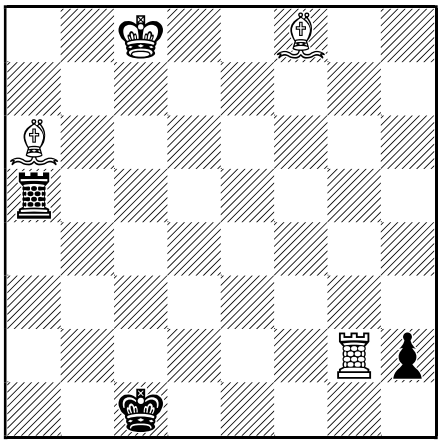
Anufriev V, 1997, Draw

1. Be8+ Kf5 2. Bd7+ Ke4 3. Re1+ (3. Ba4! {cook MC}) 3... Kf3 4. Bh3!! Rd6! (4... Rg6 5. Rf1+ Ke2 6. Rf2+ Ke3 7. Rg2+ Kf4 8. Bh2+! Ke3 9. Bg1+) 5. Rb1! (5. Rf1+? Ke2 6. Rf2+ Kd1 7. Rf1+ Kc2 8. Bf5+ Kb2 9. Bd4+ Rxd4+) 5... Rc6+ 6. Kd4 Rd6+ 7. Kc4 Ke4 8. Re1+ Kf3 9. Rb1 Rd2 10. Re1 Rh2 11. Bf2 1/2-1/2



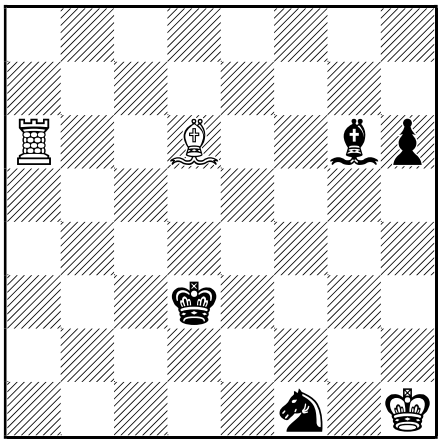
Dolgov V, 1997, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kh6 2. Nf7+ (2. Nde6! {cook MC}) 2... Kh5 3. Nd7 (3. Rg5+! {cook MC } Kh4 4. Ng6+) 3... Rb7 (3... Rb5 4. Nd6 Rd5 5. Nf6+) 4. Nf6+ (4. Nde5! { cook MC}) 4... Kh4 5. Nd6 (5. Rg4+! {cook MC}) 5... Rb6 6. Nf5+ (6. Nde4! { cook MC}) 6... Kh3 7. Nd5 (7. Ng4! {cook MC}) 7... Rb5 8. Nf4+ (8. Nde3! { cook MC}) 8... Kh2 9. Rg2+ Kh1 10. Ng3# (10. Rg5! {cook MC}) 1-0



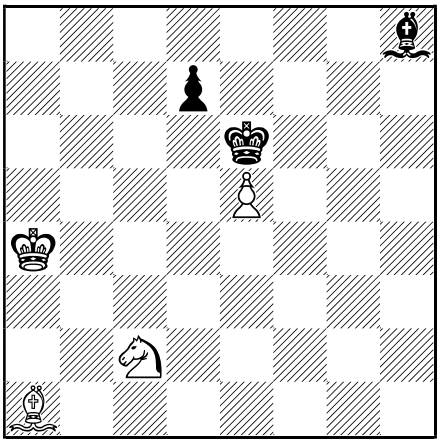
Kalandadze V, 1997, White wins

1. Bh6+ Kd1! 2. Be2+! (2. Bb7? h1=Q 3. Rd2+ Ke1 4. Bxh1 Rh5 5. Rd1+ Ke2 $1) 2... Ke1 3. Rxh2 Rc5+ 4. Kb7 (4. Kd7! {cook MC}) 4... Rc7+! 5. Kb6 Rc6+! 6. Kb5 (6. Ka5! {cook MC}) 6... Rc5+ 7. Kb4 Rc2 8. Be3! Rxe2 9. Rh1# 1-0



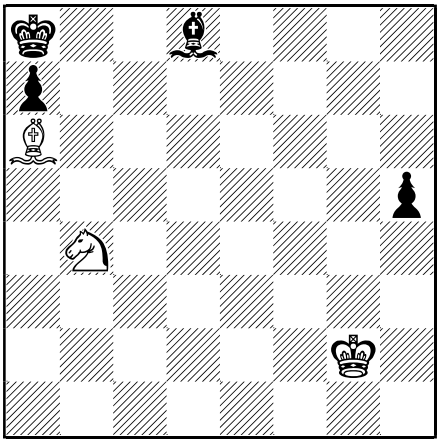
Mansarliisky N, 1997, White wins

1. Bf4 (1. Kg1? Nd2! 2. Bf4 Nf3+ 3. Kf2 Be4) 1... Bh5! 2. Kg1 (2. Bxh6! {cook}) 2... Ke2 3. Re6+! (3. Ra2+? Ke1 4. Kg2 (4. Ra1+ Bd1 5. Ra2 Bb3 6. Rb2 Ba4 7. Kg2 Bc6+ 8. Kg1 Ba4 9. Rb1+ Bd1 10. Rb2 Ba4 11. Ra2 Bb3) 4... Bg4! 5. Bxh6 Be6! 6. Ra1+ Ke2 7. Rxf1 Bh3+) (3. Ra1! {cook MC}) 3... Kf3 4. Bxh6 Ng3 5. Re3+ Kg4 6. Kg2 Nf5 7. Re4# 1-0



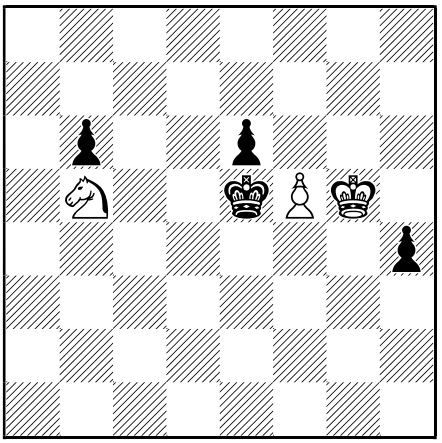
Arestov P, 1997, White wins

1. Nd4+! Kd5! (1... Ke7 2. Nb5 Ke6 3. Nc7+ Ke7 4. Kb4! d6 5. exd6+ Kxd6 6. Nb5+) 2. Nf3 Ke6! 3. Ng5+! (3. Kb5? d6! (3... Bg7? 4. Ng5+ Kf5 5. Nf7 Ke6 6. Nd8+ Ke7 7. Nb7 Ke6 8. Nc5+ Ke7 9. Na6) 4. Ng5+ (4. Nd4+ Ke7 5. Nc6+ Ke6 6. Nd4+ Ke7 7. exd6+ Kxd6 8. Nf5+ Ke6) 4... Kd5 5. e6! Bf6! 6. Bxf6) 3... Kf5 4. Nf7 Bg7 5. Kb5! Ke6 6. Nd8+ Ke7 (6... Kf5! {cook MC}) 7. Nb7 Ke6 8. Nc5+ Ke7! 9. Na6!! Ke6 10. Nc7+ Kf5 11. e6! Bxa1 12. e7 1-0



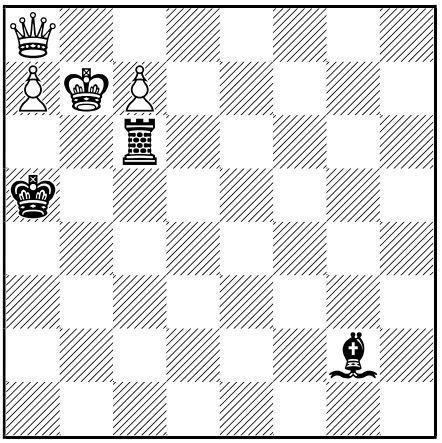
Abramenko S, 1997, White wins

1. Nc6 Bf6 (1... Bh4 {main} 2. Kf3 Be1 3. Kf4 h4 4. Ke5 h3 5. Kd6 h2 6. Kc7 h1=Q 7. Bb7#) 2. Kh3! (2. Kg3? Bg5 $1) (2. Kf3? Bc3 $1) 2... Bg5 3. Kg3 h4+ 4. Kh3! (4. Kg4? Bf6 $1) 4... Bf6 5. Kg4 1-0



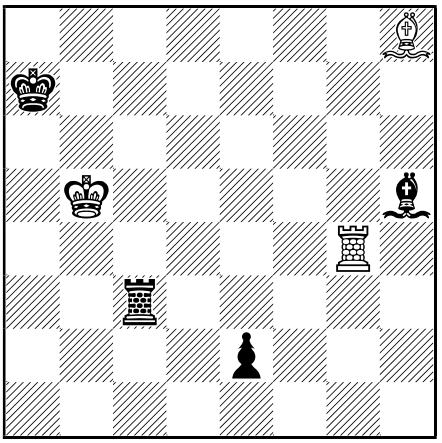
Bondar I, 1997, White wins

1. f6 h3 2. f7 h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Qf4+! (4. Qb8+? Kd5 5. Qa8+? Ke5 6. Qxh1) 4... Kd5 5. Qd4+ Kc6 6. Qc4+ Kb7 7. Nd6+ Ka7 8. Qa4+ Kb8 9. Qe8+ Kc7 10. Qe7+! Kb8 11. Qd8+ Ka7 12. Qd7+ Kb8 13. Qc8+ Ka7 14. Nb5# 1-0



Kormiltsev M, 1997, White wins

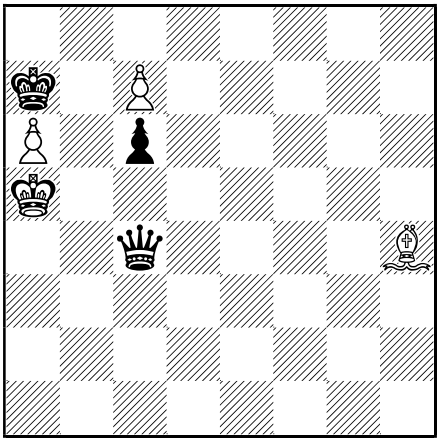
1. Qd8! Rd6+! 2. Kb8! (2. Kc8? Bh3+ 3. Qd7 Bxd7+ $1) 2... Rb6+ 3. Kc8 Bh3+ 4. Qd7 Bxd7+ 5. Kxd7 1-0



Kovalenko V, 1997, White wins

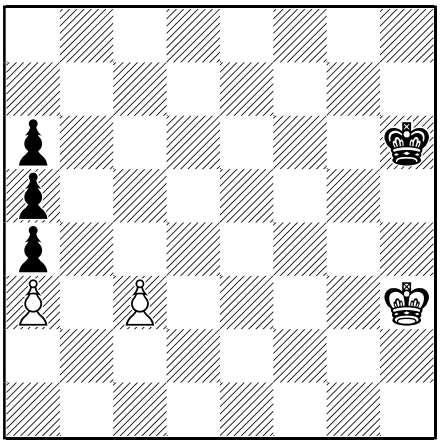
1. Rg7+! (1. Ra4+? Kb7 2. Bxc3 Be8+) 1... Kb8 2. Rg8+ Rc8 3. Be5+ Kb7 4. Rg7+ Ka8 5. Kb6! Rc6+! (5...

Rb8+ 6. Ka6 Bf7 7. Rxf7 e1=Q 8. Ra7#) 6. Kxc6 Be8+ (6... e1=Q {main} 7. Rg8+ Ka7 8. Bd4+ Ka6 9. Ra8#) 7. Kb6! e1=Q 8. Ra7# 1-0



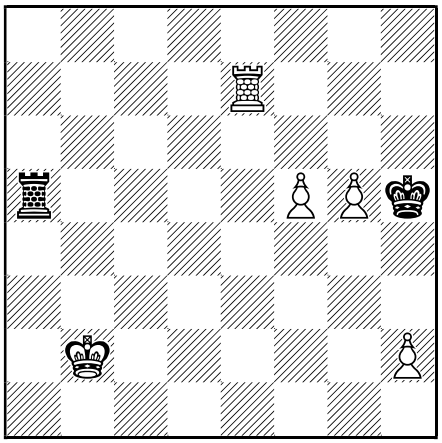
Kudelich E, 1997, White wins

1. c8=N+ Kb8 (1... Ka8 2. Nb6+) 2. a7+ Kc7 (2... Kxc8 3. a8=Q+ Kd7 4. Qd8+ Ke6 5. Qg8+) (2... Kb7 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Nb6+) 3. a8=N+! Kb8 (3... Kxc8 4. Nb6+) (3... Kb7 4. Nd6+) 4. Bg3+ Kxa8 (4... Kxc8 5. Nb6+) (4... Kb7 5. Nd6+) 5. Nb6+ 1-0



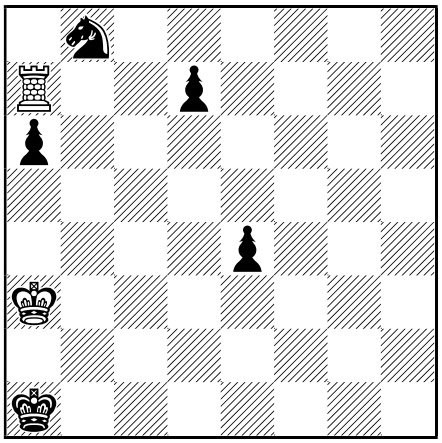
Osintsev S, 1997, White wins

1. Kh4! (1. Kg4? Kg6 2. Kf4 Kf6 3. Ke4 Ke6 4. Kd4 Kd6 5. c4 Kc6 6. c5 Kb5 7. Kd5) 1... Kg6 2. Kg4 Kf6 3. Kf4 Ke6 4. Ke4 Kd6 5. Kd4 Kc6 6. c4 Kd6 7. c5+ Kc6 8. Kc4 Kc7 9. Kd5 Kd7 10. c6+ Kc8! 11. Kc4! (11. Kd6? Kd8 12. c7+ Kc8 13. Kc6) (11. Kc5? Kc7 $1) 11... Kd8 12. Kd4 Kc8 13. Kd5! Kc7 14. Kc5 Kc8 15. Kb6 Kb8 16. Kxa6! Kc7 17. Kb5 1-0



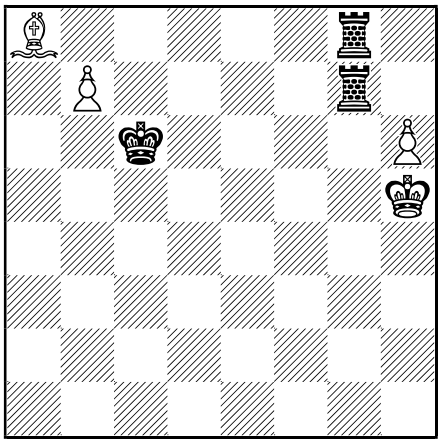
Radchenko S, 1997, White wins

1. h4!! (1. f6? Rxg5! (1... Kxg5? 2. f7 Rf5 3. Re5 $1) 2. f7 Rg2+ 3. Kc3 Rf2) 1... Kxh4 2. f6 Rxg5 (2... Kxg5 {main} 3. f7 Rf5 4. Re5! Rxe5 5. f8=Q) 3. Rh7+ Kg4 4. Rg7 Kh5 5. Rxg5+ Kxg5 6. f7 1-0



Sadikov A, 1997, Draw

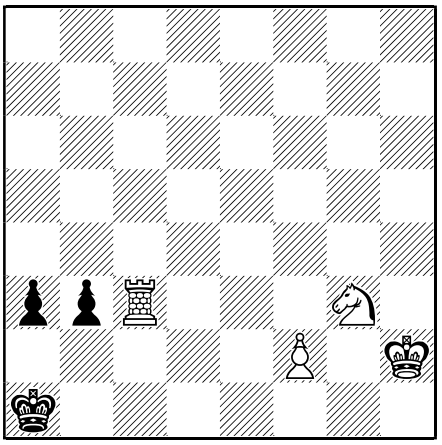
1... e3 2. Rc7 Nc6 (2... Kb1 3. Rc3 e2 4. Re3 Nc6 5. Rxe2) 3. Rxd7 e2 4. Rd2 e1=R! (4... e1=Q 5. Rd1+ Qxd1) 5. Ra2+ Kb1 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Rb6 Re3+ 8. Ka4 Re4+ 9. Ka3 Re3+ 10. Ka4 1/2-1/2



Sidorov B, 1997, Draw

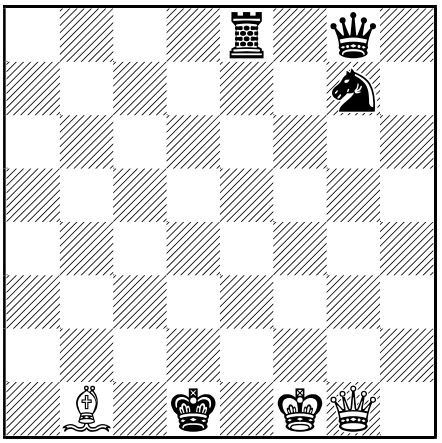
1... Rg5+! 2. Kh4 2... Rg4+! (2... Kc7 3. h7 Rg4+ 4.

Kh5 R8g5+ 5. Kh6 Rb5 6. h8=Q Rh4+ 7. Kg7 Rg5+ 8. Kf6) 3. Kh3 Kc7 4. h7! 4... Rg3+ 5. Kh2! (5. Kh4? 5... R8g4+ 6. Kh5 6... Rb4 $1) 5... Rg2+ 6. Kh3 (6. Kh1? 6... Rg1+ 7. Kh2 R8g2+ 8. Kh3 Rb2) 6... R8g3+ 7. Kh4 Rb3 8. b8=Q+! 8... Rxb8 9. Bxg2 1/2-1/2



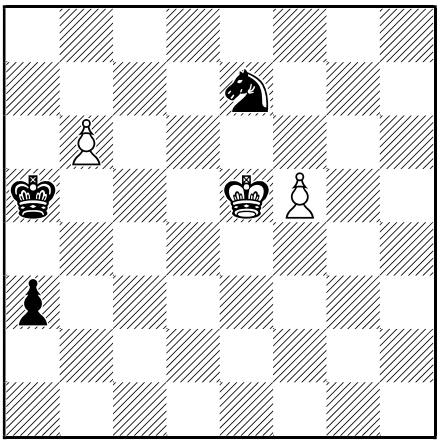
Zemljanski Y, 1997, White wins

1... a2 (1... Kb2 2. Ne2 a2 3. Rxb3+) (1... Ka2 2. Ne4 Kb2 3. Rc8 a2 4. Ra8 Kc2 5. Nc5) 2. Ne2! (2. Rc1+? Kb2 3. Ne2 a1=Q 4. Rxa1 Kxa1 5. f4 Kb1! 6. Nc3+ Kb2! 7. Nb5 Ka2! 8. f5 b2 9. f6 Kb3) 2... b2 3. Nc1! b1=Q 4. Nd3! Qb8+ 5. Kg1! (5. Kg2? Qb7+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Kb1) 5... Qg8+ 6. Kf1! Qb3 7. Rc1+! 1-0



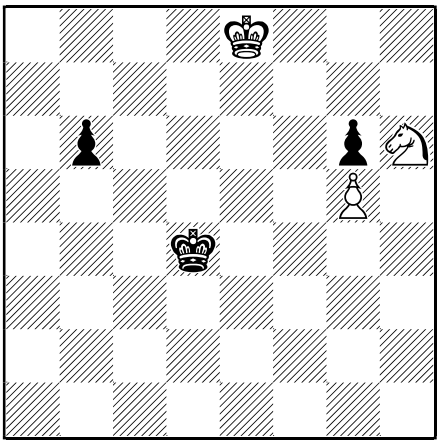
Sidorov B, 1997, White wins

1. Qd4+ (1. Kf2+? 1... Kd2) 1... Kc1 2. Qa1! 2... Qf7+ (2... Ra8 3. Ba2+ 3... Kc2! 4. Qb1+ Kc3 5. Bxg8) (2... Qc4+ 3. Bd3+) 3. Bf5+ Kd2 4. Qb2+ Ke3 (4... Kd1 5. Qc2#) 5. Qf2# 1-0



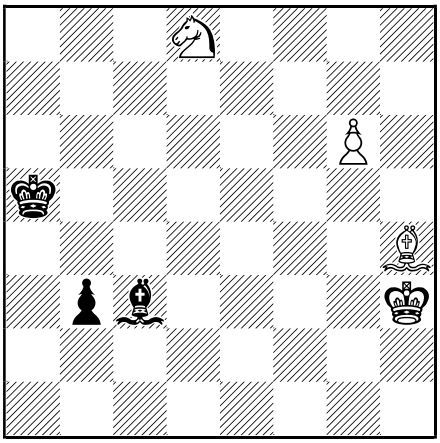
Chumburidze E, Makhatadze D, 1997, Draw

1. b7! (1. Kd6? Kxb6! 2. Kxe7 a2 3. f6 a1=Q 4. f7 Qg7! 5. Ke8 Kc7 6. f8=Q Qd7#) 1... Ka6! (1... Nc6+ 2. Kd5! Kb6 3. f6 Kxb7 4. f7 Ne7+ 5. Kc4 Ng6 6. Kb3) 2. b8=Q (2. Kd4! {cook MC}) (2. f6! {cook MC}) 2... Nc6+ 3. Kd6! Nxb8 4. f6 a2 5. f7 a1=Q 6. f8=Q Qa3+ (6... Qd4+ {main} 7. Ke6! (7. Ke7! {cook MC}) 7... Qc4+ 8. Ke7! Qc7+ 9. Ke6 $1) 7. Kc7 Qxf8 1/2-1/2



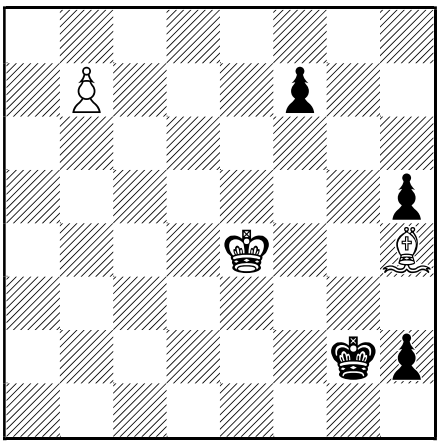
Kitsigin V, 1997, White wins

1. Kf7! b5 2. Nf5+!! Kd3! 3. Nd6! b4 4. Nb7 Kc4 5. Kxg6 (5. Na5+! { cook MC} Kb5 6. Nb3 Kc4 7. Nc1) 5... Kb5 6. Nd6+ Kc5 7. Ne4+ Kd4 8. Kf5! (8. Kf6! {cook MC}) (8. Nd2! {cook MC}) 8... b3 9. Nd2 b2 10. g6 Kd3 11. Nb1 Kc2 12. g7! Kxb1 13. g8=Q 1-0



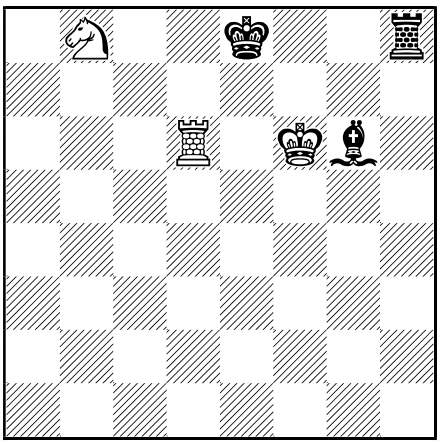
Kurjatnikov A, 1997, White wins

1. Nb7+ Kb6! (1... Kb5 2. Nd6+) (1... Kb4 2. Be7+ Kc4 3. Nd6+ Kd5 4. Nb5) 2. Na5! (2. Nd6! {cook} b2 3. Nc4+ Kc5 4. Nxb2 Bxb2 5. Kg4) 2... Kxa5 3. Be1! Bxe1 (3... Kb4 4. g7 b2 5. g8=Q b1=Q 6. Qb8+) 4. g7 b2 5. g8=Q b1=Q 6. Qa8+ Kb6 7. Qb8+ 1-0



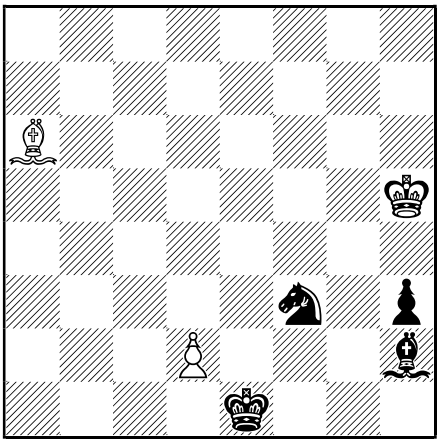
Markov E, 1997, White wins

1. b8=Q h1=Q 2. Qg3+ Kf1+ 3. Kf4! Ke2 4. Qe3+ Kd1 5. Qd3+ Kc1 6. Qc3+ Kb1 (6... Kd1 7. Qa1+) 7. Qb3+ Kc1 (7... Ka1 8. Bf6#) 8. Bg5! f6 9. Bh6! Kd2 10. Kg3+ (10. Kf5+! {cook MC}) 1-0



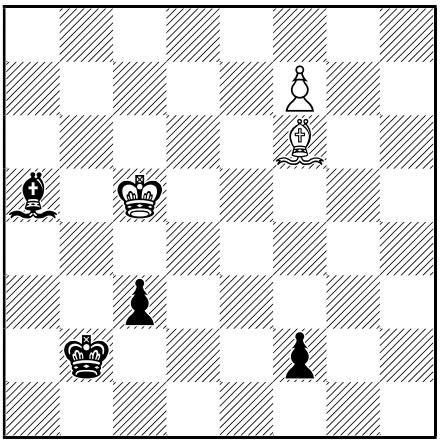
Togokhu L, 1997, White wins

1. Nc6! O-O+! 2. Kxg6 Re8 (2... Ra8 {main} 3. Rd7 (3. Rd5! {cook MC}) 3... Re8 4. Rg7+ (4. Kf6! {cook MC}) (4. Ne7+! {cook MC}) 4... Kf8 5. Rf7+ Kg8 6. Ne7+) (2... Kh8 {main} 3. Ne5 (3. Ne7! {cook MC}) 3... Kg8 (3... Ra8 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. Re6) (3... Rg8+ 4. Kh6 Ra8 5. Ng6+ Kg8 6. Rd7) 4. Ng4 (4. Nc6! {cook MC}) 4... Kh8 5. Nf6) 3. Nd4 Kf8 4. Kf6 Rb8 (4... Ra8 5. Ne6+ Kg8 6. Kg6) 5. Rd7 (5. Rd5! {cook MC}) 5... Ke8 6. Re7+ Kd8 7. Nc6+ 1-0



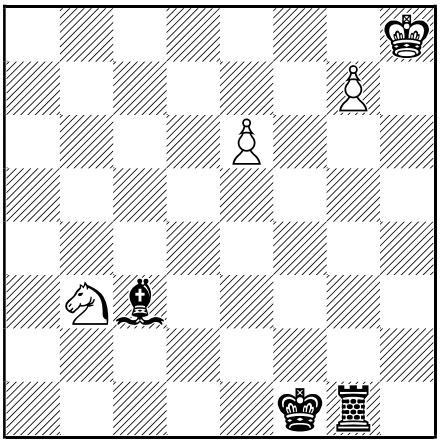
Abramenko S, 1997, Draw

1. Bc8 Ng1 2. Kh4 Kf2 3. Bxh3 Bg3+ 4. Kg4 Bc7 (4... Bd6 {main} 5. Kh4! Be7+ 6. Kg4 Bd8 7. d4! (7. d3? Be7 8. d4 Bd8) 7... Be7 8. d5 Bd8 (8... Bd6! { cook MG/AR}) 9. d6) 5. Kh4! Bd8+ 6. Kg4 Be7 7. d3! (7. d4? Bd8 8. d5 Be7) 7... Bd8 8. d4 Be7 9. d5 Bd8 (9... Bd6! {cook AR/MG} 10. Kh4 Bg3+ 11. Kg4 Bc7 12. Kh4 Bd8+ 13. Kg4 Be7) 10. d6 1/2-1/2



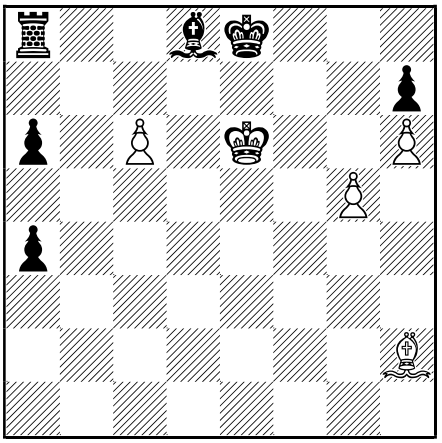
Argunov N, 1997, White wins

1. f8=R! (1. f8=Q? Bb4+ 2. Kxb4 f1=Q 3. Bxc3+ Ka2 4. Qa8+ Kb1 5. Qa1+ Kc2 6. Qxf1) 1... Bb4+ (1... f1=Q! {cook MC}) (1... Ka1! {cook MC}) 2. Kxb4 f1=Q 3. Bxc3+ Ka2! 4. Ra8+ (4. Rxf1 $2) 4... Kb1 5. Ra1+! Kc2 6. Rxf1 1-0



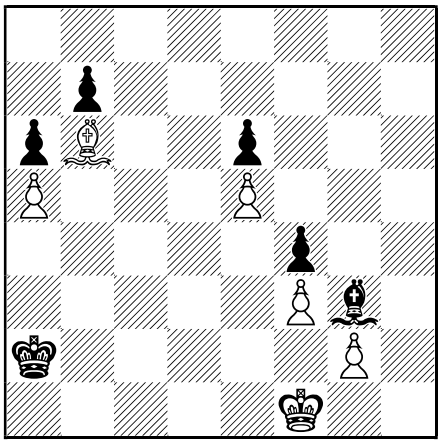
Ljalushkin Y, 1997, Draw

1. Nd2+! (1. e7? Rxg7 2. e8=Q Re7+) 1... Ke2! (1... Ke1 2. Nf3+) (1... Kf2 2. Ne4+) 2. Ne4 Bb2 (2... Bxg7+ 3. Kg8 Bb2+ 4. Kf8 Ba3+ 5. e7 Rc1 (5... Rf1+ 6. Kg8 Bxe7 7. Ng3+) 6. Ng3+ Kf3 7. Nf5 Rc7 8. Kf7 Kf4 9. Ke6) 3. Nf6! (3. Kg8? Rxg7+ 4. Kf8 Ra7 5. e7 Ba3 6. Ng3+ Kf3 7. Nf5 Kf4 8. Kf7 Kxf5) 3... Bxf6 4. e7 Rxg7 (4... Bxg7+ 5. Kh7) 5. e8=N! Rf7+ (5... Rg6+ 6. Kh7) 6. Kg8 1/2-1/2



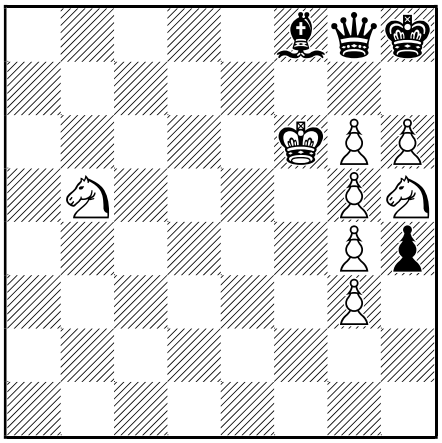
Smyslov V, 1997, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 (1... Bb6 $144 2. Bb8+- (2. g7 $143 {O-O-O Bd6 Rg8 Kf7} Be3=)) 2. h7 Bf6 3. Bb8 Rxb8 4. Kxf6 Kd8 5. h8=Q+ Kc7 6. Qh7++- {This was comp osed at the Dubai Olympiad, where for the first time Smyslov was present neither as participant nor trainer. He helped Bob Wade produce the daily bulletin - and had time to compose.} 1-0



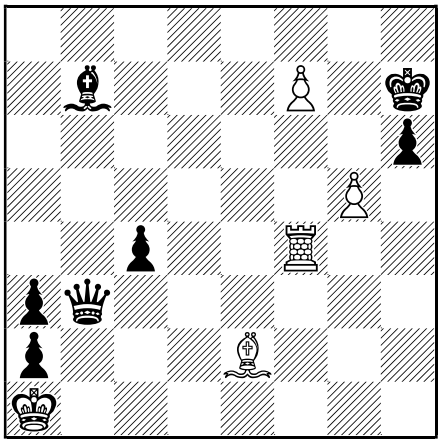
Timman J, 1997, White wins

1. Bf2 Bh2 (1... Bxf2 2. Kxf2 Kb3 3. g3 fxg3+ 4. Kxg3 Kb4 5. f4 Kxa5 6. f5) 2. Bg1 (2. Bh4? Kb3 3. g4 fxg3 4. Kg2 Kc4 5. f4 Kd5) 2... Bg3 (2... Bxg1 3. Kxg1 Kb3 4. g4 fxg3 5. f4) 3. Bh2!! Bxh2 4. g4 fxg3 5. Kg2 Kb3 6. f4 Kc4 7. f5 Kd5 8. f6 1-0



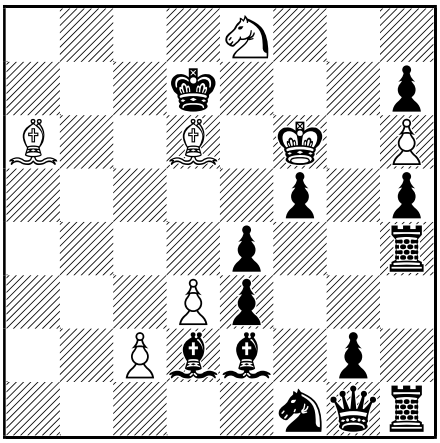
Sidorov B, 1997, Draw

1. Nd6! (1. g7+ Kh7 2. g6+ (2. Nd4! 2... Bxg7+ 3. hxg7 Qd8+ 4. Kf7) 2... Kxh6 3. g5+ Kxh5 4. g4+ Kxg4) (1. Nd4 $1) 1... Bxd6 2. g7+ Kh7 3. g6+ Kxh6 4. g5+ Kxh5 5. g4+ Kxg4 1/2-1/2



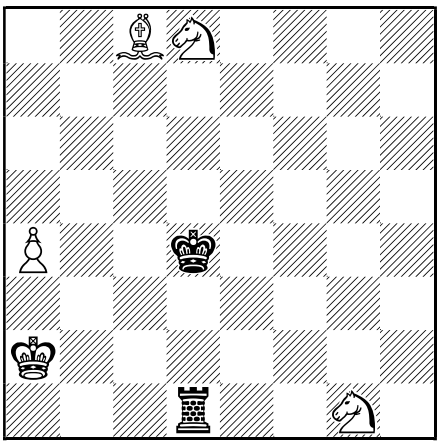
Sidorov B, 1997, Draw

1. g6+! (1. f8=N+? 1... Kh8! (1... Kg7? 2. Ne6+ Kg8 3. Rf8+) 2. Ng6+ Kg7) 1... Kxg6 2. Rg4+ Kh5 3. Re4+! (3. Rg3+? 3... Bf3!! 4. Bxf3+ Kh4 5. Rg4+ Kh3) (3. Rf4+ $1) 3... Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kh5 5. Re4+ Kg6 6. Rg4+ Kh7 (6... Kxf7 7. Bxc4+) 7. Bd3+!! 7... Qxd3 (7... cxd3 8. Rg7+ Kxg7 9. f8=Q+ Kxf8) 8. f8=N+! 8... Kh8 9. Ng6+ Kh7 10. Nf8+ Kh8 11. Ng6+ Qxg6 12. Rxg6 Kh7 13. Rg4 Bd5 14. Rxc4 Bxc4 1/2-1/2



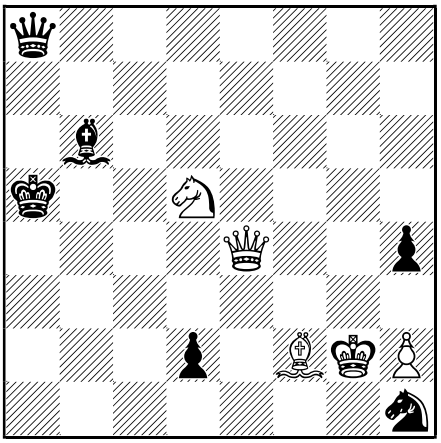
Sidorov B, 1997, Draw

1. Bb5+ Kc8 (1... Kd8 2. Bc7+ Kc8 3. Ba6+ Kd7 4. Bb5+) 2. Ba6+ Kd8 3. Bc7+ (3. Ke6! 3... Kxe8 4. Be7) 3... Kxe8 4. Bb5+ Kf8 5. Bd6+ Kg8 6. Bc4+ Kh8 7. Be5 Qh2 8. Ba1 (8. Bb2? 8... Qb8) 8... Ng3 9. Be5 (9. Bb2? 9... Rb1 10. Be5 Nf1) (9. Bd4? 9... exd3) 9... Nf1 10. Ba1 1/2-1/2



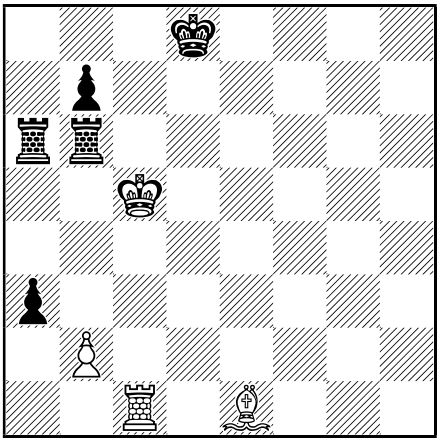
Polasek J, 1997, White wins

1. Ne2+ (1. Nh3? Kc5 2. Nb7+ Kb6 3. Nf4 Kc7=) (1. Ne6+? Kc4 2. Ne2 (2. Nf3 Kb4) 2... Rd2+ 3. Kb1 Rd6!=) (1. a5? Kc5! 2. Nb7+ (2. Ne6+ Kb5 3. Ne2 Kxa5) 2... Kc6 {threat Kc7} 3. a6 Kb6=) 1... Kc5! (1... Ke3 2. Nc6! Rd2+ 3. Kb3 Kxe2 4. a5 Rd6 5. Bb7 Rd1 6. a6) (1... Kc4 2. Ba6+ Kb4 3. Nc6+ Kc5 4. Bb5) 2. Ne6+ (2. Nb7+!? {thematic try} Kb4! (2... Kb6? 3. Nc3 Rd2+ (3... Rd4 4. Kb3) 4. Kb3 Kc7 5. Nd6!+- (5. Ne4 Rd3+ 6. Kc4 Ra3=)) 3. Bg4 (3. a5 Rd2+ 4. Kb1 Rxe2 5. a6 Re1+ 6. Kc2 Re2+ 7. Kd3 Ra2 8. Nd8 Kc5=) 3... Rf1! (3... Rd2+!? {try} 4. Kb1 Kxa4 5. Kc1+-) 4. a5 (4. Kb2 Rf7! (4... Kxa4? 5. Nc3+ Kb4 6. Nd5+ Kc4 7. Be2+) 5. Nd6 (5. Nd8 Rf2) 5... Rg7=) (4. Bd7 Rf7 5. Bc6 Rc7 6. Bf3 Rf7=) 4... Rf7 5. Nd8 (5. a6 Rf6 6. a7 Ra6+ 7. Kb2 Rxa7=) (5. Bc8 Rc7) 5... Rf6 6. Nb7 Rf7) 2... Kb4 3. N6d4 Rd2+ 4. Kb1 Kxa4 5. Kc1 Rd3 6. Kc2 Ra3 (6... Re3 7. Nc3+ Ka3 8. Ndb5+ Kb4 9. Nd5+) 7. Kb2 Rd3 8. Bf5 Re3 9. Nc3+ Ka5 10. Nc6+ (10. Nb3+? Ka6 11. Bc8+ Ka7!=) 10... Ka6 11. Bc8+ Kb6 12. Nd5+ 1-0



Matous M, 1997, Draw

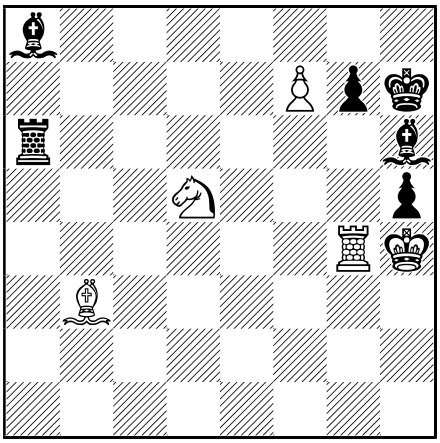
1... Qg8+ (1... h3+? 2. Kxh1 d1=Q+ 3. Be1+ Kb5= 4. Qc4+) 2. Bg3 h3+ 3. Kxh1 (3. Kxh3? Qxg3+ 4. hxg3 Nf2+) 3... d1=Q+ 4. Be1+ Ka6 (4... Kb5 5. Qb4+ Kc6 6. Qxb6+ Kxd5 7. Qd6+ Kxd6) 5. Nb4+ (5. Nc7+? Ka7 6. Nb5+ Kb8 7. Qe5+ Kc8 8. Na7+ Kb7 9. Qe7+ Ka8 10. Qe4+ Qgd5) 5... Kb5 (5... Ka7 6. Nc6+ Ka6 7. Nb4+) 6. Qc6+ Ka5 7. Qa8+ (7. Nd3+? Qxe1+ 8. Nxe1 Qg1# {#}) 7... Qxa8+ (7... Ba7 8. Qxa7+ Kb5 9. Qb7+ Kc4 (9... Kc5 10. Qc7+! Kd4 11. Qf4+ Kc5 12. Qc7+) 10. Qc7+ Kb3 11. Qc3+ Ka4 12. Qc6+ Ka3 13. Nc2+= Kb2 14. Qc3+ Ka2 15. Qa3+ Kb1 16. Qa1+ Kxc2 17. Qc3+ Kb1 18. Qb2+) 8. Nc6+ Kb5 {^stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Vlasak E, 1997, Draw

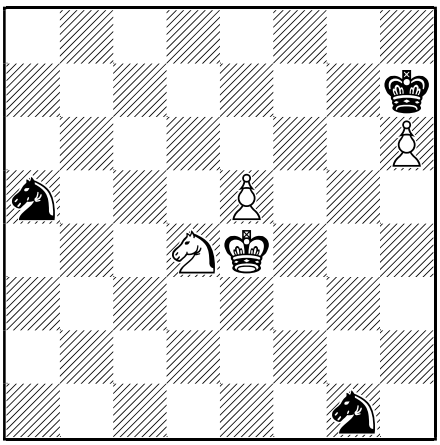
1. Ba5 (1. bxa3 Rc6+) (1. Rd1+ Kc7 2. bxa3 (2. Bg3+ Kc8 3. bxa3 Rc6+ 4. Kb4 Rab6+ 5. Ka4 Rb2) 2... Rxa3) 1... axb2 (1... Rxa5+ 2. Kxb6 axb2 3. Rd1+) (1... Kc7 2.

Bxb6+ Rxb6 3. Kd4+ Rc6 4. Rxc6+ Kxc6 5. bxa3) 2. Bxb6+ (2. Rd1+ Ke8 3. Bxb6 Ra1) 2... Rxb6 (2... Kd7 3. Rb1) 3. Rd1+! Kc7 4. Rb1 {mutual zugzwang} Rb3 5. Kc4 Rb6 6. Kc5 Rc6+ 7. Kd4! (7. Kd5 Rc2 8. Kd4 Kc6 9. Kd3 Rh2 10. Kc3 Kb5 11. Rg1 (11. Kb3 Rh4) 11... Ka4) (7. Kb5 Rc2 8. Kb4 Kc6 9. Ka4 Rc4+ 10. Ka3 Rc5 11. Ka2 Ra5+ 12. Kxb2 Rb5+) (7. Kb4 Kd7! (7... Kb8 8. Rxb2 Rb6+ 9. Kc3 Rxb2 10. Kxb2 Kc7 11. Kc3) 8. Kb5 (8. Rd1+ Rd6 9. Rb1 Rb6+ 10. Kc5 Kc7) 8... Rc2 9. Kb6 Kd6 10. Kb5 Kc7 11. Kb4 Kc6 12. Kb3 Rc5) 7... Rc2 (7... Rd6+ 8. Kc4 Rb6 9. Kc5) 8. Kd3 Rh2 $143 9. Kc3 (9. Rg1 Rh5 10. Kc2 Rb5 11. Kb1) 9... Kc6 10. Rg1 (10. Kb3 Rh5) 10... Kb5 11. Kb3 1/2-1/2



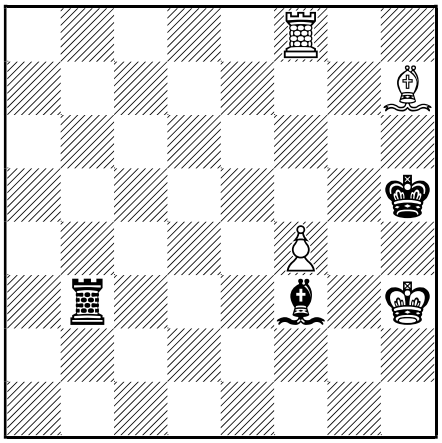
Matous M, Polasek J, 1997, White wins

1. Rg6 (1. f8=N+? Kg8 2. Ng6 Kf7 3. Nc7+ (3. Nb6+ Ke8 $1) 3... Kf6 4. Ne8+ Kf5 5. Kxh5 Ra7) 1... Bxd5! (1... Rxg6 2. Bc2 Bxd5 3. f8=Q Bb3 4. Qf5+-) 2. Rxh6+! (2. f8=N+? Kh8 3. Bxd5 Rxg6) (2. Bc2 Bxf7 3. Rxa6+ g6=) (2. Bxd5 Rf6=) (2. Rxa6 g5+ 3. Kg3 Bxb3= 4. Rxh6+ Kg7=) (2. f8=Q Bxb3=) 2... Rxh6 (2... Kxh6 3. f8=Q Bxb3 4. Qh8+ Kg6 5. Qxh5+ Kf6 6. Qf3+) (2... gxh6 3. f8=Q Bxb3 4. Qe7+ Kg8 5. Qe8+ Kg7 6. Qe5+ Rf6 (6... Kf7 7. Qc7+ Kf6 8. Qc3+) 7. Qg3+) 3. Bc2+ Be4! 4. Bxe4+ g6 5. f8=B! (5. f8=Q {stalemate}) 1-0



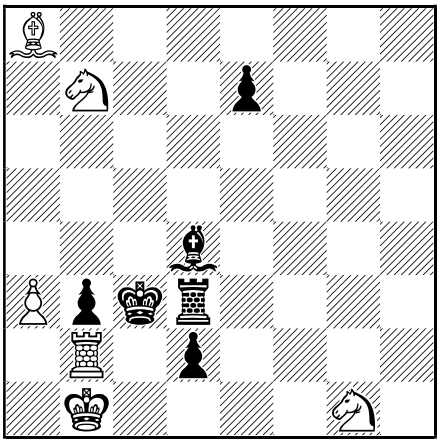
Polasek J, 1997, White wins

1. e6 Nb7 (1... Nc4 2. Nb5! Ne2 3. e7 Nc3+ 4. Kd3 Nxb5 5. e8=Q Nbd6 6. Qe6) 2. Ke5! (2. Kd5? Nh3 3. e7 (3. Ne2 Nf2 4. e7 Ng4 5. Kc6 Na5+ 6. Kb6 Nf6 7. Kxa5 Kxh6=) (3. Ke5 Ng5 4. e7 Nf7+ 5. Ke6 Nfd6 6. Nf5 (6. Kd7 Ne4) 6... Ne8=) 3... Nf4+ 4. Kc6 (4. Ke4 Ng6) 4... Na5+ 5. Kd6 (5. Kd7 Nd5) 5... Nb7+ 6. Kc6 Na5+ 7. Kb5 (7. Kd7 Nd5) 7... Nd5=) 2... Nf3+ 3. Nxf3 Nd8 4. Ng5+ Kxh6 5. Nf7+ Nxf7+ 6. Kd5!! (6. exf7? Kg7 7. Ke6 Kf8 8. Kf6 {stalemate}) 6... Kg7 7. e7 Nd6 8. Kxd6 Kf7 9. Kd7 1-0



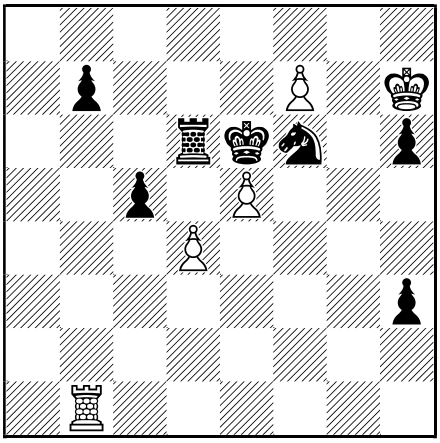
Pospisil J, 1997, White wins

1. Bc2 Bg4+ $144 (1... Rb6 $144 2. Kg3! (2. Rh8+? Rh6 3. Rg8 (3. Re8 Rc6 4. Bf5 Bd1=) 3... Rb6 4. Kg3 Bb7=) 2... Bb7 $144 (2... Bh1 $144 3. Rh8+ (3. Bf5? Bb7 4. Rh8+ Rh6 5. Rb8 Rb6 6. Bc2 Kh6 7. Be4 Re6=) (3. Re8? Ra6! 4. Bd3 Ra8 5. Re5+ Kh6 6. Re7 Rh8=) (3. Rc8 Rc6 4. Rh8+ Rh6 {with repetition }) (3. Rd8? Bb7 4. Rd2 (4. Rb8 Kh6=) 4... Kh6=) 3... Rh6 4. Rg8 (4. Rf8? Bc6 5. Rb8 Re6 6. Bf5 Rf6 7. Bc2 Kh6=) (4. Rd8? Ra6 5. Bf5 (5. Rd2 Ra3+) 5... Bb7= (5... Ra8=)) 4... Rd6 5. Rg4 Kh6 6. Rh4+) (2... Be2 $144 3. Rh8+ Rh6 4. Re8) 3. Rf5+! (3. Rb8? Kh6 4. Be4 Re6 5. Bxb7 (5. Rh8+ Kg7 6. Rh7+ Kg8) 5... Rb6=) 3... Kh6 4. Rf7 Kh5 5. Rh7+ Rh6 6. Rxb7) 2. Kh2 (2. Kg2? Bh3+ 3. Kf2 Rb2=) 2... Rb6 (2... Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Kh6 4. Rf7) 3. Kg3 Bd7 (3... Be2 4. Rh8+ Rh6 5. Re8) (3... Rh6 4. Ra8) 4. Rh8+ (4. Rg8) 4... Rh6 5. Rd8 Rd6 (5... Bc6 6. Rd2) 6. Bf5 1-0



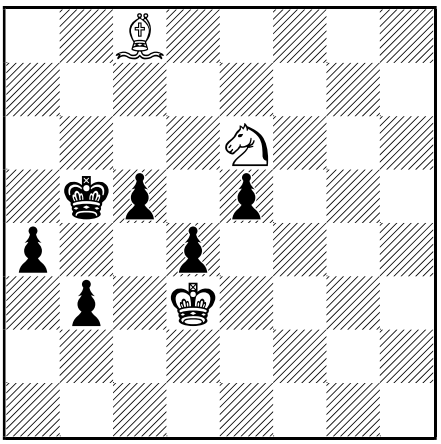
Husak K, 1997, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kc4 2. Na5+! (2. Rxd2? Rxd2 3. Na5+ Kd3 4. Nxd4 Rd1+ 5. Kb2 Kxd4 6. Nxb3+ Kc4 7. Kc2 Rd6=) 2... Kb5 3. Rxd2 Rxd2 4. Nxb3 Rb2+ (4... Bc3 5. Nxd2 Bxd2 6. Kc2 Bc1 7. Kb3) 5. Kc1! (5. Ka1?! Ka4! (5... Rxb3+? 6. Nxd4+ Ka4 7. Bc6+ Kxa3 8. Nc2#) 6. Nexd4 (6. Nbxd4 Kxa3 7. Nc3 Rf2=) 6... Kxa3 7. Bd5 Rf2=) 5... Rxb3 (5... Ka4 6. Nbxd4 Rb8 7. Nc3+ Kxa3 8. Bd5 Kb4 9. Nc6+ Kxc3 10. Nxb8) 6. Nxd4+ Ka4 (6... Kc4 7. Bd5+) 7. Bc6+ Kxa3 8. Nc2+ Ka2 9. Bd5 e6 $143 10. Bc4 e5 11. Bd5 e4 12. Nd4 1-0



Polasek J, 1997, White wins

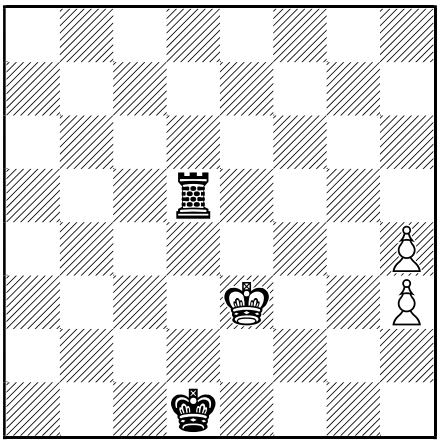
1. Kg6! (1. Kg7? Nh5+ 2. Kg8 Rd8+ 3. f8=Q Rxf8+ 4. Kxf8 cxd4=) 1... Rxd4! (1... Nd7 2. exd6 cxd4 3. Kg7 Kxd6 (3... d3 4. Re1+ Kxd6 5. Rd1) 4. Rb4 (4. Rxb7 h2 5. Rb6+ Ke5 6. Rxh6 d3 7. Rxh2)) (1... Rd8 2. exf6+-) 2. exf6! (2. f8=Q!? Rg4+ 3. Kxh6 Rh4+ 4. Kg7 Rg4+ 5. Kh6 Rh4+=) (2. Rb6+? Ke7 3. Rxf6 Rd8! 4. Kg7 Rf8 5. e6 Ra8 6. Rxh6 b5 7. Rxh3 Kxe6 8. f8=Q Rxf8 9. Kxf8 Kd5 10. Ke7 b4=) 2... Rg4+ 3. Kh5 Rg5+ (3... Kxf7? 4. Kxg4 Kxf6 5. Kf4) 4. Kxh6 Rf5! 5. Kg7! (5. f8=Q!? Rxf6+ 6. Qxf6+ Kxf6 7. Kh5 Kf5! 8. Kh4 (8. Re1 c4 9. Kh4 Kf4 10. Kxh3 Kf3 11. Kh2 Kf2=) 8... c4 9. Kg3 (9. Kxh3 Ke4 10. Kg3 c3 11. Kf2 c2 12. Ra1 Kd3 13. Ke1 Kc3 14. Rc1 Kd3) 9... Ke4 10. Kf2 Kd3 11. Rxb7 c3 12. Rd7+ Ke4 13. Ke2 c2 14. Kd2 Kf3=) 5... Rg5+ 6. Kf8 Kd7! (6... h2 7. Ke8 Rg1 8. f8=Q h1=Q 9. Qe7+ Kd5 (9... Kf5 10. Qxc5+) 10. Qxb7+) (6... Rh5 7. Re1+ Re5 (7... Kxf6 8. Rf1+) 8. Ke8) (6... Rf5 7. Ke8 Rxf6 8. Rb6+) (6... Re5 7. Rf1 h2 8. Ke8 h1=Q 9. Rxh1 Kxf6+ 10. Kf8 Rf5 (10... Ke6 $143 11. Rf1 Kd7 12. Kg8+- Re8+ 13. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 14. Rf7 b6 15. Rb7) (10... Kg6 $143 11. Kg8 Rf5 12. Rg1+ Kh5 13. f8=Q) 11. Re1! Kg6 (11... b5 12. Ke8 Kg5 13. Rg1+) 12. Re6+ Kg5 13. Kg7 {with next Rg6+ and Rf6}) 7. Rd1+! (7. Rxb7+?! { thematic try} Kd8! {(or Kc7)} 8. Rb2 Kd7! (8... Rg2 $143?! 9. Rd2+!!+-) (8... Rg3 $143?! 9. Rb3!! h2 10. Rxg3 h1=Q 11. Kg7 Qb7 12. Rg4 Kc8 (12... c4 13. Rh4 Qd7 14. Re4) 13. Re4 Qxe4 14. f8=Q+ Kd7 15. Qxc5+-) 9. Rd2+ (9. Rh2 Rg3 10. Rd2+ Kc7 11. Rd5 h2 12. Rxc5+ Kd7 13. Rh5 Rg2 14. Rh6 Kc7 15. Rxh2 Rxh2 16. Kg7 Rg2+ 17. Kh7 Rh2+ 18. Kg6 Rg2+ 19. Kf5 Rf2+ 20. Ke5 Re2+ 21. Kd5 Rd2+=) 9... Kc7 10. Rh2 Rg3 11. Rxh3 (11. Rc2 Kd7 12. Rd2+ Kc7 13. Rd6 h2 14. Ke7 Re3+ 15. Re6 h1=Q 16. f8=Q Qd5 17. Rxe3 Qd7#) 11... Rxh3 12. Kg7 Rg3+ 13. Kh6 Rh3+ 14. Kg6 Rh8 15. Kg7 Rc8 16. f8=Q Rxf8 17. Kxf8 c4 18. f7 c3 19. Ke7 c2 20. f8=Q c1=Q 21. Qd8+ {(With black Pb7 white wins - see main line.)} Kb7=) 7... Kc7 8. Rh1 Rg3 (8... c4 9. Rxh3 Kd7 10. Rh4 b5 11. Rh5 Rg3 12. Rxb5 c3 13. Rd5+ Kc7 14. Rd4+-) 9. Rxh3 Rxh3 10. Kg7 Rg3+ 11. Kh6 Rh3+ 12. Kg6 Rh8 13. Kg7 Rc8 14. f8=Q Rxf8 15. Kxf8 c4 16. f7 c3 17. Ke7 c2 18. f8=Q c1=Q 19. Qd8+ Kc6 20. Qc8+ 1-0



Husak K, 1997, Draw

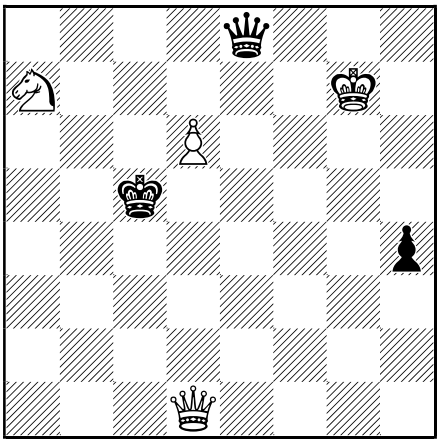
1. Bd7+ Kb4 2. Nxc5! Kxc5 (2... a3 3. Na6+ Ka5 4. Nc5 e4+ 5. Kd2 Kb4 (5... e3+? 6. Kd3 b2 7. Kc2 Kb4 8. Nd3+ Kc4 9. Be6+) 6. Na6+ Kc4 7. Be6+ Kb5 8. Bxb3 Kxa6 9. Bd5 Kb5 10. Kc2 e3 11. Kd3=) 3. Bxa4 Kb4 4. Bc6! (4. Bd7? e4+) 4... Ka3! 5. Bd5! b2 6. Kc2 d3+ 7. Kb1 d2 8. Bb3! (8. Bf3? Kb3 9. Bd1+ Kc3 10. Be2 e4 11. Bd1 Kd3 12. Kxb2 e3 13. Bc2+ Ke2 $1) 8... e4 (8... Kxb3=) 9. Bc2! (9. Bd1? e3-+ {zugzwang}) 9... Kb4 10. Kxb2 Kc4 11. Ba4 (11. Bd1? Kd3) 11... Kd3 12. Bb5+

Ke3 13. Kc2= 1/2-1/2



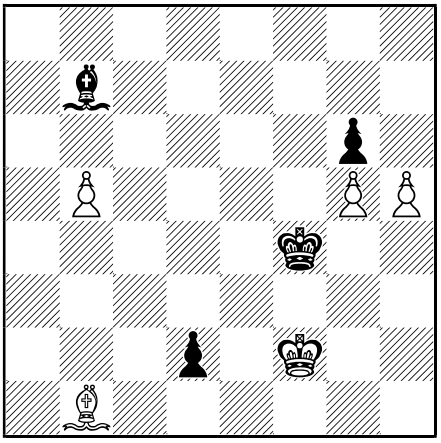
Pospisil J, 1997, Draw

1. Kf4 (1. Ke4? Rh5 2. Kf4 Rxh4+ 3. Kg3 Rh8 4. h4 Ke2 5. Kg4 Ke3 6. h5 Ke4 7. Kg5 Ke5 8. Kg6 Ke6 9. h6 Rg8+ 10. Kh7 Rg1 11. Kh8 Kf7 12. h7 Kg6) (1. Kf3? Rd4 2. Kg3 (2. h5 Kd2 3. h6 Kd3 4. Kg3 Rd6 5. Kg4 (5. h7 Rh6 6. Kg4 Ke4 7. h4 Ke5 8. Kg5 Rxh7 9. h5 Rg7+) 5... Rxh6 6. h4 Ke4 7. Kg5 Ra6) 2... Ke2 3. h5 Ke3 4. h6 Rd6 5. Kg4 Rxh6 6. h4 Ke4 7. Kg5 Ra6) 1... Ke2 2. Kg4 Rd4+ (2... Ke3 3. h5 Ke4 4. h6 Ke5 5. h7=) (2... Kf2 3. h5 Rd4+ 4. Kf5 Kg3 5. h6 Rd5+ 6. Kg6 Kh4 7. h7=) 3. Kg5 Kf3 4. h5 Rd5+ 5. Kg6 Kf4 6. h6 (6. h4? Rd6+ 7. Kg7 Kf5 8. h6 Rd7+ 9. Kg8 Kg6) 6... Rd6+ 7. Kg7 Kg5 (7... Kf5 8. h7 Rd7+ 9. Kh6=) 8. h4+! (8. h7? Rd7+ 9. Kg8 Kg6 10. h8=N+ Kf6 11. h4 Rg7+ 12. Kf8 Rh7 13. Kg8 Rxh4 14. Nf7 Rb4 15. Nd6 (15. Nh6 Ra4 16. Kh8 Rh4) 15... Ke6 16. Nf7 Rg4+) 8... Kh5 9. h7 Rd7+ 10. Kg8 Kg6 11. h5+ 1/2-1/2



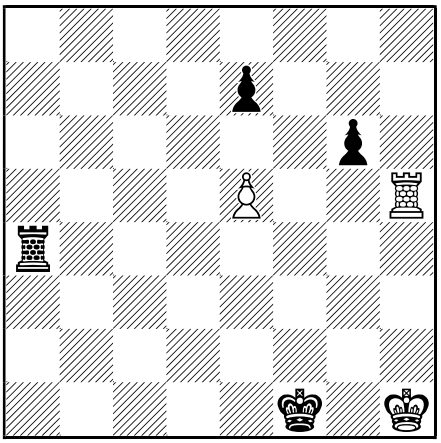
Pospisil J, 1997, White wins

1. Qc1+! (1. d7? Qe5+ 2. Kf7 Qf5+ 3. Ke7 Qe5+ 4. Kd8 Qf6+ 5. Kc7 Qb6+ 6. Kc8 Qa6+ 7. Kb8 Qb6+ 8. Ka8 Qd8+ 9. Nc8 Qa5+ 10. Kb7 Qb5+=) (1. Nc8? Qd7+ 2. Kf6 Qd8+ 3. Ke6 (3. Ke5 Qh8+ 4. Ke4 h3 5. Qd5+ Kb4 6. d7 h2=) 3... Qxc8+ 4. Ke7 (4. d7 Qg8+) 4... Qb7+ 5. d7 Qe4+ 6. Kd8 Qa8+=) 1... Kxd6 2. Nc8+ Kd7 (2... Kd5 3. Qd2+ Kc5 4. Qc3+ Kd5 5. Nb6+ Kd6 6. Qd4+ Kc7 7. Nd5+ Kc6 8. Qa4+) 3. Nb6+ Kd6 4. Qa3+ Kc7 5. Nd5+ Kb7 6. Qb4+ (6. Qb3+) 6... Kc8 7. Qc5+ 1-0



Bandzuch I, 1997, White wins

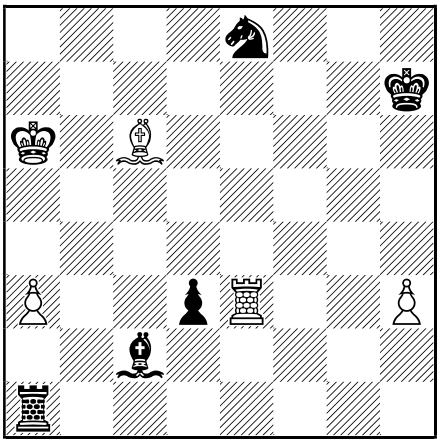
{cooked by EV} 1. Ke2 Bf3+ (1... gxh5 2. g6 Ke5 3. g7 Bd5 4. b6 Kd6 5. Kxd2 h4 6. Be4 Be6 7. Ke3 h3 8. Kf3 Bg8 9. Kg3 Be6 10. Kh2) 2. Kxd2 Bxh5 (2... gxh5 3. g6 Ke5 4. g7 Bd5 5. b6 Kd6 6. Ke3) 3. Bxg6 (3. b6 {cook} Bf3 4. Bxg6 Kxg5 (4... Bb7 5. Be4 Bc8 6. g6) (4... Ke5 5. Ke3 Bb7 6. Bh5 Kf5 7. g6 Kf6 8. Bf3 Bc8 9. Be4 Kg7 10. Kd4) 5. Ke3 Bb7 6. Be4 Ba6 7. Kd4 Kf6 8. Kc5 Ke7 9. Kc6 Kd8 10. Bf5 Bc8 11. Bd3 Bg4 12. Kb7 Bf3+ 13. Ka7 Bd5 14. Ba6 Bg2 15. Bb7 Bh3 16. Bc6 Bc8 17. Bb5 Ke7 18. Ba6) 3... Bf3 (3... Bxg6 4. b6 Be4 5. g6 Bxg6 6. b7) (3... Kxg5 4. Bxh5 Kxh5 5. b6) 4. Bh5 Bxh5 5. b6 Bf3 6. g6 1-0



Hlinka M, 1997, Draw

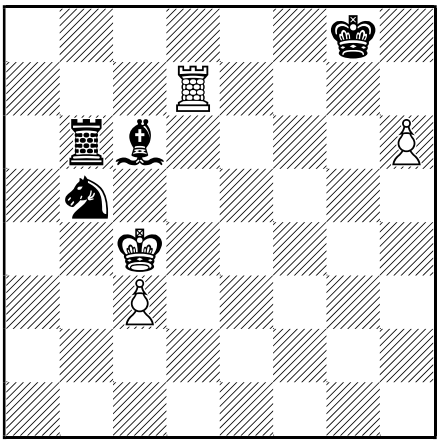
{OK} 1. Rh7 (1. Rh8? g5! 2. Kh2 Kf2 3. Rf8+ Rf4) 1... g5! (1... Re4 2. Rf7+ Ke2 3. Rxe7 Kf2 4. Rf7+ Kg3 5. Rf1 g5 6. Rg1+ Kf4 7. Rf1+ Kg4 8. Kg2=) (1... Kf2 2. Kh2 g5 3. Rf7+ Rf4 4. e6 {see main line}) (1... Rf4 2. Kh2 Kf2 3. e6 (3. Kh3 g5) 3... g5 4. Rf7 {see main}) 2. Rf7+ (2. Kh2? Rh4+ 3. Rxh4 gxh4 4. Kh3 Kf2 5. Kxh4 Kf3 6. e6 Kf4 7. Kh3 Kf5 8. Kg3 Kxe6 9. Kf4 Kd5-+) 2... Rf4 3. e6 Kf2 4. Kh2 Rf3! 5. Rg7! (5. Rxe7? g4 6. Rf7 g3+ 7. Kh3 g2+ 8. Rxf3+ Kxf3 9. e7 g1=Q 10. e8=Q

Qg3#) 5... Rf4! 6. Rf7! Rf3 7. Rg7 Rf6! 8. Kh3! (8. Rf7?! g4 9. Rxf6+ exf6 10. e7 g3+ 11. Kh3 g2 12. e8=Q g1=Q 13. Kh4 (13. Qb8 Qg2+ 14. Kh4 Qg5+ 15. Kh3 Qh5#) 13... Qg5+ 14. Kh3 Qg3#) 8... Kf3 (8... Rxe6 9. Rxg5=) 9. Rf7! Rf4! (9... g4+ 10. Kh4 g3 11. Rxf6+ exf6 12. e7 g2 13. e8=Q g1=Q 14. Qc6+) 10. Kh2! Kf2 (10... g4 11. Rxe7 g3+ 12. Kh3 g2 13. Rg7=) (10... Kg4 11. Rxe7 Re4 12. Re8 Re2+ 13. Kg1 Kg3 14. Kf1=) 11. Kh3= (11. Kh1? Rf3 12. Kh2 g4-+) 1/2-1/2



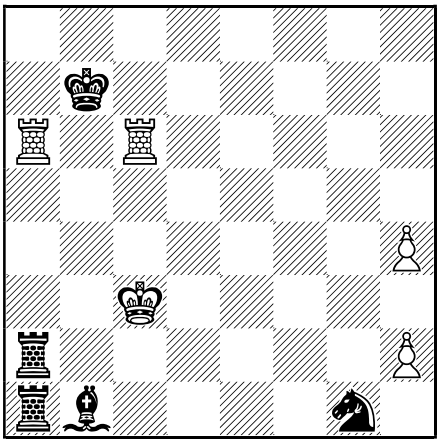
Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1997, Draw

{Seems to be OK, EV} 1. Be4+! (1. Bxe8? Rxa3+ 2. Kb6 d2! {The rook hangs, too.} 3. Re7+ Kh6 4. Re6+ Kg5 5. Re5+ Kf4-+) (1. Rxe8? d2 2. Bf3 Rxa3+ 3. Kb5 Rxf3-+) (1. Re7+ Ng7 2. Be4+ Kh6 3. Rd7 Rxa3+ 4. Kb6 Rc3) 1... Kh8!! { This gives no change for future tempo check Rg3.} (1... Kg7 2. Bxd3 Rxa3+ 3. Kb5! Nd6+! (3... Bxd3+ 4. Kb4 Nd6?! 5. Rg3+! Kf6 6. Kxa3=) 4. Kc5 Nf5 (4... Nb7+ 5. Kd4) 5. Rf3 Bxd3 (5... Rxd3!? 6. Rxf5! Rc3+ 7. Kd4) 6. Kb4 Nd4?! 7. Rg3+ $1) (1... Kh6 2. Bxd3 Rxa3+ 3. Kb5 Nd6+ 4. Kc5) 2. Bxd3! (2. Bf3 Nd6 3. Re6 Rxa3+ 4. Kb6 Nc4+ 5. Kb5 d2 6. Re8+ Kg7 7. Kxc4 Rxf3) 2... Rxa3+ 3. Kb5! (3. Kb6? Nf6 4. Re6 Bxd3 5. Rxf6 Ra6+-+) (3. Kb7? Ng7!-+) 3... Bxd3+ (3... Nd6+ 4. Kc5 Nf5?! (4... Nb7+ 5. Kd4) 5. Re8+! Kg7 6. Bxc2=) 4. Kb4 (4. Kc5 Nc7 5. Kb4 (5. Rg3 Rb3) 5... Nd5+) 4... Nd6! 5. h4!! {Tempo move, other white pieces must stay on his optimal squares.} (5. Kxa3? Nc4+-+) (5. Rg3? Nf5! 6. Rf3 Nd4! 7. Rf8+ Kg7-+) (5. Rf3? Nc4 6. h4 (6. Rg3 Kh7 7. h4 Kh6!-+) 6... Nd2! 7. Rg3 Rb3+-+) (5. Re6 Rb3+ 6. Ka4 Bc2) 5... Nc4! {The most interesting continuation.} (5... Nb5!? 6. Rg3! (6. h5 {also possible}) 6... Kh7 7. h5! (7. Re3? Kg6! 8. Rg3+ (8. h5+ Kf5 9. h6 Kg6 10. Rh3 Kh7-+) 8... Kh6 {mutual zugzwang} 9. Re3 Nd4! 10. Kxa3 Nc2+-+) 7... Kh6 (7... Kh8 8. h6 Kh7 9. Rh3 Kg8 10. Rf3 Kh8 11. Rg3 Kh7 12. Rh3) 8. Rh3! {mutual zugwang, similar to main line.} (8. Re3? Nd4 $1) 8... Rc3 9. Re3! Kxh5 10. Re5+ Kg4 11. Rxb5) 6. Rg3! {mutual zugzwang.} (6. Rf3? Nd2! 7. Rf8+ Kg7-+) (6. Rh3? Kh7 7. h5 (7. Rg3 Kh6) 7... Kh6!-+ {zugzwang }) 6... Kh7 7. h5 Kh6 8. Rh3! {The central mutual zugzwang!} Kg7 9. Rf3! (9. Rg3+ Kh7 10. Rf3 Nd2 11. Rf7+ Kg8 12. Rd7 Nb1) 9... Kh7 (9... Nd2?! 10. Rg3+! Kh6 11. Kxa3=) 10. Rg3! {mutual zugzwang} Kh6 11. Rh3 Kg7 12. Rf3 Kh8!? {the interesting try} 13. h6! (13. Rf8+? Kh7! 14. Rf3 Nd2! 15. Rf7+ Kg8-+) (13. Rg3? Kh7 14. Rh3 Kh6) (13. Rh3?! Kg8!! 14. Rf3 (14. Rg3+ Kh7 15. Rf3 Nd2) 14... Kg7! {zugzwang} 15. Rg3+ Kh7 16. Rh3 Kh6-+) 13... Kg8 (13... Nd2?! 14. Rf8+ $1) 14. Rg3+! (14. Rh3? Kh7-+) 14... Kh8 15. Rf3 Kh7 16. Rh3 {Mutual zugzwang again, positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



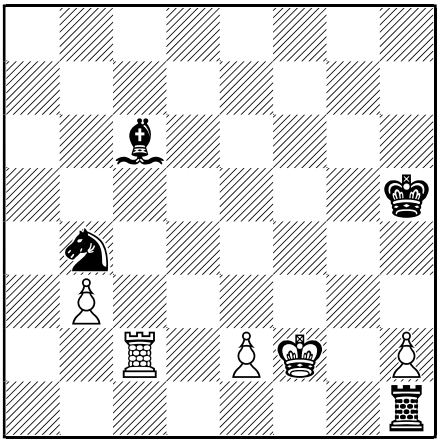
Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1997, Draw

{seems to be OK} 1. Rg7+ (1. Rd8+ Kh7 2. Kc5 Ra6 3. Rf8 Kg6 4. h7 Kxh7 5. Rf6 Na7 6. c4 (6. Re6 Kg8) 6... Ra1 (6... Kg7 7. Re6 Kf7 8. Rh6 Kg8 9. Rf6 Kg7 10. Re6 Kf8 11. Rh6 Ke7 12. Rh7+ Ke6 13. Rh6+ Ke5 14. Rh5+ Kf4 15. Rh6 Nc8) 7. Rxc6 (7. Kb6 Kg7 8. Re6 Kf7 9. Rh6 Be4) 7... Nxc6 8. Kxc6 Kg6 9. c5 Kf7) 1... Kh8 2. Kc5 (2. Rg6 Bd5+) 2... Ra6 3. Rg6! (3. c4? Nc3 4. Rg6 Na4+ (4... Ne4+! 5. Kd4 Kh7 6. Re6 Ng5) 5. Kb4 Nb2 6. Rd6! (6. Kc3 Nxc4) 6... Rb6+ 7. Kc5 Na4+ 8. Kd4 Bg2 9. c5 (9. Rxb6 Nxb6 10. c5 Nc8) 9... Rb4+) 3... Na7 4. Rf6! { prevents Ra2} (4. Re6? Ra2! (4... Ra5+ 5. Kb6 Bd7 6. Rg6 (6. Re7 Nc8+) 6... Ra4 7. c4 Nc8+ 8. Kc7 Bf5 9. Rf6 Rxc4+) 5. Kb6 Bd7! (5... Bb5)) (4. c4 Ra2 5. Kb6 Be4 6. Rf6 Nc6 7. Rxc6 Bxc6 8. Kxc6 Kh7 9. c5 Kxh6) 4... Kg8 (4... Ra2 5. Rf8+ Kh7 6. Rf7+ Kg6 7. Rc7 Ra6 8. h7) 5. Rg6+ (5. c4 Ra2 6. Kb6 Be4) 5... Kh7 6. Rf6! (6. Re6? Ra2! 7. Kb6 Kh8! 8. Rf6 Bd5! 9. Rf8+ Kh7) 6... Kg8 (6... Ra2 7. Rf7+ Kxh6 8. Kb6) 7. Rg6+ Kh8 8. Rf6! Kh7 9. c4 (9. Re6 Ra1 10. Kb6 Kh8) 9... Kg8 10. Rg6+ Kh8 11. Rf6 Kh7 12. Re6 Kg8 (12... Ra2 13. Kb6 Kh8 14. Rf6) 13. Rg6+ Kh7 14. Rf6 1/2-1/2



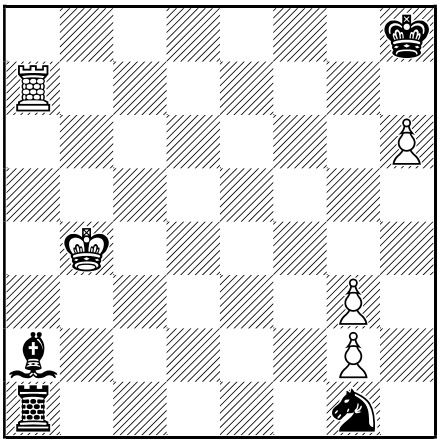
Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1997, Draw

{Seems to be OK} 1. Rcb6+ (1. Rab6+? Ka7-+) (1. Rxa2? Rxa2 (1... Bxa2)) 1... Kc7 2. Rc6+ Kd7 3. Rd6+ Ke7 4. Re6+ (4. Rxa2? Rxa2 5. Rd1 Ne2+ 6. Kb3 Bc2+-+) 4... Kf7 5. Rf6+ (5. Rxa2? Rxa2 6. Re1 Ne2+ 7. Kb3 Nd4+ 8. Kc3 Nb5+ 9. Kb3 Ra3+ 10. Kb4 Bd3 11. Re3 Nd4 12. Kxa3 Nc2+-+) 5... Kg7 6. Rxa2 {and now two symetrical lines:} Rxa2! (6... Bxa2! {the second thematic line} 7. Ra6 Ne2+ 8. Kb2 (8. Kd2? Nf4 9. Kc3 Nd5+ 10. Kb2 Rb1+ 11. Kc2 Nb4+-+) 8... Rb1+ 9. Kc2! (9. Kxa2?! Nc3+ 10. Ka3 Ra1+ 11. Kb4 Rxa6-+ {Echo to the first line.}) 9... Nd4+ 10. Kc3 Nb5+ 11. Kc2 Nd4+ 12. Kc3 Ne2+ 13. Kc2 Rc1+ 14. Kd2 Bc4 15. Rc6! {Positional draw - echo to the first line.} Kf7 16. h5 (16. Rc8) (16. h3 Ke7 17. h5 Nd4 18. h6 Rc2+ 19. Ke3 (19. Ke1 Re2+ 20. Kd1 Bb3+ 21. Kc1 Nxc6 22. h7 Nb4 23. Kb1 Nd3 24. h8=Q Re1#) 19... Nxc6 20. h7 Rc3+) 16... Kg7 (16... Ke7!? {bad analysed by authors} 17. Rc8! {author doesnt give this move} (17. h6? Kf7 18. h4 (18. Rc7+ Kg8 19. h3 Kh8 20. h4 Kg8 21. Rg7+ Kh8 22. Rc7 Rc3 23. h5 Rc1) 18... Rc3 19. h5 Kg8! (19... Rc1? 20. Rc8! (20. Rc7+ Kg8 21. Rg7+ Kh8 22. Rc7= Rc3 23. h7 Rc1 24. h6 Rc3)) 20. Rc7 Kh8 21. h7 Rc1 22. h6 Rc3) 17... Kf6 (17... Kd7 18. h6! (18. Rc5 Nd4)) 18. h4 Kg7 19. Rc6 Rc3 20. Rc8 Rc1 21. Rc6 Kh7 22. Rc8 Kh6 23. Rh8+ Kg7 24. Rc8) 17. h4 Kh7 18. Rc8 Kh6 19. Rh8+ (19. Rc5 Nd4) 19... Kg7 20. Rc8= Rc3 21. Rc6 Kh7 22. Rc8) 7. Rf1 Ne2+ 8. Kb3 Ra1 9. Kb2 Ra2+ 10. Kb3! (10. Kxb1?! Nc3+ 11. Kc1 Ra1+ 12. Kd2 Rxf1 {Echo to the second line.}) 10... Nd4+ 11. Kc3 Nb5+ 12. Kb3 Ra3+ 13. Kb4 Bd3 (13... Ra1!? 14. Rd1! {The threat was Nd6-e4. Now bN has no good move.} Na3 15. Kc3 Nb5+ (15... Nc4 16. Rd7+ Kf6 17. Kxc4) 16. Kb4 (16. Kb2? Ra2+ 17. Kxb1 Nc3+-+) 16... Na3 17. Kc3 Ra2 18. Kb3 Ra1 19. Kb2 Ra2+ 20. Kb3=) 14. Rf3 (14. Rg1+ {a small but unpleasant dual} Kh7 (14... Kh6 15. Rg3 Rc3 16. Re3 Kg6 17. Rg3+ Kh6 (17... Kf6 18. h5 Ke5 19. h6 Kd4 20. h7) 18. Re3) 15. Rg3 Kh6 16. h3 $1) 14... Kg6 15. Rg3+! (15. Re3 Kf5 16. Rg3 (16. h5 Nd4) 16... Ke4) 15... Kh6 16. h3! (16. Re3 {important moment} Nd4 $1) 16... Rc3 (16... Kh7 17. h5! Kh6 18. h4 {Zugzwang.} Rc3 (18... Kh7 19. Re3 Kg7 (19... Nd4? 20. Re7+) 20. Rf3 Kh6 21. Rg3) 19. Re3 Kg7 20. Rf3 Kh6 21. Re3 Ra3 22. Rg3) 17. Re3! Ra3 18. Rg3! {author ends here, but...} (18. Re6+? Kg7 19. Re3 Kg6 20. Rg3+ (20. Rf3 Kh5 {and there is not Rf5+}) (20. h5+ Kf5! 21. Rg3 (21. h6 Kg6) 21... Kf4 22. Rg4+ Kf3 23. h6 Ra8) 20... Kh6! { Zugzwang.}) 18... Kh7! 19. h5 (19. Rf3? Nd4 20. Rf7+ Kg6) (19. Re3 Kg7 20. h5 (20. Rf3 Kg6) 20... Kh6 21. Re6+ Kg7 22. Re3) 19... Kh6 20. h4 (20. Rf3 Kxh5) (20. Re3 Nd4) 20... Kh7 21. Re3 Kg7 22. Rf3 Kh7 (22... Kh6 23. Rg3) 23. Re3 (23. Rg3? Kh6 24. Rg6+ Bxg6) 23... Kh6 24. Rg3 1/2-1/2



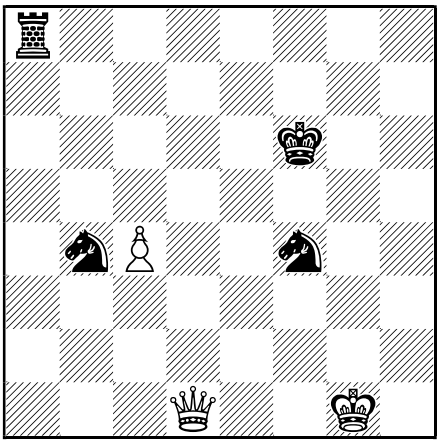
Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1997, Draw

{Seems to be OK} 1. Rc5+! (1. Rc4? Rxh2+ 2. Kg3 Rg2+ 3. Kh3 Rg4! 4. Rxg4 (4. Rc5+ Rg5 5. Rc4 Bd7+ 6. Kh2 Nd5) 4... Bd7) 1... Bd5! (1... Kg6 2. Rc4 Rxh2+ 3. Kf1 Rh1+ 4. Kf2) 2. Rb5 (2. Ke3? Rd1) (2. e4? Nd3+) 2... Rxh2+ 3. Ke3! (3. Ke1? Nc2+ 4. Kd2 Rxe2+! 5. Kc3 Re5 6. Kxc2 Be4+) 3... Rh4 (3... Rh3+ 4. Kd2 Rxb3 5. e4) 4. Kd2 Kg6! (4... Rd4+ 5. Kc3 Nc6 6. e4) (4... Re4! 5. Kc3 Na2+ 6. Kd3! (6. Kb2? Rxe2+ 7. Ka3 Nc3 (7... Rd2) 8. Rc5 Rc2 9. Kb4 Na2+) 6... Re5 7. Kd4 Re4+! 8. Kd3! (8. Kxd5 Nc3+) 8... Nb4+ 9. Kc3=) 5. Kc3 Na2+ 6. Kb2 Bc6! (6... Nb4 7. Kc3 Na2+ 8. Kb2=) 7. Rb6 Nb4 8. Ka3 (8. Kc3 Nd5+) 8... Nc2+ 9. Kb2 Nb4 10. Ka3 Nc2+ 11. Kb2= Nd4 12. e3 Rh2+ 13. Kb1= {[Kc1]} (13. Ka1? Nc2+ 14. Kb1 Na3+ 15. Ka1 Rc2-+) 1/2-1/2



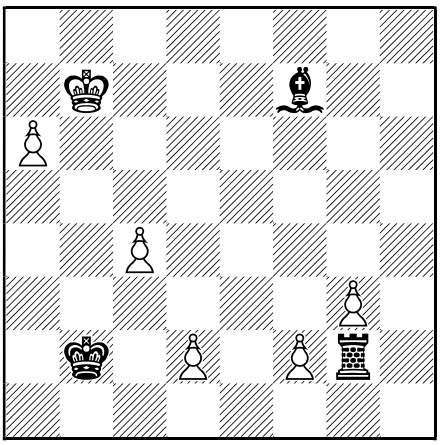
Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1997, Draw

{unpleasant dual in try} 1. Ra8+! (1. Kc3? Ne2+ 2. Kd2 (2. Kb2 Rb1+ 3. Kxa2 Nc3+ 4. Ka3 Ra1+) 2... Nd4 3. Ra4 (3. Ra8+ Bg8! 4. Rxa1 Nb3+) (3. Ra6 Rg1 4. Ke3 (4. Kd3 Rd1+ 5. Ke3 Bf7) (4. Kc3 Nb5+ 5. Kb4 Rb1+) 4... Nf5+ 5. Kf4 Rf1+ 6. Kg5 Bf7) 3... Nc2!! {pesiak h6 prekaza - nevychadza Vh4+??} (3... Rd1+! { dual in side line} 4. Kc3 (4. Ke3 Nf5+ 5. Ke2 Bb3 6. Rb4 Rd8) 4... Ne2+ 5. Kc2 Bg8 6. h7 Bxh7+) 4. Kc3 Bg8-+) 1... Kh7 2. Ra7+! (2. Kc3 Ne2+ 3. Kd2 Kxh6) 2... Kxh6 3. Kc3 (3. Ra6+? Kg7 4. Kc3 Ne2+ 5. Kd2 Nd4 6. Ra4 Nb5! 7. Ra5 Nd6! 8. Kc3 Nc4-+) 3... Ne2+ 4. Kd2! (4. Kb2? Rb1+ 5. Kc2 Nd4+ 6. Kc3 Nb5++-) 4... Nd4 (4... Nxg3!? 5. Ra6+!! {and now bK has to go to the bad square} (5. Ra4? Rf1! 6. Rxa2 Rf2+) 5... Kg7! (5... Kh7 6. Ra4! Kh6 7. Ra6+! {cykl} (7. Kc3 Ne2+ 8. Kb2 Rb1+ 9. Kxa2 Nc3+ 10. Ka3 Nxa4)) (5... Kg5 6. Ra5+ {and rook is close - avoiding a skewer} (6. Ra4 Rg1) (6. Kc3 Ne4+ 7. Kd4 Kf4 (7... Nf2 8. Kc3 Nd1+ 9. Kd2) 8. g3+ Nxg3 9. Kc3 Ne2+ 10. Kd2 Ke4) 6... Kf6 7. Kc3! Ne4+ 8. Kb2 Rb1+ 9. Kxa2 Nc3+ 10. Ka3) 6. Ra4! (6. Ra7+? Kg6 7. Ra4 Kf6 8. Ra6+ Ke5 9. Ra5+ Kd4-+) (6. Kc3 Ne4+ 7. Kb2 Rg1) 6... Kf6 (6... Rg1 7. Rg4+) 7. Kc3 Ne2+ 8. Kd2! Nc1 9. Kc3 Nd3!? {author doesnt give this move} (9... Ne2+ 10. Kd2 Nc1 11. Kc3=) 10. Ra5 Ke6 11. g4 Kf6 (11... Kd6 12. g5 Kc6 13. g6 Kb6 14. Ra8) 12. Rf5+ Ke6 (12... Kg6 13. Ra5) 13. Ra5 Ke7!? 14. Ra7+ Kf6 15. Ra5 Kg6 16. Ra7! Kg5 17. Rg7+ Kf6 18. Ra7 Kg6 19. Ra5 {probably draw EV}) (4... Kg5!? 5. Ra5+ Kf6 6. Ra4 Nc1 7. Kc3 Nd3 8. Ra5 Ke6 9. g4) 5. Ra4! (5. Ra6+? Be6 $1) 5... Rd1+! (5... Nc2?! 6. Rh4+ $1) (5... Nb3+ 6. Kc3 Nc5 7. Ra3) 6. Kc3 Nb5+ 7. Kc2 Nd4+ 8. Kc3 Ne2+ 9. Kc2 Nd4+ 10. Kc3= 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1997, White wins

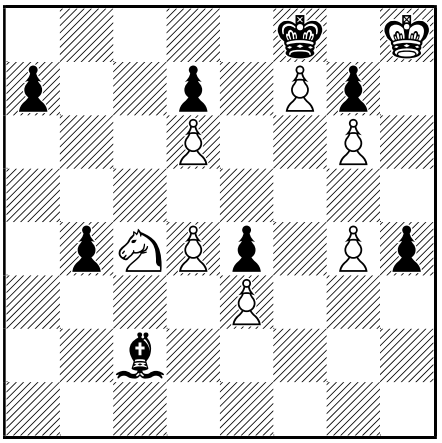
{Seems to be OK} 1. Qd6+ (1. Qd4+ Kf5 2. Qd7+ Kg5 3. Qe7+ Kg4 4. Qxb4 Ra1+ 5. Kh2 Ra2+) (1. Qf3 Ra1+ 2. Kh2 Nbd3) 1... Kf5 (1... Ne6 2. Qxb4 Rc8 3. Kf2 Rc5 4. Ke3 Ke7 5. Kd3 Kd6 6. Qb8+ Kc6 7. Kc3 Nc7 8. Qc8 Re5 9. Kb4) 2. Qxb4 {white wins such a position?} (2. Qc5+ Kg4 3. Qxb4 Ra1+) (2. Qd7+ Kg5 3. Qb5+ Kg4 4. Qxb4 Ra1+) 2... Ra1+ 3. Kh2 Ra2+ (3... Kg4 4. Qd2 Ra6 5. Qd7+ (5. Qd1+ Kg5 6. Kg3 Ra3+ 7. Kf2 Nd3+ 8. Ke2 Nf4+ 9. Kf1 Rc3 10. Qa4 Kg4 11. Ke1 Kf3 12. Kd2) 5... Re6 6. c5 Kf3 7. Qb7+ Kg4 8. Qb5 Re5 9. Qd7+ Kf3) 4. Kg3 Rg2+ 5. Kf3 Rf2+ 6. Ke3 Re2+ 7. Kd4 Re4+ 8. Kc3 Nd5+ 9. cxd5 Rxb4 10. Kxb4 Ke5 11. Kc5 1-0



Polacek L, 1997, Draw

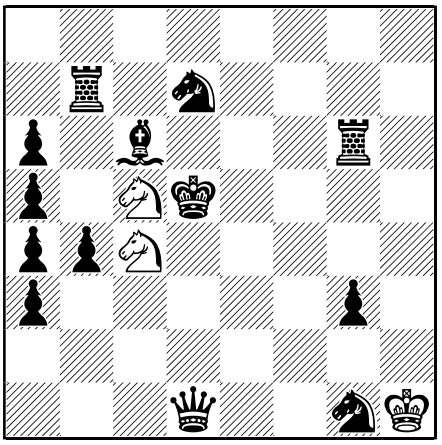
{cooked by EV} 1. a7 (1. c5 Bd5+ 2. c6 (2. Kb6 Rxf2 3. a7 Rf6+ 4. Kb5) 2... Rxf2 3. a7 Rf6) (1. d3!? {cook} Bh5 (1... Rxf2 2. a7 Bh5 3. d4 Rf7+ 4. Kb8 Rf8+ 5. Kb7 Bf3+ 6. d5 Kc3 7. a8=Q) 2. d4 Kc3 3. d5 Kxc4 4. d6 Rxf2 (4... Bg4 5. a7 Rxf2 6. a8=Q Bf3+ 7. Kc8 Bxa8 8. d7 Rf8+ 9. d8=Q Bb7+ 10. Kc7) 5. d7 Rf7 6. Kc6 Bf3+ 7. Kd6) 1... Bxc4 2. Kc6 Bd3 (2... Be2 3. d4) 3. Kd5 Be2 4. Ke4 Rxf2 5. a8=Q (5. Ke3? Rf3+ 6. Kxe2 Ra3 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Ke3 Re8+ 9. Kf4 Kb3 10. g4 Kc4 11. g5 Kd5 12. g6 Ke6 13. Kg5 Rg8 14. d4 Rg7 15. d5+ Ke5

16. d6 Ke6 17. d7 Rg8) 5... Bf3+ 6. Ke3 Bxa8 7. Kxf2 1/2-1/2



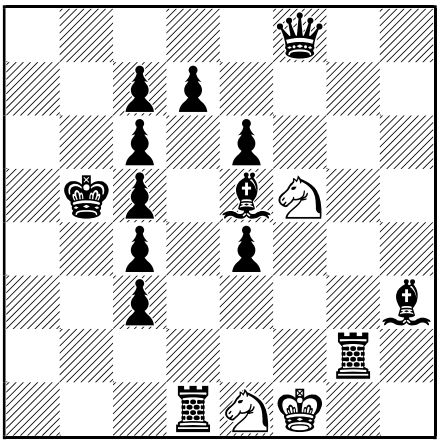
Campioli M, 1997, *

1. Ne5 Ba4 2. g5 h3 3. Ng4 h2 4. Nf6! h1=Q+ 5. Nh7+ Qxh7+ 6. gxh7 Kxf7 (6... b3 7. g6 b2 8. d5 Bc6 9. dxc6 b1=Q 10. c7 Qb7 11. c8=Q+ Qxc8 {ahogado.}) 7. g6+ Kxg6 8. Kg8 Bb3+ 9. d5 Bxd5+ 10. Kh8 b3 {ahogado. Interesante estudio del compositor italiano, el que ha dado a conocer sus primeras obras a fines de 1996.} *



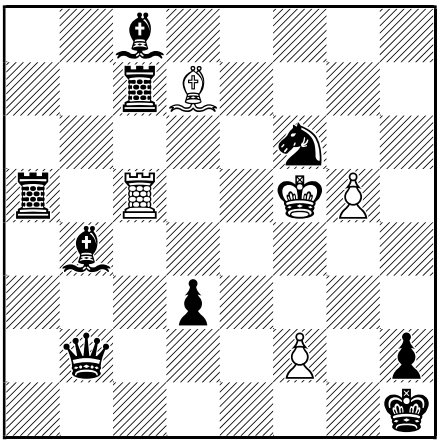
Kapros J, Lois J, 1997, *

{Dos Soluciones:} 1... Rb5 (1... Bb5 2. Nxa4 Kxc4 3. Nb6+ Kb3 4. Nxd7 Ka4 5. Nc5#) 2. Nxa5 Kxc5+ 3. Nxc6 Kb6 4. Ne5 Ka5 5. Nc4# *



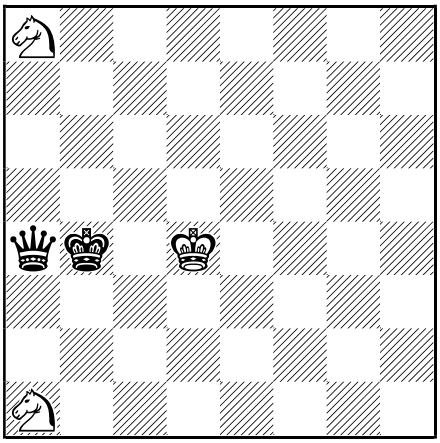
Kapros J, Lois J, 1997, *

{Dos Soluciones:} 1... Rd5 (1... Qd6 2. Ne3 Rd4 3. Nxc4 Kxc4 4. Nc2 Kd5 5. Ne3#) 2. Nd3 Qe7 3. Nxc5 Kxc5 4. Ng3 Kd6 5. Nxe4# {Al igual que el anterior trabajo de la dupla Lois-Kapros, un caballo maniobra para que pase el rey negro a la "jaula de peones" y el otro para rematar el juego. Dos excelentes obras de ambos compositores argentinos que estP±n triunfando en cuanto concurso se presentan!!} *



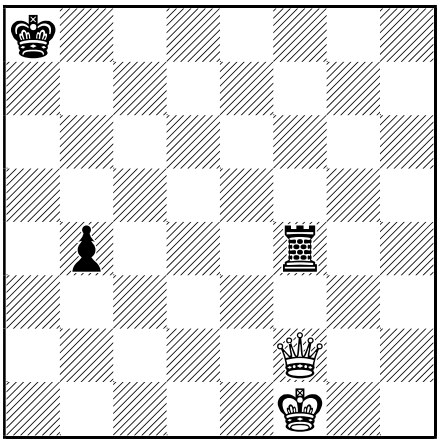
Kapros J, Lois J, 1997, *

{Dos Soluciones:} 1... Ra1 (1... Bb7 2. Re5 Bg2 3. Bc6 Bc5 4. Re1#) 2. Be6 Rg1 3. Rc1 Nd7 4. Bd5# *



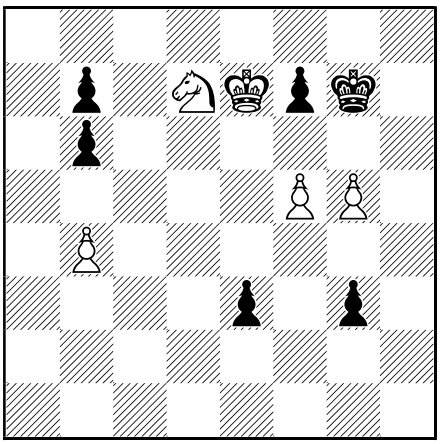
Kapros J, Lois J, 1997, *

{Primer Premio Dos Soluciones:} 1... Qa7+! (1... Qa2! 2. Nb3 Ka4 3. Kc4 Qa3 4. Nb6#) 2. Nb6 Ka5 3. Kc5 Qa6 4. Nb3# {Empleando terminologPSa de la composiciCŕn de finales: Un "tema en eco" perfecto de originalidad y fantasPSa se produce en esta miniatura. Una obra de arte del problema de ayuda muy fina y meritoria.-} *



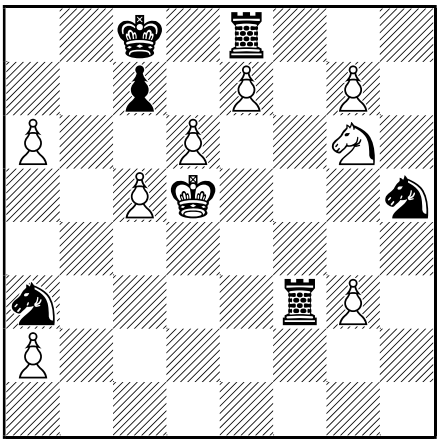
Kapros J, Pancaldo J, 1997, *

{5to Recomendado, Dos soluciones} 1... Rf8 (1... Rf7 2. Qf5 Ra7 3. Qc8#) 2. Qf6 Rb8 3. Qa6# *



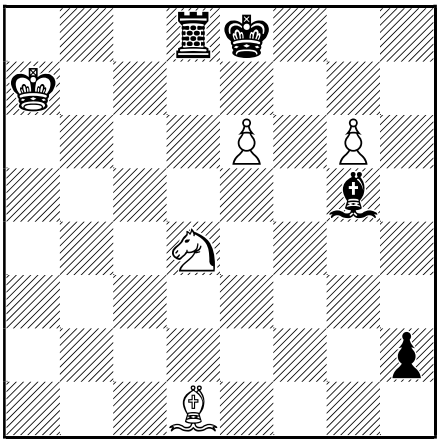
Kralin N, 1997, White wins

1. f6+ Kg6! (1... Kg8 $144 2. g6+-) 2. Ne5+ Kxg5 3. Nf3+ Kf4 (3... Kg4 $144 4. Ng1! (4. Ne1 $143 e2 5. Kxf7 Kh3 6. Kg7 g2=) 4... g2 5. Kxf7 Kg3 (5... e2 $144 6. Nxe2 Kf3 7. Ng1+ Kf2 8. Ke7 Kxg1 9. f7 Kh2 10. f8=Q g1=Q 11. Qh6+ Kg2 12. Qg7+ Kf2 13. Qxg1+ Kxg1 14. b5!+-) 6. Ke8! (6. Kg8 $143 e2! 7. Nxe2+ Kf2 8. f7 Kxe2 9. f8=Q g1=Q+=) 6... Kf2 7. f7 e2 8. f8=Q+ Kxg1 9. Qe7+-) 4. Ne1! (4. Ng1 $143 g2 5. Kxf7 Ke4! 6. Kg8 Kd3 7. Nf3 Kc3 8. f7 e2 9. f8=Q g1=Q+ 10. Nxg1 e1=Q 11. Nf3 Qg3+ 12. Kh7 Qh3+ 13. Kg6 Qg4+ 14. Ng5 Qxb4=) 4... e2 5. Kxf7 Ke3 6. Kg8! (6. Ke8 $143 g2 7. Nxg2+ Kf2 8. f7 Kxg2 9. f8=Q e1=Q+=) 6... Kf2 7. f7 Kxe1 8. f8=Q g2 9. Qg7+- 1-0



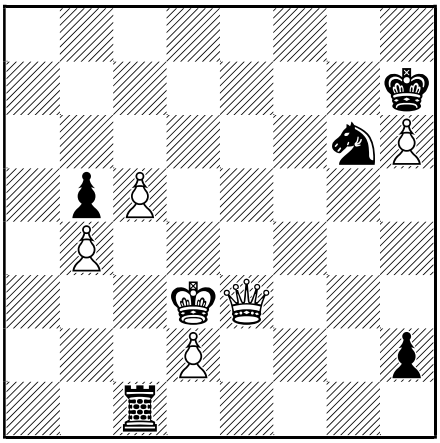
Kralin N, 1997, White wins

1. d7+! (1. a7? Kb7 2. c6+ Kxa7 3. d7 Nxg7 4. Ke4 Rxe7+ 5. Kxf3 (5. Nxe7 Rf8) 5... Rf7+ 6. Ke4 Ne6) (1. Kc6! {cook JF} Kb8 2. d7 Rf6+ 3. Kd5 Nxg7 4. d8=Q+ Ka7 5. Qxc7+ Kxa6 6. Ne5 Nb5 7. Qd7 Nf5 (7... Re6 8. a4) 8. Nc6) 1... Kxd7 2. c6+ (2. Nf8+? Kxe7 3. g8=Q Nf6+) 2... Kc8 3. a7 Rf5+! (3... Rd3+ 4. Kc5! (4. Ke4? Rd4+! 5. Kxd4 Nb5+) 4... Rc3+ 5. Kb4 Rxc6 6. a8=Q+ Kd7 7. Qxe8+ Kxe8 8. g8=Q+) 4. Ne5 Rxe5+ (4... Nf6+? 5. Ke6 Rxe5+ 6. Kxe5 Nd7+ 7. Ke6! Nb6 8. Kf7) 5. Kxe5 Nc4+ 6. Ke6! (6. Kf5? Nxg7+ 7. Kf6 Nh5+ $1) 6... Nxg7+ 7. Kf7 Nb6 (7... Rxe7+ 8. Kxe7 Nb6 9. g4) 8. g4 Na8 9. a3! (9. a4? Nb6 10. a5 Na8 11. Kf6 Rg8! 12. Kf7 Re8 13. g5 Rxe7+! 14. Kxe7 Nf5+! (14... Nh5? 15. g6! Ng7 16. Kf7 Nf5 17. g7 Nh6+ 18. Ke8 Ng8 19. Kf8 Nh6 20. g8=Q Nxg8 21. Kxg8 Kd8 22. Kf7) 15. Kf6 (15. Kf8? Kd8 16. g6 Nd4 $1) 15... Nd6! 16. Ke7 Nf5+) 9... Nb6 10. a4 Na8 11. a5 1-0



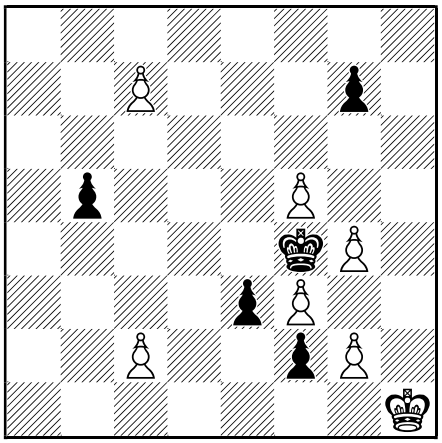
Kralin N, 1997, Draw

1. g7 Ra8+! 2. Kxa8 h1=Q+ 3. Ka7 (3. Bf3! {cook} Qh7 4. Nf5 Bf6 (4... Kd8 5. e7+ Bxe7 6. Bd5) 5. Bh5+ Kd8 6. Kb7 Bg5 (6... Be7 7. g8=Q+ Qxg8 8. Nd4) 7. Kc6) 3... Qh7 4. Ba4+ Kd8 (4... Ke7 5. Nf5+ Kf6 (5... Kxe6 6. Bb3+ Kxf5 7. Bc2+) 6. e7) 5. e7+! Bxe7 (5... Kxe7 6. Bc2 Qg8 7. Bb3 Qxg7 8. Nf5+) 6. Ne6+ Kc8 7. Bd7+! Kxd7 8. Nf8+ Bxf8 9. gxf8=N+! (9. gxf8=Q? Kc6+ $1) 1/2-1/2



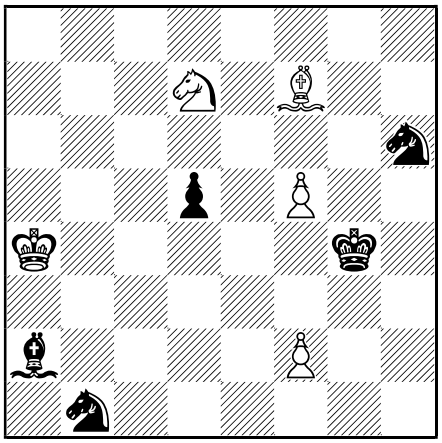
Kralin N, 1997, Draw

1. Qd4 Kxh6 2. Qe3+ Kg7 3. Qd4+ Kf7 4. Qf2+ (4. Qd5+! {cook} Kf6 (4... Kg7 5. Qd4+) 5. Qc6+ Kf5 6. Qe4+ Kg5 7. Qg2+ Kf5 8. Qh3+ Kf6 9. Qxh2) 4... Ke6 5. Qxh2 Ne5+ 6. Ke4 (6. Ke2? Re1+) 6... Rc4+ 7. d4 Rxd4+ 8. Ke3 (8. Kxd4? Nf3+ 9. Ke4 Nxh2 10. c6 Kd6 11. c7 Kxc7 12. Kd5 Kb6) 8... Ng4+ 9. Kxd4 Nxh2 10. c6 Kd6 11. c7 Kxc7 12. Kc5 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 1997, White wins

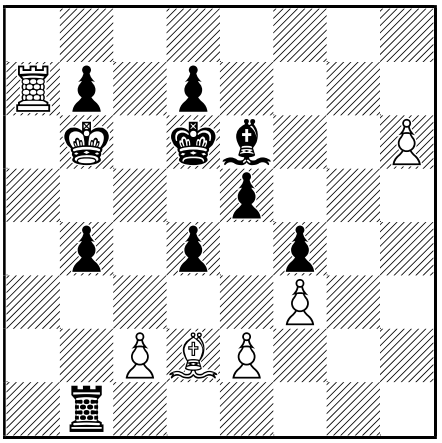
1. c8=Q (1. Kh2? e2! 2. c8=Q e1=Q) 1... f1=Q+ (1... e2 2. Qc7+ Ke3 3. Qc3+ Kf4 4. Qd4+) 2. Kh2 e2! (2... Qa1 3. Qc7+ Kg5 4. Qe7+ Kf4 5. Qe4+) (2... Qc1 3. Qc7+ Kg5 4. Qxg7+ Kf4 5. f6 Qe1 6. Qh6+ Ke5 7. f7) (2... Qc4 3. Qxc4+ bxc4 4. Kg1) (2... Qf2 3. Qc7+ Kg5 4. Qxg7+ Kf4 5. Qc7+ Kg5 6. Qg3! b4 7. f4+ Kf6 8. g5+ Kg7 (8... Kxf5 9. Qxf2 exf2 10. g4+ Kxf4 11. Kg2) 9. g6 Qxc2 10. Qg5) 3. Qc7+ Ke3! (3... Kg5 4. Qxg7+ Kf4 5. Qd4+! Kg5 6. g3 $1) 4. Qc3+ (4. f6? e1=Q) 4... Kf2 (4... Kf4 5. Qd4+) 5. Qd4+ Ke1 6. Kg3 b4! (6... Qh1 7. Qa1+) 7. f6! (7. g5? b3! (7... g6? 8. f6) 8. cxb3 (8. f6 bxc2 9. f7 c1=Q 10. f8=Q Qxg5+) 8... g6! 9. f6 Qxg2+! 10. Kxg2) (7. f4? b3! 8. cxb3 (8. f6 g5 $1) 8... g5! 9. fxg6 Qxg2+ 10. Kh4 Kf1 11. Qc4 Qb7 12. f5 Kf2) 7... gxf6 8. f4! f5! (8... b3 9. cxb3 f5 10. b4! fxg4 11. b5 $1) 9. gxf5 b3 10. f6 bxc2 (10... b2 11. f7 Qh1 12. f8=Q b1=Q 13. Qf2+ Kd1 14. Qd6+ Kc1 15. Qe3+) 11. f7 c1=Q 12. f8=Q Qd2 (12... Qa3+ 13. Qxa3 Qxg2+ 14. Kh4! Qh3+ 15. Kxh3 (15. Qxh3 $2)) (12... Qxg2+ 13. Kxg2 Qc6+ 14. Kg3 Qg2+ 15. Kh4 $1) 13. Qa1+ Qd1 14. Qb4# 1-0



Kralin N, 1997, Draw

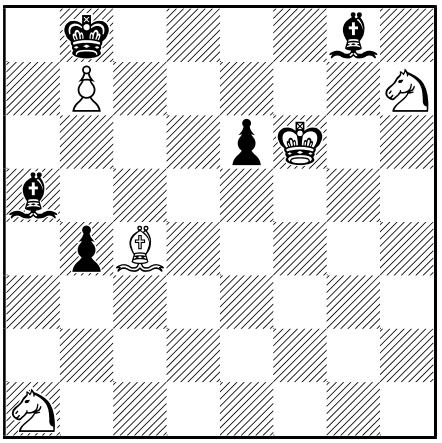
1. Be6 Nxf5 2. Bxd5! Nc3+ 3. Kb4! (3. Ka3? Bxd5 4. Nf6+ Kf3 5. Nxd5 Nxd5) 3... Nxd5+ 4. Ka3 Bb1! 5. Kb2

Be4 6. f3+! (6. Ne5+? Kf4 7. f3 Bc2! 8. Ng6+ Kg5 9. Ne5 Ba4) 6... Kxf3 7. Nc5 1/2-1/2



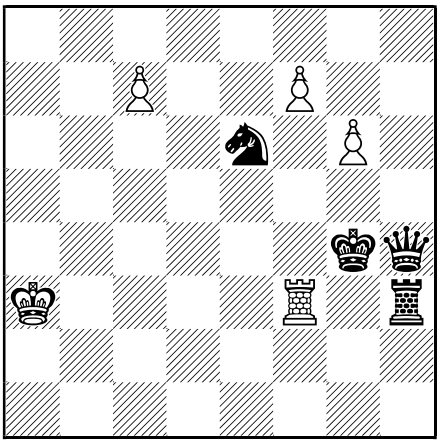
Kralin N, 1997, White wins

1. h7 Rh1 2. Bxb4+ Kd5 3. Ra5+ Kc4 4. Be1 d3 (4... d6 5. Ra4+ Kd5 6. Bh4 Rxh4 7. c4+ dxc3 8. e4+ fxe3 9. Rxh4) 5. Rc5+ Kd4 6. Bf2# 1-0



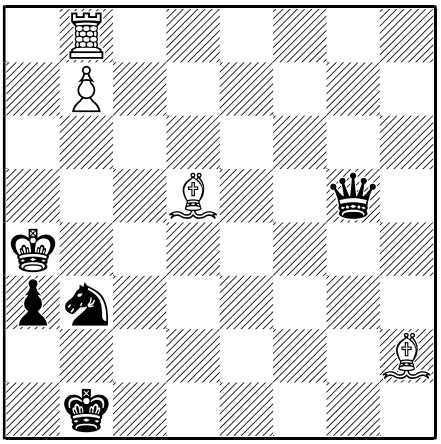
Rusinek J, 1997, White wins

1. Nf8 b3 2. Ba6 (2. Nxb3? Bc3+ 3. Kg6 Kxb7 4. Nc5+ Kc7 5. Ncd7 Kd8 6. Nf6 Ke7) 2... Bc7 (2... Bc3+ 3. Kg6 Be5 4. Nd7+ Ka7 5. Nxe5 b2 6. Nc6+) 3. Nxb3 e5 (3... Ka7 4. Bc4 Bd6 5. Nd7 Bh7 6. Nbc5 Bf5 7. Bb5) 4. Ne6 (4. Nc5? Bd6 5. Nfd7+ Ka7 6. Nxe5 Bd5) 4... Bd6 (4... Bxe6 5. Kxe6 Ka7 6. Kd7) 5. Na5 Ka7 6. Bb5 (6. Bd3? Bxe6 7. Kxe6 Bc7 8. Kd7 Kb8 9. Nc4 Kxb7 10. Be4+ Kb8) (6. Bc4! {cook JB} Bxe6 (6... Bh7 7. Bd5) 7. Kxe6 Bc7 8. Kd7 Kb8 9. Nb3 Kxb7 10. Nc5+ Kb6 11. Na6) (6. Bf1! {cook JB}) 6... Bxe6 7. Kxe6 Bc7 (7... Bb8 8. Kd7 Kb6 9. Kc8 Ba7 10. Nc6) 8. Kd7 Kb8 9. Nc4 Kxb7 10. Bc6+ Kb8 11. Be4 1-0



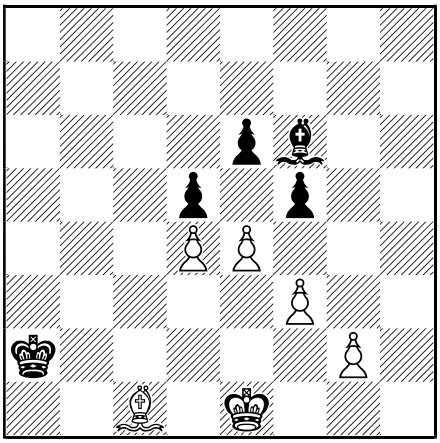
Ivanov A, 1997, Draw

1. f8=Q Nxf8 2. c8=Q+ Kxf3 3. Qxh3+ Qxh3 4. g7 Ke4+ (4... Ke2+ 5. Kb2) 5. Kb4 1/2-1/2



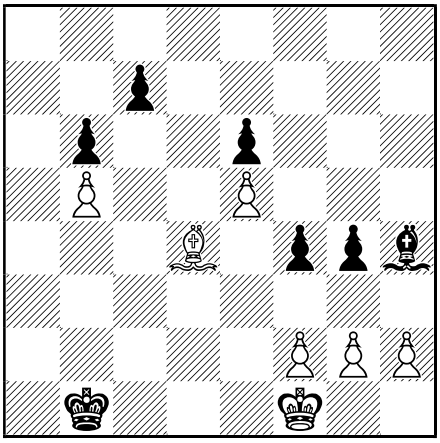
Bazlov Y, 1997, White wins

1. Rc8! (1. Rg8 $143 Nc5+ 2. Kb4 Qxd5-+) (1. Bxb3 $143 Qc5!= (1... Qd2 $143 2. Rf8+-)) 1... a2! (1... Qxd5 $144 2. b8=Q a2 3. Be5 a1=Q+ 4. Bxa1 Kxa1 5. Ka3! Qa5+ 6. Kxb3+-) 2. Be4+ Ka1! 3. Rc1+! (3. b8=Q $143 Qa5+ 4. Kxb3 Qa3+ 5. Kxa3=) 3... Nxc1 (3... Qxc1 $144 4. Be5+ Qb2 5. b8=Q Nc5+ 6. Ka5 Nb3+ 7. Ka6 Nc5+ 8. Ka7+-) 4. b8=B! (4. b8=Q $143 Nd3! 5. Bxd3 Qa5+ 6. Kxa5=) 4... Nd3 5. Bxd3 Qh4+ (5... Kb2 $144 6. Bbe5+ Kc1 7. Bhf4++-) 6. Bhf4! (6. Kb3 $143 Qxh2! 7. Bxh2=) 6... Kb2 7. Bbe5# 1-0



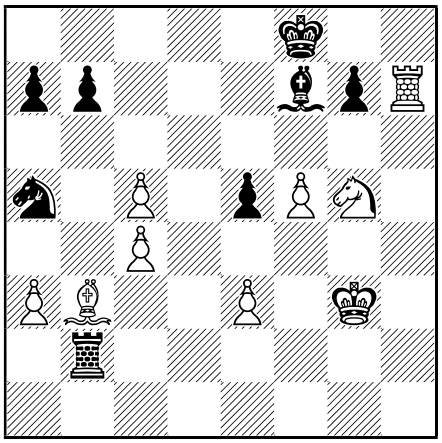
Timman J, 1997, White wins

1. e5! (1. exd5? exd5 2. Be3 (2. Ke2 Bxd4 3. Kd3 Bf6 4. Be3 Kb3 5. Bd4 Be7 6. Be5 Bc5 7. g4 fxg4 8. fxg4 Kb4 9. g5 Kb5 10. g6 Bf8 11. Kd4 Kc6) 2... Kb3 3. g4 fxg4 4. fxg4 Kc4) 1... Bh4+ 2. Kf1! (2. Ke2? Bg3 3. f4 (3. Be3 f4 4. Bf2 Bh2 $1) 3... Bh4! 4. Kf3 Be7! 5. g4 Kb1 6. Be3 Kc2 7. g5 Kd3 8. g6 Bf8 9. Bf2 Bh6! (9... Bg7? 10. Bh4 Kxd4 11. Bf6) 10. Bh4 Kxd4 11. Bf6 Kc3 12. g7 Bxg7 13. Bxg7 d4) 2... Bg3 3. Be3 f4 4. Bf2 Bh2 5. Bg1 (5. Bh4! {cook JT} Kb3 6. g4 fxg3 7. Kg2 Kc4 8. f4 Kxd4 9. f5 Kxe5 10. f6) 5... Bg3 6. Bh2! Bxh2 7. g4 fxg3 8. Kg2 Kb3 9. f4 Kc4 10. f5 1-0



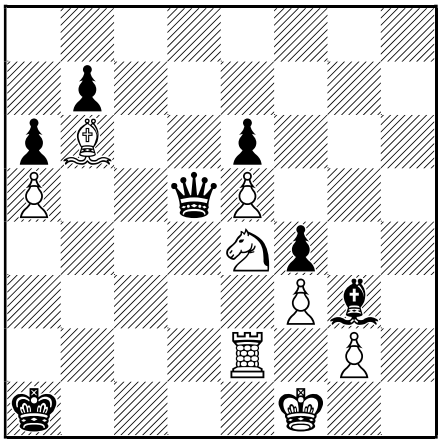
Timman J, 1997, White wins

1. f3 g3 (1... gxf3 2. Bf2! (2. gxf3? Kc2 3. Bf2 Bg5) 2... Bg5 3. h4 Bh6 4. g4! fxg3 5. Bxg3 Be3 6. Bf2 Bh6 (6... Bf4 7. Bd4 Kc2 8. Kf2 Kd3 9. Kxf3) 7. Bg1! Kc2 8. Kf2 Kd3 (8... Bf4 9. Kxf3 Bxe5 10. Ke4 Bg7 11. Bd4 Bf8 12. Bf6! Kb3 13. Ke5 Kc4 14. Kxe6 Kxb5 15. Kf7) 9. Kxf3 Kc4 10. Be3 Bg7 11. Bf4! Kxb5 12. Kg4 Kc4 13. Kg5 b5 14. Kg6 Bh8 15. Kh7 b4 16. Kxh8 Kc3 (16... b3 17. Bc1) 17. h5 Kc2 18. h6 b3 19. h7) 2. hxg3 Bxg3 (2... fxg3 3. Ke2 Kc2 4. f4 Kb3 5. Kf3 Kc4 6. Ba1! Kxb5 7. Kg4 Be7 8. Kxg3 Kc4 9. f5 exf5 10. Kf4 b5 11. Kxf5 b4 12. g4 Kb3 13. g5 Ka2 14. g6 Bf8 15. Bd4 c5 16. Bxc5) 3. Bf2 Bh2 4. Bg1 (4. Bh4? Kc2 5. g4 fxg3 6. Kg2 Kd3 7. Bd8 Kc4 8. Bxc7 Kxb5) 4... Bg3 5. Bh2!! Bxh2 6. g4 fxg3 7. Kg2 Kc2 8. f4 Kd3 9. f5 1-0



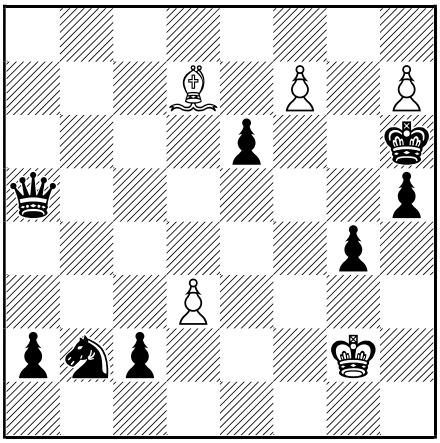
Timman J, 1997, White wins

1. f6! gxf6 (1... Bg8 2. fxg7+ Ke7 3. Rh8 Rxb3 4. Rxg8 Kf6 5. Ne6 $1) 2. Rxf7+ Kg8 (2... Ke8 3. Ba4+) 3. Rxb7! Nxb7 (3... fxg5! {cook BG} 4. Rxa7 Rxb3 5. Rxa5 Rxe3+ 6. Kg4 Kf7) 4. c6 Rxb3 5. c5 Rb5 6. a4 fxg5! 7. Kh3! (7. axb5? Nxc5 8. c7 Ne4+) 7... g4+ 8. Kh4 1-0



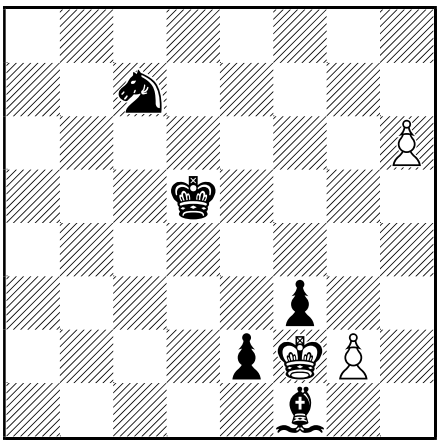
Timman J, 1997, White wins

1. Ra2+! Qxa2 (1... Kxa2 2. Nc3+) 2. Bd4+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ Kb2 4. Nxa2+ Kxa2 5. Bf2 Bh2 6. Bg1 (6. Ke2? Kb3 7. Kd3 Kb4 8. Bb6 Kb5 9. Ke4 Kc6 10. Bd8 Bg3 11. Bg5 b5! 12. Bxf4 (12. axb6 a5 $1) 12... Bxf4 13. Kxf4 Kd5 14. g4 b4 15. Ke3 b3! (15... Kc5? 16. f4 $1) 16. Kd3 Kxe5 17. g5 Kf5 18. f4 e5 19. fxe5 Kxg5) 6... Bg3 7. Bh2! Bxh2 8. g4 fxg3 9. Kg2 Kb3 10. f4 Kc4 11. f5 Kd5 12. f6 1-0



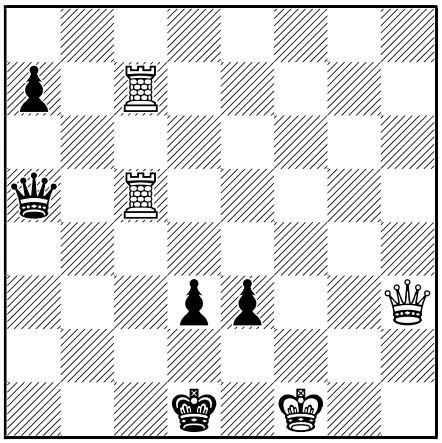
Razumenko V, 1997, White wins

1. h8=Q+ (1. f8=Q+? Kxh7) 1... Kg5 2. Qg7+ Kh4 (2... Kf4 3. f8=Q+) 3. Qf6+ Qg5 4. Qf2+ (4. f8=Q? Nxd3) 4... g3 5. Qd4+ Qg4 6. f8=Q (6. Qf6+ Qg5 7. f8=Q c1=Q 8. Qd4+ Qg4 9. Qd8+ Qcg5 10. Bxe6! {cook GC} Nxd3 (10... a1=Q 11. Bxg4 Qxd8 12. Bd7+ Kg5 13. Qg7+) 11. Qxg5+ Kxg5 12. Bxg4 hxg4 13. Qd5+ Kf4 14. Qf7+) 6... c1=Q (6... Qxd4 7. Qd8+ Kg4 8. Bxe6+) 7. Qd8+! (7. Qff6+? Qcg5 8. Bxe6 a1=Q 9. Bxg4 Qxf6) 7... Qcg5 8. Bxe6 a1=Q (8... Qxd8 9. Qxd8+ Qg5 10. Qd4+ Qg4 11. Bxg4) 9. Bxg4 Qxd8 (9... hxg4 10. Q4h8#) (9... Nxd3 10. Qxg5+ Kxg5 11. Qxa1) 10. Bd7+! Kg5 11. Qg7+ Kf4 (11... Kh4 12. Qxg3#) 12. Qxg3# 1-0



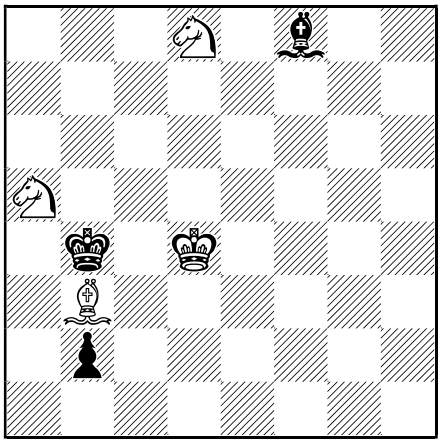
Razumenko V, 1997, Draw

1. h7 fxg2 2. h8=Q e1=Q+ 3. Kxe1 g1=Q 4. Qd8+ Kc4 (4... Ke4 {main} 5. Qe7+ Kd3 6. Qa3+ Kc2 7. Qa2+ Kd3 8. Qa3+ Kc4 9. Qa4+ Kd5 10. Qd7+ Ke4 11. Qe7+) 5. Qxc7+ Kb3 6. Qc2+ Kxc2 1/2-1/2



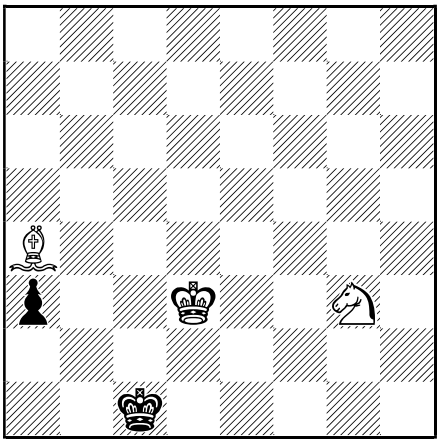
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1... Qe1+ 2. Kg2 Qf2+ 3. Kh1 Qe1+ 4. Kh2 Qf2+ 5. Qg2 Qh4+ 6. Kg1 Qe1+ 7. Qf1 Qxf1+ 8. Kxf1 e2+ 9. Kg2 d2 10. Rb7! (10. Rxa7? Ke1 11. Ra2 d1=Q 12. Rh5 Qd5+ 13. Rxd5) 10... Ke1 11. Rb2! (11. Rh5! {minor dual MC} d1=Q 12. Rb2) 11... d1=Q 12. Rh5 1-0



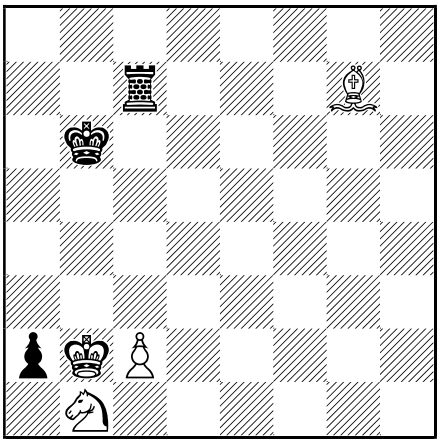
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1. Ndc6+ Ka3 2. Kc3 Bb4+! (2... b1=N+ 3. Kc2 Nd2 4. Kxd2 Bb4+ 5. Kc2 Bxa5 6. Nxa5) 3. Nxb4 (3. Kc2? b1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 Bxa5 5. Nxa5 Kb4) 3... b1=N+ 4. Kc4 Nd2+ 5. Kb5 Nxb3 6. Nc4# 1-0



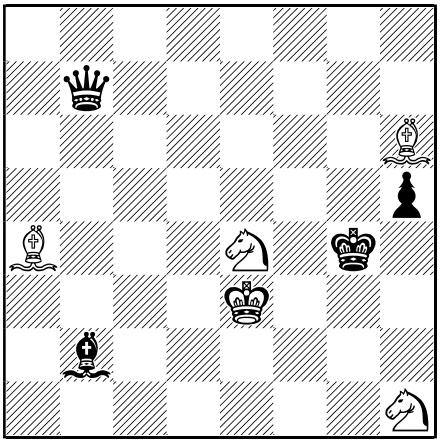
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1. Kc3 a2 2. Ne2+ Kb1 3. Bc2+ Ka1 4. Bd1! Kb1 5. Kb3 a1=Q 6. Bc2# 1-0



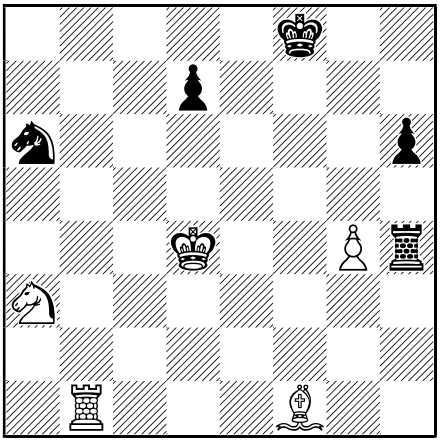
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1. Bd4+ Kb5! (1... Ka6 2. Na3 $1) 2. Na3+! (2. Nc3+? Kc4 3. Kxa2 Rc6 (3... Kxd4? 4. Nb5+) 4. Bg7 Rc7 5. Bf6 Rc6 6. Ne4 Kd5 7. Nc3+ Kc4 8. Be5 Rc5) 2... Ka4 3. Kxa2 Rc3! 4. Kb2! (4. Bxc3 $2) (4. Nb1? Rxc2+) 4... Rxa3 5. Bc3! 1-0



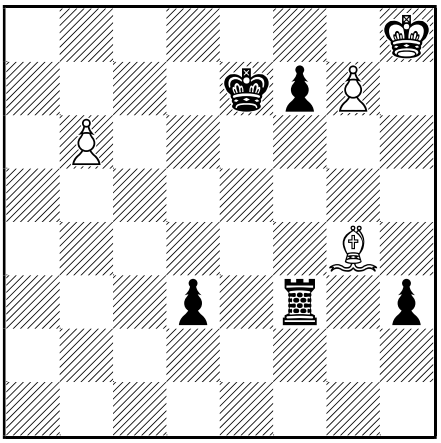
Gurgenidze D, 1997, White wins

1. Bd1+ (1. Nhf2+! {cook BG}) 1... Kh4 2. Bg5+ Kh3 3. Nhf2+ Kg2 4. Bf3+ Kg1 5. Nh3+ Kh2 6. Bf4+ Kxh3 7. Ng5+! (7. Nf2+? Kh4 8. Bxb7 Bc1+ 9. Kf3 Bxf4 10. Kxf4) 7... Kh4 8. Bxb7 Bc1+ 9. Kf2! Bxf4 10. Nf3+ Kg4 11. Bc8# 1-0



Bazlov Y, 1997, White wins

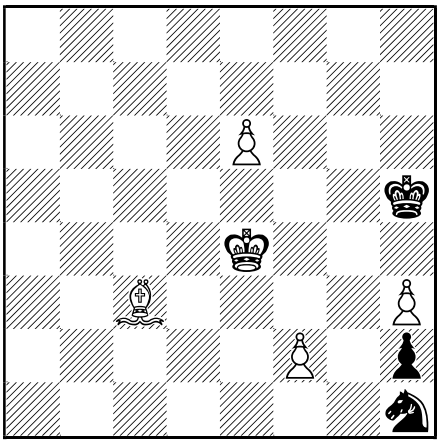
1. Be2! h5 2. Ke5! (2. Kc3? Rh3+ 3. Kb2 Rh2) 2... hxg4 (2... Nc5! {cook } 3. Rc1 (3. gxh5 Re4+ 4. Kd6 Rxe2 5. Kxc5 Re5+) (3. Kd6 Ne4+) (3. Kf6 Ne4+) (3. Kd5 Ne6) (3. Rb8+ Ke7 (3... Kg7! {cook} 4. Rc8 d6+ 5. Kxd6 Ne4+ 6. Ke5 Nf2) 4. Nb5 hxg4 5. Nd6 Rh5+ 6. Nf5+ Kf7 7. Bc4+ Kg6 (7... Ne6 8. Rb7 Ke8 9. Bb5) 8. Rg8+ Kh7 9. Bd5 Ne6 10. Rxg4 Rg5 11. Rh4+ Kg6 12. Rh6+ Kf7 13. Rf6+ Ke8 14. Kd6 Nd8 15. Nh4) 3... Ke7 4. gxh5 (4. Kf5 Ne6) 4... Rxh5+ 5. Bxh5 Nd3+ 6. Kd4 Nxc1) 3. Rf1+! (3. Bxa6? Rh5+) 3... Ke7! 4. Bxa6 d6+! (4... Rh5+ 5. Rf5) 5. Kd4! g3+ 6. Kc3! Ra4 7. Nc2! Rxa6 8. Nb4! Ra3+ 9. Kb2! Ra4 10. Kb3 Ra8 11. Nd5+! Kd8 12. Rf8+ 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

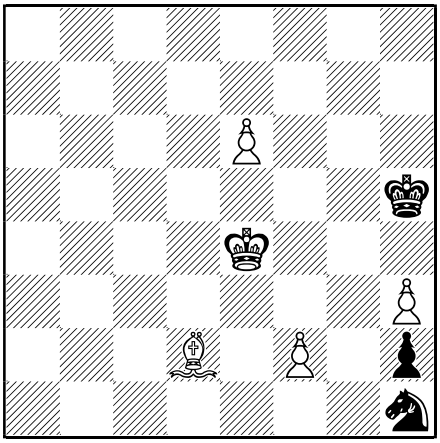
1... Rf6 2. g8=N+ (2. Kh7? h2) (2. g8=Q? Rh6+) (2. b7? Rh6+ 3. Kg8 Rb6 4. Kh7 h2 5. Bf3 d2 6. g8=Q h1=Q+ 7. Bxh1 d1=Q 8. Qg5+ f6 9. Qe3+ (9. Qg7+ Ke6) (9. Qc5+ Qd6) 9... Kf7) 2... Kd8 3. Nxf6 h2 4. Bf3 d2 5. b7 Kc7 6. Nd5+ (6. Nd7? Kxd7 7. b8=Q h1=Q+) 6... Kxb7 7. Ne3+ Ka6 8. Kg7 Kb5 9. Kf6 Kb4 (9... Kc5 10. Ke5) 10. Be4 (10. Ke5? Kc3 11. Be4 (11. Ke4 f5+ 12. Kf4 Kd3 13. Nd1 (13. Bh1 Ke2) 13... Kc2) 11... Kb2)

10... Kc3 11. Nd1+ Kd4 12. Kf5 f6 13. Kf4 1-0



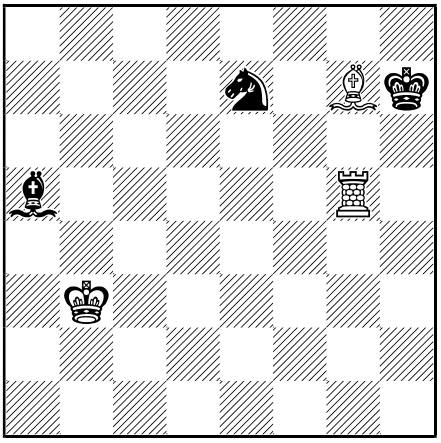
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. e7 Nxf2+ (1... Ng3+ 2. Kf4 Ne2+ 3. Ke3) 2. Kf4! (2. Kf5? h1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Kh4 4. Qh8+ Kg3 5. Be5+ Kg2 6. Qg8+ Kf1 7. Qc4+ Kg2! 8. h4 Qb1+ 9. Kg5 Qh7) (2. Ke3! {cook HH} Kg5 (2... h1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Kg5 4. Qe7+ Kh5 5. Qf7+ Kh4 6. Bf6+ Kg3 7. Qg6+ Kxh3 8. Qh5+ Kg3 9. Be5+ Kg2 10. Qf3+) 3. e8=Q Nd1+ (3... h1=Q 4. Qe7+) 4. Kd2 h1=Q 5. h4+ Kf5 (5... Qxh4 6. Bf6+ Kxf6 7. Qd8+) (5... Kxh4 6. Qh8+) (5... Kg4 6. Qg6+) (5... Kf4 6. Qe5+ Kg4 7. Qg5+ Kh3 8. Qf5+) (5... Kh6 6. Qh8+ Kg6 7. Qf6+) 6. Qf7+ Kg4 7. Qg6+ Kh3 8. Qf5+ Kh2 (8... Kg3 9. Be5+) 9. Be5+ Kg1 10. Qg4+ Qg2+ 11. Qxg2+ Kxg2 12. h5) 2... Kh4! (2... Nxh3+ 3. Kg3 h1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Kh6 5. Qh8+ Kg5 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qf7+ Kh6 8. Bg7+ Kh7 9. Bf6+) 3. e8=Q Nxh3+ (3... Nd3+ 4. Kf5 h1=Q 5. Qd8+! Kxh3 6. Qxd3+ Kh2 (6... Kg2 7. Qe2+) (6... Kh4 7. Bf6+) 7. Be5+ Kg1 8. Qd1+ Kg2 9. Qe2+) 4. Ke3!! (4. Kf5? h1=Q 5. Be1+ Nf2 6. Qh8+ Kg3 7. Qxh1) 4... h1=Q 5. Bf6+ Kg4 6. Qg6+ Ng5 7. Qxg5+ 1-0



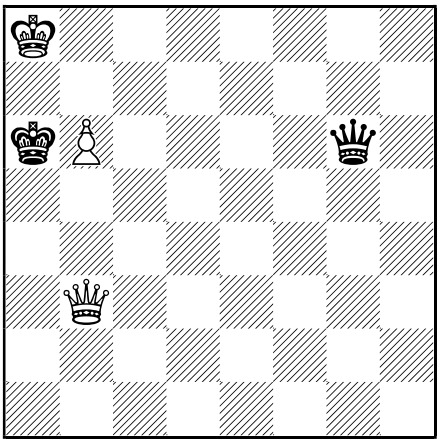
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. e7 Nxf2+ 2. Kf5!! (2. Kf4? Kh4!! 3. e8=Q Nxh3+ 4. Kf5 h1=Q 5. Be1+ Nf2! 6. Qh8+ Kg3 7. Qxh1) (2. Ke5? h1=Q! (2... Nd3+? 3. Kf5 h1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Kh4 5. Qd8+ Kxh3 6. Qxd3+) 3. e8=Q+ Kh4 4. Qh8+ Kg3 5. Bf4+ Kg2! 6. Qg8+ Kf1) 2... h1=Q (2... Kh4 3. e8=Q Kxh3 4. Qe3+ Kg2 5. Be1) 3. e8=Q+ Kh4 4. Qh8+ Kg3 5. Bf4+ Kg2 6. Qg7+! (6. Qg8+? Kf1) 6... Kf1 7. Qa1+ Kg2 8. Qxh1+ Kxh1 9. h4 1-0



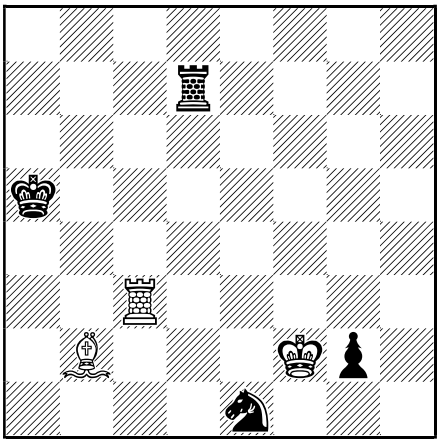
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. Bf6 Bd8 (1... Ng8 2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Bb2 Bd8 4. Re7+) 2. Rg7+ Kh6 3. Rf7 Kg6 4. Rf8 Nc6 5. Bxd8 Kg7 6. Re8 Kf7 7. Rh8 Kg7 8. Bf6+ Kxf6 9. Rh6+ 1-0



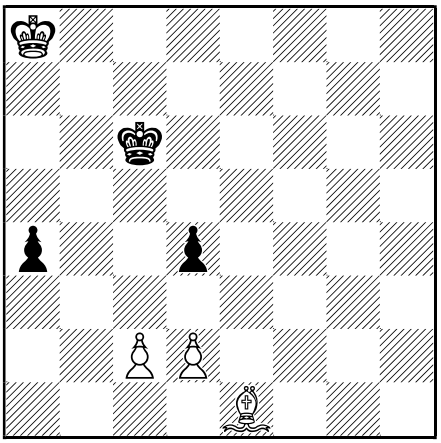
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. b7 Qc6 (1... Qe4 2. Qa2+ Kb6 3. Qb1+ Qxb1 4. b8=Q+) 2. Qb4 Qh1 (2... Qg2 3. Qa3+ Kb6 4. Qb2+ Qxb2 5. b8=Q+) (2... Qd5 3. Qa4+ Kb6 4. Qb3+ Qxb3 5. b8=Q+) 3. Qa3+ Kb6 4. Qb2+ Kc7 (4... Ka6 5. Qa2+ Kb6 6. Qb1+ Qxb1 7. b8=Q+) 5. Qh2+ Qxh2 6. b8=Q+ 1-0



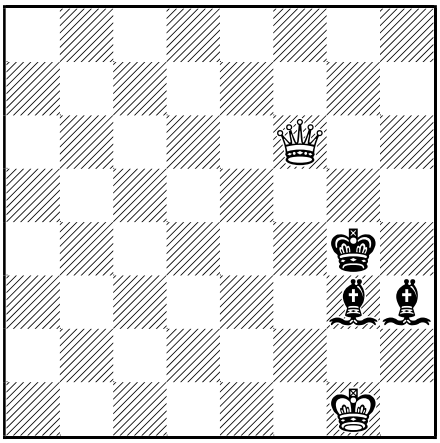
Dobrescu E, 1997, Draw

1. Kg1 (1. Ra3+? Kb4 2. Bc3+ Kxa3 3. Bxe1 Rg7) (1. Rg3? Rd2+ 2. Kxe1 Rxb2 3. Rg8 Ka6) 1... Rf7 (1... Rh7 2. Rg3 Rh1+ 3. Kf2 Rf1+ 4. Ke2 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Rxg1 6. Bc3+) 2. Rc5+ Kb4 3. Bd4 Rf1+ 4. Kh2 Rh1+ 5. Kg3 g1=Q+ 6. Bxg1 Rxg1+ 7. Kh2 Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Rh1+ 9. Kg2 Rg1+ 10. Kh3 Kxc5 1/2-1/2



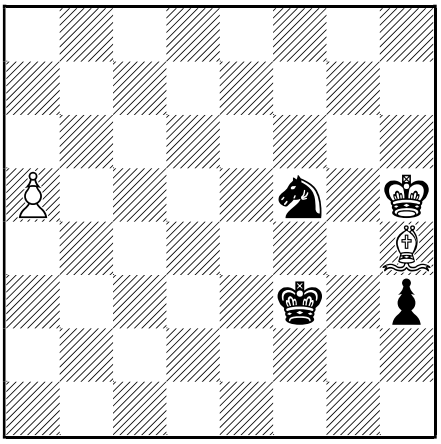
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. Bh4! (1. Bg3? a3 2. Be5 Kd5) (1. Bf2? Kd5 2. c3 a3 3. Bxd4 a2) 1... a3 (1... Kb5! {cook JF} 2. Be7 (2. Kb7 a3) (2. d3 Kb4 3. Be1+ Ka3 4. Bf2 Kb2 5. Bxd4+ Kxc2) 2... Kc4 3. Kb7 d3 4. c3 Kb3 5. Kb6 (5. Bb4 a3) 5... Kc2) 2. Bf6 Kd5 3. d3 a2 4. c4+ Kc5 (4... dxc3 5. Bxc3) 5. Kb7 a1=Q 6. Be7# 1-0



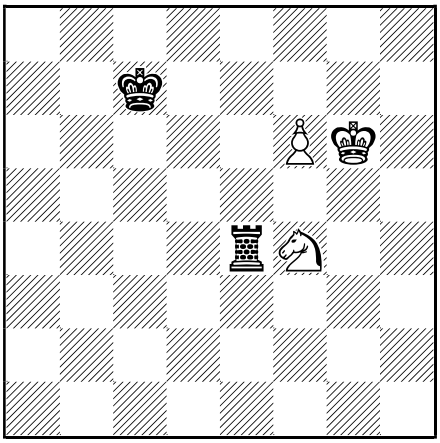
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. Qe6+ (1. Qh8! {cook JF}) 1... Kh4 2. Qe4+ (2. Qg6! {cook JF}) 2... Kg5 3. Qf3 Kh4 4. Kh1 Bg4 5. Qf6+ Kh5 6. Kg2 Bh4 7. Qf4 (7. Qg7! {cook JF}) 7... Bg5 8. Qf7+ Kh6 9. Kg3 Bh5 10. Qf5 Bg6 11. Qf8+ Kh7 12. Kg4 Bh6 13. Qf6 Bg7 14. Qe7 1-0



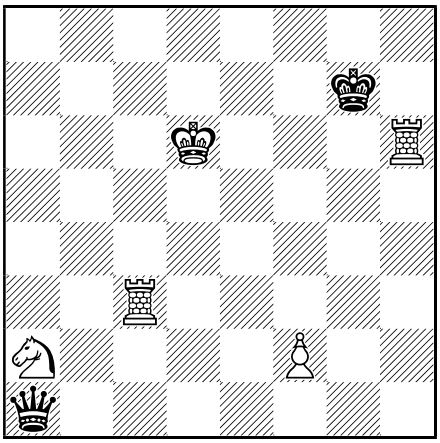
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. a6 Ng7+ (1... Ng3+ 2. Bxg3) (1... Nd6 2. a7 h2 3. a8=Q+ Ne4 4. Qa3+) (1... h2! {cook JF} 2. a7 Ng3+) 2. Kg6! (2. Kh6? Ne6 3. Bd8 h2) 2... Ne6 3. Bd8 h2 4. a7 Nc7 5. Bxc7 h1=Q 6. a8=B+! (6. a8=Q+? Kg4 7. Qxh1) 1-0



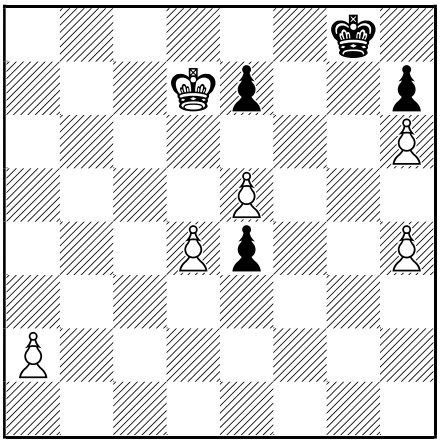
Dobrescu E, 1997, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd8 2. f7 Re6+ 3. Kh7 Re8 4. Kg7 1-0



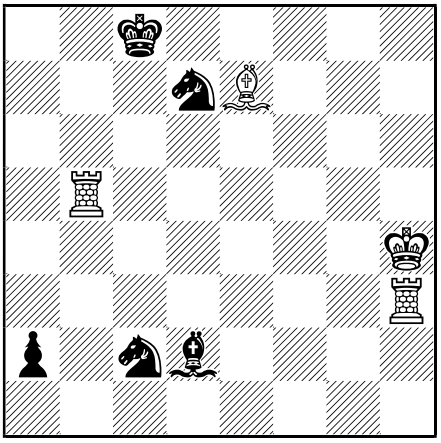
Kovalenko V, 1997, White wins

1. Rh2! (1. Rh4! {cook} Qxa2 2. Rg3+ Kf7 3. Rf4+ Ke8 4. Re3+ Kd8 5. Rf8#) 1... Qxa2 2. Rg3+ (2. Rg2+! {cook NE} Kf7 3. Rf3+ Ke8 4. Rg4) 2... Kf6 3. Rf3+ Kg5 4. Rg2+ Kh4 5. Rf4+! Kh5 6. Rh4+! Kxh4 7. Rh2+ Kg4 (7... Kg5 {main } 8. f4+ $1) 8. f3+! 1-0



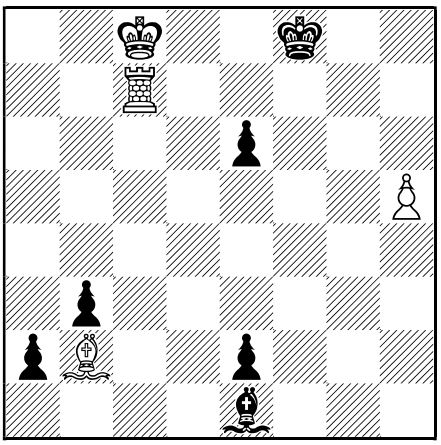
Kovalenko V, 1997, White wins

1. d5 e3 2. d6 exd6 (2... e6 3. Ke7 e2 4. d7 e1=Q 5. d8=Q#) 3. e6 e2 4. e7 e1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Qxe8+ 6. Kxe8 d5 7. a4 d4 8. a5 d3 9. a6 d2 10. a7 d1=Q 11. a8=Q Qa1! (11... Qe2+ 12. Kd7+ Kf7 13. Qd5+) (11... Qd6 12. Qa2+) 12. Qd5+ (12. Qxa1 $2) (12. Qd8? Qf6) 12... Kh8 13. Qd8! Qa7 14. Qf6+ Kg8 15. Qf8# 1-0



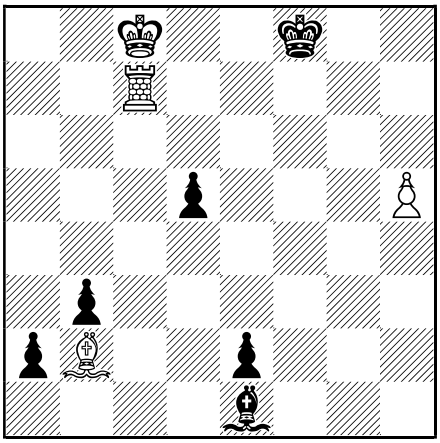
Kovalenko V, 1997, Draw

1. Bf6 (1. Rh1? Ne1 2. Bf6 Nxf6 3. Rc5+ Kb7) 1... Nxf6 (1... Be1+ 2. Kg5 Nxf6 3. Rh8+ Kc7 4. Ra8) 2. Rc5+ Kb7 (2... Kd8 3. Rd3+ Nd7 4. Rxd2 a1=Q 5. Rcxc2) 3. Rb3+ (3. Rxc2? Be1+ 4. Kg5 a1=Q) 3... Ka6 4. Rxc2 (4. Rc6+! {cook HH} Ka7 5. Rc7+ Ka8 6. Rc8+ Ka7 7. Rc7+ Ka6 8. Rc6+ Ka5 9. Rb8! Na3 (9... a1=Q 10. Ra8+ Kb5 11. Rxa1) 10. Ra6+ Kxa6 11. Ra8+ Kb5 12. Rxa3) (4. Rc8! {cook} Be1+ 5. Kh3 Bf2 6. Rc6+ Ka5 7. Rb8) 4... Be1+ (4... a1=Q 5. Ra2+ Qxa2 6. Ra3+ Qxa3) 5. Kh3 a1=Q 6. Ra2+ Qxa2 7. Rb6+ Ka5 8. Ra6+ Kxa6 1/2-1/2



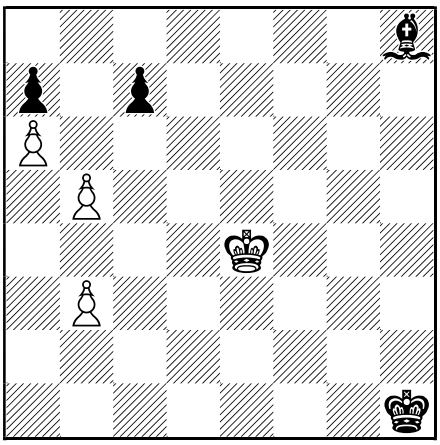
Kovalenko V, 1997, White wins

1. h6 Bc3! 2. Bxc3 e1=Q (2... a1=Q 3. Bxa1 e1=Q 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. h7+! Kxh7 6. Bc3+) 3. Bxe1 a1=Q 4. Bb4+ Kg8 (4... Ke8 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Ra7+ Ke8 7. Rxa1) 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Bc3+! (6. Kb8! {cook BG}) 6... e5! 7. Bxa1 b2! 8. Ra7 (8. Bxb2 $2) 8... b1=Q 9. Bxe5# 1-0



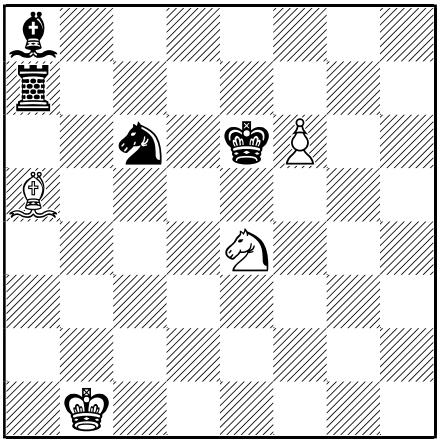
Kovalenko V, 1997, White wins

1. h6 Bc3 2. Bxc3 e1=Q (2... a1=Q 3. Bxa1 e1=Q 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kxh7 6. Bc3+) 3. Bxe1 a1=Q 4. Bb4+ Kg8 (4... Ke8 5. Re7+ Kf8 6. Ra7+) 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Bc3+ d4 (6... Qxc3 7. Rxc3 b2 8. Rb3 Kxh7 9. Rxb2) 7. Bxa1 (7. Kb8? dxc3) 7... b2 8. Ra7 b1=Q 9. Bxd4# 1-0



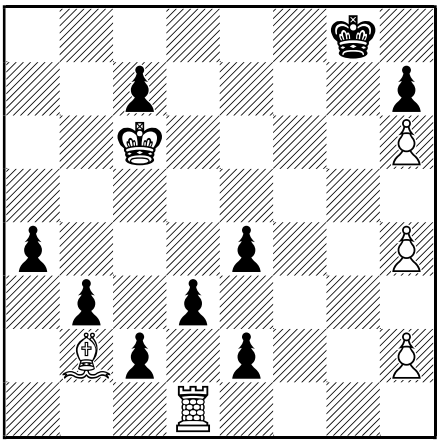
Simkovitch F, 1997, White wins

1. b4 (1. Kd5? Bc3 2. Kc6 Ba5) 1... Bc3 2. b6 cxb6 3. b5 1-0



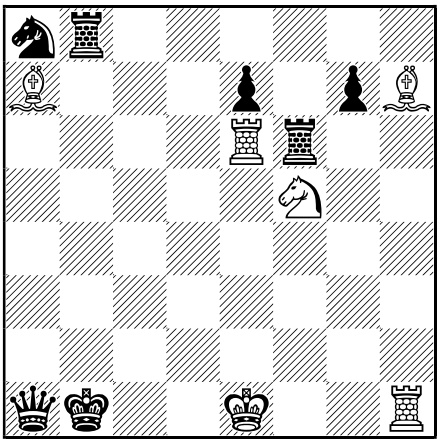
Simkovitch F, 1997, White wins

1. Bb6 Ra3 2. Kb2 1-0



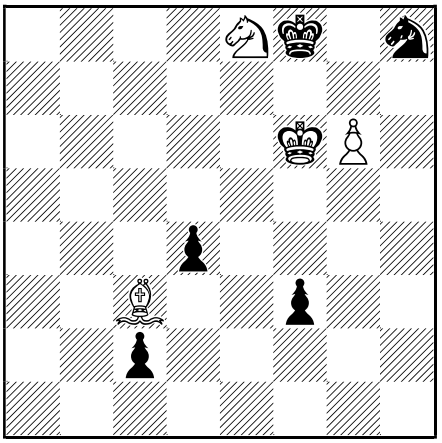
Kekely L, 1997, White wins

1. Rg1+ Kf8 (1... Kf7 2. Kd7) 2. Kd7 d2 3. Ba3+ (3. Ke6? d1=Q 4. Ba3+ Qd6+ 5. Bxd6+ cxd6 6. Ra1 Ke8) 3... Kf7 4. Rg7+ Kf6 5. Bb2+ Kf5 6. Rg5+ Kf4 7. Be5+ Ke3 8. Rg3+ Kf2 9. Bd4+ e3 10. Bxe3+ Ke1 11. Rg1# 1-0



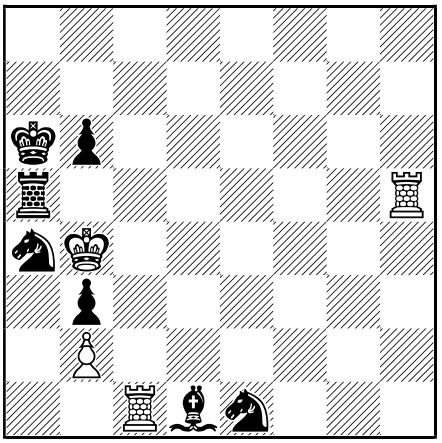
Kekely L, 1997, White wins

1. Kd2+ (1. O-O+? Ka2 2. Re2+ Rb2) (1. Kf2+? Ka2 2. Re2+ Rb2) (1. Re2? Qxa7 2. Nxg7+ Ka1 3. Kd2+ Kb2) 1... Ka2 2. Rxa1+ Kxa1 3. Re1+ Rb1 4. Bd4+ Ka2 5. Rxb1 Kxb1 6. Nxe7+ (6. Bxf6? exf6 $1) 6... Ka2 7. Bxf6 gxf6 8. Nd5 Kb3 9. Be4! (9. Bd3? Ka4 10. Ba6 Ka5 11. Bb7 Nb6) (9. Kd3? Ka4 10. Kc4 Ka5 11. Kc5 Ka6 12. Kc6 Ka7) 9... Ka4 {eg} (9... Kc4 10. Ne3+ Kd4 11. Bxa8) (9... f5 10. Bg2 f4 11. Kd3 Kb2 12. Kc4 Kc1 13. Kc5 Kd2 14. Kc6) 10. Nc3+ 1-0



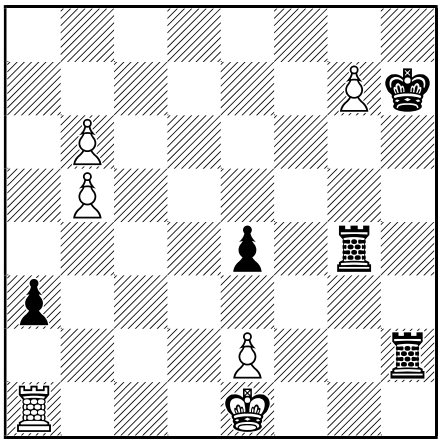
Kekely L, 1997, Draw

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Bxd4!! (2. gxh8=Q+? Kxh8 3. Bxd4 Kg8! 4. Kg6 (4. Bb2 Kf8! (4... f2 5. Kg6 c1=Q 6. Bxc1 f1=Q 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Bh6 Qg2+ 9. Kf7 Qg3 10. Bf8)) 4... c1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Bc5+ Qxc5 7. Nd7+ Ke7 8. Nxc5 f2) 2... c1=Q (2... Nf7? 3. Kg6 Ne5+ 4. Bxe5 c1=Q 5. Nf6#) (2... f2? 3. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Kg6+ Kg8 5. Nf6+) 3. gxh8=Q+ Kxh8 4. Kf7+! (4. Kg6+? Kg8) 4... Kh7 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Be3+ Qxe3 7. Ng4+ Kg5 8. Nxe3 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1997, Draw

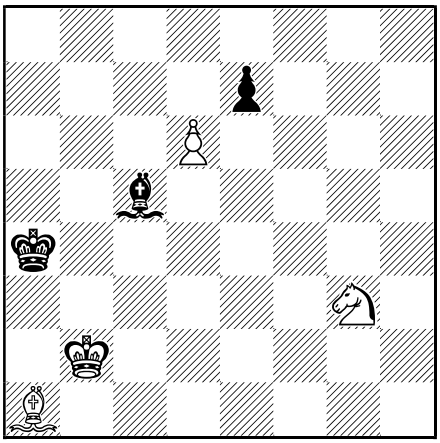
1. Rxa5+ (1. Rxd1? Nc2+ 2. Kxb3 Rxh5 3. Kxc2 (3. Kxa4 Rb5) 3... Rh2+ 4. Kb3 Ka5 5. Rb1 Nxb2 6. Rxb2 Rxb2+ 7. Kxb2 Kb4) 1... bxa5+ 2. Kxa4 (2. Ka3? Nxb2) 2... Nd3 3. Rc6+! (3. Rxd1? Nxb2+ 4. Kxb3 Nxd1) (3. Rb1? Bc2 4. Rh1 Nxb2+) (3. Rc3? Nxb2+! 4. Ka3 Na4 5. Kxa4 b2+ 6. Ka3 b1=R! 7. Rd3 (7. Rc6+ Kb5 8. Rc8 Rb3+ 9. Ka2 Ka4 10. Rc4+ Rb4) 7... Be2) 3... Kb7 (3... Ka7 {main} 4. Rc3! Nxb2+ 5. Ka3 (5. Kxa5? Bc2 6. Kb4 Nd3+ 7. Rxd3 b2 8. Rd1 Bxd1 9. Ka3 b1=R $1) 5... Na4 6. Kxa4 (6. Rd3! {cook EV} Bc2 7. Rd5 Nc3 (7... b2 8. Rxa5+ Kb6 9. Rxa4 b1=Q 10. Rb4+) (7... Nb6 8. Rxa5+ Kb7 9. Rb5) (7... Kb6 8. Rb5+ Kxb5) (7... Ka6 8. Rxa5+ Kxa5) 8. Rxa5+ Kb6 9. Rh5! Nb5+ (9... Ne4 10. Rh2! Nc5 11. Rxc2 bxc2 12. Kb2) (9... Ne2 10. Kb2) (9... Kc6 10. Rh3 Nb5+ 11. Kb2 Nd4 12. Kc3 Nf5 13. Kb2 Nd4 14. Kc3 Nb5+ 15. Kb2 Nd4 16. Kc3 Ne2+ 17. Kb2) (9... Na4 10. Rb5+ Kxb5) (9... Nb1+ 10. Kb2 Nd2 11. Rh3 Nc4+ 12. Kc3) 10. Kb2 Nd6 (10... Ka5 11. Rc5 Bd1 12. Rd5) 11. Rh3 Nc4+ 12. Kc3 Na3 (12... Na5 13. Rh5 Bd1 14. Rd5 Bc2 15. Rh5 Ka6) 13. Kb2 Nc4+ 14. Kc3) 6... b2+ 7. Kxa5 b1=Q 8. Rc7+ Ka8 9. Ra7+ Kb8 (9... Kxa7) 10. Rb7+ Qxb7 (10... Kxb7)) 4. Rc3 Nxb2+ 5. Ka3 (5. Kxa5? Bc2 6. Kb4 Nd3+ 7. Rxd3 b2 8. Ka3 (8. Rd1 Bxd1 9. Ka3 b1=R) 8... b1=N+ (8... b1=Q {or} 9. Rd7+ Kc6 10. Rc7+ Kd5 11. Rc5+ Kd4 12. Rc4+ Ke3 13. Rc3+ Kd2) 9. Kb2 Bxd3) 5... Na4 6. Kxa4 (6. Rd3? Bc2 7. Kxa4 b2+ 8. Kxa5 Bxd3) 6... b2+ 7. Ka3! (7. Rb3+? Bxb3+ 8. Ka3 b1=N+ $1) 7... b1=R! (7... b1=Q 8. Rc7+ Kb8 9. Rc8+) (7... b1=N+ 8. Kb2 Nd2 9. Kc1 Ne4 10. Re3 Nf2 11. Re7+ Kb6 12. Rf7 $1) 8. Rd3! (8. Ka2? Rb6 9. Rc1 Rd6) 8... a4 (8... Bc2 9. Rd2 Rc1 10. Kb2) (8... Bg4 9. Rb3+) 9. Ka2 Rc1 10. Kb2 Rc2+ 11. Kb1 1/2-1/2



Ryabinin N, 1997, Draw

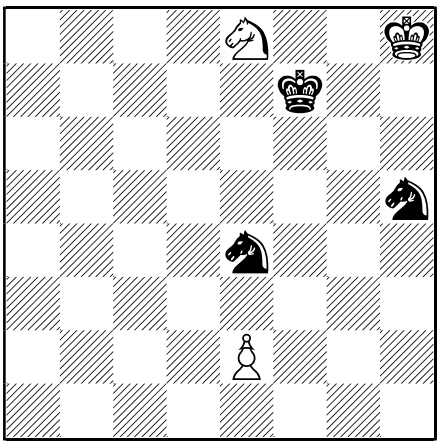
1. b7 e3 2. O-O-O (2. Kd1? Rd4+ 3. Kc2 Rd8 4. Rxa3 Kxg7 5. Ra8 Rhh8) 2... Rc4+ (2... a2 3. Kc2) 3. Kb1 Rb4+ 4. Ka1! (4. Ka2? Rxb5 5. Rd8 Kxg7 6. b8=Q Rxb8 7. Rxb8 Rxe2+ 8. Kxa3 Kf6 9. Kb3 Kf5 10. Rf8+ Ke4 11. Re8+ Kf3 12. Rf8+ Kg2 13. Re8 Re1 14. Kc2 Kf2) 4... Rxb5 5. Rg1!! (5. g8=Q+? Kxg8 6. Rb1 Rxb7 7. Rxb7 Rxe2 8. Rb3 Kf7 9. Rxa3 Kf6 10. Kb1 Kf5 11. Kc1 Re1+! 12. Kc2 Ke4) (5. Rb1? Rxb7 (5... Rxb1+?? 6. Kxb1 Rxe2 7. g8=Q+) (5... Rhh5? 6. b8=Q Rxb8 7. Rxb8 Kxg7 8. Rb3 Rh3 (8... Re5 9. Rxa3 Kf6 10. Kb2 Kf5 11. Kc2 Kf4 12. Ra4+) 9. Rxa3 Kf6 10. Kb2 Kf5 11. Kc2 Kf4 12. Ra4+) 6. Rxb7 Rxe2 7. Re7 Kg8 8. Kb1 Rb2+ 9. Ka1 e2 10. Re8+ Kxg7 11. Re7+ Kf6 12. Re6+ Kf5 13. Re5+ Kf4 14. Re4+ Kf3 15. Re3+ Kf2 16. Rxe2+ Rxe2) 5... Kg8 6. Rb1 Rxb7 7. Rxb7 Rxe2 (7... Rg2 8. Ka2) 8. Re7 Kh7 (8... a2 9. Re8+) 9. Kb1 Rb2+ 10. Ka1 e2 11. g8=Q+ Kxg8 12. Rg7+! Kf8 13. Rf7+ Ke8 14. Re7+! Kd8 15. Re8+! (15. Rd7+? Kc8 16. Rc7+ Kb8 17. Rc8+ Ka7 18. Ra8+ Kb6) 15... Kc7 16. Re7+ Kb6 17. Re6+ Ka5 18. Re5+ Kb4 19. Re4+ Kc3

20. Re3+ Kd2 21. Rxe2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



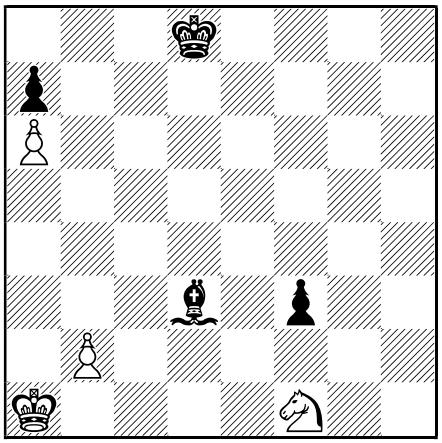
Vlasenko V, 1997, White wins

1. d7 Bb6 2. Ne4! (2. Nf5? Kb5 3. Nxe7 Bd8! 4. Ng6 Kc6 5. Ne5+ Kc7! (5... Kd6? 6. Kb3 Ke7 7. Kc4 Bc7 8. Kc5 Bxe5 9. Kc6 Bxa1 (9... Bf4 10. Bf6+) 10. Kc7) 6. Kb3 Bf6 7. Bc3 Bxe5) 2... Kb5 3. Kb3 Bd8 4. Bd4 e5 5. Bg1!! (5. Bf2? Kc6 6. Nc5 Be7 7. Kc4 Kc7 8. Kd5 Bxc5 9. Ke6 Bxf2 10. Ke7?? Bh4+) 5... Kc6 6. Nc5 Be7 7. Kc4 Kc7 (7... e4 8. Be3 Kc7 9. Bf4+ Kc6 (9... Kd8 10. Kd5 Bxc5 11. Kc6) 10. Bd2 Bd8 11. Bh6 Bh4 12. Bf8 Kc7 (12... e3 13. Kd3 Bg5 14. Ne6) (12... Bd8 13. Kd4) (12... Bf6 13. Nxe4) 13. Kd5 e3 14. Ke6 e2 15. Nd3) 8. Kd5 Bxc5 9. Ke6 Bxg1 (9... Bb4 10. Bb6+) 10. Ke7 1-0



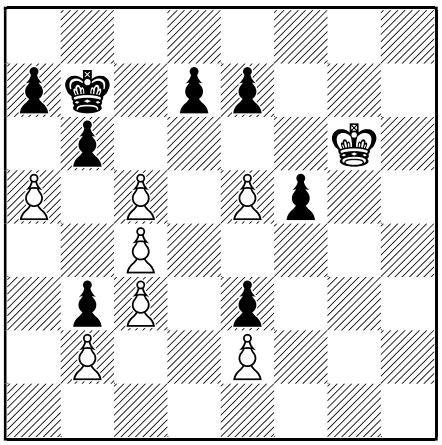
Vlasenko V, 1997, Draw

1. Nc7 (1. Nd6+? Nxd6 2. e4 Kg6 3. Kg8 Nf7 4. e5 Ng5 5. e6 Nh7 6. e7 N5f6+ 7. Kh8 Ne8) 1... Nhf6 2. e3 Nd6 (2... Ng5 3. Nb5 Nf3 4. Nd6+ Kf8 5. Nc4 Nh4 6. Ne5) 3. Nd5 (3. Nb5? Nxb5 4. e4 Kg6 5. e5 Nh7 6. e6 Nd6 7. e7 Ne8) 3... Nxd5 4. e4 Nc7 5. e5 Nde8 6. e6+ Kg6 7. Kg8 Nd5 8. Kf8 Nec7 9. Kg8 (9. e7? Ne6+ 10. Ke8 Nf6#) 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1997, Draw

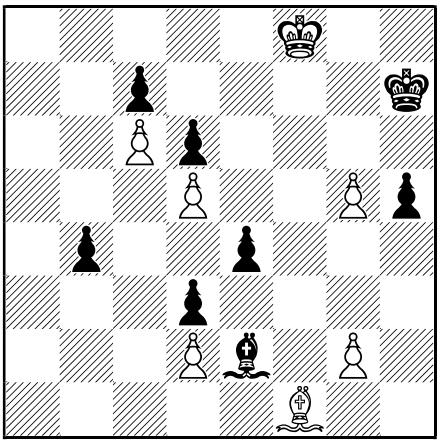
1. Nh2!! (1. Nd2? f2 2. Ka2 Kc7 3. Kb3 Kb6 4. Kc3 Be2! 5. Kd4 Kb5! 6. Ke3 f1=Q 7. Nxf1 Bxf1 8. Kd2 Kc4! 9. Kc2 Bd3+) (1. Ng3? Kc7 2. Nh1 (2. Ka2 Kd6 3. Kb3 Ke5 4. Kc3 (4. Nh1 Kd4 5. Nf2 Bf5 6. Kb4 Ke3 7. Nh1 Bh3 8. Kc5 Bg2 9. Ng3 f2) 4... Kf4 5. Nh5+ Ke3 6. Nf6 Bf5 7. Nd5+ Ke4 8. Nf6+ Ke5 9. Nh5 f2 10. Ng3 Bh3 11. Kd2 Kf4 12. Nh5+ (12. Ne2+ Kg4) 12... Kf3) (2. b3 f2) 2... Kc6 3. Nf2 (3. b3 Kc5 4. Kb2 Kd4 5. Kc1 Kc3 6. Kd1 Kxb3 7. Kd2 Bxa6 8. Ke3 Be2) 3... Bf5 4. b4 (4. b3 Kc5 5. Kb2 Kd4 6. Kc1 (6. b4 Bd3) 6... Ke3 7. Nh1 (7. Nd1+ Ke2) 7... Bh3 8. Kd1 Bg2 9. Ng3 f2) 4... Kb5 5. Kb2 Kxb4 6. Kc1 Kc3 7. Kd1 Bd3 8. Ke1 Bxa6) 1... f2 2. Ka2!! (2. b4? f1=Q+ 3. Nxf1 Bxf1) (2. b3? Kc7! (2... f1=Q+? 3. Nxf1 Bxf1 4. Kb2 Kc7 5. Ka2 Kb6 6. Kb2 Kb5 7. Ka2 Kb4 8. Kb2 Bd3 9. Ka2! Kc3 10. Ka1 Kc2 11. Ka2) 3. Kb2 Kb6 4. Kc3 Bb5! 5. Kd4 Ka5 6. Ke3 f1=Q 7. Nxf1 Bxf1 8. Kd2 Kb4 9. Kc2 Ka3! 10. Kb1 Bd3+ 11. Ka1 (11. Kc1 Kxb3) 11... Bh7 12. b4 Bg6 13. b5 Bh7 14. b6 axb6 15. a7 Be4 16. a8=Q+ Bxa8) 2... Kc7 3. Kb3 Kb6 4. Kc3 Bb5 (4... Be2 5. Kd2) 5. Kd4! (5. Kd2? Kc5 $1) 5... Ka5 6. Ke3 f1=Q 7. Nxf1 Bxf1 8. Kd2 Kb4 9. Kc2! 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 1997, White wins

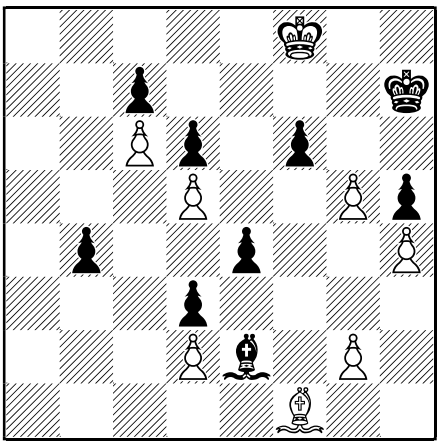
1. a6+ (1. e6? dxe6 2. a6+ (2. axb6 f4) (2. cxb6 f4) 2...

Kb8 (2... Kxa6? 3. c6) 3. cxb6 f4) (1. axb6? f4) (1. Kf7? bxa5 2. Kxe7 Kc6) (1. Kxf5? bxa5 2. e6 (2. Ke4 a4) 2... dxe6+) (1. c6+? Kxc6 2. axb6 (2. Kxf5 bxa5) 2... f4) 1... Kxa6 (1... Kb8 2. Kxf5 (2. cxb6 f4) 2... e6+ (2... bxc5 3. e6) 3. Kf6 bxc5 4. Kf7 (4. Ke7 Kc7 5. Ke8 Kc8) 4... Kc8 (4... Kc7 5. Ke7) 5. Ke8 Kc7 6. Ke7 Kc6 (6... Kc8 7. Kd6) 7. Kd8) (1... Kc6 2. Kxf5 e6+ 3. Kf6 bxc5 4. Ke7) 2. e6 (2. Kxf5? bxc5 3. Ke4 Kb6 4. Kxe3 a5) (2. Kf7? Kb7 3. Kxe7 Kc6) (2. c6? dxc6 3. Kxf5 Kb7 4. Ke6 a5 5. Kxe7 a4 6. e6 a3 7. Kd6 axb2 8. e7 b1=Q 9. e8=Q Qd1+) 2... dxe6 (2... Kb7 3. exd7 Kc7 4. c6 f4 5. Kf7 Kd8 (5... f3 6. Kxe7) 6. Ke6 f3 7. c7+ Kxc7 8. Kxe7) 3. c6 f4 (3... b5 4. c5 (4. cxb5+ Kb6 5. Kg5 (5. Kf7 f4) 5... a5 6. bxa6 Kxa6 7. Kf4 Kb6 8. Kxe3 e5 9. Kd3 Kxc6 10. Kc4 e4 11. e3 e6 12. Kxb3 e5) 4... f4 5. Kf7 f3 6. Ke8 fxe2 (6... f2 7. c7) 7. c7 e1=Q 8. c8=Q+ Ka5 9. Qb7 Qxc3 10. bxc3 b4 11. c4 a6 12. Qb6+ Ka4 13. Qxa6#) 4. Kf7 f3 5. Ke8 (5. Kxe6? f2 (5... fxe2 6. c7) 6. c7 f1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Ka5 8. Qb7 Qf6+ 9. Kd5) (5. Kxe7? fxe2 (5... f2 6. c7 f1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Ka5 8. Qb7 (8. Qxe6 Qxe2) 8... a6) 6. c7 e1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Ka5 8. Qb7 (8. Qxe6 Qh4+) 8... Qh4+) 5... fxe2 (5... f2 6. c7 f1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Ka5 8. Qb7 (8. Qc7 Ka6) (8. Qc6 Qf5) 8... a6 9. Qxe7 b5 10. Qc7+ Ka4 11. Qb6) 6. c7 e1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Ka5 8. Qb7 (8. Qc6? Ka6) (8. Qxe6? Qd1 9. Qxe3 Qh5+ 10. Kxe7 Qh4+) 8... a6 9. Qxe7 b5 10. Qc7+ (10. c5? Qe2 11. c6 (11. Qc7+ Ka4 12. Qd6 (12. Qb6 a5 13. c6 Qxb2) 12... b4 13. c6 Qh5+) 11... Qd3 12. Qc7+ (12. c7 Qg6+ 13. Kd7 Qd3+) 12... Ka4 13. Qf4+ Ka5 14. c7 Qg6+) (10. Qa3+? Kb6 11. Qd6+ (11. c5+ Kc6) 11... Kb7 12. c5 Qe2 13. Qb6+ (13. c6+ Kb6 14. c7+ Kb7 15. Kd7 Qc4) 13... Kc8 14. Qxa6+ (14. Qxe6+ Kc7 15. Qd7+ Kb8) (14. c6 Qh5+) 14... Kc7 15. Qb6+ Kc8 16. Qxe6+ Kc7 17. Qd7+ Kb8 18. Kd8 (18. Ke7? Qg2 19. c6 Qe4+) 18... Qg2 19. Qxb5+ Qb7 20. Qd7 Qg2 21. Qc7+ Ka8 22. Qa5+ Kb8 23. Qb6+ Ka8 24. c6 (24. Qxb3 Qg5+ 25. Kd7 Qf5+ 26. Kd6 Qd3+) 24... Qd5+ 25. Ke7 Qe5+ 26. Kd7 Qd5+) (10. Qb4+? Kb6 11. Qd6+ (11. c5+ Kc6) 11... Kb7) 1-0



Campioli M, 1997, White wins

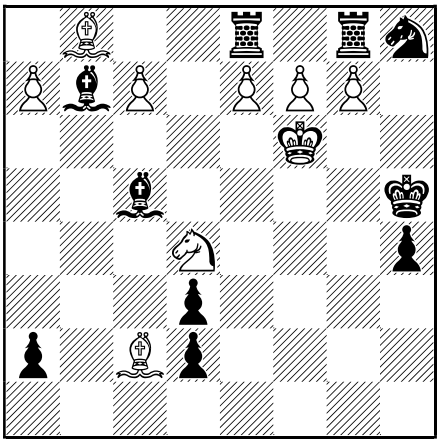
1. Kf7 Bd1 (1... Bxf1 2. g6+ Kh6 3. Kf6 b3 4. g7 b2 5. g8=Q b1=Q 6. Qg6#) 2. g4 (2. g6+? Kh6 3. g7 Bb3 4. g8=N+ Kg5) 2... Bb3 (2... hxg4 3. g6+ Kh6 4. Bg2 b3 5. g7 b2 6. g8=Q b1=Q 7. Qg6#) 3. gxh5 (3. g6+? Kh6 4. g7 Bxd5+ 5. Kf8 e3 6. dxe3 d2 7. Be2 b3) 3... Bxd5+ 4. Kf8 Be6 (4... b3 5. Bh3 b2 6. Bf5+ Kh8 7. g6 b1=Q 8. g7#) 5. Bg2 (5. g6+? Kh6) 5... d5 (5... Bf5 6. g6+ Bxg6 7. hxg6+ Kxg6 8. Bxe4+) 6. g6+ Kh6 (6... Kh8 7. Bh3 Bxh3 (7... e3 8. Bxe6 exd2 9. g7+) 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qg6#) 7. g7 b3 (7... e3 8. Bh3 exd2 9. Bxe6 d1=Q 10. g8=Q Qf3+ 11. Bf7 Qf6 12. Qg6+ Qxg6 13. hxg6 d2 14. g7 d1=Q 15. g8=Q) 8. Bh3 b2 (8... Bxh3 9. g8=Q) 9. Bxe6 b1=Q (9... Kxh5 10. g8=Q b1=Q 11. Qg4+ Kh6 12. Qf4+ Kg6 13. Bf7+ Kh7 14. Qh4#) 10. g8=Q Qb8+ (10... Qf1+ 11. Ke7 Kxh5 12. Qg4+ Kh6 13. Bf7) 11. Kf7 Qxg8+ 12. Kxg8 e3 (12... d4 13. Bf5 e3 14. Bxd3 exd2 15. Be2) 13. dxe3 d2 14. Bg4 1-0



Campioli M, 1997, White wins

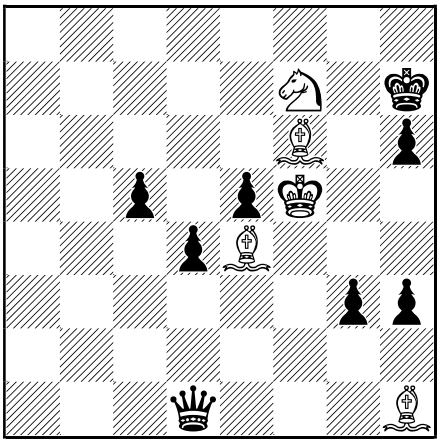
1. Kf7 fxg5 (1... Bd1! {cook} 2. g6+ Kh6 3. g7 Bb3 4. g8=N+ Kh7 5. Nxf6+ Kh8 6. Ke7 e3 7. dxe3 d2 8. Be2 Bc2 9. Kd8 (9. Bxh5 b3 10. Bd1 b2 11. Bxc2 d1=Q! 12. Bxd1 b1=Q 13. Bg4 (13. Bf3 Qe1 14. Kd7 Qxh4 15. Nh5 Qg5 16. Kxc7 Qxe3 17. Kxd6) 13... Qe1 14. Ne8

Qxh4+) 9... b3 10. Bd1 Kg7 11. Nxh5+ Kf7 12. Ng3 b2 13. Bxc2 b1=Q 14. Bxb1 d1=Q) 2. hxg5 Bd1 3. g4 Bb3 4. gxh5 Bxd5+ 5. Kf8 Be6 6. Bg2 d5 7. g6+ Kh6 8. g7 e3 9. Bh3 exd2 10. Bxe6 1-0



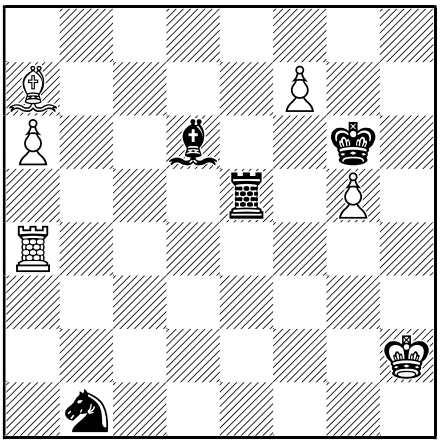
Campioli M, 1997, White wins

1. Bd1+ Kh6 2. Nf5+ Kh7 3. f8=N+ Rexf8+ 4. gxf8=N+ Rxf8+ 5. exf8=N+ Bxf8 6. a8=Q Bxa8 7. c8=Q a1=Q+ 8. Be5 Qa3 9. Qd7+ Kg8 10. Bh5 Qa6+ 11. Nd6 1-0



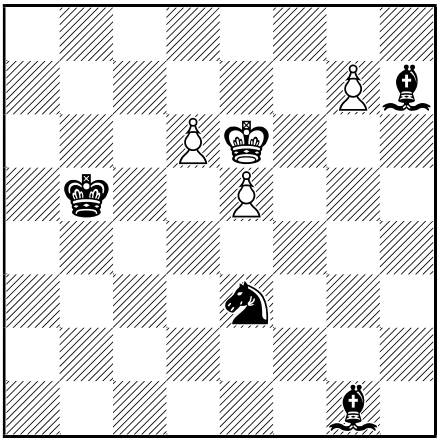
Campioli M, 1997, White wins

1. Ke6+ Kg8 2. Ke7 Qc1 3. Nxh6+! (3. Bhf3! {cook} Qf4 (3... g2 4. Bf5 g1=Q 5. Nxh6+ Qxh6 6. Bd5#) 4. Bd5) 3... Qxh6 4. Bd5+ Kh7 5. Bhe4+ Qg6 6. Bxe5 g2 7. Bh2 Kh6 8. Bxg6 Kxg6 9. Kd6 1-0



Osintsev S, 1997, White wins

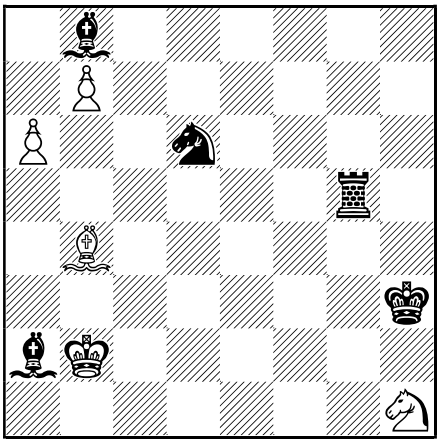
1. Bb8! (1. f8=Q? Bxf8 2. Bd4 Re8) (1. Kh3? Kxf7 2. Bd4 Rxg5 3. a7 Rg8) (1. Rd4? Rd5+ 2. Kh3 Nc3 3. Rxd5 Nxd5 4. Bb8 Bf8 5. a7 Nb6) 1... Bxb8 (1... Re2+ 2. Kh1! Re1+ 3. Kg2 Re2+ (3... Bc5 4. a7) 4. Kf1! Bc5 5. f8=Q Bxf8 6. a7) 2. a7 (2. f8=Q? Re8+) 2... Re2+ (2... Re8+ 3. Kg2! Re2+ 4. Kf3 Bxa7 5. Rxa7 Re1 6. Kf2) (2... Bd6 3. f8=Q) 3. Kh3 (3. Kh1? Rh2+! 4. Kg1 Bxa7+ 5. Kxh2 Bc5) 3... Rh2+ (3... Re3+ 4. Kg4! (4. Kg2? Rg3+! 5. Kh2 Rb3+ 6. Kg2 Rg3+ 7. Kf1 Bxa7 8. f8=Q Rg1+ 9. Ke2 Nc3+ 10. Kd3 Nxa4) 4... Rg3+ 5. Kh4) 4. Kg4 Rg2+ 5. Kf3 Bxa7 (5... Rg3+ 6. Ke2 Bxa7 7. f8=Q Re3+ (7... Nc3+ 8. Kd2 Nxa4 9. Qd6+) 8. Kf1 Rf3+ 9. Qxf3 Nd2+ 10. Kg2 Nxf3 11. Kxf3) 6. Rxa7! (6. Kxg2? Bc5 7. Rf4 Kxg5) (6. f8=N+? Kxg5 7. Kxg2 Be3 8. Kf3 Bd2 9. Ra2 Bc3 10. Ke4 Kf6) 6... Rxg5 (6... Rg1 7. f8=N+! (7. Kf2? Rxg5 $1) 7... Kf5 (7... Kh5 8. Rh7+ Kxg5 9. Rg7+) 8. Ra5#) 7. f8=N+! (7. f8=Q? Rf5+ 8. Qxf5+ Kxf5 9. Ke3 Nc3 10. Ra5+ Ke6 11. Kd4 Ne2+) 7... Kh5 (7... Kf6 8. Nh7+ Kg6 9. Nxg5 Kxg5 10. Ke3! Nc3 11. Kd3 Nd1 12. Ra2 Kf4 13. Rd2) 8. Rh7# 1-0



Osintsev S, 1997, Draw

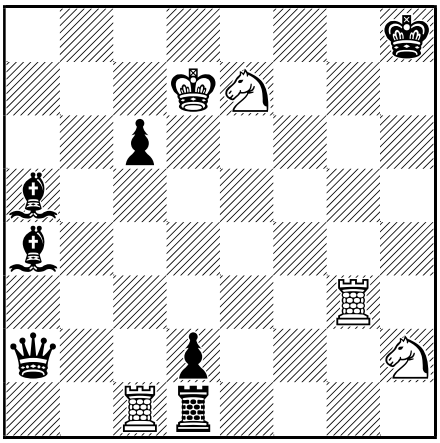
1. d7 Bg8+ 2. Ke7 Nf5+ 3. Kf8 Be6 (3... Nxg7 4. Kxg7! (4. Kxg8? Ne6 5. Kf7 Nd8+ 6. Ke7 Bb6) (4. d8=N? Ne6+ 5. Nxe6 Bxe6)) 4. g8=Q! (4. d8=Q? Bc5+ 5. Ke8

(5. Qd6 Nxd6! (5... Nh6? 6. Ke8 Bxd6 7. exd6 Kc6 8. Ke7 Bf5 9. Kf8 Bh7 10. g8=Q)) 5... Nxg7#) 4... Bc5+ 5. Ke8 Bxg8 6. d8=Q Ng7+ 7. Kd7 Be6+ 8. Kc7 Bb6+ 9. Kd6 Bxd8 (9... Bc5+ 10. Kc7 Bb6+ 11. Kd6) 1/2-1/2



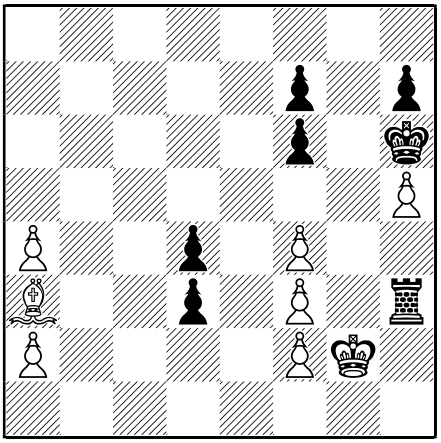
Osintsev S, 1997, Draw

1. Nf2+! Kh4 2. a7! Bxa7 3. Bxd6 Rd5 4. b8=Q Bxb8 5. Bxb8 Rd2+ 6. Ka1! Rxf2 (6... Bd5 {main} 7. Bg3+! Kxg3 (7... Kh5! {cook NE} 8. Kb1 Re2 9. Kc1 (9. Nd1 Be4+ 10. Ka1 Bh7 11. Nb2 (11. Nf2 Rc2) 11... Re3) 9... Ba8 10. Nd1 Kg4 11. Bd6 Be4 12. Ba3 Rc2+ 13. Kb1 Kf3 14. Ka1 Ke2) 8. Ne4+! Bxe4) 7. Bg3+! Kxg3 1/2-1/2



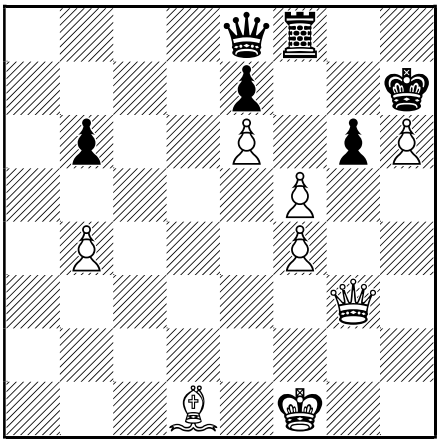
Osintsev S, 1997, Draw

1. Rc5 (1. Rh3+? Kg7 2. Rg3+ Kf8! 3. Ng6+! Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. Neg4+ Kf5 6. Rc5+ Qd5+) 1... Qd5+! (1... Bc2 2. Rh5+ Bh7 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Ne5+ Kf8 5. Rf3+ Kg8 6. Rg3+) 2. Nxd5 cxd5+ 3. Ke7! Re1+ (3... Bb4 4. Kf7 Be8+ 5. Kxe8 Re1+ (5... Bxc5? 6. Kf7 $1) 6. Kf7 Re7+! 7. Kf6! Bxc5! 8. Rd3 Re2 9. Ng4 Bb4 10. Rxd5 Re1 11. Rd8+ Kh7 12. Rd7+ Be7+ 13. Kf7! Bg5 14. Nf6+! Kh6 15. Rd8! Bxf6 16. Rxd2) 4. Kf8! (4. Kf7? Be8+ 5. Kf8 d1=Q 6. Rg8+ Kh7 7. Rg7+ Kh6 8. Ng4+ Kh5 9. Rxd5+ Qxd5 10. Nf6+ Kh4 11. Nxd5 Bh5 12. Ra7 Bd8 13. Kg7 Rg1+ 14. Kf8 Rd1 15. Ne3 Rd3 16. Nf5+ Kg5) 4... Bd7 (4... Re8+ 5. Kf7 Re7+ 6. Kxe7 d1=Q 7. Rc8+ Kh7 8. Ng4 Qe1+ 9. Kf7 Qxg3 10. Nf6+ Kh6 11. Rh8+ Kg5 12. Rg8+ Kf4 13. Nh5+) 5. Rg8+ (5. Rxd5? Bb4+ 6. Kf7 Bc6 7. Kf6 Bxd5) (5. Rg6? Bf5 6. Rh6+ Bh7 7. Rxd5 d1=Q 8. Rxd1 Rxd1 9. Ng4 Bb4+ 10. Kf7 Rd7+) 5... Kh7 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg8+! (7. Rxd7? d1=Q 8. Rdxd5 Bb4! 9. Rxd1 Rxd1 10. Kf7 Bxc5) 7... Kh7 8. Rg7+ Kh6 9. Rxd7 d1=Q (9... Bb4 10. Ng4+ Kg5 11. Rdxd5+ Kxg4 12. Rxd2) 10. Rdxd5! (10. Rxa5? Re6! 11. Rdxd5 Qe2 12. Rh5+ Qxh5 13. Rxh5+ Kxh5 14. Kg7 Rg6+) 10... Bb4! (10... Qe2?? 11. Rc6+ Kh7 12. Rd7+ Kh8 13. Rh6#) (10... Rf1+ 11. Nxf1 Qxf1+ 12. Rf5) (10... Bd2 11. Rd6+! Kh7 12. Rd7+ Kh8 13. Rxd2! Re8+ 14. Kxe8 Qxd2 15. Ng4 Qe2+ 16. Ne5 Qe3 17. Rb5 Qa7 18. Nd7) 11. Ng4+! Qxg4 12. Rd6+ Re6 (12... Kh7 13. Rh5+! Qxh5) (12... Qg6 13. Rh5+! Kxh5) (12... Qe6 13. Rxe6+ Rxe6 14. Kf7) 13. Rxe6+ Kh7 (13... Qxe6) 14. Re7+ Kh6 15. Re6+ Kh7 16. Re7+ Kh8 17. Rh5+ Qxh5 1/2-1/2



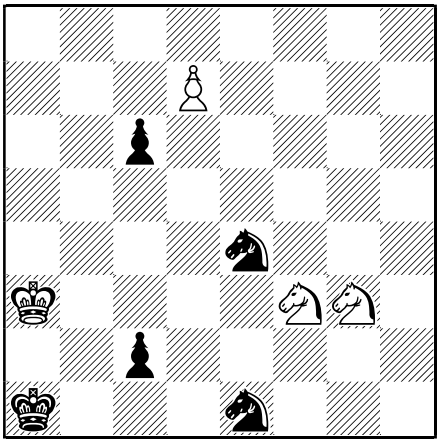
Pervakov O, 1997, White wins

1. Bf8+! (1. Kxh3? d2 2. Kh4 Kg7 $1) (1. Bb4? Rxh5 $1) 1... Kxh5 2. Bb4 Rh4 3. Bd2 (3. a5? Rxf4 4. a6 Rf5 5. a7 Rg5+ 6. Kh3 Rg8) 3... Kg6! 4. f5+! Kh5! (4... Kxf5 5. a5) 5. a5 h6! 6. a6 Rh3! 7. Bxh6! (7. a7? Rg3+! 8. fxg3) (7. f4? Rh4 8. f3 Rh3! 9. Be1 d2! 10. Bxd2 d3 11. Be1 Rg3+!) (7. Bf4? d2! 8. Bxd2 d3 9. Bf4 Rh4 10. a7 d2) (7. Bg5? fxg5 $1) 7... Kxh6 (7... d2 8. Bxd2 d3 9. f4! Rh4 10. f3) 8. a7 d2 9. a8=Q d1=Q 10. Qh8+ Kg5 11. Qg7+ Kxf5 12. Qg4+ Ke5 13. f4+ 1-0



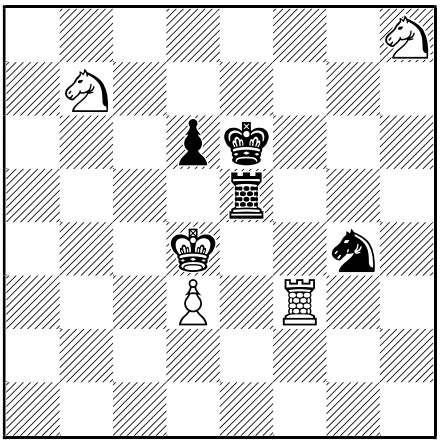
Pervakov O, 1997, White wins

1. Ba4!! (1. fxg6+? Qxg6 2. Bc2 Rxf4+ 3. Kg1! Rf6! 4. Qg5! Rxe6! (4... b5? 5. Bd3! Rxe6 6. Kh1! Re1+ 7. Kg2 Re6 8. Bb1 $1) 5. Kf1 Rf6+ 6. Ke1 Re6+ 7. Kd1 Rd6+ 8. Kc1 Rc6 $1) 1... b5 2. fxg6+ (2. Bc2? Kxh6 3. fxg6 Kg7 $1) (2. Bxb5?? Qxb5+) 2... Qxg6 (2... Kxh6 3. Qh4+ Kg7 4. Qh7+ Kf6 5. g7 Rg8 6. Bc2) (2... Kg8 3. g7 Rxf4+ (3... Rf6 4. h7+ Kxh7 5. Bc2+ Kg8 6. Qh4 $1) 4. Qxf4 bxa4 5. Qf5! a3 6. h7+ Kxg7 7. Qf7+ Qxf7+ 8. exf7) 3. Bc2! Rxf4+! 4. Kg1! (4. Qxf4? Qxc2 5. Qf7+ Kxh6 6. Qxe7 Qf5+) (4. Ke1? Re4+ 5. Kf2 Re2+ $1) 4... Rf6 5. Qg5! Rxe6! (5... Kh8? 6. Qxg6 $1) 6. Kf1! Rf6+ 7. Ke1 Re6+ 8. Kd1! (8. Kd2? Re2+ $1) 8... Rd6+ 9. Kc1 Rc6 10. Qc5!! Kxh6 11. Bxg6 Rxc5+ 12. bxc5 Kxg6 13. c6 Kf7 14. c7 1-0



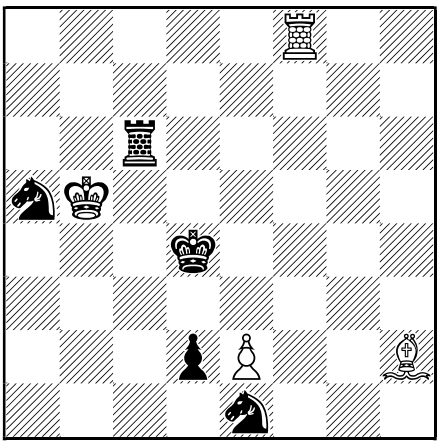
Tkachenko SN, 1997, White wins

1. Ne2 c1=Q+! (1... Nc5 2. Nc1! (2. d8=Q? c1=Q+! 3. Nxc1 Nc2#) 2... Nxd7 3. Nb3+ Kb1 4. Nfd2#) 2. Nxc1 Nc2+ (2... Nc5 3. Nb3+ $1) 3. Kb3 Nc5+ 4. Kc3! (4. Kxc2? Nxd7 5. Nd2 Nc5) 4... Nxd7 5. Kxc2 c5 (5... Nc5 6. Nd4) 6. Nd2! c4 7. Nxc4 Nc5 8. Nd2 Nd3 9. Ndb3# 1-0



Tkachenko SN, 1997, White wins

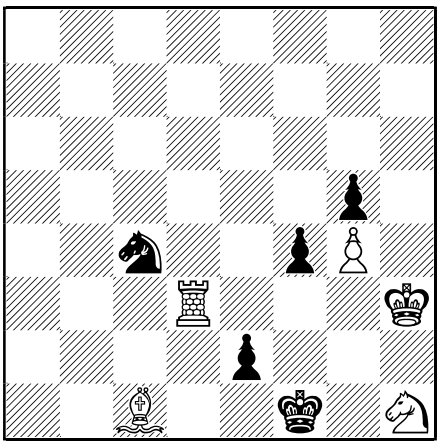
1... Rd5+ 2. Ke4! (2. Kc3? Ne5 3. Rh3 Rxd3+ 4. Rxd3 Nxd3 5. Kxd3 Kf6) 2... Rxd3! (2... Ne5 3. Ng6 Nxf3 (3... Nxg6 4. Nd8+) 4. Nf4+) 3. Nd8+! (3. Rxd3? Nf2+ 4. Ke3 Nxd3 5. Kxd3 Kf6 (5... d5 6. Kd4 Kf6 7. Nd8 Ke7 8. Nc6+ Kf6 9. Ne5 Kg7 10. Nhf7) 6. Nd8 Ke7 7. Ndf7 Kf6 8. Nh6 Kg7 9. N8f7 d5) 3... Kd7 4. Rf7+ Ke8! (4... Kxd8 5. Rf8+ Ke7 6. Ng6+) 5. Kxd3 Ne5+ 6. Kd4 Nxf7 7. Ndxf7 Kf8! (7... Ke7 8. Kd5 Kf6 9. Nh6 Kg7 10. N8f7 Kg6 11. Ke6 d5 12. Ng4 d4 13. Nge5+) 8. Ng5! (8. Kd5? Kg7 9. Ke6 d5) (8. Nd8? Ke7 9. Nc6+ Kf6) 8... Kg7 9. Nhf7 Kg6 (9... Kf6 10. Kd5 Kg6 11. Ke6 d5 12. Nf3 d4 13. N7e5+) 10. Ke4 d5+ 11. Kf4 d4 12. Ne5+ 1-0



Tkachenko SN, 1997, Draw

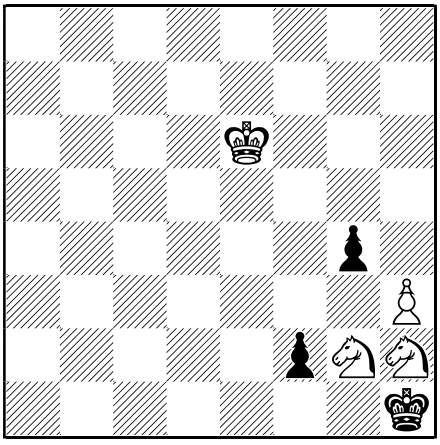
1. Rd8+ (1. Bf4? Rc5+! (1... d1=Q 2. Rd8+) 2. Ka6 d1=Q 3. Rd8+ Rd5) 1... Ke3! (1... Kc3? 2. Bf4 Rc5+! 3. Kb6!! (3. Kxc5? Nb7+ 4. Kb6 (4. Kd5 d1=Q+) 4... Nxd8 5. Bxd2+ Kxd2 6. Kc7 Nf7! 7. e4 Ne5 8. Kd6 N1d3) 3... Nb3 4. Bxd2+) 2. Bf4+! Kxf4 3. Rxd2 Nb3 (3... Rc5+ 4. Kxc5 Nb3+ 5. Kd5! Nxd2 6. e4 Nd3 7. e5) 4. Rd1! (4. Kxc6? Nxd2 5. e4 Ke5 $1) (4. Rb2? Nd4+) (4. e3+? Ke4! 5. Rb2 Rc5+! 6. Kb4 Nd3+) 4... Rc5+! 5. Ka4! (5. Kb4? Rc1 6. Rxc1 Nxc1 7. Kc4 Ke4 8. Kc3 (8. Kb4 Kd4 9. Ka3 Kc3) 8... Ke3! 9. Kb2 (9. Kc4 Nc2 10. Kc3 Nd4

11. Kb2 Ncb3! (11... Ndb3? 12. Kc2)) 9... Kd2! 10. e4 Ned3+ 11. Ka3 Ne5) 5... Rc1 6. Rxc1 Nxc1 7. Kb4! Ke4! 8. Kc4! Kf4 (8... Nc2 9. Kc3 Nd4 10. Kb2 Ncb3 (10... Ndb3 11. e3! (11. Kc2? Ke3 12. Kb2 Kd2 13. e4 Nd4 14. e5 Ne6) 11... Kd3 12. e4 Kd2 13. e5 Nd4 14. e6) 11. e3 $1) 9. Kb4! (9. Kd4? Nb3+) 9... Ke3 10. Kc3! Ng2 11. Kc2! (11. Kc4? Nf4! 12. Kc3 Nd5+ 13. Kc2 Na2 14. Kb3 Nac3) 11... Na2 12. Kb3 Nc1+ 13. Kc2 (13. Kb2? Kd2 $1) (13. Kc3? Ne1 $1) 13... Na2 14. Kb3 1/2-1/2



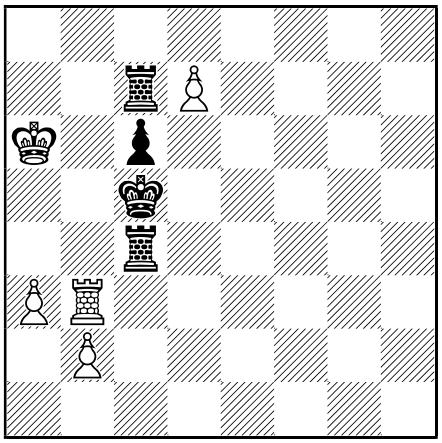
Afek Y, 1997, Draw

{EG#11034} 1. Ng3+! (1. Rf3+? Kg1 2. Ng3 e1=Q! 3. Rf1+ Qxf1+ 4. Nxf1 Kxf1 5. Kh2 Ke2) 1... fxg3 2. Rf3+ Kg1 3. Rxg3+ Kh1 4. Bd2! Nxd2 5. Rg2! (5. Re3? Nf3! 6. Rxe2 Ng1+) 5... Nf3! (5... e1=Q 6. Rg1+ Qxg1 (6... Kxg1)) (5... e1=R 6. Rh2+ Kg1 7. Rg2+ Kf1 8. Rxd2) 6. Rf2! Ng1+ (6... e1=Q 7. Rh2+ Kg1 8. Rg2+ Kf1 9. Rf2+! Qxf2 (9... Kxf2)) (6... e1=R 7. Rxf3) (6... Kg1 7. Rxe2 $1) (6... Nd4 7. Rxe2! Nxe2) 7. Kg3 e1=Q 1/2-1/2



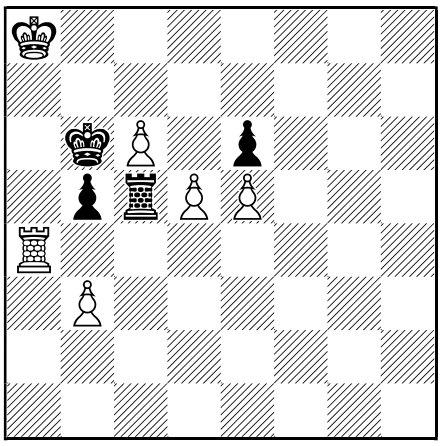
Afek Y, 1997, White wins

{New in Chess Magazine/7 (m): Afek=Y EBUR=1 3/2006} 1. Ne3 g3! (1... gxh3 2. Nef1 Kg2 3. Kf5 Kh1 4. Kg4 Kg2 5. Kh4 Kg1 6. Kxh3 Kh1 7. Ng3+ Kg1 8. Nf3#) (1... f1=Q 2. Nexf1 gxh3 3. Kf5 Kg2 4. Ke4 Kf2 5. Kd3 Ke1 6. Ng3 Kf2 (6... Kd1 7. Ne2 Ke1 8. Nc3 Kf2 9. Kd2) 7. Ne4+ Ke1 8. Nc3 Kf2 9. Kd2 Kg3 10. Ke3! Kh4 11. Kf4! Kh5 12. Kf5! Kh6 13. Kf6 Kh5 14. Ne2 Kh4 15. Kf5 Kh5 16. Ng3+ Kh4 17. Ngf1 Kh5 18. Ne3 Kh6 19. Kf6 Kh7 20. Nf5 Kg8 21. Ke7 Kh7 22. Kf7 Kh8 23. Kg6 Kg8 24. Ng7 Kf8 25. Kf6 Kg8 26. Ne6 Kh7 27. Kg5 Kg8 28. Kg6 Kh8 29. Kf7 Kh7 30. Ng4 h2 31. Ng5+ Kh8 32. Ne5 h1=Q 33. Ng6#) 2. Nhf1! (2. Nhg4? f1=Q! 3. Nxf1 Kg2 4. h4 Kxf1 5. h5 Ke2! 6. h6 g2 7. h7 g1=Q) 2... g2 3. h4! g1=Q 4. Kf7! 1-0



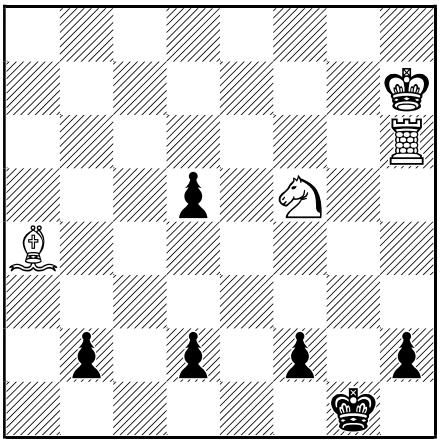
Afek Y, 1998, White wins

1. Rb5+! cxb5 2. b4+ Rxb4! (2... Kc6 $144 3. d8=Q Rc3 4. a4! Ra3 5. a5+-) 3. axb4+ Kc6! 4. d8=R (4. d8=Q $143 Ra7+ 5. Kxa7=) 4... Rh7 5. Rc8+ (5. Rb8 $143 Rh5 6. Rb6+ Kc7=) 5... Rc7 (5... Kd7 $144 6. Rc5+-) 6. Rb8! (6. Rxc7+ $143 Kxc7 7. Kxb5 Kb7=) 6... Rh7 7. Rb6++- 1-0



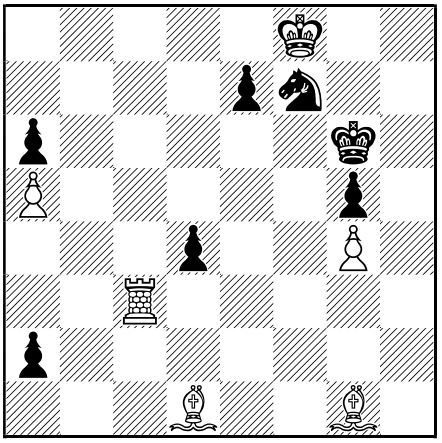
Afek Y, 1998, White wins

1. Ra6+!! Kxa6 2. b4! (2. d6 $143 Kb6! 3. c7 Rxc7! 4. dxc7 Kxc7 5. b4 Kc6 6. Ka7 Kd5 7. Kb6 Kxe5=) 2... Rc1 (2... Rxd5 $144 3. c7 Rd8+ 4. cxd8=R+-) 3. d6 Rxc6! (3... Kb6 $144 4. c7 Rxc7 5. dxc7 Kxc7 6. Ka7 Kc6 7. Ka6 Kd5 8. Kxb5+-) (3... Ra1 $144 4. c7 Kb6+ 5. Kb8 Ra7 6. c8=N+!+-) 4. d7 Rb6! (4... Rc7 $144 5. d8=Q Ra7+ 6. Kb8 Rb7+ 7. Kc8 Rb8+ 8. Kc7! (8. Kxb8 $143 $2) 8... Rxd8 9. Kxd8+-) 5. d8=N!!+- (5. d8=Q $143 Rb8+ 6. Kxb8 (6. Qxb8 $144=)) (5. d8=R $143 Rc6 6. Kb8 Kb6=) 1-0



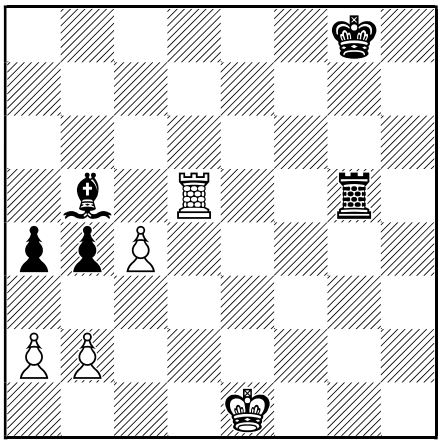
Benko P, 1998, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kh1 2. Ng3+ Kg2 3. Nf1+! Kxf1 (3... Kh1 4. Bd1) (3... Kf3 4. Nxh2+) (3... Kh3 4. Bd7+ Kh4 5. Rg4+ Kh3 6. Kh6) 4. Bb5+ Ke1 5. Re6+ Kd1 6. Ba4+ Kc1 7. Rc6+ Kb1 8. Bc2+ Kc1 9. Bf5+ Kd1 10. Bg4+ Ke1 11. Re6+ Kf1 12. Bh3+ Kg1 13. Rg6+ Kh1 14. Bg2+ Kg1 15. Bxd5+ Kf1 16. Bc4+ Ke1 17. Re6+ Kd1 18. Bb3+ Kc1 19. Rc6+ Kb1 20. Bc2+ Kc1 21. Bf5+ Kd1 22. Bg4+ Ke1 23. Re6+ Kf1 24. Bh3+ Kg1 25. Rg6+ Kh1 26. Bd7 f1=Q 27. Bc6+ Qg2 28. Rxg2 b1=Q+ 29. Rg6+ Qe4 30. Bxe4# 1-0



Hlinka M, 1998, White wins

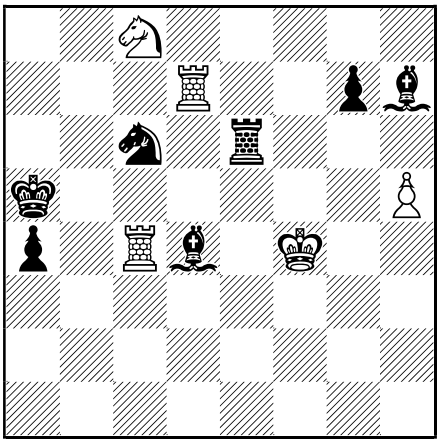
1... a1=Q {the only good try} (1... dxc3? 2. Bd4 {with the mate threat} e5 (2... a1=Q 3. Bc2+ Kh6 4. Bg7#) (2... a1=N 3. Bxc3) 3. Bxc3 Kf6 4. Bb3 Nh6 5. Bxa2 Nxg4 6. Bc4 Ne3 7. Bxa6 Nd5 8. Be1) 2. Bc2+ d3! {The multipurpose move.} (2... Kf6 3. Bxd4+ Ne5 { White has two way to win in this position, compare to main line!} 4. Rf3+ (4. Rc6+ e6 5. Rxe6+ Kxe6 6. Bxa1 Nxg4 7. Bd3 Ne5 8. Bxa6 Nc6 9. Bc8+) 4... Ke6 5. Bxa1 Nxf3 6. Bd3) 3. Bxd3+ (3. Rc6+ Nd6 4. Bxd3+ Kf6) (3. Bd4 Qxc3 4. Bxc3 dxc2 5. Bb2 e5) 3... Kf6 (3... Kh6 4. Bd4 {and mate.}) 4. Bd4+ (4. Rc6+ Nd6) 4... Ne5! {A stalemate defence, other moves are hopeless} (4... e5 5. Rc6+) (4... Ke6 5. Rc6+ Kd7 6. Bxa1 Kxc6 7. Kxf7) 5. Rc6+ (5. Bf5 Qh1 $1) (5. Be4 Qxa5) 5... e6 6. Bc4!! {The top moment!} (6. Bxa1 {Pin-stalemate 1.}) (6. Rxe6+ Kxe6 {The bishop d3 hangs!} 7. Bf5+ Kf6 8. Bxa1 {Pin-stalemate 2.}) (6. Bf5 Qa3+ 7. Kg8 Qf8+! (7... Qe7 8. Bxe5+ Kxe5 9. Rxe6+ Qxe6+ 10. Bxe6 Kxe6 11. Kg7) 8. Kxf8 {Pin-stalemate 3.}) 6... Qa3+ 7. Kg8 Qe7 8. Bxe5+! Kxe5 9. Rxe6+ Qxe6+ 10. Bxe6 Kxe6 11. Kg7 (11. Kh7 Kf7 12. Kh6 Kf6 13. Kh5 Kf7 14. Kxg5 Kg7 15. Kf5 Kf7 16. Ke5 Kg6 17. Kd5 Kg5 18. Kc6 Kxg4 19. Kb6 Kf5 20. Kxa6 Ke6 21. Kb7) 11... Ke5 12. Kg6 Kf4 13. Kh5 1-0



Polasek J, 1998, Draw

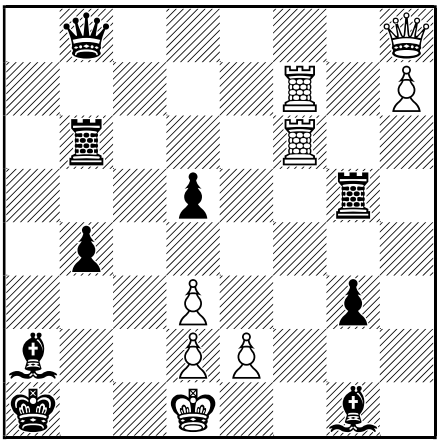
1... Rg1+ {Searching for a lost tempo, see the line 1..Rxd5.} (1... Rxd5 2. cxd5 Kf7 (2... a3 3. bxa3 bxa3 4. Kd2 Bc4 5. Kc3 Bxa2 6. Kb4) (2... Bc4 { transposition only}) 3. Kd2 Bc4 {else Kc2-b1} 4. a3 Bxd5 { in the other line Ke7 has bB only the bad square a2:} (4... Ke7 5. Kc2 Ba2 6. b3!! axb3+ 7. Kb2 {positional draw 1}) 5. axb4 Ke6 6. Kc3 Kd6 7. b5 { and now 2 important different positional draws:} Kc7 (7... Kc5 8. Kc2! Be4+ 9. Kc3 Bd5 {quarding b3,} (9... Kxb5 10. b4 a3 11. Kb3) 10. Kc2 Ba2 11. b4+!! {check!} axb3+ 12. Kb2 {positional draw}) 8. Kb4 Bb3 9. Ka5 Kb7 10. b6 Bd1 11. Kb5 {positional draw}) 2. Kf2 Rf1+ 3. Kxf1 (3. Kg2 Bxc4 4. Rd4 Rc1 5. b3 Bxb3 6. axb3 Rc2+ 7. Kf1 axb3 8. Rxb4 b2) 3... Bxc4+ 4. Rd3!! (4. Ke1?! Bxd5 5. a3 Kf7 6. Kd2 Ke6 {The point, Black has win a move} 7. axb4 Kd6 8. Kc2 Ba2! 9. b5 Kc7! (9... Kc5 10. b4+) 10. b3 a3 11. Kc3 Bb1 12. b4 Ba2) 4... Bxd3+ 5. Ke1! (5. Kf2 {With the centralization idea, but this plan is insufficient.} Kf7 6. Ke3 Bc4 7. a3 Ke6 8. Kd4 Bb3 9. axb4 (9. Kc5 bxa3 10. bxa3 Ke5) 9... Kd6 10. b5 Bd1 11. Kc4 Kc7 12. Kc5 Kb7 13. b6 Ka6 14. Kc6 Bf3+ 15. Kc5 Ka5 16. Kc4 Kxb6 17. Kb4 Bd1 18. Ka3 Bb3 19. Kb4 Kc6 20. Kc3 Kc5 21. Kd2 Kc4 22. Kc1 Ba2 23. b3+ Kxb3) 5... Kf7 6. Kd2 Bc4 (6... Bg6 { Interesting try, but the bishop will in future return on the a2-g8 diagonal.} 7. a3 Ke6 8. axb4 Kd6 9. b5 {with two known draws:} (9. Kc3 { also possible waz to draw} Bf7 10. b5 Kc5

(10... Kc7 11. Kb4 Bb3 12. Ka5 Kb7 13. b6 Bd1 14. Kb5 Bc2 15. Ka5) 11. Kc2 Bg6+ 12. Kc3 Bf7 13. Kc2 Ba2 14. b4+) 9... Kc5 (9... Kc7 10. Kc3 Bf7 11. Kb4 Bb3 12. Ka5) 10. Kc3 Bf7 11. Kc2 Ba2 12. b4+) 7. a3 Ke6 8. Kc2 (8. Kc1? Ba2 9. Kc2 Kd5 10. b3 bxa3 11. bxa4 Kc4) 8... Ba2 9. b3!! {A nice picture, a4-a3 is now impossible.} axb3+ (9... bxa3 10. bxa4 Kd5 11. a5 Kc5 12. a6 Kb6 13. Kc3 Bf7 14. Kc2 Ba2 15. Kc3) 10. Kb2 bxa3+ 11. Kxa3 Kd5 12. Kb2 1/2-1/2



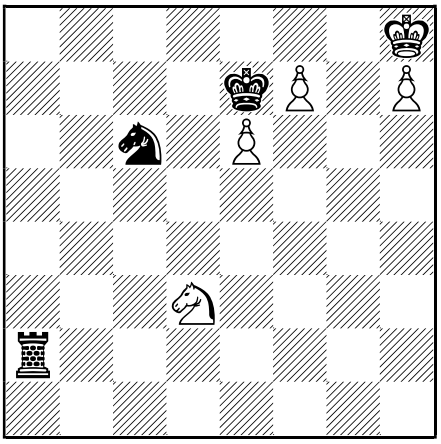
Hlinka M, Polasek J, etc, 1998, Draw

1. Rd5+ Ka6 2. Rxa4+ (2. Rcxd4? Nxd4 3. Rxd4 Bc2 4. Rd7 Rc6 5. Ne7 Rc4+ 6. Ke3 a3) 2... Kb7 { The dangerous pawn is killed, but White has problem with knight.} 3. Nd6+! (3. Raxd4 Nxd4 4. Nd6+ Kc7 5. Rxd4 Rxd6 6. Ra4 Kd8 7. Kg5 Rd5+ 8. Kh4 Ke7 9. h6 g6 10. Ra7+ Rd7) 3... Rxd6! (3... Kb6 4. Raxd4 Nxd4 5. Nc4+ Kc6 6. Rxd4 Kc5 7. Rd7) 4. Raxd4!! (4. Rxd6 Be5+) 4... Rf6+! (4... Nxd4 5. Rxd6 Ne2+ 6. Ke3 Ng3 7. Rd7+) 5. Kg5 Nxd4 6. Rd7+ Kc6 7. Rxg7 Rf5+ 8. Kh6 (8. Kg4 Rf4+) 8... Ne6 9. Rf7!! (9. Rxh7 Rf6#) 9... Nf8 10. Kg7 (10. Rxf8? Rxf8 11. Kxh7 Kd6 12. h6 (12. Kg7 Ke7 (12... Rf1 13. h6 Ke7 14. h7 Rg1+ 15. Kh8)) 12... Ke7 13. Kg7 Rf7+ 14. Kg6 Rf1 15. h7 Rg1+ 16. Kf5 Rh1 17. Kg6 Kf8) 10... Ne6+ (10... Rxf7+ 11. Kxf7 Nd7 12. Kg7! (12. h6 Kd6 13. Kg7 Ke7) 12... Be4 13. h6 Nc5 14. h7 Ne6+ 15. Kf6) 11. Kh6 1/2-1/2



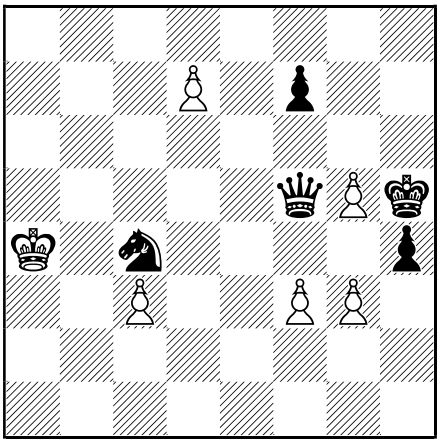
Stavrietsky A, 1998, White wins

1. Rf1+ Kb1 (1... d4 2. Kc2+ Bb1+ 3. Rxb1+ Ka2 4. Rb2+ Ka3 5. Qxb8) 2. Qa1+!! (2. Qxb8 Bf2! 3. e3 Rxb8) 2... Kxa1 3. Kc2+ Bb1+ 4. Rxb1+ Ka2 5. Ra1+!! Kxa1 6. h8=Q+ d4 7. Kb3! {jinak b3+} g2 8. Qh1 Qh2 9. Rf1+ gxf1=Q 10. Qa8+ Ra6 11. Qxa6+ Ra5 12. Qxa5+ Kb1 13. Qa2+ Kc1 14. Qc2# 1-0



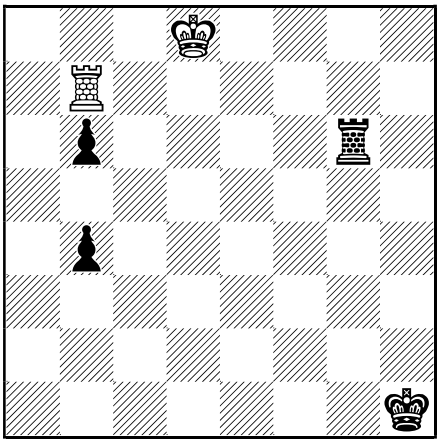
Beasley J, 1998, White wins

1. Nf4 (1. Kg7 Rg2+ 2. Kh6 Rh2+ 3. Kg6 Nd8 4. Nf4 Nxf7 5. exf7 Rxh7) 1... Rg2! (1... Ra8+ 2. Kg7 Ne5 3. Nd5+ Kxe6 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Kxf8 Ng6+ 6. Kg7 Nh8 7. Kxh8 Kxd5 8. Kg7) 2. f8=Q+!! (2. Nxg2 Kf8! 3. Nf4 (3. e7+ Nxe7 4. Nf4 Kxf7) 3... Ne7) (2. f8=R Rg4 3. Rf7+ Kd6 4. Rd7+ Ke5 5. e7 Nxe7 6. Rxe7+ Kxf4 7. Rg7) 2... Kxf8 3. Nxg2 Ne7 (3... Nd8 4. e7+! (4. Nf4 Nxe6 5. Nxe6+ Kf7) 4... Kxe7 5. Kg7) 4. Nf4 (4. Nh4) 1-0



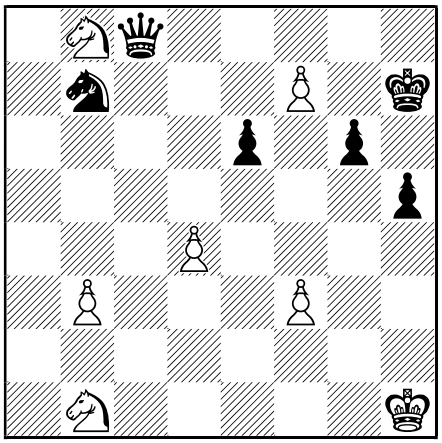
Sivak B, 1998, White wins

1. g4+ Kxg5 2. d8=Q+ Qf6 3. f4+ Kg6 4. Qg8+ Qg7 5. f5+ Kh6 (5... Kf6 6. Qd8+ Ke5 7. Qd4#) 6. g5+ Qxg5 7. Qh8# 1-0



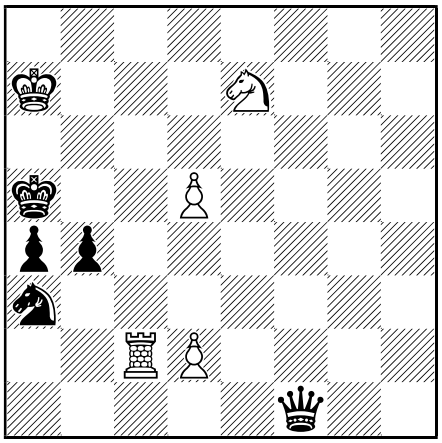
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 1998, Draw

1. Rh7+ (1. Rf7 $143 b3 2. Rf2 Rg2 3. Rf1+ Rg1 4. Rf2 Rg4 5. Kd7 Kg1 6. Rb2 Rb4-+) 1... Kg1 (1... Kg2 $144 2. Rh4= {See main line}) 2. Rh4 (2. Kc7 $143 b3 3. Rh5 b2 4. Rb5 Rg2 5. Kxb6 Kf1 6. Ka5 Ke1 7. Ka4 Kd1 8. Ka3 Kc1-+) 2... b3 3. Rb4 Rg3 4. Kc7 Kf2 5. Kc6! (5. Kxb6 $143 Ke2 6. Kb5 Kd2 7. Ka4 Kc2 8. Ka3 Rc3-+) 5... Ke2 6. Kb5 Kd2 7. Ka4 b5+ (7... Kc2 $144 {main} 8. Rxb3 (8. Ka3 $144 Rc3 9. Rb5 Rc8 10. Rxb3 Ra8+ 11. Kb4=) 8... Rxb3=) 8. Ka3 (8. Rxb5 $144 {transpose} Kc2 9. Ka3=) 8... Kc2 9. Rxb5 Rc3 10. Rb4 Rc8 11. Rc4+ Rxc4= 1/2-1/2



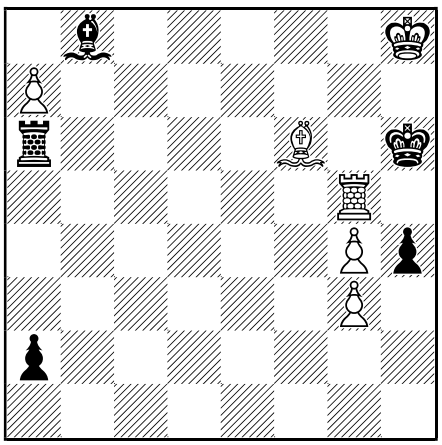
Gurgenidze D, 1998, Draw

1. Nd7 Qc1+ (1... Qxd7 2. f8=N+) 2. Kg2 Qc2+ 3. Nd2! (3. Kh3? Qf5+) 3... Qxd2+ 4. Kh3 Qxd4 5. Nf8+ Kh6 (5... Kg7 6. Nxe6+) 6. Nxe6! Qd7! 7. f8=Q+ Kh7 8. Qf5! (8. Qf6? Nc5 $1) 8... gxf5 9. Nf8+ 1/2-1/2



Kalandadze V, 1998, White wins

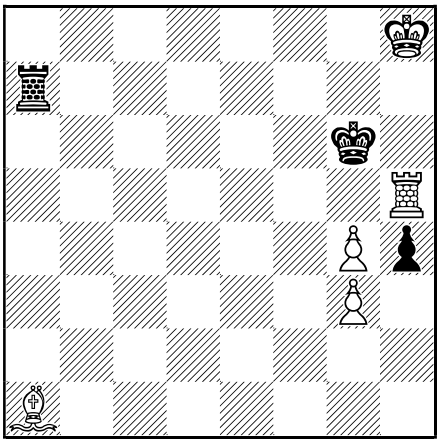
1. Nc6+ Kb5 2. Nd4+ Ka5 3. Rc5+ Nb5+ 4. Rxb5+ Qxb5 5. Nc6+ Qxc6 6. dxc6 b3 7. c7 b2 8. c8=Q b1=Q 9. Qc5+! (9. Qa6+? Kb4 10. Qb6+ Ka3! 11. Qxb1) 9... Qb5 10. Qc7+ Kb4 11. Qc3# 1-0



Afek Y, 1998, Draw

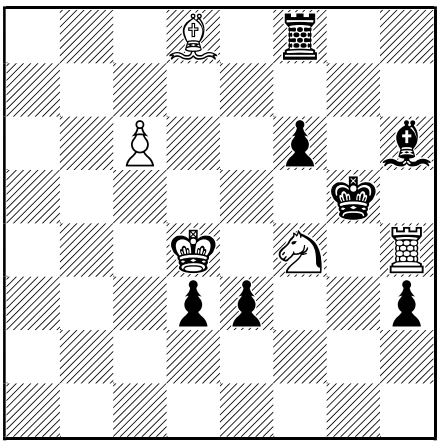
1... Be5! (1... Rxa7 2. gxh4 Bf4 3. Rg7 $1) (1... Bxa7 2.

Rg7! Rxf6 3. Rh7+) (1... Bxg3! {cook GC} 2. Rg8 (2. Rg7 Bf4 3. Bd4 h3 4. Rh7+ Kg5 5. Rxh3 Rxa7 6. Rb3 Ra5 7. Kh7 Kxg4 8. Rb6 Kf5 9. Rb4 Be5) 2... a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Rxa7 4. g5+ Kh5 5. Bd4 Rd7 6. Bc3 h3 7. Rf8 h2 8. Rf1 Bf2 9. Rh1 Kg6 10. Bf6 Bd4) 2. Rxe5 a1=Q 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Bxa1 Rxa7! 5. Rg5+! Kxg5 6. gxh4+ Kh6! (6... Kg6 7. h5+ Kh6 8. Bg7+! Rxg7 9. g5+ Rxg5) 7. Bg7+! Rxg7 8. g5+ Kg6 9. h5+ Kf7 10. g6+ Kf6 11. h6 Rxg6 12. h7 1/2-1/2



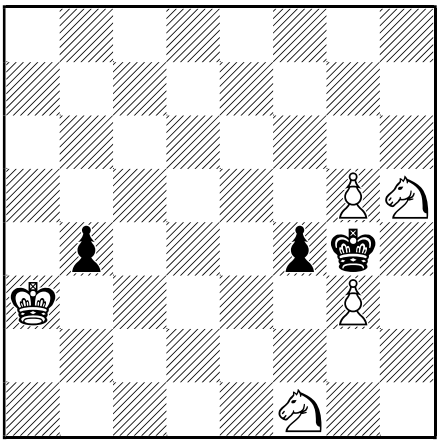
Afek Y, 1998, Draw

1. Rg5+ Kxg5 2. gxh4+ Kh6 (2... Kg6 3. h5+ Kh6 4. Bg7+ Rxg7 5. g5+ Rxg5) 3. Bg7+ (3. g5+? Kg6 4. h5+ Kxh5 5. Bd4 Ra4 6. Bc5 Kg6) 3... Rxg7 4. g5+ Kg6 5. h5+ Kf7 6. g6+ Kf6 (6... Kf8 7. h6 Rxg6 8. h7) 7. h6 Rxg6 8. h7 1/2-1/2



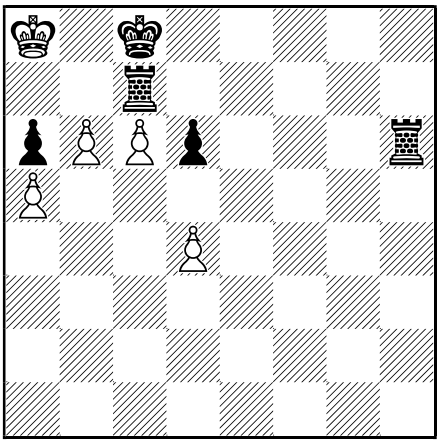
Gogberashvili M, 1998, Draw

1. c7 d2 2. Kxe3 Kxh4 3. c8=Q Bxf4+ 4. Kf2 (4. Ke4? d1=Q 5. Bxf6+ Bg5! (5... Rxf6? 6. Qxh3+ Kg5 (6... Kxh3) 7. Qh4+ Kg6 (7... Kxh4) 8. Qh7+ Kxh7) 6. Qxf8 Qe2+) 4... d1=Q 5. Bxf6+ Rxf6 (5... Bg5 6. Qxh3+! Kxh3) 6. Qh8+ Bh6+ (6... Rh6 {main} 7. Qxh6+ Bxh6) (6... Kg5 {main} 7. Qxf6+ Kxf6) (6... Kg4 {main} 7. Qh5+ Kxh5) 7. Qxf6+ Bg5 8. Qh8+ Kg4 9. Qxh3+ Kxh3 1/2-1/2



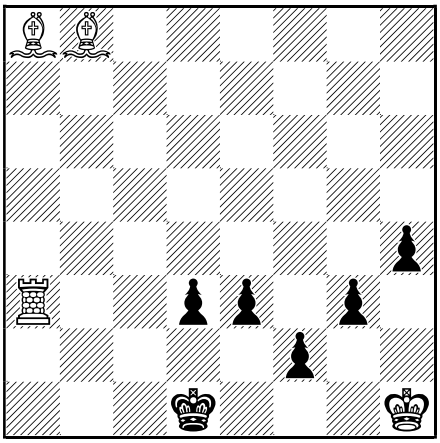
Martsvalashvili R, Pashkoria, 1998, White wins

1. Kb3! fxg3 2. g6 Kxh5 (2... g2 3. Nhg3! g1=Q 4. g7) 3. g7 g2 4. Ng3+ Kh6 (4... Kh4 {main} 5. Nf5+! Kh3 6. g8=R! Kh2 7. Nh4) 5. g8=Q g1=Q 6. Nf5+ Kh5 7. Qh7+ (7. Qxg1 $2) 7... Kg5 8. Qg7+ Kh5 9. Qh6+ Kg4 10. Qg6+ Kh3! 11. Qh5+ (11. Qxg1 $2) 11... Kg2 12. Qg4+ (12. Nh4+! {cook MG} Kg3 (12... Kf1 13. Qd1+ Kf2 14. Qf3+ Ke1 15. Ng2+ Kd2 16. Qd5+ Ke2 17. Nf4+) 13. Qg5+ Kf2 14. Qf4+ Ke2 15. Qf3+ Kd2 16. Qd5+) 12... Kf2 (12... Kh1 13. Qh3+ Qh2 14. Ng3+ Kg1 15. Qf1#) 13. Qf4+ (13. Qd4+! {cook MG} Kf1 14. Qd1+ Kf2 15. Qc2+ Kf1 16. Qc1+ Kf2 17. Qe3+ Kf1 18. Qf3+ Ke1 19. Ng3 Qf2 20. Qh1+ Kd2 21. Ne4+) 13... Kg2 14. Qg3+ Kf1 15. Qf3+ Ke1 16. Ng3! Qh2 17. Qe3+ Kd1 18. Qd3+ Ke1 19. Qf3! Qf2 20. Qh1+ Kd2 21. Ne4+ 1-0



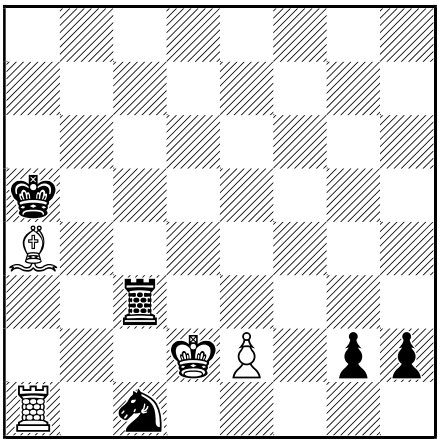
Neidze V, 1998, Draw

1. b7+ (1. d5? Rh8! 2. b7+ Rxb7 3. cxb7+ Kc7+ 4. Ka7 Rf8 5. Kxa6 Rb8 $1) 1... Kd8 2. b8=Q+ Rc8 3. c7+ Kd7 4. Kb7! (4. d5? Rxc7! 5. Qb2 Rg6! 6. Qh8 Rc8+) 4... Rhh8 5. d5! (5. Ka8? Rhe8! 6. Kb7 d5! 7. Ka7 Rxc7+) 5... Rhg8! 6. Ka7 Rge8 7. Kb7! Rxc7+ 8. Kxa6 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



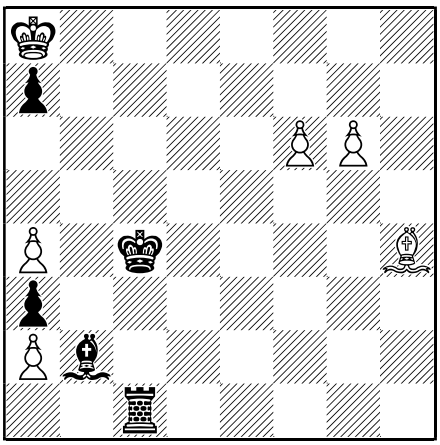
Makhatadze D, 1998, Draw

1. Bf3+! e2 2. Rxd3+ Ke1 3. Bxg3! hxg3 4. Bxe2 Kxe2 5. Rf3! Kxf3 (5... f1=Q+ {main} 6. Rxf1 Kxf1) 1/2-1/2



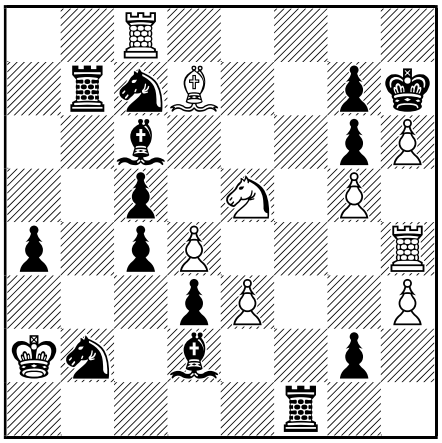
Kondratjuk N, Makhatadze D, 1998, Draw

1. Bc6+ Kb4 2. Ra4+ (2. Bxg2? Nb3+) 2... Kb3 3. Bxg2 Rc2+ (3... Rg3 4. Rh4 Rxg2 5. Ke3 Rxe2+ 6. Kf3) 4. Kd1! Rxe2 5. Bc6 h1=Q+ 6. Bxh1 Kxa4 7. Ba8! (7. Bf3? Re3 8. Bc6+ Kb4 9. Kxc1 Rc3+) (7. Bb7? Re7 8. Bc6+ Kb4 9. Kxc1 Rc7) 1/2-1/2



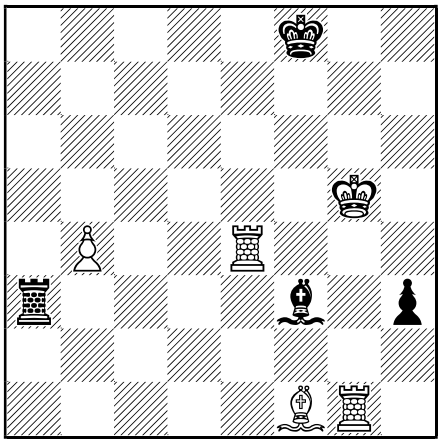
Zhuk O, 1998, White wins

1. f7! (1. g7? Rg1 2. f7 Bxg7) 1... Rf1 2. Bf6! {Nowotny} (2. Be7? Bg7 $1) 2... Rxf6 (2... Bxf6 3. f8=Q) 3. g7 Rg6 4. g8=Q (4. f8=Q? Rxg7) 4... Rxg8+ 5. fxg8=Q+ Kc3 6. Kxa7 1-0



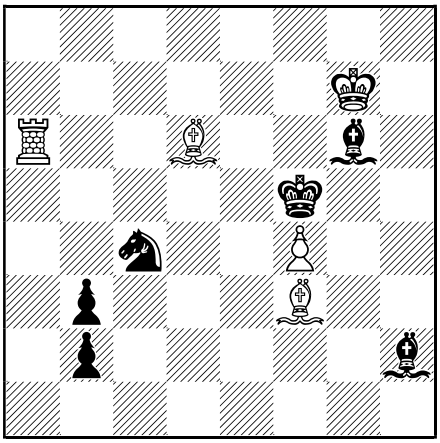
Vukcevich M, 1998, Draw

1. Rh8+ (1. hxg7+? Kxg7 2. Rch8 (2. Rhh8 Bd5 $1) 2... Ra1+! 3. Kxa1 g1=Q+ 4. Ka2 Qb1+! 5. Kxb1 Nd1+ 6. Ka1 (6. Ka2 Nc3+) 6... Bc3+ 7. Ka2 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 (8. Ka3 Bb4#) 8... Rb8+ 9. Ka2 Rxh8 10. Rxh8 Kxh8 11. Bxc6 Nxe3) (1. Nf7? gxh6! (1... Rxf7? 2. hxg7+ Kxg7 3. Rch8) 2. Rxh6+ (2. Nxh6 Be1 $1) (2. gxh6 Rxf7 $1) 2... Kg7 3. Rch8 (3. Rhh8 g1=Q) 3... Ra1+! 4. Kxa1 g1=Q+ 5. Ka2 Qb1+! 6. Kxb1 Nd1+ 7. Ka1 Bc3+ 8. Ka2 Rb2+ 9. Ka3 Rb8 10. Ka2 Rxh8 11. Nxh8 Bxd7) 1... Kxh8 2. h7 Ra1+ 3. Kxa1 g1=Q+ 4. Ka2 Qb1+ 5. Kxb1 Nd1+ 6. Ka1 (6. Ka2 Nc3+) 6... Bc3+ 7. Ka2 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 (8. Ka3 Bb4#) 8... Rf2+ 9. Kb1 Be4 10. Bf5! { Nowotny} Rb2+ 11. Ka1 Rb6+ 12. Ka2 Bd5 13. Be6! {Nowotny} Rb2+ 14. Ka1 Rf2+ 15. Kb1 Be4 16. Bf5 {positional draw - perpetual Nowotny} 1/2-1/2



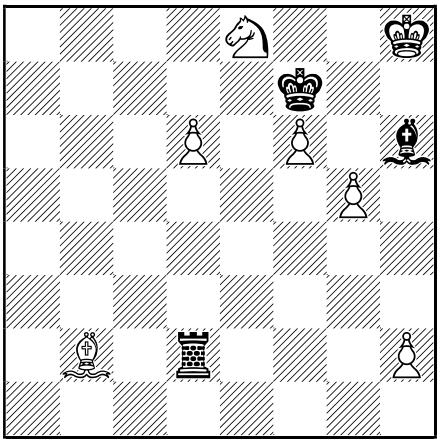
Umnov G, 1998, Draw

1... h2 2. Rh1 (2. Reg4! {cook} Bxg4 3. Rh1 $1) 2... Bxh1 3. Rh4 Ra2 4. Bg2! {Nowotny} Rxg2+ 5. Kf4 Ke7 6. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



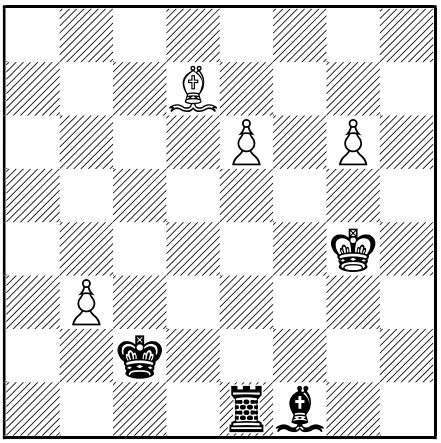
Rinder G, 1998, White wins

1. Bb8 (1. Be5 $143 Bxf4=) (1. Bc7 $143 Nd6 2. Rxd6 Kxf4 3. Kxg6 Kxf3 4. Rd3+ Ke4 5. Rxb3 Bxc7=) 1... Nd6! {Nowotny} 2. Rxd6 (2. Bxd6 $143 b1=Q 3. Bc7 Qb2+ 4. Be5 Qxe5+ 5. fxe5=) 2... Kxf4 3. Kxg6 (3. Rb6+ $143 Ke3 4. Rxb3+ Bd3 5. Ba7+ Kxf3 6. Rxd3+ Ke2 7. Rb3 Be5+ 8. Kg6 Kd2=) 3... b1=Q+ (3... Kxf3 $144 4. Rd3+ Ke4 5. Rxb3) (3... Ke3 $144 4. Rd1 Bxb8 5. Bd5+-) 4. Rd3# 1-0



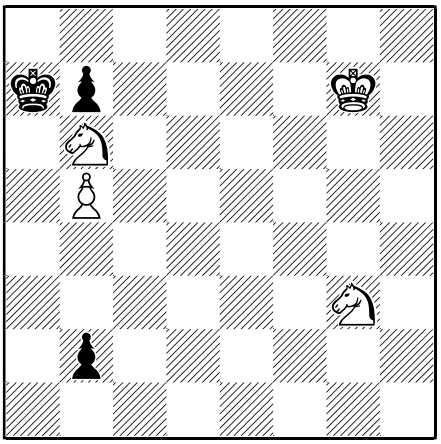
Minski M, 1998, White wins

1. g6+ (1. Bc1 Bg7+ 2. fxg7 Rxh2#) (1. Be5 Bxg5) (1. gxh6 Rxb2) (1. h4 Rxb2) 1... Kxg6 (1... Kxe8 2. Bc1 Rxh2 (2... Rxd6 3. f7+) 3. Bxh6) 2. Bc1 Rxh2 (2... Rxd6 3. Nxd6 Bxc1 4. f7 Bh6 5. Kg8 Kf6 6. Ne8+) 3. Kg8 Bxc1 4. d7 Rd2 5. f7 Ba3 6. Nd6! {Nowotny} Bxd6 (6... Rxd6 7. f8=Q Rxd7 8. Qe8+) 7. d8=Q 1-0



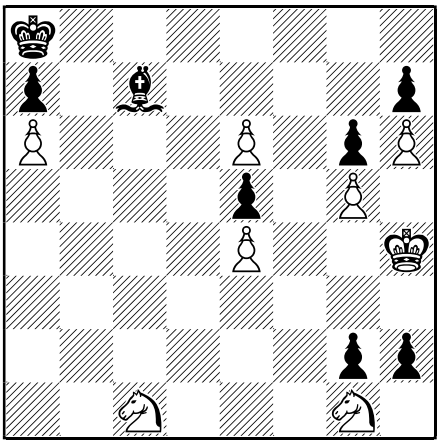
Kovalenko S, 1998, White wins

1. g7! Be2+ 2. Kh3 Rg1 3. e7 Bh5 4. Bf5+ Kc3 5. Bg6! {Nowotny} Bxg6 (5... Rxg6 6. e8=Q) 6. Kh2 1-0



Smyslov V, 1998, Draw

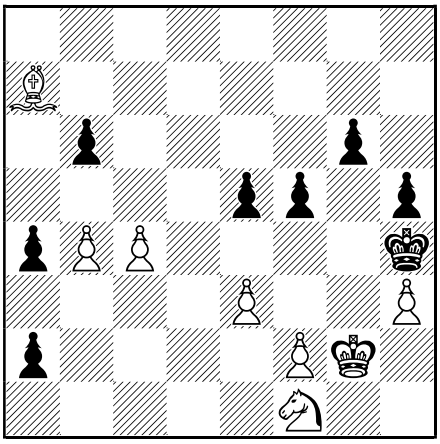
1. Nd5! b1=Q 2. b6+ Ka6 (2... Kb8 3. Nh5 $1) 3. Ne2! {The pair of drawing S-manoeuvres constitute an original echo.} 1/2-1/2



Smyslov V, 1998, White wins

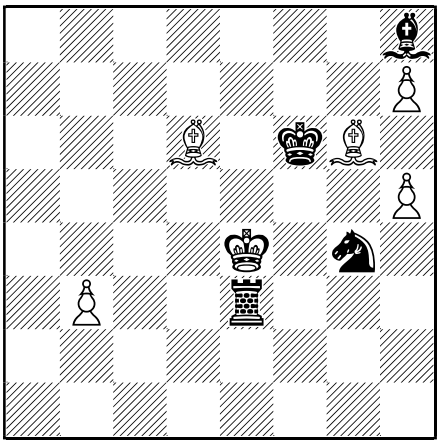
1. e7 Bb8! (1... hxg1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Bb8 3. Qc6#) 2. Nce2! (2. e8=Q? h1=Q+ 3. Kg3 Qh4+ 4. Kxh4) 2... h1=Q+ 3. Kg3! Qh5 4. Nf3 Qh1 5. Neg1 Qh5 6. Nh3! g1=Q+ 7. Nhxg1 Qh1 8. e8=N! Qh5 9. Nh3 {"The

seventh world champion returns to his first love, the composition of studies. The Q-domination by minor pieces is one of his favourite themes, shown here finally with a targeted bishop."} 1-0



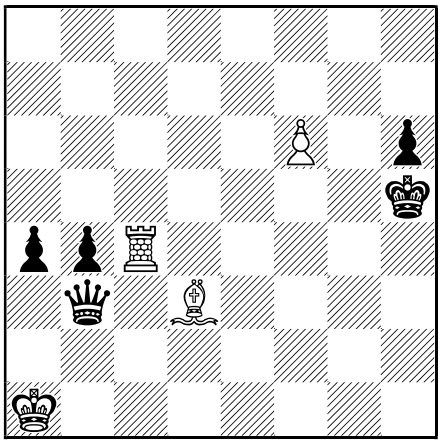
Smyslov V, 1998, White wins

1. Bb8! (1. Bxb6? Kg5) (1. Nd2? Kg5) 1... a1=Q 2. Bxe5! Qxe5 3. Nd2 Qe4+ (3... Kg5 4. f4+) 4. Nxe4 fxe4 5. c5 bxc5 6. b5 a3 7. b6 a2 8. b7 a1=Q 9. b8=Q Kg5 10. Qf4# 1-0



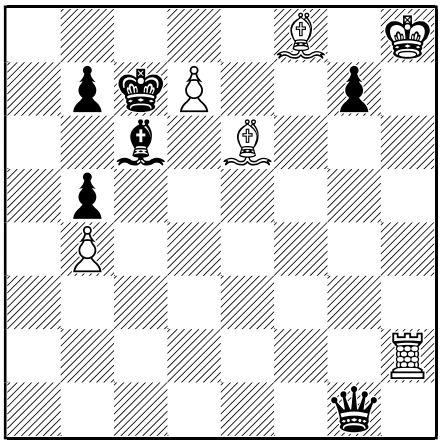
Visokosov A, 1998, Draw

1. Kf4! Re6! (1... Ke6 2. Bf8 $1) 2. Bb4! (2. Bc5? Ne5 3. Bd4 Ke7 4. Bc5+ Kd8 5. Bf5 Rc6 6. b4 Nd7) 2... Ne5! 3. Bc3! Ke7 4. Bb4+ (4. Bf5? Nd3+ $1) 4... Kd8 5. Ba5+! Ke7 (5... Kd7 6. Bf5) 6. Bb4+ Kf6 7. Bc3! Bg7! 8. Bf5! Re8 9. Bg6! (9. Bd7? Re7! 10. Bf5 Kf7! 11. Bg6+ Ke6 12. Bf5+ Kd5 13. Be4+ Kc5 $1) 9... Rf8! 10. Bf5! (10. Bxe5+? Ke6+) 10... Re8 11. Bg6 (11. b4? Kf7 12. b5 Re7 13. b6 Nd3+! 14. Bxd3 Bxc3) 11... Re6 12. Bf5 (12. Bd4? Ke7! 13. Bc5+ Kd8 14. Bf5 Rc6 15. Bd4 Rc1 $1) 12... Re7 13. Bb2! Bh6+ 14. Ke4 Bg7 15. Kf4! Kf7 16. Bg6+! Ke6 (16... Nxg6+ 17. hxg6+ Kxg6 18. h8=Q) 17. Bf5+ Kd5 18. Be4+ Ke6 (18... Kc5 19. Ba3+) 19. Bf5+ Kf7 20. Bg6+! 1/2-1/2



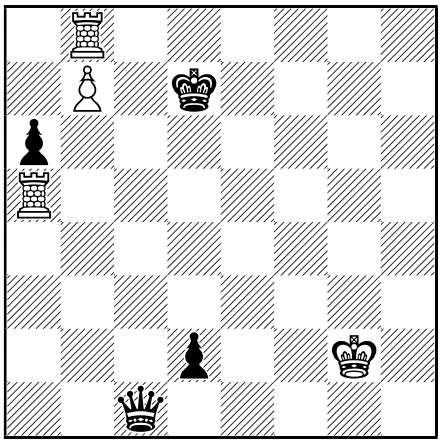
Sidorov B, 1998, Draw

1. f7 a3 2. Be2+ Kg6 3. Rg4+ Kh7 4. Bd3+ Qxd3 5. f8=N+ Kh8 6. Ng6+ Kh7 7. Nf8+ Kh8 8. Ng6+ 1/2-1/2



Sidorov B, 1998, White wins

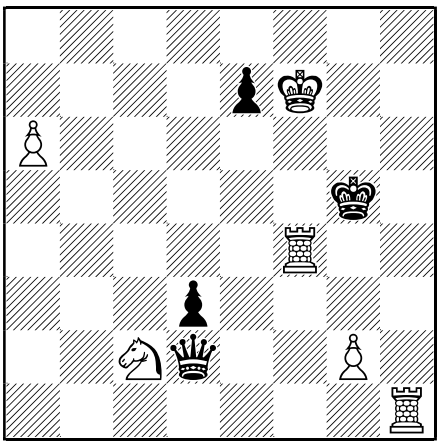
1. Bd6+! 1... Kd8 2. Ra2 b6 3. Ra7 3... Bb7! 4. Rxb7 Qh1+ 5. Kg8! 5... Qxb7 6. Bf4! 6... Qg2 (6... Ke7 7. Bg5+ Kxe6 8. d8=N+) 7. Be3! 7... Kc7 8. Bxb6+! 8... Kxb6 (8... Kd6 9. d8=Q+ Kxe6 10. Qe8+ Kd6 11. Bc5+) 9. d8=Q+ 1-0



Matous M, 1998, White wins

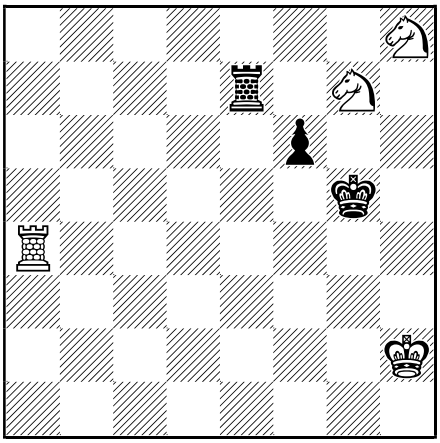
1. Rd8+ (1. Rc8? d1=Q 2. Rxc1 Qxc1 3. b8=Q Qd2+) 1... Kc6! (1... Kxd8 2. b8=Q+ Ke7 3. Re5+ Kd7 4. Qb7+

Qc7 5. Re7+) 2. b8=R! (2. b8=Q? Qh1+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kxh1 d1=Q+) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kh4 Qg4+ 5. Kxg4 d1=Q+ 6. Kf5 Qg4+ 7. Kxg4) 2... d1=Q 3. Rxa6+ (3. Rbc8+ Kb7) 3... Kc5! (3... Kc7 4. Rdc8+ Kd7 5. Ra7+ Ke6 6. Rb6+ Kf5 7. Ra5+ Kf4 8. Rb4+ Ke3 9. Re5+ Kd3 10. Rd5+ Ke2 11. Re8+) 4. Rdc8+! (4. Rbc8+? Kb5) 4... Kd4 5. Rb4+! Ke5! (5... Ke3 6. Re6+! Kd3 7. Rd6+ $1) 6. Rb5+! Kf4 7. Rf6+! Ke3 (7... Kg4 8. Rg8+ Kh4 9. Rb4+ Kh5 10. Rf5+) 8. Re6+! Kd4 9. Rd6+! Ke4 10. Re8+ Kf4 11. Rf6+! Kg4 12. Re4+ 1-0



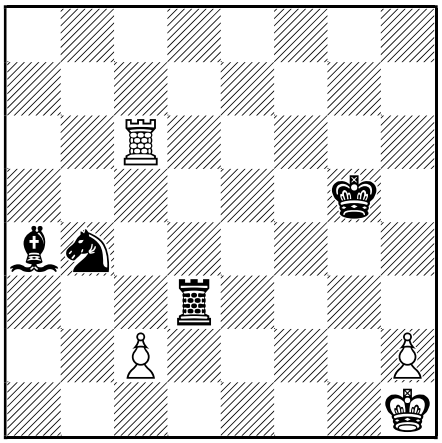
Matous M, 1998, White wins

1. Rf5+ Kxf5 2. a7 dxc2 3. a8=Q c1=Q 4. Rh5+ Qg5 5. Qd5+ e5 6. Qf3+ Qcf4 7. g4# 1-0



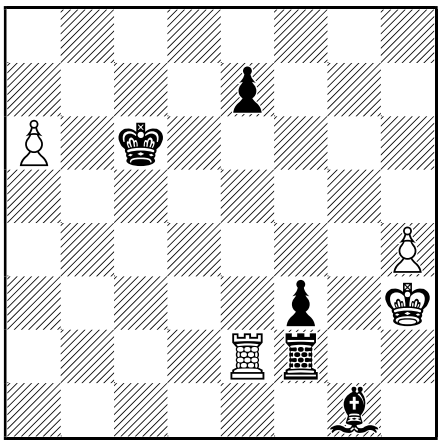
Matous M, 1998, White wins

1. Ra5+ f5! (1... Kg4 2. Ra3) 2. Rxf5+ Kh6 3. Nh5 Rh7! (3... Re8 4. Nf7+ Kg6 5. Ng3) 4. Nf7+ Kg6 5. Rf6+! Kxh5 6. Kh3! Rg7 7. Rh6# 1-0



Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1998, Draw

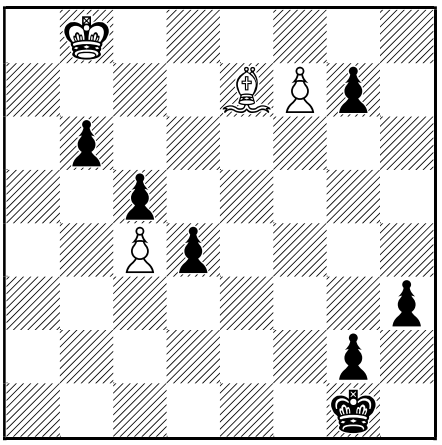
{Seems OK, but duals in side lines.} 1. h4+!! (1. Rc5+? {sorry, this the play in this try is not unique.} Rd5 2. Rc4 (2. h4+ Kxh4! 3. Rc4+ Kg3) 2... Rd1+! (2... Bc6? 3. h4+!=) 3. Kg2 Bc6+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kg3 Rg1+ 5. Kf2 Rg4 6. Rc5+ Kh4 7. c3 Nd3+) 4... Rf1+! (4... Rb1 {dual} 5. c3 (5. Ke3 Kf5) 5... Nd3+ 6. Ke3 Ne5 7. Rc5 Kf6) 5. Ke3 Rf3+ (5... Nd5+ 6. Kd2 Ne7) 6. Kd2 Rf4 7. Rc5+ Rf5 8. Rc4 Rd5+ (8... Rb5 9. c3 Rd5+ 10. Kc1 (10. Ke3 Nc2+) 10... Nd3+) 9. Kc3! Na2+! 10. Kb2 Rb5+! 11. Kxa2 Bd5-+) (1. Rc4 Rd1+ {see the line 1. Vc5}) 1... Kh5! (1... Kxh4 2. Rc4+ Kg3 3. cxd3) (1... Kf5) 2. Rc5+ (2. Rc4? Rh3+ 3. Kg2 Rxh4) 2... Rd5 3. Rc4 Bc6! 4. Kh2! (4. Kg1? Rd1+ 5. Kh2 (5. Kf2 Rb1 (5... Rf1+!? {the another dual in side line} 6. Ke3 (6. Kg3 Rg1+ 7. Kf2 (7. Kh3 Bd7+ 8. Kh2 Rg4) 7... Rg2+ 8. Ke3 Nxc2+) 6... Nd5+ 7. Kd2 Rf6) 6. c3 Nd3+ 7. Ke3 Bb5 8. Rd4 Ne1 9. Kf2 Nc2) 5... Rh1+ 6. Kg3 Rg1+ 7. Kh3 Bd7+ 8. Kh2 Rg4) 4... Rd2+ 5. Kg3 Rg2+ 6. Kh3 Nd5! (6... Rg4! 7. Rc5+! (7. Rxg4 Bd7) 7... Bd5 8. c3=) 7. Rc5! (7. Rxc6? Nf4#) (7. Kxg2? Ne3+) 7... Rg6 8. c4= 1/2-1/2



Hlinka M, Tazberik J, 1998, Draw

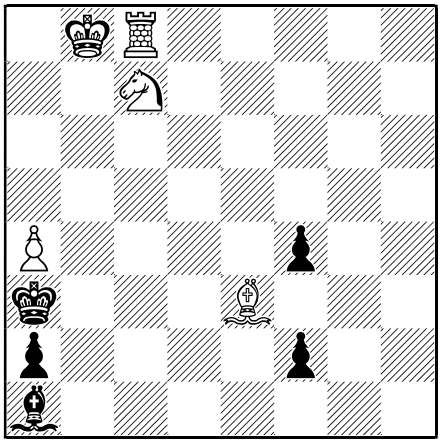
{Seems to be OK} 1. a7 (1. Rxe7? Ra2 2. Kg3 Bc5 3. Rf7 (3. Re6+ Kd5 4. Rf6 f2) 3... f2-+) 1... Kb7 2. Rxe7+ Ka8 3. Rf7! (3. Kg3? Re2! 4. Rf7 f2 5. Kg2 Re5-+ 6.

Kg3 Rh5 7. Kg4 Rh7 8. Rf6 Rxa7 9. Kg3 Rh7 10. Kg4 Kb7 11. h5 Kc7 12. h6 Rxh6) (3. Re1? Rh2+ 4. Kg3 f2 5. Ra1! Rh1! 6. Kg4 Bh2! 7. Rxh1 Bg1-+) (3. h5!? Rh2+ (3... Re2 4. Rf7 Rh2+ 5. Kg3 f2 6. Kg4 Rg2+ 7. Kh3 Rg7 8. Rf6) (3... Rf1 4. h6 (4. Kg3 Bxa7 5. Rf7 Rg1+) 4... Bc5 5. Rf7 Rh1+ 6. Kg3 f2) 4. Kg4 f2 5. Rf7 Rh1 (5... Rg2+ 6. Kh4 Rg7 7. Rf6) 6. Rf5 Kxa7 7. Rf6 Kb7) 3... Rh2+ (3... Rf1! 4. Kg3 f2 5. Kg2 {[5.h5]} Ra1 6. h5 Ra6 7. Rh7! (7. Kg3 Ra5! 8. h6 (8. Kg4 Ra1 9. h6 f1=Q 10. Rxf1 Rxf1 11. h7 Bd4) 8... Rh5 9. h7 Rxh7) 7... Rf6 8. Kf1= {critical position} Rf5!? (8... Bh2 9. h6 Bd6 10. Rg7 Bc5 11. h7 Rh6 12. Rg8+ Kxa7 13. h8=Q) 9. h6 Rf6 10. Rh8+! Kxa7 11. h7 Rh6 12. Kg2 Kb7 13. Kf1=) (3... Bh2 4. Kg4) 4. Kg4! (4. Kg3? f2 {MZ} 5. Kg4 Rg2+ 6. Kh3 Rg7 7. Rf6 (7. Rf8+ Kxa7 8. h5 Rb7 9. Rf6 (9. Kg2? Rh7 10. Rf5 Kb7 11. Kf1 Kc6) 9... Rb6 10. Rf7+ Kb8 11. Rf5 (11. Kg2 Rh6 12. Rf5 Kc7) 11... Kc7 12. Kg2 Kd7 13. Rg5 Rf6 14. Kf1 Ke7) 7... Rh7 8. Kg4 Rxa7 9. Kg3 Rh7 10. Kg4 Kb7 11. h5 Kc7 12. Kg5 Kd7 13. h6 Ke7 14. Rf3 Rf7 15. h7 Rxh7 16. Kg6 Rh3 17. Rf7+ Ke8) 4... f2 5. Kg3! {mutual zugzwang[MZ]} Rh1 6. Kg4 Rh2 7. Kg3= 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1998, White wins

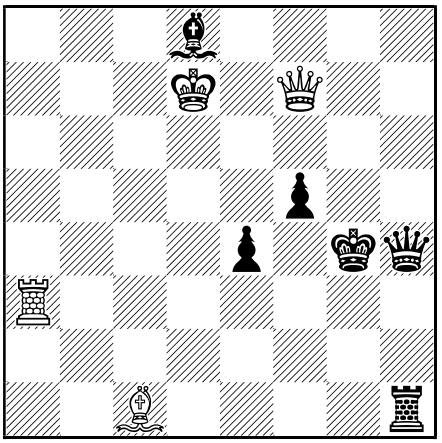
{Seems to be OK} 1. f8=Q (1. Bh4 Kh1 2. Bf2 h2 3. f8=Q g1=Q) 1... h2 (1... Kh1 2. Qf3 h2 3. Kc7 Kg1 4. Bd6 h1=Q 5. Bg3) (1... g5 2. Bd6 Kh1 3. Qf3 g4 4. Qxg4 g1=Q 5. Qxh3+) 2. Bh4 h1=Q (2... Kh1 3. Qf3 d3 4. Be1 g5 5. Kc7 g4 6. Qe4 Kg1 7. Qxd3 h1=Q 8. Qe3+ Kh2 9. Bg3+ Kh3 10. Be5+) 3. Qf2+ (3. Bf2+ Kf1 4. Bxd4+ Ke2) 3... Kh2 4. Qg3+ (4. Qf4+ Kg1 5. Bf2+ Kf1 6. Bxd4+ Ke2 7. Qe3+ Kd1 8. Qd3+ Kc1 9. Qc3+ Kd1 10. Bg1 Qh4 11. Kb7 Qf6) 4... Kg1 5. Ka8!! {tempo} (5. Kc7 Qh2) (5. Kc8 g5 6. Qe1+ Kh2 7. Qe5+ Kg1 8. Bg3 Qh3+ 9. Kd8 Kh1 10. Bf2 g1=Q) (5. Kb7 g5 6. Qe1+ Kh2 7. Qe5+ Kg1 8. Bg3 Qh7+ 9. Kxb6 Kh1 10. Bf2 g1=Q 11. Bxg1 Kxg1 12. Qxg5+ Kf1 13. Kxc5 Qa7+ 14. Kd5 Qa5+ 15. c5 d3) (5. Qf2+!? {EV the interesting try} Kh2 6. Qf4+ Kg1 7. Bf2+ Kf1 8. Bxd4+ Ke2 9. Qe3+ Kd1 10. Qd3+ Kc1 (10... Ke1 11. Be3 g1=Q 12. Qb1+ Ke2 13. Bxg1) 11. Qc3+ Kd1 12. Bg1 {and White is better, but win?!} Qh4 {Kekely, see 4. Df4} 13. Kb7 Qf6 14. Qd3+ (14. Qxf6 gxf6 15. Kxb6 f5 16. Bxc5 f4 17. Bd4 Ke2 18. c5 f3 19. c6 f2 20. Bxf2 Kxf2 21. c7 g1=Q 22. c8=Q) 14... Kc1 (14... Ke1 15. Ka6 (15. Bh2 Kf2 16. Qg3+ Kf1 17. Qe3 Qf7+ 18. Kxb6 Qxc4 19. Qf3+ Ke1 20. Bg3+ Kd2 21. Qxg2+) 15... Qf1 16. Qe3+ Kd1 (16... Qe2 17. Qc1+ Qd1 18. Qxd1+ Kxd1 19. Kxb6 Ke2 20. Kxc5 Kf1 21. Bd4 g1=Q 22. Bxg1 Kxg1 23. Kd4) 17. Kb5 g5 18. Bh2 g4 19. Qe4 Qf3 20. Qb1+ Kd2 21. Kxb6 Qf1 22. Qb2+ Kd3) 15. Qb3 (15. Ka6 Kb2 16. Kb5 Qc3 17. Qe2+ Kb3 18. Qd1+ Kb2 19. Qe2+ Kb3) 15... Kd2 16. Qxb6 (16. Ka6 Qa1+) 16... Qf7+ 17. Kc6 Qxc4 18. Qa5+) 5... g5 (5... b5 6. cxb5) (5... d3 6. Qe3+ Kh2 7. Qf4+ Kg1 8. Bf2+ Kf1 9. Be3+ Ke2 10. Qf2+ Kd1 11. Qd2#) (5... Qxh4 6. Qxh4 d3 7. Qe4 d2 (7... Kf2 8. Qf4+ Ke2 (8... Kg1 9. Kb7 Kh1 10. Qh4+ Kg1 11. Qe4 {zde se podivat}) 9. Qg3) 8. Qe2 Kh1 9. Qh5+ Kg1 10. Qd1+ Kh2 11. Qxd2) 6. Qe1+ Kh2 7. Qe5+ Kg1 8. Bg3 1-0



Kekely L, 1998, Draw

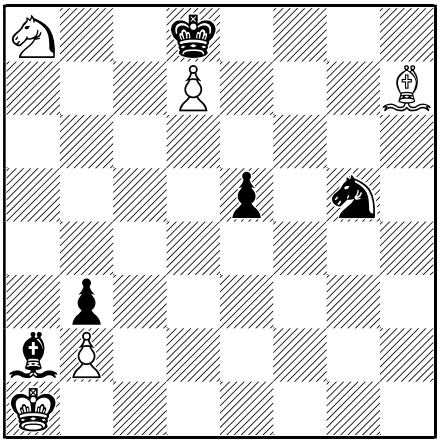
{OK, a good study with the small finish surprice.} 1. Bxf2 (1. Nb5+ {the authors solutin needs correction} Kb3 (1... Kb4 $1) 2. Rc1 (2. Bxf2 Be5+ 3. Kb7 a1=Q) 2... Be5+! (2... Bb2 {author} 3. Nd4+ Ka3 (3... Kb4 4. Bd2+ Ka3 5. Nc2+ Kb3 6. Na1+) 4. Nb5+) 3. Kb7 fxe3) (1. Bc5+? Kb3! (1... Kxa4? 2. Bxf2 Be5 3. Kb7 a1=Q 4. Ra8+) 2. Bxf2 Be5 3. a5 a1=Q 4. Bb6 f3 5. Kb7 Qe1 6. a6 Qe4+ (6... f2 7. Bxf2 Qxf2 8. a7 Qf3+ 9. Kb8 Bxc7+ 10. Rxc7) 7. Kb8 Qc6 8. Ka7 Kc4 9. Ba5 f2) 1... Be5 2. Bd4! (2. a5 a1=Q 3. Bb6 {unclear} Qb2 (3... Kb4 4. Kb7 Qh1+ 5. Ka7 f3 6. a6 Qg2 7. Kb8 f2 8. Bxf2 Qxf2 9. a7 Qb6+ 10. Ka8 Ka5 11. Rb8 (11. Ne8 Ka6) 11... Qc6+ 12. Rb7 Bf4 13. Na6 Qe4 14. Nb8 Be3 15. Nd7 Ka6 16. Nb8+ Ka5 17. Nd7 Qe8+ 18. Nb8) 4. Kb7 Qg2+ 5. Kb8 Qc6) 2... Bxd4 3. Nb5+ (3. Rd8!? a1=Q (3... Be5 4. Rd1 Kxa4 5. Kb7 a1=Q 6. Rxa1+ Bxa1 7. Ne6 f3 8. Nc5+ Kb4 9. Ne4 Bc3) 4. Rxd4 Qb2+ 5. Nb5+ Kb3 6. a5 (6. Rxf4 Qe5+ 7. Nc7 Qxf4 8. a5 Qb4+) 6... f3 7. a6 f2 8.

Rd1 Kc2) 3... Kb2! (3... Kxa4 4. Nxd4 a1=Q 5. Rc4+ Ka3 6. Nc2+ Kb3 7. Nxa1+ Kxc4 8. Nc2 f3 9. Ne3+ Kd3 10. Ng4) 4. Nxd4 a1=Q 5. Rc2+ Ka3 (5... Kb1 6. Rc1+ {see main} Kxc1 7. Nb3+ Kb2 8. Nxa1 f3 9. Nc2 (9. Nb3 Kxb3 10. a5) 9... Kxc2 10. a5) 6. Rc3+ (6. Rc4 Qb2+ 7. Kc7 f3 8. Nxf3 Qe2 9. Rf4 (9. Rc5 Kb4) 9... Qe3 10. Rf7 (10. Rf5 Qe7+) 10... Qa7+) 6... Kb4 (6... Qxc3 7. Nb5+ Kb4 8. Nxc3 Kxc3 9. a5) (6... Ka2 7. Ra3+) 7. Nc2+ Kxc3 8. Nxa1 f3 9. Nc2! {The fine small finish} (9. a5 f2 10. a6 f1=Q 11. a7 Qb5+ 12. Kc7 Qa6 13. Kb8 Qb6+ 14. Ka8 Qc7) (9. Nb3 f2) 9... Kxc2 10. a5 f2 11. a6 f1=Q 12. a7 1/2-1/2



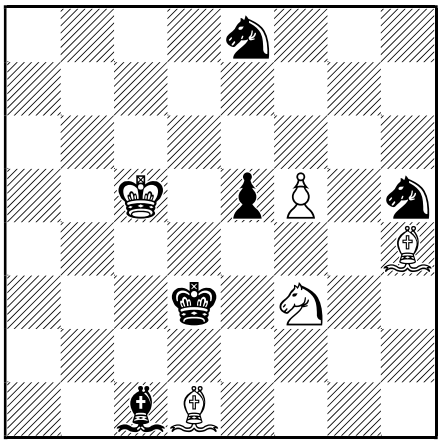
Polacek L, 1998, White wins

{A good study with unusual combination.} 1. Qg7+! (1. Qg6+ Bg5 2. Bxg5 Qh7+ 3. Qxh7 Rxh7+ 4. Be7 f4) 1... Bg5 (1... Kh5 2. Qh6+ Kg4 3. Qf4+ Kh5 4. Qxf5+ Bg5 5. Qh7+ Kg4 6. Qxe4+ Kh5 7. Qh7+ Kg4 8. Ra4+) 2. Bxg5 Qh7 (2... Qxg5 3. Rg3+ Kxg3 4. Qxg5+ Kf3 5. Qxf5++-) 3. Rg3+ Kxg3 4. Bh4+ 1-0



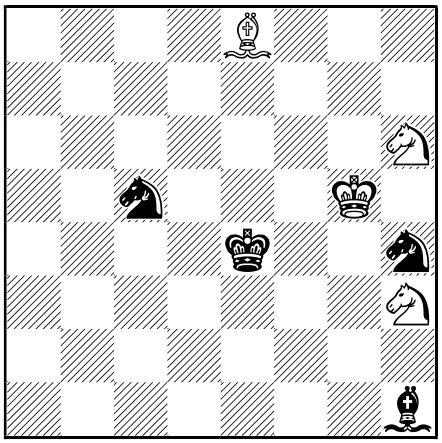
Kralin N, 1998, *

1. Bb1 e4 2. Bxe4 Nxe4 3. Nc7 Bb1 (3... Nd2 4. Ne6+ Kxd7 5. Nc5+ Kd6 6. Nxb3 Bxb3 {ahogado}) 4. Nb5 Nd2 5. Nd4 Bh7 6. Ne6+ (6. Nf3? Nf1 7. Nd2 Ne3 8. Nxb3 Nc2+ 9. Ka2 (9. Kb1 Nd4+) 9... Bg8 10. Kb1 Bxb3 $17) 6... Kxd7 7. Nf8+ Ke7 8. Nxh7 Nf3 9. Kb1 Kf7 10. Kc1 Kg7 11. Ng5! Nxg5 12. Kd2 Ne4+ 13. Kd3= *



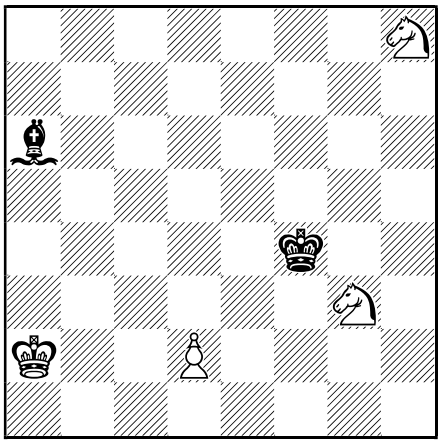
Afek Y, Comay O, 1998, *

1. Ne1+ Ke4 2. Bxh5 Ng7 3. Bg6 Nxf5 4. Kc4 Bg5 5. Bg3 Bd2 6. Bh7 Bf4 7. Bf2 Bh6 8. Nd3 Kf3 9. Bxf5 e4 10. Ne5+ Kxf2 11. Ng4+ Kf1 12. Nxh6+- *



Gurgenidze D, 1998, *

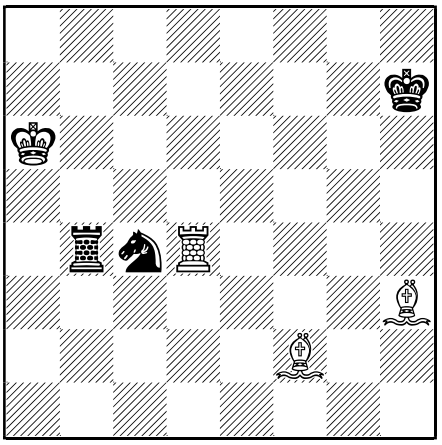
1. Bc6+ Ke3 2. Ng4+ Ke2 3. Nf4+ Kf1 4. Bxh1 Ne6+ 5. Nxe6 Ng2 6. Nd4 (6. Nf4? Kg1=) 6... Kg1 7. Nf3+ Kxh1 (7... Kf1 8. Kf5+-) 8. Nf2# *



Borodavkin S, 1998, *

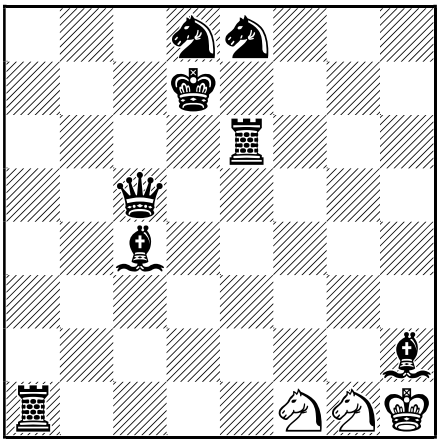
1. Nh5+ Kg5 2. Ng7 Kf6 3. Ne8+ Ke7 4. Nc7 Bc4+ 5. Kb2 Kf6 6. Ne8+ Ke7 7. Ng7 Kf6 8. Nh5+ Kg5 9. Ng3 Kf4 10. Kc3 Bb5 11. Kb4 Bd3 12. Nh5+ Kg5 13. Ng7

Kf6 14. Ne8+ Ke7 15. Nc7 Kf6 16. Nd5+ Kg7 17. Nf4+- {Curiosa persecuciCґn al caballo que se logra eludir con un procedimiento CЉnico. Ahora al unirse ambos caballos no es posible la captura porque se gana el final con el peCґn.} *



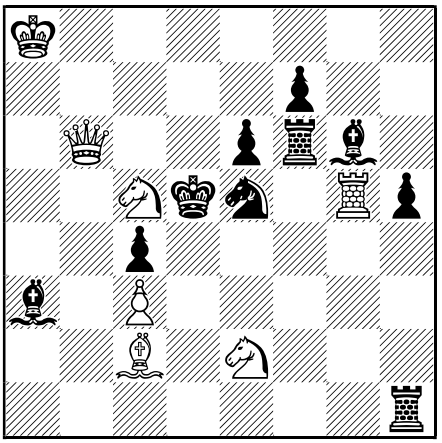
Dolgov V, Kolpakov V, 1998, *

1. Be1 Rb6+ 2. Ka7 Rc6 3. Kb7 Ne5 4. Re4 Rc5 (4... Rh6 5. Bf5+ Ng6 6. Re6 Kg7 7. Bc3+ Kh7 8. Rc6+-) 5. Kb6 Nd3 (5... Rd5 6. Bg2 Ng6 7. Re6 Rg5 8. Be4 Kg7 9. Bc3+ Kh7 10. Re8 Kh6 $8 11. Bd2+-) 6. Re3 Rd5 7. Kc6 Nf4 8. Bg3 Rd4 9. Kc5 Ra4 10. Bd7 Ra7 11. Re7++- {Interesante obra que al momento tiene fallo provisorio.} *



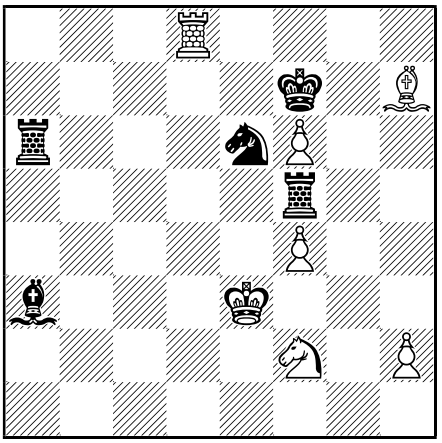
Kapros J, Lois J, 1998, *

{Primer Premio. Dos Soluciones} 1... Qf8 (1... Rd6 2. Nf3 Bg1 3. Ne3 Be6 4. Nd5 Qc8 5. Ne5#) 2. Ne3 Bf1 3. Nf3 Bd6 4. Ne5+ Ke7 5. Nd5# *



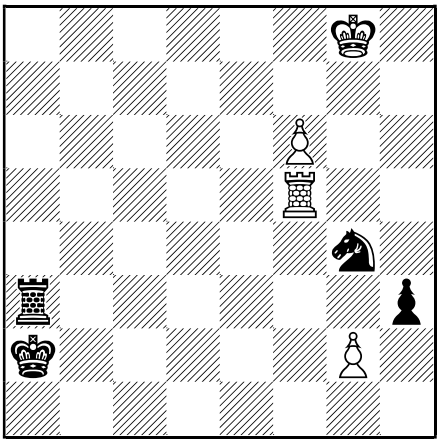
Kapros J, 1998, *

1. Qc7! {(2.Rxe5++)} (1. Nd4? {(2.Qc4+)} Bf5 $1) (1. Kb7? {(2.Qc6++)} Rb1 $1) (1. Rf5? {(amenaza 2.Be4/Nf4)} Rh4! 2. Ba4? {(3.Qc6++)} Rxf5 $1) 1... Rf5 {(/Bf5)} 2. Be4# {(/Nf4)} *



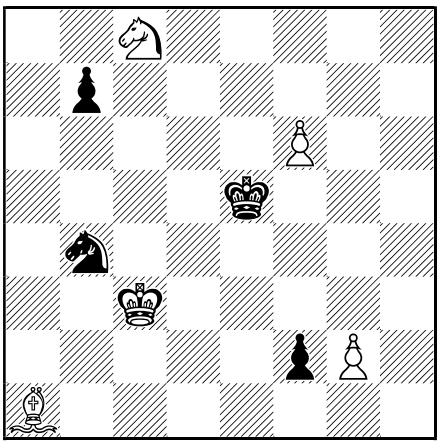
Kralin N, Selivanov A, 1998, Draw

1. Rd7+ Ke8 2. Re7+ Bxe7 3. Bg6+ Kd7 4. fxe7 Ra3+ 5. Nd3 Rxd3+ 6. Kxd3 Rd5+ 7. Ke4 Rd4+ 8. Ke5 (8. Ke3 $143 Kxe7 9. f5 Rg4! 10. h3 Rg2! 11. Kf3 Rg5! 12. h4 Nd4+!-+) 8... Kxe7 9. f5 Rg4 10. f6+ Kd7 11. Bf5 Rg5 12. h3 Rh5 13. h4= 1/2-1/2



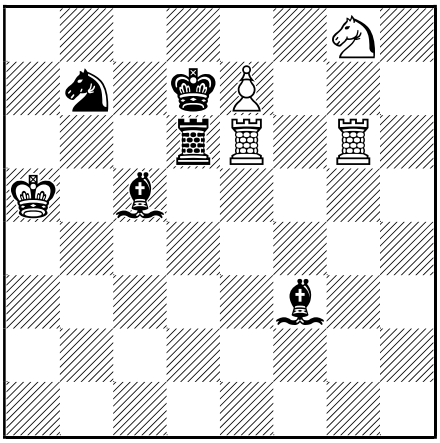
Kralin N, 1998, Draw

1. Rf1 (1. f7 $143 Ra8+ 2. f8=Q Rxf8+ 3. Kxf8 hxg2-+) (1. gxh3 $143 Nh6+ 2. Kh7 Nxf5 3. f7 Rxh3+ 4. Kg6 Nh4+-+) 1... hxg2 2. Rg1 Rg3 3. f7 (3. Kf7 $143 Nh6+ 4. Ke6 Kb2 5. Ke5 Rg4-+) (3. Kh8 $143 Ne5 4. Kh7 Kb3 5. Kh6 Kc4 6. Kh5 Rh3+ 7. Kg5 Nf3+-+) 3... Ne5+! (3... Nf6+ $144 {main} 4. Kh8! (4. Kf8 $143 Nh7+ 5. Ke7 Re3+ 6. Kd6 Re2 7. Kd5 Kb2 8. Kd4 Kc2-+) 4... Nd7 5. f8=Q Nxf8 6. Rxg2+ Rxg2=) (3... Nh6+ $144 {main} 4. Kh7! Nxf7 5. Rxg2+ Rxg2=) 4. Kh7 Ng6! (4... Nd7 $144 {main} 5. Kh6! (5. Kh8 $143 Kb3-+) 5... Nf8 6. Kh5 Ng6 7. f8=Q Nxf8 8. Kh4 Rg7 9. Kh3 Ne6 10. Rxg2+=) 5. Kg7! (5. Kh6 $143 Kb3 6. Kh5 Kc3 7. f8=Q Nxf8 8. Kh4 Rg7 9. Kh3 Ne6! 10. Rxg2 Nf4+-+) 5... Kb3 6. Kf6 Kc3 7. Kf5 Kd4 8. f8=Q Nxf8 9. Kf4 Rg8 10. Kf3 Ng6 11. Kxg2! (11. Rxg2 $143 Nh4+-+) 11... Nf4+ 12. Kf1!= (12. Kh1 $143 Rh8#) (12. Kh2 $143 Rh8+ 13. Kg3 Ne2+-+) (12. Kf2 $143 Nh3+-+) 1/2-1/2



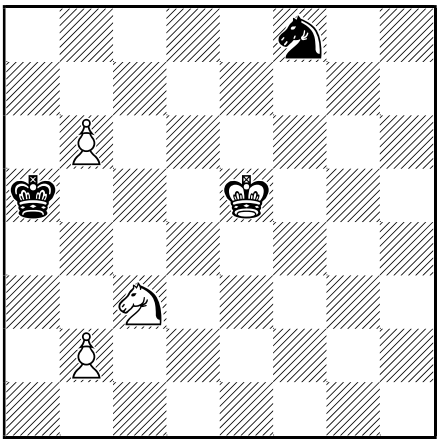
Kralin N, 1998, White wins

1. Kd2+ Ke6 2. Ke2 Nc2 3. f7! (3. Bb2 $143 Ne3! 4. Kxf2 Nd1+ 5. Ke2 Nxb2 6. Nb6 Kxf6 7. Kd2 Ke5=) 3... Kxf7 4. Bh8! Kg8 5. Bb2! Ne3 6. Kxf2 Nd1+ 7. Ke2 Nxb2 8. Nb6! Kf7 9. Kd2 Kf6 10. Kc2 Ke5 11. Kxb2 Kf4 12. Nd5+ (12. Nc4 $143 b5!=) 12... Kg3 13. Ne3+- 1-0



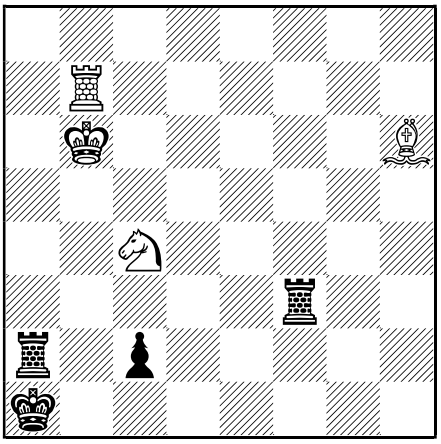
Kralin N, 1998, Draw

1. Kb5! (1. Ka4? Bc6+ 2. Kb3 Bd5+) 1... Bc6+ 2. Ka6! Rxe6 3. e8=Q+ Rxe8 4. Nf6+ Kd8 (4... Kc8 5. Nxe8 Bxe8 6. Rc6+! Bxc6) 5. Nxe8 Bxe8 6. Rc6! Bf7 (6... Bxc6) 7. Kxb7 Bd5 8. Kb8 Bxc6 1/2-1/2



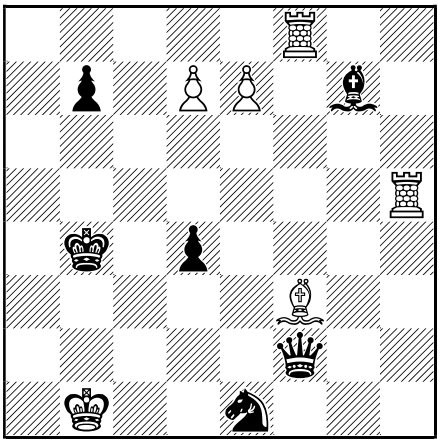
Kralin N, 1998, White wins

1. b7 Ka6 2. b8=Q! (2. b8=N+? Kb7 $1) 2... Nd7+ 3. Kd6 Nxb8 4. Kc7 Ka7 5. Nb5+ Ka8 (5... Ka6 {main} 6. Nd4! Ka7 7. Nc6+ Nxc6 8. Kxc6) 6. b3! Na6+ 7. Kb6 Nb4 (7... Nb8 8. Nc7#) 8. Nc7+ Kb8 9. Na6+ Nxa6 10. Kxa6 1-0



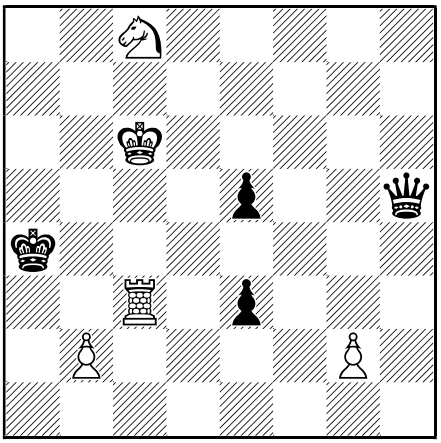
Kralin N, 1998, White wins

1. Bg7+ Rb2+! (1... Kb1 2. Nd2+ Kc1 3. Nxf3 Ra3 (3... Rb2+ 4. Bxb2+ Kxb2 5. Ne1) 4. Nd4 Kd1 5. Rf7 Rc3 (5... c1=Q 6. Rf1+ Kd2 7. Bh6+ Kd3 8. Bxc1) (5... Rg3 6. Rf1+ Kd2 7. Bh6+ Kd3 8. Rf3+ Rxf3 9. Nxf3) 6. Bh6 Ke1 7. Re7+ Kd1 8. Rg7 Ke1 9. Be3 Rxe3 10. Nxc2+) 2. Bxb2+ Kb1 3. Ka7! (3. Ka5? c1=Q! 4. Na3+ Ka2! 5. Bxc1 Rc3! 6. Bb2 Rc5+ 7. Kb4 Rc3! 8. Ka5 (8. Bxc3) (8. Kxc3) 8... Rc5+ 9. Ka4 Rc6! (9... Rc8? 10. Nb5! Ra8+ 11. Na7) 10. Kb5 Rc5+! 11. Ka6 (11. Kxc5) 11... Rc6+! 12. Ka7 Ra6+ 13. Kb8 Ra8+ 14. Kc7 Rc8+ 15. Kd6 Rb8 16. Rxb8) 3... c1=Q 4. Na3+ Ka2 5. Bxc1 Rc3 6. Bb2 Rc5 (6... Rc6 {main} 7. Nb5! Kxb2 8. Nd4+) (6... Rc8 {main} 7. Nb5! Kxb2 8. Nd6+) 7. Nb1! Ra5+ 8. Kb8 (8. Kb6? Rh5) 8... Kxb1 9. Bc3+ 1-0



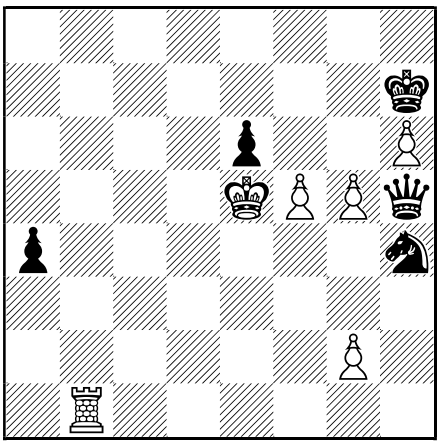
Kralin N, 1998, White wins

1. Rb5+! Kxb5 2. Bc6+! Kxc6 3. d8=N+! Kd6! 4. e8=N+! Ke7 5. Rxf2 Kxe8 6. Ne6! Be5 7. Re2 Nd3 (7... Bg3 8. Nxd4+ Kf7 9. Nf5) (7... Nf3 {main} 8. Ng5! Nxg5 (8... d3 9. Re3 Nd2+ 10. Kc1 Nc4 11. Re4 b5 12. Nf3) 9. Rxe5+) 8. Nc5! Nxc5 9. Rxe5+ 1-0



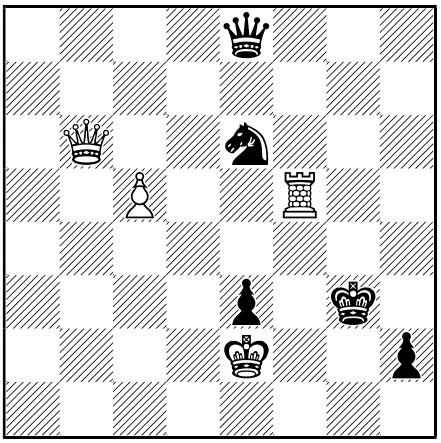
Kralin N, 1998, White wins

1. Nb6+ Ka5 (1... Kb4 2. Nd5+ Ka4 3. Ra3#) 2. b4+! Kxb4 3. Nd5+ Ka4 4. Kc5 e4! 5. g4! Qe5 6. Rxe3 Qg5 (6... Qa1 7. Nb6+ Ka5 8. Nc4+ Ka4 9. Ra3+) 7. Rc3 Qe5 8. Rh3! Qg5 9. Re3 Qe5 10. Rxe4+! Qxe4 11. Nc3+ 1-0



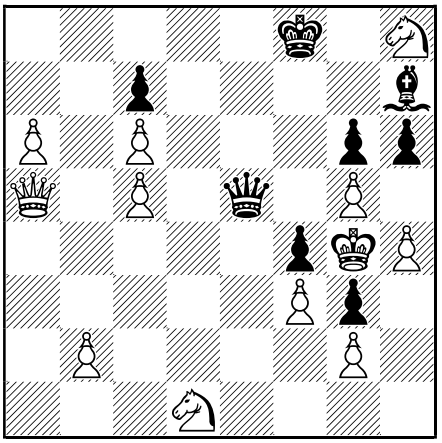
Kralin N, 1998, Draw

1. Rb7+ Kg8 2. h7+! Kh8 (2... Qxh7 3. Rxh7 (3. Rb8+? Kg7 4. Rb7+ Kh8 5. Rb8+ Qg8 6. Rxg8+ Kxg8 7. fxe6 a3) 3... Kxh7 4. fxe6 a3 5. e7! Ng6+ 6. Kd4! Nxe7 7. Kc3 a2 8. Kb2) 3. Rb8+ Kxh7 4. Kf6! Nxf5 5. Rb7+ Ng7! 6. Rxg7+ Kh8 7. Re7! Kg8! 8. g4! Qh8+ 9. Kg6 Kf8 10. Re8+! Kxe8 1/2-1/2



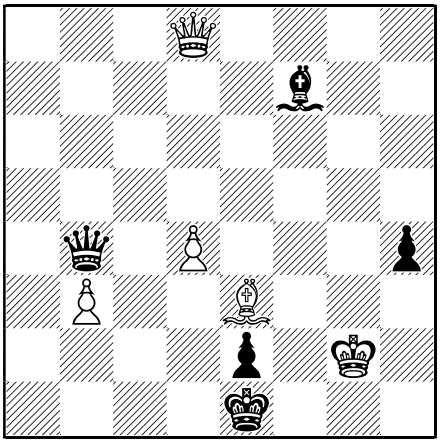
Kralin N, 1998, Draw

1. Rf3+ (1. c6? h1=Q! 2. Qxe3+ Kg4 $1) (1. Qd6+? Kg4! 2. Rf1 h1=Q! 3. Rxh1 Nf4+ 4. Ke1 Ng2+) 1... Kg2 2. Rf2+! (2. Qb2? Nd4+! 3. Qxd4 Qb5+ 4. Kxe3 Qb3+) 2... exf2 3. Qb7+ Qc6! 4. Qxc6+ Kg1 5. Qh1+! Kxh1 6. Kf1! Nxc5 7. Kxf2 1/2-1/2



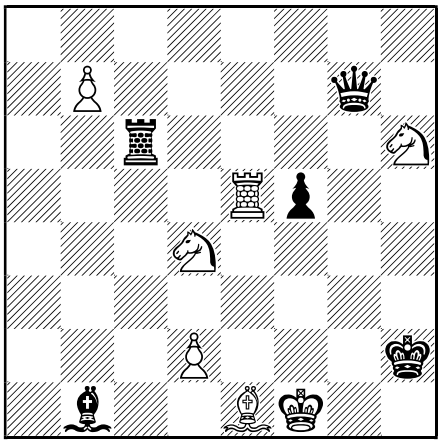
Kralin N, 1998, White wins

1. Ne3! h5+ 2. Kh3 Qxe3 (2... Qe6+ 3. Ng4) 3. Qa2 Qe8! 4. Qf7+! (4. Qd5! {cook} Bg8 5. Nxg6+ Qxg6 6. Qd8+ Kg7 7. Qd4+! Kh7 8. Qxf4 Qxc6 9. Qe4+ Qxe4 10. fxe4 Be6+ 11. Kxg3 Bc8 12. a7 Bb7 13. Kf4 Kg6 14. g4! hxg4 15. Kxg4 Bxe4 16. h5+ Kg7 17. Kf4 Bc6 18. Ke5 Kf7 19. g6+ Kg7 20. Ke6) 4... Qxf7 5. Nxf7 Bg8 (5... Kxf7 6. a7 Bg8 7. a8=R! (7. a8=Q? Ke7 8. Qxg8) 7... Kg7 8. Re8 Bd5 9. Re4 Bxe4 10. fxe4 Kf7 11. b4 Ke6 12. b5) 6. Nd8! (6. Ne5? Be6+ 7. Ng4 hxg4+ 8. fxg4 Bd5) (6. a7? Bxf7 7. a8=Q+ Ke7) 6... Kg7! (6... Ke7 7. a7 Bc4 (7... Kxd8 8. a8=R+) 8. a8=Q Bd3 9. Qc8) 7. a7 Kh7 8. a8=B! (8. a8=Q? Be6+ 9. Nxe6) (8. a8=R? Be6+ 9. Nxe6) (8. a8=N? Bc4! 9. Nxc7 Bd3) 8... Kg7 9. Bb7 Kf8 10. Bc8! Ke7 11. Nb7 1-0



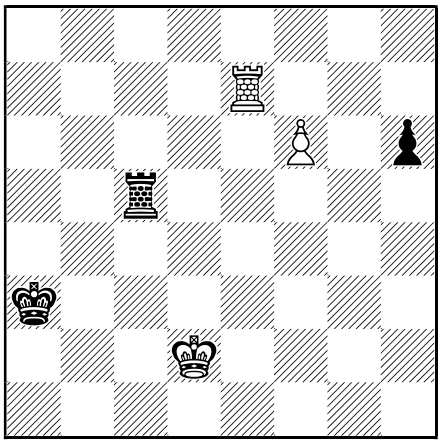
Rusinek J, 1998, White wins

1. Qc7! h3+ (1... Bd5+ 2. Kg1) 2. Kg1! (2. Kxh3? Bxb3 3. Qc1+ Bd1 4. Kg2 (4. Qc6 Qf8) 4... Qb7+ 5. d5 Qxd5+ 6. Kg1 Qg2+ 7. Kxg2) (2. Kg3? Bxb3 3. Qc1+ Bd1 4. Bf2+ Kf1 5. Qf4 Bc2) 2... h2+ 3. Kxh2 (3. Kg2? Bd5+ 4. Kxh2 Kf1) 3... Bxb3 (3... Qxb3 4. Qc1+ Qd1 5. Qc6) 4. Qc1+ Bd1 5. Kg1 (5. Qc6? Qf8 6. Qh1+ Qf1) 5... Qxd4! 6. Qd2+! (6. Bxd4 $2) 6... Qxd2 7. Bf2# 1-0



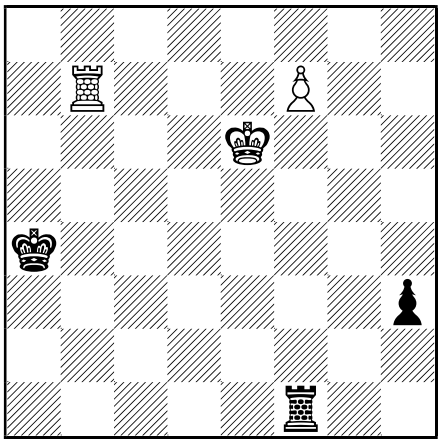
Rusinek J, 1998, Draw

1. Ng4+! Qxg4 2. Re2+ Kh1 3. Rh2+! Kxh2 4. b8=Q+ Rc7!! 5. Qxc7+ f4 6. Bf2! Qd1+ 7. Be1 Bd3+ 8. Kf2 Qg4 9. Nf3+ Kh1 10. Qxf4! Qxf4 1/2-1/2



Platov V, 1998, White wins

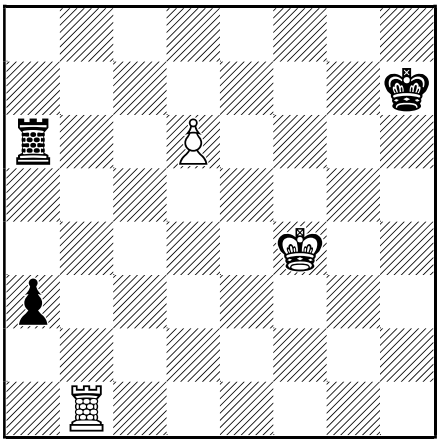
1. f7 Rf5 2. Kc3 Ka4 (2... Ka2 3. Kd4 h5 4. Ke4 Rf1 5. Ke5 h4 6. Ke6 h3 7. Re8 h2 8. Rh8) (2... Rf3+ 3. Kd4) 3. Kc4 Ka3 (3... Ka5 4. Re5+) 4. Ra7+ Kb2 5. Kd4 h5 6. Ke4 Rf1 7. Ke5 h4 8. Ke6 h3 9. Ra8 1-0



Platov V, 1998, White wins

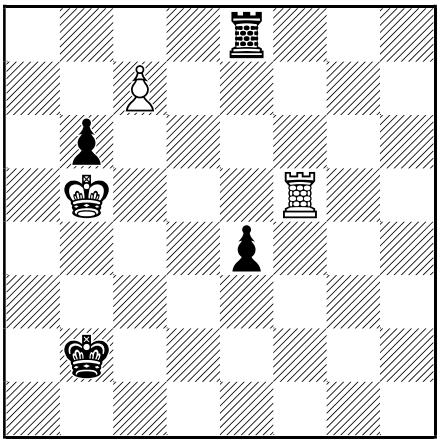
1. Rb1! (1. Ra7+! {cook}) 1... Rf2 2. Ra1+! (2. Re1? h2 3. Ke7 Re2+! 4. Rxe2 h1=Q 5. f8=Q (5. Re4+? Qxe4+)

5... Qb7+ $1) 2... Kb4 (2... Kb5 {main} 3. Re1 h2 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Rxe2 h1=Q 6. Re5+) (2... Kb3 {main} 3. Re1 h2 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Rxe2 h1=Q 6. Re3+) 3. Re1 h2 4. Ke7 Re2+ 5. Rxe2 h1=Q 6. f8=Q Qb7+ 7. Kf6+! 1-0



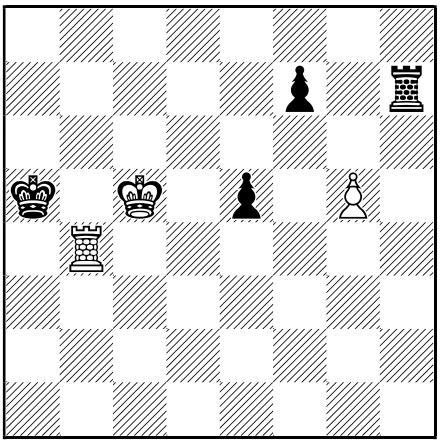
Platov V, 1998, White wins

1. d7 (1. Rb7+? Kg6 2. d7 Ra4+ 3. Ke5 (3. Ke3 Ra8) 3... a2) (1. Ke5? a2 2. Ra1 Ra3 (2... Kg7 3. d7 Ra5+ 4. Ke6 Ra6+ 5. Ke7 Ra7 6. Ke8 (6. Rxa2? Rxa2 7. d8=Q Re2+)) 3. d7 (3. Ke4 Ra7 4. Kd5 Ra3) 3... Rd3 4. Ke6 Re3+ 5. Kd6 Rd3+ 6. Kc7 Rc3+ 7. Kd8 Rc2 8. Rd1 Rd2) (1. Rd1! {cook} a2 2. d7 Ra8 3. Ke5 Kg7 4. Ra1) 1... Rd6 (1... Ra8 2. Ke5 Kg7 3. Ra1) (1... a2 2. Rh1+ Rh6 3. d8=Q) 2. Rb7 Kg6 3. Rb6 Rxb6 4. d8=Q 1-0



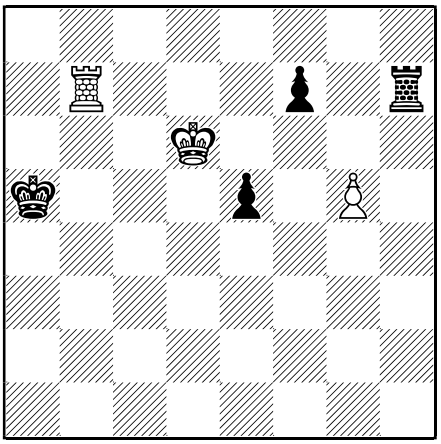
Platov V, 1998, White wins

1. Rf4 e3 2. Rf3 e2 3. Rf2 1-0



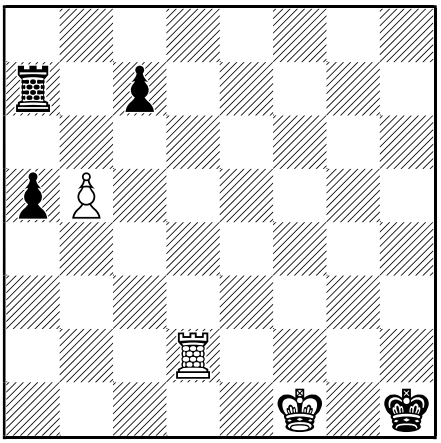
Platov V, 1998, White wins

1. Rb7 Ka6 2. g6 Rh4 3. gxf7 Rf4 4. Re7 e4 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Ke5 Rf1 7. Kxe4 Kc6 8. Ke5 1-0



Platov V, 1998, White wins

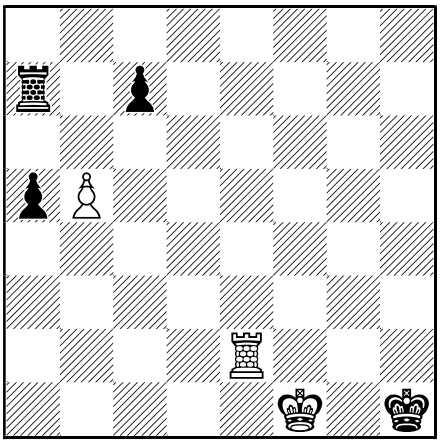
1. Kc5 (1. Kxe5? f6+) 1... Ka6 (1... Ka4 2. g6) 2. g6 Rh4 (2... Rh1 3. gxf7 Rf1 4. Re7) 3. gxf7 Rf4 4. Re7 e4 5. Kd4 Kb5 6. Ke3 (6. Ke5! {cook}) 6... Rf1 7. Kxe4 Kc6 8. Ke5 1-0



Platov V, 1998, White wins

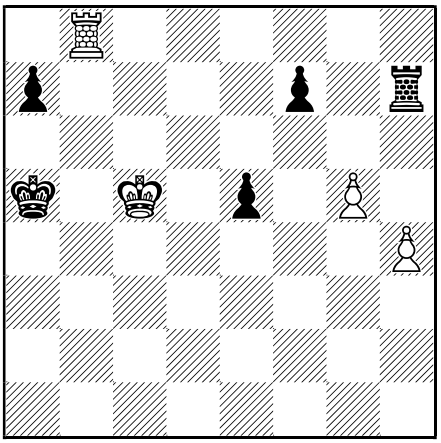
1. Rd7 Kh2 2. Kf2 Kh3 3. Kf3 Kh4 4. b6 Ra6 5. Kf4 Kh3 (5... Kh5 6. Rd5+ Kh4 (6... Kg6 7. bxc7 Rc6 8. Rd6+) 7. Rd8) 6. Rh7+ Kg2 7. bxc7 Rc6 8. Ke5 a4 9.

Kd5 Rc1 10. Kd6 a3 11. Rh8 a2 12. Ra8 1-0



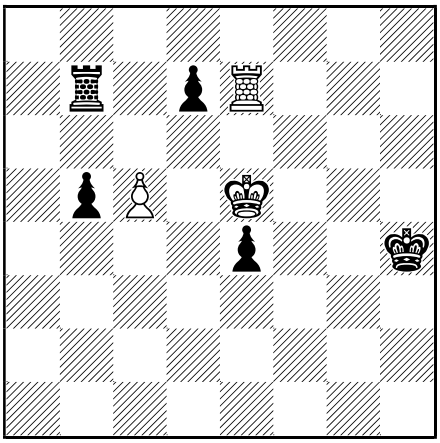
Platov V, 1998, White wins

1. Re7 Kh2 2. Kf2 Kh3 3. Kf3 Kh4 (3... Kh2 4. b6 Ra6 5. bxc7 Rc6 6. Ke4 a4 7. Kd5 Rc1 8. Kd6 a3 9. Re2+ Kg1 10. Re1+) 4. b6 Ra6 (4... Ra8 5. bxc7 a4 6. Ke4 a3 7. Kd5 a2 8. Re1) 5. bxc7 Rc6 6. Ke4 a4 7. Kd5 Rc1 8. Re4+ Kg5 9. Rc4 1-0



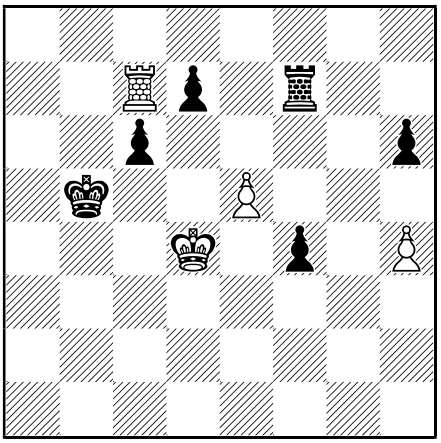
Platov V, 1998, White wins

1. Rb7 Ka6 (1... a6 2. g6 Rxh4 3. gxf7 Rf4 4. Rb1 Ka4 5. Rb4+ Rxb4 6. f8=Q) 2. g6 Rxh4 3. gxf7 Rf4 4. Re7 e4 5. Kd4 Kb6 (5... Kb5 6. Rxa7 Kc6 (6... Kb6 7. Re7 Kc6 8. Ke5 Rf1 9. Re6+ Kd7 10. Rf6) 7. Ke5 Rf1 8. Ra6+ Kd7 9. Rf6) 6. Ke5 Rf1 7. Re6+ Kc7 8. Rf6 1-0



Platov V, 1998, White wins

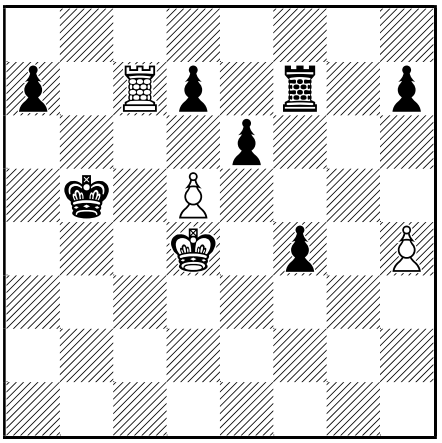
1. Kf4! (1. c6? d6+ 2. Kxd6 Rxe7 3. Kxe7 e3) 1... Kh5 (1... Kh3 2. c6 Rb6 3. cxd7 Rd6 4. Rh7+ Kg2 5. Kxe4 b4 6. Ke5 Rd1 7. Ke6 b3 8. Rh8 b2 9. Rb8 Re1+ 10. Kf5 Rf1+ 11. Kg4 Rd1 12. Rxb2+) 2. c6 Rb6 3. Re5+ Kg6 (3... Kh4 4. Re8) 4. cxd7 Rd6 5. Re6+ Rxe6 6. d8=Q 1-0



Platov V, 1998, White wins

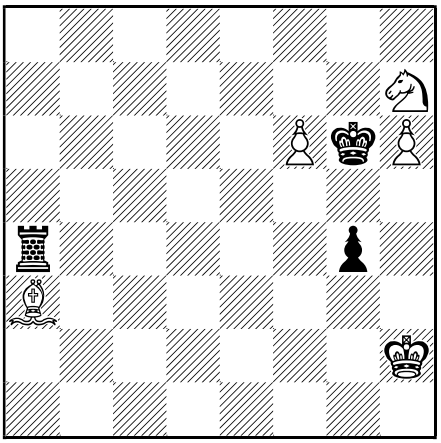
1. e6 (1. Rb7+? Ka6 2. e6 c5+) 1... Rf6 (1... Rf8 2. Rb7+ Ka6 3. Rxd7) 2. Rb7+ Ka6 (2... Ka4 3. exd7 Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd2 5. Ra7+ Kb3 6. Kxc6 f3 7. Ra8 f2 8. Rf8 Rc2+ 9. Kb5 Rd2 10. Rf3+ Kb2 11. Rxf2) 3. exd7 Rd6+ (3... Rf8 4. Rc7 Rd8 5. Kc5 f3 6. Kd6 f2 7. Rxc6+ Kb5 8. Rc1) 4. Kc5 Rd1 5. Rb1 Rd2 (5... Rd3 6. Rb3 Rd1 7. Kxc6) 6. Rb2 (6. Kxc6? Rc2+ 7. Kd6 Rd2+ 8. Kc7 Rc2+ 9. Kd8 f3 10. Rd1 f2 11. Ke7 Re2+ 12. Kd6 Re1 (12... Rd2+? 13. Rxd2 f1=Q 14. d8=Q Qf4+ 15. Ke6 Qe4+ 16. Kf7) 13. Rd4 f1=Q 14. d8=Q Qb5 15. Qa8+ Kb6 16. Qb8+ Ka6 17. Qxb5+ Kxb5 18. Rd5+ Kc4 19. Rh5 Ra1 20. Ke7 Ra6 21. Kf7 Kd4 22. Kg7 Ke4 23. Rxh6 Rxh6 24. Kxh6 Kf5) (6. h5? f3 7. Kxc6 Rc2+ 8. Kd6 Rd2+ 9. Ke7 (9. Kc7 Rc2+ 10. Kd8 f2) 9... Re2+ 10. Kf6 Rd2 11. Rf1 f2 (11... Rxd7? 12. Rxf3 Kb7 13. Kg6 Rd6+ 14. Rf6) 12. Kg6 (12. d8=Q Rxd8 13. Rxf2 Rf8+) 12... Rd6+ 13. Kg7 Rxd7+ 14. Kxh6 Rd6+ 15. Kg5 Rd5+ 16. Kg4 Rd4+ 17. Kg3 Rd5 18. h6 Rh5)

6... Rd1 7. Kxc6 Rc1+ 8. Kd6 Rd1+ 9. Kc7 Rc1+ 10. Kd8 f3 11. Rd2 1-0



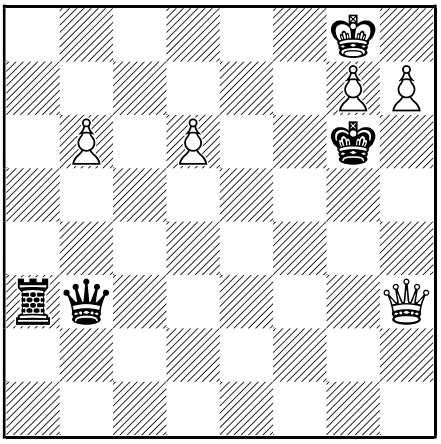
Platov V, 1998, White wins

1. Rb7+! (1. dxe6? Rf6 (1... Rf8? 2. Rxd7 Kc6 3. Ke5) 2. exd7 Rd6+ 3. Ke5 Rd2 (3... Rd3? 4. Ke6 f3 5. Rc3) (3... Rd1? 4. Ke6 f3 5. Rc1 Rd2 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kd6 Rd2+ 8. Kc7) 4. Ke6 f3 (4... Re2+? 5. Kf6 Rd2 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kd8 f3 8. Kc8) 5. Rc1 (5. Rc2 Rxc2 6. d8=Q f2 7. Qd3+ Kb4) (5. Ke7 Re2+! (5... Kb6? 6. d8=Q Rxd8 7. Kxd8 f2 8. Rf7) (5... f2? 6. Rc1 Re2+ 7. Kd6 Rd2+ 8. Kc7 Rc2+ 9. Rxc2 f1=Q 10. d8=Q) 6. Kd8 f2 7. Rc1 Re1) 5... Kb6 (5... f2? 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kd6 Rd2+ 8. Kc7) 6. Ke7 Re2+ 7. Kd8 Kb7 8. Rc7+ (8. Rb1+ Ka6 9. Kc7 Rc2+) 8... Kb8 9. Rc3 f2 10. Rb3+ Ka8 11. Rb1 h5 (11... Rb2! 12. Rd1 Rd2) (11... a5? 12. Kc7 Rc2+ 13. Kb6 Rd2 14. Rc1 Rb2+ 15. Kc7 Rb7+ 16. Kd6 Rb8 17. Ke7 Rb7 18. Ke8) 12. Kc7 (12. Rb8+ Kxb8) 12... Rc2+ 13. Kd6 Rd2+ 14. Ke7 Re2+ 15. Kd8 Rc2 (15... Re1? 16. Kc7) 16. Rd1 Rd2 17. Rc1 Rc2) 1... Ka6 (1... Ka4 2. Rxa7+ Kb3 3. dxe6 Rf6 4. exd7) 2. dxe6 Rf6 (2... Rf8 3. Rxd7) 3. exd7 Rd6+ 4. Kc5 Rd1 (4... Rd3? 5. Rb3 Rd1 6. Kc6 Rc1+ 7. Kd6 Rd1+ 8. Kc7 Rc1+ 9. Kd8 Rc4 10. Rd3 Kb7 11. Ke7 Re4+ 12. Kd6) (4... Rd2 5. Rb2 Rd1 (5... Rxd7? 6. Kc6)) 5. Rb1 Rd2 6. Rb2 Rd1 7. Kc6 Rc1+ 8. Kd6 Rd1+ 9. Kc7 Rc1+ 10. Kd8 f3 11. Rd2 Kb7 12. Ke7 Re1+ 13. Kd6 Re2 14. Rd1 1-0



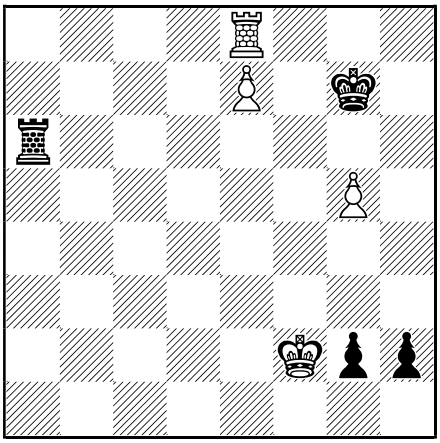
Hildebrand A, 1998, White wins

1. Nf8+ Kxh6 2. Bc1+ Kh5 3. f7 g3+! (3... Ra2+! 4. Kg3 Ra8 5. Nd7! (5. Ne6? Rf8! 6. Nxf8 (6. Ng5 Kh6 7. Ne6+ Kh5)) 5... Rf8 6. Ne5) 4. Kg2! (4. Kh3? g2! 5. Kxg2 Rg4+) 4... Ra2+ (4... Kg4 5. Ne6 Ra2+ 6. Kf1 Rf2+ 7. Kg1) 5. Kxg3 Ra8 6. Nd7! (6. Ne6? Rf8 7. Nf4+ Kg5 8. Ne6+ Kh5) 6... Rf8 7. Ne5 (7. Nxf8 $2) 1-0



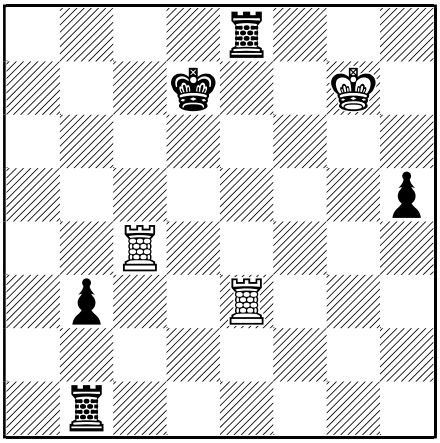
Gurgenidze D, 1998, Draw

1. Kh8 (1. Qxb3? Ra8#) 1... Qg8+! 2. hxg8=N (2. hxg8=Q? Rxh3+ 3. Qh7+ Rxh7+ 4. Kg8 Rxg7+) 2... Rxh3+ 3. Nh6 Rxh6+ 4. Kg8 Rh7 5. Kf8 Rxg7 6. Ke8 Kf6 7. Kd8 Ke6 8. d7! Rxd7+ 9. Kc8 Kd6 10. b7 Rc7+ 11. Kb8 Rc1 (11... Kc6 {main} 12. Ka8 Rxb7) 12. Ka7 Ra1+ 13. Kb8 Kc6 14. Kc8 Rh1 15. b8=N+! 1/2-1/2



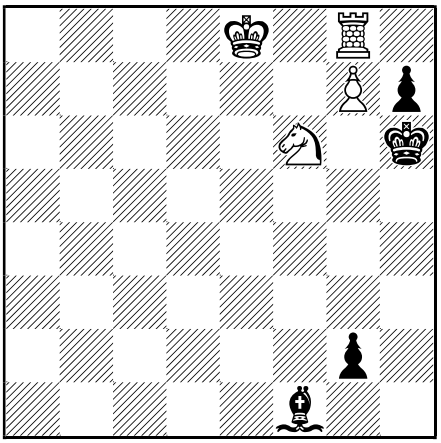
Gurgenidze D, 1998, White wins

1. Rg8+! Kh7! 2. Rh8+! (2. Kxg2? Ra2+ 3. Kh1 Ra1+ 4. Kxh2 Re1 5. e8=Q Rh1+ 6. Kxh1) 2... Kg7 3. Kxg2 Ra2+ 4. Kh1 Ra1+ 5. Kxh2 Re1 6. e8=R! (6. e8=Q? Rh1+ 7. Kxh1) 1-0



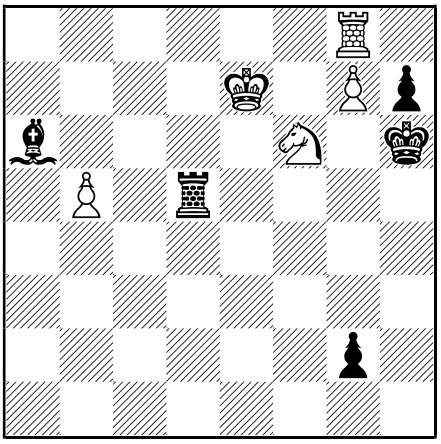
Gurgenidze D, 1998, White wins

1. Rd3+! (1. Rd4+? Kc7 2. Rxe8 Rg1+ 3. Kh6 b2) 1... Ke6 2. Re4+ Kf5 3. Rxe8 Rg1+ (3... b2 4. Rf3+ Kg4 5. Rb3) 4. Kh6! b2 5. Rf3+ Kg4 6. Ref8! (6. Rg8+? Kxf3 7. Rxg1 h4 8. Kg5 h3 9. Kh4 h2 10. Rb1 Ke3 11. Kg3 Kd3) 6... Kh4 7. R8f4+ Rg4 8. Rf5! Rg6+! 9. Kxg6 b1=Q 10. Kh6! Qb6+ 11. Rf6! 1-0



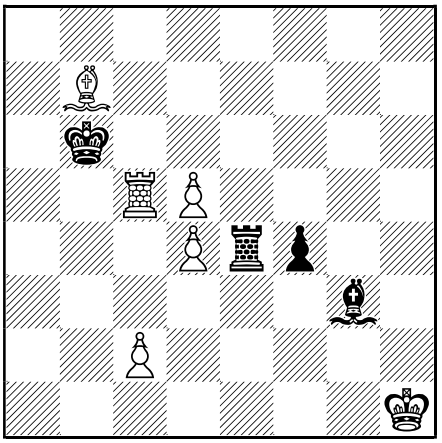
Gurgenidze D, 1998, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kh5 2. Rh8 (2. Rf8? Bc4 3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. Rxg8 g1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kh6 6. Rxg1) 2... Bc4 3. g8=Q (3. Ne5! {cook} g1=Q 4. Rxh7+ Kg5 5. g8=Q+ Bxg8 6. Rg7+) 3... Bxg8 4. Nf6+ Kh6 5. Nxg8+ (5. Rxg8? g1=Q 6. Rxg1) 5... Kg7 6. Nh6 Kxh8 7. Kf8 g1=Q 8. Nf7# 1-0



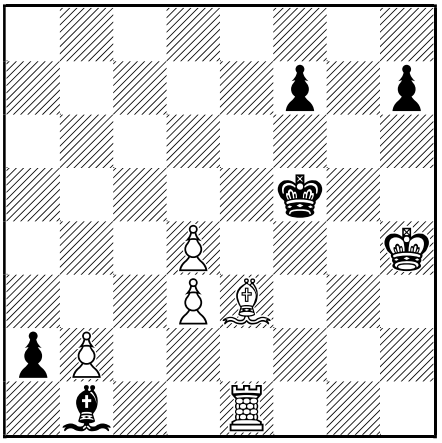
Gurgenidze D, 1998, White wins

1. Rh8! Rd7+! 2. Kxd7! (2. Nxd7? Kxg7) 2... Bxb5+ 3. Ke7 Bc4 4. g8=Q Bxg8 5. Nxg8+! (5. Rxg8? g1=Q 6. Rxg1) 5... Kg7 (5... Kg5 6. Nh6 $1) (5... Kh5 6. Nf6+ Kh6 7. Kf7 $1) 6. Nh6! Kxh8 7. Kf8 g1=Q 8. Nf7# 1-0



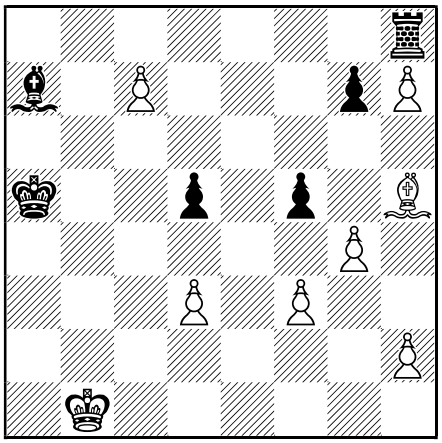
Dobrescu E, 1998, White wins

1. Bc6 f3 2. Rb5+ Ka6 3. Rb1 Bf2 4. Ra1+ Kb6 5. Rb1+ Ka7 6. Ra1+ (6. Rb7+? Ka6 7. Rh7 Bg3) 6... Kb8 7. Ra8+ Kc7 8. Rh8! (8. Ra7+? Kb6 9. Rh7 (9. Rb7+? Ka6) 9... Re1+ 10. Kh2 Bg1+ 11. Kg3 f2 12. Rb7+ Ka6) 8... Bg3 9. Rh7+ Kb8 10. Rh8+ (10. Rb7+? Kc8 11. Rb1 Bf2) 10... Ka7 11. Ra8+ Kb6 12. Ra1 Bf2 13. Rb1+ Kc7 14. Rb7+ Kc8 (14... Kd8 15. Rb8+ Ke7 16. Re8+) 15. Rh7 Bg3 16. Rh8+ Kc7 17. Rh7+ Kb6 18. Rb7+ Ka6 (18... Ka5 19. Ra7+ Kb4 20. Ra4+ Kc3 21. Ra3+) 19. Rb1 Bf2 20. Ra1+ 1-0



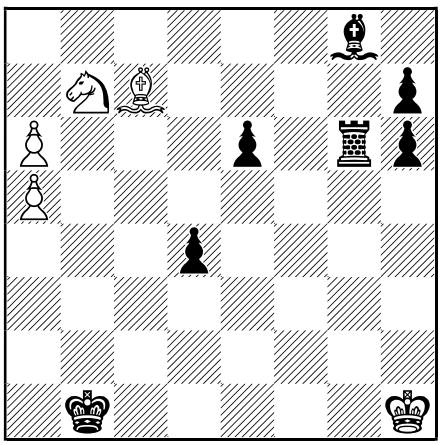
Dobrescu E, 1998, Draw

1. d5 (1. Rf1+? Kg6! 2. d5 (2. Rg1+ Kf6) 2... a1=Q 3. Bd4 f5) 1... a1=Q (1... f6 2. Bd4 a1=Q 3. Rf1+ Kg6 4. Rxf6+) (1... Ke5 2. Bf4+ Kf5 3. Re5+ Kf6 4. d6 a1=Q 5. d7) 2. Bd4 h5 (2... Qa4 3. Rf1+ Kg6 4. Rf6+ Kg7 5. Rf4+ Kg8 6. Rg4+) 3. Rf1+ Kg6 4. Rf6+ (4. Rg1+? Kh6) 4... Kh7 5. Rxf7+ Kg8 6. Ra7 Ba2 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rg1 Bb1 9. Rf1+ Ke8 (9... Ke7 10. Bc5+ Ke8 11. Rf8+ Kd7 12. Rf7+ Kc8 13. Rf8+ Kb7 14. Rf7+) (9... Kg8 10. Rg1+ Kh7 (10... Kf7 11. Rf1+ Kg6 12. Rf6+) 11. Kxh5 Qa4 12. Rg7+) 10. Bc5 Qa4+ 11. Kxh5 (11. b4? Qc2 $1) 11... Qc2 12. Rf8+ Kd7 13. Rf7+ Kc8 14. Rf8+ Kb7 15. Rf7+ Ka6 16. Ra7+ Kb5 17. Rb7+ Ka4 18. b3+! Ka5 19. Ra7+ Kb5 20. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 1998, White wins

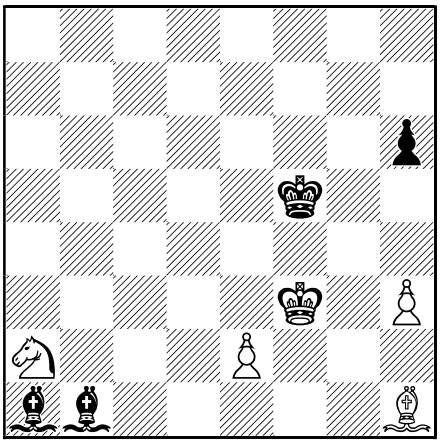
1. Bf7 Bb8! (1... Bd4 2. Bg8) (1... Bb6 2. c8=Q Rxc8 3. Bg8 Bd4 4. h8=Q Rb8+ 5. Kc2 Rc8+ (5... Rb2+ 6. Kc1) 6. Kd2) 2. c8=Q! Rxc8 3. Bg8 Be5 4. h8=Q (4. d4! {cook HH} Bxd4 5. h8=Q Rb8+ 6. Kc2 Rc8+ 7. Kd3) 4... Rb8+ 5. Kc2! (5. Ka2? Ka4! 6. d4 Bxd4) 5... Rc8+ (5... Rb2+ 6. Kc1 Rxh2 7. Bh7 Rh1+ 8. Kc2 Rh2+ 9. Kb3 Rb2+ 10. Ka3 Rb8 11. Bg8) 6. Kb3 Rc3+ (6... Rb8+ 7. Ka3) 7. Ka2 Rc2+ 8. Kb1 Rxh2 9. Bh7 Rb2+ 10. Kc1 Rb8 11. Bg8 Rc8+ 12. Kb1! Rb8+ 13. Ka2 Ka4 (13... Rb2+ 14. Ka3 Rh2 15. Bh7) 14. d4! Bxd4 15. Qh2! Rb2+ 16. Qxb2 Bxb2 17. Kxb2 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1998, White wins

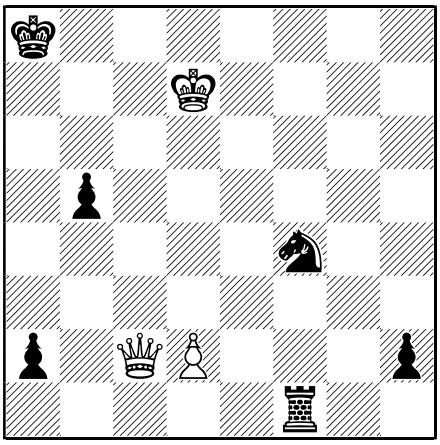
1. a7 d3 2. a8=Q d2 3. Qd8 Kc2 4. Be5! (4. a6? e5! 5. a7 Ra6) 4... d1=Q+ (4... Rg4 5. Qc7+) 5. Qxd1+ Kxd1 6. a6 Bf7 (6... Rg4 7. Nc5! Rc4 (7... Rg5 8. a7 Rxe5 9. a8=Q Rxc5 10. Qf3+) (7... Rh4+! {cook HH} 8. Kg2 (8. Kg1 Rh3) 8... Rc4 9. a7 Rc2+) 8. a7 Rxc5 9. a8=Q Rxe5 10. Qa1+) 7. a7 Rg8 8. Bb8 e5! 9. a8=Q Bd5+ 10. Kh2 Rg2+ 11. Kh3 Ra2 12. Ba7 Ra3+ 13. Kh2 (13. Kh4? Be6 14. Qd8+ Ke2) 13... Ra2+ 14. Kg1 (14. Kg3? Ra3+ 15. Kf2 Rf3+ 16. Kg1 Rg3+ 17. Kh2 Rg8 18. Bb8 Rg2+ 19. Kh3 Ra2 20. Ba7 Ra3+ 21. Kh2 Ra2+) 14... Rg2+ 15. Kf1 Rg8 16. Bb8 Rf8+ 17. Kg1 Rg8+ 18. Kf2! (18. Kh2? Rg2+ 19. Kh3 Ra2) 18... Rg2+ (18... Rf8+

19. Kg3 Rf3+ 20. Kg4) 19. Kf1 Ra2 20. Ba7 1-0



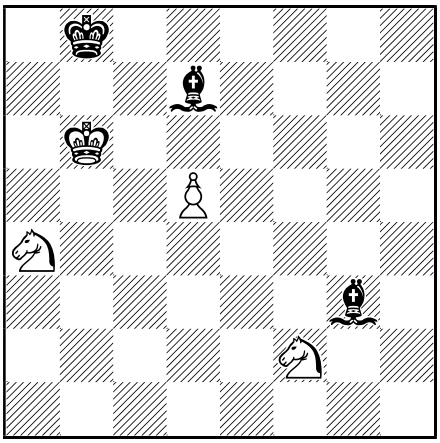
Kovalenko V, 1998, Draw

1. Nb4! Be4+ 2. Kf2 Bxh1 3. Nc2 Be5 4. Ne3+ Kg5 5. Ng2 Bh2 6. Kf1 Kf5 7. Kf2 Ke4 8. Kf1 1/2-1/2



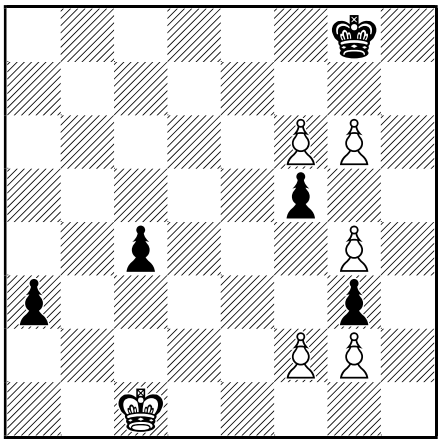
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. Kc8! Ka7 2. Qc7+ Ka6 3. Kb8! b4 (3... h1=Q 4. Qa7#) 4. Qc6+ Ka5 5. Ka7! b3 (5... h1=Q 6. Qa6#) 6. Qc5+ Ka4 7. Ka6! b2 (7... h1=Q 8. Qa5#) 8. Qc4+ Ka3 9. Ka5! b1=Q (9... a1=Q 10. Qa4#) (9... b1=N 10. Qb4#) 10. Qc5+! Kb2 11. Qc3# 1-0



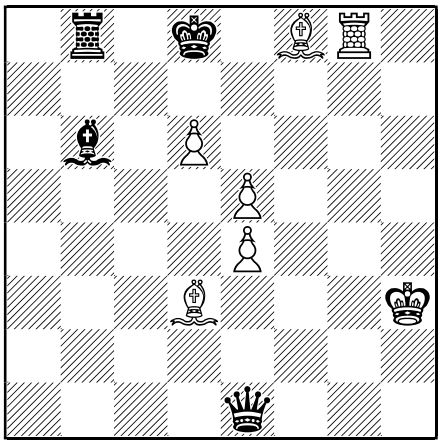
Kovalenko V, 1998, Draw

1. Ne4 (1. Nc5? Bxf2 2. d6 Bg1) (1. Nc3? Bxf2+ 2. Ka6 Bc8+ 3. Kb5 Kc7) 1... Bc7+ 2. Ka6 Bxa4 3. d6 Bd8 4. Nc5 Bc6 5. Nd7+ Kc8 6. Nb6+ Kb8 7. Nd7+ Ka8 8. Nb6+ Kb8 9. Nd7+ Bxd7 1/2-1/2



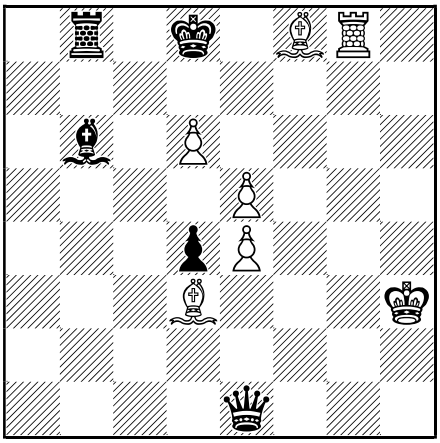
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. f3! (1. f4? c3 2. Kb1 fxg4 3. f5 Kf8 4. f7 Kg7 5. f6+ Kf8 6. g7+ Kxf7) (1. fxg3? c3 2. Kb1 fxg4) 1... c3 2. Kb1 fxg4 (2... f4 {main} 3. g7! (3. g5? Kf8 4. g7+ Kf7) 3... Kf7 4. g5 Kg8 5. g6! a2+ 6. Kxa2 c2 7. f7+ Kxg7 8. Kb2 $1) 3. f4! Kf8 4. f7 (4. f5? Kg8 5. f7+ Kg7) 4... Kg7 5. f5 Kf8 6. f6! a2+ 7. Kxa2 c2 8. g7+ Kxf7 9. Kb2! 1-0



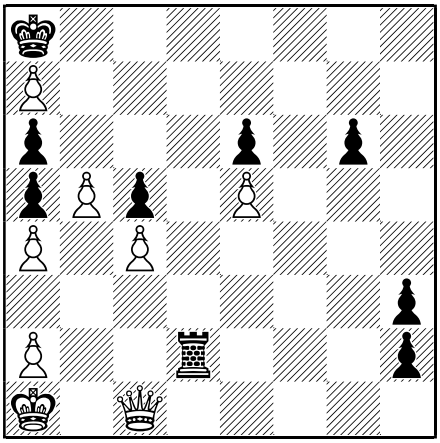
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. e6 (1. Bg7+? Kd7 2. Bb5+ Ke6 3. Rxb8 Qe3+ 4. Kg4 Qxe4+) (1. Be7+? Kd7 2. Bb5+ Ke6 3. Rxb8 Qh1+ 4. Kg3 Qg1+ 5. Kh4 Qh2+ 6. Kg5 Qxe5+) (1. Bb5? Qh1+ 2. Kg4 Qg2+ 3. Kf5 Qxg8) 1... Qh1+ (1... Kc8 2. Ba6+ Rb7 3. Be7+) (1... Qe3+ 2. Kg4 Qxd3 3. Be7#) 2. Kg4 Qg2+ 3. Kf5 Qxg8 (3... Qf3+ 4. Kg6 Qg4+ 5. Kh7 Qh5+ 6. Bh6+ Qe8 7. Bg5+ Kc8 8. Ba6+) (3... Qh3+! {cook} 4. Ke5 (4. Kg6 Qxe6+ 5. Kh7 Bc5) (4. Kg5 Be3+ 5. Kf6 Bd4+ 6. e5 Qh4+ 7. Kf7 Qf4+ 8. Kg6 Qg3+ 9. Kf7 Qf3+) (4. Kf4 Be3+ 5. Ke5 Qh5+) (4. Rg4 Qxd3) 4... Qh5+ 5. Kf4 Qh4+) 4. e7+ Kc8 (4... Ke8 5. Bb5+ Kf7 6. Bc4+ Ke8 7. Bxg8 Bd8 (7... Kd7 8. Be6+) 8. Ke6 Bxe7 9. Bxe7 Rb7 10. Bf7#) 5. Ba6+ (5. e8=Q+? Kb7 6. Qd7+ Ka8 7. Qa4+ Ba7 8. Qc6+ Rb7) 5... Kd7 6. Bb5+ Kxd6 (6... Kc8 7. e8=Q+ Kb7 8. Qd7+ Ka8 9. Bc6+) 7. e8=N# (7. e8=Q+? Qxf8+) 1-0



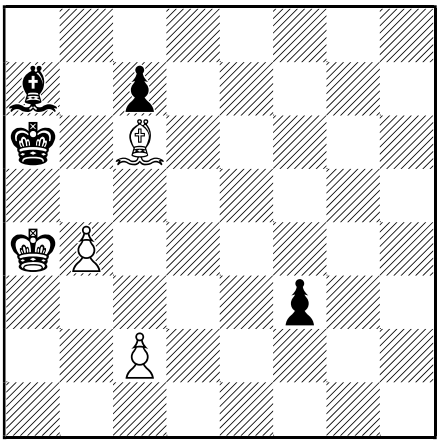
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. e6 (1. Be7+? Kd7 2. Bb5+ Ke6 3. Rxb8 Qh1+ 4. Kg3 Qg1+ 5. Kh4 Qh2+ 6. Kg5 Qxe5+) (1. Bg7+? Kd7 2. Bb5+ Ke6 3. Rxb8 Qe3+ 4. Kg4 Qxe4+ 5. Kh5 Qf5+) 1... Qh1+ 2. Kg4 Qg2+ 3. Kf5 Qxg8 (3... Qf3+ 4. Kg6 Qg4+ 5. Kh7 Qh5+ 6. Bh6+ Qe8 7. Bg5+ Kc8 8. Ba6+) 4. e7+ Kc8! 5. Ba6+ (5. e8=Q+? Kb7 6. Qd7+ Ka8! 7. Qa4+ Ba7 8. Qc6+ Rb7) 5... Kd7 (5... Rb7 6. e8=Q+) 6. Bb5+ Kxd6 (6... Kc8 7. e8=Q+ Kb7 8. Qd7+ Ka8 9. Bc6+) 7. e8=N# (7. e8=Q+? Qxf8+ $1) 1-0



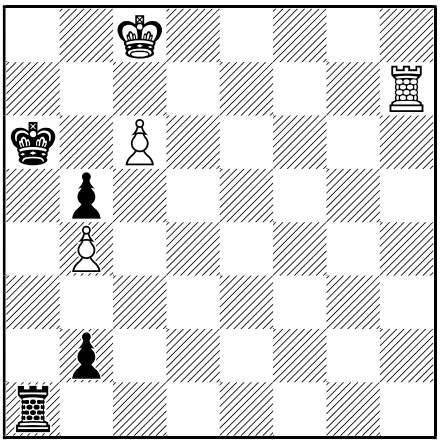
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. b6! Rg2! 2. Qb1! Kb7 3. Qh1 Ka8 4. Kb1 Kb7 5. Kc1 Ka8 6. Kd1 Kb7 7. Ke1 g5 8. Kf1 g4 9. Ke1! Ka8 10. Kd1 Kb7 11. Kc1 Ka8 12. Kb1 Kb7 13. Ka1! g3 14. a3! Ka8 15. Qb1! Kb7 16. Qh7+ Kxb6 17. a8=N+! Kc6 18. Qc7# 1-0



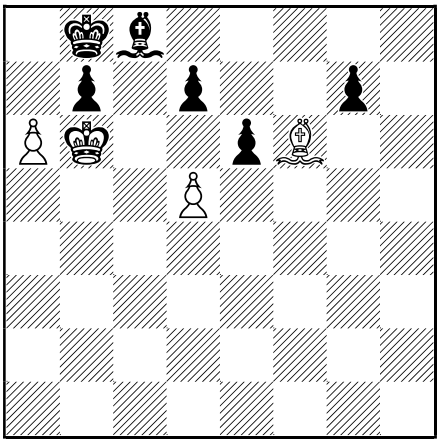
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. b5+ Kb6 2. Kb4 f2 3. c4 Bb8 (3... f1=Q {main} 4. c5#) 4. c5+ Ka7 5. Ka5 f1=Q 6. b6+ cxb6+ 7. cxb6# 1-0



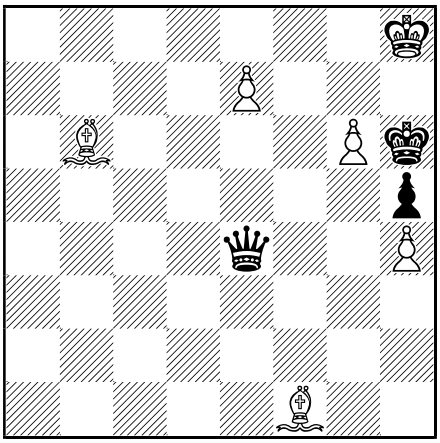
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. Kb8! Kb6! (1... Re1 2. Rh8! b1=Q 3. c7 Qxb4 4. c8=Q+ Ka5 5. Qd8+ Ka4 6. Rh4 Re4 7. Qd1+ Ka5 (7... Ka3 8. Qa1+ Kb3 9. Qb1+ Kc3 10. Rh3+) 8. Qa1+ Qa4 (8... Kb6 9. Qa7+ Kc6 10. Qb7+) 9. Qc3+ Qb4 10. Qc7+ Ka4 11. Qc2+) (1... b1=Q 2. c7 Qxh7 3. c8=Q+ Kb6 4. Qe6#) 2. c7! (2. Rh6? Ra8+! 3. Kxa8 b1=Q) 2... Ra8+! 3. Kxa8 b1=Q 4. c8=Q Qa2+ 5. Qa6+! Qxa6+ 6. Kb8 Kc6 7. Rh6+ Kd5 8. Rxa6 Kc4 9. Kb7 Kxb4 10. Kb6 Kc4 11. Ka5 b4 12. Rb6 b3 13. Ka4 1-0



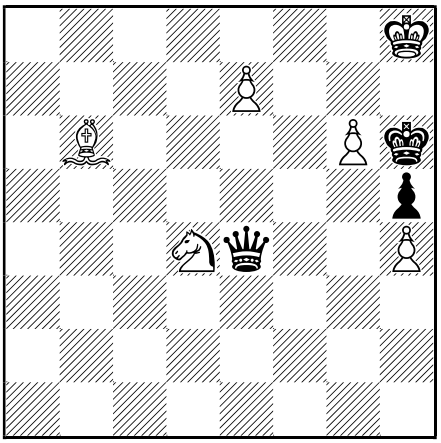
Kovalenko V, 1998, White wins

1. a7+ Ka8 2. d6! gxf6 3. Kc7! b5 (3... e5 {main} 4. Kxc8 e4 5. Kxd7 e3 6. Kc7! e2 7. d7 e1=Q 8. d8=Q+ Kxa7 9. Qd4+ Ka6 10. Qb6#) (3... f5 {main} 4. Kxc8 f4 5. Kxd7 f3 6. Kc7 f2 7. d7 f1=Q 8. d8=Q+ Kxa7 9. Qd4+ Ka8 10. Qa4+ Qa6 11. Qe8+ Ka7 12. Qb8#) 4. Kxc8 b4 5. Kxd7 b3 6. Kc7! b2 7. d7 b1=Q 8. d8=Q+ Kxa7 9. Qd4+ Ka6 10. Qa4# 1-0



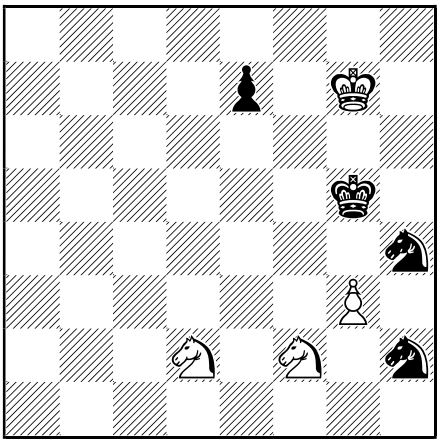
Aliev I, 1998, Draw

1. Be3+! Qxe3 (1... Kxg6 2. Bd3 $1) 2. g7 Qe5 (2... Qxe7 3. g8=N+ $1) 3. e8=N! Qxe8+ (3... Kg6 4. Bc4) 4. g8=N+! (4. g8=Q? Qe5+) 4... Kg6 5. Bd3+ Kf7 6. Bg6+! Kxg6 1/2-1/2



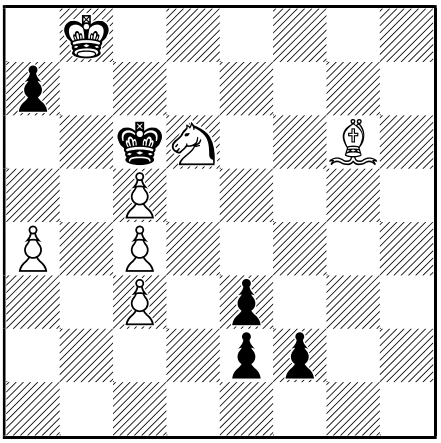
Aliev I, 1998, Draw

1. Ne6! Qxe6 (1... Qxg6 2. Be3+) (1... Qa8+ 2. Bd8 $1) 2. g7 Qe5 (2... Qc8+ 3. Bd8! Qc6 (3... Qe6? 4. Bc7 $1)) 3. Be3+! Qxe3 (3... Kg6 4. e8=Q+) 4. g8=N+! (4. e8=Q? Qxe8+ 5. g8=N+ Qxg8+ 6. Kxg8 Kg6 7. Kf8 Kf5) 4... Kg6 5. e8=Q+ Qxe8 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1998, White wins

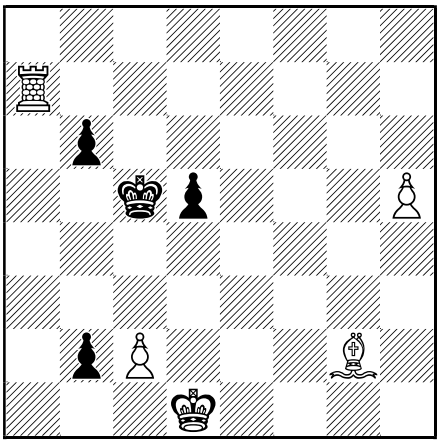
1. Nde4+! Kh5 (1... Kf5 2. gxh4 Ng4 3. h5) 2. g4+! Nxg4 3. Ng3+ Kg5 4. Nh3# 1-0



Kalinin A, 1998, White wins

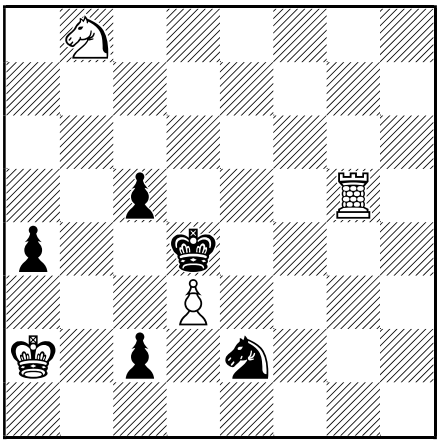
1. Be8+ Kxc5 2. Bb5! Kxd6 (2... e1=Q 3. Nb7+ Kb6 4. c5#) 3. c5+ Kxc5 4. Bxe2 Kd5 {eg} 5. Kxa7 Ke4 6. Kb6

Kf4 7. Kc5 Kg3 8. Kd4 Kg2 9. Kxe3 1-0



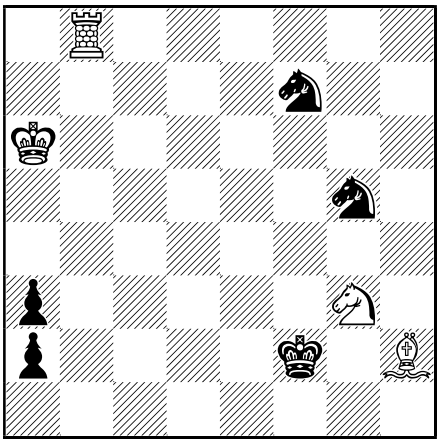
Kalinin A, 1998, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd6 (1... Kd4 2. c3+ Kd3 3. Bf1+) (1... Kb5 2. c4+) (1... Kb4 2. c3+ Kb3 3. Bxd5+) 2. Rc6+ Kxc6 3. Bxd5+ Kxd5 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Kc2 1-0



Kalinin A, 1998, Draw

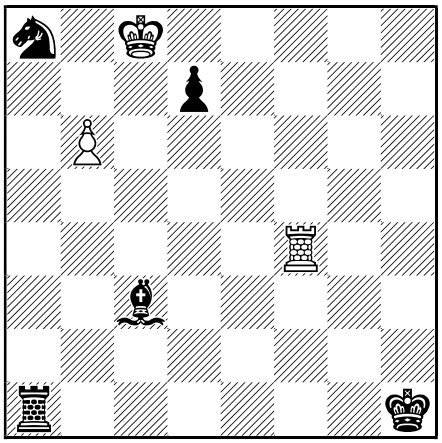
1. Nc6+ Kxd3 (1... Kc3 2. Rxc5+ Kxd3 3. Rxc2) 2. Rxc5 Nc3+ 3. Rxc3+ (3. Kb2? a3+ 4. Kc1 Na2# (4... Ne2#)) 3... Kxc3 4. Nd4 Kxd4 5. Kb2 Kd3 6. Kc1 a3 (6... Kc3) 1/2-1/2



Kalinin A, 1998, Draw

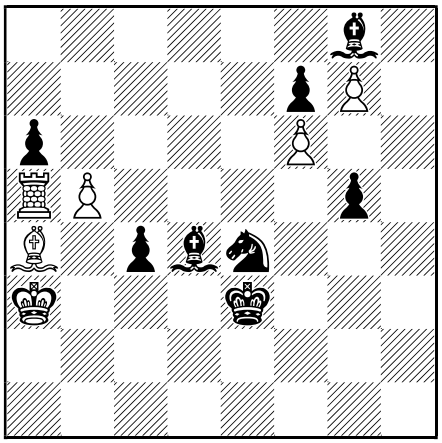
1. Bg1+! Kxg1 (1... Kxg3 2. Bd4 $1) 2. Rc8! a1=Q 3. Rc1+ Qxc1 4. Ne2+ Kf1 5. Nxc1 Ke1 6. Ka5 Kd1 7.

Ka4 1/2-1/2



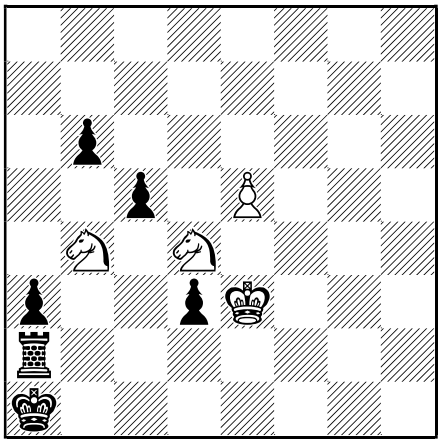
Kalinin A, 1998, Draw

1. b7 Nb6+ 2. Kd8! Be5 3. Re4! Bg3 (3... Nc4 4. Rxc4 d5 5. Rh4+ Kg2 6. Rh5 Bf4 7. Rxd5) 4. b8=Q! Bxb8 5. Re1+! Rxe1 1/2-1/2



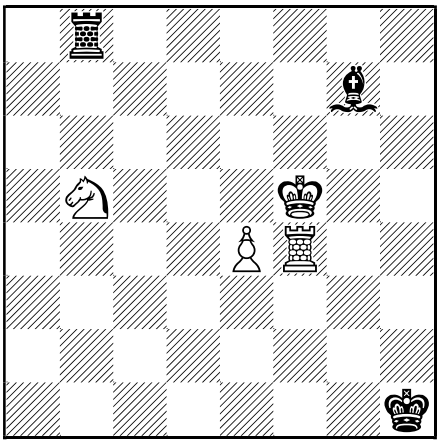
Kekely L, 1998, White wins

1. bxa6 g4 (1... Ba7! {cook} 2. Bc6 Nc5 3. Kb4 Kd4 4. Ra1 Nd3+ 5. Kb5 c3) 2. a7 (2. Rd5? Ba7) 2... Bxa7 3. Rxa7 g3 4. Re7 g2 5. Rxe4+ Kxe4 6. Bc6+ Kd3 (6... Ke5 7. Bxg2 Kxf6 8. Kb4) 7. Bxg2 c3 8. Bh3 Kd2 9. Bf5 c2 10. Bxc2 Kxc2 11. Kb4 Kd3 12. Kc5 Ke4 13. Kd6 Kf5 14. Ke7 Kg6 15. Kf8 Bh7 16. Ke7 Bg8 17. Kf8 1-0



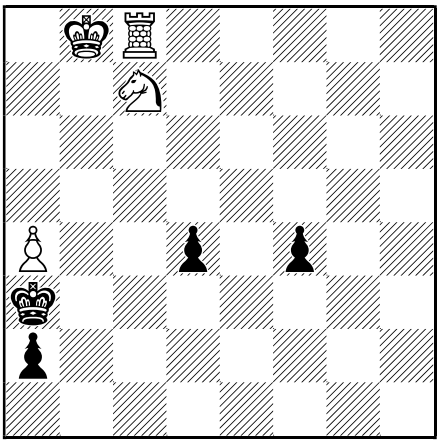
Kekely L, 1998, White wins

1. Nb3+ (1. Nxa2? cxd4+ 2. Kxd3 Kxa2 3. e6 Kb2 4. e7 a2 5. e8=Q a1=Q 6. Qb5+) 1... Kb2 2. Nxa2 Kxa2 (2... Kxb3? 3. e6 Kxa2 (3... Kc2 4. e7 d2 5. e8=Q d1=Q 6. Qa4+ Kb2 7. Qxd1 Kxa2 8. Qc2+ Ka1 9. Kd2 c4 10. Kc1) 4. e7 Kb2 5. e8=Q a2 6. Qb5+ Kc1 7. Qa6 d2 8. Qa3+ Kb1 9. Qb3+ Kc1 10. Qc3+ Kb1 11. Kxd2) 3. Nc1+!! (3. Nd2? Kb2! 4. Nc4+ Kc1 $3) 3... Kb2 4. Kd2 c4 5. e6 c3+ 6. Kxd3 Kxc1 7. e7 a2 8. e8=Q a1=Q 9. Qe1+ Kb2 10. Qxc3+ Ka2 11. Qc4+ Ka3 12. Qa6+ Kb2 13. Qxb6+ Ka3 14. Qa5+ Kb2 15. Qb4+ Ka2 16. Kc2 1-0



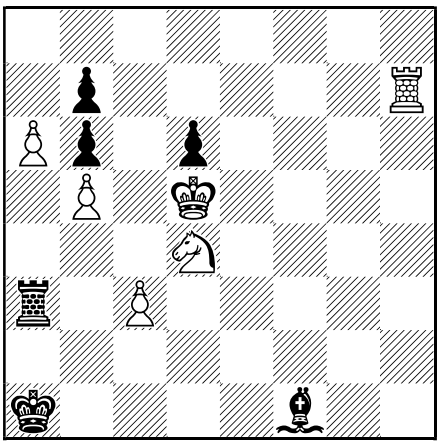
Kekely L, 1998, White wins

1. Rh4+ Kg2 2. Rg4+ Kf3 3. Rxg7 Rf8+ 4. Ke5 Re8+ 5. Kd5 Rxe4 6. Nd4+ Kf4 7. Rf7+ Ke3 8. Rf3+ Kd2 9. Kxe4 1-0



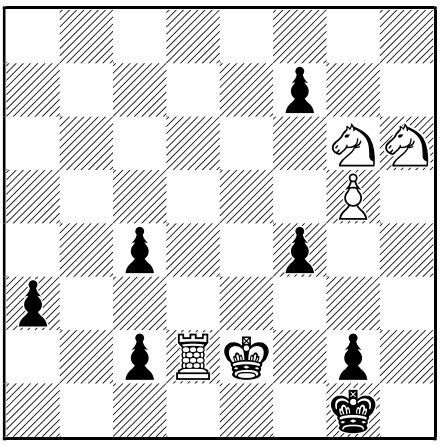
Kekely L, 1998, Draw

1. Nb5+ (1. a5? a1=Q 2. Rf8 Kb3 3. a6 Qa5 4. Rxf4 (4. Rf6 d3 5. a7 Qb4+ 6. Kc8 d2 7. a8=Q d1=Q) 4... Qb6+! 5. Kc8 d3 6. Rf5 Kc2 7. Rb5 Qa7 8. Rb7 Qe3 9. a7 Qh3+ 10. Ne6 Qxe6+ 11. Rd7 Qa6+ 12. Kb8 Qb5+ 13. Kc7 Qa4 14. Kc8 Kb2! 15. Rb7+ Ka1) 1... Kb2 (1... Kxa4 2. Nxd4! a1=Q 3. Rc4+ Ka5 (3... Ka3 4. Nc2+) 4. Nb3+) 2. Nxd4 a1=Q 3. Rc2+ Ka3 (3... Kb1 4. Rc1+! Kxc1 5. Nb3+ Kb2 6. Nxa1) 4. Rc3+! Kb4 (4... Qxc3 5. Nb5+ Kb4 6. Nxc3 Kxc3 7. a5 f3 8. a6 f2 9. a7 f1=Q 10. a8=Q) (4... Ka2 5. Ra3+ Kxa3 6. Nc2+ Kb2 7. Nxa1) 5. Nc2+ Kxc3 6. Nxa1 f3 7. Nc2! (7. a5? f2 8. a6 f1=Q 9. a7 Qb5+ 10. Kc7 Qa6 11. Kb8 Qb6+ 12. Ka8 Qc7 13. Nb3 Qc8#) 7... Kxc2 8. a5 f2 9. a6 f1=Q 10. a7 1/2-1/2



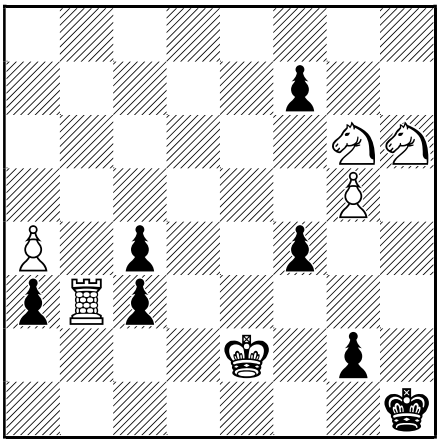
Kekely L, 1998, White wins

1... bxa6 (1... Rxc3 2. axb7 Bg2+ 3. Kxd6 Bxb7 4. Rxb7) 2. Nc2+ (2. Rh1? Kb2 3. Rxf1 Rxc3 4. Rf2+ Kb1 5. bxa6 Ra3) 2... Kb2 3. Nxa3 Kxa3 4. bxa6 Bxa6 5. Ra7 Ka4 6. Rxa6+ Kb5 7. Rxb6+! (7. Ra8 $2) 7... Kxb6 8. Kxd6 Kb5 9. Kd5 Kb6 10. c4 Kc7 11. Kc5 1-0



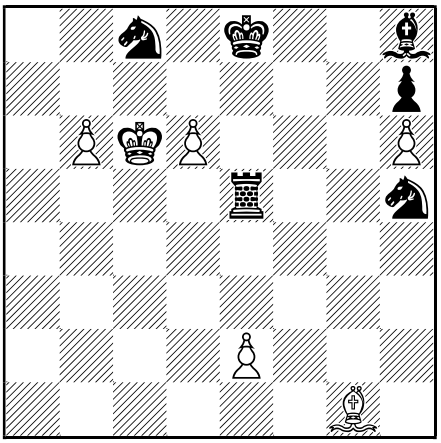
Kekely L, 1998, Draw

1. Rxc2 Kh1 2. Rc3! g1=Q (2... a2 3. Rh3+ Kg1 4. Nh4 a1=Q 5. Nf3#) (2... fxg6 3. Rh3+ Kg1 4. Nf7 a2 5. Ne5 a1=Q 6. Nf3#) 3. Rh3+ Qh2+ (3... Kg2 4. Nxf4#) 4. Rxh2+ Kxh2 5. Nxf4 a2 6. g6! fxg6 (6... a1=Q 7. gxf7 Qg7 8. Ng6 Qxh6 9. f8=Q Qxg6 (9... Qxf8 10. Nxf8) 10. Qf4+) 7. Kf2 a1=Q 8. Ng4+ Kh1 9. Ne2 Qa7+ 10. Kg3 Qb8+ 11. Kf2 Qb2 12. Kf1 Qb1+ 13. Kf2 Qf5+ (13... Qc2 14. Ke1 $1) 14. Kg3 Qg5 15. Kh3 (15. Kf3? Qd5+ 16. Kg3 Qg2+) 1/2-1/2



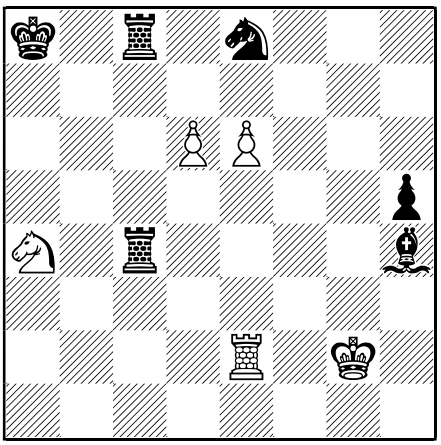
Kekely L, 1998, Draw

1. Rxc3 (1. Rb1+? g1=Q 2. Rxg1+ Kxg1 3. Ne5 (3. Nxf4 a2) 3... a2 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Ng4 a1=Q 6. Nf2+ Kg2 7. Ne1+ Kg3 8. Ne4+ Kg4 9. Nf2+ Kxg5) 1... g1=Q (1... f3+ 2. Rxf3 g1=N+ 3. Kd2 Nxf3+ 4. Kc3 fxg6 5. a5 Nxg5 (5... Nd4 6. a6 Kg2 7. a7 Nb5+ 8. Kxc4 Nxa7 9. Kb3 Nb5 10. Ng4) 6. a6 Ne6 7. a7 Nc7 8. Kc2 (8. Ng4 Nb5+ 9. Kxc4 Nxa7 10. Kb3 Nb5) 8... g5 (8... Kg2 9. Ng4) 9. Ng4 Kg1 10. Ne3 Kf2 11. Nxc4 g4 12. Nd6 Ke2 13. Nf5) 2. Rh3+ Qh2+ (2... Kg2 3. Nxf4#) 3. Rxh2+ Kxh2 4. Nxf4 (4. Kf2? fxg6) (4. Nxf7? a2) 4... a2 5. g6! (5. Kf2? a1=Q 6. Ng4+ Kh1 7. Ne2 Qb2 8. Kf1 Qb1+ 9. Kf2 Qf5+ 10. Kg3 Qxg5 11. Kh3 Qh5+ 12. Kg3 Qg6 13. Kf3 (13. Kh3 Qe6) (13. Kh4 f5) (13. Nf4 Qg8 14. Ne2 f5) 13... Qc6+) 5... fxg6 (5... a1=Q 6. gxf7 Qg7 7. Ng6 Qxh6 8. f8=Q Qxg6 9. Qf4+) 6. Kf2 (6. Ng4+? Kg3) 6... a1=Q 7. Ng4+ Kh1 8. Ne2 Qb2 9. Kf1 (9. a5? c3 10. a6 (10. Kf1 Qb1+ 11. Kf2 Qa2) 10... Qa2! 11. Kf3 Qd5+ 12. Ke3 Qe6+ 13. Kf3 Qc6+ 14. Ke3 Qxa6 15. Nxc3 Qe6+ 16. Ne4 Kg2) (9. Kf3? Qb7+) (9. Ke1? Kg2) 9... Qb8 10. Kf2 Qa7+ 11. Kg3 (11. Kf1? Qf7+) 11... Qb8+ 12. Kf2 (12. Kh3? Qb3+) 12... Qb2 13. Kf1 Qb3 14. Kf2 Qb2 (14... Qc2 15. Ke1!! (15. Kf1? Qf5+) (15. Kf3!) 15... Qxa4 16. Kf2 Qc2 17. Ke1 Qb1+ (17... c3 18. Ng3+ Kg2 19. Ne3+ Kxg3 20. Nxc2) (17... Qa2 18. Kf1 Qa3 19. Kf2 Qc5+ 20. Kg3 Qd6+ 21. Kf2 Qb6+ 22. Kg3 Qb8+ 23. Kf2 Qf8+ (23... c3 24. Ng3+ Qxg3+ 25. Kxg3 c2 26. Nf2+ Kg1 27. Nd3) 24. Kg3) 18. Kf2 Qf5+ 19. Kg3 Qg5 20. Kh3) 15. Kf1 Qa3 (15... Qb1+ 16. Kf2 Qf5+ 17. Kg3 Qd3+ $1) 16. Kf2 Qc5+ 17. Kg3 (17. Kf1? Qf5+) 17... Qd6+ 18. Kf2 (18. Kh3? Qd3+) 18... Qf8+ 19. Kg3 Qd6+ 20. Kf2 Qd2 21. Kf1 Qd1+ 22. Kf2 1/2-1/2



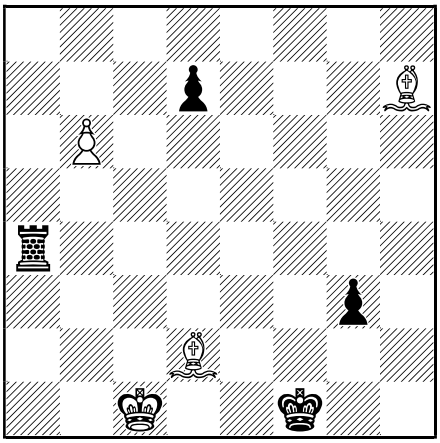
Kekely L, 1998, Draw

1. d7+! (1. b7? Ne7+ 2. Kb6 (2. dxe7 Re6+ 3. Kd5 Nf4+ 4. Kc4 Be5) (2. Kc7 Nd5+ 3. Kc8 Kf7 4. b8=Q (4. d7 Ne7+ 5. Kc7 Rb5! (5... Rd5? 6. Bh2 Bc3 7. d8=N+) 6. Bh2 Bc3 7. d8=N+ Ke8 8. Nc6 Nd5+ 9. Kc8 Nb6+ 10. Kc7 Nd7 11. b8=Q+ Nxb8 12. Nxb8 Rb2) 4... Re8+ 5. Kb7 Rxb8+ 6. Kxb8 Ke6) 2... Nd5+ 3. Ka7 (3. Kc6 Nb4+ 4. Kb6 Bf6! 5. b8=Q+ Bd8+) 3... Re7 4. dxe7 Be5 5. b8=Q+ Bxb8+ 6. Kxb8 Kxe7) 1... Kd8 2. dxc8=Q+ (2. b7? Ne7+ 3. Kb6 (3. Kd6 Rd5+ 4. Ke6 Nf4+) 3... Re6+) 2... Kxc8 3. b7+ Kb8 4. Bh2 Ka7 5. Bg1+ Kb8 (5... Re3 6. Bxe3+ Kb8 7. Kb6 Be5 8. Ka6 Kc7 9. Ka7 Kd7 10. b8=Q Bxb8+ 11. Kxb8) 6. Bh2 Bf6 7. e4! (7. e3? Ka7 8. Bxe5 Bxe5 9. Kd5 Bc3 10. e4 Kxb7 11. Ke6 Nf6 12. e5 Ng4 13. Kf7 Bxe5) (7. Kb6? Bd8+ 8. Kc6 Bc7) 7... Bh8 8. Kb6 Bf6 9. Kc6 Ng7 10. hxg7 Bxg7 11. Bxe5+ Bxe5 12. Kd5 Bc3 13. e5 Kxb7 14. e6 Bf6 15. e7 Bxe7 16. Ke4 1/2-1/2



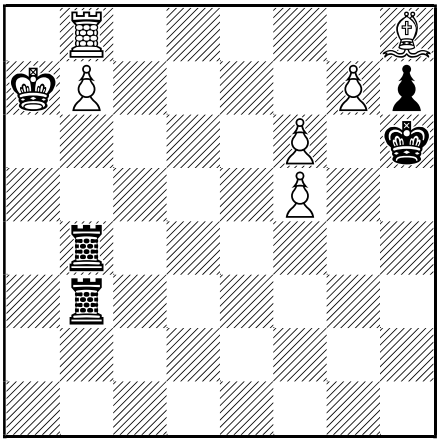
Kekely L, 1998, Draw

1. Nb6+ Kb7 2. Nxc8 Kxc8 3. d7+ Kd8 4. dxe8=Q+ Kxe8 5. Re5 Rg4+ 6. Kf3! Bg5 7. e7 Rg1 8. Kf2 Rg4 9. Kf3 Rf4+ 10. Ke2! Rg4 11. Kf3 1/2-1/2



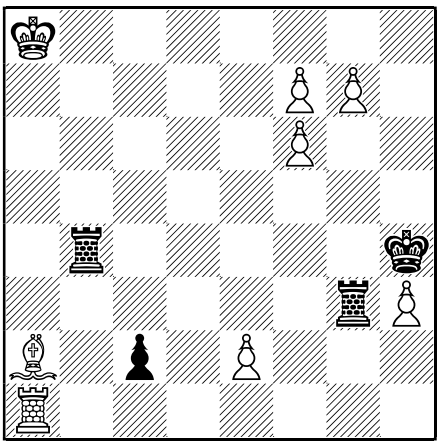
Ryabinin N, 1998, White wins

1. b7 g2 2. Be3 (2. b8=Q? g1=Q) 2... Ra3! (2... Rc4+ 3. Kd2) (2... Rb4 3. Bd3+ Ke1 4. Ba6 d5 (4... d6 5. Kc2) (4... Re4 5. b8=Q Rxe3 6. Qb4+ Kf2 7. Qd2+) 5. Kc2 d4 (5... Re4 6. b8=Q Rxe3 7. Qb4+ Kf2 8. Qd2+ Kf3 9. Qxd5+ Kg3 10. Qg5+ Kf2 11. Kd2 g1=Q (11... Re2+ 12. Bxe2) 12. Qxe3+ Kg2 13. Bb7+ Kh2 14. Qh6+ Kg3 15. Qg5+) 6. Bd2+ Kf2 7. Bxb4 g1=Q 8. b8=Q) 3. Bb6! (3. b8=Q? Rxe3) 3... g1=Q! 4. Bxg1 Rb3 5. Bc5! Rxb7 6. Bd3+ Ke1 7. Bd6 Kf2 8. Bc4! (8. Kc2? Kf3) 8... Ke3 9. Ba6 Rb3 10. Kc2 1-0



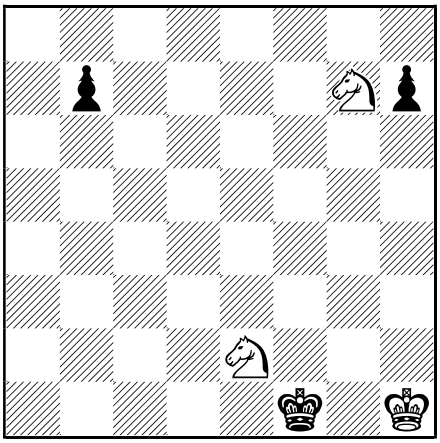
Ryabinin N, 1998, White wins

1. Rd8! (1. Re8? Rxb7+ 2. Ka8 R7b4 3. Re7 Rb8+ 4. Ka7 R8b4 5. Re6 Rb7+ 6. Ka6 R7b4 7. f7+ Kh5 8. Re5 Rb6+ 9. Ka5 Rb7 10. f6+ Kh6! (10... Kh4? 11. Re4+ Kh5 12. Ka4! Rb1 13. Re5+ Kh4 14. f8=Q Ra1+ 15. Qa3) 11. g8=N+ Kg6 12. f8=N+ Kf7 13. Nh6+ Kxf8) (1. Rc8? Rxb7+ 2. Ka8 R7b4 3. Rc7 Rb8+ 4. Ka7 R8b4 5. Rc6 Rb7+ 6. Ka6 R7b4 7. f7+ Kh5 8. Rc5 Rb6+ 9. Ka5 Rb7 (9... Rb8? 10. f6+ Kh6 11. Rh5+! Kxh5 12. f8=Q) 10. f6+ Kh4! (10... Kh6? 11. g8=N+! Kg6 12. f8=N+! Kf7 13. Nh6+ Kxf8 14. Rc8#) 11. Rc4+ Kh5 12. Ka4 Rb1 13. Rc5+ Kh4! 14. Rb5 (14. f8=Q Ra1#) 14... R1xb5 15. f8=Q Rb1 16. Qc5 Ra1+ 17. Qa3 Ra7+ 18. Kb5 R1xa3 19. g8=Q R7a5+ 20. Kc4 R5a4+) 1... Rxb7+ 2. Ka8 R7b4! (2... Rf7 3. Rd1) 3. Rd7! Rb8+ 4. Ka7 R8b4 5. Rd6! Rb7+ 6. Ka6 R7b4! (6... Rb8 7. f7+ Kh5 8. Rh6+ Kxh6 9. f8=Q) 7. f7+ Kh5 8. Rd5 Rb6+ 9. Ka5 Rb7 10. f6+ Kh6 (10... Kh4 {main} 11. Rd4+ Kh5! (11... Kh3 12. Rd3+) 12. Ka4! (12. Rb4? Ra3+ 13. Ra4 Rab3) 12... Rb1 13. Rd5+ Kh4 14. f8=Q (14. Rb5? R1xb5 15. f8=Q Rb1 16. Qc5 Ra1+ 17. Qa3 Ra7+ 18. Kb5 R1xa3 19. g8=Q R7a5+ 20. Kc4 R5a4+) 14... Ra1+ 15. Qa3) 11. g8=N+! Kg6 12. f8=N+! Kf7 13. Nh6+ (13. Rd7+? Kxg8) 13... Kxf8 (13... Ke8 14. f7+) 14. Rd8# 1-0



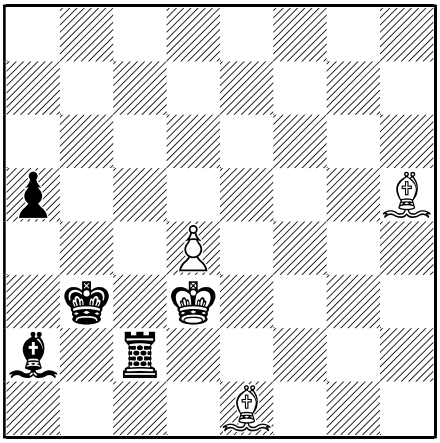
Ryabinin N, 1998, White wins

1. e3! (1. Bb3? c1=Q 2. Rxc1 Rgxb3 3. Rc7 Rb8+ 4. Ka7 R8b4 5. Rc6 Rb7+ 6. Ka6 R7b4 7. Rc5 Rb6+ 8. Ka5 Rb7 9. Rc4+ Kh5 10. Ka4 Rb1 11. Rc5+ Kh4! 12. Rb5 R1xb5 13. f8=Q Rb1 14. Qh8+ (14. Qc5 Ra1+ 15. Qa3 Rab1 16. Qc3 Ra7+ 17. Qa5 Rab7 18. Qc5 Ra1+ 19. Qa3 Rab1) 14... Kg3 15. g8=Q+ Kh2 16. Qb3 R1xb3 17. f7 R7b4+ 18. Ka5 Rb5+ 19. Ka6 Rb6+ 20. Ka7 Rb7+ 21. Ka8 R7b5) 1... Rxe3 (1... Rg5 2. Bd5 c1=Q 3. Rxc1 Rxd5 4. Rc4+ Rxc4 5. f8=Q) 2. Bb3! c1=Q! 3. Rxc1 Rexb3 4. Rc7 Rb8+ 5. Ka7 R8b4 6. Rc6 Rb7+ 7. Ka6 R7b4 8. Rc5 Rb6+ 9. Ka5 Rb7 10. Rc4+ Kh5! 11. Ka4! (11. Rb4? Ra3+ 12. Ra4 Rab3) 11... Rb1 12. Rc5+ Kh4 13. Rb5! R1xb5 (13... Ra7+ 14. Ra5 Rab7 15. f8=Q) 14. f8=Q Rb1 15. Qh8+ (15. Qc5? Ra1+ 16. Qa3 Ra7+ 17. Kb4 R1xa3 18. g8=Q R7a4+) 15... Kg3 16. g8=Q+ Kh2 17. Qa2+ 1-0



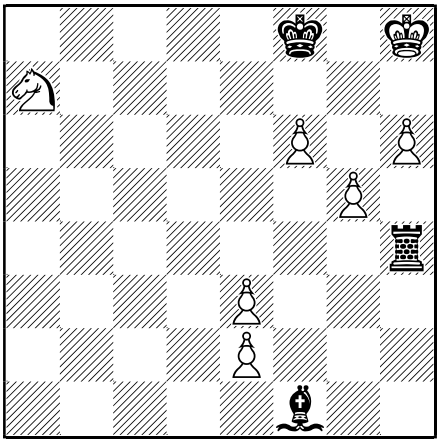
Vlasenko V, 1998, White wins

1. Nc3 (1. Nd4 b5 2. Nh5 b4 3. Nc6 (3. Kh2! {cook} Kf2 4. Kh3 Kf1 5. Kg3 Kg1 6. Kf3 Kh2 7. Ke3 Kh3 8. Ne6 Kg4 9. Nef4) 3... b3 4. Na5 b2 5. Nc4 b1=N) 1... b5 2. Nh5 b4 3. Na2 b3 4. Nc1 b2 5. Nd3 b1=Q 6. Ng3# 1-0



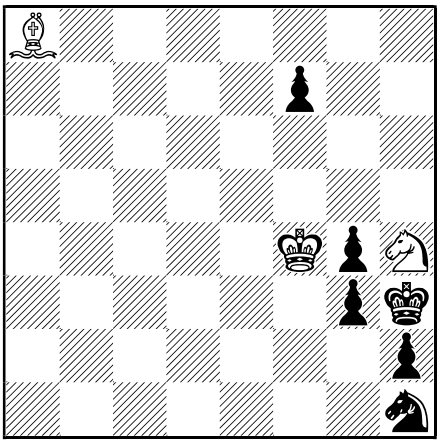
Vlasenko V, 1998, White wins

1. Bd1 Bb1 2. Bc3 a4 3. d5 a3 4. d6 Ka2! 5. d7 (5. Bxc2? Bxc2+ 6. Kxc2) 5... Rf2+ 6. Kc4 Rf4+ 7. Bd4 Rf8 8. Bb3# 1-0



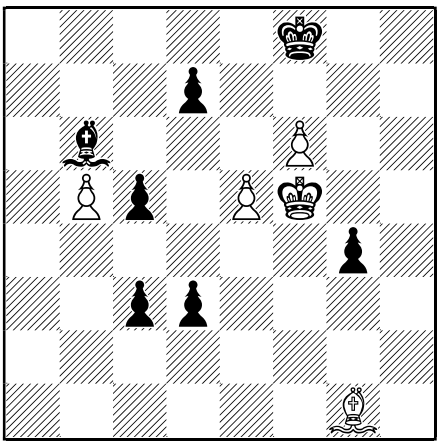
Vlasenko V, 1998, Draw

1. Kh7 Bg2 2. g6 Be4 3. Nc6 Rh5 4. Nd8 Re5 5. Nf7 Rd5 6. Nh8 Ra5 7. f7 Rb5 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 1998, White wins

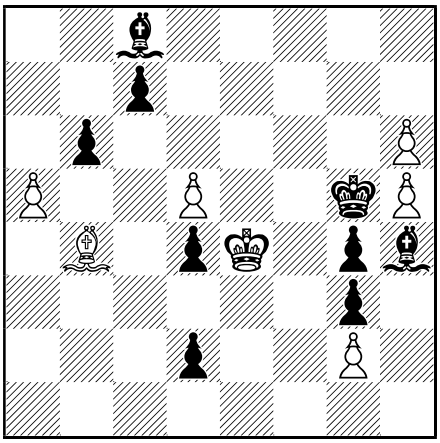
1. Kg5! (1. Bxh1? Kxh4) (1. Ng2? Nf2 2. Kg5 h1=Q) 1... f6+ (1... g2 2. Bxg2+ Kg3 3. Bxh1 Kf2 4. Kxg4) 2. Kh5 (2. Kxf6? Kxh4 3. Bxh1 Kh3 4. Kg5 g2) 2... g2 (2... Nf2 3. Bg2#) (2... f5 3. Bg2#) 3. Bxg2+ (3. Nxg2? Ng3+ 4. Kg6 h1=Q 5. Nf4+ Kh4 6. Bxh1 Nxh1) 3... Kg3 4. Bxh1 Kf2 (4... Kh3 5. Bb7 Kg3 6. Nf5+ Kf4 7. Nh6 g3 8. Kh4) (4... Kf4 5. Bb7 f5 6. Ba8 g3 7. Ng2+ Ke5 8. Ne3) (4... f5 5. Nxf5+ Kh3 6. Bd5 g3 7. Nh4) 5. Kxg4 (5. Bc6? Kg1 6. Kxg4 h1=Q) 5... Kg1 (5... f5+ 6. Nxf5 Kg1 7. Ng3) 6. Kg3 (6. Kf3? f5 7. Kg3 f4+) 6... f5 (6... Kxh1 7. Kf2! (7. Nf3? f5 8. Kf2 f4 9. Kf1) 7... f5 8. Kf1 (8. Nxf5?) (8. Ng6? f4 9. Nh4 f3 10. Kf1 f2 11. Nf5) 8... f4 9. Nf5 (9. Ng6? f3 10. Nh4 f2) 9... f3 10. Ng3#) 7. Kf3! (7. Bf3? h1=Q) 7... f4 (7... Kxh1 8. Kf2 f4 9. Nf5 f3 10. Ng3#) 8. Nf5 (8. Bg2? h1=Q) (8. Ke2? f3+ (8... Kxh1? 9. Kf1 f3 10. Nf5 f2 11. Ng3#) 9. Bxf3 h1=Q) 8... Kxh1 (8... Kf1 9. Kxf4) 9. Kf2 f3 10. Ng3# 1-0



Campioli M, 1998, White wins

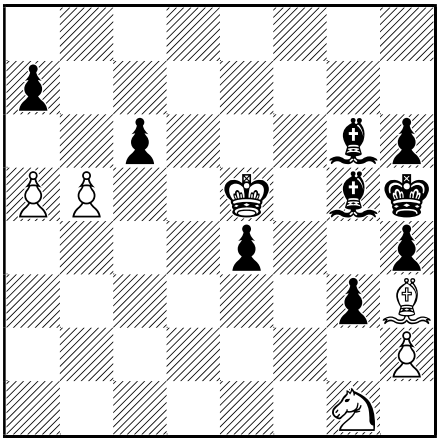
1. Kg6 (1. e6? dxe6+ 2. Kxe6 d2 3. Be3 d1=Q 4. Bh6+ Kg8 5. f7+ Kh7) 1... d2 2. Be3 (2. e6? d1=Q 3. e7+ Ke8) 2... d1=Q 3. Bh6+ Ke8 4. f7+ Kd8 (4... Ke7 5. f8=Q+ Ke6 6. Qe8+ Kd5 7. Qxd7+) 5. f8=Q+ (5. Bf4? Qd3+ 6. Kf6 Kc8 7. f8=Q+ Bd8+) (5. Bg5+? Kc8 6. f8=Q+ Kb7 7. Bf4 (7. e6 dxe6 8. Qe7+ Bc7 9. Bf4 Qd8)

7... Qd5) 5... Kc7 6. Bf4 (6. Qf4? c2 7. e6+ Qd6) (6. Bg5? Kb7 7. e6 dxe6 8. Bf4 (8. Qe7+ Bc7 9. Bf4 Qd8) 8... Bd8 9. Qxc5 Qd5) 6... Kb7 (6... Qd3+ 7. Kg7 Kb7 (7... Qd4 8. Kg8 Kb7 9. e6) 8. e6 Qd4+ (8... Bc7 9. e7) 9. Kg8) 7. e6 Qd3+ (7... Bc7 8. e7 Qd3+ 9. Qf5) 8. Kg7 (8. Kf6? Bc7 9. e7 Qd4+ 10. Kg6 Qe4+ 11. Kg7 Be5+ 12. Bxe5 Qxe5+ 13. Qf6 (13. Kf7 c2) 13... Qxf6+ 14. Kxf6 c2) (8. Kh6? Bc7 9. Bxc7 Kxc7 10. Qxc5+ Kb7 11. e7 (11. b6 c2 12. Qc7+ Ka6 13. exd7 c1=Q+) 11... Qe4 12. b6 c2 13. Qc7+ Ka6 14. b7 c1=Q+) 8... Qd4+ (8... Bc7 9. e7 Qd4+ 10. Qf6) 9. Kg8 (9. Kh7? Qe4+ 10. Kg7 Bc7 11. e7 (11. Bxc7 Qd4+ 12. Kg6 Qe4+) 11... Be5+ 12. Bxe5 Qxe5+ 13. Qf6 (13. Kf7 c2) 13... Qxf6+ 14. Kxf6 c2) 9... Bd8 (9... Bc7 10. e7 Qd5+ 11. Qf7) 10. e7 (10. Qxd8? Qxf4 11. exd7 (11. Qxd7+ Qc7 12. Kf8 c2 13. Qd2 Qe5 14. e7 Qf6+ 15. Ke8 Qg6+) (11. e7 Qg5+ 12. Kf7 Qf5+) 11... Qc4+ 12. Kg7 Qd4+ 13. Kf7 Qd5+) 10... Qd5+ 11. Kg7 Qd4+ 12. Kh6 1-0



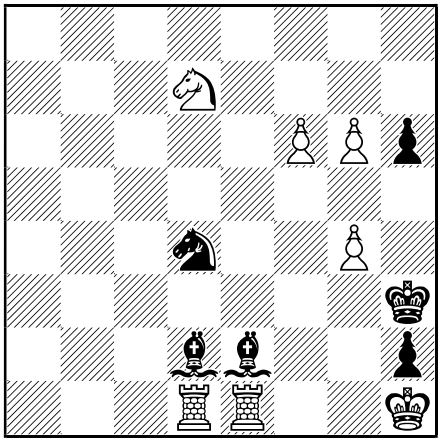
Campioli M, 1998, White wins

1. h7 Bf5+ 2. Ke5 Bxh7 3. Bxd2+ Kxh5 4. a6 Bg8 5. a7 Bf6+ 6. Ke4 Bh7+ 7. Kf4 Bg5+ 8. Kxg3 Bxd2 9. a8=Q Be1+ 10. Kh2 g3+ 11. Kh1 1-0



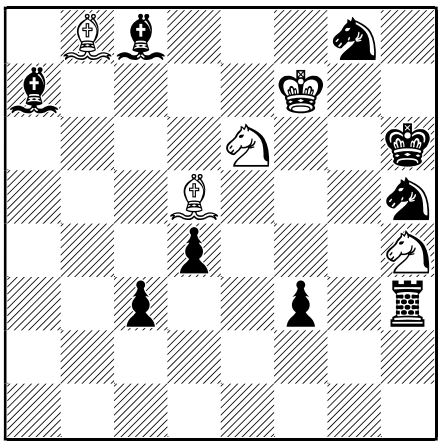
Campioli M, 1998, White wins

1. Bg4+! (1. hxg3? Bd8! 2. b6 Bxb6 3. axb6 axb6 $1) 1... Kxg4 2. h3+ Kh5 3. b6 axb6 4. a6 Be3 5. Ne2! (5. a7? Bxg1 6. a8=Q g2 7. Qa2 Bd4+ 8. Kf4 Be3+ 9. Kxe3 g1=Q+ $1) 5... b5 6. a7 Bxa7 7. Nf4+ Kg5 8. Ne6+ Kh5 9. Kf6 Bd4+ 10. Nxd4 g2 11. Ne2 (11. Ne6 {or}) 11... g1=Q 12. Nf4# 1-0



Campioli M, 1998, White wins

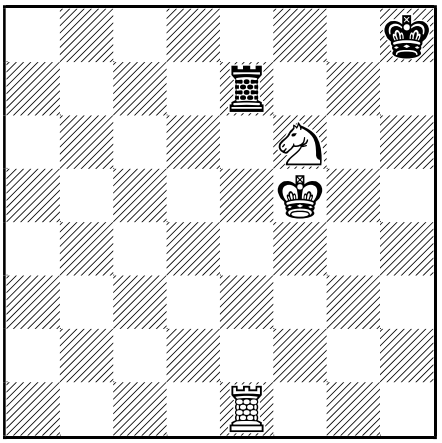
1. Ne5! (1. Rf1? Bc4 2. Nb6 Bd3 3. Rf4 Ne2 4. Rf3+ Ng3+ 5. Rxg3+ Kxg3 6. Rxd2 Be4+) (1. Rxd2? Bf3+) (1. Rxe2? Nxe2) 1... Ba6 (1... Bxd1 2. f7 Bb3 3. f8=Q Bd5+ 4. Nf3 Bxf3+ 5. Qxf3+ Nxf3 6. Rd1 Bc3 7. Rd3) (1... Bxe1 2. Rxe1 Ba6 3. Re3+) 2. Rb1 (2. Rf1? Bb7+ 3. Rf3+ Nxf3 4. Rb1 Nxe5+ 5. Rxb7 Nxg6) 2... Bxe1 3. f7 (3. Nf3? Bc4 4. Rb2 Nxf3 5. g7 Nd2) (3. g7? Ne2 4. Rb3+ Ng3+ 5. Rxg3+ Kxg3 6. g8=Q Bb7+) 3... Ne2 (3... Bf1 4. Rb2 Ne2 5. Rxe2) 4. Rb3+ Ng3+ (4... Bc3 5. Rxc3+ Nxc3 6. f8=Q) 5. Rxg3+ Kxg3 (5... Bxg3 6. f8=Q Bxe5 7. Qa3+) 6. f8=Q (6. f8=R? Bb7+ 7. Rf3+ (7. Nf3 Bc3 8. Rf7 Bxf3+) 7... Bxf3+ 8. Nxf3 Bc3) (6. Nf3? Bb4 7. g7 Bb7 8. f8=Q Bxf8 9. gxf8=Q Bxf3+) 6... Bb7+ 7. Nf3 (7. Qf3+? Bxf3+ 8. Nxf3 Bc3) 7... Bxf3+ (7... Bb4 8. Qb8+) 8. Qxf3+ Kxf3 9. g7 (9. Kxh2? Bc3) 1-0



Campioli M, 1998, White wins

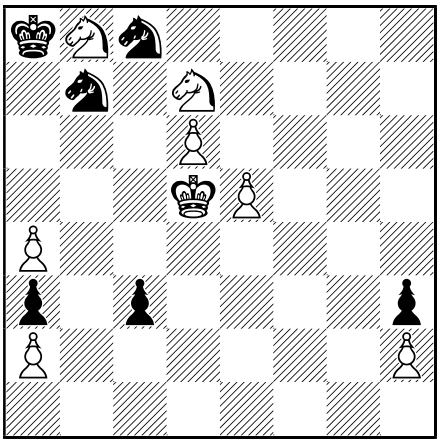
1. Nf5+ Kh7 2. Ng5+ (2. Nf8+? Kh8 3. Ng6+ (3. Be5+ Nhf6 4. Ng6+ Kh7)) 2... Kh8 3. Ne7 (3. Be5+? Nhf6 4. Ne7 Rh7+) (3. Bxa7? Bxf5 4. Bxd4+ Ngf6) 3... Bf5 (3... Nh6+ 4. Kf8) (3... Nxe7 4. Be5+) (3... Be6+ 4. Bxe6 Nh6+ (4... Nxe7 5. Be5+) 5. Kf8) 4. Be5+ (4. Bxa7? Nh6+ 5. Kf8 Rh4 6. Nxf3 c2) 4... Nhf6 (4... Ngf6 5.

Nxf5 Bc5 6. Bxf3) 5. Nxg8 (5. Nxh3? Nxe7 6. Kxe7 c2) 5... Rh7+ 6. Nxh7 (6. Kxf6? Rg7 7. Nh6 (7. Ne7 f2 8. Nf7+ Kh7 9. Ng5+) 7... f2 8. Nhf7+ Kg8 9. Nd8+) 6... Bb8 (6... Kxh7 7. Nxf6+ Kh8 8. Ng8+) (6... f2 7. Ng5) (6... c2 7. Ng5) 7. Bxd4 (7. Bxf6+? Kxh7 8. Bxd4 Bg6+) (7. Bxb8? Nd7 8. Nf8 Nxb8 9. Ne7 c2 10. Nxf5 c1=Q 11. Ng6+ Kh7 12. Nf8+ Kh8) 7... Ba7 (7... Kxh7 8. Nxf6+) (7... f2 8. Ng5) (7... c2 8. Ng5) 8. Bxc3 (8. Be5! Bb8 9. Bxc3 Kxh7 10. Nxf6+) (8. Bxf6+? Kxh7 9. Bxc3 Bg6+) 8... Kxh7 (8... f2 9. Ng5) 9. Nxf6+ (9. Bxf6? Bg6+) (9. Kxf6? f2) 9... Kh6 (9... Kh8 10. Ng4+) 10. Bd2+ Be3 11. Bxe3# 1-0



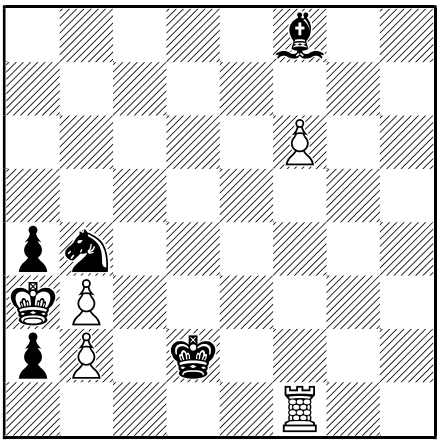
Campioli M, 1998, White wins

1. Rg1 Re5+ 2. Kg6 (2. Kxe5 $2) 2... Re1 3. Rg5 (3. Rg2? Rg1) (3. Rg3? Rg1) (3. Rg4? Rg1) (3. Rxe1 $2) 3... Rg1 4. Ng4 (4. Rxg1 $2) 4... Rg3 (4... Ra1 5. Rb5 Ra6+ 6. Nf6) 5. Kf7 Rf3+ 6. Nf6 1-0



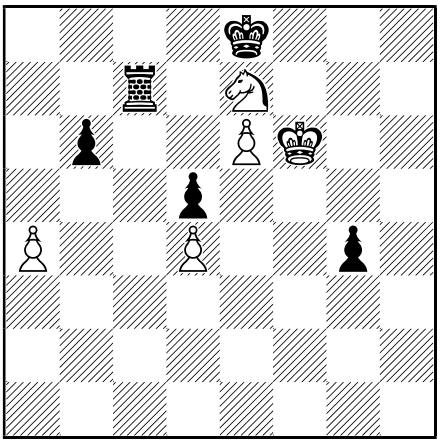
Campioli M, 1998, Draw

1. Na6 c2 2. Nc7+ Ka7 3. Nb5+ Ka6 4. Nb8+ (4. Nc7+? Ka5 5. e6 c1=Q 6. e7 Qd1+) 4... Ka5 (4... Kb6 5. Nd7+ Ka6 6. Nb8+) 5. Nc6+ Kb6 (5... Kxa4 6. Nc3#) 6. Nc7 Nbxd6 7. exd6 Nxd6 (7... c1=Q 8. a5+ Kb7 9. Nd8+ Kb8 10. Nc6+) 8. Na8+ Kb7 (8... Ka6 9. Nb4+ Ka7 10. Nxc2) 9. Na5+ Kxa8 10. Nb3 Nf5 11. Ke4 Ng3+ 12. Kf3 Nf1 13. Kg4 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 1998, Draw

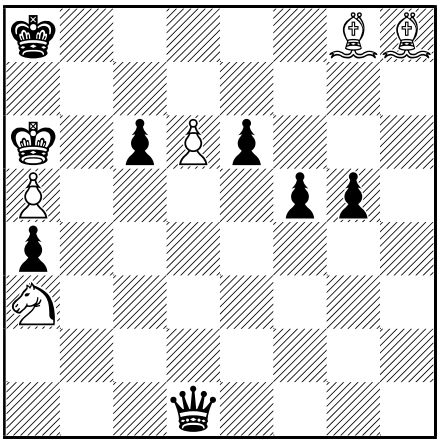
1... a1=Q+ 2. Rxa1 Nc2+ 3. Ka2 (3. Kxa4? Nxa1) 3... axb3+ (3... Nxa1 4. Kxa1 axb3) 4. Kb1 (4. Kxb3? Nxa1+) 4... Nxa1 5. f7 (5. Kxa1? Kc2 6. f7 Bg7 7. f8=Q Bxb2#) 5... Bh6 6. f8=Q Bxf8 7. Kxa1 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 1998, Draw

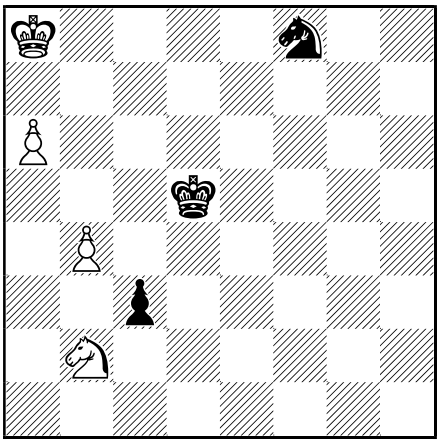
1. Nf5 (1. Nxd5? Rc2 2. Ne3 g3) (1. Ng6? g3 2. Nf4 Rc2) 1... Ra7 (1... Rh7 2. Nd6+ Kd8 3. Nf7+ Kc7 4. e7 Kd7 5. Ne5+ Ke8 6. Nxg4 Rxe7 7. Ne5) 2. Nd6+ (2. Ke5? Rxa4 3. Ng7+ (3. Kd6 Ra7 4. Kc6 Rh7 5. Kxb6 Rh3 6. Kc5 g3) 3... Kf8 4. Nf5 b5 5. Kxd5 b4 6. Kc4 Ra5 7. Ng3 Ra3) (2. Kg5? Rxa4 3. Kxg4 b5 4. Nd6+ Ke7 5. Nxb5 Kxe6 6. Kf4 Rb4 7. Nc7+ Kd6 8. Ne8+ Kd7 9. Nf6+ Ke6) 2... Kd8 (2... Kf8 3. Nf5 Ke8 4. Nd6+) 3. Nf7+ (3. Nf5? Rh7 4. Kg5 (4. Ng3 Kc7 5. e7 Kd7 6. Nf5 Rh2 7. Kg5 g3) 4... g3 5. Nxg3 Ke7 6. Kf5 Rh3 7. Ne2 Rd3) 3... Kc7 4. Ne5 (4. e7! {cook} Ra8 5. Ne5 g3 6. Ke6) 4... Kd6 (4... g3 5. e7) (4... Rxa4 5. e7 Ra8 6. Nxg4 Kd6 7. Ne3 Re8 8. Nf5+ Kd7 9. Ke5 b5 10. Kxd5 Rb8 11. Nd6 Kxe7 12. Kc5) 5. Nf7+ (5. Nxg4? Re7 6. Kf5 Rxe6 7. Ne5 Re8 8. Nf7+ Ke7 9. Ne5 Rf8+ 10. Kg4 Ra8) 5... Kc7 6. Ne5 g3 7. e7 (7. Nf3? g2 8. e7 Kd7) 7... Ra8 8. Ke6 (8. Nf3? Kd7 9. Nh4 Rh8 10. Ng2 Rh2) 8... g2 9. Nf3 Rh8 10. Ng1 (10. Kxd5? Kd7) 10... Rh6+ 11. Kf7 (11. Kxd5? Kd7) 11... Rh7+ (11... Rh8 12.

e8=Q) 12. Ke6 (12. Kf8? Rh8+ 13. Kf7 (13. Kg7 Re8) 13... Kd7) (12. Kf6? Kd7) 12... Rh8 13. Nf3 1/2-1/2



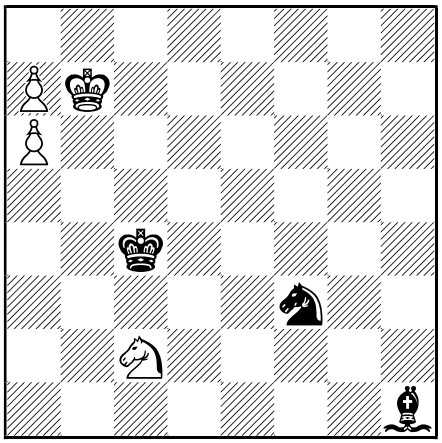
Campioli M, 1998, Draw

1. Nc4 (1. Bxe6? Qg1 2. Nb5 Qc5) (1. Be5? Qb3) 1... Qe2 (1... Qb3 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Nd7+ Kc8 4. Nb6+ Kb8 (4... Kd8? 5. Bf6+) 5. Nd7+) (1... Qb1 2. Nb6+) 2. Bxe6 Qxe6 3. Nb6+ Kb8 4. Be5 Qxe5 5. Nd7+ Kc8 6. Nxe5 a3 7. Kb6 a2 (7... Kd8 8. Nxc6+ Kd7 9. Ne5+ Kd8 (9... Kxd6 10. Nc4+) 10. Nf7+ Kd7 11. Ne5+) 8. d7+ Kd8 9. Kxc6 a1=Q 10. Nf7+ Ke7 11. d8=Q+ Kxf7 12. Qd5+ Kf6 13. Qd6+ 1/2-1/2



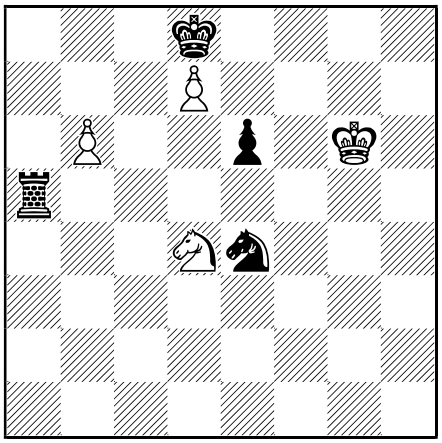
Osintsev S, 1998, White wins

1. Nd1 c2 2. Ne3+ Kc6 3. Nxc2 Kb6 (3... Kc7 4. Ka7! (4. Na3? Kb6 5. b5 Nd7 $1) 4... Nd7 5. Nd4 Nb6 6. Ne6+ Kc6 7. b5+ Kxb5 8. Kb7) 4. b5 (4. a7? Kc6! (4... Nd7? 5. Ne3! Kc7 (5... Kc6 6. Nd5 $1) 6. Nd5+ Kc8 (6... Kc6 7. b5+!) 7. b5) 5. Nd4+ Kc7 6. Nb5+ Kc8 7. Nd6+ Kc7 8. b5 Nd7 9. Nc4 Kc8 10. b6 Nxb6+ 11. Nxb6+ Kc7) 4... Nd7 5. Na3! (5. Nd4? Nc5! 6. a7 Kc7! (6... Nd7? 7. Ne6) 7. Ne6+ Nxe6 8. b6+ Kxb6 9. Kb8 Nc7) 5... Ne5 (5... Nc5 6. a7 Kc7 7. Nc4 Nb7 8. b6+ Kc8 9. Ne5 Nd8 10. Ng6) 6. a7! (6. Kb8? Nd7+ 7. Kc8 Nc5 8. Nc4+ Ka7 9. b6+ Kxa6 10. Kc7 Kb5) (6. Nb1? Kxb5 7. Kb7 Nc6 8. Na3+ Ka5 9. Nc4+ Kb5 10. Ne5 Nd8+ 11. Ka7 Ka5) 6... Kc7 7. b6+! Kxb6 8. Nc4+! Kc6! (8... Nxc4 9. Kb8) (8... Kc7 9. Nxe5) 9. Kb8! (9. Nxe5+? Kc7) 9... Nd7+ 10. Kc8 1-0



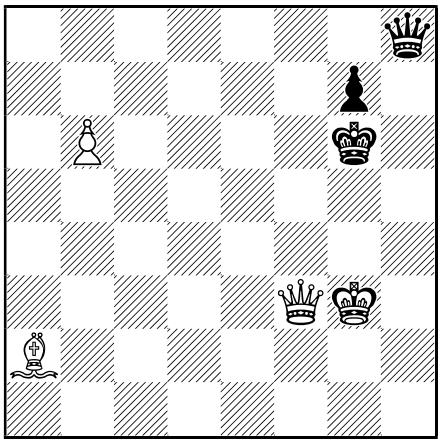
Osintsev S, 1998, White wins

1. a8=Q Nd4+ 2. Kb8 Bxa8 3. Kxa8 Kc5! 4. Kb7! (4. Nxd4? Kb6 5. a7 Kc7) 4... Nb5 5. Na3! Nd6+ 6. Kb8! (6. Kc7? Nc8! 7. Nc4 Na7 8. Kb7 Nb5) 6... Nc8! 7. Nc4! Ne7! (7... Kb5 8. Kb7 $1) 8. Kb7 Nc6 9. Ne5! Nd8+ 10. Kb8 1-0



Osintsev S, 1998, White wins

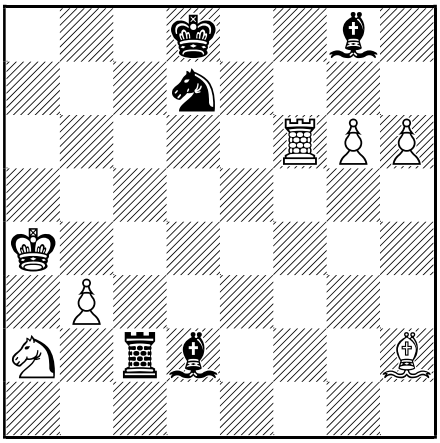
1. b7 Rg5+ 2. Kh6 Rh5+! 3. Kg7! Rg5+ 4. Kf8! Rg8+! 5. Kxg8 Nf6+ 6. Kf7 Nxd7 7. Nxe6# 1-0



Osintsev S, 1998, White wins

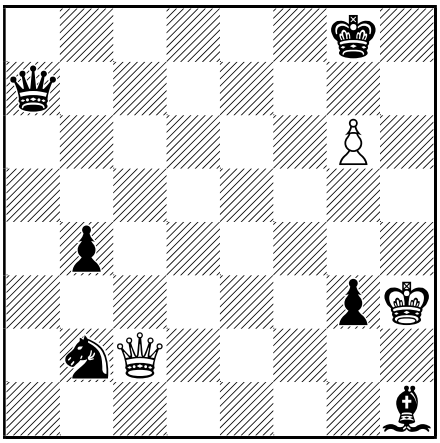
1... Qb8+ 2. Kg4! (2. Kh4? Qd8+! (2... Qxb6? 3. Qh5+ Kf6 4. Qg5#) 3. Kg4 Qd7+! 4. Kf4 Qd6+ 5. Ke4 Qb4+ 6.

Ke5 Qb2+ 7. Kf4 Qxb6 $1) 2... Qc8+ 3. Kf4 Qb8+ (3... Qf5+ 4. Kg3 Qe5+ 5. Kh3) (3... Qf8+ 4. Bf7+! Qxf7+ 5. Kg3! Qe8 (5... Qe7 6. b7 Qe5+ 7. Qf4 Qe1+ 8. Kg2 Qe2+ 9. Kh3 Qh5+ 10. Kg3) 6. b7 Kh7 7. Kg4 g6 8. Qh3+ Kg7 9. Qc3+ Kh6 10. Qc1+ Kg7 11. Qc7+) 4. Ke4 Qb7+ 5. Bd5 Qxb6 6. Bf7+! (6. Qf5+? Kh6 7. Qh3+ Kg5 8. Qg3+ Kh6) 6... Kh7 7. Qh3+! (7. Qh5+? Qh6 8. Bg6+ Kh8! 9. Qg4 Qh1+) (7. Qf5+? g6) 7... Qh6 8. Bg6+! Kxg6 (8... Kh8 {main} 9. Qc8#) 9. Qf5# 1-0



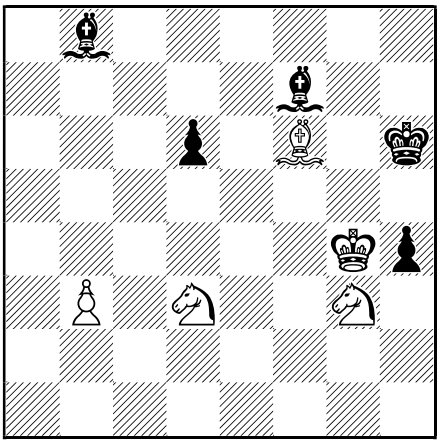
Osintsev S, 1998, Draw

1. Nb4 Bxb4 2. h7 (2. Be5? Nxf6 3. Bxf6+ Be7 4. Be5 Kd7! 5. h7 Kc6 6. h8=Q Ra2#) 2... Bxh7 3. Bc7+! (3. gxh7? Rxh2 4. Rf2 Nc5+! 5. Kb5 Rxh7 6. Rf8+ Ke7) 3... Kxc7 4. gxh7 Rh2 5. Rf2! Nc5+! 6. Kb5! Rxh7 7. Rf3! (7. Rc2? Rh4 8. Rc4 Rxc4) 7... Rh4 (7... Ba3 8. b4) (7... Na6 8. Kxa6 Rh5 9. Rf7+ Kc6 10. Rf6+ Bd6 11. b4) 8. Rf4! Rxf4 1/2-1/2



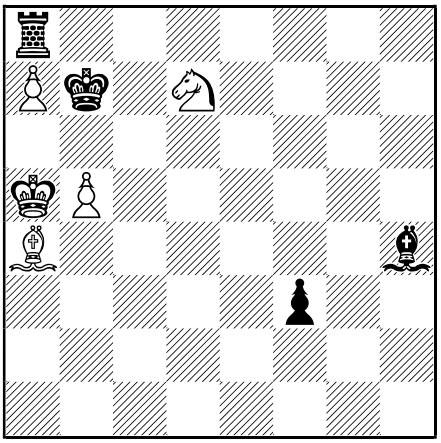
Osintsev S, 1998, Draw

1. Qb3+ (1. Qxb2? Qe3 2. Qa2+ b3) 1... Nc4! (1... Kg7 2. Qxb2+ Kxg6 3. Qxb4) (1... Kf8 2. Qxb4+ Ke8 3. Qxb2) (1... Bd5 2. Qxd5+ Kg7 3. Qe5+ Kh6 4. Qf4+ Kxg6 5. Qxg3+ Kf5 6. Qg4+) 2. Qxc4+ Kg7 3. Qxb4 (3. Kxg3? Qb7) (3. Qh4? Qd7+ 4. Kxg3 Qd3+ 5. Kf2 (5. Kh2 Qd2+ 6. Kxh1 Qh6) 5... Qf3+ 6. Ke1 Qe4+) 3... Qe3 (3... g2 4. Qc3+) 4. Qf4! (4. Qg4? g2+ (4... Bg2+? 5. Kh4 $1) 5. Kh2 Qe5+ 6. Kh3 (6. Kg1 Qe1+) 6... Qd6! 7. Qg5 Qe6+ 8. Kh2 Qe1! 9. Qg4 g1=Q+! 10. Qxg1 Qh4#) (4. Qb2+? Kxg6 5. Qc2+ Be4) 4... Bg2+ (4... Qxf4 {main}) 5. Kg4 (5. Kxg2? Qxf4) 5... Bh3+ (5... Qxf4+ {main} 6. Kxf4 Bf1 7. Kxg3) 6. Kh5! Bg4+! (6... Qxf4) 7. Kh4! (7. Qxg4? Qh6#) (7. Kxg4? Qxf4+ 8. Kxf4 g2) 7... Qxf4 1/2-1/2



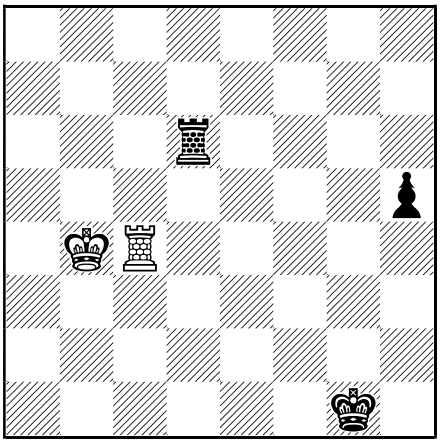
Tkachenko SN, 1998, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kg6 2. Bd8! Bxb3 3. Ne7+ Kf7 4. Nc6! Ke8 5. Ba5! (5. Bb6? Kd7! 6. Nxb8+ Kc8 7. Nc6 Bd1+ 8. Kxh4 Kb7 9. Nd4 Kxb6! 10. Nb2 Kc5 11. Ne6+ Kd5 12. Nf4+ Ke4) 5... Bc7! 6. Bxc7 Kd7 7. Nd4! Bd1+ 8. Kxh4 (8. Kg5? Kxc7 9. Nb2 h3 10. Nxd1 h2 11. Nf2 Kb6 12. Kg4 Kc5 13. Ne6+ Kc4) 8... Kxc7 9. Nb2! 1-0



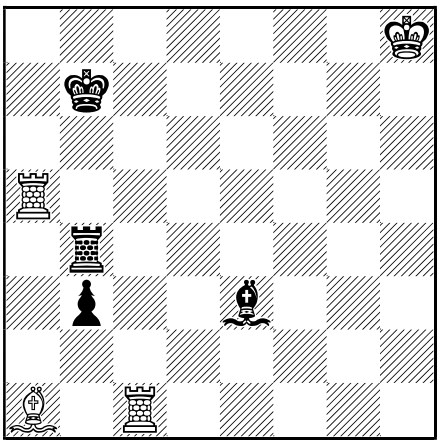
Afek Y, 1999, Draw

1. b6 Rxa7+! (1... Bd8 $143 2. Nc5+ Kc8 3. Bd7#) (1... Bf2 $144 2. Bb3 (2. Bd1 $143 Bxb6+ 3. Nxb6 f2 4. Be2 Rxa7+ 5. Kb5 Ra2 6. Bf3+ Ka7 7. Bg2 Rb2+ 8. Kc4 Rxb6-+) 2... Bxb6+ 3. Nxb6 Rxa7+ 4. Kb5=) 2. bxa7 Be1+! 3. Kb5 f2 4. a8=Q+! Kxa8 5. Ka6! (5. Kb6 $143 Ba5+!-+) 5... f1=Q+ 6. Bb5 Qf3 7. Bc6+! Qxc6+ 8. Nb6+ Kb8= 1/2-1/2



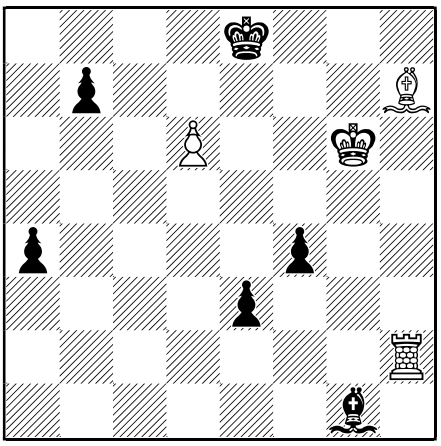
Fleck J, 1999, Draw

1. Kc5 Rd7 (1... Rd8 2. Rh4 Rh8 (2... Ra8 3. Kd6 Ra5 4. Ke6 Kg2 5. Kf6 Kg3 6. Rb4 h4 7. Rb3+ Kg4 8. Rb4+ Kh5 9. Rb3) 3. Kd6 Kg2 4. Ke7 Kg3 5. Ra4 (5. Rb4? h4 6. Rb3+ Kf4 7. Rb4+ Ke5 8. Rb5+ Kd4 9. Rb4+ Kc3) 5... h4 6. Ra3+ Kg4 7. Ra4+ Kg5 8. Ra5+ Kg6 9. Ra6+ Kg7 10. Ra4 (10. Ra1? Rh6 (10... h3? 11. Rg1+ Kh6 12. Rg3 h2 13. Rh3+ Kg7 14. Rg3+)) 10... Rh5 (10... Kg6 11. Ra6+) 11. Rg4+ Kh6 12. Kf7 Rf5+ 13. Ke6 Rh5 14. Kf7 h3 15. Rg6+ Kh7 16. Rg7+ Kh8 17. Rg8+) 2. Kc6 (2. Rh4? Rh7) 2... Rh7 3. Kd5 h4 4. Ke4 Rf7 (4... h3 5. Kf3) (4... Kg2 5. Kf4) 5. Ke3 (5. Rc8? h3 6. Rg8+ Kf2 7. Rh8 Rf3) 5... h3 6. Rg4+ Kf1 7. Rh4 Ra7 8. Rf4+ (8. Rh8? Ra2) 8... Ke1 9. Rb4 Ra3+ 10. Kf4 h2 11. Rb2 (11. Rb1+? Kf2 12. Rb2+ Kg1 13. Rb1+ Kg2 14. Rb2+ Kh3) 11... Rh3 (11... Rf3+ 12. Kg4) 12. Rb1+ Ke2 13. Rb2+ Kd1 14. Rb1+ Kd2 15. Rh1 Ke2 16. Kg4 Rh8 17. Kg3 Rg8+ 18. Kf4 (18. Kh3? Kf2 19. Rxh2+ Kf3) 18... Rg2 19. Ra1 1/2-1/2



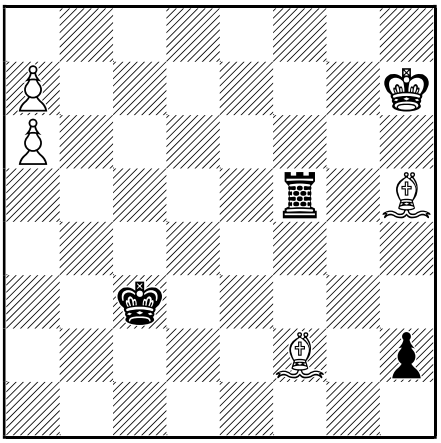
Umnov G, 1999, White wins

1. Rb1 (1. Re1? Bb6) 1... b2 (1... Bb6 2. Rd5) 2. Bxb2 (2. Kg8? Bb6) 2... Bd4+ 3. Kg8 Rb6 (3... Kb6 4. Bxd4+) (3... Bxb2 4. Ra2) (3... Rxb2 4. Rxb2+ Bxb2 5. Rb5+) 4. Ra7+ (4. Ra2? Be5 5. Kf7 Rf6+ 6. Ke8 Re6+ 7. Kd7 Rd6+ 8. Ke7 Rb6) 4... Kb8 5. Ra2 Kb7 (5... Be5 6. Bxe5+) (5... Rb7 6. Re1 Rg7+ (6... Bxb2 7. Re8+) 7. Kf8 Rg2 8. Rea1) 6. Kf7 (6. Kf8 Rb5 7. Rd1 (7. Ke8! {cook AV} Re5+ 8. Kd7 Rd5+ 9. Ke6 Re5+ 10. Kd6 Rb5 11. Rba1! Bxb2 12. Ra7+ Kb8 13. Ra8+ Kb7 14. R1a7+ Kb6 15. Ra6+ Kb7 16. R8a7+ Kb8 17. Kc6 $1) 7... Bxb2 8. Rb1 Bg7+) 6... Bc3 7. Ke8 Be5 8. Ke7 Rb5 9. Kd7 (9. Ke6 Bd4 10. Kd6 Bc3 11. Kd7 (11. Rba1! {cook AV}) 11... Rd5+ 12. Ke6 Rb5) 9... Rb6 (9... Rd5+) (9... Kb8 10. Ra8+ Kb7 11. Bxe5) 10. Rba1 Bxb2 11. Ra7+ Kb8 12. Ra8+ Kb7 13. R1a7# 1-0



Blundell D, Katsnelson L, etc, 1999, White wins

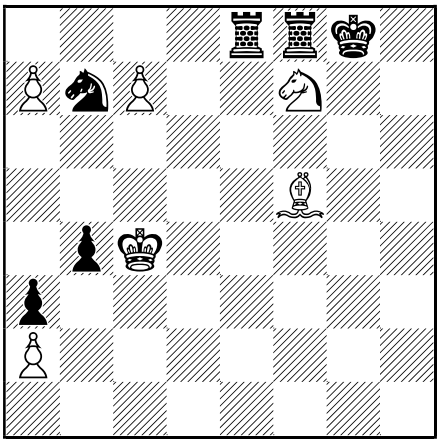
1. Rc2 (1. Rh5? Kd7) 1... f3 (1... Kd7 2. Kf5 f3 3. Ke5 e2 (3... Bh2+ 4. Rxh2 e2 5. Bf5+ Kc6 6. Be4+ Kb6 7. d7 Kc7 8. Ke6 e1=Q 9. Rc2+) 4. Bf5+ Ke8 5. d7+ Ke7 6. d8=Q+ Kxd8 7. Kf6) 2. Kf6! e2 3. Bf5 Bd4+! (3... Bb6 4. d7+) 4. Kg6 Bb6 5. Rc8+ Bd8 6. Rc1 Ba5 (6... Bh4 7. d7+ Ke7 8. d8=Q+ Kxd8 9. Kf7) 7. Kf6 (7. Rh1? Bc3 8. d7+ Kd8) (7. d7+? Ke7 8. d8=Q+ Bxd8 9. Bd3 Ba5) 7... Bd8+ 8. Kg7! Ba5 9. Rc8+ Bd8 10. Rc7! Bg5 11. Bd7+ Kd8 12. Be6 (12. Kf7? e1=Q 13. Be6 Qc1) (12. Bg4? Ke8 13. d7+ Ke7 14. Rc8 Kd6 15. Re8 a3) 12... Ke8 13. Rf7! Bh6+! 14. Kxh6 e1=Q 15. d7+! Kd8 16. Rf8+ 1-0



Ryabinin N, 1999, White wins

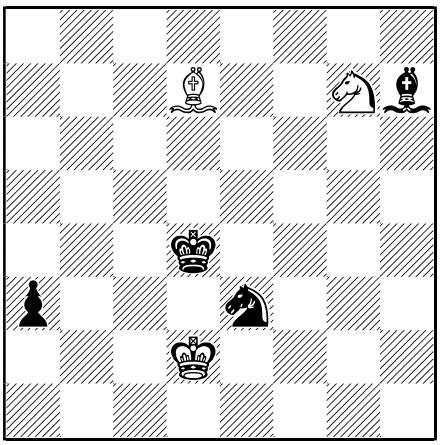
1. Be1+ Kd4 (1... Kc2 {main} 2. Bd1+! (2. a8=Q? Rxh5+ 3. Kg7 h1=Q 4. Qxh1 Rxh1 5. a7 Rg1+ 6. Kf7

Rf1+ 7. Bf2 Ra1) 2... Kxd1 3. a8=Q Rh5+ 4. Kg7 h1=Q 5. Qxh1 Rxh1 6. a7 Rg1+ 7. Kf7 Rf1+ 8. Ke7 Rxe1+ 9. Kd7) (1... Kb2 2. a8=Q Rxh5+ 3. Kg7 h1=Q 4. Qxh1 Rxh1 5. a7 Rg1+ 6. Kf7 Rf1+ 7. Bf2! Rxf2+ (7... Ra1 8. Bd4+) 8. Ke7 Re2+ 9. Kd7 Rd2+ 10. Kc7 Rc2+ 11. Kb7) (1... Kd3 {main} 2. Be2+! (2. a8=Q? Rxh5+ 3. Kg7 h1=Q 4. Qxh1 Rxh1 5. a7 Rg1+ 6. Kf7 Rf1+ 7. Kg7 Rg1+ 8. Bg3 Ra1) 2... Kxe2 3. a8=Q Rh5+ 4. Kg7 (4. Kg8! {minor dual MR}) 4... h1=Q 5. Qxh1 Rxh1 6. a7 Rg1+ 7. Kf7 (7. Kf8! {minor dual MR}) 7... Rf1+ 8. Ke7 (8. Ke8! {minor dual MR})) 2. a8=Q Rxh5+ 3. Kg7 h1=Q 4. Qxh1 Rxh1 5. a7 Rg1+ 6. Kh7! Rh1+ 7. Bh4! Rxh4+ (7... Ra1 8. Bf6+) 8. Kg7 Rg4+ 9. Kf7 Rf4+ 10. Ke7 Re4+ 11. Kd7 1-0



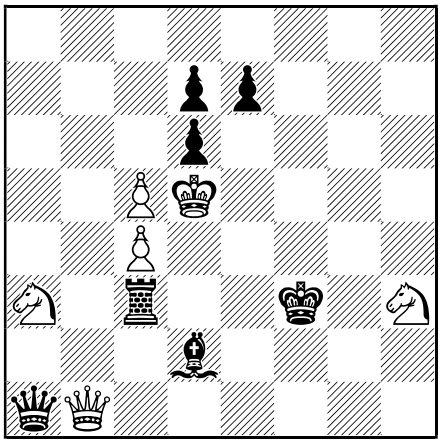
Rezvov N, Tkachenko S, 1999, Draw

1. Nd8! Rxd8 2. Be6+! (2. cxd8=Q? Rxd8 3. Be6+ (3. Be4 Nd6+) 3... Kf8 4. Bd5 Ra8 5. Bxb7 Rxa7 6. Bh1 Rh7 7. Ba8 Rh4+ 8. Kb3 Ke7) 2... Kh8! 3. cxd8=Q Rxd8 4. Bd5 Ra8! 5. Bxb7 Rxa7 6. Bh1! (6. Bg2? Rg7 7. Bh1 (7. Ba8 Rg8 8. Bb7 Rb8) 7... Rg1 8. Bd5 Rb1 9. Kb5 b3 10. Bxb3 Rxb3+) 6... Rh7 7. Ba8! Ra7 8. Bh1! Rh7 9. Ba8! Rh4+ (9... Rh2 10. Kxb4 Rxa2 11. Kb3 Ra1 12. Bd5 a2 13. Kb2 Rd1 14. Bxa2) 10. Kb3 Rd4 11. Bc6 Kg7 12. Bb5 Kf6 13. Bc4 Ke5 14. Kxb4 1/2-1/2



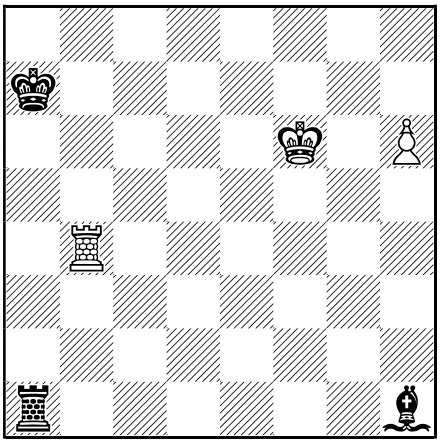
Beljavski A, 1999, Draw

1. Ne6+ (1. Be6? Nc4+ 2. Bxc4 Kxc4 3. Kc1 Kc3) 1... Kc4 2. Nc7 (2. Nf4? Kb4 3. Be6 Nc4+ 4. Bxc4 Kxc4 5. Kc1 Bf5 6. Ne2 Bd3 7. Nf4 Kb3 8. Nxd3 a2 9. Nc5+ Ka3) 2... Kb3 (2... Kb4 3. Na6+ Kb3 4. Nc5+ Kb2 5. Na4+ Kb3 6. Be6+) 3. Be6+ Nc4+ 4. Kc1 Bd3 5. Nb5 a2 6. Bxc4+ Bxc4 7. Nd4+ Ka3 8. Nc2+ Kb3 9. Nd4+ (9. Na1+? Kc3 10. Nc2 Bb3 11. Na1 Ba4 12. Nc2 Kb3 13. Na1+ Ka3) 9... Kc3 10. Ne2+ Bxe2 (10... Kb3 11. Nd4+) 1/2-1/2



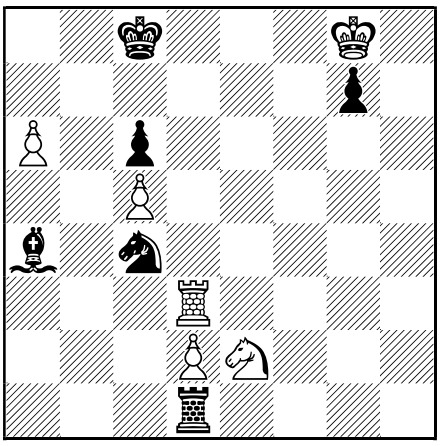
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 1999, Draw

1. Ng1+ (1. Qxa1? Rd3+ 2. Qd4 e6+) 1... Ke3! (1... Kf4 2. Ne2+) 2. Nc2+ Rxc2 3. Qxa1 Bc3! 4. Qd1 Rd2+ 5. Qxd2+ Bxd2! 6. cxd6 (6. Nh3? dxc5! 7. Ng5 (7. Kxc5 Kf3) 7... Kd3 8. Nf7 d6) 6... e6+ 7. Kc5 Kf2! 8. Nh3+! (8. Kb6? Kxg1 9. Kc7 e5 10. Kxd7 Bb4 11. Ke6 e4 12. c5 e3 13. c6 e2 14. c7 e1=Q+ 15. Kd7 Qe5 16. c8=Q Qxd6+ 17. Ke8 Qe7#) (8. Kb5! {cook MG} Kxg1 9. c5 e5 10. Kc4 e4 11. c6 dxc6 12. Kd4 e3 13. d7 e2 14. d8=Q e1=Q 15. Qg8+) 8... Kg3 9. Kb6 (9. Ng5? Bxg5 10. Kb6 Bd2 11. Kc7 e5 12. Kxd7 Bb4 13. Ke6 e4 14. c5 e3 15. c6 e2 16. c7 e1=Q+ 17. Kd7 Qe5 18. c8=Q Qxd6+ 19. Ke8 Qe7#) 9... Kxh3 10. Kc7 e5 11. Kxd7 Bb4! 12. Ke6 (12. Kc6? e4 13. c5 e3 14. d7 Ba5) 12... e4 13. c5! e3 (13... Bxc5 14. Kd5) 14. c6 e2 15. c7 (15. Kd7? Bxd6! 16. Kxd6 e1=Q 17. c7 Qe8) 15... e1=Q+ 16. Kd7 Qe5 17. c8=Q Qxd6+ 18. Ke8+ 1/2-1/2



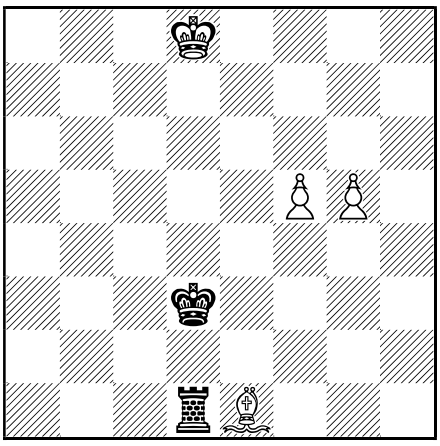
Razumenko V, 1999, White wins

1. h7 Rf1+ 2. Kg7 Rg1+ 3. Kh6 (3. Kf8? Rc1) 3... Bd5! 4. Rh4 Rg8! 5. Rd4! (5. Rh5? Be6 6. Re5 Re8 7. Rxe6 Rxe6+) 5... Be6! (5... Bf7 6. Rd7+) (5... Bb3 6. Ra4+) 6. Rd7+ Kb8 (6... Kb6 7. Rd6+) 7. hxg8=Q+ Bxg8 8. Rd8+ 1-0



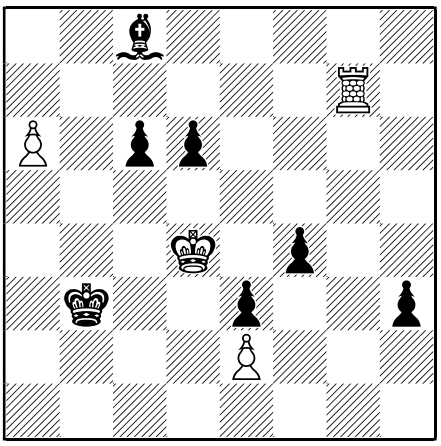
Stavrietsky A, 1999, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kxd8 (1... Kc7 2. Nd4) 2. a7 Nb6 3. cxb6 Bb3+ 4. Kh7 (4. Kxg7? Ra1 5. b7 Rxa7) 4... Bc2+ 5. d3 Bxd3+ 6. Kg8 Bc4+ 7. Kf8 Rf1+ 8. Nf4 Rxf4+ 9. Kxg7 1-0



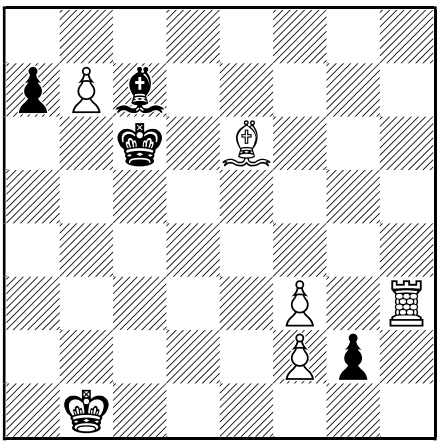
Malishev A, 1999, White wins

1. f6 Ke4+ 2. Kc8! (2. Ke7? Kf5 3. Bh4 Rb1 4. f7 Rb7+ 5. Ke8 Rb8+) (2. Kc7? Rxe1 3. f7 Rf1 4. g6 Ke5 5. Kd8 (5. Kd7? Rf6) 5... Ke6 6. Ke8 Ra1 7. Kf8 Kf6 8. Kg8 Ra8+) 2... Rc1+ (2... Ra1! {cook GC/MR} 3. g6 (3. Bc3 Ra8+ 4. Kb7 Rg8 5. g6 Kf5 6. g7 Ke6) (3. f7 Ra8+ 4. Kd7 Kf5 5. Bd2 Kg6) 3... Kf5 4. g7 Ra8+ 5. Kb7 Rg8 6. Bc3 Ke6) 3. Kd7! Kf5 (3... Rd1+ 4. Ke6 $1) 4. f7 Rd1+ 5. Kc7 Rc1+ 6. Kb7 Rb1+ 7. Ka7 Ra1+ 8. Ba5 Rxa5+ 9. Kb7 Rb5+ 10. Kc7 Rc5+ 11. Kd7 Rd5+ 12. Ke7 Re5+ 13. Kd6 1-0



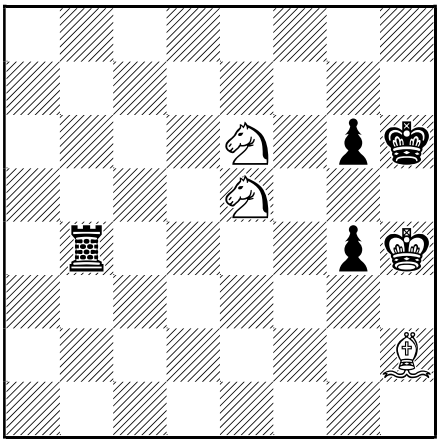
Amirjan G, 1999, Draw

1. a7 h2 2. Rh7 (2. a8=Q? c5+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kd3 Bf5+) 3... h1=Q+) 2... c5+ 3. Ke4 (3. Kd5? h1=Q+ 4. Rxh1 Bb7+) 3... h1=Q+ 4. Rxh1 Bb7+ 5. Kd3 Bxh1 6. a8=Q c4+ 7. Kd4 Bxa8 1/2-1/2



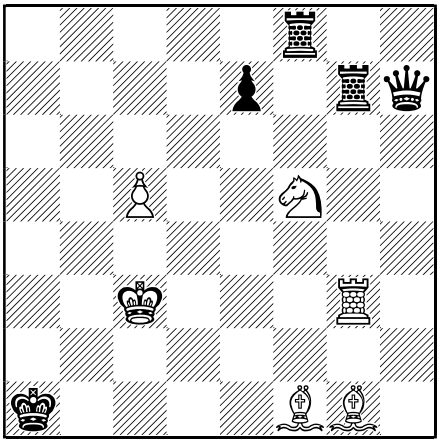
Kudelich E, 1999, White wins

1. b8=N+ (1. b8=Q? g1=Q+) (1. Bd7+? Kxb7 2. Bc8+ Kb8) (1. Bd5+? Kc5) 1... Bxb8 (1... Kb6 {main} 2. Nd7+ Kc6 3. Bd5+ Kb5 4. Bc6+! (4. Bc4+? Kb4 $1) 4... Ka6 5. Bb7+ Kxb7 6. Nc5+ Ka8 7. Rh8+) (1... Kd6 2. Rg3) (1... Kb7 2. Bd5+) 2. Bd7+ Kb7 3. Bc8+! Ka8 4. Bb7+! Kxb7 5. Rh7+ Ka8 6. Rg7 1-0



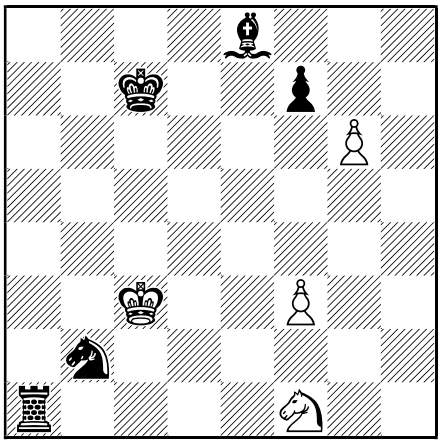
Manveljan A, 1999, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh7 2. Neg5+ Kg8 (2... Kg7 3. Be5+ Kf8 4. Bd6+) 3. Nh6+ Kg7 4. Be5+ Kxh6 5. Bd6 Rb7 6. Bf8+ Rg7 7. Ne6 g5+ 8. Kxg4 (8. Kg3? Kg6 9. Bxg7 (9. Nxg7 Kf7) 9... Kf7) 8... Kg6 9. Bxg7 Kf7 10. Kf5 1-0



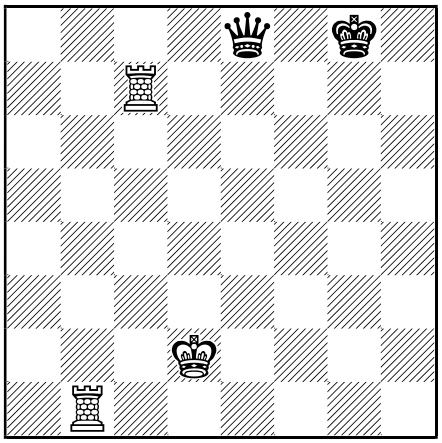
Ostapenko O, 1999, White wins

1. Rxg7 Qxf5 (1... Qxg7+ 2. Nxg7 Rxf1 3. Bd4) (1... Qh8 2. Bd4 Rd8 3. Rxe7 Rxd4 4. Nxd4) 2. Bd3 Qf3 3. Rxe7 (3. Bd4? Ka2 4. Rxe7 Qa8) 3... Ra8 (3... Qa8 4. Re1+) (3... Qf6+ 4. Bd4 Qxe7 5. Kb3#) 4. Bd4 Ka2 (4... Qd1 5. Re1) 5. Re2+ Ka3 6. Re1 Ka2 7. Ra1+ Kxa1 8. Kb3# 1-0



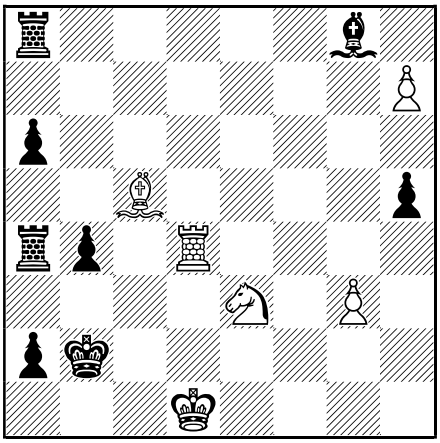
Pikhurov D, 1999, Draw

1. g7 Nd1+ 2. Kd4 (2. Kb4? Ra4+ 3. Kb3 Ra8 4. g8=Q Ba4+) (2. Kd2? Ra2+) (2. Kd3? Ra8 3. g8=Q Bb5+) (2. Kc4? Ra8 3. g8=Q Bb5+) 2... Ra4+ 3. Ke5 Ra5+ 4. Kf4 Ra4+ 5. Ke5 f6+ 6. Kxf6 Ra6+ 7. Ke7 Rg6 8. Kf8 Bb5 9. Nd2 Rf6+ 10. Ke7 1/2-1/2



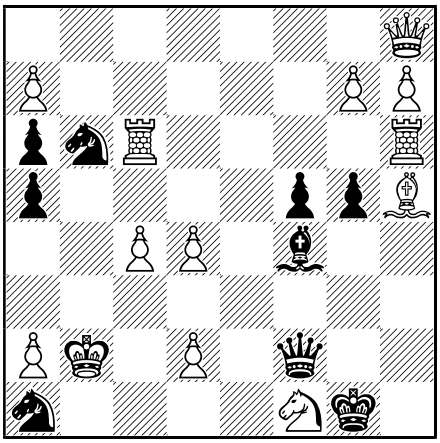
Topko L, 1999, White wins

1. Rbb7 Qd8+ (1... Qf8 2. Ke1) 2. Ke2 Qe8+ 3. Kf2 Qf8+ 4. Ke1 (4. Kg2? Qe8 5. Rg7+ Kf8) 4... Kh8 (4... Qe8+ 5. Re7 Qf8 6. Ke2 Kh8 7. Rbc7 Kg8 8. Ra7 Kh8 9. Rf7 Qe8+ 10. Kf2 Kg8 11. Rg7+ Kf8 12. Rh7 Kg8 13. Rag7+ Kf8 14. Rh8+) 5. Ke2 (5. Rh7+? Kg8 6. Rhe7 Kh8 7. Rbc7 Kg8 8. Ke2 Kh8 9. Ke1 Kg8) 5... Qe8+ (5... Kg8 6. Re7 Kh8 7. Rh7+) (5... Qg8! {cook GH/MR} 6. Kf1 Qf8+ 7. Rf7 Qd6) 6. Kf1 Qf8+ (6... Kg8 7. Rg7+ Kf8 8. Rh7 Qe5 9. Rb8+ Qxb8 10. Rh8+) 7. Ke1 (7. Rf7? Qd6) (7. Kg2? Qg7+ 8. Rxg7) 7... Qe8+ 8. Re7 Qf8 9. Rbc7 Kg8 (9... Qg8 10. Kf1 Qf8+ 11. Rf7) 10. Ke2 Kh8 11. Rf7 Qg7 (11... Qe8+ 12. Kf2) 12. Rc8+ 1-0



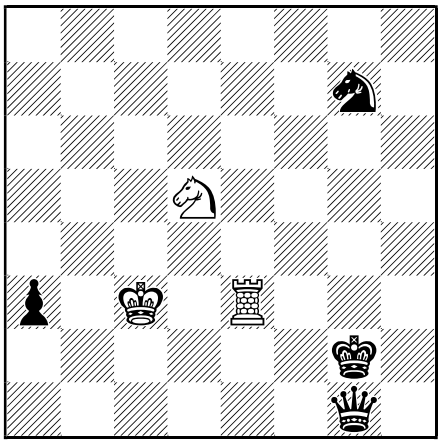
Zemljanski Y, 1999, Draw

1. Rd2+ (1. Rxb4+? Rxb4 2. h8=Q+ Kb1 3. Qc3 Rd8+ 4. Ke2 Rb2+ 5. Kf3 Rdd2 6. Nf1 Rd1 7. Ne3 a1=Q 8. Nxd1 Rb3) 1... Kb1 2. Rb2+ Kxb2 3. h8=Q+ Kb1 (3... Kb3 4. Nc2) 4. Qa1+ (4. Nc2? a1=Q 5. Nxa1 Bb3+ 6. Nxb3 Rxh8) 4... Kxa1 5. Kc1 b3 6. Nc2+ bxc2 7. Be7 Rd4 (7... Rf8? 8. Bxf8 Rg4 9. Ba3 Rb4 10. Bxb4) 8. Bf6 Rad8 9. Bh8 1/2-1/2



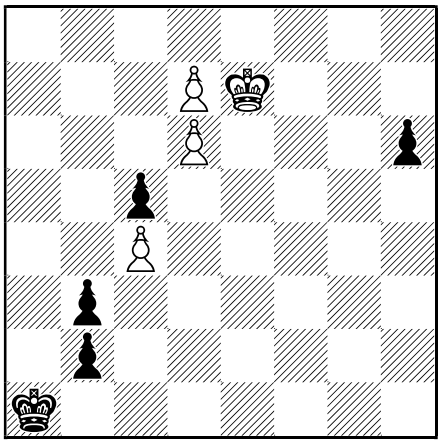
Zakharov S, 1999, White wins

1. g8=Q (1. Rxb6? Qxd4+ 2. Ka3 Nc2+) (1. Qd8? Bxd2 2. Be2 Qe1 3. Rh1+ Kf2 4. Rh2+ (4. Nxd2 Qxd2+ 5. Kxa1 Qc3+) 4... Kg1 5. Rg2+ Kxg2 6. Qd5+ Nxd5 7. cxd5 Qxe2 8. Nxd2 Qxd2+) (1. Qb8! {cook MG}) 1... Bxd2 2. Be2 (2. Bd1? Be3+ 3. Kb1 Qxf1 4. Rh1+ Kxh1 5. Rh6+ Kg1 6. Qxg5+ Bxg5 7. Rh1+ Kxh1 8. a8=Q+ Nxa8 9. Qxa8+ Kg1 10. Qf3 Qxc4 11. Qg3+ (11. Qa3 Bf6) 11... Kf1 12. Qxg5 Qd3+ 13. Kxa1 Qxd1+ 14. Kb2 Qxd4+) 2... Qe1 (2... Qxe2 3. Rh1+) 3. Rh1+ Kf2 4. Rh2+ Kg1 5. Rg2+ Kxg2 (5... Kh1 6. Ng3+) 6. Qd5+ Kg1 (6... Nxd5 7. cxd5) 7. Qh1+ Kxh1 8. Rh6+ Kg1 9. Rh1+ Kf2 10. Rh2+ Kg1 11. Rg2+ Kxg2 (11... Kh1 12. Ng3+) 12. a8=Q+ (12. Qa8+? Nxa8) 12... Kg1 (12... Nxa8 13. Qxa8+) 13. Qh1+ Kxh1 14. Qa8+ Kg1 15. Qh1+ Kxh1 16. h8=Q+ Kg1 17. Qh2# 1-0



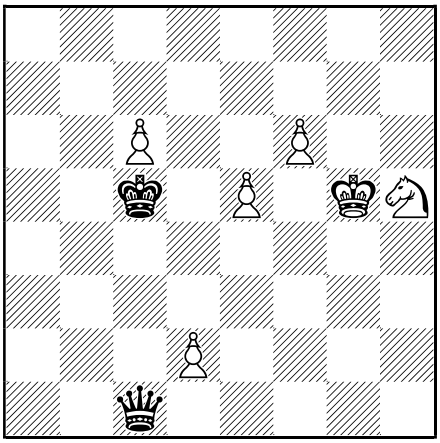
Sidorov B, 1999, Draw

1. Nf4+ Kf1 (1... Kh1 2. Rh3+) (1... Kf2 2. Nh3+) 2. Rf3+ Ke1 3. Rf2 Qg5 4. Re2+ (4. Kc2? 4... Qc5+) 4... Kf1 5. Rf2+ Ke1 6. Re2+ Kd1 7. Rd2+ 1/2-1/2



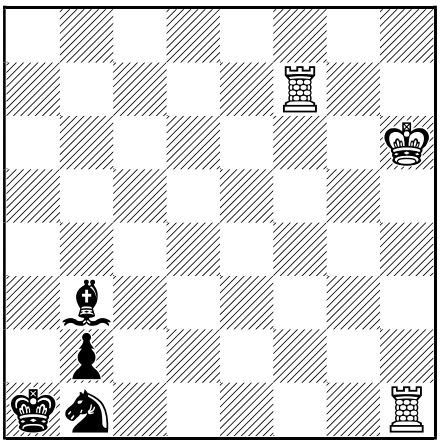
Salai L, 1999, White wins

{50 8/99} 1. d8=Q b1=Q 2. d7! (2. Qa8+? Qa2 3. Qh1+ Qb1 4. Qxb1+ Kxb1 5. d7 b2 6. d8=Q Kc2!=) 2... b2 (2... Qe4+ 3. Kd6 b2 4. Qa5+ Kb1 5. d8=Q) 3. Qa8+! (3. Qa5+? Qa2 4. Qc3 (4. d8=Q b1=Q 5. Qh8+ Qbb2 6. Qe1+ Qab1 7. Qa8+ Q2a2 8. Qc3+ Qbb2 9. Qh1+ Qab1 10. Qa5+ Q2a2) 4... Qa7! 5. Ke8 Qa4!=) 3... Qa2 4. d8=Q b1=Q 5. Qh8+ Qbb2 6. Qh1+ Qab1 7. Q8a8+ Q2a2 8. Kd6!! h5 (8... Qxa8 9. Qxa8+ Kb2 10. Qb7+ Kc2 11. Qxb1+ Kxb1 12. Kxc5+-) 9. Kxc5 h4 10. Kd4 h3 11. Ke3 Qxh1 (11... h2 12. Qxb1+ Kxb1 13. Qh1+ Kb2 14. Qxh2+) 12. Qxh1+ Kb2 13. Qh2+ Kb3 14. Qxa2+ Kxa2 15. Kf2+- 1-0



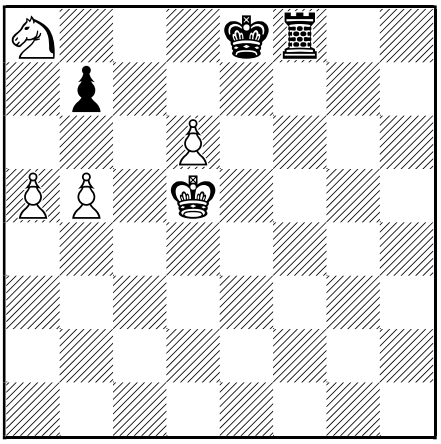
Nestorescu V, 1999, White wins

{85 12/99} 1. c7 (1. f7? Qxd2+ 2. Nf4 Qd8+ 3. Kf5 Qc8+ 4. e6 Kd6 5. Kf6 Qh8+=) 1... Kd4! (1... Kb6 2. f7 Qc5 3. d4! (3. c8=Q Qxc8 4. Nf6 Kc6 5. Nh7 Qd8+ 6. Kh5 Qxd2 7. f8=Q Qe2+=) 3... Qf8 (3... Qe7+ 4. Kg6 Kxc7 5. Nf4! { toto uvadi autor} (5. d5 Qxe5 6. f8=Q Qxd5=) (5. Ng7 Kd7 6. Nf5 (6. e6+ Kc6 7. Kh7 Qf8) 6... Qe6+ 7. Kg7 Qxf5 8. f8=Q Qg4+ 9. Kh7 Qxd4=) 5... Kd8 (5... Kb7 6. Kg7 Qd7 7. Ng6 Ka6 8. d5 Qa7 9. d6) 6. f8=Q+ Qxf8 7. Ne6+) 4. Kg6 Kxc7 5. d5 Kd7 (5... Kb7 6. Ng7) 6. Ng7 (6. Nf6+ Ke7 7. e6 Qb8 8. Ng8+ Kd6 9. e7) 6... Qb4 7. Nf5 Qg4+ 8. Kf6+-) (1... Qg1+ 2. Kh6 Qg8 3. f7 Qf8+ 4. Kg6) 2. Nf4! (2. f7? Qxc7 3. f8=Q Qxe5+ 4. Kg6 Qe4+ 5. Kh6 Qe6+ (5... Qc6+) 6. Nf6 Qh3+ 7. Nh5 Qe6+ 8. Kh7 Qe4+ 9. Kh8 Qe5+ 10. Kg8 Qg5+=) 2... Ke4! (2... Qg1+ 3. Kh6 Qg4 4. Ng6 Qh3+ 5. Kg7 Qd7+ 6. f7 Qxc7 7. e6) 3. f7 Qxc7 4. d3+! (4. f8=Q? Qxe5+ 5. Kg4 Qg7+! 6. Qxg7=) 4... Kxe5 5. d4+! (5. f8=Q? Qd8+! 6. Qxd8=) 5... Ke4 6. f8=Q Qc1 7. d5 Qg1+ 8. Kf6 Kxf4 9. d6+- 1-0



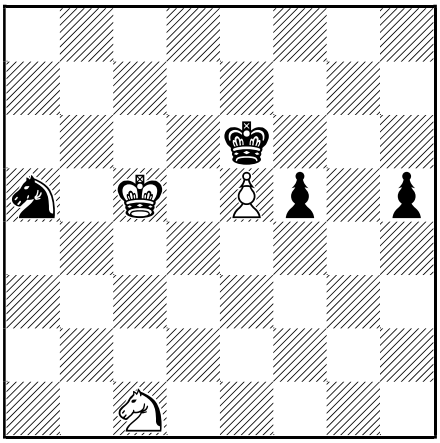
Lerch J, Vlasak E, 1999, White wins

{6 1/99} 1. Rf2! (1. Rff1? Ka2! 2. Rxb1 Bc2) (1. Ra7+!? Ba2 2. Rb7 Bd5 3. Ra7+ Ba2 4. Re7 Bb3! 5. Re2 Bd5! 6. Rg1 (6. Rf1 Bc4) (6. Rd1 Bf3) 6... Ka2) 1... Bd5! 2. Re1 (2. Rhh2? Nd2 $1) (2. Rd1 {drobny dual} Bc4 (2... Be4 3. Re1 Bd3 4. Rf3 {atd. ako v rieseni}) 3. Rg1) 2... Bc4! (2... Be4 3. Kg7 Bd3 4. Rf3 Bc4 5. Ra3+ Ba2 6. Rc3! Bd5 7. Rc5) 3. Rg1 Bd5! 4. Rf5! (4. Kg5? Ka2 5. Kf4 Na3 6. Ke3 Kb3 7. Kd4 b1=Q=) 4... Bb3 5. Ra5+ Ba2 6. Rb5! (6. Kg5? {pat}) 6... Bc4 7. Rb4! (7. Rb6? Ka2! 8. Rg2 Bb3 9. Ra6+ Na3 10. Kg5 Bc2! 11. Rxc2 Kb3 12. Rc8 b1=Q=) 7... Bd5! 8. Rd1! Be6! 9. Re1! Bg8 (9... Bd5 {pride pointa} 10. Re2! Nd2 11. Rxd2 b1=Q 12. Rxb1+ Kxb1 13. Rxd5+-) 10. Kg7! (10. Re2? Nd2 $1) 10... Ka2! (10... Ba2 11. Kf6! {[zlozito vyhra aj 11.Kf8]} Bg8 12. Rg1! Bd5 13. Ke5 Bf7 14. Rb7! {



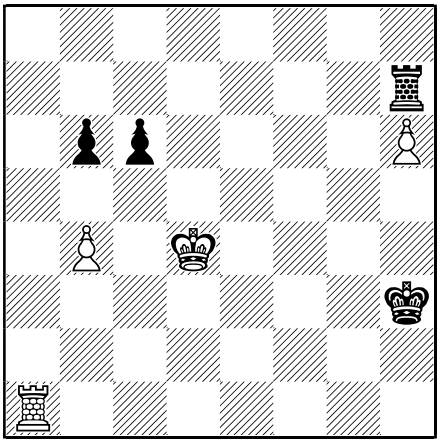
Van der Heijden H, 1999, White wins

{61 9/99} 1. a6 bxa6 2. bxa6 Kd8 (2... Rf1 3. a7 $1) 3. Kc6!! (3. a7? Rf5+ 4. Kc6 Ra5 5. Nc7 Rxa7! {VZ!} 6. Kb6 Rxc7! 7. dxc7+ Kc8 8. Kc6=) 3... Rf7 4. a7! (4. Nc7? Kc8! 5. a7 (5. Ne6 Rh7! (5... Ra7 6. Nc5 Rc7+ 7. Kb6 Rh7 8. a7) 6. Nc5 Kb8 7. d7 Rh8 8. Kd6 Ka7 (8... Rg8 9. Ne6 Ka7 10. Nc7 Rh8 11. Ke7 Rh7+ 12. Ke6 Rh6+ 13. Kf5 Rh8 14. Kf6 Kb6 15. Ne8 Rh6+ 16. Kg5) 9. Kc6 Rh6+ 10. Ne6 Rh8 11. Kb5 Rh5+ 12. Nc5 Rh8 13. Nb7 Rh5+=) 5... Rxc7+! 6. dxc7=) (4. Kb6 Rf6! 5. a7 Rxd6+ 6. Kb5 Rd5+! 7. Kb4 Rd4+ 8. Kb3 Rd3+ 9. Kb2 Rd2+ 10. Kb1 Rd1+=) (4. Nb6 Ra7 5. Kb5 Rf7 (5... Rh7? 6. d7 Rh5+ (6... Kc7 7. Nd5+ Kxd7 8. Nf6+) 7. Kc6) (5... Rg7 6. d7 Kc7 7. a7 Rg8 8. Nc8 Rg5+) (5... Ke8 6. Nc4) 6. Nc4 (6. d7 Kc7) 6... Kc8 7. Na5 (7. Nb6+ Kb8) 7... Kb8 (7... Rh7 8. Kb6 Kb8 (8... Kd7 9. Nc4) 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. Nd4 Kb8 11. Nb5 Rb7+ 12. Kc6 Rh7 13. d7 Rh8 14. Kd6 Rh6+ 15. Ke5 Rh8 16. Kf6 Rg8 17. a7+ Kb7 18. Nd6+ Kxa7 19. Ne8) 8. Nc6+ Ka8 9. Ne7 Rf1 10. d7 Rd1 11. Nc8 Rb1+ (11... Kb8 12. Kc6 Rc1+ 13. Kd6 Rd1+ 14. Ke7 Re1+ (14... Kc7 15. a7 Rxd7+ 16. Ke6 { zde F6 jeste signalizuje remizu} Kb7 17. Kxd7 Ka8= { zde hiarc i F6 signalizuji vyhru})) 4... Rxa7 5. Nc7! {VZ!} Ra1 (5... Rxc7+ 6. dxc7+ Kc8 7. Kd6) 6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. d7++- 1-0



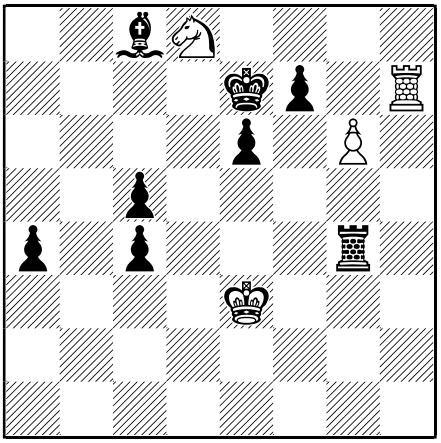
Husak K, 1999, Draw

{78 11/99} 1. Nd3 (1. Kb5? h4 2. Kxa5 h3 3. Nd3 h2 4. Nf2 Kxe5-+) 1... h4 2. Nf4+! (2. Kb5? Nb3 3. Nf4+ Kxe5 4. Ng6+ Ke4 5. Nxh4 f4 6. Kc4 Nd4 7. Kc3 Nf5 8. Ng6 f3 9. Kd2 Ng3 10. Ke1 Ke3-+) 2... Kxe5 3. Ng6+ Ke4 4. Nxh4 f4 5. Kd6! Nc4+ 6. Ke7! (6. Ke6? Ne3 7. Kf6 Ng2 8. Nf5 Kd3 9. Ke5 (9. Nh6 Ne3 10. Nf7 Ng4+ {v tom je pointa}) 9... f3 10. Ng3 f2 11. Kf5 Ke3 12. Kg4 Ne1 13. Nf1+ Ke2 14. Ng3+ Kd1 15. Nf1 Nd3 16. Kf3 Ke1 17. Nh2 Ne5+ 18. Kg2 Ke2 19. Nf1 Nd3 20. Nh2 Nf4+ 21. Kg3 Ng6 22. Kh3 Ne5 23. Kg2 Nf3 24. Nf1 Nh4+-+) 6... Ne3 7. Ke6! {zugzwang} Ng2 8. Nf5! (8. Ng6? f3 9. Ne5 f2 10. Nc4 Kd3 11. Ne5+ Ke2) 8... f3 (8... Kd3 9. Nh6! Ne3 10. Nf7! Ng4 11. Ng5=) 9. Ng3+ Ke3 10. Nh1!= (10. Kf5? f2 11. Kg4 Ne1) 1/2-1/2



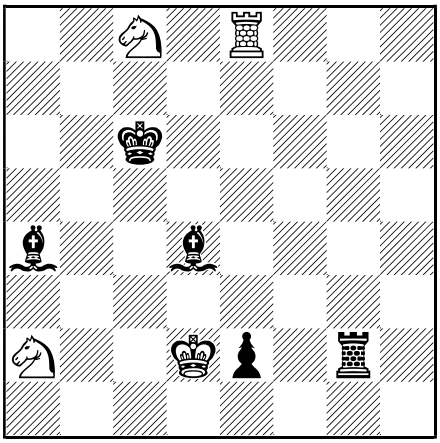
Fleck J, Lutz C, 1999, White wins

1. Rg1! (1. Ke5? Kg2! 2. Ra6 Rxh6 3. Rxb6 Rh4 4. Kd6 Rc4) (1. Ra6? c5+ 2. bxc5 bxc5+ 3. Ke5 Kg4 4. Rg6+ Kf3 $1) (1. Rh1+? Kg2! 2. Rh5 c5+ 3. Ke5 (3. bxc5 bxc5+ 4. Ke5 Kf3 5. Kf6 Ke3) 3... cxb4 4. Kf6 b3 5. Kg6 Rc7 6. h7 Rc6+ 7. Kf7 Rc7+) 1... c5+ (1... Kh4 2. Ke4! (2. Rg6? c5+ 3. Ke5 Kh5 4. Rg1 Rc7! (4... cxb4? 5. Kf6) 5. Rh1+ (5. Kf6 Rc6+) 5... Kg6 6. Kd6 Rh7) (2. Ke5? Rxh6) 2... Rxh6 (2... Kh5 3. Kf5 Rf7+ 4. Ke6 Rh7 5. Kf6 $1) 3. Ke5! c5 4. b5 c4 5. Rh1+ Kg5 6. Rxh6 Kxh6 7. Kd4) 2. bxc5 bxc5+ 3. Ke5 (3. Kxc5? Kh4) 3... c4 4. Kf5 Kh2! (4... Rc7 5. h7) (4... c3 5. Kg6 Kh2 6. Rg5 $1) 5. Rg6 Rc7! 6. Rg7 Rc5+ 7. Kg4 c3 8. h7 Rc4+ 9. Kg5! (9. Kh5? Kh3! 10. Rc7 Rxc7! 11. h8=Q c2) (9. Kf5? Rc5+ 10. Ke4 Rc4+ 11. Kd3 Rh4 12. Kxc3 Kh3) (9. Kf3? Rh4) 9... Rc5+ 10. Kh6! (10. Kh4? c2! 11. h8=Q c1=Q 12. Kg4+ Kg1 13. Kf3+ Rg5) (10. Kg6? Rc6+ 11. Kh5 c2 12. h8=Q c1=Q 13. Kg4+ Rh6) 10... c2 (10... Rc4! 11. Rc7! (11. Kg5? c2) (11. Rd7? c2) (11. Rg8 $1) 11... Rxc7 (11... Rh4+ 12. Kg7 Rg4+ 13. Kf7 Rh4 14. Kg8) 12. h8=Q Kg2 (12... c2 13. Qe5+) 13. Qe5 Rc6+ 14. Kg5 Kf2 15. Qe4! (15. Qf4+? Ke2 16. Qe4+ Kd2) 15... Rc5+ 16. Kf4) (10... Rc6+ 11. Rg6 Rc8 12. Rg8 Rc6+ 13. Kg5) 11. h8=Q c1=Q+ 12. Kg6+ Kg3 13. Kf6+ 1-0



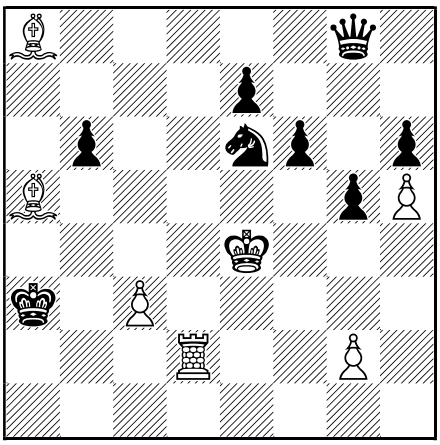
Raican P, 1999, White wins

1. gxf7 Rg3+! (1... Rg5 2. Rh8 Rf5 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Rxf8 a3 6. Nf7! (6. Nxe6? a2 7. Nxc5+ Kd6 8. Ne4+ Ke5 9. Rf1 Bf5 10. Nc3 Bb1) 6... a2 7. Ne5+ Kd6 8. Nxc4+ Kd5 9. Nb6+ Kc6 10. Rxc8+ Kxb6 11. Ra8) (1... e5 2. Rh8 Rf4 3. Re8+ Kd7 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Rxf8 a3 6. Ne6! a2 7. Nxc5+ Kd6 8. Ne4+) (1... Bb7! {cook GC} 2. Nxb7 Rg3+ 3. Kf2 Rg6) 2. Kf4! Rh3! (2... Rg1 3. Nc6+! (3. Rh8? Rf1+) 3... Kf8 4. Ne5 Ke7! 5. Rh8 Rf1+ 6. Ke3 Bb7 7. f8=Q+ Rxf8 8. Ng6+ Kf6 9. Nxf8 Kg7 10. Rh7+ Kxf8 11. Rxb7) 3. Nc6+! (3. Rxh3? e5+ 4. Kg5 Bxh3 5. Kg6 Kf8 6. Kf6 Bd7) 3... Kf8 4. Rxh3 e5+ 5. Kg5 Bxh3 6. Kf6 Bf5! (6... a3 7. Ne7 Bf5 8. Nxf5 a2 9. Ne7) 7. Nxe5 a3 (7... c3 8. Kxf5 Ke7 9. Kg6 c2 10. Nd3) 8. Kxf5 Ke7! (8... a2 9. Ke6 a1=Q 10. Nd7+ Kg7 11. f8=Q+) 9. Kg6 a2 10. Kg7 a1=Q 11. f8=Q+ Ke6 12. Qf6+ Kd5 13. Qf3+ Ke6 14. Qc6+ Kf5 15. Qf6+ Ke4 16. Qf3+ Kd4 17. Nc6# (17. Kf6! {cook HH} Qa6+ 18. Nc6+) 1-0



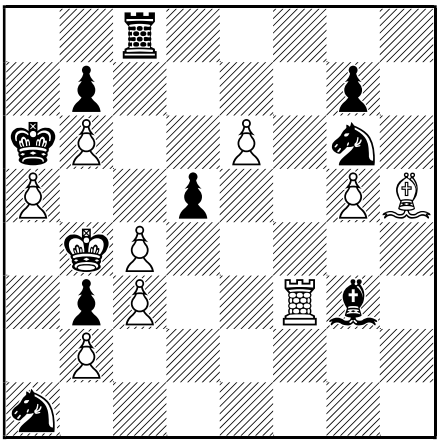
Ornstein A, 1999, Draw

1. Nb4+! (1. Re4? e1=Q+ 2. Kxe1 Kd5 3. Re2 Rg1+ 4. Kd2 Rd1#) 1... Kd7 2. Re4 e1=Q+ (2... Bg1 3. Nd5 Bb5 4. Ncb6+ Kc6 5. Nf4) 3. Kxe1 Bf2+ 4. Kf1 Rh2 5. Nd6! Kxd6 6. Nd3 (6. Re2? Bg3) 6... Bb5 7. Re2! Bg3 (7... Bxd3) 8. Rxh2 Bxh2 9. Kg2 1/2-1/2



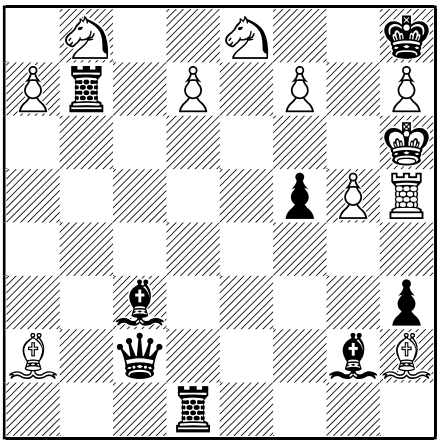
Avni A, 1999, White wins

1. Bb4+ (1. Bd5? Ka4! (1... Nc5+? 2. Ke3)) 1... Ka4 2. Bc6+ Kb3 (2... b5 3. Ra2+ Kb3 4. Bd5#) 3. Bd5+ Ka4 4. Bc4 Nc5+ 5. Bxc5 Qxc4+ 6. Rd4 bxc5 7. Rxc4+ Kb5 8. Kd3 (8. Kd5? e6+) 8... f5 9. g4 (9. g3? e5 10. g4 e4+) 9... e6 10. Rf4! (10. gxf5? exf5) 10... gxf4 11. g5 1-0



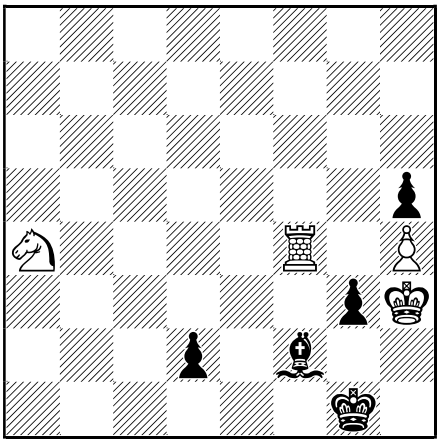
Bent C, Whitworth T, 1999, Draw

1. c5 Bd6! (1... Ne5 2. Rxg3) (1... Nc2+ 2. Kxb3) 2. Rf8! (2. cxd6? Rc4+ 3. Ka3 Kxa5) (2. Rf1? Rxc5 3. Rxa1 Rxa5+) (2. c4? Rxc5 3. Kc3 Rxc4+) 2... Bxc5+ (2... Rxc5 3. Ra8#) (2... Nf4 3. Be2+ Nxe2 4. Rxc8 Nc2+ (4... Bxc5+ 5. Kxc5) 5. Ka4) 3. Ka4 Bxf8 4. Be2+ (4. e7? Rc4+ 5. Ka3 Bxe7#) 4... Rc4+ 5. Bxc4+ dxc4 6. e7! Nxe7 7. g6 Ng8 1/2-1/2



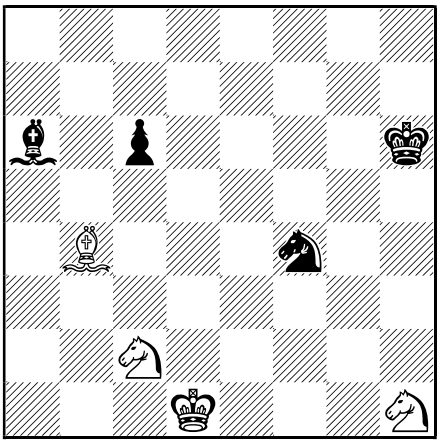
Aloni H, Bratchenko Y, 1999, White wins

1... Rb6+ (1... Bb4 2. Be5#) (1... Bg7+ 2. Nxg7 Rb6+ 3. Ne6 Qc5 4. Be5+) (1... Rd6+ 2. Bxd6) 2. Nc6! (2. Nf6 Rxf6+ 3. gxf6 Bd2+ 4. Rg5 Bxg5+ 5. Kxg5 Qc5 6. Bd5 Rxd5 7. a8=Q Kxh7 8. Qxd5 Bxd5 9. d8=Q Qe3+ 10. Bf4 Qg1+ 11. Kxf5 Qg6+ 12. Ke5 Qe4+ 13. Kd6 Qxf4+) 2... Rxc6+ 3. Nf6 Rxf6+ (3... Bb4 4. a8=Q+) 4. gxf6 Bd2+ 5. Rg5 (5. Kg6 f4+ 6. Rf5 Bb4) 5... Bxg5+ 6. Kxg5 Qc1+ (6... Qd2+ 7. Bf4 Qb4 8. Bd5 Qf8 9. a8=Q) (6... Qc5 7. Bd5 Qf8 8. a8=Q) 7. Kg6 Qa3 8. Bd5! { repeated Nowotny} (8. Bd6 Qxd6 9. Bd5 Bxd5) 8... Rxd5 9. Bd6! 1-0



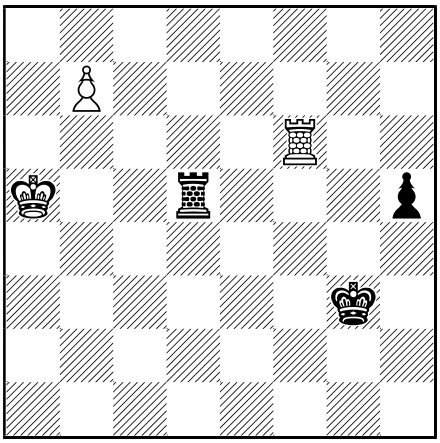
Afek Y, 1999, Draw

1. Nc3 g2 2. Ne2+ Kf1 3. Ng3+ Kg1 (3... Ke1 4. Re4+ Kd1 5. Kxg2 Kc2 6. Kxf2) 4. Ne2+ Kh1 5. Rxf2! g1=N+! (5... g1=Q 6. Ng3+! Qxg3+ 7. Kxg3 d1=Q 8. Rf1+! Qxf1) 6. Kg3! (6. Nxg1? d1=Q 7. Nf3 Qd7+) 6... Nxe2+ 7. Kh3! Nf4+ (7... d1=Q 8. Rh2+ Kg1 9. Rh1+! Kxh1) 8. Kg3 Ne2+ 9. Kh3 Ng1+ 10. Kg3 1/2-1/2



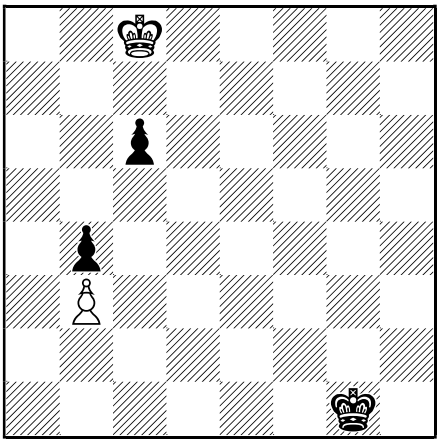
Vandecasteele I, 1999, White wins

1. Bd2 Kg5 (1... Be2+ 2. Ke1 Kg5 3. Nf2 Bc4 4. Nh3+) 2. Nf2 Kf5 3. Nd4+ Ke5 4. Nf3+! (4. Nxc6+? Kf5) 4... Kf5 5. Nh4+ Ke5 6. Ng4+ Ke4 7. Nf6+ Ke5 8. Nd7+ Kd6 9. Nb8 Be2+ 10. Ke1 Ke5 11. Nd7+! (11. Nxc6+? Ke4) 11... Ke4 12. Nc5+! Ke5 13. Bxf4+ Kxf4 14. Kxe2 1-0



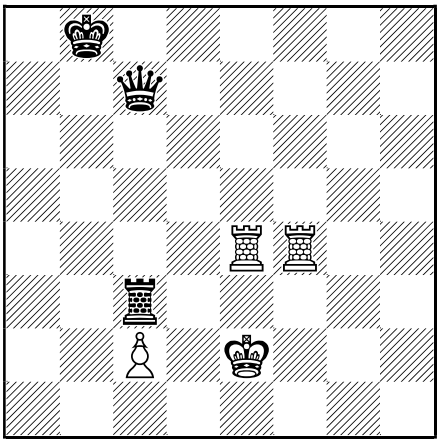
Kalandadze V, 1999, White wins

1. Kb6! Rd8 2. Kc7! Re8 3. Re6! (3. Rg6+? Kf3! 4. Rh6 Kg4 5. b8=Q Rxb8! 6. Kxb8 h4) 3... Rf8! (3... Rh8 4. Rh6) (3... Rg8 4. Rg6+) 4. Rg6+! Kh3 5. b8=Q Rxb8 6. Kxb8 h4 7. Kc7 Kh2 8. Kd6 h3 9. Ke5 Kh1 10. Kf4 h2 11. Kg3! 1-0



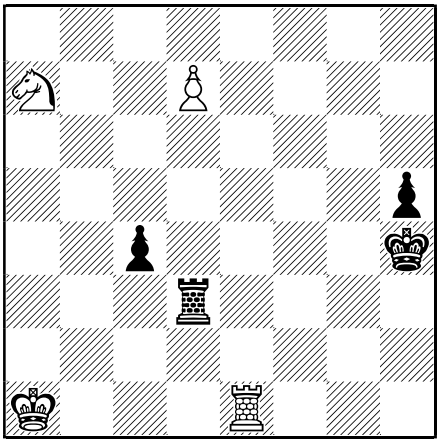
Ulrichsen J, 1999, Draw

1. Kb7 (1. Kc7? c5 2. Kc6 c4 3. bxc4 b3 4. c5 b2 5. Kd7 b1=Q 6. c6 Qf5+) (1. Kd7? c5 2. Ke6 c4 3. bxc4 b3 4. c5 b2 5. c6 b1=Q 6. c7 Qh7 7. c8=Q Qh3+) (1. Kb8? c5 2. Ka7 Kf2 3. Ka6 (3. Kb6 c4 $1) 3... Ke3) 1... c5 2. Ka6! c4 3. bxc4 b3 4. c5 b2 5. c6 b1=Q 6. c7 1/2-1/2



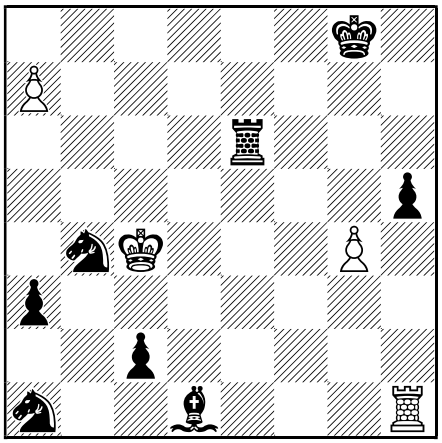
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Rb4+ Ka7 2. Ra4+ Kb6 3. Rab4+! (3. Rfb4+? Kc5 4. Kd2 Qg3) 3... Kc5 4. Kd2! Qg7 5. Rg4 Qh8 6. Rh4 Qe5 7. Rbe4! Qg3 8. Rhg4 Qf3 9. Rgf4 Qh3 10. Rh4 1/2-1/2



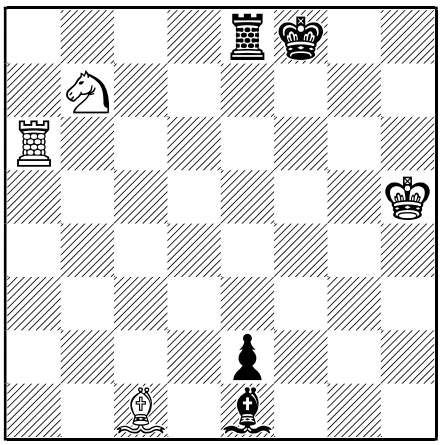
Hlinka M, 1999, White wins

1. Re7 Kg5 2. Nc6! (2. Kb2? Kf6 3. Nc6 Rd2+! 4. Kb1! c3 5. Kc1 h4! 6. Rh7 Kg6 7. Rxh4 Rxd7 8. Ne5+ Kg5 $1) (2. Rh7? Kg6 3. Re7 Kf6 4. Nc6 Rd2 $1) (2. Nc8? Kf6 3. Rh7 Kg6 4. Re7 Kf6) 2... Kf6 3. Rh7! (3. Kb2? Rd2+! 4. Kc3 Rd6 $1) 3... Rd1+! (3... Kg6 4. Ne5+) 4. Kb2 Kg6 5. Re7 Kf6 6. Kc2! Rd6 (6... Rd5 7. Rh7 Kg6 8. Ne7+) (6... Rd3 7. Rh7 Kg6 8. Ne5+) 7. Kc3! h4 8. Kb2! (8. Kc2? c3! 9. Kb1 Rd1+ 10. Kc2 Rd6 $1) 8... Rd2+ 9. Kb1! (9. Ka3? Rd6! (9... c3? 10. Kb3 c2 11. Kb2 Rd6 12. Kc1 $1) 10. Kb2 Rd2+) 9... Rd6 (9... c3 10. Kc1 $1) 10. Kc1! c3 11. Kc2! h3 12. Rh7! Kg6 (12... Kf5 13. d8=Q Rxd8 14. Nxd8 Kg4 15. Ne6 Kg3 16. Nf4) 13. Rxh3! Rxd7 14. Ne5+ 1-0



Hlinka M, Husak K, 1999, Draw

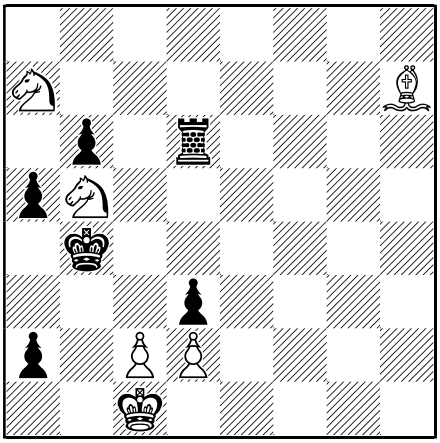
1. a8=Q+ Kg7 (1... Kh7 2. Rxh5+ Rh6 3. Qe4+ Kg8 4. Qe8+ Kg7 5. Rg5+) 2. Qa7+! Kg6! 3. gxh5+! (3. Qxa3? c1=Q+ 4. Qxc1 Rc6+ 5. Kxb4 Rxc1 6. gxh5+ Kh7! 7. Ka3 Kh6 8. Kb2 Nb3 9. Re1 Kxh5 10. Re5+ Kg4 11. Rd5 Rc2+! 12. Kxb3 Rd2+ 13. Kc4 Bb3+) 3... Kh6 4. Qxa3 Rc6+ (4... Nb3 5. Kxb4 Rb6+ 6. Kc3 Rc6+ 7. Kd3 c1=Q 8. Qf8+) 5. Kxb4 c1=Q (5... Nb3 6. Qb2 c1=Q 7. Qh8+ Kg5 8. Qe5+ Kg4 9. Rg1+ Kf3 10. Qg3+ Ke4 11. Re1+ Kf5 12. Qe5+ Kg4 13. Rg1+) 6. Qxc1+ Rxc1 7. Ka3! Rb1 8. Ka2 Rc1 9. Ka3! Nc2+! (9... Nb3 {main} 10. Kb2! Ra1 11. Re1 Kxh5 (11... Rc1 12. Rh1) 12. Re5+ Kg4 13. Rd5 Kf4 14. Rd3! Ra2+ 15. Kb1! Ra1+ 16. Kb2 Ra2+ 17. Kb1 Rd2 18. Rxd2 Nxd2+ 19. Kc1) 10. Kb2 Ra1 11. Rf1 Kxh5 12. Rf5+ Kg4 13. Rd5 Ra2+! 14. Kb1! (14. Kxa2? Nb4+) (14. Kb3? Nd4+ 15. Kxa2 Bb3+) 14... Ra1+ 15. Kb2 Kf3 (15... Ne3 16. Rd3! Nc2 17. Rd2) 16. Rd2 1/2-1/2



Osintsev S, 1999, White wins

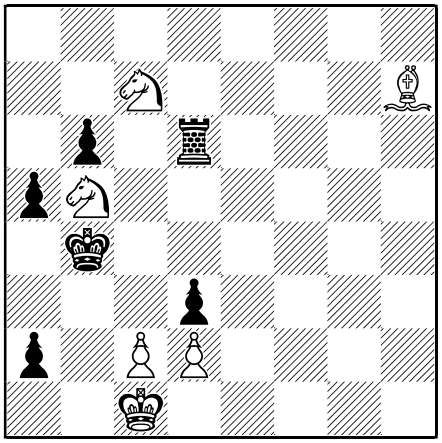
1. Ba3+ Kg7 (1... Kf7 2. Nd6+ Ke6 3. Nxe8+) (1... Kg8! { the best move, Emil Vlasak} 2. Rg6+) 2. Rg6+ (2. Bb2+ {dual EV} Kf7! (2... Kf8! 3. Ba3+ {to the main}) 3. Nd6+ Kf8 4. Nxe8 (4. Bg7+! {EV} Kxg7 (4... Kg8 5. Nxe8 Bc3 (5... Kf7 6. Rf6+ Kxe8 (6... Ke7 7. Rf4) 7. Re6+ Kf7 8. Rxe2) 6. Kg6 $1) 5. Nxe8+ Kf7 6. Nd6+

Ke6 (6... Kf6 7. Ne4+ Kg7 8. Rg6+ Kf8 9. Rg2) 7. Ne4+ Ke5 (7... Kf5 8. Ra2 Bd2 9. Ng3+) (7... Ke7 8. Ng5 Bc3 9. Re6+) 8. Ra2 Bd2 9. Nxd2 Kf4 10. Ra1 Ke3 11. Nc4+ Kf2 12. Ra2 Kf1 13. Ne3+) 4... Bb4 5. Bg7+ Kxe8 6. Re6+ Kf7) 2... Kh7 (2... Kf7? 3. Nd6+ Ke7 4. Nxe8+ Kxe8 5. Re6+) (2... Kh8? 3. Bb2+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Re7+) 3. Bb2 (3. Rh6+ Kg8 4. Rg6+ { only loses time}) 3... Re7 (3... Bc3 {the second thematic line} 4. Bxc3 (4. Rh6+ Kg8 5. Bxc3 Re5+ 6. Bxe5 e1=Q) 4... Re5+ (4... Re3 5. Rh6+ Kg8 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Nd6+ Ke6 8. Re8+) 5. Bxe5 e1=Q 6. Rg7+ (6. Rh6+ Kg8 7. Rh8+ Kf7) 6... Kh8 7. Re7+ Kg8 8. Re8+ Kf7 9. Nd6#) 4. Rh6+ (4. Nd6 Bd2 $1) 4... Kg8 5. Rh8+ (5. Nd6 Rh7) 5... Kf7 6. Nd8# (6. Rh7+ Ke6 7. Nd8+ Kd7 8. Rxe7+ Kxe7 9. Nc6+ Kd6 10. Nd4 Bd2) 1-0



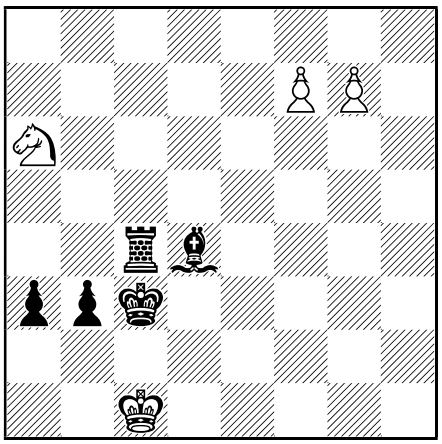
Arestov P, 1999, White wins

1. c3+ (1. Kb2 dxc2 2. Bxc2 Rxd2) 1... Kb3 2. Bg8+ (2. Nd4+!? {unclear EV} Rxd4 3. Bg8+ Ka4 (3... Ka3 4. Nb5+! {EV} (4. Bxa2? Rg4! { and Black even wins EV}) 4... Ka4 5. Bxa2 Rf4 6. Nd4 Ka3 7. Bb3 Rg4 8. Bd1 Rg5 9. Ne6 Rf5 10. Nd4 Rg5 11. Nf3 Rd5 12. Ne1 b5 13. Bf3 Rd6 14. Bg2 b4 15. cxb4 axb4 16. Bf1 Rc6+ 17. Kd1 b3 18. Bxd3 b2) 4. Bxa2 Rd7 { draw according the author, but not so clear} 5. Nc6 Rg7 (5... Ka3 6. Bc4 Rc7 7. Bb5 a4 8. Nd4 Rg7 9. Bxd3) 6. Bc4 (6. Nd4 Ka3 7. Bb3 b5 8. Bd1 b4 9. cxb4 axb4) 6... Rg1+ 7. Kb2 Rg2 8. Nd4 Rxd2+ 9. Kc1 Rf2 10. Bxd3 Ka3 11. Bc4 Rh2 12. Nc2+ Ka4 13. Kb2 Rd2 (13... b5 14. Bb3#) 14. Ba6 Rh2 (14... b5 15. Bb7 Rd6 16. Nd4 b4 17. c4 b3 18. Kc3 b2 19. Be4 Rh6 20. c5 Ka3 21. Bb1 Rh1 22. Nc2+ Ka4 23. c6 Kb5 24. c7 Rh8 25. Nd4+ Kb6 26. Ne6 Rc8) 15. c4 Rh5) 2... Re6 (2... Ka4 3. Kb2) (2... Rd5!? {not analysed by author, but very interesant EV} 3. Nd4+! (3. Bxd5+ Ka4 4. Na3 a1=Q+ 5. Nb1 b5 6. Nc6 b4 7. Nd4 bxc3 8. Bc6+ Kb4 9. dxc3+ Kc4) 3... Ka3 4. Nab5+ Ka4 5. Kb2 {and there is not stalemate defence}) 3. Bxe6+ (3. Nd4+ Ka3 4. Nab5+ Ka4 5. Kb2 (5. Nb3!? Re8 6. N5d4 {unclear EV} (6. Bf7 Re7 7. Bc4 a1=Q+ 8. Nxa1 Re1+ 9. Kb2 Rb1+) 6... Rxg8 7. Kb2 a1=Q+ 8. Nxa1 Rg2 9. Nab3 Rg5 {for b5} 10. Ka2 (10. Nf3 Rb5 11. Nfd4 Rg5 12. Nc1 Rg2 13. Ndb3 Rg3 14. Na2 Kb5) 10... Rh5 11. Nc1 Rh3! (11... Rh2? 12. Nxd3 Rxd2+ 13. Nb2+) 12. Nc6 Rh2 13. Nb3 Re2 14. c4 (14. Ncd4 Rf2) 14... Re4 15. Nbd4 (15. c5 Rc4) 15... Re2 16. Nf3 Re4 (16... Re6 17. Nfe5 Rf6 18. Kb2 b5 19. c5 Rf2 20. Kc3 b4+ 21. Kxd3 Kb5 22. Ke3 Rxd2 23. Kxd2 Kxc5 24. Nxa5 b3) 17. Nfe5 b5 18. Nxd3 bxc4 19. Nc5+ Kb5 20. Nxe4) 5... a1=Q+ 6. Kxa1 Re1+ 7. Kb2 Rb1+) 3... Ka4 4. Na3 (4. Kb2 a1=Q+ 5. Kxa1) (4. Bb3+ Kxb3 5. Nd4+ Ka3 6. Nab5+ Ka4 7. Kb2 a1=Q+ 8. Kxa1) 4... a1=Q+ (4... Kxa3 5. Nb5+ Ka4 6. Kb2) 5. Nb1 b5 6. Nc6 b4 7. Nd4 bxc3 (7... b3 8. Bxb3#) 8. Bd7+ (8. Bb3+ Kb4 9. dxc3+ Kc5) 8... Kb4 9. dxc3+ Kc4 10. Be6+ Kc5 11. Nb3+ 1-0



Arestov P, 1999, White wins

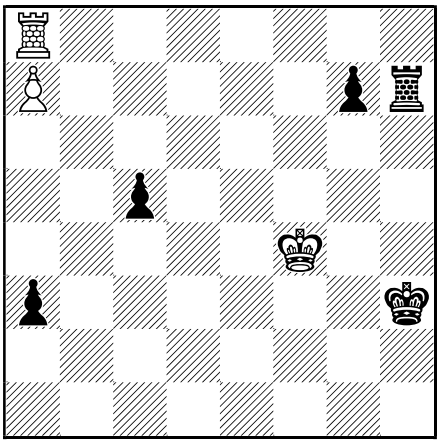
1. c3+ Kb3 2. Bg8+ (2. Nd4+ Rxd4 3. Bg8+ Ka4 4. Bxa2 Rd7 5. Ne6 (5. Nd5? Ka3 6. Bc4 b5 7. Nf6 Rd8 8. Bxb5 Rf8) 5... Ka3 6. Bc4 Re7 7. Kd1 b5 8. Bd5 Rf7 9. Ke1 Rf5 10. Nc7 Kb2) 2... Re6 3. Bxe6+ Ka4 4. Na3 a1=Q+ 5. Nb1 b5 6. Na6 b4 7. Nc5+ Kb5 8. Nb3 Qa2 9. Nd4+ 1-0



Markov J, 1999, Draw

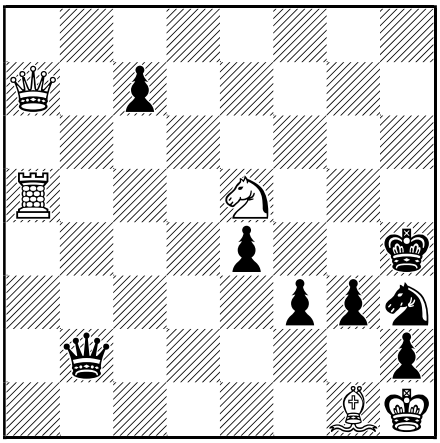
1. f8=Q b2+ 2. Kb1 a2+ 3. Kxa2 Ra4+ 4. Qa3+ Rxa3+ 5. Kxa3 Bxg7 (5... b1=Q 6. g8=Q Bc5+ 7. Ka4) 6. Ka2 Bf8 7. Kb1 Bd6 8. Ka2 Kc2 9. Nb4+ { Not original, judge

Kos. See Prokes, EV.} 1/2-1/2



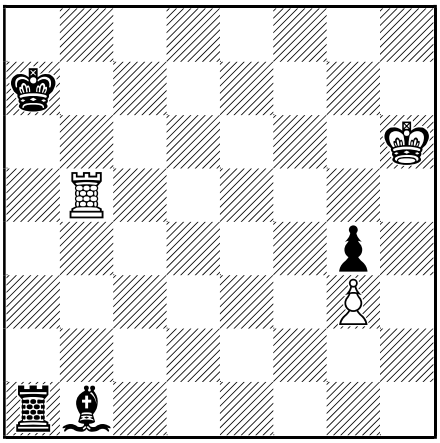
Bunka V, 1999, White wins

1. Rf8 g5+ 2. Kf3 g4+ 3. Kf2 g3+ 4. Kf3 g2 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Qc8+ Kh2 (6... Kh4 7. Rf4+ Kh5 8. Qf5+ Qg5 9. Qxh7+) 7. Qc7+ {but see Macek90 1999} 1-0



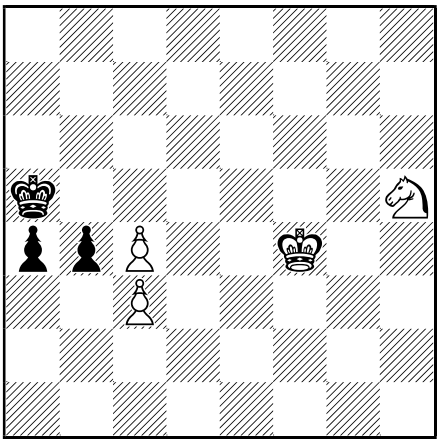
Libis Z, 1999, Draw

1. Nxf3+ (1. Ng6+ Kg4 2. Ne5+ Qxe5) 1... exf3 2. Ra4+ Nf4 3. Rxf4+ Kh3 4. Rh4+ Kxh4 5. Qa4+ Qb4 6. Qxb4+ Kh3 7. Bxh2 f2 8. Qh4+ Kxh4 9. Bxg3+ Kxg3 { Emil Vlasak: plagiat, see the well known Mitrofanov or Naderesvili Herbstman.} 1/2-1/2



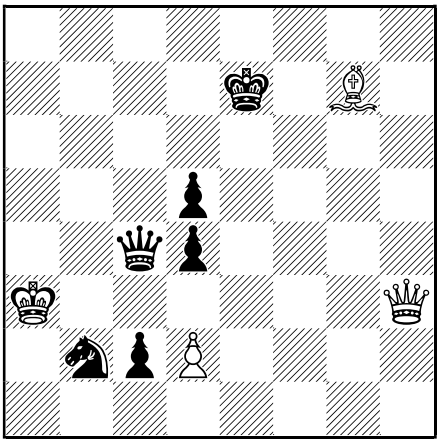
Desensky J, 1999, Draw

1. Rg5 (1. Kh5 Bd3 2. Rg5 Be2 3. Kh4 Rh1#) 1... Ra4 2. Kh5 Bd3 3. Kh4 Be2 4. Ra5+ Rxa5 {see Amirjan} 1/2-1/2



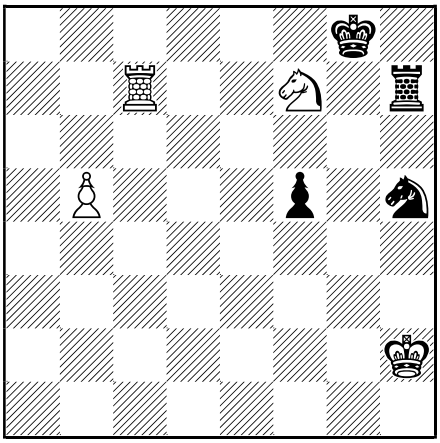
Frak M, 1999, Draw

1. cxb4+ Kxb4 (1... Kb6 2. Nf6 a3 3. Nd5+) 2. c5! Kxc5 3. Ng3 a3 (3... Kc4 4. Ne2 Kd3 5. Nc1+ Kc2 6. Na2 Kb2 7. Nb4 Kb3 8. Ke3 Kxb4 9. Kd2 Kb3 10. Kc1 a3 11. Kb1) 4. Ne2 a2 (4... Kc4 5. Nc1 Kc3 6. Ke3 Kc2 7. Na2 Kb2 8. Kd2 Kxa2 9. Kc2) 5. Nc1 1/2-1/2



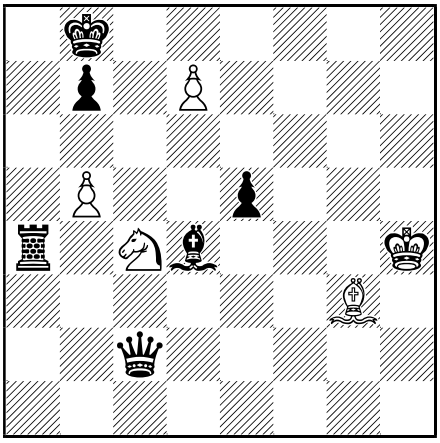
Kondratjev V, 1999, Draw

1. Qh4+ (1. Qh7 Qd3+) 1... Kd7 2. Qg4+ (2. Bxd4 c1=Q) (2. Qh3+ Kc7 3. Be5+ Kb6 4. Bxd4+ (4. Qe6+ Ka5 5. Bc7+ Qxc7 6. Qxd5+ Ka6) 4... Qxd4 5. Qb3+ Kc5 6. Qxb2 Qd3+ 7. Ka2 Qc4+) 2... Kc7 (2... Kd6 3. Qg6+ (3. Bf8+ Kc7 4. Qf4+ Kb7 5. Qf7+ Ka6 6. Qe6+ Ka5 7. Be7 Na4 8. Bd8+ Kb5 9. Qe8+ Qc6 10. Qe2+ d3 11. Qxd3+ Qc4) (3. Be5+ Kxe5) 3... Kc7 4. Be5+ (4. Qf7+ Kb6) 4... Kb7 5. Qg7+ Ka6 6. Bxd4 Na4 (6... Qxd4 7. Qxd4 Nc4+ 8. Qxc4+ dxc4 9. Kb2) 7. Qa7+ Kb5 8. Qb7+ Ka5 9. Qa7+ Qa6 10. Qc7+ Nb6 11. Kb2) 3. Be5+ Kb6 4. Bxd4+ Ka5 5. Bc3+ Qxc3+ 6. dxc3 Nc4+ 7. Ka2 (7. Qxc4? dxc4 8. Kb2 Ka4 9. Kxc2 Ka3) 7... c1=Q 8. Qxc4 Qd2+ 9. Ka3 Qc1+ 10. Ka2 dxc4 {pat} 1/2-1/2



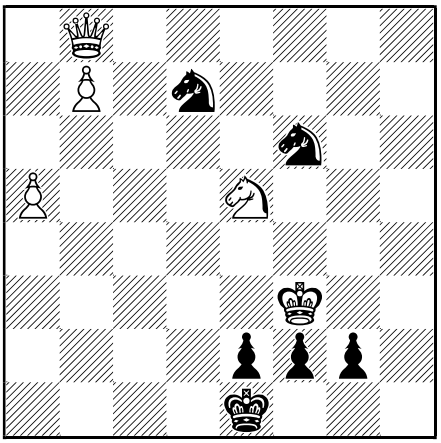
Sulc J, Vlasak E, 1999, White wins

1. b6 Nf6+ (1... Nf4+ 2. Kg1 Ne2+ 3. Kf1 Rh2 4. b7 Ng3+ 5. Kg1 Rb2 6. Ne5) 2. Kg1!! (2. Kg3 f4+! 3. Kf2 Rh2+! 4. Ke1 (4. Kf3 Rh3+ 5. Kg2 Rb3 6. b7 (6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. b7 f3+) 6... f3+ 7. Kh3 f2+ 8. Kg2 Ng4) (4. Kg1 Rb2 5. b7 f3 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Nf5 Ng4 8. Rc8+ Kh7 9. b8=Q Rg2+ 10. Kf1 Nh2+=) 4... f3 (4... Nd5 {also possible} 5. b7 Rb2 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Rd7 (7. Rf7 Ne3) 7... Nf6) 5. b7 Re2+! (5... Rb2 6. Nh6+ Kf8 7. Nf5 (7. Rc8+ Kg7) 7... Ne8 8. Rd7) 6. Kf1 (6. Kd1 Rb2 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Nf5 f2 9. Ng3 Nd5 10. Rc8+ Kg7 11. b8=Q Ne3+ 12. Kc1 Rxb8 13. Rxb8 f1=Q+ 14. Nxf1 Nxf1 15. Rb3 Kg6! 16. Rh3 Kg5!=) 6... Rb2 7. Nh6+ Kh8 8. Nf5 Ng4 9. Rc8+ Kh7 10. b8=Q Nh2+) (2. Kg2 Rxf7 3. b7 Rf8 4. Kf3 f4 {zugzwang}) 2... Rxf7 3. b7 Rf8 (3... Nd7 4. Rxd7 Rxd7 5. b8=Q++- {CD}) 4. Kg2! (4. Kf2 Ne4+ 5. Ke3 Nd6 6. Rc8 Rxc8) (4. Kf1 f4 5. Kg1 f3 6. Kf1 f2) 4... f4 5. Kf3 {mutual zugzwang} 1-0



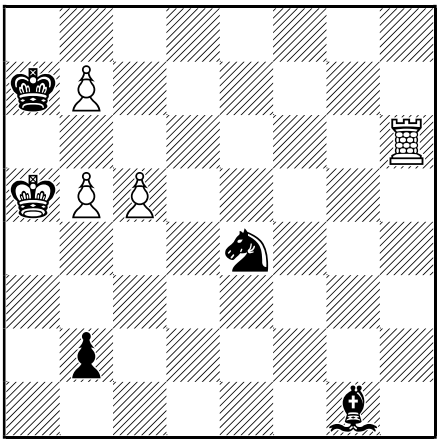
Golubev A, 1999, Draw

1. Bxe5+ Bxe5 (1... Ka7 2. Bxd4+ b6 3. d8=Q Qxc4 4. Qxb6+ Ka8 5. Qd8+ Kb7 6. Qd7+ Qc7 7. Qd5+ Kc8 8. Qf5+ Qd7? 9. Qc2+) 2. d8=Q+ Ka7 3. Qb6+ Ka8 4. Qd8+ Bb8 5. Qa5+ Rxa5 6. Nb6+ Ka7 7. Nc8+ Qxc8 8. b6+ Ka6 {pat} 1/2-1/2



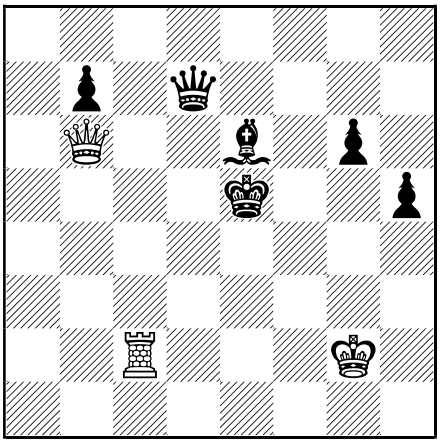
Bondar I, Kolesnikov J, 1999, Draw

1. Nd3+ Kf1 2. Qg3 e1=N+ (2... g1=N+ 3. Ke3 e1=Q+ 4. Nxe1 fxe1=Q+ 5. Qxe1+ Kxe1 {atd}) 3. Nxe1 (3. Ke3 Nc2+ 4. Kd2 Ne4+ 5. Kxc2 Nxg3) 3... g1=N+ (3... g1=Q 4. Qh3+ Kxe1 5. Qe6+ Kd2 6. Qe3+) 4. Ke3 (4. Kf4 Ne2+ (4... fxe1=Q 5. Qxe1+ Kxe1 6. Kf5=) (4... Nh5+ 5. Ke3 Nxg3 6. Nd3 Nf5+ (6... Nb8 7. Nxf2) 7. Kf4 Nd4 8. a6 Nc6) 5. Kf3 fxe1=N+ 6. Qxe1+ Kxe1 7. a6 Nd4+ 8. Kf4 Nc6 9. Kf5 Ne8 10. Ke6 Ndb8 11. a7 Nxa7 12. Ke7 Nc7-+) 4... fxe1=Q+ 5. Qxe1+ Kxe1 6. a6! (6. Kd4 Nb8 7. Kc5 Nf3 8. Kd6 (8. Kb5 Nd5 9. Kc5 Nc7 10. Kb6 Nca6) 8... Ne8+) 6... Nd5+ 7. Ke4! (7. Kd4 Nb4 8. a7 Nc6+) 7... Nc7 (7... N5b6 8. Kf5) 8. a7 Nc5+ 9. Ke5! (9. Kd4? Nxb7 10. a8=Q Ne2+! 11. Kc4 Nxa8 12. Kb5 Nd8) 9... Nxb7 10. a8=Q! Nxa8 (10... Nf3+ 11. Kf4) 11. Kd5 Nd8 12. Kd6 Nf3 13. Kd7 Nb7 14. Kc6 Na5+ 15. Kb5 Nb3 16. Kc6= 1/2-1/2



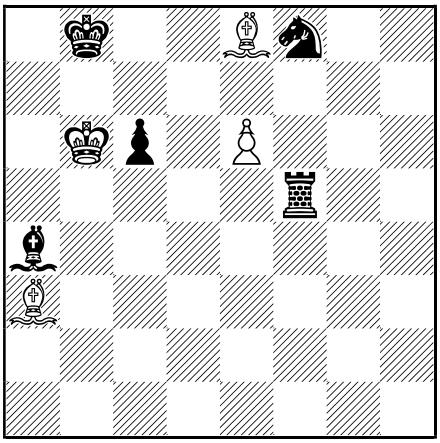
Manveljan A, 1999, White wins

1. Rb6 Bh2 2. c6 Nc5 3. b8=Q+ Bxb8 4. Ra6+ Nxa6 5. b6+ Ka8 6. Kxa6 b1=Q (6... Bh2 7. c7 Bxc7 8. bxc7 b1=Q 9. c8=Q+ Qb8 10. Qc6+) 7. b7+ Qxb7+ 8. cxb7# 1-0



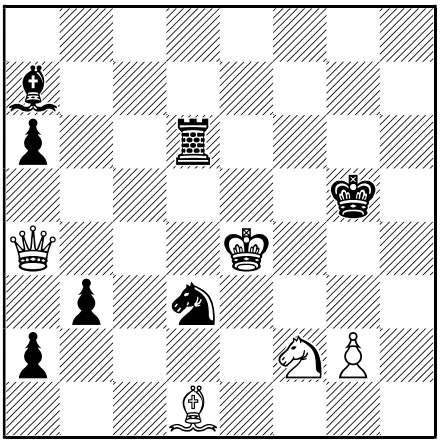
Matous M, 1999, *

1. Qb2+ Kf5 (1... Kd6 2. Qb4+ Ke5 3. Qc3+ Qd4 4. Re2+ Kd5 5. Rd2) 2. Rf2+ Kg5 3. Qc1+ Kh4 4. Rf4+ (4. Qe1 Qd5+ 5. Rf3+ Kg5 6. Qe3+ Kh4) 4... Bg4 5. Qe1+ Kg5 6. Qe3 Kh4 (6... Qd5+ 7. Rf3+ Kh4 8. Qe7+ Qg5 9. Qe1#) 7. Rxg4+ Qxg4+ 8. Kh2 b6 9. Qe7+ Qg5 10. Qe4+ Qg4 11. Qe3 b5 12. Qe7+ Qg5 13. Qe4+ Qg4 14. Qe3 b4 15. Qe7+ Qg5 16. Qxb4+ Qg4 17. Qe7+ Qg5 18. Qe4+ Qg4 19. Qe3 Qg5 20. Qh3# *



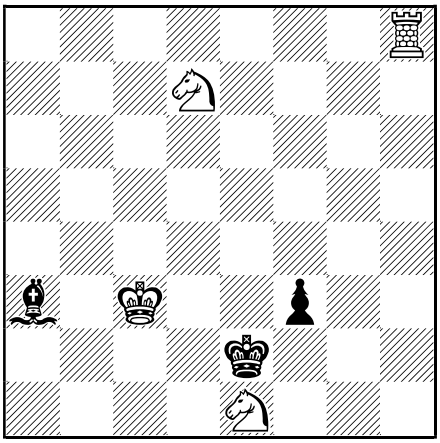
Kralin N, 1999, Draw

1. e7 (1. Bxf8? {sorry not a try} Rxf8 (1... Rb5+! {the second way} 2. Ka6 Kc7 3. Bg6 (3. Bg7 Bb3) 3... Re5 (3... Rb8!-+ {Polasek} 4. Ka5 (4. Ka7 Bc2! 5. Bf7 (5. Bxc2 Rxf8) 5... Rb5 6. Ka6 Bd3) 4... Rxf8 5. Kxa4 (5. e7 Ra8+ 6. Kb4 c5+) 5... Kd6 6. Kb4 (6. Bf7 Rb8 7. Ka3 c5 8. Ka4 Ke7 (8... c4? 9. e7 c3 10. e8=Q Rxe8 11. Kb3 Re3 12. Kc2=)) 6... Rb8+! (6... Kxe6 7. Kc5 Kd7 8. Be4 Rf6 9. Kb6=) 7. Kc4 Kxe6-+ 8. Kc5 Kd7-+ {CD}) 4. Bh6! Bb5+ 5. Ka7 Rxe6 6. Bf4+ Kd8 7. Bg5+ Kc7 8. Bf4+=) 2. Bd7 Rf6 3. e7 (3. Ka5!? { also not sufficient} Kc7 (3... Bb3? 4. e7 Bf7 5. Kb6) 4. Kxa4 Kd6 5. Kb4 Rf4+ 6. Kc3 Rf3+ (6... c5 7. Kd3 c4+ (7... Rd4+ 8. Kc3 Re4) 8. Kc3 Re4 9. Kb4) 7. Kd4 Rh3 8. Kc4 Re3 9. Kd4 Re1 10. Kd3 Kd5 11. Kd2 Re5 12. Kd3 c5 13. Kc3 Re3+ 14. Kd2 Kd4 15. Kc2 (15. Bc8 Re5 16. Kc2 c4 17. Kd2 c3+ 18. Kc2 Re2+ 19. Kc1 c2 20. Kb2 Kd3 21. Ba6+ Kd2) 15... c4 16. Kd2 c3+?! 17. Kc2 Re2+ (17... Kc4 18. e7 Rxe7 19. Bg4 Rh7 20. Bf5 Rh2+ 21. Kc1=) 18. Kc1 (18. Kd1 c2+) (18. Kb3 Rb2+ 19. Ka3 Rb8 20. Ba4 Kd3) 18... Kc4 19. e7 Rxe7 20. Bf5 Re1+ 21. Kc2 Re2+ 22. Kd1 Rf2 23. Bc2 Rf1+ 24. Ke2 Rc1) 3... c5+ 4. Ka5 Ra6+! (4... Bxd7? 5. e8=Q+ Bxe8 {stalemate})) 1... Rb5+ (1... Ne6 2. Bd6+ Kc8 3. Bf7 Ng7 4. Be6+ Nxe6 5. e8=Q+ Nd8 6. Bc5) 2. Ka6 (2. Kxc6 Rf5+ (2... Rb1+ 3. Kd6 Rd1+ 4. Ke5 Nd7+) 3. Kd6 Bxe8 4. exf8=Q Rxf8) 2... Ne6 3. Bd6+ Nc7+ 4. Bxc7+ Kxc7 5. Bxc6 (5. Bf7 c5 (5... Rb4 6. Ka5 c5) 6. e8=Q Rb6+ 7. Ka5 Bxe8) 5... Rb6+ 6. Ka5! Bxc6 7. e8=N+! Kb7 8. Nd6+ Kc7 9. Ne8+= 1/2-1/2



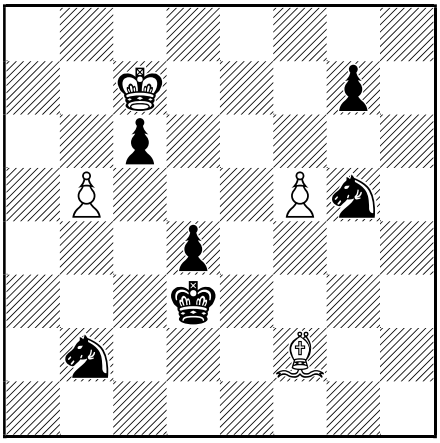
Hlinka M, Husak K, 1999, Draw

1. Qa5+ (1. Kf3 Rf6+ (1... Bxf2) 2. Ke2 Nc1+ 3. Ke1 Bxf2+ 4. Kd2 Rd6+ 5. Kxc1 Be3+ 6. Kb2 Rxd1 7. Qa5+ Kg4) (1. Nh3+ Kf6 2. Kf3 Bd4) 1... Nc5+ (1... Kf6 2. Ng4+ Ke7 3. Bxb3) 2. Kf3 (2. Ke5 Nb7 3. Ne4+ Kh6 4. Qa3 Bd4+ 5. Kf4 a1=Q) (2. Ke3 Bb6 3. Qa3 b2 4. Qxa2 Na4+ 5. Kf3 Rf6+ 6. Ke2 Nc3+) 2... Bb6 (2... Rf6+ 3. Ke2 Bb6 (3... Kg6 4. Ng4)) 3. Qa3 Rf6+ 4. Ke2 (4. Ke3 b2 5. Nh3+ Kh6 6. Qxa2 Nb3+ 7. Ke4 b1=Q+ 8. Qxb1 Nd2+ 9. Ke5 Bd4+ 10. Kxd4 Nxb1-+) 4... Rxf2+ 5. Kxf2 a1=Q (5... b2 6. Qxa2) 6. Qxa1 b2 7. Qa2! (7. Qb1 Ne4+ 8. Ke1 Ba5+ 9. Ke2 Nc3+) (7. Qa3 Ne4+ 8. Ke1 b1=Q 9. Qe7+ Kf4 10. Qh4+ Ke3 11. Qh3+ Kd4 12. Qd7+ Kc3 13. Qc6+ Bc5) 7... b1=Q (7... Ne4+) 8. Qxb1 (8. Qd2+ Kg6 9. Bc2+ Ne4+ 10. Ke2 Qb5+ 11. Qd3 Kf6 12. Qxb5 Nc3+ 13. Kd2 Nxb5) 8... Ne4+ 9. Ke1! (9. Ke2 Nc3+ 10. Kd3 Nxb1) 9... Ba5+ 10. Ke2 Nc3+ 11. Kf3 Nxb1 12. Be2 Nd2+ 13. Ke3= 1/2-1/2



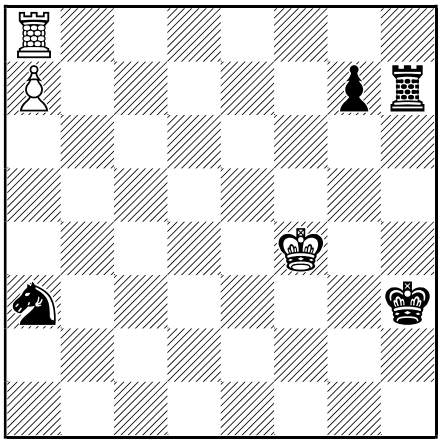
Eilazian E, 1999, White wins

{three main lines} 1... Bb2+ (1... Kxe1 2. Ne5 f2 3. Nd3+ (3. Nf3+? Ke2! 4. Nd4+ Ke1 5. Re8+ (5. Nc2+ Ke2 6. Re8+ Kf3 7. Ne3 Bc5 8. Nf1 Kg2) 5... Kd1 6. Nf5 f1=Q 7. Ne3+ Ke2) 3... Kf1 4. Rh7! (4. Rh6? Bc1 5. Rf6 (5. Re6 Bg5 6. Rg6 Be3) 5... Be3 6. Kc2 Ke2) (4. Rh5 Bc1 5. Kc2 (5. Kd4 Kg2) 5... Be3 6. Kd1 Kg2) (4. Rh4 Bc1 5. Kc2 Be3 6. Kd1 Kg2 7. Rg4+ Kh3) (4. Rg8 Ke2 5. Rg2 Bc5 6. Nxc5 Kf3) (4. Ra8 Bc5 5. Kd2 Kg2 6. Rg8+ Kf3 7. Ne5+ Ke4) (4. Kd2 Kg2 5. Rg8+ Kf3) 4... Ke2 (4... Bd6 5. Rf7 Bc5 (5... Bg3 6. Kd2 Bh4 7. Ke3 Bg5+ 8. Kf3 Bh4 9. Rg7) 6. Kd2 Bd4 7. Kd1 (7. Nb4 Bc3+) 7... Bb6 8. Ne5 Bd4 9. Nc4 Bc3 10. Ne3+) (4... Bc1 5. Kd4 Bg5 6. Rh2) 5. Rh2 Bc5 6. Nxc5 Ke1 (6... Ke3 7. Rh1 Ke2 8. Ne4 f1=Q 9. Ng3+) (6... Kf3 7. Ne4 f1=Q 8. Nd2+ Kg3 9. Nxf1+) 7. Nd3+) (1... f2 2. Re8+ Kd1 3. Nc2 Bc1 4. Rf8 Ke2 5. Nd4+ (5. Nc5? Bb2+! 6. Kxb2 f1=Q 7. Nd4+ Ke1) 5... Kf1 6. Nf3 Kg2 7. Nh2 Ba3 8. Rf6 Bd6 9. Ng4 f1=Q 10. Ne3+) 2. Kxb2 f2 3. Re8+ Kd2 4. Ne5! (4. Nf3+ Kd1 5. Nh2 f1=Q 6. Nxf1 {stalemate}) 4... f1=Q 5. Nc4+ Qxc4 (5... Kd1 6. Ne3+) 6. Nf3+ Kd1 (6... Kd3 7. Ne5+) 7. Re1# 1-0



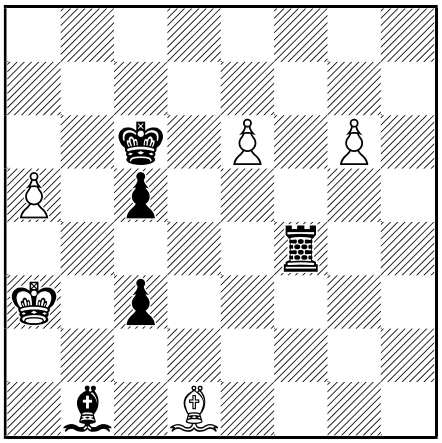
Gonzales L, 1999, Draw

1. b6 Na4 (1... Ne4 2. b7 Nc5 3. Kxc6 Nxb7 4. Kd5 Nc4 5. Bxd4 Ne3+ 6. Bxe3 Kxe3 7. f6 gxf6 8. Ke6) 2. b7 (2. Kxc6 Nxb6 3. Kxb6 Ke4) 2... Nc5 3. Kxc6 (3. b8=N Nf3 4. Nxc6 Ne4 5. Bxd4 Nxd4 6. Ne5+ (6. Nd8 Ng5 7. Kd6 Ke4) 6... Ke3 7. f6 Nxf6) 3... Nxb7 (3... Na6 4. Kb6 Ne4 5. Kxa6 Nc5+ 6. Kb6 Nxb7 7. Kxb7 Ke4 8. Kc6 d3 9. Be1 Kxf5 10. Kd5=) 4. Kd5 (4. Kxb7 Ke4) 4... Nf3 5. f6 (5. Bxd4 Nxd4 6. f6 g5 7. f7 Ne6 8. Kxe6 Nd8+) 5... gxf6 6. Bxd4 Nxd4 {pat} (6... f5 7. Bb6 Nd2 8. Ke5 Nd6 9. Kxd6 Nc4+ (9... f4 10. Ke5 f3 11. Kf4 Ke2 12. Ba7=) 10. Ke6= f4) 1/2-1/2



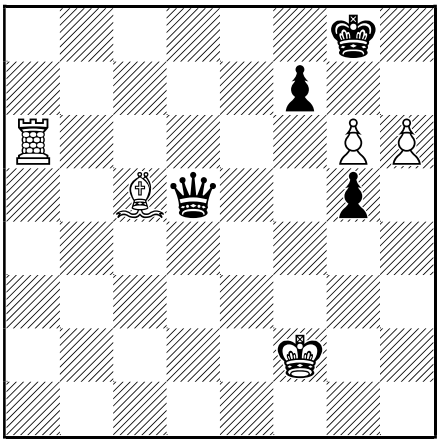
Bunka V, 1999, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Kg5 Nb5) 1... g5+ 2. Kf3 g4+ 3. Kf2 g3+ 4. Kf3 g2 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Qc8+ Kh2 7. Qc7+ 1-0



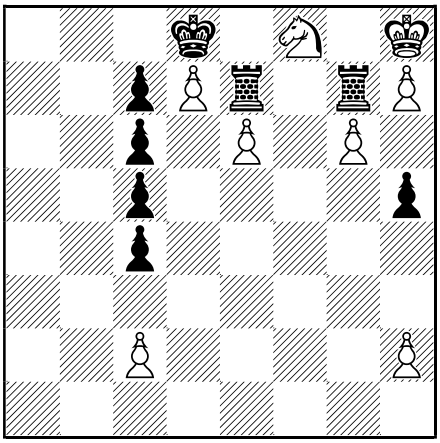
Kudelich E, 1999, Draw

1. g7 (1. e7 Bxg6) 1... Bh7 2. e7 Kd7 3. a6 Rf6 4. a7 (4. Ba4+ Kxe7 5. a7 c2 6. Bxc2 Ra6+ 7. Kb2 Bg8) 4... Ra6+ 5. Ba4+ Kxe7 6. g8=Q Bxg8 7. a8=Q Rxa8 1/2-1/2



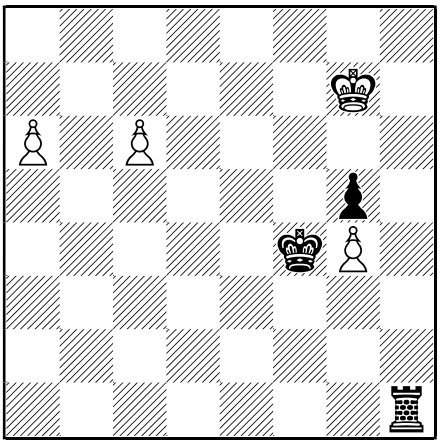
Kudelich E, 1999, White wins

1. h7+ Kg7 (1... Kh8 2. Ra8+ Qxa8 3. Bd4+) 2. Bf8+ Kh8 3. g7+ Kxh7 4. Rh6+ Kxh6 5. g8=N+ Kg6 (5... Kh5 6. Nf6+) 6. Ne7+ 1-0



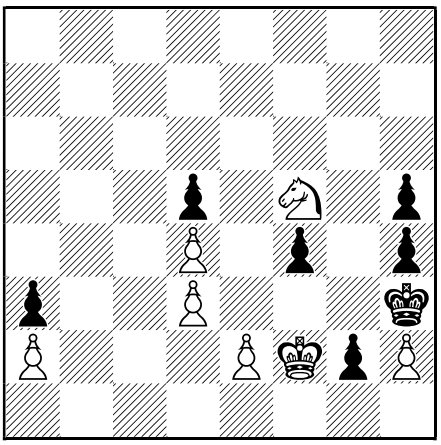
Rusz A, 1999, White wins

1. c3! (1. h3? c3! 2. h4 c4 {stalemate}) 1... h4! { Starting a stalemate combination.} 2. h3 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} Rxg6! 3. Nxg6 Rxh7+!! 4. Kg8! (4. Kxh7? {stalemate}) 4... Rg7+ (4... Rh5 5. Nh8!+- (5. Kf8? Rf5+ 6. Kg7 Rg5 7. Kf6 Rf5+! 8. Kg7 Rg5 9. Kh6 Rh5+! 10. Kg7 Rg5 {positional draw})) (4... Rh6 5. e7+! Kxd7 6. Kf8+-) 5. Kf8! Rg8+ (5... Re7 6. Nf4 (6. Nxe7? {stalemate}) 6... Rh7 7. Kg8! (7. Nh5? Rh8+ 8. Kf7 Rf8+! 9. Kxf8 {stalemate}) 7... Re7 (7... Rh6 8. Kg7 Rf6! 9. e7+! (9. Kxf6? {stalemate}) 9... Kxe7 10. d8=Q+ Kxd8 11. Kxf6+-) 8. Kh8!+- {zugzwang}) 6. Kf7 Rg7+ (6... Rf8+ 7. Kg7 Rg8+ 8. Kh6!+- (8. Kh7? Rg7+ 9. Kh6 Rh7+ 10. Kg5 Rh5+ 11. Kf4! (11. Kf6 Rf5+ 12. Kg7 Rg5=) 11... Rh6! (11... Rf5+? 12. Ke4 Rf6 (12... Rf1 13. Ne5+-) 13. Nf4 Rh6 14. Kf5! {mutual zugzwang} Rh8 15. Kg5! {mutual zugzwang} Rf8 16. e7+! Kxe7 17. Ng6++-) 12. Kf5 Rh5+ 13. Kf6 Rf5+ 14. Kg7 Rg5=)) 7. Kf6 Re7 (7... Rh7 8. e7+ Kxd7 9. Nf8++-) 8. Nf4! (8. Nxh4? Rxe6+! 9. Kxe6 {stalemate}) (8. Nxe7? {stalemate}) (8. Nf8? Rf7+! 9. exf7 {stalemate}) 8... Rh7 9. Kg6 (9. Kf5? Rh6! {mutual zugzwang} 10. Kg5 Rh8 {mutual zugzwang} (10... Rf6? 11. e7+! Kxe7 12. d8=Q+ Kxd8 13. Kxf6+-) 11. Kf6 Rf8+ 12. Kg5 Rh8!= { positional draw}) 9... Re7 (9... Rh8 10. Kg7+-) 10. Kh6! {zugzwang} 1-0



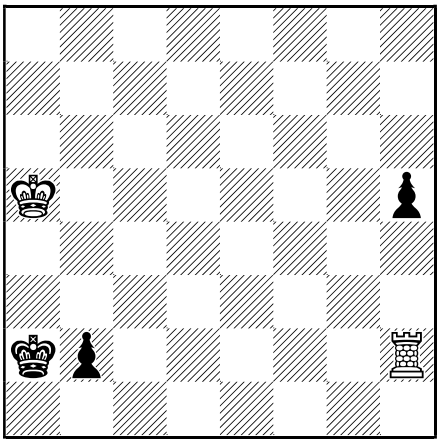
Rusz A, 1999, White wins

1. Kg8! (1. a7? Ra1 2. c7 Rxa7-+) (1. c7? Rc1 2. a7 Rxc7+-+) 1... Re1! (1... Ra1 2. c7 Rc1 3. a7+-) (1... Rc1 2. a7 Ra1 3. c7+-) 2. Kf8! (2. c7? Re8+ 3. Kf7 Rc8-+) 2... Rh1 3. c7! (3. Ke7? Rh7+ 4. Kd8 Ke5 5. c7 Kd6 6. c8=N+=) 3... Rh7! (3... Rh8+ 4. Ke7 Kxg4 5. Kd7+- (5. a7? Ra8 6. Kd6 Kf5 7. Kc6 Ke6 8. Kb7 Kd7! 9. Kxa8 Kxc7 {stalemate})) 4. a7 Rh8+ 5. Ke7 Ra8 6. Kd6 Ke4!? 7. Kc6 Ke5 8. Kb7 Kd6 9. c8=Q+- (9. Kxa8? Kxc7 { stalemate}) 1-0



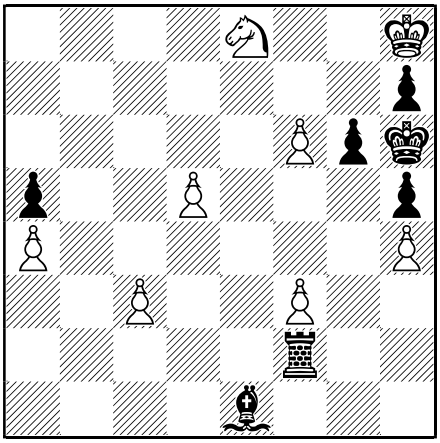
Rusz A, 1999, White wins

1. Ne3!! (1. Kg1? f3! 2. Ne3 (2. exf3 {stalemate}) 2... f2+! 3. Kxf2 g1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 {stalemate}) 1... fxe3+ (1... f3 2. Nxg2 fxg2 3. Kg1+-) (1... g1=Q+!? 2. Kxg1 fxe3 3. Kh1 {zugzwang} Kg4 4. Kg2 {mutual zugwang} Kf4 5. h3+- {mutual zugwang}) 2. Kg1 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} Kg4 3. Kxg2 {mutual zugwang} Kf4 4. h3 {mutual zugwang} Kf5 5. Kf3+- 1-0



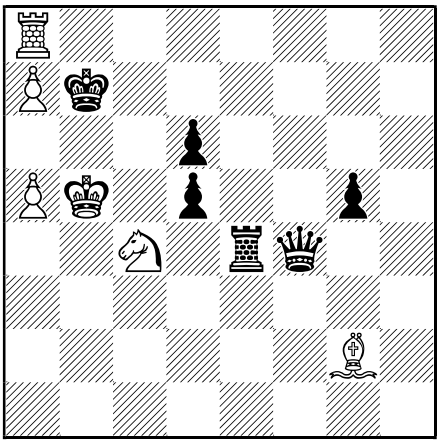
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Ka6! (1. Kb6? Ka1 2. Rxh5 b1=Q+-+) 1... h4 (1... Ka1 2. Rxh5 b1=Q 3. Ra5+ Kb2 4. Rb5+=) 2. Ka5 h3 (2... Ka1 3. Rxh4 b1=Q 4. Ra4+ Kb2 5. Rb4+=) 3. Ka4 Ka1 4. Rxh3 b1=Q 5. Ra3+ Kb2 6. Rb3+ 1/2-1/2



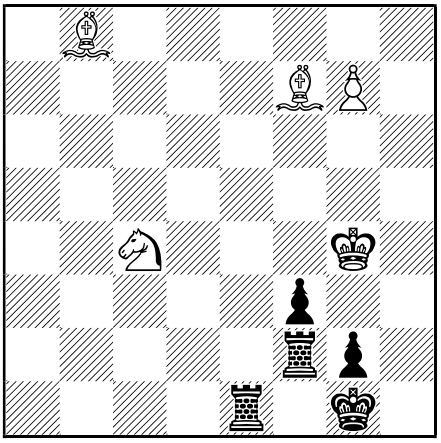
Kralin N, 1999, White wins

1. d6 Rxf3 (1... Bxc3 {main} 2. Kg8! Bb4 3. f7 Rxf3 4. f8=Q+ Rxf8+ 5. Kxf8 g5 6. Kf7 Bxd6 (6... Bc5 7. hxg5+ Kxg5 8. d7 Bb6 9. Nf6 h4 10. Nd5 Bd8 11. Ke8 h3 12. Kxd8 h2 13. Kc8 h1=Q 14. d8=Q+) 7. Nxd6 gxh4 8. Kf6 h3 9. Nf7#) 2. d7 Rxf6! (2... Rd3 3. f7 Bxc3+ 4. Kg8 Bb4 5. Nd6! {Nowotny}) 3. Nxf6 (3. Kg8? Bxh4 4. d8=Q Rf8+) 3... Bxc3 4. d8=B! (4. d8=Q? Bxf6+ 5. Qxf6) 4... g5 5. Kg8 Bxf6 6. Bxf6 gxh4 7. Kf7! h3 8. Bh4 h2 9. Kf6 h1=Q 10. Bg5# 1-0



Pervakov O, 1999, White wins

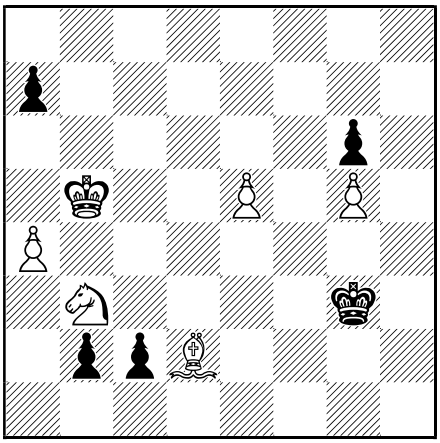
1. Rh8 (1. Rg8 $143 Kxa7 2. Rg7+ Kb8 3. a6 Re7 4. Rg8+ Kc7 5. Nb6 Qf5 6. Nxd5+ Kd7 7. a7=) 1... Kxa7 2. Rh7+ Kb8 3. a6 Re7 (3... dxc4 $144 4. a7+ Ka8 5. Ka6 Qf6 6. Rh8+ Qxh8 7. Bxe4+ d5 8. Bxd5#) (3... Qf2 $144 4. Rb7+ Kc8 5. Nb6+ Kd8 6. Rb8+ Ke7 7. Nxd5+ Kf7 8. Bxe4 Qe2+ 9. Kb6 Qxe4 10. a7 Qxd5 11. a8=Q+-) 4. Rh8+ Kc7 5. Nb6 Qf5 (5... Qb4+ $144 6. Kxb4 Kxb6 7. Bf1+-) 6. Nxd5+ Kd7 7. Bh3 g4 8. Bxg4 Re6 9. Rd8+ (9. Bxf5 $143=) (9. Rh7+ $143 Qxh7 10. Nf6+ Kc7 11. Nxh7 Re5+ 12. Kc4 Re4+-+ {"A grand over-all concept with fluent play. Black's two main line of defence explain White's first move in a totally harmonious way. All that makes endgame composition attractive is combined in this one magnificent study" (RO). "This is really a study after my own heart. A combination of domination, pins, mate and stalemate resources and a crucial first ove, where White has to chooise between seemingly equal rook moves" (JT) .}) 1-0



Pervakov O, Rezvov N, 1999, White wins

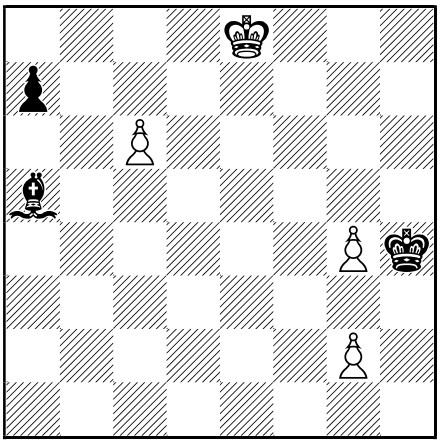
1. g8=Q Kf1 2. Bh2 (2. Nd2+? Rxd2 3. Bc4+ Ree2 4. Bh2 f2) 2... g1=Q+ 3. Bxg1 Rg2+ 4. Kxf3 Rxg8 5. Be3! (5. Bf2? Rd8! 6. Nd2+ Rxd2 7. Bc4+ Ree2! (7... Rde2? 8. Bb5)) 5... Rg2 6. Nd2+! Rxd2 7. Bc4+ Rde2 (7...

Ree2 8. Bxd2 $1) 8. Bf2! Rc1 9. Bxe2# 1-0



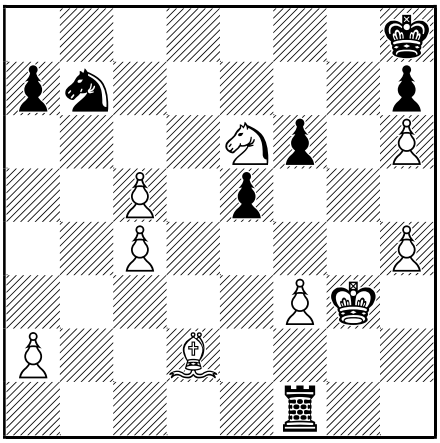
Smyslov V, 1999, White wins

1. Bc1 b1=Q 2. Kb4 a5+ (2... Qa2 3. a5) 3. Ka3 Kf3 4. e6 Ke2 5. e7 Kd1 6. e8=B! (6. e8=Q? Qa2+ 7. Kxa2) 1-0



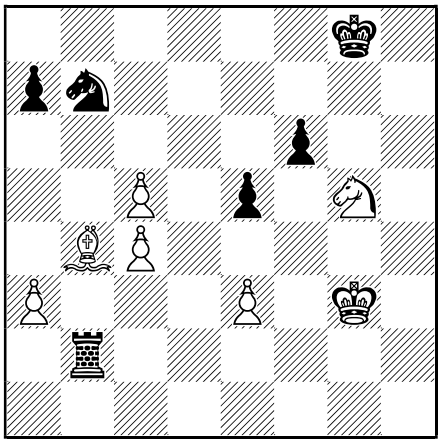
Smyslov V, 1999, Draw

1. Kd7 Bb6 2. Kc8 a5 3. Kb7 Bd8 4. Kc8 Bf6 (4... Bg5 $143 5. g3+ Kxg3 (5... Kxg4 $144 6. c7+-) 6. c7 Bf4 7. g5+-) 5. Kd7 Be5 6. Ke6 Bc7 7. Kf5 a4 8. g5 a3 9. g6 a2 10. g7 a1=Q 11. g8=Q= { "Figaro here! Figaro there! Another variation on the Reti theme."} 1/2-1/2



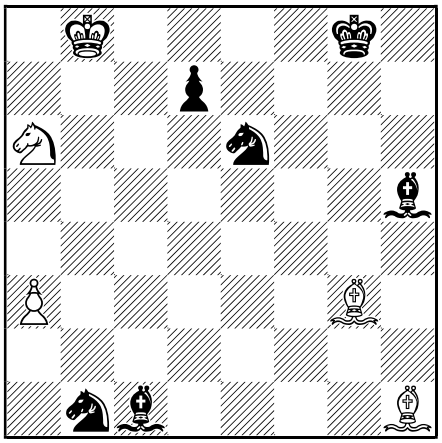
Timman J, 1999, White wins

1. Bb4 Rb1 (1... Rg1+ 2. Kf2 Rg8 (2... Rc1 3. c6 Rxc4 4. c7 Rc6 5. f4 e4 6. f5) 3. c6 Nd8 4. Be7 $1) 2. a3 (2. c6? Rxb4 3. c5 Nxc5 4. c7 Ne4+ 5. Kg2 Nd6) 2... a5 3. c6 axb4 4. c5 bxa3 (4... Nxc5 5. c7 Ne4+ 6. fxe4 Rc1 7. axb4) 5. c7 Rg1+ 6. Kh3! (6. Kf2? Rg8 7. Nd8 Rxd8 8. c6 Rd2+ 9. Ke3 Nd6) 6... Rg8 (6... a2 7. c8=Q+ Rg8 8. Nd8! Nxd8 9. Qa6) 7. Nd8 Rxd8 8. c6! Rg8 9. cxb7 a2 10. b8=Q a1=Q 11. Qxg8+ Kxg8 12. c8=Q+ Kf7 13. Qd7+ Kg6 14. Qg7+ Kh5 15. Qf7+ Kxh6 16. Qxf6+ Kh5 17. Qg5# 1-0



Timman J, 1999, White wins

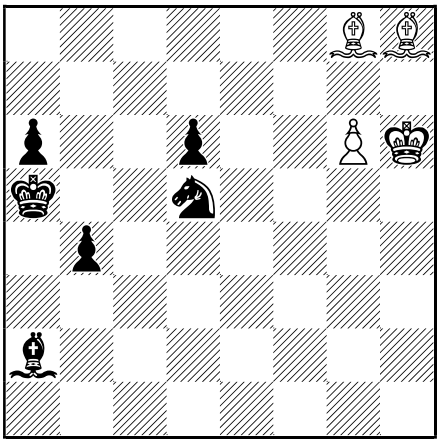
1. c6 Rxb4 2. c5 (2. axb4 $143 Nd6 3. c5 Nf5+ 4. Kg4 Nxe3+ 5. Kf3 Nd5 6. Ne6 Kf7 7. c7 Ne7 8. Nd8+ Ke8 9. Nc6 Nc8=) 2... Rb5 (2... Nxc5 $144 3. axb4 Na4 4. Ne4 Nb6 5. Nd6 Nd5 6. Nb5 a6 7. c7 Nb6 8. Nd6 f5 9. c8=Q+ Nxc8 10. Nxc8+-) 3. a4 fxg5 4. Kh3 g4+ 5. Kh4 (5. Kxg4 $143 Rxc5 6. cxb7 Rc4+ 7. Kf5 Rb4-+) (5. Kg3 $143 Nxc5 6. axb5 Ne4+ 7. Kxg4 Nd6-+) 5... g3 6. axb5 g2 7. cxb7 g1=Q 8. b8=Q++- 1-0



Visokosov A, 1999, Draw

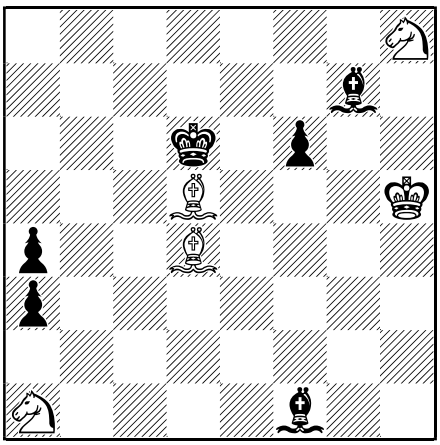
1. Kc8! (1. a4! {cook MG/AR} Bd2 2. Kc8 Bg4 3. Bd6 Kf7 4. Nc7) 1... Bg4! (1... Be8 2. Nb8 Nf8 3. Bd6) (1... Nf8 2. Bd5+ Kg7 3. Be5+ Kh6 4. Bd6) 2. Kxd7! (2. Nb8? Nc5! 3. Bd5+ (3. Bd6 Bxa3 4. Bd5+ Kg7 5. Kd8 Ne6+! 6. Ke7 Nf8) 3... Kf8! 4. Bd6+ Ke8 5. Bxc5 d6+ 6. Kc7 dxc5 7. Na6 Be3! 8. Kd6 Bd7! 9. Nxc5 Bf4#) 2... Nc5+ 3. Kc6! Nxa6 4. Bd5+ Kf8! (4... Kg7 5. Be5+ Kh6

6. Bc4 Bc8 7. Bd3! Bb7+ 8. Kb6 Be3+ 9. Ka5! Bd2+ 10. Kb6) 5. Bc4! (5. Bd6+? Ke8! 6. Be4! (6. Bc4 Bf3+! 7. Kb6 Kd7 8. Bg3 Nc7 $1) 6... Nc3! 7. Bd3 Bf3+! 8. Kb6 Kd7! 9. Be5 Na4+) 5... Bc8 6. Bd6+ (6. Bd3? Nc3! 7. Bd6+ Kf7 $1) 6... Ke8! 7. Bd3! Nxa3 (7... Nc3 8. Bg6+ Kd8 9. Be5! Bd7+ 10. Kb6) 8. Bg6+! (8. Kb6? Be3+ 9. Kc6 (9. Ka5 Nc5 $1) 9... Bd7+ 10. Kd5 Nb5 $1) 8... Kd8 9. Bd3! Bb2 10. Kb6 Bd4+ 11. Kc6 Bd7+ 12. Kd5! 1/2-1/2



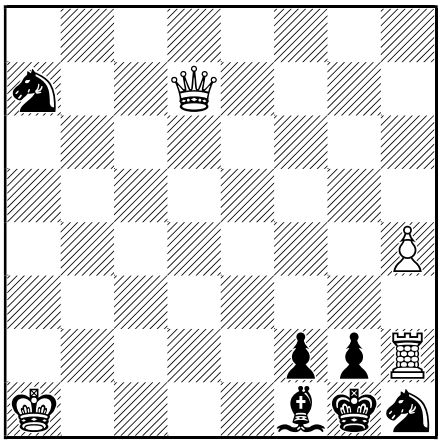
Visokosov A, 1999, White wins

1. Be6! (1. Bb2? Kb5! 2. Bf7 Bc4! 3. g7 Ne7) (1. Bf7? Ka4! 2. Bb2! Bb3! 3. Kg5 (3. g7 Ne7 4. Be8+ Ka5 5. Bf6 Ng8+ 6. Kg6 Bc2+ 7. Kg5 Kb6 8. Bf7 Bh7) (3. Kh7 Ne7! 4. Be8+ Ka5 5. Bf6 Bg8+! 6. Kg7 b3) (3. Be6 Ne7 4. Bd7+ Ka5 5. Bf6 Ng8+ 6. Kg7 Nxf6! 7. Kxf6 Bc4 8. Be6 Bxe6 9. Kxe6 b3) 3... Nc7! 4. Bxb3+ Kxb3 5. Bf6 Ne8) 1... Ka4! 2. Bb2! Bb3! 3. Bf7! Ne7 4. Be8+ Ka5 5. Bf6! Ng8+ (5... Nxg6 6. Bd8#) 6. Kg7 Nxf6 7. Kxf6 Bc2 (7... Bc4 8. Bf7 Bxf7 9. gxf7) 8. g7 Bh7 9. Bg6! Bg8 10. Bf7! Bh7 11. Kg5 1-0



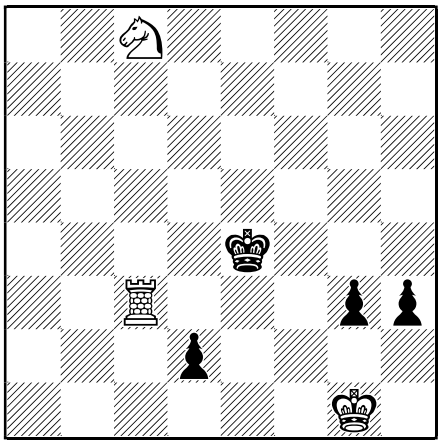
Visokosov A, 1999, White wins

1. Bb7! Bxh8 2. Kg6! Bd3+ 3. Kf7! Bh7 4. Bf3! Kd7 5. Bd1! Kc6 6. Nc2! Kd5 7. Ba1! 1-0



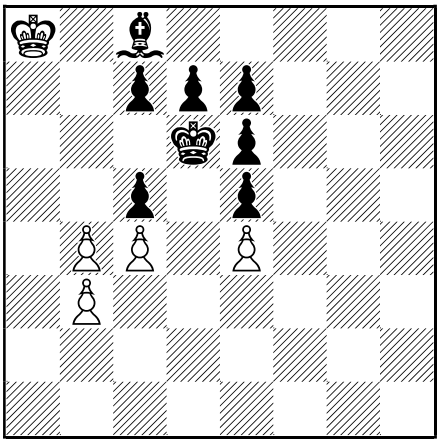
Sidorov B, 1999, White wins

1. Qh3 (1. Qxa7? 1... Kxh2) 1... Nc6 2. h5 (2. Kb2? 2... Ne5 3. Kc3 (3. h5 Nd3+ 4. Kc3 Nf4) 3... Nf3) 2... Ne5 3. h6 Nf7 4. h7 (4. Kb2? 4... Nxh6) 4... Nh8 5. Kb2 Nf7 6. Kc3 Nh8 7. Kd4 Ng6 8. Kc5 Nh8 9. Kb6 Ng6 10. Ka7 Nh8 11. Ka8 Ng6 12. Kb8 Nh8 13. Kc7 Nf7 14. Kb6 Nh8 15. Kc5 Nf7 16. Kd4 Nh8 17. Ke5 Nf7+ 18. Kf6 Nh8 19. Kg7 1-0



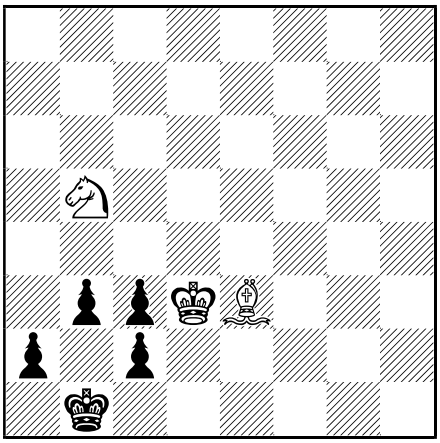
Fica A, 1999, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kd4 2. Nb5+ Ke4 3. Rc4+ Kd3 4. Rd4+ Kc2 5. Na3+ Kc1 6. Rc4+ Kb2 7. Rb4+! (7. Rc2+ Ka1 8. Rxd2 h2+ 9. Kg2 h1=Q+ 10. Kxh1 g2+ 11. Rxg2) 7... Kc3 8. Rb1 Kd3 9. Kf1! (9. Rf1? g2! (9... Ke2 10. Nb5 Kd3 11. Ra1) 10. Ra1 Ke2 11. Ra2 Kd3 12. Ra1 Ke2) 9... h2 (9... Kd4 10. Rd1 Kd3 11. Nb1 Kc2 12. Rxd2+) 10. Kg2 Ke2 11. Nb5! (11. Rb2 Kd3) 11... d1=N (11... d1=Q 12. Nc3+) 12. Nd4+! (12. Nd6 Nf2) 12... Kd2 13. Nf5 (13. Ra1 {a small final dual} h1=Q+ (13... Nf2 14. Nf3+ Ke3 15. Nxh2 gxh2 16. Re1+ Kd2 17. Kxf2) 14. Kxh1 Ne3 15. Ra3 g2+ 16. Kg1) 1-0



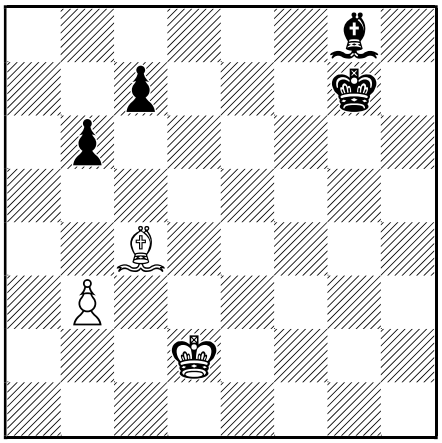
Janal V, 1999, White wins

{86 12/99} 1. b5 c6 (1... Ba6!? 2. Kb8! (2. bxa6? c6!=) 2... c6! 3. b6 Bb7 4. Ka7 Bc8 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Kb6! Bc8 7. b4 cxb4 8. c5#) 2. b6 (2. Kb8? cxb5! 3. cxb5 c4 4. bxc4 Kc5 5. Kxc8 d5 6. Kc7 dxe4 7. b6 e3 8. b7 e2 9. b8=Q e1=Q=) 2... Ba6 3. Kb8! (3. Ka7? Bb7!=) 3... Bb7 (3... Bc8 4. b4!) 4. Ka7 Bc8 5. b7 Bxb7 6. Kb6! Bc8 7. b4 cxb4 8. c5# 1-0



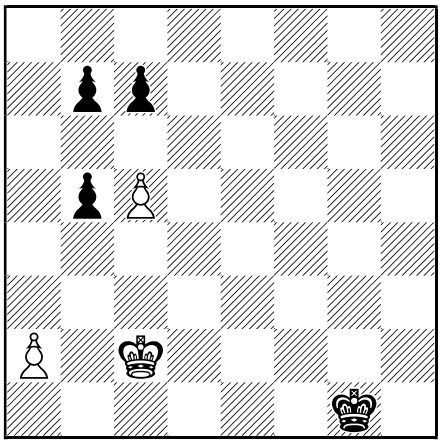
Nosek S, 1999, Draw

1. Na3+! (1. Nxc3+ Kb2 2. Bd4 (2. Na4+ Ka3) 2... c1=Q 3. Ne2+ Kb1 4. Nxc1 Kxc1) 1... Kb2 (1... Ka1 2. Kxc3) 2. Nc4+ Ka1 {Jinak vecny sach} 3. Na3! (3. Kxc3 b2 4. Nxb2 Kb1) 3... c1=Q! (3... b2 4. Nxc2+ Kb1 5. Na3+ Ka1 6. Nc2+) 4. Bxc1 b2 5. Bxb2+ cxb2 6. Kc3! b1=N+ (6... b1=Q 7. Nc2+ Qxc2+ 8. Kxc2) 7. Kc2 Nxa3+ 8. Kc1 1/2-1/2



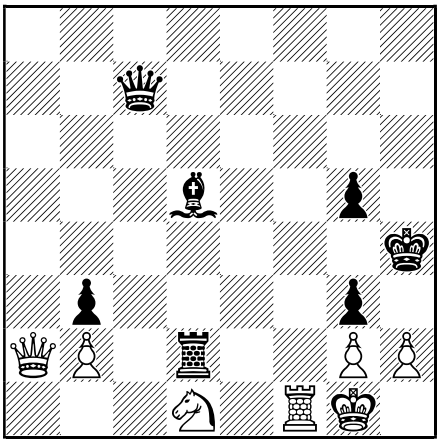
Pospisil J, 1999, Draw

{47 7/99} 1. Kd3! (1. Kc3? Bxc4 2. bxc4 c6! 3. Kd4 Kf6 4. Ke4 Ke6 5. Kd4 Kf5-+) (1. Ke3? Bxc4 2. bxc4 Kf6 3. Kf4 Ke6 4. Ke4 c6-+) (1. Bxg8? Kxg8 2. Kd3 Kf7 3. Kd4 Ke6 4. b4 c6 5. Ke4 b5 6. Kd4 Kd6 7. Ke4 c5-+) 1... Bxc4+ (1... c6 2. Ke4! Bxc4 3. bxc4 Kf6 4. Kf4 Ke6 5. Ke4 c5 6. Kf4 Kd6 7. Ke4 Kc6 8. Kd3 Kc7 9. Kc3=) 2. bxc4 Kf6 3. c5! b5 4. Ke4 Ke6 5. Kd4 c6 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Kf4= 1/2-1/2



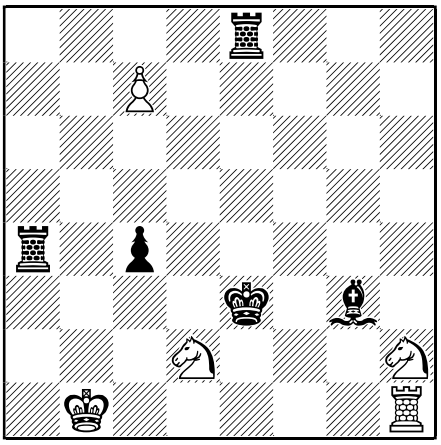
Pospisil J, 1999, Draw

{42 6/99 . Correction Pa2 ->a3} 1. c6 (1. Kd3 {with a2 cook - Vlasak} c6 (1... Kf2 2. c6 bxc6 3. Kd4 Ke2 (3... b4 4. Kc5 Ke3 5. Kxc6 Kd4 6. Kxc7 Kc3 7. Kc6 Kb2 8. Kb5=) 4. Kc5 Kd3 5. Kxc6) 2. Ke2 Kg2 (2... b4 3. Ke1=) 3. a3) 1... bxc6 2. Kb3 c5 (2... Kf2 3. Kb4 Ke3 4. Kc5 Kd3 5. Kxc6 b4 6. Kxc7 Kc3 7. Kb6 Kb2 8. Kb5) 3. a4 c4+ 4. Ka3! (4. Kb4? c5+ 5. Kxb5 c3) 4... bxa4 5. Kxa4 c5 6. Ka3 Kf2 7. Kb2 Ke3 8. Kc3= 1/2-1/2



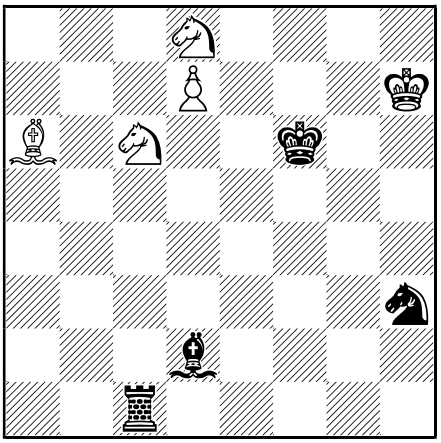
Pervakov O, 1999, *

{Volvemos, de acuerdo a lo prometido en nuestro anterior nCЈЬmero con este tema del final de Pervakov correspondiente al TORNEO MEMORIAL MARWITZ, que fuera descalificado y posteriormente corregido por el mismo compositor otorgP±ndosele un premio especial. Fueron los estudistas argentinos Oscar J. Carlsson y Zoilo R. Caputto, quienes, en definitiva, ganaron tal torneo (ver "Finales... y Temas" nCЈЬmero 7, setiembre de 1998, pP±gina 81). La refutaciCѓn que realiza el Ing. Oscar Carlsson del estudio de Oleg Pervakov con todas sus variantes analPSticas, la anticipaciCѓn de Leonardo Katsnelson (ver 00338), se verP±n seguidamente, pues el estudio original de Pervakov estP± "demolido" de acuerdo a los anP±lisis presentados al jurado en su oportunidad por El Ing. Carlsson y que, lamentablemente, no fueron proporcionados, tales detalles, en la rectificaciCѓn del fallo por "Schakend Nederland" AdemP±s Carlsson habPSa observado la similitud que existPSa en el final de Pervakov con el de Katsnelson de 1979 en el libro de Viktor Chepizhny, MoscCЈЬ, 1983. Carlsson piensa que Pervakov prolonga, pero no mejora la idea; al margen que el estudio de Pervakov tiene un juego previo diferente. En ese estudio efectuada la primer jugada ,es decir: con la dama blanca en "a4" y el peCѓn negro de "g5" en el escaque "g4", el trabajo es correcto y por ello obtuvo un premio especial.- DemoliciCѓn de Carlsson:} 1. Qa4+ Qc4 2. Qxc4+ (2. hxg3+ Kxg3! 3. Rf3+ (3. Qxc4 Rxg2+ 4. Kh1 Rh2+ 5. Kg1 Rh1#) 3... Bxf3 4. Qxc4 Rxd1+ 5. Qf1 Rxf1+ 6. Kxf1 Bxg2+-+) 2... Bxc4 3. hxg3+ Kh5 4. Re1 Kg6! 5. Ne3 (5. Nc3 Rxb2 6. Re4 Bf7 7. Na4 Rc2 8. Rb4 Be8 9. Nb6 (9. Rxb3 Bxa4 10. Rf3 Bc6 11. Rf2 Rxf2-+) 9... b2 10. Kh2 Bc6-+) (5. Nf2 Rxb2 6. Ra1 Rd2 7. Rb1 b2 8. Ne4 (8. Nd1 Rxd1+! 9. Rxd1 Bd3-+) 8... Rc2 9. Kh2 Ba2-+) (5. Kh1 Be2 6. Nc3 Bg4 7. Na4 Rc2! 8. Re3 (8. Re4 Bd7 9. Nb6 Bc6 10. Rc4 Bb7-+) 8... Bd7 9. Nb6 Bc6-+) (5. g4 Be2 6. Nc3 Bxg4 7. Na4 Rc2 8. Re7 Kh6 9. Rb7 Be6 10. Rb8 Bd7-+) 5... Be2 6. Kf2 (6. Rb1 Kf6 7. Nf1 Bxf1 8. Kxf1 Kf5-+) 6... Rxb2 7. Rxe2 Rxe2+ 8. Kxe2 b2-+ {Un excelente trabajo analPStico que no deja ningCЈЬn tipo de duda sobre lo expresado.-} *



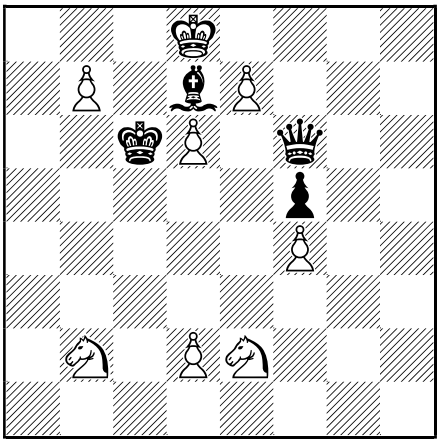
Kralin N, 1999, Draw

1. Nhf1+ (1. Ndf1+ $143 Kf4 2. Rg1 (2. Nxg3 $144 Kxg3-+) 2... Re1+ 3. Kb2 Re2+ 4. Kc3 Be1+ 5. Kd4 Bf2+ 6. Kc3 Bxg1 7. c8=Q Ra3+ 8. Kb4 Rb3+ 9. Kxc4 Rc2+ 10. Kxb3 Rxc8-+) (1. Kc2 $143 Ra2+ 2. Kc3 Be5+ 3. Kxc4 Rc2+ 4. Kb5 Kxd2 5. Nf3+ Ke3 6. Nxe5 Rxe5+ 7. Kb6 Rec5-+) 1... Kd3! 2. Nxg3 Ra1+! (2... Kxd2 $144 3. Ne4+! Ke3 4. Nd6=) 3. Kxa1 (3. Kb2 $143 Rxh1 4. Nxc4 Rh6 5. c8=Q Rxc8 6. Ne5+ Kd2 7. Nf3+ Kd1-+) 3... Kc2 4. Rc1+! Kxc1 5. Nb3+! cxb3 6. Ne2+ Rxe2 (6... Kd2 $144 7. Nd4 Kc3 8. Nb5+! Kc2 9. Nd4+=) 7. c8=Q+ Rc2 8. Qc3! b2+ (8... Rxc3 $144= {main}) 9. Qxb2+ Rxb2= 1/2-1/2



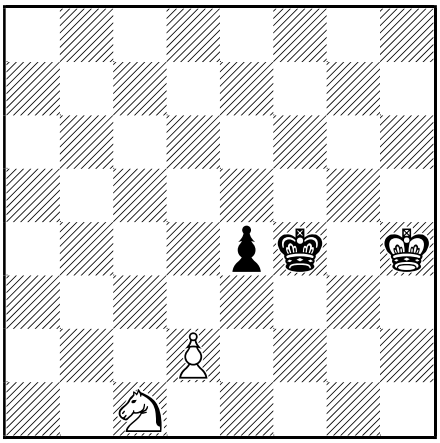
Kralin N, 1999, White wins

1. Ne6 Ba5 2. Nxa5 Ng5+ 3. Nxg5 Ke7 4. Bc8 (4. Bb5 $143 Rc7 5. Ne4 Rxd7 6. Nc6+ Ke6+=) 4... Rc7 5. Nc6+ Rxc6 6. Nf7 Kxf7 7. d8=N++- (7. d8=Q $143 Rh6+ 8. Kxh6=) 1-0



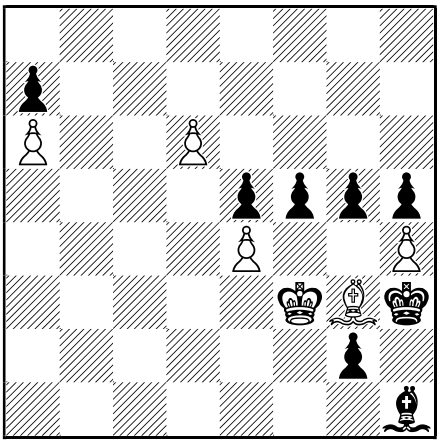
Kralin N, 1999, White wins

1. Nd4+! (1. b8=N+ $143 Kxd6 2. Nc4+ Ke6-+) 1... Qxd4 (1... Kxb7 $144 2. Kxd7+-) 2. b8=N+! Kxd6 3. Nxd7 Qd5! 4. Nc4+! Qxc4 5. e8=N+! Ke6 (5... Kc6 $144 6. Ne5++-) (5... Kd5 $144 6. Nb6++-) 6. Ng7+ Kd6 (6... Kf7 $144 7. Ne5++-) 7. Nxf5+ Ke6 8. Ng7+ Kd6 9. Ne8+ Ke6 10. f5+!+- 1-0



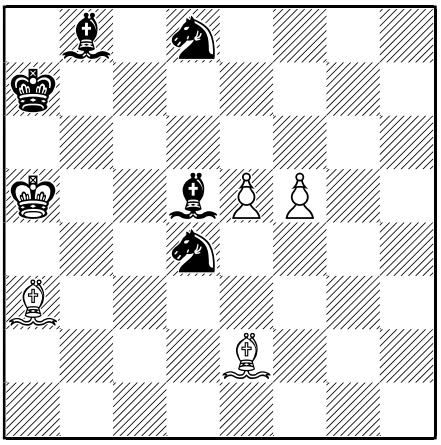
Maksimovskikh A, 1999, White wins

1. Kh5! (1. Kh3? Kf3! 2. Kh2 (2. Kh4 Kf2! 3. Kg4 Ke1 4. Nb3 Ke2 5. Kf5 e3! 6. d4 Kd3! 7. d5 e2! 8. Nc1+ Kc4) 2... Kf2 3. Kh1 Ke1 4. Nb3 Kf2 5. Kh2 e3 6. d4 e2 7. Nc1 e1=Q 8. Nd3+ Ke3) 1... Ke5 (1... Kf5 2. Ne2! e3 3. d3 $1) (1... e3 2. d3! Kf3 3. Kg5 e2 4. Nxe2 Ke3 5. d4) (1... Kf3 2. Kg5 e3 3. d3! (3. d4? Ke4 4. Ne2 Kd3) 3... Kf2 4. Kf4) 2. Kg4! (2. Kg5? e3! 3. d3 Kd4 4. Kf4 e2 $1) 2... Kd5! 3. Kf5! (3. Kf4? Kd4 4. Nb3+ Kd3 5. Kg3 e3) 3... Kd4 4. Nb3+ Kd3 5. Kf4 Kc4 6. Kxe4 1-0



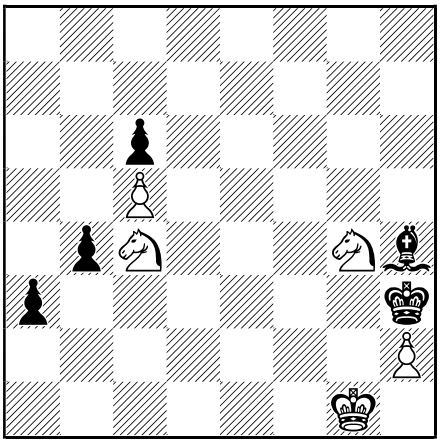
Kralin N, 1999, White wins

1. Kf2 f4! 2. d7 (2. hxg5? h4 $1) 2... fxg3+ 3. Kg1 g4 4. d8=R! (4. d8=Q $2) (4. d8=N? Kxh4 5. Nf7 Kh3 6. Nxe5 h4) 4... Kxh4 5. Rg8! (5. Rd7? Kg5! 6. Rxa7 h4 7. Rg7+ Kf4! 8. a7 h3 9. Rh7 h2+ 10. Rxh2 gxh2+ 11. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 12. Kxg1 Bxe4) 5... Kh3 6. Rg6! Kh4 7. Rg7 Kh3 8. Rb7! h4 9. Rb6 axb6 10. a7 b5 11. a8=N! b4 12. Nc7 b3 13. Ne6 b2 14. Ng5# 1-0



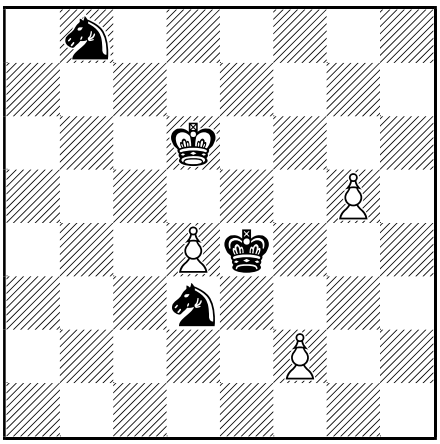
Kralin N, 1999, Draw

1. Bc5+ Kb7! (1... Ka8 2. Bxd4 Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nxd4+ 4. Kc5 Nxe2 5. Kxd5 Kb7 6. f6 Nf4+ (6... Kc8 7. Ke6 $1) 7. Ke4 Ng6 8. e6! Kc8 9. Kf5 Nh4+ 10. Kg5 Nf3+ 11. Kg6) 2. Ba6+ (2. Bxd4? Nc6+ 3. Kb5 Nxd4+ 4. Kc5 Nxe2) 2... Kc7 3. Bb6+! (3. Bxd4? Nc6+ 4. Kb5 Nxd4+ 5. Kc5 Nc6 6. Kxd5 Nb4+ 7. Ke6 Nxa6 8. Kf7 Kd8 9. e6 Nc7) 3... Kd7 4. Bxd4 Nc6+ 5. Kb5! Nxd4+ 6. Kc5 Nc6 7. e6+ (7. Bb5? Bf3) 7... Kc7 8. Kxd5 Nb4+ 9. Kc4! Nxa6 10. e7 (10. Kb5? Kb7 $1) 10... Kd7 11. e8=Q+ Kxe8 12. Kb5 Nc7+ 13. Kc6 1/2-1/2



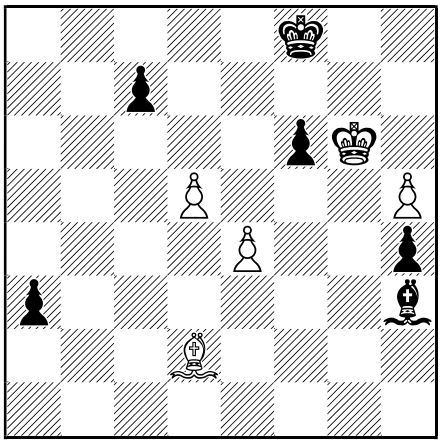
Kralin N, 1999, Draw

1. Nge3 a2 (1... Be7 2. Nc2 Bxc5+ 3. Kf1 a2 4. Ke2 b3 5. Na1 b2 6. Nxb2 Bd4 7. Nd3) 2. Nc2 b3 3. Na1 b2 4. Nxb2 Bf6 5. Nd3 Bxa1 6. Nc1 Bd4+ 7. Kh1 a1=N (7... a1=Q) 8. Nb3 Nc2 (8... Be5 {main} 9. Nd4 (9. Na5? Bxh2 10. Nxc6 Nb3 11. Nd8 Nd2 (11... Nxc5? 12. Ne6 Ne4 13. Ng5+ Nxg5) 12. Ne6 Ne4) 9... Bxh2 10. Nf3 Bf4 11. Nd4 Bh2 12. Nf3) (8... Nxb3) 9. Na5 Be5 10. Nxc6 Bxh2 11. Nd8 Nd4 12. Nf7 Ne6 13. Nh6 (13. Nd6? Ng5) (13. c6? Bf4 14. c7 Bxc7 15. Nh6 Nd4 16. Kg1 Bf4 17. Nf7 Ne6 18. Kf2 Kg4 19. Ke2 Kf5 20. Kf3 Nd4+ 21. Kf2 Ke6 22. Nd8+ Kd7 23. Nb7 Nb3) 13... Nxc5 (13... Ng5 14. Ng4) 14. Ng4 1/2-1/2



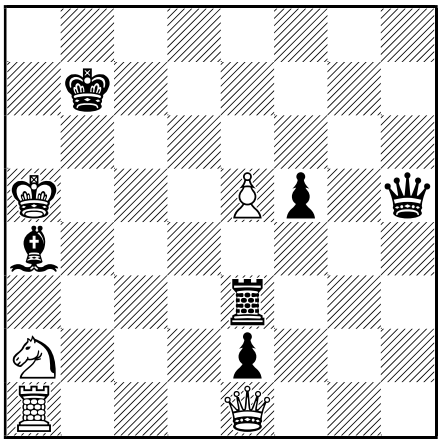
Kralin N, 1999, White wins

1. g6 Nd7! 2. Kxd7! (2. Ke7? Nf4 3. g7 Nf6! 4. Kxf6 Nh5+) 2... Nf4 3. g7 Nh5 4. g8=Q Nf6+ 5. Ke6 Nxg8 6. d5! Ne7! 7. f3+! Kd4 8. Kxe7 Kxd5 9. Kf6 1-0



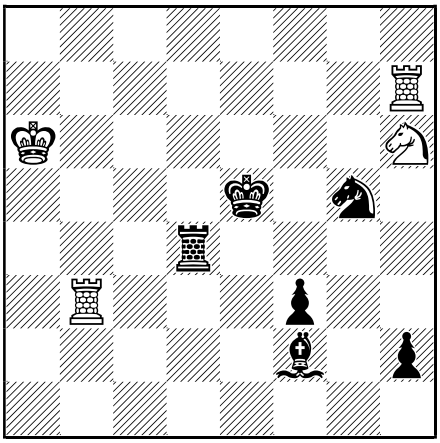
Kralin N, 1999, Draw

1. Bb4+! (1. h6 Bg2 2. Bb4+ Ke8! 3. Kf5 Kf7 4. e5! {cook OP}) 1... Ke8 2. Bxa3 Bf5+! 3. exf5 h3 4. Bd6! cxd6 5. h6 h2 6. h7 h1=R! (6... h1=Q {main} 7. h8=Q+ Qxh8) 7. Kg7 Rg1+ 8. Kh8! Rg5 1/2-1/2



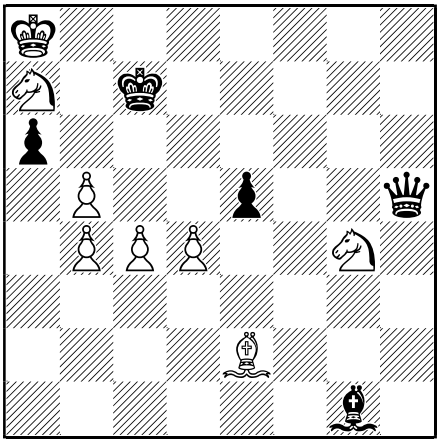
Kralin N, 1999, White wins

1. Qb4+ (1. Rb1+? Ka8 2. Kxa4 Rxe5) 1... Ka8 2. Qxa4 Qf7! (2... Qg6 3. Kb4+ Kb7 4. Qd7+ Kb8 5. Qb5+ Kc8 6. Rc1+ Kd8 7. Qd5+ Ke8 8. Rc8+) 3. Kb6+! Kb8 4. Qa8+! Kxa8 5. Nb4+ Qa2 (5... Kb8 {main} 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Ra8+ Kd7 8. Rd8+ Ke6 9. Rd6#) (5... Qa7+ 6. Rxa7+ Kb8 7. Nc6+ Kc8 8. Rc7#) 6. Rxa2+ Kb8 7. Nc6+ Kc8 8. Ra8+ Kd7 9. e6+! Rxe6 10. Rd8# 1-0



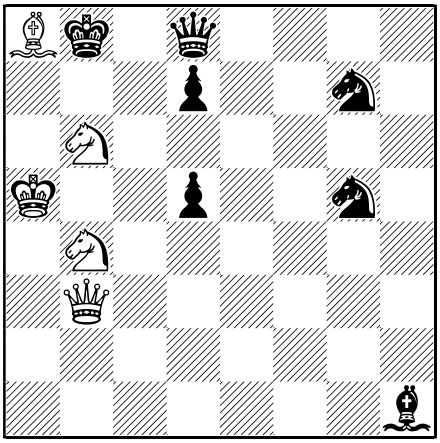
Kralin N, 1999, Draw

1. Nf7+! Nxf7 2. Rxh2 Rd6+! 3. Kb7! Bg3 4. Rh5+! Ke4 5. Rxf3! Nd8+ (5... Rd7+ {main} 6. Ka8! Rd8+ 7. Ka7! Rd7+ 8. Ka8 Kxf3 9. Rf5+ Kg4 10. Rxf7 Rxf7) 6. Kc8! Kxf3 7. Rd5! Nb7! 8. Rb5! Nd8 9. Rd5 Rxd5 1/2-1/2



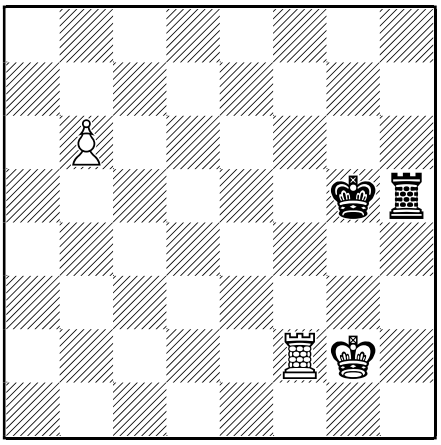
Rusinek J, 1999, White wins

1. b6+ Kxb6 2. Kb8 Bxd4 3. c5+ (3. Nf6! {cook}) 3... Bxc5 4. Nc8+ Kc6 5. b5+ axb5 6. Bf3+ e4 7. Bxe4+ Qd5 8. Ne5# 1-0



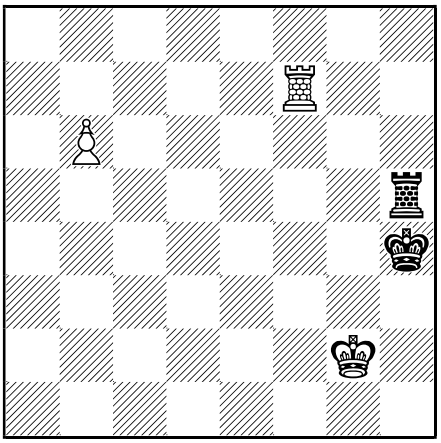
Rusinek J, 1999, White wins

1. Ka6! Ne4! (1... N7e6 2. Nc6+ Kc7 3. Qg3+) (1... Kc7 2. Qg3+ d6 3. Qc3+) 2. Qxd5 (2. Nc6+? Kc7! 3. Nxd5+ Kd6 4. Qb4+ Nc5+) (2. Nxd7+? Kc7 3. Nxd5+ Kxd7 4. Nb6+ Ke7) 2... Nc5+! 3. Qxc5 Ne6 4. Qd6+ Nc7+ 5. Ka5 Bxa8 6. Na6+! (6. Nxd7+? Kb7! 7. Nc6 Qxd7! 8. Qxd7) 6... Kb7 7. Nc5+ Ka7 (7... Kb8 8. Ne6 (8. Nbxd7+)) 8. Nc8+! Qxc8 9. Qb6# 1-0



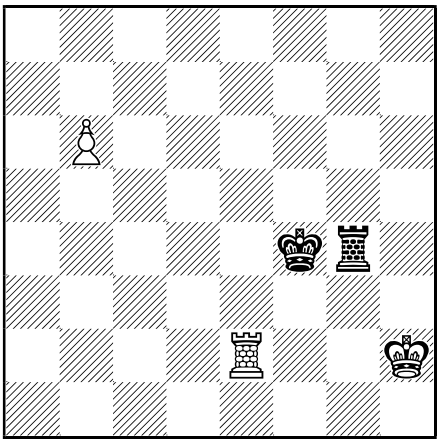
Platov V, 1999, White wins

1. Rf8 Rh7 2. Rb8 Kf4 3. b7 Rf7 4. Kf2 1-0



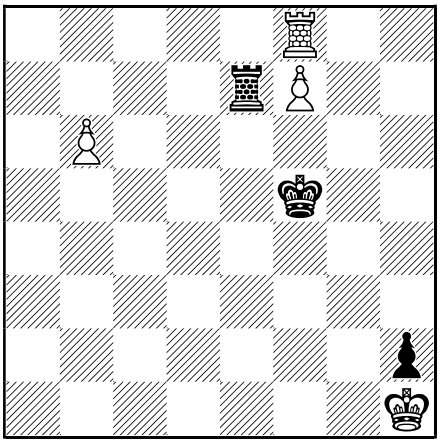
Platov V, 1999, White wins

1. Rf8 Rh7 (1... Rb5 2. Rb8 Kg5 3. b7) 2. Rb8 Kg4 3. b7 Rg7 4. Kf2 1-0



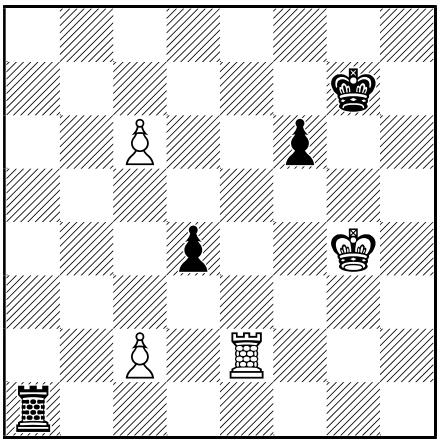
Platov V, 1999, White wins

1. Re8 Rg7 2. Rb8 Kf3 3. b7 Rf7 4. Kg1 1-0



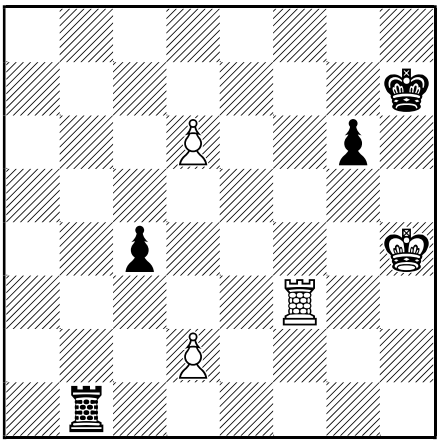
Platov V, 1999, White wins

1. Rb8! Rxf7 2. b7 Kf4 3. Kxh2 Kf3 4. Kg1! 1-0



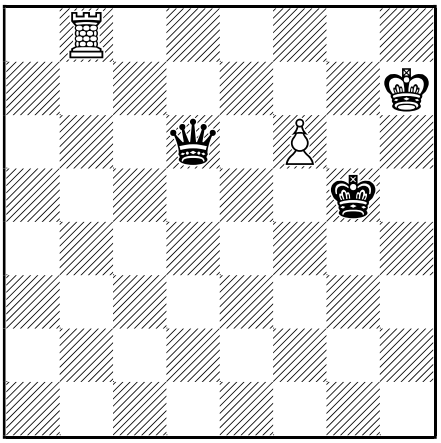
Platov V, 1999, White wins

1. Re8 (1. Re7+! {cook} Kg6 2. c7 Ra8 3. Kf4 Rc8! (3... f5? 4. Re6+ Kf7 5. Rc6 Rc8 6. Kxf5 Ke7 7. Ke5 Kd7 8. Kd5) 4. Ke4 (4. Rd7 f5 5. Ke5 f4! 6. Kd6 (6. Kxf4 Kf6 7. Ke4 Ke6 8. Rh7 Kd6 9. Kxd4 Kc6) 6... d3! (6... f3? 7. Rd8 f2 8. Rxc8 f1=Q 9. Rg8+ Kh7 10. c8=Q Qf4+ 11. Kd5 Qf3+ 12. Kxd4) 7. cxd3 (7. Rd8? d2 8. Rxc8 d1=Q+) 7... f3 8. Rd8 f2 9. Rxc8 f1=Q 10. Rg8+ Kh7 11. c8=Q Qxd3+) 4... f5+ 5. Kd5! (5. Kxd4 f4! (5... Kf6? 6. Rh7 f4 (6... Kg6 7. Rd7 f4 8. Kc5 f3 9. Kc6 f2 10. Rd1) 7. Kc5 f3 8. Kc6 f2 9. Rh1) 6. c4! (6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Rh7 Ke6 8. Kxf4 Kd5 $1) (6. Kc5? f3) 6... Kf6! (6... f3 7. Re3 Kf6 8. Kd5 Rxc7 9. c5 f2 10. Rf3+ Ke7 11. Rxf2 Kd7 12. Rf8) 7. Re4 Kf5! 8. Re7 Kf6 9. Rh7 f3! 10. Rh3 Ke6! 11. Rxf3 Rxc7 12. Rh3 Rc8 $1) 5... f4 (5... Kf6 6. Kd6 $1) 6. Kc6 f3 7. Re4 $1) 1... Ra7 2. Rb8! Kg6 3. Rc8! 1-0



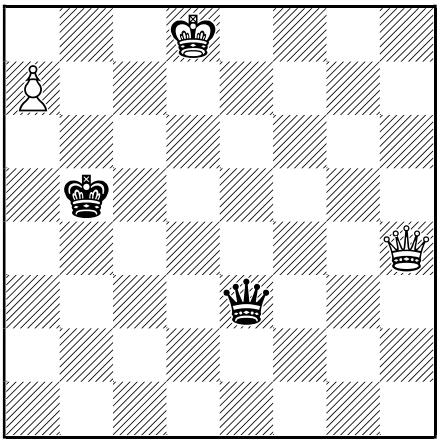
Platov V, 1999, White wins

1. Rf8 (1. Rf7+! {cook} Kg8 (1... Kh6 2. d7 Rb8 3. Re7 Rd8 4. Kg4 g5 5. Kf5 g4 6. Ke6 Kg5 (6... g3 7. Re8 $1) 7. Re8 Rxd7 8. Kxd7 Kf4 9. Kc6 g3 10. Kc5) 2. Rc7) 1... Rb7 2. Rc8! Kh6 3. Rd8! g5+ 4. Kg4 Kg6 5. d7 Kf7 6. Rf8+! Kxf8 7. d8=Q+ 1-0



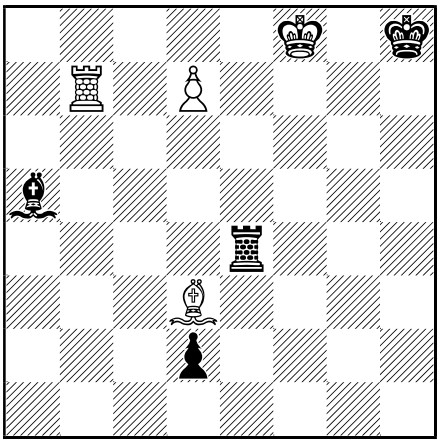
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. f7 Qg6+ (1... Qxb8 2. f8=Q Qxf8) 2. Kh8 Qxf7 (2... Qf6+ 3. Kg8 Kg6 4. f8=N+ $1) 3. Rg8+! (3. Rb5+? Kf4 $1) 3... Kf4 4. Rg4+ Ke5 5. Rg5+! Ke6 6. Rg6+! Qxg6 1/2-1/2



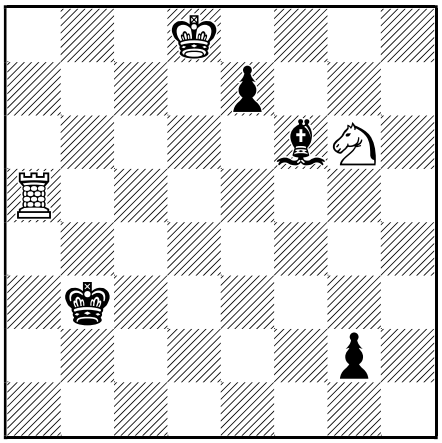
Staudte R, Hans H, 1999, White wins

1. Qe7! (1. a8=Q? Qd4+! 2. Qxd4) (1. a8=R? Qb6+! 2. Kc8 (2. Kd7 Qb7+) (2. Ke7 Qb7+) 2... Qc6+ 3. Kb8 Qb6+ 4. Kc8 Qc6+ 5. Kb8 Qb6+ 6. Kc8 Qc6+ 7. Kb8) (1. Qh5+? Kb6 2. a8=Q Qg5+ 3. Qxg5) 1... Qf3 (1... Qb6+ 2. Kc8! Qc6+ 3. Kb8) 2. Qd6 Ka5 3. Qc5+ Ka4 (3... Ka6 4. Qa3+ Qxa3 5. a8=Q+) 4. Qc4+ Ka3 (4... Ka5 5. Qa2+) 5. Qa6+ 1-0



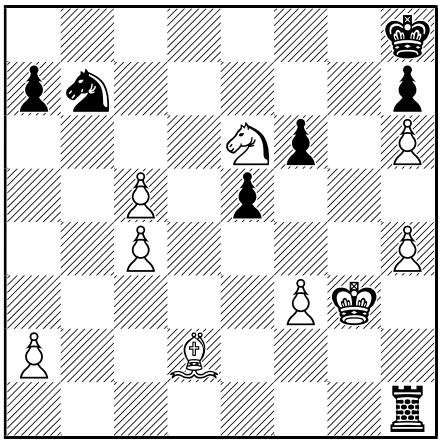
Ryabinin N, Stavrietsky A, 1999, White wins

1. d8=N (1. d8=Q? Rf4+!= (1... Bxd8? 2. Bxe4 Be7+ 3. Rxe7 d1=Q 4. Rh7#) 2. Rf7 Rxf7+ 3. Kxf7+ Bxd8 4. Bc2) (1. Bc2? Rf4+ 2. Ke7 Rf1=) (1. Rb1? Re1 2. Rb2 $8 (2. Rb5? d1=Q) (2. Rb8? Rf1+-+ 3. Ke7+ (3. Bxf1 d1=Q) 3... Kg7 4. Bc2 Re1+ 5. Kd6 Rc1) 2... Rg1= (2... Bc7 3. Rxd2 Bd6+ 4. Kf7 Re7+= 5. Kf6 (5. Kg6 Rg7+ (5... Rxd7)) 5... Rxd7) 3. Bf5 (3. Be2) (3. Bc2) 3... Rf1 4. Rxd2 Rxf5+ 5. Ke7) 1... Re8+ (1... Rf4+ 2. Nf7+ Rxf7+ 3. Kxf7 (3. Rxf7?? Bb4+ (3... d1=Q?? 4. Rh7#) 4. Ke8 d1=Q-+) 3... d1=Q 4. Rb8+ Bd8 5. Rxd8#) (1... d1=Q 2. Nf7+ Kh7 3. Bxe4#) (1... Bxd8 2. Bxe4 Be7+ 3. Rxe7 d1=Q 4. Rh7#) (1... Bb4+ 2. Rxb4+- Re8+ 3. Kf7 Re7+ 4. Kf6 (4. Kg6) (4. Kxe7)) 2. Kxe8 (2. Kf7? d1=Q) 2... d1=Q 3. Kf8 Bb4+ (3... Qxd3 4. Nf7+ Kh7 5. Ne5++-) 4. Rxb4 (4. Ke8? Qh5+ 5. Nf7+ Kg7 $17) 4... Qf3+ (4... Qxd3 5. Rh4+ Qh7 6. Nf7#) 5. Bf5 (5. Nf7+? Qxf7+ 6. Kxf7 $10 {pat}) 5... Qxf5+ (5... Qh5 6. Rh4 Qxh4 7. Nf7#) 6. Nf7+ Kh7 7. Rh4+ Kg6 8. Rh6# 1-0



Hildebrand A, 1999, Draw

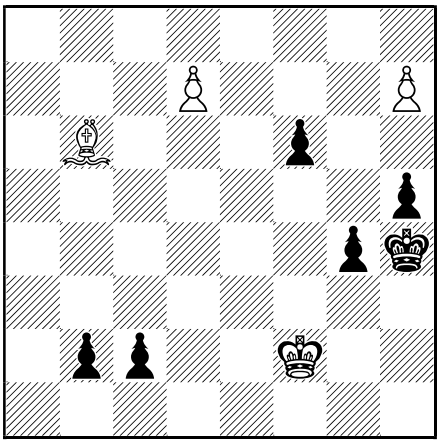
1. Rb5+ Kc2 2. Rc5+ Kd2 3. Rd5+ (3. Rc1? e5+! (3... Kxc1? 4. Nf4)) 3... Ke2 (3... Ke1 4. Rb5) 4. Nf4+ Kf3 5. Nxg2 e6+ 6. Kd7 exd5 7. Ne1+ Ke4 8. Ke6 Bc3 9. Nf3 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 1999, White wins

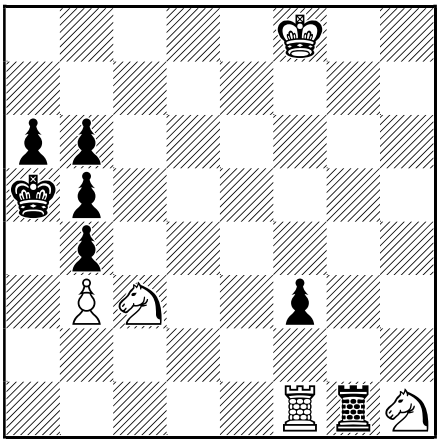
1. Bb4 Rb1 (1... Rg1+ 2. Kf2 Rg8 (2... Rc1 3. c6 Rxc4 4. c7 Rc6 5. f4! (5. Ke3? f5 6. f4 a5 7. Ba3 e4) 5... e4 6. f5) (2... Rb1 3. a3) (2... Rd1 3. c6 Nd6 4. Ke2) 3. c6 Nd8 4. Be7 Nxe6 5. Bxf6+) (1... Rc1 2. c6 Rxc4 3. c7 Rc6 4. Kg4 Kg8 5. Kf5 a5 6. Ba3 a4 7. Bb4) (1... Rd1 2. c6 Nd6 3. Bxd6 Rxd6 4. c7 Rc6 5. Kg4 Rxc4+ 6. Kf5) 2. a3 (2. c6? Rxb4 3. c5 Nxc5 4. c7 (4. Nxc5 Rc4) 4... Ne4+ 5. fxe4 Rc4) 2... a5 (2... Rc1 3. c6 Rxc4 4. cxb7) (2... Rd1 3. c6 Nd6 4. Bxd6) (2... Rg1+ 3. Kf2) 3. c6 axb4 (3... Rxb4 4. axb4 Nd6 5. c5 Nc8 6. b5) 4. c5! bxa3 (4... Nxc5 5. c7 (5. Nxc5? bxa3 6. c7 Rg1+) 5... Rg1+ (5... Ne4+ 6. fxe4 Rc1 7. axb4) 6. Kf2 Rg8 7. Nd8) (4... Rg1+ 5. Kh3 Rg8 6. cxb7 bxa3 7. c6 a2 8. Nd8! Rxd8 9. c7 Rg8 10. b8=Q) 5. c7 Rg1+ 6. Kh3! (6. Kf2? Rg8 7. Nd8 Rxd8 8. c6 Rd2+ 9. Ke3 Nd6) 6... Rg8 (6... a2 7. c8=Q+ Rg8 8. Nd8 a1=Q (8... Nxd8 9. Qa6) (8... Rxd8 9. Qxb7) 9. Nf7#) 7. Nd8 Rxd8 8. c6 Rg8 9. cxb7 a2 10. b8=Q! a1=Q 11. Qxg8+ Kxg8 12. c8=Q+ Kf7 13. Qd7+ Kg6 14. Qg7+ Kh5 15. Qf7+ Kxh6 16.

Qxf6+ Kh5 17. Qg5# 1-0



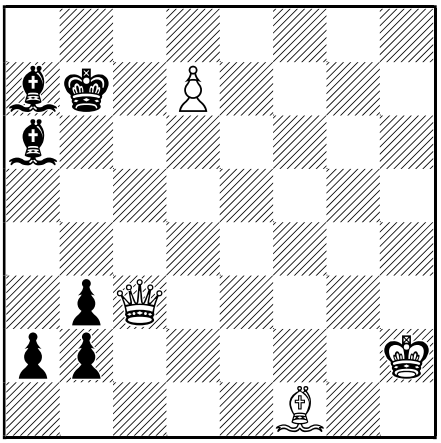
Razumenko V, 1999, White wins

1. h8=Q! (1. d8=Q? c1=Q 2. Qxf6+ Kh3) 1... c1=Q! 2. Qxf6+ Kh3 3. Qh4+! (3. d8=Q? g3+ 4. Ke2 (4. Kf3 Qf1+) 4... Qc4+ 5. Ke3 b1=Q) 3... Kxh4 4. d8=Q+ Qg5! (4... Kh3 5. Qd3+) 5. Kg2! b1=Q 6. Bf2+ g3 7. Qd4+ (7. Bxg3+? Kg4 8. Qd4+ Kf5) 7... Qg4 8. Qf6+ Qg5 9. Bxg3+ Kg4 10. Qf3# 1-0



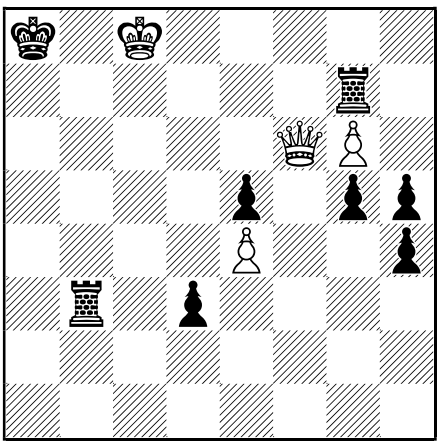
Razumenko V, 1999, White wins

1. Ne4 f2! (1... Rxf1 2. Nd6) 2. Nhg3 (2. Ng5? Rxh1 3. Rxh1 f1=Q+ 4. Rxf1) 2... Rh1 3. Nh5 Rg1 4. Ng7 Rh1 5. Ke7! (5. Ra1+? Rxa1 6. Nd6 f1=Q+) 5... Rg1! 6. Ra1+! (6. Kd8? Rxf1 7. Nd6 Rd1) (6. Kf8? Rh1) 6... Rxa1 7. Nd6 Re1+ 8. Ne6! (8. Kd7? Rd1) 8... Rxe6+ 9. Kxe6 f1=Q 10. Nb7# 1-0



Razumenko V, 1999, White wins

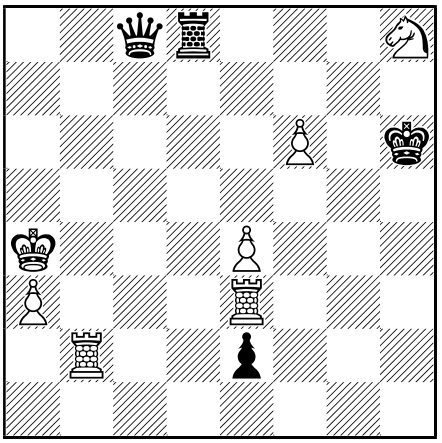
1... Bb8+! 2. Kh1! (2. Kh3! {cook GC} Bxf1+ 3. Kh4 Bg3+ (3... Bc7 4. Qxb3+ Kc6 5. Qe6+ Kc5 6. Qxa2) 4. Kxg3 b1=Q 5. d8=Q Qg6+ 6. Kf4 Qh6+ 7. Qg5 Qh2+ 8. Ke4 Bg2+ 9. Kd3 Bf1+ 10. Kd4 Qh8+ 11. Qe5 Qd8+ 12. Qd5+) 2... a1=Q! 3. d8=N+! Kb6! 4. Qc6+ Ka7 (4... Ka5 {main} 5. Qxa6+ Kb4 6. Qc4+ (6. Nc6+? Kc5 $1) 6... Ka3 7. Qc5+ Ka2 (7... Ka4 8. Qb5+ Ka3 9. Qa5#) 8. Qa5+ Kb1 9. Bd3+ Kc1 10. Qe1#) 5. Qc5+ Ka8 6. Qd5+ Ka7 (6... Bb7 7. Qxb7#) 7. Qd4+ Ka8 8. Qe4+ Ka7 9. Qe3+ Ka8 10. Qf3+ Ka7 11. Qf2+ Ka8 12. Qg2+ Ka7 13. Qg1+ Ka8 14. Bg2+ Bb7 15. Bxb7# 1-0



Razumenko V, 1999, White wins

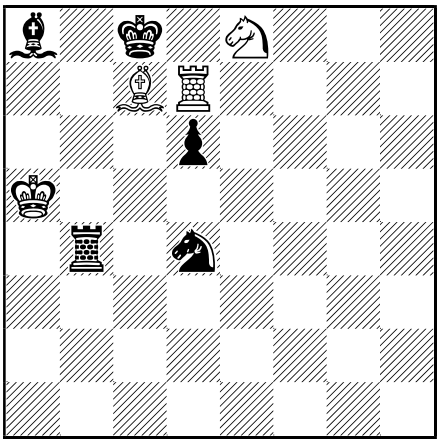
1. Qa6+ (1. Qxg7? Rb8+) (1. Qc6+? Rbb7) 1... Ra7 2. Qc6+ Rbb7 (2... Rab7 3. Qa4+ Ra7 4. Qxb3) 3. g7 d2 4. g8=Q d1=Q 5. Qgd5 Qg4+ (5... Qxd5 {main} 6. exd5 e4 7. d6 e3 8. d7 e2 9. d8=Q (9. d8=N? e1=Q 10. Nxb7 Qb4! 11. Na5+ Rb7 12. Nxb7 Ka7) 9... e1=Q 10. Qdd6! Qg3! 11. Qxb7+! Rxb7 12. Qa6+ Ra7 13. Qc6+ Rb7 14. Qxb7#) 6. Kd8 Kb8! 7. Qxe5+ (7. Qdd6+! {cook HH} Rc7 8. Qb6+ Ka8 9. Qbxc7 Rxc7 10. Kxc7) 7... Rc7 8. Qb6+ Ka8 (8... Rab7 9. Qexc7+) 9. Qd5+ Rcb7 (9... Rab7 10. Qxc7) 10. Qc7 h3 11. e5! (11. Ke8? Qe6+ $1) (11. Ke7? Qc8) 11... Qe6! 12. Qc8+ (12. Qxe6? Rxc7) 12... Qxc8+ 13. Kxc8 g4 14. e6 g3 15. e7 g2 16. e8=N!

(16. e8=Q? g1=Q 17. Qxb7+ Rxb7 18. Qa4+ Qa7 $1) 16... g1=Q 17. Nc7# 1-0



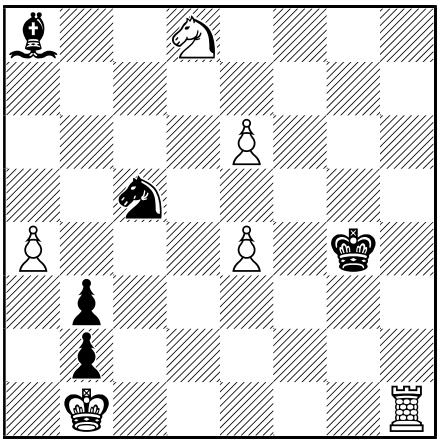
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Nf7+ Kg6 2. Nxd8 Qa6+ 3. Kb3 Qb6+ 4. Ka2 Qxe3 5. f7 Kg7 6. Ne6+ Kxf7 7. Nf4! (7. Nd4? Qxd4 8. Rxe2 Qc4+) 7... e1=Q 8. Ng2! 1/2-1/2



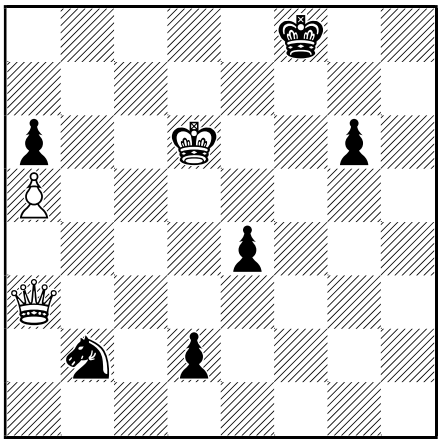
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kb7 2. Rb8+ Ka7 3. Kxb4 (3. Rxb4? Nc6+) 3... Nc6+ 4. Kb5 Nxb8 (4... Bb7 {main} 5. Bxd6 Nxb8 6. Bc5+ Ka8 7. Nc7#) 5. Bb6+ Kb7 6. Nxd6# 1-0



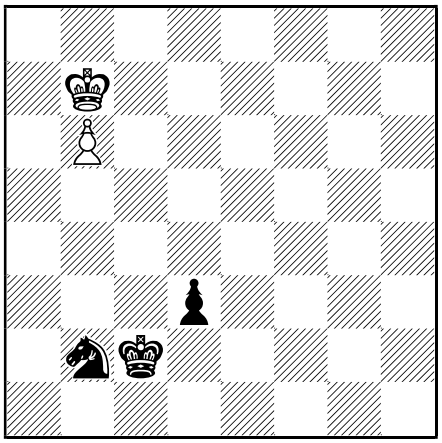
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1... Bxe4+ 2. Kxb2 Nxa4+ 3. Kxb3 Nc5+ 4. Kc4 (4. Kb4? Na6+) 4... Nxe6 (4... Bxh1! {cook HH} 5. e7 Ne4) 5. Rg1+ Kf5 6. Rf1+ Ke5 (6... Nf4! {cook HH}) 7. Nf7# 1-0



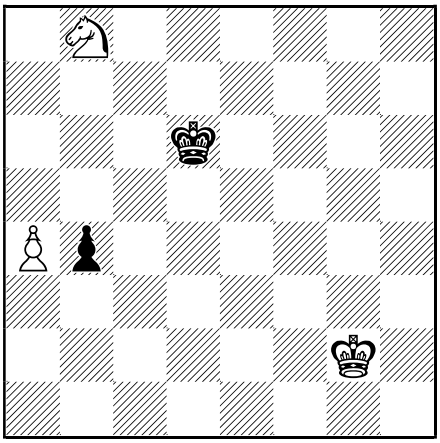
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Ke6+ (1. Kd7+? Kg8 2. Qb3+ Kh7 3. Qf7+ Kh8) 1... Kg8 2. Qa2! (2. Qb3? d1=Q) 2... d1=Q (2... Kh7 3. Kf6) 3. Kf6+ Kh8 4. Qxb2! Kh7 5. Qh2+ Kg8 6. Qb8+ Kh7 7. Qc7+ Kh6 8. Qh2+ Qh5 9. Qf4+ g5 10. Qxe4 1-0



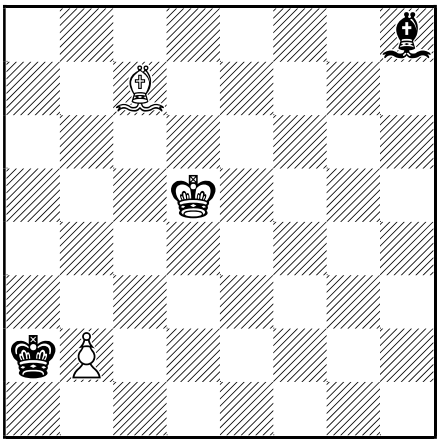
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Ka8!! (1. Kc8? Nc4 2. b7 Nd6+) (1. Kc7? Na4 2. b7 Nc5 3. b8=Q Na6+) (1. Kc6? Nc4 2. b7 Na5+) (1. Ka7? Nc4 2. b7 Na5 3. b8=Q Nc6+) (1. Ka6? Na4 2. b7 Nc5+) 1... Nc4 2. b7 Nb6+ 3. Kb8 Nd7+ 4. Kc8! (4. Kc7? Nc5 $1) 4... d2 5. Kxd7 d1=Q+ 6. Kc7! 1/2-1/2



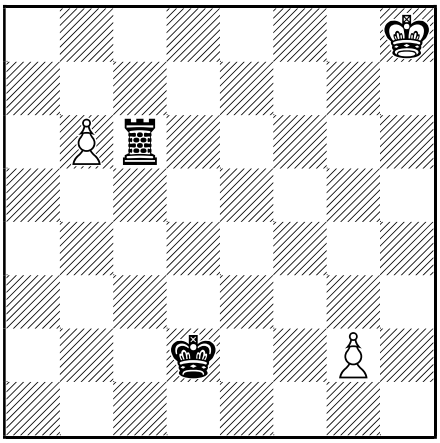
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. a5 b3 2. a6 Kc7 3. a7 Kb7 4. Na6! b2 5. Nc7! Kxa7 6. Nb5+ 1/2-1/2



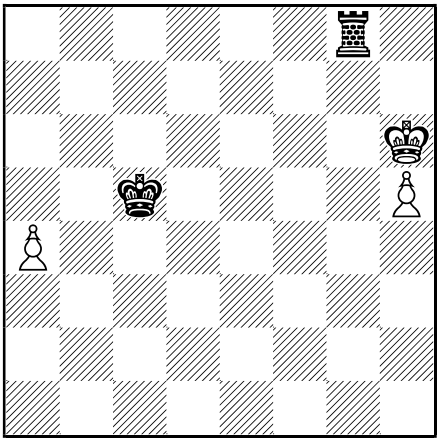
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. b4 Kb3 2. b5 Bc3! 3. Bd8! Ka4 4. b6 Kb5 5. b7 Be5! 6. Kxe5 Ka6 7. b8=R! (7. b8=Q $2) (7. b8=N+? Kb7 8. Nd7 Kc8) 1-0



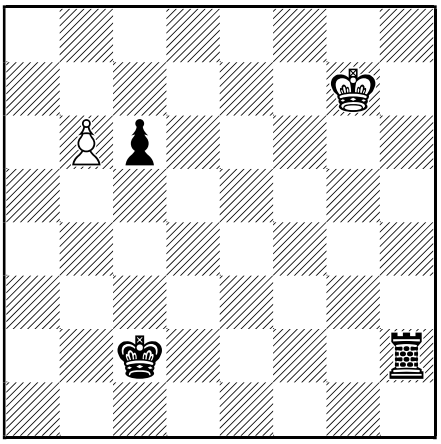
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. b7 (1. g4? Rxb6 2. Kh7 Rb5! (2... Ke3? 3. g5 Kf4 4. g6 Kg5 5. g7 Rh6+ 6. Kg8 Kg6 7. Kf8) 3. Kh6 Ke3 4. g5 Kf4 5. g6 Rg5! 6. g7 Kf5 7. Kh7 Rh5+ 8. Kg8 Kg6 9. Kf8 Rf5+ $1) 1... Rh6+ 2. Kg7! (2. Kg8? Rb6 3. g4 Ke3 4. g5 Kf4 5. g6 Rxg6+ 6. Kf7 Rb6) 2... Rb6 3. g4 Ke3 4. g5 Kf4 5. g6 Kg5 6. Kh7 Rxb7+ 7. g7 Kf6 8. Kh8 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



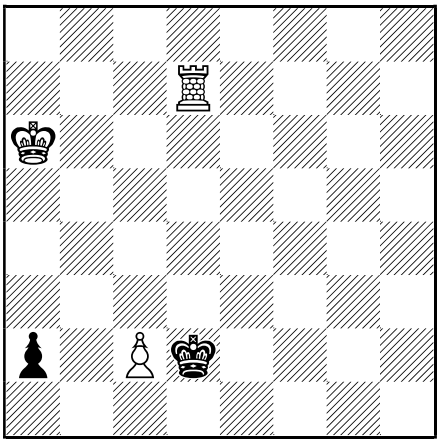
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Kh7! (1. a5? Kd6 2. Kh7 Rg5! 3. h6 Ke7 4. a6 Kf8! (4... Kf7? 5. a7 Ra5 6. a8=Q Rxa8) 5. a7 Ra5) 1... Rg5! 2. Kh6!! Rg1 3. a5 Kd6 4. a6 Ke7 5. a7 Rg8 (5... Ra1 6. Kg7 Rxa7 7. h6 Ke6+ 8. Kg6 Ra1 9. Kg7! Ke7 (9... Rg1+ 10. Kf8) 10. h7 Rg1+ 11. Kh8 $1) 6. Kh7 Kf7 7. h6 Rc8 8. a8=Q Rxa8 1/2-1/2



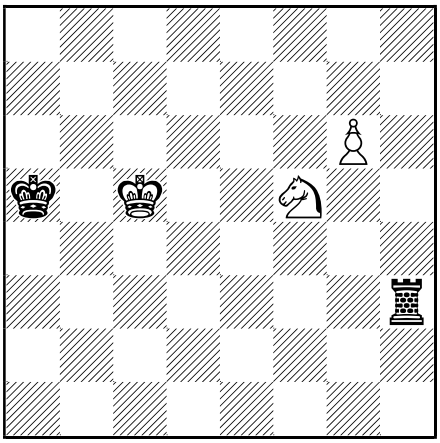
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. b7 Rg2+ 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Ke7 Re2+ 4. Kd7 Rd2+ 5. Kc7 Kb1! 6. b8=Q+ Rb2! 7. Qg8!! Rc2 8. Qb3+ 1-0



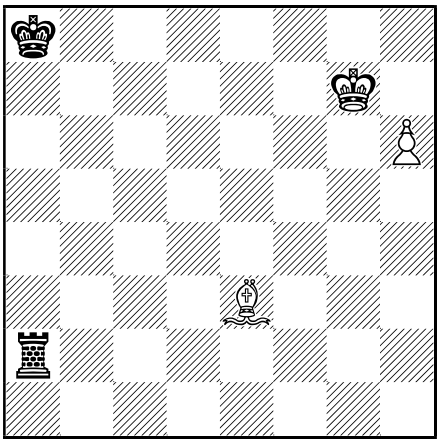
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1... Kc1! (1... Kxc2 2. Rc7+ Kb2 3. Rb7+) 2. Rc7!! a1=Q+ 3. Kb7 1/2-1/2



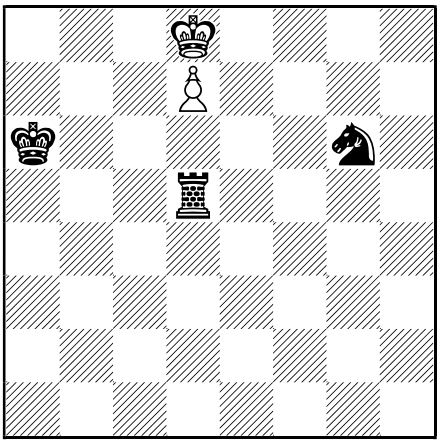
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. g7 Rc3+ 2. Kd6 Rc8 3. Ne7 Rd8+ (3... Ra8 4. Kd7) 4. Kc7 Re8 5. Kd7 Ra8 6. Nc8 1-0



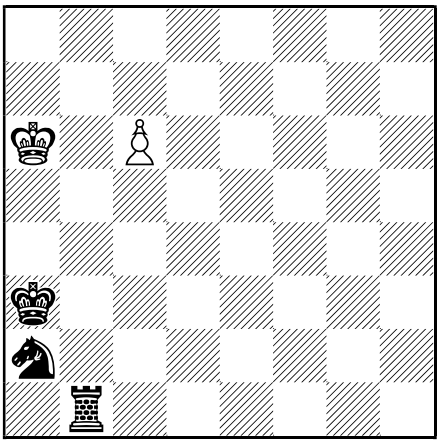
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. h7 Rg2+ 2. Bg5! Rh2 (2... Rxg5+ 3. Kh6) 3. Bh6 Rb2! 4. Kg8 (4. h8=Q+? Rb8 5. Qh7 Rb7+) 4... Rb8+ (4... Rg2+ 5. Kf7) 5. Bf8 1-0



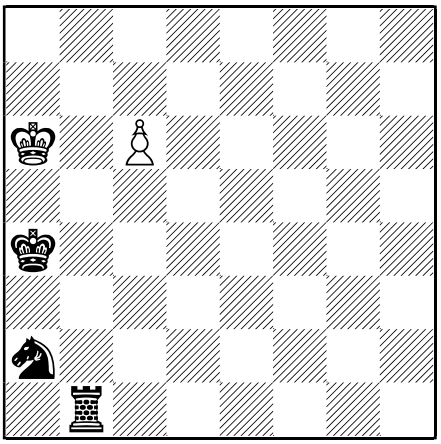
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Kc7 (1. Ke8? Re5+ 2. Kf7 Rf5+! (2... Re7+? 3. Kg8 Rxd7) 3. Ke8 Rf8#) 1... Nf8 2. d8=Q Ne6+ 3. Kc6 Rxd8 1/2-1/2



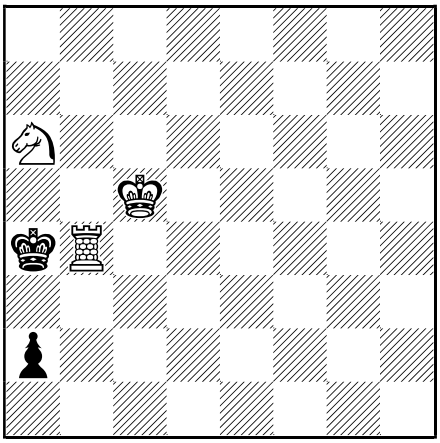
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. c7 Nb4+ 2. Ka7 Nc6+ 3. Ka8 Ne7 4. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



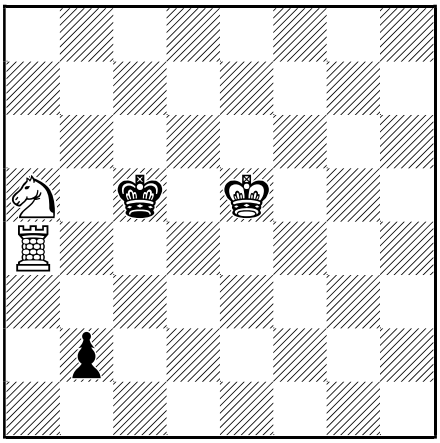
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. c7 Nb4+ 2. Ka7 Nc6+ 3. Ka6!! (3. Ka8? Kb5 4. c8=Q Ra1+ 5. Kb7 Ra7#) 3... Ne7 4. c8=Q Nxc8 1/2-1/2



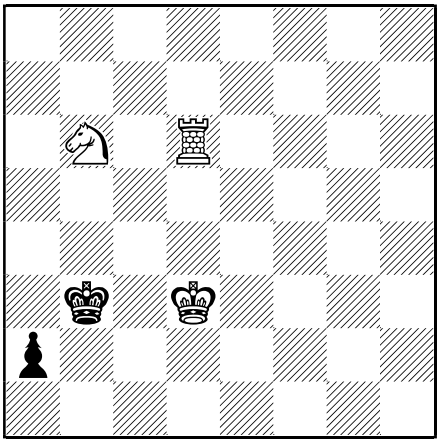
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1... Ka3 (1... Ka5 2. Nb8 a1=Q 3. Nc6+ Ka6 4. Rb6#) 2. Kc4 a1=Q 3. Rb3+ Ka4 (3... Ka2 4. Nb4#) 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Rb5# 1/2-1/2



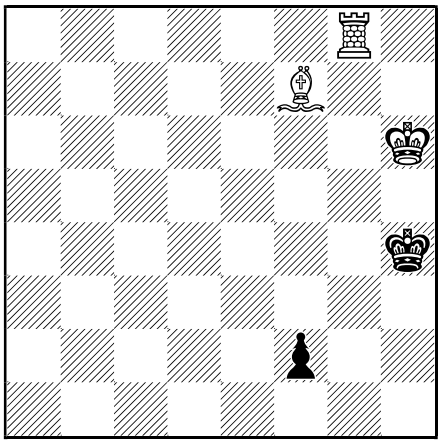
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Rc4+! (1. Nb3+? Kb5 2. Ra8 b1=Q 3. Rb8+ Ka4 4. Nc5+ Ka5 5. Rxb1) 1... Kb5 2. Rc8 b1=Q 3. Rb8+ Kc5 4. Nb3+! (4. Rxb1 $2) 4... Kc6 (4... Kc4 5. Nd2+) 5. Nd4+ 1-0



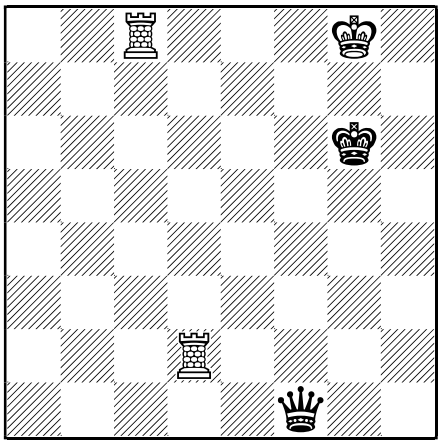
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Nc4 a1=Q 2. Rb6+ Ka2 3. Ra6+! (3. Kc2? Qb1+! 4. Rxb1) 3... Kb1 4. Nd2+ Kb2 5. Rb6+ Ka3 (5... Ka2 6. Kc2) 6. Nb1+ Ka2 7. Kc2 1-0



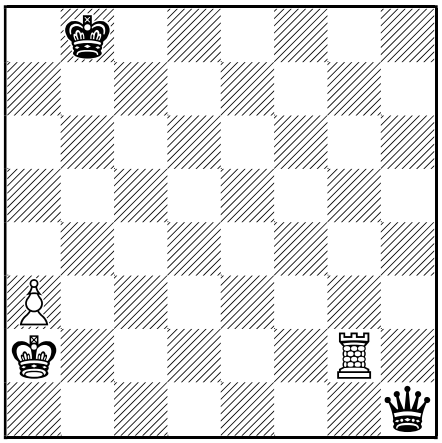
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Be6!! (1. Bc4? f1=Q 2. Bxf1) 1... f1=Q 2. Rg4+ Kh3 3. Rf4+ Kg2 4. Bh3+! Kxh3 5. Rxf1 1-0



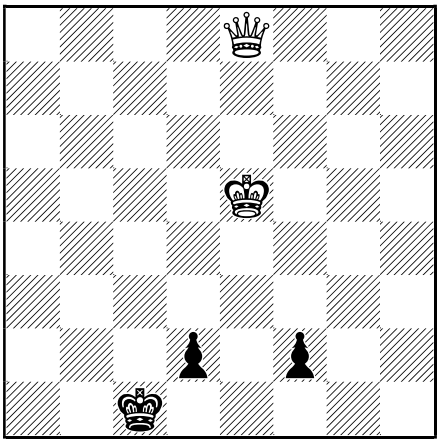
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Rd6+ Kg5 2. Rc5+ Kh4 3. Rd4+! (3. Rh6+? Kg4 4. Rg6+ Kh4 5. Rc7 Kh5 6. Rg3 Kh4 7. Rg6 Kh5) 3... Kg3 4. Rc3+ Kh2 5. Rh4+! (5. Rd2+? Kh1 6. Rcc2 Qg2+! 7. Rxg2) 5... Kg2 6. Rg4+ Kh2 7. Rc7! Kh3 8. Rg6! 1-0



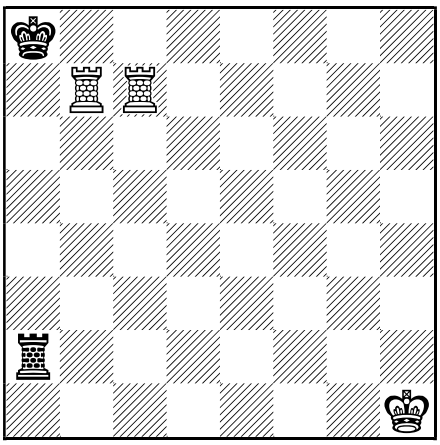
Gurgenidze D, 1999, Draw

1. Rg8+! (1. Rb2+? Ka7) 1... Kb7 2. Rg7+ Kb6 3. Rg6+ Kb5 4. Rg5+ Kc4 5. Rg4+ Kc3 6. Rb4! Qd5+ 7. Ka1! (7. Kb1? Qd3+ 8. Ka2 Qc2+) 7... Qd3 8. Rb2! 1/2-1/2



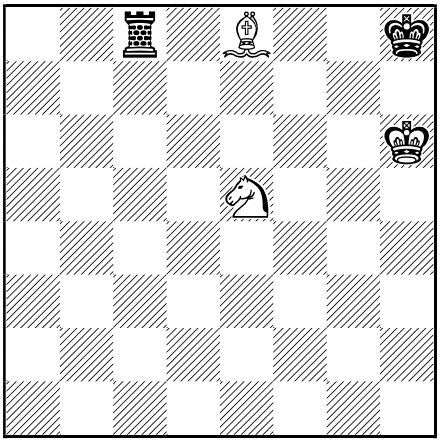
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Qc6+ Kd1 2. Qf3+! (2. Qc4? Ke1 3. Qe4+ Kf1 4. Qf3 Kg1 5. Qg4+ Kh2 6. Qd1 Kg2 7. Qxd2 Kh1 8. Kf4 (8. Qe2 Kg1 9. Kf4 f1=Q+) 8... f1=Q+ 9. Kg3 Qg1+) 2... Kc1 3. Qc3+ Kd1 4. Qd3! Ke1 (4... Kc1 5. Qc4+) 5. Qe3+ Kf1 6. Qxd2 Kg1 7. Kf4! f1=Q+ 8. Kg3 1-0



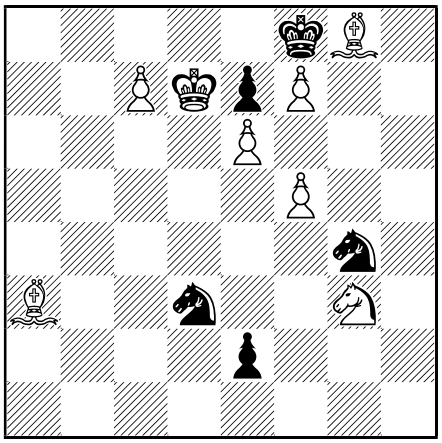
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1... Rh2+ 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 Rf2+ 4. Ke1 Re2+ 5. Kd1 Rd2+ 6. Kc1 Rd1+ 7. Kb2! Rb1+ 8. Ka3 Ra1+ 9. Kb4 1-0



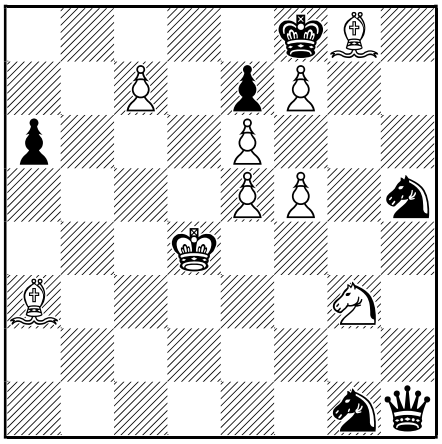
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Bd7! (1. Ng6+? Kg8 2. Bd7 Re8!! 3. Bxe8) 1... Rf8 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Be6+ Rf7 4. Ne5 Kh8 5. Nxf7+ (5. Bxf7 $2) 1-0



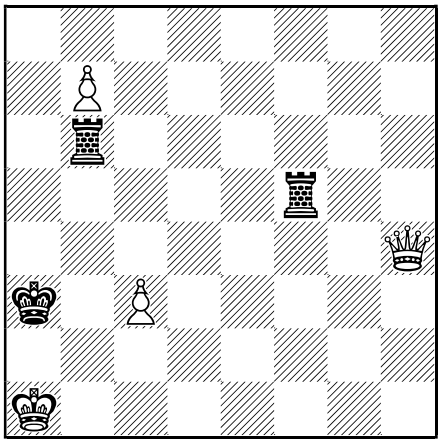
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1... Nde5+ 2. Kc8 e1=Q 3. Kb7 (3. f6! {cook} Nxf6 4. Kb7 Qb1+ 5. Ka7 Qc2 (5... Nc6+ 6. Ka8) (5... Qg1+ 6. Ka6) 6. Bxe7+ Kxe7 7. Nf5+ Qxf5 8. c8=N+ Kxe6 9. f8=N#) 3... Qb1+ 4. Ka8 Qc2 5. Bxe7+ Kxe7 6. f6+ Nxf6 7. Nf5+ Qxf5 8. c8=N+ Kxe6 9. f8=N# 1-0



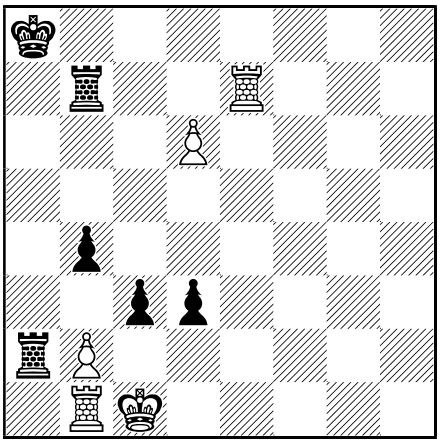
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1... Nf3+ 2. Kc5 Qg1+ 3. Kc6 Nxe5+ 4. Kb7 Qg2+ 5. Ka7 Qf2+! 6. Kxa6 Qc2 7. Bxe7+! Kxe7 8. f6+! Nxf6 9. Nf5+! Qxf5 10. c8=N+! Kxe6 11. f8=N# 1-0



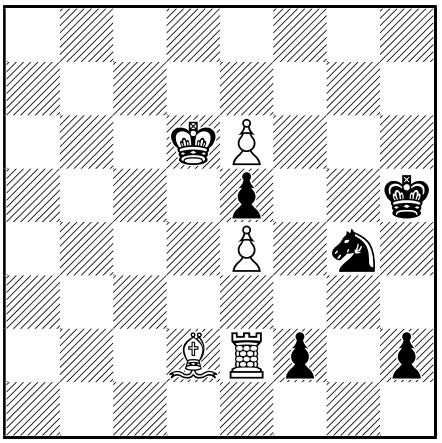
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. Qe7+ (1. Qc4! {cook}) 1... Kb3 2. Qe6+! Rxe6 3. b8=Q+ Kc4 4. Qc8+! Kd5 5. Qd7+ Ke5 6. Qd4# 1-0



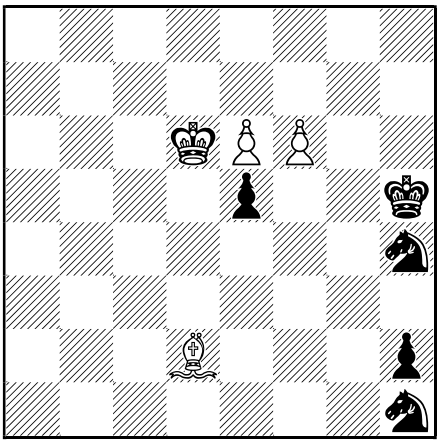
Gurgenidze D, 1999, White wins

1. d7 d2+ (1... Rxd7! {cook} 2. Rxd7 c2) 2. Kc2 Rxb2+ 3. Rxb2 b3+ 4. Rxb3 d1=Q+ 5. Kxd1 Rxd7+ 6. Rxd7 c2+ 7. Ke1! c1=Q+ 8. Rd1 1-0



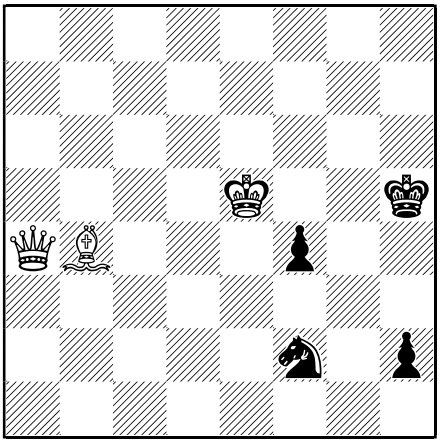
Dobrescu E, 1999, White wins

1. e7 Nf6 (1... f1=Q 2. e8=Q+ Kh4 3. Be1+ Kg5 4. Qg8+ Kh5 5. Qh7+ Kg5 6. Qh4+) 2. Rxf2 Nxe4+ (2... Ne8+ 3. Kd7 h1=Q 4. Kxe8) 3. Ke6!! (3. Kxe5? Nxf2 4. Kf4 (4. e8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Qf5+ Ke2 7. Qh5+ Kf1) 4... Kh4!! 5. e8=Q Nh3+! 6. Kf5 h1=Q 7. Be1+ Nf2! 8. Qh8+ Kg3 9. Qxh1) 3... Nxf2 4. e8=Q+ (4. Kf5? h1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Kh4) 4... Kg4 (4... Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Be1 Kg2 7. Qh4) 5. Qg6+ (5. Qg8+? Kh3 6. Qh7+ Kg2 7. Qg6+ Kf1 $1) 5... Kh3! (5... Kf3 6. Qf5+ (6. Be1! h1=Q 7. Qf5+ Ke2 8. Qxf2+ Kd3 9. Qd2+ Kc4 10. Qb4+ Kd3 11. Qc3+ Ke2 12. Qd2+ Kf3 13. Qd5+) 6... Kg3 7. Be1 h1=Q 8. Qxf2+ Kg4 9. Qf5#) 6. Qf5+ Kg3 7. Be1 h1=Q 8. Qxf2+ Kg4 9. Qf5# 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1999, White wins

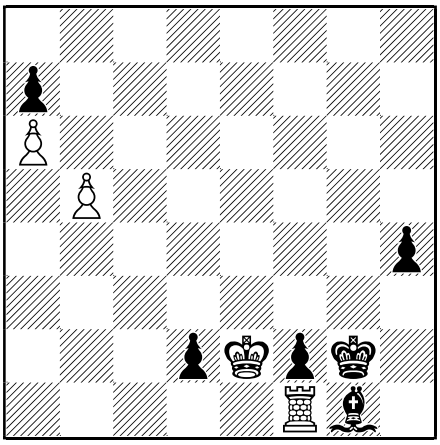
1. e7 Nf5+ (1... Nf2 2. e8=Q+ Kg4 3. Qg8+) 2. Ke6!! (2. Kxe5? Nxe7 3. fxe7 Nf2! (3... Ng3? 4. e8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Be1 h1=Q 7. Qxg3+ Ke2 8. Qf2+ Kd3 9. Qd2+ Kc4 10. Qb4+ Kd3 11. Qc3+ Ke2 12. Qd2+ Kf3 13. Qd5+) 4. Kf4 (4. e8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Qf5+ Ke2!! 7. Qh5+ Kf1) 4... Kh4!! 5. e8=Q Nh3+! 6. Kf5 h1=Q 7. Be1+ Nf2 8. Qh8+ Kg3 9. Qxh1) 2... Nxe7 3. fxe7 Nf2 (3... Ng3 4. e8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Qd3+ Kg4 7. Be1 h1=Q 8. Qxg3+ Kh5 9. Qxe5+) 4. e8=Q+ Kg4 (4... Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Be1 Kg2 7. Qh4) 5. Qg6+ Kf3 6. Qf5+ Kg3 7. Be1 h1=Q 8. Qxf2+ Kg4 9. Qf5# 1-0



Dobrescu E, 1999, White wins

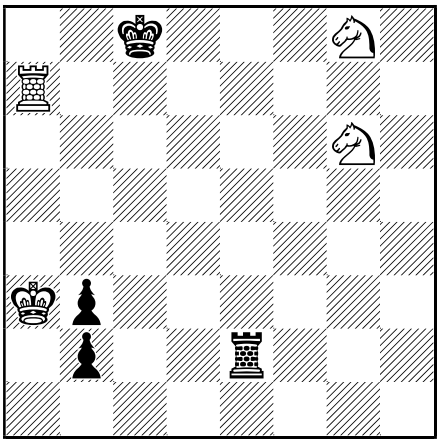
1. Qe8+ (1. Kxf4? Nh3+! (1... Kh4? 2. Be7+ Kh3 3. Qb3+ Kg2 4. Qf3+ Kg1 5. Bc5) 2. Kf5 (2. Kg3 h1=Q 3. Qe8+ Kg5 4. Be7+ Kf5 5. Qd7+ Kg6 6. Qe6+ Kh7! 7. Qf5+ Kg7 8. Qf6+ (8. Bf6+ Kh6) 8... Kh7 9. Qf7+ Kh6) 2... h1=Q 3. Qe8+ Kh4 4. Be1+ Nf2! 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Qxh1) 1... Kg4 (1... Kh4 2. Qh8+ Kg3 (2... Kg5 3. Be7+) 3. Be1! Kg2 4. Qa8+ (4. Qh4? h1=Q 5. Qxf2+ Kh3) 4... f3 5. Qa2) 2. Qg6+ (2. Qg8+? Kf3 3. Qd5+ Ke2 4. Qa2+) (2. Qe6+? Kg3! 3. Qg6+ Ng4+ 4. Kf5 h1=Q 5. Qxg4+ Kf2 6. Bc5+ (6. Qxf4+ Qf3) 6... Ke1) 2... Kf3 3. Qc6+ Ke2 4. Qc2+ Kf3 (4... Kf1 5. Bc5 Ng4+ 6. Kxf4

h1=Q 7. Qd1+ Kg2 8. Qf3+ Kh2 9. Qg3#) 5. Be1 (5. Bc5? h1=Q 6. Qxf2+ Kg4 7. Qxf4+ Kh3) 5... h1=Q 6. Qxf2+ Kg4 7. Qxf4+ Kh5 8. Qf7+! (8. Qf5+? Kh6 9. Qf6+ Kh7 10. Qf7+ Kh8 11. Bc3 Qe1+ 12. Bxe1) 8... Kg4 (8... Kh6 9. Bd2#) 9. Qf5# 1-0



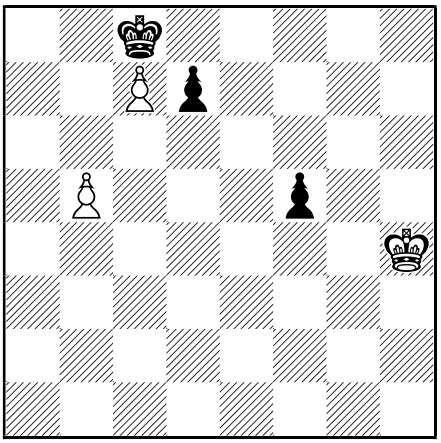
Kovalenko V, 1999, White wins

1. b6! d1=Q+! 2. Kxd1! Kxf1 (2... h3 3. Ke2 h2 4. bxa7 h1=Q 5. a8=Q+ Kh2 6. Qxh1+ Kxh1 7. a7) 3. bxa7 h3 4. Kd2! (4. a8=Q h2 5. a7 (5. Kc2! {cook HH } Ke2 6. Qe4+ Kf1 7. a7 h1=Q 8. Qxh1) 5... h1=Q 6. Qxh1) 4... h2 5. a8=B! (5. a8=Q? h1=Q 6. Qxh1) 5... h1=Q 6. Bxh1 Bh2 7. a7 Kg1 8. Bg2! Kxg2 9. a8=Q+ 1-0



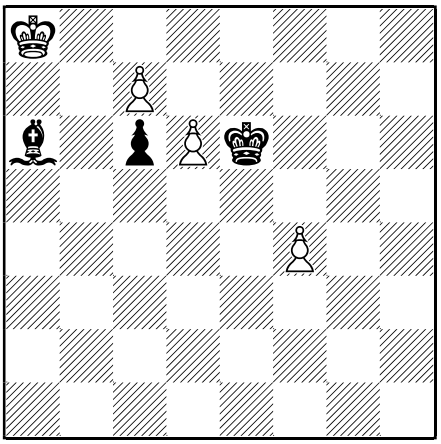
Kovalenko V, 1999, White wins

1. N8e7+ (1. N6e7+? Kd8 2. Nc6+ Ke8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Nd8 Re7 $1) 1... Kd8 2. Nc6+ Kc8! (2... Ke8 3. Nge5 Rxe5 (3... Kf8 4. Rf7+ Ke8 5. Rf1 Rc2 6. Rb1 Rf2 7. Nc4) (3... b1=N+ 4. Kxb3 Kf8 (4... Re3+ 5. Kb2 Ra3 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Kxb1) 5. Rf7+ Ke8 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Ng6+) 4. Ra8+! Kd7 (4... Kf7 5. Nxe5+) 5. Nxe5+) 3. Nge7+ Rxe7 4. Nxe7+ Kb8 5. Nc6+ Kc8 6. Ra8+! (6. Kxb2 $2) 6... Kb7 7. Rb8+ Ka6 8. Rxb3 (8. Kxb2 $2) 8... b1=Q 9. Nb4+ (9. Rxb1 $2) (9. Nb8+? Ka5 10. Rxb1) 9... Ka5 10. Rxb1 1-0



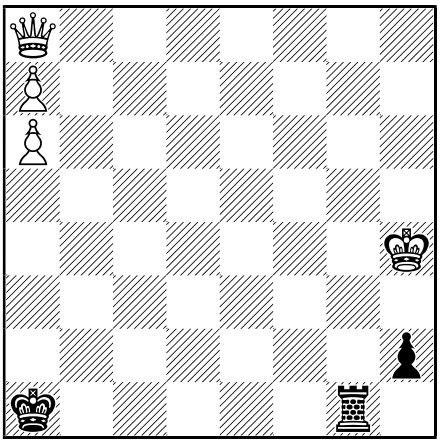
Kovalenko V, 1999, White wins

1. b6 d5 2. Kg3! d4 3. Kf3! Kd7 4. Kf4! Kc8 5. Ke5! d3 6. Kd6! d2 7. Kc6 d1=Q 8. b7# 1-0



Aliev I, 1999, Draw

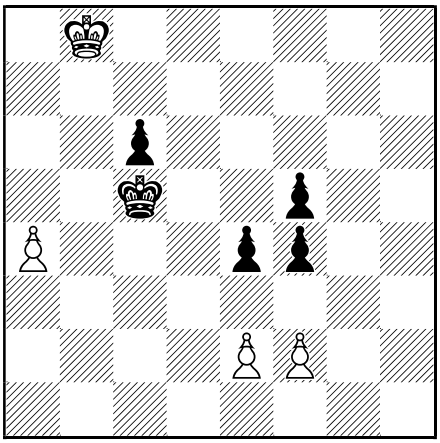
1. Ka7 Bc8 2. Kb8 Bd7 (2... Kd7 3. f5 Ba6 4. Ka7 Bc8 5. Kb8) 3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. Kc7 (4. Kxc8? Kxd6 5. f5 c5) 4... Kd5 (4... Bd7 5. f5+) (4... c5 5. f5+ Kd5 6. f6) 5. d7 Bxd7 6. Kxd7 c5 7. Ke7 Ke4 8. Ke6 c4 (8... Kxf4 9. Kd5) 9. f5 1/2-1/2



Aliev I, 1999, White wins

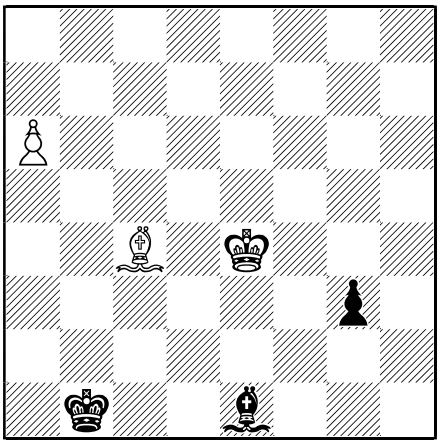
1. Qh1!! (1. Qh8+? Ka2) 1... Rxh1 2. a8=Q Rg1 3. Qh1!! (3. Qh8+? Ka2) 3... Rxh1 4. a7 Rg1 5. a8=Q+

Kb2 6. Qb8+ 1-0



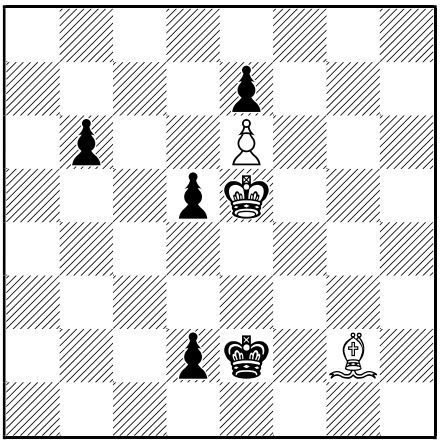
Aliev I, 1999, Draw

1. a5! (1. Kb7? e3! 2. fxe3 (2. f3 Kb4 3. Kxc6 Kxa4 4. Kd5 Kb3 5. Ke5 Kc2 6. Kxf5 Kd2 7. Kxf4 Kxe2) 2... fxe3 3. a5 f4 4. a6 f3 5. a7 (5. exf3 e2 6. a7 e1=Q 7. a8=Q Qb1+ 8. Kc8 Qf5+ 9. Kb7 Qf7+ 10. Ka6 Qa2+) 5... fxe2 6. a8=Q e1=Q-+) 1... Kb5 2. Kb7! Kxa5 3. Kxc6 Kb4 4. Kd5 Kc3 5. Ke5 e3 6. Kxf4!! exf2 7. Ke3! f1=Q (7... f1=R) 1/2-1/2



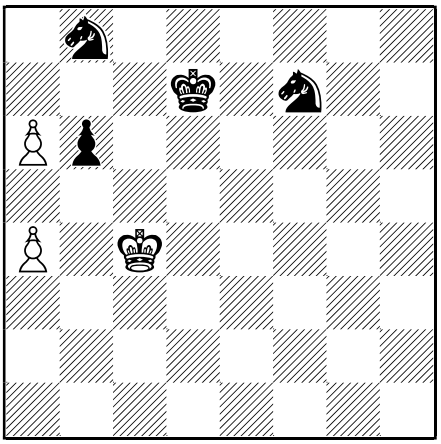
Zhuk O, 1999, White wins

1. a7 g2 2. a8=Q g1=Q 3. Qa2+ Kc1 4. Qa3+ Kd1 (4... Kb1 5. Bd3#) (4... Kd2 5. Qb2+ Kd1 6. Be2#) 5. Be2+! Kxe2 (5... Kd2 6. Qb2#) (5... Kc2 6. Bd3+) 6. Qd3+ Kf2 7. Qf3# 1-0



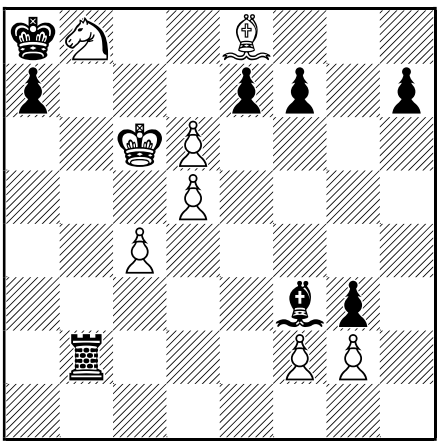
Kalinin A, 1999, Draw

1. Bh3 Kf3 2. Bf5! d1=Q 3. Bg4+! Kxg4 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, 1999, White wins

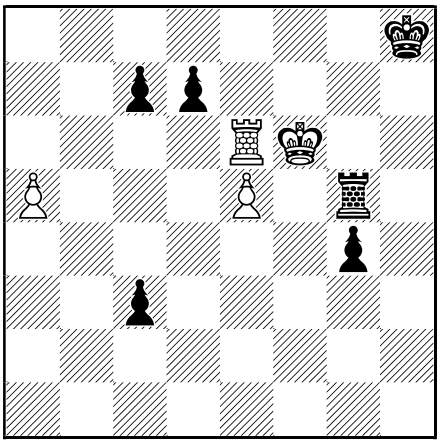
1. a7 Ne5+ (1... Kc7 2. a8=Q) 2. Kb3! (2. Kb4? Nec6+) (2. Kd4? Nec6+) (2. Kb5? Kc7 3. a8=Q Nec6) (2. Kd5? Nec6 3. a8=Q Kc7 4. a5 (4. Ke6 Nd8+) 4... bxa5 5. Kc5 Nd7+) (2. Kc3? Nec6 3. a8=Q Kc7 4. Kc4 Ne5+ 5. Kb5 Nec6 6. a5 bxa5 7. Kc5 Nd7+) 2... Kc7 3. a8=Q Nec6 4. Ka3! (4. a5? bxa5 5. Ka4 Kb6) 4... Kc8 5. a5! bxa5 6. Ka4 Kc7 7. Kb5 Kc8 (7... Nd4+ 8. Kxa5) 8. Kb6 1-0



Kekely L, 1999, White wins

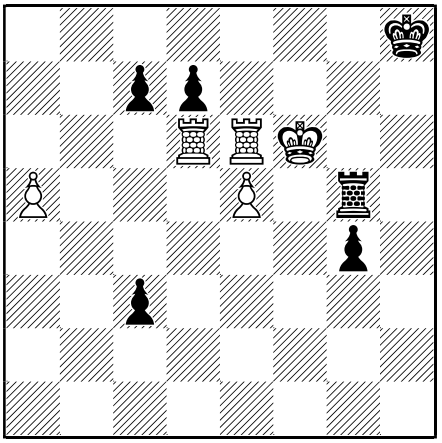
1. fxg3! (1. Na6? Rb6+) (1. Kc7? Rb7+) (1. dxe7?

gxf2) 1... exd6 2. Na6 Be2 3. Kc7 Rb7+ 4. Kc8 Bg4+ 5. Kd8 Be2 6. Bc6 Bxc4 7. Kc8 (7. Nc5? dxc5 8. Kc8 a5) 7... Bxa6 8. g4 h6 9. g3 f6 10. g5 hxg5 (10... fxg5 11. g4 h5 12. gxh5 g4 13. h6) 11. g4 f5 12. gxf5 g4 13. f6 g3 14. f7 g2 {eg} 15. f8=Q g1=Q 16. Bxb7+ Bxb7+ 17. Kc7+ 1-0



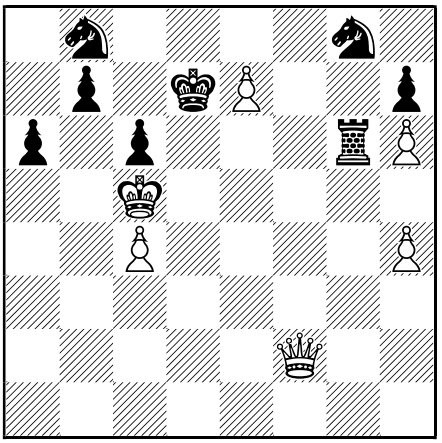
Kekely L, 1999, White wins

1. Re8+ (1. Kxg5? dxe6 2. a6 c2 3. a7 c1=Q+) 1... Rg8 (1... Kh7 2. Kxg5 c2 3. Re7+ Kg8 4. Kg6 Kf8 5. Rf7+ Ke8 6. Rf1) 2. Rxg8+ Kxg8 3. e6! (3. a6? c2 4. a7 c1=Q 5. a8=Q+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ Kh8 7. Kg6 Qa1 8. Qb7 Qa2 9. Qh1+ Kg8 10. Qh7+ Kf8 11. Qg7+ Ke8) 3... dxe6 4. a6 c2 5. a7 c1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qe4+ Kh8 8. Qd4! Kh7 9. Qd3+ Kh8 10. Kg6! 1-0



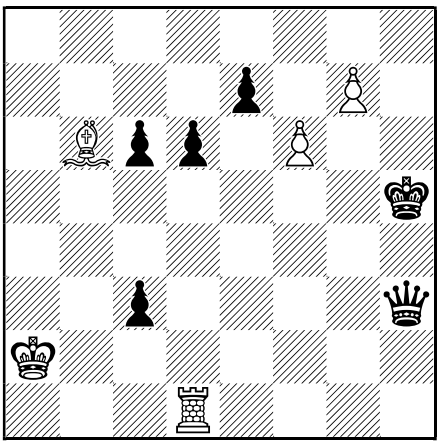
Kekely L, 1999, White wins

1... dxe6 (1... c2 2. Re8+ Rg8 3. Kf7 $1) (1... cxd6 2. Re8+ Rg8 3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. e6! (4. a6? c2 5. a7 c1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qe4+ Kh8 8. Kg6 d5 $1) 4... dxe6 5. a6 c2 6. a7 c1=Q 7. a8=Q+ Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kh8 9. Kg6! Qa1 10. Qb7) 2. Rd8+ (2. Rd7? c2 3. Rxc7 g3) (2. Rd3? c2 3. Rc3 g3 4. a6 g2 5. a7 Rf5+! 6. Kxe6 Rf8 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Kf7 Rf8+! 9. Kxf8 Kh7 10. Kf7 Kh6 11. Kf6 Kh5 12. Kf5 Kh4 13. Rc4+ Kg3 14. Rc3+ Kh4) 2... Rg8 3. Rxg8+ Kxg8 4. a6 c2 5. a7 c1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Kh7 7. Qe4+ Kh8 8. Kg6 Qa1 9. Qb7 1-0



Kekely L, 1999, White wins

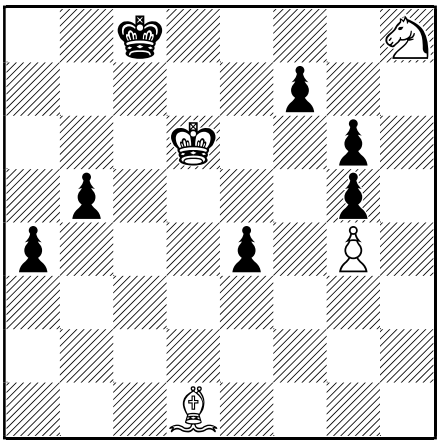
1. Qf5+ Kxe7 2. Qxg6! (2. Qe4+? Kf7 3. Qf4+ Nf6 4. Qxb8 Nd7+) 2... hxg6 3. h7 Nd7+ 4. Kb4! (4. Kd4? c5+ 5. Kc3 Ndf6 6. h8=Q Kf7 7. Kb3 b5) 4... Kf8! (4... c5+ 5. Ka5 $1) 5. h8=Q c5+ (5... Ndf6 6. c5 (6. Ka5? b5) 6... Kf7 7. Ka4! Kf8 8. Ka5 Kf7 9. Kb6 Kf8 10. Kxb7 a5 11. Kxc6 a4 12. Kd6 a3 13. c6 a2 14. c7 a1=Q 15. c8=Q+ Kf7 16. Qe6+ Kf8 17. Qe7#) 6. Ka5 Ndf6 7. Kb6 Kf7 8. Kxc5 a5 (8... b5 9. cxb5 axb5 10. Kxb5 Kf8 11. Kc5 Kf7 12. Kd4 Kf8 13. Ke3 Nd5+ 14. Kf3 Ndf6 15. Kg3! Kf7 16. Kh3 Kf8 17. h5! gxh5 18. Kh4 Kf7 19. Kg5) 9. Kb5 b6 10. Ka4! Kf8 11. Ka3 Kf7 12. Kb3 Kf8 13. Ka4! Kf7 14. Kb5 Kf8 15. Kxb6 a4 16. c5 a3 17. c6 a2 18. c7 a1=Q 19. c8=Q+ Kf7 20. Qcxg8+ 1-0



Kekely L, 1999, White wins

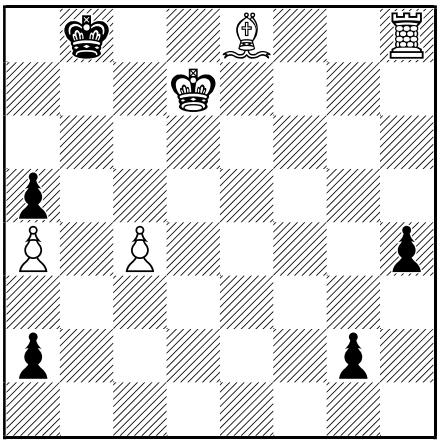
1. g8=Q Qh2+ 2. Kb3 Qb2+ 3. Kc4! (3. Ka4? Qb5+) 3... Qa2+ 4. Kxc3 Qxg8 5. Rh1+ Kg6 6. Rg1+ Kf7 7. Rxg8 Kxg8 8. fxe7 Kf7 9. Bd8 c5 10. Kc4 Ke8 11. Kd5 Kd7 12. Ke4 Ke8 13. Kf4 (13. Kf5! {minor dual} Kf7 14. Kf4! c4 15. Ke4 $1) 13... Kf7 14. Kf5 c4 15. Ke4! (15. Kf4? c3! 16. Ke3 d5) 15... Ke8 (15... d5+ 16. Ke5 $1) 16. Ke3! (16. Kd4? d5) 16... d5 17. Kd4 Kd7 (17... Kf7 { main} 18. Ke5! (18. Kc5! {cook}) 18... c3 19. Kd6 c2 20. Kd7 c1=Q 21. e8=Q+ Kg7 22. Qe7+ Kg8 23. Qe6+ Kg7 24. Qf6+ Kh7 25. Qf5+ Kh6 26. Bc7 (26. Be7! { cook}

Kg7 27. Bd6 Qe1 28. Qg5+ Kh7 29. Be5) 26... Qe1 (26... Qc4 27. Bf4+ Kg7 28. Qg5+ Kf7 29. Qh5+ Kg7 30. Be5+) 27. Bf4+ Kg7 28. Qg5+ Kf7 29. Be5) 18. Ke5 c3 19. Kf6 c2 20. Kf7 c1=Q 21. e8=Q+ Kc8 (21... Kd6 22. Qe7+ Kc6 23. Qc7+) 22. Bg5+ 1-0



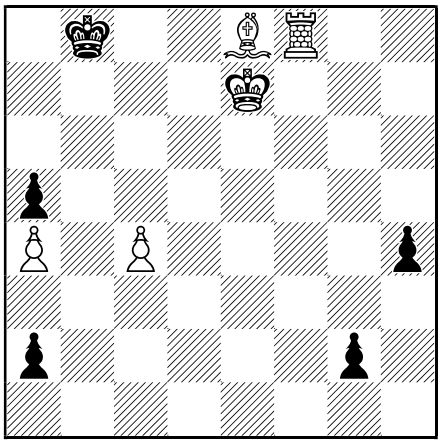
Kekely L, 1999, Draw

1. Nxf7 (1. Kc5? a3 2. Bb3 e3 3. Nxf7 e2) 1... e3 2. Ne5! e2! 3. Bxe2 a3 4. Bxb5 a2 5. Ba6+ Kd8 (5... Kb8 6. Nc6+ Ka8 7. Kc7 a1=Q 8. Bb7#) 6. Nc6+ Ke8 7. Bd3 a1=Q (7... Kf7 8. Bc4+) 8. Bxg6+ Kf8 9. Bf5 1/2-1/2



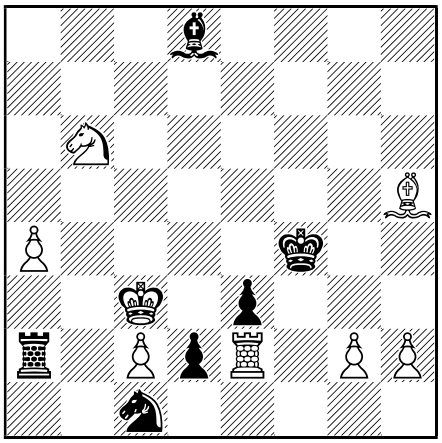
Kekely L, 1999, Draw

1. Bf7+! Ka7 2. Rc8! g1=Q! 3. Rc7+ Ka6 4. Rc6+ Qb6! 5. Rxb6+ Kxb6 (5... Ka7 6. Kc7 a1=Q 7. Rb7+) 6. c5+ Kxc5 7. Bxa2 h3! 8. Ke6! (8. Bb1? Kd4 $1) 8... h2 9. Bd5 1/2-1/2



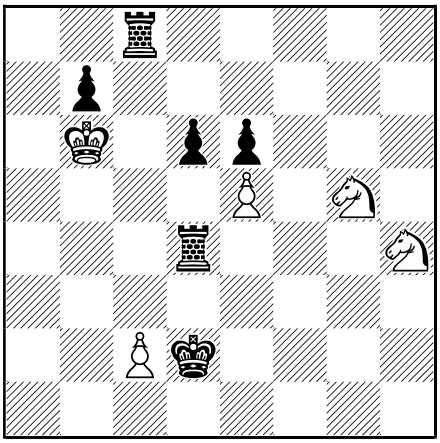
Kekely L, 1999, Draw

1. Kd6! g1=Q (1... a1=Q? 2. Bc6+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. c5#) 2. Bc6+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Rb8+ Ka6! 5. Ra8+ Qa7 6. Bb5+ Kb6 7. c5+ Kb7 8. Bc6+ Ka6 9. Bb5+ 1/2-1/2



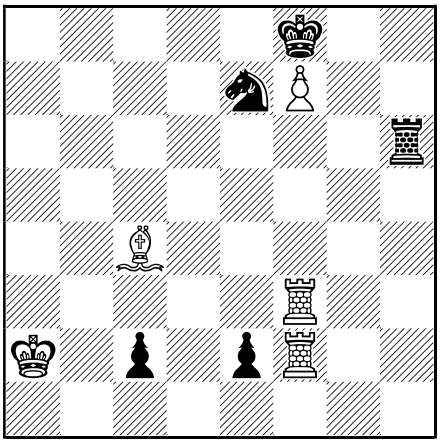
Kekely L, 1999, Draw

1. g3+! (1. Nd5+? Kg5 2. Nxe3 Ba5+ 3. Kc4 Kxh5 4. Rf2 Bb6! 5. Rxd2 Bxe3) 1... Kg5 (1... Ke4 2. Bg6+ Kf3 3. Bh5+) 2. Rxe3 Kxh5 (2... Bxb6 3. Re5+) 3. Kxd2! (3. Re5+? Bg5! 4. Rd5 Ra3+ 5. Kb2 Rd3 $1) 3... Bg5 4. Kxc1! Bxe3+ 5. Kb1 Ra3 6. Kb2 Bc5 7. c3 Kg4 8. h4! (8. Nd7? Be7 9. Nb6 Kf5! 10. h4 Ke4 11. h5 Kd3 12. h6 Rxc3 13. h7 Rc2+) 8... Bf8 9. Nd7 Be7 10. Nb6 Bc5 11. Nd7 Be7 12. Nb6 1/2-1/2



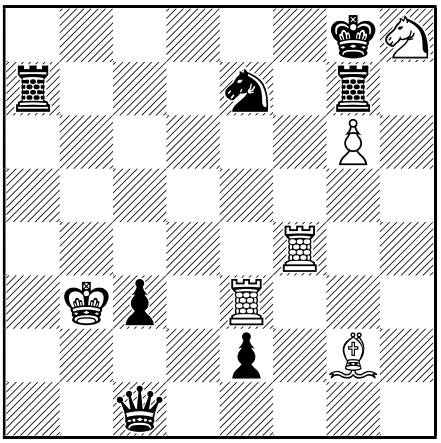
Kekely L, 1999, Draw

1. Nhf3+ Kc3 2. Nxd4 Kxd4 3. exd6 Rc6+ 4. Kxb7 Rxd6 5. Kc7 Ra6 6. Kb7 Rd6 7. Kc7 Kd5 8. c4+ Kc5 (8... Ke5 9. Nf7+) 9. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



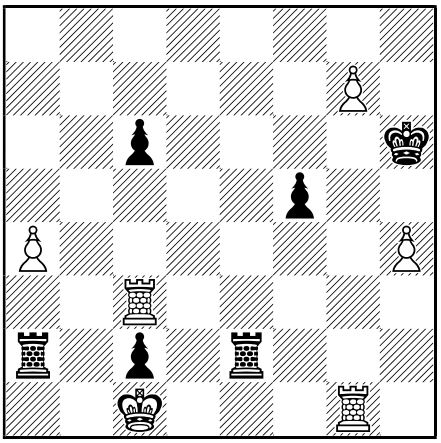
Ryabinin N, 1999, White wins

1. Ra3! (1. Rd3? c1=N+) (1. Rg3? Ra6+ 2. Kb3 (2. Bxa6 e1=Q) 2... Ra3+ 3. Kxc2 Rxg3) (1. Rg2? c1=N+ 2. Ka3 (2. Ka1 Ra6+ 3. Ra3 Rxa3+ 4. Kb2 Rb3+) 2... Ra6+ 3. Kb2 Rb6+ 4. Kc2 e1=N+ 5. Kxc1 Nxg2 6. Rg3 Ng6) 1... Rc6! (1... c1=N+ 2. Ka1 Rc6 3. Rh3 Ng6 4. Re3 Kg7 5. Rg2 Rxc4 6. Rxg6+ Kxf7 7. Rg1 Kf6 (7... Rd4 8. Rxc1 Rd1 9. Kb1 Rd2 10. Rc7+ Kf6 11. Rce7) 8. Kb1 Kf5 9. Rxc1 Re4 10. Rxe4 Kxe4 11. Kc2) 2. Rh3 Ng6! 3. Re3! c1=Q (3... Kg7 4. f8=Q+ Nxf8 5. Rf7+ Kh6 6. Rh3+ Kg5 7. Rg3+ Kh4 8. Rg1 Rxc4 9. Rxf8 Rg4 10. Rh8+ Kg5 11. Rg8+ Kf5 12. R8xg4 c1=Q 13. Rxc1 Kxg4 14. Kb2 Kf3 15. Kc2 Kf2 16. Kd2) 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kh7 (5... Kh6 6. f8=Q+) 6. Rh2+ Qh6 7. Rxg6! (7. Rxh6+? Kxh6 8. Bxe2 (8. Rxg6+ Kxg6 9. f8=Q e1=Q) 8... Rf6 9. Bc4 Ne5 10. f8=Q+ Rxf8 11. Rxf8 Nxc4) 7... Ra6+! (7... Qxh2 8. f8=N+ Kh8 9. Rg8#) (7... Rxg6 8. Rxh6+ Rxh6 9. f8=Q Ra6+ 10. Bxa6 e1=Q 11. Bd3+) (7... Kxg6 8. Rxh6+ Kg7 9. Rh8) 8. Bxa6! (8. Rxa6? Qxh2 9. f8=N+ Kh8) (8. Kb2? Rxg6 9. Rxh6+ Rxh6 10. f8=Q Rb6+ 11. Kc2 e1=Q 12. Bd3+ Rg6) 8... Qxh2 9. Bd3! e1=N+! 10. Rg2+ Nxd3 11. f8=N+! Kh6 12. Rxh2+ 1-0



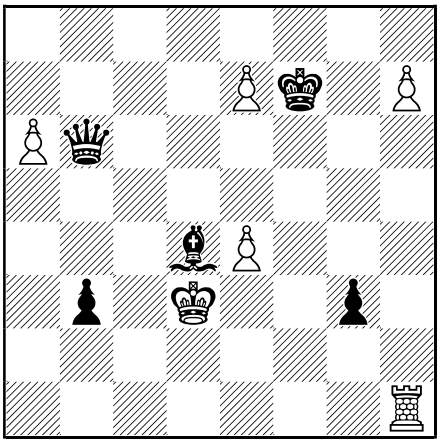
Ryabinin N, 1999, White wins

1. Bd5+! Rf7! 2. gxf7+ Kf8 3. Ng6+! Nxg6 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kh7 6. Rh4+! Qh6! 7. Rxg6! Rb7+! (7... Qxh4 8. f8=N+) (7... Kxg6 8. Rxh6+ Kg7 9. Rh1) 8. Kc2! (8. Bxb7? Qxh4 9. f8=N+ Kh8 10. Bd5 Qh7) 8... e1=N+! (8... Rb2+ 9. Kd3 Rd2+ 10. Kxc3) 9. Kxc3 Rc7+ 10. Kb3 Rb7+! (10... Kxg6 11. Rxh6+ Kg7 12. Rh7+) 11. Bxb7! Qxh4 12. f8=N+! Kh8 13. Bd5 Qh3+ 14. Ka4 Qh4+ 15. Kb5 1-0



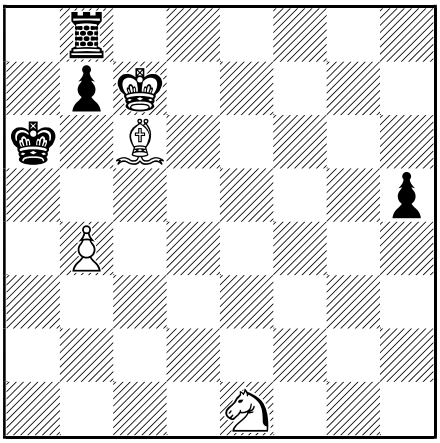
Ryabinin N, 1999, Draw

1. Rg6+! (1. Rxc6+? Kh5 2. Rg5+ Kxh4 3. Rc4+ (3. Rh6+ Kxg5 4. g8=Q+ Kxh6 5. Qxa2 Re1+ 6. Kxc2 Re2+ 7. Kb3 Rxa2 8. Kxa2 f4) 3... f4! 4. Rg4+! Kh3 5. Rc3+ f3! 6. Rxf3+ Kxg4 7. g8=Q+ Kxf3 8. Qxa2 Re1+ 9. Kxc2 Re2+ 10. Kb3 Rxa2 11. Kxa2 Ke4 12. a5 Kd5 13. a6 Kc6) 1... Kh5 2. Rg5+ Kxh4 3. Rc4+ (3. Rh3+? Kxh3 4. Rh5+ Kg4 5. g8=Q+ Kxh5 6. Qxa2 Re1+ 7. Kxc2 Re2+ 8. Kb3 Rxa2 9. Kxa2 f4) (3. Rh5+? Kxh5 4. Rh3+ Kg4 5. g8=Q+ Kxh3) 3... f4! 4. Rg4+! (4. Rxf4+? Kxg5 5. g8=Q+ Kxf4 6. Qxa2 Re1+ 7. Kxc2 Re2+ 8. Kb3 Rxa2 9. Kxa2 Ke5) 4... Kh3 5. Rc3+ f3! 6. Rxf3+ Kxg4 7. g8=Q+ Kxf3 8. Qxa2 Re1+ 9. Kxc2 Re2+ 10. Kb3 Rxa2 11. Kxa2 Ke4 12. a5 Kd5 13. a6 1/2-1/2



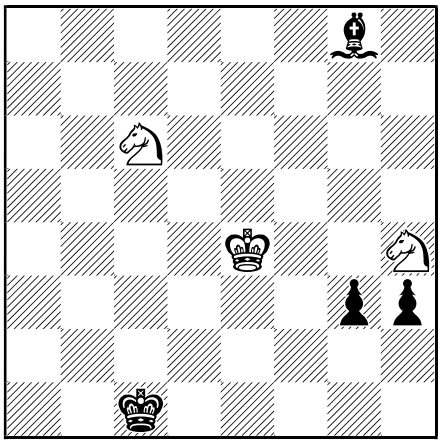
Ryabinin N, 1999, Draw

1. a7! (1. e8=Q+? Kxe8 2. a7 Qd8! 3. a8=Q Qxa8 4. h8=Q+ (4. Kxd4 Kf7) 4... Bxh8 5. Rxh8+ Kf7 6. Rxa8 b2 7. Ra7+ Kg6 8. Ra6+ Kg5 9. Ra5+ Kg4! 10. Rb5 g2 11. Rb8! Kf4! 12. Rf8+ Ke5 13. Re8+ Kd6) 1... Qxa7 (1... Qa6+ 2. Kxd4 Qxa7+ 3. Kd3 Qa6+ 4. Ke3 Qb6+ 5. Kd3 Qb5+ 6. Kd4 Qb4+ 7. Kd3 Qd6+ 8. Ke2 Qa6+ 9. Ke3) 2. e8=Q+! (2. e5? Qd7 3. e8=Q+ Qxe8 4. h8=Q Qxh8 5. Rxh8 b2 6. e6+ Ke7 7. Rh7+ Ke8 8. Rh1 g2) 2... Kxe8 3. e5! Bxe5 4. h8=Q+ Bxh8 5. Rxh8+ Kf7 6. Rh7+ Kf6 7. Rxa7 b2 8. Ra6+ Kf5 9. Ra5+ Kf4 10. Ra4+ Kf3 11. Rb4 g2 12. Rb8! (12. Rb7? Kf4 13. Rf7+ Kg5 14. Rg7+ Kf6) 12... Kf4 13. Rf8+ Ke5 14. Re8+ Kf4 (14... Kd6? 15. Re1) 1/2-1/2



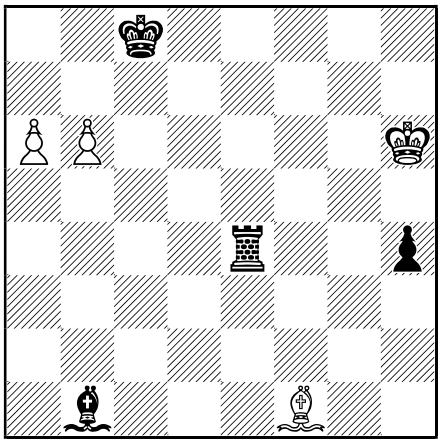
Vlasenko V, 1999, White wins

1. b5+ Ka7 2. b6+ Ka8 3. Bd5! (3. Be4? Rc8+ 4. Kd6 Rc4 5. Bd5 Rd4 $1) 3... h4 4. Nd3 h3 5. Nc5 h2 6. Nxb7 Rc8+! 7. Kd6 Kb8 8. Nc5 Rd8+ 9. Kc6 Rxd5 10. Na6+ Kc8 11. b7+ 1-0



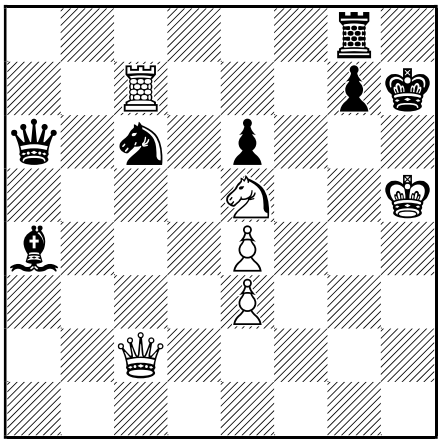
Vlasenko V, 1999, Draw

1. Nd4 Bc4 (1... h2 2. Ne2+) (1... g2 2. Nxg2 h2 (2... hxg2 3. Nf3) 3. Ne2+ Kd2 4. Ng3) 2. Kf3 h2 3. Kg2 Bd5+ 4. Nhf3 (4. Ndf3? Kd1 5. Kh1 Ke2 6. Ng2 Kxf3 (6... Bxf3 $2)) 4... Kb2 5. Kh1 Ba8 6. Kg2 Ka3 7. Nc2+ Kb3 8. Nce1 Kb2 9. Kh1 Kc1 10. Ng2 Bxf3 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 1999, Draw

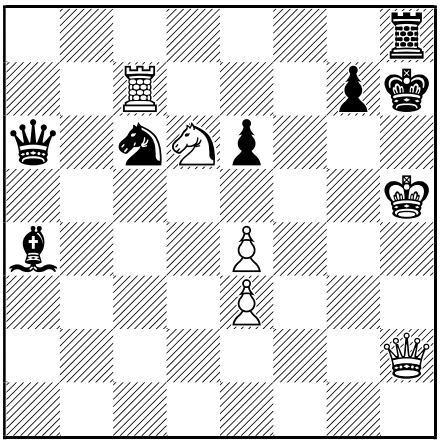
1. Bh3+ Kb8 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Bg2 h3 4. Bh1 Bd3 5. Kg5 h2 6. Kf5 Ba6 7. Kxe4 Bb7+ 8. Kf4 Bxh1 9. Kg3 1/2-1/2



Avni A, 1999, Draw

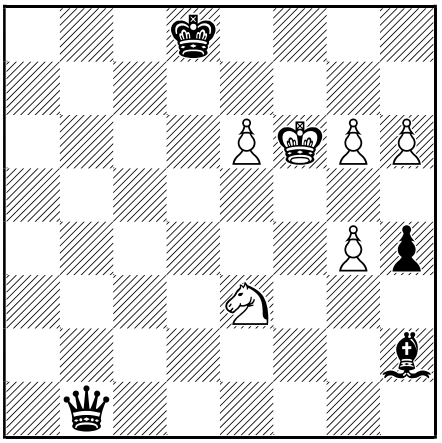
1. Qh2 (1. Nf7? Qa5+ 2. e5+ g6+ (2... Bxc2? 3. Ng5+

Kh8 4. Nf7+ Kh7 5. Ng5+) 3. Kg4 (3. Kg5 Bxc2) 3... Qxc7 4. Ng5+ Kg7 5. Nxe6+ Kf7) 1... Rh8! (1... Re8? 2. Kg5+ Kg8 3. Rxg7+) 2. Nf7 (2. Kg5+? Kg8 3. Qf4 Nxe5) 2... Kg8+! 3. Nxh8 Qa5+ (3... Bd1+ 4. Kh4! Kxh8? 5. Kg3+) 4. Kg6! (4. Kg4? Ne5+) 4... Ne5+ 5. Qxe5! Be8+! (5... Qxe5 6. Rc8+) 6. Rf7! Qxe5 1/2-1/2



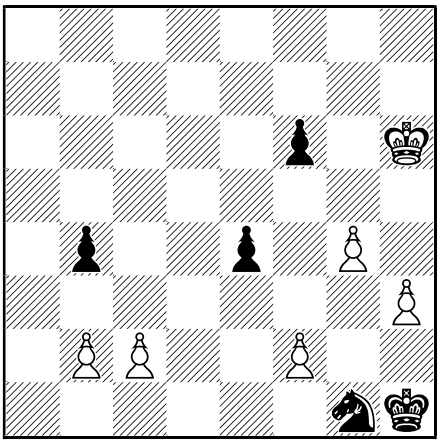
Avni A, 1999, Draw

1. Nf7 (1. Kg5+? Kg8 2. Kg6 (2. Rc8+ Qxc8) 2... Rh6+ 3. Qxh6 Ne5+! (3... gxh6? 4. Rg7+)) 1... Kg8+! (1... Qa5+ 2. Kg4+ Kg6 3. Nxh8+) 2. Nxh8 Qa5+ (2... Bd1+ 3. Kh4! Kxh8 4. Qg3) 3. Kg6! (3. Kg4? Ne5+) (3. Kh4? Kxh8 4. Qg3 Qe5) 3... Ne5+ 4. Qxe5 Be8+ 5. Rf7! Qxe5 1/2-1/2



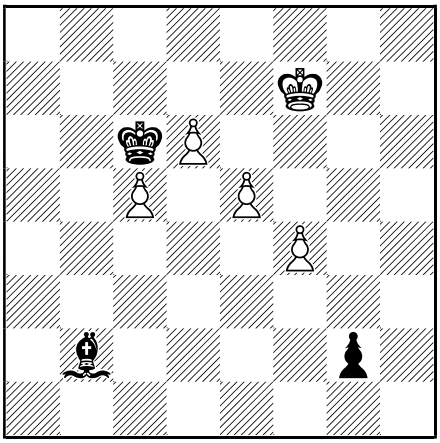
Campioli M, 1999, White wins

1. Nf5 (1. g7? Be5+ 2. Kxe5 Qg6 3. Nd5 h3 4. e7+ Ke8 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 6. Nf6+ Kf7 7. Nxg8 h2) (1. e7+? Kd7 2. Nf5 h3 3. g7 Qb8 4. h7 Be5+) (1. h7? Qa1+ 2. Kf7 Qa7+ 3. Kg8 Be5) (1. Kf7? Qb7+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kf8 Qe7+ 3. Kg8 Qxe6+) 2... Qe4 3. h7 Qxg6+) 1... Qb5 (1... Qa1+ 2. Kf7 Qh8 3. e7+ Kd7 4. Ng7 h3 5. e8=Q+) (1... Qb2+ 2. Kf7 Qb7+ 3. e7+ Kc8 4. g7) (1... Be5+ 2. Kf7 (2. Kxe5? Qb2+) 2... Qb7+ 3. e7+) 2. g7 (2. e7+? Kd7 3. g7 Be5+ 4. Kf7 Qc4+ 5. Kf8 Qc8+ 6. Kf7 Qe8#) (2. h7? Be5+ 3. Kf7 Qe8#) 2... Be5+ (2... Qe5+ 3. Kf7 Qc7+ 4. e7+) 3. Kg6 (3. Kg5? Qe8 4. e7+ (4. h7 Bxg7 5. Nxg7 Qh8) 4... Kd7 5. h7 Bxg7 6. Nxg7 Qxe7+) (3. Kf7? Qe8#) 3... Qe8+ (3... Bxg7 4. hxg7 Qe8+ 5. Kh7 Qxe6 6. g8=Q+) 4. Kh7 (4. Kg5? Qxe6 5. h7 Bf6+ 6. Kg6 Be7+ 7. Kh5 Qf7+) 4... Qxe6 (4... Bxg7 5. hxg7 Qxe6 6. g8=Q+) (4... h3 5. e7+ Kd7 6. g8=Q Qxg8+ 7. Kxg8 Ke8 8. h7 h2 9. Ng3) 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8+ (5... Kd7 6. Qxe6+ Kxe6 7. Nxh4) 6. Kxg8 h3 7. h7 (7. Ng7? h2 8. h7 h1=Q 9. h8=Q Qxh8+ 10. Kxh8 Ke7 11. Kh7 Kf6) 7... h2 8. Ng3 (8. Ng7? h1=Q) 8... Ke7 (8... Bxg3 9. h8=Q) 9. g5 (9. Nh1? Ke6) 9... Ke6 (9... Bxg3 10. h8=Q) 10. g6 (10. h8=Q? Bxh8 11. Kxh8 h1=Q+ 12. Nxh1 Kf5) 10... Bxg3 (10... Kd5 11. Nh1) 11. h8=Q (11. g7? h1=Q 12. h8=Q Qa8+ 13. Kh7 Qh1+) 1-0



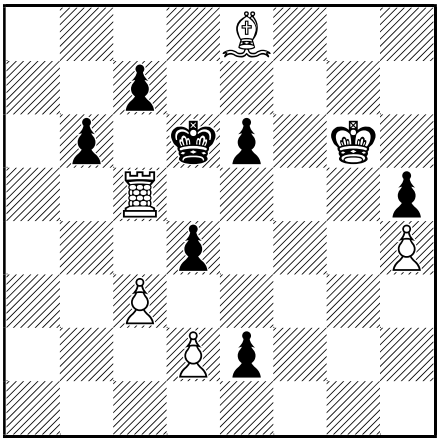
Campioli M, 1999, Draw

1. g5 (1. Kg6? Nxh3 2. Kf5 Nxf2 3. Kf4 Kg2 4. c4 b3 5. c5 Nd3+ 6. Kxe4 Nxc5+) (1. c4? bxc3 2. bxc3 Nxh3 3. c4 Nxf2 4. c5 e3 5. c6 Ne4) (1. h4? Kg2 2. g5 fxg5 3. hxg5 Kxf2 4. g6 e3 5. g7 e2 6. g8=Q e1=Q 7. Qb3 (7. Qc4 Qd2+) 7... Qe3+) 1... fxg5 (1... b3 2. c4 fxg5 3. c5 Nf3 4. c6) 2. Kxg5 Nxh3+ 3. Kf5 (3. Kg4? Kg2 4. c4 bxc3 5. bxc3 Kxf2) 3... Nxf2 (3... Kg2 4. Kxe4) 4. Kf4 (4. c4? e3) 4... Kg2 5. c4 (5. Ke3! Kf1 6. c4) (5. c3? b3 6. c4 Nd3+ 7. Kxe4 Nxb2 8. c5 Na4) 5... Kf1 (5... bxc3 6. bxc3 Kf1 7. Ke3 (7. c4? Ke2 8. c5 e3 9. c6 Nd3+ 10. Kg3 Nc5 11. c7 Ne4+ 12. Kf4 Nd6) 7... Ke1 8. c4 (8. Kd4? Kd2 9. c4 e3) 8... Kd1 9. c5 (9. Kd4? Kd2) (9. Kxf2? Kd2 10. c5 e3+)) (5... b3 6. c5) 6. Ke3 (6. c5? Nd3+ 7. Kxe4 Nxc5+ 8. Kd4 Na6 9. Kc4 Ke2 10. Kb5 Kd3 11. Kxa6 b3) 6... b3 (6... Ke1 7. c5 Nd3 8. c6) 7. c5 (7. Kd4? Nd3 8. Kxe4 (8. c5 Nxc5) 8... Nxb2 9. c5 Na4) 7... Nd3 (7... Ke1 8. c6) 8. c6 (8. Kxe4? Nxc5+ 9. Kd4 Ne4 10. Kc4 Nd2+) 8... Nb4 (8... Nxb2 9. Kxe4) 9. c7 (9. Kxe4? Nxc6 10. Kd5 Na5) 1/2-1/2



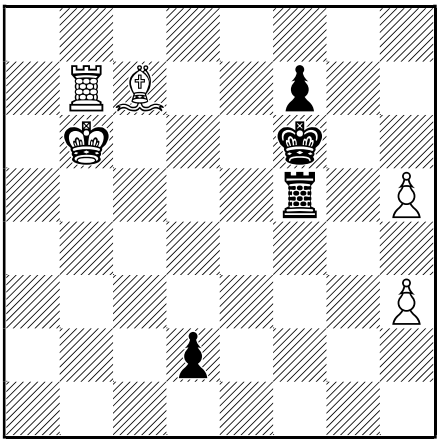
Campioli M, 1999, Draw

1. d7! (1. Ke7? g1=Q 2. d7 Qxc5+ 3. Ke8 Ba3) (1. Ke8? g1=Q 2. d7 Qg8+ 3. Ke7 Qg7+) (1. e6? g1=Q 2. d7 Qg7+) 1... Kxd7 2. e6+ Kc7 (2... Kc6 3. e7 g1=Q 4. e8=Q+) 3. e7 g1=Q 4. e8=Q Qg7+ 5. Ke6 Qf6+ (5... Qg4+ 6. Kd5 Qf5+ 7. Kc4) 6. Kd5 Qf5+ (6... Qd4+ 7. Ke6 Qe3+ 8. Kf7 Qxf4+ 9. Kg6) 7. Kc4 Qc2+ (7... Qxf4+ 8. Kb5 Qf1+ 9. Kb4 (9. Ka4? Qc4+) (9. Ka5? Bc3+ 10. Ka4 Qc4+ 11. Ka3 Qb4+)) 8. Kd5 (8. Kb4? Qc3+ 9. Kb5 (9. Ka4 Qc4+) 9... Qb3+ 10. Ka6 Qb7+ 11. Ka5 Bc3+) (8. Kb5? Qd3+ 9. Kb4 Qc3+) 8... Qd3+ (8... Qd2+ 9. Ke6 Qe2+ 10. Kf7 Qh5+ 11. Ke7 Qxc5+ (11... Bf6+ 12. Kf8) 12. Ke6) 9. Ke6 Qe2+ (9... Qe3+ 10. Kf7 Qxf4+ 11. Kg6 Qg4+ (11... Qf6+ 12. Kh5) 12. Kh6) 10. Kf7 Qh5+ 11. Ke7 (11. Kf8? Qh8+ 12. Kf7 Qf6+) 11... Qxc5+ (11... Bf6+ 12. Kf8) 12. Ke6 (12. Kf7? Qh5+ 13. Ke7 Ba3+) 12... Qe3+ (12... Qd6+ 13. Kf5 (13. Kf7? Qf6+)) (12... Qb6+ 13. Kf5 (13. Kd5? Qd4+ 14. Ke6 Qe4+ 15. Kf7 Qf5+ 16. Kg8 Qg4+ 17. Kf7 Qh5+)) 13. Kf7 Qxf4+ 14. Kg6 (14. Ke6? Qe5+) (14. Kg8? Qg5+) 14... Qg4+ (14... Qf6+ 15. Kh5) 15. Kh6 (15. Kf7? Qh5+ 16. Ke7 (16. Kf8 Qh8+) 16... Qe5+) 15... Bc1+ 16. Kh7 1/2-1/2



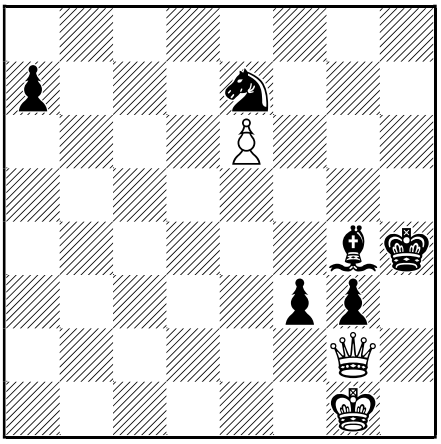
Campioli M, 1999, Draw

1. Rc6+ Ke7 (1... Kd5 2. c4+) 2. Bf7 e1=Q 3. Rxe6+ Qxe6+ 4. Bxe6 Kxe6 5. Kxh5 Kf5 6. Kh6 Kf6 (6... b5 7. Kg7) 7. Kh5 b5 8. Kg4 c5 9. Kf3 (9. Kf4? b4 10. Ke4 b3 11. Kd3 c4+) 9... b4 10. cxb4 cxb4 11. Ke2 Kg6 12. Kd1 d3 13. Kc1 Kh5 14. Kb2 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 1999, Draw

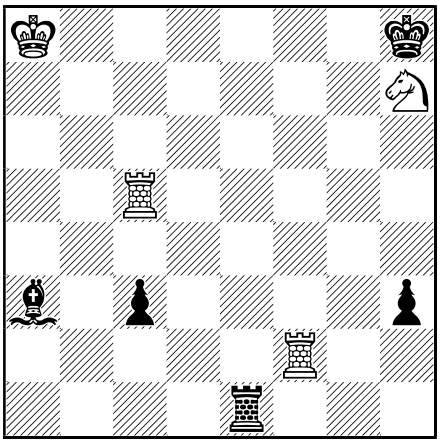
1. Bd8+ Ke6 2. Kc6 Rd5 3. Re7+ Kf5 4. Rxf7+ Ke4 5. Re7+ Kf3 6. Rf7+ Kg2 7. Rg7+ Kxh3 8. Rg1 Rxd8 9. Rd1 Kg4 10. h6 Kf3 11. Kc7 Rd4 12. h7 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 1999, Draw

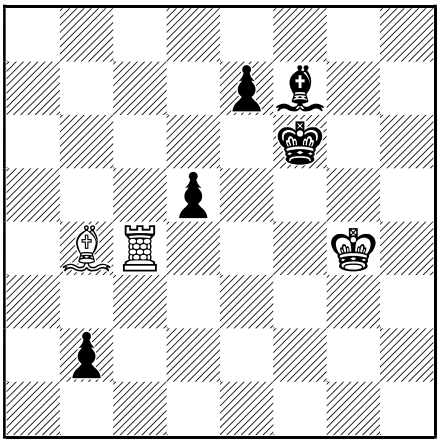
1. Qh1+ (1. Qf1? f2+ 2. Kg2 Bh3+ 3. Kh1 Nd5 4. Qc4+ Bg4 5. e7 Ne3) 1... Kg5 2. Qh7 (2. Qh8? f2+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kf1 Nf5 4. Qd8+ Kg6 5. Qg8+ Ng7 6. Qf7+ Kh7 7. e7 Bh3+) 3... Bf3+ 4. Kf1 Nf5 5. Qg8+ Kf4 6. Qb8+ Kg4 7. Qg8+ Kh3 8. Qh7+ Nh4 9. e7 Bg2+) 2... f2+ (2... Nf5 3. Qg8+ Kf6 4. Qf7+ Ke5 5. Qc7+ Kxe6 6. Qc8+) 3. Kg2 (3. Kf1? Nf5) 3... Ng6 (3... Nf5 4. Qg8+) 4. e7 (4. Qxa7? Be2 5. Qe3+ Nf4+ 6. Kxg3 f1=N+) 4... Bd7 (4... Bf3+ 5. Kf1 Bc6 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. Qb7 a6 8. Qd5+ Kh6 9. Qh1+) 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Qxa7 (6. Qb7? Nh4+ 7. Kf1 Nf5 8. Qd5 Bf7 9. Qxf7 Ne3+) 6... Bc6+ (6... Nf4+ 7. Kxg3 f1=Q 8. Qc5+ Kf6 9. Qd4+) 7. Kxg3 (7. Kf1? Bb5+ 8. Kg2 f1=Q+) 7... f1=Q 8. Qc5+ (8. Qa5+? Qf5 9. Qd8+ Kh6 10. Qd2+ Qg5+) 8... Qf5 9. Qxc6 Qf4+ (9... Nh4 10. Qc1+ (10. Qb7? Qf4+ 11. Kh3 Qg4+) 10... Kh5 11. Qd1+ Kg5 12. Qc1+) (9... Qg4+ 10. Kf2) 10. Kh3 (10. Kg2? Nh4+ 11. Kg1 (11. Kh3 Qg4+ 12. Kh2 Nf3+ 13.

Kh1 Qg1#) 11... Nf3+ 12. Kg2 Qh2+ 13. Kxf3 Qh1+) 10... Qh4+ 11. Kg2 Nf4+ 12. Kf1 1/2-1/2



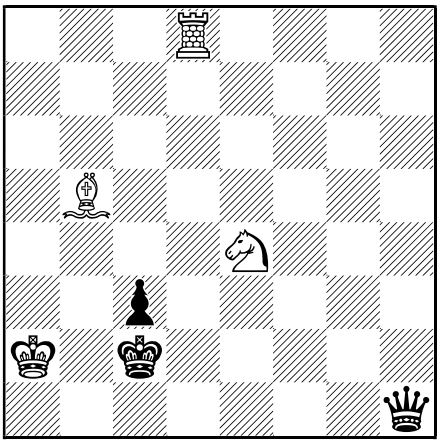
Josten G, 1999, White wins

1. Rxc3! Bb4 2. Rc7 Bd6 3. Rd7 h2 4. Rxh2 Bxh2 5. Nf6 Ra1+ 6. Kb7 Rb1+ 7. Ka6 Ra1+ 8. Kb5 Rb1+ 9. Ka4 Ra1+ 10. Kb3 Rb1+ 11. Kc2 Rb2+ 12. Kd1 Rb1+ 13. Ke2 Rb2+ 14. Kf3 Rb3+ 15. Kg4 Rb4+ 16. Kh5 Rb5+ 17. Kg6 1-0



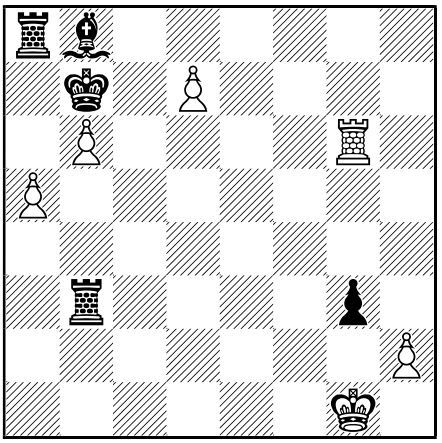
Osintsev S, 1999, White wins

1. Bc3+ (1. Rf4+? Ke6! 2. Rf1 Bg6 3. Re1+ Be4) 1... d4! 2. Rxd4! (2. Bxd4+? e5! 3. Rc6+ Be6+ $1) 2... Be6+ (2... b1=N 3. Rd6#) 3. Kh5 (3. Kg3! {cook} b1=N 4. Rf4+ Kg6 5. Bb4) 3... Bf7+ (3... b1=N 4. Rf4#) 4. Kh6 b1=N 5. Rf4+ Ke6 6. Bb4! 1-0



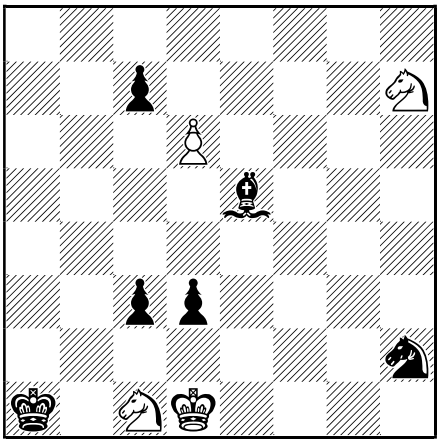
Pervakov O, 1999, White wins

1. Ba4+ Kc1 2. Ka1! (2. Nxc3! {cook AR} Qg2+ 3. Kb3 Qc2+ 4. Kb4! (4. Kc4? Qg6 $1)) 2... Qf3 (2... Qe1 3. Nf2 c2 4. Nd3+) (2... Qg1 3. Rc8 (3. Nxc3? Qd4)) 3. Nd2! (3. Nc5? Qf1) 3... Qh1! (3... Qg4 {main} 4. Nb3+ (4. Rd4? Qg1) 4... Kc2 5. Nc5+! Kc1 6. Nd3+ Kd2 7. Nf2+) (3... c2 {main} 4. Ka2! Qf7+ 5. Nb3+ Qxb3+ 6. Kxb3 Kb1 7. Bb5 c1=Q 8. Bd3+ Ka1 9. Ra8+) (3... cxd2 4. Rc8+) 4. Nb1 Qf3 (4... c2 5. Nc3) 5. Rc8 c2 6. Rxc2+ Kd1 7. Rc3+! (7. Rf2+? Kc1 8. Rxf3) 1-0



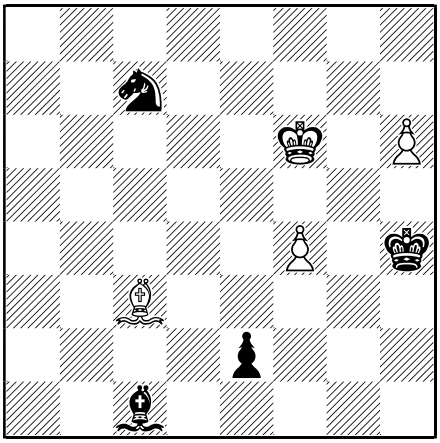
Pervakov O, 1999, Draw

1. d8=N+! Kc8 2. b7+ Rxb7 3. Nxb7 gxh2+ 4. Kg2! Kxb7 5. a6+ Ka7! (5... Kc8 6. Rg8+ Kd7 7. a7) 6. Kh1! Bc7 7. Rg8! Bb8 (7... Rxg8) 8. Rg6! (8. Rg2? Kb6! 9. Rb2+ Kc5 10. a7 Be5! 11. Ra2 Rd8) 8... Bc7 9. Rg8 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



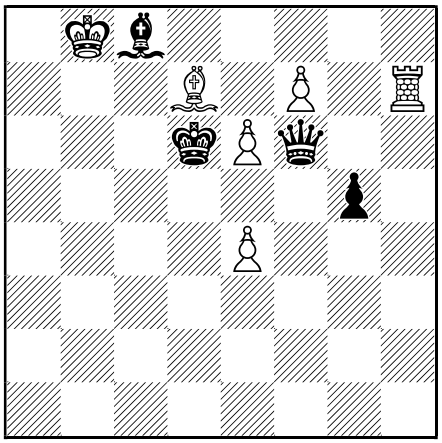
Tkachenko SN, 1999, White wins

1. d7 c2+ 2. Kd2 Nf3+ (2... Kb1! {cook HH} 3. d8=Q Nf3+ 4. Kxd3 Kxc1 5. Qd5 (5. Qb8 Bb2 6. Ng5 (6. Qxc7 Ne5+) 6... Ne5+! 7. Ke2 Kb1) 5... Bb2 6. Ke2 Nd4+) 3. Kxd3 Bf6 (3... Kb2! {cook} 4. d8=Q Kxc1 5. Qd5 (5. Ng5 Nxg5 (5... Kb1? 6. Qb8+ Bb2 7. Nxf3 c1=Q 8. Nd2+) 6. Qd5 Nf3 7. Qxf3 Kb1) 5... Ne1+ 6. Kc4 Kb1 7. Qe4 Bb2 8. Kb3 c5 9. Ng5 c4+ 10. Kxc4 Ka2) 4. Nxf6 Ne5+ 5. Kd2 Nxd7 6. Nxd7 c5 7. Kxc2 c4 8. Nc5 c3 9. N5b3# 1-0



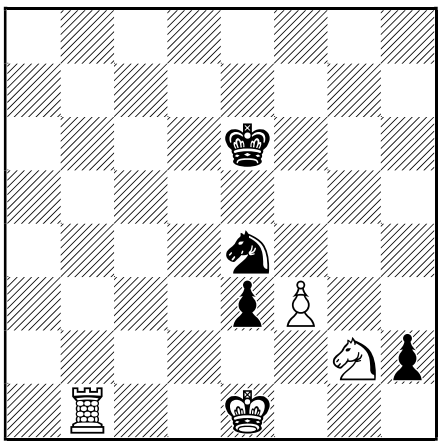
Tkachenko SN, 1999, White wins

1. h7 Nd5+ (1... Bb2 2. h8=Q+ Kg4 3. Kg6 Bxc3 4. Qxc3 Kxf4 5. Qxc7+) 2. Kf7! (2. Kf5? Ne7+ 3. Kf6 Bb2 4. h8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kf3 6. Kxe7 e1=Q+ 7. Bxe1 Bxg7 8. f5 Ke4) (2. Kg6? Nxc3 3. h8=Q+ Kg4 4. Qxc3 Bxf4) 2... Nxc3 3. h8=Q+ Kg4! 4. Qxc3 Bxf4 5. Kg6! Bg3 6. Qd3! e1=Q 7. Qf5+ Kh4 8. Qh5# 1-0



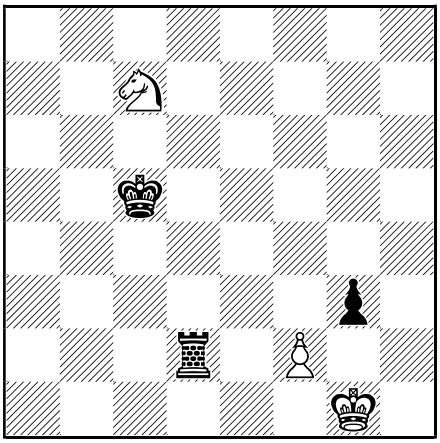
Tkachenko SN, 1999, White wins

1. e5+! (1. f8=Q+? Qxf8 2. e5+! Kd5! 3. e7 Qxe7 4. Rxe7 Bxd7 5. Rxd7+ Kxe5) (1. Bxc8? Qd8! 2. f8=Q+ Qxf8 3. Rd7+ Kc6 4. Rc7+ Kd6 5. e7 Qh8) 1... Kxe5 2. f8=Q! Qxf8 3. e7 Qxe7! (3... Qf4 4. e8=Q+ Kf6+ 5. Kxc8 Qc4+ 6. Kd8) (3... Bxd7+ 4. exf8=Q) 4. Rxe7+ Kd6 5. Re6+! Kxd7 6. Rh6! (6. Rg6? g4! 7. Rh6 (7. Rg7+ Ke6! 8. Kxc8 Kf5 $1) 7... g3! 8. Rh7+ (8. Rg6 g2! 9. Rg7+ Kd8! 10. Rg8+ Kd7) 8... Kd6 9. Kxc8 Ke5 10. Rg7 Kf4 $1) (6. Rb6? Kd8 $1) (6. Rf6? Ke7 $1) 6... g4 7. Rg6! Kd8 (7... g3 8. Rg7+! Kd6 9. Kxc8) 8. Rg8+! Kd7 9. Rxc8 Ke6 10. Rc5! 1-0



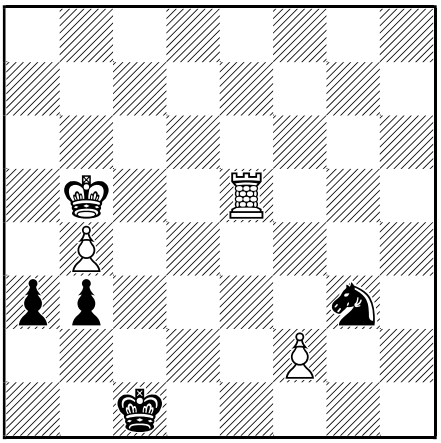
Tkachenko SN, 1999, Draw

1. Nf4+! (1. Ke2? Nc3+) (1. Rb6+? Nd6 $1) 1... Kf7! (1... Ke5 2. Ke2! Nc3+ 3. Kxe3 Nxb1 4. Nd3+ Kf5 5. Nf2) (1... Kf5 2. fxe4+) 2. Rb7+ Kg8! 3. Rb8+ Kh7 4. Rb7+ Kh6 5. Rb6+ Kg5 6. Rg6+! (6. Rb5+? Kxf4 7. Rh5 Nf2! 8. Rh4+! Kg3! 9. Rxh2 Kxf3 $1) 6... Kxf4 7. Rg4+! (7. Rh6? Nf2! 8. Rh4+ Kg3) 7... Kxf3 8. Rh4 Nf2 9. Rxh2 1/2-1/2



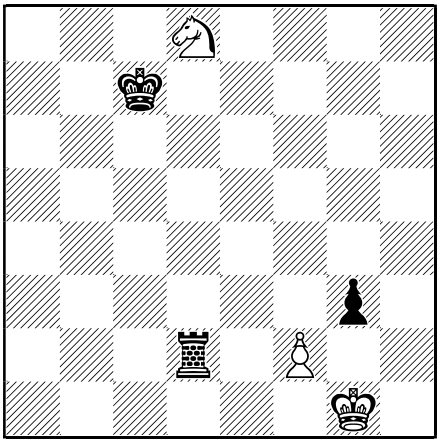
Tkachenko SN, 1999, Draw

1. Ne6+ (1. fxg3? Re2 2. Na6+ Kb5 3. Nc7+ (3. Nb8 Re7) 3... Kc6 4. Na6 Rb2) 1... Kd6! (1... Kd5! {cook HH} 2. Nf4+ Ke4 3. fxg3 Kf3 4. Ne6 Kxg3 5. Kf1 Rd5! 6. Nc7 Re5 7. Na6 Kf3 8. Nb4 Rb5 9. Nc2 Rb1+ 10. Ne1+ Ke3) 2. Ng5! (2. Nf4? gxf2+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kg2 Ke5 4. Nh3 Ke4 5. Nxf2+ Ke3) 3... Ke5 4. Nh3 (4. Ne2 Ke4 5. Kxf2 Kd3) 4... Ke4 5. Nxf2+ Kf3) 2... gxf2+ 3. Kg2! (3. Kf1? Kd5 4. Kg2 Ra2 5. Nh3 Ke4 6. Nxf2+ Ke3) 3... Kd5 4. Kf1! Ra2 5. Nh3 Ke4 6. Nxf2+ Kf3 7. Nd1 1/2-1/2



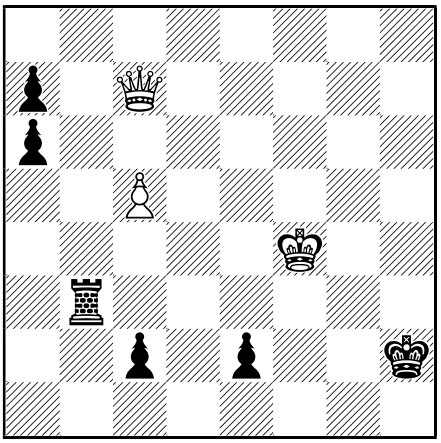
Afek Y, 1999, White wins

{Magyar Sakkelet/1-2 2000 EG#11821} 1. Ka4 b2 2. Kxa3! Ne4! 3. Rxe4 b1=N+! 4. Ka2! (4. Ka4? Nc3+ 5. Ka5 Nxe4 6. f4 (6. b5 Nxf2 7. b6 Nd3 8. b7 Ne5) 6... Kd2 7. f5 Ke3 8. b5 Kf4 9. b6 Nd6 10. f6 Kg5 11. f7 Nxf7 12. b7 Nd8 $1) (4. Kb3? Nd2+ 5. Ka4 (5. Kc3 Nxe4+ 6. Kd4 Nxf2 7. b5 Ng4 8. b6 Nf6) 5... Nxe4 6. f4 (6. b5 Nxf2! 7. b6 Ne4) 6... Kd2 7. b5 Ke3 8. f5 Kf4) 4... Nc3+ 5. Ka1! Nxe4 6. b5! (6. f4? Nd6) 6... Nd6 7. b6 Kd2 8. f4 Ke3 9. f5 1-0



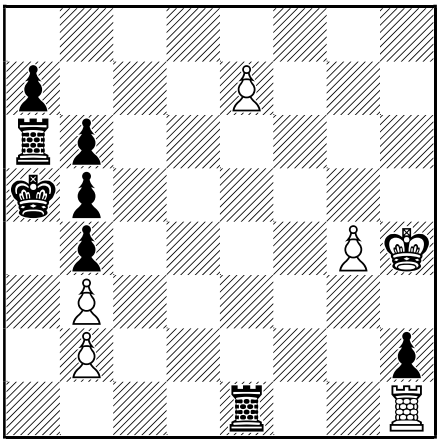
Tkachenko SN, 1999, Draw

1. Ne6+! (1. Nf7? gxf2+ 2. Kf1 Rd5 3. Nh6 Rg5 4. Kxf2 Rg6 5. Nf5 Rf6) 1... Kd6 2. Ng5! (2. Nf4? gxf2+ 3. Kf1 (3. Kg2 Ke5 4. Nh3 Ke4 5. Nxf2+ Ke3) 3... Ke5 4. Nh3 (4. Ne2 Ke4 5. Kxf2 Kd3 $1) 4... Ke4 5. Nxf2+ Kf3 $1) 2... gxf2+ 3. Kg2! (3. Kf1? Kd5 $1) 3... Kd5 4. Kf1! Ra2 (4... Kd4 5. Nf3+) 5. Nh3! Ke4 6. Nxf2+ Kf3 7. Nd1! Ra1 8. Ke1 1/2-1/2



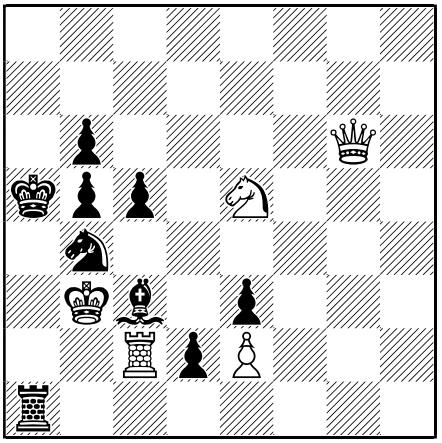
Afek Y, 1999, Draw

1. Qh7+! Kg1! 2. Qg6+ Kf1 3. Qxc2! Rf3+! (3... Rb4+ 4. Kg3 e1=Q+ 5. Kf3) 4. Kxf3! (4. Ke4? Rg3 $1) (4. Kg4? Re3 $1) 4... e1=N+ 5. Ke4! Nxc2 6. c6 Na3! 7. c7 Nb5 8. c8=N! Ke2 9. Kd5 Kd3 10. Kc5 Kc3 {} 11. Nxa7 (11. Ne7! a5 12. Kd5 Kd3 13. Kc5 Nd4 14. Nd5 a6 15. Nf4+ Ke4 16. Nd5 Ne6+ 17. Kc4 Ke5 18. Nc3 Nc7 19. Kc5) 11... Nxa7 12. Kb6 1/2-1/2



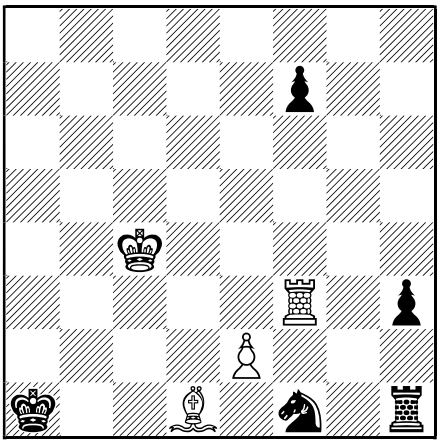
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 19??, White wins

1. e8=N! (1. e8=Q $143 Rxh1=) 1... Rg1! (1... Rxh1 $144 2. Nd6+-) 2. Kh5! Rf1 3. g5! Rg1 4. Kh6 Rf1 5. g6 Rg1 6. Kh7 Rf1 7. g7 Rg1 8. Kh8 Rf1 9. g8=Q Rg1 10. Qg7! Rf1 11. Kh7 Rg1 12. Qg6 Rf1 13. Kh6 Rg1 14. Qg5 Rf1 15. Kh5 Rg1 16. Qg4 Rf1 17. Kh4 (17. Nd6 $143 Rf5+ 18. Kh4 Rh5+ 19. Kg3 Rh3+ 20. Kf2 Rf3+ 21. Ke1 Re3+ (21... Rf1+ $143 22. Rxf1 h1=Q 23. Nc4++-) 22. Kd1 Rd3+ 23. Kc1 Rxd6!=) 17... Rg1 18. Qg3 Rf1 19. Nd6! Rf4+ 20. Kh3 Rh4+ 21. Kg2+- 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

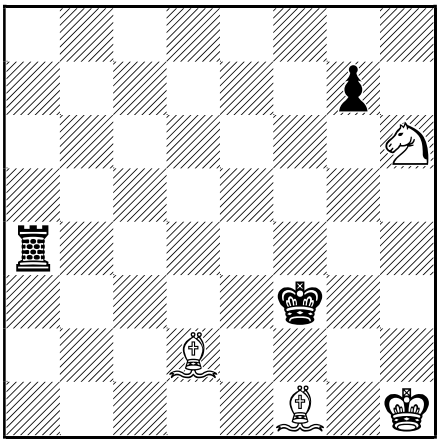
1. Nc6+ Ka6 (1... Nxc6 2. Qxc6 c4+ (2... Rb1+? 3. Kxc3 d1=N+ 4. Kd3 Rb3+ 5. Ke4 Nb2 6. Qa8+ Kb4 7. Qa2 Nc4 8. Kd5 Na3 9. Rb2 Rxb2 10. Qxb2+ Ka4+-) 3. Kxc3 Ra3+ 4. Kb2 Rb3+ 5. Ka2 d1=Q 6. Qa8+ Kb4 7. Qf8+ {PNєchec perpPNєtuel}) 2. Nxb4+ (2. Qg8? {M3}) 2... cxb4 (2... Bxb4? 3. Qc6=) 3. Ra2+ Rxa2 4. Kxa2 b3+ (4... d1=R 5. Kb3 Rd8 6. Qe6 Bd2 7. Kc2 Bc3 8. Qa2+ Kb7 9. Qf7+ Kc8 10. Qe6+ Kc7 11. Qxe3 Rd2+ 12. Kc1 Kb7=) (4... d1=B 5. Qd3 b3+ 6. Ka3 Bd2 7. Kb2 Bc2 8. Qd8 b4 9. Qa8+ Kb5 10. Qd5+ Ka4 11. Qc6+ Ka5=) 5. Ka3 {A partir de lP°, toute tentative de prise de b3 se solde par le gain noir et toute tentative de faire dame se solde par un pat.} (5. Kxb3? d1=Q+-+) 5... Bb2+ 6. Kb4 (6. Kxb2? d1=Q 7. Qg2 Qc2+ 8. Ka3 Qa2+ 9. Kb4 Qa4+ 10. Kc3 Qc4+ 11. Kb2 b4 12. Qa8+ Kb5 13. Qe8+ Qc6-+) 6... Ba3+ (6... d1=R? 7. Qe8 Ka7 8. Qxe3 Rc1 9. Qe7+ Kb8 10. Kxb5 Rc7 11. Qd6 Kc8 12. Kxb6 Rb7+ 13. Ka6+-) 7. Kc3 (7. Kxa3 {ChPNєron} d1=Q 8. Qg2 {Kasparyan rPNєpond par :} Qc1+ 9. Kxb3 Qb1+ 10. Kc3 b4+ 11. Kc4 (11. Kd4 Qb2+ 12. Kxe3 Qc3+ 13. Kf2 b3-+) 11... b5+ 12. Kc5 Qc2+ 13. Kxb4 Qb2+ 14. Kc5 Qc3+ 15. Kd5 b4-+) 7... Bb4+ (7... d1=Q 8. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat}) 8. Kb2 (8. Kxb4 d1=Q 9. Qe4! Qd6+ (9... Qe1+ 10. Kxb3 Qd1+ 11. Kc3 Qd2+ 12. Kb3=) 10. Kxb3=) 8... Bc3+ 9. Ka3 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

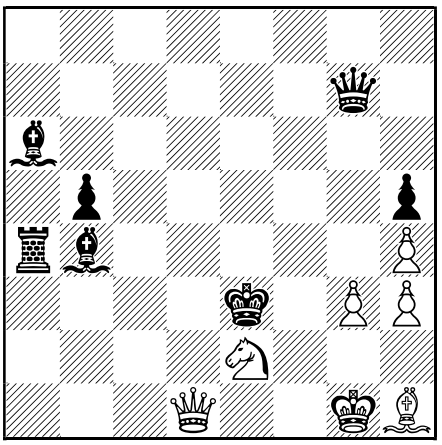
1. Kd3 h2 2. Ba4! Rg1 3. Kc2! {PJPiCЂPsP·P° 4. P›P°3PЃ PIC‹PSCґP¶PґP°PµC, ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PëP·P±CЂP°C,CЊ CЃP»PµPґCґo^C‰PµPµ C„PsCЂCЃPëCЂPsPIP°PSPSPsPµ PїCЂPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëPµ CЃ P¶PµCЂC,PIPsP№ PґPICґC… C„PëPiCґCЂ.} Ne3+ 4. Rxe3 Rc1+ 5. Kxc1 h1=Q+ 6. Bd1! {PЎP»PsPS PIPsP·PICЂP°C‰P°PµC,CЃCЏ PSP° PїCЂPµP¶PSPµPµ PїPsP»Pµ, ~~C,PsP±C‹ PїPsPjPs~~CЊ CЃPIPsPµPjCґ PєPsCЂPsP»o^ CЃPїP°CЃC,PëCЃCЊ PїP°C,PsPj.} ({PЋC,CЃC,CґPїP»PµPSPëCЏ PєPsCЂPsP»,Pj PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,:} 6. Kc2? Qb1+ 7. Kc3 (7. Kd2 Qb4+) 7... Qc1+ 8. Kd4 (8. Kd3 Qa3+) 8... Qd2+ 9. Ke4 Qb4+) (6. Kd2? Qd5+ 7. Kc3 (7. Ke1 Qa5+) (7. Kc1 Qc5+ 8. Kd2 Qb4+) 7... Qc5+) 6... Qh6 7. Kc2 ({PЋC€PëP±Ps~~PSPs} 7. Kd2? {PëP·-P·P°} Kb2 { , Pë PїCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹C€ P±PµP»C‹C… PSPµPëP·P±PµP¶PµPS, PєP°Pє PїPsPєP°P·C‹PIP°o^C, CЃP»PµPґCґo^C‰PëPµ PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,C‹:} 8. Ba4 (8. Bc2 Qd6+ 9. Rd3 (9. Bd3 Qb4+ 10. Kd1 Qc3) 9... Qf4+ 10. Re3 Qb4+ 11. Kd1 Qd4+ 12. Rd3 Qg1+ 13. Kd2 Qc1#) (8. Bb3 f5 9. Be6 Qf4 10. Bxf5 (10. Kd3 Qd6+ 11. Kc4 (11. Bd5 Qxd5#) 11... Qc6+ 12. Kd4 Qb6+ 13. Kd3 Qc5 14. Bxf5 Qxf5+) 10... Qxf5 11. Rf3 Qg5+ 12. Ke1 Qg1+) 8... Qd6+ 9. Rd3 (9. Ke1 Qb4+) 9... Qb4+) 7... Qxe3

{PµP°C, CЃ P·P°PjCѓCЪPsPIP°PSPëPµPj CЃP»PsPSP°. P'PїPsCЃP»PµPґCЃC,PIPëPë P°PSP°P»PsPiPë~~PSC‹P№ PїP°C, P±C‹P» CЪPµP°P»PëP·PsPIP°PS PjPSPso^ PI PґCЪCѓPiPsPj CЌC,o^PґPµ (CЃPj. 88) PI PjPëPSPëP°C,o^CЪPSPsP№ C„PsCЪPjPµ Pë PїCЪPë P¶PëPIPsP№ PґPµCЃCЏC,PëC…PsPґPsPIPsP№ P±PsCЪCЊP±Pµ. } 1/2-1/2



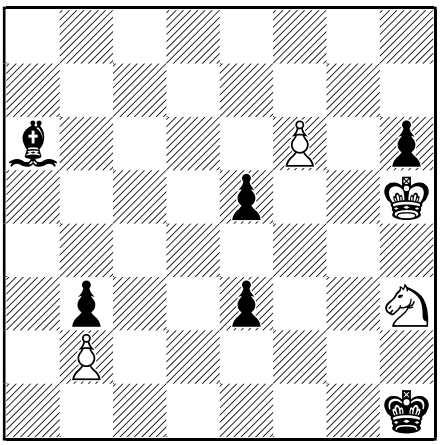
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Nf5 g6 (1... Ra1 2. Kg1 Rd1 3. Nd4+ Ke4 4. Nb3 Kf3) (1... Kf2 2. Bb5 Re4 3. Ba5 Re6 4. Kh2 Rf6 5. Bd7 g6 6. Ne7 Rd6 7. Bc6) 2. Ne3 Rd4 3. Bg2+ Kf2 4. Nf1 Rh4+ 5. Nh2 Rd4 6. Be1+ Ke2 7. Kg1 Rd1 8. Bf1+ Kxe1 (8... Ke3 9. Bb4 Rd7) 9. Nf3# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

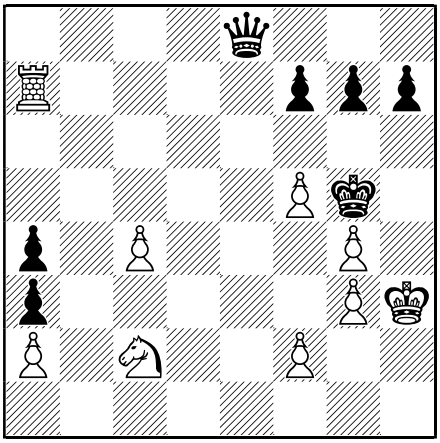
1. Nf4 (1. Bg2 Ba5! (1... Bc5?! 2. Kh2 (2. Qe1 Kd3+ 3. Kh2 Qb2 4. Qd1+ Kc4 5. Bd5+ Kb4 6. Qe1+ Ka3 7. Bg2 b4) 2... Ba7 (2... Qb2 3. Nc1! Ra3 4. Qe1+ Kd4 5. Qe4+ Kc3 6. Qe5+ Kc2 7. Qxc5+=) 3. Nf4! Rxf4! 4. Qc1+ (4. gxf4?! Qd4 5. Qc1+ Ke2 6. Bf1+ Kf2 7. Bg2 Bb6 8. Qg1+ Ke2 9. Qc1 Kd3 10. Qd1+ Kc4 11. Qc2+ Kb4 12. Qb1+ Ka3 13. Qc1+ Qb2 14. Qxb2+ Kxb2) 4... Kd3 5. Qxf4 Qd4 6. Bf1+ Kc3 7. Qc1+ Kb4 8. Qb1+ Ka5 9. Qa2+ Kb6 10. Qe6+ Kb7) 2. Nc1 (2. Qf1 Qe5 3. Qf2+ Kd2 4. Nf4+ Kc3 5. Kh2 b4 6. Bd5 Ra1 7. Qf3+ Kd2 8. Qf2+ Be2 9. Qg2 Bb6-+) 2... Qc3 3. Kh2 Bc7! 4. Qe2+ Kd4 5. Qd1+ (5. Qf2+ Kc4 6. Ne2 Qg7 7. Nf4 Bxf4 8. Qxf4+ Qd4 9. Qc1+ Kb3 10. Qb1+ Qb2 11. Qd3+ Ka2 12. Qd5+ Rc4) 5... Kc5 6. Qxh5+ Kb6 7. Qh6+ Ka5 8. Ne2 Qc2 9. Qe6 Ra2 10. Bf3 b4 11. Qd5+ Ka4-+) 1... Qxg3+ 2. Ng2+ Ke4 3. Qxa4 Qh2+ (3... bxa4 {pat}) (3... Qf2+ {dual} 4. Kh2 Qd4 5. Qc2+ Ke5 6. Qe2+ Kd6 7. Ne3 Qf4+ 8. Kg2 Bb7+ 9. Kg1 Bxh1 10. Kxh1 Qe4+ 11. Kh2 Bc5 12. Qd2+ Kc6 13. Nd1 Bd6+ 14. Kg1 b4 15. Qg2 Qxg2+ 16. Kxg2 Kc5 17. Kf2 Kd4 18. Ke2 b3 19. Nb2 (19. Ke1? Bf4) 19... Kc3 20. Nd1+ Kc2 21. Ne3+ Kc1 22. Nc4 Be7 23. Kd3 Bf6 24. Ke4 Bxh4 25. Kd3 Bf6 26. Ke4=) 4. Kf2 Qg1+ 5. Kg3 Qf2+ 6. Kh2 (6. Kxf2 bxa4 7. Ne1+ Kd4 8. Nc2+ Kc3 9. Be4) 6... Qg3+ 7. Kg1 (7. Kxg3 bxa4 8. Ne1+ Kd4 9. Nc2+ Kc3 10. Bc6 (10. Be4? Bd6+ 11. Kf2 Bd3-+) 10... Kxc2 (10... Bd6+ 11. Kf2 Kxc2 12. Bxa4+ Kd2 13. Bc6= Bc5+ 14. Kg3 Ke1 15. Bd5 Bd6+ 16. Kf3 Be2+ 17. Ke3 Bc5+ 18. Ke4 Kf2 19. Be6 Kg3 20. Kd5 $13) 11. Bxa4+ Kd2 12. Kf2 Bc5+ 13. Kf3) 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

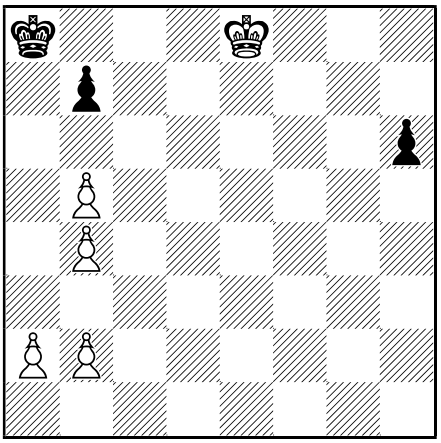
1. f7 e2 2. f8=Q e1=Q 3. Qf3+ Kh2 4. Nf2 Be2 ({PЉCЪPsPjPµ CЌC,PsPiPs PSP°PїCЪP°C€PëPIP°o^C‰PµPiPsCЃCЏ C…PsPґP° ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ PjPsPiCѓC, PїCЪPµPґPїCЪPëPSCЏC,CЊ Pë PґCЪCѓPiPëPµ PїPsPїC‹C,PєPë CЪPµP°P»PëP·P°C†PëPë CЃPIPsPµPiPs PїCЪPµPëPjCѓC‰PµCЃC,PIP°, PSPs, PєP°Pє PїPsPєP°P·C‹PIP°PµC, PїPsPґCЪPsP±PSC‹P№ P°PSP°P»PëP· PїPsP·PëC†PëPë, PsPSPë PSPµ PsPїP°CЃPSC‹ PґP»CЏ P±PµP»C‹C…. PќP°PїCЪPëPjPµCЪ, } 4... Qe2 5. Ng4+ Kg1 6. Qg3+ Kf1 (6... Qg2 7. Qe1+ Bf1 8. Qe3+ Kh1 9. Nf2+ { , Pë Cѓ P±PµP»C‹C… PїPs PjPµPSCЊC€PµP№ PjPµCЪPµ PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 7. Qh3+ Ke1 8. Qg3+ Kd2 9. Qc3+ Kd1 10. Qxb3+ Kc1 11. Qc3+ Kb1 12. Qxe5) 5. Kh4! ({PќPµ PiPsPґPëC,CЃCЏ} 5. Ng4+? {PëP·-P·P°} Kg1 6. Qe3+ Kg2 7. Qe4+ Kh3 8. Qe3+ Qg3) 5... Qb4+ ({ PЉ

PïP°C,Cґ CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ PєPsPSCЏ PïPs PґPëP°PiPsPSP°P»Pë PIPµPґ,C,} 5... Bxf3) 6. Ne4 Qe7+ ({P•CЃP»Pë} 6... Bxf3 {, C,Ps PïP°C,, PSP° CЌC,PsC, CЂP°P· CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ PєPsPSCЏ PïPs PiPsCЂPëP·PsPSC,P°P»Pë}) ({ PќPµP»CЊP·CЏ PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ PSP° PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ Pë PïPsCЃCЂPµPґCЃC,PIPsPj} 6... Bf1! {PlPIPëPґCґ} 7. Qg3+ Kh1 8. Qxe5 {, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє C,PµPïPµCЂCЊ ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PSPµ PjPsPiCґC, PïCЂPsPґPsP»P¶P°C,CЊ} Bg2? {PëP·-P·P°} 9. Kg3 Qxe4 10. Qh5+ Kg1 11. Qc5+ Kh1 12. Qc1+) 7. Nf6 Qb4+ ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 7... Bxf3 {PïPsP»Cґ~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PïP°C, CЃPs CЃPICЏP·PєPsP№ PєPsPSCЏ PïPs PґPëP°PiPsPSP°P»Pë. >



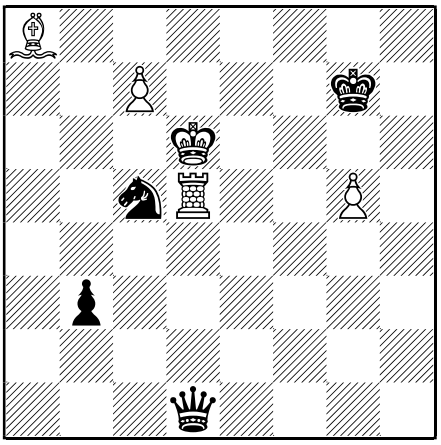
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. f4+ Kf6 ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 1... Kh6 {~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PïPsP»Cґ~~P°o^C, PjP°C, PI PґPIP° C…PsPґP°:} 2. g5+ Kh5 3. g4#) 2. Nb4 g5! ({PЎP»P°P±PµPµ} 2... g6? {PëP·-P·P°} 3. Nd5+ Kg7 4. f6+ Kh8 5. Nc7) 3. Nd5+ Kg7 4. f6+ Kg6! 5. f5+ Kh6 6. Ne7 {PўPµPïPµCЂCЊ ~~,CЂPSC‹PЅ C„PµCЂP·CЊ PïCЂPëPєPsPIP°PS Pє 8-PЅ PiPsCЂPëP·PsPSC,P°P»Pë PSPµPsP±C…PsPґPëPjPsCЃC,CЊo^ P·P°C‰PëC,C‹ PïCґPSPєC,P° g8, PSPs PI C,Ps P¶Pµ PICЂPµPjCЏ Cґ ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PïPsCЏPlPëP»P°CЃCЊ PєPsPSC,CЂPëPiCЂP° PSP° PïP°C,.} Qa8 7. Rb7 Qb8 {PJPiCЂPsP¶P°CЏ 8. ... P¤:g3+!} 8. Rc7 Qa8 9. Rc6 Qb8 10. Rd6 Qa8 11. Rd5 Qb8 12. Re5 Qa8 13. Re4 Qb8 14. Rf4! Qa8 ({P P»Pë } 14... gxf4 15. Kh4 {, Pë PjP°C, CЃP»PµPґCґC‰PëPj C…PsPґPsPj.}) 15. Rf3 Qb8 {P›PµCЃC,PSPë~~PSPsPµ PґPIPëP¶PµPSPëPµ P»P°PґCЊPë P·P°PєPsPS~~PëP»PsCЃCЊ. PўPµPïPµCЂCЊ P±PµP»C‹Pµ PïCЂPsPIPsPґCЏC, P·P°PєP»o^~~PëC,PµP»CЊPSC‹PЅ PjP°PS,PICЂ PґP»CЏ PïPsPґPiPsC,PsPIPєPë PґPIPëP¶PµPSPëCЏ PïCЂPsC…PsPґPSPsPЅ PïPµC€PєPë "CЃ".} 16. Rxa3 Qa8 17. Rf3 a3 18. c5 Qb8 19. Rf4 Qa8 20. c6 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

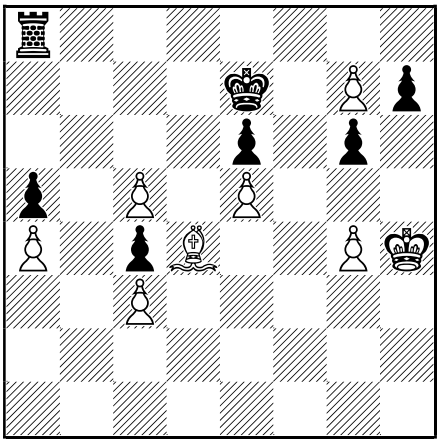
1. Kd7! h5 2. Kc7! h4 {>



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

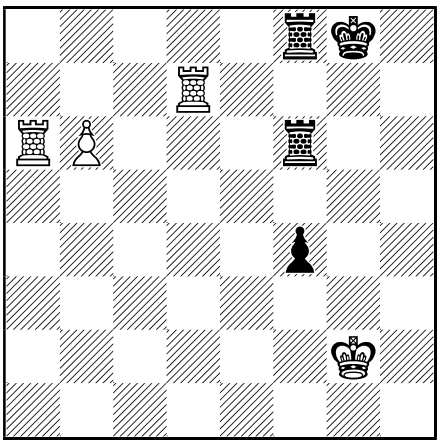
1... Ne4+ ({PЛъ P»,PiPєPsP№ PSPë~~CЊPµP№ PïCЂPëPIPsPґPëC,} 1... Qg4 2. Rxc5 Qc8 3. Bb7 ({PЋ PµCЃP»Pë} 3. Be4 b2 4. Bf5 Qf8+ 5. Kc6 Qa8+ 6. Kb6 {- CЏ.})) 2. Kd7! ({PќPµ PiPsPґPëC,CЃCЏ} 2. Ke7? {PlPIPëPґCґ} Qc2 3. Kd8 b2 4. Rd7+ Kg6 5. Bxe4+ Qxe4 { , Pë P±PµP»C‹Pµ PïCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,. PќP°PïCЂPëPjPµCЂ:} 6. c8=Q (6. Rd6+ Kxg5 7. Rd1 Qg4! 8. Re1 Qd4+ 9. Kc8 Qb4) (6. Rd1 Qg4 7. Re1 Qxg5+) 6... b1=Q 7. Rd6+ Kxg5 8. Qc5+ Kg4! 9. Rd4 Qb8+ 10. Kd7 Qbe8+ 11. Kc7 (11. Kd6 Q8e7#) 11... Qf7+ 12. Kc8 Qg8+ 13. Kc7 Qg7+) 2... Qg4+ 3. Kd8 b2 ({P PïPsCЃP»Pµ} 3... Nd6 4. Rxd6 Qxg5+ 5. Kd7 { P±PµP»C‹Pµ PґPsP±PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 4. Rd7+ ({PµP»PsC…Ps, PєPsPSPµ~~PSPs,} 4. Rb5? Nd6 { CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 4... Kg6! 5. c8=Q ({PµCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 5. Bxe4+? Qxe4 { (PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,C‹ CЂP°CЃCЃPjPsC,CЂPµPSC‹ CЂP°PSPµPµ).}) 5... Qxg5+ 6. Re7 { PЎPsP·PґP°P»P°CЃCЊ P»o^P±PsPïC‹C,PSP°CЏ CЃPëC,CґP°C†PëCЏ, PiPґPµ P±PµP»C‹Pµ

CЃРїР°CЃР°o^C,CЃСЏ Р±Р»Р°РіРsРґР°СЂСЏ CЃРІСЏР·РєРµ Р»Р°РґСЊРё.} Qd2+ ({РµРsCЃР»Рµ} 6... b1=Q 7. Bxe4+ Qxe4 8. Qc6+! Qxc6 { РїРsР»Cґ~~Р°РµC,CЃСЏ РїР°C,. >



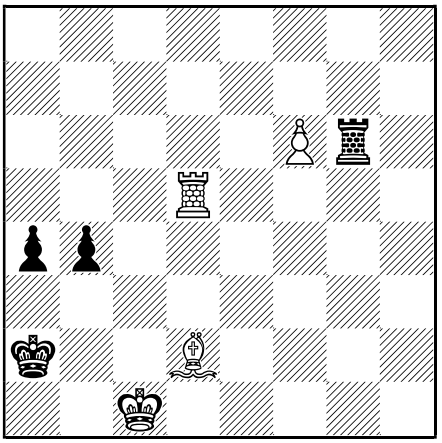
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kg5 Kf7 2. Kh6 Kg8 ({PJРїСЂРsC‰Р°РµC,CЃСЏ Р·Р°РґР°~~Р° Р±РµР»С‹С… РІ CЃР»Cґ~~Р°Рµ} 2... Rg8 3. c6 Rxg7 4. c7 Rg8 5. Bb6 {CЃ РsР±РµCЃРїРµ~~РµРSPSPsР№ PSPë~~СЊРµР№.}) 3. c6! ({Р“СЂCґР±С‹Рj РїСЂРsРjР°С…PsPj Р±С‹Р»Ps Р±С‹ } 3. g5? {РІРІРёРґCґ} Rb8 4. c6 Rb1) 3... Rc8 4. Bb6! ({ Р—РґРµCЃСЊ Ps~~РµPSCЊ РІР°Р¶РµPS РїРsСЂСЏРґРsРє С…PsРґРsРІ. Р•CЃР»Рë} 4. g5? {, C,Ps РїРsCЃР»РµРґРµCґРµC,} Rc7!! 5. Bb6 ({РëР»Рë} 5. Bc5 Rf7) 5... Rxc6 { , Рë ~~,СЂPSC‹Рµ РІС‹РëРiСЂС‹РІР°o^C,, C,Р°Рє РєР°Рє Ps~~РµСЂРµРґСЊ С…PsРґР° Р·Р° Р±РµР»С‹РjРë.}) 4... Rxc6 5. g5! {РўРµРїРµСЂСЊ РІ С†СґРiС†РІР°PSPi PsРїР°РґР°o^C, CґР¶Рµ ~~,СЂPSC‹Рµ.} Rc8 (5... Rxb6 {- РїР°C,}) 6. Bc7! Ra8 7. Bb8! Ra6 8. Ba7! Rc6 9. Bb6! {>



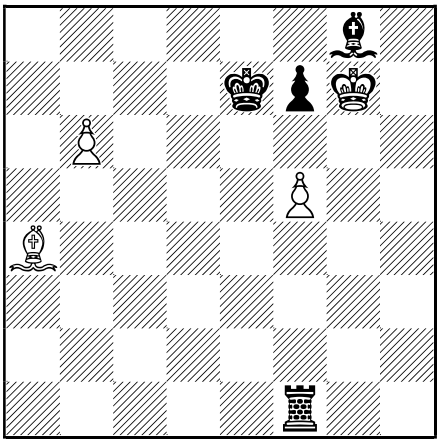
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Raa7 f3+ 2. Kf2! ({РћС€РёР±Ps~~PSPsCЃC,CЊ С…PsРґР°} 2. Kf1? { Р±СґРґРµC, CґCЃC,Р°PSPsPIP»РµPSP° РїСЂРё СЂР°Р·Р±PsСЂРµ РІР°С…PsРґРsРІ. ... Р›h6.} Rh6 3. b7 f2 4. Rg7+ Kh8 5. Rf7 Rh1+ {CЃ PSPë~~СЊРµР№.}) 2... Rg6 (2... Rh6 3. b7 ({Р•CЃР»Рё CЃСЂР°Р·Cґ} 3. Rg7+? {, C,Ps} Kh8 4. b7 Rh2+ 5. Ke3 Re2+ 6. Kd3 Rd8+ {CЃ Р»,РiРєPsР№ PSPë~~СЊРµР№.}) 3... Rh2+ 4. Kg3 ({Р Р·Р±РµРiР°СЏ CЃРsР±Р»Р°Р·PSP°} 4. Ke3? f2! ({РќPs PSPµ} 4... Re2+ 5. Kd3 f2 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. b8=Q {CЃ РІС‹РёРiСЂС‹С€РµРj.}) 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rf7 Re8+ { , Рё Cґ Р±РµР»С‹С… PSPµC, РІС‹РёРiСЂС‹С€Р°.}) 4... f2 ({Р Р»Рё} 4... Rg2+ 5. Kh3 f2 6. b8=Q f1=Q 7. Qb3+ Kh8 ({(PJРїPsСЂPSPµPµ} 7... Rf7 8. Rd8+ Kg7 9. Qc3+ Qf6 10. Rxf7+ Kxf7 11. Rf8+! {- СЏ.)}) 8. Rh7#) 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rf7! {Рё РІС‹РёРiСЂС‹РІР°o^C,.}) 3. b7 Rg2+ 4. Kf1! ({РµРsCЃР»Рµ} 4. Ke3? Re2+ 5. Kd3 Rb2 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rh7+ Kg8 {РІС‹РёРiСЂС‹С€Р° PSPµC,.}) 4... f2 ({Р Р»Рё} 4... Rb2 5. Ra8 Rb1+ 6. Kf2 Rb2+ 7. Kg3! f2 8. Rxf8+ Kxf8 9. Kg2 {CЃ РІС‹РёРiСЂС‹С€РµРj.}) 5. Rf7! {(!! - СЏ.)} Rb8 6. Ra8! ({Р•CЃР»Рё} 6. Rc7 { , C,Ps CЃРSPsРІР°} Rf8) 6... Kxf7 7. Rxb8 Rg1+ 8. Kxf2 Rb1 9. Rh8 { Рё РІС‹РёРiСЂС‹РІР°o^C,. P-C,o^Pґ PSP°РІРµСЏPS PsРєPsPS~~Р°PSPёРµРj PsPґPSPsР№ PjPsPµР№ Р»,РiРєPsР№ РїР°СЂC,РёРё.} 1-0



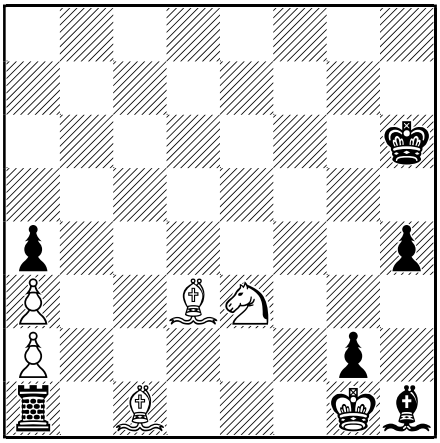
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Bg5 (1. Rf5? Rg1+ 2. Kc2 b3+ 3. Kc3 b2 4. f7 Rc1+) 1... b3 2. Rd2+ Ka1 3. f7 (3. Be3? b2+ 4. Rxb2 Rxf6 5. Bd4 Rf1+ 6. Kc2 a3 7. Rb1+ Ka2 8. Rxf1) 3... Rxg5 (3... a3 4. Rd1 Rd6 5. f8=Q b2+ 6. Kc2+ Rxd1 7. Qxa3#) 4. f8=Q Rg1+ 5. Rd1 Rg2 6. Qa3+ Ra2 7. Rd2! (7. Qc5? Rh2 (7... b2+? 8. Kd2+ b1=Q+ 9. Ke1) 8. Rd2 Rh1+ 9. Rd1 Rh2) 7... Rxa3 (7... b2+ 8. Qxb2+ Rxb2 9. Rxb2 a3 10. Rb1+ Ka2 11. Rb8 Ka1 12. Kc2 a2 13. Kb3) 8. Rb2 Ra2 9. Rb1# 1-0



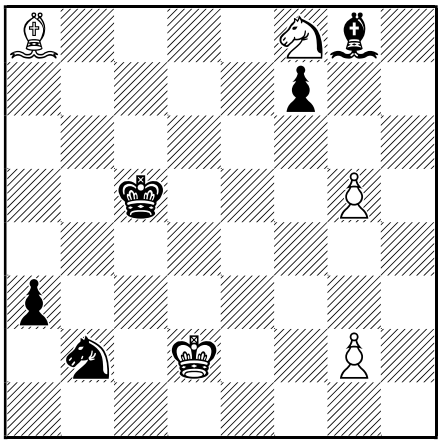
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. b7 ({PќPµP»CHЬP·CЦ, PєPsPSPµ~~PSPs,} 1. Kxg8? {PëP·-P·P°} Rg1+ 2. Kh7 Rb1 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 1... Rg1+! 2. Kh8 Rb1 3. Bc6 Kf8 ({>



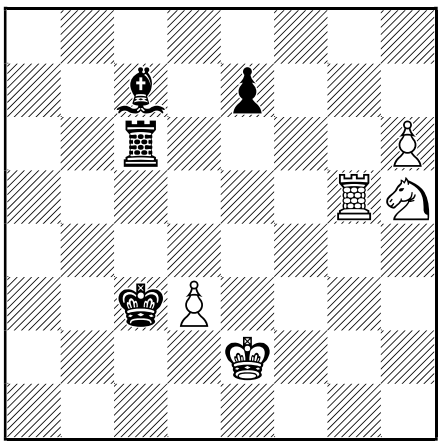
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Nf5+ Kh5 ({P P»Pë} 1... Kg6 2. Ng3+ Kf6 3. Ne2 h3 4. Bc2 h2+ (4... Rxa2 5. Bd1 h2+ 6. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 7. Kxg1 Bf3 8. Kf2) 5. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 6. Kxg1 Bf3 7. Kf2 Bxe2 8. Kxe2 Rxc1 9. Bxa4 {- PSPë~~CHЬCЦ.}) 2. Ng3+! ({PµP»PsC…Ps} 2. Be2+? Kg6 3. Nxh4+ Kf6 4. Nxg2 Rxc1+ 5. Kf2 Ke5) ({P P»Pë} 2. Ng7+? Kg4 3. Be2+ Kh3) 2... hxg3 3. Bg6+ Kh4 (3... Kxg6 {- PїP°C,.}) 4. Bb1 Kg4 (4... Rxb1 {- PїP°C,.}) 5. Bf5+ Kf3 6. Bg4+! ({PЎP»P°P±Ps} 6. Bb1? Ke2 7. Bd3+ Kd1) 6... Ke4 7. Bf5+ Ke5 8. Bb1 Ke6 9. Bf5+ Kf6 10. Bb1 Ke7 11. Bg5+ Ke6 12. Bc1 Kd6 13. Bf4+ Kd5 14. Bc1 Kc5 15. Be3+ Kc4 16. Bc1 {PќPë~~CHЬCЦ.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

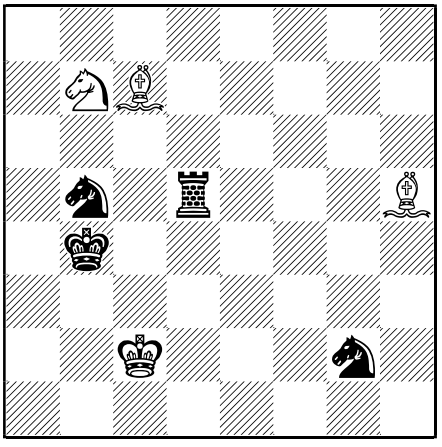
1. Kc2 ({PµCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 1. Kc3? {PëP·-P·P°} f5! 2. gxf6 Nd1+ 3. Kc2 a2) ({PëP»Pë} 1. Kc1? Kd6 2. g6 f5! 3. Bf3 Nc4 4. Kb1 Ne3 {CЃ CѓPiCЂPsP·PsP№ 5. ..P°2+ Pë 6. ...PљCЃ2.} 5. g3 a2+ 6. Kb2 Nc2) 1... Kd6! 2. Kb3 ({PµP»PsC…Ps} 2. g6? f5! 3. Bf3 Nd3! 4. Kb1 Ne1 5. Bd1 Nxg2 6. Nh7 ({P P»Pë} 6. g7 Ne3 7. Ba4 f4 8. Ng6 f3) 6... Ke7! {, Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 2... Ke7 3. Kxa3 Nc4+ 4. Kb4 Nb6 5. Bb7! ({PќPµP»CHЬP·CЦ } 5. g6? {PëP·-P·P°} f6! 6. Nh7 Nxa8 7. Kc5 Nc7 8. Kd4 Ne6+) 5... Kxf8 { >



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Ng7! ({Pљ PSPë~~CHЬPµP№ PїCЂPëPIPsPґPëC,} 1. h7? Re6+! 2. Kf3 Rh6) 1... Rxh6 { P–PµCЂC,PICѓCЦ CЃP»PsPSP°, ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PїPsP»Cѓ~~P°o^C, PєPsPSC,CЂPëPiCЂCѓ, PëCЃPїPsP»CHЬP·CѓCЦ PSPµCѓPґP°~~PSPsPµ PїPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPµ PєPsPSCЦ.} ({PќP°} 1... Bf4 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PsC,PIPµC,CЦC,} 2. h7 Rh6 3. Rh5 Rxh5 4. Nxh5 Be5 5. Ke3 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,[%cal Gh5f4,Gf4g6]}) 2. Rc5+ Kd4 3. Rc4+ ({(} 3. Rxc7 Rh2+ 4. Kf3 Kxd3 {- PSPë~~CHЬCЦ - CЦ.).}) 3... Ke5 4. Rxc7 Kf6 5. Ne8+ Kf7 6. Rc8 { P‘PµP»C‹Pµ CѓCЃPїPµP»Pë

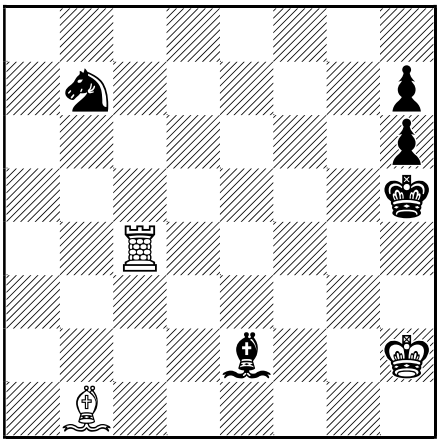
P·P°C‰PëC,PëC,CЊ PєPsPSCЏ, PSPs PICЃ, P¶Pµ PsPS CЪP°CЃPïPsP»PsP¶PµPS PïP»PsC…Ps.} Re6+! 7. Kd1!! { PЎPjC‹CЃP» CЌC,PsPiPs C…PsPґP° PsP±PSP°CЪCґP¶PëC,CЃCЏ PïPsP·P¶Pµ.} ({P•CЃP»Pë} 7. Kd2? Rg6! 8. Nc7! Rc6! {Pë C,PµPïPµCЪCЊ PICЃP»PµPґCЃC,PIPëPµ C,PsPiPs, ~~C,Ps Ps~~PµCЪPµPґCЊ C…PsPґP° P·P° P±PµP»C‹PjPë, PsPSPë PSPµ PjPsPiCґC, PIC‹PëPiCЪP°C,CЊ. PќP°PïCЪPëPjPµCЪ} 9. d4 Rc4 10. d5 Kg6 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 7... Rg6! {PJPiCЪPsP¶P°CЏ 8. ... P›g8.} 8. Nc7! ({Pћ~~PµPSCЊ CЃPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,PµP»CЊPSPs} 8. Ra8? { , PSP° ~~C,Ps PSP°C…PsPґPëC,CЃCЏ PëPSC,PµCЪPµCЃPSPsPµ PIPsP·CЪP°P¶PµPSPëPµ:} Rc6! 9. Ke2 Rc2+ 10. Ke3 Rc1 11. Ke4 Rc2 12. Kd5 Rc1 13. d4 Rc2 14. Nd6+ {(CЪP°PSPs PëP»Pë PïPsP·PґPSPs CЌC,PsC, C…PsPґ PSPµPsP±C…PsPґPëPj)} exd6 15. Kxd6 Rd2 16. d5 Rd1 {CЃ PëP·PIPµCЃC,PSPsP№ C,PµPsCЪPµC,Pë~~PµCЃPєPsP№ PSPë~~PµP№PSPsP№ PïPsP·PëC†PëPµP№.}) 8... Rc6! 9. Kd2!! {P’PsC, PєPsPiPґP° CЪP°CЃPєCЪC‹PIP°PµC,CЃCЏ CЃPjC‹CЃP» C…PsPґP° 7. Pљd1!!. PµPsCЃP»Pµ CЌC,PsPiPs C…PsPґP° PI C†CґPiC†PIP°PSPi PïPsPïP°PґP°o^C, CґP¶Pµ ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ.} Rc5 ({PќPµ P»Cґ~~C€Pµ Pë} 9... e6 10. Nb5) ({ PëP»Pë} 9... Kg6 10. Nd5) 10. Rf8+! { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,. P-C,PsC, CЌC,o^Pґ CЏ PsC,PSPsC€Cґ Pє ~~PëCЃP»Cґ CЃPIPsPëC… P»Cґ~~C€PëC… PïCЪPsPëP·PIPµPґPµPSPëPN№.} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

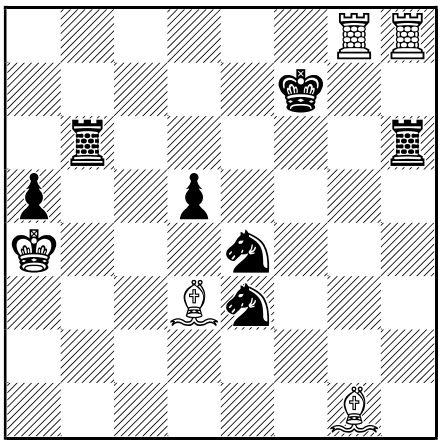
1. Ba5+ Ka3! ({PJPïCЪPsC‰P°PµC,CЃCЏ P·P°C‰PëC,P° P±PµP»C‹C… PïPsCЃP»Pµ} 1... Ka4 2. Bf7 Ne3+ (2... Na3+ 3. Kb2 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) (2... Rf5 3. Bb3+ Ka3 4. Bc4 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3. Kb2 Nd1+ 4. Kc1 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 2. Bf3! Nd4+ ({PќPµ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°PµC, Pë} 2... Ne3+ 3. Kc1 Rf5 4. Be2 Nd4 5. Kd2) 3. Kd3 Nxf3+ 4. Ke4 {PJ ~~,CЪPSC‹C… P»PëC€PSCЏCЏ P»P°PґCЊCЏ, PSPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЊ PSP°PïP°P» PSP° PґPIPµ C„PëPiCґCЪC‹ , ~~C,Ps CЃPsP·PґP°,C, PIPsP·PjPsP¶PSPsCЃC,Pë PґP»CЏ PïCЪPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPëCЏ P±PsCЪCЊP±C‹. PЎP»PµPґCґo^C‰PëPj C…PsPґPsPj ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ P°C,P°PєCґo^C, P±PµP»PsPiPs PєPsPSCЏ, PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°CЏ PIP°P¶PSC‹PN№ C,PµPjPï.[%csl Gd5,Gf3][%cal Ge4d5, Ge4f3]} Rb5! 5. Kxf3 { P‘PµP»C‹Pµ PsC,C‹PiCЪP°P»Pë C„PëPiCґCЪCґ, PSPs PëC… PsP¶PëPґP°o^C, PSPsPIC‹Pµ PSPµPïCЪPëCЏC,PSPsCЃC,Pë.} Nh4+ 6. Kg4 ({ PЎP»P°P±Ps, CЪP°P·CґPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ} 6. Kg3? {PIPIPëPґCґ} Nf5+ 7. Kf4 Rxb7) 6... Ng6 7. Nd6 { PЎP»PsPS P·P°C‰PëC‰,PS PєPsCЃPIPµPSPSPs (PëP·-P·P° PIPëP»PєPë 8. PљCЃ4+). PќPs C…PsPґPsPj 7. ... PљPµ5+ ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ CЃ C,PµPjPïPsPj P·P°C‰PëC‰P°o^C, PïCґPєC, CЃ4, Pë PjPsP¶PSPs PïPsPґCґPjP°C,CЊ, ~~C,Ps P±PµP»C‹Pµ PïCЪPsPëPiCЪP°P»Pë CЃCЪP°P¶PµPSPëPµ.} Ne5+ (7... Rxa5 8. Nc4+) 8. Kf5 Rxa5 9. Nb7 {PўPµPïPµCЪCЊ PSP°~~PëPSP°PµC,CЃCЏ PµPґPëPSPsP±PsCЪCЃC,PIPs PjPµP¶PґCґ P±PµP»C‹Pj PєPsPS,Pj Pë P»P°PґCЊ,P№, P·P°PIPµCЪC€P°o^C‰PµPµCЃCЏ CґCЃPïPµC…PsPj P±PµP»C‹C….} Rb5 10. Nd6 Rc5 11. Nb7 Rc7 12. Nd6 Re7 {P—PґPµCЃCЊ CґP¶Pµ CЃPïPsPєPsP№PSPµPµ, "PґCґPjP°PµC," ~~,CЪPSP°CЏ P»P°PґCЊCЏ, PSPs P±PµP»C‹P№ PєPsPSCЊ PSP° PґP°,C, PµP№ PïCЪPµCЪPµPґC‹C€PєPë.} 13. Nc8 ({PљPsPSPµ~~PSPs, PSPµ} 13. Kf6? {PëP·-P·P°} Nc6) 13... Re8 14. Nd6 Re7 15. Nc8 Rc7 16. Nd6 Rc5 17. Nb7 Rb5 18. Nd6 Ra5 19. Nb7 Ra7 20. Nd6 Re7 21. Nc8 {P ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ, CґP±PµPґPëPIC€PëCЃCЊ PI P±PµCЃPïPsP»PµP·PSPsCЃC,Pë PґP°P»CЊPSPµP№C€PµPiPs PjP°PSPµPICЪPëCЪPsPIP°PSPëCЏ, PIC‹PSCґP¶PґPµPSC‹ CЃPsPiP»P°CЃPëC,CЊCЃCЏ PSP° PSPë~~CЊo^. PµPsPґPsP±PSP°CЏ PëPґPµCЏ PICЃC,CЪPµC,PëP»P°CЃCЊ PI PsPґPSPsPj PëP· CЌC,o^PґPsPI Pђ. P“CґCЪPIPë~~P° (CЃPj. PґPsPï.), PSPs PI CЌC,o^PґPµ 67 ~~,CЪPSP°CЏ P»P°PґCЊCЏ P±PsP»PµPµ PïPsPґPIPëP¶PSP°. PђC,P·C‹PI CЃCґPґCЊPë PєPsPSPєCґCЪCЃP° PsP± CЌC,o^PґP°C… 66 Pë 67: "PђP±P° CЌC,o^PґP° P“. PљP°PïP°CЪCЏPSP°, PïPsP»Cґ~~PëPIC€PëPµ 1-P№ Pë 2-P№ PïCЪPëP·C‹, CЏPIP»CЏo^C,CЃCЏ

PïPµCЪPIPsPєP»P°CЃCЃPSC‹PjPë PïCЪPsPëP·PIPµPґPµPSPëCЏPjPë. PµPµCЪPIC‹P№ PëP· PSPëC… PïCЪPµPґCЃC,P°PIP»CЏPµC, PsCЪPëPiPëPSP°P»CHЬPSCґo^ PëPґPµo^, CЪP°P·PI,CЪC,C‹PIP°o^C‰Cґo^CЃCЏ PI P¶PëPIPsP№ P±PsCЪCHЬP±Pµ, P·P°PIPµCЪC€P°o^C‰PµP№CЃCЏ PSP° 9-Pj C…PsPґCґ PëCЃPєP»o^~~PëC,PµP»CHЬPSPs CЃPIPµP¶PµP№ PïPsP·PëC†PëPµP№ C†CґPiC†PIP°PSPiP°. P'C,PsCЪPsP№ CЏPIP»CЏPµC,CЃCЏ PïPsPґP»PëPSPSC‹Pj C€PµPґPµPICЪPsPj, PґP°o^C‰PëPj P·P°PєPsPS~~PµPSPSPsPµ PIPsPïP»PsC‰PµPSPëPµ PëPґPµPë, PIPïPµCЪPIC‹Pµ PïCЪPµPґCЃC,P°PIP»PµPSPSPsP№ PI CЌC,o^PґPµ Pђ. P“CґCЪPIPë~~P° ("64", 1936 Pi., 2-P№ PïCЪPëP·)". (Pђ. P“PµCЪP±CЃC,PjP°PS). } 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

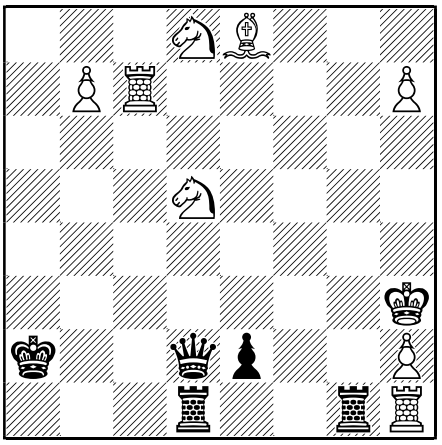
{P P°P·PsP±C‰,PSPSPsCЃC,CHЬ ~~,CЪPSC‹C… C„PëPiCґCЪ, PSPµCЃPjPsC,CЪCЏ PSP° PjP°C,PµCЪPëP°P»CHЬPSPsPµ CЪP°PIPµPSCЃC,PIPs, PïPsP·PIPsP»CЏPµC, P±PµP»C‹Pj CЃPsP·PґP°C,CHЬ PSP°CЪP°CЃC,P°o^C‰PµPµ PґP°PIP»PµPSPëPµ, P·P°PIPµCЪC€P°o^C‰PµPµCЃCЏ PëPSC,PµCЪPµCЃPSPsP№ PïPsP·PëC†PëPµP№ C†CґPiC†PIP°PSPiP°.} 1. Re4 Bf3 {P›Cґ~~C€PëP№ C€P°PSCЃ ~~,CЪPSC‹C….} ({ PђCЃC,P°P»CHЬPSC‹Pµ PsCЃC,CґPïP»PµPSPëCЏ CЃP»PsPSP° PIPµPґCґC, Pє P±C‹CЃC,CЪPsP№ PïPsC,PµCЪPµ C„PëPiCґCЪC‹. PќP°PïCЪPëPjPµCЪ:} 1... Bf1 2. Kg3 Kg5 3. Re5+ Kf6 4. Rf5+) (1... Bd1 2. Kg3 Kg5 3. Rb4 Nd8 (3... Nd6 4. Rd4) (3... Na5 4. Rb5+) (3... Nc5 4. Rb5) 4. Rd4) (1... Ba6 2. Re6 Bc4 (2... Bb5 3. Re5+) 3. Re5+ Kg4 4. Re4+) 2. Rf4 Bc6 {PђPïCЏC,CHЬ-C,P°PєPë P»Cґ~~C€P°CЏ P·P°C‰PëC,P°.} ({ P'C‹CЃC,CЪPµPµ C,PµCЪCЏPµC,CЃCЏ C„PëPiCґCЪP° PïCЪPë PґCЪCґPiPëC… PsC,CЃC,CґPïP»PµPSPëCЏC… CЃP»PsPSP°:} 2... Bd1 3. Kg3 Nd6 4. Rd4) (2... Be2 3. Kg3 Nd6 4. Rf6) (2... Bg4 3. Kg3 Bd7 (3... Bc8 4. Rc4 Be6 5. Re4 {Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 4. Rf6 Kg5 5. Rb6 Nc5 (5... Na5 6. Rd6 Bc6 7. Re6! { Pë PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,.}) 6. Rd6 Be6 7. Rc6 {, Pë P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,}) 3. Rf6! ({ PŸPsP±P»P°P·PSPëC,PµP»CHЬPSPs, PSPs CЃP»P°P±Ps} 3. Kg3? Nd6 4. Rd4 Nf7 5. Kf4 Ng5 6. Bf5 Be4! { CЃ PSPë~~CHЬPµP№.}) 3... Be8 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 3... Bd7 {, C,Ps} 4. Kg3 Kg5 5. Rb6 { CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj C„PëPiCґCЪC‹.}) 4. Kg3 Bg6 {P•PґPëPSCЃC,PIPµPSPSP°CЏ P·P°C‰PëC,P° PïCЪPsC,PëPI 5. P›f5+.} 5. Bxg6+ hxg6 {PµCЪPµCЃP»PµPґPsPIP°PSPëPµ ~~,CЪPSPsPiPs CЃP»PsPSP° P·P°PIPµCЪC€PëP»PsCЃCHЬ PµPiPs CЪP°P·PjPµPSPsPj, PïCЪPë~~,Pj PSP° PïPµCЪPIC‹P№ PIP·PiP»CЏPґ PєP°P¶PµC,CЃCЏ, ~~C,Ps ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ PґPsCЃC,PëPiP»Pë PsPïCЪPµPґPµP»,PSPSPsPiPs CґCЃPïPµC…P° - CЪP°P·PґPIPsPëP»Pë PïPµC€PєPë. PќPs P±PµP»C‹Pµ, PëCЃPïPsP»CHЬP·CґCЏ PSPµCґPґP°~~PSPsPµ PïPsP»PsP¶PµPSPëPµ PєPsPSCЏ, CЃPsP·PґP°o^C, ~~,CЪPSC‹Pj PґCЪCґPiPëPµ C,CЪCґPґPSPsCЃC,Pë, PïCЪPë~~,Pj PïPµC€PєP° g6 P±CґPґPµC, PjPµC€P°C,CHЬ ~~,CЪPSC‹Pj.} 6. Rb6 Nd8 (6... Na5 7. Rb5+) (6... Nc5 7. Rb5) 7. Rd6 Nf7 ({P P»Pë} 7... Nb7 8. Rd7 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 8. Rd7 Ng5 ({PќPµ PjPsPjPsPiP°PµC, PSPë} 8... Ne5 9. Rd5) ({PSPë} 8... Nh8 9. Rh7) 9. Re7! { P'PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PëPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C,, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє Ps~~PµCЪPµPґCHЬ C…PsPґP° P·P° ~~,CЪPSC‹PjPë.} 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

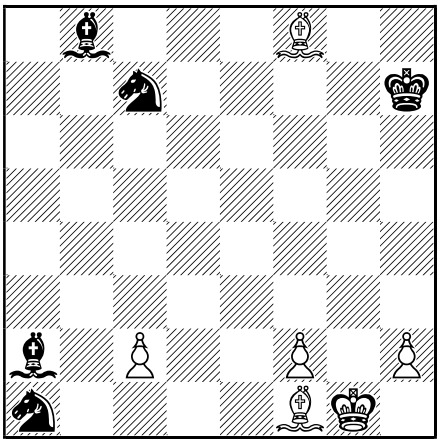
{PŸPµPєCЪPµC, CЌC,o^PґP° P·P°PєP»o^~~P°PµC,CЃCЏ PI C,PsPj, ~~C,Ps P±PµP»C‹Pµ CЃC,CЪPµPjCЏC,CЃCЏ

PIC‹PIPµCЃC,Pë CЃPIPso^ P»P°PґCЊo^ PëP·-PїPsPґ CґPґP°CЂP°, PїPsCЃP»Pµ ~~PµPiPs CЂPµC€P°PµC, PIP·CЏC,PëPµ PЎ:Pµ3 CЃ PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPëPµPj PSP° PґPIPµ P»P°PґCЊPë. >



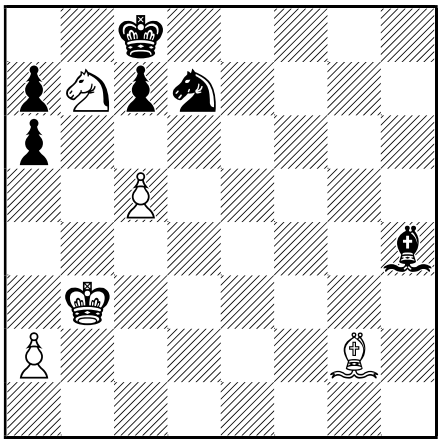
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Rc2+! Qxc2 2. Nb4+ Kb1 3. Nxc2 Rd3+ ({ >



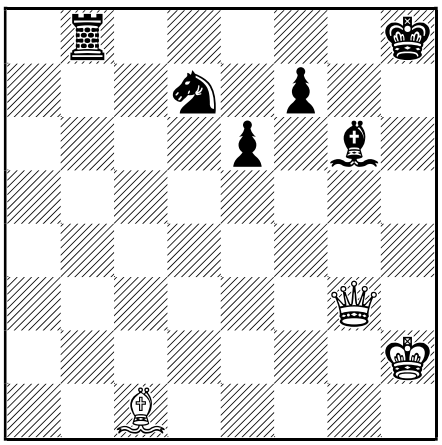
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Bd3+ ({PќPë~~PµPiPs C…PsCЂPsC€PµPiPs PSPµ PїCЂPëPSPsCЃPëC,} 1. Bd6? {PIPIPëPґCґ} Bf7 { Pë P±PµP»C‹Pj PSPµ PSP° ~~C,Ps PSP°PґPµCЏC,CЊCЃCЏ.}) 1... Kg8 2. Bd6 { PJPiCЂPsP¶P°CЏ C…PsPґPsPj 3. PЎPµ5 PIC‹PëPiCЂP°C,CЊ PєPsPSCЏ.} Bb1! ({P•CЃP»Pë} 2... Na6 {, C,Ps} 3. Ba3 { - PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3. Bc4+! { P'PµP»C‹Pµ CЃPїPµCЂPIP° PsC,CЂPµP·P°o^C, ~~,CЂPSPsPiPs PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ PsC, C„PµCЂP·PµPIPsPiPs C„P»P°PSPiP°.} ({ PќPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPëP»Ps PSPµPjPµPґP»PµPSPSPsPµ} 3. Be5? {PëP·-P·P°} Nxc2 4. Bd6 Kf7 {CЃ PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€PµPj.}) 3... Kh7 4. Bd3+ Kh6 5. Bf4+ Kh5 6. Be5! { PµPsCЃP»Pµ PsC,C,PµCЃPSPµPSPëCЏ ~~,CЂPSPsPiPs PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ PSP° h5 PjP°PS,PICЂ P±PµP»PsPiPs CЃP»PsPSP° PIPµPґ,C, Pє C†PµP»Pë.} Nxc2 ({PќP°} 6... Bxc2 {PëPjPµPµC,CЃCЏ PїCЂPsPjPµP¶CґC,Ps~~PSC‹PЊ C€P°C…} 7. Be2+ {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµPЊ.}) 7. Bd6! Kh6 {>



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

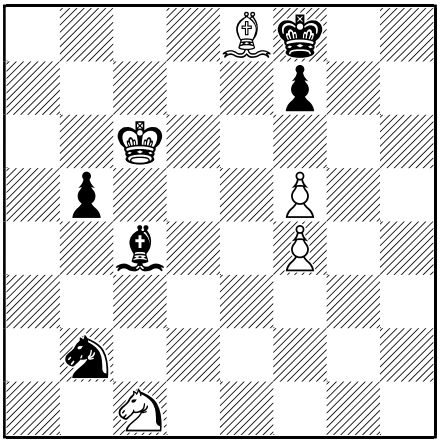
1. c6! Ne5! (1... Nf6 2. Bh3+ Kb8 3. Nc5 Bg3 4. Nxa6+ Ka8 5. Bc8) (1... Nb6 2. Bh3+ Kb8 3. Nc5 Bg3 4. Nxa6+ Ka8 5. a4 Bf4 6. a5 Bg3 7. axb6) 2. Bh3+ Kb8 3. Nc5! Nxc6 4. Nd7+ Kb7 5. Bg2 Bg3 6. Kc4 a5! 7. Nc5+ Kb6 8. Na4+ Kb7 9. Kd3! Bf2 (9... a6 10. Ke2) 10. Ke2!! (10. Bd5? a6 11. Ke4 Ba7!! 12. Kf5 Bb8 13. Ke6 Ka7 14. Bxc6) 10... Bg1 11. Bd5! a6 12. Kf3 Bd4 13. Kf4!! (13. Ke4? Ba7) 13... Ba7 14. Ke4!! Bb8 15. Nc5+ Kb6 (15... Ka7 16. Bxc6 Kb6 17. Kd5) 16. Nd7+ Kb5 17. a4+ Kxa4 18. Bxc6+ Kb3 19. Nxb8 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

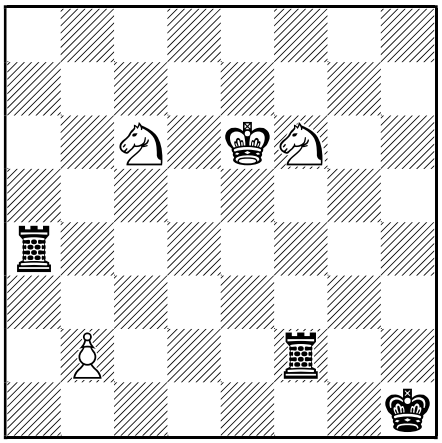
1. Qc7! ({P—P°PjP°PS~~PëPIPs, PSPs CЃP»P°P±PµPµ PґCЂCґPiPsPµ PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPëPµ PSP° PєPsPSCЏ:} 1. Qd6? Rb7 2. Qc6 Ra7 3. Be3 Ra2+ 4. Kg3 Ra3 {Pë ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ PґPsP±PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ PSPë~~CЊPµPЊ.}) 1... Rb1! 2. Bd2! Nf6 ({PµPsCЃP»Pµ} 2... Nb6 3. Bc3+ Kh7 4. Qe5 Kh6 5. Qf4+ Kh5 6. Bd2 { PjP°C, PSPµPëP·P±PµP¶PµPS.}) 3. Qe5! {P PjPµPSPSPs C,P°Pє.} ({Pђ PSPµ} 3. Bc3? {PIPIPëPґCґ} e5! 4. Bxe5 (4. Qxe5 Rf1 {-PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 4... Rf1) 3... Rf1 (3... Kg7 4. Bg5 Rf1) 4. Bg5 Kg7 5. Bxf6+ ({PЎPs PIP·CЏC,PëPµPj

CЃP»PsPSP° PSCґP¶PSPs PїPsC,PsCЪPsPїPёC,CЊCЃCЏ, PёP±Ps PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 5. Kg2? Bd3 { ~~,CЪPSC‹Pµ CґCЃPїPµPIP°o^C, P·P°C‰PёC,PёC,CЊCЃCЏ.}) 5... Rxf6 6. Kh3!! ({PЛъP°Pє PIC‹CЏCЃPSPёC,CЃCЏ PґP°P»PµPµ,} 6. Kg3? {PїCЪPёPIPsPґPёC, Pє PSPё~~CЊPµP№.} Bf5 7. Kh4 Kg6) 6... Bf5+! {P-C,PёPj C…PsPґPsPj PµC,CЃCЏ PїCЏC,P°CЏ PiPsCЪPёP·PsPSC,P°P»CЊ C„PµCЪP·o^ P±PµP»C‹C…. PќPs CЌC,PsC, C…PsPґ PёPjPµPµC, C,P°PєP¶Pµ PsC,CЪPёC†P°C,PµP»CЊPSCґo^ CЃC,PsCЪPsPSCґ: CЃP»PsPS PїPµCЪPµPєCЪC‹PIP°PµC, P»P°PґCЊo^ PїPs P»PёPSPёPё "f".} ({P•CЃP»Pё} 6... Bb1 {, C,Ps} 7. Kh4 Kg6 8. Qg5+ {CЃ PIC‹PёPiCЪC‹C€PµPj.}) 7. Kg3! ({PµCЪPµP¶PґPµPICЪPµPjPµPSPSPs} 7. Kh4? {PёP·-P·P°} Kg6 { , Pё PSPё~~CЊCЏ, PїPsCЃPєPsP»CЊPєCґ Ps~~PµCЪPµPґCЊ C…PsPґP° P·P° P±PµP»C‹PjPё.}) 7... Kg6 8. Kh4 {Pё PIC‹PёPiCЪC‹PIP°o^C, . P•CЃP»Pё P±C‹ PSP° 6-Pj C…PsPґCґ P±PµP»C‹Pµ PёPiCЪP°P»Pё 6.PЛъCЪg3?, C,Ps PїPsCЃP»Pµ 6. ...PЎf5!, Cґ PSPёC… PSPµ P±C‹P»Ps P±C‹ PIC‹P¶PёPґP°C,PµP»CЊPSPsPiPs C…PsPґP°, ~~C,Ps PїCЪPёPIPsPґPёP»Ps Pє PSPё~~CЊPµP№.} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

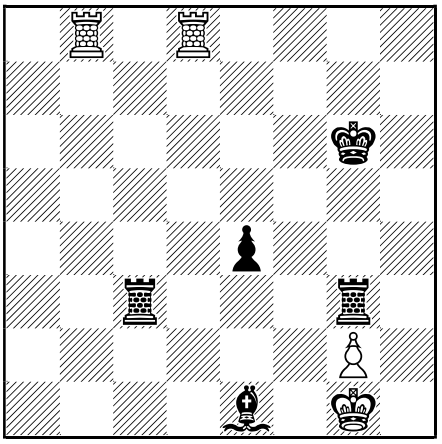
1. Bd7 b4 (1... Na4 2. Kd6) 2. Kc5 b3 3. Kb4 Na4! 4. Nxb3 Bxb3 5. Bc6!! (5. Kxb3 Nc5+) (5. Bxa4 Bxa4 6. Kxa4 Ke7) 5... Bd1 6. f6! Nb6 7. Kc5 Na4+ 8. Kb4 Nb2 9. Kc3 Ba4! 10. Bf3! Nd1+ 11. Kd2 Nf2 12. Ke3 Nd1+ (12... Nh3 13. Bg4 Ng1 14. Kf2) 13. Kd2 Nb2 14. Kc3 Bd1 15. Bc6! 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

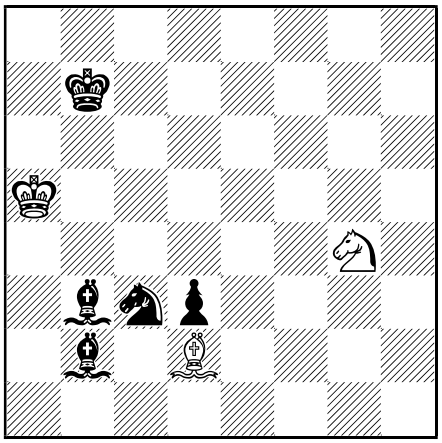
1. b4 {PЋC,PґP°P»,PSPSP°CЏ PїCЪPsC…PsPґPSP°CЏ - PSP°PґPµP¶PґP° P±PµP»C‹C….} Ra6 ({P”CЪCґPiPsPµ PїCЪPsPґPsP»P¶PµPSPёPµ} 1... Rc2 2. Kd6 Ra6 3. b5 Rb6 4. Nd5 Rxb5 5. Nd4 { PїCЪPёPIPsPґPёP»Ps Pє PїPsC,PµCЪPµ PєP°~~PµCЃC,PIP° Pё PSPё~~CЊPµP№.}) 2. b5 Rb6 3. Ne4 Re2 {PµPsCЃP»Pµ CЌC,PsPiPs C…PsPґP° P±PµP»C‹Pµ PIC‹PSCґP¶PґPµPSC‹ CЪP°CЃCЃC,P°C,CЊCЃCЏ CЃ PiP»P°PIPSC‹Pj CЃPIPsPёPj PєPsP·C‹CЪPµPj - PїCЪPsC…PsPґPSPsP№ b5 Pё PєP°Pє P±CґPґC,Ps PґPsP»P¶PSC‹ PїCЪPsPёPiCЪP°C,CЊ, PSPs...} ({ P’ CЃP»Cґ~~P°Pµ P±PµP·CЪP°P·P»Pё~~PSPsPiPs PsC,CЃC,CґPїP»PµPSPёCЏ P»P°PґCЊPё, PSP°PїCЪPёPjPµCЪ} 3... Rf3 {, P±PµP»C‹Pµ PsC,PIPµC,CЏC, } 4. Nd6 {, Pё PµCЃP»Pё} Rd3 { , C,Ps C„PsCЪCЃPёCЪCґPµC,CЃCЏ PSPё~~CЊCЏ PїCґC,,Pj PjP°PSPµPICЪPёCЪPsPIP°PSPёCЏ P±PµP»PsPiPs PєPsCЪPsP»CЏ PSP° PїPsP»CЏC… Pµ5, Pµ6, Pµ7. }) 4. Kd5! Rxb5+ 5. Kc4! Reb2 {PќPµCґPґP°~~PSPsPµ PїPsP»PsP¶PµPSPёPµ P»P°PґPµP№ PSP° P»PёPSPёPё "b" PїPsP·PIPsP»CЏPµC, P±PµP»C‹Pj C„PsCЪCЃPёCЪPsPIP°C,CЊ PSPё~~CЊo^ PIPµ~~PSC‹Pj PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPёPµPj.} 6. Nf2+ Kh2 7. Nd1 R2b3 ({P•CЃP»Pё} 7... Rb1 {, C,Ps} 8. Nc3) 8. Nc3 Rb7 ({PќP°} 8... Rb6 {PїPsCЃP»PµPґCґPµC,} 9. Nd5 Rb7 (9... R6b5 10. Nd4 {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.})) 9. Na5 R3b4+ (9... R7b4+ 10. Kc5 Rb2 11. Nc4 {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 10. Kc5 R7b6 (10... Rb8 11. Nc6 {- PSPё~~CЊCЏ.}) 11. Nc6 { PЎPµPїPµCЪCЊ P»P°PґCЊPё PsC,C,PµCЃPSCЏo^C,CЃCЏ PIPSPёP· PїPs PIPµCЪC,PёPєP°P»Pё "b", PїCЪPё~~,Pj PїPsP·PёC†PёPё, PIPsP·PSPёPєP°o^C‰PёPµ PїPsCЃP»Pµ CЌC,PsPiPs CЃPёPjPjPµC,CЪPё~~PSC‹ PїPs PsC,PSPsC€PµPSPёo^ Pє

PlCЃC,CЂPµC,PëPlC€PëPj CЂP°PSPµPµ.} Rb2 (11... Rb3 12. Nd4 R3b4 13. Na4 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 12. Na4 R6b5+ 13. Kc4 R2b3 14. Nc3 {PќPë~~CЊCЏ PїCЃC,,Pj PlPµ~~PSPsPiPs PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPëCЏ. >



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

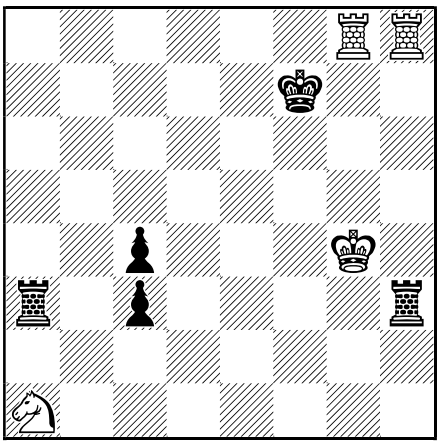
1. Rd1 ({PќPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 1. Rb1? {PëP·-P·P°} Rgd3! 2. Rxd3 exd3 3. Rxe1 d2) 1... Rce3 ({P' CЃP»Cѓ~~P°Pµ} 1... Rge3 {P±PµP»C‹Pµ PґP°o^C, PlPµ~~PSC‹P№ C€P°C…:} 2. Rd6+ Kf5 3. Rb5+ Kf4 4. Rf6+) 2. Rxe1 {P'PµP»C‹Pµ PsCЃC,P°o^C,CЃCЏ P±PµP· P»P°PґCЊPë, PSPs P·P°C,Ps CЃPєPsPlC‹PlP°o^C, CЃPëP»C‹ PїCЂPsC,PëPlPSPëPєP°.} Rxe1+ 3. Kf2 Rge3 ({Pћ~~PµPlPëPґPSP° PSPë~~CЊCЏ PїPsCЃP»Pµ} 3... Ree3 4. Rg8+) 4. Rb2 { PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ PsP±Pµ ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ P»P°PґCЊPë CЃPlCЏP·P°PSC‹ PlP·P°PëPjPSPsP№ P·P°C‰PëC,PsP№. P CЃC…PsPґ P±PsCЂCЊP±C‹ CЂPµC€PëC,CЃCЏ Pl PµPґPëPSPsP±PsCЂCЃC,PlPµ ~~,CЂPSPsPiPs PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ CЃ P±PµP»PsP№ P»P°PґCЊ,P№.} Kf5 5. Ra2 Kf4 6. g3+ Kg4 7. Rb2 {P'PµP»C‹Pµ PїPsPєP° PlC‹P¶PëPґP°o^C,, PSPs, PєPsPiPґP° ~~,CЂPSC‹P№ PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ P·P°PlPµCЂC€PëC, PsP±C…PsPґ CЃ PєPsCЂPsP»PµPlCЃPєPsPiPs C„P»P°PSPiP° PëP»Pë C„PµCЂP·PµPlPsPiPs C„P»P°PSPiP°, PsC, PSPëC… PїPsC,CЂPµP±CѓPµC,CЃCЏ C,Ps~~PSC‹Pµ PsC,PlPµC,C‹.} Kh3 8. Rd2!! {P' PsC,PlPµC, PSP° PЉCЂh3 P±PµP»P°CЏ P»P°PґCЊCЏ PsP±CЏP·P°C,PµP»CЊPSPs PґPsP»P¶PSP° CЃC,P°C,CЊ PSP° d2, CЃPsP·PґP°PlP°CЏ PїPsP·PëC†Pëo^ PlP·P°PëPjPSPsPiPs C†CѓPiC†PlP°PSPiP°.} ({PµCЂPsPëPiCЂC‹PlP°PµC,} 8. Rc2 {(CЃ2) PëP·-P·P°} Rxg3 9. Kxe1 Rg1+ 10. Ke2 Rg2+ 11. Kd1 Rxc2 12. Kxc2 Kg2) 8... Kh2 ({PўPµPїPµCЂCЊ} 8... Rxg3 {PSPµ CЃC,CЂP°C€PSPs:} 9. Kxe1 Rg1+ 10. Kf2 Rg2+ 11. Ke3 Rxd2 12. Kxd2 {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№.}) 9. Ra2 { PµPsCЃP»Pµ C,PsPiPs PєP°Pє ~~,CЂPSC‹P№ PєPsCЂPsP»CЊ CЃC,P°P» PSP° h2, P»P°PґCЊCЏ PjPsP¶PµC, PїPsPєPëPSCѓC,CЊ PїPsP»Pµ d2, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє C,PµPїPµCЂCЊ PSPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPëC, P›:g3 PëP·-P·P° PlP·CЏC,PëCЏ CЃ C€P°C…PsPj PЛЂCЂ:Pµ1+.} Kh3 (9... Rxg3 10. Kxe1+) 10. Rd2!! Kg4 {>



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

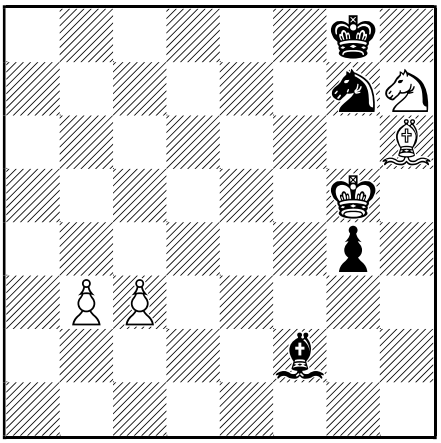
1. Kb4 ({P'PµCЃPїPsP»PµP·PSPs} 1. Ne5 $2) ({PëP»Pë} 1. Nf2? {PëP·-P·P°} Bc2 { Pë PlC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€ ~~, CЂPSC‹C… PSPµ PlC‹P·C‹PlP°PµC, CЃPsPjPSPµPSPëP№.}) 1... Be6! ({P-C,Ps CЃPëP»CЊPSPµPµ, ~~PµPj} 1... Bd1 2. Nf2 Na2+ 3. Kc4 Be2 4. Nxd3 {CЃ PSPë~~CЊPµP№. PќPs Pë C…PsPґ Pl C,PµPєCЃC,Pµ PëPjPµPµC, C,PµPSPµPlC‹Pµ CЃC,PsCЂPsPSC‹: CЃP»PsPS PSP° Pµ6 Pl PSPµPєPsC,PsCЂC‹C… PlP°CЂPëP°PSC,P°C… PїPsPїP°PґP°PµC, PїPsPґ PєPsPSPµPlCѓo^ PlPëP»PєCѓ.}) 2. Nf2 ({PЛЂPsPSPµ~~PSPs, PSPµ} 2. Bxc3? {PëP·-P·P°} Bxg4 3. Bxb2 d2) 2... Na2+ ({P P»Pë} 2... Nd5+ 3. Kb3 Bf6 4. Nxd3 Nf4+ 5. Kc2 {- PSPë~~CЊCЏ.}) 3. Ka4! { PµCЂP°PlPëP»CЊPSC‹P№ PsC,PlPµC,.} ({P' C,Ps PlCЂPµPjCЏ PєP°Pє} 3. Kc5? Bc1 {, Pë C,PµPїPµCЂCЊ PSPµP»CЊP·CЏ} 4. Nxd3 {, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє PїPsP»Pµ CЃ5 P·P°P±P»PsPєPëCЂPsPlP°PSPs PєPsCЂPsP»,Pj Pë PSPµ PїCЂPsC…PsPґPëC, PlPëP»PєP° PЛЂCЃ5+.}) ({PëP»Pë} 3. Kb5? {CЃ C†PµP»CЊo^ PlC‹PëPiCЂC‹C€P° PїPµC€PєPë PsC€PëP±Ps~~PSC‹.} Bc1! {Pë PµCЃP»Pë} 4. Nxd3 {, C,Ps} Bd7+ 5. Kc4 Bxd2) 3... Bc4 ({P•CЃP»Pë} 3... Bc1 {, C,Ps} 4. Nxd3! { Pë P±PµP»C‹Pµ CЃPїP°CЃP°o^C,CЃCЏ PlPëP»PєPsP№:} Bxd2 5. Nc5+) 4. Nxd3! {PќP° PїPµCЂPlC‹P№ PlP·PiP»CЏPґ P¶PµCЂC,PlP° PєPsPSCЏ P±PµCЃCЃPjC‹CЃP»PµPSP°, C,P°Pє PєP°Pє PSP°PїP°PґPµPSPëPµ P±PµP»PsPiPs PєPsCЂPsP»CЏ PSP° CЃP»PsPSP° b2 Pë

PєPsPSCЏ P°2 PsC,CЂP°P¶P°PµC,CЃCЏ.} Bxd3 5. Kb3 Bc1 6. Be1! {PЎPjC‹CЃP» CЌC,PsPiPs C…PsPґP° PsP±PSP°CЂCґP¶PëC,CЃCЏ PїPsP·PґPSPµPµ.} ({PµPsPëPiCЂC‹PIP°PµC,} 6. Ba5 $2) 6... Bb1 {P¤PëPiCґCЂC‹ ~~,CЂPSC‹C… PїCЂPs~~PSPs P·P°C‰PëC,PëP»Pë PґCЂCґPi PґCЂCґPiP°, PSPs PI C,Ps P¶Pµ PICЂPµPjCЏ P»PëC€PëP»PëCЃCЊ PїPsPґPIPëP¶PSPsCЃC,Pë. PµCЂP°PIPëP»CЊPSPs PsC†PµPSPëC,CЊ CЃPsP·PґP°PIC€Cґo^CЃCЏ PїPsP·PëC†Pëo^ PSPµP»PµPiPєPs. PќP°PїCЂP°C€PëPIP°o^C,CЃCЏ C,P°PєPëPµ PIC‹PIPsPґC‹: 1) ~~,CЂPSC‹Pµ P»PµPiPєPs PIC‹PëPiCЂC‹PIP°o^C,; 2) P±PµP»C‹Pµ PґPµP»P°o^C, PSPë~~CЊo^ PjP°PSPµPICЂPëCЂCґCЏ CЃP»PsPSPsPj PїPs PїPsP»CЏPj P°5-Pµ1. PћPSPë PsP±P° PsC€PëP±Ps~~PSC‹. >



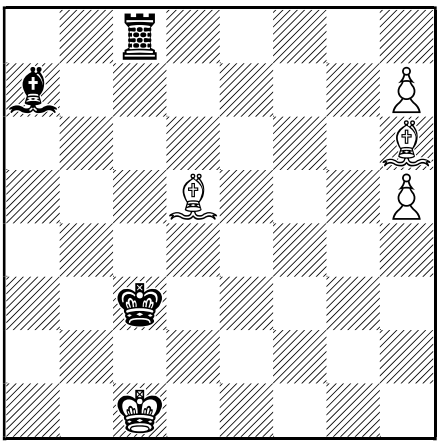
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Rf8+ Ke7 (1... Kg7 2. Rhg8+ Kh7 3. Nc2) 2. Re8+ Kd7 3. Rd8+ Kc7 4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. Rb8+ Ka7 6. Ra8+ Kb7 7. Rhb8+ Kc7 8. Rc8+ (8. Rxa3? c2! 9. Kxh3 c1=Q 10. Rba8 c3 11. Ra2 Qe3+ 12. Kg2 Qd2+ 13. Kf1 Qd3+ 14. Ke1 Qe3+ 15. Kd1 Qd3+ 16. Kc1 Qf1+ 17. Kc2 Qe2+ 18. Kxc3 Qe3+ 19. Kb2 Qd4+) 8... Kd7 (8... Kb7 9. Rab8+ Ka7 10. Nc2) 9. Rd8+ Ke7 10. Re8+ Kf7 11. Rf8+ Kg7 12. Rg8+ Kh7 13. Rxa3! c2 14. Rxh3+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

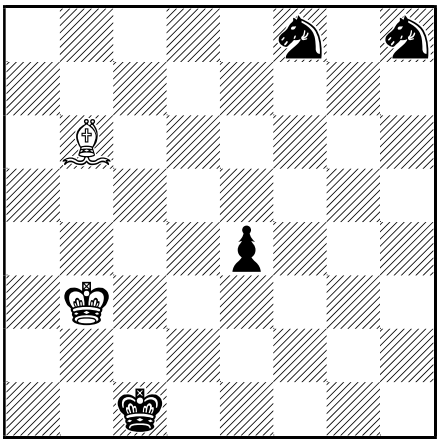
1. Nf6+ (1. Kg6? Ne8) 1... Kf7 2. Nxg4 (2. Bxg7? g3) 2... Ne6+ 3. Kf5! (3. Kh5? Be1 4. c4 Nc5! 5. Ne5+ Ke6 6. Nf3 Bc3! 7. Bd2 Bxd2 8. Nxd2 Ke5! 9. b4 Nd3 10. b5 Kd4 11. b6 (11. Nb3+ Kxc4 12. b6 Ne5 13. b7 Nd7) 11... Nb4! 12. b7 Na6 $1) 3... Be1 4. Ne5+ Ke7 5. Nc6+ Kd6! (5... Kd7 6. c4 Nc5 (6... Bc3 7. Nb8+ Kd6 8. Be3 Bd4 9. Bc1 Ba7 10. Ba3+ Bc5 11. b4 Ba7 12. b5+ Bc5 13. Bxc5+ Nxc5 14. Na6) (6... Kd6 7. Be3) 7. Ne5+ Kc8 8. Nf3 Ba5! 9. Nd4 Bc3 10. Ne2 Bb4 11. Nc1 Ba3 12. Be3) 6. c4 (6. Nd4? Nxd4+ 7. cxd4 Kd5) (6. Na7? Bxc3 7. Nb5+ Kc5 8. Nxc3 Nd4+) 6... Bc3! (6... Bf2 7. b4 Be1 8. b5) 7. Na7! (7. Be3? Ng7+) 7... Nd4+ 8. Ke4 Nxb3 9. Nb5+ Kc5 10. Bf8+ Kxc4 11. Na3# 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

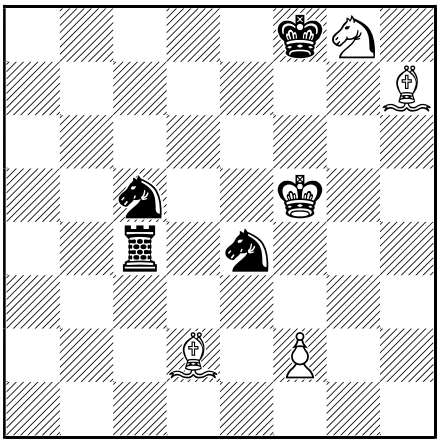
1. Bg7+ Bd4 2. h6 Kd3+ 3. Kb1! (3. Kd1 Be3) 3... Rb8+! (3... Rh8 4. Bb3 Ke4 5. Bc2+ Kd5 6. Bf5 Be5 7. Kc2) 4. Ka2 Rh8 5. Bf7! (5. Bg8? Ke4 6. Bb3 (6. Kb3 Be5 7. Kc4 Kf5 8. Kd5 Bf6 9. Kd6 Kg6) 6... Be5! 7. Bc2+ Kd5 8. Bf5 Rb8! 9. Ka3 Kd6 10. Ka4 Kd5 11. Ka5 Kd6 12. Ka6 Kd5 13. Ka7 Re8) 5... Ra8+! (5... Ke4 6. Bg6+ Kd5 7. Kb3 Be5 8. Bf5) 6. Kb3 Rb8+ 7. Ka4 Rh8! 8. Ba2!! (8. Kb5 Ke4 9. Kc4 (9. Bg6+ Kd5 10. Ka4 Be5 11. Bf5 Rb8) 9... Kf5!! 10. Kxd4 Rxh7 11. Bg8 Rxg7 12. hxg7 Kf6) (8. Bg6+ Kc4 9. Be4 Rb8) 8... Kc3 (8... Ke4

9. Bb1+ Kd5 10. Kb3) 9. Bg8! Kd3 10. Kb5 Ke4 11. Kc6 Be5 12. Kd7 Kf5 13. Ke7 1-0



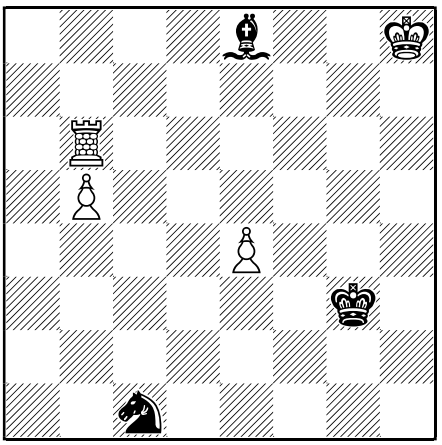
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kc4 (1. Kc3? Ne6 2. Kc4 Nf7 3. Kd5 Neg5) 1... Kd2 2. Kd4 e3 3. Ba5+ Ke2 4. Ke4 Nd7 5. Bd8 Nf7 (5... Nc5+ 6. Kd5 Nf7 7. Bb6) 6. Be7 Kd2 7. Bb4+ Ke2 8. Be7 Kf2 9. Bh4+ Ke2 10. Be7 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

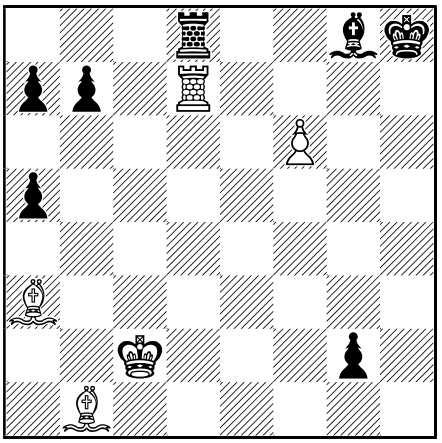
1. Bh6+ (1. Be3 $143 Kg7 2. Bxc5 Kxh7-+) (1. Bf4 $143 Kg7 2. f3 Kxh7-+) (1. Bg5 $143 Kg7 2. Nf6 Nxf6-+) 1... Kf7 2. Ke5 (2. f4 $143 Nd7!-+) (2. f3 $143 Ng3+ 3. Ke5 Rh4! 4. f4 (4. Kd5 $144 Nd7 5. Kd6 Nf6-+) (4. Kd6 $144 Rh5 5. f4 (5. Be3 $144 Nb7+ 6. Kc7 Rxh7-+) (5. Kc6 $144 Ne6 6. Kd6 Nd4-+) 5... Nb3 6. f5 (6. Bc2 $144 Nd4 7. Bh7 Ndf5+ 8. Kd7 Nxh6-+) 6... Nxf5+ 7. Bxf5 Rxf5 8. Ne7 Rf6+-+) 4... Nd7+ 5. Kd6 (5. Kd5 $144 Nf8! 6. Bxf8 Rxh7-+) (5. Kd4 $144 Rh5! 6. Kc4 Nf5-+) 5... Nf6!-+) 2... Nd7+! (2... Rb4 $144 3. Be3 Kg7 4. Bxe4 Nxe4 5. Ne7=) (2... Nxf2 $144 3. Kd5 Rc3 4. Bd2 Rh3 5. Nh6+ Kg7 6. Bc2= (6. Kxc5 $144 Kxh7 7. Nf7= {EGTB})) 3. Kd5 (3. Kf5 $143 Nxf2 4. Be3 Nd1 5. Bh6 (5. Nh6+ $144 Kg7-+) 5... Nc3 6. Kg5 Ne4+ 7. Kf5 Ng3+ 8. Kg5 Ne5-+) 3... Nb6+ 4. Ke5 Nxf2! 5. Nf6! (5. Kf5 $143 Nd7 6. Kg5 (6. Bg5 $144 Rc5+-+) (6. Be3 $144 Nd1 7. Nh6+ Kg7-+) 6... Ne4+ 7. Kf5 Ng3+ 8. Kg5 Ne5-+) (5. Bb1 $143 Ra4 6. Bc2 Rb4-+) (5. Bg5 $143 Rc5+ 6. Kf4 Nh3+-+) (5. Bf4 $143 Nd7+ 6. Kf5 Rc5+-+) (5. Bd2 $143 Ng4+ 6. Kf5 Kg7-+) 5... Rc6! (5... Rc5+ $144 6. Kd4 Rc6 7. Bg5=) 6. Bg8+! (6. Be3 $143 Re6+ 7. Kf4 Rxf6+-+) 6... Kg6 7. Be3! Rxf6 (7... Nd3+ $144 8. Ke4=) 8. Bh7+! Kg7 (8... Kf7 $144 {main} 9. Bg8+ Kg7 10. Bd4 Rf8! 11. Be6! Na8 (11... Na4 $144 12. Bd7=) 12. Bf5! Nh1 (12... Nd1 $144 13. Bg4 Rf1 14. Be2 Re1 15. Kd6+ Kg6 16. Bf3=) 13. Be4 Ng3 14. Bxa8 Rxa8 15. Kf4+=) 9. Bd4! Rh6! (9... Rf3 $144 10. Be4=) (9... Rc6 $144 10. Bf5 Nd1 (10... Nh1 $144 11. Be4=) 11. Be4 Rf6 12. Bc2=) (9... Rf8 $144 10. Bf5 Nc4+ 11. Ke6+=) 10. Bf5! (10. Bc2 $143 Nh3-+) 10... Nh1! (10... Nd1 $144 11. Bg4=) 11. Be6! Na8 (11... Na4 $144 12. Bd7 Ra6 (12... Nb6 $144 13. Be6=) 13. Bb5 Ra5 14. Kf4+ Kh6 15. Bc6=) 12. Bd5! Nc7 13. Bxh1! Rxh1 14. Kd6+= 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

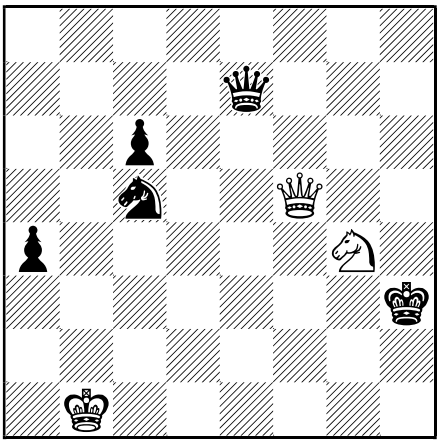
1. e5! (1. Rc6 $143 Nd3! 2. Kg7 Bxc6 3. bxc6 Nc5=) (1. Rb8 $143 Bxb5 2. Rxb5 Kf4 3. e5 Kf5 4. Kg7 Nd3=) 1... Nd3 2. Rb8 (2. e6 $143 Nf4 3. e7 Bxb5 4. Rxb5 Ng6+ 5. Kg7 Nxe7 6. Rc5 Kf4 7. Kf6 Ng8+ 8. Kg7 Ne7=) 2... Bd7! (2... Bf7 $144 3. b6 Nxe5 4. b7+-) 3. b6! (3. Rg8+ $143 Kf4! 4. b6 Nc5=) 3... Nxe5 (3... Nc5 $144 4. b7 Kh4 5. Rd8+-) 4. Rg8+! (4. b7 $143 Nf7+ 5. Kh7 Bf5+ 6. Kg7 Nd6=) (4. Kg7 $143 Nc4 5. b7 Nd6=) 4... Kh4! (4... Kf4 $144 5. b7 Nc6 6. Rc8 Nb8 7. Rxb8 Bc6 8. Rf8++-) 5. b7 Nc6 6. Kg7! (6. Rc8 $143 Nb8 7. Rxb8 Bc6 8. Kg7 Kg5 9. Kf7 Kf5 10. Ke7 Ke5 11. Kf7 (11. Kd8 $144 Kd6 12. Kc8 Bd7+ 13. Kd8 Bc6=) 11... Kf5=) 6... Kg5! 7. Kf7+ Kf5 8. Rf8! (8. Rc8 $143 Nb8 9. Ke7 Bc6 10. Rf8+! Ke4!! 11. Rxb8 Ke5=) (8. Rh8 $143 Nb8 9. Rc8 Ba4!!= 10. Rc5+ Ke4 11. Rc4+ Kd5 12. Rxa4 Kc6 13. Rb4=) 8... Nb8 (8... Be6+ $144 9. Kg7+ Kg5 10. Rf6+-) 9. Ke7+ (9. Rc8 $143 Ba4!! 10. Rc5+ Ke4 11. Rc4+ Kd5 12. Rxa4 Kc6 13. Rb4 Kc7=) 9... Ke5 10. Rc8! (10. Rh8 $143 Ba4!! 11. Rc8 (11. Rh5+ $144 Kd4 12. Rh4+ Kc5 13. Rxa4 Kc6=) 11... Bd7! 12. Rc5+ (12. Rh8 $144 Ba4=) 12... Kd4 13. Kd6 Bg4 (13... Bh3 $143 14. Rc2+- (14. Rc1 $143 Bg2=)) 14. Rc8 Na6

15. Rf8 Ke3=) 10... Ba4 11. Rc5+ Kd4 12. Kd6 Bb3 13. Ra5+- 1-0



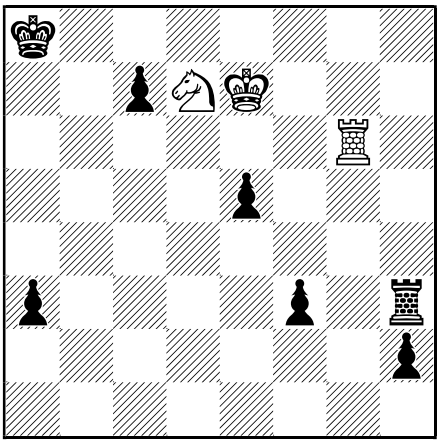
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Bb2 (1. Rg7 $143 Bh7+ 2. Kc1 Bxb1 3. Rxg2 Be4 4. Rg7 (4. Rf2 $144 Bg6=) 4... Bd5 5. Bb2 Rf8 6. f7 Rc8+ 7. Kd2 Bxf7=) (1. Rxd8 $143 g1=Q 2. f7 Qf2+=) (1. f7 $143 Rc8+ 2. Kd2 Bxf7 3. Bb2+ Kg8 4. Bd4=) 1... Rc8+! (1... g1=Q $144 2. f7+ Kh7 3. fxg8=Q+! Kxg8 4. Ba2+ Kf8 5. Ba3+ Ke8 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Re1++-) 2. Kd2! (2. Kd3 $143 Bf7! (2... g1=Q $143 3. f7+ Qg7 4. f8=Q+-) 3. Bd4 g1=Q 4. Bxg1 Bg6+ 5. Kd2 Bxb1 6. Bd4 Kg8=) 2... g1=Q (2... Bf7 $144 3. Bd4 Kg8 4. Be4+-) 3. f7+ Qg7 4. fxg8=Q+ Rxg8 5. Ba1! (5. Bf6 $143 b5 6. Bd3 a6 7. Rc7 b4 8. Kc2 b3+ 9. Kb1 a4 10. Be4 (10. Kb2 $143 Qxf6+-+) 10... a3 11. Kc1 a2 12. Bxg7+ Rxg7 13. Rc8+ Rg8 14. Rxg8+ Kxg8 15. Kb2=) 5... b5 6. Be4! (6. Bd3 $143 b4 7. Rxa7 Qc3+ 8. Bxc3+ bxc3+ 9. Kxc3=) 6... a4 (6... b4 $144 7. Ke3 a4 8. Rxa7 a3 9. Be5 b3 10. Bf6 b2 11. Re7!+-) 7. Ke3! a5 8. Rf7! (8. Re7 $143 b4= {lost of a fatal tempo}) 8... b4 9. Kf4 a3 10. Bg6! b3 11. Bc3 a4 (11... b2 $144 12. Bf5 a4 13. Be4 Rb8! (13... Rc8 $144 14. Bxg7+ Kg8 15. Rb7+-) 14. Rxg7! Rb3 15. Bf6 Rb6 16. Kg5 a2 17. Rc7+ Rxf6 18. Kxf6+-) 12. Kg5 a2 13. Rxg7 Rxg7 14. Kh6 a3 15. Bxg7+ Kg8 16. Bd3 a1=Q 17. Bc4# (17. Bxa1 $143 b2=) 1-0



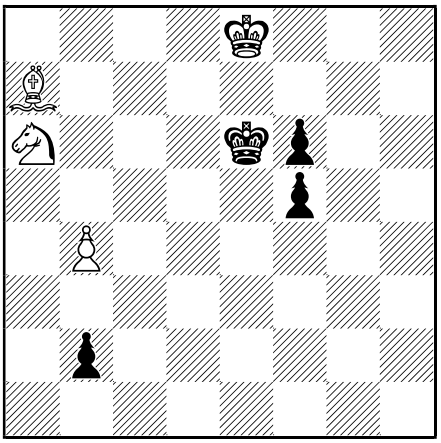
Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kg3 2. Qg4+ Kf2 3. Qf4+ Ke2 4. Qf1+ Kd2 5. Qd1+ Kc3 6. Qc2+ Kb4 7. Qb2+ Nb3 8. Qa3+!! Kxa3 9. Nc2# 1-0



Kubbel L, 19??, Draw

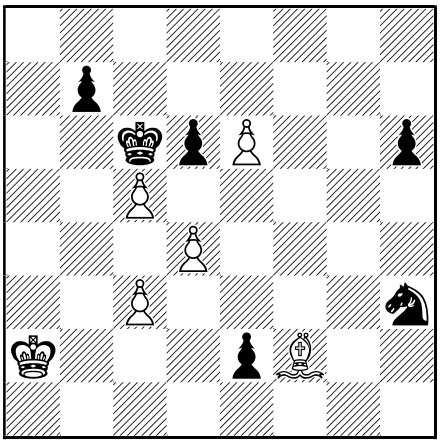
1. Kd8! h1=Q (1... c6 2. Rg4! h1=Q 3. Ra4+ Kb7 4. Rb4+ Ka6 5. Nb8+ Ka5 6. Nxc6+) (1... Rh7 2. Kc8! c6 3. Rg4 Rxd7 4. Ra4+ Ra7 5. Rb4 Ra5 6. Kc7! h1=Q (6... Ra7+ 7. Kc8) 7. Rb8+ Ka7 8. Rb7+ Ka6 9. Rb6+) 2. Ra6+ Kb7 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

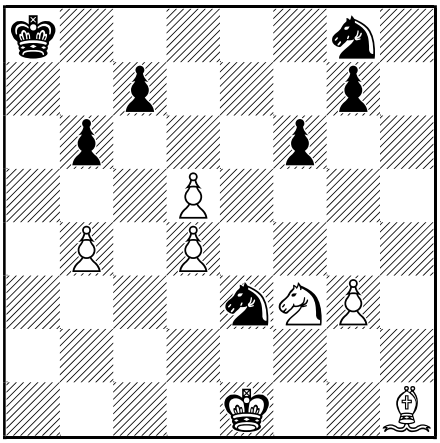
1. Nc7+ Ke5 2. Nb5! b1=Q (2... b1=N 3. Nd4+-) 3.

Bb8+ Ke6! 4. Bf4!! Qc2 5. Nd4+ 1-0



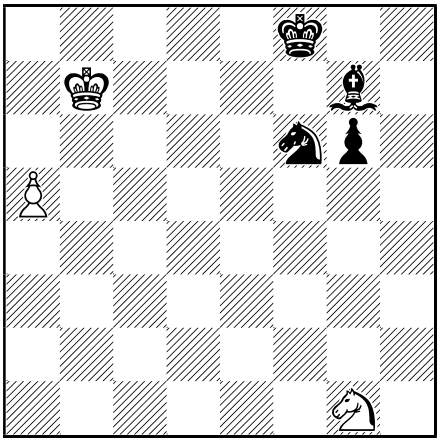
Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

1. d5+!! Kxd5 (1... Kc7 2. Bg3+-) 2. e7 Nxf2 3. e8=Q Nd3! 4. c6! (4. Qxe2? Nc1+-+) 4... bxc6 5. Qh5+ Kc4 6. Qxe2 1-0



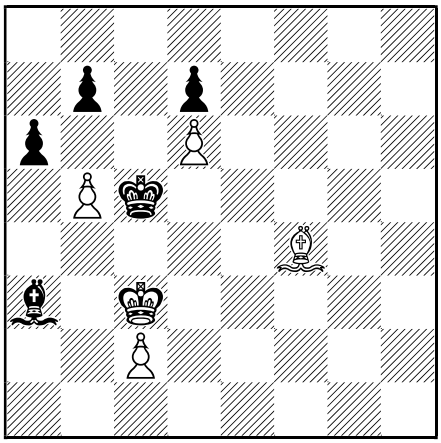
Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

1. d6! (1. Ke2 Nf5 2. d6 Nxd6 $1) 1... cxd6 2. Ke2 Nd5! 3. Ne5! Nge7! (3... dxe5 4. Bxd5+ Kb8 5. Bxg8 exd4 6. Kd3+-) 4. Nc6 Nxc6 (4... Nc3+ 5. Kd3 Ned5 (5... Nxc6 6. Bxc6++-) 6. Ne7) 5. Bxd5 Kb7 6. b5 1-0



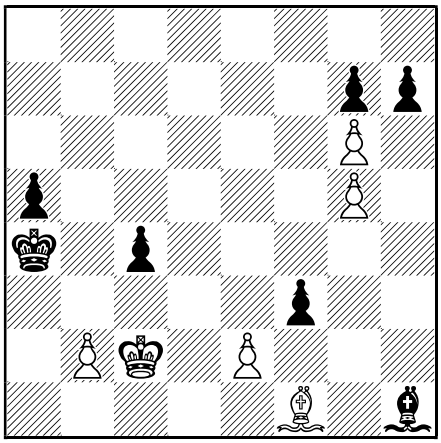
Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

1. a6 Nd7 2. a7 Nb6! 3. Ne2! Bh6 4. Nc3 Kf7! (4... Ke7 5. Nd5+ Nxd5 6. a8=Q Ne3=) (4... Bg7! 5. Nd5! Na8 6. Nc7 Bd4 7. Ne6+) 5. Nd5 Nxd5 6. a8=Q Nf6= 1-0



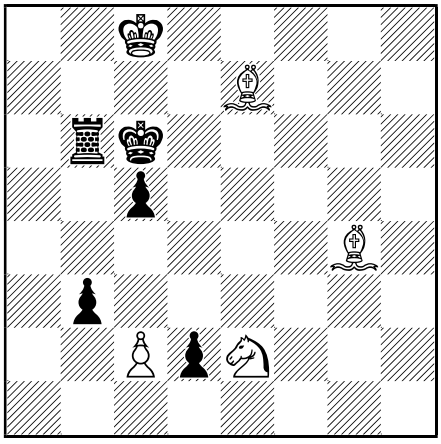
Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

1. Kb3! axb5! (1... Bb4 2. bxa6 bxa6 3. Be3+ Kb5 (3... Kxd6 4. Kxb4) 4. c4+ Ka5 5. Bg5 Bc5 6. Bd8+ Bb6 7. Bc7) 2. Kxa3 Kc4 3. Bg3 Kc3 4. Bh2= 1-0



Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

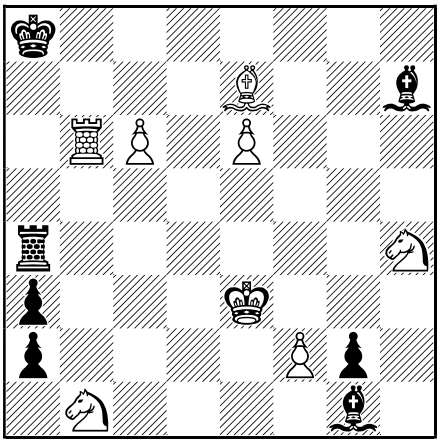
1. gxh7 fxe2! 2. Bxe2 Be4+ 3. Kc3 Bxh7 4. Bh5! Kb5 (4... g6 5. Bg4 Kb5 6. Be6) 5. Be8+ Kc5 (5... Kb6! 6. g6 Bxg6 7. Bxg6 Kc5=) 6. g6 Bg8 (6... Bxg6 7. Bxg6 a4 8. Bh5 g5 9. Be2+-) 7. Bf7 1-0



Kubbel L, 19??, White wins

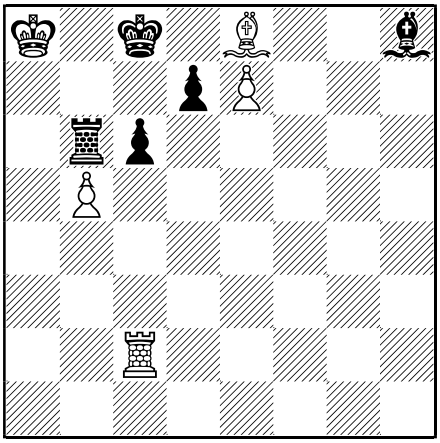
1. Nc3! Rb8+! (1... Rb4 2. Bf3+ Kb6 3. cxb3 Rxb3 4. Bd8+ (4. Bf6 Ka5 5. Be2 c4 6. Bg5 Rb2 7. Bd1 Kb4 8.

Ne4 c3 9. Nxc3 Kc4 10. Ne4 Kd3 11. Nf2+ Kc4) 4... Ka6 5. Be2+ Ka7 6. Bf6 Kb6 7. Bd1 Rb4 8. Nd5++-) 2. Kxb8 bxc2 3. Bd1! c1=Q 4. Ba4+ Kb6 5. Bd8+ Ka6 6. Bb5# 1-0



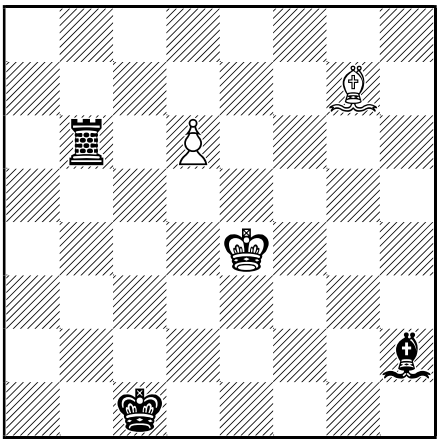
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. c7 Re4+! (1... Rc4 2. Bc5 Rxc5 3. e7 Re5+ 4. Kd2) 2. Kd2! ({dual} 2. Kf3! Rc4 3. Nd2! a1=Q 4. Nxc4! Qd1+ 5. Kxg2 Qg4+ 6. Kh1 Be4+ 7. f3 Bxf3+ 8. Nxf3 Qxf3+ 9. Kxg1=) 2... Rc4 3. Bc5! (3. Rb8+? Ka7 4. Bc5+ Rxc5 5. e7 a1=Q 6. Ra8+ Kb7 7. Rb8+ Kxc7 8. Rc8+ Kd6) 3... Rc2+! 4. Kd1! Rxc5 5. e7 Bc2+ 6. Kd2!! (6. Ke2? Ba4 7. Rc6! Bb5+! (7... Ka7 $5) 8. Kd2 Rd5+-+ (8... Ka7 $5)) 6... Ba4 7. Rc6! {Nowotny} Rd5+ 8. Ke2 (8. Ke3? Bxf2+!-+) 8... Bd1+ 9. Ke3 ({minor dual} 9. Ke1) 9... Re5+ 10. Kd2 Bg4 11. Re6! { Nowotny} Rd5+ 12. Kc2! (12. Ke3? Bxf2+ 13. Kf4 Rd4+-+) 12... Bd1+ 13. Kc1 Rc5+ 14. Kd2 Ba4 (14... Bh5!? 15. Ng6 Rd5+ 16. Kc2 Bd1+ 17. Kc1 Rc5+ 18. Kd2 Ba4 19. Rc6 axb1=N+ 20. Ke2) 15. Rc6! {Nowotny} Rd5+ 16. Ke2 {positional draw } 1/2-1/2



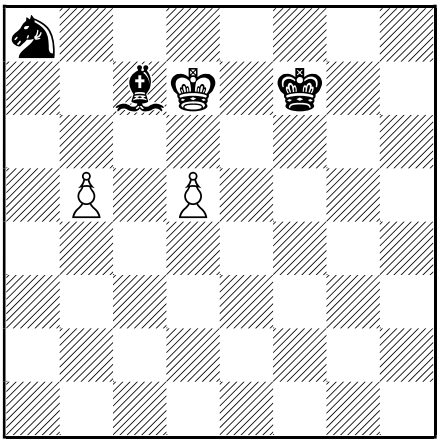
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Bf7 Rb8+ 2. Ka7 Bd4+ 3. b6 Bxb6+ (3... Rxb6 4. e8=Q+ Kc7 5. Ra2 Rb8+ 6. Ka6 Rxe8 (6... Rb6+ 7. Ka5 Bc3+ 8. Ka4 Rb4+ 9. Ka3) 7. Bxe8+-) (3... Rb7+ 4. Ka6 Rxb6+ 5. Ka5 Rb5+ 6. Ka4 Re5 7. e8=Q+ Rxe8 8. Bxe8 Kd8 9. Rd2 Kxe8 10. Rxd4+-) 4. Ka6 Bd8 5. Rxc6+ (5. e8=Q? Ra8#) 5... dxc6 6. Be6+ Kc7 7. e8=N# 1-0



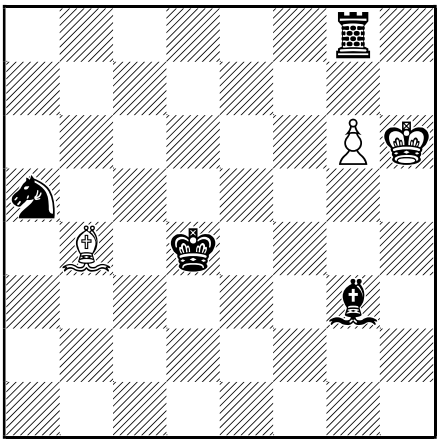
Kubbel L, 19??, Draw

1. Be5! Rb4+ 2. Kd5 Rb5+ (2... Bg1 3. d7 Bb6 4. Bf6 Kc2 (4... Rb3 5. Kc4) 5. d8=Q Bxd8 6. Bxd8=) 3. Kc6 Rxe5 4. d7 Re6+ 5. Kb7 Rd6 6. Kc8! (6. Kc7? Rd2+ 7. Kc8 Rc2+ 8. Kb7 Bc7-+) 6... Rc6+ 7. Kb7 Rc7+ 8. Ka8 Rxd7 {pat} 1/2-1/2



Kubbel L, 19??, Draw

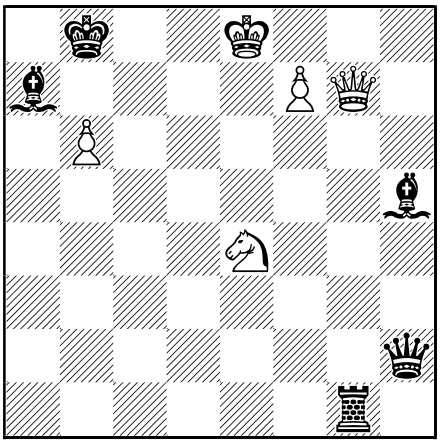
1. d6 Ba5 2. b6! Nxb6+ (2... Bxb6 3. Kc8 Ke8 4. d7+ Ke7 5. Kb7=) 3. Kc6 Ke8 4. Kb5 Kd7= 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kh7! (1. g7? Be5+-) (1. Bxa5? Be5+-) (1. Ba3? Nc4

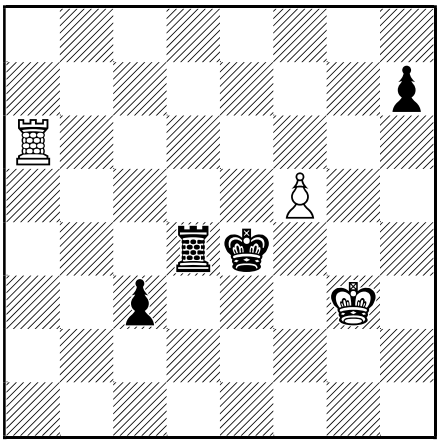
2. Kh7 (2. Be7 Be5-+) 2... Rxg6 3. Kxg6 Nxa3-+) 1... Rb8 (1... Ra8 2. g7 (2. Bxa5=) 2... Nc6) 2. g7 (2. Ba3? Nc4 3. g7 Nxa3-+) 2... Nc6 (2... Rb7= 3. Kg6 Rb8 4. Kh7 Nc6) 3. Bf8! (3. g8=Q? Rxg8 4. Kxg8 Nxb4-+) (3. Ba3? Rb7 4. Kh6 (4. Bf8 Be5 5. Kg6 Bxg7-+) (4. Bb2+ Ke4 5. Ba1 (5. Kh6 Ne7 6. Ba3 (6. Bf6 Ng8+ 7. Kg6 Rb6 {M9}) 6... Nf5+) 5... Kf5 6. Kh6 {M8}) 4... Bf4+ 5. Kg6 Ne5+ 6. Kf5 (6. Kf6 Ng4+ 7. Kf5 Be5 8. g8=N (8. g8=Q Nh6+-+) 8... Ne3+ 9. Ke6 Rb6+ 10. Kf7 Ke4 11. Ne7 Nf5-+) 6... Rxg7-+) 3... Rb7 4. Kh6! (4. Kg6? Ne5+ 5. Kg5 (5. Kf5 Rf7+ 6. Ke6 Bh4 7. Bc5+ (7. g8=Q Rf6+ 8. Ke7 Ra6+ 9. Ke8 Ra8# { GK}) 7... Ke4 8. g8=Q Rf6+ 9. Ke7 Rg6+ 10. Ke8 {M9}) 5... Bh4+! 6. Kxh4 (6. Kh5 Nd7 7. Kxh4 Rb1 (7... Nf6 8. Kg5 Ke5 9. Kg6 Ke6 10. Kg5 (10. Bc5 Rb2 11. Bd4 {M7}) 10... Ra7 11. Kh4 Ra5 12. Kg3 Rg5+ 13. Kf4 Rg4+ 14. Ke3 Kf7 15. Kf3 Rg6 16. Kf4 Nd7 17. Kf5 Rg1 18. Bb4 Rxg7) 8. g8=Q Rh1+ 9. Kg4 Rg1+ 10. Kf4 Rxg8-+ 11. Bb4 Kd5 12. Ba3 Ne5 13. Kf5 Rg7 14. Bb2 Rf7+ 15. Kg5 Ke4 16. Bc1 Nf3+ 17. Kg4 Rg7+ 18. Kh3 Nd4 19. Bb2 Rg6 {M10}) 6... Rb1! 7. Kg5 {meilleur coup} (7. Kh5 Rg1 8. Kh6 Kd5 9. Kh7 Rh1+ 10. Kg8 Ke6 11. Ba3 {B~} Rg1 12. Bc5 Rg2 13. Bb6 (13. Ba3 Kf6-+) 13... Nd7 14. Bd8 Nf6+ {M13}) 7... Rg1+ 8. Kf5 Kd5 9. Kf6 Rg2 10. Ke7 Rg6 11. Ke8 Ke6 12. Kd8 Nc6+ 13. Kc8 Nd4 14. Kc7 Rg4 15. Kb7 Kd5 16. Kc7 Ne6+ 17. Kd7 Nxg7 18. Ke7 Nh5 19. Kd7 Rf4 20. Ke7 Rf6 21. Ke8-+) (4. Kh8? Be5 5. Kh7 Ne7 6. g8=Q Nxg8+ 7. Kxg8 {M10}) 4... Bf4+ 5. Kg6! (5. Kh5? Rb5+ 6. Kg4 Rg5+ 7. Kxf4 Rg1 8. Kf5 Kd5 9. Kf6 Ne5 10. Kf5 Nd7-+) (5. Kh7? Be5 {suivi de Bxg7 -+}) 5... Ne5+ (5... Rb5 6. Kh7 Rh5+ 7. Kg6 Rg5+ 8. Kh7 Bc7 9. g8=Q Rxg8 10. Kxg8=) (5... Rb6? 6. Kh7 Rb7 7. Kg6=) 6. Kf5! (6. Kf6? Ng4+ 7. Kf5 Nh6+ 8. Kxf4 Rb6 9. Kg5 Ng8-+) (6. Kh5? Rb1 {M10}) (6. Kh7? Bg5 {suivi de Bf6 -+}) 6... Rf7+ 7. Ke6 Bg5 8. g8=Q (8. Bc5+? Ke4 9. g8=Q Rf6+ 10. Ke7 Rg6+ 11. Kf8 Bh6+ 12. Ke7-+) 8... Rf6+ 9. Ke7 Rg6+ (9... Ra6+? 10. Qxg5 Ra7+ 11. Ke6 Ra6+ 12. Kf5+- {AC}) 10. Ke8 Rxg8 {patt} 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

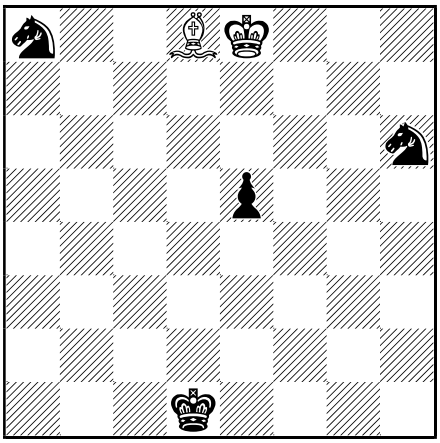
1. Qf8 (1. bxa7+? Ka8 2. Qc3 (2. Qf6 Bxf7+ 3. Qxf7 (3. Kd7 Qh3+ 4. Ke7 Qc8 5. Kxf7 Qc4+ 6. Qe6-+) 3... Qh8+ 4. Kd7-+) (2. Qd4 Rg8+ 3. Kd7 Bxf7) (2. Qf8 Qc7 {M5}) 2... Bxf7+ 3. Kxf7 Qh7+ 4. Kf6 Rf1+ 5. Ke5 Qd7-+ 6. Nf6 Rf5+ 7. Ke4 Qe6+ 8. Kd3) 1... Rd1 (1... Bxf7+ 2. Kxf7+ Kb7 3. Qe7+ Kxb6 (3... Ka6 4. Qxa7+ Kb5 5. Qd7+ Ka6 6. Qc8+ Kxb6=) 4. Qb4+ Ka6 5. Qa4+ Kb7 6. Qb5+! Kc7 7. Qc4+! Kd8 8. Qd3+ Kc8 9. Qa6+ Kb8 10. Qb5+=) (1... Bxb6 2. Kd7+ Kb7 3. Nd6+ Ka7 4. Nc8+ Kb7 5. Nd6+=) (1... Bg4 2. Qd6+ Qxd6 3. bxa7+ Kxa7 4. Nxd6=) (1... Rf1 2. bxa7+ (2. Kd7+ Kb7 3. Nd6+ Kxb6 4. Qd8+ Ka6 5. Qc8+ Ka5=) 2... Ka8 (2... Kxa7 3. Qa3+ Kb6 4. Qb4+ Ka7 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Qb4+ Ka7 7. Qc5+ Ka6 {PNchec perpPNtuel}) 3. Kd7+ (3. Nd6 Qd2 4. Ke7+ Kxa7 5. Nb5+ Kb6 6. Qb8+ Ka5 7. Qa8+ Kxb5 8. Qb7+=) 3... Kxa7 4. Qa3+ Kb6 5. Qc5+ Kb7 6. Qb4+ Ka7 7. Qa5+ Kb8 8. Qb6+ Ka8 9. Qc6+=) (1... Kb7 2. Qe7+ Kxb6 3. Qb4+=) (1... Rh1? 2. Kd7+ Kb7 3. Nc5+ Kxb6 4. Qh6+ Ka5 5. Qa6+ Kb4 6. f8=Q Be8+ 7. Qxe8 Qh7+ 8. Kc8+-) (1... Rc1? 2. bxa7+ Kxa7 3. Qa3+=) 2. bxa7+ (2. Ke7+? Kb7 3. Nc5+ Kxb6 4. Qh6+ Kc7! 5. Ne6+ Kb7 6. f8=Q Qd6+ 7. Kf6 Bd4+ 8. Kg5 Qg3+ { et mat au coup suivant}) (2. Qc5? Bxf7+ 3. Ke7 Bd5 4. bxa7+ Ka8 5. Qc8+ Kxa7 6. Qc5+ Kb8 7. Qb6+ Bb7 8. Nf6 Qe5+ 9. Qe6 Qc5+ 10. Kf7 Qc7+ 11. Qe7 Qf4 12. Qe8+ Ka7 13. Qe7 Rc1-+) 2... Ka8 3. Nd6!! { obstrue la diagonale h2-c7 pour la Dame noire et prPNpare le clouage du Roiblanc } (3. Qc5? Bxf7+ 4. Kxf7 Qh7+ 5. Kf6 Rf1+ 6. Nf2 Qh4+ 7. Ke6 Qxf2-+) (3. Qe7? Bg6 4. Qf6 (4. Nd6? Qh8+ 5. Kd7 {M13}) 4... Qc7 5. Nd6 Rxd6 6. Qxd6 Bxf7+-+) (3. Ke7+? {obstrue la diagonale f8-a3 pour la Dame blanche} Kxa7) 3... Qf4! (3... Qb2! 4. Kd7+ (4. Ke7+? Kxa7 5. Qh6 Re1+ 6. Kf8 Qe5! 7. Kg8 Bxf7+ 8. Nxf7 Qe8+ 9. Kg7 Rg1+ 10. Ng5 Qe7+ 11. Kg6 Qe6+ 12. Kg7 Qf5-+) 4... Kxa7 5. Qe7! Bxf7 6. Kd8+! (6. Qxf7? Qb7+ 7. Ke6 Rxd6+-+) 6... Ka6 {ou 6... Ka8} (6... Ka8 7. Qb7+ Qxb7) 7. Qb7+! Qxb7 {pat}) (3... Qf2 4. Qg8! (4. Ke7+ Kxa7 5. Qc8 Qh4+ 6. Kf8 Kb6 7. Qb7+ Kc5 8. Qc7+ Kb4 9. Qe7 Qd4 10. Nf5+ Qc5 11. Qxc5+ Kxc5=) 4... Kxa7 (4... Bxf7+ 5. Qxf7 Qxf7+ 6. Nxf7 Kxa7=) 5. Qg5! (5. Qh7!? Rxd6 6. Qxh5=) 5... Rxd6 (5... Bxf7+ 6. Nxf7 Re1+ 7. Kf8=) 6. Qe7+ Ka8 7. Qxd6=) (3... Qe5+ 4. Kd7+ Kxa7 5. Qe7=) (3... Qa2 4. Qe7 Bxf7+ 5. Nxf7 Qa4+ 6. Kf8 Rd7 (6... Qc4 7. Nd6 Qf4+ 8. Nf7=) 7. Qc5 Qa6 8. Qe5=) (3... Qd2 4. Kd7+ Kxa7 5. Qe7 Qxd6+=) 4. Qe7 (4. Kd7+? Kxa7 5. Qe7 Qxf7-+) (4. Ke7+ Kxa7 5. Nc8+ Kb7 {M5}) 4... Rxd6 (4... Bxf7+!? 5. Nxf7 Qa4+ (5... Qd4 6. Qc7 Re1+ 7. Kf8) 6. Kf8 Qc4 7. Qe3 Rf1 8. Qe7 Qc3 (8... Rf4 9. Qd8+ Kxa7 10. Qe7+ Ka8 11. Kg7=) 9. Qe8+ Kxa7=) (4... Qa4+ 5. Kf8 Qb4 6. Qc7 Bxf7 7. Qb8+ Qxb8+ 8. axb8=Q+ Kxb8 9. Nxf7=) 5. Qxd6 Qxd6 { pat}

1/2-1/2



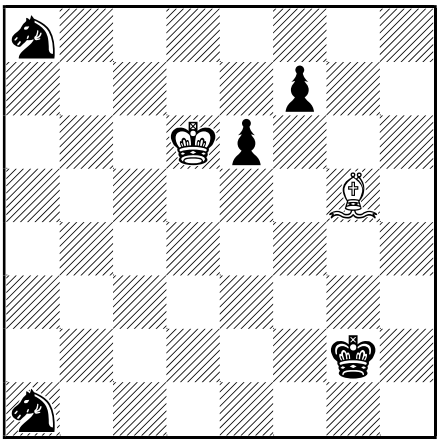
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. f6 (1. Rc6? Kd3 2. f6 Rd7! 3. Kf4 c2 4. Ke5 Kd2 5. Ke6 Rd8 6. Ke7 Rb8-+) 1... c2 (1... Rd7 2. Re6+! Kd3 3. Re7 Rd8 4. f7 Rf8 5. Rd7+ Ke3 6. Re7+ Kd2 7. Rd7+ Kc1 8. Rc7 c2 9. Kh4=) 2. Rc6 Kd3 3. f7 Rd8 4. Kh4 (4. Kh2? Rb8! 5. Rd6+ Kc3 6. Rc6+ Kb2-+) 4... Kd2! (4... Rf8?! 5. Rd6+ Ke3 (5... Ke4 6. Rc6=) 6. Rc6 Kd2 7. Rd6+ Ke1 8. Re6+ Kd1 9. Rd6+ Kc1 10. Rf6=) 5. Rd6+ Rxd6 6. f8=Q Rd4+ 7. Kh5 c1=Q 8. Qf2+ Kc3 9. Qe3+ Qxe3 {pat} (9... Kc2 10. Qc3+ Kd1 11. Qe1+ Kc2 {etc. PNechec perpPNtuel}) 1/2-1/2



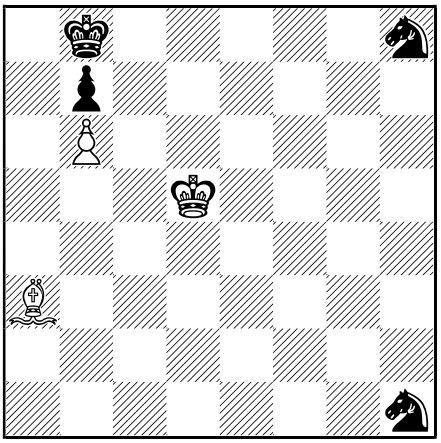
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kd7 (1. Bf6? e4 2. Bg5 Nc7+ 3. Kd7 Nf7 4. Bh4 Nb5 5. Ke6 Nfd6-+) (1. Bg5? Ng4 2. Kd7 Nb6+ 3. Kc6 Nc4 4. Kd5 Nd2 5. Bf6 e4 6. Bg5 Nf2-+) 1... e4 (1... Kc2 2. Ke6 e4 3. Bg5 Ng4 (3... Ng8 4. Kf7) 4. Kf5 Nf2 5. Be3=) (1... Ke2 2. Kc6 e4 3. Kb7 Nf7 4. Be7=) (1... Ng4 2. Kc6 e4 3. Bg5=) 2. Bg5 (2. Kc6? e3 3. Bg5 e2 4. Bh4 Nf5 5. Bf2 Ne3 6. Kb7 Ng2 7. Kxa8 Kc2 8. Kb7 Kd3 9. Kc6 Ke4 10. Kc5 Kf3-+) 2... Nf7 (2... Nb6+ 3. Ke6 Ng4 4. Kf5 Nf2 5. Be3=) (2... Nf5 3. Kc6=) 3. Bf4! Ke2 (3... Kc2 4. Ke7 Nh8 5. Kf6=) (3... Nb6+? 4. Ke6=) 4. Ke6 (4. Ke7 Kf3 5. Bd2 Ne5 6. Ke6 Nb6 7. Bc3 Nc6 8. Bd2 Nd4+ 9. Kf6 Nc4 10. Bg5 Kg4 11. Bh6 Nf3 12. Kg6 Nfe5+ 13. Kf6 Nd3 14. Ke6 Nf4+ 15. Kd7 Nb6+ 16. Kc6 e3 17. Bg7 Nbd5 18. Bd4 e2 19. Bf2 Nd3-+) (4. Kc6? Kf3 5. Bd2 (5. Bc1 Nd8+ 6. Kd7 Nb7 7. Kc6 Na5+ 8. Kb5 Nb3 { et le Na8 peut se libPNrer -+}) 5... Ne5+ 6. Kb7 Nb6 $1) 4... Nd8+ 5. Kd7 Nb7 6. Kc6 Na5+ 7. Kb5 Nb3 8. Kc4 Kf3 9. Bg5 Kg4 10. Be3 Na5+ 11. Kb5 Nb7 12. Kc6 Nd8+ 13. Kd7 Nf7 14. Ke6 Kf3 15. Bd2 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

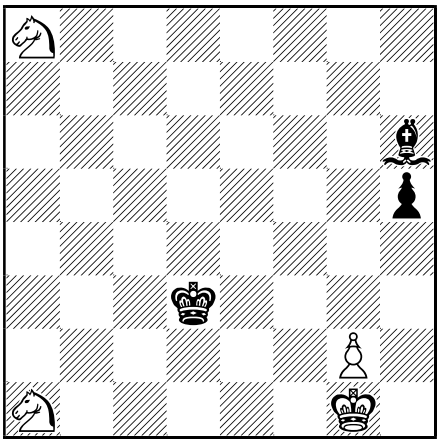
1. Ke7 Nb3 (1... Nc7 2. Kxf7 e5 3. Bf6 e4 4. Bxa1 Nb5 5. Bf6 e3 6. Be7 Kf3 7. Bb4=) (1... f5? 2. Kxe6=) (1... f6 2. Kxf6 Nc7 3. Ke5 Kf3 4. Bd8=) 2. Kxf7 e5 3. Ke6 e4 4. Kd5 Kf3 5. Kc4 Kg4 6. Be3 (6. Kd5 Kf5 7. Be3 Nc7+-+) 6... Na5+ 7. Kb5 Nb7 8. Kc6 Nd8+ 9. Kd7 Nf7 10. Ke6 Kf3 11. Bd2 Ke2 12. Bf4 ({ AndrPN ChPNron trouve ici un dual :} 12. Bb4 Nh6 13. Kd5 Kf3 14. Kc6 e3 15. Kb7 Nf5 16. Kxa8=) 12... Nd8+ 13. Kd7 Nb7 14. Kc6 Na5+ 15. Kb5 Nb3 16. Kc4 Kf3 17. Bg5 Kg4 18. Be3 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

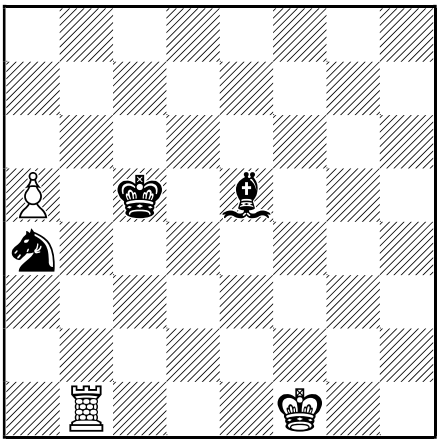
1. Ke6 Ng6 2. Kf5 Nh4+ 3. Kg4 Ng2 4. Kf3 Ne1+ 5. Ke2 Nc2 6. Bb2! (6. Bd6+? Kc8 7. Kd3 Kd7 8. Bf8 (8. Bc5 Ne1+ 9. Ke2 Ng2 10. Kf3 Nh4+ 11. Kg4 Ng6 12. Kf5 (12. Kf3 Ne5+ 13. Kg2 Nd3 14. Bd4 Nhf2-+) 12... Ne7+ 13. Kf4 Ke6 14. Kf3 Nf5-+) (8. Bh2 Nb4+ 9. Kc4 (9. Ke3 Kc6 10. Bb8 (10. Bc7 Nd5+-+) 10... Kd5 (10... Kxb6-+)) 9... Na6 10. Kd4 (10. Kd5 Nf2-+) 10... Nf2-+

(10... Kc6? 11. Ke3 Kxb6 12. Kf3!=)) (8. Bc7 Nb4+ 9. Ke2 Na6 10. Bh2 Nc5 11. Ke3 Kc6 12. Bc7 Kd5 13. Bh2 Ne4-+) 8... Ne1+ 9. Ke2 Ng2 10. Kf3 Nh4+ 11. Kg4 Ng6+-) (6. Bc5? Ng3+ 7. Kd3 Ne1+) (6. Bf8? Nd4+ 7. Kd3 Nf5-+) 6... Nb4 (6... Kc8? 7. Bc3 Ng3+ 8. Kd3 Na3 9. Bb4 Nb1 10. Kc2=) (6... Ng3+? 7. Kd2!=) 7. Ba3! (7. Bc3? Nd5 8. Be5+ Kc8 9. Kf3 Nb4 10. Kg2 Nf2-+) (7. Be5+? Kc8 8. Bh2 Kd7 9. Ke3 Kc6 10. Ke2 Kd5 11. Ke3 Nc6 12. Bc7 Ne5-+) (7. Kf3? Kc8 8. Kg2 Nf2 $1) 7... Nc2 (7... Nd5?! 8. Kf3 Nxb6=) (7... Nc6? 8. Kf3=) (7... Ng3+?! 8. Kf3=) 8. Bb2! (8. Bc5? Ng3+ 9. Kf3 Nh5-+) (8. Bd6+? Kc8 9. Kd3 Kd7 10. Bh2 Nb4+ {etc. voir supra -+}) (8. Bc1? Nd4+ 9. Kd3 Nf5-+) 8... Kc8 (8... Ng3+ 9. Kd2=) 9. Bc3! (9. Kf3? Ne1+ 10. Ke2 (10. Ke4 Nf2+) (10. Ke3 Nf2) 10... Nf2 $1) 9... Ng3+ 10. Kd3 (10. Kf3? Nf5-+) 10... Na3 11. Bb4! Nb5 (11... Nb1 12. Kc2=) 12. Kc4= Nc7 13. bxc7 (13. Bd6=) 13... Kxc7 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

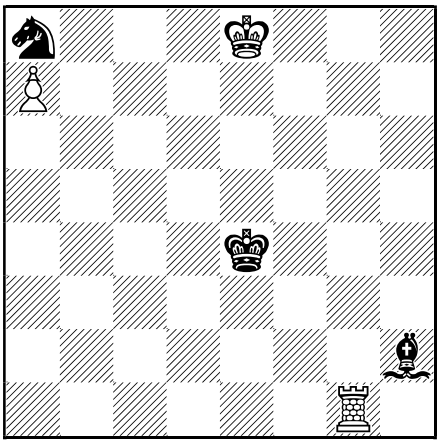
1. Nb3 (1. Nb6? Kc3 (1... Be3+ 2. Kh2 Bxb6 3. Kh3=) 2. Na4+ Kb4 3. Nb2 Bg7=) (1. Kh2? Kc3 2. Kh3 Bg5 3. Nc7 Kb2 4. Ne6 Bf6 5. Nf4 h4 6. Ng6=) 1... Kc4 (1... Be3+!! 2. Kf1 (2. Kh2 Kc4 3. Na5+ Kb5 4. Nb7 Kc6 5. Nd8+ Kd7 6. Nf7 Ke6 7. Nd8+ Kd7=) 2... Ke4 3. Na5 (3. Nc7? h4 4. Ke2 Bb6 5. Nd2+ Kf4 6. Nd5+ Kg3 7. Kf1 h3 8. Ne4+ Kg4=) 3... h4 (3... Bd4 4. Nc6 Be3 5. Nc7 h4 6. Ne7 Bc5 7. Ng6 Bd6 8. Ne8 Bb8 (8... Bg3 9. Ng7 Bd6 10. Nxh4) 9. Ng7+-) (3... Bg5 4. Kf2 (4. Nc6?! h4 5. Ke2 Kf4 6. Kf2 Kg4 7. Ne5+ Kf4 8. Nf7 Be7 9. Nc7 Bc5+! 10. Kf1 h3 11. Ne6+ Kf5 12. gxh3=) 4... Bd8 (4... h4? 5. Nc4 Bf4 6. Nab6 Bg3+ 7. Ke2+-) (4... Kf4 5. Nc7 Bh4+ 6. Kg1 Kg3 7. Nd5 Bg5 8. Nc4 Bc1 9. Nd6+-) (4... Bh4+ 5. Kg1 Kf4 6. Nc4 Kg3 7. Nc7 Bf6 8. Nd5 Bd4+ 9. Kh1 h4 10. Nce3 Ba7 11. Nf1+ Kg4 12. Nf6+) 5. Nc6 (5. Nb7? Bh4+ 6. Kg1 Kd5 7. Kh2 Kc6 8. Kh3 Be7 9. Na5+ Kb5 10. Nb3 Kc6=) 5... Bh4+ 6. Kg1 Bg3 7. Nb6+-) 4. Nc4 h3 5. gxh3 Kf3!=) 2. Na5+ Kb5 3. Nb7 Kc6 4. Nd8+ Kd7 5. Nf7 Be3+ (5... Bg7!= 6. Kf1 Bf6 (6... Kc6!? 7. Nd8+ (7. Ng5 Be5 $1) (7. Kf2=) (7. Ke2 {~ sauf 7... Bd4? :} Bd4? 8. Nd8+ Kd7 9. Nb7 Kc6? (9... Bg1 10. Na5+- { avec deux temps de plus}) 10. Na5+ Kb5 11. Kd3 Bg1 12. Nc4! Kc6 13. Nab6 Bxb6 14. Nxb6) 7... Kd7 $1)) 6. Kf1 Ke6 (6... Bc5 7. Ne5+ Kd6 8. Nc4+ Kd5 9. Nab6+ Ke4 10. Nd7 Bd4 11. Nd6+ Kf4 12. Nb5 Bg7 13. Kg1 Kg3 14. Nd6 Bb2 15. Ne4+ Kf4 16. Nec5 Kg3 17. Nf6 Bd4+ 18. Kh1 h4 19. Nce4+ Kf4 20. Kh2+-) 7. Ke2 Bc1 (7... Ba7 8. Ng5+ Kf5 9. Nh3 Kg4 10. Nc7+-) (7... Bf4!? 8. Nd8+ Kd7 9. Nb7 Kc6 10. Na5+ Kb5 11. Nb3 Kc4 12. Nd2+ Kc5 13. Kd3 h4 14. Nc4+-) 8. Nd8+ (8. Kd1? Kf5 (8... Kxf7 9. Kxc1=) 9. Ke1 Kg4=) 8... Kd7 9. Nb7 Kc6 10. Na5+ Kb5 11. Nb3+- {avec la suite :} Bf4 12. Nd4+ Ka6 13. Ne6 Bd6 14. Nac7+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

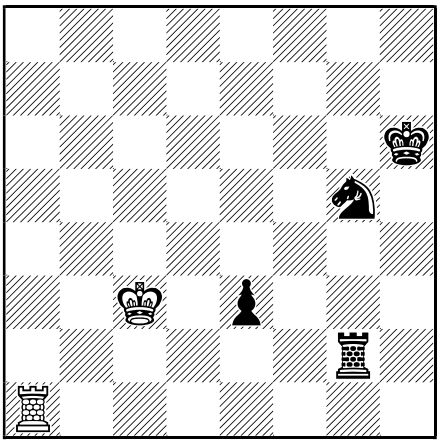
1. a6 Nc3 {le meilleur coup} ({ligne donnPNºe par GK :} 1... Nb6 2. a7 Na8 3. Rb8 Ba1! 4. Ke2! (4. Rxa8? Kb6=) (4. Ke1? Kc6 5. Ke2 Bd4 6. Rxa8 Kb7 7. Rd8 {R ~} Bxa7=) 4... Kc6! 5. Kd3! (5. Ke3 Nc7! 6. Rc8 (6. Ke4 Bf6=) 6... Kb7 7. Rxc7+ Ka8 {Ici GK donne :} 8. Ke4!? (8. Rc5 Bf6 9. Ra5 { 9... B~ =}) 8... Bf6= {avec comme suite possible :} 9. Kd5 (9. Rf7 Bc3 10. Kd3 Ba5 11. Rf6) 9... Bg5 10. Kc4 Be3 {etc.}) 5... Kc7 6. Ke3! { GK donne P° prPNºsent duex lignes de dPNºfense : I.} (6. Ke4? Kc6 {GK donne :} 7. Kd3 (7. Ke3 Nc7 8. Rc8 Kb7 9. Rxc7+ Ka8 10. Ke4 Bf6=) 7... Kc5 (7... Kc7 8. Ke3 Kc6 9. Ke4 Nc7 10. Rc8 Kb7 {etc. +-}) 8. Ke3 Kc6 9. Ke4 Nc7 10. Rc8 Kb7 11. Rxc7+ Ka8 12. Kd5 Bf6 {etc. +-}) 6... Kc6 ({II.} 6... Bf6 7. Ke4! (7. Rxa8? Kb6 8. Ke4 Ba1!=) 7... Ba1 8. Kd3 (8. Kd5 Bf6 9. Rxa8 Kb6 10. Rf8+-) 8... Kc6 9. Kc4+-) 7. Ke4 Nc7 (7... Kc5 8. Kd3! Kc6 9. Kc4+-) 8. Rc8 Kb7 9. Rxc7+ Ka8 10. Kd5 Bf6 11. Kc4! (11. Kc5? Bd4+=) 11... Bg5 12. Kb5 Be3 13. Ka6 {avec M9}) 2. Rb3 Nd5 (2... Ne4 3. Ke2 Nc3+ 4. Rxc3+ (4. Kd3 Nd5 5. Ke4 Nc7 6. a7 Bd4 7. Rb7 Na8 8. Rb8 Ba1 9. Kd3 Bg7 10. Rxa8 Kb6 11. Rg8+-) 4... Kb6 5. Ra3 Ka7 6. Kd3 Bd6 7. Ra4 Be7 8. Kc4 Bg5 9. Kb5 Be3 10. Rh4 Bg1 11. Rh7+ Ka8 12. Rc7 Bd4 13. Ka5 Be3 14. Re7 Bd4 15. Rd7 Be3 16. Kb5 Bf2 17.

Re7 Bd4) 3. a7 Nc7 4. Rb7 Na8 5. Rb8 Ba1! 6. Ke2 (6. Ke1 Bd4 7. Rxa8 Kb6 8. Ke2 Kb7=) 6... Kc6 7. Kd3 (7. Ke3 Nc7 8. Rc8 Kb7 9. Rxc7+ Ka8 10. Rc5 (10. Rc2 Be5 11. Ke4 Bc7 12. Rc6=) (10. Rd7 Be5 11. Kd3 Bc7 12. Kc4 Bb6=) 10... Bf6 11. Ra5 Bd8=) 7... Kc5 (7... Nc7 8. Rc8 Kb7 9. Rxc7+ Ka8 10. Rd7 Be5 11. Kc4 Bc7 12. Kb5+- Bb6 13. Ka6 {avec M9}) 8. Ke3 (8. Ke4 Kc6 9. Ke3 Bf6 10. Kd3 Nc7 11. Rc8 Kb7 12. Rxc7+ Ka8 13. Kc4+-) 8... Kc6 9. Ke4! Nc7 10. Rc8 Kb7 11. Rxc7+ Ka8 12. Kd5 Bb2 13. Kc4 Bc1 14. Kb5 Bf4 15. Rd7 Be3 16. Ka6 {avec M10} 1-0



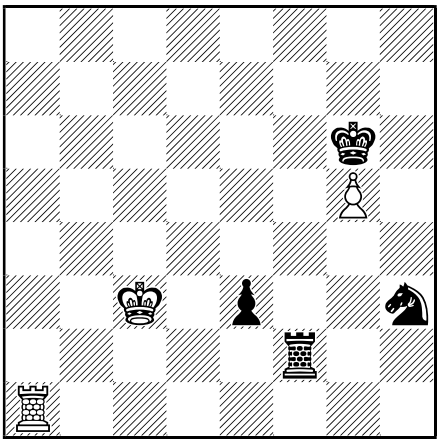
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Rg8 Bc7! (1... Ke5? 2. Kd7 Kd5 3. Rxa8 Bg1) (1... Kd5? 2. Ke7 Nb6 (2... Bd6+ 3. Kf7 Nb6 4. Rb8 Na8 5. Rxa8 Bc5) 3. Rb8 Na8 (3... Bd6+ 4. Kd8 Na8 5. Rxa8 Bc5 6. Kc7) 4. Rxa8 Bg1+-) (1... Nb6? 2. Ke7 Ke5 (2... Kd5 3. Rb8 Bd6+ 4. Kd8 Na8 5. Rxa8 Bc5 6. Kc7) (2... Bc7 3. Ke6 Ke3 (3... Bf4 4. Rb8 Na8 5. Rxa8 Be3 6. Kd6 Kd4) 4. Rb8 Na8 5. Rxa8 Bb6 6. Kd6 Kd4) (2... Be5 3. Ke6 Bc7 4. Rb8 Na8 5. Rxa8 Bb6 6. Kd6 Kd4) 3. Rb8 Na8 4. Rxa8 Bg1 5. Kd7 Kd5 6. Kc7 Kc4+-) (1... Nc7+? 2. Kd7 Kd5 (2... Kd3 3. Rc8 Na8 4. Rxa8 Bg1 5. Kc6+-) (2... Kd4? 3. Rc8 Nd5 4. Rc6+-) 3. Rc8 Na8 4. Rxa8 Bg1 5. Kc7+-) 2. Kd7 Bb6 3. Re8+ (3. Rxa8? Kd5 4. Ke7 Ke5 5. Kd7 Kd5 6. Kc8 Kc6 7. Kb8 Bc7+ 8. Kc8 Bb6=) (3. Kc6? Bxa7=) 3... Kd4! (3... Kd5? 4. Rxa8+-) (3... Kd3? 4. Rxa8 Kd2 5. Kc6+-) 4. Kc6 (4. Rxa8? Kd5=) 4... Bxa7 (4... Kc4? 5. Rxa8 Bc5 6. Kb7+-) 5. Rxa8 Bc5 6. Ra4+ 1-0



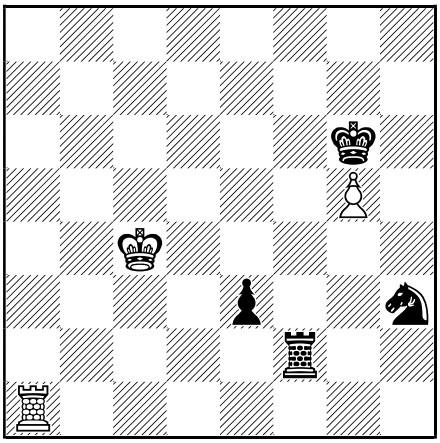
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kd3! e2 2. Ke3! Nh3 (2... Kg6 3. Re1! Kf5 4. Rxe2 Rg1) 3. Kf3! Rf2+ 4. Ke3 Rg2 5. Kf3 Rh2 6. Re1 ({dual par :} 6. Kg3! Rf2 7. Ra6+ Kg5 8. Re6 Kf5 9. Re8=) 6... Kg5 7. Rxe2! Ng1+ 8. Kg3 Rxe2 {pat} 1/2-1/2



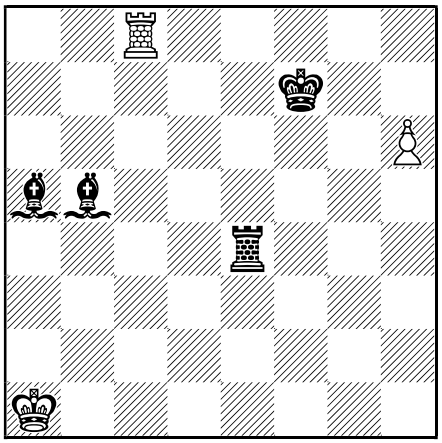
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kd4! e2 2. Ke3! Rg2 3. Kf3! Rf2+ 4. Ke3 (4. Kg3? Rf1 5. Ra6+ Kxg5 6. Ra5+ Rf5 7. Ra1 Nf2 8. Re1 Ne4+ 9. Kh3 Rf3+ 10. Kh2 Rf2+ 11. Kg1 Kg4 12. Rb1 Kg3 {M4}) 4... Rg2 5. Kf3! Rh2 6. Re1 (6. Kg3? Rf2! 7. Ra6+ Kf5! (7... Kxg5? 8. Re6=) 8. Ra5+ Ke4 9. Ra4+ Kd3 10. Ra3+ Kc2 11. Ra2+ Kb3-+) 6... Kxg5 (6... Nxg5+ 7. Ke3 {suivi de ... xe2 =} (7. Kg3 Rh3+ 8. Kf2=)) (6... Rf2+ 7. Ke3=) 7. Rxe2 Ng1+ 8. Kg3 Rxe2 {pat} 1/2-1/2



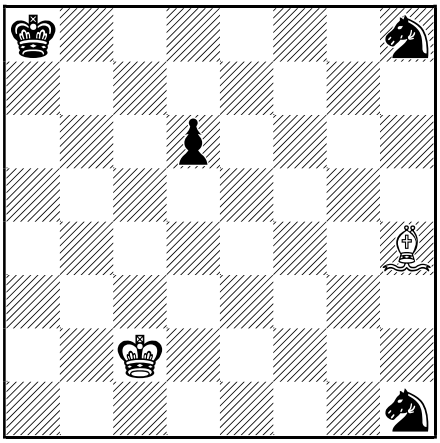
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kd4! (1. Kd3? Rf3! 2. Re1 (2. Ke4 Nxg5+ 3. Kd3 Kf5) (2. Ke2 Rg3! 3. Re1 Nf4+ 4. Kd1 Kxg5 5. Kc2 Kf5-+) 2... Nf2+! 3. Kd4 Ng4! 4. Ke4 Rf2 5. Rb1 Kxg5 6. Re1 Rf4+ 7. Kd3 Kf5-+) (1. Re1? e2! 2. Kd4 Nf4 3. Ke3 Rf1-+) 1... e2 (1... Rf3 2. Re1 (2. Ra6+ Kxg5 (2... Kf5 3. Rf6+ Kg4 4. Re6=) 3. Re6=) 2... Nxg5=) 2. Ke3! (2. Re1? Nf4 3. Ke3 Rf1-+) (2. Kd3? Nf4+ 3. Kd2 Rf1-+) 2... Rg2 (2... Rh2 3. Re1=) (2... Rf1 3. Ra6+ Kxg5 4. Kxe2=) 3. Kf3! (3. Re1? Ng1! 4. Ra1 Kxg5 5. Rb1 Nh3 6. Kf3 Rf2+ 7. Ke3 Rh2! 8. Kf3 Nf4 9. Rb5+ Kf6 10. Rb6+ Ke7 11. Rb7+ Kd8 12. Rb8+ Kd7 13. Rb7+ Kc6 14. Re7 (14. Rb1 Nd3-+) 14... Kd6 15. Re4 Ne6 16. Kg4 Kd5 17. Re3 Nd4 18. Kf4 (18. Re7? Ne6-+) 18... Rh4+ 19. Kg5 Re4-+) 3... Rf2+ (3... Rg1 4. Ra6+=) (3... Nf4 4. Kxf4 Rf2+ 5. Ke3 Rf1 6. Ra6+=) (3... Rh2 4. Re1! Rf2+ 5. Ke3!=) 4. Ke3! (4. Kg3? Rf1 5. Ra6+ Kxg5 6. Ra5+ Rf5 7. Ra1 Nf2 8. Re1 Ne4+ 9. Kh3 Rf3+ 10. Kg2 Rf2+ 11. Kg1 Kg4 12. Rb1 Kg3 {M4}) 4... Rg2 (4... Rf1 5. Ra6+=) (4... Kxg5 5. Re1=) 5. Kf3! Rh2 6. Re1! (6. Ke3? Kxg5 (6... Kf5 7. g6 Rg2 8. g7 Ng1 9. Ra5+ Ke6 10. Ra6+ Kd5 11. Ra5+ Kc6 12. Ra6+ Kb5 13. Ra1 Rxg7 14. Kf2 Kc4 15. Ra4+ Kd3 16. Ra3+ Kc2 17. Ra2+ Kb1-+) 7. Kf3 Nf4 8. Ra5+ Kf6 {mieux que 8... Kh4 donnPNo par ChPNoron} 9. Ra6+ Ne6 10. Ra1 Nd4+ 11. Kg3 Nc2 12. Rc1 Rh7 13. Kf3 Re7-+) 6... Kxg5 (6... Kf5 7. Kg3 (7. g6 Nf4 8. g7 Rg2 9. Rxe2=) 7... Rh1 8. Rxh1 Nf4 9. Re1 Kxg5 10. Kf2 Nd3+=) 7. Rxe2! (7. Ke3? Nf4-+) 7... Ng1+ 8. Kg3! Rxe2 {pat} (8... Rh3+ 9. Kg2=) 1/2-1/2



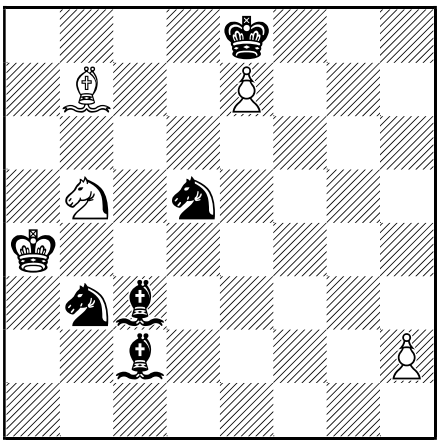
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. h7! (1. Rc5? Re5 (1... Rb4 2. h7 (2. Rh5 Bd8 3. h7 Bf6+ 4. Ka2 Bc4+ 5. Ka3 Be7 6. h8=Q Rb3+ 7. Ka2 Rb8+ 8. Ka1 Rxh8 9. Rxh8 Bf6+-+) 2... Kg7 3. Rh5 Kh8-+) 2. Rc8 Kg6-+) 1... Rh4! (1... Re8? 2. Rc5! Rb8 (2... Bd3 3. Rxa5 Bxh7=) 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Rxb5 Bc3+ 5. Kb1=) (1... Bb6 2. h8=Q (2. h8=N+? Kg7-+) 2... Bd4+ 3. Qxd4 Rxd4 4. Kb2=) (1... Ra4+ 2. Kb2 Bb6 (2... Rb4+ 3. Ka3 Rh4 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Rxh8=) 3. h8=Q Bd4+ 4. Qxd4 Rxd4=) (1... Re1+ 2. Kb2 Re2+ 3. Kb3 Bc4+ 4. Rxc4 Rh2 5. Rf4+ Kg7=) 2. Rc5 (2. h8=Q? Rxh8 3. Rxh8 Bc3+-+) 2... Ra4+ 3. Kb2 (3. Kb1? Bd3+ 4. Kc1 (4. Kb2 Bxh7 5. Kb3 Bb6 6. Rh5 (6. Rc6 Ra6 (6... Ra1 7. Rh6 Bf5-+) 7. Kc4 Ke7 8. Kb5 Bd3+) 6... Bg6-+) 4... Bxh7-+) 3... Rb4+ 4. Ka2! (4. Kc1? Kg7 5. Rh5 Kh8 6. Kc2 Bd8 7. Kc3 Be8 8. Rd5 (8. Rh6 Rh4 9. Re6 Bb5 10. Kc2 Kxh7-+) 8... Be7-+) (4. Ka3? Kg7 5. Rh5 Kh8-+ 6. Rh6 Rf4 7. Rh2 Bc4 8. Kb2 Rf3-+) (4. Kc3? Kg7! 5. Rh5 Rh4+ 6. Kb2 Rxh5 {M5}) (4. Kc2? Kg7! 5. Rh5 Kh8! 6. Kc1 Bc7 7. Kc2 Be8 8. Rh6 Rc4+ 9. Kb1 Rc6 10. Rh1 Be5-+) 4... Kg7 5. Rh5 Kh8 (5... Bc4+ 6. Ka3 Kh8 (6... Rb3+ 7. Ka4 Kh8 8. Kxa5 Rg3=) 7. Rxa5 Rb3+ 8. Ka4 Kxh7=) 6. Ka3! Rb1 (6... Ra4+ 7. Kb3!= (7. Kb2? Bd3 8. Rd5 Bxh7)) 7. Ka2 Rb4 (7... Bd3 8. Rxa5 Kxh7=) 8. Ka3 Ra4+ 9. Kb3 (9. Kb2? Be8 10. Re5 Bf7 11. Rf5 Ra2+ 12. Kb1 (12. Kc1 Bg6 13. Rd5 Bc3 14. Rd8+ Kxh7 15. Kd1 Bf5 16. Rd6 Rh2 17. Kc1 Kg7-+) 12... Bg6 13. Kxa2 Bxf5-+) 9... Be8 10. Re5! Bd7 (10... Rb4+ 11. Ka3! Bb5 12. Rh5=) 11. Rd5! (11. Re7? Rd4 12. Kb2 Rb4+ 13. Ka2 Rb7 14. Re5 Bc7 15. Rh5 Bf4-+) 11... Bc6 12. Rc5! (12. Rd6? Rb4+ 13. Kc3 Rb6+ 14. Kd4 Bg2-+) 12... Rb4+ 13. Ka3! (13. Ka2? Bb5 14. Ka3 (14. Rh5 Bd8 15. Ka3 Be7-+) 14... Kxh7-+) (13. Kc3? Rb5+-+) (13. Kc2? Be4+-+) 13... Bb5 14. Rh5!= 1/2-1/2



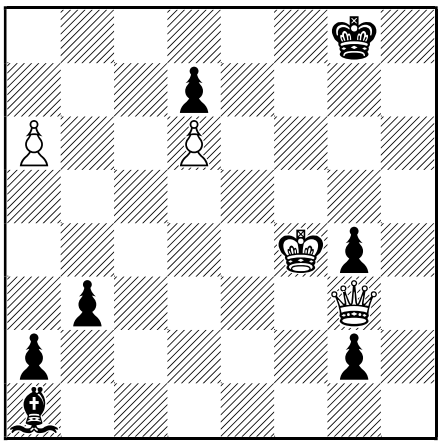
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kd3 Kb7 (1... Ng6 2. Be1 Kb7 3. Ke4 Kc6 4. Kf5 Ne7+ 5. Kg4 d5 6. Bb4 Ng6 7. Kf5 Kb5 8. Bd6 Nh4+ {etc.}) 2. Ke4 Ng6 3. Be1 (3. Kd5? Kc7 4. Be1 { Kasparyan donne : 4... Kd7 qui conduit P° le nulle alors que 4... Nf4+ gagne :} Kd7? (4... Nf4+! 5. Ke4 Ne2 6. Kd5 Nhg3 7. Ba5+ Kd7 8. Bd2 Nh5 9. Ke4 Nhf4 10. Be3 Ke6 11. Ba7 Ng6 12. Kd3 Nef4+ 13. Kd4 Ne5 14. Ke4 Nfg6 15. Ke3 Nc6 16. Bb6 d5 17. Kd3 Kf5 18. Kc3 Ke4 19. Kb3 Kd3 20. Ka3 Kc4 21. Ka2 Nb4+ 22. Kb2 Nd3+ 23. Ka3 Nc5 24. Ba5 d4 25. Bd2 Kd3 26. Bb4 Na6 27. Ba5 Kc2 28. Ka4 d3 29. Kb5 Nb8 30. Bb4 Ne5 31. Be1 Nbc6 32. Kc5 Nf3 33. Bf2 d2 34. Kxc6 d1=Q-+) 5. Bb4 Nf4+ 6. Ke4 Nf2+ 7. Kf3 d5 {TB Nalimov}) (3. Bd8? Kc8 4. Kd5 Kd7 5. Ba5 Ng3 6. Bb4 Nf4+ 7. Kd4 d5 {etc.}) 3... Kc6 4. Bb4 (4. Kf3? Ne5+! 5. Kg2 Nd3-+) (4. Kf5? Ne7+ (4... Nf8? 5. Bb4=) 5. Kf4 Kc5 6. Kf3 Nf5 7. Kg2 Nhg3-+) 4... d5+ ({une variante notable :} 4... Nf2+? 5. Kf5 (5. Kf3? Ne5+ 6. Ke2 d5-+) (5. Ke3? Ng4+! 6. Ke4 d5+-+) 5... Nh4+ 6. Ke6! d5 7. Be1=) 5. Kf5 (5. Kf3? Ne5+ 6. Kg2 Nf2!-+) 5... Kb5 6. Bd6 Kc6 7. Bb4 Kb5 8. Bd6 Nh4+ 9. Kg4 Ng2 10. Kf3 Ne1+ 11. Ke2 Nc2 12. Kd3 Kc6 13. Be7 Kd7 14. Bc5 Kc6 15. Be7 1/2-1/2



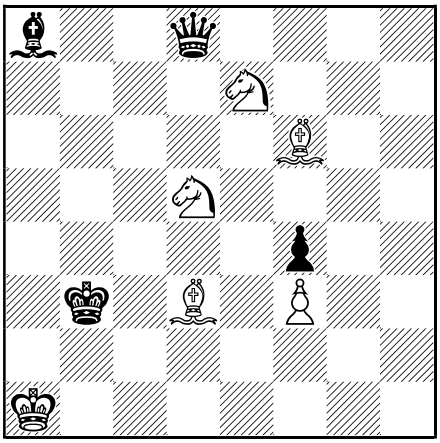
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Ka3! (1. Bxd5? Nd4+ 2. Bb3 Bxb3+ 3. Ka3 Nxb5+-+) (1. Nxc3? Nd4+ 2. Ka3 Nxc3 3. Kb4 Nce2-+) 1... Bb4+ (1... Nd4 2. Nxd4 Bd3 3. Bxd5 Bxd4 4. Kb3 Kxe7=) 2. Kb2 Ne3 (2... Na5 3. Bxd5 Bg6 4. Kc1 Kxe7=) 3. Nc7+ Kxe7 4. Nd5+ Nxd5 5. Kxc2! (5. Bxd5? Nd4-+) 5... Na1+ (5... Nd4+? 6. Kd3!=) 6. Kb1 (6. Kb2? Bc3+ 7. Ka3 Ne3-+) (6. Kd3? Nb6 7. h4 Kf6 8. Be4 Be1 9. h5 Kg5-+) 6... Nc3+ (6... Ne3 7. Kxa1=) 7. Kb2! (7. Kxa1? Ba3! 8. h4 Kd6 9. h5 Kc5 10. h6 Kb4 11. h7 Kb3 12. Bd5+ Kc2 {M2}) 7... Kf6 8. h4 (8. Bc8? Kg5 9. Bd7 Kf4 10. h4 Ke3 11. h5 Kd2 12. Bf5 Bf8! 13. Bg6 Bg7 14. Kxa1 Kc1 {M3}) 8... Kf5 (8... Kg6 9. Bf3! Kf5 10. Bh5 Kf4 11. Bg6 Ke3 12. h5 Kd2 13. h6 Bf8 14. h7 Bg7 15. Kxa1 Kc1 16. Bf5=) 9. h5! (9. Bc8+? Kf4 10. Bd7 Ke3! 11. h5 Kd2 12. h6 Nc2-+) 9... Kg5 10. Bf3 Kh6 (10... Kf4 11. Bc6 Kg5 12. Be8=) 11. Bg4! (11. Kxa1? Ba3! 12. Bg4 Kg5 13. Bf3 Bc1-+) 11... Kg5 12. Bf3 1/2-1/2



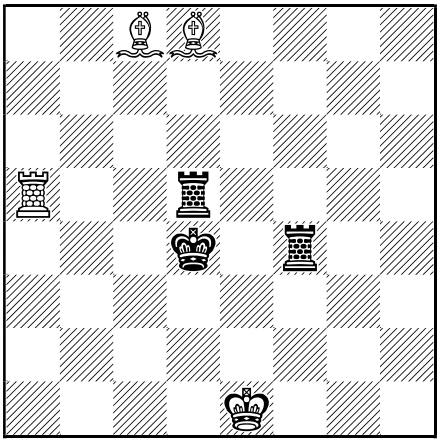
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Qxg2 (1. Qe1 Bc3 2. Qxc3 (2. Qe8+ Kh7 3. Qxd7+ Bg7 4. Qf5+ Kh6) 2... g1=Q 3. Qxb3+ Kg7 4. Qb2+ Kg6 5. Qxa2 Qd4+ 6. Kg3 Qxd6+ 7. Kxg4) 1... Be5+ 2. Kf5 (2. Kg5? a1=Q 3. a7 Bf4+!=) 2... a1=Q 3. a7! Qxa7 (3... Qb1+ { suite gagnante :} 4. Kxe5! ({ Kasparyan donne 4. Kxg4 comme gagnant alors que les Noirs annulent aprPës :} 4. Kxg4? Kh7 5. Qh3+ Kg7 6. a8=Q Qg6+ 7. Kf3 Qd3+ 8. Kg2 Qe2+ 9. Kh1 Qe1+=) 4... Qe1+ 5. Kf4 Qb4+ 6. Qe4 Qxd6+ 7. Kxg4 Qd1+ 8. Kh4+-) 4. Kg6! {avec M8} Qa1 5. Qd5+! Kh8 6. Qe4!! Qa5 (6... b2 7. Qxe5+) (6... Bg7 7. Qe8+) (6... Kg8 7. Qc4+) (6... g3 7. Qh4+) 7. Qh1++- 1-0



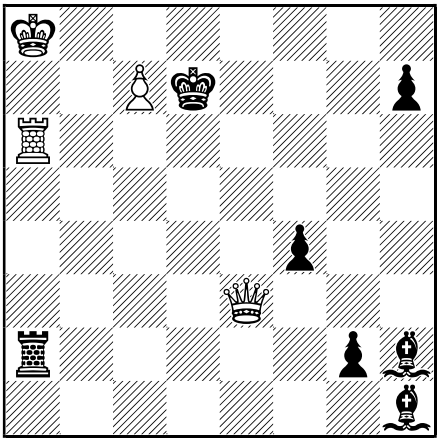
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Nc6 Qxd5 2. Bc2+ Kc4 (2... Kxc2? 3. Nb4+=) 3. Bd3+ Kc5 (3... Kxd3 4. Nb4+=) (3... Qxd3 4. Ne5+=) 4. Be7+ (4. Bd4+? Kd6 5. Be5+ Kd7 6. Bf5+ Ke8 7. Bg6+ Kf8-+) 4... Kb6 (4... Kxc6 5. Be4=) 5. Bd8+ Kb7 6. Be4! Qd1+ (6... Qd2 7. Ba5 Qd6 8. Ka2 Qc5 9. Kb3 Qe3+ 10. Kc4 Qe2+=) 7. Ka2 Qd2+ 8. Ka1 Ka6 (8... Qg2 9. Kb1 Qg7 10. Ba5 Ka6 11. Bd3+ Kb7 12. Be4 Kc8 13. Bf5+ Kb7 14. Be4=) 9. Bd3+ Kb7 10. Be4 Kc8 11. Bf5+ Kb7 12. Be4 Qc1+ 13. Ka2 Qd2+ 14. Ka1 Qc3+ 15. Ka2 Qc5 16. Ba5 Kc8 17. Bf5+= 1/2-1/2



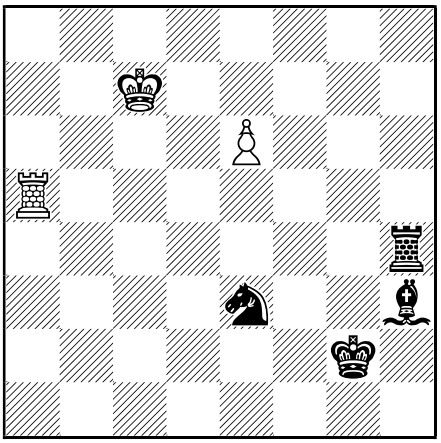
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Bb6+ Ke4 (1... Kc4! 2. Ba6++-) (1... Ke5? 2. Bc7++-) 2. Ra4+ (2. Bb7? Rff5=) 2... Kf3 3. Ra3+ Kg2 4. Bb7! Rf1+ (4... Re4+ 5. Re3 Rxe3+ 6. Bxe3 Kf3 7. Bc1 Ke4 8. Bb2+-) (4... Rff5 5. Rd3 (5. Ke2 Rfe5+ (5... Kh1 6. Rh3+ Kg2 7. Rc3 Rg5 (7... Rfe5+ 8. Re3 Rf5 9. Rd3 Rfe5+ (9... Kh2 10. Bc7+ Rde5+ 11. Re3 Rf2+ 12. Kd3) 10. Kd2 Kh2 11. Rxd5 Re7) 8. Bc7 Kh1 9. Rc1+ Kg2 10. Rd1 Kh3 11. Bxd5) 6. Re3 Rf5 (6... Rg5 7. Rd3 Rge5+ 8. Kd2 Kh2 9. Bxd5 Re2+) 7. Rd3 Rfe5+ 8. Kd2 Kh2 9. Rxd5 Re7) 5... Kh2 6. Bc7+ (6. Bxd5? Rf1+ 7. Ke2 Re1+ 8. Kf3 Rf1+ 9. Ke4 Rf4+) 6... Kg1 (6... Rde5+ 7. Re3 Kg1 8. Bxe5 Rf1+ 9. Kd2 Rf2+ 10. Kd3+-) 7. Bxd5 Re5+ 8. Kd2 Re2+ 9. Kc3+-) (4... Kh2 5. Ra2+) 5. Ke2 Rfd1 (5... Rff5 6. Rd3 Rfe5+ (6... Kh2 7. Bc7+ Rde5+ 8. Re3 Rf2+ 9. Kd3+-) 7. Kd2+-) 6. Be3! Kh3 7. Bd2+ 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

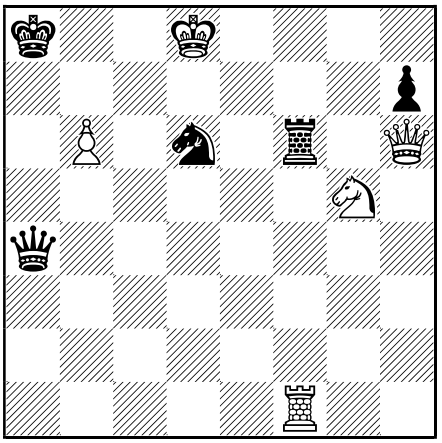
1. Qd4+ (1. c8=Q+? Kxc8 2. Qe8+ Kc7 3. Qb8+ Kd7 4. Qa7+ Ke8! 5. Re6+ Kf8 6. Rf6+ (6. Qxa2 g1=Q+ 7. Kb8 f3+ 8. Kb7 f2+ 9. Rc6 {M8}) 6... Ke8=) (1. Qd3+? Kxc7=) 1... Kxc7 2. Qa7+ Kd8 3. Rd6+ Ke8 (3... Kc8 4. Rc6+ Kd8 5. Qxa2 g1=Q 6. Qa5+ Ke8 7. Qe5+ Kf7 8. Qc7+ Kg8 9. Qc8+ Kg7 10. Qb7+ Kf8 11. Rc8#) 4. Qxa2 g1=Q+ 5. Kb8 Qg5 (5... f3 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qc8+ Kg7 8. Qc7+ Kh8 9. Rd8+ Qg8 10. Rxg8+ Kxg8 11. Qxh2+-) (5... Qc5 {M3}) (5... Qe3 {M4}) (5... Qg4 6. Qa5 f3 {M6} 7. Qd8+ Kf7 8. Qc7+ Qd7 9. Qxd7+ Kg8 10. Qd8+ Kg7 11. Qc7+ Kf8 12. Rd8#) 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qc8+ Kf7 8. Qc7+ Qe7 1-0



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

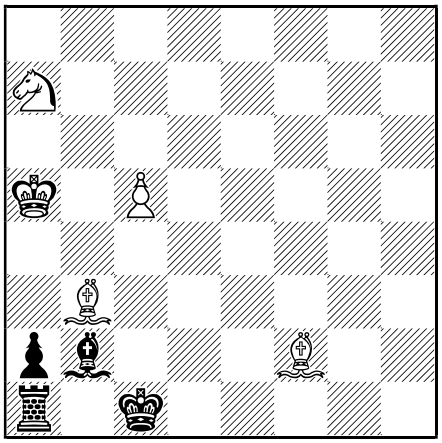
1. Re5 (1. e7? Re4 (1... Rc4+ 2. Kb8 Re4 3. Ra7 Bf5 4. Rc7 Kf3 5. Kb7 Nd5-+) 2. Kd8 Rd4+! 3. Ke8 Bd7+ 4. Kf8 Rf4+ 5. Kg7 Kf3 6. Kg8 Be6+ 7. Kh8 Bf7 8. Kg7 Be8-+) 1... Rh7+ (1... Rc4+ 2. Kb6! (2. Kb7? Nf5! 3. e7 Nd6+! 4. Ka7 Rc7+ 5. Ka6 Rc8-+) (2. Kb8? Kf3! (2... Nf5? 3. e7 Nd6 4. e8=Q Nxe8 5. Rxe8=) 3. Kb7 Nf5 4. e7 Nd6+ 5. Ka7-+ {etc.}) (2. Kd6? Nf5+ 3. Kd5 Rc7 4. Ke4 Ne7 5. Ke3 Rc6-+) (2. Kd7? Kf3 3. Kd6 Nf5+ 4. Kd7 Kf4 5. Re1 Ne3 6. Rh1 Bg4-+) 2... Kf3 (2... Nf5 3.

e7 Nxe7 4. Rxe7=) (2... Rc3 3. e7 Nc4+ 4. Ka7 Bd7= {etc.}) 3. e7! Bd7 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. Rxe8=) (1... Nf5 2. e7! Rh7 3. Kd8= {etc. cf. infra}) (1... Kf3? 2. e7=) 2. e7 Nf5! ({ moins bons sont :} 2... Nc4 3. Re4 Kf3 4. Re1 Bf5 5. Kc6 Bg6=) (2... Nd5+ 3. Kd6 Nf6=) (2... Ng4 3. Re6 Nf6=) 3. Kd8! (3. Re2+? Kf3 4. Kd8 Nd6 5. Rh2 Rh8+ 6. Kc7 Ne8+-+) 3... Nd6! 4. Kc7! (4. e8=Q? Nb7#) (4. Re1? Kf2 5. Re4 Kg3 6. Re3+ Kf4 7. Re1 Kg5 8. Re3 Bg4 9. Re1 Bf5 10. Re2 Bg6 (10... Kf6? 11. e8=N+ Nxe8 12. Rxe8 Rd7+ 13. Kc8=) 11. Kd7 Ne4 12. Rg2+ Kf6-+) 4... Nc8 (4... Nf5 5. Kd8! Nxe7 6. Rxe7=) (4... Ne8+ 5. Kd8! Nf6 6. e8=Q Nxe8 7. Kxe8=) (4... Nc4 5. Kd8? Nxe5 6. e8=Q Rh8-+) (4... Nb5+ 5. Kc6 Na7+ 6. Kd5 (6. Kc7? Kf3 7. Re1) (6. Kc5 Bd7=)) 5. Kd8! (5. Re2+? Kf3 6. Kd8 Nd6 7. Rh2 Rh8+ 8. Kc7 Ne8+-+) 5... Nd6 6. Kc7 Ne8+ 7. Kd8 Rh8 8. Rg5+! (8. Re2+ Kg3 (8... Kf3? 9. Rf2+=) 9. Re3+ Kh4 10. Re4+ Kg5 11. Re5+ Kf6-+) 8... Kh2 9. Rg8 Rxg8 (9... Rh5 10. Kxe8= (10. Rxe8?? Rc5 {M1})) 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

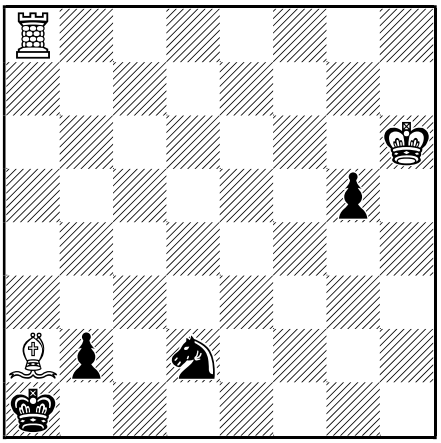
1. Qh1+ Kb8 2. Ke7 Rg6 3. Rf8+ Nc8+ 4. Rxc8+ Kxc8 5. b7+ (5. Qd5 Qb4+ (5... Qa3+?! 6. Kf7 Rxb6 7. Nxh7 Qa7+ 8. Kg8 Rg6+ 9. Kf8 Qg7+ 10. Ke8 Qh8+ 11. Nf8 Rf6 12. Qa8+ Kc7 13. Qa7+ Kc6 14. Qa6+ Kd5 15. Qa5+) 6. Kf7 Qf4+ 7. Ke8 Qe3+ 8. Ne4 Qxb6 9. Qa8+ Kc7 10. Qd8+ Kb7 11. Qd5+ Qc6+ 12. Qxc6+ Rxc6-+) (5. Qh3+? Kb7 6. Qxh7 Qc6! 7. Ne6 Qxe6+ 8. Kd8+ Kxb6 9. Qb7+ Kc5-+) 5... Kb8 (5... Kc7? 6. Ne6+ Rxe6+ 7. Kxe6 Qb3+=) 6. Qh2+ (6. Nxh7? Qf4-+) (6. Ne6? Qb4+ 7. Kf7 Qd6-+) (6. Nf7? Qb4+) (6. Qd5? Qc6 (6... Qb4+ 7. Ke8 Rg7 8. Nf7 Rg8+ 9. Kd7 Qxb7+ 10. Qxb7+ Kxb7-+) 7. Qe5+ (7. Qxc6 Rxc6 8. Ne6 h5-+) 7... Qc7+ 8. Qxc7+ Kxc7 9. b8=Q+ Kxb8 10. Ne6-+) 6... Kxb7 7. Qxh7 (7. Ne6 Qa7 8. Qc7+ Ka6-+) (7. Qe5 h5 8. Ne4 Qb4+ 9. Kd7 h4 10. Nc5+ Ka7 11. Qe3 Rg7+ 12. Ke6 h3-+) 7... Qc6 (7... Qa6 8. Qf7 (8. Ne6? Rxe6+ 9. Kf8+ Kb8 10. Qh2+ Rd6-+) (8. Qh1+ Ka7 9. Qg1+ Rb6 (9... Ka8 10. Qh1+ Rc6 11. Qh8+ Kb7 12. Qb2+ Rb6 13. Qe5 Ka8 14. Ne6 Qa3+ 15. Kf7 Qa7+ 16. Kf6 Qd7 17. Qa5+ Kb7 18. Qe5 Rc6 19. Qe4 Kc8 20. Qf5=) 10. Ne6 Qb7+ 11. Kf6 Qf3+ 12. Ke7 Qe4 13. Qa1+ Kb7 14. Qf6 Qd5 15. Kf7 Qa2 16. Qf3+ Kb8 17. Qf4+ Ka8 18. Qf3+ Ka7 19. Qe3 Qa4 20. Qd4=) 8... Qd6+ (8... Rd6 9. Ne6 Qa3 10. Kf6+ Ka6 11. Qe8=) 9. Ke8+ Kb8 10. Qb3+ Kc7 11. Qc3+=) (7... Rc6 8. Ne6 Qb4+ 9. Ke8+ Kb8 10. Qh2+ Kc8 11. Qa2=) 8. Ne6 Qxe6+ (8... Rxe6+ 9. Kd8+ Kb6 10. Qb7+ Kc5 11. Qb4+ Kd5 12. Qd4+=) 9. Kf8+ Ka6 10. Qa7+ Kxa7 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

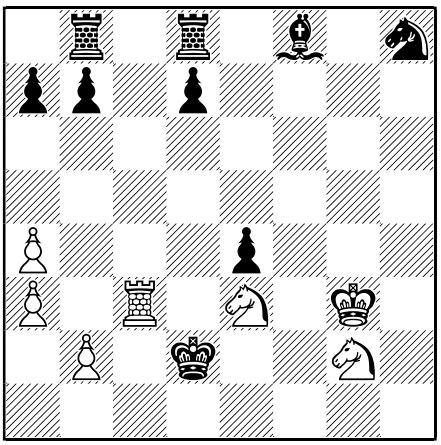
1. Be3+ (1. c6? Be5 2. Be3+ Kb2=) 1... Kb1 2. c6 ({ Kasparyan donne comme suite notable :} 2. Kb4!? Bc3+! { coup anticipant 2... Bc3+, cf. infra} 3. Ka3 (3. Kxc3? {pat}) (3. Kc4? Kb2=) 3... Bb2+ 4. Ka4 Be5 (4... Bf6? 5. c6 Be5 6. Kb4 Kb2 7. c7 Bxc7 8. Bd4+ Kc1 9. Bxa1+- {etc. cf. infra}) (4... Bg7? {ou 4. Bf6!} 5. c6 Be5 6. Kb4 (6. Bc5? Kb2 7. Ba3+ Kc3= {cf. infra}) 6... Kb2 7. c7 Bxc7 8. Bd4+ Kc1 9. Bxa1+- {cf. infra}) 5. Nc6 (5. c6? Kb2 6. Kb4 Bc3+ 7. Kc4 Re1 8. Bxa2 Rxe3 9. c7 Be5 10. c8=Q Rc3+ 11. Kd5 Rxc8 12. Nxc8 Kxa2=) 5... Bf6! 6. Na5 (6. Nb4!? Kb2 7. Nxa2 Rxa2+ 8. Bxa2 Kxa2 9. c6 Be5 { Ici Kasparyan conclue P° la nullitP№ alors que les Blancs gagnent :} 10. Bc5 Kb1 11. Kb4 Ka2 12. Kc4 Bc7 13. Be7 Bb6 14. Bd6 Kb2 15. Kb5 Bd8 16. Ka6 Kb3 17. Bc5 Bc7 18. Ba7 Ka3 19. Kb7 Bd6 20. Bb8+-) 6... Kb2 7. Nc4+ Kc3 8. c6 (8. Bd2+? Kd4 9. c6 Bd8=) 8... Bd8 9. Bf4 Kd3! 10. Bd6 Rc1 11. Ne5+ Kc3! 12. Bxa2 Ra1 13. Ka3 Bg5! 14. Bb4+ (14. Nd7 Bc1+ 15. Ka4 Rxa2+ 16. Kb5 Rb2+ 17. Ka6 Ra2+ 18. Kb7 Rb2+ 19. Kc8 Be3 20. c7 Bb6 21. Kb7 Bxc7+ 22. Kxc7=) 14... Kc2 15. c7 Bc1+ 16. Ka4 Rxa2+ 17. Kb5 Ra8=) 2... Be5 (2... Bc3+ 3. Ka4 Be5 4. Kb4!! (4. Bc5! Kb2 5. Ba3+! Kc3 6. Nc8 (6. Bf7 Kd3! 7. Kb3 Ke4! 8. Be6 Bb8! 9. Bc8 (9. Bd7 Rg1 10. Kxa2 Bxa7 11. c7 Rg8 12. Kb3 Kd5 13. Ka4 Bc5 14. Bc1 Bd6 15. c8=Q Rxc8 16. Bxc8=) 9... Kd5 10. Bd7 Rg1 11. Kxa2 Bxa7 12. c7 Rg8 13. c8=Q Rxc8 14. Bxc8=) (6. Be6 Kd3 7. Kb3 Ke4 8. Bc8 Bb8 9. Bb2 Rc1 10. Bb7 a1=Q 11. c7+ Kd3! 12. cxb8=Q Rc3+ 13. Bxc3 Qxc3+ 14. Ka4 Qc4+

15. Ka5 Qa2+ 16. Kb6 Qb2+ 17. Nb5 Qf2+= {PNochec perpPNotuel}) (6. Bd5 Kd4 7. Be6 Ke4! 8. Kb3 Bb8 9. Bd7 Rg1 10. c7 a1=Q 11. Bf5+ Kxf5 12. c8=Q+) 6... Rb1 (6... Kd3?! 7. Ne7! Ke4 8. Bc4 (8. Be6 Kf3 9. Bb4 Ke4 10. Bd5+ Kd3 11. Ka3 Kc2 12. Nf5 Rf1) 8... Bc7 9. Kb3 Be5 10. Be6 Bb8 11. Bb2 Re1 12. Kxa2 Kd3 13. Bf5+ Kc4 14. Nc8+-) 7. Bxa2 (7. Bb4+ Kb2 8. Bxa2 Kxa2 9. Bc5=) 7... Rb8 8. Bd6 (8. Na7 Ra8 9. Bc5 Bd4 10. Bb4+ Kb2 11. Be6 Rxa7+ 12. Kb5 Be5=) 8... Bxd6 9. Nxd6 Ra8+ 10. Kb5 Rxa2=) (4. c7 Bxc7 5. Nc6 Kb2 6. Bd4+ Kc1 7. Nb4 (7. Ne7 Bf4 8. Nc6 Bc7 9. Ne7 Bf4 10. Nd5 Bd2 11. Nc3 Bg5 $13) (7. Ne5 Rb1 8. Bxa2 Rb6=) 7... Rb1 8. Bxa2=) 4... Kb2 (4... Bc3+ 5. Kc4 Be5 6. Kd5 Kb2 7. Bxa2 Bb8 8. Bc4 Rd1+ 9. Ke4 Kc3 (9... Rd8 10. Bb6 Re8+ 11. Kd4 Rh8 12. Nb5 Rh4+ 13. Kd5 Rh5+ 14. Ke6 Rh6+ 15. Kd7 Rh7+ 16. Kc8+-) 10. Be2 (10. Be6!? Kb4 11. Nc8 Re1 12. Ne7 Kb5 13. Bd7 Kc4 14. Nd5 Bd6 15. Nb6+ Kb3 16. Kd5 Bc7 17. Nc4) 10... Rh1 (10... Rd8 11. Nb5+ Kb3 12. c7+-) (10... Re1 11. Nb5+ Kb2 12. Kd3 Be5 13. c7 Bxc7 14. Bd4+ Kb3 15. Nxc7+-) 11. Nb5+ Kb4 12. c7 Bxc7 13. Nxc7+-) 5. c7 Bxc7 6. Bd4+ Kc1 7. Bxa1+- {etc. cf infra} (7. Nb5 Bf4 8. Bxa1 Kb1 9. Bd4 a1=Q 10. Bxa1 Kxa1=)) 3. Kb4!! (3. Bd4? Bxd4 4. c7 Kb2 5. c8=Q Rc1=) 3... Kb2 (3... Bc3+ 4. Kc4 Be5 ({Kasparyan donne :} 4... Kb2?! 5. c7 Rh1 6. Bxa2+-) 5. Kd5+-) (3... Bd6+ 4. Kc4 Be5 5. Kd5 Kb2 6. Bxa2 Bb8 7. Bd4+ Kxa2 8. Bxa1 Kxa1 9. Nb5=) 4. c7! Bxc7 (4... Bd6+ 5. Kc4 { avec comme suite possible :} Bxc7 (5... Rc1+? 6. Bxc1+ Kxc1 7. c8=Q a1=Q {M5}) (5... Rd1? {M7}) 6. Bd4+ (6. Kb4? Be5 7. Bc5 Rc1 8. Bxa2 Kxa2=) 6... Kc1 7. Bxa1 Kb1 (7... Kd2 8. Bxa2 Ke2 9. Bb2 Kd2 10. Bb1 Ke2 11. Kd5 Kd2 12. Ke4 Ba5 13. Bd4 Ke2 14. Ba2 Kd2 15. Bb3 Ke2 16. Nb5 Be1 17. Be3 Bf2 18. Bc4+ Ke1 19. Bg5 Kd1 20. Bb3+ Ke1 21. Kf3 Bg1 22. Nd6 Bd4 23. Ne4 Kf1 24. Bc4+ Kg1 25. Kg3 Kh1 26. Kh3 Kg1 27. Bf4 {M3 TB}) 8. Kd3! (8. Nb5? Kxa1 9. Kc3 Kb1 10. Na3+ Kc1 11. Bxa2 Be5+) 8... Ba5 (8... Kxa1 {M6}) (8... Bd8 9. Be6 Bb6 10. Nc6!+-) (8... Bf4 9. Nc6 Bc1 10. Bc2+ {M8}) (8... Bb8 9. Nc6+-) (8... Bg3 9. Nc6 Be1 10. Bd1 {M9}) 9. Nc6 Bb4 10. Bd1 {M9}) (4... Bc3+? 5. Kc4 Rf1 6. Bxa2 Rf8 7. Bb3+-) (4... Rh1 5. c8=Q Rh4+ 6. Kb5 Bc3 7. Bxa2 Rb4+ 8. Kc5 Kxa2 9. Qa6++-) 5. Bd4+ Kc1! (5... Kb1? 6. Nb5 Bf4 7. Ka3 Bc1+ 8. Ka4 Bf4 9. Bc3 Be3 10. Nd4 Bxd4 11. Bxd4 Kc1 12. Ka3 Kd2 13. Bxa1+-) 6. Bxa1 Kb1 (6... Bd6+ 7. Kc4! Kb1 8. Kd3! Ba3 9. Kc3! Bb4+ 10. Kxb4 Kxa1 11. Ka3+-) 7. Nb5 Bd8 (7... Kxa1? 8. Ka3 Be5 (8... Kb1 9. Bxa2+ Ka1 {M3}) 9. Bc2+-) (7... Bf4? 8. Kc3+-) 8. Kc3 Bf6+ (8... Kxa1 9. Kc2 {M6}) 9. Kd2 Bxa1 10. Bc2+ Kb2 11. Bd1 Kb1 12. Na3+ Kb2 13. Nc4+ Kb1 14. Bc2# 1-0



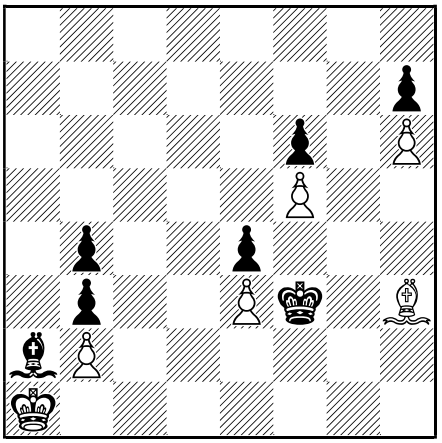
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Be6+ (1. Bf7+? Kb1 2. Kxg5 Ne4+=) (1. Bg8+ Kb1 2. Bh7+ Kc1 3. Rc8+ Kd1 4. Bc2+ Kc1 5. Bb3+ Kb1 6. Be6 Ka1 (6... g4? 7. Rc3 Ka1 8. Ra3+ Kb1) 7. Ra8+ Kb1 8. Kh5 Kc1 9. Rc8+ Kd1 10. Bg4+ Ke1 11. Bf5 Kd1 12. Bc2+ Kc1 13. Bb3+ Kb1 { etc.}) 1... Kb1 2. Kh5 (2. Kxg5? Ne4+=) 2... Kc2 3. Rc8+ Kd1 (3... Kb1? 4. Kxg5+-) 4. Bg4+ Ke1 5. Bf5 Kd1 6. Bc2+ Kc1 7. Bb3+ Kb1 8. Be6 Ka1 9. Ra8+ Kb1 10. Ra5! (10. Ra6? Kc1 11. Rc6+ Kd1 12. Bg4+ Ke1 13. Bf5 Kd1 14. Bc2+ Kc1 {etc.}) (10. Ra4? Kc1) (10. Ra3? Kc1 11. Rc3+ Kd1 12. Bg4+ Ke1 13. Bf5 Ke2=) 10... Kc2 11. Rc5+ Kd1 (11... Kd3 12. Bf5+ Kd4 13. Rb5 Kc3 14. Bg6 Nf3 15. Kg4 Nd4 16. Rxg5+-) 12. Bg4+ Ke1 13. Bf5 Kd1 14. Bc2+ {avec la suite :} Kc1 15. Bg6+ (15. Bb3+? Kb1 16. Rxg5 Nxb3=) (15. Bd3+ Kd1 16. Rxg5+-) (15. Bf5+? Kd1 16. Bc2+ Kc1 17. Bh7+ Kd1 18. Rxg5) (15. Be4+? Kd1 16. Rxg5=) 15... Kd1 16. Rxg5 b1=Q 17. Rg1+ 1-0



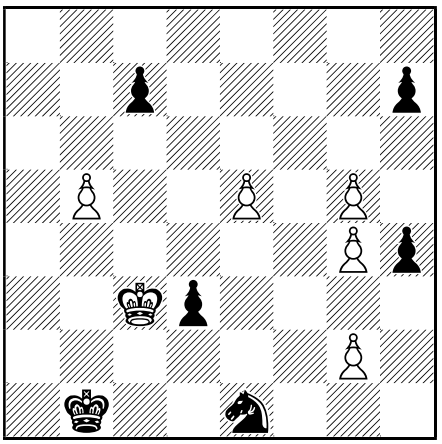
Kasparjan G, 19??, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ke2 2. Rc2+ Kd3 3. Nge3 Kd4 4. Rd2+ Kc5 5. b4+ Kc6 6. b5+ Kc7 7. Nd5+ Kc8 8. Rc2 Ra8 (8... Re8 9. Nd6+ Kd8 10. Rc8+ Rxc8 11. Nxb7#) 9. Ncb6+ Kb8 10. Rc8+ Rxc8 11. Nxd7# 1-0



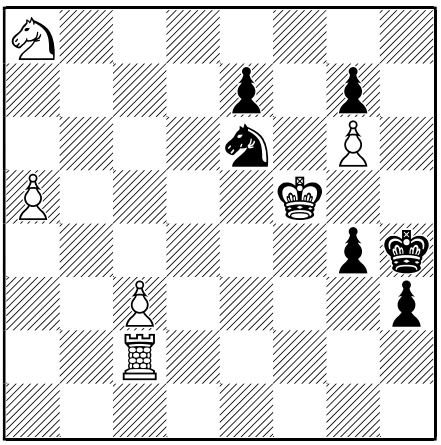
Farago P, 19??, Draw

1. Bg2+ Kxe3 2. Bh1!! (2. Bxe4? Bb1! 3. Bc6 (3. Bxb1 Kd4! 4. Ba2 bxa2 5. Kxa2 Kc4 6. Kb1 b3 7. Kc1 Kd3 8. Kd1 Ke4 9. Kd2 Kxf5 10. Kd3 (10. Kc3 Kg4 (10... Ke4 11. Kxb3 Kd3! 12. Ka2 f5 13. b4 Kc4 14. b5! (14. Kb2 Kxb4 15. Kc2 Kc4 16. Kd2 Kd4 17. Ke2 Ke4-+) 14... Kxb5 15. Kb3 f4 16. Kc3 Kc5 17. Kd3 Kd5 18. Ke2 Ke4 19. Kf2 Kf5-+))) 3... Bc2 4. Bd5 Kf4 5. Be6 Kg5 6. Bc4 (6. Bg8 Kxh6 7. Bxh7 Kg5 8. Bg6 Kf4 9. Bh7 Bxf5 10. Bg8 Bc2 11. Bh7 Be4 12. Bg8 f5 13. Be6 Bg2 14. Kb1 Ke5 15. Bxb3 f4-+) 6... Kxh6 7. Bg8 Bxf5 8. Bxh7 Kg5 9. Bg8 Bc2 10. Bh7 Kf4 11. Bf5 Be4 12. Bh7 Bf3 13. Kb1) 2... Kd4 (2... Kf4 3. Bxe4 Kg5 4. Bd5 Kxh6 (4... Kxf5 5. Be4+ Kg5! 6. Bxh7 Kxh6 7. Be4 Kg5=) 5. Bg8 Kg7 6. Bxh7 Bb1 7. Bg6 Bc2 8. Bf7=) 3. Bxe4 Bb1! 4. Bxb1 Ke3!! 5. Ba2 bxa2 6. Kxa2 Ke4 7. Kb3 Kxf5 8. Kxb4 Kg4 9. Kc3 f5 10. Kd2 Kg3 11. Ke2 Kg2 12. Ke3 Kg3 13. Ke2 1/2-1/2



Farago P, 19??, White wins

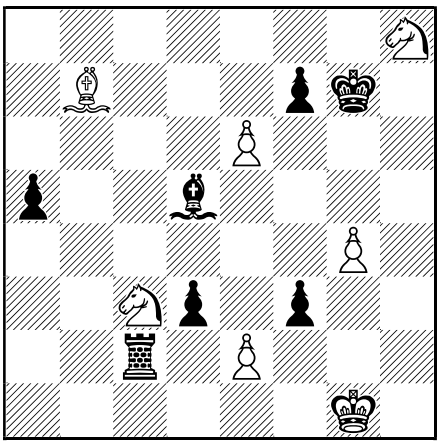
1. b6 (1. g6 Kc1 (1... h3 2. gxh3 Nf3 3. g7 d2 4. g8=Q d1=Q 5. Qxh7+ Ka2=) 2. gxh7 d2 3. h8=Q d1=Q 4. Qh6+ Kb1 5. Qg6+ (5. Qd2 Qxd2+ 6. Kxd2 Nxg2 (6... Nc2? 7. e6 Na3 8. e7 Nc4+ 9. Kc3 Nd6 10. Kd4+-) 7. e6 h3 8. e7 h2 9. e8=Q h1=Q 10. Qe4+ Kb2=) 5... Nc2 6. Qe4 Qc1 7. g5 (7. e6?! Qa3+ 8. Kc4 Qb4+ 9. Kd3 Qxb5+ (9... Qd6+ 10. Kc3 Qc5+ 11. Kb3 Qxb5+ 12. Kc3 Qc5+ 13. Kd2 Kb2 14. Qb7+ Nb4 15. Qe4 Nc6 16. Ke2 Ne7 17. Kf3) 10. Kd2 Qg5+ 11. Kd1 Qxg4+) 7... Qa3+ 8. Kc4 Qa4+ 9. Kd3 Qxb5+ 10. Kd2 Qb2 11. g6 Qc1+) 1... cxb6 2. g6 (2. e6? Kc1 3. e7 d2 4. e8=Q Nc2 5. Qb5 d1=N+ 6. Kd3 Nf2+=) 2... hxg6 (2... Nf3? 3. gxf3 hxg6 4. e6 d2 5. Kxd2 h3 6. e7 h2 7. e8=Q h1=Q 8. Qxg6+ Ka1 9. Qxb6+-) (2... h3! 3. g7 (3. gxh3 Nf3 4. gxh7 (4. g7 d2 5. g8=Q d1=Q 6. Qxh7+ Kc1= { cf. infra}) 4... d2 5. h8=Q d1=Q 6. Qh7+ Kc1 7. Qh6+ Nd2 8. Qxb6=) 3... d2 4. Kxd2 hxg2 5. g8=Q g1=Q 6. Qb3+ Ka1=) 3. e6 Kc1 4. e7 d2 5. e8=Q Nc2 (5... b5!? 6. Qxb5 d1=N+ 7. Kb3 Ne3 8. g5 N1c2 9. Qd3+-) 6. Qxg6 d1=Q {M5} (6... d1=N+ 7. Kb3 Nd4+ 8. Kc4 Nc2 9. Qg5+ Nde3+ 10. Kb5+-) 7. Qh6+ Kb1 8. Qxb6+ 1-0



Farago P, 19??, White wins

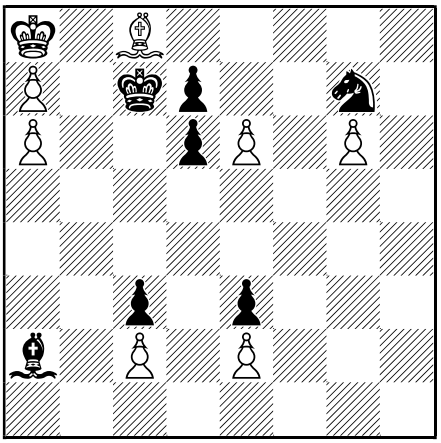
1. Rb2 g3 (1... Nd8 2. Nc7 g3 (2... Nc6 3. a6 Kg3 4. Ne6 h2 5. Rxh2 Kxh2 6. Kxg4+-) 3. Rb4+ Kh5 4. Ne6! h2 5. Nf4+ Kh4 6. Rb1 (6. Ne2+!? Kh3 7. Rg4 h1=Q 8. Nf4+ Kh2 9. Rh4+ Kg1 10. Ne2+ Kf2 11. Rxh1 Kxe2 12. a6 Nc6 13. Ra1 g2 14. Kf4 Kf2 15. Ra2+ Kf1 16. a7 g1=Q 17. a8=Q e5+ 18. Kf5 Ne7+ 19. Ke6 Qxg6+ 20. Kd7+-) 6... e6+ (6... Nc6!? 7. a6 e6+ (7... Na7 8. Ra1 Nb5 9. Rf1 Na7 10. Ke6 Kg4 11. Ng2 Nc6 12. Ne3+ Kh3 13. Kf7+-) (7... e5 8. a7 Nxa7 {M4}) 8. Kxe6 Kg4 9. Rf1 h1=Q 10. Rxh1 Kxf4 11. Kd6+-) 7. Ke4 Kg4 8. a6 Nc6 9. Rf1 Na7 10. Ng2 Nc6 11. Ne3+ Kh4 12. Kf4 e5+ 13. Ke4 Kh3 14. Kd5 Na7 15. Kxe5+-) (1... Nf8 2. Nc7! g3 3. Rb4+ Kh5 4. Ne6 h2 5. Nf4+ Kh4 6. Rb1 e6+ 7. Ke4! (7. Ke5? Kg4 8. Ng2 Kf3 (8... Nxg6+ 9. Kd6 Nf4 10. Ne3+ Kg5 11. a6 Nd5 12. a7 Nxe3 13. Rb5+ Nd5 14. a8=Q h1=Q 15. Kxe6 Qe4+ 16. Kd6 Kf4 17. Rxd5 Qg6+ 18. Kc5 g2 19. Qa4+ Kg3 20. Qd1 Qf6 21. Qe1++-) (8... Nd7+ 9. Kd6 (9. Kxe6? Nc5+! 10. Ke5 Kf3=) 9... Nb8 10. Rf1+-) 9. a6 Nd7+ 10. Kxe6 Nc5+ 11. Kf5 Nxa6 12. Nh4+ Kf2 13. Kf4 Nc5 14. Rb2+ Ke1 15. Nf3++-) 7... e5 (7... Kg4 8. a6 Nd7 9. a7 Nb6) (7... Nd7 8. Kf3 Ne5+ 9. Kg2+-) 8. Ng2+ Kh3 9. a6 Kxg2 (9... Nd7 10. a7 Nb6 11. Kxe5 h1=Q 12. Rxh1+ Kxg2

13. Rb1+-) 10. a7 h1=Q 11. Rxh1 Kxh1 12. a8=Q g2+-) (1... Nc5 2. Nc7 e6+ 3. Nxe6 Nxe6 4. Re2 Nc5 5. a6 Nxa6 6. Re7 Kg3 (6... Nc7? 7. Rxc7 h2 8. Rxg7 h1=Q 9. Rh7+ {M10}) 7. Rxg7+-) (1... Kg3 2. a6 Nc5 3. Nc7 Nxa6 4. Nxa6 Kf3 5. Rh2+-) (1... Nd4+? 2. cxd4 g3 3. Rb8 g2 4. Kf4 Kh5 5. Rh8+ Kxg6 6. Rxh3+-) 2. Rb4+! Nf4 ({ 2... Nd4+ donne lieu P° une magnifique variante :} 2... Nd4+ 3. Rxd4+ (3. cxd4? h2 4. d5+ Kh3 5. Rb1 g2 6. Rb3+ Kh4 7. Rb4+ Kg3! 8. Rb3+ Kf2 9. Rb2+ Ke3-+) 3... Kh5 4. Rd8 e6+ 5. Kf4! g2 6. Rh8+ Kxg6 7. Rxh3 e5+ 8. Kf3 g1=N+ 9. Kg4 Nxh3 10. Kxh3+-) (2... Kh5 3. Rb8 Nd8 (3... Nd4+ 4. cxd4 e6+ 5. Kf4 g2 6. Rh8+ Kxg6 7. Rxh3 e5+ {etc. comme ci-dessus}) 4. Rxd8 e6+ 5. Kf4! g2 6. Rh8+ {etc. cf supra}) 3. Kxf4! (3. Rxf4+? Kh5=) 3... h2 4. Kf3+ Kh3 5. Rh4+! Kxh4 6. Kg2 {avec comme suite possible :} e5 7. Nb6 e4 8. Nd5+- 1-0



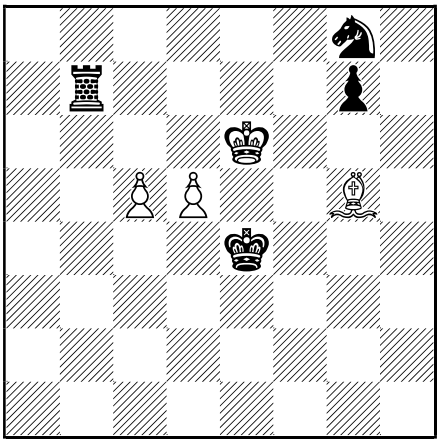
Farago P, 19??, Draw

1. e7 dxe2 2. e8=Q e1=Q+ (2... Rc1+! 3. Kh2 (3. Kf2? Rf1+ 4. Kg3 Be6! (4... Rg1+? 5. Kf2=) 5. Nxe2 fxe2 6. Kh3 e1=Q 7. Qb8 Qe3+ 8. Qg3 Qh6+ 9. Qh4 Bxg4+-+) 3... e1=Q 4. Qxe1 Rxe1 5. Nxd5 f2 6. Ba6 (6. Ne3 Rxe3 7. Kg2 Re2 8. Kf1 Rb2 9. Nxf7 Kxf7-+) 6... f1=Q 7. Bxf1 Rxf1 8. Nxf7 Rxf7-+) 3. Qxe1 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Re2 5. Qg1 f2+ 6. Bxd5 Re1 7. Qf1 Rxf1+ 8. Kg2 Rc1 9. Kxf2 Kxh8 10. Na2 1/2-1/2



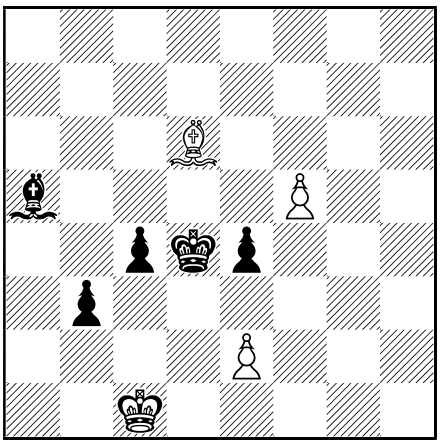
Farago P, 19??, Draw

1. exd7 Ne6 2. g7 Nd8 3. Bb7 {tout autre coup conduit P° un M8} Bc4 (3... Be6 4. Bg2! (4. Bf3? Bf7! (4... d5? 5. Bg4 Bf7 6. Bh5 Be6 7. Bf7=) 5. Be4 (5. Bg2 d5! 6. Bh3 d4 7. Be6-+) 5... Bg8! 6. Bg2 d5 7. Bh3 d4 8. Be6 Bh7 9. g8=Q Bxg8 10. Bxg8 d3 {M7}) (4. Be4? Bg8) (4. Bh1? d5 5. Bf3 d4-+) 4... Bf7 (4... d5 5. Bh3 Bf7 6. Be6 Nxe6 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8 8. Kb7 Nc7 9. a8=Q+ Nxa8 10. Kxa8 Kc7 11. g8=Q Bxg8 12. a7=) (4... Bg8 5. Be4! (5. Bf3? {M12} d5 6. Bg4 d4 7. Be6 Bh7) 5... Be6! (5... Bf7 6. Bf3 Be6 7. Bg2 Bc4 8. Bh1 (8. Be4? Bg8-+) 8... Ba2 9. Bb7 $1) (5... d5 6. Bh7 (6. Bd3 d4 7. Bc4 Bh7 8. Bd3=) 6... Bxh7 7. g8=Q Bxg8 {pat}) (5... Bc4 6. Bf3? (6. Bg2? Be6 7. Bf3 Bf7 8. Bg2 d5 9. Be4 d4 {etc.}) 6... Bf7 7. Be4 Bg8-+ {etc. cf supra}) 6. Bg2 $1) 5. Bf3! Bg8 6. Be4 Be6) (3... Bf7 4. Bf3!=) (3... Bg8 4. Be4!=) 4. Bh1! (4. Bf3? Bf7! (4... Be6? 5. Bg2=) 5. Be4 (5. Bg2 d5 6. Be4 d4 7. Bd3? (7. Bb7 Bg8 {M7}) 7... Bd5#) 5... Bg8 6. Bc6 Nxc6 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8 8. Kb7 Nxa7 9. Kb6 Bf7 10. Ka5 d5 11. Kb4 d4 12. Ka3 Kc7 {M11}) (4. Bg2? Be6! 5. Bf3 Bf7 6. Bc6 {etc. cf. supra}) (4. Be4? Bg8! (4... Bf7? 5. Bf3! Bg8 6. Be4! Bf7 7. Bf3! d5 8. Bh5! Be6 9. Be8 d4 10. Bf7! Bxf7 11. g8=Q Bxg8 {pat})) 4... Bf7 (4... Be6 5. Bg2! Bf7 6. Bf3! Bg8 7. Be4!=) (4... Bg8 5. Be4!=) (4... Ba2 5. Bb7!= (5. Bg2? Be6! 6. Bf3 Bf7 7. Be4 Bg8! {et : F joue, d5 -+}) (5. Bf3? Bf7! 6. Bg2 d5 $1) (5. Be4? Bg8! 6. Bf3 d5 $1)) (4... Bb3? 5. cxb3 c2 6. g8=Q c1=Q 7. Qd5 Qc5 8. Qxc5+ dxc5 9. Bd5 Kxd7 10. Kb8+-) (4... d5? 5. g8=Q+-) 5. Bf3! d5 6. Bh5! Bg8 7. Bf7 Nxf7 8. d8=Q+ Nxd8 1/2-1/2



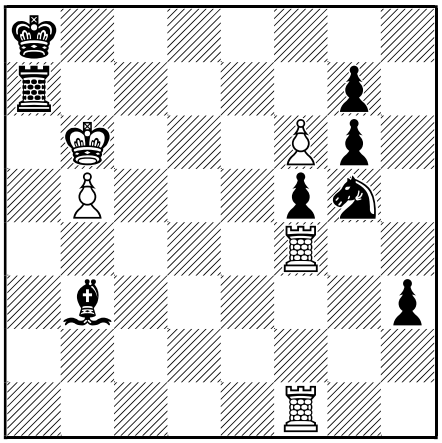
Farago P, 19??, White wins

1. d6! (1. c6? Rb6 2. Kf7 Kxd5 3. Kxg8=) 1... Kd4 (1... Ra7 2. d7! Ra6+ 3. Kf7 Ra7 4. c6! Kd5 5. Kg6! Ra8 (5... Kxc6 6. d8=Q Nf6 7. Qc8+ Rc7 8. Qa6+ Kd5 9. Be3+-) 6. c7) (1... Nh6 2. Bxh6 Rb5 3. d7 Rxc5 4. d8=Q gxh6+-) 2. c6! (2. d7? Rxd7 3. Kxd7 Kxc5 4. Ke8=) 2... Rb6 (2... Rb5? 3. d7 Re5+ 4. Kf7+-) 3. c7! Rc6 4. Kf5!! (4. Kd7? Kd5 5. Bf4 Nf6+ 6. Ke7 Ke4 7. Bh2 Nd5+=) (4. Bf4? Nf6 5. Be5+ Kc5 6. Bh2 Kb6 7. Bg3 Kb7 8. Be5 Kc8 9. Bg3 Ne8 10. Ke7 Nxd6 11. Bxd6 g5-+) 4... Rc5+ (4... Kd5 5. d7 g6+ 6. Kg4 Rc4+ 7. Kf3 Rc3+ 8. Ke2 Rc2+ 9. Kd1+-) 5. Kf4 Nf6 (5... Kc3 6. d7 Rxc7 7. d8=Q Rc4+ 8. Ke5+-) 6. Bxf6+ gxf6 7. d7 1-0



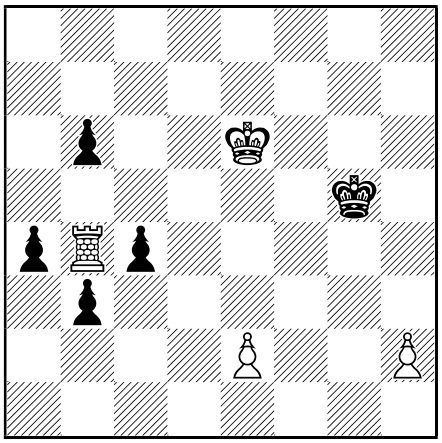
Marwitz J, 19??, White wins

1. f6 Bd8 (1... b2+ 2. Kxb2 Bd2 3. f7 Bh6 (3... c3+ 4. Kc2 Bh6 5. Be7 Kc4 6. f8=Q Bxf8 7. Bxf8+-) 4. Be7 Kd5 5. f8=Q Bxf8 6. Bxf8 Kd4) 2. f7 (2. Be7 Bc7 3. f7 Bf4+ 4. Kb1 Bh6) 2... Bg5+ 3. Kb2 Bh6 4. Be7 Ke5 (4... Ke3 5. Bg5+) (4... Bg7 5. Bf6+) 5. f8=Q Bxf8 6. Bxf8 Kf4 7. Bh6+ (7. Bc5 Kg3 8. Kc3 Kg2 9. Bd4 e3 10. Kxc4) 7... Kg3 8. Bc1 Kf2 9. e3 Ke1 10. Kc3 Ke2 11. Kd4 Kd1 12. Bb2 Kc2 13. Bc3 b2 14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. Kxc4 1-0



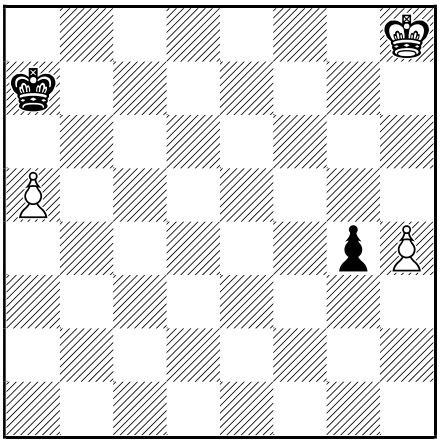
Farago P, 19??, White wins

1. Ra1 Kb8 (1... Rxa1 2. Rh4 Nf7 3. Rh8+ Nxh8 4. fxg7 Bg8 5. gxh8=Q Ra6+ 6. bxa6 h2 7. Qxg8#) 2. Rxa7 Ne4 3. f7 Bxf7 4. Rxf7 Nd6 5. Rd7 Nc8+ 6. Kc6 Na7+ 7. Rxa7 h2 8. Ra8+ Kxa8 9. Kc7 h1=Q 10. Ra4# 1-0



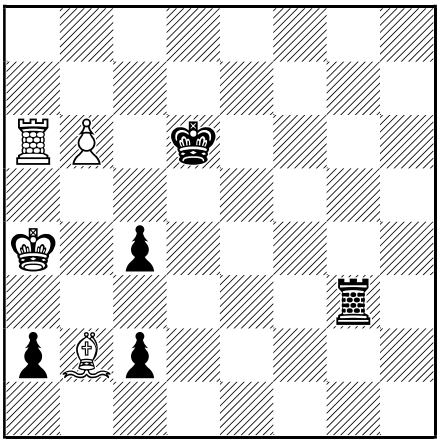
Farago P, 19??, Draw

1. h4+ Kh5 (1... Kg6 2. h5+ Kg7 (2... Kh7 3. Kf6! a3 4. e4! b5 5. Rxb5 a2 6. Rb7+=) (2... Kxh5 3. Kf5! a3 4. e4! a2 5. Ra4 b2 6. Ra8 Kh6 7. Kf6= {cf. infra}) 3. h6+ Kg6 4. h7 Kxh7 5. Kf6!= (5. Rxc4? b2 6. Rb4 (6. Rh4+ Kg6) 6... a3 7. Kf6 a2-+) (5. Rxa4? b2 6. Rb4 c3-+) (5. Rb5? Kg6-+)) 2. Kf5! c3 {prPNlude P° une magnifique variante PNcho} (2... a3 3. e4!! { PNcho (cf. 2...c3 3 e3!!=)} ({e4 obstrue la diagonale b1-h7 :} 3. e3? a2 4. Rxc4 (4. Ra4 b2 5. e4 {(perd un temps)} a1=Q-+ {avec M8}) 4... a1=Q-+) 3... c3 (3... Kxh4 4. Kf4=) (3... a2 4. Ra4 b2 5. Ra8 Kxh4 6. Kf4 Kh3 7. Kf3= {etc.}) 4. Rc4 (4. Ra4? c2 5. Rc4 (5. Ra8 c1=Q 6. Rh8+ Qh6-+ {avec M9}) 5... a2 6. Rc7 Kh6 7. Rc6+ Kg7 8. Rc7+ Kf8 9. Rc8+ Ke7 10. Rc7+ Kd8-+) 4... c2 (4... a2 5. Rc8=) 5. Rc8 c1=Q 6. Rxc1 b2) 3. e3!! { PNcho (cf. 2...a3 3 e4!!=)} ({e3 obstrue la diagonale c1-h6 :} 3. e4? b2 4. Rxb6 c2-+) 3... c2 (3... b2 4. Rxb6 c2 5. Rb8=) 4. Rc4 b2 5. Rc8 Kh6 (5... Kxh4 6. Kf4 Kh3 7. Kf3 Kh4= (7... Kh2?? 8. Rxc2++-)) 6. Kf6 Kh7 7. Rc7+ 1/2-1/2



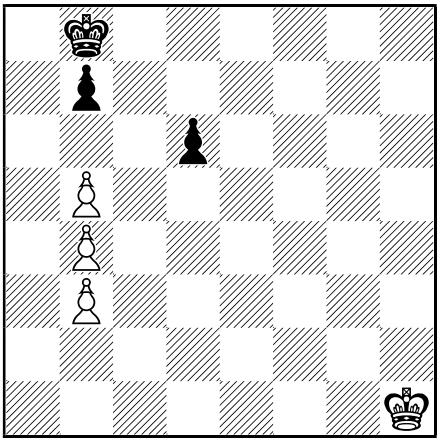
Farago P, 19??, Draw

1. a6 (1. h5? Ka6! 2. h6 g3 3. h7 g2 4. Kg7 g1=Q+ 5. Kf7 Qd4 6. Kg8 Qd8+ 7. Kg7 Qg5+ 8. Kf7 Qh6 9. Kg8 Qg6+ 10. Kh8 Kb5 (10... Kb7? 11. a6+=) 11. a6 Qf7 12. a7 Qf8#) 1... g3 2. h5 g2 3. h6 g1=Q 4. h7= {et les Noirs ne peuvent plus entreprendre la manoeuvre de libPNeration du pion a car il manque un temps :} Qd4+ 5. Kg8 Qd8+ 6. Kg7 Qg5+ 7. Kf7 Qh6 8. Kg8 Qg6+ 9. Kh8 Kb6 10. a7 Qf7 1/2-1/2



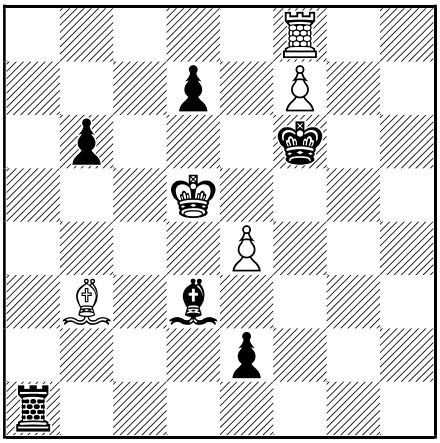
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. b7+ (1. Kb4? Rb3+ 2. Kxc4 Rxb2+- {M10}) 1... Kc7 2. Rc6+! (2. Rb6? Rg8 3. Kb5 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 c1=Q-+) 2... Kb8 ({Kasparyan ne dit rien sur :} 2... Kxb7!? 3. Rxc4 Rg4 4. Rxg4 c1=Q {etc. cf infra}) (2... Kxc6 3. b8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Bxa1 Ra3+ 5. Kxa3 c1=Q+ 6. Bb2=) 3. Rc8+ ({Rien non plus P° propos de :} 3. Ka5!? Kxb7 4. Rxc4 Rg5+ (4... Rg2 5. Rc3 c1=Q 6. Rxc1 Rxb2 7. Ra1=) 5. Kb4! Rg4 6. Rxg4 c1=Q 7. Rg7+ Kb8 8. Bxc1 a1=Q 9. Bf4+! Kc8 10. Rc7+ Kd8 11. Rc1= {3. Ka5 semble bien Petre un dual}) (3. Rxc4? Rg4 4. Rxg4 c1=Q 5. Bxc1 a1=Q+ 6. Kb3 Qb1+! (6... Qxc1?! 7. Rb4 Qc5 {etc.}) 7. Ka4 Qc2+ 8. Kb4 Qxc1+-) 3... Kxb7 4. Rxc4 Rg4 5. Rxg4 c1=Q (5... a1=Q+ 6. Bxa1 c1=Q 7. Rb4+ Kc6 8. Bb2 Qc2+ 9. Ka3=) 6. Rb4+! (6. Bxc1? a1=Q+ 7. Kb3 Qb1+ 8. Ka4+- { etc. cf. supra}) (6. Rg7+? Kc8 7. Rg8+ Kd7 8. Bxc1 a1=Q+ 9. Kb3 (9. Ba3? Qd1+! 10. Kb4 Qd4+-+) 9... Qxc1 10. Rg2 Qe3+ 11. Kb2 Kc6 12. Rc2+ Kb5 13. Rc3 Qe2+ 14. Kb3 Qd2 15. Rc8 Qd5+ 16. Ka3 Qd6+ 17. Kb2 Kb4 18. Kc2 Qe6 19. Rb8+ Kc4 20. Rd8 Qg6+ 21. Kd1 Kc3 22. Ke1 Qe6+ 23. Kd1 Qf6 24. Rc8+ Kd3 25. Ke1 Qe6++-) 6... Ka6! (6... Kc6 7. Bxc1 a1=Q+ 8. Kb3 Qb1+ 9. Bb2=) 7. Kb3!! (7. Bxc1? a1=Q+ 8. Kb3 (8. Ba3 Qd1+ 9. Rb3 Qd7+ 10. Kb4 Qd4#) 8... Qxc1) 7... Qe1! (7... a1=Q 8. Bxa1=) (7... Qb1 8. Ra4+ Kb5 9. Rxa2 Qd1+ 10. Kc3=) 8. Rd4! (8. Ra4+? Kb5 9. Rd4 (9. Rxa2? Qe6+-+) 9... a1=Q 10. Bxa1 Qxa1-+) 8... Qe6+ 9. Ka3 Ka5 (9... Kb6 10. Ra4=) (9... Qe3+ 10. Kxa2=) (9... Qf7 10. Ra4+ Kb5 11. Rb4+ Kc5 12. Rd4=) 10. Ra4+ (10. Bc3+!? Kb5 11. Rb4+ Kc6 12. Rb3 (12. Bb2?! Qe1-+) 12... Qe2 13. Ba1 Kc5 14. Rb8 (14. Rg3 Qa6+ 15. Kb3) 14... Kd6 15. Rb2 Qa6+ 16. Kb3 Kc5 17. Rc2+ Kb5 18. Rc3 Qa4+ 19. Kb2 Kb4 20. Rd3=) 10... Kb5 ({Kasparyan ne donne pas la ligne :} 10... Kb6!? 11. Bd4+ Kc7 12. Ra7+ Kb8 13. Ra4 Qd5 14. Ba1 Kc7 15. Rd4 Qf7 { qui conduit P° la nulle ; il y a lP° un dual.}) 11. Rb4+ (11. Rd4? Qa6+! 12. Kb3 a1=Q 13. Bxa1 Qxa1-+) 11... Kc6 12. Rd4 Kc7 13. Ra4 Kd7 14. Rd4+ Kc6 15. Rd3 {etc.} 1/2-1/2



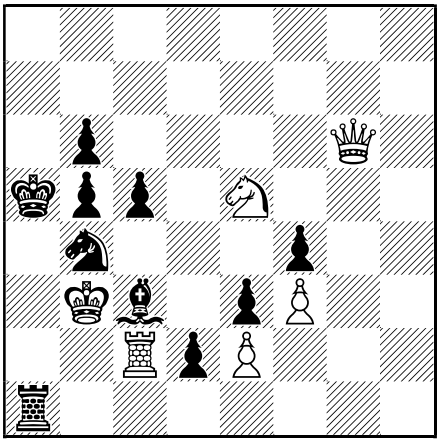
Grigoriev N, 19??, Draw

1. Kg2! (1. b6? Kc8 2. Kg2 Kd7! 3. b5 (3. Kf3 Kc6 4. Kf4 Kxb6 5. Ke4 Kc6 6. Kd4 Kd7 7. Kd5 Ke7 8. b5 Kd7-+) 3... d5 4. Kf3 Kd6 5. Kf4! d4 6. Ke4 Kc5 7. Kd3 Kd5 8. Kd2 (8. Ke2 Ke4 9. Kd2 d3-+) 8... Ke4 9. Ke2 d3+-+) 1... Kc7 2. Kf3! Kd7 3. Kf4! (3. Ke4? Ke6 4. Kd4 d5 5. Kd3 Ke5 6. Ke3-+) 3... Ke6 4. Ke4 b6 (4... d5+ 5. Kd4 Kd6 6. b6 Ke6 7. b5 Kd6 8. b4! Ke6 9. Kc5! Ke5 {pat Echo}) (4... Kd7 5. Kd5 b6 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. Ke4 d5+ 8. Kd4 Kd6 9. Ke3 Ke5 10. Kd3 d4 11. Kc4=) 5. Kd4! d5 6. Ke3 Ke5 7. Kd3! d4 8. Kc4! Ke4 { pat Echo} 1/2-1/2



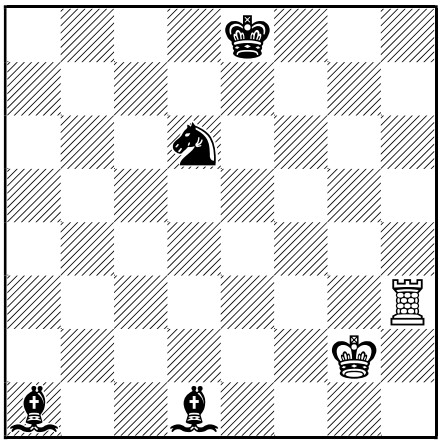
Kubbel L, 19??, Draw

1. Rg8 Kxf7 2. Ke5+ Ke7 (2... d5 3. Bxd5+ Ke7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 5. Kd6 Rf1 6. Rg8+ Rf8 7. Bc6+ Kf7 8. Bd5+ Ke8= {PNochec perpPNotuel}) (2... Bc4 3. Bxc4+ d5 4. Bxd5+ (4. Rg2 dxc4 5. Rxe2 Rd1=) (4. Bxe2 Kxg8 5. Kxd5=) 4... Ke7 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Rg8+ Ke7) 3. Rg7+ Kd8 (3... Ke8 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. Rg7+= {etc.}) (3... Kf8 4. Rg8+ Ke7=) 4. Kd6 Bc4! 5. Bxc4 Rd1+ 6. Bd5 Rxd5+! 7. exd5 (7. Kxd5? e1=Q 8. Rg8+ Kc7-+) 7... e1=Q 8. Rg8+ Qe8 9. Rh8 (9. Rxe8+? Kxe8 10. Ke5 Kd8 11. Kd6 Kc8 12. Ke5 Kc7-+) 9... Qxh8 {pat} 1/2-1/2



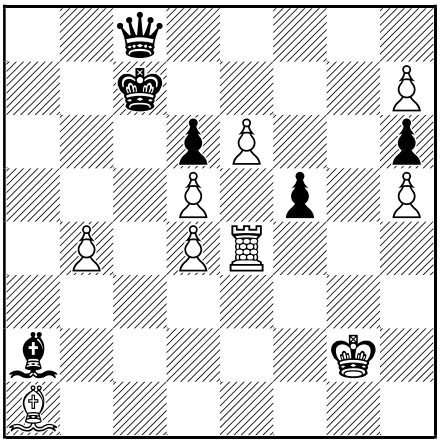
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Nc6+ Ka6 (1... Nxc6 2. Qxc6 c4+ 3. Kxc3 Ra3+ 4. Kb2 Rb3+ 5. Ka2 d1=Q 6. Qa8+ Kb4 7. Qf8+=) 2. Nxb4+ cxb4 3. Ra2+ Rxa2 4. Kxa2 b3+ (4... d1=Q 5. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 1}) (4... d1=R 5. Qe8= (5. Qe4=)) 5. Ka3 Bb2+ (5... d1=Q 6. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 2}) (5... b4+ 6. Ka4 d1=Q 7. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 3}) 6. Kb4 Ba3+ (6... d1=Q 7. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 4}) 7. Kc3 Bb4+ (7... d1=Q 8. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 5}) (7... b4+ 8. Kc4 d1=Q 9. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 6}) 8. Kb2 (8. Kxb4? d1=Q 9. Qe4 Qe1+ 10. Kxb3 Qd1+-+) 8... Bc3+ (8... d1=Q 9. Qxb6+ Kxb6 {pat 7}) (8... d1=N+? 9. Kxb3 Bd2+-) (8... Ba3+ 9. Kc3 d1=R 10. Qe4=) 9. Ka3 Bb4+ 10. Kb2 Ba3+ 11. Kc3 Bb2+ 12. Kb4 Bc3+ 13. Ka3 1/2-1/2



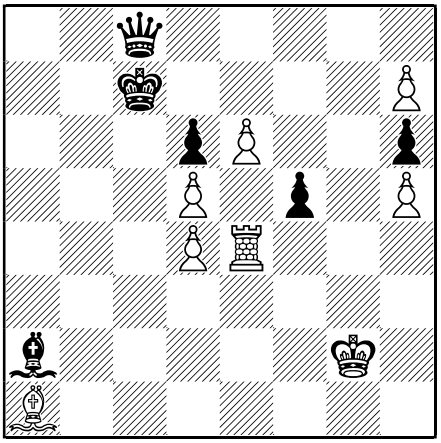
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Re3+ (1. Rh1 Nc4! 2. Re1+ Be5! 3. Kf2 Bb3 4. Rb1 Nb2 5. Rh1 Ke7 6. Rh6 Bf4 7. Ra6 Nd3+ 8. Ke2 Bc4 9. Rb6 Ne5+ 10. Kd1 Be3 11. Rb8 Ke6 12. Kc2 Kd5 13. Rd8+ Ke4 14. Kc3 Bd5 15. Re8 Bd4+ 16. Kd2 Bc6 17. Rc8 Nf3+ 18. Kc1 Bb5 19. Rb8 Bc4 20. Kc2 Ke3 21. Rc8 Ne1+ 22. Kd1 Nd3! 23. Kc2 Nb4+ 24. Kc1 Kd3 25. Kd1 Nc2 26. Kc1 Ne3 27. Ra8 Kc3 28. Ra3+ Bb3 29. Ra8 Nc4 30. Rc8 Ba4 31. Kb1 Bd7 32. Rd8 (32. Rc7 Bf5+ 33. Kc1 Bg4 34. Kb1 Be5 35. Rf7) 32... Nd2+ 33. Kc1 Bg4 34. Rg8 Nb3+ 35. Kb1 Be2 36. Ka2 Bc5 37. Rc8 Kc2 38. Rc7 Bc4-+ (38... Nc1+ 39. Ka1 Bc4-+)) (1. Rd3? Nc4 {etc.}) 1... Kf7 (1... Kd7? 2. Re1=) 2. Re1 Nc4 (2... Nf5? 3. Kh3!=) 3. Kh3 (3. Kf1? Nd2+ 4. Kg2 Bf3+ 5. Kf2 Bd4+ 6. Kg3-+) (3. Kf2? Bd4+ 4. Kg3 Ne3 5. Rh1 Bb3-+) (3. Rh1? Ke6 4. Kf2 Bd4+! 5. Kg3 Nb2 6. Rf1 Ke5 7. Re1+ Kd5 8. Rf1 Ke4 9. Re1+ Be3 10. Rf1 Bh5 11. Rf6 Nd3 12. Re6+ Ne5 13. Kg2 Bf7 14. Rf6 Bf4 15. Ra6 Ke3 16. Ra3+ Ke2 17. Kh3 Kf2 18. Kh4 Bc4 19. Ra4 Kf3 20. Ra7 Bf7 21. Ra6 Ng6+ 22. Kh3 Bg5 23. Ra3+ Be3 24. Ra6 Be6+ 25. Kh2 Bf5 26. Kh1 Nf4 27. Rf6 Be4 28. Kh2 Kg4 29. Rh6 Bd4-+) (3. Kh1? Bf3+) (3. Kg3? Be5+ 4. Kf2 Bd4+ 5. Kg3 Ne3 6. Rh1 Kf6-+) 3... Nb2 4. Kg3 (4. Kg2? Kf6-+) (4. Rf1+! {dual} Ke6 5. Re1+ Kf5 6. Kg3! Kf6 7. Kh4! Kg6 8. Rf1! Kh7 9. Kg3 Kh6 10. Kf4 Kh5 11. Ke3 Kg4 12. Kd2 Nc4+ 13. Kxd1=) (4. Kh4? {suite donnPNoe par Kasparyan} Kf6 5. Kg3 Kf5! 6. Kh2 Kf4 7. Kg1 Kf3 8. Kf1 Nc4! {avec PNoventuellement :} 9. Re8 Ne3+ 10. Kg1 Ng4 11. Kf1 Bc3 12. Rf8+ Nf6 13. Kg1 Be2-+) 4... Kf6 5. Kh4 Kf5 (5... Kg6 6. Rf1! (6. Rg1+? Kf5! 7. Rf1+ Ke4 8. Kg3 Ke3 9. Kg2 Kd2-+) 6... Kh6=) 6. Kg3 Kg6 7. Rh1 ({Kasparyan donne 7 Rf1 comme perdant} 7. Rf1 Kg5 { ca ril ne considPëre que :} 8. Re1? {qui perd} (8. Rh1! Kf6 9. Kf4=) (8. Rg1 Kf6 9. Kf4!=) 8... Kf5-+) 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

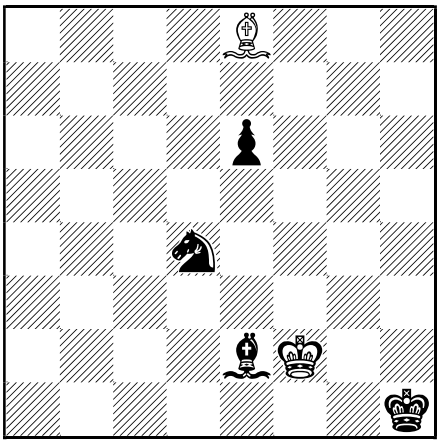
1. Re1 Bxd5+ (1... Qh8 2. e7 (2. Kf2?! Kd8 3. e7+ (3. b5 Bxd5 4. e7+ Ke8 5. Rc1 Kxe7 6. Rc7+ Ke6 7. b6 Qd8 8. Kf1 f4 9. Bc3 f3 10. Bd2 Kf5-+) 3... Ke8 4. b5 Bxd5 5. Rc1 Kxe7 6. Rc7+ Ke6! (6... Kd8!? 7. b6 Qf6 8. Kf1 f4 9. Bc3 (9. Bb2? Be4 10. Bc3 {M5}) 9... Be4 10. d5 Bd3+ 11. Ke1 Qh4+ 12. Kd2 Bxh7 13. Rxh7 Qf2+ 14. Kc1 Qe3+ 15. Bd2 Qc5+ 16. Kd1 Qxb6 17. Rh8+ Ke7 18. Rh7+ Kf6 19. Rxh6+ Ke5) 7. b6 Qd8 8. Kf1 f4 9. Bc3-+ {etc.}) 2... Qg7+ (2... Bxd5+ 3. Kf2 Bf7 4. d5 Qxh7= {etc. cf. infra}) 3. Kf2 (3. Kh2 Qg5 (3... Qg4 4. e8=Q= { etc.}) 4. e8=Q (4. e8=N+? Kb6! 5. Nc7 Qxh5+ 6. Kg2 Qg6+ 7. Kf2 Qxh7-+) 4... Qf4+= (4... Qh4+=)) (3. Kf3 Bxd5+ (3... Qg4+ 4. Ke3 Qe4+ 5. Kd2 Qf4+=) 4. Kf2! Bf7 (4... Qg2+ 5. Ke3 Bc4 6. e8=Q Qg5+ (6... f4+ 7. Kxf4 Qf2+ 8. Kg4 Qg2+ 9. Kf5 Qg5+ 10. Ke4=) 7. Kf3 Qg4+ 8. Kf2 Qf4+ 9. Kg1 Qg3+=) 5. d5 {etc. comme dans la ligne principale}) 3... Qg5 4. e8=N+ (4. Rc1+ Qxc1 5. e8=Q Qf4+ 6. Ke1 Qc1+ 7. Kf2 Qf4+ 8. Ke2 Bc4+ 9. Kd1 Bb3+=) (4. Re3 Qf4+ 5. Ke2 (5. Rf3? Qd2+-+) 5... Bc4+ 6. Kd2 Qf2+ 7. Kc3 Qxe3+ 8. Kxc4 Qe2+= (8... Qxe7 9. h8=Q Qe2+= {etc.})) 4... Kd7 5. h8=Q Qf4+ (5... Qd2+ 6. Re2 Qf4+ 7. Ke1 Qc1+ 8. Kf2 Qf4+ 9. Kg1 Qg3+ 10. Rg2 Qe1+ 11. Kh2 Qh4+=) 6. Kg1 Qg3+ 7. Kf1 Qf3+= {PNechec perpPNetuel}) (1... Kb6 2. Kf2 Bxd5 3. e7 Qc2+ 4. Re2 Qc1 5. e8=Q Qf4+=) (1... Qe8 2. Kf2 Bb3 3. Re3 Bxd5 4. e7 f4 5. Re2 Qxh5 6. Rc2+ Kd7 7. h8=Q Qh2+ 8. Ke1 Qg1+ 9. Ke2=) 2. Kf2 (2. Kf1? Qh8 3. e7 Bf7 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. Rxe8 Qxh7 6. Ke1 f4 7. Kd2 Qg7-+) (2. Kg3? Qh8 3. e7 Bf7 4. d5 Qxh7 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Rxe8 Qf7-+) (2. Kh2? Kb6 3. Re2 Qc1 {M11}) 2... Qh8 (2... Kb6 3. e7 (3. Re2? Qh8 4. e7 Bf7 5. Re6 Qxh7 6. Rxd6+ Kb5 7. Rd8 f4 8. e8=Q+ Bxe8 9. Rxe8 Qd3-+) 3... Qc2+ 4. Re2 Qc1 5. e8=Q Qf4+=) (2... Kb7 3. e7= {etc. cf. supra}) (2... Qa8 3. e7 Be4 4. Bb2 d5 5. Rg1 f4 6. Rg7 Qe8 7. h8=Q Qxh8 8. e8=Q+ Qxg7 9. Qe5+ Qxe5 10. dxe5=) (2... Qe8 3. e7 Qxh5 4. Rc1+ (4. Re3 f4 5. Rc3+=) 4... Kd7 5. h8=Q Qf3+ 6. Ke1 Qe3+ 7. Kd1 Bb3+ 8. Rc2=) 3. e7 (3. b5? Qxh7 4. e7 Bf7 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Rxe8 Qf7 7. Re2 Qxh5-+) 3... Bf7 4. d5 (4. Rc1+? Kb6 5. Rc6+! Kb5 6. Rxd6 (6. Rc7 Bxh5 7. Rb7+ (7. Bc3 Qa8 8. Kg1 Qe4 9. e8=Q+ (9. h8=Q? {M6}) 9... Qxe8-+) 7... Kc4-+) 6... Qxh7 7. Rd5+ Kxb4 8. Rd8 f4 9. e8=Q Bxe8 10. Rxe8 Qd3-+) (4. e8=Q? Bxe8 5. Rxe8 Qxh7-+) 4... Qxh7 5. Rg1! Kd7 (5... f4 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. Rg7+ Qxg7 8. Bxg7 Bxh5 9. Bxh6=) (5... Be8 6. Rg7 Qxg7 (6... Qh8 7. Rg1 Qh7=) 7. Bxg7 Bxh5 8. Bxh6 Kd7 9. Bg5=) (5... Kb6 6. Rg7 (6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. Rg7 Qh8 8. Rb7+ Kxb7 9. Bxh8=) 6... Qxg7 7. Bxg7 Bxh5 8. Ke3 Kb5 9. Bxh6=) (5... Bxh5 6. Rg7=) 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 (6... Bxe8 7. Rg7+ Qxg7 8. Bxg7 Bxh5 9. Bxh6=) 7. Rg7 Qh8 8. Rg1 Qf8 9. Bg7 Qg8 10. Ba1 (10. Bc3? Qh7 11. Rg7 Qh8 12. Rg3 Qf8 13. Bg7 f4 14. Bxf8 fxg3+ 15. Kxg3 Kxf8-+) (10. Bf6? Qh7 11. Rg7 Qh8 12. Rxf7 Qg8 13. Re7+ Kf8 14. Re6 Kf7 15. Rxd6 Qg4 16. Be5 Qh4+ 17. Kf1 (17. Bg3 Qxb4 18. Be5 Qh4+ 19. Kf1 Qxh5 20. Kf2 Qh4+ 21. Kf1 Qe4-+) 17... Qxh5 18. Rd7+ Ke8 19. Rd6 Qf3+ 20. Ke1 (20. Kg1 Qe3+ 21. Kf1 h5 22. Re6+ Kf7 23. Rf6+ Kg8 24. Rg6+ Kh7 25. Re6 Qf3+-+) 20... Qe4+ 21. Kf1 Qxb4-+ { avec la suite possible :} 22. Kf2 Ke7 23. Re6+ Kd7 24. Rd6+ Qxd6 25. Bxd6 Kxd6) 10... Qh7 (10... Qxg1+ 11. Kxg1 Bxh5=) (10... Bg6 11. hxg6 Qxd5 12. g7 Qg8 13. Rg6=) 11. Rg7 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

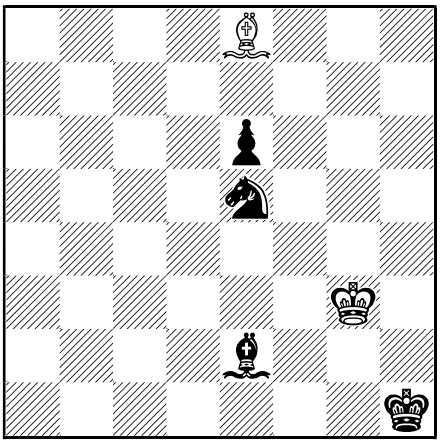
1. Re1 Bxd5+ (1... Qh8 2. e7 Bxd5+ 3. Kf2 Bf7 4. d5 Qxh7 5. Rg1 Kd7 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. Rg7 Qh8 8. Rg1 Qf8 9. Bg7 Qg8 10. Bf6 {etc.}) 2. Kf2 Qh8 3. e7 Bf7 4. d5 Qxh7 5. Rg1 Kd7 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. Rg7 Qh8 8. Rg1 Qf8 9. Bg7 Qg8 10. Ba1 (10. Bf6? Qh7 (10... Bg6? 11. hxg6 Qxd5 12. g7 Qc5+ 13. Kf1 Qb5+ (13... Qc4+ 14. Kf2 Qa2+ 15. Kf3 Qb3+ 16. Kf2 Qg8 17. Rg6 h5 18. Rh6 Qa2+=) 14. Ke1 (14. Kf2 Qb6+ 15. Kf1=) 14... Qb1+ 15. Kf2 Qb6+ 16. Kf1 Qa6+ 17. Kf2 Qa7+ 18. Kf1 (18. Kg2? Kf7 19. Kh2 Kg8 $2) 18... Qa6+) 11. Rg7 Qh8 12. Rxf7 (12. Rg6? Qf8-+) 12... Qg8 13. Re7+ Kf8 14. Re6 Qg4 15. Be7+ Kf7 16. Bxd6 Qd4+ 17. Re3

Qxd5 18. Bg3 Qd2+ 19. Kf3 Qd1+ 20. Kf2 Qxh5 21. Rf3 Kf6 22. Kg2-+) (10. Bc3? Qh7 11. Rg7 Qh8 12. Rg3 Qf8 13. Bg7 f4-+) (10. Bd4? Qh7 11. Rg7 Qh8 12. Rg4 Qf8 13. Bg7 Qe7-+) 10... Bg6 (10... Qh7? 11. Rg7 Qh8=) 11. hxg6 Qxd5 12. g7 Qc5+ 13. Kf1 Qb5+ 14. Kf2 Qb6+ 15. Kf1 Qa6+ 16. Kf2 Qa7+ 1/2-1/2



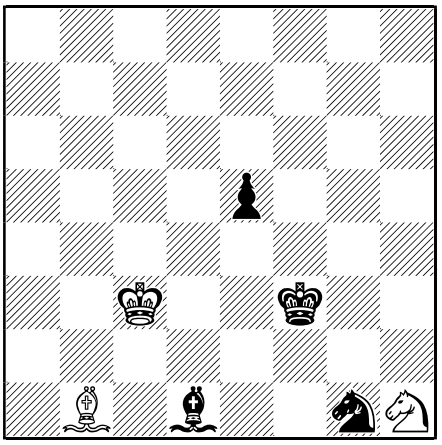
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Ke3 e5 2. Ke4 Nf3 3. Ke3 Bd1 4. Bh5 Kg2 5. Bg4 Kg3 6. Bh5= 1/2-1/2



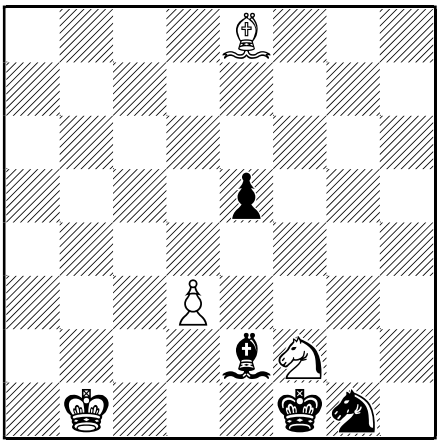
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kf4 Nc4 (1... Nf3 2. Bf7 e5+ 3. Ke3 Nd4 4. Ke4 Nf3 5. Ke3 Bd1 6. Bh5 Kg2 7. Bg4 Kg3 8. Bh5) 2. Kg5 Nd6! ({Roycroft indique :} 2... e5? 3. Bb5 e4 4. Kf4=) 3. Bd7 Ne4+ 4. Kf4 Nc5 5. Bc6+ Kh2! (5... Kg1? 6. Ke5!=) 6. Ke5 Bg4! 7. Kd6 Nd3! 8. Bb5 Nf4! 9. Ke5 Kg3 10. Kf6 Kf3 11. Ke5 Ke3 12. Bd7 Ng6+ 13. Kd6 Nf8 14. Bc8 Kf4-+ 1/2-1/2



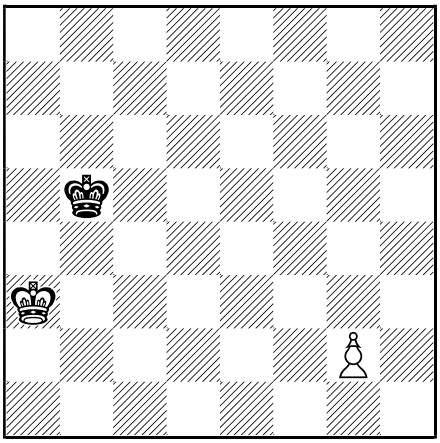
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Kd2 (1. Be4+ Kxe4 2. Nf2+=) (1. Kc4 Ne2 2. Kc5 Bb3 3. Bg6 Nf4 4. Bf5 Bd5=) 1... Be2 (1... Ba4) (1... Bb3) (1... e4) (1... Ne2) 2. Bg6 Kg2 3. Ke3 ({ dual : dual :} 3. Be4+ Bf3 4. Ke3 Bxe4 5. Kxe4 Nf3 6. Ke3=) 3... Kxh1 4. Ke4 Nf3 5. Ke3 Bd1 6. Bh5 Kg2 7. Bg4 Kg3 8. Bh5 1/2-1/2



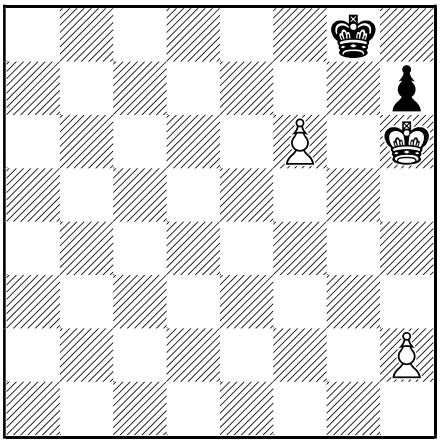
Kasparjan G, 19??, Draw

1. Nh1 (1. Kc2 Kxf2 2. Kc3 Ke3 3. Bg6 Nh3 4. Be4 Nf4-+) 1... Bxd3+ ({ le meilleur coup est :} 1... Kg2! 2. Kc2 Bf3! ({Roycroft ne donne que :} 2... Nf3 3. Bc6 Kxh1 4. d4 exd4 5. Bxf3+=) 3. Kd2 (3. Bg6 Kxh1 4. Kd2 Ne2 { etc.}) 3... Ne2 4. Ke3 (4. Ke1 Kxh1 5. Kf2 Nd4 6. Bg6 Kh2-+) 4... Nd4 5. Bg6 (5. Bd7 Kxh1 6. Kf2 Bh5-+) 5... Kxh1 6. Kf2 Kh2 7. Bf5 Nxf5 8. Kxf3 Nd6-+) 2. Kc1 Kg2 3. Kd2 (3. Bc6+? Nf3 4. Bxf3+ Kxf3 5. Kd2 e4 6. Kd1 e3-+) 3... Be2 (3... Be4? 4. Ke3=) 4. Ke3 (4. Bc6+? Bf3 5. Bxf3+ Kxf3 6. Ke1 Nh3-+) 4... Kxh1 5. Ke4 Nf3 6. Ke3 Bd1 7. Bh5 Kg2 8. Bg4 Kg3 9. Bh5= 1/2-1/2



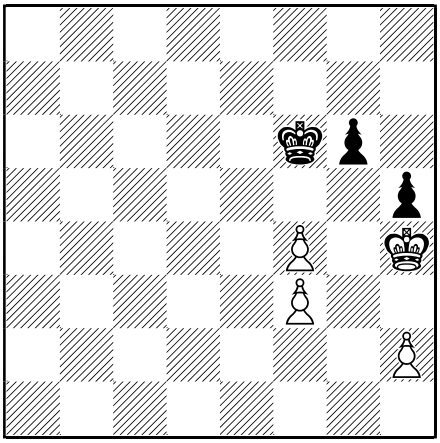
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Kb3 Kc5 2. Kc3 Kd5 3. Kd3 Ke5 4. Ke3 Kf5 5. Kf3 Kg5 6. Kg3 Kf5 7. Kh4 Kf6 8. Kh5 Kg7 9. Kg5 Kf7 10. Kh6 Kg8 11. Kg6 1-0



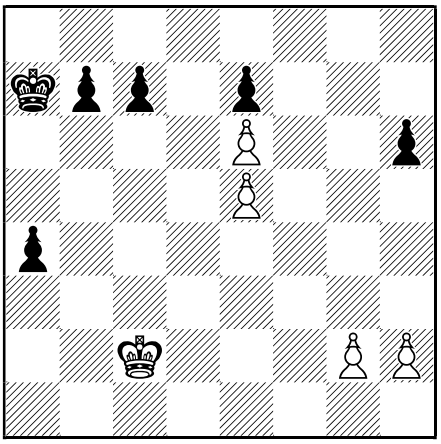
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Kg5 Kf7 2. Kf5 Kf8 (2... Ke8 3. Ke6 Kf8 4. f7 h5 (4... h6 5. h3 h5 6. h4) 5. h4) 3. Ke6 Ke8 4. f7+ Kf8 5. Kf6!! (5. h4? h5) (5. h3? h6) 5... h5 (5... h6 6. h4 h5 7. Kg6) 6. h3 h4 7. Kg6 1-0



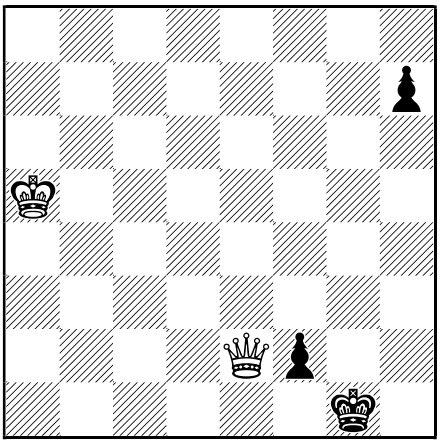
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Kg3 Kf5 (1... Ke6! 2. Kf2 (2. h4? Kf5) (2. h3? Kf6) 2... h4 3. h3! (3. Ke3? h3 4. Ke4 Kf6 5. f5 g5 6. f4? g4) 3... Kf5 4. Ke3 Ke6 5. Ke4 Kf6 6. f5 gxf5+ 7. Kd5! (7. Kf4 Ke6 8. Kg5 Ke5 9. Kxh4 Kf4 10. Kh5 Kxf3)) 2. h4 Kf6 3. Kf2 Ke6 4. Ke2! Kf6 5. Kd3! Kf5 6. Ke3 Ke6 (6... Kf6 7. Ke4 Ke6 8. f5+ gxf5+ 9. Kd4! Kd6 10. f4) 7. Ke4 Kf6 8. f5 g5 9. hxg5+ Kxg5 10. Ke5 h4 11. f6 h3 12. f7 h2 13. f8=Q h1=Q 14. Qg7+ Kh5 15. Qh7+ 1-0



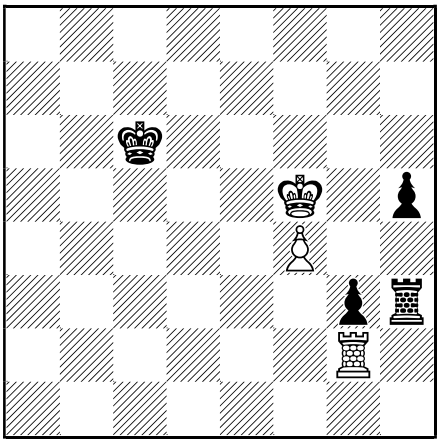
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. g4! Kb6! 2. h4 Kc5 3. g5 (3. h5? Kd5! 4. g5 Kxe6 5. g6 c5 $1) 3... hxg5 4. hxg5 Kd5 5. g6 Kxe6 6. Kb2! c5 7. Ka3 b5 8. Ka2 c4 9. Kb2 b4 10. Kb1! 1-0



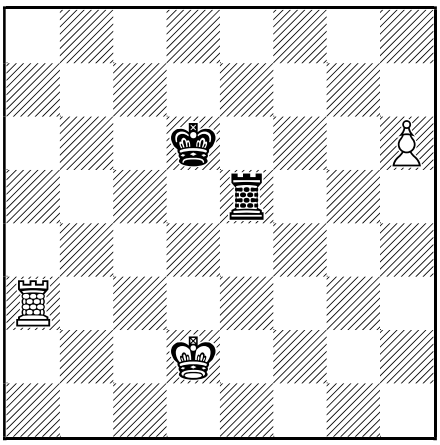
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kf1 2. Kb4 h5 3. Qg6 Ke2 4. Qe4+ Kf1 5. Qh1+! Ke2 6. Qg2 Ke1 7. Kc3! h4 8. Qe4+ Kf1 9. Kd2 Kg1 10. Qg4+ 1-0



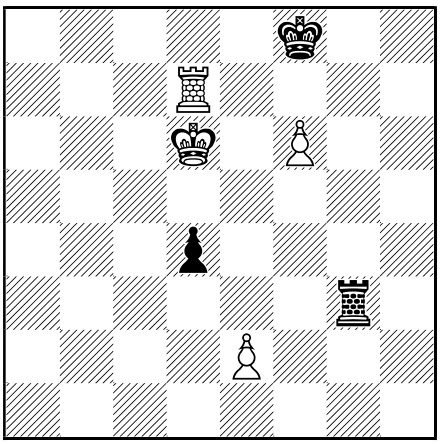
Grigoriev N, 19??, Draw

1. Kg6! (1. Kg5? h4 2. f5 Rh1 3. f6 Kd6 4. f7 Ke7 5. Kg6 Rf1 6. Re2+ Kd6 7. Rg2 Rxf7 8. Kxf7 Ke5) 1... h4 2. f5 Rh1 3. f6 h3 (3... Rf1 4. f7 Rxf7 5. Kxf7 Kd5 6. Kg6 Ke4 7. Kg5 Kf3 8. Ra2 h3 9. Ra3+ Kf2 10. Ra2+) 4. Rxg3 h2 5. f7 Rg1 6. Rxg1 hxg1=Q+ 7. Kh7 1/2-1/2



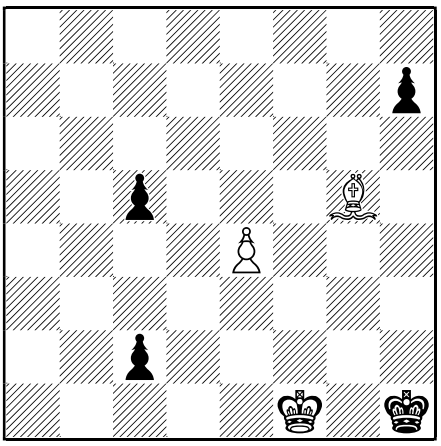
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. h7 (1. Ra6+! {cook NK} Kc7 2. Ra8! Rh5 3. h7 Rxh7 4. Ra7+) 1... Re8 (1... Rh5 2. Ra6+ Kc7 3. Ra8) 2. Rd3+ Kc6 3. Rh3 Rh8 4. Ke3 Kd5 5. Kf4 Ke6 6. Kg5 Kf7 7. Kh6 1-0



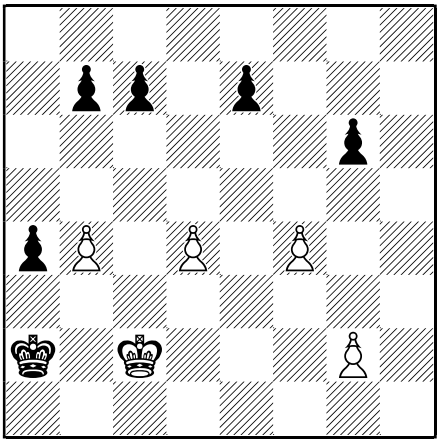
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. e4! (1. Kd5 Rg2 2. Re7 (2. e4! {cook NK} dxe3 3. Ke6 Kg8 4. f7+ Kg7 5. Ke7 Rf2 6. Ke8 Kg6 7. Re7 Rxf7 8. Rxf7 Kg5 9. Rf3 e2 10. Re3) 2... Rf2) 1... dxe3 2. Ke6 Kg8 3. f7+ Kg7 4. Rd8 (4. Ke7? Rf3 5. Ke8 Kg6 6. Re7 Kg5) 4... Rf3 5. Rg8+ Kh7 (5... Kh6 6. f8=Q+ Rxf8 7. Rxf8 e2 8. Kf6) 6. Rg2! (6. Rg1? e2 7. Re1 Kg7) 6... Rf4 7. Ke7 Re4+ 8. Kf6 Rf4+ 9. Ke6 Kh6 (9... Re4+ 10. Kf5) (9... Kh8 10. Ke7 Re4+ 11. Kf6 Rf4+ 12. Kg6) 10. Ke7 Re4+ 11. Kf8! Kh7 (11... e2 12. Kg8) 12. Rh2+ Kg6 13. Kg8 Rf4 14. Rg2+! 1-0



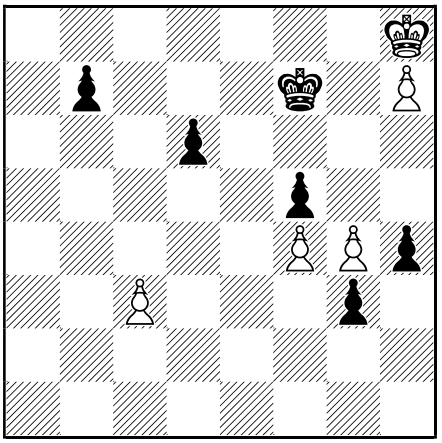
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. e5! {cook JU}) 1... Kg2 2. Kd3 Kf3 3. Bh6! c1=Q 4. Bxc1 h5 5. Bg5 Kg4 6. Bf6 (6. Bd8! {cook MC} Kf4 7. Bf6) 6... Kf4 7. Be7 Kf3 8. Bd8 Kf4 9. Bf6 1-0



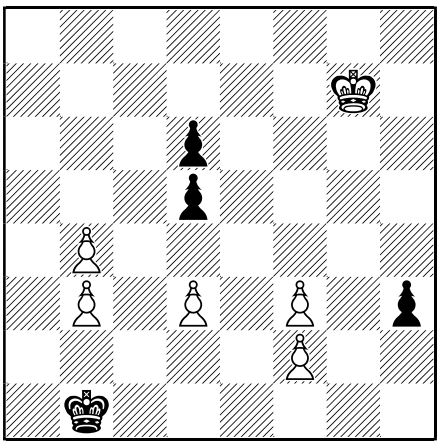
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. d5! (1. g4? c6 2. f5 (2. g5 e6) 2... g5) 1... Ka3 (1... c6 2. d6 exd6 3. g4 d5 (3... b5! {cook NK} 4. f5 gxf5 5. g5 (5. gxf5 c5 6. f6 cxb4 7. f7 b3+) 5... c5 6. g6 cxb4 7. g7 b3+ 8. Kd3 b2 9. g8=Q+ Ka1 10. Qg7 Ka2 11. Qg2 Ka1) 4. f5 gxf5 5. gxf5 (5. g5? f4 6. g6 f3 7. Kd2 Kb2 8. g7 f2)) 2. g4 (2. Kc3? c6! 3. d6 exd6 4. g4 d5) 2... Kxb4 3. g5 Kc5 4. f5 Kxd5 5. fxg6 Ke6 6. Kb2! (6. Kc3? c5! 7. Kb2 (7. Kc4 b5+ 8. Kc3 a3) 7... c4! 8. Kb1 b6! 9. Kb2 b5) 6... c5 7. Ka3 b5 8. Ka2 c4 9. Kb2 b4 10. Kb1! 1-0



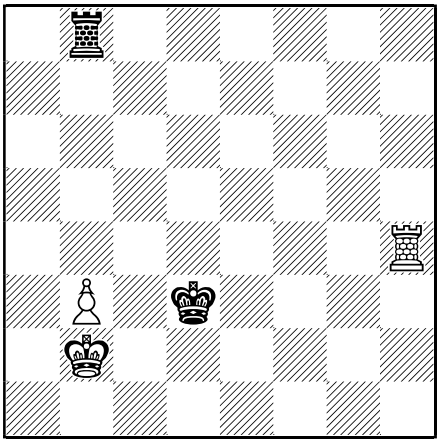
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. g5 g2 (1... h3! {cook NK} 2. g6+ Kxg6 3. Kg8 Kh5! 4. h8=Q+ Kg4 5. Qd4 Kf3) 2. g6+ Kxg6 3. Kg8 g1=Q 4. h8=Q Qg3 5. Qh7+! Kf6+ 6. Kf8 Qxf4! 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. c4! Qxc4 9. Qf7+ 1-0



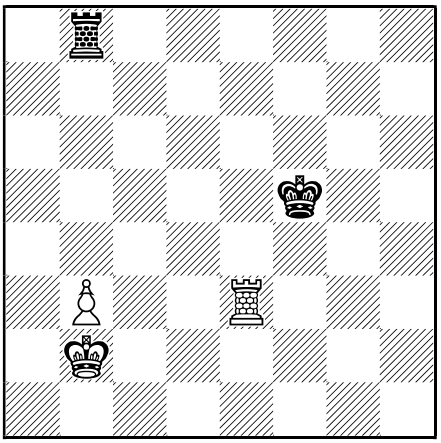
Grigoriev N, 19??, Draw

1. b5 h2 2. b6 h1=Q 3. b7 Qg2+ 4. Kf7! (4. Kf8? Qh3) 4... Qxf3+ 5. Ke7 Qe2+ (5... Qxd3! {cook NK} 6. b8=Q Qh7+ 7. Ke6 d4) 6. Kd8! (6. Kd7? Qg4+) 1/2-1/2



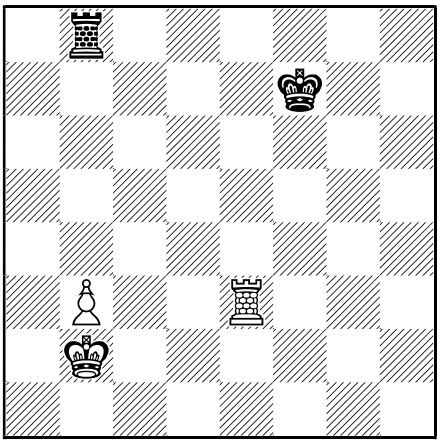
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. b4 Rb7 2. Kb3 Rb8 3. Rh5 Kd4 4. b5 1-0



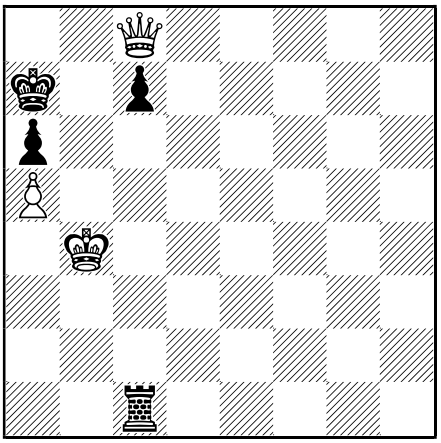
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Re1 Kf6 2. Re4! Kf5 3. Re3! Rb7 4. Kc3 Rc7+ 5. Kd4 Rb7 6. Kc5 Kf4 7. Rh3 Kg4 8. Rd3 Rc7+ 9. Kb6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

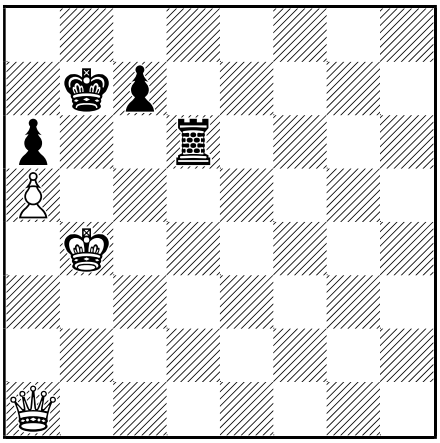
1... Kf6 2. Kc3 Rc8+ 3. Kd4 Rb8 4. Kc5 Rc8+ 5. Kd6 Rb8 6. Rf3+ Kg5 7. Kc5 Rc8+ 8. Kd4 Rb8 9. Kc3 Rc8+ 10. Kb2 Rb8 11. Rf1 Kg6 12. Kc3 Rc8+ 13. Kd4 Rb8 14. Kc4 Rc8+ 15. Kd5 Rb8 16. Rb1 Kf7 17. b4 Ke7 18. Kc6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

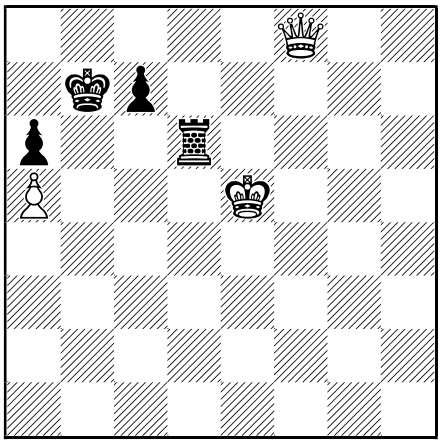
1. Kb3 Rc5! (1... Rc6 2. Qd7 Rc1 3. Kb2 Rc4 4. Qd8

Rc6 5. Qe7 Rc4 6. Kb3) 2. Kb2! Rb5+! (2... Rc6 3. Qd7 Rc4 4. Qd8) 3. Kc3 Rc5+ 4. Kb3 Rc1! 5. Qd8! Kb7 6. Qd5+ Kb8 (6... Ka7 7. Kb2) 7. Kb2 Rg1! (7... Rf1 8. Qd3 Rf2+ 9. Kc3 Kb7 10. Qd5+) (7... Re1 8. Qc4! (8. Qc6? Rd1! 9. Qxa6 Rd6)) 8. Qb3+! Ka8 (8... Kc8 9. Qe3 Rg2+ 10. Kc3 Kb8 11. Qe8+) 9. Qe3! Rg2+! (9... Rg7 10. Qf3+! Ka7! 11. Qc6) (9... Rf1 10. Qd3 $1) 10. Kc1 Kb8 11. Qe8+ Ka7 12. Qc6 1-0



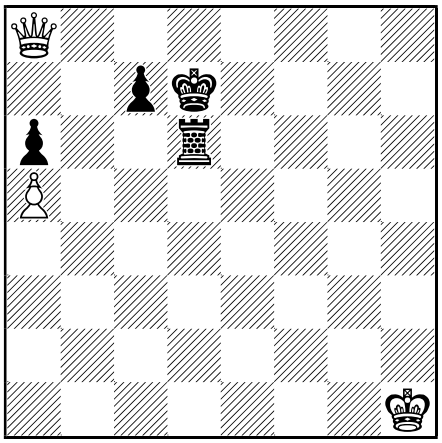
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Qh1+ Kb8 2. Qh8+ Kb7 3. Kc5 Rc6+! (3... Rd7 4. Qh1+ Kb8 5. Qb1+ Ka7 6. Kc6) (3... Rd3 4. Qh1+ Ka7 5. Kc6 Rc3+ 6. Kd7) (3... Rd1 4. Qb2+ Kc8 5. Qe2 Rd6 6. Qg2 Kb8 7. Qg8+ Kb7 8. Qe8) (3... Re6 4. Qh1+ Ka7 5. Qh7 Kb7 6. Qb1+) (3... Rg6 4. Qh1+ Ka7 5. Qh7) 4. Kd5 Rg6 (4... Rc2 5. Qh1 Kc8 (5... Ka7 6. Qh3) (5... Rb2 6. Ke6+ $1) (5... Rd2+ 6. Kc5+ Kb8 7. Qb1+ Kc8 8. Qe4) (5... Re2 6. Kc5+ Kb8 7. Qb1+ Kc8 8. Qf5+ Kb8 9. Qf8+) (5... Rf2 6. Kc5+ Kb8 7. Qb1+ Kc8 8. Qe4 Kb8 9. Qe8+ Kb7 10. Qc6+) 6. Kd4) 5. Qh1 Rg5+! (5... Kc8 6. Kc4 Rg4+ 7. Kc3 Rg3+ 8. Kc2 Kb8 9. Qc6) (5... Ka7 6. Qh7 Rd6+ 7. Kc5 Kb7 8. Qh1+ Kb8 9. Qh8+ Kb7 10. Qe8) (5... Ka8 6. Kc5+ Ka7 7. Qh7) (5... Rd6+ 6. Kc5+ Kb8 7. Qh8+ Kb7 8. Qe8) (5... Rg4 6. Qb1+ Ka7 7. Kc6) 6. Ke6+! Kb8 (6... Ka7 7. Qc1 Rg7 8. Kd5) 7. Qh8+ Kb7 8. Qb2+ Rb5 (8... Ka7 9. Qc1) (8... Ka8 9. Qc1 Rxa5 10. Qc6+ Kb8 11. Kd7) (8... Kc8 9. Qd4 Rxa5 (9... Kb7 10. Qe4+ Kb8 11. Kd7 Rg7+ 12. Kc6) 10. Qa7 Rb5 11. Qxa6+ Rb7 12. Ke7 Kb8 13. Kd8) (8... Kc6 9. Qc2+ Kb7 10. Qe4+) 9. Qg2+ Kb8 10. Qc6 Rxa5 11. Kd7 Rh5 12. Qxc7+ Ka8 13. Qb6 a5 14. Ke8 Rh8+ 15. Kf7 Rh7+ 16. Kg8 Ra7 17. Kf8 a4 18. Ke8 a3 19. Kd8 a2 20. Kc8 1-0



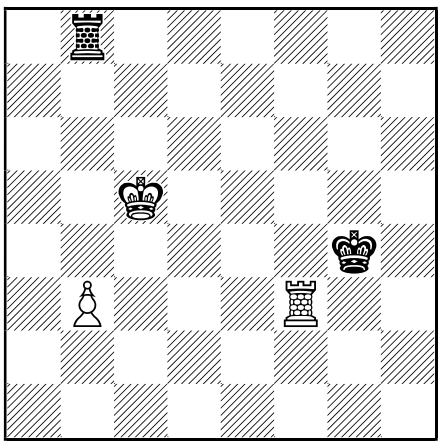
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Qf3+ Kb8 2. Qb3+ Kc8 3. Qh3+ Kb7 4. Qh1+ Kb8 5. Qh8+ Kb7 6. Qf8 Rg6 7. Qf3+ Ka7 8. Qe3+ Kb8 9. Qb3+ Kc8 10. Qh3+ Kb8 11. Qh8+ Kb7 12. Qh1+ Ka7 13. Qc1 Rg7 14. Qc6 1-0



Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

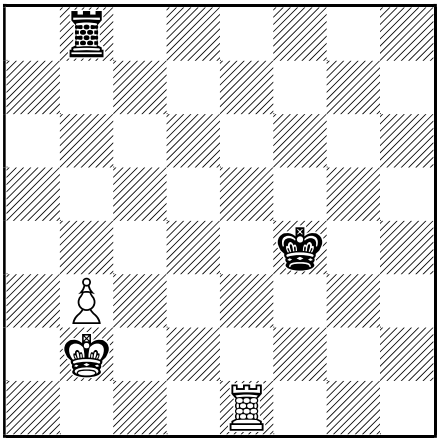
1... Rh6+ 2. Kg2 Rg6+ 3. Kf3 Re6 (3... Rf6+ 4. Ke4 Re6+ 5. Kd4 Rd6+ 6. Kc5) 4. Kf4 Rh6 5. Ke4 Rh4+ 6. Kd3 Rh3+ 7. Kc2 Rh2+ 8. Kb1 Rh6 9. Qg8 Rd6 10. Qg4+ Re6 11. Qf5 1-0



Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

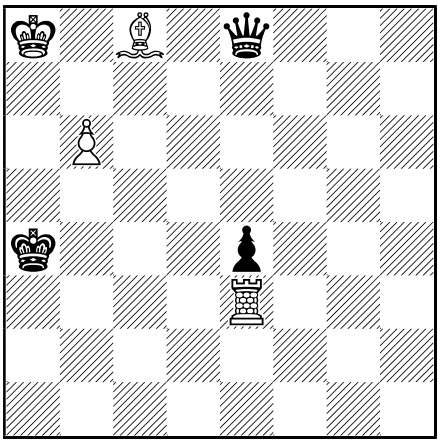
1. Rd3! (1. Rc3! {cook HC}) (1. Re3! {cook HC}) 1...

Rc8+ 2. Kb6 Rb8+ 3. Kc7 Rb4 4. Kc6 Kf4 5. Kc5 Rb8 6. b4 Rc8+ 7. Kb5 Rb8+ 8. Kc4 Rc8+ 9. Kb3 Rb8 10. Rd5 1-0



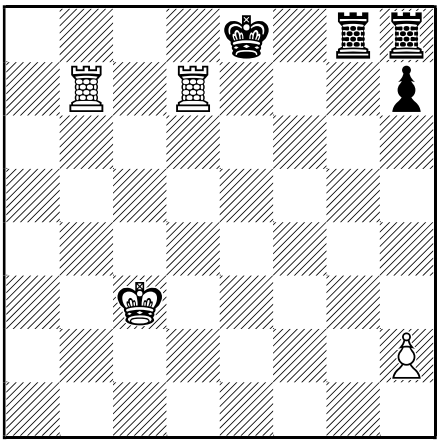
Grigoriev N, 19??, White wins

1. Kc3 Rc8+ 2. Kd4 Rb8 3. Rb1 (3. Rf1+! {cook JU}) 3... Kf5 4. Kd5 1-0



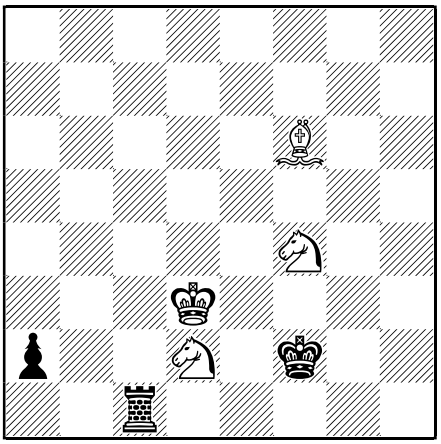
Afek Y, 2000, White wins

1. b7 Qc6 2. Bd7! Qxd7 3. Rxe4+! (3. b8=Q? Qd5+ 4. Qb7 Qd8+ 5. Ka7 Qd4+ 6. Qb6 Qd7+ 7. Ka6 Qb7+! 8. Kxb7 (8. Qxb7)) 3... Ka5 4. Re5+! (4. b8=Q? Qd5+ 5. Qb7 Qd8+ 6. Ka7 Qb8+! (6... Qd4+? 7. Kb8! (7. Rxd4 $2)) 7. Kxb8 (7. Qxb8)) 4... Kb6! (4... Ka6 5. b8=N+) 5. b8=Q+ Ka6 6. Rb5! (6. Rc5? Qd5+! 7. Rxd5) 6... Qxb5 7. Qa7# 1-0



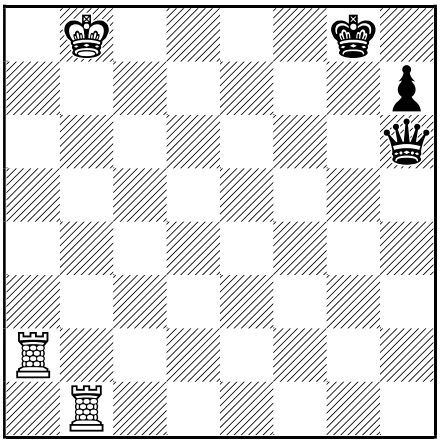
Benko P, 2000, White wins

1. Rd2! Rf8 2. Kc2! (2. Kb2? Rhg8 3. h3 h6 4. h4 h5 5. Ka2 Rf6) (2. Ra2? Rf3+ 3. Kd4 O-O $1) 2... Rhg8 3. Kb2 h6 4. h3! (4. h4? h5 5. Ka2 Rf6 6. Rc2 (6. Rb8+ Kf7 7. Rd7+ Ke6) 6... Ra6+ 7. Kb2 Ra8) 4... h5 5. h4 Rh8 (5... Rf6 6. Rc2 Rd6 7. Rc8+ Rd8 8. Rxd8+ Kxd8 9. Rb8+) 6. Ka2 Rhg8 7. Ra7 Rh8 8. Rb2 { pseudo-Bristol} 1-0



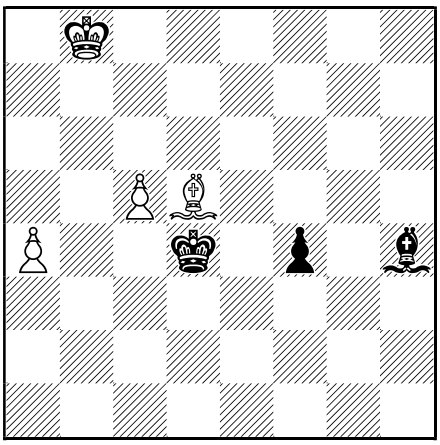
Matous M, 2000, White wins

{12 2/2000} 1. Bd4+ Ke1 2. Ng2+ (2. Nf3+ Kd1 (2... Kf1 3. Kd2 a1=Q 4. Nh2#) 3. Nd5 Rc8 4. Nc3+ Kc1 5. Nxa2+ Kb1 6. Nc3+ Kb2=) 2... Kd1 3. Ne3+ Ke1 4. Nc2+ Kd1 5. Nc4 Rb1 6. Nb2+ Kc1 7. Kc3! Rxb2 8. Be3+ Kb1 9. Na3+ Ka1 10. Bd4+- 1-0



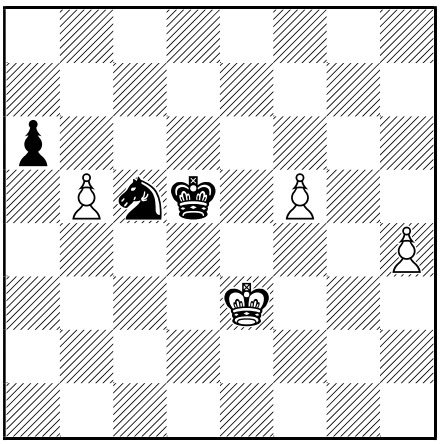
Matous M, 2000, White wins

{69 9/2000} 1. Rg1+! (1. Rg2+? Kh8 $1) 1... Kf7 (1... Kh8 2. Kb7) 2. Rf1+ Ke7! 3. Re1+! (3. Re2+? Kd6 4. Rd1+ Kc5 5. Rc2+ Kb4 6. Rb1+ Ka3) 3... Kd7 4. Rd1+ Ke7 5. Re2+ Kf7 6. Rf1+ Kg7 7. Rg2+ Kh8 8. Kc7!+- 1-0



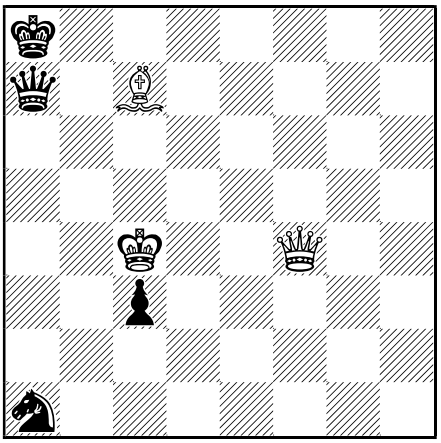
Matous M, 2000, White wins

{70 9/2000} 1. a5! (1. c6? Bd8 $1) 1... Be7! 2. c6 Bd6+! (2... Kxd5 3. c7 Bd6 4. a6) 3. c7 (3. Kb7 Kxd5) 3... Kc5! 4. Kb7 Bxc7 5. a6! Bb6 6. Bc4! Kxc4 (6... f3 7. Bf1 f2 8. Be2) 7. Kxb6 f3 8. a7 f2 9. a8=Q f1=Q 10. Qa6++- 1-0



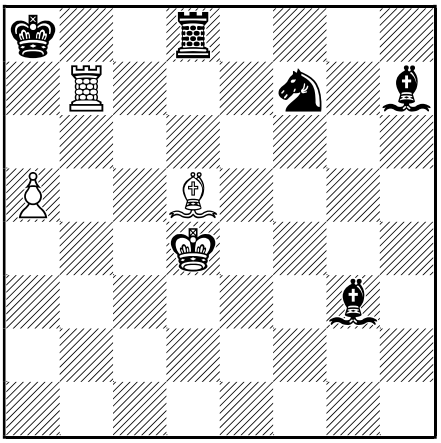
Husak K, 2000, White wins

{1 1/2000} 1. h5 Ke5 2. h6 Kf6 3. Kd4! (3. b6? a5 4. Kd4 Nd7 5. b7 a4 6. Kc3 Kf7 7. Kb4 Kf6 8. Ka3 Kf7=) 3... Nd7 (3... Nb3+ 4. Kc3 Nc5 5. Kc4 Nd7 6. bxa6) 4. bxa6 Nb8! 5. a7 Nc6+ 6. Kc5 Nxa7 7. Kb6 Nc8+ 8. Kc7 Na7 (8... Ne7 9. h7 Kg7 10. f6+ $1) 9. Kd7! {a, b,} Nb5 (9... Kf7 10. h7 Kg7 11. f6+ Kxh7 12. f7 Kg7 13. Ke8!+-) 10. h7 Kg7 11. f6+ Kxh7 12. f7 Kg7 13. Ke7+- 1-0



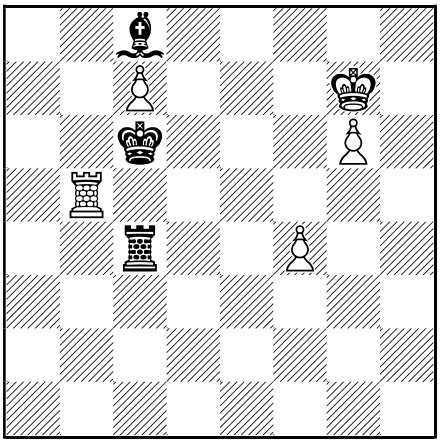
Dolgov V, Kolpakov V, 2000, White wins

{60 8/2000} 1. Qf3+ Qb7 2. Qf8+ Ka7 3. Qf2+ Ka8 4. Qa2+ Qa7 5. Qg2+! Qb7 6. Qg8+ Ka7 7. Qg1+ Ka8 8. Qxa1+ Qa7 9. Qh1+ Qb7 10. Qh8+ Ka7 11. Qd4+ Ka6! 12. Qd6+ Ka7 13. Qc5+ Ka8 14. Qa5+ Qa7 15. Qd5+ Qb7 16. Qd8+ Ka7 17. Kc5!! { a vyhraje, zde studie musi koncit} Ka6 18. Bb6! (18. Qd7! Ka7 (18... Qa7+ 19. Kc4 Qe3 20. Qb5+ Ka7 21. Qb8+ Ka6 22. Qa8+ Qa7 23. Qc6++-) 19. Qa4+ Qa6 20. Bb6+ Kb7 21. Qc6+ Kb8 22. Bc7+ Ka7 23. Bb8+ $1) 18... Qf3 19. Qc8+ Qb7 20. Qe6! 1-0



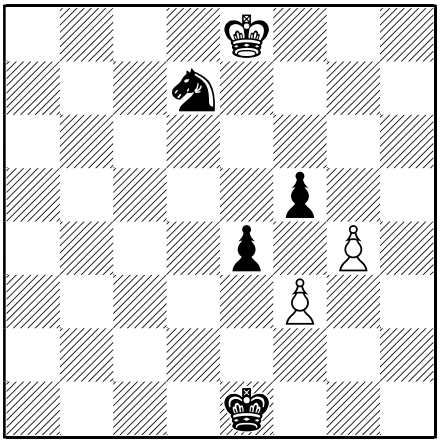
Stavrietsky A, 2000, Draw

{27 4/2000} 1. Rd7+! (1. Rxf7+? Rxd5+ 2. Kxd5 Bg8 3. Ke6 Bh4 4. a6 Kb8 5. a7+ Ka8-+ {vzajomny zugzwang/VZ/}) 1... Kb8 2. Rxf7 Rxd5+ 3. Kxd5 Bg8 4. Ke6 Bh4 5. a6 Ka8 6. a7= {VZ!} 1/2-1/2



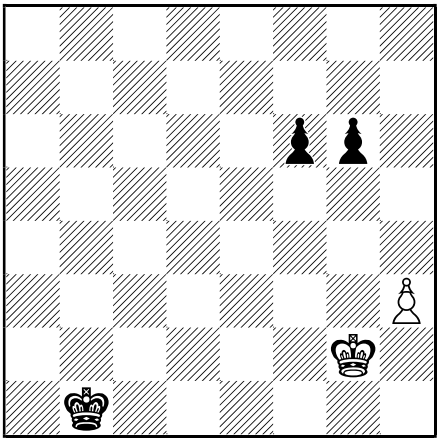
Husak K, 2000, White wins

{92 12/2000} 1. Rb8! (1. Re5? Rxf4 2. Re7 Kd6 3. Rf7 Rg4 4. Kh6 Bd7=) 1... Kxc7 2. Rxc8+! Kxc8 3. f5 Kd8! (3... Rc7+ 4. Kh8 Rc6 5. Kh7 Rc5 6. g7+-) (3... Kd7 4. f6 Rc8 5. Kf7 $1) 4. f6 Rc8! (4... Rf4 5. Kf7+-) 5. Kh7! (5. Kh8? Kd7+ 6. Kh7 Ke6 7. f7 Kf6 8. f8=Q+ Rxf8 9. g7 Rf7 10. Kh8=) (5. Kg8 Rc6 6. Kg7 Rc8) 5... Ke8 6. Kg8! (6. Kg7 Kd8 7. Kg8 Rc6 8. Kf7 Rc7+ 9. Kg8 Rc6 10. Kg7 Rc8) 6... Kd7+ (6... Ra8 7. g7) 7. Kf7 Kd6 8. g7 Ke5 9. Kg6+- (9. Ke7 Rg8 10. Kf7 Rb8) 1-0



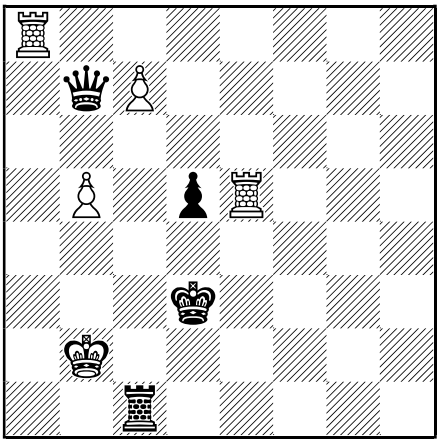
Pospisil J, 2000, Draw

{44 6/2000} 1. gxf5 (1. Kxd7? f4! 2. g5 exf3 3. g6 f2 4. g7 f1=Q 5. g8=Q f3-+) 1... Nf6+ (1... exf3 2. Kxd7 f2 3. f6 f1=Q 4. Ke7 Qe2+ 5. Kf8=) 2. Kf7 e3! (2... exf3 3. Kxf6 f2 4. Ke7 f1=Q 5. f6 Qe2+ 6. Kf8=) 3. Kxf6 e2 4. Kg7 {s rozvetvenim} Kf2 (4... Kd2 5. f6 e1=Q 6. f7 Qg3+ {7.Kh7,h8} (6... Qe5+ 7. Kf8! Ke3 8. f4 Kxf4) 7. Kf6 Qh4+ 8. Kg7 Qg5+ 9. Kf8 Ke3 10. Ke8! (10. f4? Kxf4-+) 10... Qe5+ 11. Kf8 Kf4 (11... Kd4 12. f4 Qf6 13. f5 Ke5 14. Kg8=) (11... Qf6 12. Ke8! Qe6+ 13. Kf8 Kd4 14. f4! Ke4 15. Kg7 Qg4+ 16. Kf6 Qf5+ 17. Kg7 Qd7 18. Kg8 Qg4+ 19. Kh7=) 12. Kg8 Qg5+ 13. Kh7 {13.Kh8} Qf6 14. Kg8 Qg6+ 15. Kh8=) 5. f6 e1=Q 6. f7 Qe5+ (6... Qg1+ 7. Kf6! Qa1+ 8. Ke7 Qe5+ 9. Kf8) 7. Kf8! (7. Kg8? Qg5+ 8. Kf8 Kg3 9. Ke8 Qe5+ 10. Kf8 Qf6 11. f4 Kg4 12. Ke8 Qe6+ 13. Kf8 Kh5 14. Kg7 Qg6+ 15. Kf8 Kh6 16. Ke7 Qe4+-+) 7... Kg3 8. f4 Kxf4 (8... Qf6 9. f5 Kf4 10. Kg8=) 9. Kg8= 1/2-1/2



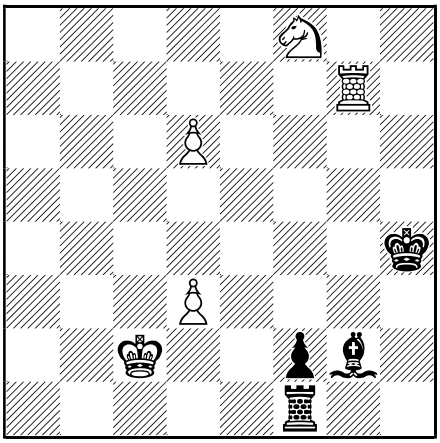
Pospisil J, 2000, Draw

{21 3/2000} 1. Kf3 Kc2 2. Ke4 Kd2 3. h4 (3. Kd4? Ke2 4. Ke4 Kf2 5. Kf4 Kg2 6. Kg4 Kh2 7. h4 Kg2 8. h5 f5+ 9. Kg5 gxh5-+) 3... Ke2 4. Kd5 Ke3 5. Ke6 f5 6. h5! gxh5 7. Kxf5= 1/2-1/2



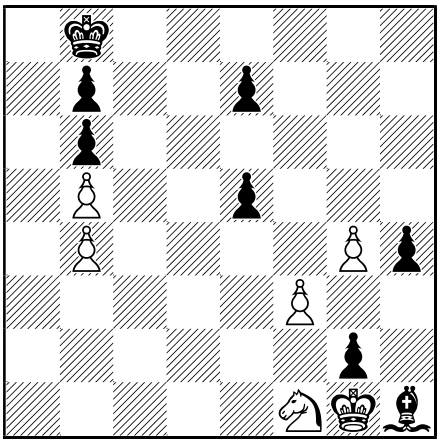
Gurgenidze D, 2000, Draw

1. Rxd5+ (1. Kxc1 $143 Qxc7+ 2. Kb1 Qxe5-+) 1... Ke4 (1... Qxd5 $144 2. Rd8=) 2. Rdd8! (2. Kxc1 $143 Qxc7+-+) 2... Rxc7 (2... Qxc7 $144 3. Re8+=) 3. Rab8! Qa7 4. b6 Rb7! 5. Re8+ Kd5 6. Red8+ Kc5 7. Rdc8+ Kxb6 8. Ra8! Ka6+ {eg} 9. Ka3= 1/2-1/2



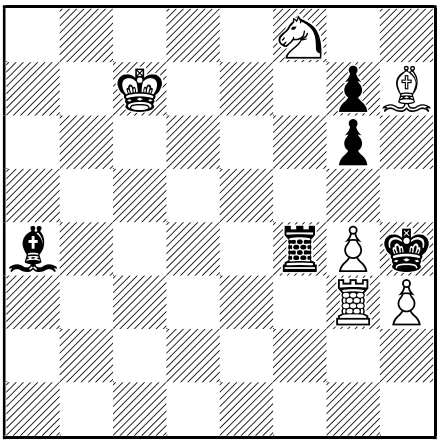
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. d7 Rc1+ 2. Kd2 Rd1+ 3. Ke3 Rxd3+ 4. Kxf2 Rf3+ (4... Bc6 $144 5. Ng6++-) 5. Kg1! (5. Kxg2 $143 Rxf8= {zz Trait aux Blancs}) 5... Rf1+ (5... Rxf8 $144 6. Kxg2+- {zz Trait aux Noirs. Transpose}) 6. Kh2! Rxf8 7. Kxg2! { zz Trait aux noirs} Kh5 {eg} 8. Kg3 Kh6 9. Re7 Rd8 10. Kf4+- 1-0



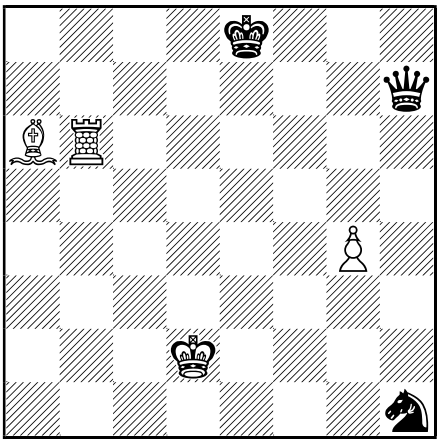
Kralin N, 2000, White wins

1. Ng3! (1. Ne3? h3 2. g5 h2+ 3. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 4. Kxg1 Bxf3 5. g6 Be4) 1... hxg3! 2. g5 e4! 3. fxe4 e5 4. g6 Ka8! 5. g7 Ka7 6. g8=B! (6. g8=Q $2) (6. g8=N? Kb8 7. Ne7 Kc7 8. Nd5+ Kd7 (8... Kc8? 9. Ne3) (8... Kd6? 9. Nxb6 Kc7 10. Nc4 Kd7 11. Nxe5+ Kd6 12. Nc4+ Ke6 13. b6) 9. Nxb6+ Kd6 10. Nc4+ Kc7) 6... Kb8 7. Be6! Kc7 8. Bh3 Kd6 9. Bxg2 Bxg2 10. Kxg2 Ke6 11. Kxg3 Kf6 12. Kh4! Kg6 13. Kg4 Kf6 14. Kh5 Kf7 15. Kg5 Kg7 16. Kf5 Kf7 17. Kxe5 Ke7 18. Kd5! Kd7 19. e5 Kc7 20. e6 Kc8 21. Kd6 Kd8 22. e7+ Ke8 23. Kc7 1-0



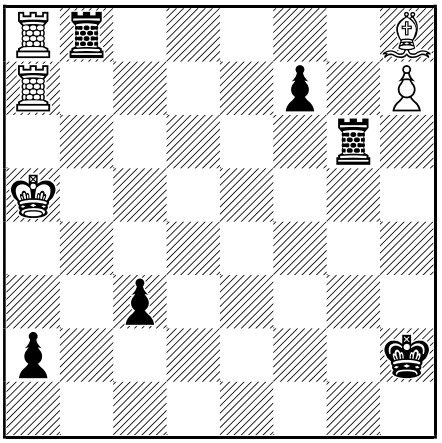
Manveljan A, 2000, White wins

1. Ra3 (1. Nxg6+? Kxg3) (1. Rc3? Rxf8) 1... Rf7+! (1... Rxf8 2. Rxa4 Kxh3 3. Bxg6) 2. Kd6 (2. Kb6? Rxf8 3. Rxa4 Rh8! 4. Bxg6 Rh6 5. g5+ Kxg5 6. Rg4+ Kf6) 2... Rxf8 3. Rxa4 Rh8 (3... Kg5 4. Ke7 Rh8 5. Kf7 Rxh7 6. Ra5+ Kf4 7. g5) (3... Rf6+ 4. Ke5 Kxh3 5. Bg8 g5 6. Be6) 4. Bxg6 (4. g5+? Kxg5 5. Rg4+ Kf6! (5... Kh6? 6. Bxg6 Rd8+ 7. Ke7 Rd7+ 8. Kf8! Rd8+ 9. Be8) 6. Rf4+ Kg5 7. Rg4+ Kf6 8. Rxg6+ Kf7 $1) 4... Rh6 5. g5+! Kxg5 6. Rg4+ Kf6 7. h4! Rxg6 8. Rf4# 1-0



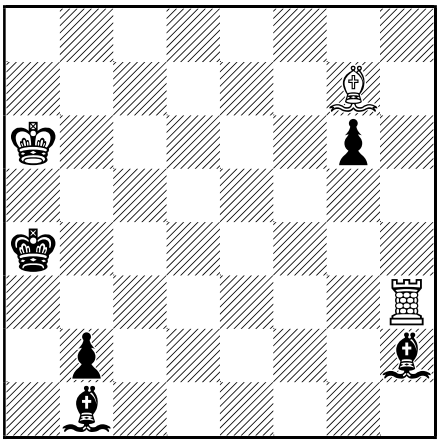
Razumenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Rb8+ (1. Bb5+? Kf8 2. Rb8+ Kg7 3. Rb7+ Kh8) 1... Kf7 2. Rb7+ Kg8 3. Bc4+! Kh8 4. Rxh7+ Kxh7 5. Ke3 Kh6 (5... Ng3 {main} 6. Kf4! Nh5+ 7. Kg5! Ng7 (7... Ng3 8. Bd3+ Kg7 9. Kh4 Nh1 10. g5 Nf2 11. Bc2) 8. Bf7! Kh8 9. Kf6 Kh7 10. g5 Kh8 11. Ke5 Kh7 12. Ke4 Kh8 13. Kf4 Kh7 14. Kg4 Kh8 15. g6) 6. Kf3 Kg5 7. Be2! (7. Be6? Kh4 8. Kf4 Nf2 9. g5 Ne4) 7... Kh4 8. Bd1! (8. Kf4? Nf2 9. g5 Nh3+) 8... Ng3 9. Kf4 Nf1! 10. g5 Ne3! 11. Bf3 (11. g6? Nd5+ 12. Ke5 Kg5 13. g7 Ne7) 11... Ng4! 12. g6 (12. Bxg4 $2) (12. Kf5? Ne5) 12... Nh6 13. g7 Ng8 14. Kf5 Ne7+ 15. Ke6 Ng8 16. Kf7 Nh6+ 17. Kg6 Ng8 18. Bd5 Ne7+ 19. Kf6 (19. Kf7? Nf5 $1) 19... Nxd5+ 20. Kf7 1-0



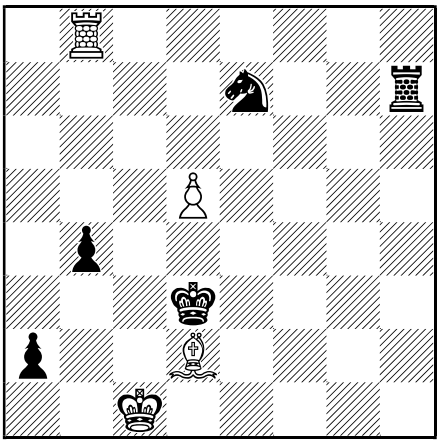
Roslov Y, 2000, White wins

1. Be5+ (1. Bxc3? a1=Q+ 2. Bxa1 Rg5+) 1... Kg1 2. Bd4+ Kf1 (2... Kg2 {main} 3. Bxc3 Rg5+ 4. Ka4 Rg4+ 5. Ka3 a1=Q+ 6. Bxa1 Rg3+ 7. Ka2) 3. Bxc3 Rg5+ 4. Ka4 Rg4+ 5. Ka3 a1=Q+ 6. Bxa1 Rg3+ 7. Ka4 Rg4+ 8. Ka5 Rg5+ 9. Ka6 Rg6+ 10. Bf6 Rxf6+ 11. Ka5 Rf5+ 12. Ka4 Rf4+ 13. Ka3 Rf3+ 14. Ka2 Rf2+ 15. Ka1 1-0



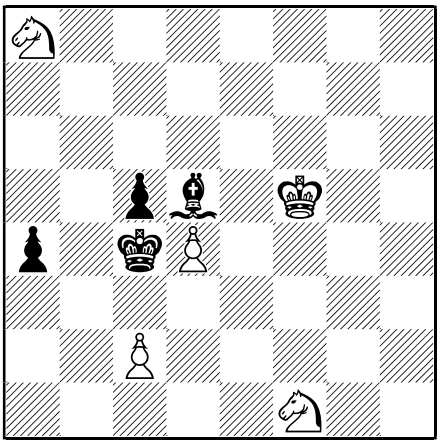
Umnov G, 2000, White wins

1. Bf8 Bd3+ 2. Rxd3 b1=N 3. Re3 g5 (3... Bc7 {main} 4. Re4+ Kb3 5. Rb4+ Ka2 6. Bg7 Na3 7. Rb2+ Ka1 8. Rb7+) (3... Bb8 4. Re4+ Kb3 5. Rb4+) 4. Re2 Bf4 5. Rb2 Nc3 6. Rb4+ Ka3 7. Rxf4+ 1-0



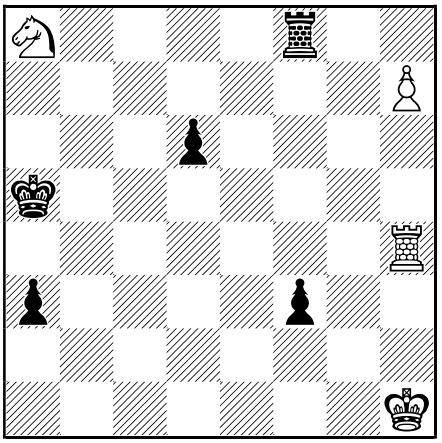
Ornstein A, 2000, Draw

1. Kb2 Nc6 (1... Rh2 2. Rxb4 Rxd2+ 3. Ka1 Kc3 4. Rb8 Nf5 5. Rc8+ Kd3 6. d6) 2. dxc6 a1=Q+ 3. Kxa1 Kc2 4. c7 (4. Be3? Rh5 5. Ra8 Rh1+ 6. Ka2 b3+ 7. Ka3 Ra1+) 4... Rxc7 5. Ra8 (5. Bc3? Rxc3 6. Ra8 Re3) 5... b3 6. Bc3 Rxc3 (6... Rd7 7. Bd4) (6... Rh7 7. Rc8) 7. Rb8 Rc7 8. Rb7 Rc6 9. Rb6 Rc5 10. Rb5 Rc4 11. Rb4 Rh4 12. Rc4+ Rxc4 1/2-1/2



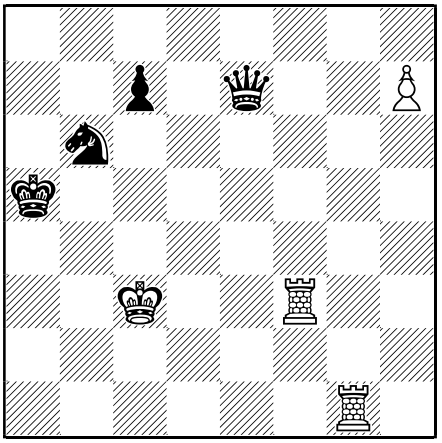
Selivanov A, 2000, White wins

1. Ne3+ (1. Nb6+? Kxd4 2. Nxd5 Kxd5 3. Nd2 a3 4. Nb3 c4 5. Na1 Kd4) 1... Kxd4 2. Nxd5 a3 (2... Kxd5 3. Nb6+ Kd4 4. Nxa4 Kc4 5. Ke5) 3. Nac7 a2 4. Nb5+ Kc4 (4... Kxd5 5. Nc3+ Kd4 6. Nxa2) 5. Ke4 a1=Q (5... Kxb5 6. Nc3+) 6. Nd6# 1-0



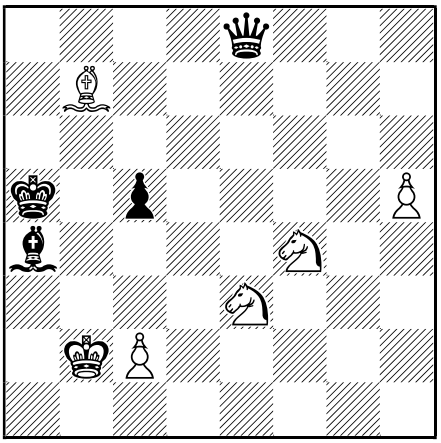
Amirjan G, 2000, Draw

1. Rh5+ (1. Rh2? f2 2. Rxf2 Rxa8 3. Rd2 (3. Rh2 Rh8) 3... Kb4 4. Rxd6 a2) (1. h8=Q? Rxh8 2. Rxh8 a2) 1... Kb4 2. Rh4+! Kb3 3. Rh3! (3. h8=Q? Rxh8 4. Rxh8 a2 5. Rb8+ Kc2 6. Rc8+ Kd2) 3... a2 4. Rxf3+! Kc2 (4... Rxf3 5. h8=Q Rf1+ 6. Kg2) 5. Rf2+! (5. Rxf8? a1=Q+ 6. Kh2 Qe5+) 5... Kb3 (5... Rxf2 6. h8=Q Rf1+ 7. Kg2) 6. Rf3+ Kb4 7. Rf4+ Ka5 8. Rf5+ Kb4 9. Rf4+ Ka3 10. Rf3+ Rxf3 11. h8=Q Rf1+ 12. Kg2 (12. Kh2? a1=Q 13. Qh3+ Kb4 14. Qh4+ Kb5 15. Qh5+ Ka6 16. Qe2+ Ka7 17. Qe7+ Kxa8 18. Qd8+ Kb7 19. Qd7+ Kb6 20. Qxd6+ Kb5 21. Qd5+ Kb4 22. Qe4+ Kc5) 12... a1=Q 13. Qh3+ Kb4 (13... Kb2 {main} 14. Qh8+ Kc2 15. Qh7+ Kd2 16. Qh6+) 14. Qg4+! (14. Qh4+? Kc5 15. Qg5+ Kc6) 14... Ka5 15. Qh5+! (15. Qg5+? Ka6) 15... Kb4 16. Qg4+ 1/2-1/2



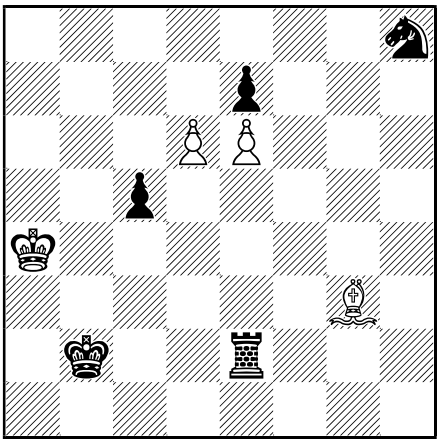
Kaljagin V, Mitrofanov L, 2000, White wins

1. Ra1+ (1. h8=Q? Qc5+) (1. Rf5+? Ka6 2. Ra1+ Kb7 3. h8=Q Qe3+ 4. Kb2 Qd2+) 1... Na4+ (1... Kb5 2. h8=Q) 2. Rxa4+ Kxa4 3. h8=Q (3. Rf4+? Ka3 4. h8=Q Qe3+) 3... Qa3+ 4. Kc4 Qxf3 5. Qa1+ Qa3 6. Qb1 (6. Qd1+? Ka5) 6... c6 7. Qd1+ Ka5 8. Qd8+ Ka6 9. Qa8+ Kb6 10. Qxa3 1-0



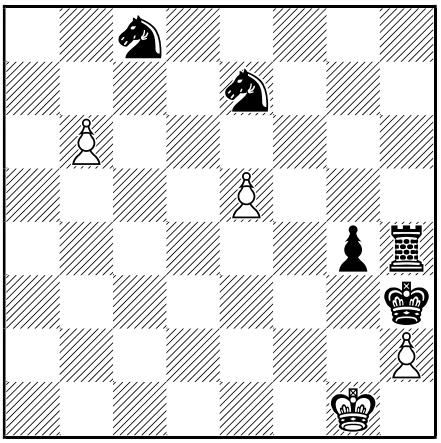
Kondratjev V, 2000, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kb4 (1... Kb5 2. Nd6+) 2. c3+ Kxc4 3. Ba6+ Bb5 4. Bb7 Bc6 5. Ba6+ Bb5 6. Bb7 Qe5 7. Bd5+ Qxd5 8. Nxd5 Kxd5 9. c4+ Bxc4 (9... Kxc4 10. h6) 10. Kc3 Ba2 11. Kb2 Bc4 12. Kc3 1/2-1/2



Chernenko A, Pikhurov D, 2000, White wins

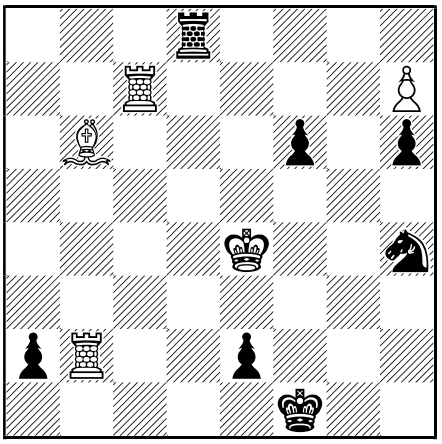
1. d7 Rd2 (1... Re4+ 2. Ka5 Rd4 3. Be5) 2. Be5+ Kc2 3. Bxh8 Kd3 4. Bf6 (4. d8=Q+? Kc4 5. Qxd2) 4... Ke4 5. Bxe7 Kf5 6. Bd6 Rxd6 (6... Ra2+ 7. Kb3 Ra8 8. e7) 7. e7 Rxd7 8. e8=Q 1-0



Zakharov S, 2000, Draw

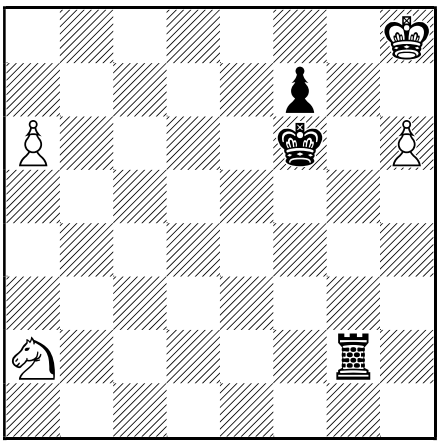
1. b7 g3 2. b8=Q Rb4 (2... gxh2+ 3. Kh1 Rb4 4. e6

Rxb8) 3. Qxb4 gxh2+ 4. Kf2 (4. Kh1? Nf5 5. Qg4+ Kxg4 6. Kxh2 Ne3 7. e6 Ne7 8. Kh1 Kh3 9. Kg1 Kg3 10. Kh1 Kf2 11. Kh2 Ng2 12. Kh1 Nf4 13. Kh2 Kf3 14. Kh1 Ke2 15. Kg1 Ke1 16. Kh1 Kf1 17. Kh2 Kf2 18. Kh1 Nf5) 4... h1=Q 5. Qb3+ Kg4 6. Qg3+ Kf5 7. Qf3+ Qxf3+ 8. Kxf3 1/2-1/2



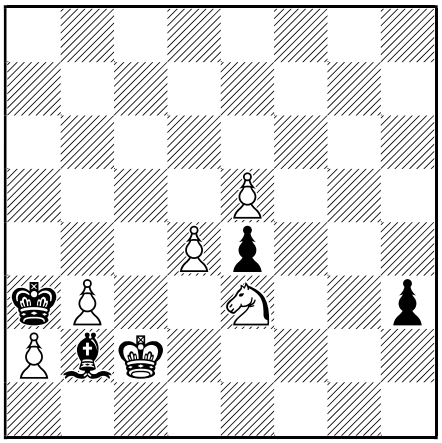
Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

1. Rc1+ Rd1! (1... e1=Q+ 2. Rxe1+ Kxe1 3. Rxa2 f5+ 4. Ke3 f4+ 5. Ke4 Rh8 6. Bf2+! Kf1 7. Bxh4 Rxh7 8. Kf3 Kg1 9. Bf2+ Kh1 10. Ra5 h5 11. Ra1+ Kh2 12. Bg1+ Kh3 13. Be3 $1) 2. Rxe2! Kxe2! (2... Rxc1 3. Rf2+ Ke1 4. Rxa2) 3. Rc2+! (3. Rxd1? Kxd1 4. Bd4 f5+! 5. Kf4 (5. Ke5 Nf3+) 5... Kc1! 6. Bf6 Kb1 7. Bg7 Kc1 8. Bd4 Kd1 9. Bf6 Kc1 10. Ba1 Kb1 11. Bc3 Kc2! 12. Ba1 Kb1) 3... Rd2! (3... Kf1 4. Rf2+ Ke1 5. Rxa2 Ng6 6. Rg2 Rd7 7. Rxg6 Rxh7 (7... f5+ 8. Kf3! Rxh7 9. Be3 Kd1 10. Rc6) 8. Kd3 Rd7+ 9. Bd4) 4. Rxd2+ Kxd2 5. Ba5+! Kc2 (5... Kc1 6. Bc3 f5+ 7. Ke5 $1) 6. Bc3! f5+! (6... Kxc3 7. h8=Q a1=Q 8. Qxf6+) 7. Kf4! Ng6+ (7... Kb3 8. Ba1) (7... Kb1 8. Ke5! Kc2 9. Ke6) 8. Kxf5 Kxc3 9. Kxg6 Kc2 10. h8=Q Kb1 11. Qb8+ 1-0



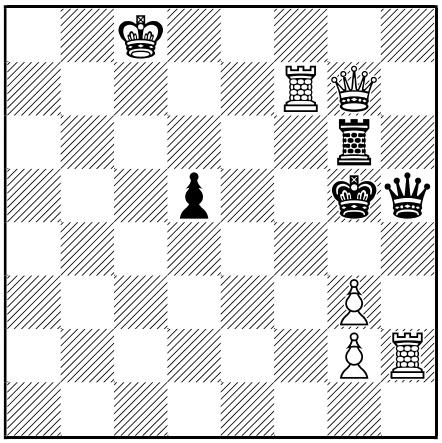
Gusev B, 2000, White wins

1. Nb4! (1. Nc3? Rg1! 2. a7 Ra1 3. Nb5 Ke7! 4. Kg7 Rg1+) 1... Rd2! 2. a7! (2. Nc6? Re2! 3. a7 Re8+ 4. Kh7 Ra8) 2... Rd8+ 3. Kh7 Ra8 4. Nc6 Ke6 5. Kg7 Kd6 6. Ne7 f5 7. h7 Kc7 8. Ng8 1-0



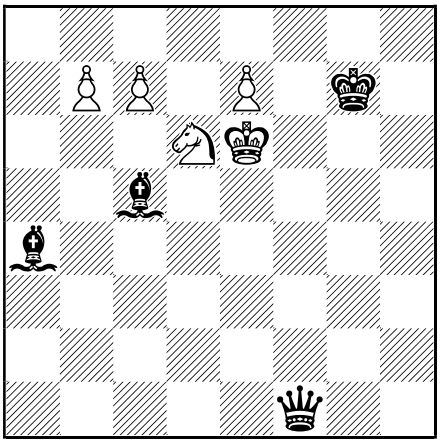
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Kb1! Kb4 (1... Bxd4 2. Nc2#) 2. Kxb2 h2 3. e6 h1=Q 4. e7 Qh5 5. e8=Q! Qxe8 6. Nd5+ Ka5! (6... Kb5 7. Nc7+) 7. b4+ Ka4 8. a3! 1-0



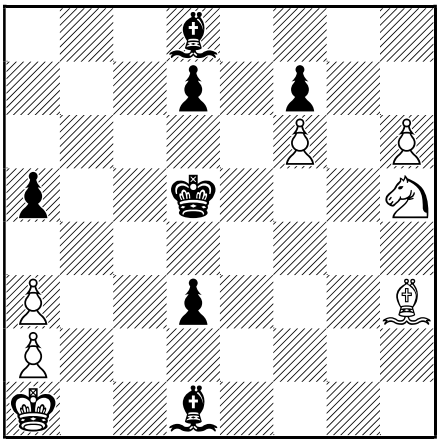
Pervakov O, Van Reek J, 2000, White wins

1... Qg4+ (1... Qxh2 2. Qe5+) 2. Kd8! Qxg3! (2... Qe6! {main} 3. Rh5+ (3. Qf8? Qb6+) 3... Kxh5 4. Rf5+! Kg4! (4... Qxf5 5. Qh7+ Kg5 6. Qh4#) 5. Qd4+ Kxf5 (5... Qe4 6. Rf4+) 6. Qf4#) 3. Rh5+! Kxh5 4. Rf5+ Rg5! (4... Kh4 5. Qh7+) 5. Re5! Qxe5 (5... Qh4 6. Qf7+ Kh6 7. Qf6+ Kh5 8. Re8! Qg3 9. Rh8+ Kg4 10. Qe6+) (5... Qf4 6. Qh7+ Kg4 7. Qh3#) (5... Qxg2 6. Qh7+ Kg4 7. Rxg5+ Kxg5 8. Qg7+) 6. Qh7+ Kg4 7. Qh3+ Kf4 8. Qf3# 1-0



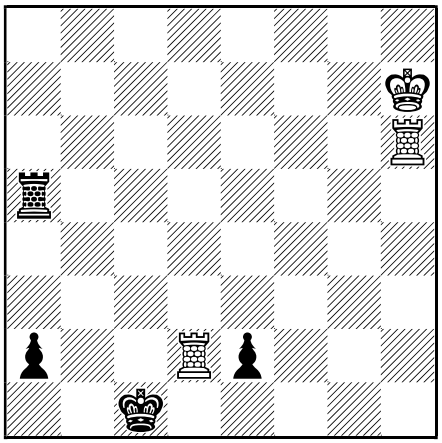
Mansarliisky N, Tkachenko S, 2000, Draw

1. e8=N+! (1. e8=Q? Qf6+ 2. Kd5 Qxd6+) 1... Bxe8 2. Nxe8+ Kg6! 3. Kd5! (3. Kd7? Qb5+! (3... Qf7+? 4. Kc6 Qf3+ 5. Kb5 $1) 4. Kd8 Qxb7 5. c8=Q Qe7#) (3. c8=Q? Qf5#) 3... Qf3+ 4. Kc4! (4. Kxc5? Qxb7 5. Kd6 Kf7 6. Kd7 Qb5+) 4... Qe4+! 5. Kb5! Qb4+ 6. Kc6 Qb6+ 7. Kd5 Qb3+ 8. Kc6! Qf3+ 9. Kb5 Qxb7+ 10. Kxc5 Kg5 (10... Kf7 11. Nd6+) (10... Qc8 11. Kb6 Qxe8 12. Kb7) 11. Kd6! Kg6 12. Kd7 1/2-1/2



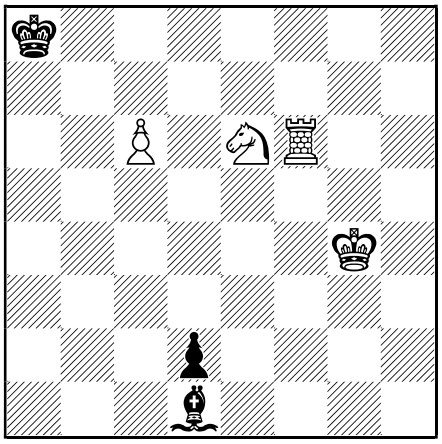
Zemljanski Y, 2000, White wins

1. h7 d2! 2. Nf4+ Kc6! 3. Bg2+! (3. h8=Q? Be2! 4. Bxd7+ Kxd7 5. Qh3+ Kd6 $1) 3... Kb5! 4. Bf1+ Ka4! (4... Kc6 5. h8=Q Bf3 6. Be2! Bxe2 7. Qh1+) 5. Nd5! Bxf6+! 6. Nxf6 Bf3 7. Be2! Bxe2 8. Ne4! d1=Q+ 9. Kb2 Qd4+ 10. Nc3+ 1-0



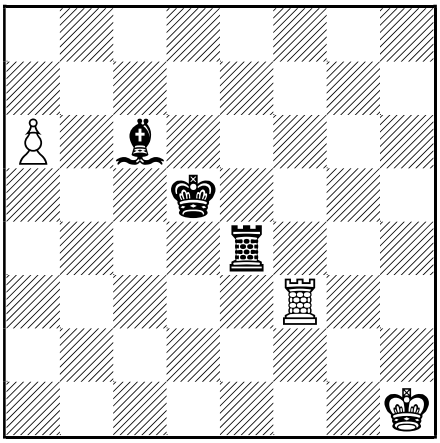
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Rxe2 Ra7+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kg6? Ra6+ 3. Kg5 Rxh6) 2... Ra8+ 3. Kf7 Ra7+ 4. Ke8 Ra8+ 5. Kd7 Ra7+ 6. Kc8 Kd1 (6... Ra8+ 7. Kb7 Ra7+ 8. Kxa7 a1=Q+ 9. Kb8! Qb1+ 10. Kc7) 7. Rf2! Ra8+ 8. Kd7 Ra7+ 9. Ke8 Ra8+ 10. Kf7 Ra7+ 11. Kg6! Ke1 (11... Rg7+ 12. Kh5 Ra7 13. Kg4) 12. Rxa2 Rxa2 13. Rh1+ Kd2 14. Rh2+ 1-0



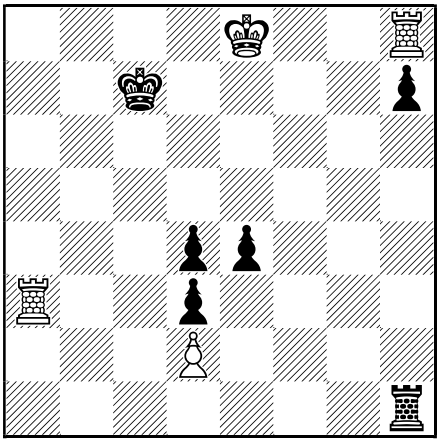
Razumenko V, Sidorov B, 2000, White wins

1. Kg5! (1. Kf4? Bg4! (1... Bb3? 2. Nc7+! Ka7 (2... Kb8 3. Nb5 d1=Q 4. Rf8+) 3. Nb5+ Kb6 4. c7+ Kxb5 (4... Kb7 5. Rc6 Kc8 6. Nc3) 5. c8=Q d1=Q 6. Qb7+) 2. Rf8+ Ka7 3. Rd8 d1=Q 4. Rxd1 Bxd1 5. Ke5 Bf3 6. c7 Kb7 7. Kd6 Bg4 8. Nc5+ Kb6! 9. Nd7+ Kb7 10. Nf6 Bh3! 11. Ne8 Kc8! 12. Nf6 Kb7 13. Ng8 Bg4 14. Nh6 Be6 $1) 1... Bg4! 2. Rf2! (2. Rf1? d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Bxd1 4. Kf6 Bf3 5. c7 Kb7 6. Ke7 Bg4 7. Kd6 Bxe6) 2... d1=Q (2... Bxe6 3. Rxd2 Kb8 4. Kf6! Bg4 5. Rd7! Bf3 6. c7+ Kc8 7. Re7 Bc6 8. Ke5 Bd7 9. Kd6) 3. Ra2+ Kb8 4. c7+ Kb7 5. Rb2+ Ka7! 6. c8=N+! (6. c8=Q? Qd5+ 7. Kxg4 Qf3+! 8. Kg5 Qf5+ 9. Kh6 Qg6+ 10. Kxg6) 6... Ka6 7. Nc5+ Ka5 8. Nb7+ Ka4 (8... Ka6 9. Rb6#) 9. Nb6+ Ka3 10. Nc4+ Ka4 11. Nc5# 1-0



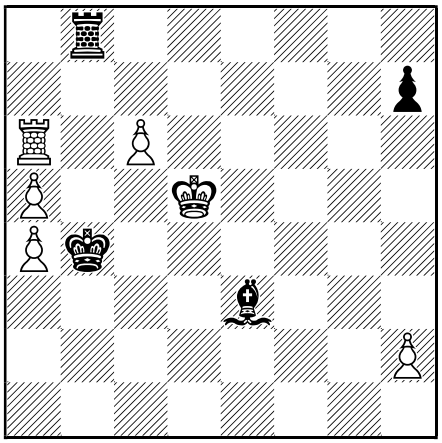
Umnov G, 2000, Draw

1... Ke5! (1... Kd4! {main} 2. Rh3! (2. Rf1? Re2+ 3. Kg1 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Ke3 5. a7 Ba8) 2... Rg4+ 3. Kh2 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Be4 5. a7 Ba8! 6. Rd3+ Ke5 7. Re3+! Kf4 8. Rh3! Kf5 (8... Kg4 9. Rh8) 9. Rf3+! Bxf3 10. a8=Q Rg3+ 11. Kh2 Rg2+ 12. Kh1! Rf2+ 13. Kg1 Rg2+ 14. Kh1 Bxa8) 2. Rf1! (2. Rh3? Rg4+ 3. Kh2 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Kf4 5. a7 Ba8) 2... Re2+ 3. Kg1 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Be4 5. a7 Ba8! 6. Rf5+ Kd4 7. Rf4+! Ke3 8. Rf1! Kd3 9. Rf3+! Bxf3 10. a8=Q Rf2+ 11. Kg1 Rg2+ 12. Kh1! Rg3+ 13. Kh2 Rg2+ 14. Kh1! Bxa8 1/2-1/2



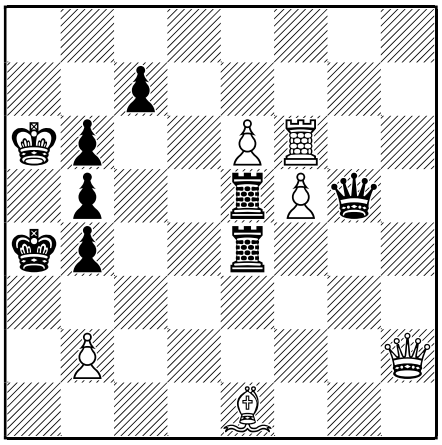
Katsnelson L, 2000, White wins

1. Ra4! (1. Rxh7+? Rxh7 2. Ra7+ Kd6 3. Rxh7 e3) (1. Ra7+? Kc6 2. Re7 e3) 1... e3 2. Rc4+ Kb6 (2... Kd6 3. Rxd4+ Ke5 4. dxe3) 3. Kd7! exd2 (3... Kb5 4. Rc6) 4. Rc6+! (4. Rb8+? Ka7 5. Rb3 Ra1) 4... Kb7 (4... Kb5 5. Rb8+ Ka5 6. Rc5+ Ka4 (6... Ka6 7. Kc7) 7. Rc7 Rh5 8. Rb1) 5. Rc7+ Ka6 6. Ra8+ Kb5 7. Rb8+ Ka6 8. Rc6+ Ka7 (8... Ka5 9. Rc5+) 9. Kc7! (9. Kc8? Rc1) 9... Rc1 (9... Ra1 {main} 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Rb1! d1=Q 12. Rxd1 Rxd1 13. Ra6#) 10. Rb7+ Ka8 11. Rb1! d1=Q 12. Rcxc1 (12. Rbxc1? Qa4) 1-0



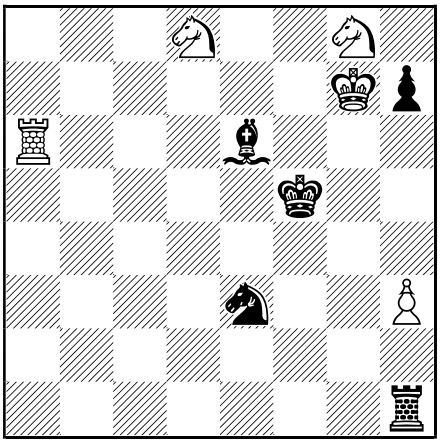
Kolesnikov E, 2000, White wins

1. Rb6+! Rxb6 2. c7! Rd6+! 3. Kxd6 Bf4+ 4. Kc6 Bxc7 5. a6 (5. Kxc7? Kxa5) 5... Bb8 6. Kb7 Ka5 7. h3! (7. Kxb8? Kxa6 8. Kc7 Ka5 9. Kd6 Kxa4 10. Ke6 Kb5 11. Kf6 Kc6 12. Kg5 Kd7 13. Kh6 Ke7) (7. h4? h5) 7... h6 (7... h5 8. h4) 8. Kxb8! Kxa6 {eg} 9. Kc7 Ka5 10. Kd6 Kxa4 11. Ke6 Kb5 12. Kf6 Kc6 13. Kg6 Kd7 14. Kxh6 Ke8 15. Kg7 1-0



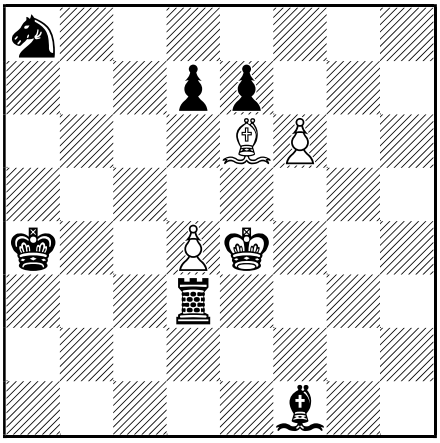
Manveljan A, 2000, White wins

1. Qc2+ b3 2. Qd1! Rxe1 3. Qd4+ b4 4. Qd7+ (4. Rg6? Qxf5 5. Qd7+ (5. Rg4 Ra5+) 5... b5 6. Qxc7 Rxe6+) 4... b5! (4... c6 5. Qxc6+ b5 6. Qb6 Rxe6 7. fxe6 Rxe6 8. Rxe6 Qd8 9. Qxb5#) 5. Qxc7 (5. Rf8? Rxe6+ 6. fxe6 Qc5 7. Rb8 Rxe6+ 8. Qxe6 Qc6+! 9. Qxc6) (5. Rg6? Qxf5) 5... Rxe6+ 6. fxe6 (6. Rxe6? Rxe6+ 7. fxe6 Qd8! 8. Qxd8) 6... Rxe6+! 7. Rxe6 Qd8! 8. Qa5+! (8. Qa7? Qc7! 9. Qa8 Qb8! 10. Qa7 (10. Qb7 Qd6+ $1) 10... Qc7) (8. Kb7? Qa8+!) 8... Qxa5+ 9. Kb7 Qd8 (9... Qb6+ 10. Rxb6) 10. Ra6+ Qa5 11. Rd6! Qb6+ 12. Rxb6 (12. Kxb6 $2) 1-0



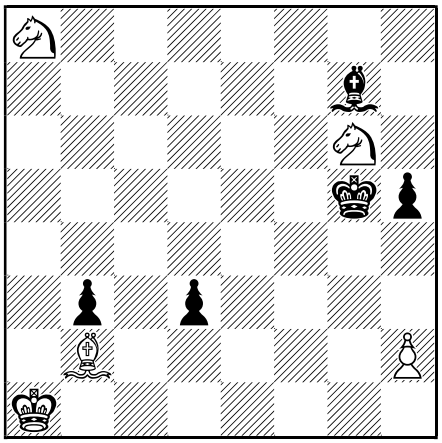
Nestorescu V, 2000, White wins

1. Nh6+ (1. Nxe6? Rxh3 2. Nh6+ Ke5 3. Nf7+ Kf5 4. Ra5+ Kg4 5. Ne5+ Kg3 6. Ra3 Kh4 $1) 1... Ke5! (1... Ke4 2. Nxe6! (2. Rxe6+? Kd3) 2... Nf5+ 3. Kxh7! Nxh6 4. Ng5+ Kf4 5. Kxh6) (1... Kg5 2. Nxe6+ Kh4 3. Nf4 Kg3 4. Ra4 Rf1 5. Ne2+! Kxh3 (5... Kf2 6. Nd4 Rh1 7. Ng4+) 6. Ra3 Rf3 7. Ng1+) 2. Rxe6+ Kf4 (2... Kd4 3. Nc6+ Kd3 4. Ne5+) 3. Re8! (3. Re7? Rxh3 4. Ne6+ Kg3 5. Ng5 Rxh6 $1) 3... Rxh3 4. Ne6+ Kg3 5. Ng5 Rh4 (5... Rh5 {main} 6. Rxe3+ Kf4 7. Re4+ Kxg5 8. Rg4#) (5... Rh1 {main} 6. Rxe3+ Kf4 7. Rh3 $1) 6. Rxe3+ Kf4 7. Rf3+ Kxg5 8. Rf5# 1-0



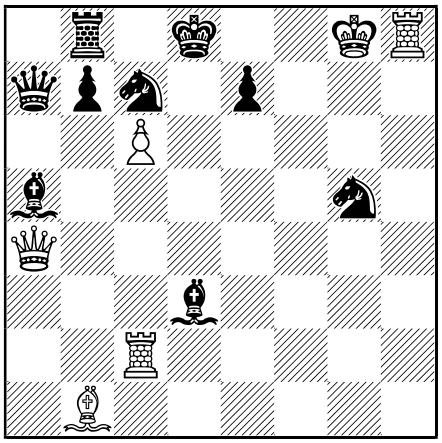
Eilazian E, 2000, Draw

1. f7 Rc3 2. Bxd7+ Kb4 (2... Ka5 {main} 3. Bg4 Bg2+ 4. Kf5! Rc8 5. Kg6 e6 6. Kg7! (6. Bxe6? Rd8 7. Kg7 Nc7 8. Bf5 Ne8+ 9. Kg8 (9. Kf8 Nd6+ 10. Ke7 Nxf7) 9... Nf6+ 10. Kg7 Nh5+) 6... Nc7 7. f8=Q Rxf8 8. Kxf8 Kb5 9. Ke7 Bd5 10. Kd7) 3. Bg4 Bg2+ 4. Kf5! (4. Kf4? Nc7 5. f8=Q Ne6+ 6. Bxe6 Rf3+) (4. Ke5? Nb6 5. f8=Q Nd7+ 6. Bxd7 Re3+ 7. Kf4 Rf3+) 4... Rc8 5. Kg6 e6 6. Bxe6! (6. Kg7? Nc7! 7. f8=Q+ Rxf8 8. Kxf8 Be4! 9. Ke7 Bf5 10. Bf3 Kc4 11. Kd6 Nb5+ 12. Ke5 Nxd4 13. Bb7 Kc5) 6... Rd8 7. Kg7 Nc7 8. d5 Ne8+ 9. Kf8 Nd6+ 10. Ke7 Nxf7 11. Bxf7 Ra8 12. d6 Kc5 13. d7 Ra7 14. Be6! 1/2-1/2



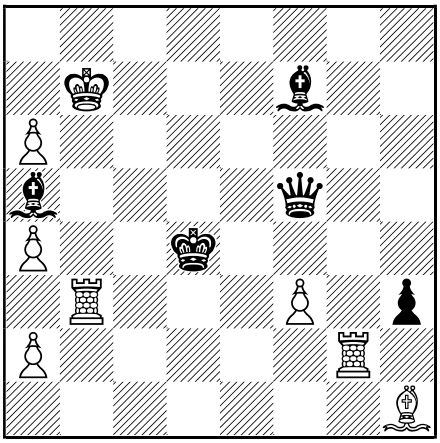
Iriarte E, 2000, Draw

1. Nf4 d2 2. Nh3+ Kg4 3. Nf2+ Kf3 4. Nd1 Ke2 5. Nb6 Kxd1 6. Nc4 Kc2 7. Ne3+ Kd3 8. Bxg7 Kxe3 9. Bh6+ Kd3 10. Bxd2 Kc2 (10... Kxd2 11. Kb2 Ke2 12. Kxb3 Kf3 13. Kc3 Kg2 14. h4 Kg3 15. Kd3 Kxh4 16. Ke2 Kg3 17. Kf1) 11. Bc3 Kxc3 12. h4 (12. Kb1? h4) 1/2-1/2



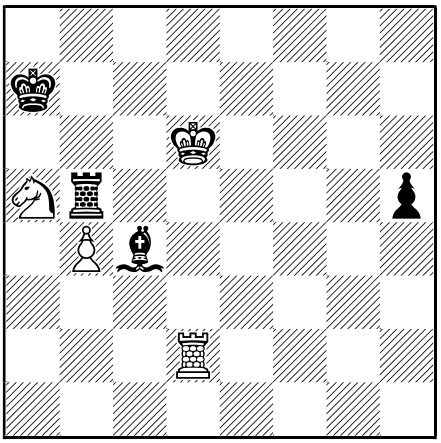
Kudelich E, 2000, White wins

1. Kg7+ Ne8+ 2. Rxe8+ Kxe8 (2... Kc7 3. Rxe7+ Kb6 4. Qd4+ Ka6 5. Qxd3+ b5 6. Rxa7+) 3. cxb7+ Kd8 4. Rc8+ Rxc8 5. Qe8+! Kxe8 (5... Kc7 6. bxc8=Q+ Kd6 7. Qcc6+ Ke5 8. Qf6+ Ke4 9. Qa4+ Ke3 10. Qff4+ Ke2 11. Bxd3+ Kxd3 12. Qac4#) 6. bxc8=Q+ Bd8 7. Qc6+ Qd7 8. Qg6+ Bxg6 9. Bxg6+ Nf7 10. Bxf7# 1-0



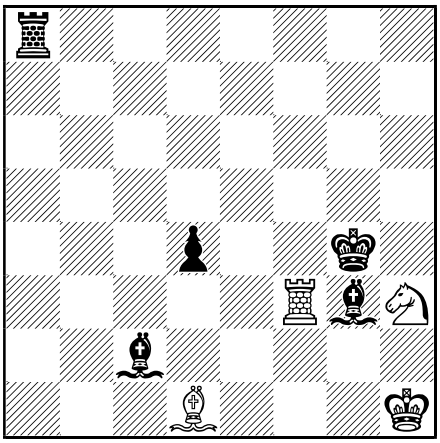
Markov E, 2000, Draw

1. Rg4+ Ke5! 2. Rb5+ Bd5+ 3. Rxd5+ Kxd5 4. Rg5! (4. a7? Qb1+! 5. Kc8 Qc2+) 4... Qxg5 5. f4+ Qg2 6. Bxg2+ (6. a7? Qxh1) 6... hxg2 7. a7 g1=Q 8. a8=Q Qb6+ 9. Kc8+ Kc5! 10. Kd7 Qd6+ 11. Ke8 Qe6+ 12. Kf8 Qf6+ 13. Kg8 Qg6+ 14. Kf8 Bb4 15. a3! (15. Ke7? Kb6+ $1) 15... Bxa3 16. Qf3! Bb4 (16... Kb4 17. Ke7) 17. Qb3! 1/2-1/2



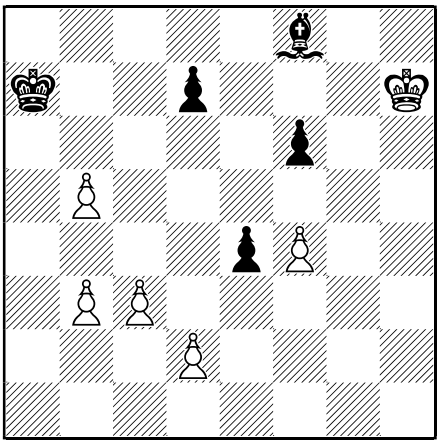
Roxlau M, 2000, White wins

1. Kc7 Rxa5 (1... Be6! {main} 2. Re2! Bf7 3. Rf2! Be6 4. Rf8 Bd5 5. Rf1! Rxa5 6. bxa5 h4 7. Kd6! Bg2 8. Rf7+ Ka6 9. Kc5! h3 10. Rh7 Bf1 11. Kb4 Bg2 12. Rh6+ Ka7 13. a6! Bf1 14. Ka5) 2. bxa5 Ka6 3. Kc6! Kxa5 (3... h4 4. Kc5 Bb5 5. Kb4) 4. Kc5 Bb3 5. Rd8 Ka6 6. Rb8 Bc2 7. Rb6+ Ka7 8. Kc6 Bg6 9. Kc7! Bf7 10. Rd6 h4 11. Rd7! Be8 12. Re7 1-0



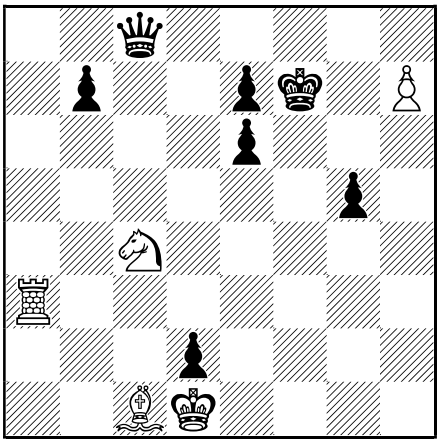
Matous M, 2000, Draw

1. Rf4+ (1. Rf8+ $143 Bxd1 2. Rxa8 Bf3+-+) (1. Kg2 $143 Be4 2. Nf2+ Bxf2 3. Kxf2 Ra2+-+) (1. Rd3+ $143 Bxd1 2. Rxd4+ Kxh3 3. Rxd1 Rf8-+) 1... Kxh3 2. Bg4+ Kh4 3. Rxd4 Bf2! 4. Bf3+ (4. Rf4 $143 Be4+ 5. Rxe4 Kg3-+) 4... Be4! {Novotny} 5. Rxe4+ (5. Bxe4 $143 Ra1+-+) 5... Kg3 6. Re3! Ra1+ (6... Rh8+ $144 {main} 7. Bh5+ Bxe3=) 7. Bd1+ Bxe3= 1/2-1/2



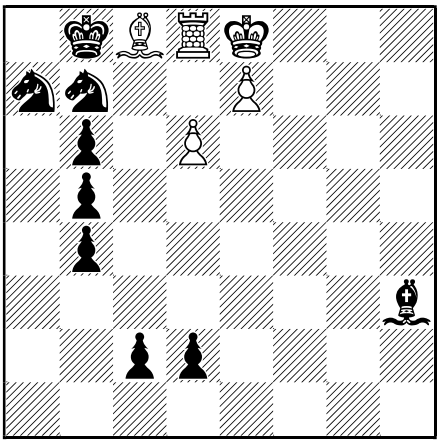
Matveev S, Zakharov S, 2000, Draw

1. Kg6! Bb4! 2. cxb4 (2. Kxf6? Bxc3+ 3. Kf5 Bxd2 4. Kxe4 Bb4) (2. Kf5? Bxc3 3. Kxe4 Bxd2 4. Kf5 Bc3) 2... d5 3. Kf5! (3. b6+? Kxb6 4. Kf5 Kb5 5. Kxf6 d4 6. f5 e3 7. dxe3 dxe3 8. Kg7 e2 9. f6 e1=Q 10. f7 Qg3+ 11. Kh7 Qf4 12. Kg7 Qg4+ 13. Kh7 Qxb4! 14. Kg7 Qg4+) 3... Kb6 4. Kg4! Kxb5 5. Kf5! Kxb4 6. Kxf6 d4 7. f5! e3 8. dxe3 dxe3 (8... d3 9. Ke7! d2 10. f6 d1=Q 11. f7) 9. Kg7! e2 10. f6 e1=Q 11. f7 1/2-1/2



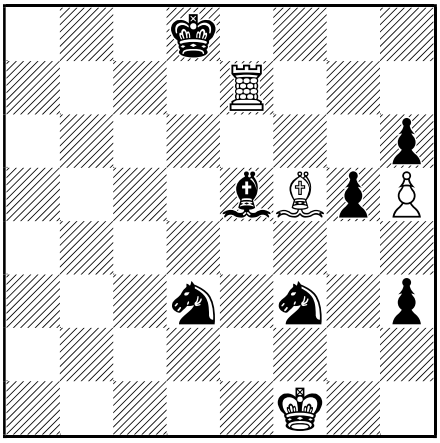
Golubev A, 2000, White wins

1. Bb2 (1. Rh3? dxc1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 Qxc4+) (1. Nxd2 e5 2. Nf3! {cook AV} g4 3. Ng5+! Kg7 4. Bd2) 1... e5 (1... Qxc4 2. Rf3+ Kg6 3. h8=Q) 2. Nxe5+! Kg7 3. Rc3! (3. Rh3? Qxh3 4. Nf3+ Kg6 $1) 3... Qe6 (3... Qf5 {main} 4. h8=Q+! Kxh8 5. Nf7+! Kh7 (5... Qxf7 6. Rh3+ Kg8 7. Rh8#) (5... Kg8 6. Nh6+) 6. Rh3+! Kg6 (6... Qxh3 7. Nxg5+) 7. Nh8#) (3... Qa8 4. Rh3 Qa4+ 5. Kxd2 Qb4+ 6. Kd1 Qa4+ 7. Ke2 Qc2+ 8. Ke3 Qc5+ 9. Ke4) 4. h8=Q+! Kxh8 5. Ng6+! Kg8 (5... Qxg6 6. Rc8+ Kh7 7. Rh8#) (5... Kh7 6. Nf8+) 6. Rc8+! Kf7 (6... Qxc8 7. Nxe7+) 7. Nh8# 1-0



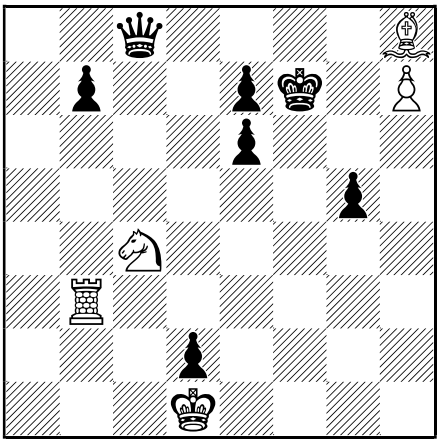
Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

1. Bg4+! (1. Bxh3+? Nc8 2. d7 Nbd6+ 3. Kf8 c1=Q 4. e8=Q Qc5) 1... Nc8! 2. Rxc8+ Ka7 3. Rxc2 Nxd6+ 4. Kf8! b3! (4... Bxg4 5. Ra2+ Kb7 6. Rxd2) 5. Rb2! (5. Rxd2 Bxg4 6. Rxd6 b2 7. e8=Q b1=Q 8. Rf6 (8. Qf7+ Ka6 9. Rd8 Qb4+ 10. Kg8 Bc8 $1) (8. Qe7+! {cook OP} Ka6 9. Qe3! Qf1+ 10. Kg7 Qa1+ 11. Kg8 Qa5 12. Qe4! Qa2+ 13. Kg7 Qa1+ 14. Rf6) 8... Qb4+ 9. Kg8 Bf3 $1) 5... Bxg4 6. Rxd2 Bh5 (6... b2 7. Rxb2 Bh5 8. Rh2 $1) (6... b4 7. Rxd6 b2 8. e8=Q b1=Q 9. Qa4+) (6... Ne4 7. e8=Q Nxd2 8. Qf7+ Ka6 9. Qd5) 7. Rxd6 b2 8. Rd7+ Ka6 9. Rd1! Bxd1 10. e8=Q b1=Q 11. Qa8# 1-0



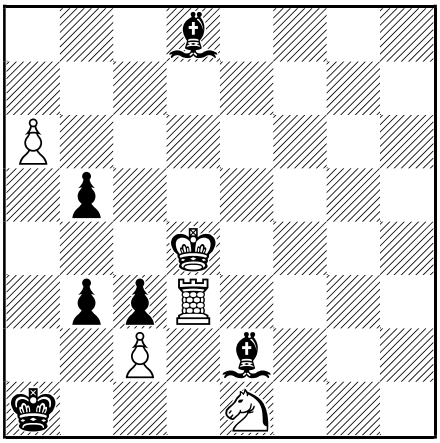
Gurgenidze D, Selivanov A, 2000, Draw

1. Rd7+! Ke8 2. Rxd3 h2 3. Kg2 (3. Bg6+! {cook} Ke7 4. Kg2 Ne1+ (4... Nh4+ 5. Kh1 Nxg6 6. hxg6) 5. Kh1 Nxd3 6. Bxd3) 3... Nh4+ 4. Kh1 Nxf5 5. Re3! Ng3+ (5... Nxe3) 6. Kxh2 Nf1+ 7. Kh3 g4+ (7... Nxe3) 8. Kh4 Nxe3 1/2-1/2



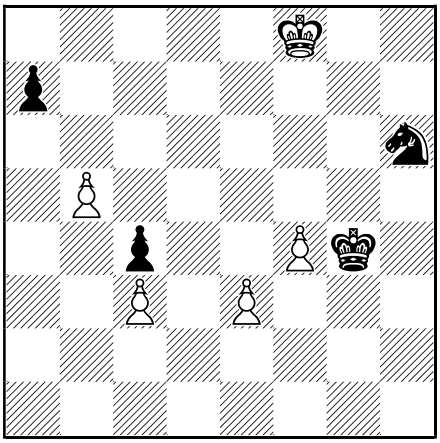
Golubev A, 2000, White wins

1. Bb2! (1. Ne5+? Ke8! 2. Kxd2 (2. Nd3 Qc6! 3. Bd4 Qh1+ 4. Kxd2 Qxh7) 2... Qc5! 3. Nd3 Qf5! 4. Rxb7 Qxh7) (1. Rf3+? Kg6! 2. Ne5+ Kxh7 3. Rh3+ Kg8) 1... e5! (1... Qxc4 2. Rf3+! Kg6 3. h8=Q Qa4+ 4. Kxd2) 2. Nxe5+ (2. Rf3+? Kg7 $1) 2... Kg7! 3. Rc3! Qe6 (3... Qf5 {main} 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Nf7+! Kh7 (5... Kg8 6. Nh6+) 6. Rh3+! Kg6 (6... Qxh3 7. Nxg5+) 7. Nh8#) 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Ng6+! Kg8 (5... Kh7 6. Nf8+) 6. Rc8+! Kf7 (6... Qxc8 7. Nxe7+) 7. Nh8# 1-0



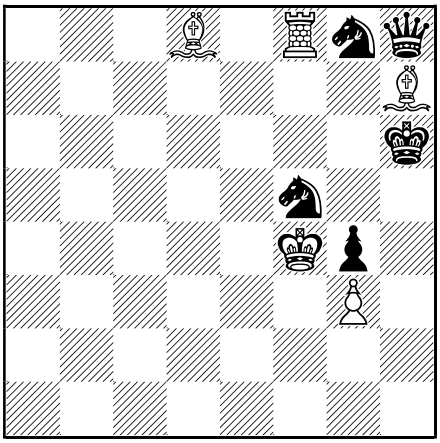
Gasparian A, 2000, White wins

1. a7! Bb6+ 2. Kxc3 Bxa7 3. Rd7! Bd4+! 4. Kxd4 b2 5. Ra7+ Kb1 6. Ke3! Kc1! 7. Kxe2 b1=Q 8. Ra5 (8. Rb7? Qa1) 8... b4 9. Ra4 b3 10. Nd3+ Kxc2 11. Rc4# 1-0



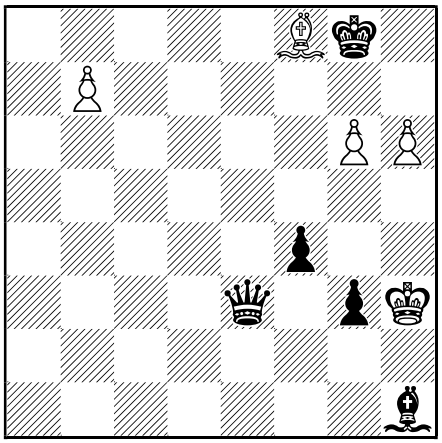
Grin A, Tarnapolski K, 2000, Draw

1. Kg7! Nf5+ 2. Kf6 Nxe3 (2... Nd6 3. Ke5 Nxb5 4. f5 Kg5 5. e4 Nxc3 6. Kd4 Nxe4 7. Kxe4) 3. Ke5 Kf3 4. Kd4 Kxf4 5. b6! axb6 1/2-1/2



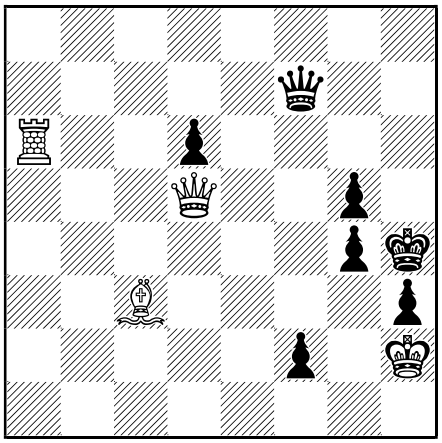
Kasparjan S, 2000, Draw

1. Bg5+! (1. Bxg8? Qd4+ 2. Kxf5 Qc5+ 3. Kxg4 Qxf8 4. Bg5+ Kg6 5. Be6 Qb4+! 6. Bf4 Qb5) 1... Kxh7 2. Bf6 Ng7 3. Kg5 Ne6+ 4. Kh4 Ng7 (4... Nxf8 5. Bxh8) 5. Kg5 Ne6+ 6. Kh4 Qxf6+ 7. Rxf6 Nxf6 1/2-1/2



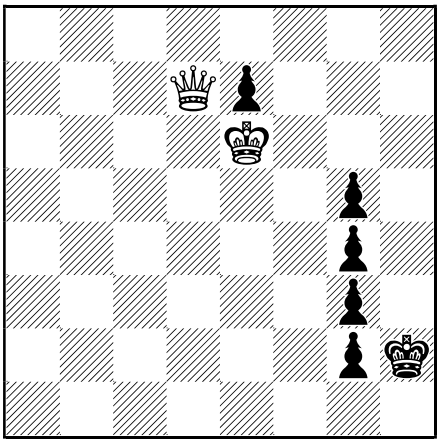
Kirillov V, Manjakin A, 2000, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Bg7+! Kxg7 3. h8=Q+! Kxh8 4. b8=Q+ Kg7 5. Qxf4! (5. Qc7+? Kh6! 6. Qh7+ Kg5 7. Qh4+ Kf5 8. Qg4+ Kf6 9. Qh4+ Ke6 10. Qg4+ Kd6 11. Qd1+ Bd5) 5... Bg2+! (5... Qxf4) 6. Kg4 Bh3+! 7. Kh5! Bg4+! (7... Qxf4) 8. Kh4! Qxf4 1/2-1/2



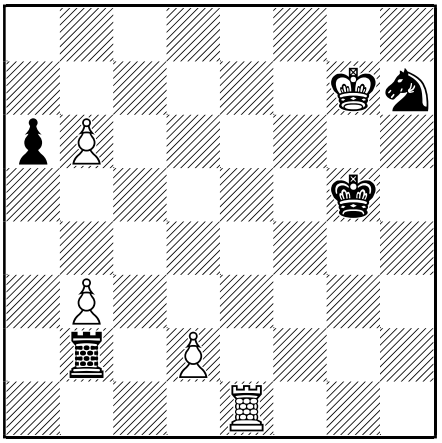
Kondratjev V, 2000, Draw

1. Qxd6 f1=N+ (1... f1=Q 2. Qh6+! Qh5 3. Be1+! Qxe1 4. Qxh5+ Kxh5 5. Rh6+ Kxh6) 2. Kg1 h2+ 3. Qxh2+ Nxh2 4. Rh6+ Kg3 5. Be5+ Kf3 6. Rf6+ Qxf6 7. Bxf6 Kg3 8. Be5+ Kh3 9. Bxh2 g3 10. Kh1 g4 (10... gxh2) 11. Kg1! gxh2+ 12. Kh1 g3 1/2-1/2



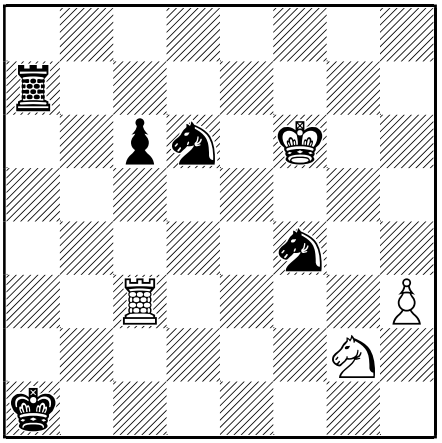
Kovalenko V, Kozhakin V, 2000, White wins

1. Qd2 Kh1 2. Qd5 Kh2 3. Qa2 Kh1 (3... Kg1 4. Qe2! Kh1 5. Qe4 Kg1 6. Qf5 Kh2 7. Qh7+ Kg1 8. Qf7 Kh2 9. Qh5+) 4. Qa8 Kh2 5. Qh8+ Kg1 6. Qf8 Kh2 7. Qh6+ 1-0



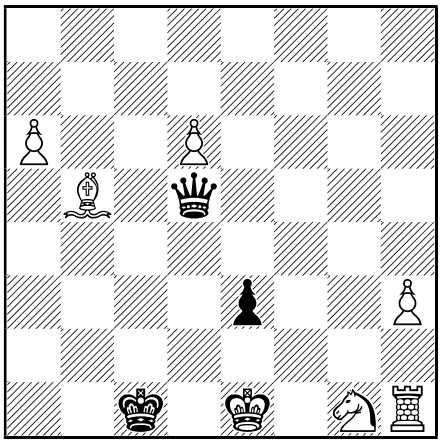
Maksajev V, 2000, White wins

1. Re5+ Kg4! 2. Rb5! Rxd2 3. b7! (3. Rb4+? Kg5! 4. b7 Rd7+ 5. Kg8 Nf6+) 3... Rd7+ 4. Kh6! Nf8! 5. Rb4+ Kf5! 6. Rf4+ Kxf4 7. b8=Q+ 1-0



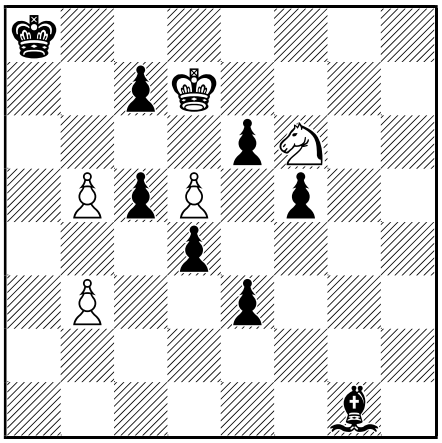
Maksajev V, 2000, Draw

1. Rc1+! Kb2! 2. Rxc6 Ne8+ 3. Kg5! Nxg2 4. Re6! Rg7+ 5. Kh6 Rg8 6. Kh7 Rf8 7. Re2+ Kb3! 8. Rxg2 Nf6+ 9. Kh6! Rh8+ 10. Kg5 Rg8+ 11. Kh4! (11. Kxf6? Rxg2 12. h4 Rh2) 11... Rxg2 1/2-1/2



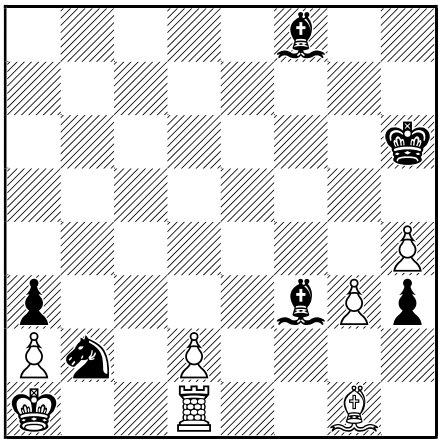
Oleinik A, 2000, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kb2 2. O-O (2. Rh2? Qxd6 3. Nf4+ Kb3 4. a7 Qb4+) 2... Qg5+ 3. Kh2 Qxb5 4. Rb1+! Kxb1 5. Nc3+ Kc1 6. Nxb5 e2 7. a7 e1=Q 8. a8=Q Qf2+ 9. Qg2 1-0



Tarasov A, 2000, White wins

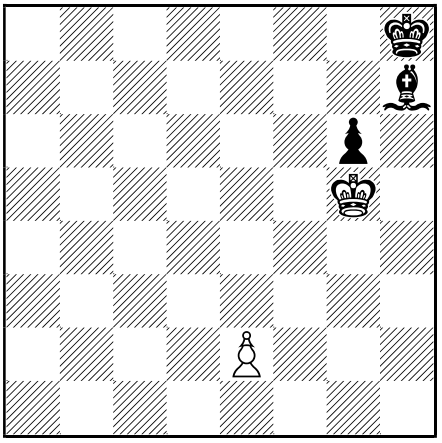
1. d6 cxd6 2. Kc8 Ka7! 3. Nd5! (3. Nd7? d5 4. b6+ Ka6 5. b7 Bh2) 3... exd5 4. Kc7 e2 5. b6+ Ka6 6. b7 e1=Q 7. b8=Q Qb4 (7... Qe7+ {main} 8. Kc6 Qa7 9. Qb5#) 8. Qa8+ Kb5 9. Qb7+ Ka5 10. Qa7+ Kb5 11. Qb6# 1-0



Skripnik A, 2000, Draw

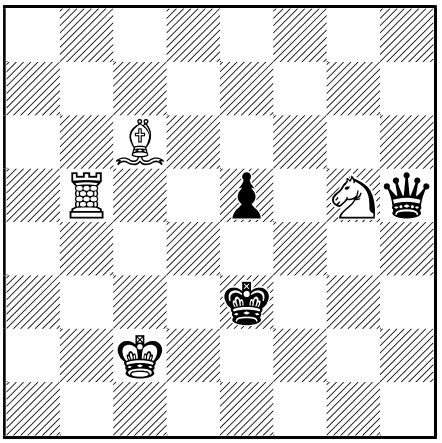
1. Rf1 h2! 2. Bxh2 Bg7 3. Rxf3 (3. d4! {cook} Bxd4 4.

Bg1 Bg7? 5. Be3+ Kh5 6. Rxf3) 3... Nc4+ 4. Rf6+! (4. Kb1? Nxd2+ 5. Kc2 Nxf3 6. Kb1 Nxh2) 4... Bxf6+ 5. Kb1 Nxd2+ 6. Kc2 Nf3 7. g4! Nxh2 8. g5+ 1/2-1/2



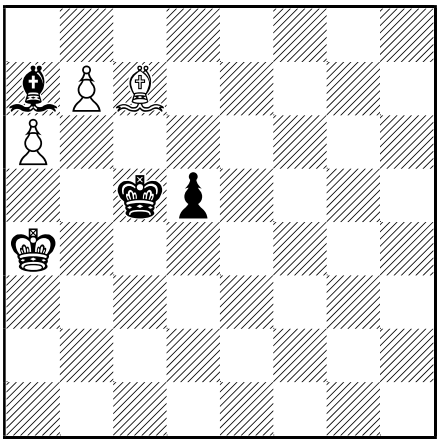
Selivanov A, Tarnapolski K, 2000, Draw

1. Kf6 Kg8 2. e3! Kf8 3. e4 Ke8 4. e5 Kd8 5. e6 (5. Kf7? g5 6. e6 Bg8+) 5... Ke8 6. e7 1/2-1/2



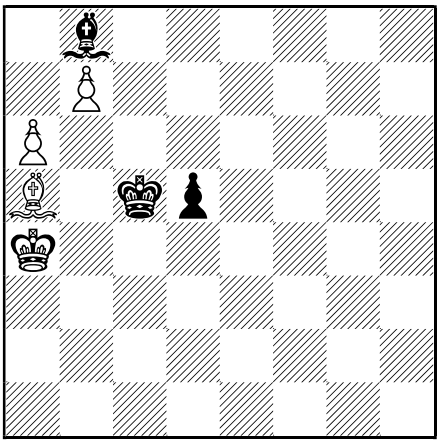
Egorov G, 2000, White wins

1. Rb3+ (1. Rxe5+? Kf4) 1... Kd4 (1... Kf2 2. Ne4+ Kg1 3. Rb1+ Kh2 4. Rh1+ Kxh1 5. Ng3+) 2. Ne6+ Kc4 3. Bd5+ Kxd5 4. Nf4+ exf4 5. Rb5+ Ke4 6. Rxh5 1-0



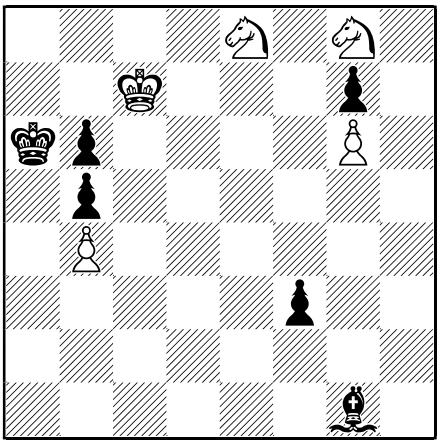
Golubev A, 2000, White wins

1. Ka5 (1. b8=Q? Bxb8 2. Bxb8 Kb6 3. a7 Kb7) 1... d4 2. b8=Q Bxb8 3. Bxb8 d3 4. Bd6+! (4. Bf4? Kc6) 4... Kxd6 5. a7 d2 6. a8=Q d1=Q 7. Qd8+ 1-0



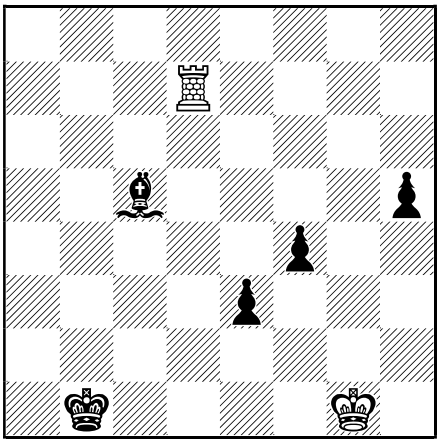
Golubev A, 2000, White wins

1. Bc7! Ba7 (1... Bxc7 2. a7) 2. Ka5! (2. b8=Q? Bxb8 3. Bxb8 Kb6 4. a7 Kb7) 2... d4 3. b8=Q! (3. Bg3? Bb6+! (3... Kc6? 4. b8=Q Bxb8 5. Bxb8 d3 6. Bf4 Kd7 7. a7) 4. Ka4 Ba7 $1) 3... Bxb8 4. Bxb8 d3 5. Bd6+! (5. Bf4? Kc6 6. Bg5 Kc7 7. Bf4+ Kc6) (5. a7? d2 6. a8=Q d1=Q) 5... Kxd6 (5... Kc6 6. Bf4) (5... Kd5 6. a7 d2 7. a8=Q+) 6. a7 d2 7. a8=Q d1=Q 8. Qd8+ 1-0



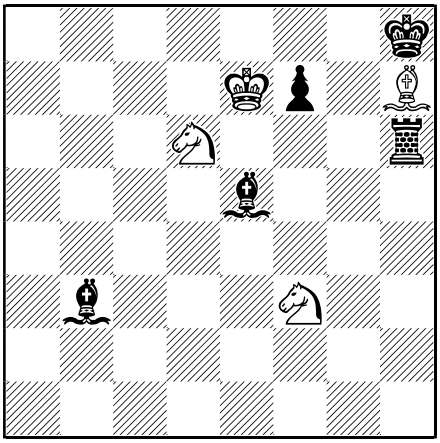
Ageiko N, Bondar I, 2000, Draw

1. Kb8 Bh2+ 2. Ka8 f2 3. Ne7 f1=R! (3... f1=Q {main} 4. Nd5 Qf3 (4... Qf8 5. Ndc7+ Bxc7) 5. Nec7+ Bxc7) 4. Nc6! Rf8! 5. Nd8! Rxe8 (5... Bg3 6. Nc7+ Bxc7) 1/2-1/2



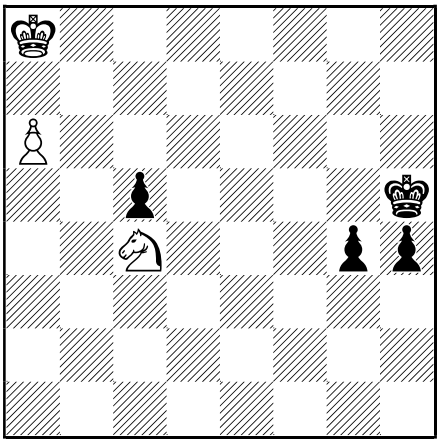
Maksajev V, 2000, Draw

1. Kf1 f3 2. Rd2! (2. Rd1+? Kc2) 2... Kc1 (2... exd2) 3. Rf2! Kd1 (3... exf2) 4. Rxf3 e2+ 5. Kg2 h4 (5... Kd2 6. Rf1 Bd4 7. Rb1) (5... e1=N+ 6. Kg3) 6. Rf1+ exf1=Q+ 7. Kxf1 h3 1/2-1/2



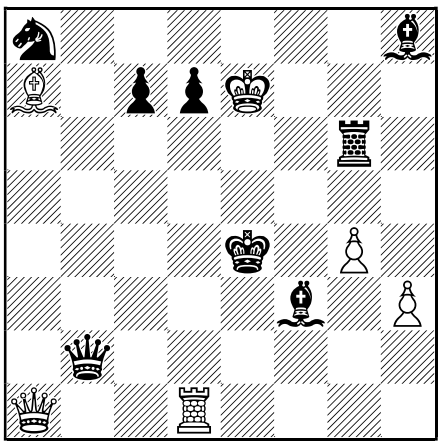
Zimmer E, 2000, Draw

1. Nxf7+! Bxf7 2. Nxe5 Rxh7 3. Kf8! Bh5 4. Ng6+! Bxg6 1/2-1/2



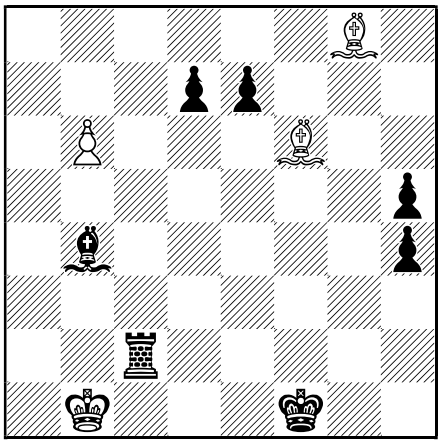
Chebanov N, 2000, White wins

1. a7! (1. Ne3? g3 2. a7 h3 3. Kb8 g2 4. a8=Q g1=Q) (1. Kb7? h3 $1) (1. Kb8? g3 $1) 1... g3 (1... h3 2. Kb8 h2 3. a8=Q) 2. Kb7 g2 3. a8=R! (3. a8=Q? g1=Q 4. Qh8+ Kg4 5. Qg7+ Kh3 6. Qxg1) 3... Kg4 4. Rg8+ Kf3 5. Ne5+ Kf2 6. Rf8+ Ke3 7. Ng4+ Kd4! 8. Rd8+ Kc3 (8... Ke4 9. Nf2+ Kf3 10. Nh3 Kg3 11. Rd3+ Kh2 12. Nf4) 9. Rd1! 1-0



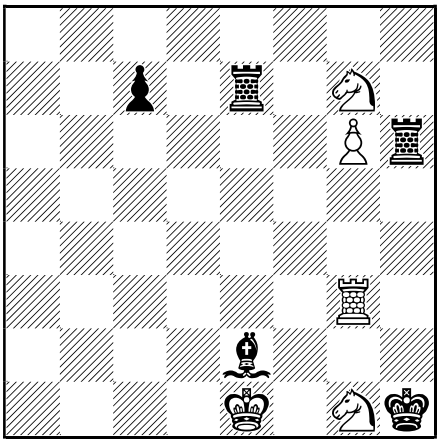
Kazantsev A, Kuznetsov AG, 2000, White wins

1. Qa4+ Bd4! 2. Rxd4+! (2. Bxd4? Re6+! 3. Kxd7 Bxd1! 4. Qxa8+ Kxd4 5. Qh8+ Re5 $1) 2... Ke5! 3. Qa5+ c5! 4. Qxc5+ (4. Bxc5? Re6+ 5. Kf7 Rf6+! 6. Kg7 Qb1) 4... d5 5. Re4+! Bxe4 6. Qd4+! Qxd4 7. Bb8+ Nc7 8. Bxc7+ Rd6 9. Bxd6# 1-0



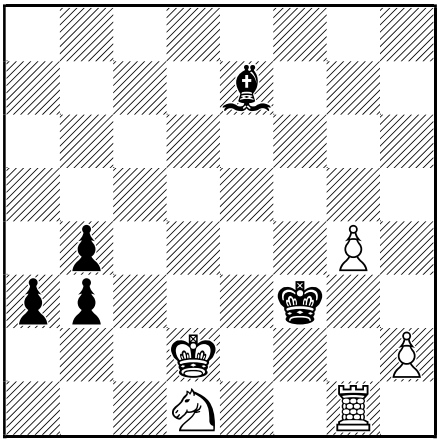
Ryabinin N, 2000, White wins

1. b7 Bd6 2. Bxe7 Rc6 3. Bc4+! (3. Bxd6? Rb6+ 4. Kc1 Rxb7 5. Bc4+ Kf2! 6. Kc2 Ke1 7. Kc1 Kf2 8. Kc2 Ke1) 3... Ke1 4. Bxd6 Rb6+ 5. Kc1! Rxb7 6. Kc2 Kf2 (6... Rb6 {main} 7. Be7) 7. Ba6 1-0



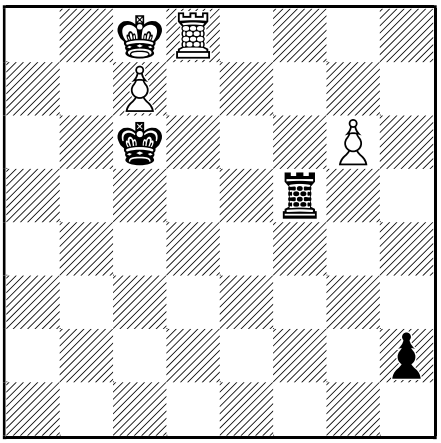
Slepjan G, 2000, White wins

1. Nf5 Rxg6! 2. Rxg6 Bh5+ 3. Kf2! Bxg6 (3... Re2+ 4. Nxe2 Bxg6 5. Nfg3+ Kh2 6. Nf1+ Kh3 (6... Kh1 7. Neg3#) 7. Nf4+ Kg4 8. Nxg6 Kf5 9. Ne7+ Ke6 10. Nc6 Kd6 11. Na5 c5 12. Nc4+) (3... Rf7 4. Nf3! Bxg6 5. Ng3#) 4. Ng3+! Kh2 5. Nf1+ Kh1 6. Nf3 Re2+ 7. Kxe2 Kg2 (7... Bh5 8. Ng3+ Kg2 9. Nxh5 c5 10. Nf4+ Kg3 11. Nd5 c4 12. Nc3) (7... Be4 8. Ng3+) 8. Nh4+ Kg1 (8... Kh3 9. Nxg6 c5 10. Nf4+ Kg4 11. Nd5 c4 12. Nc3) 9. Nxg6 c5 10. Nf4 c4 11. Nd2 c3 12. Nf3+ Kh1 13. Kf2 c2 14. Nh5 c1=Q 15. Ng3# 1-0



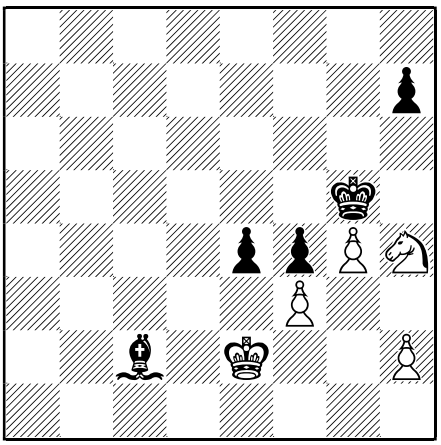
Zakharov S, 2000, White wins

1. Kc1! a2 2. Rf1+ Kxg4 3. Kb2! (3. Nf2+? Kh4) (3. Ne3+? Kg5 4. h4+ Kg6 5. h5+ Kg7 6. h6+ Kg6) 3... Bc5! 4. Ka1! Bd4+ 5. Nb2 Bc3 6. Rf7! (6. Rf2? Kh3! 7. Re2 Bd4 8. Rd2 Bc3 9. Rf2 Kg4 $1) 6... Kh3 7. Rh7+ Kg4 8. Rh6! Be5 9. Re6 Bc3 10. Re3 1-0



Matous M, 2000, Draw

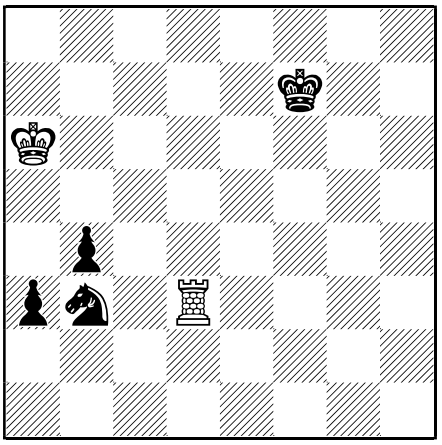
1. g7 (1. Rh8 $143 h1=Q-+) (1. Rd1 $143 h1=Q-+) (1. Kb8 $143 Rb5+ 2. Ka7 Kxc7-+) 1... Ra5! (1... h1=Q $143 2. g8=Q Kc5 3. Qa2 Rf6 4. Qa3+ Kb6 5. Rd6+ Rxd6 6. Qxd6+ Ka5 7. Qd2+ Ka6 8. Qa2+ Kb5 9. Kb8+-) 2. Kb8 (2. Rd6+ $143 Kxd6 3. Kd8 Ra8+-+) 2... Rb5+ 3. Ka7 Ra5+ (3... Kxc7 $143 4. Rc8+! Kxc8 5. g8=Q++-) 4. Kb8 Ra8+! 5. Kxa8 h1=Q 6. Rd1! (6. c8=Q+ $143 Kb6+ 7. Kb8 Qh2+-+) 6... Qg2 7. Rd2! (7. Rg1 $143 Qa2+ 8. Kb8 Qb3+ 9. Kc8 Qg8#) 7... Qf3 8. Rd3 Qe4 9. Rd4 Qe8+ 10. Rd8 Qe4 11. Rd4 Qh1 12. Rd1= {"A miniature whose solution has unquestionable artistic beauty, very well presented."} 1/2-1/2



Rusz A, 2000, Draw

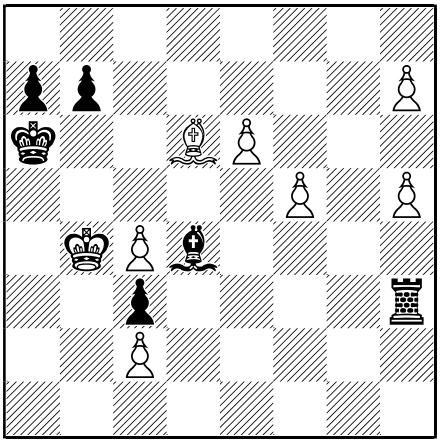
1. Ng2! (1. Nf5? exf3+ 2. Kxf3 Bxf5 3. gxf5 Kxf5-+) 1... Bd1+! 2. Kxd1 (2. Kf2? Bxf3-+) 2... exf3 3. Ne1! (3. Nxf4? Kxf4 4. Kd2 Kg5!! (4... Kxg4? 5. Ke3 {mutual zugwang} h6 6. Kf2 Kf4 7. Ke1! Ke3 8. Kf1 { mutual zugwang} f2 (8... h5 9. Ke1! h4 10. Kf1! (10. h3? Ke4 11. Kf1 Ke5! 12. Ke1 Kf5!! 13. Kf1 Ke4 14. Ke1 Ke3 {zugwang} 15. Kf1 f2-+ { mutual zugwang}) 10... f2 11. h3 {mutual zugwang} Kf3 {stalemate}) 9. h3! h5 10. h4 Kf3 {stalemate}) 5. Kd3!? Kh4! 6. Ke3 Kxg4 {mutual zugwang} 7. Kf2 Kf4 8. Ke1 (8. Kf1 Ke3 9. Ke1 f2+ 10. Kf1 Kf3!+-) 8... Ke3 9. Kf1 f2+-) 3... f2 4. Nf3+ Kxg4 5.

Nd2 (5. Ke2? f1=Q+ 6. Kxf1 Kxf3-+) 5... Kh3! (5... f3 6. Kc2 Kh3 7. Kd3 Kg2 8. Ke3=) 6. Ke2 Kg2 7. h4! (7. Nf1? f3+-+) (7. Kd3? Kxh2 8. Ke4 Kg3 9. Nf1+ Kg2-+) ({minor dual} 7. h3 h6 8. h4 h5) 7... h5 8. Kd3! f1=Q+ 9. Nxf1 Kxf1 10. Ke4 1/2-1/2



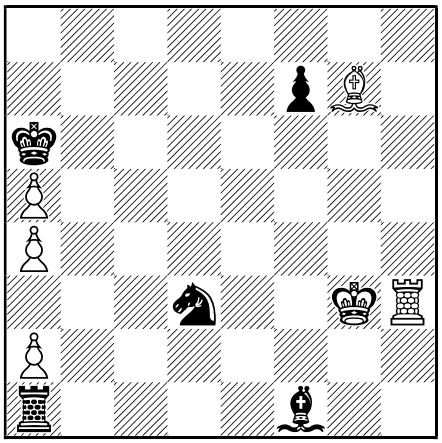
Csengeri J, 2000, Draw

1. Kb5! (1. Rxb3? a2-+) 1... a2 2. Rd7+ (2. Rd1? Nc1!! 3. Rxc1 b3-+) 2... Ke6 3. Ra7 Na5!! 4. Ra6+! (4. Rxa5? b3-+) 4... Kd7 5. Ra7+ Kd8 6. Ra8+ Kc7 7. Ra7+ Kb8 8. Rxa5 b3 9. Kc6! b2 10. Rb5+ Ka7 11. Ra5+ Kb8 12. Rb5+ Kc8 13. Rh5! (13. Ra5? a1=Q-+) 13... Kd8 14. Kd6 Ke8 15. Ke6 Kf8 16. Kf6 Kg8 17. Rg5+ Kh7 18. Rh5+ Kg8 19. Rg5+ Kf8 20. Rh5 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



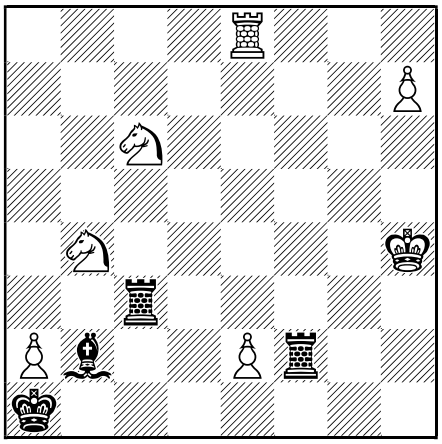
Monastirskii I, 2000, White wins

1. e7 {with duals} Re3 2. Be5! {Nowotny} ({dual} 2. Bc5!+-) 2... Bxe5 3. e8=N! Rh3 4. f6 Rxh5 5. f7 Rf5 6. Nf6! {Nowotny} Rxf6 (6... Bxf6 7. f8=Q+-) 7. h8=Q Rb6+ 8. Ka4 Bxh8 9. f8=Q ({but} 9. f8=Q Rc6!? 10. Qxh8 Rxc4+) 1-0



Van der Heijden H, 2000, White wins

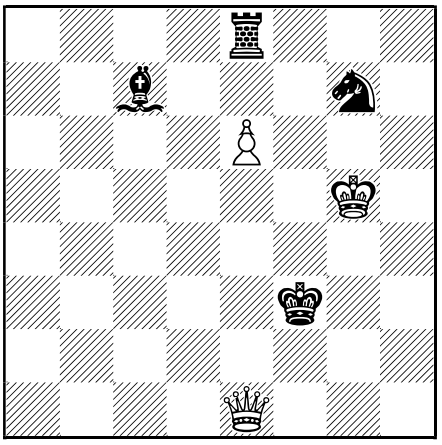
1. Rh6+ (1. Bxa1? Bxh3=) 1... f6! {Nowotny} 2. Rxf6+ Kxa5 3. Rf5+ Ne5! {Nowotny} 4. Rxe5+ Bb5 (4... Kxa4 5. Re4++-) 5. Rxb5+! ({Thematic try:} 5. Bf6? Rg1+! (5... Rxa2? 6. axb5+-) 6. Kh2 Rf1! 7. Rxb5+ Kxa4 8. Rb6 Rf2+ 9. Kg3 Rxa2 10. Bb2 Ka5! 11. Rb8 Ra4 12. Bc3+ Ka6 13. Bb4 Ka7!=) (5. axb5? Rg1+!= (5... Rxa2? 6. Bf6!+-)) 5... Kxa4 6. Rb7 Rxa2 7. Bb2! Ka5 8. Ra7+ 1-0



Van der Heijden H, 2000, White wins

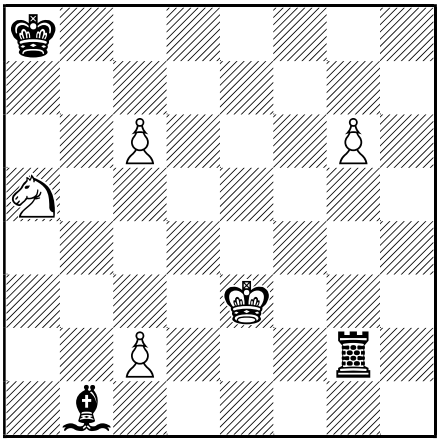
1. h8=Q Rh2+ (1... Rc4+ $144 2. Kg3+-) (1... Rxc6 $144 2. Qxb2+ Kxb2 3. Nxc6+-) 2. Kg5! (2. Kg4 $143 Rxh8 3. Rxh8 Rc4+ 4. Nd4 Rxd4+ 5. e4 Rxe4+ 6. Kf5 Rxb4=) 2... Rxh8 (2... Rc5+ $144 3. Ne5 Rxh8 4. Rxh8 Rxe5+ 5. Kf4 Rxe2 6. Rh1+ Bc1+ 7. Rxc1+ Kb2+-) 3. Rxh8 Rc5+ (3... Rxc6 $144 4. Nxc6 Bxh8 5. a4+-) 4. Ne5! {Nowotny} Rxe5+ (4... Bxe5 $144 5. Rh1+ Kb2 6. Nd3++-) 5. Kf4! (5. Kg6 $143 Re6+ 6. Kf7 Bxh8 7. Kxe6 Kb2 8. Kd5 Ka3 9. Kc4 Bg7=) 5... Rc5! (5... Rf5+ $144 6. Kxf5 Bxh8 7. a4+-) 6. Rh1+ (6. Rb8 $143 Be5+-+) (6. Rh4 $143 Rc4+ 7. Kg3 Be5+ 8. Kh3 Rxh4+ 9. Kxh4 Bc3=) (6. Re8 $143 Bc1+ 7. Kf3 Rc3+ 8. Kf2 Rc4 9. Nd5 Kxa2=) 6... Rc1 7. Rxc1+ Bxc1+ 8. Ke4! (8. e3 $143 Bd2! 9. a3 Kb2=) (8. Ke5 $143 Bd2=) 8... Bd2 9. Kd3!! (9. a3 $143 Kb2 10. Kd3 Bf4!! 11. a4 Kb3 12.

Nd5 Bb8! 13. a5 Ka4 14. a6 Kb5=) 9... Bxb4 10. Kc4 Bd2 (10... Be1 $144 11. Kb3 Kb1 12. a4+-) 11. Kb3! (11. a4 $143 Kb2 12. e4 Bc3! 13. Kb5 Kb3! 14. a5 Bxa5 15. Kxa5 Kc4=) 11... Be3 12. a3! (12. a4 $143 Kb1 13. Kc3 (13. a5 $144 Kc1! 14. Kc3 Bd2+!=) 13... Ka2!=) 12... Kb1 13. a4 Kc1 (13... Bb6 $144 14. e4!+-) 14. Kc3! (14. a5 $143 Kd2=) 14... Bd2+ (14... Bb6 $144 15. e4+-) (14... Kd1 $144 15. Kd3! Bb6 16. e4+-) 15. Kd3! Bb4 (15... Ba5 $144 16. e4 Kb2 17. e5! (17. Kc4 $143 Bc3!=) 17... Kb3 18. e6 Bb4 19. a5! Bxa5 20. e7+-) 16. Kc4!+- (16. e4 $143 Kb2! 17. Kc4 Bc3!=) 1-0



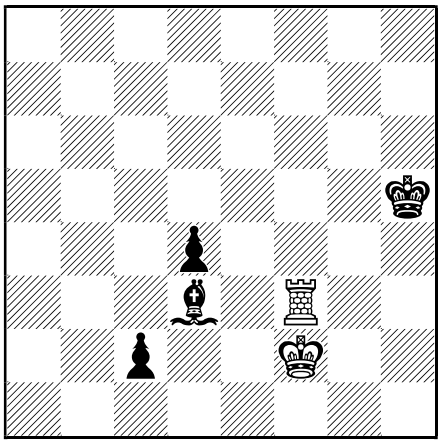
Sizonenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Qc3+ (1. e7? Rxe7! 2. Qxe7 Bd8! 3. Qxd8 Ne6+=) 1... Ke4 2. Qxg7 Bd8+ 3. e7! {Nowotny} (3. Kg4? Rxe6 4. Qh7+ Ke3=) 3... Rxe7 4. Qg6+ Ke5 (4... Ke3 5. Kf5+-) 5. Qf6+ Kd5 6. Kf5 Kc5 7. Qf8 1-0



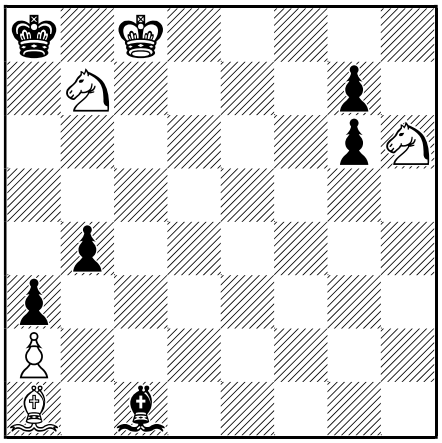
Ryabtsev V, 2000, White wins

1. c7 Rxc2 2. g7 Ba2 3. Nc4 {Novotny} Re2+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kxe2 $143 Bxc4+ 5. Ke3 Kb7=) (4. Kf4 $143 Re8 5. Nd6 Rc8 6. Nxc8 Kb7 7. Ne7 Kxc7 8. Ke5 Bf7 9. Kf6 Ba2 10. Nf5 Kd7 11. Nh6 Ke8=) 4... Re8 5. Nd6 Rg8 (5... Rc8 $144 6. Nxc8 Kb7 7. Nb6+-) 6. Ke5 Ka7 7. c8=Q (7. Kf6 $143 Kb6 8. c8=Q Rxc8 9. Nxc8+ Kc7 10. Ne7=) 7... Rxc8 8. Nxc8+ Kb7 9. Ne7 {eg} Bf7 10. Kf6 Ba2 11. Nf5 Kc7 12. Nh6 Kd7 13. Nf7+- 1-0



Ulrichsen J, 2000, Draw

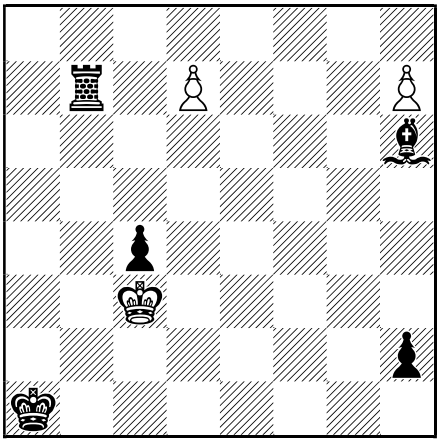
1. Rh3+ Kg4 2. Rh1 Kf4 (2... Kf5 3. Rh5+ Ke4 4. Rc5 Kf4 5. Ke1 Ke3 6. Rc3 Ke4 7. Rc8 Kf3 8. Kd2) 3. Ra1!! (3. Rh4+!? Ke5 4. Rh5+ Kd6 (4... Ke4 5. Rc5) (4... Bf5 5. Rh1 Ke4 (5... d3 6. Ke3) 6. Ke2) 5. Rh1 Kd5 6. Rc1 Kc4) (3. Re1? Bf1!! {and White has not Ke1.} 4. Rxf1 d3 5. Ke1+ Ke3) (3. Rg1? Bf1 $3) (3. Rc1?! Ke4 { mutual zugzwang. The wR has to release Pc2 and so bB is free for operations.} 4. Ra1 (4. Re1+ Kd5 5. Ra1 Kc4 6. Ke1 Kc3) (4. Ke1 Ke3 5. Ra1 Bc4 6. Ra3+ d3 7. Rc3 c1=Q+ 8. Rxc1 d2+) 4... Bc4 5. Ke1 (5. Rc1 Kd3) 5... Ke3 6. Ra3+ d3 7. Rc3 c1=Q+ 8. Rxc1 d2+ 9. Kd1 Bb3+ 10. Rc2 Bxc2+ 11. Kxc2 Ke2) 3... Ke4 4. Rc1! { Black to move!} Kf4 5. Ra1 Bf1!? (5... Bc4 6. Rc1! (6. Ke1? Ke3 7. Ra3+ (7. Rc1 Kd3 8. Ra1 Kc3) 7... d3 8. Rc3 c1=Q+ 9. Rxc1 d2+ 10. Kd1 Bb3+ 11. Rc2 Bxc2+ 12. Kxc2 Ke2) 6... d3 (6... Bd3 7. Ra1) 7. Ke1 Ke3 8. Rxc2) 6. Ke1! (6. Rxf1 d3 7. Ke1+ Ke3) (6. Rc1? d3 7. Ke1 Ke3) 6... Ke3 7. Ra3+ d3 (7... Bd3 8. Rc3! (8. Ra1? Bc4 9. Ra3+ d3) 8... dxc3) 8. Rc3 {Mutual zugzwang No. 2} c1=Q+ 9. Rxc1 d2+ 10. Kd1 Kd3 (10... Be2+ 11. Kc2) 11. Rc3+ Kxc3 1/2-1/2



Afek Y, 2000, White wins

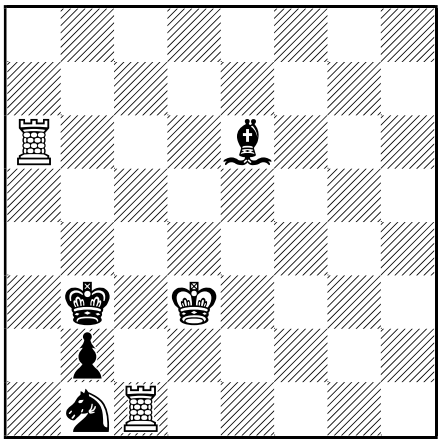
1. Ng4 (1. Bxg7 b3 2. axb3 Bb2 3. Ng4 Bxg7 4. Nd6 a2 5. Nf2 a1=Q) 1... b3 (1... Bb2 2. Na5 Ka7 (2... Bxa1 3.

Nc6 b3 4. Ne3 Bf6 5. Nd5 Bd8 6. Kxd8 Kb7 7. Na5+ Ka6 8. Nxb3 Kb5 9. Kc7 Kc4 10. Kc6 Kd3 11. Nf4+ Kc2 12. Ne2 Kb2 13. Nec1 g5 14. Kd5) 3. Nb3 (3. Kc7 {Authors line is not clear} Bxa1 4. Kc6 Kb8 (4... Ka6 5. Nb3 Bc3 6. Nc5+ Ka5 7. Ne3 b3 8. Nxb3+ Kb4 9. Nc2+ Kc4 10. Nxa3+ Kd3 11. Nc5+ Ke3 12. Kd5 g5 13. Nc4+ Kf3 14. Ne4 Bf6 15. a4 Bd8 16. Nxg5+ Bxg5 17. a5 Bh4 18. a6 Bf2 19. Kc6 Ba7 20. Kb7) 5. Kb5 Bc3 6. Nc6+ Kb7 7. Nxb4 Bb2 8. Nd5) 3... Kb6 4. Ne3 Kc6 5. Kd8 Bxa1 6. Nxa1 Kd6 7. Nac2! Ke5 8. Nxb4 Kd4 9. Nbc2+ Kd3 10. Nxa3 Kxe3 11. Nc2+ Kd2 12. a4 g5 13. a5 g4 14. a6 g3 15. Ne3 Kxe3 16. a7 g2 17. a8=Q g1=Q 18. Qa7+) 2. axb3 Bb2 3. Na5! (3. Nd8 Ka7! (3... Bxa1 4. Nc6 {See main line}) 4. Nc6+ (4. Ne5 Bxa1 5. Nc4 Bb2 (5... a2 6. Nc6+ Ka6 7. Nb4+ Kb5 8. Nxa2) 6. Nc6+ Ka6 7. Kc7 Kb5) 4... Kb6 5. Nce5 Bxa1 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. Nxa3+ Kb4) 3... Bxa1 (3... Ka7 4. Nc4 Bxa1 5. Nxa3 Kb6 6. Kd7 Kc5 7. Nc2 Bc3 8. Ke6) 4. Nc6! (4. Ne3 Ka7) 4... Bf6 (4... Bc3 5. Ne3 a2 6. Nd5 Ba5 7. b4 Bd8 (7... a1=Q 8. bxa5 Qxa5 9. Nxa5) 8. Kxd8 a1=Q 9. Kc7 (9. Kc8 Qa6+ 10. Kc7 Qb7+ 11. Kd6 Qxb4+ 12. Ncxb4) 9... Qg1 10. Nb6+ Qxb6+ 11. Kxb6) 5. Ne3 a2 6. Nd5 Bd8 7. Nxd8 (7. Kxd8 Kb7) 7... a1=Q (7... Ka7 8. Nc6+ Ka6 9. Ncb4+ Kb5 10. Nxa2) 8. Nc6 Qa6+ 9. Kc7 Qb7+ 10. Kd6 Qxb3 (10... g5 11. Nc7+ Qxc7+ 12. Kxc7 g4 13. b4 g3 14. b5 g2 15. b6 g1=Q 16. b7#) 11. Nc7+ Kb7 12. Na5+ Kb6 13. Nxb3 1-0



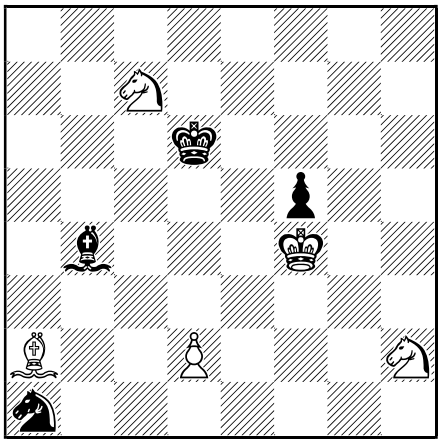
Fleck J, 2000, Draw

1. h8=Q (1. d8=Q Bg7+ 2. Kxc4 h1=Q) 1... Bg7+! {Else wQ mates from a8} 2. Qxg7 h1=Q 3. Kxc4+ (3. d8=Q Qc1+ 4. Kd4 Rxg7) 3... Ka2 4. Qg8 (4. Qf7!? Qc1+ 5. Kd5!! (5. Kd3+ Kb1) (5. Kd4+ Ka1) 5... Qc7 (5... Qd2+ 6. Ke6 Qd4 7. Ke7+ Kb2 8. Qf5) 6. Kd4+ {unclear}) 4... Rxd7 5. Qe6!! (5. Kc3+ Ka1) 5... Rd2 (5... Ra7 6. Kb4+ Kb2 7. Qb3+ Kc1 8. Qe3+) (5... Rb7 6. Kc3+ Kb1 7. Qg6+ Ka2 8. Qa6+) (5... Qd1 6. Kc3+ Ka3 7. Qa6+ Qa4 8. Qd6+) (5... Qb7 6. Kc5+ Ka3 (6... Kb1 7. Qe1+ Kc2 8. Qc3+ Kd1 9. Qa1+ Ke2 10. Qe5+ Kf2 11. Qf5+ Kg3 12. Qg5+ Kf3 13. Qf5+ Ke3 14. Qh3+ Kd2 15. Qc3+) 7. Qa6+) 6. Kc3+ Qd5 7. Qa6+ Kb1 8. Qf1+ Rd1 9. Qb5+ Qxb5 1/2-1/2



Vlasak E, 2000, White wins

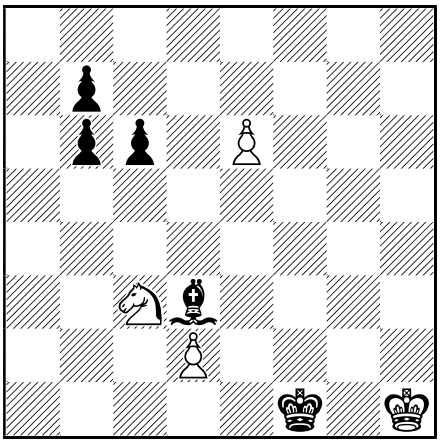
1. Rb6+! (1. Rc5 Na3 2. Rc3+ Kb4 3. Rb6+ Nb5 4. Kc2 b1=Q+ 5. Kxb1 Kxc3) 1... Ka2 2. Rf1! {kryje f5} (2. Rc5 Na3) (2. Rg1 Bf5+ 3. Kd4 Na3 4. Rg2 Bc2) 2... Bc4+! (2... Na3!? 3. Rf2 Bb3 4. Rb7 {nebo jine-> tempo vi#i} (4. Kc3 Nb1+ 5. Kb4 Na3 6. Ra6 Ka1 7. Rf1+! b1=Q 8. Rxb1+ Kxb1 9. Kxb3) 4... Ka1! (4... Nb1 5. Ra7+ Na3 6. Kc3) 5. Rxb3 b1=Q+ 6. Rxb1+ Kxb1 (6... Nxb1 7. Kc4 Na3+ 8. Kb3) 7. Kc3! {a vyhraje} Nb5+ 8. Kc4 Nd6+ 9. Kb3 Kc1 10. Rf4) (2... Bb3? 3. Rxb3) (2... Bg8? 3. Rf2 Bb3 4. Ra6+ Na3 5. Kc3) 3. Kxc4 Nd2+! (3... Na3+!? 4. Kc3 b1=Q (4... b1=N+ 5. Kd4 {s technickou vyhrou}) 5. Rf2+! (5. Rfxb1 {ale ne } Nxb1+=) (5. Rbxb1 Nxb1+=) 5... Ka1 6. Rxb1+ {a vyhraje} Kxb1 7. Rf5) 4. Kc3 b1=N+ (4... Nxf1? 5. Rxb2+ Ka3 (5... Ka1 6. Kb3 Ne3 7. Rh2) 6. Rb1) (4... b1=Q? 5. Ra6#) 5. Kc2 Nxf1 (5... Na3+!? 6. Kxd2 Nc4+ 7. Kc3! {a vyhraje} (7. Kc2? Nxb6=) 7... Nxb6 8. Rd1) 6. Rb2+! (6. Rxb1 Ne3+) 6... Ka3 7. Rxb1 Ne3+ 8. Kd3! Nd5 9. Kc4! {a vyhraje} Ne3+ 10. Kd4 Nf5+ 11. Ke4 Nd6+ 12. Kd5 Ka2 13. Rb8 Nf5 14. Re8 1-0



Dobrescu E, 2000, White wins

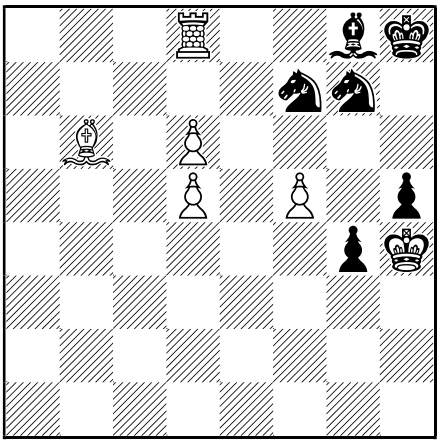
1. Nb5+ Kc5 2. Nc3 Kd4 3. Nf3+ Kd3 4. Bb1+ (4. Nb1 Kc2 5. d4 Kb2 6. Be6 Kxb1) 4... Nc2 5. Na2! (5. Nd5

Bxd2+ 6. Kg3 Ba5) (5. Nb5 Bxd2+ 6. Kg3 Bc1 7. Nfd4 Kc4 8. Bxc2 Bb2 9. Bb3+ Kc5) 5... Bxd2+ 6. Kg3 Ba5! (6... Bh6 7. Ne1+ Kd2 8. Nxc2) (6... Be3 7. Ne1+ Ke2 8. Nxc2 f4+ 9. Kg4 f3 10. Nc3+ Kd3 11. Nd5) (6... f4+ 7. Kg4 Be3 8. Nb4+ Kc3 9. Nxc2 Kb2 10. Nxe3 Kxb1 11. Nc4) 7. Kg2!! (7. Ne5+ Ke4 8. Nc4 Bc7+) (7. Kf2 Bb6+ 8. Kg3 (8. Kg2 f4) 8... Bc7+ 9. Kg2 f4 10. Ne1+ Ke2 11. Nxc2 f3+ 12. Kh1 f2) 7... Bd2 8. Kf2 Be3+ 9. Kf1 Bd2 10. Kg2 f4 11. Kf2 Be3+ 12. Kf1 Bd2 13. Kg2 Ba5 14. Ne5+ Kd2 15. Nc4+ Ke2 16. Bxc2 f3+ 17. Kh1 (17. Kh3 f2 18. Nc1+ Ke1 19. Nd3+ Ke2 20. Nxf2) (17. Kh2 Bc7+ 18. Kh1 f2 19. Nc3+ Ke1 20. Bd3 f1=Q+ 21. Bxf1 Kxf1) 17... f2 18. Nc1+ Ke1 19. Nd3+ Ke2 20. Nxf2 1-0



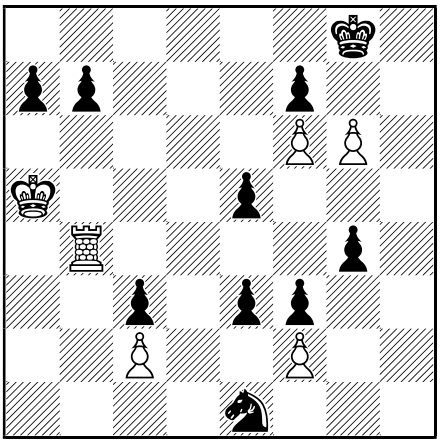
Elkies N, 2000, Draw

1. e7 (1. Na4 b5 2. Nc5 Bg6 3. Nxb7 Ke2 4. d4 (4. Na5! Kxd2! (4... Be8 5. Nb3 Kd3 6. Kg2 Kc2 7. Nc5 Kxd2 8. Kf3 Kc3 9. Ke4) 5. Kh2 (5. Nxc6 Be4+) 5... Be8 6. Kg3 b4 7. Kf4 Kc3 8. Ke5 b3 9. Nxb3 Kxb3 10. Kd6 Kb4 11. Ke7 Bh5 12. Kd6 Kb5 {van der Heijden}) 4... Ke3 5. Na5 Be8 6. Nb3 Ke4 7. Nc5+ Kxd4) 1... Bg6 2. d4 b5 3. d5 b4 (3... cxd5 4. Nxd5 Kf2 5. Kh2 Kf3 6. Kg1 Ke4 7. Nc3+ Ke5 8. Nxb5) 4. d6! (4. dxc6 bxc6) (4. Nd1 cxd5 5. Ne3+ Ke1 6. Nxd5 b3) 4... bxc3 (4... Be8 5. Ne4 b6 (5... b3 6. Nd2+) 6. d7 Bxd7 7. Nf6 b3 8. Nxd7 b2 9. e8=Q b1=Q) 5. d7 c2 6. e8=Q! (6. d8=Q c1=Q 7. Qf8+ Ke2+ 8. Kg2 Qe3) 6... c1=Q!? (6... Bxe8 7. d8=Q! c1=Q 8. Qd2 {The same position see Neuenschwander 1990.} Qc4 (8... Qa3 9. Qg2+ Ke1 10. Qg3+) (8... Qb1 9. Qg2+ Ke1 10. Qg1+) (8... Qc5 9. Qd1+ Kf2 10. Qg1+) 9. Qf4+) 7. Qxg6 (7. Qf8+ Ke2+ 8. Kh2 Qg5!! (8... Qe3 9. Qf6) 9. d8=Q Qe5+ 10. Kg2 Be4+ 11. Kh3 Bf5+ 12. Kg2 Qe4+ 13. Kh2 Qf4+ 14. Kg2 Qg4+ 15. Kh2 Qh3+ 16. Kg1 Qg3+ 17. Kh1 Be4+) 7... Kf2+ 8. Kh2 Qf4+ 9. Kh3 Qe3+ 10. Kh4! (10. Kg4 Qd4+) (10. Kh2 Qe5+ 11. Kh3 Qh8+ 12. Kg4 Qd4+) 10... Qe7+ (10... Qd4+ 11. Qg4) 11. Qg5 Qxd7 12. Qf5+ Qxf5 1/2-1/2



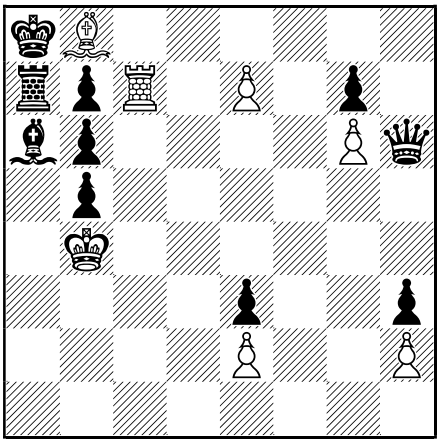
Rusinek J, 2000, White wins

1. d7 (1. Rd7 Nxf5+ 2. Kxh5 N7xd6) 1... Nxf5+ (1... Nxd8 2. Bxd8 Nxf5+ 3. Kxh5 Ng7+ 4. Kh4 Nf5+ (4... Be6 5. dxe6 Nxe6 6. Bf6+ Kh7 7. Kxg4 Kg6 8. Bg5 Kg7 9. Kf5 Kf7 (9... Nd4+ 10. Ke5 Nc6+ 11. Kd5) 10. Ke5) 5. Kxg4 Nh6+ 6. Kh4 Nf7 7. Bf6+ Kh7 8. Kh5) 2. Kxh5 Ng7+ 3. Kh4! (3. Kg6 Nxd8 4. Bxd8 Bh7+ 5. Kf7 Bf5 6. Bf6 Bxd7 7. Bxg7+ Kh7) (3. Kxg4 Nxd8 4. Bxd8 Bxd5) 3... Nf5+ 4. Kxg4 N5h6+ 5. Kh4! (5. Kh5 Nxd8 6. Bxd8 Nf7 7. Bf6+ Kh7 {Mutual zugzwang} 8. d6 Nd8 9. Bxd8 Be6) 5... Nxd8 6. Bxd8 Nf7 7. Bf6+ Kh7 8. Kh5 1-0



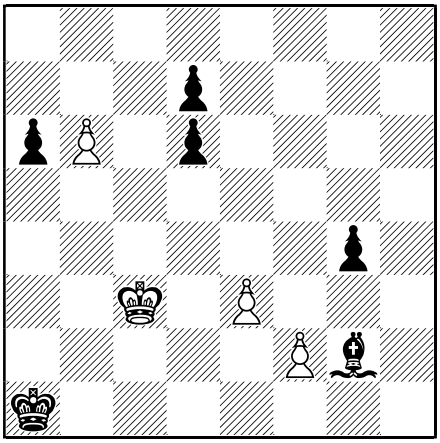
Raican P, 2000, Draw

1. g7 b6+ 2. Ka6! (2. Ka4 {Thematic try} exf2 (2... Nxc2 3. Rxg4! (3. Rc4? b5+ 4. Kxb5 Na3+) 3... b5+ 4. Ka5) 3. Rc4 (3. Rxg4 f1=Q 4. Rh4 Qa6+ 5. Kb3 Qb5+ 6. Kxc3 Qc6+ 7. Kb3 Qxf6) 3... b5+ 4. Kxb5 f1=B $1) 2... exf2 3. Kxa7 f1=Q 4. Rxb6 Qf2 5. Ka8 Qxb6 (5... Kh7!? {The difficult side line.} 6. Rb8 Kg6 7. g8=Q+ Kxf6 8. Rb6+ Qxb6 9. Qxf7+ Kg5 10. Qf5+ Kh4 11. Qxg4+) 1/2-1/2



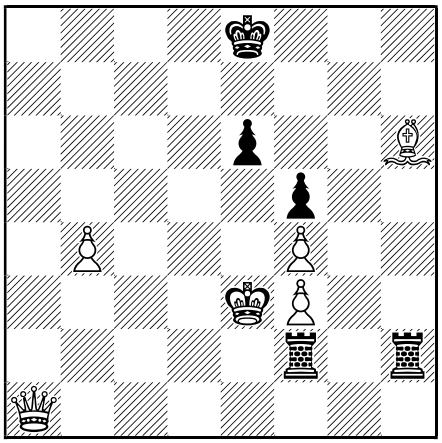
Mess W, 2000, White wins

1. Rc8 (1. e8=Q Qf4+ 2. Kb3 Qb4+) 1... Qh8 2. Rf8 Qxf8 3. exf8=B! Kxb8 4. Bxg7 Ra8 5. Bf8 Ka7 6. g7 Rxf8 7. gxf8=N! Kb8 8. Ne6 Kc8 9. Nf4 Kd7 10. Nxh3 Ke6 11. Nf4+ Ke5 12. Ng2 {The study ends here.} Kd4 13. h3!! { unfortunately this authors idea is cooked} (13. h4 Ke4 14. h5 (14. Nxe3!! { wins, too} Kf4 15. Ng2+ Kg4 16. e4 Kh5 17. e5 Kg6 18. Ne3 Kf7 19. h5 Ke6 20. h6 Kf7 21. e6+) 14... Kf5 15. Nxe3+ Kg5) 13... Ke4 14. h4 Kd4 15. h5 Ke5 16. Nxe3 1-0



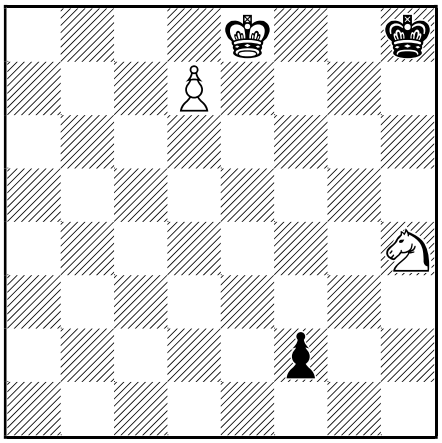
Paoli E, 2000, White wins

1. f4 Bd5 2. Kd2 g3 3. Ke2 a5 4. f5 a4 5. f6 (5. e4 g2 6. Kf2 Bxe4 7. f6 a3 8. f7 a2 9. f8=Q Kb1 10. Qf4 g1=Q+ 11. Kxg1 a1=Q 12. Qxe4+ Ka2+ 13. Kf2 Qb2+) 5... a3 6. f7 Bxf7 7. b7 Kb2 8. b8=Q+ Kc2 9. Qc8+ Kb2 10. Kd2 g2 11. Qb7+ Bb3 12. Qxg2 a2 13. Qg7+ Kb1 14. Qg1+ Kb2 15. Qc1# 1-0



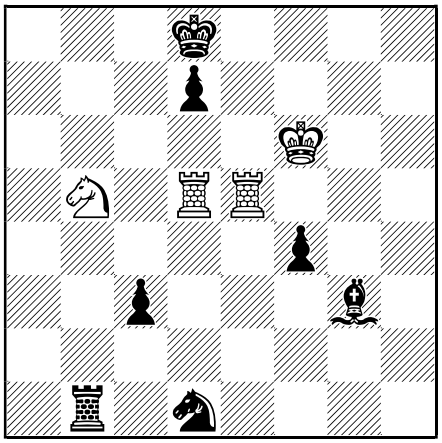
Dobrescu E, 2000, White wins

1... Re2+ 2. Kd3 Rd2+ 3. Kc3 Ra2 4. Qg1 (4. Qb1 Ra3+ 5. Kd4 Rxh6) 4... Rag2 (4... Rxh6 5. Qg8+) 5. Qf1 Rc2+ (5... Rf2 6. Qb5+) 6. Kd3 Rcf2 7. Qd1 (7. Qe1 Rxf3+ 8. Kd4 Rxh6) 7... Rxh6 8. Qa4+ Kf8 9. Qa8+ Kg7 10. Qa7+ 1-0



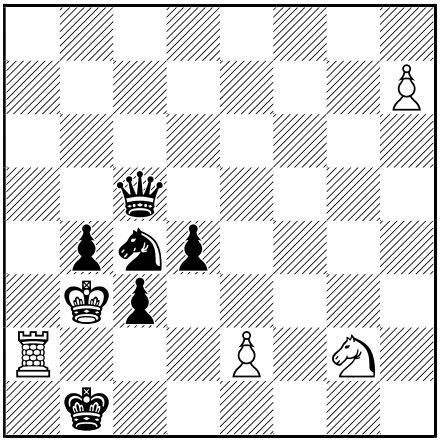
Vandecasteele I, 2000, White wins

1. d8=Q f1=Q 2. Qd4+ Kh7 3. Qe4+ Kh8 4. Qe5+ Kh7 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qd5+ Kh7 7. Nf5 Qe1+ 8. Kf7 Qb1 9. Qd7 Qb6 10. Nd6 Qf2+ 11. Ke8+ Kg6 12. Qg4+ Kf6 13. Ne4+ 1-0



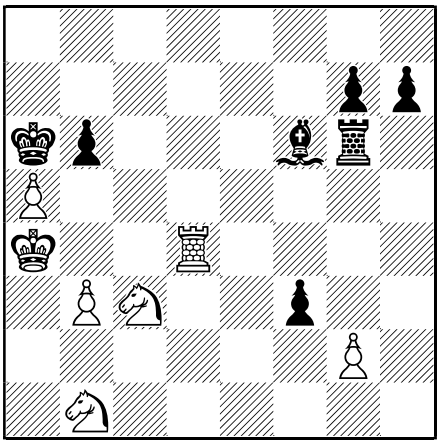
Perkonoja P, 2000, White wins

1. Rc5 d6 2. Nxd6 Rb6 3. Ke6 Rxd6+ 4. Kxd6 f3 5. Rcd5 Ne3 6. Rd3 Bxe5+ 7. Kxe5+ Ke7 8. Rxe3 f2 9. Kf4+ Kf6 10. Rf3 c2 11. Ke3+ Ke5 12. Kd2+- 1-0



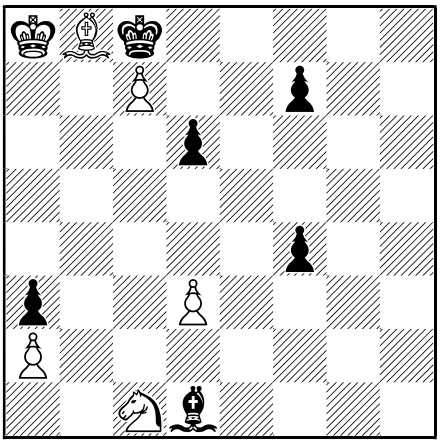
Perkonoja P, 2000, Draw

1. h8=Q Nd2+ 2. Rxd2 cxd2 (2... Qd5+ $144 3. Kxb4 cxd2 4. Qh1+ Ka2 5. Qd1=) 3. Qh1+ (3. Qh7+ $143 Kc1 4. Qh6 Qc3+ 5. Ka4 Kb2-+) 3... Qc1 4. Qh7+ Ka1 5. Qa7+ Qa3+ 6. Qxa3+ bxa3 7. Kc2 a2 8. Ne3 dxe3 9. Kd1 Kb2= 1/2-1/2



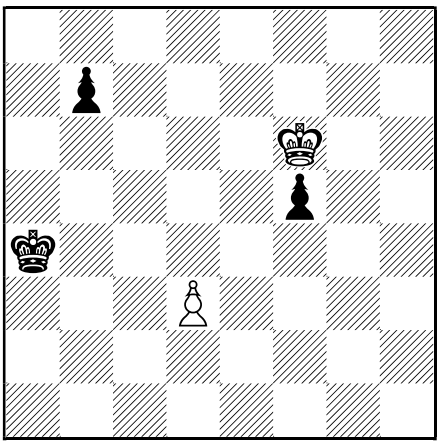
Perkonoja P, 2000, Draw

1. Rd6 (1. Rd1 $143 fxg2 2. Ne2 Be7 3. b4 Rg4-+) 1... Bxc3 (1... fxg2 $144 2. Rxb6+ Ka7 3. Nb5+ Ka8 4. Nc7+=) 2. Rxg6 hxg6 (2... f2 $144 3. Rxb6+ Ka7 4. Nxc3 f1=Q 5. Nb5+ Ka8 6. Nc7+=) 3. gxf3 b5+ 4. Ka3 b4+ (4... Bxa5 $144 5. b4 Bd8 6. Kb3 Kb6 7. Na3 Bg5 8. Kc3=) 5. Ka4 (5. Ka2 $143 Kxa5 6. f4 Kb5 7. Nxc3+ bxc3 8. Kb1 Kb4 9. Kc2 g5 10. fxg5-+) 5... Be1 (5... g5 $144 6. Nxc3 bxc3 7. Ka3 Kxa5 8. b4+ Kb5 9. Kb3 c2 10. Kxc2 Kxb4 11. Kd3 Kc5 12. Ke4=) 6. f4 g5 (6... Bc3 $144 7. Nxc3 bxc3 8. Ka3 Kxa5 9. b4+ Kb5 10. Kb3 c2 11. Kxc2 Kxb4 12. Kd3 Kc5 13. Ke4 Kd6 14. f5 g5 15. Kf3 Ke5 16. Kg4 Kf6 17. Kh5 Kxf5=) 7. fxg5 g6 8. Nd2 Bxd2= 1/2-1/2



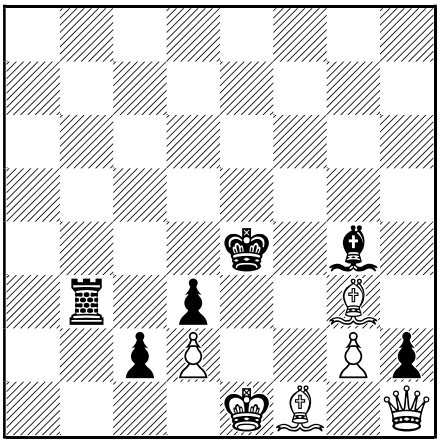
Pervakov O, 2000, Draw

1... f6! (1... f5 2. d4 f3 3. Nd3 Bb3 (3... Bc2 4. Nf4! f2 5. Ng6 $1) 4. Ka7 Bxa2 5. Nb4 Be6 6. Nc6 Kd7 7. d5) 2. d4 f3! 3. Nd3 Bb3! (3... Bc2 4. Nf2! Bb3 (4... Bb1 5. Ka7! d5 (5... f5 6. Nd1 f2 7. Nxf2 Bxa2 8. Nd1 Bc4 9. Nc3 a2 10. Nxa2 Bxa2 11. d5! f4 12. Ka8 f3 13. Ba7) 6. Ng4 f2 7. Nxf6! f1=Q 8. Nxd5) 5. Ka7! d5 6. Ng4! f2 7. Ne3! Bc4 8. Nf5 Ba6 9. Nd6+ Kd7 10. Kxa6 f1=Q+ 11. Ka7) 4. Ka7! Bxa2 5. Nb4! (5. Nf4? Bf7) 5... Be6! 6. Nc6! Kd7! 7. d5! Bg4 8. Kb7! (8. Nd4? f2! 9. Kb7 Ke7! 10. Ne6 f1=Q 11. c8=Q Qb5+) 8... Ke8 9. Ba7! (9. Nd4? Bd7 $1) 9... a2 10. Nd4! a1=Q (10... Bd7 11. Nb3) 11. Ne6! Qb1+ 12. Bb6! Bxe6 13. dxe6 Qe4+ 14. Kb8! Qxe6 15. c8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



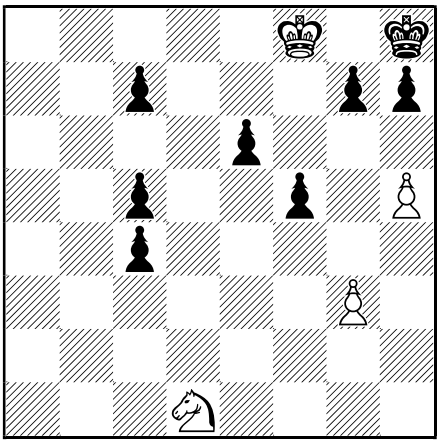
Pervakov O, 2000, Draw

1. Kg5 (1. Ke5 $143 b5 2. d4 b4 3. d5 b3 4. d6 b2 5. d7 b1=Q 6. d8=Q Qe4+-+) (1. Kxf5 $143 b5 2. d4 b4 3. d5 b3 4. d6 b2 5. d7 b1=Q+ 6. Ke6 Qb8 7. Ke7 Qe5+ 8. Kf8 Qf6+ 9. Ke8 Qe6+-+) 1... b5 (1... Kb3 $144 2. Kxf5 Kc3 3. Ke5 Kxd3 4. Kd5=) 2. d4 b4 3. d5 Kb5 4. d6 (4. Kf6 $143 Kc5 5. Ke6 b3 6. d6 b2 7. d7 b1=Q 8. d8=Q Qe4+ 9. Kf7 Qd5+-+) 4... Kc6 5. Kxf5 Kxd6 (5... b3 $144 6. Ke6=) 6. Ke4= 1/2-1/2



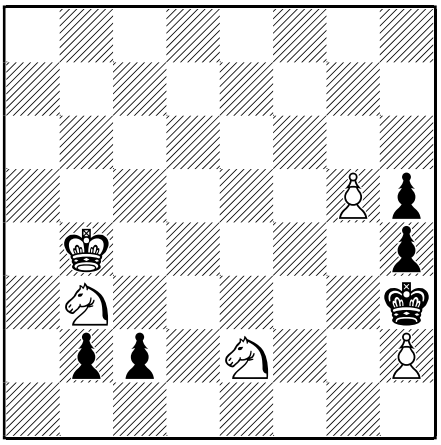
Rusinek J, 2000, Draw

1. Kf2 (1. Bxd3+ Rxd3 2. Kf2 Rxd2+-+) (1. Bf4 $143 c1=Q+ 2. Kf2 Rb1 3. g3+ Kd4! 4. Be3+ Ke5! 5. Bf4+ Kf6! 6. Bg5+ Kg7! 7. Bh6+ Kxh6 8. Qxh2+ Kg7-+) 1... Rb1 (1... Bd1 $143 2. Qxh2 c1=Q 3. Qh7+ Kd4 4. Qd7+ Ke4 5. Qe6+ Kd4 6. Qe5+ Kc4 7. Qc7++-) (1... Be2 $143 2. Qxh2 c1=Q 3. Qh7+ Kd4 4. Qd7+ Ke4 5. Qe6+ Kd4 6. Qe5+ Kc4 7. Qc7++-) (1... Rb7 $143 2. Bxd3+ Kxd3 3. Qf1++-) (1... Kd5 $144 2. Bxd3 Rxd3 3. Qa1 Rxd2+ 4. Ke3 h1=Q 5. Qa5+= (5. Qxh1 $143 Rd1-+)) 2. Bxd3+! (2. Qxh2 $143 Rxf1+! 3. Kxf1 c1=Q+ 4. Be1 (4. Kf2 $144 Qxd2+ 5. Kg1 (5. Kf1 $144 Be2+ 6. Kg1 Qc1+-+) 5... Qc1+ 6. Kf2 Qe3+ 7. Kf1 Be2+ 8. Ke1 d2#) 4... Be2+ 5. Kf2 Qc5+ 6. Kg3 Qe5+ 7. Kf2 (7. Kh3 $144 Qf5+ 8. Kg3 Qf4+ 9. Kh3 Qg4#) 7... Qf5+! (7... Qxh2 $143=) 8. Kg3 Qf4+ 9. Kh3 Qg4#) 2... Kxd3 (2... Kd4 $144 3. Bxc2! Rxh1 4. Bxh2 Rxh2 5. Kg3=) 3. Qxh2 Rf1+! (3... c1=Q $144 4. Qh7+ Kc4 5. Qc7+ Kb3 6. Qb6+ Ka2 7. Qa6+ Qa3 8. Qc4+ Qb3 9. Qxg4=) 4. Kxf1 c1=Q+ 5. Be1! (5. Kf2 $143 Qxd2+ 6. Kg1 Qc1+ 7. Kf2 Qe3+ 8. Kf1 Be2+ 9. Ke1 Qc1+ 10. Kf2 Qf1#) 5... Be2+ 6. Kf2 Qc5+ 7. Kg3 Qe5+ (7... Qg5+ $144 8. Kf2 (8. Kh3 $143 Qg4#) 8... Qf5+ 9. Kg3 (9. Kg1 $143 Qf1#) 9... Qe5+ 10. Kf2 (10. Kh3 $143 Bg4+-+) 10... Qxh2=) 8. Kf2 Qxh2= 1/2-1/2



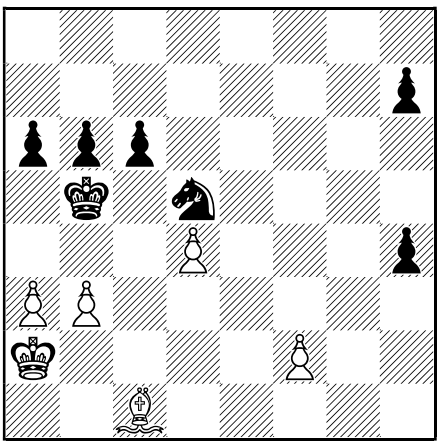
Smyslov V, 2000, White wins

1. Ne3 c3 2. h6 gxh6 3. g4 c2 (3... fxg4 4. Nxg4 h5 5. Nh6) 4. Nc4 h5 5. g5 c1=Q 6. Ne5 h6 7. g6 1-0



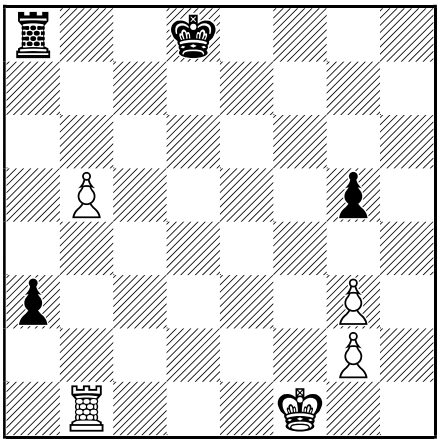
Smyslov V, 2000, White wins

1. Nec1 b1=Q 2. Kc3 Kg4 3. g6 h3 4. g7 Kh4 5. g8=B (5. g8=Q? Qb2+ 6. Kxb2) 5... Kg4 6. Bh7 Kf3 (6... Kf4 7. Bxc2 Qxc2+ 8. Kxc2 Ke3 9. Nd2 Kf2 10. Kd3 Kg2 11. Ke2 h4 (11... Kxh2 12. Kf2 h4 13. Nf1+ Kh1 14. Ne2 h2 15. Nfg3+ hxg3+ 16. Nxg3#) 12. Ke1 Kg1 13. Nf3+ Kg2 14. Nxh4+ Kxh2 15. Kf2 Kh1 16. Ne2 Kh2 17. Nf3+ Kh1 18. Ng3#) 7. Nd2+ (7. Bxc2? Qxc2+ 8. Kxc2 Kg2) 1-0



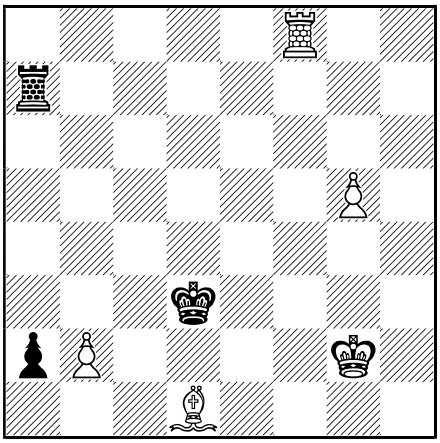
Smyslov V, 2000, White wins

1. a4+ Ka5 2. Bd2+ Nb4+ 3. Ka3 c5 4. Bf4 Nd5 (4... cxd4 5. Bd2 b5 6. Bxb4+ Kb6 7. axb5 axb5 8. f3 $1) 5. Bg5 h3 6. Bd8 c4 (6... cxd4 7. Be7) 7. Bg5 c3 (7... Nb4 8. Bd2 b5 9. Bxb4+ Kb6 10. Bd6 Kc6 11. Be5 cxb3 12. Kxb3 bxa4+ 13. Kxa4 Kd5 14. Ka5 h5 15. Kxa6 h4 16. Kb5 h2 17. Bxh2 Kxd4 18. f4 Ke4 19. Kc5 Kf5 20. Kd4 Kg4 21. Ke3 Kh3 22. f5 Kxh2 23. f6 h3 24. f7 Kg2 25. f8=Q h2 26. Qf3+ Kg1 27. Qf2+ Kh1 28. Qf1#) 8. Be7 1-0



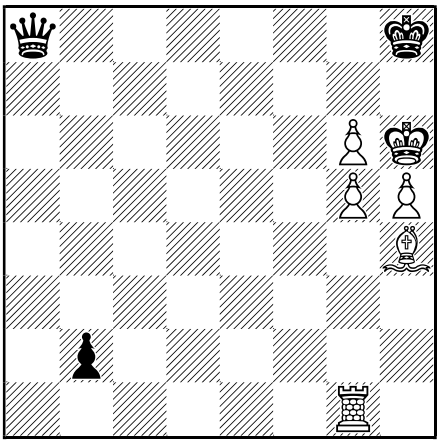
Smyslov V, 2000, Draw

1. b6! (1. Ke2? Kc7! (1... a2 2. Ra1 Ra3 (2... Kc7 3. Kd3 Kb6 4. Ke4! (4. Kc4? g4 $1) 4... Ra5 5. Kf5 Rxb5+ 6. Kg4 Ra5 7. Kh5) 3. Kd1 Kc7 4. Kc1! (4. Kc2? Rxg3) 4... Kb6 5. Kb2 Ra5 6. Rxa2) 2. Kd3 Kb6 3. Kc4 (3. Ke4 Ra5 $1) 3... g4! 4. Kd4 a2 5. Ra1 Kxb5 6. Ke4 Kb4 7. Kf4 Kb3 8. Kxg4 Kb2 9. Rxa2+ Kxa2) 1... a2 2. Ra1 Kc8 3. g4 Kb7 4. g3 Kxb6 5. Kg2 Kb5 6. Kh3 Kb4 7. Rxa2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



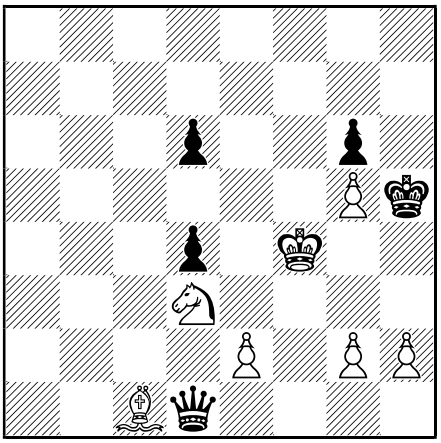
Smyslov V, 2000, Draw

1. Bh5 a1=Q 2. Bg6+ Kc4 (2... Kd4 3. Rf4+) 3. Rf4+ Kb3 4. Rf3+ Ka2 (4... Kxb2 5. Rf2+ Kc3 6. Rf3+) 5. Rf1 Qxb2+ 6. Rf2 1/2-1/2



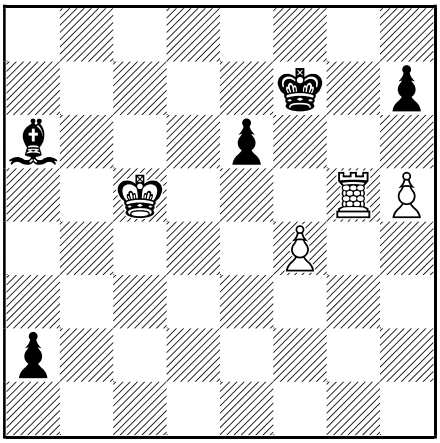
Smyslov V, 2000, Draw

1. g7+ (1. Rf1? Kg8! 2. g7 Qa6+) 1... Kg8 2. Rd1! (2. Re1? Qd8 3. Bg3 Qd7 4. Be5 Qd3) 2... b1=Q (2... Qc6+ 3. g6 Qc1+ 4. Rxc1 bxc1=Q+ 5. Bg5) 3. Rxb1 Qa7 4. Rb8+ Qxb8 5. g6 Qe5 6. Bf6 Qc7 7. Be7 Qxe7 1/2-1/2



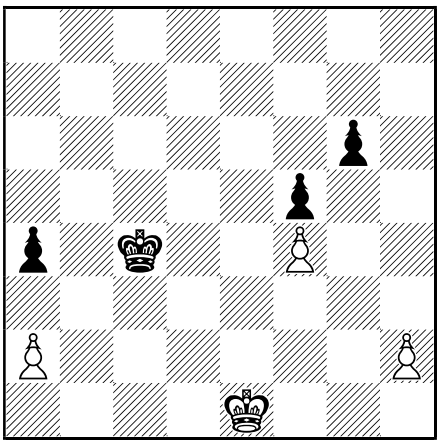
Smyslov V, 2000, White wins

1. Kg3 (1. Kf3? Kh4 2. Kf2 Qb3) 1... d5 (1... Qh1 2. h3! d5 3. Kf2 Qd1 4. Bf4! (4. Kg3? Qc2 5. h4 Qxd3+ 6. exd3) 4... Qc2 5. Ne1 Qe4 6. Nf3 Qxf4 7. g4+ Qxg4 8. hxg4+ Kxg4 9. Nxd4) 2. Be3 dxe3 (2... Qh1 3. Bg1 Qxg1 4. Nf4+ Kxg5 5. Nh3+) 3. h4 (3. Nf4+? Kxg5) 1-0



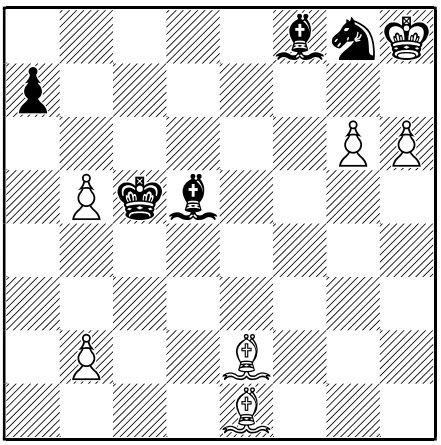
Smyslov V, 2000, Draw

1. Rg1 Bd3 2. h6 (2. Ra1? Bb1 3. Kd6 (3. h6 Kg6! 4. Kd6 Kxh6 5. Kxe6 Kg6 6. Ke5 h5 7. f5+ Kg7! 8. Ke6 Kf8! 9. Ke5 Ke7! 10. Kf4 Kf6 11. Kg3 Kxf5 12. Kh4 Kg6-+) (3. Kd4 Kf6 4. Ke3 Kf5 5. Kf3 e5 6. fxe5 Kxe5 7. Ke3 Kf5-+) 3... h6!! (3... Kf6? 4. h6!+- {see main line}) 4. Ke5 Ke7 5. Kd4 Kf6 6. Ke3 e5 7. Kf3 Kf5 8. fxe5 Kxe5 9. Kg4 Ke4 10. Kg3 Kf5 11. Kh4 Kf4 12. Kh3 Kg5-+) 2... Kf6 (2... Bb1 3. Rg7+ Kf6 4. Ra7 $10) 3. Ra1 (3. Kd6? Bb1 4. Rg8 a1=Q 5. Rf8+ {mate Wissmann} Kg6) 3... Bb1 4. Kd6 {Zugzwang} Kf5 (4... Kg6 5. Kxe6 Kxh6 6. Kf6 Kh5 7. Kg7 h6 8. f5 Bxf5 $8 9. Rxa2=) 5. Ke7! (5. Kd7? e5! 6. fxe5 Kxe5 7. Ke7 Kd4 8. Kf6 Kc3 9. Kg7 Kb2 10. Rxa2+ Kxa2-+) 5... Kxf4 6. Kxe6 (6. Kf6 e5 7. Kg7 Kg5 (7... e4 8. Kxh7 e3+ 9. Kg8 e2 10. h7 Bxh7+ (10... e1=Q 11. h8=Q Qe6+ 12. Kf8 Qd6+ 13. Kg8 Qb8+ 14. Kg7 Qe5+ 15. Kg8-+ {??}) 11. Kxh7 Ke4 12. Kg6 Kd3 13. Kf5 Kc3!-+) 8. Kh8 e4 9. Kxh7 e3+ 10. Kg8 e2 11. h7 e1=Q 12. h8=Q Qe8+ 13. Kg7 Qe7+ 14. Kg8 Kg6-+) 6... Kg5 (6... Ke4 7. Kf6 Kd3 8. Kg7 Kc3 9. Rxa2 Bxa2 10. Kxh7 Bb1+ 11. Kg7=) 7. Kf7! (7. Ke5? Kxh6-+ 8. Kf4 Kg6 (8... Kh5 9. Kg3 Kg5) 9. Kg4 h5+) 7... Kxh6 8. Kg8! Kg6 9. Kh8 h5 10. Rxa2 Bxa2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



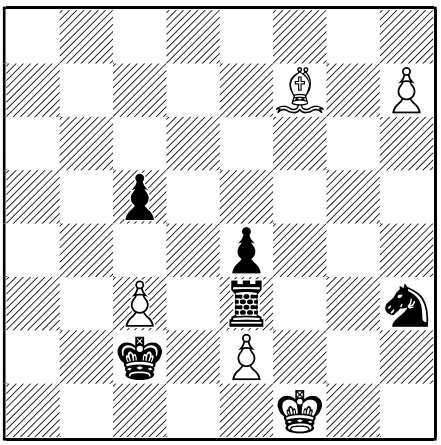
Smyslov V, 2000, Draw

1. a3 (1. Kf2? a3! 2. Ke3 Kc3 3. h3 Kc4! (3... Kc2 4. Ke2 Kb2? 5. Kd2 Kxa2 6. Kc2 Ka1 7. Kc1= a2?? 8. h4 g5 9. h5) 4. Kf3 Kd3 5. Kf2 Ke4 6. Kg3 Ke3 7. Kh4 Kd2 8. Kg5 Kc2 9. Kxg6 Kb2 10. h4 Kxa2 11. h5 Kb3 12. h6 a2 13. h7 a1=Q-+) (1. Ke2? a3! 2. Ke3 {zie 1.Kf2?}) (1. Kd2? Kd4-+) (1. h3? { Van Beers} a3 $1) 1... Kd3 (1... Kb3 2. Kd2 Kxa3 3. Kc3= Ka2 4. Kc2 a3 5. h3 Ka1 6. Kc1=) 2. Kf2 Ke4 3. Kg3 (3. Ke2? Kxf4-+ 4. Kf2 { = Van der Heijden/Wissmann} Kg4 (4... Ke4) (4... g5) 5. Kg2 f4 6. Kf2 Kh3 7. Kg1 g5 8. Kf2 g4 9. Kg1 f3 10. Kf1 Kxh2) 3... Ke3 4. h3 Ke4 (4... Kd4 5. Kf2!=) (4... Kd3 5. Kf3!=) (4... g5 {Stellwagen} 5. fxg5 f4+ 6. Kh2 (6. Kg2 Ke2 7. g6 f3+ 8. Kh2 f2 9. g7 f1=Q 10. g8=Q+- {??}) 6... f3 7. g6 f2 8. g7 f1=Q 9. g8=Q+- {??}) 5. Kh4 {plan 6.Kg5} Kxf4 $8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Timman J, 2000, White wins

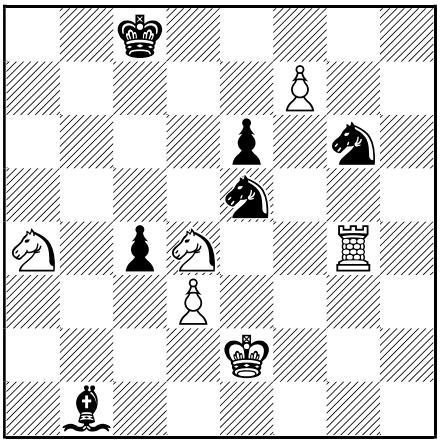
1. g7 Bd6 2. h7 Nh6 3. Bh5 (3. g8=Q? Be5+ 4. Qg7 Nf7+ 5. Kg8 Ng5+) 3... Be5 4. Bc3 Bxc3 5. bxc3 Kxb5 6. c4+! Kxc4 7. g8=Q Bxg8 8. Bf7+!! Bxf7 9. Kg7 1-0



Visokosov A, 2000, Draw

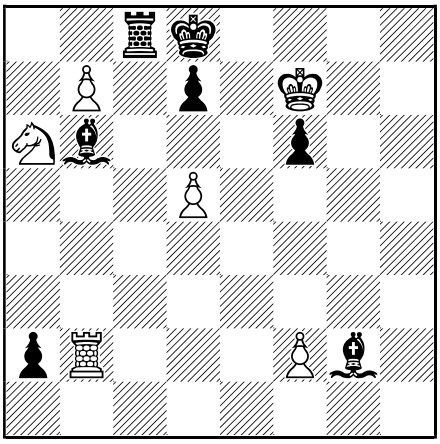
1. Bd5! (1. h8=Q? Rg3) (1. Bb3+? Kc1! 2. h8=Q Rg3 3. Qh6+ (3. e3 Kd2! 4. Qd8+ Kxe3) (3. Qg8 Rxg8 4. Bxg8 Kd2) 3... e3 $1) (1. Bg6? Kd2! (1... Rg3? 2. Bxe4+ Kd2 3. Bg2 Rxg2 4. h8=Q Rg1#) 2. h8=Q Rg3 3. Qh6+ (3. Qd8+ Ke3) 3... e3) 1... Rg3 (1... Kd2 2. h8=Q Rg3 3. Qh6+ e3 4. Bg2 $1) 2. Bxe4+ Kd2! 3. Bg2 Rxc3 4. Be4!

Rg3! (4... Rc1+ 5. Kg2 Nf4+ 6. Kf2) 5. Bg2 Rb3! 6. Bb7! (6. Bd5? Rb8! 7. Bg8 Rb1+ 8. Kg2 Nf4+ 9. Kf2 Ng6) 6... Rb1+ 7. Kg2 Nf4+ 8. Kh2! (8. Kf2? Ng6 9. Be4 Rb6! 10. Bxg6 Rf6+ $1) 8... Ng6 9. Be4! Rb8 10. Bxg6 1/2-1/2



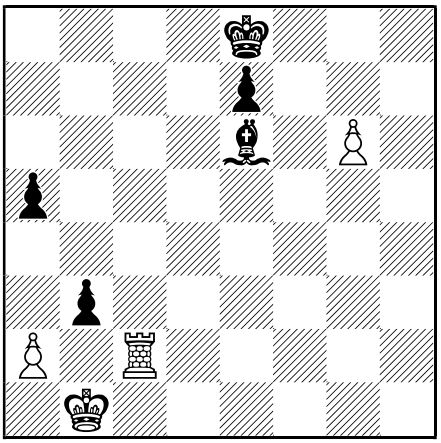
Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

1. f8=Q+ Nxf8 2. Rg8 cxd3+ 3. Ke3 Neg6 4. Nxe6 Ba2 5. Nac5 Bc4 6. Kd2 Ba2 7. Kc3 Bd5 8. Kxd3 Nf4+ (8... Kb8) 9. Kd4 N4g6 10. Kc3 1-0



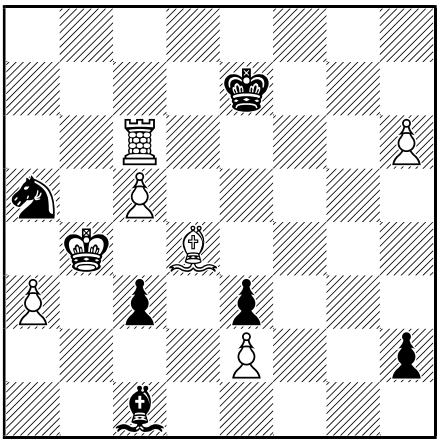
Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

1. f3! (1. bxc8=Q+ $143 Kxc8 2. Rxb6 Bxd5+ 3. Ke7 Bb7 4. Rxf6 Bd5 5. Rb6 Bb7 6. Rg6 Bg2 7. Rg8+ Kb7 8. Nc5+ Ka7 9. Nb3 Bd5 10. Rg1 Bxb3=) 1... a1=Q (1... Bxf3 $144 2. bxc8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Rxb6 Bxd5+ 4. Ke7! Bb7 5. Rxf6 Bd5! 6. Rf1! Bc4! 7. Rc1+-) 2. Rc2! Rb8 3. Nxb8 Bc7! 4. Rxg2! Bxb8 5. d6! Bxd6 6. Rg8+ Kc7 7. b8=Q++- 1-0



Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

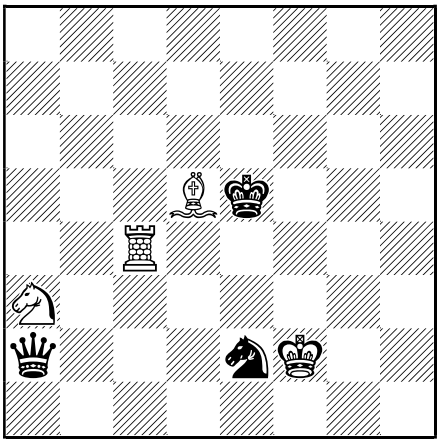
1. Rf2! bxa2+ 2. Ka1! a4 3. Kb2 Bg8 4. g7! Bf7 5. Rf5! e6 6. Rg5! (6. Ra5! Bg8 7. Rxa4 e5 8. Ra7 e4 9. Kc3 Kd8 10. Kd4 Kc8 11. Kxe4-+ Kb8) 6... Bg8 7. Kxa2 e5+ 8. Ka3! Kf7 9. Kxa4 e4= 1-0



Visokosov A, 2000, Draw

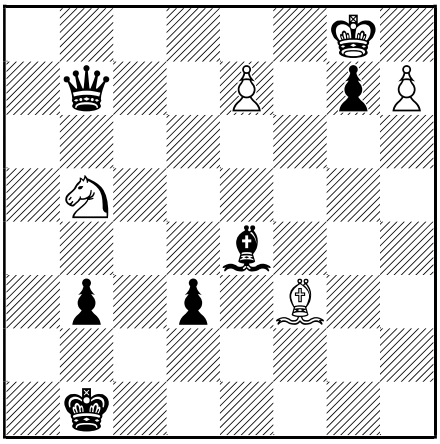
1. Rc7+ (1. h7 $143 Nxc6+ 2. Kxc3 h1=Q 3. h8=Q Bd2+ 4. Kd3 Qd5! 5. Qg7+ Kd8-+) (1. Bf6+ $143 Kf7 2. h7 h1=Q 3. h8=Q Nxc6+ 4. Kxc3 Bd2+-+) 1... Kd8! 2. h7 h1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Qxh8 4. Bxh8 Bd2! (4... Kxc7 $144 5. Kxc3=) 5. Bf6+! (5. Bxc3 $143 Kxc7 6. Kxa5 Bxc3+ 7. Kb5 Bf6! 8. a4 Be7 9. a5 Bf8 10. a6 Be7! 11. c6 Kb8 12. Kc4 Bd8! 13. Kd5 Bb6 14. Kd6 Kc8 15. c7 Bxc7+ 16. Kc6 Bb8 17. Kb6 Be5 18. a7 Bd4+ 19. Ka6 Bxa7 20. Kxa7 Kc7!-+) 5... Kxc7 6. Bxc3 Kc6 (6... Kb7 $144 7. Kxa5 Bxc3+ 8. Kb5 Bb2! (8... Bf6 $144 9. c6+! Kc7 (9... Ka7 $144 10. Kc5 Bd8 11. a4 Bb6+ 12. Kd6 Kb8 13. Ke6 Kc7 14. Kd5=) 10. Kc5=) 9. a4! (9. c6+ $143 Kc7 10. a4 Bd4! 11. Kc4 Ba7 12. Kb5 Bb6 13. a5 Ba7! 14. Ka6 Bd4! 15. Kb5 Bc3!-+) 9... Kc7! 10. Kc4! Kc6 11. Kd3 Bc1 12. Kd4! (12. Kc4 $143 Ba3-+) 12... Bd2 13. Kc4 Be1 14. Kd3 Bf2 15. Kd4! Bg1 16. Kc4 Bh2 17. a5! Bf4 18. a6!=) (6... Kd7 $144 7. Kxa5 Bxc3+ 8. Kb6=) 7. Ka4! Nb7! (7... Bxc3 $144=) (7... Nc4 $144 8. Bb4!=) 8. Kb3! Nxc5+ 9. Kc4 (9. Kc2 $143 Ne4-+) 9... Ne4 10.

Bd4! Nf2! (10... Ng3 $144 11. Kd3 Nf1 12. a4=) 11. a4 Nd1! 12. Kd3! Kd5 (12... Kb7 $144 13. Ke4=) 13. a5! Nf2+ 14. Kc2 Kc6 15. a6! (15. Bb6 $143 Kb5-+) 1/2-1/2



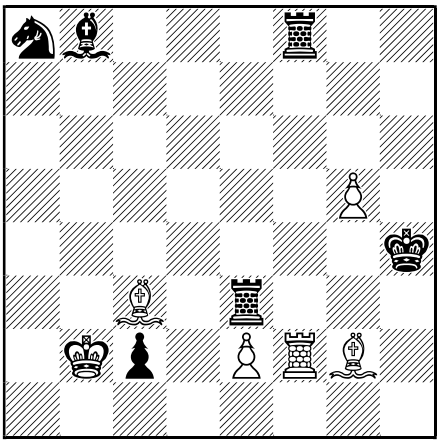
Visokosov A, 2000, Draw

1. Ra4! Kxd5 2. Nc4! Qb3! 3. Ne3+ Kd6 (3... Ke5 {main} 4. Ra3 Qb1 5. Kxe2 Qb2+ 6. Kd1) 4. Ra3! Qb5 5. Ra5! Qd3 6. Rd5+ 1/2-1/2



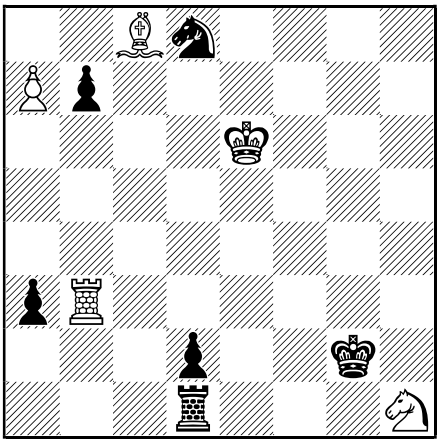
Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

1. e8=Q Bxh7+ 2. Kh8! (2. Kxh7? Qxf3 3. Qe1+ Ka2 4. Qa5+ Kb1 5. Na3+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Qd1 7. Qc3+ Qc2 8. Nxc2 bxc2 9. Qxd3 g5! 10. Kg6 g4 11. Kf5 g3) 2... Qxf3 3. Qe1+ Ka2 4. Qa5+ Kb1 5. Na3+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ Qd1 7. Qc3+ Qc2 8. Nxc2 bxc2 9. Kxh7 Kb1 (9... g5 10. Kg6 g4 11. Kf5 g3 12. Ke4 g2 (12... Kb1! {cook}) 13. Kxd3 g1=Q 14. Qxc2#) 10. Qxd3 Kc1! 11. Qe2 g5 12. Kg6 g4 13. Kf5 g3 14. Ke4 g2 15. Kd3 g1=Q 16. Qxc2# 1-0



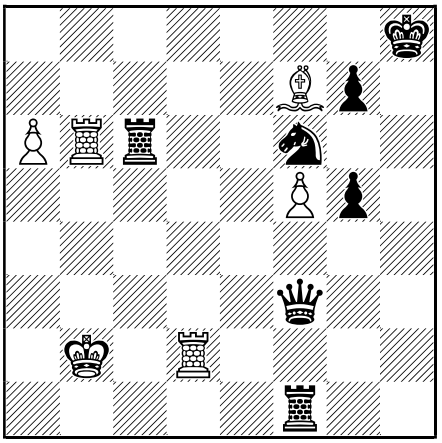
Visokosov A, 2000, White wins

1. Be1! (1. Rxf8? Rxc3 2. Rf1! Be5! 3. Kc1 Nc7 4. Be4 Nb5 5. e3 (5. Bxc2 Nd4) 5... Rxe3 6. Bxc2 Kxg5 7. Rf5+ Kg4 8. Kd2 Bf4) 1... c1=Q+! (1... Be5+ 2. Kc1) 2. Kxc1 Rc8+ 3. Kd2! Ree8! 4. Rf8+! (4. Bxa8? Red8+ 5. Ke3 Ba7+) (4. Rf7+? Kxg5 5. Bxa8 Bf4+ 6. Rxf4 Kxf4 7. Bd5 Rcd8) 4... Kg4 (4... Bg3 5. Rf4+ Kxg5 6. Bxg3) 5. Bf3+! (5. Rxe8? Rxe8 6. Bxa8 (6. Bf3+ Kf5) 6... Bf4+ 7. e3 Bxe3+ 8. Kd3 Bc1 9. Be4 Kf4) 5... Kxg5 6. Rxe8 Rxe8 7. Bxa8 Bf4+ 8. e3! Bxe3+ (8... Rxe3 9. Kd1) 9. Kd3! Bc1! 10. Be4! Kf4! 11. Bh4! Rxe4 (11... Rh8 12. Be7 Rh3+ 13. Kc2) 12. Bg5+! 1-0



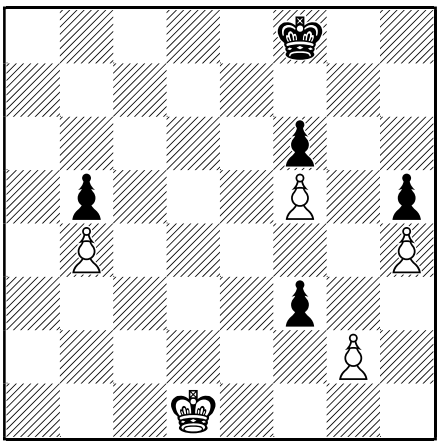
Visokosov A, 2000, Draw

1. Kd7! (1. Kd5? Rxh1 2. Bg4 a2 3. a8=Q d1=Q+ 4. Bxd1 Rxd1+ 5. Rd3 a1=Q 6. Qxa1 Rxa1 7. Kc5 Ne6+ 8. Kd6 Ra6+) (1. Kd6? Rxh1 2. Bg4 Rh6+ 3. Kc7 Ra6 4. Rb1 a2 5. Ra1 Rxa7 6. Kxd8 b5) 1... Re1! 2. Rg3+! (2. Rd3? d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Rxd1+ 4. Ke8 a2 5. a8=Q a1=Q 6. Bxb7+ Nxb7 7. Qxb7+ Kg1 8. Qb6+ Rd4 9. Qg6+ Kxh1) 2... Kxh1 3. Rd3 d1=Q 4. Rxd1 Rxd1+ 5. Ke8! a2 6. a8=Q a1=Q 7. Bxb7+ Nxb7 8. Qxb7+ Kg1! 9. Qg7+! Kf2 {eg} (9... Qxg7) 10. Qf6+ Ke3 11. Qe6+ Kd2 12. Qd5+ Kc2 13. Qe4+ Rd3 14. Qg2+ Rd2 15. Qe4+ Kb3 16. Qb7+ Kc4 17. Qc6+ Kd3 18. Qf3+ Kc2 19. Qe4+ 1/2-1/2



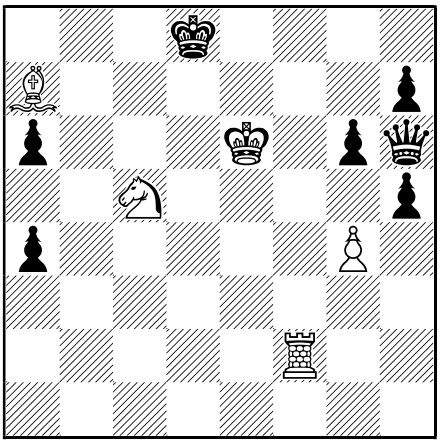
Visokosov A, 2000, Draw

1. Rd8+! Ng8 2. Rxg8+ Kh7 3. Bg6+! Rxg6 4. fxg6+ Kxg8 5. Rb8+ Qf8 6. a7! Rf4! 7. a8=Q Rb4+ 8. Ka1! Qxb8 9. Qa2+! Kh8 10. Qh2+! Kg8 11. Qa2+! Kh8 (11... Rb3 12. Qxb3+ Qxb3) 12. Qh2+ Qxh2 1/2-1/2



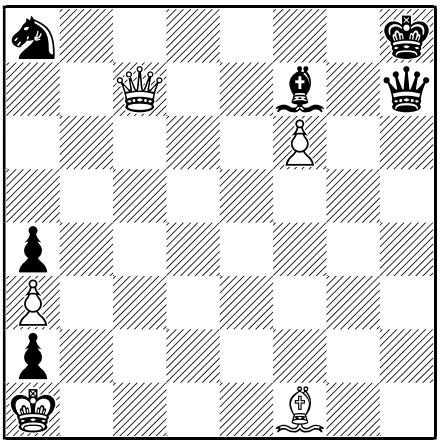
Zinar M, 2000, White wins

1. g3! (1. gxf3 $143 Ke7 2. Ke2 Kd7 3. Ke3 Kd6 4. Kd4=) 1... Ke7 2. Ke1! (2. Kd2 $143 Kd6 3. Kd3 Kd5 4. Ke3 Ke5 {zz} 5. Kxf3 Kxf5 6. g4+ hxg4+ 7. Kg3 Ke4 8. Kxg4 (8. h5 $143 Kf5-+) 8... f5+ 9. Kg3 Ke3 10. Kg2=) 2... Kd6 3. Kf2 Ke5 4. Ke3! {zz} f2 5. Kxf2 Ke4 6. Ke2! Ke5 7. Ke3! Kxf5 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. g4 hxg4+ 10. Kxg4 Ke4 (10... f5+ $144 11. Kf3!+-) 11. h5 f5+ 12. Kh3!+- 1-0



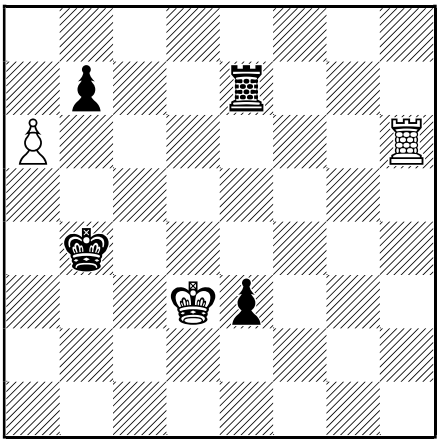
Sidorov B, 2000, Draw

1/2-1/2



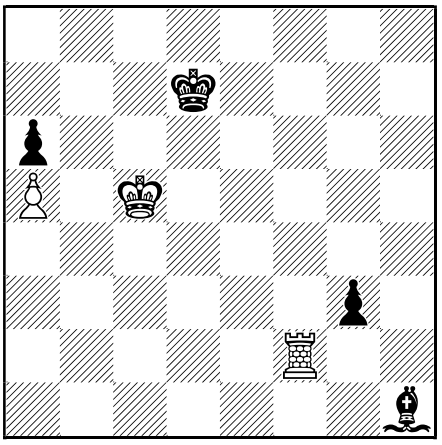
Sidorov B, 2000, Draw

1. Qb8+! (1. Qc8+? 1... Bg8 2. Qc3 Qb1#) (1. Qd8+? 1... Bg8 2. Qd4 Qb1#) 1... Qg8 2. Qh2+ Qh7 3. Qb8+ Bg8 4. Qb2! 4... Qf7 (4... Qb1+ 5. Qxb1 axb1=Q+ 6. Kxb1 Bb3 7. Kb2 Nb6 8. Kc3 Kg8 9. Kb4 Kf7 10. Ka5 Nd5 11. Bb5 Nc3 12. Kb4 Nd5+ 13. Ka5) 5. Qh2+ Bh7 6. Qb8+ Qg8 7. Qe5! (7. Qb2? 7... Qb3! 8. f7+ Qxb2+ 9. Kxb2 Kg7 10. Kxa2 Kxf7 11. Kb2 Ke6) 7... Qf7 8. Qb8+ Bg8 9. Qh2+ Qh7 10. Qb2! 1/2-1/2



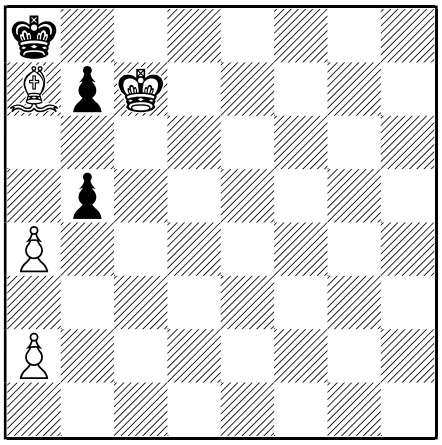
Matous M, 2000, White wins

1. Rb6+ Ka5! 2. axb7 e2 3. Rb5+! (3. b8=Q? e1=Q) 3... Ka4! (3... Kxb5? 4. b8=Q+ Kc5 (4... Ka4 5. Qf4+ Kb3 6. Qc4+) 5. Qc8+ Kb5 6. Qc4+) 4. Rb4+! Ka3 5. Rb3+ Ka2 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Rb1+ Kxb1 8. b8=Q+ Ka1 (8... Ka2 9. Kc2 e1=N+! 10. Kc3! (10. Kd1? Nd3 11. Qb5 Nb2+ 12. Kc2 Rc7+ 13. Kd2 Rc4) 10... Re3+ (10... Re2 11. Qb3+) 11. Kd2 Re7 12. Qg3 Re8 13. Qc3 Re4 14. Qa5+ Kb2 15. Qb6+) 9. Kc2 e1=N+! 10. Kd1! (10. Kc3? Re2 $1) 10... Nd3 11. Qb5 Nb2+ (11... Re3 12. Kd2 Rg3 13. Qb8 Rh3 14. Qc8) 12. Kc2 Rc7+ 13. Kb3 1-0



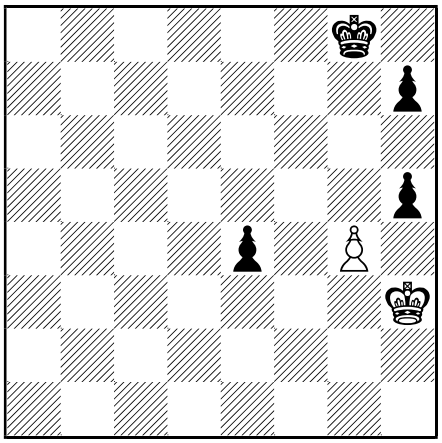
Polasek J, Vlasak E, 2000, White wins

1. Rf7+ (1. Rf6!? Be4 2. Rf4!? (2. Rxa6 g2 3. Ra7+ Ke6 4. Rg7 Ke5 5. a6 Kf4 6. a7 Kf3 7. Kd4 Ba8 8. Rg8 Kf2) 2... g2 3. Rg4 Bf3 4. Rg6 Ke7 (4... Be4 $5) 5. Kd4!? (5. Kb6 Kf7 6. Rg3 Ke6 7. Kxa6 Ke5 8. Kb6 Kf4 9. Rg8 Bg4) 5... Kf7 6. Rg3 Ke6 7. Ke3 Bb7 8. Kf2 Kd7 9. Rg7+ Kc8 {podobnou klicovou pozici s odriznutym kralem na osme rade muze zrejme bily dosahnout, ale asi nevyhraje} 10. Ke3 Kd8! (10... Kb8 11. Kd4 Ka7 12. Kc5 Ka8 13. Kb6 Bd5 14. Kxa6 Kb8 15. Kb6 Kc8 16. a6 Kb8 17. a7+ Kc8 18. Kc5 Bf3 19. Kd4 Bc6 20. Ke3 Bd5 21. Kf2 Ba8!? 22. Kg1 Bd5 23. Rg8+ Kc7 24. a8=Q Bxa8 25. Rxa8) 11. Kd4 Ke8 12. Kc5 Kf8 13. Rg3 Ke7 14. Kb6 Be4 15. Kxa6 Kd6 16. Kb6 Ke5 17. Kc5 Kf4 18. Rg8 Bf3 19. a6 Bg4) 1... Ke6 2. Rg7! g2 {Moravcova neprirozena pozice je tedy legalizovana} 3. Kd4! (3. Kb6 Kf5 4. Kxa6 Kf4 5. Kb6 Kf3 6. a6 Kf2) 3... Kf6 4. Rg8! { Jediny spravny postup. Ostatni bud primo zahazuje vyhru nebo je ztratou casu} (4. Rg4? Kf5 5. Rg8 Kf4) (4. Rg3 Ke6 5. Ke3? (5. Re3+? Kf5 6. Re1 Kf4) (5. Rg8 $1) 5... Kd5 6. Kf2 Kc4) 4... Kf7! {jine tahy urychluji reseni} (4... Kf5 5. Ke3) (4... Ke6 5. Rg3) 5. Rg4!! (5. Rg3 Ke6 {uz bylo probrano}) 5... Ke6 (5... Kf6 6. Ke3) 6. Rg3! {smysl man->vru bileho. Cerny je v nevyhode tahu a musi pripustit manevr Ke3 ve vyhodne redakci pro bileho} Kf5 (6... Kd6 7. Rg5 Kc6 8. Rc5+ Kb7 9. Rc1 {a vyhraje jako v S.}) 7. Ke3 Ke5 8. Rg5+! {brani tahu Kd5} Kf6! {po Ke6 by vznikla pozice Moravcovy studie S. , kde ovsem bily vyhraje dvema zpusoby} 9. Rg8 Kf7 (9... Ke5 10. Kf2 Kd4 11. Rc8 Kd3 12. Kg1) 10. Rg3! {a prevede vez na prvni radu} Ke6 11. Kf2 Kd5 12. Rc3 Kd4 13. Rc1 Kd3 (13... Kd5 14. Ke3 {a vyhraje podle c.} Kd6 15. Kd4) 14. Kg1! 1-0



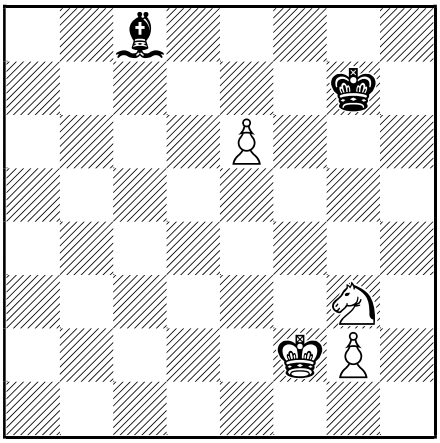
Pospisil J, 2000, White wins

{22 3/2000} 1... bxa4 2. Bb8 (2. Bb6? a3 3. Bc5 b6 4. Bd6 Ka7 5. Kc8 Ka6 6. Kb8 Ka5 7. Kb7 Ka4 8. Kc6 Ka5 9. Bc7 Ka6=) 2... a3 3. Kc8 b6 4. Kc7 b5 5. Kc8 b4 6. Bd6 {[6.Sd6 az h2]} Ka7 7. Kc7 Ka6 8. Kc6 Ka5 9. Kc5 Ka6 10. Bc7 Kb7 11. Bd8 Kc8 12. Ba5 Kd7 13. Kb6 Kc8 14. Kc6 Kb8 15. Bb6 Ka8 16. Kc7+- 1-0



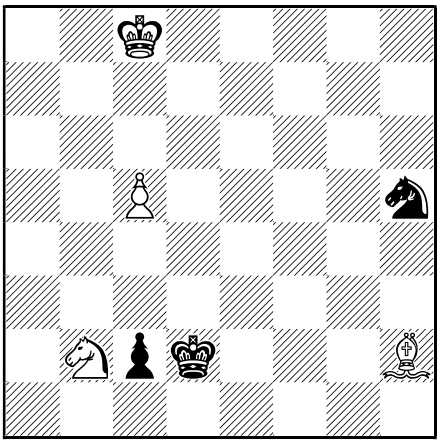
Pospisil J, 2000, Draw

{50 7/2000} 1. gxh5 (1. Kg3? h4+! 2. Kxh4 Kf7 3. Kg3 Ke6 4. Kf4 Kd5 5. Ke3 Ke5) (1. g5? Kf7 2. Kg3 Ke6-+) 1... Kf7 (1... Kg7 2. Kg3 (2. Kh4? Kf6) (2. Kg4? Kh6 3. Kh4 e3 4. Kg3 Kxh5 5. Kf3 Kh4 6. Kxe3 Kg3) 2... Kh6 3. Kg4 e3 4. Kf3 Kxh5 5. Kxe3 Kg4 6. Kf2=) 2. Kg3! (2. Kg4? Ke6 3. Kf4 Kd5 4. Ke3 h6-+) (2. h6? Kg6 3. Kg4 Kxh6 4. Kh4 Kg6 5. Kg4 h6 6. Kf4 Kh5 7. Kxe4 Kg4-+) 2... Ke6 3. h6! (3. Kf2? h6-+) (3. Kf4? Kd5 4. Ke3 h6-+) 3... Ke5 4. Kf2 {4...Kf4} Kd4 5. Ke2= 1/2-1/2



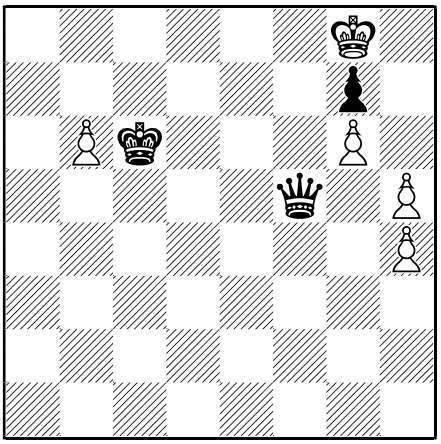
Pospisil J, 2000, White wins

{Testovano Polaskem. Studie nebyla vyznamenana v Matous50 nebo Macek90.} 1. Nf5+ (1. Nh5+? Kg6 2. Nf4+ Kf6 (2... Kf5? 3. e7 Bd7 4. Nd5) 3. Kg3 (3. Ke3 Ke5 4. g3 (4. Kf3 Bb7+ 5. Kg3 Kf6= {viz 3.Kg3 Sb7 4.Kh3}) 4... Bb7 5. g4 (5. e7 Bc6 6. Kf2 Kd6 7. Ng6 Be8=) 5... Bc6 6. e7 Kd6 7. Ng6 Be8=) 3... Bb7 4. Kh3 Bc6 5. g4 (5. g3 Ke5 6. Kg4 Kf6 7. Kh5 Bf3+ 8. Kh6 Bg4 9. Kh7 Bf5+ 10. Kg8 Bxe6+=) 5... Bf3 6. Kh4 Bd1 7. g5+ (7. Kh5 Bf3= {zugzwang}) 7... Ke5! (7... Ke7? 8. Kg3 {zugzwang}) (7... Kf5? 8. e7 Ba4 9. Nd5 Ke6 10. e8=Q+ Bxe8 11. Nc7+) 8. e7 Ba4 9. Kh5 (9. Ng6+ Ke6 10. Kh5 Kf7 11. Kh6 Bc2=) 9... Kd6! (9... Be8+? 10. Kh6 Kd6 11. Nd5+-) 10. Nd5 (10. Ng6 Ke6 11. Kh6 Kf7 12. Kh7 Bc2=) 10... Kxd5 11. g6 Ke6 12. g7 Kf7 13. Kh6 Kg8=) 1... Kf6 2. Nd4 (2. e7? Bd7 3. g4 Kf7 4. Kg3 Bxf5 5. gxf5 Kxe7=) 2... Bb7 3. g4 (3. g3 Bd5 4. Ke3 Ke5 5. e7 Bf7 6. g4 Bg6 7. Nf5 Ke6 8. Kf3 Kf7 9. Kf4 Kf6 10. Kg3 Kf7 11. Kh4 Bxf5=) (3. Kg1? Be4 4. Kf2 Ke5 5. Nf3+ Kf6 6. Ke3 Bd5=) (3. Kg3? Be4 4. Kh3 Ke5 5. Nf3+ Kf6 6. Kg3 Bd5 7. Nd4 Ke5 8. e7 Bf7 9. Nb5 Kf6=) 3... Bd5 (3... Be4 4. Kg3 Ke5 5. e7 Bg6 6. Nf5 Ke6 7. e8=Q+ Bxe8 8. Ng7++-) 4. Kg3 Ke5 5. e7 Bf7 6. Nf5 Kf6 7. Kh3! {vyhyba se zugzwangu} (7. Kf4? Bg6 8. g5+ Ke6=) (7. Kf3 Be8 8. Ke4 (8. Nd6? Kxe7 9. Nxe8 Kxe8 10. Ke4 Kf8 11. Kf4 Kg8=) 8... Kg5 9. Kf3 Kf6 10. Kg3 Bf7=) (7. Kh4? Bg6 8. Kg3 Kf7 9. Kh3 Bxf5=) 7... Bg6 (7... Be8 8. Nd6) 8. Kh4 Bf7 9. Nd6 Kxe7 10. Nxf7 Kxf7 11. Kh5 1-0



Pospisil J, 2000, Draw

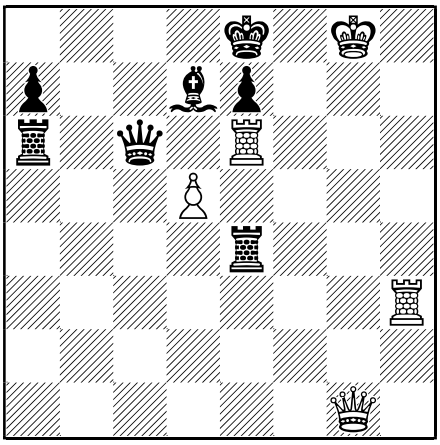
1. c6 {Heijden uvadi jako publikaci Izrael} c1=Q 2. c7 Qxb2 (2... Qc6 3. Be5! Ke3 4. Kb8 Nf6 5. Bxf6 Qb6+ 6. Kc8 Qxf6 7. Nc4+ Kd4 8. Kb8) 3. Be5! Qxe5 (3... Qb6 4. Kd7! Qb7 5. Kd8 Qd5+ 6. Kc8 Ke3 7. Kb8 Qb5+ 8. Ka7 Qc6 9. Kb8 Nf6 10. Bxf6 Qb6+ 11. Kc8 Ke4 12. Be7 Kd5 13. Kd7 Qb7 14. Kd8) 4. Kb7 Qb5+ 5. Ka7 Qc6 6. Kb8 Nf6 7. c8=Q Nd7+ 8. Ka7 Qxc8 1/2-1/2



Pospisil J, 2000, Draw

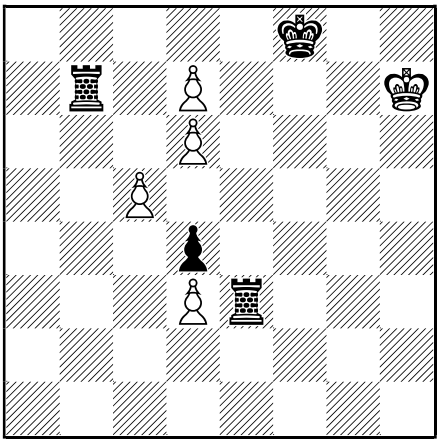
1. b7 (1. h6? Qxg6 2. h7 Qe8+ 3. Kxg7 Qe7+ 4. Kg8 Qe6+ 5. Kg7 Qg4+ 6. Kf7 Qxh4 7. Kg7 Qg5+ 8. Kf7 Qh6 9. Kg8 Qg6+ 10. Kh8 Qf7) 1... Kxb7 (1... Qe5 2. h6 gxh6 3. g7 Qb8+ 4. Kh7 Qxb7 5. h5) 2. h6 (2. Kxg7 Qxh5) 2... gxh6 (2... Qxg6 3. h7) (2... Kc6 3. h7 Qd5+ 4. Kxg7 Qe5+ 5. Kg8) 3. g7 (3. Kh7 h5 4. Kh8 Qf6+ 5. g7 Qh6+ 6. Kg8 Kc6 7. Kf7 Qf4+ 8. Ke8 Qg4 9. Kf7 Qf5+ 10. Ke8 Qg6+ 11. Kf8 Qf6+ 12. Kg8 Qxh4) 3... Kc7 (3... h5 4. Kh8 Qf6 5. Kh7 Qxh4 (5... Qe7 6. Kh8 Qxh4 (6... Qe5 7. Kh7 Qe4+ 8. Kh8 Qd4 9. Kh7 Qd3+ 10. Kh8 Qc3 11. Kh7 Qc2+ 12. Kh8 Qb2 13. Kh7) 7. g8=Q) 6. g8=Q Qg4 7. Qd5+) (3... Kb6 4. Kh8 Qf6) 4. Kh8 Qe5 (4... Qf6 5. Kh7! (5. h5 Kd7 6. Kh7 Qf7 (6... Qf5+? 7. Kxh6 Qf7 8. g8=Q Qxg8) 7. Kh8 Qxh5 (7... Ke7 8. g8=Q Qxg8+ 9. Kxg8 Kf6) 8. g8=Q Qe8) 5... Qe7 6. h5 (6. Kh8 Qxh4 7. g8=Q Qd8) 6... Kd7 7. Kxh6

(7. Kh8 Qf6 8. Kh7 Qf7 9. Kh8) 7... Qf6+ 8. Kh7 Qf5+ 9. Kh6 Qf7 10. g8=Q Qxg8) 5. h5 (5. Kh7 Qe4+ 6. Kh8 Qxh4 7. g8=Q Qd8) 5... Kd7 6. Kh7 Qf5+ 7. Kxh6 (7. Kh8 Qxh5 (7... Qf6) 8. g8=Q Qe8) 7... Qf7 8. g8=Q 1/2-1/2



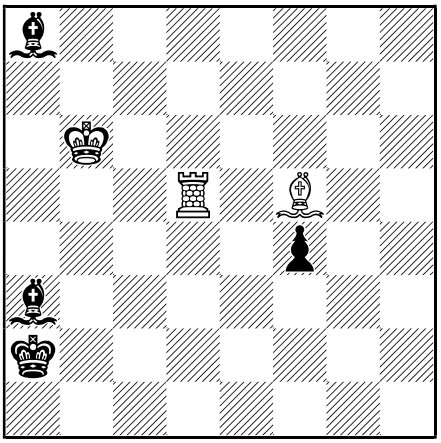
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 2000, White wins

1. Qg6+ (1. dxc6? Bxe6+ 2. Kh8 (2. Kg7 Bxh3! (2... Rg4+? 3. Qxg4 Bxg4 4. Rh8#) 3. Qg6+ Kd8 4. Qxe4 Bc8! 5. Kf8 Kc7 $1) 2... Rg4! 3. Qb1 (3. Qc5 Rc4) 3... Rxc6 4. Qb8+ Rc8) (1. Rxc6? Rg4+ 2. Qxg4 Bxg4 3. Rxa6 Bxh3 4. Rxa7 Bg2 5. Ra5 Kd7) 1... Kd8 2. Rxc6 (2. dxc6? Rxe6 3. Qd3 Raxc6) 2... Rg4! 3. Rh8!! (3. Qxg4? Bxg4 4. Rxa6 Bxh3 5. Rxa7 Bg2 6. Ra5 Kd7) (3. Rxa6? Rxg6+ 4. Rxg6 Bxh3 5. Kf7 Kd7 6. Ra6 Bg2) 3... Rxg6+ (3... Rxc6 4. Kf7+ Kc7 5. Qb1 Rb6 6. Qe1! (6. Qc1+? Kd6! 7. Rd8! Re4! 8. Qg5 Rbb4! 9. Qf5 (9. Qg3+ Rf4+ 10. Kg7 e5! 11. dxe6 Kxe6) 9... Rf4 10. Rxd7+ Kc5 11. Rc7+ Kb5 12. Qxf4 Rxf4+ 13. Kxe7 a5) 6... Rbb4! (6... Rgb4 7. Kxe7 Bg4 8. d6+ Kb7 9. d7) (6... Rbg6 7. Qe5+ Kb6 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Qe2+ Ka5 10. Qd2+ Ka6 11. Qd3+ Ka5 12. Qa3+ Ba4 13. Qc3+ Ka6 14. Qc8+ Ka5 15. Qc7+ Rb6 16. Qxa7+ Ra6 17. Qc7+) (6... Rgg6 7. Qe5+ Rbd6 (7... Kb7 8. Rb8+ Ka6 9. Qa1+ Kb5 10. Qxa7 Rxb8 11. Qxd7+ Kc5 12. Kxg6) 8. Kxe7! Ba4 9. Rd8 Rg7+ 10. Qxg7 Rxd8 11. Qc3+) (6... Kb7 7. Qxe7 Rf4+ 8. Kg7 Rg4+ 9. Kh7 Ka6! (9... Kc7 10. Ra8 Ra6 11. Qd8+ Kd6 12. Qf6+) 10. Rf8 Rgg6 11. Qa3+ Kb7 12. Rf7 Rh6+ 13. Kg8 Rbg6+ 14. Rg7! Rxg7+ 15. Kxg7 Ra6 16. Qe7 Kc8 17. d6 Rc6 18. Kf7 a6 19. Qe5 Rb6 20. Ke7 Bc6 21. Qc5) (6... Rg5 7. Qc1+) 7. Qe5+ Kb7 8. Qb8+ Ka6 9. Rh6+ Rb6 10. Rxb6+ axb6 11. Qa8+! Kb5 12. Qb7! Rf4+ (12... Bf5 13. Qc6+ Ka6 14. Kxe7 Rh4 (14... Rg7+ 15. Kf6! Rg6+ 16. Kxf5 Rxc6 17. dxc6) 15. d6 Rh7+ 16. Kf6 Bd7 17. Qa8+ Kb5 18. Qd5+ Kb4 19. Qe4+) 13. Kxe7 Bh3 (13... Bg4 14. Qc6+ Ka6 15. d6 Rd4 16. Qc3 Re4+ 17. Kf6 Rf4+ 18. Kg5 Ra4 19. Qd3+ b5 20. d7) 14. Qc6+ Ka6 15. d6 Rd4 16. Qc3 Re4+ 17. Kf6 Rf4+ 18. Kg5 Rg4+ 19. Kh5) 4. Kf7+ Be8+ 5. Rxe8+ Kd7 6. Rxe7+ (6. Rxg6? Rxg6 7. Rxe7+ Kd8 $1) (6. Re6? Rh6! 7. R6xe7+ Kd6 8. Rd8+ Kc5 9. Rc7+ Kd4 10. Rc6 Raxc6! 11. dxc6+ Kc5 12. c7 Rh7+) 6... Kd8 7. Re8+! Kd7 8. Ree6! Rxe6 (8... Rxc6 9. dxc6+) 9. dxe6+ Kxc6 10. e7 1-0



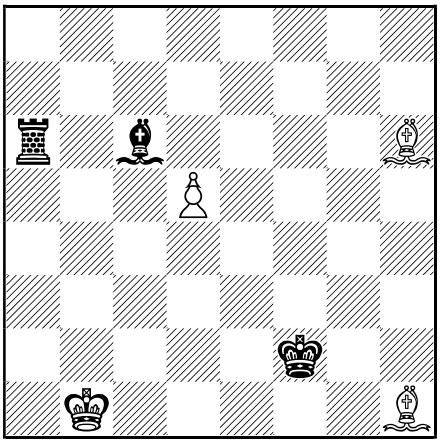
Kralin N, 2000, Draw

1. c6! Ra7! (1... Rxd7+ $144 {main} 2. cxd7 Kf7 3. d8=N+! Kf6 4. Nc6! Kf7 5. Nd8+ Ke8 6. Nc6 Kf7 (6... Rxd3 $144 {main} 7. d7+! Kxd7 8. Ne5+=) 7. Nd8+=) 2. c7 Re8 3. Kg6 Raa8 4. Kf5! (4. Kf6 $143 Reb8! 5. Ke6 Rd8!-+) 4... Reb8 5. Kf6! Rd8 6. Ke6 Rab8 7. Kf6 (7. Kd5 $143 Kf7! 8. Kc6 Ke6 9. cxb8=Q Rxb8 10. Kc7 Rh8 11. d8=Q Rxd8 12. Kxd8 Kxd6-+) 7... Ra8 8. Ke6 Rdb8 9. Kf6= 1/2-1/2



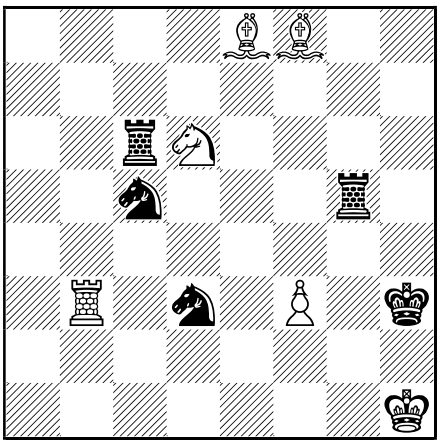
Kralin N, 2000, White wins

1. Rd8 Bh1! (1... Bf3 $144 2. Rd3 Bh5 (2... Ba8 $144 3. Be6+ Kb2 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Rb4+ Ka1 6. Ra4+-) 3. Be6+ Kb2 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Rb5++-) 2. Rd1! (2. Kb5 $143 Kb2 3. Rd1 Bb7 4. Rd2+ Kc1 5. Rc2+ Kd1 6. Kb6 Bh1!=) 2... Ba8! 3. Be6+ Kb2 4. Rd2+ Kc3! 5. Ra2 Kb4 6. Rc2! Ka4! (6... Bh1 $144 7. Rc4+ Kb3 8. Rxf4+ Kc2 9. Rh4+-) (6... f3 $144 7. Rc4+ Kb3 8. Rc8+ Kb2 9. Rxa8 f2 10. Bc4+-) 7. Rc4+ Bb4 8. Rxf4 Bg2! 9. Bf7!! Ba8 10. Rg4 Bh1 (10... Bf3 $144 11. Be8+ Kb3 12. Rg3+-) 11. Be6 Ba8 (11... Bf3 $144 12. Bd7++-) 12. Rg7! Ba5+ 13. Kc5! Bb4+ 14. Kc4+- 1-0



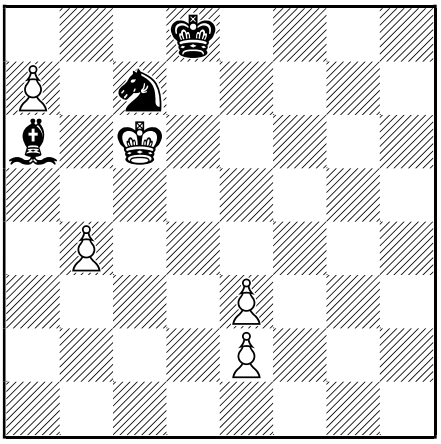
Kralin N, 2000, Draw

1... Bd7 (1... Be8 2. Bg5! (2. Bc1? Bg6+ 3. Kb2 Rb6+ 4. Kc3 Rb1 5. Kd2 Rb3 6. d6 Rd3+ 7. Kc2 Rh3+) (2. Bf8? Bg6+ 3. Kb2 Rb6+ 4. Kc3 Rb1 5. Bc5+ Kg3 6. Bd6+ Kg4 7. Bg2 Rg1) (2. d6? Rxd6 3. Bc1 Bg6+ 4. Kb2 Rb6+ 5. Kc3 Rb1 6. Kd2 Rb3 7. Kd1 Rd3+ 8. Bd2 Rd7 9. Ba8 Bf5 10. Bh1 Rg7 11. Be1+ Ke3 12. Bd2+ Kd3) 2... Rg6 3. Bc1 Rg4 4. d6) 2. d6 (2. Bg5? Bf5+ 3. Kb2 Rb6+ 4. Kc3 Rb1 5. Bh4+ Ke2 6. Bg2 Rg1) 2... Rxd6 3. Bc1 Bf5+ 4. Kb2 Rb6+ 5. Kc3 Rb1 6. Kd2 Rb3 7. Kd1 Rd3+ 8. Bd2 Rd6 (8... Rd8! {cook HH} 9. Bb7 (9. Bc6 Bg4+ 10. Kc1 Rc8) 9... Rd6 10. Ba8 (10. Kc1 Rb6 11. Bh1 Rg6) 10... Bd7 11. Bh1 (11. Bc6 Bg4+) 11... Rg6 12. Be1+ Ke3 13. Bd2+ Kd3 14. Bf3 Rg1+ 15. Be1 Be6) 9. Bb7 (9. Ba8? Rd7) 9... Bg6 10. Ba8 (10. Kc1? Rb6) (10. Bc8? Bh5+ 11. Kc1 Rc6+) (10. Bh1? Rd7 11. Ba8 Bf5) 10... Rd7 11. Bh1 Bf5 12. Ba8 Ra7! 13. Bd5 (13. Bh1? Ra1+ 14. Bc1 Ra2) 13... Rg7! 14. Be1+ Ke3! 15. Bd2+ Kd3 1/2-1/2



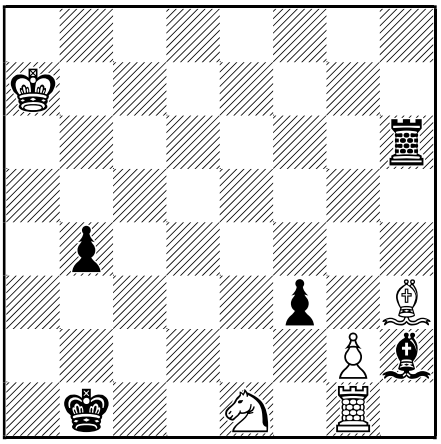
Kralin N, 2000, Draw

1. Ne4 (1. Rb2? Nxb2 2. Bxc6 Nbd3 3. Ne4 Nxe4 4. Bd7+ Kg3 5. fxe4 Kf3) (1. Rxd3? Rb6 2. f4+ Nxd3 3. Bd7+ Rg4 4. Bxg4+ Kxg4 5. Nc4 Rc6 6. Na5 Rc2 7. Nb3 Rb2) 1... Nxe4 2. Bd7+ Kg3 3. Bxc6 Ndf2+ 4. Kg1 Nh3+ 5. Kf1 Nd2+ 6. Ke2 Nxb3 7. Bd6+ Nf4+ (7... Kh4 8. Be7 Nd4+ 9. Kd2 Nxc6 10. f4 Nxe7 11. fxg5) 8. Ke3 Rf5 9. Be4 Rf6 10. Be5 Rf8 11. Bd6 Rf6 12. Be5 Rf7 13. Bd5 Re7 14. Be4 Rf7 15. Bd5 Re7 16. Be4 Rxe5 1/2-1/2



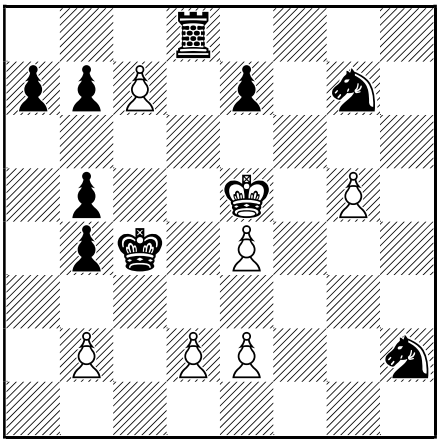
Kralin N, 2000, Draw

1. a8=Q+! (1. b5? Bxb5+ 2. Kb7 Na8 $1) 1... Nxa8 2. b5 Bc8 3. b6 Bf5! 4. Kb7 (4. b7? Be4+ 5. Kd6 Bxb7) 4... Be4+ 5. Ka6! (5. Ka7? Kc8 6. b7+ Bxb7 7. e4 Bxe4) 5... Kc8 6. Ka7! Bc6 7. e4 Bxe4 8. e3! Bc6 9. e4 Bxe4 10. b7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



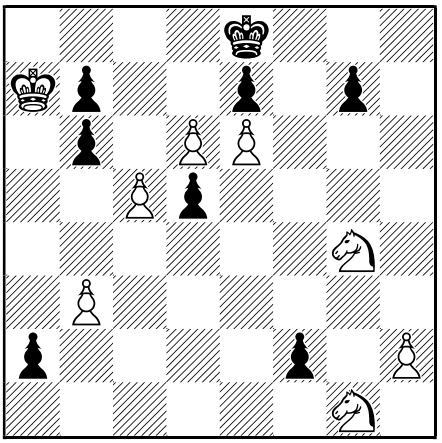
Kralin N, 2000, White wins

1. Rh1 fxg2! (1... f2 2. Nd3+ Ka2 3. Nxf2 Be5 4. Rd1 b3 5. Bf5) 2. Nxg2+ Ka2! 3. Rxh2 b3 4. Ne3+! b2 5. Nc4! (5. Nd1? Rh7+ 6. Ka6 Rh6+ 7. Ka5 Rh5+ 8. Ka4 Rh4+ 9. Ka5 Rh5+ 10. Kb4 Rxh3! 11. Nc3+ Rxc3 12. Kxc3 Ka1 13. Rxb2) 5... Rh7+ 6. Ka6! Rh6+ 7. Ka5 Rxh3 8. Rxh3 b1=Q 9. Ra3# 1-0



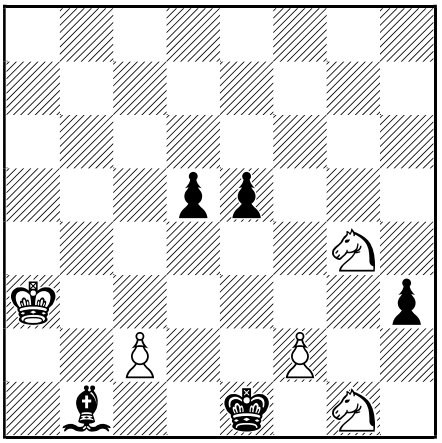
Kralin N, 2000, White wins

1. b3+! (1. cxd8=Q? Ng4+ 2. Kf4 Ne6+) (1. d3+? Kb3 2. cxd8=Q Ng4+ 3. Kd5 Ne3+ 4. Ke5 Ng4+) 1... Kc5! 2. d4+! Kc6 3. cxd8=Q Ng4+ 4. Kf4 Ne6+ 5. Kxg4 Nxd8 6. g6 (6. d5+? Kd7! 7. g6 Ke8) 6... Ne6 7. d5+ Kb6! 8. dxe6 Ka5 9. g7 a6 10. g8=N b6 11. Nf6 exf6 12. Kh5! (12. e7? f5+ 13. Kg5 fxe4 14. e8=N e3 15. Nd6) 12... f5 13. e5 f4 14. e7 f3 15. e8=N! fxe2 16. Nd6 e1=Q 17. Nb7# 1-0



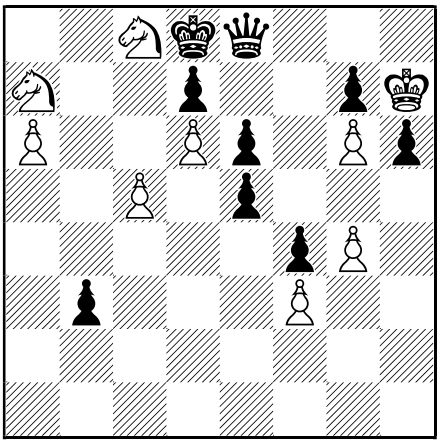
Rusinek J, 2000, White wins

1. d7+ Kd8 2. Kxb7 f1=Q! (2... a1=Q 3. c6 Qc3 4. Ne2 f1=Q 5. Nxc3 Qf4 6. Nxd5) (2... fxg1=Q 3. c6 Qc5 4. Ne5) 3. Ne2! (3. c6? Qf4 $1) (3. Ne5? Qa6+ 4. Kb8 Qa8+ 5. Kxa8 a1=Q+ 6. Kb7 Qxe5) 3... Qxe2 (3... a1=Q 4. c6 Qc3 (4... Qac1 5. Ne5) 5. Nxc3) 4. c6 Qa6+! 5. Kb8! (5. Kxa6? a1=Q+ 6. Kb7 Qc3 7. b4 b5 8. h3 Qg3) 5... Qa7+ 6. Kxa7 a1=Q+ 7. Kb8! Qc3 8. Kb7! b5 9. b4 d4 (9... g6 10. Nh6) 10. Ne5 1-0



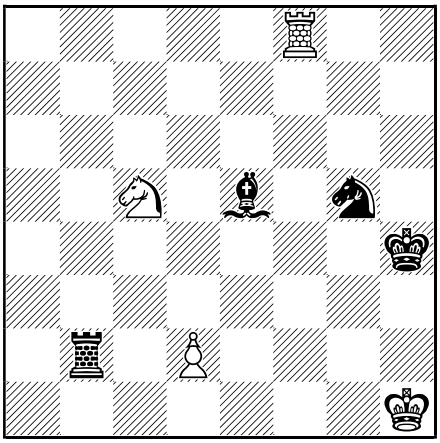
Kralin N, 2000, White wins

1. Kb2 (1. Nxh3? Bxc2 2. Nxe5 Bf5) 1... h2! 2. Nf3+ Ke2! (2... Kd1 3. Ne3+ Ke2 4. Nxh2 Bxc2 5. Kxc2 Kxf2 6. Nxd5 e4 7. Ng4+) 3. Nfxh2 Bxc2 4. Kxc2 d4! 5. Nf1! (5. Nxe5? d3+ 6. Nxd3) (5. f3? d3+ 6. Kc3 d2 7. Nf2 Kxf2 8. Kxd2 Kg2 9. Ke3 Kxh2 10. Ke4 Kg3) 5... Kxf1 6. Kd3 Kg2 7. Ke4 d3! 8. Ke3! (8. Kxd3? Kf3) 8... d2 9. Kxd2 Kf3 10. Kd3 Kxg4 11. Ke4 Kg5 12. Kxe5 1-0



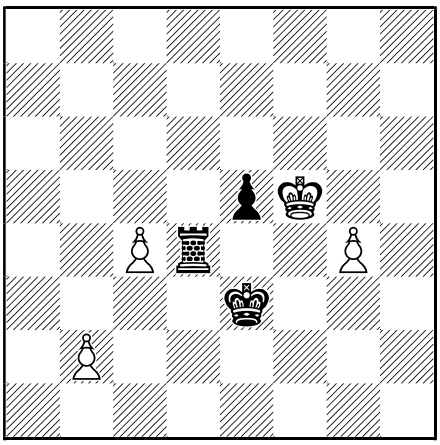
Rusinek J, 2000, White wins

1. Nb6! (1. Nb5? Kxc8 2. Kxg7 e4) (1. c6? dxc6) 1... b2 (1... Qxg6+ 2. Kxg6 b2 3. c6! b1=Q+ (3... dxc6 4. Nxc6+ Ke8 5. d7+) 4. Kxg7 Qxb6 5. c7+ Qxc7 6. dxc7+ Kxc7 7. Nb5+ Kb8 8. a7+) 2. Nc6+! dxc6 3. a7 Qxg6+! 4. Kg8! (4. Kxg6? b1=Q+ 5. Kxg7 Qa2 6. a8=Q+ Qxa8 7. Nxa8 e4 8. Kxh6 (8. Nb6 e3 $1) (8. Nc7 exf3 $1) 8... exf3) 4... Qh7+! 5. Kf8! (5. Kxh7? b1=Q+ 6. Kxg7 Qa2 7. a8=Q+ Qxa8 8. Nxa8 e4 9. Kxh6) (5. Kf7? g5+) 5... Qh8+ 6. Kf7 Qe8+ 7. Kxg7 Qg6+ 8. Kxg6 b1=Q+ 9. Kxh6 Qa2 10. a8=Q+ Qxa8 11. Nxa8 e4 12. g5 1-0



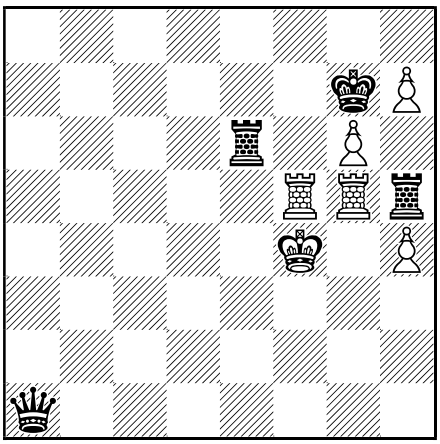
Garcia M, 2000, Draw

1. Nd3 Rxd2 2. Nxe5 Kg3 3. Nf3 Nxf3 4. Rg8+ Kf4 5. Rf8+ Ke3 6. Re8+ Kf2 7. Rd8 Rc2 (7... Re2 8. Re8 Rxe8) 8. Rc8 Re2 9. Re8 Ne5 10. Rg8 Re1+ 11. Kh2 Nf3+ 12. Kh3 Rh1+ 13. Kg4 Rg1+ 14. Kh3 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



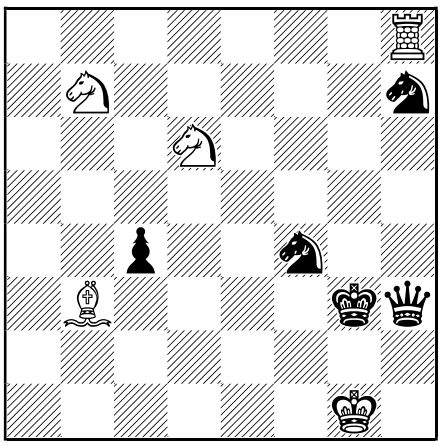
Amirjan G, 2000, Draw

1. Kxe5 Rxc4 (1... Rxg4 {main} 2. c5 Rg5+ 3. Kd6 Kd4 4. c6 Rg6+ 5. Kd7 Kd5 6. c7 Rg7+ 7. Kd8 Kd6 8. c8=N+) 2. g5 Rc5+ 3. Kf6 Kf4 4. g6 Rc6+ 5. Kf7 Kf5 6. g7 Rc7+ 7. Kf8 Kf6 8. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



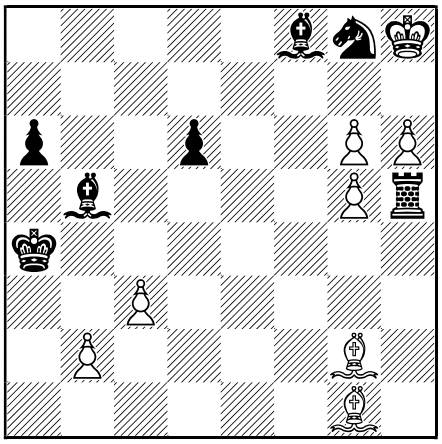
Bazlov Y, 2000, Draw

1. Rf7+ Kh6 2. h8=Q+ Qxh8 3. Rh7+ Qxh7 4. gxh7 Rxh4+ 5. Kf5 Re5+ 6. Kf6! Re6+ 7. Kf5! Re5+ 8. Kf6 Re8! 9. h8=Q+ Rxh8 10. Rg6+ Kh7 11. Rg7+ Kh6 12. Rg6+ Kh5 13. Rg5+= 1/2-1/2



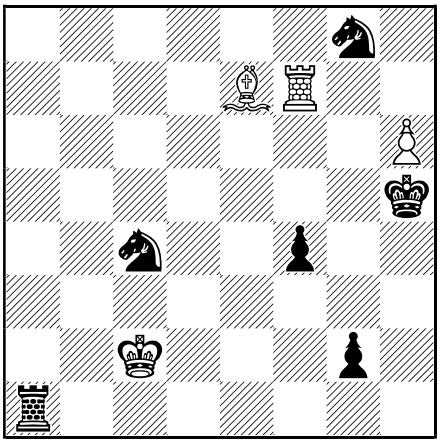
Bazlov Y, 2000, Draw

1. Ne4+ Kf3 2. Ng5+ Nxg5 3. Rxh3+ Ngxh3+ (3... Nfxh3+ $144 4. Kh2 cxb3 5. Na5 b2 6. Nc4 b1=N 7. Ne5+ Ke4 8. Nf7=) 4. Kh2! (4. Kf1 $143 cxb3 5. Nc5 b2 6. Nd3 b1=B!-+ (6... b1=Q+ $143 7. Ne1+=)) 4... cxb3 5. Na5 b2 6. Nc4 b1=N 7. Ne5+ Ke4 8. Ng6= 1/2-1/2



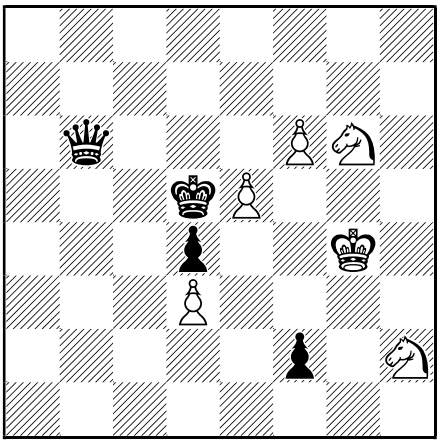
Timman J, 2000, White wins

1. Bf3 Rxh6+ 2. gxh6 Bc4 3. g7 (3. h7? Ne7 4. Be4 Nxg6+! 5. Bxg6 Kb3) (3. Bd1+! {cook MG} Kb5 (3... Ka5 4. g7 Be7 5. h7 Nh6 6. b4+ Kb5 7. Bh5 Be6 8. Bd4 Kc4 9. g8=Q Bxg8 10. hxg8=Q+ Nxg8 11. Be2+) 4. g7 Be7 (4... Bxg7+ 5. Kxg7 Nxh6 6. Kxh6) 5. h7 Nh6 6. Bh5 Ka4 (6... Kc6 7. g8=Q Nxg8 8. hxg8=Q Bf6+ 9. Qg7) 7. Be3) 3... Be7 4. h7 Nh6 5. Bh5 (5. g8=Q? Bf6+ 6. Qg7 Nf7+ 7. Kg8 Ng5+!) 5... Bf6 6. Bd4 Bxd4 7. cxd4 a5 8. b3+! (8. g8=Q Bxg8 9. hxg8=Q Nxg8 10. Kxg8 Kb3 11. Kf7 (11. d5! {cook MG}) 11... Kxb2 12. Ke6 Kc3 13. Kd5 (13. d5? a4) 13... a4 14. Be2 a3 15. Bc4 Kb4) (8. Bd1+? Kb4 9. g8=Q Bxg8 10. hxg8=Q Nxg8 11. Kxg8 Kc4 12. Kf7 Kxd4 13. Ke6 Kc5 14. b3 Kc6 15. Kf5 Kd5) 8... Kxb3 (8... Bxb3 9. Bd1) 9. g8=Q Bxg8 10. Bf7+! Bxf7 11. Kg7 1-0



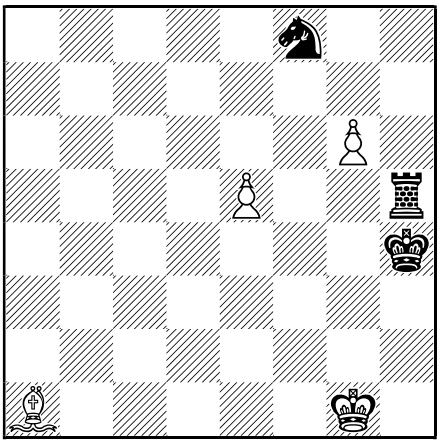
Nestorescu V, 2000, White wins

1. h7 Ne3+ (1... Rc1+ {main} 2. Kb3! Nd2+ 3. Ka3! (3. Kb4? Rb1+ 4. Ka4 (4. Kc3 Ne4+ 5. Kd3 g1=Q) 4... Ra1+ 5. Kb5 Rb1+ 6. Ka6 (6. Kc6 Nxe7+ 7. Rxe7 g1=Q 8. h8=Q+ Kg4 9. Qg8+ Kf3 10. Qd5+ Kf2 11. Qxd2+ Kf3 12. Qd3+ Kf2) 6... Rb6+! 7. Ka7 (7. Ka5 Nc4+ 8. Ka4 Nb2+ 9. Ka3 Nc4+) 7... g1=Q) 3... Ra1+ 4. Kb2 Nc4+ (4... Rb1+ 5. Kc2) 5. Kc3! Rc1+ 6. Kb4 $1) (1... Nh6 2. h8=Q Ne3+ (2... g1=Q 3. Rf5+) 3. Kb3 Rb1+ 4. Ka4 g1=Q 5. Qe5+ Nef5 (5... Kg4 6. Rxf4+) 6. Rxf5+ Kg6 (6... Nxf5 7. Qxf5+ Kh6 8. Bf8+) 7. Rg5+ Qxg5 8. Qxg5+) 2. Kd3! (2. Kc3? Rc1+ 3. Kb3 (3. Kd4 g1=Q) 3... Rb1+ 4. Ka4 Ra1+ 5. Kb5 (5. Ba3 g1=Q 6. h8=Q+ Nh6) 5... Rb1+ 6. Ka6 Ra1+ 7. Kb7 Rb1+ 8. Kc7 Nxe7! 9. h8=Q+ Kg4 10. Rxe7 g1=Q 11. Rg7+ Kf3) 2... Rd1+ (2... g1=Q 3. h8=Q+ Nh6 4. Qe5+ Nef5 5. Rxf5+ Nxf5 6. Qxf5+ Kh6 7. Bf8+) 3. Ke4 Rd4+ (3... Nh6 {main} 4. h8=Q Re1! 5. Kd3 (5. Rxf4? Neg4+! 6. Kf3 Rf1+ 7. Kxg2 Rxf4) (5. Kf3? Rf1+ 6. Ke2 Re1+ 7. Kd2 Rd1+ 8. Kc3) 5... Rd1+ 6. Kc3! Nd5+! 7. Kb3 Nxe7 8. Qe5+ Nef5 9. Rxf5+ Nxf5 10. Qxf5+ Kh4 11. Qxf4+ Kh3 12. Qf3+) 4. Kxd4 (4. Kf3? g1=N+ 5. Kf2 Nh3+ 6. Kf3 (6. Ke1? Rd1+ 7. Ke2 Ng1+ 8. Kf2 Rf1#) 6... Ng1+) 4... g1=Q 5. h8=Q+ Nh6 6. Qxh6+! Kxh6 7. Bf8+ Qg7+ (7... Kh5 8. Rh7+ Kg4 9. Rg7+) 8. Bxg7+ Kg6 9. Rf6+! Kxg7 10. Rxf4 Nc2+ 11. Kd3 1-0



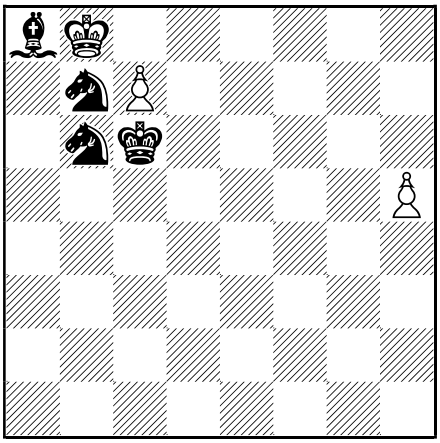
Nestorescu V, 2000, White wins

1. Nf4+ Kxe5 (1... Kc6 2. f7 Qd8 3. Ne6 Qh8 4. f8=Q Qxh2 5. Qd6+ Kb5 (5... Kb7 6. Nc5+) 6. Nxd4+ Ka4 7. Qa6+) 2. f7 f1=Q (2... Qh6 3. f8=Q! Qxf8 (3... Qxh2 4. Qe7#) 4. Ng6+) 3. Nxf1 Qf6 4. f8=R! (4. f8=Q? Qh4+ 5. Kxh4) 4... Qg7+ 5. Kh3! (5. Kf3? Qxf8) (5. Kh5? Qh7+ 6. Kg5 Qe7+ 7. Kg6? Qxf8) 5... Qh7+ 6. Kg2 Qb7+ (6... Qg7+ 7. Ng3) 7. Kf2 Qg7! 8. Ke1! (8. Ke2? Kd6! 9. Rd8+ Ke7 10. Kf3 Qg1) 8... Kd6 9. Rf5 1-0



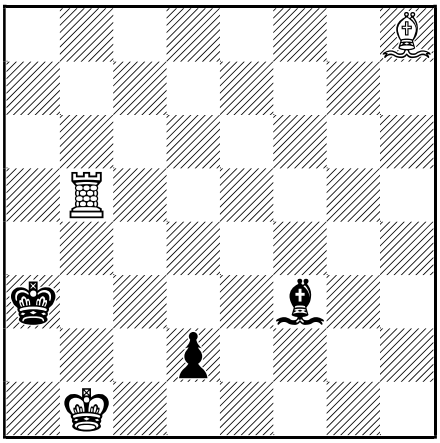
Topko L, 2000, Draw

1. e6! (1. g7? Rg5+ 2. Kf2 Ne6 $1) 1... Nxe6 (1... Nxg6 {main} 2. e7! Nxe7 3. Bf6+ Kg3 4. Bxe7 Rd5 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. Kg1 Kg3 7. Kf1 Kf3 8. Kg1) 2. Bf6+! Kh3 3. g7 Nxg7 4. Bxg7 Rg5+ 5. Kh1 Rd5 (5... Rxg7) 6. Kg1 Rg5+ 7. Kh1 Rd5 8. Kg1 Kg3 9. Kf1 Kf3 10. Ke1 1/2-1/2



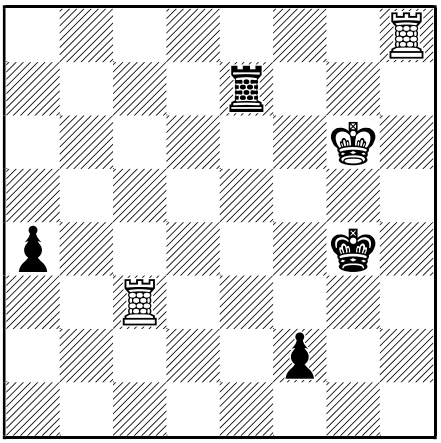
Kalashnikov V, 2000, Draw

1. c8=Q+! (1. h6? Nd6 2. c8=Q+ Ndxc8 3. h7 Bb7 4. h8=Q Nd7#) 1... Nxc8 2. h6 (2. Kxa8? Kc7 3. h6 Nd8 4. h7 Nc6 5. h8=Q Nb6#) (2. Kxc8? Nd6+ 3. Kd8 Kd5 4. Ke7 Ke5) 2... Nc5 3. Kxc8 (3. h7? Bb7 4. h8=Q Na6#) 3... Bb7+ 4. Kd8! (4. Kb8? Kb6 5. h7 Nd7#) 4... Kd6 (4... Ne6+ 5. Ke7 Ng5 6. Kf6) 5. h7! (5. Ke8? Be4 6. Kf7 Ne6 7. Kg8 Ng5) 5... Ne6+ 6. Ke8 Be4 7. h8=N! (7. h8=Q? Bg6#) 1/2-1/2



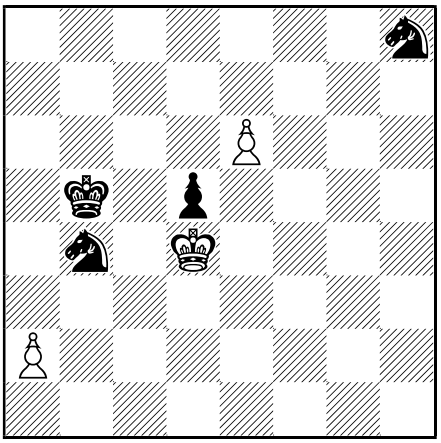
Katsnelson L, 2000, Draw

1. Bb2+ (1. Rd5? Be4+) 1... Ka4 2. Ra5+! (2. Rd5? Be4+) 2... Kb4 (2... Kb3 3. Ra3+) 3. Bc3+! Kxc3 4. Ra3+! (4. Rc5+? Kb3 5. Rc1 Be4+) 4... Kc4 5. Ra4+ Kc5 6. Ra5+ Kc6 (6... Kb6 7. Rd5) 7. Ra6+ Kc7 8. Ra7+ Kc8 9. Ra8+! Kd7 10. Ra7+ Kd6 11. Ra6+ Ke5 12. Ra5+ Kf4! 13. Ra4+ (13. Rd5? Bxd5 14. Kc2 Ke3) 13... Be4+ 14. Rxe4+ Kxe4 15. Kc2 Ke3 16. Kd1 Kd3 1/2-1/2



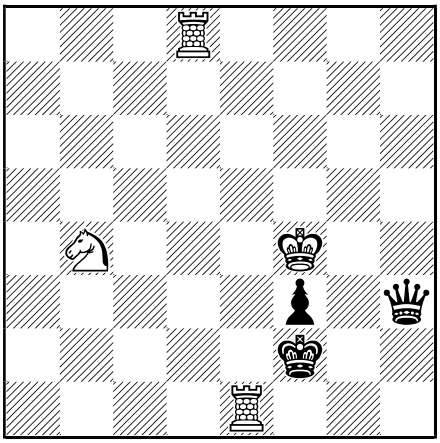
Kondratjev V, 2000, White wins

1. Rf8! (1. Rc4+? Kg3 2. Rf8 Re3 3. Rcf4 Re2 4. R4f5 Kg2 5. Rg5+ Kf1 6. Ra8 Re4 7. Rc8 a3 8. Rc2 Re2) 1... Re6+ 2. Kg7 Re7+ 3. Kg8 Re8! 4. Rc4+! Kg3 5. Rxe8 f1=Q 6. Re3+ Kg2 7. Rc2+ Kh1! 8. Ree2! Kg1 9. Kg7! a3 10. Rcd2! (10. Ra2? Kh1 11. Rf2 Qg2+ 12. Rxg2) 10... a2 (10... Qa1+ {main} 11. Kf7 Qf1+ 12. Ke7 a2 13. Rxa2 Kh1 14. Rf2 Qe1+ 15. Kf7 Kg1 16. Rg2+ Kf1 17. Rh2 Kg1 18. Rag2+ Kf1 19. Rh1+) 11. Rxa2 Kh1 12. Rf2 Qg2+! 13. Kf8! 1-0



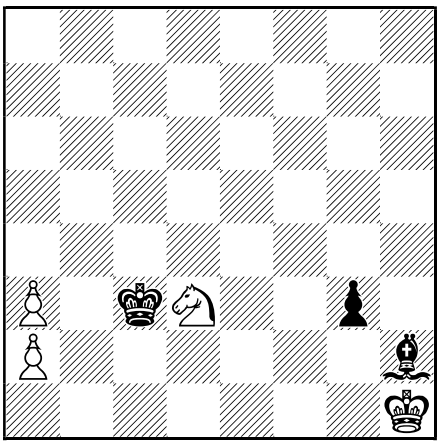
Markov E, 2000, Draw

1. e7! (1. a4+? Kc6 2. e7 Kd7 3. a5 Kxe7 4. a6 Kd6 5. a7 Nc6+) 1... Nc6+ 2. Kxd5 Nxe7+ 3. Ke5! Ng8 4. a4+ Ka5 5. Ke6! Ng6 6. Kf7 N8e7 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



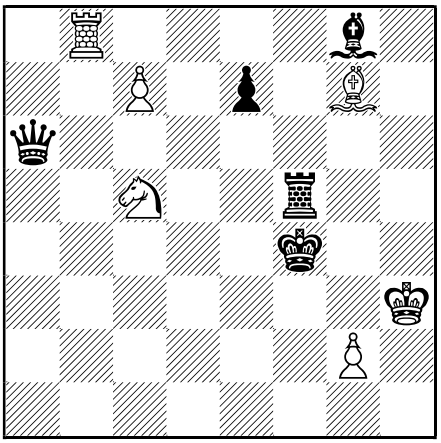
Arestov P, 2000, White wins

1. Nd3+ Kg2 2. Rg8+ Kh2 3. Rh1+! (3. Nf2? Qg3+! 4. Rxg3) (3. Reg1 Qh6+! 4. Kxf3 (4. R8g5! {cook}) 4... Qf6+ 5. Nf4 Qc3+ 6. Ke4 Qe3+! 7. Kxe3) 3... Kxh1 4. Nf2+ Kh2 5. Nxh3 f2! 6. Ng5! (6. Nxf2 $2) 6... f1=Q+ 7. Nf3+ Kh1 8. Rh8+ Kg2 9. Rh2# 1-0



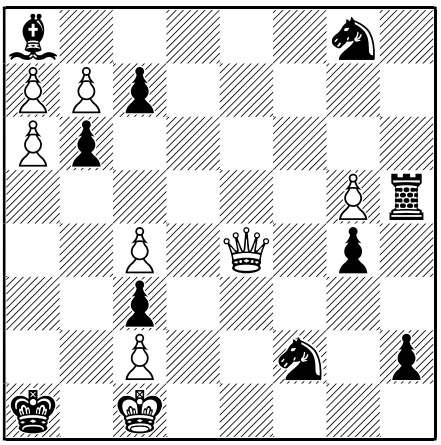
Kondratjev V, 2000, White wins

1. a4 Kc4 (1... Kxd3! {cook HH} 2. a5 Ke4 3. Kg2 Kd5) 2. Kg2! (2. a3? Kd5 3. a5 Kc6 4. a6 Kc7! 5. Nb4 Kb6 6. a4 Ka7 7. a5 Ka8 $1) 2... Kd5 3. a5 (3. Nb4+! {cook HH} Kc5 4. a5 Kd6 (4... Kb5 5. a6 Kb6 6. a4) 5. a6 Kc7 6. a7 Kb7 7. Nc6 Ka8 8. a4 Kb7 9. a5 Ka8 10. a6 Bg1 11. Kxg1 g2 12. Nb4) 3... Kc6 4. a6 Kb6 (4... Kc7 5. Nb4 Kb6 6. a4 $1) 5. Nb4 Ka7 6. a3! Kb6 7. a4 Ka7 8. a5 Kb8 9. Nc6+ Ka8 10. a7 Kb7 11. a8=Q+! Kxa8 12. a6 Bg1 13. Kxg1 g2 14. Nb4 1-0



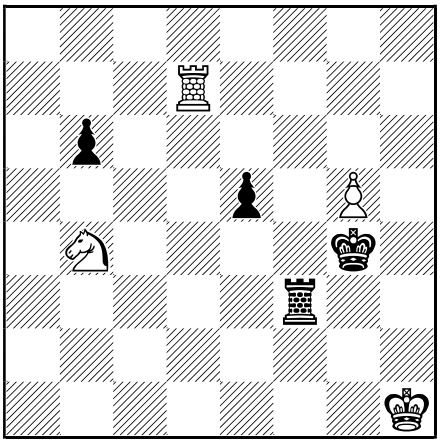
Van Tets A, 2000, Draw

1. Be5+! (1. g3+? Kf3) (1. g4? Qf1+) (1. Rf8? Qa3+ 2. Kh2 Rxf8) (1. Rb4+? Bc4 2. g3+ Kf3 3. g4 Qg6) 1... Rxe5 2. Rf8+ (2. g3+? Kf3 3. Rf8+ Qf6 4. Rxf6+ exf6) (2. Rb4+? Bc4 3. Nd3+ Ke3 4. Nxe5 Qh6+ 5. Kg3 Qf4+ 6. Kh3 Be6+) 2... Qf6 (2... Rf5 3. Rxf5+ Kxf5 4. Nxa6) 3. Nd3+ (3. Rxf6+? exf6 4. Nd3+ Kg5 5. Nxe5 Be6+) 3... Ke3 (3... Kg5 4. Rxg8+ Kh5 5. g4+ Kh6 6. Nxe5 Qf1+ 7. Kg3 Qe1+ 8. Kf4 Qc1+ 9. Kf5 Qxc7 10. g5+ Kh7 11. Rg6 Qc2+ 12. Ke6 Qe4 13. Rh6+) 4. Rxf6 exf6 5. Nxe5 (5. c8=Q? Be6+) 5... Be6+ 6. Ng4+ Kf4 7. c8=Q (7. g3+? Kg5) (7. Kh4? Bxg4 8. g3+ Kf3) 7... Bxc8 8. Kh4 Bxg4 9. g3+ Kf3 (9... Kf5) 1/2-1/2



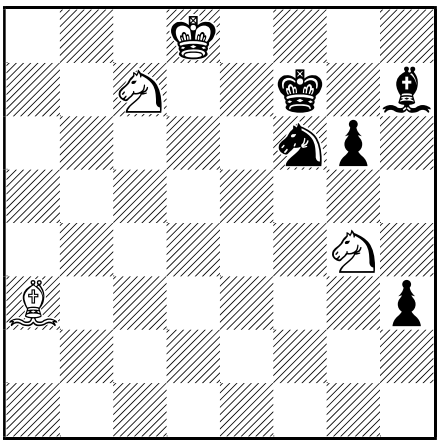
Tkachenko SI, 2000, White wins

1. Qh1! (1. bxa8=Q? Nxe4) 1... Nxh1 2. bxa8=Q Nf2 3. Qh1! Nxh1 (3... Rxg5 4. a8=Q Nxh1 5. Qf8! Ra5 6. Qb4) 4. a8=Q Ng3 5. Qh1! Nxh1 (5... Rxg5 6. Qxh2 Rf5 (6... Ne4 7. a7 Ra5 8. Qxc7 g3 9. Qxb6) 7. Qg2) 6. a7 Rxg5 7. c5! (7. a8=Q+? Ra5 8. Qxh1 g3 $1) 7... Rxc5 8. a8=Q+ Ra5 9. Qc6 Ra3 10. Qb5 Ka2 11. Qb1# 1-0



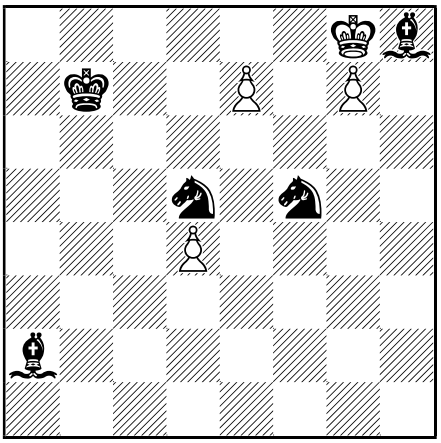
Gonzales L, 2000, White wins

1. g6 (1. Kg2? Rf5 2. g6 Rg5 3. g7 Kh5+ 4. Kf3 Kh6) 1... Rf6! (1... Rf8 2. Rf7 Rh8+ 3. Rh7 Rg8 4. Nc6 Kg5 5. Ne7) (1... Rf5 2. Rd2 Rf8 3. Rg2+ Kh5 4. g7 Rg8 5. Nd5 Kh6 6. Ne7 Rxg7 7. Nf5+) (1... Kh3 2. Rd3) 2. g7 Rh6+! (2... Rg6 3. Nc6 Kh5 4. Nxe5 Rg5 5. Kh2 b5 6. Kh3 b4 7. Ng4 Rxg4 8. Rd5+) 3. Kg2! (3. Kg1? Rg6 4. Nd5 Kf5+ 5. Kf2 Ke6 6. Nxb6 Kf6 7. Nd5+ Ke6) 3... Rg6 4. Nd5 Kf5+ (4... Kh5+ 5. Kf3 Kh6 6. Ne3 Kh7 (6... Rxg7 7. Nf5+) 7. Nf5 Rg1 8. Rd8) 5. Kf3! (5. Kh3? Ke6 6. Nxb6 Kf6 7. Nd5+ Ke6 8. Ra7 Kxd5 9. Ra5+ Ke4! 10. Ra4+ Kf5) 5... Ke6 (5... e4+ 6. Kf2 Ke5 7. Nxb6 Kf6 8. Nd5+ Ke5 9. Nc7 Rg4 10. Rf7 Rg6 11. Ne8) 6. Nxb6 Kf6 (6... Rg1 7. Ra7 Kf6 8. Nd5+ Ke6 9. Ne3 Rg5 10. Ng4) 7. Nd5+ Ke6 8. Ra7! (8. Rb7? Kxd5 9. Rb5+ Kc6) 8... Kxd5 9. Ra5+ Kd4 10. Ra4+ Kd3 11. Rg4 (11. Ra3+? Kd2 12. Ra2+ Kd3 13. Rg2 e4+ 14. Kf2 e3+ 15. Kf3 Rf6+ 16. Kg4 Rg6+ 17. Kh3 Rh6+) 1-0



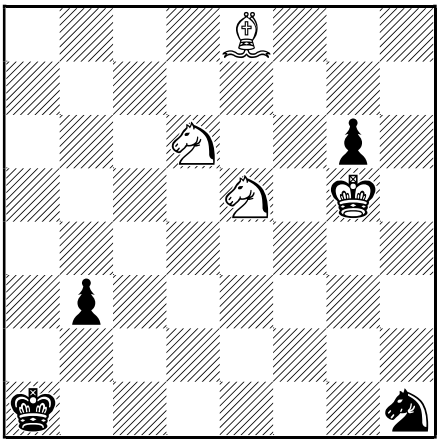
Melnichenko E, 2000, White wins

1. Nh6+ (1. Ne5+? Kg7 2. Ne6+ Kh6 3. Bc1+ Kh5) (1. Bd6? Ne4 2. Bh2 g5) 1... Kg7 2. Bf8+! (2. Bc1? g5 3. Bxg5 h2 4. Bxf6+ Kxh6) 2... Kh8 (2... Kxf8 3. Ne6#) 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Ke7 Nh5 (4... h2 {main} 5. Nh6+ Kh8 6. Kxf6 Bg8 7. Kxg6 Bh7+ 8. Kf6 Bc2 9. Ne6 Bb3 10. Kg6 Bc2+ 11. Kf6 h1=Q 12. Bg7+ Kh7 13. Nf8#) (4... Ng4 {main} 5. Nd5 h2 6. Ke8 h1=Q 7. Ne7#) 5. Ne8 g5 6. Nh6+ Kh8 7. Bg7+ Nxg7 8. Nf7+ Kg8 9. Nf6# 1-0



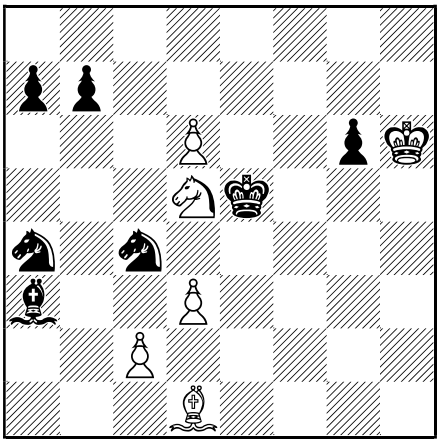
Kasparjan S, 2000, Draw

1. gxh8=Q (1. e8=Q? Nf6+ 2. Kxh8 Nxe8 3. g8=Q Bxg8 4. Kxg8 Nf6+ 5. Kf7 Nd5) 1... Nf6+ 2. Kf8 Nd7+ 3. Ke8 Kc8 4. Qe5 Nxe5 5. dxe5 Ng7+ (5... Nh4 6. e6) 6. Kf8 Ne6+ 7. Kf7 Nc7+ 8. Kf8 Kd7 9. e8=Q+ Nxe8 10. e6+ Bxe6 1/2-1/2



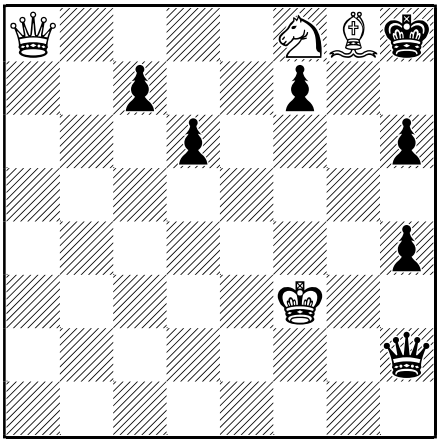
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2000, White wins

1.Ndc4 b2 2.Nxb2 (2.Nd2? b1=Q 3.Nxb1 Kxb1 4.Kf4 Nf2 5.Ke3 Nd1+ 6.Kd2 Nb2) 2...Kxb2 3.Kf4 Nf2 4.Ke3 Nd1+ (4...Nh3 5.Bxg6 Ng5 6.Bf5) 5.Kd2 Nf2 (5...Nc3 6.Nd3+ Kb3 7.Bf7+) 6.Bxg6 Nh3 7.Ke3 Ng5 8.Bf5 Kc3 9.Kf4 Kd4 10.Nc6+ Kc5 11.Nd8 1-0



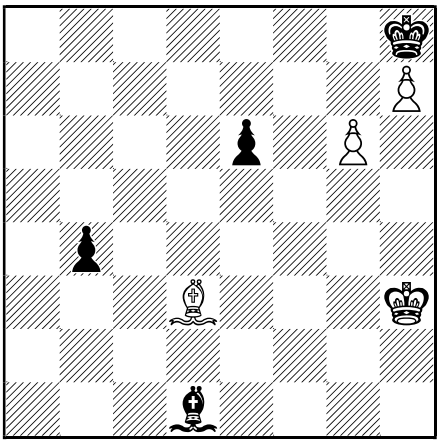
Prigunov V, 2000, White wins

1. d7 Bc1+ 2. Nf4 (2. Kxg6? Bg5 3. Kxg5 Nc5 4. dxc4 Nxd7 5. c3 b5) (2. Ne3? Bxe3+ 3. Kxg6 Bb6) 2... Bxf4+ 3. Kxg6 Bg5 4. Kxg5 Nc5 5. d4+ Ke4 6. dxc5 Ne5 7. d8=N 1-0



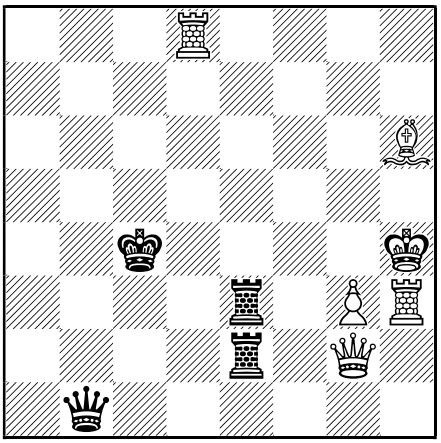
Sidorov B, 2000, White wins

1. Ng6+ fxg6 (1... Kg7 2. Qf8+ Kxg6 3. Qxf7+ Kg5 4. Qe7+ Kg6 5. Bh7+ Kh5 6. Qf7+ Kg5 7. Qf5#) 2. Bc4+ (2. Bb3+? Kg7 3. Qg8+ Kf6 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Qe7+ Kh5 6. Bd1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Kg4) 2... Kg7 3. Qg8+ Kf6 4. Qe6+ Kg5 5. Qe7+ Kh5 6. Be2 c5 (6... Qe5 {main} 7. Kf2+) 7. Ke3+ 1-0



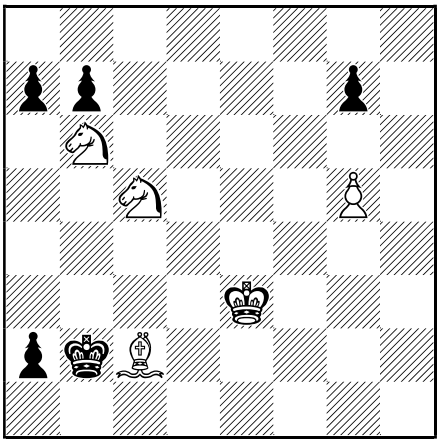
Zimmer E, 2000, White wins

1. Kh4 b3 2. Kg5 Kg7 3. h8=Q+ (3. Bc4? Bc2) 3... Kxh8 4. Kf6 Bh5 (4... Kg8 5. g7) 5. g7+ Kg8 6. Bc4 Bg4 (6... Bf7 7. Bxb3) 7. Bxb3 1-0



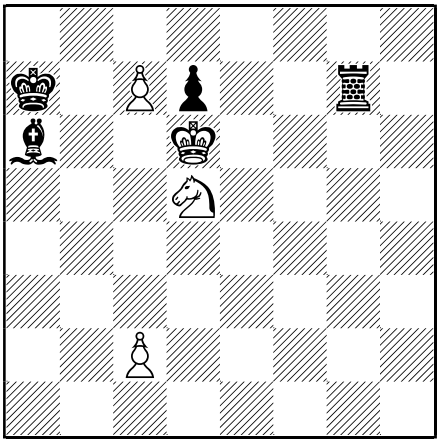
Kaljagin V, 2000, Draw

1... Re4+ (1... Rxg2 2. Bxe3) 2. Qxe4+ Qxe4+ (2... Rxe4+ 3. Bf4) 3. g4 (3. Bf4? Qh7+ 4. Kg4 Qg6+ 5. Kf3 Qe4+ 6. Kg4 Qe6+ 7. Kf3 Ra2) 3... Qe7+ (3... Rg2 4. Rc8+ Kb4 5. Bf8+) 4. Bg5 Qh7+ 5. Kg3 Qc7+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kh4? Rh2 7. Rh8 (7. Rxh2 Qxh2#) 7... Qe5 8. Rh5 (8. Rc8+ Kd5 9. Be3 (9. Bd2 Qf6+ 10. Kg3 Qf2#) 9... Rxh3+ 10. Kxh3 Qxe3+ 11. Kh4 Qe6) 8... Qe1#) 6... Qe5 (6... Re5! {cook GC} 7. Bf4 (7. Rd2 Qb7+ 8. Kg3 (8. Kf2 Rxg5 9. Rc2+ Kd4 10. Rd2+ Ke5 11. Re3+ Kf6) 8... Rxg5 9. Rc2+ Kd4 10. Rd2+ Ke5 11. Re2+ Kf6) 7... Qxd8 8. Bxe5 Qd3+ 9. Kg2 Qe2+ 10. Kg3 Qxe5+) 7. Rc8+ Kd5 8. Rd8+ Kc4 (8... Kc6 9. Rh6+) 9. Rc8+ Kb4 10. Rb8+ Ka4 11. Ra8+ Kb4 12. Rb8+ Qxb8 13. Kxe2 Qb5+ 14. Kf3 Qxg5 15. Rh5 1/2-1/2



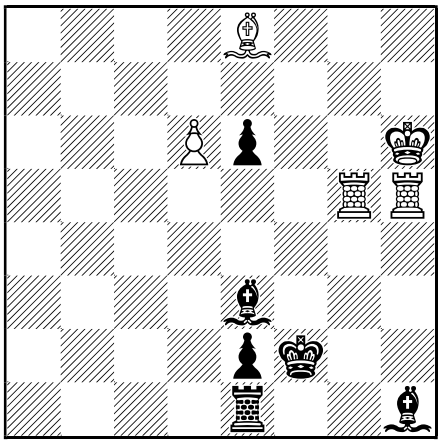
Kasparjan S, 2000, White wins

1. Kd2! (1. Kd3? a1=Q 2. Nc4+ Ka2 3. Bb3+ Kb1 4. Na4 Kc1! (4... b5? 5. Nc3+ Kc1 6. Ne2+ Kb1 7. Bc2+ Ka2 8. Nc3+) 5. Nc3 Qa6 6. Bc2 Qg6+ 7. Ne4 b5) 1... a1=Q (1... axb6 2. Nb3 b5 (2... a1=Q 3. Nxa1 Kxa1 4. Kc3 Ka2 5. Kd4) 3. Bd1 b4 4. Kd3 b5 5. Ke4 a1=Q 6. Nxa1 Kxa1 7. Be2 b3 8. Bxb5 b2 9. Bd3) 2. Nc4+ Ka2 3. Bb3+ Kb1 4. Nd3! Qa6 (4... Qd4 5. Na3+ Ka1 6. Nc2+) 5. Nb4 Qa1 (5... Qg6 6. Bc2+) (5... Qb5 6. Na3+) (5... Qe6 6. Na3+) 6. Bc2# 1-0



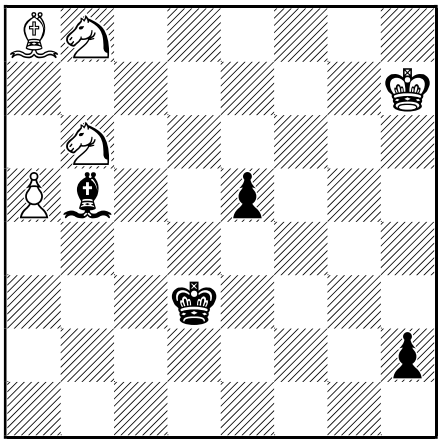
Chernous V, 2000, Draw

1. Ne7! Rxe7! 2. c8=N+! (2. c8=Q? Re6+! 3. Kxd7 Bxc8+) (2. Kxe7? Bc8! 3. Kd6 (3. Kd8 Kb7 4. c4 d6 $1) 3... Kb6 4. c4 Ka6 5. c5 Kb7! (5... Kb5? 6. Kd5 $1)) 2... Bxc8 3. Kxe7 Kb8! 4. Kd6 Kb7 5. c3! Kb6 6. c4 Kb7 (6... Ka6 7. Kc7 $1) 7. c5! Kb8 8. c6 1/2-1/2



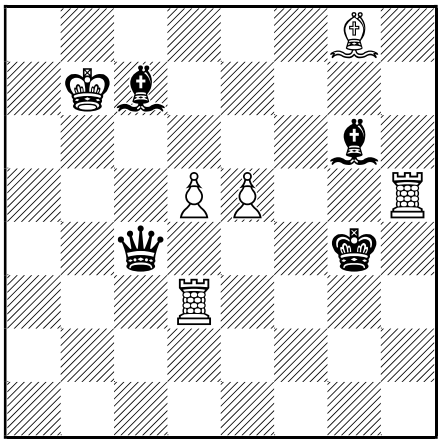
Bezgodkov A, Samilo V, 2000, White wins

1.Rh2+ Bg2! 2.Rhxg2+ Kf1 3.Bh5! (3.Bb5? Bxg5+ 4.Rxg5 Kf2! 5.Re5 Rh1+) 3...Bxg5+ 4.Rxg5 Rd1 5.Bxe2+! Kxe2 6.Re5+ Kd3 7.Rd5+! (7.Rxe6? Kc4 8.Kg6 Kc5) 7...exd5 8.d7 Rh1+ 9.Kg7 Rg1+ 10.Kf7 Rf1+ 11.Ke7 Re1+ 12.Kd6 1-0



Pastalka M, 2000, White wins

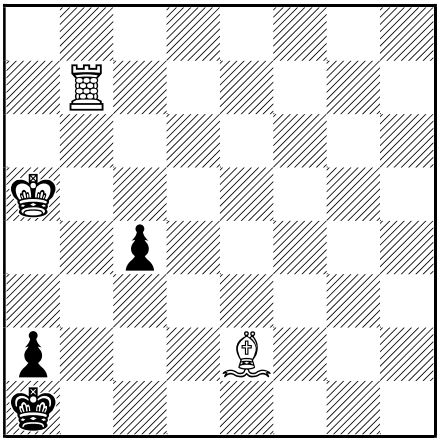
1. Bh1! e4 2. a6 Bxa6 3. Nxa6 e3 4. Nc5+ Ke2 5. Ne4 Kf1 6. Nd5! Kg1 7. Ng3 e2 (7... Kf2 8. Nxe3! Kxg3 9. Nd1) 8. Nf4 e1=Q 9. Nh3# 1-0



Sadikov A, 2000, Draw

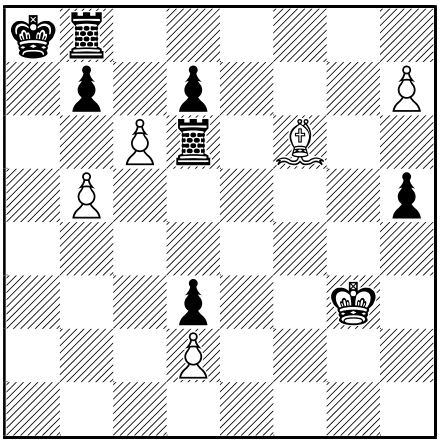
1. Rdh3 Bxh5 2. Be6+ Kg5 3. Rxh5+! Kxh5 4. Bf7+

Kg5 5. d6! Qxf7 6. e6 Qe8 (6... Qxe6 7. dxc7) 7. dxc7 Qb5+ 8. Ka8 Qc6+ 9. Kb8 Qb6+ 10. Kc8! Kf6 11. e7 Kxe7 1/2-1/2



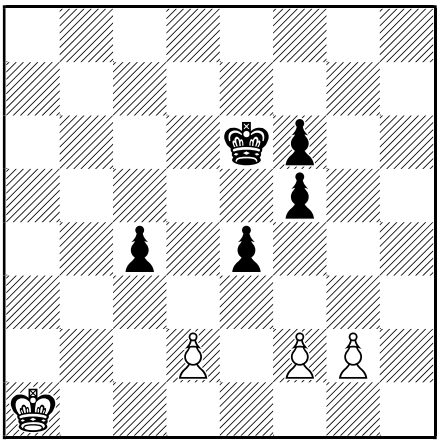
Manjakin A, 2000, White wins

1. Ka4 (1. Kb4? Kb2 2. Kxc4+ Kc1) 1... c3 2. Kb3 (2. Bd3! {cook} c2 3. Rc7 Kb1 4. Rxc2 a1=Q+ 5. Kb3) 2... c2 (2... Kb1 3. Bd3+ c2 4. Bxc2+ Ka1 5. Bd1 Kb1 6. Ra7 a1=Q 7. Bc2+) 3. Rc7! (3. Ra7? c1=N+! (3... c1=Q? 4. Rxa2+ Kb1 5. Bd3+)) 3... Kb1 4. Bd3 (4. Rxc2? a1=N+ $1) 4... a1=Q 5. Rxc2 Qd4 6. Rc3+ Ka1 7. Rc1# 1-0



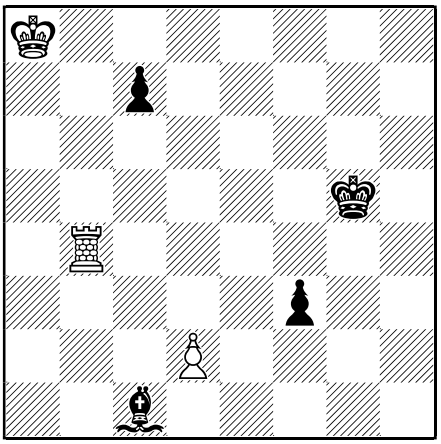
Tkachenko SI, 2000, Draw

1. c7 Rc8 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Bxh8 (3. Bd8! {cook}) 3... Rg6+ 4. Kh3! (4. Kh4? Rg8 5. b6 Rxh8) 4... Rg8 5. b6! Rxh8 6. Kh4 d6 7. Kg3! h4+ 8. Kh3 d5 9. Kg2 h3+ 10. Kh2 d4 11. Kg1 h2+ 12. Kh1! 1/2-1/2



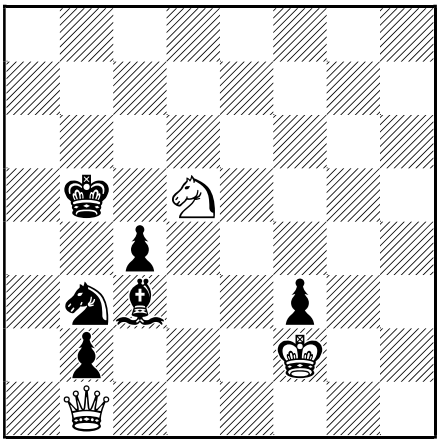
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1. g3 (1. Kb2? f4 2. Kc3 Kd5 3. g3 fxg3) 1... f4 2. gxf4 (2. g4? c3 3. Kb1 cxd2 4. Kc2 e3) 2... Kf5 3. Kb2 (3. Kb1? Kxf4 4. Kc1 Kf3) 3... Kxf4 4. Kc3 Kf3 5. Kxc4 Kxf2 (5... f5 6. Kd4 Kxf2 7. Ke5) 6. Kd5 (6. Kd4? Kf3 7. Kd5 f5 8. Ke5 f4) 6... Kf3 7. Ke6 Ke2 8. Kf5 (8. Kxf6? Kxd2) 8... Kd3 9. Kf4 Kd4 10. Kf5 (10. Kg3? e3) (10. Kg4? Ke5) 10... Kd3 11. Kf4 1/2-1/2



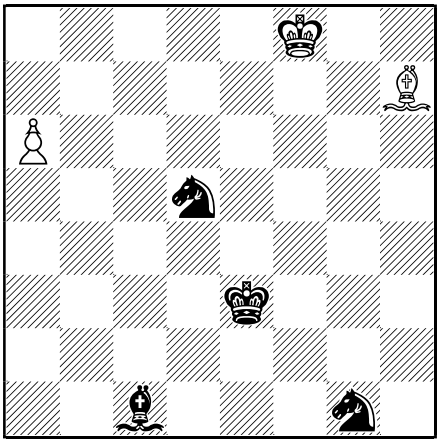
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2000, Draw

1.Rb3 (1.Rc4? Bxd2 2.Rxc7 f2 3.Rf7 (3.Rg7+ Kf6) 3...Bf4) 1...Kg4 (1...Kf4 2.Rc3 Bxd2 3.Rxc7) 2.Rxf3 (2.Rb1? Bxd2) 2...Kxf3 3.Kb7 c5 4.Kc6 Ba3 5.Kd5 Ke2 6.d4 1/2-1/2



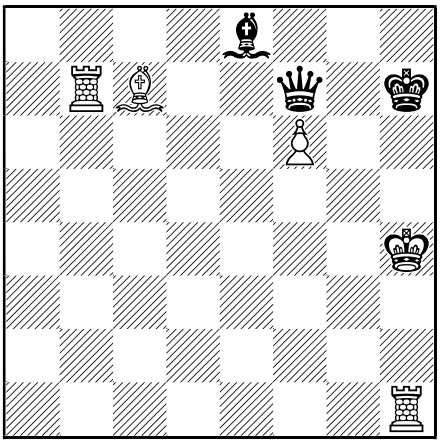
Kudelich E, 2000, Draw

1... Bd4+ 2. Ke1 f2+ 3. Ke2 f1=Q+! 4. Qxf1 (4. Kxf1? Nd2+) 4... Nc1+ 5. Kd1 (5. Kd2? b1=Q 6. Qxc1 Qd3+ 7. Ke1 Qe4+) 5... b1=Q 6. Nc3+! Bxc3 7. Qxc4+! Kxc4 1/2-1/2



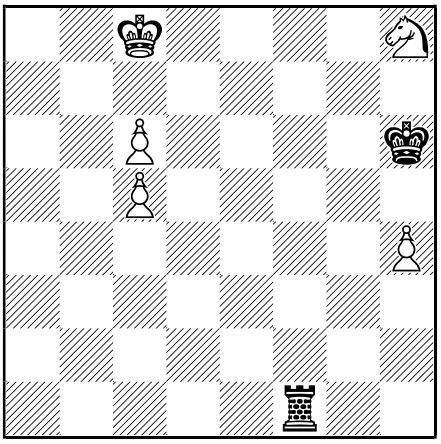
Polin G, 2000, Draw

1. a7 (1. Bg8? Nc7 2. a7 Ba3+ 3. Kf7 Bc5) 1... Ba3+ 2. Ke8 Nb6 (2... Bc5 3. Bg8 Nb6 4. Kd8) 3. Bf5 (3. Bg8? Kd4 4. Be6 Ne2 5. Bc8 Nc3 6. Bb7 Nb5 7. a8=N Nxa8 8. Bxa8 Nc7+ 9. Kd7 Nxa8 10. Kc6 Bc5) 3... Ne2 4. Bc8 Nd4 5. Bb7 Nb5 6. a8=N Nxa8 (6... Nd6+ 7. Kd8 Nxb7+ 8. Kc7) 7. Bxa8 Nc7+ 8. Kd7 Nxa8 9. Kc6 1/2-1/2



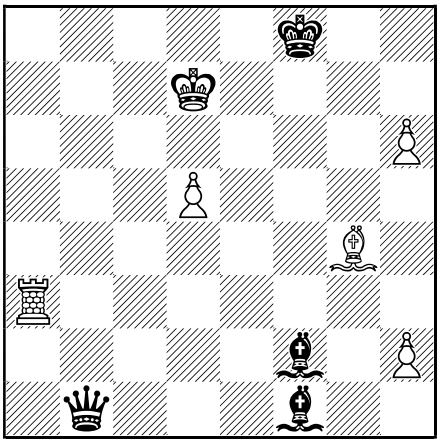
Stepanov A, 2000, White wins

1. Kg5+ (1. Be5? Qxb7 2. Kg5+ Qxh1) 1... Kg8 2. Be5 Qxb7 (2... Qg6+ 3. Kf4 Bf7 4. Rb8+ Be8 5. Rh8+ (5. Rxe8+? Qxe8 6. Rh8+ Kxh8 7. f7+ Qxe5+ 8. Kxe5 Kg7 9. Ke6 Kf8 10. Kf6) 5... Kxh8 6. f7+) (2... Bd7 3. Rxd7 Qxd7 4. Rh8+ Kxh8 5. f7+ Kh7 6. f8=N+) 3. f7+ Kf8 4. Rh8+ Kxf7 5. Rh7+ Ke6 6. Rxb7 Kxe5 7. Re7+ 1-0



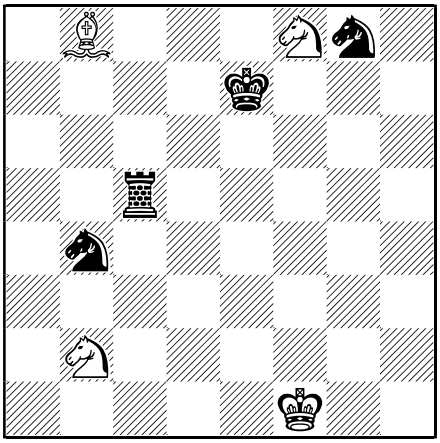
Van Tets A, 2000, White wins

1. Nf7+! (1. c7? Rc1 2. Nf7+ Kh5 3. Ne5 Rxc5) (1. Kd7? Rd1+ 2. Kc8 Rc1) (1. Kb7? Rb1+ 2. Kc8 Rc1) 1... Rxf7 2. c7 Rf5 3. c6 Rf1! (3... Rf2 4. Kd7 Rd2+ 5. Ke6 Re2+ 6. Kd5 Rd2+ 7. Ke4 Re2+ 8. Kd4 Rd2+ 9. Kc3) 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kf7 Rf1+ 7. Kg8 Rg1+ 8. Kh8 Re1! 9. c8=R! (9. c8=Q? Re8+ 10. Qxe8) 1-0



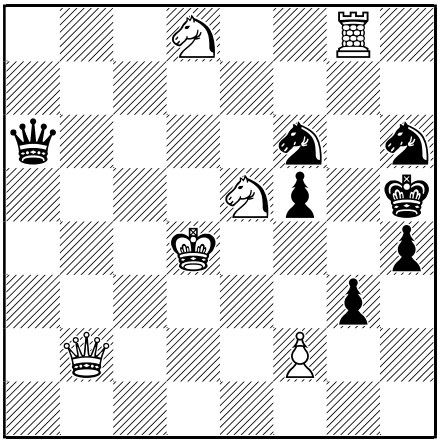
Markov E, 2000, Draw

1. Rf3+ Kg8 2. Be6+ (2. Rxf2? Qb7+) 2... Kh8 3. Rf8+ Kh7 4. Bf5+ Qxf5+ 5. Rxf5 Bh3 6. Ke6 Kg6 7. Ke5! (7. h7? Bd4) 7... Bxf5 8. h7 Be1! 9. h8=N+! Kg5 10. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



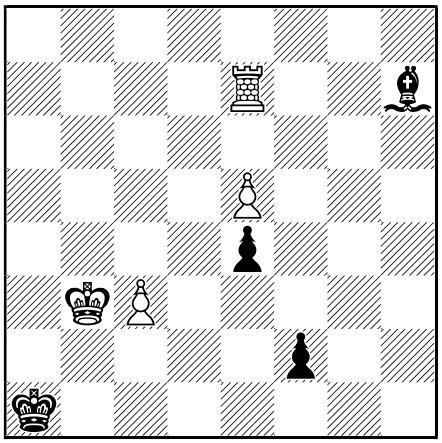
Bent C, 2000, Draw

1. Ng6+ Kf6 (1... Kf7 2. Ne5+ Ke6 3. Ned3) 2. Nf4 Rc1+ 3. Ke2 Rc2+ 4. Kd1 Rxb2 5. Be5+ Kxe5 6. Nd3+ Nxd3 1/2-1/2



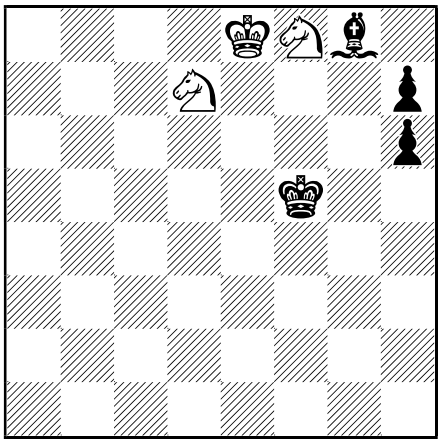
Bent C, 2000, White wins

1. Qe2+! (1. Rg5+? Kxg5 2. Ne6+ Kh5 3. Ng7+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kxf4 5. Ne6+ Qxe6) 1... Qxe2 2. Rg5+! Kxg5 3. Ne6+ Kh5 4. Ng7+ Kg5 5. f4+! Kxf4 6. Ne6# 1-0



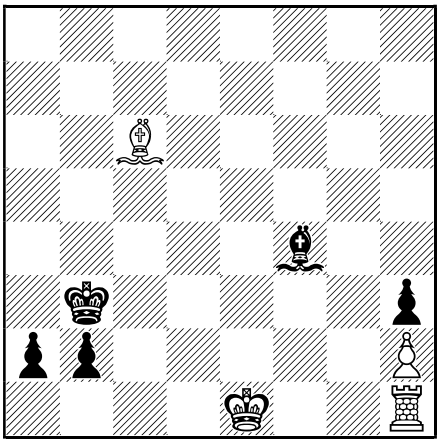
Krausser H, 2000, Draw

1. Kc2 Bg8 2. e6 (2. Rd7? Bb3+) 2... Bxe6 3. c4 (3. Rxe6? f1=Q) 3... Bxc4 4. Rxe4 f1=Q (4... f1=R 5. Rxc4) (4... Bd3+ 5. Kd2 Bxe4 6. Ke2) (4... Bb3+ 5. Kd2 Bc4 6. Rxc4 f1=Q 7. Rc1+) 5. Re1+ Qxe1 1/2-1/2



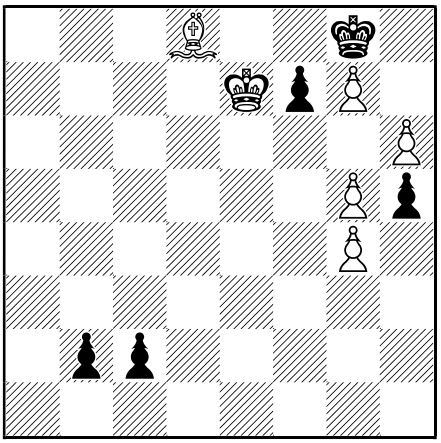
Svetlik S, Kolcak M, 2000, Draw

1.Ke7 (1.Nc5? h5 2.Nd3 h4 3.Nf2 Kf4 4.Nd7 Kg3 5.Ne4+ Kg2 6.Ne5 h3 7.Nd3 h2 8.Ne1+ Kf1 9.Nf3 h1=Q 10.Ng3+ Kf2 11.Nxh1+ Kxf3) 1...h5 2.Nf6 h4 3.Nxg8 h3 4.Nh6+ Kg5 (4...Kf4 5.Ne6+ Kg3 6.Nf5+ Kf2 7.Ng5 h2 8.Ne4+ Kf3 9.Nfg3 h5 10.Kf6 h4 11.Nh1 Kxe4 12.Kg5) 5.Ne6+ Kxh6 6.Kf6 h2 7.Ng7 h1=Q (7...h1=N 8.Nf5+ Kh5 9.Kg7) 8.Nf5+ Kh5 9.Ng3+ 1/2-1/2



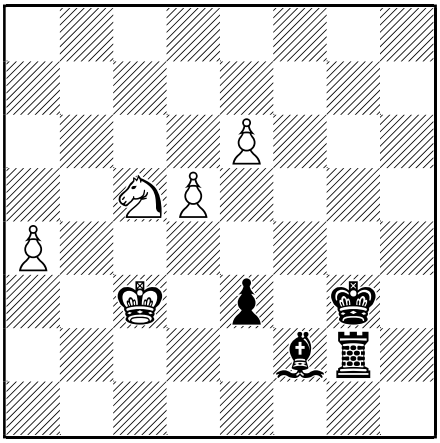
Kudelich E, 2000, Draw

1. Bd5+ Ka3 2. Bxa2 Kxa2 3. O-O! Bc1 4. Rf2 Be3 5. Kh1! Kb3 (5... Bxf2) 6. Rxb2+ (6. Rf1! {cook MC} Bc1 (6... Kc2 7. Rb1 Bc1 8. Rxb2+) 7. Rf7 b1=Q 8. Rb7+) 6... Kxb2 1/2-1/2



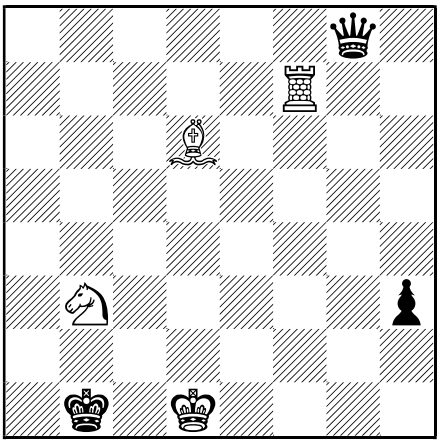
Kudelich E, 2000, White wins

1. h7+ Kxg7 (1... Kxh7 2. Kxf7) 2. h8=Q+ Kxh8 3. Kxf7 c1=Q 4. Bf6+ Kh7 5. g6+ Kh6 6. g5+ Qxg5 7. Bg7# 1-0



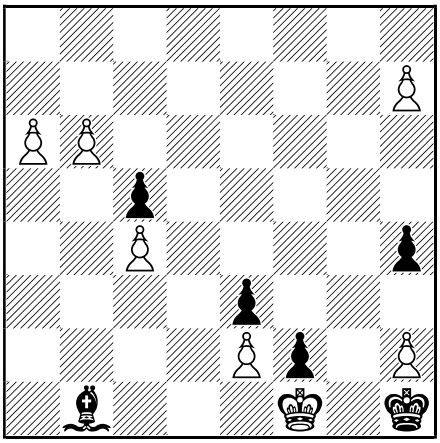
Campioli M, 2000, White wins

1. e7 (1. d6? e2 2. Nd3 e1=Q+ 3. Nxe1 Bxe1+ 4. Kc4 Re2 5. e7 Ba5 6. Kb5 Re5+) (1. Nd3? Kf3 2. e7 Rg8 3. d6 Bh4 4. Kd4 e2) (1. Kd3? e2 2. Kxe2 Bxc5+) 1... e2 2. Nd3 (2. e8=Q? e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 Bxe1+) 2... e1=Q+ 3. Nxe1 Bxe1+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kc4? Re2 5. d6 Ba5 6. Kb5 Re5+) 4... Rd2+ (4... Kf3 5. e8=Q Rd2+ 6. Kc4) 5. Ke3 (5. Kc4? Re2) 5... Rd1 (5... Rxd5 6. e8=Q) 6. Ke2 (6. Ke4? Bb4 7. e8=Q Re1+) (6. d6? Bb4 7. Ke4 Bxd6 8. e8=Q Re1+) (6. e8=Q? Bf2+ 7. Ke2 Re1+) 6... Bb4 (6... Rxd5 7. e8=Q) 7. Kxd1 (7. e8=Q? Re1+) (7. d6? Re1+ 8. Kd3 Bxd6) 7... Bxe7 8. a5 (8. Kc2? Kf4) 8... Kf4 (8... Bc5 9. a6) 9. a6 Bc5 10. d6 Ke5 11. d7 1-0



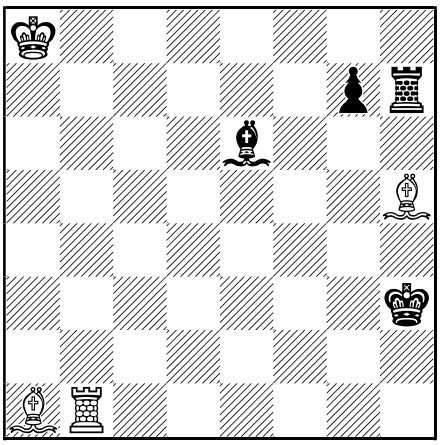
Razumenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Nd2+ Kb2! (1... Ka2 2. Ra7+ Kb2 3. Be5#) 2. Rb7+ Kc3 3. Be5+ Kd3 4. Rb3+! Qxb3+ 5. Nxb3 Ke4! 6. Bh2! Kf3 7. Ke1 (7. Nd2+ Kf2! 8. Ne4+! { cook GC}) (7. Nd4+! {cook GC}) (7. Nc5! {cook GC}) (7. Nc1! {cook GC}) 7... Kg2 8. Nd2! (8. Nd4? Kxh2 9. Kf2 Kh1 10. Ne2 Kh2! 11. Kf1 Kh1 12. Ng3+ Kh2 13. Kf2) 8... Kxh2 9. Kf2 Kh1 10. Nf1 h2 11. Ng3# 1-0



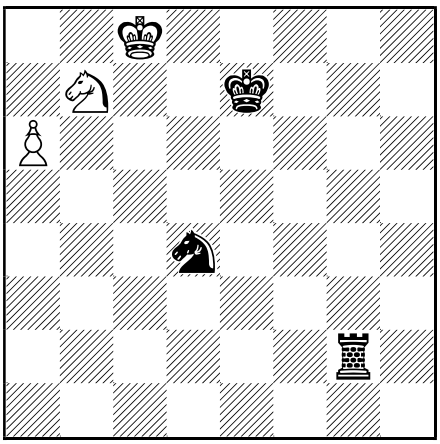
Kudelich E, 2000, White wins

1. h8=Q Be4 2. Qa8! (2. Qg8? h3) 2... Bxa8 3. b7 Bxb7 4. axb7 h3! 5. b8=R! (5. b8=Q $2) 5... Kxh2 6. Rh8! (6. Re8? Kh1 7. Rxe3 h2 8. Kxf2) 6... Kh1 (6... Kg3 7. Re8 Kg4 (7... Kf4 8. Rg8) (7... h2 8. Rh8) 8. Re4+) 7. Rxh3# 1-0



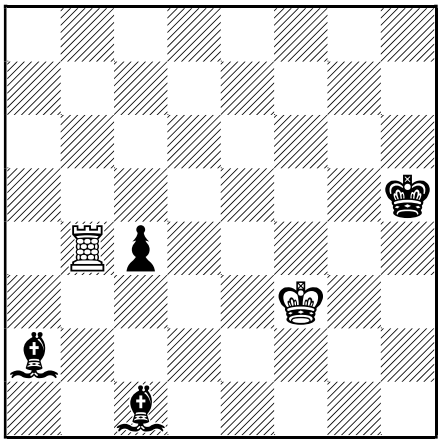
Kovalenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Bf7! Bf5 (1... Rh6 2. Rh1+) (1... Rh8+ 2. Ka7 Bxf7 3. Rh1+) 2. Be6! Rh8+ (2... Bxe6 3. Rh1+) (2... Kg4 3. Rg1+ Kf4 4. Rf1+) 3. Ka7! Rf8 4. Rb8! Rxb8 5. Bxf5+ 1-0



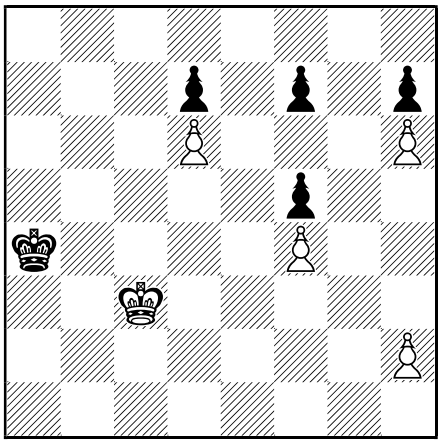
Amirjan G, 2000, Draw

1. a7 Nb5 (1... Ra2 {main} 2. Na5! Rxa5 3. Kb7 Ne6 4. a8=Q Nc5+ 5. Kb8 Nd7+ 6. Kb7 Nc5+ 7. Kb8) 2. a8=Q Rg8+ 3. Nd8 Rxd8+ 4. Kb7 Nd6+ 5. Ka7 Nb5+ 6. Kb7 1/2-1/2



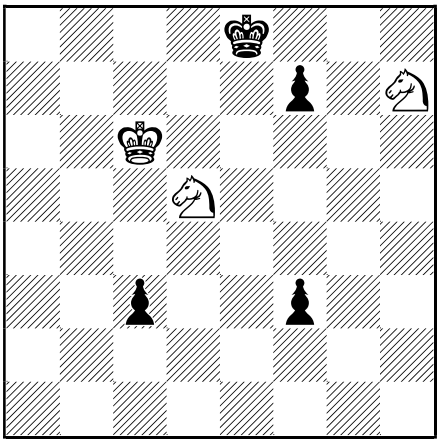
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2000, Draw

1.Ke4 (1.Rb5+? Bg5 2.Ke4 (2.Rc5 Kg6 3.Ke4 Bf6) 2...Kg4 3.Kd4 Bf6+ 4.Kc5 c3) (1.Ke2? Bb3 2.Kf3 Kg5 3.Ke4 Bb2 4.Ke3 Kf5) (1.Ra4? Bb3! 2.Ra1 Bb2 3.Rh1+ Kg5 4.Ke4 Kf6) 1...Bg5 (1...c3 2.Kd3 Bd2 3.Kc2 Bf7 4.Rb5+ Kg4 5.Rc5 Bg6+ 6.Kb3 Bf7+ 7.Kc2) (1...Bb3 2.Kd4 Bb2+ 3.Kd5 c3+ 4.Rxb3 c2 5.Rh3+) (1...Ba3 2.Ra4 Bb1+ 3.Kd4) 2.Rb6 (2.Rb5? Kg4) 2...Bh6 3.Rb2! Bb3 4.Kf5 Bg5 5.Rh2+ Bh4 6.Rh3! (6.Rh1! {cook GC} c3 (6...Bc2+ 7.Ke5 Kg4 8.Rc1 Bb3 9.Kd4 Bf6+ 10.Kc5 c3 11.Kb4) 7.Ke4 Kg4 8.Kd3 Bf6 9.Rc1) 6...Bc2+ 7.Kf4 Bb3 8.Kf5! Bc2+ 9.Kf4 1/2-1/2



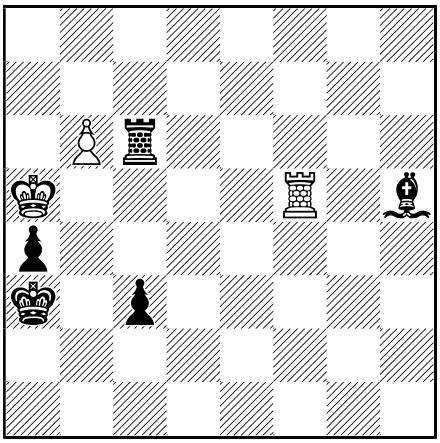
Lebedinets N, 2000, Draw

1. Kd4! f6! 2. Ke3 Kb4 3. Kf3 Kc4 4. Kg3 Kd4 5. Kh4 Ke4 6. Kh5 Kxf4 7. h4 Ke3 1/2-1/2



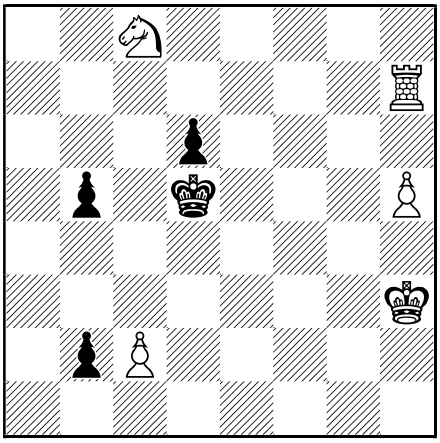
Zaretski A, 2000, Draw

1. Nhf6+ Kd8 2. Nb4! f2 3. Kb7! Ke7 (3... f1=Q 4. Nc6#) 4. Nfd5+ Kd6 5. Ne3 1/2-1/2



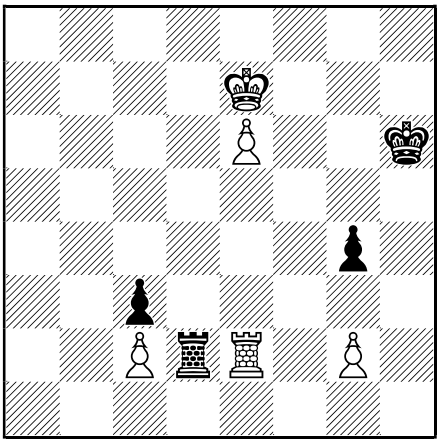
Argunov N, 2000, Draw

1. b7 (1. Rxh5? Rc8 2. b7 Rb8 3. Kb6 c2 4. Rc5 Kb2 5. Rb5+ Kc1 6. Ra5 a3 7. Rxa3 Kb2 8. Ra5 Rxb7+! 9. Kxb7 c1=Q) 1... Be2 (1... c2 2. b8=Q c1=Q 3. Qb4+ Ka2 4. Qxa4+) 2. Rb5 c2 (2... Bxb5 {main} 3. b8=Q c2 4. Qxb5 c1=Q 5. Qxc6 Qxc6) 3. b8=Q c1=Q 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Ra3+ Qxa3 6. Qb1+ Kxb1 1/2-1/2



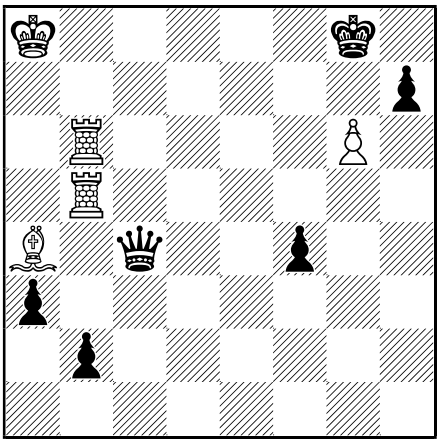
Degener U, 2000, White wins

1. Rb7 Kc6 (1... b1=Q {main} 2. Rxb5+ Qxb5 3. c4+ Qxc4 4. Nb6+ Ke6 5. Nxc4 Kf6 6. Kg4 d5 7. Ne5) 2. Rb6+ Kc5 3. c4 b4 4. Rb5+ Kxc4 5. Nxd6+ Kb3 (5... Kc3 6. Ne4+) 6. Ne4 b1=Q 7. Nd2+ Ka4 8. Nxb1 Kxb5 9. h6 1-0



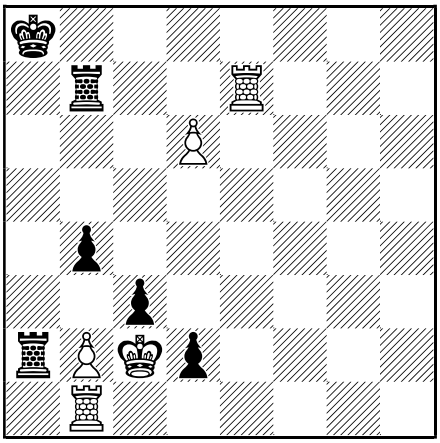
Katsnelson V, 2000, White wins

1. Re5 (1. Re1? Kg7 2. Re5 Rxc2 3. Rg5+ Kh6 4. Rxg4 Rf2 5. g3 c2 6. Rc4 Kg7 7. Ke8 Rd2) (1. Re4? Rxc2 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Kg8 c2 4. e7 c1=Q 5. e8=Q Qg5+) 1... Rxc2 (1... Rxg2 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Kg8 g3 4. e7 g2 5. Re6+) 2. Kf7 Rf2+ 3. Kg8 c2 4. e7 c1=Q 5. e8=Q Qc4+ 6. Re6+ Rf6 (6... Kg5 7. Qe7+ Kh5 8. Qh7+ Kg5 9. Qh6+) 7. Qf8+ 1-0



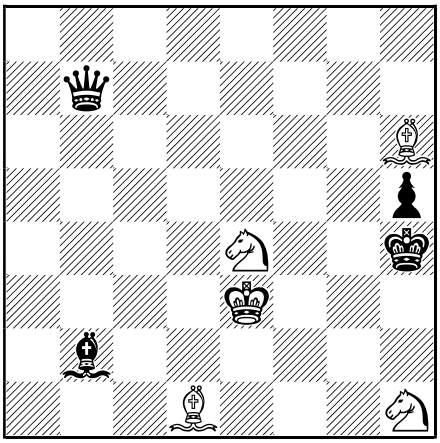
Razumenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Bb3 Qxb3 2. gxh7+ (2. Rxb3? a2 3. gxh7+ Kh8! 4. Rxb2 a1=Q+ 5. Kb8 Kxh7) 2... Kh8! 3. Rb8+! Kxh7 4. R8b7+! Kg6 5. R7b6+! Kg7! 6. Rxb3 a2 7. Ra3! (7. Ra6? b1=Q 8. Rb7+ Kf8 9. Raa7 a1=Q) 7... a1=Q (7... b1=Q 8. Ra7+ Kf8 9. Rb8+ Qxb8+ 10. Kxb8) 8. Ra7+ Qxa7+ 9. Kxa7 b1=Q 10. Rxb1 Kf6 11. Rb5! 1-0



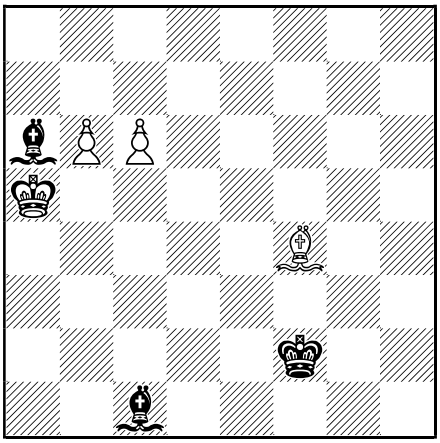
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. d7 Rxb2+! 2. Rxb2 b3+ 3. Rxb3 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 Rxd7+ 5. Rxd7 c2+ 6. Ke1! (6. Ke2? c1=Q) 6... c1=Q+ 7. Rd1! 1-0



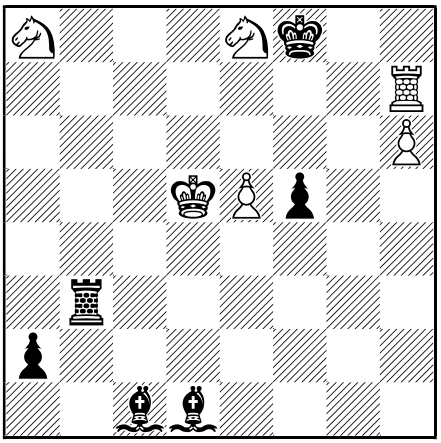
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Bg5+ Kh3 2. Nhf2+ Kg2 3. Bf3+ Kg1 4. Nh3+ Kh2 5. Bf4+ Kxh3 6. Ng5+ Kh4 7. Bxb7 Bc1+ 8. Kf2 Bxf4 9. Nf3+ Kg4 10. Bc8# 1-0



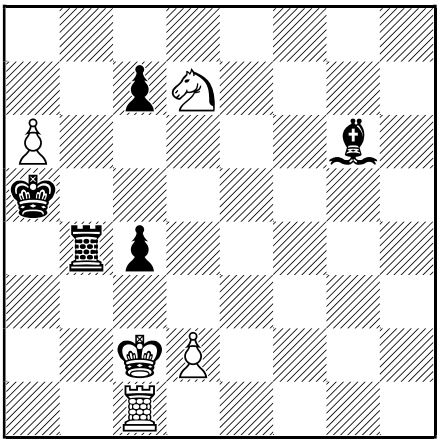
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1... Bb7! (1... Bxf4 2. Kxa6) 2. Bg3+! (2. cxb7? Bxf4 3. Ka6 Bb8 4. Kb5 Ke3 5. Kc6 Kd4 6. Kd7 Kc5) 2... Kxg3 3. cxb7 Bf4 4. Ka6! Bb8 5. Kb5 Kf4 6. Kc6 Ke5 7. Kd7 Kd5 8. Kc8 1-0



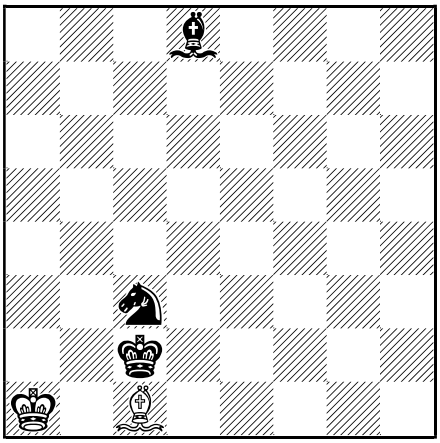
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Ke6 Rb6+! 2. Nxb6 Bb3+ 3. Kf6 a1=Q 4. Rh8+ Bg8 5. h7! (5. Ng7? Bg5+ 6. Kg6 (6. Kxg5 Qg1+) 6... Qg1) 5... Qxe5+! (5... Bg5+ 6. Kg6 $1) 6. Kxe5 Bb2+ 7. Kf4! (7. Kxf5? Bxh8 8. Nd7+ Kf7 9. Nd6+ Kg7) (7. Kd6? Bxh8 8. Nd7+ Kf7) 7... Bxh8 8. Nd7+ Kf7 9. Nd6+ Kg7 10. Nxf5+ Kxh7 11. Nf8# 1-0



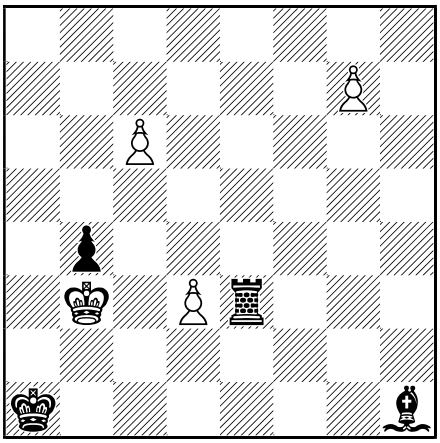
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Kc3 Rb3+ (1... Bf5 2. a7 Be4 3. Ra1+) (1... Be4 2. Re1! Bg2 (2... Ba8 3. Re8) 3. a7 Rb3+ 4. Kxc4 Rb4+ 5. Kc3 Kb5 (5... Ra4 6. Re5+ Ka6 7. Nc5+) 6. Re5+) (1... Kb5! {cook MR} 2. Ra1 (2. Ne5 Be4) 2... c5! 3. Ra3 Rb1! 4. a7 Rc1+ 5. Kb2 Rc2+ 6. Ka1 Rc1+) 2. Kxc4 Bf7+ 3. Kd4! (3. Kc5? Kxa6) 3... Rb4+ 4. Kc5 Rb5+ 5. Kc6 Bd5+ 6. Kxc7 Kxa6 7. Nc5+ Ka5 8. Ra1+ Kb4 9. Ra4+ Kxc5 10. d4# 1-0



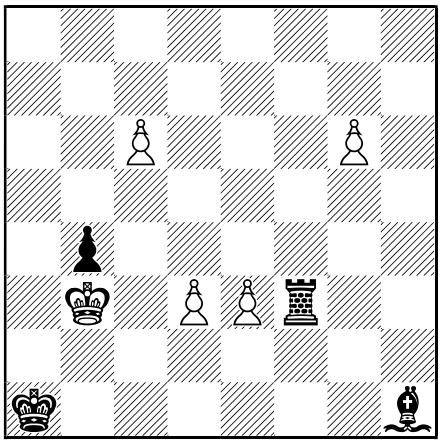
Gurgenidze D, 2000, Draw

1... Nd1 2. Ba3! (2. Bh6? Bf6+ 3. Ka2 Bb2 4. Bd2 Kxd2) 2... Kb3 (2... Bf6+ {main} 3. Ka2 Nc3+ 4. Ka1 Na4+! 5. Ka2 Bg7 6. Be7! Bb2 7. Bb4 $1) 3. Bc1! (3. Bf8? Bf6+ 4. Kb1 Nc3+ 5. Ka1 Na4+ 6. Kb1 Bb2 7. Bb4 Kxb4) 3... Bf6+ 4. Kb1 Bg7 5. Bg5! (5. Bf4? Nc3+ 6. Kc1 Ne2+) (5. Bd2? Bb2! 6. Be1 Ne3 7. Bb4 Nc4) 5... Bb2 6. Bd2! 1/2-1/2



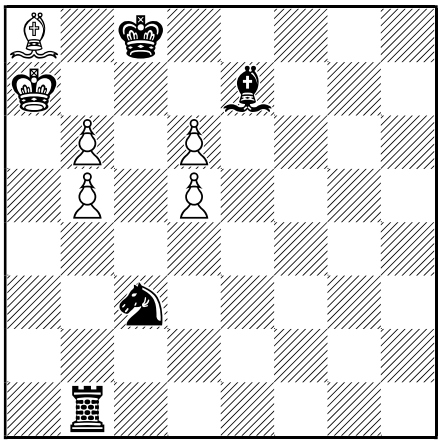
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. g8=Q Bd5+! 2. Qxd5 Rxd3+! 3. Kxb4! (3. Qxd3 $2) 3... Rxd5 4. c7 Rd4+ 5. Kb3 Rd3+ 6. Kc2 Rd4! 7. c8=R! (7. c8=Q? Rc4+ 8. Qxc4) 7... Ra4 8. Kb3 1-0



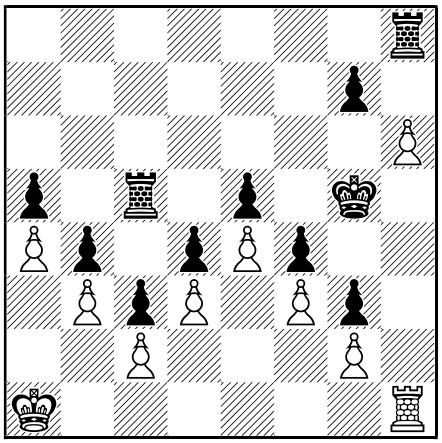
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. g7 Rxe3 2. g8=Q Bd5+! 3. Qxd5 Rxd3+ 4. Kxb4! (4. Qxd3 $2) 4... Rxd5 5. c7 Rd4+ 6. Kb3 Rd3+ 7. Kc2 Rd4 8. c8=R! (8. c8=Q? Rc4+ 9. Qxc4) 8... Ra4 9. Kb3 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

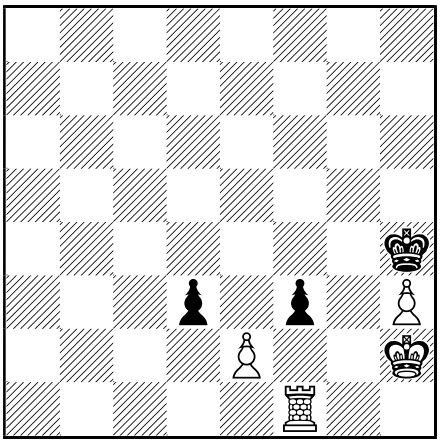
1. b7+ Kd7 2. b8=Q Nxb5+ 3. Ka6! Ra1+ 4. Kb6! Bd8+ 5. Kxb5 Rb1+ 6. Kc5 Rxb8 7. Bc6+ Kc8 8. d7+ Kc7 9. d6# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 2000, Draw

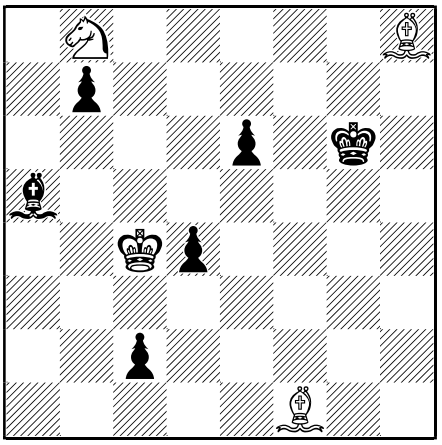
1. hxg7! Rxh1+ (1... Rg8 2. Kb1 Rxg7 3. Kc1 Rcc7 4. Kd1 Rh7 5. Rxh7 Rxh7 6. Ke2) 2. Ka2 Ra1+! (2... Rc8 3. g8=Q+ Rxg8) 3. Kxa1 Rc8 4. Kb1 Kg6 5. Kc1 Kxg7

6. Kd1 Rh8 7. Ke2 Rh2 (7... Rh1) 8. Kf1 Rh1+ 9. Ke2 Rc1 1/2-1/2



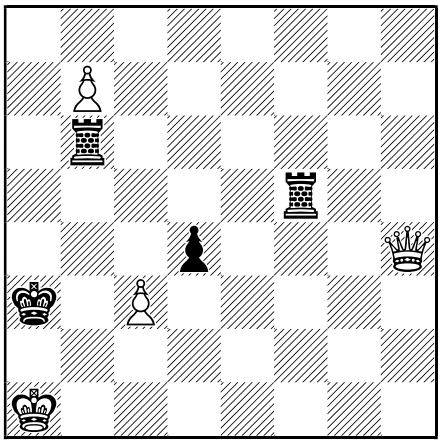
Gurgenidze D, 2000, Draw

1... dxe2 (1... fxe2 2. Rf4+ (2. Re1? d2 3. Rxe2 d1=Q 4. Re4+ Kg5 5. Re5+ Kf4) 2... Kg5 3. Re4 d2 4. Re5+! Kg6 5. Re6+ Kg5 6. Re5+! Kf4 7. Rxe2 d1=Q 8. Rg2 $1) 2. Re1 (2. Rxf3? e1=Q 3. Rf4+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kh5) 2... f2 3. Rxe2 f1=Q 4. Re4+ Kg5 5. Rg4+! Kh5 6. Rh4+! Kg5 (6... Kxh4) 7. Rg4+ Kf5 8. Rg2 1/2-1/2



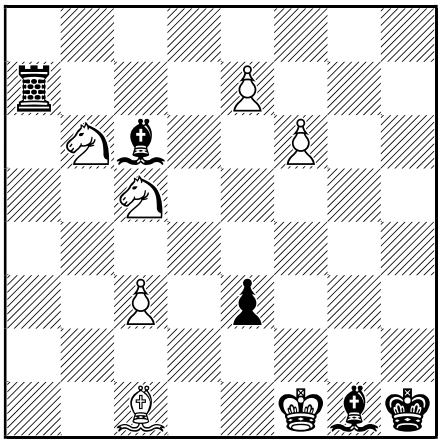
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kf7 2. Bxc2 d3 3. Bxd3 Ke7 4. Bd4 (4. Be5! {cook AA}) 4... Bc7 5. Ba7 Kd8 6. Kc5 Kc8 7. Bc4 Bxb8 8. Bxe6+ Kc7 9. Bb6# 1-0



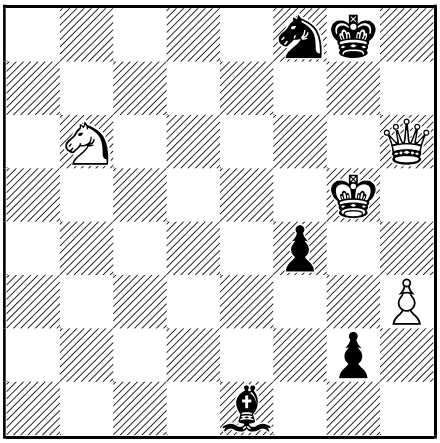
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. Qe7+ Kb3 (1... Ka4 2. Qd7+ Rbb5 (2... Rfb5 3. c4 Rxb7 4. Qc6) 3. Qxd4+ Kb3 (3... Ka3 4. Qd6+ Kb3 5. Qe6+) 4. Qd3 $1) 2. Qe6+! Rxe6 3. b8=Q+ Kc4 (3... Kxc3 4. Qb2+) 4. Qc8+ Kd5 5. Qd7+ Ke5 6. Qxd4# 1-0



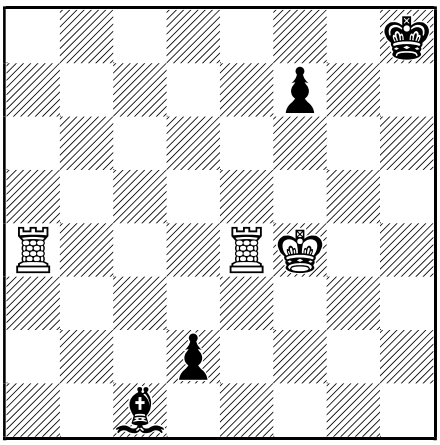
Gurgenidze D, 2000, White wins

1. f7 Bb5+ 2. c4 Bxc4+ 3. Nxc4 e2+ 4. Ke1! Bf2+! 5. Kxf2 e1=Q+! (5... Rxe7 6. Ne5! Rxe5 7. Ne4! Rxe4 (7... Rf5+! {cook MC} 8. Kxe2 Rxf7) 8. Ke1 $1) 6. Kxe1 Rxe7+ 7. Ne5! Rxe5+ 8. Ne4! Rxe4+ (8... Rf5 9. Ng3+) 9. Be3! (9. Kf2? Rf4+! 10. Bxf4) (9. Kd1? Rd4+) 9... Rxe3+ 10. Kf2 Re4 11. f8=R! (11. f8=Q? Rf4+ 12. Qxf4) 11... Rh4 12. Kg3 1-0



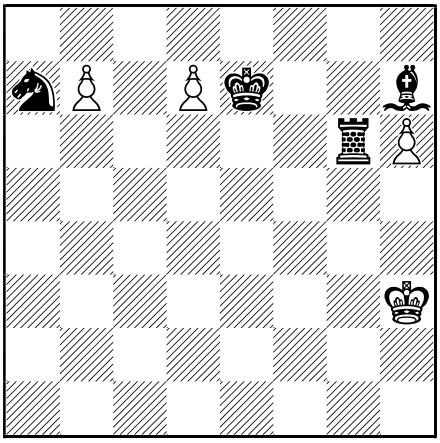
Gurgenidze D, 2000, Draw

1. Kxf4 (1. Kf5! {cook VV} g1=Q 2. Nd7 Nxd7 3. Qe6+ Kf8 4. Qxd7) (1. Nd5! { cook VV} g1=Q+ 2. Kf5) 1... Bd2+ 2. Kf3 g1=N+! 3. Kf2 Bxh6 4. Nd5! Nxh3+ 5. Kg3 Ng5 6. Ne7+ Kh7 7. Nf5 Ne4+ 8. Kf3 Nd2+ 9. Kg4 1/2-1/2



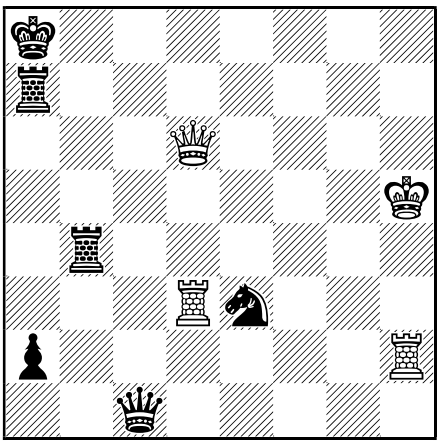
Bazlov Y, 2000, Draw

1. Kf5! d1=Q 2. Rh4+ Kg7 3. Rag4+ Kf8 4. Rh8+ Ke7 5. Re4+ Kd7 6. Rd8+ (6. Rd4+! {minor dual VV} Qxd4 7. Rd8+ Kxd8) 6... Kxd8 7. Rd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



Dobrescu E, 2000, White wins

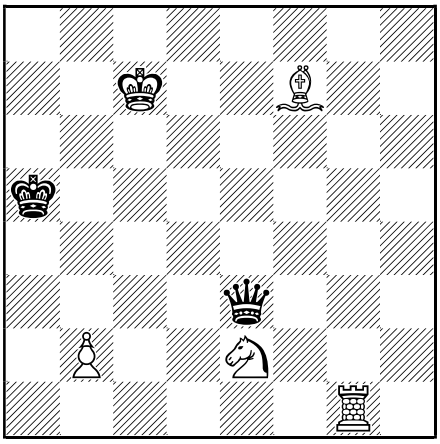
1. b8=Q (1. d8=Q+? Kxd8 2. b8=Q+ Nc8 3. Qf4 Ne7) 1... Rxh6+ (1... Nc6 2. d8=Q+ Nxd8 3. Qc7+) 2. Kg4 (2. Kg2? Nc6 3. Qe8+ Kf6 4. Qf8+ Kg5! (4... Kg6? 5. Kg3 $1) 5. Qg7+ (5. Qc5+ Bf5 6. Qc1+ Kh5) 5... Bg6 6. Kg3 Rh7) (2. Kg3? Nc6 3. Qe8+ Kf6 4. Qf8+ Kg6 5. Kf4 (5. Qd6+ Kg7 6. Qc7 Rg6+) (5. Kf3 Ne5+) (5. Kf2 Rh2+ 6. Kg3 Rc2) (5. Kg2 Kg5) 5... Rh4+ 6. Kf3 (6. Kg3 Rh6) 6... Ne5+ 7. Kg3 Rg4+ 8. Kh3 Nxd7! 9. Qe8+ Kg5 10. Qe3+ Kh5) 2... Nc6 3. Qe8+ Kf6 4. Qf8+ Kg6 5. Kg3! Kg5 6. Qg7+ (6. Qc5+? Bf5 7. Qc1+ Kh5 8. Kf4 Bxd7 9. Qd1+ (9. Qc5+ Kg6 10. Qd6+ Kg7 11. Qxd7+ Kf8) 9... Kh4! 10. Qh1+ (10. Qxd7 Rf6+! 11. Ke4 Kg5) (10. Qa1 Kh5) (10. Qe1+ Kh5 11. Qd1+ Kh4 $1) 10... Bh3 11. Qe1+ Kh5 12. Qe8+ Rg6 13. Qh8+ Rh6 14. Qg7 Rg6) 6... Bg6 (6... Rg6 7. Qxh7 Rd6 8. Qe4) 7. Qg8! (7. d8=Q+? Nxd8 8. Qe7+ Kf5 9. Qc5+ Kf6 10. Qd4+ Kf7 11. Qd7+ Kf8) (7. Qc3? Bf5 8. Qc1+ Kh5) 7... Rh7 8. Qc4 Bf5 9. Qc1+ Kh5 10. Qxc6! (10. Kf4? Bxd7 11. Qd1+ Kh4 12. Qe1+ (12. Qd5 Ne5 $1) (12. Qh1+! {cook GC} Bh3 13. Qe1+ Kh5 14. Qe8+ Kh6 15. Qxc6+ Kg7 16. Kg5) 12... Kh5 13. Qe2+ Kh6 $1) 10... Rg7+ (10... Bxd7 11. Qf6) (10... Rxd7 11. Qf6) 11. Kf4 Bxd7 12. Qf6 Rg4+ 13. Kf3 Rg6 14. Qh8+ Kg5 15. Qd8+ Rf6+ 16. Ke4 1-0



Dobrescu E, 2000, White wins

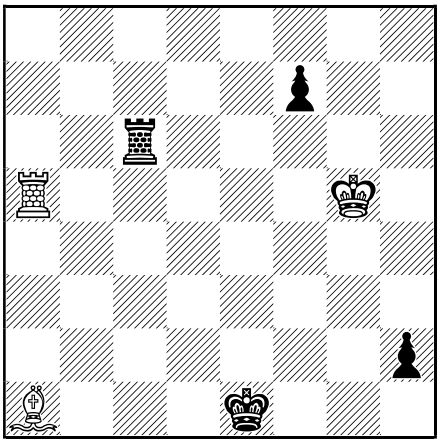
1. Qf8+ (1. Qxb4? Rh7+ 2. Kg6 (2. Kg5 Nd5+) 2... Rg7+ 3. Kh5 (3. Kxg7 a1=Q+) 3... Rh7+) (1. Qd8+? Rb8) 1... Rb8 (1... Kb7 2. Qxb4+) 2. Qf3+ Nd5! (2... Rab7 3. Rxa2+) (2... Rbb7 3. Rd8+) 3. Qxd5+ Rbb7 4. Qg8+! (4. Rg3? Qh6+ 5. Kxh6 Ra6+ 6. Kh5 a1=Q 7. Rg8+ Ka7 8. Qc5+ Rab6) (4. Rxa2? Rxa2 5. Qxa2+ Kb8 6. Rd8+ Kc7 7. Qd5! Rb5! 8. Rd7+ Kc8 9. Qxb5 Qh6+ 10. Kxh6) 4... Rb8 5. Qg2+ Rab7 6. Qxa2+ Ra7 7. Qd5+ Rbb7 8. Rg3! (8. Ra2? Rxa2 9. Qxa2+ Kb8 10. Rd8+ Kc7 11. Qd5! Rb5! 12. Rd7+ Kc8 13. Qxb5 Qh6+ 14. Kxh6) 8... Ra6 (8... Kb8 9. Qe5+ Rc7 (9... Kc8 10. Rc3+) 10. Rb2+ Rab7 11. Rg8+ Ka7 12. Qa5#) (8... Ra4 9. Ra2 Rxa2 10. Rg8+ Ka7 11. Qxa2+ Kb6 12. Qb3+ Ka7 13. Qa4+ Kb6 14. Qb4+) 9. Rg8+ (9. Rg6? Rxg6! 10. Ra2+ Kb8 11. Qd8+ Qc8 12. Ra8+ Kxa8 13.

Qxc8+ Rb8 $1) 9... Ka7 10. Qd4+ Rbb6 11. Rg7+ (11. Kg4! {cook MC}) 11... Ka8 (11... Kb8 12. Qe5+ Rd6 13. Rb2+) 12. Qd8+ Rb8 13. Qd5+ Rc6 14. Qxc6+ Qxc6 15. Ra2+ 1-0



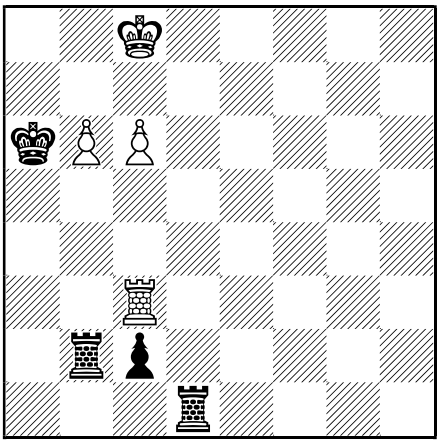
Joitsa P, 2000, White wins

1. Ra1+ Kb4! 2. Ra4+! Kxa4 3. Nc3+ Ka5 4. b4+! Ka6 5. Bc4+ Ka7 6. Nb5+ Ka6 7. Nd6+ Ka7 8. Nc8+ Ka8 9. Bd5# 1-0



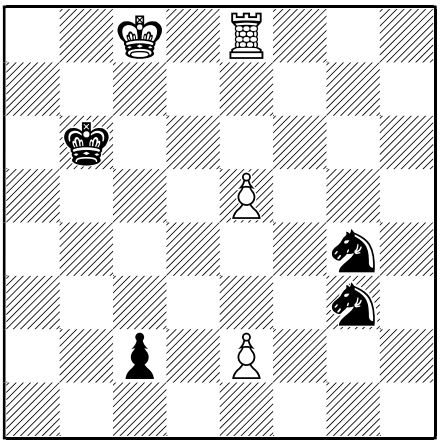
Joitsa P, 2000, Draw

1. Be5! (1. Rb5? Rc1) (1. Bc3+? Rxc3 2. Ra2 Rh3) 1... f6+! 2. Bxf6 (2. Kf5? fxe5 3. Ra2 Rh6) 2... Rc1! (2... Kd1 3. Bb2! Rc1 4. Bxc1 h1=Q 5. Bf4) 3. Re5+ Kd1 4. Rd5+ Kc2 5. Rc5+ Kd2 (5... Kb1 6. Rb5+ Ka2 7. Rb2+) 6. Rd5+ Ke2 7. Re5+ Kf1 (7... Kd3 8. Rd5+ Kc4 9. Rd4+) 8. Rf5+ Kg2 (8... Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kg2 10. Rf2+) 9. Kg6! h1=Q 10. Rh5! Qd1 11. Rg5+ Kf2 12. Rf5+ Ke3 13. Re5+ 1/2-1/2



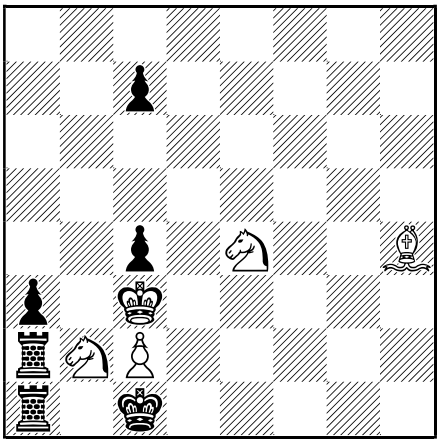
Joitsa P, 2000, Draw

1. b7 Rxb7! (1... c1=Q 2. Ra3+ Kb5 3. b8=Q+ Kc4 (3... Kxc6 4. Rc3+! Kd5 5. Qa8+) (3... Kc5 4. Qe5+ Kb4 5. Qe7+ Kb5 6. Qe5+) 4. Ra4+ Kd5 (4... Kc3 5. Qg3+ Kc2 6. Rc4+) 5. Ra5+ Ke4 6. Qe5+ Kf3 7. Qh5+) 2. cxb7 c1=Q 3. b8=N+! (3. Rxc1? Rxc1+ 4. Kb8 Kb6 5. Ka8 Ra1+ 6. Kb8 Ra7) 3... Ka7 4. Rc7+! Ka8 5. Nd7! Qe3 6. Nb6+ Qxb6 7. Ra7+ Kxa7 (7... Qxa7) 1/2-1/2



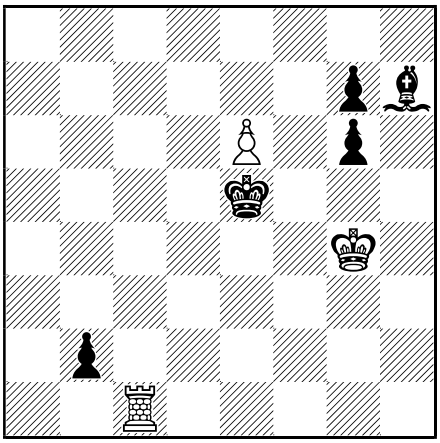
Kovalenko V, 2000, Draw

1. Re6+ Kb5 2. Kb7! Nxe5 (2... c1=Q 3. Rb6+ Ka4 4. Ra6+ Kb3 5. Rb6+ Ka2 6. Ra6+ Qa3 7. Rxa3+ Kxa3 8. e6 Nf5 9. Kc7 Nf6 10. e7 Nxe7 11. e4) (2... Ne4 3. Rb6+! Kc4 4. Rc6+ Nc5+ 5. Kb6) 3. Rxe5+ Kb4 4. Kb6! Ne4! (4... c1=Q 5. Rb5+ Ka4 6. Ra5+ Kb3 7. Rb5+) (4... Nxe2 5. Rb5+! Ka3 6. Rc5) 5. Rxe4+ Kb3 6. Kb5! c1=Q 7. Rb4+ Ka3 8. Ra4+ Kb2 9. Rb4+ 1/2-1/2



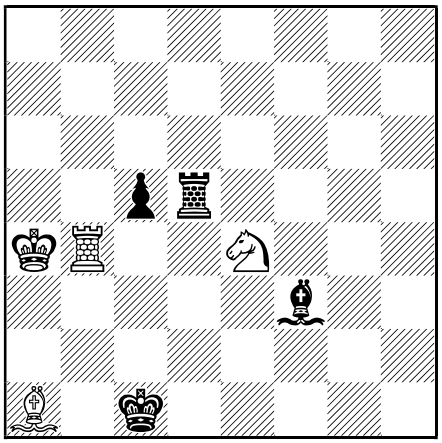
Kovalenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Bg5+ Kb1 2. Nd2+ Kc1 3. Ndxc4+ Kb1 4. Nd2+ Kc1 5. Ne4+! Kb1 6. Kd2! Kxb2 (6... Rxb2 7. Nc3#) (6... c5 7. Bf6 c4 8. Nc3+ Kxb2 9. Na4+ Kb1 10. Bb2! c3+ 11. Kd1 Rxb2 12. Nxc3#) 7. Bf6+ Kb1 8. Nc3+ Kb2 9. Na4+ Kb1 10. Bb2! c5 (10... c6 {main} 11. Kd1! c5 12. c4! Rxb2 13. Nc3#) 11. Kd1! c4 12. Kd2! c3+ 13. Kd1 Rxb2 (13... cxb2 14. Nc3#) 14. Nxc3# 1-0



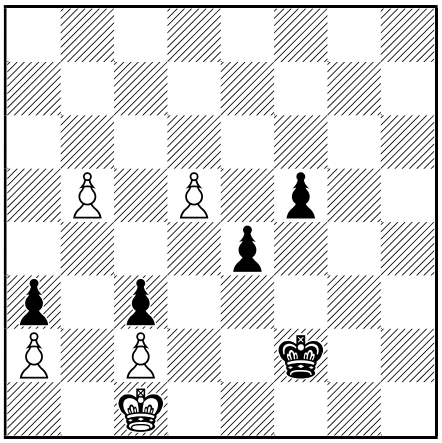
Kovalenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Re1+ Kd6 (1... Kf6 2. e7 b1=Q 3. e8=N+ Kf7 4. Nd6+) 2. e7 b1=Q 3. e8=N+ Kd7 4. Rxb1 Kxe8 5. Rb8+! (5. Rh1? Bg8 6. Rh8 Kf8! 7. Kg5 Kf7 $1) (5. Kg5? Bg8 6. Rb8+ Kf7 7. Ra8 Bh7 8. Rh8 Bg8 $1) 5... Kf7 6. Rh8 Bg8 7. Kg5! Kf8 8. Kxg6 Ke7 9. Rxg8 1-0



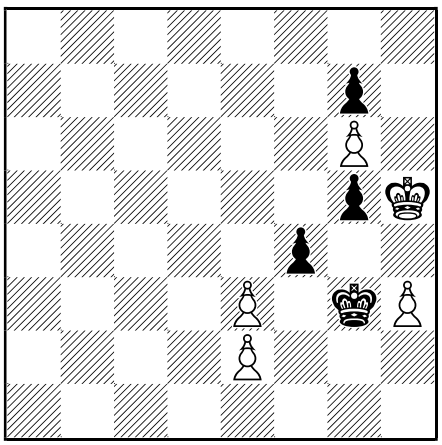
Kovalenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Rc4+ Kb1 2. Nc3+ Kxa1 3. Kb3 Bd1+ (3... Rd4 {main} 4. Rxc5 Bd1+ 5. Nxd1 Rxd1 6. Kc2 Rh1 7. Ra5#) 4. Nxd1 Rxd1 5. Kc2 Rd4 6. Rxc5 Ra4 7. Kb3 Ra8 8. Rc1# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 2000, Draw

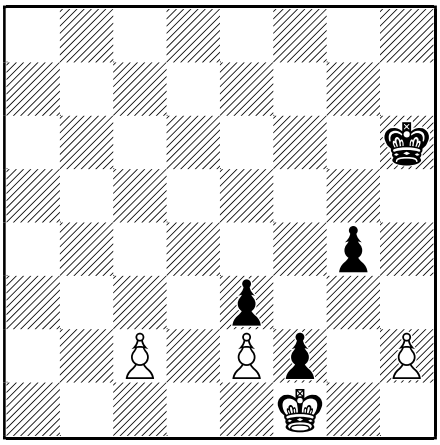
1. d6 e3 2. d7 e2 3. d8=Q e1=Q+ 4. Qd1 f4 (4... Qe4! {cook VV}) (4... Qe5! {cook VV}) 5. Qxe1+ Kxe1 6. b6 f3 7. b7 f2 8. b8=Q f1=Q 9. Qb5 Qg1 10. Qb6 Qh1 11. Qb7 Qg1 12. Qb6! Qxb6 1/2-1/2



Aliev I, 2000, White wins

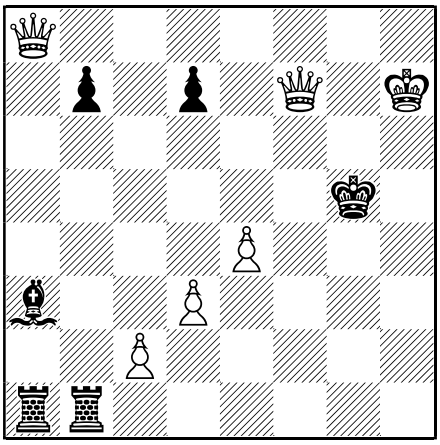
1. e4! (1. exf4? Kxf4 2. e3+ (2. e4 g4 $1) 2... Kf5 3.

e4+ Kf4 4. e5 Kf5 5. e6 Kxe6 6. Kxg5 Ke7) (1. Kxg5? fxe3 2. h4 Kf2 3. h5 Kxe2 4. h6 gxh6+) 1... g4! (1... f3 2. exf3 Kxf3 3. Kxg5) (1... Kf2 2. e5) 2. hxg4 f3 3. exf3 Kxf3 4. e5 Ke4 5. e6 Ke5 6. e7 Kf6 7. e8=N+ (7. e8=Q $2) (7. e8=B? Ke7) 1-0



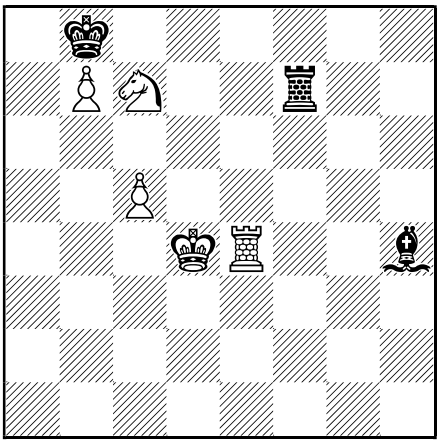
Aliev I, Aliev V, 2000, Draw

1.c4 Kg5 2.c5 Kf6 3.c6 Ke7 4.c7! (4.h4? gxh3 5.c7 h2 6.c8=Q h1=Q#) 4...Kd7 5.h4! gxh3 6.c8=Q+ Kxc8 1/2-1/2



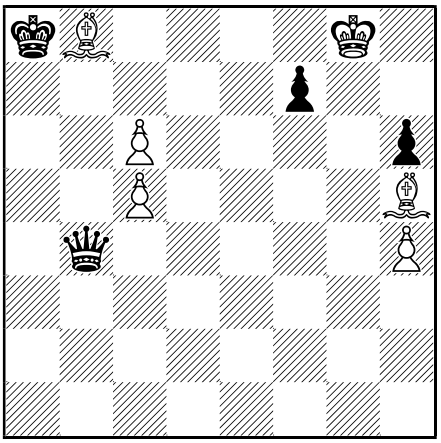
Aliev I, 2000, Draw

1... Rh1+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kg7? Bb2+ 3. c3 Bxc3+ 4. d4 Bxd4+ 5. e5 Bxe5+ 6. Qf6+ Bxf6+ 7. Kf7 Rh7+! (7... Rxa8 $2)) (2. Qh5+? Rxh5+ 3. Kg8 Rh8+ 4. Kxh8 Bb2+) 2... Rh8+! 3. Kxh8 (3. Kg7? Bb2+) 3... Bb2+ 4. c3! (4. Kh7? Rh1+) (4. Kg8? Rxa8+) 4... Bxc3+ (4... Rxa8+ 5. Kh7) 5. d4! Bxd4+ 6. e5! Bxe5+ 7. Qf6+! (7. Kh7? Rh1+ 8. Kg8 (8. Qh5+ Rxh5+ 9. Kg8 Rh8+ 10. Kf7 Rxa8) 8... Rh8#) (7. Kg8? Rxa8+) 7... Bxf6+ 8. Kh7 Rh1+ (8... Rxa8 {main}) 9. Kg8 Rh8+ 10. Kf7 Rxa8 1/2-1/2



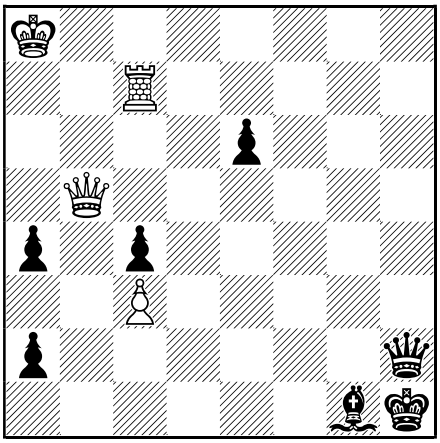
Kekely L, 2000, White wins

1. Nb5! (1. c6? Kxc7 2. Re8 Bf2+ 3. Kd5 Ba7 4. Rc8+ Kb6 5. b8=Q+ Bxb8 6. Rxb8+ Ka7) (1. Rxh4? Rxc7) (1. Na6+? Kxb7 2. Rxh4 Kxa6) (1. Nd5? Bf2+ 2. Ne3 Kxb7) (1. Ne8? Bf2+ 2. Kc4 Rxb7) 1... Bf2+! 2. Kc4 (2. Kd5? Rf5+) 2... Bxc5! 3. Kxc5 Re7! (3... Rxb7 4. Re8#) (3... Kxb7 4. Nd6+) 4. Ra4! (4. Rxe7 $2) (4. Rb4? Kxb7) (4. Kd5? Rxe4 5. Kxe4 Kxb7) (4. Nd6? Rxe4 5. Nxe4 Kxb7) 4... Rxb7 (4... Kxb7 5. Ra7+) 5. Kc6! Rh7 {eg} 6. Rg4 1-0



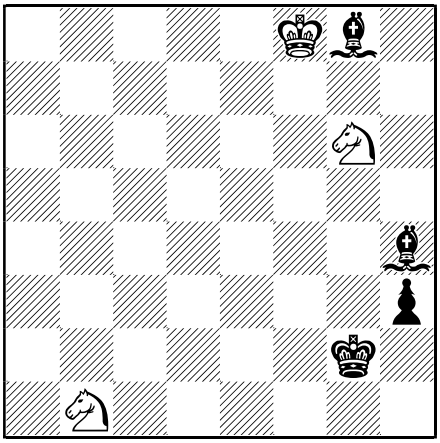
Kekely L, 2000, White wins

1. c7 Kb7 (1... Qxc5 2. Bf3+) (1... Qb7 2. Bf3 Qxf3 3. c8=Q Qg2+ 4. Kf8) 2. c6+ Kc8 3. Be2 Qa4 4. Bd3 (4. Kh7? Qe4+) 4... Qa5 (4... Qxc6 5. Bf5+ Kb7 6. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 7. Bxc8+) 5. Kh7! (5. h5? Qg5+ 6. Kh7 Qa5) 5... h5 (5... f6 6. Kg6 h5 7. Bc4! (7. Bf5+? Qxf5+ 8. Kxf5)) 6. Kg8 f5 7. Bc4 1-0



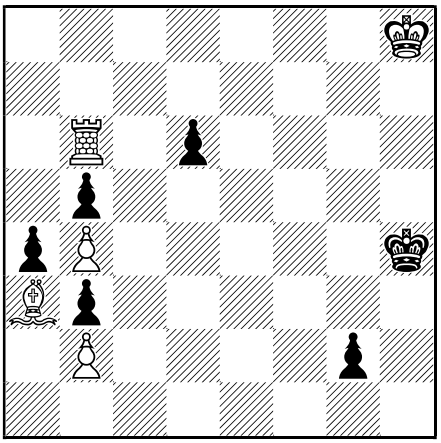
Kekely L, 2000, White wins

1. Rh7! (1. Qxa4? Qxc7 2. Qxa2 Qc8#) (1. Qb7+? Qg2 2. Rh7+ Bh2) 1... Qxh7 (1... a1=Q 2. Qb7#) 2. Qc6+ Kh2 3. Qc7+! (3. Qd6+? Kg2 4. Qc6+ Kg3 5. Qd6+ Kf3 6. Qc6+ Qe4) 3... Kg2! (3... Qxc7) 4. Qxh7 a1=Q 5. Qb1! (5. Qc2+? Kf3) (5. Qe4+? Kf2 6. Qd4+ Ke2 7. Qxc4+ Kd2 8. Qxe6 Qxc3) (5. Qg6+? Kf3 6. Qf6+ Ke2 7. Qxe6+ Kd2 8. Qxc4 Qxc3 9. Qxa4 (9. Qf4+ Be3 10. Qh2+ Kc1 11. Qh1+ Kb2 12. Qb7+ Ka3) 9... Qc8#) 5... Qxc3 (5... Qxb1) 6. Qb2+! Qxb2 1-0



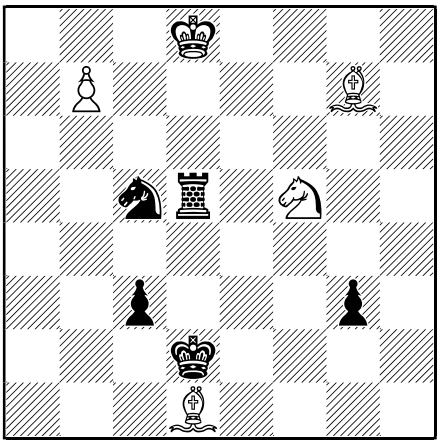
Kekely L, 2000, Draw

1. Nf4+! (1. Nxh4+? Kf2) 1... Kg3 2. Nxh3 Bh7! (2... Ba2 3. Nc3) (2... Be6 3. Ng1 Kg2 4. Nd2 Kxg1 5. Nf3+) (2... Bc4 3. Ng1 Kg2 4. Nd2) 3. Nd2 Kxh3 4. Nf3 Bd8 (4... Bf2 5. Ng5+) 5. Ke8 Bf6 6. Kf7 Bd8 7. Ke8 1/2-1/2



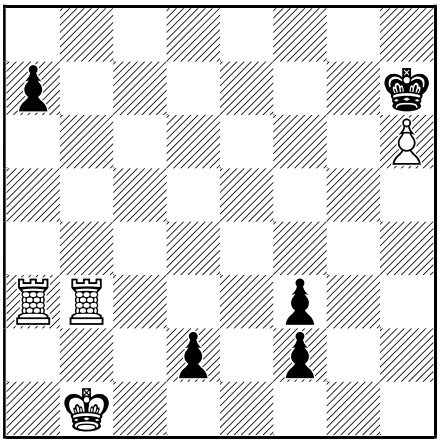
Kekely L, 2000, Draw

1. Rb7! (1. Rxb5? g1=Q) (1. Rxd6? g1=Q 2. Rh6+ (2. Rd5 Qg6 3. Rc5 Kg3 4. Rc3+ Kf2 5. Rc5 Ke2 6. Rc3 Kd2 7. Rc5 Qf7 8. Rc3 Qf6+ 9. Kg8 Qxc3) 2... Kg5 3. Rh7 Kf4) 1... g1=Q (1... d5 2. Rh7+ Kg3 3. Rg7+ Kf2 4. Rf7+ Ke2 5. Rg7 Kf1 6. Rf7+ Kg1 7. Rd7) 2. Rh7+ Kg3 3. Rg7+ Kf2 4. Rxg1 Kxg1 5. Kg7 d5 6. Kf6 d4 7. Ke5 d3 8. Kd4 d2 9. Kc3 d1=Q 1/2-1/2



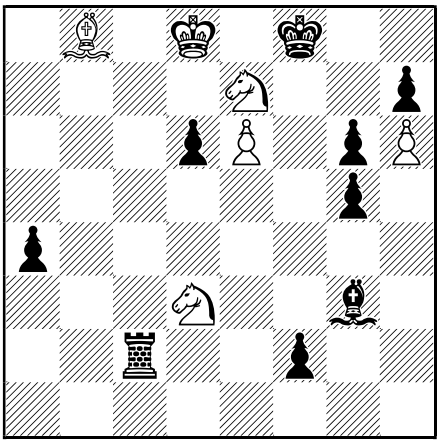
Kekely L, 2000, Draw

1. Kc8! (1. Kc7? Rxf5 2. b8=Q Na6+) (1. Ke7? Rd7+ 2. Kf8 Rxb7 3. Nxg3 Kxd1 4. Bxc3 Rb3 5. Bd4 (5. Be5 Nd7+) 5... Ne6+) (1. Ke8? Nxb7 2. Nxg3 Kxd1 3. Bxc3 Rd3 4. Ne4 (4. Be5 Re3) 4... Re3) 1... Nxb7 2. Nxg3 (2. Bxc3+? Kxc3 3. Nxg3 Nd6+) 2... Nd6+ (2... Kxd1 3. Bxc3) 3. Kc7! (3. Kd7? Kxd1 4. Bxc3 Ne4+) (3. Kd8? Kxd1 4. Bxc3 Ne4+) (3. Kb8? Kxd1 4. Bxc3 Rg5 5. Nf1 Rg8+ 6. Ka7 Nb5+) 3... Kxd1 (3... Ne8+ 4. Kc6 Rd6+ 5. Kc5 Nxg7 6. Ne4+! Kxd1 7. Nxc3+) 4. Bxc3 Nb5+ (4... Rd3 5. Be5 Nf7 6. Bf4 Rf3 7. Nh5) 5. Kc6 Nxc3 6. Ne4! Rd3 (6... Kc2 7. Nxc3) 7. Nf2+ 1/2-1/2



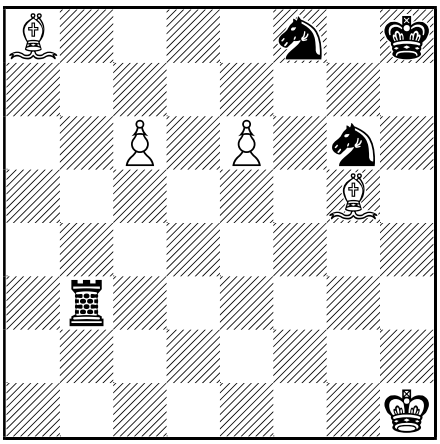
Ryabinin N, 2000, White wins

1. Rb7+! (1. Rxa7+? Kxh6 2. Ra6+ (2. Rb6+ Kg5 3. Ra5+ Kg4! 4. Rb4+ Kh3 5. Rh5+ Kg3 6. Rh1 Kg2 7. Rd1 f1=Q 8. Rg4+ Kf2 9. Rxf1+ Kxf1 10. Kc2 f2 11. Kxd2) 2... Kg5 3. Rb5+ Kf4 4. Ra4+ Kg3 5. Rg5+ Kh3 6. Rh5+ Kg3 7. Rh1 Kg2 8. Rd1 f1=Q 9. Rg4+ Kf2 10. Rxf1+ Kxf1 11. Kc2 f2 12. Kxd2) 1... Kxh6 (1... Kg8 2. Rb8+ Kh7 3. Rxa7+ Kxh6 4. Rh8+) 2. Ra6+ Kg5 3. Rb5+ (3. Ra5+? Kf6 4. Ra6+ Ke5 5. Rb5+ Kd4 6. Ra4+ Kc3) 3... Kf4 4. Ra4+ Kg3 5. Rg5+ Kh3 6. Rh5+ Kg3 7. Rh1 Kg2 8. Rd1! (8. Rah4? f1=Q+ 9. Rxf1 Kxf1 10. Kc2 f2 11. Kxd2 Kg2 12. Rg4+ Kf3) 8... f1=Q 9. Rg4+! Kf2 10. Rxf1+ Kxf1 11. Kc2 f2 12. Kxd2 1-0



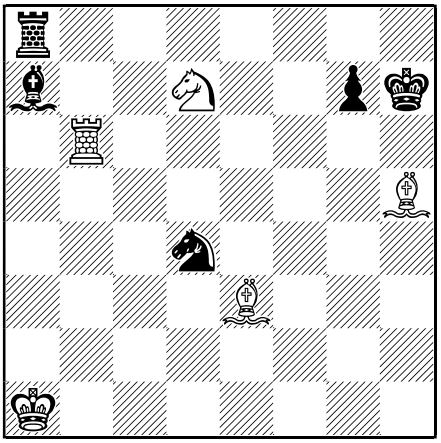
Ryabinin N, 2000, White wins

1. Nc6! (1. Nxg6+? Kg8! 2. e7 Re2 3. Nde5! Rxe5 4. Nxe5 f1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Qf8 6. Nc6 Qxe8+ 7. Kxe8 a3 8. Ne7+ Kh8 9. Kf8 a2 10. Nc6 a1=Q 11. Nd8 Qf6+ 12. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 13. Kxf7 g4 14. Bc7 Be5 15. Bd8 g3 16. Be7 g2 17. Bf8 g1=Q) (1. Nf5? Re2 2. Ne5 Rxe5 3. Bxd6+ Kg8 4. Bxe5 Bxe5 5. e7 Bf6) (1. Nd5? Rc8+ 2. Kxc8 f1=Q 3. Kd8 Qe2 4. Kd7 Qe4) 1... Re2 2. Nde5! Rxe5 3. Nxe5 f1=Q 4. e7+ Kg8 5. e8=Q+ Qf8 6. Nc6! Qxe8+ 7. Kxe8 a3 8. Ne7+ Kh8 9. Kf8 a2 10. Nc6 a1=Q 11. Nd8 Qf6+ 12. Nf7+ Qxf7+ 13. Kxf7 g4 14. Bc7 Be5 15. Bd8 g3 16. Be7 g2 17. Bf8 g1=Q 18. Bg7+ Bxg7 19. hxg7# 1-0



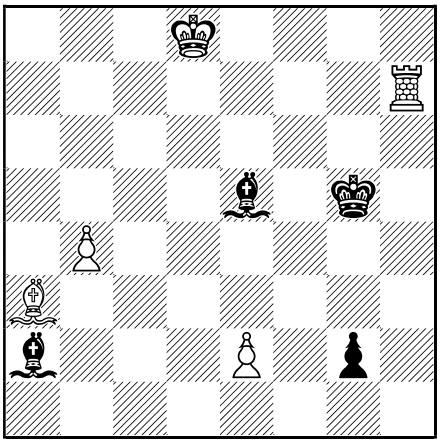
Ryabinin N, 2000, White wins

1. c7 Rb1+ (1... Rc3 2. Bf6+) 2. Kg2 Rb2+ 3. Kf3! Rc2 4. Bf6+ Kg8 (4... Kh7 5. e7 Nxe7 6. Be4+) 5. Bd5! Ne7! 6. Bxe7 Rxc7 7. Bd6 Rc3+ (7... Nxe6 8. Bxc7) (7... Rc8 8. e7+ Kg7 9. Bb7 Re8 10. Bc6) 8. Ke2! Nxe6 (8... Rc8 9. e7+ Kg7 10. Bb7 Re8 11. Bc6) 9. Kd2! 1-0



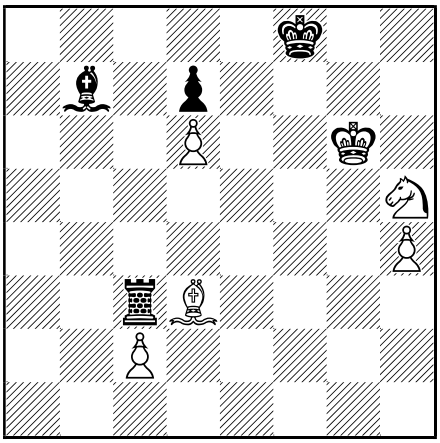
Ryabinin N, 2000, White wins

1. Bg6+ Kh8 (1... Kg8 {main} 2. Ra6 Nc2+! 3. Bxc2 Bd4+! 4. Bxd4 Rxa6+ 5. Kb2 Rd6 6. Bb3+ Kh8 7. Ne5! Rxd4 8. Kc3 Re4 9. Nf7+ Kh7 10. Ng5+) 2. Ra6 Nc2+! (2... Nb5 3. Bb6 Rc8 4. Bxa7 Ra8 5. Bd3 Nxa7 6. Bg6 Kg8 7. Be4) (2... Nc6 3. Bb6 Rc8 4. Bxa7 Ra8 5. Rxc6) 3. Bxc2 Bd4+! 4. Bxd4 Rxa6+ 5. Kb2 Rd6 6. Ne5! Rxd4 7. Kc3 Rd5 8. Ng6+ Kg8 9. Ne7+ 1-0



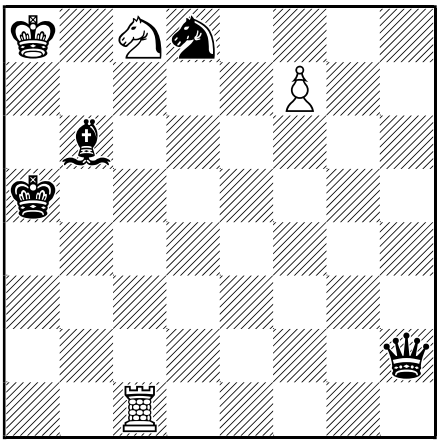
Ryabinin N, 2000, Draw

1. Bc1+ Kg6 2. Rh6+ Kg7 3. Be3 Bf4! 4. Rh3! Bxe3 5. Rg3+ Kf7 6. Rf3+! Kg7 (6... Kg6 7. Rg3+ Bg5+ 8. Kd7 Bd5 9. Kd6 Bb7 10. Ke5 Kh5 11. e4) 7. Rg3+ Kf8 8. Rxg2 Be6! 9. Kc7 Bf5! 10. b5 Kf7 11. b6 Bh3 12. b7 Bf4+ 13. Kb6 Bxg2 14. Ka7 Be3+ 15. Ka6 Bf4 16. Ka7 1/2-1/2



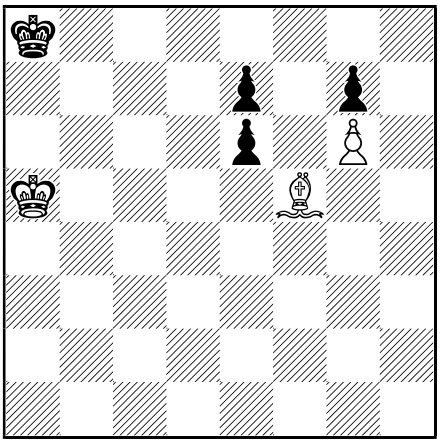
Sochniev A, 2000, White wins

1. Nf6 (1. Ng7? Bc6 2. Nf5 Ba4 3. Nd4 Bxc2) 1... Bc6 (1... Rc6 2. Nxd7+ Ke8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. d7 Ke7 5. Kg7 Ba6 6. Be4 Rxf6 7. d8=Q+) 2. h5 (2. Bf5? Rg3+ 3. Bg4 Ba4 4. c4 Rc3 5. h5 Rxc4 6. h6 Rc1 7. h7 Bc2+ 8. Kh6 Bxh7 9. Kxh7 Kf7) 2... Ba4! 3. h6 Bxc2 4. Nxd7+ (4. Bxc2? Rxc2 5. h7 Rg2+ 6. Kh6 Rg6+ 7. Kxg6) 4... Kg8! (4... Ke8 5. Bxc2 Rxc2 (5... Kxd7 6. Bf5+ Kxd6) 6. Nf6+ Kf8 7. h7 Rg2+ 8. Ng4 Rxg4+ 9. Kh5) 5. h7+ (5. Nf6+? Kh8 6. Bxc2 Rxc2) 5... Kh8 6. Ne5! Bxd3+ 7. Kh6! Bxh7 8. d7 Rh3+ 9. Kg5 Rg3+ 10. Kf6 Rg8 11. Nf7# 1-0



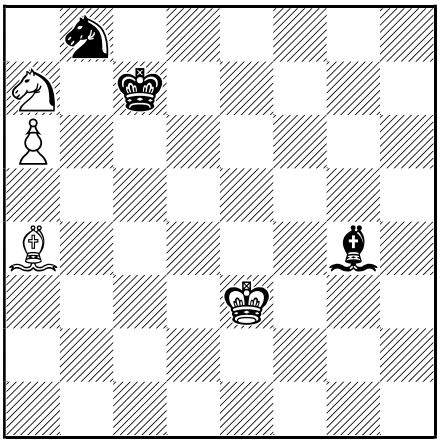
Sochniev A, 2000, Draw

1. Ra1+ Kb5 2. Na7+! Bxa7 3. Rb1+ Ka6! 4. Ra1+ Kb6 5. Rb1+ Kc7 6. Rb7+! Nxb7 7. f8=Q Nd6! (7... Nd8 8. Qc5+ Nc6 9. Qb6+ Kd7 10. Qc7+ Kxc7) 8. Qb8+! (8. Qe7+? Kc6 9. Qxa7 Qh1) 8... Kc6! (8... Bxb8) 9. Qc8+ Kd5 (9... Nxc8) 10. Qg8+ Kc5 11. Qh7! Qg2+ (11... Qxh7) 12. Kxa7 Qa2+ 13. Kb8 Qb3+ 14. Kc7! (14. Ka8? Kc6 15. Qh1+ Kd7 16. Qh7+ Kc8 17. Qh8+ Kc7 18. Qh7+ Nf7 19. Qh2+ Kc8) 14... Qb6+ 15. Kd7 Qb7+ 16. Kd8 Qc8+ (16... Qxh7) 17. Ke7 Qc7+ 18. Kf8 Qxh7 1/2-1/2



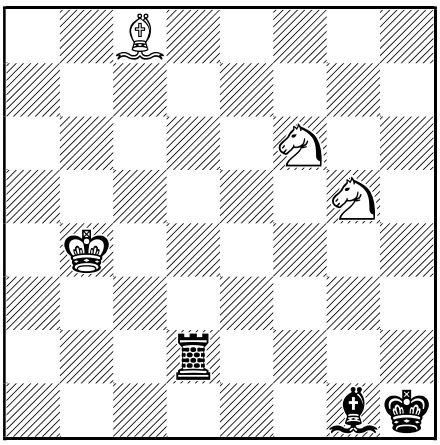
Vlasenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Bd3! (1. Be4+? Kb8 2. Kb6 Kc8 3. Kc5 Kd8 4. Bc6 e5 5. Kd5 e4 6. Ke6 e3 7. Bb5 e2 8. Bxe2 Ke8) 1... Kb7 2. Kb5 Kc7 3. Kc5 Kd8 4. Bb5 e5 5. Kd5 e4 6. Ke6 e3 7. Kf7 1-0



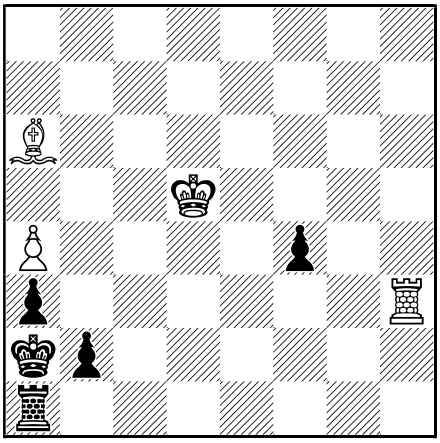
Vlasenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb6 2. a7 Kb7 3. Bb3! (3. Bc2? Bd7 4. Be4+ Nc6 5. Kd3 Bf5! 6. Bxf5 Nxa7) 3... Bd7 4. Bd5+ Nc6 5. Kd3 Ka8! 6. Kc4 Bc8! (6... Be6 7. Bxe6 Nxa7 8. Nd6 $1) 7. Kc5! Bb7 8. Kb6! Nxa7 9. Bxb7+ Kb8 10. Nd6! (10. Nxa7 $2) (10. Nd4? Nc8+) 1-0



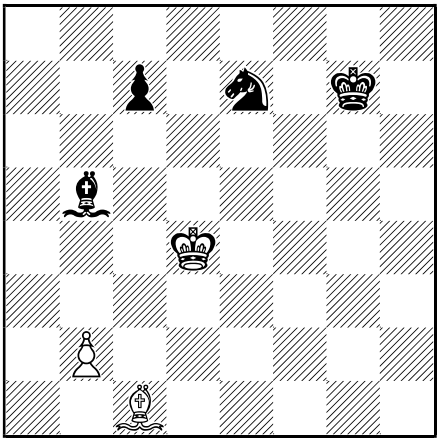
Vlasenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Bb7+ Rg2 2. Ng4 Bb6 3. Nh3 Ba5+ 4. Kb3 (4. Kc4? Bd2 5. Kd3 Bc1 6. Bc6 Bh6 7. Nxh6 Kh2) 4... Bd2 5. Kc2 Bc1+ 6. Kd1 1-0



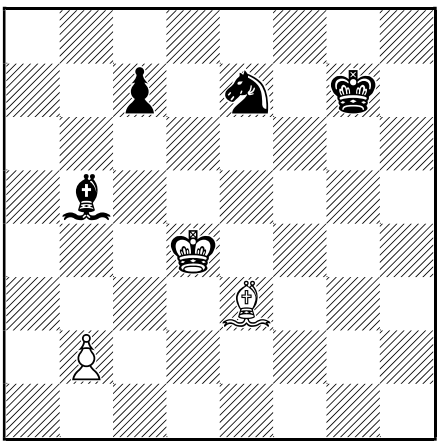
Vlasenko V, 2000, White wins

1. Bc4+ Kb1 2. Rc3 Ra2 3. Bd3+ Ka1 4. Rb3 f3 5. a5 f2 6. a6 f1=Q 7. Bxf1 b1=Q 8. Rxb1+ Kxb1 9. Bd3+ Rc2 10. Bxc2+ Kb2! 11. Bb3! (11. a7? a2 12. a8=Q a1=Q) 11... Kxb3 12. a7 a2 13. a8=Q 1-0



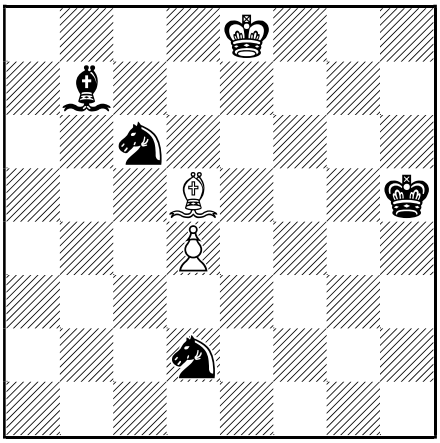
Vlasenko V, 2000, Draw

1. Bf4 (1. Kc3! {cook} Be8 2. Kc2 Bg6+ 3. Kb3 Bb1 4. Kc4 Kf7 5. Bf4 c6 (5... Ba2+ 6. b3 c6 7. Bd6) 6. b4) 1... c6 2. Be5+ Kf7 3. Kc3 Ke6 4. Bg3 (4. Bh2? Ba4 5. Kd2 Bb3 6. Kc1 Ba2 7. Kc2 Nf5 8. b3 Nd4+ 9. Kc3 Kd5 10. Bg1 Ne2+) (4. Bb8? Ba4 5. Kd2 Bb3 6. Kc1 Ba2 7. Kc2 Nf5 8. b3 Nd4+ 9. Kc3 Kd5 10. Ba7 Nb5+) 4... Nf5 5. Bf2 Ba4 6. Kd2 Bb3 7. Kc1 Ba2 8. Kc2 Kd5 9. b3 Nd4+ 10. Kc3 c5 11. b4 Ne2+ 12. Kb2 (12. Kd2? cxb4 13. Kxe2 b3) 1/2-1/2



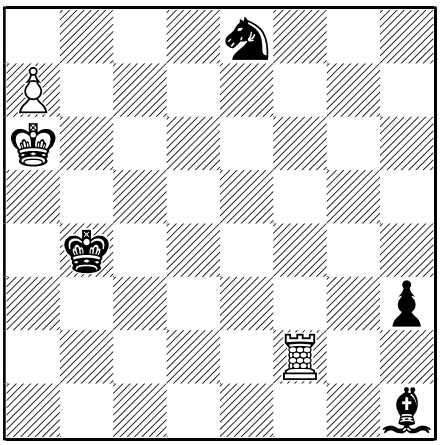
Vlasenko V, 2000, Draw

1. Bf4 c6 2. Be5+ Kf7 3. Kc3 Ke6 4. Bg3 (4. Bh2? Ba4 5. Kd2 Bb3 6. Kc1 Ba2 7. Kc2 Nf5 8. b3 Nd4+ 9. Kc3 Kd5 10. Bg1 Ne2+) (4. Bb8? Ba4 5. Kd2 Bb3 6. Kc1 Ba2 7. Kc2 Nf5 8. b3 Nd4+ 9. Kc3 Kd5 10. Ba7 Nb5+) 4... Nf5 5. Bf2 Ba4 6. Kd2 Bb3 7. Kc1 Ba2 8. Kc2 Kd5 9. b3 Nd4+ 10. Kc3 c5 11. b4 Ne2+ 12. Kb2 (12. Kd2? cxb4 13. Kxe2 b3) 1/2-1/2



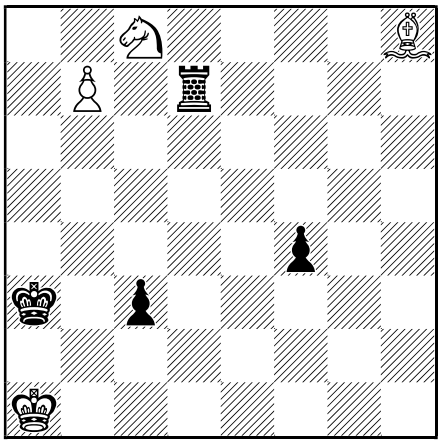
Vlasenko V, 2000, Draw

1. Kd7 Nb8+ (1... Ne5+ 2. Ke6 Bxd5+ 3. Kxd5) 2. Kd6! (2. Ke6? Ba6! 3. Kd6 Bd3 4. Kc7 Na6+ 5. Kb6 Nc4+) 2... Ne4+ 3. Ke5! Nd7+ 4. Ke6 Ng5+ 5. Kd6 Bc8 6. Kc7 Nf6! 7. Bf3+! (7. Kxc8? Nxd5) 7... Nxf3 8. Kxc8 1/2-1/2



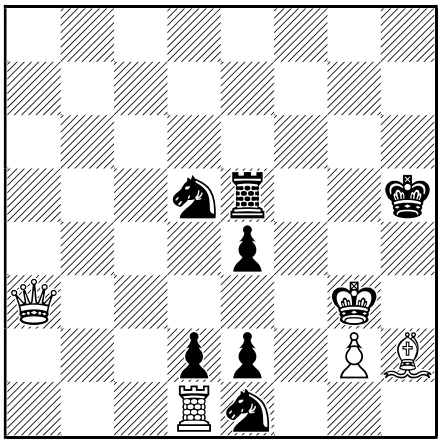
Vlasenko V, 2000, Draw

1... Nc7+ 2. Kb6 Na8+ 3. Ka6 Be4 (3... Bg2 4. Rf4+ Kc3 5. Rh4 Kd3 6. Rh8 Ke3 7. Rh7 Kf2 8. Rh8 Kg1 9. Rg8 h2 (9... Nc7+ 10. Kb6 Nd5+ 11. Ka5) 10. Rxg2+ Kxg2 11. Kb7) 4. Ra2 (4. Rf4? Nc7+ 5. Kb6 Nd5+) (4. Re2? Bd3+) (4. Rh2? Bg2) (4. Rb2+? Kc3 5. Ra2 Bg2 6. Ra3+ Kc2 7. Rg3 Bf1+ 8. Kb7 h2 9. Kxa8 h1=Q+ 10. Kb8 Qh8+ 11. Kb7 Qb2+) (4. Rf8? Nc7+ 5. Kb6 Nd5+ 6. Ka6 h2 7. Rh8 h1=Q 8. Rxh1 Bxh1 9. a8=N Kc5 10. Ka7 Kc6 11. Ka6 Be4 12. Ka7 Bd3 13. Kb8 Ba6 14. Ka7 Kb5) 4... Kb3 (4... Bg2 5. Ra4+ Kxa4) 5. Rh2 Bg2 6. Kb5 Kc3 7. Kc5 Kd3 8. Kd6 Ke3 9. Kd7 Kf3 10. Kc8 Kg3 11. Rxg2+ hxg2 12. Kb7 1/2-1/2



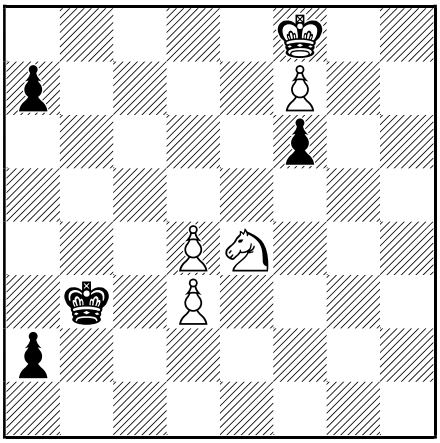
Vlasenko V, 2000, Draw

1. b8=Q (1. Kb1? Rxb7+ 2. Kc2 Rb8 3. Bxc3 Rxc8 4. Kd3 f3) (1. b8=R? Rd1+ 2. Rb1 c2 3. Bb2+ Kb3 4. Rc1 Rd5 $1) 1... Rd1+ 2. Qb1 c2 3. Bb2+ Kb3 4. Qc1 f3 5. Nd6 f2 6. Ne4 f1=Q 7. Nd2+ Rxd2 8. Qxf1 Rd1+ 9. Bc1! Rxf1 1/2-1/2



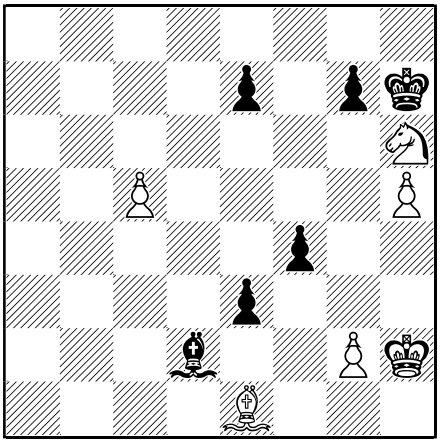
Avni A, 2000, Draw

1. Rxd2 (1. Qa1? Nd3 $1) (1. Qd6? Nd3 $1) (1. Qf8? exd1=Q 2. Qh8+ Kg6) 1... Nc2! 2. Qc1! (2. Rxe2? Nxa3) 2... e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 Nxe1 4. Kh3! Rg5! (4... e3 5. Re2 Nd3 6. Bxe5 N3f4+ 7. Bxf4 Nxf4+ 8. Kg3 Nxe2+ 9. Kf3) (4... Rf5? 5. g4+) 5. g4+ (5. Re2? Nd3) 5... Kg6 6. Re2 Nd3 7. Rxe4! Nf2+ 8. Kh4 Nxe4 9. Bf4! Nxf4 (9... Ndf6 10. Bxg5 Nxg5 11. Kg3) 1/2-1/2



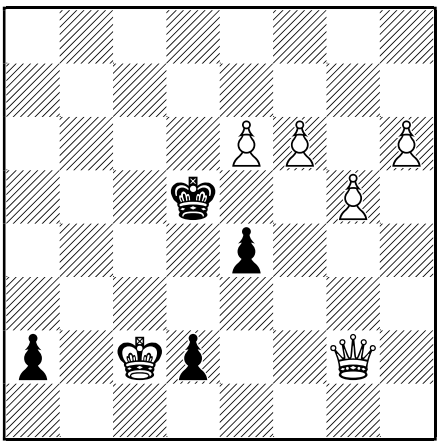
Campioli M, 2000, White wins

1. Ke7 (1. Kg7? a1=Q 2. f8=Q Qg1+ 3. Kxf6 Qxd4+ 4. Ke6 Kc2 5. Nc5 a5) 1... a1=Q 2. f8=Q (2. Nc5+? Kc2 3. Ne6 Qa3+ 4. Kxf6 Kxd3 5. Ke5 Qa5+ 6. Nc5+ Kc4) 2... Qxd4 (2... f5 3. Qf7+ Kc2 4. Qc4+ Kd1 5. Qb3+ Ke2 6. Ng3+) 3. Qxf6 (3. Qg8+? Ka3 4. Qb8 f5 5. Qd6+ Qxd6+ 6. Nxd6 f4) 3... Qxf6+ (3... Qb4+ 4. Ke6 Qb6+ 5. Kd5 Qxf6 6. Nxf6 a5 7. Ne4 a4 8. Nd2+) 4. Kxf6 a5 (4... Kb4 5. d4 a5 6. Nc5 Kc4 7. Ke5) 5. Ke5 (5. d4? a4) 5... a4 (5... Kb4 6. Nd2 a4 7. Nb1 Kb3 8. Kd4 Kb2 (8... Kb4 9. Kd5) 9. Nc3 a3 10. Kc4) 6. Kd4 (6. d4? a3 7. Nd2+ Kc2) 6... Kb4 (6... a3 7. Nc3 Kb2 8. Kc4) 7. Nc3 (7. Nc5? a3) 7... a3 (7... Kb3 8. Nxa4 Kxa4 9. Kc5) 8. Na2+ (8. Nd5+? Kb3 9. Nc3 Kb4) 8... Kb3 (8... Ka4 9. Kc5 Kb3 10. Nb4) 9. Nc1+ (9. Nc3? Kb4 10. Na2+ Kb3) 9... Kb4 (9... Kb2 10. Kc4 Kxc1 11. Kb3) 10. Kd5 (10. Ke3? Kc3 11. d4 Kc2 12. Na2 Kb3 13. Nc1+ Kc2) (10. Ke4? Kc3) 10... Kc3 (10... Kb5 11. Na2) (10... Ka4 11. Kc4) 11. d4 (11. Kc5? a2) 11... Kb2 (11... Kc2 12. Kc4 Kxc1 13. Kb3) 12. Kc4 (12. Nd3+? Kc3) 12... Kxc1 (12... Kb1 13. Nb3) 13. Kb3 1-0



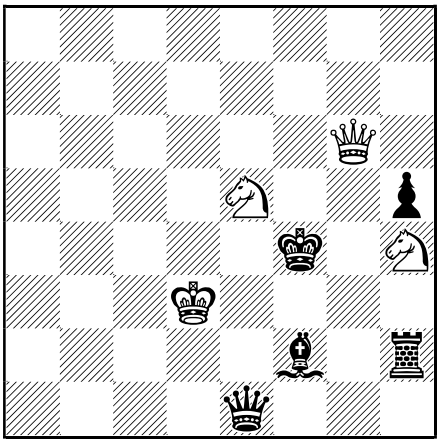
Campioli M, 2000, White wins

1. c6 (1. Kh3? Bxe1 2. Nf7 (2. c6 Ba5) 2... e2 3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. Nf3 Ba5) (1. Nf7? Bxe1 2. c6 e2 3. c7 (3. Ng5+ Kh6 4. c7 Bg3+ 5. Kh3 e1=Q 6. c8=Q Qh1+ 7. Kg4 Qh4+ 8. Kf5 Qxg5+) 3... Bg3+ 4. Kh3 e1=Q 5. c8=Q Qh1+ 6. Kg4 Qh4+ 7. Kf5 Qf6+ 8. Ke4 Qxf7) (1. Bh4? Kxh6 2. c6 Ba5 3. Bxe7 e2 4. Bh4 Kxh5) 1... Bxe1 (1... Kxh6 2. c7 Bxe1 3. c8=Q Bg3+ 4. Kh3 e2 5. Qf5 e1=Q 6. Qg6#) (1... gxh6 2. c7 Bxe1 3. c8=Q Bg3+ 4. Kh3 e2 5. Qc2+) 2. c7 Bg3+ (2... e2 3. c8=Q) (2... Kxh6 3. c8=Q) 3. Kh3 (3. Kg1? e2 4. c8=Q e1=Q#) 3... e2 (3... Kxh6 4. c8=Q) 4. c8=Q (4. Nf7? e1=Q) 4... e1=Q (4... Kxh6 5. Qf5 e1=Q 6. Qg6#) (4... gxh6 5. Qc2+) 5. Qc2+ (5. Qf5+? Kh8 6. Qc8+ Kh7 7. Qc2+) 5... Kh8 6. Nf7+ (6. Qc8+? Kh7 7. Qc2+ Kh8) 6... Kg8 7. Ng5 (7. Kg4? Qe6+) 7... Qh1+ 8. Kg4 Qh4+ (8... f3 9. Qc8#) 9. Kf5 (9. Kf3? Qxh5+ 10. Ke4 Qg6+) 9... e6+ (9... g6+ 10. hxg6 e6+ 11. Nxe6 Qh5+ 12. Ng5 (12. Kf6? Bh4+ 13. Ng5 Qxg5+)) 10. Kg6 (10. Nxe6? Qf6+ 11. Ke4 Qxe6+) (10. Kxe6? Qxg5) 10... Kf8 11. Qc7 (11. Qc8+? Ke7 12. Qc7+ Ke8 13. Qf7+) (11. Qc5+? Ke8 12. Qc8+ Ke7 13. Qc7+) 11... Ke8 12. Qf7+ (12. Qxg7! {cook HH} f3 13. Qf7+ Kd8 14. Nxe6+ Kc8 15. gxf3) 12... Kd8 13. Nxe6+ Kc8 14. Qc7# 1-0



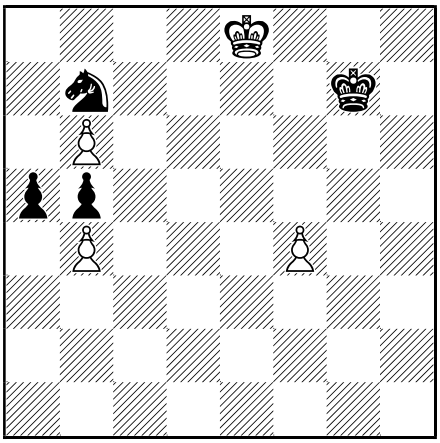
Campioli M, 2000, White wins

1... d1=Q+ 2. Kxd1 a1=Q+ 3. Ke2 Qb2+ 4. Kf1 Qc1+ 5. Kf2 Qd2+ 6. Kg1 Qe1+ 7. Kh2 Qh4+ 8. Qh3 Qf2+ 9. Kh1 Qe1+ 10. Kg2 Qd2+ 11. Kg3 Qxg5+ 12. Qg4 Qe3+ 13. Kh4 Qxh6+ 14. Qh5+ Qxh5+ 15. Kxh5 Kxe6 16. Kg6 e3 17. f7 e2 (17... Ke7 18. Kg7 e2 19. f8=Q+) 18. f8=Q e1=Q 19. Qe8+ 1-0



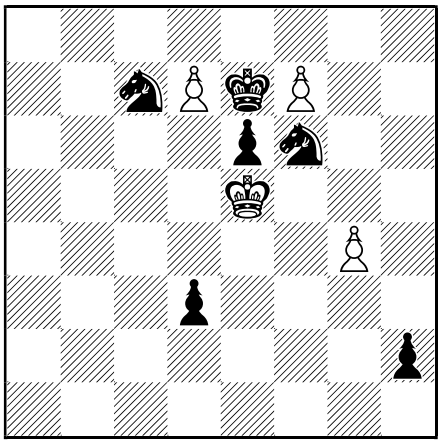
Campioli M, 2000, White wins

1. Ng2+! Rxg2 2. Qf6+ Kg3 3. Qg5+ Kh3 (3... Kh2 4. Nf3+ Kh3 5. Qxh5+ Kg3 6. Nxe1) 4. Qxh5+ (4. Qf5+? Rg4 5. Qxh5+ Rh4 6. Qf5+ Kg2) 4... Bh4 (4... Kg3 5. Qg4+) 5. Qf5+ Kg3 6. Qg4+ Kf2 7. Qf4+ (7. Qxh4+? Rg3+) 7... Kg1 8. Nf3+ Kh1 9. Nxe1 Bxe1 10. Qf1+ Rg1 11. Qh3# 1-0



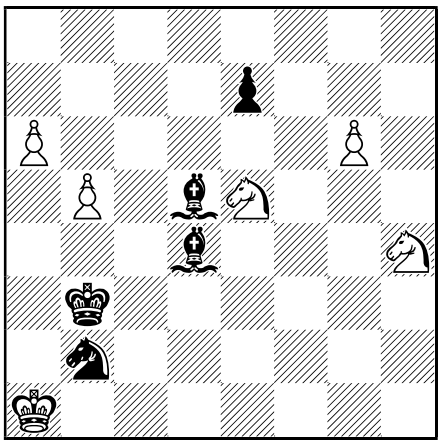
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1. Ke7! (1. Kd7? axb4 2. Kc6 Na5+ 3. Kxb5 b3) (1. bxa5? Nxa5 2. Ke7 b4 3. f5 Nc6+ $1) 1... Kg6 (1... axb4 2. f5) 2. Ke6 (2. bxa5? Nxa5 3. Ke6 b4 4. f5+ Kg7! 5. Ke7 (5. f6+ Kf8) 5... Nc6+ $1) 2... axb4 (2... a4 3. f5+ Kg7 4. Ke7) (2... Nd8+ 3. Kd7) 3. f5+ Kg5! (3... Kg7 4. Ke7) 4. f6 b3 (4... Nd8+ 5. Ke7 Nc6+ (5... b3 6. Kxd8) 6. Kd7) 5. f7 Nd8+ (5... b2 6. f8=Q b1=Q 7. Qe7+) 6. Ke7! (6. Kd7? Nxf7) 6... Nxf7 (6... b2 7. Kxd8) (6... Nc6+ 7. Kd6) 7. Kxf7 b2 8. b7 b1=Q 9. b8=Q Qh7+ (9... b4 10. Qg3+) 10. Ke6 (10. Ke8? Qg8+) 10... Qf5+ (10... Qe4+ 11. Qe5+) 11. Ke7 (11. Kd6? Qf4+) 11... Qf6+ (11... Kg4 12. Qd6 Kf3 13. Qa3+) 12. Kd7 (12. Ke8? Qh8+) 12... Qf7+ (12... Qd4+ 13. Kc6) (12... Qg7+ 13. Kc6) 13. Kc6 (13. Kc8? Qf8+) (13. Kd6? Qf4+) 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2000, Draw

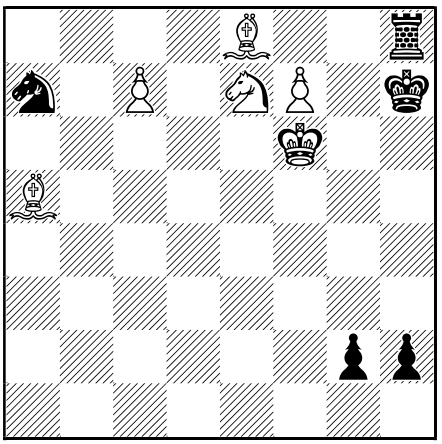
1. f8=Q+! (1. d8=Q+? Kxd8 2. f8=Q+ Nce8 3. Qh8 d2) 1... Kxf8 (1... Kxd7 2. Qd6+ Kc8 3. Qf8+ Nce8 4. Qc5+ Kd8 5. Qa5+ Nc7 6. Qa1 Nxg4+ 7. Kf4) 2. d8=Q+ Nce8 (2... Nfe8 3. Qh4 d2 4. Qh8+ Ke7 5. Qh7+ Kd8 6. Qb1) 3. Qa8 Nxg4+ 4. Kxe6 (4. Kd4? e5+ 5. Kc3 Nf2 6. Qf3+ Ke7 7. Qxf2 h1=Q) 4... d2 5. Qf3+! (5. Qa1? Ng7+ 6. Kd7 Kf7 7. Qf1+ Nf5 8. Qxf5+ Nf6+) 5... Nef6 6. Qb7! (6. Qd1? Kg7 7. Qf3 Kh6 8. Qf4+ Kh5 9. Qf5+ Kh4) (6. Qh1? Kg7 7. Qa1 Kh6 8. Qf1 Ne4 9. Qf8+ Kh5) 6... Kg8 (6... Nh6?? 7. Qe7+ Kg8 8. Kxf6 Nf5 (8... Ng4+ 9. Kg6 d1=Q 10. Qe8#) 9. Qe6+ (9. Kxf5? d1=Q) 9... Kh8 10. Qc8+ Kh7 11. Qxf5+) 7. Qf7+ (7. Qc8+? Kg7 8. Qc7+ Kg6 9. Qc2+ Kh5) 7... Kh8 8. Qf8+ Kh7 (8... Ng8 9. Qf1 Nf2 10. Qa1+ Kh7 11. Qa7+) 9. Qf7+ (9. Kf7? Ne5+ 10. Kxf6 Nd7+) (9. Qe7+? Kg6 10. Qf7+ Kg5 11. Qg7+ Kf4 12. Qc7+ Kf3) 9... Kh6 (9... Kh8 10. Qf8+) 10. Kf5 (10. Qf8+? Kh5 11. Qh8+ (11. Qc5+ Kh4) 11... Kg6) 10... Ne3+ (10... Ne5?? 11. Qxf6+ Kh7 12. Qe7+ Kh6 13. Qxe5 d1=Q 14. Qh8#) 11. Kxf6 Ng4+ (11... Nd5+?? 12. Qxd5) 12. Kf5 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2000, Draw

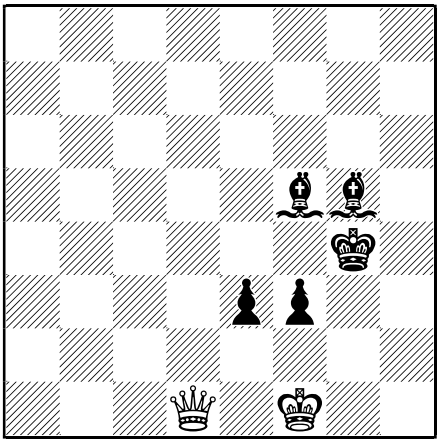
1. Nhf3 (1. Nef3? Bf6 2. a7 Nc4+ 3. Kb1 Bb2 4. a8=Q Be4+ 5. Qxe4 Na3#) (1. Nc6? Bxc6 2. bxc6 Nd1+ 3. Kb1 Bb2) (1. a7? Na4+ 2. Kb1 Bb2) 1... Bc3 (1... Bxf3

2. Nxf3) 2. Kb1 (2. a7? Kc2 3. Ne1+ Kc1 4. a8=Q Nd3#) 2... Nc4 (2... Na4 3. a7 Nb6 4. g7) 3. Nxc4 (3. Kc1? Nxe5) 3... Bxc4 (3... Kxc4? 4. b6 Bxf3 5. b7 Be5 6. g7) 4. g7 (4. a7? Bd5 5. Ng5 Bb2) (4. Kc1? Kb4 5. a7 (5. Nh4 e6) 5... Bd5 6. Nh4 e6 7. b6 Kc5) 4... Bd5 5. g8=Q (5. b6? Bxg7) 5... Bxg8 6. b6 (6. a7? Bd5) 6... Bb2 7. Nd2+ (7. a7? Bh7#) 7... Ka3 (7... Kc3? 8. Ne4+ Kb3 9. b7) 8. Kc2 Bd4 (8... Be5 9. a7 (9. b7? Bb8)) 9. Kd3 (9. a7? Bd5) (9. b7? Ba7 10. Nf3 Kb4 11. Ne5 Bb3+ 12. Kd2 Ba4) 9... Bxb6 (9... Bc5 10. b7 Ba7 11. Nc4+ Kb4 12. Ne5 Bh7+ 13. Kd2 Kb5 14. Nd7) 10. Nc4+ (10. Kc3? Ka4 11. Nc4 Bxc4 12. Kxc4 Ka5 13. Kd5 Kxa6) 10... Bxc4+ 11. Kxc4 Ka4 (11... e6 12. Kd3 Kb4 13. Ke4) 12. Kd5 Kb5 (12... Ka5 13. Ke6 Bc5 14. a7 (14. Kd5? Kb5 $1) 14... Bxa7 15. Kxe7) 13. Ke6 Bc5 14. a7 (14. Kd5? Ba7 15. Ke6 Bc5 16. a7 Bxa7) 14... Bxa7 15. Kxe7 1/2-1/2



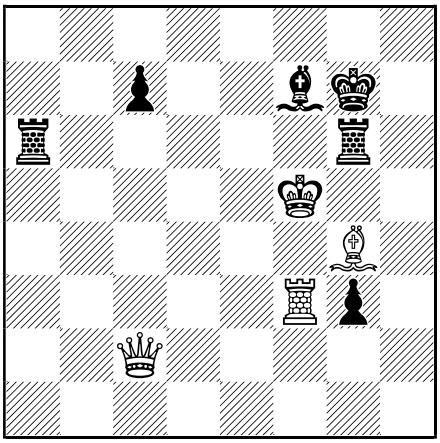
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1. c8=Q! (1. Ba4? g1=Q 2. Bc2+ Kh6 3. Bd2+ (3. Nf5+ Kh5 4. Ng7+ Kg4 5. Bf5+ Kf3) (3. Ng8+ Rxg8 4. Bd2+ Kh5) 3... Kh5 4. Bg6+ Kh4 5. Nf5+ Kh3) (1. Bd7? g1=Q 2. Bf5+ Kh6 3. Bd2+ (3. Ng8+ Rxg8 4. Bd2+ Kh5 5. fxg8=Q Qxg8) 3... Kh5 4. Bg6+ Kg4 5. Bf5+ Kf3) (1. Ng6? g1=Q 2. f8=N+ (2. f8=Q Qf2+ 3. Ke7 Rxf8) (2. Nxh8 Qg7+ 3. Ke6 h1=Q) 2... Kh6 3. Bd2+ Kh5 4. Nxh8+ Kg4 5. Bd7+ Kg3) (1. Ng8? Rxg8 2. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 3. Bf7+ Kh8 4. Bc3 g1=Q) 1... Nxc8 (1... g1=Q 2. Qh3#) (1... h1=Q 2. Qf5+ (2. Qc2+ Kh6 3. Qg6#) 2... Kh6 3. Bd2#) 2. Bc6! (2. Ba4? g1=Q 3. Bc2+ Kh6 4. Bd2+ (4. Nf5+ Kh5 5. Ng7+ Kg4 6. Bf5+ Kf3) (4. Ng8+ Rxg8 5. Bd2+ Kh5) 4... Kh5 5. Bg6+ Kh4 6. Nf5+ Kh3) (2. Bb5? Nxe7 3. Bd3+ Kh6 4. Bd2+ Kh5 5. Be2+ Kh4 6. Bg5+ Kg3) (2. Bd7? g1=Q 3. Bf5+ Kh6 4. Bd2+ (4. Ng8+ Rxg8) 4... Kh5 5. Bg6+ Kg4 6. Bf5+ Kf3) (2. Ng6? g1=Q 3. Nxh8 Qg7+ 4. Ke6 h1=Q) (2. Ng8? Rxg8 3. fxg8=Q+ Kxg8 4. Bf7+ Kh8 5. Bc3 g1=Q) 2... g1=Q (2... h1=Q 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Nf5+ (4. Ng8+? Kh5 5. Bf3+ Kh4) 4... Kh7 (4... Kh5 5. Bf3#) 5. Ng3+ Kh6 6. Bd2#) 3. Be4+ Kh6 4. Nf5+ (4. Bd2+? Kh5 5. Bf3+ (5. Bg6+ Kg4 6. Bf5+ Kf3) 5... Kh4 6. Ng6+ (6. Nf5+ Kh3) 6... Kg3) (4. Ng8+? Rxg8) 4... Kh5 (4... Kh7 5. Ng3+ Kh6 6. Bd2+ Qe3 7. Bxe3#) 5. Bf3+ (5. Ng7+? Kg4 6. Bf5+ Kf3 7. Bxc8 Qd4+) 5... Qg4 6. Ng3+! (6. Bxg4+? Kxg4 7. Ng3 Nd6 8. Nh1 (8. Bc7 Nxf7 9. Nh1 (9. Kxf7 Rh7+ 10. Ke6 Rxc7) 9... Kf3 10. Bg3 Kg2 11. Kxf7 Kxh1) 8... Rf8 9. Ke6 Rxf7 10. Kxd6 Rf1 11. Ke6 Rxh1) (6. Ng7+? Kh4 7. Nf5+ Kh3 8. Bxg4+ Kxg4 9. Ng3 Nd6 10. Nh1 (10. Bc7 Nxf7) 10... Rf8) 6... Kh4 7. Bxg4 (7. Be1? Rh6+ 8. Ke5 Re6+ 9. Kd5 Nb6+ 10. Kc5 Qc4#) (7. Nf5+? Kh3 8. Bxg4+ Kxg4 9. Ng3 Nd6 10. Nh1 (10. Bc7 Nxf7 11. Nh1 (11. Kxf7 Rh7+ 12. Ke6 Rxc7) 11... Kf3) 10... Rf8 11. Ke6 Rxf7 12. Kxd6 Rf1 13. Ke5 Rxh1) 7... Kxg3 (7... Kxg4 8. Bc7 Nb6 9. Bxb6 Kxg3 10. Bc7+ Kg2 11. Bxh2) (7... Nd6 8. Bc7 Kxg3 9. Bxd6+ Kxg4 10. Bxh2) 8. Bc7+ (8. Kg7? h1=Q) (8. Bxc8? h1=Q 9. Bc7+ Kh4) (8. f8=Q? Rxf8+ 9. Kg7 h1=Q) 8... Kxg4 (8... Kg2 9. Bxh2 (9. Kg7? h1=Q) 9... Kxh2 10. Kg7 Rd8 11. f8=Q Rxf8 12. Kxf8) 9. Bxh2 Rxh2 10. f8=Q Rf2+ 11. Kg7 Rxf8 12. Kxf8 1/2-1/2



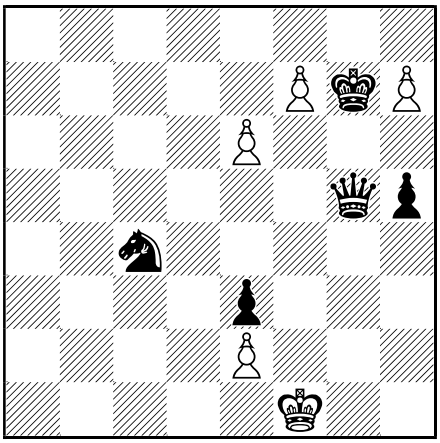
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1. Qd4+ (1. Qa4+? Kg3) (1. Kg1? Kg3 2. Qd6+ Bf4) 1... Bf4 (1... Kg3 2. Qe5+) 2. Kg1 (2. Qg7+? Kh3 3. Qh8+ Kg3 4. Qg7+ Bg4) 2... Kg3 (2... f2+ 3. Kg2) (2... e2 3. Kf2) 3. Kh1 (3. Qg7+? Bg4) 3... e2 (3... f2 4. Qxe3+ Bxe3) 4. Qg7+ (4. Qa1? Bg4 5. Qb1 (5. Qe1+ Kh3 6. Qf2 Bh5 7. Qh2+ Kg4) (5. Qg1+ Kh4 6. Qf2+ Bg3) 5... Bh5 6. Qe4 Bf7 7. Qb1 Bd2) 4... Kh3 (4... Bg4 5. Qa1) 5. Qh8+ (5. Qa1? Bg3 6. Qh8+ Bh4) 5... Kg3 (5... Kg4 6. Qg7+) 6. Qg7+ (6. Qa1? Bg4) 6... Bg4 7. Qa1 (7. Qc3? Kf2 8. Qd4+ Be3) (7. Qe7? Kf2 8. Qc5+ Be3) 7... Be3 (7... f2 8. Qa3+ Bf3+ (8... Kh4 9. Qe7+) (8... Be3 9. Qd6+ (9. Qxe3+? Bf3+)) 9. Qxf3+ Kxf3) 8. Qe5+ Kf2 (8... Bf4 9. Qa1) 9. Qg3+ (9. Qh2+? Ke1) 9... Kxg3 1/2-1/2



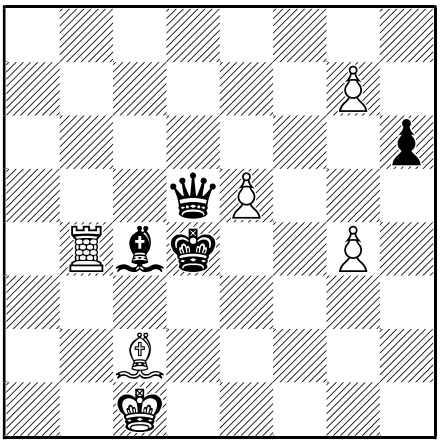
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1... Raf6+ 2. Ke5 Rg5+ 3. Rf5 Rfxf5+ 4. Bxf5 g2 5. Qb2! (5. Kf4? Rxf5+ $1) 5... g1=Q 6. Kf4+ Kf8 7. Qb4+ c5 8. Qb8+ Be8 9. Qd6+ Kg8 10. Qd5+ Kh8 11. Qe5+ Rg7 12. Qxe8+ Rg8 13. Qh5+ Kg7 14. Qh7+ Kf8 15. Qh6+ Qg7 16. Qd6+ Qe7 17. Qb8+ Kf7 18. Qb3+ Kg7 19. Qb2+ Kh6 20. Qh2+ 1/2-1/2



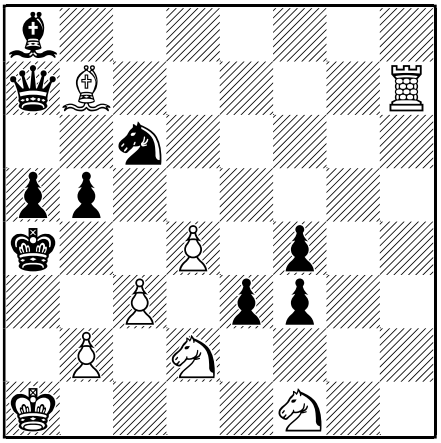
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1. h8=Q+ (1. f8=Q+? Kxf8 2. h8=Q+ Ke7 3. Qh7+ Kxe6 4. Qe4+ Ne5) 1... Kxh8 2. f8=Q+ Kh7 (2... Qg8 3. e7 Nd6 4. Qh6+ Qh7 5. Qf6+ Qg7 6. Qxd6) 3. Qf7+ (3. Ke1? Qg3+ 4. Kd1 Qd6+ 5. Qxd6 Nxd6) (3. e7? Qg6 4. e8=Q Nd2+ 5. Ke1 Qb1#) 3... Qg7 (3... Kh6 4. Qf8+ Kh7 5. Qf7+ Kh8 6. Qf8+) 4. Qxh5+ Kg8 (4... Qh6 5. Qxh6+ Kxh6 6. Kg2) 5. Qe8+ (5. e7? Nd2+ (5... Qxe7? 6. Qg4+ Kf8 7. Qxc4) 6. Ke1 Qg1#) 5... Qf8+ 6. Qxf8+ Kxf8 7. Kg2 (7. Ke1? Ke7 8. Kd1 Kxe6 9. Kc2 Ke5 10. Kd3 Kd5) 7... Nd2 (7... Ke7 8. Kf3 Kxe6 9. Ke4 Kd6 10. Kd4) 8. Kg3 Ke7 9. Kf4 Nf1 10. Ke5 1/2-1/2



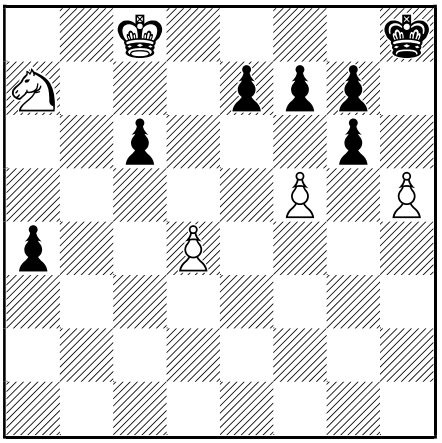
Campioli M, 2000, Draw

1. Bb3! (1. Bh7? Kc3! 2. g8=Q Qh1#) (1. g8=Q? Qxg8 2. Bb3 Kc3! 3. Bxc4 Qg5+) (1. Rb8? Kc3! 2. g8=Q Qd2+ 3. Kb1 Qxc2+ 4. Ka1 Qa2#) 1... Kc3! (1... Kxe5 2. Bxc4 Qh1+ 3. Kb2 Qg2+ 4. Ka3 Qf3+ 5. Bb3 Qa8+ 6. Ra4 $1) (1... Qxe5 2. Rxc4+ Kd3 3. Bc2+! Kxc4 4. g8=Q+) 2. Rxc4+ (2. Bxc4? Qh1+) (2. g8=Q? Qd2+ 3. Kb1 Qb2#) 2... Kxb3 3. Rc8! (3. Rc7? Qh1+ 4. Kd2 Qg2+ 5. Kd3 Qxg4) 3... Qh1+ 4. Kd2 Qh2+! 5. Kd3! (5. Ke1? Qxe5+) (5. Kd1? Qg1+ 6. Kd2 Qd4+ 7. Kc1 Qf4+! 8. Kb1 Qf1+ 9. Rc1 Qd3+! 10. Ka1 Qa6+ 11. Kb1 Qa2#) 5... Qh3+ 6. Kd2 (6. Kd4? Qxg4+) 6... Qg2+! 7. Ke3! (7. Kd3? Qd5+ 8. Ke2 Qxe5+) (7. Ke1? Qe4+ 8. Kf1 Qf4+ 9. Kg1 Qxg4+) 7... Qg3+ (7... Qg1+ 8. Kf3) 8. Kd2 Qf2+ 9. Kd3 (9. Kd1? Qd4+ 10. Ke1 (10. Kc1 Qf4+) 10... Qxe5+) 9... Qf3+ 10. Kd2 (10. Kd4? Qxg4+) 10... Qd5+ (10... Qf4+ 11. Kd3) 11. Kc1! (11. Ke1? Qxe5+) 1/2-1/2



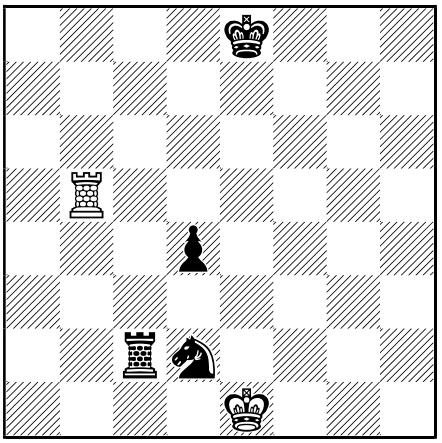
Josten G, 2000, White wins

1. Bxc6 Qxh7 2. Ka2 Qc2 3. Bxa8 exd2 4. Nxd2 Qxd2 5. Bxf3 Qc2 6. Bd5 f3 7. Bxf3 Qb3+ 8. Kb1 1-0



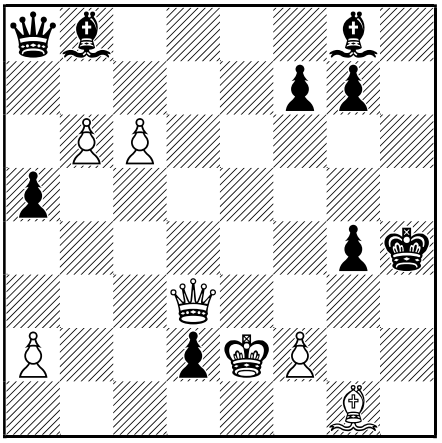
Josten G, 2000, Draw

1. hxg6 fxg6 2. fxg6 a3 3. Nxc6 a2 4. Nxe7 a1=Q 5. Kd7 1/2-1/2



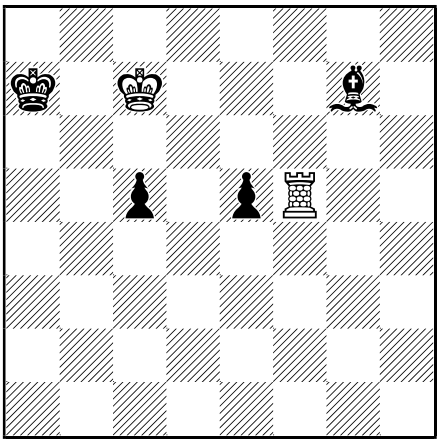
Josten G, 2000, Draw

1. Kd1! (1. Re5+? Kf7 2. Kd1 Nc4! 3. Rf5+ Ke6 4. Kxc2 Ne3+ 5. Kd3 Nxf5) 1... Ra2 (1... d3 2. Rd5 $1) 2. Re5+ Kf7 3. Re2! (3. Rf5+? Ke6 4. Rf2 Ne4! 5. Rxa2 Nc3+ 6. Kd2 Nxa2 7. Kd3 Kd5) 3... d3 4. Rf2+ (4. Rxd2? Ra1#) (4. Re3? Nc4 $1) 4... Ke6 5. Ke1! Kd5 6. Rxd2 Ra3 {eg} 7. Rb2 Kc4 8. Rb8 1/2-1/2



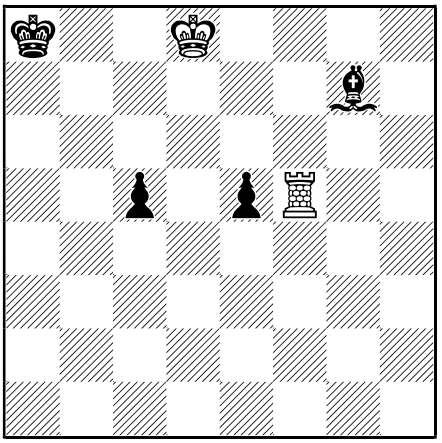
Pervakov O, 2000, White wins

1. b7 (1. c7? Bxc7 2. bxc7 f6 $1) 1... Qa7 2. Qg3+! (2. Qd8+? f6! 3. c7 Bxc7 4. Qxc7 Qd4! 5. Qh2+ Kg5 6. f4+ gxf3+) 2... Kh5 (2... Kg5 3. f4+) (2... Bxg3 3. fxg3+) 3. Qxg4+! Kh6 (3... Kxg4 4. f3+) 4. Qg5+! (4. f4? Qa6+ 5. Kxd2 Qxc6) 4... Kxg5 (4... Kh7 5. Qh5#) 5. f4+ Bxf4 6. Bxa7 f5 (6... Kg4 {main} 7. Be3! Bd6 8. Bb6 f5 9. c7 Bf4 10. c8=Q (10. b8=Q Bc4+! 11. Kd1 Bd5! 12. Be3! {cook HH} Bxe3 13. Qb5 Bf3+ 14. Qe2 Bxe2+ 15. Kxe2)) 7. Be3! Bxe3 8. b8=Q Bc4+ 9. Kd1 1-0



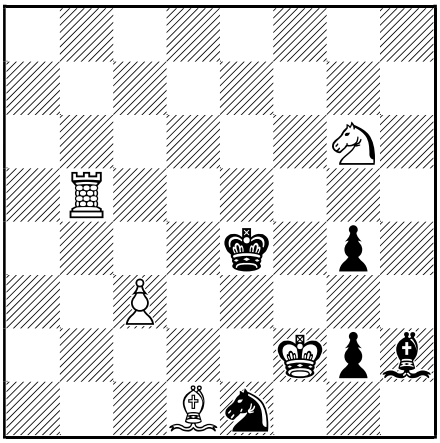
Tkachenko SN, 2000, White wins

1. Rf3! Ka6 2. Kc6 Ka5 3. Kxc5 Ka4 4. Kc4 Bh6! 5. Rf6 Bd2 6. Rd6! Bb4 7. Rb6! Bd2 8. Rb2 Bc1 9. Rc2! Ba3 10. Ra2 e4 11. Kc3 e3 12. Kc4 e2 13. Rxe2 Ka5 14. Ra2 1-0



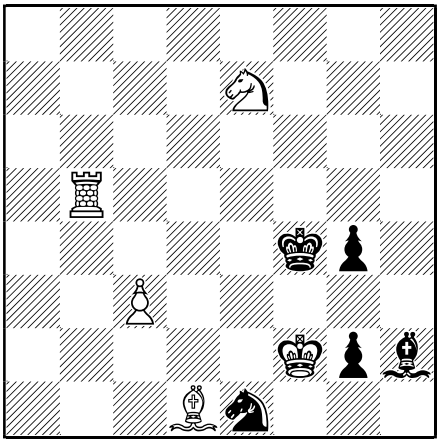
Tkachenko SN, 2000, White wins

1. Kc7 Ka7 (1... e4! {cook}) 2. Rf3! Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka5 4. Kxc5 Ka4 5. Kc4 Bh6! 6. Rf6 Bd2 7. Rd6! Bb4 8. Rb6! Bd2 9. Rb2 Bc1 10. Rc2! Ba3 11. Ra2 e4 12. Kc3 e3 13. Kc4 e2 14. Rxe2 Ka5 15. Ra2 1-0



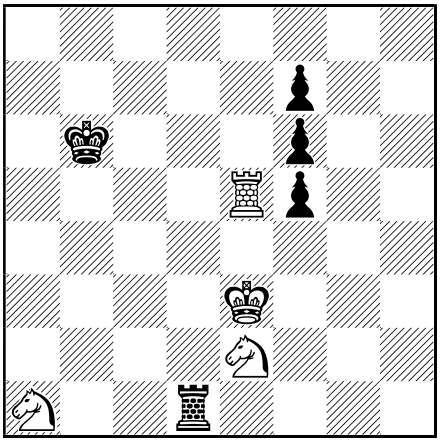
Tkachenko SN, 2000, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kd3 2. Nf4+ Kxc3 3. Rb3+ Kd2! 4. Nxg2 g3+! 5. Kf1 Nxg2 6. Rb2+ Kc1! 7. Rc2+ (7. Rxg2? Kxd1) 7... Kxd1 8. Rxg2 Kc1 9. Ke1 Kb1 10. Kd1 Ka1 11. Kc1 1-0



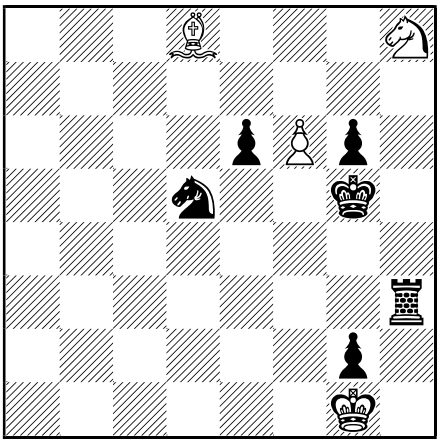
Tkachenko SN, 2000, White wins

1. Ng6+! (1. Rb4+! {cook RT} Ke5 2. Rxg4 g1=Q+ 3. Rxg1 Nd3+ 4. Kg2 Bxg1 5. Kxg1 Kd6 6. Nf5+ Kc5 7. Ne3) 1... Ke4 2. Rb4+ Kd3 3. Nf4+ Kxc3 4. Rb3+ Kd2! 5. Nxg2 g3+! 6. Kf1 Nxg2 7. Rb2+ Kc1! 8. Rc2+ Kxd1 9. Rxg2! Kc1 10. Ke1 Kb1 11. Kd1 Ka1 12. Kc1 1-0



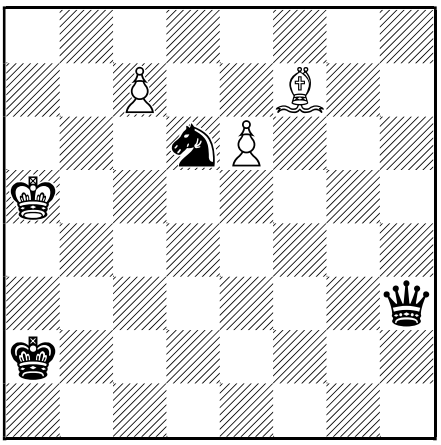
Tkachenko SN, 2000, White wins

1. Rb5+! Ka6! (1... Kxb5 2. Nc3+) 2. Nc2! (2. Nb3? Kxb5 3. Nc3+ Kc4) (2. Rb8? Ka7! (2... Rxa1? 3. Ra8+)) 2... f4+! 3. Kxf4! (3. Kf2? f3! 4. Kxf3 (4. Ned4 Rd2+ 5. Kxf3 Rxc2) 4... Rd3+ 5. Ke4 Rd2 6. Rb2! Rxe2+) 3... Rf1+ (3... Rd2 4. Rb2! Rxe2 5. Nb4+ $1) 4. Kg3 Kxb5 5. Kg2 Rf5 (5... Rd1 6. Nc3+) (5... Rb1 6. Na3+) 6. Ncd4+ 1-0



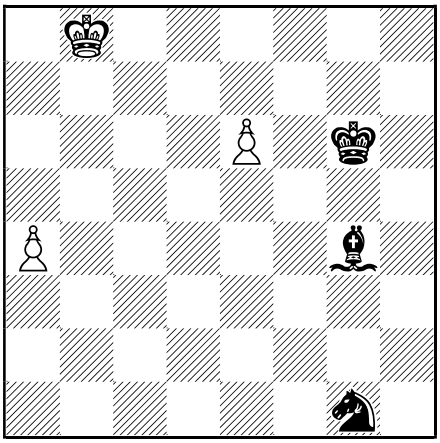
Tkachenko SN, 2000, Draw

1. f7+ Kg4 2. f8=Q (2. Nxg6? Ne3 $1) 2... Nf4! (2... Ne3 3. Qb4+ Kf3 4. Qb7+ Nd5 (4... Kg4? 5. Qe4+)) 3. Qxf4+! Kxf4 4. Nxg6+ (4. Nf7? Rh7 5. Ng5 Rd7 6. Nxe6+ Kf5) 4... Kg3! (4... Kf3 5. Nh4+) 5. Bc7+ e5! (5... Kf3 6. Ne5+) 6. Bxe5+ Kf3 7. Bh2 Rxh2! 8. Nh4+! (8. Kxh2? Kf2) (8. Ne5+? Kg3) 8... Kg3 (8... Rxh4) 9. Nf5+ Kh3 10. Ng3! Kxg3 1/2-1/2



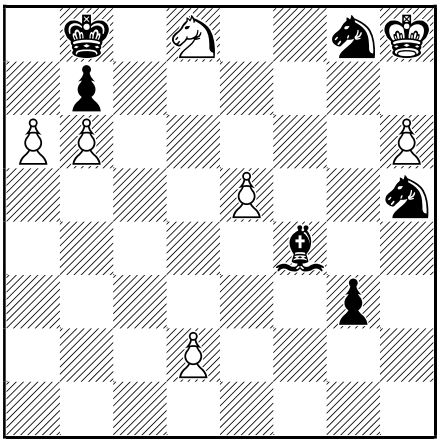
Tkachenko SN, 2000, Draw

1. e7+! (1. c8=Q? Qf5+! (1... Nxc8 2. e7+ Kb2 3. e8=Q Qc3+ 4. Ka6 Qa3+ 5. Kb7 (5. Kb5 Nd6+) 5... Nd6+)) 1... Kb2! (1... Ka3 2. e8=Q Nxe8 3. Bxe8 Qe6 4. Bb5! (4. Ba4? Qc8)) 2. e8=Q Nxe8 3. Bxe8 Qe6! (3... Qc8 4. Kb6 Qxe8 5. Kb7) 4. Ba4! (4. Bf7? Qc6) (4. Bb5? Ka3! 5. Ba6 Qd6! 6. c8=Q Qb4#) 4... Ka3 (4... Ka2 5. Kb5! (5. Bb5? Ka3 $1)) 5. Bb5! Kb3 6. Ba6! (6. Bc4+? Kxc4 $1) 6... Qd6! 7. Bc4+! (7. c8=Q? Qb4#) 7... Kxc4 (7... Kc3 8. c8=Q Qb4+ 9. Ka6) 8. c8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



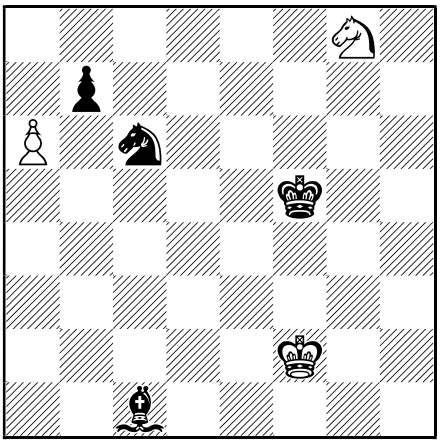
Afek Y, 2000, Draw

{EG#14263} 1. a5 Be2 2. Kb7 Nf3 3. a6 Ne5 4. a7 Bf3+ 5. Kb8 Nc6+ 6. Kb7 Nb4+ 7. Kb8 Na6+ 8. Kc8 Kf6 9. e7! Kxe7 10. a8=Q! Bxa8 1/2-1/2



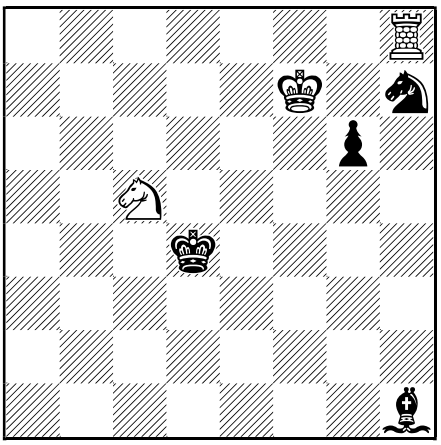
Afek Y, 2000, Draw

{EG#11950} 1. a7+ (1. d4? bxa6) 1... Ka8 2. d4! (2. h7? Bxe5+ 3. Kxg8 g2) 2... Bxe5+! (2... Ne7 3. Ne6 Nd5 4. Nc7+ Nxc7 5. bxc7) (2... Bg5 3. h7! (3. Ne6? Bd8 $1) 3... Ne7 4. Ne6) 3. dxe5 Nf4! 4. Ne6! (4. Kxg8? g2) (4. h7? Nh6! (4... Ne7? 5. Ne6! Neg6+ (5... Nfd5 6. Kg7) (5... Nxe6) 6. Kg7! Nxe6+ 7. Kxg6 Nf8+ 8. Kf5! Nxh7 9. e6) 5. Ne6! (5. Kg7? g2 6. h8=Q g1=Q+ 7. Kf6! Ng8+! 8. Kf5 (8. Kf7? Qg6+ 9. Kf8 Qxb6 10. Ke8 Qb5+ 11. Kf7 Qd7+) 8... Ne7+! 9. Ke4 Qe1+ 10. Kd4 Qb4+ 11. Ke3 Qc3+ 12. Kf2 Qd2+) 5... Nf7+! 6. Kg7 Nxe6+ 7. Kxf7 Ng5+ 8. Kg7 Nxh7) 4... Nxe6 (4... Nd5 5. h7 Nge7 6. Kg7) 5. h7! (5. Kxg8? g2) 5... Nf6! (5... Nh6) 6. exf6 Nd8! (6... g2 7. f7! Nf8 (7... g1=Q 8. f8=Q+ Nxf8) 8. Kg8 g1=Q+ 9. Kxf8) 7. f7! (7. Kg8? g2 8. h8=Q g1=Q+ 9. Qg7 (9. Kh7 Qxb6! 10. f7 Qc7) 9... Qxb6! 10. f7 Qe6) 7... Nxf7+ 8. Kg8! (8. Kg7? Nh8 9. Kg8! (9. Kxh8? g2 10. Kg7 g1=Q+ 11. Kf7 Qd4 12. Kg8 Qxb6) 9... Ng6! 10. Kg7 g2 $1) 8... Nh8 9. Kg7! g2 10. Kxh8 g1=Q 1/2-1/2



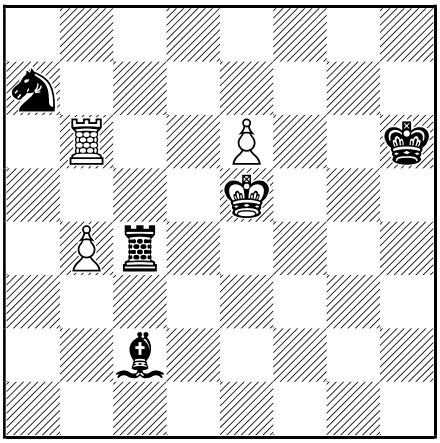
Afek Y, 2000, Draw

{Magyar Sakkelet/3-4 2001 EG#15345} 1. Ne7+ (1. axb7? Bg5! (1... Ke6 2. Kf3 Kf7 3. Ke4 Kxg8) 2. Kf3 Kg6 3. Kg4 Nb8) 1... Nxe7 (1... Ke4 2. axb7) (1... Ke6 2. Nxc6) 2. a7 Be3+ 3. Kxe3 Nd5+ 4. Kd4 Nc7 5. Kc5 Na8 6. Kd5! (6. Kd6? Ke4 7. Kd7 Kd5 8. Kc8 Kc6) 6... Kf4 7. Kd4 Kf5 (7... Kf3 8. Kd3 (8. Kd5 {} Ke3 9. Ke5 Kd3 10. Kd5 Kc3 11. Kc5 Kb3 (11... Kb2 12. Kd6 Kb3 13. Kd7 b5 14. Kc8) 12. Kb5 Ka3 13. Ka5 Ka2 14. Ka4) 8... Kf2 9. Kd2 Kf1 10. Kd1 Nc7 11. Kd2 Kf2 12. Kd3 Kf3 13. Kd4 Kf4 14. Kc5 Na8 15. Kd4! Kf5 16. Kd5 Kf6 17. Kd6 Kf7 18. Kd7 b5 {} 19. Kc6 b4 20. Kb7 b3 21. Kxa8 b2 22. Kb7) 8. Kd5 Kf6 9. Kd6 Kf7 10. Kd7 b5 11. Kc6 b4 12. Kb7 1/2-1/2



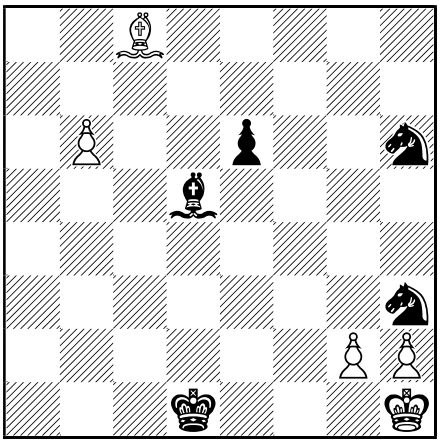
***Missiaen, R., 2000, White wins

{EG#12097} 1. Ne6+! (1. Nb3+? Kc3 2. Nc5 Bd5+ 3. Kxg6 Kd4! 4. Nd7 Be4+ 5. Kh6 Bf5 6. Rd8! Ke4! 7. Nb6 Nf6 8. Rf8 Ke5 $1) 1... Ke5 2. Nc7! Ng5+ 3. Kxg6 Ne6 4. Rh5+ (4. Re8? Bd5! 5. Kf7 Bc4 (5... Kd6? 6. Nxd5! (6. Nxe6? Ke5)) 6. Nxe6 Bd5 7. Re7 Bb3) 4... Kd6 5. Nxe6 Bf3! 6. Rh3! (6. Rf5? Be4) 6... Bg4 7. Rd3+! Kxe6 8. Kg5! 1-0



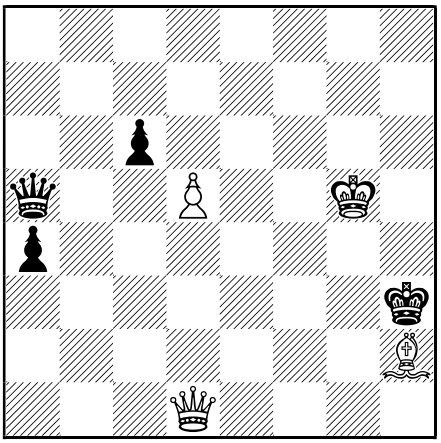
Afek Y, 2001, Draw

1. e7+ Kg5 (1... Kg7 $144 2. e8=N+=) 2. Re6 (2. Rb8 $143 Bg6-+) 2... Re4+ (2... Nb5 $144 3. Kd5 Rc8 4. Rc6 Bb3+ 5. Kc5 Rxc6+ 6. Kxc6 Ba4 7. Kc5 Nc7 8. b5=) 3. Kd5 Rxe6 4. Kxe6 Bb3+ (4... Ba4 $144 5. Kf7 Nc8 6. e8=N=) 5. Kd7 Ba4+ 6. b5! Bxb5+ 7. Kc7 Ba4 8. Kb7 Nb5 9. e8=N= 1/2-1/2



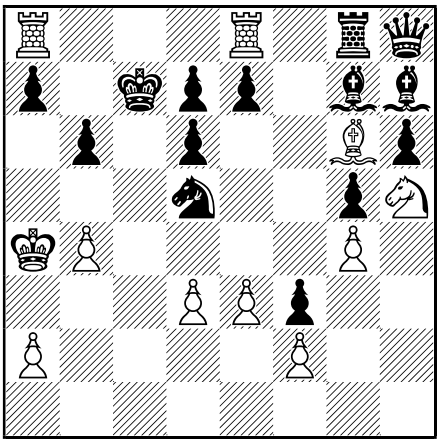
Afek Y, 2001, Draw

{#} 1. Bxe6 Ng4 (1... Bxe6 $144 2. b7 Ng4 (2... Bd5 $144 3. b8=Q Ng4 4. Qb1+=) 3. gxh3 Bd5+ 4. Kg1 Bxb7 5. hxg4=) 2. Bxg4+ Ke1 3. Bc8 (3. Bxh3 $143 Kf2 4. b7 Bxb7-+) 3... Kf1 4. Ba6+ Kf2 5. Bb7 Kf1 (5... Bxb7 $144=) 6. Ba6+ Ke1 7. Bc8 Ke2 8. Ba6+ Kf2 9. Bb7= 1/2-1/2



Katsnelson L, 2001, White wins

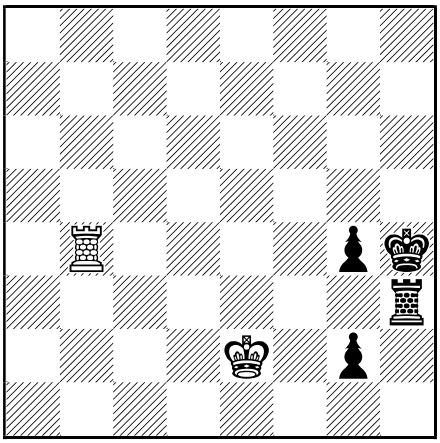
1. Qh5+ (1. Be5? Qd8+ 2. Kf4 Qf8+ $1) 1... Kg2 2. Qe2+ Kh3 (2... Kh1 3. Be5 ({dual} 3. Kh6!+-) 3... Qd8+ 4. Kf5 (4. Kf4? Qf8+ $1) 4... Qc8+ (4... Qd7+ 5. Kf4) 5. Kf6 Qd8+ 6. Ke6! Qxd5+ 7. Ke7! Kg1 8. Bh2+ Kh1 9. Bf4 Qc5+ 10. Ke8! Qg1 11. Qf3+ (11. Kf7) 11... Qg2 12. Qh5+ Kg1 13. Be3+ Kf1 14. Qd1#) 3. Kh6! (3. Be5 Qd8+) 3... Qxd5 (3... Qd8 4. Qh5+ Kg2 5. d6+-) 4. Bc7! { Bristol} Qf7! (4... Qh1 5. Be5! c5 6. Kh5+-) 5. Qh2+ Kg4 6. Qg3+ Kf5 7. Qf4+ Ke6 8. Qe5+ Kd7 9. Qd6+ Kc8 10. Qd8+ Kb7 11. Qb8+ Ka6 12. Qb6# 1-0



Costeff G, 2001, Draw

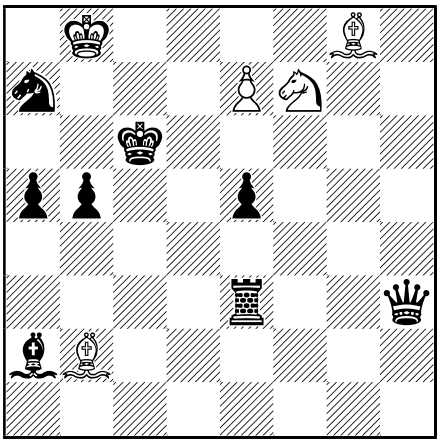
1. Rac8+ Kb7 2. Rb8+ Kc6 3. b5+ (3. Rbc8+? Nc7-+) 3... Kc5 (3... Kc7 4. Rbc8+ Kb7 5. Rb8+ Kc7 6. Rbc8+ {perpetual check}) 4. Rbc8+ Nc7! 5. Rxc7+ Kd5 6. Bf7+ e6 7. Bxg8 Bxg8 8. Rec8! (8. Rcc8? Qh7) (8. Rxd7? Ba1 9. Rf8 Qb2 10. Nf6+ Qxf6 11. Rxf6 Bxf6 12. Rxa7 h5 13. gxh5 g4 14. Rc7 g3 15. fxg3 f2 16. Rc1 Bg5) 8... Ba1! (8... Qh7 9. Rxd7 Qxd3 10. Rxd6+ Kxd6 11. Rd8+ Ke7 12. Rxd3 Bh7! 13. Rb3! Be5 14. Kb4 Bc2 15. Kc4 Bxb3+ 16. Kxb3) 9. Rc1! (9. Rc2? Qh7 $1) 9... Qb2 10. R8c2! (10. R1c2? Qb1) 10... Qh8 (10... Qe5 11. d4 Bxd4 12. Rd2) 11. Rc8! (11. d4? Bxd4 12. Rd2 Bh7 13. Rxd4+ Ke5 14. Ng3 Qa8) 11... Bg7 12. R1c7! Ba1 13. Rc1 Qb2 14. R8c2 Qh8 15. Rc8 Bg7 16. R1c7!

{positional draw - perpetual Bristol} 1/2-1/2



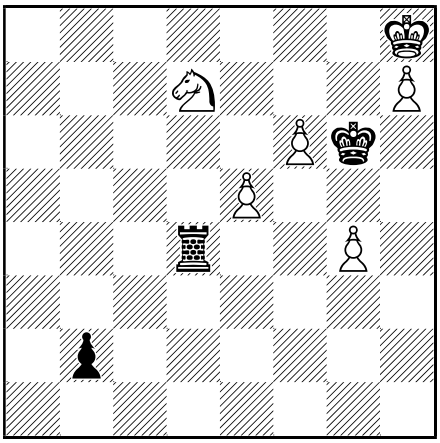
Kalandadze V, 2001, Draw

1. Kf2 Rg3 2. Kg1 Kh3 3. Rb2! (3. Rb8? Rc3 4. Rh8+ Kg3 5. Rc8 Rf3 6. Rc3 Kh3 $1) 3... Re3 4. Re2! Rd3 5. Rd2! Rc3 6. Rc2 Rb3 7. Rb2 Ra3 8. Ra2 Rf3 9. Rxg2 Rg3 10. Kh1 Rxg2 1/2-1/2



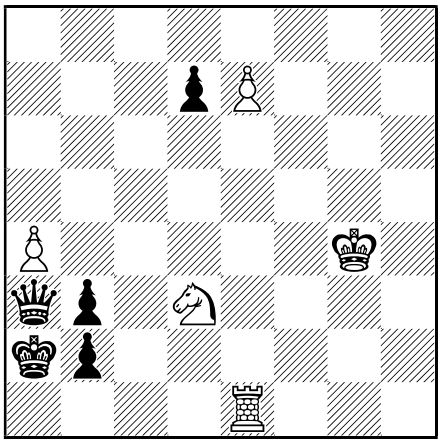
Makhatadze D, 2001, White wins

1. e8=Q+ Qd7! 2. Nd8+ Kd6 3. Nb7+ Kc6 4. Nxa5+ Kd6 5. Nb7+ Kc6 6. Bd5+! Bxd5 7. Nd8+ Kd6 8. Qxe5+! Rxe5 9. Ba3+ b4 10. Bxb4# 1-0



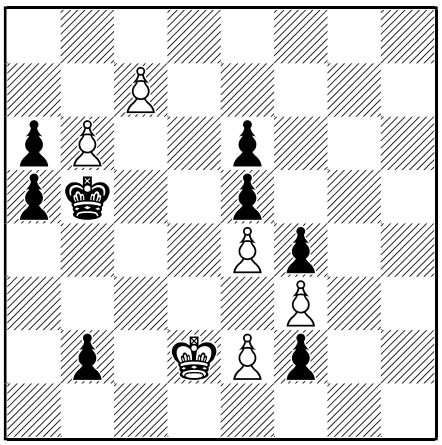
Gogberashvili M, 2001, Draw

1. Nf8+ Kf7 2. g5 (2. e6+? Kxf6) 2... b1=Q 3. e6+! Kxf8 4. g6 (4. e7+ Kf7 5. g6+ Kxf6 6. e8=Q Qb7 7. Qf8+ Kxg6 8. Qf7+! {cook} Kxf7) 4... Qxg6 5. e7+ Kf7 6. e8=Q+ Kxe8 7. f7+ Kd7 8. f8=N+! (8. f8=Q! {cook}) 8... Ke7 9. Nxg6+ Kf6 (9... Kf7 10. Ne5+ Kf6 11. Ng4+) 10. Nf8 Kf7 11. Ne6 (11. Nd7? Rd5 12. Ne5+ Kf6 13. Ng4+ Kg6) 11... Ra4 (11... Rd6! {cook} 12. Ng5+ (12. Nf8 Ra6) 12... Kg6 13. Nf7 Re6) 12. Nd8+ Kg6 13. Kg8 Ra8 14. h8=N+ 1/2-1/2



Neidze V, 2001, White wins

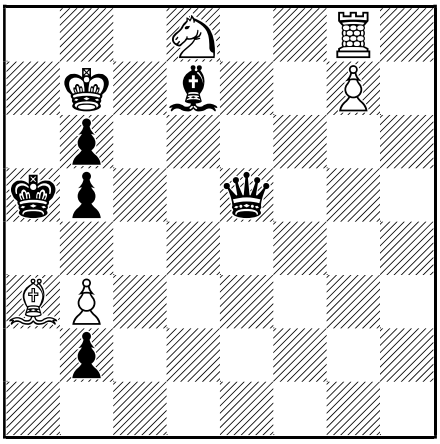
1. e8=Q b1=Q (1... Qxa4+ 2. Re4) 2. Rxb1 Qxa4+! (2... Kxb1 3. Qe1+ Kc2 4. Nb4+ Kb2 5. a5! Qa4 6. a6 Qb5 7. a7 Qc4+ (7... Qb7 8. Qd2+ Ka3 9. Nc6 $1) 8. Kh3! Qc8 9. Qe5+ Kc1 10. Qa1+) 3. Kh3! (3. Kg3? Kxb1 4. Qe1+ Kc2 5. Nb4+ Kb2 6. Qd2+ Kb1 7. Qd1+ Kb2 8. Qd4+ Kb1 9. Qe4+ Kb2 10. Nd3+ Ka3 11. Qe7+ d6 12. Qxd6+ Ka2) 3... Kxb1 4. Qe1+ Kc2 5. Nb4+ Kb2 6. Qd2+ Kb1 7. Qd1+ Kb2 8. Qd4+! Kb1 (8... Ka3 {main} 9. Qc3! Qxb4 (9... Qb5 {main} 10. Nc2+ Ka4 11. Qa1#) 10. Qa1#) 9. Qe4+! Kb2 (9... Ka1 10. Nc2+! bxc2 11. Qxa4+) 10. Nd3+ Ka3 11. Qe7+ d6 12. Qxd6+ Ka2 13. Qh2+ Ka3 14. Qb2# 1-0



Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 2001, White wins

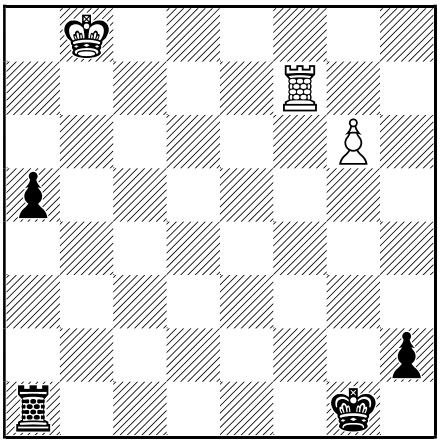
1. b7 f1=Q 2. b8=R+! (2. b8=Q+? Ka4 3. c8=Q (3. Qxb2 Qxe2+ 4. Kxe2) 3... b1=N+! 4. Kc2 Na3+ 5. Kd2 Nb1+) 2... Ka4 3. Rxb2 Qa1 (3... Qf2! {cook} 4. c8=Q (4. c8=R Ka3) 4... Qd4+ 5. Kc1 (5. Kc2 Qc5+ 6. Qxc5) 5... Qc3+ 6. Qxc3) 4. Kc2 Qa3! 5. c8=R! (5. c8=Q?

Qc5+ 6. Qxc5) 5... Qb3+! 6. Kb1! (6. Rxb3 $2) 6... Qd1+ 7. Rc1 Qd6! 8. Rc4+ Ka3 9. Rc3+! Ka4 10. e3! (10. Ka2? Qc5 $1) 10... fxe3 11. Ka2 Qd4 12. Ra3# 1-0



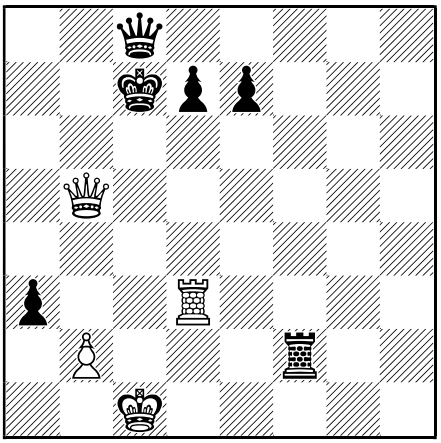
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1. Ka7! b4 2. Bxb2 (2. Nb7+! {cook}) 2... Qxb2 3. Re8! Qxg7 4. Re5+! Bb5+ (4... Qxe5 {main} 5. Nc6+! Bxc6) 5. Nb7+ Qxb7+ 6. Kxb7 1/2-1/2



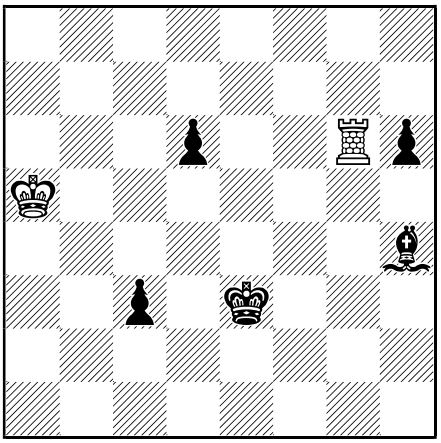
Kalandadze V, 2001, White wins

1. g7 Rb1+ 2. Kc8! (2. Ka7 h1=Q 3. g8=Q+ Qg2 4. Rg7 (4. Qd8! {cook} Qe4 (4... Rf1 5. Qd4+ Rf2 6. Rg7) 5. Rg7+ Kf2 6. Qf8+) 4... Rb7+ $1) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kd8 Rd1+ 4. Ke8 Re1+ 5. Kf8 h1=Q 6. g8=Q+ Qg2 7. Rg7! Rf1+ 8. Ke7 Re1+ 9. Kd7 Rd1+ 10. Kc7 Rc1+ 11. Kb6! Rb1+ 12. Ka6! 1-0



Neidze V, 2001, Draw

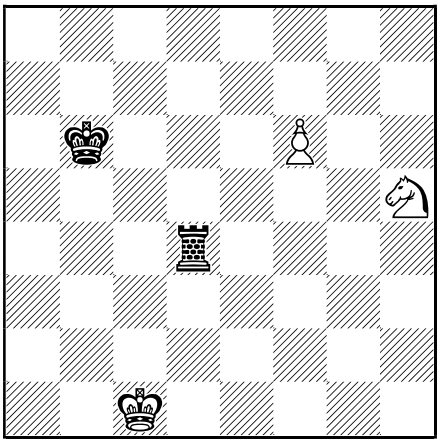
1... Kd8+! (1... axb2+ 2. Kb1 Kd8 3. Qa5+) 2. Rc3 axb2+ 3. Kb1 Qxc3 (3... Rf1+! {cook} 4. Kxb2 Rb1+ 5. Kxb1 Qxc3) 4. Qa5+! Qc7 (4... Qxa5) 5. Qa8+ Qc8 6. Qa5+ Ke8 7. Qh5+ Rf7 8. Qh8+ Rf8 9. Qh5+ Kd8 10. Qa5+ Ke8 11. Qh5+ 1/2-1/2



Makhatadze D, 2001, Draw

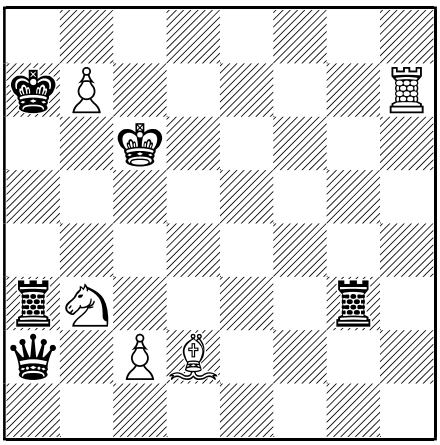
1. Re6+! (1. Rxd6? Be1 2. Kb5 c2 3. Rc6 Kd2 4. Rxc2+ Kxc2 5. Kc4 Bc3) 1... Kd4! 2. Rxd6+ Kc5! 3. Rxh6! (3. Rd1? Bg5) (3. Rd7? Bg3 4. Rd3 Be1 5. Ka4 Kc4 6. Rd1 Bd2) 3... c2! 4. Rh8! (4. Rh5+? Kd6! 5. Rh6+ Kd7 6. Rh7+ Kc8! 7. Rh8+ Bd8+) 4... Kd6! 5. Rc8 Bd8+! 6. Rxd8+ Kc7 7. Rd4! c1=Q 8. Rc4+ Qxc4 1/2-1/2

1/2-1/2



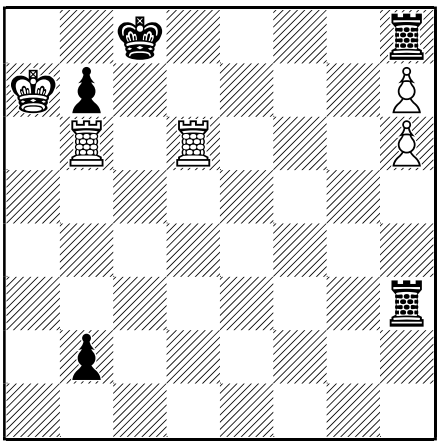
Mestiashvili K, 2001, White wins

1. f7 Rd8 2. Nf6 Ra8! (2... Rh8 {main} 3. Kd2! Kc6 4. Ng8 Rh2+ 5. Ke3) 3. Kd2! Kc6 4. Ne8 Ra2+ 5. Ke3 Ra3+ 6. Ke4 Ra4+ 7. Ke5 Ra5+ 8. Ke6! Ra1 9. f8=Q Re1+ 10. Kf7 Rf1+ 11. Nf6 1-0



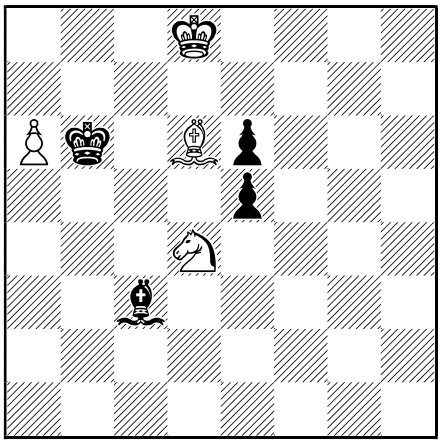
Chumburidze E, 2001, White wins

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. Bf4+ Ka8 3. Rh8+ Ka7 4. Bb8+ Ka6 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Bxg3 Qxc2 7. Be1+ Rc3 8. Bxc3+ Qxc3 9. Ra8+ Kb4 10. Ra4# 1-0



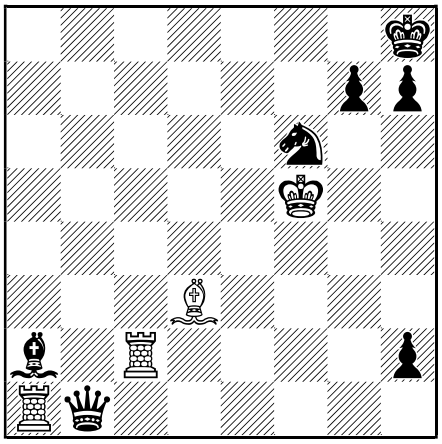
Kalandadze V, 2001, Draw

1. Rxb2 Kc7 2. Rd7+! Kc6! 3. Rb6+! Kxd7 4. Rb3! Rh2 5. Rb2! Rh1 6. Rb1! Rh4 7. Rb4! Rh5 8. Rb5! Rxb5



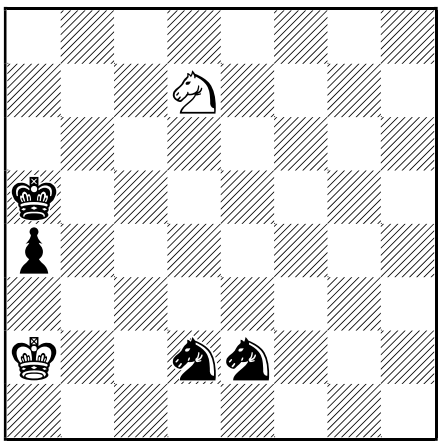
Mzhavanadze G, 2001, White wins

1. a7! (1. Nb5? Ba5 2. a7 Kb7+ 3. Kd7 Bb6 4. a8=Q+ Kxa8 5. Kc8 e4 6. Bb8 e5! 7. Ba7 Be3 8. Bxe3) 1... Kb7 2. a8=Q+ (2. Nc6? Bd4) 2... Kxa8 3. Nb5 Bd4 4. Kc8 Bf2 5. Bb8! (5. Bxe5? Bb6 6. Bd6 e5 7. Bb8 e4 8. Ba7 Be3 9. Bxe3) 5... Bb6! 6. Bxe5! Bc5 7. Bb8 Bb6 8. Ba7 Bxa7 9. Nc7# 1-0



Martsvalashvili R, 2001, White wins

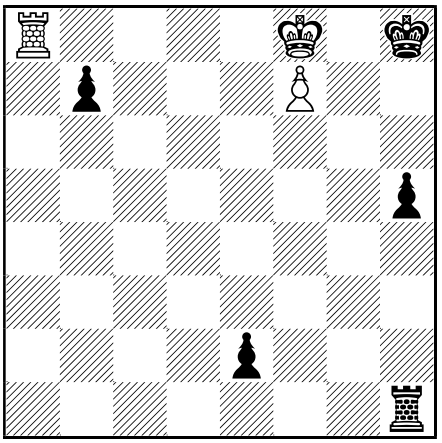
1. Rc8+ Ng8 2. Rxg8+! Kxg8 3. Bxb1 Be6+! 4. Kxe6 h1=Q 5. Bxh7+! Qxh7 6. Ra8# 1-0



Kartvelashvili V, 2001, Draw

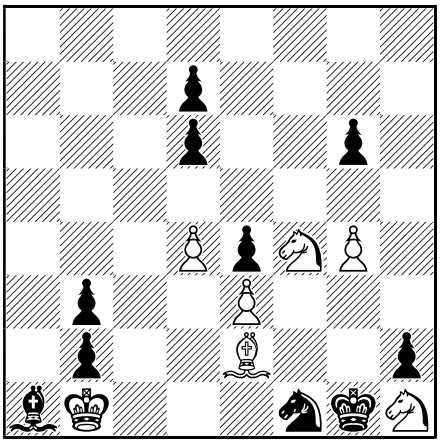
1. Nc5 Nc1+ 2. Kb2 a3+! 3. Kxc1! (3. Kxa3? Nc4#) 3...

Kb4 4. Ne6 (4. Nd3+! {cook} Kc3 5. Nf4 Kb3 6. Ne2) 4... Kc3 5. Nc7 Kc4 6. Ne6 1/2-1/2



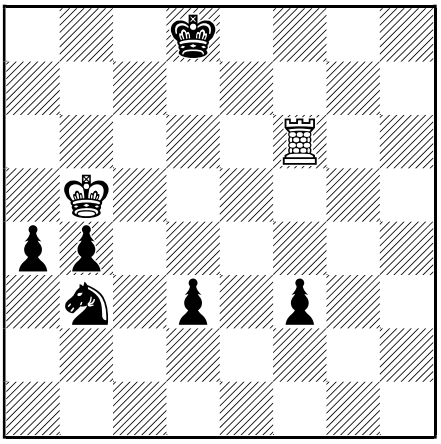
Gurgenidze D, 2001, White wins

1. Ke7+ Kh7 2. Rh8+! Kg6 3. Rg8+ Kh7 4. Rg7+! Kh6 5. f8=Q e1=Q+ 6. Kd7 Qd2+ 7. Kc8 (7. Kc7 $143 Qc3+ 8. Kb8 Qxg7-+) 7... Rc1+ (7... Qc3+ $144 8. Rc7++-) 8. Kb8 Qh2+ 9. Rg3+ Kh7 10. Qg7# 1-0



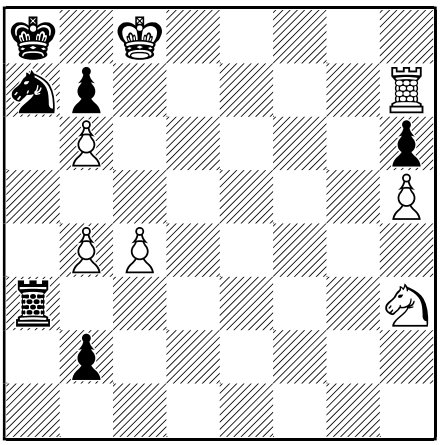
Rusz A, 2001, Draw

1. Nh3+! (1. Bxf1? Kxf1 2. g5 Kg1 (2... d5? 3. Nxd5 Kg2 4. Nf6 Kxh1 5. Ng4 Kg2 6. Nxh2=) 3. Ng3 d5 {zugzwang} 4. Nxd5 Kg2 5. Nf6 Kxg3-+) 1... Kg2!! (1... Kxh1 2. Bxf1 d5 (2... g5 3. d5 {stalemate}) 3. g5! {mutual zugzwang} (3. Nf4? Kg1! (3... g5? 4. Ne2! d6 5. Bh3 {stalemate}) 4. Bg2 g5-+) 3... d6 {virtual stalemate} 4. Nf4 Kg1 5. Bg2 {mutual zugzwang} Kf2 6. Bh1 Kg1 7. Bg2 {positional draw}) 2. Bxf1+ (2. Nf4+? Kxh1 3. Bxf1 Kg1 4. Bg2 d5! 5. g5 d6-+ {mutual zugzwang}) 2... Kxh1! (2... Kxf1 3. N3f2 Kg2 4. g5 Kf3 5. d5 {mutual zugzwang} Kxe3 6. Ng4+ Kf4 7. Nxh2 e3 8. Ng3! Kxg3 9. Nf1+ Kf4 10. Nxe3=) 3. d5! (3. g5? d5 {mutual zugwang} 4. Nf4 Kg1 5. Bg2 d6-+ { mutual zugzwang}) 3... g5 {virtual stalemate} 4. Nf2+! (4. Ng1? hxg1=N! { Phoenix Theme} 5. Bg2+ Kh2!-+) 4... Kg1 5. Bh3! Kxf2 6. Bg2 { and draw because the presence of the d7P!} (6. Bf1? h1=N! {Phoenix Theme} (6... Kg3? 7. Bg2 Kxg4 8. Bh1! (8. Bxe4? Kh3 9. Bh1 g4 10. e4 g3 11. e5 g2 12. Bxg2+ Kxg2-+) 8... Kg3 9. Bg2 Kf2 10. Bh1 g4 11. Bg2 g3 12. Bh1 Ke2 13. Bg2 Kd3 14. Bh1 Kc4 15. Bxe4! Kc3 16. Bh1 Kd2 17. e4 Ke2 18. e5 Kf2 19. exd6 g2 20. Bxg2 Kxg2 {stalemate}) 7. Bg2 Ng3!-+) 1/2-1/2



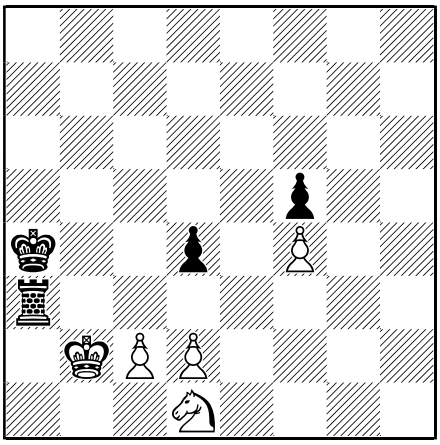
Rusz A, 2001, Draw

1. Rd6+ (1. Rxf3? Nd4+-+) 1... Ke7 (1... Kc7 2. Rxd3 f2! (2... a3 3. Rxf3 (3. Rxb3? a2-+) 3... a2 (3... Nd4+ 4. Kxb4=) 4. Rf7+ (4. Rf1? Nd2-+) 4... Kb8 5. Rf8+ Kb7 6. Rf7+=) 3. Rd1 Nd4+! 4. Kxa4! (4. Kxb4? Nc2+ 5. Kxa4 Ne1-+) 4... b3 5. Rc1+!!= (5. Rf1? b2 6. Ka3 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Nc2+ 8. Ka4 Ne1-+)) 2. Rxd3 a3! (2... f2 3. Rd1 Nd4+ 4. Kxa4 (4. Kxb4? Nc2+ 5. Kc3!? Ne1 6. Kd2 f1=Q 7. Rxe1+ Qxe1+ 8. Kxe1 a3-+) 4... b3 5. Rf1 b2 6. Ka3 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Nc2+ 8. Ka2 (8. Ka4) 8... Ne1 9. Rb7+ Ke6 (9... Kf8 10. Rb8+ Kg7 11. Rb7+ Kg6 12. Rb6+ Kg5 13. Rb5+ Kg4 14. Rb4+ Kg3 15. Rb3+ Nf3 16. Rb1 Ne1 17. Rb3+ {positional draw}) 10. Rb6+ Ke5 11. Rb5+ Ke4 12. Rb4+ Ke3 13. Rb3+ Kd2 14. Rb2+ Nc2 15. Rb1 Ne1 16. Rb2+ {positional draw}) 3. Re3+!! Kd6 4. Rxf3 a2 5. Rf6+! {Rundlauf} Ke7! 6. Ra6 Na5! 7. Ra7+! (7. Rxa5? b3-+) 7... Kd6 8. Ra6+ Kc7 9. Ra7+ Kb8 10. Rxa5 b3 11. Kc6! b2 12. Rb5+ Ka7 13. Ra5+ Kb8 14. Rb5+ Kc8 15. Rh5! Kd8 16. Kd6 Ke8 17. Ke6 Kf8 18. Kf6 Kg8 19. Rg5+ Kh7 20. Rh5+ Kg8 21. Rg5+ Kf8 22. Rh5! {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



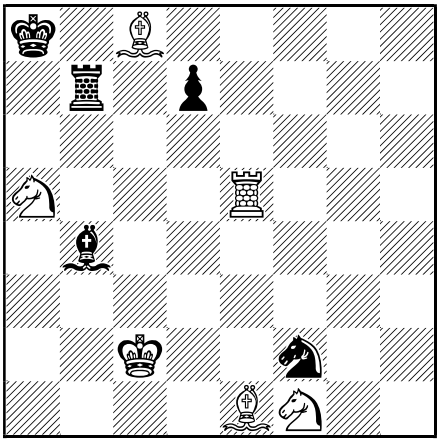
Kalandadze V, 2001, White wins

1. Kc7 Nb5+ 2. cxb5 Rc3+ 3. Kd7 Rd3+ (3... Rc8 4. Kxc8 b1=Q 5. Rh8 Qa2 6. Rd8) 4. Ke7 Re3+ 5. Kf7 Rf3+ 6. Kg7 Rg3+ 7. Ng5 Rxg5+ 8. Kf7 Rf5+ 9. Ke7 Re5+ 10. Kd7 Rd5+ 11. Kc7 Rd8 12. Kxd8 b1=Q 13. Rh8 Qb2 14. Rg8 Qb3 15. Rf8 Qxb4 16. Ke8 1-0



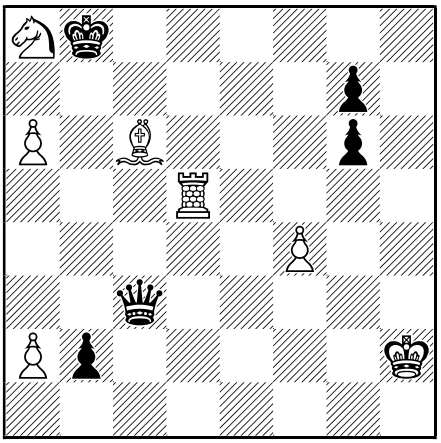
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Nc3+ dxc3+ (1... Rxc3 2. dxc3 dxc3+ 3. Kxc3) (1... Kb4 2. Nd5+ Ka4 3. d3) 2. dxc3 Ra1 (2... Kb5 3. Kxa3) 3. Kxa1 Kb5 4. Ka2 (4. Kb2? Kc4) (4. Kb1! { minor dual} Kc5 5. Ka2) 4... Kc4 5. Kb2 Kd5 6. Kb3 Ke4 7. Kc4! (7. Kb4? Kxf4 8. c4 Ke5 $1) 7... Kxf4 8. Kd4! (8. Kd5? Ke3) 8... Kg3 9. c4 f4 10. c5 f3 11. c6 f2 12. c7 f1=Q 13. c8=Q Qd1+ 14. Kc3! (14. Ke3? Qe1+ 15. Kd3 Qd1+ 16. Kc3) (14. Ke4? Qe2+! 15. Kd4 Qd2+ $1) 14... Qe1+ 15. Kc4! (15. Kd3? Qd1+ 16. Kc3) (15. Kb3? Qb1+ 16. Kc3) 15... Qf1+ 16. Kc5! (16. Kb4? Qb1+ 17. Kc3) (16. Kd4? Qd1+ 17. Kc3) (16. Kd5? Qd1+) 16... Qg1+ 17. Kc6! (17. Kb4? Qb1+ 18. Kc3) (17. Kd5? Qd1+) (17. Kd6? Qd1+) 17... Qh1+ 18. Kc7! (18. Kd7? Qd1+) (18. Kb6? Qb1+) 18... Qd5 {eg} (18... Qe4 19. Qg8+! Kf3 20. c4 $1) 19. Kb6! 1-0



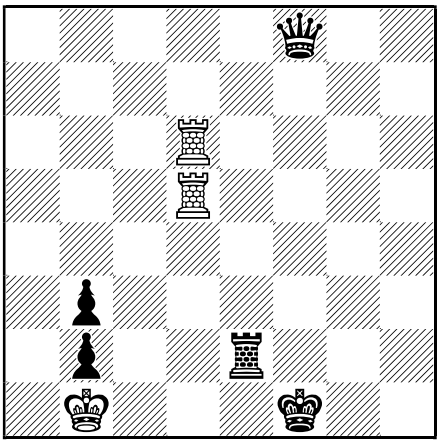
Neidze V, 2001, White wins

1... Rc7+ 2. Kb3 (2. Kb1? Bxe1 3. Bb7+ Ka7 4. Rxe1 Kb6 5. Re5 Rc1+) 2... Bxe1 3. Bb7+ Ka7 4. Rxe1 Nd3 5. Ra1 Nc5+ 6. Kb4 Nxb7 7. Nc6+ Kb6 8. Ne3 dxc6 (8... Rxc6 {main} 9. Nd5#) (8... Kxc6 {main} 9. Ra6#) 9. Nc4# 1-0



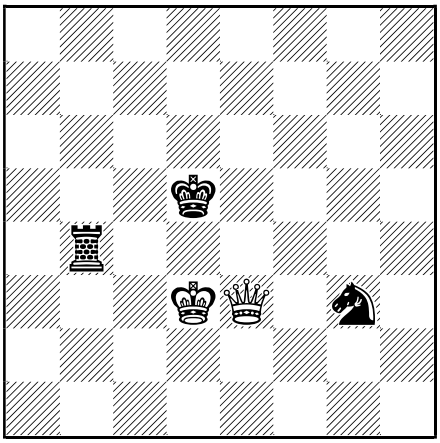
Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

1. Rb5+ Ka7 (1... Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kd8 3. a7 Qd2+ 4. Kg3 Qe1+ 5. Kf3 Qd1+ 6. Ke3 Qc1+ 7. Kd4 Qxf4+ 8. Be4 Qd2+ 9. Kc5 Qc1+ 10. Kd5 Qg5+ 11. Kc6 Qf6+ 12. Kb7 Qe7+ 13. Ka6 Qa3+ 14. Ra5) 2. Rb7+ Kxa8 3. Bg2 Qa5 4. Rd7+ (4. Rxb2+? Ka7) (4. a7? b1=Q 5. Rxg7+ Qb7 6. Rxb7 Qh5+ 7. Kg3 Qg5+ 8. fxg5) 4... Kb8 5. a7+ Kc8 6. Bh3 Qxa2 7. a8=Q+ Qxa8 8. Ra7+ Kb8 9. Rxa8+ Kxa8 10. Bg2+ Ka7 11. Be4 1-0



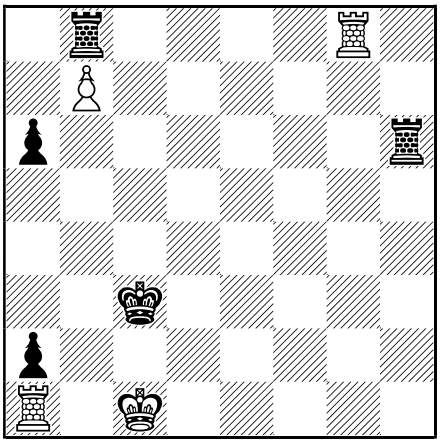
Neidze V, 2001, Draw

1. Rd1+ (1. Rf6+? Qxf6 2. Rd1+ Kg2 3. Rg1+ Kh3 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Rg4+ Kh5 6. Rg5+ Kh6 7. Rh5+ Kg6 8. Rg5+ Kf7 9. Rg7+ Ke6 10. Re7+ Kf5 11. Re5+ Rxe5) 1... Re1 (1... Kg2 2. Rg6+! (2. Rg1+? Kxg1 3. Rg6+ (3. Rd1+ Re1) 3... Rg2) 2... Kh3 3. Rd3+ Kh2 4. Rh3+ Kxh3 5. Rg3+) 2. Rf6+ Qxf6 3. Rxe1+ Kg2 4. Re2+ (4. Rg1+? Kh3) 4... Kg3 5. Rg2+ Kh4 6. Rh2+ Kg5 7. Rg2+ Kh6 8. Rh2+ Kg7 9. Rg2+ Kf7 10. Rf2 Qxf2 1/2-1/2



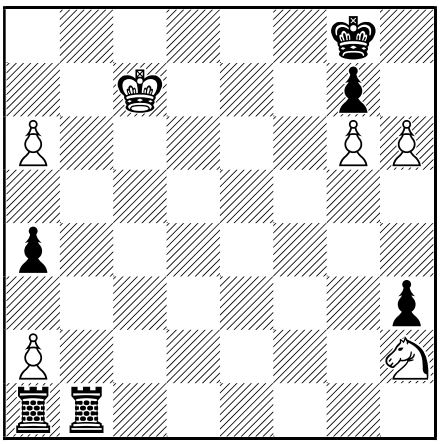
Sizonenko V, 2001, White wins

1. Qg5+ Kc6 2. Qa5 Rg4 3. Qe5 Kd7 4. Kc2 (4. Qf6? Ne4) 4... Rg6 5. Kb3 Rb6+ 6. Ka4 (6. Kc4! {cook} Rg6 7. Kb5) 6... Ra6+ 7. Kb5 Rg6 8. Ka5 Rg4 9. Qf6 1-0



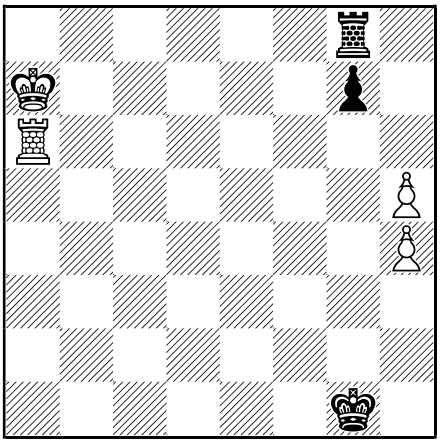
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1. Rc8+ Kb3 2. Rxb8 Rh1+ 3. Kd2 Rxa1 4. Rg8 (4. Re8? Rd1+ 5. Kxd1 a1=Q+ 6. Ke2 Qb2+ 7. Kf3 Qf6+ (7... Qc3+? 8. Re3) 8. Ke2 Qb2+ 9. Kf3 Qf6+) 4... Rd1+ 5. Ke2 Re1+ 6. Kf2 Rf1+ 7. Kxf1 (7. Kg2! {cook} Rg1+ 8. Kxg1 a1=Q+ 9. Kg2) 7... a1=Q+ 8. Kg2 Qb2+ 9. Kh3 Qc3+ 10. Rg3 1-0



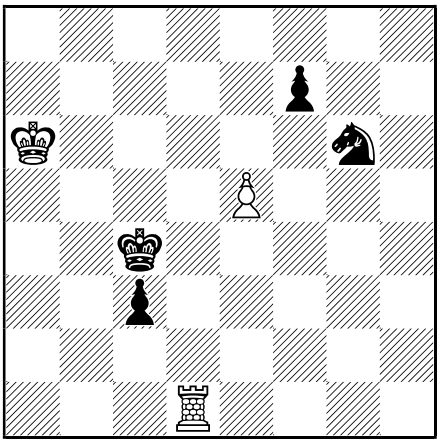
Kalandadze V, Martsvalashvili R, 2001, White wins

1. h7+ Kh8 2. a7 Rc1+ 3. Kd7 Rd1+ 4. Ke7 Re1+ 5. Kf7 Rf1+ 6. Nxf1 Rxf1+ 7. Ke7 Re1+ 8. Kd7 Rd1+ 9. Kc7 Rc1+ 10. Kb7 Rc8 11. Kxc8 h2 12. a8=Q h1=Q 13. Qxh1 a3 14. Qh6 1-0



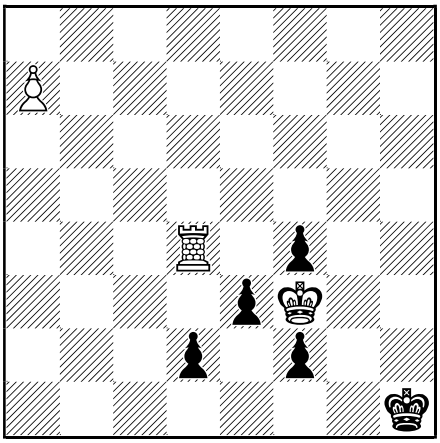
Kartvelashvili V, 2001, White wins

1. Rg6+ Kh2 2. h6 Kh3 3. h5 Kh4 4. h7 Rh8 5. h6 gxh6 6. Rg7 1-0



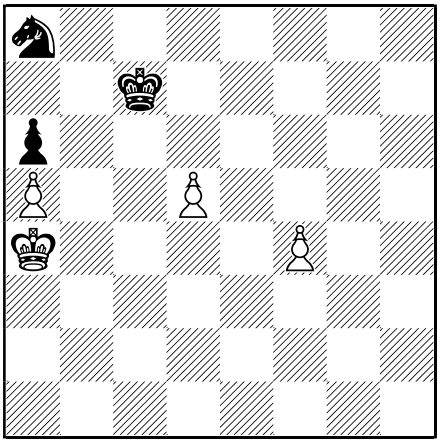
Makhatadze D, 2001, Draw

1. Re1 c2 (1... Kd5 2. Rd1+ Ke4 (2... Kxe5 3. Rd3) 3. Re1+ Kd3 4. e6 Kd2 5. e7) (1... Nxe5 2. Rxe5 c2 3. Re7) 2. e6 fxe6 3. Rxe6 Ne5 4. Re8 Kd5 5. Rd8+ Nd7 6. Rxd7+ Kc6 7. Rd8 Kc7 8. Rd5 c1=Q 9. Rc5+ Qxc5 1/2-1/2



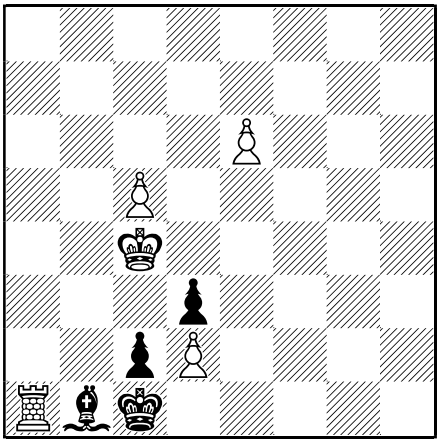
Schmidt P, 2001, Draw

1. Ke2 (1. a8=Q? f1=Q+ 2. Kg4+ Kg1) 1... f3+ 2. Kxe3 f1=Q 3. a8=Q Qg1+ 4. Kf4 (4. Ke4? d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Qxd1) 4... Qxd4+ 5. Kxf3 Kh2 6. Qb8+ Kh1 7. Qa8 d1=Q+ 8. Kg3+ Qd5 9. Qh8+ 1/2-1/2



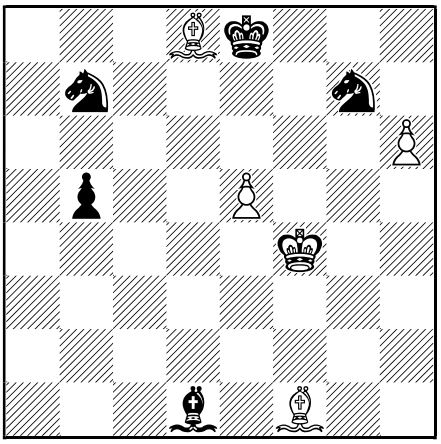
Takidze R, 2001, White wins

1. f5 Kd7 2. f6 Kd6 (2... Nc7 3. f7 Ke7 4. d6+) 3. Kb3 Kd7 4. Kc4 Kd6 5. Kd3 Kd7 6. Ke4 Kd6 7. Kf5 Nc7 8. f7 Ke7 9. d6+ 1-0



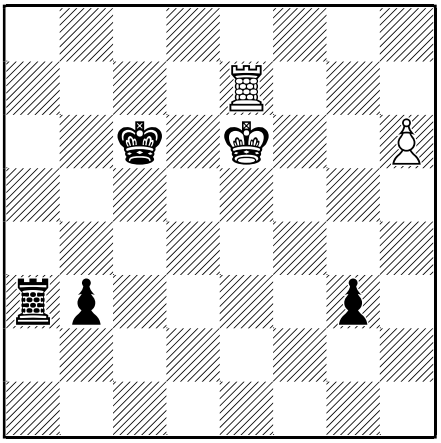
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Ra3! (1. e7? Kb2 2. Ra8 c1=Q+ 3. Kb5 Qxd2 4. e8=Q Qc3 5. Rd8 d2 6. Qe2 (6. Qd7 Kc1) 6... Qb3+ 7. Kc6 Qa4+ 8. Qb5+ Qxb5+ 9. Kxb5 Kc1) 1... Ba2+! (1... Kxd2 2. Rxd3+) (1... Kd1 2. Rc3 Ba2+ 3. Kxd3) 2. Kxd3 (2. Kd4? Bxe6 3. Rxd3 Kd1 4. Rc3 Kxd2) 2... Bxe6 (2... Kd1 3. Rc3) (2... Kb1 3. Rc3) 3. Rc3! (3. Kd4? Kxd2) (3. Kc3? Kd1) (3. Ra1+? Kb2 4. Rg1 Bg4! 5. Rxg4 c1=Q) 3... Kd1! (3... Kb1 4. Rxc2 Bf5+ 5. Kc3 Bxc2 6. d4) 4. Rxc2 Bf5+ 5. Kc3 Bxc2 6. d3! (6. d4? Be4! 7. Kc4 Kd2 8. d5 Ke3 9. c6 Kf4 10. c7 Bf5) 6... Ba4 7. d4! Ke2 8. d5! Ke3 9. c6 Ke4 10. Kc4 Ke5 11. Kc5 Bd1 12. d6 Ke6 13. d7 Ke7 14. Kb6 Kd8 15. c7+ Kxd7 16. Kb7 Bf3+ 17. Kb8 1-0



Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

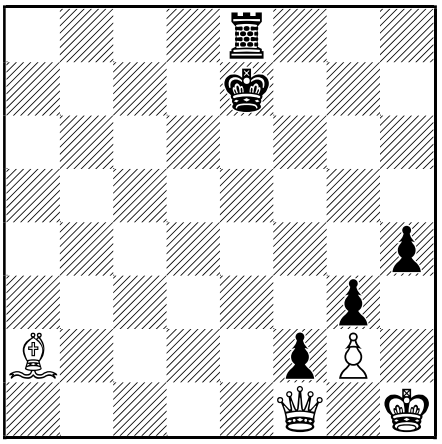
1... Ne6+ 2. Kf5 (2. Ke3? Nbxd8 3. h7 Nf7 4. Bxb5+ Kf8 5. Be2 Bb3) 2... Nbxd8 (2... Kf7! {cook}) 3. h7 Bc2+ 4. Kf6 Bxh7 (4... Nf7 5. Bxb5+ Kf8 6. Kxe6) 5. Bxb5+ Kf8 6. Bd3 Bg8 (6... Bxd3) 7. Bc4 (7. Bh7? Bf7 8. Bg6 Bxg6 9. Kxg6 Nf4+ 10. Kf5 Nde6) 7... Bf7 8. Bb3 (8. Bd5? Ke8 9. Bc4 Kd7) (8. Ba2? Ke8 9. Bc4 Kd7) 8... Bg8 9. Bc4 Ke8 10. Bb5+ Kf8 11. Bc4 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2001, Draw

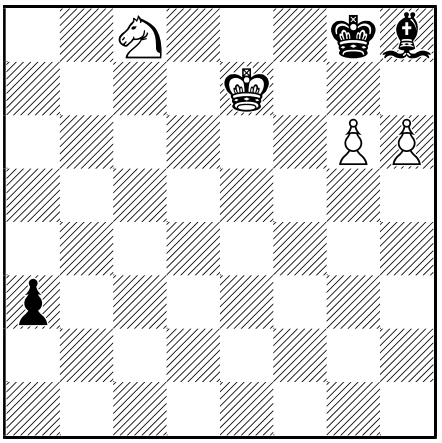
1. h7 (1. Kf7? b2 2. h7 Rf3+ 3. Kg7 g2 4. Re1 Rf1) (1. Re8? b2 2. h7 Re3+ 3. Kf7 Rxe8 4. Kxe8 b1=Q 5. h8=Q Qb8+) 1... Ra8 2. Kf7 (2. Ra7? Rh8) (2. Kf5? b2 3. Re1 Rf8+ 4. Kg4 Rh8 5. Kxg3 Rxh7 6. Rb1 Rb7 7. Kf4 Kd5 8. Ke3 Kc4) (2. Kf6? b2 3. Re1 g2 4. Kg7 (4. Rb1 Rf8+) (4. Rg1 Rb8 5. Rb1 Rf8+) 4... Ra1) 2... b2 3.

Re1 g2 4. Rg1 (4. Rb1? Ra7+ 5. Kg6 Ra1 6. h8=Q g1=Q+) (4. Kg7? Ra1 5. h8=Q g1=Q+) 4... Rb8 5. Rb1 (5. Kg7? b1=Q) 5... Ra8 6. Rg1 (6. Kg7? Ra1) 6... Kd5 (6... Ra1 7. h8=Q Rf1+ 8. Ke6) 7. Kg7 (7. Rb1? Kd4) 7... Ke4 8. h8=Q Rxh8 9. Kxh8 Ke3 10. Rb1 (10. Rd1? Kf2) 10... Kd3 11. Rg1 1/2-1/2



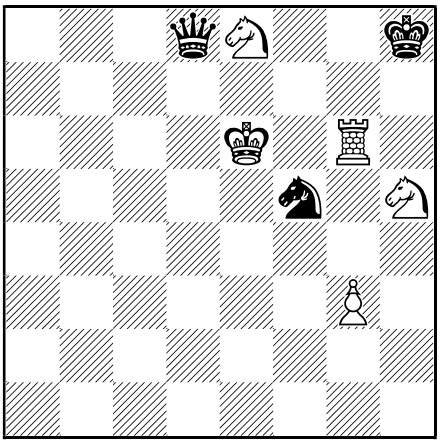
Horning G, 2001, Draw

1... Kf8! (1... Kd8 2. Qd1+ Kc7 (2... Ke7 3. Bc4! Rd8 4. Qh5 Rd7 5. Qxh4+ Kd6 6. Bb5 Re7 7. Qxg3+) 3. Qc1+ Kb6 4. Qb2+ Kc7 5. Qc3+ Kb6 6. Qb4+) 2. Be6! (2. Bc4? Re1 3. Ba6 Rxf1+! 4. Bxf1 Ke7 5. Ba6 Kd6 6. Be2 Kd5 7. Bc4+ Kd4! (7... Kxc4 $2) 8. Bd3 Ke3 9. Be2 Kd2 10. Bf1 Ke1 11. Bd3 h3! (11... f1=Q+? 12. Bxf1 Kf2 13. Bc4 h3 14. Bd5 hxg2+ 15. Bxg2) 12. gxh3 f1=Q+ 13. Bxf1 Kxf1) (2. Bd5? Re1 3. Bc4 Rxf1+) 2... Rxe6 3. Qe2! Re3! 4. Qxe3 f1=Q+ 5. Qg1 Qf2 {eg} 6. Qc1 1/2-1/2



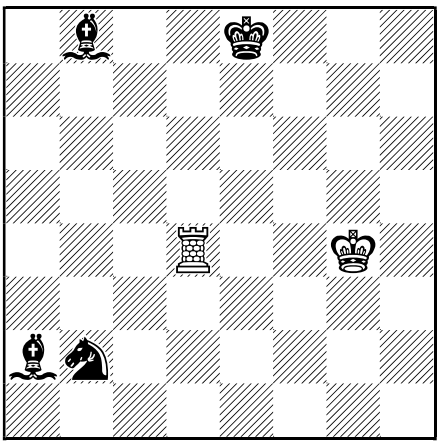
Afek Y, 2001, Draw

1. Ke8! Bf6! (1... Be5 2. Ne7+ Kh8 3. Kf8) (1... Bg7 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Nd6) 2. Nd6! a2 3. Nf7! Bh8! 4. Nxh8 a1=Q 5. Nf7! Qa4+ 6. Ke7! (6. Kd8? Qh4+ $1) 6... Qh4+ 7. Ke6 Qe4+ 8. Kf6 1/2-1/2



Kaljagin V, 2001, Draw

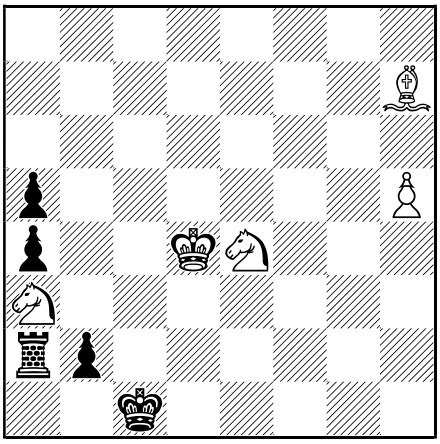
1... Nd4+ (1... Kh7 2. Nf4) (1... Qxe8+ 2. Kxf5) 2. Kf7 (2. Ke5? Qxe8+) 2... Qd7+ 3. Kf8 (3. Kf6? Qf5+) 3... Qh7 (3... Qf5+ 4. Rf6 Qxh5 5. Nd6) (3... Ne6+ 4. Rxe6 Qxe6 5. Nhf6) 4. Rf6! (4. Rg7? Ne6+) (4. Nf4? Nf5) 4... Qxh5 5. Nd6! Kh7! 6. Rf7+ Kh6 7. Rf6+ Kh7 8. Rf7+ Kh8 9. Rf6! Kh7 (9... Qc5? 10. Rh6#) 10. Rf7+ Kg6 (10... Kh6 {main} 11. Rf6+ Kg5 12. Ne4+ Kg4 13. Rf4+ Kh3 14. Rh4+) 11. Rg7+ Kf6 12. Ne4+! (12. Ne8+? Ke5 13. Re7+ Ne6+) 12... Ke6 (12... Ke5 {main} 13. Rg5+) 13. Re7+ Kf5 14. g4+! (14. Nd6+? Kg4 (14... Kg5? 15. Re5+) 15. Re4+ Kf3! 16. Rxd4 Qh8+) 14... Qxg4 15. Nd6+ Kf4 (15... Kg5 {main} 16. Rg7+) 16. Re4+ 1/2-1/2



Melnichenko E, 2001, Draw

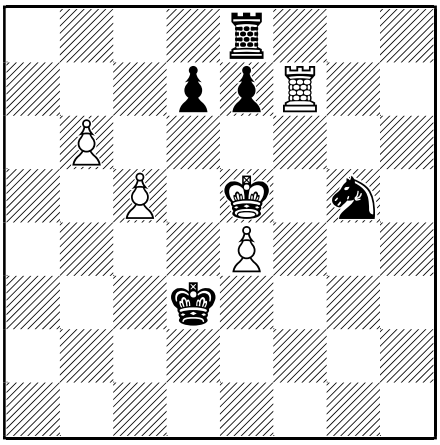
1. Rb4! (1. Rd2? Be6+ 2. Kg5 Nc4 3. Re2 Ke7) (1. Re4+? Kd7 2. Rb4 Be6+ 3. Kf3 Bd5+ 4. Kg4 Be5 5. Kf5 Bc3) (1. Kf5? Nc4 2. Rh4 Kd7) 1... Be5! (1... Be6+ 2. Kg5 Be5 3. Re4 Nc4 4. Rxe5 Nxe5 5. Kf6) 2. Re4! (2. Kf5? Bc3 3. Rb7 Nc4 4. Ra7 Nd6+ 5. Kf4 Be6 6. Rh7 Nf7) (2. Rb5? Nc4 3. Rb7 Ne3+ 4. Kg5 Be6 5. Ra7 Nd5 6. Rh7 Ne7 7. Rh4 Bd7) 2... Nc4 3. Kf5 (3. Re2? Bb1 4. Re1 Bd3 5. Kf3 Ke7 6. Rd1 Bf5) 3... Bb1! 4. Ke6! Bb8! (4... Bxe4) 5. Rh4! (5. Rxc4? Ba2 6. Kd5 Ba7) (5. Rg4? Kf8! 6. Rg1 Bh7 7. Rf1+ Ke8 8. Rg1 Ne3 9. Rg7 Bf5+

10. Kf6 Bd6 11. Ra7 Bc8 12. Ra8 Kd7) (5. Re2? Bd3 6. Ra2 Nb6 7. Ra1 Bc4+) (5. Rd4? Bg6 6. Rh4 Bf7+ 7. Kf6 Be5+ 8. Kf5 Bd6 9. Rh7 Be7) 5... Kd8 6. Rd4+! Ke8 7. Rh4! Kd8 8. Rd4+ Ke8 9. Rh4 1/2-1/2



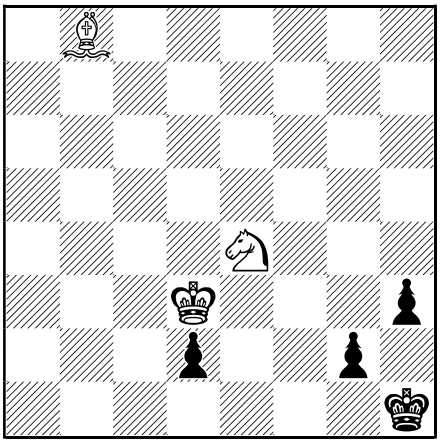
Kalashnikov V, Pankratiev A, 2001, White wins

1. Nb1! Kxb1 2. Nc3+ Ka1 3. Nb1 a3 4. h6 (4. Bg6? a4 5. Nd2 b1=Q 6. Nxb1 Rh2 7. Nxa3 Rh3 8. Nc4 a3 9. Kc5 a2 10. Kb4 Rh4) 4... a4 5. Kd3! Kxb1 6. Kd2+ Ka1 7. Bb1! Kxb1 8. h7 Ra1 9. h8=Q Ra2 10. Qh1# 1-0



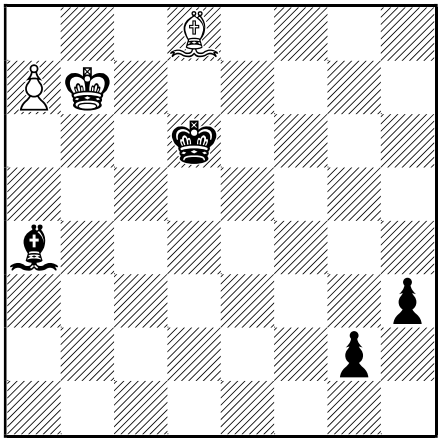
Foguelman A, 2001, Draw

1. Rg7 Nxe4 2. b7 Nxc5 3. Kd5 Nxb7 (3... Na6! {cook}) 4. Rxe7! Rd8 5. Re8! Rxe8 1/2-1/2



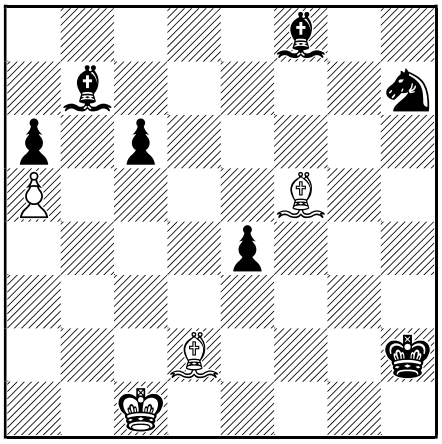
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1. Nf2+ Kg1 2. Ke2 h2 (2... d1=Q+ 3. Nxd1 h2 4. Ba7+ Kh1 5. Nf2+ Kg1 6. Ne4+ Kh1 7. Ng3#) 3. Ba7! h1=N! 4. Ng4+ Nf2 5. Nxf2 Kh2 6. Bb8+ 1-0



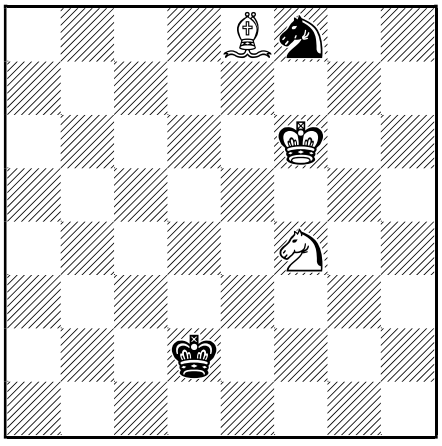
Pikhurov D, 2001, Draw

1. Bc7+ Kc5 2. Bb6+! Kd6 3. Bc7+ Kd5 4. Bh2! Bc6+ 5. Kc7 Ba8 6. Kb8 Bc6 7. Kc7 Ba8 8. Kb8 Bc6 9. Kc7 Kc5 10. Bg1+ Kd5! 11. Bh2 Kc5 12. Bg1+ Kd5 13. Bh2 1/2-1/2



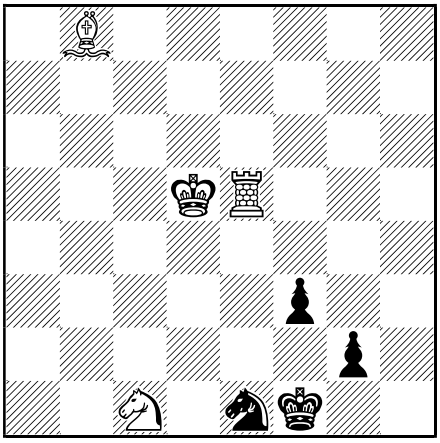
Stavrietsky A, 2001, Draw

1. Bf4+ Kg1! (1... Kh1 2. Bxe4+) 2. Be3+ Kf1 3. Kd1! Ng5! 4. Bxg5 c5 5. Bh6! Be7! 6. Bg5 Bd6! 7. Bf4! Bxf4 8. Bxe4 Bc8 9. Bf5! Bb7! 10. Be4 Bxe4 1/2-1/2



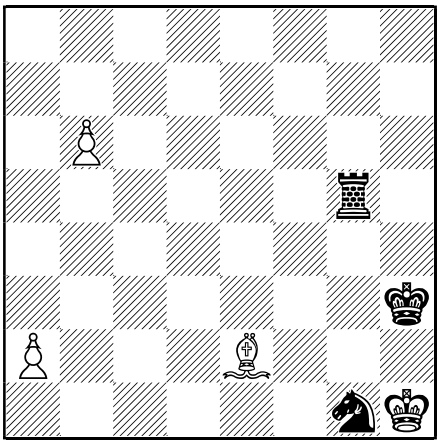
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1... Ke3 2. Nd5+ (2. Ke5! {cook}) 2... Kd4 3. Nc7! Kc5 (3... Nh7+ 4. Kg6 Nf8+ 5. Kg7) 4. Ke7 Kb6 (4... Nh7 {main} 5. Ne6+ Kd5 6. Bg6) 5. Nd5+ Kc5 6. Nf6 1-0



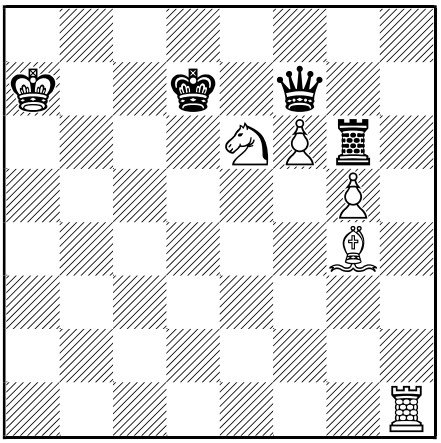
Sadikov A, 2001, White wins

1. Ba7 f2 2. Ne2 g1=Q 3. Nxg1 fxg1=N! (3... fxg1=Q 4. Rf5+ Kg2 5. Rg5+ Kh2 6. Bxg1+) 4. Bxg1 (4. Ke4! {cook}) (4. Re8! {cook}) (4. Re3! {cook}) 4... Nd3 5. Re3 Nf4+ 6. Ke4 Ng2 7. Rg3 Kxg1 8. Kf3 Kh1 9. Kf2 Nf4 10. Rf3 1-0



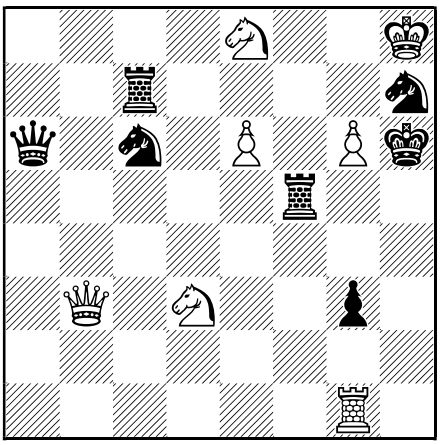
Umnov G, 2001, Draw

1. Bf1+ Kh4 2. b7 (2. Bg2? Ne2 3. b7 Rb5 4. a4 Rb2 5. Kh2 Nf4 6. a5 Rxg2+ 7. Kh1 Rb2 8. a6 Kg3) 2... Nf3 3. Bg2 Rb5 (3... Rg8 {main} 4. Bxf3 Kg3 5. Bd5! (5. Bg2! {cook JP} Rd8 6. Bf1 $1) 5... Re8 6. Be6! Rd8 7. Bd7! Kf2 8. Bh3 $1) 4. Bxf3 Kg3 5. Be4 Kf2! 6. Bd5! Rb6 7. Bc6! Rb4 8. Be4! Rb5 9. Bd5! 1/2-1/2



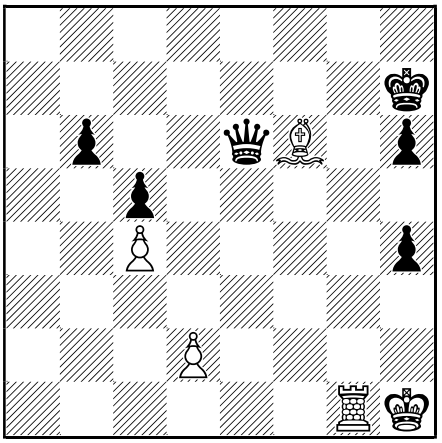
Pervakov O, 2001, White wins

1. Rh7 Rxf6 (1... Qxh7 $144 2. Nf8++-) 2. gxf6 (2. Rxf7+ $143 Rxf7 3. g6 (3. Kb6 $144 Rf1 4. Kc5 Ke7 5. Kd5 Rg1=) 3... Re7 4. g7 Ke8+ 5. Kb6 Kf7 6. Bh5+ Kg8=) 2... Kc8+ 3. Nc7+ Kd8 4. Bd7 (4. Kb8 $143 Qb3+= (4... Qxh7 $143 5. Ne6+ Ke8 6. Bh5+ Qxh5 7. Ng7++-)) (4. Kb6 $143 Qxf6+ 5. Ne6+ Kc8=) (4. Rg7 $143 Qa2+ 5. Na6 (5. Kb6 $144 Qa5+=) 5... Qf2+ 6. Ka8 Qg2+ 7. Kb8 (7. Rb7 $144 Qxg4 8. f7 Qc8+ 9. Rb8 Qxb8+ 10. Kxb8 Ke7=) 7... Qh2+ 8. Rc7 Qxc7+ 9. Nxc7=) 4... Qa2+ (4... Qxh7 $144 5. Ne6+ Kxd7 6. Nf8+ Ke8+ 7. Nxh7 Kf7 8. Kb7 Kg6 9. Kc7 Kxh7 10. Kd7 Kg6 11. Ke7+-) 5. Kb8 (5. Kb7 $143 Qb1+=) 5... Qb1+ 6. Bb5 Qxh7 7. Ne6# 1-0



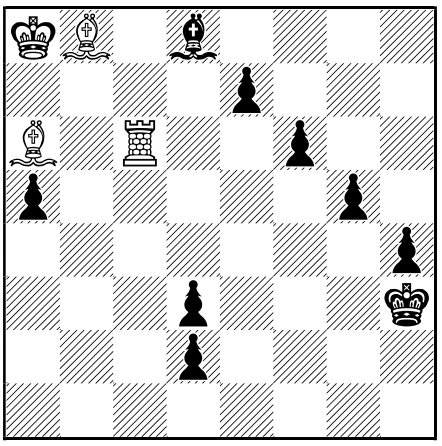
Rusinek J, 2001, Draw

1. g7 Rxg7 2. Rh1+ Kg6 3. Nf4+ Rxf4 4. Qxg3+ Ng5 5. Qxf4 Rg8+ 6. Kxg8 Ne7+ 7. Kh8 Qxe6 8. Rh6+ Kxh6 9. Qf8+ Kg6 10. Qg7+ Kf5 11. Qf6+! Qxf6+ 12. Ng7+ Ke5= 1/2-1/2



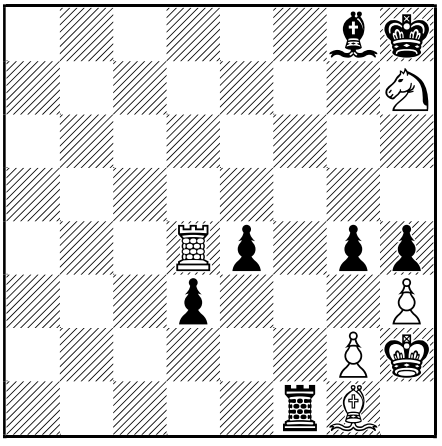
Smyslov V, 2001, White wins

1. Rg7+ Kh8 2. Ba1 Qe4+ 3. Kh2 Qc2 (3... Qf4+ $144 4. Kg1+-) 4. Rg2+ Kh7 5. d3 Qb3 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Kh3 (7. Bf6 $143 h5 8. Kh3 Qb4 9. Ba1 b5 10. cxb5 c4 11. dxc4 Qc3+ 12. Bxc3=) 7... Qb4 8. Rg1+ Kh7 9. Kxh4 h5 10. Kxh5 Qb3 11. Rg7+ Kh8 12. Kh6+- 1-0



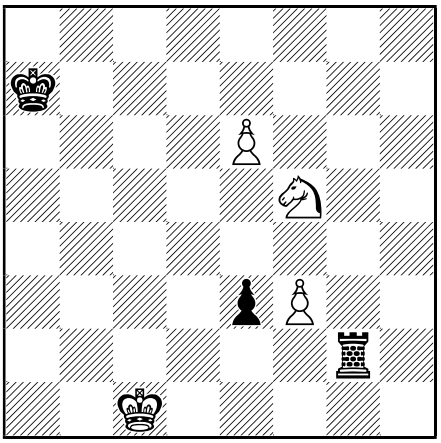
Smyslov V, 2001, *

1. Rc2 dxc2 (1... d1=Q $143 2. Bc8+ e6 3. Bxe6+ f5 4. Bxf5+ g4 5. Rh2#) 2. Bf1+ Kg4 3. Be2+ Kf5 4. Bd3+ Ke6 5. Bc4+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ Kc8 7. Ba6+= *



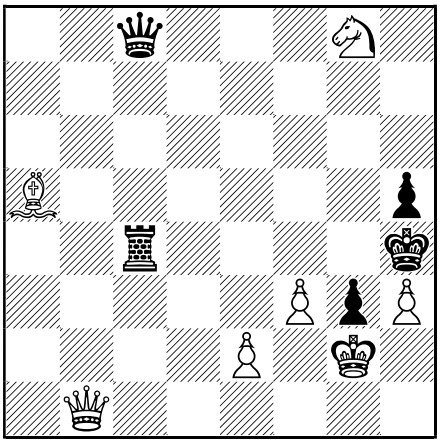
Kindermann S, 2001, Draw

1. Ng5! (1. Nf6? g3+ 2. Kh1 e3 3. Rxd3 (3. Rd8 Kg7 $1) 3... e2 4. Re3 Bc4! 5. Re7 Bd3 $1) 1... g3+! (1... e3 2. hxg4! e2 3. Rxd3 Rxg1 4. Nf3 Rd1 5. Re3 $1) 2. Kh1 e3 3. Rxd3 (3. Rxh4+? Kg7 4. Rg4 d2 5. Nf3+ Kh8 6. Rh4+ Bh7) (3. Nf3? d2! (3... e2? 4. Rxd3 Rxf3 5. Rxf3) 4. Nxd2 e2! 5. Nf3 Rxf3) (3. Nf7+? Kg7 4. Rxd3 e2 5. Re3 e1=Q 6. Rxe1 Rxe1) 3... e2 4. Nf3 Rxf3! 5. Rxf3 e1=Q 6. Rf7! Qb1 (6... Qe4 7. Bd4+ Qxd4 8. Rh7+ Kxh7) 7. Rh7+! (7. Rf4? Bh7 8. Rxh4 (8. Rf8+ Kg7 9. Rf7+ Kh6 10. Rf6+ Kg5) 8... Qe1 9. Rh6 Kg7 10. Ra6 Be4 11. Ra2 Qf1 12. Rd2 Bf5) 7... Qxh7 8. Bd4+ Qg7 9. Bxg7+ Kxg7 10. Kg1 { eg} Kf6 11. Kh1 Ke5 12. Kg1 Kf4 13. Kh1 Ke3 14. Kg1 Be6 15. Kh1 Bxh3 16. gxh3 Kf3 17. Kg1 g2 18. Kh2 Kf2 1/2-1/2



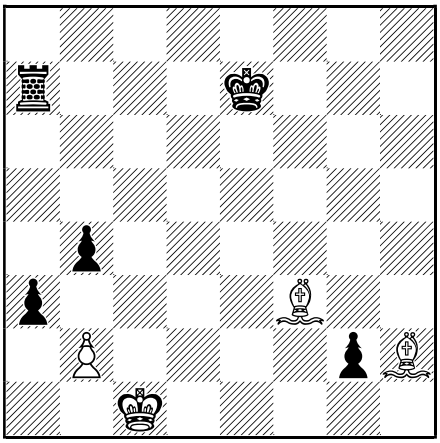
Gusev B, Sumbatjan K, 2001, White wins

1. Kd1 (1. Nxe3? Re2) (1. e7? Rg1+ 2. Kc2 e2 3. e8=Q e1=Q) (1. Nd4? Kb6 2. e7 Rg8) 1... e2+ (1... Rg8 2. e7 e2+ 3. Ke1 Re8 4. Nd6 Rxe7 5. Nc8+) (1... Rg6 2. e7 Re6 3. Nd4 e2+ 4. Ke1 Re3 5. Nf5 Re6 6. Nd6) 2. Ke1 (2. Kd2? Rg6 3. Nd4 Kb6 4. e7 Rg8 5. Kxe2 Kc7) 2... Rg1+ (2... Rg6 3. e7 Re6 4. Nd6) 3. Kxe2 Rg6 (3... Rg8 4. Nd6 Rg7 5. Nc8+ Kb8 6. e7 Rg8 7. Nd6) 4. e7 (4. Nd4? Kb6 5. f4 Kc7 6. f5 Rh6 7. Kf3 Kd6 8. Kg4 Rh1 9. Kg5 Rd1 10. Nb3 Ke7 11. Nc5 Rd5) 4... Re6+ 5. Kf1! (5. Kd3? Kb6 6. Kc4 Kc7 7. Kd5 Kd7) (5. Kf2? Ka8 6. f4 (6. Kg3 Rg6+ (6... Kb8? 7. Nd4 Re1 8. Kf2) 7. Kf4 Re6! 8. Kg5 Kb8 9. Nd4 Re1 10. Kf6 Kc7 11. Ne6+ Kd7 12. Nf8+ Ke8 13. Ng6 Rf1 14. f4 Rf2 15. f5 Rf1 16. Ke6 Re1+) 6... Re4! 7. Kf3 Re6! 8. Kg4 Re4! (8... Re1? 9. Kg5 Re6 10. Kh5 $1) (8... Kb8? 9. Nd4 Re1 10. f5 Kc7 11. f6 Kd7 12. Nf5! Ke8 13. Kg5! (13. Kh5? Kf7 $1) 13... Rg1+ 14. Kh5! (14. Kh6? Kf7 $1) 14... Rh1+ 15. Kg6 Rg1+ 16. Kh7 Kf7 17. Nd6+ Kxf6 18. e8=Q Rh1+ 19. Kg8 Rg1+ 20. Kf8) 9. Kg5 Kb8! 10. Kf6 Kc7 11. Ng7 Rxf4+ 12. Ke5 Rf1) 5... Ka8! 6. f4! (6. Kf2? Re5! 7. Kf1 Kb8! (7... Re6 8. f4 $1) 8. f4 Re4 $1) 6... Re4 (6... Kb8 7. Nd4 Re4 8. f5! Kc7 9. Ne6+! Rxe6 (9... Kd7 10. Nc5+) 10. fxe6) 7. Kf2! Re6 8. Kf3! Re1 (8... Kb8 {main} 9. Nd4) (8... Kb7 {main} 9. Nd6+) 9. Ne3 (9. Kg3? Re2! 10. Kf3 (10. Kg4 Re4 $1) 10... Re6 $1) 1-0



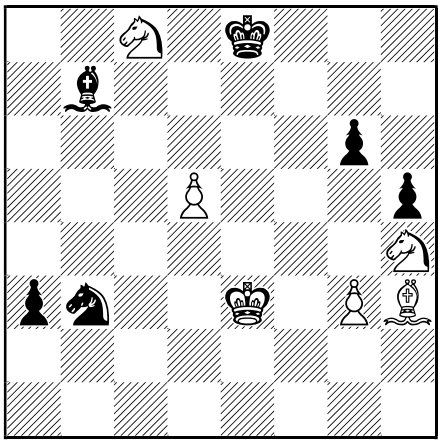
Slepjan G, 2001, White wins

1. Qf5! Qxf5 (1... Qxg8 2. Qf6+ Qg5 3. Bd8) 2. Bd8+ Qg5 3. Ne7! Qf6! 4. f4! Rxf4 5. Ng6+ Kg5 6. Nxf4 Qxd8 7. Ne6+ 1-0



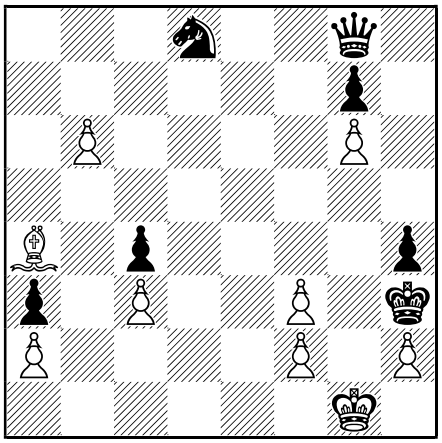
Zemljanski Y, 2001, Draw

1. Kb1 (1. bxa3? Rxa3 2. Bxg2 Ra2 3. Bg1 Ra1+) 1... a2+ 2. Ka1 b3 3. Bxg2 Rd7! (3... Ke6 4. Bf3 Rf7 5. Bf4 Rg7 6. Bd1 Rg1 7. Bc1 $1) (3... Ra5 4. Bf3 Rf5 5. Be2 Rd5 (5... Rf2 6. Bc4) 6. Bf4 Kf6 7. Bc1 Rc5 8. Bd2 Rc2 9. Bd1) 4. Bd6+! (4. Bf3? Rd3! 5. Bg4 Re3 $1) 4... Rxd6 5. Bd5! Rb6 {eg} (5... Rxd5) 6. Bc4 Kd6 7. Bg8 Kc5 8. Bf7 1/2-1/2



Ornstein A, 2001, Draw

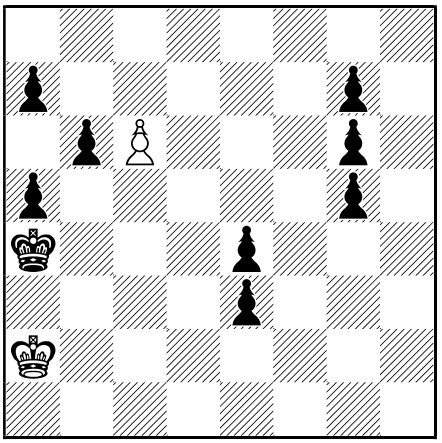
1. Nd6+ Kd8! (1... Kf8 2. Nxb7 a2 3. d6 Na5! 4. Nxa5 a1=Q 5. Nxg6+ Kg7 6. d7 Qxa5 7. Nf4) 2. Nf7+! (2. Nxb7+? Kc7 3. d6+ Kxb7 4. d7 Kc7) 2... Ke7 3. d6+ Kxf7 4. d7 Ke7 5. Nxg6+ Kd8 6. Nf4! (6. Be6? Bd5 $1) 6... Bg2! (6... Nc5 7. Ne6+) 7. Bf5! (7. Bxg2 $2) (7. Ne6+? Kxd7 8. Nc5+ Kd6 9. Nxb3 Bxh3 10. Kd3 a2 11. Kc3 Be6 12. Na1 Ke5 13. Kb2 Ke4 14. Nc2 Bd5 15. Nb4 Bg8) 7... Be4! (7... Nc5 8. Ne6+ Nxe6 9. Bxe6 Bh3 10. Bb3! Kxd7 11. Kd4 Be6 12. Ba4+) 8. Kxe4! (8. Bh3? Nc5 9. Ne6+ Nxe6 10. Bxe6 Bf5 11. Bb3 Bb1! 12. Kf4 Kxd7 13. Kg5 Kd6 14. Kxh5 Be4 15. Ba2 Bd5 16. Bb1 Kc5) 8... Nc5+ 9. Kd4 a2 10. Kxc5 a1=Q 11. Kd5 (11. Kd6? Qa3+ 12. Kd5 Qe3! 13. Nd3 Kc7 14. Ne5 Qxg3 15. Ke6 Qe3 16. Kf6 Qd4) 11... Qe1 {eg} 12. Kd4 (12. Nd3 {or} Qxg3 13. Ke4) 12... Qxg3 13. Ke4 1/2-1/2



Peijffers S, 2001, White wins

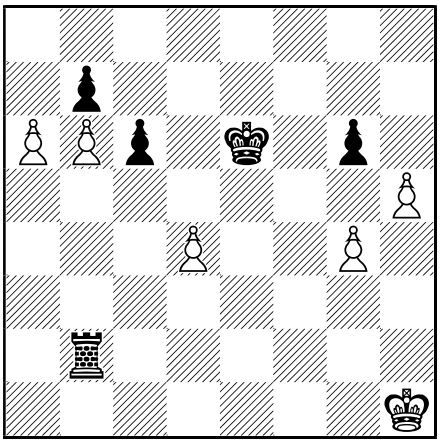
1. Bd7+ Ne6 2. b7 Qc8! 3. b8=N! (3. Bxc8 $2) (3. bxc8=Q $2) (3. b8=Q? Qxd7) 3... Qa6 (3... Qxd7 4. Nxd7) (3... Qg8 4. Nc6 Qc8 5. Ne5 Qg8 6. Nf7) 4. Nc6 Qc8 5. Ne5 Qxd7 6. Nxd7 Nd4 7. Ne5 (7. cxd4? c3 8. Ne5 c2 9. Nd3 c1=Q+ 10. Nxc1) 7... Ne2+ 8. Kh1 {eg} Ng1 (8... Nxc3 9. Nf7) 9. f4 (9. Kxg1 $2) 9... Ne2 10. f3 Nxf4 (10... Ng1 11. Ng4 Nxf3 12. Nf2#) 11. Ng4 Nd3

12. Kg1 Nf4 13. Nf2# 1-0



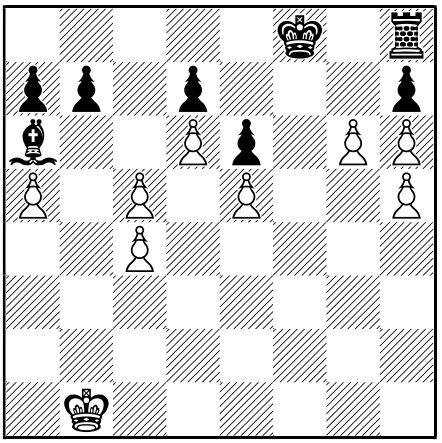
Novomesky D, Siran L, 2001, White wins

1. c7 e2 2. c8=Q e1=Q 3. Qc4+ Qb4 4. Qc6+ Qb5 5. Qxe4+ Qb4 6. Qd3! a6 7. Qd7+ Qb5 8. Qd4+ Qb4 9. Qd3! g4 10. Qd7+ Qb5 11. Qxg4+ Qb4 12. Qd7+ Qb5 13. Qd4+ Qb4 14. Qd3! g5 15. Qd7+ Qb5 16. Qd4+ Qb4 17. Qd3! g6 18. Qd7+ Qb5 19. Qd4+ Qb4 20. Qd3! g4 21. Qd7+ Qb5 22. Qxg4+ Qb4 23. Qd7+ Qb5 24. Qd4+ Qb4 25. Qd3! g5 26. Qd7+ Qb5 27. Qd4+ Qb4 28. Qd3! g4 29. Qd7+ Qb5 30. Qxg4+ Qb4 31. Qd7+ Qb5 32. Qd4+ Qb4 33. Qd3! 1-0



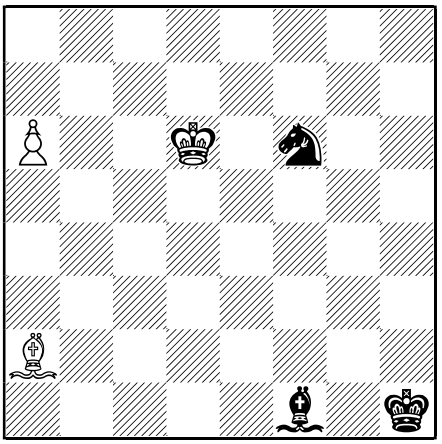
Bezgodkov A, Samilo V, 2001, White wins

1. a7! (1. h6? Rf2 2. a7 Rf8) 1... Ra2 2. h6 Kf7 3. g5 Kg8 4. Kg1 Kh7 (4... Ra5 5. Kh2! Ra3 6. Kg2! Ra5 7. Kh3 Ra4 8. Kg3 Kf7 9. Kf3) 5. Kf1 Kg8 (5... c5 6. dxc5 Rc2! 7. c6! (7. a8=Q? Rf2+ 8. Kxf2) 7... Rc1+ 8. Kf2 Rc2+ 9. Kf3 Rc3+ 10. Kf4 Rc4+ 11. Ke5 Rxc6! 12. Kd5! (12. a8=Q? Re6+! 13. Kd5 Rd6+)) 6. Ke1 Kh7 7. Kd1 Kg8 8. Kc1 Kh7 9. Kb1 Ra6! 10. Kc2! Ra3 11. Kb2 Ra6 12. Kc3 Ra4 13. Kb3 Ra6 14. Kc4 Ra5 15. Kb4 Rb5+ 16. Kc3! (16. Ka4? Rb1 17. Ka3 Re1) 16... Ra5 17. Kc4! Kg8 18. Kb4 Rb5+ 19. Ka4! 1-0



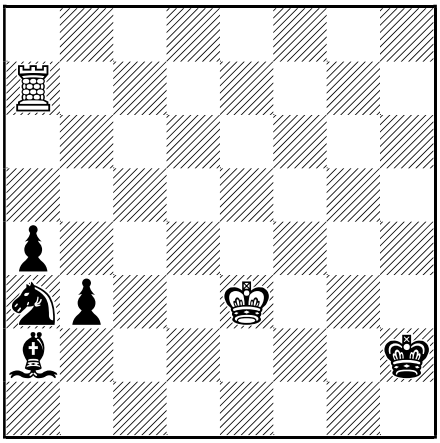
Jasik A, 2001, White wins

1. g7+ Kg8 2. c6! bxc6 3. c5 Bd3+ 4. Kc1 a6 5. Kd2 Bg6 6. Ke3 Be8 7. Kf4 Kf7 8. gxh8=B! (8. gxh8=Q $2) (8. gxh8=R $2) (8. gxh8=N+? Kg8 9. Kg5 Bxh5 10. Kxh5 Kxh8 11. Kg5 Kg8 12. Kf6 Kf8) 8... Kf8 9. Bg7+ (9. Kg5? Bf7 10. Kf6 Bxh5) 9... Kg8 10. Kg4! (10. Kg5? Kf7) 10... Kf7 (10... Bf7 {main} 11. Kg5 Be8 12. Kf6) 11. Kg5 Kg8 12. Kf6 1-0



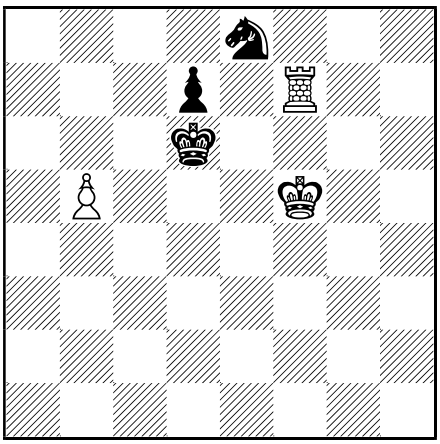
Josten G, 2001, White wins

1. a7 Bg2 2. Be6 (2. Bb3? Kg1 3. Ba4 Ba8 4. Bc6 Ne4+ 5. Kc7 Nc3 6. Bxa8 Nb5+) (2. Bc4? Kg1 3. Bb5 Ba8 4. Bc6 Ne4+) 2... Ne8+ (2... Kg1 3. Ke5 Ne8 4. Bd7 Nc7 5. Kd6 Na8 6. Bc6) (2... Ba8 3. Ke5 Ne8 4. Bd5+) (2... Ne4+ 3. Ke5 Nc3 4. Bc4 Na4 5. Bd5) 3. Kc5 (3. Kd7? Nf6+ 4. Ke7 Nd5+ 5. Kd6 Nc3 6. Kc5 Ba8) 3... Nf6 (3... Nc7 4. Bd7 Na6+ 5. Kb5 Nc7+ 6. Kb6 Nd5+ 7. Kc5 Nc7 8. Bc6) 4. Kd4 (4. Kb6? Nd5+ 5. Kb7 Nf4+) (4. Bc4? Nd7+ 5. Kd6 Nb6 6. Ba6 Kg1 7. Kc7 Nd5+) 4... Kh2 (4... Ne8 5. Bd5 Nc7 6. Bxg2+) (4... Ba8 5. Ke5 Ne8 6. Bd5+) (4... Kg1 5. Ke5 Ne8 6. Bd7 Nc7 7. Kd6) 5. Ke5 Ne8 6. Bd7 (6. Bd5? Nc7) 6... Nc7 7. Kd6 1-0



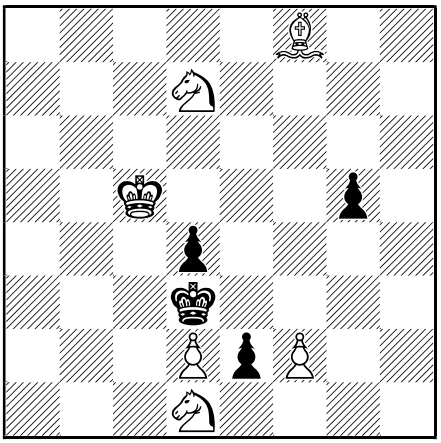
Matous M, 2001, Draw

1. Kf2 (1. Rxa4? b2 2. Kf2 Be6) 1... Kh3 2. Kf3! (2. Rxa4? Nc2) 2... Bb1 3. Ra6! (3. Rxa4? b2 4. Rxa3 (4. Rb4 Nc4! 5. Rxc4 Be4+ $1) 4... Bc2 5. Kf2+ (5. Kf4+ Kh2) 5... Kh4) (3. Ra8? Bh7! 4. Rh8 Kh4 5. Rxh7+ Kg5 6. Rb7 Nc4 7. Ke2 b2 8. Kd3 a3 9. Kc2 a2) (3. Ra5? Bg6 $1) 3... Kh2 (3... Be4+ 4. Kxe4 b2 (4... Nc2 5. Rb6 Kg2 6. Kd3 a3! 7. Kc3! a2 8. Ra6) 5. Kf3 Kh2 6. Kf2) 4. Rxa4 (4. Kf2? Bf5 $1) 4... b2! (4... Nc2 5. Ra6 Ba2 (5... Ne1+ 6. Ke3 Nd3 7. Rb6 b2 8. Kd2) 6. Rb6 Na3 7. Rb4 Kg1 8. Ke2) 5. Rh4+! (5. Rb4? Nc4! 6. Rxc4 Be4+) 5... Kg1 6. Rb4! Nc4! 7. Rxc4 Be4+ 8. Ke2 b1=Q (8... Bd3+ {main} 9. Kd2! Bxc4 10. Kc2) 9. Rc1+ Qxc1 1/2-1/2



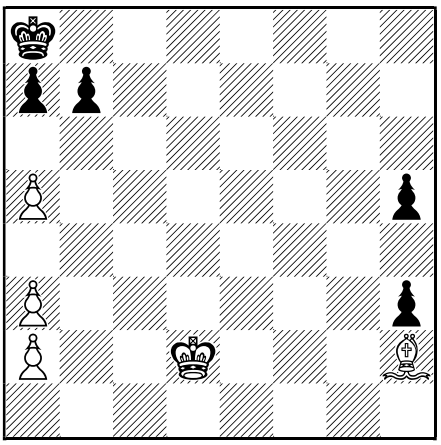
Ornstein A, 2001, White wins

1. Rf8 Ke7 (1... Ng7+ 2. Kg6! (2. Kf6? Ne6 3. Rc8 Nc7) 2... Ne6 3. Rc8) 2. b6! Kxf8 (2... Nd6+ 3. Ke5 Nc4+ 4. Kd4 Nxb6 5. Rb8 Na4 6. Rb4) 3. Ke5 d6+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kf5? d5 5. Ke5 (5. Ke6 d4) 5... Ke7 6. b7 Nf6) 4... d5 5. Kd7 Nf6+ 6. Kd8 1-0



Ulrichsen J, 2001, White wins

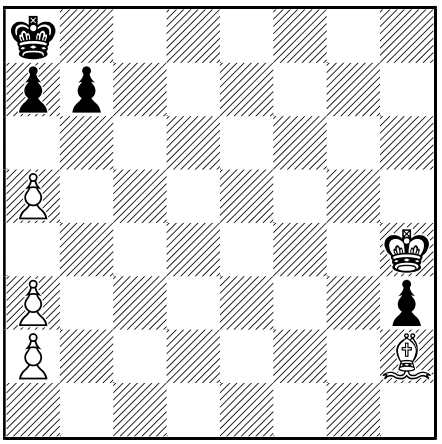
1. Nb2+ (1. Ne5+? Kc2) 1... Kc2 (1... Kxd2 2. Kxd4 e1=Q 3. Bb4+ Ke2 4. Bxe1) 2. Nd3 Kxd3 3. Ne5+ Kc2 (3... Ke4 4. f3+ Kxe5 (4... Kf5 5. Nd3) 5. Bd6+ Kf5 6. Bg3) 4. Nf3 g4 (4... d3 5. Bh6 g4 6. Ne1+ Kd1 7. Nxd3) (4... Kd1 5. Kxd4 g4 6. d3 gxf3 7. Bb4) 5. Nxd4+ (5. Ne1+? Kxd2 6. Nf3+ Kc3 (6... Kd3 7. Kd5 gxf3 8. Bb4)) 5... Kxd2 6. Nf3+ (6. Bh6+? Kd1 7. Nxe2 Kxe2 8. Be3 g3) (6. Kd5? e1=Q) 6... gxf3 (6... Kc3 7. Kb5 (7. Bg7+? Kc2 8. Ne1+ Kd2 9. Ng2 e1=Q 10. Nxe1 (10. Bh6+ Kd1 11. Nxe1 Kxe1 12. Be3 Ke2 13. Kd4 Kf3) 10... Kxe1 11. Bd4 Ke2 12. Kd5 Kf3) 7... gxf3 8. Bb4+ Kc2 9. Kc4) (6... Kd1 7. Kd4) 7. Kd4 e1=Q 8. Bb4+ Kd1 9. Bxe1 Kxe1 10. Ke3 1-0



Horning G, 2001, White wins

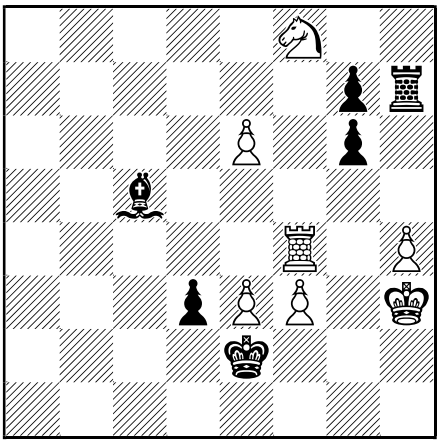
1. a4! (1. Ke3? b5! (1... b6? 2. a6 b5 3. Kf4 h4 4. Bg1 h2! 5. Bxh2 h3 6. Kg3 Kb8 7. Kxh3+ Ka8 8. Kg3 Kb8 9. Kf4 Ka8 10. Ke5 Kb8 11. Kd5+ (11. Kd6 Ka8) 11... Ka8 12. Kd6 Kb8 (12... b4 13. axb4 Kb8 14. Bg1 Ka8 15. Kc6 Kb8 16. Bxa7+ Kxa7 17. b5)) 2. a6 h4 3. Kf4 Kb8 4. Kg4+ Ka8 5. Be5 (5. Kxh4? b4 6. Kg3 (6. a4 b3! 7. axb3) 6... bxa3) 5... h2 (5... b4? 6. axb4 h2 7. Bxh2 h3 8. Kg3 Kb8 9. Kxh3+ Ka8 10. Bg1 Kb8 11. b5 Ka8 12. a4 Kb8 13. a5) 6. Bxh2 h3 7. Kg3 Kb8 8. Kxh3+ Ka8 9. Kg3 Kb8 10. Kf4 Ka8 11. Ke5 Kb8 12. Kd6 Ka8 13. Be5

Kb8) (1. Bg1? b5! 2. a6 h4 (2... b4? 3. axb4 h4 4. Ke3 h2 5. Bxh2 h3 6. Kf4 Kb8 7. Kg3 Ka8 8. a4 Kb8 9. a5 Ka8 10. b5)) 1... b6 (1... b5 2. axb5 Kb7 3. a6+ Ka8 (3... Kb6 4. a4) 4. Ke3 h4 5. Kf4 Kb8 6. a4) (1... a6 2. Ke2 Ka7 3. Bg1+ Kb8 4. Kf3 Kc7 (4... h2 5. Bxh2+ Ka7 6. Bg1+ Kb8 7. Kf4 Kc7 (7... Ka8 8. Kg5 Kb8 9. Kxh5 Ka8 10. Kg6 Kb8 11. Kf7 Ka8 12. Ke8 Kb8 13. Kd8 Ka8 14. Kc8 b5 15. axb6 a5 16. b7#) 8. Kg5) (4... Ka8 5. Kg3 Kb8 6. Kxh3 Ka8 7. Kh4 Kb8 8. Kxh5 Ka8 9. Kg6 Kb8 10. Kf7 Ka8 11. Ke8 Kb8 12. Kd8 b6 13. axb6)) 2. a6 b5! 3. a5! (3. axb5? h4 4. Be5 h2 5. Bxh2 h3 6. b6 axb6) 3... b4 4. Ke3 h4 (4... b3 5. axb3 h4 6. Kf4 Kb8 7. b4) 5. Kf4 (5. Bf4! {cook EV/JP} h2 6. Bxh2 h3 7. Kf4 Kb8 8. Kf3+! Ka8 (8... Kc8? 9. Ke4 $1) 9. Kg3 Kb8 10. Kxh3+) 5... Kb8 6. Kg4+ Ka8 (6... Kc8! {cook EV} 7. Kxh3 (7. Bg1 h2) 7... Kd7! 8. Bg1 (8. Kxh4 Kc6 9. Kg5 Kb5 10. Bc7 Kxa6 11. Kf5 Kb7 12. Bd8 a6) 8... Kc6 9. Bxa7 Kb5) 7. Bg1 h2 8. Bxh2 h3 (8... b3 9. axb3 h3 10. Kg3 Kb8 11. b4) 9. Kg3 Kb8 10. Kxh3+ Ka8 11. Kg3 Kb8 12. Bg1 Ka8 13. Bb6 Kb8 (13... axb6 14. axb6) 14. Kf4 Ka8 15. Ke5 Kb8 16. Kd6 Ka8 (16... Kc8 17. Bxa7 Kd8 18. Bb6+ Kc8 19. Bc7 b3 20. a7 Kb7 21. axb3) 17. Kc7 b3 18. axb3 axb6 19. b4 b5 20. a7! Kxa7 21. Kc6 Ka6 22. Kc5 1-0



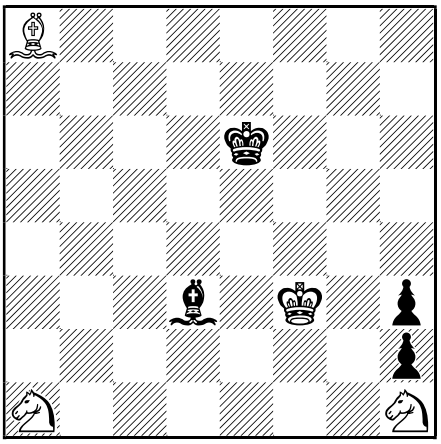
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. a4! (1. Kg3? b6 2. a6 b5 3. Bg1 h2 4. Kxh2 Kb8) (1. Bg1? h2! 2. Bxh2 b5 3. a6 b4! 4. axb4) (1. Kxh3? b5 2. a6 b4 3. Kg3 bxa3) (1. a6? bxa6) (1. Kg4? b5 2. a6 b4 3. a4 b3 4. axb3) 1... b6! (1... a6 2. Kxh3 Ka7 3. Bc7) 2. a6! (2. axb6? axb6 3. Kxh3 Ka7 4. Bd6 Ka6 5. Bb4 Ka7 6. Kg4 Kb7 7. Kf5 Ka6 8. Ke6 Kb7 9. Kd7 Ka6 10. Kc6 Ka7 11. Be7 Ka8) 2... b5 3. a5 (3. axb5 $2) 3... b4 4. Kg3 (4. Kxh3? b3 5. axb3) 4... Kb8 5. Kxh3+ Ka8 6. Kg3 (6. Bg1! {cook JU}) 6... Kb8 7. Bg1 (7. Kg4+! {cook JU} Ka8 8. Kf4) 7... Ka8 8. Bb6 Kb8 (8... axb6 9. axb6 Kb8 10. a7+ Ka8 11. Kf4 Kb7 12. Ke5 b3 13. axb3) 9. Kf4 Ka8 10. Ke5 Kb8 11. Kd6 Ka8 (11... Kc8 12. Bxa7 Kd8 13. Bb6+ Kc8 14. Bc7 b3 15. a7) 12. Kc7 b3 13. axb3 1-0



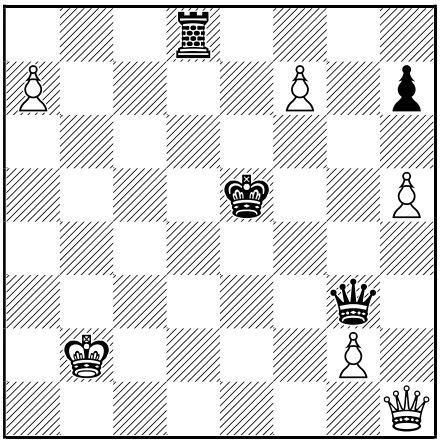
Visokosov A, 2001, Draw

1. e7 (1. Nxh7 $143 d2 2. e7 d1=Q 3. e8=Q Qh1+ 4. Kg3 Qg1+ 5. Kh3 Kf2 6. Qxg6 Qxg6-+) 1... Rxh4+! (1... Bxe7 $144 2. Nxh7 d2 3. Rd4 Kxe3 4. Rxd2 Kxd2 5. Ng5=) 2. Rxh4 (2. Kxh4 $143 Bxe7+ 3. Kg4 d2 4. Rd4 (4. Nxg6 $144 Bf6-+) 4... Bxf8 5. e4 Be7-+) 2... Bxe7 3. Ne6 (3. Nxg6 $143 Bxh4 4. Nf4+ Kxf3 5. Nxd3 Bg3 6. e4 g6 7. e5 g5 8. e6 g4#) 3... Bxh4 4. Nf4+ Kxf3 5. Nxd3 Bg3 6. e4 g5 7. Ne5+ Bxe5= 1/2-1/2



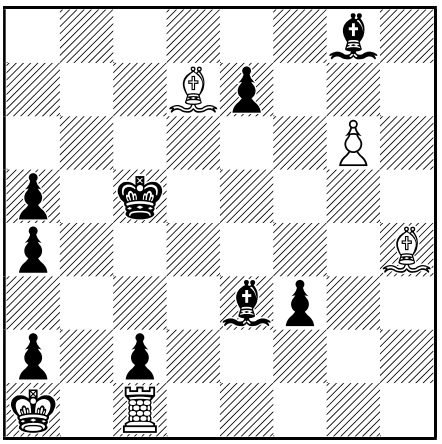
Visokosov A, 2001, White wins

1. Kg3 (1. Bb7 $143 Ke5 2. Nf2 h1=Q+ 3. Nxh1 Bf1=) 1... Ke5 (1... Bf1 $144 2. Bb7 Bg2 3. Bc8++-) 2. Nf2 Bc4 3. Ng4+ Kd6 4. Ne3 (4. Nf6 $143 Bb5 5. Bh1 Bc6 6. Ne4+ Ke5=) 4... Bb5 5. Nf5+ Kc7 (5... Kc5 $144 6. Nb3++-) (5... Ke5 $144 6. Nh4 Bc4 7. Bh1 Bd5 8. Nf3++-) (5... Kd7 $144 6. Nd4 Bf1 7. Kxh2 Bg2 8. Nf3+-) 6. Nd4 Ba6 7. Bh1 Bf1 8. Ne6+ Kd6 9. Nf4 Bb5 10. Kxh3 Bc6 11. Ng2+- {"A systematic movement of classic proportions so as to avoid exchange of the light bishop and to lure bK to c7 whereby the wS that implements this decoy blocks the corner-to-corner played wB on hi in three jumps (moves 8, 9. and 11)."} 1-0



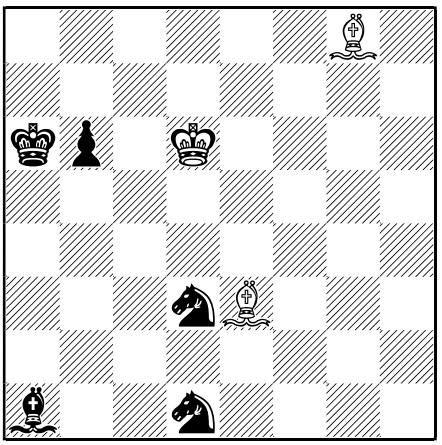
Visokosov A, 2001, Draw

1. Qa1 Qxg2+ (1... Ke6 $144 2. Qa6+ Kxf7 3. Qb7+ Ke6 4. Qc6+ Kf5 5. a8=Q Qe5+ 6. Kc2 Qe2+ 7. Kb3 Qd3+ 8. Kb4 Rd4+ 9. Kc5=) (1... Qf2+ $144 2. Kb3+ Ke6 3. a8=Q Qe3+ 4. Kc4=) 2. Kb1+ (2. Kc1+ $143 Ke6 3. Qa6+ Kxf7 4. Qc4+ Kf8 5. Qb4+ Kg8 6. Qb8 Qf1+ 7. Kc2 Qf5+ 8. Kb2 Qf8 9. Qb3+ Kh8 10. Qc3+ Qg7-+) 2... Ke6 3. Qa6+ Ke7 (3... Kxf7 {@3?}) 4. Qa3+ (4. f8=Q+ $143 Rxf8 5. Qa3+ Kf7 6. Qb3+ Kg7-+) 4... Kxf7 5. Qb3+ Kg7 6. Qc3+ (6. h6+ $143 Kxh6 7. Qb6+ Qg6+-+) 6... Kg8 (6... Kh6 $144 7. Qf6+=) 7. Qb3+ Kh8 8. Qc3+ Qg7 9. a8=Q Rxa8 10. h6 Rb8+ (10... Qxc3 $144=) 11. Ka2 Ra8+ 12. Kb1= 1/2-1/2



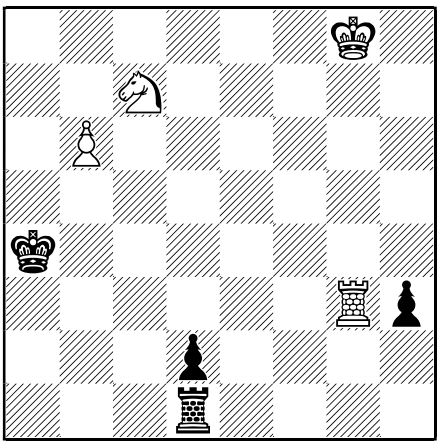
Visokosov A, 2001, White wins

1. Bf2 (1. Bxe7+ $143 Kb6 2. Rxc2 Bd4+ 3. Rb2+=) (1. Rxc2+ $143 Kd6 2. Bf2 Bg5=) 1... Bxf2 (1... Kd4 $144 2. Bxe3+ Kxe3 3. Rxc2 f2 4. Bb5+-) 2. Rxc2+ Kd6 3. Rd2+ (3. Rxf2 $143 Kxd7 4. Rxf3 Ke8 5. g7 Bf7 6. Rf5 a3 7. Rxa5 Bg8 8. Rg5 Bf7 9. Rg3 e5 10. Rxa3 Bg8 11. Ra7 e4 12. Kb2 e3 13. Kc3 e2 14. Kd2 Bc4=) 3... Kc7 4. Be6 Bxe6 (4... Be3 $144 5. Rc2+ Kd6 6. Bxg8 e6 7. Rh2+- { technical win not so hard}) (4... Bd4+ $144 5. Rxd4 Bxe6 6. Rf4+-) 5. Rxf2 Kd7 6. Rxf3 Ke8 {Now we have the same position as in the try except that bB for the moment blocks any move of bPe7. White has at his disposal a series of R-movcs to take advantage of this circumstance.} 7. Rf4 a3 8. Rf3 Bg8 (8... a4 $144 9. Rf4 Bg8 10. g7 Bf7 11. Rxa4 Bg8 12. Rf4 Bf7 13. Rf5+-) 9. g7 Bf7 10. Rxa3 Bg8 (10... e5 $144 11. Rxa5 Bg8 12. Rxe5+ Kf7 13. Rg5 Kf6 14. Rg2 {zz} Kf5 15. Rxa2+-) 11. Rf3 Bf7 12. Rf5 { Otherwise 12...e5 will follow with the Ke8-e7-f6 min i-march, drawing.} a4 13. Kb2 (13. Rf4 $143 e5=) 13... e6 14. Ra5 (14. Rg5 $143 Bg8 15. Kxa2 e5+ 16. Ka3 Kf7 17. Kxa4 e4 18. Kb4 (18. Kb3 $143 Kf6+ $143 $17) 18... e3 19. Kc3 Bh7 20. Rg1 Kg8= {positional draw}) 14... Bg8 15. Rxa4 Kf7 (15... e5 $144 16. Ra7 e4 17. Kc2 e3 18. Kd3+- { and Black loses because his eP occupies a dark square, not a light one.}) 16. Rg4 e5 17. Kxa2+- e4 (17... Kf6+ $144 18. Kb2+-) 18. Kb2 e3 19. Kc2 Bh7+ 20. Kd1 Bg8 21. Ke2+- 1-0



Visokosov A, 2001, Draw

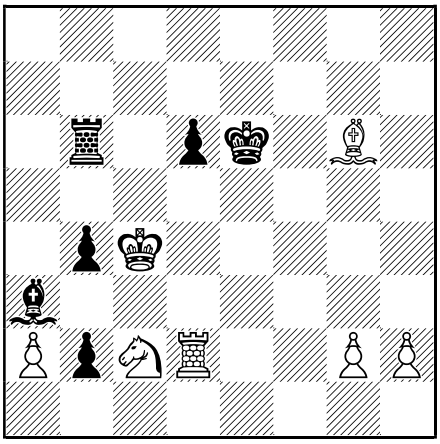
1. Bc4+ Kb7 2. Bxb6 N3b2! 3. Bd4! Nxc4+ 4. Kc5 Ndb2 5. Kb4 Nd2 6. Ka3 Nbc4+ 7. Ka2 Bxd4 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 2001, White wins

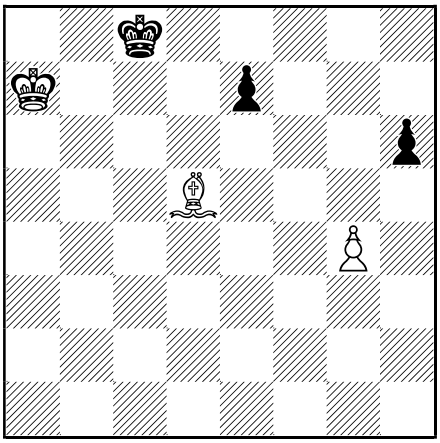
1. Rg4+! (1. b7? Rb1 2. Rg4+ Ka3 $1) 1... Ka5! (1... Ka3 2. Nb5+) 2. b7 Rb1 3. Rg5+ Ka4 4. Nb5! (4. Rb5? d1=Q) 4... Rxb5! (4... d1=Q 5. Nc3+ Ka3 6. Nxb1+ Qxb1 7. Ra5+) 5. Rxb5 d1=Q (5... Kxb5 6. b8=Q+ Kc4 7. Qc8+ Kd4 8. Qc2 Ke3 9. Qd1 h2 10. Qh1 $1) 6. b8=Q Qg1+! (6... h2 7. Qe8 $1) (6... Qg4+ 7. Kf8 Qf3+

8. Ke7 h2 (8... Qa3+ 9. Ke8 h2 10. Qb6) 9. Qe8 h1=Q 10. Rb7+! Qc6 11. Qa8+) 7. Kh7! h2 8. Rb4+ Ka3 9. Rb3+ Ka2 10. Rb2+ Ka1 11. Qh8! h1=Q+ 12. Rh2+ Kb1 13. Qb2# 1-0



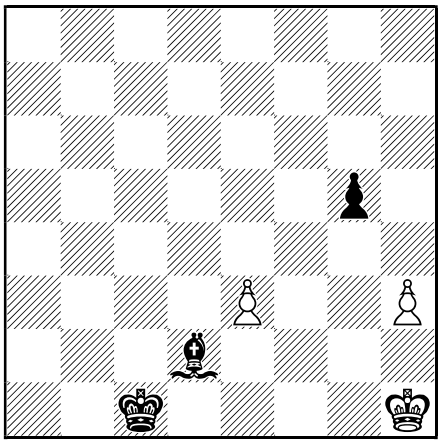
Polasek J, 2001, White wins

1... d5+ (1... b3 2. Nd4+ Kf6 3. Bb1 bxa2 4. Bxa2 b1=Q 5. Bxb1 Rxb1 6. Kd5) 2. Rxd5 Rc6+ 3. Rc5 Rxc5+ 4. Kxc5 b3+ 5. Nxa3 bxa2 6. Bb1 a1=Q 7. Kb4 Ke5 (7... Kf6 8. h4 $1) 8. g3! (8. h4? Kf4) 8... Kf6 9. h4! Kg7 10. g4 Kf6 11. g5+ Kg7 12. h5 Kg8 13. h6 Kf8 14. g6 Kg8 15. g7 Kf7 16. Ka4! (16. Kb3? Kg8 17. Ba2 Qg1! 18. Kxb2+ Kh7 19. g8=Q+ Qxg8 20. Bxg8+ Kxg8) 16... Kg8 17. Kb3 Kf7 18. Ba2 Kg8 19. Nb1 Kh7 20. Ka3 1-0



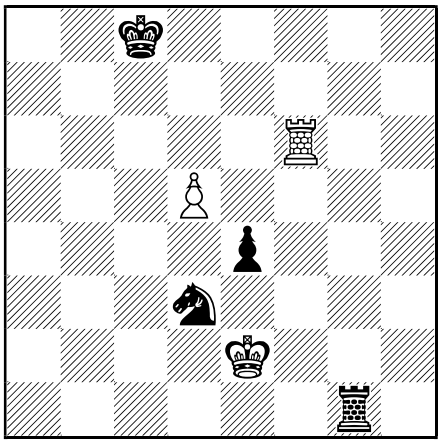
Polasek J, Pospisil J, 2001, White wins

1. Kb6 Kd7 2. Kc5 e6 3. Be4 Ke7 4. Bg6 Kf6 5. Be8! (5. Bh5? Ke5! 6. Kc6 (6. Kc4 Ke4 7. Kc3 Ke3 8. Kc2 e5) 6... Kd4! 7. Kd6 e5 8. Ke6 e4 9. Be8 Kc4 $1) 5... Kg5 (5... Ke5 6. Bh5! Ke4 7. Kd6 e5 8. Ke6 Kf4 9. Kd5 e4 10. Kd4 e3 11. Kd3) 6. Bh5 e5 7. Kc4! e4 8. Kc3! e3 9. Kc2! Kf4 10. Kd3 Kf3 11. g5+ 1-0



Polasek J, Pospisil J, 2001, Draw

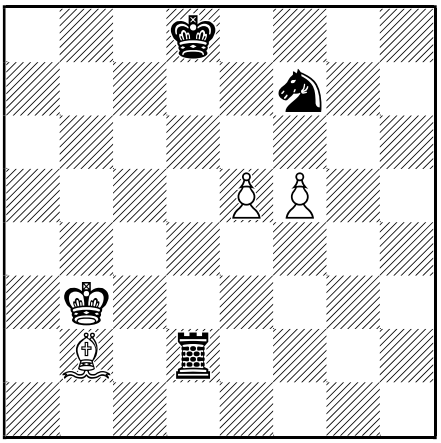
1... Be1! (1... Bxe3 2. Kg2 Kd2 3. h4 $1) (1... Kc2 2. Kg2! Be1 3. Kf1 Bh4 4. e4 Kd3 5. e5 Bg3 6. Kg2! Bxe5 7. Kf3 Bf6 8. h4 $1) 2. Kg2! (2. e4? Kd2 3. e5 Ke3 4. e6 Bb4 5. Kg2 Kf4 6. Kf2 Bc5+ 7. Kg2 Kf5 8. Kg3 Bb4 9. Kf3 Bd6 $1) 2... Kd2 3. Kf3 Kd3 4. e4! (4. Kg4? Bh4 5. Kf3 Kc3! 6. Kg4 Kc4! 7. e4 Kc5 8. e5 Kc6 9. e6 Kc7! 10. Kf5 Kd6) 4... Kc4! (4... Kd4 5. Kg4 Bh4 6. Kf5 Kc5 7. Ke5) 5. e5! (5. Kg4? Bh4 6. e5 Kc5 7. e6 Kc6 8. Kf5 Kd6) (5. Ke2? Bh4 6. Ke3 Kc5 7. Kd3 Kd6 8. Ke2 Ke5 9. Ke3 Kf6 10. Kf3 Kg6 11. Kg4 Be1 12. Kf3 Kh5) 5... Kc5 (5... Kd5 6. Kg4 Bh4 7. Kf5) 6. Ke4! (6. e6? Kc6! 7. Ke4 Kd6 8. Kf5 Bh4) 6... Bh4 (6... Bf2 7. Kf5 Bh4 8. Kg6) 7. e6! Kd6 (7... Kc6 8. Ke5! Kc7 9. e7 Kd7 10. Kf6 Ke8 11. Ke6 Be1 12. Kf5 Bh4 13. Ke6) 8. Kf5 1/2-1/2



Salai L, Vlasak E, 2001, Draw

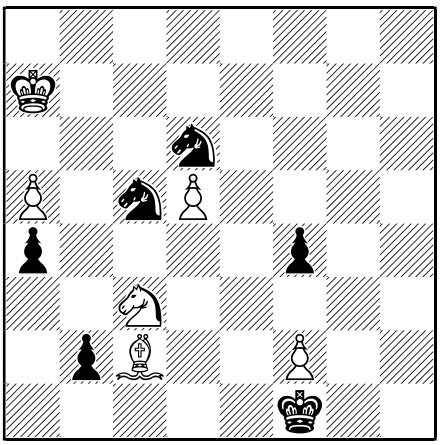
{12/2001} 1. Ke3 {Not mentioned in Euwe100} (1. Rf7) (1. Re6 Nf4+! (1... Re1+ 2. Kd2 Kd7) 2. Kf2 Nxe6) (1. Rc6+ {tento tah uvest metodiky az nakonec} Kd7 2. Ke3 (2. Rc4 Rg4 3. Ke3 Nf2) (2. Re6!? Nf4+ 3. Kf2 Rg2+ 4. Kf1 Re2 5. Rf6 Nxd5 6. Rf7+ Ke6) 2... Rg4 3. Rc4 Nf2 4. Rd4 Rg2 5. d6 Rh2 6. Rd5 Ng4+) 1... Re1+! (1... Rg4 2. Re6! (2. Rc6+ {ale ne} Kd7 3. Rc4 Nf2 4. Rd4 Rg2 5. d6 Rh2 6. Rd5 (6. Rc4 Nd1+ 7. Kxe4 Rh4+) 6... Ng4+ 7. Kxe4 Nf6+) 2... Rg3+ 3. Kxe4 Nc5+

4. Kf4 {proto cerny pripravnym planem oddali svou vez o sloupec vpravo.}) 2. Kd2 (2. Kd4 Kd7 3. Rf7+ (3. Re6 Nf2 4. Rf6 Rd1+ 5. Ke3 (5. Kc3 e3) 5... Ng4+) 3... Ke8 4. Rg7 Nb4 5. Rb7 Nc2+ 6. Kc3 Ne3 7. Kd2 (7. Kd4 Ng4 8. d6 e3 9. Kd5 Rf1 10. Rg7 Rf5+ 11. Kd4 Re5) 7... Ng2 8. Rg7 e3+) 2... Rh1! {dokonceni planu . Na e1 nemuze vez zustat, protoze po Kd7 Ve6 VZ by se nikdy nemohla uvolnit. Tahy vezi na druhe kridlo nejsou nebezpecne s vyjimkou Vc1, ktery vyzaduje pomerne komplikovanou analyzu.} (2... Kd7 3. Re6 {Tento vzajemny zugzwang bily udrzi, je-li na tahu jeho souper.} Kd8 4. Rd6+ Ke7 (4... Kc7 5. Rc6+ Kd7 6. Re6) 5. Rc6 {vez i tak neprimo napada e4 a brani rozvazzani cernzch figur} Kf8! (5... Kf7 6. Re6 Kf8 7. d6 Kf7 8. d7) 6. d6 (6. Rf6+ Kg7 7. Rc6 Ra1 8. d6 Ne5 9. Rc7+ Kf6 10. d7 Ra2+ 11. Ke3 Kf5) 6... Ke8 7. Rc7 Kd8 8. Re7 Kc8 9. Rc7+ Kb8 10. Re7) (2... Rc1!? {tento tah je lepsi nez Va1(b1), ale i tak je vez moc blizko.} 3. Re6 (3. Ke3! Nc5 (3... Rc4 4. Re6 Nc5 5. Re7 Kd8 6. d6 Rb4 7. Re5 Rb5 8. Re7 Rb6 9. Re5 Rc6 10. Kd4 Kd7 11. Kd5 Rc8 12. Re7+ Kd8 13. Rf7) 4. Kd4 {je to vyhratelne?} Kd7 5. Rg6) 3... Rc4 4. Ke3 Nc5 5. Re7 Kd8 6. d6 Ra4 (6... Kc8 7. Rc7+ Kb8 8. Re7 Kc8 9. Rc7+ Kd8 10. Re7 Rc1 11. Kd4 Rc2 12. Rh7) 7. Re5 Ra5 8. Re7 Ra1 (8... Ra6 9. Re5 Rc6 10. Kd4 Kd7 11. Kd5 Rc8 12. Re7+ Kd8 13. Rh7) 9. Kd4 Rc1 10. Kd5 (10. Ra7)) (2... Kc7 3. Rc6+ Kd7 4. Re6) (2... Ra1 3. Re6 Ra4 4. Ke3 Ra3 5. Rc6+ Kd7 6. Kxe4) (2... Kd8 3. Re6? (3. Rd6+ $1) 3... Kd7 {ve vzajemnem zugzwangu je bily a prohraje dvema zpusoby} 4. Rc6 Rg1! (4... Ra1! 5. Rc4 (5. Ke3 Ra4 6. Re6 Nc5 7. Rc6 Nb7 8. Re6 Nd6) 5... Rd1+!! (5... Ra2+ 6. Ke3 Nf2 7. Rc6 {a pozicni remis}) 6. Ke3 Re1+ 7. Kd2 Kd6 (7... Ne5 {take}) 8. Rd4 Ne5) 5. Rc4 (5. Re6 Nc5) 5... Rg4 6. Ke3 Nf2 7. Rd4 Rg2 8. d6 Rh2) 3. Ke3 (3. Re6 Rh4 4. Ke3 Rh3+ 5. Kd2 (5. Kd4 Nf2 6. Rf6 e3 7. Re6 Ng4 8. Re4 Rg3 9. Re7 Kd8 10. d6 Rg2 11. Re4 Kd7) 5... Nf2 6. Ke2 Nh1!) (3. Rc6+ {uvest jako zajimavou svudnost} Kd7 4. Rc4 (4. Re6 Nc5) (4. Ke3 Re1+ 5. Kd2 {a to uz bylo probrano}) 4... Rd1+!! (4... Re1 5. Rd4 Ne5 6. Kxe1 Nf3+ 7. Ke2 Nxd4+ 8. Ke3) 5. Ke3 Re1+ 6. Kd2 Ne5 (6... Kd6 7. Rd4 Ne5)) 3... Rh4 { Taz pozice, vez je na h4 misto g4. Zde je vse obracene} 4. Rc6+! (4. Re6? Rh3+! 5. Kd2 Nf2 6. Ke2 Nh1 $3) 4... Kd8! 5. Rd6+!! Kc7 6. Rc6+ Kd7 7. Rc4 Nf2 8. Rd4 Rh2 9. d6 {v zugzwangu je nyni cerny} Rg2 10. Rd5! {a bud pozicni remis nebo} Ng4+ 11. Kxe4 Nf6+ 12. Kf3 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 2001, Draw

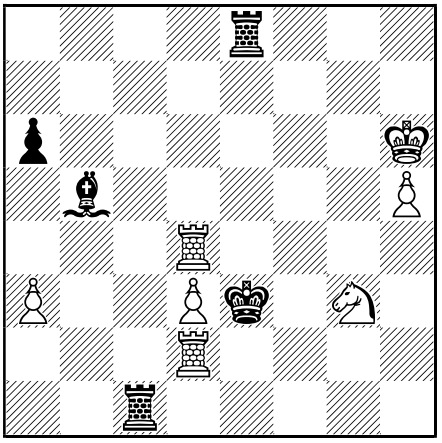
1. e6 Nd6 2. f6 Ne4 (2... Ke8 3. Ba3= {positional draw.}) 3. f7 Nc5+ 4. Kc3 Rf2 5. f8=Q+ Rxf8 6. e7+ Kxe7 7. Kc4 Kd6 (7... Nb7 $144 8. Ba3+ Nd6+ 9. Kd5=) (7... Rf5 $144 8. Ba3 Kd6= {transpose}) (7... Rc8 $144 8. Ba3 Kd6=) 8. Ba3 Rf5 (8... Rc8 $144 9. Bb4=) 9. Kb5= {"A miniature in classic style! The hope that White places in his two passed pawns seems to go up in smoke almost at once, but a double pawn sacrifice followed by the quiet 7.Kc4 forces Black into an irrevocable pin in 4 variations (mirror symmetry on c5 and d6). It's amazing that the position after 7.Kc4 has not been discovered before! A similar fourfold pin has been shown by .Herbstman (Shakhmaty vSSSR 1953, 4th HM), but the mechanism is comparatively clumsy." "PS: After the confirmation period a serious anticipation was pointed out to the judge. E. Pogosyants, 1983 [0313.20e2e8]"} 1/2-1/2



Kekely L, Polasek J, 2001, White wins

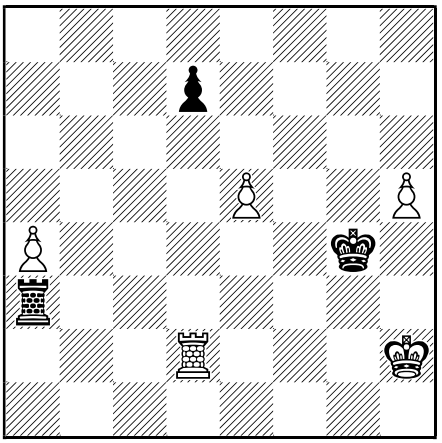
1. Kb6 Nde4! (1... Nce4? 2. Nxe4 a3 3. Nc3 Kxf2 4. a6 Ke1 5. Kc6 Kd2 6. Bb1 f3 7. a7 f2 8. a8=Q f1=Q 9. Qxa3) 2. Nxe4 (2. a6? Nxc3 3. a7 a3 4. a8=Q a2) (2. Nb1? Kxf2 3. a6 Nxa6 4. Bxe4 Ke3 5. Bf5 Nb8 6. Kb7 Kd4 7. d6 Kc5 8. Kxb8 Kxd6) 2... a3! 3. Kxc5 (3. Nc3? Na4+) 3... a2 4. Bb1! a1=Q 5. Kb4 f3 6. d6 Ke1 7. Nc3

Kd2 8. d7 Kc1! 9. d8=B! (9. d8=Q? Qa3+ 10. Kxa3) 9... Kd2 { eg} 10. Bg5+ Ke1 11. Be3 Kf1 12. Bd3+ Ke1 13. a6 1-0



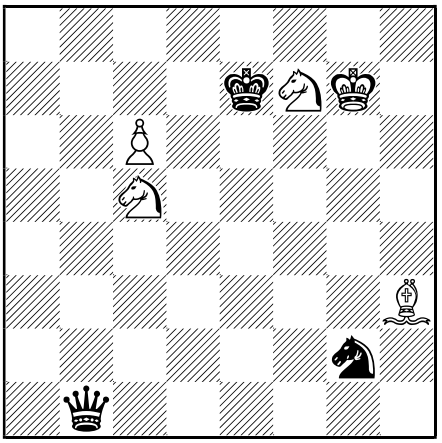
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 2001, Draw

1. Re2+! {Maybe White expected an easy win in endgame with two extra pawns. But suddenly he is facing to the fatal unusual fork.} (1. a4!? Kxd4 2. axb5 axb5 {and the b-pawn is very quick - White cannot save this position. See attached CBF analysis.} 3. Nf5+ (3. Kh7 Rc7+ 4. Kh6 Rc5 5. Rf2 Kxd3 (5... b4 6. Rf4+) 6. Rf3+ Re3 7. Rxe3+ Kxe3 8. Kg6 b4 9. h6 b3) 3... Kc3 4. Rh2 Rf1 5. Ng7 Rh8+ 6. Kg6 Rg1+ 7. Kf7 b4 8. h6 b3 9. Nf5 b2 10. Rxb2 Kxb2 11. d4 Kc3 12. d5 Rg5 13. Kf6 Rxf5+ 14. Kxf5 Rxh6) 1... Kxd4 2. Rxe8 Rc6+! {Finally Black wins material.} 3. Kg5 (3. Kg7 Rc7+ 4. Kf8 Bxe8 5. Kxe8 Kxd3 {and White cannot save this position - see attached CBF file for examples.} 6. Kf8 (6. Nf5 Ke4 7. Ne7 Rc3 8. a4 Rh3 9. Ng8 Kf5 10. h6 Kg6 11. a5 Kh7 12. Ne7 Kxh6 13. Kd8 Kg5 14. Kc7 Rh7 15. Kd6 Rh1 16. Kc5 Rb1 17. Nc6 Rb5+ 18. Kd6 Kf4) 6... Kd4 7. Nf5+ (7. h6 Ke5 8. Kg8 Kf6 9. Ne4+ Kg6) (7. Kg8 Rc5 8. Kh7 Rg5 9. Ne2+ Ke3 10. Kh6 Rc5 11. Ng3 Kf4 12. Ne2+ Kg4) 7... Ke5 8. Ne7 (8. Ng7 Rc3 9. Kf7 (9. a4 Kf6) 9... Rxa3 10. h6 Rh3 11. Kg6 a5 12. h7 Rxh7 13. Kxh7 a4) 8... Ke6 9. Ng8 Kf5 10. Ke8 Kg5 11. h6 Kg6 12. Kd8 Rh7 13. Ne7+ Kxh6 14. Nd5 Kg5 15. Nb4 a5 16. Nc6 a4) 3... Rc5+ 4. Nf5+! Rxf5+ 5. Kxf5 Bxe8 6. Kg5!! (6. h6? Bb5 7. Kf4 Bxd3 8. Kf3 Kc3 9. Ke3 Bh7 10. a4 a5 11. Ke2 Kb3 12. Kd2 Kxa4 13. Kc1 Kb3) 6... Bxh5 (6... Bb5 7. a4! Bxd3 8. a5) 7. a4!! (7. Kxh5 Kxd3 8. Kg4 Kc3 9. Kf4 Kb3 10. Ke4 Kxa3 11. Kd3 Kb3) 7... Be2 (7... a5 8. Kxh5 Kxd3 9. Kg4 Kc3 10. Kf4 Kb4 11. Ke3 Kxa4 12. Kd2 Kb3 13. Kc1 Ka2 14. Kc2) 8. a5! {A theoretical draw. BK has sometimes to take a5 and this takes to the WK time to reach a1.} 1/2-1/2



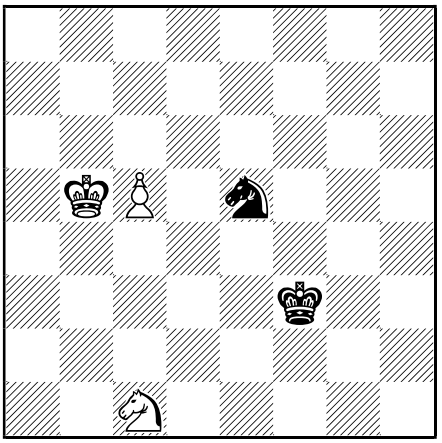
Polasek J, 2001, White wins

1. e6! (1. Rxd7? Ra2+! 2. Kg1 Rxa4 3. h6 Kf5 4. h7 Rh4 5. Re7 Kg6 6. e6 Kf6) (1. h6? Rh3+ 2. Kg2 Rxh6 3. Rxd7 Ra6) 1... dxe6 2. h6 Rh3+ (2... Rxa4 3. h7 Ra8 4. Rg2+ Kf4 5. Rg8) 3. Kg1! Rxh6 4. Rh2! Rf6 5. Rg2+ Kh3 6. Rf2 Rg6+ 7. Kh1! 1-0



Matous M, 2001, White wins

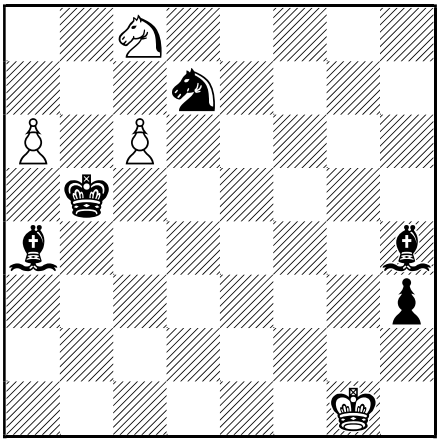
1. c7 Qb2+ 2. Kg8 Qc2 3. c8=N+ Kf6 4. Nd7+ Kg6 5. Ne7+ Kh5 6. Nf6+ Kh4 7. Nf5+ Kxh3 8. Ng5+ Kh2 9. Ng4+ Kg1 10. Nf3+ Kf1 11. Ng3# 1-0



Husak K, 2001, White wins

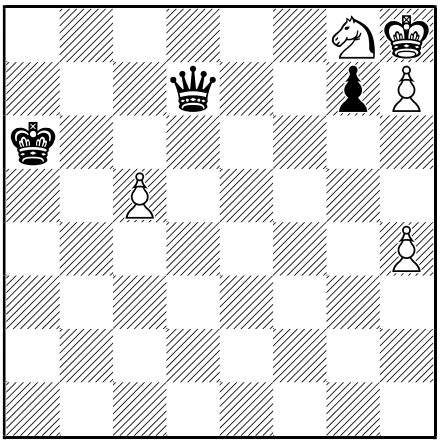
1. Nd3! Nf7 (1... Ng6 2. c6 Ne7 3. c7 Ke4 4. Nb4 Nc8

5. Kc6) 2. c6 Nd6+ (2... Ke4 3. c7 Nd6+ 4. Kc6 Nc8 5. Nb4 Kd4 6. Na6 Ne7+ 7. Kd6 Nc8+ 8. Kd7 Nb6+ 9. Kd8 Kd5 10. Nb8 Kd6 11. Nd7) 3. Kc5! Ne8! (3... Ne4+ 4. Kb6 Nf6 5. Kc7 Nd5+ 6. Kb7 Nf6 7. Nb4 Ne8 8. Kc8 Nd6+ 9. Kb8 Nb5 10. Nd5 Kf2 11. Nc3 Nd4 12. c7 Nc6+ 13. Kb7 Ne7 14. Nd5 Nf5 15. Kc6 Nd4+ 16. Kd7) 4. Kd5! Ke3 (4... Nc7+ 5. Kd6! Nb5+ 6. Ke5 Ke3 7. Nb4 Kd2 8. Kd5 Nc7+ 9. Kd6 Nb5+ 10. Kc5 Nc7 11. Nd5 Na8 12. Kd6 Kd3 13. Nc7 Nb6 14. Kc5) 5. Nb4 Kf4 6. Ke6 Nc7+ 7. Kd6! (7. Kd7? Nb5) 7... Na8! (7... Nb5+ 8. Kc5 Na7 9. c7 Kf5 10. Kb6 Nc8+ 11. Kb7 Nd6+ 12. Kb8 Ke5 13. Nc6+ Ke6 14. Nd8+ Kd7 15. Nb7 Nc8 16. Nc5+) 8. Nd5+ Ke4 (8... Kf5 9. Nc3 Kf6 10. Kd7 Ke5 11. Kc8 Kd6 12. Kb7 Kc5 13. Ne4+ Kd5 14. Ng5 Kc5 15. Ne6+ Kd6 16. Nd4 Nc7 17. Nf5+) 9. Nc7 Nb6 10. Nb5 Na8 (10... Nd5 11. Na3 Nf6 12. Nc2 Ne8+ 13. Kd7 Nf6+ 14. Ke7 Nd5+ 15. Kd6 Nc3 16. Na3 Nd5 17. Nb5 Nb6 18. c7) 11. Kd7 Kd3 (11... Ke5 12. Nc3 Kd4 13. Kc8! Nb6+ 14. Kb7 Nc4 15. c7 Nd6+ 16. Kc6 Nc8 17. Nb5+ Ke5 18. Kd7 Nb6+ 19. Kd8 Ke6 20. Nc3) 12. Kc8! (12. Na7? Nb6+ $1) 12... Nb6+ 13. Kc7! (13. Kb7? Nd5) 13... Nd5+ 14. Kd6! (14. Kd8? Kc4 $1) 14... Ke4 (14... Kc4 15. Na3+ Kd4 16. Nc2+ Ke4 17. Nb4 Nc3 18. Kc5 Ke5 19. c7 Ne4+ 20. Kc6 Nd6 21. Nd5 Ke6 22. Nb6 Ke7 23. Nc4 Nc8 24. Kb7 Kd7 25. Ne5+) 15. Na3 Nf6 16. Nc2 Ne8+ 17. Kd7 Nf6+ 18. Ke7 Nd5+ 19. Kd6 Nc3 20. Na3 Nd5 21. Nb5 Nb6 22. c7 1-0



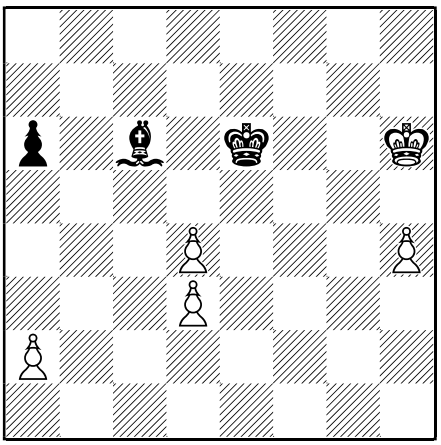
Nosek S, 2001, White wins

1. a7 Bf2+! (1... Nb6 2. Nxb6 Bf2+ 3. Kh2! Bxb6 4. a8=Q Bd1 5. Qe8) 2. Kxf2! (2. Kh2? Bxa7 3. cxd7 Bb8+ 4. Kxh3 Bc7) (2. Kh1? Kc5 3. a8=Q Bxc6+) 2... h2 3. Kg2 Nb6 4. c7! (4. Nxb6? Kxb6 5. a8=Q Bxc6+) (4. Ne7? Na8) 4... Kc6 5. Nxb6 Kxc7 6. a8=Q Bc6+ 7. Nd5+! 1-0



Pospisil J, 2001, Draw

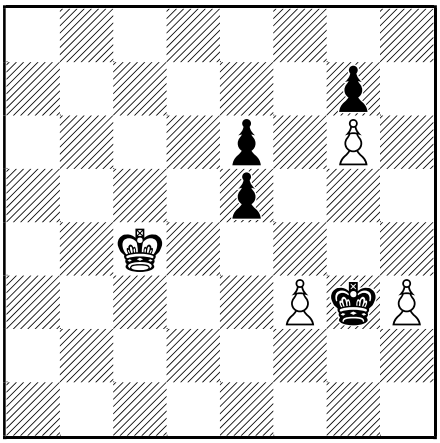
1. c6! (1. h5? Kb7! 2. h6 (2. Ne7 Qxe7 3. c6+ Kc8 4. Kg8 Qd8+ 5. Kxg7 Qg5+) (2. c6+ Kxc6 3. h6 g5 4. Ne7+ Kd6! 5. Nf5+ Ke6) 2... g5! (2... gxh6? 3. c6+) 3. Ne7 Qxe7 4. c6+ Kc7 5. Kg8 g4 6. h8=Q Qe8+ 7. Kh7 Qxh8+ 8. Kxh8 g3 9. h7 g2 10. Kg7 g1=Q+ 11. Kf7 Qd4 12. Kg8 Qg4+ 13. Kf7 Qh5+ 14. Kg7 Qg5+ 15. Kf7 Qh6 16. Kg8 Qg6+ 17. Kh8 Kd6 18. c7 Qg4 19. c8=Q Qxc8+ 20. Kg7 Ke7! 21. h8=Q Qg4+ 22. Kh6 Qh4+ 23. Kg7 Qg5+ 24. Kh7 Kf7 $1) 1... Qc7! (1... Qd4 2. Nh6! gxh6+ 3. Kg8 Qd8+) (1... Qf7 {analyza Lerch} 2. h5 (2. c7 Kb7 3. h5 Kc8 4. Nh6 Qd5) 2... Kb6 3. c7 Kxc7 4. Nh6 Qf8+ 5. Ng8 Kd6 6. h6 Qf3 7. Kxg7 Ke6 8. h8=N) 2. Nh6! (2. Ne7? Qxe7 3. Kg8 g5) (2. h5? Kb6! 3. Ne7 Qxe7 4. Kg8 Qd8+ 5. Kxg7 Qc7+ 6. Kg8 Qc8+ 7. Kg7 Qg4+ 8. Kh8 (8. Kf8 Qxh5 9. c7 Qxh7) 8... Kc7 9. h6 Kd8 10. c7+ Ke7) 2... gxh6 3. Kg8 Qd8+ 4. Kg7 Qxh4 5. h8=Q Qd4+ 6. Kg8 Qxh8+ 7. Kxh8 h5 8. Kg7 h4 9. Kf6 Kb6 10. Ke5 h3 11. Kd6 1/2-1/2



Krutina M, 2001, Draw

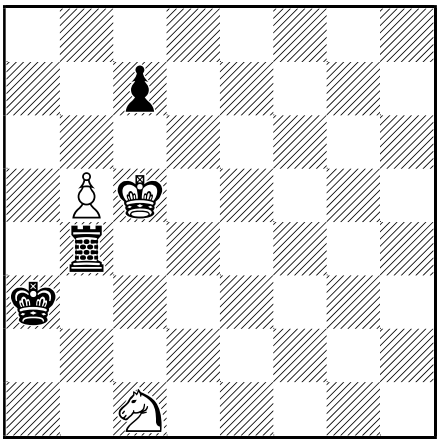
1. Kg5 (1. h5? Kf6 2. Kh7 Bd5 3. a3 a5 4. Kh8 Bf7 5. h6 Kg6 6. d5 Bxd5 7. h7 Kf7 8. d4 Be4 9. a4 Bc2 10. d5 Bxa4) 1... Kd5 2. h5 (2. Kf4? Kxd4 3. h5 Bd5! 4. h6 Bg8 5. Kf5 Bh7+ $1) 2... Bb5 3. a4! Bxd3 4. a5 Bh7 {eg} 5. Kf4 Kxd4 6. h6 Kc3 7. Ke3 Kb4 8. Kd2 Kxa5 9. Kc3

Ka4 10. Kb2 1/2-1/2



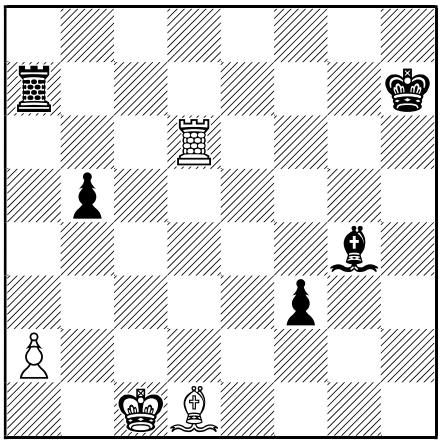
Pospisil J, 2001, Draw

1. h4! Kxh4 2. Kc5! (2. Kd3? Kg5 3. Ke4 Kf6 $1) 2... Kg3 (2... Kg5 3. Kd6 Kf6 4. Kd7! Kxg6 5. Kxe6) 3. Kd6 Kxf3 4. Kxe6! e4 5. Kf7 e3 6. Kxg7 e2 7. Kf7! e1=Q 8. g7 1/2-1/2



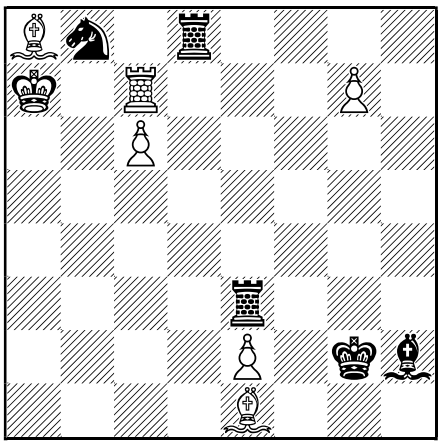
Husak K, 2001, Draw

1. Nd3! (1. Ne2? Ka4 2. Nc3+ Kb3 3. Nd1 Rc4+ 4. Kd5 Kb4) 1... Rb3 2. Nf4! (2. Ne5? Ka4 3. Nd7 Ka5) (2. Kc6? Rxd3 3. Kxc7 Rc3+! 4. Kd6 Rb3) 2... Rc3+ (2... Ka4 3. Kc6 Rc3+ 4. Kb7 Kxb5 5. Nd5) 3. Kd4 (3. Kd5? Kb4) 3... Rc1 4. Nd5 Ka4 5. b6 Rd1+ (5... c5+ 6. Kd3 Ka5 7. b7 Rb1 8. Kc4) 6. Kc4 Rxd5! 7. bxc7! Rd1 8. Kc5! Ka5 9. Kc6 1/2-1/2



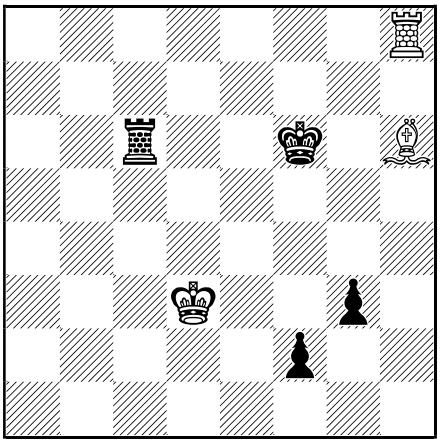
Eserink H, 2001, Draw

1... Rc7+! (1... Rxa2!? 2. Bc2+! Rxc2+ (2... Kh8 3. Rh6+ Kg7 4. Rg6+) 3. Kxc2 Kg7 4. Rd4 Bh3 5. Rf4 Bg2 6. Kc3 Kg6 7. Kb4) (1... f2!? 2. Bc2+! (2. Rf6 Bxd1 3. Kxd1 Rxa2) 2... Kg7 3. Bd3 Bd7 (3... Bf5 4. Bxb5 Rxa2 5. Rd2) 4. Kd2 Rxa2+ 5. Ke3 Be8 6. Rd4 Rb2 7. Rf4 Rb3 8. Rxf2 Bg6 9. Rd2 b4 10. Kd4) (1... Kg7!? 2. Bc2 Bh5 3. Rd5 f2 4. Bd3 Be8 5. Kd2 Rf7 6. Bf1 Rf3 7. Ke2) 2. Bc2+ (2. Kd2 f2 3. Be2 Bxe2 (3... Rc2+ 4. Kxc2 Bxe2 5. Rf6 f1=Q 6. Rxf1 Bxf1 7. a4) 4. Kxe2 Rc2+ 5. Kf1 Rxa2) 2... Bf5 3. Rd7+!! Kg8 4. Rxc7 f2 5. Rc8+ Kf7 6. Rc7+ Ke8 7. Rc8+ Ke7 8. Rc7+ Kd6 9. Rf7 (9. Rd7+ Bxd7 10. Bd3 Kc5 11. Kd2 Bh3) 9... f1=Q+ 10. Kb2 1/2-1/2



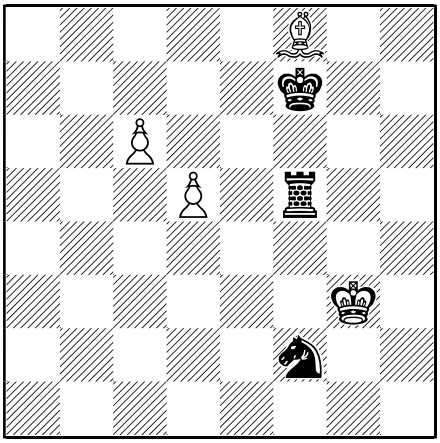
Banaszek M, 2001, Draw

1. Rf7 Bg1! (1... Ra3+ 2. Kb6 (2. Kb7 Rb3+ 3. Ka7 Ra3+) 2... Rxa8 3. Rf8 Rxf8 4. gxf8=Q Nd7+ 5. cxd7 Rxf8 6. Bh4) 2. c7+ (2. Rf2+!? Kh3 (2... Bxf2 3. c7+ Rf3+ 4. Bxf2) 3. c7 Re7 4. Kb7 Bxf2 5. Bxf2 Rxg7 6. Bb6 Na6 7. Kxa6 Rxa8+) 2... Rf3+ 3. Bf2 (3. e3 Bxe3+) (3. Kb7 Rxf7) 3... Bxf2+ 4. e3! (4. Kb7 Rb3#) 4... Bxe3+ 5. Kb7 Rxf7 6. g8=Q+ Rxg8 1/2-1/2



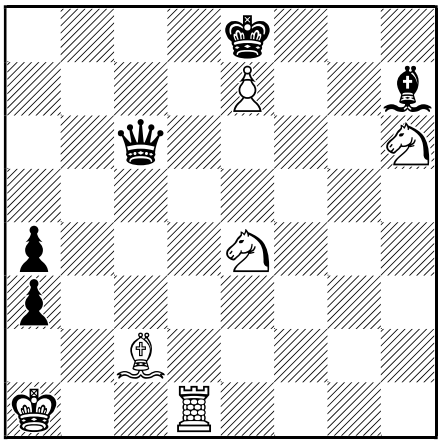
Vandecasteele I, 2001, Draw

1. Rf8+ Ke7 2. Rxf2 gxf2 3. Bg5+ Ke6 4. Ke2 Kf5 5. Bd8 (5. Bh4 Rc2+ 6. Kf1 Kg4) 5... Rc2+ 6. Kf1 Ke4 7. Kg2 Rb2 8. Be7 Kd4 9. Bd6 Rc2 10. Bb8 Ke4 11. Ba7 Kf4 12. Bxf2 Ra2 13. Kg1 1/2-1/2



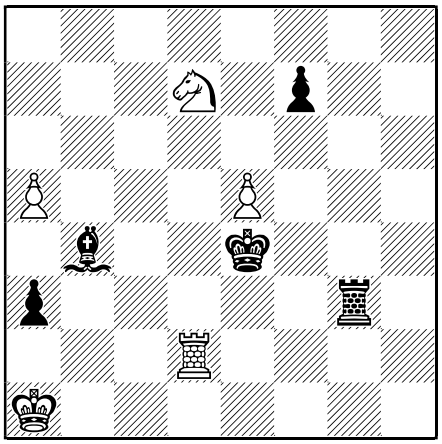
Ulrichsen J, 2001, White wins

1. c7 Ne4+ 2. Kg4 Rg5+ 3. Kf4 (3. Kf3 Rg3+ 4. Kxe4 Rc3 5. Bd6 Ke8 6. Bf4 Kd7 { spatne hodnoceni sachovych programu}) 3... Nd6 4. Bxd6 Rg8 5. Ke4!! (5. Ke5 Rc8 {mutual zugzwang} 6. Kf5 Ra8 {mutual zugzwang} 7. Bc5 (7. Bf8 Ke8 8. Ke6 Ra6+ 9. d6 {Fritz hlys^^ mat 13. tahem} (9. Bd6 Rc6 10. dxc6) 9... Rc6 10. Bg7 (10. Be7 Rxc7 11. dxc7) (10. c8=Q+ Rxc8 11. d7+ Kd8 12. Kd6 Rc6+ 13. Kxc6) 10... Rxc7 11. dxc7) 7... Rc8 8. d6 Ke8 9. Ke6 Rxc7 10. dxc7) (5. Kf5 Ra8 6. Ke4 Ke8) 5... Ra8 (5... Re8+ 6. Kd4) 6. Kf5! Re8 7. Bf8! (7. Bc5 Rc8 8. d6 Ke8 9. Ke6 Rxc7) 7... Rxf8 8. d6 Ke8+ 9. Ke6 1-0



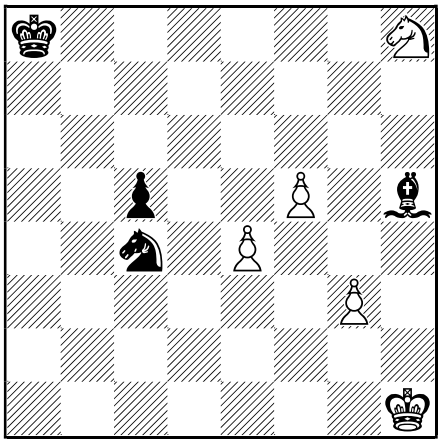
Amrehn F, 2001, Draw

1. Ng8 Bxg8 2. Bxa4 Qxa4 3. Rd7 Qxe4 4. Rd8+ Kxe7 5. Re8+ Kxe8 1/2-1/2



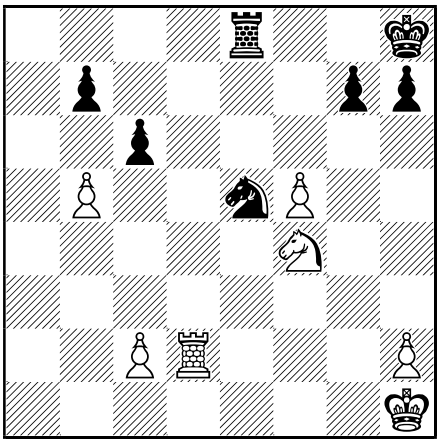
Gusev B, Sumbatjan K, 2001, White wins

1. a6 Bc3+ (1... Bxd2 2. a7 Rg8 3. Nf6+) 2. Ka2 Bd4 3. Nf6+! (3. Rxd4+ Kxd4 4. a7 Rg2+ 5. Kxa3 (5. Kb3 Rg3+ 6. Kb4 Rg8 7. Nb8 a2 8. a8=Q Rxb8+ 9. Qxb8 a1=Q) 5... Rg3+ 6. Kb4 Rg1 7. Nb6 Rg8 8. Kb5 Kxe5 9. Nd7+ Kd6 10. Nb8 Kc7) 3... Kxe5 4. Nd7+ Ke4 5. Rxd4+ Kxd4 6. a7 Rg2+ 7. Kb3 Rg3+ 8. Kb4 Rg8 9. Nb8 a2 10. a8=Q Rxb8+ 11. Qxb8 a1=Q 12. Qh8+ 1-0



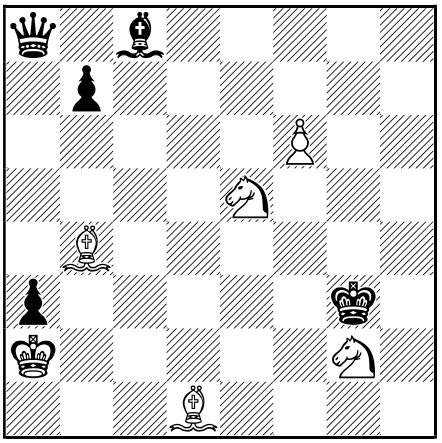
Kralin N, 2001, Draw

1. g4 (1. Kg2 Ne5 2. Kf2 Kb7 3. Ke3 Kc6 4. Kf4 Kd6 5. g4 Bxg4 6. Ng6 Nxg6+ 7. fxg6 Be6) 1... Bxg4 2. f6 Bf3+ 3. Kg1! (3. Kh2?! Ne5 4. f7 Nd7 5. Ng6 Bxe4 6. f8=Q+ Nxf8 7. Nxf8 Bf5 8. Kg3 c4 9. Kf3 Kb7 10. Kf4 Ka7!! {mutual zugzwang}) 3... Ne5 4. f7 Nd7 5. Ng6 Bxe4 6. f8=Q+ Nxf8 7. Nxf8 Bf5 8. Kf2 Kb7 9. Ke3! Ka7!? 10. Kf3! c4 11. Kf4 Kb6 12. Kxf5 c3 13. Nd7+ Kb5 14. Ne5 c2 15. Nd3 1/2-1/2



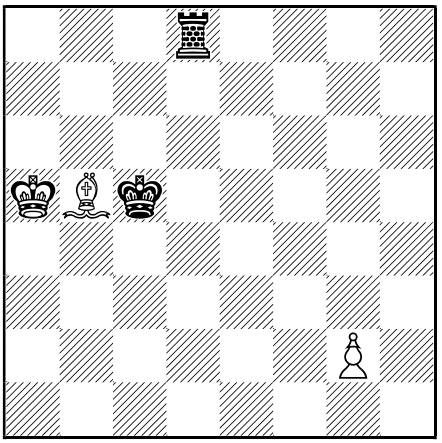
Benko P, 2001, White wins

1. Re2 Re7 2. Re1 cxb5 3. Nd5 Re8 4. Nb6 Re7 (4... Kg8 5. Nd7 Nxd7 6. Rxe8+ Kf7 7. Re4 Kf6 8. Rb4 Kxf5 9. Rxb5+ Ke6 10. Rxb7) 5. Nc8 Rc7 6. Nd6 Re7 7. Rxe5 Rxe5 8. Nf7+ 1-0



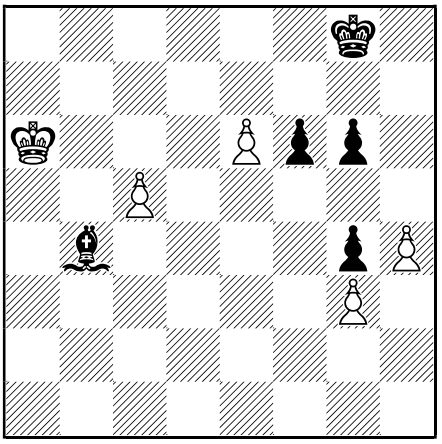
Pervakov O, 2001, White wins

{Plus bPd4} 1. Bb3 Be6 (1... Qa6 2. Nf4 (2. f7 Qe2+ 3. Kxa3 Qxe5 4. f8=Q Qa1+ 5. Ba2 Qc1+) 2... Kxf4 3. f7 Qe2+ 4. Kxa3 Qa6+ 5. Ba4 b5 6. f8=Q+ (6. Nd3+ Ke3 7. Nb2 bxa4 8. f8=Q) 6... Kxe5 7. Qc5+ Ke4 8. Qc2+ Kf3 9. Qd3+ Kg4 10. Qe4+ Kh5 11. Qd5+ Kg4 12. Qg2+ Kh5 13. Qf3+ Kg6 14. Qg3+ Kh5 15. Qe5+ Kg6 16. Qe8+ Kf5 17. Qh5+ Ke4) (1... b5 2. Ne1 Be6 3. Bxe6 Qa6 4. Bd7 Qxf6 5. N1d3) 2. Bxe6 Qa6 3. Bd7! Qxf6 (3... Qe2+! 4. Kxa3 Qxe5 5. f7 Qa1+ 6. Kb3 Qd1+) 4. Nh4 Qf2+ (4... Qxe5 5. Bd6) 5. Kxa3 Qe3+ (5... Kxh4 6. Be1) 6. Ka4 b5+ 7. Bxb5 Kxh4 (7... Qa7+! 8. Kb3 Kxh4) 8. Be1+ Kh5 9. Be8+ Kg5 10. Bd2 Qxd2 11. Nf3+ 1-0



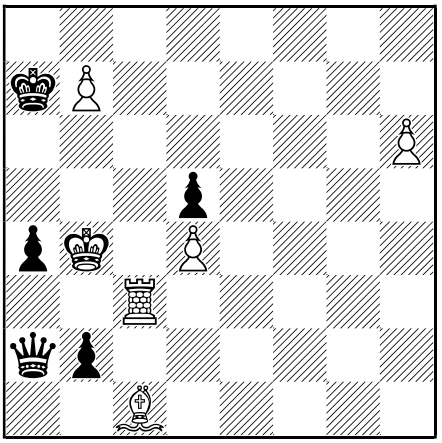
Umnov G, 2001, Draw

1. g3! (1. g4? Ra8+ 2. Ba6 Ra7 3. g5 Ra8 4. g6 Ra7 5. g7 Rxg7) 1... Rd1 (1... Ra8+ 2. Ba6 Ra7 3. g4 Ra8 4. g5 Ra7 5. g6) 2. Be8 Rd8 3. Bb5 Rb8 4. Be2 Re8 5. Bb5 Re3 6. Ka4 Re4+ 7. Ka5 Rb4 8. Be2 Rb2 9. Bd1 Rb1 10. Bc2 Rb2 11. Bd1 Rd2 12. Bb3 Rd8 13. Ka6 Ra8+ 14. Kb7 1/2-1/2



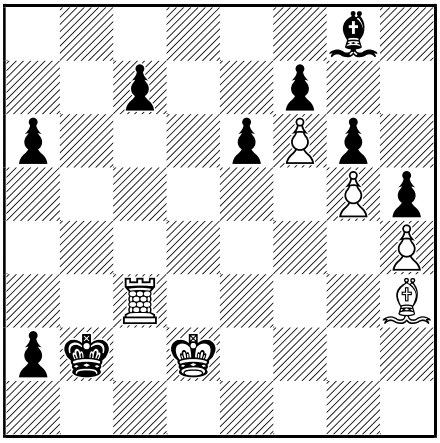
Quesanda J, Ibran J, 2001, White wins

1. Kb5 Ba3 2. c6 Bd6 3. c7 Bxc7 4. Kc6 Kf8 5. Kd7 Bd6 6. Kxd6 Ke8 7. e7 f5 8. Ke6 f4 9. h5! gxh5 10. gxf4 g3 11. f5 g2 12. f6 g1=Q 13. f7# 1-0



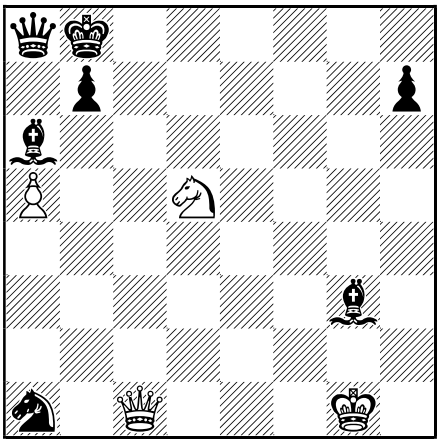
Aliev I, Gasimov R, 2001, Draw

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. Bf4+ Kb7 3. Ka5! b1=Q 4. Rc7+ Kb8 5. Rc1+ {duals} Ka7 6. Rc7+ Qb7 7. Rxb7+ Kxb7 8. h7 1/2-1/2



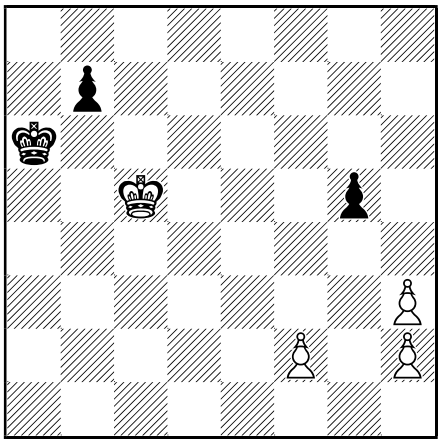
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. Rc2+ Kb3 2. Rc1 (2. Rc3+!? Kb2 (2... Kb4 3. Rc1) 3. Rc2+) 2... Kb2 3. Ra1 Kxa1 4. Kc1 (4. Kc2 e5 5. Bg2 c5 6. Bd5 a5 7. Kc1 a4 8. Kc2 a3 9. Kc1 c4 10. Kc2 (10. Bxc4 e4 11. Kc2 e3 12. Kc1 e2 13. Bxe2 Bh7 14. Bc4 Bg8 15. Bd5 Bh7 16. Bxf7 Bg8 17. Bxg6 Bf7 18. Bd3 Bg6 19. Bf5 Bf7) 10... e4 11. Bxe4 c3 12. Bd5 Bh7 13. Bxf7 Bg8 14. Bxg6 Bh7) 4... e5! 5. Bg2 c5 6. Bd5 a5 7. Bc4! e4 8. Kc2 a4 9. Kc1 a3 10. Kc2 e3 11. Kc1 Bh7 (11... e2 12. Bxe2 c4 13. Bxc4 Bh7 14. Bxf7 Bg8 15. Bxg6 Bf7 16. Bd3 Bg6 17. Bf5 Bf7) (11... e2 {author} 12. Bxe2 c4 13. Kc2 c3 14. Bd3 Bh7 15. Kxc3 Bg8 16. Kb3 Bh7 17. Kxa3 Bg8 18. Bc4 Kb1 19. Bxa2+ Kc2 20. Kb4 Kd2 21. Kc5 Ke3 22. Kd6 Kf4 23. Ke7 Kg3 24. Bxf7 Bh7 25. Be6 Kxh4 26. f7 Kg3 27. f8=Q) 12. Bxf7 e2 13. Kd2 Kb2 14. Bxa2 Kxa2 15. f7 e1=Q+ 16. Kxe1 Kb3 17. f8=Q a2 18. Qb8+ Kc2 19. Qa7 Bg8 20. Qxc5+ Kb2 21. Qb6+ Bb3 22. Qf6+ Kc1 23. Qc3+ Bc2 24. Qa1+ Bb1 25. Ke2 Kc2 26. Ke3 Kc1 27. Kd4 Kd2 28. Qb2+ 1-0



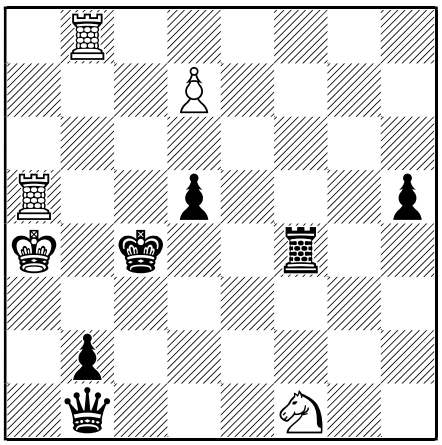
Van Espen E, 2001, Draw

1. Qc3 (1. Nb6 Ka7 (1... Bc4 2. Nxa8 Nb3 3. Qxc4 Nxa5 4. Qg8+ Ka7 5. Qxg3) (1... Bc7 2. Qc5 Ka7 3. Nd7+ b6 4. axb6+ Bxb6 5. Qxb6#) 2. Nxa8 (2. Qc5 Qe8) 2... Kxa8 (2... Nb3 3. Qe3+ Kxa8 4. Qxb3 Bc7 5. Qb4) 3. Qxa1 Bc7 {Positional draw? No.} 4. Qc3 Kb8 5. Qc5 (5. Kg2 Bb5 6. Kf3 Bc6+ 7. Kg4 Ka7) 5... Kc8 (5... Bd3 6. Qf8+ Ka7 7. Qe7 Kb8 8. Qe8+ Ka7 9. Qd7) 6. Kf2 Bd3 (6... Kd7 7. Kf3 Kd8 8. Kg4 Kc8 9. Kh5 Bd3 10. Kh6 Bg6) 7. Ke3 Bg6 8. Kd4 Kd7 9. Qd5+ Kc8 10. Qb5 Bh2 11. a6 bxa6 12. Qxa6+ Kd7 13. Qb5+ Kd8 14. Qe2 Bc7 15. Qe6 Bg3 16. Kd5 Bh2 17. Qf6+ Kd7 18. Qg7+ Kd8 19. Qb7 Bd3 20. Qa8+ Kc7 21. Qa5+ Kd7 22. Qd2) 1... Bf2+! (1... Bd6 2. Qh8+ Ka7 3. Qd4+ Kb8 4. Nb6 Kc7 5. Nxa8+ Kc6 6. Qxa1) (1... Bc4 2. Qxg3+ Ka7 3. Qf2+ Kb8 4. Qf8+ Ka7 5. Qc5+ Kb8 6. Nb6 Be6 7. Qf8+ Kc7 8. Qe7+ Kc6 9. Qxe6+) 2. Kxf2 Bc4 3. Nb6 Qa6 4. Qd2 Bd3 5. Qg5 (5. Qf4+ Ka7 6. Nc8+ Ka8 7. Qc7 Qf6+) 5... Kc7 (5... Ka7 6. Nc8+ Kb8 7. Qd8) 6. Qc5+ Kd8 7. Qf8+ Kc7 8. Nd5+ Kd7 9. Qe7+ Kc6 10. Nb4+ Kb5 11. Nxa6 1/2-1/2



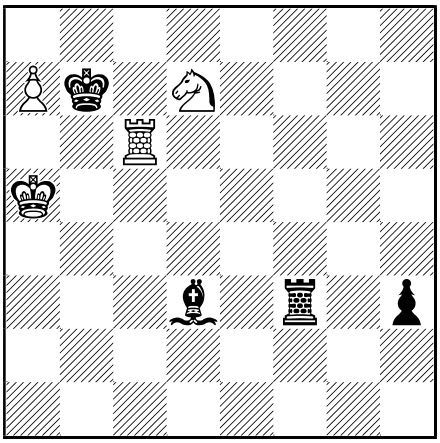
Kralin N, 2001, White wins

1... b6+ 2. Kd5 (2. Kc4? Kb7 3. Kb5 (3. Kd5 Kc7) 3... Kc7) (2. Kc6? b5 3. Kc5 Ka5 4. h4 b4 5. Kc4 Ka4 6. hxg5 b3 7. Kc3 Ka3 8. g6 b2 9. g7 b1=Q 10. g8=Q Qb2+ 11. Kd3 Qxf2) 2... b5 3. h4 gxh4 4. Kc5 Ka5 5. f4 b4 6. Kc4 Ka4 7. f5 b3 8. Kc3 Ka3 9. f6 b2 10. f7 b1=Q 11. f8=Q+ Ka2 12. Qa8# 1-0



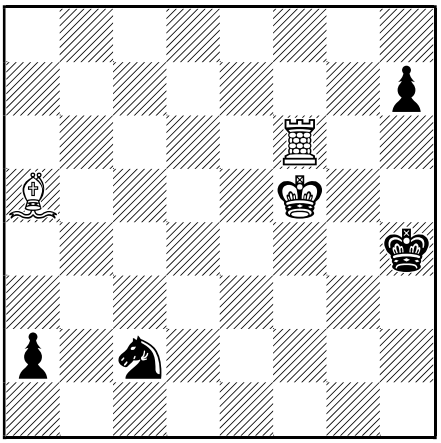
Kralin N, 2001, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kc3 2. Rc5+ (2. Rxf4? Qc2+) 2... Kd3 (2... Rc4 3. Rcxc4+ dxc4 4. Rxc4+! Kxc4 5. Nd2+) 3. Rxd5+ Ke2 4. Re5+! Kxf1 5. Rxf4+ Kg2 6. Rg5+ Kh3 7. Rf3+! Kh4! 8. d8=Q Qa2+ 9. Ra3 Qc4+ 10. Ka5 Qb4+! 11. Ka6! (11. Kxb4? b1=Q+ 12. Rb3 Qe4+ 13. Kc5 Qc4+ 14. Kxc4) 11... Qxa3+ 12. Ra5+! Kg4 {eg} (12... Kg3 13. Rxa3+) 13. Qd4+ 1-0



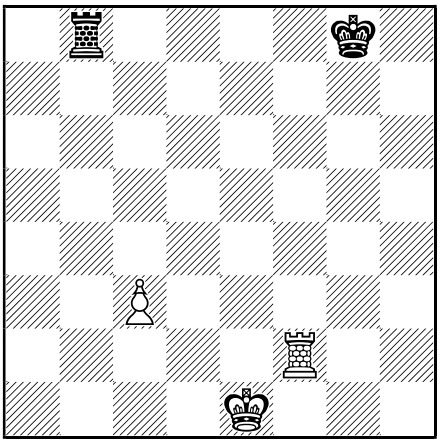
Kralin N, 2001, White wins

1. a8=Q+! (1. Rc7+? Kxc7 (1... Ka8? 2. Nb6#) 2. a8=Q Rf5+ 3. Kb4 Kxd7 4. Qa7+ (4. Qb7+ Kd6) 4... Kc6) 1... Kxa8 2. Kb6 Ba6 3. Kxa6 Ra3+ 4. Kb6 Rb3+ 5. Kc7 Ra3! 6. Rc1! (6. Nb8 Ra7+ 7. Kc8 Rh7 8. Ra6+ Ra7 9. Rh6 (9. Rb6! { cook AR/MG} Rg7 10. Nc6) 9... Rg7 10. Nc6 h2 11. Rh4 Rg8+ 12. Kc7 Rg7+ 13. Kb6 Rb7+ 14. Ka6 (14. Kc5! {cook} Rb2 15. Rh7 Ra2 16. Kd6 h1=Q 17. Rxh1 Rg2 18. Kc7 Rg7+ 19. Kb6 Rb7+ 20. Kc5 Rb1 21. Rh7 Rc1+ 22. Kd6 Rd1+ 23. Kc7 Rh1 24. Rd7 Rd1 25. Nd4 Rb1 26. Kc6 Rb7 27. Rd5 Rb4 28. Nb5 Rc4+ 29. Kb6) 14... h1=Q 15. Rxh1 Rb6+ 16. Kxb6) (6. Rc2! {cook} Ra7+ (6... h2 7. Rxh2 Rc3+ 8. Kb6 Rb3+ 9. Kc6 Rc3+ 10. Nc5) (6... Ra6 7. Nb6+ Ka7 8. Nc8+ Ka8 9. Rb2) (6... Ra1 7. Nb8 Ra7+ 8. Kc8 Rh7 9. Nd7) 7. Kb6! Rb7+ 8. Kc6 Ra7 9. Rb2 Ra6+ 10. Kc7 Ra7+ 11. Kc8 Ra3 12. Rb8+ Ka7 13. Rb7+ Ka6 14. Nb8+ Ka5 15. Nc6+ Ka4 16. Rb4#) 6... h2 7. Nb8! Ra7+ 8. Kc8 Rh7 9. Ra1+ Ra7 10. Na6! h1=Q 11. Nc7# 1-0



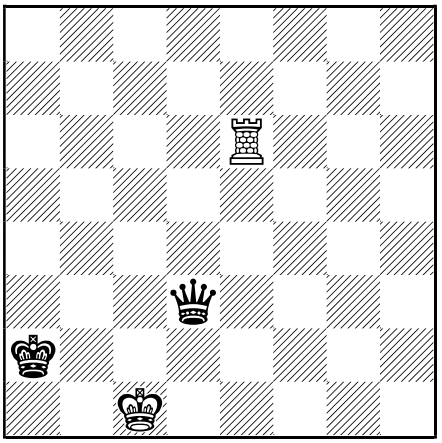
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rh6+ (1. Bc3? a1=Q 2. Bxa1 Nxa1 3. Rb6 Nc2 4. Ke4 Kg3 5. Rb3+ Kg4 6. Rb2 Na3 7. Kd3 h5 8. Rb3 Nc2 9. Kxc2 h4) 1... Kg3 2. Bc7+ Kg2 3. Be5 a1=Q 4. Bxa1 Nxa1 5. Rb6 Kg3 6. Rb2 h5 7. Kg5 h4 8. Ra2 h3 9. Ra3+ Kg2 10. Kg4 1-0



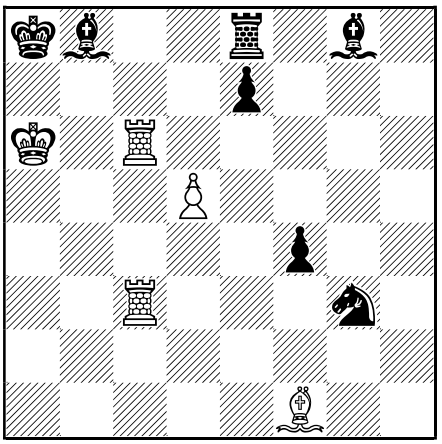
Staudte R, 2001, White wins

1. Kd1! (1. Kd2? Rb2+! 2. Ke3 Rxf2! 3. Kxf2 Kf7= (3... Kf8=)) (1. c4? Rf8 2. Re2 Kf7 3. Kd2 Re8 $1) (1. Rf3? Rf8 (1... Rb2=) 2. Re3 Kf7 (2... Rd8=) 3. Kd2 Re8!=) 1... Ra8 2. Kc1! Kg7 (2... Rc8 3. Kb2 (3. Kc2) (3. Kd2) 3... Kg7 4. Kb3 Rb8+ 5. Ka4 (5. Ka3) 5... Ra8+ 6. Kb5 (6. Kb4) 6... Rb8+ 7. Ka6 (7. Ka5) 7... Ra8+ 8. Kb6 Rc8 (8... Rb8+ 9. Kc7) 9. Rc2) 3. Kb2 Rc8 4. Kb3 Rb8+ 5. Ka3 (5. Kc4 Rc8+ (5... Kg6 6. Kd5 Rd8+ 7. Ke6 Re8+ 8. Kd6 Rd8+ 9. Kc7) 6. Kb4 Rb8+ 7. Ka5 Ra8+ 8. Kb6 Rb8+ 9. Kc7) (5. Ka4 Rc8 (5... Ra8+ 6. Kb4 Rb8+) 6. Kb4 Rb8+ 7. Ka5 Ra8+ 8. Kb6 Rc8 (8... Rb8+ 9. Kc7) 9. Rc2 Kf6 10. c4 Ke6 11. c5) 5... Rc8 (5... Ra8+ 6. Kb4) 6. Kb4 Rb8+ 7. Ka5 Ra8+ 8. Kb6 Rc8 (8... Rb8+ 9. Kc7) 9. Rc2 1-0



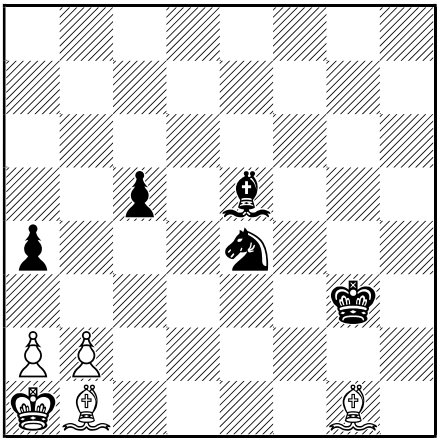
Kusmitschow W, Staudte R, 2001, Draw

{In einer (lC†sbaren) Remisstudie (mit WeiPÏ am Zug) ist ein schwarzer LPґufer vom Brett gefallen, und es entstand die im Diagramm gezeigte Remisstudie von Kusmitschow. Wo stand der fehlende LPґufer? Wie viele LC†sungen?} 1. Re2+! Ka3 (1... Ka1 2. Ra2+ Kxa2) 2. Ra2+! Kb4 (2... Kb3 3. Ra3+ Kxa3) (2... Kxa2) 3. Rb2+! Kc4 (3... Kc3 4. Rb3+ Kxb3) 4. Rc2+! Kd4 5. Rd2 {1. Not looking at trivial cases we can exclude all black squares because after n. ... Ke* n+1. Re2 the black squared bishop pins the rook moving to the e3-h6 diagonal. 2. A white squared bishop would disturb the initial stalmate play either allowing to cover the black king along the diagonals a8-h1, a6-c8, a4-e8, b3-g8 or creating a mate on c2 along the a4-e1 and b1-h7 diagonals. So we find five squares for the black bishop: e2, f1, h5, g4, h3. 3. This all is not very exciting if we had not a paradigm shift: A black bishop on b5 or c4 obstructs the a6 square and allows the 1. Ra6+ starting move in the stalemate combination.} 1/2-1/2



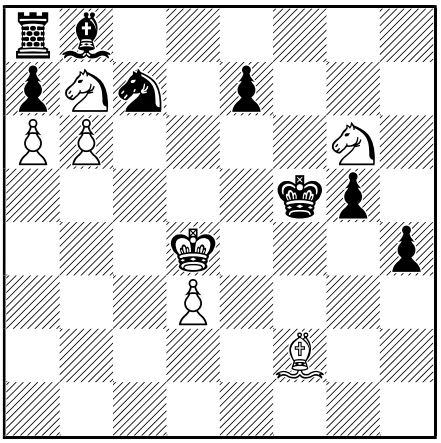
Timman J, 2001, White wins

1. Bg2 Bh7 (1... f3 2. Bxf3 Bh7 3. R6c4 Be4 4. Bxe4 Nxe4 5. Rxe4 Rd8 6. Rc5 Bd6 (6... Rd6+ 7. Rc6 Rxd5 8. Ra4) 7. Rb5) 2. Rxg3! fxg3 3. Rc8! (3. d6? exd6 4. Rc4+ Be4! (4... Re4? 5. Rxe4 d5 6. Re3! (6. Re8? Bd3+ 7. Kb6 Bc4) (6. Rd4? Bc7 $1) 6... Bg8 7. Re7 Bd6 8. Re8+ Bb8 9. Bf1) 5. Rxe4 d5! 6. Rxe8) 3... Bd3+ 4. Kb6 Bf1 5. d6+! Bxg2 6. d7 Bc6 7. Kxc6 1-0



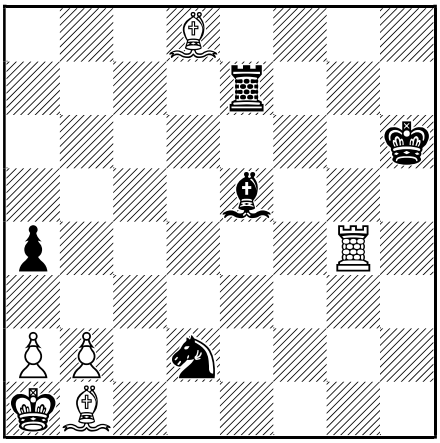
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1... Nd2 2. Bxc5 (2. a3? Nxb1! (2... Bd4? 3. Bxd4 cxd4 (3... Nb3+ 4. Ka2 cxd4 5. Bh7 Kf3 6. Kb1 Ke3 7. Kc2 Nc5 8. Bg6! Ne4 9. b3! d3+ 10. Kb2 d2 11. Bh5) 4. Bh7 Kf4 5. b4! axb3 6. Kb2 Ke3 7. a4 d3 8. a5 Ne4 9. Bg8 Nc5 10. a6 d2 (10... Na4+ 11. Kb1 $1) 11. Bxb3 Nxb3 12. a7) 3. Bxc5 (3. Kxb1 Bd4 4. Bxd4 cxd4 5. Kc2 Kf4) 3... Nd2) 2... a3! 3. Bxa3 Nc4 4. Bd6 1/2-1/2



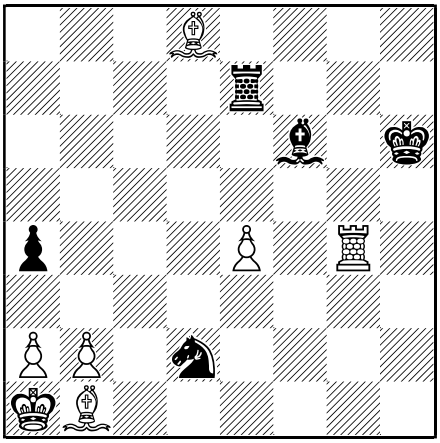
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1. Nxh4+ gxh4 2. Nd6+! exd6 3. b7 Kg4 4. Ke3 h3 5. Bg1 Kg3 6. Bh2+! Kxh2 7. Kf2 d5 8. d4 Kh1 9. Kf1 1/2-1/2



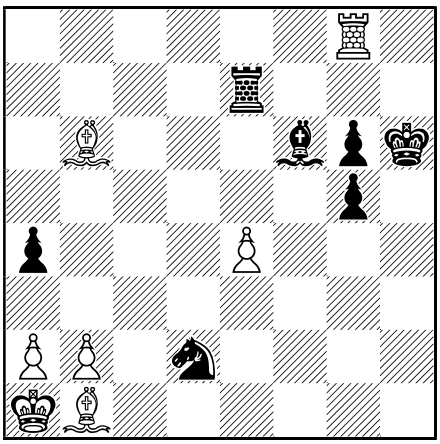
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1... a3 2. Rg6+ (2. Rh4+? Kg7 3. Rh7+ (3. Rg4+ Kf7 4. Bg6+ Ke6) 3... Kg8 $1) 2... Kh5 3. Rg5+! Kxg5 4. Bxe7+ Kf4 (4... Kg4 5. Bxa3 Nc4 6. Bf5+) (4... Kh5 5. Bxa3 Nc4 6. Bg6+) 5. Bxa3 Nc4 6. Bd6! 1/2-1/2



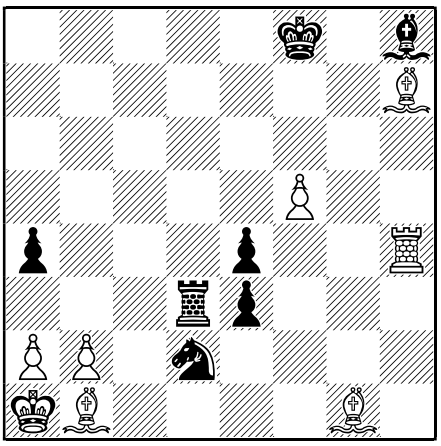
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1... a3 2. Rg6+ (2. e5? Rb7! 3. Rg6+ Kh5) 2... Kxg6 3. e5+ Kg5 (3... Kf7 { main} 4. Bxe7 Bxe7 (4... Bxe5 5. Bxa3 Nc4 6. Bg6+) 5. bxa3 Bxa3 6. Bf5) 4. Bxe7 (4. exf6? Re1 5. f7+ Kg4) 4... Bxe7 5. bxa3 Bxa3 6. Bc2 1/2-1/2



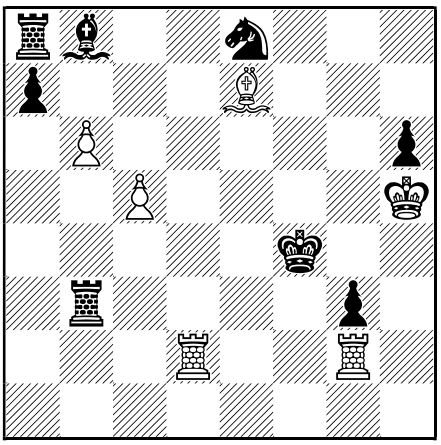
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1. e5 Rxe5 (1... Bxe5 {main} 2. Rxg6+ Kh5 3. Bd8 (3. Rxg5+! {cook JT} Kxg5 4. Bd8 Kf6 5. a3 Nc4 (5... Nb3+ 6. Ka2) 6. Ba2! Nxb2 7. Kb1 Nd3 8. Kc2 Nc5 9. Bd5 Ba1 10. Ba2 Bd4 11. Bc4! (11. Bd5? Ke5) (11. Bg8? Kg7) 11... Nb7 12. Bxe7+ Kxe7 13. Kd3 Bb2 14. Bb5 Nc5+ 15. Kc4 Bxa3 16. Bxa4 Nxa4 17. Kb3) 3... a3 4. Rxg5+ Kxg5 5. Bxe7+ Kf4 6. Bxa3 Nc4 7. Bd6 $1) 2. Rxg6+ Kh5 3. Rxf6 Re1 4. a3 Rxb1+ 5. Ka2 Rh1 (5... Rc1 6. Be3) (5... Re1 6. Ba5) (5... Rd1 6. Rd6) 6. Rf8 (6. Rf7! {cook JT}) 1/2-1/2



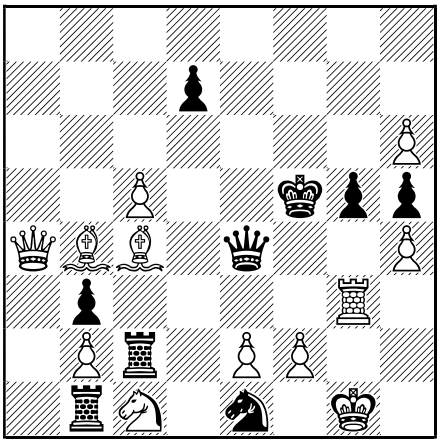
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1. Bg6 Be5 (1... Bf6 2. Rh7 $1) 2. Rxe4 Ra3! 3. Rxe3 Rxe3 4. Bxe3 a3 5. Bc5+ Kg8! 6. Bxa3 Nc4 7. f6! (7. Bh7+? Kh8 $1) (7. Bf7+? Kxf7 8. f6 Nxa3 9. Bg6+ Kxf6) 7... Bxf6 8. Bf7+! Kxf7 9. Bg6+ 1/2-1/2



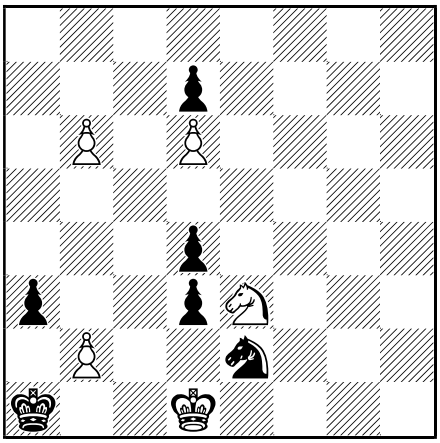
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1. Rxg3! Kxg3 2. Rd3+! Rxd3 3. b7 Rd5+! 4. Kg6! Nc7 5. Bd6+ Rxd6+ 6. cxd6 a5! 7. dxc7 Ra6+ 8. Kh5 Bxc7 9. b8=Q Bxb8 1/2-1/2



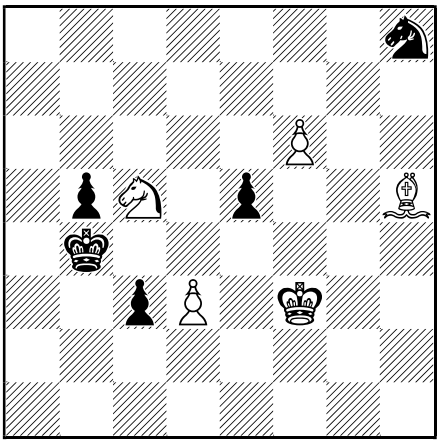
Timman J, 2001, Draw

1... Qg2+! 2. Rxg2 Nf3+ 3. exf3 Rcxc1+ 4. Be1 Rxe1+ 5. Bf1 Rxf1+ 6. Kh2 Rh1+ 7. Kg3 gxh4+ 8. Qxh4 Rxh4 9. Kxh4 (9. h7? Rbh1 10. Rg1 R1h2! 11. h8=Q R4h3#) 9... Rh1+ 10. Rh2! Rxh2+ 11. Kg3 Kg6 12. Kxh2 {eg} Kxh6 13. Kg3 Kg5 14. f4+ Kf5 15. Kh4 Kxf4 16. Kxh5 Kf3 17. Kg6 Kxf2 18. Kf6 Ke3 19. Ke5! Kd3 20. Kd5! Kc2 21. Kd6 1/2-1/2



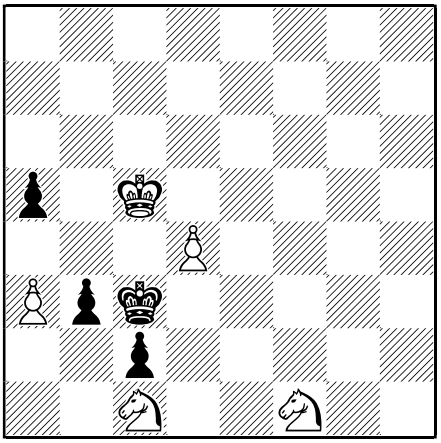
Nestorescu V, 2001, White wins

1. Nc4 axb2 (1... Nc3+ 2. bxc3! (2. Kc1? d2+ 3. Nxd2 (3. Kxd2 axb2 4. Nxb2 Ne4+) 3... axb2+ 4. Kc2 Ne4) 2... dxc3 (2... a2 3. cxd4! Kb1 4. b7 a1=Q 5. b8=Q+) 3. Nxa3! Kb2 4. Nc4+ Kb1 5. Nd2+! Kb2 6. Nb3 $1) (1... a2 2. b7 Nc3+ 3. Kc1 d2+ 4. Nxd2) 2. Nxb2 Nc3+ 3. Kc1! (3. Kd2? Ne4+ 4. Kxd3 Nxd6 5. Nc4 Nb7) (3. Ke1? d2+ 4. Kxd2 Ne4+) 3... d2+ (3... Na2+ 4. Kd2 Nb4 5. b7 Nc6 6. Nxd3 Nb8 (6... Ka2 7. Nb4+) 7. Nc5 Kb2 8. Kd3 Ka3 9. Kc4 d3 10. Nxd3 Ka4 11. Kc5 Ka5 12. Nb4 Ka4 13. Kb6) 4. Kc2 d1=Q+! 5. Nxd1 Ne4 6. b7 (6. Kd3? Nxd6 7. Kxd4 Ka2) 6... d3+ 7. Kc1 Nc5! 8. b8=R! (8. b8=Q? Nb3+ 9. Qxb3 d2+ 10. Kxd2) 1-0



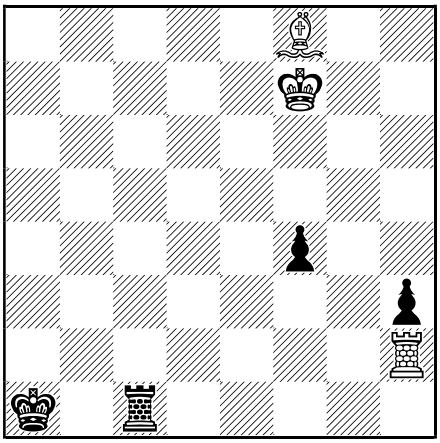
Nestorescu V, 2001, White wins

1. d4! (1. Ke3? Kxc5 2. f7 Nxf7 3. Bxf7 Kb4! 4. Ke2 Ka3) (1. Ke2? Kxc5 2. f7 Nxf7 3. Bxf7 Kd4 4. Bg6 b4 5. Kd1 b3 6. Bf5 b2 7. Kc2 Ke3) (1. f7? Nxf7 2. Bxf7 Kxc5) 1... c2! 2. Nd3+ (2. Ke2? c1=N+ 3. Kd1 exd4 4. Ne6 Nb3 5. Ng5 Nc5) (2. f7? Nxf7 3. Bxf7 Kc3 4. Nb3 exd4 5. Nc1 Kd2) 2... Kc3 3. Ke3! (3. Ke2? e4 4. Nc1 Kb2 5. f7 (5. Kd2 e3+) 5... Nxf7 6. Bxf7 Kxc1 7. Bb3 Kb2) 3... exd4+ (3... b4 4. f7 Nxf7 5. Bxf7 b3 6. Nc1 exd4+ (6... b2 7. Na2#) 7. Ke2 d3+ 8. Ke3 b2 9. Na2#) 4. Ke2 b4 5. f7 (5. Nc1? d3+ 6. Nxd3 b3) 5... Nxf7 6. Bxf7 b3 7. Nc1 b2 (7... d3+ 8. Ke3 d2 9. Ne2+ Kb2 10. Kxd2) 8. Na2# 1-0



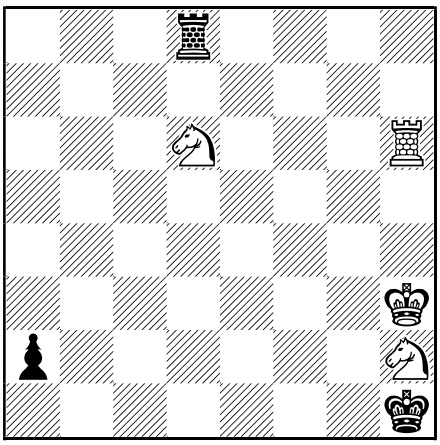
Kartvelashvili V, 2001, White wins

1. Nd2! a4 (1... b2 2. Ne4#) 2. Nc4 b2 3. Nxb2 Kxb2 4. Nd3+ Kc3 5. Nb4 c1=N! 6. d5 Nb3+ 7. Kb6 Nd2 8. Nc6 Ne4 9. Na7 Kc4 10. Kc6 Kb3 11. Nb5 1-0



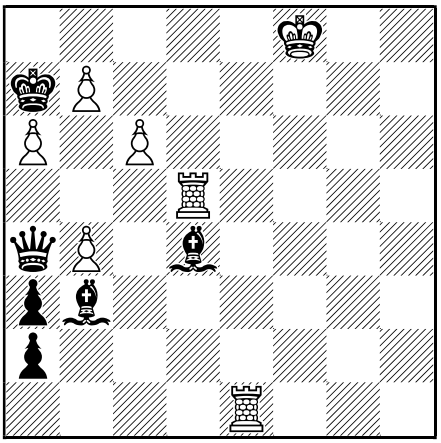
Umnov G, 2001, White wins

1. Bg7+ Kb1 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Ke6! (3. Be5? f3! 4. Ke6 h2 5. Rxh2+ Kb1 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Kf5 Rc5 8. Rc2+ Kb1 9. Rxc5 f2 10. Rb5+ Kc1 11. Bf4+ Kd1 12. Rb1+ Ke2) 3... f3 4. Bd4 Rc4 5. Rb4+ Rxd4 6. Rxd4 Kb1 7. Rd2 Kc1 8. Rf2 h2 9. Rxh2 Kd1 10. Rf2 1-0



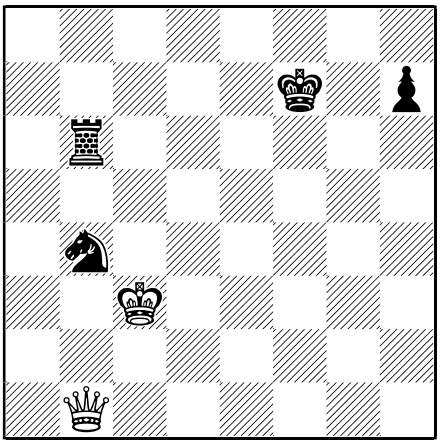
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. Nf5? Rh8! (1... Rd6? 2. Rh4! Rd3+ 3. Ng3+ Kg1 4. Ra4 Rd2 5. Nf3+) 2. Rxh8 a1=Q 3. Rd8 Qb1! 4. Rd2? Qxf5+) 1... Rh8! (1... Rf8 2. Kg3! Rg8+ 3. Ng4+ Kg1 4. Nef2! Kf1 5. Rh2! (5. Rh1+? Ke2 6. Ra1 Ra8) 5... a1=Q (5... Rg7 6. Nd3) 6. Rh1+ Ke2 7. Rxa1) (1... Rd3+ 2. Ng3+ Kg1 3. Ra6 $1) 2. Rxh8 (2. Ng3+? Kg1 3. Rxh8 a1=Q) 2... a1=Q 3. Rd8! (3. Rb8? Qa2!) (3. Rc8? Qb1! (3... Qb2 $1)) (3. Re8? Qa6! (3... Qa2? 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Nf3+ Kf2 6. Nd2! Qxd2 7. Ne4+)) (3. Rf8? Qa6 $1) 3... Qb1 (3... Qc1 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Ne2+) (3... Qe1 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Nf3+) 4. Rd2! (4. Nf3? Qf1+ 5. Kg3 Qh3+! 6. Kxh3) 4... Qb3+ (4... Qxe4 5. Rd1+ Qe1 6. Rxe1#) 5. Ng3+ Kg1 6. Rg2# 1-0



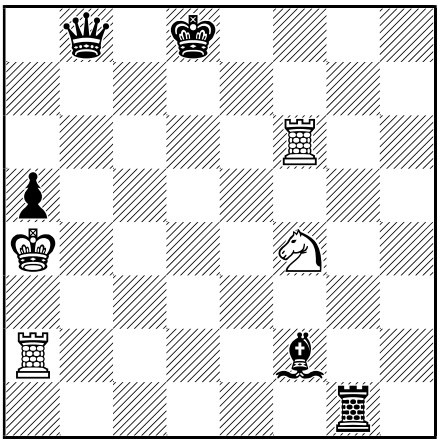
Kudelich E, 2001, Draw

1. c7 Qxb4+ 2. Re7 Bg7+ 3. Ke8 Ba4+ 4. Kd8 Bf6! 5. c8=N+! Kxa6 6. b8=N+! Qxb8 7. Ra5+! Kxa5 1/2-1/2



Sizonenko V, 2001, White wins

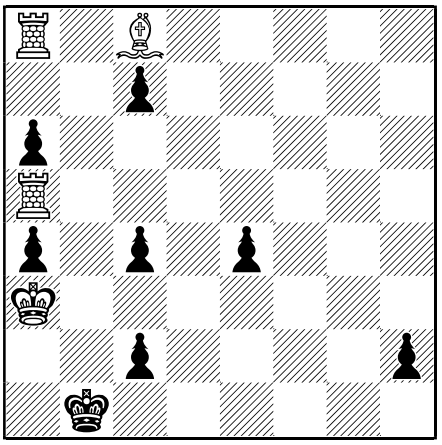
1. Kc4! (1. Qf5+? Ke7 2. Qc5+ Kd7 3. Qxb6 Nd5+ 4. Kd4 Nxb6) 1... Ke8! 2. Qg1 Rb7 3. Qg2 (3. Qh1? Rb8 $1) 3... Rb6 4. Kc5 Rb8! 5. Kd6! (5. Qg8+? Ke7 6. Qxb8 Na6+ 7. Kd4 Nxb8) 5... Rb6+ 6. Kc7 Rc6+ 7. Kb7 Re6 8. Qg4 Re7+ 9. Kc8 Nc6 10. Qg8# 1-0



Argunov N, 2001, White wins

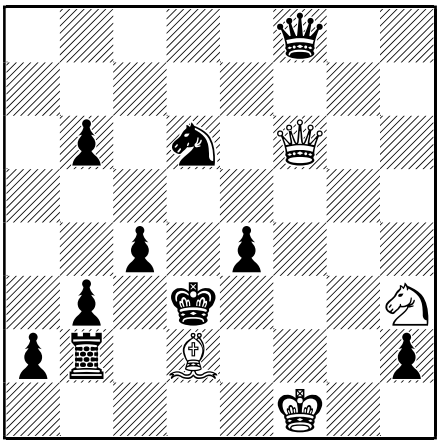
1. Rf8+ Kc7 2. Nd5+! (2. Ne6+? Kb7 3. Rb2+ Bb6) 2... Kb7! (2... Kd6 3. Rxb8 Kxd5 4. Rxf2 Ra1+ 5. Kb3 Rb1+

6. Rb2) 3. Rb2+ Ka7! (3... Kc6 4. Rbxb8 Ra1+ 5. Kb3 Rb1+ 6. Kc4 Rxb8 7. Rxb8) 4. Rbxb8 Ra1+ 5. Kb5 Rb1+ 6. Kc6 Rxb8 7. Rf7+ Ka6 8. Nc7+ Ka7 9. Nb5+ Ka6 (9... Ka8 {main} 10. Ra7+! Bxa7 11. Nc7#) 10. Ra7+ Bxa7 11. Nc7# 1-0



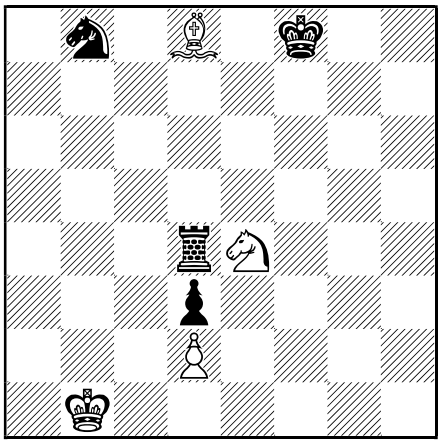
Kalashnikov V, Pankratiev A, 2001, Draw

1.Rb8+ Ka1 2.Rxa4 c1=Q+ 3.Kb4+ Kb2 4.Kc5+ Kc2 5.Rxc4+ Kd2 6.Rxc1 Kxc1 7.Bf5 h1=Q 8.Rb1+ Kxb1 9.Bxe4+ Qxe4 1/2-1/2



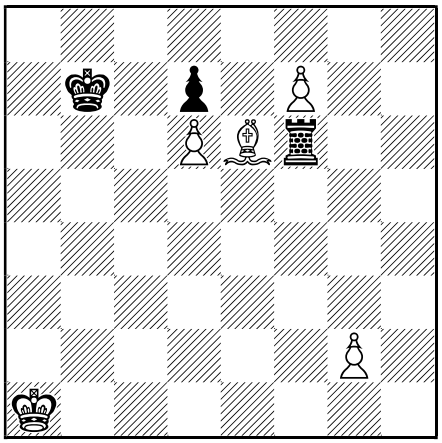
Sidorov B, 2001, Draw

1. Nf4+! (1. Nf2+? Kxd2 2. Qd4+ Kc2) 1... Kxd2 2. Qd4+ (2. Qxb2+? Kd1 3. Qe2+ Kc1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 5. Qf2+ Ka3 $1) 2... Kc2 3. Qf2+ Kc1 4. Qe1+ Kc2 5. Qf2+ Kb1 6. Qe1+ Kc2 7. Qf2+ Kc3 8. Nd5+ Kd3 9. Nb4+ Kc3 10. Nd5+ 1/2-1/2



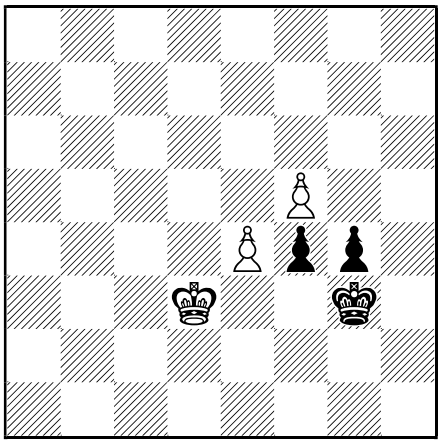
Kolpakov V, 2001, Draw

1. Nc5 Rd5 2. Ba5! Na6 (2... Rxc5 3. Bb4) (2... Nc6 3. Bb6 $1) 3. Nb3 Rb5 4. Ka2 Nc5 5. Bb4! Rxb4 6. Nxc5 1/2-1/2



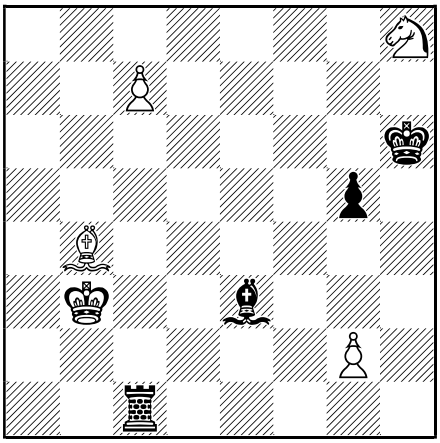
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Bc4 Kc6 2. g4 Kxd6 3. g5 Ke7 4. gxf6+ Kf8 5. Bd5 d6 6. Be6! d5 7. Kb2 d4 8. Bb3 d3 9. Kc3 d2 10. Kd4 d1=Q+ 11. Bxd1 Kxf7 12. Ke5 1-0



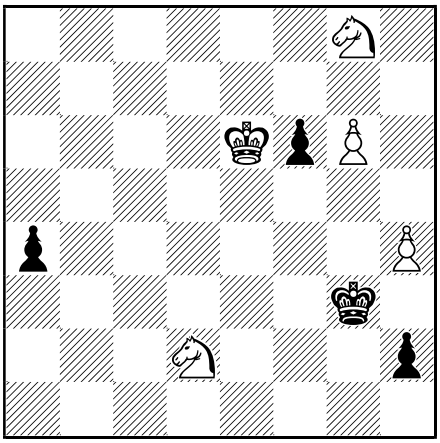
Galeev I, Popov A, 2001, White wins

1.f6 Kf3! 2.f7 g3 3.f8=R! (3.f8=Q? g2 4.Qg7 g1=Q 5.Qxg1) 3...g2 4.Rg8 Kf2 5.e5 f3 6.Ke4 1-0



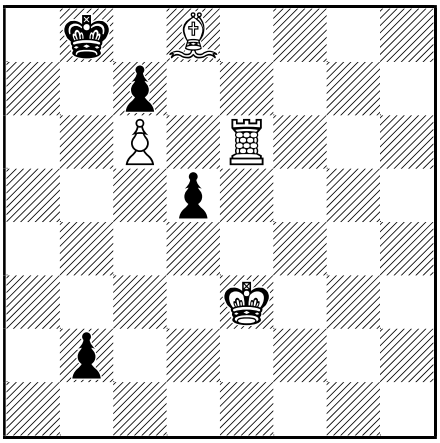
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kh5 2. g4+! Kh4 3. Be1+ Kh3 4. Bc3 Bd2 5. Nxg5+ Kg2 6. Ne4 1-0



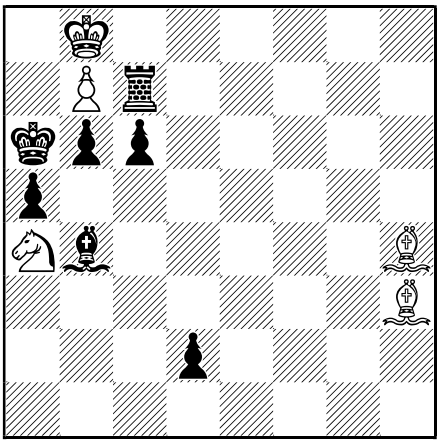
Prigunov V, 2001, White wins

1. Nf1+ Kxh4 2. Nxh2 a3 3. Nf3+ Kh5! 4. Kf7 a2 5. Nxf6+ Kh6 6. g7 a1=Q 7. g8=N# 1-0



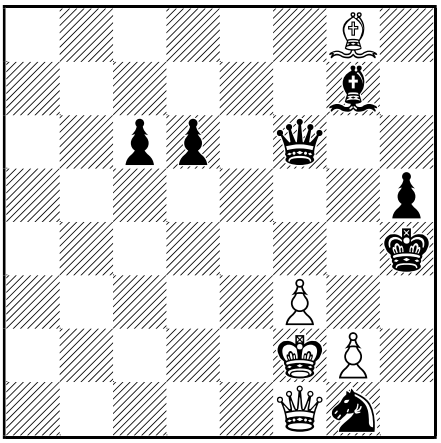
Peretjaka E, 2001, White wins

1. Re8! (1. Bf6? b1=Q 2. Re8+ Ka7 3. Bd4+ Ka6 4. Ra8+ Kb5 5. Rb8+ Kc4! 6. Rxb1) 1... b1=Q 2. Be7+! Ka7 3. Bc5+ Ka6 4. Ra8+ Kb5 5. Rb8+ Kxc5 6. Rxb1 1-0



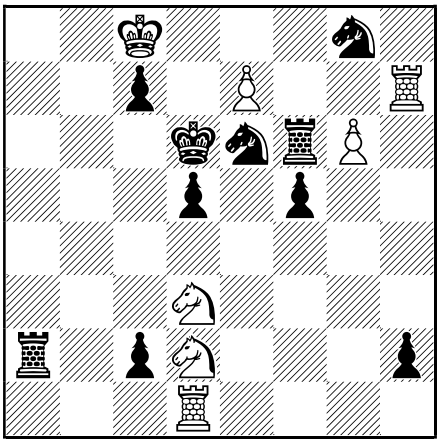
Manveljan A, 2001, White wins

1. Bf1+ (1. Kxc7? d1=Q 2. b8=N+ Kb5) 1... b5 2. Kxc7 Bd6+ (2... d1=Q 3. b8=N+ Ka7 4. Nxc6+ Ka6 (4... Ka8 5. Nb6#) 5. Nb8+ Ka7 6. Bf2+ Ka8 7. Bg2+) 3. Kxd6 d1=Q+ (3... Kxb7 4. Nb2 a4 5. Kc5 a3 6. Nd1 a2 7. Bf6) 4. Kc7 (4. Kxc6? Qf3+ 5. Kd6 Kxb7) 4... Qxa4 (4... Qxf1 5. Nc5+ Ka7 6. b8=Q#) (4... Qc2 5. b8=N+ Ka7 6. Nxc6+ Ka6 7. Be7 Qh2+ 8. Bd6 Qh7+ 9. Ne7 Qc2+ (9... Qg7 10. Nc5+ Ka7 11. Bxb5 Qh7 12. Nd7 Qc2+ 13. Nc6+) 10. Nc5+ Ka7 11. Nc8+ Ka8 12. Bxb5 Qh7+ 13. Nd7 Qc2+ 14. Bc6+) 5. b8=N+ (5. b8=Q? Qf4+ 6. Kc8 Qf5+! 7. Kd8 Qf8+ 8. Kc7 Qf4+) 5... Ka7 6. Nxc6+ (6. Bf2+? Ka8 7. Bg2 Qf4+) 6... Ka8! (6... Ka6 7. Nb8+ Ka7 8. Bf2+ Ka8 9. Bg2+) 7. Nb4! axb4 (7... Qxb4 8. Bg2+ Ka7 9. Bf2+ Ka6 10. Bb7#) 8. Bg2+ Ka7 9. Bf2+ Ka6 10. Bb7+ Ka5 11. Bb6# 1-0



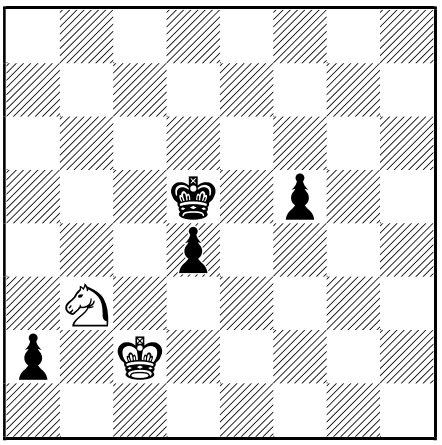
Pikhurov D, 2001, White wins

1. g3+ Kg5 2. Qc1+ Kg6 (2... Kf5 3. Qf4+ Kg6 4. Qe4+ Qf5 5. Bh7+ $1) 3. Qc2+ Kg5 4. Qd2+ (4. f4+? Kg4 5. Qd1+ Kf5 6. Qd3+ Kg4 7. Qd1+ Kf5 8. Qxh5+ Ke4 9. Bh7+ Kd4 10. Qd1+ Kc5 $1) 4... Kg6 5. Qd3+ Kg5 6. Qe3+ Kg6 7. Qe4+ Kh6 8. Qh7+ Kg5 9. f4+! Kg4 10. Qxg7+! Qxg7 11. Be6# 1-0



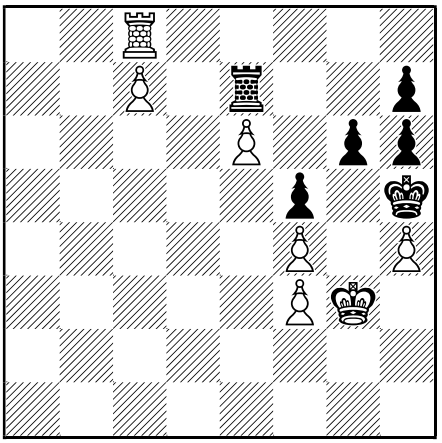
Koziura G, Jarmonov I, 2001, White wins

1.e8=Q! (1.Nc4+? dxc4 2.e8=Q Ra8+ 3.Kb7 h1=Q+ 4.Rdxh1 Rxe8) 1...Ra8+ (1...Rf8 2.Rd7+ Kc6 3.Rxc7+ Kb6 4.Rb7+ Ka6 5.Nb4+ Ka5 6.Nb3#) 2.Kb7 Rxe8 3.Nc4+ dxc4 4.Rd7+ Kxd7 5.Ne5+ Ke7 6.Rd7+ Kf8 7.g7+ Nxg7 8.Rf7+ Rxf7 9.Ng6# 1-0



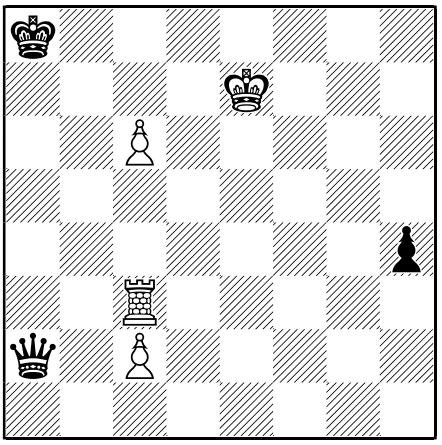
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. Kb2 (1. Kd3? f4) 1... Kc4 (1... f4 2. Nd2 d3 3. Kxa2) 2. Kxa2 (2. Nd2+? Kd3 3. Nf3 Ke3) 2... Kc3 (2... f4 3. Kb2 Kd3 4. Nc5+ Ke3 5. Kc2) 3. Nc5 (3. Nc1? d3) 3... d3 (3... f4 4. Kb1 Kc4 5. Ne4) (3... Kc2 4. Ne6 d3 5. Nd4+) 4. Kb1 d2 (4... f4 5. Ne4+ Kd4 6. Nf2) (4... Kd2 5. Nb3+ Ke1 6. Kc1) 5. Na4+ Kb3 (5... Kd3 6. Nb2+ Ke2 7. Kc2 f4 8. Nd1 f3 9. Nc3+) 6. Nb2 f4 (6... Kc3 7. Nd1+) 7. Nd1 f3 8. Nf2 (8. Ne3? f2) 8... Kc3 9. Nd1+ (9. Ne4+? Kd3) 9... Kd3 10. Kb2 (10. Nb2+? Ke2 11. Kc2 f2) 10... Ke2 11. Kc2 (11. Nc3+? Ke1 12. Kc2 f2) 11... Ke1 12. Nb2 f2 13. Nd3+ Ke2 14. Nxf2 1/2-1/2



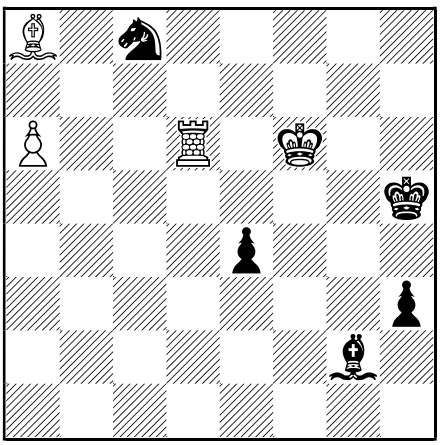
Oleinik A, 2001, White wins

1. Rf8! (1. Kf2! {cook} Kxh4 2. Ra8 Rxc7 3. e7 Rxe7 4. Ra1) 1... Rxc7 2. Rf7 Rc6 3. e7 Re6 4. Rxh7 Re2 5. Kh3 (5. Rg7! {cook} Re6 (5... Re1 6. Kf2 Re6 7. Rh7) 6. Kf2) 5... Re3 6. Kg2 Re2+ 7. Kg3 Re3 8. Kf2 Re6 9. Rg7! Kxh4 (9... g5! {cook} 10. hxg5 hxg5 11. Rxg5+ (11. fxg5 f4) 11... Kh6 12. Rxf5 Rxe7) 10. Rxg6! Rxe7 11. Rxh6# 1-0



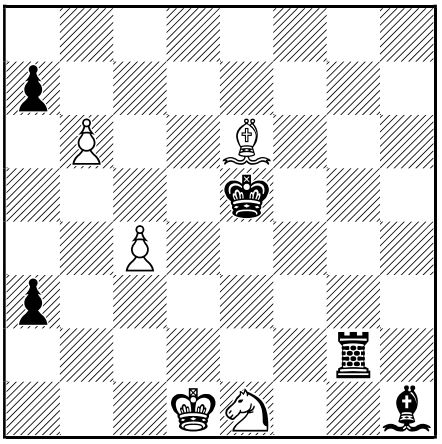
Borodavkin S, 2001, White wins

1. c7 Qa7 2. Kf8! Qf2+ 3. Kg8 Qg1+ 4. Kh7 Qa7 5. Rc4! h3 6. Kh8 Qa1+ 7. c3! 1-0



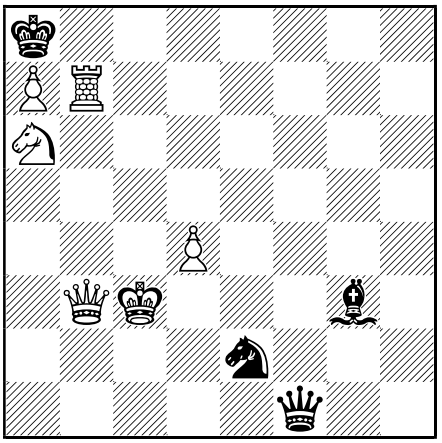
Amirjan G, 2001, White wins

1. Rc6 Na7 2. Rc7 Kg4 3. Rxa7 h2 4. Rh7 (4. Ke5! {cook} h1=Q 5. Rg7+ Kf3 6. Bxe4+ Ke3 7. Rg3+) 4... h1=Q 5. Rxh1 Bxh1 6. a7 e3 7. Bxh1 e2 8. Bf3+! Kxf3 9. a8=Q+ 1-0



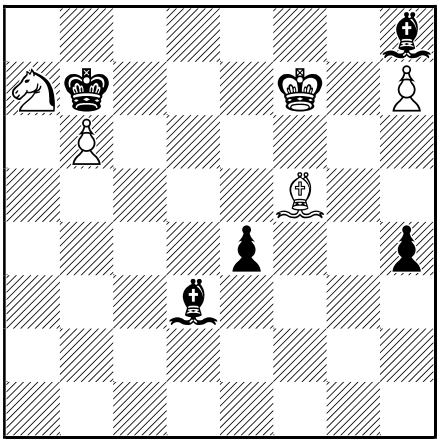
Kondratjev V, 2001, Draw

1. b7 Rb2 2. Nd3+ Kf6! 3. Nxb2 Bxb7 4. c5 Kxe6 5. c6 a2 6. cxb7 a1=Q+ 7. Kc2 1/2-1/2



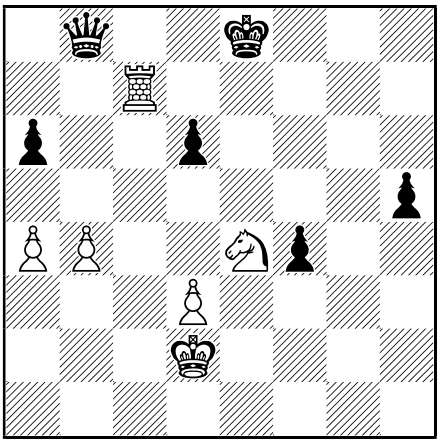
Osintsev S, 2001, White wins

1. Kb4 Qe1+ 2. Kb5 Nxd4+ 3. Kb6 Qe8 4. Rb8+ Bxb8 5. Qd5+ Qc6+ 6. Qxc6+ Nxc6 7. axb8=Q+ Nxb8 8. Nc7# 1-0



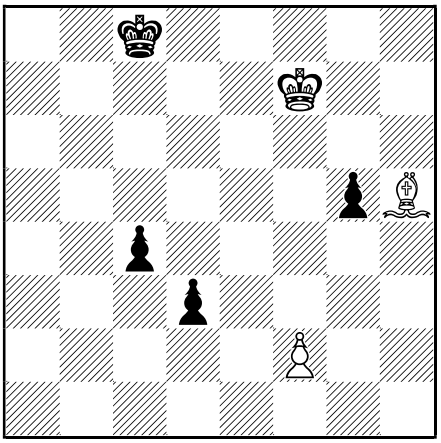
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. Kg8 (1. Nc8? Bc4+ 2. Kf8 e3 3. Nd6+ (3. Bg4 Be6) 3... Kb8 4. Bg4 Bd5) 1... Be5 2. h8=Q (2. Nc8? Bc4+ 3. Kf8 e3 4. Bg4 e2) 2... Bxh8 (2... Bc4+ 3. Kh7 Bxh8 4. Bxe4+) 3. Kxh8 Kxb6 4. Nc8+ Kc7 (4... Kc5 5. Ne7 Kd4 6. Ng6 e3 7. Nxh4) 5. Ne7 (5. Na7? Kd6 6. Nc8+ Ke5 7. Ne7 Kf6) 5... Kd6 6. Ng6 e3 7. Bxd3 h3 8. Nh4 (8. Nf4? h2 9. Be4 Ke5) 8... h2 9. Nf5+ Ke5 10. Ng3 Kf4 11. Ne2+ (11. Nh1? Kf3 12. Kg7 e2) 11... Kf3 12. Nd4+ Kf2 13. Be4 1/2-1/2



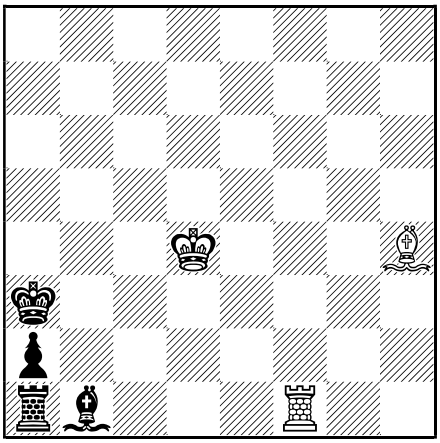
Golubev A, 2001, White wins

1. Rb7 Qa8 (1... Qd8 {main} 2. Rh7 Qh4 3. Rxh5 Qe7 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Rh7 Qxh7 6. Nf6+) 2. Rh7 Qc6 3. b5 axb5 4. axb5 Qb6 5. Nf6+ Kd8 6. Rh8+ Kc7 (6... Ke7 {main } 7. Nd5+) 7. Nd5+ 1-0



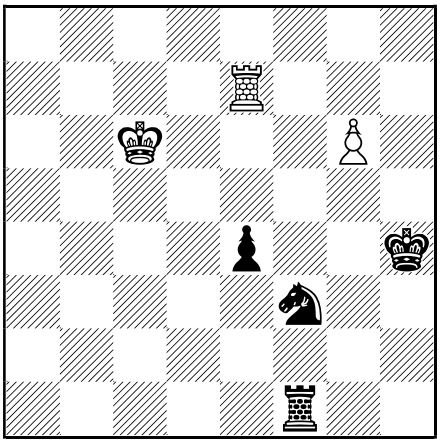
Sakharov S, 2001, Draw

1. Bg6 Kd7 2. Kf6 Kd6 3. Kxg5 (3. Be4? g4 4. Kf5 d2 5. Bc2 Kd5 6. Kxg4 Kd4 7. f4 Kc3 8. Ba4 Kb2 9. f5 c3 10. f6 c2 11. Bxc2 Kxc2 12. f7 d1=Q+) 3... Kd5 4. f4 Kd4 5. Bxd3 cxd3 6. f5 d2 7. f6 d1=Q 8. f7 1/2-1/2



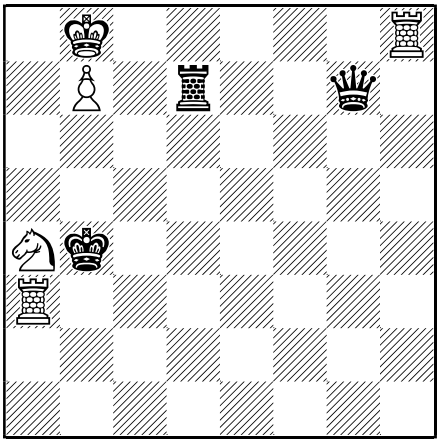
Amirjan G, 2001, White wins

1. Kc3 Be4 2. Rxa1 Bb1! 3. Be1! (3. Bd8? Ka4 4. Kc4 Ka3 5. Bf6 Ka4 6. Bc3 Ka3 $1) 3... Ka4 4. Kc4 Ka3 5. Bc3! Ka4 6. Bb4 1-0



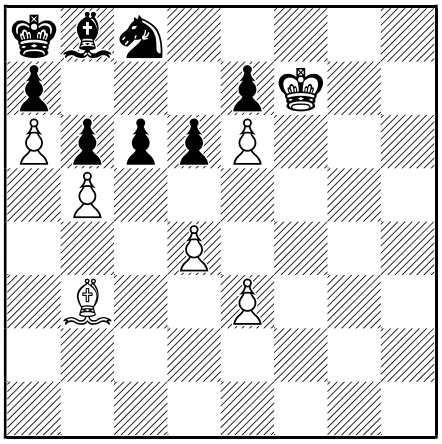
Pankov V, 2001, White wins

1. Rh7+ Kg4 2. g7 Nd4+ 3. Kd5 Rf5+ 4. Kxd4 Rg5 5. Ke3 Rg6 (5... Kg3 6. Kxe4) 6. Kxe4 Re6+ 7. Kd5 Rg6 8. Rh1 Kf3 9. Rf1+ Kg2 10. Rf7 Kg3 11. Ke5 Kg4 12. Rf1 Kh3 13. Rh1+ Kg2 14. Rh7 Kg3 15. Kf5 1-0



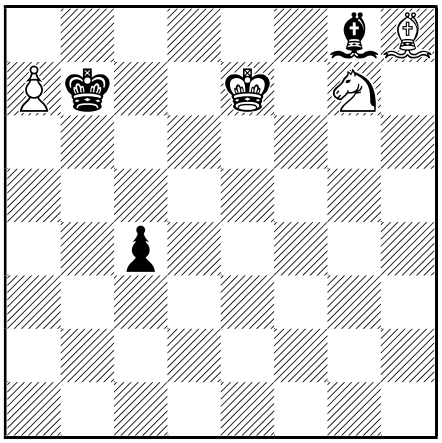
Minerva E, 2001, Draw

1. Rb3+! Kxa4 (1... Kxb3 2. Nc5+) 2. Ka8 (2. Rhh3? Qe5+) 2... Rxb7 (2... Qxh8+ 3. b8=Q Qh1+ (3... Rd8 4. Rb4+) 4. Rb7) 3. Rh4+ Kxb3 4. Rb4+ (4. Rh3+? Kc4 5. Rh4+ Kd5 6. Rh5+ Ke6) 4... Kc3 5. Rb3+ Kc2 6. Rb2+ Kd3 7. Rb3+ (7. Rd2+? Ke4 8. Re2+ Kf5 9. Rf2+ Kg6 10. Rg2+ Kh7 11. Rh2+ Kg8) 1/2-1/2



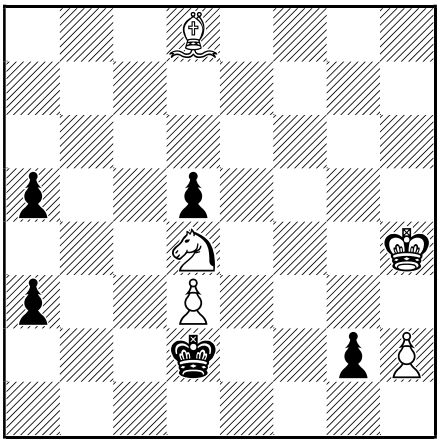
Riihimaki S, 2001, White wins

1. Bd5! cxd5 2. Kf8! Bc7 3. Ke8 Kb8 4. Kd7 Bd8 (4... Ka8 5. Kxc8) 5. Kxd8 Ka8 6. Ke8 (6. Kxc8 $2) (6. Kd7? Kb8 7. Kc6 Ka8 8. Kxd5 Kb8 9. e4 Kc7 10. e5 dxe5 11. dxe5 Nd6 12. exd6+ exd6) 6... Kb8 7. Kd7 Ka8 8. Kc6 Kb8 9. Kxd5 Kc7 10. e4 Kb8 11. Kc6 Ka8 12. Kc7 d5 13. e5 1-0



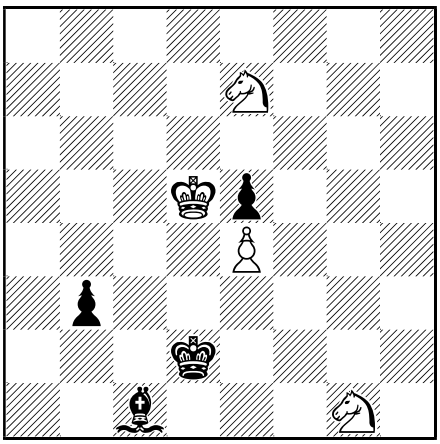
Maricic Z, 2001, White wins

1. Ne8! c3 (1... Bd5 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Nc7+) (1... Bh7 2. Bd4) (1... Kxa7 2. Nf6 $1) 2. Bd4 c2 3. Nc7 c1=Q 4. a8=Q+ Kxc7 5. Qa7+ Kc8 6. Qa6+ Kc7 7. Be5# 1-0



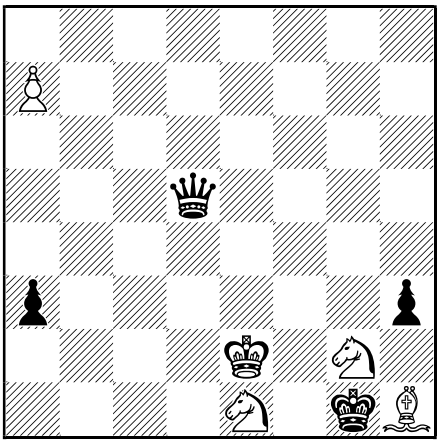
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. Nf3+! (1. Bf6? Ke3! (1... a2? 2. Nf3+) 2. Nc2+ Kxd3 3. Ne1+ Ke4 4. Nxg2 d4) 1... Ke3! (1... Kxd3 2. Bf6 a2 3. Ba1) 2. Kg3! (2. Kg4? a2 3. Bf6 g1=Q+ 4. Nxg1 d4 5. Ne2 (5. Nf3 a1=Q) 5... a1=Q 6. Nc1 a4 7. Bg5+ Kf2) 2... g1=Q+ (2... a2 3. Bf6) 3. Nxg1 a2 4. Bf6 d4 5. Ne2! (5. Nf3? a1=Q 6. Bxd4+ Qxd4 7. Nxd4 Kxd4) 5... a1=Q (5... Kxe2 6. Bxd4) 6. Nc1! Qxc1 (6... Kd2 7. Nb3+) 7. Bg5+ Kxd3 8. Bxc1 Kc2! (8... a4 9. h4) 9. h4! (9. Bf4? a4 (9... d3? 10. h4)) 9... Kxc1 (9... a4 10. h5) 10. h5 a4 11. h6 a3 12. h7 a2 13. h8=Q a1=Q 14. Qh1+! (14. Qh6+? Kc2 $1) (14. Kf4? Qa4 15. Ke4 Qc2+ $1) 1/2-1/2



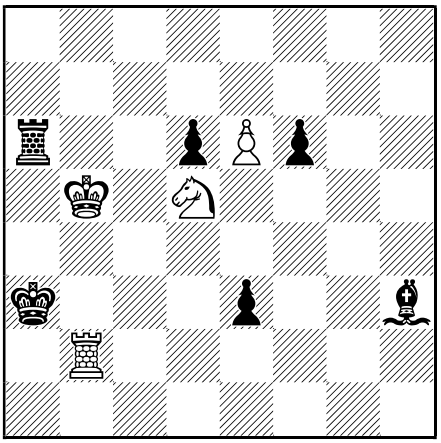
Kasparjan S, 2001, Draw

1. Kc4 b2 2. Nd5 b1=Q 3. Nf3+ Kc2 4. Ne1+ Kd2 5. Nf3+ Kc2 6. Ne1+ Kb2 7. Nc3 Qa1 8. Nd1+ Ka2 9. Nc3+ Kb2 10. Nd1+ Kb1 11. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



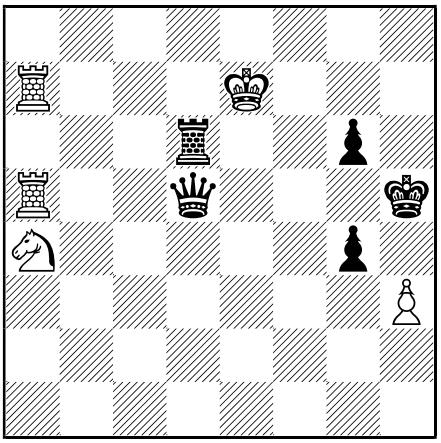
Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1. Ne3 Qxh1 2. N3g2 Qxg2+ 3. Nxg2 h2 4. a8=Q h1=Q 5. Qa7+ Kh2 6. Qc7+ Kg1 7. Qc1+ Kh2 8. Qf4+ Kg1 9. Qf2+ 1-0



Markov E, 2001, White wins

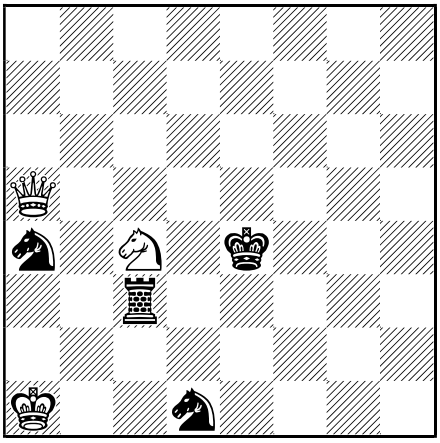
1. Rb1 Bxe6 2. Nb4 Bc4+ (2... Ra7! {cook AR/MG} 3. Ra1+ Kb3 4. Rxa7 e2) (2... Bd7+ 3. Kxa6 Bf5) 3. Kxc4 d5+ 4. Kc3 d4+ 5. Kc4 Re6 (5... Rd6 {main} 6. Rb3+ Ka4 7. Rb2 Ka5 8. Kc5 Ka4 9. Kxd6) 6. Rb3+ Ka4 7. Rb2 Ka5 8. Ra2+ Kb6 9. Ra6+ 1-0



Melnichenko E, 2001, White wins

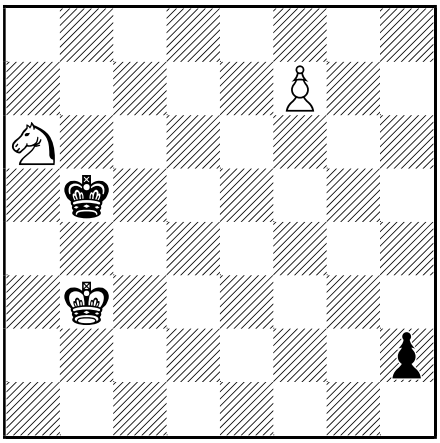
1. Nb6 Re6+ 2. Kf7 Qe5 3. Nc4 Rf6+ 4. Kg7 Qxa5 (4...

Qf5 {main} 5. hxg4+ Kxg4 6. Ne3+ Kg5 7. Nxf5) (4... Qg5 {main} 5. Rxg5+ Kxg5 6. h4+ $1) 5. Rxa5+ Rf5 6. hxg4+ Kxg4 7. Ne3+ Kg5 8. Nxf5 1-0



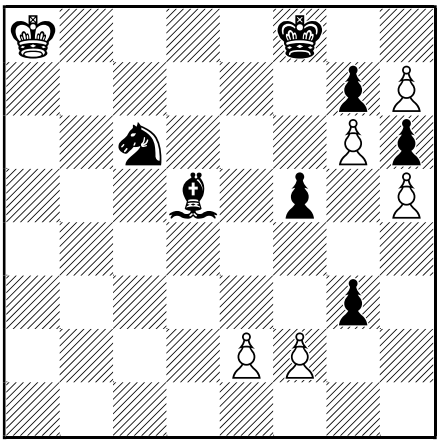
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1. Qe5+ (1. Nd2+? Kd3 2. Nb1 Nc5 3. Qb5+ Kc2 4. Qe2+ Kc1 5. Nxc3 Nb3+ 6. Ka2 Nxc3+) 1... Kd3 (1... Kf3 2. Qh5+ Kf4 3. Qxd1 Rxc4 4. Qf1+) 2. Qd5+ Kc2 3. Qe4+! (3. Qd2+? Kb3 4. Qxd1+ Kb4! 5. Nb2 Ra3+ 6. Kb1 Nc3+ 7. Kc2 Nxd1) (3. Qf5+! {cook} Rd3 4. Na3+ Kc3 5. Qa5+ Kb3 6. Qb5+ Kxa3 7. Qxd3+ Ndc3 8. Qc4) 3... Kb3 4. Nd2+ Ka3 5. Nb1+ Kb3 6. Qd5+ Kb4 7. Qxd1 1-0



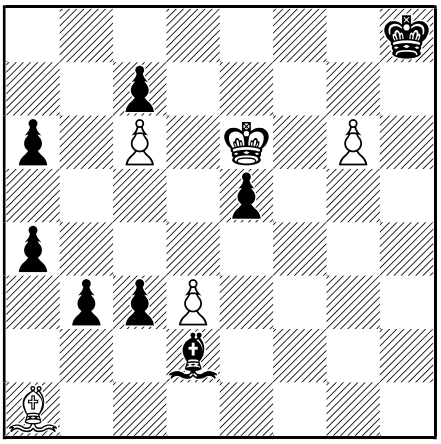
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Nc7+ Kb6 2. Nd5+ Kc6 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Qc8+ Kd6 5. Qc7+ Ke6 6. Qe7+ Kf5 7. Qf6+ Ke4 (7... Kg4 8. Ne3+ Kg3 9. Qe5+ Kf2 10. Ng4+ Kg2 11. Qe4+ Kg1 12. Qe1+ Kg2 13. Ne3+ Kh2 14. Qh4+) 8. Kc4 Qh2 9. Nc3+ Ke3 10. Nd1+ Ke4 11. Nf2+ Ke3 12. Ng4+ 1-0



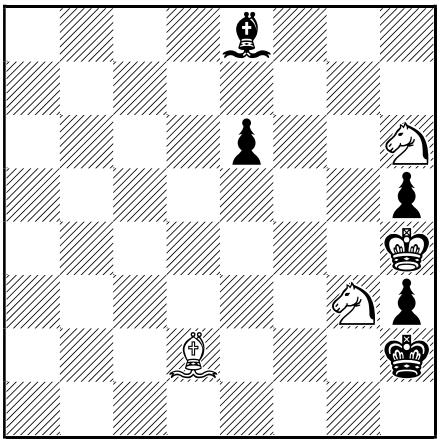
Kekely L, 2001, Draw

1. fxg3! (1. h8=Q+? Bg8 2. fxg3 Nd4 3. e3 Ne2 4. Kb7 Nxg3 5. Kc6 Nxh5 6. Kc5 f4) 1... Nd4+ 2. Kb8! (2. Ka7? Nxe2 3. Kb6 Nxg3 4. Kc5 Bg8 5. Kd4 Nxh5 6. Ke5 Nf6 7. h8=Q Nd5 8. Kxf5 Ne7+ 9. Kg4 Nxg6) 2... Nxe2 3. Kc7 Nxg3 4. Kd6 Bg8 5. Ke5 f4! (5... Nxh5 6. Kxf5 Nf6 7. h8=Q Nd5 8. Kg4 Ne7 9. Kh5) 6. Kxf4 Bxh7 7. gxh7 g5+ 8. hxg6! (8. Kxg3? Kg7) 8... Nh5+ 9. Kg4 Nf6+ 10. Kf5 Kg7 11. h8=Q+! Kxh8 12. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



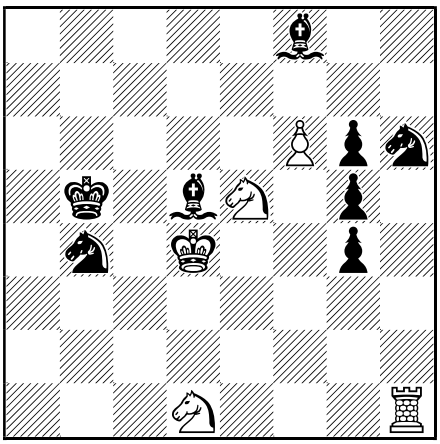
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Kf7! Bh6 2. Bxc3 Bg7 3. Bb2 a5 4. Ba3 e4 5. Bf8 Bc3 6. dxe4 a3 7. e5 Bxe5 8. Bd6! Bg7 9. Bxc7 a2 10. Be5 a1=Q 11. Bxa1 Bxa1 12. c7 1-0



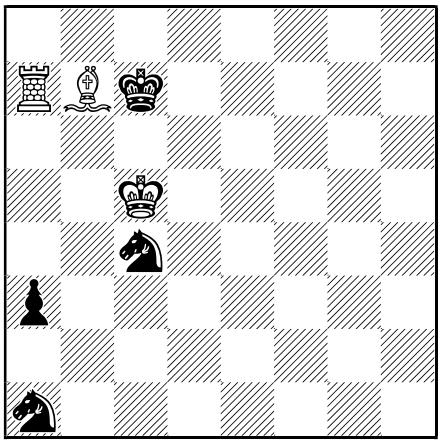
Salai L, 2001, White wins

1. Ne2! (1. Nf1+? Kg1 $1) 1... e5 2. Nf5 Kg2 3. Ne3+! (3. Nfg3? h2 4. Nh1 Kxh1! 5. Kg3 Bb5 6. Nc3 Kg1 7. Be3+ Kf1) (3. Neg3? h2 4. Ne3+ Kg1) 3... Kf2 4. Ng3 h2 (4... Bd7 5. Nc2! h2 6. Be3+ Kg2 7. Ne1#) 5. Nh1+! (5. Kh3? Kg1 6. Nef5 h1=Q+ 7. Nxh1 h4! (7... Kxh1 8. Ng3+ Kg1 9. Be3#)) 5... Kg1 6. Be1! Bg6! 7. Bg3! (7. Bf2+? Kxh1 8. Kg3 Be4! 9. Kh3 Bd3! 10. Kh4 (10. Ng2 Bf1) 10... Bg6 $1) (7. Kg3? Be4! 8. Bf2+ Kxh1) 7... Be8 (7... Kxh1 8. Bf2 Be8 9. Kg3) 8. Bf2+! Kxh1 9. Kg3 Bd7 (9... Bc6 {main} 10. Nf5 h4+ 11. Nxh4) 10. Ng2 h4+ 11. Nxh4 1-0



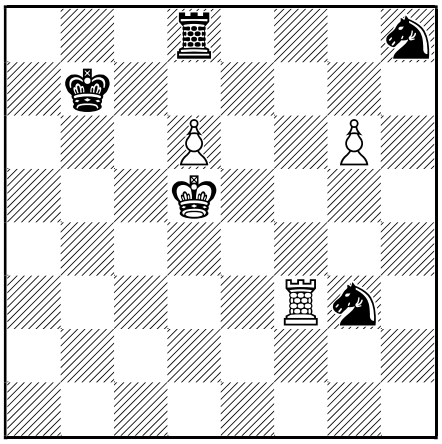
Visokosov A, 2001, White wins

1. Nc3+ Ka5! (1... Ka6 2. Nxd5! Nf5+ 3. Kc4) (1... Kb6 2. Nxd5+ Nxd5 3. Nd7+) 2. Ra1+! (2. Nxd5? Nf5+ 3. Kc4 Nd6+ 4. Kd4 Nf5+) 2... Ba2! (2... Na2 3. Kxd5) (2... Kb6 3. Nd7+) 3. Ke4! (3. Nxa2? Nc2+) 3... Ng8! 4. Nd7! (4. Nxg4? Nxf6+ 5. Nxf6 Bg7! 6. Nfd5! g4! 7. Nxb4 Kxb4! 8. Nxa2+ Ka3 $1) 4... Nxf6+ 5. Nxf6 Bg7! 6. Nfd5! Bh8 (6... g3 7. Kf3) 7. Nxb4! Kxb4 (7... Bxc3 {main} 8. Nc6+! Kb6 9. Rxa2 Kxc6 10. Rc2 $1) 8. Nxa2+ Ka3 9. Rh1! Bb2 10. Nc1! 1-0



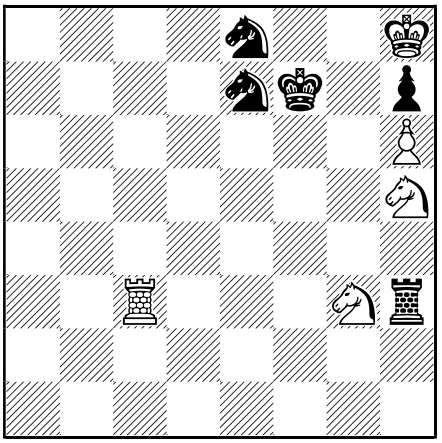
Afek Y, 2001, White wins

1... Kb8 (1... Nb3+ 2. Kxc4 Kb6 3. Ra6+! (3. Rxa3? Na5+) 3... Kxb7 4. Rxa3 Nd2+ 5. Kd4) 2. Ra4! Nb2! (2... Kxb7 3. Kxc4 Nc2 4. Kd3 Ne1+ 5. Ke2 Ng2 6. Kf2) 3. Ra8+! (3. Rxa3? Kxb7) 3... Kxb7 4. Rxa3 Nc2 (4... Nd1 5. Rxa1 Nc3 6. Re1! Na4+ 7. Kb5! Nb6 8. Re7+) 5. Rb3+ Kc7 6. Rxb2 Ne3 7. Rf2! Ng4 8. Rf7+ Kd8 9. Rf4! Ne5 (9... Nh6 10. Rf6! Ng4 11. Re6 Kd7 12. Kd5) 10. Kd6! Ng6 11. Rf6! Nh8 12. Rf8# 1-0



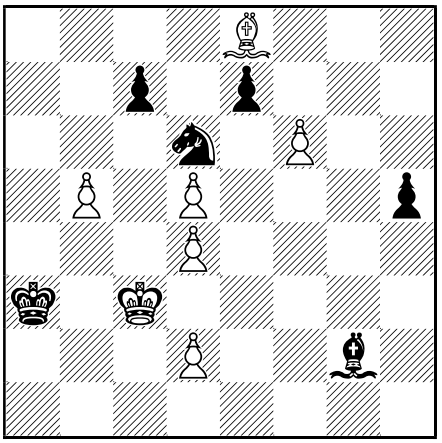
Elkies N, Costeff G, Comay O, 2001, White wins

1.g7 (1.Rb3+? Kc8! 2.Rxg3 Rg8! 3.g7 Nf7 4.Ke6 Nd8+! 5.Ke7 Nc6+! 6.Kf7 Rxg7+ 7.Rxg7 Kd7 $1) 1...Nh5 2.Rf8 Rxd6+ 3.Ke5! (3.Kxd6? Nxg7) 3...Re6+ (3...Nxg7 4.Kxd6) 4.Kxe6! Nxg7+ 5.Kd6! Ng6 (5...Nh5 6.Rxh8 Nf6 7.Rh4! Ne8+ 8.Kd7! Nc7 9.Rb4+) 6.Rf7+ Kb6 7.Rxg7 Nf4 8.Rg3! Ne2 9.Rb3+ Ka5 10.Re3! Nd4 (10...Nc1 11.Rc3! Ne2 12.Rc4 Kb5 13.Kd5) 11.Kc5! Nc2 12.Rc3! Na1 13.Ra3# (13.Kc4? Ka4) 1-0



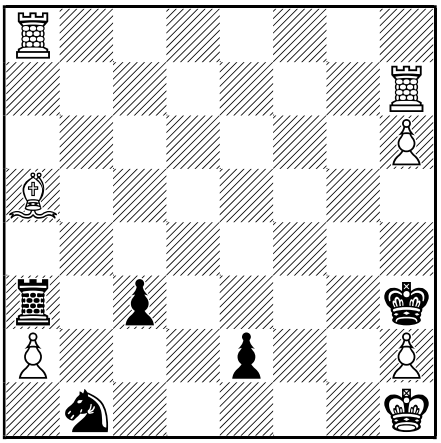
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2001, White wins

1.Rf3+ (1.Kxh7? Nf5 2.Rf3 Nf6+ 3.Kh8 Nxg3 4.Rxf6+ Ke7 5.Nf4 Kxf6 6.Nxh3 Kg6 7.h7 Kf7) 1...Kg6 2.Nf4+ Kxh6 3.Nxh3 Ng6+ 4.Kg8 Nf6+! 5.Kf7! (5.Rxf6 $2) 5...Ne5+ 6.Ke6! (6.Kxf6? Nxf3 7.Nf2 Nh2) 6...Nxf3 7.Kxf6 Nh2 (7...Ng5 8.Nf2! Ne4+ 9.Ngxe4) 8.Nf2 Nf3 9.Ng4# 1-0



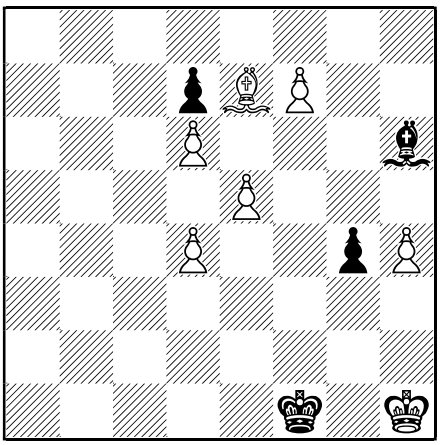
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2001, Draw

1.f7 Nxf7 2.Bxf7 h4 3.Be6 Bf1 4.Bd7 (4.d3? h3 5.Bxh3 Bxh3 6.Kc4 Bc8 7.b6 cxb6 8.Kb5 Bb7 9.d6 exd6 10.Kxb6 Ba8 11.d5 Kb4 12.d4 Kc4) 4...h3 5.Bxh3 Bxh3 6.Kc4 Bc8 7.b6 (7.Kc5? Bb7 8.b6 cxb6+) 7...cxb6 8.Kb5 Bb7 9.d6 exd6 10.Kxb6 Ba8 11.d5 Kb4 12.d3 Bxd5 13.Kc7 Kc5 14.d4+ 1/2-1/2



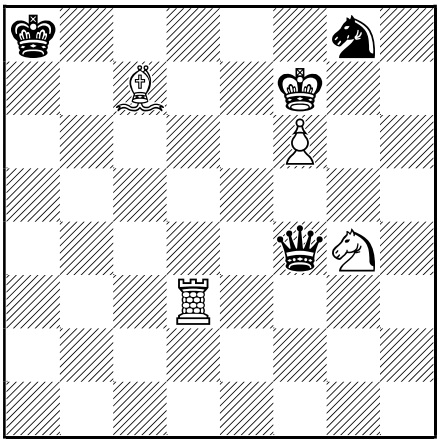
Gonzales L, 2001, Draw

1. Re8! (1. Re7? c2 2. Rc8 Rf3 3. Bb6 Nc3 4. Rxc3 Rxc3 5. h7 c1=Q+ 6. Bg1 Rc8) 1... c2 2. Rc7 Rf3! (2... Rc3 3. Rxc3+ Nxc3 4. Re3+ Kh4 5. Bd8+ Kh5 6. Rh3+ Kg6 7. Rg3+ Kxh6 8. Bg5+ Kh5 9. Rg1) (2... Nc3 3. Re3+ Kh4 4. Rc4+ Kh5 5. Rh3+ Kg6 6. Rg3+ Kh7 7. Rg1) 3. Bb6! (3. Rg8? Nc3 4. Rg1 c1=Q 5. Rxc1 Rf1+ $1) 3... Nc3! (3... Rc3 4. h7! c1=Q+ 5. Bg1 e1=Q 6. h8=Q+ Qh4 7. Re3+ $1) 4. Rxc3 Rxc3 5. h7! (5. Bg1? Rg3 $1) 5... c1=Q+ 6. Bg1 e1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Qh4 8. Qg8! Qcg5 (8... Rg3 9. Qe6+ Rg4 10. Qb3+! Rg3 11. Qe6+) 9. Qe6+ Qgg4 10. Qxg4+ Kxg4 (10... Qxg4 11. Rh8+) 11. Re4+ 1/2-1/2



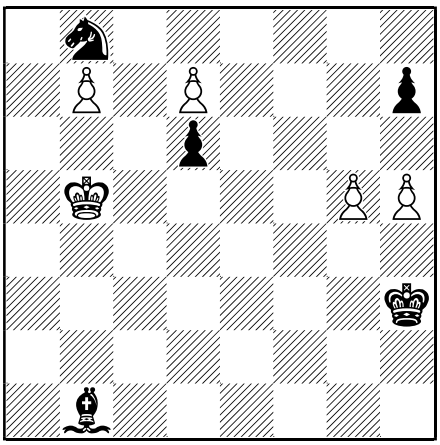
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. f8=Q+ (1. Kh2? Bf4+ 2. Kh1 g3) (1. Bg5? g3 2. f8=Q+ Bxf8 3. Be3 Bh6) 1... Bxf8 2. Kh2 (2. Bxf8? g3) (2. Bg5? g3 3. Be3 Bh6 4. Bg1 Bf4) 2... Kf2 3. Bg5 (3. Bd8? Bh6 4. Bb6 Bf4+ 5. Kh1 g3) 3... g3+ 4. Kh3 (4. Kh1? g2+) 4... g2 5. Be3+ Kxe3 6. Kxg2 Kxd4 7. e6 (7. h5? Kxe5) 7... dxe6 (7... Bxd6 8. exd7) 8. d7 Be7 9. h5 (9. Kg3? Kd5 10. h5 Kc6) 9... Ke5 10. h6 (10. Kf3? Kd6) 10... Kf6 11. Kf3 (11. Kg3? Bd6+ 12. Kg4 Ke7) 11... Kg6 12. Ke4 Bf6 (12... Kxh6 13. Ke5) 13. h7 (13. d8=Q? Bxd8 14. Ke5 Kf7 15. h7 Bf6+) 13... Kxh7 14. d8=Q Bxd8 15. Ke5 1/2-1/2



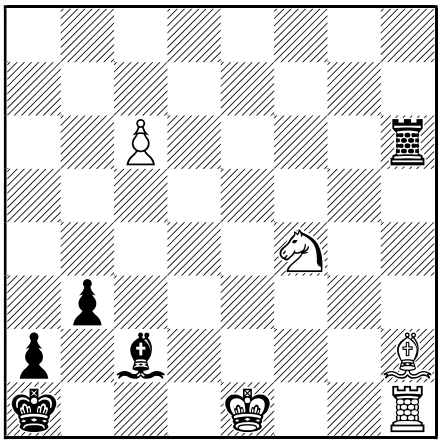
Matous M, 2001, Draw

1... Qc4+! 2. Kf8 Qxg4 3. Rg3! (3. Ra3+? Kb7 4. Rg3 Qc8+ 5. Kg7 Nxf6! 6. Kxf6 Qf8+ $1) 3... Qc8+ 4. Kg7 Qxc7+ 5. Kh8! (5. f7? Nh6) 5... Nh6! 6. Rg8+! Nxg8 7. f7 Qxf7 1/2-1/2



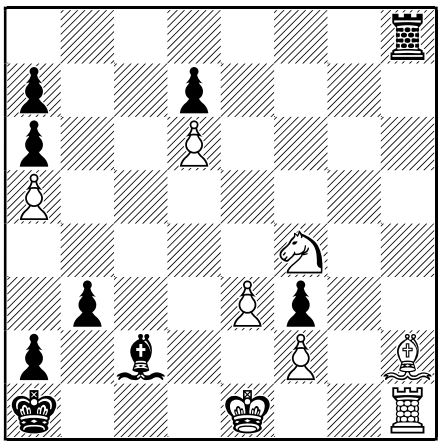
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1... Bd3+ (1... Nxd7 2. Kc6 Nb8+ (2... Be4+ 3. Kxd7) 3. Kxd6 Kg4 4. g6 h6 5. Kc7 Na6+ 6. Kb6 Nb8 7. Kc7) 2. Kb6 Nxd7+ 3. Kc6! (3. Kc7? Nc5! 4. b8=N (4. b8=Q Na6+) (4. g6 hxg6 5. hxg6 Bxg6 6. b8=N d5) 4... Ne6+ 5. Kxd6 Nxg5) 3... Be4+ (3... Nb8+ 4. Kxd6) 4. Kxd7 (4. Kxd6? Bxb7 5. Kxd7 Be4! 6. Ke6 Kg4) 4... Bxb7 5. Kxd6 (5. g6? h6 6. Kxd6 Ba6! 7. Ke5 (7. Kd5 Bd3! 8. Kd4 Bb1 $1) 7... Bc4! 8. g7 Kg4 9. Kf6 Kxh5) 5... Ba6 (5... Be4 6. Ke5 Bc2 7. Kf6 Kg4 8. g6 h6 9. g7 Bh7 10. g8=Q+! Bxg8 11. Kg6 Bf7+ 12. Kxh6) 6. Ke5! (6. g6? h6) 6... Kg4 (6... Bd3 7. Kf6) 7. g6! h6 8. Kd4! (8. Kd5? Bd3) (8. g7? Bc4) 8... Bc8 9. Ke5! Bf5 (9... Ba6 10. Kd4 $1) 10. Kf6 Bd3 (10... Kxh5? 11. Kxf5) 11. g7 Bh7 12. g8=Q+ Bxg8 13. Kg6 Bf7+ 14. Kxh6 1/2-1/2



Van der Marel L, 2001, White wins

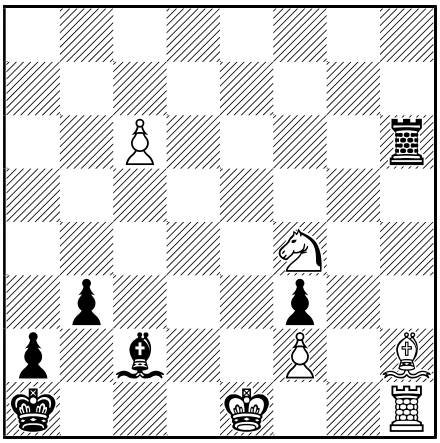
1. Nd3 b2 (1... Bxd3 2. Kd2+ Kb2 3. Be5+ Ka3 4. Rxh6 b2 5. c7 a1=Q 6. c8=Q) (1... Rxh2 2. O-O+ Bb1 3. Kxh2 b2 4. Ne1! Bd3 5. Nc2#) (1... Re6+ 2. Be5+ Rxe5+ 3. Kd2+ Bb1 4. Nxe5 b2 5. Rc1! bxc1=Q+ 6. Kxc1) 2. Kd2+ (2. Ke2+? Bb1 3. Be5 Re6) (2. O-O+? Bb1 3. Be5 Rh1+ 4. Kxh1) 2... b1=N+ (2... Bd1 3. Nxb2 Rxh2+ 4. Rxh2 Kxb2 5. Kxd1+ Ka3 6. Rxa2+ Kxa2 7. c7) (2... Bb1 3. Be5 Rxc6 4. Bxb2#) 3. Kxc2 Rxc6+ 4. Kd1 (4. Kb3? Rc3+ 5. Kb4 Rb3+ 6. Kc5 Rc3+ 7. Kb5 (7. Kd4 Rc4+ 8. Ke3 Re4+ 9. Kf2 Re2+ 10. Kf1 Re3 11. Be5+ Rxe5 12. Nxe5 Kb2) 7... Rb3+ 8. Nb4 Kb2 9. Be5+ Ka3) 4... Nc3+ 5. Kd2+ Nb1+ 6. Ke1 (6. Ke2! {cook HH}) 6... Re6+ 7. Kd1 Re3 (7... Re4 8. Bd6 Re6 9. Bf4 Re2 10. Bg5) 8. Kc1! Rxd3 9. Be5+ Rc3+ 10. Bxc3+ Nxc3 11. Kc2+ Nb1 12. Rh2 Nd2 (12... Na3+ 13. Kb3 Nb1 14. Rxa2#) 13. Rf2 Nb1 14. Kb3 Nc3 15. Kxc3 (15. Rh2! {cook MC}) 15... Kb1 16. Rf1# 1-0



Van der Marel L, 2001, White wins

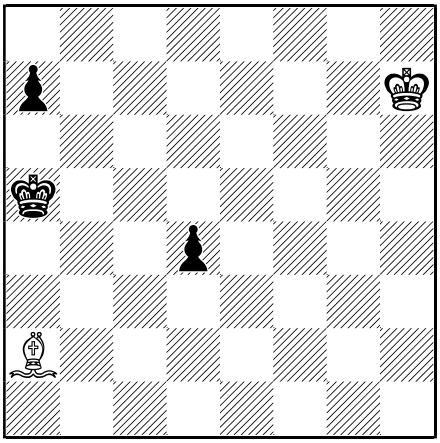
1. Nd3 b2 (1... Rxh2 2. O-O+ Bb1 3. Kxh2 b2 4. Ne1 Bd3 5. Nc2#) (1... Bxd3 2. Kd2+ Kb2 3. Be5+ Ka3 4. Bxh8 Bc4 5. Kc1) (1... Rh5 2. Kd2+ Bb1 3. Be5+ Rxe5 4. Nxe5 b2 5. Rc1) 2. Kd2+ (2. O-O+? Bb1 3. Nb4 (3. Ne1 Rc8 4. Be5 Rc1) 3... Rg8+ 4. Bg3 Rxg3+ 5. fxg3 f2+ 6. Kg2) 2... b1=N+ (2... b1=Q 3. Be5#) (2... Bb1 3.

Be5 Rb8 4. Ne1 Rc8 5. Bc3 Rxc3 6. Kxc3 Bd3 7. Nc2#) (2... Bd1! 3. Nb4 b1=Q (3... Rc8 4. Be5 Rc1 5. Rxd1 Rxd1+ 6. Kxd1 Kb1 7. Nd5 Ka1 (7... a1=Q 8. Nc3#) 8. Bd4 Kb1 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Kc2 b1=Q+ 11. Nxb1#) (3... b1=N+ 4. Kxd1 Rh5 5. Nd3 Rd5 6. Kc1 Rxd3 7. Be5+ Rc3+ 8. Bxc3+ Nxc3 9. e4) 4. Be5+ Qb2+ 5. Nc2+ Kb1 6. Rxd1+ Qc1+ 7. Rxc1#) 3. Kxc2 Rc8+ 4. Kd1 (4. Kb3? Rc3+ 5. Ka4 Rc4+ 6. Nb4 Kb2 7. Be5+ Nc3+ 8. Bxc3+ Kxc3 9. Ka3 Rxb4) 4... Nc3+ 5. Kd2+ (5. Ke1? Ne4! 6. Be5+ Kb1 7. Rh8 Rxh8 8. Bxh8 Kc2 9. Nb4+ Kb3 10. Nd3 Kc2) 5... Nb1+ 6. Ke1 Re8 {eg} 7. Kd1 Re4 8. Bg3 Na3 9. Bh4 Re6 10. Kc1 Rg6 11. Nc5 Rxd6 12. Nb3# 1-0



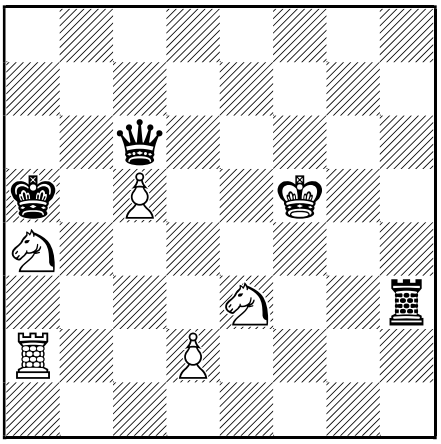
Van der Marel L, 2001, White wins

1. Nd3 b2 (1... Rxh2 2. O-O+! Bb1 3. Kxh2 b2 4. Ne1 Be4 5. Nc2#) 2. Kd2+ (2. O-O+? Bb1 3. c7 Rxh2 4. Ne1 Rg2+ 5. Nxg2 fxg2 6. Rd1) 2... b1=N+ (2... Bd1 3. Nb4 Rxc6 4. Nxc6 b1=Q 5. Be5+) 3. Kxc2 Rxc6+ 4. Kd1 (4. Kb3! {cook HJ/EL} Rc3+ 5. Kb4 Rb3+ 6. Kc4 Rc3+ 7. Kd4 Rc4+ 8. Ke3 Re4+ 9. Kxf3 Re3+ 10. Kg4 Rg3+ 11. Kf5 Rf3+ 12. Ke4 Re3+ 13. Kd4 Re4+ 14. Kc5 Rc4+ 15. Kb5) 4... Nc3+ 5. Kd2+ Nb1+ 6. Ke1 (6. Ke3! {cook HJ/EL}) 6... Re6+ 7. Kd1 Nc3+ 8. Kc1 Re2 {eg} 9. Nb4 Rb2 10. Nc2+ Rxc2+ 11. Kxc2+ Nb1 12. Be5# 1-0



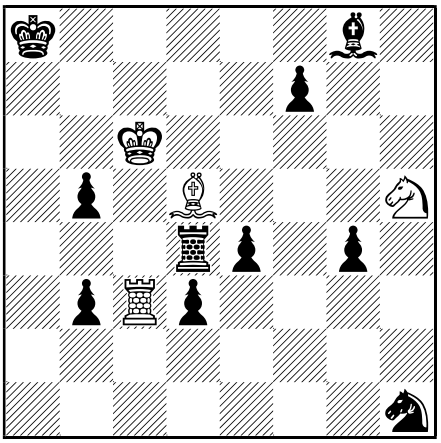
Mees W, 2001, Draw

1. Bc4 (1. Kg6? Kb4 2. Kf5 a5! (2... d3? 3. Bf7 a5 4. Ke4 d2 5. Bh5 a4 6. Kd3 a3 7. Kc2) 3. Ke4 (3. Bb1 Kc3) 3... Kc3) (1. Bb1? Kb4 2. Bd3 a5) 1... Kb4 2. Ba6 Kc3 3. Kg6 d3 4. Kf5 d2 5. Be2 Kc2 6. Ke4 a5 7. Bb5 Kb3 8. Be2 a4 9. Bd1+ Kb4 10. Kd3 a3 11. Kc2 1/2-1/2



Vorontsov D, 2001, White wins

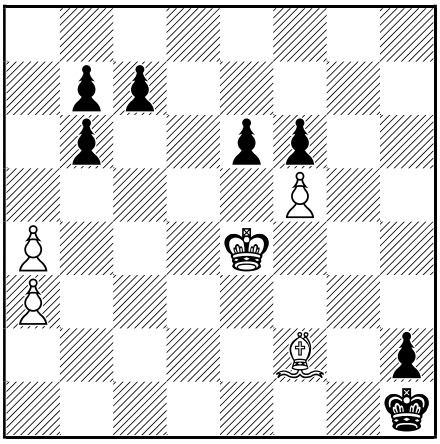
1. Nc3+ Kb4 2. Rb2+ Kxc5 3. Ne4+ Kd4 4. Nc2+ Kc4 (4... Qxc2 5. Rxc2 Rf3+ 6. Ke6 Kxe4 7. Rc4+ Kd3 8. Rc3+) 5. d3+ Rxd3 6. Rb4+ Kd5 7. Rd4+ Rxd4 8. Ne3# 1-0



Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

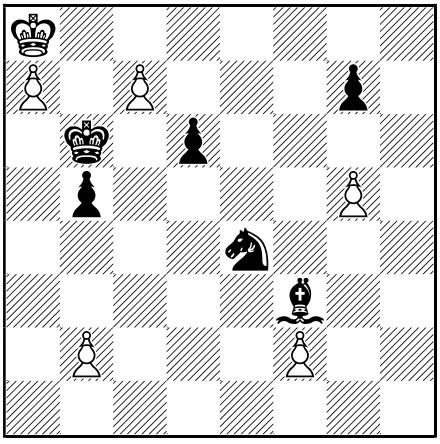
1. Kb6+! (1. Nf6? Ka7! (1... Rxd5? 2. Nxd5 Ka7 3. Rxb3 f5 4. Kc7 b4 5. Rxb4 Ka6 6. Nc3) 2. Rxb3 Bh7! 3. Rxb5 Bf5 4. Rb7+ (4. Ne8 Bc8) 4... Ka6 5. Rb1 Ka7! 6. Kc7 Ka6! 7. Bc6? (7. Kc6 Ka7) 7... Ka5 8. Rb5+ Ka4 9. Rd5+ Kb3! 10. Rxd4 e3) 1... Kb8 2. Nf6 Rxd5 3. Nxd5 f6! (3... f5 4. Ne7 Bc4 5. Rc1 Ng3 6. Ra1 Bd5 7. Ra7 b2 8. Rc7) 4. Ne7 Bc4 5. Rc1 Ng3! 6. Ra1 Bd5! 7. Ra7! (7. Nxd5? b2) 7... Nf5! 8. Nxf5 Kc8! (8... b2 9. Rd7) 9. Ne7+ Kd8 10. Nxd5 b2! (10... d2 11. Kc6 Ke8 12. Nxf6+ Kf8 13. Kd6! d1=Q+ 14. Ke6) (10... Ke8 11. Nxf6+ Kf8 12. Ra1 e3 13. Ne4) 11. Nxf6! (11. Kc6? Ke8 12. Nxf6+ Kf8 13. Kd6 b1=Q 14. Nh7+ Kg8) 11... d2! (11... b1=Q 12. Rd7+ Kc8 13. Rc7+ Kd8 14. Kb7 $1) 12. Rd7+ Kc8 13. Rd5! (13. Rd6? b1=Q 14. Rc6+ Kd8

15. Re6 Qg1+ 16. Kb7 Qa7+ 17. Kxa7 Kc7! 18. Ne8+ Kd7 19. Rd6+ Kxe8 20. Rxd2 Kf7) 13... b1=Q 14. Rc5+ Kd8 15. Re5! Qg1+ 16. Kb7 Qa7+ 17. Kxa7 d1=Q (17... Kc7 18. Rc5+) 18. Kb7 1-0



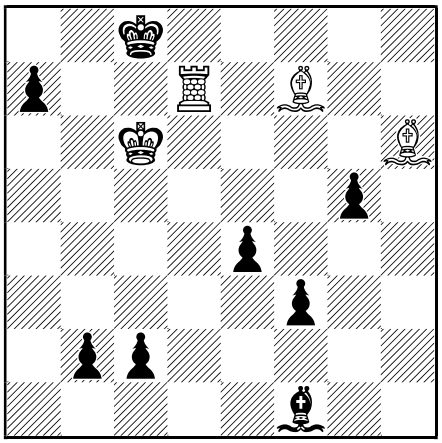
Katsnelson V, 2001, White wins

1. Kf3 exf5 (1... e5 2. Be3 c5 3. Kf2) 2. Be3! (2. Bd4? c5 3. Be3 f4 4. Bf2 f5 5. a5 bxa5 6. Bxc5 b5! 7. Kf2 b4 8. a4 b3 9. Ba3 f3) (2. Bxb6? cxb6 3. Kf2 f4 4. Kf1 f3 5. Kf2 f5 6. Kf1 f4 7. Kf2 b5 8. axb5 (8. a5 b4 9. a6 bxa6 10. axb4 a5 11. b5 a4 12. b6 a3 13. b7 a2 14. b8=Q a1=Q) 8... b6 9. Kf1 f2 10. a4 (10. Kxf2 f3) 10... f3 11. a5 bxa5 12. b6 a4 13. b7 a3 14. b8=Q a2 15. Qa8 a1=Q+ 16. Qxa1) 2... f4 3. Bxb6! cxb6 4. Kf2 f3 5. Kf1 f5 6. Kf2 f4 7. Kf1 f2! (7... b5 8. axb5 (8. a5? b4 9. axb4 b5 10. a6 f2 11. a7 f3 12. a8=Q) 8... b6 9. a4 f2 10. a5! f3 11. Kxf2) 8. Kxf2 f3 9. Kf1 f2 10. Kxf2 b5 11. a5 b4 12. a6! bxa6 13. axb4 a5 14. b5 a4 15. b6 a3 16. b7 a2 17. b8=Q a1=Q 18. Qb7# 1-0



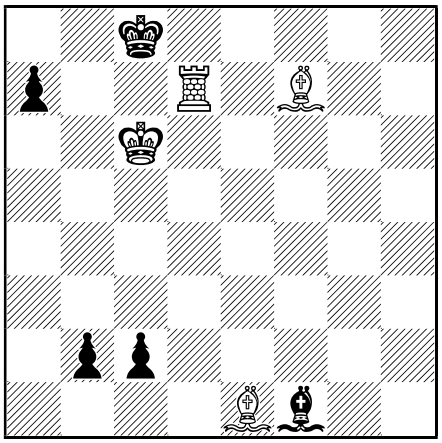
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2001, White wins

1.Kb8! (1.c8=Q? Nc5+ 2.Kb8 Na6+ 3.Qxa6+ Kxa6 4.a8=Q+ Bxa8 5.Kxa8 d5 6.f4 d4) 1...Nc5 2.a8=N+! (2.a8=Q? Nd7+ 3.Kc8 Bxa8 4.Kxd7 Bb7) 2...Bxa8 3.c8=Q Na6+ 4.Kxa8 Nc7+ 5.Kb8 Na6+ 6.Qxa6+ Kxa6 7.f4 d5 8.f5 d4 9.f6 gxf6 10.gxf6 d3 11.f7 d2 12.f8=Q d1=Q 13.Qa3+ Qa4 (13...Kb6 14.Qa7+ Kc6 15.Qc7+ Kd5 16.Qd7+) 14.Qd6+ Ka5 15.Qc7+ Kb4 16.Qc3# 1-0



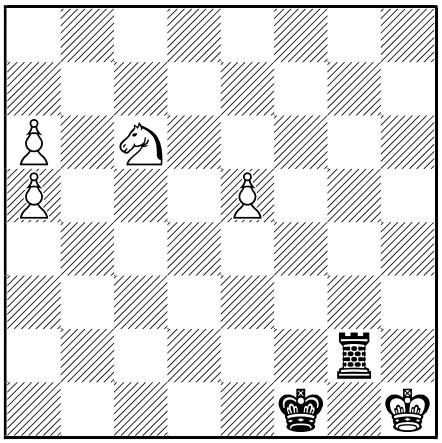
Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1. Rd8+ Kxd8 2. Bxg5+ Kc8 3. Be6+ Kb8 4. Bf4+ Ka8 5. Bd5 Bc4 6. Bxe4 Bd3 7. Bxf3 Be2 8. Bg2 Bf1 9. Bh1 c1=Q+ (9... b1=Q {main} 10. Kc7+) (9... a5 {main} 10. Kb6+) 10. Kd7+ 1-0



Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

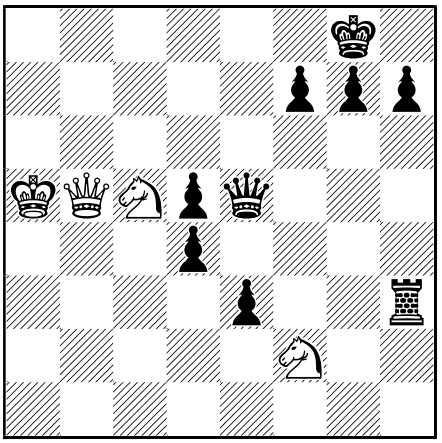
1. Rd8+ Kxd8 2. Bh4+ Kc8 3. Be6+ Kb8 4. Bg3+ Ka8 5. Bd5 Bc4 6. Bg2 Bf1 7. Bh1 1-0



Schmidt P, 2001, White wins

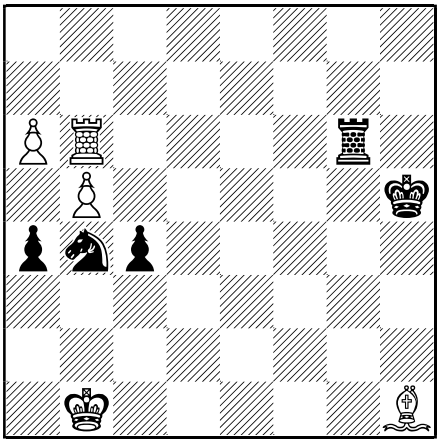
1. a7! (1. e6? Kf2! 2. Ne5 Kg3! 3. a7 Ra2) 1... Rg8 2. Kh2 Kf2 3. Kh3 Kf3 4. Kh4 (4. Nd4+? Ke4 5. Nb5 Kf3 6. Kh4 Kf4 7. Kh5 Kf5 (7... Ra8? 8. e6) 8. Kh6 (8. Nd4+

Ke4 9. Nb5 Kf5) 8... Rg6+ 9. Kh7 Ra6! 10. e6 Kf6) 4... Kf4 5. Kh5 Ra8 6. e6 (6. Kg6? Ke4 7. Kf6 Kd5 8. Ne7+ Kc5 9. e6 Rxa7) 6... Kf5 (6... Ke4 {main} 7. e7 Kf5 8. Kh4! (8. Kh6? Ke6 9. e8=Q+ Rxe8 10. Nb8 Kf6) (8. Nb8? Rxa7 9. e8=Q Rh7#) (8. Nd8? Rxa7 9. e8=Q Rh7#) 8... Ke6 (8... Kf4 9. Nd8 Rxa7 10. Ne6+ Kf5 11. e8=Q) 9. e8=Q+ Rxe8 10. Nb8) 7. Nd4+! Ke4 8. Nb5 Kf5 9. Kh6! (9. Kh4? Kf4 10. Kh3 Kf3 11. Nd4+ Ke4) 9... Kf6 10. Kh7 Rc8 (10... Ke7 11. Kg7) 11. e7! (11. a6? Kxe6 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Nc7+ Kd7 14. Nxa8 Kc6) 11... Kxe7 12. Nc7! Kd7 13. a8=Q Rxa8 14. Nxa8 Kc6 15. Nb6 Kb5 16. Nc4 1-0



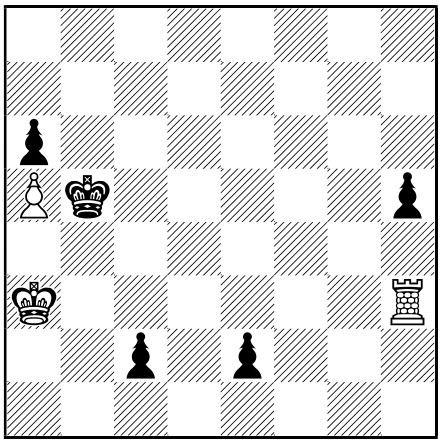
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Ne6 h6 (1... Qxe6 2. Qb8+) (1... fxe6 2. Qe8#) (1... g6 2. Qe8#) 2. Qe8+ Kh7 3. Nf8+ (3. Ng5+? Qxg5) 3... Kg8 4. Qxe5 exf2 5. Ne6! Ra3+ (5... fxe6 6. Qxe6+ Kh8 7. Qxh3) 6. Kb4! (6. Kb6? Ra6+! 7. Kxa6 f1=Q+) 6... fxe6 7. Qxe6+ Kh8 8. Qc8+ Kh7 9. Qf5+ (9. Qc2+? Kg8 10. Qxf2 Ra6) 9... Kg8 10. Kxa3 1-0



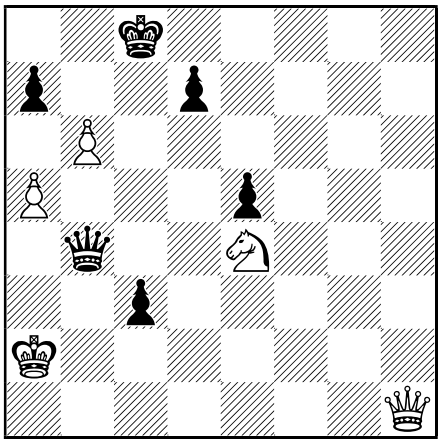
Gamsjager E, 2001, Draw

1... Rg1+ (1... Rxb6 2. a7) 2. Kb2 Rg3! (2... Rxh1 3. Rb8 a3+ 4. Kxa3 Rb1 5. a7 Nc2+ 6. Ka2 Rb3 7. a8=Q) 3. Kc1 a3! (3... c3 4. Rd6 c2 5. Rd5+ Kh6 6. Rc5 Rg1+ 7. Kb2) 4. a7 c3 5. Rd6 c2 6. Rd5+! (6. Kd2? Rg1 7. Rd5+ Nxd5 8. Kxc2 Nb6) 6... Kh6 7. Rc5 (7. a8=Q? Rg1+) (7. Kd2 {or}) 7... Rg1+ 8. Kd2 Rd1+ 9. Ke2 Rd8 10. Bd5! Nxd5 11. Rxc2 Ra8 12. b6 Nxb6 13. Rc6+ Kg5 14. Rxb6 Rxa7 15. Rb1 a2 16. Ra1 1/2-1/2



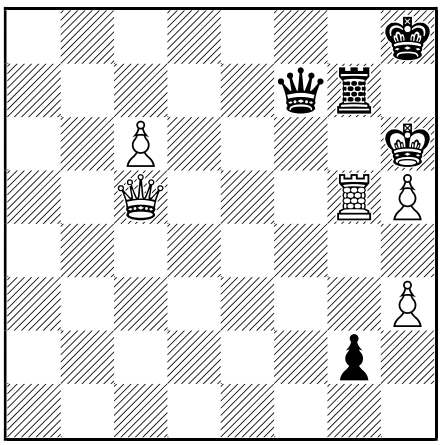
Amirjan G, 2001, White wins

1. Rh1 Kc4 2. Kb2 Kd3 3. Kc1 Kc3 4. Rg1 Kd3 5. Re1 h4 6. Rh1! Kc3 7. Rh3+ Kd4 8. Rxh4+ Kd3 9. Rh1 Kc3 10. Rg1 Kd3 11. Re1 1-0



Bondar I, 2001, White wins

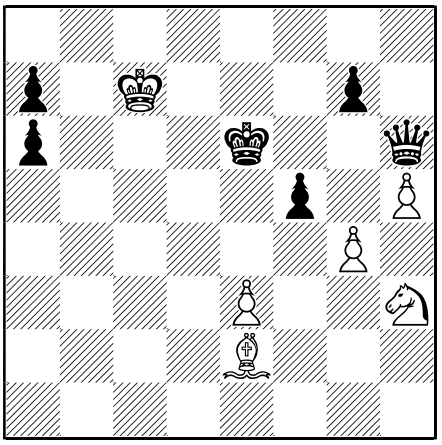
1. Nd6+! Qxd6 (1... Kd8 2. Qh8+ Ke7 3. Qg7+ Ke6 4. Qf7+ Kxd6 5. Qf8+) 2. Qa8+ Qb8 3. b7+ Kc7 4. a6! d5! 5. Ka3! e4 6. Kb3 d4 7. Kc2 e3 8. Kd3 e2 9. Kxe2 c2 10. Kd2 d3 11. Kc1 1-0



Bergkvist D, 2001, White wins

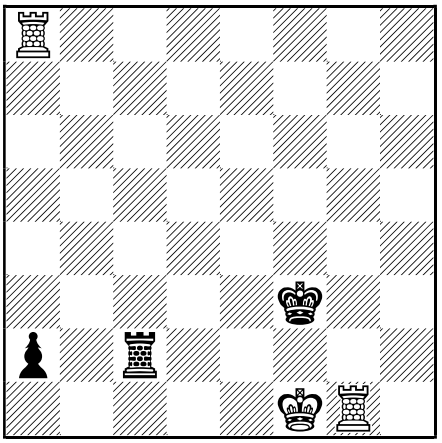
1. Qd4! (1. Qe5? g1=Q 2. Rxg1 Qe6+! 3. Qxe6 Rg6+!

4. Kxg6 (4. Rxg6) (4. hxg6)) 1... Qe6+ (1... g1=Q 2. Rxg1 Qe6+ 3. Rg6 Qe7 4. h4 Qc7 5. Qf6) 2. Rg6 Qg8 3. Rxg7 Qf8! 4. c7 g1=Q (4... Qf4+ 5. Rg5+! Qxd4 6. c8=Q+) 5. c8=Q! Qgf1 6. Kg5! Qc1+ (6... Qg1+ 7. Qxg1 Qxc8 8. Rg6) 7. Kh4! Qcxc8 8. Rc7+ 1-0



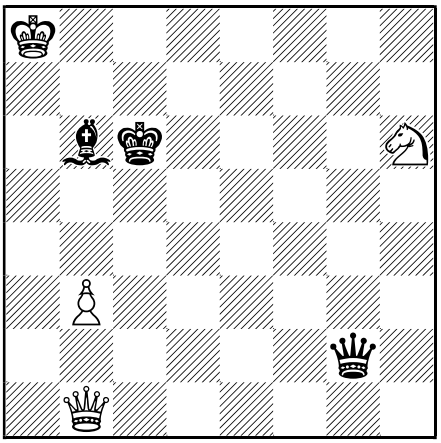
Golubev A, 2001, White wins

1. g5 Qh8 (1... Qh7 {main} 2. Nf4+ Ke7 3. Ng6+ Ke8 4. Bd1! a5 5. Ba4+ Kf7 6. Bb3+ Ke8 7. Bd1 a6 8. Ba4+ Kf7 9. Bb3+ Ke8 10. Bd1 a4 11. Bxa4+ Kf7 12. Bb3+ Ke8 13. Bd1 a5 14. Ba4+ Kf7 15. Bb3+ Ke8 16. Bd1 a4 17. Bxa4+ Kf7 18. Bb3+ Ke8 19. Bd1 f4 20. exf4 Qg8 21. Ba4+ Kf7 22. Bc6 $1) 2. Nf4+ Kf7 3. Ng6 Qa8 4. Bf3 Qxf3 5. Ne5+ 1-0



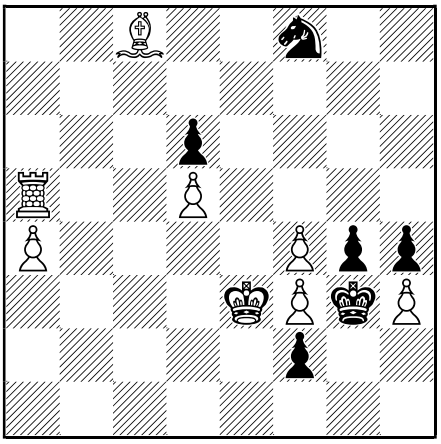
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2001, White wins

1.Rf8+ (1.Ra3+? Kf4! 2.Rh1 Kg4 3.Rg1+ Kf4 4.Ke1 Rc1+! 5.Kf2 Rc2+ 6.Kf1 Rb2! 7.Ke1 Rb1+ 8.Kf2 Rb2+ 9.Kf1 Rc2 10.Ra8 Rb2 11.Rf8+ (11.Ra4+ Kf3 12.Ra3+ Kf4) 11...Ke3 12.Re8+ Kf3 13.Rf8+ Ke3 14.Rg3+ Kd4) 1...Ke4! 2.Rg4+ Kd3 3.Rg3+ Kc4 (3...Kd4 4.Rd8+ Kc4 5.Rd1) (3...Kd2 {main} 4.Rd8+ Kc1 5.Re3! a1=Q (5...Kb1 6.Re1+) (5...Rh2 6.Kg1) 6.Re1+ Kb2 7.Rb8+ Ka2 8.Ra8+) 4.Rf4+ Kd5 5.Rg5+ Ke6 6.Re4+ Kf6 7.Ra5 Rc1+ 8.Re1 a1=Q 9.Rxa1 1-0



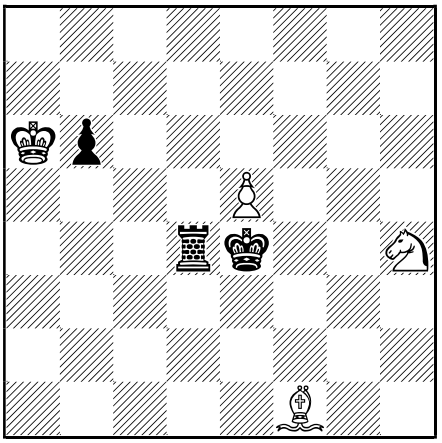
Markov E, 2001, Draw

1. Kb8 Qg3+ 2. Ka8 Qf3 3. Qf5 Qh1 4. Qc8+ Kb5+ 5. Kb8 Qh2+ 6. Kb7 Qg2+ 7. Kb8 Qg3+ 8. Ka8 Qf3+ 9. Kb8 Qf4+ 10. Ka8 Qe4+ 11. Qb7 Qe8+ 12. Qb8 Qc6+ 13. Qb7 Qe8+ 14. Qb8 Qe7 15. b4 Qe6 16. Qb7 Qe8+ 17. Qb8 Qc6+ 18. Qb7 Qe6 19. Nf7 Qe8+ 20. Qb8 Qxf7 21. Qe5+ 1/2-1/2



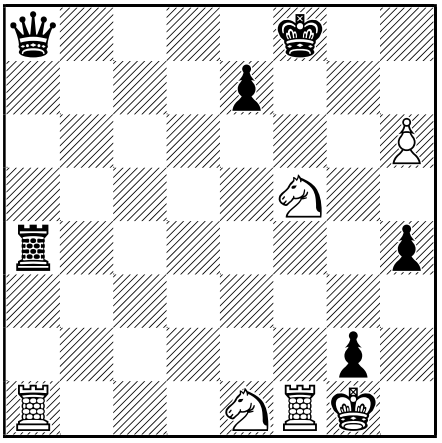
Riihimaki S, 2001, White wins

1. Ba6 gxh3 2. Bf1 h2 3. Ra7 h1=Q 4. Rg7+ Kh2 5. Kxf2 h3 6. Ke2 (6. Rg3? Qxf1+ 7. Kxf1 Kxg3) (6. a5? Ng6 7. Rxg6 Qg1+ 8. Rxg1) 6... Nd7 7. Rh7 Kg3 8. Rxh3+ Qxh3 9. Bxh3 Kxh3 10. a5 Kg3 (10... Kh4 11. Kd3 Kg3 12. Kc4 Kxf4 13. a6 Nb6+ 14. Kb5 Nc8 15. Kc6) 11. Ke3 Nf6 12. f5 (12. a6? Nxd5+ 13. Ke4 Nc7 14. a7 Kh4 15. Kf5 Kg3 16. Kg5 d5 17. f5 d4 18. f6 d3 19. f7 d2) 12... Kh4 (12... Nxd5+ 13. Kd4) 13. Kd4 (13. a6? Nxd5+ 14. Kd4 Nc7) 13... Kg5 14. a6 (14. Kc4! {minor dual AO}) 14... Ne8 15. a7 (15. Kc4! {minor dual AO}) 15... Nc7 16. Kc4 Kxf5 17. Kb4 Ke5 18. Ka5 Kxd5 19. Kb6 1-0



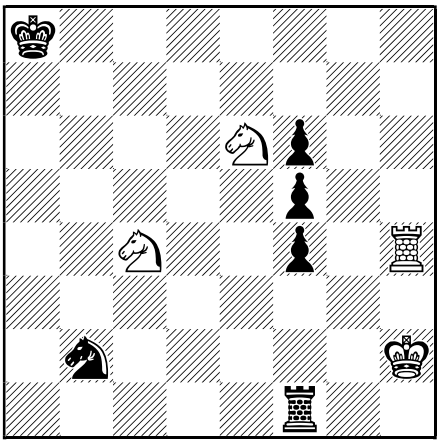
Pervakov O, Gusev B, 2001, White wins

1.e6 Kf4! (1...Rd6 2.e7 Re6 3.Ng6 Kf5 4.Bh3+) (1...Kd5 2.e7 Re4 3.Bg2) (1...Rd8 2.Bb5 Ra8+ 3.Kxb6) 2.Bg2! (2.Bd3? Rd6! 3.Bc4 (3.e7 Re6 4.Bb5 Kg5 5.Nf3+ Kf4 6.Nh4 Kg5) 3...Rd8 4.Bb5 (4.e7 Ra8+ 5.Kxb6 (5.Kb7 Re8 6.Ng6+ Kg5 7.Bf7 Rxe7+ 8.Nxe7 Kf6) 5...Kg5) 4...Kg5! 5.Nf3+ Kf6! (5...Kf4? 6.e7 Ra8+ 7.Kxb6 Kxf3 8.Bc6+) 6.Bd7 Rg8! 7.Kxb6 Rg3 8.Nd4 Re3 9.Kc5 Re5+ 10.Kd6 Re1! 11.Nb5 (11.Nc6 Rd1+ 12.Kc7 Re1) 11...Rd1+ 12.Kc5 Rc1+ 13.Kd5 Rd1+ 14.Nd4 Re1 15.Kd6 Rd1) (2.e7? Re4 3.Bb5 Kg5 4.Nf3+ Kf4 5.Nh4 Kg5) 2...Rd3! (2...Rd2 3.Bf3! Rd8 4.e7 Re8 5.Bc6 Rxe7 6.Ng6+) (2...b5! {cook AR/MG} 3.e7 (3.Ng6+ Kg5 4.e7 Rd6+ 5.Kxb5 Re6 6.Bd5 Re1) (3.Kxb5 Rd8 4.Bc6 Kg5 5.Nf3+ Kf6) (3.Ka5 Rd3 4.Be4 Kxe4 5.e7 Ra3+) 3...Rd6+ 4.Kxb5 Re6 5.Bd5 Re2 6.Bc4 Re4 7.Ng6+ Kg5 8.Bd3 Re6) 3.Be4! Rd6 4.Bd5! (4.Bf5? b5+! (4...Rd8? 5.e7 Ra8+ 6.Kb7! Re8 7.Bd7 Rxe7 8.Ng6+) 5.Kb7 (5.Kxb5 Rd2! 6.Bd3 Rxd3 7.e7 Rb3+ 8.Kc6 Rb8) 5...Rd2! 6.Kc6 (6.Bd3 Rxd3 7.e7 Rd7+) 6...Kg5 7.Nf3+ Kxf5 8.e7 Re2 9.Nd4+ Kf6) 4...b5+! 5.Ka5! Rxd5 6.e7 b4+ 7.Ka4! Re5 8.Ng6+ 1-0



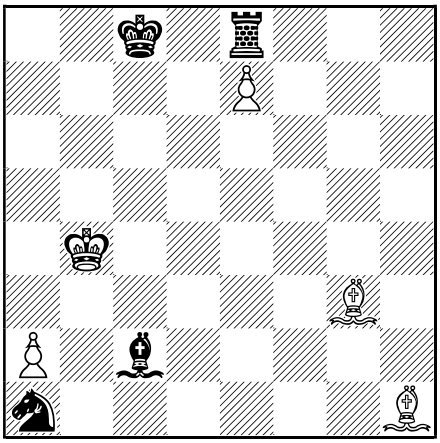
Gonzales L, 2001, Draw

1. Rf4! (1. Nxg2? Rxa1 2. Ngxh4 Rxf1+ 3. Kxf1 e6 4. h7 Kf7 5. Ng3 Kg7) 1... Rxa1 (1... Qa7+ 2. Ne3+ Ke8 3. Rfxa4 Qxe3+ 4. Kxg2) 2. Nd6+! (2. Nxh4+? Ke8 3. Nhxg2 Qa5 4. Re4 Qb6+ 5. Kf1 Qxh6) 2... Kg8 3. Rg4+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Kxh6 5. Nf5+ Kh5 6. Ng3+! hxg3 7. Rg5+ Kh4 8. Rg4+ (8. Rh5+? Kg4 9. Rg5+ Kf4 10. Rf5+ Ke4 11. Re5+ Kd4 12. Rd5+ Kxd5) 8... Kh5 9. Rg5+ Kh6 10. Rg6+ Kh7 11. Rg7+ Kh8 12. Rh7+ Kg8 13. Rg7+! (13. Rh8+? Kf7 14. Rxa8 Rxa8) 13... Kf8 14. Rf7+ Ke8 15. Rxe7+ Kd8 16. Re8+ (16. Rd7+? Kc8 17. Rc7+ Kb8 18. Rc8+ Kb7 19. Rxa8 Rxe1+) 16... Kd7 17. Rxa8 Rxa8 18. Kxg2 1/2-1/2



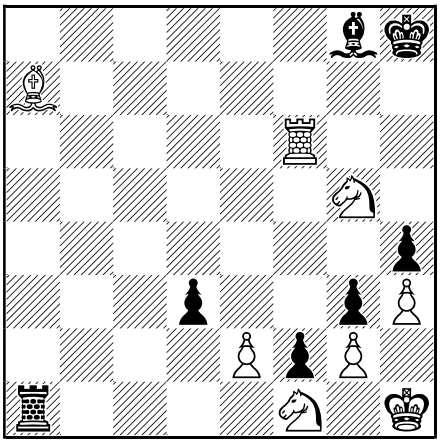
Maksajev V, 2001, White wins

1. Rh8+ Kb7! 2. Rh7+ Kc6! (2... Ka6 3. Nxb2 Rf2+ 4. Kg1 Rxb2 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Ra7+ Kb4 7. Nd3+) 3. Kg2! (3. Rc7+? Kd5! (3... Kb5? 4. Nxb2 $1) 4. Kg2 Nxc4! 5. Kxf1 Ne3+) 3... Rd1! (3... Rb1 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Nxf4+ Kd4 6. Ne2+ Kd3 7. Nc3! Kxc3 8. Na3+) (3... Re1 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Nxf4+ Ke4 6. Nxb2 Kxf4 7. Nd3+) 4. Rc7+ Kd5 5. Nxf4+ Ke4! (5... Kd4 6. Ne2+ Kd3 7. Nxb2+ Kxe2 8. Nxd1) 6. Ne2! (6. Nh3? Nd3 $1) 6... Na4! 7. Ra7 Kd3 (7... Ra1 8. Nc3+ Kd4 9. Nxa4 Ra2+ 10. Ncb2 $1) (7... f4 8. Kf2! f3 9. Ng3+ Kd4 10. Rxa4) 8. Rxa4 Kxe2 9. Ra2+ Ke1 10. Kf3! Rd4! (10... f4 11. Re2+ Kf1 12. Nd2+ Kg1 13. Kxf4 Ra1 14. Kg3 Ra3+ 15. Nf3+) 11. Rc2! (11. Ne3? Rf4+! 12. Kg3 (12. Kxf4) 12... Re4 $1) 11... f4 12. Nb2! f5 (12... Rb4 13. Nd3+ Kd1 14. Nxb4) (12... Rd5 13. Rc1+ Kd2 14. Rd1+) 13. Rh2! Re4 (13... Rd2 14. Rh1#) (13... Rd8 14. Rh1+ Kd2 15. Rd1+) 14. Nd3+ Kd1 15. Nf2+ 1-0



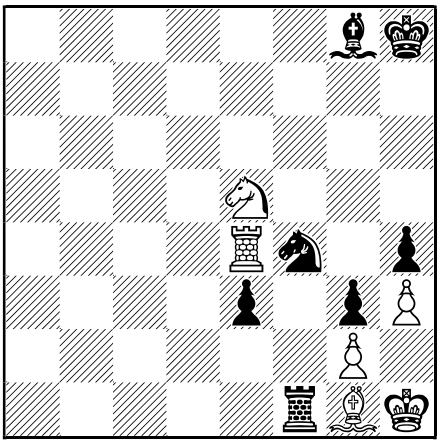
Zemljanski Y, 2001, Draw

1. Bh4 Kd7 2. Bf6 Bg6 3. Bxa1 Rb8+ 4. Ka3 Rb1 5. e8=Q+ Bxe8 6. Be4 Rxa1 7. Bf5+ Kc6 8. Be4+ Kb5 9. Bd3+ Kc5 10. Bb1 Rxb1 1/2-1/2



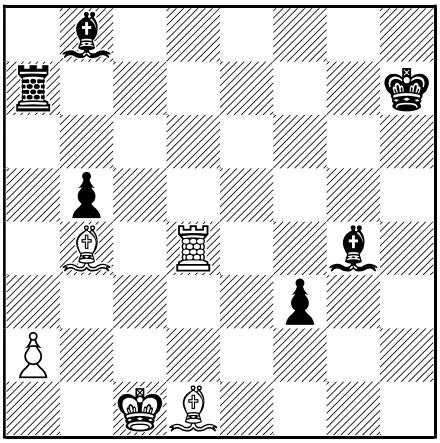
Kindermann S, 2001, Draw

1. Bxf2! (1. Rxf2? Rxa7 2. exd3 (2. Kg1 gxf2+ 3. Kxf2 Ra2) 2... gxf2 3. g4 (3. Ne4 Ra1 4. Ned2 Bh7 5. g4 (5. g3 Bxd3 6. Kg2 Bxf1+ 7. Nxf1 Rxf1 8. Kxf1 hxg3) 5... Bxd3 6. Kg2 Ra2 7. Kf3 (7. Nf3 Be4) 7... Kg7 8. Ke3 (8. Kg2 Kg6 9. Nf3 Be4 10. N1h2 Rc2 11. Kf1 Bd3+) 8... Rxd2 9. Nxd2 f1=Q 10. Nxf1 Bxf1) (3. g3 Bd5+ 4. Ne4 Ra3 5. Kh2 Bxe4 6. dxe4 Rxg3! 7. Nxg3 hxg3+ 8. Kg2 Kg7 9. h4 Kf6 10. Kf1 (10. h5 Kg5 11. e5 Kxh5 12. e6 Kg6) 10... Ke5 11. h5 Kxe4 12. h6 Kf3) 3... Bd5+ 4. Ne4 (4. Kh2 Ra1) 4... Ra3 5. Kh2 Rxd3 6. Nxf2 Ra3 7. g5 (7. Kg1 Ra1) 7... Kg7 8. Kg1 Kg6 9. Ng4 (9. Kh2 Ra2 10. Kg1 Re2) 9... Rxh3) (1. Rh6+? Kg7 2. Bd4+ Kxh6 3. Bxa1 dxe2) 1... Rxf1+ (1... dxe2? 2. Bd4) 2. Bg1 dxe2 (2... Rxf6 3. Bd4 d2? 4. Bxf6#) 3. Nf3! (3. Nf7+? Kg7 4. Re6 Rf2! (4... e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Rxe1 6. Nd6 Kg6 7. Nf5 Bd5 8. Nxh4+ Kg5 9. Nf3+ Bxf3 10. gxf3 Kf4)) 3... Rxf3 (3... Bd5 4. Rf8+ Kg7 5. Re8 Bxf3 6. Rxe2) (3... e1=Q 4. Nxe1 Rxf6 5. Bd4) (3... Kg7 4. Rf4 Bd5 (4... e1=Q 5. Rg4+) (4... Rxf3 5. Rxf3 e1=Q 6. Rf7+) 5. Rg4+ Kf6 6. Ne1! Bb7 7. Rb4 (7. Nd3 Ba6 8. Ne1) 7... Rxe1 8. Rf4+) (3... Kh7! {cook MR} 4. Rf5 (4. Rf4 Bd5 5. Rxh4+ Kg7 6. Rg4+ Kf6 7. Rf4+ Ke7 8. Rf5 Rxf3) (4. Rf8 e1=Q 5. Nxe1 Rxf8) 4... e1=Q 5. Rh5+ Kg6 6. Rg5+ Kf6 7. Nxe1 Kxg5) 4. Rxf3 e1=Q 5. Rf7! Qb1 (5... Qe4 6. Bd4+ Qxd4 7. Rh7+) 6. Rh7+! (6. Rf4? Bh7 (6... Qb8 7. Rxh4+ Kg7 8. Rg4+ Kf6) 7. Rxh4 (7. Rf8+ Kg7 8. Rf7+ Kh6 9. Rf6+ Kg5) 7... Qe1 8. Rh6 Kg7 9. Ra6 Be4 10. Ra2 Qf1 11. Rd2 Qf5) 6... Qxh7 7. Bd4+ Qg7 8. Bxg7+ Kxg7 9. Kg1 Kf6 10. Kh1 Ke5 11. Kg1 Kf4 12. Kh1 Ke3 13. Kg1 Be6 14. Kh1 Bxh3 15. gxh3 Kf3 16. Kg1 g2 17. Kh2 Kf2 1/2-1/2



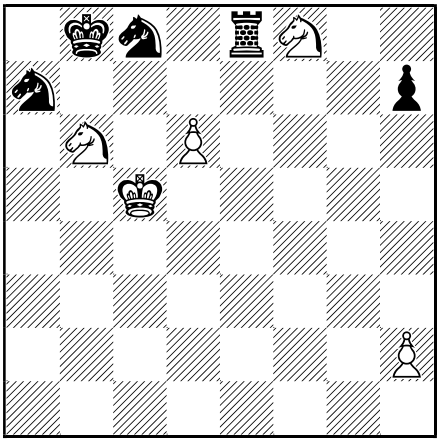
Kindermann S, 2001, Draw

1. Rxf4! (1. Rxe3? Nxh3! 2. gxh3 Bd5+ 3. Nf3 Rxf3 4. Re5 Rd3+ 5. Rxd5 Rxd5 6. Kg2 Kg7 7. Kf3 Kg6) (1. Ng6+? Nxg6 2. Rxh4+ Kg7 3. Rh7+ Bxh7 4. h4 e2) (1. Nf3? Nd3) (1. Nf7+? Kg7! (1... Bxf7? 2. Re8+ $1) 2. Rxe3 Bxf7) 1... e2! (1... Rxf4 2. Ng6+ Kh7 3. Nxf4) 2. Nf3! (2. Nd3? Rxf4) (2. Rxh4+? Bh7 3. Nf3 (3. Nd3 Kg7 4. Rxh7+ (4. Rg4+ Kf6 5. Rxg3 Bxd3) 4... Kxh7) (3. Ng6+ Kg7 4. Re4 e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Rxe1 6. Nf4 (6. Nh4 Be4 7. Nf3 Ra1 8. Nd2 Bd5 9. Nf3 Kf6) 6... Kh6 7. Nd5 Kg5 8. Nc3 Bd3 9. Na4 Be4 10. Nc3 Bc6) 3... Rxf3 4. gxf3 e1=Q 5. Kg2 Kg8 6. Rg4+ Kf7 7. Rxg3 Bd3) 2... Rxf3 (2... Bd5 3. Rf8+! Kg7 4. Re8 Bxf3 (4... Rf2 5. Ne1) 5. Rxe2! Rxg1+ 6. Kxg1) (2... e1=Q 3. Rxh4+) 3. Rxf3 (3. Rxh4+? Bh7 4. gxf3 e1=Q 5. Kg2 Kg8) 3... e1=Q 4. Rf7! Qb1! (4... Qe4 5. Bd4+! Qxd4 6. Rh7+ Kxh7) (4... Qd1 5. Rh7+ Kxh7) 5. Rh7+! (5. Rf4? Bh7) 5... Qxh7 6. Bd4+ Qg7 7. Bxg7+ Kxg7 8. Kg1 {eg} Kf6 9. Kf1 Ke5 10. Kg1 Ke4 11. Kf1 Ke3 12. Kg1 Be6 13. Kf1 Bxh3 14. gxh3 Kf3 15. Kg1 g2 16. Kh2 Kf2 1/2-1/2



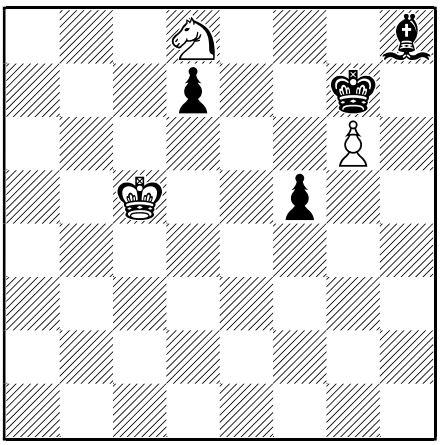
Enserink H, 2001, Draw

1. Bd6 Bxd6 2. Rxd6 Rc7+ (2... Rxa2 3. Bc2+) (2... f2 3. Rf6) (2... Kg7 3. Rd4 Bh5 4. Rf4 Ra3 5. Bb3) 3. Bc2+ (3. Kd2? f2 4. Be2 Bxe2 5. Kxe2 Rc2+) (3. Kb2? f2) 3... Bf5 (3... Kh8 4. Rh6+ Kg8 5. Rg6+ Rg7 6. Rxg7+ Kxg7 7. Bd3) 4. Rd7+! Kg8 (4... Kh6 5. Rxc7 f2 6. Bd3 Bxd3 7. Rf7 f1=Q+ 8. Rxf1 Bxf1 9. a4! b4 10. Kb2 Bc4 11. a5) (4... Kg6? 5. Rxc7 f2 6. Bxf5+) 5. Rxc7 f2 6. Rc8+! (6. Bb3+? Kh8) 6... Kf7 (6... Bxc8 7. Bd3 b4 8. Kd2 Bh3 9. Ke3 f1=Q 10. Bxf1 Bxf1 11. Kd4) 7. Rc7+ Ke8 8. Rc8+ Ke7 9. Rc7+ Kd6 10. Rf7! f1=Q+ 11. Kb2 1/2-1/2



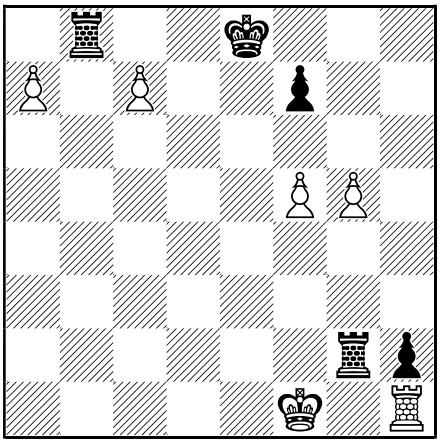
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1. d7 (1. Nfd7+? Kb7 2. Nc4 Nc6) 1... Rxf8 (1... Rd8 2. dxc8=Q+ Nxc8 3. Nxh7 Nxb6 4. Kxb6 Rh8 5. Ng5 Rh6+ 6. Kc5 Rh5 7. h4 $1) (1... Re5+ 2. Nd5 $1) 2. dxc8=Q+ Rxc8+ (2... Nxc8 3. Nd7+) 3. Nxc8 Kxc8! (3... Nxc8 4. Kd5 Kc7 5. Ke5 Kd7 6. Kf6! Ke8 7. Kg7! h5 8. h4) 4. Kb6! (4. Kd6? Kd8! 5. Ke6 Ke8 6. Kf6 Kf8) 4... Kb8 (4... Kd7 5. Kxa7 Ke6 6. Kb6) 5. h3! (5. h4? Nc8+ 6. Kc6 Ne7+ 7. Kd6 Nf5+ (7... Ng6 8. h5 Nf4 9. h6 Kc8) 8. Ke6 Nxh4 9. Kf6 Ng6 10. Kg7 Nf8) (5. Kc5? Kc7) 5... Nc8+ (5... h6 6. h4! Nc8+ (6... h5 7. Kc5! Kc7 8. Kd5 Kd7 9. Ke5 Ke7 10. Kf5 Kf7 11. Kg5) 7. Kc6 Ne7+ 8. Kd6 Nf5+ 9. Ke6 Nxh4 10. Kf6 Kc7 11. Kg7 Nf5+ (11... h5 12. Kh6 (12. Kf6? Ng6 $1)) 12. Kg6 Kd6 13. Kxf5) (5... h5 6. Kc5! (6. h4? Nc8+ 7. Kc6 Ne7+ 8. Kd6 Nf5+ 9. Ke5 Nxh4 10. Kf4 Ng6+ 11. Kg5 h4 $1)) 6. Kc6 (6. Kc5? Kc7) 6... Ne7+ 7. Kd6 Ng6 8. Ke6! Nf4+ (8... Kc7 9. Kf6 Kd6 10. Kg7! Nf8 11. Kxf8 h5 12. Kf7 Ke5 13. Kg6 h4 14. Kg5) 9. Kf6! (9. Kf5? Nxh3 10. Kg4 Nf2+! 11. Kh5 Ne4! 12. Kh6 Nf6 13. Kg5 h5) (9. Kf7? Kc7! (9... Nxh3? 10. Kg7 h5 11. Kg6 h4 12. Kh5) 10. Kg7 h5! 11. Kf6 Kd6! 12. h4 (12. Kg5 Ke5) (12. Kf5 Nxh3 13. Kg6 Nf4+) 12... Kd5! 13. Kf5 Ne2! (13... Nh3? 14. Kg6 Nf4+! 15. Kf5 Ne2 $1) (13... Ne6? 14. Kg6 Nf4+! 15. Kf5 Ne2) 14. Kg5 Ng3 15. Kf4 Ne4! (15... Nf1? 16. Kg5 Ng3 17. Kf4 Ne4 $1) (15... Ne2+? 16. Kg5 Ng3 17. Kf4 Ne4 $1) 16. Kf5 Kd4! 17. Kf4 Kd3! 18. Kf3 (18. Kf5 Ke3 19. Kg6 Ng3) 18... Nd6 (18... Nf6 19. Kf4 Ne8! 20. Kg5 Ng7 $1) (18... Nc5 19. Kf4 Ne6+ 20. Kf5 Ng7+ $1) 19. Kf4 Ne8! 20. Kg5 Ng7! 21. Kg6 Ke4 22. Kxg7 Kf5 23. Kf7 Kg4 24. Kf6 Kxh4 25. Kf5 Kg3) (9. Ke5? Nxh3) 9... Nxh3 10. Kg7 h5 (10... Ng5 11. Kh6) 11. Kg6 Nf4+ 12. Kg5 1/2-1/2



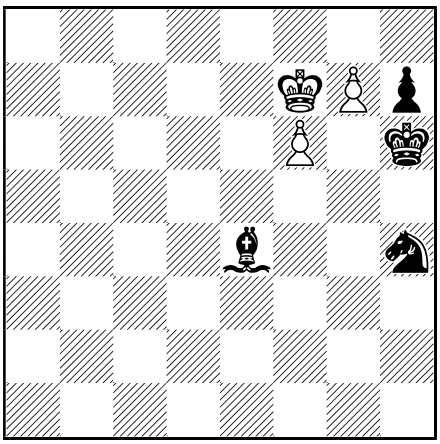
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1. Nf7 (1. Kd6? f4) (1. Kd5? Kxg6) (1. Nb7? Kxg6 2. Kd5 Kg5 3. Nd6 f4! 4. Ke4 Kg4 5. Nc4 Bc3 6. Kd3 d5 7. Nb6 d4) 1... Kxg6! (1... f4 2. Kd4) 2. Nxh8+ Kf6 (2... Kg7 3. Kd5) (2... Kg5 3. Kd5) 3. Kd4! (3. Kd6? f4) (3. Kd5? d6!! 4. Kxd6 (4. Kd4 Kg7 5. Ke3 d5! 6. Kf4 d4) 4... f4) 3... d6 (3... f4 4. Ke4) (3... Kg7 4. Ke5) 4. Kd5 Kg7 5. Ke6! f4 (5... Kxh8 6. Kxf5) 6. Nf7 f3 7. Nxd6 f2 8. Nf5+ Kg6 9. Ne3 (9. Ng3 {or}) 1/2-1/2



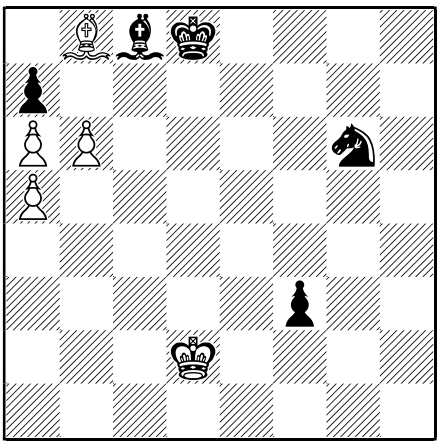
Tkachenko SN, 2001, White wins

1... Rg1+ 2. Kf2! Rc8! 3. Rxh2 Ra1! 4. Rh8+ Kd7 5. Rxc8 Ra2+! 6. Ke3! (6. Kf3? Ra3+ 7. Kg4 (7. Ke4 Ra4+ 8. Ke5? Kxc8 9. g6 fxg6 10. f6 Rxa7 11. f7 Ra5+ 12. Ke4 Rf5) 7... Ra4+ 8. Kh5 Kxc8 9. g6 fxg6+ 10. fxg6 Ra5+ 11. Kh6 Ra6 $1) (6. Ke1? Ra1+ 7. Kd2 Ra2+ 8. Kc3? Kxc8 9. g6 fxg6 10. fxg6 Rxa7 11. g7 Rxc7+) (6. Kg3? Ra3+ 7. Kg4 Ra4+ 8. Kh5? Kxc8 9. g6 fxg6+ 10. fxg6 Ra5+ 11. Kg4 (11. Kh6 Ra6) 11... Ra4+ $1) 6... Ra3+ 7. Kd4! Kxc8 (7... Ra4+ 8. Kc5! Kxc8 9. Kb6! Rxa7 10. Kxa7 Kxc7 11. g6 Kd6 12. g7) 8. g6 Ra4+ 9. Ke3! Ra3+ 10. Kf4 Ra4+ 11. Kg5! fxg6 12. f6! Ra5+ 13. Kh6! Rxa7 14. f7! 1-0



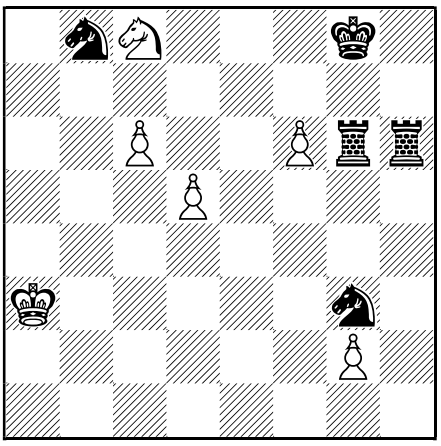
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1. g8=N+! (1. g8=Q? Bd5+ 2. Kf8 Ng6+! (2... Bxg8? 3. Kxg8 Ng6 4. f7)) (1. Ke6? Bc2 2. g8=N+ Kg5 3. f7 Ng6) 1... Kg5 2. Kg7 (2. Ne7? Bg6+ 3. Kg7 h5 4. f7 Bxf7) 2... Bg6 (2... Ng2 3. f7 Nf4 4. f8=N $1) (2... Nf3 {main} 3. f7 (3. Nh6? Ne5 4. f7 Nd7 5. Ng8 Nc5! 6. f8=N h5 7. Nf6 h4 $1) 3... Nd4 4. f8=N! h5 5. Nf6 Nf5+ 6. Kf7! Nd6+ 7. Ke7 Nc8+ 8. Kf7) (2... h5 3. f7! Ng6 4. Nf6 $1) 3. Nh6! (3. f7? Nf5+ 4. Kh8 (4. Kf8 h5) 4... Bxf7! 5. Kxh7 Bh5 6. Kh8 Bg6) (3. Ne7? h5 4. f7 Bxf7 5. Kxf7 Ng2 6. Ng6 Kg4 7. Kf6 Nf4! 8. Ne5+ Kg3! 9. Kf5 h4) 3... Ng2 (3... Nf3 4. f7 Nd4 5. f8=N! (5. f8=Q? Ne6+)) (3... Nf5+ 4. Nxf5 Kxf5 5. Kh6 Kxf6) 4. f7 Nf4 5. f8=N! (5. f8=Q? Ne6+) (5. Kh8? Ne6 (5... Be4? 6. f8=Q Ng6+ 7. Kxh7 Nxf8+ 8. Kg7)) 5... Nh5+ 6. Kh8! (6. Kg8? Kxh6) 6... Kxh6 7. Nxh7! Nf4 (7... Bxh7) (7... Be4 8. Nf6! Nxf6) 8. Nf6! (8. Nf8? Bf7 9. Nh7 Ng6#) 8... Kg5 (8... Bf7 {main} 9. Ng8+! Kg6 10. Ne7+ (10. Nh6? Be6 (10... Kxh6 $2)) 10... Kf6 11. Ng8+ Kg6 12. Ne7+ Kh6 13. Ng8+) 9. Nh7+! (9. Nd7? Be8! 10. Nf8 Kf6! 11. Nh7+ Kg6 12. Nf8+ Kf7 13. Nh7 Ng6#) 9... Kh6 10. Nf6! 1/2-1/2



Sochnev A, 2001, White wins

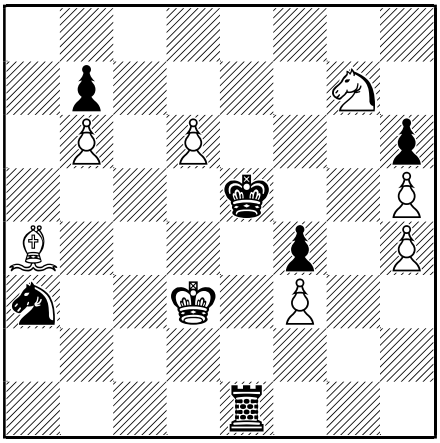
1. b7 Ne7! 2. Bxa7! f2 3. Ke2 Nc6 4. b8=Q Nxb8 5. Bb6+ Kd7! 6. a7 Ba6+ 7. Kxf2 Kc8! 8. Bc7! (8. a8=Q? Bb7 9. Qa7 Nc6 $1) 8... Kxc7 9. a8=Q Bb7 10. Qa7 1-0



Ryabinin N, 2001, Draw

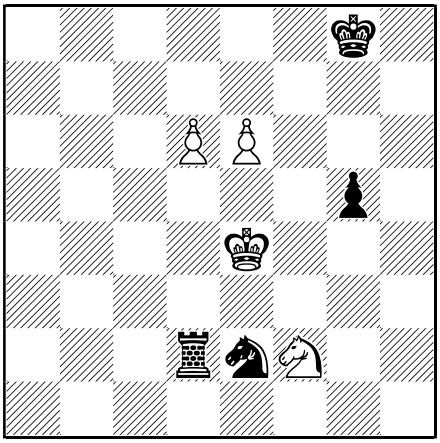
1. c7 (1. Ne7+? Kf7 2. c7 Rh8) 1... Nc6! (1... Na6 2. Ne7+ Kf7 3. c8=Q Rxf6 4. Nc6) (1... Nf5 2. Ne7+! (2. cxb8=Q? Rg3+) 2... Nxe7 3. cxb8=Q+ Kf7 4. Qb3 $1) 2. dxc6 (2. Nb6? Na7 3. d6 Nb5+) (2. d6? Nf5 3. Ne7+ (3. d7 Rg3+) 3... Nfxe7 4. fxe7 Rg3+ 5. Kb2 Nxe7 6. d7 Rxg2+ 7. Kc3 Rg3+ 8. Kc4 Rg4+ 9. Kc5 Rg5+ 10. Kc4 Rh4+) (2. Ne7+? Nxe7 3. d6 Ngf5 4. fxe7 Rg3+ 5. Kb4 (5. Kb2 Nxe7) 5... Rh4+ 6. Ka5 Ra3+ 7. Kb6 Nxd6 8. e8=Q+ Nxe8 9. c8=Q Rb4+) 2... Nf5 (2... Rh8 3. Nd6 Kh7 4. c8=Q Rxc8 5. Nxc8 Rxf6 6. Ne7 Nf5 7. Nxf5

Rxf5 8. Kb4) 3. Ne7+ (3. Na7? Nd6) 3... Nxe7 4. fxe7 Rg3+ 5. Kb2! (5. Ka2 {or}) (5. Kb4? Rh4+ 6. Kc5 Rg5+ 7. Kb6 Rb4+ 8. Ka6 Ra4+ 9. Kb6 Ra8 10. Kb7 Re8 11. c8=Q (11. c8=N Rxg2) 11... Rb5+! 12. Kc7 Rxc8+ 13. Kxc8 Kf7 14. c7 Kxe7) 5... Rxg2+ 6. Kb3 (6. Ka3 {or}) 6... Rh3+ 7. Kb4 Rg4+ 8. Kb5! (8. Ka5? Ra3+! 9. Kb6 Ra8 (9... Rb4+? 10. Kc5 Ra8 11. Kxb4) 10. Kb7 Re8 11. c8=Q Rxc8 12. Kxc8 Kf7 13. c7 Kxe7 14. Kb7 Rb4+ 15. Kc6 Rc4+ 16. Kb7 Kd7) 8... Rh5+ 9. Ka6 Ra4+ 10. Kb6 Ra8 11. Kb7 Re8 12. c8=Q (12. c8=R? Rb5+ 13. Kc7 Kf7) (12. c8=N? Rb5+ 13. Kc7 (13. Nb6 Rxe7+ 14. c7 Rb1) 13... Rd5 14. Kb7 (14. Na7 Rd1) 14... Kf7 15. c7 Rb5+ 16. Nb6 Kxe7) 12... Rb5+ (12... Rxc8 13. Kxc8 Kf7 14. c7 Kxe7 15. Kb7 Rb5+ 16. Kc6) 13. Kc7 Rxc8+ 14. Kxc8 Kf7 15. c7 Kxe7 1/2-1/2



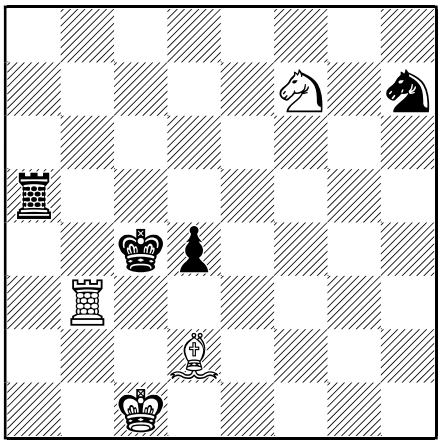
Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

1. Nf5! (1. d7? Re3+ 2. Kd2 Nc4+ 3. Kc2 Na3+) 1... Kxf5 2. d7 Re3+ 3. Kd4 Re2 4. Bc2+! Rxc2 (4... Nxc2+ 5. Kc3 Re3+ 6. Kxc2 Re2+ 7. Kc3! Re3+ 8. Kc4! (8. Kd2? Re6! 9. d8=Q Rd6+ 10. Qxd6)) (4... Ke6 5. d8=Q Rd2+ 6. Bd3) 5. Kd3 Rc1 6. Ke2 (6. Kd2? Rc6 7. d8=Q Rd6+ 8. Qxd6 Nc4+) 6... Nc4 (6... Rc2+ 7. Kd1) (6... Nb5 7. d8=Q Nc3+ 8. Kf2 Nd1+ 9. Kg2) 7. d8=Q Rc2+ 8. Ke1! (8. Kf1? Nd2+ 9. Kg2 Ne4+) 8... Rc1+ 9. Kf2! Rc2+ 10. Kg1! Rc1+ 11. Kh2 Rc2+ 12. Kh3 1-0



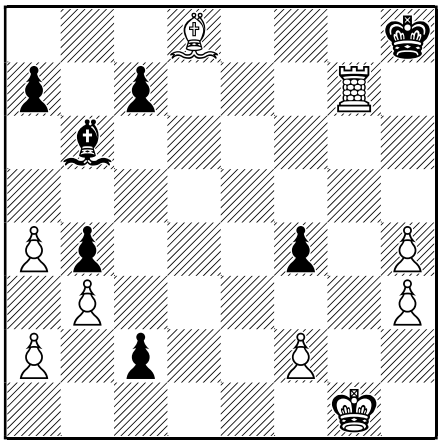
Bratsev V, 2001, Draw

1. d7! Ng3+ (1... Nc3+ 2. Ke3 Rd6 3. Ne4! Nd1+ 4. Kf3) 2. Ke5! Kf8 3. Nd3! Rxd3 (3... Ke7 4. Nb4 Re2+ (4... Rd6 5. d8=Q+) 5. Kd5) (3... Re2+ 4. Kf6 Ne4+ 5. Kg6 Ke7 6. Nb4) 4. d8=Q+ Rxd8 5. e7+ Kxe7 (5... Ke8 6. exd8=Q+ Kxd8 7. Kf6 Ne4+ 8. Kf5) 1/2-1/2



Gorezhin E, 2001, White wins

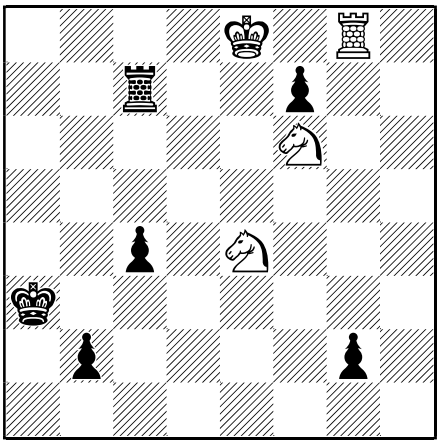
1. Rh3 Ra1+ 2. Kb2 Rd1 3. Kc2 Rf1 4. Rxh7 d3+ 5. Kb2 Rf2 6. Ne5+ Kd5 7. Nxd3 Rxd2+ 8. Kc3 Rd1 9. Rd7+ Kc6 (9... Ke6 {main} 10. Nc5+) 10. Ne5+ 1-0



Salai L, 2001, White wins

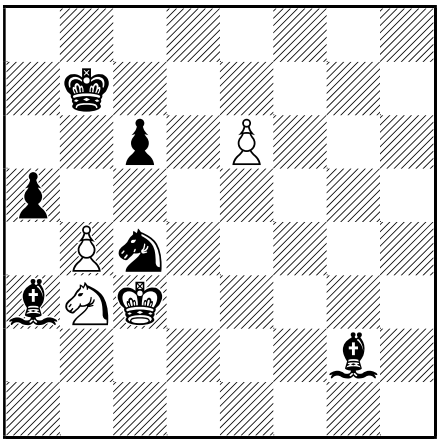
1. Bf6 c1=Q+ 2. Kh2 Qa3! (2... Qc6 3. Ba1 Qa8 (3... Bd4 4. Bxd4 Qe4 5. Ba1) 4. h5! Bxf2! (4... Qf8 5. h6) 5. Rxc7+! (5. h6? Be1 $1) 5... Kg8 6. h6 Qe4 7. h7+) 3. Rxc7+ (3. h5? Qxa2 4. h6 Qxf2+ 5. Rg2+ Kh7 6. Rxf2 Bxf2 7. Kg2 Be3 8. Bg7 c5) (3. f3? Bf2! 4. Rxc7+ (4. h5? Bg3+) 4... Kg8 5. Rc2 Kf7) 3... Kg8 4. Rc2 Bxf2 5. Be5! (5. Kg2? Be1! 6. Be5 Bc3 7. Bxf4 Bb2) 5... Be3 6. Kg2 Bd2! (6... Kf7 7. Kf3 Kg6 8. Bxf4) 7. Kf3 Bc3 8. Kxf4 Kh7 (8... Kf7 9. Kf5 $1) 9. Kf5! (9. h5? Kh6! 10. Kf5 Bxe5 11. Kxe5 Kxh5) 9... Bxe5! (9... a6 10. h5 Bxe5 11. Kxe5 Kh6 12. Kf4 Kxh5 13. h4 $1) 10. Kxe5 Kg6 11. Kf4 (11. Kd6? Kh5 12. Kc6 Kxh4 13. Kb7 a5! 14. Kb6 Kxh3 15. Kxa5 Kg3) 11... Kh5 12. Kg3 a6! 13. Rc5+! Kg6! (13... Kh6 14. Rc6+! Kh5 15. Rc2) 14. h5+! (14. Rc6+? Kf5! 15. Rc2 Ke4) 14... Kh6 (14... Kf6 15. Rc2 Ke5 16. h6) 15. Rc2 Kxh5 16. h4 Kg6 17. Kg4 Kf6

(17... a5 18. h5+ Kf6 19. Kf4 Ke6 20. Kg5! Ke5 21. h6 Ke4 22. h7 Kd3 23. Rc8! Qb2 24. h8=Q) 18. h5! Ke5 19. h6! Kf6 20. Kh5 a5! 21. h7! Kg7 22. h8=Q+! (22. Rc7+? Kh8 23. Kg6 Qc1! 24. Rxc1) 22... Kxh8 23. Kg6 1-0



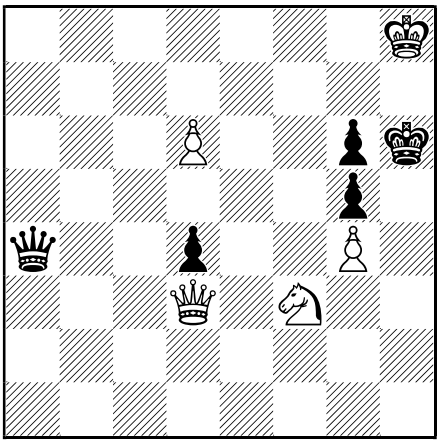
Rezvov N, Tkachenko SN, 2001, Draw

1.Rg3+! (1.Nc3? Rc8+ 2.Kxf7 Rxg8) 1...c3! 2.Nxc3 Rc8+! 3.Ke7! (3.Kxf7? Rxc3 4.Rxc3+ Ka4 5.Rc4+ Ka5 6.Rc5+ Ka6 7.Rc6+ Ka7 8.Rc7+ Ka8 9.Rc8+ Ka7 10.Rc7+ Kb8 11.Rc2 b1=Q 12.Rxg2 Qb7+ 13.Nd7+ Qxd7+) (3.Kd7? Rxc3! 4.Rxc3+ Kb4 5.Rg3 b1=Q 6.Rxg2 Qf5+! 7.Ke7 Qe6+) 3...Rxc3! (3...g1=Q 4.Nb1+! Ka2 5.Rxg1 Rc1 6.Rg2) 4.Rxc3+ Ka4! (4...Ka2 5.Rg3 b1=Q 6.Rxg2+) 5.Rc4+! (5.Rg3? b1=Q 6.Rxg2 Qb7+) 5...Ka5 6.Rc5+! Ka6 7.Rc6+ Ka7 8.Rc7+ Ka8! 9.Rc8+! Ka7 10.Rc7+ Kb8! 11.Rc2! b1=Q 12.Rxg2 Qb7+ (12...Qb4+ 13.Ke8! Qb5+ 14.Kf8) 13.Nd7+! 1/2-1/2



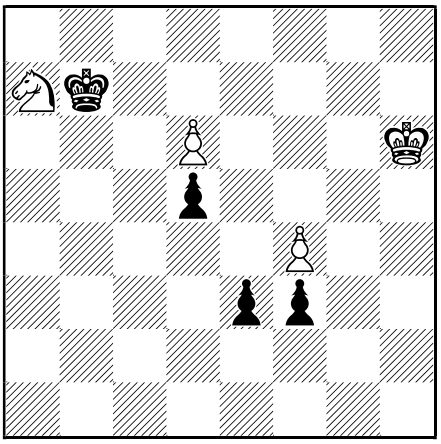
Gavashelashvili N, 2001, Draw

1. Nxa5+ Nxa5 2. e7 Bxb4+ (2... Bb2+! {cook} 3. Kd3 (3. Kxb2 Nc4+) 3... Be4+ 4. Kxe4 Nc4) (2... c5! {cook}) 3. Kxb4 c5+ 4. Kxa5 Bc6 5. e8=Q Bxe8 1/2-1/2



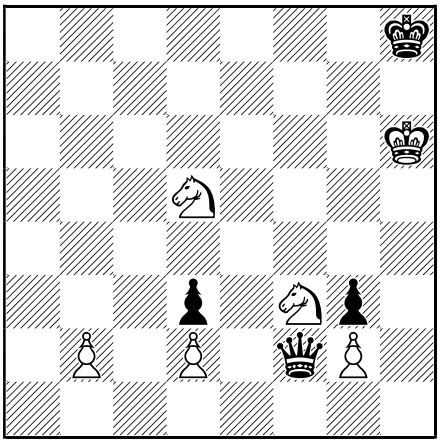
Tkachenko SI, 2001, Draw

1. Qe4! Qd7! (1... Qb5 2. Qe6 Qb8+ 3. Qg8) (1... Qa7 2. d7 Qxd7 3. Qxg6+ Kxg6 4. Ne5+ Kf6 (4... Kh6 5. Nf7+ Qxf7) 5. Nxd7+ Ke6 6. Nc5+ Kd5 7. Nb3) 2. Qxg6+ Kxg6 3. Ne5+ Kh6! 4. Nxd7 d3 5. Nf6! d2 6. d7 d1=Q 7. d8=Q! Qxd8+ 8. Ng8+ Qxg8+ (8... Kg6) 9. Kxg8 Kg6 10. Kh8! (10. Kf8? Kf6 11. Kg8 Ke5) 10... Kh6 (10... Kf6 11. Kh7 Kf7 12. Kh6 Kf6 13. Kh5 Kf7 14. Kxg5 Kg7) 11. Kg8 Kg6 12. Kh8 1/2-1/2



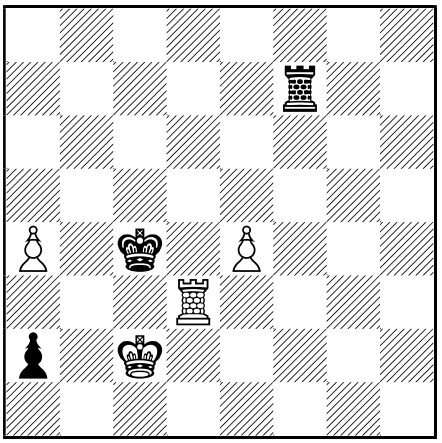
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. d7 (1. Nb5? Kc8 (1... f2? 2. d7) (1... e2? 2. d7)) 1... Kc7 2. Nc6 Kxd7 3. Ne5+ Ke6 4. Nxf3 Kf5 5. Kh5 (5. Nd4+? Kxf4 6. Kh5 Ke4 7. Ne2 Kf3 8. Nd4+ Kf2 9. Kg4 e2 10. Nf3 d4) 5... Kxf4 6. Ng1 (6. Nd4? Ke4) (6. Ne1? d4 7. Nd3+ Ke4) 6... d4 (6... Kg3 7. Kg5 d4 8. Ne2+) (6... Ke4 7. Kg4 d4 8. Ne2 d3 9. Ng3+) 7. Ne2+ Ke4 (7... Ke5 {main} 8. Kg4 (8. Nc1? Ke4 9. Kg4 d3) 8... d3 (8... Ke4 9. Kg3 Kd3 10. Kf3) 9. Kf3 (9. Nc3? e2) 9... d2 10. Nc3 Kd4 11. Nd1) 8. Kg4 (8. Ng3+? Kf3) 8... d3 9. Ng3+ (9. Nc3+? Kd4 10. Nd1 e2) 9... Ke5 10. Kf3 d2 11. Ke2 1/2-1/2



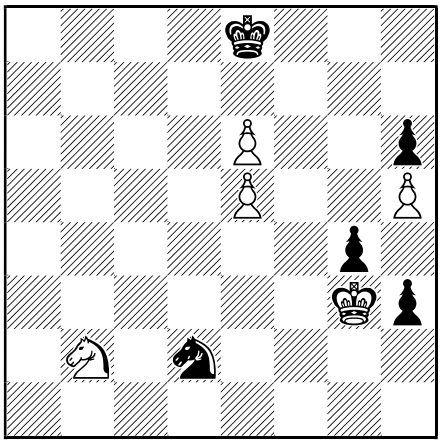
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. Ne3 Kg8 2. Kg6 Kf8 3. Kf6 Ke8 4. Ke6 Kd8 5. Kd6 Kc8 6. Kc6 Kb8 (6... Qe2 7. b3! (7. b4? Qf2 8. b5 Kd8 9. b6 Kc8 10. b7+ Kb8) 7... Qf2 8. b4 Qe2 9. b5 Kb8 10. b6) 7. b3! (7. Kb6! {minor dual}) 7... Ka8 8. Kb6! (8. b4? Ka7! 9. b5 Kb8) 8... Kb8 9. b4 Qe2 10. b5 Qf2 11. Kc6 Qe2 12. b6 Qf2 13. b7 Qe2 14. Ne5! 1-0



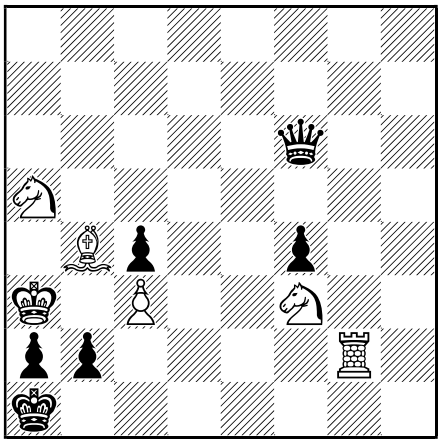
Maricic Z, Roxlau M, 2001, Draw

1.Rc3+! (1.Ra3? Rf2+ 2.Kc1 Kb4) 1...Kb4 2.Rb3+ Kxa4 3.Rb8! Rf2+ (3...a1=Q 4.Ra8+) 4.Kd3 Rf3+ (4...Ka3 5.Ra8+ Kb2 6.Rxa2+ Kxa2 7.Kc4 $1) 5.Kc4 Rc3+! 6.Kd5! (6.Kxc3? a1=Q+) (6.Kd4? Rc8 $1) 6...Ra3 7.Kc4! Rc3+ 8.Kd5 Rd3+ 9.Kc5! (9.Kc4? Rd4+! 10.Kxd4 a1=Q+) 9...Ka3 10.Ra8+! (10.e5? Rd4 $1) 10...Kb2 11.Rxa2+ 1/2-1/2



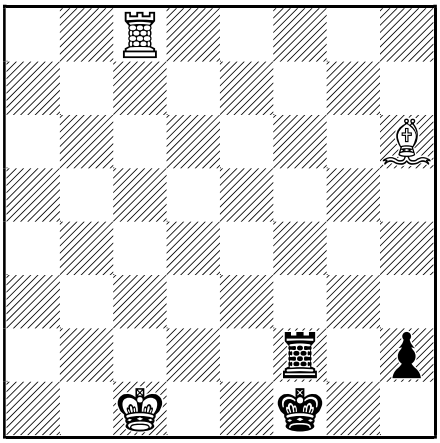
Afek Y, 2001, Draw

1. Nd1! (1. Nd3? Ne4+ 2. Kh2 Ke7 3. Nf4 Nd2) 1... Nf1+ (1... Ne4+ 2. Kh2 Ng5 3. Ne3) 2. Kxg4 Ne3+ 3. Kxh3 Nxd1 4. Kg4 Ne3+ (4... Ke7 5. Kf5 Nf2 6. Kg6 Ng4 7. Kf5) 5. Kf4 Nd5+ 6. Kf5 Ne7+ 7. Kf6 Kf8 1/2-1/2



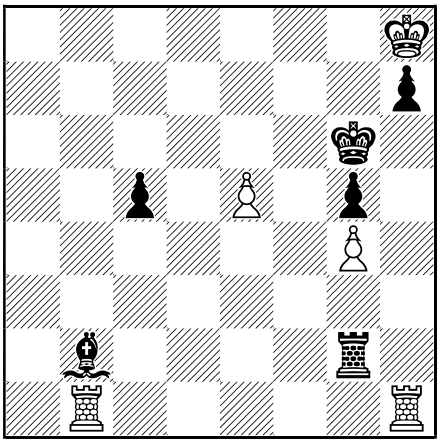
Zgerski G, 2001, White wins

1. Rxb2 (1. Nd4? b1=Q 2. Nab3+ (2. Nc2+ Qxc2 3. Rxc2 Kb1 4. Rb2+ Kc1 5. Kxa2 Qe6 6. Ba3 Kd1 7. Rb4 f3 8. Nxc4 f2 9. Rb1+ Ke2 10. Rb2+ Kf3) 2... cxb3 3. Nxb3+ Qxb3+ 4. Kxb3 Qe6+ 5. c4 Qe3+ 6. Bc3+ Kb1 7. Rb2+ Kc1 8. Rxa2 Qb6+ 9. Bb4 Qe3+) 1... Qxc3+ 2. Nb3+ (2. Bxc3 $2) (2. Rb3? Qc1+ 3. Ka4 cxb3 4. Nxb3+ Kb2 5. Nxc1 a1=Q+) 2... cxb3 (2... Qxb3+ 3. Rxb3 cxb3 4. Nd2) 3. Rxa2+ (3. Bxc3 $2) (3. Rxb3? Qxb4+ 4. Kxb4 (4. Rxb4)) 3... bxa2+ (3... Kb1 4. Nd2+ Kc1 5. Nxb3+) 4. Bxc3+ Kb1 5. Ba1! Kxa1 (5... Kc2 6. Kxa2 Kd3 7. Bf6) 6. Nd2! f3 7. Kb3 f2 8. Kc2 f1=Q 9. Nb3# 1-0



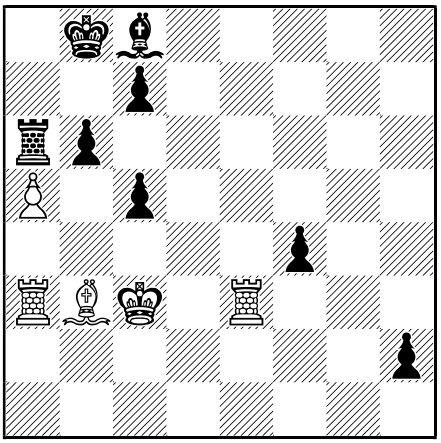
Amirjan G, 2001, Draw

1. Kb1! (1. Rd8? Kg2 2. Rg8+ Kh3) 1... Kg2 2. Rg8+ Kf3 3. Rf8+ Ke2 (3... Ke4 4. Rxf2 h1=Q+ 5. Bc1) 4. Re8+ Kf1 (4... Kd3 5. Re3+ (5. Re1? Rg2 6. Be3 Re2) 5... Kd4 6. Rh3) 5. Rc8 Ke2 6. Re8+ Kf3 7. Rf8+ Kg2 8. Rg8+ Kf1 9. Rc8 Re2 10. Rf8+ Kg2 11. Rg8+ Kf3 12. Rf8+ Kg2 (12... Ke4 13. Re8+ Kd3 14. Rd8+ Ke4 15. Re8+ Kf3 16. Rf8+) 13. Rg8+ Kh3 14. Rh8 (14. Bc1? Re4) 14... h1=Q+ 15. Bc1+ 1/2-1/2



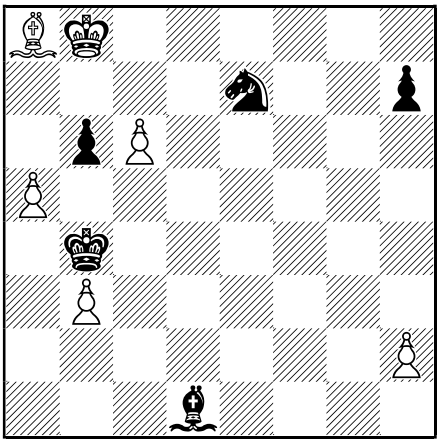
Zemljanski Y, 2001, White wins

1. Kg8 (1. Rhe1? Rd2) 1... Rd2! (1... Bxe5 2. Rb6+ $1) 2. Rh6+! (2. Rhd1? Rxd1 3. Rxd1 Bxe5 4. Rd5 Bf6) (2. Rhf1? Rd8+ 3. Rf8 Rxf8+ 4. Kxf8 Bxe5) 2... Kxh6 3. e6 Re2 (3... Bf6 4. Kf7) 4. e7! (4. Kf7? Rf2+) 4... Rxe7 (4... Bf6 5. Kf7 $1) (4... Kg6 5. Rxb2) 5. Rxb2 Rg7+ 6. Kh8! (6. Kf8? c4 7. Rd2 c3 8. Ra2 c2 9. Rxc2 Rf7+! 10. Kxf7) 6... c4 7. Rd2! c3 8. Ra2! Kg6 9. Ra6+ Kf7 10. Ra7+ Kf6 11. Rxg7 1-0



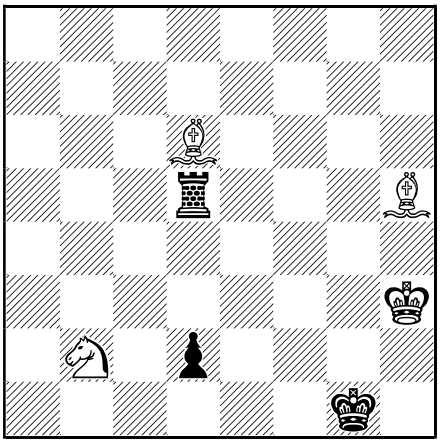
Argunov N, 2001, White wins

1. Re1 Bb7 (1... b5! {cook} 2. Ra2 (2. Raa1 Bb7) 2... b4+ 3. Kd3 (3. Kd2 Bb7) 3... Rd6+ 4. Kc4 Rh6 5. Rh1 (5. Raa1 Bb7) 5... Rh5 6. a6 (6. Kd3 Ba6+) 6... Be6+ 7. Kb5 c4+) 2. Re8+ Ka7 3. axb6+ cxb6 4. Rxa6+ Kxa6 5. Re2 Bg2 6. Ra2+ Kb7 7. Rxg2 h1=Q 8. Bd5+ Kc7 (8... Ka6 9. Ra2+) 9. Rg7+ 1-0



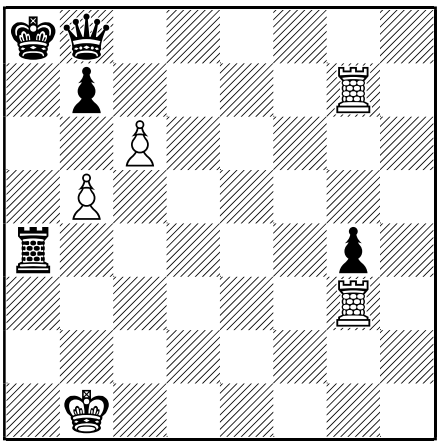
Afek Y, 2001, White wins

1. a6! (1. axb6? Kb5) 1... Kb5 2. a7 Bf3 3. c7 Bxa8 4. Kxa8 Ka6 5. b4! b5 6. c8=Q+! (6. Kb8? Nc6+ 7. Kc8 Nxa7+ 8. Kd7 Kb7) 6... Nxc8 7. Kb8 Nxa7 (7... Nb6 8. a8=Q+ Nxa8 9. Kxa8 Kb6 10. Kb8) 8. Kc7! h6 9. h3 h5 10. h4 Nc8 11. Kxc8 Kb6 12. Kb8 1-0



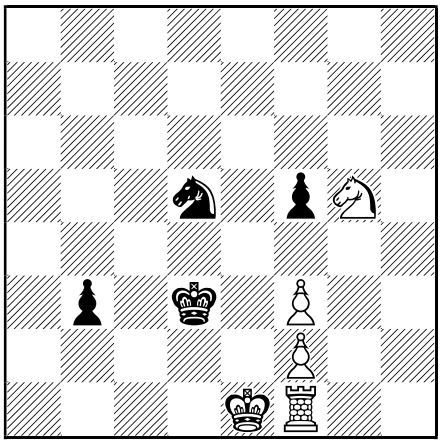
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1. Bh2+ Kf1 (1... Kf2 2. Nd1+ Kf1 3. Ne3+ Ke1 4. Bg3#) (1... Kh1 2. Bf3#) 2. Bf3 (2. Bd1 Rb5 3. Nc4 Rb4 4. Ne3+ Kf2 5. Nc2 (5. Nd5! {cook HH} Rd4 6. Bg3+ Kg1 7. Ne3 Rd3 8. Nc4 Rd4 9. Ne5 Kf1 10. Nf3) 5... Rb3+ 6. Kg4 Rc3) 2... Rb5 (2... Rd3 {main} 3. Kg4 (3. Nxd3? d1=Q 4. Bxd1) (3. Kg3? Rb3 4. Nd1 Rxf3+ 5. Kxf3 Ke1) 3... Rb3 4. Be5 Rb4+ 5. Kf5! Kf2 (5... Rb3 6. Ke4) 6. Bh5 (6. Bg4? Rxg4) (6. Bd1? Rxb2) 6... Rxb2 (6... Rh4 7. Bd1 Rh1 8. Bd4+) (6... Rb3 7. Nd1+ Ke1 8. Nc3) (6... Ke3! {cook}) 7. Bxb2 Ke1 8. Bc3) 3. Nc4 Kf2 (3... Rb3 4. Nxd2+) 4. Nxd2 (4. Bd1? Ke1 5. Bf3 d1=N! 6. Bg3+ Nf2+ 7. Kg2 Rg5 8. Nb2 Rxg3+! 9. Kxg3 Kf1 10. Kh2 Nd3! 11. Nxd3) 4... Ke3 5. Bc6 Rh5+ (5... Rc5 6. Bg1+) (5... Rb2 6. Nc4+) 6. Kg4! Rxh2 7. Nf1+ Kf2 8. Nxh2 1-0



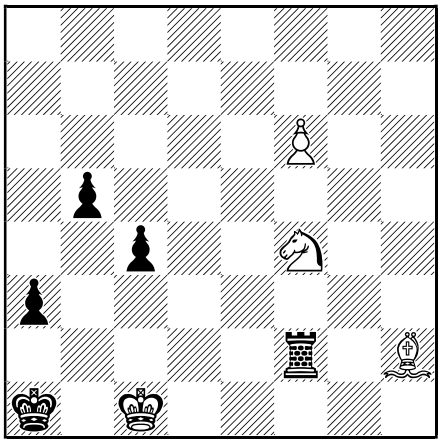
Matous M, 2001, Draw

1. R7xg4! Rxg4 2. Ra3+! Qa7 3. c7! Rc4 (3... Rg1+ 4. Kb2 Rg2+ 5. Kb1 Qxa3 (5... Rg8 6. b6 Qxa3 7. c8=Q+ Rxc8) 6. c8=Q+ Ka7 7. b6+ Kxb6 8. Qxb7+ Kxb7) 4. b6! Qa6 (4... Qxa3 5. c8=Q+ Rxc8) 5. Kb2! (5. Ka2? Rc6 $1) 5... Rc6 6. Ka2 Rc3 7. Kb1! Rc5 8. Kb2! (8. Ra2? Rc6! 9. Ka1 Rc2 $1) 8... Rc6 9. Ka2 1/2-1/2



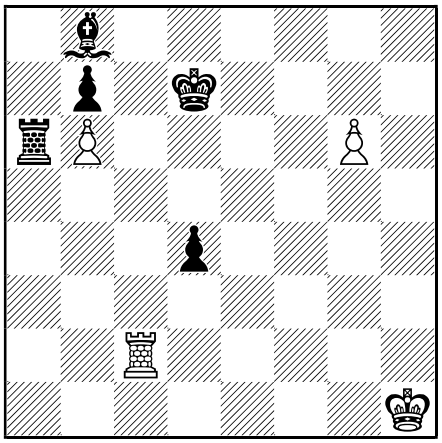
Gjarmati P, 2001, Draw

1. Ne6! (1. Nf7? b2 2. Ne5+ Kc2 3. Ke2 Nc3+ 4. Ke3 Nd1+ (4... f4+? 5. Kxf4 Ne2+ 6. Ke3 Nc1 7. Nc4)) 1... b2 2. Nc5+ Kc2 3. Ke2 Nc3+ 4. Ke3 f4+! (4... Nd1+ 5. Rxd1 Kxd1 6. Na4) 5. Kxf4 Ne2+ 6. Ke3 Nc1 7. Rd1! b1=Q (7... Kxd1 8. Na4) 8. Rd2+ Kc3 9. Na4+ Kc4 10. Rd4+ Kb3 11. Nc5+ Kc2 12. Rd2+ 1/2-1/2



Galeev I, Popov A, 2001, White wins

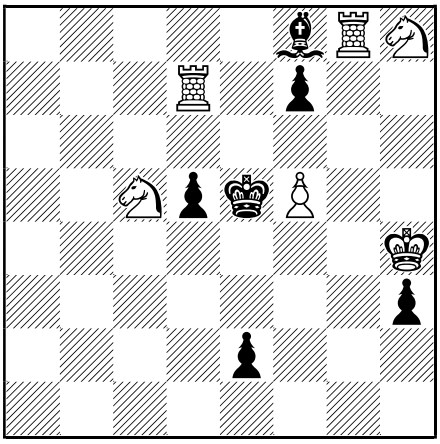
1.f7 b4! 2.f8=Q b3 3.Qxa3+ Ra2 4.Ne2! Rxa3 5.Be5+ c3 6.Bxc3+ b2+ 7.Bxb2+ Ka2 8.Kc2 Rh3 9.Nc1# 1-0



Kudelich E, 2001, White wins

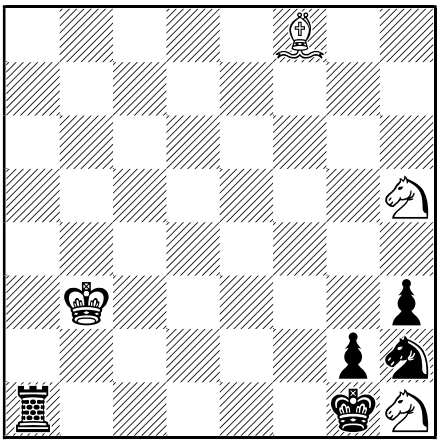
1. g7 Ra1+ 2. Kg2 Bh2! 3. Rc8! (3. Kxh2? Ra8 4. Rc7+

Kd6 5. Rf7 Rg8 6. Kg3 Kc6 7. Kf4 Kxb6 8. Kg5 d3 9. Kg6 Rd8 10. Rf6+ Kc5 11. Rf5+ Kb4 12. Rf4+ Kc3 13. Rf8 Rd6+ 14. Rf6 Rxf6+) 3... Rg1+ 4. Kxh2 Rxg7 5. Rc7+ 1-0



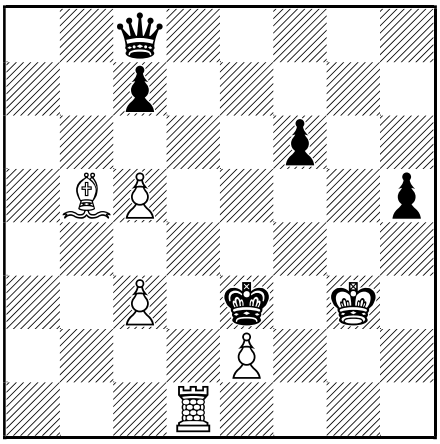
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1... e1=Q+ 2. Kxh3 Qh1+ 3. Kg3 Qg1+ 4. Kf3 Qxg8 5. Nxf7+ Kxf5 (5... Kf6 6. Ne6 Be7 7. Nfd8 Qh8 8. Kg3 Qh1 9. Nf4 Bxd8 10. Rxd8) 6. Rxd5+ Kf6 7. Nd7+ Kxf7 (7... Ke6 8. Nd8+ Ke7 9. Nc6+) (7... Ke7 8. Nde5) 8. Nxf8 1/2-1/2



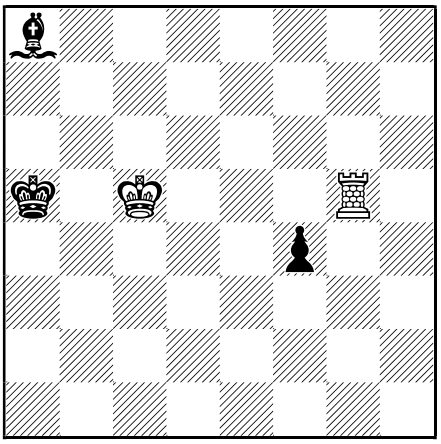
Kasparjan S, 2001, White wins

1. Bc5+ Kf1 (1... Kxh1 2. Ng3#) 2. N5g3+ Ke1 3. Bb4+ Kd1 4. Nf2+ Kc1 5. Ne2+ Kb1 6. Ne4 (6. Nd1! {minor dual lP}) 6... Ra2 7. N4c3+ Ka1 8. Nxa2 Nf3 9. Be7! (9. Bf8? Nd4+! 10. Ka3 g1=Q 11. Nxg1 h2) 9... g1=Q (9... Nd2+ {main} 10. Kc2 g1=Q 11. Nxg1 Kxa2 12. Ne2 Nb3 13. Nc3+ Ka1 14. Kxb3 h2 15. Ba3 h1=Q 16. Bb2#) 10. Bf6+! Nd4+ 11. Bxd4+ Qxd4 12. Nxd4 h2 {eg} 13. Nc3 h1=Q 14. Nc2# 1-0



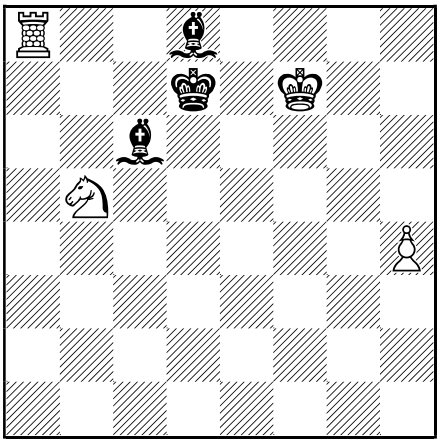
Golubev A, 2001, White wins

1. Rd3+ Ke4 2. Bc6+ Ke5 3. Re3+ Kf5 4. Re8 Qa6 (4... h4+ {main} 5. Kxh4! Qa6 6. Be4+ Kf4 7. e3+! Kxe3 8. Bb7+) 5. Be4+ Kg5 6. Rg8+ Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kh7 8. Rxf6+ 1-0



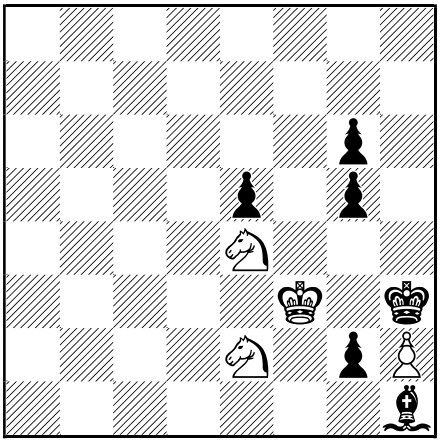
Umnov G, 2001, White wins

1. Rg1 Ka6 2. Ra1+ Kb7 3. Ra5 (3. Ra2? f3) 3... f3 4. Ra2 Kb8 5. Kb6 Be4 6. Ra4 Bb1 7. Rb4 Ba2 8. Kc6+ Kc8 9. Ra4 1-0



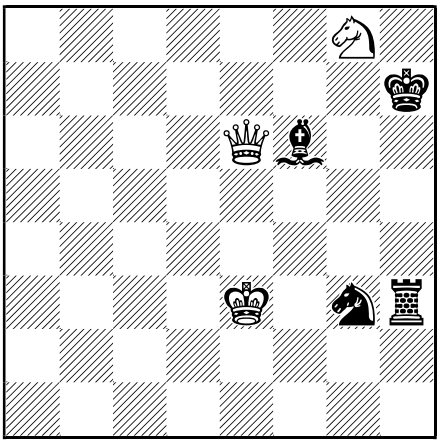
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1. Ra7+ Kc8 2. Nd6+ Kb8 3. Ra6 (3. Ra1? Bxh4 (3... Bd5+? 4. Ke8 Bxh4 5. Kd7 Bg3 6. Rb1+ Ka8 7. Kc7)) 3... Bd5+ 4. Ke8 Bxh4 5. Kd7 Bg3 (5... Be1 6. Rb6+ Ka8 7. Rb1 Bc3 8. Rf1) 6. Rb6+ Ka8 (6... Ka7 7. Nc8+ Ka8 8. Rg6) 7. Rb2 (7. Rb1? Bg2 8. Rb2 (8. Kc7 Bxd6+ 9. Kxd6 Ka7) 8... Bd5) (7. Rb5? Bg2 8. Rb2 Bd5) 7... Ka7 (7... Bh1 8. Kc8 Ka7 9. Nc4 Ka6 10. Rb6+ Ka7 11. Rb3) (7... Be1 8. Rb1 Bg3 9. Kc7 Be5 10. Rb5 Bxd6+ 11. Kxd6) (7... Be5 8. Rb5) (7... Bf4 8. Rb4) 8. Nc8+ Ka6 9. Rb6+ Ka5 10. Rg6 Bf4 11. Rf6 1-0



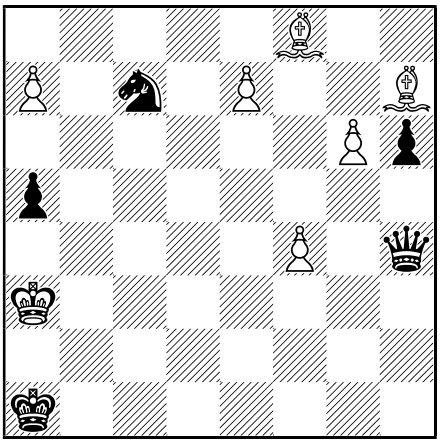
Argunov N, 2001, White wins

1. Ng1+ (1. Kf2! {cook AR/MG} g1=Q+ (1... Kg4 2. Ng1 Kf4 3. Nd6) 2. Nxg1+ Kxh2 3. Nf6 Bf3 4. Nxf3+ Kh3 5. Nxg5+) 1... Kxh2 (1... Kh4 2. h3 Kh5 3. Kg3 Kh6 4. Kg4) 2. Kf2 g4 3. Ng5 (3. Ng3! {cook AR/MG} g5 4. Ne4 g3+ 5. Nxg3 g4 6. N3e2 e4 7. Ke3 g3 8. Kf4 e3 9. Nf3+ Kh3 10. Neg1#) 3... e4 (3... g3+ {main} 4. Ke2 e4 5. N5h3 g5 6. Ke3 g4 7. Kxe4 gxh3 8. Nf3#) 4. Nxe4 g3+ 5. Nxg3 g5 6. Ne4 g4 7. Ng5 g3+ 8. Ke2 Kxg1 9. Nf3# 1-0



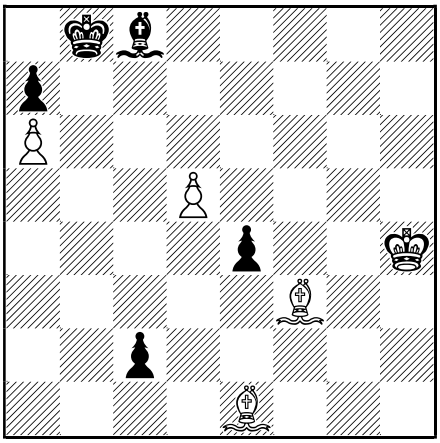
Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1... Nf5+ 2. Kf4! (2. Kf2? Rf3+ 3. Kg2 Rg3+) (2. Kd2? Bc3+ 3. Kd1 Rh1+ 4. Kc2 Nd4+) 2... Rf3+ 3. Kg4 Rg3+ 4. Kxf5 Rxg8 5. Qf7+ (5. Qxf6? Rf8! 6. Qxf8) 5... Bg7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. Qh5+ Bh6 8. Qxh6# 1-0



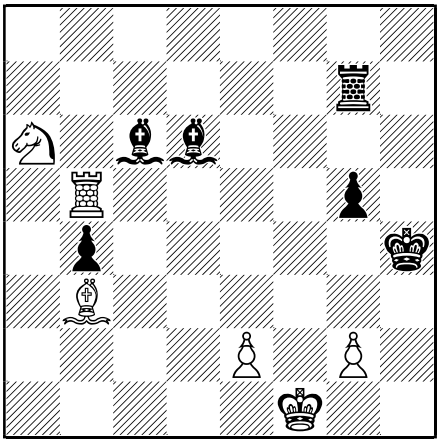
Nestorescu V, Joitsa P, 2001, White wins

1.e8=Q! (1.a8=Q? Qg3+ 2.Ka4 Qxf4+ 3.Kxa5 Qe5+ 4.Kb4+ Nxa8 5.Bg7 Qxg7 6.e8=Q Qd4+! 7.Kb3 Qd3+ 8.Kb4 Qd4+ 9.Ka5 Qc5+) (1.Bg7+? Kb1 2.e8=Q Nxe8 3.a8=Q Qe7+) 1...Qg3+ 2.Ka4 Qxf4+ 3.Kxa5 Nxe8 (3...Qd2+ 4.Kb6! Nxe8 5.a8=Q+) 4.a8=Q Qxf8 5.Ka4! (5.Qh1+? Kb2 6.Qb1+ Kc3 7.Qd3+ Kb2 8.Qc2+ Ka3! 9.Qc1+ Kb3! (9...Ka2? 10.g7! Nxg7 11.Bb1+) 10.Qc2+ Ka3 11.Qc1+ Kb3) 5...Kb2 6.Qg2+ (6.Qb8+? Kc1! 7.Qb1+ Kd2 8.Qd3+ Ke1 $1) 6...Kc3 7.Qc2+ Kd4 8.Qe4+ Kc5 9.Qb4+ 1-0



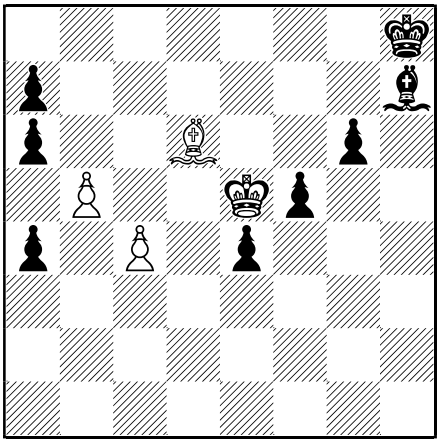
Costeff G, Afek Y, 2001, White wins

1.Bg3+ Ka8 2.Bxe4 c1=Q (2...c1=R {main} 3.d6+ Kb8 4.d7+ Rc7 5.d8=N! (5.d8=Q $2) 5...Bxa6 6.Ne6 $1) 3.d6+ Kb8 4.d7+ Qc7 5.d8=R! (5.d8=Q? Qxg3+ 6.Kxg3) 5...Qxg3+ 6.Kxg3 1-0



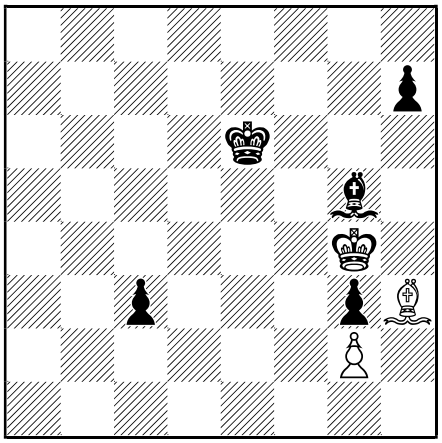
Bondar I, 2001, White wins

1. Rb6 Rg6 2. Rxc6 Rf6+ 3. Kg1 Bh2+ 4. Kxh2 Rxc6 5. Nxb4 Rb6 6. g3+ Kg4 7. Bd1 (7. e4? Kf3) 7... Rxb4 8. e4# 1-0



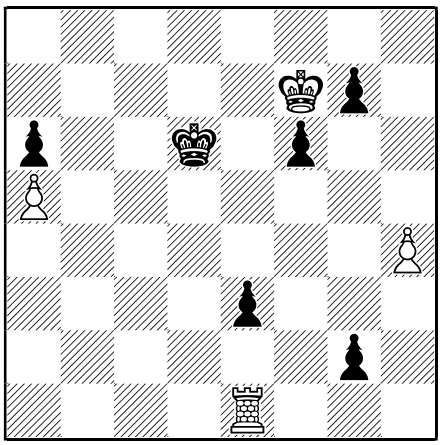
Ostapenko O, Sizonenko V, 2001, White wins

1.c5! a3 (1...e3 2.c6 e2 3.Bb4) 2.b6! (2.Kf6? Bg8 $1) (2.c6? a2 3.Kf6 Bg8! 4.c7 a1=Q+ 5.Be5 Qg1! 6.c8=Q Kh7 7.Qf8 Qb6+ 8.Kg5 Qg1+) 2...axb6 (2...a2 3.Kf6 a1=Q+ 4.Be5 Bg8 5.b7) (2...Kg7 3.Kf4 $1) 3.c6! (3.cxb6? a2 4.Kf6 a1=Q+ 5.Be5 Qa5 6.b7 Qb5) 3...a2 4.Kf6 a1=Q+ 5.Be5 Bg8 6.c7 Qa5 7.c8=Q Qd5 8.Qe8! (8.Qc7? Bf7 9.Kg5+ Kh7 10.Qb8 Qd2+) 8...Qf7+ (8...Qe6+ 9.Kg5+ Kh7 10.Qf8) 9.Kg5+ Kh7 10.Qc8 Qc4 (10...Qb3 11.Qf8 Qe3+ 12.Bf4) 11.Qf8! Qc1+ 12.Bf4 Qg1+ 13.Kf6 Qd4+ 14.Be5 Qd7 15.Kg5 Qd2+ 16.Bf4 Qg2+ 17.Kf6 Qb2+ 18.Be5 1-0



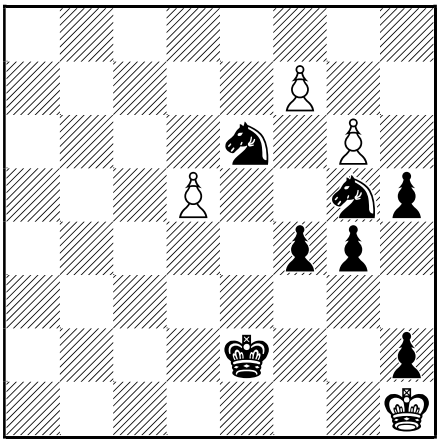
Bruch E, Papack D, 2001, Draw

1.Kh5+! (1.Kxg5+? Ke5 2.Bf5 h6+! 3.Kg6 h5 4.Kg5 h4 5.Kg4 h3) 1...Ke5 2.Bf5 h6! (2...Kxf5) 3.Kg4 (3.Bh7? Kf4 4.Bb1 Ke3 5.Kg4 Bf4 6.Bh7 Bc7 7.Bg6 h5+ 8.Kxh5 Kd2 9.Kg4 c2) 3...Be3! 4.Bh7! (4.Bd3? Kd4 5.Bc2 Bf2 6.Kf3 Kc4 7.Ke2 Kb4 8.Kd1 Be3 9.Ke2 Bf4 10.Kd3 h5) (4.Bg6? Bf2 5.Kf3 h5! 6.Bh7 (6.Bb1 Kd4 7.Ke2 Kc4 8.Kd1 Kb3 9.Kc1 Be3+) 6...Kd4 7.Ke2 Be3! 8.Kd1 Ke5 $1) 4...Bf2 5.Kf3 h5 6.Bg6! Kd4 7.Ke2 Be3 8.Kd1 h4 (8...Ke5 9.Bxh5) 9.Bf5 1/2-1/2



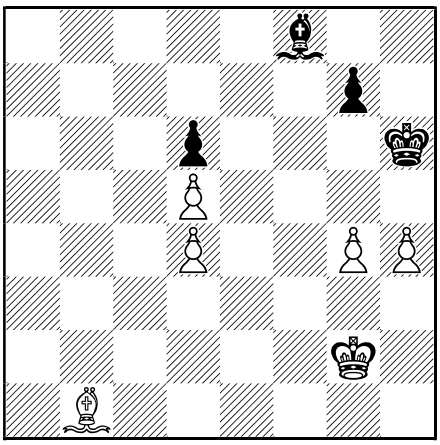
Sumbatjan K, 2001, White wins

1. Kg6! (1. Kxg7? f5) 1... Ke5 (1... Kd5 2. Kf5) 2. Rxe3+ Kf4 3. Re1 Kg3 4. Rg1! (4. Kxg7? f5 5. h5 Kf2 6. Ra1 g1=Q+ 7. Rxg1 Kxg1) (4. h5? Kf2 5. Ra1 g1=Q+ 6. Rxg1 Kxg1 7. Kxg7 f5 8. h6 f4 9. h7 f3 10. h8=Q f2) 4... Kf2 5. Ra1 g1=Q+ 6. Rxg1 Kxg1 7. h5! Kg2 8. Kxg7 f5 9. h6 f4 10. h7 f3 11. h8=Q f2 12. Qa8+! 1-0



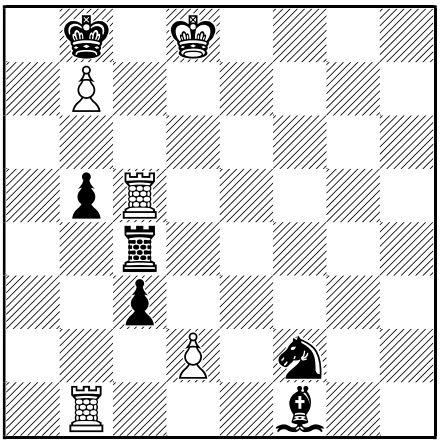
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. f8=Q! (1. dxe6? g3 2. f8=Q Ne4) 1... Nxf8 2. g7 g3 3. gxf8=Q Nh3! (3... Ne4 4. Qe8 Kf3 (4... Kd3 5. Qg6) 5. Qxh5+) 4. Qe8+ Kd2 5. Qxh5 Nf2+ 6. Kg2 h1=Q+ 7. Qxh1 Nxh1 8. Kf3! g2 9. Kxg2 Ke2 10. d6 f3+ 11. Kh2! 1/2-1/2



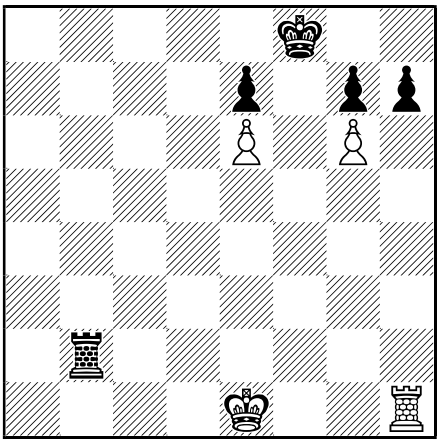
Kovalenko V, 2001, White wins

1. g5+ Kh5 2. Kh3! Be7 3. Bh7! Bd8 4. Bg8! Ba5 (4... Kg6 {main} 5. Kg4 Bxg5! (5... Ba5 {main} 6. h5#) 6. Bh7+! Kxh7 7. Kxg5! Kg8 8. Kg6 (8. Kf5! {cook} Kf7 9. h5 Ke7 10. Kg6 Kf8 11. h6 Kg8 12. Kh5 $1) 8... Kf8 9. Kh7! Kf7 10. h5! Kf8 11. h6 gxh6 (11... g5 {main} 12. Kg6! g4 13. h7) 12. Kxh6 Kf7 13. Kh7! Kf6 14. Kg8 $1) 5. Bf7+ g6 6. Be6 Be1 7. Bg4# 1-0



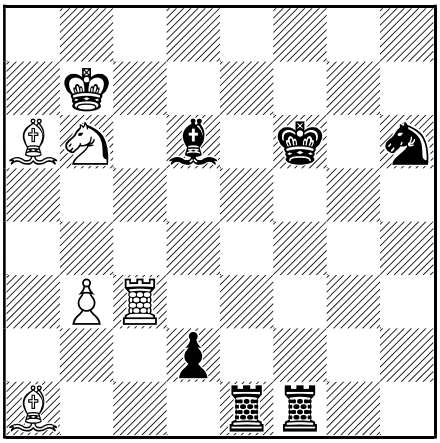
Visokosov A, Kralin N, 2001, Draw

1.Rc8+ Kxb7 2.Rxb5+ Ka7 (2...Ka6 3.Rcb8! Rd4+ 4.Kc7) 3.Rb1! (3.Rd5? Rxc8+ 4.Kxc8 c2 5.Rc5 Bd3 6.Kc7 Ka6) 3...Rxc8+ 4.Kxc8 Ba6+! (4...Bh3+ 5.Kc7) (4...c2 5.Rxf1 Nd1 6.Rf7+ $1) 5.Kd7! (5.Kc7? cxd2! 6.Rb4 (6.Rb2 Ne4! 7.Rb4 Bc4 $1) 6...Ne4! 7.Rd4 Bc4) (5.Kd8? c2! 6.Rc1 Bd3 7.Kc7 Ka6 8.Kc6 Be4+) 5...cxd2 (5...c2 6.Rc1 Bd3 7.Kc6 Be4+ 8.Kb5 $1) 6.Kc7! d1=Q (6...Ne4 {main} 7.Rd1 $1) 7.Rb7+ Ka8 8.Rb8+ Ka7 9.Rb7+ Bxb7 1/2-1/2



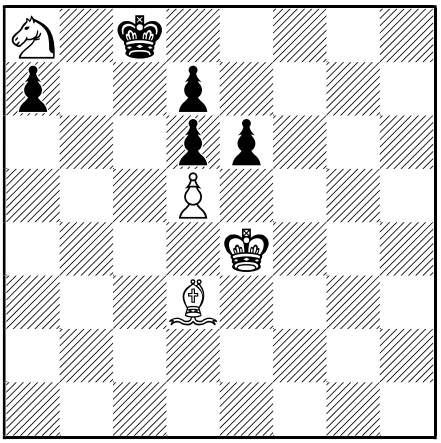
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. O-O+ Kg8 2. Rf8+ Kxf8 3. gxh7 Rb1+ 4. Kg2 Rb2+ 5. Kg3 Rb3+ 6. Kg4 (6. Kh4? g5+ 7. Kxg5 Kg7) 6... Rb4+ 7. Kg5 Rh4 8. Kxh4 g5+ 9. Kxg5 Kg7 10. h8=Q+! Kxh8 11. Kh6 Kg8 12. Kg6 Kf8 13. Kh7 1-0



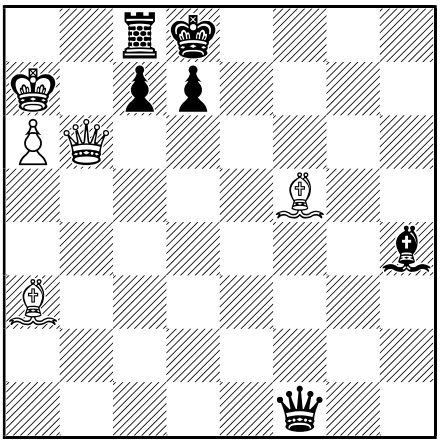
Visokosov A, 2001, Draw

1. Rd3+ (1. Bxf1? d1=Q! 2. Rc1+ Kg6! 3. Rxd1 Rxd1) (1. Rc6+? Kg5! 2. Rxd6 Rf7+ 3. Kb8 Rxa1 4. Be2 Raa7) 1... Kg5 2. Rxd2 Re7+! (2... Rf7+? 3. Kc6 Rxa1 4. Bc4 Bf4 5. Rg2+) 3. Nd7! (3. Kc6? Rxa1 4. Kxd6 Nf5+) 3... Rxd7+ 4. Kc6 Rff7 (4... Rxa1 5. Kxd7 Bf4 6. Rg2+) 5. Rd5+ (5. Rxd6? Rxd6+ 6. Kxd6 Ra7) (5. Rg2+? Kf4! 6. Bc4 (6. Rf2+ Ke3! 7. Rxf7 Rxf7 8. Bc4 Ra7) 6... Rc7+ 7. Kxd6 Nf5+ 8. Ke6 Rfe7+ 9. Kf6 Rc6+) 5... Nf5 6. Rxf5+! Kxf5 7. Bc8 Ke6 8. Bh8! (8. Bd4? Ba3! 9. Bh8 (9. Be3 Ke7! 10. Bxd7 Rf6+ 11. Kc7 Bd6+) (9. Bc3 Rf2) (9. Ba1 Rf1) 9... Rh7 10. Bd4 (10. Bc3 Rh2! 11. Bxd7+ Ke7 12. Bf5 Rh5) 10... Ke7! 11. Bxd7 Rh6+ 12. Kc7 Rd6) (8. b4? Bxb4! 9. Bb2 Bd6! 10. Bh8 (10. Bc1 Rh7 11. Bb2 Ke7 12. Bxd7 Rh6 $1) 10... Ba3 11. Bd4 Rh7 12. Be3 Rhg7 13. Bf4 Rgf7 14. Bg5 Bb2! 15. Bd8 Bc1 16. Bh4 Rg7 17. Bd8 Rh7) (8. Bb2? Rf2! 9. Bxd7+ Ke7 $1) (8. Bc3? Rf2! 9. Bxd7+ Ke7 $1) 8... Ba3! (8... Bb4 9. Bb2! Rh7 10. Bd4 Ke7 11. Bxd7 Rh6+ 12. Kb5) (8... Rh7 9. Bd4! Ke7 10. Bxd7 Rh6 11. Bf5 Be5+ 12. Kd5 $1) 9. Bd4! Rh7! 10. Be3! (10. Bc3? Ke7 $1) 10... Rhg7! 11. Bf4! (11. Bd4? Rg6! 12. Bxd7+ Ke7+ 13. Kc7 Bd6+) 11... Rgf7 12. Bg5! (12. Bg3? Rh7! 13. Bf4 Rhg7 $1) (12. Bh2? Ke7 13. Bxd7 Rf2) 12... Bb4 (12... Bb2 13. b4) 13. Be3 (13. Bh4? Bd2! 14. Bd8 Be1 $1) (13. Bd8? Bd2 14. Bh4 Rg7 15. Bd8 Rh7) 1/2-1/2



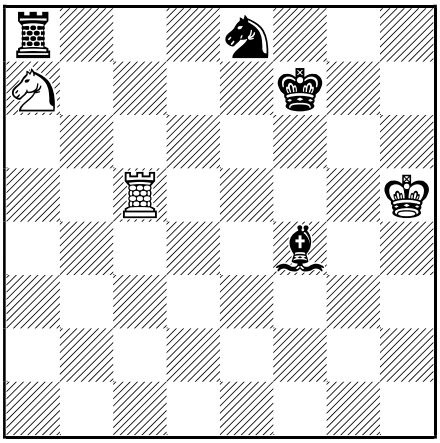
Shmulenson G, 2001, White wins

1. Ke3! (1. Kd4? exd5 2. Ba6+ Kb8 3. Kxd5 Kxa8 4. Kxd6 Kb8) (1. Bb5? exd5+ 2. Kd4! Kb7! 3. Kxd5 a6 $1) 1... exd5 2. Ba6+ Kb8 3. Kd4 Kxa8 4. Kxd5 Kb8 5. Kxd6 Ka8 6. Kc7 d5 7. Bb7# 1-0



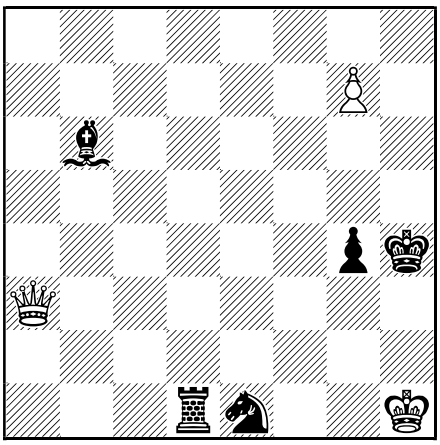
Tarasjuk V, Tkachenko SN, 2001, Draw

1.Qb4 (1.Qg6? Bf2+ 2.Kb7 Qb5+) 1...Ra8+ (1...Bf2+ 2.Kb7 Qg2+ 3.Be4 Qg7 4.Qe7+ Qxe7 5.Bxe7+ Kxe7 6.Kxc8) (1...Qxf5 2.Qxh4+) 2.Kxa8 Qxa6+ 3.Kb8 Qc8+ 4.Ka7 Bf2+ 5.Qc5 Bxc5+ 6.Bxc5 Ke8 7.Bg6+ Kd8 8.Bf5! c6 9.Bd6! c5 10.Be4! Ke8 11.Bg6+ Kd8 12.Be4! c4 13.Bb7! 1/2-1/2



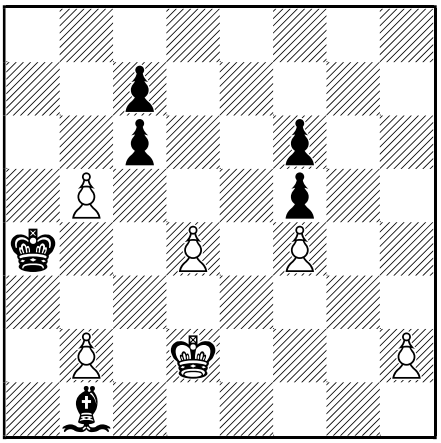
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2001, Draw

1.Nc8 (1.Kg4? Be3 2.Rf5+ Nf6+ 3.Kf3 Bxa7) 1...Nf6+ (1...Bc7! {cook}) 2.Kh4 Ra2 (2...Bg3+ 3.Kh3 $1) 3.Rc3 Ra5 4.Kh3 Ra2 5.Kh4 Bg5+! 6.Kh3 (6.Kxg5? Ne4+) 6...Bf4 7.Kh4 Rh2+ 8.Rh3 Bg5+ 9.Kg3 Bf4+ 10.Kh4 1/2-1/2



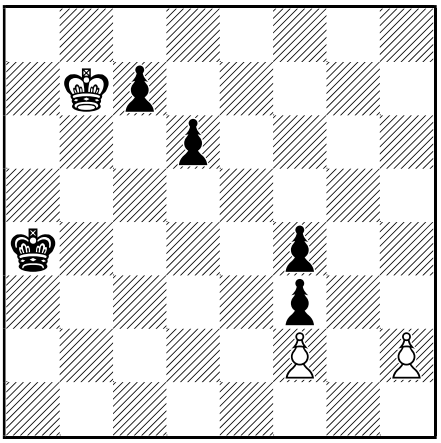
Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1. Qe7+! (1. Qb3? Nc2+) 1... Kh3! (1... Kg3! {cook GH/GJ} 2. Qe2 Nd3+ 3. Qxd1 Nf2+ 4. Kg1 Nxd1+ 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. g8=Q Ne3+ 7. Kg1 Nf5+) 2. Qe2 Nd3+ 3. Qxd1 Nf2+ 4. Kg1 Ne4+! (4... Nxd1+ 5. Kf1 Ne3+ 6. Ke2 g3 7. g8=Q g2 8. Kf3 Kh2 9. Qh7+ Kg1 10. Qb1+ Kh2 11. Qxb6 g1=Q 12. Qh6#) 5. Kf1 Ng3+ 6. Ke1 Ba5+ 7. Qd2! (7. Kf2? Bb6+ 8. Ke1 Ba5+) 7... Bxd2+ 8. Kd1! (8. Kxd2? Ne4+) 8... Nf1! {cook MR} 9. g8=Q g3 10. Qh8+ Kg2 11. Ke2 Kg1 1-0



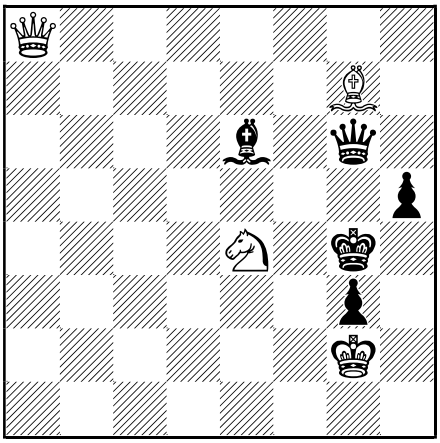
Rezvov N, 2001, White wins

1. b6! (1. d5? Kxb5 $1) 1... cxb6 2. d5! cxd5 (2... Ba2 3. d6! Be6 4. h4) 3. b3+! Kxb3 4. h4 b5 5. h5 b4 6. h6 Ka2 7. h7 b3 8. h8=Q b2 9. Qa8+! (9. Kc3? d4+! 10. Kxd4 Be4 11. Qg8+ Ka1) 1-0



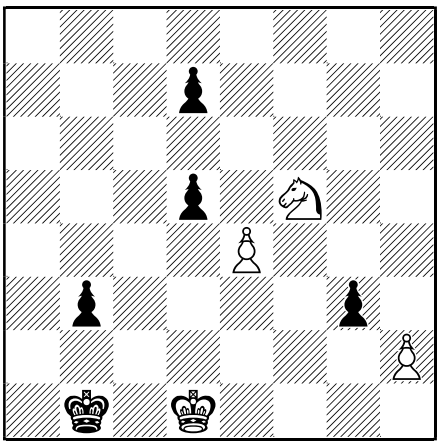
Rabinovitch O, 2001, White wins

1. Kc6 d5! (1... Kb4! {cook} 2. h4 d5 3. Kxd5 c5) 2. Kc5! (2. Kxd5? Kb4! (2... Kb5? 3. h4 c5 4. h5 c4 5. Kd4 Kb4 6. h6 c3 7. Kd3 Kb3 8. h7 c2 9. Kd2 Kb2 10. h8=Q+) 3. Kc6 (3. h4 c5 4. h5 c4) 3... Kc4 4. h4 Kd3! 5. h5 Ke2 6. h6 Kxf2 7. h7 Kg1 8. h8=Q f2) 2... d4! 3. Kc4! c5 4. h4 d3! 5. Kc3! (5. Kxd3? Kb3 6. h5 c4+ 7. Kd2 Kb2 8. h6 c3+) 5... c4 6. h5 Ka3 7. h6 d2 {eg} 8. Kc2 (8. Kxd2 {or} Kb2 9. h7 c3+ 10. Kd3 c2 11. h8=Q+) 8... c3 9. h7 d1=Q+ 10. Kxd1 Kb2 11. h8=Q 1-0



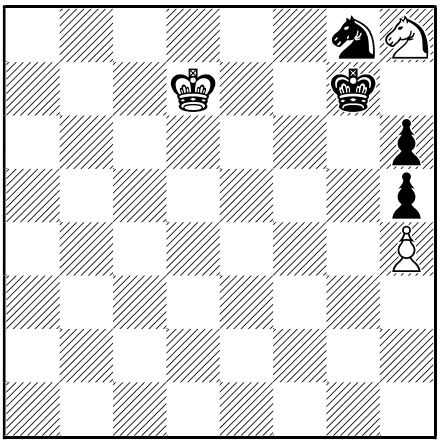
Rossi P, 2001, White wins

1. Nf6+ (1. Bc3? Qf5 2. Nf6+ Kg5) (1. Qb7? Qf7) 1... Kg5 (1... Kf5 2. Qf3+ Kg5 (2... Ke5 3. Ne8+) 3. Qe3+ Kf5 (3... Kh4 4. Qf4+ Bg4 5. Ne4) 4. Qe4+ Kg5 5. Nh7+) (1... Kh4 2. Qa4+ Bg4 (2... Kg5 3. Ne4+ Kf5 (3... Kf4 4. Nd2+ Ke3 5. Nf1+ Ke2 6. Qa6+ Kd1 7. Qa1+ Ke2 8. Qb2+) 4. Qb5+ Kf4 (4... Kg4 5. Qe2+ Kh4 (5... Kf4 6. Qf3#) 6. Bf6+) 5. Qf1+ Kg4 6. Qf3+ Kh4 7. Bf6+) 3. Ne8! Kg5 4. Qa5+ Bf5 (4... Qf5 5. Qd2+ Kg6 6. Qh6+ Kf7 7. Nd6+) 5. Qd2+ Kg4 6. Nf6+ Kh4 7. Qf4+ Bg4 8. Ne4) 2. Nh7+ (2. Qa5+? Qf5) 2... Qxh7 (2... Kh4 3. Bf6+ Kg4 4. Qf3#) 3. Qd8+ Kf4 4. Qd2+ Kg4 5. Qd4+ Kg5 6. Qf6+ Kg4 7. Qf3+ Kg5 8. Qxg3+ Bg4 (8... Kf5 9. Qd3+) 9. Qh4+ Kf4 (9... Kxh4 10. Bf6#) 10. Qf2+ Kg5 (10... Bf3+ 11. Qxf3+ Kg5 12. Qg3+ Kf5 13. Qd3+) 11. Qf6# 1-0



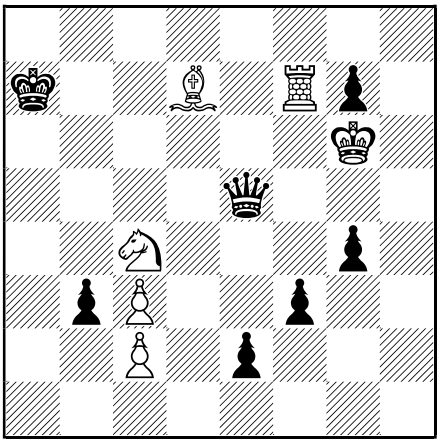
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. Nxg3 (1. hxg3? b2) 1... b2 2. Nf1 (2. Ne2? Ka1 3. Nc3 d4) 2... dxe4 3. Nd2+ (3. Ke2? d5 4. Nd2+ Kc1 5. Nb3+ Kc2 6. Nd2 d4 7. h4 Kc1) (3. h4? Ka2 4. Nd2 e3) 3... Ka2 4. Ke2 (4. Kc2? e3 5. Nb1 d5 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. Kd3 d4) 4... d5 5. Ke3 (5. h4? d4 6. h5 e3) 5... b1=Q 6. Nxb1 Kxb1 7. h4 (7. h3? Kc2 8. h4 Kc3 9. h5 d4+) 7... Kc2 8. h5 Kc3 (8... d4+ 9. Kxd4 Kd2 10. Kxe4) 9. h6 d4+ 10. Kxe4 (10. Kf4? e3) 10... d3 11. h7 d2 12. h8=Q+ 1-0



Afek Y, 2001, Draw

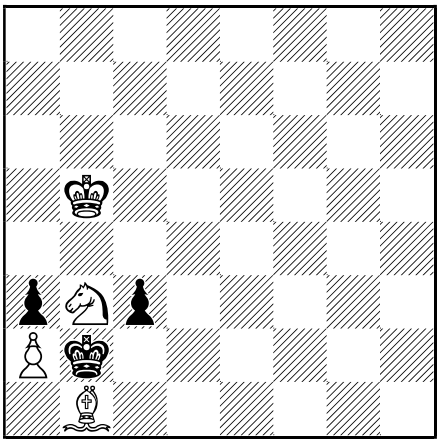
1. Ke8! (1. Ke6? Kxh8 2. Kf7 Kh7) 1... Nf6+! (1... Kxh8 2. Kf8! Nf6 (2... Kh7 3. Kf7 Kh8 4. Kg6) 3. Kf7 Ne4 4. Kg6 Ng3 5. Kxh6 Kg8 6. Kg5 Kg7 7. Kf4) (1... Kf6! {cook AR/MG} 2. Nf7 Ne7 3. Nxh6 Ng6 4. Nf7 Nxh4) 2. Ke7 Nd5+ 3. Ke6 Nc7+ 4. Kf5! Kxh8 5. Kg6 Ne6 6. Kxh6 Ng7 7. Kg6 Kg8 8. Kf6! Kh7 9. Kg5 1/2-1/2



Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

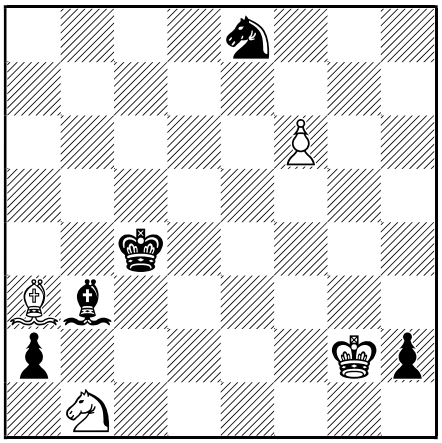
1. Bb5+! (1. Bxg4+? Ka6 2. Nxe5 e1=Q 3. Bc8+ Kb5 4. c4+ Ka5 5. Ra7+ Kb4 6. Nd3+ Kc3 7. Nxe1 f2) 1... Ka8 (1... Qc7 2. Rxc7+ Kb8 3. Re7 bxc2 4. Na5) (1... Kb8 2. Nxe5 e1=Q 3. Nc6+) 2. Bc6+! (2. Nb6+? Kb8 3. Nd7+ Kc8 4. Nb6+ Kb8 5. Nd7+ Kc8 6. Ba6+ Kd8 7. Nxe5 e1=Q 8. Nc6+ Ke8) 2... Kb8 3. Rb7+ Kc8 4. Nb6+ (4. Nxe5? e1=Q 5. Re7 Qxe5! 6. Rxe5 f2 7. cxb3 (7. Rf5 bxc2) 7... f1=Q) 4... Kd8 5. Rd7+ Ke8 6. Rxg7+! (6. Rd4+? Kf8 7. Nd7+ Ke7 8. Nxe5 e1=Q 9. Kf5! Qxc3! (9... Qxe5+? 10. Kxe5 bxc2 11. Rd7+ Kf8 12. Ke6) 10. Ng6+ Kf7 11. Rd7+ Ke8 12. Rc7+ Kd8 13. Rd7+ Ke8) 6... Kd8 (6... Kf8 7. Nd7+ Ke8 8. Nxe5+ Kd8 9. Rb7 e1=Q 10. Nf7+ Kc8 11. Nd6+ Kd8 12. Rd7#) 7. Rd7+ Ke8 8. Rd4+! (8. Rd5+? Ke7 9. Rxe5+ Kd6) (8. Rd3+? Kf8 9. Nd7+ Ke7 10. Nxe5 e1=Q 11. Kf5 (11. Rd7+ Ke6 12. Nc4! (12. Nf7 Qxc3 13. Rd6+ Ke7 14. Rd7+ Ke6 15. Rd6+) (12. Nd3 Qxc3 13. Nf4+ Ke5 14. Nd3+ Ke6

15. Nf4+) (12. Bd5+? Kxe5 13. Re7+ Kxd5 14. Rxe1 f2 15. Rf1 g3) 12... bxc2 13. Rd6+ Ke7 14. Rd7+ Ke6 15. Rd6+) 11... f2 12. Ng6+ Kf7 13. Rd7+ Ke8! 14. Rd6+ Kf7 15. Rd7+ Ke8) 8... Kf8 (8... Ke7 9. Nc8+ Ke6 (9... Kf8 10. Rd8+ Qe8+ 11. Rxe8#) 10. Bd7#) 9. Nd7+ Ke7 (9... Ke8 10. Nxe5+ Ke7 11. Kg7 Ke6 (11... e1=Q 12. Ng6+ Ke6 13. Bd7#) 12. Ng6 Kf5 13. Bd7+ Kg5 14. Rd5#) (9... Kg8 10. Nxe5 Kf8 11. Rd8+ Ke7 12. Nf7 e1=Q 13. Re8#) 10. Nxe5 e1=Q (10... Ke6 11. Nf7! e1=Q 12. Rd6+! Ke7 13. Rd7+ Ke6 14. Ng5+ Ke5 15. Re7+) 11. Be4! Ke6! (11... Qh4 12. Nc6+ Kf8 (12... Ke8 13. Kg7 Qg5+ 14. Bg6+) 13. Ra4! Ke8 14. Bf5) (11... Qxc3 12. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 13. Bxc6 b2 14. Rd1) 12. Nc6! Qxe4+ 13. Rxe4+ Kd6! (13... Kd5 14. Rxg4 f2 15. Nb4+) 14. Nb4! (14. Rxg4? f2 15. Rd4+ Kxc6 16. Rd1 b2! 17. Kf5 Kc5 18. Ke4 Kc4 19. Ke3 Kxc3 20. Ke2 Kxc2) (14. cxb3? f2 15. Rf4 g3 16. Rf6+ Kc7) (14. Nd4? f2 15. Nf5+ Kc5) 14... f2 15. Rd4+ Ke6 16. Rd1 g3 17. Nd3 bxc2 {eg} 18. Rc1 Kd5 19. Kf5 Kc4 20. Ke4 1-0



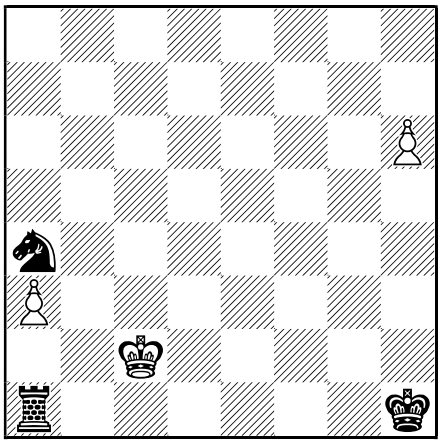
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Kb4! (1. Bh7? Kxa2 2. Nc1+ Kb2 $1) (1. Nd4? Kxb1) (1. Ka4? Kxb1 (1... c2 $1)) (1. Kc4? c2! 2. Bxc2 Kxa2 3. Kc3 (3. Nc5 Kb2 4. Bb3 a2 5. Na4+ Ka3 $1)) 1... Kxb1 (1... c2 2. Bxc2 Kxa2 3. Nc5 Kb2 4. Bb3 a2 5. Na4+! Kb1 6. Nc3+) 2. Kxc3! (2. Kxa3? c2) 2... Kxa2 3. Nd2! (3. Kc2 $2) 3... Ka1 4. Kc2! Ka2 5. Ne4 Ka1 6. Nc5 Ka2 7. Nd3 Ka1 8. Nc1 a2 9. Nb3# 1-0



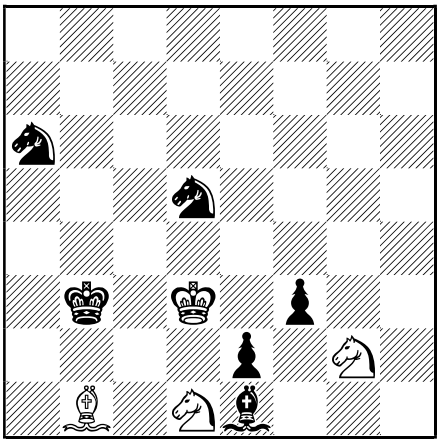
Pikhurov D, 2001, Draw

1. Nd2+ Kc3 2. Nxb3 Kxb3 3. Bb2! (3. f7? h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 a1=Q+ 5. Kg2 Qg7+) 3... h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Kxb2 5. f7 a1=Q+ 6. Kh2! 1/2-1/2



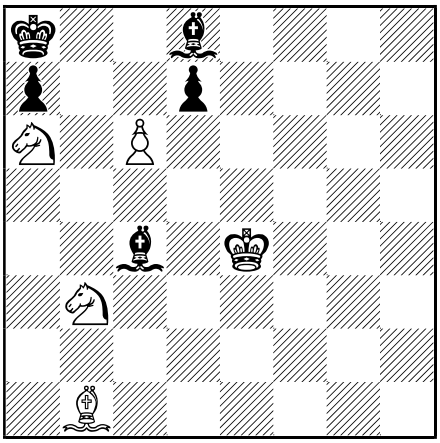
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1. h7 (1. Kb3? Nc5+) 1... Ra2+ 2. Kb3 Rh2 (2... Rb2+ 3. Kxa4 Rb8 4. Ka5 Kg2 5. a4 Kf3 6. Ka6 Ke4 7. a5 Kd5 8. Ka7 Rh8 9. Kb6 $1) 3. Kxa4 Kg2 4. Kb4!! (4. Kb5? Kf3 5. a4 Ke4 6. a5 Kd5! 7. a6 (7. Kb6 Kc4 8. a6 Rh6+ 9. Kb7 Kb5 10. a7 Rxh7+ 11. Kb8 Kb6 12. a8=N+ Kc6) 7... Rb2+ 8. Ka5 (8. Ka4 Kc4 9. Ka3 Rb8) 8... Kc5 9. Ka4 Rh2) 4... Kf3 5. a4 Ke4 6. a5 Kd5 7. Kb5! Rb2+ (7... Rh3 8. a6 Rb3+ 9. Ka4) (7... Rxh7 8. a6) (7... Rh1 8. a6 Rb1+ 9. Ka4 Kc4?? 10. h8=Q) (7... Rh6 8. a6 Rxh7 9. Kb6 Kc4 10. a7) 8. Ka6! Rh2 9. Kb5! Rb2+ 10. Ka6 Rb8 11. Ka7 Rh8 12. Kb6! Kd6 13. a6 Rb8+ 14. Ka7 Kc7 15. h8=Q Rxh8 1/2-1/2



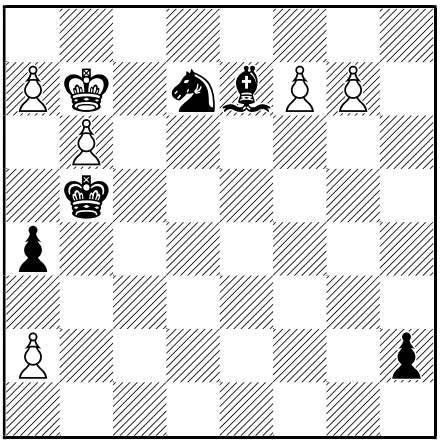
Manveljan A, 2001, Draw

1. Bc2+ Ka2! (1... Ka3 2. Nxe1 Nc5+ 3. Kd2 exd1=Q+ 4. Bxd1! Ne4+ 5. Kc1 f2 6. Nc2+ Ka2 7. Be2) 2. Nxe1 Nc5+ (2... exd1=Q+ 3. Bxd1 Nc5+ 4. Kd2 $1) (2... Nab4+ 3. Kd2! Nxc2 4. Nxc2 $1) 3. Kd2! exd1=Q+ 4. Bxd1! Ne4+! 5. Kc1! (5. Kd3? Nf4+! 6. Ke3 f2) 5... f2 6. Nd3! f1=Q 7. Nb4+ Ka1 8. Nc2+ Ka2 9. Nb4+ Ka3 10. Nc2+ Ka2 11. Nb4+ Nxb4 1/2-1/2



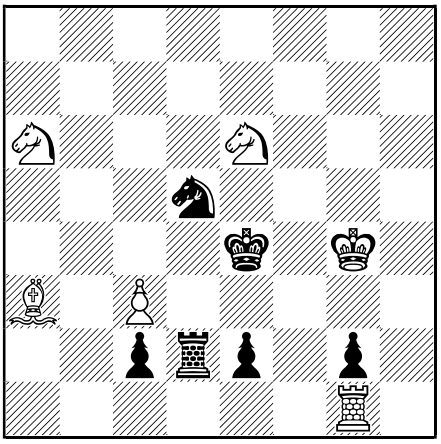
Kovalenko V, 2001, White wins

1. c7 d5+ 2. Ke5 Bxc7+ 3. Nxc7+ Kb8 4. Kd6 Bxb3 5. Na6+ Ka8 (5... Kc8 6. Bf5+) 6. Kc7 Bc4 7. Ba2 Bxa2 (7... Bxa6 {main} 8. Bxd5+ Bb7 9. Bxb7#) 8. Kc8 d4 9. Nc7# 1-0



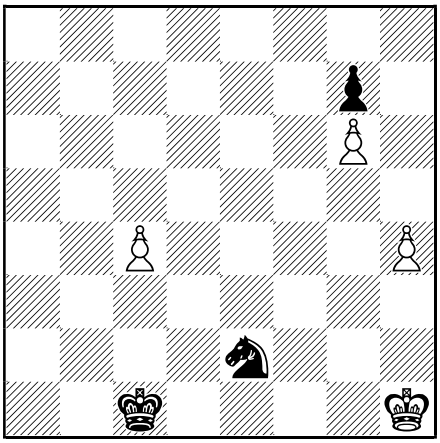
Aliev I, 2001, Draw

1. a8=Q! (1. Kc7? h1=Q 2. Kxd7 Bf6 3. g8=Q Qc6#) 1... h1=Q+ 2. Ka7 Qxa8+ (2... Qg1 3. Qd5+) 3. Kxa8 Ka6! 4. f8=Q Bxf8 (4... Nxb6+ 5. Kb8 Bxf8 6. gxf8=N) 5. gxf8=N! (5. gxf8=Q? Nxb6+ 6. Kb8 Nd7+) 5... Nxf8 6. b7 Nd7 7. b8=N+! Nxb8 8. Kxb8 Kb6 9. Kc8 Kc6 10. Kd8 Kd6 11. Ke8 Ke6 12. Kf8 Kf6 13. Kg8 1/2-1/2



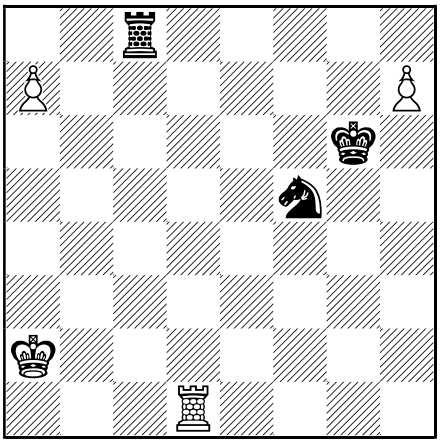
Gonzales L, 2001, White wins

1. Nac5+ (1. Ng5+? Kd3 2. Nc5+ Kc4 3. Nf3 Rd1) (1. Nec5+? Ke5 2. Nd7+ Ke6 3. Nac5+ Kf7) 1... Ke3 (1... Ke5 2. Nd4 Rd1 3. Nxe2 Nxc3 (3... Rxg1 4. Nxg1 Nxc3 5. Nd3+ Kd4 6. Nc1) 4. Rxg2 Na2 5. Nb3) 2. Kg3! Nxc3 (2... Rd1 3. Bc1+ Rxc1 4. Rxc1 Kd2 (4... Nxc3 5. Nb3) 5. Nb3+ Kxc3 6. Ned4) 3. Bc1 e1=Q+ (3... Na2 4. Ng7 Nxc1 5. Nf5#) 4. Rxe1+ Ne2+ 5. Kg4 (5. Kxg2 $2) (5. Kh4? g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Nxg1 7. Nb3 Nf3+ 8. Kg4 Ke2 9. Nf4+ Kd1 10. Kxf3 Rd3+ 11. Nxd3) 5... g1=Q+ 6. Rxg1 Nxg1 (6... Nxc1 7. Rxc1 Rf2 8. Nb3 Kd3 9. Ned4 Rg2+ 10. Kf3 Rh2 11. Kg3) 7. Nb3 Nf3 8. Nf4! (8. Nxd2? Ne5+! (8... Nxd2? 9. Nf4) 9. Kf5 Nd3 10. Nc4+ Kf2) 8... Kf2 (8... Ne5+ 9. Kf5 Nc4 10. Nxd2) 9. Nxd2 1-0



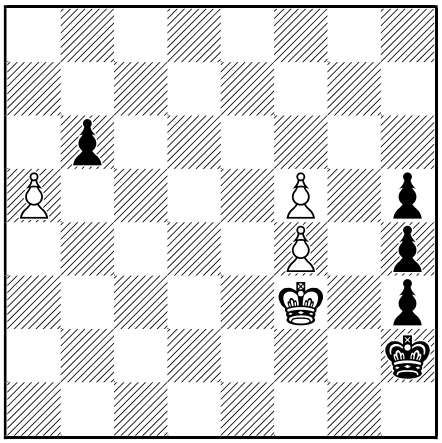
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. c5 (1. Kg2? Nf4+ 2. Kg3 Nxg6 3. Kg4 Ne5+) (1. h5? Ng3+ 2. Kg2 Nxh5 3. Kf3 Nf6 4. Kf4 Nd7) 1... Nf4 (1... Kd2 2. h5) (1... Nd4 2. h5) 2. h5! (2. Kh2? Nxg6) (2. c6? Nxg6) 2... Nxh5 3. c6 (3. Kg2? Nf4+) 3... Ng3+ 4. Kg2 (4. Kh2? Nf5 5. c7 Ne7 6. Kg3 Kd2) 4... Nf5 (4... Ne4 5. Kf3 Nd6 6. c7 Kd2 7. Kf4) 5. c7 (5. Kf3? Nd4+) (5. Kf2? Kd2) 5... Ne7 (5... Nd6 6. Kf3 Kd2 7. Kf4) 6. Kf3 (6. Kg3? Kd2 7. Kf4 Nd5+) 6... Kd2 7. Ke4 (7. Kf4? Nd5+) 7... Kc3 8. Ke5 Nc8 (8... Nxg6+ 9. Kd6) 9. Ke6 Kd4 10. Kf7! (10. Kd7? Na7 11. Ke6 (11. Ke7 Ke5 12. Kf7 Nb5 13. c8=N Nc7 14. Kxg7 Ne6+) 11... Nc8 12. Kf7) 10... Ke5 11. Kxg7 Ke6 12. Kf8 (12. Kh7? Ne7 13. g7 Kd7) 12... Kd7 13. g7 1-0



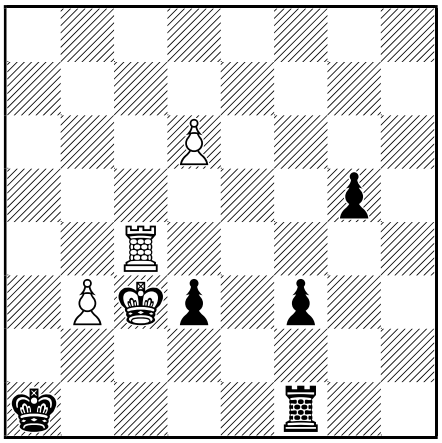
Bruch W, 2001, White wins

1. Rh1! (1. Rb1? Ra8! 2. h8=Q Rxh8 3. Rb8 Rh2+) 1... Rh8 2. Rh3! Ne7! (2... Nd6 {main} 3. Rg3+ (3. Rb3? Ra8 4. Kb1 Kxh7) 3... Kf7 4. Rg8 Rxg8 5. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 6. a8=Q+) (2... Nh6 {main} 3. Rb3 Ra8 4. h8=Q! Rxh8 5. Rb8) 3. Rb3! (3. Rg3+? Kf7! 4. Rb3 Ra8 5. Rb8 Rxa7+ 6. Kb3 Ng6) 3... Ra8 4. Kb2 Kxh7 5. Rb7 Kg6 6. Rxe7 Kf6 7. Rh7! (7. Rb7? Ke6) 1-0



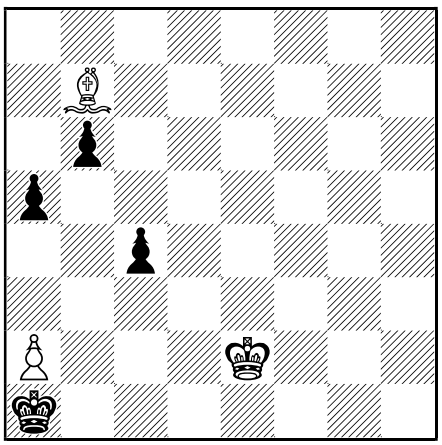
Pomogalov V, 2001, White wins

1. Kf2 (1. a6? Kg1) 1... bxa5 (1... b5 {main} 2. a6 b4 3. a7 b3 4. a8=B! (4. a8=Q? b2 5. Qe4 b1=Q 6. Qxb1) 4... b2 5. Be4) 2. f6 a4 3. f7 a3 4. f8=B! (4. f8=Q? a2 5. Qg7 a1=Q 6. Qxa1) 4... a2 5. Bg7 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 2001, White wins

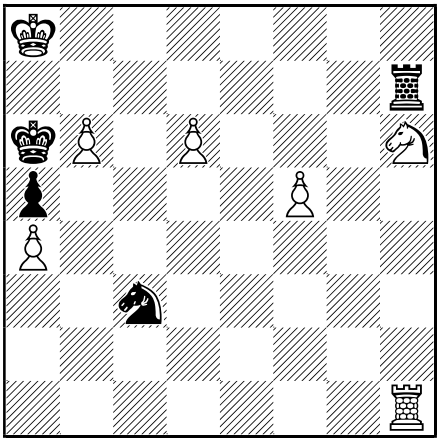
1. d7 f2 2. d8=Q Rc1+ 3. Kd2 (3. Kb4? Rxc4+) 3... Rd1+! 4. Kxd1 f1=Q+ 5. Kd2 Qe2+ 6. Kc3 Qe1+! (6... Qc2+ 7. Kb4) 7. Kxd3! (7. Kd4? d2) 7... Qd1+ 8. Kc3 Qxd8 9. Kc2! 1-0



Josten G, 2001, Draw

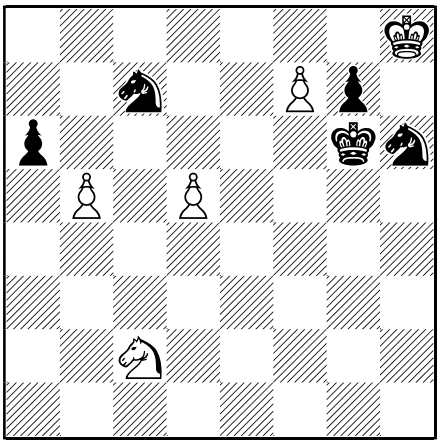
1. a4 (1. Kd1? Kb2 2. a4 (2. Bc6 c3 3. Be4 b5) 2... b5!

3. axb5 a4) 1... Kb2 2. Be4! Kc1 3. Bf3! Kc2 (3... c3 4. Kd3 Kb2 (4... c2 5. Kc3) 5. Bd1) 4. Be4+ Kc1 (4... Kb3 5. Bc6) 5. Bf3 1/2-1/2



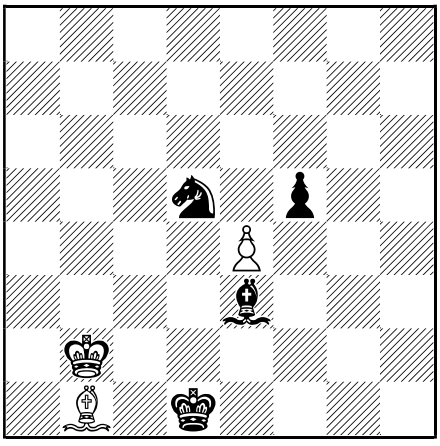
Afek Y, 2001, White wins

1. Nf7! Rxf7 2. b7 Rxb7 3. d7! Nd5 4. Rh6+! (4. d8=Q? Nc7+ 5. Qxc7 Rb8+! 6. Qxb8) (4. d8=B? Nc7+ 5. Bxc7 Ra7+ 6. Kb8 Ra8+! 7. Kxa8) 4... Nb6+ 5. Rxb6+ Rxb6 6. d8=R! (6. d8=Q? Rb8+ 7. Kxb8) 6... Rf6 7. Rg8 Kb6 8. Rg6! 1-0



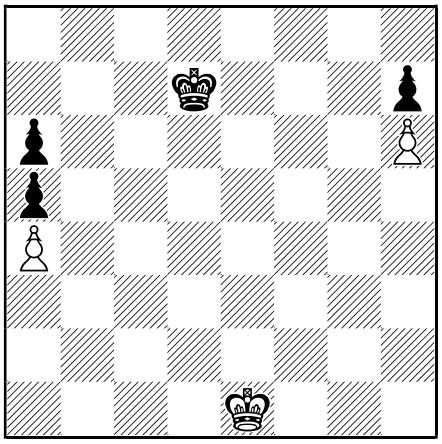
Rossi P, 2001, White wins

1. f8=N+ Kf6 2. b6 Nxd5 3. Nd7+ Kg6 4. Ne5+ Kf6 5. b7 1-0



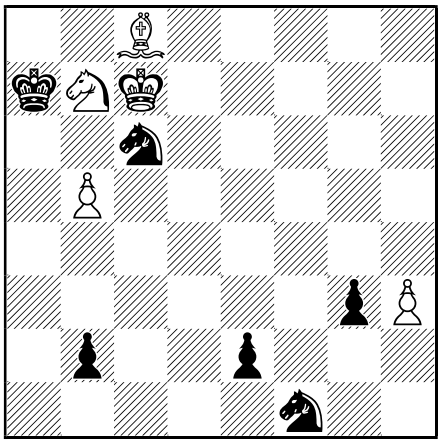
Manveljan A, 2001, Draw

1... Bd4+ 2. Kb3! Nc3 3. Bc2+ Kd2 4. exf5 Bf6 (4... Be5 5. f6) 5. Kb2 Ne2+ 6. Kb1 Nc3+ 7. Kb2! (7. Ka1? Kc1 $1) 7... Ne4+ 8. Kb3! (8. Kb1? Nc5) 8... Nc3 9. Kb2 Nb5+! 10. Ka2! Kxc2 1/2-1/2



Kalashnikov V, 2001, Draw

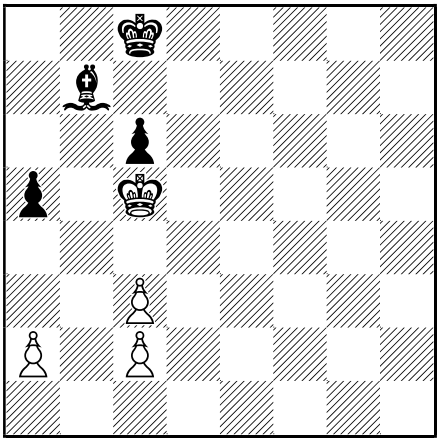
1. Kd2 Kd6 2. Kc2 Kc6 3. Kd2 Kd6 4. Kc2 Ke6 5. Kc3 Kf6 6. Kd4 Kg6 7. Ke5 Kh5 8. Kf5 (8. Ke6 {or}) 8... Kxh6 9. Kf6 Kh5 10. Kf5 Kh4 11. Kf4 Kh5 12. Kf5 h6 13. Kf4 Kg6 14. Kg4 Kf6 15. Kh5 Ke5 16. Kxh6 Kd4 17. Kg5 Kc4 18. Kf4 Kb4 19. Ke3 Kxa4 20. Kd2 Kb3 21. Kc1 1/2-1/2



Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

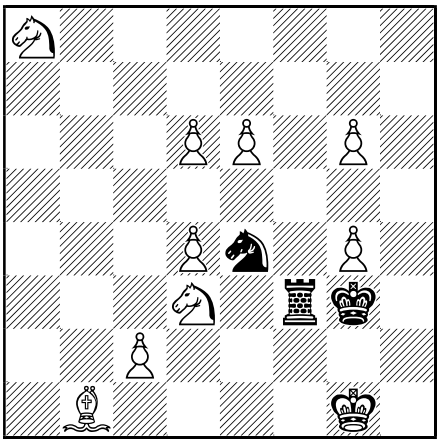
1. Na5! (1. b6+? Ka6) (1. Nd8? Nxd8 2. b6+ Ka8 3. Bg4 Nd2) 1... Nxa5 2. b6+ Ka8 3. Bg4 e1=N (3... Nd2 4. Be6) 4. Bf5! (4. Be6? Ne3) 4... b1=Q 5. Bxb1 Nc2! (5... Nd2 6. Ba2! Ndc4 7. Bxc4) (5... Nd3 6. Bxd3 Nd2 7. Ba6 g2 8. b7+ Nxb7 9. Bxb7+ Ka7 10. Bxg2) 6. Bxc2 Nd2 7. Bf5! (7. Bg6? Nb7 8. Be8 Nc4 9. Bc6 Nxb6! 10. Kxb6 Kb8 11. Bxb7 g2 12. Bxg2 Kc8) 7... Nb7 (7... g2 8. Be6 $1) 8. h4! (8. Bc8? Nc5 9. h4 Nc4 10. b7+ Nxb7 11. Bxb7+ Ka7 12. h5 Nd6 $1) (8. Be6? Ne4 9. Bd5 Ned6 10. Bc6 g2 11. Bxg2 Nb5+ 12. Kd7 Kb8 13. h4 Nd4 14. h5 Nf5) 8... Nc4 (8... g2 9. Bc8 Nc5 10. b7+ Nxb7 11. Bxb7+ Ka7 12. Bxg2) 9. Be4 Ncd6 10. Bc6! g2 11. Bxg2 Ne8+ 12. Kd7 Nf6+ 13. Kc8! Ne4! (13... Nd5 14. h5) 14. Kc7! (14. h5? Nbd6+ 15. Kc7 Ne8+ 16.

Kd8 Kb8 17. Kxe8 Nf6+ 18. Ke7 Nxh5) (14. Bf3? Ned6+ 15. Kd7 Kb8 16. Ke6 Ne8 17. Ke7 Nbd6! 18. h5 Nf5+ 19. Kxe8 Ng7+) 1-0



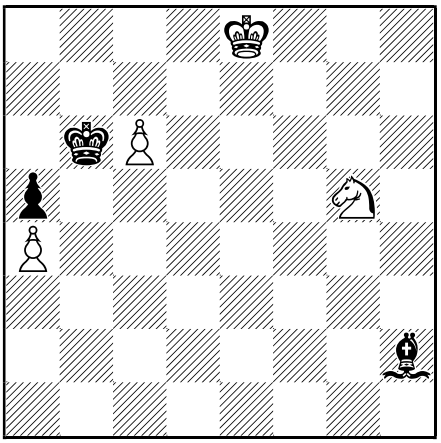
Manveljan A, 2001, Draw

1. Kb6 a4 2. a3 (2. c4? a3 3. c5 Kb8 4. c4 Ka8 5. Kc7 Ka7 6. Kd6 Ka6 7. Kc7 Ba8 8. Kb8 Ka5 9. Kxa8 Kb4 10. Kb7 Kxc5 11. Kc7 Kxc4) 2... Kb8 3. c4 Ba8 4. c5 (4. c3? Bb7 5. c5 Kc8 6. c4 Kb8) 4... Bb7 5. c4 Ba8 6. Ka6 Kc8 7. Kb6 Kb8 8. Ka6 Bb7+ 9. Kb6 Ka8 10. Kc7 Ka7 11. Kd6 Ka8 12. Kc7 Ka7 13. Kd6 Kb8 14. Kd7 Ba8 15. Kd8 Kb7 16. Kd7 Kb8 17. Kd8 Bb7 18. Kd7 1/2-1/2



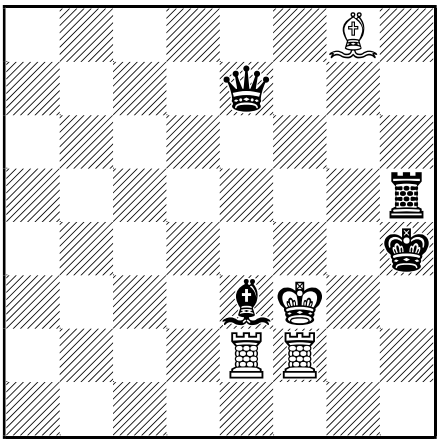
Roxlau M, 2001, Draw

1. Ne1! (1. Ne5? Re3! 2. Nd3 Nd2 3. Ba2 Rf3) 1... Rf2! (1... Re3 2. Ng2 Re2 3. Kf1 $1) 2. Nd3 Rf6! (2... Rf3 3. Ne1) 3. Nc5! (3. Nc1? Nd2 4. Ne2+ Kh3 5. Kh1 Rf1+ 6. Ng1+ Kg3) 3... Nd2 4. Ne4+! Nxe4 5. c3! (5. c4? Nd2 6. Bf5 Rf8! 7. Nb6 Rh8 8. Be4 Rh2 $1) 5... Nd2 6. Bf5 Rf8! 7. Nb6! Rh8 8. Be4! Rh2! (8... Nxe4 9. g7) 9. Nc4! Nxc4 10. Kf1! (10. g7? Re2 11. Kf1 Rxe4 12. g8=Q Nd2+ 13. Kg1 Re1#) 10... Nd2+ 11. Ke1 Nxe4 12. g7! (12. e7? Kf3! 13. Kd1 Nxc3+ 14. Kc1 Ke3! 15. e8=Q+ Kd3) (12. Kd1? Nxc3+ 13. Kc1 Rh8! 14. e7 Nd5) 12... Nxc3! (12... Kf3 13. Kd1 Nxc3+ 14. Kc1 Ke3 15. g8=Q) 13. e7! (13. g8=Q? Re2+ 14. Kf1 Rd2) 13... Re2+ 14. Kf1 Rh2 (14... Rd2? 15. e8=Q) 15. Ke1 (15. Kg1? Rd2) 15... Re2+ 16. Kf1 Rf2+ 17. Ke1 1/2-1/2



Csengeri J, 2001, White wins

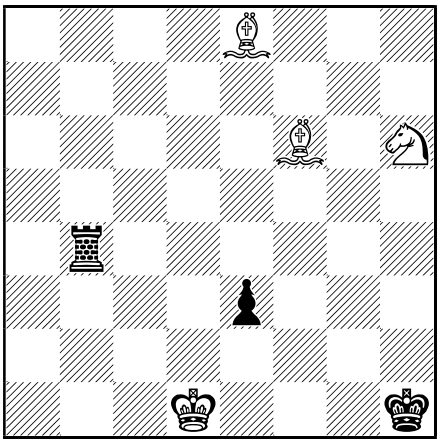
1. Kd7 Kc5 2. Ne4+! (2. Nf7? Bb8! 3. Nd8 Kb4) 2... Kd5! (2... Kb4 3. Nd6 $1) 3. Nc3+! (3. Nd2? Bb8! (3... Kd4? 4. Nf3+) (3... Kc5? 4. Ne4+ Kd5 5. Nc3+ $1) (3... Bf4? 4. Nb3 Kc4 5. Nxa5+ Kb4 6. Nb7 Kxa4 7. Nd6 $1) 4. Nb3 Kc4 5. Nxa5+ Kb4 6. Nb7 Kxa4) (3. Nf6+? Kc4! (3... Kc5? 4. Ne4+! Kd5 5. Nc3+ $1) 4. Ne8 (4. Ne4 Bb8 $1) 4... Kc5! (4... Bb8? 5. Nc7! Kb4 (5... Kb3 6. Kc8! Ba7 7. Kb7) 6. Na6+) 5. Nc7 Kb4 6. Nb5 Bb8 $1) 3... Kc4 (3... Kc5 4. Nb5 Bg3 5. Na7! Kb4 6. Nc8) 4. Nb5 (4. Nd1? Kb3! (4... Kb4? 5. Nb2 Kb3 6. c7 $1)) 4... Kc5 (4... Bb8 5. Nc7 Kb3 (5... Kb4 6. Na6+) 6. Kc8! (6. Na6? Bh2! 7. Nc5+ Kb4 8. Nb7 Bb8 $1) 6... Ba7 7. Kb7 Bg1 8. Na8 Bh2 9. Nb6 $1) (4... Kb4 5. Nd6 $1) 5. Na7! (5. Nc7? Kb4 6. Nb5 Bb8 $1) 5... Kb4 (5... Kb6 6. Nc8+ Ka6 7. Nd6 $1) 6. Nc8 Bb8 7. Nb6! 1-0



Umnov G, 2001, Draw

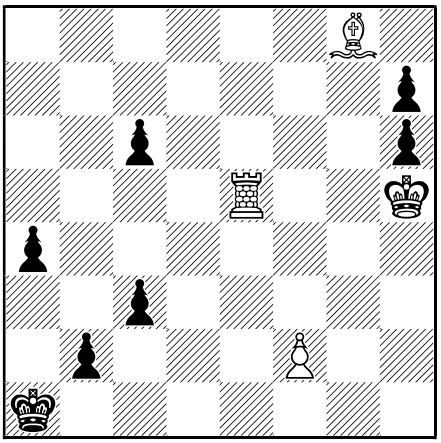
1. Rh2+ (1. Rxe3? Rf5+ 2. Ke2 Rxf2+ 3. Kxf2 Qf8+) 1... Kg5 2. Reg2+! (2. Rxh5+? Kxh5 3. Ba2 (3. Bb3 Qb7+) (3. Bc4 Qc7) (3. Bd5 Qd7) (3. Re1 Qg5) (3. Rh2+ Kg6 4. Re2 Qg7) 3... Qa7) 2... Kh6 3. Rxh5+ Kxh5 4. Re2! Qa3 (4... Qa7 { main} 5. Rxe3 Qa8+ 6. Kf2! Qf8+ 7. Rf3! Qxg8 8. Rh3+) (4... Kh6 {main} 5. Rxe3 Qf8+ 6. Ke2! Qxg8 7. Rh3+) (4... Kh4! {main} 5. Bc4! Qc5 6. Rxe3 Qxc4 7. Re4+) (4... Qe8 5. Bh7 $1)

5. Bf7+! Kh6 (5... Kh4 6. Rxe3 Qf8 7. Re4+) 6. Rxe3 Qf8 7. Kg2! Qg7+ 8. Rg3 Qxf7 9. Rh3+ 1/2-1/2



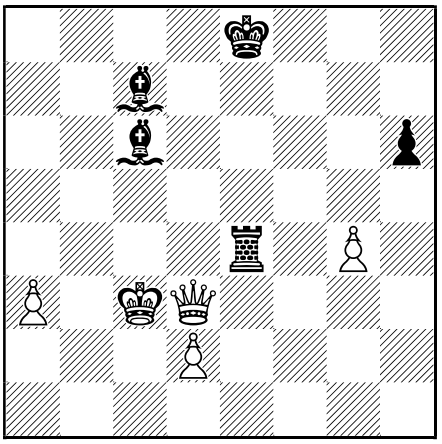
Chernous V, 2001, White wins

1... e2+! 2. Ke1! (2. Kxe2? Re4+ 3. Kf1! Rf4+! (3... Rxe8? 4. Ng4 $1)) 2... Rb1+ 3. Kxe2 Rb6! 4. Ng4! (4. Bf7? Rxf6 5. Bd5+ Kg1 $1) (4. Bg7? Re6+ 5. Kf1 Rxe8 6. Ng4 Re7 7. Bf6 Re8! 8. Bg7 Re7) (4. Bg5? Re6+ 5. Kf1 Rxe8 6. Ng4 Rf8+ $1) 4... Re6+ 5. Kf2! Rxe8 6. Kf1! Re6 7. Bg5! Rg6 8. Nf2+ Kh2 9. Bf4+ Rg3 10. Ne4 (10. Bb8 $2) 10... Kh1 11. Nxg3+ (11. Bxg3 $2) 1-0



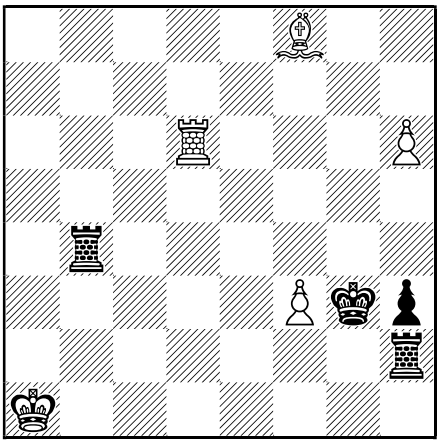
Zakharov S, 2001, White wins

1. Ra5! (1. Re4? a3 2. Ra4 b1=N 3. Bxh7 c5 4. Ra5 (4. Bxb1 Kxb1 5. Rxa3 Kb2 6. Rxc3 Kxc3) 4... c4) 1... b1=Q 2. Rxa4+ Kb2 3. Rb4+ Kc1 4. Rxb1+ Kxb1 5. Bb3! (5. Bxh7+? c2 6. f4 c5 7. Be4 Kb2 8. Bxc2 Kxc2 9. f5 c4) 5... c5 6. f4 c2 (6... c4 7. Bxc4 c2 8. Bd3) 7. Bxc2+ Kxc2 8. f5 c4 9. f6 c3 10. f7 Kb2 11. f8=Q c2 12. Qf6+ Kb1 (12... Ka2 13. Qxh6) 13. Qb6+ Ka1 14. Qxh6 1-0



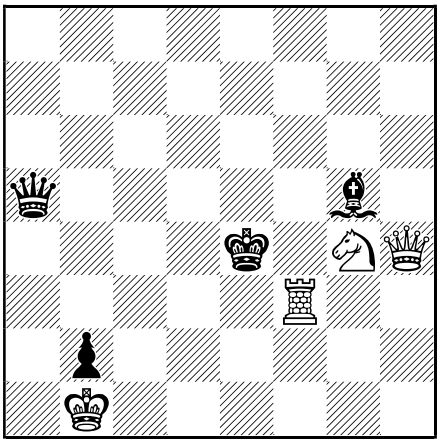
Borodavkin S, 2001, Draw

1... Be5+ 2. Kb3 Ba4+ (2... Kf7! {cook JF}) 3. Ka2 Re1 4. Qg6+ Ke7 5. Qh7+ Kd6 6. Qg6+! (6. d4! {cook JF} Bxd4 7. Qxh6+ Kd5 8. Qh5+ Ke4 9. Qh7+ Kf4 10. Qh2+ Kf3 11. Qh3+ Ke2 12. Qg2+ Kd1 13. Kb1) 6... Kc5 7. d4+ Bxd4 8. Qf5+! (8. Qg5+? Kc4 9. Qg8+ Kc3 10. Qc8+ Kd2 $1) 8... Kb6 9. Qg6+ Ka5 10. Qg5+! hxg5 1/2-1/2



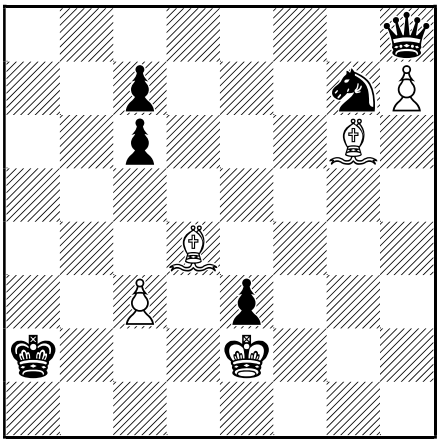
Afek Y, 2001, White wins

1. h7 (1. Rg6+? Kxf3 2. Bxb4 Rh1+ 3. Kb2 h2 4. h7 Rb1+) 1... Rh1+ (1... Rh4 2. Rh6 Rh1+ 3. Ka2 Rxh6 4. Bxh6 h2 5. h8=Q) 2. Ka2 Ra4+ 3. Kb2! (3. Kb3? Rh4 4. Rh6 Rxh6 5. Bxh6 Rb1+) 3... Rb4+ 4. Kc2 Rc4+ 5. Kd2 Rh4 6. Rh6 Rxh6 7. Bxh6 h2 8. Bf4+! Kf2! (8... Kxf4 9. h8=Q Kg3 10. Qg7+ Kf2 11. Qh6 Kg3 12. Qg5+ Kf2 13. Qh4+ Kg2 14. Qg4+ Kf2 15. Qh3 Kg1 16. Qg3+) 9. Be3+! (9. h8=Q? Rd1+! 10. Kxd1 h1=Q+! 11. Qxh1) 9... Kg3! 10. Bf2+! (10. h8=Q? Rd1+! 11. Ke2 Re1+ 12. Kxe1 h1=Q+! 13. Qxh1) 10... Kg2 11. h8=Q Rf1 12. Ke3! Rxf2 13. Qxh2+ 1-0



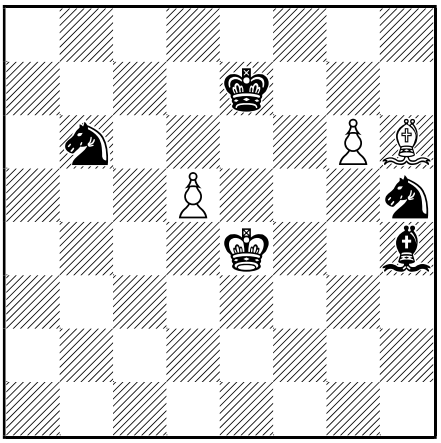
Rossi P, 2001, White wins

1. Re3+! Bxe3 (1... Kd4 2. Qh8+ Kc4 3. Re4+) (1... Kf5 2. Qh7+ Kxg4 3. Qh3+) 2. Ne5+! Kd5 (2... Kf5 3. Qg4+ Kf6 4. Qg6+) (2... Bf4 3. Qh1+ Kf5 4. Qh7+) (2... Kxe5 3. Qh5+ Kd4 4. Qxa5 Bc1 5. Qe1) 3. Qh1+ Kc5 (3... Ke6 4. Qh3+ Kf6 5. Qf3+ Ke7 6. Nc6+) 4. Qc6+ Kb4 (4... Kd4 5. Nf3+ Kd3 6. Qc2#) 5. Qc4+ (5. Nd3+! {cook HH} Kb3 6. Qc2+ Ka3 7. Qc4) 5... Ka3 6. Qa2+ Kb4 7. Nc6+ 1-0



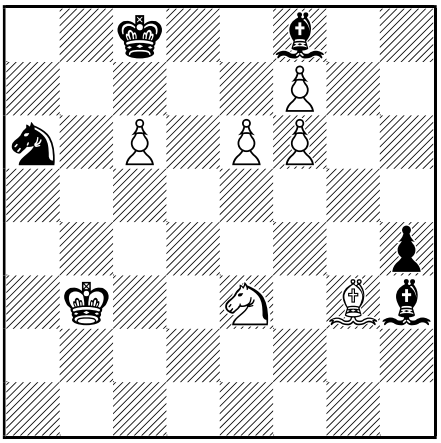
Salai L, Siran L, 2001, White wins

1.Bf7+ Kb1! (1...Kb2 2.c4+ Kc2! {cook MG/AR} 3.Bg8 c5 4.Be5 Kb3 5.Kxe3 Kc2 6.Ke2 c6 7.Bf6 Kb3) 2.Bg8 c5! 3.Be5 c4 4.Kxe3 c5! (4...Kc2 5.Ke2! Kc1 6.Bf6! Kc2 7.Bd4! c6 (7...Kc1 8.Kf3) 8.Be5 Kc1 9.Bf6 Kc2 10.Kf3! Kd3 11.Kg4 Ke4 12.Bd4! Kd3 (12...c5 13.Bf6) 13.Kg5! Ne6+ 14.Bxe6 Qxh7 15.Bf5+) 5.Kd2! (5.Kf4? Kc2! 6.Kg4 (6.Kg5 Ne6+! 7.Kf5 Qxe5+! 8.Kxe5 Nf8 9.h8=Q Ng6+) 6...Kd3 7.Bf6 Ke4! 8.Kg5 Ne6+ 9.Kg6 Nf8+) (5.Ke4? Kc2 6.Kd5 Kd3 7.Bf6 Ke3 8.Be5 (8.Kxc4 Ke4) 8...Kd3) 5...Kb2 6.Bf6! Kb1 7.Ke1! Kc1! (7...Kc2 8.Ke2 Kc1 9.Kf3) 8.Kf1! Kd1! (8...Kd2 9.Kf2 Kd3 10.Kf3 Kd2 11.Kg4) 9.Kg2! (9.Kg1? Ke2! 10.Bxc4+ Ke3 11.Bg8 Ke4 12.c4 Kf5 13.Ba1 Kg6 14.Kf2 Qxh7 15.Bxh7+ Kxh7 16.Bxg7 Kxg7 17.Ke3 Kf6) 9...Kc2! (9...Ke2 10.Bxc4+! Ke3 11.Bg8 Kf4 12.c4 Kf5 13.Ba1 Kg6 14.Kf3 Qxh7 (14...Kf5! {cook JP} 15.Bb2 Kg5 16.Ke4 Kg4 17.Kd5 Kf4 18.Bc3 Kf3! (18...Kf5? 19.Be5) 19.Be5 (19.Kxc5 Ne6+ 20.Kb4 Nd4) 19...Ke3! 20.Bf6 (20.Kxc5 Ke4 $1) 20...Kf4 21.Bc3 Kf3) 15.Bxh7+ Kxh7 16.Bxg7 Kxg7 17.Ke4) (9...Kd2 10.Kf2) (9...Ke1 10.Kf3 Kd2 11.Kg4) 10.Kh3! (10.Kf3? Kd3) 10...Kd3 11.Kh4! (11.Kg4? Ke4) 11...Ke4 12.Kg4! Ke3 13.Kg5 Ne6+ 14.Kf5 Ng7+ 15.Kg6 1-0



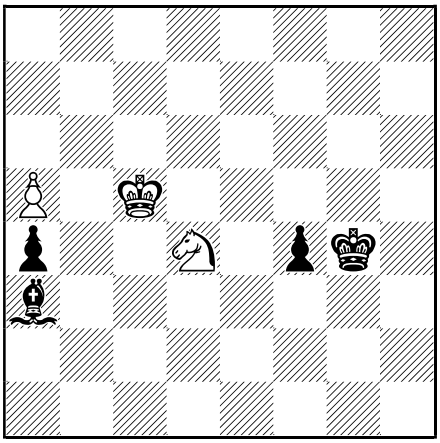
Osintsev S, 2001, Draw

1. Kf5 Be1 2. d6+ Ke8 3. g7 Kf7 4. g8=Q+ Kxg8 5. Kg6 Ng3 6. Bd2 Bf2 7. Be3 Bxe3 8. d7 Nxd7 1/2-1/2



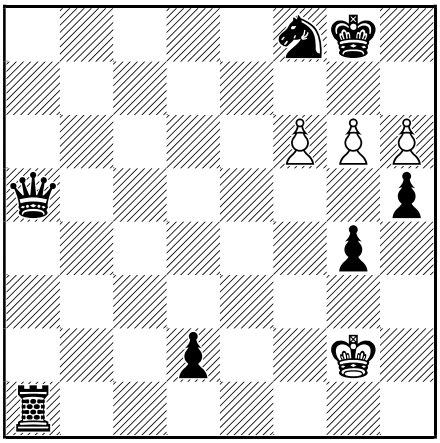
Kudelich E, 2001, White wins

1. e7 Bxe7 2. fxe7 Be6+ 3. Nc4! Bxf7 4. e8=Q+! (4. Be5! {cook} Nc7 5. Kb4) 4... Bxe8 5. Nb6+ Kd8 6. c7+ Nxc7 7. Bxh4# 1-0



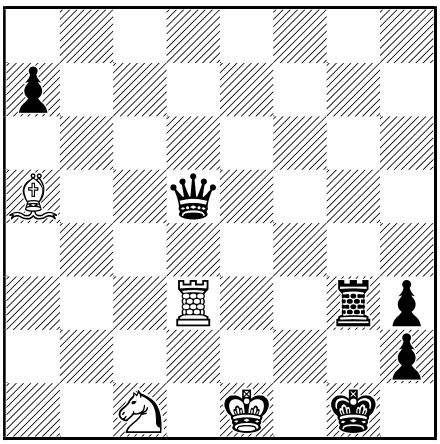
Olimpiev B, 2001, White wins

1. Kd5 Bd6 2. Kxd6 a3 3. a6 a2 4. Nc2 f3 5. a7 a1=Q 6. Nxa1 f2 7. Nc2 Kf4 8. a8=R! (8. a8=Q? f1=Q 9. Qf8+ Ke4 10. Qxf1) 8... f1=Q 9. Rf8+ Ke4 10. Rxf1 1-0



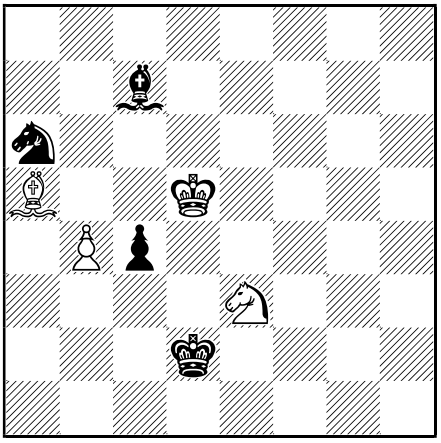
Razumenko V, 2001, White wins

1. f7+ Kh8 2. g7+ Kh7 3. g8=Q+ Kxh6 4. Qxf8+ Kg5 (4... Kg6 5. Qg8+) 5. Qg7+ Kh4 6. Qf6+ Qg5 7. Qf2+ (7. f8=Q? Rg1+) 7... g3 8. Qd4+ Qg4 9. Qd8+ Qg5 10. f8=Q d1=Q (10... Rg1+ 11. Kxg1 d1=Q+ 12. Qxd1 Qe3+ 13. Kg2 Qe4+ 14. Qff3) 11. Qf4+ Qdg4 12. Qdxg5# 1-0



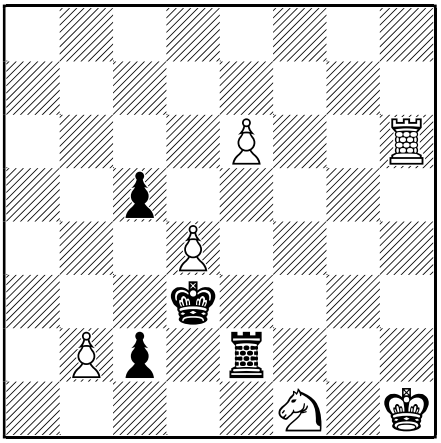
Topko L, Sizonenko V, 2001, White wins

1.Ne2+ Kg2 2.Nf4+ Kg1 3.Rxg3+ Qg2! 4.Rxg2+ hxg2 5.Ne2+! (5.Bc7? Kh1! (5...h1=Q? 6.Ne2#)) 5...Kh1 6.Ng3+ Kg1 7.Bc7! h1=Q 8.Ne2# 1-0



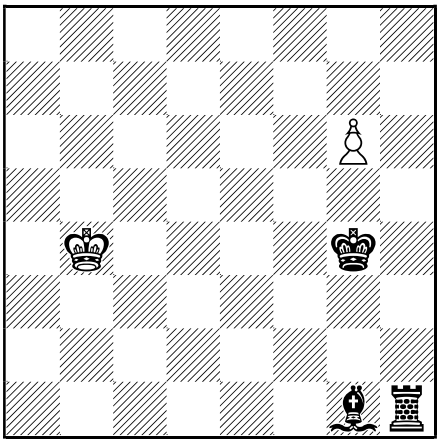
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. b5+ (1. Nxc4+? Kc3! 2. b5+ Nb4+! 3. Kc5 Bxa5 4. Nxa5 Nd3+! 5. Kd5 Kb4! 6. b6 Kxa5 7. b7 Nb4+) 1... Kxe3 (1... Nb4+ 2. Kd4! (2. Bxb4+? Kxe3) (2. Kxc4? Bxa5) 2... Bxa5 (2... c3 3. Bxc7 c2 4. Nxc2) 3. Nxc4+) 2. bxa6 (2. Kxc4? Bxa5 3. bxa6 Bb6) 2... Bxa5 3. a7 c3 4. a8=Q c2 5. Qa6!! (5. Qc6? Kd2) (5. Qe8+? Kd2) (5. Qa7+? Kd2) (5. Qxa5? c1=Q) 5... Bc3 (5... c1=Q 6. Qh6+) (5... Kd2 6. Qxa5+ Kd1 7. Qa4 $1) 6. Kc4! (6. Qg6? Kd2 $1) (6. Qh6+? Kd3! 7. Qh3+ Kd2) (6. Qe6+? Kd2) (6. Qf1? Kd2) 6... c1=Q 7. Qh6+ 1-0



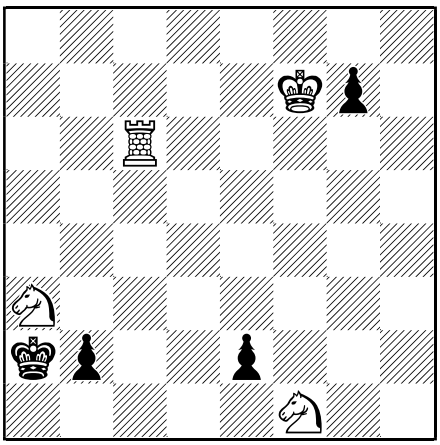
Kitsigin V, Kudelich E, 2001, White wins

1.Rh3+ Kxd4 2.Rc3 Re1 3.Kg2 c1=Q 4.Rxc1 Rxc1 5.Ne3! Ra1 (5...Rb1 6.Nc2+ Kd3 7.e7 Rxb2 8.e8=Q) 6.Nc2+ 1-0



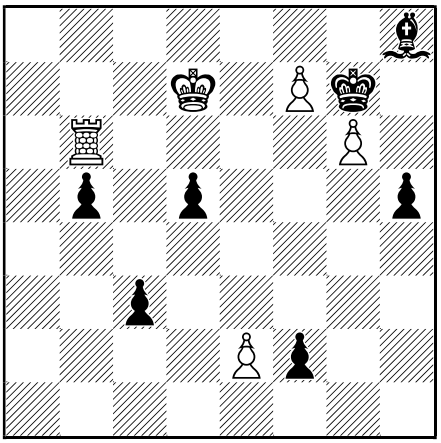
Gurgenidze D, 2001, Draw

1. g7 Bc5+! 2. Kc4 (2. Kc3? Rc1+ 3. Kb2 (3. Kd2 Be3+ $1) 3... Ba3+) 2... Rc1+ 3. Kd5 Rd1+ 4. Ke6 Re1+ 5. Kf7 Kf5! 6. g8=Q Re7+ 7. Kf8 Kf6! 8. Qc4! (8. Qh8+? Kg6 9. Qg8+ (9. Qc3 Re5+) 9... Rg7+) 1/2-1/2



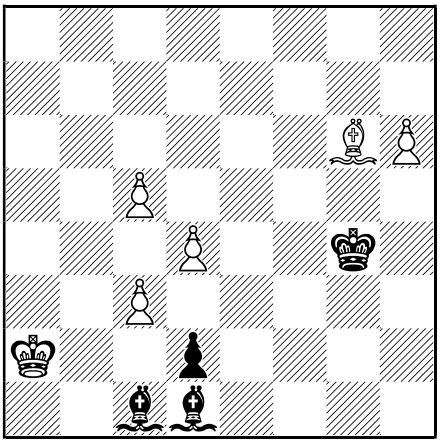
Kondratjev V, 2001, White wins

1. Nd2 e1=Q (1... b1=Q 2. Naxb1 e1=Q 3. Rc2+ Ka1 4. Nc3 Qf2+ 5. Kg8 Qa7 6. Nb3#) 2. Nab1 Qf2+ 3. Kg8! Qf6! (3... Qa7 4. Nc3+ Ka3 (4... Ka1 5. Nb3#) 5. Nb5+) 4. Rxf6 gxf6 5. Kf7 f5 6. Ke6 f4 7. Kd5 f3 8. Kc4 f2 (8... Ka1 9. Kd3) 9. Nc3+ Ka3 (9... Ka1 {main} 10. Nb3#) 10. Ndb1# 1-0



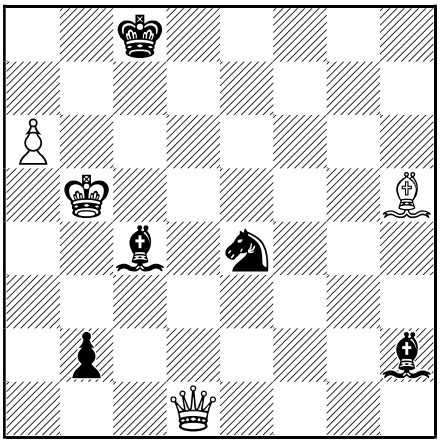
Kitsigin V, Kudelich E, 2001, Draw

1.Rf6! (1.Rb8? f1=Q 2.Rg8+ Kh6 3.Rxh8+ Kxg6 4.f8=Q Qxf8 5.Rxf8 b4 6.Ke6 Kg5 7.Ke5 c2 8.Rg8+ Kh4 9.Rg1 Kh3 10.Kf4 b3 11.Kf3 Kh2) 1...Kf8 2.Rxf2 c2 3.Rf1 b4 4.g7+! (4.Ke6? Bg7! 5.Kxd5 b3 6.Rc1 Ke7 7.e4 h4 8.e5 b2) 4...Bxg7 5.Ke6 b3 6.Rg1 b2 7.Rxg7! Kxg7 8.Ke7 b1=Q 9.f8=Q+ Kg6 10.Qf6+ 1/2-1/2



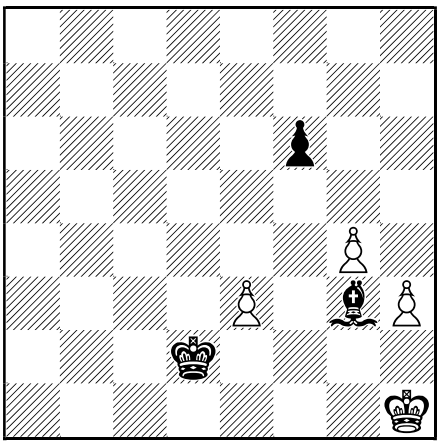
Rossi P, 2001, Draw

1. Bh5+! Kxh5 2. h7 Bb3+ 3. Kxb3 d1=Q+ 4. Kb4 Ba3+ 5. Ka5 Bb4+ 6. Kb6 Ba5+ 7. Ka7 Bb6+ 8. cxb6 Qa4+ 9. Kb8 Qe8+ 10. Ka7 Qe7+ (10... Kg6! {cook AR/MG} 11. b7 Qa4+ 12. Kb6 Qb3+ 13. Ka7 Qa2+ 14. Kb6 Qh2 15. d5 Kxh7) 11. b7 Qxh7 12. c4 Kg5 13. c5! Kf6 14. Ka8 Qe4 15. Ka7 Qh7 16. Ka8 Qh1 17. Ka7 Qa1+ 18. Kb6 Qb2+ 19. Kc7 Qh2+ 20. Kc8 Qh8+ 21. Kc7 Qg7+ 22. Kc8 Qf8+ 23. Kc7 Qe7+ 24. Kc8 Ke6 25. d5+! 1/2-1/2



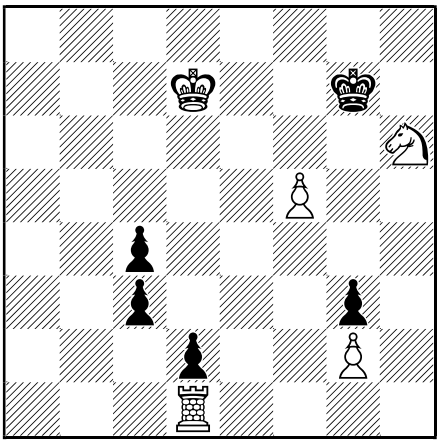
Kondratjev V, 2001, White wins

1. Kb6! (1. Kxc4? b1=Q 2. Qxb1 (2. Bg4+ Kc7 3. Qd7+ Kb8) 2... Nd2+) 1... Bc7+ 2. Ka7 (2. Kc6? Bb5+ $1) 2... Bb8+ 3. Ka8 Nf6! 4. Bg4+! Kc7 5. Be6 (5. Bf3? Nd7) 5... Nd5 6. Bxd5 Bxd5+ 7. Qxd5 b1=Q 8. Qb7+ Qxb7+ 9. axb7 1-0



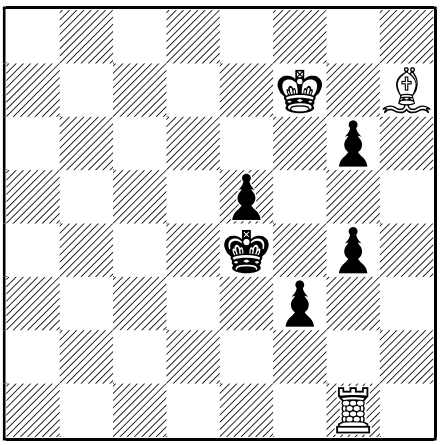
Pospisil J, Polasek J, 2001, Draw

1.g5! (1.Kg2? Bh4 2.Kf3 Bg5! 3.e4 Kd3 4.h4 Bxh4 5.Kf4 Bg5+ 6.Kf5 Kd4) 1...fxg5 (1...f5 2.Kg2 Bh4 3.g6 Bf6 4.Kf3 Be5 5.g7) 2.Kg2 Be1 3.Kf3 Kd3 4.e4! (4.Kg4? Bh4 5.Kf3 Kc3! 6.Kg4 Kc4 7.e4 Kc5 8.e5 Kc6 9.e6 Kc7! 10.Kf5 Kd6) 4...Kc4! (4...Kd4 5.Kg4 Bh4 6.Kf5 Kc5 7.Ke5) 5.e5! (5.Kg4? Bh4 6.e5 Kc5 7.e6 Kc6 8.Kf5 Kd6) (5.Ke2? Bh4 6.Ke3 Kc5 7.Kd3 Kd6 8.Ke2 Ke5 9.Ke3 Kf6 10.Kf3 Kg6 11.Kg4 Be1 12.Kf3 Kh5) 5...Kc5 (5...Kd5 6.Kg4 Bh4 7.Kf5) 6.Ke4! (6.e6? Kc6! 7.Ke4 Kd6 8.Kf5 Bh4) 6...Bh4 (6...Bf2 7.Kf5 Bh4 8.Kg6) 7.e6! Kd6 (7...Kc6 8.Ke5! Kc7 9.e7 Kd7 10.Kf6 Ke8 11.Ke6 Be1 12.Kf5 Bh4 13.Ke6) 8.Kf5 1/2-1/2



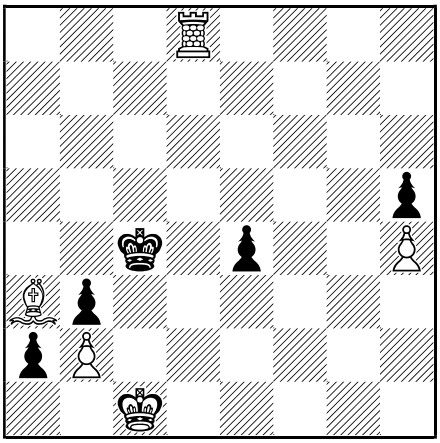
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. f6+! (1. Ke6? c2 2. f6+ Kg6 3. Rxd2 c1=Q 4. f7 Qe1+ $1) (1. Ng4? c2 2. Rxd2 c1=Q 3. Rd6 c3) 1... Kxf6 (1... Kg6 2. f7 c2 3. Rxd2 c1=Q 4. Rd6+ Kg7 5. Rf6 Kf8 6. Re6 Qd2+ 7. Kc8) (1... Kxh6 2. f7 Kg7 3. Ke7 c2 4. f8=Q+) 2. Ng4+ Kf5 3. Ne3+ Ke4 4. Nxc4 (4. Nc2? Kd3 5. Nb4+ Ke2 6. Rh1 d1=Q+) (4. Nf1? c2 5. Nxd2+ Kd3! 6. Ra1 Kxd2) 4... Kd3 5. Nxd2 (5. Na3? Ke2 6. Ra1 d1=Q+ 7. Rxd1 Kxd1 8. Ke6 Ke1 9. Ke5 Kf2) 5... cxd2 (5... c2 6. Rc1 Kxd2 7. Rxc2+ Kxc2 8. Ke6) 6. Ke6! Ke2 7. Rxd2+! (7. Ra1? Kf2 8. Kf5 Kxg2 9. Kf4 Kf2) 7... Kxd2 8. Kf5 Ke2 9. Kg4! (9. Kf4? Kf2) 9... Kf2 10. Kh3 1-0



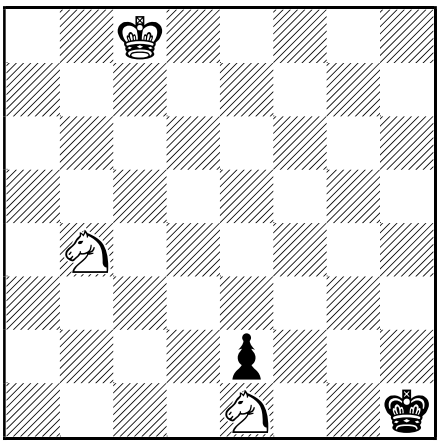
Vorontsov D, Katsnelson V, 2001, White wins

1.Kxg6 (1.Bxg6+? Ke3) (1.Rxg4+? Ke3 2.Rxg6 f2 3.Rf6 Ke2 4.Ke6 f1=Q 5.Bd3+ Kxd3 6.Rxf1 e4) 1...f2 2.Kg5+ Kf3 3.Rh1 g3 4.Bd3 Kg2 (4...g2 5.Rh3#) 5.Be4# 1-0



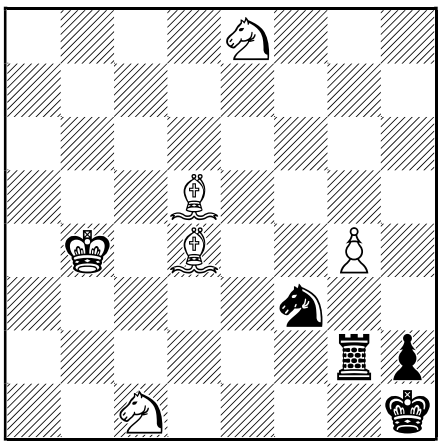
Salai L, Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1.Rc8+ (1.Rd1? e3) 1...Kd3 2.Kd1 a1=Q+ 3.Rc1 Qa2 4.Ke1 e3! (4...Ke3 5.Rd1! (5.Kf1? Kd2 6.Re1 e3 $1) 5...Kf3 6.Kd2 e3+ (6...Kf2 7.Rc1 $1) (6...Kg3 7.Ke3 Kxh4 8.Rg1 Kh3 9.Kxe4 Kh2 10.Rd1 Kg3 11.Ke3 Kg2 (11...Kg4 12.Rg1+ Kf5 13.Kf3 Ke5 14.Kg3 Kd4 15.Rc1 Kd3 16.Kh4 Kd2 17.Rh1 Kd3 18.Kxh5 Kc4 19.Kg4 Kb5 20.Kf3 Ka4 21.Ke2 Qxa3 22.bxa3 Kxa3 23.Kd2 b2 24.Kc2) 12.Kf4 h4 13.Kg4 h3 14.Rd2+ Kg1 15.Kg3 Qb1 16.Bc5+ Kf1 17.Rf2+ Ke1 18.Bb4+ Kd1 19.Rf1+ Kc2 20.Rxb1 Kxb1 21.Bc3) 7.Kd3 Kf2 8.Rc1! e2 9.Kd2 Kf3 10.Re1 Kf2 11.Rxe2+! Kf3 12.Re1) 5.Kf1! (5.Rd1+? Kc2 6.Ke2 Qa1! 7.Re1 Qd1+! 8.Rxd1) 5...Kd2 (5...e2+ 6.Kf2 (6.Ke1? Ke3) 6...Kd2 7.Rg1! Kc2 (7...Kd3 8.Re1 Kd2 9.Rxe2+ Kd3 10.Re1) 8.Kxe2! (8.Ke3? Qa1! (8...e1=Q+? 9.Rxe1 Qa1 10.Kf2) 9.Rxa1 e1=Q+! 10.Rxe1) 8...Qa1! 9.Kf2 $1) 6.Re1! Kd3 (6...Kc2 7.Rxe3! Qb1+! 8.Re1) 7.Rd1+ Kc2 (7...Ke4 8.Ke2 Kf4 9.Kd3 Kf3 10.Rf1+ Kg2 11.Ke2) 8.Ke1! e2 9.Rd2+! (9.Kxe2? Qa1! 10.Rd2+ Kb1! 11.Ke1 Ka2+ 12.Rd1 Qc1! 13.Rxc1) 9...Kb1! (9...Kc1 10.Kxe2! Qa1 11.Ke1! Kb1 12.Rd1+ Kc2 13.Rxa1) 10.Rxe2! Qa1 11.Kd2 Ka2 12.Re1 Qc1+ (12...Qd1+ 13.Kxd1) 13.Kxc1 1-0



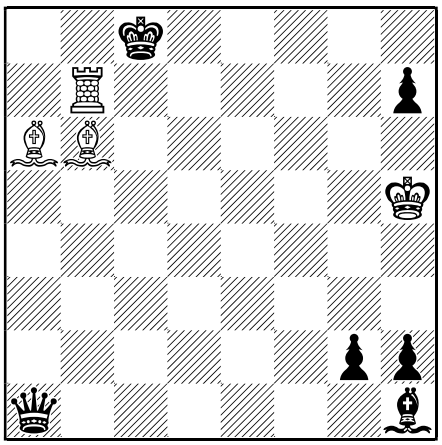
Vandecasteele I, 2001, White wins

1. Kd7 Kh2 2. Ke6 Kg3 3. Kf5 Kh4 4. Kg6 Kg3 5. Kg5 Kf2 6. Nbc2 Kg3 7. Ne3 Kf2 8. N3g2 Kg3 9. Kf5 Kh3 10. Kf4 Kh2 11. Kg4 Kg1 12. Kh3 Kf2 13. Kh2 Kf1 14. Kg3 Kg1 15. Ne3 Kh1 16. Ng4 Kg1 17. Nf3+ Kh1 18. Nf2# 1-0



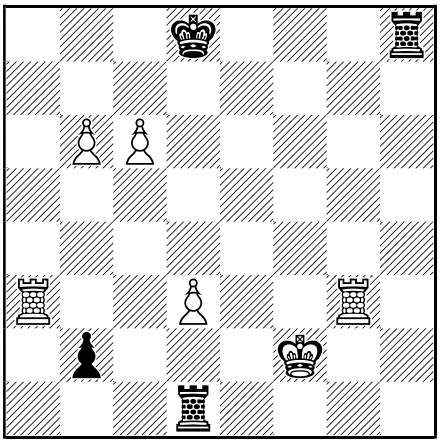
Josten G, 2001, White wins

1. Ne2! (1. Nb3? Rg3 2. Bxf3+ Rxf3 3. Be5! Re3) 1... Nxd4 2. Nxd4! (2. Nf4? Kg1 3. Bxg2 Ne2! 4. Be4 Nxf4) 2... Kg1 3. Nf3+ Kf2 4. Nxh2 Rxh2 5. g5 (5. Nf6? Ke3 6. g5 Rb2+ 7. Kc5 Rb1 8. g6 Rg1 9. Bf7 Kf4 10. Nd7 Kf5 11. Nf8 Kf6 $1) 5... Rh4+ (5... Rh5 6. Nf6! Rh4+ 7. Kc5 Ra4 8. g6 Ra7 9. Bf7) 6. Kc3! (6. Kc5? Rg4 7. Nf6 Rg1 8. Nh7 (8. Kd4 Kg3! 9. Ne4+ (9. g6 Kh4 $1) 9... Kh4 $1) 8... Ke3 9. Bf7 Kf4 10. g6 Kf5) 6... Rg4 7. Nf6 Rg1 8. Be6! (8. Bf7? Ke3 9. g6 Kf4 10. Kd4 Rxg6 11. Bxg6 Kg5) (8. Nh7? Ke3 9. Bf7 Kf4 10. g6 Kf5 11. Nf8 Kf6) 8... Ke3 9. Ng4+ Kf4 10. g6 Rc1+ 11. Kd4 Rc7 12. Nf6! (12. Ne5? Kg5 13. Bc4 Kf6 14. Bd3 Re7 15. Ng4+ Kg5) 12... Kg5 13. Ne8 Re7 14. Bf7 Kh6 15. Nd6 Kg7 16. Nf5+ Kf6 17. Nxe7 1-0



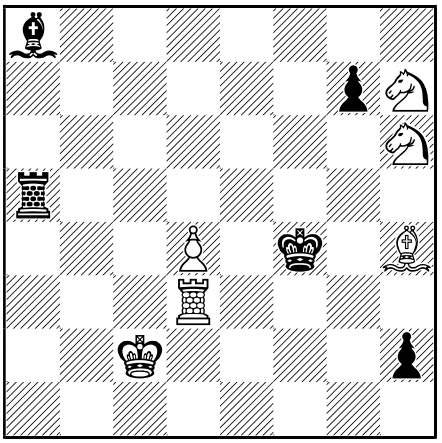
Vlasenko V, 2001, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd8 2. Ra7+! (2. Rc1+? Kd7 3. Rxa1 g1=Q 4. Bxg1 Bf3+ 5. Kg5 h1=Q) 2... Ke8 3. Bb5+ Kf8 4. Bc5+ Kg8 5. Bc4+ Kh8 6. Rxa1 g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Bf3+ 8. Kg5 h6+ 9. Kg6 Be4+ 10. Kf7 h1=Q 11. Bd4+ Kh7 12. Rxh1 Bxh1 13. Bd3+ Be4 14. Bxe4# 1-0



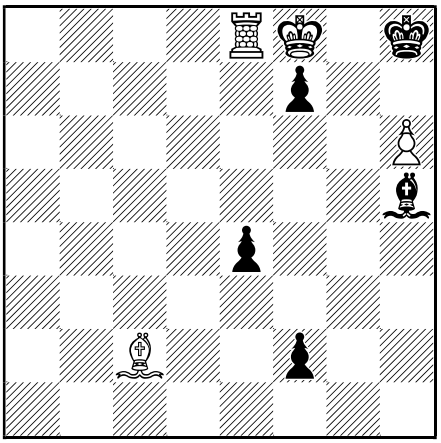
Matous M, 2001, White wins

1. Rg7! Rf8+! (1... Rf1+ 2. Ke3 Rh3+ 3. Kd4 Rh4+ 4. Kc3 b1=N+ 5. Kb3) 2. Ke3 (2. Ke2?? Re8+ 3. Kf2 Rf1+ $1) 2... Re8+ 3. Kd4 Rxd3+! 4. Rxd3 (4. Kxd3? b1=Q+) 4... b1=Q 5. Kc4+! Kc8 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Rd8+! Rxd8 8. c7+ Ka7 9. b8=Q+! (9. cxd8=Q? Qc2+ 10. Kb5 Qb3+ 11. Kc6 Qc3+ $1) 9... Rxb8 10. c8=N+! Ka6 (10... Ka8 {main} 11. Ra7#) 11. Ra7# 1-0



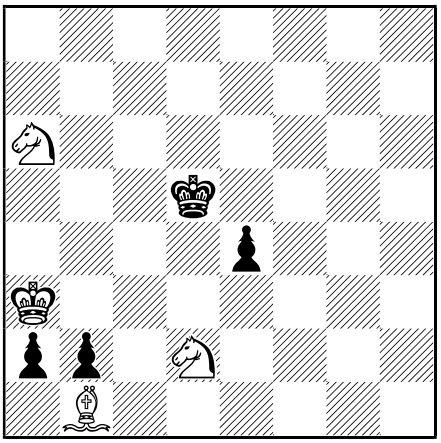
Kudelich E, 2001, White wins

1. Bg3+ (1. Rh3? Be4+ 2. Kb3 h1=Q 3. Bg3+ Ke3 4. Ng4+ Kxd4 5. Bf2+ Kd5 6. Rxh1 Bxh1) 1... Ke4 2. Bxh2 Ra2+ 3. Kc3 Ra3+ (3... Rxh2 4. Ng5+ Kf4 5. Ne6+ Ke4 6. Re3+ Kxe3 7. Ng4+) 4. Kc4 Bd5+ 5. Kb4 Rxd3 6. Ng5+ Kxd4 (6... Ke3 7. Nf5+ Ke2 8. Kc5 Bb7 9. Nxg7) 7. Nf5# 1-0



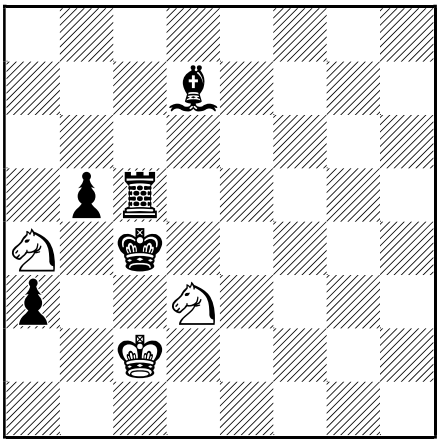
Markov E, 2001, White wins

1. Ke7+ Kh7 2. Bxe4+ f5 (2... Bg6! {cook AR/MG} 3. Bg2 (3. Bxg6+ Kxg6 4. Rg8+ Kxh6) 3... Bd3 4. Rf8 Bc4 5. Bh3 Kg6 6. Rc8 f1=Q 7. Bxf1 Bxf1) 3. Bxf5+ Kxh6 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rxh5 f1=Q 7. Rg5+ Kh8 8. Kf8 1-0



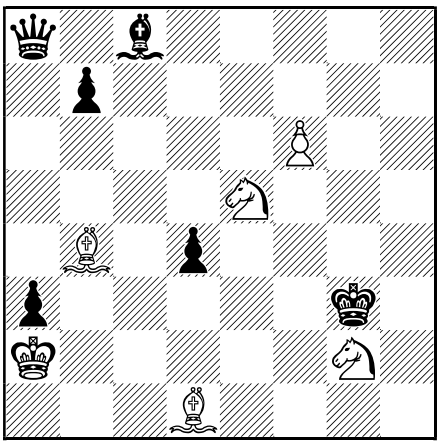
Vlasenko V, 2001, Draw

1... a1=Q+ 2. Ba2+ Kd4 3. Nb1 e3 4. Nb4 e2 5. Nc2+ Kd3 6. Ne1+! (6. Kb3? Qxa2+ 7. Kxa2 Kxc2) 6... Ke3 7. Kb3! (7. Nc2+? Kf2 8. Kb3 e1=Q 9. Nxe1 Kxe1 10. Ka3 Kd1 11. Kb3 Kc1) 7... Kf2 8. Nd3+ Kf1 9. Nd2+ Kg2 10. Nb1 Kg1! 11. Ka3! (11. Ne1? Kf1 $1) 11... Kf1 12. Nd2+ Kg2 13. Nb1 Kg1 14. Kb3! 1/2-1/2



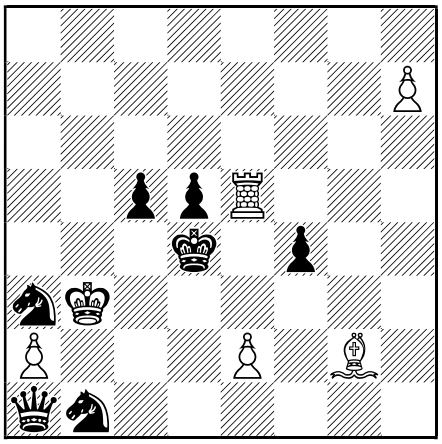
Razumenko V, 2001, Draw

1. Nb6+! (1. Ndxc5? Bf5+ 2. Kc1 bxa4 3. Nxa4 Kb4 4. Nb6 Kb3 5. Nd7! a2! 6. Nc5+ Ka3) 1... Kd4+ 2. Nxc5 Bf5+ 3. Kb3 a2! (3... Kxc5 4. Na4+ bxa4+ 5. Kxa3) 4. Kb2! (4. Kxa2? Kxc5 5. Na4+ Kb4 6. Nb6 Be6+ 7. Kb2 Ka5 8. Na8 b4 9. Nc7 Bf7 10. Na8 Ka6 11. Nc7+ Kb6 12. Na8+ Kb7) 4... Kxc5 5. Na4+! Kc4 6. Nb6+ Kc5 7. Na4+ Kb4 8. Nb6 Be6 (8... Bb1 9. Nd5+ Kc4! 10. Nb6+ Kd4 11. Na8 b4 12. Nc7 b3 13. Nb5+ Kd3 14. Ka1 Kc4 15. Nc3 Kb4 16. Nxa2+) 9. Na8! Ka5 10. Nc7 Bf7 11. Nxb5 1/2-1/2



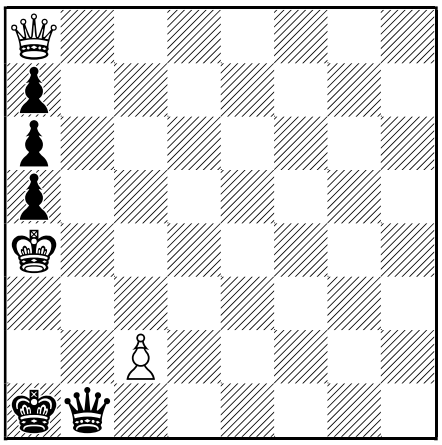
Pervakov O, 2001, White wins

1. Bb3! (1. f7? Be6+ 2. Bb3 (2. Ka1 Qc8) 2... Bxb3+ 3. Kxb3 a2 4. f8=Q Qxf8 5. Bxf8 a1=Q) 1... Be6 2. Bxe6 Qa6! (2... Qe8 3. Nf4! Kxf4 4. Bb3! Qxe5 5. f7) (2... Qa4 3. Bd6! Qc2+ 4. Kxa3 Qc3+ 5. Ka4 Qc2+ 6. Ka5 Qc3+ 7. Kb6 Qb2+ 8. Kc7) 3. Bd7! (3. Bc4? Qxf6 4. Nh4! Qf2+ 5. Kxa3 Qe3+ 6. Ka4 Kxh4! (6... b5+ 7. Bxb5 $1) 7. Be1+! Kh5! 8. Bf7+ Kg5 9. Bd2 Qxd2 10. Nf3+ Kf6) (3. Bb3? Qe2+ 4. Kxa3 Qa6+ 5. Kb2 Qe2+ 6. Kc1 Qb5 $1) (3. Bd5? Qe2+ 4. Kxa3 Qxe5) (3. Bc8? Qxf6 4. Nh4 Qf2+ 5. Kxa3 Qe3+ 6. Ka4 b5+) 3... Qxf6 (3... Qe2+ 4. Kxa3 Qa6+ 5. Kb3 Qxf6 6. Nh4 $1) (3... Qb6 4. Nd3! Qc7 5. Ba4! Qc4+ 6. Bb3 Qxd3 7. f7 Qe2+ 8. Kxa3 Qa6+ 9. Kb2 Qe2+ 10. Kc1) 4. Nh4! Qf2+! (4... Qxe5 5. Bd6! Qxd6 6. Nf5+) (4... Kxh4 5. Be7! Qxe7 6. Ng6+) (4... Qa6 5. Nhg6 $1) 5. Kxa3 Qe3+ (5... Kxh4 6. Be1! Qxe1 7. Nf3+) 6. Ka4 b5+ (6... Qe2 7. Nhf3) 7. Bxb5! Kxh4 8. Be1+ Kh5 (8... Kh3 9. Bf1+! Kh2 10. Ng4+) 9. Be8+ Kg5 (9... Kh6 10. Ng4+) 10. Bd2! Qxd2 11. Nf3+ Kf6 12. Nxd2 1-0



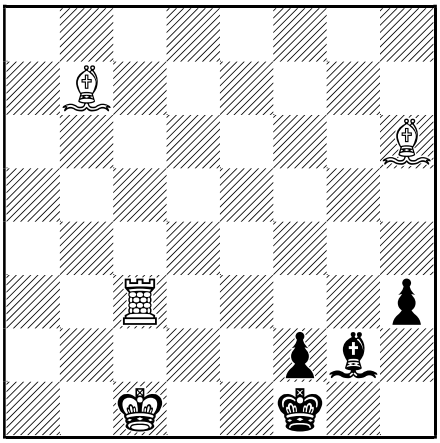
Bezgodkov A, Samilo V, 2001, White wins

1.Re4+ (1.h8=Q? Qc3+ 2.Ka4 Qb4#) 1...dxe4 2.h8=Q+ Ke3 3.Qxa1 c4+ 4.Kb2 (4.Ka4? c3 5.Kb3 f3! 6.exf3 exf3 7.Bf1 Kd2 8.Ba6 f2 9.Bf1 Ke1 10.Bd3 f1=Q 11.Bxf1 Kxf1) 4...c3+ 5.Kc1 Kxe2 (5...f3 6.exf3 exf3 7.Bf1 Kf2 8.Bd3! Ke1 9.Bxb1) 6.Bxe4 f3 7.Bb7! (7.Bxb1? f2 8.Qxc3 f1=Q+ 9.Kb2 Qxb1+) 7...f2 8.Ba6+ (8.Bg2? Ke1 9.Bh3 Ke2 10.Bg2 Ke1) 8...Ke1 9.Bd3! f1=Q 10.Bxf1 Kxf1 11.Qxb1! Nxb1 12.Kxb1 Ke2 13.Kc2 1-0



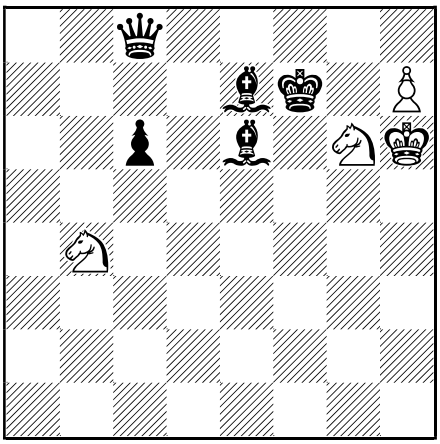
Kalandadze V, 2001, White wins

1. Qh8+ Ka2 2. Qg8+ Ka1 3. Qg7+ (3. Qb3? Qxc2 4. Qxc2) 3... Ka2 4. Qf7+ Ka1 5. Qf6+ Ka2 6. Qe6+ Ka1 7. Qe5+ Ka2 8. Qd5+ Ka1 9. Qd4+ Ka2 10. Qc4+ Ka1 11. Qc3+ Qb2 (11... Ka2 12. Qa3#) 12. Qxb2+ Kxb2 13. c4 Kc3 14. c5 Kc4 15. c6 Kc5 16. c7 Kb6 17. c8=R! (17. c8=Q $2) 1-0



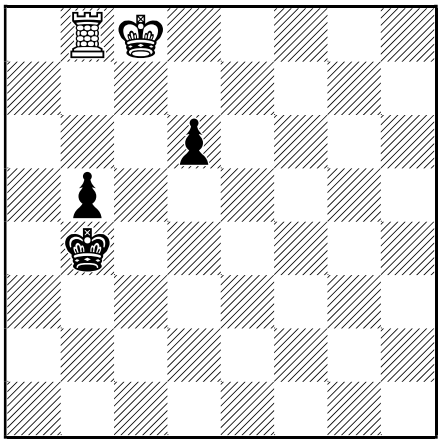
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. Ba6+ (1. Kd2? Bxb7 2. Rc1+ Kg2 3. Ke2 Bf3+) (1. Be3? Bxb7 2. Rc2 Bg2 3. Rxf2+ Ke1) (1. Bf4? Bxb7 2. Rxh3 Kg2 3. Rg3+ Kh1) 1... Kg1 2. Bf4 (2. Kd2? h2 3. Rc1+ f1=N+! 4. Bxf1 Bxf1 5. Be3+ Kg2) 2... h2 (2... Bb7 3. Bb5 (3. Bxb7? f1=Q+)) 3. Bxh2+ Kxh2 4. Kd2 (4. Kd1? Kg1) 4... f1=Q (4... Kg1 5. Ke3 f1=Q 6. Bxf1 Bxf1 7. Kf3 Ba6 8. Rc7 Bb5 9. Rc5) 5. Bxf1 Bxf1 6. Ke1 (6. Ke3? Kg3) 6... Kg2 (6... Kg1 7. Rg3+ Bg2 (7... Kh2 8. Kf2) 8. Rg7 Kh2 9. Kf2) 7. Rc2+ Kg1 (7... Kh1 8. Kf2 (8. Kxf1 $2)) 8. Rc6 (8. Rc8? Bb5 9. Rg8+ Kh2 10. Kf2 Kh3 11. Kf3 Bc6+) (8. Rc5? Ba6 9. Rg5+ Kh2 10. Kf2 Kh3 11. Kf3 Bb7+) 8... Bb5 9. Rg6+ (9. Rc5? Bd7 10. Rg5+ Kh2 11. Kf2 Kh3 12. Kf3 Bc6+) 9... Kh2 (9... Kh1 10. Kf2) 10. Kf2 Kh3 11. Kf3 (11. Rg3+? Kh4 12. Kf3 Be2+) 11... Kh4 (11... Kh2 12. Rg2+ Kh3 13. Rg3+ Kh4 (13... Kh2 14. Kf2) 14. Kf4 Bc4 15. Rc3) 12. Kf4 Kh3 13. Rg3+ Kh2 (13... Kh4 14. Rb3 Bc4 15. Rb4 Bf1 16. Rb1 Bg2 17. Rb8) 14. Kf3 Be2+ (14... Bc6+ 15. Kf2) 15. Kf2 1-0



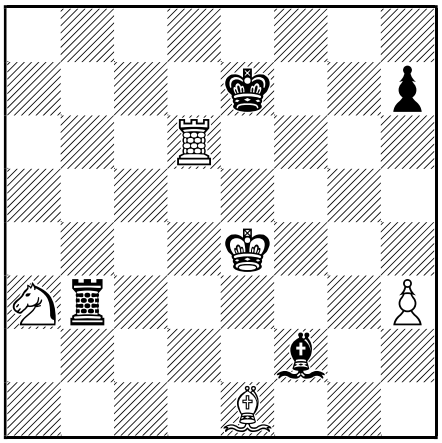
Olimpiev B, 2001, Draw

1. h8=Q Qxh8+! (1... Bxb4 2. Qg7+ Ke8 3. Qh8+ Kd7 4. Qg7+ Kd6! 5. Qd4+ Bd5! 6. Qxb4+ c5! 7. Qf4+ Kd7! 8. Ne5+! Ke8! 9. Qa4+ Ke7 10. Ng6+ (10. Qh4+? Kd6! 11. Qf6+ Qe6 $1) 10... Kd8! 11. Qh4+ Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kb6 13. Ne5! Qh3+ 14. Kg5 Kb5 15. Qd6! Qg3+ 16. Kf5 Qf2+ 17. Kg5 Be4 18. Qb8+ Ka4 19. Qa7+ Kb4 20. Qb6+ Kc3 21. Qd6 $1) 2. Nxh8+ Kg8 3. Nxc6 (3. Nd3? Kxh8 4. Nf4 Bf8+ 5. Kg5 Bd5) 3... Bf8+! 4. Kg6! (4. Kg5? Kxh8 5. Nd8 Bd5) 4... Kxh8 (4... Bd5 {main} 5. Ne5! (5. Nd8? Be4+ 6. Kh5 Kxh8) 5... Kxh8 (5... Be4+ 6. Kh5 Kxh8 7. Ng6+) 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+! Kh8 8. Nf7+) 5. Nd8! Bd5 6. Nf7+ Kg8 7. Nh6+! Kh8 8. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



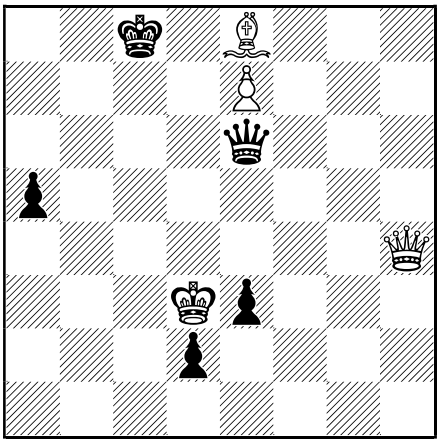
Krikheli I, 2001, White wins

1. Kc7! (1. Kd7? Kc4! 2. Rc8+ Kd3 3. Kc6 b4 4. Rb8 Kc4 5. Kb6 d5 6. Ka5 d4 7. Ka4 Kc3 8. Rc8+ Kb2 9. Rd8 Kc3) 1... Kc5! 2. Kb7 d5 3. Rc8+ Kb4 4. Kc6 Kc4 5. Kd6+ Kd4 6. Rb8 Kc4 7. Ke5 b4 8. Kf4 b3 9. Ke3 Kc3 10. Rc8+ Kb2 11. Kd3 Kb1 12. Kc3 b2 13. Rb8 d4+ 14. Kb3 1-0



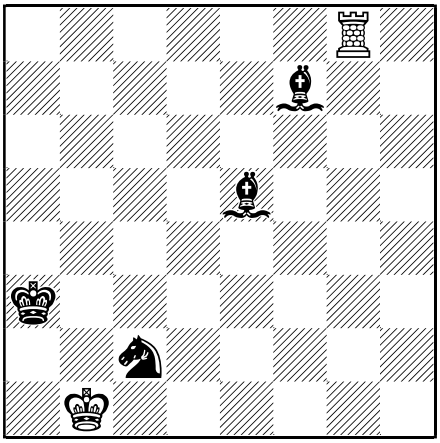
Gurvitch A, 2001, White wins

1. Rd3! Rxd3 2. Bb4+ Rd6 3. Kf3 Bg1 (3... Bh4 4. Kg4 Bf6 5. Kf5) 4. Kg2 Ba7 (4... Bb6 {main} 5. Nb5) (4... Bd4 {main} 5. Nc4) (4... Be3 {main} 5. Bxd6+ Kxd6 6. Nc4+) 5. Bxd6+ Kxd6 6. Nb5+ 1-0



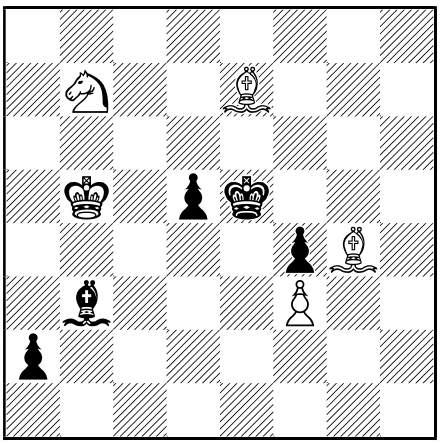
Pogosjants E, 2001, White wins

1. Ba4 d1=Q+! (1... e2 2. Kxd2 e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 Qd5+ 4. Kc3! Qc5+ 5. Kb2 Qb6+ 6. Ka2) 2. Bxd1 e2 3. Bxe2 Qb3+ 4. Kd2 Qb2+ 5. Ke1 Qe5! 6. Qg4+ (6. Kf2? Kd7 7. Bg4+ Kd6) 6... Kc7 7. Qg7! Qxg7 8. e8=N+ 1-0



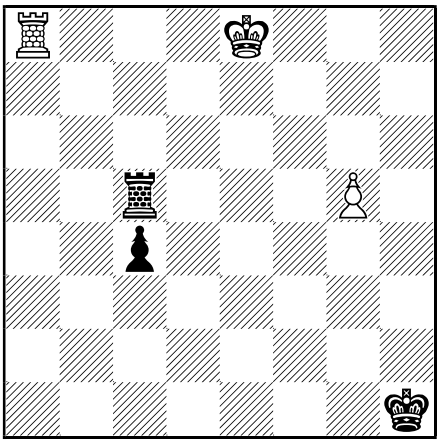
Pogosjants E, 2001, Draw

1. Rg5! Bf4! 2. Rf5 (2. Rg4? Nb4 3. Rxf4 Bg6+ 4. Ka1 (4. Kc1 Nd3+) 4... Nc2+ 5. Kb1 Nd4+ 6. Ka1 (6. Kc1 Ne2+) 6... Nb3#) 2... Bg6 3. Rf6 Bh7 4. Rf7 Bg6 5. Rf6 Bd3 6. Rxf4! Nd4+ 7. Kc1! Ne2+ 8. Kd2 Nxf4 9. Ke3 1/2-1/2



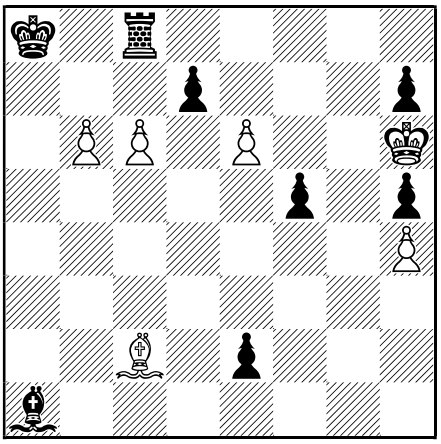
Vasiukov E, Pogosjants E, 2001, White wins

1.Nc5 Ba4+ 2.Kb4 a1=Q (2...d4 {main} 3.Kc4! Bb5+! 4.Kxb5 a1=Q 5.Nd3+ Kd5 6.Nxf4+ Ke5 7.Nd3+ Kd5 8.Bf5 Qc3 9.Be4+ Ke6 10.Bb4) 3.Nd3+ Kd4 4.Bf6+ Kxd3 5.Bxa1 Bc6 (5...Bd1 {main} 6.Kc5 Ke2 7.Bd4 Kf1 8.Bh3+ Ke2 9.Bg2 Bb3 10.Kd6 Kd3 11.Ke5) 6.Kc5 Ba8 7.Bd4! Bb7 8.Bh3 Ke2 9.Bg2 Ba8 10.Kd6 Kd3 11.Ke5 1-0



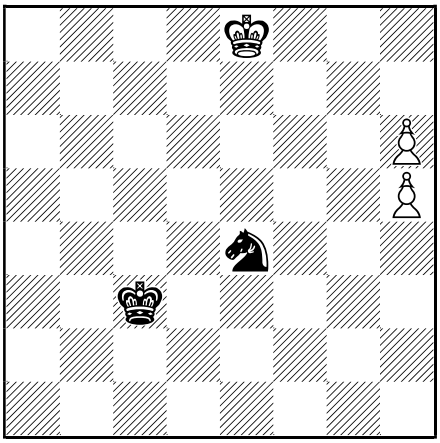
Pogosjants E, 2001, White wins

1. g6 c3 2. g7! c2 3. g8=Q c1=Q 4. Qh8+! Kg2 5. Ra2+ Rc2 6. Qc3! 1-0



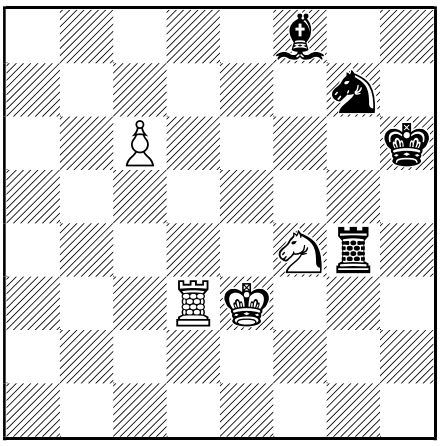
Didik S, 2001, Draw

1. b7+ Kb8 2. bxc8=Q+ Kxc8 3. e7! e1=Q 4. e8=Q+! Qxe8 5. cxd7+! Qxd7 6. Bxf5! Bg7+ (6... Qxf5) 7. Kg5 Bh6+! 8. Kf6! Bg7+ 9. Kg5 h6+ 10. Kg6 1/2-1/2



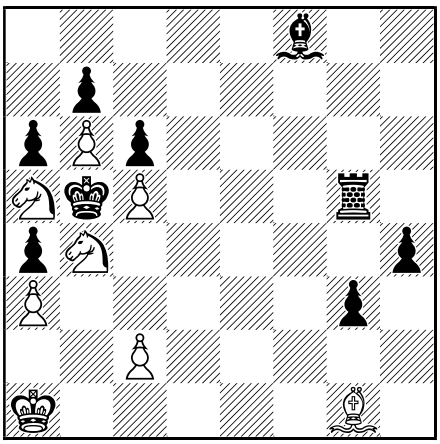
Farion P, 2001, White wins

1... Kd4 (1... Nf6+ 2. Kf7! Nxh5 3. h7 $1) 2. Ke7! (2. Kf7? Ke5 3. Kg6 Nf6! 4. h7 Nxh7 5. Kxh7 Kf6) (2. Kf8? Ng5! 3. Kg7 Ke5 4. Kg6 Ne6! 5. h7 Nf8+ 6. Kg7 Nxh7 7. Kxh7 Kf6! 8. Kg8 Kg5) 2... Ng5 3. Kf6! Nh7+ 4. Kg7 Ke5 5. Kxh7 Kf6 6. Kg8 1-0



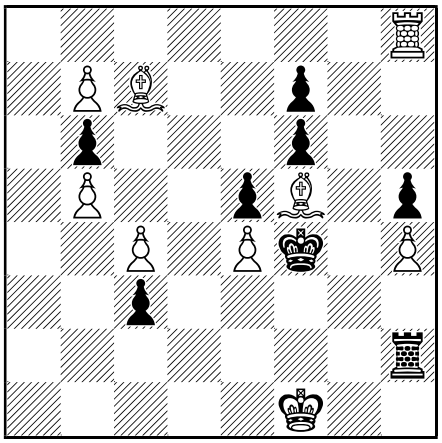
Umnov G, 2001, White wins

1. c7 Nf5+ 2. Kf3 Rxf4+ 3. Kxf4 Bd6+ 4. Kg4! Bxc7 5. Kxf5 Bb8 (5... Ba5 6. Kf6 Kh7 7. Kf7 Kh6 8. Rd6+) 6. Rd8 Bc7 7. Rc8 Bg3 8. Rg8 (8. Rc6+? Kh7 9. Rg6 Be5 $1) 8... Bc7 9. Rg6+ Kh7 10. Kf6 Be5+ 11. Kf7 1-0



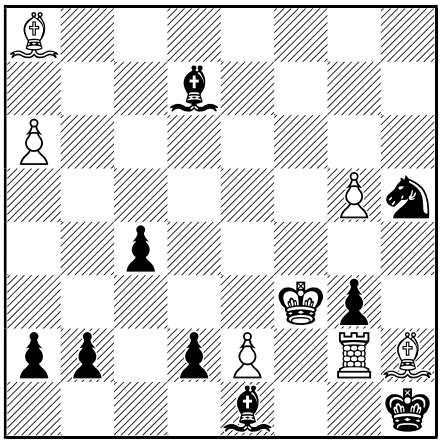
Heiskanen R, 2001, Draw

1. c4+ Kxa5 2. Nxc6+! bxc6 3. b7 Rg8 4. b8=Q Bg7+ 5. Bd4! Bxd4+ 6. Ka2 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



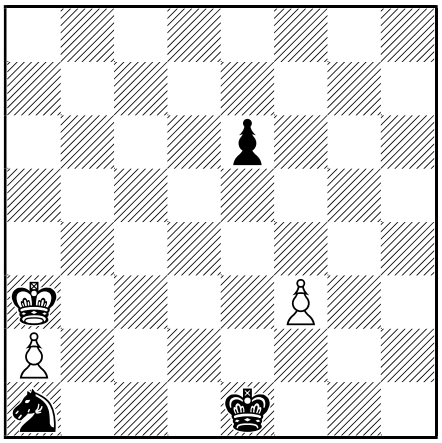
Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

1. Bd6! Kf3 2. Rg8 Rh1+ (2... c2 3. Ba3 Rf2+ 4. Kg1 Rg2+ 5. Rxg2 c1=Q+ 6. Kh2! (6. Bxc1 $2)) (2... Rb2 3. Rg3+! Kxg3 4. Ke1 Kf3 5. Kd1 Ke3 6. Bf8) 3. Rg1 c2 4. Ba3 Rh2 5. Rg3+! Kxg3 6. b8=Q 1-0



Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

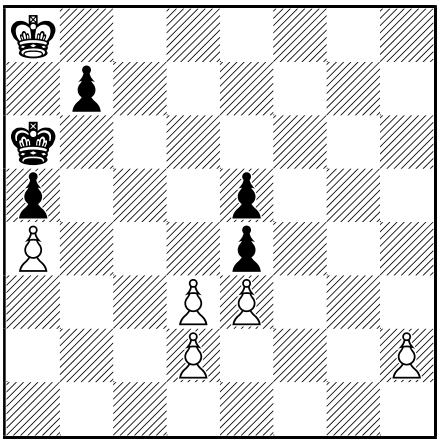
1. Ke3 d1=N+ 2. Kd4 Bc3+ 3. Kc5 Bb4+ 4. Kb6 Ba5+ 5. Ka7 Bb6+ 6. Kb8 Nf2 7. Rxf2+ g2 8. Rxg2 1-0



Froberg H, 2001, White wins

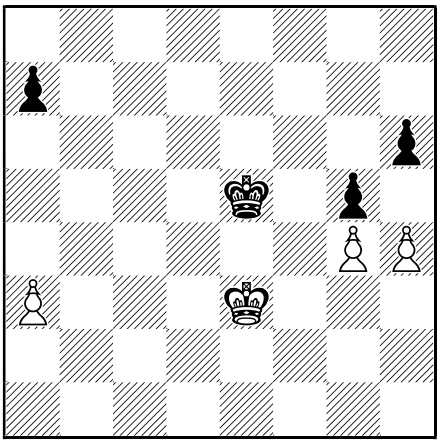
1. Kb2 Ke2 (1... Kd2 2. Kxa1) 2. a4 (2. Kxa1? Kxf3 $1) 2... Kd3! 3. a5 Nc2 4. a6 Ne3 5. a7! (5. Kb3? Nd5) 5...

Nc4+ 6. Kb3 Nb6 7. Kb4 Kd4 8. Kb5 Na8 9. Kc6 Ke5 10. f4+ 1-0



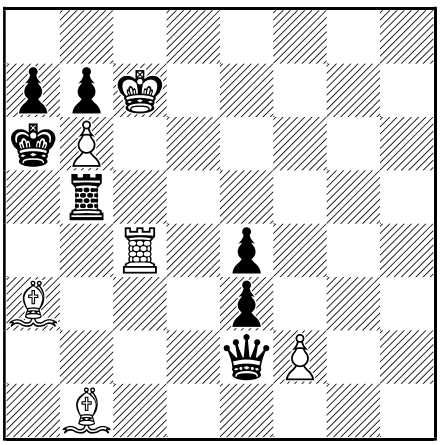
Tkachenko SI, 2001, White wins

1. h4 (1. dxe4? b5 2. d4 bxa4 3. dxe5 Kb6 4. Kb8 Kc6) (1. d4? exd4 $1) 1... b5 2. h5 bxa4 (2... b4 3. h6 b3 4. h7 b2 5. h8=Q b1=Q 6. Qc8+) 3. h6 a3 4. h7 a2 5. h8=Q a1=Q 6. Qb8! (6. Qc8+? Kb6 $1) (6. Qh7? Kb6 7. Qxe4 a4) 6... a4 7. Qb7+ Ka5 8. Ka7 a3 9. Qb6+ (9. Qd5+! {cook} Ka4 10. Ka6 a2 11. Qb5+ Ka3 12. Ka5) 9... Ka4 10. Ka6 a2 (10... Qb2 {main} 11. Qc6+ Kb3 12. Qc4#) 11. Qb5+ Ka3 12. Ka5 Qb1 (12... Qd4 13. exd4 a1=Q 14. Qa4+ Kb2 15. Qxa1+ Kxa1 16. dxe5) 13. Qc5+ Kb2 14. Qc3# 1-0



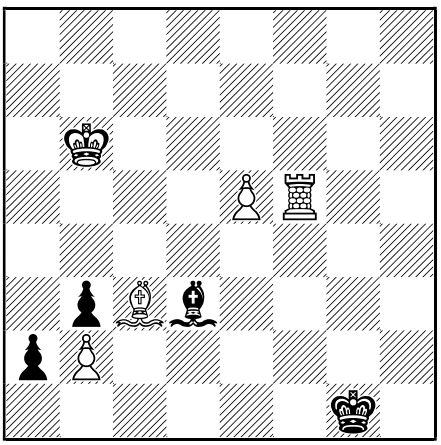
Grushko M, 2001, Draw

1. a4! (1. hxg5? hxg5 2. a4 a5) 1... gxh4 (1... a6 2. hxg5! hxg5 3. a5! Kd5 4. Kd3 Kc5 5. Ke4! Kb5 6. Kf5 Kxa5 7. Kxg5) 2. a5 (2. Kf3? Kf6 3. a5 Kg6! 4. a6 Kg5 5. Kf2 Kxg4 6. Kg2 h3+ 7. Kh2 Kh4 8. Kg1 Kg3 9. Kh1 Kf3 10. Kh2 Ke4 11. Kxh3 Kd5 12. Kg4 Kc5 13. Kh5 Kb5 14. Kxh6 Kxa6 15. Kg5 Kb5 16. Kf4 Kc4! 17. Ke3 Kc3) 2... Kf6 (2... Kd5 3. Kf3) (2... a6 3. Kf3 Kf6 4. Kg2) 3. a6! Kg5 4. Kf3 h3 5. Kg3 h2 6. Kxh2 Kxg4 7. Kg2 Kf4 8. Kh3 Ke5 9. Kg4 Kd5 10. Kh5 Kc5 11. Kxh6 Kb5 12. Kg5 Kxa6 13. Kf4 Kb5 14. Ke3 Kc4 15. Kd2 Kb3 16. Kc1 1/2-1/2



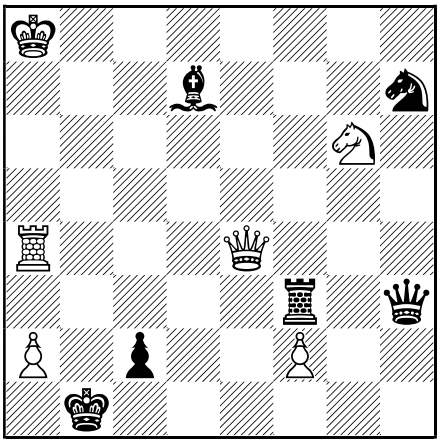
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1. Ra4+ Ra5 2. bxa7 Rxa4 3. a8=Q+ Kb5 4. Qxb7+ Kc4 5. Ba2+ Qxa2 6. Qxe4+ Kc3 7. Qxe3+ Kc2 8. Qe2+ Kb3 9. Qd3# 1-0



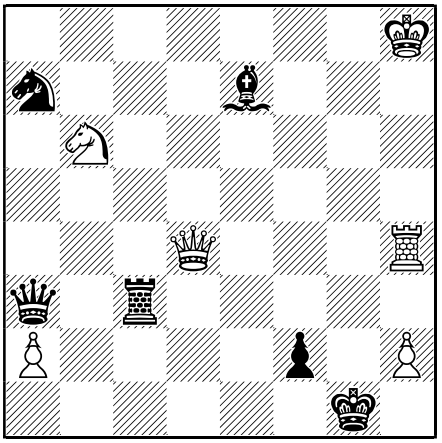
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. Bd4+! (1. Rf3? Be2 2. Bd4+ Kh1! 3. Re3 a1=Q 4. Rxe2 Qa6+ 5. Kxa6) 1... Kh2 2. Rh5+ Kg2 3. Rg5+ Kf3 4. Rg1 Bb1 5. Bc5! a1=Q 6. Ba3 Qxa3 7. bxa3 Bf5 8. Rf1+ Ke2 9. Rf4! b2 10. Rb4 b1=Q 11. Rxb1 Bxb1 12. a4 (12. e6? Bc2 $1) 1-0



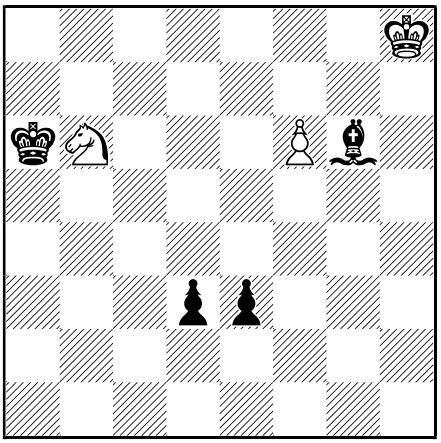
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2001, Draw

1.Rb4+ (1.Qe1+? Kb2 2.Qb4+ (2.Rb4+ Kxa2) 2...Rb3) 1...Ka1 2.Qxc2 Rf8+! (2...Ra3+ 3.Kb8 Qh2+ 4.Nf4) 3.Nxf8 Qa3+ 4.Ra4 Bxa4 5.Qxh7 Bc2+ 6.Qa7 Be4+ (6...Qxf8+ 7.Qb8) 7.Kb8 Qxf8+ 8.Kc7 Qe7+ 9.Kb6 Qd6+ 10.Ka5 Bd3! 11.a4! (11.Qe3! {cook} Qa6+ 12.Kb4 Qc4+ 13.Ka3 Qc3+ 14.Ka4 Kxa2 15.Qe6+ Bc4 (15...Kb2 16.Qb6+ Kc2 17.f4) 16.Qe3! Qb2 17.Qc5) 11...Ka2 12.Qe3! Ka3 13.Qc1+! Kb3 14.Qd1+ Kb2 15.Qd2+ Kb3 16.Qd1+ 1/2-1/2



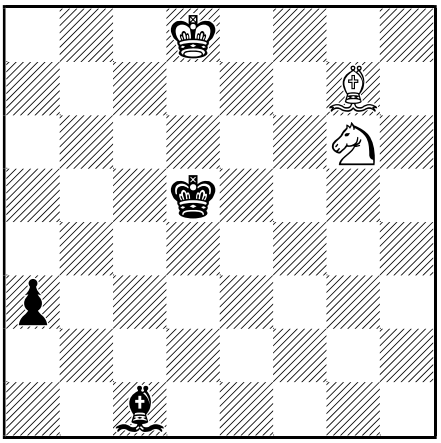
Markov E, Kurjatnikov A, 2001, Draw

1.Rg4+ Kh1 2.Qxf2 Rc8+ 3.Nxc8 Qh3+ 4.Rh4! Bxh4 5.Qxa7 Bf2+ 6.Qh7 Bd4+ 7.Kg8 Qxc8+ 8.Kf7 Qd7+ 9.Kg6 Qe6+ 10.Kh5 Be3 11.Qc2 Qh6+ 12.Kg4 Qf4+ 13.Kh3 Qf3+ 14.Kh4 Qf4+ 15.Kh3 1/2-1/2



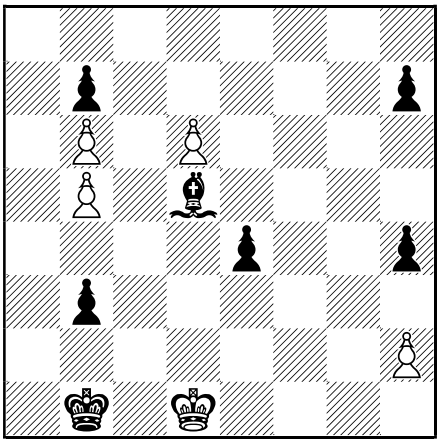
Manjakin A, 2001, Draw

1. Nd5 e2 2. Nb4+ Kb7! 3. Nxd3 Bxd3 4. f7 e1=Q 5. f8=Q Qh4+ 6. Kg7 Qg5+ 7. Kf7 Bc4+ 8. Ke8 Kc6! (8... Kc8 {main} 9. Qc5+ Qxc5) 9. Qf6+! (9. Qf3+? Kc7 $1) 9... Qxf6 1/2-1/2



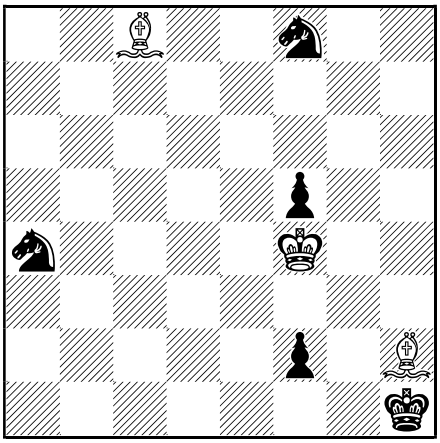
Amirjan G, 2001, Draw

1. Bf8! a2 2. Bg7 Be3! 3. Ne7+! Kc4 4. Nf5 Bd2 5. Nd6+ Kd3 6. Ne4 Bc1 7. Nc5+ Kc2 8. Na4! (8. Ba1? Bb2 9. Nd3 (9. Na6 Kb3 10. Nc5+ Ka3) 9... Bc3 10. Nc1 Ba5+) 8... Ba3 (8... Bd2 9. Ba1 Kb3 10. Nc5+ Kc4 11. Ne4) 9. Ba1! Bb4 10. Kd7 Kb3 11. Nb2 Bc3 12. Nd3 Kc2 13. Nc1! 1/2-1/2



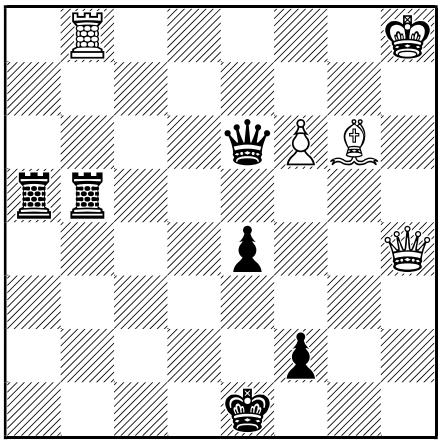
Amirjan G, 2001, White wins

1. d7 b2 2. d8=Q Ka1 3. Qa8+! Ba2 4. Qh8 Bb3+ 5. Kd2 Ba4 6. Qd4! Bb3 7. Qc3! h3 8. Qh8! (8. Ke3! {cook AO} Bf7! 9. Qd4 Bb3 10. Qh8 Ba4 11. Qa8 b1=Q 12. Qxa4+ Kb2 13. Qb4+ Ka2 14. Qxb1+ Kxb1 15. Kxe4 Kc2 16. Kd5) 8... Ba4 9. Qd4 Bb3 10. Qc3 h6 11. Qh8! Ba4 12. Qd4 Bb3 13. Qc3 h5 14. Qh8! Ba4 15. Qd4 Bb3 16. Qc3 h4 17. Qh8 Ba4 18. Qd4 Bb3 19. Qc3 Ka2 20. Qa5+ 1-0



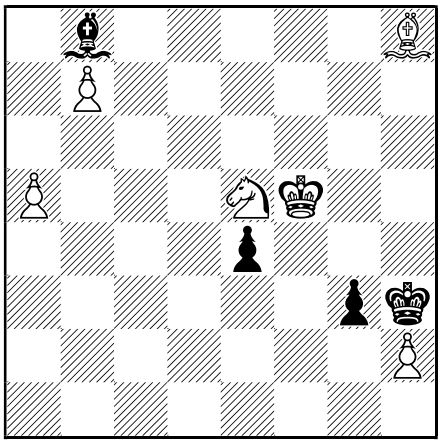
Bondar I, 2001, Draw

1. Kg3 f1=N+! 2. Kf2! (2. Kf4? Ng6+ 3. Kxf5 Ne7+ 4. Ke6 Nxc8) (2. Kh3! {cook} Nxh2 3. Bxf5 Nc3 4. Kh4 Nf3+ 5. Kh5 Nd4 6. Kg5 Kg2 7. Kf6 Kf3 8. Kf7) 2... Nxh2 (2... Kxh2 3. Kxf1 f4 4. Kf2 Nc5 5. Bf5 Nfe6 6. Kf3 Kg1 7. Bh3 Kh2 8. Bf5 Kh1 9. Bg4) 3. Bb7+ (3. Bxf5? Nc3 4. Bc8 Ne4+ 5. Ke3 Nd6) 3... Nf3 4. Bxf3+ Kh2 5. Bd1! Nc5 6. Bc2 f4 7. Kf3 Nfe6 8. Bf5 Kh1 9. Bg4! Kg1 10. Bh3! 1/2-1/2



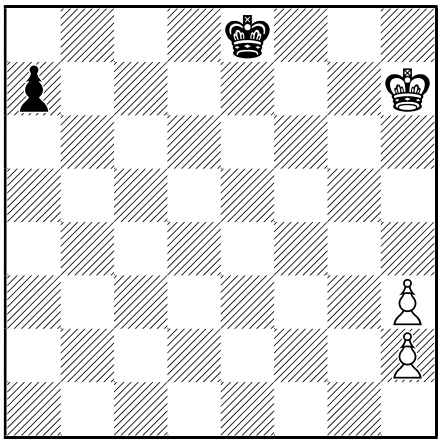
Bondar I, 2001, Draw

1. Re8 Rh5+! 2. Bxh5 Rxh5+ 3. Qxh5 Qxf6+ 4. Kg8! (4. Kh7? f1=Q 5. Rxe4+ Kf2 $1) 4... f1=Q 5. Rxe4+ Kf2 6. Kh7! Qd3 (6... Qb1 {main} 7. Qe2+) 7. Qh2+ 1/2-1/2



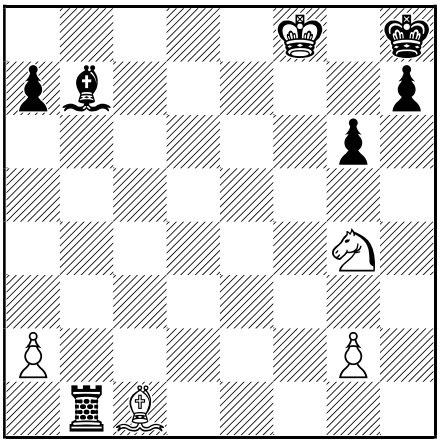
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1... g2 (1... gxh2 2. Ng4 h1=N 3. Be5) 2. Nf3 exf3 3. Bd4 Kxh2 4. Kg4 g1=Q+ 5. Bxg1+ Kg2! 6. a6 Kxg1 (6... f2 {main} 7. Bxf2 Kxf2 8. Kf5) 7. Kxf3 Kf1 8. Ke4 1/2-1/2



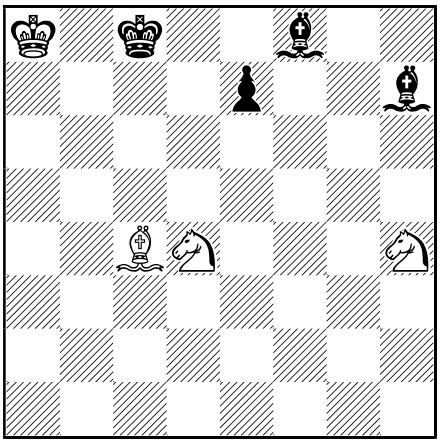
Goldberg D, Malishev A, 2001, Draw

1.Kg8! (1.h4? Kf7 $1) (1.Kg7? a5 $1) 1...Ke7! 2.h4 Kf6! 3.h5! Kg5 4.Kg7 Kxh5 5.Kf6 a5 6.Ke5 1/2-1/2



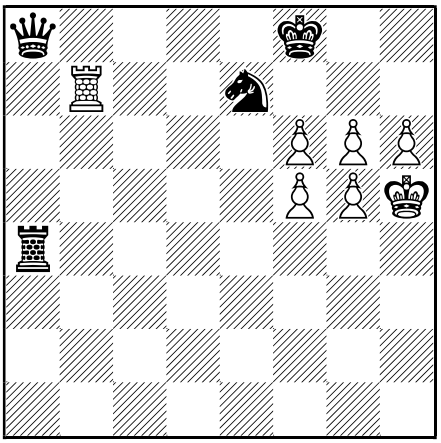
Golubev A, 2001, Draw

1. Nh6 Bd5 2. Bf4! (2. Nf7+? Bxf7 3. Bh6 Rb8+ 4. Kxf7 Rb7+ 5. Kf8 Rd7 6. g3 Rd8+ 7. Kf7 (7. Ke7 Rd1) 7... Rg8 8. g4 g5! 9. a3 a6! 10. a4 a5 11. Bf8 Rxf8+ 12. Kxf8 h5) 2... Re1! (2... Rf1 3. Nf7+ $1) 3. Nf7+! (3. g3? Bxa2 4. Bg5 Rf1+ 5. Bf4 Rxf4+ $1) 3... Bxf7 4. Bh6 Re8+ 5. Kxf7 Rg8 6. g3! (6. a3? g5 $1) 6... g5! 7. g4! a6 8. a3! a5 9. a4 Rg6 10. Bf8 Rg8 11. Bh6 1/2-1/2



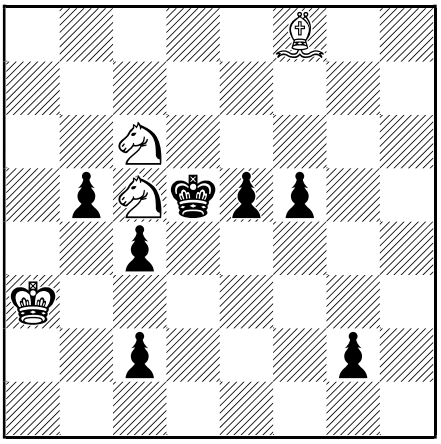
Kasparjan S, 2001, White wins

1. Be6+ Kc7 2. Ndf5! (2. Nhf5? Bg6 3. Ka7 Bh5! (3... Be8? 4. Bd5 Bd7 5. Ne6+ Bxe6 6. Bxe6) 4. Bd5 Bg4 $1) 2... Kd8! 3. Ka7! (3. Kb7? Bxf5 4. Nxf5 Bg7! 5. Nxg7) 3... Kc7 4. Ka6 Kc6 5. Ka5 Kc5 6. Ka4 Kb6 7. Kb3! (7. Kb4? Bg8! 8. Bxg8 e6+) 7... Kb5 8. Kc3! (8. Kc2? Bh6) (8. Ka2? Ka4! 9. Kb2 Kb4) 8... Kc5 9. Kd2! 1-0



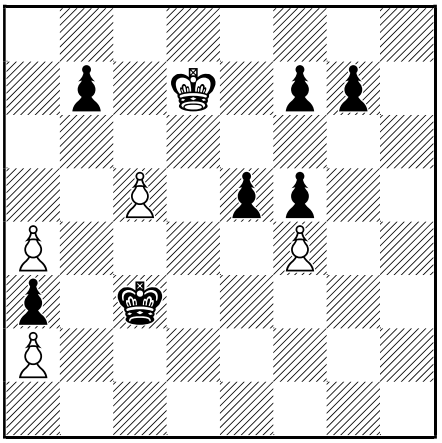
Kovalenko V, 2001, White wins

1. g7+ (1. fxe7+! {cook} Kg8 (1... Ke8 2. g7 Rh4+ 3. Kxh4 Qa4+ 4. Kh5 Qd1+ 5. Kg6 Qd6+ 6. Kh7! Qg6+ (6... Qe6 7. Rb8+) 7. Kh8) 2. f6! Rh4+ 3. Kxh4 Qa4+ 4. Rb4! Qxb4+ 5. Kh5) 1... Kg8 2. g6 Rh4+ 3. Kg5! Rxh6! 4. f7+ Kxg7 5. f6+ Kh8 6. g7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q+ Nxg8 8. f8=N+! Kh8 9. Rh7+! Rxh7 10. Ng6# 1-0



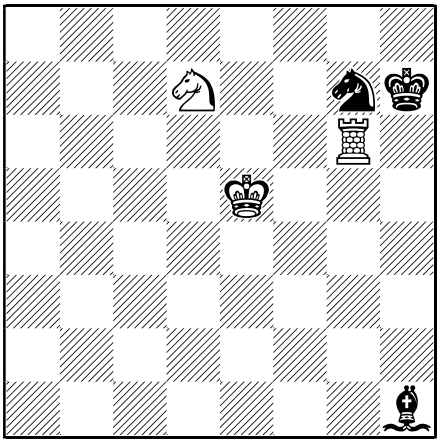
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1. Nb4+ Kd4 2. Nxc2+ Kc3 3. Ne1 b4+ (3... g1=Q 4. Na4+ bxa4 5. Bb4+ Kd4 6. Nf3+) 4. Ka2 b3+ 5. Ka3 b2 6. Na4+ Kd2 7. Kxb2 Kxe1 8. Bc5 f4 9. Nc3 f3 10. Ne4 Ke2 11. Bf2 Kf1 12. Kc3 1/2-1/2



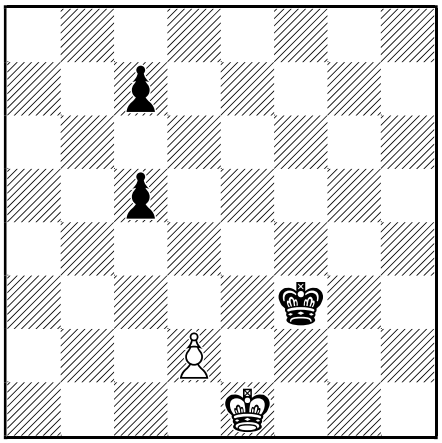
Zakharov S, Sochnev A, 2001, White wins

1.a5 (1.c6? bxc6 2.a5 exf4) (1.Kc7? exf4) 1...e4 (1...exf4 2.a6 f3 3.axb7 f2 4.b8=Q f1=Q 5.Qb3+) 2.c6 (2.a6? bxa6 3.c6 e3 4.c7 e2 5.c8=Q+ Kd2) 2...bxc6 3.a6 e3 4.a7 e2 5.a8=Q Kd2 6.Qa5+ Kd1 7.Qa4+ Ke1 (7...Kd2 8.Qd4+ Ke1 9.Qe3 Kd1 10.Qd3+ Ke1 11.Qxa3) 8.Qxa3 Kf2 9.Qc5+ Kf1 10.Qc4 Kf2 11.Qd4+ (11.Qc2? g5! (11...Kf1? 12.Qd3)) 11...Kf1 12.Qd3 Kf2 13.Qd2 Kf1 14.a4 e1=Q 15.Qxe1+ Kxe1 16.a5 g5 17.a6 g4 18.a7 g3 19.a8=Q g2 20.Qa1+ Kf2 21.Qa2+ Kf1 22.Qxf7 g1=Q 23.Qc4+ Kg2 24.Qg8+ Kf1 25.Qxg1+ Kxg1 26.Ke6 Kf2 27.Kxf5 Ke3 28.Kg4 (28.Ke5? c5 29.f5 c4 30.f6 c3 31.f7 c2 32.f8=Q Kd2) 28...c5 29.f5 c4 30.f6 c3 31.f7 c2 32.f8=Q c1=Q 33.Qf4+ 1-0



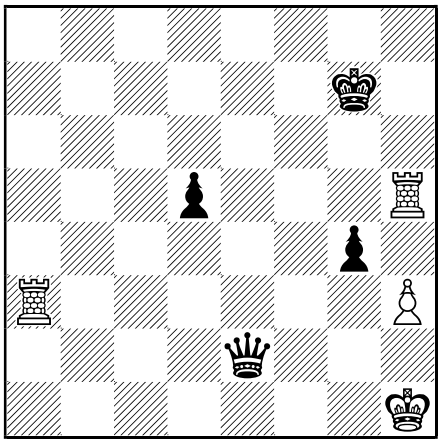
Zimmer E, 2001, White wins

1. Nf8+ (1. Kf6? Ne8+! (1... Nh5+? 2. Kg5)) 1... Kh8 2. Kf6 Nh5+ 3. Ke7 Bf3 4. Rg5! Ng7 5. Kf7 Bh5+ 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Ke7 Ng7 8. Ne6! 1-0



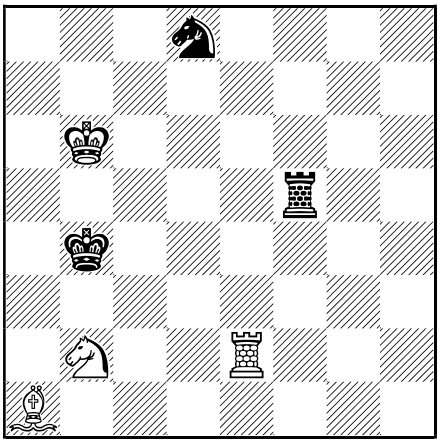
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2001, Draw

1.Kd1 Ke4 2.Kc2 Kd4 3.Kb3 Kd3 4.Ka4! c6! (4...Kxd2 5.Kb5) 5.Kb3 (5.Ka5? Kxd2) 5...Kd4 (5...Kxd2 6.Kc4) 6.Ka4! (6.Kc2? c4 $1) 6...Kd3 7.Kb3 c4+ 8.Kb4 Kd4 9.Ka5! (9.Ka4? c3 10.dxc3+ Kxc3) 9...Kd3 (9...c3 10.dxc3+ Kxc3 11.Kb6) 10.Kb4 Kd4 11.Ka5! 1/2-1/2



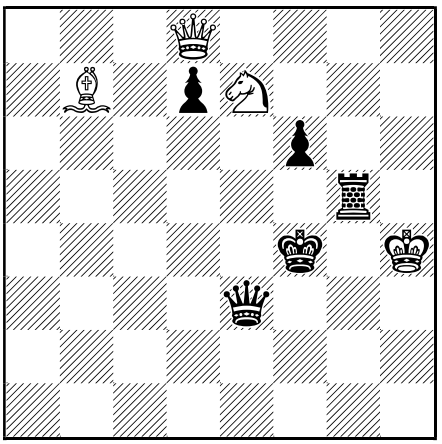
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2001, Draw

1...Kg6! (1...Qe4+ 2.Kh2! (2.Kg1? Qb1+) 2...Qc2+ 3.Kg3 (3.Kg1? Qc1+)) 2.hxg4 (2.Rxd5? Qe4+) (2.Rh4? Qe1+) (2.Rh8? Qe4+ 3.Kh2 (3.Kg1 Qd4+) 3...Qe5+) 2...Qxg4 3.Rg5+! (3.Rg3? Qxg3 4.Rg5+ (4.Rh6+ Kg5) 4...Qxg5) 3...Kxg5 (3...Qxg5 {main} 4.Rg3! Kf5 (4...d4 5.Kg2! (5.Rxg5+? Kxg5 6.Kg1 Kf4 7.Kf2 d3 $1)) 5.Rxg5+ Kxg5 6.Kg1! (6.Kg2? Kg4) 6...Kf5 7.Kf1 Ke5 8.Ke1) 4.Rg3! d4 (4...Kf4 {main} 5.Rxg4+ Kxg4 6.Kg2! Kf4 7.Kf2 Ke4 8.Ke2) 5.Kg2! d3 6.Kf1! (6.Rxg4+? Kxg4 7.Kf2 Kf4 8.Kf1 Kf3) 6...Qxg3 1/2-1/2



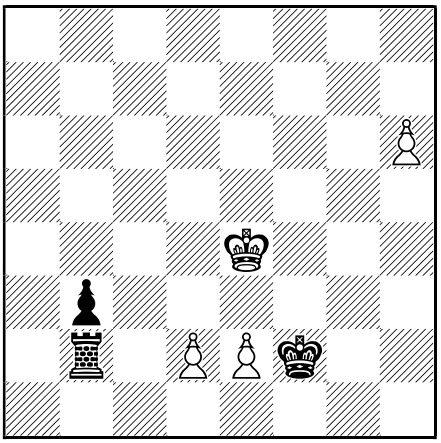
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2001, White wins

1.Nd3+ Kc4! (1...Ka4 2.Nc5+ Kb4 (2...Ka3 3.Bb2+ Kb4 4.Re4#) 3.Re4+ Ka3 4.Ra4#) 2.Nc5! Nf7! (2...Nc6 3.Rc2+ Kd5 4.Rd2+ Kc4 5.Ne4 Ne5 6.Nd6+ Kb3 7.Rb2+ Ka3 8.Re2 Nd7+ 9.Kc7) 3.Rc2+ (3.Re4+? Kd5 4.Rd4+ Ke5) (3.Re1? Rf3 4.Re4+ Kd5) 3...Kb4 (3...Kd5 4.Rd2+ Kc4 5.Rd4#) 4.Bc3+ (4.Ra2? Kc4 5.Rc2+ Kb4) 4...Ka3 (4...Kc4 {main} 5.Bg7+! Kb4 6.Ra2! Kc4 7.Ra4+ Kd5 8.Rd4#) 5.Bb2+ (5.Rc1? Rf2 6.Bb4+ Ka2 7.Bc3 Ka3 8.Ra1+ Ra2 9.Bb4+ Kb2! 10.Bc3+ Ka3 $1) 5...Ka2 (5...Kb4 {main} 6.Nd3+ Ka4 7.Rc4+ Kb3 8.Rc3+ Ka2 9.Ba3! Rf1 10.Nb4+ Ka1 11.Rc2 Nd6 (11...Rd1 12.Ra2+ Kb1 13.Rb2+ Kc1 14.Na2#) 12.Ra2+ Kb1 13.Rb2+ Ka1 14.Nc2#) 6.Bd4+! (6.Bg7+? Ka3 7.Rc4 Ka2 8.Rc1 Ne5 $1) 6...Ka3 (6...Kb1 7.Rb2+ Kc1 8.Nd3+ Kd1 9.Bc3) 7.Rc4 Ka2 8.Rc1 Ka3 9.Ra1+ Kb4 10.Ra4# 1-0



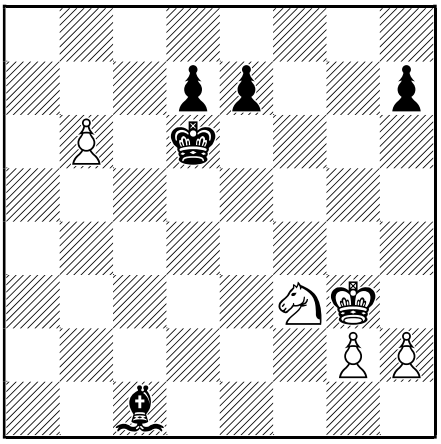
Olimpiev B, 2001, White wins

1. Qc7+ Qe5 (1... d6 {main} 2. Qxd6+ Qe5 3. Qd2+ Qe3 4. Qh2+! Qg3+ 5. Qxg3+ Rxg3 6. Nd5+ Kf3 7. Nc3+ Kf4 (7... Kf2 {main} 8. Ne4+) 8. Ne2+) 2. Qc1+ Qe3 3. Qc4+ Ke5 4. Qd5+ Kf4 5. Qf5+! Rxf5 6. Ng6# 1-0



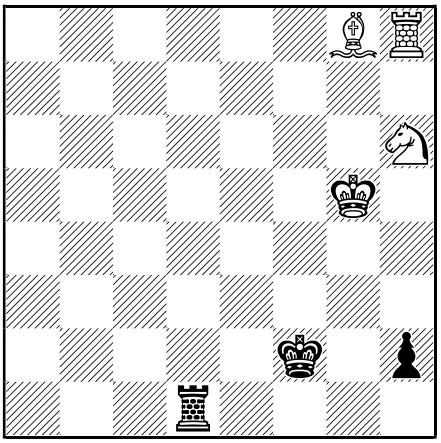
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1. h7 Rxd2 2. h8=Q b2 3. Qh2+! (3. Qb8? Kxe2 4. Qb4 Kf1 $1) (3. Qf8+? Kxe2 4. Qf3+ Ke1 5. Qh1+ Kf2 $1) (3. Qf6+? Kxe2 4. Qf3+ Ke1 5. Qh1+ Kf2 $1) (3. Qh4+? Kxe2) (3. Qh1 Rxe2+! 4. Kf4! {cook EV}) 3... Ke1 4. Qh1+! (4. Qg1+? Kxe2) 4... Kxe2 5. Qg1! Rc2 6. Kd4! Rd2+ (6... Kd2 7. Qb1) 7. Kc3 1/2-1/2



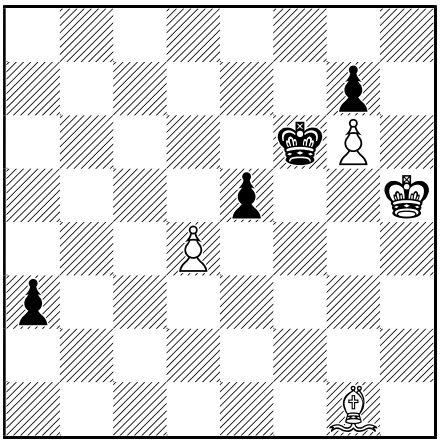
Zgerski G, 2001, White wins

1. Ne5! Kxe5 (1... Ke6 2. b7 Bb2 3. Nc4) (1... e6 2. Kf3 h6 3. h4 h5 4. Ke4) 2. b7 Bf4+ 3. Kf3 Kf5 4. g4+ Kg5 5. h4+ Kxh4 6. Kxf4 1-0



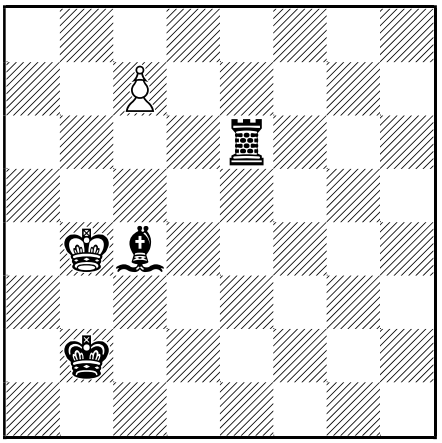
Egersky G, 2001, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kg3 2. Rxh2 Rd5+ 3. Kf6 (3. Bxd5 $2) 3... Rd4 4. Ne5 Rf4+ 5. Kg5 Re4 6. Rg2+ Kxg2 7. Bd5 1-0



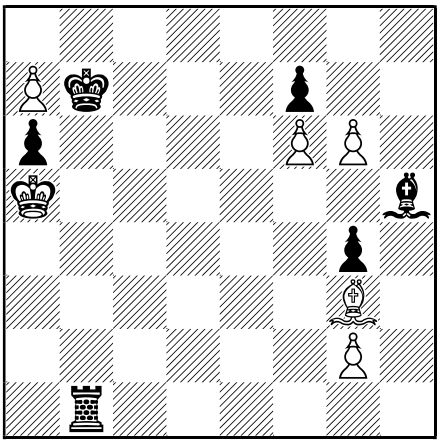
Kalinin A, 2001, Draw

1. dxe5+ Kxe5 2. Bc5 a2 3. Bf8 Kf6 4. Bc5 a1=Q 5. Bd4+ Qxd4 1/2-1/2



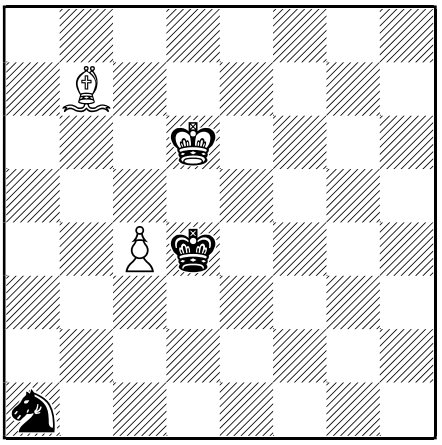
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1. c8=Q Ba2 (1... Re4 {main} 2. Qh8+ Kc2 (2... Ka2 3. Qa8+) (2... Kc1 3. Qh1+) 3. Qc3+ (3. Qh2+? Be2+) (3. Qh7? Bd3+) 3... Kd1 (3... Kb1 4. Ka3) 4. Qf3+ Re2 (4... Be2+ {main} 5. Qxe4) 5. Kxc4) 2. Qc3+ (2. Qh8+? Kb1! (2... Kc1? 3. Qa1+! Bb1 4. Qa3+ Kd2 5. Qc3+) 3. Qd4! Kc2 4. Qc3+ Kb1) 2... Kb1 3. Qd3+ Kb2 4. Ka4! Kc1 (4... Re8 5. Qb5+) (4... Re7 5. Qa3+) (4... Re5 5. Qd4+) (4... Rb6 5. Qd4+) (4... Rh6 5. Qd2+) 5. Ka3 Bb1 6. Qc4+ (6. Qc3+? Bc2 7. Qb2+ Kd2 8. Qb4+ Kc1 $1) (6. Qf1+? Kd2 7. Qxb1 Ra6+) 1-0



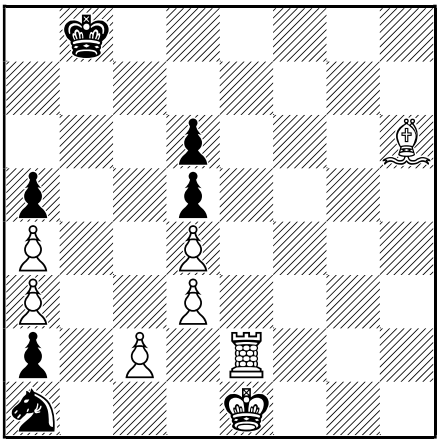
Sidorov B, Bondarenko F, 2001, White wins

1.a8=Q+ Kxa8 2.g7 Rb5+ 3.Kxa6 Rg5 4.Bh4 Rg6 5.g3 Kb8 6.Kb6 Kc8 7.Kc6 Kd8 8.Kd6 Ke8 9.Kc7! 1-0



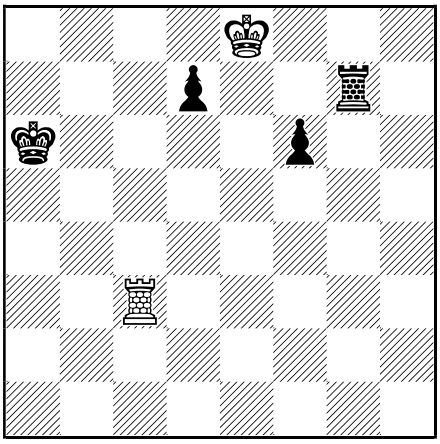
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1. c5 Nb3 2. c6 Na5 3. c7 Nc4+ 4. Kc6 (4. Kd7? Nb6+ 5. Kd6 Kc4! 6. Ba6+ Kd4 7. Bb7 Kc4) 4... Na5+ (4... Ne5+ {main} 5. Kb5! Nf7 6. Bg2 (6. Bf3 {or}) 6... Nd6+ 7. Kc6 Nc8 8. Bh3 Na7+ (8... Ne7+ {main} 9. Kd6 (9. Kd7? Nd5 10. c8=Q Nb6+)) 9. Kb6 (9. Kb7? Nb5 10. c8=Q Nd6+)) 5. Kd7 Nc4 6. Ba6 Nb6+ 7. Kd6! (7. Kc6? Nd5 8. c8=Q Ne7+) 7... Ke4 8. Kc5! 1-0



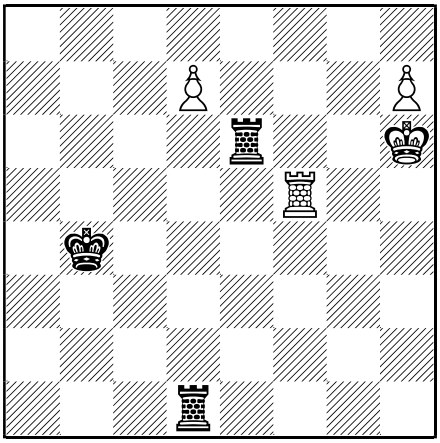
Bondarenko F, Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1.c3 Nc2+ 2.Rxc2 a1=Q+ 3.Bc1 Kc7 4.Kd2 (4.Kd1? Qb1) 4...Kd7 5.Rb2 Ke6 6.Kd1 (6.Kc2? Qxa3) 6...Kf5 7.Rf2+ Kg4 8.Kc2 Kg3 9.Rf1 (9.Rd2? Kf3 10.Rd1 Ke2 11.Rd2+ Kf3) 9...Kg2 10.Rd1 Kf2 11.Bb2 1-0



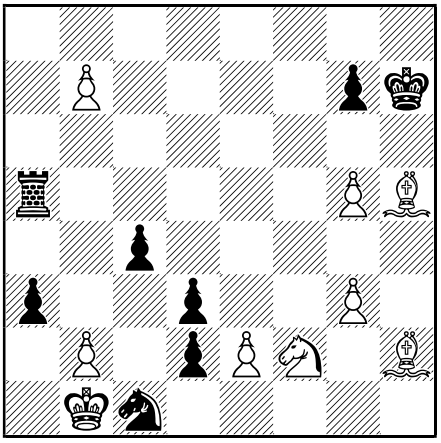
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1. Kf8! (1. Rd3? Kb5! 2. Kf8 Kc4! 3. Rd1 Rg4! 4. Rxd7 (4. Rc1+ Kd3) 4... f5! 5. Kf7 Rd4! 6. Ra7 Kd3 7. Ra3+ Ke2 8. Kf6 f4) (1. Rb3? f5 2. Kf8 Rh7! 3. Kg8 Re7! 4. Kf8 Re1 5. Rd3 Kb5! 6. Rxd7 Kc4 7. Rf7 Rf1! 8. Kg7 f4) 1... Rh7 (1... Rg1 2. Ke7) 2. Rd3! (2. Kg8? Rh5! 3. Rb3 f5 4. Kf7 f4 5. Ke7 (5. Rf3 Kb5 $1) 5... Rd5 6. Rf3 Rd4) 2... Kb5 3. Kg8 Kc4 (3... Re7 4. Kf8 Rh7 5. Kg8 Re7 6. Kf8) 4. Rd1! (4. Rd6? Rh1 5. Kf7 f5 6. Kg6 f4 7. Rd2 f3 8. Rf2 Kd3 $1) 4... Re7 (4... Rh5 5. Rxd7 Rd5 6. Rf7 f5 7. Kg7 Kd4 8. Kg6 Ke4 9. Kg5) 5. Kf8 Rh7 6. Kg8 Re7 7. Kf8 Re5 8. Rxd7 (8. Kf7? d5 9. Kxf6 Re2) 8... f5 9. Kg7! (9. Kf7? Rd5! 10. Ra7 Kd3 11. Ke6 Rb5 12. Ra4 Ke3 $1) 9... Rd5 10. Rf7! Kd4 11. Kg6 (11. Kh6! {minor dual MR}) 11... Ke4 12. Kg5 (12. Kh5! {minor dual MR}) 12... f4+ 13. Kg4 (13. Kh4! {minor dual MR}) 1/2-1/2



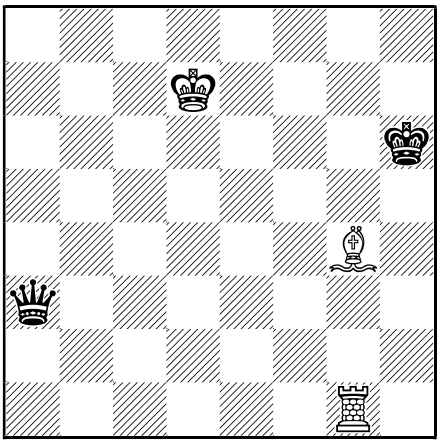
Bondar I, 2001, White wins

1. Kg5 (1. Kg7? Rxd7+) (1. Kh5? Rh1+ 2. Kg5 Rd6) 1... Rg1+ 2. Kf4 Rf1+ 3. Kg4! (3. Kg3? Rg6+ 4. Kh2 Rh6+ 5. Kg3! (5. Kg2? Rxf5 6. d8=Q Rg6+) 5... Rd1) 3... Rg6+ (3... Rg1+ 4. Kf3! Rf1+ 5. Kg2 Rxf5 6. h8=Q) 4. Kh5 (4. Rg5? Rg1+ 5. Kf3 R6xg5 6. d8=Q R1g3+) 4... Rg7! (4... Rxf5+ 5. Kxg6 Rf8 6. Kg7) 5. Rf4+! Rxf4 6. h8=Q Rf5+ 7. Kh6 Rxd7 8. Qb2+ Ka5 9. Qa2+! Kb6 10. Qe6+ 1-0



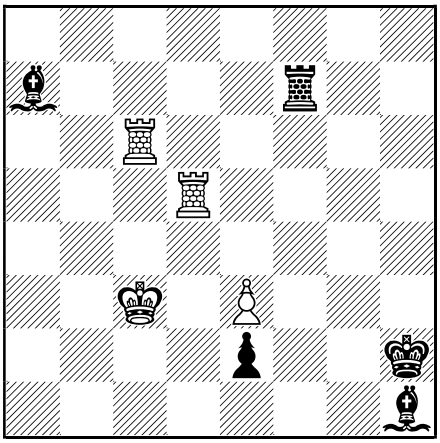
Sidorov B, Kalashnikov V, 2001, Draw

1.g6+! Kh6 2.b8=Q! a2+ 3.Ka1 Nb3+ 4.Qxb3 cxb3 5.g4! (5.exd3? Rc5 $1) 5...d1=Q+! (5...dxe2 6.Bf4+ Rg5 7.Bxd2 e1=Q+ 8.Bxe1 Rd5 9.Bb4) 6.Nxd1 dxe2 7.Bf4+ Rg5 8.Bc1! e1=Q (8...exd1=Q {main}) (8...e1=N {main} 9.Ne3 Nc2+ 10.Nxc2 bxc2 11.Kxa2 {eg}) 9.Bxg5+! Kxg5 1/2-1/2



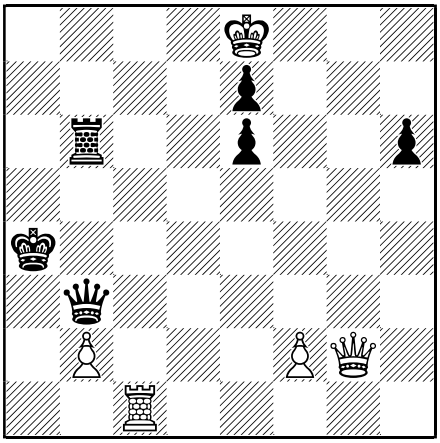
Olimpiev B, Dolgov V, Kaljagin V, 2001, Draw

1.Rh1+ (1.Rg2? Qd3+ 2.Kc7 Qc4+ 3.Kb6 Qb4+ 4.Ka6 Qd6+) 1...Kg5 2.Be6! Qa7+ 3.Kd6! Qb8+ 4.Kc5 (4.Kd7? Qb7+) 4...Qc7+ 5.Kd4 Qf4+ (5...Qd6+ 6.Bd5) 6.Kc5 Qe3+ (6...Qe5+ 7.Bd5) 7.Kd6 Qb6+ 8.Ke5 Qc7+ 9.Kd4! Qf4+ 10.Kc5 1/2-1/2



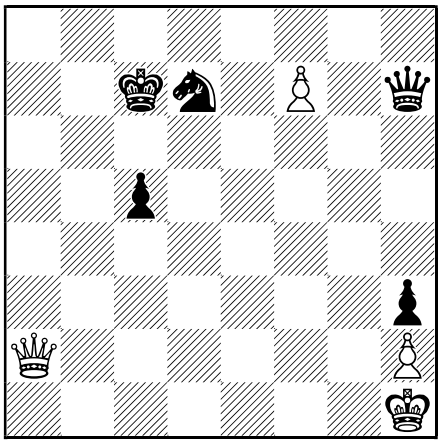
Stavrietsky A, 2001, Draw

1. Rh6+ (1. Rh5+? Kg1 2. Rxh1+ Kxh1 3. Kd2 Rf2 4. Ke1 Rg2 5. Rc2 Bxe3 6. Rxe2 Rg1#) 1... Kg1 2. Rxh1+ Kxh1 3. Kd2 Rf2 4. Ke1 Rg2 5. Rd2 Bxe3 6. Rc2! (6. Rxe2? Rg1#) 6... Kh2 7. Rxe2 1/2-1/2



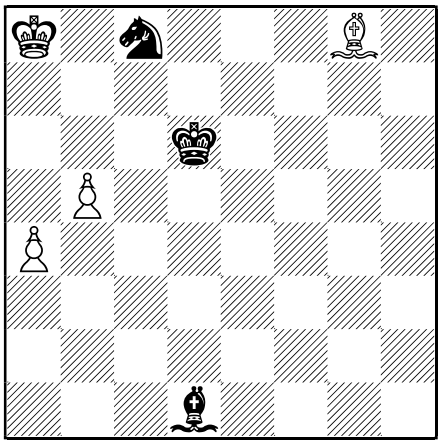
Karin A, 2001, White wins

1. Qe4+ Ka5 (1... Kb5 2. Qe2+ Kb4 3. Qd2+ Kb5 4. Qd7+ Kb4 5. Qc7 Ka4 6. Rc4+ Kb5 7. Rc5+ Ka6 8. Qc8+ Rb7 9. Qa8+ Kb6 10. Qa5#) 2. Rc5+ Rb5 3. Qb7! e5 (3... Qxb2 4. Qa7+ Kb4 5. Rxb5+) (3... Qa4 4. Qa8+ Kb4 5. Rc4+) (3... Qd3 4. Qa7+ Kb4 5. Rc3 Qg6+ 6. Kd7 Rd5+ 7. Kc7) 4. Rd5! h5 (4... e6 5. Rxe5 Qd3 6. Qa8+ Kb6 7. Rxe6+ Kc5 8. Qc6+ Kb4 9. Re4+ Ka5 10. b4+) (4... Qa4 5. Qc7+ Ka6 6. Qc6+! Ka5 7. Rd8 Qb3 8. Ra8+ Kb4 9. Qe4+ Kc5 10. Qxe5+ Qd5 (10... Kb6 11. Qd4+) 11. Qxe7+ Kc4 12. Qe2+ Kb4 13. Qe1+ Kc5 14. Qe3+ Kc6 15. Qxh6+) 5. f4 h4 6. fxe5 Qxd5 (6... h3 7. Qa7+ Kb4 8. Rd4+) 7. Qa7+ Kb4 8. Qa3+ Kc4 9. Qc3# 1-0



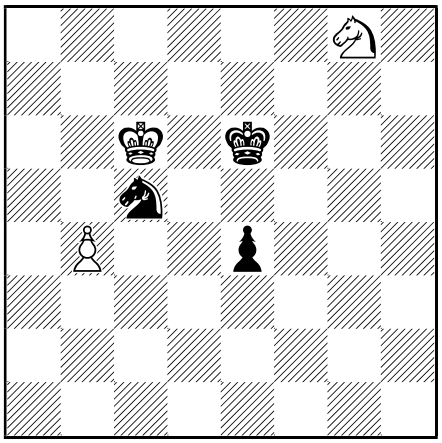
Trautner R, 2001, Draw

1. Qa7+! Kd6 2. Qxd7+ Kxd7 3. f8=N+ Ke7 4. Nxh7 c4 5. Ng5 c3 6. Nf3 c2 7. Ng1! c1=Q 1/2-1/2



Bent C, 2001, Draw

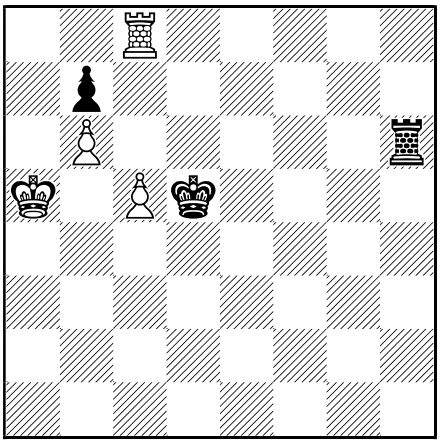
1... Kc7 2. b6+ (2. Bd5? Nb6+ 3. Ka7 Nxd5 4. a5 Ne7 5. b6+ Kd8! 6. b7 (6. a6 Nc8+ 7. Kb7 Bf3+) 6... Nc6+ 7. Kb6 Nb8 8. a6 Nd7+ 9. Kc6 Be2 10. a7 Bf3+) 2... Nxb6+ 3. Ka7 Nc8+ 4. Ka6 Be2+ 5. Ka5 Ne7 6. Bd5! Nxd5 1/2-1/2



Zhuk A, 2001, Draw

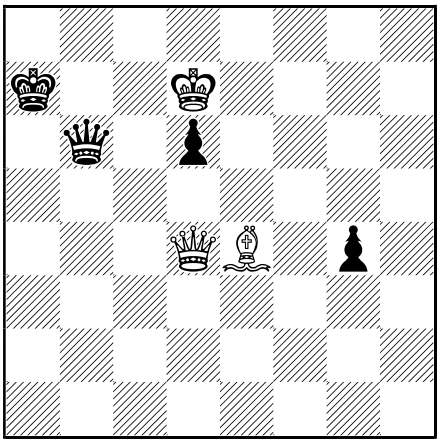
1. Nf6 (1. bxc5? e3 $1) (1. Kxc5? e3 $1) 1... Kxf6 (1... e3 2. Nd5 (2. Nh5 {or}) 2... e2 3. Nf4+) 2. bxc5 e3 3.

Kb7 e2 4. c6 e1=Q 5. c7 Qe7 6. Ka8 Qxc7 1/2-1/2



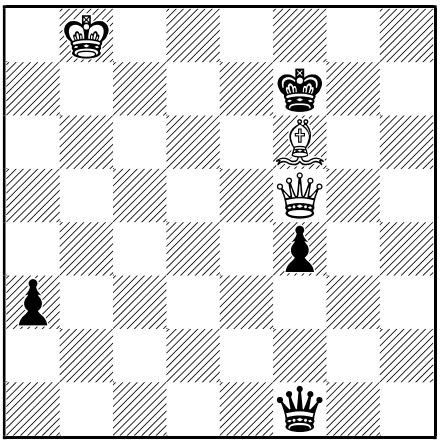
Kukin G, 2001, White wins

1. c6! (1. Kb5? Rh1! 2. Rd8+ Ke4 3. c6 Rb1+ 4. Ka5 Ra1+) (1. Rc7? Rh1! 2. Rxb7 Ra1+ 3. Kb5 Rb1+ 4. Ka6 Ra1+) 1... Rxc6 (1... bxc6 2. b7) 2. Rc7! Rc5+ (2... Kd6 {main} 3. Rxb7 Rc1 4. Rh7) 3. Kb4 Rc6 4. Kb5 Rd6 5. Rxb7 1-0



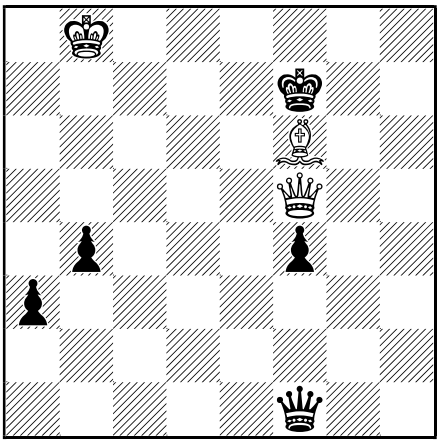
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Qa4+ (1. Qa1+? Qa6) (1. Qd5? Ka6! 2. Qa2+ Qa5 3. Bd3+ Kb6 4. Qb3+ Ka7 5. Be4 d5 $1) 1... Qa6 2. Qb3 g3 (2... Qb6 3. Qa2+ Qa6 4. Qd5) 3. Qd5 g2 4. Qa8+ (4. Bxg2? Qa4+! 5. Kc7 Qc2+ 6. Kd8 Kb6) 4... Kb6 5. Qc6+ Ka5 6. Qc3+ Kb6 7. Qc7+ Kb5 8. Bd3+ Kb4 9. Bxa6 g1=Q 10. Qc4+ Ka3 11. Qc3+ Ka2 (11... Ka4 12. Bb7 Qg4+ 13. Kc7 Qb4 14. Bc6+ Ka5 15. Qa1+) 12. Bc4+ Kb1 13. Qb3+ Kc1 14. Qa3+ Kc2 15. Qa2+ Kc3 16. Qb3+ Kd2 17. Qb2+ 1-0



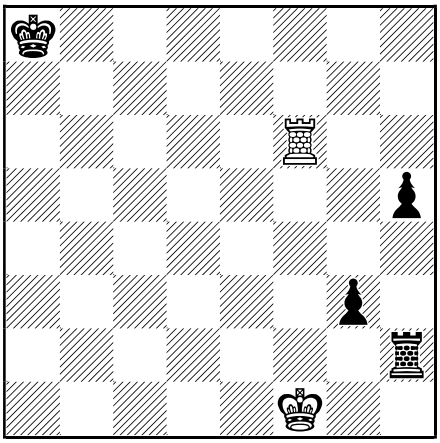
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Bb2+ (1. Bc3+! {cook AG} Ke8 2. Bb4 Qa6 3. Qf8+ Kd7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qd6+ Kb5 6. Qd3+ Kb6 (6... Kxb4 7. Qxa6 Kb3 8. Qb5+ Ka2 9. Kb7 f3 10. Qb6! f2 (10... Ka1 11. Qb3 a2 12. Qc2) 11. Qxf2+ Kb1 12. Qe1+ Kb2 13. Qb4+) 7. Bc5+ Ka5 8. Qxa3+ Kb5 9. Qd3+ Ka5 10. Bb4+ Kb6 11. Qd7 $1) 1... Ke8 (1... Ke7 2. Bxa3+ Ke8 3. Qe6+) 2. Bxa3 Qa6 (2... Qc4 3. Qf8+ Kd7 4. Qd6+ Ke8 5. Qe7#) (2... Qe2 3. Qf8+ Kd7 4. Qc8#) 3. Qf8+ Kd7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qd6+ Kb5 6. Qd3+ (6. Qc5+! { cook} Ka4 7. Qb4#) 6... Kb6 7. Bc5+ Ka5 8. Bb4+ Kb6 9. Qd7 f3 10. Qd6+ Kb5 11. Qd3+ Kb6 12. Qd7 f2 13. Qe6+ Kb5 14. Qe2+ Kb6 15. Qxf2+ Kc6 16. Qc5+ Kd7 17. Qe7+ Kc6 18. Qd6+ Kb5 19. Qd3+ Kb6 20. Qd7 1-0



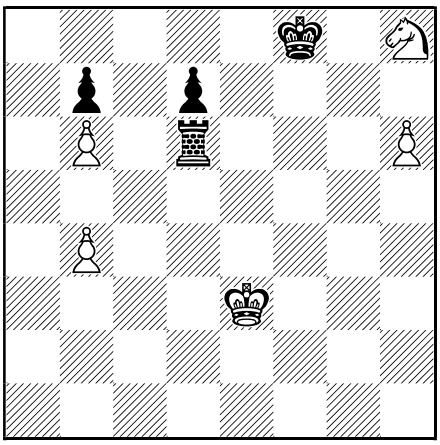
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Bc3+! Ke8 2. Bxb4 Qa6 3. Qf8+ Kd7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qd6+ Kb5 6. Qd3+ Kb6 7. Bc5+ Ka5 8. Qxa3+ Kb5 9. Qd3+ Ka5 10. Bb4+ Kb6 11. Qd7! f3 12. Qd6+ Kb5 13. Qd3+ Kb6 14. Qd7 f2 15. Qe6+ Kb5 16. Qe2+ Kb6 17. Qxf2+ Kc6 18. Qc5+ Kd7 19. Qe7+ Kc6 20. Qd6+ Kb5 21. Qd3+ Kb6 22. Qd7 1-0



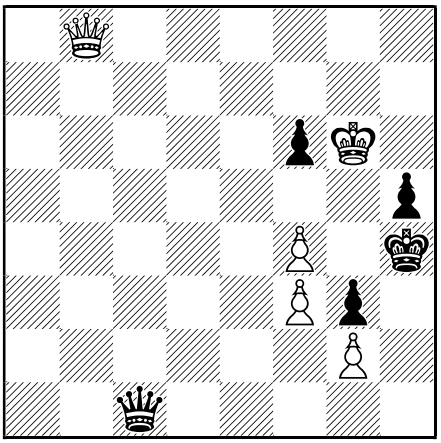
Kukin G, 2001, Draw

1. Kg1! (1. Rg6? h4 2. Rg7 (2. Kg1 Kb7 $1) 2... Rf2+! 3. Kg1 Rf4) 1... Rb2 (1... h4 {main} 2. Ra6+! Kb8 3. Rb6+! Kc7 4. Rg6) (1... Ka7 {main} 2. Rh6 Kb7 3. Rg6! h4 4. Rh6) 2. Rf4 Rb5 3. Kg2 Rg5 4. Rh4 Kb7 5. Rh3 1/2-1/2



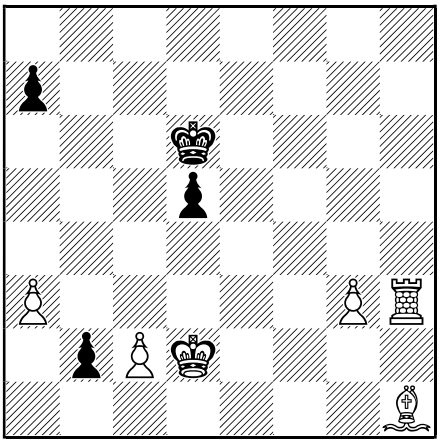
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. h7 Kg7 (1... Re6+ 2. Kd4 Kg7 3. Nf7) (1... Rh6 2. Ng6+ Kg7 3. h8=Q+) 2. Nf7 Re6+ (2... Kxf7 3. h8=Q) 3. Kd4 (3. Kf4? Rf6+) 3... Kxh7 4. Ng5+ Kg6 5. Nxe6 dxe6 6. Ke5 (6. Kc5? e5) 6... Kf7 7. Kd6 e5 (7... Kf6 8. Kc7 e5 9. Kxb7 e4 10. Ka8) 8. Kc7 (8. Kxe5? Ke7) 8... e4 9. Kxb7 e3 10. Ka8 (10. Ka7? e2 11. b7 e1=Q 12. b8=Q Qa1+) (10. Kc6? e2 11. b7 e1=Q 12. b8=Q Qc3+) (10. Kc8? e2 11. b7 e1=Q 12. b8=Q Qe8+) 10... e2 11. b7 e1=Q 12. b8=Q Kf6 (12... Ke7 13. Qa7+) 13. Qb5 (13. Qb6+? Kf5) (13. b5? Qa5+) 1-0



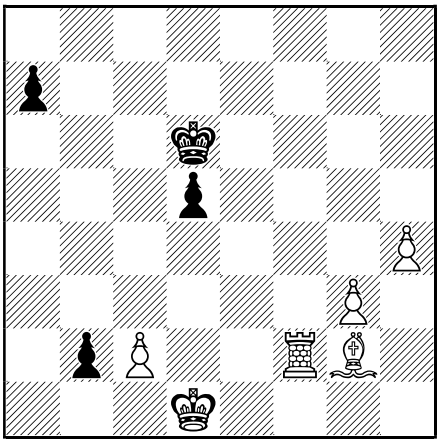
Borisenko I, 2001, White wins

1. Qb4 (1. Qh8? Qb1+ 2. f5 Qxf5+ 3. Kxf5) 1... Qc4 2. Qxc4 f5 3. Qe4 fxe4 4. fxe4 Kg4 5. f5 (5. e5? h4 6. e6 h3 7. gxh3+ Kxf4) 5... h4 6. f6 h3 7. f7 (7. gxh3+ Kxh3 8. f7 g2 9. f8=Q g1=Q+ 10. Kh7 Qg5 11. Qf5+ Kh4 12. Qe6! {cook HH}) 7... hxg2 8. f8=Q g1=Q 9. Qf5+ Kh4 10. Qh5# 1-0



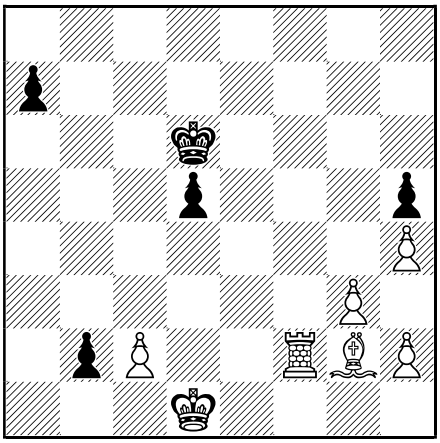
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Rh6+ Kc5 (1... Ke5 {main} 2. Re6+ Kxe6 3. Bxd5+ Kxd5 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Kc2) (1... Kc7 {main} 2. Rh7+ (2. Rc6+? Kd7) 2... Kc8 3. Rb7 Kxb7 4. Bxd5+ Kc7 5. Ba2) 2. Rc6+ Kxc6 (2... Kd4 3. c3+) 3. Bxd5+ Kxd5 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Kc2 1-0



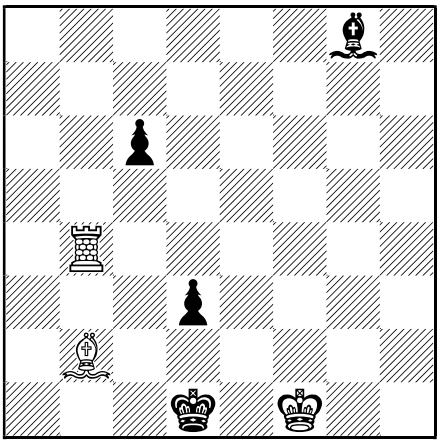
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Rf6+! Kc5 (1... Ke5 {main} 2. Re6+! Kxe6 (2... Kf5 3. Bh3#) (2... Kd4 3. c3+ Kd3 4. Bf1+ Kxc3 5. Re3+) 3. Bxd5+! Kxd5 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Kc2) (1... Kc7 { main} 2. Rf7+ (2. Rc6+? Kd7 $1) 2... Kc8 3. Rb7! Kxb7 4. Bxd5+ Kb6 5. Ba2) (1... Ke7 {main} 2. Rf7+! (2. Re6+? Kd7) 2... Kxf7 3. Bxd5+ Kf6 4. Ba2) 2. Rc6+! Kxc6 (2... Kb5 3. c4+ Kb4 4. Kc2) (2... Kd4 3. c3+ Kd3 4. Bf1+) 3. Bxd5+! Kxd5 (3... Kc5 4. Ba2) 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Kc2 1-0



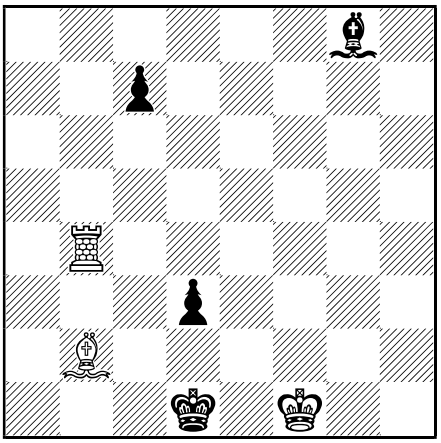
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Rf6+ Kc5 (1... Ke5 {main} 2. Re6+! Kxe6 3. Bxd5+) (1... Kc7 {main} 2. Rf7+ Kc8 3. Rb7! Kxb7 4. Bxd5+ Kb6 5. Ba2) (1... Ke7 {main} 2. Rf7+! Kxf7 3. Bxd5+ Kf6 4. Ba2) 2. Rc6+! Kxc6 3. Bxd5+ Kxd5 4. c4+ Kxc4 5. Kc2 Kd4 6. h3! (6. Kxb2? Ke4) 6... Ke4 7. g4 (7. Kxb2? Kf3) 7... Kf4 8. g5 1-0



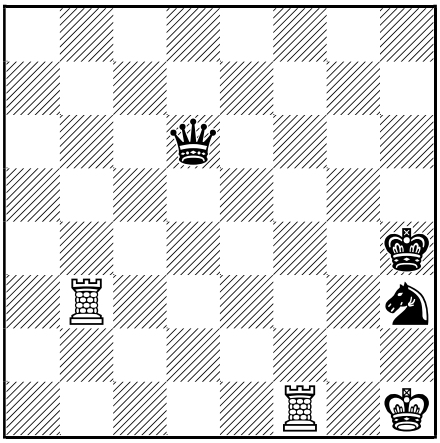
Joitsa P, 2001, White wins

1. Ba3! (1. Bf6? d2 2. Rd4 c5! 3. Rd8 Bc4+ 4. Kf2 Kc2) (1. Bc3? Kc2) (1. Rd4? c5) 1... d2 (1... Kc2 2. Rd4! Kc3 (2... d2 3. Ke2) 3. Rd8 d2 (3... Bc4 4. Ke1) 4. Ke2 Bc4+ 5. Ke3) (1... c5 2. Rb1+ Kc2 3. Rb2+! (3. Rc1+? Kb3! 4. Bxc5 d2 5. Ra1 Bc4+) 3... Kc3 4. Ke1 Bb3 5. Rh2 c4 6. Bb2+ Kb4 7. Kd2) 2. Rd4 (2. Rb1+? Kc2 3. Rb2+ Kd3) 2... Bc4+! (2... c5 3. Bxc5 Bc4+ 4. Kf2! Kc2 5. Rxc4+ Kd3 6. Rd4+ Kc2 7. Ke2) 3. Rxc4 c5 4. Rc3 c4! 5. Kg2! Ke2 (5... Ke1 {main} 6. Bb4! d1=Q 7. Re3# (7. Rc2+! {cook AR})) 6. Bc1! d1=Q 7. Re3# 1-0



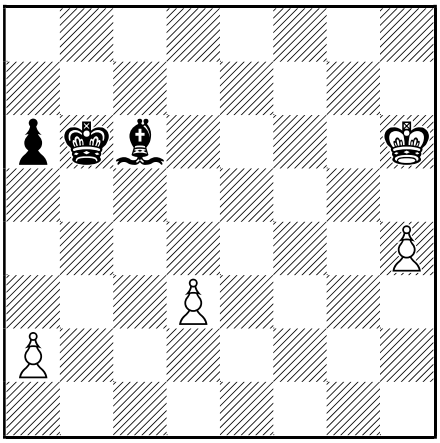
Joitsa P, 2001, White wins

1. Ba3 (1. Bc3? Kc2) (1. Rd4? Kc2 2. Ba3 d2) (1. Bf6? d2 2. Rd4 c5 3. Rd8 Bc4+ 4. Kf2 Kc2) (1. Rb5! {cook} d2 (1... c6 2. Rc5 Bd5 3. Kf2 d2 (3... Ba2 4. Ke3) (3... Kd2 4. Bc1+) 4. Ba3 Bc4 5. Rxc4 c5 6. Ke3 Ke1 7. Rh4 d1=N+ 8. Kd3) 2. Rc5 c6 3. Kf2 Bd5 4. Ke3 Ke1 5. Bc3) 1... d2 (1... Kc2 2. Rd4 Kc3 (2... d2 3. Ke2) 3. Rd8 d2 (3... Bc4 4. Ke1) 4. Ke2 Bc4+ 5. Ke3) 2. Rd4 (2. Rb1+? Kc2 3. Rb2+ Kd3) 2... Bc4+ (2... c5 3. Bxc5 Bc4+ 4. Kf2 Kc2 5. Rxc4+ Kd3 6. Rd4+ Kc2 7. Ke2) 3. Rxc4 c5 4. Rc3 c4 5. Kg2 Ke2 (5... Ke1 {main} 6. Bb4 d1=Q 7. Re3# (7. Rc2+! {cook AR})) 6. Bc1 d1=Q 7. Re3# 1-0



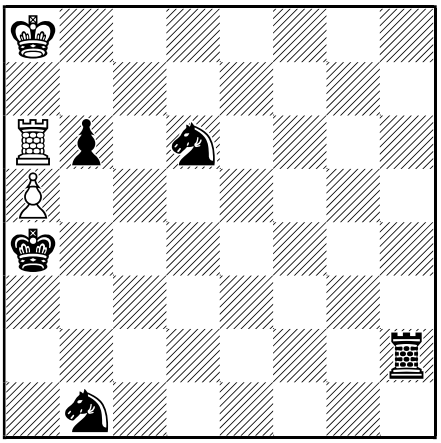
Minerva E, 2001, Draw

1. Rbf3 (1. Rbb1? Qc6+ 2. Kh2 Qc2+ 3. Kh1 Kg3) (1. Rfb1? Qd5+ 2. Kh2 Qd2+ 3. Kh1 Nf2+ 4. Kg1 (4. Kg2 Nd3+ 5. Kf3 Qf4+ 6. Ke2 Nc1+) 4... Nd3 5. Rf1 Kg3) 1... Qc6 2. Kh2 Qc2+ 3. Kh1 Ng5 (3... Qe4 4. Kh2 Qe2+ 5. Kh1) 4. R3f2 (4. Rf6? Ne4 5. Rh6+ Kg5 6. Rh2 Ng3+ 7. Kg1 Qc5+ 8. Rff2 Qe3 9. Kg2 Nh5 10. Rh3 Nf4+) 4... Qd3 5. Kg2 (5. Rf8? Kh3! 6. Rh8+ Nh7! 7. Re1 Qf3+ 8. Kg1 Qg2#) 5... Qg3+ 6. Kh1 Kh3 7. Rg1! (7. Re2? Nf3 8. Ref2 Nh4 9. Ra2 Ng2 10. Kg1 Ne3+) 7... Qe5 (7... Qxf2 8. Rg3+ (8. Rxg5? Qh2#) 8... Kh4 9. Rg4+ Kh5 10. Rxg5+ Kxg5) 8. Rxg5 Qe1+ (8... Qxg5 9. Rh2+ Kg3 10. Rg2+) 9. Rg1 Qe4+ 10. Rgg2! Qe1+ 11. Rg1 Qxf2 12. Rg3+ Kxg3 1/2-1/2



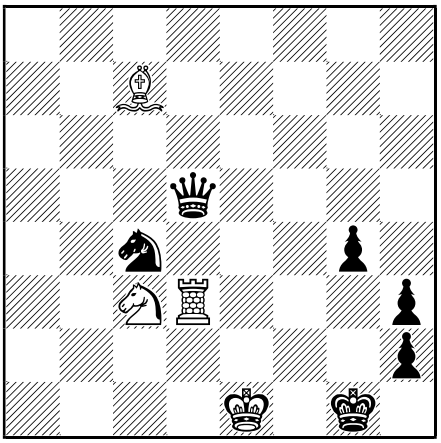
Krutina M, 2001, Draw

1. Kg5 (1. d4? Kb5 2. a4+ Kxa4 3. Kg5 Kb3 4. h5 Kc4) (1. h5? Kc5 2. Kg5 Bb5) 1... Kc5 2. Kf4 Kd4 3. h5 Bb5 (3... Be8 4. Kg5 Bb5 5. a4! Bxd3 6. a5) (3... Bd5! {cook JP} 4. h6 Bg8 5. Kf5 Bh7+ $1) 4. a4! Bxd3 5. a5 Bh7 {eg} 6. Kf3 Kc3 7. Ke2 Kb4 8. Kd2 Kxa5 9. Kc3 Ka4 10. Kb2 1/2-1/2



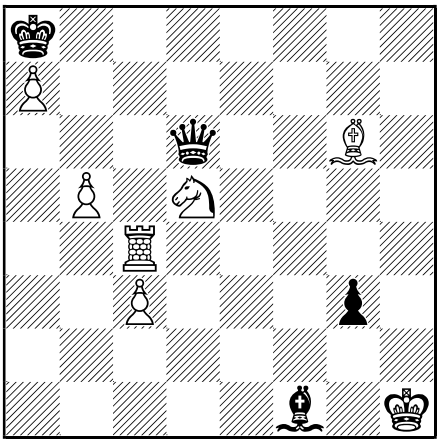
Topko L, 2001, Draw

1. axb6+ (1. Rxb6? Rh8+ 2. Ka7 Nc8+) 1... Kb5 2. b7! Nxb7 3. Ka7! (3. Ra1? Nd6 4. Rxb1+ Kc6 5. Rc1+ Kb6 6. Rb1+ Nb5) 3... Nc3! 4. Rb6+! Ka5! 5. Ra6+! (5. Rxb7? Nb5+ 6. Ka8 Ka6! 7. Rb8 Nc7#) 5... Kb5 6. Rb6+! Ka5 7. Ra6+! 1/2-1/2



Topko L, 2001, White wins

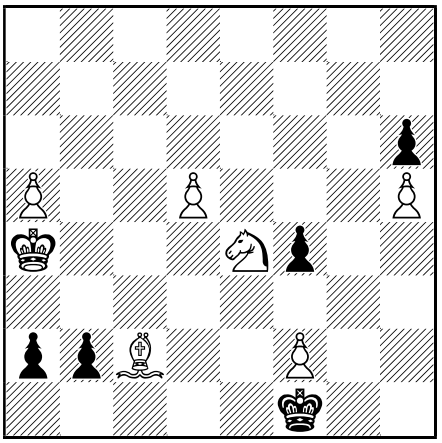
1. Ne2+ (1. Bxh2+? Kxh2 2. Rxd5 g3) (1. Rg3+? Qg2) 1... Kg2 2. Nf4+ Kg1 3. Rg3+ Qg2! 4. Rxg2+ hxg2 5. Ne2+ Kh1 6. Ng3+ Kg1 7. Bf4! h1=Q 8. Ne2# 1-0



Matous M, 2001, Draw

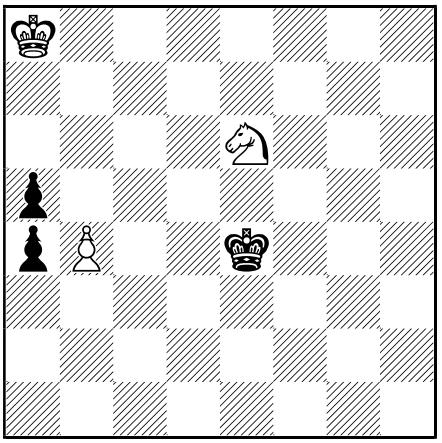
1. b6 Qxd5+ 2. Be4 Bxc4 3. Kg1! Ba2 4. Bg2 Kb7! 5.

c4! Bxc4 6. Bf3! Qxf3 (6... Kxb6 7. a8=N+ $1) 7. a8=Q+ Kxa8 8. b7+ Qxb7 1/2-1/2



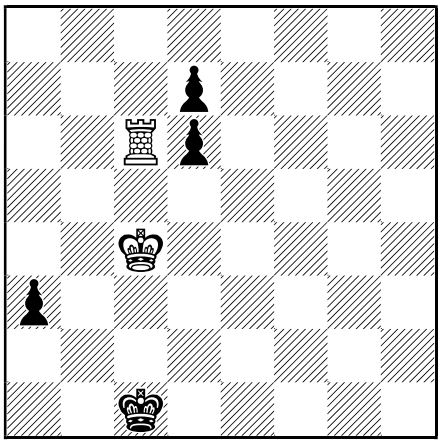
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. Bb1! a1=Q+ 2. Kb4 f3 3. d6 Ke1 4. Nc3 Kd2 5. d7 Kc1! 6. d8=B! (6. d8=Q? Qa3+! 7. Kxa3) (6. d8=R? Qxa5+! 7. Kxa5) (6. d8=N? Qxb1) 6... Qxb1 7. Nxb1 Kxb1 8. Bf6 Kc2 9. Bxb2 1-0



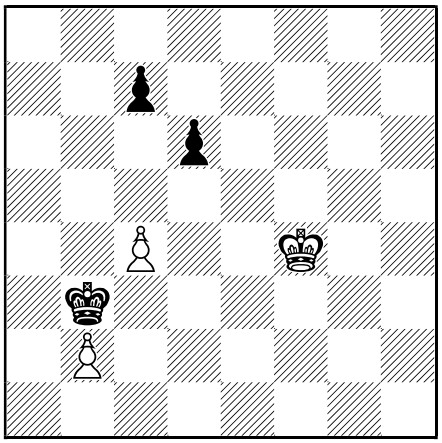
Benko P, 2001, White wins

1. b5 a3 2. b6 a2 (2... a4 3. Nd4! Kd3 (3... Kxd4 4. b7 a2 5. b8=Q a1=Q 6. Qh8+) 4. Nc6 Kc4 5. Nb4! Kxb4 6. b7) 3. Nc5+ Kd4 4. Nb3+ Kc3 5. Na1 (5. b7? Kxb3 6. b8=Q+ Kc2) 5... Kb2 6. b7 Kxa1 7. b8=Q a4 8. Ka7! a3 9. Kb6! Kb2 10. Kc5+ Kc2 11. Qe5 Kb1 12. Qe1+ Kb2 13. Qb4+ 1-0



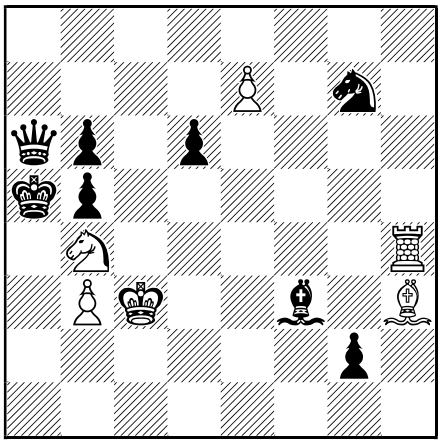
Benko P, 2001, White wins

1. Rc8! Kb2 2. Rb8+! Kc2 3. Rh8! d5+ 4. Kb4 a2 5. Rh2+ Kb1 6. Ka3! (6. Kb3? a1=N+ 7. Kc3 d4+) 6... a1=Q+ 7. Kb3 1-0



Woodhouse D, 2001, Draw

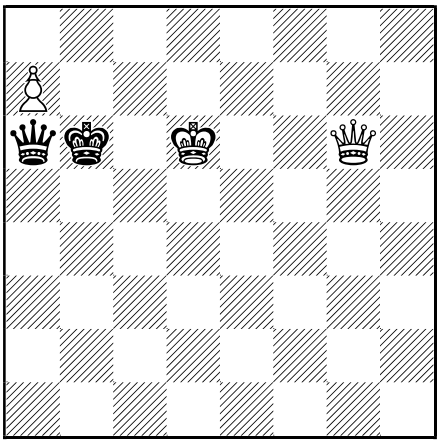
1. c5 d5 2. Ke5 Kc4 3. c6 Kc5 4. b3 Kxc6 5. b4 Kb5 (5... Kb6! {cook FP} 6. Kxd5 Kb5) 6. Kxd5 Kxb4 7. Kc6 1/2-1/2



Bent C, 2001, Draw

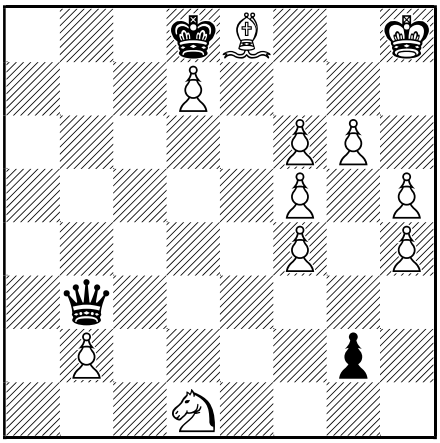
1. e8=Q (1. Nc6+? Bxc6 2. Ra4+ bxa4 3. b4+ Kb5) 1... Nxe8 2. Nc6+ Bxc6 3. Ra4+ bxa4 4. b4+ Kb5 5. Bf5 Bf3 6. Bd7+ Bc6 7. Bf5 a3 8. Bd3+ Ka4 9. Bc2+ Kb5 10.

Bd3+ 1/2-1/2



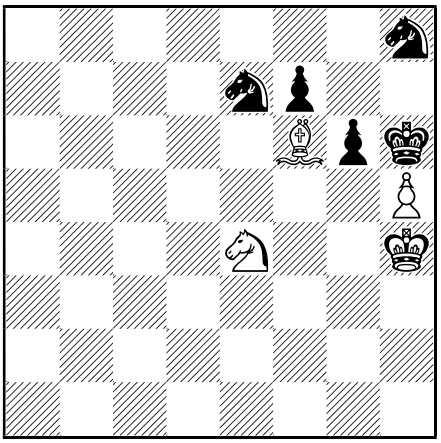
Afek Y, 2001, White wins

1. a8=R! (1. a8=Q? Qd3+! 2. Qxd3) (1. a8=N+? Kb7+) 1... Qxa8 2. Qb1+ Ka6 3. Qa2+ Kb7 4. Qb3+ Kc8 5. Qc4+ Kb7 6. Qb5+ Ka7 7. Kc7 1-0



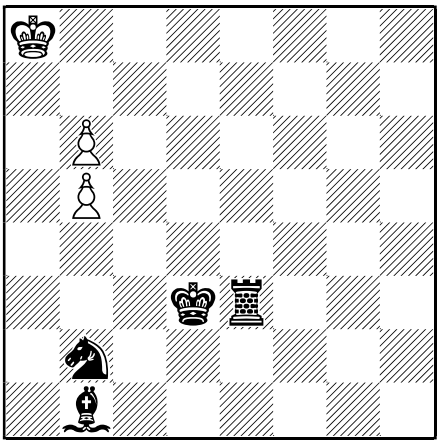
Costeff G, 2001, White wins

1... g1=Q 2. f7 (2. g7? Qbb6 3. g8=Q Qxf6+ 4. Kh7 Qxd1 5. Bg6+ Kxd7 6. Qg7+ Qxg7+ 7. Kxg7 Qd4+ 8. f6 Qxf4 9. h6 Ke6 10. Bf7+ Ke5 11. h7 Qxf6+ 12. Kg8 Qd8+ 13. Kg7 Qf6+) 2... Qd4+ (2... Qgxd1 3. f8=Q Qd6! 4. Qh6 Qf6+ 5. Kh7 Qb5 6. g7 Qbxf5+ 7. Qg6 Q5xg6+ 8. Bxg6 Qe7 9. f5) 3. g7 Qxf4 (3... Qf6 4. f8=N Qxd1 (4... Qh6+ 5. Nh7 Qxd1 6. f6 Qd6 7. g8=N) 5. Bg6 Qdd6 6. Nh7 Qxb2 7. f6 Kxd7 8. f7 Qxf4 9. f8=Q) 4. f8=N! (4. g8=Q? Qh6+ 5. Qh7 Qf8+ 6. Qg8 Qh6+) 4... Qh6+ (4... Qxf5 5. g8=Q Qe5+ 6. Qg7 Qf3 7. Kg8 Qxg7+ 8. Kxg7 Qg4+ 9. Ng6 Qd4+ 10. Kg8 Qd5+ 11. Bf7 Qxh5 12. Nc3) 5. Nh7 Qxd1 6. f6 (6. g8=N? Qf4 7. f6 (7. Ng5 Qxf5 8. Nf7+ Kc7 9. d8=Q+ Qxd8 10. Nxd8 Qe5+ 11. Kh7 Qxe8) 7... Qxh4 8. Nh6 Kc7 9. Nf5 Qhxh5 10. Bxh5 Qxh5 11. Nh6 Kxd7 12. f7 (12. Kg7 Qe5 13. Nf8+ Kc6) 12... Qe5+ 13. Kg8 Qg3+ 14. Kh8 Qe5+) 6... Qd6 7. g8=N! (7. Kg8? Qe6+ 8. f7 Qxh5 9. Ng5 Qc4) (7. f7? Qd3 8. f8=N Qd4) 7... Qdf8 (7... Qhf4 8. Ng5 Kc7 9. Nf7 Qxd7 10. Bxd7 Kxd7 11. Kg7 Qg4+ 12. Ng5 Qxh4 13. Kg6) 8. b3! (8. b4? Kc7 9. b5 Kd8 10. b6 Qxh7+ 11. Kxh7 Qxg8+ 12. Kxg8) 8... Kc7 9. b4 Kd8 10. b5 Kc7 11. b6+ 1-0



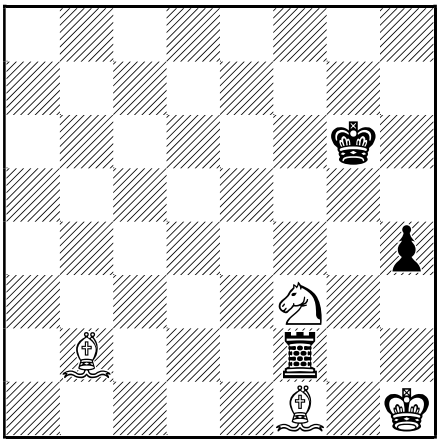
Elkies N, 2001, White wins

1. Bg5+ Kg7 (1... Kh7 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. h6+ Kf8 4. Bc1 Nf5+ 5. Kg5 Nxh6 (5... Ke7 6. Ba3+ Ke6 7. Bf8) 6. Kxh6) 2. h6+ Kf8 3. Bf6! (3. Nf6? Nf5+ 4. Kg4 Ke7) 3... Nf5+ (3... Ng8 4. Bg7+) (3... g5+ 4. Kxg5) 4. Kg5 Kg8 (4... Nxh6 5. Kxh6 Kg8 6. Ng5) 5. Bg7! Nxg7 6. Nf6+ Kf8 7. Nd7+ Kg8 8. h7+! Kxh7 9. Nf6# 1-0



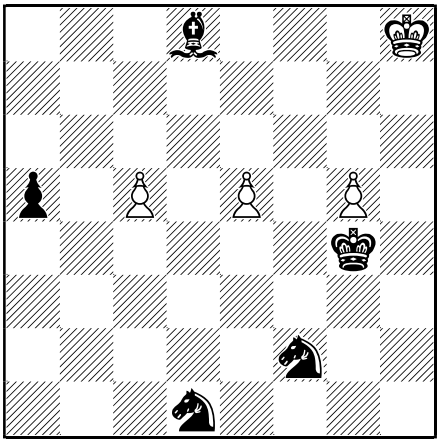
Hadari A, 2001, Draw

1. b7 Kd4! (1... Re8+ 2. b8=Q Rxb8+ 3. Kxb8 Kc4 (3... Na4 4. Kc7) (3... Nc4 4. Kc7) 4. b6 Kb5 5. Ka7) (1... Kc4 2. b8=Q Ra3+ 3. Kb7 Be4+ 4. Kb6 Na4+ 5. Kc7) 2. b8=Q Be4+ 3. Ka7 Ra3+ 4. Kb6 Nc4+! 5. Kc7 Ra8 6. Qxa8 Bxa8 7. b6 Na5 8. b7! Nxb7 (8... Bxb7 9. Kb6) 9. Kb8 1/2-1/2



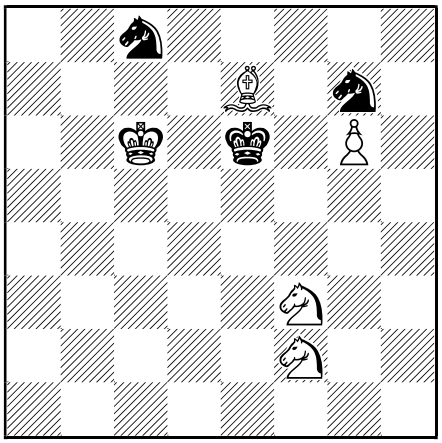
Matous M, 2001, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kh5! 2. Bc1! (2. Be5? Rxf3! 3. Be2 Kg4 4. Bb8 Kh3 5. Bxf3) 2... Rxf3 3. Be2 Kg4 4. Kh2! (4. Kg2? h3+ 5. Kh2 Kh4! 6. Bxf3) 4... h3 5. Bd2! Kh4 6. Be1+! Kg4 7. Bg3 1-0



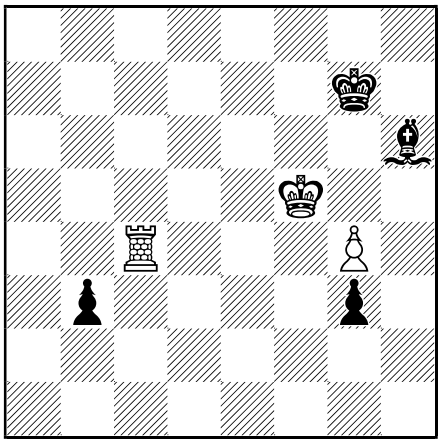
Ulrichsen J, 2001, Draw

1. g6 Bc7 2. e6 Be5+ 3. g7 Ne3 4. e7 Bxg7+ 5. Kxg7 (5. Kg8? Nd5) 5... Nf5+ 6. Kf8! (6. Kf7? Ne4! 7. e8=Q Ned6+ 8. cxd6 Nxd6+ 9. Ke6 Nxe8 10. Kd5 Nd6!) 6... Nxe7 7. Kxe7 Nd3 8. c6 (8. Kd6? Nb4 9. Ke5 Nc6+ 10. Kd5 Na7) 8... Nb4 9. c7 Nd5+ 10. Kd6 Nxc7 11. Kc5 Kf4 12. Kc4 Ke4 13. Kb3 Kd5 14. Ka4 Kc6 15. Kxa5 1/2-1/2



Van Tets A, 2001, White wins

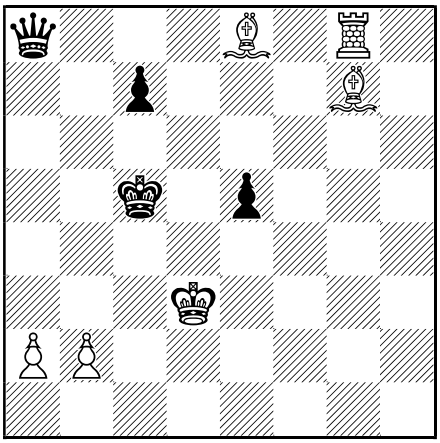
1. Bf8 Nf5 (1... Ne7+ 2. Bxe7 Kxe7 3. Ng4 Nh5 4. Ng5 Kf8 5. Ne6+ Ke7 6. Kd5) (1... Kf6 2. Kb7 Ne7 3. Ng4+ Kf5 4. Nfe5 Nxg6 5. Bxg7 Nxe5 6. Nxe5) 2. g7 Kf7 3. Ng5+ Kg8 4. Ng4! Nxg7 5. Nh6+ Kxf8 6. Kd7 Nb6+ 7. Kd8 Nh5 (7... Nd5 8. Nh7#) 8. Ne6# 1-0



Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

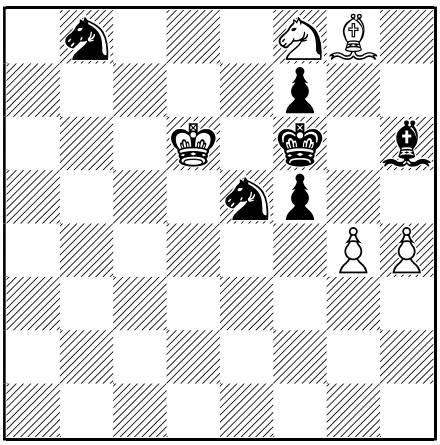
1. g5 (1. Rc7+? Kg8 2. Rc8+ (2. g5 b2) 2... Bf8! (2... Kh7? 3. Rc7+ Bg7 4. Rc1 b2 5. Rh1+! Bh6 (5... Kg8 6. Ke4) 6. g5 g2 7. Rxh6+ Kg7 8. Rg6+ Kf7 9. Rf6+) 3. Rc1 b2 4. Rb1 g2 5. Kg6 Bc5) 1... Bxg5 (1... b2 2. gxh6+ Kh7 3. Rc7+ Kxh6 4. Rc6+) 2. Rc7+! (2. Kxg5? b2! 3. Rc7+ Kg8! 4. Kg6? b1=Q+) (2. Rb4? g2! 3. Rg4 b2) 2... Kg8! (2... Kh6! 3. Rc6+! Kh5 4. Rg6! b2 (4... Kh4 5. Rxg5 b2 6. Rg4+) (4... Bf4 5. Rb6! g2 6. Rxb3) (4... Bh4 5. Rg7) 5. Rxg5+ Kh6 (5... Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rb4! g2 8. Rb3+ Kh4 9. Rb4+ Kh3 10. Rb3+ Kh2 11. Rxb2) 6. Rg6+ Kh7 7. Rb6! g2 8. Rb7+ Kh6 9. Rb6+ Kg7 10. Rb7+ Kf8 11. Kf6! Kg8 12. Rb8+ Kh7 13. Rb7+ Kg8 (13... Kh6 14. Rb8) 14. Rb8+) (2... Kf8 3. Kxg5 b2 4. Kf6) 3. Kg6! (3. Kxg5? b2 4. Rb7 g2) (3. Rc8+? Kf7 4. Rc7+ Be7) 3... Bh6! (3... Kf8 4. Kxg5 $1) (3... Be7? 4. Rxe7 Kf8 5. Re1) 4. Kxh6! (4. Rb7? g2 5. Rb8+ Bf8) 4... b2 (4... g2? 5. Rg7+) 5. Rb7! (5. Rg7+? Kf8) 5... g2 6. Rb4! Kf8 7. Rf4+ Kg8 (7... Ke7 8. Re4+ Kd6 9. Re1)

8. Rb4! g1=Q 9. Rg4+ Qxg4 1/2-1/2



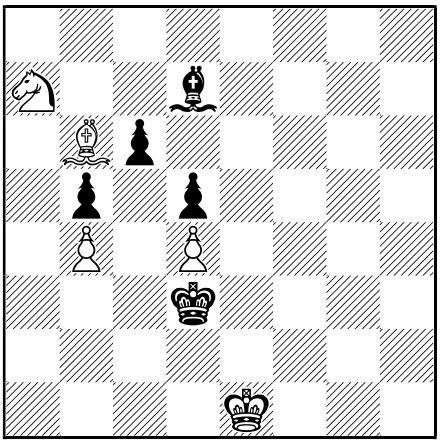
Vandecasteele I, Vandiest J, 2001, White wins

1.Bf8+ (1.Ke3? Qxa2 2.Bf8+ Kb6 3.Rg6+ c6! 4.Rxc6+ Kb7 5.b4 (5.Rc2 Qb3+ 6.Kd2 Qd5+) 5...Qg8! 6.Rf6 Qg5+) (1.Rf8? Qd5+ 2.Kc3 Qd4+ 3.Kc2 Qe4+ 4.Kc1 Qe1+) (1.Bf7? Qf3+) 1...Kb6 (1...Kd5 2.Bf7+ Kc6 3.Bb4 Qa6+ 4.Bc4 e4+! 5.Kc3 Qa7 6.Rg6+ Kd7 7.Be6+ Kc6 8.Bc8+ Kd5 9.Rg5+ Kc6 10.Rc5+ Kb6 11.Bd7 c6 12.Rxc6+ Kb7 13.Rc5 e3! 14.Re5 Qxa2 15.Rxe3) 2.Rg6+ c6! 3.Bc5+! (3.Rxc6+? Kb7 4.Re6 Qxa2 5.Rxe5 Qb3+ 6.Ke4 Qc4+ 7.Ke3 Qc1+) (3.Bxc6? Qxf8) 3...Kxc5 4.Rxc6+ Kd5 (4...Kb5 5.Rc8+) (4...Kb4 5.Rc4+ Ka5 6.Ra4+) 5.Bg6! Qa4! (5...Qxc6 6.Be4+) (5...e4+ 6.Bxe4+ Ke5 7.Rc5+) 6.Bf7+ Kxc6 7.Be8+ 1-0



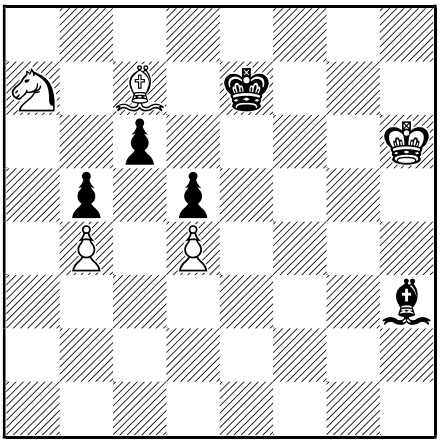
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1. g5+ (1. Nh7+? Kg7 2. g5 Nbd7 3. gxh6+ Kxg8) 1... Kg7 (1... Bxg5 2. hxg5+ Kg7 3. Kxe5 Kxg8 4. Kxf5 Kxf8 5. g6) 2. gxh6+ (2. Kxe5? Kxg8 3. gxh6 Kxf8) 2... Kxf8 (2... Kxg8 3. h7+ Kg7 4. Kxe5 Nc6+ 5. Kxf5) 3. h7 (3. Kxe5? Kxg8) 3... Ng6 (3... Kg7 4. Kxe5) 4. h5! (4. Bxf7? Kxf7 5. h5 f4) 4... Nh8 5. Ke5 Nc6+ (5... Nd7+ 6. Kxf5) 6. Kxf5 Ne7+ (6... Ke7 7. Bxf7) 7. Kg5 Nxg8 (7... Kg7 8. h6+! (8. Bxf7? Nxf7+ 9. Kg4 Nh6+ $1) 8... Kf8 9. Bxf7) 8. hxg8=Q+ Kxg8 9. Kh6 Kf8 (9... f6) (9... f5 10. Kg5) 10. Kh7 f5 11. Kxh8 f4 12. h6 f3 13. h7 f2 1/2-1/2



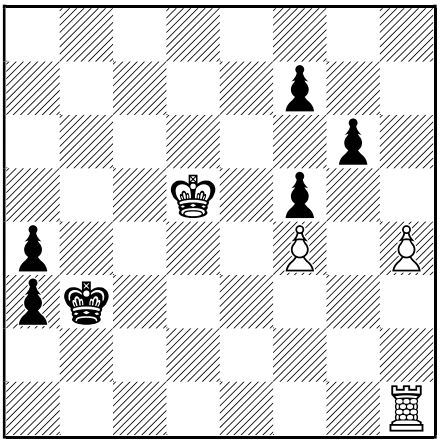
Veldhuis H, 2001, White wins

1. Kf2 Ke4 2. Kg3 Kf5 3. Kh4 Kg6 4. Bd8 Kf5 5. Kh5 Ke4 6. Bb6 Kf5 7. Kh6 Kf6 8. Bd8+ Kf7 9. Bh4 Ke6 10. Kg7 Kd6 11. Bg3+ Ke7 12. Be5 Be8 13. Nc8+ Ke6 14. Kf8 Bh5 15. Nd6 Kd7 16. Nb7 Kc8 17. Nc5 Kd8 18. Bf6+ Kc7 19. Ke7 Bg6 20. Ne6+ Kb6 21. Kd6 Bh5 22. Nd8 Be8 23. Be5 1-0



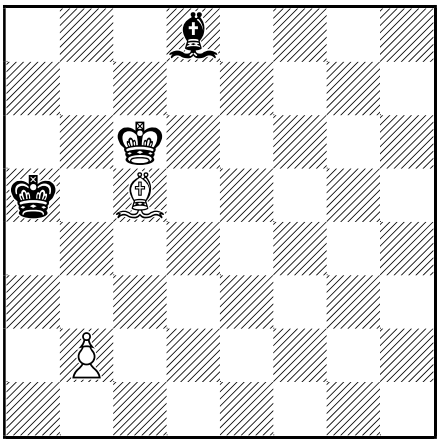
Veldhuis H, 2001, White wins

1. Nxc6+! Kd7 2. Na7 Kxc7 3. Nxb5+ Kc6 4. Nc3 Bf1 5. Kg5 Bc4 6. Kf4 Kd6 7. Ke3 Ke6 8. Kd2 Kd6 9. Kc1 Kc6 10. Kb2 Bd3 11. Ka3 Kb6 12. Nxd5+ 1-0



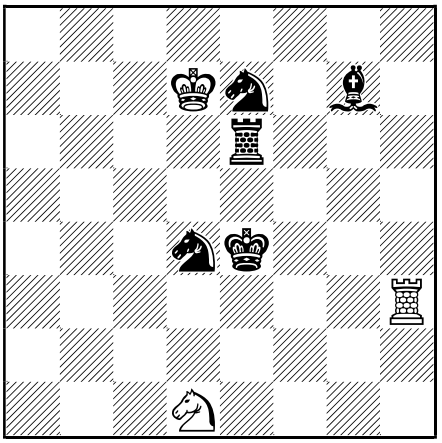
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. Kd4 a2 2. Kd3 Kb2 3. Ra1! Kb3 (3... Kxa1 4. Kc2 f6 5. Kc1 a3 6. Kc2 g5 7. fxg5 fxg5 8. h5 g4 9. h6 g3 10. h7 g2 11. h8=Q#) 4. Kd2 Kb2 5. Kd1 Kb3 6. Kc1 a3 7. Kd2 Kb2 8. Kd1 Kc3 9. Rxa2 Kb3 10. Ra1 Kb2 11. Rc1 Kb3 12. Kd2 a2 13. Ra1 Kb2 14. Kd1 Kb3 (14... Kxa1 15. Kc1 f6 16. Kc2 g5 17. fxg5 fxg5 18. h5 g4 19. h6 g3 20. h7 g2 21. h8=Q#) 15. Kc1 f6 16. Kd1 Kb2 17. Kd2 Kb3 18. Kc1 Ka3 19. Kc2 Kb4 20. Rxa2 1-0



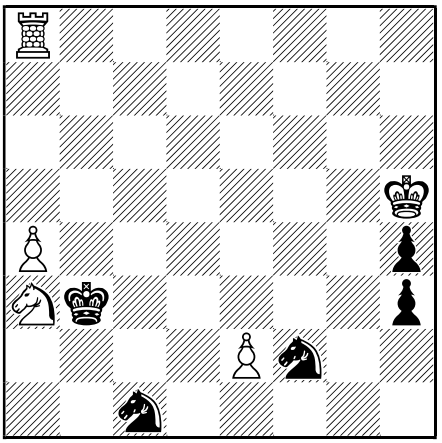
Beasley J, 2001, White wins

1. b3! Bf6 (1... Bb6 2. b4+ Ka6 3. b5+) (1... Ka6 2. b4) 2. b4+ Ka4 (2... Ka6 3. Bb6) 3. b5 Bd8 4. Bb6 Bf6 5. Bc7 Bd4 6. Bd6 Ka5 7. Bc5 Be5 8. b6 Ka6 9. b7 Bf4 10. Bb6 Bb8 11. Bd8 Ka7 12. Bc7 1-0



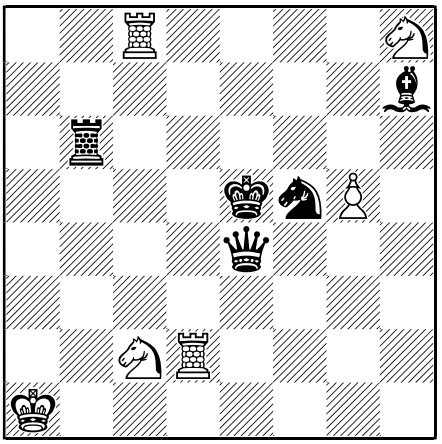
Bent C, 2001, Draw

1. Re3+ Kf5 (1... Kd5 2. Nc3+) 2. Rxe6 Nxe6 3. Ne3+ (3. Kxe7? Bd4 4. Kd6 Nf4 5. Kc6 Ke4) 3... Kf6 4. Ng4+ Kf7 5. Ne5+ Bxe5 1/2-1/2



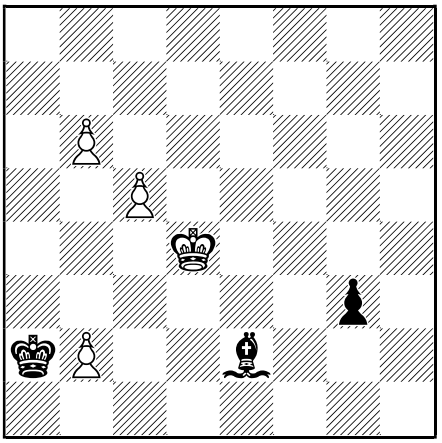
Zimmer E, 2001, Draw

1. Rb8+ (1. Rf8? h2 2. Rf3+ Ka2 3. Rxf2 h1=Q) 1... Kxa3 (1... Kxa4 2. Rb1 Nxe2 3. Kxh4 h2 4. Rh1) (1... Kc3 2. Rb1 Kd2 3. Nc4+ Kd1 4. Ne3+ Kd2 (4... Kxe2 5. Rxc1 Kxe3 6. a5) 5. Nc4+) 2. Rb1 Nxe2 3. Kxh4 (3. a5? h2 4. Rh1 Nxh1 5. a6 Nhg3+) 3... h2 4. Rh1! (4. a5? Ng1) 4... Nxh1 5. Kh3 Nf2+ (5... Kxa4 6. Kxh2) (5... Kb4 6. a5) 6. Kxh2 1/2-1/2



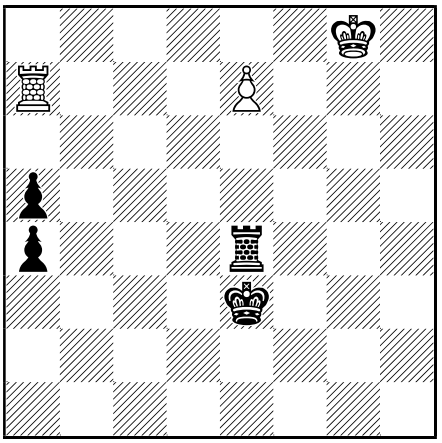
Bent C, 2001, Draw

1. Re8+ Re6 2. Ng6+ Bxg6 3. Rxe6+ (3. Re2? Rxe8) 3... Kxe6 4. Re2! Qxe2 5. Nd4+ Nxd4 1/2-1/2



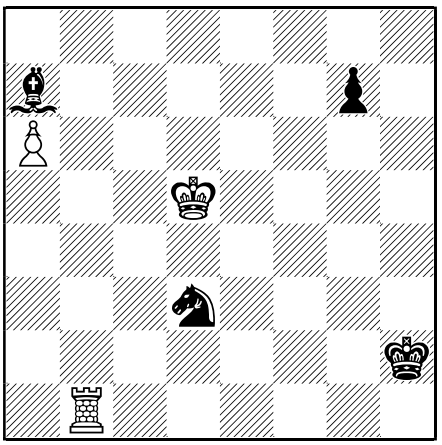
Minerva E, 2001, White wins

1. Ke3 g2 2. Kf2 Bf3! 3. b4! Kb3 4. b5 Kc4 5. c6 Kxb5 6. b7 1-0



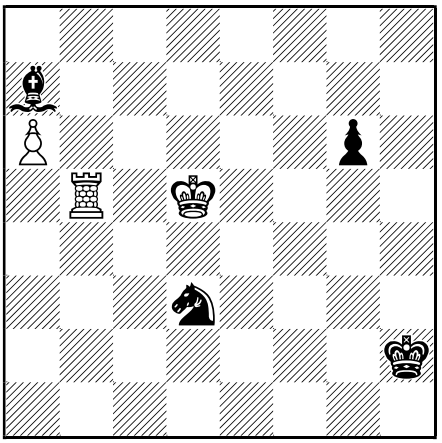
Beasley J, 2001, White wins

1. Kf7 (1. Kf8? Rf4+ 2. Ke8 Kd3 3. Kd7 (3. Kd8 Re4 4. Rxa5 Kc3 5. Rxa4 Rxa4 6. e8=Q Ra8+) (3. Rxa5 Kc2 (3... Kc3? 4. Kd7 Rd4+ 5. Ke6 Re4+ 6. Re5 Rxe5+ 7. Kxe5 a3 8. e8=Q a2 9. Kd5 Kb2 10. Kc4) 4. Kd7 Rd4+ 5. Ke6 Re4+ 6. Re5 Rxe5+ 7. Kxe5 a3 8. e8=Q a2) 3... Rd4+ (3... Re4? 4. Rxa5 Kc3 5. Rxa4 Rxa4 6. e8=Q) 4. Ke6 Re4+ 5. Kd6 Rxe7 6. Kxe7 Kc3 7. Rxa5 Kb3) 1... Rf4+ 2. Ke6! Re4+ 3. Kd7 Rd4+ 4. Ke8 Kd3 (4... Ke2 5. Rxa5 Kd3 6. Kf7) (4... Re4 5. Rxa5 Kd3 6. Kf7) (4... Rd5 5. Kf7) 5. Rd7 a3 6. Rxd4+ Kxd4 7. Kd7 a2 8. e8=Q a1=Q 9. Qh8+ 1-0



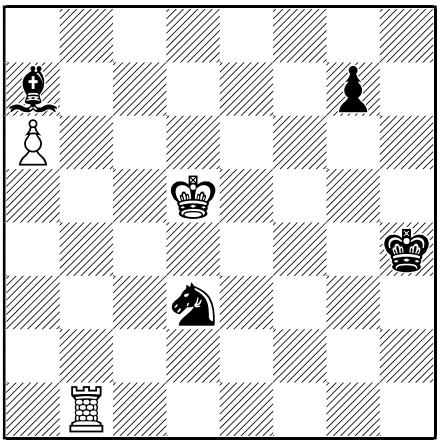
Eisert S, 2001, White wins

1. Rb7! Bg1! 2. Rb5! Ba7! 3. Kc4 Nf4 4. Rb7! Be3! (4... Bg1 5. Rxg7) 5. Rb2+! (5. Rxg7 Kh3 6. Kb5! {cook HE}) 5... Ng2 (5... Kg1 6. Rb5) 6. Rb5! (6. Rb3? Bf2 7. Rd3 Ne3+ 8. Kb5 Bg1 9. Rd4 Nf5 10. a7 Nxd4+ 11. Kc4 g5 12. a8=Q g4) 6... Ba7 7. Rb7 Bg1 8. Rxg7 Kh3 9. Kb5 1-0



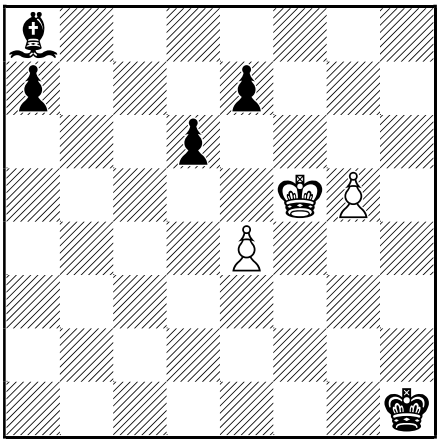
Eisert S, 2001, White wins

1. Rb7! (1. Kc4? Nf4) 1... Bg1 2. Rb1 Ba7 3. Rb5! g5 (3... Bg1 {main} 4. Kc4! Nf4 5. Rc5) (3... Kg2 {main} 4. Kc4! Nf4 5. Rb7 Be3 6. Rc7 Bb6 7. Kb5! Bxc7 {eg} 8. a7 Be5 9. a8=Q+) 4. Kc4! Nf4 5. Rxg5 Kh3 6. Rc5 Kg4 7. Rc6 Kg3 8. Rc7 Bb6 9. Kb5 Bf2 10. Rc2 Ba7 11. Kc6 Ne6 {eg} 12. Kd5 Nf4+ 13. Kd6 Kg4 14. Rc7 Bb6 15. Rb7 Bd4 16. Kc6 1-0



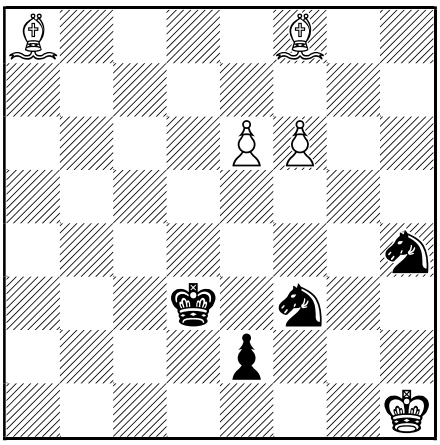
Eisert S, 2001, White wins

1. Rb7 Bf2 2. Rb5 Ba7 (2... Nf4+ 3. Kc6 g5 4. Rc5) 3. Kc4 Nf4 4. Rb7 Be3 5. Rxg7 Bf2 6. Rc7 (6. Kb5? Ne6 $1) 6... Bb6 7. Kb5 Bf2 8. Rc4! (8. Rc5? Ne6 $1) 8... Kg3 9. Kc6 Ne6 {eg} 10. Kd5 Nf4+ 11. Kd6 Ba7 12. Rc7 Bb6 13. Rb7 Bd4 14. Kc6 1-0



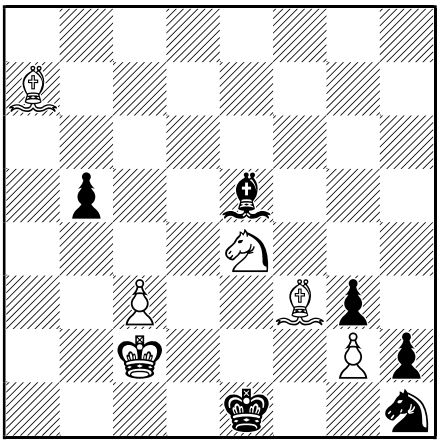
Aliev I, 2001, Draw

1. g6 Bc6 2. Ke6! (2. g7? Bd7+ 3. Kg6 Be6) 2... Bxe4 3. Kxe7! d5 (3... a5 {main} 4. Kxd6 a4 5. Ke5! Bxg6 6. Kd4 a3 7. Kc3) 4. Kd6 d4 (4... a5 5. g7 Bh7 6. Kxd5) 5. Ke5! d3 (5... Bxg6 6. Kxd4) 6. Kxe4 d2 7. g7 d1=Q 8. g8=Q 1/2-1/2



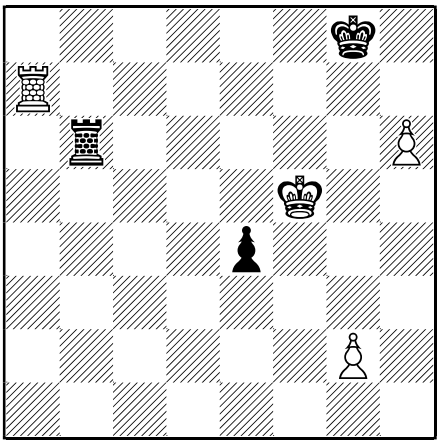
Campioli M, 2001, Draw

1. Bb4 (1. Be4+? Kc3 (1... Kxe4? 2. Bb4)) 1... Nd2 2. Be4+ (2. Bxd2? Kxd2) 2... Ke3 (2... Nxe4 3. Be1 Nxf6 4. Bxh4) (2... Kxe4 3. Bxd2) 3. Bc5+ (3. Bxd2+? Kxd2) 3... Kf4 (3... Kxe4 4. Bf2 Kf3 5. Be1 Ne4 6. f7) 4. Bf2 (4. Bd6+? Kg4 (4... Kxe4 5. Bg3)) 4... Nxe4 (4... Kxe4 5. e7) 5. Be1 (5. Kg1? Nf3+ 6. Kg2 Nxf6) (5. e7? Nxf2+) 5... Nf3 (5... Ng3+ 6. Kg1 Nf3+ 7. Kf2 Ne4+ 8. Kxe2) (5... Ng6 6. f7 Ng3+ 7. Kg2) (5... Nxf6 6. Bxh4) 6. f7 (6. e7? Nxf6) (6. Kg2? Nxe1+) 6... Ng3+ (6... Nxe1 7. f8=Q+) 7. Kg2 (7. Bxg3+? Kxg3 8. f8=Q e1=Q#) 7... Nxe1+ (7... Nf5 8. Kf2) 8. Kh3 (8. Kh2? Nf3+ 9. Kg2 e1=Q) (8. Kf2? Nd3+) 8... Nd3 (8... Ke3 9. f8=Q) 9. f8=Q+ (9. e7? e1=Q 10. e8=Q (10. f8=Q+ Nf5 11. Qb8+ Ne5) 10... Qh1#) 9... Nf5 (9... Ke3 10. e7) 10. Qb8+ (10. e7? e1=Q) 1/2-1/2



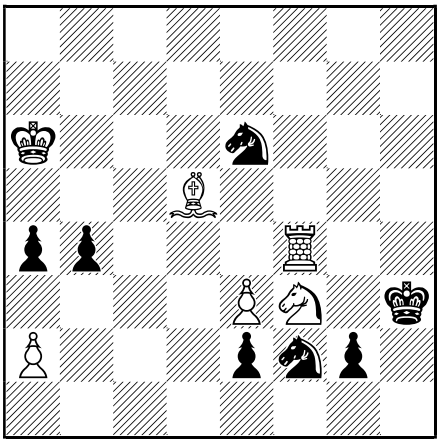
Schmidt J, 2001, Draw

1. Be3! (1. Ng5? Bf4! 2. Nh3 Nf2! 3. Nxf4 h1=Q) (1. Bd4? Nf2! 2. Bxe5 Nxe4 3. Bxe4 h1=Q 4. Bxg3+ Ke2) 1... Nf2! 2. Nxf2 (2. Bd2+? Kf1 3. Nxf2 Kxf2) 2... gxf2 3. Bd2+ Kf1 4. g4 b4! (4... Kg1 5. Be3! Bf4 6. Ba7) 5. Be3! (5. cxb4? Bd4 $1) (5. c4? Bd4! 6. Bf4 h1=Q! 7. Bxh1 Kg1) (5. Kd1? Bxc3) 5... bxc3 6. Kd1! Kg1 7. Ke2 Bg3 8. Kd3 1/2-1/2



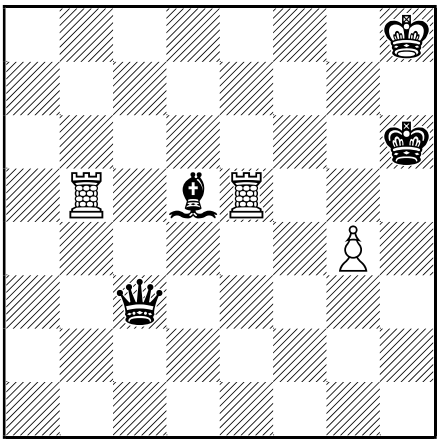
Maricic Z, 2001, White wins

1. h7+! (1. Kg5? Re6 2. g4 e3 3. Ra1 e2 4. Re1 Kh7) 1... Kh8 2. g4! (2. Kxe4? Rb7! 3. Rxb7) 2... Rh6 (2... Rb8 3. g5 Re8 4. g6 e3 5. Kg5 e2 6. Kh6 e1=Q 7. g7#) (2... e3 3. g5 e2 4. g6 Rb8 5. Re7) 3. Rf7! (3. Kxe4? Re6+ 4. Kf5 Re7! 5. Rxe7) 3... e3 4. g5 Rxh7 (4... e2 5. g6 e1=Q 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rg8#) 5. Kg6! Rxf7 6. Kxf7 e2 7. g6 e1=Q 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kh6 10. Qg6# 1-0



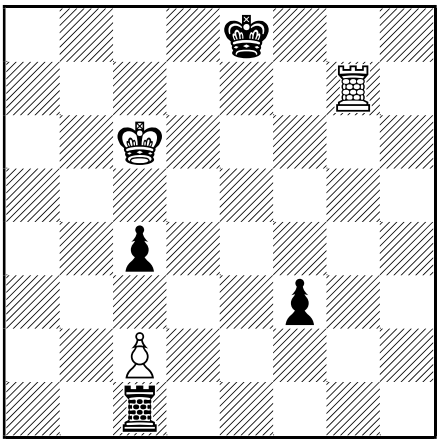
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Ng1+ (1. Bxe6+? Kg3 2. Rf8 Nd1! (2... Ne4? 3. Ne1 g1=Q 4. Rg8+ Kf2 5. Nd3+ Kxe3 6. Rxg1 Kxd3 7. Bf5! b3 8. a3 Kd2 9. Bxe4 e1=Q 10. Rxe1 Kxe1 11. Kb5) 3. Ne1 (3. Kb5 g1=Q 4. Rg8+ Kxf3 5. Rxg1 Kf2 6. Rh1 b3) 3... g1=Q 4. Rg8+ Kf2 5. Nd3+ Kxe3 6. Rxg1 Kxd3 7. Kb5 Nc3+ 8. Kxb4 Nxa2+ 9. Bxa2 Kd2) 1... Kh2 (1... Kg3 2. Nxe2+ Kh2 3. Rh4+ Nh3 4. Bxe6) 2. Rxf2 (2. Nxe2? Nc7+ 3. Ka5 Nxd5) 2... Nc7+ (2... Kxg1 3. Rxg2+ Kf1 4. Rxe2 Kxe2 (4... Nc7+) 5. Bxe6 Kxe3 6. Kb5 Kd4) (2... e1=N 3. Bxe6 Kxg1 (3... Nd3 4. Rd2 Nc5+ 5. Kb5 Nxe6 6. Ne2 b3 7. axb3 axb3 8. Kb4 g1=Q 9. Nxg1+ Kxg1 10. Kxb3) 4. Re2! Kf1 (4... Nd3 5. Bd5 b3 6. Rxg2+ Kf1 7. axb3 Nb4+ 8. Ka5 Nxd5 9. Rd2 Nxe3 10. Kxa4) (4... Nf3 5. Bh3 Nh4 6. Kb5 Kf1 7. Rxg2) 5. Bc4 Nf3 (5... g1=Q 6. Rb2+ Nd3 7. Bxd3+ Ke1 8. Rb1+ Kf2 9. Rxg1) 6. Rc2+ Kg1 7. Bd5 Ne1 (7... b3 8. axb3 axb3 9. Rb2 Kf1 10. Bxf3 g1=Q 11. Rb1+ Kf2 12. Rxg1 Kxg1 13. Bd1 b2 14. Bc2) 8. Rc1 Kf2 9. Rxe1 Kxe1 10. Bxg2 b3 11. a3) 3. Ka5! (3. Kb7? Kxg1 4. Rxg2+ Kf1 5. Rxe2 Kxe2 6. Kxc7 Kxe3 7. Kb6 Kd4 8. Bf7 Kc3 9. Kb5 b3 10. a3 b2 11. Ba2 b1=Q+ 12. Bxb1 Kb3 13. Bc2+ Kxa3) 3... Kxg1 4. Rxg2+ (4. Rxe2? Nxd5) 4... Kf1 (4... Kh1 5. Rxe2+) 5. Rxe2 (5. Rh2? Nxd5) 5... Kxe2 (5... Nxd5 6. Rd2 Nxe3 7. Kxa4) 6. Bc4+ Kxe3 (6... Kd2 7. Kxb4 Kxe3 8. Kxa4) 7. Kxa4! (7. Kxb4? Kd4! 8. Bf7 Nd5+! 9. Kxa4 (9. Ka3 Nc3) (9. Bxd5 Kxd5 10. Kxa4 Kc6) 9... Nc3+) 7... b3! (7... Kd4 8. Kxb4! Na8 9. Bf7 Nb6 (9... Nc7 10. a4 Na6+ 11. Kb5! Nc5 12. a5) 10. Kb5! Nc8 11. Be6! Nd6+ 12. Kc6! Ne4 13. a4! Nc5 14. a5! Nxe6 15. a6) (7... Na8 8. Kxb4 Kd4 9. a3) (7... Ke4 8. Kxb4 Kd4 9. a3) (7... Ne8 8. Kxb4 Nf6 9. a4 Kd4 10. Bf7 Nd7 11. Kb5! Ke5 12. Kc6! Nb8+ 13. Kc7 Na6+ 14. Kb6 Nb4 15. a5 Kd6 16. Bc4 Kd7 17. Kc5 Nc6 18. Bb5) 8. Kxb3! (8. Bxb3? Kd4 9. Kb4 Na6+ 10. Kb5 Nc5! 11. Bc4 Ne4! (11... Na4 $1)) (8. axb3? Kd4) 8... Ke4 (8... Kd4 9. Kb4! Ne8 10. a4! (10. Bb3 Nf6 11. a4 $1) (10. a3? Nc7 11. a4 Na8 $1)) 9. Kb4! Kd4 10. a3!! (10. a4? Na8!! 11. Bf7 (11. a5 Nc7! 12. Be2 Kd5! 13. Bf3+ Kd6 $1) 11... Nb6! 12. a5 Nd7! 13. a6 (13. Kb5 Nb8 14. Kb6 Nd7+ 15. Kc7 Nc5 16. Kc6 Na6 17. Kb6 Nb8 18. Kb7 Kc5 19. Kxb8 Kb5) 13... Nb8! 14. a7 Nc6+) 10... Na8 11. Bf7 Nb6 12. Kb5! Nc8 13. Be6! Nd6+ 14. Kc6! Ne4 15. a4! Nc5 16. a5! Na6 17. Kb7! (17. Kb6? Nb8 18. Kb7 Kc5 19. Kxb8 Kb5) 17... Nb4 18. Kb6! Kc3 19. Kb5! 1-0



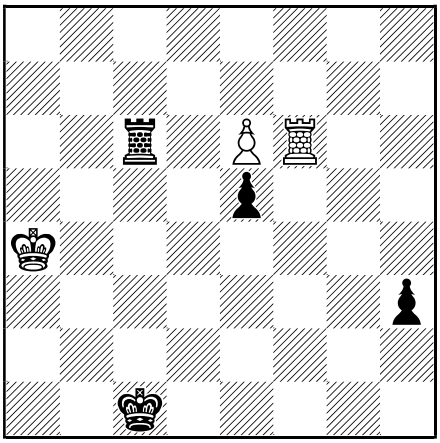
Rossi P, 2001, Draw

1. Rb6+ Bc6 2. Rxc6+! Qxc6 3. g5+ Kh5! (3... Kg6 4. Re6+! Qxe6) 4. g6+ Kh6 5. g7 Qf6! 6. Re7! Qxe7 (6... Kg6 7. Re6 $1) 7. g8=N+ 1/2-1/2



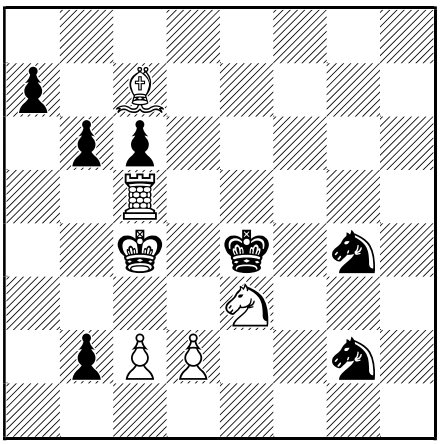
Maricic Z, 2001, Draw

1. Rg4! (1. Rg8+? Ke7 2. Rg4 Ke6 3. Rf4 Rf1! 4. Kc5 Ke5 5. Rf8 Ke4 6. Re8+ Kf4 7. Kxc4 Rc1! 8. Rf8+ Ke3 9. Re8+ Kd2 10. Rf8 Rxc2+) 1... f2 (1... Rxc2 2. Re4+ Kd8 3. Rd4+ Kc8 4. Rf4) 2. Re4+ Kd8 3. Rd4+ Kc8 (3... Ke7 4. Re4+ Kf6 5. Rf4+ Ke5 6. Rxf2) 4. Rh4! (4. Rg4? Rd1 5. Rg8+ Rd8) 4... Kb8 (4... Rd1 5. Rh8+ Rd8 6. Rh1 Rf8 7. Rf1 Rf5 8. Kd6) 5. Rh8+ Ka7 6. Rh7+ Ka6 7. Rh8 (7. Rh3? Ka5 8. Kc5 Ka4 9. Rh8 Ka3 10. Ra8+ Kb2) 7... Ka5 8. Kc5 Ka6 9. Kc6 Ka7 10. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



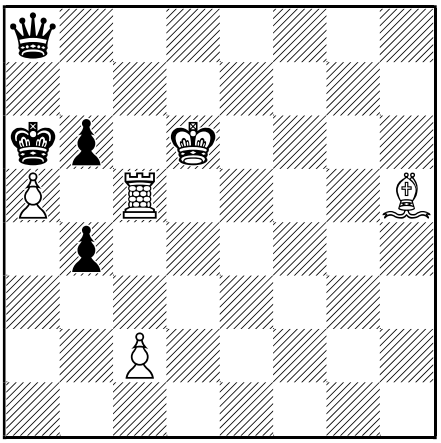
Schmidt P, 2001, White wins

1. e7 Rxf6 2. e8=Q h2 3. Qxe5 (3. Qh8? Rf2) 3... Ra6+ 4. Kb3! Rb6+ 5. Kc3! Rc6+! (5... h1=Q 6. Qe3+ Kb1 7. Qxb6+ Kc1 8. Qb2+ Kd1 9. Qd2#) 6. Kd3! Rd6+! 7. Kc4! (7. Ke3? Re6 $1) 7... Rc6+ 8. Kb5 Rc2 {eg} 9. Qe1+ 1-0



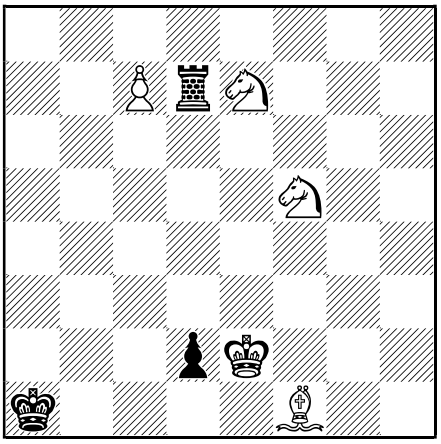
Guting J, 2001, Draw

1. Nd1 N4e3+ (1... b5+ 2. Rxb5 cxb5+ 3. Kc5 b1=N 4. Kxb5) 2. dxe3 Nxe3+ 3. Nxe3 Kxe3 4. Bxb6! axb6 (4... Kf4 5. Bc7+ Kg4 6. Rxc6 b1=Q 7. Rc5 Qxc2+ 8. Kd5 Qg6 9. Ra5) 5. Rb5! cxb5+ 6. Kc3 b4+ (6... b1=Q) 7. Kxb2 Kd4 8. Kb3 1/2-1/2



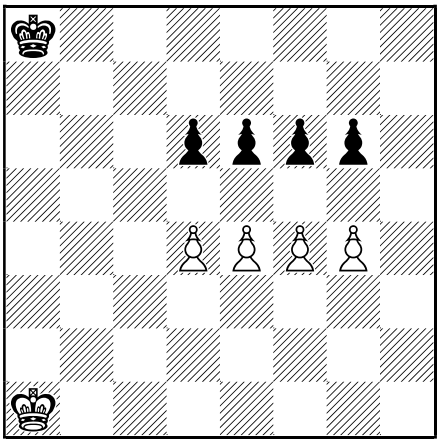
Zimmer E, 2001, White wins

1. Be2+ Ka7 (1... b5 2. Bxb5+ Ka7 3. Rc7+ Kb8 4. a6) 2. axb6+ (2. Rc7+? Kb8 3. a6 Qg2 4. a7+ Ka8 5. Bc4 Qh2+ 6. Kd7 Qd2+ 7. Ke7 Qd4 8. Be6 Qe3) 2... Kb8 3. Rf5! Qa3 4. Rf8+ Kb7 5. Bf3+ Kxb6 6. Rb8+ Ka6 7. Ra8+ Kb5 8. Be2+! (8. Rxa3? bxa3 9. Bd5 Kb4) 8... Kb6 9. Rxa3 bxa3 10. Bc4 1-0



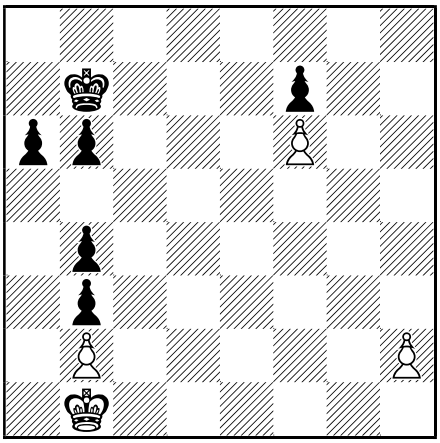
Missiaen R, 2001, White wins

1. Nd5 (1. c8=Q? d1=Q+) 1... Rxd5 2. Nd4 d1=Q+ (2... Rxd4 3. Kd1) 3. Kxd1 Rxd4+ (3... Rc5 4. Nb3+) 4. Bd3! (4. Kc1? Rc4+ 5. Bxc4) (4. Ke1? Re4+) 4... Rxd3+ 5. Kc2 Rd4 6. c8=R! (6. c8=Q? Rc4+ 7. Qxc4) 6... Ra4 7. Kb3 1-0



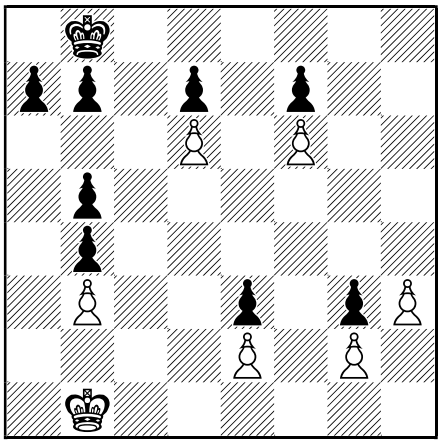
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. d5! (1. g5? fxg5 2. d5 Kb7 3. dxe6 Kc7 4. fxg5 Kd8) (1. f5? exf5! 2. g5 fxg5 3. e5 dxe5 4. dxe5 Kb7) (1. e5? dxe5) 1... exd5 (1... e5 2. g5! fxg5 3. f5! gxf5 4. exf5) (1... Kb7 2. dxe6) 2. g5! (2. f5? g5 $1) (2. e5? dxe5) 2... fxg5 (2... f5 3. exf5) 3. f5! (3. e5? dxe5 4. fxe5 Kb7) 3... gxf5 4. exf5 g4 5. f6 g3 6. f7 g2 7. f8=Q+ 1-0



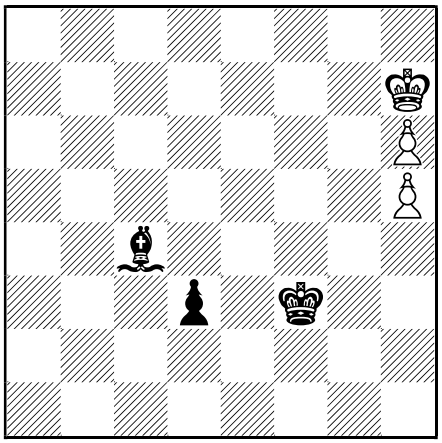
Van der Marel L, 2001, White wins

1. h4 a5 2. h5 Ka6 3. h6 Kb5 4. h7 Ka4 5. h8=N b5 (5... Kb5 6. Nxf7 Kc6 7. Ne5+ Kd6 8. Kc1 Ke6 9. f7 Ke7 10. Nd7 Kxf7 11. Nxb6 Ke7 12. Kd2 Kd8 13. Kd3 Kc7 14. Na4 Kd7 15. Nc5+ Kc6 16. Kc4 Kb6 17. Nxb3 a4 18. Nc1 Ka5 19. Kc5) 6. Ng6 fxg6 7. f7 g5 8. f8=N (8. f8=Q? g4 9. Qg7 g3 10. Kc1 g2 11. Kd2 g1=Q 12. Qxg1) 8... g4 9. Ne6 g3 10. Nc5# 1-0



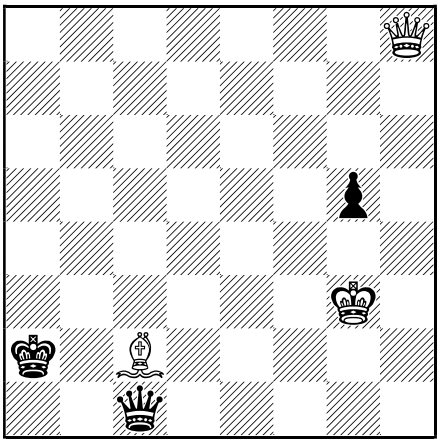
Van der Marel L, 2001, White wins

1. h4 a6 2. h5 Ka7 3. h6 Kb6 4. h7 Ka5 5. h8=N b6 6. Ng6 fxg6 7. f7 g5 8. f8=N g4 9. Ne6 dxe6 10. d7 e5 11. d8=N e4 12. Nc6# 1-0



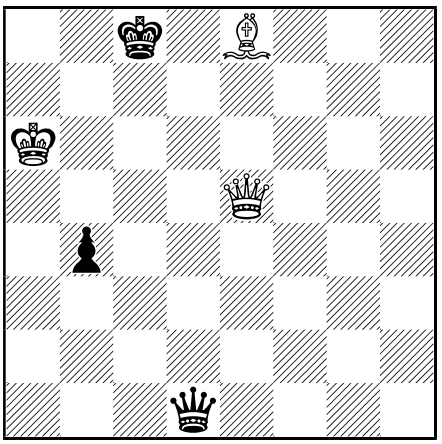
Vandiest J, 2001, Draw

1. Kg7 d2 2. h7 d1=Q 3. h8=Q Qd4+ 4. Kh7 Bd3+ 5. Kg8 Qd8+ 6. Kg7 Qe7+ 7. Kh6 Qe6+ 8. Kg7! (8. Kg5? Qe3+! 9. Kf6 (9. Kh4 Qf4+ 10. Kh3 Bf1#) 9... Qd4+) 8... Qe5+ 9. Kg8 Bc4+ 10. Kh7 Qxh5+ (10... Qf5+ 11. Kg7 Qf7+ 12. Kh6 Bd3 13. Qa8+! (13. Qg7? Qf4+! 14. Qg5 Qf8+ 15. Qg7 Qd6+ 16. Kg5 Qf4#) 13... Kf4 (13... Be4 14. Qh8 $1) 14. Qb8+ Kg4 15. Qg8+! Qxg8) 11. Kg7 Qg5+ 12. Kf8 Qf5+! 13. Kg7! (13. Ke7? Qe6+ 14. Kd8 Qd6+ 15. Kc8 (15. Ke8 Qb8+) 15... Ba6#) 13... Qe5+ 14. Kh7 Bd3+ 15. Kg8 Qe8+ 16. Kg7 Qe7+ 17. Kh6 Qf7! (17... Ke3 18. Qe5+! Qxe5) 18. Qg7! (18. Qa8+? Be4 19. Qa6 (19. Qa3+ Kg4 $1) 19... Kg3 20. Qd6+ Kh3 21. Qa3+ Kg4) 18... Qf5! 19. Qg8! (19. Qb7+? Kg3! 20. Qb8+ Kh3 21. Kg7 Qg6+ 22. Kf8 Qf6+ 23. Kg8 Bc4+ 24. Kh7 Qe7+! 25. Kh6 Kg4! 26. Qb1 Qf8+ 27. Kh7 Bg8+ 28. Kg6 Bf7+ 29. Kh7 Qg8+ 30. Kh6 Qh8+ 31. Qh7 Qf6+) 19... Qf6+ 20. Kh5 Qf5+ 21. Kh6! (21. Kh4? Qf4+ 22. Kh5 Qh2+ 23. Kg5 Qg3+) 21... Qf6+ 22. Kh5 Be2 (22... Kf2 23. Qg3+! Kxg3) 23. Qg6! Kf4+ 24. Kh6 Qh8+ 25. Qh7 Qf8+ 26. Qg7! 1/2-1/2



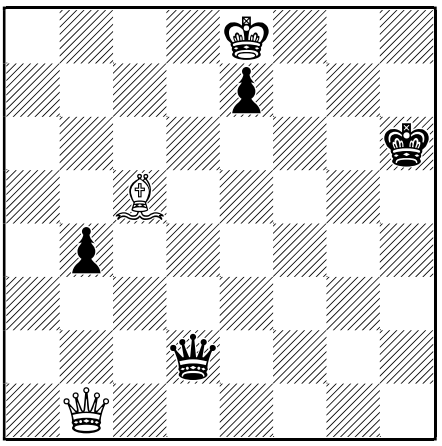
Vandiest J, Vandecasteele I, 2001, White wins

1.Qg8+ Ka1 2.Qg7+ Ka2 3.Qf7+ Ka1 4.Qf6+ Ka2 (4...Qb2 5.Qf1+ Ka2 6.Qc4+ Ka1 7.Qa4+ Qa2 8.Qd4+ Qb2 9.Qd1+ Ka2 10.Qd5+) 5.Qe6+ Ka1 6.Qe5+ Ka2 7.Qd5+ Ka1 8.Qd4+ Ka2 9.Qc4+ Kb2! 10.Qb3+ Ka1 11.Qc3+ Qb2 12.Qa5+ Qa2 13.Qe1+ Kb2 14.Qd2! g4 15.Kh2!! (15.Kg2? g3! 16.Kh1 g2+ 17.Kxg2 Qg8+) 15...g3+ 16.Kg2! Qa3 (16...Qa1 17.Bd1+ Ka3 18.Qd6+ Kb2 19.Qd4+ Kb1 20.Qd3+ Kb2 21.Qb3+) (16...Qa6 17.Bd3+) (16...Qa7 17.Bd1+ Ka3 18.Qc3+ Ka2 19.Bb3+ Kb1 20.Qc2+ Ka1 21.Qc1#) (16...Qa8+ 17.Be4+) (16...Qc4 17.Bd3+) 17.Bd3+ Kb3 18.Qc2+ Kb4 19.Qc4+ Ka5 20.Qb5# 1-0



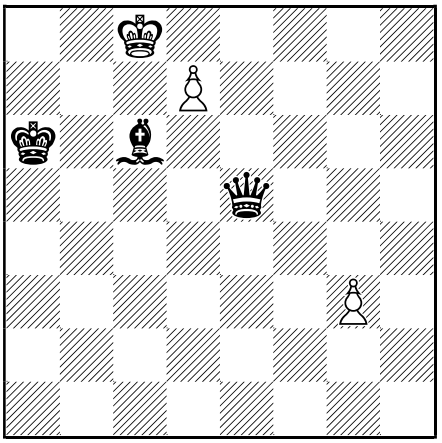
Vandiest J, 2001, White wins

1. Bb5! (1. Bc6? Qd8! 2. Qe6+ (2. Qg7 Qd3+) 2... Kc7) (1. Bg6! {cook HH } Kd8 (1... Qd2 2. Bf5+ Kd8 3. Kb7) (1... b3 2. Bf5+ Kd8 3. Kb6 Qg1+ 4. Kb7 Qh1+ 5. Be4) 2. Bf5 Qd2 (2... Qf1+ 3. Ka5! Qd1 4. Kb6 Qg1+ 5. Kb7 Qh1+ 6. Be4) 3. Kb7 Qh6 4. Bd3! Qh1+ 5. Be4 Qh6 6. Bc6 Qh7+ 7. Kb6 Qf7 8. Qd6+ Kc8 9. Bf3 Qd7 10. Bg4 Qxg4 11. Qc7#) 1... b3! (1... Qd8 2. Qe6+ Kb8 3. Bd7 $1) (1... Kd8 2. Kb7! Qf3+ 3. Kb8) (1... Qg4 2. Bd3! Kd8 3. Kb6! Qg1+ (3... Qd7 4. Bb5 Qe7 (4... Qf7 5. Qd6+ Kc8 6. Ba6+) 5. Qb8#) 4. Kb7 Qh1+ 5. Be4 Qh6 6. Bc6! Qh7+ 7. Kb8 $1) 2. Bc4! Kd8! (2... b2 3. Be6+ Kd8 4. Qf6+ Kc7 (4... Ke8 5. Qf7+ Kd8 6. Qf8+ Kc7 7. Qc8+ Kd6 8. Qd7+) 5. Qe7+ Kc6 6. Qb7+ Kc5 7. Qb6#) (2... Kd7 3. Be6+! Kc6 (3... Kd8 4. Qf6+) 4. Qb5+ Kc7 5. Qb6#) (2... Qf3 3. Qe8+! Kc7 4. Qe7+ Kc6 5. Qb7+) 3. Kb6! (3. Kb7? Qd7+ 4. Kb6 Qe7!) 3... Qg1+ (3... Qf3 4. Bb5! Qf2+ 5. Kb7) 4. Kb7 Qh1+! 5. Kb8! (5. Bd5? Qh7+ 6. Kb8 b2) 5... Qh6! 6. Bb5! (6. Qc7+? Ke8 7. Qf7+ Kd8 8. Be6 Qh2+) 6... Qb6+ 7. Ka8 Qg6 (7... Qc7 8. Qe8#) (7... b2 8. Qe8+ Kc7 9. Qd7#) (7... Kc8 8. Qf5+) 8. Kb7! Qf7+ 9. Kb8 1-0



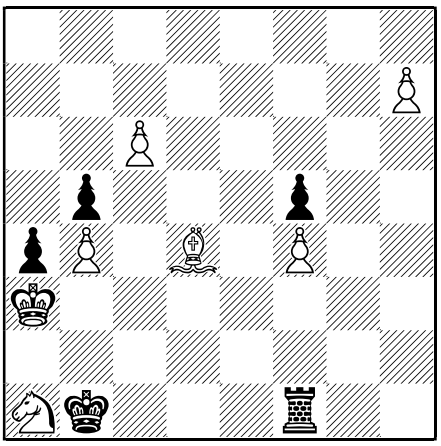
Vandiest J, 2001, White wins

1. Qe4! Qd1! (1... Qb2 2. Be3+ Kg7 (2... Kh5 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Bf2+) 3. Bd4+) (1... Qc3 2. Be3+ Kg7 3. Bd4+) (1... Kg7 2. Bd4+ e5 3. Bxe5+ Kg8 4. Qg4+) (1... Kh5 2. Be3! Qc3 3. Qf5+ Kh4 4. Bf2+) 2. Bxe7! (2. Be3+! {cook HH} Kg7 3. Qxe7+ Kg8 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 (5... Kh7 6. Kf8) 6. Qf8+ Kh7 7. Qf5+ Kg8 8. Ke7! b3 9. Qg6+ Kh8 10. Bg5 Qe2+ 11. Kf8! Qf2+ 12. Bf6+) 2... Qh5+! (2... Qb3 3. Qh4+ Kg6 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Qf5+) (2... Qf1 3. Qh4+ Kg6 4. Qg5+ Kh7 5. Bf6! Qe2+ 6. Kf8) (2... Qg1 3. Bf8+! Kg5 4. Qe5+ Kh4 5. Qh8+ Kg3 6. Qg8+! Kh2 7. Bd6+ Kh1 8. Qd5+ Qg2 9. Qh5+ Kg1 10. Bc5+ Kf1 11. Qd1#) 3. Kf8 Qa5! (3... Qg6 4. Qh4+ Qh5 5. Qf4+ Kh7 6. Bg5 $1) (3... Qb5 4. Qh4+ Kg6 5. Qg4+ Kh6 6. Bd6! Qf1+ 7. Bf4+) (3... Qh3 4. Qf4+) (3... b3 4. Qf4+ Kh7 5. Bg5 $1) 4. Bd6! Kh5! (4... Qd8+ 5. Kf7 Qxd6 (5... Qd7+ 6. Be7) 6. Qh4#) (4... Qa3 5. Qh4+ Kg6 6. Qg4+ Kf6 7. Qe4! Kg5 8. Be7+) (4... Qb5 5. Bf4+ Kh5 6. Qf3+ Kg6 (6... Kh4 7. Qg3+ Kh5 8. Qh3+ Kg6 9. Qh6+ Kf5 10. Qg5+) 7. Qg4+ Kf6 8. Qg7+ Ke6 9. Qf7#) (4... Kg5 5. Bf4+! Kf6 (5... Kh5 6. Qf3+) 6. Qe7+ Kg6 7. Qf7#) (4... b3 5. Bf4+ Kh5 6. Qf3+) 5. Kf7! (5. Kg7? Qg5+ 6. Kf7 Qg4 $1) 5... Qa2+! (5... Qa7+ 6. Be7) (5... Qa3 6. Be7 $1) 6. Kg7 Qa1+! 7. Kh7! (7. Kg8? Qg1+ 8. Kh7 Qg4 $1) (7. Be5? Qg1+) 7... Qf1! (7... Qf6 8. Qe2+! Kg5 9. Be7) 8. Be7!! Qf7+ 9. Kh8 Qf2 (9... Qe8+ 10. Kg7) (9... Qg6 10. Qh4#) (9... Kh6 10. Qe3+) 10. Kg7! Qg3+ 11. Kh7 1-0



Vandiest J, 2001, Draw

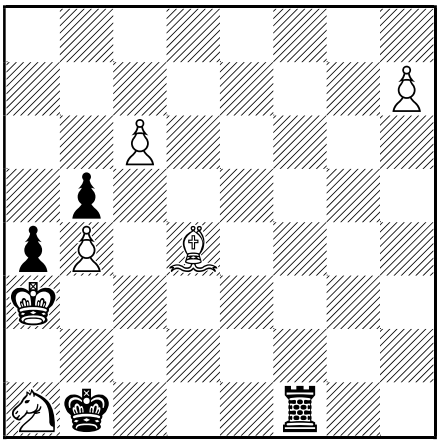
1. d8=Q Bb5! (1... Be4 2. Qc7! Bf5+ (2... Qe8+ 3. Qd8 Bb7+ 4. Kc7 Qc6+ 5. Kb8 Ba8 6. Qc8+) 3. Kd8 Qh8+ 4. Ke7 Qg7+ 5. Kd6 Qxg3+ 6. Kc6) 2. Qd1! (2. Qc7? Qe8+ 3. Qd8 Qe6+) (2. Qd2? Qe8+ 3. Kc7 Qe7+ 4. Kc8 Bc4! 5. Qh6+ Be6+) (2. Qh4? Qe8+ 3. Kc7 Qd7+) (2. Qg8? Qc5+ 3. Kd8 Qd6+) (2. Qf8? Qe6+ 3. Kb8 Qb6+ 4. Kc8 Qb7+ 5. Kd8 Qd7#) 2... Qe8+! (2... Bc4 3. Kd8! Kb6 4. Qb1+! Bb5 5. Qg6+ Kb7 6. Qf7+ Kb8 7. Qf4 $1) (2... Qc5+! {cook HH} 3. Kb8 (3. Kd8 Kb6) 3... Qa7+ 4. Kc8 Qa8+ 5. Kc7 Qc6+ 6. Kd8 Qc5! 7. Qd2 Qf8+ 8. Kc7 Qe7+ 9. Kc8 Bc4! 10. Qb2 Be6+ 11. Kb8 Qa7#) (2... Qe6+! {cook} 3. Kb8 Qg8+ 4. Kc7 Qf7+ 5. Kc8 Qe8+ 6. Kc7 Qc6+) 3. Kc7! Qe7+ 4. Kc8 Qc5+! 5. Kb8! (5. Kd8? Kb6 $1) 5... Qe5+ 6. Kc8 Qc5+ 7. Kb8 Qb6+ 8. Kc8 Qc5+ 9. Kb8 Qa7+ 10. Kc8 Qa8+ 11. Kc7 Qc6+ 12. Kd8 Qe8+ 13. Kc7 Qe7+ 14. Kc8 Qe5! 15. g4! (15. Qg4? Qd6! 16. Qf5 Bc4 $1) 15... Qe8+! (15... Bc4 16. Kd8! Kb6 17. Qg1+! Kb7 18. Qh1+ Kb8 19. Qh5! Qf6+ 20. Ke8) 16. Kc7 Qe7+ 17. Kc8 Qc5+ 18. Kb8 Qe5+ 19. Kc8 Qc5+ 20. Kb8 Qb6+ 21. Kc8 Qc5+ 22. Kb8 Qa7+ 23. Kc8 Qa8+ 24. Kc7 Qc6+ 25. Kd8 Qe8+ 26. Kc7 Qe7+ 27. Kc8 Qe5! 28. g5! Qe8+ (28... Bc4 29. Qd2! Be6+ 30. Kd8 Kb6 31. Qb4+ Kc6 32. Qa4+) 29. Kc7 Qe7+ 30. Kc8 Qc5+ 31. Kb8 Qe5+ 32. Kc8 Qc5+ 33. Kb8 Qb6+ 34. Kc8 Qc5+ 35. Kb8 Qa7+ 36. Kc8 Qa8+ 37. Kc7 Qc6+ 38. Kd8 Qe8+ 39. Kc7 Qe7+ 40. Kc8 Qe5! 41. g6! (41. Qg4? Bd3! 42. Kd8 (42. Qa4+ Kb6 43. Qb3+ Bb5 44. Qf7 Qc5+ 45. Kd8 Qd6+ 46. Kc8 Ba6+) 42... Kb6! 43. Qg1+ (43. Qb4+ Bb5) 43... Kb7 44. Qh1+ Be4 45. Qh6 Bc6) (41. Qd8! {cook HH} Qe6+ 42. Kb8 Bd7 43. Qf6 $1) 41... Qe8+! (41... Bc4 42. g7! Be6+ 43. Kd8 Qf6+ 44. Ke8! Qf7+ 45. Kd8 Qg8+ 46. Ke7! Qf7+ 47. Kd8 Qf6+ 48. Ke8! Bf7+ 49. Kd7) 42. Kc7 Qe7+ 43. Kc8 Qc5+ 44. Kb8 Qe5+ 45. Kc8 Qc5+ 46. Kb8 Qb6+ 47. Kc8 Qc5+ 48. Kb8 Qa7+ 49. Kc8 Qa8+ 50. Kc7 Qc6+ 51. Kd8 Qe8+ 52. Kc7 Qe7+ 53. Kc8 Qe5! 54. g7! (54. Qg4 Bd3! 55. Kd8 (55. Qb4! {cook HH} Bf5+ 56. Kd8) 55... Kb6! 56. Qg1+ Kb7 57. Qh1+ Kb8 58. Qh7 Bb5 59. Qe7 Qd5+) 54... Qe8+! (54... Bc4 55. g8=Q! Bxg8 56. Qd6+! Qxd6) 55. Kc7! (55. Qd8? Qe6+ 56. Kb8 Bd7! 57. g8=Q (57. Qc7 Qg8+) (57. Qc8+ Bxc8 58. g8=Q Qb6+ 59. Kxc8 Qb7+ 60. Kd8 Qb8+) 57... Qe5+ 58. Qc7 Qb5+ 59. Ka8 Bc6+ 60. Qxc6+ Qxc6+) 55... Qe7+ 56. Kc8 Qc5+ 57. Kb8 Qe5+ 58. Kc8 Qc5+ 59. Kb8 Qb6+ 60. Kc8 Qc5+ 61. Kb8 Qa7+ 62. Kc8 Qa8+ 63. Kc7 Qc6+ 64. Kd8 Qe8+ 65. Kc7 Qe7+ 66. Kc8 1/2-1/2



Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

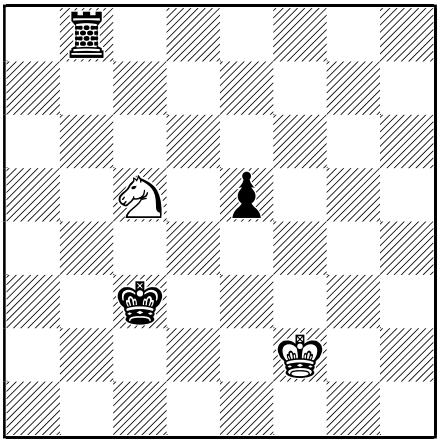
1. Nc2! (1. h8=Q? Rf3+ 2. Bc3 Rxc3+! 3. Qxc3) (1. h8=B? Rf3+ 2. Bc3 Rf2 3. Bb2 Rxb2! 4. Bxb2) 1... Rf3+ 2. Be3 Rh3 3. c7 Rxh7 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q Rc7 5. Nd4 (5. Bc5 Rxc8 6. Nd4 Rb8 7. Bd6 (7. Nxf5? Rg8) (7. Nxb5! {cook El} Rxb5 8. Kxa4) 7... Rb6) 5... Rc3+! 6. Qxc3) 4... Rh2! (4... Rc7 5. Nd4! (5. Rxc7 $2) 5... Rxc8 6. Nxb5) 5. Rd8! (5. Bd4? Rxc2 6. Rxc2 Kxc2) (5. Rg8? Rg2! 6. Rg5 (6. Rxg2) 6... Re2 7. Bd4 (7. Rg6 Rg2) 7... Rxc2 8. Rg1+ Rc1 9. Rg2 Rc2) 5... Kxc2 6. Rc8+! (6. Rd5? Kb1! 7. Rd1+ Kc2 8. Rc1+ (8. Re1 Kd3 9. Bc5 Rh3 10. Ka2 Rh2+ 11. Kb1 Kc4 12. Re5 Rh1+ 13. Kb2 Rh2+ 14. Ka3 Rh3+ 15. Be3 Kd3 16. Bb6 Kc4+ 17. Re3 Rxe3+) 8... Kd3 9. Bb6 (9. Bc5 Rh3 10. Ka2 Ke4 11. Bd6 (11. Rf1 Rh2+ 12. Kb1 Rh3 13. Bd6 Rd3) 11... Rd3 12. Re1+ (12. Be5 Rb3) 12... Kd5 13. Bc5 Kc4 14. Re2 Rc3! (14... Rf3? 15. Bd6 Rd3 16. Rc2+ Rc3 17. Kb2 $1) 15. Re5 Rh3 16. Rxf5 Rh2+) 9... Rh3 10. Ka2 Ke4 11. Bc7 Rb3 12. Bd6 Rd3 13. Be5 Rb3 14. Re1+ Re3 15. Rd1 Rd3 16. Rh1 Rb3 17. Rb1 Rxb1 18. Kxb1 Kd3 19. Kb2 Kc4 20. Bc3 Kd3 21. Bf6 Kc4 22. Be7 Kd3 23. Bd6 Kd2 24. Bc5 Kd3) (6. Bb6? Kb1 7. Rd1+ Kc2 8. Re1 Rh3+ 9. Ka2 Kc3 10. Bc5 Rh2+ 11. Ka3 Rh3 12. Ka2 Rh2+ 13. Ka1 Rh3 14. Rc1+ Kb3 15. Rb1+ Ka3 16. Rg1 Kb3 17. Rf1 Rg3) 6... Kd3 7. Bc1! (7. Bc5? Rh3 8. Bd6 Ke4+ 9. Ka2 Rh2+ 10. Kb1 Rh1+ 11. Kc2 (11. Rc1 Rxc1+ 12. Kxc1 Kd5) 11... Rh2+ 12. Kd1 Rh1+ 13. Ke2 Rh2+ 14. Kd1 Rh1+ 15. Ke2 a3) 7... Rc2 8. Rd8+ Ke4 9. Bb2 Kxf4 10. Rd5 Kg4 11. Rxb5 f4 12.

Bd4 Rd2 13. Bc5 1-0



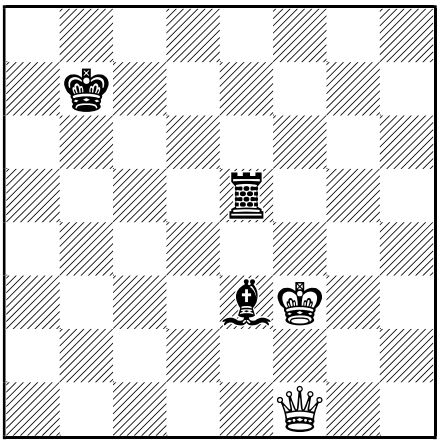
Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

1. Nc2! (1. h8=Q? Rf3+ 2. Bc3 Rxc3+! 3. Qxc3) (1. h8=B? Rf3+ 2. Bc3 Rf2 3. Bb2 Rxb2! 4. Bxb2) 1... Rf3+ 2. Be3 Rh3 3. c7 Rxh7 4. c8=R! (4. c8=Q? Rc7 5. Nd4 (5. Bc5 Rxc8 6. Nd4 Rb8 7. Bd6) 5... Rc3+! 6. Qxc3) 4... Rh2 (4... Rc7 {main} 5. Nd4 (5. Rxc7 $2) 5... Rxc8 6. Nxb5 Kc2 7. Bc5 Rb8 8. Nd6 Kc3 9. Kxa4 Rg8 10. Ka5 Ra8+ 11. Kb6 Rb8+ 12. Nb7 Kc4 13. Bd6 Rg8 14. b5 Kd5 15. Bc7 Rg7 16. Na5) 5. Rd8! (5. Rg8? Rg2) (5. Re8? Rxc2) (5. Rc5? Rxc2 6. Rxc2 Kxc2) 5... Kxc2 6. Rc8+ Kd3 {eg} 7. Bc1! Rc2 (7... Rh7 8. Rc5 Rb7 9. Bf4 Ke4 10. Bc7 Kd3 11. Kb2) 8. Rd8+ Ke2 9. Bb2 Rd2 10. Re8+ Kf3 11. Re5 1-0



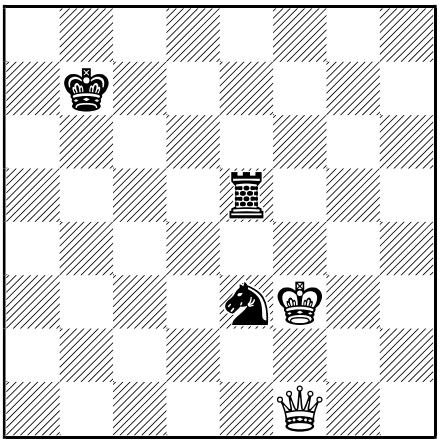
Bantish N, 2001, Draw

1. Ke3! (1. Nd7? Rb5! (1... Re8? 2. Ke3 Re7 3. Nb6 Rb7 4. Nd5+ Kc4 5. Ke4 $1) 2. Ke3 Rd5 3. Nf6 Rd4 $1) 1... Rb5! (1... Kc4 2. Nd7! Rb5 3. Ke4!) 2. Ne6! (2. Ne4+! {cook} Kc2 (2... Kc4 3. Nd6+) 3. Ng5) 2... Rd5 (2... Rb1! {cook} 3. Nc5 Re1+ 4. Kf2 Kd2) 3. Ke4 Kc4 4. Nc7! (4. Ng5 Kc5! 5. Nf3 (5. Nf7! {cook}) 5... Kd6) (4. Ng7! {cook}) 4... Rd7 5. Ne6! Rd5 6. Nc7 Rc5 7. Ne6! (7. Na6? Rc8! 8. Kxe5 Kb5) (7. Ne8! {cook}) 7... Rd5 (7... Ra5 8. Nd8! (8. Nc7? Kc5! 9. Kxe5 Kc6+ $1)) 8. Nc7! 1/2-1/2



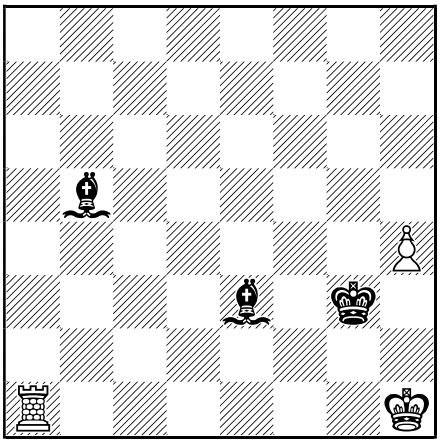
Sizonenko V, 2001, White wins

1. Qa1! (1. Qc4? Bc5) (1. Qd3? Bc5) (1. Qb1+? Kc7) (1. Qh3? Bc5) 1... Re6 2. Qa2! (2. Qc3? Bb6) 2... Re7 3. Qa3! (3. Qd5+? Kc7) 3... Re8 (3... Bg5 4. Kg4) 4. Qa4! (4. Qd6! {cook}) 4... Re5 5. Qd7+ Ka8 6. Qc8+ (6. Qc6+! {cook} Kb8 7. Qd6+) 6... Ka7 7. Qc7+ 1-0



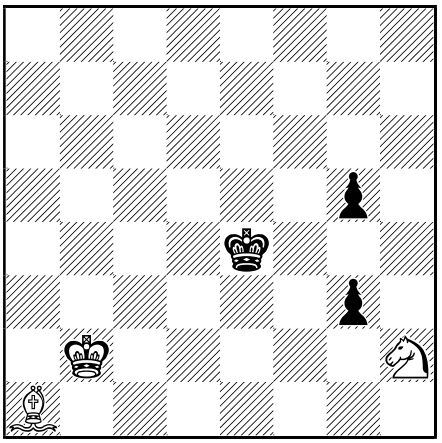
Sizonenko V, 2001, White wins

1. Qc1 (1. Qb1+? Kc7) (1. Qd3? Nd5) (1. Qa1? Re6 2. Qa2 Re7) 1... Re7 2. Qc5 Re6 3. Kf4 (3. Qc3? Nd5 4. Qc4 Nc7) 3... Kb8 4. Kg3 Kb7 (4... Nf1+ 5. Kf3! Kb7 (5... Nd2+ 6. Kf4 Nf1 7. Kf5 Re2 8. Kf6 Rh2 9. Qb5+ Kc7 10. Qxf1) 6. Qd5+ Rc6 7. Kf2 Nh2 8. Qg2 Kb6 9. Ke3 Re6+ 10. Kd4 Rh6 11. Qb2+ Kc7 12. Qc1+ Rc6 13. Qf4+) 5. Kf3 Kb8 6. Qc3! Nd5 (6... Nf5 7. Kf4) (6... Re8 7. Qc6) 7. Qb3+ Kc7 8. Qxd5 1-0



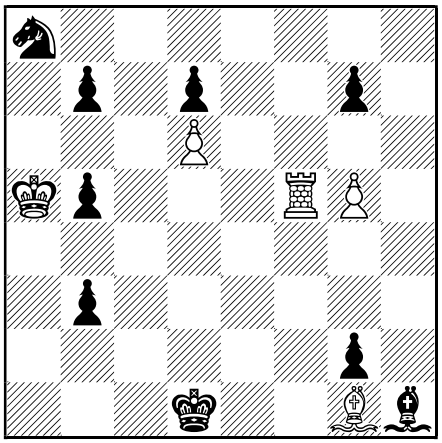
Minerva E, 2001, Draw

1. Rg1+ Kh3! 2. Rg6 Bd3! (2... Bd7 3. Rf6! Kg3 4. Rg6+! Kh3 5. Rf6) 3. Re6 Bd4 4. Re8! (4. Re7? Bf1) (4. Re1? Bc4) 4... Bf1 5. Rg8 Bb5 6. Rc8 (6. Rg6? Be2 7. Rg2 Bf3 8. h5 Bxg2#) 6... Ba6 (6... Be2 7. Rf8) 7. Rb8! (7. Rc7? Bd3 8. Re7 Bf1) 7... Bc4 8. Rd8 Bc5 9. Rd2 (9. Rd7? Bf1 10. Rd2 Bb5) 9... Bb5 10. Rh2+ Kg3 11. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



Rossi P, 2001, Draw

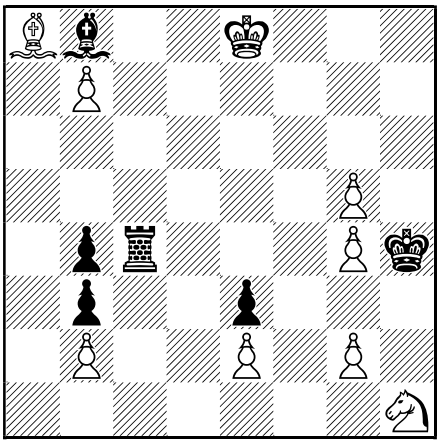
1. Nf3! (1. Ng4? g2 (1... Kf4? 2. Kc2 Kxg4 3. Kd3 Kf3 4. Bd4 g4 5. Be3 Kg2 6. Ke4 Kf1 7. Kf4) 2. Nf2+ Kf3 3. Nh3 g4 4. Ng1+ Kf2 5. Kc2 Kxg1 6. Kd2 Kf1 7. Bd4 g1=Q 8. Bxg1 Kxg1 9. Ke3 g3) (1. Nf1? g2 2. Nd2+ Kf4! (2... Ke3? 3. Kc2 g1=Q 4. Bd4+ Kxd4 5. Nf3+ Ke3 6. Nxg1 g4 7. Kd1 Kf2 8. Ne2)) 1... Kxf3 (1... g4 2. Ng1 Ke3 3. Kc2 Kf2 4. Bd4+) 2. Kb3! (2. Kc2? Ke4 $1) 2... g2 (2... Ke4 3. Kc4) 3. Bd4 Ke2 (3... g4 4. Kc4 Ke4 (4... Kg3 5. Bg1 $1) 5. Kc3 g3 6. Bg1! Kf3 7. Kd3) 4. Kc4! (4. Kc2? g4! 5. Kc3 (5. Bc5 Kf1 6. Kd3 g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Kxg1 8. Ke3 g3) 5... Kf1 6. Kd3 g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Kxg1 8. Ke3 g3) 4... g4 (4... Kf1 5. Kd3 g1=Q 6. Bxg1 Kxg1 7. Ke4 Kg2 (7... g4 8. Kf4) 8. Kf5) 5. Kd5! Kf1 (5... g3 6. Ke4 $1) 6. Ke4 g3 (6... g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Kxg1 8. Kf4) 7. Kf3 1/2-1/2



Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

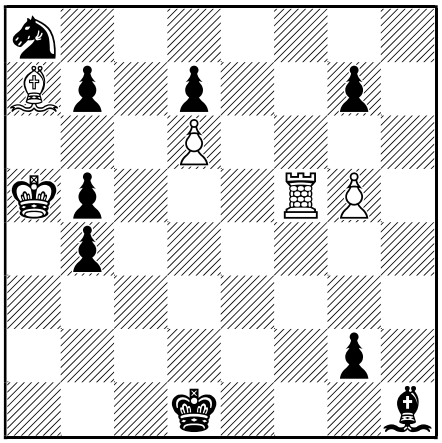
1. Rf2! (1. Rxb5? Kc2 2. Rc5+ Kd3 3. Rb5 Kc2) 1... Kc1 (1... Ke1 2. Rb2 Kf1 3. Rb1+ Ke2 4. Rxb3) 2. Re2 b2 3. Be3+ Kb1 (3... Kd1 4. Rxb2 g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Bc6 6. g6) 4. Kxb5! (4. Bd4? Kc1) (4. Kb4? Ka1 5. Ka5 b4! 6. Bd4 g1=Q 7. Bxg1 b6+ 8. Ka6 Bf3) 4... Ka1! (4... Ka2 5. Kb4) (4... b6 5. Kb4) (4... g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Be4 6. Kc4 b5+ 7. Kc3) 5. Ka5! (5. Ka4? b5+ 6. Ka5 Ka2! 7. Kb4 Ka1 $1) (5. Kc5? b6+ 6. Kc4 b5+ 7. Kc5 Ka2 8. Kb4 Ka1) 5... b6+ (5... Ka2 6. Kb4) (5... b1=Q 6. Bd4+) (5... b5 6. Bd4 g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Bf3 8. Rh2 Ka2 9. Kb4) 6. Ka6 (6. Ka4? b5+) 6... Ka2 (6... g1=Q 7. Bxg1 Bf3 8. Rh2 Kb1) (6... Kb1 7. Bg1 (7. Ka7? b5 8. Ka6 Ka2 9. Bg1 b4) (7. Bd4? Kc1 8. Be3+ Kb1 9. Bd4 Kc1) 7... Kc1 8. Kb7 b1=Q 9. Re1+) 7. Bg1! (7. Bd4? g1=Q) 7... Kb3 (7... b5! { cook MC} 8. Kb7 (8. Ka7 b4 9. g6 Ka3 10. Re1 b3 11. Bd4 g1=Q 12. Bxg1 b1=Q 13. Rxb1 Ka2 14. Re1 b2 15. Bd4 b1=Q) (8. Bd4 g1=Q 9. Bxg1 Kb3) (8. Kxb5 Kb3 9. Re1 Kc2 10. Ka6 b1=Q 11. Rxb1 Kxb1 12. Kb7 Kc2 13. Kc8 Nb6+ 14. Bxb6 g1=Q 15. Bxg1 Bc6) 8... b4 9. Kc8 b3! 10. Bd4 (10. Kxd7 Ka1) 10... g1=Q 11. Bxg1 Bf3 12. Rh2 (12. Rd2 Be4) 12... Be4 13. Kxd7 (13. Bd4 Bc2 14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. Kxd7 Ka3 16. Ke7 Nb6) 13... Bc2 14. Rh8 Be4 15. Rh2 Bc2) 8. Re1! Kc2 9. Kb7 b5! (9... b1=Q 10. Rxb1 Kxb1 11. Kc8 b5 12. Kxd7 b4 13. Ke7 Nb6 14. Bxb6 g1=Q 15. Bxg1 Bc6 16. g6) 10. Kc8 Nb6+ 11. Bxb6 g1=Q 12. Bxg1! (12. Rxg1? Bc6 13. Bd4! g6! 14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. Rf1 b4 16. Rf6! b3 17. Rxg6 Kc3 18. Rf6 b2 19. Rf1 Bg2! 20. Re1 Be4! 21. Kxd7 Kd2 22. Rg1 Ke3! 23. Ke7 Kf2 24. Rd1 Bc2 25. Rh1 Kg2 26. Re1 Kf2) 12... Bc6 13. Bd4 g6! (13... b1=Q 14. Rxb1 Kxb1 15. Bxg7) 14. Re2+! (14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. Re7 (15. Kc7! {cook JU} b4 16. Re6 b3 (16... dxe6 17. Kxc6) 17. Rxg6 Kc3 (17... Kc2 18. Rf6 b2 19. Rf2+) (17... Kc1 18. Rf6 b2 19. Rf1+) (17... Ka3 18. Rg8 Bd5 19. Rb8 Be6 20. g6 b2 21. g7 Ka2 22. g8=Q) (17... Ka2 18. Rf6 b2 19. Rf2) 18. Re6 (18. Rf6 {or} b2 19. Rf1 Bg2! (19... Kc2 20. g6) 20. Re1 Bh3! 21. g6

Kd2 22. g7! Kxe1 23. g8=Q b1=Q 24. Qg3+) 18... dxe6 (18... b2 19. Re3+) 19. Kxc6 b2 20. d7 b1=Q 21. d8=Q) 15... b4 16. Rxd7 (16. Rg7 b3 (16... Kc3 17. Rxg6 Kd4 18. Rf6 Ke5 19. Kc7) 17. Rxg6 Kc3 18. Rf6 b2 19. Rf1 Bg2 20. Re1 Be4 21. Kxd7 Kd2 22. Rg1 Ke3) 16... Bxd7+ 17. Kxd7 b3 18. Ke7 Kc1 19. d7 b2 20. d8=Q b1=Q 21. Qd5 Qb6 22. Kf7 Qc7+ 23. Kxg6 Qb6+) 14... Kd3 15. Rxb2 Kxd4 16. Rb1! (16. Rc2? Be4 17. Rd2+ Kc3 18. Rd1 Kb2 $1) 16... b4 (16... Ke5 17. Kc7 Kf5 18. Rc1) 17. Kc7! (17. Rxb4+? Kc5 18. Rf4 Kxd6 19. Rf6+ Ke5 20. Rxg6 Kf5) 1-0



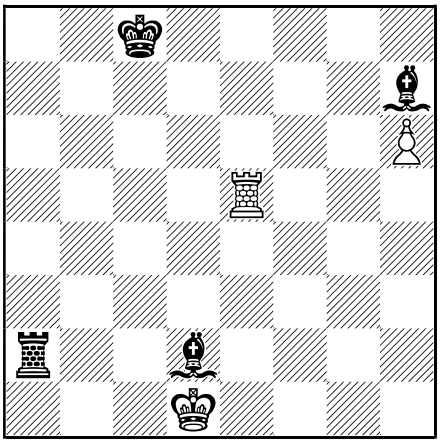
Roxlau M, 2001, Draw

1. g6 Rc7! (1... Rxg4 2. Kf7 Rf4+ 3. Ke6 Rg4 4. Kf7) 2. Kf8 Rd7 3. g7 Bd6+ 4. Kg8 Kxg4! (4... Be5 5. Kf8 Bd6+) (4... Kg5 5. Kh8 Kh4 6. Kg8) 5. Kh8! (5. Kh7? Kg5) (5. g3? Kg5) 5... Kh4! (5... Kh5 6. g4+ Kh4 7. Kh7 Kg5 8. Kh8) (5... Kf4 6. g3+ Kf5 7. g4+ Kf4 8. Kh7 Kg5 9. Kh8) 6. g3+! (6. Kh7? Kg5) (6. g8=Q? Be5+) (6. g4? Be5 7. b8=Q Bxb8 8. Bc6 Ra7 9. Kh7 Be5) 6... Kh3! (6... Kh5 7. g4+) 7. Kh7! (7. g4? Be5 8. g5 Bxg7+) (7. Kg8? Bb8 8. Kf8 Kg2 9. g8=Q Rd8+ 10. Kf7 Rxg8 11. Kxg8 Kf1) 7... Bb8! (7... Be5? 8. b8=Q Bxb8 9. Bd5 Kh2 10. Kg6) 8. g4! (8. Kg6? Rd8 9. Kf7 Kg2 10. g4 Kf1 11. Ng3+ Bxg3 12. b8=Q Bxb8 13. Bf3 Be5) 8... Kxg4 (8... Kg2 9. g5 Kf1 10. g6 Be5 11. b8=Q Bxb8 12. Bc6 Ra7 13. Bd5 Kxe2 14. Bf7 Ra1 15. Bd5) 9. Kg6 Rd8 10. Kf7 (10. Kf6! {minor dual MC} Kh3 11. Ke7) 10... Kh3 11. Ke7! (11. g8=Q? Rxg8 12. Kxg8 Kg2 13. Kf7 Kf1 14. Ng3+ Bxg3 15. b8=Q Bxb8 16. Bf3 Be5) 11... Rg8 12. Kf7 Rxg7+ 13. Kxg7 Kg2 14. Kf6 Kf1 (14... Kxh1 15. Kf5 Kg2 16. Ke4 Kf2 17. Kd3 Be5 18. b8=Q Bxb8 19. Bf3) 15. Ng3+! (15. Kf5? Kxe2 16. Kg4 Kd2 17. Ng3 e2 18. Nxe2 Kxe2 19. Kf5 Kd3 20. Ke6 Kc2 21. Kd7 Kxb2 22. Kc8 Be5) 15... Bxg3 16. b8=Q Bxb8 17. Bf3 Ke1 18. Ke6! (18. Kf5? Kd2 19. Ke4 Kc2 20. Kxe3 Kxb2 21. Kd3 Ka1 22. Kc4 b2 23. Be4 Bd6) 18... Kd2 19. Kd5 Kc2 20. Kc5 (20. Kc4! { minor dual MC} Bd6 (20... Kxb2 21. Kxb4) 21. Bd5 Kxb2 22. Kd3 Ka3 23. Bc4 b2 24. Kc2) 20... Kxb2 21. Kxb4 Bd6+ 22. Ka4 {eg} Kc3 23. Bd5 b2 24. Be4 Kd2 25. Kb3 Kc1 26. Ka2 1/2-1/2



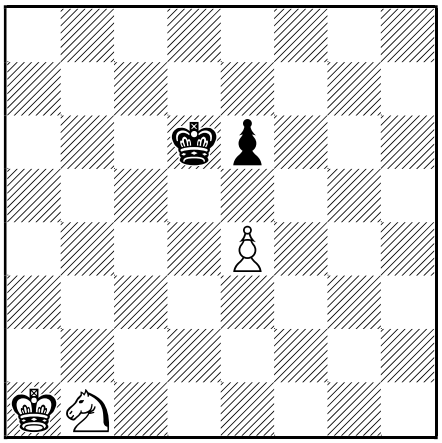
Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

1. Bg1 (1. Kxb4? b6) 1... b3 2. Rf2! (2. Rxb5? Kc2 3. Rc5+ Kd3 4. Rb5 Kc2) 2... Kc1 (2... Ke1 3. Rb2 Kf1 4. Rb1+ Ke2 5. Rxb3) 3. Re2 b2 4. Be3+ Kb1 (4... Kd1 5. Rxb2 g1=Q 6. Bxg1 Bc6 7. g6) 5. Kxb5! (5. Bd4? Kc1) (5. Kb4? Ka1 6. Ka5 b4! 7. Bd4 g1=Q 8. Bxg1 b6+ 9. Ka6 Bf3) 5... Ka1! (5... Ka2 6. Kb4) (5... b6 6. Kb4) (5... g1=Q 6. Bxg1 Be4 7. Kc4 b5+ 8. Kc3) 6. Ka5! (6. Ka4? b5+ 7. Ka5 Ka2! 8. Kb4 Ka1 $1) (6. Kc5? b6+ 7. Kc4 b5+ 8. Kc5 Ka2 9. Kb4 Ka1) 6... b6+ (6... Ka2? 7. Kb4) (6... b1=Q 7. Bd4+) (6... b5 7. Bd4 g1=Q 8. Bxg1 Bf3 9. Rh2 Ka2 10. Kb4) 7. Ka6! (7. Ka4? b5+) 7... Ka2 (7... g1=Q 8. Bxg1 Bf3 9. Rh2 Kb1) (7... Kb1 8. Bg1 Kc1 9. Kb7 b1=Q 10. Re1+ Kc2 11. Rxb1 Kxb1 12. Kc8) 8. Bg1! (8. Bd4? g1=Q) 8... Kb3 (8... b5! {cook MC} 9. Kb7 b4 10. Kc8 b3! 11. Bd4 (11. Kxd7 Ka1) 11... g1=Q 12. Bxg1 Bf3 13. Rh2 (13. Rd2 Be4) 13... Be4 14. Kxd7 (14. Bd4 Bc2 15. Bxb2 Kxb2 16. Kxd7 Ka3 17. Ke7 Nb6) 14... Bc2 15. Rh8 Be4 16. Rh2 Bc2) 9. Re1 Kc2 10. Kb7 b5! (10... b1=Q 11. Rxb1 Kxb1 12. Kc8 b5 13. Kxd7 b4 14. Ke7 Nb6 15. Bxb6 g1=Q 16. Bxg1 Bc6 17. g6) 11. Kc8 Nb6+ 12. Bxb6 g1=Q 13. Bxg1! (13. Rxg1? Bc6 14. Bd4 g6 15. Bxb2 Kxb2 16. Rf1 b4 17. Rf6! b3 18. Rxg6 Kc3 19. Rf6 b2 20. Rf1 Bg2! 21. Re1 Be4! 22. Kxd7 Kd2 23. Rg1 Ke3! 24. Ke7 Kf2 25. Rd1 Bc2 26. Rh1 Kg2 27. Re1 Kf2) 13... Bc6 14. Bd4 g6! (14... b1=Q? 15. Rxb1 Kxb1 16. Bxg7) 15. Re2+ (15. Bxb2 Kxb2 16. Re7 (16. Kc7! {cook JU} b4 17. Re6 b3 (17... dxe6 18. Kxc6) 18. Rxg6 Kc3 (18... Kc2 19. Rf6 b2 20. Rf2+) (18... Kc1 19. Rf6 b2 20. Rf1+) (18... Ka3 19. Rg8 Bd5 20. Rb8 Be6 21. g6 b2 22. g7 Ka2 23. g8=Q) (18... Ka2 19. Rf6 b2 20. Rf2) 19. Re6 (19. Rf6 {or} b2 20. Rf1 Bg2! (20... Kc2 21. g6) 21. Re1 Bh3! 22. g6 Kd2 23. g7! Kxe1 24. g8=Q b1=Q 25. Qg3+ $1) 19... dxe6 (19... b2 20. Re3+) 20. Kxc6 b2 21. d7 b1=Q 22. d8=Q) 16... b4 17. Rxd7 Bxd7+ 18. Kxd7 b3 19. Ke7 Kc1 20. d7 b2 21. d8=Q b1=Q) 15... Kd3 16. Rxb2 Kxd4 {eg} 17. Rb1! b4 18. Kc7! 1-0



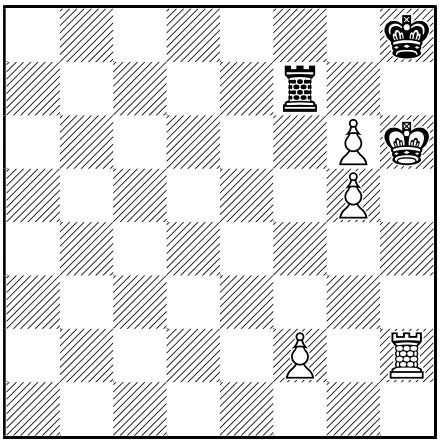
Caputto Z, 2001, Draw

1. Re2! Bd3! 2. Rf2! (2. Rg2? Ra1+) (2. Re6? Bc2+ 3. Ke2 Bf5) (2. Re8+? Kd7 3. h7 Bc3) 2... Rb2! 3. h7 (3. Rf3! {cook FJ} Bb5 (3... Be4 4. Rf8+ Kd7 5. h7) 4. Rf8+ Kc7 5. h7 Ba4+ 6. Ke2 Bh6+ 7. Kd3 Bc2+ 8. Kc4! Bxh7 9. Rf7+ Kd6 10. Rxh7) 3... Bc3 (3... Bxh7 4. Rxd2) 4. h8=Q+! Bxh8 5. Rf8+ 1/2-1/2



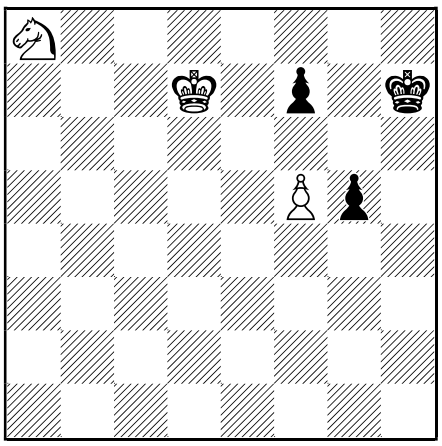
Blundell D, 2001, White wins

1. Nc3 (1. Kb2? Ke5 (1... Kc5? 2. Kc3) 2. Nc3 Kd4 3. Kb3 Kd3) (1. Ka2? Kc5 (1... Ke5? 2. Nc3 Kd4 3. Kb2 Kd3 4. Kb3) 2. Kb2 Kc4 3. Kc2 Kd4 4. Nc3 Ke3) 1... Kc5 (1... Ke5 2. Kb1 Kd4 3. Kb2) 2. Kb1 Kd4 3. Kb2 Kd3 4. Kb3 Kd4 5. Kb4 Kd3 6. Kc5 Kxc3 7. Kd6 Kd4 8. e5 1-0



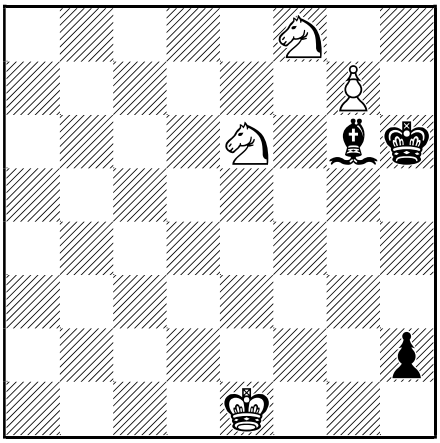
Benko P, 2001, White wins

1. g7+! (1. gxf7 $2) (1. Kh5? Rf4! 2. f3 Kg7! 3. Ra2 Rxf3) 1... Kg8 (1... Rxg7 2. Rh5 Rf7 3. Kg6+ Kg8 4. Rh8+) 2. Rh3! (2. Rh4? Rf4) (2. Rh1? Rxf2 3. Ra1 Rh2+! 4. Kg6 Ra2 5. Rf1 Rf2 6. Rxf2) 2... Rf3! 3. Rg3! (3. Rxf3 $2) 3... Rxf2 (3... Rf4 4. Re3 Rh4+ 5. Kg6 Re4 6. Kf5) 4. Ra3 Rh2+ 5. Kg6 Ra2! 6. Rf3! (6. Rxa2 $2) 6... Ra6+ (6... Rf2 7. Rf8+ $1) 7. Rf6 Rb6 (7... Rxf6+ {main} 8. Kxf6! Kh7 9. g8=Q+! Kxg8 10. Kg6) 8. Kh6! Rb8 9. Rf8+ 1-0



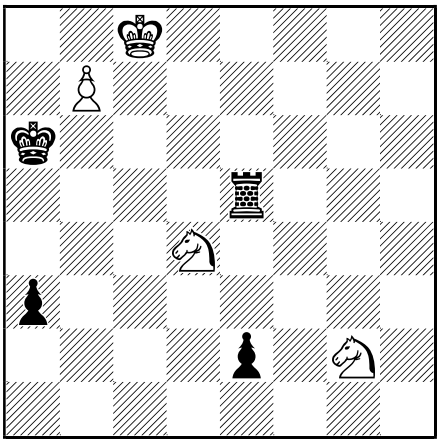
Blundell D, 2001, White wins

1. Nb6 (1. Nc7? g4 2. Nd5 Kh6 3. Kd6 Kh5 4. Ke7 (4. Ne3 Kg5 5. Ke5 g3 6. f6 (6. Ng2 Kg4 7. Ne1 Kg5 8. Nf3+ Kg4 9. Ng1 Kg5 10. Ne2 Kg4 11. Kf6 g2) 6... Kh5 7. Kf5 Kh4 8. Kf4 Kh5 9. Kxg3 Kg6 10. Ng4 Kf5) 4... Kg5 5. f6 g3 6. Ne3 Kf4) 1... g4 2. Nc4 (2. Na4? g3 3. Nc3 g2 4. Ne2 Kh6 5. Ke7 Kg5 6. f6 Kg4 7. Kxf7 Kf3) 2... Kh6 3. Kd6 (3. Ke7? g3 4. Ne3 Kg5 5. f6 Kf4) 3... Kh5 4. Kd5 Kh4 5. Ke4 Kg5 6. Ke5 g3 (6... f6+ 7. Ke4 g3 8. Ne3 Kh4 9. Kf3 Kh3 10. Ng2 Kh2 11. Nf4) 7. Ne3 f6+ 8. Ke4 Kh4 9. Kf3 Kh3 10. Ng2 Kh2 11. Nf4 1-0



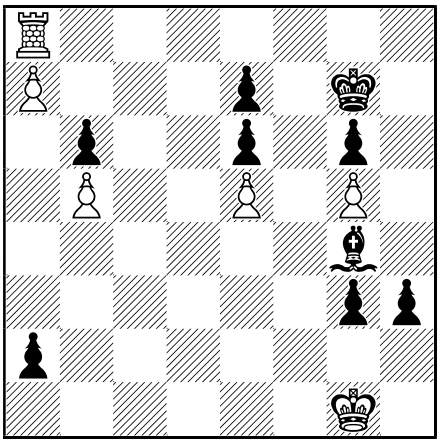
Bondar I, 2001, White wins

1. g8=N+ Kh5 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Ng4+ Kh5 4. Nxh2 Bf5 5. Ng7+ Kg5 6. Ne8 Bg6 7. Ne6+ Kf5 8. N8c7 1-0



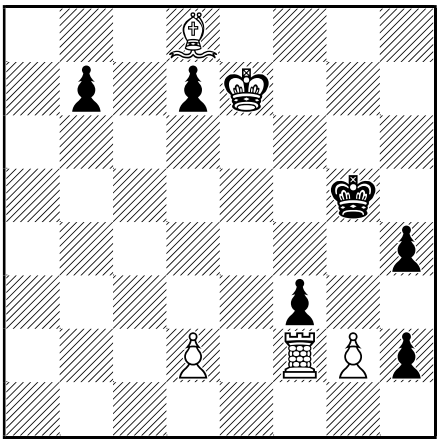
Bondar I, 2001, White wins

1. b8=N+ Ka5 2. Nbc6+ Ka4 3. Nxe5 a2 4. Nc2 Kb3 5. Nge1 Kb2 6. N5d3+ Kb1 7. Na3+ Ka1 8. Nec2# 1-0



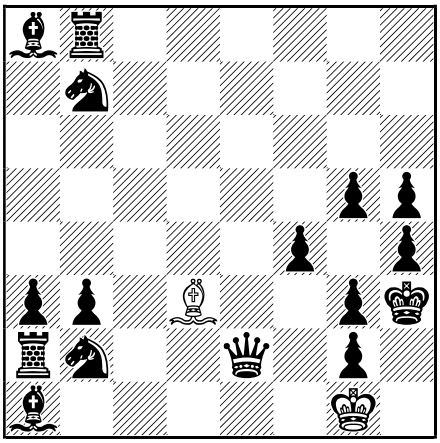
Elkies N, 2001, Draw

1. Rg8+ Kh7 (1... Kxg8 2. a8=R+ $1) (1... Kf7? 2. a8=Q a1=Q+ 3. Qxa1 Bf3 4. Rh8) 2. Rh8+ (2. a8=Q? a1=Q+! 3. Qxa1 Bf3 $1) 2... Kxh8 (2... Kg7 3. a8=Q) 3. a8=R+! (3. a8=Q+? Kg7 4. Qxa2 (4. Qa3 a1=Q+ 5. Qxa1 Bf3) 4... Bf3 5. Qg2! h2+! 6. Kh1 Bd5 $1) 3... Kg7 4. Rxa2 Bf3! 5. Rg2! h2+ (5... Bxg2) (5... hxg2) 6. Kh1 Bd5 (6... Bxg2+ 7. Kxg2) 1/2-1/2



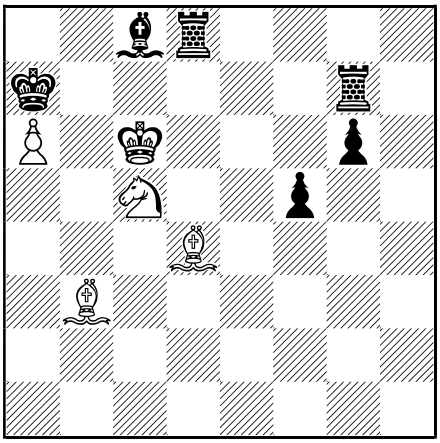
Kuznetsov AG, Sumbatjan K, 2001, White wins

1.Kf7+ (1.Rf1? fxg2) (1.Rxf3? h1=Q 2.Kf7+ Kg4) 1...Kh6 (1...Kg4 2.gxf3+) (1...Kf5 2.Rxf3+) (1...Kh5 2.Rxf3 (2.g4+? hxg3) 2...h1=Q 3.Rf4) 2.Rxf3 h1=Q 3.Rf6+ (3.Rh3? Qf1+ 4.Bf6 Qc4+) (3.Rf4? Kh5) 3...Kh5 (3...Kh7 4.Rf4) (3...Kg5 4.Rf1+) 4.Rf4 b6 (4...d5 5.Rxh4+ Qxh4 6.Bxh4 Kxh4 7.Ke6 Kg3 (7...b5 8.Kxd5) 8.Kxd5 Kxg2 9.d4 Kf3 10.Ke5 b5 11.d5 b4 12.Kd4) (4...Qe1 5.g4+ hxg3 (5...Kh6 6.Rf6+ Kh7 (6...Kg5 7.Re6+) 7.g5) 6.Rh4#) (4...Qh2 5.Rf5+ Kg4 (5...Kh6 6.Bg5+ Kh7 7.Bf4) 6.Rg5+ Kf4 7.Bc7+) (4...b5 5.d3! Qh2 (5...d5 6.Bf6) 6.Rf5+ Kg4 7.Rg5+ Kf4 8.Bc7+ Kxg5 9.Bxh2 b4 10.Ke7 Kf5 11.Kd6 b3 12.Be5) (4...d6 5.Be7 b6 (5...d5 6.d3 $1) 6.d4! b5 7.d5) 5.d4 (5.Be7? b5 6.Bd8 Qh2 7.Rf5+ Kg4 8.Rg5+ Kf4 9.Bc7+ Kxg5 10.Bxh2 b4 11.d3 (11.Ke7? Kf5 12.Kd6 Ke4 $1) 11...Kf5 12.Bd6 b3 13.Ba3 Kf4 14.Kf6 Kg3 15.Kg5 Kxg2 16.Kxh4 Kf3 17.Bb2 Ke3 18.d4 Kd3 19.Kg5 Kc2 20.Ba3 b2 21.Bxb2 Kxb2 22.Kf5 Kc3 23.Ke5 Kc4) 5...b5 (5...d6 6.Be7 b5 7.d5 b4 (7...h3 8.Rh4#) (7...Qe1 8.g4+ (8.g3? Qxg3 9.Rf5+ Kg4 (9...Kh6? 10.Bf8+) 10.Rg5+ Kf3 11.Rxg3+ hxg3 12.Bxd6 g2 13.Bc5 b4) 8...hxg3 9.Rh4#) 8.Rxb4 Qf1+ 9.Bf6) 6.d5 Qh2 (6...d6 7.Be7) 7.Rf5+ Kg4 8.Rg5+ Kf4 9.Bc7+ Kxg5 10.Bxh2 b4 11.Ke7 (11.d6? Kf5 12.Bg1 b3 13.Bd4 Kf4) (11.Be5? Kf5 12.Bb2 Kf4) 11...Kf5 12.Kd6 b3 13.Be5 Ke4 14.Bb2 Kf4 15.Kxd7 (15.Kc5? Kg3 16.Kc4 Kxg2 17.Kxb3 h3 18.Be5 h2 19.Bxh2 Kxh2 20.Kc4 Kg3 21.Kc5 Kf4 22.Kd6 Ke4) 15...Kg3 16.d6 Kxg2 17.Ke6 h3 18.d7 h2 19.d8=Q h1=Q 20.Qd5+ Kg1 21.Bd4+ Kh2 22.Be5+ Kg1 23.Qd1+ Kg2 24.Qe2+ Kh3 25.Kf5 Qb1+ (25...Qg1 26.Qf3+ Kh4 27.Bf6+) 26.Kg5 Qg1+ 27.Kh5 1-0



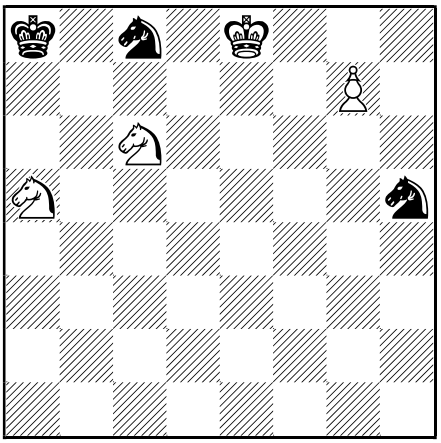
Sidorov B, 2001, Draw

1. Bf5+ (1. Bxe2? Re8) 1... Qg4 (1... g4 2. Bxg4+) 2. Bc8 Qd7 3. Bxd7+ g4 4. Bc8 Na5 (4... Na4 5. Bxg4+ Kxg4) (4... f3 5. Bxg4+ Kxg4) 5. Bxg4+ Kxg4 1/2-1/2



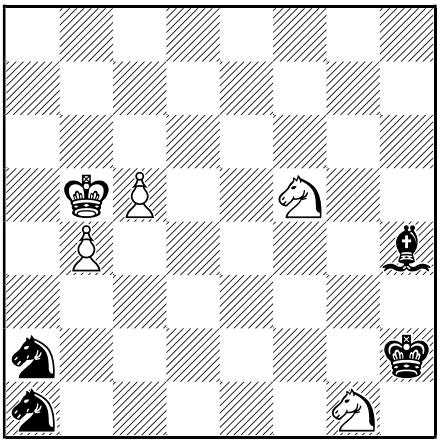
Tkachenko SN, Rezvov N, 2001, White wins

1.Nd7+ Ka8 (1...Kxa6 2.Nb8+ Ka5 3.Bc3#) 2.Nb6+ Kb8 3.a7+ Kxa7 (3...Rxa7 4.Be5+ Rc7+ 5.Bxc7+) 4.Nxc8+ Kb8 (4...Ka6 5.Bc4+ Ka5 6.Bc3+ Ka4 7.Nb6+ Ka3 8.Bxg7) 5.Be5+ Kxc8 6.Be6+ Rgd7 7.Bc7 f4 8.Bxf4 Re8 (8...g5 {main} 9.Bc7 g4 10.Bxg4 Rg8 11.Bxd7#) 9.Bxd7+ Kd8 10.Bg5+ (10.Kd6? Re7 11.Bg5) 10...Re7 11.Bf6! g5 12.Kd6 g4 13.Bxe7# 1-0



Khait A, 2001, White wins

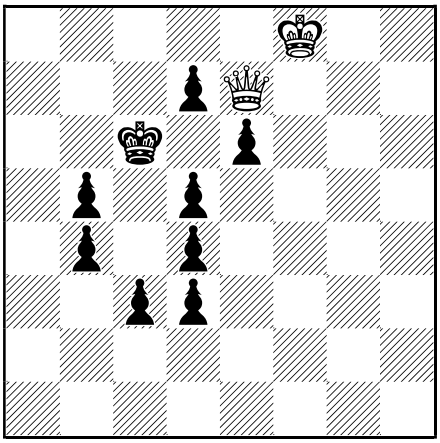
1. g8=N Nd6+ 2. Kd7 Nb5 3. Nge7 Na7 4. Nb4 Ng7 5. Ned5 Nb5 6. Kc6 (6. Nbc6! { cook MC}) 6... Nd4+ 7. Kb6 Kb8 8. Ne7 Nge6 9. Nac6+ (9. Na6+! {cook MC} Ka8 10. Nd5 Nb5 11. Nc6) 9... Nxc6 (9... Ka8 10. Ned5 Nf3 11. Na6 Nfd4 12. Ndc7+ Nxc7 13. Nxc7#) 10. Nbxc6+ Ka8 11. Nd5 Nc5 12. Nc7# 1-0



Bondar I, Kolesnikov E, 2001, White wins

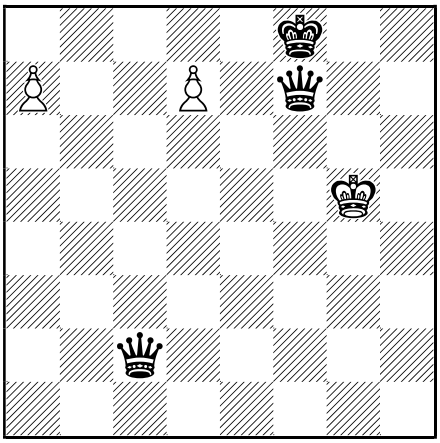
1.Nf3+ Kh1 2.N5xh4 Nc2 3.c6 Ncxb4 4.c7 Nc3+ 5.Kc4 Nbd5 6.c8=N Nb6+ (6...Na4! {cook} 7.Nd6 Nf6) 7.Nxb6 Nd5 8.Na8 Nb6+ 9.Kd3 Nxa8 10.Ke2 Nc7 11.Kf2 Nd5 12.Nf5 Nf4 13.Ng3# 1-0

1-0



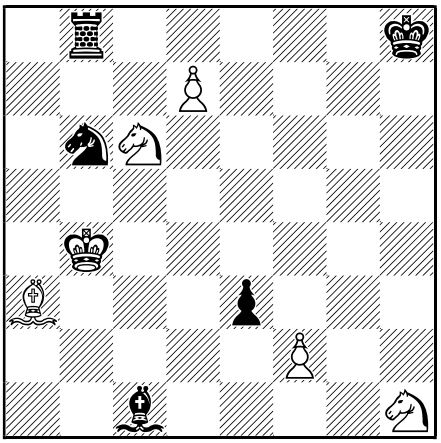
Khait A, 2001, White wins

1. Ke8 (1. Qxb4? d2) 1... b3 (1... d2 2. Kd8 d1=Q 3. Qxd7+ Kb6 4. Qc7+ Ka6 5. Kc8 Qh5 (5... b3 6. Kb8) 6. Qb7+ Ka5 7. Qa7#) (1... c2 2. Qxd7+ Kb6 3. Qd8+ Kc6 4. Qc8+ Kb6 5. Kd7 b3 6. Qc7+ Ka6 7. Kc8 b2 8. Kb8 b4 9. Qc6+ Ka5 10. Kb7 b3 11. Qc5+ Ka4 12. Kb6 b1=Q 13. Qa5#) 2. Kd8 b4 (2... b2! {cook} 3. Qxd7+ (3. Qb4 e5) (3. Qa3 d2! (3... b1=Q? 4. Qa7 b4 5. Qa6+ Kc5 6. Kxd7 b3 7. Qa5+ Kc4 8. Kc6) 4. Qa7 (4. Qb3 e5) 4... b4 5. Qa6+ Kc5 6. Kxd7 b3) 3... Kc5 4. Qa7+ Kc4 5. Qa2+ Kb4) 3. Qxd7+ Kb6 4. Qc7+ Kb5 5. Qb7+ Ka5 6. Kc7 b2 7. Qa7+ Kb5 8. Kb7 Kc4 9. Qa2+ Kc5 10. Qa6 b3 11. Qa5+ Kc4 12. Kc6 d2 (12... c2 {main} 13. Qc5#) 13. Qb5# 1-0



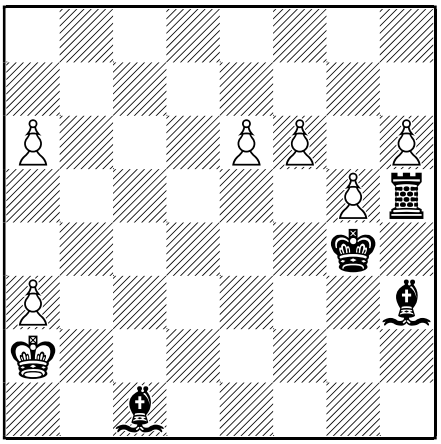
Karrer P, Elkies N, 2001, White wins

1.a8=Q+ (1.d8=Q+? Qe8) 1...Kg7 (1...Ke7 2.d8=Q+ Ke6 3.Qad5#) 2.Qa1+ Kh7 (2...Kg8 3.d8=Q+ Qf8 4.Qd5+ Qf7 (4...Kh7 5.Qah1+) 5.Qaa8+! Kg7 6.Qd4+) 3.Qh1+ Kg8 (3...Kg7 4.Qh6+) (3...Qh5+ 4.Qxh5+ Kg7 5.Qh6+ Kf7 6.Qf6+ Kg8 7.d8=Q+) 4.d8=R+! (4.d8=Q+? Qf8 5.Qdd5+ Qf7 6.Qd8+ Qf8 7.Qhd5+ Kh7! 8.Qxf8 Qg2+! 9.Kf6 Qf3+! 10.Qxf3) 4...Qf8 (4...Kg7 5.Qh6#) 5.Qd5+ Kg7 (5...Kh7 6.Rxf8) 6.Qd7+! (6.Qe5+? Kh7! 7.Rxf8 Qg2+ 8.Kh4 Qg5+! 9.Kxg5 (9.Qxg5)) 6...Kg8 (6...Qf7 7.Qd4+) 7.Qe6+ Kg7 (7...Kh7 8.Rxf8) 8.Qh6+



Josten G, 2001, White wins

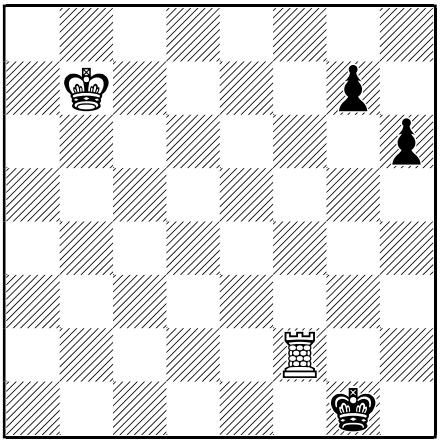
1. Bxc1 Nxd7+ 2. Nxb8 exf2 3. Nxf2 Nxb8 4. Kc5 Nd7+ 5. Kd6 Nf8 6. Bh6 Kg8 7. Ke7 Ng6+ 8. Kf6 Nh4 9. Nd3 Nf3 10. Be3 Kh7 11. Nb4 Kg8 12. Nc6 Kf8 13. Bf4 Ke8 14. Ke6 Ne1 15. Nb4 Ng2 16. Bg5 Ne1 17. Bh6 Nf3 18. Nc2 Nh4 19. Kf6 Nf3 20. Bf4 Kd8 21. Kf5 Nh4+ 22. Kg5 Ng2 23. Bc1 Kc8 24. Kg4 Kb8 25. Kh3 Ne1 26. Nxe1 1-0



Caputto Z, 2001, Draw

1... Bf1 2. a7 (2. Kb1? Bxg5 3. f7 (3. e7 Rh2) (3. a7 Rh2) 3... Be7) (2. g6? Rb5 3. a4 Bc4+ 4. Ka1 Rb4 5. g7 Bd2 6. g8=Q+ Kh3) (2. f7? Bc4+ 3. Kb1 Bxa3 4. a7 (4. g6 Bb3) 4... Bd5 5. g6 (5. a8=Q? Bxa8 6. g6 Be4+ 7. Ka2 Bxg6 8. Kxa3 Ra5+ 9. Kb4 Ra8) 5... Rh2 6. g7 Be4+ 7. Ka1 Bb2+ 8. Ka2 Bxg7+ 9. Kb3 Bf8) (2. e7? Rh2+ 3. Kb3 (3. Kb1 Be3) (3. Ka1 Bb2+ 4. Kb1 Bd3+ 5. Ka2 Bd4+) 3... Rb2+ 4. Kc3 (4. Ka4 Bb5+ 5. Ka5 Bd3) 4... Bxg5! 5. e8=N (5. Kxb2 Bxf6+ 6. Kb3 Bxe7) (5. e8=Q Bxf6+) 5... Rb8 6. f7 Bxh6) 2... Rh2+ 3. Kb3 (3. Kb1? Be3) (3. Ka1? Bd3 4. a8=Q Bb2+ 5. Ka2 Bd4+ 6. Kb3 Rb2+) 3... Rh3+ (3... Rb2+ 4. Kc3 Bxg5 5. Kxb2 $1) 4. Kc2 (4. Ka2? Rxa3+ 5. Kb1 Bxg5 6. e7 (6. f7 Be7) 6... Bb5) (4. Kb4? Bxa3+) (4. Ka4? Rxa3+ 5. Kb4 Rxa7 6. e7 (6. f7 Ba3+ 7. Kb3 Bd3) (6. h7 Ba3+ 7. Kb3 Rxh7 8. Kxa3 (8. g6 Rh3+ 9. Kc2 (9. Ka4 Bc5) 9...

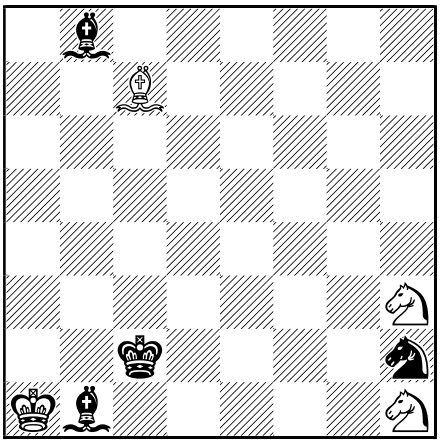
Bd3+ 10. Kd1 Bb4) 8... Bc4! 9. f7 (9. g6 Ra7+ 10. Kb4 Bxe6) 9... Rh8 10. g6 Bxe6 11. g7 Ra8+) (6. g6 Rb7+ 7. Kc3 (7. Ka4 Bxh6 8. e7 Bb5+) (7. Ka5 Bd2+ 8. Ka4 Bc4) (7. Kc5 Ba3+ 8. Kd5 (8. Kc6 Bg2#) 8... Kf4! 9. f7 (9. e7 Rc7 $1) 9... Rc7! 10. f8=Q+ Bxf8 11. e7 (11. g7 Ba3 12. Kd4 Bb2+ 13. Kd5 Bc4+ 14. Kd6 Be5#) 11... Bxe7 12. Kd4 (12. Ke6 Bc4#) 12... Bf6+ 13. Kd5 Bc4+ 14. Kd6 Be5#) 7... Bb2+ 8. Kd2 (8. Kc2 Bxf6) 8... Bxf6) 6... Ba3+ 7. Kc3 Bxe7 8. fxe7 Ra8 9. g6 Kg5) 4... Bxg5 5. f7! (5. a8=Q Bd3+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kd1 Rf3 7. Qxf3+ (7. Qa4+ Kg3 8. Qb4 Rf1+ 9. Qe1+ Rxe1+ 10. Kxe1 Bxf6) 7... Kxf3 8. f7 (8. e7 Bg6 9. a4 Ke4) 8... Be7 9. a4 Kf4 10. Kd2 Bf5 11. a5 (11. Kc3 Ke5) 11... Bb4+ 12. Ke2 Kg5) (6. Kb3 Be4+ 7. Kc4 Bxa8 8. e7 Bc6) 6... Bxf6+ 7. Kc1 (7. Ka2 Rh2+ 8. Kb3 Rb2+ 9. Ka4 Bc2+) 7... Rh2 8. Qa4+ (8. Qg8+ Bg5+) (8. Qd5 Bb2+ 9. Kd1 Be2+) (8. Qb8 Bg5+ 9. Kd1 Be2+) (8. e7! {cook MC} Bxe7 (8... Bg5+ 9. Kd1 Rb2 (9... Bxe7 10. Qa4+ Kg5 11. Qd4 Bc2+ 12. Ke1 Kf5 13. Qd7+ Kf6 14. Qd4+) 10. Qc8+ Kh4 11. Qc1 Bxc1 12. e8=Q Rb1 13. Qe1+ Kg4 14. Qg1+ Kf3 15. Qh1+ Kf4 16. Qh4+ Kf5 17. Qh3+ Ke4 18. Qe6+) 9. Qa4+ Kg5 (9... Kg3 10. Qa5 Kg4 11. Qa4+ Kg5 12. Qb3 Rh3 13. h7 Bf6 14. a4) 10. Qb3 Rh3 (10... Rh1+ 11. Kd2 Bf5 12. Qe3+ Kf6 13. Qd4+ Ke6 14. Qc4+) 11. h7 Bf6 12. a4 Be5 13. Qd5 Kf4 14. Kd1 Be4 (14... Bxh7 15. Qd2+ Kg4 16. Qe2+ Kf5 17. Qf1+) 15. Qf7+ Ke3 16. Qb3+ Bd3 17. Qd5) 8... Kf5! 9. Qa5+ Kg6 10. e7 (10. Kd1 Bg5 11. Ke1 Bh4+ 12. Kd1 Rh1+ 13. Kd2 Be1+) (10. Qe1 Bb2+ 11. Kd1 Bc2#) 10... Bxe7 11. Qa8 (11. Qb6+ Kh5 12. Qg1 Bxa3+) 11... Bg5+ 12. Kd1 Be2+) (5. e7? Bd3+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kb3 Bg6+ 7. Kb4 (7. Ka4 Be8+ 8. Kb4 Bd2+ 9. Kc4 Rc3+! 10. Kd5 (10. Kb4 Rc8+) (10. Kd4 Rxa3 11. h7 Bc3+) 10... Bf7+ 11. Kd6 Bf4+ 12. Kd7 Rc7+ 13. Kd8 Rxa7) 7... Bd2+ 8. Kb5 (8. Ka4 Be8#) 8... Be8+ 9. Ka6 (9. Kb6 Be3+ 10. Kb7 Bxa7) 9... Rxa3+) 6... Rh2+ 7. Kb3 (7. Kc3 Rc2+ 8. Kxd3 Rc8) 7... Bxf6 8. a4 (8. Ka4 Rb2 9. a8=Q Bc2+ 10. Ka5 Bc3+ 11. Ka6 Bd3+ 12. Ka7 Bd4#) 8... Rb2+ 9. Ka3 Bc4 10. a5 (10. a8=Q Rb3+) (10. e8=Q Rb3+ 11. Ka2 Rb5+ 12. Ka3 Bb2#) 10... Bc3) 5... Bd3+ 6. Kb2 (6. Kc3? Be4+ 7. Kd4 Rd3+ 8. Kxe4 Rd8 9. Ke5 Be7) 6... Bf6+ 7. Kc1 (7. Ka2? Rh2+ 8. Kb3 Rb2+) (7. Kb3? Be4+) 7... Rh2 (7... Rh1+ 8. Kd2 Bg5+ 9. Kxd3 Rd1+ 10. Kc4 Rd8 11. Kb5 $1) 8. a8=Q (8. f8=Q? Bg5+) 8... Bg5+ (8... Bb2+ 9. Kd1 Be2+ 10. Kc2 Bf3+ 11. Kd3 Bxa8 12. f8=Q) 9. Kd1 Rb2! (9... Ra2 10. Ke1 (10. Qh8? Be2+ 11. Ke1 Bh4#) 10... Kg3 11. Qb8+ Kg2 12. Qe5) (9... Rf2 10. f8=Q) 10. Qa4+! (10. Qe4+? Bxe4 11. f8=Q Bf3+ 12. Qxf3+ (12. Ke1 Bh4+ 13. Kf1 Rb1#) 12... Kxf3) (10. Qf3+? Kxf3 11. f8=Q+ Bf4 12. Qb4 (12. Qa8+ Be4) 12... Be2+ 13. Ke1 Bg3#) (10. Qg2+? Rxg2 11. Ke1 Kg3) (10. Ke1? Kg3 11. Qa4 (11. Qf3+ Kxf3 12. f8=Q+ Bf4 13. Qa8+ Be4 14. Qa4 Bg3+ 15. Kd1 Rb1+ 16. Kd2 Be1#) 11... Bd2+ 12. Kd1 Be3 13. Ke1 (13. Qb4 Be2+ 14. Ke1 Bf2#) 13... Rg2) 10... Kh5! (10... Kg3 11. Qb4 $1) (10... Kh3 11. Qb4) 11. Ke1 (11. Qb4? Rxb4 12. axb4 Be7 13. Kd2 Bh7 14. b5 Kxh6 15. b6 Kg7 16. b7 Bd6) 11... Re2+ (11... Bd2+ 12. Kf2 Bxh6+ 13. Kg3) 12. Kf1! (12. Kd1? Rf2 13. Qb4 Rf1+ 14. Qe1 Rxe1+ 15. Kxe1 Be7) 12... Re4+ (12... Rxe6+ 13. Kg2 Re2+ (13... Bxh6 14. Qd1+ Re2+ 15. Kg3 Bc4 16. Qh1+ Kg6 17. Qxh6+) (13... Rf6 14. Qe8 Kxh6 15. f8=Q+) 14. Kf3 Re3+ (14... Re1 15. Qe8) 15. Kf2) (12... Be3 13. Qd1) 13. Kg2! (13. Kg1? Rxa4 14. f8=Q Rg4+ (14... Rf4? 15. e7) 15. Kh1 Be4+ 16. Kh2 Bf4+ 17. Qxf4 Rxf4 18. e7 Bc6 19. h7 Rh4+) (13. Kf2? Rxa4 14. f8=Q Rf4+ 15. Qxf4 Bxf4) 13... Rxa4 14. f8=Q Rg4+ 15. Kh3 Bf4! 16. Qf7+ (16. Qc5+? Rg5) (16. Qe8+? Rg6 $1) 16... Bg6 (16... Kg5 17. Qg8+ Bg6 18. Qxg6+ Kxg6 19. Kxg4) 17. h7 Rg3+ (17... Be5 18. Qf3) (17... Bxf7 18. h8=Q+ (18. exf7? Rg3+ 19. Kh2 Rg8+) 18... Bh6 19. exf7 Rh4+ 20. Kg3 Rg4+ 21. Kf3 Rf4+ 22. Ke2 Kg6 23. Qe8 Rxf7 24. a4) 18. Kh2 Rg4+ (18... Rf3+? 19. Kg2 Rg3+ 20. Kf2 Bxf7 21. exf7) (18... Bxf7? 19. h8=Q+ Kg6 20. exf7 Rxa3+ (20... Kxf7 21. Qd4 $1) 21. Kg2 Kxf7 22. Qd4! Be3 (22... Bg3 23. Qc5 $1) 23. Qd7+) (18... Be5 19. h8=Q+ Bxh8 20. Kxg3 Bxf7 21. exf7 Bg7 22. Kf4 Kg6) 19. Kh3! 1/2-1/2



Rossi P, 2001, White wins

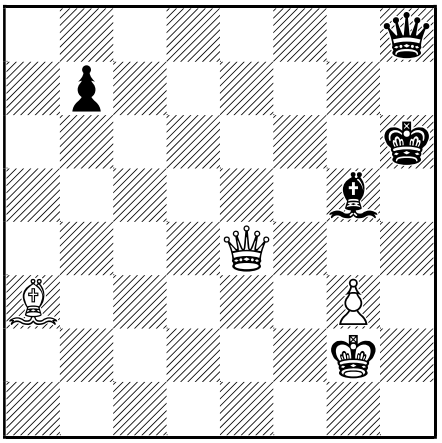
1. Ra2! (1. Rb2? h5 2. Rb5 (2. Kc6 h4 3. Kd5 h3 4. Ke4 h2 5. Kf3 h1=Q+ 6. Kg3 Qe4) 2... h4 3. Rh5 (3. Rg5+ Kf2 4. Rxg7 h3) 3... g5 4. Rxg5+ Kh2 5. Kc6 (5. Rh5 h3) 5... h3 6. Kd5 Kh1 7. Ke4 h2 8. Kf3 (8. Rh5 Kg2)) (1. Rc2? h5 2. Kc6 (2. Rc5 h4) 2... h4 3. Kd5 h3 4. Ke4 h2 5. Kf3 h1=Q+ 6. Kg3 Qh6) (1. Rf5? g5 2. Kc6 g4 3. Kd5 h5! (3... g3? 4. Ke4! (4. Rf6? g2 5. Rxh6 Kf2) 4... g2 5. Kf3! (5. Ke3? Kh2) 5... Kh2 6. Rh5+ Kg1 7. Kg3 Kf1 8. Rf5+ Kg1 (8... Ke2 9. Kxg2) 9. Rf2 h5 10. Rxg2+) 4. Rxh5 g3 5. Ke4 Kf2 6. Rf5+ Ke2 7. Ra5 g2 8. Ra2+ Kf1 9. Kf3 g1=N+ $1) (1. Re2? h5 2. Kc6 (2. Re5 h4) 2... h4 3. Kd5 h3 4. Ke4 h2 5. Kf3 h1=Q+ 6. Kg3

Kf1 $1) (1. Rf7? g5 2. Rh7 (2. Rg7 Kf2 3. Kc6 h5 4. Rxg5 h4 5. Kd5 (5. Rh5 Kg3) 5... h3 6. Rh5 Kg2 7. Ke4 h2 8. Rg5+ Kf2) 2... g4 3. Rxh6 (3. Rg7 h5) 3... g3 4. Rg6 g2) 1... h5! (1... g5 2. Kc6 h5 (2... g4 3. Kd5 g3 4. Ke4 h5 5. Kf3 h4 6. Rb2! Kh1 7. Rb4! g2 8. Rxh4+) 3. Kd5 h4 (3... g4 4. Ke4 h4 5. Kf4 g3 6. Kf3 Kh1 7. Ra4 $1) 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3) 2. Kc6 h4 (2... g5 3. Kd5 h4 4. Ke4 h3 5. Kf3 h2 6. Ra1#) 3. Kd5 h3 (3... g5 4. Ke4 g4 5. Kf4 g3 6. Kf3 Kh1 7. Ra4 $1) 4. Ke4 h2 5. Kf3 h1=Q+ (5... h1=N 6. Ra5! g6 7. Rb5! g5 (7... Nf2 8. Rb1+ Kh2 9. Kxf2) 8. Rxg5+ Kh2 (8... Kf1 9. Rg2) 9. Rg6 Kh3 10. Rh6#) 6. Kg3! 1-0



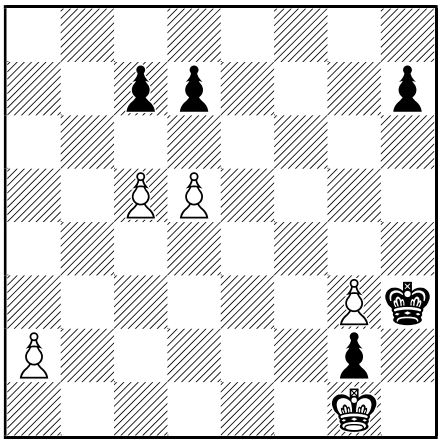
Rossi P, 2001, Draw

1. Bxh2! (1. Bxb8? Nf3 2. Bf4 (2. N1f2 Nd2) (2. Ba7 Nd2) 2... Nd4) (1. Nf4? Bxc7 2. Nd3 Ba5 $1) (1. N1f2? Bxc7 2. Nd1 Be5+) (1. Bg3? Nf3 2. Bf4 Nd4) 1... Bxh2 (1... Ba7 2. Bg1) 2. Ng3 Bxg3 3. Nf4 Bh4 (3... Bf2 4. Ne2! (4. Ne6? Be3 $1) 4... Be3 5. Nc3) (3... Be1 4. Ne2! (4. Nd5? Kc1 $1) 4... Bf2 (4... Bb4 5. Nd4+ Kc1 6. Nb3+) 5. Nc3 $1) 4. Nd5! (4. Nh5? Be1) 4... Be1! (4... Kc1! {cook MC}) 5. Nb4+ (5. Ne3+? Kc1 6. Nd1 (6. Nd5 Bd2 $1) 6... Bb4 (6... Bh4? 7. Nc3) 7. Nb2 Bf8) 5... Kc1 (5... Bxb4) 6. Na2+ Kc2 7. Nb4+ Bxb4 1/2-1/2



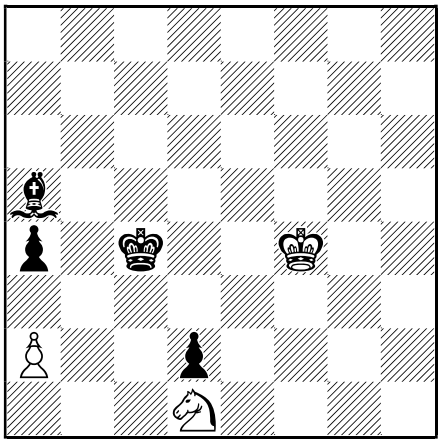
Foguelman A, Copie J, 2001, White wins

1.Qf5! Qf6 (1...Bf6 2.Bc1+ Kg7 3.Qxf6+) 2.Bf8+ Kh5 3.g4+ (3.Qh7+? Bh6) 3...Kh4 4.Qh7+ Kxg4 (4...Bh6 5.Be7) 5.Qh3+ Kf4 6.Qf3+ (6.Bd6+? Ke4) 6...Ke5 7.Bg7! Qxg7 8.Qc3+ 1-0



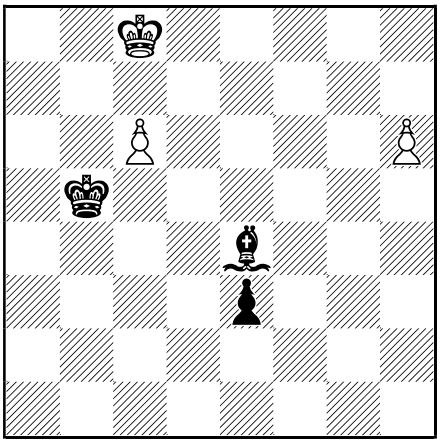
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. g4! (1. a4? Kxg3 2. a5 h5) 1... Kxg4 2. Kxg2 (2. a4? Kg3) (2. d6? cxd6 3. c6 dxc6 4. Kxg2 Kf5 5. a4 Ke6 6. a5 Kd7) (2. c6? d6 3. Kxg2 Kf4 4. a4 Ke4) 2... Kf5 3. a4 Ke5 4. d6 (4. c6? d6 (4... dxc6? 5. a5)) 4... cxd6 5. c6 (5. a5? Kd5) 5... dxc6 6. a5 d5 7. a6 1-0



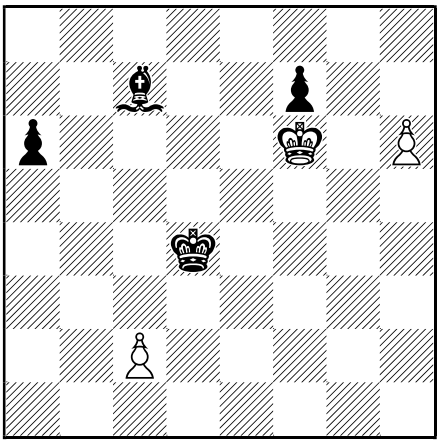
Copie J, 2001, Draw

1. Ke3 a3 (1... Kb4 2. Kxd2 Ka3+ 3. Kc2 Kxa2 (3... Bc7 4. Nc3) 4. Nc3+) (1... Bb4 2. Ke2 Ba5 3. Ke3) 2. Ke2 Kd4 3. Ne3! Kc3 4. Kd1! (4. Nd1+? Kc2) 4... Bd8 (4... Kb2 5. Nc4+) 5. Nd5+ (5. Nc4! {cook MC} Kxc4 (5... Bg5 6. Nxa3) (5... Be7 6. Nxd2) 6. Kxd2) 5... Kb2 (5... Kd4 6. Nb4 Kc3 (6... Kc4 7. Nc2) (6... Be7 7. Nc6+) 7. Nd5+) (5... Kd3 6. Nb4+ Ke3 (6... Kc3 7. Nd5+) (6... Kc4 7. Nc2) 7. Nc2+) 6. Kxd2 Kxa2 (6... Ba5+ 7. Kd1 Kxa2 8. Kc2) (6... Kb1 7. Nc3+ Kb2 8. Nb5) (6... Bg5+ 7. Kd3 Kxa2 8. Kc2) 7. Kc2 Ka1 8. Kb3 1/2-1/2



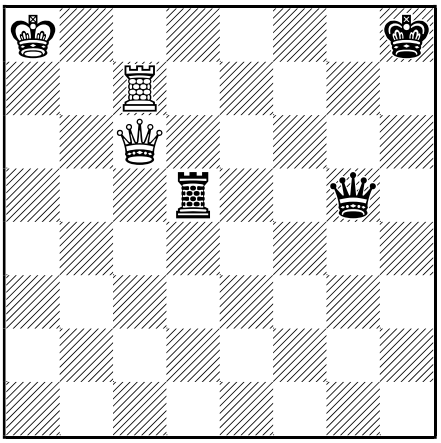
Vandiest J, 2001, Draw

1. c7 e2 2. Kb8! (2. Kd8? e1=Q 3. c8=Q Qh4+) 2... e1=Q 3. c8=Q Qg3+! (3... Qb4 4. Qe6 Kc5+ (4... Ka5+ 5. Kc7) 5. Kc7 Qb7+ 6. Kd8) 4. Qc7 (4. Ka7? Qe3+ 5. Kb8 Qb6+) 4... Qg8+ (4... Qb3 5. Qd6 $1) 5. Qc8 Qd5! (5... Qf7 6. h7 Kb6 (6... Bxh7 7. Qb7+) (6... Qxh7 7. Qd7+! Qxd7) 7. Qd8+) 6. h7! (6. Ka7? Qd4+ 7. Kb8 Qb6+) (6. Kc7? Qc6+ 7. Kd8 Qf6+ 8. Kc7 Qb6+ 9. Kd7 Bf5+) 6... Qa8+ 7. Kc7 Qc6+ 8. Kd8 Qf6+ 9. Kc7 (9. Kd7? Bf5+) (9. Ke8? Bg6+ 10. Kd7 Bf5+) 9... Qe5+! (9... Qb6+ 10. Kd7 Bf5+ 11. Ke7 Bxc8 (11... Qa7+ 12. Kf8) 12. h8=Q Qe6+ 13. Kf8) 10. Kd8 Bc6! (10... Kb6 11. Qd7! (11. h8=Q Qxh8+ 12. Kd7 Bf5+) 11... Bc6 (11... Bxh7 12. Qe6+! Qxe6) 12. Qf7! (12. Qd3? Qc7#) (12. Qe7? Qb8#) (12. Qc8? Qe8#) 12... Bb5 (12... Qd6+ 13. Kc8 Bd5 14. Qf2+) 13. Qg6+ (13. h8=Q? Qd6+ 14. Kc8 Ba6+ 15. Qb7+ Bxb7#) (13. Qf2+? Kb7 14. Qf7+ (14. Qf3+ Kb8) (14. Qg2+ Kb8) 14... Kb8) 13... Kb7 (13... Ka7 14. h8=Q! Qxh8+ 15. Ke7) 14. Qe4+! (14. h8=Q? Qc7#) (14. Qf7+? Kb8 15. h8=Q Qd6+) 14... Qxe4 15. h8=Q Qd5+ 16. Ke7 Qd7+ 17. Kf8) 11. Qg4! (11. Qh3? Kb6! 12. Qb3+ Bb5 13. Qe3+ Qxe3 14. h8=Q Qg5+ 15. Kc8 Qc5+) 11... Qe8+! (11... Kb6 12. Qg1+ Kb7 13. Qb1+ Bb5 14. Qxb5+! Qxb5 15. h8=Q) 12. Kc7 Qe7+ 13. Kc8 Bb7+ (13... Kb6 14. Qd4+) 14. Kb8 Bd5 15. Qe2+! (15. Kc8? Be6+ 16. Kb8 Qd8+ 17. Kb7 Bd5+) 15... Qxe2 16. h8=Q 1/2-1/2



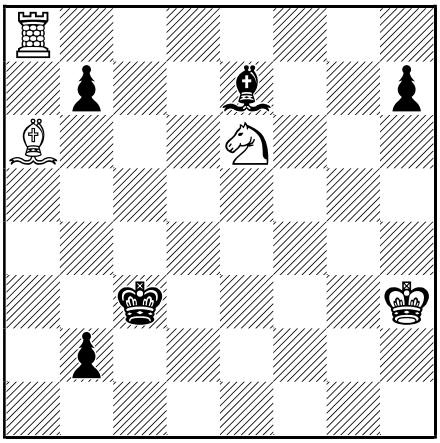
Ernst E, 2001, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. Kxf7? Be5) (1. h7? Be5+ 2. Kxf7 Kc3 3. Ke6 Bh8) 1... a5 2. h7 Be5 3. c3+ Kd5 4. c4+ Kd4 5. c5 a4 6. c6 a3 7. h8=Q (7. c7 a2 8. h8=Q! {cook} (8. c8=Q? a1=Q)) 7... Bxh8 8. c7 a2 9. c8=Q a1=Q 10. Qxh8+ 1-0



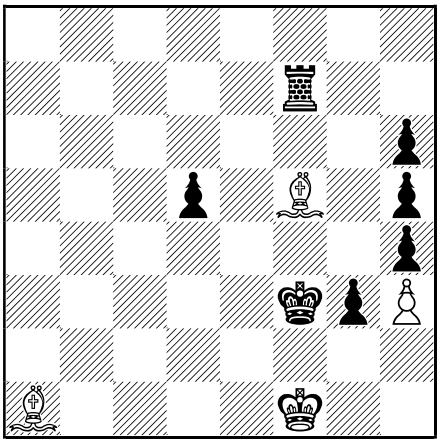
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Kb7! Rb5+ (1... Re5 2. Qd7! Rb5+ (2... Qg2+ 3. Kb8 $1) 3. Ka6! Ra5+ 4. Kb6 $1) 2. Ka7! (2. Ka6? Rd5! 3. Kb7 (3. Rc8+ Rd8 4. Rc7! Rd5)) 2... Rd5 (2... Ra5+ 3. Kb6) 3. Qc3+! Kg8 4. Qb3! Kf8 5. Qb8+! Qd8 (5... Rd8 6. Qb4+! Ke8 (6... Kg8 7. Qb3+ Rd5 (7... Qd5 8. Qg3+! Kf8 9. Qg7+) (7... Kh8 8. Qh3+) 8. Rd7 Qg1+ 9. Kb7) 7. Qe4+ Kf8 8. Qf3+ Kg8 9. Qf7+) 6. Qb4+! Qd6 7. Rc8+! (7. Qb8+? Qd8) 7... Ke7 8. Qh4+! Ke6 9. Qh3+! Ke7 10. Qh7+! (10. Qh4+? Ke6 11. Qh3+) 10... Kf6 11. Qh8+! (11. Qh6+? Kf7 12. Qh7+ Kf6) 11... Kf5 12. Rf8+ (12. Qh7+? Kf6 13. Qh8+) (12. Qh5+? Kf6 13. Qh8+) (12. Qh3+? Kf6 13. Qh8+) 12... Kg4 13. Qg8+! Rg5 14. Qc4+! Kh5 15. Rh8+! Kg6 16. Qg8+! Kf5 17. Qf7+! Kg4 18. Qc4+! Kg3 19. Qh4+! Kf3 20. Qh1+! (20. Qxg5? Qd4+) 20... Rg2 21. Qf1+! Rf2 22. Qh3+! (22. Qh1+? Rg2 23. Qf1+ Rf2) 22... Ke2 23. Re8+ Kd2 24. Qe3+ Kd1 25. Qe1+ 1-0



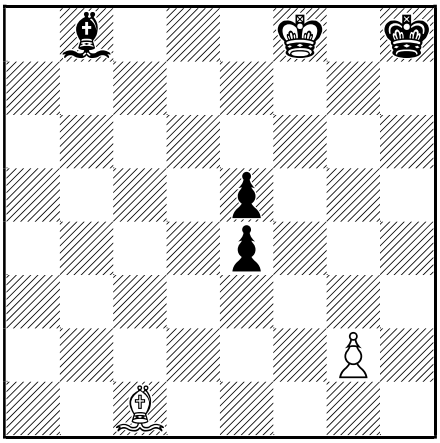
Rossi P, 2001, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kd2 2. Rc2+! Kxc2 3. Bxb7 Kd3 4. Ng5! Bxg5 5. Bc8! Ke4 6. Kg4! h5+ 7. Kxh5! b1=Q 8. Bf5+! Kxf5 1/2-1/2



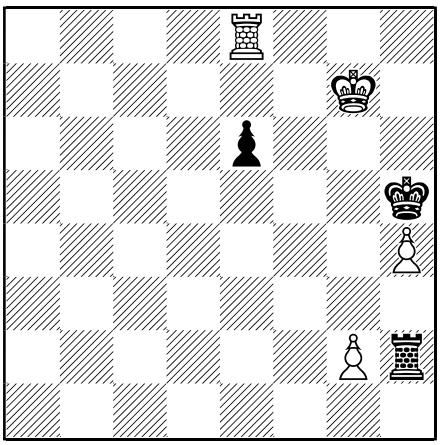
Rinder G, 2001, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Bg6? g2+ 2. Kg1 Re7 3. Bc3 d4! 4. Bxh5+ Kg3 5. Bb4 Ra7 6. Be1+ Kxh3 7. Bg6 Kg4 8. Kxg2 h3+ 9. Kg1 Ra1 10. Kf2 h2 11. Be4 Ra2+ 12. Kf1 d3 13. Bc3 Rc2 14. Ba5 Rc1+ 15. Kf2 h1=Q 16. Bxh1 Rxh1) 1... Rf8! (1... g2+ 2. Kg1 Re7 3. Bxd5+ Kg3 4. Bc3= Re2 5. Bc4 Re3 (5... Rc2 6. Be5+ Kf3 (6... Kxh3? 7. Be6#) 7. Bd5+ Ke3 8. Bxg2 Rc1+ 9. Kh2 Rd1 10. Bf6) 6. Ba5 Kxh3 7. Bd5 Re2 8. Bb4 Kg3 9. Bd6+ Kg4 (9... Kh3 10. Bb4 Kg3 11. Bd6+ Kg4 12. Bxg2 Rd2 13. Be5 h3 14. Bc6 Rd1+ 15. Kf2 Rd3 16. Kg1 h4 17. Kf2 Rd2+ 18. Kg1 h5 19. Bb8 Rd1+ 20. Kh2 Rd8 21. Be5 Rd3 22. Kg1) 10. Bxg2) 2. Bxd5+ (2. Bg7? Rd8 3. Bf7 d4 4. Bxh5+ Kf4! 5. Bxh6+ (5. Bf6 Rd5 6. Bg4 (6. Bd1 Rb5 7. Bg4 h5 8. Bd7 Rb1+ 9. Kg2 d3 10. Ba4 Ke3 11. Bxh4 Rb4 12. Bg5+ Ke2 13. Bc6 h4 14. Be7 Rd4 15. Bb5 Kd2 16. Bf6 Rb4 17. Be8 Kc1 18. Bg5+ d2 19. Bd7 Rd4 20. Bg4 Kc2 21. Bf5+ Kb2 22. Bg4 Rxg4 23. Bxd2 Rg8) 6... h5! 7. Bd1 d3 8. Bxh4 Rc5 9. Ba4 (9. Bb3 Rc3 10. Bd1 Rc1 11. Ke1 g2 12. Bf2 h4! 13. Kd2 Rxd1+! 14. Kxd1 Kf3 15. Bg1 Kg3 16. Kd2 Kxh3 17. Kxd3 Kg3) (9. Ke1 g2 10. Bf2 Rg5 11. Kd2 h4 12. Bg1 Kg3 13. Kxd3 Kxh3 14. Ke2 Kg3 15. Ba4 Re5+ 16. Kd2 h3 17. Bc6 h2) 9... Rc1+ 10. Kg2 Rc2+! 11. Kg1 Kf3 12. Bg5 h4 13. Bd7 Rc4 14. Be8 Ke2 15. Bb5 Rc5 16. Bxd3+ Kf3! 17. Bh6 Re5 18. Bd2 Rd5 19. Bg6 Rxd2 20. Bh5+ Kf4 21. Bg4 g2! 22. Kh2 Ke3 23. Kg1 Rb2 24. Bh5 Kf4 25. Kh2 g1=Q+ 26. Kxg1 Kg3 27. Kf1 Kxh3) (5. Bg6 g2+! 6. Kg1 (6. Kxg2 Rg8 7. Bxd4 Rxg6+ 8. Kh2 Re6 9. Kg2 Re2+ 10. Bf2 h5 11. Kg1 Kf3 12. Bxh4 Re4 13. Bf2 Rc4 14. Ba7 Kg3 15. Bb8+ Kxh3) 6... Rd6 7. Bh5 Rd5 8. Bf7 Rd7 9. Kxg2 Rxf7 10. Bxd4 Rd7 11. Bf2 Rd2 12. Kg1 Kf3 13. Bxh4 Rd4 14. Bf6 Rd1+ 15. Kh2 Rd2+ 16. Kg1 Kg3 17. Be5+ Kxh3 18. Bf4 Rg2+ 19. Kf1 h5) 5... Kf5 6. Bf3 (6. Kg2 Ra8 7. Bf7 Ra6 8. Bc1 Rc6 9. Ba3 d3 10. Bh5 Rc2+ 11. Kf1 d2 12. Be7 Rc4 13. Kg2 Re4 14. Bd8 Rd4 15. Be7 d1=Q 16. Bxd1 Rd2+! 17. Kf3 Rxd1 18. Bxh4 Rd3+ 19. Kg2 Kf4) (6. Bd1 d3 7. Bd2 Rb8 8. Be3 Ke4 9. Bc5 Rb1 10. Ke1 Rxd1+! 11. Kxd1 Kf3 12. Be7 g2) 6... d3 7. Ke1 Rb8 8. Kd2 g2 9. Bxg2 Rb2+ 10. Kxd3 Rxg2 11. Ke3 Rg3+ 12. Kf2 Rxh3 13. Kg2 Rd3 14. Kh2 Kg4 15. Bg7 Rd5 16. Bc3 h3 17. Kg1 Rc5 18. Bb4 Rc1+ 19. Kh2 Rc2+ 20. Kh1 h2 21. Bd6 Kh3) 2... Ke3+ 3. Kg1! (3. Kg2? Rd8! 4. Bb3 (4. Bf6 Rxd5 5. Bxh4 Rg5! 6. Bxg5+ hxg5 7. Kxg3 h4+ 8. Kg4 Kf2 9. Kxg5 Kg3) 4... Rd3 5. Bf7 (5. Ba4 Ra3 6. Be8 Ra2+ 7. Kf1 Rxa1+) 5... Rd2+ 6. Kg1 Rd1+ 7. Kg2 Rxa1) 3... Rd8 (3... Rf2 4. Bg7) 4. Bh1 (4. Bb3? Rb8 5. Bc2 Rc8 6. Bg6 Rc1+ 7. Kg2 Rxa1) 4... Rd1+ (4... g2 5. Be5! (5. Bc3? gxh1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 Rd5! 7. Bf6 Kf3 8. Bxh4 Rd4 9. Bf6 Re4 10. Kh2 Re2+ 11. Kg1 Kg3 12. Bc3 Kxh3) (5. Bf6? gxh1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 Rd5 7. Bxh4 Kf3 8. Kh2 Rd4 9. Be1 Re4 10. Bc3 Re2+ 11. Kh1 Kg3 12. h4 Kxh4 13. Kg1 Kg3 14. Bb4 Rg2+ 15. Kh1 Kh3) 5... gxh1=Q+ (5... Rd1+ 6. Kxg2) 6. Kxh1) 5. Kg2 Rd2+ (5... Rxa1) 6. Kg1! (6. Kf1? g2+! 7. Kg1 (7. Bxg2 Rd1#) 7... gxh1=Q+ 8. Kxh1 Rd1+ 9. Kh2 Rxa1) 6... g2 7. Be5! (7. Bxg2? Rd1+) (7. Bc3? gxh1=Q+ 8. Kxh1 Rd5! 9. Bf6 Kf3 10. Bxh4 Rd4 11. Bf6 Re4 12. Kh2 Re2+ 13. Kg1 Kg3 14. Bc3 Kxh3 15. Kf1 Rg2) 7... gxh1=Q+ (7... Kf3 8. Bxg2+) 8. Kxh1 1/2-1/2



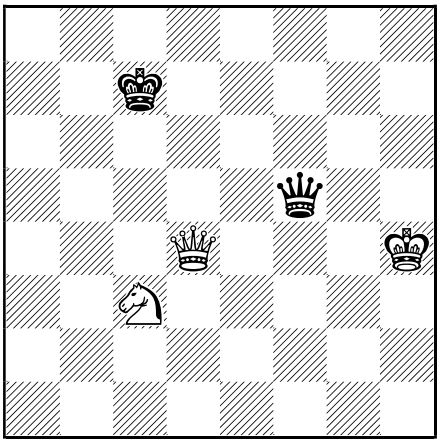
Maricic Z, 2001, White wins

1. g4 Bc7 (1... e3 2. g5 e4 (2... e2 3. g6 e1=Q 4. g7+ Kh7 5. g8=Q#) 3. Bb2+ Kh7 4. Kf7 e2 5. Bg7 e1=Q 6. g6#) 2. g5 Bd8 3. g6 Bf6 4. Kf7 Bg7 5. Ba3 e3 6. Bf8 e2 7. Bxg7# 1-0



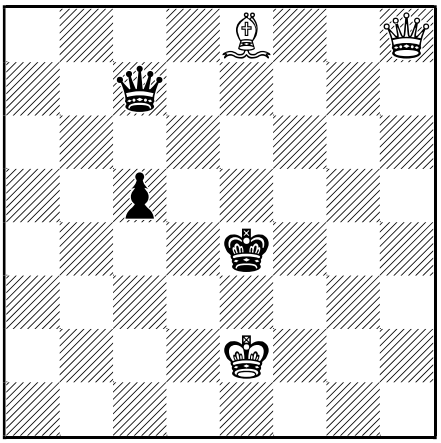
Maricic Z, 2001, White wins

1. Kf6! Rxh4 2. Rh8+ Kg4 3. Rg8+ Kh5 (3... Kf4 4. g3+) 4. g4+ Rxg4 (4... Kh6 5. Rh8#) 5. Rh8# 1-0



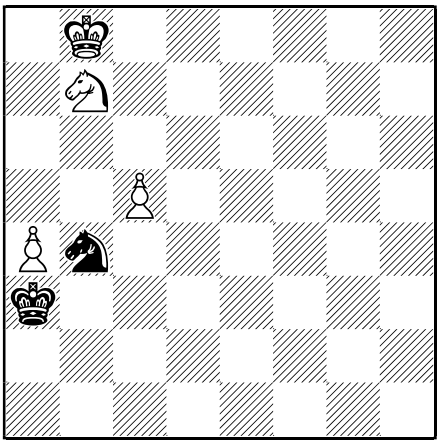
Maricic Z, 2001, White wins

1. Nd5+ Kd8 2. Qb6+ Ke8 3. Qb8+ Kf7 4. Qc7+ Ke6 (4... Kf8 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Nf6+ Kh8 7. Qf8#) 5. Nf4+ Kf6 6. Nh5+ Kg6 7. Qg7# 1-0



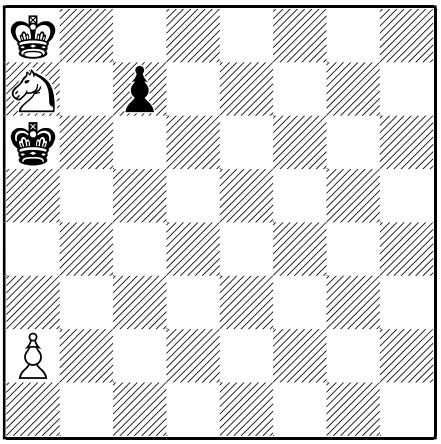
Maricic Z, 2001, White wins

1. Bc6+! Kf5 2. Qh5+ Kf6 3. Qh6+ Kf5 4. Bd7+! Ke4 5. Qe3+ Kd5 6. Qd3+ Ke5 7. Qg3+ 1-0



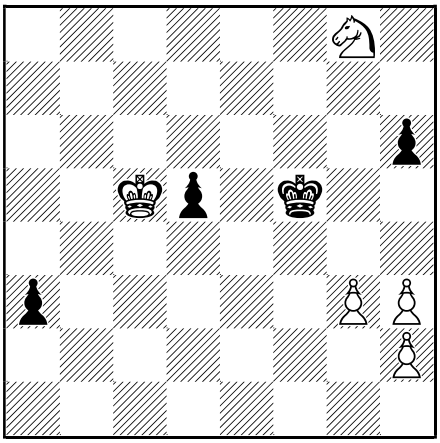
Grushko M, 2001, White wins

1. a5 Ka4 2. Kc7! Kb5 3. Kd6 Nc6 (3... Ka6 4. c6) 4. a6! Na7 5. Kc7 Kxa6 (5... Nc6 6. Na5! Na7 7. Kb7) 6. Nd6! Ka5 7. Kb7 Kb4 8. Kb6! 1-0



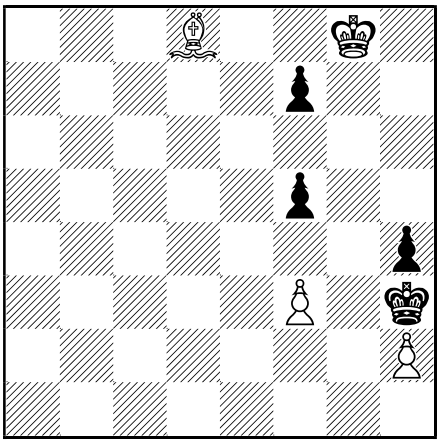
Rossi P, 2001, White wins

1. Nc6 Kb5 (1... Kb6 2. Nb4 c5 3. Nc2) 2. Nd4+ Kb4 3. Nc2+ Kc3 4. Kb7 Kxc2 5. Kc6 Kc3 6. Kc5 c6 7. a4 1-0



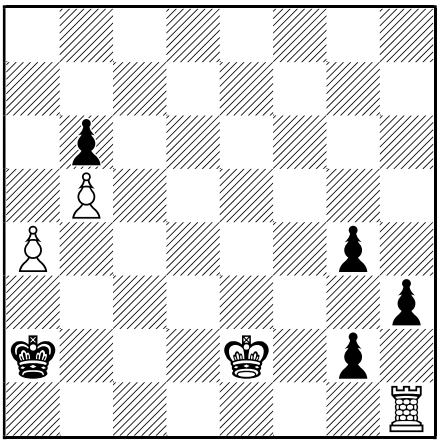
Smyslov V, 2001, Draw

1. Ne7+ Kg5 (1... Ke4 2. Nxd5) 2. h4+ Kh5 (2... Kg4 3. Nxd5 a2 4. Ne3+) 3. Nc6! (3. g4+? Kxh4 4. Nf5+ Kxg4 5. Ne3+ Kh3 6. Nc2 a2 7. Kxd5 Kxh2 8. Kc4 Kg2 9. Kb3 Kf2 10. Kxa2 h5 11. Nb4 h4 12. Nd3+ Kg3) (3. Nxd5? a2) 3... a2 4. Ne5 a1=Q 5. Kxd5 Qa2+ 6. Ke4 Qxh2 (6... Qc2+ 7. Kd5) 7. g4+ Kxh4 8. Nf3+ 1/2-1/2



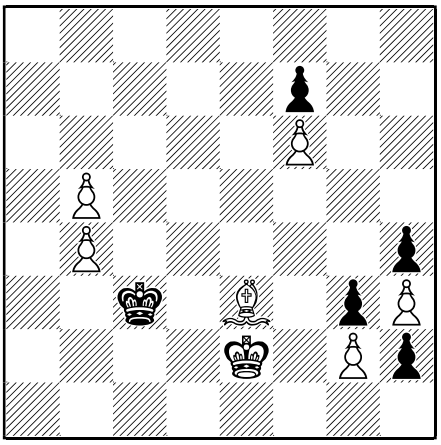
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. f4! (1. Bc7? Kg2 2. Kxf7 Kxf3 3. Ke6 Kg4! 4. Ke5 f4 5. Ke4 f3 6. Ke3 Kh3 7. Kf2 Kg4 8. Bb8 Kh3 9. Kg1 Kg4 10. Kf2 Kh3 11. Kxf3) (1. Bxh4? f4! (1... Kxh4? 2. Kxf7) 2. Bg5 Kxh2 3. Bxf4+ Kg2) 1... Kg4 2. Kxf7 (2. Bg5? f6! (2... h3? 3. Kxf7 Kf3 4. Bh4! Kxf4 5. Kg6 Kg4 6. Be7 Kf4 (6... f4 7. Bd6) 7. Kh5) 3. Bxf6 Kxf4 4. Bxh4 Kg4 5. Be1 Kh3! 6. Bg3 Kg4 $1) 2... Kxf4 3. Bxh4 Kg4 4. Bf2! (4. Be1 $1) 4... Kh3 5. Bg3! Kg4 6. Kg6! (6. Kf6? f4! 7. Bxf4 Kxf4 8. h4 Kg4) 6... f4 7. Bxf4 Kxf4 8. h4 Kg4 9. h5 1-0



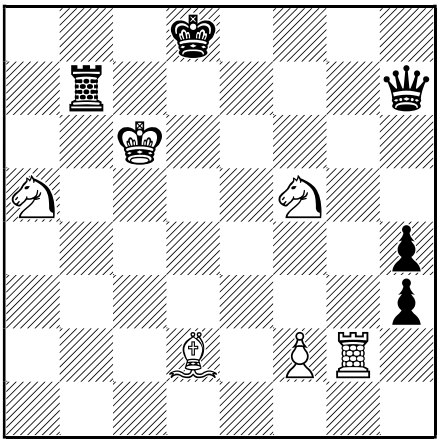
Polacek L, 2001, Draw

1. Ra1+! Kb2! 2. Rb1+ Kxb1 3. Kf2 g3+ 4. Kg1 Ka1 5. a5 bxa5 6. b6 a4 7. b7 a3 8. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



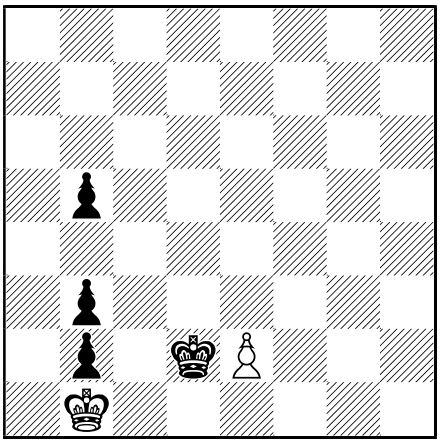
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. Kf1 h1=Q+ 2. Bg1 Kc4! 3. b6 Kb5 4. b7 Ka6 5. b8=N+! (5. b8=Q? Qxg1+! 6. Kxg1) (5. b8=R? Qxg2+ 6. Kxg2) (5. b8=B? Kb5 6. Bd6 Kc4 7. Bf4 Kxb4 8. Bg5 Kc4 9. Bxh4 Kd3 10. Bxg3 Ke4) 5... Kb5 6. Nd7 Kxb4 7. Ne5 (7. Nf8? Kc4 8. Ng6 Kd5 9. Nxh4 Ke5) 7... Kc3 (7... Kb5 8. Nf3 Kc6 9. Nxh4 Kd5 10. Nf5 Qh2 11. Bxh2 gxh2 12. Ng3) 8. Nxf7 1-0



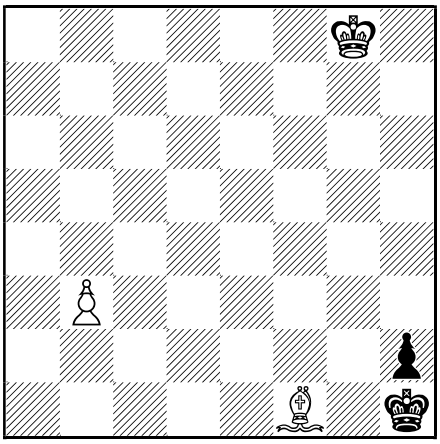
Schmidt K, 2001, White wins

1. Rg8+! (1. Nxb7+? Qxb7+ 2. Kxb7 hxg2) (1. Bg5+? Ke8 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Rh2 Qc7+ 4. Kd5 Qxa5+ 5. Ke6 Qxg5 6. Nxb7 Qg2) 1... Qxg8 2. Nxb7+ Ke8 (2... Kc8 3. Ne7+) 3. Nbd6+! (3. Bb4? Qg2+ 4. Kc7 Qxb7+ (4... Qxf2? 5. Nbd6+ Kf8 6. Ne4+) 5. Kxb7 h2) 3... Kf8 (3... Kd8 4. Ba5#) 4. Bh6+ Qg7 {eg} 5. Bxg7+ Kg8 6. Be5 1-0



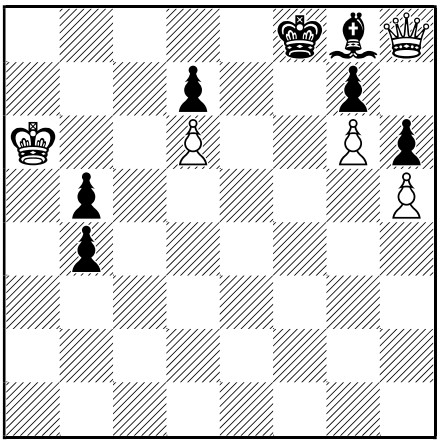
Ulrichsen J, 2001, White wins

1. e4 Kc3 2. e5 Kb4 3. e6 Ka3 4. e7 b4 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q $2) 1-0



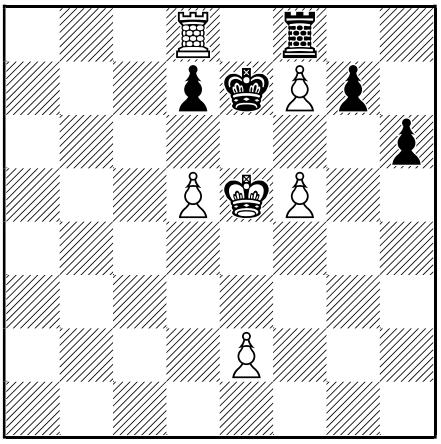
Ulrichsen J, 2001, White wins

1. Bb5! Kg1 2. Bc6 Kf2 3. b4 Ke3 4. b5 Kd4 5. b6 Kc5 6. b7 Kxc6 7. b8=Q h1=Q 8. Qa8+ 1-0



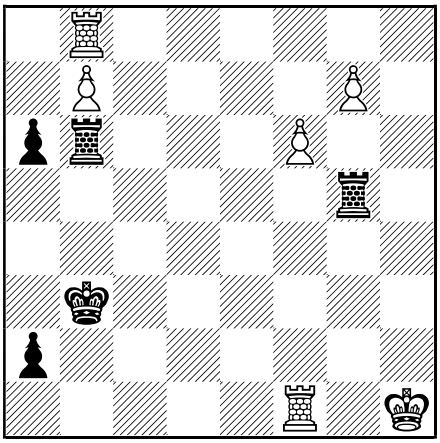
Kekely L, 2001, Draw

1. Ka5 b3 2. Kb4 b2 3. Ka3 b1=N+ (3... b1=Q 4. Qxg8+ Kxg8) (3... b1=R 4. Qxg7+ Kxg7) (3... b1=B 4. Kb4 Bd3 5. Kc5 Be2 6. Kb4 Bxh5 7. Kxb5 Bxg6 8. Kc5 B6h7 9. Kd4) 4. Kb4 Nd2 5. Kxb5 Ne4 6. Kb6 Nxd6 7. Kc7 Nf5 (7... Ne8+ 8. Kxd7 Nf6+ 9. Kd6 Nxh5 10. Ke5) 8. Kxd7 Ng3 9. Kd6 Nxh5 10. Ke5 1/2-1/2



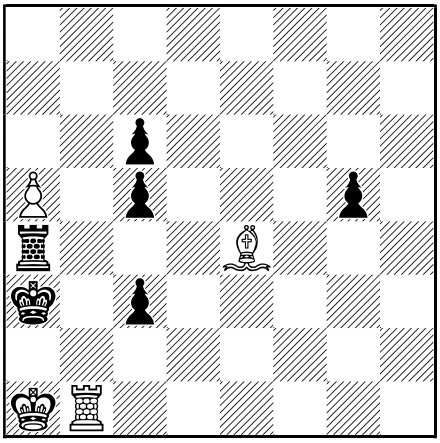
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. Re8+ (1. Rxf8? d6+ 2. Kf4 Kxf8 3. e4 Kxf7 4. e5 dxe5+) 1... Kxf7 (1... Rxe8 2. fxe8=Q+ Kxe8 3. e4) 2. Rxf8+ Kxf8 3. e4 (3. Kd6? Ke8 4. Kc7 (4. e4 Kd8 5. Ke5 Kc7) 4... h5) (3. e3? Ke7 4. d6+ Kf7 5. e4 g6 6. fxg6+ Kxg6 7. Kd5 Kf7 8. e5 Ke8) 3... Ke7 (3... Kf7 4. Kd6 h5 5. e5 h4 6. e6+ Ke8 7. Kc7 d6 8. Kxd6 h3 9. Kc7 h2 10. d6 h1=Q 11. d7+) (3... h5 4. Kf4) 4. d6+ Kf7 5. Kd5 (5. Kd4? g6 6. fxg6+ Kxg6 7. e5 Kf7 8. Kd5 Ke8 9. e6) 5... g6 (5... h5 {main} 6. e5 h4 7. Ke4 (7. e6+? Ke8 8. Ke4 dxe6 9. fxe6 h3 10. Kf3 g5) 7... g5 8. fxg6+ Kxg6 9. e6 dxe6 10. d7) 6. fxg6+ Kxg6 7. e5 Kf7 (7... h5 8. e6 Kf6 9. exd7) 8. e6+ dxe6+ 9. Kc6 Ke8 10. Kc7 1-0



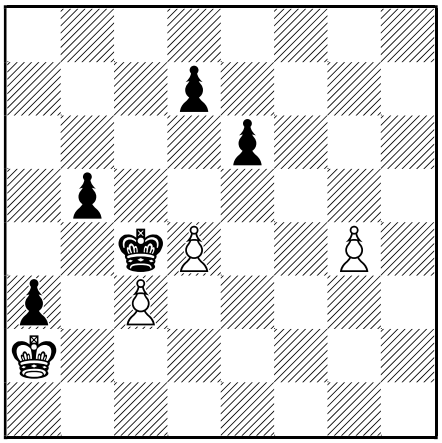
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1... Rxf6 2. g8=Q+ Rxg8 3. Rxg8 Rxf1+ 4. Kg2 (4. Kh2? Rf2+ 5. Kg3 Rf5 6. b8=Q+ Rb5 7. Qe8 a1=Q 8. Qe6+ Kb4 9. Qd6+ Ka5) 4... Rg1+ (4... Rf5 5. b8=Q+ Rb5 6. Qg3+) (4... a1=Q 5. b8=Q+ Ka2 6. Qb6 Qf6 7. Qa5+ Kb1 8. Rb8+ Kc2 9. Qa2+ Kd3 10. Rb3+ Kd4 11. Qd2+ Kc4 12. Qd3+ Kc5 13. Rc3+ Kb6 14. Qe3+ Kb7 15. Qe4+ Ka7 16. Rc7+ Kb6 17. Qb7+ Ka5 18. Rc5+ Ka4 19. Rc4+) 5. Kxg1 a1=Q+ 6. Kg2 Qb2+ 7. Kh3 (7. Kg3? Qc3+ 8. Kh4 Qb4+) 7... Ka3 (7... Qc3+ 8. Rg3) 8. b8=Q Qxb8 9. Rxb8 1-0



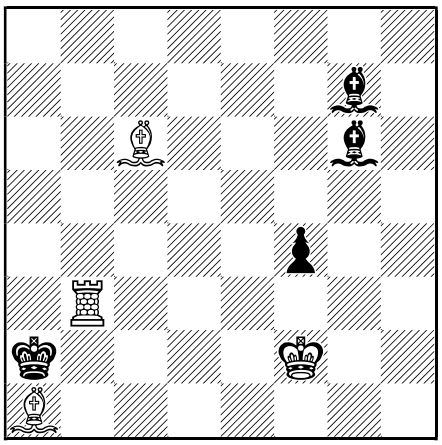
Zimmer E, 2001, White wins

1. Bc2! (1. Bxc6? Rxa5 2. Bd5 c4 3. Bxc4 Rc5 $1) 1... Rxa5 2. Rb3+ Ka4 3. Ka2! Ra6! (3... Ra7 4. Ra3+ Kb4 5. Rxa7) 4. Ra3+ Kb5 5. Bd3+! c4 6. Bxc4+ Kxc4 7. Rxa6 Kd3! 8. Ra4! c2 9. Kb2 Kd2 10. Rd4+ Ke3 11. Rg4 Kd2 12. Rg2+ 1-0



Van Espen E, Joseph F, 2001, Draw

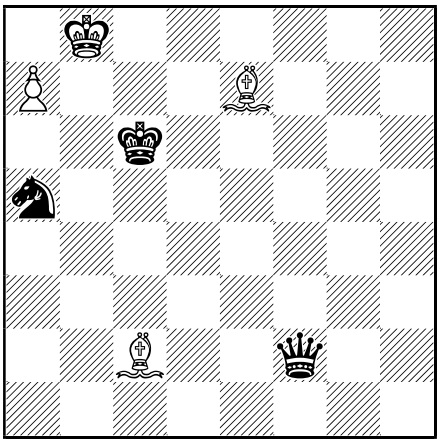
1.g5! (1.Kxa3? Kxc3 2.g5 b4+ 3.Ka4 b3 4.g6 b2 5.g7 b1=Q 6.g8=Q Qb4#) (1.Kb1? Kxc3 2.g5 b4 3.g6 b3 4.g7 a2+ 5.Ka1 Kc2 6.g8=Q b2+ 7.Kxa2 b1=Q+ 8.Ka3 Qb3#) 1...Kxc3 2.g6 b4 3.g7 b3+ 4.Kxa3 b2 5.g8=Q b1=Q 6.Qc8+ (6.Qg3+? Qd3 7.Qc7+ Kd2+) 6...Kd3 7.d5! (7.Qxd7? Qa1+ 8.Kb3 Qc3+ 9.Ka2 (9.Ka4 Qxd4+) 9...Qc4+ 10.Ka3 (10.Kb1 Kc3! 11.Qb7 Qb3+ 12.Qxb3+ Kxb3) 10...Kc2! 11.Qb7 (11.Qa4+ Qxa4+ 12.Kxa4 Kc3) (11.Qh7+ Qd3+ 12.Qxd3+ Kxd3) 11...Qc3+ 12.Ka4 (12.Ka2 Qa5#) 12...Qa1+) (7.Qa6+? Kxd4 8.Qd6+ (8.Qa4+ Ke3 9.Qa7+ Ke2 10.Qxd7 Qd3+) 8...Ke4 9.Qxd7 Qd3+) (7.Qc7? Qa1+ 8.Kb3 Qxd4) 7...exd5 (7...Qa1+ 8.Kb3! Qd1+ 9.Kb2) 8.Qxd7 1/2-1/2



Missiaen R, 2001, White wins

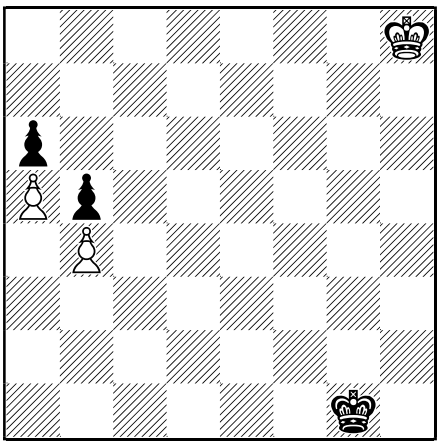
1. Rb7 (1. Rb8? Kxa1 2. Rg8 Bd4+) 1... Bxa1 2. Bd5+ Ka3 3. Ra7+ Kb2 4. Rg7 Bb1! (4... Be8 5. Rg1 Bh5 6. Be6 Be8 7. Kf3 Bb5 8. Kxf4) 5. Kf3! Kc3 6. Rg1! Kb2 7. Kxf4 Bd3 8. Ke3 Bf5 9. Kd2! Bb1! (9... Bh3 10. Rg3 Bd7 11. Rb3+ Ka2 12. Rb7+) (9... Bc2 10. Rg8 Ba4 (10... Kb1 11. Rb8+ Bb2 12. Ba2+! Kxa2 13. Kxc2) 11. Ra8 Bd7 (11... Bc2 12. Rb8+) (11... Bb3 12. Bxb3) (11... Bb5 12. Rb8) (11... Ka3 12. Bc6) 12. Rb8+ Ka3 13. Rb3+ Ka4 14. Rb7) 10. Rg8 Bf5 (10... Bh7 11. Rb8+ Ka3 12. Rb3+ Ka4 13. Rb7) (10... Ka3 11. Ra8+

Kb2 12. Rb8+) (10... Ba2 11. Bxa2 Kxa2 12. Kc2) 11. Rf8 Bg4 (11... Bg6 12. Rb8+ Ka3 13. Rb3+ Ka4 14. Rb6) 12. Rf4 Bc8! (12... Bh3 13. Rf3 Bg2 14. Rb3+ Ka2 15. Be6) (12... Bh5 13. Rh4 Be8 14. Rb4+) 13. Rf3 Kb1 14. Rb3+ Bb2 15. Be4+ Ka2 16. Kc2 Ba3 (16... Be5 17. Rb5 Bc7 18. Rc5) 17. Bd5 Bf5+ 18. Kc3 Bc1 19. Rb5+ Ka1 20. Ra5+ Kb1 21. Ba2+ Ka1 22. Be6+ Kb1 23. Bxf5# 1-0



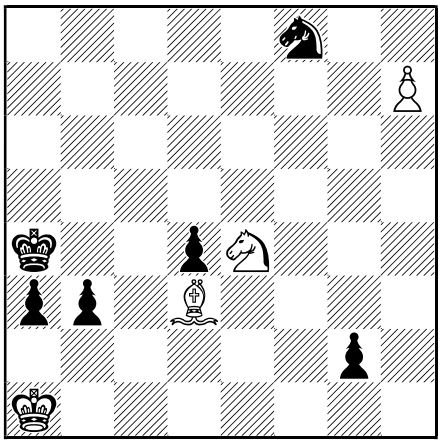
Vandecasteele I, 2001, White wins

1. Ba4+! (1. a8=Q+? Kd7 2. Qxa5 Qxc2 3. Qd8+ Ke6 4. Qd6+ Kf5 5. Qf6+ Kg4 6. Qg5+ Kf3 7. Qh5+ Ke3) (1. Be4+? Kd7 2. a8=Q Qb6+ 3. Qb7+ Nxb7) 1... Kb6 (1... Kd5 2. a8=Q+ Ke5 (2... Ke6 3. Qe4+ Kf7 4. Be8+ Kxe8 5. Bh4+) (2... Nb7 3. Qxb7+ Ke5 4. Qb5+ Ke6 5. Qd7+ Ke5 6. Bd6+ Ke4 7. Bc6+ Kd3 8. Bg3+) 3. Qxa5+ Ke6 4. Qb4) 2. a8=N+! (2. a8=Q? Qf4+ 3. Bd6 Qxd6+ 4. Kc8 Qc7#) (2. Bd8+? Kc5 3. a8=Q Qf4+ 4. Kc8 Qxa4 5. Qa7+ Kb4 6. Qd4+ Nc4 7. Be7+ Kb3 8. Qd1+ Kc3 9. Qxa4 Nb6+) 2... Ka6 3. Nc7+ Kb6 4. Nd5+ Ka6 5. Nb4+ Kb6 6. Bd8+ Kc5 7. Nd3+ Kd5 8. Nxf2 1-0



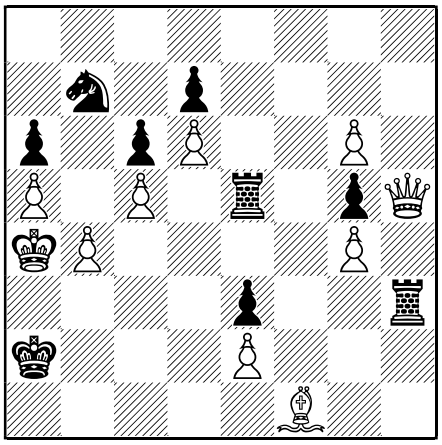
Umnov G, 2001, Draw

1. Kg7 Kf2 2. Kf6 Ke3 3. Ke5 Kd3 4. Kd5 Kc3 5. Kc5! Kb3 6. Kb6 Kxb4 7. Kxa6 Kc5! (7... Ka4 8. Kb6) 8. Kb7! b4 9. a6 b3 10. a7 b2 11. a8=Q b1=Q+ 12. Kc8! (12. Kc7? Qh7+) 12... Qf5+ 13. Kb8! Qf4+ 14. Ka7! Qa4+ 15. Kb8! Qe8+ 16. Ka7! 1/2-1/2



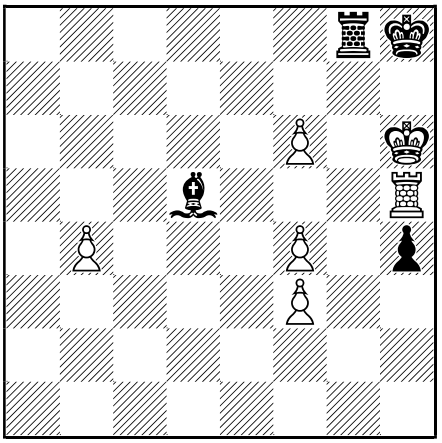
Rossi P, 2001, Draw

1. h8=Q g1=Q+ 2. Bb1 a2! 3. Nc3+! dxc3 (3... Kb4 4. Qxf8+) (3... Ka5 4. Qe5+) 4. Qh4+ Qg4! (4... Kb5 5. Qc4+ Kb6 6. Qc6+ Ka5 (6... Ka7 7. Qb7+ Kxb7) 7. Qb5+ Kxb5) 5. Qxg4+ Ka3 6. Bxa2 c2 7. Qa4+! (7. Qg1? b2#) (7. Qd4? c1=Q+ 8. Bb1 b2+ 9. Qxb2+ Qxb2#) (7. Qb4+? Kxb4 8. Kb2 bxa2) 7... Kxa4 8. Bxb3+ (8. Kb2? bxa2) 8... Kxb3 1/2-1/2



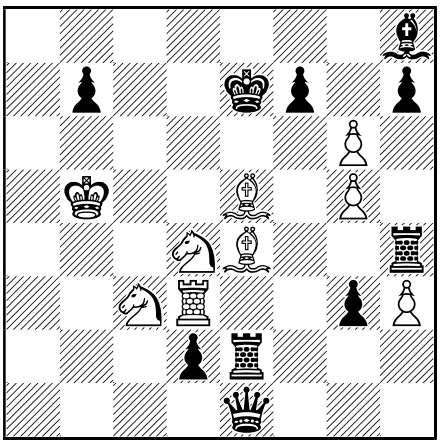
Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

1. Bg2 Rxh5 2. g7 Rh6 3. g8=Q+ Rhe6 4. Qh7 Nxc5+ 5. bxc5 Rxc5 6. Qd3 Ree5 7. Qxa6 Rc3 8. Bf3 c5 9. Qc8 c4 10. Kb4 Kb2 11. Qxd7 Rb3+ 12. Kxc4 Rc3+ 13. Kd4 Rxa5 14. Qb7+ Rb3 15. Qxb3+ Kxb3 16. d7 1-0



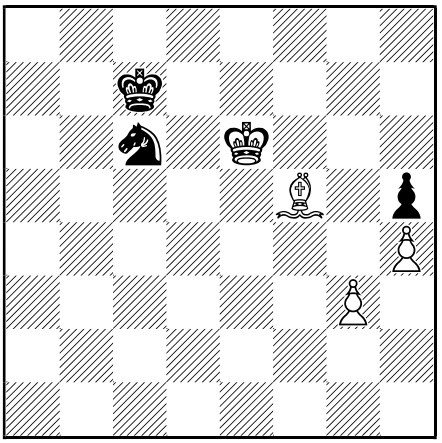
Zimmer E, 2001, Draw

1... Bf7! (1... Bxf3 2. Rxh4 Be4 3. f5 Bxf5 4. Rf4 $1) 2. Rxh4 Rg6+ 3. Kh5 Kh7! 4. Rh3! (4. Rh2? Rh6+ 5. Kg5 Rxh2) (4. Rh1? Rh6+ 5. Kg5 Rxh1) (4. Rg4? Rh6+ 5. Kg5 Rh5#) 4... Rh6+ (4... Kg8 5. f5! Rxf6+ 6. Kg5) 5. Kg4 Be6+! 6. f5! Bxf5+ 7. Kxf5 Rxh3 8. Ke6! (8. f7? Kg7 9. Ke4 (9. Ke6 Rh5! 10. Ke7 Re5+ 11. Kd6 Rb5 $1) 9... Rh5! 10. Kd4 Kxf7) (8. b5? Rh5+ 9. Ke6 Rxb5 10. f7 Kg7 $1) 8... Rxf3 (8... Rh5! {cook JD/AE} 9. f7 Kg7 10. Ke7 Re5+ 11. Kd6 Rb5 12. Ke7 Rb7+ 13. Kd6 Rxb4) 9. b5! (9. f7? Kg7 10. b5 Rxf7 11. Kd6 Kf8 12. Kc6 Ke8 13. b6 Kd8 14. b7 Rf6+) 9... Rb3 10. f7! Kg7 11. Ke7! Re3+ 12. Kd7! 1/2-1/2



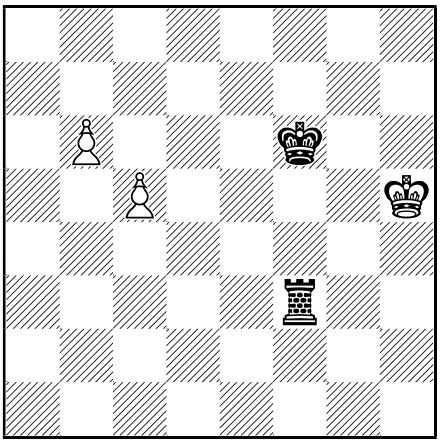
Josten G, 2001, Draw

1. g7 (1. Nd5+? Kd7 2. Bf5+ Ke8 3. Ra3 Qb1+ 4. Bxb1 Rxe5 5. Ra8+ Kd7 6. Bf5+ Rxf5 7. Nxf5 d1=Q) (1. Nf5+? Ke6 (1... Ke8? 2. g7 Bxg7 3. Nxg7+ Kf8 4. Rd8+ Ke7 5. Bf6#)) 1... Bxg7 (1... Rexe4 2. Bf6+ Kd7 3. gxh8=Q Rxd4 4. Qd8+ Ke6 5. Qc8+ Kd6 6. Bxd4 Qe6 7. Bf6+ Rd4 8. Rxd4+ Qd5+ 9. Rxd5#) (1... Rhxe4 2. Bf6+ Kd6 3. gxh8=Q Re8 4. Ndxe2+ Kc7 5. Qxe8 Qb1+ 6. Nxb1 d1=Q 7. Be5#) (1... Qb1+ 2. Nxb1 Bxg7 3. Bd6+ Kxd6 4. Nxe2+ Ke5 5. Bg2) (1... d1=Q 2. Nd5+ Kd7 3. Bf5+ Ke8 4. gxh8=Q#) 2. Nf5+ Ke6 (2... Ke8 3. Nxg7+ Kf8 4. Rd8+ Ke7 5. Bf6#) 3. Nxg7+ Kxe5 4. Rd5+ Kf4 5. Rf5+ Ke3 6. Rf3+ Kd4 7. Rd3+ 1/2-1/2



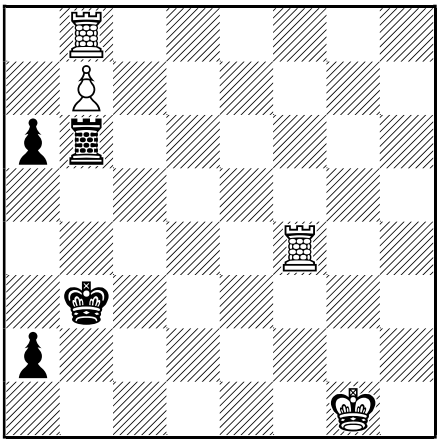
Grushko M, 2001, White wins

1... Nd4+ (1... Kd8 2. Kf6 Nd4 3. Bg6 Ne2 4. g4! hxg4 5. h5 g3 6. Be4) 2. Ke5 Ne2 3. g4! hxg4 4. h5 (4. Bxg4? Ng3! 5. Kf4 Kd6) 4... Ng3 5. h6 Nxf5 6. h7 Ne7 7. Kf6 1-0



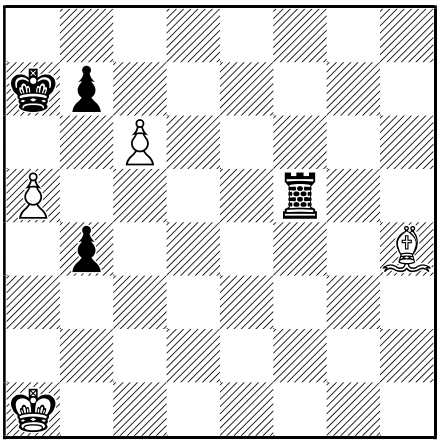
Umnov G, 2001, White wins

1. c6! (1. b7? Rb3 2. c6 Kf5 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. Kh5 Kf5) 1... Kf5 (1... Rc3 2. b7 Kf5 3. Kh4) (1... Rb3 2. c7) 2. Kh4 Kf4 3. c7! (3. b7? Rb3) 3... Rc3 4. b7 Rxc7 (4... Rc6! {cook JD/FJ} 5. Kh5 (5. Kh3 Kf3 6. Kh2 Rc2+) 5... Rc5+ 6. Kg6 Rc6+) 5. b8=Q 1-0



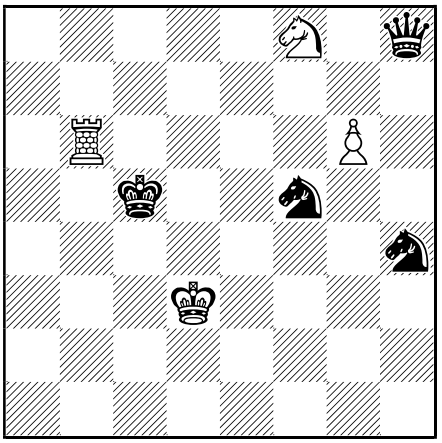
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1. Rf1! Rf6 (1... Re6 2. Ra8 Rb6 3. Rxa6 (3. Rd8? Rxb7 4. Rf3+ Kb2 5. Rf2+ Ka1)) 2. Rg8! (2. Ra1! {cook}) 2... Rxf1+ 3. Kxf1 a1=Q+ 4. Kg2! Qb2+ 5. Kh3 Qc3+ (5... Ka2 6. Rg2) (5... Ka3 6. b8=Q Qxb8 7. Rxb8 a5 8. Kg3 a4 9. Kf3 Ka2 10. Ke3 a3 11. Kd3 Ka1 12. Kc3 a2 13. Rd8) 6. Rg3 1-0



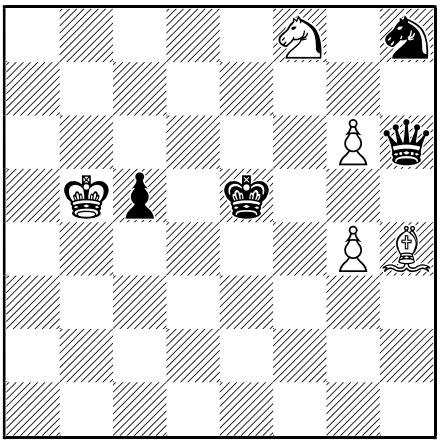
Vandecasteele I, Missiaen R, 2001, White wins

1.c7 Rf1+ (1...Rxa5+ 2.Kb2 Rc5 3.Bf2 b6 4.Bxc5 Kb7 5.Bxb6) (1...Rc5 2.Bf2) (1...Rf8 2.Bd8) 2.Kb2 (2.Ka2? Rc1 3.Bf2+ b6 4.axb6+ Kb7 5.Kb3 Rxc7) 2...Rf8 3.Bd8 Rf2+ 4.Kb3 (4.Kc1? b3 5.c8=Q Rc2+ 6.Qxc2 bxc2) 4...Rf3+ 5.Kxb4 Rf4+ (5...b5 {main} 6.c8=R! (6.c8=Q? Rf4+ 7.Kxb5 Rb4+ 8.Kc6 Rc4+ 9.Kd7 Rxc8) (6.a6? Rf1! (6...Rf4+? 7.Kxb5 Rf1! 8.Be7! Rb1+ 9.Bb4 Rc1 10.Bc5+) (6...Rf8? 7.Kxb5 Rxd8 8.cxd8=N $1) 7.Be7 (7.c8=R Kxa6) (7.c8=B? Rf8) (7.Bf6? Rb1+ 8.Bb2 Rxb2+ 9.Kc3 Rb1 10.Kd2 Rb2+ 11.Kd3 Rb3+ 12.Kd4 Rb4+ 13.Kc5 Rc4+) 7...Rb1+ 8.Ka5 Rc1)) 6.Kb3 b5! (6...Rf3+ 7.Kc2 Rf2+ 8.Kd3 Rf3+ 9.Kd4 Rf4+ 10.Kd5 Rf5+ 11.Kd6 Rxa5 12.c8=Q) 7.c8=R! (7.c8=Q? Rb4+! 8.Ka3 Ra4+ 9.Kb3 Rb4+ 10.Kxb4 (10.Kc3 Rc4+ 11.Qxc4 bxc4)) (7.axb6+? Kb7 8.Be7 Rf7 9.Bd6 Rf6 10.Bc5 Rc6 11.Bb4 Rxc7) 1-0



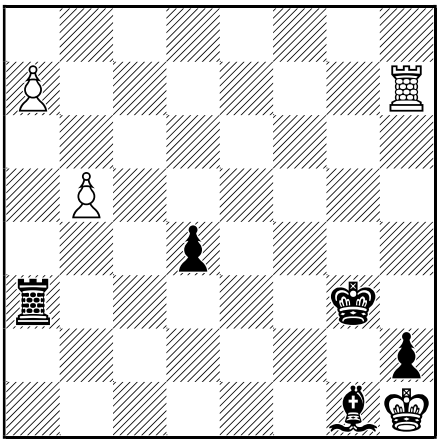
Nikitin V, 2001, Draw

1. g7! Nxg7 (1... Qxg7 2. Ne6+) (1... Qg8 2. Nd7+ Kd5 3. Nf6+) 2. Nd7+ Kd5 3. Nf6+ Ke5 4. Rb8! Qxb8 (4... Ne8 5. Rxe8+) (4... Qh6 5. Ng4+) 5. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



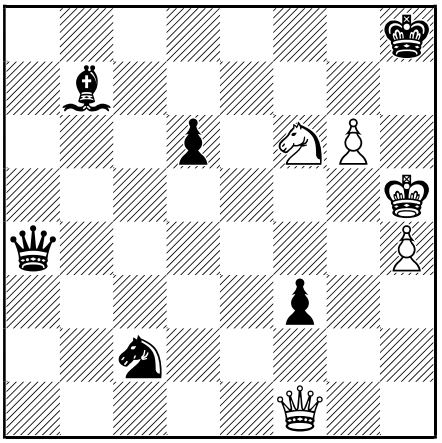
Nikitin V, 2001, Draw

1. Bf6+! Kxf6 (1... Kd5 2. g7 Qxf6 3. g8=Q+) 2. g5+! Kxg5 (2... Qxg5 3. Nh7+) 3. g7! Ng6 (3... Qxg7 4. Ne6+) 4. g8=Q! (4. Ne6+? Kf5 5. g8=Q Ne5 6. Nxc5? Qc6+ 7. Kb4 Qb6+) 4... Qxf8 5. Qxf8 Nxf8 6. Kxc5 1/2-1/2



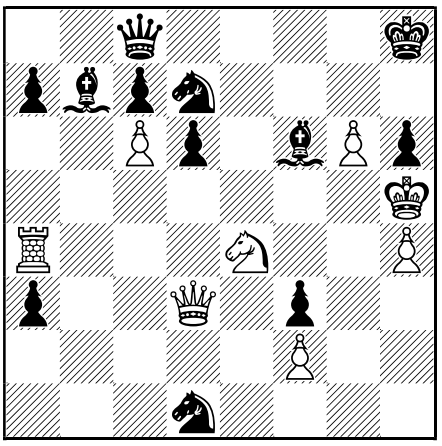
Josten G, 2001, Draw

1. b6! d3 (1... Be3 2. Rg7+ Kh4 3. Rh7+ Kg5 4. b7 Rxa7 5. b8=Q Rxh7 6. Qg8+ Kh6) (1... Ra1 2. Rg7+ Kh3 3. Rh7+ Kg4 4. Rg7+ (4. b7! {cook} Bf2+ 5. Kxh2 Bg3+ 6. Kg2 Ra2+ 7. Kf1 Rxa7 8. Rg7+ Kf5 9. Rxg3 Rxb7 10. Ke2) 4... Kh5 5. Rh7+ Kg6 6. Rh8 d3 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Rxa8 d2 9. Rd8 Bxb6 10. Rxd2) 2. b7 Bxa7 3. b8=Q+! Bxb8 4. Ra7! Rb3 5. Rb7 Rc3 6. Rc7 d2 (6... Rc2 7. Rxc2 dxc2) 7. Rxc3+ Kf2 8. Rd3 (8. Rc2! {cook}) 1/2-1/2



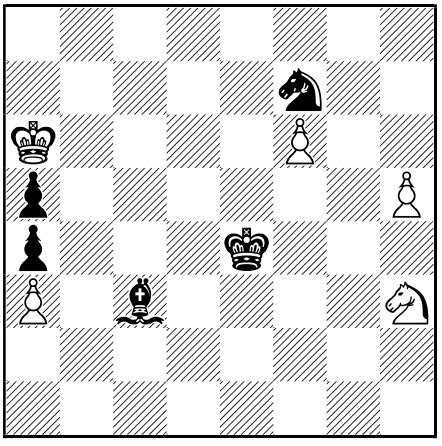
Horning G, Josten G, 2001, White wins

1.Qb5! Qxb5+ (1...Qa8 2.Qg5 (2.Qd7? Qa5+ 3.Kh6 Qd2+)) 2.Kh6 Qh5+ (2...Qd7 3.Nxd7) 3.Nxh5 Be4 (3...Nd4 4.g7+ Kg8 5.Nf6+ Kf7 6.g8=Q+ Kxf6 7.Qg7+) 4.g7+ Kg8 5.Nf6+ Kf7 6.Nxe4 d5 (6...f2 7.Nxf2) 7.Kh7 1-0



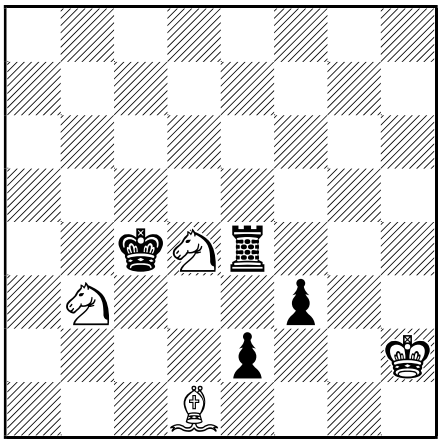
Horning G, Josten G, 2001, White wins

1.cxd7 Qxd7 2.Nxf6 Qxa4 3.Qb5! Qxb5+ 4.Kxh6 Qh5+ 5.Nxh5 Be4 6.g7+ Kg8 7.Nf6+ Kf7 8.Nxe4 d5 9.Kh7 1-0



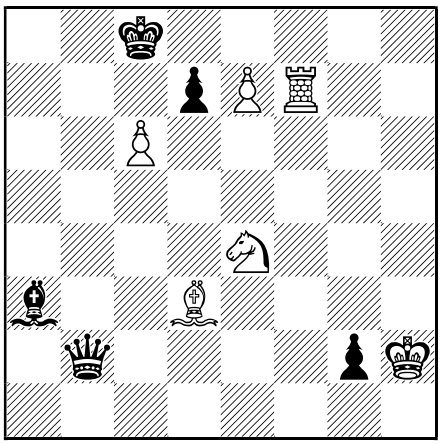
Raican P, 2001, Draw

1. Nf2+! (1. Kb5? Bd4! 2. Kxa4 Kf3 3. Kxa5 Kg4 4. a4 Kxh3 5. Ka6 Kg4 6. h6 Kg5! (6... Nxh6? 7. a5 Kg5 8. Kb7 Nf7 9. a6 Nd6+ 10. Kc6) 7. h7 Kxf6 8. Kb7 Kg7 9. a5 Kxh7 10. a6 Nd6+) 1... Ke3 2. Nd1+ Kd2 (2... Kd3 3. Kb5 Bd4 4. Kxa4 Ke2 5. Kxa5) 3. Nf2 Bd4 4. Ne4+ (4. Ng4? Ke2 5. Kxa5 Bg1 6. Kxa4 Kf3 7. Ne5+ Nxe5 8. Kb5 Kg4 9. h6 Kf5 10. h7 Nf7 11. Kc6 Kxf6) 4... Ke3 5. Ng3 Bxf6 6. Kb5! (6. Kxa5? Kf3 7. Nf1 Kf2! 8. Nh2 Kg2 9. Ng4 Bg5) 6... Kf3 7. Nf1 (7. Nf5? Kf4 $1) 7... Bg5 (7... Bc3! {cook HH} 8. Nh2+ (8. Kc4 Be1 9. Kd4 Ke2 10. Nh2 Bf2+ 11. Kd5 Nh6 12. Ke4 Bc5) 8... Kg3 9. Nf1+ Kf2 10. Kc4 Be1 11. Nh2 Nh6) 8. Kxa4 Kg2 9. Kxa5 Nd6 10. a4 (10. Ka6? Kxf1 11. a4 Be3 $1) 10... Kxf1 11. Kb6 1/2-1/2



Crisan V, 2001, Draw

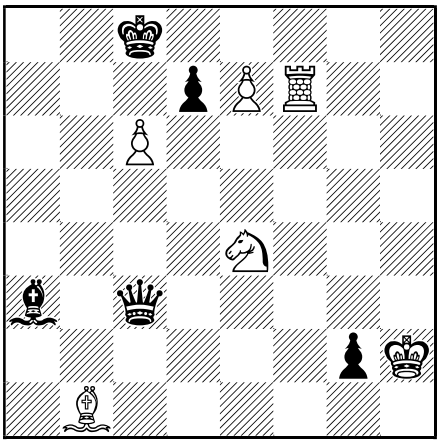
1. Nd2+! (1. Nxe2? fxe2 2. Bxe2+ Rxe2+ 3. Kg3 Kxb3) 1... Kd3! (1... Kxd4 2. Nxf3+ Ke3 3. Bxe2 Kxe2 4. Ng1+! (4. Ng5? Rg4) 4... Kf1 5. Nh3 Rg4 6. Kh1) 2. Nxe2! (2. Nxe4? Kxd4 3. Bxe2 fxe2 4. Ng5 Ke3 $1) (2. Bc2+? Kxd2 3. Bxe4 f2! (3... e1=Q? 4. Nxf3+) 4. Nxe2 f1=Q 5. Ng3 Qf4 $1) 2... fxe2 3. Nxe4 e1=Q 4. Bf3! Qh4+ 5. Kg1 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

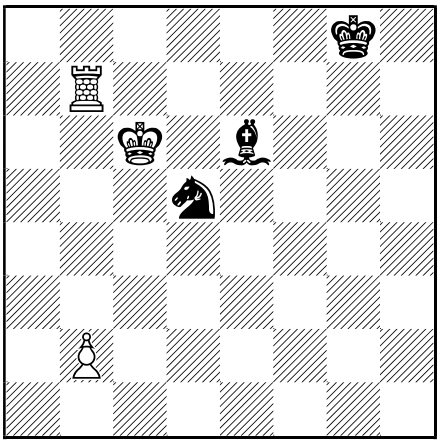
1... Qh8+ (1... Qe5+ 2. Kxg2 Bxe7 3. cxd7+) 2. Kxg2 Qg8+ 3. Kh1 (3. Ng3! { cook} Qxf7 4. e8=Q+! Qxe8 5. cxd7+ Qxd7 (5... Kxd7 6. Bb5+) 6. Bf5) 3... Qxf7 4. cxd7+ Kxd7 5. e8=Q+ Kxe8 (5... Qxe8 6. Nf6+) 6.

Nd6+! Bxd6 7. Bg6! Qxg6 1/2-1/2



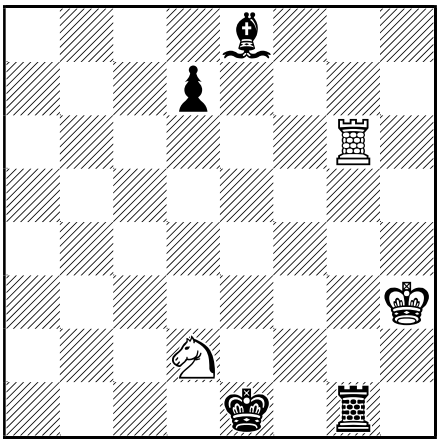
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1... Qh8+ 2. Kxg2 Qg8+ 3. Kh1! Qxf7 4. cxd7+ Kxd7 5. e8=Q+ (5. e8=B+! { minor dual MC/AE}) 5... Kxe8 (5... Qxe8 6. Nf6+) 6. Nd6+! Bxd6 7. Bg6 Qxg6 1/2-1/2



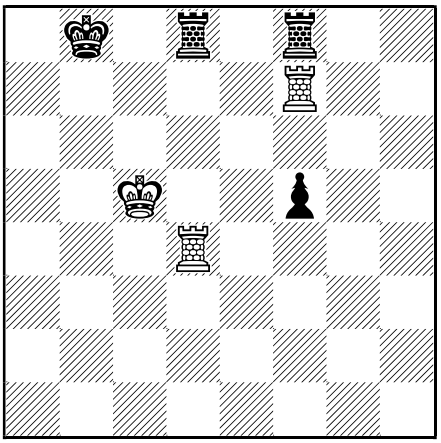
Sussmann P, 2001, White wins

1. Kd6! Nf4 2. Ke5 Nd3+ (2... Bc8 3. Rb8 Nd3+ 4. Kd4 Nxb2 5. Rxc8+ Kg7 6. Rc1 Na4 7. Rb1) 3. Kxe6! Nc5+ 4. Ke7 Nxb7 5. b4! Kg7 6. Kd7! Kf6 7. Kc7! Ke5 8. Kxb7! 1-0



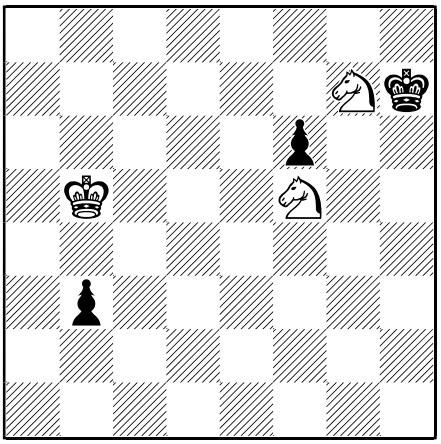
Topko L, 2001, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kf2 2. Rxg1 Bh5 3. Rg2+ Kxf3 4. Rg5 Be8 5. Rg8 Bh5 6. Kh4 d5! {cook} 7. Kxh5 d4 1-0



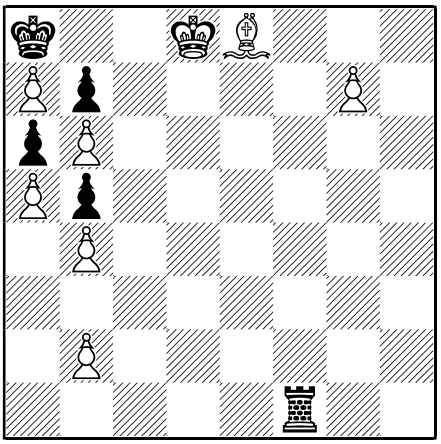
Minerva E, 2001, White wins

1. Kb6! Rde8 2. Rb7+ Kc8 3. Ka7 Re4 4. Rxe4 fxe4 5. Rb8+ Kc7 6. Rxf8 Kc6 7. Rf5 1-0



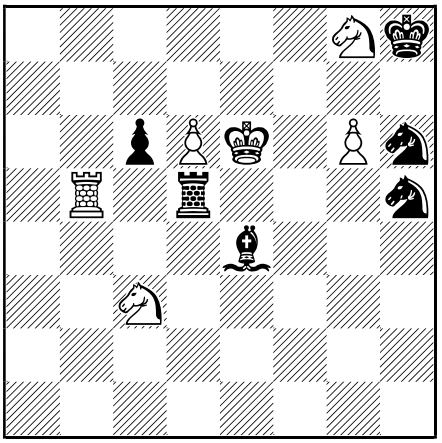
Amrehn F, 2001, Draw

1. Ne7! b2 2. Ngf5 b1=Q+ 3. Kc6 Qb8 (3... Qd3 {main} 4. Kc7 Kh8) 4. Kd7 Kh8 5. Ke6 1/2-1/2



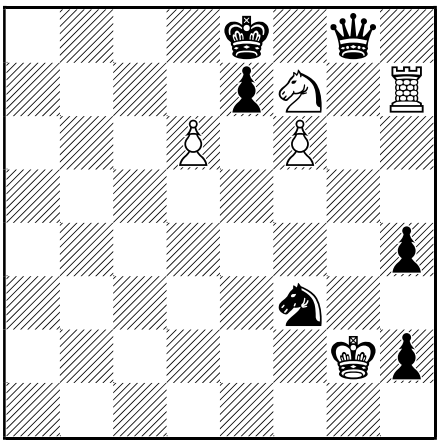
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. g8=Q! Rf8 (1... Rg1 {main} 2. Qd5 Rg8 3. Kc7 Rg7+ 4. Kc8 Rd7 5. Qxb7+ Rxb7 6. Bg6 Rc7+ 7. bxc7 Kxa7 8. Kd7) 2. Qc4 bxc4 3. b5 axb5 4. a6 bxa6 5. Ke7 Rxe8+ (5... Rf6 6. Kxf6) 6. Kxe8 1-0



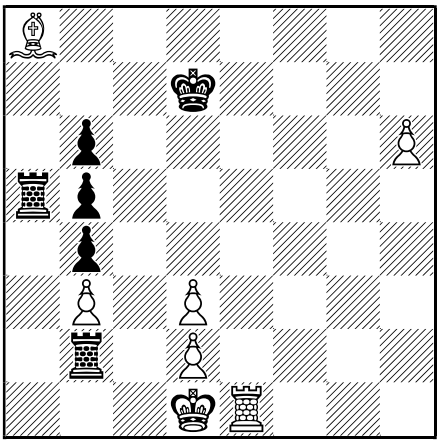
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. Nxd5 (1. Rxd5? Bxd5+ 2. Nxd5 Ng7+ 3. Ke5 (3. Kf6 Ng4+ 4. Kg5 cxd5 5. Kxg4 Kxg8) 3... Ng4+ 4. Kf4 cxd5 5. d7 Ne6+ 6. Kxg4 Kxg8) (1. Nxh6? Nf4+ 2. Kf6 Rxd6+) 1... Bxd5+ (1... cxb5 2. Nxh6 Bxd5+ 3. Ke7 Kg7 4. d7 Kxh6 5. d8=Q) (1... Nxg8 2. d7) 2. Rxd5 Nf4+ (2... cxd5 3. Nxh6) 3. Ke5 (3. Kd7? Kxg8 4. Rg5 Kg7 5. Kxc6 (5. Rg1 Ng8 6. Kxc6 Nf6) 5... Nxg6) (3. Kf6? Nxg8+ 4. Ke5 Nxg6+) (3. Ke7? Nxg8+ 4. Kf7 Nh6+ 5. Ke8 Nxd5) 3... Nxg6+ 4. Kf6! (4. Ke6? Kxg8 5. Rg5 Kh7 6. Ra5 Nf8+ 7. Kf6 Nd7+ 8. Ke7 Nb6 9. Ke6 Kg6) 4... Nxg8+ (4... cxd5 5. Nxh6 Nf8 6. Ke7 Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kg8 8. Ke8 Ne6 9. d7) (4... Ng4+ 5. Kf5 Nf8 6. Rd3 Kxg8 7. Kxg4 Nd7 8. Kf5 Kf8 9. Re3 c5 10. Re7) 5. Kf7!! (5. Kxg6? cxd5 6. Kf7 (6. d7 Ne7+) 6... Nh6+ 7. Kf8 (7. Kf6 Kg8 8. d7 Nf7) 7... Nf5 8. d7 Nd4 9. Ke7 Nc6+ 10. Kd6 Nd8) 5... cxd5 (5... Nf4 6. Rg5 Nh6+ 7. Kf6) (5... Kh7 6. Rh5+ Nh6+ 7. Ke8) 6. Kxg6 d4 7. Kf7 Nh6+ 8. Kf8 Nf5 9. d7 1-0



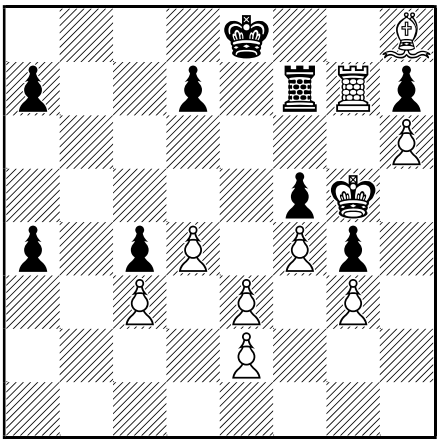
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1. Rg7! Qf8 (1... h3+ {main} 2. Kh1 Qf8 3. dxe7 Qxf7 4. Rg8+ Qxg8 5. f7+ Kxf7 6. e8=Q+ Kg7 7. Qxg8+ Kxg8) 2. dxe7 Qxf7 3. Rxf7 Kxf7 4. Kh1 Ke8 5. Kg2 Kd7 6. Kh1 h3 7. f7 Kxe7 8. f8=Q+ Kxf8 1/2-1/2



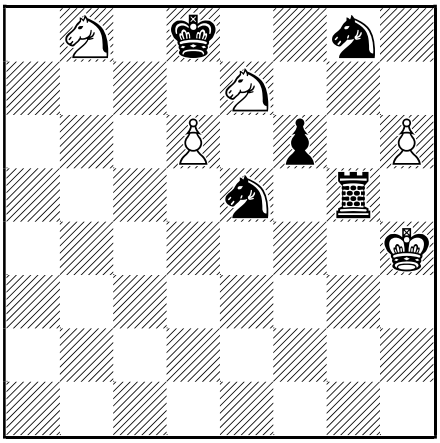
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. Re8! (1. Be4? Raa2 2. Ke2 Rxd2+ 3. Kf3 Rf2+ 4. Kg4 Rh2 5. h7 Ke6 $1) 1... Rxd2+ (1... Raa2 2. h7 Rxd2+ 3. Ke1 Rdc2 4. Bf3 Rc1+ 5. Bd1 Kxe8 6. h8=Q+) 2. Kxd2 Kxe8 3. h7 Ra2+ 4. Ke3 Rh2 5. Be4 Kf8 6. d4 Rh3+ 7. Kf4 Kg7 8. d5 Rh6 9. Ke5 Rh5+ 10. Ke6 Rh4 11. Bf5 Rh6+ 12. Ke7 Rh2 13. d6 Re2+ 14. Be6 Rd2 15. d7 Kxh7 16. d8=Q Rxd8 17. Kxd8 Kg7 18. Kc7 Kf6 19. Kxb6 Kxe6 20. Kxb5 Kd5 21. Kxb4 Kc6 22. Ka5 Kb7 23. Kb5 1-0



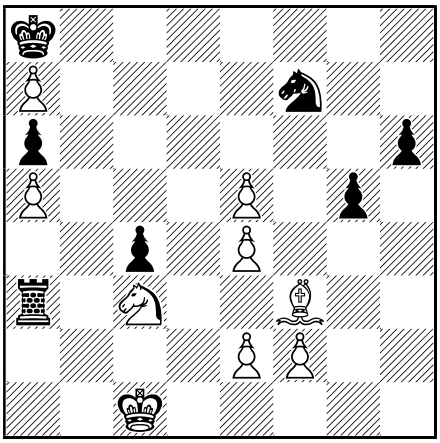
Gerhold J, 2001, White wins

1. Rg6! (1. e4! {cook} a3 (1... fxe4 2. Rg6 hxg6 3. Bg7 Rxg7 4. hxg7 Kf7 5. Kh6 Kg8 6. Kxg6 a3 7. f5 a2 8. f6) (1... Re7 2. exf5 Rf7 3. Rg6) (1... Rf8 2. Rxh7 Rg8+ 3. Kxf5 Kd8 4. Bf6+ Kc7 5. Rg7 Rh8 6. e5) (1... Ke7 2. Rg6 hxg6 3. Bg7 a3 4. h7 a2 5. h8=Q a1=Q 6. Bf6+) 2. Rg6 hxg6 3. Bg7 Rxg7 4. hxg7 Kf7 5. Kh6 Kg8 6. Kxg6 a2 7. exf5) 1... hxg6 2. Bg7 Rxg7 3. hxg7 Kf7 4. Kh6 Kg8 5. Kxg6 a3 6. e4 a2 7. exf5 a1=Q 8. f6 Qa6 9. d5 Qd6 10. e4 a5 11. f5 a4 12. e5 Qxd5 13. e6 dxe6 14. f7# 1-0



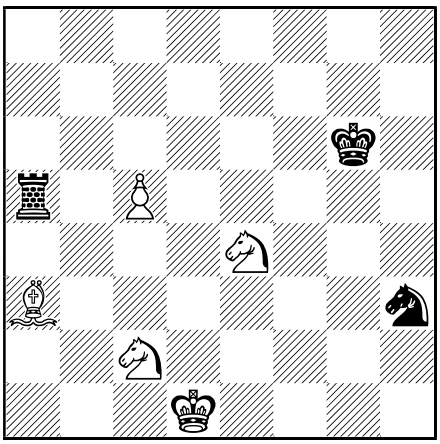
Akopjan V, 2001, Draw

1. Nbc6+ (1. h7? Nf3+ 2. Kh3 Rh5+ 3. Kg4 Rh4+ 4. Kxf3 Nxe7) 1... Ke8 (1... Nxc6 2. h7) 2. d7+! (2. Nxe5? Nxh6) 2... Kxd7 3. Nxe5+ Kxe7 (3... Rxe5 4. Nxg8 Ke6 5. h7 Re1 6. Nxf6) 4. h7 Rg1 5. h8=Q Rh1+ (5... Ke6 6. Nf7 $1) 6. Kg4 Rxh8 7. Ng6+ Kf7 8. Nxh8+ Kg7 9. Kf5! Kxh8 (9... Nh6+ 10. Ke6 f5 11. Nf7) 10. Kg6! 1/2-1/2



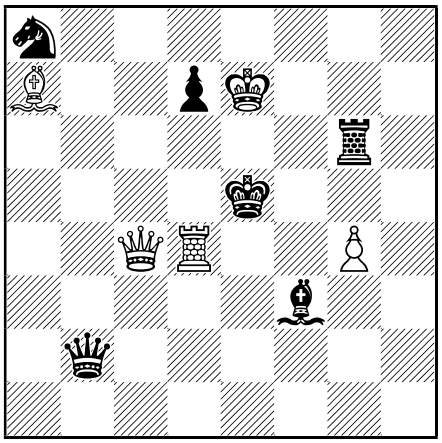
Dudakov M, Galenko F, 2001, White wins

1.Nb5! axb5 2.e6 Rc3+! 3.Kd1! Rxf3 4.e5! Rf5 5.e4 Rf3! 6.Ke1 Rf4 7.Kf1! Rxf2+ 8.Kg1! Nd8 9.e7 Rd2 10.e8=Q c3 11.Qxb5 Rb2 12.Qd5+ Nb7 13.a6 1-0



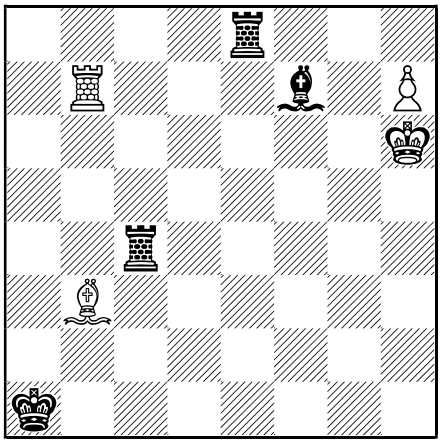
Eilazian E, 2001, White wins

1. c6 Ra6 2. c7 Nf2+! 3. Nxf2 Rc6 4. Bd6! Rxd6+ 5. Nd4! Rxd4+ 6. Nd3! Rxd3+ 7. Kc2 1-0



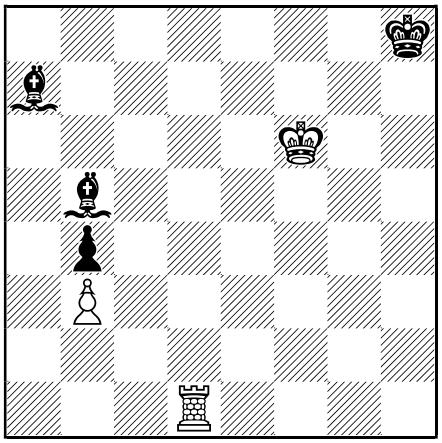
Kazantsev A, 2001, White wins

1. Qc5+ d5 2. Re4+! (2. Rb4? Rg7+ 3. Kf8 Qxb4! 4. Qxb4 Rxa7 5. Qb8+ Rc7 6. Qxa8 Rc2! 7. g5 Rg2 8. Qe8+ Kf4 9. g6 d4 10. Qf7+ Ke3 11. g7 d3) 2... Bxe4 (2... Kxe4 3. Qe3#) 3. Qd4+! Qxd4 4. Bb8+ Nc7 5. Bxc7+ Rd6 6. Bxd6# 1-0



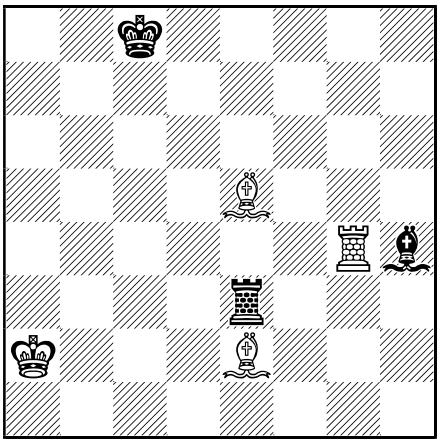
Milokumov A, 2001, Draw

1... Rh4+ 2. Kg5 Rh5+ 3. Kg4 Re4+ 4. Kf3 Bg6 5. Ra7+! Kb1 6. Ba2+! Kc1 7. Bf7 Rh3+ 8. Kg2 Bf5 9. Ra1+! Kb2 10. Ra2+ Kb1 11. Bg6 1/2-1/2



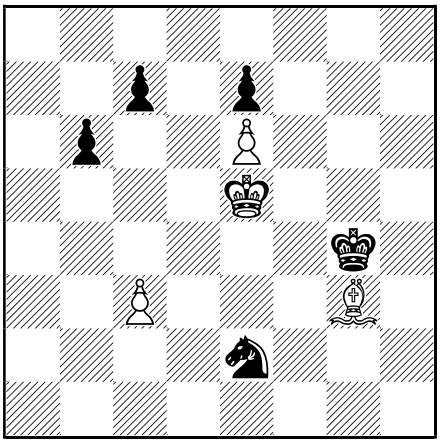
Smyslov V, 2001, White wins

1. Kf7 Bc6 2. Rd8+ (2. Rd3? Be4 3. Rh3+ Bh7 4. Rh4 Bc5) 2... Kh7 3. Rd3! Bg2 (3... Kh6 4. Rd6+) 4. Rd2 Bf2! 5. Kf6! (5. Rxf2? Bd5+) 5... Bh4+ 6. Ke6! (6. Kf5? Bh3+ 7. Ke4 (7. Kf4 Kg6 8. Rh2 Bg5+) 7... Kg6 8. Rh2 Bf5+) 6... Bh3+ 7. Kf7 Bg4 (7... Bg3 8. Rd3) 8. Rh2 Bh5+ 9. Kf8! (9. Ke6? Kg7 10. Rxh4 Bf7+) 9... Bd1 10. Rxh4+ Kg6 11. Rxb4 (11. Rh3? Kf5 12. Re3 Bc2! (12... Kf4? 13. Rd3) 13. Ke7 Kf4 14. Rh3 Kg4) 1-0



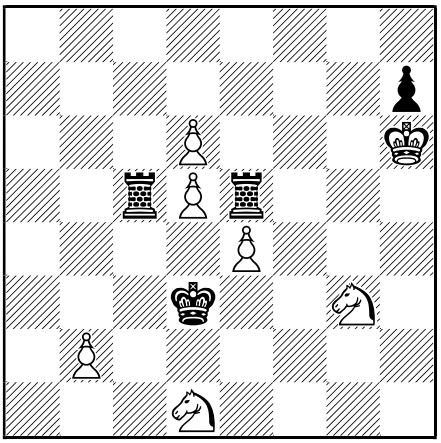
Bazlov Y, 2001, White wins

1. Ba6+ Kd7 2. Bf4 Rh3 3. Rg7+ Be7 4. Be2! Rc3 (4... Ra3+! {cook} 5. Kb2 Ra5) 5. Bg4+ Ke8 6. Bh5+! Kf8 7. Rf7+! Ke8 8. Rh7+! Kd8 9. Rh8+ Kd7 10. Bg4+ Kc6 11. Rc8+ 1-0



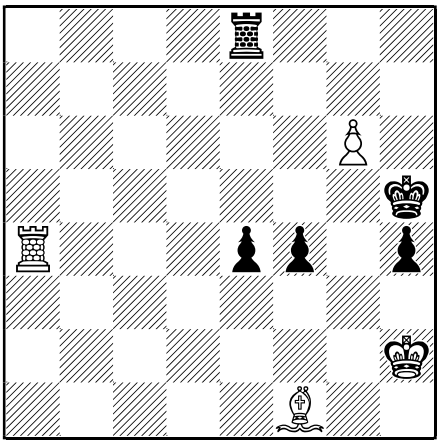
Zheltukhov V, 2001, Draw

1. Bf2 (1. Be1! {cook AV}) 1... Nxc3 2. Bc5! Nd5! (2... bxc5) 3. Ba3 c6 4. Bxe7 Nxe7 5. Kd6 Nc8+ 6. Kxc6 Kf5 7. e7 1/2-1/2



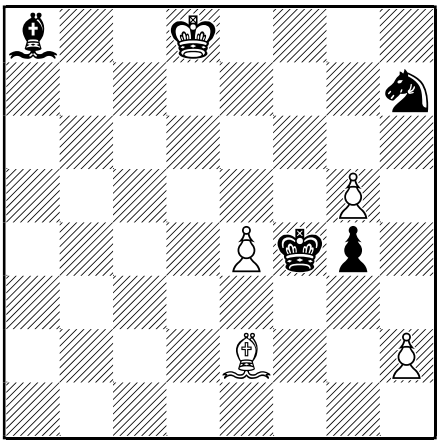
Kitsigin V, Kudelich E, 2001, White wins

1.d7 Rcxd5 2.exd5 Rxd5 3.Ne4! Kd4 4.Nf6 Rd6 5.Nc3! Rxf6+ 6.Kg7 Rd6 7.Nb5+ 1-0



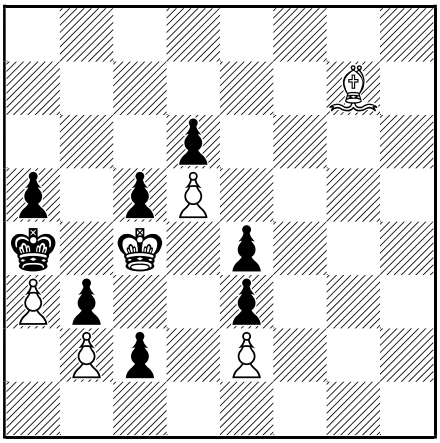
Monastirskii I, 2001, White wins

1. Bb5 Re5 (1... Rg8 2. Bc4 Rg7 3. Bf7) 2. g7 Rg5 3. Be8+ Kh6 (3... Kg4 {main} 4. Ra5 Rxg7 5. Bh5#) 4. Ra5 Rxg7 (4... Rg3! {cook AV}) 5. Rh5# 1-0



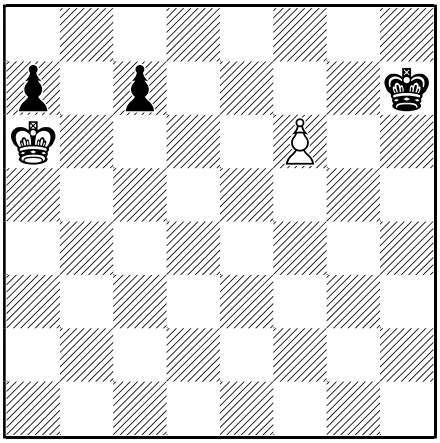
Prizant J, 2001, Draw

1. g6 Nf8 2. g7 Ne6+ 3. Ke7 Nxg7 4. Kf7 Nh5 5. Kg6 Bxe4+ 6. Kxh5 Bf3! 7. Kh4! Bxe2 8. h3 g3 1/2-1/2



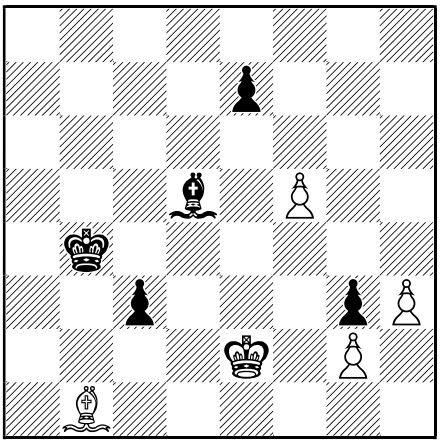
Lifanov A, 2001, Draw

1. Bc3! c1=N (1... c1=Q) (1... c1=B {main} 2. Bf6 Bd2 3. Bh4 Bc1 4. Bf6 Bxb2 5. Bxb2) 2. Be5! Nd3 (2... dxe5! {cook AV} 3. d6 Nd3 4. d7 (4. Kc3 Nf2 $1) 4... Nxb2+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kxc5 Nd3+ $1) 5... Nd1! 6. d8=Q b2 7. Qd7+ Kxa3) 3. Bf6 Nf4 4. Bg5 Nxe2 5. Bxe3 Nd4 6. Bxd4 cxd4 7. Kxd4 Kb5 8. Kxe4 Kc4 9. Ke3 Kxd5 10. Kd3 Kc5 11. Kc3 d5 12. Kd3 d4 13. Kd2 Kc4 14. Ke2 d3+ 15. Kd2 Kd4 16. Kd1 Ke3 17. Ke1 d2+ 18. Kd1 Kd3 19. a4 Kc4 20. Kxd2 Kb4 21. Kd3 Kxa4 22. Kc4 1/2-1/2



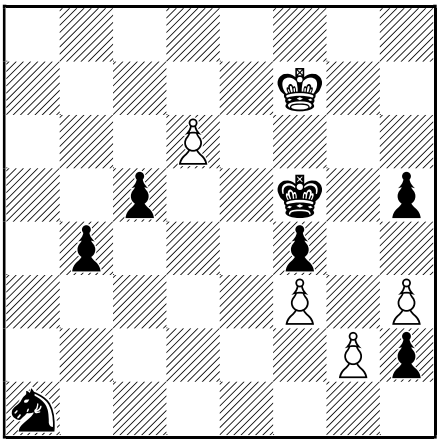
Galejev A, Popov A, 2001, Draw

1.Kb7! (1.Kxa7? c5! 2.Kb6 c4 3.Kc5 c3 4.Kd6 c2 5.f7 c1=Q 6.f8=Q Qa3+) 1...a5 2.Kxc7 Kg6 3.Kd6 Kxf6 4.Kc5 a4 5.Kb4 1/2-1/2



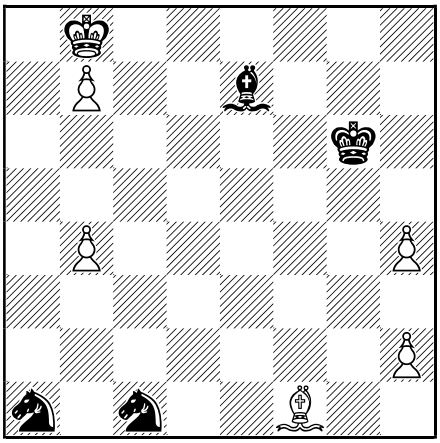
Chernov A, 2001, Draw

1. h4 (1. Ke3! {cook AV} Kb3 2. h4! c2 3. Bxc2+ Kxc2 4. h5 Bf7! (4... Bg8 5. Kf4 Kd3 6. Kxg3 Ke4 7. Kg4 Bh7 8. Kg5 Bxf5 9. g4) 5. h6! Bg8 6. Kf4 Kd3 7. Kxg3) 1... Kb3 2. h5 c2 3. Bxc2+ Kxc2 4. h6 Bg8 5. Kf3 Kd3 6. Kxg3 Ke4 7. Kg4 Bh7 8. f6 exf6 9. Kh5 Kf4 10. g3+ Kf5 (10... Kxg3) 11. g4+ Kf4 12. g5 fxg5 1/2-1/2



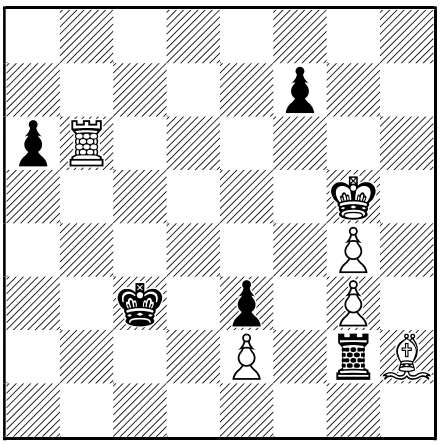
Zhgerskii G, 2001, White wins

1. d7 h1=Q 2. d8=Q Ke5 3. Ke7! Qe1 4. Qd6+ Kf5+ 5. Kf7! Qc3 6. Qg6+ (6. g4+! {cook AV}) (6. Qd7+! {cook AV}) (6. Qe6+! {cook AV}) 6... Ke5 7. Qe6+ Kd4 8. Qe4# 1-0



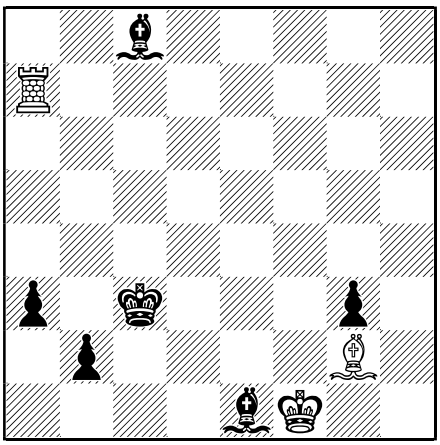
Pomogalov V, 2001, White wins

1. Kc7 Bf6 2. h5+ Kxh5 3. Kd6 Bg5 4. Ke5 Kg4 5. Bh3+ Kf3 6. Bg2+ Ke3 7. Ke6 Bf4 8. h4 Nd3 9. h5 Nb3 10. h6 Ndc5+ 11. bxc5 Nxc5+ 12. Kd5 Nxb7 (12... Nd7! { cook AV} 13. h7 Nf6+) 13. h7 Be5 14. Kxe5 Nd8 15. Kf6 1-0



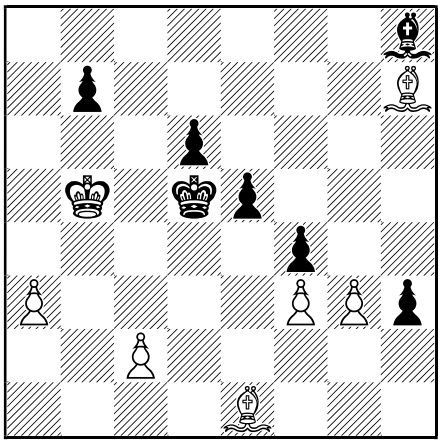
Prizant J, 2001, White wins

1. Kf4 Rxh2 2. Kxe3 a5 3. Rb5! a4 4. Rh5 Rg2 5. Rh1! Rxg3+ 6. Kf4 Rg2 7. Kf3 1-0



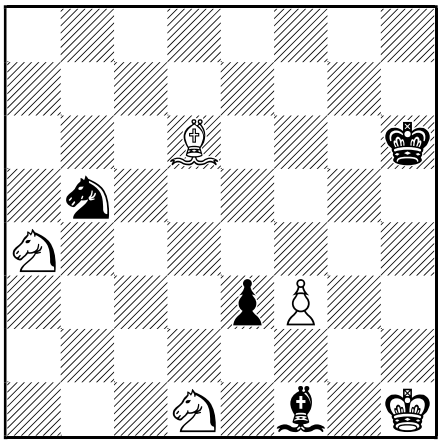
Amirjan G, 2001, Draw

1. Be4 g2+ 2. Kg1! Bb7 3. Bb1 Bd5 4. Rxa3+ Kc4 5. Re3! (5. Rd3! {cook AV}) 5... Bc3 6. Re4+ Bd4+ 7. Kxg2 1/2-1/2



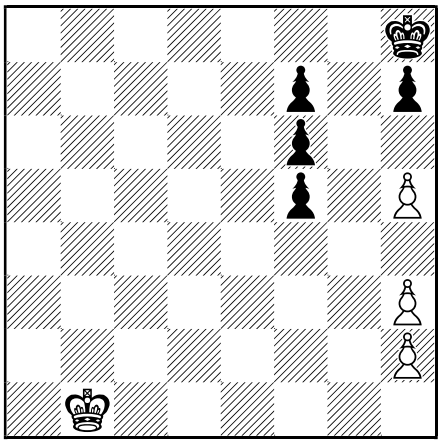
Chupeev N, 2001, Draw

1. Bf5 h2 2. Bf2 e4 3. gxf4 e3 4. Bxe3 Bc3 5. Be4+ Ke6 6. f5+ Ke5 7. Bxb7 d5 8. f4+ Ke4 9. Kc5 Kxe3 10. Bxd5 Kxf4 1/2-1/2



Malishev A, 2001, White wins

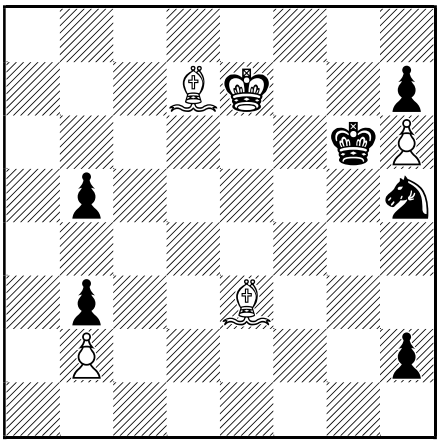
1. Bf8+ Kg5 2. Nxe3 Be2 3. Kg2 Nd4 4. f4+! Kxf4 5. Bh6+ (5. Kf2! {cook AV}) 5... Ke5 (5... Ke4 6. Nc5+ Ke5 7. Bg7+) 6. Bg7+ Ke4 7. Nc5+ Kxe3 8. Bh6# 1-0



Chernov A, 2001, Draw

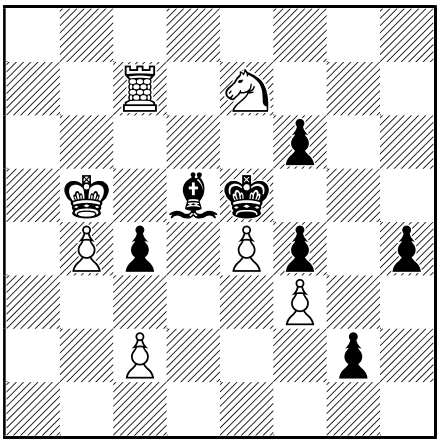
1. h6 Kg8 2. Kc2 f4 3. Kd3 f5 4. Ke2 Kf8 5. Kf3 Ke7 6. Kxf4 Ke6 (6... Kf6 {main } 7. h4 Ke6 8. h5 Kf6 9. h4 Ke6 10. Kg5 Ke5) 7. h4 Kf6 8. h5 Ke6 9. h3 Kf6 10. h4 Ke6

11. Kg5 Ke5 1/2-1/2



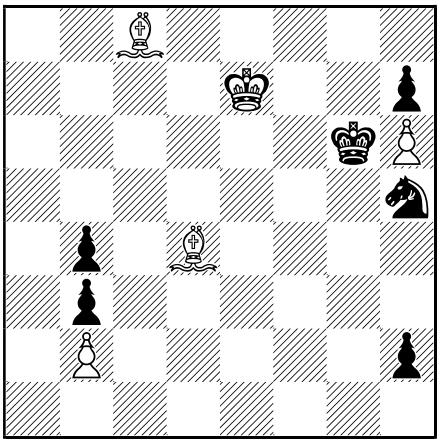
Monastirskii I, 2001, Draw

1. Bc6 (1. Ke6! {cook AV}) 1... h1=Q 2. Bxh1 Ng3 3. Bf2 Nxh1 4. Be1! Kf5 5. Kd6 Ke4 6. Kc5 Kd3 7. Kb4 Kc2 8. Ka3 Kd1 9. Bh4 Kc2 10. Be1 Kd1 11. Bh4 Kc2 12. Be1 1/2-1/2



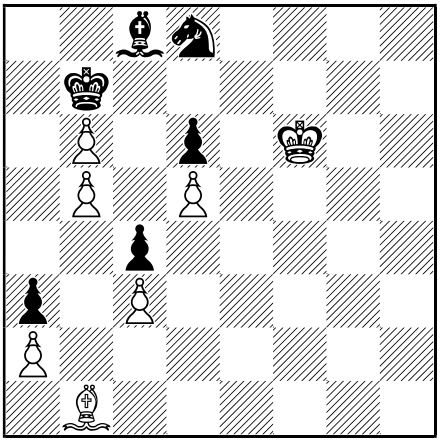
Chupeev N, 2001, Draw

1. Ng6+ (1. Nxd5! {cook AV} g1=Q 2. Kc6! Kd4 (2... h3 3. c3) (2... Qg8 3. Kc5) (2... c3 3. b5) 3. b5 h3 4. b6 h2 5. b7 Qg8 6. Rh7) 1... Kd6 2. Nxh4 g1=Q 3. Rg7 Qd1! 4. Nf5+ Ke5 5. Re7+ Be6 1/2-1/2



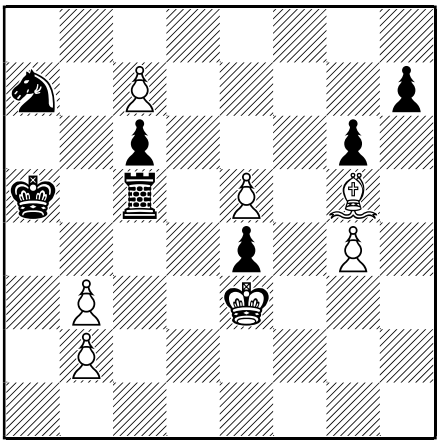
Monastirskii I, 2001, Draw

1. Bb7 Ng3 2. Bf2 (2. Kd6! {cook AV}) 2... h1=Q 3. Bxh1 Nxh1 4. Be1 Kf5 5. Kd6 Ke4 6. Kc5 Kd3 7. Kxb4 Kc2 8. Ka3 Kd1 9. Bh4 Kc2 10. Be1 Kd1 11. Bh4 Kc2 12. Be1 1/2-1/2



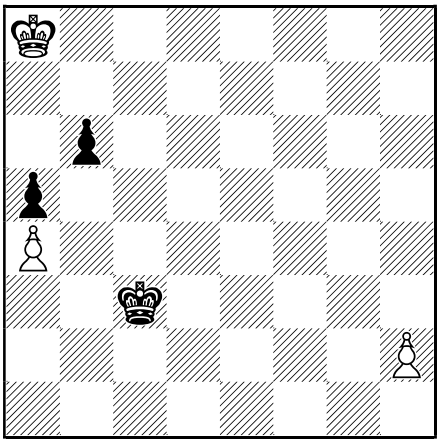
Chernov A, 2001, White wins

1. Ke7 Kxb6 2. Kxd8 Bb7 3. Be4 Kxb5 4. Kc7 Bxd5 5. Bxd5 Kc5 6. Be4 (6. Bf7! { cook AV} d5 7. Kb7 d4 8. Ka6 dxc3 9. Bg6 c2 10. Bxc2 Kb4 11. Bb1 $1) 6... d5 7. Bb1 d4 8. cxd4+ Kxd4 9. Kc6 Kc3 10. Kc5 Kb2 11. Kxc4 Kxb1 12. Kb3 1-0



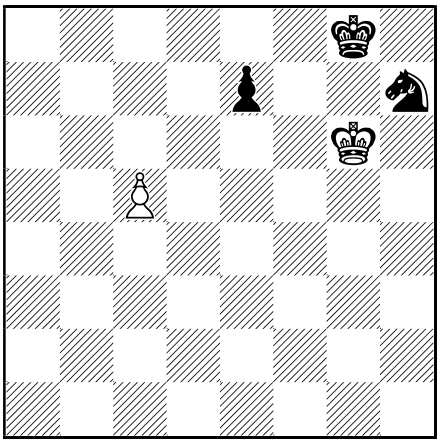
Chupeev N, 2001, Draw

1. b4+ Kxb4 2. Bf6! Rd5 3. e6 Rd6 4. Be7 Kc5 5. Kxe4 Nc8 6. Ke5 Nxe7 7. b4+ Kb6 8. Kxd6 Nc8+ 9. Kd7 Kb7 10. g5 Nb6+ 11. Kd8 Nc8 12. Kd7 1/2-1/2



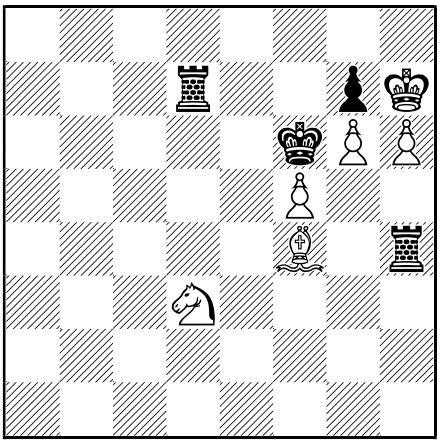
Sergiev S, 2001, White wins

1. h4! Kd4 (1... b5 {main} 2. h5 b4 3. h6 b3 4. h7 b2 5. h8=Q+ Kb3 6. Qg8+ Ka3 (6... Kxa4 7. Qa2+) 7. Qg3+ Ka2 8. Qf2 Ka1 9. Qd4 Ka2 10. Qc4+ Ka1 11. Qc3 Ka2 12. Qc2 Ka1 13. Ka7 b1=Q 14. Qxb1+ Kxb1 15. Ka6) 2. h5 Ke5 3. h6 Kf6 4. h7 Kg7 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Ka7 b5 7. axb5 a4 8. b6 a3 9. b7 a2 10. b8=Q+ 1-0



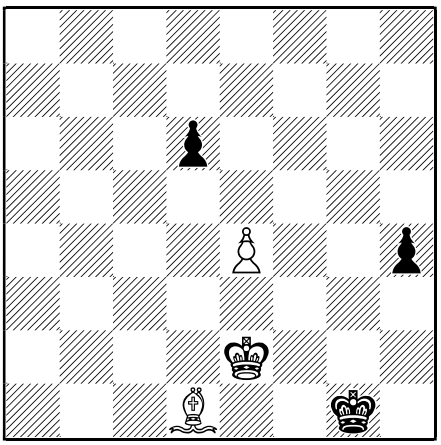
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. c6 Nf8+ (1... Nf6 2. c7) 2. Kf5! (2. Kh6? Ne6) 2... e6+ 3. Kf6! (3. Kg5? e5! 4. Kf6 e4! 5. c7 (5. Ke7? Ng6+ 6. Ke8 Ne5 7. c7 Nc4! 8. c8=Q Nd6+) 5... Nd7+ 6. Kf5 Nb6) 3... e5 4. Ke7! (4. c7? Nd7+) 4... Ng6+ 5. Ke8! (5. Ke6? Kf8! 6. c7 Ne7) 1-0



Campioli M, 2001, Draw

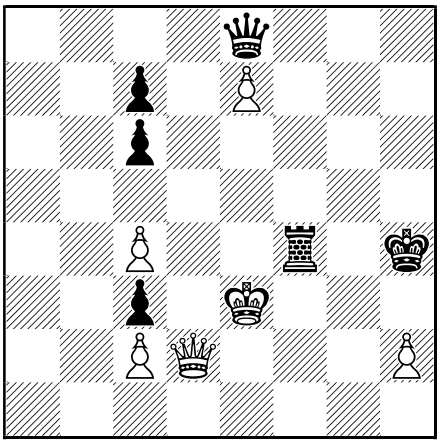
1. Ne5 (1. Nc5? Rd5 2. Ne6 Rxf5 3. Nxg7 Rfxf4) (1. Be5+? Kxf5 2. Bxg7 Rxd3) 1... Rd4 (1... Rd5 2. Bg5+ Kxg5 3. Nf3+ Kxf5 4. Nxh4+) (1... Rxf4 2. Nxd7+) 2. Bg5+ (2. Nf3? Rdxf4 (2... Rhxf4? 3. Nxd4) 3. Nxh4 Rxh4) (2. Bc1? Kxe5 3. Bb2 Kxf5 4. Bxd4 Rxd4 5. hxg7 Rh4+ 6. Kg8 Kxg6) (2. Be3? Rde4 3. Nf3 Rh3) 2... Kxg5 (2... Kxe5 3. Bxh4 Rxh4 4. Kxg7) 3. Nf3+ (3. Kxg7? Kxf5) 3... Kf6 (3... Kxf5 4. Nxh4+ Rxh4 5. Kxg7 Kg5 6. h7) 4. Nxd4 (4. Nxh4? Rxh4) 4... Rxd4 (4... Rxh6+ {main} 5. Kg8 Rh5 6. Ne6 Rxf5 7. Nxg7 Re5 (7... Rg5 8. Kf8) 8. Kf8 (8. Kh7? Re7 (8... Rg5? 9. Ne8+)) 8... Kxg6 (8... Rb5 9. Nh5+ Rxh5 10. g7 Rb5 11. g8=N+ (11. g8=Q? Rb8#)) 9. Ne8 (9. Kg8? Re7)) 5. hxg7 Rh4+ (5... Rd7 6. Kh8 Rxg7) 6. Kg8 Ke7 (6... Kxf5 7. Kf7) 7. f6+ Kxf6 8. Kf8 Rb4 9. g8=N+ (9. g8=Q? Rb8#) 9... Kxg6 10. Ne7+ (10. Ke7? Rb6 11. Kd7 Kf7 12. Ne7 Rb7+) 1/2-1/2



Babiarz A, 2001, White wins

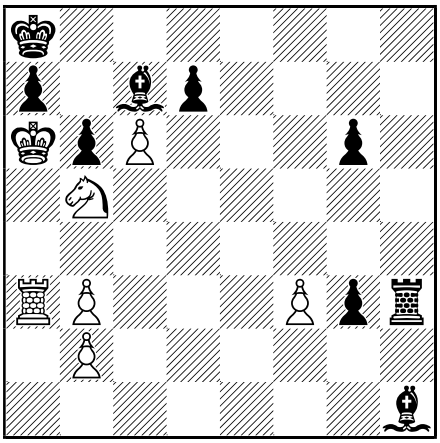
1. Ke1 (1. Ke3? h3 2. Bf3 h2 3. Bh1 (3. Kd4 Kf2! 4. Bh1 Kg1 5. Bf3 Kf2) 3... d5! 4. e5 (4. exd5 Kxh1 5. Kf2) 4... d4+) (1. Kd3? h3 2. Bf3 Kf2! 3. Bh1 Kg1 4. Ke3 Kxh1 5. Kf2 Kh2 $1) (1. Kf3? h3 2. Kf4 h2 3. Bf3 h1=Q 4. Bxh1 Kxh1 5. Kf5 Kg2 6. Ke6 Kf3 7. Kd5 Kf4) 1... Kg2 (1... h3 2. Bf3 h2 3. Bh1! d5 (3... Kxh1 4. Kf2) 4. e5

Kxh1 5. Kf2 d4 6. e6 d3 7. e7 d2 8. e8=Q d1=N+ (8... d1=Q 9. Qe4+) 9. Kg3) 2. Bh5 (2. Bg4? Kg3! 3. Bh5 (3. Bf5 h3) 3... Kf4 4. Bg6 Ke5) 2... h3 (2... Kg3 3. Ke2 Kg2 4. Bf3+ Kg1 5. Ke1) 3. Ke2 h2 4. Bf3+ Kg1 5. Bh1 d5 6. e5 Kxh1 (6... d4 7. Be4) 7. Kf2 d4 8. e6 d3 9. e7 d2 10. e8=Q d1=N+ (10... d1=Q 11. Qe4+) 11. Kg3 1-0



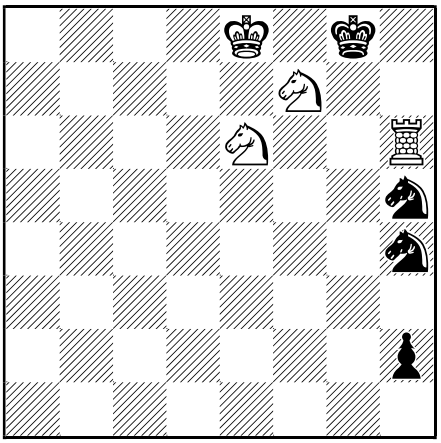
Amirjan G, 2001, Draw

1. Qd8 Rf8 2. Qd4+ Kh3 3. Qd7+! Kxh2 (3... Qxd7 4. exf8=Q) 4. Qxc7+ Kg2 (4... Kh3 5. Qd7+ Kh4 6. Qd4+ Kh3 7. Qd7+ Kg3 8. Qd6+) 5. Qxc6+ Kg1 6. Qg6+ (6. Qe6? Rg8) 6... Kf1 (6... Qxg6 7. exf8=Q) 7. Qd3+ Kg1 8. Qg6+ 1/2-1/2



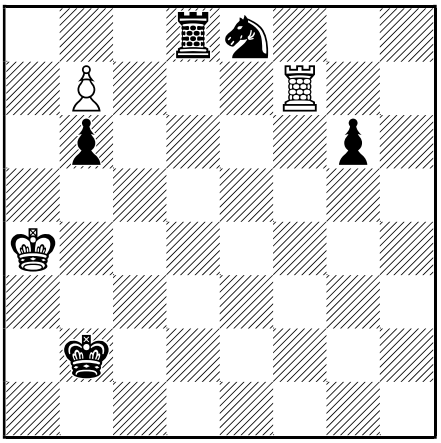
Monastirskii I, 2001, White wins

1. cxd7 Kb8 (1... Bd8 {main} 2. b4 Bxf3 3. Rxf3 Rh7 4. Rc3) 2. b4 Bxf3 3. Rxf3 Rh8 4. Nxa7 g2 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ra3 Rh5 7. Re3 Rh8 8. Re8+ 1-0



Kaljagin V, 2001, Draw

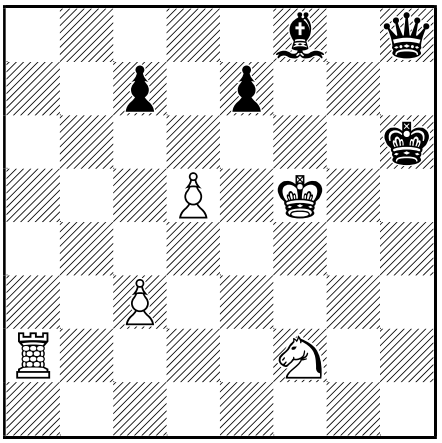
1... Ng7+! (1... Nf6+ 2. Rxf6 h1=Q 3. Nh6+ Kh7 4. Nf7) 2. Nxg7 h1=Q 3. Nd6! Qa8+! (3... Qc6+ 4. Ke7 Qc7+ 5. Ke6) 4. Kd7! (4. Ke7? Qa7+ 5. Ke8 (5. Ke6 Qe3+) (5. Kf6 Qxg7+) 5... Qa4+ 6. Kd8 Kxg7 7. Rxh4 Qxh4+) 4... Qa7+ 5. Kc6! (5. Kc8? Qxg7 6. Rxh4 Qe7 7. Rg4+ Kh7 8. Ne4 Kh6! 9. Kb8 (9. Ng5 Kh5) (9. Rf4 Qe5) 9... Qd8+) (5. Ke6? Qe3+) (5. Ke8? Qa4+) (5. Kd8? Qxg7) 5... Qa4+ 6. Kc7! (6. Kc5? Qa3+ 7. Kd5 (7. Kc6 Qc1+) (7. Kb6 Qe3+) (7. Kb5 Kxg7) 7... Qb3+ 8. Ke4 Kxg7 9. Rxh4 Qe6+) (6. Kb7? Qd7+) (6. Kb6? Qd4+) 6... Qa5+ (6... Qf4 7. Rh5) 7. Kd7! (7. Kc8? Qc3+ 8. Kb8 Qb2+ 9. Nb7 Qxg7 10. Rxh4 Qg3+) (7. Kb7? Qb4+ 8. Kc6 Qc3+ 9. Kb6 Qxg7 10. Rxh4 Qg5) 7... Qa7+ 8. Kc6 Qa4+ 9. Kc7 Kxg7 (9... Qa5+ 10. Kd7 Qg5 11. Rh8+! Kxg7 (11... Kxh8 12. Nf7+) 12. Rxh4! Qxh4 13. Nf5+) 10. Rxh4 Qxh4 11. Nf5+ 1/2-1/2



Sidorov B, 2001, Draw

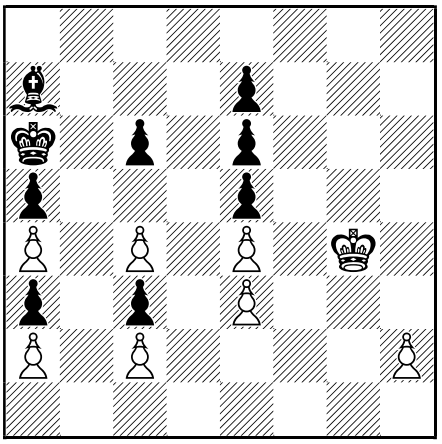
1. Rf2+! (1. Kb5? Nd6+) (1. Rh7? Rb8 2. Rh6 Rxb7 3. Rxg6 Nc7) (1. Re7? Rb8 2. Kb5 Nd6+ 3. Kxb6 Rxb7+) 1... Kc3! (1... Kc1 2. Kb5! Nd6+ 3. Kxb6 Nxb7 4. Kxb7 g5 5. Rg2 Rd5 6. Kc6 Ra5 7. Kd6) 2. Rg2! (2. Kb5? Nd6+ 3. Kxb6 Nxb7 4. Kxb7 g5 5. Rg2 Rd5! 6. Kc6 Ra5 7. Kd6 Kd3 8. Ke6 Ke3 9. Kf6 Kf4 10. Rf2+ Kg3) 2... Rb8 (2... Nd6 3. Rxg6 Nxb7 4. Rxb6) 3. Rxg6 Rxb7 4.

Kb5 Nc7+ 5. Kc6 Ra7 6. Kxb6 Ra6+ 7. Kc5! Ne6+ 8. Kb5! Nc7+ 9. Kc5 Rxg6 1/2-1/2



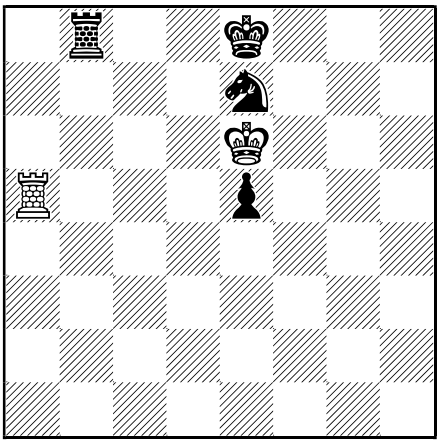
Zimmer E, 2001, Draw

1. Ng4+! (1. Ra6+? Kh5 2. Ne4 Qg8 3. Kf4 Bh6+) 1... Kg7 2. Rh2! Qg8 3. Nf6! exf6 (3... Qf7? 4. Rh7#) 4. Rg2+ Kf7 5. Rxg8 Kxg8 6. Kxf6 Bd6 (6... Bg7+ 7. Ke6 Bxc3 8. d6 $1) 7. Ke6 (7. c4? Kf8! 8. Ke6 Ke8) 7... Kg7 8. c4! (8. Kd7? Kf6 9. c4 Ke5 10. Kc6 Ke4 11. c5 Ke5 12. Kb5 Kxd5 13. cxd6 cxd6) 8... Kg6 9. Kd7 Kf6 10. c5 1/2-1/2



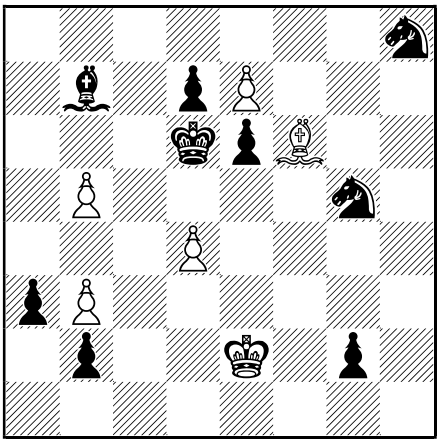
Beasley J, 2001, White wins

1. c5!! (1. Kf3? Kb6! 2. h4 Kc5 3. h5 Kxc4 4. h6 Bc5 5. h7 Bb4 6. h8=Q c5 7. Qh1) 1... Bxc5 (1... Kb7 2. h4) 2. Kf3 Kb6 3. h4 Bb4 4. Ke2! Kc5 5. Kd3! Kd6 6. h5 1-0



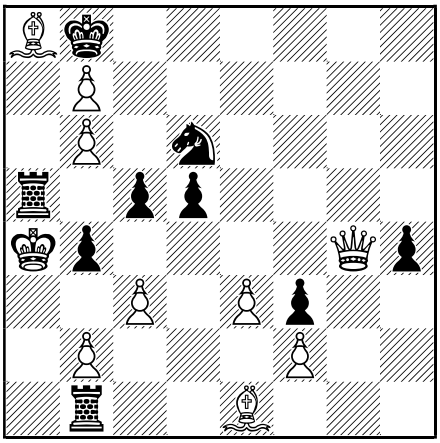
Borodavkin S, 2001, Draw

1. Ra4! (1. Ra3? e4 2. Re3 Rb4 3. Ke5 Ng6+ 4. Kd5 Nf4+ 5. Ke5 Nd3+ 6. Kd5 Nf2 7. Re2 Rb5+ 8. Ke6 Rb6+ 9. Ke5 e3 10. Kf4 Nd1 11. Re1 Rd6) (1. Ra2? Nc6 2. Kd6 Nb4 3. Rb2 Rb6+ 4. Kc5 Nd3+) (1. Ra1? e4 2. Re1 Rb4 3. Ke5 Ng6+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kf5 Nh4+ 5. Kf4 Ng2+) 4... Nf4+ 5. Ke5 Nd3+) 1... Nc6 (1... Ng6 2. Ra6 e4 3. Kf5) 2. Rc4! (2. Kd6? Rc8 3. Ra1 Kf7 4. Kd7 Rd8+ 5. Kxc6 Ke6) 2... Rb6 (2... Rc8 3. Re4! Kd8 4. Kd6 Rc7 5. Rh4! (5. Re3? Nb4 6. Kxe5 Re7+ 7. Kd4 (7. Kf4 Nd5+) 7... Nc2+) 5... Kc8 6. Rh1 Kb8 7. Kd5) 3. Rg4! Kd8 4. Kd6 Kc8 5. Rg7 Ra6! 6. Kd5! Kb8 7. Rh7! Ra7 8. Rh6 Rc7 9. Rh1! Kb7 10. Rb1+ Ka7 (10... Ka6 11. Kd6 Rc8 12. Kd5! Ka7 13. Rb2! Ka6 14. Rb1 Ka5 15. Rb3 Ka4 16. Rb1 Ka3 17. Rb6 Na5 18. Ra6) 11. Ra1+ Kb6 12. Rb1+ Ka5 13. Rb3! Nd4 14. Re3 Nc6 15. Rb3 Ka4 16. Rb1 Ka3 17. Rb6 Na5 18. Ra6! 1/2-1/2



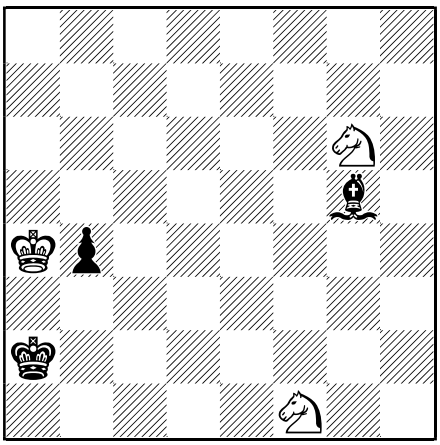
Bent C, 2001, Draw

1. e8=N+ Kd5 2. Be5 Ke4 (2... g1=N+ 3. Ke3) 3. Nd6+ Kd5 4. Ne8 Nh7 5. Kf3 Ng5+ 6. Ke2 1/2-1/2



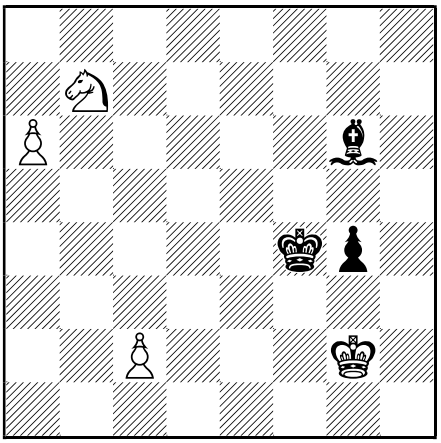
Gurgenidze D, 2001, Draw

1. Kb3 (1. Kxa5? Ra1#) 1... c4+ 2. Kc2 (2. Kxb4? Rb5+) 2... Rc1+! 3. Kxc1 Ra1+ 4. Kc2! b3+ 5. Kd2 Ne4+ 6. Qxe4 Rd1+! (6... dxe4) 7. Kxd1 dxe4 8. Bd2 h3 9. Bc1 h2 10. Kd2 h1=Q 1/2-1/2



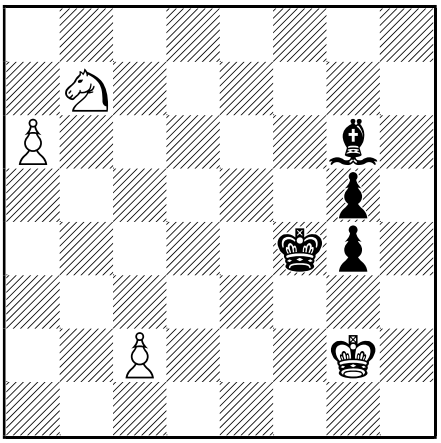
Rossi P, 2001, Draw

1... b3 2. Ne7! (2. Nd2? Bxd2 3. Ne7 b2 4. Nd5 b1=B $1) (2. Ne3? Bxe3! 3. Ne7 b2 4. Nd5 Bd2) (2. Ng3? b2 3. Ne4 Bf6 4. Nd2 Bc3 5. Nf4 (5. Ne7 Bxd2! 6. Nd5 b1=B $1) 5... Bxd2! 6. Ne2 b1=B $1) 2... Bxe7 (2... b2 3. Nd5 Bf6 4. Nd2) 3. Ne3! (3. Nd2? b2 4. Ne4 Bb4) 3... b2 (3... Bc5 4. Nc4) (3... Bg5 4. Nc4) 4. Nd1! b1=Q 5. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



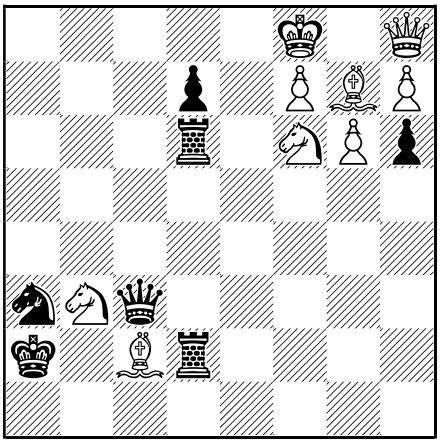
Byway P, 2001, White wins

1. Nc5! (1. Nd6? Bxc2 2. a7 Bd1 3. a8=Q Bf3+) 1... Bf7 (1... Bxc2 2. a7 Bd1 3. Nd3+ Ke3 4. Ne1) 2. Nd3+ Ke3 (2... Ke4 3. Nb4 Bg6 4. a7 Kf4 5. a8=Q Be4+ 6. Qxe4+ Kxe4 7. Kg3 Kd4 8. Na2) (2... Kf5 3. Nb4 Bc4 4. a7 Be2 5. a8=Q Bf3+ 6. Qxf3+ gxf3+ 7. Kxf3) (2... Kg5 3. Nb4 Bg6 4. c4 Be4+ 5. Kg3 Ba8 6. c5 Kf5 7. Kh4! Kf4 (7... Ke6! {cook JB} 8. Kxg4 Kd7) 8. c6 g3 9. c7 g2 10. Nd3+ Ke3 11. c8=Q g1=Q 12. Qc5+) 3. Nb4 Bg6 (3... Bc4 4. a7 Be2 5. Nd5+) 4. Nd5+ Kd4 5. Nf6 Bxc2 6. a7 Bd1 7. Nxg4 Bc2 8. Nf6! (8. Nf2? Bb3) 1-0



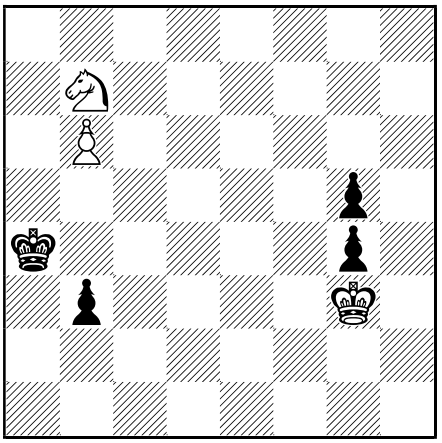
Byway P, 2001, White wins

1. Nc5 (1. Nd6? Bxc2 2. a7 Bd1 3. a8=Q Bf3+) 1... Bf7 (1... Bxc2 2. a7 Bd1 3. Nd3+ Ke3 4. Ne1) 2. Nd3+ Ke3 (2... Ke4 3. Nb4 Bg6 4. a7 Kd4 5. a8=Q Be4+ 6. Qxe4+) (2... Kf5 3. Nb4 Bc4 4. a7 Be2 5. a8=Q) 3. Nb4 Bg6 (3... Bc4 4. a7) 4. Nd5+ Kd4 5. Nf6 Bxc2 6. a7 Bd1 7. Nxg4 Bc2 8. Nf6! (8. Nf2? Bb3) 1-0



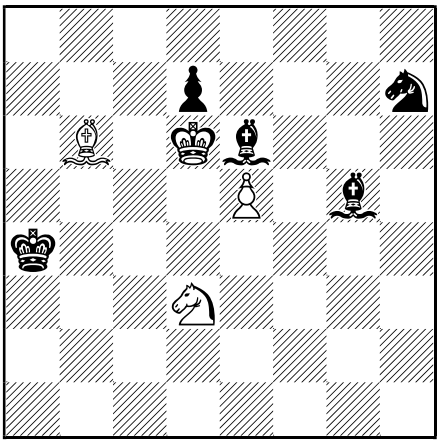
Nascimento R, 2001, White wins

1. Nc1+ Kb2 2. Ng8! R2d4 3. Bxd4 Rxd4 4. Qxd4! Qxd4 5. h8=Q! Qxh8 6. g7 1-0



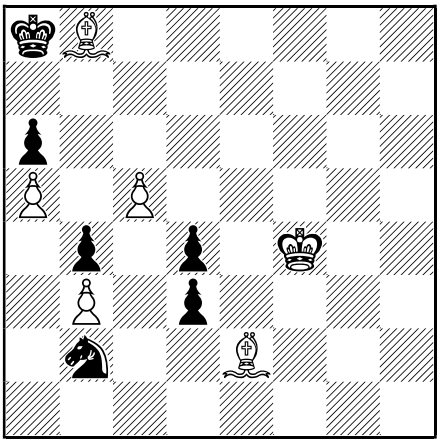
Mironenko N, 2001, White wins

1. Nc5+ Ka5! 2. b7 b2 3. b8=Q (3. Nb3+? Ka6 4. b8=Q b1=Q 5. Nc5+ Ka5 6. Qxb1) 3... b1=Q 4. Qa7+! (4. Qxb1 $2) 4... Kb5 5. Qb7+ Ka5 6. Qa6+ Kb4 7. Qb6+ Ka3 8. Qa5+ Kb2 9. Na4+! Kb3 10. Qb5+ Kc2 11. Qf5+ Kc1 12. Qxg5+ Kc2 13. Qf5+ Kc1 14. Qf4+ Kc2 15. Qe4+ Kc1 16. Qe1+ Kc2 17. Qc3+ Kd1 18. Nb2+ Ke2 19. Qe5+ Kd2 20. Nc4+ Kd3! 21. Qf5+ Ke2 22. Qxg4+ (22. Qxb1 $2) 22... Kd3 (22... Ke1 23. Qe6+ Kd1 24. Qd5+ Ke2 25. Qd2+) 23. Qf5+ Ke2 24. Qf3+ Ke1 25. Qh1+ 1-0



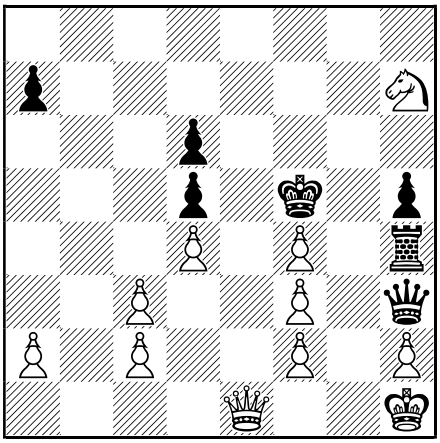
Bent C, 2001, Draw

1. Nc5+ Kb5 2. Nxe6 (2. Nxd7? Bxd7 3. Kxd7 Kxb6 4. e6 (4. Ke8 Kc6 5. Kf7 Bh4 6. Kg7 Ng5) 4... Nf8+ 5. Kd6 Ng6) 2... dxe6 3. Bc7! (3. Kxe6? Kxb6 4. Kf7 Bh4 5. e6 Ng5+ 6. Kf6 Nf3+) 3... Nf8 4. Bd8! Nh7 (4... Bxd8) (4... Bh6 5. Be7) 5. Bc7 (5. Bxg5? Nxg5) 5... Nf8 6. Bd8 Bxd8 1/2-1/2



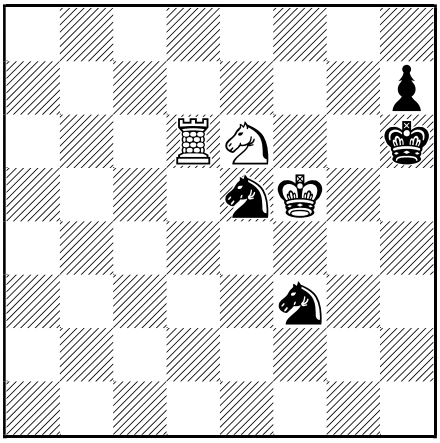
Afek Y, 2001, Draw

1. Bxd3! (1. Ke4? dxe2 2. Bg3 Nc4 3. Kd3 Nxa5 4. Kxe2 Nxb3) 1... Nxd3+ 2. Ke4 Nxc5+ (2... Nf2+ 3. Kf3 Kxb8 4. Kxf2 Kc7 5. Ke2 Kc6 6. Kd3 Kxc5 7. Ke4) 3. Kxd4 Nxb3+ 4. Kc4 Nxa5+ 5. Kxb4 Nc6+ 6. Kc5! Nxb8 7. Kb6! 1/2-1/2



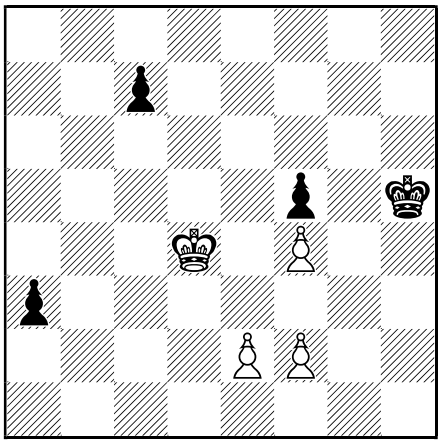
Zgerski G, 2001, White wins

1. Qe6+! Kxe6 (1... Kxf4 2. Qh6+) 2. Ng5+ Kf5 3. Nxh3 Rxh3 4. Kg2 Rh4 (4... Rxh2+ 5. Kxh2 Kxf4 6. Kg2! h4 7. Kh3 Kxf3 8. Kxh4 Kxf2 9. Kg5 Ke3 10. Kf5 Kd2 11. Ke6 Kxc3 12. Kxd5 Kxc2 13. Kxd6) 5. Kg3 Rxf4 6. h4! a6 (6... a5 {main} 7. a4 $1) 7. a3! a5 8. a4 Rxf3+ (8... Rxd4 {main} 9. cxd4 Ke6 10. Kf4 Kf6 11. Ke3 Kf5 12. c3! Ke6 13. Kd3 Kf5 14. c4 dxc4+ 15. Kxc4 Kf4 16. Kd5 Kxf3 17. Kxd6 Kg4 18. Ke5 Kxh4 19. d5) 9. Kxf3 Kf6 10. Kf4 Kg6 11. c4! dxc4 12. Ke4 Kf6 13. Kd5 Kf5 14. Kxd6 Kg4 15. Ke5 Kxh4 16. d5 1-0



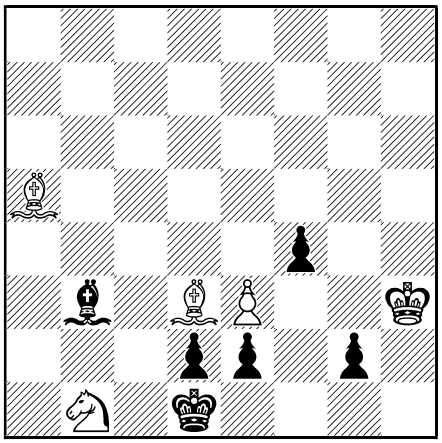
Minerva E, 2001, White wins

1. Rd1! (1. Ra6? Ng6) (1. Kf4? Nf7) 1... Ng6 2. Rh1+ (2. Kg4? Nge5+) 2... Ngh4+ 3. Kg4 Kg6 4. Nf4+ Kf6 5. Ng2! Nxg2 6. Kxf3 1-0



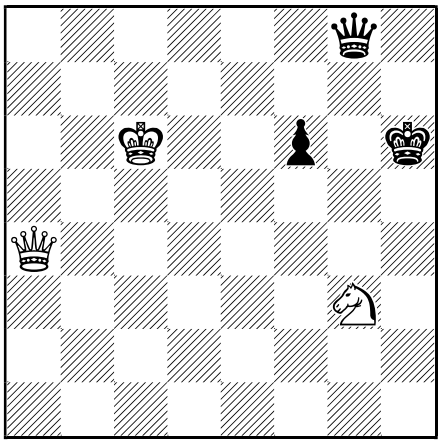
Grushko M, 2001, Draw

1. Kc3 Kg4 2. e3! Kf3 3. Kb3 Ke4 4. Kxa3 c5 5. Kb2! Kd3 6. Kc1 c4 7. Kd1 c3 8. Kc1 c2 9. e4! Kxe4 10. Kxc2 Kf3 11. Kd2 Kxf2 12. Kd1! 1/2-1/2



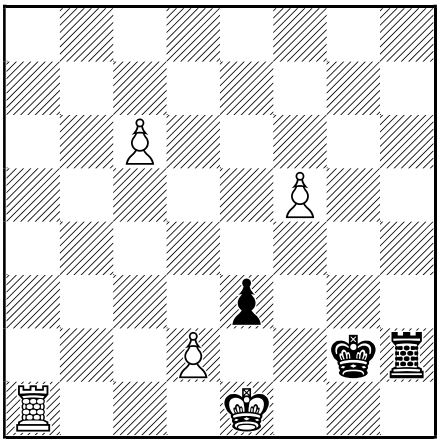
Kalashnikov V, Pankratiev A, 2001, White wins

1.Nc3+ Ke1 (1...Kc1 2.Nxe2+ Kd1 3.Kxg2) 2.Kxg2 fxe3 3.Bxe2! (3.Nxe2? Bc2 4.Ba6 Be4+ 5.Kg3 Bb7 $1) 3...d1=Q 4.Bxd1 Bxd1 5.Nd5+ Ke2 6.Nf4# 1-0



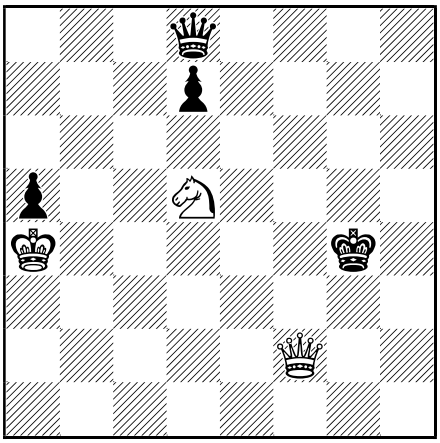
Holmqvist G, 2001, White wins

1. Qh4+ Kg6 2. Qh5+ Kg7 3. Nf5+ Kf8 4. Kd6 Qg5 5. Qh8+ Kf7 6. Qh7+ Kf8 7. Kd7 Qd2+ 8. Nd6 1-0



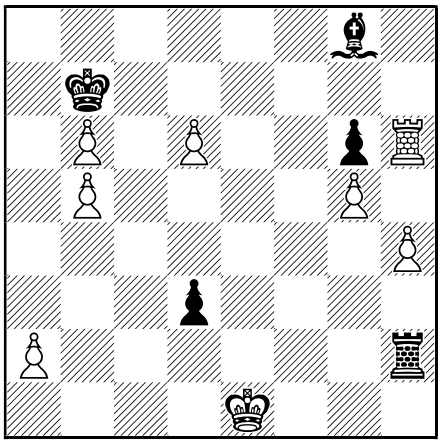
Gillberg A, 2001, Draw

1... Kf3 2. O-O-O e2 3. Re1 Kf2 4. Rxe2+ Kxe2 5. d4 Kd3 6. d5 Rc2+ (6... Kc3! {cook} 7. Kb1 (7. Kd1 Rd2+ 8. Kc1 Rxd5) 7... Rb2+ 8. Kc1 Rf2 9. Kb1 Kb3! 10. Kc1 Rf1+ 11. Kd2 Rxf5) 7. Kb1 Rc5 8. f6 Rxd5 9. c7 Rb5+ 10. Ka2 Ra5+ 11. Kb3 Ra8 12. Kb4 Kd4 13. Kb5 Kd5 14. Kb6 1/2-1/2



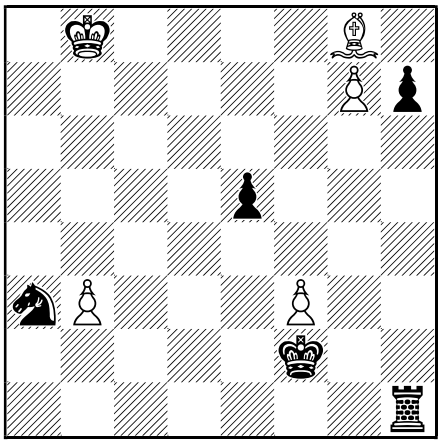
Holmqvist G, 2001, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg5 2. Qg3+ Kf5 3. Qg4+ Ke5 4. Qe4+ Kd6 5. Ne8+ Kc5 6. Qe5+ Kc4 7. Nd6+ Kd3 8. Qe4+ Kd2 (8... Kc3 9. Qe3+ Kc2 10. Ne4 Qh4 11. Qd2+ Kb1 12. Ka3 Qe7+ 13. Nd6) 9. Nc4+ Kc3 10. Ne5 Qf6 (10... Kb2 11. Qe2+ Ka1 12. Nd3 Qb6 13. Qe1+ Ka2 14. Qd2+ Kb1 15. Qc1+ Ka2 16. Qc2+ Ka1 17. Ka3 Qd6+ 18. Nc5) 11. Qd3+ Kb2 12. Nc4+ Ka2 13. Qd2+ Ka1 14. Qxa5! Qf2 15. Kb3+ Kb1 16. Qc3 Qa2+ 17. Kb4 1-0



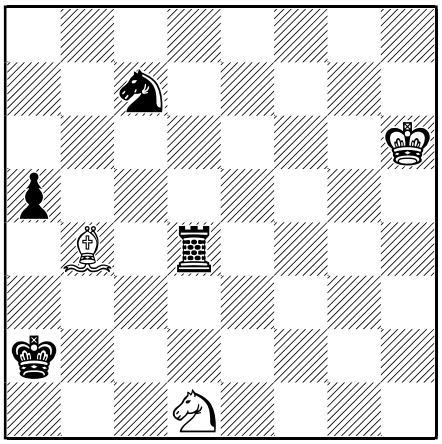
Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

1. Rh7+! (1. d7? d2+ 2. Kd1 Bxa2) 1... Bxh7 (1... Kxb6 2. d7 Kc7 3. b6+ Kd8 4. b7) 2. d7 d2+ 3. Kd1 Bg8 4. d8=Q Bb3+ 5. axb3 Rh1+ 6. Ke2! Re1+ 7. Kf2 1-0



Gillberg A, 2001, White wins

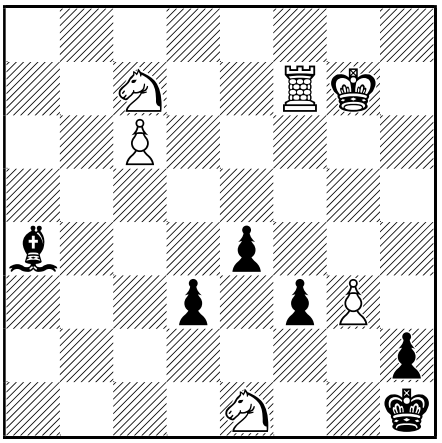
1. Be6 Rg1 2. Bg4 e4 3. g8=Q e3 4. Qxh7 e2 5. Qa7+ Kg2 6. Bh3+ Kh1 7. Qh7 e1=Q 8. Bf1+ 1-0



Bergkvist D, 2001, Draw

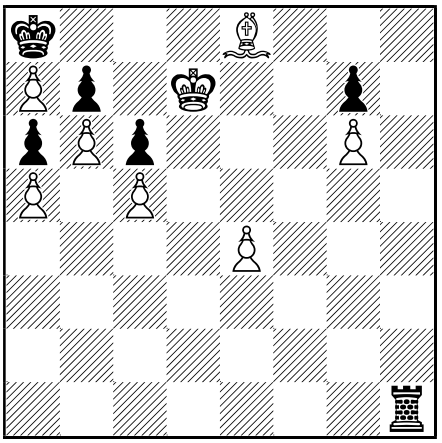
1. Nc3+ (1. Bxa5? Rd6+! 2. Kg7 Rxd1 3. Bxc7 Rd7+) 1... Kb3 2. Bxa5 Na8 (2... Ne6 3. Kg6) (2... Na6! {cook}) 3. Ne2 (3. Nb1? Ra4 4. Be1 Kc2 5. Nc3 Ra6+ 6. Kg5 Re6) 3... Rh4+! 4. Kg6! Re4 5. Nc1+ Kc2 6. Na2

Ra4 (6... Re6+ 7. Kf5 Ra6 8. Nb4+) 7. Nb4+ Kb3 8. Nc6 Kc4 9. Ne5+ Kd5 10. Bc3 1/2-1/2



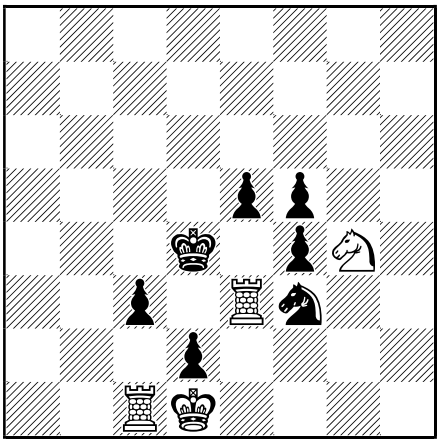
Akobia Y, 2001, Draw

1. Nxf3 (1. Nxd3? Bxc6 2. Nf4 e3) 1... exf3 (1... Bxc6 2. Nxh2 Kxh2 3. Rf2+) 2. Nd5 Bxc6 3. Rxf3 Kg2 4. Rxd3 h1=Q 5. Rd1 Qxd1 6. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



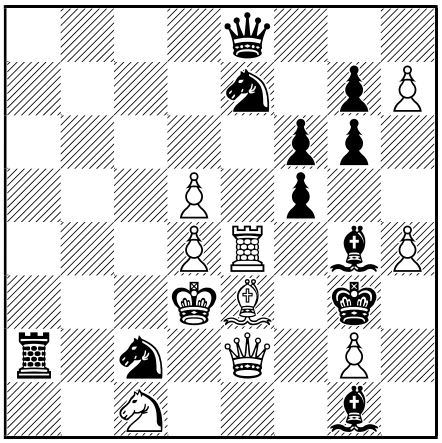
Horning G, Josten G, 2001, White wins

1.Kc7 (1.Ke6? Rd1 2.Bxc6 bxc6 3.Kf7 Rd7+ 4.Kf8 Rd4! 5.e5 Re4) 1...Rh5 2.Kd6 Rf5 (2...Rh8 3.Bxc6 bxc6 4.Kc7 Rc8+ 5.Kd7) 3.e5! Rxe5 4.Bxc6 Rf5 5.Bxb7+ Kxb7 6.c6+ Ka8 7.c7 1-0



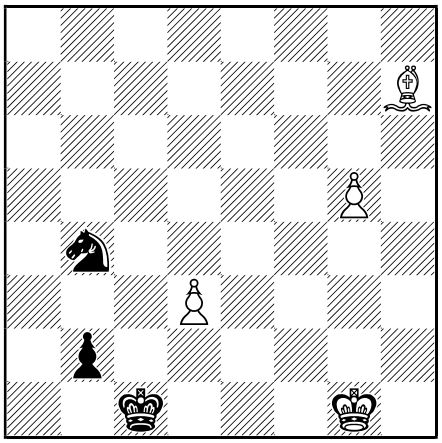
Josten G, 2001, Draw

1. Rcxc3 (1. Rexc3? dxc1=Q+ 2. Rxc1 fxg4) (1. Rxf3? dxc1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 fxg4) 1... fxe3 2. Rxe3 fxg4 3. Re2 e4 4. Rg2 e3 5. Rxg4+ Kd3 6. Rg2 1/2-1/2



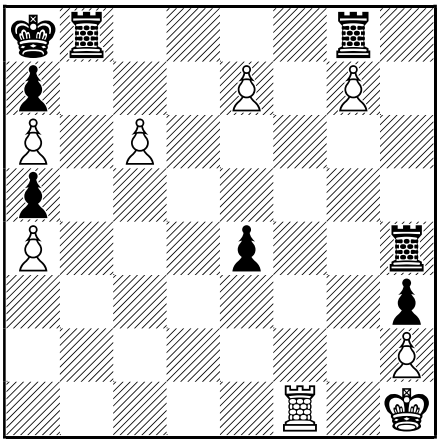
Josten G, 2001, Draw

1. Rxg4+ fxg4 2. Bf4+! Kxf4 (2... Kxh4 3. Nxa2) 3. Qe5+! fxe5 4. Ne2+ Kf5 5. Ng3+ Kf6 6. Ne4+ Kf7 7. Ng5+ Kf8 8. Ne6+ (8. h8=Q+? Ng8) 8... Kf7 9. Ng5+ 1/2-1/2



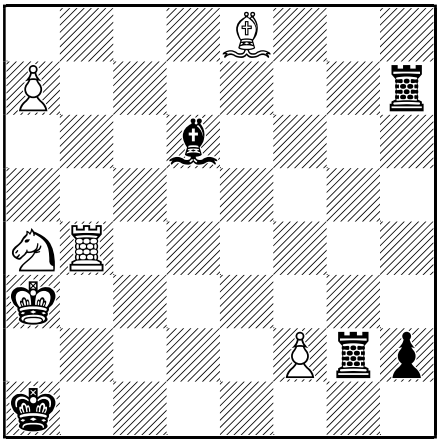
Roxlau M, 2001, Draw

1. d4! (1. g6? b1=Q 2. g7 Kb2+ 3. Kg2 Qc2+ 4. Kh3 Qc8+ 5. Kh4 Qd8+ 6. Kh5 Nd5 $1) 1... Nc2 2. g6 b1=Q 3. g7 Kd2+ 4. Kh2 Qb8+ 5. Kh3 Qc8+ 6. Kh4 Qd8+ 7. Kh5 Qd5+ 8. Kg6 Qe4+ 9. Kh6 Qh4+ 10. Kg6 Qg4+ 11. Kf6 (11. Kh6? Nxd4 12. g8=Q Nf5+) (11. Kf7! {cook}) 11... Qxd4+ 12. Kg6 Qe4+ 13. Kh6 Qe6+ 14. Kg5! (14. Kh5? Qf7+ 15. Kh6 Qf6+ 16. Bg6 Nd4 17. g8=Q Nf5+) 1/2-1/2



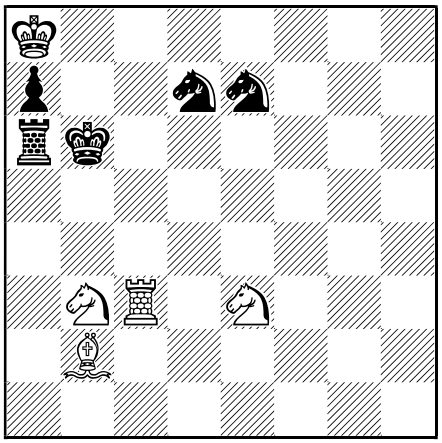
Roxlau M, 2001, Draw

1. c7 Rbc8 2. Rf8 Rh5! (2... e3 3. Rxg8 Rxg8 4. c8=Q+ Rxc8 5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. g8=Q Rxg8) (2... Rf4 3. Rxf4 Rxg7 4. Rf8 Rg8 5. Rxc8+ Rxc8 6. Kg1) 3. Rxg8 Rxg8 4. c8=Q+! Rxc8 5. e8=Q Rxe8 6. g8=Q Rb8 (6... Rxg8) 7. Qg1! (7. Qa2? Rc5 8. Kg1 e3 9. Kf1 Rf8+ 10. Ke1 Rc1+ 11. Ke2 Rf2+) 7... Rh6 (7... Rd5 8. Qc1 Rc5 9. Qxc5 Rb1+ 10. Qg1 Rxg1+ 11. Kxg1 Kb8 12. Kf2 Kc7 13. Ke3 Kc6 14. Kxe4 Kc5 15. Ke5) 8. Qd1 Rd6 9. Qc2 Re6 10. Qd1 1/2-1/2



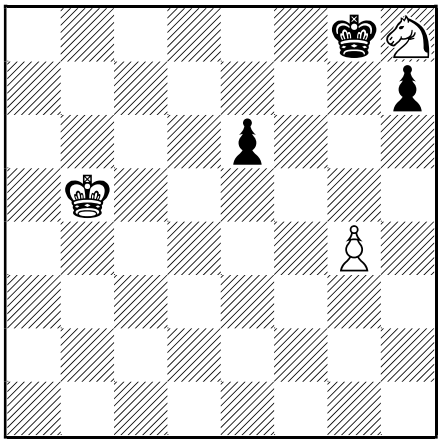
Slepjan G, 2001, Draw

1. a8=Q h1=Q (1... Bxb4+ 2. Kb3 $1) 2. Nc5! Rg3+ 3. f3! Rxf3+ (3... Ra7+ 4. Qxa7 Qxf3+ 5. Ka4 Qa3+ 6. Kb5 Qxa7 7. Ra4+ Qxa4+ 8. Nxa4) 4. Qxf3! (4. Nb3+? Rxb3+ 5. Ka4 Ra3+) 4... Ra7+ (4... Qxf3+ 5. Nb3+ Qxb3+ (5... Kb1? 6. Bg6+) 6. Kxb3 Bxb4 7. Kxb4) 5. Ba4 Qxf3+ (5... Rxa4+ 6. Kxa4 Qxf3 7. Nb3+ Ka2 8. Nc1+) 6. Nb3+ Kb1 1/2-1/2



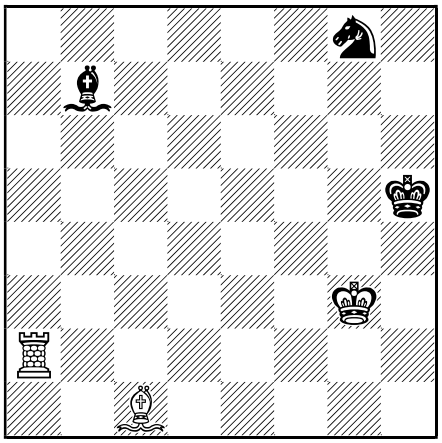
Markov E, 2001, White wins

1. Ba3! (1. Nc4+? Kc7! 2. Ne5+ Rc6! 3. Nxc6 Nxc6) (1. Rd3! {cook DW} Kc6 2. Rxd7 Kxd7 3. Nc5+) 1... Rxa3 (1... Nc6 2. Nd5+ Kb5 3. Nc7+) 2. Nc4+ Ka6! 3. Nxa3 Nb6+ 4. Kb8 Nc6+ 5. Kc7 (5. Rxc6 $2) 5... Nd5+ 6. Kd6! Nxc3 7. Kxc6 Na2 (7... Nd5 8. Kxd5) 8. Nc2 Nc3 9. Nb4# 1-0



Markov E, 2001, Draw

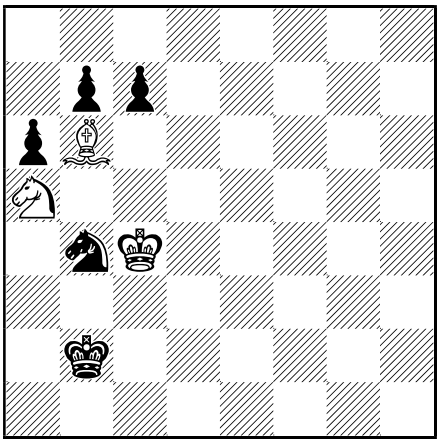
1. Ng6! hxg6 2. g5 Kf7 3. Kc5! Ke8 4. Kd6 Kf7 5. Kc5 Ke7 6. Kc6 Ke8 7. Kd6 Kf7 8. Kc5 Ke7 9. Kc6 1/2-1/2



Umnov G, 2001, White wins

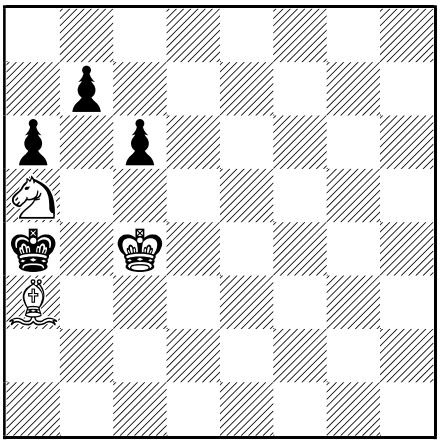
1. Ra7 Be4 2. Rg7 Nf6 3. Rg5+ Kh6 4. Kh4! Kh7! 5.

Bb2! Nd5 (5... Ne8 6. Re5 Nd6 7. Re6 Nf5+ 8. Kg5 Bd3 9. Re8) 6. Re5 Bh1 7. Kg3! Kg6 8. Re1 1-0



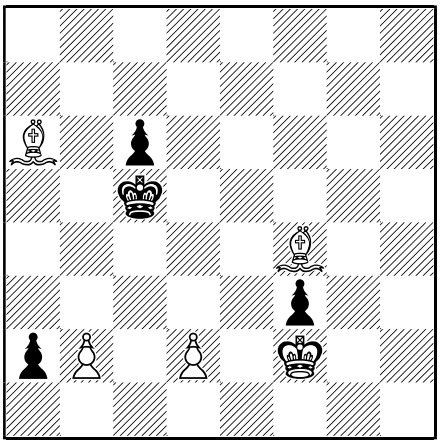
Tarasjuk V, 2001, White wins

1. Bd4+ Ka3 2. Bc5 b5+! 3. Kc3 Ka4 4. Bxb4 c5 5. Nb3! cxb4+ 6. Kb2 a5 7. Nc5# 1-0



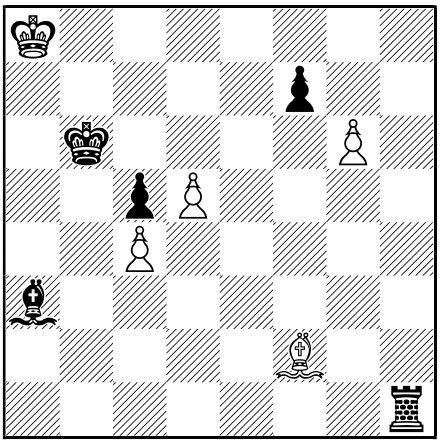
Tarasjuk V, 2001, White wins

1. Bb4 b5+! 2. Kc3! c5 3. Nb3! cxb4+ 4. Kb2 a5 5. Nc5# 1-0



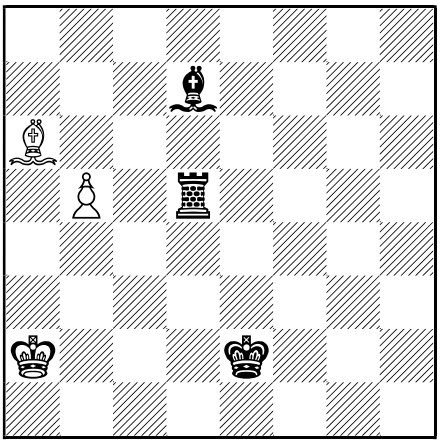
Golubev A, 2001, White wins

1. b4+! Kd5 2. d3 a1=Q 3. Bc4+ Kd4 4. Bh6 Qb2+ 5. Kxf3 Qxb4 6. Bg7+ Kc5 7. Bf8+ 1-0



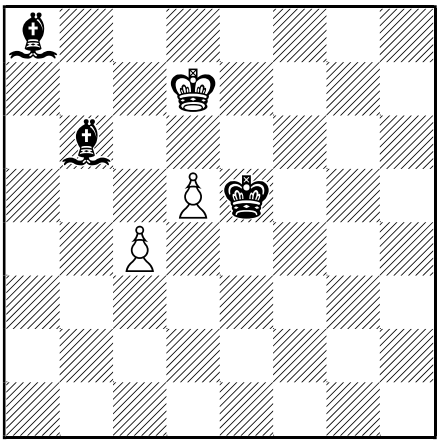
Kudelich E, 2001, Draw

1. g7 Bb2 2. g8=Q Ra1+ 3. Kb8 Be5+ 4. d6! Bxd6+ 5. Kc8 Ra8+ 6. Kd7 Rxg8 7. Bxc5+ Kxc5 (7... Bxc5) 1/2-1/2



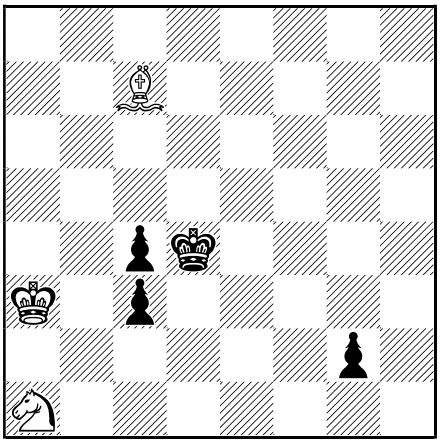
Manveljan A, 2001, Draw

1. b6+ Ke3 2. b7 Be6 3. Bc4! Rd2+ 4. Ka1 Rd1+ 5. Kb2 Bf5 6. Bd3! Bxd3 7. b8=Q Rb1+ 8. Kc3 Rxb8 1/2-1/2



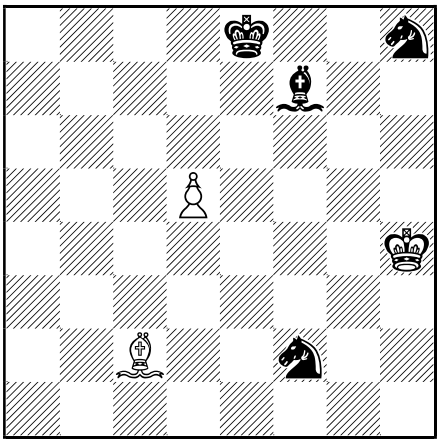
Kovalenko V, 2001, Draw

1. Kc8 Ba7! 2. Kc7 Kd4 3. d6 Kc5 4. d7 Bb6+ 5. Kc8 Kc6 6. d8=N+! Kc5 7. Nb7+ Kc6 8. Nd8+ Kd6 9. Nb7+ 1/2-1/2



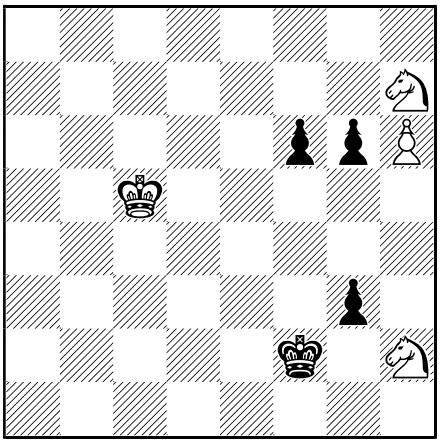
Pastalka M, 2001, Draw

1... c2 2. Nxc2+ Kc3 3. Nd4 Kxd4 4. Kb2 Kd3 5. Bh2 Kd2 6. Bf4+ Kd3 7. Bh2 1/2-1/2



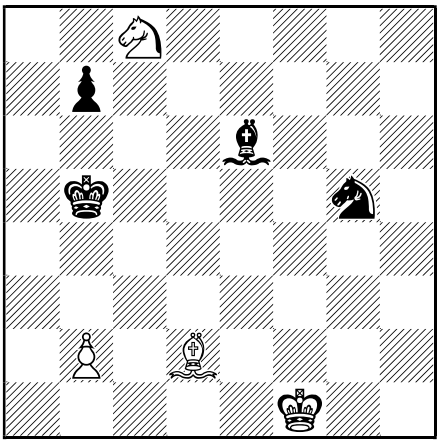
Markov E, Kurjatnikov A, 2001, Draw

1.Kg3 Nh1+ 2.Kf3 Ng6 3.Be4 Nh4+ 4.Kf4 Nf2 5.Bc2 Nh1 6.Be4 Nf2 7.Bc2 Ng6+ 8.Kg3 Nh1+ 9.Kh2! Nf2 10.Kg3 Nh1+ 11.Kh2 Nf2 12.Kg3 1/2-1/2



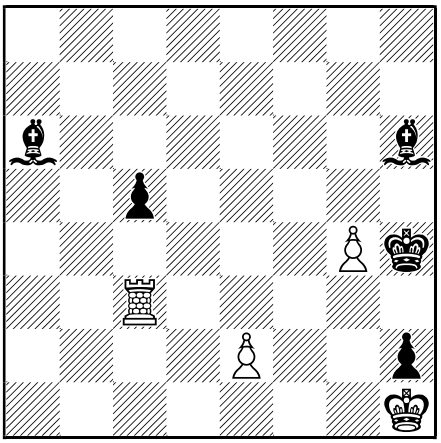
Rossi P, 2001, White wins

1. Ng4+ Kf3 2. Ne3! Kxe3 3. Ng5! fxg5 4. h7 g2 5. h8=Q g1=Q 6. Qd4+ 1-0



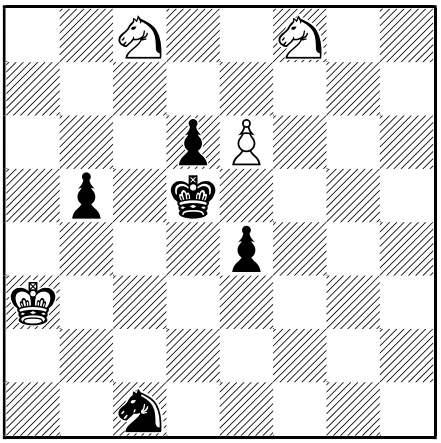
Vlasenko V, 2001, Draw

1... Ne4 2. Na7+ Ka6 3. Be3 Ng3+ 4. Ke1 Nf5 5. Bf2! Ne7! 6. b4! b6 7. Bh4 Nf5 8. Nc6 Nxh4 9. b5+ Kxb5 10. Nd4+ 1/2-1/2



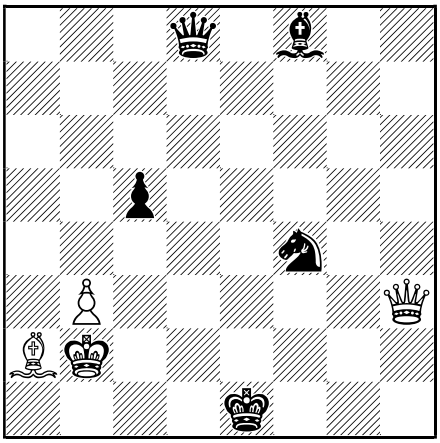
Amirjan G, 2001, Draw

1. g5! Bxg5 2. Rxc5 Bb7+ (2... Bf4 {main} 3. Rc2! Bb7+ 4. e4 Bxe4+ 5. Rg2 Bf3) 3. e4! Bxe4+ 4. Kxh2 Bf4+ 5. Kg1 Be3+ 6. Kh2 Bxc5 1/2-1/2



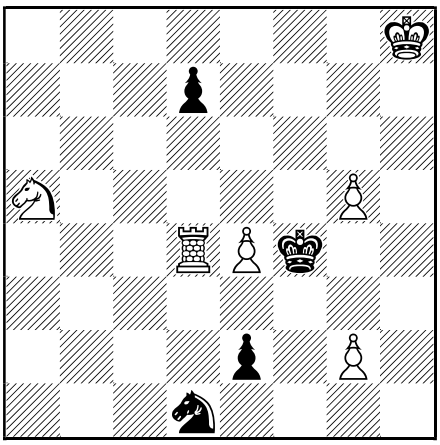
Bazlov Y, 2001, White wins

1... b4+ 2. Kxb4 e3 3. Kc3! e2 4. Kd2 Nd3! 5. Kxe2 Nf4+ 6. Ke3 Nxe6 7. Ne7+ Ke5 8. Nd7# 1-0



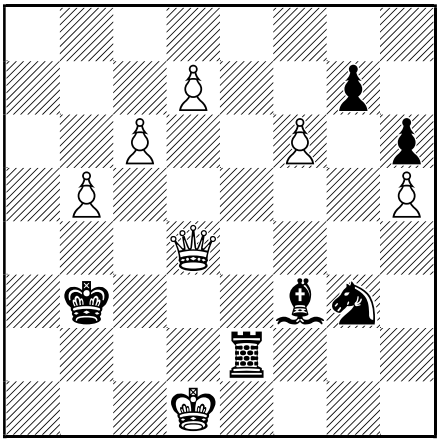
Kaljagin V, 2001, Draw

1. Qg3+ Kd1! 2. Qg1+ Kd2 (2... Ke2 {main} 3. Qg4+ Ke3 4. Qg3+ Ke4 5. Bb1+ Nd3+ 6. Bxd3+ Qxd3 7. Qg6+ Kd4 (7... Ke3 8. Qe8+) 8. Qf6+) 3. Qc1+ Ke2 4. Qxf4 Bg7+ 5. Ka3 Qa5+ 6. Qa4 Bb2+ 7. Kxb2 Qd2+ 8. Kb1 Qd1+ 9. Kb2 1/2-1/2



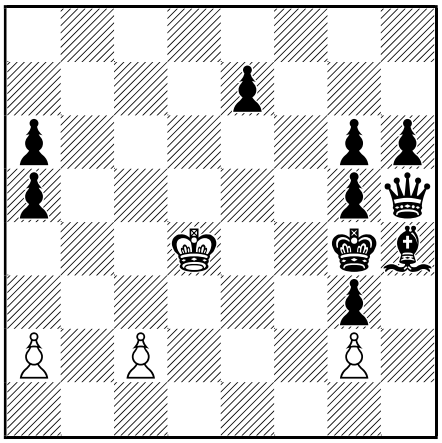
Tarasjuk V, 2001, White wins

1. e5+ Kf5! 2. g4+ Kxe5 3. Rxd7 Ne3! 4. Nc4+! Ke6 5. Rd6+ Ke7 6. Nxe3 e1=Q 7. Nf5+ Kf8 8. Rd8+! Kf7 9. Nd6+ Kg6 10. Rg8# 1-0



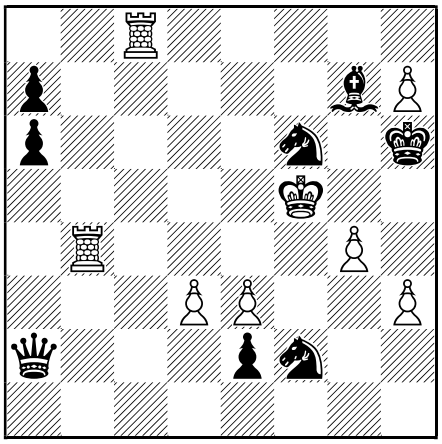
Roxlau M, 2001, Draw

1... Re5+ 2. Kc1 Ne2+ 3. Kd2 Nxd4 4. d8=Q Bd5 5. Kd3 Nf3 6. Qxd5+ Rxd5+ 7. Ke3 Nd2 8. c7 Nc4+ 9. Kf4 Nb6 10. f7 Rd1 11. Kf5 Rg1 (11... Ra1 {main} 12. Kg6 Ra8 13. Kxg7 Nd7 14. b6 Rc8 15. Kxh6 Nxb6 16. Kg7 Nd7 17. h6 Nf8 18. h7 Ne6+ 19. Kf6 Nxc7 20. Kg7! Ne6+ 21. Kf6 Nf4 22. Kg7) 12. Ke6 Rf1 13. Ke7 Nd5+ 14. Kf8 Nxc7 15. b6 Ne6+ 16. Ke7 Re1 17. b7 Nc5+ 18. Kf8 Nxb7 19. Kg8 1/2-1/2



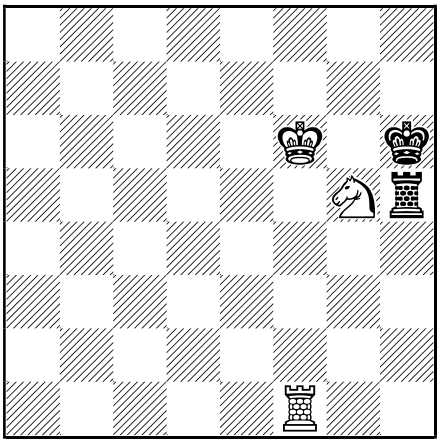
Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1. Ke5! a4 2. c4 a3 3. c5 a5 4. c6 a4 5. c7 e6 6. Ke4 e5 7. c8=Q# 1-0



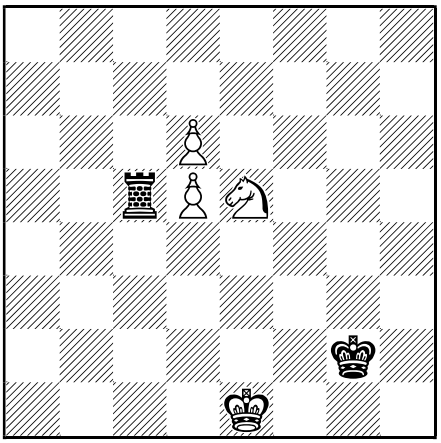
Kalashnikov V, 2001, Draw

1. h8=Q+! Bxh8 2. g5+ Kh7 3. g6+! Kh6 4. Rh4+ Kg7 5. Rc7+ Kg8 6. Rc8+ Kg7 7. Rc7+ Kf8 8. Rxh8+ Ng8 9. g7+ Ke8 10. Rxg8+ Qxg8 11. Rc8+ Kf7 12. Rc7+ Ke8 13. Rc8+ Ke7 14. Rxg8 Kf7 15. Ra8 Kxg7 16. Rxa7+ Kh6 17. Rxa6+ Kh7 18. Ra7+ Kh6 19. Ra6+ Kh5 20. Ra1 Nd1 21. Ra8! Nxe3+ 22. Kf6 Nd5+ 23. Kf5 Ne7+ 24. Kf6 Nd5+ 25. Kf5 Ne3+ 26. Kf6 Kh4 27. Ra1 Nd1 28. Ra4+ Kxh3 29. Re4 1/2-1/2



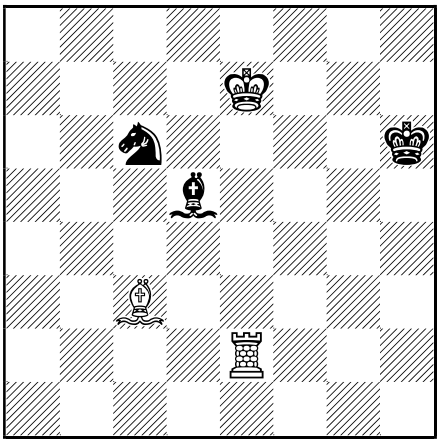
Topko L, 2001, White wins

1. Rg1 Rh2 2. Nf3 Rh3 3. Ne5 Kh7 4. Kf7 Kh6 5. Ng4+ Kh5 6. Nf6+ Kh4 7. Rg4# 1-0



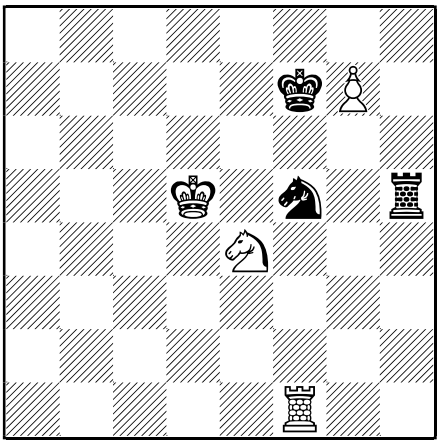
Pastalka M, 2001, White wins

1. Nd3 Rc8 2. d7 Rd8 3. Nc5 Kf3 4. Kd2 Kg4 5. Kc3 Kf5 6. Kb4 Ke5 7. Kc4 Kf6 8. Kb5 Ke7 9. Kc6 1-0



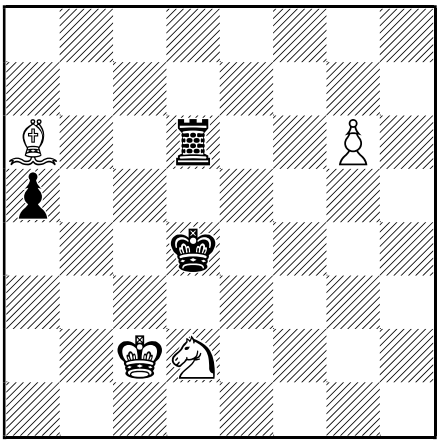
Kaljagin V, Olimpiev B, 2001, White wins

1.Kf6 (1.Kd6? Bf3) 1...Kh5 (1...Kh7 2.Re8) 2.Kf5 Kh4 3.Re3 Bg2 4.Be1+ Kh5 5.Rg3 Nd4+ (5...Bf1 6.Rg5+ Kh6 7.Rg6+ Kh7 8.Rxc6) (5...Ne7+ 6.Kf6 Nd5+ 7.Ke5 Bh1 8.Rh3+ Kg4 9.Rxh1) 6.Kf6! (6.Ke5? Nf3+) 6...Bc6 (6...Be4 {main} 7.Rg5+! (7.Rh3+? Kg4 8.Rh4+ Kf3) (7.Ke5? Nf5 $1) 7...Kh6 8.Rg4 (8.Bd2 Nf3! 9.Rg6+ Kh5 10.Rh6+ Kg4) 8...Nf3 9.Rxe4) 7.Rh3+! (7.Rg5+? Kh6 8.Bd2 (8.Rg4 Nf3) 8...Nf3) 7...Kg4 8.Rh4+ Kf3 9.Rxd4 1-0



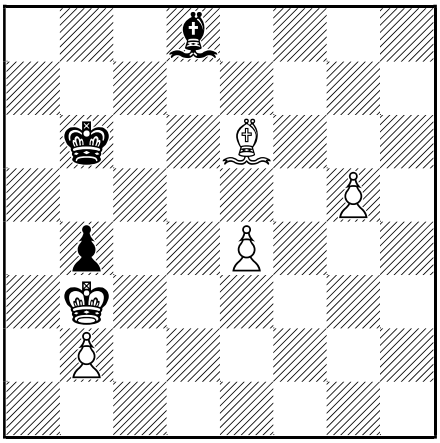
Umnov G, 2001, White wins

1. g8=Q+ (1. Ng3! {cook DG}) 1... Kxg8 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Rg1 Ne7+ 4. Ke6 Rh2! 5. Kf7 Rh6 (5... Rh3 {main} 6. Kxe7 Rg3 7. Rh1+ Kg7 8. Nh5+) 6. Kxe7 Rg6 7. Rh1+ Kg7 8. Rh7# 1-0



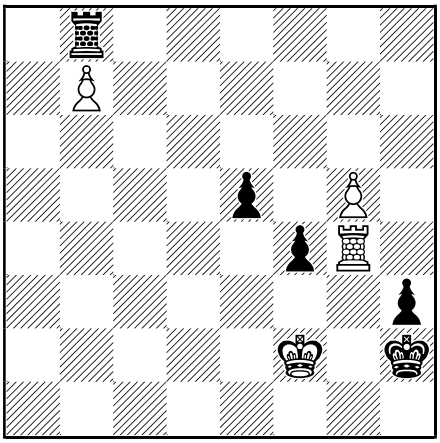
Ryabtsev V, 2001, White wins

1. Nf3+ Ke3 (1... Kc5 {main} 2. Ne5 Rd8 3. Bc4 Re8 4. g7 Kd4 5. Bf7 Rc8+ 6. Nc4) 2. g7 Rg6 3. Nh4! Rg4 4. Bd3 Rxg7 5. Nf5+ Kf4 6. Nxg7 1-0



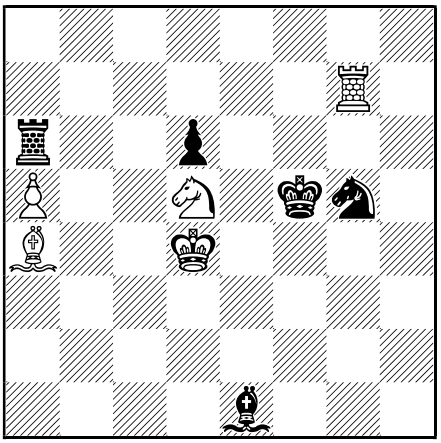
Grushko M, 2001, White wins

1. g6 Bf6 2. Kc4 Bxb2 3. Kd5 Bg7 4. Kd6 Bf8+ 5. Kd7 Bg7 6. Ba2! Kc5 7. Ke6 Kd4 8. Kf7 Be5 9. Bb1 Kc3 10. g7 Bxg7 11. Kxg7 Kb2 12. e5 1-0



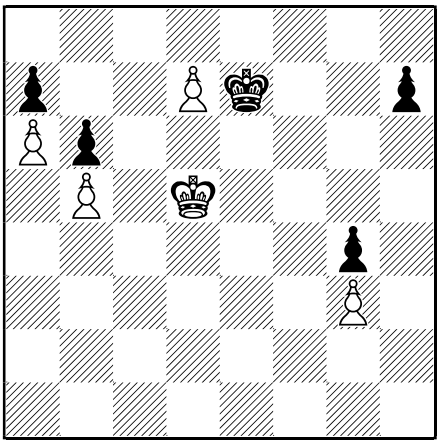
Campioli M, 2001, White wins

1. g6 (1. Kf3? Rxb7 2. g6 Rb3+ 3. Ke2 Rb2+ 4. Kf3 Rb3+) 1... Rxb7 (1... Rg8 2. g7) 2. g7 Rb2+ 3. Kf3 Rb3+ 4. Ke4 Rb4+ (4... Re3+ 5. Kf5 f3 6. g8=Q) 5. Kxe5 (5. Kf5? Rb8 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 f3 8. Rf8 f2 9. Ke4 Kg2) (5. Kd3? e4+ 6. Kc3 Rb8 7. g8=Q Rxg8 8. Rxg8 Kh1 9. Kd2 e3+ 10. Ke2 h2) 5... Rb5+ 6. Kxf4 (6. Kf6? Rb8 7. Rxf4 Rg8 8. Kf7 Rxg7+) 6... Rb4+ 7. Kg5 Rb8 8. Kh4 (8. Kf6? Rg8) 8... Rg8 9. Rg3 (9. Rg5? Kh1 10. Kg3 h2 11. Rg4 Kg1 12. Kh3+ Kh1) 9... Kh1 (9... Rxg7 10. Rxg7 Kh1 11. Kg3 (11. Kxh3 $2)) 10. Rxh3+ (10. Kxh3? Rxg7 11. Rxg7) (10. Rg5? h2 11. Kh3 Rxg7 12. Rxg7) 10... Kg2 11. Rg3+ 1-0



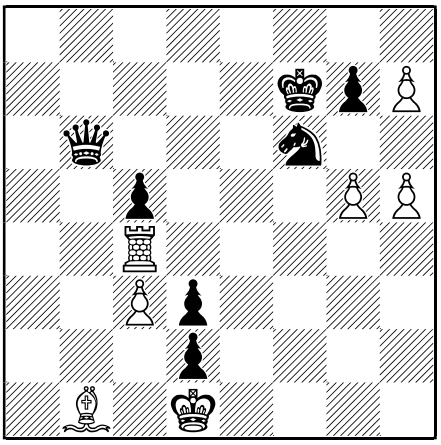
Golubev A, 2001, White wins

1. Bd7+ Ne6+ 2. Bxe6+ Kxe6 3. Ke4 Bh4 4. Nc7+! Kf6 5. Nxa6 Kxg7 6. Nc5! Bf2 7. Ne6+ Kf6 8. Nd4 1-0



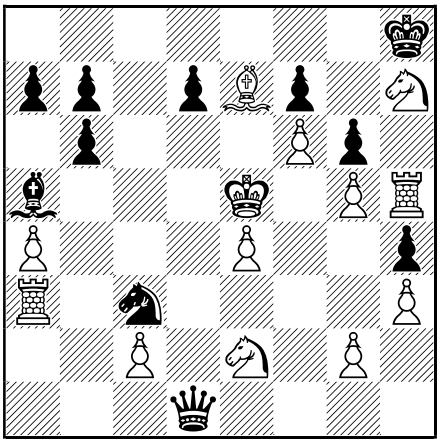
Kovalenko V, 2001, Draw

1. Kc6 Kd8 2. Kb7 Kxd7 3. Kxa7 Kc7 4. Ka8 h5 5. Ka7 h4 6. gxh4 g3 7. h5 g2 8. h6 g1=Q 9. h7 Qg7 10. h8=Q Qxh8 1/2-1/2



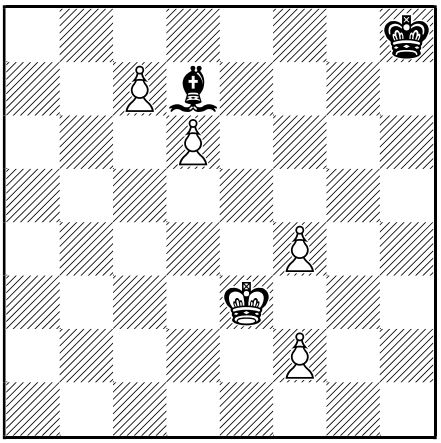
Kondratjev V, 2001, Draw

1. Ba2 Qb2 2. Re4+ Qxa2 3. g6+ Kf8 4. h8=Q+ Ng8 5. Qxg8+ Qxg8 6. c4 Qh8 7. Re5 Qg8 8. Re4 Qh8 9. Re5 Qh6 10. Re8+ Kxe8 1/2-1/2



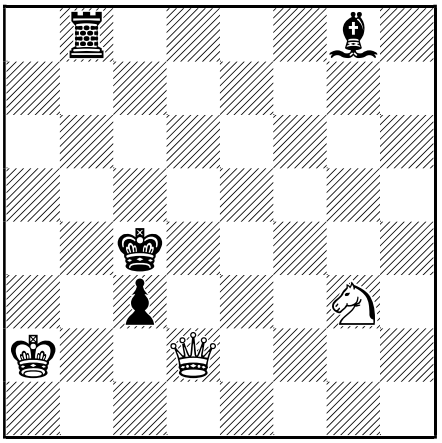
Josten G, 2001, White wins

1. Rxc3 Bxc3+ 2. Nxc3 Qxh5 3. Bf8 Qxh7 4. Bg7+ Kg8 5. Kd4 Qh5 6. Bh6 a6 7. Kd3 b5 8. a5 b4 9. Ne2 Kh7 10. Kd2 1-0



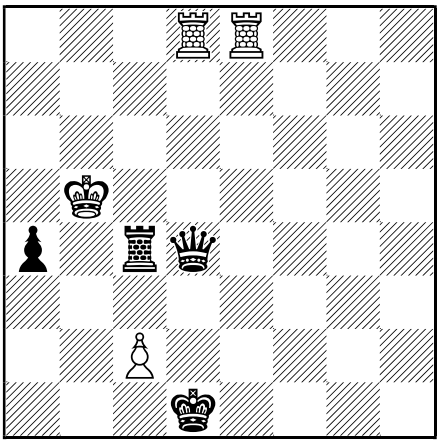
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Kd4 Kg7 2. Kc5 Kf6 3. Kb6 Kf5 4. Kb7 Ke6 5. c8=Q Bxc8+ 6. Kc7! Kd5 7. f3 Kc5 8. d7 Bxd7 9. Kxd7 Kd5 10. Ke7 1-0



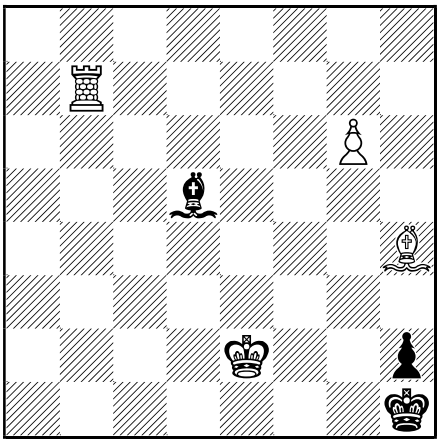
Tarasjuk V, 2001, White wins

1. Qd7! c2 2. Ne2 c1=Q 3. Nxc1 Kc3+ 4. Ka1 Ra8+ 5. Kb1 Rb8+ 6. Nb3 Rxb3+ 7. Kc1 Bc4 8. Qd2# 1-0



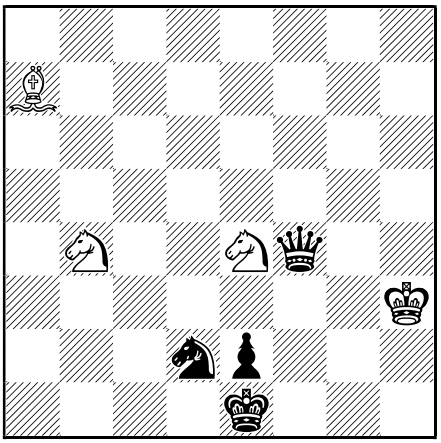
Melnichenko E, 2001, White wins

1. c3 Rc5+ 2. Kb6 Qd5 3. c4 Rc6+ 4. Kb7 Qd6 5. c5 Rc7+ 6. Kb8 Qd7 7. Rxd7+ Rxd7 8. c6 Rh7 9. Re3 Kc2 10. Ra3 Rh4 11. c7 Rb4+ 12. Ka7 Kb2 13. c8=Q 1-0



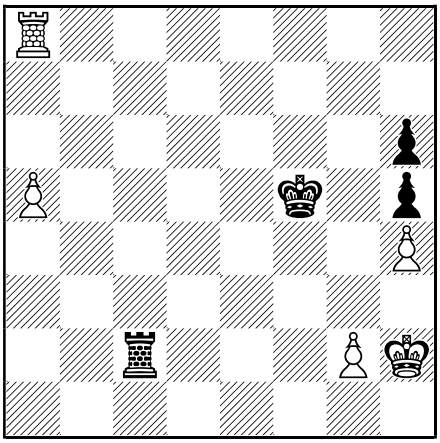
Pastalka M, 2001, White wins

1. g7 Kg2 2. g8=Q+ Bxg8 3. Rg7+ Kh3 4. Rg3+ Kxh4 5. Rxg8 Kh3 6. Kf2 h1=N+ 7. Kf3 1-0



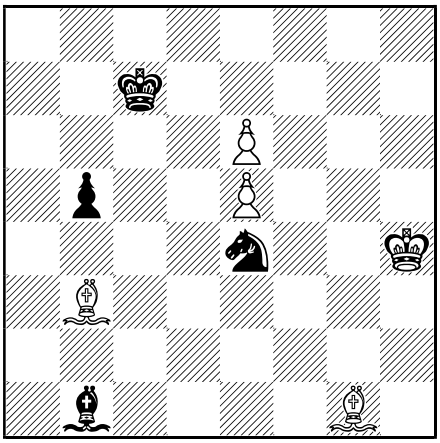
Topko L, 2001, Draw

1. Bf2+ Kf1 2. Ng3+ Kxf2 3. Nd3+ Kf3 4. Ne1+ Kf2 5. Nd3+ Kf3 6. Ne1+ Ke3 7. Ng2+ Kf3 8. Ne1+ Ke3 9. Ng2+ Kf3 10. Ne1+ Kf2 11. Nd3+ 1/2-1/2



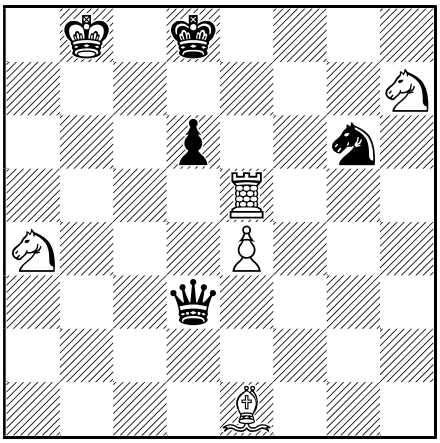
Kudelich E, 2001, White wins

1. a6 Ra2 2. a7 Kg6 3. Rg8+ Kh7! 4. a8=B! (4. a8=Q? Rxg2+ 5. Rxg2) 4... Kxg8 5. Bd5+ 1-0



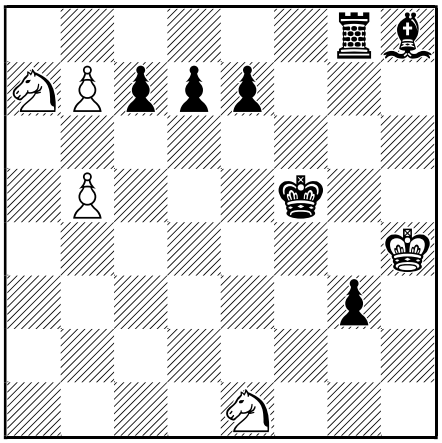
Kitsigin V, 2001, White wins

1. Bb6+ Kc6! 2. Bd5+ Kxd5 3. e7 Nf6 4. exf6 Bg6 5. Kg5 Be8 6. Kh6 1-0



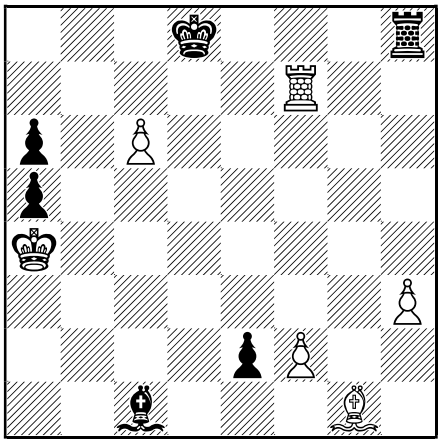
Kaljagin V, 2001, White wins

1. Ba5+ Kd7 2. Nc5+! dxc5 3. Rd5+ Qxd5 4. exd5 Kd6 5. Nf6 Ne7 (5... Ke5 {main } 6. Bc3+ Kd6 7. Bd2 Ne7 8. Bf4#) 6. Bc7# 1-0



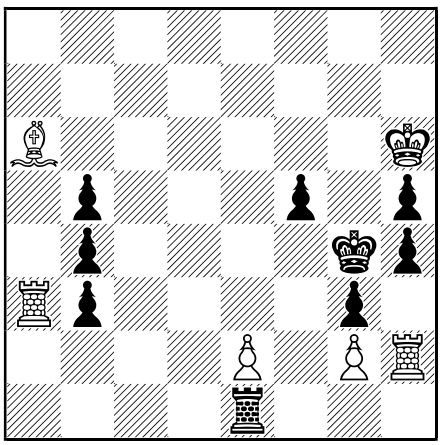
Arestov P, 2001, White wins

1. Nc8 Bf6+ 2. Kh3 g2 3. Nxg2 Rh8+ 4. Nh4+ Rxh4+ 5. Kg2 Rg4+ 6. Kf2 Rf4+ 7. Ke2 Re4+ 8. Kd2 Rd4+ 9. Kc3! Rd5+ (9... Rb4+ {main} 10. Kxb4 Be5 11. Nxe7+ Ke6 12. Nc6) 10. Kc4 Rxb5 (10... Rd4+! {cook DG} 11. Kc5 Ra4) 11. Nd6+ exd6 (11... cxd6 12. Kxb5) 12. Kxb5 1-0



Sidorov B, 2001, Draw

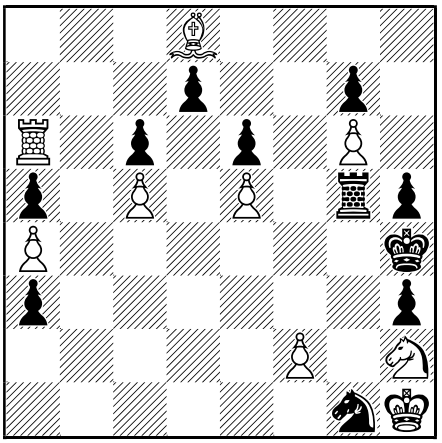
1. c7+ Kc8 2. Re7 Rh4+ 3. Kb3 Be3 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Rxe3 Rxh3 6. Bh2+ Rxh2 7. Rxe2 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

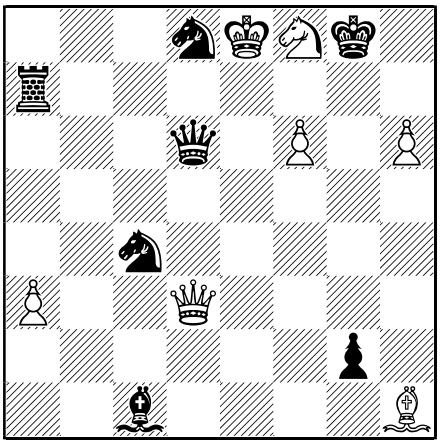
1. Rxh4+ Kxh4 2. Rxb3 Rxe2 3. Bc8 f4 4. Rb1 Rxg2 5.

Rxb4 Rf2 6. Rxb5 g2 7. Rxh5+ Kg3 8. Rh3# 1-0



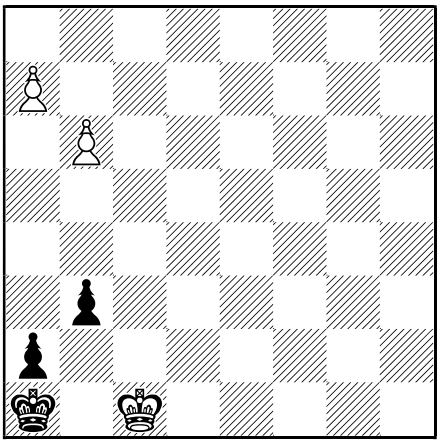
Heiskanen R, 2001, Draw

1. Ra7 a2 2. Rxd7 a1=Q 3. Rd4+ Qxd4 4. Bxg5+ Kxg5 5. Nf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



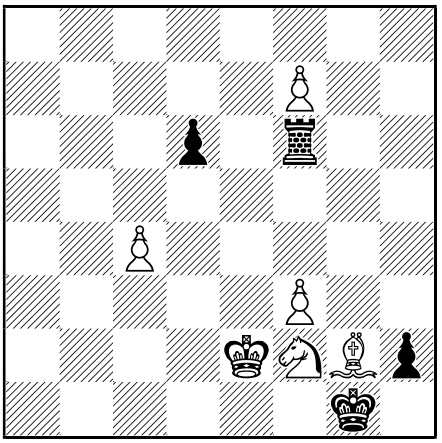
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. h7+ (1. Qxc4+? Nf7) 1... Kh8 (1... Rxh7 2. Qxh7#) 2. Ng6+! Kxh7 3. Nf8+ Kg8 (3... Kh6 4. Qg6#) (3... Kh8 4. Qh3+) 4. Qg6+ (4. Qxc4+? Nf7) 4... Kh8 (4... Rg7 5. Qxg7#) 5. Qh5+ Kg8 6. Qg4+ Kh8 7. Qh3+ Kg8 8. Qxg2+ Kh8 9. Qh3+ Kg8 10. Qg4+ Kh8 11. Qh5+! (11. Qxc4? Nf7 12. Qxc1 (12. Qg4 Bg5) 12... Qb8+ $1) (11. Ng6+? Kh7! (11... Kg8 12. Ne7+) 12. Be4 Qd7+! 13. Qxd7+ Rxd7 14. Kxd7 Nd2 15. Bf5 Nb7 16. a4 Ba3 17. a5 Kg8 18. a6 Nc5+ 19. Ke8 Nxa6) 11... Kg8 12. Bd5+ Qxd5 (12... Nf7 13. Qh7#) (12... Rf7 13. Qh7#) (12... Ne6 13. f7+ Kg7 14. Qg6+) (12... Qe6+ 13. Bxe6+ Nxe6 14. f7+ Kg7 15. Qg6+) 13. Qxd5+ Nf7 14. Qxc4 1-0



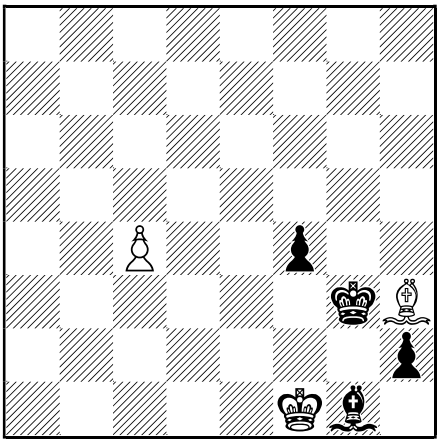
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. a8=Q b2+ 2. Kd2 b1=Q 3. Qh8+ Qb2+ 4. Qxb2+ Kxb2 5. b7 a1=Q (5... Ka1 6. Kc3 Kb1 7. b8=Q+) (5... Ka3 6. b8=Q a1=Q 7. Qa7+) 6. b8=Q+ Ka3 (6... Ka2 7. Kc2) 7. Qa7+ Kb2 8. Qb6+ Ka3 9. Qa5+ Kb2 10. Qb4+ Ka2 11. Kc2 1-0



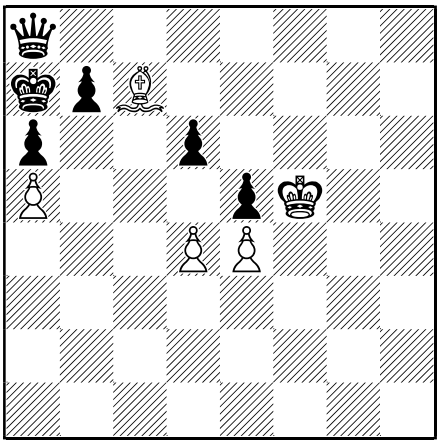
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. Bh1! Rxf7 2. Nh3+! Kxh1 3. Kf1! (3. Kf2? Ra7) 3... Rxf3+ 4. Nf2+ Rxf2+ 5. Kxf2 d5 6. c5 (6. cxd5 $2) 6... d4 7. c6 d3 8. c7 d2 9. c8=Q (9. c8=B? d1=N+! 10. Kf1 Ne3+ 11. Kf2 Ng4+ 12. Bxg4) 1-0



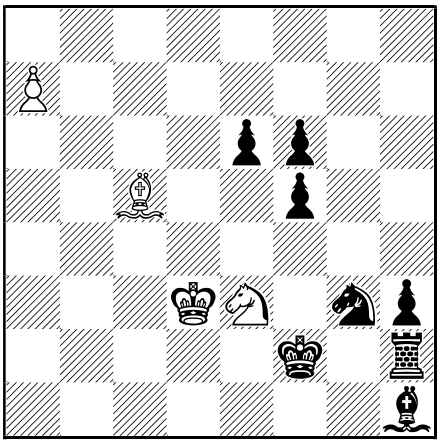
Kekely L, 2001, Draw

1. Bg2 Bc5 2. Bh1 (2. Bd5? f3) 2... f3 3. Ke1 Kf4 4. Kf1 (4. Kd2? Bb4+ 5. Kd3 Bc3 6. c5 Bb4 7. c6 Ba5 8. c7 Bxc7 9. Kd2 Ba5+ 10. Kd3 Be1 11. Kd4 f2) 4... Kg3 5. Ke1 Bb4+ 6. Kf1 Bd2 7. c5 Bb4 8. c6 Ba5 9. c7 Bxc7 10. Ke1 Ba5+ 11. Kf1 Bd2 12. Bxf3 Kxf3 1/2-1/2



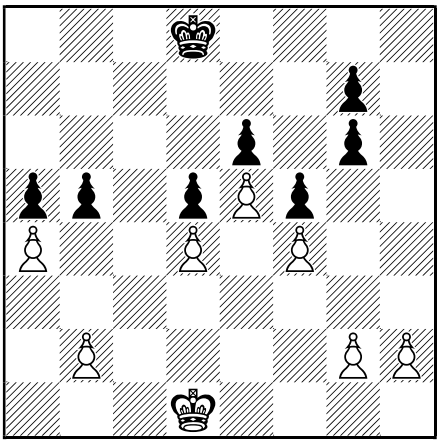
Kekely L, 2001, White wins

1. Bb6+ Kb8 2. d5 Kc8 3. Ke6 Qb8 4. Ke7 Qc7+ (4... Qa8 5. Kxd6 Qb8+ 6. Ke7 Qa8 7. d6 Qb8 8. d7#) 5. Bxc7 Kxc7 6. Ke6 b5 7. axb6+ Kxb6 8. Kxd6 a5 {eg} 9. Ke7 a4 10. d6 a3 11. d7 a2 12. d8=Q+ 1-0



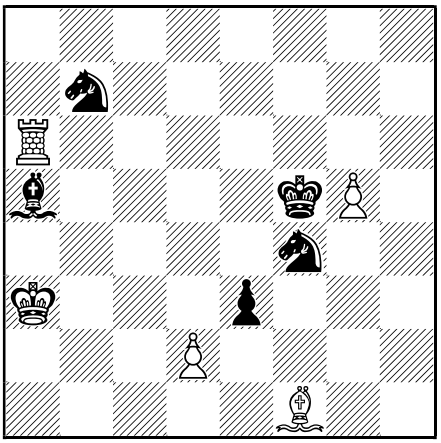
Jasik A, 2001, Draw

1. Ng2+! (1. Nd5+? Kf1 2. a8=Q Be4+ 3. Ke3 Re2+ 4. Kf4 Nh5#) 1... Kxg2 2. a8=Q+ Ne4 3. Bd6 e5 4. Bxe5! fxe5 5. Qxe4+! fxe4+ 6. Ke3 Kg3 (6... Kf1 { main}) (6... Kg1 {main}) 1/2-1/2



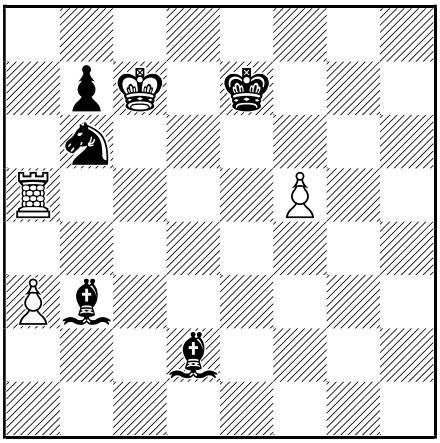
Kamody M, 2001, White wins

1. b3! bxa4 2. bxa4 Ke7 3. Ke2 Kf7 4. Kf3 g5 5. fxg5 Kg6 6. h4 Kh5 7. g3 f4 8. gxf4 Kxh4 9. f5! Kxg5 10. fxe6 1-0



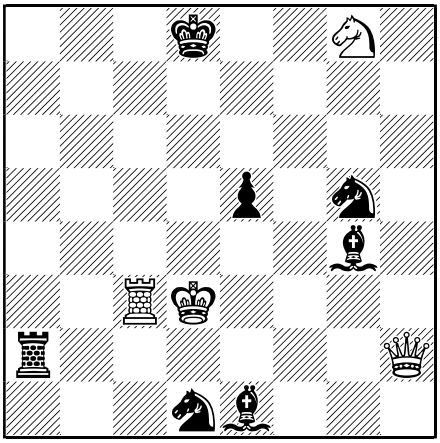
Markov E, 2001, White wins

1. dxe3 Nd5! (1... Ng6 2. Bd3+) (1... Nh5 2. Ra7) 2. e4+ (2. Ra7? Bb4+ $1) 2... Kxe4 3. Bg2+ Ke5 4. Bxd5 (4. g6? Bb4+ 5. Kb2 Bf8 6. Ra7 Nf4 7. Bxb7 Nxg6) 4... Kxd5 5. Ra7! Kc6 (5... Bd8 6. Rxb7 Bxg5 7. Rb5+) (5... Nd8 6. Rxa5+ Ke6 7. Ra8 Nf7 8. g6) (5... Nd6 6. Rxa5+ Ke6 7. Ra6 Ke7 8. Kb4) 6. Rxa5! Nxa5 7. g6 Nc4+ 8. Ka2! 1-0



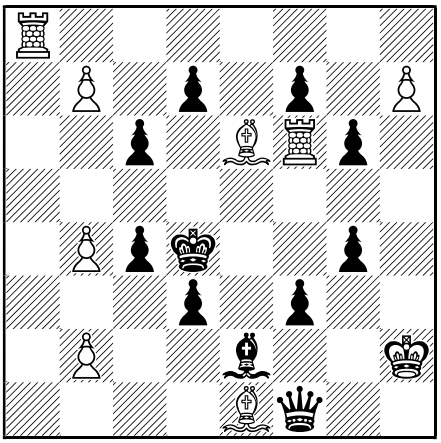
Markov E, 2001, Draw

1. Re5+! Kf6 2. Rb5 Nd5+ (2... Na8+ 3. Kxb7 Bc4 4. Rc5) 3. Kxb7 Bc4 (3... Ba2 4. Rb2) 4. Rc5! Bb3 (4... Ba2 5. Rc2) 5. Rb5 Bc4 6. Rc5 Be2 7. Rxd5 Bf3 8. Kc6 Ke7 (8... Be3 {main} 9. Kd6) 9. Kc5 1/2-1/2



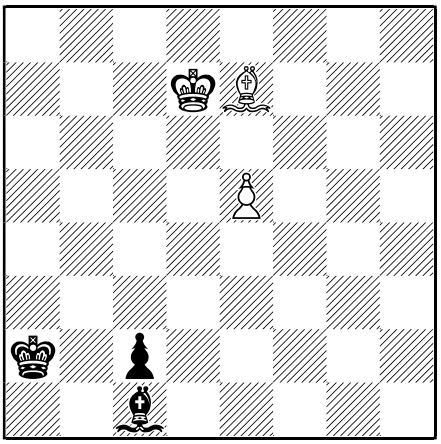
Markov E, 2001, Draw

1. Qxe5! (1. Qxa2? Bf5+ 2. Kc4 Be6+ 3. Kd3 (3. Kc5 Bxa2 4. Rd3+ Ke8 5. Rxd1 Bf2+) 3... Bxa2 4. Ra3 Bxg8 5. Ra8+ Ke7 6. Rxg8 Bh4 7. Rh8 Bg3) (1. Rc8+? Kxc8 2. Ne7+ Kd7 3. Qxa2 e4+ 4. Kc2 Kxe7) 1... Be2+ 2. Qxe2 Rxe2 3. Rc8+! (3. Kxe2? Bxc3 4. Kxd1 Bg7) 3... Kxc8 4. Kxe2 Bh4! 5. Kxd1 Nf7 6. Ke2 Kd7 7. Kf3 Bg5 8. Kg4 Ke6 (8... Ke8 9. Kf5) 9. Kh5! Kf5 10. Ne7+! Bxe7 1/2-1/2



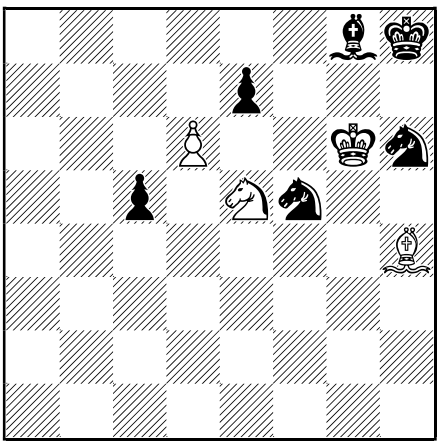
Sidorov B, 2001, White wins

1. Rf4+ (1. Bc3+? Ke3) (1. Kg3? Qh3+ 2. Kf4 Qh2+) 1... Ke3 2. Re4+! Kxe4 3. Bd5+! (3. Bf5+? Kxf5 (3... gxf5? 4. Re8+) 4. Ra5+ d5 $1) 3... Kf5 (3... Kxd5 4. Ra5+) 4. Be4+! Kxe4 (4... Kg5 5. Bd2+) 5. Re8+ Kf5 (5... Kd5 { main} 6. Re5+! Kd4 (6... Kd6 {main} 7. b8=Q#) 7. Bc3#) 6. Re5+! Kf4 (6... Kxe5 7. b8=Q+ Ke4 8. Qg3 $1) (6... Kf6 {main} 7. h8=Q#) 7. Bg3# 1-0



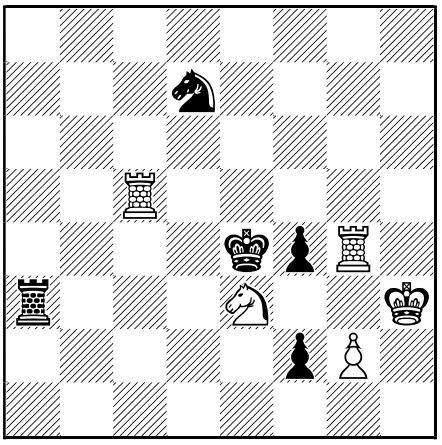
Sidorov B, 2001, Draw

1. e6 Bf4 2. Ba3! Bg5 3. Bc1! Bxc1 4. e7 Bg5 5. e8=Q 1/2-1/2



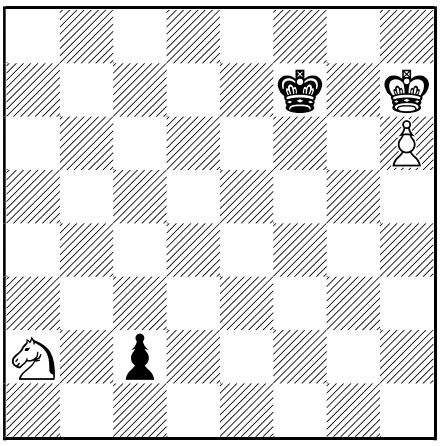
Sochnev A, 2001, White wins

1. Bf6+! (1. d7 Bf7+ 2. Kg5 Kh7! 3. d8=Q Nd4 4. Qxe7 Ne6+ 5. Kf6 Ng8+ 6. Kxf7! {cook AG} Nxe7 7. Bxe7 Nd4 (7... Nf4 8. Bg5 Nh5 (8... Nh3 9. Be3) 9. Nd7 c4 10. Nf8+ Kh8 11. Be3) (7... Ng7 8. Bf8 Nh5 (8... Nf5 9. Ng4) 9. Nf3 c4 10. Ng5+ Kh8 11. Bc5) 8. Bf8 Nf5 9. Ng4 c4 10. Nf6+ Kh8 11. Kg6) 1... exf6 2. d7 Bh7+ 3. Kxf6 Ng8+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kf7? Ngh6+ 5. Kf6 Ng8+) 4... Nd4+ 5. Kd6 (5. Kf7? Nh6+ 6. Ke7 Ne6 $1) 5... Nf5+ (5... Nb5+ {main} 6. Kxc5 Nc7 7. Nf7+ Kg7 8. Ng5 $1) 6. Kxc5! (6. Kc7? Nd4! 7. Nf7+ Kg7 8. Ng5! Kg6! 9. d8=Q Nf6 $1) 6... Ng7 7. Nf7# 1-0



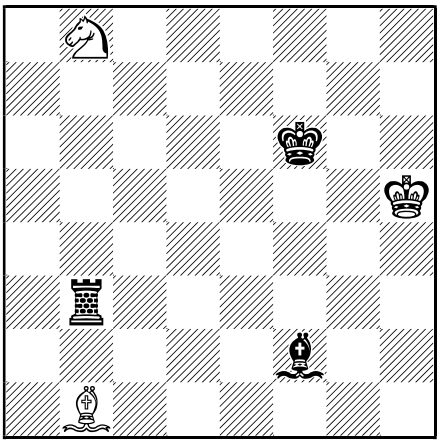
Malishev A, 2001, Draw

1. Rc4+ Kxe3 2. Rcxf4 (2. Rgxf4! {cook AG} Ne5 3. Rce4+ Kd2+ 4. g3! Nf3 5. Kg2) 2... Ne5 3. Rg3+ Kxf4 4. Rxa3 f1=Q 5. Rf3+ Nxf3 1/2-1/2



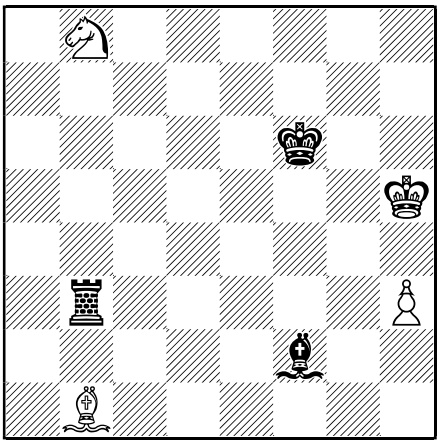
Lukashev V, 2001, White wins

1. Nc1! (1. Kh8? Kg6 2. h7 Kf7) 1... Kf8 2. Kg6 Kg8 3. Nd3 Kh8 4. Ne5 c1=Q 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. h7+ Kf8 7. h8=Q+ Ke7 8. Qd8+ Ke6 9. Qd6# 1-0



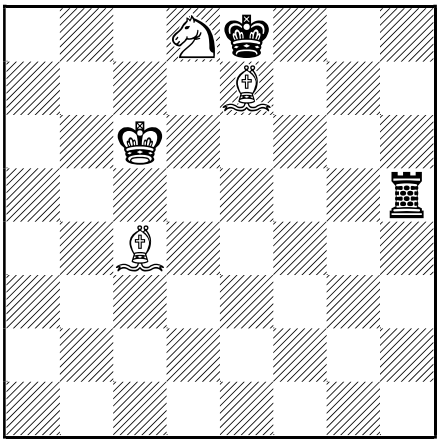
Kaljagin V, 2001, Draw

1. Nd7+ Ke7 2. Bf5 Rb5 (2... Rb4! {cook AG} 3. Kg6 Rb5 4. Bd3 (4. Kg5 Be3+ 5. Kg4 Bd2) 4... Rd5 5. Bf5 Be3 6. Nb8 Rd6+ 7. Kh5 Rb6 8. Nd7 Rb5 9. Kg4 Bd2) 3. Kg4 (3. Kg6? Be3 4. Bh3 Rg5+) 3... Be3 4. Bd3 (4. Bc2? Bc1 5. Kf3 Bh6 6. Ba4 Rb4) 4... Rd5 5. Bf5 Rb5 6. Bd3 Rg5+ 7. Kf3 Ba7! 8. Kf4 Ra5 9. Bf5 (9. Ne5? Bb8) 1/2-1/2



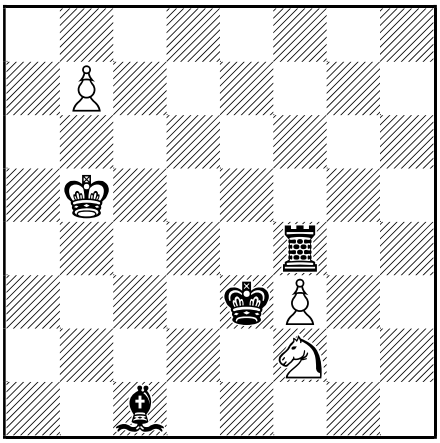
Kaljagin V, 2001, Draw

1. Nd7+ Ke7 2. Bf5 Rb5 3. Kg4 (3. Kg6? Be3 4. h4 Rb4 5. h5 (5. Kh5 Bf2 6. Bg4 Rb5+ 7. Kg6 Bxh4) 5... Rb5 6. h6 Bxh6 7. Kxh6 Rxf5) 3... Be3 4. Bd3 (4. Bc2? Bc1 5. Kf3 Bh6 6. Ba4 Rb4) 4... Rd5 5. Bf5 Rb5 6. Bd3 Rg5+ 7. Kf3 Ba7! 8. Kf4 Ra5 9. Bf5 1/2-1/2



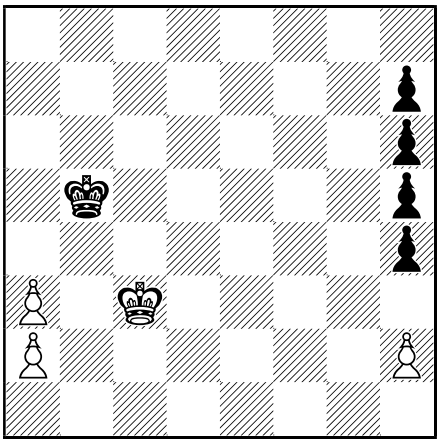
Bondar I, 2001, White wins

1. Kd6 Rh6+ 2. Be6 Rg6 3. Bh4 Rh6 4. Bg5 Rg6 5. Nf7 Rg7 6. Be7 Rxf7 7. Bd7# 1-0



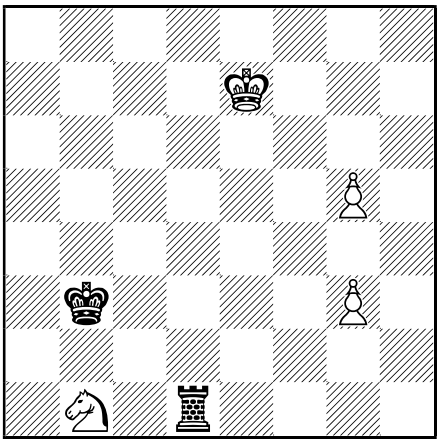
Rezvov N, Chernous V, 2001, White wins

1.Ng4+ (1.b8=Q? Kxf2) 1...Kxf3 2.Ne5+ Ke4 3.b8=Q Rf5 4.Kc4! Bf4 5.Qb7+ Kxe5 6.Qe7# 1-0



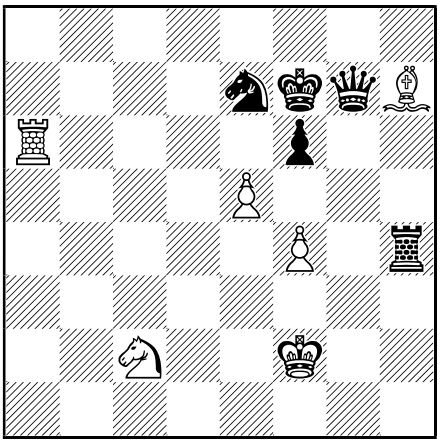
Nekhaev G, 2001, White wins

1. h3! (1. Kb3? h3! 2. a4+ Ka5 3. Ka3 h4 4. Kb3 h5 5. Ka3) 1... Ka4 2. Kb2 Ka5 3. Kb3 Kb5 4. a4+ Ka5 5. Ka3 Ka6 6. Kb4 Kb6 7. a5+ Ka6 8. Ka4 Ka7 9. Kb5 Kb7 10. a6+ Ka7 11. Ka5 Ka8 12. Kb6 Kb8 13. Kc6 Ka7 14. Kd6 Kxa6 15. Ke6 Ka5 16. Kf6 Ka4 17. Kg7 Ka3 18. Kxh7 Kxa2 19. Kxh6 Kb3 20. Kxh5 Kc4 21. Kxh4 Kd5 22. Kg5 Ke6 23. Kg6 Ke7 24. Kg7 1-0



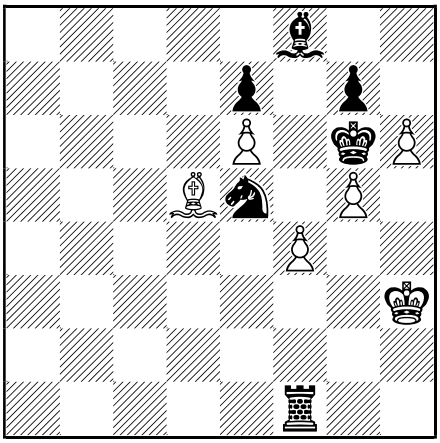
Abramenko S, 2001, White wins

1. g6 Rg1 (1... Re1+ 2. Kf6! Rf1+ 3. Kg5 Rf8 4. g7) 2. Nd2+ Kc2 3. Nf1 (3. Ne4? Re1 $1) 3... Rxf1 4. g7 Re1+ 5. Kd7 Rd1+ 6. Kc7 1-0



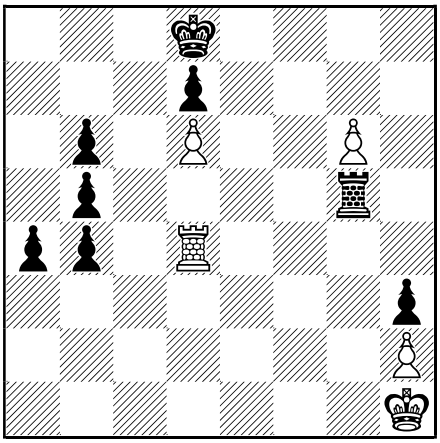
Pikhurov D, 2001, White wins

1. e6+ Ke8 2. Ra8+ Nc8 3. Rxc8+ Ke7 4. Rc7+ Kf8 5. Rxg7 Kxg7 6. e7 (6. Bd3! { cook VS/IP} Rxf4+ 7. Kg3 (7. Ke3 {or} Rh4 (7... Rg4 8. Nd4) 8. Nd4 Kf8 9. e7+ Kf7 10. Bc4+ Ke8 11. Bb5+ Kxe7 12. Nf5+) 7... Ra4 8. e7 Kf7 9. e8=Q+ Kxe8 10. Bb5+) 6... Kf7 7. e8=Q+ Kxe8 8. Bd3! Rxf4+ 9. Kg3 Ra4 10. Bb5+ 1-0



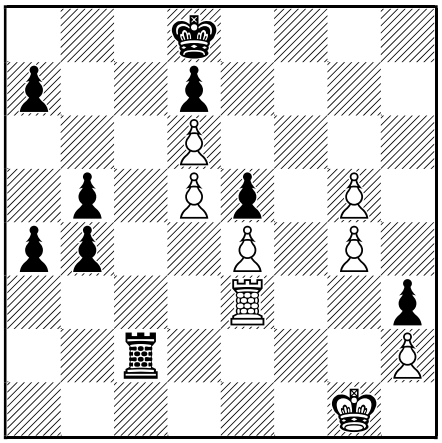
Bondar I, 2001, Draw

1. Be4+ Kh5 2. h7 Ng6 3. Bxg6+ Kxg6 4. h8=Q! Rh1+ 5. Kg4 Rxh8 6. f5+ Kh7 7. g6+ Kh6 (7... Kg8 8. Kg3) 8. Kh4 Rg8 9. Kg4 1/2-1/2



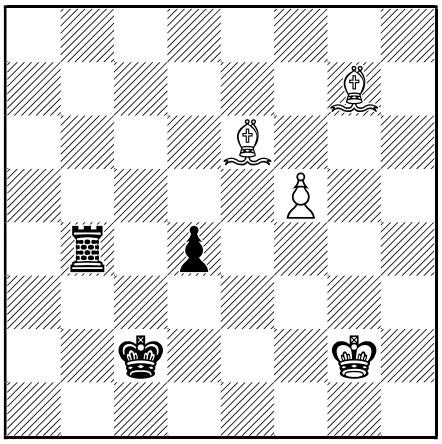
Kitsigin V, Kudelich E, 2001, Draw

1.Rc4! (1.Rh4? Kc8! 2.Rg4 Rxg4 3.g7 Rd4 4.g8=Q+ Kb7 5.Qg4 Rxd6 6.Qxh3 b3) (1.Rg4? Rxg6! 2.Rxg6 Kc8) (1.Rf4! {cook IP} Kc8 (1...Ke8 2.g7 Rxg7 3.Rf8+ Kxf8) 2.Rf8+ Kb7 3.g7 Rc5 (3...Rxg7 4.Rb8+ Kc6 5.Rxb6+) 4.Kg1 Rg5+ 5.Kh1 Rc5 (5...b3 6.Rb8+ Kc6 7.g8=Q Rxg8 8.Rxb6+) 6.Kg1 Rc1+ 7.Rf1 Rc8 8.Rf8 Rc2 9.Rf2 Rc8 10.Rf8) 1...Re5 2.Rc1 Re8 3.g7 Rg8 4.Rf1 Ke8 5.Rf8+! (5.Rf3? a3 6.Rf8+ Rxf8 7.g8=Q a2! 8.Qg1 Kf7) 5...Rxf8 6.g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



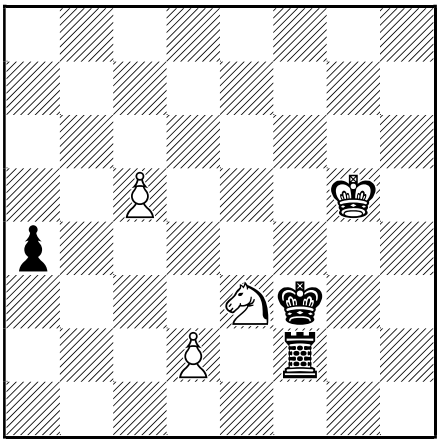
Kitsigin V, Kudelich E, 2001, Draw

1.g6 (1.Rf3? Kc8 2.g6 Rg2+ 3.Kh1 Rxg4 4.g7 Kb7 5.Rg3 Rxg7 6.Rxg7 b3) 1...Rg2+ 2.Kh1 Rxg4 3.Rc3! Rf4 (3...b3 4.g7 Ke8 5.Rf3 Rxg7 6.Rf8+ Kxf8) (3...bxc3 4.g7 c2 5.g8=Q+ Rxg8) 4.Rc1 Rf8 5.g7 Rg8 6.Rf1 Ke8 7.Rf8+ Rxf8 8.g8=Q b3! (8...Rxg8) 9.Qg6+! Kd8 10.Qg8 (10.Qg5+? Kc8 11.Qg8 Rd8 12.Qg1 Kb7) 10...Ke8 (10...Re8 11.Qg5+ Kc8 12.Qc1+ Kb7 13.Qc7+ Ka6 14.Qxd7) 11.Qg6+ Kd8 12.Qg8 Rxg8 1/2-1/2



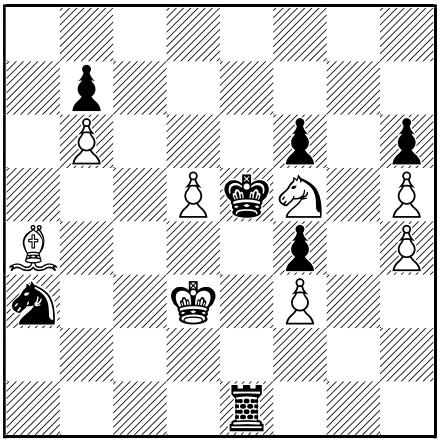
Kasparjan S, Dvoretski M, 2001, White wins

1. f6 d3 2. Bf5 Rf4 3. Bh7 Kc3 4. f7+ Kb3 5. Bh6 Rf6 6. Bg5 d2 7. Bg8 Rxf7 8. Bxf7+ Kc3 9. Bh5 Kc2 10. Be8 d1=Q 11. Ba4+ 1-0



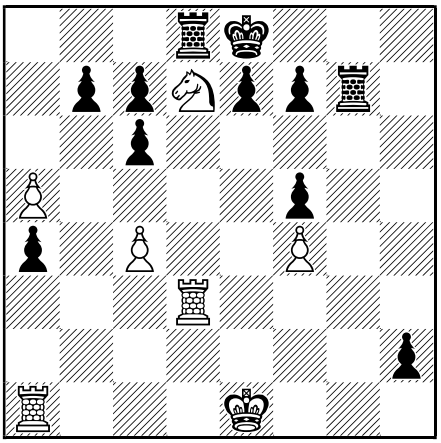
Maricic Z, 2001, Draw

1. c6 Ke4 (1... Ke2 2. Nc4) 2. c7 (2. Nd1? Rf5+ 3. Kg6 a3 4. Nc3+ Ke5) 2... Rf8 3. Nc4 Kd4 (3... Rf5+! {cook} 4. Kg6 Rc5) 4. Nb6 (4. Nd6? Kc5 5. c8=Q+ Rxc8 6. Nxc8 a3) 4... a3 5. Kg6 a2 (5... Kc5 6. Nd7+ Kc6 7. Nxf8 Kxc7 8. Ne6+ Kd6 9. Nd4 Kd5 10. Nc2 a2 11. Kf5) 6. Kg7 Re8 7. Kf7 Rh8 8. Kg7 a1=Q 9. Kxh8 Qh1+ 10. Kg8 (10. Kg7? Qb7) 10... Qg2+ 11. Kf8 Qf3+ 12. Ke7 (12. Ke8? Qc6+ 13. Kd8 Qxb6) 12... Qb7 13. Kd7 Kc5 14. Na4+ Kb5 15. Nc3+ Kc5 (15... Kb6 16. Na4+ Ka7 17. Nc3) 16. Na4+ 1/2-1/2



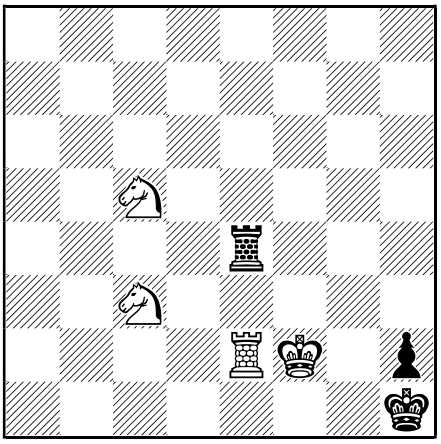
Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

1. d6 Kxf5 2. d7 Re3+ 3. Kd4 (3. Kd2? Nc4+) 3... Re2 (3... Re6 {main} 4. d8=Q Rd6+ 5. Qxd6 Nb5+ 6. Kd5 (6. Bxb5 $2) 6... Nxd6 7. Bd7#) 4. Bc2+! Rxc2 (4... Nxc2+ 5. Kc3 Re3+ 6. Kxc2) 5. Kd3 Rc1 6. Ke2 (6. Kd2? Rc6 7. d8=Q Rd6+ 8. Qxd6 Nc4+) 6... Rc2+ 7. Kd1 1-0



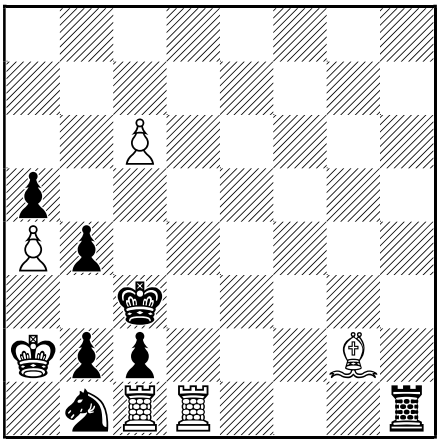
Pitkanen J, 2001, White wins

1. O-O-O! Rg1 (1... Rxd7 2. Rxd7 e6 3. R7d2 Rg4 4. Rxh2 Rxf4 5. Rc2) (1... Ra8 2. Nc5 b6 3. Na6) 2. Nf6+ exf6 3. Rxd8+ Ke7 4. Rh8 Rg2 5. c5 (5. Rdd8? h1=Q+) (5. Rh3? c5 $1) 5... a3 6. Re1+ Kd7 7. Rh3 Rg1 (7... b6 8. a6) (7... Kc8! {cook MP} 8. Rd3 Kb8) 8. Rd3+ Kc8 9. Rdd1 h1=Q 10. Re8# 1-0



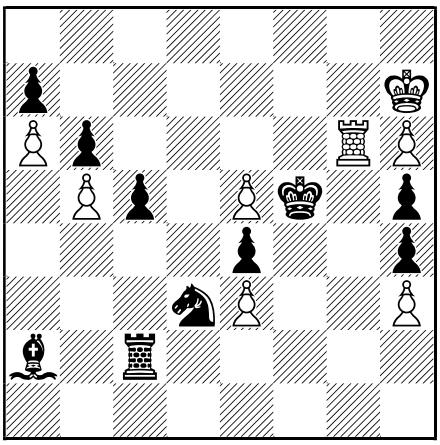
Kettunen H, 2001, White wins

1. Rc2! Re2+ 2. Kxe2 Kg1 3. Ke3 (3. Rc1+? Kg2 4. Nd5 h1=Q 5. Ne3+ Kh2) (3. Kf3? h1=Q+ 4. Kg3 Qh6 5. Ne2+ Kh1) 3... h1=Q 4. Ne2+ Kh2 5. Nf4+ Kg3 (5... Kg1 6. Ne4) 6. Ne4+ Kh4 7. Ng2+ 1-0



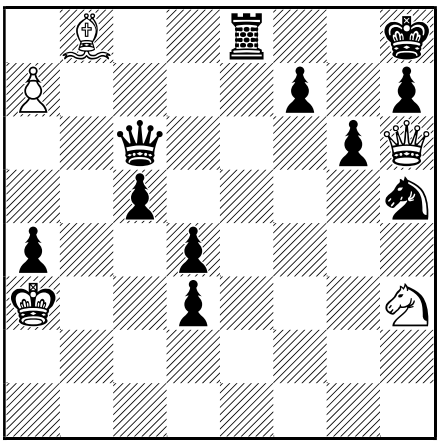
Fomichev E, 2001, White wins

1. Rxc2+ Kxc2 2. Rxb1 b3+ (2... Rxb1 3. Be4+ Kc1 4. Bxb1 b3+ 5. Ka3) 3. Ka3 Rxb1 4. Be4+ Kc1 5. Bxb1 (5. c7? Ra1+ 6. Kxb3 b1=Q+ 7. Bxb1 Rxb1+ 8. Kc3? Rb2) 5... Kxb1 6. c7 Ka1 7. c8=Q b1=Q 8. Qc3+ b2 9. Qb3 Qd3 10. Qxd3 b1=Q 11. Qc3+ 1-0



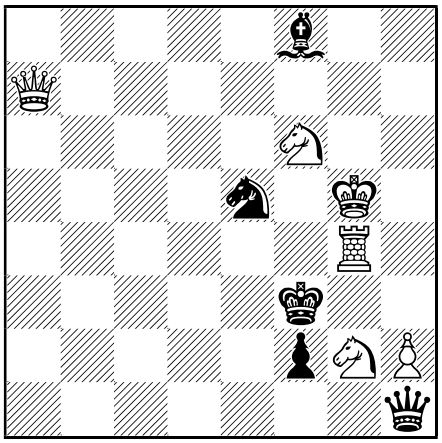
Heiskanen R, 2001, Draw

1. Kg7 Nxe5 2. Rf6+ Kg5 3. h7 Rd2 4. h8=Q Rd7+ 5. Kf8 Rd8+ 6. Kg7 Rxh8 (6... Rg8+ 7. Qxg8 Bxg8 8. Rxb6 $1) 7. Rg6+ Kf5 8. Rf6+ Kg5 9. Rg6+ Nxg6 1/2-1/2



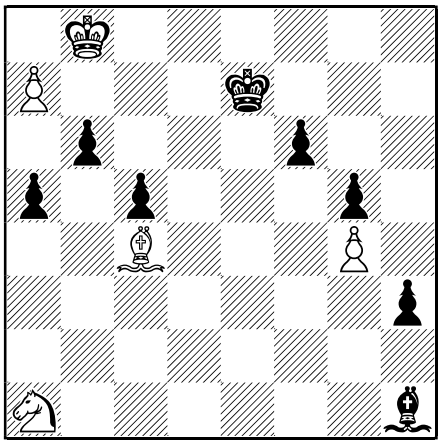
Maricic Z, 2001, Draw

1. Ng5 Nf6 2. Be5 Kg8 (2... Rxe5 3. Qf8+) 3. Nxh7 Nh5 4. Ng5 (4. Nf8? f6) 4... Nf6 5. Ne4 1/2-1/2



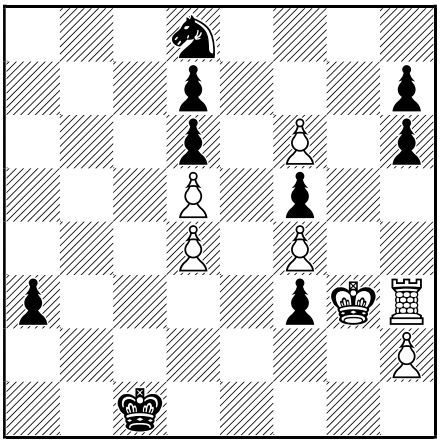
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1... Bh6+ (1... Qc1+ 2. Rf4+ Qxf4+ (2... Kxg2 3. Qxf2+) 3. Nxf4 f1=Q 4. Qb7+) 2. Kxh6 (2. Kh5? f1=Q 3. Rg3+ Ke2 4. Qa6+ Kd1) (2. Kf5? f1=Q 3. Rg3+ Ke2+) 2... Nxg4+ 3. Nxg4 f1=Q (3... Qc1+ 4. N2e3 f1=Q 5. Qf7+ Ke2 6. Qxf1+) 4. Qe3+ Kxg4 5. Qe4+ Kh3 6. Qh4+ Kxg2 7. Qg3# 1-0



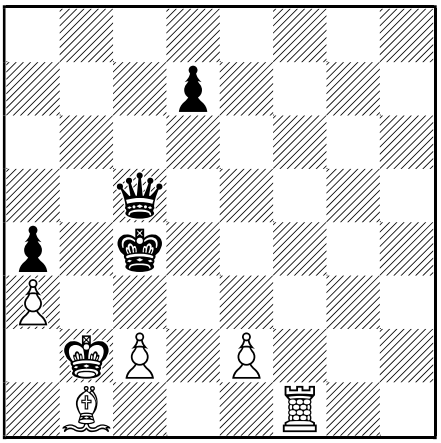
Heiskanen R, 2001, White wins

1. Nc2 h2 2. Ne3 Ba8 (2... Bf3 3. Nf5+ Kd8 4. Ng3 h1=Q (4... a4 5. Ba6 Ba8 6. Bb7 a3 7. Bxa8 a2 8. Bd5) 5. Nxh1 Bxh1 6. Ba6 Ba8 7. Bb7) 3. Kxa8 (3. Nf5+? Kd8 4. Ng3 a4) 3... h1=Q+ 4. Kb8 Qh2+ 5. Kb7 Qh1+ 6. Bd5 1-0



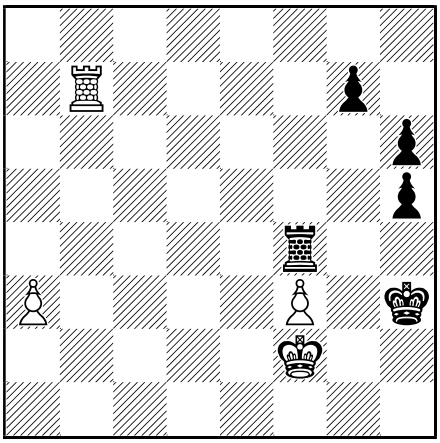
Pitkanen J, 2001, Draw

1. Kh4 f2 2. Rf3 a2 3. Rxf2 a1=Q 4. Rf1+ Kb2 5. Rxa1 Kxa1 6. Kh5 Nf7 (6... Kb2 {main} 7. Kxh6 Kc3 8. Kxh7 Kxd4 9. Kg6 Kxd5 10. f7 (10. Kxf5? Kc6 11. h4 d5) (10. h4? Ke6) 10... Nxf7 (10... Ne6 11. Kxf5) 11. Kxf7 Ke4 12. h4 Kxf4 13. Kg6 d5 14. h5 d4 15. h6 d3 16. h7 d2 17. h8=Q d1=Q 18. Qh2+) 7. h4 Kb2 1/2-1/2



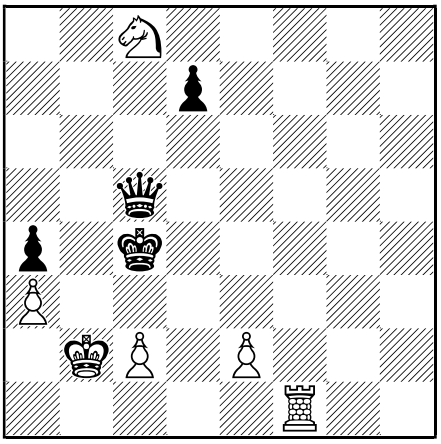
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kb5 2. Rf5! d5! (2... Qxf5 3. c4+) 3. Rxd5! Qxd5 4. c4+ Qxc4! 5. Bd3 Kc5! 6. Bxc4 Kxc4 7. Kc2 Kd4 8. Kd2 Kc4 9. e3! Kb3 10. e4 Kxa3 11. e5 Kb2 (11... Kb3 12. Kc1 $1) 12. e6 a3 13. e7 a2 14. e8=Q a1=Q 15. Qb5+ Ka3 16. Qa5+ Kb2 17. Qb4+ Ka2 18. Kc2 1-0



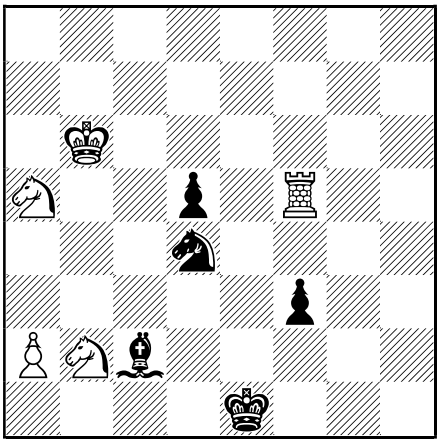
Prcic M, 2001, White wins

1. Rb1! Kh4! (1... Kh2 2. Rb4! Rxb4 {cook RT/RB} 3. axb4 g5 4. b5 g4 5. fxg4 hxg4 6. b6 g3+ 7. Kf3 g2 8. b7 g1=Q) 2. Rb4! Kg5! 3. Rxf4 Kxf4 4. a4 Ke5 5. f4+! Kd5 6. f5! 1-0



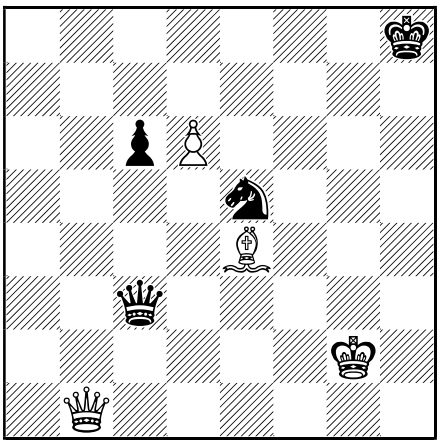
Aliev I, 2001, White wins

1. Rf4+ Kb5 2. Rf5! d5! 3. Rxd5! Qxd5 4. c4+ Qxc4! 5. Nd6+ Kc5 6. Nxc4 Kxc4 7. Kc2 Kd4 8. Kd2 Kc4 9. e3! Kb3 10. e4 Kxa3 11. e5 Kb2 (11... Kb3 12. Kc1 $1) 12. e6 a3 13. e7 a2 14. e8=Q a1=Q 15. Qb5+ Ka3 16. Qa5+ Kb2 17. Qb4+ Ka2 18. Kc2 1-0



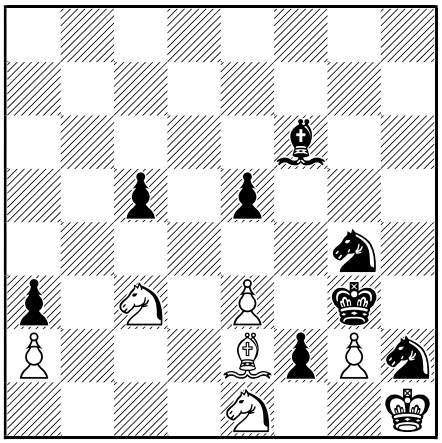
Akobia Y, 2001, White wins

1. Re5+ Ne2 (1... Be4 2. Nd3+ Kd1 (2... Kd2 3. Nf2 Ke3 4. Nxe4 dxe4 5. Nc4+ Kf4 (5... Kd3 6. Nb2+ Ke3 7. Kc5 Nc2 8. Re7) 6. Kc5 Nc2 7. Kd5 Nb4+ 8. Ke6 Nxa2 9. Rf5+ Kg3 10. Kd5 Nc3+ 11. Kd4 Nd1 12. Kxe4) (2... Kf1 3. Nf4 f2 4. Nc4 Nf3 5. Ne3+ Ke1 6. Re8 f1=Q (6... Kd2 7. Nf1+ Ke1 8. Nxd5 Kxf1 9. Rxe4) 7. Nxf1 Kxf1 8. a4) 3. Nf2+ Ke2 (3... Ke1 4. Nxe4 dxe4 5. Rxe4+ Ne2 6. Nc4 f2 7. Ne3 Nc3 8. Re8 f1=Q 9. Nxf1+) (3... Kd2 4. Nc4+ Ke2 5. Nxe4 dxe4 6. Rxe4+) (3... Kc2 4. Nb3 Ne2 5. Nc5 Kd2 6. Nfxe4+) 4. Nxe4 dxe4 5. Rxe4+ Kd3 6. Rf4 Ke3 7. Rf6 f2 8. Kc5) (1... Kf2 2. Rxd5) (1... Kd2 2. Rxd5 Kc3 3. Nac4) 2. Rxd5 f2 (2... Nc3 3. Re5+ Be4 (3... Ne4 4. Nac4 f2 5. Ne3) 4. Nd3+ Kf1 5. Nc5 Bc2 6. Nc4) (2... Ng3 3. Nac4 f2 (3... Be4 4. Rd1+) 4. Nd2 Ne4 5. Nf3+ Kf1 6. Nc4) 3. Nac4 (3. Nb3? f1=Q 4. Rd1+ Kf2) 3... f1=Q (3... Nc3 4. Re5+) (3... Ng3 4. Ne3 Ke2 5. Re5 Kf3 6. a4 Kf4 7. Re8 Bg6 8. Rf8+ Kxe3 9. Nd1+) 4. Rd1+ Bxd1 5. Nd3# 1-0



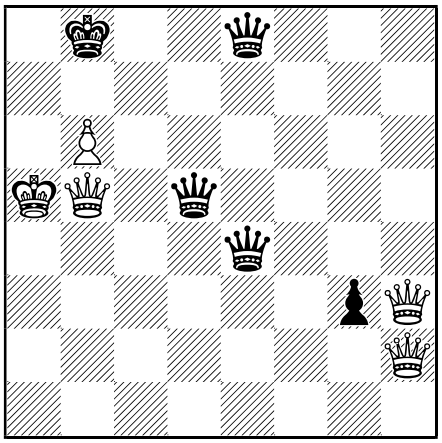
Schmidt P, 2001, White wins

1. Qh1+! (1. Qb8+? Kg7 2. Qc7+ Nf7! (2... Kh6? 3. Qh7+ Kg5 4. Qf5+ Kh4 (4... Kh6 5. Qf6+) 5. Qf6+ Kg4 (5... Kh5 6. Bf3+) 6. Bf3+ $1)) 1... Kg8 (1... Kg7 2. Qh7+ Kf6 3. Qe7#) 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qe7+ Kg8 4. Bd5+ cxd5 (4... Kh8 5. Qf8+ Kh7 6. Be4+ Ng6 7. Qf7+) 5. Qd8+ Kf7 6. Qc7+ Qxc7 7. dxc7 1-0



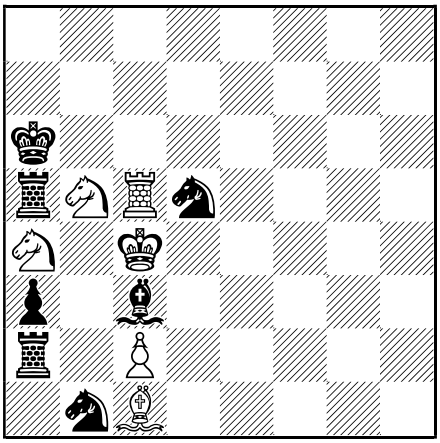
Stellwagen D, 2001, White wins

1. Ne4+ Kh4 2. g3+ Kh3 (2... Kh5 3. Nxf2) 3. Nf3 Be7 (3... Nxf3 4. Bf1#) (3... f1=Q+ 4. Bxf1+ Nxf1 5. Ng1#) (3... c4 4. Nxh2 Nxh2 5. Nxf2+ Kxg3 6. Ne4+) 4. Bb5 c4 (4... Nf6 5. Nfg5+ Kg4 6. Kxh2 Nxe4 7. Nxe4 Kf3 8. Nd2+ Kxe3 9. Nf1+ Kf3 10. Kh3 e4 11. Nh2+ Ke3 12. Kg2) 5. Nxh2 Nxh2 6. Bd7+ Ng4 7. Nxf2+ Kxg3 8. Nxg4 e4 9. Ne5! c3 10. Ba4 Kf2 11. Nc4 Bc5 12. Bd1 Bxe3 13. Bc2 Bc5! 14. Bxe4 Kg3 15. Na5! Kf4 16. Bh7 Kg3 17. Nb3 Ba7 18. Na1 Kh3 19. Nc2 Kg3 20. Bf5 Kf3 21. Kh2 1-0



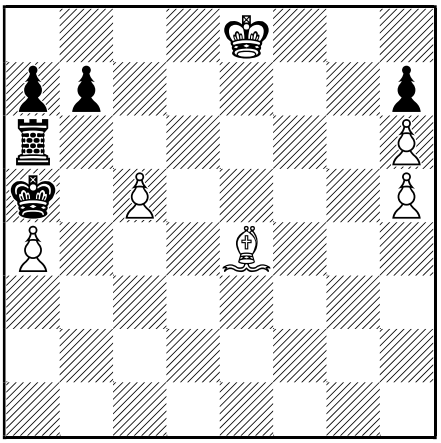
Grondijs H, 2001, Draw

1. Q3xg3+ (1. Q2xg3+? Ka8 2. b7+ Qxb7 3. Qxb7+ (3. Qxe8+ Qxe8) 3... Qxb7 4. Qd3 (4. Qf5 Qd8+ 5. Ka4 Qd4+ 6. Ka3 Qbb2#) 4... Qe5+ 5. Ka4 Qf4+ 6. Ka3 Qfb4+ 7. Ka2 Qb2#) 1... Ka8 2. b7+ Qxb7 3. Qb8+ (3. Qxe8+? Qxe8 4. Qe5 Qa7+ 5. Kb4 Qaa4+ 6. Kc3 (6. Kc5 Qec6#) 6... Qxe5+ 7. Qxe5 Qa1+) (3. Qxb7+? Qxb7 4. Qe5 Qa7+ 5. Kb4 Qaa4+ 6. Kc3 Qxe5+ 7. Qxe5 Qa1+) 3... Qexb8 (3... Qbxb8 4. Qhxb8+ Qxb8 5. Qc6+ Qxc6) 4. Qxb8+ Qxb8 (4... Kxb8 5. Qe8+ Qxe8 (5... Ka7 6. Qb8+ Qxb8)) 5. Qc6+ Qb7 (5... Qxc6) 6. Qe8+ Ka7 (6... Qxe8) (6... Qb8 7. Qxe4+) 7. Qb8+ Kxb8 (7... Qxb8) 1/2-1/2



Grondijs H, Van der Vliet F, 2001, Draw

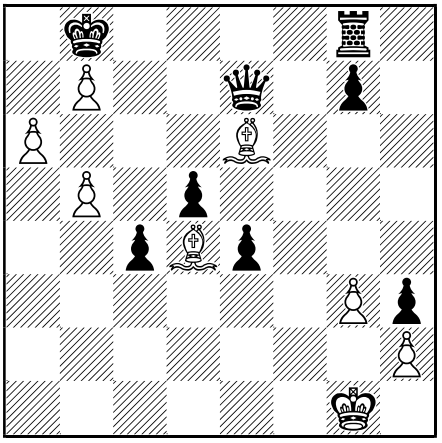
1.Nbxc3 (1.Naxc3? Ndxc3 2.Nc7+ (2.Nxc3 Rxc5+ 3.Kxc5 Nxc3) 2...Kb6 3.Rxa5 Kxa5 4.Kb3 Ra1) (1.Rxd5? Rxa4+ 2.Kb3 Rb2+ 3.Kxa4 (3.Bxb2 Rb4+) 3...a2) (1.Rc6+? Kb7) 1...Ndxc3 (1...Ra1 2.Rxa5+ Kxa5 3.Kb3 Ndxc3 (3...Nbxc3 4.Nxc3 Rxc1 5.Nxd5) (3...Nb4 4.Be3 Nxc3 (4...Nc6 5.Bb6+ Ka6 6.Nxb1 Rxb1+ 7.Kxa3 Ra1+ 8.Kb3 Kb5 9.c4+) (4...Na6? 5.Bb6#) 5.Nxc3) 4.Nxc3 Nxc3 5.Bd2) (1...Rxc5+ 2.Nxc5+ Ka7 3.Nb5+ (3.Nxb1? Rxc2+ 4.Kxd5 a2) 3...Kb8 4.Nxa3) (1...Rxc2 2.Rxa5+ Kxa5 3.Bxa3 Nbxc3 (3...Ne3+ 4.Kd3 (4.Kb3? Nd2#) 4...Nxa3 5.Kxe3) (3...Nxa3+ 4.Kb3! (4.Kxd5? Kb4! 5.Kd4 Rd2+ 6.Ke5 Nc4+ 7.Ke6 Rd8 8.Ke7 Rb8 9.Kd7 Rb7+ 10.Kc6 Rh7 11.Kd5 Rh4 12.Kc6 Nb2) 4...Rc1 5.Kb2 Rh1 (5...Rc2+ 6.Kxa3)) 4.Kb3 Ra2 5.Nxc3 Nxc3 6.Bb4+) (1...Nbxc3 2.Rxa5+ Kxa5 3.Kb3 Ra1 (3...Kb5 4.Nxc3+) (3...Ne2 4.Bd2+) 4.Nxc3 Nxc3 (4...Rxc1 5.Nxd5) 5.Bd2) (1...Rxa4+ 2.Nxa4 Rxc2+ 3.Kb3 a2 4.Bb2) 2.Rxa5+ Kxa5 3.Kb3 (3.Nxc3? Rxc2) 3...Kb5 (3...Ne2 4.Kxa2 Nxc1+ 5.Kxb1 a2+ 6.Ka1 Kxa4 7.Kb2) (3...Ra1 4.Nxc3 Nxc3 5.Bd2 Rb1+ 6.Kxa3) (3...Nxa4 4.Kxa2 Nac3+ 5.Kb3 a2 (5...Nb5 6.c4 Nd4+ 7.Ka2) 6.Bb2) (3...Ka6 4.Nxc3 Nxc3 (4...Ra1 5.Na2) 5.Bxa3) 4.Nxc3+ Nxc3 5.Bxa3 (5.Kxc3? Ra1 6.Bd2 Rb1) 5...Ra1 6.Kb2 (6.Bb4? Rb1+) (6.Bb2? Rb1 7.Kxc3 Ka4) 6...Ra2+ 7.Kb3 1/2-1/2



Horning G, 2001, White wins

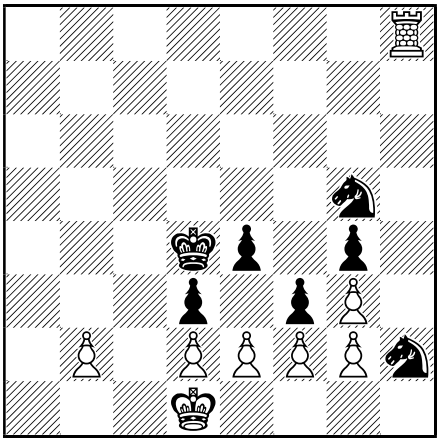
1. Bg6! (1. c6? Rxc6 (1... bxc6? 2. Bxh7 c5 3. Bg6 Rb6 4. h7 Rb8+ 5. Kf7) 2. Bxc6 bxc6 3. Kf7 c5 (3... Kxa4? 4. Kg7 c5 5. Kxh7 c4 6. Kg6 c3 7. h7 c2 8. h8=Q c1=Q 9. Qe8+ Ka5 10. Qe5+ Ka6 11. h6) 4. Kg7 c4 5. Kxh7 c3 6. Kg6 c2 7. h7 c1=Q 8. h8=Q Qg1+) (1. Bxb7? Rf6! (1... Rxh6? 2. c6 Rxh5 3. c7 Rc5 4. Kd7 Rxc7+ 5. Kxc7 Kxa4 6. Ba6 Kb4 7. Kd6 Kc3 8. Ke5) 2. c6 Kb6 3. Ke7 Rf5 4. Kd8 Rd5+ 5. Ke7 Rxh5) (1. Bxh7? Rxh6 2. Bg6 Kxa4 3. Kf7 Kb5 4. c6 bxc6 5. Kg7 Rxh5 6. Bxh5 Kc4 7. Bf7+ Kd4 8. Kf6 a5 9. Bb3 c5 10. Ba4 c4 11. Ke6 c3 12. Kd6 Kd3 13. Kc5 c2 14. Bxc2+ Kxc2 15. Kb5 a4 16. Kxa4) (1. Kf7? Rxh6 2. Bf3 Kxa4 3. Kg7 Re6 (3... Rxh5? 4. Bxh5 Kb5 5. c6 Kxc6 6. Kxh7 Kc5 7. Kg7 Kd5 8. Bf7+) 4. Kxh7 Kb5 5. Kg8 Kxc5 6. Bxb7 a5) 1... Rc6 (1... Kb4 2. Kf7 Rc6 3. Kg7 Rc7+ 4. Kg8 Kc4 (4... Kxc5 5. Bxh7 Rc8+ 6. Kg7 Rc7+ 7. Kg6 Rc6+ 8. Kg5 Rc8 9. Bf5) 5. Bxh7 Rc8+ 6. Kg7 Rc7+ 7. Kg6 Rc8 8. Kg5 Kd5 (8... Rxc5+ 9. Bf5 Re5 10. h7 Re8 11. Be6+ Rxe6 12. h8=Q) 9. Bf5) (1... b5 2. axb5 Re6+ 3. Kf7 Re5 4. Kg7 Re7+ 5. Kg8 (5. Kf6? Rc7 6. Bxh7 Rxh7 7. Kg6 Rd7 8. h7 Rd8 9. c6 Rc8 10. Kg7 Rc7+ 11. Kg6 Rc8 12. Kg7 Rc7+ 13. Kg6 Rc8) 5... Kxb5 6. Bxh7 Rd7 7. Bf5 Rd8+ 8. Kg7 a5 9. h7 Kxc5 10. h8=Q Rxh8 11. Kxh8 a4 12. h6 a3 13. Be6) (1... hxg6 2. h7 Rc6 (2... gxh5 3. h8=Q Kxa4 4. Qxh5 Rc6 5. Qd5 Kb4 6. Qd7 Kc3 (6... Kxc5 7. Qxb7 a6 8. Qe7+ Rd6 9. Qc7+ Kd5 10. Qc3 Re6+ 11. Kd7 Re4 12. Qa5+) 7. Qxb7 Re6+ 8. Kf7) 3. hxg6 Rc8+ 4. Kf7 Rc7+ 5. Kf6 Rc6+ 6. Kg7 Rc7+ 7. Kh6 Rc8 8. g7 Rc6+ 9. Kg5 Rxc5+ 10. Kf4 Rc4+ 11. Ke3 Rc3+ 12. Kd2) 2. Kf7 Kb4 3. Kg7 Rc7+ 4. Kg8 Kxc5 (4... b5 5. cxb6 axb6 6. Bxh7 Rc8+ 7. Kg7 Rc7+ 8. Kg6 Rc8 9. Kg5 Kxa4 10. Bg6 b5 11. h7 b4 12. Kh6 b3 13. Kg7 Rc7+ 14. Bf7 b2 15. h8=Q b1=Q 16. Qa8+ Kb5 17. Qb8+) 5. Bxh7 Rc8+ (5... Kd5 6. Bg6 Rc8+ 7. Kg7 a6 8. h7 b5 9. axb5 axb5 10. h8=Q Rxh8 11. Kxh8) 6. Kg7 Rc7+ (6... Kd6 7. Bg8 Ke5 8. h7 Rc7+ 9. Kg6 Rxh7 10. Bxh7 Kd6) 7. Kg6 Rc6+ 8. Kg5 Rc8 9. Bf5 Rg8+ 10.

Bg6 Rh8 11. h7 Kd5 12. Kh6 Ke6 13. Kg7 Ke7 (13... Rd8 14. h8=Q Rxh8 15. Kxh8 Kf6 16. Kg8 a6 17. h6 Kxg6 18. h7 Kf5 19. h8=Q) 14. Kxh8 Kf8 15. h6 1-0



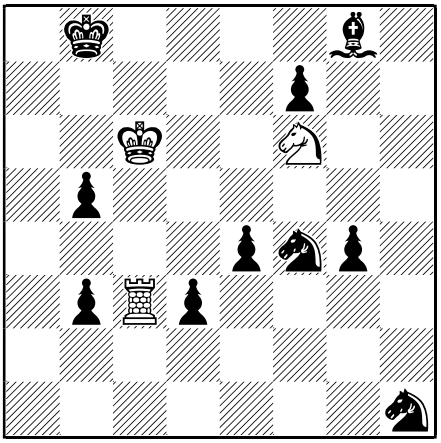
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. Bc8! Rxc8 (1... Qa3 2. Be5+) (1... c3 2. a7+ Kc7 3. b8=Q+ Kd8 4. Bxh3#) 2. Ba7+! Kc7! (2... Kxa7 3. bxc8=N+ Ka8 4. Nxe7 c3 5. b6! c2 6. b7+ Ka7 7. Nc6+ Kxa6 (7... Kb6 8. b8=Q+ Kxc6 9. Qb2) 8. Nb4+ Kxb7 9. Nxc2 Kc7 10. Nd4 Kd7 11. Kf2 g5 12. Ne2 Kd6 13. Ke3 Ke5 14. g4 Ke6 15. Kd4) 3. b6+ Kd7 4. bxc8=Q+ Kxc8 5. b7+ Qxb7 6. axb7+ Kxb7 7. Bd4 Kc6! 8. Kf2! (8. Bxg7? Kc5 9. Kf2 d4 10. Bf8+ Kd5 11. g4 c3) 8... g6 9. Ke3 Kb5 10. Kf4 Kc6 11. Ke5 (11. Kg5? c3 12. Bxc3 Kc5 13. Be5 Kc4 14. Kf4 Kd3) 11... c3! 12. Bxc3 Kc5 13. Bd4+ Kc4 14. g4! (14. Bb6? Kd3 15. Kxd5 e3 16. Ke5 e2 17. Ba5 (17. Bf2 Kd2 18. Kf4 e1=Q 19. Bxe1+ Kxe1 20. Kg4 Kf2) 17... Ke3 18. Be1 Kf3 19. Kd4 Kg2 20. Ke3 Kxh2 21. Kf2 Kh1 22. g4 h2 23. Bc3 g5) 14... Kd3 15. Kxd5 e3 16. Ke5 e2 17. Bf2 Kd2 18. Kf6 Kd3 (18... e1=Q 19. Bxe1+ Kxe1 20. Kxg6 Kf1 21. g5 Kg1 22. Kf5 Kxh2 23. g6 Kg2 24. g7 h2 25. g8=Q+) 19. Kxg6 Ke4 20. g5 Kf3 21. Bg3 1-0



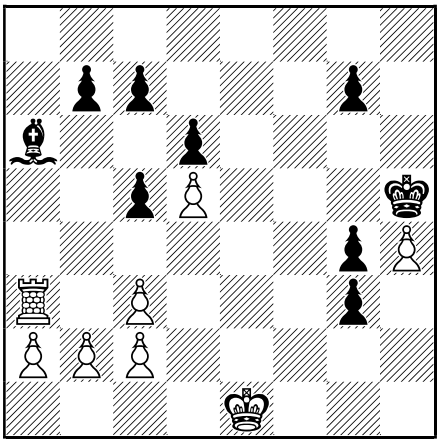
Josten G, 2001, White wins

1. exf3 (1. e3+? Kc5 2. Rxh2 fxg2 3. Rxg2 Nf3 4. Kc1 Kb4 5. Kb1 Nxd2+ 6. Ka2 Nf3 7. Kb1 Ka4) (1. gxf3? dxe2+ 2. Kxe2 Nhxf3 3. Rd8+ Ke5 4. Ke3 Ne6 5. Rg8 Kd5 6. b3 Nfd4 7. d3 exd3 8. Rxg4 Nxb3 9. Kxd3 Nbd4 10. Rg8 Ke5 11. Rh8 Kf6 12. Ke4 Nf5 13. g4 Nd6+ 14. Kd5 Nf7 15. Rb8 Nc7+ 16. Kd4 Kg5) 1... exf3 2. Rxh2 fxg2 3. Rxg2 Nf3 4. b3 Kc5 5. Kc1 Kb5 6. Kb2 Kb4 (6... Nxd2 7. f3 Nxf3 8. Kc3 Ne5 9. Rf2 Kc5 10. Rf5) 7. Ka2 Nxd2 (7... Kc5 8. Ka3 Kb5 9. b4 Kc4 10. Ka4 Nxd2 11. f4 Ne4 12. f5 Kc3 13. b5 d2 14. Rxd2 Kxd2 15. b6) 8. f4 (8. Rg1? Nf3 9. Rd1 Kc3 10. Rc1+ Kd2 11. Kb2 Ke2 12. Rc4 d2 13. Re4+ Kxf2 14. Kc2 Kxg3 15. b4 Kh3 16. Re3 Kh4 17. Kd1 g3 18. Re2 Kh3 19. b5 g2 20. Rxg2 Kxg2 21. b6 Nd4 22. b7 Nc6) 8... Kc3 9. b4 Nb3 (9... Ne4 10. b5 d2 11. Rxd2 Kxd2 12. b6) (9... Nc4 10. f5 d2 11. Rxd2 Kxd2 12. b5) (9... Nf3 10. f5 Ne5 11. b5 d2 12. Rxd2) 10. Rb2 (10. b5? Nc1+ 11. Kb1 Ne2 12. Rh2 d2 13. Rh1 Nxg3 14. Rd1 Ne4 15. b6 Kd3 16. Rg1 Nc3+ 17. Ka1 Ke3 18. Kb2 Na4+ 19. Kc2 Nxb6 20. f5 Nd5 21. Rxg4 d1=Q+ 22. Kxd1 Kf3) 10... Nc1+ (10... Nd2 11. b5 Nc4 12. Rb3+ Kc2 13. b6 d2 14. Rb1) (10... Nd4 11. b5 d2 12. Rxd2 Kxd2 13. b6) 11. Ka3 d2 12. Rxd2 Kxd2 13. b5 Nd3 14. b6 Nc5 15. f5 1-0



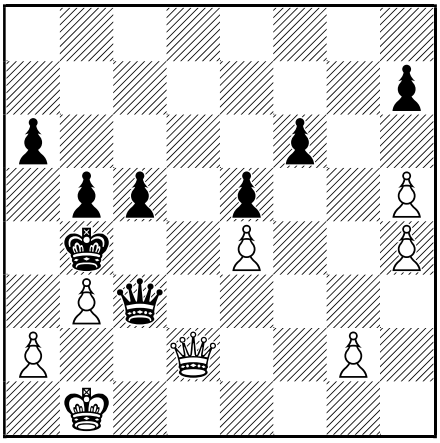
Roxlau M, 2001, White wins

1. Kb6! (1. Nd7+? Kc8 2. Nb6+ Kb8 $1) 1... Nd5+ 2. Nxd5 f6! (2... f5 3. Ne7 Bc4 4. Rc1 Ng3 5. Ra1 Bd5 6. Ra7 b2 7. Rc7) 3. Ne7 Bc4 4. Rc1 Ng3! 5. Ra1 Bd5! 6. Ra7! (6. Nxd5? b2) 6... Nf5! 7. Nxf5 Kc8! (7... b2 8. Rd7) 8. Ne7+ Kd8 9. Nxd5 b2! (9... d2 10. Kc6 Ke8 11. Nxf6+ Kf8 12. Kd6! d1=Q+ 13. Ke6) (9... Ke8 10. Nxf6+ Kf8 11. Ra1 e3 12. Ne4) 10. Nxf6! (10. Kc6? Ke8 11. Nxf6+ Kf8 12. Kd6 b1=Q) 10... d2! (10... b1=Q 11. Rd7+ Kc8 12. Rc7+ Kd8 13. Kb7 $1) 11. Rd7+ Kc8 12. Rd5! (12. Rd6? b1=Q 13. Rc6+ Kd8 14. Re6 Qg1+ 15. Kb7 Qa7+ 16. Kxa7 Kc7! 17. Ne8+ Kd7 18. Rd6+ Kxe8 19. Rxd2 Kf7) 12... b1=Q 13. Rc5+ Kd8 14. Re5! Qg1+ 15. Kb7 Qa7+ 16. Kxa7 d1=Q (16... Kc7 17. Rc5+) 17. Kb7 1-0



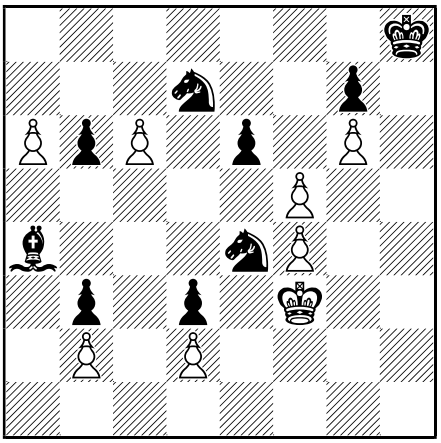
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. Rxa6! (1. Ra4? Kxh4 2. Re4 b5 3. Re7 (3. a4 bxa4 4. Rxa4 Bb7 5. Kf1 Bxd5 6. Ra7 c6 7. Rd7 Bc4+ 8. Kg2 Bd5+ 9. Kg1 Kg5 10. Rxd6 c4 11. b4 Kf5) (3. Kf1 Bb7 (3... b4+? 4. Kg2 bxc3 5. bxc3 c4 6. Re7 Bb7 7. Rxc7 Bxd5+ 8. Kg1) 4. Re7 Bxd5 5. a3 c6 6. Rd7 Kg5 7. Rxd6 Kf4 8. Kg1 c4) 3... Bb7 4. Rxc7 Bxd5 5. Rxg7 Bxa2 6. Rd7 Bb1 7. Rxd6 Bxc2 8. Rd5 Be4 9. Rxc5 Bd3 10. b3 Kh3 11. Rg5 Kg2 12. Rxg4 Kf3 13. Rd4 Ke3) 1... bxa6 2. b4! (2. Kf1? c4 (2... a5? 3. a4! c4 4. b4 cxb3 5. cxb3 g5 6. hxg5 Kxg5) (2... Kxh4? 3. b4 Kh3 (3... Kg5 4. a4 Kf6 (4... Kf5 5. a5 Ke5 6. b5 Kxd5 7. bxa6 Kc6 8. c4) 5. a5 Ke7 6. b5 Kd8 7. c4! (7. bxa6? Kc8 8. Kg2 Kb8)) 4. Kg1 g2 5. a4 Kg3 6. a5 Kf3 (6... cxb4 7. cxb4 Kf3 8. b5 Ke4 9. bxa6) 7. b5 axb5 8. a6) 3. b4 cxb3 4. cxb3 g5! 5. hxg5 Kxg5 6. Kg2 Kf4) 2... cxb4 3. cxb4 g5! 4. hxg5 Kxg5 5. a4 Kf6 (5... Kf4 6. a5 Kf3 (6... Ke5 7. b5 Kxd5 8. bxa6 Kc6 9. Kf1) 7. Kf1 g2+ 8. Kg1 Ke4 9. b5 Kxd5 10. bxa6 Kc6 11. Kxg2 d5 12. Kg3 d4 13. Kxg4) 6. a5 Ke7 7. c4 Kd7 8. b5 (8. Kf1! {cook MR}) 8... Kc8 9. Kf1 Kb8 10. Kg2 Kc8 11. Kxg3 Kb8 12. Kxg4 1-0



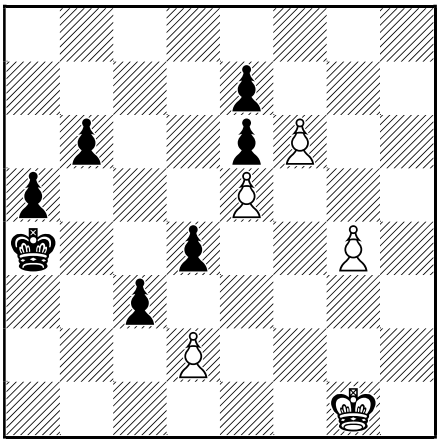
Horning G, 2001, White wins

1. a3+! Kxb3 (1... Kxa3 2. Qxc3) 2. Qa2+ Ka4 3. Qc2+! Qxc2+ 4. Kxc2 Kxa3 5. Kb1! Kb3 6. g4 Kc3 7. Kc1! (7. g5? fxg5 8. hxg5 Kd2! (8... Kd4? 9. g6 hxg6 10. hxg6 Kxe4 11. g7) 9. g6 hxg6 10. hxg6 c4 11. g7 c3 12. g8=Q c2+ 13. Ka2 c1=Q) 7... a5 8. g5 fxg5 9. hxg5 a4 10. g6 a3 11. Kb1! (11. g7? a2) (11. gxh7? a2) 11... hxg6 12. hxg6 (12. h6! {cook MR}) 12... c4 13. g7 b4 14. g8=Q b3 15. Qg3+ Kd4 16. Qg1+ Kd3! (16... Kxe4 17. Qc5 a2+ 18. Kb2) 17. Qc5 a2+ 18. Kb2 a1=Q+ 19. Kxa1 c3 20. Kb1 Kd2 21. Qd5+ Ke2 22. Qxb3 1-0



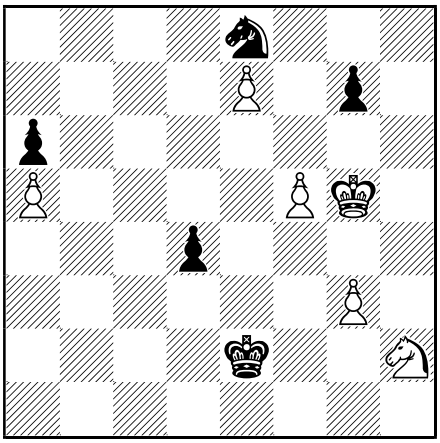
Josten G, 2001, Draw

1. cxd7 Nxd2+ (1... Bxd7 2. Kxe4 exf5+ 3. Kd5 Bc8 4. Kc6 Bxa6 5. Kxb6 Bc4 6. Kc5 Be6 7. Kd6 Bc8 8. Kc7 Ba6 9. Kb6 Bc4 10. Kc5 Bg8 11. Kd6 Bh7 12. gxh7 g5 (12... Kxh7 13. Ke5 g6 14. Kd4 Kh6 15. Kxd3 g5 16. fxg5+ Kxg5 17. Ke3 Kg4 18. d4 Kg3 19. Ke2 f4 20. Kf1) 13. Ke5 g4 14. Kd4 Kxh7 15. Ke3 Kg6 16. Kf2 Kf6 17. Kg3 Ke6 18. Kf2 Kd5 19. Kg2 Kd4 20. Kf2 Ke4 21. Kg3) 2. Ke3 Bxd7 (2... Nf1+ 3. Kxd3 Bxd7 4. a7 Bb5+ 5. Kd4 Bc6 6. fxe6 Ng3 7. Ke5 Ne4 8. e7 Nf6 9. Kd6 Be4 10. Kc7 Nd5+ 11. Kd6 Nf6 (11... Nxe7 12. Kxe7 Kg8 13. f5) 12. Kc7 Nd5+ 13. Kd6 Nf6 14. Kc7) (2... Nc4+ 3. Kxd3 Bxd7 4. Kxc4 exf5 5. Kd5 Bc8 6. a7 Bb7+ 7. Ke6) 3. Kxd2 (3. a7! {cook MR}) 3... exf5 4. a7 Bc6 5. Kxd3 Kg8 6. Kd4 Kf8 7. Ke5 Ke7 (7... Be4 8. Kd6 Ke8 9. Ke6 b5 10. Kd6 Kf8 11. Ke6 b4 12. Kd6) 8. Kxf5 Kd6 9. Kg5 Kc7 (9... Be4 10. f5 Ke7 11. f6+ Kf8 12. f7) 10. f5 Kb7 11. f6 gxf6+ 12. Kxf6 Kxa7 (12... Bd5 13. a8=Q+ Kxa8 14. Ke5 Bg8 15. Ke4 Kb7 16. Kd3 Kc7 17. Kd2 Kd6 18. Kc1 Ke5 19. Kb1) 13. Ke5 Be8 (13... Bb5 14. g7 Bc4 15. Kd4 Be6 (15... Bg8 16. Kd3 Kb7 17. Kd2 Kc7 18. Kc1 Bh7 19. g8=Q Bxg8 20. Kb1) 16. Kd3 Bf5+ 17. Kd2 Bh7 18. Kc1 Kb7 19. g8=Q Bxg8 20. Kb1) 14. g7 Bf7 15. Kd4 Kb7 16. Ke3 Kc7 17. Kd2 Kd7 18. Kc1 Ke7 19. Kb1 Bg6+ 20. Ka1 Kf7 21. g8=Q+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



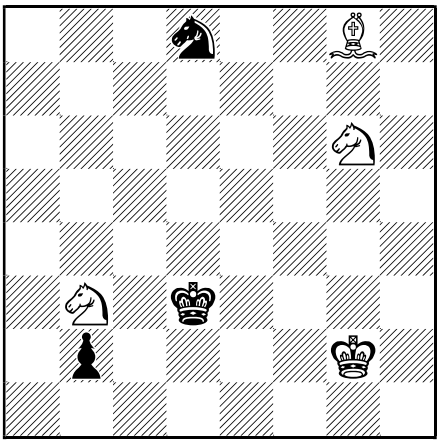
Grondijs H, Elkies N, 2001, White wins

1.dxc3 (1.fxe7? cxd2 2.e8=Q+ b5) 1...exf6 (1...d3 2.fxe7 d2 3.e8=Q+) 2.cxd4 fxe5 3.d5 (3.g5? exd4 4.Kf2 Kb3) 3...Kb5 (3...exd5 4.g5 d4 5.g6 d3 6.Kf1 Kb3 7.g7 d2 8.g8=Q+) 4.g5 (4.dxe6? Kc6) 4...a4 5.dxe6 (5.g6? a3) 5...Kc6 6.g6 (6.e7? Kd7) 6...a3 7.e7 (7.g7? a2) 7...Kd7 8.g7 (8.e8=Q+? Kxe8) 8...a2 9.e8=Q+ Kxe8 10.g8=Q+ 1-0



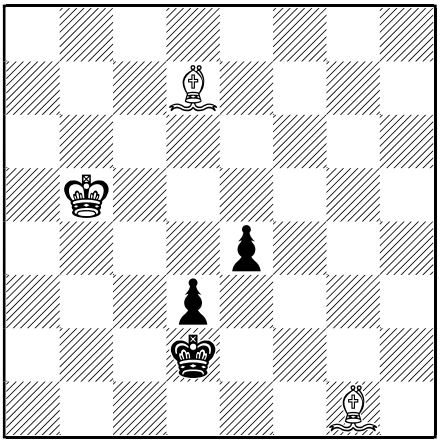
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Ng4 d3 (1... Kf3 2. f6 (2. Ne5+? Ke4 3. Nd7 Kd5 4. Kf4 (4. f6? Ke6 5. Nc5+ Kf7 6. fxg7 Nxg7 7. Kf4 Nh5+ 8. Kf3 Kxe7 9. Nxa6 d3) 4... d3 5. Ke3 Kd6 6. Nb8 Kxe7 7. Nxa6 Nd6) 2... gxf6+ 3. Nxf6 Nd6 4. Nd7 d3 5. Ne5+ Ke4 6. Nxd3) 2. f6 gxf6+ 3. Nxf6 d2 (3... Nd6 4. Kf4 d2 5. Ne4 Ne8 6. Nxd2 Kxd2 7. g4) 4. Ne4 d1=N (4... Ke3 5. Nxd2 Kxd2 6. Kg6 Ke3 7. Kf7 Nd6+ 8. Ke6 Ne8 9. Kd7 Nf6+ 10. Kc8 Ke4 11. g4 Ke5 12. g5 Ne8 13. Kd7) (4... d1=Q 5. Nc3+ Kd2 6. Nxd1 Kxd1 7. g4 Ke2 8. Kh6) 5. Kg6 Ne3 6. Nf6 Nc7 7. g4 Kf3 8. g5 Kf4 9. e8=Q Nxe8 10. Nxe8 Nd5 11. Kh6 Ke5 12. Kh7 Ne7 13. Nc7 Kf5 14. Kh6 Ng8+ 15. Kh5 Ne7 16. Nxa6 1-0



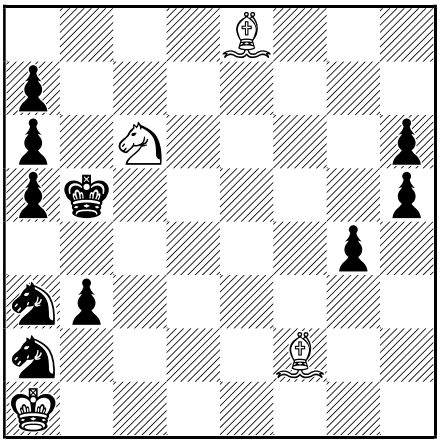
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nf4+ Ke3 2. Nd5+ Kd3 3. Nb4+ Kc3 4. Na2+ Kc2 5. Nd4+ Kd3 6. Nf3 b1=N 7. Bh7+ Kc4 8. Bxb1 Kb3 9. Nd2+ Kb2 10. Kf3 Nc6 11. Be4 Ne7 12. Nc1 Kxc1 13. Nc4 Ng8 (13... Nc8 14. Kf4 Na7 15. Nd6 Kb2 16. Ke5 Kc3 17. Kd5 Kb4 18. Bd3) (13... Kd1 14. Kf4 Ke2 15. Kg5 Nc8 16. Kf5 Ne7+ 17. Kf6) 14. Nb6 Ne7 (14... Nf6 15. Bg6) (14... Kb2 15. Nd5 Kb3 16. Bf5 Kc4 17. Be6) 15. Ke3 Kd1 (15... Kb2 16. Kd4 Ng8 17. Ke5 Nh6 18. Kf4 Nf7 19. Nc8 Kc3 20. Bd5) 16. Kd4 Ke2 17. Ke5 Kf2 18. Kf4 Ke1 19. Nc4 Ke2 20. Ke5 Kf2 21. Kf6 Ng8+ 22. Kg7 Ne7 23. Kf7 Nc8 24. Ke6 Na7 25. Nd6 Ke3 26. Ke5 1-0



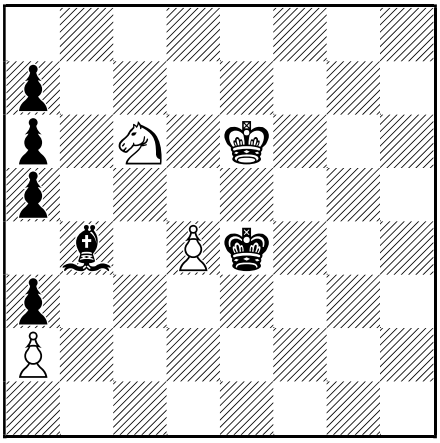
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Bc5 (1. Bh2? e3 2. Kc4 e2 3. Bf4+ Kd1 (3... Ke1? 4. Kxd3 Kf1 5. Bg3 e1=N+ 6. Ke3 Nc2+ 7. Kd2 Nd4 8. Bh3+ Kg1 9. Ke3) 4. Kxd3 e1=N+) (1. Kc4? e3 2. Kd4 (2. Bh2 e2 3. Bf4+ Kd1 4. Kxd3 e1=N+) 2... e2 3. Be3+ Kd1 4. Ba4+ Ke1 5. Kxd3 Kf1 6. Bd7 e1=N+) 1... e3 2. Bb4+ Ke2 (2... Kc1 3. Kc4 d2 4. Ba3+ Kb1 5. Bg4 Kc2 6. Bf5+ Kd1 7. Kd3 Ke1 8. Bb4 Kf2 9. Bg4) 3. Kc4 Kf1 4. Kxd3 e2 5. Bc5 e1=N+ 6. Ke3 Ng2+ 7. Kd2 Nf4 8. Be3 1-0



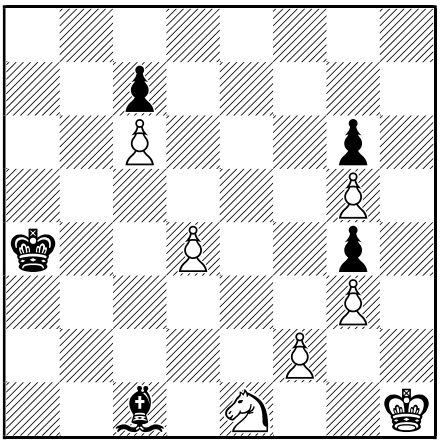
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Kb2 Nc4+ 2. Kxb3 Nc1+ 3. Kc2 Nd6 4. Nd4+ Kb4 (4... Kc4 5. Bd7 Ne4 (5... g3 6. Be6+ Kc5 7. Bg1) 6. Be6+ Kb4 7. Be3 Ng5 8. Nc6+ Ka4 9. Bc4 g3 10. Kxc1 h4 11. Bd5) 5. Bg6 Na2 6. Kb2 Nc3 7. Nc2+ Kc4 8. Ne3+ Kb4 9. Be1 Nc4+ 10. Nxc4 Kxc4 11. Bxc3 h4 (11... g3 12. Be4 h4 13. Bg2 h3 14. Bxh3 Kd3 15. Kb3) 12. Bh5 g3 13. Be2+ Kc5 14. Bf1 Kd5 15. Bf6 Ke4 16. Bg2+ Kf4 17. Bxh4 Kg4 18. Be7 h5 19. Kc2 h4 20. Bb7 Kh3 21. Bd6 Kh2 22. Kd2 Kg1 23. Ke3 Kf1 24. Kf3 a4 25. Kg4 1-0



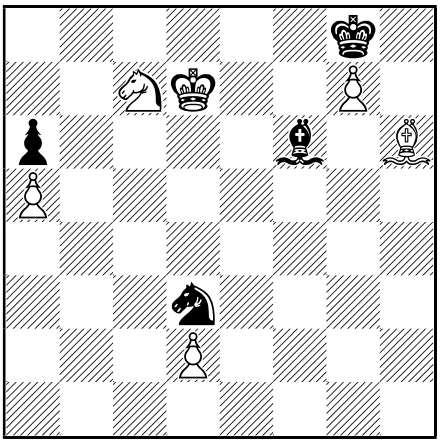
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. d5 Kd3 (1... Ke3 2. d6) (1... Bc5 2. d6) 2. Ke5 Kc3 (2... Kc2 3. Kd4 Kb2 4. Kd3 Kxa2 5. Kc2 Ka1 6. Nd8 a4 7. Nf7 a5 8. d6 a2 9. d7 Be7 10. Ne5 a6 11. Nc6 Bh4 12. Nxa5) 3. Ke4 Kc4 4. Nd8 a4 5. Nf7 Kb5 6. Ke5 Be1 (6... Kc4 7. d6 Kc3 (7... Bxd6+ 8. Nxd6+) 8. Ke4) 7. d6 Kc6 8. Ke6 Bh4 9. Ne5+ Kc5 10. d7 a5 11. Nf7 Kd4 12. Kf5 1-0



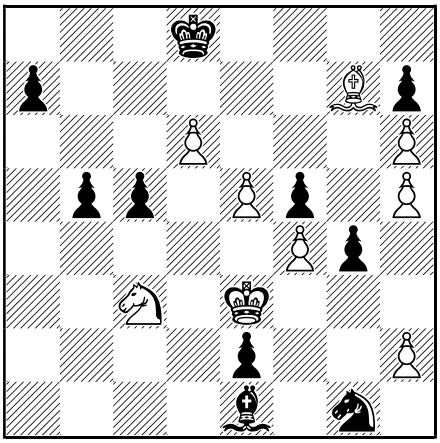
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. d5 (1. Nd3? Bxg5 2. d5 Kb5 3. Ne5 Bf6 4. Nxg6 Kc5 5. Nf4 Be5 6. Nd3+ (6. Kg2 Bxf4 7. gxf4 Kxd5 8. Kg3 Kxc6 9. Kxg4 Kd6) 6... Kxd5 7. Nxe5 Kxe5) (1. f4? gxf3 2. Nxf3 Kb5 3. Ne5 Bxg5 4. d5 Be7 5. Nxg6 Bd6 6. Kg2 (6. Nf4 Bxf4 7. gxf4 Kc5 8. Kg2 Kxd5) 6... Kc5) 1... Kb5 (1... Bxg5 2. d6 Bd8 3. Nc2 cxd6 4. Nd4 Bb6 5. Ne6 Kb5 6. c7 Bxc7 7. Nxc7+) 2. d6 (2. Nd3? Bxg5 3. Ne5 Bf6 4. Nxg4 Bd4 5. d6 Kxc6 6. dxc7 Kxc7) 2... Kxc6 3. Nd3 Bxg5 (3... Ba3 4. Ne5+ Kb7 (4... Kxd6 5. Nc4+ Kd5 6. Nxa3 Ke4 7. Kg1) 5. d7 Be7 6. Nf7) 4. Ne5+ Kb6 5. Nf7 Bf6 6. d7 c5 7. d8=Q+ Bxd8 8. Nxd8 c4 9. Ne6 c3 10. Nf4 c2 11. Ne2 Kc5 12. Kg1 Kc4 13. Kf1 Kb3 (13... Kd3 14. Ke1 g5 15. Nc1+ Kc3 16. Ke2 Kb2 17. Nd3+ Kc3 18. Ke3) 14. Ke1 Kb2 15. Kd2 Kb1 16. Ke3 c1=Q+ 17. Nxc1 Kxc1 18. f3 1-0



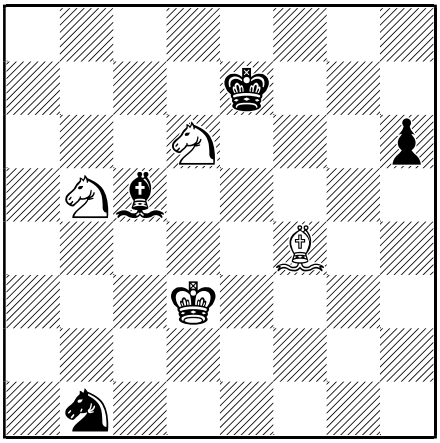
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1... Nc5+ 2. Kc6 Nb3 3. Kb6 (3. Ne8? Nxa5+ 4. Kb6 Nc4+ 5. Kc5 Bxg7 6. Bxg7 Nxd2) 3... Bd8 4. Bf4 (4. d3? Bxc7+ 5. Kxc7 Nxa5 6. d4 Nc4 7. Kc6 Na5+ 8. Kb6 Nc4+ 9. Kxa6 Nd6) 4... Bxc7+ (4... Kxg7 {main} 5. Kxa6 Kf6 6. Kb6 Nxa5 7. Kxa5 Kf5 8. Bg3 Ke4 9. Kb5 Kd3 (9... Bg5 {main} 10. d4 Kxd4 11. Ne6+) 10. Ne6 Bf6 11. Nc5+ Kxd2 12. Ne4+) 5. Bxc7 Nxd2 6. Kxa6 Nc4 7. Be5 Nxe5 8. Kb5 1-0



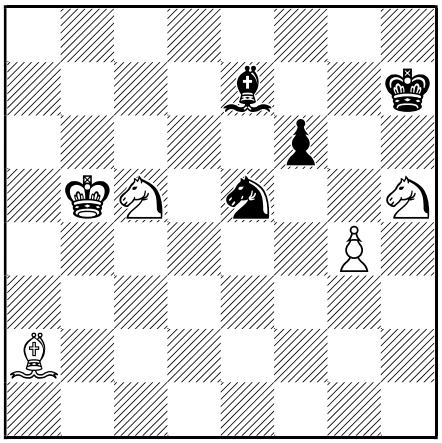
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nxe2 Nxe2 2. Kxe2 Bh4 (2... Bc3 {main} 3. e6 Bd4 4. Bxd4 cxd4 5. Kd3 a5 6. Kxd4 a4 (6... b4 7. Kc4 Ke8 8. Kb3 Kd8 9. d7 Ke7 10. Kc4 Kd8 11. Kd5 Ke7 12. Kc6) 7. Ke5 (7. Kc5? a3 8. Kc6 a2 9. e7+ Ke8 10. Kc7 a1=Q 11. d7+ Kxe7 12. d8=Q+ Kf7 13. Qd7+ Kf8 14. Qxf5+ Ke8 15. Qxb5+ Kf8) 7... a3 8. Kf6 a2 9. Kf7 a1=Q 10. e7+ Kd7 11. e8=Q+ Kxd6 12. Qe6+ Kc5 13. Kg8) (2... Ba5 3. e6 Kc8 4. Bf6 Bd8 5. d7+ Kc7 6. e7 Bxe7 7. Bxe7 Kxd7 8. Bxc5) (2... g3 3. e6 gxh2 4. Bf6+ Kc8 5. d7+ Kb7 6. e7 h1=Q 7. e8=Q Qh2+ 8. Kxe1) 3. Bf6+ Bxf6 4. exf6 Ke8 5. Kd3 (5. Kd2? b4 6. Kc2 c4) 5... a5 6. Kc2 (6. Kc3? a4 7. Kb2 (7. Kc2 a3) 7... c4) 6... a4 7. Kb1 c4 8. Kb2 b4 9. Kb1 a3 10. Ka2 c3 11. Kb3 1-0



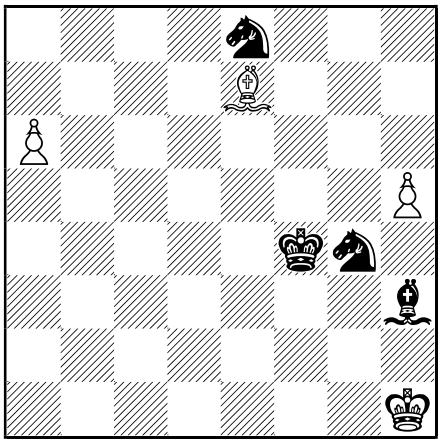
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nb7 Na3 (1... Bb4 {main} 2. Kc2 Nd2 3. Nc7 Kd7 4. Na6 Be7 5. Bxd2 Kc6 6. Na5+ Kb6 7. Nb4 Kxa5 8. Nc6+) 2. Nc3 Bb6 3. Bd6+ Kd7 4. Bxa3 Kc6 5. Nd6 Bc5 6. Bxc5 Kxc5 7. Nf5 h5 8. Nh4 1-0



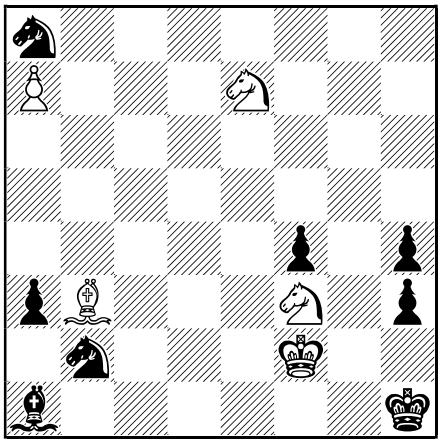
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Be6 Kh6 2. Nd7 Nf3 (2... Kg5 3. Nxe5 fxe5 4. Kc4) 3. Kc4 (3. Bd5? Nd2 4. Ndxf6 Bxf6 5. Nxf6 Kg5) 3... Kg5 (3... Nh2 4. Nf4 Kg5 5. Nd5 Bd8 6. Nc5 Nxg4 7. Nb7) 4. Ng3 Nh2 5. Ne4+ Kh4 6. Ndxf6 Bxf6 7. Nxf6 Kg5 8. Ne4+ Kf4 9. Nf2 Kg3 10. Kc5 1-0



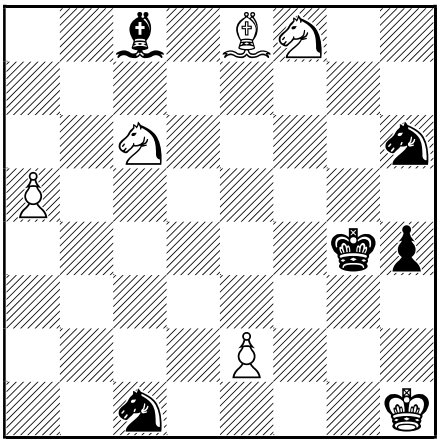
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. a7 Nc7 (1... Ne3 2. h6 Bg2+ 3. Kg1 Be4 4. h7) 2. Bd6+ Kg5 3. h6 (3. Bxc7? Ne3 4. Bf4+ Kxh5 5. Bxe3 Bf5 6. a8=Q Be4+ 7. Qxe4) 3... Kg6 4. Bxc7 Ne3 5. Bf4 Bg2+ 6. Kh2 Ba8 7. Bxe3 1-0



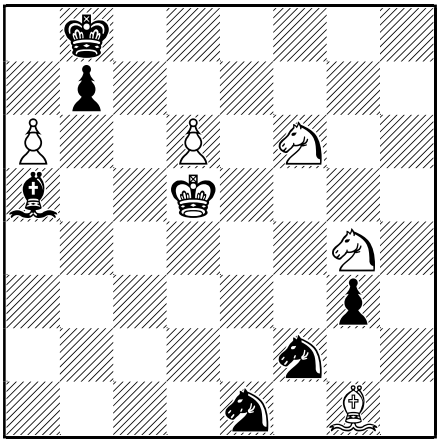
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Kf1 (1. Nf5? Nd3+ 2. Kf1 Ne5 3. Bd5 Nxf3 4. Bxa8 a2 5. Bxf3+ Kh2 6. a8=Q Bb2 7. Qxa2) 1... a2 (1... Nd1 {main} 2. Bxd1 Bf6 3. Bb3 Bxe7 4. Be6 a2 5. Bxa2) 2. Bxa2 Nd1 3. Nf5 (3. Nd5? Bc3 4. Bb3 Ne3+ 5. Nxe3 fxe3 6. Bd5 Ba5! 7. Nd4+ Kh2 8. Bxa8 Bb6) 3... Nb6 (3... Nc7 4. Bd5 Ne3+ 5. Nxe3 fxe3 6. Nd4+ Kh2 7. Ne6) 4. Bd5 Ne3+ 5. Nxe3 fxe3 6. Be6 e2+ 7. Kf2 e1=Q+ 8. Nxe1 Bd4+ 9. Kf1 Kh2 10. Nf3+ Kg3 11. Nxd4 h2 12. Ne2+ Kf3 13. a8=Q+ Nxa8 14. Bd5+ 1-0



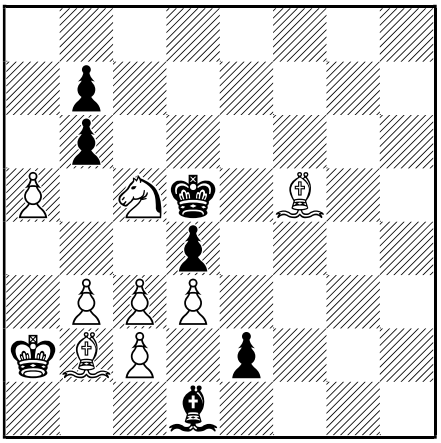
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Bd7+ Bxd7 2. Nxd7 Nxe2 (2... Nf5 3. a6 Ng3+ 4. Kh2 Nf1+ 5. Kg1) 3. a6 Kh3 4. Nd4 Nxd4 5. a7 Nf3 6. Ne5 (6. a8=Q? Nf5 7. Qxf3+ Ng3+ 8. Kg1) 6... Nxe5 7. a8=Q Kg3 8. Qg2+ Kf4 9. Qd2+ Kg4 10. Qxh6 1-0



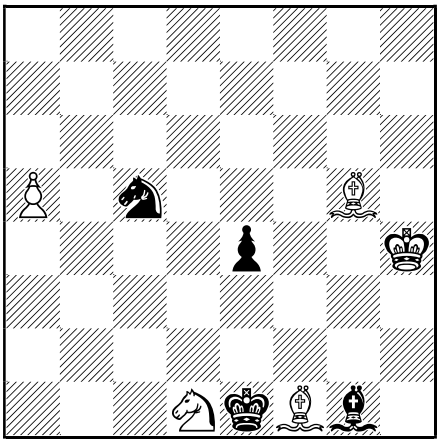
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nd7+ (1. Nxf2? gxf2 2. Nd7+ Kc8 3. Bxf2 bxa6 4. Nc5 Nf3 5. d7+ Kd8 6. Nb7+ Kxd7 7. Nxa5 Ng5) 1... Ka8 (1... Ka7 2. Nxf2 Nf3 3. axb7 Kxb7 4. Nh3 Nxg1 5. Nxg1 Bb4 6. Nc5+ Kb6 7. Na4+ Kb7 8. d7 Kc7 9. Ke6 g2 10. Nf3) 2. Nxf2 (2. axb7+? Kxb7 3. Nc5+ Kb8 4. Nxf2 gxf2 5. Bxf2 Nf3 6. d7 Ng5) 2... gxf2 3. Bxf2 Nd3 (3... Nc2 4. Bb6 Bc3 5. a7 Bb2 6. Ne5 Nb4+ 7. Ke6 Bxe5 8. Kxe5) 4. Bb6 (4. Nb6+? Bxb6 5. Bxb6 Nb4+ 6. Ke6 Nxa6 7. d7 Nb8 8. d8=Q) 4... Bb4 (4... Be1 {main} 5. Ke4 Nb2 (5... Nb4 6. Ba5 bxa6 7. Ne5 Kb7 8. d7 Bh4 9. Bxb4) (5... bxa6 6. Kxd3 Kb7 7. Bc7 Bg3 8. Nb8 Bh2 9. Kc4) 6. Nf6 Nc4 7. d7 Nd6+ 8. Kd5 Nf7 9. Ne8) 5. Nc5 Nxc5 (5... Nf4+ 6. Ke5 Ng6+ 7. Kf6 Bxc5 8. Bxc5 Nf8 9. Bd4) 6. Bxc5 Ba5 7. a7 Bd8 (7... b6 8. Be3 Kb7 9. Kc4 Kxa7 10. Kb5) (7... Bb6 8. d7 Bd8 9. Ke6 b5 10. Kf7 b4 (10... Ba5 11. Ke8 Bc7 12. Be7 Bb6 13. Bd8) 11. Ke8 Bc7 12. Bd6 Bb6 13. Bxb4 Kxa7 14. Bc5) 8. Ke6 b6 9. Bb4 b5 (9... Bh4 10. d7 Bd8 11. Be7 Bc7 12. Kd5) 10. Kd7 Bb6 11. Kc8 Bd4 12. d7 Bf6 13. Ba5 b4 14. Bd8 1-0



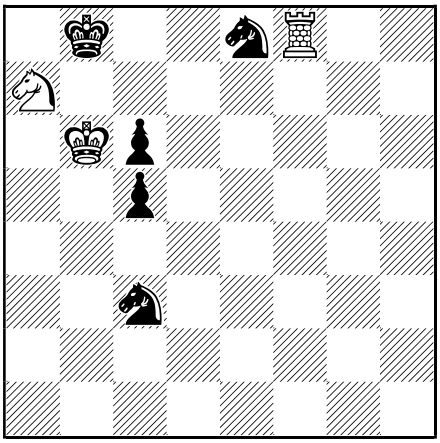
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Be4+! Kxc5 (1... Kd6 {main} 2. Nxb7+ Kc7 3. a6 Kb8 (3... e1=Q 4. Nd6) 4. Nd6 Ka7 (4... e1=Q 5. Nb5) 5. Bb7) 2. a6 bxa6 (2... e1=Q 3. a7 dxc3 4. Ba3+ Kd4 5. a8=Q) 3. Ba3+ Kb5 4. c4+ Ka5 5. c3 dxc3 (5... b5 6. Bb4+ Kb6 7. c5+ Kc7 8. cxd4) 6. Be7 (6. Bd6? e1=N 7. d4 b5 8. Ka3 bxc4 9. bxc4 Kb6) 6... e1=N (6... b5 7. Ka3 Kb6 8. c5+ Ka7 9. Bh4 b4+ 10. Ka2 a5 11. c6 a4 12. bxa4 Bxa4 13. c7 Bd7 14. Bf2+ Ka6 15. Kb3) (6... c2 7. Bh4 Kb4 (7... c1=N+ 8. Ka3 Nxd3 9. Bxd3) 8. Be1+ Kc5 9. Kb2 Kd4 10. Kc1) (6... e1=Q 7. Ka3 c2 8. b4+ Qxb4+ 9. Bxb4#) 7. d4 b5 (7... c2 8. Kb2 (8. Bh4? Nf3 9. Bxf3 b5 10. Bd8+ Kb4 11. Bg5 bxc4) 8... b5 9. c5 Nf3 10. b4+ Ka4 11. d5) 8. d5 (8. Ka3? Kb6 9. Bd8+ Ka7 10. Kb4 Nc2+ 11. Bxc2 Bxc2) 8... bxc4 (8... c2 9. Kb2 Bf3 10. b4+) 9. bxc4 Nf3 (9... c2 10. Kb2 Nf3 11. Bf6) 10. Ka3 Kb6 11. c5+ Ka7 12. d6 Ne5 13. Bf6 Nd7 14. Bxc3 Nxc5 15. Bd4 1-0



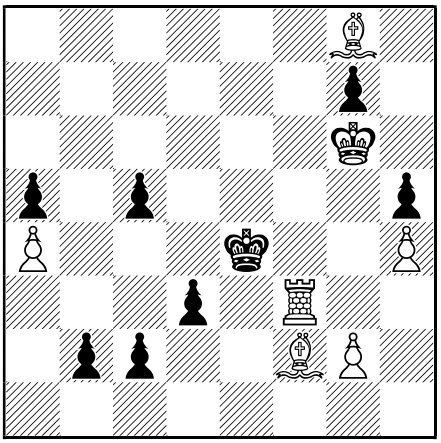
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Ne3 Ne6 2. a6 Bxe3 (2... Nxg5 3. a7 Bxe3 4. a8=Q Kxf1 5. Kg3) 3. Bxe3 Kxf1 4. Bb6 e3 5. a7 e2 6. Ba5 Nc7 7. Kg5 e1=Q 8. Bxe1 Kxe1 9. Kf6 1-0



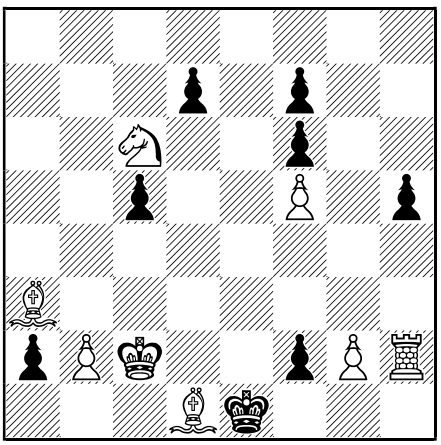
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1... Nd5+ 2. Kxc6 (2. Kxc5? Kxa7 3. Rxe8 Kb7) 2... Kxa7 (2... Nb4+ 3. Kb5) (2... Ne7+ 3. Kxc5) (2... Ndf6 3. Nb5) 3. Rxe8 (3. Kxd5? Nc7+ 4. Kc6 Ne6 5. Re8 Nd4+) 3... Nb4+ (3... Nf4 4. Kxc5 Kb7 5. Re4 Nh5 6. Re7+ Kc8 7. Rf7 Kd8 8. Kd6) (3... Nf6 4. Re6) 4. Kb5 (4. Kxc5? Na6+) 4... Kb7 (4... Nd5 5. Kxc5) 5. Re7+ Kc8 6. Kxc5 Na6+ 7. Kb6 Kd8 8. Ra7 Nb4 9. Kc5 Nd3+ 10. Kd6 Kc8 {eg} (10... Ke8 11. Ra3 Nb2 (11... Nf2 12. Re3+) 12. Ke6) 11. Rc7+ Kb8 12. Rf7 Ne1 13. Kd5 1-0



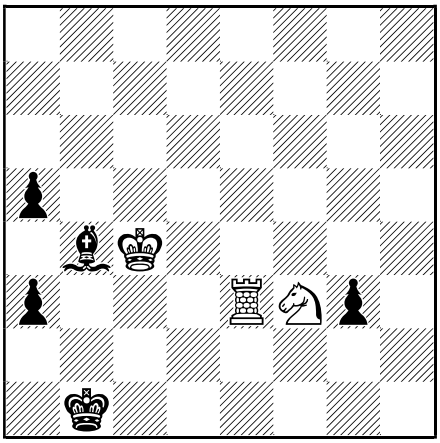
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rf5 d2 2. Bd5+ Kd3 3. Rf3+ Ke2 4. Bc4+ Kd1 5. Be3 c1=N 6. Rf1+ Kc2 7. Be6 (7. Bxd2? Kxd2 8. Rf2+ Kc3 9. Rxb2 Kxb2 10. Kxh5 (10. Kxg7 Kc3 11. Bf7 c4 12. Bxh5 Kd2) 10... Ka3 11. Kg6 (11. Bb5 c4 12. Bxc4 Kxa4 13. Bf7 Kb4 14. Be8 Ne2 15. Kg6 Ng3) 11... Kxa4 12. Kxg7 Kb4 13. h5 Kxc4 14. h6 a4 15. h7 a3 16. h8=Q a2) 7... d1=Q 8. Bf5+ Qd3 9. Rxc1+ bxc1=N 10. Bxc5 Ne2 (10... Kb3 11. Bxd3 Nxd3 12. Bd6 Kxa4 13. Kxg7 Kb3 14. g4) 11. Bd6 Qxf5+ 12. Kxf5 Kd3 13. Be5 Nd4+ 14. Kg6 Ne6 15. g3 Ke4 16. Bxg7 Kf3 17. Bc3 Kg4 18. Bxa5 Nc5 19. Bc3 Nxa4 20. Bd4 1-0



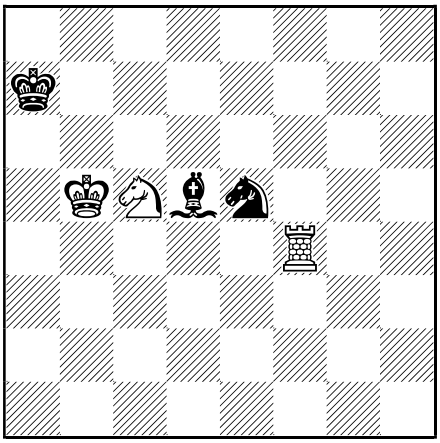
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rh1+ f1=Q 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. Na5 a1=Q 4. Nb3 Qa2 5. Bxh5 c4 (5... Kxg2 6. Bxf7 Kg3 (6... d6 7. Be6 Kg3 8. Nxc5 Qa1 9. Nd7 d5 10. Bxd5 Kf4 11. Be6 Kg5 12. Bc5 Qa4+ 13. Kd2 Qa5+ 14. b4 Qa1 15. Kc2 Qe1 16. Be7) 7. Be6 c4 8. Bxc4 Kf4 9. Be6 Ke5 10. Nc1 Qa1 11. Ba2 Kxf5 12. Bb1 Ke5 13. Nb3) 6. Nc1 (6. Nd2+? Kxg2 7. Bxf7 Qa1 8. Bxc4 Qg1 9. Be7 Qd4 10. Bd3 Qe5 11. Bb4 d5) 6... Qa1 7. Bxf7 c3 8. Bc4+ 1-0



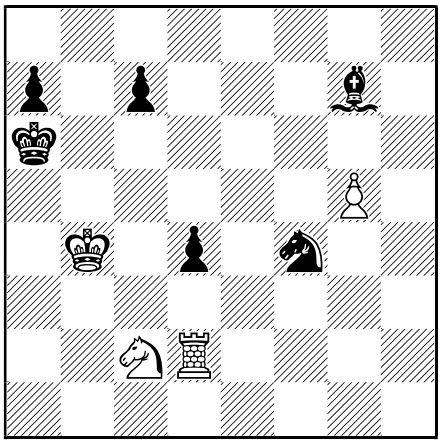
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nd4 a2 (1... g2 2. Rd3 Kc1 3. Rg3 Kb1 4. Rxg2 a2 5. Nc2 a1=Q 6. Nxa1 Kxa1 7. Kb3) 2. Rb3+ Kc1 3. Rxg3 a1=N (3... a4 4. Rg1+ Kb2 5. Rg2+ Kb1 6. Nc2 Bd6 7. Kd3 Bc5 8. Na1 Bd6 9. Rg5 Bf4 10. Rb5+ Kc1 11. Ra5 Kb2 12. Rxa4) 4. Rg1+ Kb2 5. Rg2+ Kb1 6. Rf2 Be7 (6... Kc1 7. Ne2+ Kb1 8. Nc3+ Kc1 9. Kd3 Bxc3 10. Kxc3) 7. Ne2 Nc2 8. Nc3+ Kc1 9. Rf1+ Kd2 10. Rd1+ Ke3 11. Rd3+ Kf4 12. Nd5+ 1-0



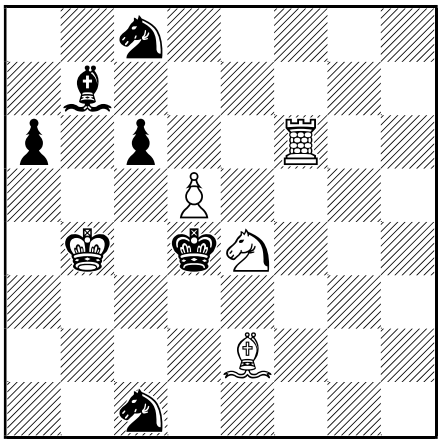
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rf5 Bc4+ (1... Bc6+ {main} 2. Kb4 Ng6 (2... Ng4 3. Ka5 Ne3 (3... Be8 4. Rg5 Ne3 5. Rg7+ Kb8 6. Rg8 Nc4+ 7. Kb4 Nd6 8. Ne4 Nxe4 9. Rxe8+) 4. Rf7+ Kb8 5. Na6+ Ka8 6. Kb6 Be4 7. Kc7) 3. Rf6 Be8 4. Ra6+ Kb8 5. Re6 Bf7 6. Rf6 Be8 (6... Ne5 7. Kc3 Kc7 8. Nd3 Nxd3 9. Rxf7+) 7. Ne6 Kc8 8. Ng7) 2. Kb4 Nf7 (2... Ng4 3. Rg5 Be2 4. Ka5 Bd1 5. Rd5) 3. Rh5 Nd6 (3... Ba2 4. Kb5 Kb8 (4... Bb1 5. Rh1 Bg6 6. Re1 Kb8 7. Re6) 5. Kb6 Kc8 (5... Bb1 6. Rh1 Bg6 7. Rg1) 6. Rh1 Bd5 7. Rf1 Bc4 8. Re1 Kd8 9. Kc6 Kc8 10. Re8+ Nd8+ 11. Kb6) 4. Rh6 Nf7 5. Rh7 Bd5 (5... Ba2 6. Nb3) 6. Kb5 Kb8 7. Nd7+ 1-0



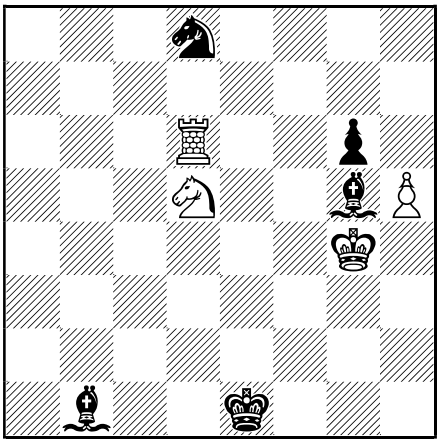
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nxd4 Bxd4 2. Rxd4 c5+ 3. Kxc5 Ne6+ 4. Kd5 Nxg5 5. Rf4! Kb6 (5... Nh3 6. Rf3 Ng1 7. Rg3 Ne2 8. Re3 Ng1 9. Kd4 Kb5 10. Kd3 a5 11. Rg3) (5... Nh7 6. Kc6 Ka5 7. Kc5 Ng5 8. Rf5) 6. Rf6+ Kb5 (6... Kc7 7. Rf5 Nh3 8. Ke4) 7. Rf5 Nh3 (7... Nh7 8. Rf7 Ng5 9. Rxa7 Nf3 10. Rb7+ Ka4 11. Rb2) 8. Rf3 Ng5 (8... Ng1 9. Rb3+ Ka5 (9... Ka4 10. Kc4 Ka5 11. Re3 Kb6 12. Kd3) 10. Kc4 Ne2 11. Re3 Ng1 12. Kc5) 9. Rb3+ Ka4 10. Rg3 Nh7 11. Rg7 Nf6+ 12. Ke5 Kb3 13. Kxf6 a5 14. Rb7+ Kc4 15. Ra7 Kb4 16. Ke5 1-0



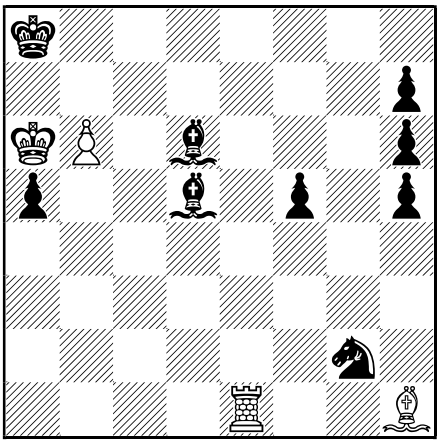
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. dxc6 Bxc6 2. Rxc6 Nxe2 3. Nf6 Na7 4. Rxa6 Nc8 5. Re6 (5. Rc6? Ne7 6. Re6 Nd5+ 7. Nxd5 Nf4 8. Nxf4) 5... Ng3 (5... Kd3 6. Re8 Na7 7. Kc5 Nd4 8. Nd5) 6. Kb5 Nf5 7. Re4+ Kd3 8. Kc5 Nce7 (8... Ncd6 9. Rf4 Nb7+ 10. Kb6 Nbd6 11. Kc6 Nc8 12. Kd7 Nce7 13. Ke6) 9. Re5 Kc2 (9... Kc3 10. Nd5+) 10. Nd7 Kd2 11. Nb6 Kc3 12. Nc4 Kc2 13. Nd6 Nxd6 14. Kxd6 Ng6 15. Re4 1-0



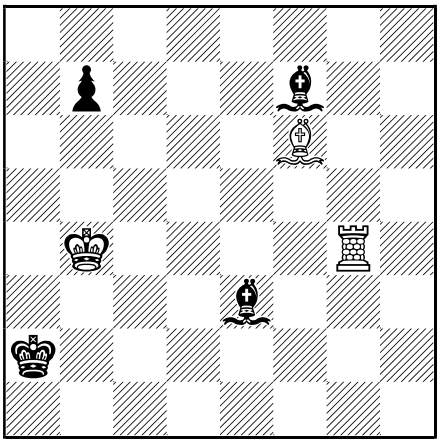
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. hxg6 Bxg6 2. Rxg6 Bc1 3. Kf3 Kd2 (3... Nf7 4. Rg1+ Kd2 5. Ne3 Bb2 (5... Ne5+ 6. Ke4) 6. Rg2+ Kc1 7. Ke4 Kb1 (7... Nd6+ 8. Kd3 Kb1 (8... Be5 9. Re2 Bh8 10. Nd5) 9. Nd1 Bf6 10. Nc3+ Bxc3 11. Kxc3) (7... Ne5 8. Rg1+ Kd2 9. Rg7) 8. Nc4 Bc1 (8... Bh8 9. Na3+ Ka1 10. Kd3 Nd6 11. Rg8 Kb2 12. Rxh8 Kxa3 13. Rh6) 9. Rg7 Ng5+ 10. Kd3 Bf4 11. Rb7+ Kc1 12. Na3) 4. Ne3 Kc3 5. Rd6 Bxe3 (5... Nf7 6. Rc6+ Kb2 7. Ke4 Nd8 (7... Ng5+ 8. Kd3) 8. Rc2+ Kb1 9. Rc8 Ne6 (9... Nf7 10. Rb8+ Ka2 11. Nc4 Ng5+ 12. Kd4 Bf4 13. Rb2+ Ka1 14. Kc3) 10. Rc6 Nf8 (10... Ng7 11. Rb6+) 11. Nc4) 6. Kxe3 Nf7 7. Rd5 Kc4 8. Ke4 Nh6 9. Rd7 Ng4 10. Rf7 1-0



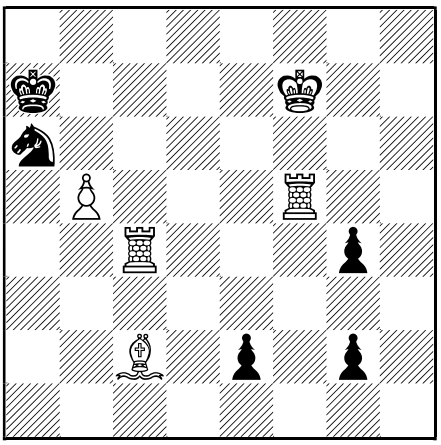
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Re8+ Bb8 2. Rg8 f4 (2... Bb7+ {main} 3. Kb5 Ne3 (3... f4 4. Bxg2 f3 5. Bf1) 4. Bxb7+ Kxb7 5. Rg7+ Kc8 6. b7+ Kd8 7. Rg8+ Ke7 8. Rxb8) 3. Rxg2 a4 (3... h4 4. Rg1 f3 5. Rg7 Bc4+ 6. Kxa5 Bd5 7. Rf7 h3 8. Bxf3 Bxf3 9. Rxf3 h2 10. Ka6 Bd6 11. b7+ Kb8 12. Rc3) 4. Rg1 f3 5. Rf1 Bb7+ (5... Bc4+ 6. Ka5 Bd5 7. Bxf3) 6. Kb5 a3 (6... h4 7. Rxf3 h5 (7... Bd6 8. Rd3 Bxh1 9. Rxd6 a3 10. Rd3 a2 11. Ra3+ Kb8 12. Rxa2 h3 13. Ra4) 8. Kxa4 Bd6 9. Rh3 Bg3 10. Kb5 Kb8 11. Bc6 Bc8 12. Rh1 Bg4 13. Ra1 Kc8 14. Ra7 Kd8 15. Rxh7) 7. Rxf3 Bd6 8. Rf1 Bxh1 (8... a2 9. Bxb7+ Kxb7 10. Rf7+ Kc8 11. Ra7 Bb8 12. Rxa2 Kd7 13. Ra8) 9. Rxh1 Be5 10. Rh4 Kb7 11. Ra4 1-0



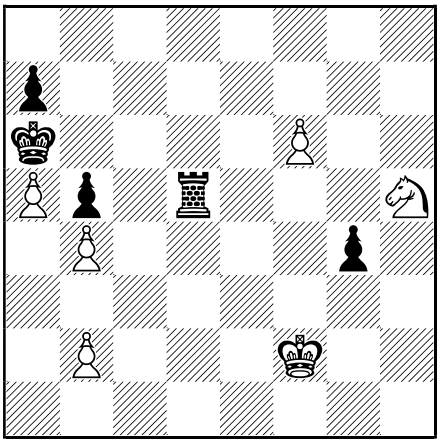
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kb1 2. Kc3 Bc5 3. Rg7 Be8 (3... Be6 4. Rxb7+ Kc1 5. Rb5 Ba3 6. Bg5+ Kd1 7. Re5 Bg4 8. Bh4) 4. Rxb7+ Kc1 5. Rb2 Bg6 (5... Bf7 6. Bg5+ Kd1 7. Bh4 Bg6 (7... Kc1 8. Rg2 Kb1 9. Rg7 Be6 10. Rb7+ Kc1 11. Bg5+ Kd1 12. Rb5 Bd6 13. Kd3 Ke1 14. Rb1+ Kf2 15. Rb6) 8. Rd2+ Kc1 9. Rg2 Bh7 10. Be7 Bb6 11. Bd8 Bc5 12. Rh2) 6. Rg2 Bf7 7. Be7 Bb6 8. Bd8 Bc5 9. Rg5 Be3 10. Rg7 Be6 11. Rg2 Kd1 12. Kd3 Ba7 13. Rd2+ Kc1 (13... Ke1 14. Re2+) 14. Kc3 1-0



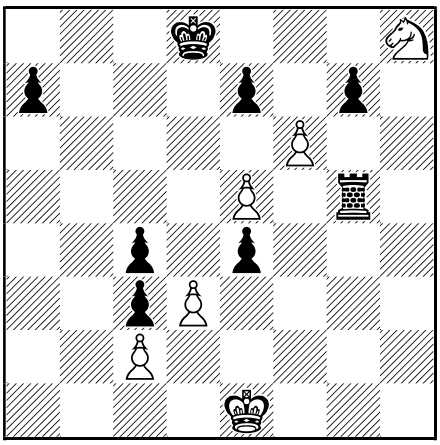
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. b6+ Kxb6 2. Rf6+ Ka7 3. Rxa6+ Kxa6 4. Bd3 e1=N 5. Be2 g1=N 6. Bxg4 Ngf3 (6... Nd3 7. Kf6 Kb5 8. Rc2) (6... Nef3 7. Kf6 Nd2 (7... Kb5 8. Rf4) 8. Rf4) 7. Ke6 Kb5 (7... Nd2 8. Rc1 Ndf3 (8... Nef3 9. Kd5) 9. Rc3) 8. Rc8 Kb4 9. Kd5 Nd2 (9... Kb3 10. Rf8 Nd2 (10... Nh4 11. Ke4 Kc3 12. Rh8 Ng6 13. Rh6 Ne7 14. Re6) 11. Kd4 Kc2 12. Rf2 Kc1 13. Bf5 Kd1 14. Kc3 Nef3 15. Bd3 Kc1 16. Re2 Kd1 17. Re3) 10. Bd1 Ng2 11. Kd4 Nb3+ 12. Bxb3 Kxb3 13. Re8 Nf4 14. Re4 Ng6 15. Kd5 1-0



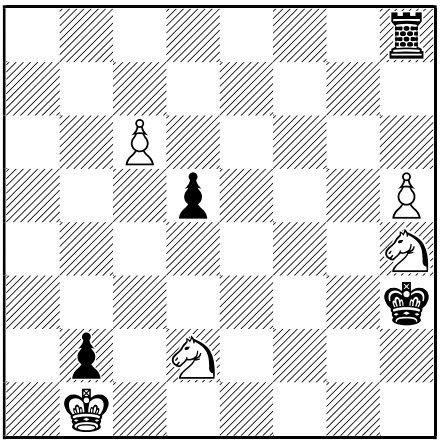
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Ng7 Rd7 (1... Rd6 {main} 2. f7 Rf6+ 3. Kg3 Rxf7 4. Ne6 Rf5 5. Kxg4 Re5 6. Nc5+ Rxc5 7. bxc5 Kxa5 8. Kf5) 2. Kg3 Kb7 3. Ne6 Kc8 (3... Kc6 4. f7 Rxf7 5. Nd8+ Kd5 6. Nxf7 Kc4 7. Ne5+ Kxb4 8. Nc6+) 4. Kxg4 Rf7 5. Kf5 Kd7 6. Ng5 Rf8 7. f7 Ke7 8. Kg6 Rd8 9. Kg7 1-0



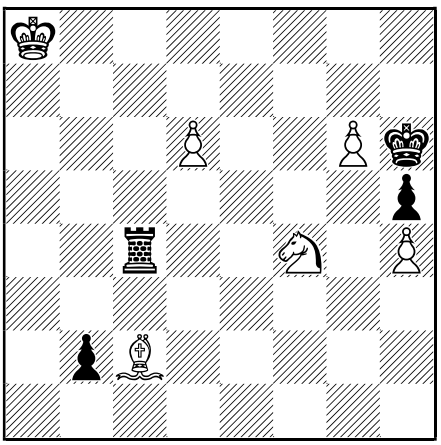
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. f7! Rf5 2. dxe4 Rf4 (2... Rxf7 3. Nxf7+ Kd7 4. Ng5 a5 5. Kd1 Kc6 6. Kc1) 3. e6 Rxe4+ 4. Kf2 Rf4+ 5. Ke3 Rf6 (5... g5 6. Ng6 Rf6 7. Kd4 a5 8. f8=Q+) 6. Kd4 (6. Ng6? Rxe6+ 7. Kd4 Rf6 8. f8=Q+ Rxf8 9. Nxf8 Ke8) 6... g5 7. Ng6 a5 8. f8=Q+ Rxf8 9. Nxf8 Kc7 10. Kxc3 g4 11. Ng6 Kd6 12. Kxc4 Kxe6 13. Kb5 Kd6 14. c4 g3 15. c5+ 1-0



Garcia M, 2001, White wins

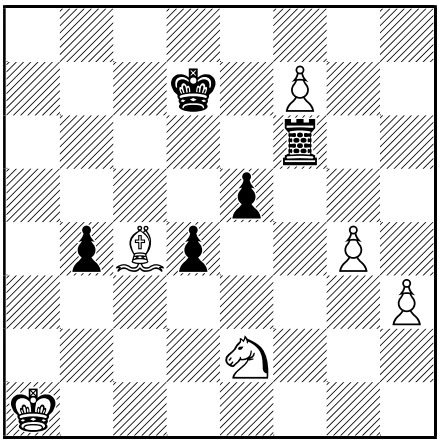
1. Ng6 Rc8 2. Ne5 (2. h6? Rxc6 3. h7 Rc8 4. Nf3 Kg4 5. Nd4 Kg5 6. h8=Q (6. Nf8 Rc1+ 7. Kxb2 Rh1) 6... Rxh8 7. Nxh8 Kf6) 2... Kh4 3. h6 Rc7 (3... Kg5 4. h7 Kf6 5. Ndf3 d4 6. Kxb2 Rh8 7. Nd7+ (7. c7? Rc8 8. Ng5 d3 9. Nd7+ Kxg5 10. Nb6 d2 11. Nxc8 d1=Q 12. h8=Q Qd2+) 7... Kg6 (7... Ke6 8. Ng5+ Kf5 9. Nf7) 8. Nxd4 Rxh7 9. Nb6) 4. Ndf3+ Kh5 5. Nd4 (5. h7? Rxh7 6. Nd4 (6. Nd7? Rh6 7. Nd4 Rxc6 8. Nxc6 d4) 6... Kg5 7. Nd7 Rh8 8. Nb6 Rh7 9. Nxd5 Rh8 10. Nb6 Rh7 11. Nd7 Rh8 12. Nf8 Kf6 13. Nde6 Rh7) 5... Kxh6 6. Kxb2 Rc8 7. Kb3 Kg5 8. Nd3 Kf6 9. Kb4 Ke7 10. Kc5 1-0



Garcia M, 2001, White wins

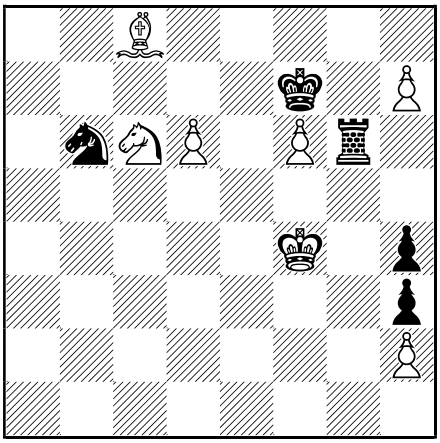
1. d7 (1. g7? Kxg7 2. Ne6+ (2. d7 Rxf4 3. d8=Q Rf8) 2... Kh6 3. d7 b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Ra4+ 5. Kb7 Ra7+ 6. Kxa7) 1... Rd4 (1... Ra4+ {main} 2. Bxa4 (2. Kb7? Rd4 3. Kc6 Rc4+ 4. Kd6 Rxc2 5. d8=Q Rd2+ 6. Nd5 Rxd5+ 7. Kxd5 b1=Q) 2... b1=Q 3. d8=Q Qe4+ 4. Nd5 Qxa4+ 5. Kb7 Qb5+ 6. Kc8 (6. Nb6? Kxg6 7. Qe7 Qf5 8. Kc7 Qf4+ 9. Kd8 Kf5) 6... Qc5+ (6... Qc4+ 7. Qc7 Qa6+ (7... Qg4+ 8. Kb7 Qxh4 (8... Qxg6 9. Qc6) 9. Qh7+ Kg5 10. g7) 8. Kd7 Qa4+ 9. Qc6 Qxh4 (9... Qd4 10. Qd6 Qg4+ 11. Ke7 Qf5 12. g7+ Kh7 (12... Kxg7 13. Qf6+ Qxf6+ 14. Nxf6) 13. Qe6) 10. Ne7) (6... Qc6+ 7. Nc7 Qf6 8. g7 Qxg7 9. Qd6+ Kh7 10. Qd7 Kh6 11. Qxg7+ Kxg7 12.

Ne8+) 7. Qc7 Qf8+ (7... Qxc7+ 8. Kxc7 Kxg6 9. Ne7+) 8. Kb7 Kxg6 9. Nf4+ Kh6 (9... Kf5 10. Qc2+) 10. Qc6+ Kh7 11. Qg6+ Kh8 12. Qxh5+) 2. g7 b1=Q 3. Bxb1 Rxd7 4. g8=N+ Kg7 5. Ba2 (5. Nxh5+? Kh8 6. Nhf6 (6. Ngf6 Ra7+ 7. Kb8 Rb7+ 8. Kc8 Rxb1) (6. Ba2 Rd4 7. Kb7 Rxh4) 6... Rd8+ 7. Kb7 Rxg8 8. Nxg8 Kxg8) 5... Rd2 6. Bc4 1-0



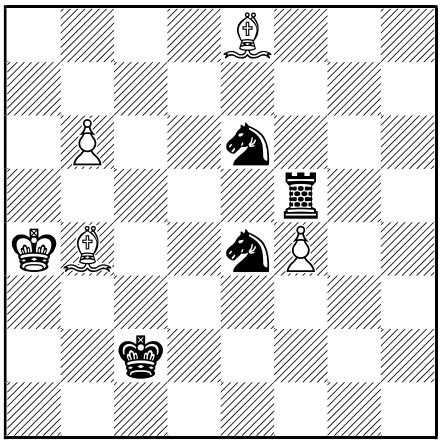
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nxd4 (1. g5? Rf1+ 2. Kb2 Ke7 3. Nxd4 (3. g6 Kf8 4. Nxd4 Rf2+ 5. Nc2 Kg7 6. Kb3 Kxg6) 3... Rf2+ 4. Nc2 Rh2 5. g6 Kf8 6. Bd5 Kg7) 1... exd4 (1... Ke7 2. Nf5+ Kf8 3. Kb2) 2. g5 Ke7 3. gxf6+ Kf8 4. h4 d3 5. h5 d2 6. Bb3 d1=Q+ 7. Bxd1 Kxf7 8. h6 Kxf6 9. Bh5 1-0



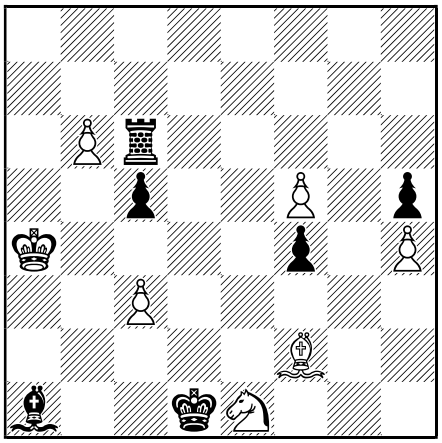
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1... Rxf6+ 2. Bf5 (2. Kg5? Rg6+ 3. Kh5 Kg7 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Kxg6 Nxc8 6. d7 Ne7+ 7. Nxe7) 2... Kg7 3. Ne5 Rf8 (3... Nd7 4. Kg5 Nxe5 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. Kxf6 Nc6 7. d7) 4. Ng6 Re8 5. h8=Q+ Rxh8 6. Nxh8 Kxh8 7. Ke4 Kg7 8. Kd4 Kf7 9. Kc5 Na4+ 10. Kc6 Ke8 (10... Nc3 11. Bg6+ Ke6 12. Bd3) 11. Kc7 Nc5 12. Bxh3 1-0



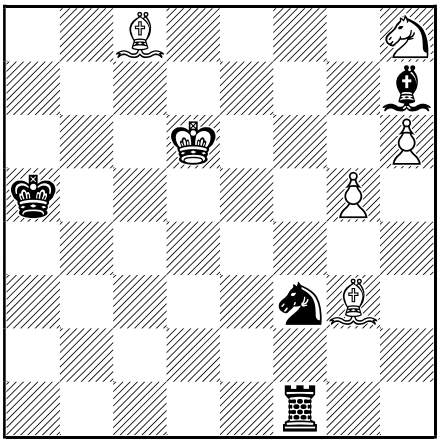
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Bg6 Rxf4 2. b7 N6c5+ 3. Bxc5 Kd1 4. Be3 (4. b8=Q? Nxc5+ 5. Ka3 Ra4+ 6. Kb2 Rb4+ 7. Qxb4 Nd3+ 8. Bxd3) 4... Nc5+ 5. Kb5 Nxb7 6. Bxf4 Nd8 7. Bh5+ Kc2 8. Kc4 Ne6 (8... Nc6 9. Bf3) 9. Be3 Nc7 10. Bg6+ 1-0



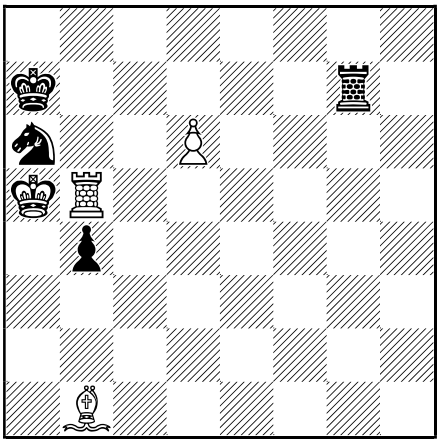
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Bxc5 Rxc5 (1... Bxc3 2. Nd3 Rc8 3. Bd6 f3 4. b7 Rh8 5. b8=Q Rxb8 6. Bxb8 Kd2 7. Nf2 Ke2 (7... Bf6 8. Bg3 Ke3 9. Kb5 Kd4 10. Kc6 Be5 11. Nh1 Ke4 12. Bxe5 Kxe5 13. Ng3 f2 14. f6 Kxf6 15. Kd5 f1=Q 16. Nxf1 Kf5 17. Ne3+ Kf4 18. Ng2+) 8. Bg3 Bd4 9. Nh3 Kf1 (9... Kd3 10. Bf2 Ba1 11. Ng5 Ke2 12. Ne4) 10. Nf4 Kg1 11. Nd3 (11. Kb5? f2 12. Bxf2+ Kxf2 13. Kc4 Ke3 14. Nxh5 Ke4) (11. Nxh5? Kg2 12. Kb5 Kh3 13. Kc6 Kg4 14. Kd5 f2 15. Bxf2 Bxf2 16. f6 Bxh4) 11... Kg2 12. Bf4 f2 13. Nxf2 Kxf2 14. Bg5) 2. b7 Rc4+ (2... Bxc3 3. b8=Q Rc4+ 4. Ka3 Kxe1 5. f6 Bxf6 6. Qd6 Rc3+ 7. Kb4 Bh8 8. Qxf4) 3. Kb3 Rxc3+ 4. Ka2 f3 5. Nxf3 Rc2+ (5... Rxf3 6. b8=Q) 6. Kxa1 Rc5 7. b8=R! (7. b8=Q? Ra5+ 8. Kb2 Rb5+ 9. Qxb5) 7... Rc1+ 8. Rb1 Kc2 9. Rxc1+ 1-0



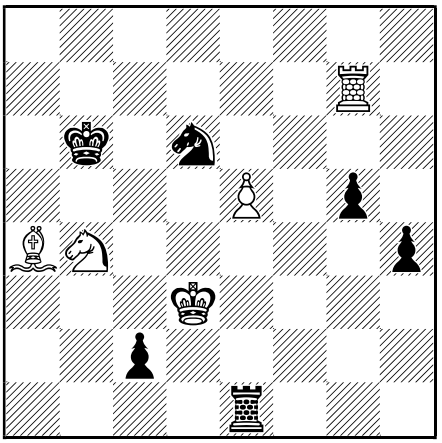
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. g6 Bxg6 (1... Ng5 2. Bh4 Rf8 (2... Bxg6 3. Bxg5 Bh7 4. Ke7 Kb6 5. Nf7) 3. Bxg5 Rxc8 4. g7 Kb5 5. Nf7 Rc6+ 6. Ke7 Kc5 7. Kf8) 2. Nxg6 Rg1 (2... Ng5 3. Bf4 Rxf4 4. Nxf4 Nf7+ 5. Ke6 Nxh6 6. Kf6) 3. Kc7 (3. h7? Ng5 4. h8=Q Nf7+ 5. Kd7 Nxh8 6. Bc7+ Kb4 7. Bd6+ Ka5 8. Nxh8 Rg7+ 9. Be7 Kb6) 3... Rh1 (3... Rc1+ 4. Kd7 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Rh1 6. Bf4 Nd4 7. Nf8) 4. Bf4 Nd4 5. Nf8 1-0



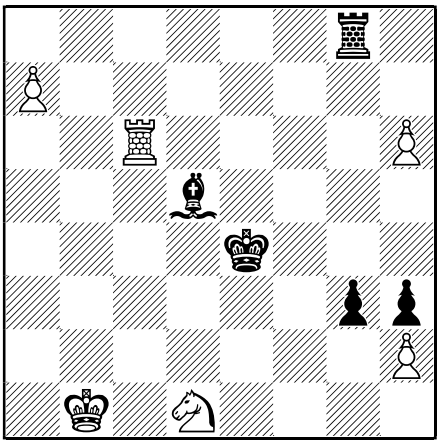
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Be4 b3 (1... Nb8 {main} 2. Kxb4 (2. Rc5? Na6 3. Rc8 Rg5+ 4. Ka4 Rg7 5. Bd5 Rg5 6. Be6 Nb8 7. d7 Nxd7) 2... Rf7 (2... Nd7 3. Ka5 Nf6 4. Bc6 Rh7 5. Re5 Kb8 6. Kb6 Rb7+ 7. Kc5 Rf7 8. Kd4 Rh7 9. Re7 Rh4+ 10. Ke5) 3. Ka5 Rg7 4. Rc5 Na6 5. Re5 Nc7 6. Re7 Rxe7 7. dxe7) 2. Bd5 (2. Bc6? Nb8 3. Bd5 Rd7 4. Be4 Rg7 5. Rb4 Rg5+) 2... Rd7 (2... b2 3. Rxb2 Nc5 (3... Rd7 4. Bc6 Rf7 5. d7 Rf5+ 6. Rb5) 4. Kb5 Nb7 5. Ra2+ Kb8 6. Kb6 Rg1 (6... Rd7 7. Bxb7 Rxb7+ 8. Kc6) 7. Bxb7 Rb1+ 8. Kc6 Rc1+ 9. Kd7 Kxb7 10. Kd8) 3. Bc6 Rxd6 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Kb6 (5. Bf3? Rd3 6. Rxb3+ Rxf3 7. Rxf3 Kb7) 5... Rxc6+ 6. Kxc6 Nc5 7. Rb4 Ne6 8. Kd6 Nd8 (8... Ng5 9. Rxb3 Ka7 10. Re3) 9. Kd7 Nb7 10. Rb5 Ka7 11. Kc7 1-0



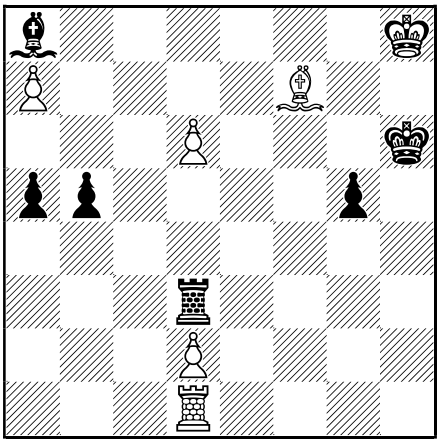
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nd5+ Ka6 (1... Kc5 2. Rc7+ Kxd5 3. Bb3+ Kxe5 4. Re7+ Kf4 5. Rxe1 h3 6. Rf1+ Kg3 7. Kxc2 h2 8. Bd5 g4 9. Kd3 Nb5 10. Bh1) 2. Bxc2 Rxe5 (2... Nf5 3. Rc7 Rxe5 4. Bb3 Kb5 5. Bc4+ Ka4 6. Ra7#) (2... Nb5 3. Rxg5) 3. Kd4 Nf5+ 4. Kxe5 Nxg7 5. Bg6 h3 6. Nb4+ Kb6 7. Nd3 h2 8. Nf2 g4 9. Nh1 Kc5 10. Kf6 Kd4 11. Kxg7 1-0



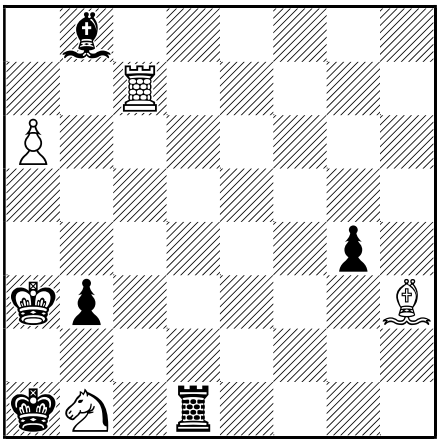
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. h7 Rh8 2. Nc3+ Kd4 3. Rd6 (3. Nxd5? gxh2 4. Rc1 Kxd5 5. Rh1 (5. Kb2 Ke4 6. Rf1 Ra8 7. Kb3 Ke3 8. Kc4 Ke2 9. Rh1 Kf3 10. Rxh2 Kg3 11. Rh1 h2 12. Kd5 Kg2 13. Rxh2+ Kxh2 14. Kc6 Rh8) 5... Kc6 6. Rxh2 Kb7 7. Rxh3 Ka8 8. Kc2 Rxh7 9. Rxh7) 3... Kxc3 4. Rxd5 gxh2 5. Rd1 Kc4 (5... Rf8 6. Rh1 Kb3 7. Kc1 Kc3 8. Kd1 Kd3 9. Ke1 Re8+ 10. Kf2) 6. Rh1 Kc5 7. Rxh2 Kb6 8. Rxh3 Kb7 9. a8=Q+ Kxa8 10. Kc2 1-0



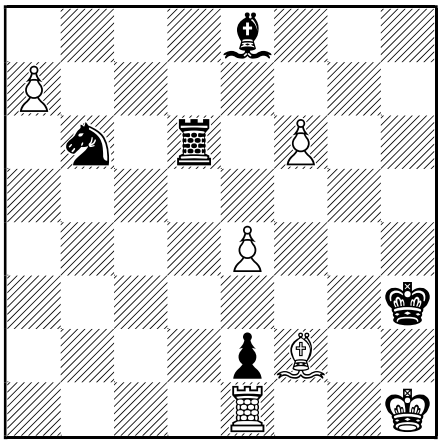
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Re1 Rxd6 2. Re8 Bc6 (2... Bf3 3. d4 Ra6 4. Re6+ Rxe6 5. Bxe6 Ba8 6. d5 Kg6 7. d6 Kf6 8. Ba2) 3. d4 (3. Rb8? g4 4. Rb6 Rd8+ 5. Bg8 g3 6. Rxc6+ Kg5) 3... g4 (3... Rf6 4. Rc8 Bb7 5. Kg8) 4. d5 (4. Rc8? Bb7 5. Rb8 Rxd4 6. Rxb7 Rd8+ 7. Bg8 Ra8) 4... Rd7 5. Re6+ Kg5 6. Be8 Rxa7 7. Bxc6 Ra6 8. d6 Rxc6 9. d7 Rxe6 10. d8=Q+ 1-0



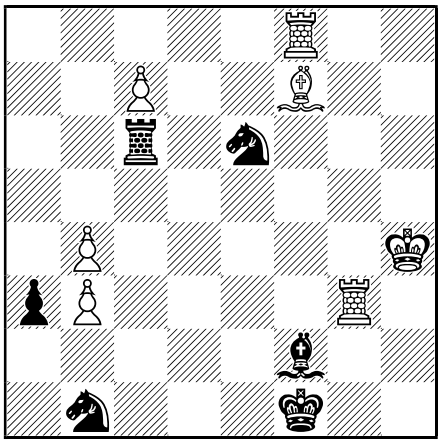
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. a7 Bxa7 2. Bxg4 Rxb1 (2... Rd6 3. Nd2 Ra6+ 4. Kxb3 Rb6+ 5. Kc2) 3. Rxa7 Rb2 (3... Rg1 4. Kxb3+ Kb1 5. Be2) 4. Rd7 Rb1 5. Bf5 Rf1 (5... Re1 6. Kxb3 Re3+ 7. Kc2 Re2+ 8. Kc3 Re3+ 9. Bd3) 6. Kxb3 Rf3+ 7. Bd3 Rf7 8. Rd5 Rf5 9. Rd4 Rf4 10. Be4 1-0



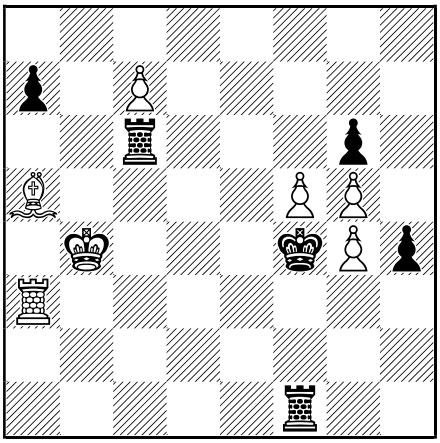
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. f7 Bxf7 2. Bxb6 Rd1 3. Bf2 (3. Ba5? Bg6 4. e5 Be4+ 5. Kg1 Kg3 6. e6 Kf3 7. e7 Rd7 8. Rxe2 Rxe7 9. Rxe4 Rxa7) 3... Bg6 4. e5 (4. a8=Q? Rxe1+ 5. Bxe1 Bxe4+ 6. Qxe4) (4. a8=B? Bh5 5. e5 Bf3+ 6. Bxf3 Rxe1+ 7. Bxe1) 4... Be4+ 5. Kg1 Bc6 (5... Rd8 6. Bb6 Re8 7. Rxe2 Rg8+ 8. Kf2 Bb7 9. e6) 6. e6 Rd2 (6... Rd8 7. Rxe2 Rg8+ 8. Kf1 Bb5 9. Ke1) 7. e7 Ra2 8. Rc1 Bb5 9. Rc3+ Kg4 10. Rc4+ Kf3 11. Rc1 Ra6 12. Bb6 Ra3 {eg} 13. Bc5 Ra2 14. Rc3+ Ke4 15. Re3+ Kd5 16. Bb6 1-0



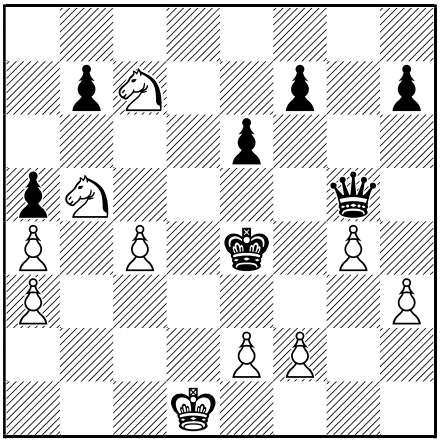
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. c8=Q Rxc8 2. Rxc8 Nc7 3. Rxc7 a2 4. Rc1+ Be1 5. Kh5 (5. Bc4+? Kf2 6. Rc2+ (6. Rg1 a1=Q 7. Rgxe1 Qd4+ 8. Kg5 Nd2) 6... Nd2 7. Rxa2) 5... a1=Q 6. Re3 Qh8+ 7. Kg6 Nc3 8. Rcxe1+ Kf2 9. Bc4 Qc8 10. Re5 Qc6+ 11. Kg5 Qg2+ 12. Kh6 Qh3+ 13. Kg6 Qg2+ 14. Rg5 Qxg5+ (14... Qh2 15. Ree5 Kf3 16. Rgf5+) 15. Kxg5 Kxe1 16. Kf6 1-0



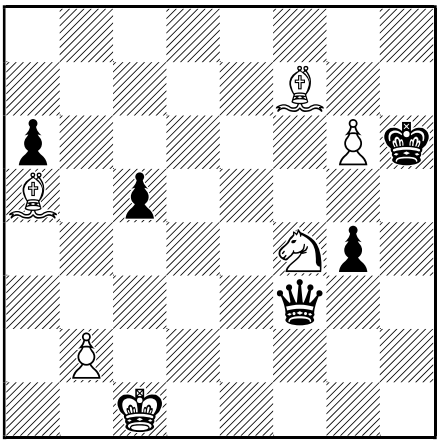
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. fxg6 Rb1+ (1... Re1 2. g7 Re8 3. Rd3 Rg8 4. Kb5 Rc2 5. Bc3 Kxg4 6. Kb4 Rc8 7. Rd8) 2. Rb3 Rxb3+ 3. Kxb3 h3 4. g7 h2 5. Bd2+ Kg3 (5... Kxg4 6. g8=Q h1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Rxc8 8. Qxc8+) 6. Be1+ Kf4 (6... Kxg4 7. g8=Q h1=Q 8. c8=Q+ Rxc8 9. Qe6+ Kf4 10. Bd2+ Kg3 11. Qxc8) 7. g8=Q h1=Q 8. Qf7+ Kxg5 (8... Kxg4 9. c8=Q+ Rxc8 10. Qe6+ Kf4 11. Bd2+ Kg3 12. Qxc8) (8... Ke3 9. c8=Q Rxc8 10. Qxa7+ Kf4 11. Qf7+ Kxg5 12. Qf5+) 9. Qf5+ Kh6 10. c8=Q Rxc8 11. Bd2+ Kg7 12. Qxc8 1-0



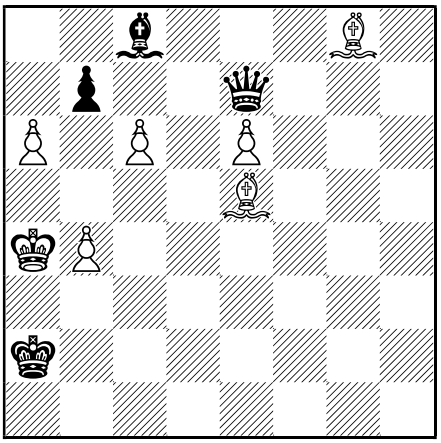
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nd6+! Kf4 (1... Kd4 {main} 2. Ncb5+ Ke5 (2... Kc5 {main} 3. Ne4+) 3. Nxf7+) 2. Nxf7 Qe7 (2... Qf6 {main} 3. Nxe6+ Ke4 (3... Qxe6 4. e3+ Ke4 5. Ng5+) 4. Nfg5+ Ke5 5. f4+ Kd6 6. Ne4+) (2... Qh4 {main} 3. Nxe6+ Ke4 4. Nfg5+ Ke5 5. Nf3+) (2... Qg8 {main} 3. Nxe6+ Ke4 4. Kd2) 3. Nxe6+ Ke4 4. Kd2 Qd7+ 5. Kc3 Qe7 6. Neg5+ Kf4 7. e3+ 1-0



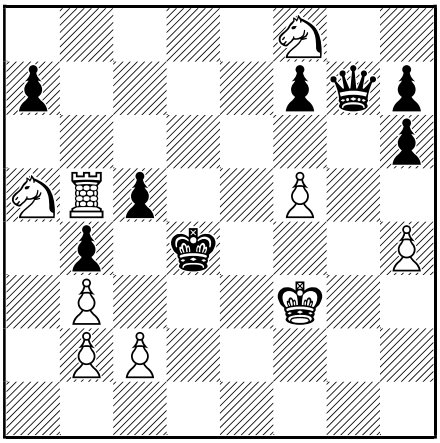
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Bd5 (1. Bd2? Qh1+ 2. Kc2 Qe4+ 3. Kb3 Qf3+ 4. Kc4 Qd1 5. Be3 Qf3 6. Nd5+ Kg7 7. Kxc5 g3) (1. Bc3? Qh1+ 2. Kc2 Qe4+) 1... Qf1+ 2. Kc2 g3 3. Bc3 (3. Bd2? Qa1 4. Bc3 Qa4+ 5. b3 Qa2+ 6. Bb2 g2 7. Bxg2 c4) 3... Qf2+ (3... Qxf4 4. Bd2 Qxd2+ 5. Kxd2 Kxg6 6. Ke3 Kf5 7. Bb7 a5 8. Kd3 Kf4 9. b3) 4. Bd2 Qf1 (4... Kg7 5. Be4 Kf8 6. Nh5 Ke7 7. g7 g2 (7... Qf7 8. Nxg3 Qa2 9. Kc1 Qa1+ 10. Bb1 Kf7 11. Nh5) 8. g8=Q g1=Q 9. Qb8 Qxd2+ (9... Qgh2 10. Qb7+ Kd8 11. Qd5+ Ke8 12. Bg6+) (9... Qg4 10. Nf4 Qd7 11. Qe5+) 10. Kxd2 Qf2+ 11. Kc3 Qd4+ 12. Kb3 c4+ 13. Ka2 Qxe4 14. Qe8+ Kxe8 15. Nf6+) 5. Bg2 (5. b3? a5) 5... Qc4+ 6. Bc3 Qa4+ 7. Kc1 Qa1+ 8. Kd2 Qa4 9. Ke3 Kg5 10. Be4 1-0



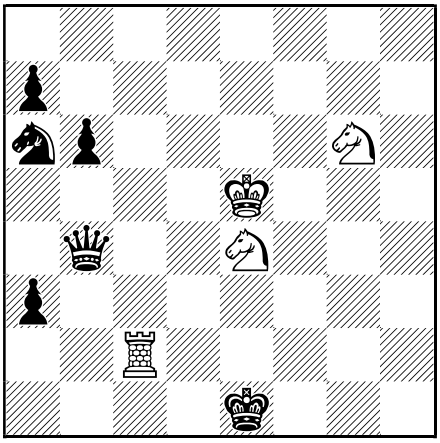
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. axb7 (1. cxb7? Qe8+ 2. b5 Qe7 3. Ka5 Bxb7 4. axb7 Qa3+ 5. Kb6 Qe3+) 1... Bxb7 2. cxb7 Qxb7 3. e7+ Kb1 4. Bh7+ (4. e8=Q? Qc6+ 5. Qxc6) 4... Kc1 5. Bd6 (5. e8=Q? Qd7+ 6. Qxd7) 5... Kb2 (5... Qa6+ 6. Kb3 Qc6 7. Bc5 Kd2 8. Kc4 Ke2 9. b5 Qe6+ 10. Kb4 Kf3 11. b6 Qg4+ 12. Kb5 Qd7+ 13. Ka6) 6. Ka5 Qd5+ 7. Bc5 Qc6 8. Bd3 Kb3 9. Ba6 Qe8 (9... Qc7+ 10. Kb5 Qe5 11. Bb7 Qb8 12. Kc6 Qe5 13. Bc8) 10. Kb6 Qb8+ 11. Kc6 Qe5 12. Bb5 Qb8 13. Bd6 1-0



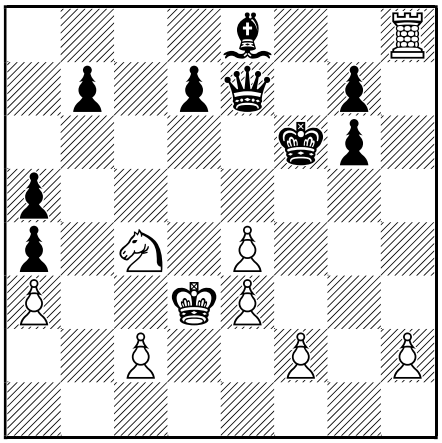
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rb8 Qg1 (1... Ke5 {main} 2. Nc4+ Kd5 (2... Kxf5 3. Ne3+ Kf6 (3... Ke5 4. Re8+ Kd6 5. Nf5+) 4. Re8 Qg1 5. Nd7+ Kg7 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Rg8+) 3. Rd8+ Kc6 4. Rc8+ Kd5 5. Nd7 Qd4 6. Rxc5+ Qxc5 7. Nxc5) (1... Kd5 2. Rd8+ Ke5 3. Nc4+) (1... Qf6 2. Rd8+ Qxd8 3. Nc6+) 2. Rd8+ Ke5 3. Nc4+ Kf6 (3... Kxf5 4. Ne3+ Kf6 5. Rd1 Qg8 6. Nd7+) 4. Rd6+ Ke7 (4... Kg7 5. f6+ Kg8 6. Rd8) 5. f6+ Ke8 6. Nd7 Qh1+ 7. Ke3 Qe1+ (7... Qc1+ 8. Ke4 Qh1+ 9. Ke5) 8. Kd3 Qxh4 9. Nxc5 Qg3+ 10. Kd4 Qg4+ 11. Ne4 Qd1+ 12. Kc5 Qe2 13. Rd2 1-0



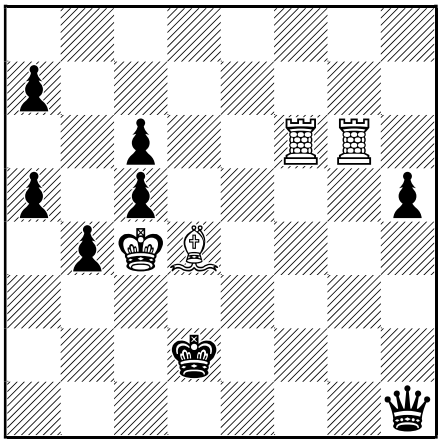
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rc1+ Ke2 2. Nf4+ Kf3 (2... Ke3 3. Nd5+ Ke2 4. Nxb4 Nxb4 5. Kd4 b5 6. Rh1 a6 7. Kc3) 3. Rf1+ Ke3 (3... Kg4 4. Rg1+ Kh4 5. Ng6+ Kh5 (5... Kh3 6. Ng5+ Kh2 7. Nf3+ Kh3 8. Nf4+ Qxf4+ 9. Kxf4) 6. Kf5 Kh6 7. Ne5) 4. Nd5+ Ke2 5. Rf2+ (5. Ng3+? Kd2 6. Nxb4 Nxb4 7. Ke4 Kc2) 5... Ke1 (5... Kd1 6. Nxb4 Nxb4 7. Nc3+ Ke1 (7... Kc1 8. Na2+ Nxa2 9. Rxa2) 8. Re2+ Kf1 9. Rd2) 6. Nxb4 Nxb4 7. Rh2 a2 8. Kf4 a5 9. Kf3 Kd1 10. Nc3+ Kc1 11. Nxa2+ Nxa2 12. Rxa2 Kb1 13. Ra4 Kb2 14. Ke3 Kb3 15. Rg4 1-0



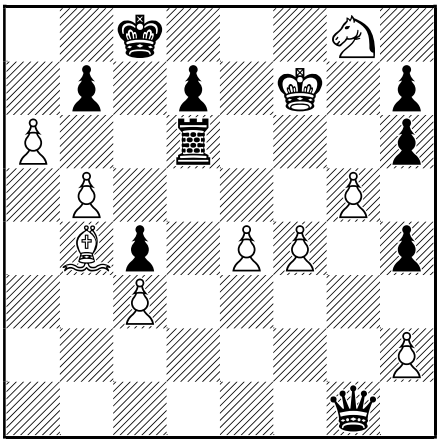
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. e5+! Ke6 (1... Kg5 {main} 2. Nd6) (1... Kf5 {main} 2. Nd6+ Kxe5 3. Rxe8 Kxd6 4. Rxe7 Kxe7 5. Kc4 Kd6 6. Kb5) 2. Nd6 Bf7 3. f4 g5 (3... Kd5 4. c4+ Kc6 5. Rc8+ Kb6 6. c5+ Ka7 7. Nb5+ Ka6 8. Nc7+ Ka7 9. Ra8#) 4. Kd4 Bg6 5. c4 b6 6. h4 gxf4 7. exf4 Bf5 8. Re8 Qxe8 9. Nxe8 Bg4 10. Ke4 1-0



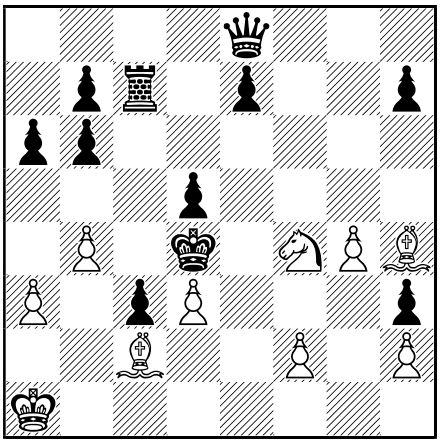
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Rf2+ Kd1 (1... Ke1 2. Re6+ Kd1 3. Re5 Qh3 (3... cxd4 4. Rxa5 Qd5+ 5. Rxd5 cxd5+ 6. Kxb4 a5+ 7. Kb3 a4+ 8. Kb2 a3+ 9. Kxa3) (3... a4 4. Rxc5 Qh3 5. Rcf5 Ke1 6. Kxb4) 4. Be3 Qg4+ (4... a4 5. Kxc5 a5 6. Rd2+ Ke1 7. Rd8 Kf1 8. Bd4 Qg4 9. Rde8) 5. Kxc5 Qg7 6. Rf1+ Kc2 7. Bd4 Qh7 8. Ree1 Kd2 9. Be3+ Kc3 10. Bg5) 2. Rg5 Qe1 (2... b3 3. Rxc5 b2 4. Bxb2 a4 5. Bd4) 3. Re5 cxd4 4. Rxe1+ Kxe1 5. Ra2 h4 (5... c5 6. Rxa5 h4 7. Rxc5 Kf2 8. Rh5 Kg3 9. Kxd4 h3 10. Ke3 Kg2 (10... b3 11. Rg5+ Kh4 12. Rg8 b2 13. Kf4 Kh5 14. Rb8 h2 15. Kg3) 11. Rg5+ Kf1 12. Rf5+ Kg2 13. Ke2 Kg3 14. Rf3+ Kg2 15. Rf7 Kg3 16. Rg7+ Kf4 17. Kf2 a5 18. Rh7) 6. Kxd4 a4 7. Ke3 Kf1 (7... Kd1 8. Kd3 Ke1 9. Rxa4 Kf2 10. Rxa7 h3 11. Rh7 Kg3 12. Ke3 h2 13. Rg7+ Kh3 14. Kf2 h1=N+ 15. Kf3 Kh2 16. Rg2+ Kh3 17. Rg6) 8. Rxa4 c5 9. Ra1+ Kg2 10. Ra2+ Kg3 (10... Kf1 11. Rh2) 11. Rxa7 b3 12. Rg7+ Kh2 13. Kf2 1-0



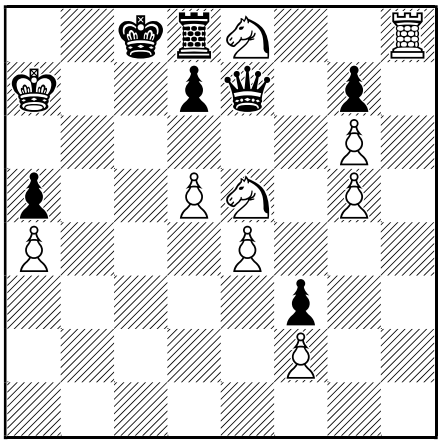
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kc7 (1... Kb8 2. Bxd6+ Ka7 3. f5 Qe3) 2. Bxd6+ Kxd6 3. e5+ Kc7 4. a7 Qxa7 (4... Qa1 5. Nd5+ Kd8 6. b6 Qa5 7. Kg7) 5. b6+ Kxb6 6. Nc8+ Ka6 7. Nxa7 hxg5 8. Nc6 g4 (8... gxf4 9. Nd4 b5 (9... Kb6 10. Ke7 Kc7 11. e6 dxe6 12. Kxe6) 10. Ke7 b4 11. cxb4) 9. Nb8+ Ka7 10. Nxd7 g3 11. hxg3 hxg3 12. e6 g2 13. e7 g1=Q 14. e8=Q Qg6+ 15. Ke7 1-0



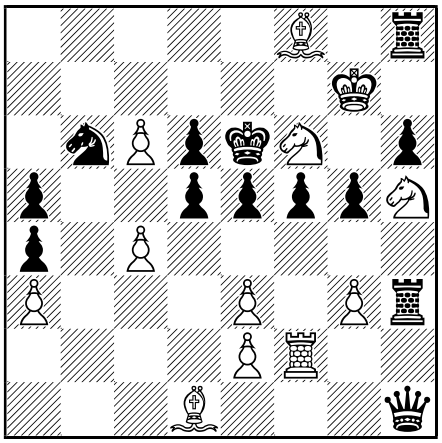
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Bg3 Ke5 2. Nh5+ Kd4 3. Bxc7 Qd7 4. Nf4 Qxg4 5. Ka2 b5 6. Kb3 a5 7. a4 axb4 8. Kxb4 bxa4 9. Bxa4 b6 (9... Qc8 10. Bc2) 10. Bc2 h5 11. Bb1 h4 12. Bc2 e6 13. Kb5 e5 (13... Qxf4 14. Bxf4 e5 15. Be3#) 14. Bxb6# 1-0



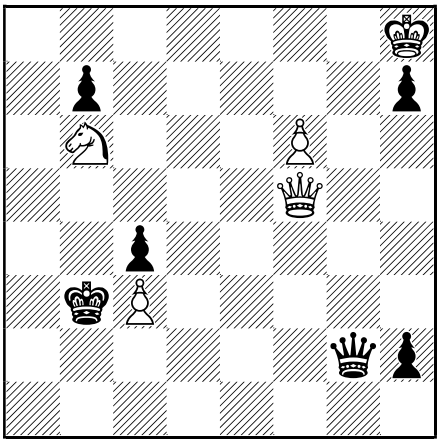
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. Nd6+! Kc7 2. Nb5+ Kc8 3. Rxd8+ Kxd8 (3... Qxd8 4. Nf7 Qf8 5. Nfd6+ Kd8 6. Nb7+) 4. Nd6 Kc7 5. Nef7 Qf8 6. Nb5+ Kc8 7. Nfd6+ (7. d6? Qe8 8. Nc3 Qxe4 9. Nxe4) 7... Kd8 8. Nb7+ Kc8 9. d6 Qf5 10. Ka8 1-0



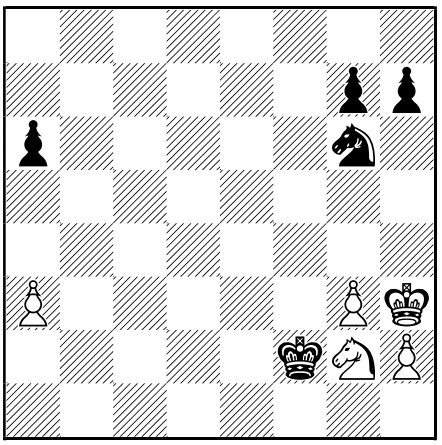
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. e4 Rxf8 2. Kxf8 dxe4 (2... Rxh5 {main} 3. Nxh5 Qxh5 (3... dxc4 4. Ng7+ Kf6 5. Ne8+ Kg6 6. Rxf5) 4. exd5+ Kf6 5. Rxf5+ Kxf5 (5... Kg6 6. Bc2 Qh3 7. g4 e4 8. Bxe4 Qxg4 9. Rf4+) 6. e4+ Kxe4 7. Bxh5 Nxc4 8. c7 Nb6 9. Bf7 Kd4 (9... h5 10. Ke7 h4 11. gxh4 g4 12. Kxd6) (9... Kf3 10. Ke7 Nc8+ 11. Kd7 Na7 12. Kxd6 e4 13. Bg6) 10. Ke7 Kc5 11. Ke6 e4 (11... Nc8 12. Bg6 Kb6 13. Kd7 Na7 14. g4 Kc5 15. Be4) 12. Bh5 e3 13. Bf3 Nc8 14. g4 Nb6 15. Ke7 Nc8+ 16. Kd8 Nb6 17. c8=Q+ Nxc8 18. Kxc8 Kc4 19. Kd7 Kb3 20. Kxd6 Kxa3 21. Kc5 Kb2 22. d6 a3 23. d7 a2 24. d8=Q a1=Q 25. Qd4+ Kb1 26. Qd3+ Kb2 27. Qe2+) 3. Nd5 Nxd5 (3... Rxh5 4. Nxb6 e3 5. Rf3) 4. cxd5+ Kxd5 5. c7 Qe1 (5... Qxd1 6. c8=Q Rxh5 7. e3) (5... Rxh5 6. c8=Q Qxd1 7. e3 Rh3 8. Rb2) 6. c8=Q Qxf2 7. Qb7+ Kc4 8. Bxa4 Qe3 9. Qb5+ Kc3 10. Qb3+ Kd2 11. Qd1+ Kc3 12. Qc2+ Kd4 13. Ng7 1-0



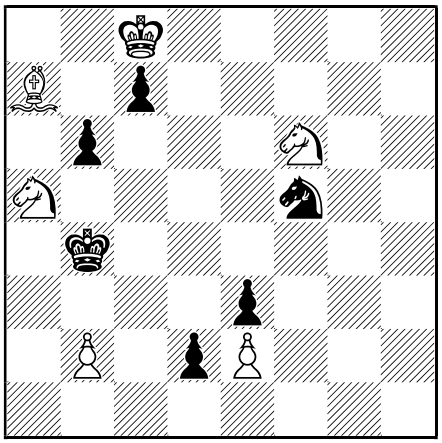
Garcia M, 2001, White wins

1. f7 Qd2 (1... Qb2 2. Na4 Kxa4 3. Qd7+ Ka5 (3... Kb3 4. Qxb7+ Kxc3 5. Qf3+ Kc2+ 6. Kg8) 4. Qd5+ Ka6 5. f8=Q Qxc3+ 6. Qg7) 2. Qb5+ Kc2 3. Qa4+ Kb1 4. Qb4+ Qb2 5. f8=Q h1=Q 6. Nxc4 Qxb4 7. Qxb4+ Kc2 8. Ne3+ Kc1 9. Qa4 Kd2 10. Qd4+ Kc1 11. c4 1-0



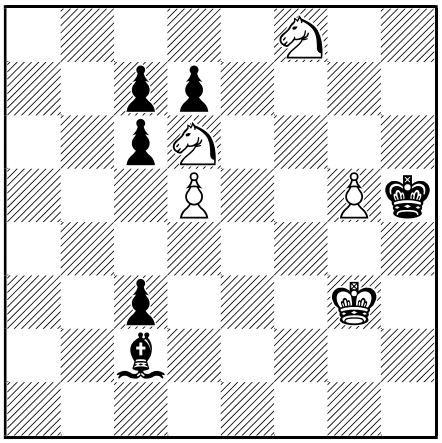
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Nh4 Nxh4 2. Kxh4 Kg2 3. h3 Kf3 4. g4 Kf4 5. a4 g6 (5... a5 6. g5 Ke5 7. Kg4 g6 8. h4 Kd4 9. Kf4) 6. g5 Ke5 7. Kg3 a5 8. h4 Ke4 9. Kg4 Ke3 10. Kg3 Kd4 11. Kf4 Kd5 12. h5 Kd4 13. h6 Kd5 14. Ke3 Ke5 15. Kd3 Kf5 16. Kc4 1/2-1/2



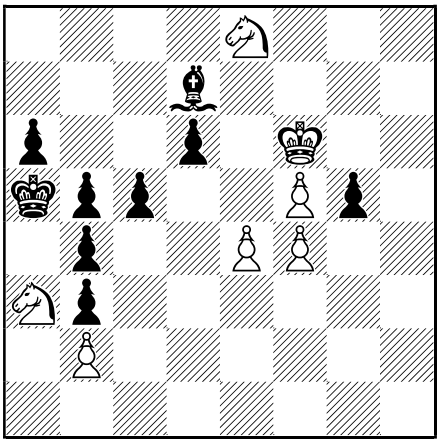
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kxa5 2. Nc3 Nd6+ 3. Kb8 (3. Kd7? Nb5 4. Nd1 Nxa7 5. Kxc7 Nb5+ 6. Kc6 Kb4 7. Kd5 Nc7+ 8. Kc6 Ne6 9. Kd5 Nc5 10. Kd4 Kb3 11. Kxe3 Kc2 12. Nf2 Ne6) 3... Nb5 4. Nd1 Ka6 5. Nxe3 Nxa7 6. Kxc7 Kb5 7. Kd6 Kb4 (7... Nc6 8. Nd1) 8. Kd5 (8. Nd1? Nb5+ 9. Kd5 Kb3 10. e4 Kc2 11. Nf2 Nc7+) 8... Kb3 9. Kd4 (9. Nd1? Nc8 10. Ke6 (10. e4 Kc2 11. Ne3+ Kxb2 12. e5 Kc1) (10. Kd4 Kc2 11. Nf2 Nd6) 10... b5 11. Kd7 Nb6+) 9... Kxb2 10. Nc4+ Kc1 11. Nxd2 Kxd2 12. e4 1/2-1/2



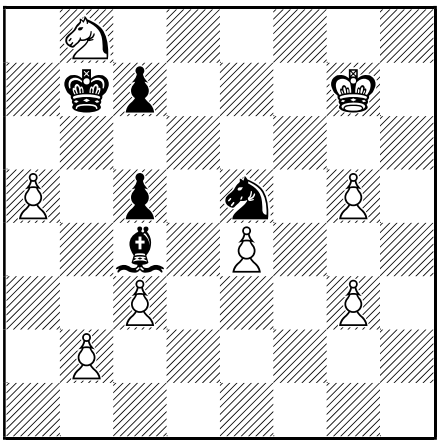
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. g6 (1. Nc4? cxd5 2. Na3 Ba4 3. Kf4 (3. Nh7 d4 4. Nf6+ Kxg5 5. Ne4+ Kf5 6. Nc5 c2 7. Nd3 Ke4 8. Nc1 d5) (3. Kf3 Kxg5 4. Ke3 c5 5. Kd3 d4) 3... d4 4. Ke4 c5 5. Kd3 Kxg5 6. Nc4 Bb5 7. Kc2 Bxc4 8. Nxd7 Be6) (1. Nb7? Bb3 2. Nc5 Bc4 3. dxc6 (3. Nfe6 dxe6 4. dxe6 Kg6 5. e7 Kf7) 3... d6 4. Nd3 Bxd3 5. Ne6 Be4 6. Nf4+ Kxg5 7. Ne2 c2 8. Kf2 Bxc6) (1. Ne8? Bf5 2. g6 Bxg6 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. dxc6 Bf5 5. Ng8+ Kg7 6. Ne7 Be6 7. cxd7 Bxd7 8. Nxd7 c2) 1... Bxg6 2. dxc6 dxc6 3. Nxg6 Kxg6 4. Nc4 c2 5. Ne5+ Kf5 6. Nd3 Ke4 7. Nc1 Ke3 8. Na2 c5 9. Kg4 c4 10. Kf5 c3 11. Ke5 c6 12. Nc1 c5 13. Nb3 1/2-1/2



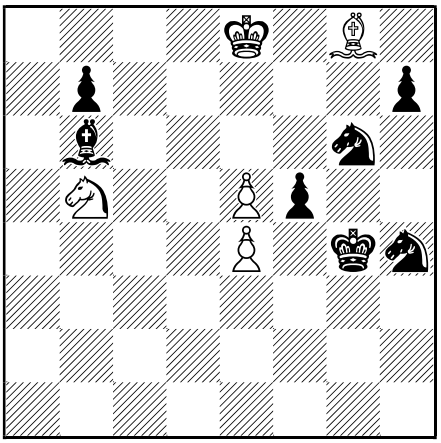
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Nxb5 (1. Nb1? g4 2. Nxd6 g3 3. Nd2 g2 4. Nf3 c4 5. Ke7 c3 6. f6 Bg4 7. f7 Bxf3 8. Nb7+ Kb6 9. f8=Q g1=Q 10. Qd8+ Ka7 11. Nd6 Qc5 12. bxc3 bxc3 13. Ke6 Bg4+ 14. f5 c2 15. Nc8+ Kb7 16. Nd6+ Qxd6+ 17. Kxd6 c1=Q) 1... Bxb5 2. Nxd6 (2. fxg5? c4 3. g6 c3 4. Nxd6 cxb2 5. g7 b1=Q 6. g8=Q Qa1+ 7. Ke6 Qd4 8. Qd8+ Ka4 9. f6 b2) 2... gxf4 3. Nxb5 Kxb5 (3... f3 4. Nd6 f2 5. Nc4+ Kb5 6. Ne3 c4 7. e5) (3... c4 4. Nd4 c3 5. e5 cxb2 6. Nxb3+ Kb6 7. Nd2 f3 8. e6 f2 9. e7 b1=Q 10. Nxb1 f1=Q 11. e8=Q Qxb1 12. Qe6+) 4. e5 f3 5. e6 f2 6. e7 f1=Q 7. e8=Q+ Ka5 8. Qd8+ Ka4 9. Qe8+ (9. Qd7+? Qb5 10. Qd1 Qc6+ 11. Ke5 (11. Ke7 Qe4+ 12. Kf6 Qd4+ 13. Qxd4 cxd4) 11... c4 12. f6 c3) 9... Qb5 10. Qe1 Qc6+ (10... Ka5 11. Ke7 c4 12. f6 c3 13. f7 Qc5+ 14. Ke8 c2 15. f8=Q c1=Q 16. Qxc1 Qxc1 17. Kd7) 11. Ke7 Qc7+ 12. Ke6 c4 (12... Qc8+ 13. Kd6 Qxf5 14. Qe8+ Ka5 15. Qc6) 13. f6 Qc6+ 14. Ke7 Qc5+ 15. Ke8 c3 16. f7 c2 17. Qc1 1/2-1/2



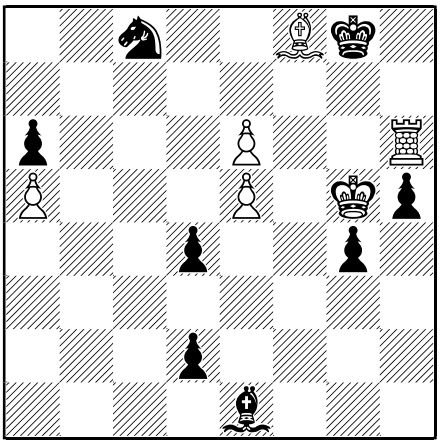
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. b3! Bd3 2. Kf6 Ng4+ 3. Kf5 Ne3+ 4. Kf4 Ng2+ 5. Kf3 Ne1+ 6. Ke3 Kxb8 7. g6 Bc2 8. Ke2 Bxb3 (8... Bxe4 9. g7 Bd5 10. c4 Bg8 11. Kxe1) 9. Kxe1 Kb7 10. Kd2 Ka6 11. Ke3 Kxa5 12. Kf4 Kb5 13. Kf5 Kc6 14. Kf6 Kd6 15. e5+ Kd7 16. Kg7 Ke6 17. Kh8 Kxe5 18. g7 Ke4 19. g8=Q Bxg8 20. Kxg8 1/2-1/2



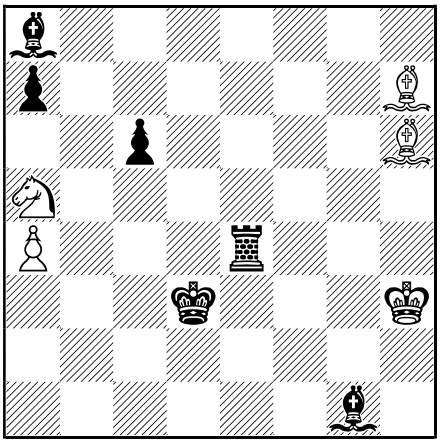
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. exf5 Nxf5 2. Bxh7 Nxe5 3. Bxf5+ Kxf5 4. Nd6+ Ke6 5. Nxb7 Nc6 6. Nc5+ Bxc5 1/2-1/2



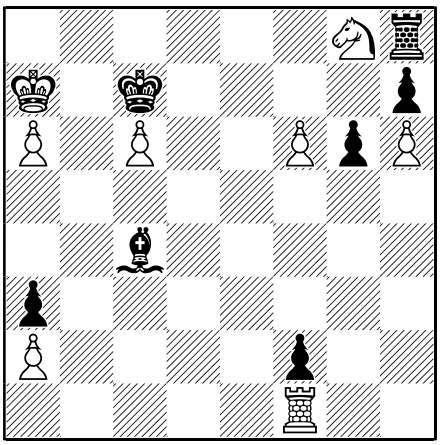
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Bb4 Bh4+ 2. Kxh5 Ne7 3. Bxd2 g3 4. Bb4 (4. Rf6? g2 5. Rf4 g1=Q 6. Rg4+ Qxg4+ 7. Kxg4 Ng6 8. Kf5 Nf8 9. Bb4 d3 10. Ke4 Be7 11. Bd2 Nxe6 12. Kxd3 Kf7 13. Ke4 Ke8) 4... g2 5. Bxe7 g1=Q 6. Bxh4 Qd1+ 7. Kg5 Qd2+ 8. Kg6 Qd3+ 9. Kf6 Qf3+ 10. Ke7 Kg7 (10... Qf8+ 11. Kd7 Qxh6 12. e7 Qh7 13. Be1 Qf7 14. e6) 11. Rf6 Qa3+ 12. Kd7 Qa4+ 13. Ke7 Qb4+ (13... Qxa5 14. Rf5 Qc7+ 15. Ke8) 14. Kd7 Qb5+ 15. Kd6 d3 16. Rf7+ Kg6 17. Rf6+ Kh5 18. Be1 d2 19. Bxd2 1/2-1/2



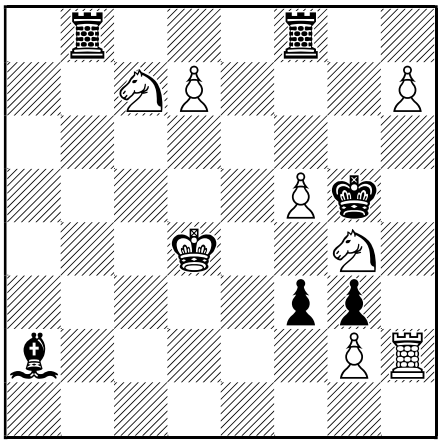
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Nb3 (1. Kg2? Bb6 2. Nxc6 Bxc6 3. Kf3 Kd4 4. Bg7+ Re5+ 5. Kf4 Bc7 6. a5 (6. Bc2 Kc3 7. Bg6 Bxa4 8. Bxe5+ Bxe5+ 9. Kxe5 a5 10. Bh5 (10. Kd6 Kb4 11. Ke5 Bb5 12. Bc2 (12. Kd4 a4 13. Bf7 a3 14. Ba2 Be2) 12... Kc3 13. Bd1 Bd3 14. Ba4 Kb4) 10... Bb5 11. Bd1 Bd3 12. Ba4 Kb4 13. Bd7 Bb5 14. Be6 Kc3) 6... Kd5 7. Bg8+ Re6+ 8. Kf5 Bd7 9. a6 Kd6 10. Bf8+ Re7+ 11. Kf6 Bd8 12. Bc4 Bc6 13. Be6 Bb5 14. Bc8 Bd7 15. Bb7 Bh3 16. Be4 Kd7) 1... c5 (1... Be3 {main} 2. Bxe4+ (2. Bf8? Kc3 3. Bxe4 Kxb3 4. a5 Ka4 5. a6 Ka5 6. Bd3 c5) 2... Kxe4 3. Bxe3 Kxe3 4. Kg3 Kd3 5. Nc5+ Kc4 6. Ne6 Kb4 7. Kf4 a5 (7... c5 8. Nxc5 Kxc5 9. Ke3) 8. Ke3 Kxa4 9. Kd2 Kb4 10. Kc2) 2. Kg2 Be3 3. Kf3 Bxh6 (3... c4 4. Bxe3 cxb3 5. Bc1) 4. Nxc5+ Kc4 5. Bxe4 Bxe4+ 6. Nxe4 1/2-1/2



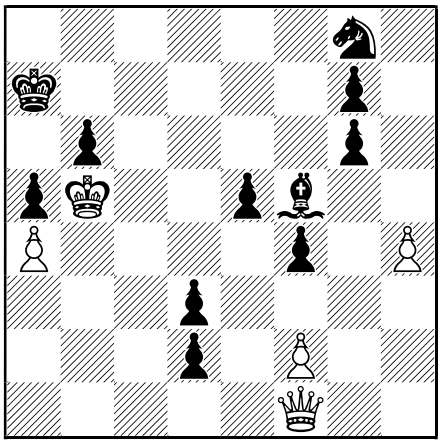
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. f7 Bxf7 2. Rxf2 (2. Nf6? Bxa2 3. Rxf2 Bc4) 2... Bxg8 3. Rf8 (3. Rf7+? Kxc6 4. Rf8 Kb5 5. Rb8+ Ka5 6. Rd8 g5 7. Rd5+ Kb4 8. Rd8 Bxa2 9. Rxh8 Bg8) 3... Bxa2 4. Rxh8 Bg8 5. Rxg8 a2 6. Rg7+ Kxc6 7. Rxg6+ hxg6 8. h7 a1=B (8... a1=Q 9. h8=Q Qxh8) 9. Kb8 Kb6 (9... Be5+ 10. Kc8 Kb6 11. Kd7 Kxa6 12. Ke6) 10. h8=Q Bxh8 11. a7 Be5+ 12. Ka8 1/2-1/2



Garcia M, 2001, Draw

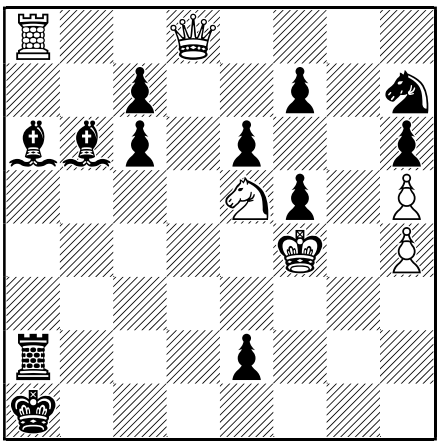
1. h8=Q Rxh8 2. Rxh8 Rxh8 3. Ne8 (3. Ne3? Kf6 4. gxf3 Ke7 5. Na6 Rh2) (3. Ke4? fxg2 4. Ne8 Kxg4 5. d8=Q Bb1+ 6. Ke5 g1=Q 7. Nf6+ Kf3 8. Qxh8 Qe3+) 3... Kxg4 4. gxf3+ Kh3 5. d8=Q g2 6. Qg5 Kh2 7. f6 g1=Q+ 8. Qxg1+ Kxg1 9. Nd6 Kf2 10. Ke5 (10. f4? Kf3 11. Ke5 Rh7 12. f5 Kg4) 10... Kxf3 (10... Rf8 11. f4 Kf3 12. Kf5 Bb3 13. Kg5 Ke3 14. Nf5+ Ke4 15. Nh6) 11. f7 Rd8 12. Ne4 Ke3 13. Ng5 1/2-1/2



Garcia M, 2001, Draw

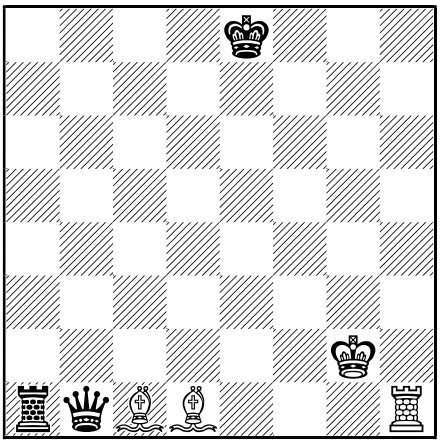
1. Qd1 Bd7+ (1... Nf6 {main} 2. Qxd2 (2. f3? e4 3. fxe4 Bd7+ 4. Kc4 Nxe4 5. Kd4 Bc6 6. Ke5 f3 7. Qxf3 Bxa4 8. Qf7+ Kb8 9. Qf8+ Kc7 10. Qf7+ Bd7 11. Qb3 Bc6 12. Qf7+ Kb8 13. Qb3 Ka7 14. Qd1 a4) 2... Bd7+ (2... Kb7 3. Qc3 Bd7+ 4. Kc4 e4 5. f3) (2... Bc8 {main} 3. f3 (3. Qc1? Ba6+ 4. Kc6 Bb7+ 5. Kb5 (5. Kd6 d2 6. Qd1 e4 7. Qxd2 e3) 5... f3 6. Qc3 e4 7. Qd4 (7. Qc1 Nd5 8. Qd2 e3 9. fxe3 Nf6 10. Qh2 f2 11. Qxf2 Ne4) 7... Nd5 8. Kc4 (8. Qb2 e3 9. fxe3 Nb4 10. Kc4 Nc2 11. Kxd3 f2 12. Ke2 (12. Kxc2 f1=Q) 12... Nxe3) 8... Ne7 9. Qb2 (9. Kb3 Nf5 10. Qb2 e3 11. fxe3 Nxe3 12. Qd2 Bd5+ 13. Kc3 f2 14. Qxf2 Nd1+) 9... Nf5 10. Kc3 Nxh4 11. Qc1 (11. Qa1 g5 12. Kd2 Ng2) 11... Ng2 12. Kd2 g5 13. Qa1 g4 14. Qxg7 e3+ 15. fxe3 f2 16. Qf7 g3 17. e4 Ne1 18. Ke3 d2 19. Kxd2 g2 20. Qxf2 g1=Q 21. Qxg1 Nf3+)

3... Bb7 4. Qc3 Nd5 5. Qc1 Ba6+ 6. Kc6 Ne3 7. Qd2 Bb7+ 8. Kc7 e4 9. fxe4 Bxe4 10. Qb2) 3. Kc4 Ne4 4. Qxd3 Be6+ 5. Kb5 Bd5 6. Qa3 Nc5 7. Qc3 Ne6 8. Qxe5 f3 9. h5 g5 10. h6 gxh6 11. Qg7+ Nxg7) 2. Kc4 e4 3. Qxd2 f3 4. Kc3 Nf6 5. Qa2 Bc6 (5... e3 6. Kxd3 e2 7. Kd2 Ne4+ 8. Ke1 Nc5 9. Qd5 Bc6 10. Qf7+ Bb7 11. Qc4 Ba6 12. Qc3) 6. Kd2 (6. Qf7+? Bb7 7. Kd2 Ng4 8. Qxg7 Nxf2 9. Qxg6 Nd1 10. Kxd1 f2 11. Qf7 e3) 6... Ng4 (6... Bd5 7. Qa1) 7. Qe6 e3+ 8. fxe3 f2 9. Qxc6 1/2-1/2



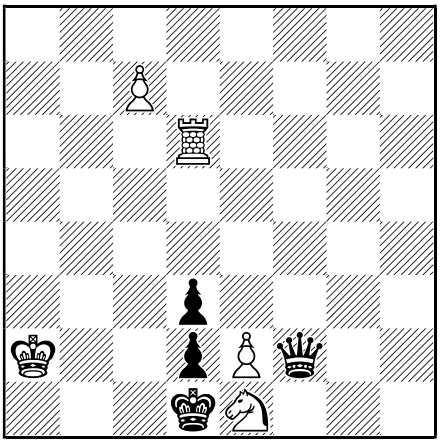
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Nd3 Bxd3 (1... e5+ {main} 2. Kxf5 Bxd3+ (2... Bd4 3. Ne1 Ra4 4. Qd7 Bc3 5. Rxa6 Rxa6 6. Qd3) 3. Qxd3 e1=Q (3... Rxa8 4. Qc3+ Ka2 (4... Kb1 5. Qe1+ Kc2 6. Qxe2+ Kb3 7. Qd1+ Kc4 8. Qe2+ Kc3 9. Qe1+) 5. Qc2+ Ka3 6. Qc3+ Ka4 7. Qc4+ Ka5 8. Qa2+ Kb4 9. Qb2+ Kc5 10. Qxe5+ Kb4 11. Qb2+ Kc4 12. Qxe2+) 4. Rxa2+ Kxa2 5. Qe2+ Qxe2) (1... Bc5 2. Rxa6 Rxa6 3. Qh8+ f6 4. Kf3) (1... Ra4+ 2. Kf3 Bxd3 3. Rxa4+ Kb2 4. Qe7 e1=N+ (4... e1=Q 5. Qa3+ Kc2 6. Qa2+ Kc3 7. Qa3+) 5. Kg3 Nc2 6. Qxf7 e5 7. Kh2 f4 8. Qe6 e4 (8... Bd4 9. Ra2+ Kc1 10. Qxc6 Kd1 11. Qf3+ Kd2 12. Qg2+) 9. Rxe4 Bxe4 10. Qxe4 Nf6 11. Qxf4 Bd4 12. Kg2 Nxh5 13. Qxc7 c5 14. Qb6+ Kc3 15. Qxh6) 2. Rxa2+ Kxa2 3. Qxd3 e1=Q 4. Qc2+ Ka3 5. Qc3+ Qxc3 1/2-1/2



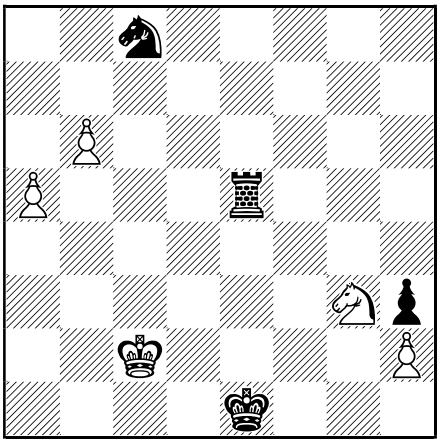
Garcia M, 2001, Draw

1. Bh5+ Kd7 2. Rd1+ (2. Bg4+? Kc6 3. Bf3+ Kb5 4. Be2+ Ka4 5. Bd1+ Kb4 6. Bd2+ Kc5 7. Be3+ Kd6 8. Bf4+ Ke7 9. Bg5+ Kf8 10. Rf1+ Kg8) 2... Kc6 (2... Ke6 3. Bg4+ Kf7 4. Rf1+ Kg6 5. Bf5+ Qxf5 6. Rxf5) 3. Bd2 (3. Bf3+? Kb5 4. Be2+ Ka4 5. Rd4+ Kb3 6. Rd3+ Kb4) 3... Qb2 4. Bf3+ Kd7 5. Rxa1 Qxa1 6. Bf4 1/2-1/2



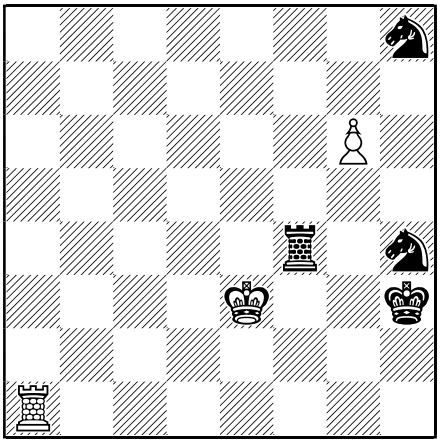
Van der Heijden H, 2001, Draw

1. c8=Q (1. Nxd3? Qa7+ (1... Qf7+) 2. Kb1 Qxc7 3. Nb2+ Ke1 4. Rd4 Kxe2 5. Re4+ Kf3 6. Rd4 Qh7+ 7. Ka2 Qa7+) 1... dxe1=Q 2. Rxd3+ Kxe2 3. Qc4! (3. Qa6? Qb4 4. Rd4+ Kf3+) 3... Qa5+ (3... Qg2 4. Rg3+) (3... Qeg1 4. Qc2+ Kf1 5. Rd1+) 4. Kb1 (4. Kb2? Ke1+) (4. Kb3? Qfb6+ 5. Kc2 Qg6) 4... Qae1+ 5. Ka2! (5. Kb2? Qf6+! 6. Rc3+ Kf2 7. Qc5+ Kf1) 5... Qa5+ 6. Kb1 Qaf5 (6... Qg1+ 7. Rd1+) (6... Qab6+ 7. Rb3+) (6... Qfb6+ 7. Rb3+) 7. Qc2+ Kf1 8. Rd1+ Kg2 9. Rd2! Qb5+ 10. Qb2 (10. Kc1? Qg5! 11. Kd1 Qg4+ 12. Kc1 Qgf4 13. Kd1 Q4f3+ 14. Kc1 Q3e3 15. Kd1 Qee1#) 10... Qbf5+ 11. Qc2 Qxd2 12. Qxf5 1/2-1/2



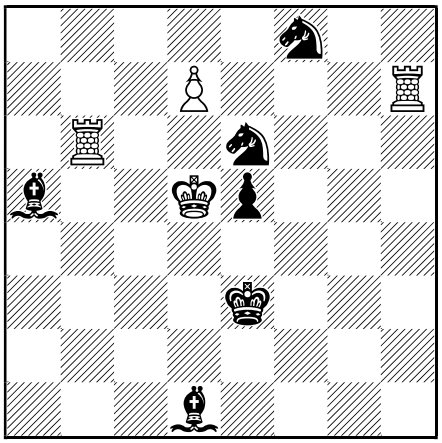
Van der Marel L, 2001, White wins

1. b7 Rb5 2. bxc8=R! (2. bxc8=Q? Rc5+ 3. Qxc5) 2... Rxa5 3. Rf8! (3. Rh8? Ra2+ 4. Kc1 Rg2 5. Rxh3 Rxh2 6. Rxh2) 3... Ra2+ 4. Kd3 (4. Kc1? Rc2+! 5. Kb1 Rc1+ 6. Kb2 Rc2+ 7. Kb3 Rxh2) 4... Rf2 5. Rxf2 (5. Re8+! {cook} Kd1 6. Ne4 Rxh2 7. Nc3+ Kc1 8. Re1+ Kb2 9. Rb1+ Ka3 10. Kc4 Rd2 11. Rb3#) 5... Kxf2 6. Ne4+ Kf1 7. Ke3 Kg1 8. Ke2 Kg2 9. Nd2 Kg1 10. Nf3+ Kh1 11. Ke1 Kg2 12. Nh4+ Kh1 13. Nf5 Kg1 14. Ne3 Kh1 15. Kf2 Kxh2 16. Ng4+ Kh1 17. Kf1 h2 18. Nf2# 1-0



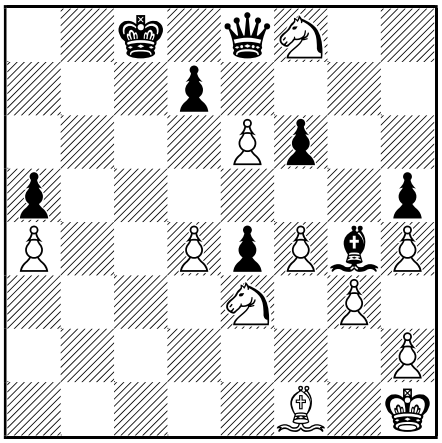
Van der Heijden H, 2001, White wins

1. g7! Nf5+ (1... Ng2+ 2. Ke2 Re4+ 3. Kd3 Re8 4. Rh1+! Kg4 5. Rxh8) 2. Kxf4 Nxg7 3. Rh1+ Kg2 4. Rh6! (4. Rxh8? Ne6+ 5. Ke3 (5. Ke5 Nc5! 6. Rh5 Nd3+) 5... Kg3! 6. Rg8+ Kh4! 7. Rg6 Ng5! 8. Kf4 Nh3+) 4... Nf7 (4... Ne8 5. Rxh8 Nf6 6. Rd8! Nh5+ 7. Kg4! Ng3 8. Rd2+) 5. Rg6+ Kf2 6. Rxg7 Nd6 7. Rc7! Nb5 8. Rc2+ Ke1 9. Rc5! Nd4 (9... Na3 10. Rc3! Nb5 11. Rd3 Ke2 12. Ke4) 10. Ke3! Nb3 11. Rc3! Na1 12. Rc1#! (12. Kd3? Kd1) 1-0



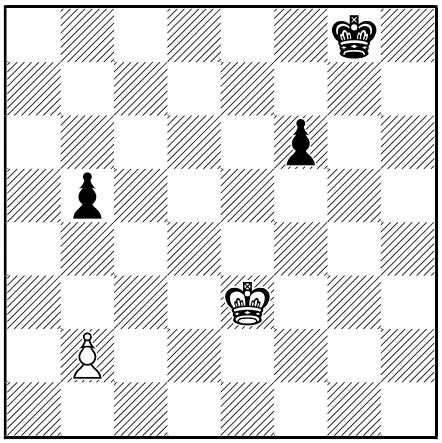
Josten G, 2001, Draw

1. Rxe6! (1. Rh3+? Kf4! (1... Bf3+? 2. Rxf3+ Kxf3 3. d8=Q Nxd8 4. Rf6+ Ke3 5. Rxf8 e4 6. Re8 Kd3 7. Rxe4)) 1... Bb3+ 2. Kxe5 Bxe6 3. d8=Q Bxd8 4. Re7 Bxe7 1/2-1/2



Josten G, 2001, Draw

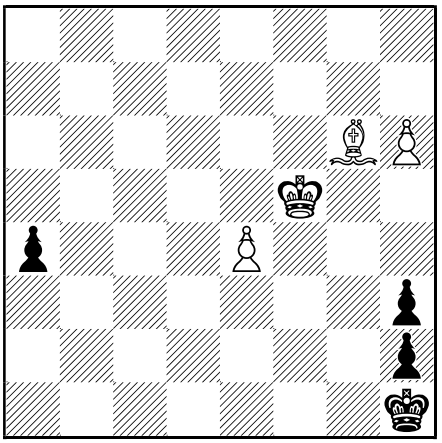
1. exd7+ Bxd7 2. Nxd7 Qxd7 3. Bh3 Qxh3 4. f5 1/2-1/2



Evreinov V, 2002, Draw

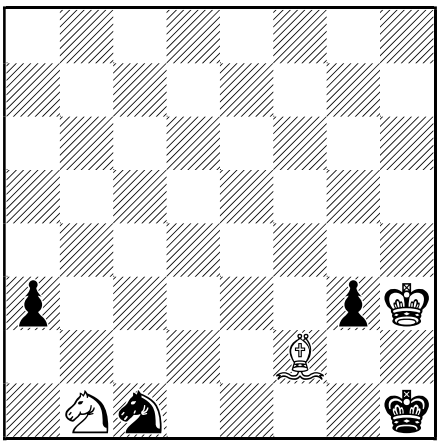
1. Kd4 Kf7 2. Kc5 Ke6 3. Kxb5 Kd5 4. Kb4! {After} (4. Ka5? f5 5. b4 f4 6. b5 f3 7. b6 Kc6! 8. Ka6 f2 9. b7 f1=Q+) {Black wins} 4... Kd4 5. Kb3 Kd3 6. Ka2! f5 7.

b4 Kc4 8. b5 Kxb5 9. Kb3 1/2-1/2



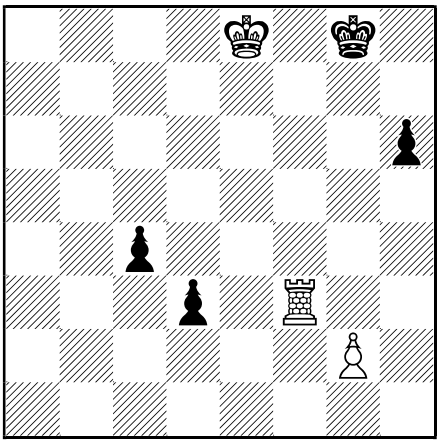
Pogosjants E, 2002, White wins

1. Bh5! {Not} (1. h7? Kg2 2. h8=Q h1=Q) {, which only draws} 1... Kg2 {Or} (1... Kg1 2. Bf3 h1=Q 3. Bxh1 Kxh1 4. h7 h2 5. h8=Q Kg1 6. Qg7+) {and White wins} 2. Kf4 h1=Q 3. Bf3+ Kh2 4. Bxh1 a3! {After} (4... Kxh1 5. h7) {White wins as in the previous variation} 5. h7 a2 6. h8=B! {Not} (6. h8=Q? a1=Q 7. Qxa1) {stalemate} 6... Kxh1 7. Kg3 h2 8. Ba1! {After} (8. Kh3? Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. Be5 Kg1 11. Bxh2+ Kf2 12. Be5 Kf3) {White loses his last pawn} {and after} (8. Kh3? Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. e5 a1=Q 11. Bxa1 Kg1 12. Bd4+ Kh1) {the White pawn blocks the vital e5 square} 8... Kg1 9. Bd4+ Kh1 10. Kh3 a1=Q 11. Bxa1 Kg1 12. Bd4+ Kh1 13. Be5 1-0



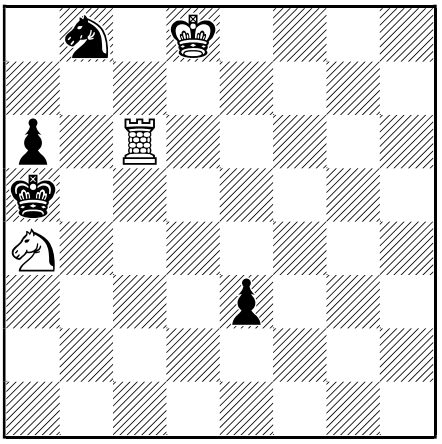
Prokop F, 2002, Draw

1. Bd4 a2 2. Nc3! {Not} (2. Nd2? g2 3. Nf3 Ne2 4. Ba1 Ng1+) {and Black wins} 2... a1=Q 3. Ne4! {Not} (3. Ne2 Nxe2 4. Bxa1 g2) {and Black wins} 3... Qxd4 4. Nxg3+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Nxe2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



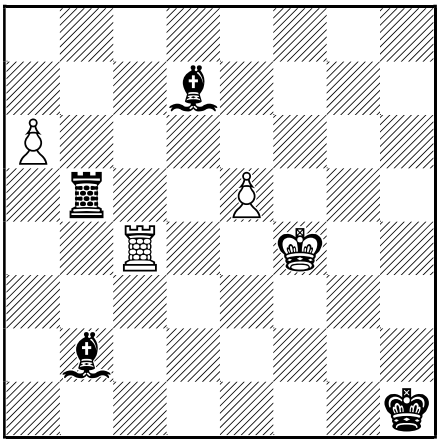
Mitrofanov L, 2002, White wins

1. Rg3+ Kh7 2. Kf7 d2 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rg8+ {Unfortunately there is a dual with:} (4. Rg6 Kh7 5. Rd6 c3 6. g4 c2 7. g5 {Threatening Rxh6#} hxg5 8. Rxd2 c1=Q+ 9. Rh2#) {1-0} 4... Kh7 5. Rd8 c3 6. g4 c2 7. g5 hxg5 {or} (7... h5 8. Rd6 d1=Q 9. Rh6#) {or} (7... d1=Q 8. g6#) 8. Rxd2 c1=Q 9. Rxh2# 1-0



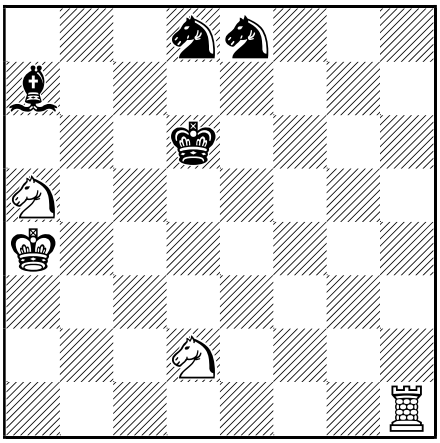
Heuacker P, 2002, White wins

1. Rc4! (1. Re6? Kxa4 2. Kc7 Kb4 3. Kxb8 a5 4. Kb7 a4 5. Kb6 a3 6. Re4+ Kc3 7. Rxe3+ Kb2) {only draws} 1... e2 2. Nb2!! (2. Re4 e1=Q 3. Rxe1 Kxa4 4. Kc7 a5 5. Kxb8 Kb3) {again only draws} 2... e1=Q (2... Nc6+ 3. Kc7 e1=Q 4. Rc5+ Kb4 5. Nd3+) {is also not good enough for Black} 3. Rc5+ Kb6 (3... Kb4 4. Nd3+) {also wins for White} 4. Na4+ Kb7 5. Rc7+ Ka8 6. Nb6# 1-0



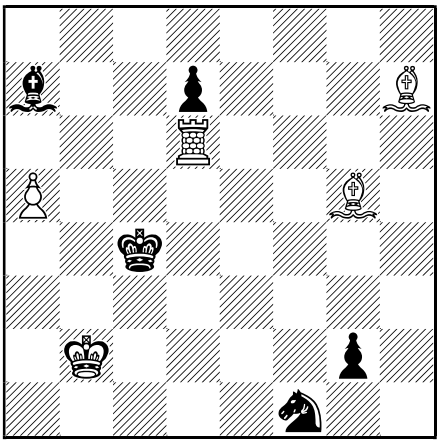
Rusinek J, 2002, Draw

1. a7 Ra5 {Not} (1... Bxe5 2. Ke4) 2. e6! {After both} (2. Rc7? Bxe5+) {and} (2. Re4? Ba3 3. e6 Be8) {Black wins} 2... Bxe6 3. Re4 Bc1+ 4. Kg3 Ra3+ 5. Kf2 Ra2+ {After} (5... Rf3+ 6. Ke2! Bd5 7. Rd4 Re3+ 8. Kf2) {White draws} 6. Kg3 Rg2+ 7. Kf3 {Not} (7. Kh4? Bg5+ 8. Kh5 Bf7#) 7... Bd5 8. a8=Q Bxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



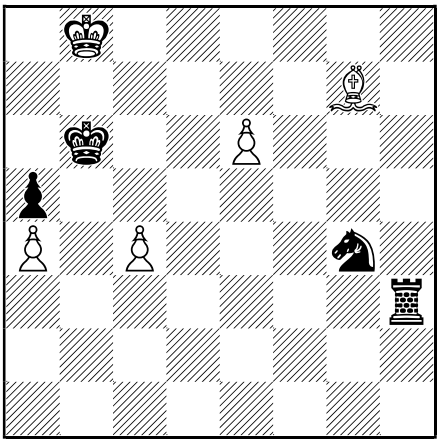
Fritz J, 2002, White wins

1. Rh8 {Unfortunately the move suggested by Harold van der Heijden: 1.Nc4 could not be refuted} 1... Kd7! {After} (1... Ke7 2. Rh7+ Nf7 3. Nc6+) {wins the Bishop} 2. Rh7+ Kc8 3. Rxa7 Nc7! 4. Ndc4 Kb8 5. Rb7+! Nxb7 6. Nc6+ Kc8 7. Nb6# 1-0



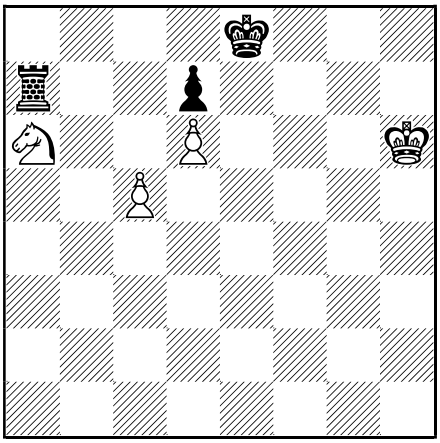
Carlsson O, 2002, White wins

1. Bd3+ Kb4 {After} (1... Kc5 2. Be7 g1=Q 3. Rg6+ Kd5 4. Rxg1 Bxg1 5. Bxf1) {or} (1... Kc5 2. Be7 Ng3 3. Rg6+ Kd5 4. Rxg3 g1=Q 5. Rxg1 Bxg1 6. Bb5) {White's remaining pawn stays alive} 2. Be7 g1=Q 3. Rb6+! {The author's point: after} (3. Rg6+? Ka4 4. Rxg1 Bxg1 5. Bd8 Nd2 6. Bb6 Nb3 7. Bc2 Kb5! 8. Bxb3 Bxb6) {White's last pawn is lost, but unfortunately we could not find a way to refute} (3. Rd5+ Bc5 (3...Ka4 4. Bc2#) 4. Bxc5+ Qxc5 5. Rxc5 Kxc5 6. Bxf1) 3... Ka4 (3... Kxa5 4. Ra6#) 4. Rb4+ Kxa5 5. Ka3! Qc5 6. Bd8+ Bb6 7. Bxb6+ Qxb6 8. Ra4# 1-0



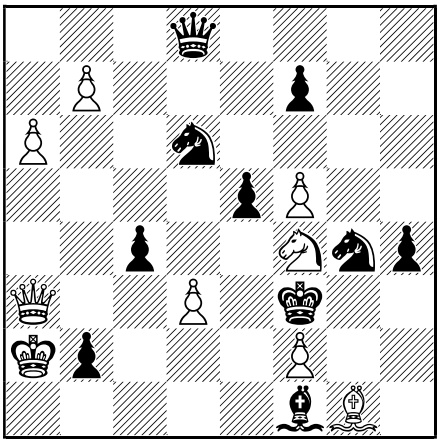
Afek Y, 2002, White wins

{EG#14879} 1. e7 Nf6! (1... Re3 2. Bd4+ Kc6 3. Bxe3 Kd7 4. c5) 2. Bxf6 Re3! 3. Bd4+ Ka6! 4. Bc5! (4. Bxe3 $2) 4... Re5! 5. Ba3! (5. Bd6? Re4 6. Ba3 (6. c5? Rxe7! 7. Bxe7) 6... Kb6 7. c5+ Kc6) 5... Re4 6. Bd6! Kb6 7. c5+ Kc6 8. Kc8 Re1 9. Kd8 1-0



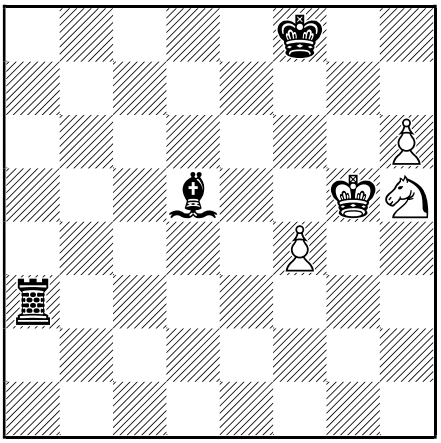
Afek Y, 2002, Draw

{#} 1. Nb8 (1. Nb4 $143 Ra4 2. c6 (2. Nd3 $144 Rd4 3. Ne5 Rd5-+) (2. Nd5 $144 Rc4 3. Nf6+ Kd8 4. Kg5 Rxc5+ 5. Kf4 Kc8 6. Ke4 Rg5 7. Kd4 Rf5 8. Ng8 Kb7 9. Kc4 Rg5 10. Ne7 Kb6 11. Kd4 Kb5 12. Ke4 Kc5 13. Nc8 Rd5 14. Ke3 Rf5 15. Ke4 Rf8 16. Ne7-+) 2... Rxb4 3. c7 Rc4 4. Kg7 Rc1 5. Kg8 Rg1+ 6. Kh7 Kf7-+) 1... Rb7 2. c6 Rxb8 3. c7 Ra8 4. Kg7 Rc8 5. Kg8 Ra8 6. Kg7= 1/2-1/2



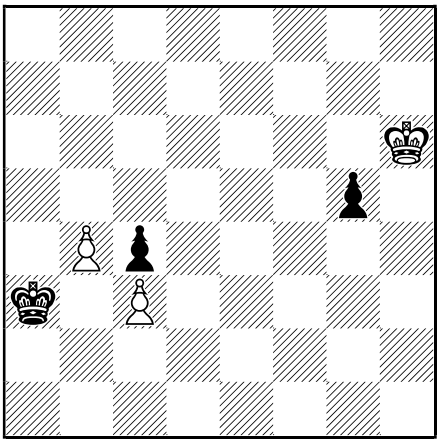
Pervakov O, 2002, White wins

1. a7! (1. dxc4+ $143 Kxf4 2. a7 Nxc4! 3. b8=Q Nxa3-+) (1. Qxb2 $143 Nxb7 2. axb7 (2. Qxb7+ $143 Kxf4 3. Qe4+ Kg5-+) 2... Qb8=) 1... Qb6! (1... Nb5 $144 2. a8=Q b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 Nxa3+ 4. Ka2+-) 2. dxc4+ Kxf4 3. Qg3+! Kxf5 (3... hxg3 $144 4. fxg3+ {albino} Kxg3 5. Bxb6 Bxc4+ (5... Nxc4 $144 6. b8=Q+-) 6. Kxb2 Nxb7 7. a8=Q Bd5 8. Qa1+-) 4. Qxg4+! Kf6! (4... Kxg4 5. f3++- {albino}) 5. Qg5+! Ke6! (5... Kxg5 $144 6. f4++- {albino}) 6. Qxe5+! Kd7! (6... Kxe5 $144 7. f4++- {albino}) 7. b8=N+! (7. Qxd6+ $143 Qxd6 8. b8=Q Bxc4+ 9. Kxb2 Qd2+ 10. Ka3 Qa5+=) 7... Kd8! (7... Kc8 $144 8. Qh8+ Kb7 (8... Kc7 $144 9. a8=N++-) 9. a8=Q+! Kxa8 10. Nd7++-) 8. Qf6+! (8. Qg5+ $143 Ke8 9. Qg8+ Ke7 10. Qf8+ Kxf8! 11. Nd7+ Kg7! 12. Nxb6 Nxc4! 13. a8=Q Bd3 14. Qg2+ Kh7!=) (8. Qh8+ $143 Ne8!=) (8. Nc6+ $143 Qxc6 9. Qa5+ Ke7 10. a8=Q Qxc4+ 11. Kxb2 Qe2+ 12. Kc1 Qc4+=) 8... Ke8 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Qxh4+! Ke8! 11. Qh8+ Ke7 12. Qf8+! Ke6! (12... Kxf8 $144 13. Nd7+ Kg7 14. Nxb6 Nxc4 15. a8=Q Bd3 16. Qg2+ Bg6 17. Qxg6+ Kxg6 18. Nxc4+-) 13. Qh6+ Ke7 (13... f6 $144 14. Qxf6+! (14. Qe3+ $143 Qxe3 15. fxe3 Bxc4+ 16. Kxb2 Bd5 17. Na6 Nb5 18. Bh2 Ba8 19. Bb8 Kd5=) 14... Kxf6 15. Nd7++-) 14. Qe3+! Qxe3 15. Nc6+! Kd7 16. fxe3+- {albino} 1-0



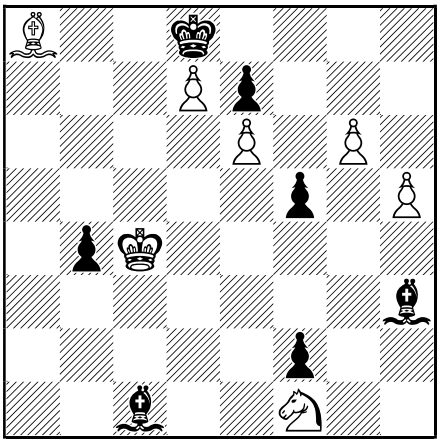
Pucher O, 2002, White wins

1. h7 Rg3+ 2. Nxg3 (2. Kh6 $144 Rg8 3. Nf6 Rh8 4. Nxd5 Kf7=) 2... Kg7 3. Nh5+ Kh8 4. f5 Bf7 5. Kh6 Bg6 6. f6 Bxh7 7. f7 Bg8 8. f8=B+- 1-0



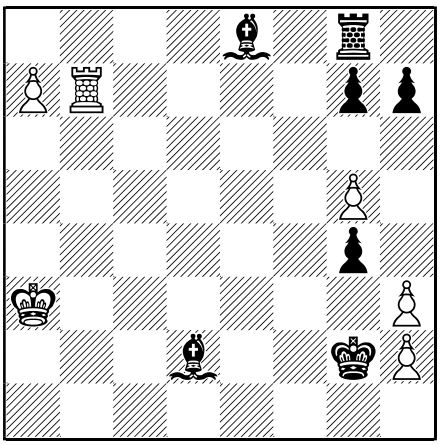
Benko P, 2002, White wins

1. Kh5! (1. b5? g4 2. b6 g3 3. b7 g2 4. b8=Q g1=Q 5. Qb4+ Ka2 6. Qxc4+ Kb2) (1. Kxg5? Kb3 2. b5 Kxc3 3. b6 Kd2) 1... Ka4 (1... Kb3 {main} 2. b5 Kxc3 3. b6 Kd2 4. b7 c3 5. b8=Q c2 6. Qb2 Kd1 7. Qd4+ Ke2 8. Qc3 Kd1 9. Qd3+ Kc1 10. Qe2! (10. Kg4? Kb2 11. Qb5+ Ka1 12. Qa4+ Kb1 13. Qb3+ Ka1 14. Qxc2) (10. Qd4? g4) 10... g4 11. Qe1+ Kb2 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Qc3 Kb1 14. Qb3+ Kc1 15. Kxg4 Kd2 16. Qb2 Kd1 17. Kf3 c1=Q 18. Qe2#) 2. Kg4! Kb3 (2... Kb5 3. Kxg5 Kc6 4. Kf5 Kd5 5. Kf4 Kd6 6. Ke4) 3. b5 Kxc3 4. b6 Kd2 5. b7 c3 6. b8=Q c2 7. Qb2 1-0



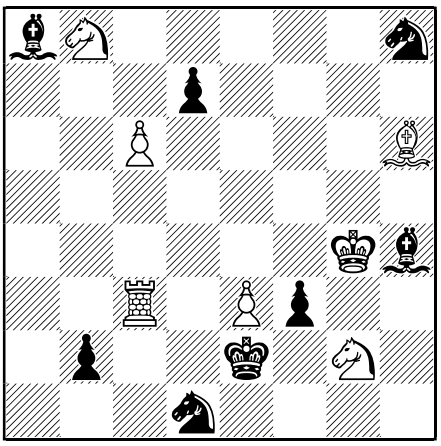
Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

{An elegant construction with WCCT theme. The key is much more impresive as in the second Vysokosov.} 1. Bg2!! (1. g7?! Bxf1+ 2. Kxb4 Bd2+ 3. Ka3 Bc1+ 4. Ka4 Bb5+ 5. Ka5 Bd2+ 6. Kb6 Be3+ 7. Kb7 Ba6+ 8. Kc6 (8. Kb8 Bf4+ 9. Ka7 Be3+) 8... Bb5+ 9. Kd5 Bc4+ 10. Ke5 Bd4+ 11. Kxd4 Bxe6 12. Bg2 Kxd7 13. Ke5 Bg8 14. Kxf5 Bh7+ 15. Kg5 Ke6 16. Kh6 Bg8 17. Kg6 Bf7+ 18. Kh7 (18. Kg5 Bg8 19. h6 Kf7 20. Bf1 e5) 18... Kf5 19. h6 Kg5) (1. Nh2 Bh6) 1... Bxg2 2. g7 Bxf1+ 3. Kxb4 Bd2+ 4. Ka3 Bc1+ 5. Ka4 Bb5+ 6. Ka5 Bd2+ (6... Bxd7 7. g8=Q+ Be8 8. Qg3) 7. Kb6 Be3+ 8. Kb7 Ba6+ 9. Kb8! (9. Ka8 Kc7 10. d8=Q+ Kxd8 11. g8=Q+ Kc7 12. Qb8+ Kc6 13. Qe8+ Kb6 14. Qd8+ Kc6 15. Qd7+ Kb6) 9... Bf4+ 10. Ka8 Kc7 11. d8=Q+ Kxd8 12. g8=Q+ Kc7 13. Qb8+ Kc6 14. Qxf4 f1=Q 15. Qxf1 Bxf1 16. h6 1-0



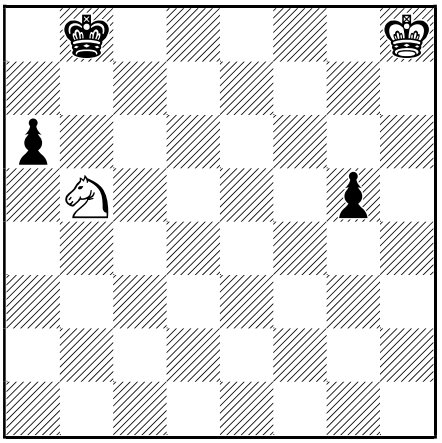
Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

{An elegant mechanism with WCCT theme. But according to recommedation of FIDE commision such a original study could not be published before the WCCT closing. } 1. a8=Q Bc1+ (1... Kxh3 2. Qc8 Bf4 3. Rb4 Rf8 4. Qc5 Rf7 5. Qc3+ Be3 6. Re4) 2. Kb4 (2. Rb2+ {Thematic line.} Kxh3 3. Qg2+ (3. Qb8 Bxb2+ 4. Kxb2 Kh4 5. Qg3+ Kh5) 3... Kh4 4. Qf2+ Kh5) 2... Bd2+ (2... Kxh3 3. Re7 Bf7 4. Qa7 Bd2+ 5. Kb5 Be8+ 6. Kc4 Rf8 7. Rxg7 Bg6 8. Rxh7+) 3. Kc5 Be3+ (3... Bf7 4. Rb8+) 4. Kd6 Bf4+ 5. Ke7 Bxg5+ (5... Kxh3 6. Qa3+ Kh4 7. Rb4 Bxg5+ 8. Kd6 Kh5 9. Qg3 Kh6 10. h4 Bf6 11. Qxg4 Bh5 12. Qf4+ Kg6 13. Rb5) 6. Kd6 Bf4+ (6... Kxh3 7. Qa3+ Kh4 8. Qg3+ Kh5 9. h3 Kg6 10. h4 Be3) 7. Kc5 Be3+ (7... Kxh3 8. Rb3+ Kh4 9. Qe4) 8. Kb4 Bd2+ (8... Kxh3 9. Re7) 9. Ka3 { The same posititon but w/o wPg5 - 7th WCCT theme.} Bc1+ (9... Kxh3 10. Rb2 Bf7 11. Qc6 Rd8 12. Rxd2) 10. Rb2+ Kxh3 11. Qg2+ Kh4 12. Qf2+ Kg5 (12... Kh5 13. Qf5+) 13. Qc5+ 1-0



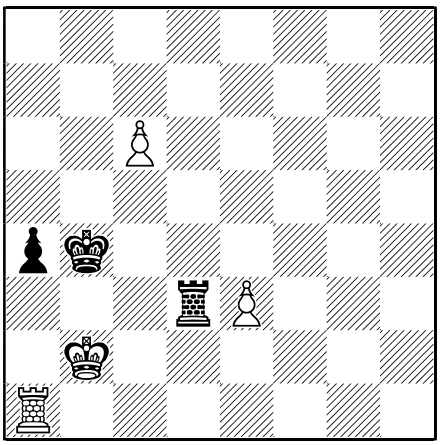
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2002, Draw

{A nice finish with a twice Nd5 sacrifice and WCCT theme. But the introduction is a little overloaded.} 1. Rc2+ (1. Nf4+ Kd2 2. c7 Nf2+ 3. Kh5 b1=Q 4. Rd3+ Nxd3 5. c8=Q f2) (1. Rb3 fxg2) 1... Kd3 (1... Kf1 2. Rxb2 fxg2 3. Rxg2 Kxg2 4. c7 Ng6 5. Kh5 Bb7 6. Kxg6 Bc8 7. Bg5 Bxg5 8. Kxg5 Nxe3 9. Kf6 Ng4+ 10. Ke7) 2. Rxb2 (2. c7 fxg2 3. Rxg2 b1=Q 4. c8=Q Nxe3+ 5. Bxe3 Qd1+ 6. Kh3 Qh1+ 7. Rh2 Bg2+ 8. Kg4 Qxh2 9. Qa6+ Kxe3) 2... Nxb2 3. Kxf3 (3. Nf4+ Kc2 4. Kxf3 dxc6 5. Bg7 Nf7 6. Kg4 Be7 7. Bxb2 Kxb2 8. Kf5 Nd8 9. Nd7 Bb7 10. Ke5 Kc3 11. e4 Bc8 12. Ng6 Ba3 13. Nb6 Bg4 14. Kf6 Kd4 15. Nh4) 3... Bf6 4. Nf4+ (4. Kg4 Bxc6 5. Nxc6 dxc6 6. Kf5 Bc3 7. Nf4+ Kc4 8. Ne2 Nf7 9. Bf4 Ba5 10. Ke6 Nd8+ 11. Kd7 c5 12. Bg5 Nf7 13. Bf6 Nd3 14. e4 Nde5+ 15. Ke6 Bc7) (4. e4 Bxc6 5. Nf4+ Kc4 6. Nd5 Bd4 7. Ne3+ Bxe3 8. Kxe3 Ng6 9. Bg7 Nd3 10. Bf6 Nge5 11. Bh4 Bb5 12. Be7 d5 13. exd5 Kxd5 14. Bg5 Nc5) 4... Kc4 (4... Kc2 5. Nd5 Bd8 6. e4 dxc6 7. Nxc6 Nf7 8. Nxd8) 5. Nxd7 Bxc6+ 6. Nd5 (6. e4 Bxd7) 6... Kxd5 (6... Bxd5+ 7. e4 Be6 8. Nxf6 Nd3 9. Bg7) (6... Bd8 7. Ne5+ Kxd5 8. Nxc6 Bf6 9. Nb4+ Kc4 10. Nc2 Nf7 11. Bf4 Nd3 12. Nd4) 7. Nxf6+ (7. e4+ Ke6) 7... Ke5+ 8. Nd5 (8. Ne4 Bxe4+ 9. Kg3 Kf6! {thematic try}) 8... Bxd5+ (8... Kxd5 9. e4+ Kc4 10. Bg7) 9. e4 Bxe4+ 10. Kg3 (10. Kg4 Kf6 11. Be3 Bf5+) (10. Kf2 Nd3+) (10. Ke2 Kf6 11. Be3 Nd3) (10. Ke3 Nc4+) 10... Kf6 11. Be3 Ke5 (11... Nd3 12. Bd4+ Ne5 13. Kf4) 12. Bh6 { The positional draw} 1/2-1/2



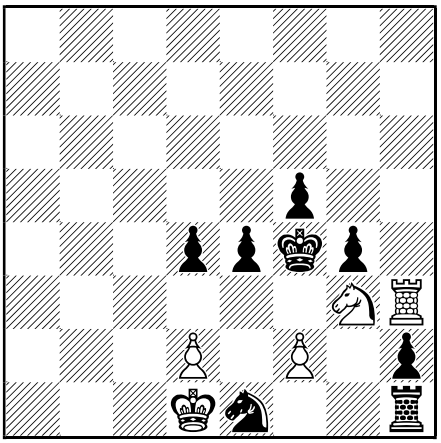
Gurgenidze D, 2002, Draw

1. Nc3! (1. Nd4? g4 (1... a5? 2. Nc6+=) 2. Kg7 a5! (2... g3? 3. Ne2! g2 4. Kf6=) 3. Kf6 a4 (3... g3) 4. Ke5 g3 5. Ne2 a3!-+) 1... g4 2. Kg7 a5 3. Kf6 g3 4. Ke5 a4 (4... g2 5. Ne2 a4 6. Kd4 a3 7. Kc3=) 5. Kd4 a3 6. Ke3 1/2-1/2



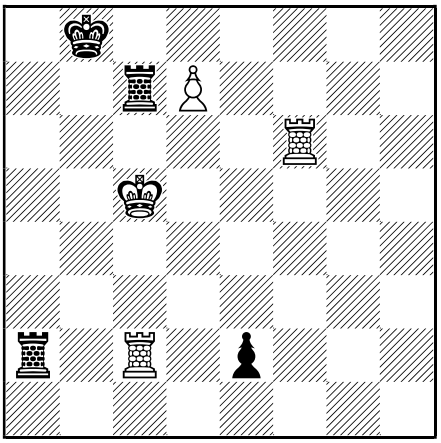
Afek Y, Van der Heijden H, 2002, White wins

{A nice miniature with two related lines. But the Q-promotion one is trivial.} 1. Rxa4+!! (1. Rc1 Rd8 2. c7 (2. e4 Rc8 3. e5 Kb5 4. e6 Rxc6 5. Re1 Rc8 6. e7 Re8) 2... Rc8 3. e4 Kb5 4. e5 Kb6 5. e6 Rxc7) (1. c7? Rb3+) 1... Kxa4 { The rest is Nalimov} 2. c7 {with two sublines} Rd2+ (2... Rb3+ 3. Kc2 Rb5 4. c8=R!! (4. c8=Q Rc5+ 5. Qxc5) 4... Rd5 5. Rb8 $1) 3. Kc1 (3. Kc3 Rd5 (3... Rd1? 4. Kb2+-) 4. c8=R Kb5 5. e4 Rc5+ 6. Rxc5+ Kxc5) 3... Rd5 4. c8=Q! (4. c8=R? Rd3 (4... Kb5) (4... Kb4)) 1-0



Rusz A, 2002, Draw

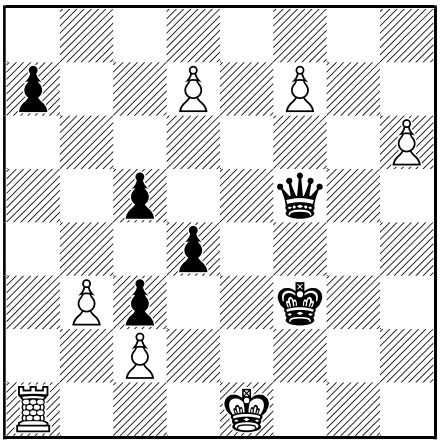
1. Rh5 (1. Nxh1? gxh3-+) (1. Rh8? Rg1-+) 1... Nd3+! (1... Rg1? 2. Rxf5#) 2. Nxh1 Nxf2+! (2... Kf3 3. Rxh2 (3. Rxf5+? Kg2-+) 3... f4 4. Rh4=) 3. Nxf2 g3 4. Ke2 (4. Ke1? g2-+) 4... g2! (4... d3+ 5. Kf1=) 5. Rxh2 g1=Q 6. Nh3+ Kg3 7. Nxg1 Kxh2 8. Kf1!! (8. Kf2? d3 9. Nf3+ (9. Kf1 Kg3-+) 9... exf3 10. Kf1 (10. Kxf3 Kg1-+) 10... Kg3 11. Kg1 f2+ 12. Kf1 Kh3! {mutual zugzwang} (12... Kh2? 13. Kxf2 {mutual zugzwang} Kh3 14. Kf3 Kh2 15. Kf2 Kh1 16. Kf1 {positional draw}) 13. Kxf2 Kh2 {mutual zugzwang} 14. Kf1 Kg3 15. Kg1 Kf3 16. Kf1 f4-+ {mutual zugzwang}) 8... d3 9. Kf2! (9. Nf3+? exf3 10. Kf2 Kh1 11. Kf1 f2! {mutual zugzwang} 12. Kxf2 Kh2-+ { mutual zugzwang}) 9... f4 10. Nf3+ exf3 11. Kf1 Kg3 12. Kg1 f2+ 13. Kf1 Kh3 14. Kxf2 Kh2 15. Kf1 Kg3 16. Kg1 {mutual zugzwang} Kf3 17. Kf1 {mutual zugzwang} Kg3 18. Kg1 f3 19. Kf1 f2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 2002, Draw

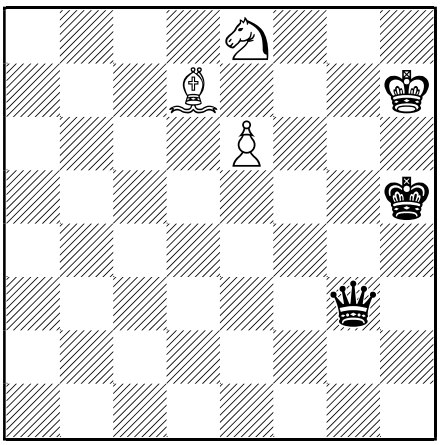
{A nice move Ka5! found in a database position. But the second line with perpetual seems to be randomly pasted without connection between lines. WK in check.} 1. Kb5! {with two sublines} (1. Kd6? Ra6+ 2. Ke7 e1=Q+) (1. Kd5? Rxd7+) (1. Kb6? Rb7+ 2. Kc5 Rxc2+) 1... Rxd7 (1... Ra5+!? 2. Kb6! (2. Kxa5 e1=Q+) 2... Rb7+ 3. Kc6 Ra6+ (3... e1=Q 4. d8=Q+ Ka7 5.

Qd4+ Ka6 6. Qd3+) 4. Kc5 Rc7+ 5. Kb5 Ra5+ (5... Rxd7? 6. Rf8+ Kb7 7. Rxe2) 6. Kb6 {with cykl}) 2. Rb6+! (2. Rf8+ Kb7 3. Rc1 Rb2+ 4. Ka5 Rd1) (2. Rxa2 e1=Q 3. Rb6+ Rb7) 2... Rb7 (2... Ka8? 3. Rxa2+) 3. Rxb7+ (3. Rxa2? Rxb6+ 4. Kxb6 e1=Q) (3. Rxe2? Rxb6+) 3... Kxb7 4. Rc1 {Nalimov} Rb2+!? (4... Rd2 5. Re1 Rb2+ 6. Kc4) 5. Ka5!! (5. Ka4?! Kb6 6. Ka3 (6. Re1 Kc5 7. Ka3 Rd2 8. Kb3 Kd4) 6... Rd2 7. Re1 Kc5 8. Kb3 Kd4) 5... Rd2 (5... Rc2 6. Re1 Kc6 7. Kb4 Kd5 8. Kb3) 6. Re1 Kc6 7. Kb4 Kd5 8. Kc3 Ra2 9. Kd3 (9. Kb3 {a small dual}) 1/2-1/2



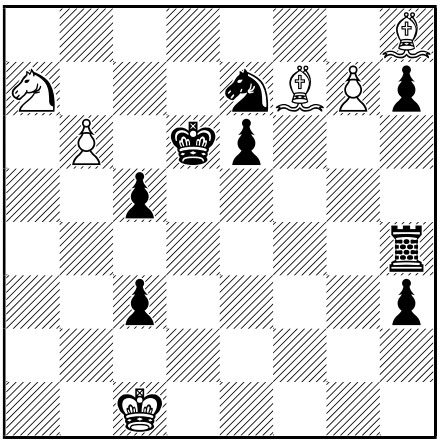
Ryabinin N, 2002, Draw

1. O-O-O Ke2 2. Rh1 Qf3 3. Rh2+ Ke3 4. Kb1 Qf1+ 5. Ka2 Qa6+ (5... Qc1 {main} 6. Rh3+ Ke4 7. Rh4+ Ke5 8. Rh5+ Ke6 9. d8=N+! (9. f8=N+? Kf7 10. Rf5+ Kg8 11. Rg5+ Kh8 12. Ng6+ Kh7 13. Nf8+ Kxh6 14. Rg6+ Kh5 15. Rg5+ Qxg5) 9... Ke7 10. Re5+ Kd7 11. Rd5+ Kc7 12. Rxc5+ Kb6 13. Rc6+ Kb5 14. Rc5+ Kb6 15. Rc6+) 6. Kb1 Qa3 7. Rh3+ Ke4 8. Rh4+ Ke5 9. Rh5+ Ke6 10. f8=N+! (10. d8=N+? Kd7 11. Rd5+ Kc7 12. Rxc5+ Kb6 13. Rc6+ Kb5 14. Rc5+ Qxc5) 10... Ke7 11. Re5+ Kf7 12. Rf5+ Kg8 13. Rg5+ Kh8 14. Ng6+ Kh7 15. Nf8+ Kxh6 16. Rg6+ Kh5 17. Rg5+ Kh6 (17... Kh4 18. Ng6+ Kh3 19. Nf4+ Kh2 20. Nd3) 18. Rg6+ 1/2-1/2



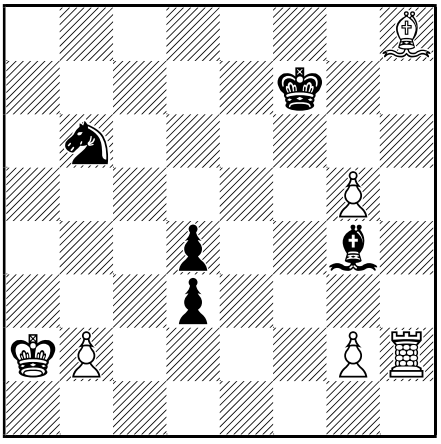
Palgujev L, 2002, White wins

1. Nf6+ (1. Ng7+? Kg5 2. e7 Kf6! 3. Nh5+ Kxe7) 1... Kh4 2. e7 Qd3+ (2... Qg5 3. e8=Q Qxf6 4. Qe1+ Kh5 5. Qe2+) 3. Kg7 Qg3+ 4. Kf7 Qb3+ 5. Be6 Qb7 6. Nd5 Qa7 7. Kf8 Qc5 8. Bf7! Qd6! 9. Kg8 Qg3+ 10. Kh7! Qd3+ 11. Kh8! (11. Kg7! {cook} Qg3+ (11... Qd4+ 12. Kg6 Qd3+ 13. Kf6 Qf1+ 14. Ke6 Qa6+ 15. Ke5 Qe2+ 16. Kd6 Qa6+ 17. Kc5 Qa5+ 18. Kc4 Qa2+ 19. Kb5 Qb3+ 20. Kc6 Qc4+ (20... Qa4+ 21. Kb6 Qd4+ 22. Kb7 Qb2+ 23. Kc8 Qc1+ 24. Kd7) 21. Kb7 Qb3+ 22. Kc7 Qc4+ 23. Kd8) 12. Kf6! Qf3+ 13. Ke6! Qh3+ 14. Kd6! Qa3+ 15. Kc6 Qa8+ 16. Kb5 Qb7+ 17. Kc4 Qa6+ 18. Kb3 Qb7+ 19. Kc2 Qc6+ 20. Kd2 Qh6+ 21. Kd1) 11... Qd4+ 12. Kg8 Qg1+ 13. Kf8 Qc5 14. Nf4! Qd6 15. Ng6+ Kg5 16. Kg8 1-0



Ryabinin N, 2002, White wins

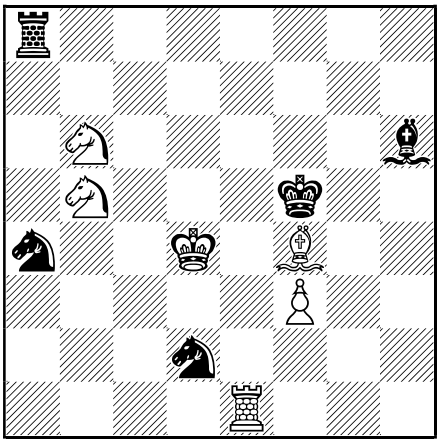
1. Nc8+! Kd7 2. Nxe7 h2 3. Be8+! (3. Bxe6+? Kxe7 4. Bd5 h1=Q+ 5. Bxh1 Rxh1+ 6. Kc2 Rh2+ 7. Kxc3 Rh3+ 8. Kc4 Rh4+ 9. Kxc5 Rh5+ 10. Kc6 Rh6+ 11. Kc7 Rg6 12. b7 Rg1 13. Kc6 Rc1+ 14. Kb5 Rb1+) 3... Kxe7 4. Bc6 h1=Q+ 5. Bxh1 Rxh1+ 6. Kc2 Rh2+ 7. Kxc3 Rh3+ 8. Kc4 Rh4+ 9. Kxc5 Rh5+ 10. Kc6 Rg5 11. b7 Rg1 12. Kc5 Rc1+ 13. Kb4 Rb1+ 14. Ka3 Kf7 15. g8=Q+ Kxg8 16. Bb2 1-0



Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2002, White wins

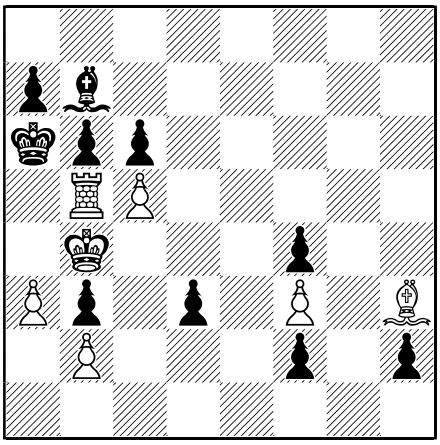
1. Rh4! (1. Rh1? d2 2. Bxd4 Nd5) 1... d2 2. g6+! (2. Rxg4? d1=Q 3. g6+ Ke6 $1) 2... Kf8! (2... Ke6 3. g7) 3. Rxg4 d1=Q 4. Rf4+ Ke7 (4... Kg8 {main} 5. Rxd4! Qf1

6. Rd8+) 5. Re4+ (5. Rxd4? Qe2) 5... Kf8 6. g7+ (6. Rf4+? Ke7 7. g7 Qa4+) 6... Kf7 7. Rf4+! (7. Rxd4? Qe2) 7... Ke7 8. Rxd4! (8. g8=Q? Qa4+) 8... Qxd4 (8... Qe2 9. g8=Q) 9. g8=N+! Kf8 10. Bxd4 1-0



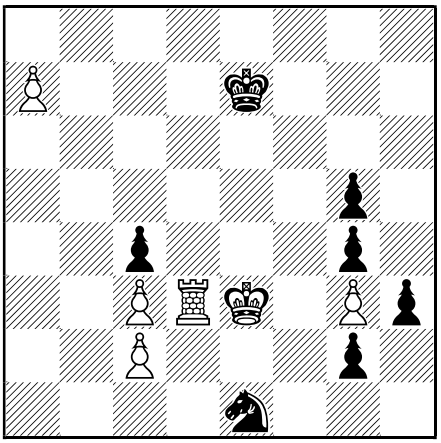
Gonzales L, 2002, Draw

1... Rd8+ 2. Nd6+ Kxf4 3. Nd5+ Kxf3 4. Nf7 Bg7+ 5. Ne5+ Kf2 (5... Bxe5+ {main} 6. Rxe5 Nb6 7. Rg5 Rd6 8. Re5 Ndc4 9. Rg5 Ne3 10. Kc5) 6. Re2+ Kxe2 1/2-1/2



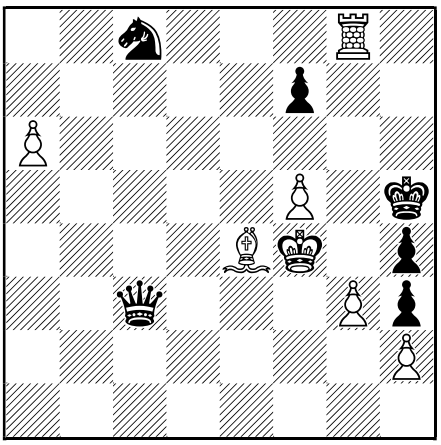
Sidorov B, 2002, Draw

1. Ra5+! bxa5+ 2. Ka4 h1=Q (2... f1=N 3. Bf5 $1) (2... f1=B 3. Be6 $1) (2... f1=Q 3. Bf5 $1) 3. Bf5! Ba8 4. Bc8+ Bb7 5. Bf5 Qh7 (5... Ba8 6. Bc8+) (5... f1=B {main} 6. Be6! d2 7. Bc4+ Bxc4) 6. Bxd3+ (6. Bxh7? f1=B 7. Bg8 Bc8) 6... Qxd3 1/2-1/2



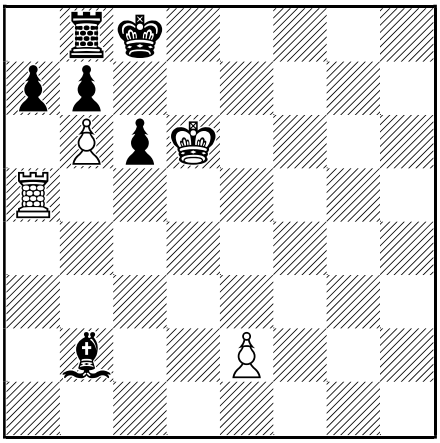
Amirjan G, 2002, Draw

1. Kf2 (1. a8=Q? g1=Q+ 2. Kd2 Qg2+ 3. Qxg2 Nxg2) 1... h2 (1... cxd3 2. a8=Q) 2. Re3+ Kd7 3. Rxe1 h1=Q 4. Rg1! (4. a8=Q? g1=Q+ 5. Rxg1 Qxa8) 4... Qh8 5. Ra1 (5. Rd1+? Kc7! 6. Ra1 Qh1 7. Rg1 Kb7) 5... Qa8 6. Kg1 Qh8 (6... Kc7 7. Ra2 Kb6 (7... Qf8! {cook MG} 8. Ra1 Qh8 9. Kxg2 Qh3+) 8. Ra3 Qf3 9. Ra1 Qa8 10. Ra2 Qh8 11. Kxg2 Qh3+ 12. Kf2 Qh2+ 13. Kf1 Qh1+ 14. Ke2 Qf3+ 15. Kd2) (6... Kd6! {cook MG} 7. Ra5 Ke6 8. Ra1 Ke5 9. Ra5+ Ke4 10. Kxg2 Ke3+) 7. Kf2! (7. Kxg2? Qh3+ 8. Kf2 Qh2+ 9. Ke3 Qxg3+ 10. Kd4 Qd6+ 11. Kxc4 Qc6+ 12. Kd3 Qa8 13. c4 g3 14. Ke2 g4 15. c5 g2 16. Kf2 Qf3+ 17. Kg1 g3) 7... Qh1 8. Rg1 Qh8 9. Ra1 Qa8 10. Kg1 1/2-1/2



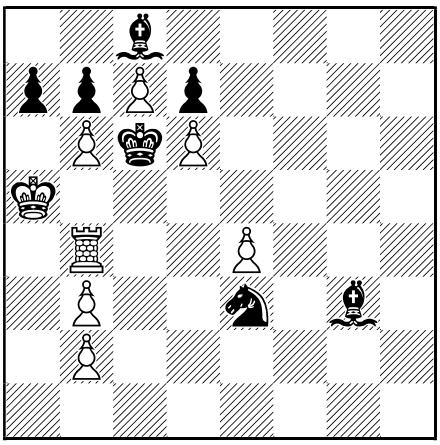
Kondratjev V, 2002, Draw

1. Rh8+! Qxh8 2. g4+ Kh6 3. g5+ Kg7 4. f6+ Kf8 5. Bc6 Na7 6. Bd7 Qh5 7. Bg4 Qg6 8. Bf5 Qg8 9. Bd7! Qh8 10. Kg4 Nb5 11. Kf4 Na7 12. Kg4 Qh7 13. Bf5 Qg8 14. Bd7 Qh8 15. Kf4 1/2-1/2



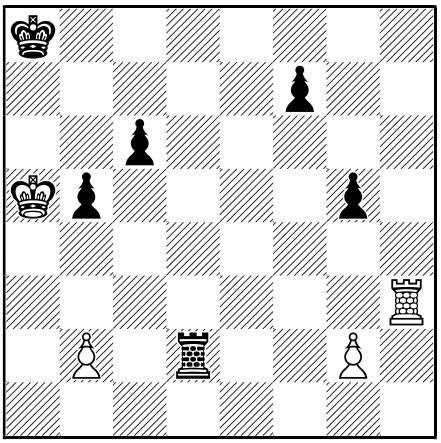
Melnichenko E, 2002, Draw

1. Rg5 (1. bxa7? Ra8 2. e4 Bg7) (1. Rf5? Ba3+ 2. Ke6 axb6 3. Rg5 b5) (1. Rxa7? Bd4) 1... Bf6 2. Rg8+ Bd8 3. e4 axb6 4. e5 Ra8 5. e6 Ra1 6. e7 Rd1+ 7. Ke6 Re1+ (7... Kc7 {main} 8. e8=N+ Kc8 9. Nd6+) 8. Kd6 Rxe7 9. Rxd8+ Kxd8 1/2-1/2



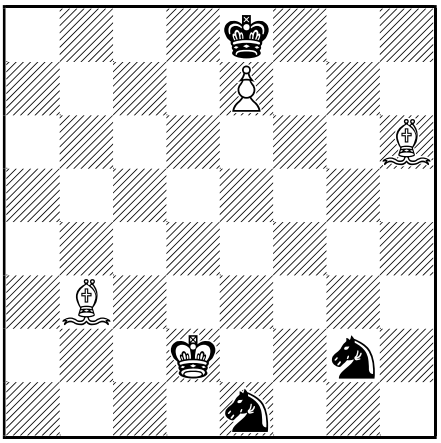
Zemljanski Y, 2002, White wins

1. bxa7 Be1 2. Ka4! (2. a8=Q? Nc2 3. Ka4 Bxb4 4. e5 Kc5 5. Qa7+ b6) 2... Bxb4 3. Kxb4 Nd5+! (3... Kxd6 4. a8=Q Kxc7 5. Qa7) 4. exd5+ Kb6 5. a8=B! (5. a8=Q $2) (5. a8=N+? Ka7) 5... Ka7 6. Bxb7 Bxb7 7. Ka5 (7. Kc5? Ba6! 8. b4 Kb7 9. b5 Kc8 10. bxa6) 7... Ba6 8. b4 Bc8 (8... Kb7 9. c8=Q+) 9. b5 Kb7 10. Kb4 Kb6 11. Kc4 Bb7 12. Kd4! Kxb5 13. Ke5 Kc5 14. b4+ Kxb4 15. Kf6 Kc5 16. Ke7 Bc8 17. Kd8 Ba6 18. Kxd7 Kxd5 19. Ke7 Kc6 20. d7 1-0



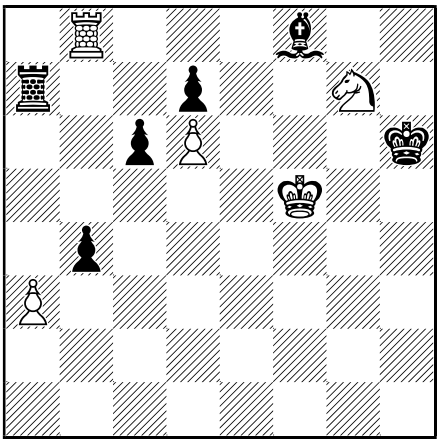
Golubev A, 2002, White wins

1. Kb6 Rd8 2. Kc7 Rd4 3. b4! Rxb4 4. Kb6 Rh4 5. Re3! (5. Rd3? Rh8 6. Kc7 Rh4 7. g4 b4! 8. Rd1 Rh3) 5... Rh8 6. Kc7 Rh4 7. g4! Rxg4 (7... b4 8. Re5 c5 9. Rxc5) 8. Kb6 1-0



Palgujev L, 2002, White wins

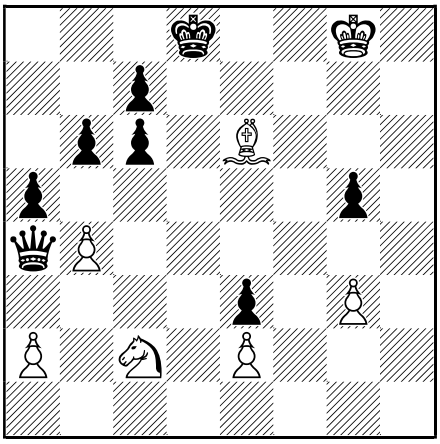
1. Bf8 Nf3+ 2. Kd3 Ne5+ 3. Ke4 Nd7 4. Ba4 Nh4 5. Kd5 Nf5 6. Bh6! Kxe7 7. Bg5+ Ke8 8. Ke6 Nd4+ 9. Kd6 Nf5+ 10. Kc7 1-0



Zakharov S, 2002, Draw

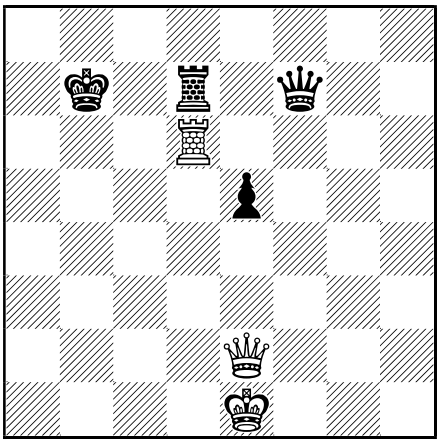
1. Ne6! dxe6+ (1... Bxd6 2. Rh8#) (1... bxa3 2. Rxf8 dxe6+ 3. Kf6 $1) 2. Kxe6 bxa3 3. d7! (3. Rxf8? a2) 3...

Be7! 4. Kxe7 a2 5. Rh8+ Kg7! 6. Rh1 a1=Q 7. Rxa1 Rxa1 8. d8=N! (8. d8=Q? Re1+) 8... Re1+ (8... Rc1 9. Ne6+ Kg6 10. Kd6) 9. Ne6+ Kg6 10. Kd6 Kf6 11. Nc5 1/2-1/2



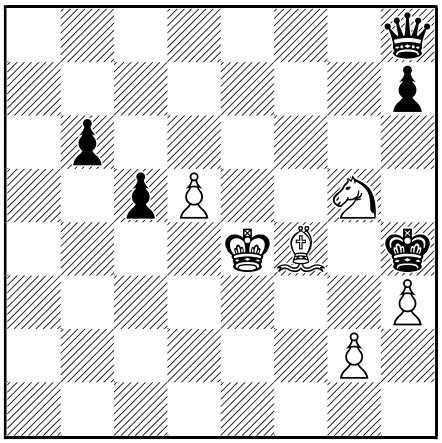
Golubev A, 2002, Draw

1. Bb3 Qb5 2. Nd4 Qa6 3. Nxc6+ Kc8 (3... Ke8 4. Bf7+ Kd7 5. Nb8+) 4. b5 Qa8 (4... Qb7 5. Be6#) (4... Qxb5 5. Na7+) 5. Be6+ Kb7+ 6. Kg7 a4! (6... g4 7. Bd7! a4 8. a3) 7. a3! (7. g4? a3 8. Bb3 Qc8 9. Be6 Qe8 10. Bf5 Ka8 $1) 7... Qe8 (7... g4 8. Bd7 $1) 8. g4! Ka8 9. Bf5 Kb7 10. Be6! 1/2-1/2



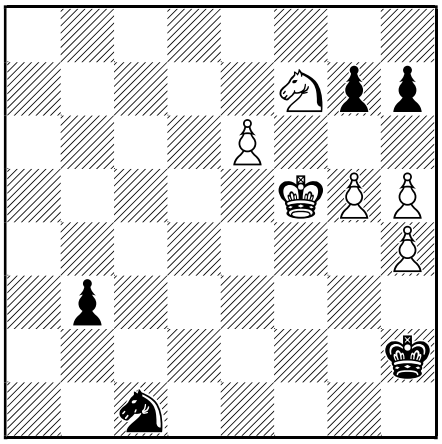
Matous M, 2002, White wins

1. Qa6+! (1. Qb5+? Kc8 2. Qc6+ Kd8) 1... Kb8 2. Qb6+! Kc8! (2... Ka8 3. Qc6+ Rb7 4. Rd8+ Ka7 5. Qa4+ Kb6 6. Qb4+) 3. Rc6+ Rc7 4. Qa7! Qe7! 5. Ke2 e4 6. Rc1! Qe5 (6... e3 {main} 7. Qa8+ Kd7 8. Rd1+ Ke6 9. Qd5+ Kf6 10. Rf1+ Kg6 (10... Kg7 11. Qg2+ $1) 11. Qf5+ Kg7 12. Rg1+ Kh8 13. Qh5+) (6... Qd6 {main } 7. Qa8+ Kd7 8. Rd1 Rc2+ 9. Ke1) 7. Qa8+ Kd7 8. Rd1+ Ke7 (8... Ke6 9. Qe8+ Re7 10. Qg6+ Qf6 11. Rd6+) 9. Qd8+ Kf7 10. Rf1+ Kg7 11. Qf8+ Kh7 12. Rh1+ Kg6 13. Qg8+ Kf6 14. Rf1+ Ke7 15. Rf7+ Kd6 16. Qg6+ 1-0



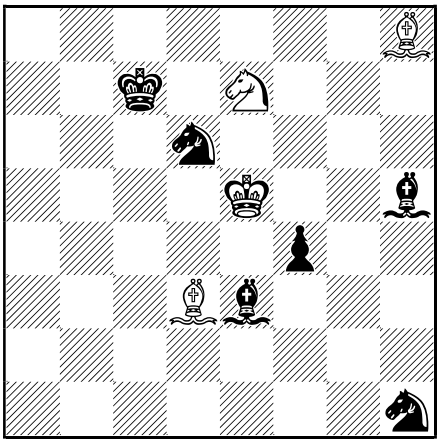
Palgujev L, 2002, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kh5 2. g4+ Kg6 3. Ne5+ Kf6 4. Bg5+! Kg7 5. Bh6+! Kf6 6. Bf8! Qg8 (6... h6 7. Be7+! Kg7 8. d6 Qa8+ 9. Kf5) 7. h4 h6 8. g5+! hxg5 9. Ng4+ Kf7 (9... Kg6 10. h5+) 10. Nh6+ Kxf8 11. Nxg8 gxh4 12. d6 Ke8 13. Kd5 h3 14. Nf6+ Kd8 (14... Kf7 15. Ng4 c4 16. d7 Ke7 17. Kc6) 15. Ng4 Kd7 16. Ne5+ Kd8 17. Ke6 h2 18. Nc6+ Kc8 19. d7+ Kb7 20. d8=Q h1=Q 21. Qb8+ Ka6 22. Qa8+ 1-0



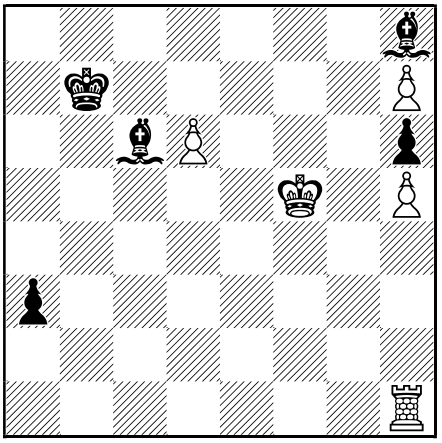
Visokosov A, Zagidullin O, 2002, White wins

1. Ne5 b2 2. Nf3+ Kg3 3. Nd2 Nb3 4. Nb1 Nd4+ 5. Ke5 Nxe6 6. Kxe6 Kg4 7. g6 Kxh5 8. gxh7 Kg6 9. h8=N+ (9. h8=B $143 Kh7=) 9... Kh5 10. Kf5 Kxh4 11. Kg6 (11. Ng6+ $143 Kh5 12. Nf4+ Kh6 13. Ng6 Kh5=) 11... Kg3 12. Nc3 (12. Nf7 $143 Kf2=) 12... Kf3 13. Nf7 Kf4 14. Nd6 Ke5 15. Ndb5 {zz} Kf4 16. Na3 Ke3 17. Nd1+ Kd2 18. Nxb2 Kc3 19. Nd1+ Kb3 20. Nb5+- { "Yet another high quality product just a step away from a prize."} 1-0



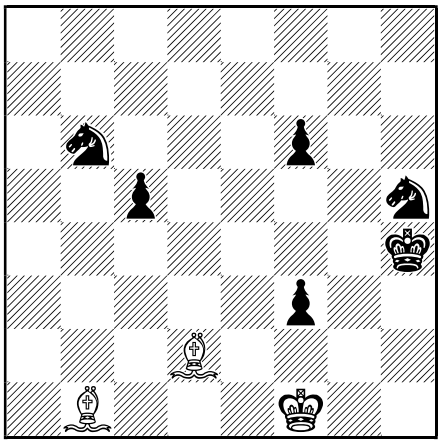
Kurjatnikov A, Markov E, 2002, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kc6 2. Nxf4 Nf7+ 3. Ke4 Bxf4! 4. Kxf4 Nf2! 5. Bc2! (5. Bf5! { cook MG} Nxh8 6. Kg3) 5... Nxh8 6. Ke3! (6. Kg3! {cook MG} Nd1 7. Be4+ Kc5 8. Bf3) 6... Nd1+ 7. Kd2 Nb2 8. Kc3 Nd1+ 9. Kd2 Nf2 10. Ke3 Ng4+ 11. Kf4 Nf2 (11... Nf7 12. Bd1) (11... Nh2 12. Be4+ Kd6 13. Bg2 Ng4 (13... Ke6 14. Kg3 Ng4 15. Bf3 Kf5 16. Kh4) 14. Kg5) 12. Ke3 Nh3! 13. Bf5! (13. Be4+? Kd6! 14. Bf5 Ng5 15. Kf4 Ne6+) 13... Ng5 (13... Ng1 14. Kf2 Ne2 15. Be4+) 14. Kf4 Nhf7 15. Bg4 Bg6 16. Bf5 Bh5 17. Bg4 1/2-1/2



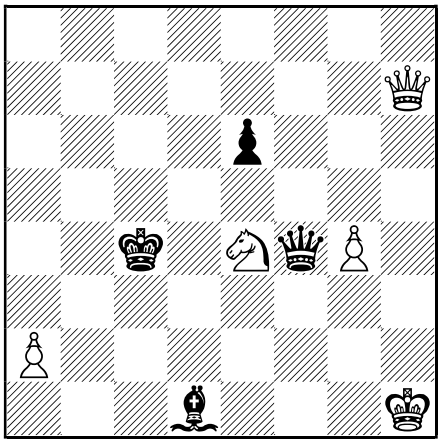
Afek Y, 2002, Draw

1. Rh2 Bd7+ (1... Bd5 2. d7 Kc7 3. Rd2) 2. Kg6! Be6 3. d7 Kc7 (3... Bxd7 4. Ra2) 4. Rd2 Kd8 5. Rf2 a2 6. Rf8+ Kxd7 7. Rxh8 a1=Q 8. Rd8+! Kxd8 9. h8=Q+ Qxh8 1/2-1/2



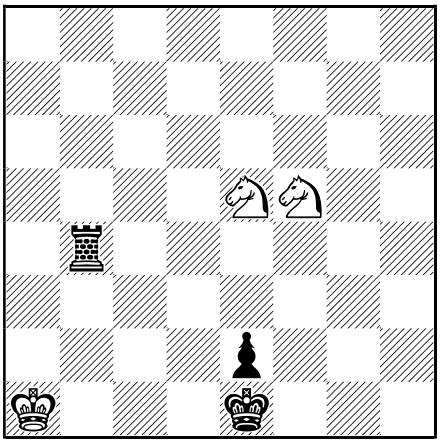
Kasparjan S, Varov S, 2002, Draw

1. Be3! (1. Kf2? Nc4 2. Bc3 Ne5 3. Bxe5 fxe5 4. Kxf3 Nf6) 1... Nc4 2. Bxc5! (2. Bf2+? Ng3+ 3. Ke1 Na3 4. Ba2 c4 5. Bc5 Nc2+ 6. Kd1 Ne4 7. Ba7 Nc3+) 2... Nd2+ 3. Kf2 Nxb1 4. Kxf3 f5 5. Be7+! (5. Bb4? Kh3) 5... Kh3 6. Bb4! Kh2 7. Bd6+ Kh1 8. Bb4 Kg1 9. Bc5+ Kf1 10. Bb4 1/2-1/2



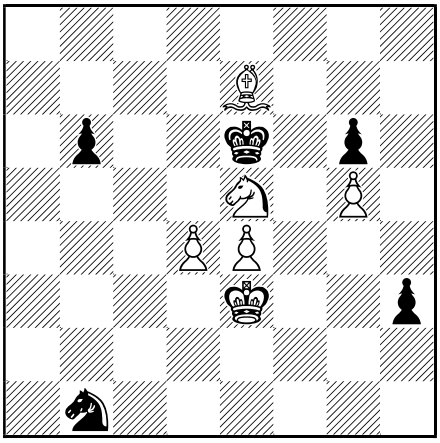
Markov E, 2002, Draw

1. Ng5! (1. Kg1? Bf3 $1) 1... Qxg5 2. Qe4+ Kc5! 3. Qxe6 Bf3+ 4. Kg1 Bxg4! 5. Qe1 Bh3+ 6. Kf2 Qf4+ 7. Kg1 (7. Ke2? Bg4+ 8. Kd3 Qd4+) 7... Qg5+ 8. Kf2 Qf4+ 9. Kg1 Qg5+ 10. Kf2 Qh4+ 11. Ke2 1/2-1/2



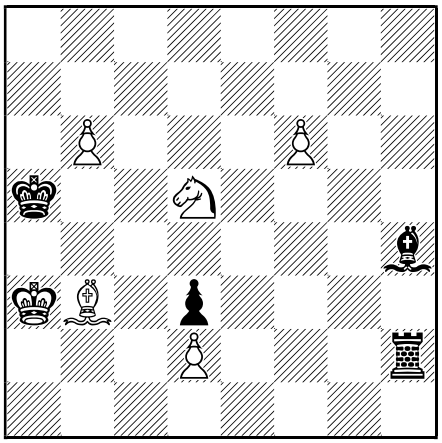
Van der Heijden H, 2002, Draw

1. Ng3! (1. Ne3? Re4) (1. Ka2? Re4 2. Nc6 Kf2) 1... Kd2 2. Nxe2 (2. Nf3+? Ke3) 2... Kc2! (2... Kxe2 3. Ka2! Kd2 4. Ka3 Kc3 5. Nc6! Rc4 (5... Rb6 6. Na5 Ra6 7. Ka4) 6. Na5 Rc5 7. Ka4) 3. Nc1! (3. Nc3? Kxc3) 3... Ra4+ (3... Rb1+ 4. Ka2 Rb2+ 5. Ka3! (5. Ka1? Rb4! 6. Ned3 Rb5! 7. Ka2 Ra5#)) (3... Kxc1 4. Nd3+) (3... Rb6 4. Nc4 $1) (3... Rb7 4. Nc4 $1) (3... Rb8 4. Nc4 $1) 4. Na2 Rd4 (4... Rh4 5. Nd3! Kxd3 6. Kb2) (4... Rf4 5. Nd3 $1) 5. Nd3! (5. Nc1? Rb4! 6. Ned3 Rb5! 7. Ka2 Ra5#) (5. Nc6? Rd1+ 6. Nc1 Rxc1+ 7. Ka2 Kc3) 5... Rxd3 (5... Kxd3 6. Kb2) 6. Nb4+ 1/2-1/2



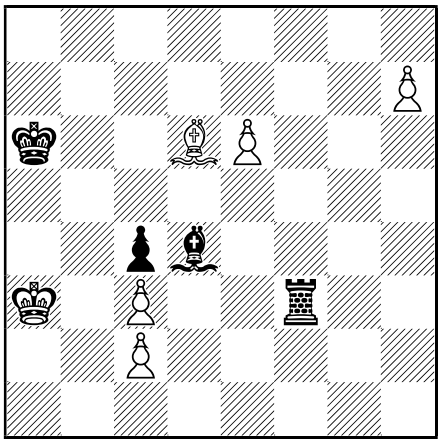
Parenti L, 2002, White wins

1. Bb4 h2 (1... Nc3 2. Nf3) 2. d5+! (2. Kf4? Nc3! 3. Bxc3 h1=Q) 2... Kxe5 3. Be1! h1=N 4. Kf3 Kd6 5. Bb4+ (5. Kg2 Kc5 6. Kxh1 b5 7. Kg2 Na3 8. Kf3 (8. Bb4+! {cook MG} Kxb4 9. d6) 8... Nc4 9. Kf4 b4) 5... Ke5 6. Kg2 1-0



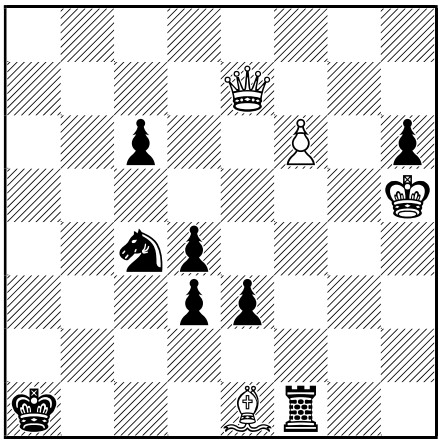
Van der Marel L, 2002, White wins

1. f7 Rf2 2. b7 Bg3 3. Nf4! {Nowotny} (3. Nb4! {cook BM}) 3... Rxf4 4. b8=Q Ra4+ 5. Bxa4 (5. Kb2? Bxb8 6. f8=Q Be5+ 7. Kb1 Ra1#) 5... Bxb8 6. f8=B! (6. f8=Q? Bd6+ 7. Qxd6) 1-0



Monastirskii I, 2002, White wins

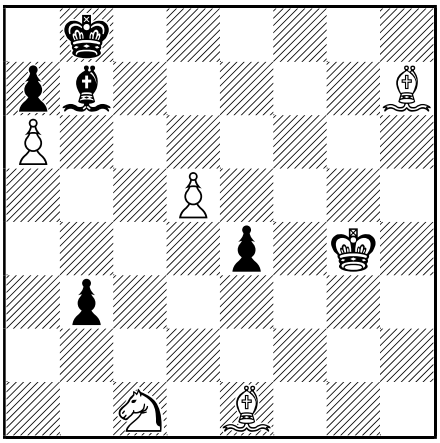
1. e7 Re3 2. Be5! {Nowotny} Bxe5 (2... Rxe5 3. h8=Q Ra5+ 4. Kb4 Bxh8 5. e8=Q) 3. e8=Q Bd6+ 4. Ka4 Rxe8 5. h8=Q Rxh8 {stalemate} 1-0



Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

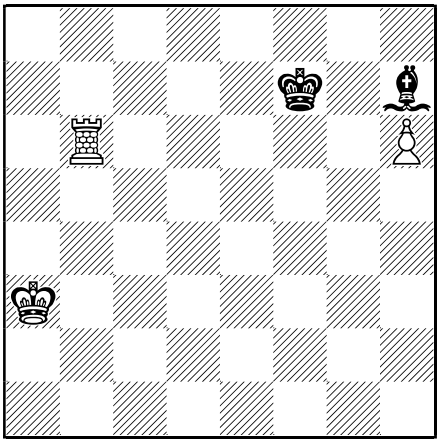
1. Qa7+ Kb1 2. Qxd4 d2 (2... Ne5 $144 3. Qxe5 Rxe1 4. f7 d2 5. Qe4+ Kb2 6. f8=Q d1=Q+ 7. Kg6+-) 3. Bxd2

Rf5+ 4. Kg6 (4. Kg4 $143 Rg5+ 5. Kf4 exd2 6. f7 Ne5 7. Qxd2 Ng6+ 8. Ke4 Re5+ 9. Kf3 Rf5+ 10. Kg4 Rg5+=) 4... Rxf6+ 5. Kg7 (5. Kxf6 $143 exd2 {VZ} 6. Kg6 (6. Ke6 $144 h5=) 6... Ne5+ 7. Kxh6 Kc2=) (5. Qxf6 $143 exd2 6. Qd4 Ne5+= {with Kc2}) 5... exd2 6. Kxf6 c5 7. Qe4+! (7. Qd3+ $143 Kb2 {zugzwang} 8. Qd5 Kc3 9. Kg6 Ne3 10. Qxc5+ Kd3=) 7... Kb2 8. Qd3+- (8. Qd3 $144 Ka1 9. Qc2 h5 10. Kg5+-) 1-0



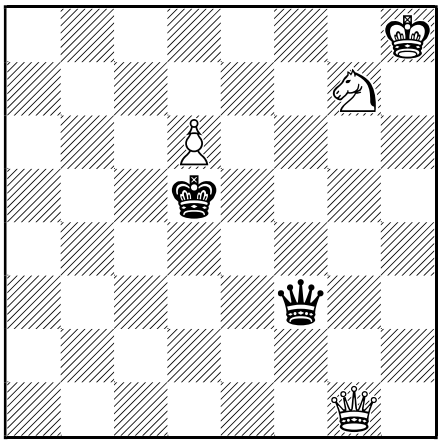
Afek Y, Costef C, 2002, White wins

1... Bc8+! (1... b2 2. Bg3+ (2. Nd3 Bc8+) 2... Ka8 3. axb7+ (3. Nd3 Bc8+) 3... Kxb7 4. Nd3 b1=Q 5. Bxe4 {white should win} Kc8 6. d6 Qd1+ 7. Kf4 Kd7 8. Ke5 Qa1+ 9. Kf5 Qa5+ 10. Be5 Qb6 11. Kg6 Ke8 12. Bf5 Qg1+ 13. Kf6 Qb6 14. Nf4 { wins}) 2. Kh4 b2 3. Bg3+ Ka8 4. Bxe4 (4. Nd3 b1=Q 5. Bxe4 Bf5 6. Bxf5 Qxd3) 4... bxc1=R (4... bxc1=Q 5. d6+ Kb8 6. d7+ Qc7 7. d8=R! (7. d8=Q? Qxg3+ 8. Kxg3 {pat})) 5. d6+ Kb8 6. d7+ Rc7 7. d8=N! (7. d8=B Bxa6= 8. Bdxc7+ Kc8 9. Bb8 Kd7 10. Bxa7 Ke6) 7... Bxa6 8. Ne6 1-0



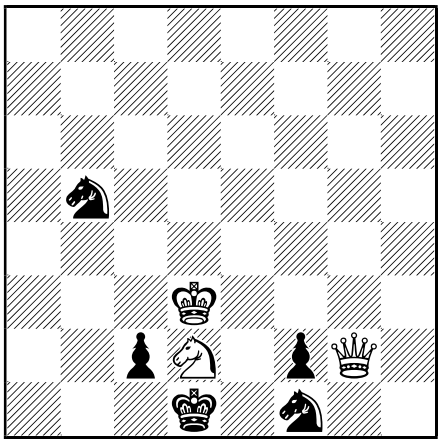
Roxlau M, 2002, White wins

1. Kb2! (1. Kb4 Be4! 2. Kc3 Kg8=) (1. Kb3 Be4 2. Rb4 Bd5+=) 1... Kg8 (1... Bf5 2. Rb5 Bh7 3. Rg5) (1... Be4 2. Rb4 Bf5 3. Rf4 Kg6 4. h7) 2. Rb8+ Kf7 3. Kc3 Kg6 4. Rb6+ Kg5 5. Kd4 Bg6 6. Ke5 Kxh6 7. Kf6 Kh5 8. Rb5+ 1-0



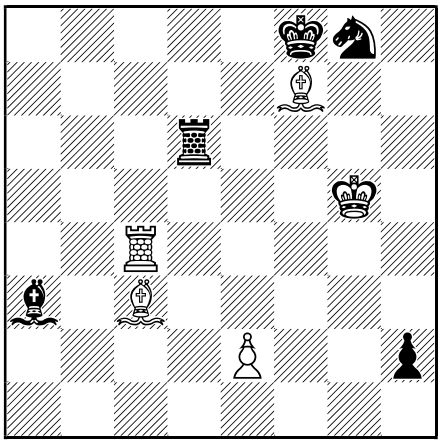
Matous M, Polasek J, 2002, White wins

1. d7 Qh3+ 2. Nh5 Qxh5+ 3. Kg8! Qh4 4. Qd1+! (4. Qg6? Qd8+ 5. Qe8 Qg5+ 6. Kf7 Qf4+ 7. Kg7) 4... Ke6 5. d8=R! (5. d8=Q? Qg5+! 6. Kh7 Qh5+ 7. Kg7 Qg5+ {perpetual stalemate}) 1-0



Minerva E, 2002, Draw

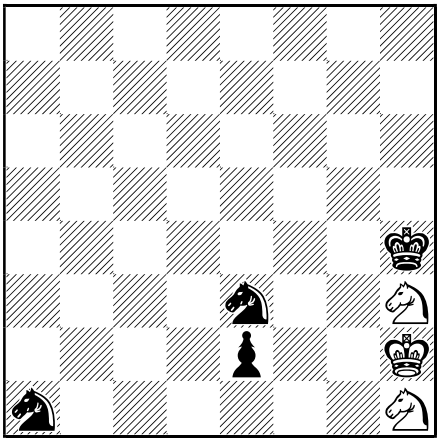
1... c1=N+ 2. Ke4 Nxd2+ 3. Ke3 f1=N+ 4. Kf2 Nd3+ 5. Kg1 Ne3 6. Qh3 Ke2 7. Qh2+ Kd1 8. Qh3= 1/2-1/2



Jasik A, 2002, Draw

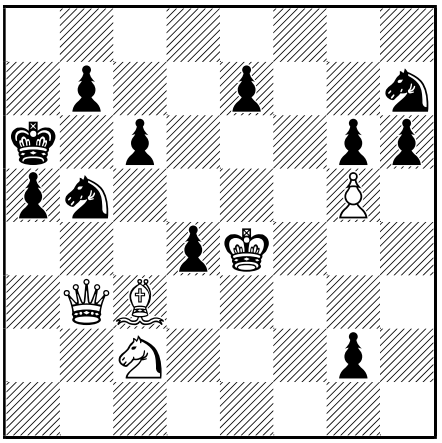
1. Rh4 Rh6 2. Rxh6 (2. Bd5 Be7+) 2... Bc1+ (2... Be7+ 3. Kg6 Nxh6 4. Bd5) 3. e3! (3. Kg6 Ne7+ 4. Kf6 (4. Kh7 Bxh6 5. Bh5 h1=Q 6. Bg7+ Bxg7) 4... Bxh6 5. Bb4

Bg7+ (5... Bg5+) 6. Ke6 Bb2 7. Bxe7+ Kg7) 3... Bxe3+ 4. Kg6 Ne7+ 5. Kh7 Bxh6 6. Bh5 h1=Q 7. Bg7+ Bxg7 1/2-1/2



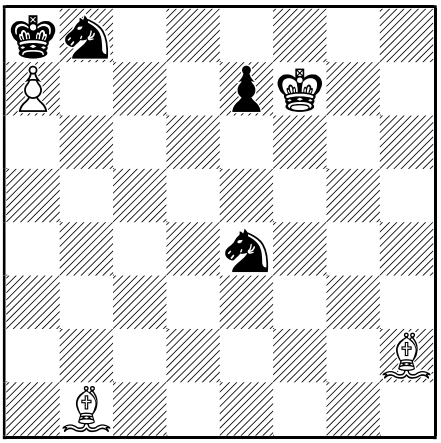
Bartosh V, Bondar I, 2002, Draw

{Cooked?} 1. Ng1 e1=N (1... Ng4+ 2. Kg2) 2. Nf2 Nf1+ 3. Kh1 Ng3+ 4. Kh2 Nac2 5. Nd1 Nf1+ 6. Kh1 Nd4 7. Ne3 (7. Nc3 {Polasek} Ng3+ 8. Kh2 Kg4 (8... Ndf5 9. Nge2) (8... Ngf5 9. Nge2) 9. Nd5! {Not mentioned by Rusinek} (9. Nd1 Ndf5 10. Nh3 (10. Nf2+ Kh4 11. Ngh3 Nf1+ 12. Kg1 Nd2 13. Nf4 Ndf3+ 14. Kf1 Ng3#) 10... Nf3+ 11. Kg2 N5h4+ 12. Kf2 Kxh3) (9. Nce2 Nf1+ 10. Kh1 Nf5) (9. Nb1 Ne4 10. Na3 Nd2) 9... Ndf5 (9... Nf1+ 10. Kh1 Nd2 11. Ne3+) 10. Nf6+ Kh4 (10... Kg5 11. Nd5 (11. Nh7+ Kg6 12. Nf8+ Kf7 13. Nd7) 11... Kh4 12. Nh3) 11. Nh3 Ne3 (11... Nd4 12. Ng5) (11... Ne2 12. Ne4 Ne3 13. Nhf2 Nf3+ 14. Kh1 Nf4 15. Nc3=) 12. Ng5=) 7... Nxe3 8. Nf3+ Ndxf3 1/2-1/2



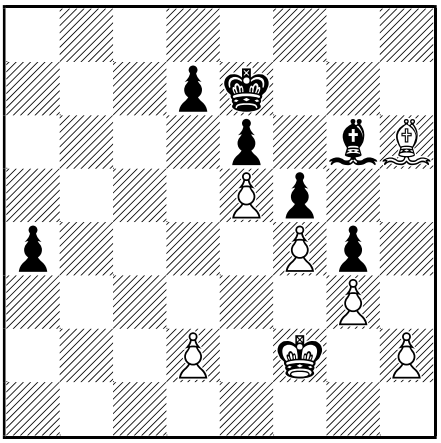
Bondar I, 2002, Draw

1. Nb4+ Ka7 2. Nxc6+ (2. Bxd4+ Nxd4 3. Qa2 Nxg5+ 4. Kd3 Nge6) 2... bxc6 3. Bxd4+ Nxd4 4. Qe3 Nxg5+ 5. Kxd4 g1=Q (5... g1=B 6. Ke5+ Bxe3 {pat} (6... Kb7 7. Qd3 Bh2+ (7... Kc7 8. Qxg6) 8. Kd4 e5+ 9. Kc4 e4 10. Qd7+ Kb6 11. Qd4+ Ka6 12. Qf6=)) 6. Kc4+ Qxe3 {pat} 1/2-1/2



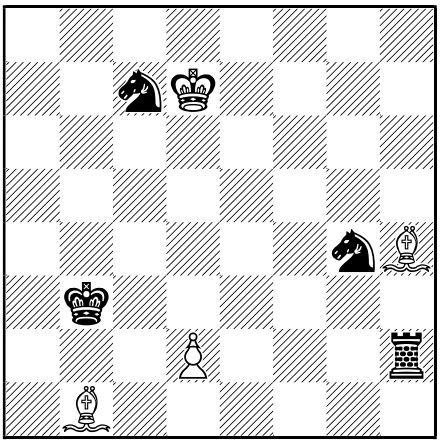
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1... Nd6+ 2. Kxe7 Nc8+ 3. Kd8 Nxa7 4. Be4+ Nac6+ 5. Kc7 Ka7 6. Bd6 Ka6 7. Bd3+ Ka5 (7... Ka7 8. Bc5+ Ka8 9. Bf2 Nb4 10. Be4+ N4c6 11. Bf3) 8. Bc4 Ka4 9. Kb6 1-0



Smyslov V, 2002, Draw

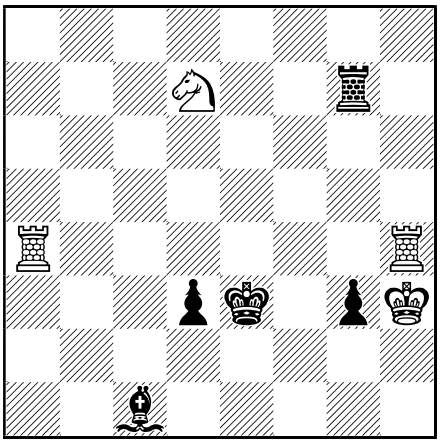
1. Bg5+ Ke8 (1... Kf7 $144 2. Bd8 a3 3. Bb6 a2 4. Bd4=) 2. d4 a3 3. d5 a2 4. d6 a1=Q= 1/2-1/2



Ryabinin N, 2002, Draw

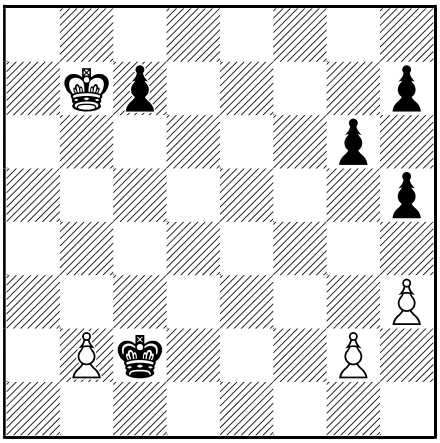
1. Bg3 Rh1 2. Bf5 (2. Be4? Nf6+) 2... Nd5 (2... Nh6 3. Be4) 3. Be6 (3. Bxg4? Nf6+) 3... Kc4 (3... Rh5 4. Kd6 Ngf6 5. Be5) (3... Ngf6+ 4. Kd6 Ne4+ 5. Ke5 Nxg3 6.

Bxd5+) 4. Kd6 Rh6 5. Bf4 (5. d3+? Kd4 6. Be5+ Kxd3 (6... Nxe5 $2) 7. Kxd5 Ne3+ 8. Kd6 Nc4+ 9. Kd5 Rh5) 5... Rg6 (5... Rxe6+ 6. Kxe6 Nxf4+ 7. Kf5) (5... Rf6 6. Be3 Nh6 7. d3+ Kxd3 8. Bxh6) 6. d3+ (6. Be3? Ngf6 7. d3+ Kc3 8. Bxd5 Ng4+) 6... Kd4 7. Be5+ Kxd3 (7... Nxe5 {main}) 8. Kxd5 Ne3+ 9. Kd6 Nc4+ 10. Ke7 (10. Kd5? Rg5) 10... Nxe5 11. Bf5+ 1/2-1/2



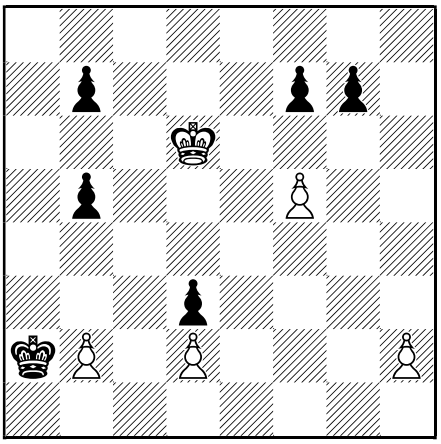
Osintsev S, 2002, White wins

1. Ne5 (1. Rhe4+? Kf2 2. Ne5 Rh7+ 3. Kg4 d2 4. Rf4+ Kg2 5. Rad4 Rh1) (1. Rae4+? Kf2 2. Ne5 g2 3. Nxd3+ Kf3 4. Ne1+ Kf2 5. Nd3+ Kf3 6. Ne5+ Kf2 7. Ng4+ Kf1 8. Rh8 Rf7 9. Nh2+ Kf2 10. Ng4+ Kf1) 1... d2 (1... g2 {main} 2. Rhe4+ Kd2 (2... Kf2 3. Nxd3+ Kf3 4. Ne1+ Kf2 5. Ra2+) 3. Nf3+ Kc3 4. Rac4+ Kb2 5. Rb4+ Ka3 6. Kh2 d2 7. Rbd4 Kb2 8. Kg1) 2. Rae4+ (2. Rhe4+? Kf2 3. Rf4+ Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Nxd2 g2) 2... Kf2 3. Rhf4+ Kg1 4. Nf3+ Kh1 5. Nxd2 g2 6. Re1+ g1=Q 7. Rxg1+ Rxg1 8. Ne4 (8. Rf2? Rg8 9. Rf1+ Rg1 10. Rf2 Rg8) 8... Be3 (8... Bxf4 9. Nf2#) (8... Re1 9. Rf2 Rxe4 (9... Bf4 10. Rxf4 Kg1 11. Ng3 Ra1 12. Ne2+ Kh1 13. Rf2) 10. Rf1#) 9. Rf2 Rg8 (9... Bxf2 10. Nxf2#) (9... Ra1 10. Ng3+ Kg1 11. Rg2#) 10. Rf1+ Rg1 (10... Bg1 11. Nf2#) 11. Ng3# 1-0



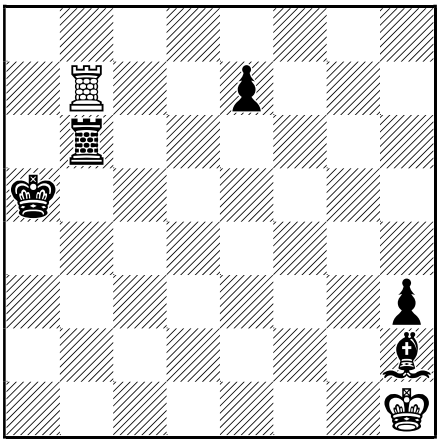
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2002, Draw

1. b4 Kc3 2. b5 (2. Kxc7? Kxb4 3. Kd6 Kc3 4. Ke5 Kd2 5. Kf4 h4 (5... Ke2? 6. Kg3 g5 7. Kh2) 6. Kg4 (6. Kf3 Ke1) 6... Ke3 7. Kxh4 Kf4 8. g4 (8. g3+ Kf5 9. g4+ Kf4 10. g5 Kf5 11. Kg3 Kxg5 12. Kf3 Kf5 13. Ke3 g5 14. Kf3 h5) 8... h6 9. g5 hxg5#) 2... Kb4 3. Kxc7 (3. Kc6? h4) 3... Kxb5 4. Kd6 Kc4 5. Ke5 Kd3 6. Kf4 (6. Kf6? Ke2 7. Kg7 Kf2 8. Kxh7 Kxg2 9. Kxg6 h4) 6... Ke2 (6... h4 7. Kf3 Kd2 8. Kf2 g5 9. Kg1) 7. Kg3 g5 8. Kh2 Kf2 9. Kh1 Kg3 10. Kg1 g4 11. Kh1 (11. Kf1? Kh2) (11. hxg4? hxg4 12. Kh1 Kf2 13. Kh2 h5 14. Kh1 h4 15. Kh2 h3) 11... Kf2 12. Kh2 g3+ 13. Kh1 Kf1 14. h4 Ke1 (14... Kf2) 15. Kg1 Ke2 16. Kh1 Ke3 17. Kg1 Kf4 18. Kf1 Kg4 19. Ke2 Kxh4 20. Kf3 h6 21. Kf4 1/2-1/2



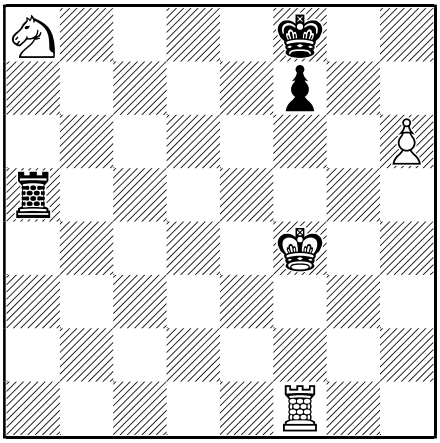
Zakharov S, 2002, White wins

1. f6 gxf6 (1... g6 2. Ke7) 2. h4 f5 (2... Kxb2 3. h5 Kc2 4. h6) (2... Kb3 3. h5 Kc2 4. h6 Kxd2 5. h7 Kc2 6. h8=Q d2 7. Qc8+ (7. Qh2? b4) 7... Kb1 8. Qf5+ Kc1 9. Qc5+ Kb1 10. Qd4 Kc2 11. Qc3+) 3. Kd5 (3. Ke5? Kxb2 4. h5 Kc2 5. h6 Kxd2 6. h7 Ke2 7. h8=Q d2) (3. Kc5? Kxb2 4. h5 Kc2 5. h6 Kxd2 6. h7 Kc2 7. h8=Q d2 8. Qh2 Kc1 9. Qf4 Kc2 10. Qxf5+ Kc1 11. Qf4 Kc2) 3... Kb3 (3... Kxb2 4. h5 f4 (4... Kc2 5. h6 Kxd2 6. h7 Kc2 7. h8=Q d2 8. Qh2 Kc1 (8... b4 9. Kc4 Kc1 10. Qf4 Kc2 11. Qf2 Kc1 12. Kxb4 d1=Q 13. Kc3) 9. Qf4 Kc2 10. Qxf5+ Kc1 11. Qf4 Kc2) 5. h6 f3 6. h7 f2 7. h8=Q+) 4. h5 f4 5. Kd4 (5. Ke4? Kc2 6. h6 Kxd2 7. h7 Ke2 8. h8=Q d2) 5... Kc2 6. h6 f3 (6... Kxd2 7. h7 Ke2 8. h8=Q d2 9. Qe5+) 7. Ke3 f2 8. Kxf2 1-0



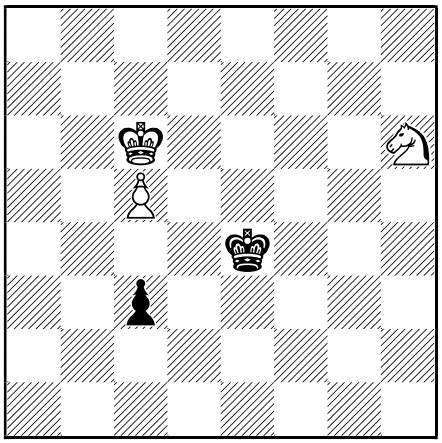
Pervakov O, 2002, Draw

1. Ra7+ (1. Rxe7? Bb8) 1... Ra6 (1... Kb4 2. Kxh2 e5 3. Re7 Rb5 4. Kxh3 Kc3 5. Kg3 Kd4 6. Kf3) 2. Rxe7 (2. Rxa6+? Kxa6 3. Kxh2 Kb5 4. Kxh3 Kc4 5. Kg4 Kd4) 2... Bg3 (2... Bd6 3. Re3 h2 4. Re2) 3. Rh7 (3. Rg7? Bd6) (3. Re3? Rg6) 3... h2 4. Rg7 Be5 5. Re7 (5. Rg6? Ra7 6. Re6 (6. Rg5 Re7) 6... Bb8 7. Re2 Rh7 8. Ra2+ Kb6 9. Rb2+ Ka7 10. Ra2+ Kb7 11. Rb2+ Kc8) 5... Bb8 6. Rb7 Bf4 7. Rf7 Bg3 8. Rg7 Be5 9. Re7 Bd6 10. Re2 Kb4 11. Ra2 Rc6 12. Rc2 Ra6 13. Ra2 Rxa2 1/2-1/2



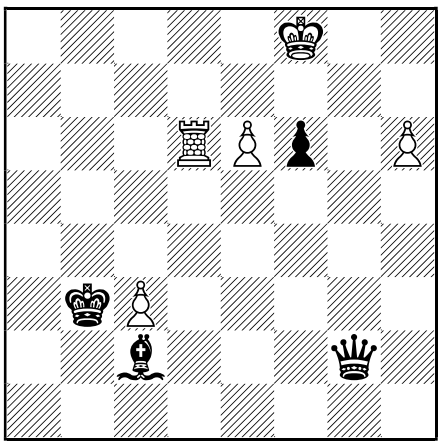
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Nb6 (1. Rh1? Rxa8 2. h7 Kg7) (1. Rg1? Rh5) 1... Rh5 (1... Kg8 2. Nd7 Kh7 3. Rh1 Ra6 4. Nf8+ Kh8 5. h7 Ra8 6. Nd7 Kg7 7. Kf5 Rh8 8. Nf6) 2. Nd7+ Ke7 3. Nf6 Kxf6 (3... Rxh6 4. Ng8+) 4. Kg4+ Kg6 5. Rf6+ Kxf6 6. Kxh5 Ke7 7. h7 1-0



Pospisil J, 2002, White wins

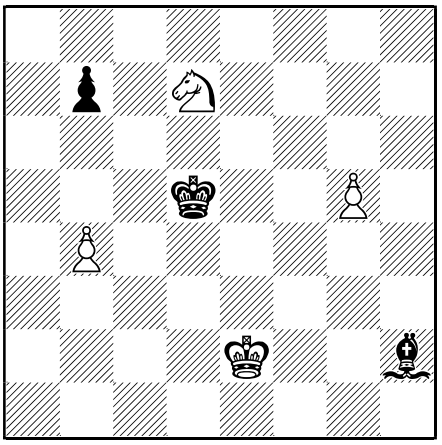
1. Nf5 (1. Ng4? c2 2. Nf2+ Ke3 3. Nd3 Kxd3 4. Kd7 c1=Q 5. c6 Kc4 6. c7 Qd2+ 7. Kc8 Kb5 8. Kb8 Qd6 9. Kb7 Qd7) (1. Kb7? c2 2. c6 c1=Q 3. c7 Qb2+ 4. Ka7 Qc3 5. Kb7 Qb4+ 6. Ka7 Qc5+ 7. Kb7 Qb5+ 8. Ka7 Qc6 9. Kb8 Qb6+ 10. Kc8 Kd5) (1. Kd7? c2 2. c6 c1=Q 3. c7 Qd2+ 4. Ke7 Qc3 5. Kd7 Qd4+ 6. Ke7 Qc5+ 7. Kd7 Qd5+ 8. Kc8 Kd4 9. Nf5+ Kc5 10. Ne7 Qe6+ 11. Kb8 Qb3+ 12. Kc8 Qb6) 1... c2 2. Ng3+ Kd3 3. Ne2 (3. Kd7? c1=Q 4. c6 Kc4 5. c7 Qd2+) (3. Kb7? c1=Q 4. c6 Qb2+) 3... Kxe2 4. Kd7 c1=Q 5. c6 Qd1+ (5... Qd2+ 6. Kc8) 6. Kc8 1-0



Rezvov N, Tkachenko S, 2002, Draw

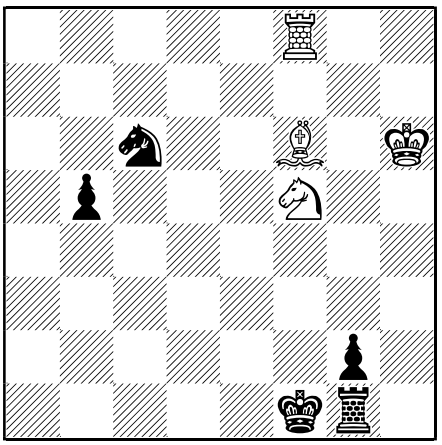
1. Rb6+! (1. e7? Bg6 2. Rxf6 (2. Rb6+ Kc2! 3. Rxf6 Qa8+ 4. Kg7 Bd3 5. Rf2+ Kxc3 6. h7 Bxh7 7. Kxh7 (7. Rf8 Qg2+ 8. Kxh7 Qe4+) 7... Qe8 8. Re2 Qh5+ 9. Kg7 Qxe2) 2... Qa8+ 3. Kg7 Bd3! 4. Rf3 Qe8 5. Rxd3 Qxe7+ 6. Kg8 Qg5+ 7. Kh7 Qf5+ 8. Kg7 Qxd3) 1... Kxc3 (1... Ka3 2. e7 Bg6 3. Rxf6 Qa8+ 4. Kg7 Bd3 5. h7! Bxh7 6. Ra6+ Qxa6 7. e8=Q) (1... Kc4 2. e7 Bg6 3. Rxf6 Qa8+ 4. Kg7 Bd3 5. Kf7! Qa7 6. Kf8) 2. e7 Bg6 3. Rxf6 Qa8+ 4. Kg7 Bb1! (4... Be4 5. Re6 $1) (4... Bd3 5. Rf3) 5. Rf1! (5. Rf3+? Kd4! 6. Rf1 Qg2+ 7. Kh8 Bg6 8. Rf6 Qa8+ 9. Kg7 Be4! 10. Rf4 Qe8 11. Rxe4+ Kxe4 12. h7 Qxe7+ 13. Kg8 Kf5 14. h8=Q Kg6) (5. Kf7?

Ba2+) (5. h7? Bxh7 6. Kxh7 Qe8 7. Re6 Qf7+) 5... Qg2+ (5... Qe8 6. Rxb1 Qxe7+ 7. Kg8 Qg5+ 8. Kh7 Qf5+ 9. Kg7 Qxb1 10. h7) 6. Kh8! Bg6 7. Rf6 Qa8+ 8. Kg7 (8. Rf8? Qb7) 8... Bb1 9. Rf1 Qg2+ 10. Kh8 1/2-1/2



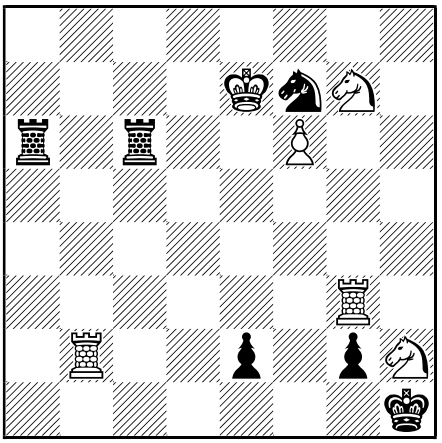
Kasparjan S, Varov S, 2002, White wins

1. g6 (1. Kf2? Bf4) (1. Kf3? Ke6 2. g6 Bg1) 1... Ke6 2. Kf2 (2. Kf1? Bf4 3. g7 Kf7 4. Nf6 Kxg7 5. Nh5+ Kg6 6. Nxf4+ Kf5 7. Nd3 Ke4 8. Ke2 Kd4 9. Kd2 Kc4 10. Kc2 b6 11. Kd2 Kb3 12. Ke3 Kc3 13. Ke4 Kc4) (2. Kf3? Bg1 3. Kg4 b6 4. Ne5 Kf6 5. Kh5 Kg7 6. b5 Be3 7. Nc6 Kf6 8. Nb4 Kg7 9. Nd5 Bd4 10. Ne7 Bc3 11. Nf5+ Kg8 12. Kg4 Bf6 13. Kf4 Bb2 14. Ke4 Ba3 15. Kd5 Bc5 16. Kc6 Bf2 17. Ne7+ Kg7 18. Nc8 Kxg6 19. Nxb6 Kf7 20. Nd7 Ba7) 2... Bc7 (2... Bf4 3. g7 Kf7 4. Nf6 Kxg7 5. Nh5+ Kg6 6. Nxf4+ Kf5 7. Ke3) 3. Kf3 (3. g7? Kf7 4. Nf6 Bb6+) 3... Bh2 (3... Bd8 {main} 4. Kg4 Be7 5. b5 Ba3 6. Kh5 Bb2 7. Nc5+ Kd5 8. Nxb7 Bh8 9. Kh6 Ba1 (9... Bc3 {main} 10. b6 Kc6 11. Nc5 Kxb6 12. Na4+) (9... Bb2 {main} 10. b6 Kc6 11. Na5+ Kxb6 12. Nc4+) (9... Bd4 {main} 10. Na5 Kc5 11. Nb3+) (9... Bf6 { main} 10. b6 Kc6 11. Nc5 Kxb6 12. Nd7+) (9... Be5 {main} 10. b6 Kc6 11. Nc5 Kxb6 12. Nd7+) 10. Na5 Kc5 11. Nb3+) 4. Kg2 Bc7 5. g7 Kf7 6. Nf6 Kxg7 7. Ne8+ Kf7 8. Nxc7 Ke7 9. b5 Kd6 10. b6 Kc6 11. Na8 1-0



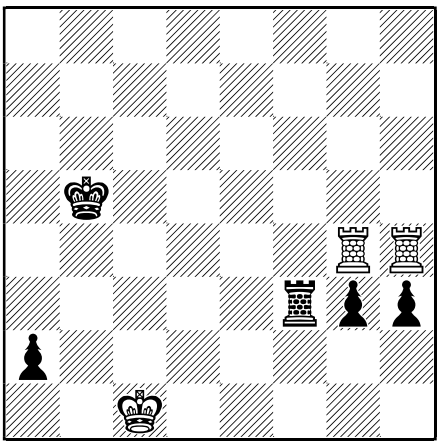
Razumenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Nd4 (1. Bh4? Ke2) (1. Bd4? Rh1+) 1... Ke1 2. Nf3+ Kf1 (2... Kf2 3. Bh4+ Kf1 4. Nd4#) 3. Bh4 Rh1 4. Nd4+ Kg1 5. Ne2+ Kh2 6. Bg3+ Kh3 7. Rg8 Rf1 8. Nf4+ Rxf4 9. Bxf4 Ne7 10. Rg5 (10. Rg3+! {cook GC} Kh2 (10... Kh4 11. Rxg2) 11. Rg5+ Kh3 12. Rxb5) 10... Nf5+ (10... Nd5 11. Be5 Ne3 12. Kh5 Nf5 13. Rg4) 11. Kg6 (11. Kh5? b4 12. Rg4 b3 13. Kg5 b2 14. Kxf5 b1=Q+) 11... Nh4+ 12. Kh5 Nf5 (12... Nf3 13. Rg3+ Kh2 14. Rxf3+) 13. Rg4 b4 14. Kg5 b3 15. Kxf5 (15. Be5? b2 16. Bxb2 Ne3 17. Rh4+ Kg3 18. Be5+ Kf2) 15... b2 16. Kg5 (16. Rg3+? Kh4 17. Rg4+ Kh5 18. Rg5+ Kh4) 16... b1=Q 17. Rh4# 1-0



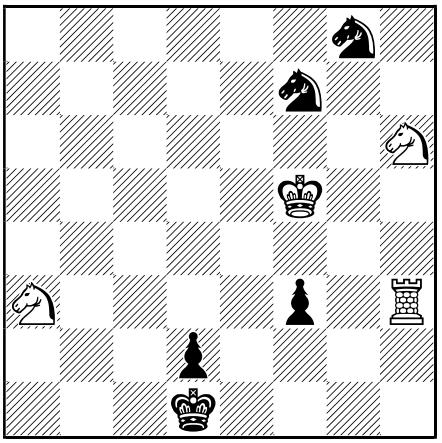
Markov E, 2002, White wins

1. Nf3 e1=Q+ 2. Nxe1 Ra7+ (2... Rc7+ 3. Kf8 Ng5 4. Rxg5 Rxf6+ 5. Kg8 Rxg7+ 6. Kxg7) 3. Kf8 Ng5 (3... Rc8+ 4. Ne8) 4. Rxg5 Rxf6+ 5. Kg8 (5. Ke8? Rh6) 5... Rxg7+ (5... Ra8+ 6. Kh7) (5... Rh6 6. Nf5 Rh3 7. Nxg2) 6. Kxg7 (6. Rxg7? g1=Q 7. Rxg1+ Kxg1) 6... Rf5 7. Rxf5 (7. Rbxg2? Rf7+ 8. Kh6 Rh7+ 9. Kg6 Rh6+ 10. Kf5 Rf6+ 11. Kg4 Rf4+ 12. Kxf4) 7... g1=Q+ 8. Kf8 (8. Kf7 Qa7+ 9. Kg8 Qa8+ 10. Kg7 Qa7+ 11. Kg6 Qg1+ 12. Kf7 (12. Ng2! {cook AR} Qd4 13. Rbf2) 12... Qa7+) 8... Qxe1 9. Rff2 Kg1 (9... Qg1 10. Kf7) 10. Rg2+ Kf1 11. Rh2 Qe4 (11... Kg1 12. Rbg2+ Kf1 13. Rh1+) 12. Rb1+ Qxb1 13. Rh1+ 1-0



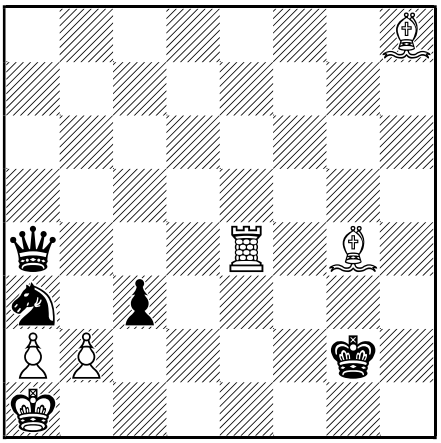
Vlasenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Kb2 g2 (1... h2 {main} 2. Rh5+ (2. Rg5+? Kc6 3. Rh6+ Kd7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 5. Rh8+ Rf8 6. Rhh7 Rf7 7. Rxf7 a1=Q+ 8. Kxa1 g2) 2... Kc6 3. Rg6+ Kd7 4. Rh7+ Ke8 5. Rg8+ (5. Kxa2? Rf7 6. Rh8+ Rf8 7. Rh3 Rf1 8. Rh7 Rf7) (5. Ra6? Rf7 6. Ra8+ Ke7 7. Ra7+ Ke6 8. Raxf7 g2) 5... Rf8 6. Rxg3 Rf2+ 7. Ka1 Rf1+ 8. Kxa2 h1=Q 9. Rg8+ Rf8 10. Rxf8+ Kxf8 11. Rxh1) 2. Rg5+ (2. Rh5+? Kc6 3. Rg6+ Kd7 4. Rh7+ Ke8 5. Kxa2 (5. Rg8+ Rf8 6. Rgg7 Rf7 7. Rh8+ Ke7) 5... Kf8 6. Rb6 Kg8) 2... Kc6 3. Rh6+ Kd7 4. Rg7+ Ke8 5. Rh8+ (5. Ra6? Kf8 6. Rc7 Rf7) (5. Kxa2? Rf7 6. Rg8+ Rf8 7. Rg7 Rf7 8. Rg3 Rf1 9. Rhg6 h2) 5... Rf8 6. Rxh3 Rf2+ 7. Ka1 Rf1+ 8. Kxa2 g1=Q 9. Rh8+ Rf8 10. Rxf8+ Kxf8 11. Rxg1 1-0



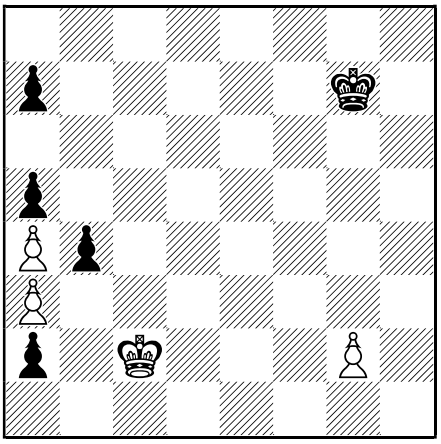
Borodavkin S, 2002, Draw

1... Ngxh6+ (1... f2 2. Rh1+ Ke2 3. Ng4 Ngh6+ 4. Kf4 Nxg4 5. Nb1) (1... Nfxh6+ {main} 2. Kf4 (2. Ke4? f2 3. Rf3 Ke2 4. Nb5 Ke1 5. Re3+ Kf1 6. Nc3 Ng4 7. Rd3 Kg1 8. Rxd2 f1=Q 9. Rd1 Nf2+) 2... f2 3. Rf3 Ke2 4. Nb5 (4. Nb1? d1=N) 4... Ke1 5. Re3+ Kf1 (5... Kd1 6. Nc3+ Kc2 7. Rf3) 6. Nc3 Nf6 7. Rd3 Kg1 8. Ne2+ Kg2 9. Ng3 Nh5+ 10. Ke5 Ng4+ 11. Kd4 Nxg3 12. Rxd2) 2. Kf4 f2 3. Rf3 Ke2 (3... Ke1 4. Nc2+ Ke2 5. Nd4+ Kf1 6. Rd3 Kg1 7. Nf3+) 4. Nb1 (4. Nb5? Ke1 5. Re3+ Kd1 6. Nc3+ Kc2 7. Rf3 Ng4 8. Kxg4 Ne5+) 4... d1=N 5. Nc3+ Nxc3 6. Rxf2+ Kxf2 1/2-1/2



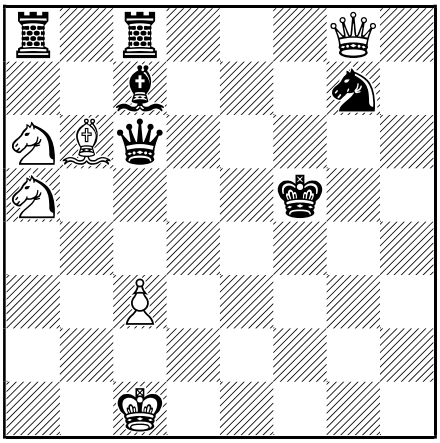
Kondratjev V, 2002, White wins

1. Bf3+ (1. Rxa4? c2 2. Bf3+ (2. Bh3+ Kh1) 2... Kf1) 1... Kh3 (1... Kf1 2. Be2+) (1... Kxf3 2. Rxa4 c2 3. Rxa3+ Ke2 4. Rc3) 2. Rxa4 c2 3. Rh4+ Kxh4 4. Bf6+ Kg3 5. Bg5 c1=Q+ (5... Kxf3 6. b3) 6. Bxc1 Nc2+ 7. Kb1 Na3+ 8. bxa3 Kxf3 9. a4 Ke4 10. a5 Kd5 11. a6 Kc6 12. Be3 Kc7 13. Ba7 Kc6 14. a4 1-0



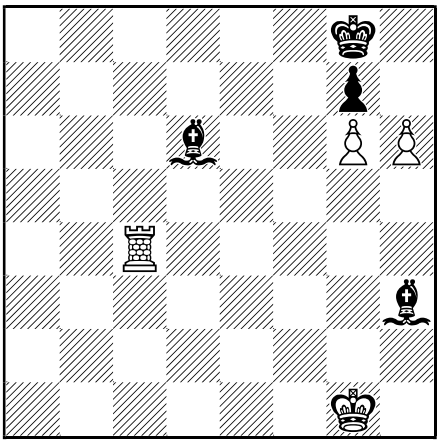
Kovalenko V, 2002, Draw

1. Kb2 b3 2. g4 (2. g3? Kf6 3. g4 Ke5 4. g5 Kd4 5. g6 Kd3 6. g7 a1=Q+ 7. Kxa1 Kc2 8. g8=Q b2+ 9. Ka2 b1=Q#) 2... Kg6 3. g5 (3. Ka1? Kg5 4. Kb2 Kf4) 3... Kf5 4. g6 Kxg6 5. Ka1 Kf5 6. Kb2 Ke4 7. Ka1 Kd3 8. Kb2 a1=Q+ (8... Kd2 9. Ka1) 9. Kxa1 Kc3 (9... Kc2) 10. Kb1 b2 11. Ka2 a6 (11... Kc2) 12. Kb1 Kb3 1/2-1/2



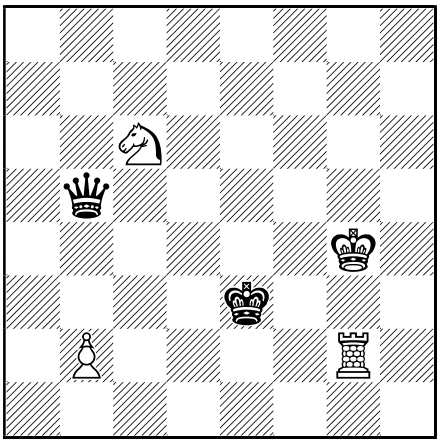
Markov E, 2002, Draw

1. Qf7+ (1. Qxc8+? Rxc8 2. Nxc6 Bf4+) (1. Qh7+? Qg6 2. Qxg6+ Kxg6) 1... Qf6 2. Qxf6+ Kxf6 3. Nxc7 Rab8 4. Ba7 (4. Bd4+? Kg6 5. Ba7 Rb7 6. Nxb7 Rxc7) 4... Rxc7 5. Bxb8 Rc5 6. Nb3 (6. Nb7? Rb5) 6... Rb5 7. Bd6 Rxb3 8. Bb4 Ne6 9. Kc2 Nd4+ 10. Kd3 Nc6 11. Kc2 Nd4+ 12. Kd3 Ke5 13. Kc4 1/2-1/2



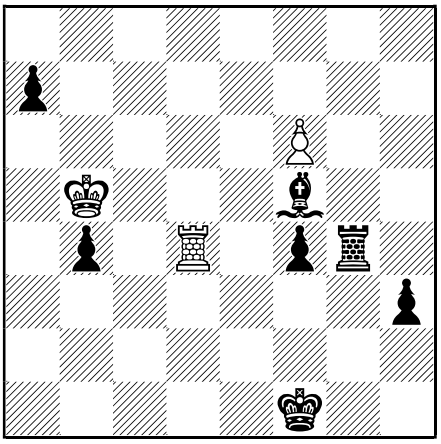
Zemljanski Y, 2002, White wins

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Ra4 Bc8 3. Ra8 (3. Kf2? Bb7 4. Rc4 Bf8 5. Kg3 Ba6 6. Rd4 Bb5 7. Kf4 Be8 8. Kf5 Bb5 9. Ke6 Be8) 3... Bb8 (3... Bf8 4. Kf1 Bh3+ 5. Ke1 Bc8 6. Rb8) 4. Kf2 (4. Rxb8 $2) 4... Bg3+ 5. Ke3 Bb8 6. Kd4 Be5+ 7. Kc5 Bb8 8. Kb6 Bc7+ 9. Ka7 Bb6+ (9... Bd8 10. Rb8) 10. Kb8 1-0



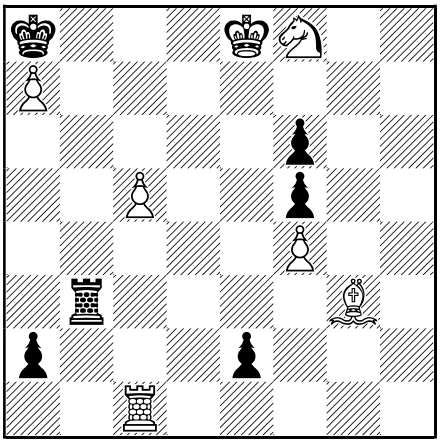
Sizonenko V, 2002, Draw

1. Rg3+ (1. Rc2? Qa4+) 1... Kd2 2. Rg2+ (2. Rc3? Qxb2 3. Rc5 Qg7+ 4. Kf4 Qf8+ 5. Rf5 Qh6+) 2... Kd3 (2... Ke1 3. Nd4 Qc4 4. Re2+ Kd1 5. Re4) (2... Kc1 3. Rc2+) 3. Rg3+ Ke4 4. Rc3 Qxb2 5. Rc4+ Kd5 (5... Kd3 6. Rd4+ Ke3 7. Rd6 Qg2+ 8. Kf5 Qe4+ 9. Kf6) 6. Rc2 Qa3 7. Kf4 Qa4+ 8. Ke3 Qb3+ 9. Kd2 (9. Kf4? Qa3) 1/2-1/2



Kaljagin V, Mitrofanov L, 2002, Draw

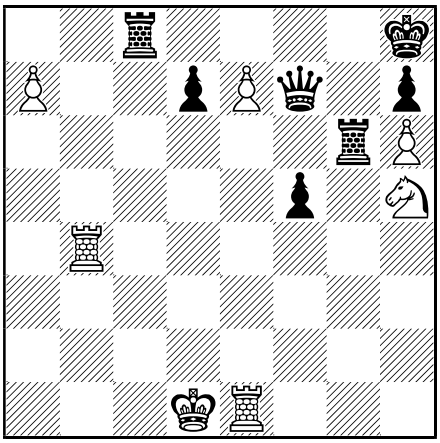
1. f7 Bd3+ (1... Bd7+ 2. Kxb4 h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Rd1+) (1... h2 2. f8=Q h1=Q 3. Rd1+) 2. Kxb4 (2. Ka4? Bc2+) (2. Rxd3? Rg5+) 2... h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q 4. Rxf4+ (4. Rxd3? Qe4+) 4... Qf3 (4... Rxf4+ 5. Qxf4+ Ke2 6. Qe5+) 5. Ka5 Rg5+ 6. Kb4 (6. Ka4? Bc2+ 7. Kb4 Rg4) 6... Rg4 7. Ka5 Rxf4 8. Qxf4 Qxf4 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

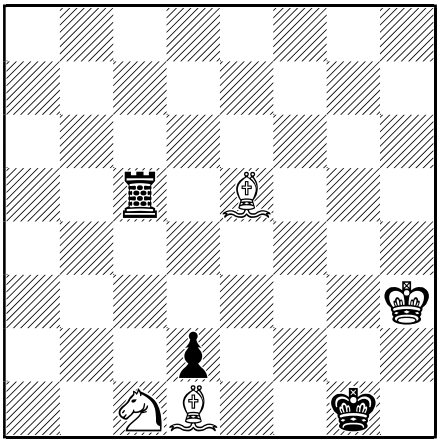
{# WeiPÏ gewinnt Nikolaj Kralin & Andrej Visokosov (RuPÏland) 2.Platz Auf den ersten Blick mag die Ausgangsposition fCЊr den "Partiespieler" ein wenig abschreckend wirken, scheinen die Figuren doch wild CЊber das Brett gewCЊrfelt. Um so schC†ner ist jedoch bei nPґherem Studium das GefCЊhl, wenn sich plC†tzlich klare Ideen aus dem Nebel bilden. Auch wird der LC†ser am Ende mit einem wunderbar klassischen Dominanz-Thema belohnt! Offenbar geht es zunPґchst um einen Kampf zwischen konkurrierenden Freibauern, wobei WeiPÏ immerhin ein betrPґchtliches materielles Plus in die Waagschale werfen kann. Doch wie soll er die Umwandlung eines der gegnerischen Bauern verhindern? Nikolaj Kralin & Andrej Visokosov (RuPÏland) 2nd.place Les Blancs jouent et gagnent. Pђ premiPëre vue la position initiale peut effrayer >, les piPëces semblant quand mPєme sauvagement balancP№es sur l'P№chiquier. Quand, lors d'une analyse plus approfondie, des idP№es claires P№mergent tout P° coup du brouillard le sentiment en est encore plus beau. Le dP№nouement avec un thPëme de dominance merveilleusement classique est aussi rP№compensP№ ! Manifestement, il s'agit d'abord d'une lutte entre pions concurrents, dans laquelle les Blancs peuvent jeter plus de matP№riel dans le plateau de balance. Mais comment empPєcher la promotion du pion adverse ?} 1. c6 (1. Ra1 $143 Rxg3 2. Ne6 Re3 3. Kd7 e1=Q 4. Nc7+ Kxa7 5. Rxa2+ Kb7 6. Rb2+ Ka7 7. Ra2+=) 1... Rb1 2. Rc4 {Gar nicht! PÏ erlaubt die gegnerische Verwandlung und setzt auf den eigenen c-Bauern! Die nPґchsten ZCЊge sind recht plausibel: Pas du tout ! Les blancs permettent la promotion adverse et misent sur leur pionc c. ! On peut imaiginer les suites suivantes :} (2. Rc5 $143 e1=Q+ 3. Bxe1 Rxe1+ 4. Kd8 Rd1+ 5. Nd7 a1=Q 6. c7 Rxd7+ 7. Kxd7 Qd4+ 8. Kc6 Qe4+=) (2. Re1 $143 Rxe1 3. Bxe1 a1=Q 4. c7 Kb7 5. Kd8 Qxe1 6. c8=Q+ Kxa7 7. Qc7+ Ka6 8. Nd7 Qf2! 9. Nc5+ Kb5 10. Qb7+ Kc4 11. Qa6+ Kd5 12. Qa2+ Kd4 13. Ne6+ Kc3=) 2... e1=Q+ (2... a1=Q $144 3. c7 Kxa7 (3... Qxa7 $144 4. Nd7 {mainline}) (3... e1=Q+ 4. Bxe1 Rxe1+ 5. Kf7 {Main Line}) 4. Bf2+ Ka8 5. Nd7 e1=Q+ 6. Bxe1 Rxe1+ 7. Kf7+-) 3. Bxe1 Rxe1+ 4. Kf7 (4. Kd8 $143 a1=Q 5. c7 Qa5-+) 4... a1=Q {Die naheliegende Fortsetzung, die zum Hauptabspiel der Studie fCЊhrt. Doch auch die andere schwarze Idee, ein listiges Patt zu errichten, hat eine faszinierende Variante mit des sous-promotions La suite P№vidente qui conduit P° la ligne principale de l'P№tude. Mais l'autre idP№e noire de rechercher un pat adroit, entraPsne P№galement une variante fascinante avec sous-promotions.} (4... Rc1 $144 5. Rxc1 a1=Q 6. Rc5! Qxa7+ (6... Qa2+ $144 7. Ne6+-) 7. Nd7 Qa2+ (7... Qc7 $144 8. Rc4+-) 8. Ke7 Qd2 (8... Qe2+ $144 9. Kd8+-) 9. c7 Ka7 10. c8=R! {Nur so, die Damenverwandlung wCЊrde den schwarzen KC†nig auf Patt stellen und eine Dauerverfolgung des weiPÏen KC†nigs durch die schwarze Dame ermC†glichen. Par exemple, mais pas la promotion en Dame !} (10. c8=Q $143 Qd6+= { On a une Dame noire >}) 10... Qxf4 11. R5c7++-) 5. c7 Qxa7 { Ein radikaler Wechsel der Szenerie hat stattgefunden: Jetzt ist es der Schwarze, der CЊber groPÏen materiellen Vorteil verfCЊgt, doch ist aus dem c-Bauern eine gewaltige Macht geworden! Un changement radical du scP№nario a eu lieu : maintenant ce sont les Noirs qui ont un grand avantage matP№riel, mais le pion Blanc c est devenu trPës fort.} 6. Nd7 Re7+ {Die einzige Hoffnung: Schwarz spekuliert wiederum auf Patt! Le seul espoir pour Noir : Speculer sur un pat.} (6... Qxc7 $144 7. Rxc7 Re7+ (7... Re4 $144 8. Rc4+-) 8. Kxf6+-) 7. Kf8! {Ein ganz hervorragender Zug, der schwarze Turm darf nicht auf e7 geschlagen werden, da es sonst der WeiPÏe wPґre, der in Zugzwang gerPґt. Die Komposition strebt ihrem HC†hepunkt, einer schC†nen Konstellation mit gegenseitigem Zugzwang entgegen. Un coup tout P° fait remarquable Il ne faut pas prendre la Tour noire en e7, ce qui entrainerait un zugzwang des Blancs . La composition aspire contre son sommet, d'une belle constellation avec zugzwzangs mutuels.} (7. Kxe7 $143 Qxc7= {Und WeiPÏ wPґre im Zugzwang, da ein KC†nigszug die schwarze Dame entwischen lPґPÏt. Et les Blancs seraient en zugzwang, puisqu'un coup de roi laisse la dame noire s'enfuir.}) (7. Kxf6 $143 Re8= 8. c8=Q+ (8. Ra4 $144 Qxa4 9. Nb6+ Kb7 10. Nxa4=) 8... Rxc8 9. Rxc8+ Kb7 10. Rf8=) 7... Re8+ 8. Kxe8 Qxc7 9. Ke7 {Eine sehr schC†ne Variation des berCЊhmten "Dominanz-Themas": Die weiPÏen Figuren haben ein unsichtbares Netz CЊber die schwarze KC†nigin geworfen, zwar verfCЊgt WeiPÏ momentan CЊber

keine Drohung, doch ist jetzt der Schwarze im Zugzwang! Une variation trPës belle > : Les piPëces blanchess ont tiisP№ un rP№seau invisible sur la reine noire . Les Blancs ne disposent s certes momentanP№ment pas de menace, mais les Noirs sont maintenant en zugzwang.} Qa5 (9... Qb7 $144 10. Ra4++-) 10. Ra4 {Die letzte inesse zeigt die perfekte Harmonie der verbleibenden weiPÏen Steine. La derniPëre finesse montre l'harmonie parfaite des autres pierres blanches.} Qxa4 11. Nb6+ {Ein eindrucksvolles und monumentales Werk der Moskauer Komponisten. Un travail impressionnant et monumental des compositeurs de Moscou.} 1-0



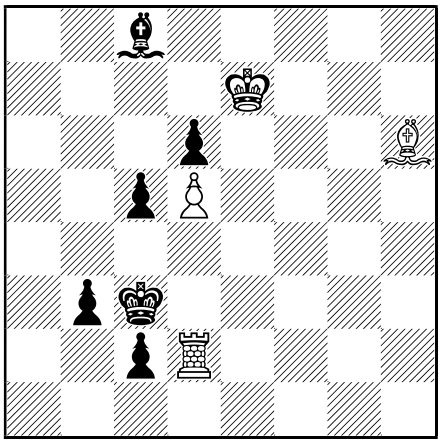
Visokosov A, 2002, Draw

1. Nf6! (1. e8=Q+? Rxe8 2. Rxe8+ Qxe8 3. Rb8 Rg8 4. a8=Q Qxh5+ 5. Ke1 Qh4+ 6. Kf1 Qf4+ 7. Ke2 Qe4+) 1... Rxf6 (1... Rg1 2. Rb8 Rxe1+ 3. Kxe1 Qxe7+ 4. Kf1 Qc5 (4... Qd8 5. Nxd7 Qxd7 6. a8=Q) 5. a8=Q Qc4+ 6. Kg1) 2. e8=Q+ Rxe8 3. Rxe8+ Qxe8 4. Rb8 Rf8 5. a8=Q Qh5+ 6. Ke1 Qh4+ 7. Kf1 Qh3+ (7... Qc4+ { voir plus bas 8...De3+}) 8. Kg1 (8. Kf2? Qh2+ 9. Kf1 Rxb8 10. Qa1+ Qb2) 8... Qg3+ (8... Qe3+ 9. Kg2 Qe2+ 10. Kg1 Qd1+ 11. Kg2 Qc2+ 12. Kg3 Qc3+ 13. Kg2 Qb2+ 14. Rxb2 Rxa8 15. Kf3) 9. Kh1 Rxb8 10. Qa1+ Kg8 11. Qh8+ Kxh8 1/2-1/2



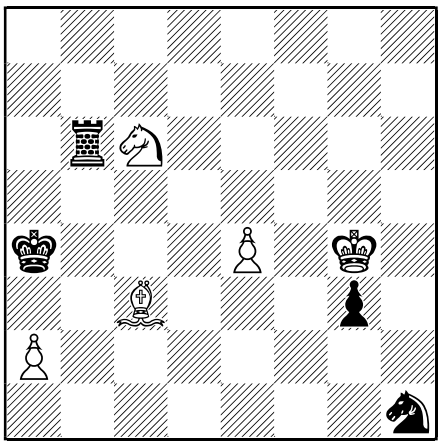
Kaljagin V, Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

1. Nd3 Rd5 2. Bh2+ Kf1 3. Nb2 (3. Nf4 $143 Rd3+ 4. Kg4 Ke1 5. Nxd3+ Kxd1=) 3... Rb5 (3... Rc5 $144 4. Kg3 Rc1 5. Kf3 Rxd1 6. Nc4 Ke1 7. Ne3 Rc1 8. Bg3#) 4. Nc4 Ke1 5. Bf3 d1=N (5... d1=Q $144 6. Bg3+ Kf1 7. Bxd1+-) 6. Bg3+ Nf2+ 7. Kh2 Rc5 8. Nb2 Rc3 9. Kg2 Rxf3 (9... Rc2 $144 10. Nd1 Kd2 11. Bxf2+-) 10. Kxf3 Kf1 11. Nc4 Nd3 12. Nd2+ Kg1 13. Bd6+- 1-0



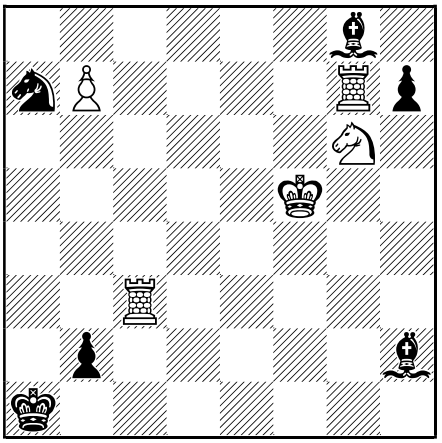
Visokosov A, 2002, Draw

1. Rh2! (1. Rg2 $143 b2 2. Bg7+ Kb3 3. Bxb2 Kxb2 4. Kxd6 c4 5. Kc5 c3 6. Kb4 Bb7-+) (1. Rf2 $143 b2 2. Bg7+ Kb3 3. Bxb2 Kxb2 4. Kxd6 c4 5. Kc5 c3 6. Kb4 Bg4 7. d6 Kb1 8. Rf1+ Bd1 9. d7 c1=Q 10. d8=Q Qb2+ 11. Kc5 Qa3+ 12. Kb5 (12. Kc6 $144 Qa6+-+ {VoilP° pourquoi la Tour est mal placP№e en f2}) 12... Qb3+ 13. Kc5 c2-+) (1. Re2 $143 b2 2. Bg7+ Kb3 3. Bxb2 Kxb2 4. Kxd6 c4 5. Kc5 c3 6. Kb4 Bg4-+) 1... b2 2. Bg7+ Kb3 3. Bxb2 Kxb2 4. Kxd6 c4 5. Kc5 c3 6. Kb4 Bg4 7. d6 Kb1 8. Rh1+ Bd1 9. d7 c1=Q 10. d8=Q Qb2+ 11. Kc5 Qa3+ 12. Kc6 Qa4+ 13. Kc5 Qa3+ 14. Kc6 Qa6+ 15. Kc5= 1/2-1/2



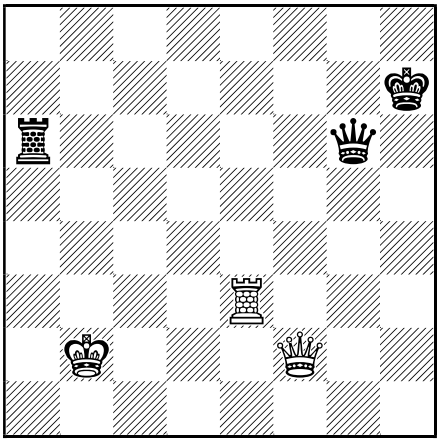
Visokosov A, 2002, Draw

1. Ne5 (1. Nd4 $143 g2 2. Ne2 Rg6+-+) 1... g2 2. Bd4 Rb4 3. Ba7 Rxe4+ 4. Kh3 g1=N+ 5. Bxg1 Rxe5 6. Kh2 Rh5+ 7. Kg2 Rh8 8. Bd4 Rh5 9. Bg1 Rh7 10. Bc5! {zz} Rh5 11. Bg1 Ka3 12. Bh2 Nf2 13. Bd6+= 1/2-1/2



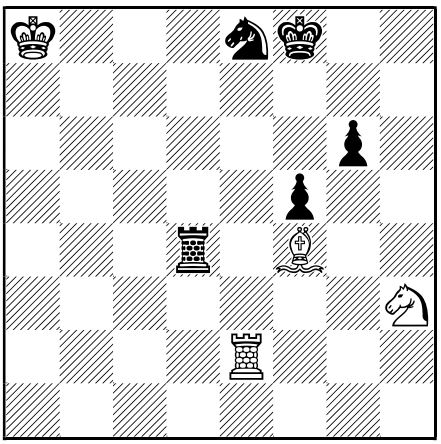
Visokosov A, 2002, Draw

1. b8=Q (1. Ra3+ $143 Ba2 2. b8=Q hxg6+ 3. Kg5 (3. Kf6 $144 Bxb8 4. Rb7 Nc6 5. Ra6 Be5+-+) 3... Bxb8 4. Rb7 b1=Q 5. Rxb1+ Kxb1 6. Ra6 Ka1 {setting up the kernel position but with WTM: White finds himself in zugzwang because of lines such as :} 7. Kh4 Nc8 8. Ra8 Bf4 9. Rxc8 g5+ 10. Kh5 Bf7+ 11. Kh6 g4+ 12. Kg7 Bd5-+) 1... Bxb8 2. Rb7 hxg6+ 3. Kf6 b1=Q 4. Ra3+ Ba2 5. Rxb1+ Kxb1 6. Ra6 Ka1 7. Kg5 {The zugzwang is now the way White wants it, ie BTM} Nc8 (7... Nb5 $144 8. Rb6=) 8. Ra8= { "The accuracy of the first few plies is crucial to the outcome."} 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 2002, White wins

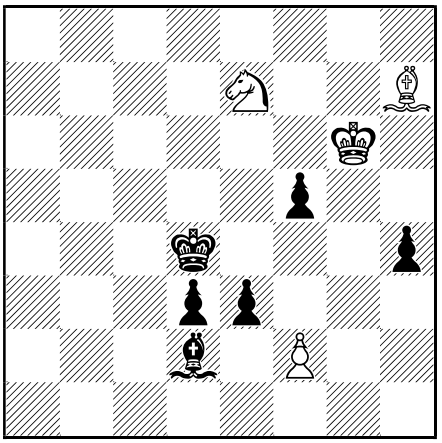
1. Qh2+! (1. Rh3+? Kg7 2. Rg3 Rb6+ 3. Kc3 Rc6+) (1. Qh4+? Qh6 2. Qe4+ (2. Re7+ Kh8 3. Re8+ Kh7 4. Qe4+ Qg6! 5. Re7+ Kh8 6. Qh1+ Qh6 7. Re8+ Kh7) 2... Rg6) 1... Qh6 (1... Kg7 2. Rg3 Rb6+ 3. Kc3 Rc6+ 4. Kd4 Rd6+ 5. Ke5 Re6+ 6. Kf4 Rf6+ 7. Ke3 Re6+ 8. Kf2 Rf6+ 9. Kg2 $1) 2. Qc2+! (2. Re7+? Kg8 3. Qb8+ Qf8 4. Re8 (4. Qg3+ Kh8 5. Qh4+ Rh6) 4... Rb6+) (2. Rh3? Rb6+ 3. Kc3 Rc6+ 4. Kd4 Rd6+ 5. Ke5 Re6+ 6. Kf5 Rf6+ 7. Kg4 Rg6+ 8. Kf3 Rf6+ 9. Kg2 Rg6+ 10. Kh1 Qxh3 $1) 2... Rg6! (2... Qg6 3. Re7+ Kh6 4. Qh2+ Kg5 5. Qg3+ Kf5 (5... Kh5 6. Re5+ Kh6 7. Qh4+ Kg7 8. Rg5 Rb6+ 9. Kc3 Rc6+ 10. Kd4 Rd6+ 11. Ke3 Re6+ 12. Kf3! Rf6+ 13. Kg4 $1) 6. Qe5+ Kg4 7. Rg7) (2... Kg7 3. Qc7+ Kf8 (3... Kg6 4. Rg3+ Kf6 (4... Kf5 5. Qc5+! Kf4 6. Qe3+ Kf5 7. Rf3+ Kg6 8. Qe4+ Kg7 9. Qe7+ Kg8 10. Qe8+) 5. Rf3+ Ke6 6. Qf7+ Ke5 7. Rf5+ Kd4 8. Qd5+) 4. Qe7+ Kg8 5. Qe8+ Kg7 6. Re7+ Kf6 7. Rf7+! Kg5 (7... Kg6 8. Qg8+ Kh5 9. Rf5+! Kh4 10. Qc4+ Kg3 11. Qd3+ Kh4 12. Qe4+) 8. Qe5+ Kg4 9. Qe4+) 3. Re7+ Kh8 4. Qc8+! (4. Qc3+? Rf6! 5. Re8+ (5. Rf7 Qh2+) 5... Kh7! 6. Qc7+ Qg7! 7. Re7? Rf7+) 4... Rg8 5. Qc3+ Rg7 6. Re8+ Kh7 7. Qd3+ Rg6 8. Re7+ Kh8 9. Qd4+ (9. Qd8+? Rg8 10. Qd4+) 9... Rg7 (9... Rf6 10. Rf7! Qh2+ 11. Kc3! Qg3+ (11... Qh3+ 12. Kb4!) 12. Kc4 $1) 10. Re8+ Kh7 11. Qe4+ Rg6 12. Kb1!! Qh2 {eg} (12... Qh5 {main} 13. Re7+ Kh6 14. Qf4+ Rg5 15. Qf8+ $1) (12... Qg5 13. Re7+ Kh8 14. Qa8+ Rg8 15. Qh1+) 13. Re7+ Kh6 14. Qe3+ Rg5 15. Re6+ Kh5 16. Qf3+ Rg4 17. Qf5+ 1-0



Hlinka M, Husak K, 2002, White wins

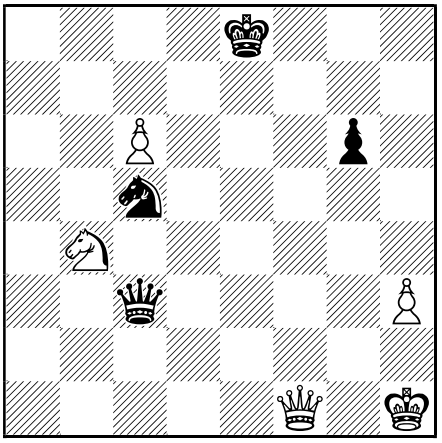
{NenP±padny zugzwang v 5. tahu, pPjkny kombinaPënPS zP±vPjr.} 1. Bh6+ Ng7 (1... Kf7 2. Ng5+ Kf6 3. Re6#) (1... Kg8 2. Rxe8+ Kh7 (2... Kf7 3. Re1 Rh4 4. Ng5+) 3. Bg5 Rd3 4. Nf4 Rg3 5. Bf6) 2. Ng5 (2. Rc2? Kg8 3. Ng5 Rd8+ 4. Kb7 f4! 5. Rc6 Re8! 6. Rxg6 Re7+ 7. Kc6 f3 8. Kd5 f2 9. Rf6 Ra7 10. Rxf2 Ra6 11. Rc2 Rxh6 12. Rc8+ Ne8 13. Rxe8+ Kg7) 2... Kg8 (2... Rd7 3. Ne6+ Kg8 4. Bxg7 Rxg7 5. Nxg7 Kxg7 6. Kb7 Kf6 7. Kc6 f4 8. Kd5 Kf5) (2... Rd6 3. Kb7 (3. Ne6+ Kf7 4. Nxg7 f4 5. Kb7 g5 6. Rh2 Rxh6 7. Rxh6 Kxg7) 3... f4! (3... Rd1 4. Re6! (4. Ra2 Rd5 5. Kc6! (5. Ne6+? Kf7 (5... Kg8 6. Bxg7 Rd6 7. Nc7) 6. Nxg7 g5 7. Kc6 Re5 8. Kd6 Rb5 9. Rh2 g4)) 4... Rb1+ 5. Kc6 Ra1 6. Kb5 Rb1+ 7. Kc4 Rc1+ 8. Kd4 Rd1+ 9. Ke5 Re1+ 10. Kf6 Rxe6+ 11. Nxe6+) 4. Ra2 (4. Rc2 Rd7+ 5. Kc6 Rd1 6. Ra2 f3 7. Ra8+ Ke7 8. Ra7+ Ke8 9. Bxg7 f2 10. Ra8+ Ke7 11. Bf8+ Kf6 12. Ne4+) 4... Rd5 5. Ne6+ Kf7 6. Nxg7 g5 7. Kc6 Re5 8. Kd6 Rb5 9. Rh2 g4) 3. Re7 (3. Rc2? Rd8+ 4. Kb7 Nh5 5. Rc6 Re8 6. Rxg6+ Kh8 7. Rd6 Rg8) 3... Rd8+ (3... Nh5 4. Re8#) 4. Ka7! (4. Kb7? Nh5 {zugzwang} 5. Kc7 Ra8 6. Kb6 Rb8+) 4... Nh5 5.

Kb7! {zugzwang} f4 6. Re6! (6. Re4? f3 7. Re7 (7. Nxf3 Ng7 8. Ng5 Nf5) 7... f2 8. Rf7 Re8 9. Rxf2 Ng3 10. Rf6 Nf5 11. Rxg6+ Kh8) 6... f3 (6... Ng7 7. Rxg6 Rd7+ 8. Kc6 Re7 9. Kd6 Ra7 10. Ne6 Ra6+ 11. Kd7 Ra7+ 12. Kc8 Kh7 13. Rxg7+ Rxg7 14. Bxg7 Kg6 15. Bd4 Kf5 16. Nc5 Kg4 17. Kd7 f3 18. Ne4) 7. Rxg6+ (7. Nxf3? Kh8 8. Ng5 Ng7 9. Rxg6 Rg8 10. Rf6 Nh5 11. Rf7 Rg6 12. Rf8+ Rg8 13. Rf5 Rg6 14. Nf7+ Kg8 15. Be3 Rg7) 7... Kh8 (7... Ng7 8. Rxg7+) 8. Bg7+! (8. Nf7+? Kh7) 8... Nxg7 (8... Kg8 9. Bc3+ Kf8 10. Bb4+ Ke8 11. Re6+ Kd7 12. Re7#) 9. Nf7+ Kh7 10. Rh6+ Kg8 11. Nxd8 1-0



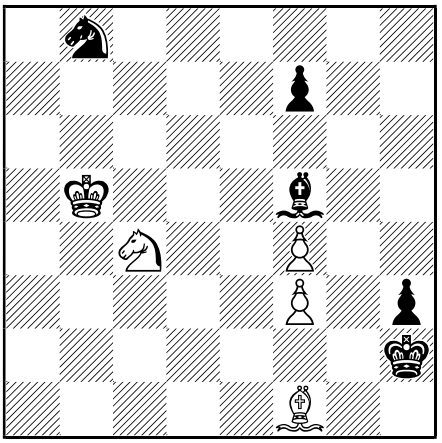
Nosek S, 2002, Draw

1. fxe3+ (1. Nxf5+? Kc3! 2. fxe3 Be1! 3. Nd6 h3 4. Kg5 h2 5. Be4 d2 6. Nb5+ Kb2) 1... Kc5! (1... Kc3 2. Nd5+ Kb2 3. Nf4) 2. Nxf5 Be1! (2... h3 3. Ng3) 3. Kg5! (3. Nd4? h3! 4. Kg5 h2 5. Be4 Kb4 $1) 3... d2 (3... h3 4. Ng3! d2 5. Ne4+ Kd5 6. Nxd2 Bxd2 7. Kf4) 4. Nd4! d1=Q (4... h3 5. Nb3+ Kd5 6. Nxd2) 5. Bc2 Qd2 (5... Qc1 6. Nb3+) (5... Qa1 6. Nb3+) (5... Qxc2 6. Nxc2 h3 7. Nxe1 h2 8. Nd3+ Kd5 9. Nf2) 6. Nb3+ 1/2-1/2



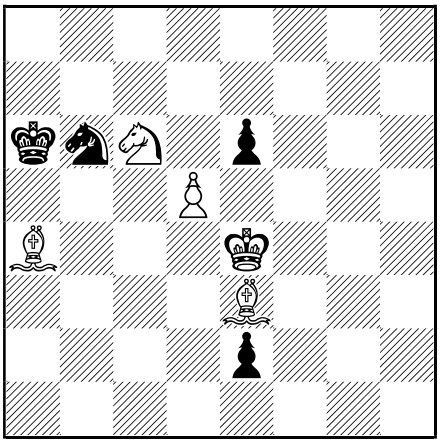
Husak K, 2002, White wins

1. c7! (1. Nd5? Qe5 2. Qf3 Ne6 3. Qd3 g5 4. Qg6+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Qxf6 6. Nxf6 Ke7 7. Ne4 Kd8) (1. Qe2+? Kf7 2. Kg2 Ne6 3. Qf3+ Qxf3+ 4. Kxf3 Ke7 5. h4 Kd6 6. Ke4 Ng7 7. Kf4 Ne6+ 8. Kg4 Nd4 9. Kg5 Nf3+) 1... Ne6! (1... Nd7 2. Nd5 Qc5 3. Qe2+ Kf7 4. Qe7+ Qxe7 5. Nxe7 Nb6 6. c8=Q Nxc8 7. Nxc8) (1... Kd7 2. Qf7+ Kc8 3. Qg8+ Kxc7 4. Nd5+) (1... Ne4 2. Nd5 Ng3+ (2... Nf2+ 3. Qxf2 Qxh3+ 4. Kg1 Qg4+ 5. Kf1 Qh3+ 6. Ke2 Qg4+ 7. Kd2 Qh3 8. c8=Q+ Qxc8 9. Qe3+ Kf7 (9... Kd7 10. Nb6+) 10. Qe7+ Kg8 11. Nf6+ Kh8 12. Qh7#) (2... Qc5 {to neni neresitelnost, jak chybne uvadi Heijden - JP !!} 3. Qe2 {JP a bily vyhraje} (3. Qb5+? {tato varianta je uvedena v HeijdenovPj sbPSrce} Qxb5 4. c8=Q+ Kf7 5. Qc7+ Ke6 6. Nf4+ Kf5)) 3. Kg2 Nxf1 4. Nxc3 Kd7 5. Kxf1) 2. Nd5 (2. Qb5+? Kf8 3. Qb8+ Kf7 4. c8=Q Qe1+ 5. Kg2 Qe2+ 6. Kg3 Qe3+ 7. Kg4 Qe4+ 8. Kg3 Qe3+) 2... Qc6 3. Qb5! (3. Qf3? Qc1+ 4. Kg2 Nxc7 5. Qe4+ Kd8 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Nxc7 Qxc7) (3. Qg2? Qc1+ 4. Kh2 Kd7 5. Qe2 Nxc7 6. Qe7+ Kc8 7. Qf8+ Kb7 8. Qb4+ Kc6) 3... Qxb5 4. c8=Q+ Kf7 5. Qxe6+! Kxe6 (5... Kg7 6. Qe7+ Kh6 7. Qf8+ Kh5 8. Nf6+ Kh4 9. Qh6+ Kg3 10. Qe3+ Kh4 11. Qf4+ Kxh3 12. Qh2#) 6. Nc7+ Kf5 7. Nxb5 1-0



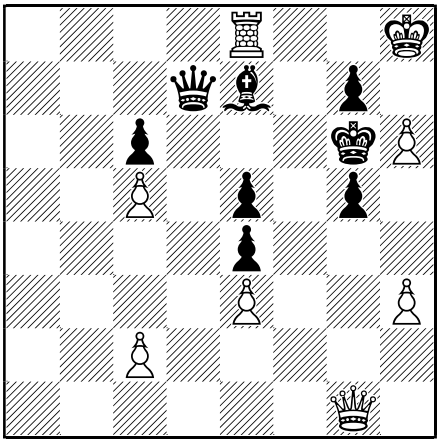
Kralin N, 2002, Draw

1. Ne5 (1. Nd6 $143 Bd3+ 2. Bxd3 Kg1-+) 1... f6 (1... Be6 $144 2. f5 Bxf5 3. Bxh3 Kxh3 4. Nxf7=) 2. Ng4+ Bxg4 3. fxg4 Kg3 4. Bxh3 Kxh3 5. g5 f5 6. g6 (6. Kc5 $143 Kg4 7. g6 Kh5 8. g7 Nd7+ 9. Kd6 Nf6 10. Ke7 Kg6 11. Kf8 Kh7! 12. g8=Q+ (12. Kf7 $144 Ng8-+) 12... Nxg8 13. Kf7 Kh6!-+ (13... Nh6+ $143 14. Kf6=)) 6... Nd7 7. Kc6 Nf6 8. Kd6 Kg4 9. Ke6 Nh5 10. Ke5= 1/2-1/2



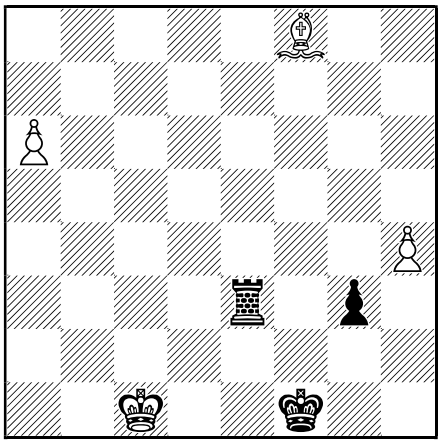
Kralin N, 2002, White wins

1. Nb4+ (1. Nb8+? Ka7 2. Bf2 exd5+ 3. Ke5 e1=Q+ 4. Bxe1 Nxa4) 1... Ka5 2. Bd2 Nc4 (2... Nxa4 3. dxe6) 3. Be1 (3. Bc3? exd5+ 4. Kxd5 Ne3+ 5. Kd4 Nd1) 3... exd5+ 4. Kxd5 Ne3+ (4... Nb6+ {main} 5. Kc5 (5. Kc6? Nxa4 6. Bd2 Nb2 7. Nd3+ Ka4 8. Nxb2+ Kb3 9. Nd3 Kc2) 5... Nxa4+ 6. Kc6 Nb2 7. Nd3+ Ka4 8. Nxb2+ Kb3 9. Nd3) 5. Kd4 Ng2 (5... Nf5+ 6. Ke5) 6. Bd7 Nxe1 7. Kc5 Nf3 (7... Ng2 8. Bb5 e1=Q 9. Nc6#) 8. Nc6+ (8. Bb5? Nd4) 8... Ka6 (8... Ka4 9. Nd4+) 9. Bc8# 1-0



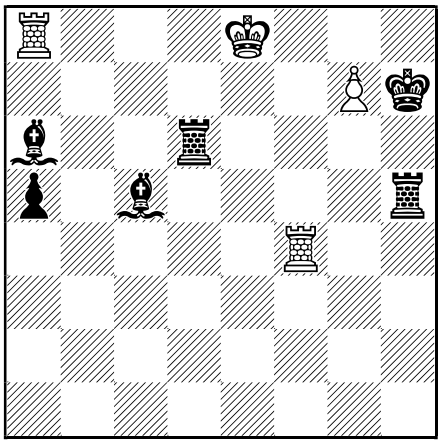
Kralin N, 2002, White wins

1. Rg8 (1. hxg7? Qxh3+) 1... Kxh6 (1... Bf8 2. Qf1) 2. Qg4! (2. h4? g4) 2... Qxg4 3. hxg4 Bf8! 4. c3! (4. c4? g6 5. Rg7 Bxg7+ 6. Kg8 Bf6 7. Kf7 Bd8 8. Ke6 Ba5 9. Kd6 Bd2) 4... g6 5. Rg7! Bxg7+ 6. Kg8 Bf6 7. Kf7! (7. Kf8? Kh7 $1) 7... Bd8 8. Ke6 Ba5 9. Kd6 Bxc3 10. Kxc6 Bd4 11. Kb5 Bxe3 12. c6 Bb6 13. Kxb6 e3 14. c7 e2 15. c8=Q e1=Q 16. Qh8# 1-0



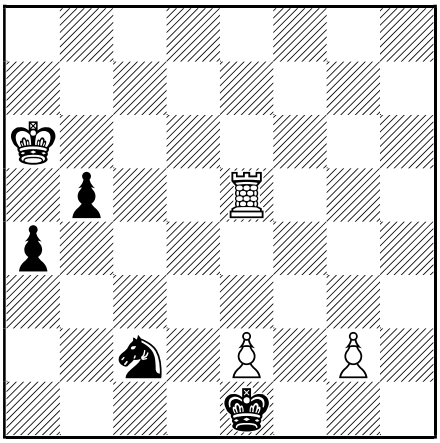
Kralin N, 2002, Draw

1. a7 Re8 (1... g2 2. a8=Q g1=Q 3. Bb4! Kf2+ (3... Ke2+ 4. Kb2 $1) 4. Kc2 $1) 2. Bc5! g2 3. h5 Rc8 4. Kd1! (4. Kd2? Rxc5) 4... g1=Q (4... Rxc5 5. a8=Q g1=Q 6. Qf3+ Qf2 7. Qh1+) 5. Bxg1 Kxg1 6. h6! Kg2! 7. Kd2! (7. Ke2? Rd8 $1) 7... Kg3! 8. Kd3! Kg4 9. Kd4 Kf5 10. h7! Ke6 11. h8=Q! (11. h8=R! {minor dual MC}) (11. h8=B! {minor dual MC}) 11... Rxh8 12. Kc5 Kd7 13. Kb6 Ra8 14. Kb7 1/2-1/2



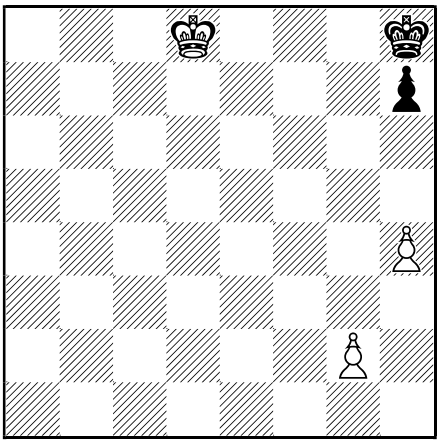
Kralin N, 2002, Draw

1. g8=Q+ Kxg8 2. Ke7+ Rd8+ (2... Kg7 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. Rg8+ Kh6 5. Rh8+) 3. Kxd8 Bb7 (3... Rh6 4. Rf5) 4. Rxa5! (4. Rb8? Rh7 5. Rg4+ Kh8) 4... Bb6+ 5. Ke8! Bc6+ (5... Bxa5 6. Rf8+ Kg7 7. Rf7+ Kg6 8. Rxb7) 6. Ke7 Rh7+ (6... Bxa5 7. Rf8+ Kg7 8. Rf7+ Kg6 9. Rf6+) 7. Kd6 Rh6+ 8. Ke7 Bxa5 9. Rg4+ Kh8 10. Rg8+ Kh7 11. Rg7+ Kh8 12. Rg8+ Kxg8 1/2-1/2



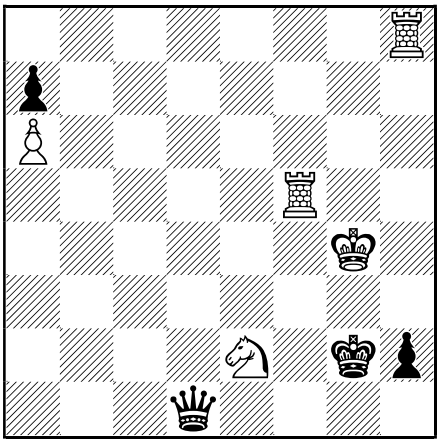
Van der Heijden H, 2002, White wins

1. Kxb5! (1. Rc5? Ne3 2. Rxb5 (2. g4 Nxg4 3. e4 a3 4. Rxb5 Kd2 5. Rb3 Nf6 6. e5 Nd7 7. e6 Nc5+) 2... a3 3. g4 Nxg4 4. e4 Kd2) (1. Rxb5? a3 2. Ra5 a2 3. Kb5 a1=Q 4. Rxa1+ Nxa1 5. e4 Kf2 6. g4 Nc2 7. g5 Nd4+ 8. Kc4 Nf3) (1. g4? a3 2. Rxb5 a2 3. Ra5 a1=Q 4. Rxa1+ Nxa1 5. g5 Nb3 6. g6 Nc5+ 7. Kb5 Ne6) 1... a3 2. Kc6! (2. Kc4? a2 3. Ra5 a1=Q 4. Rxa1+ Nxa1 5. e4 Nc2 6. Kd3 Nb4+) 2... a2 (2... Kf2 3. Ra5 Kxg2 (3... Kxe2 4. g4 Kf3 5. g5 a2 6. Rxa2 Nb4+ 7. Kd6 Nxa2 8. g6) 4. e4 Nd4+ 5. Kd5) 3. Ra5 a1=Q 4. Rxa1+ Nxa1 5. e4! (5. g4? Kxe2 6. g5 Nc2 7. g6 Nd4+ 8. Kd5 Nf5) 5... Kf2 (5... Nc2 6. g4 Kf2) 6. g4 (6. e5? Nc2 7. e6 Nd4+) 6... Nc2 (6... Kf3 7. g5! Kxe4 8. g6 Nb3 9. g7 Nd4+ 10. Kd7) (6... Nb3 7. Kd5) 7. g5 (7. e5? Kf3 8. g5 Kf4 9. g6 Nd4+ 10. Kd5 Nf5 11. e6 Kg5) 7... Nd4+ (7... Ne3 8. g6 Ng4 9. g7 Nf6 10. e5) 8. Kd5! (8. Kd7? Nf3! 9. g6 Ne5+) (8. Kd6? Kf3 9. g6 Kxe4 10. g7 Nf5+) 8... Ne2 (8... Nf3 9. g6) 9. Ke5! (9. g6? Nf4+) (9. e5? Kf3! 10. e6 Nf4+ 11. Ke5 Kg4 12. e7 Ng6+ 13. Kf6 Nxe7 14. Kxe7 Kxg5) (9. Ke6? Kf3 10. e5 Ke4 11. Kf6 Nf4 12. e6 Nd5+ 13. Kf7 Ke5 14. g6 Kd6 15. g7 Ne7! 16. Kf6 Nd5+ 17. Kf7 Ne7) 9... Ng3 10. g6 (10. Kf4? Nh5+ 11. Kg4 Ng7) 10... Nh5 11. Kf5 Ke3 12. e5 (12. Kg4? Ng7) 12... Kd4 13. e6 Kd5 14. e7 Kd6 15. e8=N+!! (15. e8=Q? Ng7+) 15... Ke7 16. Kg5! Ng3 17. Nf6 Kf8 18. Kh6 Nf5+ 19. Kh7! Ke7 {eg} 20. Ng4 Kf8 21. Nh6 Ng7 22. Kh8! Ne8 23. Nf5 Nf6 24. g7+ Kf7 25. Nh6+ Kg6 26. Ng4 1-0



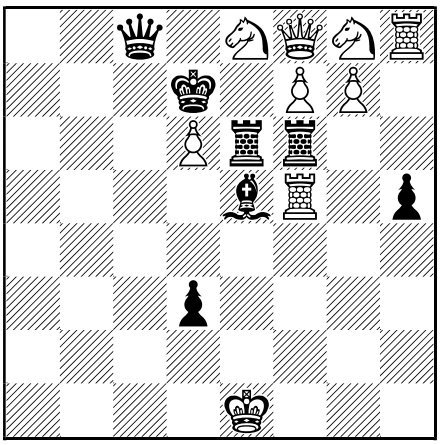
Staudte R, 2002, White wins

1. Kd7! (1. Ke8? Kg8! 2. g4 (2. Ke7 Kg7 $1) 2... Kg7! 3. Ke7 Kg8! 4. g5 Kg7 $1) (1. Ke7? Kg7! 2. Ke6 (2. g4 Kg8! 3. g5 Kg7 $1) (2. Ke8 Kg8 $1) 2... Kg6! 3. Ke5 (3. g3 Kg7! 4. Ke7 Kg8! 5. Kf6 Kf8 $1) 3... Kh5! 4. g3 Kg6! 5. Ke6 Kg7! 6. Ke7 Kg8! 7. Kf6 Kf8! (7... Kh8? 8. Kf7 $1) 8. g4 (8. h5 Kg8 $1) 8... Kg8! 9. g5 (9. h5 Kf8 $1) 9... Kf8 $1) 1... Kg7 (1... Kg8 2. Ke6 Kg7 3. Kf5 Kf7 4. Kg5! Kg7 5. h5 h6+ 6. Kf5 $1) 2. Ke7! (2. Ke6? Kg6 $1) 2... Kg6 (2... Kg8 3. Kf6 Kf8 4. Kg5! (4. g3? Kg8! 5. g4 (5. h5 Kf8 $1) 5... Kf8! 6. g5 Kg8! 7. h5 Kf8 8. g6 Kg8 9. g7 h6 10. Kg6) (4. g4? Kg8! 5. g5 (5. h5 Kf8 $1) 5... Kf8 $1) 4... Kg7 5. h5 Kh8 (5... h6+ 6. Kf5! Kf7 7. g4 Kg7 8. Ke6) (5... Kg8 6. Kh6! Kh8 7. g4! Kg8 8. g5! Kh8 9. g6 hxg6 10. hxg6 Kg8 11. g7 Kf7 12. Kh7) 6. Kh6! Kg8 7. g3! Kh8 8. g4! Kg8 9. g5! Kh8 10. g6 hxg6 (10... Kg8 11. g7! Kf7 12. Kxh7) 11. hxg6 Kg8 12. g7 Kf7 13. Kh7) 3. Kf8! (3. Ke6? Kh5! 4. g3 Kg6! (4... Kg4? 5. Kf6! h5 6. Kg6 $1)) (3. g3? Kg7! 4. g4 Kg8! 5. g5 Kg7 $1) (3. g4? Kg7 $1) 3... h5 (3... Kf6 4. g4 Kg6 5. h5+ Kf6 6. Kg8 h6 7. Kh7 Kg5 8. Kg7 Kxg4 9. Kxh6 Kf5 10. Kg7) (3... Kh5 4. g3! Kg4 5. Kg7! Kxg3 6. h5! Kg4 7. h6! Kg5 8. Kxh7 Kf6 9. Kg8 Kg6 10. h7) 4. Ke7! (4. g3? Kf6! 5. Ke8 Ke6 $1) (4. Kg8? Kf5! 5. Kf7 Kg4! 6. Kg6 Kxh4 $1) 4... Kf5 5. g3! Kg4 (5... Kg6 6. Ke6 Kg7 7. Kf5 Kh6 8. Kf6 Kh7 9. Kg5 Kg7 10. Kxh5) 6. Kf6! Kxg3 7. Kg5! Kf3 8. Kxh5 Kf4 9. Kg6 Kg4 10. h5 1-0



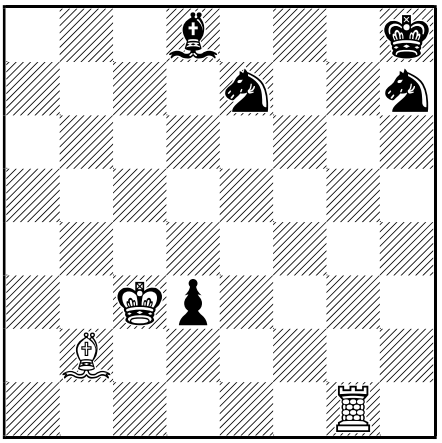
Staudte R, 2002, White wins

1. Rxh2+ Kxh2 2. Rf2+ Kh1 3. Rf1+ Qxf1 4. Ng3+ Kg2 5. Nxf1 Kxf1 6. Kf3! (6. Kf4? Kf2 7. Ke5 Ke3 8. Kd6 Kd4 9. Kc7 Kc5 10. Kb7 Kd6! 11. Kxa7 Kc7=) 6... Kg1 (6... Ke1 7. Ke4 Kf2) 7. Ke4 Kf2 8. Kd5 Ke3 9. Kc6 Kd4 10. Kb7 Kc5 11. Kxa7 Kc6 12. Kb8 Kb6 13. a7 1-0



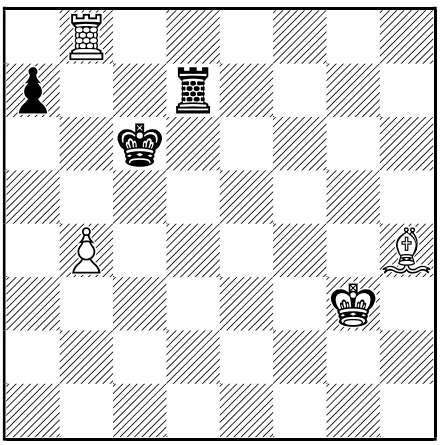
Bergkvist D, 2002, White wins

1. Qe7+ Rxe7 (1... Kc6 2. Nexf6+- (2. Rxe5+-)) 2. f8=N+ (2. Nexf6+? Bxf6+ 3. dxe7 Qc1+ 4. Kf2 Bd4+= 5. Kf3 Qe3+ 6. Kg2 Qg1+ 7. Kh3) (2. Ngxf6+? Bxf6+ 3. dxe7 Qc1+ 4. Kf2 Bd4+=) 2... Rxf8 (2... Kxe8 3. d7++- (3. Nxf6+ Bxf6+ 4. Ne6+ Kd7 5. Rxc8 Rxe6+ 6. Kd2+- (6. Kd1 Bxg7 (6... Kxc8 7. g8=Q++- {Van Beers}) 7. Rc7+ Kxd6 8. Rxg7+- {Van den Heuvel/Van de Gevel}) 6... Bxg7 7. Rc7+ Kxd6 8. Rxg7+-) 3... Rxd7 (3... Kd8 4. dxc8=Q+ Kxc8 5. Nxe7+) (3... Qxd7 4. Nxf6+ Bxf6+ 5. Ne6+ Kf7 6. g8=Q#) 4. Nxf6+ Bxf6 5. Ne6+) 3. gxf8=N+ (3. Nef6+? Bxf6+-+ 4. Nxe7 Qc1+) (3. Ngf6+? Bxf6+-+) 3... Kxe8 (3... Kd8 4. dxe7+ Kxe8 5. Nf6+ Kxe7 (5... Bxf6 6. Ng6++-) 6. Ng6++-) (3... Kc6 4. Nxe7++-) 4. d7+ (4. Nxe7? Qc1+-+ 5. Kf2 Qd2+ 6. Kf1 Qe2+) (4. Nf6+? Bxf6+-+ 5. Ne6+ (5. dxe7 Bc3+ 6. Kf2 Qxf5+) 5... Bxh8 (5... Kd7) 6. Rf8+ Kd7 7. Rxc8 Rxe6+) 4... Qxd7 (4... Rxd7 5. Rxe5++- Kxf8 (5... Re7 6. Rxe7+ Kxf8 7. Nh6+ Kxe7 8. Rxc8) (5... Kf7 6. Nh6+ Kf6 (6... Kg7 7. Rg8+ Kxh6 8. Rg6#) 7. Rf5+ Ke7 8. Ng6+) 6. Ne7+) 5. Nf6+ (5. Nxd7? {+- Van Beers} 5... Bc3+! (5... Bxh8+? 6. Nxe7+-) 6. Kf1 (6. Kd1?? Re1#) 6... Re1+ 7. Kf2 Re2+ 8. Kf3 Bxh8=) 5... Bxf6+ (5... Kd8 6. Ne6#) (5... Kf7 6. N6xd7++-) 6. Ne6+ Kf7 (6... Bxh8 7. Rf8#) 7. Rf8+ Kxe6 (7... Kg6 8. R8xf6+ Kh7 9. Rxh5+ Kg8 10. Rf8#) 8. R8xf6# 1-0



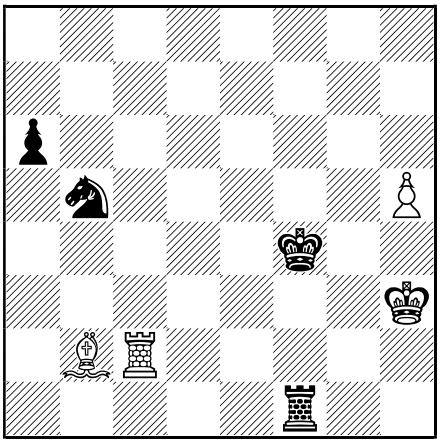
Timman J, 2002, White wins

1. Kb3+! (1. Kxd3+? Nf6 2. Bxf6+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh6 4. Rf7 Nc6! 5. Bxd8 Ne5+) 1... Nf6 2. Bxf6+ Kh7 3. Rg7+ Kh6 4. Rf7 Kg6 5. Rf8 Nc6 6. Bxd8 Kg7 7. Re8 Kf7 8. Rh8 Kg7 9. Bf6+ Kxf6 10. Rh6+ Ke5 11. Rxc6 d2 12. Kc2 1-0



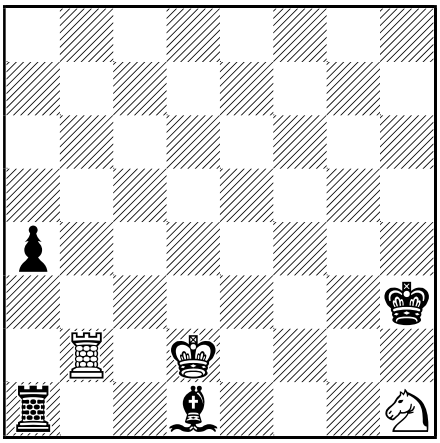
Timman J, 2002, White wins

1... a5! (1... Rb7 2. Rxb7 Kxb7 3. Bd8 $1) 2. bxa5 (2. b5+? Kc7) 2... Ra7 3. Rc8+! (3. Bd8? Ra8! 4. Rxa8 Kb7) 3... Kd6 (3... Kb7 4. Rc5) (3... Kd7? 4. Rc5) (3... Kb5 4. Bd8 Rg7+ 5. Kf4 Rg8 6. Ke5 Rh8 (6... Ka6 7. Rc6+ Kb5 8. Rd6) 7. Rb8+ Ka6 8. Kd6 Rh6+ (8... Ka7 9. Kc7) 9. Kd7 Rh7+ 10. Kc8 Rb7 11. Ra8+ Ra7 12. Kb8) 4. Bd8 Kd7 5. Rb8 1-0



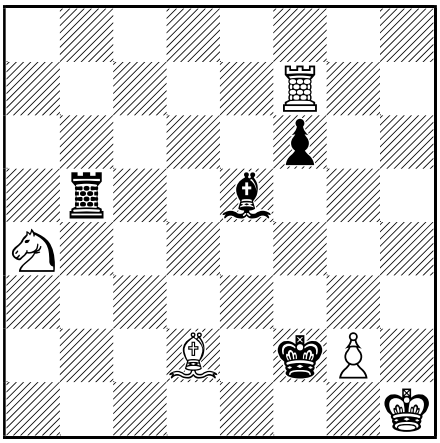
Timman J, 2002, White wins

1. Kg2 Rb1 2. h6 Nd6 3. h7 Nf7 4. Ba1! 1-0



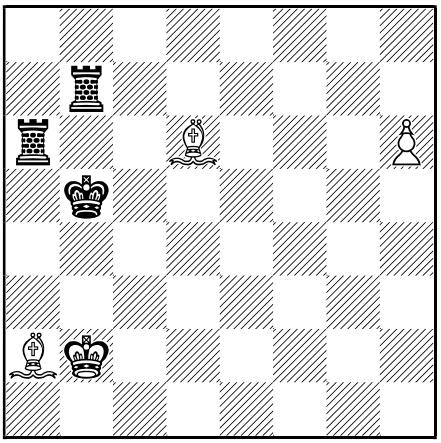
Timman J, 2002, Draw

1... Kg2 (1... a3 2. Nf2+ Kg2 3. Nxd1) 2. Kc3+! (2. Nf2? Kxf2 3. Kc3+ Ke3 4. Re2+ Bxe2) 2... Kxh1 3. Rh2+! Kxh2 4. Kb2 1/2-1/2



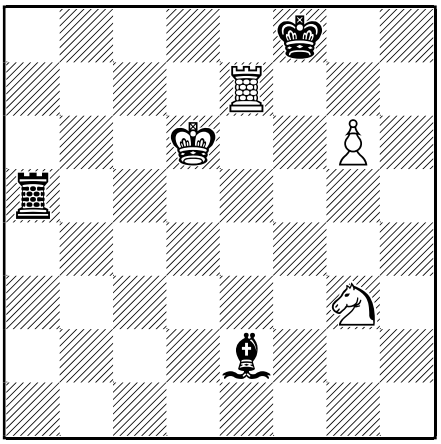
Timman J, 2002, Draw

1. Nc3! Bxc3 2. Bf4! Rh5+ 3. Bh2 Be5 4. g3 f5 (4... Rh6 5. Rg7 Rh8 6. Rg4! Rh7 7. Rg8 Rh3 8. Rg6 $1) 5. Rxf5+! (5. Ra7? Bxg3 6. Ra2+ Ke1 7. Ra1+ Kd2 8. Ra2+ Kc1 9. Kg1 Bxh2+ 10. Rxh2 Rxh2 11. Kxh2 Kd2) 5... Rxf5 6. g4 Rg5 7. Bf4! Rxg4 (7... Bxf4) 8. Bxe5 Rg1+ 9. Kh2 Rg5 10. Bd4+ 1/2-1/2



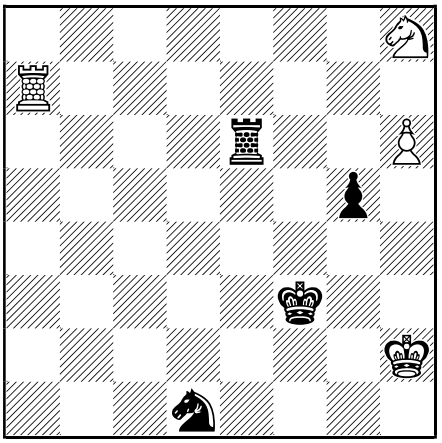
Timman J, 2002, Draw

1. Bd5 Rd7 2. h7! Rxh7 3. Be4 Rh3 4. Bg2 Rd3 5. Bf1 Raxd6 6. Kc2 Kc4 7. Be2 1/2-1/2



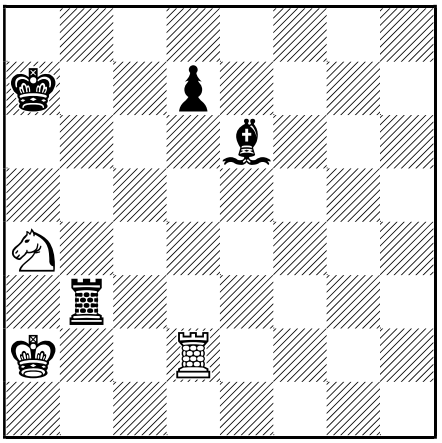
Nestorescu V, 2002, White wins

1. g7+ Kg8 2. Ne4 Ra6+ (2... Rf5 3. Ke6 Rf7 4. Nf6+ Kxg7 5. Rxf7+) 3. Ke5 Ra5+ 4. Kf4! (4. Kf6? Bh5 5. Rd7 Ra6+ 6. Nd6 (6. Kg5 Rg6+ 7. Kxh5 Rxg7) 6... Be8 7. Rd8 Kh7 $1) 4... Ra4 5. Kg5 Ra5+ 6. Kg6 Bh5+ 7. Kh6 Ra6+ (7... Rf5 8. Re6! (8. Rc7? Be8 9. Rc5 Rf4 10. Re5 Rh4+)) 8. Kxh5 Rg6 (8... Rh6+ 9. Kg4! Rg6+ 10. Ng5 Rxg7 11. Re8#) 9. Ng5 (9. Kxg6 $2) 9... Rh6+ 10. Kg4 Rh4+ 11. Kf3! Rf4+ 12. Ke3! (12. Ke2? Rf2+ 13. Ke1 Rf1+ 14. Kd2 Rd1+ 15. Kxd1) 12... Rf5 13. Ne6 1-0



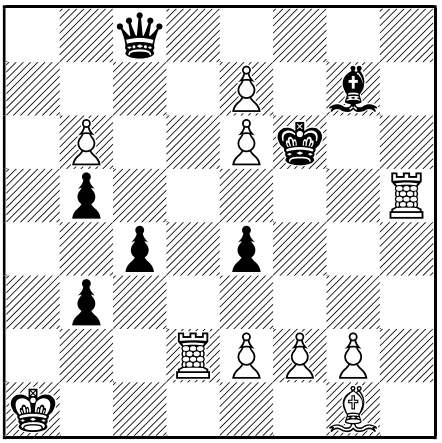
Nestorescu V, 2002, White wins

1. Rf7+! (1. Nf7? Re2+ 2. Kg1 Re1+ 3. Kh2 Re2+ 4. Kg1 (4. Kh3? Nf2+ 5. Kh2 Ng4+) 4... Re1+) (1. Ra3+? Re3! 2. Rxe3+ Nxe3 3. h7 Ng4+ 4. Kg1 Nf6) 1... Kg4 2. h7 Rh6+ (2... Re2+ 3. Kg1 Kg3 (3... Ne3 4. Rf2 $1) 4. Kf1! (4. Ng6? Ne3 5. Rf3+ Kxf3 6. h8=Q Re1+ 7. Kh2 Ng4+) 4... Nc3 5. Ng6 Rd2 6. Re7) 3. Kg1 Kh5 4. Rg7! (4. Re7? Nc3 5. Re3 Kg4 $1) (4. Rd7? Ne3! 5. Rd2 Nf5! (5... Ng4? 6. Rd3 Rxh7 7. Rh3#) 6. Rh2+ Nh4) 4... g4 (4... Nc3 5. Nf7! (5. Ng6? Rxh7 6. Rxh7+ Kxg6) 5... Rxh7 6. Rxh7+ Kg6 7. Rh3 Ne2+ 8. Kf2 (8. Kf1 {or} Nf4 9. Ne5+)) (4... Nb2 5. Nf7! Rxh7 6. Rxh7+ Kg6 7. Rh2) 5. Ng6! (5. Nf7? Rxh7 6. Rxh7+ Kg6) 5... Rxh7 6. Nf4+ Kh6 7. Rg6# 1-0



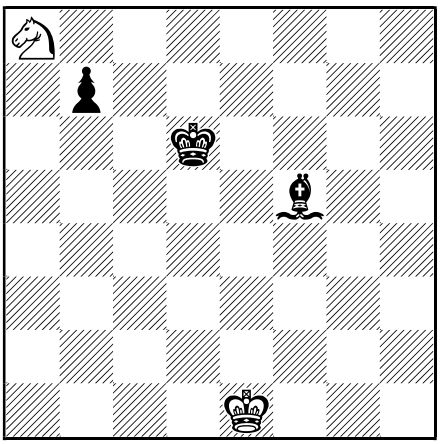
Nestorescu V, 2002, Draw

1. Rc2 d6 2. Rc1 Bd5 (2... Bg8 3. Ra1 Rb5+ 4. Ka3 Kb7 5. Rc1 Rb3+ 6. Ka2 Ka6 7. Ka1! Ra3+ 8. Kb2 Rxa4 9. Rc6+ Kb5 10. Rxd6) 3. Ra1 Rb5+ 4. Ka3 Kb7 5. Rc1 Rb3+ 6. Ka2 Ka6 7. Ra1 Kb5 8. Rd1 Rd3+ 9. Kb2 Rxd1 10. Nc3+ 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, 2002, White wins

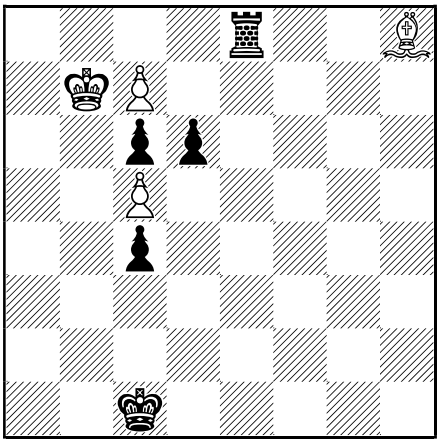
1. b7 Qb8 (1... Kxe7+ $144 2. Kb1 Qb8 3. Rd7+ Kxe6 4. Rxg7 Qa7 5. Rh6+ Kd5 6. Rd7+ Kc5 7. f4+) (1... Qe8 $144 2. Bh2 e3 3. fxe3 Qxh5 (3... Kxe7+ $144 4. Re5 Bxe5+ 5. Bxe5 c3 6. b8=Q Qxb8 7. Rd7+ Kxe6 8. Bxb8 Kxd7+-) 4. b8=Q Kxe6+ 5. Rd4+-) 2. Kb1 (2. e8=N+ $143 Qxe8 3. Kb1= (3. Bh2 $143 e3 $17)) 2... c3 3. Rd7 (3. Rd8 $143 c2+ 4. Kc1 b2+ 5. Kxb2 Kxe7+-+) (3. Rdd5 $143 Qa7 4. e8=N+ Ke7 5. Rd7+ Kxe6 6. Nxg7+ Kxd7 7. Rd5+ Ke7 8. Nf5+ Kf7-+) 3... Qa7 (3... c2+ $144 4. Kc1 Qa7 5. Rf5+ Kxf5 6. g4++-) 4. Rf5+ Kxf5 5. g4+ Kf6 6. g5+ Kf5 7. Rd5+ Be5 8. Rxe5+ Kf4 9. Rxe4+ Kf5 10. Re5+ Kf4 11. Rf5+ Kxf5 12. e4+ Kxe4 (12... Kf4 $144 13. b8=Q+ Qxb8 14. Bh2++-) 13. f3+ Kd3 14. Bxa7 Kd2 15. Be3++- {"Romantic grand design stuff: four-fold 'albino' moves by a wP. The composer had already done a three-fold version (at the helyabinsk festival). Here White' play is strengthened with the addition of the fourth thematic line. The moves I.b7! and 2.KM! impress."} 1-0



Razumenko V, 2002, Draw

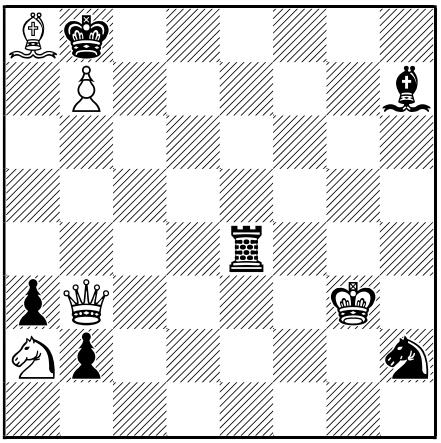
1. Nb6 (1. Kd2? Kc6 2. Kc3 b5 3. Kb4 Bd7 4. Ka5 Be8! 5. Nb6 Kc5 6. Nc8 b4 7. Nd6 Bc6 8. Nb5 b3 9. Na3 b2 10. Nb1 Kc4 11. Nd2+ Kd3 12. Nb1 Kc2 13. Na3+ Kb3 14. Nb1 Be4 15. Nd2+ Kc3 16. Nxe4+ Kd3) 1... Kc5 2.

Na4+ Kb4 3. Nb6 Be6 4. Na8 Kc5 5. Nc7 Bf7 6. Kd2 Kc6 7. Na6 Kb5 8. Nc7+ Kb6 9. Na8+ Ka7 10. Nc7 Kb6 11. Na8+ Kc6 12. Kc3 b5 13. Kb4 Be8 14. Ka5 Kb7 {eg} 15. Nb6 Kc6 16. Na8 1/2-1/2



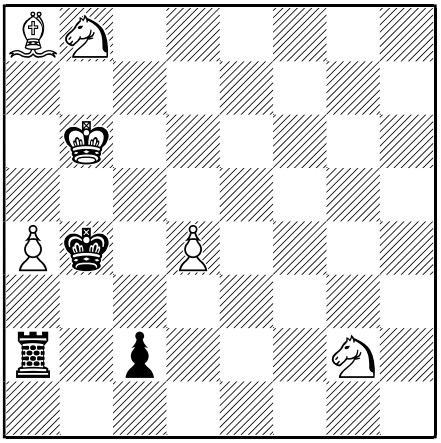
Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

1. Bb2+! (1. cxd6 $143 Rxh8 2. d7 c3 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. cxd8=Q c2 5. Kb6 c5 6. Kxc5 Kb2=) (1. Bf6 $143 dxc5 2. Bd8 c3 3. c8=Q Rxd8 (3... Rg8 $143 4. Qh3+-) 4. Qxd8 c2 5. Ka6 c4! 6. Qb6 (6. Ka5 $144 Kb1=) 6... Kd2 (6... c3 $143 7. Qc5+-) 7. Qd4+ Kc1 8. Qxc4 (8. Ka5 $144 Kb1=) 8... c5! 9. Ka5 Kb2=) 1... Kxb2 {An idea worthy of note in the treatises: blocking his P, bKc 1 is less useful to White than on b2} 2. cxd6 c3 3. d7 Re7 4. d8=Q Rxc7+ 5. Qxc7 c2 {Now White can make a beeline for the b-line "with tempo" .} 6. Qb6+ Kc3 (6... Kc1 $144 7. Ka6 c5 8. Ka5 Kd2 9. Qh6+ Kd1 10. Qd6+ Kc1 11. Ka4+-) 7. Qa5+ (7. Ka6 $143 c5 8. Ka5 c1=Q 9. Qxc5+=) (7. Qe3+ $143 Kb2 8. Qd4+ (8. Qb6+ $142 {same position than after 6.Qb6+}) 8... Kc1 9. Kb6 c5 10. Qc3 Kd1 (10... c4 $143 11. Kb5 Kb1 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Qe1 Kb2 14. Qe2 Kb1 15. Kxc4+-) 11. Qd3+ Kc1 12. Kb5 Kb2 13. Qe2 Kb1 14. Kc4 c1=Q+ 15. Kb3 c4+=) 7... Kb2 8. Qb4+ Kc1 9. Kb6 (9. Ka6 $143 c5=) 9... c5 (9... Kd1 $144 10. Qd4+ Ke2 11. Qc3 Kd1 12. Qd3+ Kc1 13. Ka5+-) 10. Kxc5+- Kd1 11. Qd4+ Kc1 12. Kc4 Kb1 13. Qb6+ Ka2 14. Qb3++- {"This study realises the classic ' roman' theme, persuading bK to occupy b2, with the paradoxical and far from obvious sacrifice of wB. Andrei is a violent opponent of the use of 5-man *c. databases, but in this case he shows the direction we are being forced to take. "} 1-0



Visokosov A, 2002, White wins

1. Nb4 Rxb4 2. Qd5 (2. Qxb4 $143 b1=Q 3. Qd6+ Ka7 4. Qd4+ Kb8 5. Qe5+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+?? Qxb8) 2... Nf1+ (2... Rg4+ $144 3. Kh3 Rg3+ 4. Kxh2 b1=Q 5. Qe5+ Ka7 6. b8=Q+ Qxb8 7. Qa5#) 3. Kh3 (3. Kf2 $143 Rf4+ 4. Ke2 Re4+ 5. Kf3 Rf4+ 6. Kxf4 b1=Q 7. Qd6+ Ka7 8. Qc5+ Kb8=) 3... Rb3+ 4. Kh4 Rb4+ 5. Kg5 (5. Kh5 $143 Ng3+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kh6 $144 Rb6+ 7. Kg5 Ne4+ 8. Kf4 Nd6-+) 6... Ne4+ 7. Kh6 Rb6+ 8. Kg7 Rg6+ 9. Kxh7 Nf6+-+) 5... Rg4+ 6. Kh5 Bg6+ 7. Kh6 Rh4+ 8. Kg7 Rh7+ 9. Kf6 Rf7+ 10. Ke6 {"Skirting around many a pitfall and thanks to declining to capture no fewer than six (!) times wK completes an odyssey. Black's checks are done wtth, and there follows ...."} b1=Q 11. Qd8+ (11. Qe5+ $143 Rc7=) (11. Qd6+ Ka7 12. Qxa3+ Kb8 13. Qd6+ Ka7 14. Qd4+ Kb8 15. Qd8+ Ka7 16. b8=Q+ Qxb8 17. Qa5#) 11... Ka7 12. b8=Q+ Qxb8 13. Qa5# {"True, the checkmate is not new but It is juicy and the play is effective twirling about the exact 2. Qd5!"} 1-0

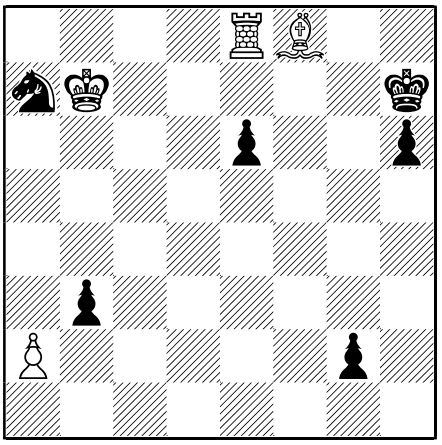


Visokosov A, Gromov M, Kuznetsov AG, 2002,

White wins

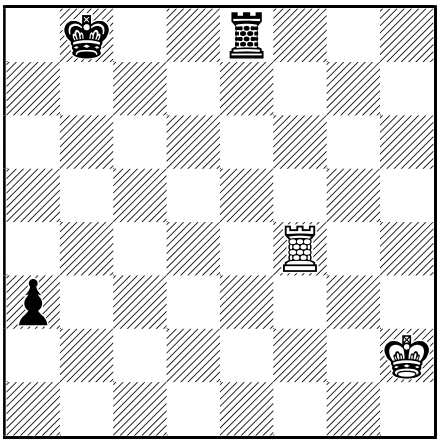
1.Ne1 (1.Nf4 Kc3 2.Ne2+ Kd2 3.Bf3 Rxa4 4.Nc6 Ra3 5.Be4 Rb3+ 6.Kc7 Rc3=) 1...c1=Q 2.Nd3+ Kc4 3.Nxc1 Rxa4 4.Bg2! (4.Bc6 Rb4+ 5.Ka5 (5.Ka7 Kxd4=) 5...Rxb8 6.d5 (6.Ne2 Rb2=) 6...Rd8=) 4...Kxd4 5.Kb5

Ra3 (5...Rc4 6.Nc6+ Kc3 7.Na2++-) 6.Kb4 {"Total dominati on. Control of h3 (4.Bg2!) is now explained." "It's a pity that there's really no tempting alternative to 4.Bg2!! -who in their right mind would plump for 4.Bh1?"} Re3 7.Nc6# 1-0



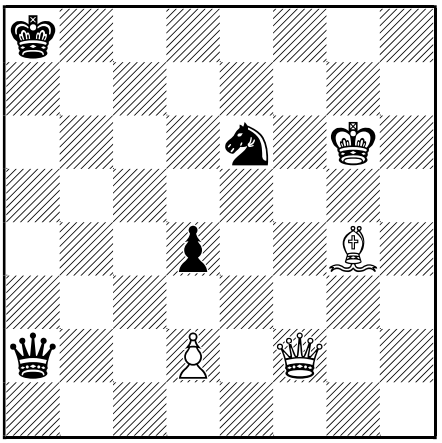
Gurgenidze D, 2002, Draw

1. Re7+ Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. Rg7+) 2. Bg7+ Kg8 3. Bd4! g1=Q! 4. Bxg1 b2 5. Rg7+! Kh8! 6. Bd4! (6. Kxa7 {or} b1=Q 7. Bd4) 6... b1=Q+ 7. Kxa7 Qxa2+ 8. Kb8 Qh2+ 9. Rg3+! (9. Kc8? e5) 9... Kh7 10. Be5! Qe2 11. Rg7+ Kh8 {eg} 12. Rg5+! Kh7 13. Rg7+ 1/2-1/2



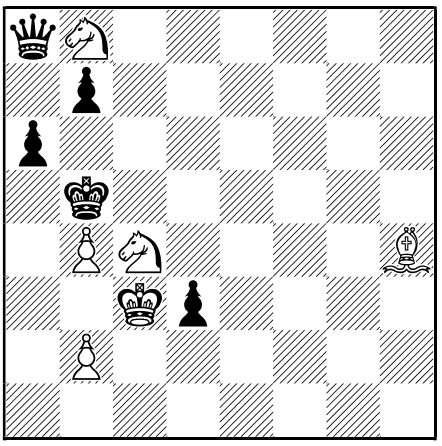
Gurgenidze D, 2002, Draw

1. Ra4 (1. Rf1? Kb7 2. Ra1 Ra8 3. Kg2 a2 4. Kf2 Kb6 5. Ke2 Kb5 6. Kd2 Kb4 7. Kc2 Ka3) 1... Re3 (1... Re2+ {main} 2. Kg3 a2 3. Kf3 Rh2 4. Kg3! (4. Ke3? Rh3+ 5. Kd2 Rh1! 6. Rxa2 Rh2+) 4... Re2 5. Kf3 Rh2 6. Kg3 $1) 2. Kg2 (2. Kg1 {or}) 2... Kb7 3. Kf2 Rh3 4. Kg2! (4. Ke2? a2! 5. Kd2 Rh1 6. Rxa2 Rh2+) 4... Re3 5. Kf2 Rh3 6. Kg2! 1/2-1/2



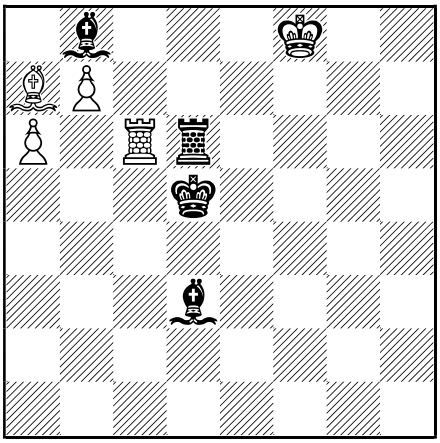
Bazlov Y, 2002, White wins

1. Qf7! Qc2+ (1... Qxd2 2. Bf3+ Kb8 3. Qb7#) (1... Kb8 2. Qxe6 Qxd2 3. Qb6+) 2. Bf5! (2. Kf6? Nc7 $1) 2... Nf4+ 3. Kg5! Qxd2 4. Be4+ Nd5+ 5. Kg6! Qb4! (5... Kb8 6. Qxd5 Kc7 7. Qc6+ Kd8 8. Bf5 $1) 6. Qxd5+! (6. Bxd5+? Kb8 7. Qe8+ Ka7 (7... Kc7? 8. Qc6+ Kb8 (8... Kd8 9. Be6 Qb1+ 10. Kf6 Qf1+ 11. Bf5 $1) 9. Kf7 d3 (9... Qb2 10. Ke8 Qe2+ 11. Kd8) (9... Qb1 10. Ke8 Qe1+ 11. Kd7) 10. Ke8 d2 11. Qa8+ Kc7 12. Qd8#) 8. Qd7+ Kb6 9. Qc6+ Ka5 10. Bc4 Qb6) 6... Ka7 7. Kh5! d3 (7... Kb8 8. Qd8+! Ka7 9. Qc7+ Ka6 10. Bd3+) (7... Qe7 8. Qa5+ Kb8 9. Qb6+ Kc8 10. Bf5+) 8. Qa8+ Kb6 9. Qc6+ Ka5 10. Bxd3! Qb6! 11. Qc4! Qb3 12. Qc5+! (12. Qxb3 $2) 12... Ka4 13. Bc2 1-0



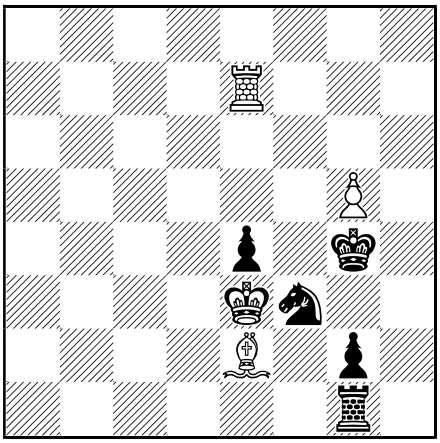
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Nd6+ Kb6 2. Bd8+ Ka7 3. Nc8+ Kxb8 4. Nb6 Qa7 5. Kxd3 a5 6. b5 a4 7. Kc2 a3 8. Kb1 axb2 9. Kxb2 Qa5 10. Nd7+ Kc8 11. Bxa5 1-0



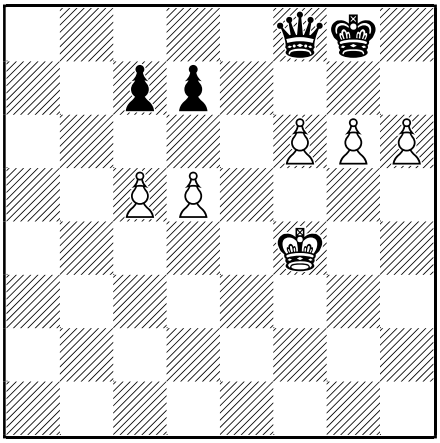
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Rc5+ Ke6 2. Re5+! Kf6! 3. Bxb8 Rd8+ 4. Re8 Rxb8! 5. Rc8! Bxa6 6. Rxb8! 1-0



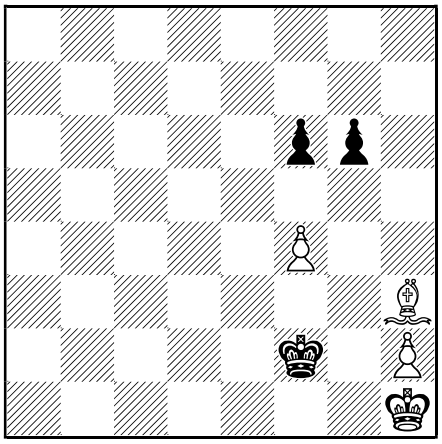
Kovalenko V, 2002, Draw

1. Kf2 Rh1 2. Rxe4+ (2. Kxg2? Rh2+ 3. Kf1 Kg3 4. Bxf3 exf3 5. Ke1 f2+ 6. Ke2 Rh1 7. Rf7 Re1+ 8. Kd2 f1=Q) 2... Kh3 3. Rg4 g1=Q+ 4. Rxg1 Nxg1 5. Bf1+ Kh2 6. g6 Nh3+ 7. Bxh3 Kxh3 8. g7 Rh2+ 9. Kg1 Rg2+ 10. Kh1 Rxg7 1/2-1/2



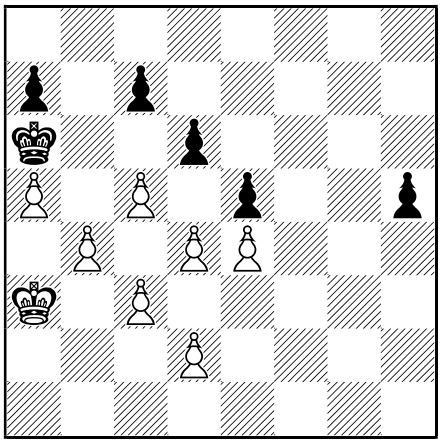
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. f7+ (1. h7+? Kh8 2. g7+ Qxg7 3. fxg7+ Kxh7 4. Kf5 Kxg7 5. c6 dxc6 6. dxc6 Kf7) 1... Kh8 2. Kg5 (2. g7+? Qxg7 3. hxg7+ Kxg7 4. Kf5 Kxf7) 2... Qe7+ 3. Kf5 Qf8 4. g7+ Qxg7 5. hxg7+ Kxg7 6. c6 (6. f8=Q+? Kxf8 7. Kf6 Ke8 8. d6 cxd6 9. cxd6 Kf8) 6... Kxf7 (6... d6 7. Ke6 Kf8 8. Kd7) 7. d6 cxd6 8. c7 1-0



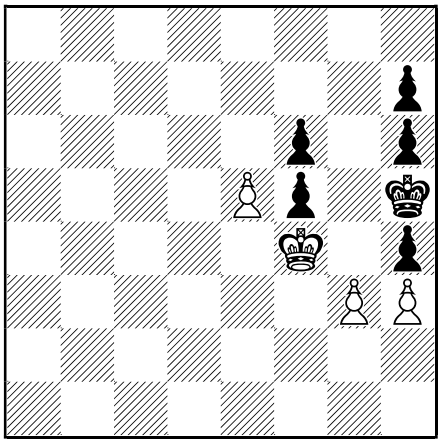
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. f5! gxf5 2. Bg2! Ke3 3. h4 Kf4 4. Bf3! Ke5 5. h5 Ke6 6. Bd5+! Kxd5 7. h6 1-0



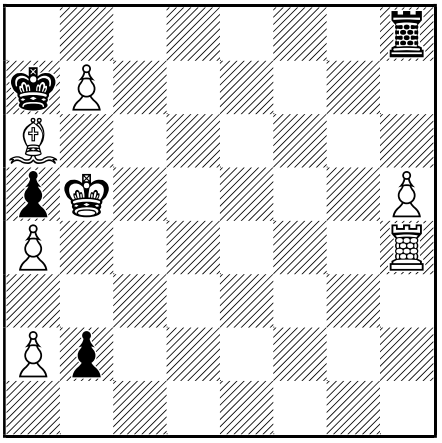
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. c6 Kb5 2. d5 Kc4 3. Kb2! h4 (3... Kd3 {main} 4. b5 h4 5. b6 axb6 6. axb6 h3 7. bxc7 h2 8. c8=Q h1=Q 9. c7 Kxd2 10. Qd8 Qc1+ 11. Ka2) 4. Kc2 h3 5. d3+ Kb5 6. Kb3 h2 7. c4+ Ka6 8. Ka4 h1=Q 9. b5# 1-0



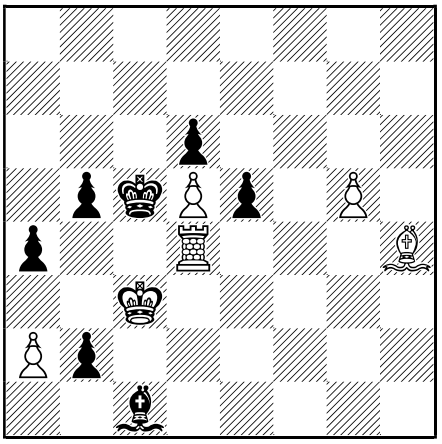
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. g4+ fxg4 2. Kf5 g3 (2... fxe5 3. hxg4#) 3. e6 g2 4. e7 g1=Q 5. e8=Q+ Qg6+ 6. Qxg6+ hxg6+ 7. Kxf6 g5 8. Kf5 g4 9. hxg4# 1-0



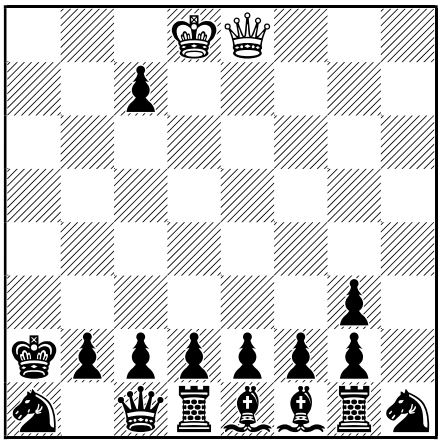
Kovalenko V, 2002, Draw

1. Rh1 Rxh5+ 2. Rxh5 b1=Q+ 3. Kc6 Qg6+ 4. Kc7 Qb6+ 5. Kd7 Qxa6 6. b8=Q+ Kxb8 7. Rb5+ Ka8 8. Kc7 Qa7+ 9. Kc8 Qa6+ 10. Kc7 Ka7 11. a3! Ka8 12. Rb8+ Ka7 13. Rb5! 1/2-1/2



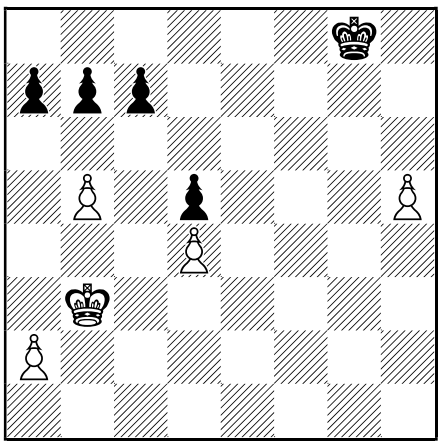
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Rb4 (1. Rd3! {cook YA}) (1. Rd1! {cook YA}) 1... Bd2+ 2. Kxd2 Kxb4 3. Kc2 Ka3 4. Kb1 b4! 5. Be1 b3 6. Bb4+ Kxb4 7. a3+ Kxa3 8. g6 e4 9. g7 e3 10. g8=R! (10. g8=Q? e2 11. Qe8 e1=Q+ 12. Qxe1) 1-0



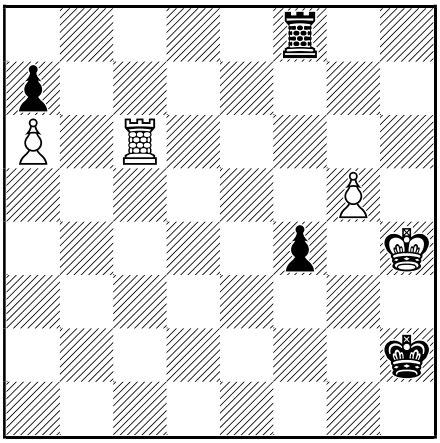
Kovalenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Qa4+ Kb1 2. Qc4! (2. Kxc7! {cook VS} Nb3 3. Kb6 Na5! (3... Nc5 4. Qa7 Na4+ 5. Kb5 Nc3+ 6. Kb4 Nb5 7. Qa5 Nd4 8. Qa4 Nb3 (8... Nb5 9. Qxb5) (8... Nc6+ 9. Qxc6) 9. Qxb3) 4. Kb5 Nc6 5. Kc4 Na5+ 6. Kb4 Nb7 7. Qa7 Nc5 8. Qxc5) 2... c5 (2... Nb3 3. Qxb3 Ka1 4. Qa3+ Kb1 5. Qa8 c5 6. Kc7 c4 7. Kb6 c3 8. Ka5) 3. Kc7 Nb3 4. Qxb3 c4 5. Qb4 (5. Qb5 {or}) (5. Qa4? c3) (5. Qxc4? Ka1 6. Qa6+ Kb1 7. Kb6) (5. Qb7? c3 6. Kb6 Ka2 7. Qa6+ Kb3 8. Qb5+ Ka3) 5... c3 6. Kb6 Ka2 7. Qa4+ Kb1 8. Qc4! Ka1 9. Qa6+ Kb1 10. Ka5! Ka2 11. Kb4+ Kb1 12. Ka3 Ka1 13. Kb3+ Kb1 14. Qa2# 1-0



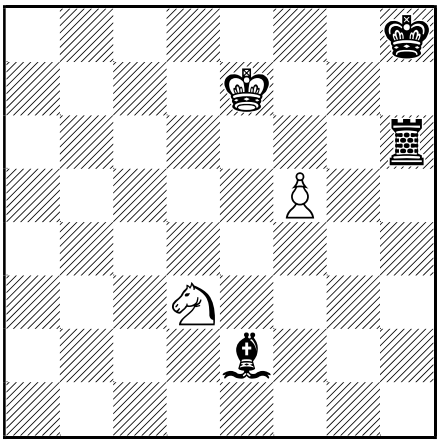
Aliev I, Dzhafarov M, 2002, White wins

1.Kb4! b6 2.Kc3 Kg7 3.Kd3 Kh6 4.Ke3 Kxh5 5.Kf4 Kg6 6.Ke5 Kf7 7.Kxd5 Ke7 8.Kc6 Kd8 9.Kb7 1-0



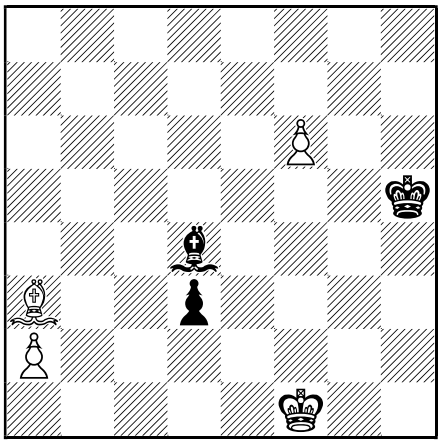
Aliev I, 2002, White wins

1. Rf6! Rxf6 2. gxf6 f3 3. f7 f2 4. f8=R! (4. f8=Q? f1=Q! 5. Qxf1) 4... Kg2 5. Kg4! f1=Q (5... Kg1 6. Kg3) 6. Rxf1 Kxf1 7. Kf3! (7. Kf4? Kg2! 8. Ke5 Kf3 9. Kd6 Ke4 10. Kc7 Kd5 11. Kb7 Kd6 12. Kxa7 Kc7) 7... Ke1 8. Ke4 Kf2 9. Kd5 Ke3 10. Kc6 Kd4 11. Kb7 Kc5 12. Kxa7 Kc6 13. Kb8 1-0



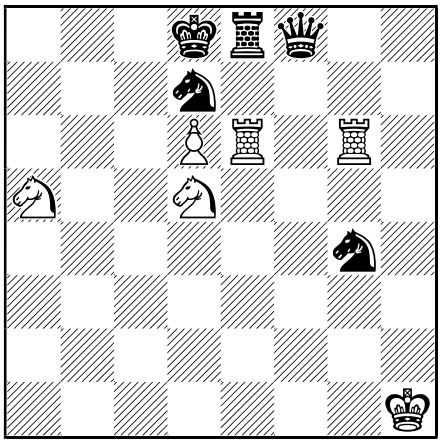
Aliev I, 2002, Draw

1. f6 Rh7+ ({Main} 1... Bxd3 2. f7 Rh7 3. Kf6! Rh6+ 4. Ke7! (4. Kg5? Rg6+) (4. Ke5? Kg7) 4... Rh7 5. Kf6) ({Main} 1... Rh3 2. f7 Re3+ 3. Ne5! (3. Kf6? Rf3+) 3... Rxe5+ 4. Kf6) 2. f7 Bh5 (2... Bxd3 3. Kf6 $1) 3. Ne5 Bxf7! 4. Kf8! (4. Nxf7+? Kg8) 4... Bh5 5. Ng6+! Bxg6 1/2-1/2



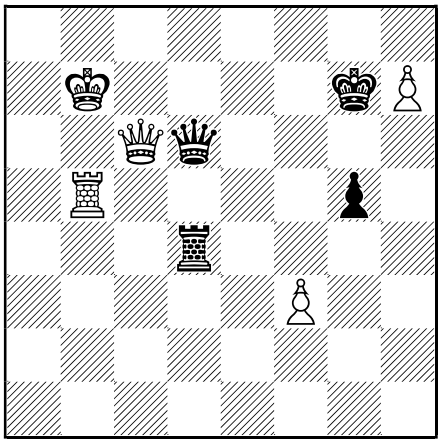
Aliev I, 2002, White wins

1. f7 (1. Be7? Kg6 2. a4 d2 3. Ke2 Bc3) 1... Bg7 2. f8=Q Bxf8 3. Bxf8 Kg4 4. a4 (4. Kf2? Kf4) 4... Kf3! 5. Bb4! (5. a5? d2) (5. Ke1? Ke4 6. a5 Kd5 7. a6 Kc6 8. Bc5 Kc7 9. Ba7 Kc6) (5. Bh6? Ke4) 5... Ke4 6. a5 Kd5 7. a6 Kc6 8. Ba5! d2 9. Ke2 (9. Bxd2? Kb6) 1-0



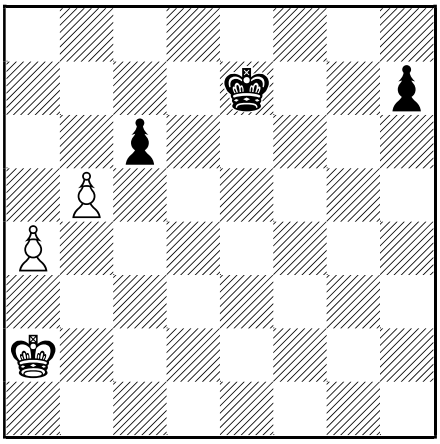
Aliev I, Almamedov A, 2002, Draw

1.Nb7+! Kc8 2.Rxe8+ Qxe8 3.Rg8 Nf8 (3...Qxg8 4.Ne7+) 4.d7+ Kxd7 5.Rg7+! Kc6 6.Nb4+ Kb6 (6...Kb5 7.Nd6+) 7.Nd5+ Kc6 (7...Ka6 8.Nc7+) (7...Ka7 8.Nd6+) 8.Nb4+ 1/2-1/2



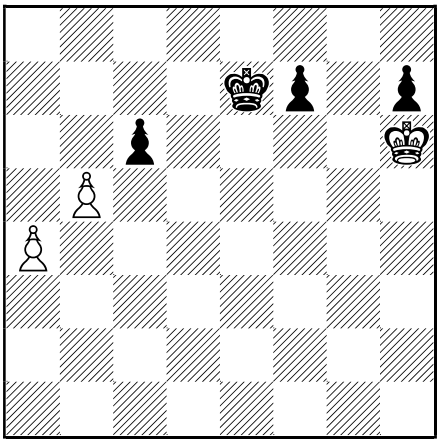
Aliev I, 2002, White wins

1. h8=Q+! (1. Rxg5+? Kxh7 2. Qc2+ Kh6) 1... Kxh8 2. Qe8+ Kh7 (2... Kg7 3. Rxg5+) 3. Qf7+! (3. Qh5+? Qh6) 3... Kh6 (3... Kh8 4. Qh5+ Kg7 5. Rxg5+ Kf8 6. Qh8+ Kf7 7. Qh7+) 4. Rb6 Rb4 5. Qf8+! Kh7 6. Qxd6 1-0



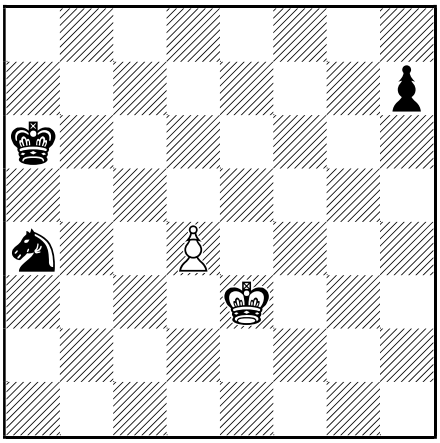
Aliev I, 2002, Draw

1. a5 Kd7 2. a6 Kc7 3. a7 Kb7 4. bxc6+ Kxa7 5. Kb3 h5 6. Kc4 h4 7. Kd5 h3 8. Kd6 h2 9. c7 Kb7 10. Kd7 1/2-1/2



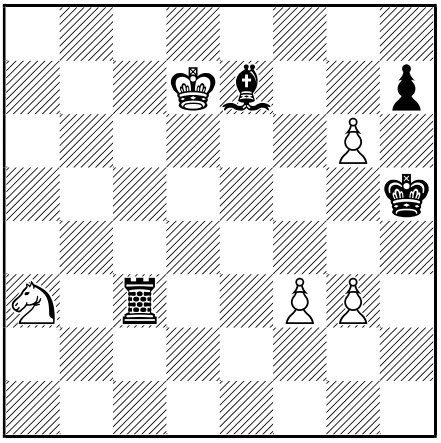
Aliev I, 2002, Draw

1. a5 Kd7 2. a6 Kc7 3. a7 Kb7 4. bxc6+ Kxa7 5. Kg7! Kb8 6. Kxf7 h5 7. Ke6 Kc7 8. Kf5 1/2-1/2



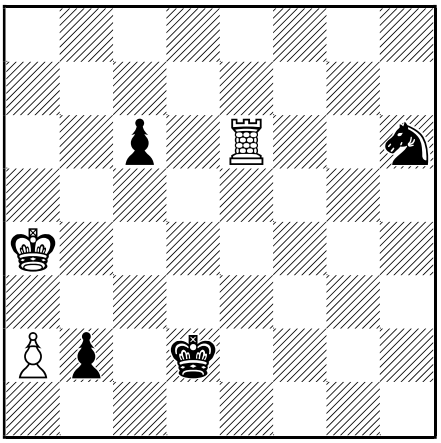
Aliev I, 2002, Draw

1. Kf4! Nb6 2. Kg5 Nd7 3. Kh6 Nf8 (3... Nf6 4. d5 Kb5 5. Kg7) 4. Kg7 h5 5. Kxf8 Kb5 6. Kf7 (6. Ke7 {or}) 6... Kc4 7. Ke6! h4 8. d5 h3 9. d6 h2 10. d7 h1=Q 11. d8=Q 1/2-1/2



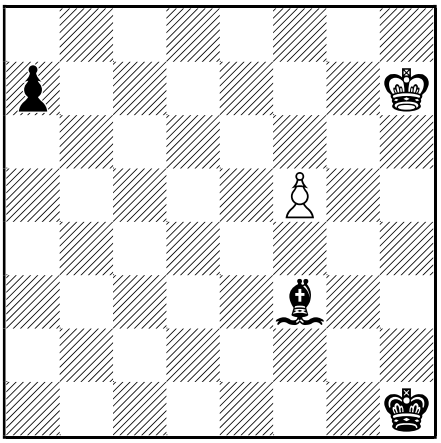
Aliev I, 2002, White wins

1. g7 Rd3+ 2. Kxe7 Re3+ 3. Kd7 Rd3+ 4. Kc7 Rc3+ 5. Nc4! Rxc4+ 6. Kd7 Rg4! 7. fxg4+ Kh6 8. g8=B! (8. g8=Q $2) 1-0



Aliev I, 2002, Draw

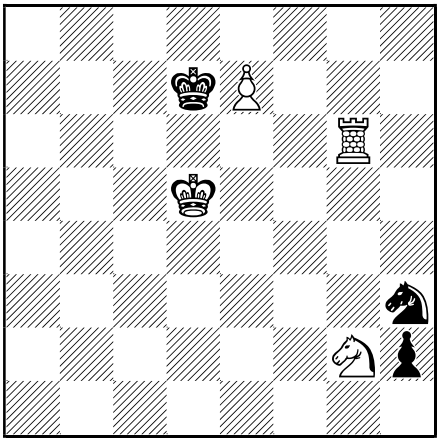
1. Rd6+! Ke2 2. Re6+ Kf2 3. Rf6+ Nf5! 4. Rxf5+ Ke2 5. Rb5! cxb5+ 6. Ka3 b1=Q (6... b1=B 7. Kb4 Bd3 8. a4) 1/2-1/2



Aliev I, 2002, Draw

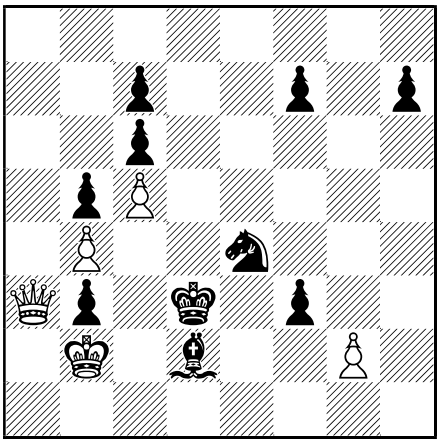
1. Kg6! ({Tematic try} 1. f6? Bh5! (1... Bd5? 2. Kg6 a5

3. Kf5 a4 4. Ke5!=) 2. Kh6 Be8! {wins} (2... Bf7? 3. Kg7 Bb3 4. f7 Bxf7 5. Kf6=)) 1... a5 2. f6 Bd5 3. Kf5 a4 4. Ke5! Bf7 5. Kd4 a3 6. Kc3 1/2-1/2



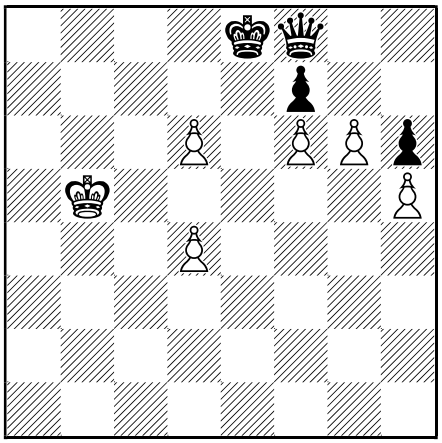
Kekely L, 2002, Draw

1. e8=Q+ Kxe8 2. Ke6 Kd8 3. Kd6 Kc8 4. Kc6 Kb8 5. Kb6 Kc8 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Ke8 8. Ke6 Kf8 9. Rf6+ Kg8 10. Rf1 Ng1 11. Rf4! Nh3 12. Rf1 Ng1 13. Rf4 h1=Q 14. Rg4+ Kf8 (14... Kh7 15. Rh4+) 15. Rf4+ Kg7 16. Rg4+ Kf8 17. Rf4+ Ke8 18. Rh4 Qxh4 (18... Qxg2 19. Rh8+ Qg8+ 20. Rxg8#) (18... Qh3+ 19. Rxh3) 19. Nxh4 1/2-1/2



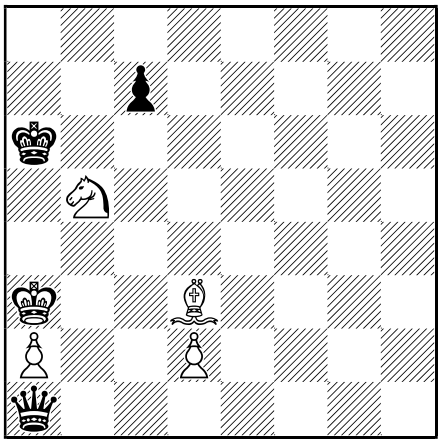
Kekely L, 2002, Draw

1. gxf3 (1. Qxb3+? Bc3+ 2. Ka2 f2 3. Qb1+ Ke3 4. Qc1+ Ke2 5. Qc2+ Nd2 6. Qxc3 f1=Q) 1... Bc3+ 2. Kxb3 (2. Kb1? Nd2+ 3. Kc1 b2+ 4. Kd1 b1=Q+) (2. Kc1? b2+ 3. Kb1 Nd2+ 4. Ka2 b1=Q#) 2... Nd2+ 3. Ka2 Kc2 4. f4 (4. Qa8? Nb3 5. Qxc6 Nc1+ 6. Ka3 Bb2#) (4. Qa6? Nb3 5. Qxc6 Nc1+ 6. Ka3 Bb2#) 4... h5 5. f5 h4 6. f6 h3 7. Qb2+ Bxb2 (7... Kd3 8. Qc1 h2 9. Qh1 Be5! {cook MG/AR} 10. Ka3 Ke2 11. Qxc6 Nf3 12. Qe4+ Kf2 13. Qc2+ Kg3 14. Qd1 Bxf6) 1/2-1/2



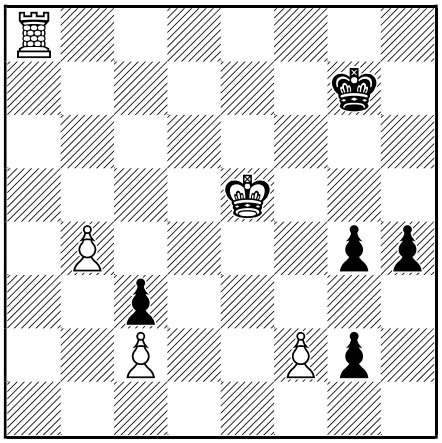
Kekely L, 2002, Draw

1. g7 Qg8 (1... Qxd6 2. g8=Q+ Kd7 3. Qxf7+ Kd8 4. Qe7+ Qxe7 5. fxe7+ Kxe7 6. Kc6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Ke8 8. Kc7 Ke7 9. d5) 2. Kc6 Qh7 3. d7+ Kd8 4. Kd6 Qg8 5. Kc6 (5. d5? Qh7 6. Kc6 Qc2+ 7. Kd6 Qc7#) 5... Qh7 6. Kd6 1/2-1/2



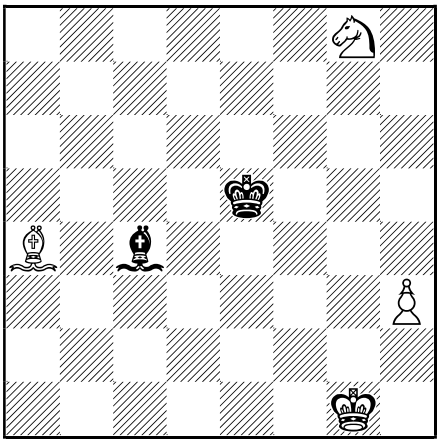
Kekely L, 2002, Draw

1. Nc3+ Ka5 2. Bb1 c6 3. Kb3 c5 4. Kc2 (4. Ka3? c4) 4... Kb4 5. Kc1 Ka3 6. Nb5+ (6. Kc2? Qb2+ 7. Kd1 Qb7 8. Kc2 Qh7+ 9. Kc1 Qh1+ 10. Kc2 Qf1) 6... Kb4 7. Nc3 1/2-1/2



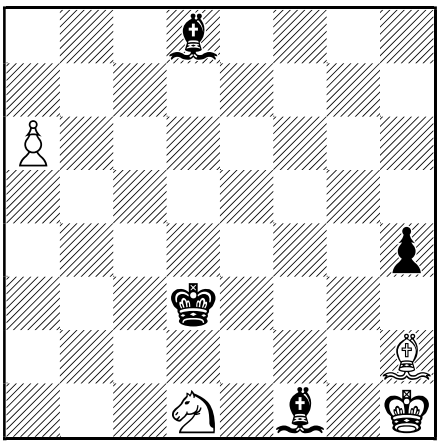
Ryabinin N, 2002, Draw

1. Ra1 g3! (1... h3 2. Kf5! h2 3. Ra7+ Kf8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Ke6 Kd8 6. Kd6 Kc8 7. Kc6 Kb8 8. Rb7+ Ka8 9. Kc7 g1=Q 10. Rb8+) 2. f3! (2. f4? h3 3. Kf5 h2 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Kc6 Kb8 9. Rb7+ Ka8 10. Kc7 g1=Q 11. Rb8+ Ka7 12. Rb5 Qb6+ 13. Rxb6 h1=Q 14. Rb7+ Qxb7+) 2... h3 3. Kf5! h2 4. Ra7+ Kf8 5. Kf6 Ke8 6. Ke6 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Kc6 Kb8 9. Rb7+ Ka8 10. Kc7 g1=Q 11. Rb8+ Ka7 12. Rb5! Qb6+ 13. Rxb6 h1=Q 14. Rb7+ 1/2-1/2



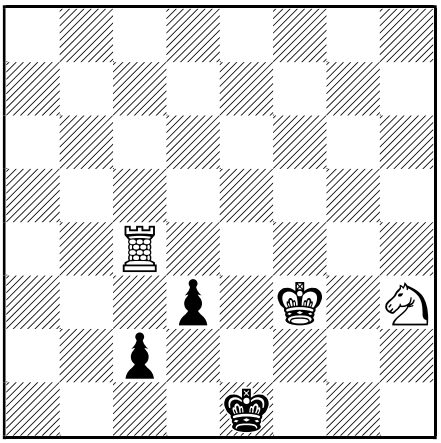
Sochniev A, 2002, White wins

1. Nh6! (1. Ne7? Kf6 2. Nc6 Be6 3. Kh2 Bd7) 1... Be6 2. Kh2 Kf4 3. Bd1 (3. h4? Ke5 4. Kg3 Kf6) 3... Kg5 4. Ng4 Kh4 5. Be2! (5. Nf2? Bxh3 6. Nxh3) (5. Ne5? Bxh3 6. Nf3+ Kg4 7. Be2 Bf1 $1) 5... Bc8 6. Ne5 Bxh3 7. Nf3+ Kg4 8. Bd1! Bf1 9. Nd2+ 1-0



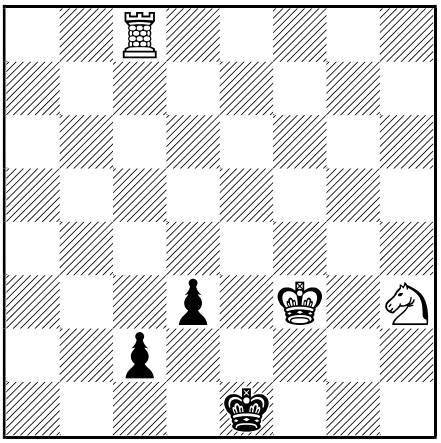
Sochniev A, 2002, White wins

1. a7 h3 2. Nf2+ Kd4! 3. Nxh3 Bd3 (3... Bc4 4. Nf4) 4. Bg1+! (4. Nf2? Bc4) 4... Ke5 5. Nf2 Bc4 6. Ng4+ Kd6 7. Ne3 (7. Bh2+? Kc5 8. Ne3 Bb5) 7... Bb5 8. Nf5+ Kc7 9. Nd4 (9. Bh2+? Kb7) 9... Ba6 (9... Kb7! {cook MG/AR} 10. Nxb5 Ba5) 10. Ne6+ Kb7 11. Nxd8+ 1-0



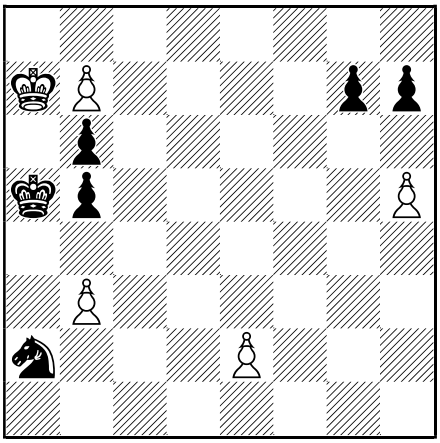
Sochniev A, 2002, White wins

1. Nf2! (1. Ke3? d2 2. Rg4 d1=N+ 3. Kd3 c1=N+ 4. Kc2 Ne3+) 1... Kd2 2. Ne4+ Kd1! (2... Kc1 3. Ke3 Kb2 4. Kd2) 3. Nc3+ Ke1 (3... Kd2 4. Na2) (3... Kc1 4. Ke3 d2 5. Rb4) 4. Re4+ Kf1 5. Rh4 Kg1 6. Rc4! c1=Q (6... Kf1 7. Ne4) 7. Ne2+ 1-0



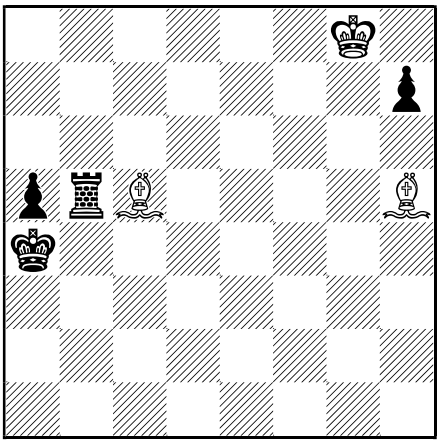
Sochniev A, 2002, White wins

1. Nf2! (1. Ke3 d2 2. Rg8 d1=N+ 3. Kd3 c1=N+ 4. Kc2 Ne2 5. Re8 (5. Ra8! { cook VS} Nd4+ 6. Kd3 Nf5 7. Ra2 Nde3 8. Ke4 Kd1 9. Nf4 Kc1 10. Nd3+ Kb1 11. Rb2+ Ka1 12. Rb8 Ka2 13. Nb2! Ka3 14. Kf4 Ka2 15. Na4 Ka3 16. Nc3 $1) 5... Ndc3 6. Re5 Kf1) 1... Kd2 2. Ne4+ Kd1! (2... Kc1 3. Ke3 Kb2 4. Kd2) 3. Nc3+ Ke1 (3... Kd2 4. Na2) (3... Kc1 4. Ke3 d2 5. Rb8) 4. Re8+ Kf1 5. Rh8 Kg1 6. Rc8! c1=Q (6... Kf1 7. Ne4) 7. Ne2+ 1-0



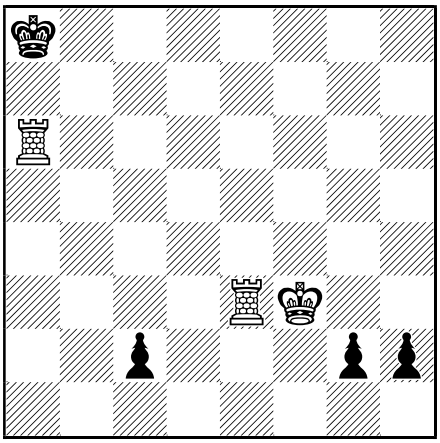
Vlasenko V, 2002, White wins

1... Nb4 2. b8=N! g5! (2... g6 3. e4 gxh5 4. e5 h4 5. e6 h3 6. e7 h2 7. e8=Q h1=Q 8. Qe3! Nc6+ 9. Nxc6+ Qxc6 10. Qe1+ b4 11. Qe5+ Qc5 12. Qa1+ Kb5 13. Qa4#) 3. hxg6 hxg6 4. e4 g5 5. e5 g4 6. e6 g3 7. e7 g2 8. e8=N! g1=Q 9. Nd6 Qg7+ 10. Nb7+ Qxb7+ 11. Kxb7 Nd5 12. Nc6# 1-0



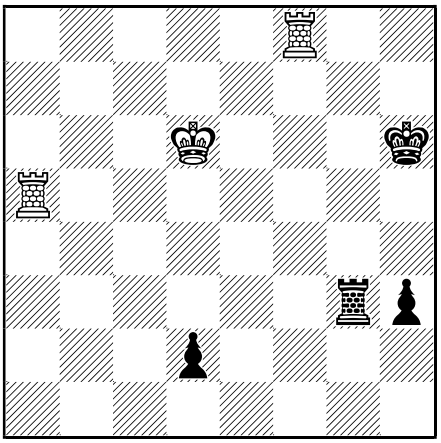
Vlasenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Bd1+! (1. Be8? h5! 2. Kf7 h4 3. Ke6 h3 4. Kd5 Kb3! (4... h2? 5. Kc4 h1=Q 6. Bxb5#) 5. Bxb5 h2) 1... Rb3 2. Bd6! (2. Be7? h5 3. Kf7 h4 4. Ke6 h3 5. Kd5 Kb5 $1) 2... h5 3. Kf7 h4 4. Ke6 h3 5. Kd5 h2 6. Kc4 h1=Q 7. Bxb3# 1-0



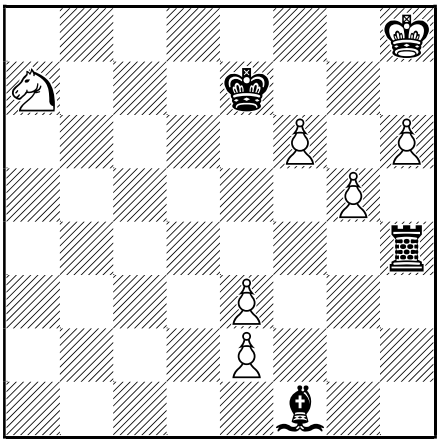
Vlasenko V, 2002, White wins

1... Kb7 2. Rf6 g1=N+ 3. Kf2! (3. Kg2? c1=Q 4. Re7+ Qc7 5. Rff7 Qxe7 6. Rxe7+ Kb6 7. Kxh2 Nf3+) 3... h1=N+ 4. Kg2 c1=Q 5. Re7+ Qc7 6. Rff7 (6. Rfe6? Nh3! 7. Kxh3 Nf2+ 8. Kg2 Nd3) 6... Qxe7 7. Rxe7+ Kc6 8. Re3 (8. Re6+? Kd5! 9. Re3 Kd4 $1) 1-0



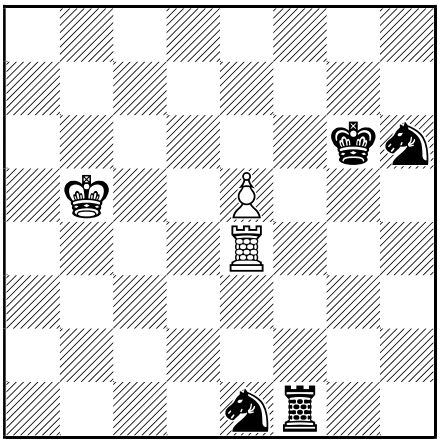
Vlasenko V, 2002, White wins

1. Rd5 Rg6+ (1... Kg7 2. Rf2 Rg2 3. Rdxd2 h2 4. Rxg2+) 2. Kc7! (2. Kc5? Rg5 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. Rg8+ Kf6 5. Rgxg5 (5. Rf8+ Ke6) 5... d1=Q 6. Rxd1 Kxg5 7. Kd4 Kf4! 8. Rd3 (8. Kd3 Kf3) 8... Kg4 9. Ke3 h2 10. Rd1 Kg3) (2. Ke7? Rg7+ 3. Ke8 h2 4. Rh8+ Rh7 5. Rd6+ Kg7 6. Rf8 h1=Q) 2... Rg7+ 3. Kb8! (3. Kb6? h2 4. Rh8+ Rh7 5. Rd6+ Kg7 6. Ra8 Rh6! 7. Ra7+ Kg8 $1) 3... h2 4. Rh8+ Rh7 5. Rd6+ Kg7 6. Rc8 d1=Q 7. Rc7+ Kf8 8. Rxd1 h1=Q 9. Rd8# 1-0



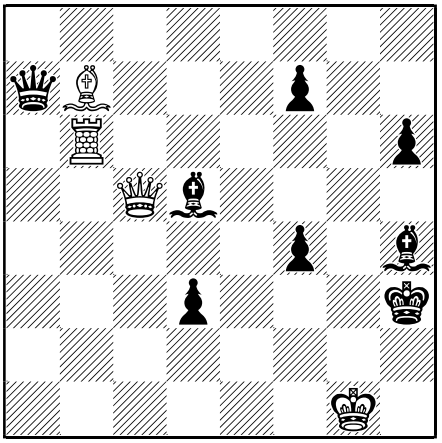
Vlasenko V, 2002, Draw

1... Kf8 2. Kh7 Bg2 3. g6 Be4 4. Nc6 Rh5 5. Nd8 Re5 6. Nf7 Rd5 7. Nh8 Rd7+ 8. f7 Rd6 1/2-1/2



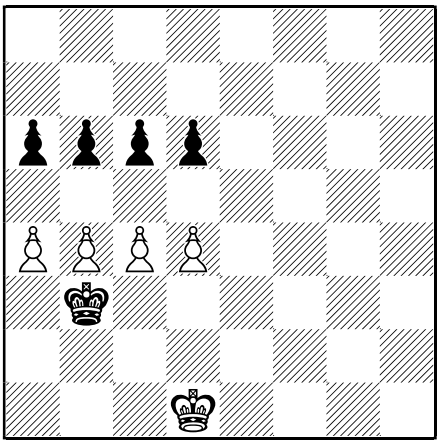
Vlasenko V, 2002, Draw

1. e6 Nf5 2. e7 (2. Kc6? Ne7+ 3. Kd7 Kf6 4. Rh4 Nd3 5. Rh6+ Ng6 6. Rxg6+ Kxg6 7. e7 Nc5+) 2... Nd6+ 3. Kc6 Ne8 4. Kd7 Kf7 5. Rh4 Nf6+ 6. Kd8 Nc2 (6... Rf2 { main} 7. Rh7+! Kg6 8. e8=Q+ Nxe8 9. Re7! (9. Rh1? Re2 $1)) 7. Rh7+! Kg6 8. e8=Q+ Nxe8 9. Rh2 1/2-1/2



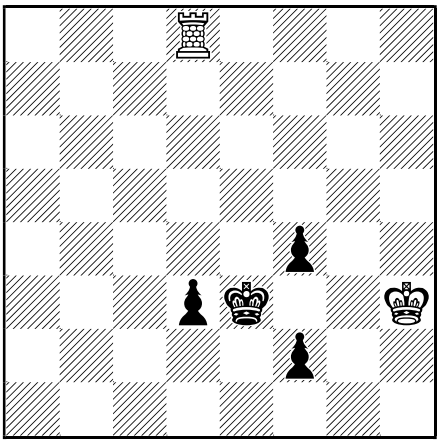
Avni A, 2002, White wins

1. Bc8+ Be6 2. Rxe6! Bf2+! 3. Kf1! (3. Kxf2? Qxc5+) (3. Kh1? Bxc5) 3... fxe6 (3... Bxc5 4. Rxh6+ Kg3 5. Rh3#) 4. Qh5+ Kg3 5. Qg6+ Kh4 (5... Kf3 6. Qg2+ Ke3 7. Qxf2+) 6. Qxh6+ Kg4 7. Bxe6+ Kf3 8. Qh5+ Ke4 9. Qd5+ Ke3 10. Qe5+ Kf3 (10... Kd2 11. Qb2+ Ke3 12. Qxf2+) 11. Bd5+ Kg4 12. Kg2! Qe3 13. Be6+ Kh4 14. Qf6+ Kh5 15. Bf7+ Kg4 16. Qg6+ Kh4 17. Qh5# 1-0



Campioli M, 2002, White wins

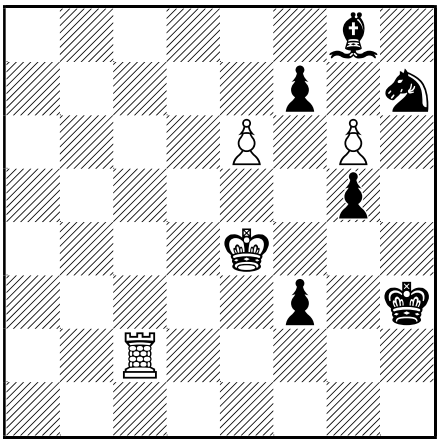
1. a5! (1. b5? cxb5 2. a5 bxa5 3. c5 dxc5 4. dxc5 a4 5. Kc1 a3 6. Kb1 a2+ 7. Ka1 b4 8. c6 Ka3 9. c7 b3 10. c8=Q b2#) (1. c5? dxc5 2. b5 axb5 3. axb5 cxb5 4. d5 c4 5. d6 Kb2 6. d7 c3 7. d8=Q c2+ 8. Ke2 c1=Q) (1. d5? cxd5 2. a5 dxc4 3. axb6 Kb2 4. b7 c3 5. b8=Q c2+ 6. Ke2 c1=Q) 1... bxa5 2. d5 a4 (2... cxd5 3. b5 axb5 4. cxb5) 3. Kc1 cxd5 (3... a3 4. Kb1 a2+ 5. Ka1 cxd5 6. b5 dxc4 7. b6 c3 8. b7 c2 9. b8=Q+) 4. b5 axb5 5. cxb5 a3 6. Kb1 a2+ 7. Ka1 d4 8. b6 d3 9. b7 Kc2 (9... d2 10. b8=Q+) 10. b8=Q (10. Kxa2? d2) 1-0



Campioli M, 2002, White wins

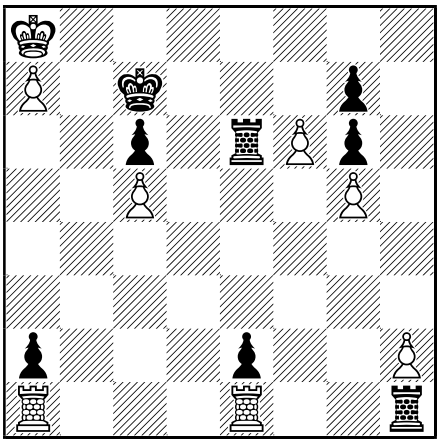
1. Kg2 (1. Re8+? Kf3) 1... Ke2 (1... d2 2. Kf1) (1... f3+ 2. Kf1 d2 3. Rd7) 2. Re8+ Kd1 3. Kxf2 (3. Kf1? d2 (3... Kc2? 4. Rc8+) 4. Rd8 f3) 3... d2 (3... Kc2 4. Rc8+ (4. Rd8? d2 5. Ke2 f3+)) 4. Rc8 (4. Kf1? Kc2 (4... Kc1? 5. Rc8+ Kd1 6. Kf2) 5. Rc8+ Kd3 6. Rd8+ Kc2 (6... Ke3? 7. Rd7)) (4. Rd8? Kc2 (4... Kc1? 5. Rc8+ Kd1 6. Kf1) 5. Ke2 f3+) 4... f3 5. Kf1 (5. Kxf3? Ke1 6. Re8+ Kf1 (6... Kd1? 7. Ke3)) 5... f2 6. Ra8 (6. Kxf2 $2) 6... Kc2 (6... Kc1 7. Ra1+ Kb2 8. Rd1) 7. Ra2+ (7. Rc8+? Kd3) 7...

Kc3 8. Ra1 Kb2 (8... Kc2 9. Ke2) 9. Rd1 Kc2 10. Ke2
1-0



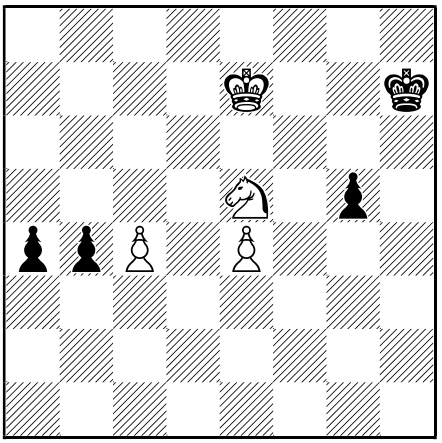
Campioli M, 2002, White wins

1. exf7 (1. gxf7? Bxf7 2. exf7 g4 3. Ke3 g3 4. Kxf3 Ng5+ 5. Kf4 Nxf7) (1. gxh7? Bxh7+ 2. Kxf3 fxe6 3. Rc8 g4+ 4. Kf2 g3+ 5. Kf3 g2 6. Rh8 g1=N+ 7. Kf2 Kg4 8. Rxh7 Nf3) (1. Kxf3? fxg6 2. e7 Bf7 3. Rc8 g4+ 4. Ke2 (4. Ke3 Nf6 5. Rf8 g3) 4... Ng5 5. Rh8+ Kg2 6. Rf8 Bc4+) (1. e7? fxg6 2. Rc8 (2. Kxf3 Bf7) 2... f2 3. Rf8 Kg2 4. Ke3 Nxf8) 1... Bxf7 2. gxh7 (2. Kf5? Bxg6+ 3. Kxg6 g4 4. Kxh7 (4. Rc3 Kg2) 4... g3) 2... Bg6+ 3. Kxf3 Bxh7 4. Rc6 (4. Rc8? g4+ 5. Kf4 g3 6. Rh8 Kg2) 4... g4+ 5. Kf2 (5. Ke3? Kg2) 5... g3+ 6. Kf3 Be4+ 7. Kxe4 g2 (7... Kh2 8. Kf3 g2 9. Rh6+ Kg1 10. Rg6 Kh1 11. Kf2) 8. Kf3 (8. Rh6+? Kg3 9. Rg6+ Kf2) 8... g1=Q (8... g1=N+ 9. Kf2 Kh2 10. Rh6+ Nh3+ 11. Kf3) (8... Kh2 9. Rh6+) 9. Rh6# 1-0



Campioli M, 2002, White wins

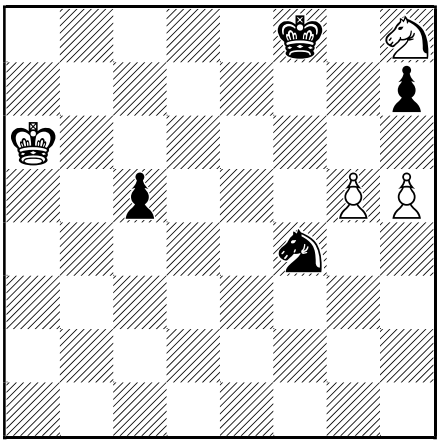
1. f7 Rxe1 2. Rxe1 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 e1=Q 4. Rxe1 Rxe1 5. f8=R! (5. f8=Q? Re8+ 6. Qxe8) 5... Rg1 6. Rf7+ Kc8 7. h4 1-0



Campioli M, 2002, Draw

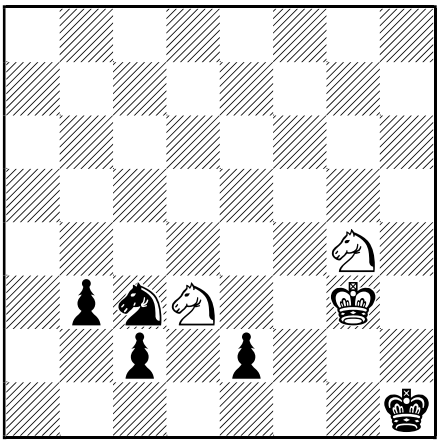
1. Nd3 (1. Nf3? g4 2. Ng5+ Kg6 3. c5 a3 4. c6 a2 5. c7 a1=Q 6. c8=Q Qf6+ 7. Kd7 Qd4+ 8. Ke7 Kxg5) (1. c5? a3 2. c6 a2 3. c7 a1=Q 4. c8=Q Qxe5+ 5. Kd7 Qd4+) 1... b3 2. c5 b2 (2... a3 3. c6 b2 4. Nxb2) 3. Nxb2 a3 4. c6 axb2 5. c7 b1=Q 6. c8=Q Qxe4+ 7. Kf6 (7. Kf7? Qf3+ 8. Ke7 g4 9. Qc2+ Kh6 10. Qd2+ Kg6 11. Qd6+ Kf5 12. Qd7+ Kf4 13. Qd6+ Ke3 14. Qa3+ Kf2) (7. Kd6? Qd4+ 8. Ke7 g4) 7... Qf4+ (7... g4 8. Kg5 g3 9. Qf8 g2 10. Qf7+) 8. Ke7 Qe5+ (8... g4 9. Qc2+) 9. Kf7 (9. Kd8? Qh8+) 9... Qf4+ (9... Qg7+ 10. Ke6 g4 11. Kf5 g3 12. Ke4 g2 13. Qh3+ Kg8 14. Qc8+) 10. Ke7 (10. Ke8? g4 11. Qb7+ Kg6 12. Qb1+ Kg5 13. Qb5+ Kh4) 10... g4 (10... Kg6 11. Qc6+) 11. Qc2+ Kg7 (11... Kh6 12. Qc6+ Kg5 13. Qd5+) 12. Qc3+ (12. Qb2+? Kg6 13. Qb6+ Kh5) 12... Kg6 13. Qc6+ (13. Qd3+? Kh6 14. Qa6+ Kg5 15. Qb5+ Kh4) (13. Qc2+? Kg5 14. Qc5+ Kh4) 13... Kg5 14. Qd5+ (14. Qb5+? Kh4) 14... Qf5 15. Qd2+ (15. Qg8+? Kf4) 15... Kh4 16. Qh2+ (16. Qh6+? Qh5 17. Qc6 Qg5+ 18. Kd7 g3) 16... Kg5 17. Qd2+ Kg6 (17... Qf4 18. Qd5+ Qf5 19. Qd2+) 18. Qd6+ Kg7 19. Qd4+ (19. Qg3? Qf3 20. Qe5+ Kg6 21. Qe6+ Kh7) 19... Kh7 20. Kd6 (20. Kd8? Qf8+) 20... Qf3 (20... Kg6 21. Qe3 Kh5 22. Qe2 Qf3 23. Qe5+) 21. Kc5 (21. Kc7? g3 22. Qh4+ Kg6) (21. Qa7+? Kh6) 21... g3 22. Qd7+ (22. Qh4+? Kg6) 22... Kh6 23. Qe6+ (23. Qd6+? Kg5 24. Qd2+ Kh5) 23... Kg5 (23... Kh5 24. Qe8+ Kh4 25. Qd8+ Kh3 26. Qh8+ Kg2 27. Kb6) 24. Qg8+ (24. Qe7+? Qf6 25. Qe3+ Kg4 26. Qe2+ Qf3 27. Qc4+ Kh5) 24... Kf4 25. Kb6 (25. Qb8+? Ke3 26. Qe5+ Kd3 27. Qd6+ Kc2 28. Qg6+ Kb2 29. Qb6+ Qb3) (25. Qf8+? Ke3 26. Qe7+ Kf2) 25... g2 26. Qf8+ (26. Qf7+? Ke3 27. Qe6+ Kf2 28. Qa2+ Qe2) (26. Qb8+? Ke3 27. Qe5+ Kd3 28. Qd6+ Ke2) 26... Kg3 (26... Ke3 27. Qa3+ Kf2 28. Qb2+) 27. Qg7+ (27. Qd6+? Qf4 28. Qd3+ Kh4 29. Qd8+ Qg5 30. Qd4+ Kh5 31. Qd1+ Kh6) 27... Kf2 (27... Qg4 28. Qc3+ Kh2 29. Qe5+ Kh1 30. Qd5) 28. Qb2+ Qe2 29. Qf6+ Ke1 30. Qa1+ (30. Qc3+? Qd2 31. Qe5+ Kd1 32. Qh5+

Qe2 33. Qd5+ Ke1 34. Qa5+ Kf1 35. Qa1+ Qe1) 30... Qd1 31. Qe5+ Qe2 32. Qa1+ Kf2 33. Qf6+ Qf3 34. Qb2+ (34. Qh4+? Ke3 35. Qe7+ Kd2 36. Qb4+ Qc3 37. Qd6+ Ke2) 34... Kg3 35. Qg7+ (35. Qe5+? Qf4 36. Qc3+ Kg4 37. Qg7+ Kf3) 35... Qg4 36. Qc3+ (36. Qc7+? Qf4 37. Qc3+ Kg4) 36... Kh4 37. Qh8+ (37. Qf6+? Qg5 38. Qf2+ Kh5 39. Qf3+ Qg4 40. Qd5+ Kh6 41. Qd2+ Qg5) (37. Qe1+? Kh5 38. Qe5+ Qg5 39. Qh2+ Kg6) 37... Qh5 38. Qd4+ Qg4 39. Qh8+ (39. Qf2+? Kh5 40. Qc5+ Kh6 41. Qf8+ Qg7 42. Qf4+ Kh7) 1/2-1/2



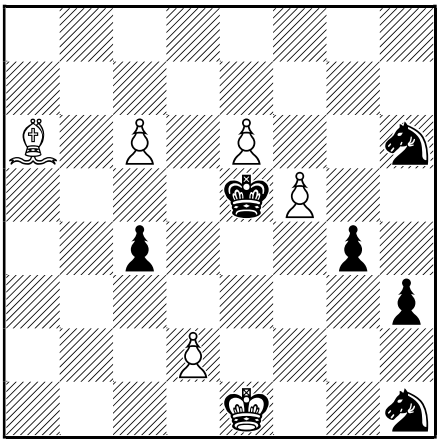
Campioli M, 2002, Draw

1. g6 (1. Kb5? Kg7 2. Kxc5 Kxh8 (2... Nxh5 3. g6 h6 4. Nf7) 3. g6 Nxg6 4. hxg6 hxg6) 1... Nxg6 (1... Kg7 2. Nf7 hxg6 (2... Nxh5 3. gxh7) 3. hxg6 c4 4. Nd6 c3 5. Nf5+ Kxg6 6. Ne3) (1... hxg6 2. Nxg6+ (2. hxg6? c4) (2. Kb5? gxh5) 2... Nxg6 3. Kb5) (1... c4 2. gxh7 Kg7 3. Nf7 Kxh7 4. Ng5+ Kh6 5. Ne4) 2. hxg6 (2. Nxg6+? hxg6 3. hxg6 c4) 2... h5 (2... c4 3. gxh7 Kg7 (3... c3 4. Ng6+) 4. Kb5 c3 5. Ng6 Kxh7 6. Ne5) 3. Kb5 (3. Nf7? c4 (3... h4? 4. Kb5) 4. Kb5 c3) 3... h4 (3... Kg7 4. Kxc5 h4 5. Nf7 h3 6. Nd6 h2 7. Nf5+ Kxg6 8. Ng3) 4. Nf7 (4. Kxc5? h3) 4... h3 5. Nh6 (5. g7+? Kxf7 (5... Kxg7? 6. Nd6 Kf6 7. Ne4+)) 5... h2 (5... Kg7 6. Nf5+ Kxg6 7. Ng3) 6. g7+ Kxg7 7. Nf5+ Kf6 8. Ng3 Ke5 9. Kxc5 (9. Nh1? Kd5) 9... Kf4 10. Nh1 Kf3 (10... Ke4 11. Kc4 Kf3 12. Kd4) 11. Kd4 Kg2 12. Ke3 Kxh1 13. Kf2 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2002, Draw

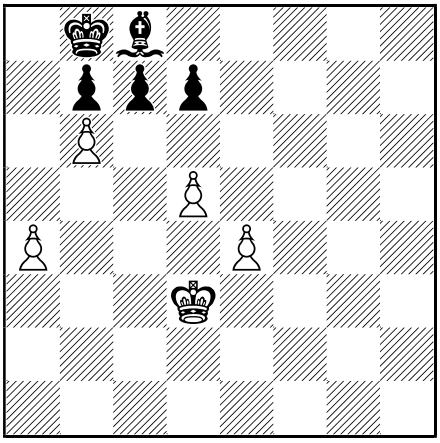
1. Ndf2+ Kg1 2. Nh3+ Kf1 3. Nh2+ Ke1 4. Nf3+ Kd1 5. Nf2+ Kc1 6. Nd3+ Kb1 7. Nd2+ Ka2 8. Nc1+ (8. Kf2? Ne4+ 9. Nxe4 b2) 8... Ka3 9. Kf2 Ne4+ 10. Kxe2 Nc5 11. Ndxb3! (11. Nc4+? Kb4 12. Nb2 Kc3) (11. Ke3? Kb2 12. Ne2 Ka1) 11... Nxb3 12. Nd3 Nc5 13. Kd2 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2002, Draw

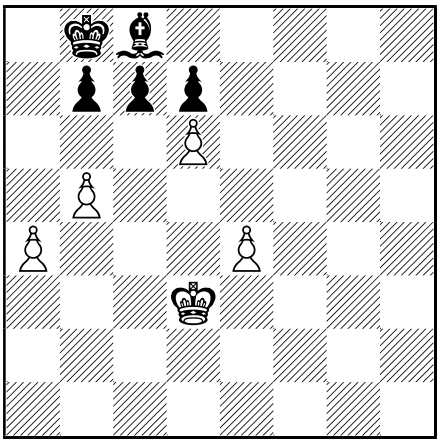
1... Ng8 (1... Nxf5 2. c7 Ne7 3. c8=Q Nxc8 4. Bxc8 Kf6 5. e7 Kxe7 6. Bxg4 h2 7. Bf3 Ng3 8. Kf2) 2. c7 (2. Bxc4? g3 3. c7 Ne7 4. Kf1 h2 5. Kg2 Nf2) (2. f6? Kxf6 3. c7 Ne7 4. c8=Q Nxc8 5. Bxc8 h2 6. e7 Kxe7 7. Bxg4 Ng3 8. Bf3 h1=Q+ 9. Bxh1 Nxh1 10. d3 c3 11. Kd1 Ng3 12. Kc2 Ne2) 2... Ne7 3. c8=Q (3. Bb7? Ng3 4. Kf2 Ngxf5) 3... Nxc8 4. Bxc8 Kf6 (4... Kd6 5. f6) 5. e7 (5. Ke2? Ng3+ 6. Kf2 Ne4+ 7. Kg1 Nxd2) (5. Kd1? g3 6. e7 Kxe7 7. f6+ Kxf6 8. Bxh3 Nf2+) (5. Ba6? Ng3 6. Bxc4 h2 7. Bd5 h1=Q+ 8. Bxh1 Nxh1 9. Ke2 Ng3+) (5. Bb7? Ng3 6. Kf2 Nxf5) (5. d3? c3 (5... cxd3? 6. e7 Kxe7 7. f6+ Kxf6 8. Bxg4 h2 9. Bf3 Ng3 10. Kd2) 6. e7 Kxe7 7. f6+ Kxf6 8. Bxg4 h2 9. Bf3 Nf2 10. Kxf2 c2) 5... Kxe7 6. f6+ (6. d3? c3 (6... cxd3? 7. f6+)) 6... Kxf6 7. Bxg4 h2 8. Bf3 (8. d3? c3 (8... cxd3? 9. Bf3)) 8... Ng3 9. Kf2 (9. Kd1? Ke5 10. Kc2 Kd4) (9. d3? c3 (9... cxd3? 10. Kd2)) 9... h1=Q (9... Nf5 10. Bb7 Ke5 11. Kg2 Ne3+

12. Kxh2 (12. dxe3? c3)) 10. Bxh1 Nxh1+ 11. Ke3 (11. Kg2? Ke5 12. Kxh1 Kd4) 11... Ke5 12. d3 (12. d4+? Kd5) 12... c3 13. d4+ Kd5 14. Kd3 1/2-1/2



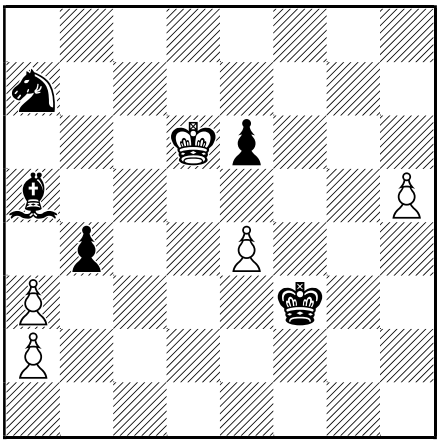
Campioli M, 2002, Draw

1. d6 cxb6 2. Kc4 b5+ 3. Kxb5 Ka7 4. a5 b6 5. axb6+ Kb8 6. e5 Kb7 7. Kc5 1/2-1/2



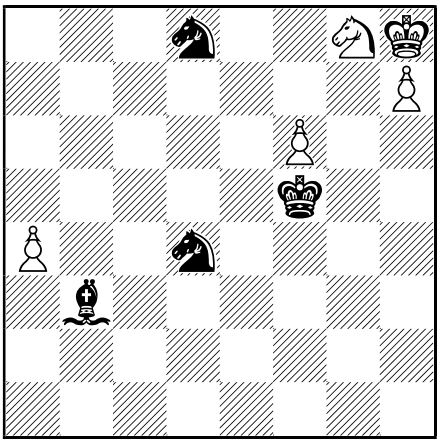
Campioli M, 2002, Draw

1. b6 cxb6 2. Kc4 b5+ 3. Kxb5 Ka7 4. a5 b6 5. axb6+ Kb8 6. e5 Kb7 7. Kc5 1/2-1/2



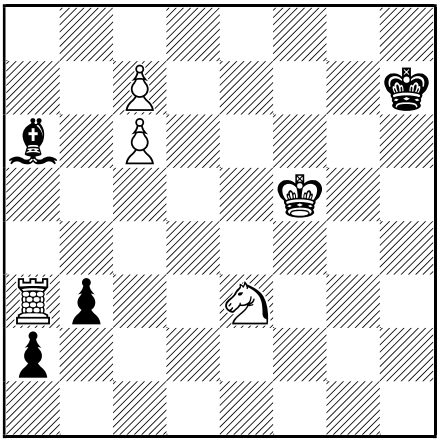
Campioli M, 2002, Draw

1. h6 (1. e5? bxa3 2. h6 Bb4+ 3. Kxe6 Bf8 4. h7 Bg7) (1. axb4? Bxb4+ 2. Kxe6 Kxe4 3. h6 Bc3) (1. Kxe6? bxa3 2. e5 Ke4 3. h6 Bc3 4. h7 Bxe5) 1... bxa3 (1... b3 2. axb3 Bc3 3. h7 Kxe4 4. Kxe6 Nc6 (4... Kd3 5. Kf7 Nc6 6. a4) 5. b4 Nd4+ 6. Kf7 Nf5 7. Ke6) (1... Nb5+ 2. Kxe6 b3 3. axb3 Kxe4 4. h7 Bc3 5. Kf7) (1... Kxe4 2. h7) 2. h7 (2. e5? Bb4+) (2. Kxe6? Bc3 3. e5 Ke4) 2... Bc3 3. e5 Nc6 4. h8=Q (4. Kxc6? Bxe5) 4... Bxe5+ 5. Qxe5 Nxe5 6. Kxe5 Ke3 7. Kxe6 Ke4 8. Kf6 (8. Kd6? Kd4) 8... Kd4 9. Kf5 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2002, Draw

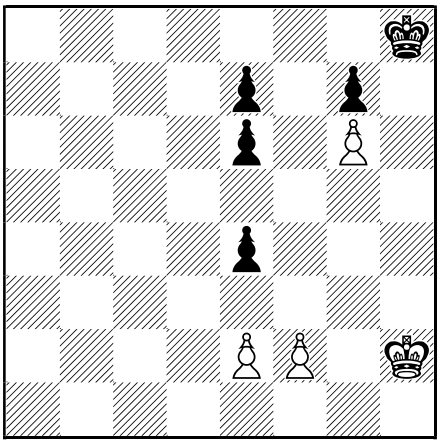
1. f7 (1. Kg7? N4e6+ 2. Kh6 Nf7+ 3. Kh5 Nf4+ 4. Kh4 Bxa4) (1. Ne7+? Kxf6) (1. Nh6+? Kxf6) (1. a5? Kg6) 1... Nxf7+ (1... Bxf7 2. Kg7 N4e6+ 3. Kh6) 2. Kg7 Kg5 3. Ne7 (3. Nh6? Nxh6 4. h8=Q Ne6+ 5. Kh7 Bc2#) (3. h8=Q? Nf5+ 4. Kh7 Nxh8 5. Kxh8 Bxa4) 3... Nh6 (3... Ba2 4. a5) (3... Bc4 4. a5) 4. Kf8 (4. a5? Ne6+ 5. Kh8 Kf6 6. Ng8+ Kg6 7. Ne7+ Kf7) (4. h8=Q? Ne6+ 5. Kh7 Bc2+ 6. Ng6 Bxg6#) 4... Nf7 5. Kg7 (5. Kg8? Kf6 6. a5 Ne5+ 7. Kf8 Ne6+) (5. a5? Kf6 6. a6 Ne6+ 7. Kg8 Nh6+) 5... Nh6 6. Kf8 Ne6+ 7. Ke8 Ng7+ 8. Kf8 (8. Kd7? Bxa4+ 9. Nc6 Nf7) 8... Ne6+ 9. Ke8 Bxa4+ 10. Nc6 Bxc6+ 11. Ke7 Nf4 12. h8=Q (12. Kd6? Be4 13. h8=Q Nf7+) 12... Ng6+ 13. Kd6 Nxh8 14. Kxc6 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2002, Draw

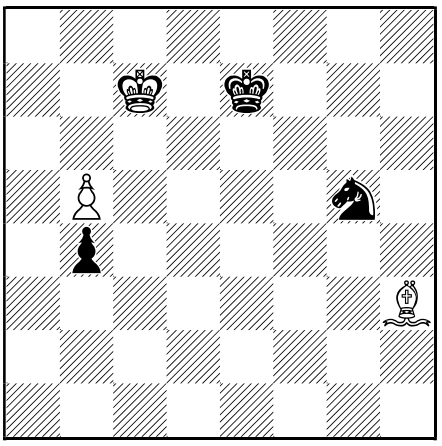
1... Bc8+ (1... Bd3+ 2. Kf6 b2 3. c8=Q) (1... b2 2. Rxa6 b1=Q+ 3. Kf4) 2. Kf6 (2. Ke5? b2 3. Rxa2 b1=Q 4. Rh2+ Kg7 5. Rg2+ Kf7 6. Rf2+ Ke8) 2... b2 3. Nf5 (3. Rxa2? b1=Q 4. Rh2+ Kg8 5. Rg2+ Kf8 6. Rd2 Qa1+)

3... Bxf5 (3... a1=Q 4. Rh3+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Kf8 6. Rh8#) 4. Rxa2 (4. Ra7? Bc8 (4... a1=Q? 5. c8=Q+) 5. Rxa2 b1=Q 6. Rh2+ Kg8 7. Rg2+ Kf8) (4. Kxf5? b1=Q+ 5. Ke6 Qe4+ 6. Kd7 Qf5+ 7. Kd8 Qf8+) 4... b1=Q 5. Rh2+ Kg8 6. Rg2+ Kf8 (6... Kh8 7. Rh2+) 7. Rh2 (7. Rd2? Qa1+ 8. Kxf5 Qa5+) 7... Qa1+ (7... Bh3 8. c8=Q+ (8. Rxh3? Qf1+) 8... Bxc8 9. Rh8#) 8. Kxf5 Qa5+ 9. Kg6 (9. Kf6? Qc3+ 10. Kf5 Qf3+ 11. Ke5 Qg3+ 12. Kf6 Qd6+) 9... Qxc7 10. Rh8+ (10. Rf2+? Kg8 11. Rf6 Qe5 12. Rf5 Qe8+) (10. Rc2? Qg7+ 11. Kf5 Qh7+) 10... Ke7 11. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2



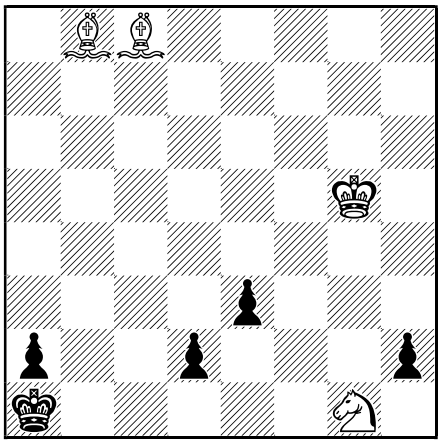
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Kg3 e5 2. f4 Kg8 3. fxe5 Kf8 4. Kf4 Ke8 5. Kxe4 e6 6. Kd4 Kd7 7. Kc5 Kc7 {eg } 8. e4 Kd7 9. Kb6 Kd8 10. Kc6 Ke7 11. Kc7 1-0



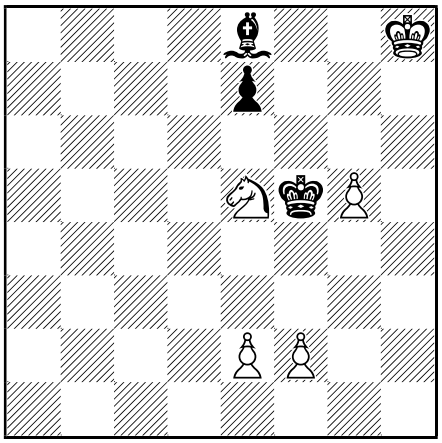
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. b6 Ne4 2. Bf5 Nc5 3. Kc6 Nb3 4. Bc8 Kd8 5. Be6 Nd4+ 6. Kd6 b3 7. b7 Nb5+ 8. Kc6 Nd4+ 9. Kb6 1-0



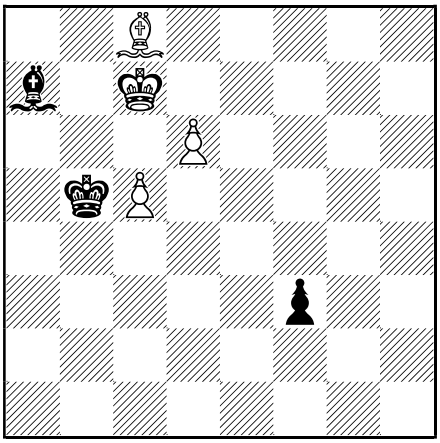
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Be5+ Kb1 2. Bf5+ Kc1 3. Ne2+ Kd1 4. Nc3+ Ke1 5. Bg3+ Kf1 6. Bh3+ Kg1 7. Ne2+ Kh1 8. Bf4 d1=N {eg} 9. Be5 Nf2 10. Bf1 Nd3 11. Ng3+ Kg1 12. Bxd3 Kg2 13. Kg4 Kf2 14. Kf4 1-0



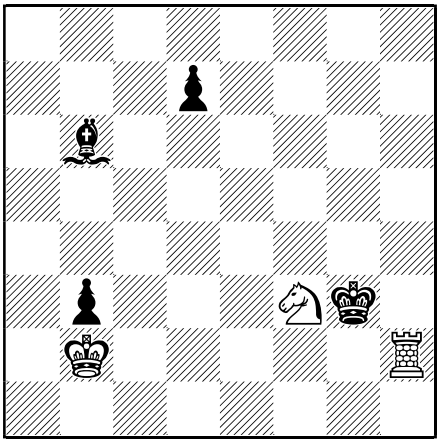
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. g6 Bxg6 2. Nxg6 Kxg6 3. e3 e5 4. f3 e4 5. f4 Kh6 6. Kg8 Kg6 7. Kf8 Kf6 8. Ke8 Ke6 9. Kd8 Kd6 10. Kc8 Kc6 11. Kb8 Kb6 12. Ka8 Kc6 13. Ka7 Kc7 14. Ka6 Kc6 15. Ka5 Kc5 16. Ka4 Kc4 17. Ka3 Kc5 18. Kb3 Kb5 19. Kc3 Kc5 20. Kd2 Kc6 21. Ke2 Kd7 22. Kf2 Ke6 23. Kg3 Kf5 24. Kh4 Kf6 25. Kg4 Kg6 26. f5+ 1-0



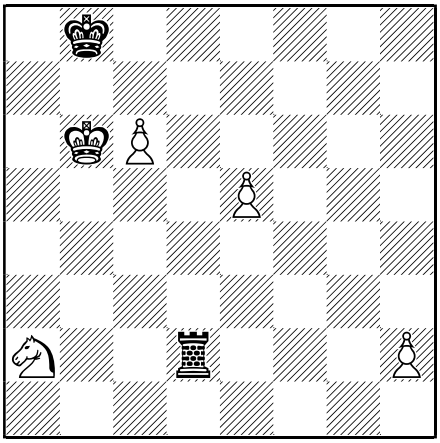
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. c6 Bb8+ (1... f2 2. Bh3 Bb8+ 3. Kd7 (3. Kxb8? f1=Q 4. Bxf1+ Kxc6)) (1... Bb6+ 2. Kb7 f2 3. Bh3) 2. Kxb8 Kxc6 (2... f2 3. c7 f1=Q 4. Ba6+ Kxa6 5. c8=Q+) 3. d7 f2 4. d8=N+ (4. d8=Q? f1=Q) 4... Kb6 5. Bh3 1-0



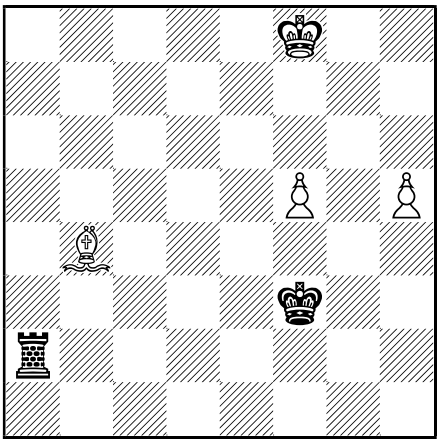
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Rh6! Be3 2. Rf6 Bf4 3. Nd4 Be5 4. Rf3+ Kg4 5. Rd3 Kf4 6. Kxb3 Ke4 7. Kc4 (7. Kc3? Kd5 $1) 7... d5+ 8. Kc3 1-0



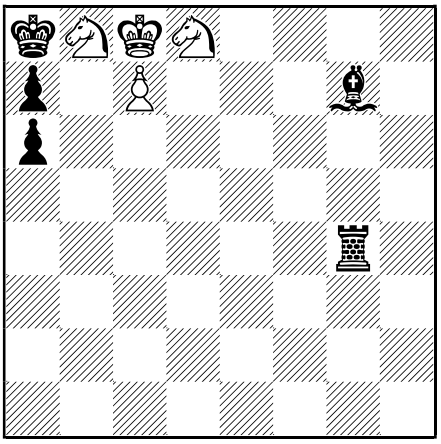
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Nc3! (1. Nb4? Re2 2. Nd3 Rxh2 3. e6 Re2 4. Nc5 Rb2+ 5. Ka5 Kc7) 1... Rxh2 2. Nb5 Rh6 3. Nd6! Rh7 4. Nf5 Rf7 5. Nd4 Rb7+ 6. Kc5 Rb1 7. e6 Re1 8. Kd6 Kc8 9. e7 1-0



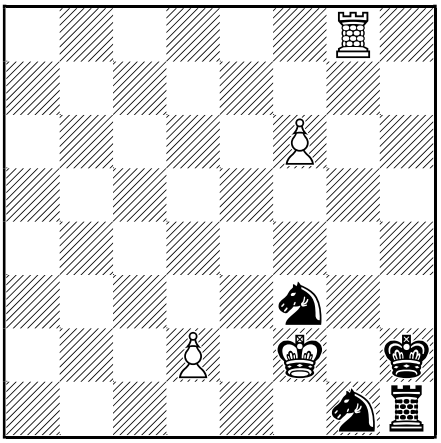
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. h6! Kf4 (1... Rh2 2. Kg7 Ke4 3. f6) 2. f6 Kf5 (2... Kg5 3. Kg7 Ra7+ 4. Be7) 3. f7 Kf6 (3... Ke6 4. h7 Rh2 5. Ke8) 4. Be7+ Ke6 5. Bc5 Kf6 6. Bd4+ Kg6 7. Be3 Kf6 (7... Kh7 8. Ke7) (7... Re2 8. Kg8) 8. Bg5+! Kxg5 9. Kg7 1-0



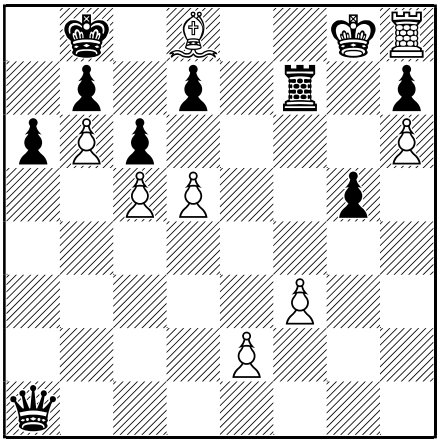
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Kd7 Rd4+ 2. Ke6 Re4+ 3. Kd5 Rd4+ 4. Kc5 Rd1 5. Nbc6 Bf8+ 6. Kc4 Rc1+ 7. Kd5 Rc5+ 8. Ke6 Rxc6+ 9. Nxc6 Kb7 10. Kd7 1-0



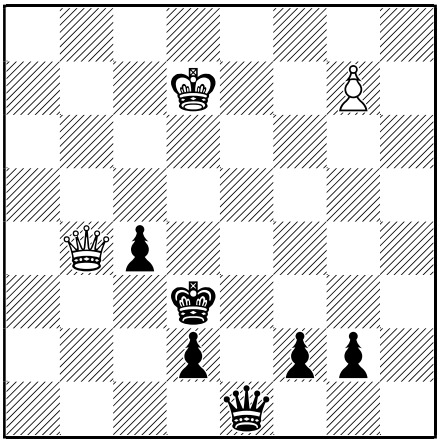
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Rg2+ (1. f7? Nh3+ 2. Ke3 (2. Kxf3 Rf1+ 3. Ke4 Rxf7) 2... Re1+ 3. Kxf3 Rf1+) (1. Rh8+? Nh3+ 2. Kxf3 Rf1+ 3. Ke3 Rxf6) 1... Kh3 2. Rxg1 (2. f7? Nxd2 3. Rg8 (3. f8=Q Ne4+ 4. Kf1 Nf3+ 5. Ke2 Re1+ 6. Kxf3 Rf1+) 3... Rh2+ 4. Kxg1 Nf3+ 5. Kf1 Nd2+ 6. Ke1 Nf3+ 7. Kd1 Rh1+ 8. Ke2 Nd4+ 9. Ke3 (9. Kf2 Rh2+ 10. Ke3 Nc2+ 11. Kd3 Rf2) 9... Rf1 10. f8=Q Rxf8 11. Rxf8 Nc2+) (2. Rg3+? Kh4 3. f7 Rh2+ 4. Rg2 Nh3+ 5. Ke3 (5. Kxf3 Rxg2 6. Kxg2 Nf4+) 5... Rxg2 6. f8=Q Nxd2) 2... Nxg1 (2... Rxg1 3. f7 Ng5 4. f8=Q) 3. f7 Rh2+ (3... Kh2 4. f8=Q Nh3+ 5. Ke2) 4. Kxg1 (4. Kf1? Ne2 5. f8=Q Ng3+ 6. Ke1 Rh1+ 7. Kf2 Rf1+) 4... Rg2+ 5. Kf1 Rg4 6. f8=R (6. f8=Q? Rf4+ 7. Qxf4) 6... Kg3 (6... Rd4 7. Ke2 Kg4 8. Ke3 Rd7 9. d4) (6... Rg7 7. Ke2 Kg4 8. d4 Rd7 9. Kd3) (6... Re4 7. Rg8 Rg4 8. Rxg4 Kxg4 9. Ke2) 7. Ke2! Re4+ (7... Rg7 8. d4) 8. Kd3! Re7 9. Rf5! 1-0



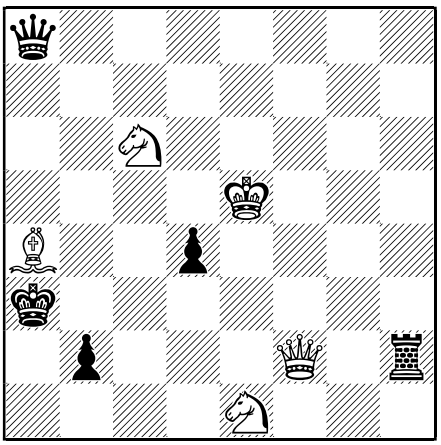
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Kxf7 Qxh8 2. Bf6 Qc8 3. d6 a5 4. e4 a4 5. e5 a3 6. e6 g4 7. fxg4 dxe6 8. Ke7 Qg8 9. d7 1-0



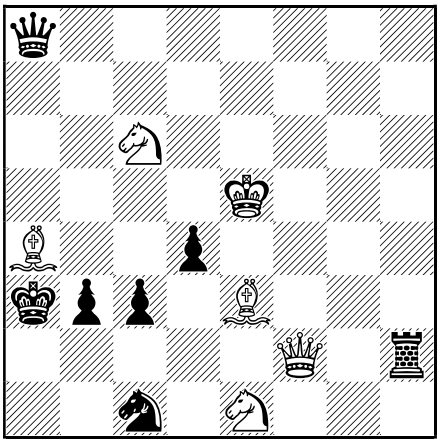
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. g8=Q d1=Q (1... Qc1 2. Qd6+ Ke2 3. Qg4+ Kf1 4. Qd5 g1=Q 5. Qh3+ Ke1 6. Qe4+ Kd1 7. Qhf3#) (1... Qe4 2. Qb1+ Ke3 (2... Kc3 3. Qxe4 d1=Q+ 4. Ke7 Qd3 5. Qg7+ Kc2 6. Qgxg2 Qxe4+ 7. Qxe4+ Kd1 8. Qf3+ Ke1 9. Qe3+) 3. Qg3+ Ke2 4. Qxe4+ Kd1 5. Qc3 f1=Q 6. Qcc2#) 2. Qbxc4+ (2. Qd5+? Kc2 3. Qbxc4+ Kb2) (2. Qgxc4+? Ke3+) 2... Ke3+ (2... Kd2 3. Qgd5+ Ke3 4. Qce4#) 3. Kc8 f1=N (3... f1=Q 4. Qg5+ Kf2 5. Qcc5+ Kf3 6. Qgf5+ Kg3 7. Qc7+) (3... g1=Q 4. Qge6+ Kf3 5. Qf5+ Kg2 6. Qg5+ Kf3 7. Qcf4+ Ke2 8. Qb5+ Qd3 9. Qe4+ Kf1 10. Qbxd3+ Qe2 11. Qdxe2#) 4. Qc5+ (4. Qge6+? Kf2 5. Qh4+ Kg1 6. Qhxe1 Qxe1 7. Qxe1 Kh1) (4. Qxg2? Ng3) (4. Qf8? Qg3) (4. Qgf7? Qd6) 4... Qd4 (4... Kf3 5. Qf5+ Ke3 6. Qgg5+ Kd4 7. Qc5+ Kd3 8. Qgf5+ Ke2 9. Qe4+ Ne3 10. Qexe3+ Kf1 11. Qg1+ Ke2 12. Qce3#) 5. Qb3+ (5. Qe6+? Kd3) (5. Qe8+? Kd3 6. Qeb5+ Ke4 7. Qe7+ Kf3 8. Qf5+ Kg3 9. Qxe1+ Kh2 10. Qh5+ Kg1) 5... Kf2 (5... Ke4 6. Qc6+ Ke5 7. Qbe6+ Kf4 8. Qf7+ Ke3 9. Qcf3+ Kd2 10. Qa2+ Kc1 11. Qfa3+ Kd1 12. Q3b3+ Kc1 13. Qac2#) (5... Ke2 6. Qxd4 Qc1+ 7. Kd7 (7. Kb7? Qe3) 7... Qe3 8. Qbb2+ Nd2 9. Qb5+ Kf2 10. Qf5+ Ke2 11. Qfg4+ Qf3 12. Qe6+ Kd1 13. Qa4+ Nb3 14. Qaxb3+ Qxb3 15. Qxb3+) 6. Qxd4+ (6. Qb2+? Kf3 7. Qbxd4 Qe8+ 8. Qd8 Qxd8+) 6... Qe3 (6... Ne3 7. Qf4+ Kg1 8. Qbxe3+ Qxe3 9. Qxe3+) 7. Qbxe3+ Nxe3 8. Qf4+ Ke2 9. Qg3 1-0



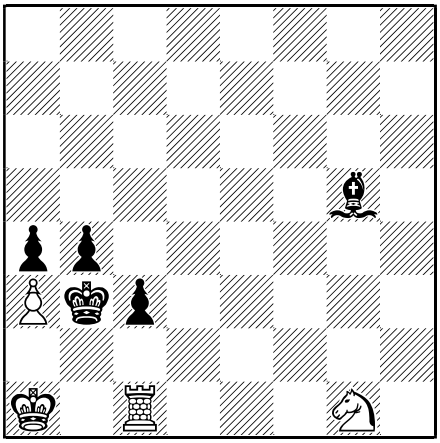
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Nc2+ Kxa4 2. Qxd4+ Kb5 3. Qxb2+ Kxc6 4. Nd4+ Kd7 5. Qb5+ Kc8 (5... Ke7 {main } 6. Nf5+ Kd8 7. Qb6+ Kd7 8. Qd6+ Kc8 9. Qf8+ Kb7 10. Nd6+ Ka7 11. Qf7+ Kb6 12. Qb3+ Kc7 13. Nb5+ Kb6 14. Nd4+ Ka7 15. Qa3+ Kb8 16. Qd6+ Kc8 17. Qe6+ Kb8 18. Qg8+ Kb7 19. Qd5+ Kb8 20. Qd8+ Kb7 21. Qd7+ Kb6 22. Qb5+ Kc7 23. Ne6+ Kc8 24. Qc5+ Kb7 25. Qe7+ Kb6 26. Qb4+ Ka7 27. Qa5+ Kb7 28. Nc5+) 6. Qe8+ Kb7 7. Qd7+ Kb6 8. Qb5+ Kc7 9. Ne6+ Kc8 10. Qe8+ Kb7 11. Qe7+ (11. Nc5+! {cook HH} Ka7 12. Qa4+ Kb8 13. Nd7+ Kb7 14. Qb4+ Kc7 15. Qd6+ Kb7 16. Nc5+ Ka7 17. Qc7+) 11... Kb6 12. Qb4+ Ka7 13. Qa5+ Kb7 14. Nc5+ Kb8 15. Qd8+ Ka7 16. Qc7+ Qb7 17. Qxb7# 1-0



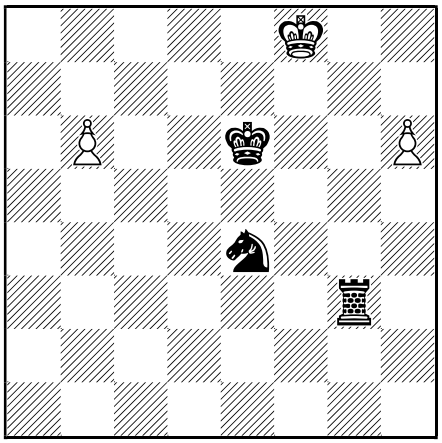
Josten G, 2002, White wins

1. Bxc1+! b2 2. Bxb2+ cxb2 (2... Kxa4! {cook SB} 3. Qxd4+ Kb5 4. Qb4+ Ka6 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Nd8+ Kb8 7. Qb5+ Kc8 8. Qc4+ Kb8 9. Bxc3 Qa2) 3. Nc2+ Kxa4 4. Qxd4+ Kb5 5. Qxb2+ Kxc6 6. Nd4+ Kd7 7. Qb5+ Kc8 (7... Ke7 {main} 8. Nf5+ Kd8 9. Qb6+ Kd7 10. Qd6+ Kc8 11. Qf8+ Kb7 12. Nd6+ Ka7 13. Qf7+ Kb6 14. Qb3+ Kc7 15. Nb5+ Kb6 16. Nd4+ Ka7 17. Qa3+ Kb8 18. Qd6+ Kc8 19. Qe6+ Kb8 20. Qg8+ Kb7 21. Qd5+ Kb8 22. Qd8+ Kb7 23. Qd7+ Kb6 24. Qb5+ Kc7 25. Ne6+ Kc8 26. Qc5+ Kb7 27. Qe7+ Kb6 28. Qb4+ Ka7 29. Qa5+ Kb7 30. Nc5+) 8. Qe8+ Kb7 9. Qd7+ Kb6 10. Qb5+ Kc7 11. Ne6+ Kc8 12. Qe8+ Kb7 13. Qe7+ Kb6 14. Qb4+ Ka7 15. Qa5+ Kb7 16. Nc5+ Kb8 17. Qd8+ Ka7 18. Qc7+ Qb7 19. Qxb7# 1-0



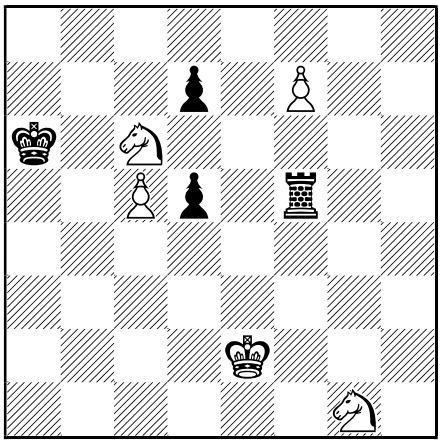
Josten G, 2002, Draw

1. Ne2 (1. Kb1? Bxc1 2. Kxc1 Kxa3 3. Kb1 b3 4. Ne2 Kb4) (1. Rf1? Kxa3 2. Ne2 c2 3. Nd4 b3) 1... Bxc1 2. Nxc1+ Kxa3 (2... Kc2 3. Na2 b3 4. Nxc3 b2+ 5. Ka2 Kxc3 6. Kb1 Kb3) 3. Kb1 (3. Nd3? Kb3 4. Kb1 Kc4) 3... b3 4. Nd3 (4. Ne2? Kb4 5. Kc1 a3) 4... b2 (4... c2+ 5. Kc1 Ka2 6. Nb4+) 5. Ne1 Kb3 6. Nc2 a3 7. Nd4+ Kc4 8. Nc2 Kd3 9. Nxa3 1/2-1/2



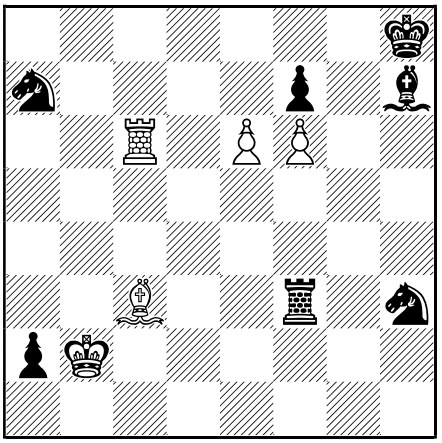
Josten G, 2002, Draw

1. h7 Rh3 2. Kg7 Nd6 3. b7 Ne8+ 4. Kg6 Rg3+ 5. Kh5 Ng7+ 6. Kh4 Nf5+ 7. Kh5 Rb3 8. Kg6 Ne7+ 9. Kg7 Rg3+ 10. Kh6 1/2-1/2



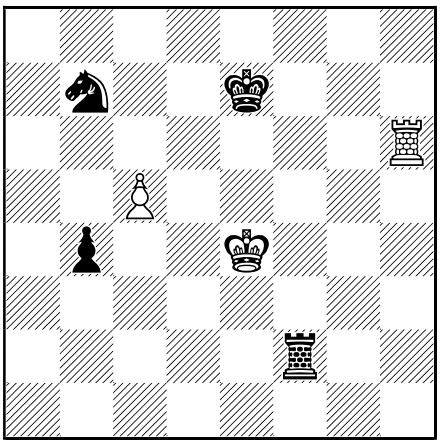
Osintsev S, 2002, White wins

1. Nd8 Ka7! (1... Kb5 2. Nf3 Kxc5 3. Nb7+! Kb4 4. Nd6 Rf6 5. Nh4 Kc5 6. Nhf5 Kc6 7. Ke3 Kc5 8. Kf4 Kc6 9. Kg5 Rxf7 10. Nxf7 d4 11. Kf4 d3 12. Ke3 d2 13. Kxd2 d5 14. Nd4+) 2. Nf3! (2. Ke3? Kb8 3. Ne2 Kc8! 4. Ng3 Rf6 5. Nh5 Rf5! 6. Ng7 Rf1 7. Ke2 Rf4 8. Nh5 Rf5 9. Ng3 Rf4) 2... Kb8 3. Nh4! (3. Ng5? Kc8 4. Nh7 Kxd8 5. f8=Q+ Rxf8 6. Nxf8 Kc7) 3... Rf6 4. Ng6 Kc7 5. f8=Q Rxf8 6. Nxf8 Kxd8 7. Ng6! d4 (7... Kc7 8. Ne7! d4 9. Kd2 $1) 8. Kd2! (8. Kd3? Kc7 9. Ne7 d6 10. c6 d5 11. Kxd4 Kd6 12. Kd3 Kxe7) 8... Kc7 (8... Kc8 9. Ne7+! Kc7 10. Kc2 $1) 9. Ne7 d6 10. c6 d5 11. Kd3 Kd6 12. Kxd4 Kxe7 13. Kxd5 Kd8 14. Kd6 1-0



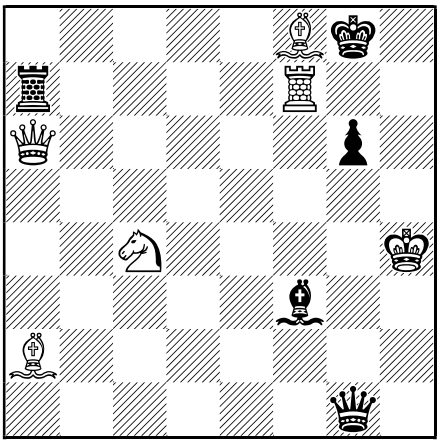
Osintsev S, 2002, White wins

1. Rc8+! (1. exf7? a1=Q+ 2. Kxa1 Rf1+ 3. Kb2 Rb1+ 4. Ka3 (4. Ka2 Bg8 5. Kxb1 Bxf7 6. Ra6 Nb5 7. Be5 Bg6+! 8. Ka2 Kg8) 4... Nb5+ 5. Ka4 Nxc3+ 6. Rxc3 Rb8 7. Re3 Bg6 8. Rxh3+ Bh7 9. Re3 Bg6) 1... Nxc8 (1... Bg8 2. exf7 Nxc8 3. f8=Q) 2. exf7 Rf2+ (2... a1=Q+ 3. Kxa1 Rf1+ 4. Kb2 Rf2+ (4... Rb1+ 5. Ka3 Rb3+ 6. Ka2 Bg8 7. f8=Q Rxc3+ 8. f7) 5. Ka3 Ra2+ 6. Kb4 Ra4+ 7. Kxa4 Nb6+ 8. Ka5 Nd7 9. f8=Q+ Nxf8 10. f7#) 3. Ka3 a1=Q+ 4. Bxa1 Rf3+ (4... Ra2+ 5. Kb4) 5. Kb4 Rb3+ (5... Rf4+ 6. Ka5 Rf5+ 7. Ka6 Rxf6+ 8. Bxf6#) 6. Kc5 (6. Kxb3? Bg8) (6. Ka5? Ra3+ 7. Kb4 Rb3+) 6... Rb5+ 7. Kd4 Rd5+ 8. Ke3 Rd3+ 9. Ke2 Nf4+ 10. Kf2 (10. Ke1? Rd1+ 11. Kxd1 Bc2+! 12. Kxc2 Ne6) 10... Nh3+ (10... Ne6 11. f8=Q+ Nxf8 12. f7+ Rd4 13. Bxd4#) 11. Ke1 (11. Kf1? Rd1+ 12. Ke2 Nf4+ 13. Kxd1 Bc2+! 14. Kxc2 Ne6) 11... Re3+ (11... Rd8 12. f8=Q+) 12. Kd2 (12. Kd1 {or}) 12... Rd3+ 13. Kc1 Rd8 14. f8=Q+ Rxf8 15. f7# 1-0



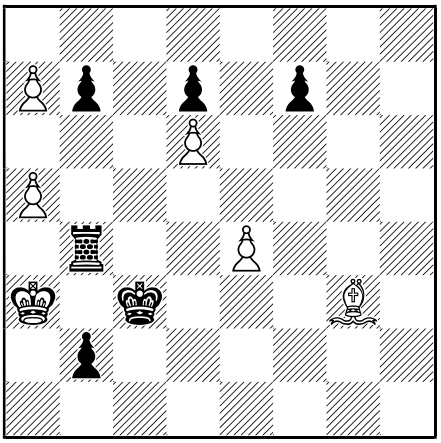
Osintsev S, 2002, Draw

1. Ke3! (1. Kd3? Na5 2. Ra6 Ra2 3. Rb6 b3 4. Kc3 Ra4 5. Kd3 Kd7 6. Rd6+ Kc7 7. Rb6 Nb7 8. Rb5 Na5) (1. Kd5? Na5 2. Rb6 Rd2+ 3. Ke4 b3 4. Rb5 b2) (1. Rb6? Nxc5+ 2. Kd4 Na4 3. Rb5 Kd6 4. Ke3 Rb2 5. Kd3 Nc5+ 6. Kc4 b3 7. Rb6+ Kc7 8. Rb5 Rc2+) (1. Rh5? b3) (1. Rh7+? Rf7 2. Rxf7+ Kxf7 3. c6 Nc5+) 1... Rf6 (1... Rf7 2. Rb6) (1... Rb2 2. Rh7+) 2. Rh7+! (2. Rxf6? Kxf6 3. c6 Nd6! 4. Kd4 (4. Kd3 Ke5! 5. Kc2 Kd5) 4... Ke6! 5. Kd3 Kd5 6. c7 Kc5) 2... Rf7 3. Rxf7+ Kxf7 4. c6 (4. Kd4? Nxc5) 4... Nd6! 5. Kd3! (5. Kd4? Ke6 $1) 5... Ke6 6. Kd4 Ke7 7. Kd3 Ke6 8. Kd4 1/2-1/2



Osintsev S, 2002, Draw

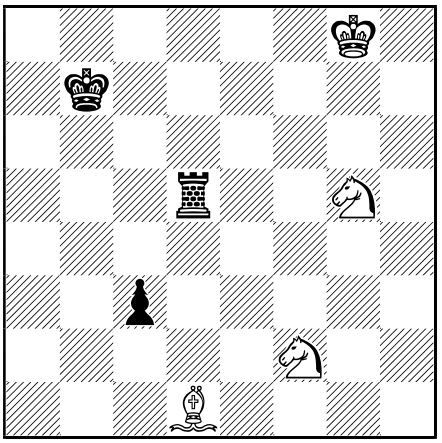
1. Rg7+ Rxg7 2. Ne3+! (2. Ne5+? Kh7 3. Nxf3 g5+) 2... Kh7 3. Bg8+! (3. Bxg7? Qxe3 4. Qd6 (4. Bg8+ Kxg7! 5. Qe6 Qf2+) 4... Kxg7 5. Qc7+ Kh6) (3. Qd3? Ra7 $1) 3... Kxg8 (3... Rxg8 4. Qa7+ Kh8 5. Qd4+) 4. Bxg7 g5+ 5. Kh3 Qxe3 6. Bd4! (6. Qf6? Be2+! 7. Kg2 g4! 8. Qf8+ Kh7 9. Qf5+ Kxg7 10. Qd7+ Kf6 11. Qd6+ Qe6) 6... Qxd4 (6... g4+ {main} 7. Kh4! (7. Kg3? Qxd4 8. Qg6+ Kf8 9. Qf5+ Ke7 10. Qh7+ Kd6 11. Qg6+ Kc5) 7... Qxd4 8. Qe6+ (8. Qc8+? Kg7 9. Qc7+ Kf6) 8... Kh7 9. Qf5+ Kg8 10. Qe6+ Kg7 11. Qe5+ Qxe5) 7. Qe6+ (7. Qg6+? Qg7) 7... Kg7 8. Qe5+! Qxe5 1/2-1/2



Tkachenko SN, 2002, White wins

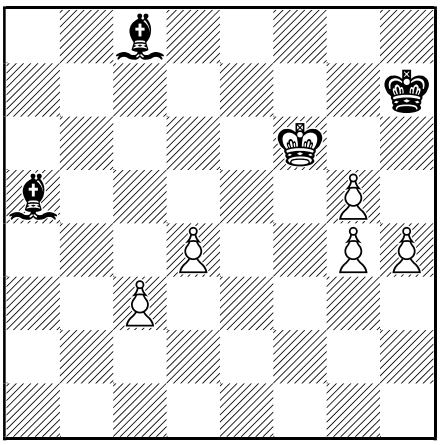
1. Be5+ Kc2! (1... Kc4 2. Bxb2 b5 3. axb6 $1) 2. Bxb2 Rb3+! 3. Ka4 (3. Ka2? Rxb2+ 4. Ka3 Rb3+ 5. Ka4 Rb1! 6. a8=Q (6. e5 Kc3! 7. a8=Q b5+! 8. axb6 (8. Ka3 Ra1#) 8... Ra1+) 6... b5+! 7. axb6 Ra1+ 8. Kb5 Rxa8 9. b7 Rh8 10. Kb6 Kd3 11. Kc7 Kxe4 12. Kxd7 Ke5 13. Kc7 Ke6 14. d7 Ke7) 3... Rxb2 (3... Kxb2 4. e5! Ka2 5. a8=Q b5+ 6. axb6 Ra3+ 7. Kb5 Rxa8 8. b7) 4. e5! (4.

a8=Q? b5+ $1) 4... Rb1 (4... Kc3 5. a8=Q b5+ 6. Ka3! Rb3+ 7. Ka2 Rb2+ 8. Ka1 $1) (4... b5+ 5. axb6! Kc3 6. b7) 5. a8=Q b5+! 6. axb6! (6. Ka3? Rb3+) 6... Ra1+ 7. Kb5 Rxa8 8. b7 Rh8 9. Kb6 Kd3 (9... f5 10. exf6 $1) 10. Kc7 Kd4 11. e6! (11. Kxd7? Kxe5 12. Kc7 Ke6 $1) 11... fxe6 12. Kxd7 Ke5 (12... e5 13. Kc7 e4 14. d7 e3 15. b8=Q! Rxb8 16. Kxb8 e2 17. d8=Q+) 13. Kc7 Kf6 14. b8=Q! (14. d7? Ke7 $1) 14... Rxb8 15. Kxb8 1-0



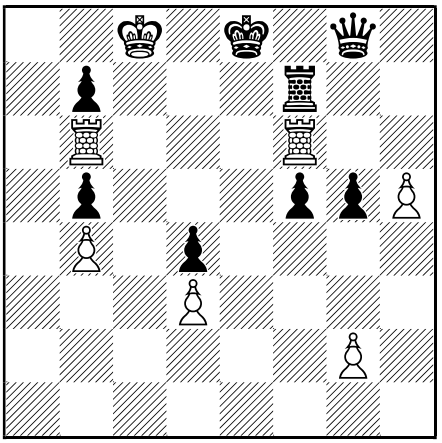
Stellwagen D, Afek Y, 2002, White wins

{EBUR/6 2003 EG#13913} 1.Bf3 Kc6 2.Nd3 c2 (2...Kd6 3.Nf7+ Ke6 4.Nf4+ Kf5 5.Bxd5! (5.Nxd5? c2 6.Nd6+ Kg5 7.Ne4+ Kh4) 5...Kxf4 6.Bb3 Ke3 7.Ne5) 3.Nf7! c1=Q 4.Nxc1 Kc5 5.Nb3+! Kc4 6.Kh8! (6.Kf8? Rf5) (6.Kg7? Rd7) 6...Rd7 (6...Rd3 {} 7.Ne5+) (6...Rb5 {} 7.Nd6+) (6...Rf5 {} 7.Nd6+) 7.Ne5+ 1-0



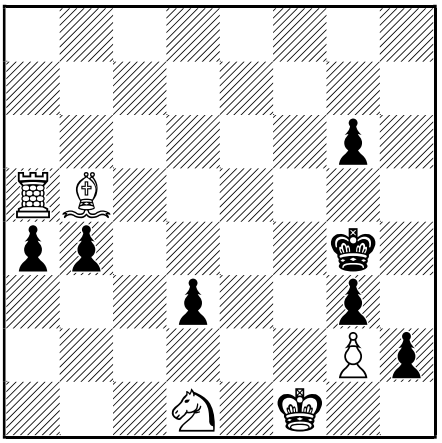
Afek Y, 2002, Draw

{The Problemist/11 2003 EG#15313} 1. Kf7! Bxg4! 2. g6+ Kh6 3. g7 Bh5+ 4. Kf8 Bxc3! 5. g8=N+! (5. g8=Q? Bb4#) 5... Kg6 6. Ne7+ Kh6 7. Ng8+ Kg6 8. Ne7+ Kh7 9. Nd5! Bxd4 10. Nf6+! Bxf6 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2003, *

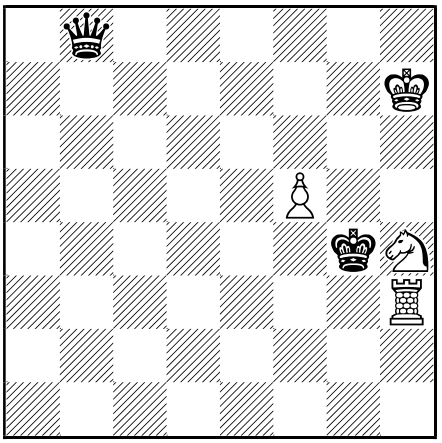
1. Rbe6+ (1. Rfd6!? Ke7+-+) 1... Kf8 ({main} 1... Re7 2. Rd6 Rg7 3. Rde6+ (3. Rd8+ Ke7 4. Rfd6 Qa2 5. R8d7+ Kf8 6. Rd8+ Kf7 7. h6 Rg8 8. h7 Qa8+ 9. Kc7 Rxd8) 3... Re7 4. Rd6 Rg7 5. Rde6+= {positional draw}) 2. Rg6 Qh7 3. Rh6 Qg7 (3... Rc7+ 4. Kb8 Qg7 (4... Qf7 5. Rhf6 Rc2 6. g4 Rc6 7. Rxf7+ Kxf7 8. Re2 f4 9. Kxb7) 5. Rhg6 Qh7 (5... Qd7 6. Rgf6+) 6. Rh6) 4. Rhg6 Qh8 5. Kd8 Rh7 6. Ref6+ (6. Re8+!? Kf7 7. Rxh8 (7. Rge6 Qxe8+ 8. Rxe8 Rxh5) 7... Rxh8+ 8. Kd7 Rxh5-+) 6... Rf7 7. Re6 Rh7 8. Ref6+= {echo positional draw} *



Hornecker S, 2003, *

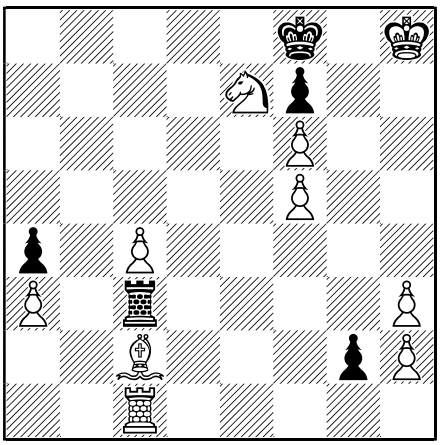
{Gewinn (F)(G)} 1. Nf2+!! (1. Bd7+? Kf4 2. Nf2 d2!! 3. Bxa4 gxf2 4. Kxf2 d1=N+!! (4... d1=Q?? 5. g3+ Ke4 6. Bc6+ Kd3 7. Rd5+ Kc2 8. Ba4+ b3 9. Bxb3+ Kxb3 10. Rxd1+-) (4... h1=N+?? 5. Ke2+-) (4... h1=Q?? 5. g3+ Ke4 6. Bc6+ Kd3 7. Bxh1 d1=Q 8. Rd5+ Kc2 9. Be4+ Kc1 10. Rxd1+ Kxd1 11. Bxg6+-) 5. Bxd1 (5. Ke2 Nc3+ 6. Kd3 h1=Q+-) 5... h1=Q 6. g3+ Ke4 7. Bc2+ Kd4-+) 1... gxf2 (1... Kh4 2. Nh1+-) (1... Kf4 2. Nh1+-) 2. Kxf2!! (2. Bd7+ Kg3!! 3. Rg5+ Kf4 4. Rg4+ Ke5 5. Rh4 a3 6. Kxf2 a2-+) 2... h1=Q ({Original-HV} 2... d2 3. Be2+ (3. Bxa4!+-) (3. Bd7+!+-) 3... Kf4 4. g3+ Ke4 5. Kg2+- a3 6. Ra4 Kd4 7. Rxb4+ Kc3 8. Rb1 a2 9. Rd1+-

Kb2 10. Rxd2+ Ka3 11. Rxa2+ Kxa2 12. Kxh2+-) (2... a3 3. Bc6!! (3. g3!! h1=N+ (3... g5 4. Bd7+ Kh5 5. g4+ Kg6 6. Bc6 d2 7. Ke2 b3 8. Rxa3 b2 9. Rb3+-) 4. Kg2 Nxg3 5. Bxd3+-) (3. Bd7+! Kf4 4. g3+ Ke4 5. Bc6+ Kd4 6. Kg2 Kc3 7. Bf3 d2 8. Ra4 Kb2 9. Rxb4+ Kc1 10. Ra4 Kb2 11. Kxh2 a2 12. Kh3 a1=Q 13. Rxa1 Kxa1 14. Kg4+-) 3... d2 4. Bf3+ Kh4 5. g3+ Kh3 6. Rd5 a2 7. Rd4!!+- h1=N+ (7... d1=N+ 8. Rxd1 b3 9. Rd4 h1=N+ 10. Bxh1 g5 11. Bg2+ Kh2 12. Rd1 a1=Q 13. Rxa1 b2 14. Rh1#) 8. Bxh1 d1=N+ 9. Kf3 g5 10. Bg2+ Kh2 11. Rxd1 g4+ 12. Kf2 a1=Q 13. Rxa1 b3 14. Rh1#) 3. Bd7+ Kf4 4. g3+ Ke4 5. Bc6+ Kd4 6. Bxh1+- *



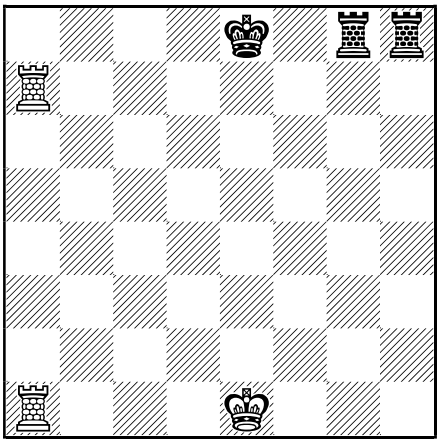
Becker R, 2003, Draw

1. Rd3 (1. f6? Kxh3 2. Ng6 Qc7+ 3. Ne7 Qc4 4. Kg7 Qg4+ 5. Kh6 Qe6 6. Kg7 Qe5 {-+}) (1. Rf3? Qb7+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kg6 Qe4 {-+}) 2... Qd5+ 3. Kg7 Kxh4 4. f6 Qg5+ 5. Kf8 Kh5 6. f7 Kg6 {-+}) (1. Rh1? Qb7+ 2. Kg8 Qxh1 3. f6 Qa8+ 4. Kg7 Qa1 { -+}) (1. Ra3? Qc7+ ({Also} 1... Kg5 2. Nf3+ Kh5 {-+}) 2. Kg6 Qd6+ 3. f6 Qxa3 {-+}) 1... Kxh4 2. f6 Qf8 3. Rd4+ (3. Kg6? Qg8+ {-+}) (3. Rf3? Qf7+ 4. Kh6 Qh5+ {-+}) 3... Kg5 4. Rd5+ Kf4 (4... Kxf6 5. Rf5+ Kxf5 {stalemate}) 5. Kg6 Qg8+ 6. Kh6 Qxd5 7. f7 Qd8 (7... Qxf7 {stalemate}) 8. Kg7 Qd7 9. Kh8 Qxf7 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



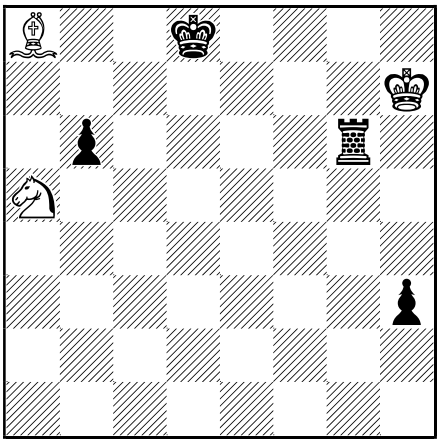
Hornecker S, 2003, *

{Gewinn G(P)(F)} 1. h4!! (1. Ng6+? fxg6 2. Kh7 gxf5!=) (1. Rb1?? Rxh3#) 1... Rh3 (1... Rxc2 2. Rd1+-) 2. Ng6+! fxg6 3. Kh7! Rxh4+ (3... Rxh2 4. Rg1+-) 4. Kxg6 Rg4+ (4... Rxc4!? 5. h4! Rxc2 6. Rg1 Rc4 7. Kg5! Rc2 (7... Kf7 8. Rxg2+-) 8. h5+- {und weiter wie im Text!}) 5. Kh5! (5. Kh6? g1=Q! 6. Rxg1 Rxg1 7. Bxa4 Rh1!=) 5... Rxc4 (5... g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Rxg1 7. Bxa4+- {WeiPÏ gewinnt. Ich fCHÞhre nur die drei wichtigsten Varianten als Beweis an!} {7. ...} Rg2 (7... Rh1 8. h4 Rg1 9. Bd7 Kf7 10. c5 Kxf6 11. c6 Rc1 12. a4 Rc5 13. a5 Rxa5 14. c7+-) (7... Ra1 8. Bd7 Rxa3 9. h4! Kf7 (9... Rc3 10. Be6 Rc2 11. Kg4 Rg2+ 12. Kf4 Rh2 13. Kg5 Rg2+ 14. Kh6 Rg4 15. h5 Rg1 16. Bd5 Rg3 17. Kh7 Rg1 18. h6 Rg3 19. c5 Rc3 20. Kg6 Rxc5 21. h7+-) 10. c5! Rc3 11. c6 Kxf6 12. Kh6!! Ke7 13. Kg6 Rg3+ 14. Kh7 Rc3 (14... Rh3 15. f6++-) 15. h5 Kd6 16. f6 Rf3 17. Kg7 Rg3+ 18. Kf8 Rg5 19. f7 Rxh5 20. Ke8 Re5+ 21. Kd8+-) 8. h4! ({oder} 8. h3!? Rg3 9. h4 Kf7! 10. Bd7 Rxa3 11. c5 Rc3 12. c6 Kxf6 13. Kh6!! Ke7 14. Kg6 Rg3+ 15. Kh7 Rc3 (15... Rh3 16. f6++-) 16. h5 Kd6 17. f6 Rf3 18. Kg7 Rg3+ 19. Kf8 Rg5 20. f7 Rxh5 21. Ke8 Re5+ 22. Kd8+-) 8... Kf7 9. c5 Rd2 10. c6 Rd3 11. Bb5 Rxa3 12. Bc4+ Kxf6 13. c7 Ra8 14. Be6+-) (5... g1=Q! 6. Rxg1 Rxg1 7. Bxa4 Kf7!!= {Klaus Rubin}) 6. Rg1!! (6. h4? Kf7 7. Kg5 (7. Bb3?? axb3 8. Rxc4 g1=Q-+) 7... Rxc2 8. Rg1 Rc8! 9. h5 Rg8+ 10. Kf4 Kxf6=) (6. Kg6 Rg4+! {bringt nur Zugwiederholung.}) (6. Rd1? Rxc2 7. Kg6! Rd2! 8. Rb1 Rb2 9. Rc1 Rc2 10. Re1 Re2 11. Rg1 Rf2 12. h4 Rf4! 13. Rxg2 Rxh4=) 6... Rxc2 7. Kg6! (7. Kg4? Kf7=) 7... Kg8! (7... Ra2 8. h4 Rxa3 9. Rxg2+-) 8. h4! (8. Rd1? Rd2 9. Rc1 Rc2 10. Rb1 Rb2 11. Rg1 Rb7! 12. Kg5! (12. Rxg2 Rg7+ 13. fxg7=) 12... Rb2! 13. h4 Kf7=) (8. f7+? Kf8 9. h4 Rc6+ 10. f6 Rxf6+ 11. Kxf6=) 8... Rc7! 9. Kg5! (9. Rxg2? Rg7+ 10. fxg7=) 9... Rc2! (9... Rc3 10. Rxg2 Rxa3 (10... Kf7 11. Rg4! Rxa3 12. h5+-) 11. Kg6!+-) 10. h5! Kf7 (10... Ra2 11. Kg6! Rxa3 12. f7+ Kf8 13. Rxg2+-) 11. h6 Kg8 (11... Ra2 12. h7+-) 12. Kg6! Rc7! 13. f7+! (13. Kh5 Rc2 14. Kg6 {bringt nur Zugwiederholung!}) (13. Rxg2? Rg7+ 14. fxg7=) 13... Rxf7 14. Kg5!! (14. Rxg2? Rg7+ 15. hxg7=) (14. f6? Rg7+ 15. fxg7=) 14... Rc7 (14... Kh7 15. Rxg2+- ({oder} 15. f6+-)) 15. Rxg2+- *



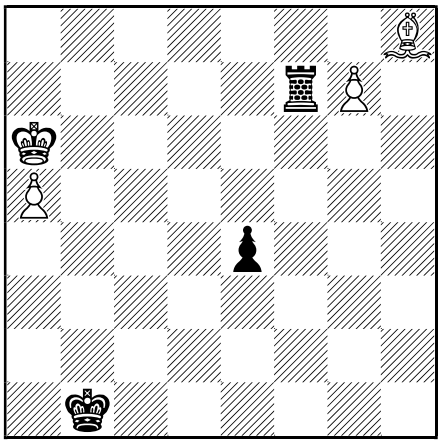
Benko P, 2003, White wins

1. O-O-O! Rf8 2. Kb1 Rhg8 3. Ka1! {pseudo-Bristol} Rf6 4. Rb1 1-0



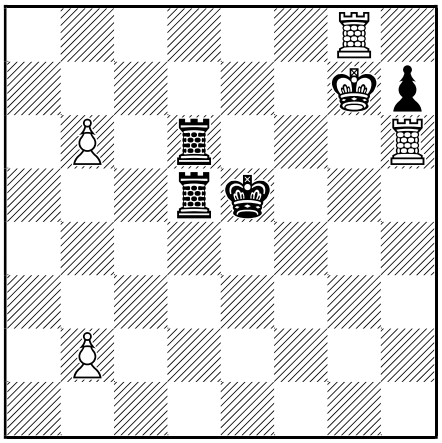
Rusz A, 2003, Draw

1. Nb7+! (1. Kxg6? bxa5 2. Kf5 a4 (2... h2? 3. Ke5! a4 4. Kd4 a3 5. Kc3=) 3. Ke4 a3-+) (1. Nc6+? Rxc6 2. Bxc6 h2 3. Kg6 b5-+) 1... Kc7 2. Kxg6 Kb8 3. Nc5!! (3. Nd6? Kxa8 4. Nf5 b5! (4... h2? 5. Ng3 b5 6. Kf5 Kb7 7. Ke4! (7. Kf4? b4-+) 7... Kc6 8. Kf3! (8. Kd4? Kb6! (8... Kd6? 9. Nh1 {mutual zugzwang} Ke6 (9... Kc6 10. Nf2!=) 10. Kc5 Ke5 11. Kxb5=) 9. Kc3 (9. Nh1 Ka5 10. Kc3 Ka4 11. Kb2 Kb4-+) 9... Kc5 10. Ne4+ Kd5 11. Nf2 Ke6! (11... Ke5? 12. Ng4+=) 12. Kb4 Kf5 13. Kxb5 Kf4 14. Nh1 Kf3 15. Kc4 Kg2 16. Kd3 Kxh1-+) 8... b4 9. Kg2= {RPNoti manoeuvre}) 5. Ng3 b4 6. Kf5 b3-+) 3... Kxa8 (3... bxc5 4. Be4=) 4. Nd3! (4. Ne4? b5 5. Kf5 b4 6. Nf2 (6. Kf4 h2! 7. Nf2 b3-+) 6... b3!-+) 4... b5 5. Kf5 b4 6. Ke4! { Pseudo-Bristol Theme} b3 (6... h2 7. Nf2 b3 8. Kd3=) 7. Kf3= { RPNoti manoeuvre} 1/2-1/2



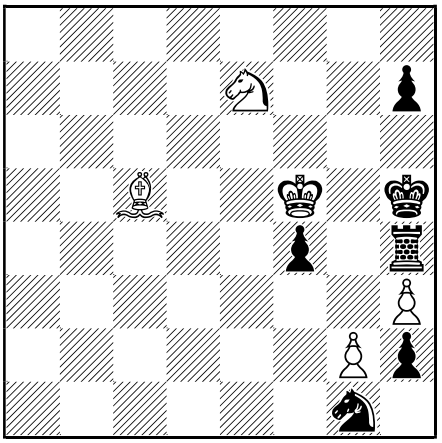
Vlasenko V, 2003, White wins

1... Rf6+ 2. Kb7! (2. Kb5? Rg6 3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8=Q Rg5+ 6. Kb6 e1=Q 7. Qa1+ Kxa1 8. g8=Q+ Re5 $1) 2... Rg6 3. a6 e3 4. a7 e2 5. a8=Q e1=Q 6. Qa1+! Kxa1 7. g8=Q+ Kb1 8. Qb3+ Kc1 9. Bb2+ Kd2 10. Bc3+ 1-0



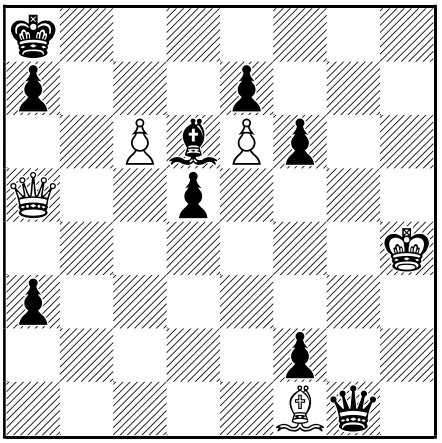
Kondratjev V, 2003, White wins

1. b7 (1. Kxh7? Rxh6+ 2. Kxh6 Rd6+ 3. Rg6 Rxg6+ 4. Kxg6 Kd6 5. Kf5 Kc6 6. Ke5 Kxb6 7. Kd4 Kb5 8. Kc3 Kc5) 1... Rd7+ 2. Kh8 Rxb7 3. Rg5+ Kd4 4. Rh4+ Kc5 5. b4+ Kc6 6. Rh6+ Rd6 7. b5+ (7. Rc5+! {cook} Kd7 (7... Kb6 8. Rxd6+) 8. Rxh7+ Ke6 9. Rxb7) 7... Kc7 8. Rg7+ Rd7 9. b6+ Kd8 (9... Kc8 10. Rc6+) 10. Rg8+ Ke7 11. Kxh7 Kf7 12. Rhg6 Ke7 13. Rc6 Kf7 14. Rg7+ Ke8 15. Rc8+ 1-0



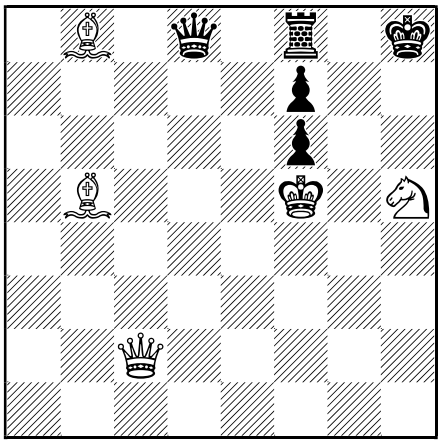
Topko L, 2003, Draw

1. Nd5 Rxh3 (1... h1=Q 2. Nf6+ Kh6 3. Bf8#) 2. Nxf4+ (2. Be7! {cook JU/MG} Ne2 3. Nf6+ Kh4 4. Ne4+) 2... Kh4 3. Nxh3 (3. Bf2+? Rg3) 3... h1=Q (3... Nxh3! {cook AR} 4. Be7+ Kg3 5. Bd6+ Kxg2 6. Bxh2 Kxh2 7. Kg4 Nf2+ 8. Kg5 Ne4+ 9. Kh6 Nf6) 4. Bf2+ Kh5 5. Bxg1 Kh4 (5... Qxg2 6. Nf4+) 6. Bf2+ Kh5 7. Bg1 Kh6 8. Kf6 Kh5 (8... Qxg2 9. Be3+ Kh5 10. Nf4+) 9. Kf5 Kh4 10. Bf2+ Kh5 11. Bg1 1/2-1/2



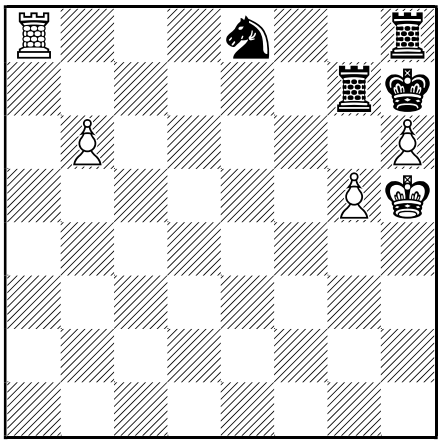
Didukh S, 2003, Draw

1. Qd8+ Bb8 2. c7 Qh2+ (2... Qh1+ 3. Kg3) 3. Kg4 f5+! (3... Qxc7 4. Qxd5+ Qb7 5. Bg2 f5+ 6. Kh3 Qxd5 7. Bxd5#) 4. Kxf5! (4. Kg5? Qxc7 5. Qxd5+ Qb7 6. Qxf5 (6. Bg2 Bf4+) (6. Qa5 f4! 7. Qxa3 Qd5+ 8. Kh4 a5) 6... a2 7. Qa5 Qe4 8. Qxa2 Bf4+ 9. Kg4 Be3+) 4... Qxc7 5. Qxd5+ Qb7 6. Qh1! (6. Bg2? f1=Q+) (6. Qa2? Qf3+ 7. Kg6 Be5 8. Kh7 Kb7) (6. Qa5? Qb1+! 7. Kg5 Qe4 8. Qxa3 Bf4+) 6... Qxh1 7. Bg2+ Qxg2 1/2-1/2



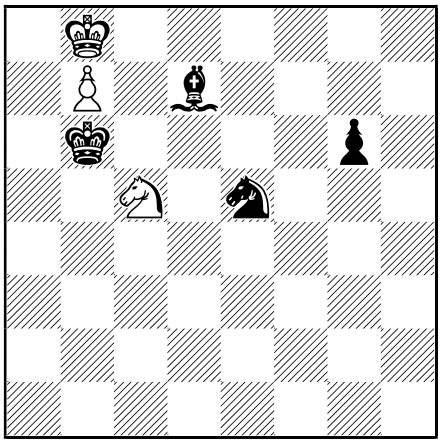
Didukh S, 2003, White wins

1. Be5! (1. Qc6? Qc8+ 2. Qxc8 Rxc8 3. Ba7 Ra8 4. Bd4 Ra5) 1... fxe5 2. Qh2! Qc8+ 3. Bd7! Qxd7+ 4. Kg5! Rg8+ 5. Ng7+ Kxg7 6. Qh6# 1-0



Sidorov B, 2003, Draw

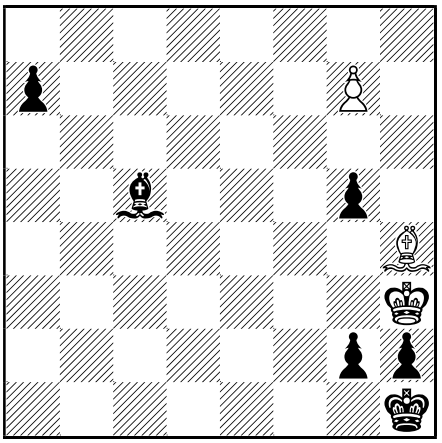
1. Ra7! Nf6+! (1... Rxa7 {main} 2. g6+! (2. bxa7? Ng7+ 3. hxg7 Kxg7+) 2... Kg8 3. bxa7 Nc7 4. Kg5 (4. g7! {cook MC} Rh7 5. Kg5) 4... Na8 5. Kh5 Nc7 6. Kg5) 2. gxf6 Rxa7 3. bxa7 Ra8 4. f7! Rf8 5. Kg5 Ra8 6. Kh5 (6. Kf6? Kxh6 7. Ke7 Kg7) 6... Rf8 7. Kg5 1/2-1/2



Rossi P, 2003, Draw

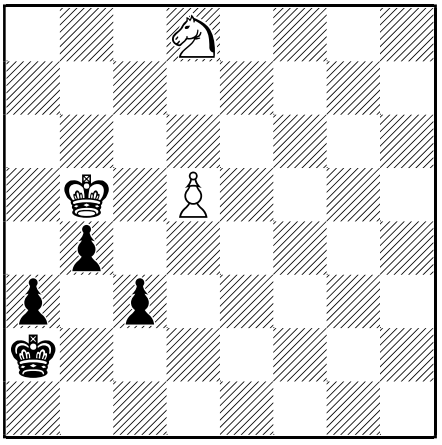
1. Ka8! Bc6 2. Nd7+! Kc7 3. Nxe5 Bxb7+ 4. Ka7 g5 5.

Ng4! Bf3 6. Nh6! Bd5! 7. Ng4 Be6 8. Nh2! Bc4 9. Ng4 Bb5 10. Ka8! Bc6+ 11. Ka7 Bb7 12. Nh2! 1/2-1/2



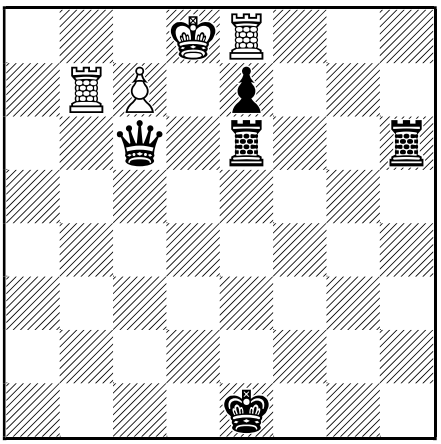
Matous M, 2003, White wins

1. g8=Q Kg1 (1... g1=N+ $144 2. Kg4 gxh4 3. Qd5+ Nf3 4. Kxf3+-) 2. Qxg5 h1=Q+ 3. Kg4 Bd6 (3... Kf1 $144 4. Qc1+ Ke2 5. Qc2+ Ke3 6. Bf2#) 4. Qf6 (4. Qd2 $143 Qxh4+ 5. Kxh4 Kf1 6. Qd3+ Kf2=) (4. Qh5 $143 Qh2-+) (4. Qh6 $143 Bb8 5. Qd2 Qxh4+ 6. Kxh4 Kf1=) 4... Bc7 (4... Bb8 $144 5. Qh6 a5 (5... Bc7 $144 6. Qc1+ Kh2 7. Qxc7+ Kg1 8. Qxa7++-) (5... Be5 $144 6. Qe3+-+) (5... Qxh4+ $144 6. Qxh4 Kf1 7. Qh3 Kf2 8. Qf3+ Kg1 9. Kh3+-) 6. Qb6++-) 5. Qe7 Bb8 6. Qd8 Be5 7. Qd2 (7. Qa5 $143 Bd4 8. Qd5 Qh2= (8... Qxh4+ $143 9. Kxh4 Kh2 10. Qa2 Kh1 11. Kh3+-)) 7... Kh2 (7... Qxh4+ $144 8. Kxh4 Kf1 9. Qd3+ Kf2 10. Qf5++-) 8. Bf2 g1=Q+ 9. Bg3# {"White avoids by precise play a reciprocal zugzwang and forces bB to e5. This eliminates the Q sac threat on h4. Black's last hance - promotion with check - ends with an unexpected mate. Surely the best study in this tournament".} 1-0



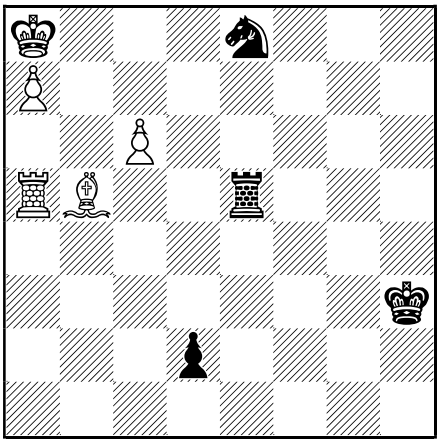
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2003, Draw

{A very natural introductory position with two perpendicular echo lines.} 1. Nc6 b3 (1... c2 2. Nxb4+=) 2. Nb4+ (2. d6 b2 3. Nb4+ (3. d7 b1=Q+ 4. Nb4+ Ka1 5. d8=Q c2-+) 3... Kb3 4. d7 b1=Q 5. d8=Q Qf5+-+) 2... Ka1 (2... Kb2 3. d6 a2 (3... c2 4. d7 a2 5. d8=Q a1=Q 6. Qd2!=) 4. d7 a1=Q (4... c2 5. d8=Q=) 5. d8=Q Qf1+ (5... c2 6. Qd2=) 6. Ka4 Qc4 7. Qd3! Qf7 (7... Qxd3 8. Nxd3+ Kc2 9. Ne1+ Kb2 10. Nd3+=) (7... Qe6 8. Qd4 Qe8+ 9. Ka5=) 8. Qe2+ c2 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qe4=) 3. Kc4! (3. Ka4!? b2! (3... c2 4. Kxb3 c1=Q 5. Nc2+ Kb1 6. Nxa3+ Ka1 7. Nc2+=) 4. Nc2+ Kb1! (4... Ka2!? 5. Nb4+ Kb1 6. Kb3=) 5. Nxa3+ Ka2! (5... Kc1!? 6. d6=) 6. d6 c2 7. d7 (7. Nxc2 b1=Q-+) 7... c1=Q (7... b1=Q!? 8. Nxb1=) 8. d8=Q Qf4+-+) 3... c2 (3... Kb2 4. Nd3+! (4. d6 {Roxlau} a2 5. d7 a1=Q 6. d8=Q Qf1+ 7. Nd3+ Kc2 8. Qd4 Qf7+ 9. Kb4 Qb7+ 10. Ka5 Qc7+ 11. Kb4 b2 12. Ne1+ Kc1 13. Nd3+ Kb1 14. Kb3 Qb7+ 15. Nb4) 4... Kb1 5. d6 a2 (5... c2 6. Kxb3 a2 7. d7 a1=Q 8. d8=Q=) 6. d7 a1=Q 7. d8=Q=) (3... b2 {The second thematic line} 4. Kxc3 b1=Q 5. Nc2+ Ka2 6. Nb4+ Ka1 7. Nc2+=) 4. Kxb3 c1=Q 5. Nc2+ Kb1 6. Nxa3+ Ka1 7. Nc2+ 1/2-1/2



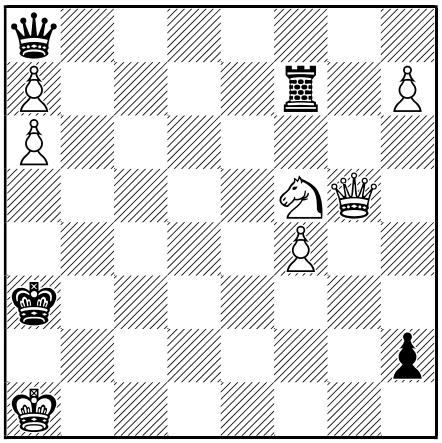
Gurgenidze D, 2003, Draw

1. c8=Q Rd6+ 2. Rd7 Rxd7+ (2... Qb6+ $144 3. Qc7 Rxd7+ 4. Kxd7 Qb5+ (4... Rd6+ $144 5. Kc8 Qa6+ 6. Qb7 Rc6+ 7. Kb8 Rb6 8. Rxe7+ Kd2 9. Rd7+ Kc3 10. Rc7+ Kd4 11. Rd7+ Kc5 12. Rc7+ Kb5 13. Qxb6+ Kxb6 14. Rc6+=) 5. Kxe7 Rh7+ 6. Kd6+=) 3. Qxd7 Qb6+ (3... Rd6 $144 {main} 4. Rxe7+ Kf2 5. Rf7+ Ke3 6. Re7+ Kf4 7. Rf7+ Ke5 8. Re7+ Kd5 9. Qxd6+ Kxd6 10. Re6+ Kxe6=) 4. Qc7 Rd6+ 5. Kc8 Qa6+ (5... Rc6 $144 {main} 6. Rxe7+ Kd2 7. Rd7+ Ke3 8. Re7+ Kd4 9. Rd7+ Kc5 10. Qxc6+ Kxc6 11. Rd6+ Kxd6=) 6. Qb7 Rc6+ 7. Kb8 Rb6 8. Rxe7+ Kd2 9. Rd7+ Ke3 10. Re7+ Kd4 11. Rd7+ Kc4 12. Rc7+ Kb5 13. Qxb6+ Kxb6 14. Rc6+ Kxc6= 1/2-1/2



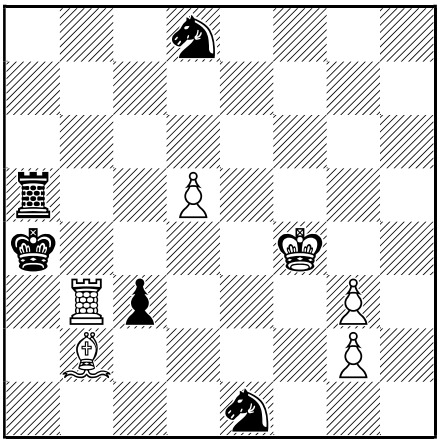
Osintsev S, 2003, White wins

1. Bf1+ (1. Ra3+? Kh4! 2. Ra4+ Kg5 3. Be2! d1=Q! 4. Bxd1 Rb5) 1... Kg3! (1... Kh2 2. Ra2) (1... Kh4 2. Ra4+ Kg5 3. Rd4) 2. Ra3+! Kf2 (2... Kf4 3. Rd3) 3. Ra2! (3. Rd3? Ke1 4. Rxd2! (4. Rd7 Ra5 5. Kb8 Nc7 6. Bh3 d1=Q 7. Rxd1+ Kxd1) 4... Kxd2 5. Kb8 Ra5 6. a8=Q Rxa8+ 7. Kxa8 Kc3 8. Bh3 Kb4 9. Bd7 Nd6 10. c7 Kc5 11. Ka7 Kd5 12. Kb6 Nc4+ 13. Ka6 Nd6) 3... Ke1! 4. Ra1+! (4. Rxd2? Kxd2 5. Kb8 Ra5 6. a8=Q Rxa8+ 7. Kxa8 Nc7+ 8. Kb7 Nd5 9. Bg2 Ne7 10. c7 Kc3=) 4... d1=Q 5. Rxd1+ Kxd1 6. Kb8 Nd6 (6... Ra5 7. a8=Q Rxa8+ 8. Kxa8 { see 6.Rd5}) (6... Rd5!? {the second thematic line} 7. a8=Q (7. Ba6? Rd8+ 8. Bc8 Nd6 9. Kc7 Nb5+ 10. Kxd8 Nxa7 11. c7 Kd2! 12. Ba6 Kc3 13. Kd7 Kb4) 7... Rd8+ 8. Ka7 Rxa8+ 9. Kxa8 Ke1 (9... Kd2 10. Kb8 Kc3 11. Kc8 Kb4 12. Kd8 Kc5 13. Bg2 Nd6 14. c7 Kb6 15. Kd7 Kc5) 10. Bh3! {only move} (10. Bc4? Kd2! 11. Kb7 Kc3 12. Be6 Kd3!! 13. Kb6 Kd4 {MZ}) (10. Bd3 Kd2 11. Be4 Ke3 12. Bf5 Kf4 13. Bd7) 10... Kf2 11. Kb7 Ke3 12. Kb6! (12. Bd7? Nd6+ 13. Kb6 Kd4 14. c7 Kd5) 12... Kd4 (12... Kd3 13. Bf5+ Kc4 14. Bd7 Nd6 15. Be6+ Kd4) 13. Be6! Ke5 14. Bf7 Nd6 15. c7+- Kd4 16. Be6 Ke5 17. Bg4 Kd5 18. Bf3+ Ke5 19. Kc5 Nc8 20. Bg2) 7. Ba6 Re3 8. Kc7! (8. a8=Q? Re8+ 9. Ka7 Rxa8+ 10. Kxa8 Nf5 $1) 8... Ne8+ 9. Kb7! (9. Kc8? Nf6 $1) 9... Re7+ 10. Kb8! Rxa7 11. Kxa7 Kd2 12. Kb6! (12. Bc4? Kc3 13. Be6 Kd3!! 14. Kb6 Kd4 {MZ} 15. Bf7 Nd6 16. c7 Nc8+! 17. Kc6 Na7+! 18. Kb6 Nc8+ 19. Kb7 Nd6+=) (12. Bc4) 12... Kc3 13. Bc8! Kd4 14. Be6! {MZ} Ke5 15. Bf7 Nd6 16. c7+- Nc8+ 17. Kc6 Na7+ 18. Kc5 Nc8 19. Bd5 Ne7 20. Bg2 Ke6 21. Bh3+ Ke5 22. Bg4 Kf6 23. Kd6 Kf7 24. Bd7 Kf6 25. Be6 1-0



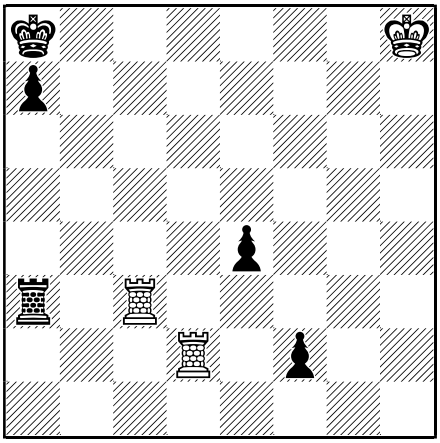
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Qg3+ Ka4! (1... Kb4 2. Qxh2 Rf8 (2... Qh8+? 3. Qb2+ {that is why 1..Ka4}) 3. Ne7 Qf3 4. Qb2+ Kc5 5. Qe5+ Kc4 6. Qc7+ Kd3 7. Ng6 Qh1+ 8. Kb2 Qg2+ 9. Kb3 Qd5+ 10. Ka3 Re8 11. h8=Q+-) 2. Qxh2 Qh8+! 3. Ka2! (3. Kb1?! Rxa7! 4. Qc2+ Kb4! {and White has not sufficient attack} 5. Qe4+ (5. Qd2+ Ka4! (5... Kb5? 6. Nd4+ Kxa6 7. Qa2+ Kb7 8. Qb3+ Kc7 9. Nb5+ Kb6 10. Nxa7+ Kxa7 11. Qa3+) 6. Qd4+ Qxd4 7. Nxd4 Rxh7) 5... Ka5 6. Ne7 Rxa6 7. Qf5+ Ka4! 8. Qc2+ Kb5 9. Qe2+ Ka5 10. Qd2+ Ka4=) 3... Rxh7! (3... Rxa7 4. Qc2+ Ka5 5. Ne7! Ra8 6. a7! Qg7 7. Qe4 (7. Qc5+)) 4. Qxh7! (4. Qc2+? Ka5 5. Qc5+ Kxa6 6. Nd4 Kb7=) 4... Qxh7 5. a8=Q Qh2+ 6. Ka1! (6. Kb1?! Qxf4 7. Qc6+ (7. Qc8!? Ka5 8. a7 Qf1+ 9. Kc2 Qf2+ 10. Kd3 Qxa7 11. Qc3+ Kb6 12. Qd4+ Ka6 13. Qc4+ Kb6 14. Qb4+ Kc7 15. Qd6+ Kb7 16. Qd5+ Kc7) (7. Qg2 Ka5 8. Qa2+ Kb6 9. Qe6+ Ka7 10. Nd6 Qf1+ 11. Kb2 Qxa6) 7... Ka5! 8. a7 Qxf5+! 9. Kb2 Qf2+=) 6... Qxf4 (6... Qg1+ 7. Kb2! Qf2+ 8. Kc3! Qxf4 9. a7+-) 7. Qc6+ (7. Qe8+? Ka5 8. a7 Qc1+=) 7... Ka5 8. a7! (8. Nd6 Qd4+ 9. Ka2 Qd2+ 10. Kb3 Qd1+) 8... Qf1+ 9. Kb2! (9. Ka2? Qf2+ 10. Kb3 Qxa7=) 9... Qf2+ 10. Kc3! Qxa7 (10... Qe3+!? 11. Kc4! (11. Nxe3? {stalemate})) 11. Nd4!! Qb6 (11... Qb8 12. Qc5+ (12. Nb3+? Qxb3+ $1) 12... Ka6 13. Qc4+ Kb6 14. Qb5+) 12. Qc4!! (12. Nb3+? Qxb3+ 13. Kxb3 {stalemate}) (12. Qa8+? Qa6 13. Qd8+ (13. Qd5+?! Kb6 14. Qc6+ Ka7 15. Nb5+ Kb8 16. Qxa6 {stalemate}) 13... Ka4 14. Qd7+ Ka5 15. Qc7+ Qb6 16. Qc4 $1) 12... Qb1 (12... Qb7 13. Nb3+ Kb6 14. Qc5+ Ka6 15. Qa5#) (12... Qb8 13. Nc6+ (13. Qc5+! Ka4 14. Qc6+ Ka5 15. Qd5+ Ka6 16. Qc4+ Kb6 17. Qb5+ Kc7 18. Ne6+)) 13. Qd5+! (13. Qc5+?! Ka6! 14. Qc6+ Qb6 15. Qa8+ Qa7 16. Qc6+ Qb6=) 13... Kb6 14. Qc6+! (14. Qd6+? Kb7! 15. Qc6+ Kb8 16. Qe8+ Kb7 17. Qd7+ Ka6 18. Qc6+ Qb6) 14... Ka5 15. Qa8+ Kb6 16. Qb8++- 1-0



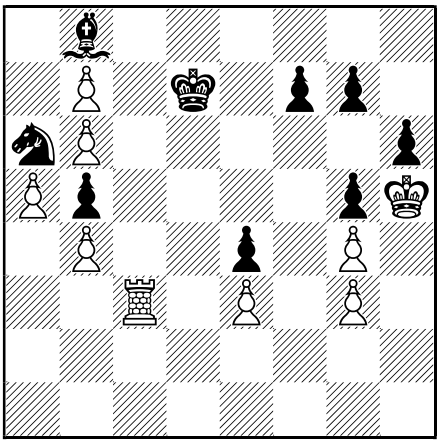
Van der Heijden H, 2003, White wins

1. Ra3+! (1. Bxc3? Kxb3 (1... Nd3+! 2. Ke3 Rxd5 3. Rb1 Nc5) 2. Bxa5 Nxg2+ 3. Kf3 Nb7 4. Kxg2 Nxa5 5. g4 Kc4=) 1... Kb4 2. Bxc3+ Kxa3 3. Bxa5 Nxg2+ 4. Kf3 Nb7 (4... Nf7 5. Kxg2 Kb3 6. Kf3 Kc4 7. Ke4 Kc5 8. g4 Ng5+ 9. Kf5 Nf3 10. Kf4 Ng1 11. Ke4 Nh3 12. Bd2+-) 5. Kxg2! (5. Bd2? Kb3! 6. Kxg2 Kc4=) 5... Nxa5 6. g4! (6. d6? Kb4 $1) 6... Nc4 (6... Kb4 7. g5 Nc4 8. Kh1 $3) 7. Kh1!! (7. g5? Ne3+ $1) (7. Kf3? Nb6! 8. d6 Nc4 9. d7 Ne5+) (7. Kg3? Kb4 8. g5 Kc5 9. g6 Nd6 10. g7 Nf5+) (7. Kh3? Kb4 8. g5 Ne5 9. d6 Kc5 10. g6 Nxg6 11. d7 Nf4+) (7. Kh2? Ne3 8. d6 Nxg4+) (7. Kf2? Ne5 8. g5 Kb4 9. d6 Kc5 10. g6 Kxd6 11. g7 Ng4+) (7. Kf1? Ne3+) (7. Kg1? Ne5 8. d6 Kb4 9. g5 Nf3+=) 7... Kb4 8. g5 Ne5 9. d6 Kc5 10. g6!+- Nd7 11. g7+- 1-0



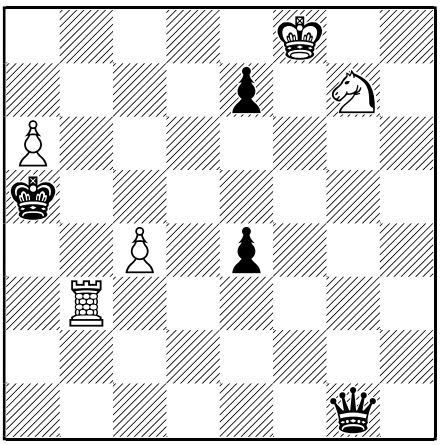
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Rc7! (1. Rc8+? Kb7 2. Rc1 e3 3. Rb2+ Ka6 $1) 1... Rh3+ 2. Kg7 Rg3+ 3. Kh6 Rh3+ 4. Kg5 Rg3+ 5. Kh4 Rh3+! 6. Kg4! (6. Kxh3? f1=Q+) 6... Rg3+! 7. Kxg3 f1=N+! 8. Kf2 (8. Kf4) 8... Nxd2 9. Ke3 Nb3 (9... Nb1 10. Kxe4 Na3 11. Kd5) (9... Nf1+ 10. Kxe4 Nd2+ 11. Ke3 Nb1 12. Kd4+-) 10. Rc3! (10. Kxe4? a6! 11. Kd5 Kb8) 10... Na5 11. Rc5! Nb7 (11... Nb3 12. Rb5 Nc1 13. Kxe4 Ne2 14. Rb3 a5 15. Re3 Nc1 16. Ra3 Ka7 17. Ke3+-) 12. Rc8# 1-0



Costeff G, 2003, Draw

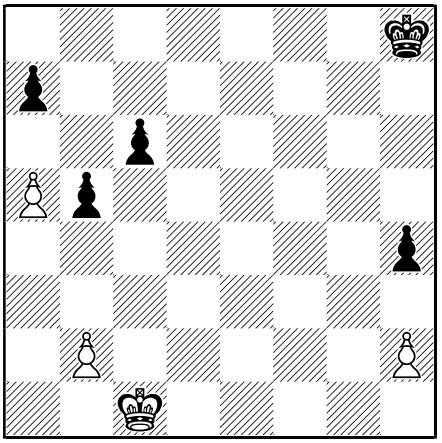
1. Rc8 Be5!! (1... Bxg3 2. Ra8 Nxb4 3. Rg8 Kc6 4. Rxg7 f6 5. Re7 Nd5 6. Rxe4 Kxb7 7. Re8 b4 8. Rd8 Nxe3 9. Rd7+ Ka6 10. Ra7+ Kb5 11. b7 Kc6 12. a6 Bb8 13. Ra8 Kc7 14. a7 Bxa7 15. Rxa7=) (1... Ke7?! 2. Re8+! (2. Rg8? Be5 $22) (2. Rh8? Bxg3! 3. Rc8 Nb8 4. Rg8 Be5 5. Rxb8 Bxb8 6. a6 Kf8 7. a7 Kg8 8. a8=B g6+ 9. Kxh6 f5 10. Kxg5 f4-+)) 2. Rf8!! (2. Rg8? Ke7! {MZ} 3. Rc8 Nxb4 4. Rc5 Bd6 5. b8=Q (5. Rxb5 Na6) 5... Bxb8 6. Rxb5 Na6 7. Rd5 Bd6 8. b7 Nb8 9. a6 Nd7 10. Rxg5 Nf6+ 11. Kh4 hxg5+ 12. Kxg5 Bb8) 2... Ke7 3. Rg8! {MZ} Nb8 4. Rxb8 Bxb8 5. a6 Kf8 6. a7 Kg8 7. a8=B! Bd6 8. b8=Q+ Kh7 9. Qh8+! (9. Qg8+? Kxg8 10. Bxe4 Bxb4 11. b7 Bd6 12. Bb1 b4 13. Bc2 Bxg3 14. Bb3 Bc7 15. e4 Be5 16. Ba2 Kh7 17. Bxf7 b3 18. Bg6+ Kg8 19. b8=Q+ Bxb8 20. e5 Kf8 21. e6 Ke7 22. Bd3 b2 23. Kg6 Kxe6 24. Kxg7 h5-+) 9... Kxh8 10. Bd5! (10. Bxe4? Bxb4 11. b7 Bd6 12. Bd5 Kg8 13. Be4 Bxg3 14. Bd5 b4) 10... Kg8 11. b7! Kf8 12. Bxe4!= 1/2-1/2



Kondratjev V, 2003, White wins

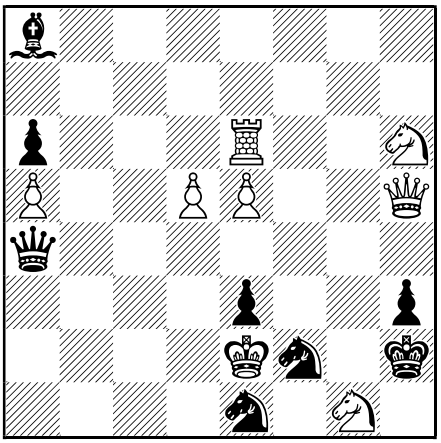
1. a7! (1. Ra3+? Kb4 2. a7 Kxa3 3. a8=Q+ Kb4 4. Qxe4 Qf1+ 5. Ke8 Qxc4=) 1... Qxa7 2. Ra3+ Kb6 3. c5+! (3. Rxa7? Kxa7 4. Nf5 Kb6 5. Kxe7 Kc5 6. Ne3 Kd4 7. Kd6 Kxe3=) 3... Kb7 4. c6+ Kb8 5. Rxa7 Kxa7 6. c7 (6. Ke8?! e3 7. c7 e2 8. c8=Q e1=Q 9. Ne6 Qb4=)

6... Kb7 7. Ne8! (7. Ne6? e3 8. Kxe7 Kc8=) 7... e3 8. Kxe7 e2 (8... Kc8 9. Kd6 e2 10. Kc6 e1=Q 11. Nd6#) 9. Kd7 (9. Kd8? e1=Q 10. c8=Q+ Kb6) 9... e1=Q 10. c8=Q+ Kb6! (10... Ka7 11. Qc5+ Ka6 12. Nc7+ Kb7 13. Qc6+ Ka7 14. Qa6+ Kb8 15. Qa8#) 11. Nd6 Qe2! (11... Qb4 12. Qc6+ Ka5 (12... Ka7 13. Nb5++-) 13. Nb7+) (11... Qf1 12. Nc4+ Kb5 13. Qb7+ Ka4 14. Qa6+ Kb4 15. Qa5+ Kb3 16. Nd2+) (11... Qh1 12. Qc7+ Ka6 13. Qc4+ Kb6 14. Qb5+ Ka7 15. Nc8++-) 12. Qc7+ Ka6 13. Qc3! {threating Kc7!} Kb6 14. Kd8!! {MZ. Wins, for example} (14. Qb4+ Ka6 15. Qc3 Kb6 16. Kd8) 14... Qh5 15. Nc4+ Kc6!? (15... Ka7 16. Qa3+ Kb7 17. Qb4+ Ka8 18. Nb6+ Ka7 19. Nc8+ Ka8 20. Qa4+ Kb7 21. Qa7+ Kc6 22. Qb6+ Kd5 23. Qb5++-) (15... Ka6 16. Qa3+ Kb7 17. Qb4+ Ka8 18. Nb6+ Ka7 19. Nc8+ Ka8 20. Qa4+ Kb7 21. Qa7+ Kc6 22. Qb6+) 16. Ne5+ Kb5 17. Qb3+ Kc5 18. Qc4+ Kb6 19. Qb4+ Ka6 20. Qa4+ Kb6 (20... Kb7 21. Qb5+ Ka7 22. Nc6+) 21. Nd7+ {or} (21. Nc4+! Kb7 22. Qd7+ Ka6 23. Qc6+ Ka7 24. Qc7+) 21... Kb7 22. Qb4+ Kc6 23. Qb6++- 1-0



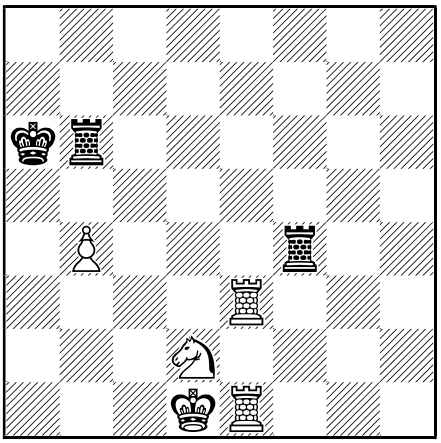
Polasek J, 2003, Draw

1. Kd2! (1. Kc2? c5 2. Kd3 c4+ 3. Kd4 a6-+) 1... c5 (1... Kg7 { second main line} 2. Ke3 (2. Kd3 {is also possible}) 2... Kf6 3. Kd4 Ke6 4. Kc5 Kd7 5. h3 (5. Kb4? Kd6 6. a6 Kc7!-+ 7. Kc5 h3 8. b3 b4 9. Kxb4 Kb6) (5. a6 {transposes only} Kc7 6. h3 Kd7) 5... Kc7 6. a6 Kd7 7. Kb4 Kc7 8. Kc5! (8. Ka5? b4 9. b3 c5-+) 8... Kd7 9. Kb4 Kd6 10. Ka5 Kd5 (10... b4 11. Kxb4 Kd5 12. Kc3!=) (10... c5 11. Kxb5 Kd5 12. Ka4!=) 11. b4 (11. Kb4 { only lengths solution} Kd4 12. Ka5 Kc4 13. b3+ (13. b4 c5 14. bxc5 Kxc5) 13... Kd5 (13... Kd4 14. b4 c5 15. bxc5 Kxc5) 14. b4 c5 15. bxc5 Kxc5) 11... c5 12. bxc5 Kxc5 {stalemate}) 2. Ke3! (2. Kd3? c4+-+) 2... Kg7 3. Ke4 a6 (3... c4 4. a6 Kf6 5. Kd5 Kf5 6. Kc5 Kg4 7. Kxb5 Kh3 8. Kxc4 Kxh2 9. b4 h3 10. b5 Kg1 11. b6=) 4. b3 Kf6 5. Kd5 c4! 6. bxc4 b4 7. Kd4 Ke6 8. Kd3 Kd6 9. Kc2 Kc5 10. Kb3 h3 11. Ka4 Kxc4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Pallier A, 2003, Draw

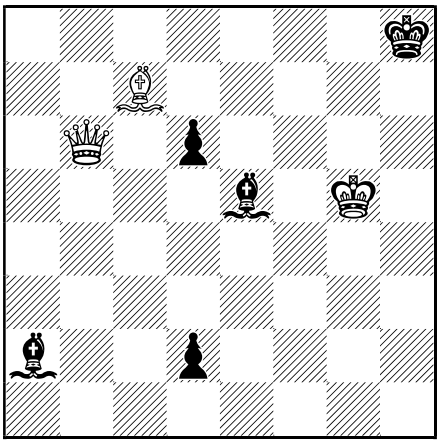
1. Nf3+! (1. Kf1? Bxd5 2. Ng4+ Qxg4 3. Qxg4 Nxg4 4. Rd6 Bc4+ 5. Kxe1 Kxg1) (1. Kxe3 Qe4+ 2. Kd2 Qc2+ 3. Ke3 Ng2+ 4. Kd4 Qb2+ 5. Kc4 Ne3+ 6. Kc5 Ne4#) (1. Kxe1 Nd3+ 2. Kf1 Qa1+ 3. Ke2 Nf4+) 1... Nxf3 (1... Kh1 2. Rg6 Qd1+ 3. Kxe3 Nxf3 4. Qxf3+ Qxf3+ 5. Kxf3) 2. Qxf3 Qa2+ (2... Qd1+ 3. Kxe3 Qxf3+ 4. Kxf3 Bxd5+ 5. Ke2! Bc4+! 6. Kf3! Bd5+ 7. Ke2=) 3. Kxe3 Bxd5! 4. Qe2!! (4. Qxf2+?! Qxf2+ 5. Kxf2 Bxe6 {MZ}) (4. Qf4+? Kg2 5. Rg6+ Kf1 6. Ng4 Qe2+ 7. Kd4 Qc4+ 8. Ke3 Qc3#) 4... Qxe2+ (4... Bxe6 5. Qxf2+! (5. Qxa2?! Bxa2 6. Kxf2 Be6 {MZ }) 5... Qxf2+ 6. Kxf2 {MZ}) 5. Kxe2 Bc4+! (5... Bxe6 6. Kxf2 {MZ}) 6. Kf3!! Bd5+! 7. Ke2! {positional draw} Bxe6?! 8. Kxf2 $22 Kh1 9. Kf1 Bc4+ 10. Kf2 Be6 11. Kf1= 1/2-1/2



Vlasak E, 2003, White wins

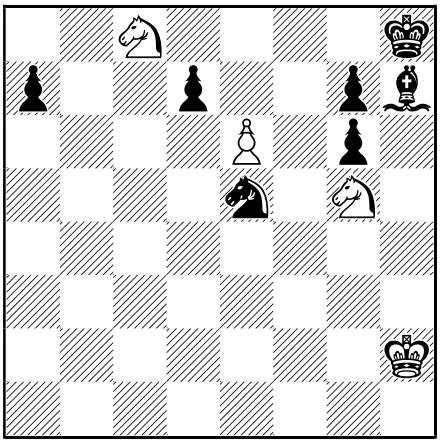
1. Ra3+ Kb7! (1... Kb5 2. Re5+ Kc6 3. Rc5+ Kb7 4. b5) 2. Re7+ Kc6! (2... Kb8 3. Rh3 Rf8 4. Rh4+-) 3. Rc3+! (3. Ne4?! Rxb4 4. Ra6+ Kb5 5. Rae6 Ka4 6. Kc2 Ka3 7. Nd2 Rb5 8. Re3+ Kb4 9. Rb3+ Ka5) 3... Kd6! (3... Kb5 4. Re5+ Ka4 5. Ra5+! Kxb4 6. Rca3 $1) (3... Kd5 4. Rc5+ {as in main or} (4. Rd3+ Kc6 5. Ne4! Rxb4 6. Rd6+ Kb5 7. Re5+ Ka4 8. Nc5+ Ka3 9. Ra6+ Kb2 10. Nd3+)) 4. Rc4!! (4. Re4? Rxe4 5. Nxe4+ Kd5=) 4... Rxb4 5. Ree4! Rxc4 (5... Rxe4 6. Nxe4+ Kd5 7. Rxb4)

6. Nxc4+ Kd5 7. Rxf4+- 1-0



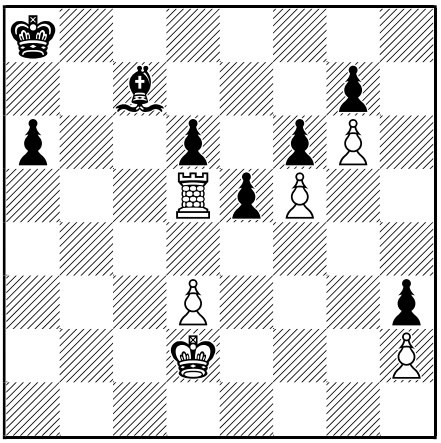
Matous M, 2003, White wins

1. Bxd6! (1. Qg1? Bb3 2. Bxd6 d1=Q 3. Bxe5+ Kg8=) 1... Bf6+! (1... d1=Q 2. Bxe5+ Kg8 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Bd6+) 2. Kxf6 (2. Kg6? d1=Q 3. Qb8+ Bg8 4. Be5 Qg1+ (4... Qb1+! {unfortunately also} 5. Qxb1 Bh7+=) 5. Kxf6 Qg4! { MZ}) 2... d1=Q 3. Qd8+!! (3. Qb8+?! Bg8 4. Be5 Qg4!= {MZ}) 3... Bg8 4. Be5! Qg4! (4... Qxd8+? 5. Kg6+) (4... Qh5 5. Qf8! Qf7+ 6. Kg5+ Kh7 7. Qh6#) 5. Qb8! {MZ} (5. Qc8? Qe6+ $1) (5. Qe8? Kh7 $1) (5. Bd4? Qe6+ 6. Kg5+ Kh7 7. Qc7+ Bf7! 8. Qh2+ Bh5 $1) 5... Kh7 6. Qb1+ (6. Qb7+? Bf7 $1) 6... Kh6 7. Qh1+ Qh5 8. Bf4++- 1-0



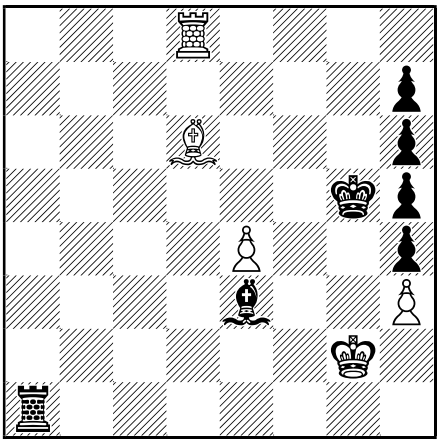
Kekely L, 2003, White wins

1. e7 Ng4+ 2. Kg3 Nf6 3. e8=Q+ (3. Nxa7 Bg8) 3... Nxe8 4. Ne7 Nd6 5. Kf4 (5. Kf2? Ne4+ 6. Nxe4 g5) (5. Kf3? a5 6. Ke2 a4 7. Kd1 a3 8. Kc2 a2 9. Kb2 Nc4+ 10. Kxa2 Ne5 11. Kb2 Bg8) 5... a6 6. Ke5 Nc4+ 7. Kd4 (7. Ke4? d5+ 8. Kd4 Nd6) 7... Nd6 8. Kd3 (8. Kc5? Ne4+ $1) 8... a5 9. Kc2 a4 10. Kc1 (10. Kb1? a3 11. Ka1 a2 {MZ.}) 10... a3 11. Kb1 a2+ 12. Ka1 Bg8 (12... Nf5 13. Nf7#) 13. Nxg6# 1-0



Van der Heijden H, 2003, Draw

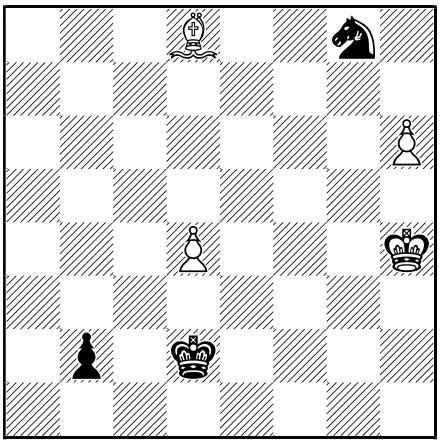
1. Ke3! (1. d4? e4! 2. Ke3 Kb7 3. Kxe4 Kc6) 1... Bb6+ 2. d4! (2. Ke4? Bc5 3. Rxc5 dxc5 4. Kd5 Kb7) 2... exd4+ (2... Bxd4+ 3. Ke4 Bc5 4. Rd3) 3. Kf2!! Bc5 (3... a5? 4. Rxd6 Bc5 5. Rc6+-) 4. Kg1! (4. Kg3? a5) 4... a5 (4... Kb7 5. Kh1 Kc6 6. Rxd4 $1) 5. Kh1 a4 (5... Kb7 6. Rxd4 Kc6 7. Re4 Kd7 8. Rh4 d5 9. Rh7 Bf8 10. Rh8 Ke8 11. Rxh3 Kd7 12. Rb3) 6. Rxd4! a3 7. Ra4+ Kb7 (7... Kb8) 8. Ra6! Bb4 9. Ra4! Bc5 10. Ra6! {positional draw, or} d5 11. Rb6+ Kc7 12. Rc6+ Kxc6 1/2-1/2



Pospisil J, 2003, White wins

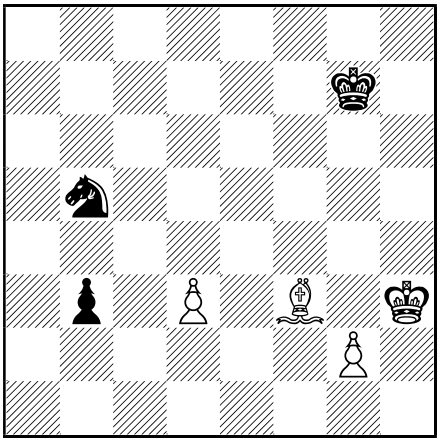
1. Be5 (1. Kf3 Ba7 (1... Bc1) 2. Be5 Ra3+ 3. Kg2 Ra6 4. Rg8+ Rg6 5. Ra8 Re6) 1... Ra6 2. Kf3 (2. Rg8+ Rg6 3. Re8 Bc5 4. Kf3 Bb6) 2... Ba7! (2... Bc5 3. Rg8+ Rg6 4. Rc8 Bd6 5. Bd4 Re6 (5... Rf6+ 6. Bxf6+ Kxf6 7. Ke3 Ke6) 6. Rc6 Rg6 7. Be3+ Kf6 8. Rxd6++-) (2... Bc1 3. Rg8+ Rg6 4. Rc8 Re6 5. Bh8 Ba3 6. Rg8+ Rg6 7. Ra8 Bb4 8. Rb8 Bc5 9. Rb5 Rc6 10. Bd4+-) (2... Bc5 3. Rg8+ Rg6 4. Rc8 Bd6 5. Bd4 Re6 6. Rc6) 3. Rg8+ Rg6 4. Ra8 Ra6 5. Bb2!! (5. Bd4? Ra3+ 6. Ke2 Bc5 (6... Ra2+ 7. Kd3 Ra3+ 8. Kc2 Ra2+ 9. Kd1 Bxd4 10. Rxa2 Kf4 11. Re2 Be5 12. Kd2 Kg3 13. Re3+ Kg2 14. Rd3) 7. Rg8+ Kf4 8. Bxc5 Rxh3 9. Re8 Rh2+ 10. Kd3 (10. Kf1 Rd2 11. Kg1 h3 12. Bb6 Rc2) 10... Rh3+ 11. Kd4 Rh1 12. Bd6+ Kf3 13. e5 (13. Rf8+ Kg2 14. Rg8+ Kf3

15. e5 h3 16. e6 Rd1+ 17. Kc5 Rxd6 18. Kxd6 h2 19. e7 h1=Q 20. e8=Q Qd1+) 13... h3 14. e6 Rd1+ 15. Kc5 Rxd6 16. Kxd6 h2 17. Rf8+ Kg2 18. e7 h1=Q 19. e8=Q Qd1+ 20. Ke5 Qe2+ 21. Kd4 Qd2+ 22. Kc5 Qc2+) (5. Bc3 Rd6! 6. Rg8+ (6. e5 Rd3+ 7. Ke4 Re3+) 6... Rg6 7. Ra8 Rd6) 5... Kg6 6. Bd4 Ra3+ 7. Kf4 (7. Ke2!? Ra4 (7... Ra2+?! 8. Kf1 Ra4 9. Bxa7 Kf7 10. Ke2 Ke6 (10... Rxe4+ 11. Be3 $1) 11. Ke3 Ra3+ 12. Kf4 Ra4 13. Re8+ Kf7 14. Rh8 Kg7 15. Ra8 Kg6 16. Ke5 Kf7 17. Kf5 Kg7 18. e5 Ra5 19. Ke6+-) 8. Bxa7 Rxe4+ 9. Be3 $1) 7... Bc5 8. Rg8+ Kf7 9. Bxc5+- (9. Rg7+ $1) 1-0



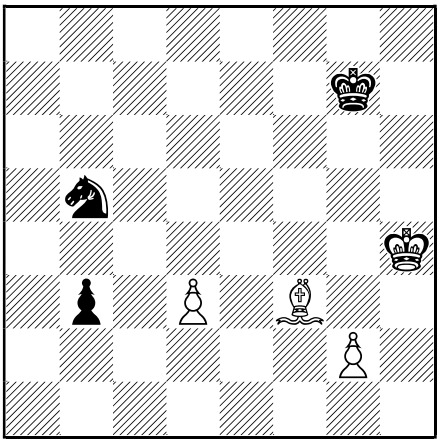
Nosek S, 2003, Draw

1. Bg5+ Kc3! (1... Kd3 2. h7 Ne7 3. Bxe7 (3. Kh5 b1=Q 4. Bxe7) 3... b1=Q 4. Kh5=) (1... Ke2 2. h7 Ne7 3. Kh5! b1=Q 4. h8=Q Qg6+ 5. Kh4 Qe4+ 6. Kg3 Nf5+ 7. Kh2 Kf2 8. Qh3=) 2. h7 Ne7 3. Kh5! b1=Q 4. h8=Q Qd1+ 5. Kh6 Qh1+ 6. Bh4!! (6. Kg7? Nf5+ 7. Kg8 Qd5+ 8. Kh7 Qf7+) 6... Qxh4+ 7. Kg7 Nf5+ 8. Kg8 Qd8+ 9. Kh7 Qd7+ 10. Kg6 Ne7+! 11. Kh7! (11. Kg7? Nd5+ 12. Kh6 Qh3+ 13. Kg7 Qg4+ 14. Kf7 Qf5+ 15. Kg8 Qe6+ 16. Kg7 Qf6+ 17. Kh7 Qf7+ 18. Kh6 Ne7-+) 11... Qf5+ 12. Kg7= 1/2-1/2



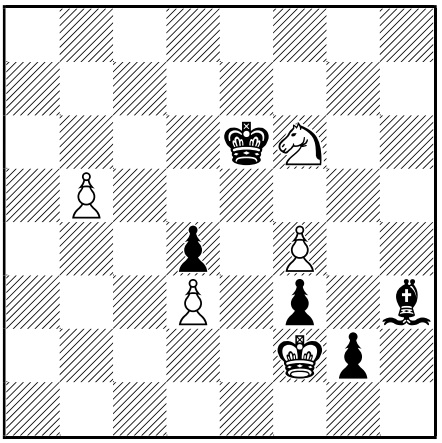
Cervonjuk J, 2003, Draw

1. Be4! Nc3 (1... Nd4 2. Bd5 b2 3. Ba2 Nb5 4. Bb1 $1) 2. Bf5 Kf6 3. g4! (3. Bh7? Ke5 4. d4+ Kf4 5. d5 Nxd5 6. Bg8 b2 7. Bh7 Ke3 (7... Nc3 8. Bc2 Ke3) 8. g4 Nf4+ 9. Kh4 Nd3-+) 3... Ke5 4. d4+! Kf4 (4... Kxd4 5. Kg2! Ne4 (5... Ke3 6. g5 $1) 6. Kf3) 5. d5! Nxd5 6. Bd3! (6. Be6? b2 7. Bf5 Ne3 8. Bb1 Nxg4) 6... Ke3! 7. Bb1! (7. Bh7? Nc3 $1) 7... Nc3 8. g5! Nxb1 9. g6= 1/2-1/2



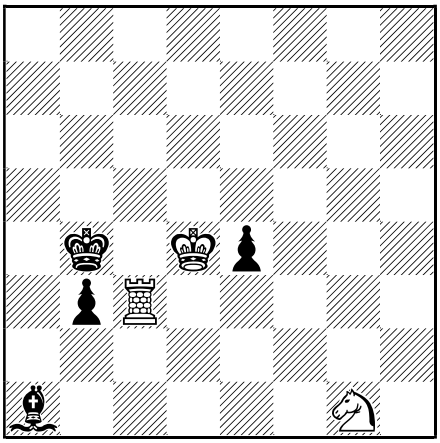
Cervonjuk J, 2003, Draw

1. Be4! Nc3 2. Bf5 Kf6 3. Bh7! (3. g4? Ke5 4. d4+ Kxd4 5. Kg5 Ke5 6. Bd3 Ne4+ 7. Kh4 Kf4) 3... Ke5 4. d4+! Kf4! 5. d5! (5. g4? Ne4!-+) 5... Nxd5 6. Bg8! b2 7. Bh7 Nc3 8. Bc2! (8. Bd3? Ke3 9. Bc2 Kd2 10. Bg6 Nd5 11. g4 Nb4 12. Bb1 Kc1-+) 8... Ke3 9. g4! Kd2 10. Bf5!= (10. Bh7? Nb5 $1) 1/2-1/2



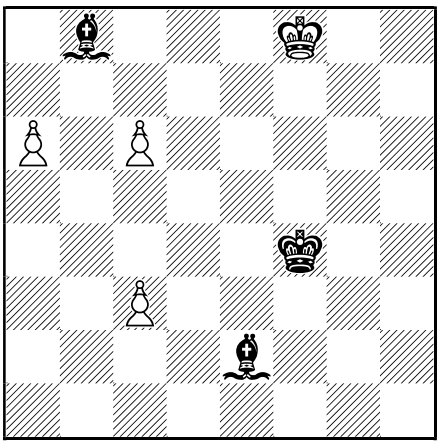
Husak K, 2003, White wins

1. f5+!! (1. b6? Kd6 2. f5 Kc6 3. Nd5 Kb7 4. f6 Be6 5. Nf4 Bg8 6. Nh3 Kxb6) (1. Ne8? Kf5! 2. b6 Kxf4 3. b7 g1=Q+! 4. Kxg1 Ke3) (1. Ne4? Kd5 2. Nd2 Bg4 3. Nc4 Bf5 4. Ne5 Kc5) 1... Bxf5! (1... Kxf6 2. b6) (1... Kd6 2. Ne8+! Kc5 3. Ng7 Kd5 4. b6) 2. b6! Kd6 3. Ne8+! Kc6 4. b7 Kxb7 5. Nd6+ Kc6 6. Nxf5 Kc5 7. Nh4! Kb4 8. Nxf3 Kc3 9. Ne5! (9. Ke2? Kb2 10. Kd2 Kb1 11. Ng1 Kb2 12. Ne2 Kb1 13. Kd1 Kb2 14. Ng1 Kc3 15. Ke2 Kc2=) (9. Ke2? Kb2! 10. Kd2 Kb1 11. Ng1 Kb2 12. Ne2 Kb1=) 1-0



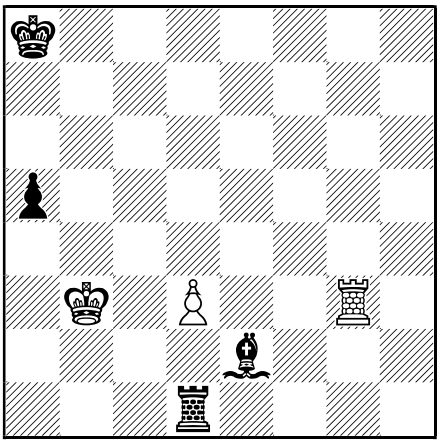
Markov E, 2003, Draw

1. Ne2 (1. Kxe4 b2) 1... b2! (1... Bxc3+ 2. Nxc3) 2. Rc4+ Ka3 3. Rc3+! (3. Ra4+? Kb3! 4. Kc5 Kxa4 5. Nc3+ Kb3 6. Nb1 e3-+) 3... Kb4 4. Rc4+ Ka5! 5. Ra4+! (5. Rc5+? Kb6) 5... Kxa4 6. Nc3+ Kb3 7. Nb1 Ka2 8. Nc3+ Kb3 9. Nb1 Kc2 10. Na3+ Kb3 11. Nb1 1/2-1/2



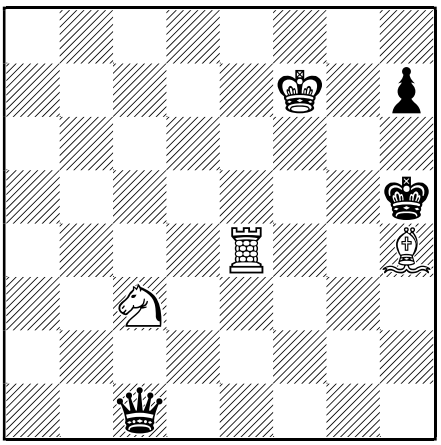
Pospisil J, 2003, Draw

1. Ke7 (1. Ke8? Ke5 2. Kd7 Bg4+ 3. Ke7 Ba7 4. c4 Bb6 5. c7 Bxc7 6. c5 Bb8 7. c6 Ba7) 1... Ke5 2. c4! (2. Kd8? Kd6 3. Kc8 Bc7 4. Kb7 Bf3 5. a7 Bxc6+ 6. Kc8 Ba8! 7. c4 Kc6 8. c5 Bb7#) (2. Kd7? Bg4+ 3. Ke7 Ba7 4. c7 Bb6 5. c4 Bxc7 6. c5 Bb8 7. c6 Ba7 8. c7 Bb6) 2... Bxc4 (2... Bg4 3. c5! Bc8 (3... Ba7 4. Kd8 Bxc5 5. c7 Bb6 6. a7 Bf3 7. Kd7) 4. a7 Bxa7 5. c7 Kd5 6. Kd8) 3. Kd8! (3. Kd7? Be6+ 4. Ke7 Ba7! 5. c7 Bb6 6. Kd8 Kd6) 3... Kd6 4. Kc8 Bc7 5. Kb7 Bd5 6. a7 Bxc6+ 7. Kc8 Bd5 8. a8=Q Bxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Polasek J, 2003, Draw

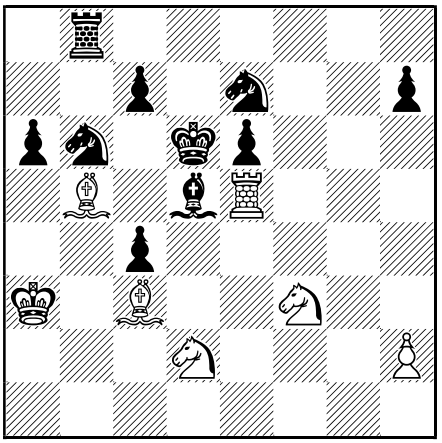
1. Re3! (1. Rg2 Bf3 (1... Re1 2. Ka4 Ra1+ 3. Kb5 Bf1) 2. Rg5 Ra1 3. Kb2 Ra4 4. Rc5 Bd1 5. Kc1 Bb3 6. Kb2 Be6 7. d4 Kb7 8. d5 Bd7) (1. Rg5? Ra1 2. Kb2 Ra4 3. Kb3 Bd1+) 1... Bxd3 (1... Re1 2. Kc3) (1... Bh5 {second mail line} 2. Re5! (2. Kc2 Rh1! (2... Ra1 3. Kb2 Ra4 4. Re4) 3. Re5 a4 4. Ra5+ Kb7 5. Rxa4 Bd1+ 6. Kd2 Bxa4) 2... Bf7+ 3. Kb2! Rd2+ 4. Kb1! Ra2 5. Re8+! Kb7 6. Re7+) (1... Bg4 2. Re5 Ra1 3. Kb2 Ra4 4. Re4) 2. Re5 Ra1 3. Rd5! (3. Kb2? Ra4 4. Rd5 (4. Kb3 Rb4+ 5. Kc3 Bb5 6. Rd5 Kb7) 4... Bc4! 5. Rd4 Ra2+ 6. Kc3 (6. Kb1 Bb3) 6... Bb5 (6... Be6) 7. Kb3 (7. Rd5 Bc6 8. Rc5 Kb7 9. Kb3 Ra4 10. Rxc6 Rb4+) 7... Rh2 8. Rd5 a4+) 3... Be4 (3... Bf1 4. Kb2 Ra4 5. Kb3 Rb4+ 6. Kc3! Rc4+ 7. Kb3 Rb4+ (7... a4+ 8. Ka3 Kb7 9. Ra5) 8. Kc3 Bb5 9. Rd4 Rb1 10. Kc2 Ra1 11. Kb2 Rh1 12. Rd5) (3... Ba6 {same as Bf1}) 4. Kb2 Ra4 5. Kb3 Ra1 6. Kb2 Ra4 7. Kb3 Rb4+ 8. Ka3 Bxd5 1/2-1/2



Kasparjan S, 2003, White wins

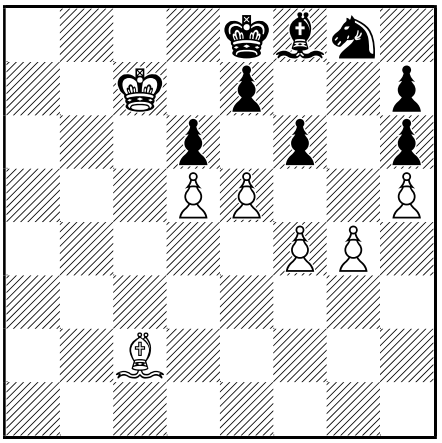
1. Bf6! (1. Be7? Qh1 2. Nd5 Qf3+ 3. Nf6+ Kg5 4. Re5+ Kf4) (1. Ne2? Qc7+ 2. Be7 Qh2 3. Nf4+ Kg4 4. Ne6+ Kf5) 1... Qh1 2. Ne2 Qh2 3. Nf4+! (3. Rc4? Qf2 (3... h6 4. Rc5+ Kg4) 4. Nf4+ Kh6 5. Ne6 Qa7+ 6. Be7 Qf2+ 7. Rf4 Qxf4+ 8. Nxf4) 3... Kg4 (3... Kh6 4. Re3 Qg3 5. Bg5+) 4. Ne6+ Kf3 5. Ng5+ Kf2 6. Bd4+ Kf1 7. Re1+!

Kxe1 8. Nf3++- 1-0



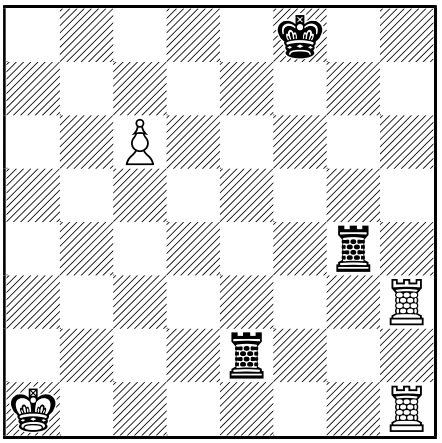
Fomichev E, Skripnik A, 2003, White wins

1. Bb4+ c5 2. Bxc5+ Kxc5 (2... Kc7 3. Bxb6+ Rxb6 4. Bxc4) 3. Ne4+ Kxb5 4. Nd4+ Ka5 5. Nd6 h6 6. h3 (6. h4? h5 {MZ}) 6... h5 7. h4 {with mate} Rg8 (7... c3 8. Nb3#) 8. Nb7# 1-0



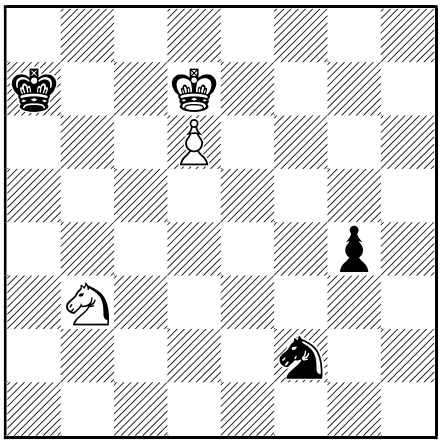
Gogberashvili M, 2003, White wins

1. Bxh7 Kf7 2. e6+ Kg7 3. Bf5 Kh8 4. Kd7 (4. Kd8 {or}) 4... Kg7 5. Ke8 Kh8 6. Bg6 Kg7 7. f5 Kh8 8. Kd7 Kg7 9. Kd8 Kh8 10. Ke8 Kg7 11. Bf7 Kh8 12. Kxf8 1-0



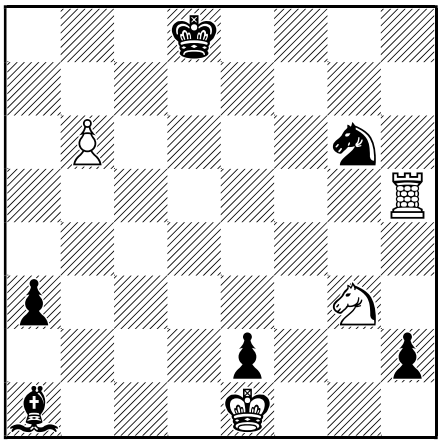
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 2003, White wins

1. c7 Ra4+ 2. Kb1 Rb4+ 3. Kc1 Rc4+ 4. Kd1 Rec2 5. c8=Q+ Rxc8 6. Rf3+ Ke7 7. Re1+ Kd7 8. Rd3+ 1-0



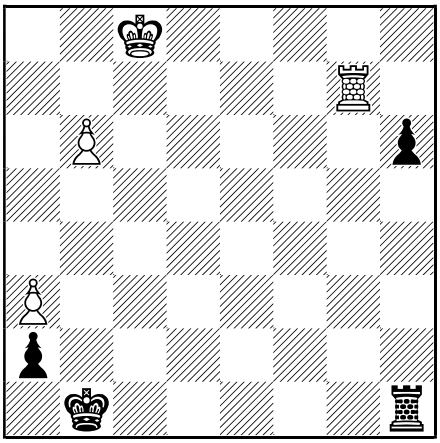
Gogberashvili M, 2003, White wins

1. Kc7 Ne4 2. d7 Ng5 3. Nd4 Nf7 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Ne5 g3 6. Nxf7 g2 7. d8=Q g1=Q 8. Qd3+ Ka5 9. Qa3+ Kb5 10. Nd6# 1-0



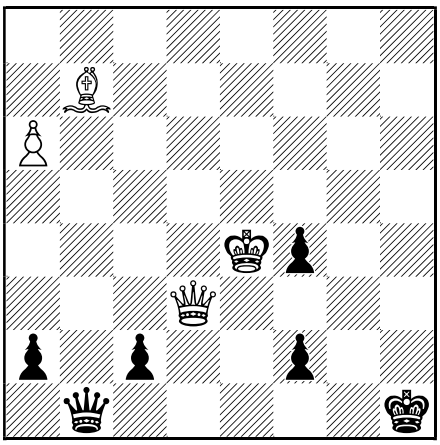
Gurgenidze D, 2003, Draw

1. b7 (1. Rxh2? Nf4 2. Nxe2 a2 3. Kd2 Bc3+ 4. Nxc3 a1=Q) (1. Rd5+? Kc8 2. Rc5+ Kb7 3. Kxe2 Be5 4. Nh1 a2 5. Ra5 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Bxa1 7. Kf2 Be5 8. Kg2 Nh4+ 9. Kh3 Nf3 10. Kg2 Ne1+ 11. Kf2 Nd3+ 12. Ke3 (12. Kf3 Bd6) 12... Nf4 13. Ke4 Bd6 14. Nf2 Kxb6 15. Kf3 Kb5 16. Nh1 (16. Kg3 Nd3+) 16... Kc4 17. Kg3 Nd3+) 1... Kc7 2. Rh7+ Kb8 3. Rxh2 Nf4 4. Nxe2 a2 5. Nc1 Bc3+ 6. Kd1 a1=Q 7. Ra2 Qb1 8. Ra8+ Kxb7 9. Rb8+ Kxb8 1/2-1/2



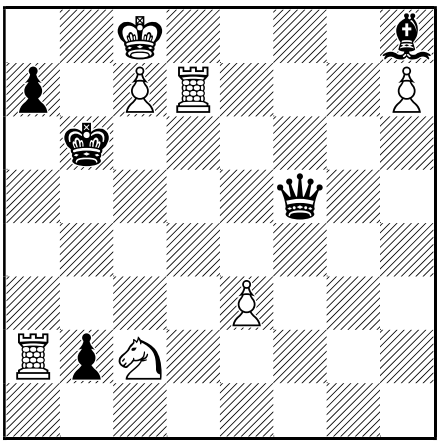
Kalandadze V, 2003, White wins

1. b7 Rc1+ 2. Kd8 Rd1+ 3. Ke8 Re1+ 4. Kf8 Rf1+ 5. Kg8 a1=Q 6. b8=Q+ Qb2 7. Rb7 Rg1+ 8. Kf8 Rf1+ 9. Ke8 Re1+ 10. Kf7 Rf1+ 11. Kg6 Rg1+ 12. Kxh6 Rh1+ 13. Kg6 Rg1+ 14. Kf5 Rf1+ 15. Ke6 Re1+ 16. Kd7 Rd1+ 17. Kc8 Rc1+ 18. Qc7 1-0



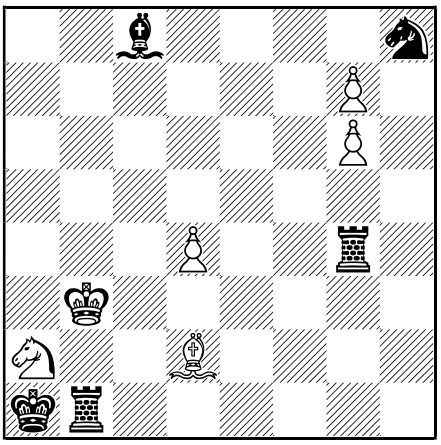
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 2003, White wins

1. Kxf4+ Qxb7 2. Qf1+ Kh2 3. axb7 c1=Q+ 4. Qxc1 a1=Q 5. b8=Q (5. Qxa1? f1=Q+ 6. Qxf1) 5... Qxc1+ 6. Kf3+ Kh1 7. Qh8+ Kg1 8. Qg7+ Kf1 9. Qg2+ Ke1 10. Qxf2+ Kd1 11. Qe2# 1-0



Vlasak E, 2003, Draw

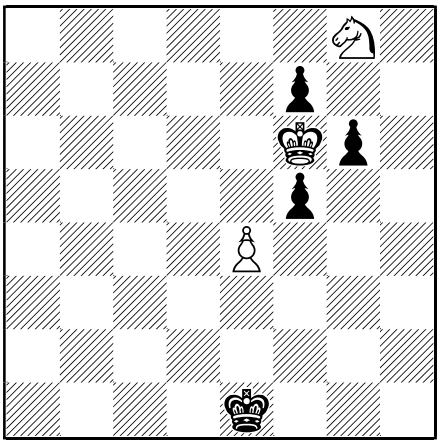
1. Nd4 (1. Ra4 Qxc2 2. Rb4+ Kc5 3. Rb7 b1=Q 4. Kb8 Qxb7+ 5. Kxb7 Qb1+ 6. Ka8 Qh1+ 7. Kxa7 (7. Kb8) 7... Qa1+ 8. Kb7 Qb2+ 9. Ka8 Qa3+ 10. Kb7 Qb3+ 11. Ka7 Qa4+ 12. Kb8 Qb5+ 13. Kc8 Kc6 14. Kd8 Bf6+ 15. Ke8 Qe5+) (1. Na3 Kc6) (1. Rxb2+ Bxb2 2. Nd4 (2. Nb4 Qf8+ 3. Rd8 Qxb4 4. h8=Q Bxh8 5. Rxh8 Qd6 6. Rh7 Qf8+ 7. Kd7 Qf5+ 8. Kd6 Qd3+ 9. Ke5 Qxe3+ 10. Kd6 Kb7) 2... Bxd4 3. exd4 Qf8+ 4. Rd8 Qe7 5. Rd7 Qe8+ 6. Rd8 Qc6 7. Rd7 Qa8#) (1. e4 Qf8+ 2. Rd8 Qc5 3. Rd7 (3. Ra6+ Kxa6 4. Kd7 Qb5+) 3... b1=Q) 1... Bxd4 (1... b1=Q 2. Nxf5 Qxf5 3. Rad2 Be5 4. h8=Q Bxh8 5. R2d6+ Kc5 6. Rd5+ Qxd5 7. Rxd5+ Kxd5 8. Kb7) 2. exd4 b1=Q 3. h8=Q Qxa2 4. Kb8!! (4. Kd8 Qg5+ 5. Re7 Qad5+ 6. Ke8 Qg6+ 7. Kf8 Qf3+) (4. Qe5 Qg8+) (4. Qg7 Qae6! (4... Qh2 5. Kb8 Qe4 6. Qf6+ Qc6 7. Qxc6+ Kxc6 8. Rg7 Qb2+ 9. Kc8 Qxd4 10. Rg6+ Kc5 11. Kb8 Qb4+ 12. Kxa7 Qa5+ 13. Kb7 Qb5+ 14. Ka7) 5. Kd8 Qff6+ 6. Qxf6 Qxf6+ 7. Ke8 Kb7 8. d5 Kc8 9. Rf7 Qe5+ 10. Re7 Qxd5) (4. Qe8 Qa6+ 5. Kd8 Qg5+ 6. Qe7 (6. Re7 Qd5+ 7. Rd7 (7. Qd7 Qc8+) 7... Qa8+ 8. Ke7 Qe2+) 6... Qg8+ 7. Qe8 Qc8+ 8. Kxc8 Qxe8+ 9. Rd8 Qc6) (4. Qh6+ Qae6 5. Qxe6+ (5. Kb8 Qxh6 6. c8=Q Qhf4+ 7. Ka8 Qxd7 8. Qc5+ Ka6 9. Qa3+ Kb5 10. Qc5+ Ka4 11. Qc4+ Ka3 12. Qc3+ Ka2 13. Qc2+ Ka1 14. Qc3+ Kb1 15. Qb3+ Kc1 16. Qc3+ Kd1 17. Qd3+ Ke1 18. Qb1+ Ke2 19. Qc2+ Qd2 20. Qe4+ Qe3) 5... Qxe6 6. d5 Qf5 7. Kb8 (7. d6 a5 8. Kb8 Qxd7 9. c8=Q Qa7#) 7... Qxd7 8. c8=Q Qxc8+ 9. Kxc8 Kc5) 4... Qxd7 (4... Qf4 5. Qe5) 5. Qd8! (5. c8=Q Qd6+ 6. Ka8 Qad5+) (5. Qh6+ Qae6 6. Qxe6+ Qxe6 7. c8=Q Qxc8+ 8. Kxc8 Kc6 9. d5+ Kxd5 10. Kb7 a5) 5... Qg8! (5... Qad5 { The second thematic line} 6. c8=B+!! (6. c8=N+? Ka6) (6. c8=Q+ Qxd8) 6... Qxd8) 6. c8=N+!! (6. c8=Q+ Qdxd8) 6... Kc6 7. Ne7+! (7. d5+? Qgxd5 8. Ne7+ Kb5) 7... Qxe7 (7... Kd6 8. Nf5+ Kc6 9. Ne7+) 8. d5+! Qxd5 9. Qxe7 { and Tablebase draw} 1/2-1/2



Tkachenko SN, 2003, Draw

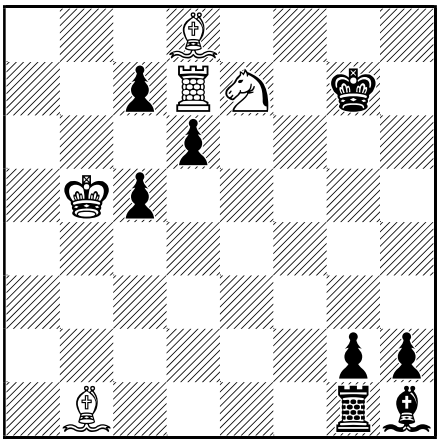
{A clumsy play with wK in check is needed to fulfill WCCT theme.} 1. Ka3 Rb3+ 2. Kxb3 Be6+ 3. d5!! (3.

Kc2? Nxg6 4. g8=Q (4. d5 Bf5+ 5. Kc3 Ne7 6. Nb4 Rxg7-+) 4... Bxg8 5. Nb4 Rg2 6. Kc1 Rg3-+) 3... Bxd5+ 4. Kc2 Nxg6 5. g8=Q! Bxg8 6. Nb4 Rg2 7. Kc1 Rg1+ 8. Kc2 Rg2 9. Kc1 Rg3 10. Be3! Rg4 11. Bd4+! Rxd4 12. Nc2+ Ka2 13. Nxd4= 1/2-1/2



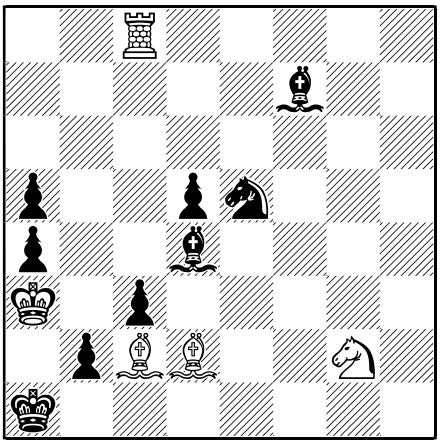
Sumbatjan K, 2003, White wins

{A very nice miniature. A clear idea is worked-out pure way and not interrupted by heavy sidelines.} 1. e5 f4 2. Nh6 f3 3. Ng4 f2 4. Nh2!! (4. Nxf2? Kxf2 5. Kxf7 g5 6. e6 g4 7. e7 g3 8. e8=Q g2=) 4... f1=Q+ 5. Nxf1 Kxf1 6. Kxf7 g5 7. e6 g4 8. e7 g3 9. e8=Q g2 10. Qb5+!+- 1-0



Roxlau M, 2003, White wins

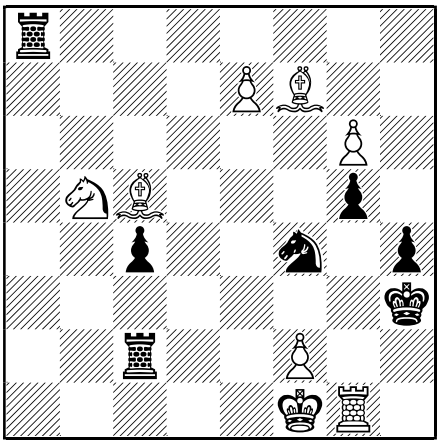
{The unusual position with two piece knots is more problem as an EG study. Surprising there is a long time an only way to continue attack.} 1. Nf5+! { Weiss muss forciert vorgehen, da Schwarz Tb1+ nebst g1D droht. Eigentlich scheinen die vier Figuren fast muehelos das Matt gegen den blanken Koenig erzwingen zu koennen. Dieser Eindruck taeuscht aber, der schwarze Monarch wehrt sich erstaunlich gut seiner Haut, und die Schachgebote wollen praezise gewaehlt sein. Das Motto dieser Studie lautet daher: "Das grosseSchachtreiben" nach anderen Springerabzuegen erzwingt 2..Ke8 Weiss, Dauerschach zu geben.} (1. Nc6+ Kf8 2. Be7+ Ke8 3. Bg6+!= (3. Rd8+? Kf7 4. Ba2+ Kg6 5. Rg8+ Kh7 { mind. mit Ausgleich})) (1. Nd5+ Kf8 2. Be7+ Ke8 3. Bg6+!=) (1. Nc8+ Kf8 2. Be7+ Ke8 3. Bg6+!=) 1... Kf8 2. Be7+ Kf7! (2... Ke8 {nach diesem schwaecheren Zug fuehrt tatsaechlich ein Schachtreiben ueber das gesamte Brett zum Matt.} 3. Rd8+ Kf7 4. Ba2+ Kg6 5. Nh4+ Kh5 (5... Kh6 6. Rh8+ Kg7 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. Bf6 Rb1+ 9. Ka5 {nebst #}) 6. Bf7+ Kg4 7. Rg8+ Kf4 8. Bg5+ Ke5 9. Re8+ Kd4 10. Nf3+ Kc3 11. Re3+ Kc2 12. Re2+ Kd1 13. Rd2+ Kc1 14. Rf2+ Kb1 15. Bg6+ Ka1 16. Bf6# {#}) 3. Bg5+!! (3. Bh4+ {ueberraschenderwei se fuehrt in dieser Variante das Schachtreiben in eine Sackgasse.} Kf8 4. Rd8+ (4. Be7+ {Tempo}) (4. Ba2 Rb1+! 5. Ka5 c4! 6. Rd8+ (6. Be7+ Kf7 7. Bxd6+ Ke6 8. Re7+ Kxf5 9. Bxb1+ Kf6=) 6... Kf7 7. Bxc4+ Kg6 8. Ne7+ Kh5 9. Rh8+ Kg4 10. Rg8+ Kf3! 11. Bd5+ (11. Rg3+ Kf4 12. Nd5+ Ke5 13. Rg5+ Kd4 14. Rg4+ Kc5 15. Bf2+ Kc6 16. Nb4+ Kd7 17. Rg7+ Ke8 18. Rg8+ Kd7=) 11... Ke2 12. Bxg2 Rg1 13. Bxh1 Rxh1 14. Rg2+ Kf3 15. Ra2 Kg4 {und Schwarz erobert eine Figur}) 4... Kf7 5. Ba2+ (5. Nh6+ Kg7 6. Rd7+ Kf8 7. Bf5 Rb1+! 8. Bxb1 g1=Q=) 5... Kg6 6. Ne7+ Kh5 7. Rh8+ Kg4 8. Rg8+ Kf3 9. Rg3+ (9. Bd5+ Ke2 10. Kc6 Kd1 11. Bg3 Re1=) 9... Ke2! 10. Bc4+ Kd2 11. Bg5+ Kc2 12. Bd3+ Kb2 (12... Kd1?? 13. Rg4! {nebst #}) 13. Bf6+ Kc1 14. Bg5+ Kb2=) 3... Kg6 (3... Ke8? 4. Ng7+ Kxd7 5. Bf5# {#}) 4. Rg7+ Kh5 5. Ng3+ Kg4 6. Bd2+!! (6. Bh6+ Kf3 7. Be4+ Kf2 8. Rf7+ Ke1! 9. Re7 (9. Bd3 Rf1 10. Re7+ (10. Nxf1 g1=Q 11. Nxh2 Bg2 12. Ng4 Be4! 13. Re7 d5 14. Bxe4 dxe4 15. Rxe4+ Kd1=) 10... Kf2 11. Ne4+ Kf3 12. Rf7+ Kg4 13. Be2+ Kh3=) 9... Kf2=) (6. Bc1+ Kf3 7. Be4+ Kf2 8. Rf7+ Ke1! 9. Re7 Kf2=) 6... Kf3 7. Be4+! Kf2 8. Rf7+! Kxg3 {jetzt ist das Nehmen auf g3 erzwungen} 9. Bf4+ Kg4 (9... Kh4 10. Bf3! (10. Bf5? Rb1+ 11. Ka5 Ra1+ 12. Kb5 Rb1+=) 10... Rb1+ 11. Kc6 Rb6+ 12. Kd7 {nebst #}) 10. Bf3+! Kxf3 11. Bxh2+ { jetzt erhellt sich der Sinn des Schachtreibens - h2 wird mit Schach erobert.} Ke2 12. Bxg1 {wins} 1-0



Antonini D, 2003, Draw

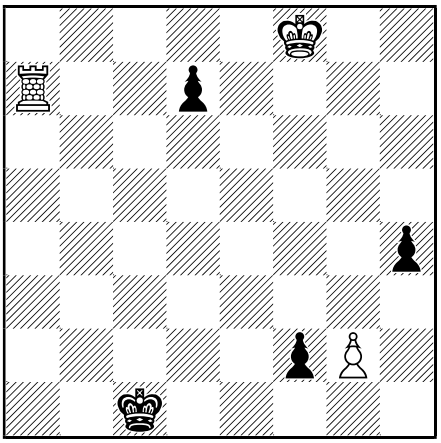
{Interesting finish, but too heavy introduction.} 1. Bxc3

(1. Rxc3? Be8! (1... b1=Q {better as authors move, mate in 6} 2. Bxb1 Be8) 2. Ne3 b1=N+ 3. Bxb1 Nc4+ 4. Nxc4 Bc5#) (1. Bh6? Nc4+ 2. Rxc4 (2. Kxa4 Nb6+) 2... dxc4) (1. Be3? Bxe3 2. Nxe3 d4 3. Rh8 b1=Q 4. Bxb1 dxe3 5. Bc2 (5. Be4 {5.Bf5} Nc4+! 6. Kxa4 e2 7. Rh1+ Kb2 8. Kb5 Nd6+-+) (5. Bd3 Bd5 6. Rf8 Bg2 7. Rc8 Nxd3 8. Rxc3 Bf1-+ (8... e2? 9. Rxd3! e1=Q 10. Rd1+ Qxd1=)) 5... Nc4+ 6. Kxa4 e2 7. Rh1+ Kb2-+) 1... Bxc3 2. Rxc3 Nc4+ (2... Bg6 3. Bxg6 Nxg6 (3... d4 4. Rc5 Nxg6 5. Ne1!=) 4. Ne3! b1=N+ 5. Kxa4 Nxc3+ 6. Kxa5=) (2... d4 { Fritz, not author} 3. Rg3 Nc4+ 4. Kxa4 Be8+ 5. Kb3 Nd2+ 6. Ka3) (2... Be8 { Fritz} 3. Ne3 (3. Rc5 Nc4+ 4. Rxc4 dxc4 5. Ne3 c3 6. Nd5 b1=Q 7. Bxb1 Kxb1 8. Nxc3+) 3... d4 4. Rc5 Nf3 5. Nc4) 3. Rxc4! (3. Kxa4? Be8+ 4. Kb3 Nd2+ 5. Ka3 b1=N+ 6. Bxb1 Nxb1+ 7. Kb3 a4+! 8. Kb4 Nxc3 9. Kxc3 a3! (9... Kb1? 10. Kb4-+) 10. Kc2 Bg6+ 11. Kc1 d4 12. Nf4 d3 13. Nd5 Ka2!-+) 3... dxc4 4. Ne3! (4. Nf4? c3 5. Ne2 (5. Nd3 b1=Q 6. Bxb1 Kxb1-+) 5... Bb3 6. Nxc3 Bxc2-+) (4. Ne1? Bh5! 5. Nd3 (5. Bh7 Bd1 6. Bg6 b1=Q-+) 5... b1=Q! 6. Bxb1 Kxb1 7. Ne1 Bd1 8. Ng2 c3 9. Ne3 Bb3 10. Nc2 Kc1 11. Nd4 Kd1-+) (4. Kxa4? Bh5! (4... b1=Q 5. Bxb1 Kxb1 6. Kxa5=) (4... c3? 5. Ne1! Bh5 6. Kxa5 Bd1 7. Be4 Ka2 8. Bd5+ Ka3 9. Be4 Ka2 10. Bd5+=) 5. Ne3 (5. Kxa5 Bd1 6. Bf5 Be2-+) 5... Be2 6. Kxa5 Bd3 7. Nxc4 Bxc4 8. Ka4 Ba2 9. Ka3 Bb1-+) 4... c3 5. Nd1 (5. Kxa4? b1=Q 6. Bxb1 Kxb1 7. Kxa5 Kc1-+ 8. Kb4 Kd2 9. Nf1+ Kd3 10. Ne3 Bd5!-+) 5... Bb3 6. Nxb2! (6. Nxc3 Bxc2 7. Nb1 Bxb1) 6... cxb2 (6... Bxc2 7. Nd1 Bxd1=) 7. Bf5 Ba2 (7... Be6 8. Bc2 Bd7 9. Bd3) 8. Be4 Bb1 9. Bc2!= 1/2-1/2



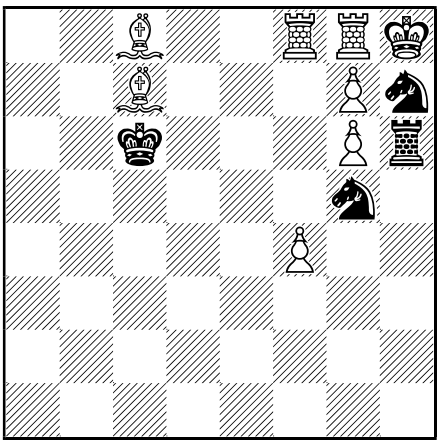
Kralin N, 2003, White wins

1. Rh1+ {#} (1. e8=Q Rxe8 2. Rh1+ Kg4 3. f3+ Kg3 4. Rg1+ Kh2 5. Bxe8 Rc1+ 6. Kf2 Rxg1 7. g7 Nd3+ 8. Ke3 Re1+ 9. Kd2 Rxe8 10. Bf8) 1... Kg4 2. Kg1 (2. f3+ { Roxlau}) 2... Ra1+ 3. Kh2 Rxh1+ 4. Kxh1 Kh3 {#} 5. Ba3! (5. Be3? Ra2 6. Bd4 Rc2 7. Bb2 Rxf2! 8. Bxc4 Ne2 9. Bxe2 Rxe2 10. Kg1 Re1+ 11. Kf2 Rxe7 12. g7 Re8 13. Nd6 Rg8 14. Ne4 g4 15. Be5 g3+ 16. Kf3 Kh2=) 5... Ra2 (5... Rxf2 6. Bxc4 Nh5 7. Bd6 Ng7 8. Be5+-) 6. Bb2! Rxb2 7. Nc3 Rc2 {#} (7... Rxf2 8. Kg1 Rg2+ 9. Kf1 Rc2 10. e8=Q Rxc3 11. Qe1+-) 8. Ne2! Rxe2 (8... Nxe2 9. Be6++-) 9. e8=Q Rxe8 10. Bxe8 Nxg6 11. Bd7+ g4 12. Bc6 Nf4 {#} 13. Bb7! c3 14. Be4 {ZZ} c2 15. Bxc2 Ne2 16. Bd3 Ng3+ {#} 17. Kg1 Ne2+ 18. Bxe2 g3 19. f4 g2 20. f5 Kg3 {#} 21. Bf1! gxf1=Q+ 22. Kxf1 h3 23. Kg1 {#} 1-0



Csengeri J, 2003, Draw

1. Kg8!! (1. Ra1+? Kd2!-+) (1. Rc7+? Kb2! 2. Rb7+ Kc2 3. Rc7+ Kd2 4. Rxd7+ Ke2 5. Re7+ Kf1 6. Kg8 Kg1!-+ (6... Kxg2 7. Rg7+=)) 1... Kb2 (1... d5? 2. Rf7+-) 2. Rb7+ Kc2 3. Rc7+ Kd2 4. Rxd7+ Ke2 (4... Ke3 5. Re7+ Kf4 6. Rg7= (6. Rf7+? Kg3 {zz} 7. Rg7+ Kh2 8. Rf7 Kg1!-+)) 5. Re7+ Kf1 6. Rh7! (6. Rg7? Kg1!-+) (6. Re4? Kxg2-+ (6... Kg1? 7. Rxh4! f1=Q 8. Rg4!!=)) 6... Kxg2 (6... Kg1 7. Rxh4! (7. Rf7? f1=Q-+) 7... f1=Q 8. Rg4!!= {But according to tablebase Black wins.} (8. Rh7? Qc4+-+)) 7. Rg7+ Kh2 8. Rf7 Kg2 9. Rg7+ Kf3 10. Rf7+! (10. Rh7? f1=Q-+) 10... Ke2 11. Re7+ Kf1 12. Rh7! h3 13. Rxh3 Kg2 14. Rh7! f1=Q 15. Rg7+ Kh3 16. Rh7+ 1/2-1/2

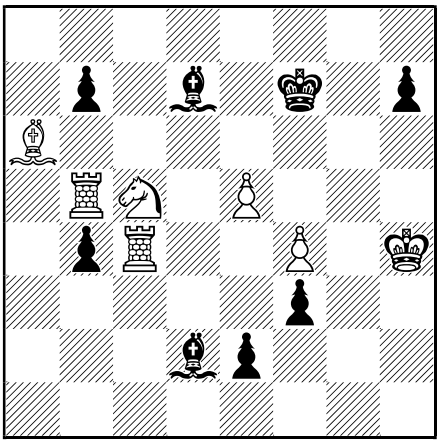


Melnichenko E, 2003, White wins

1. Bb7+ (1. fxg5 Nxg5#) (1. gxh7 Rxh7#) (1. Rf6+ Nxf6#) (1. Bd7+ Kxd7 (1... Kxc7 2. Rc8+ Kd6 (2... Kxd7 3. Rgd8+) 3. Rc6+ Kd5 (3... Kxd7 4. Rd8+ Kxc6 (4...

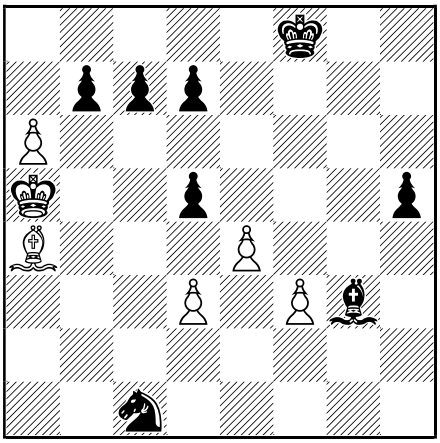
Kxd8 5. g8=Q+ Nf8+ 6. Kg7) 5. g8=Q Nf8+ (5... Nf6+ 6. Kg7 Nxg8 7. fxg5 Rh5 8. Kxg8 Rxg5 9. g7 Kc7 10. Rf8 Kd7 11. Kf7 Rf5+ 12. Kg6) 6. Kg7 Rxg6+ 7. Kxf8 Rxg8+ (7... Ne6+ 8. Qxe6+ Rxe6 9. Kf7 Re1 10. f5) 8. Kxg8 Ne6 9. Rc8+ Kd5 (9... Kd7 10. f5 Ng5 11. Rf8 Ke7 12. f6+ Ke6 13. f7 Kf6 14. Re8 Nxf7 15. Rf8) 10. f5 Ng5 11. f6 Ke6 12. f7 Nxf7 13. Re8+ Kf6 14. Rf8) 4. Be6+ (4. Rc5+ Kd6 5. Rc6+ (5. Rd5+ Kxd5 6. Be6+ Ke4 7. Bf5+ Kxf5 8. gxh7 (8. Rf8+ Nf6#) 8... Nf7#) 5... Kd5 6. Be6+) 4... Ke4 (4... Nxe6 5. gxh7 Kxc6 6. Rc8+ Kd7 7. g8=Q) (4... Kxc6 5. Rc8+ Kd6 (5... Kb7 6. g8=Q Nf8+ 7. Kg7 Rxg6+ 8. Kxf8 Nxe6+ 9. Qxe6 Rxe6 10. Rc4) 6. Rd8+ (6. fxg5 Nxg5+ 7. Kg8 Nxe6 8. Kf7 Ng5+ 9. Kf6 Nh7+ 10. Kf5 Rh5+ 11. Kf4 Nf6 12. Rf8 Nd5+ 13. Kg4) (6. g8=Q Nf8+ (6... Nf6+ 7. Kg7 Nxg8 8. Bxg8) 7. Kg7 Rxg6+ 8. Kxf8 Nxe6+ (8... Rxg8+ 9. Bxg8) 9. Qxe6+ (9. Kf7 Rxg8 10. Rxg8 Nxf4) 9... Kxe6) 6... Kc5 (6... Ke7 7. g8=N+ Kxd8 8. Nxh6 Nxe6 (8... Nf8 9. fxg5) 9. gxh7 Nxf4 10. Kg8 Ng6 11. Kg7) (6... Kc7 7. Rd7+ Kc6 8. g8=Q Nf8+ (8... Nf6+ 9. Kg7 Nxg8 10. fxg5 Rh5 11. Kxg8) 9. Rh7 Ngxh7 10. gxh7 Nxe6 11. f5 Nc5 12. Qg6+) 7. Rd5+ Kc6 (7... Kb6 8. fxg5 Nxg5+ 9. Kg8 Nxe6 (9... Rxg6 10. Bf7) 10. Rd6+) 8. Bd7+ Kc7 (8... Kxd5 9. g8=Q+ Kd6 10. fxg5) 9. g8=Q (9. fxg5 Nxg5+ 10. Kg8 Rxg6 11. Be8) 9... Nf6+ 10. Kg7 Nxg8 11. Rxg5 Kxd7 12. Kxg8) 5. Rc4+ Kf3 6. Rc3+ Kxf4 7. Rh3 Nxh3 (7... Rxh3 8. Bxh3) (7... Rxg6 8. Rf8+ Ke5 9. Rxh7) 8. gxh7 Ng5 9. Rf8+) 2. Rd8+ Kc6 3. Rd6+ Kxc7 (3... Kc5 4. Bb6+ Kb5 (4... Kxd6 5. Rd8+ Kc6 6. g8=Q) 5. Rd5+ Kb4 6. Ba5+ Ka4 7. Rd4+ Ka3 8. Bb4+ Kb3 9. Rd3+ Kb2 10. Ba3+ Ka2 11. Rd2+ Ka1 12. Bb2+ Kb1 13. Rd1+ Kxb2 14. Rb8+ Kc2 15. g8=Q) 4. Rc8+ Kxd6 5. Rd8+ (5. gxh7 Rxh7+ 6. Kg8 Rxg7+ 7. Kxg7 Ne6+ 8. Kf6 Nxf4) (5. g8=Q Nf8+ 6. Kg7 Rxg6+ 7. Kxf8 Ne6+ 8. Qxe6+ (8. Kf7 Rxg8 9. Rxg8 Nxf4) 8... Kxe6 9. Rc6+ (9. Rc4 Rg4 10. Ra4 Kf5) (9. Rc5 Rf6+) 9... Kf5 10. Rc4 (10. Rxg6 Kxg6 11. Ke7 Kf5) 10... Rg4) (5. fxg5 Nxg5+ 6. Kg8 Rxg6 7. Ra8 Ne6) (5. Kg8 Nf6+ 6. Kf8 Nd7+ 7. Ke8 Nf6+ 8. Kf8 Nd7+) 5... Ke7 (5... Kc7 6. g8=Q Nf8+ 7. Kg7 Rxg6+ 8. Kxf8 Rxg8+ (8... Ne6+ 9. Qxe6 (9. Ke7 Rxg8 10. Rd7+ Kc8 11. Kxe6 Rg6+ 12. Kf5 Ra6 13. Rd1) 9... Rxe6 10. Rd4 Kc6 (10... Rd6 11. Rxd6 Kxd6 12. Kf7) 11. Kf7 Re1 (11... Rh6 12. f5) 12. f5) 9. Kxg8 Ne6 10. Rf8 Kd6 (10... Nxf8 11. Kxf8 Kd6 12. Kf7) 11. Rf7 Nd4 12. Kg7 Ne6+ 13. Kg6) (5... Kc6 6. g8=Q Nf8+ 7. Kg7 Rxg6+ 8. Kxf8 Rxg8+ (8... Ne6+ 9. Qxe6+ Rxe6 10. Kf7) 9. Kxg8 Ne6 10. Rc8+ Kd7 11. f5 Nd4 12. Rf8) 6. g8=N+ (6. g8=Q Nf8+ 7. Kg7 (7. Qh7+ Ngxh7 8. f5 (8. Rd1 Nf6+ 9. Kg7 Rxg6+) 8... Kxd8 9. Kg7 Rh5) 7... Rxg6+ 8. Kh8 Nf7+ 9. Qxf7+ Kxf7) 6... Kxd8 7. Nxh6 Nf8 (7... Ne6 8. gxh7 Nxf4 9. Kg8 Ng6 10. Kg7) 8. fxg5 (8. g7 Ng6+ 9. Kg8 Nxf4 10. Nf7+ Ke7 11. Nxg5 Nh5) (8. Nf7+ Nxf7+ 9. gxf7 Ke7 10. Kg7 (10. Kg8 Nd7 11. Kg7 Ke6 12. Kg6 Nf8+ 13. Kg7 Nd7) 10... Ne6+ 11. Kg8 Kf6) (8. Kg7 Nge6+ 9. Kf7 Nxg6 10. f5 Ngf4) (8. Kg8 Nge6 9. f5 (9. g7 Nxg7) 9... Nxg6 10. fxg6 Nf4) (8. f5 Nd7 9. Ng4 (9. g7 Nf6 10. g8=Q+ Nxg8 11. Kxg8 Ne4 12. Ng4 Kd7 13. Nh2 Nd6 14. f6 Ke6 15. Ng4 Kf5) (9. Kg7 Nf3 10. Kf7 (10. f6 Nh4 11. f7 Nxg6) 10... Nfe5+ 11. Kg8 Ke8 12. Kh8 Nf6 13. Ng8 Nh5 14. g7 (14. Kh7 Kf8 15. Nh6 Nf6+ 16. Kh8 Nh5 17. Ng8 Nf7+ 18. gxf7 Kxf7 19. Nh6+ Kf6 20. Kh7 Ng3) 14... Ng4 15. Ne7 Nxg7) (9. Kg8 Ke7 10. Ng4 Nf6+ 11. Nxf6 Kxf6 12. g7 (12. Kh8 Ne6 13. fxe6 (13. Kg8 Ng7) 13... Kxg6) 12... Nf7 13. Kh7 Ng5+ 14. Kg8 (14. Kh6 Nf7+) 14... Nf7) (9. Ng8 Ne4 10. Kg7 Nd6 11. f6 Ne8+ 12. Kf7 Nexf6 13. Nxf6 Ne5+) 9... Ke7 10. g7 (10. f6+ Nxf6 11. Nxf6 Kxf6 12. g7 Nf7+) 10... Nf7+ 11. Kh7 (11. Kg8 Nf6+ 12. Nxf6 Kxf6 13. Kh7 Ng5+ 14. Kh8 (14. Kg8 Nf7) 14... Nf7+ 15. Kg8 Ng5 16. Kf8 Nh7+) 11... Nf8+ 12. gxf8=Q+ (12. Kg8 Nd7 13. f6+ Nxf6+ 14. Nxf6 Kxf6 15. Kh7 Ng5+ 16. Kh8 Nf7+) 12... Kxf8 13. Kg6 Nd6 14. f6 Ne4 15. f7 Nd6) 8... Nxg6+ 9. Kg7 Nh4 10. Kf6 (10. Kf7 Nf3 11. g6 Ne5+) 10... Ke8 {with a draw}) 1... Kxc7 (1... Kxb7 2. Rb8+ Kc6 (2... Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb7 4. Rgb8+ Kxc7 5. g8=Q) 3. Rb6+ Kc5 (3... Kxc7 4. Rc8+ Kxb6 (4... Kxc8 5. g8=Q+ Nf8+ 6. Kg7) 5. g8=Q Nf8+ (5... Nf6+ 6. Kg7 Nxg8 7. Rxg8 (7. fxg5 Rxg6+ 8. Kxg6 Ne7+ 9. Kf6 Nxc8 10. Ke6 (10. g6 Nd6 11. g7 Ne8+) 10... Kc7 11. g6 Kd8 12. g7 Ne7) 7... Rh5 8. fxg5) 6. Kg7 Rxg6+ 7. Kxf8 Ne6+ 8. Qxe6+ Rxe6 9. Kf7) 4. Bd6+ (4. Rb5+ Kc6 5. Rb6+ Kc5 6. Bd6+) 4... Kd5 (4... Kd4 5. Bc5+ Kc3 (5... Kc4 6. Rb4+) 6. Bb4+ Kb3 7. Be7+ Kc4 8. Rc8+) 5. Rb5+ Kd4 6. Bc5+ (6. Be5+ Ke4 7. Rb4+ Kf5 8. Rf8+ Nf6#) 6... Kc4 (6... Kc3 7. Bb4+ Kb3 8. Be7+) 7. Rb4+ Kc3 (7... Kxc5 8. Rc8+ Kxb4 9. g8=Q Nf8+ (9... Nf6+ 10. Kg7 Nxg8 11. Rxg8) 10. Kg7 Rxg6+ 11. Kxf8 Ne6+ 12. Qxe6 Rxe6 13. Kf7) 8. Bd4+ (8. Rb3+ Kc4 9. Rb4+ Kc3 10. Bd4+) 8... Kd3 (8... Kd2 9. Bc3+ Kc1 (9... Kc2 10. Rb2+) 10. Bb2+ Kb1 11. Be5+) 9. Rb3+ Kd2 10. Bc3+ (10. Be3+ Ke2 11. Rb2+ Kf3 12. Rf2+ Kg3) (10. Rb2+ Kd3 11. Rb3+ (11. Rd2+ Kxd2 12. Bc3+ (12. Be3+ Ke2) 12... Kc2) (11. Rh2 Rxh2 12. Bg1 Nf8+ 13. Bxh2 Nxg6#) 11... Kd2 12. Bc3+) 10... Kc2 (10... Kc1 11. Bb2+ Kb1 12. Be5+) 11. Rb2+ Kc1 (11... Kxc3 12. Rc8+ (12. Rh2 Rxh2 13. Rc8+ Kd4 14. g8=Q Nf6+ 15. Kg7 Nxg8 16. Rd8+ Kc5 17. fxg5 Ne7 18. Kf6 Nc6 19. Rc8 Rf2+ 20. Ke6 Rg2 21. Kf5 Rf2+ 22. Kg4 Rg2+ 23. Kf4 Kd5 24. Rxc6 Rf2+ 25. Kg3 Rf8 26. Rf6) 12... Kxb2 13. g8=Q (13. fxg5 Nxg5+ 14. Kg8 Rxg6 15. Re8 Kc3 16. Kf8 Rf6+ 17. Kg8 (17. Ke7 Rf7+) 17... Kd4) (13. gxh7 Rxh7+ 14. Kg8 Rxg7+ 15. Kxg7 Ne6+ 16. Kf6 Nxf4) (13. Kg8 Rxg6 14. fxg5 Nxg5 15. Re8 Kc3) 13... Nf8+ (13... Nf6+ 14. Kg7

Nxg8 15. Rb8+ (15. Rxg8) 15... Kc3 16. fxg5) 14. Kg7 Rxg6+ 15. Kxf8 Ne6+ 16. Qxe6 Rxe6 17. Kf7) 12. Bd2+ (12. Rb1+ Kc2 13. Rb2+ (13. Rc1+ Kxc1 14. Bb2+ (14. Bd2+ Kd1) 14... Kb1) 13... Kc1 14. Bd2+) 12... Kd1 13. Rb1+ Ke2 14. Re8+ (14. Re1+ Kf2 15. Re2+ Kf3 16. Re3+ Kg4)) (1... Kc5 2. Rf5+ Kb4 (2... Kc4 3. Ba6+ Kc3 4. Ba5+ Kb3 5. Rb8+) 3. Bd6+ Kb3 4. Bd5+ Kc3 5. Rc8+) (1... Kb5) 2. Rc8+ (2. Rf7+ Nxf7+) 2... Kb6 (2... Kxb7 3. Rb8+ Ka7 4. Ra8+ Kb7 5. Rgb8+) 3. Rc6+ Kb5 (3... Kxb7 4. Rb8+ Kxc6 (4... Kxb8 5. g8=Q+) 5. g8=Q Nf6+ (5... Nf8+ 6. Kg7 Rxg6+ 7. Kxf8 Ne6+ 8. Qxe6+ Rxe6 9. Kf7 Re4 10. f5 Kd6 11. f6) 6. Kg7 Nxg8 7. fxg5 (7. Rxg8) 7... Rh5 8. Kxg8 Rxg5 9. g7) 4. Ba6+ Ka5 (4... Kxc6 5. Rc8+ Kd7 6. g8=Q Nf8+ 7. Kg7 Rxg6+ 8. Kxf8 Ne6+ 9. Kf7) (4... Ka4 5. Bb5+ Kb4 (5... Kb3 6. Bc4+ Kc3 7. Bf7+) 6. Rc4+) 5. Rc5+ Ka4 6. Bb5+ (6. Rc4+ Ka5 7. Rc5+ Ka4 8. Bb5+) 6... Kb4 7. Rc4+ Kb3 8. Ba4+ (8. Rc3+ Kb4 9. Rc4+ (9. Rb3+ Kxb3 10. Ba4+ (10. Bc4+ Kc3) 10... Ka3) 9... Kb3 10. Ba4+) 8... Ka3 (8... Ka2 9. Bb3+ Kb2 (9... Kb1 10. Bc2+ Kc1 11. Bf5+) 10. Rc2+) 9. Rc3+ Ka2 10. Bb3+ (10. Rc2+ Ka3 11. Rc3+ Ka2 12. Bb3+) (10. Rh3 Rxh3 11. Bd7 Nf8+ 12. Bxh3 Nxg6#) 10... Kb2 (10... Kb1 11. Bc2+ Kc1 12. Bf5+) 11. Rc2+ Kb1 (11... Kxb3 12. Rb8+ (12. Rh2 Rxh2 13. Rb8+ Kc3 14. g8=Q Nf6+ 15. Kg7 Nxg8 16. fxg5 Ne7 17. Kf7 Nf5 18. g7 Rf2 19. Rf8) 12... Kxc2 13. g8=Q (13. gxh7 Rxh7+ 14. Kg8 Rxg7+ 15. Kxg7 Ne6+ {(with the idea) 16...Nxf4=}) (13. fxg5 Nxg5+ 14. Kg8 Rxg6 15. Re8 Rc6 16. Rf8 (16. Kf8 Rf6+ 17. Ke7 Rf7+) 16... Ne6 17. Rf6 Rc8+ 18. Kf7 Nxg7) (13. Kg8 Rxg6 14. fxg5 (14. Kh8 Nf6 15. fxg5 Rxg5 16. g8=Q Rxg8+) 14... Nxg5 15. Re8 (15. Kf8 Ne6+) (15. Kh8 Rh6+) 15... Rc6 16. Rf8 Ne6 17. Rf6 Rc8+) 13... Nf6+ (13... Nf8+ 14. Kg7 Rxg6+ 15. Kxf8 Rxg8+ (15... Ne6+ 16. Qxe6) 16. Kxg8 Ne4 17. Rf8) 14. Kg7 Nxg8 15. fxg5) 12. Ba2+ (12. Rh2 Rxh2 13. Bc2+ Kc1 14. gxh7 Nf7#) (12. Rc1+ Kb2 13. Rb1+ (13. Rc2+ Kb1) (13. Rh1 Rxh1 14. Bd5 Nf8+ 15. Bxh1 Nxg6#) 13... Kxb1 14. Bc2+ Kc1 15. gxh7 Nf7#) 12... Ka1 13. Rc1+ Kxa2 14. Ra8+ 1-0



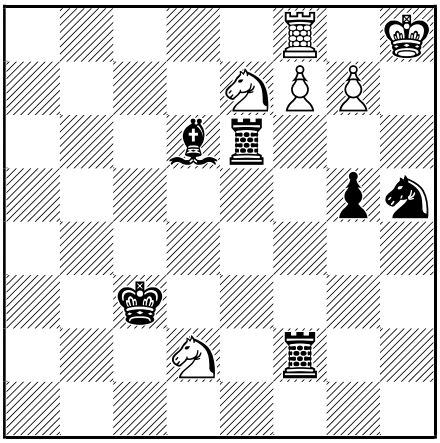
Van Essen M, 2003, White wins

1. e6+ (1. Re4 e1=Q+ 2. Rxe1 Bxe1+ 3. Kg5 bxa6 4. e6+ Bxe6 5. Rb7+ Kg8 (5... Ke8 6. Kf6) 6. Nxe6 Bc3 (6... f2 7. Rg7+ Kh8 8. Rf7) 7. Rd7 f2 8. Rd1 Kf7 (8... Be1 9. Kf6) 9. Nd8+ Kg7 {(with the idea) 10...Bf6+} 10. Nc6 Be1 11. Rd7+) 1... Bxe6 2. Rxb7+ Kg6 3. f5+ (3. Nd3 e1=Q+ 4. Nxe1 Bxe1#) (3. Nxe6 e1=Q+ 4. Kg4 Qxe6+ {(with the idea) 5...Qxa6-+}) 3... Kxf5 (3... Bxf5 4. Rb6+ Kf7 5. Nd3) (3... Kf6 4. Re4) (3... Kh6 4. Nd3 (4. Re4) 4... e1=Q+ (4... f2 5. Rg4 (5. Ne5 Bg5+ 6. Kg3 f1=Q 7. Ng4+ Kh5 8. Rxh7+ Bh6 9. Rxh6+ Kg5 10. Rg6+ Kxf5 11. Rf6+ Kg5 12. Rc5+ (12. Rxf1 exf1=N+)) 5... Bxf5 6. Ne5 e1=Q 7. Rg6+ Bxg6 8. Ng4#) 5. Nxe1 f2 6. Nf3 f1=Q 7. Rxh7+ Kxh7 8. Rc7+ {(with the idea) 9.Bxf1+-}) 4. Nd3 (4. Re4 Bd5 (4... e1=Q+ 5. Rxe1) 5. Bxe2 Bxb7) 4... Be1+ (4... e1=Q+ 5. Nxe1 Bxe1+ 6. Kh3 Bxc4 7. Bxc4) (4... f2 5. Rc5+ Kf6 6. Nf4 f1=Q (6... e1=Q 7. Nh5+ Kg6 8. Bd3+ Kh6 9. Rxh7#) (6... Bxf4 7. Bxe2) 7. Nh5+ Kg6 8. Bd3+ Kh6 9. Rxh7#) 5. Nxe1 (5. Kh3 f2 6. Nxf2 Bxf2 7. Rc1 e1=Q) (5. Kh5 Bxc4 (5... f2 6. Rf4#) 6. Bxc4 Bc3 7. Rf7+ Bf6 8. Rc7 b3 9. Bxb3 Ke4 10. Bc4 Ke3 11. Nb4 f2 12. Nd5+ Kd2 13. Bxe2 Kxe2 14. Rc2+ Kf3) 5... f2 6. Rf4+ Kxf4 7. Rxb4+ Bc4 (7... Kf5 8. Bd3+ Kf6 (8... Ke5 9. Nf3+) 9. Rf4+) (7... Ke3 8. Nc2+ (8. Ng2+ Kd2 9. Rd4+ Kc3) 8... Kd2 9. Rd4+ {(with the idea) 10.Bxe2+-}) 8. Rxc4+ Kf5 9. Rf4+ Kxf4 10. Ng2+ {(with the idea) 11.Bxe2+-} Kf3 11. Bb7# 1-0



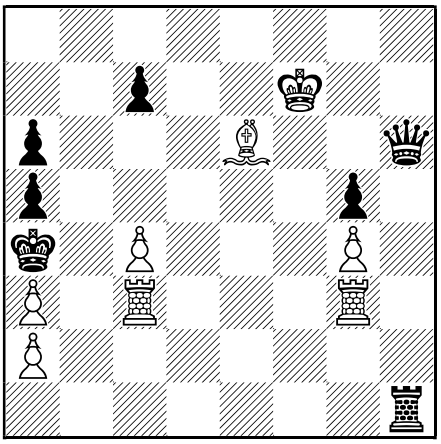
Ulrichsen J, 2003, Draw

1. a7 (1. axb7 c6) 1... Be1+ 2. Kb5 c6+ 3. Kc5 (3. Kb6 Bf2+ 4. Kxb7 Bxa7) 3... Nxd3+ (3... Bf2+ 4. d4) 4. Kd6 (4. Kd4 Bf2+ 5. Kxd3 dxe4+ 6. Kxe4 Bxa7) 4... Bg3+ 5. f4 (5. Kxd7 Nc5+ 6. Kc8 Nxa4 7. Kxb7 Nb6 8. Kxb6 Bf2+ 9. Kxc6 Bxa7) 5... Bxf4+ 6. e5 Bxe5+ 7. Kxd7 Nc5+ 8. Kc8 (8. Kd8 Ne6+ 9. Kc8 Nc7) 8... Nxa4 9. Kxb7 Nb6 10. Kxb6 Bd4+ 11. Kxc6 Bxa7 12. Kxd5 h4 13. Ke4 h3 14. Kf3 1/2-1/2



Costeff G, 2003, Draw

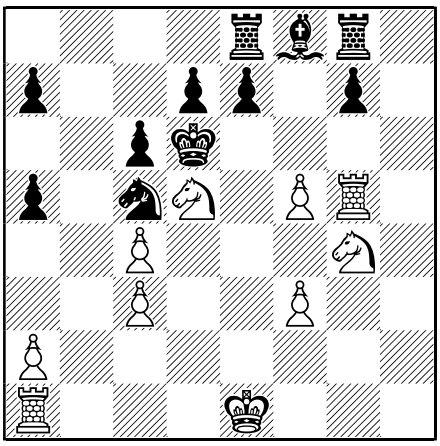
1. Ne4+ (1. Rc8+ Kxd2 2. f8=Q Rh6+ 3. Kg8 Nf6+ 4. Kf7 Nh7+ 5. Ke8 Rxf8+ 6. gxf8=Q Nxf8 7. Nf5 (7. Rd8 Re6 8. Kxf8 Ke2) 7... Rf6 8. Nxd6 Rxd6 9. Kxf8 g4) (1. Nb1+ Kb2 2. Rb8+ Bxb8 3. f8=Q Rh6+ 4. Kg8 Nf6+ 5. Kf7 Nd7+ 6. Ke8 Rxf8+ 7. gxf8=Q Nxf8) (1. Rd8 Rxf7 2. Rxd6 Nxg7) (1. Nd5+ Kxd2) 1... Kd4 (1... Rxe4 2. Rc8+ Kd2 3. f8=Q) (1... Kd3 2. Nxf2+) 2. Nxg5 (2. Rd8 Kxe4 3. f8=Q Rh6+ 4. Kg8 Nf6+ 5. Kf7 Nd7+ 6. Ke8 Rxf8+ 7. gxf8=Q Nxf8 8. Ng8 Rg6 9. Kf7 Kf5) (2. Re8 Kxe4 3. Nc8 (3. f8=Q Rh6+ 4. Kg8 Nf6+ 5. Kf7 Nh7+ 6. Nf5+ Kxf5 7. Qh8 Kg4+ 8. Kg8 Nf6+ 9. Kf7 Nxe8+ 10. Kxe8 Rxh8+ 11. gxh8=Q Rf8+) 3... Nxg7 4. Nxd6+ (4. Kxg7 Be5+) 4... Kd5 5. Kxg7 Rxd6 6. f8=Q Rxf8 7. Kxf8 Re6 8. Ra8 Ke4 9. Kf7 Rb6) 2... Rh6+ (2... Nxg7 3. Rd8 Rxe7 4. Rxd6+ Ke5 5. Rd2 Rfxf7 6. Nxf7+ Rxf7) 3. Nh7 Nf6 (3... Be5 4. Rd8+ Ke4 5. Kg8 Bxg7 6. f8=Q Bxf8 7. Nxf8 (7. Rxf8 Rxf8+ 8. Nxf8 Ke5) 7... Rg2+ 8. Neg6 Nf4 9. Re8+ Kd5 10. Kg7) (3... Bxe7 4. Rd8+ Bxd8 5. f8=Q Bf6 6. Kg8 Rf4 7. Qb4+ Kd3 8. Qb1+) 4. g8=Q Nxg8 5. fxg8=R (5. Nc6+ Kc5 6. fxg8=Q Rxf8 7. Qxf8 Bxf8) (5. fxg8=Q Be5+ 6. Qg7 Rxf8+ 7. Ng8 Ra8 8. Qxe5+ Kxe5 9. Kg7 Rb6) 5... Be5+ 6. Rg7 Rxf8+ 7. Ng8 Kc3 {stalemate} (7... Bxg7+ 8. Kxg7) (7... Rf7 8. Nxh6 Bxg7+ (8... Rxg7 9. Nf5+) 9. Kg8 Ra7 10. Nf5+) (7... Ra6 8. Nxf8 Ra7 9. Ne6+ Kd5 10. Kh7) (7... Bd6 8. Rg4+ Ke5 9. Kg7) 1/2-1/2



Borst Dirk, 2003, White wins

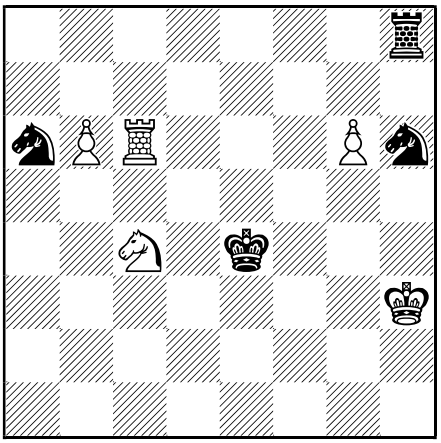
1. Bf5 (1. Bd7+? c6 2. Bf5 Rh2 3. Rh3 Qxh3 $1) 1... Qh7+ (1... Rf1 2. Rgf3 Rxf3 3. Rxf3+-) (1... Rh2 2. Rh3 Qd6 3. Rxh2+-) 2. Bxh7 Rxh7+ 3. Kg6 (3. Ke8? c5!=) (3. Ke6? Re7+ 4. Kd5 (4. Kf5 Re5+ $1) 4... Re5+! 5. Kc6 (5. Kd4 c5+ $1) 5... Re6+ 6. Kd7 ({of} 6. Kb7 c5! 7. Ka7 Rb6 $1) 6... c5!=) (3. Kf6? Rf7+ 4. Kg6 (4. Ke5 Re7+ $1) 4... Rf6+=) (3. Kf8? c5!=) (3. Kg8? c5!=) 3... Rh6+ (3... c5? 4. Rc2! (4. Rc1 $1) 4... Rg7+ 5. Kf5 Rf7+ 6. Ke4 Rf4+ 7. Kd3 Rd4+ 8. Kc3) (3... Rg7+ {main line}) 4. Kf5 Rf6+ 5. Ke4 Re6+ (5... Rf4+? 6. Kd5 $1) 6. Kd3 (6. Kf3?! Rf6+ 7. Ke2 Rf2+ 8. Ke3 Re2+ 9. Kf3 Rf2+ 10. Ke4 Rf4+ 11. Kd5 $1) 6... Rd6+ (6... Re3+? 7. Rxe3 $1) 7. Ke2 (7. Kc2? Rd2+ 8. Kb1 (8. Kc1 c5! 9. Rg1 Rd1+) 8... Rb2+ 9. Kc1 c5!=) 7... Rd2+ (7... Re6+? 8. Rce3+-) 8. Kf3 Rf2+ 9. Ke4 Rf4+ 10. Kd5 c6+ (10... Rf5+?! 11. gxf5 $3) (10... Rd4+ 11. Kc5+-) (10... c5 11. Rc1 Rd4+ 12. Ke5 (12. Kxc5? Rd5+=) 12... Re4+ 13. Kf5 Rf4+ 14. Kg6 Rf6+ 15. Kh5 Rh6+ 16. Kxg5 Rg6+ 17. Kf4 Rf6+ 18. Ke3) 11. Ke5 (11. Kc5? Rf3 12. Rc2 (12. Kb6 c5 13. Rb3 (13. Rc2 Rxg3 14. Kxc5 Rc3 (14... Rd3 15. Kb6 Rc3 16. Rb2 Rxc4=) 15. Rb2 Kxa3=) 13... Rf6+=) 12... Rxg3 13. Kxc6 Rc3!=) 11... Re4+ 12. Kf5 Rf4+ (12... Re5+ 13. Kg6 Re6+ 14. Kxg5+-) 13. Kg6 Rf6+ 14. Kh5 Rh6+ 15. Kxg5 Rg6+ (15... Rh5+? 16. Kf4 Rf5+ 17. Ke3 Re5+ 18. Kd3+-) 16. Kf4 Rf6+ 17. Ke3 Re6+ 18. Kd2 (18. Kf2 Re2+ 19. Kf3 Rf2+ 20. Ke4 Rf4+ 21. Ke5+-) 18... Re2+ 19. Kd3 Rd2+ 20. Ke4

Rd4+ 21. Ke5 Re4+ 22. Kd6 Re6+ (22... Rd4+ 23. Kc5 Rd3 (23... Rxg4 24. Rgd3 Rg3 (24... Rd4 25. Kb6 $1) 25. Kb6 c5 26. Rd5! Rxc3 (26... Rg6+ 27. Kxc5 Rc6+ 28. Kd4) 27. Rxc5 Kxa3 28. Rxa5+ Kb4 29. c5) 24. Rg2 Rxc3 25. Kd4 (25. g5 Rg3) 25... Rxa3 26. c5) 23. Kc5 Re5+ (23... Re3 24. Rg2 Rxc3 25. Kd4! (25. g5? Rg3) 25... Rxa3 26. c5) 24. Kb6 c5 (24... Re3 25. Rb3 Re6 (25... c5 26. Rb4+) (25... Re7 26. Rg1) 26. c5 Re3 27. Rg1) 25. Rc1 Re6+ 26. Kxc5 Re5+ 27. Kd4 Re4+ 28. Kc3 1-0



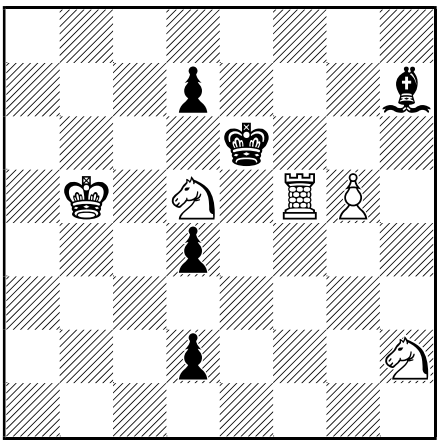
Timman J, 2003, White wins

1. O-O-O (1. Rd1 cxd5 2. Rxd5+ Kc6 3. Rxc5+ Kxc5 4. f6+ e5 5. f7 Bd6 6. Rxg7 (6. Nxe5? Rgf8 7. fxe8=Q Rxe8 $15) 6... Rgf8 7. fxe8=Q Rxe8 8. Rxd7=) 1... cxd5 2. Rxd5+ Kc6 3. Rxc5+ Kxc5 4. f6+ Kc6 (4... Kxc4 5. f7 e6 6. fxe8=Q Ba3+ 7. Kc2 Rxe8 8. Ne3#) (4... Kb6 5. c5+) (4... e5 5. f7 Bd6 (5... Be7 6. Rxe5+ Kd6 7. c5++-) (5... Kb6 6. Nxe5 Ba3+ 7. Kd2 Rd8 8. fxg8=Q Rxg8 9. Nxd7+) 6. Nxe5 (6. Nf6? gxf6 7. fxg8=Q Rxg8 8. Rxg8 Kxc4=) 6... Rgf8 (6... Be7 7. Rxg7 Rh8 8. fxe8=Q Rxe8 9. Rg4) 7. fxe8=Q Rxe8 8. Nf7+ Kc6 9. Rg6 Re6 10. Nd8+) 5. Rc5+ (5. f7 e6 6. Ne5+ (6. Nf6 gxf6 7. fxg8=Q Ba3+ 8. Kc2 Rxg8 9. Rxg8=) 6... Kb7 7. Kc2 Be7 8. Rxg7 Rgf8 9. fxe8=Q Rxe8 10. Ng6 (10. Nxd7 Kc8) 10... Bd6 (10... Bc5 11. Rxd7+ Kb6) 11. Rxd7+ Kc6 12. Rxa7 Rg8 13. Ne7+ Bxe7 14. Rxe7 Rg2+=) 5... Kxc5 6. f7 g6 7. fxg8=Q Bh6+ 8. Nxh6 Rxg8 9. Nxg8 1-0



Eilazian E, 2003, White wins

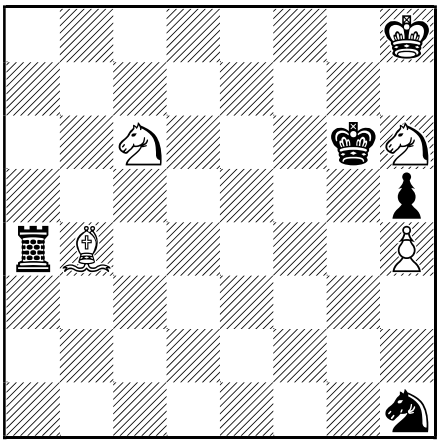
1. b7 (1. g7 Rh7) 1... Nb8 (1... Nf5+ 2. Kg4 Nb8 3. Rc8) 2. Nd6+ (2. Rc8 Rg8 3. Kh4 Kf4 4. Kh5 Ng4 5. Rxg8 Nf6+ 6. Kh6 Nxg8+ 7. Kh7 Nf6+ 8. Kg7 Kg5 9. Ne5 (9. Kf7 Nc6) 9... Kf5 10. Nf3 Ng4) 2... Kd5 (2... Kf3 3. Rc3+ Kf4 4. Rc4+ Kf3 (4... Ke5 5. Rc8) 5. Rh4 Rd8 6. Rxh6 Rxd6 7. Rh8 Rxg6 8. Rf8+ Ke4 9. Rxb8) (2... Ke5 3. Rc8 Rg8 4. Nf7+ Kd5 5. Nxh6 Rxg6 6. Nf7 Rb6 7. Rxb8 Kc6 8. Nd8+ Kd7 9. Ra8 Kc7 10. Rc8+ Kd7 11. b8=Q) 3. Rc8 Ng8+ (3... Rg8 4. Nf5 Rxg6 5. Ne7+ Ke6 6. Nxg6) 4. Kg2 (4. Kg3 Kxd6 5. Rxb8 Kc7 6. Rf8 Kxb7 7. Rf7+ Kc6 (7... Ne7 8. Rxe7+ Kc6 9. Kf4 Kd6 10. Re1 Rg8 11. Kg5) 8. Rh7 Ne7 9. Rxh8 Kd5 10. Rh5+ Ke6 11. g7 Kf6 (11... Kf7)) (4. Kg4 Kxd6 5. g7 (5. Rxb8 Nf6+) 5... Rh1 6. Rxb8 Rg1+ 7. Kf4 Kc7 8. Rxg8 Kxb7) 4... Kxd6 5. Rxb8 (5. g7 Rh6 6. Rxb8 Rg6+ 7. Kf3 Kc7 8. Rxg8 Kxb7) 5... Kc7 6. Rd8 (6. Rf8 Kxb7 7. Rf7+ Ne7 8. Rxe7+ Kc6 9. Kf3 Kd6 10. Ra7 Ke5 11. Kg4 Kf6 12. Ra6+ Kg7 13. Kg5 Ra8 14. Rxa8 {stalemate}) 6... Kxb7 7. Rd7+ Kc6 8. Rh7 Ne7 9. Rxh8 Nxg6 10. Rh6 1-0



Bichu P, 2003, Draw

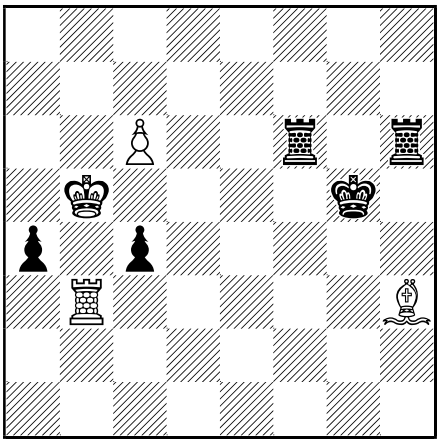
1. g6 Bxg6 (1... d1=Q 2. gxh7 Qb3+ 3. Ka6 Qb8 4. Rh5 Qh8 5. Nf4+ Kf6 6. Ng4+) 2. Kc4 Bxf5 (2... Kxf5 3. Nf1 d1=Q 4. Nfe3+ dxe3 5. Nxe3+) (2... Bh5 3. Rf1

Be2+ 4. Kxd4 Bxf1 5. Ne3 Be2 6. Kc3) 3. Nf3 d1=Q (3... Bd3+ 4. Kxd4 d1=Q 5. Ng5+ Kf5 (5... Kd6 6. Nf7+ Kc6 7. Nd8+ Kb5 8. Nc3+) 6. Ne3+ Kxg5 7. Nxd1) 4. Ng5+ Ke5 5. Nf7+ Ke4 6. Ng5+ Ke5 7. Nf7+ Ke6 8. Nd8+ Kd6 9. Nb7+ Kc6 10. Nd8+ Kd6 11. Nf7+ 1/2-1/2



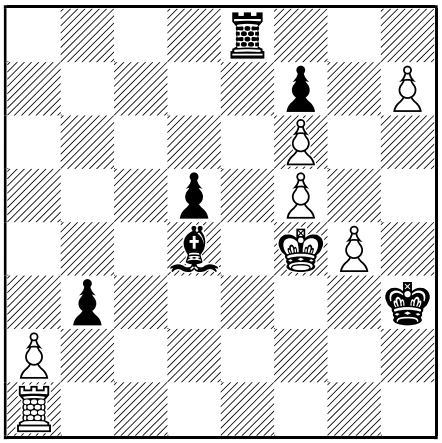
Matous M, 2003, White wins

1. Ne5+ Kf6 2. Nd7+ Kg6 (2... Ke6 3. Nc5+) 3. Be7 Kxh6 4. Nf8 Rg4 (4... Ra5 5. Bf6) 5. Ba3 (5. Bc5 Re4 (5... Rg3 6. Bd4 Nf2 7. Bxf2 Rg8+) 6. Ba3 Re1 7. Bb4 Re2 8. Bc3 Rg2) 5... Rg1 (5... Rc4 6. Bb2 Rc7 7. Bf6 Rh7+ 8. Kg8) 6. Bb4 Rg2 (6... Rd1 7. Bc3) 7. Bc3 1-0



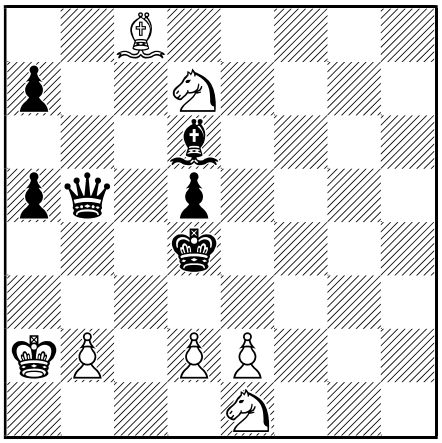
Mironenko N, Visokosov A, 2003, Draw

1. c7 (1. Rg3+ Kh4 2. c7 Rb6+ 3. Ka5 (3. Kxa4 Rh8)) 1... Rc6 2. Rg3+ Kh4 3. Bd7 Rxc7 4. Rg4+ Kh5 (4... Kh3 5. Rg6+) 5. Rg7 Rhc6 (5... Rg6 6. Bg4+) (5... Re6 6. Be8+) (5... Rb7+ 6. Kxc4) 6. Bxc6 (6. Kxa4 Ra6+ 7. Kb5 Raa7) 6... Rxg7 7. Kb4 (7. Kxa4 Rc7 8. Be4 Kg5 9. Kb4 Kf4 (9... c3) 10. Bg6 Ke5 11. Kc3 Kd5 12. Bh5 Rg7) 7... c3 (7... Rc7 8. Bxa4) (7... a3 8. Kxa3 Rc7 9. Be4 Kg5 10. Kb2 Kf4 11. Bg2 Ke5 (11... c3+ 12. Kc2) 12. Kc3 Kd6 13. Bf1) 8. Be8+ Kg5 9. Kxc3 (9. Bxa4 Rc7 10. Bc2 Kf4 11. Kb3 Ke3 12. Bg6 Kd2) 9... a3 10. Kb3 Ra7 11. Ka2 1/2-1/2



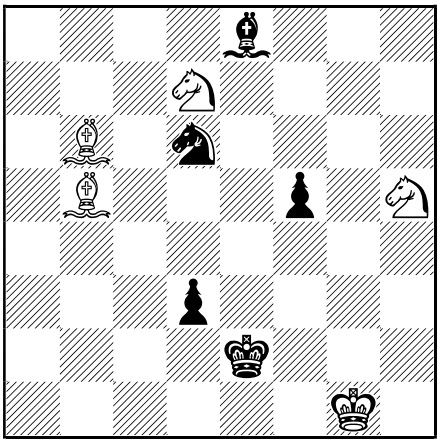
Grondijs H, 2003, Draw

1. h8=Q+ (1. Rh1+ Kg2 2. h8=Q Be3#) 1... Rxh8 2. Rh1+ Kg2 3. Rxh8 bxa2 (3... b2 4. Rb8 Bxf6 5. g5 Bc3 6. f6 Kf2 7. g6 fxg6 8. f7 Bg7 9. Rxb2+) 4. Ra8 a1=Q 5. Rxa1 Bxa1 6. g5 Bxf6 (6... Kh3 7. g6 Bxf6 8. gxf7 Bg7 9. f8=Q Bxf8 10. Ke5) 7. gxf6 Kh3 8. Kg5 (8. Ke5 Kg4 9. Kxd5 Kxf5 10. Kd4 Kxf6) 8... d4 (8... Kg3 9. Kh6 d4 10. Kg7 d3 11. Kxf7 d2 12. Kg8 d1=Q 13. f7) 9. Kf4 Kh4 10. Ke4 Kg5 11. Kxd4 Kxf5 12. Ke3 Kxf6 13. Kf4 1/2-1/2



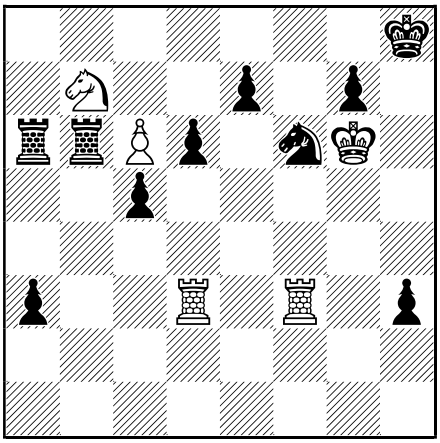
Golubev A, 2003, White wins

1. e3+ Kc4 (1... Ke4 2. Nf6+ Ke5 3. Ng4+ Ke4 4. d3+) 2. d3+ Kb4 3. Nc2+ Ka4 4. Nd4 Qxd3 (4... Qb4 5. b3+) 5. Nc5+ Bxc5 6. Bd7+ Kb4 7. Nc6+ Ka4 (7... Kc4 8. Ne5+) (7... Kb5 8. Ne5+) 8. Ne5+ Qb5 9. Nd3 Qxd7 (9... Bxe3 10. b3#) 10. Nxc5+ 1-0



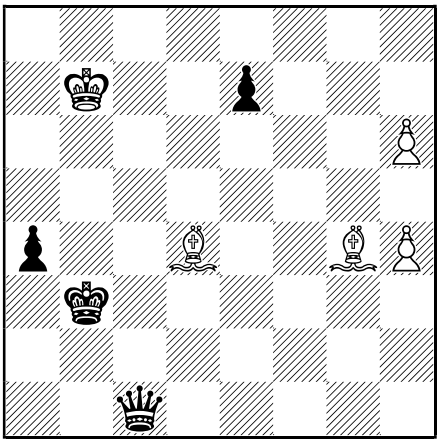
Missiaen R, 2003, White wins

1. Nf4+ (1. Ng3+ Kf3 2. Ne5+ Kf4 3. Bxd3 Kxe5) 1... Kf3 2. Nxd3 (2. Bxd3 Kxf4 3. Nf8 Ke5) (2. Bc6+ Kxf4 3. Bc7 d2 4. Bxd6+ Ke3 5. Bc5+ Kf4) 2... Nxb5 3. Nf6 Nd6 (3... Bg6 4. Bd8 Ke3 5. Ne5) (3... Ke2 4. Ne5 Nd6 5. Bc7 Nb5 6. Bb8 { (with the idea) 7.Nxe8+-}) 4. Bc7 Nb5 5. Bb8 (5. Bh2 Ke3 6. Ne5 Nd6) 5... Bg6 (5... Ke3 6. Ne5) 6. Ne5+ Kf4 7. Nf7+ (7. Nxg6+ Kg5) 7... Ke3 8. Nh8 1-0



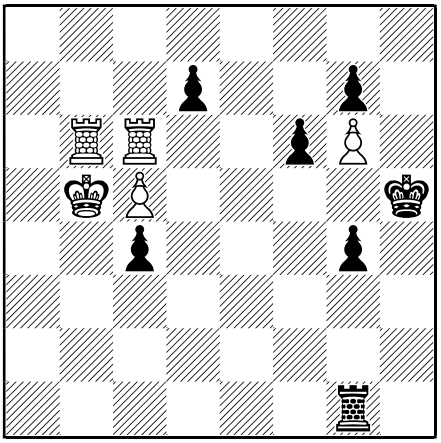
Gonzales L, 2003, White wins

1. Rxf6 (1. Kf7 Ng4 2. Rxh3+ Nh6+) (1. c7 Ra8 2. Rxf6 (2. Nxc5 Kg8 3. Rxa3 Rc8 4. Ne6 h2 5. Rh3 d5) 2... h2 3. Nd8 Kg8 4. Rh3 exf6 5. Re3 Kf8 6. Ne6+ Kg8 7. Nd8 Kf8) (1. Nxd6 Rxc6 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Rd8+ Ne8+ 4. Kg5 Rf6) (1. Nd8 Kg8 2. c7 Ra8 3. Rxa3 Rc8 4. Rxh3 Ne8) (1. Rxh3+ Kg8 2. c7 Rc6 3. Rxa3 Rxa3 4. Rxa3 Nd7 5. Ra8+ Nf8+) (1. Rxa3 Rxc6 2. Nd8 Rxa3 3. Rxa3 Rc8 4. Rxh3+ Kg8 5. Nf7 Kf8 6. Rh8+ Ng8) 1... Kg8 (1... Ra8 2. Kf7) (1... exf6 2. Kf7) (1... gxf6 2. Kf7) 2. c7 (2. Rf7 Rxc6 3. Rxg7+ Kf8 4. Nd8 Rc8 5. Ne6+ Ke8 6. Rg8+ Kd7) 2... Rc6 (2... Ra8 3. Nxd6 exd6 (3... exf6 4. Nc8) (3... gxf6 4. Nc8) (3... h2 4. Ne4 Rbb8 5. cxb8=Q+ Rxb8 6. Rf1) (3... Rc6 4. Rf7 exd6 5. Rxg7+ Kf8 6. Rf3+ Ke8 7. Rg8+ Kd7 8. Rxa8) 4. Rdxd6 Rbb8 5. cxb8=Q+ Rxb8 6. Rf2) 3. Nxd6 (3. Nd8 Rxc7 4. Rxh3 exf6 5. Re3 Rf7 6. Nxf7 Kf8 7. Nd8 a2) 3... Rxc7 (3... exf6 4. Nf5) (3... gxf6 4. Nf5) (3... exd6 4. Rdxd6) (3... h2 4. Rb3) (3... c4 4. Rd5 Rxc7 5. Ne8) 4. Ne8 (4. Rf7 exd6 5. Rxc7 d5+ 6. Kg5 a2 7. Rc8+ Kf7 8. Rc7+ Ke6 9. Re3+ Kd6 10. Rce7 Kc6 11. R3e6+ Kb5 12. Rxa6 Kxa6 13. Re1 Kb5) 4... Rac6 (4... exf6 5. Nxc7 Kf8 6. Re3) (4... Ra4 5. Nxc7 Rg4+ 6. Kf5 h2 7. Rd8+ Kh7 8. Rff8) 5. Rd8 Rc8 6. Rfd6 Rxd8 (6... Rxd6+ 7. Nf6#) 7. Nf6+ exf6 (7... gxf6 8. Rxd8#) 8. Rxd8# 1-0



Matous M, 2003, White wins

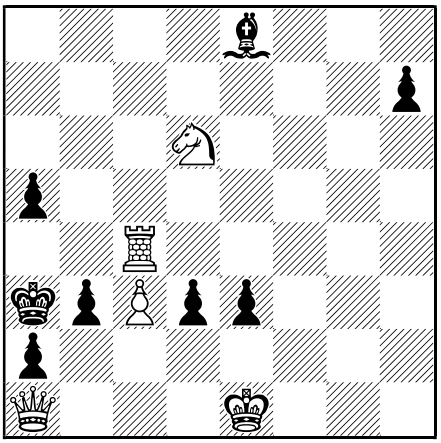
1. h7 (1. Be6+ Ka3 2. h7 Qb1+) 1... Qh1+ 2. Kb6 Qxh4 3. Be6+ (3. Bd1+ Kc4) 3... Ka3 4. h8=B (4. h8=Q Qxd4+) 4... Qg5 5. Bb2+ (5. Bc5+ Qxc5+ 6. Kxc5 {stalemate}) 5... Kb4 6. Bhc3# 1-0



Akobia Y, 2003, Draw

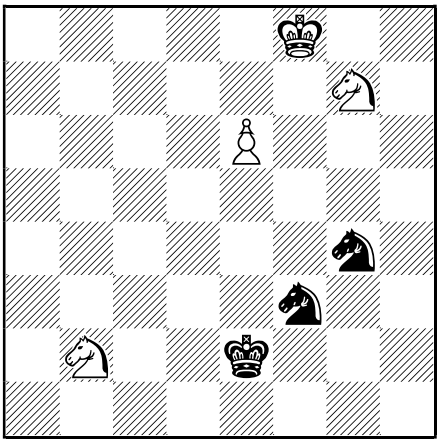
1. Rxf6 (1. Rc7 g3 2. c6 g2 3. cxd7 Rd1 4. Rb8 Rb1+) (1. Rc8 g3 2. c6 g2 3. cxd7 Rd1 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Rxd8 g1=Q 6. Rc6 (6. Rd5+ Kxg6) (6. Rh8+ Kxg6) 6... Kxg6) (1. Rd6 g3 2. Rd2 (2. Rd5+ Kxg6 3. Rd2 g2 4. Rxg2+ Rxg2 5. Kxc4 Rc2+ 6. Kb5 Rd2) (2. c6 dxc6+ 3. Kxc6 c3 4. Rb5+ Kh6 5. Rc5 g2 6. Rxc3 Rh1 7. Rg3 g1=Q 8. Rxg1 Rxg1) 2... g2 3. Rxg2 Rxg2 4. Kxc4 Rc2+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kd4 Kxg6 6. Rb5 Rd2+ 7. Ke4 d6 8. cxd6 Rxd6) (5. Kb4 Rd2 6. Ra6 Rd1 7. Ra8 Kxg6) 5... Kxg6 6. Rb1 (6. Rb3 Kf7) (6. Rb7 Rd2+ 7. Ke4 Kh5 8. Rc7 g6 9. Ke3 Rd1) 6... Kf7 7. Rb8 (7. Rd1 g5 8. Kd6 g4) 7... g5 8.

Rd8 Ke7 9. Rg8 Rd2+ 10. Ke4 d5+ 11. cxd6+ Rxd6) 1... g3 (1... Rb1+ 2. Kxc4) 2. c6 (2. Rf5+ Kg4 3. Rd5 g2 4. c6 dxc6+ 5. Kxc6 Rf1 6. Rbb5 g1=Q 7. Rg5+ Kf3 8. Rbf5+ (8. Rxg1 Rxg1) 8... Ke3 9. Re5+ (9. Rxg1 Rxg1) 9... Kd3 10. Rd5+ Kc2 11. Rxg1 Rxg1) (2. Rf3 g2 3. Rg3 c3 4. c6 dxc6+ 5. Rxc6 (5. Kxc6 c2 6. Rb5+ Kh4) 5... Rb1+ 6. Ka4 (6. Kc4 g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Rxg1 8. Kd3 Rxg6) 6... g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Rxg1 8. Kb3 Rxg6 9. Rc7 Rg2) 2... dxc6+ (2... gxf6 3. cxd7) (2... Rb1+ 3. Kxc4 Rxb6 (3... d5+ 4. Kxd5 Rxb6 5. Rf1) 4. cxd7 Rb8 5. Rd6 g2 6. Rd1 Rd8 7. Rg1) (2... g2 3. cxd7 Rb1+ 4. Ka6 Ra1+ 5. Kb7 gxf6 6. d8=Q g1=Q 7. Rb5+ ()) 3. Kxc6 (3. Rbxc6 g2 4. Rf5+ (4. Rc5+ Kh6) 4... Kh6 5. Rf4 Rb1+) 3... c3 (3... g2 4. Rf2) (3... Rd1 4. Rf5+ ()) (3... gxf6 4. g7) 4. Rf5+ (4. Rb5+ Kh6 5. Rff5 c2 6. Rh5+ Kxg6 7. Rhg5+ Kh7 8. Rbc5 c1=Q 9. Rxc1 Rxc1+ 10. Kd5 Rc3) (4. Rf4 c2 5. Rb5+ Kxg6 6. Rg4+ Kf6 7. Rf4+ Ke6 8. Re4+ Kf7 9. Rf4+ Kg8 10. Rb8+ Kh7 11. Rh4+ Kg6 12. Rg4+ Kf5) (4. Rb4 c2 (4... gxf6 5. g7) 5. Rf5+ Kxg6 6. Rc5 c1=Q 7. Rxc1 Rxc1+) 4... Kh6 (4... Kxg6 5. Rc5 ()) (4... Kg4 5. Rc5 Re1 6. Rb4+) (4... Kh4 5. Rb4+ Kh3 6. Rh5+ Kg2 7. Rc4) 5. Rc5 (5. Rbb5 c2 6. Rh5+ Kxg6 7. Rhg5+ Kh7 8. Rbc5 c1=Q 9. Rxc1 Rxc1+ 10. Kd5 Rc3) 5... g2 (5... Rh1 6. Rxc3 g2 7. Rg3 {- main line}) 6. Rxc3 Rh1 (6... Kxg6 7. Rb2) (6... Kh5 7. Rb2) (6... Ra1 7. Rh3+) 7. Rg3 g1=Q (7... Rc1+ 8. Kd5 g1=Q 9. Rxg1 Rxg1 10. Ke4 Rxg6 11. Rb5 Rf6 12. Kd3 Re6 13. Rb1 Rd6+ 14. Ke2 Rc6 15. Rf1) 8. Rxg1 Rxg1 9. Kd5 Rxg6 10. Rb1 (10. Rb2 Rg4 11. Ke5 g5 12. Rh2+ Kg6 (12... Rh4 13. Rxh4+ gxh4 14. Kf4) 13. Rh8 Ra4 14. Rg8+ Kh5 15. Kf5 Rf4+ 16. Ke5 Kg4) 10... Rg4 (10... Rg5+ 11. Ke4 Rh5 12. Rf1) 11. Rh1+ Kg6 (11... Kg5 12. Ke6 (12. Ke5 g6 13. Ra1 Rb4 14. Rg1+ Kh5 15. Rf1 g5) 12... Rf4 (12... Re4+ 13. Kf7 (13. Kd5 Rh4 14. Rg1+ Rg4 15. Rh1 Rf4)) 13. Rg1+ Rg4 14. Rh1 Re4+ 15. Kf7 (15. Kd5 Rh4 16. Rg1+ Rg4 17. Rh1 Rf4)) 12. Ke5 (12. Ke6 Re4+ 13. Kd5 Kf5 14. Rh5+ Kg4 15. Rh1 Re3) 12... Kg5 13. Ke6 g6 (13... Kg6 14. Ke5 Kg5 15. Ke6 Kg6 16. Ke5=) 14. Kf7 Rf4+ 15. Kg7 1/2-1/2



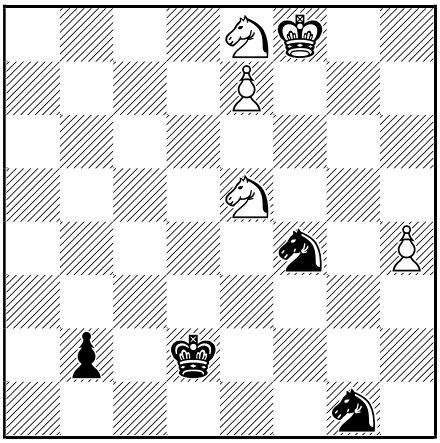
Afek Y, 2003, Draw

1... d2+ (1... b2 2. Ra4+) 2. Kf1 e2+ 3. Kxe2 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 (4. Qxd1 Bh5+ 5. Kd2 Bxd1 6. Rc5 b2 7. Rxa5+ Ba4 8. Nb5+ Kb3 9. Nd4+ Kc4 10. Rxa4+ Kd5 11. Rxa2 b1=Q-+) 4... b2 5. Ra4+ Bxa4+ 6. Kd2 bxa1=Q 7. Nc4+ Kb3 8. Nxa5+ Kb2 9. Nc4+ Kb1 10. Na3+ Kb2 11. Nc4+ 1/2-1/2



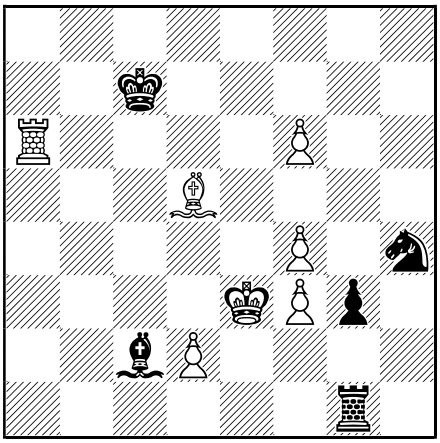
Rusz A, 2003, White wins

1. e7 Nf6 2. Nc4! (2. Kf7? Ne8!! 3. Kxe8 Ne5! 4. Ne6! Kf1!!= (4... Nc6? 5. Nd4+-+) (4... Ng6? 5. Nf4+-+) (4... Ke3? 5. Nc4++-) (4... Kf2? 5. Nd3++-)) (2. Nh5? Ne5! (2... Nh4? 3. Kf7 Ne8! 4. Kxe8 Ng6 (4... Nf5 5. Ng3+!+-) 5. Nf4+!+-) 3. Nxf6 Ng6+=) 2... Nd4 (2... Nh4 3. Ne5! (3. Kf7? Ne8! 4. Nxe8 (4. Kxe8 Ng6=) 4... Nf5=) 3... Ne8 (3... Ng2 4. Nh5!+-) 4. Kxe8+-) 3. Ne5 (3. Na5? Nb5! (3... Kd3? 4. Kf7 Ne8 5. Kxe8+-) 4. Nh5! Nd7+ 5. Kg8 Nc7!= (5... Nd6? 6. Nc4!+-)) 3... Kf1 (3... Nb5 4. Nh5!+-) 4. Kf7 (4. Nh5? Nf5=) 4... Ne8 (4... Ne4 5. Nc4+-) 5. Kxe8 1-0



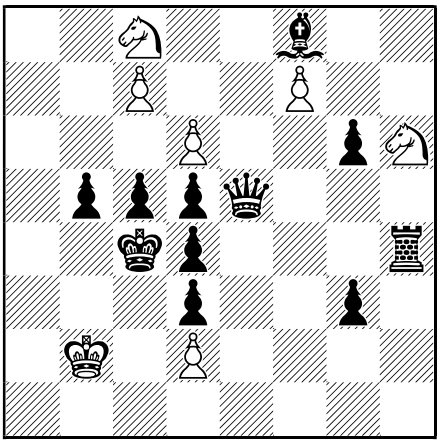
Rusz A, 2003, White wins

1. Nc4+ Ke2! 2. Nxb2 Nf3 3. h5! Nxh5 4. Ng7 ({duals} 4. Nc7! Nf6 5. Kg7! Ne8+ 6. Nxe8 Nd4 7. Nd6+-) (4. Nd6!+-) 4... Nf6 5. Nc4! (5. Kf7? Ne8!! 6. Kxe8 Ne5! 7. Ne6! Kf1!!= (7... Nc6? 8. Nd4+!-+) (7... Ng6? 8. Nf4+!-+) (7... Ke3? 8. Nc4+!+-) (7... Kf2? 8. Nd3+!+-)) (5. Nh5? Ne5! (5... Nh4? 6. Kf7 Ne8! 7. Kxe8 Ng6 (7... Nf5 8. Ng3+!+-) 8. Nf4+!+-) 6. Nxf6 Ng6+=) 5... Nd4 (5... Nh4 6. Ne5! (6. Kf7? Ne8! 7. Nxe8 (7. Kxe8 Ng6=) 7... Nf5=) 6... Ne8 (6... Ng2 7. Nh5!+-) 7. Kxe8+-) 6. Ne5 (6. Na5? Nb5! (6... Kd3? 7. Kf7 Ne8 8. Kxe8+-) 7. Nh5! Nd7+ 8. Kg8 Nc7!= (8... Nd6? 9. Nc4!+-)) 6... Kf1 (6... Nb5 7. Nh5!+-) 7. Kf7 (7. Nh5? Nf5=) 7... Ne8 (7... Ne4 8. Nc4+-) 8. Kxe8 1-0



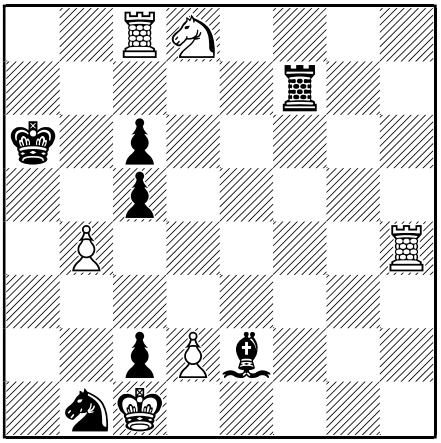
Strebkovs A, 2003, Draw

1. f7 Nf5+ 2. Ke2 Rg2+ 3. Kf1 Rf2+ 4. Kg1 Nd4 5. Ra7+ Kb6 6. Rb7+ Ka6 7. Re7 Be4! {Nowotny} 8. Bc4+ Ka5 9. Ra7+ Kb6 10. Ra6+ Kb7 11. Ra3 Bd3! {Nowotny} 12. Bd5+ Kc7 13. Ra7+ Kb6 14. Rb7+ Ka6 15. Re7 { positional draw - perpetual Nowotny} 1/2-1/2



Costeff G, Manella N, 2003, White wins

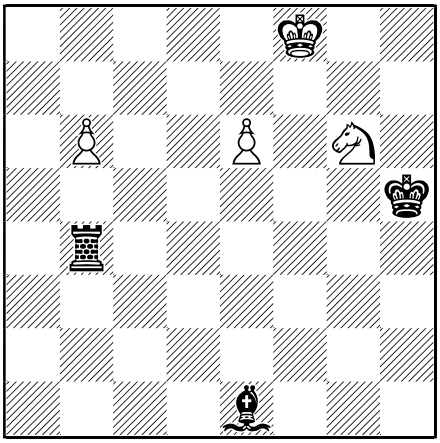
1. Ka3 (1. Nb6+? Kb4 2. c8=Q Qg5) 1... Qxd6 2. Nxd6+ Bxd6 3. c8=N! (3. f8=Q b4+ 4. Kb2 Rh2 5. Qxd6 Rxd2+ 6. Kc1 Rg2 7. Qxc5+ Kxc5 8. c8=Q+ Kb6 9. Qe6+ (9. Qd8+! {cook AR/MG} Kc5 10. Qa5+ Kc4 11. Qa6+ Kc5 12. Qxd3) 9... Kc5 10. Nf7 Rc2+ 11. Kd1 g2 12. Qd6+ Kb5 13. Qxd5+ Ka4 14. Qd7+ Kb3 15. Qxd4 Ra2 16. Qxd3+ Ka4 17. Qa6+ Kb3 18. Qe6+ Ka3) 3... Bc7 4. Ng4! (4. f8=Q? b4+ 5. Kb2 Rh2 6. Nb6+ Bxb6 7. Qf4 Bc7 8. Qxc7 Rxd2+ 9. Kc1 g2 10. Qg3 Re2) 4... Rxg4 5. f8=N! Re4 6. Nd7 b4+ 7. Ka4 Re6 8. Nd6+! {Nowotny} Rxd6 (8... Bxd6 {main} 9. Nb6#) 9. Ne5# 1-0



Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

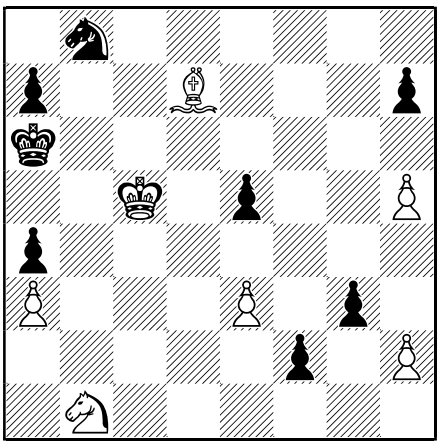
1... Rf1+ 2. Kxc2 Na3+! (2... c4 3. Ne6 Bd3+ 4. Kb2 Nxd2 5. Nc5+ Kb6 6. Rh6 Rb1+ 7. Ka2 Rxb4 8. Rhxc6+ Ka5 9. Ra6+) 3. Kb3! (3. Kc3? Rf3+! 4. d3 (4. Kb2 Nc4+ (4... cxb4? 5. Rxb4 Nc4+ 6. Kc1 Nb6 7. Rb8 Bb5 8. Nxc6) 5. Rxc4 Bxc4 6. bxc5 Bd5! (6... Kb5? 7. Nxc6) 7. Nxc6 Bxc6 8. Rxc6+ Kb5 9. Rc8 Rd3 10. Kc2 Rd5 11. c6 Kb6 12. Kc3 Rd6 13. d3 Kc5 14. c7 Rc6) 4... Rxd3+ 5. Kb2 cxb4 6. Nxc6 (6. Rxb4 Nc4+ 7. Rxc4 Rxd8 8. R8xc6+ Kb5) 6... Kb7 7. Ne7 Rd2+ 8. Kb3 Nc2 9. Rch8 Bd1) (3. Kb2? Nc4+ 4. Ka2 (4. Rxc4 Bxc4) 4... Rf6 5. Ra8+ (5. bxc5 Kb5 6. Rb8+ Kxc5 7. Nb7+ Kb6 8.

d4 Ka7 9. Re8 Rf2 10. Re7 Kb6 11. Nc5 Nd6 12. Rh8 Ka5 13. Kb3 Bc4+ 14. Kc3 Rf3+) 5... Kb5 6. Rb8+ Nb6 7. bxc5 Kxc5 8. d4+ Kb5 9. Rh1 Bd3 10. Rd1 Bc4+ 11. Ka1 Ka6 12. Rc1 Bb5 13. Ka2 Ka7 14. Rb7+ Ka6 15. Rc7 Nc4 16. Re1 Ka5 17. Rf7 Rxf7 18. Nxf7 c5 19. dxc5 Kb4) 3... Rf3+ 4. d3! { Nowotny} (4. Ka2? Bc4+! 5. Rxc4 Nxc4 6. bxc5 Rd3) (4. Kb2? Nc4+ 5. Rxc4 Bxc4 6. bxc5 Bd5 7. Nxc6 Bxc6 8. Rxc6+ Kb5 9. Rc8 Kc4) 4... Rxd3+ (4... Bxd3 5. Ra8+ Kb5 6. Rb8+ Ka6 7. Kxa3) 5. Ka2! (5. Kb2? cxb4 6. Rxb4 (6. Nxc6 Kb7 7. Ne7 Rd2+ 8. Kb3 Nc2 9. Rch8 Bd1 10. R4h7 Rd7) 6... Nc4+ 7. Rxc4 Rxd8 8. Rxd8 Bxc4) 5... Nc4 (5... c4 6. Ra8+ Kb5 (6... Kb6 7. Rb8+ Kc7 8. Rb7+ Kc8 9. Rhh7 Nb5 10. Nxc6 Rd2+ 11. Ka1 Rd1+ 12. Kb2 Rd2+ 13. Kc1 Rd1+ 14. Kc2) 7. Rh6 Rxd8 (7... Bf3 8. Rxa3 c3 9. Ra8 Bd5+ 10. Ka3 c2+ 11. Kb2) 8. Rxd8 Kxb4 9. Rb8+ Nb5 10. Rxc6 Bd3 11. Kb2 Be4 12. Rcb6 c3+ 13. Kc1 Bd3 14. Rf6 Kb3 15. Rf4 Bc4 16. Ra8 Nd6 17. Ra1 c2 18. Ra8) 6. Rxc6+ Kb5 7. Rxc5+ Ka4 8. Rhxc4 Ra3+ 9. Kb2 Rb3+ 10. Kc2 Bd3+ 11. Kd2 Bxc4 12. Ra5+ Kxb4 13. Nc6# 1-0



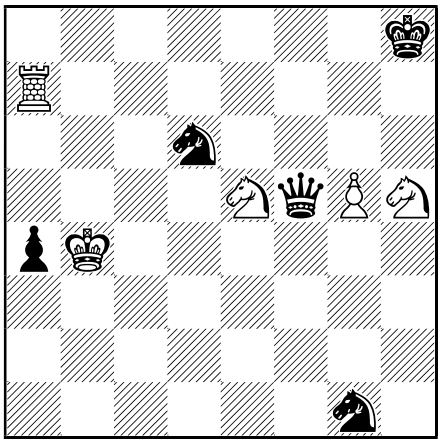
Aliev I, 2003, Draw

1. e7 Re4 2. b7 Bg3 3. Ne5! {Nowotny} Rxe5 4. b8=Q Rf5+ 5. Kg8! Rg5+ 6. Kh7! Bxb8 7. e8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



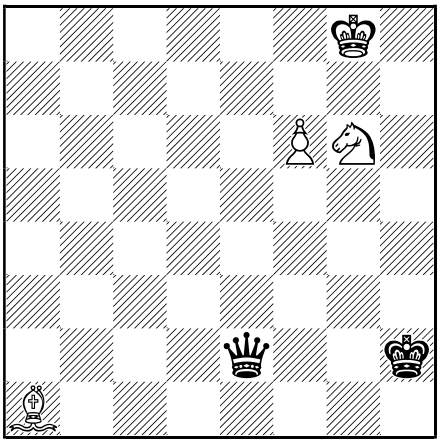
Pervakov O, 2003, White wins

1. Bb5+ (1. Bc8+ $143 Ka5 2. Nd2 f1=Q 3. Nxf1 g2 4. Nd2 Na6+ 5. Kc6 Nb8+ 6. Kc5 Na6+ 7. Kd5 Nb4+ (7... g1=Q $143 8. Nc4+ Kb5 9. Bd7#) 8. Kc5 Na6+=) 1... Ka5 2. Nd2 (2. hxg3 $143 Nd7+ 3. Kc6 Nb8+ 4. Kc5 Nd7+=) 2... Na6+ 3. Bxa6 g2 4. Bf1 g1=Q 5. h6 (5. e4 $143 Qg7 6. Nc4+ Ka6 7. Nd6+ Ka5 8. Nc4+ (8. Kc6 $143 Qh6 9. Bc4 f1=Q 10. Bxf1 Qc1+ 11. Bc4 Qxa3-+) 8... Ka6=) (5. Kc6 $143 h6 6. e4 Qh1 7. h4 Qg1 8. Nc4+ Ka6 9. Bh3 Qg8 10. Nd6 Qa8+ 11. Kc7 Ka5 12. Nb7+ Qxb7+ 13. Kxb7=) 5... Qh1 (5... e4 $144 6. h4 Qh1 7. Kc6 Qg1 (7... Qxh4 $144 8. Nc4+ Ka6 9. Nd6+ Ka5 10. Nb7#) 8. h5 Qh1 9. Bb5+-) 6. e4 (6. h3 $143 e4 7. Kc6 Qg1=) 6... Qg1 7. h3 (7. h4 $143 Qh1 8. h5 Qg1 9. Kc6 Qh1 10. Bb5 f1=Q 11. Bxf1 Qg1 12. Nc4+ Ka6 13. Bh3 Qg4 14. Bxg4=) 7... Qh1 8. h4 Qg1 9. h5 Qh1 10. Kc6 Qg1 11. Nc4+ Ka6 12. Bh3 Qg8 13. Nd6 Qe6 (13... Qa8+ $144 14. Kc7 Ka5 15. Nb7+ Qxb7+ (15... Kb5 $144 16. Bf1#) 16. Kxb7+-) 14. Bxe6 f1=Q 15. Kc7 Qc1+ 16. Bc4+ Ka5 17. Nb7# 1-0



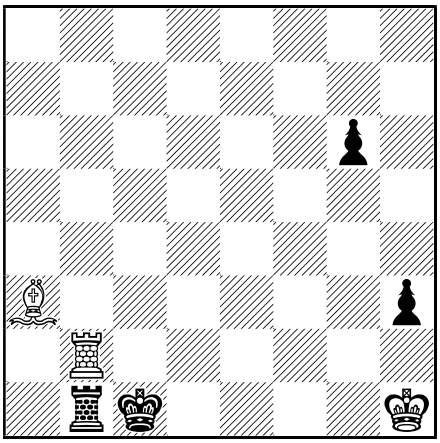
Kralin N, Pervakov O, 2003, Draw

1. Nf7+ (1. Ra8+? Nc8 2. g6 (2. Ng6+ Kh7) 2... Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Ne8+ Kf8 5. g7+ Kg8) (1. Ng6+? Qxg6 2. Ra8+ Ne8) 1... Nxf7 2. Ra8+ Nd8 (2... Kh7 3. Nf6+ Kg6 4. Rg8#) 3. Rxd8+ Kh7 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kf7 6. g6+ Ke6 7. Re8+ Kd6 8. Rd8+ (8. g7? Qc5+ 9. Kxa4 Qa7+ 10. Kb4 Qxg7 11. Rd8+ Ke5) 8... Kc6 9. Rd6+ (9. g7? Qf4+ 10. Ka5 Qc7+ 11. Kb4 (11. Kxa4 Qxg7 12. Rd6+ Kc5 13. Ne4+ Kc4 14. Nd2+ Kc3 15. Ne4+ Kc2 16. Rd2+ Kc1) 11... Qe7+ (11... Qxg7? 12. Rd6+) 12. Kc4 Qc5+ 13. Kd3 Qf5+ 14. Kc4 Qf4+ 15. Rd4 (15. Kd3 Qf1+) 15... Qc1+ 16. Kd3 Qf1+ 17. Ke4 Qg2+) 9... Kxd6 10. g7 Qb1+ 11. Kxa4 (11. Ka5? Kc6) (11. Kc3? Qb3+ 12. Kd2 Nf3+ 13. Ke2 Nd4+ 14. Kd2 Ke5) 11... Qa2+ 12. Kb4 Qb2+ 13. Ka4 (13. Kc4? Nf3 14. Kd3 (14. g8=Q Ne5#) 14... Ne5+ 15. Ke3 (15. Ke4 Qe2+) 15... Ng4+) 13... Ne2 14. Ne4+ 1/2-1/2



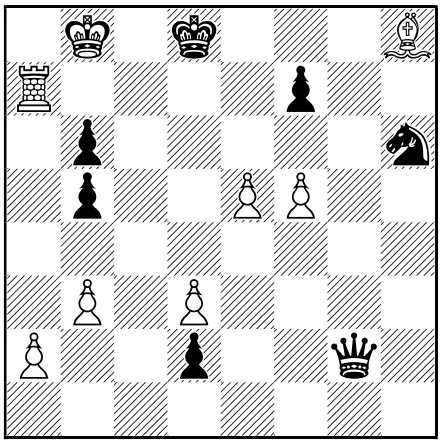
Palgujev L, 2003, White wins

1. f7! (1. Be5+? Kg1 2. Bd4+ Kf1 $1) 1... Qa6 2. Be5+ Kg1 3. Bd4+! Kh1 4. Kg7 Qb7 5. Be5! (5. Bf6? Kg1) 5... Qd7 6. Bf6 Qb7 7. Be7 Qb2+ 8. Kh6 Qd2+ 9. Bg5 Qh2+ 10. Bh4 Qd2+ 11. Kg7 Qc3+ 12. Bf6 Qc7 13. Ne5 Qb7 14. Kh6! Qb4 15. Ng6 Qd2+ 16. Kg7 Qd7 17. Be7 Qd4+ 18. Kh7 1-0



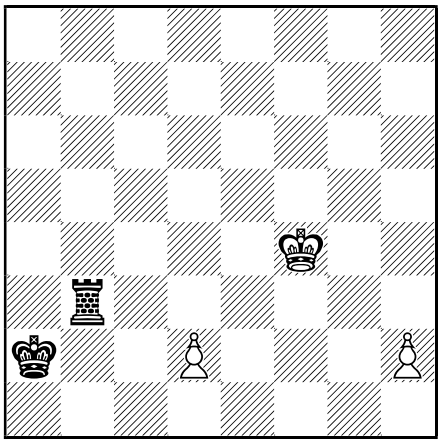
Razumenko V, 2003, White wins

1. Rf2+ (1. Rh2+? Kd1 2. Bb2 Ke1 3. Kg1 g5 4. Rf2 Kd1 5. Kh2 Ke1 6. Kg3 g4 7. Rh2 Rd1 8. Bc3+ Kf1 9. Bd2 Kg1 10. Be3+ (10. Rf2 Rf1) 10... Kf1 11. Rf2+ Ke1) 1... Kd1 2. Bb2 g5 (2... Ke1 3. Kg1 Kd1 4. Kf1) 3. Kg1 (3. Kh2? g4) 3... g4 4. Kh2 Ke1 5. Kg3 h2 6. Rxh2 Rd1 7. Bc3+ Kf1 8. Bd2 Kg1 9. Rg2+ Kf1 10. Rf2+ Kg1 11. Be3 Rd3 12. Rf3+ Kh1 13. Rf1# 1-0



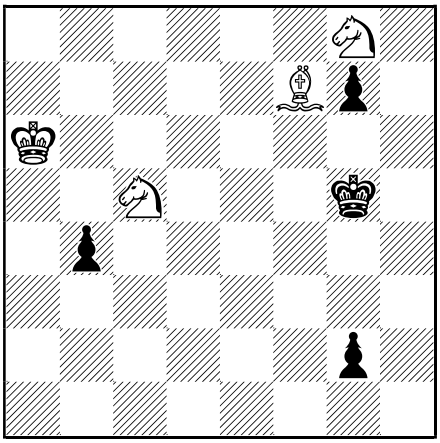
Ryabinin N, 2003, White wins

1. Bf6+ Ke8 2. Re7+ Kf8 (2... Kd8 3. Re6+ Kd7 4. Rd6+ Ke8 5. Rd8#) 3. Rc7 (3. Rd7? Qc6) 3... Ke8 4. Rc8+ Kd7 5. Rd8+ Kc6 6. Rd6+ Kc5 7. a3 b4 (7... Qd5 8. b4+ Kd4 9. e6+) 8. d4+ Kb5 9. a4+ Ka6 10. Rd7 Qg8+ 11. Bd8 Qxd8+ 12. Rxd8 Nxf5 (12... d1=Q 13. Rd7 b5 14. Rd6+ Ka5 15. Ka7 bxa4 16. Rd5#) 13. Rd7 b5 14. a5 Kxa5 15. Kb7 d1=Q 16. Rd8 Qf3+ 17. d5 Nd6+ 18. Rxd6 Qf6 19. Re6! (19. exf6?) (19. Rxf6 $2) 1-0



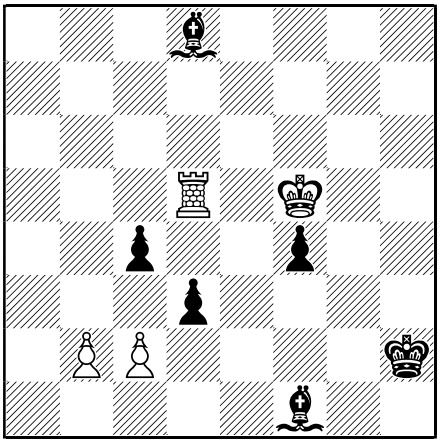
Van der Heijden H, 2003, Draw

1. d3! (1. h4? Rh3 2. Kg5 Kb3 3. h5 Kc4 4. h6 Kd5 5. Kg6 (5. d4 Ke6 6. d5+ Kf7) 5... Ke6 6. Kg7 Ke7 7. h7 Rg3+ 8. Kh8 (8. Kh6 Kf7 9. h8=N+ Kf6) 8... Kf7 9. d4 Re3 10. d5 Re8#) (1. d4? Rh3 2. d5 Kb3 3. d6 Kc4) (1. Kg4? Rb1! 2. h4 Kb3 3. h5 Kc4 4. h6 Kd5) 1... Rxd3 (1... Rb1 2. h4! Kb3 3. h5 Rh1 4. Kg5) (1... Rb4+ 2. Kg5 (2. d4? Kb3 3. h4 Kc4 4. h5 Kd5)) (1... Rb5 2. h4 Kb3 3. Kg4 Kc3 4. h5 Kd4 5. h6 Ke5 6. h7 Rb8 7. Kg5 Ke6 8. Kg6) 2. h4 (2. Kg4? Kb3) 2... Kb3 (2... Rh3 3. Kg4) 3. h5 (3. Kg4? Kc4) 3... Kc4 (3... Rh3 4. Kg4) 4. h6 (4. Kf5 {or} Kd5 5. h6 $1) 4... Kd5 5. Kf5! (5. Kg5? Ke6! 6. Kg6 Rg3+ 7. Kh7 Kf7) 5... Rh3 (5... Rf3+ 6. Kg6 Ke6 7. Kg7 $1) 6. Kg6 Ke6 7. Kg7! (7. h7? Rg3+) 7... Rg3+ 8. Kf8! Rh3 9. Kg7 Ke7 10. h7 Rg3+ 11. Kh8 Kf7 1/2-1/2



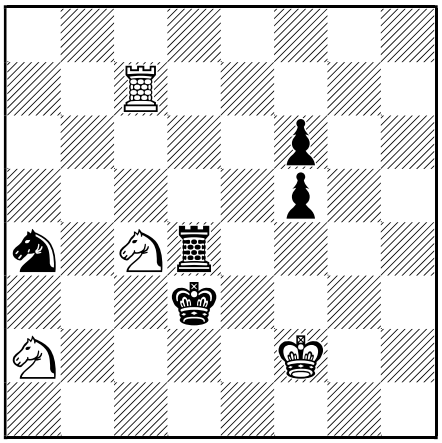
Zakharov S, 2003, Draw

1. Ne6+ Kg4 2. Nh6+ gxh6 (2... Kf3 3. Ng5+ Kf4 4. Ne6+ Kf3) 3. Nd4 g1=Q 4. Be6+ Kh5 (4... Kf4 {main} 5. Ne2+ Ke5 6. Nxg1 Kxe6 7. Ne2 (7. Nf3? Kd5 8. Kb5 b3 9. Kb4 b2 10. Nd2 Kd4 11. Kb3 Kd3 12. Nb1 h5) 7... Ke5 8. Kb5 b3 9. Nc1 b2 10. Nd3+ Ke4 11. Nxb2 h5 12. Nc4) 5. Bf7+ Kg5 6. Nf3+ Kf6 7. Nxg1 Kxf7 8. Nf3 (8. Kb5? b3 9. Ne2 b2 10. Nc3 h5) 8... b3 9. Ne5+ Ke6 10. Nd3 (10. Nc4? h5) 10... Kd5 (10... h5 11. Nc5+) 11. Kb5 Kd4 12. Nb2 Kc3 (12... h5 13. Kb4 h4 14. Kxb3 h3 (14... Ke4 15. Nc4) 15. Nd1 h2 16. Nf2 Ke3 17. Ng4+) 13. Na4+ Kd3 (13... Kd2 14. Kc4) 14. Nc5+ Ke3 15. Nxb3 h5 16. Na5 h4 17. Nc4+ Kf3 18. Ne5+ Kg3 19. Nc4 Kf3 (19... Kf4 20. Nd2) (19... h3 20. Ne3) 20. Ne5+ 1/2-1/2



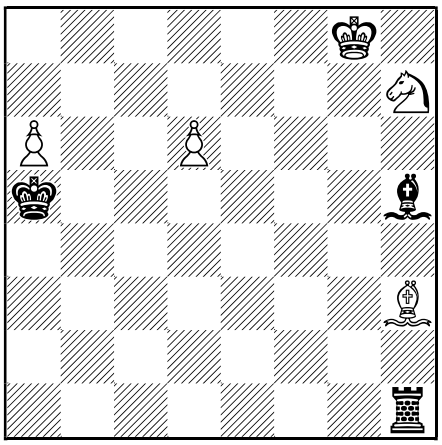
Gonzales L, 2003, Draw

1. Kxf4 (1. Rxd8? dxc2 2. Rd2+ Kg3 3. Rxc2 Bd3+) (1. cxd3? f3 2. Rxd8 f2) 1... Bc7+ (1... dxc2 2. Rd2+ Kg1 3. Rxc2 Bd3 4. Rc3 Ba5 5. Ra3 Bb4 6. Ra4 Bd6+ 7. Ke3 Be5 8. b3) 2. Ke3 dxc2 3. Rd2+ Kg3 4. Rxc2 Bd3 5. Rc3 Bb6+ 6. Kd2 Ba5 7. b4 Bxb4 8. Ke3 Bxc3 (8... Bf1 {main} 9. Rc1 Bc5+ 10. Ke4 Bd3+ 11. Kd5) 1/2-1/2



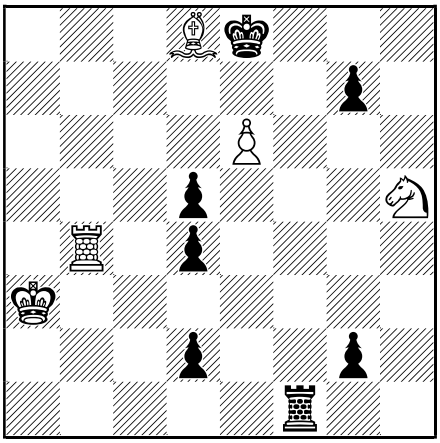
Katsnelson V, 2003, White wins

1. Nc1+ Ke4 (1... Kc2 2. Ne2 Rh4 (2... Rd8 3. Ne3+ Kd3 4. Rc4 Nb6 5. Nf4+) 3. Ne3+ Kb1 4. Rb7+) 2. Ne2 Rd8 (2... Rd1 3. Re7+) (2... Rd5 3. Ra7) (2... Rd3 3. Ne3 Ra3 4. Re7+ Kd3 5. Rd7+ Ke4 6. Rd4+ Ke5 7. Nc4+) 3. Na5 (3. Ne3? Ke5 4. Re7+ Kd6) 3... Nb2 (3... Kd5 4. Nc4) (3... Kd3 4. Rc4 Nb2 5. Nf4+) (3... Ke5 4. Rc4 Nb2 5. Nc6+ Kd5 6. Rd4+) 4. Re7+ Kd5 (4... Kd3 {main} 5. Re3+ Kd2 (5... Kc2 6. Rc3+ Kd1 (6... Kb1 7. Rc1+ Ka2 8. Nc3+ Ka3 9. Ra1+ Kb4 10. Nc6+) 7. Nb3 Nd3+ 8. Ke3 f4+ 9. Nxf4) 6. Nb3+ Kc2 7. Ned4+ Kb1 8. Re1+ Ka2 9. Ra1#) 5. Nf4+ Kd6 6. Re2 Rb8 (6... Nd1+ 7. Ke1 Ra8 8. Ra2 Ne3 9. Nb7+) 7. Rd2+ Kc7 8. Ne6+ Kc8 9. Rd8# 1-0



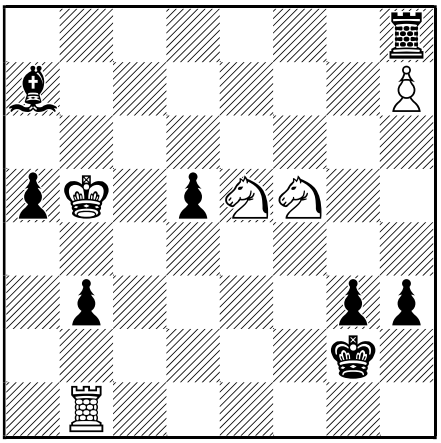
Matous M, 2003, White wins

1. Bg2 (1. d7? Rd1 2. a7 Bf3 3. Bg4 Rxd7) (1. a7? Bf3 2. Bg4 Bd5+ 3. Kg7 Kb6 4. d7 Kc7 5. Nf6 Ba8 6. Ne8+ Kd8 7. Nd6 Rd1 8. Bxd1 Kxd7 9. Nb5 Kc6 10. Ba4 (10. Bf3+ Kxb5 11. Bxa8 Kb6) 10... Kb6 11. Kf6 Bg2 12. Ke5 Kb7 13. Kd6 Bf1) 1... Rg1 2. a7 (2. d7? Rxg2+ 3. Ng5 Rxg5+ 4. Kh8 Kxa6 5. d8=Q Rc5) 2... Rxg2+ (2... Bf3 3. d7 Rxg2+ 4. Ng5 Rxg5+ 5. Kf8) 3. Ng5 Rxg5+ 4. Kh8 (4. Kf8? Rf5+ 5. Kg8 Bf7+ 6. Kg7 Bd5) 4... Bf3 5. d7 Rh5+ 6. Kg7 (6. Kg8? Bd5+ 7. Kg7 Rg5+) 6... Rg5+ 7. Kf8 Rf5+ 8. Ke7 Re5+ 9. Kf6 1-0



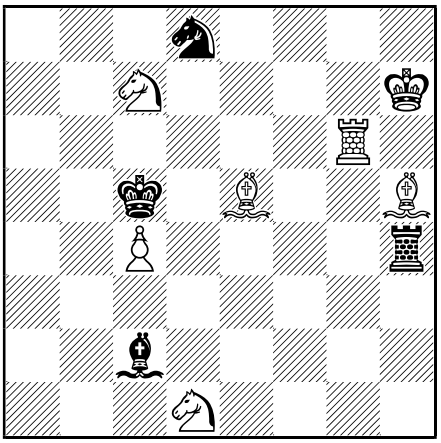
Osintsev S, 2003, Draw

1. Rb8 (1. Bg5? Ra1+ 2. Kb2 Ra8 3. Nxg7+ Kf8) 1... Ra1+ 2. Kb2 Rb1+ 3. Kxb1 d1=Q+ (3... g1=Q+ 4. Ka2 $1) 4. Ka2! (4. Kb2? Qb1+! 5. Kxb1 g1=Q+ 6. Ka2 Qh2+ 7. Rb2 Qxh5) 4... Qa4+ (4... Qc2+ 5. Ka3 Qd3+ 6. Ka2 Qe2+ 7. Ka3 Qxe6 8. Nxg7+ Kd7 9. Rb7+ Kc6 10. Rb6+ Kd7 11. Rb7+ Kc8 12. Rc7+ Kb8 13. Nxe6 g1=Q 14. Nc5) 5. Kb2 Qa7 6. Nxg7+ Kf8 7. e7+ Kxg7 8. Bc7! (8. e8=Q? Qxb8+ 9. Ka2 Qa7+ 10. Kb2 g1=Q) 8... g1=Q (8... Qa1+ 9. Kxa1 g1=Q+ 10. Ka2 Qf2+ 11. Rb2 Qe1 12. Bd6 d3 13. Bb4) 9. Be5+! (9. Rg8+? Kf6 10. e8=N+ Kf7) 9... Kh6 10. Bf4+! (10. Rh8+? Kg5 11. Rg8+ Kf5 12. Rxg1 Qxe7 13. Bxd4 Qb4+) 10... Kh7 11. Rh8+ Kxh8 12. e8=Q+ Kg7 13. Be5+ Kh6 14. Bf4+ (14. Qf8+? Kh5 15. Qh8+ Kg5 16. Qg8+ Kf5 17. Qxg1 Qb6+ 18. Ka2 Qa5+ 19. Kb3 Qc3+ 20. Ka2 Kxe5 21. Qg5+ Ke4 22. Qg4+ Kd3 23. Qf5+ Kd2 24. Qxd5 Kc2 25. Qf5+ d3 26. Qf2+ Qd2! 27. Qb6 Kc1+ 28. Ka3 Qc3+ 29. Ka2 Qc2+ 30. Ka3 d2 31. Qg1+ d1=R! (31... d1=Q? 32. Qe3+ Qcd2 33. Qc5+ Kb1 34. Qb6+ Ka1 35. Qd4+! Qxd4) 32. Qe3+ Qd2 33. Qc5+ Kb1 34. Qb6+ Ka1) 14... Kh7 15. Qh5+ Kg7 16. Be5+ Kf8 17. Bd6+ (17. Qh6+? Ke8 18. Qh8+ Kd7 19. Qh7+ Ke6 20. Qxa7 Qf2+ 21. Kb3 Qe3+ 22. Ka4 Qxe5) 17... Kg8 18. Qe8+ Kh7 19. Qh5+ 1/2-1/2



Ryabinin N, 2003, White wins

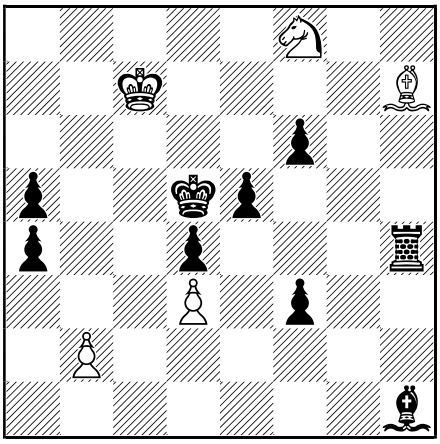
1. Rb2+ Bf2 (1... Kf1 2. Nxg3+ Ke1 3. Nd3+ Kd1 4. Nf1) 2. Ne3+ Kh1 3. Rb1+ Bg1 4. Nf3 h2 5. Nh4 Rxh7 6. Nef5 (6. Nhf5? Rh3) 6... Rxh4 7. Nxh4 a4 (7... d4 8. Ka4) 8. Kb4 (8. Kxa4? d4 9. Kb4 b2) 8... a3 9. Kxa3 (9. Kxb3? a2 10. Ra1 d4 11. Kc2 d3+ 12. Kd2 g2 13. Kc3 d2 14. Nf5 d1=N+ 15. Rxd1 a1=Q+ 16. Rxa1) 9... b2 10. Kb3 (10. Kxb2? d4 11. Kc2 d3+ 12. Kd2 g2 13. Kc3 d2 14. Nf5 d1=N+ 15. Rxd1) 10... d4 11. Kc2 d3+ 12. Kd2 g2 13. Kc3 d2 14. Nf5 d1=N+ 15. Rxd1 b1=Q 16. Ng3# (16. Rxb1 $2) 1-0



Van der Heijden H, 2003, White wins

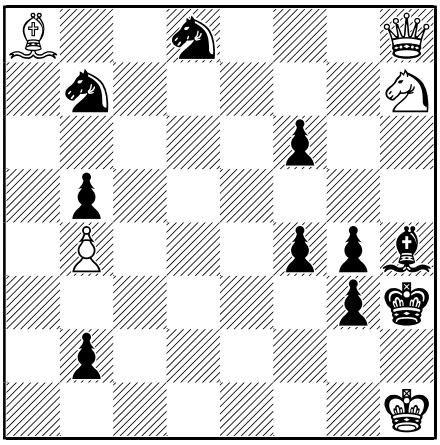
1. Na6+ (1. Bd6+? Kxc4 2. Ne3+ Kb3 3. Nxc2 Rxh5+ 4. Kg7 Kxc2 5. Be7 Nb7 6. Ra6 Rf5 7. Kg6 Re5 8. Kf6 Rh5 9. Ne6 Na5) (1. Kg7? Rxh5 2. Nb2 Bxg6 3. Kxg6 Rxe5 4. Nd3+ Kxc4) 1... Kxc4 2. Ne3+ Kd3 (2... Kb5 3. Nc7+ Ka4 4. Kg7 Rxh5 (4... Bxg6 5. Bxg6) 5. Ra6+ Kb3 6. Rb6+ Ka4 7. Ncd5 Rxe5 8. Nc3+ Ka5 9. Nc4#) (2... Kb3 3. Nc5+ Ka2 4. Nxc2 Rxh5+ 5. Kg7 Rxe5 6. Ra6+ Kb1 7. Na3+) 3. Nb4+! (3. Nxc2? Rxh5+ 4. Kg7 Rxe5) (3. Rh6? Kxe3+ 4. Kg7 Bd1 5. Bxd1 Rxh6 6. Kxh6 Nf7+) 3... Kxe3 (3... Rxb4 4. Nxc2 Kxc2 5. Rd6 Rh4 6. Kg6 Nb7 7. Rc6+ Kd3 8. Rc3+ Kd2 9. Rc7 Na5 10. Bc3+) (3... Kd2 4. Nbxc2 Rxh5+ 5. Kg7 Rxe5 6. Rd6+) (3... Ke4 4. Rh6! Kxe5+ 5. Nbxc2) 4. Nxc2+ Ke4

(4... Kd2 5. Rg2+) 5. Rg4+! (5. Rg5? Ne6) 5... Rxg4 6. Bf6! (6. Bxg4? Kxe5) 6... Rg2 (6... Kf5 7. Bxd8) (6... Rg1 7. Bxd8 Kd3 8. Nb4+) 7. Bxd8 (7. Bg6+? Rxg6 $1) 7... Rh2 8. Kh6! (8. Kg6? Rxc2) 8... Rxc2 9. Bg6+ 1-0



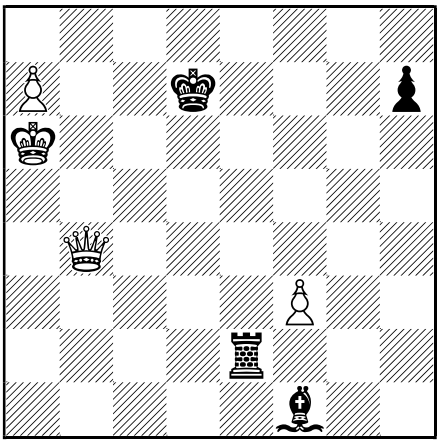
Pikhurov D, 2003, White wins

1. Bg8+ Kc5 2. Nd7+ Kb4 3. Nb8 (3. Bc4? Rh7) (3. Kb6? f5 4. Nb8 Rh6+) 3... Rh7+ 4. Kb6 Rb7+ 5. Kxb7 f2+ 6. Kb6 Bb7 7. Kxb7 Kc5 8. Kc7 a3 9. Na6+ Kb5 10. Bc4+ Ka4 11. b3# 1-0



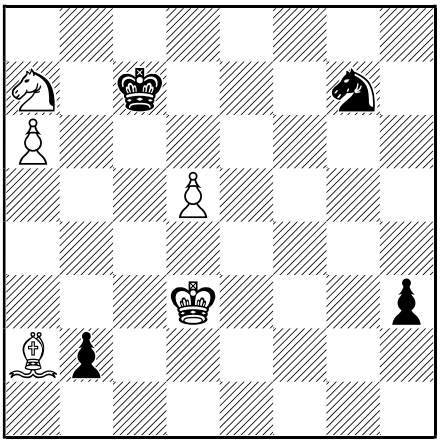
Sidorov B, 2003, Draw

1. Ng5+ fxg5 2. Qxb2 f3 3. Qg2+ (3. Qh2+? gxh2 4. Bxb7 Kg3) 3... fxg2+ 4. Kg1 Ne6 5. Bxb7 Nf4 6. Bf3 Ne2+ (6... gxf3 {main}) 7. Bxe2 1/2-1/2



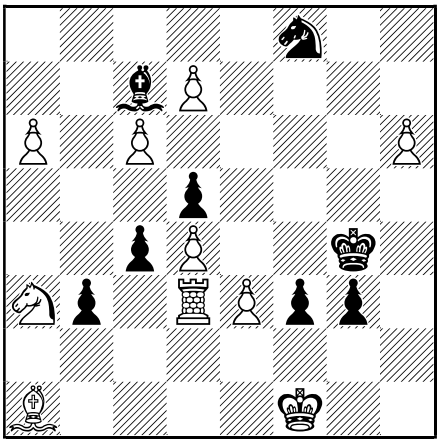
Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

1... Re6+ 2. Kb7 Ba6+ 3. Ka8 Re8+ 4. Qb8 Rc8 5. f4 h5 6. f5 h4 7. f6 h3 8. f7 h2 9. Qxc8+ (9. f8=Q? Rxf8 10. Qxf8 h1=Q+) 9... Bxc8 10. Kb8 (10. f8=N+? Kc7 11. Ne6+ Kb6 12. Kb8 Bb7) 10... h1=Q 11. f8=N+ Kd8 12. Ne6+ (12. a8=Q? Qh2+ 13. Ka7 Qc7+) 12... Bxe6 13. a8=Q 1/2-1/2



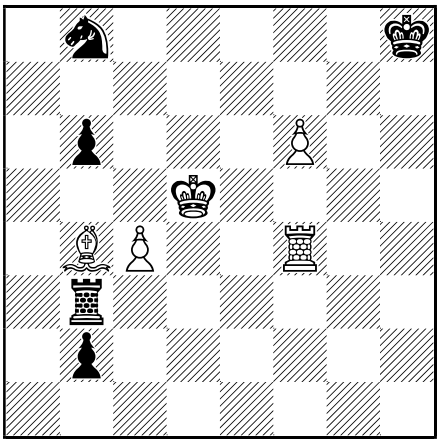
Zemljanski Y, 2003, White wins

1. Nb5+ (1. d6+? Kd7 (1... Kb6? 2. Nc8+ Kxa6 3. d7 Ne6 4. Kc2) 2. Kc2 Nf5 3. Kxb2 Ne3 4. Bb1 Nc4+) 1... Kb6 2. a7 Kb7 (2... h2 3. a8=Q h1=Q 4. Qc6+ Ka5 5. Nc3) 3. d6 b1=Q+ 4. Bxb1 h2 5. Ke3 h1=Q 6. Be4+ Qxe4+ 7. Kxe4 Ne8 8. a8=Q+ (8. Ke5? Nxd6 9. Kxd6 Ka8) 8... Kxa8 9. Nc7+ Nxc7 10. Ke5 Kb7 (10... Na6 11. d7 Nb8 12. d8=Q) 11. d7 1-0



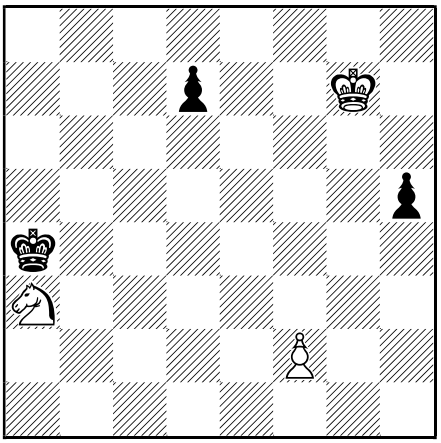
Rusinek J, 2003, Draw

1. Rd2 Kh3 2. Rg2 (2. Rd1 $143 g2+ 3. Kf2 Kg4 4. d8=Q (4. Rf1 $144 Nh7-+) 4... Bxd8 5. Nxc4 dxc4 6. d5 Bh4+ 7. Kg1 Kh3 8. Rf1 f2+ 9. Rxf2 Bxf2+ 10. Kxf2 Kh2 11. Be5+ Kh1 12. c7 g1=Q+-+) (2. Kg1 $143 g2 3. Kf2 Nh7-+) 2... fxg2+ 3. Kg1 Bd8 4. Bc3 Nh7 5. Nb1 Ng5 6. Nd2 Nh7 7. Nb1 Bg5 8. Bd2 Bd8 9. Bc3 Ng5 10. Nd2 Nh7 11. Nb1 Bg5= 1/2-1/2



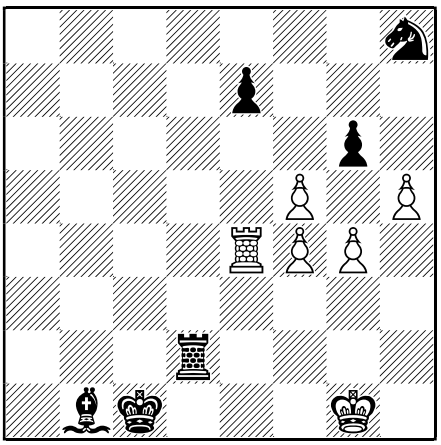
Kralin N, Visokosov A, 2003, White wins

1. f7 Nd7 2. Ke6 b1=Q 3. Kxd7 Rd3+ 4. Bd6! (4. Kc7 $143 Qxb4 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 6. Rxf8+ Kg7 7. Rc8 Rb3=) 4... Rxd6+ 5. Kc8 (5. Kxd6 $143 Qb4+ 6. Kc6 Qf8 7. Rf1 Kg7 8. Kd7=) (5. Kc7 $143 Qh7 6. Kxd6 Qh6+ 7. Ke7 Qg5+ 8. Rf6 Qc5+ 9. Rd6 Qc7+ 10. Ke8 Qc8+ 11. Ke7 Kg7=) 5... Rc6+ 6. Kb8 Qb4 (6... Rg6 $144 7. f8=Q+ Rg8 8. Rh4+ Qh7 9. Rxh7+ Kxh7 10. Qxg8+ Kxg8 11. Kb7+-) 7. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 8. Rxf8+ Kg7 9. Rc8 Re6 10. Kb7 Kf6 11. Rc6+- 1-0



Sherashov V, Visokosov A, 2003, White wins

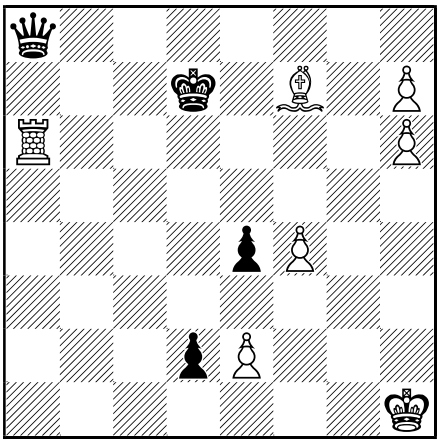
1. Nb1 (1. Nc4 $143 h4 (1... Kb3 $143 2. Nd6 h4 3. f4 h3 4. Ne4 h2 5. Nf2+-) 2. f4 h3 3. Nb2+ Kb5 4. Nd1 h2 5. Nf2 d5 6. f5 d4 7. f6 d3 8. f7 d2 9. f8=Q h1=Q 10. Qb8+ Kc5 11. Qa7+ Kb5=) 1... h4 (1... Kb3 $144 2. Nd2+ Kc2 3. Nf1 Kd3 4. Kg6 Ke4 (4... h4 $144 5. f4 Ke2 6. f5 Kxf1 7. f6 h3 8. f7 h2 9. f8=Q+ Kg2 10. Qa8+ d5 11. Qa2++-) 5. Nd2+ Kf4 6. Kxh5+-) 2. f4 (2. Nc3+ $143 Kb3 3. Ne2 (3. Nd1 $144 Kc2 4. Ne3+ Kd3=) 3... h3 4. f4 h2 5. Ng3 d5=) 2... d5 3. Nc3+ (3. f5 $143 d4=) 3... Kb3 4. Nd1 h3 5. Nf2 h2 6. f5 d4 7. f6 d3 8. f7 d2 9. f8=Q h1=Q 10. Qf7+ Kb4 11. Qe7+ Kb5 12. Qe2++- 1-0



Visokosov A, 2003, Draw

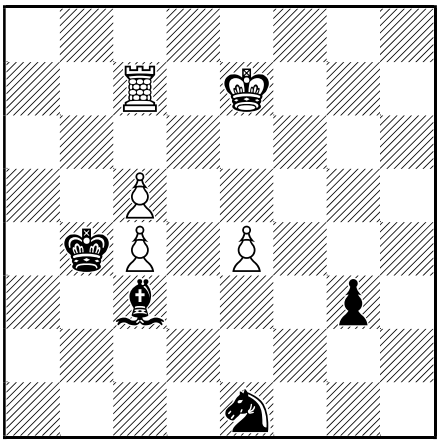
1. Re1+ (1. Rc4+ $143 Rc2 2. Rxc2+ Bxc2 3. fxg6 Nxg6 (3... Bxg6 $143 4. hxg6 Nxg6 5. f5 Ne5 6. g5 Nf3+ 7. Kf2 Nxg5 8. Ke3 Kc2 9. Kd4 Nh7 10. Kd5 Nf8 11. Kc6 Kd3 12. Kc7=) 4. hxg6 Bxg6 5. f5 Be8 6. Kg2 Kc2 7. Kg3 Kc3 8. Kf4 Kd4 {zz} 9. g5 Kd5 {zz} 10. g6 Kd6 11. g7 Bf7 12. Ke4 Bg8 13. Kf4 Bd5 14. Kg5 Ke5-+) 1... Rd1 2. Rxd1+ Kxd1 3. hxg6 (3. fxg6 $143 Bxg6 4. hxg6 (4. f5 $144 Be8 5. Kf2 Nf7 6. Kg3 Ke2 7. Kf4 Bd7 8. g5 (8. Ke4 $144 Bc6+ 9. Kf4 Bf3-+) 8... Nd6 9. g6 Bxf5-+) 4... Nxg6 5. f5 Ne5 6. g5 Ke2 7. Kg2 Ke3 8. Kg3 Ke4 9. g6 Nd7 10. Kg4 Nf6+ 11. Kg5 Ne8 12. g7

Nxg7 13. f6 Ne6+ 14. Kg6 Nf4+ 15. Kg5 e5 16. f7 Ne6+ 17. Kf6 Kd5-+) 3... Nxg6 4. fxg6 Bxg6 5. f5 Be8 6. Kf1 {zz} Kd2 7. Kf2 { zz} Kd3 8. Kf3 {zz} Kd4 9. Kf4 {zz} Kd5 10. g5 {zz} Bf7 (10... Ba4 $144 11. Ke3 Bd7 12. f6=) 11. g6 Bg8 12. f6 exf6 13. Kf5= { "Depth and complexity for the solver, with these reciprocal zugzwangs."} 1/2-1/2



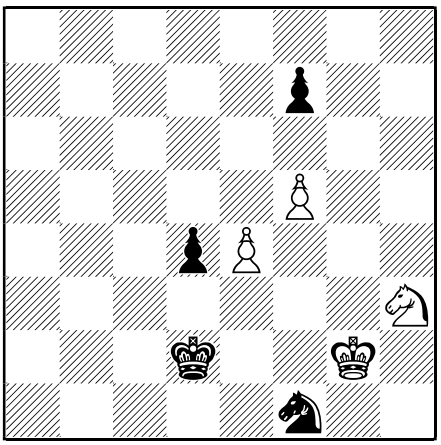
Visokosov A, 2003, White wins

1. Bb3 Qd5 2. Kg2 d1=Q (2... Qh5 $144 3. Be6+ Ke7 (3... Kc7 $144 {Keith} 4. h8=Q Qxe2+ 5. Kh3 Qf3+ 6. Kh4 Qxf4+ 7. Bg4 Qxg4+ 8. Kxg4 d1=Q++-) 4. h8=Q Qxe2+ 5. Kh3 Qxa6 6. Bg4 Qf1+ 7. Kh4 Qxf4 8. Qg7+ Kd6 9. Kh5+-) 3. Bxd1 (3. Ra7+ $143 Kd6 4. Bxd1 Qxd1 5. Ra2 Qd4=) 3... Qxd1 4. Ra2 Qd4 5. Ra7+ Ke6 6. f5+ Kxf5 7. Rf7+ Ke6 8. Rf8 e3 9. Kh3 Qd5 10. h8=Q Qh5+ 11. Kg3 Qg5+ 12. Kf3+- 1-0



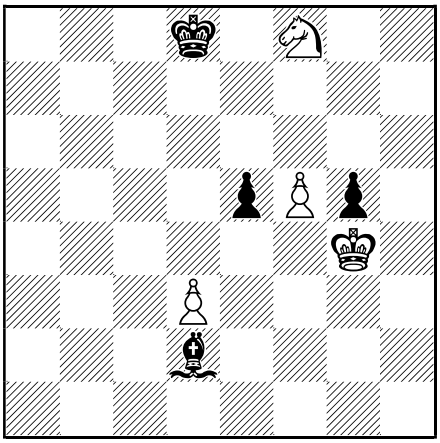
Visokosov A, 2003, Draw

1. Rc6! (1. Rc8? g2! (1... Be5? 2. c6) 2. Rg8 Kxc5 3. Ke6 Bd4! 4. e5 Kc6! 5. Rc8+ Kb7 6. Rg8 Kc7 7. Rg7+ Kc6 8. Rg8 g1=Q 9. Rxg1 Bxg1 10. Kf7 Nd3 11. e6 Ne5+ 12. Kf6 Nxc4 13. e7 Kd7 14. Kf7 Nd6+) (1. c6? Kc5! 2. Rc8 g2 3. Rg8 Kxc6 4. Rg6+ Kc7 5. Ke6 Bd4 6. e5 g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Bxg1 8. Kf7 Nd3) 1... Be5! 2. Re6! (2. Rg6? Kxc5 3. Ke6 (3. Rg8 Kxc4 4. Ke6 Kd4 5. Kf5 g2 6. Rd8+ Kc5 7. Rg8 Bd4) 3... Kd4! 4. c5 (4. Kf5 Ng2! 5. Kg4 Kxe4) 4... Nd3! 5. Kf5 Ke3 6. c6 Kf2) 2... g2 3. Rg6 Kxc5 4. Ke6 Bd4 (4... Ba1 {main} 5. e5 Bd4 6. Kf6! (6. Kf5? g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Bxg1) (6. Rg4? Kc6 $1) 6... Kxc4 7. Kf5! Nf3! (7... g1=Q 8. Rxg1 Bxg1 9. e6 Bc5 10. Kf6) (7... Kd5 8. e6 Kd6 9. e7+! Kxe7 10. Re6+) 8. Rg4! (8. Rg3? Nh4+ 9. Kg5 Bf2! 10. Rg4+ Kd5 11. Kf6 Bd4 $1) 8... Nh4+ 9. Kg5! Nf3+ 10. Kf5 g1=Q (10... Kd5 11. e6 Kd6 12. Ke4) 11. Rxg1 Bxg1 12. e6 Bc5 13. Kf6 Bd4+ 14. Kf5! Nh4+ 15. Kg5! Nf3+ 16. Kf5 $1) 5. e5 g1=Q (5... Kc6 6. Kf7+) 6. Rxg1 Bxg1 7. Kd7! (7. Kf7? Nf3 8. e6 Ne5+ 9. Kf6 Nxc4 10. e7 Nd6 11. Ke6 Kc6 $1) 7... Nd3 8. e6 Ne5+ 9. Kc7! Ng6! (9... Nc6 10. Kd7 Nb8+ 11. Kc8) 10. Kd7 Nf8+ 11. Ke7 Nh7! 12. Kd7! (12. Kf7? Ng5+ 13. Kf6 Ne4+ 14. Ke5 Nd6 $1) 12... Nf6+ 13. Ke7! (13. Kd8? Kd6 14. e7 Bb6+) 13... Bd4 (13... Ne4 14. Kd7 $1) 14. Kf7! Ne4 (14... Kd6 15. e7 Kd7 16. c5 Ne8 17. c6+) 15. e7 Nd6+ 16. Kf8! 1/2-1/2



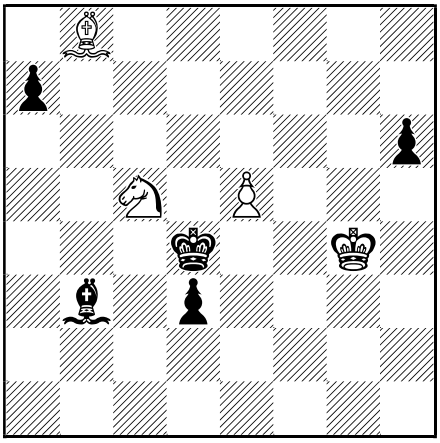
Pospisil J, 2003, Draw

1... Ne3+ 2. Kf3 Nc4 3. e5! (3. f6? Ne5+! 4. Kf4 Ng6+! 5. Kf3 (5. Kf5 Ke3 6. e5 Nh4+ 7. Kg4 d3 8. Kg3 (8. e6 d2 9. Kxh4 d1=Q 10. exf7 Qd8 11. Kg5 Ke4) 8... d2 9. Nf2 Nf5+ 10. Kg2 Nd4 11. Kg3 (11. Kf1 Kf3 12. Nd1 Ne6 13. Nf2 Nc5 14. Nd1 Nd7) (11. Kg1 Nf3+ 12. Kg2 Nxe5) 11... Ke2 12. Ne4 Ne6) 5... d3 6. Nf2 Ne5+ 7. Kf4 Ke2 8. Nxd3 Nxd3+) 3... Nxe5+ 4. Ke4 d3 5. Kxe5 Ke3 6. Nf4 f6+! 7. Kxf6 d2! (7... Kxf4 8. Kg6 d2 9. f6 d1=Q 10. f7) 8. Nd5+! Kd4 9. Nc3! (9. Ne3? Kxe3 10. Ke7 d1=Q 11. f6 Kf4 12. f7 Qe2+ 13. Kf8 Kg5 14. Kg8 Kg6) 9... Kxc3 10. Ke7! d1=Q 11. f6 Qe1+ 12. Kf8 1/2-1/2



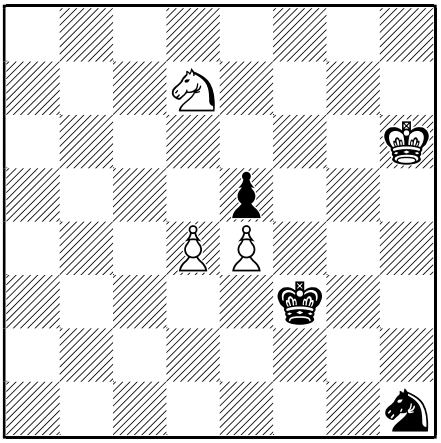
Husak K, 2003, White wins

1. f6 (1. Ne6+? Ke7 2. Nxg5 Bc1 3. Ne4 Be3 4. Kh4 (4. f6+ Ke6) 4... Kf7) (1. Nh7? Ke7 2. f6+ Kf7 3. Kf5 (3. Nxg5+ Kg6 4. Ne4 Ba5) 3... g4 4. Kxg4 Kg6) (1. Ng6? Bc3 2. f6 Ke8 3. Kxg5 (3. Kf5 Kf7 4. Nh8+ (4. Nxe5+ Bxe5 5. Kxe5 g4 6. Kf4 Kxf6 7. Kxg4 Ke5) 4... Kg8 5. f7+ Kg7 6. Kxg5 Bb4 7. Ng6 Kxf7 8. Nxe5+ Ke6) 3... Kf7 4. Kf5 e4 5. Nh8+ Kg8 6. dxe4 Kxh8) 1... Ke8 2. Ne6 (2. Ng6? Bc3 3. Kxg5 (3. Kf5 Kf7 4. Nh8+ Kg8 5. f7+ Kg7 6. Kxg5 Bb4 7. Kf5 Kxh8 8. Kxe5 Kg7) 3... Kf7 4. Kf5 e4 5. Nh8+ Kg8 6. dxe4 Kxh8) 2... Kf7 3. Kf5 (3. Nxg5+? Kg6 4. Ne4 Ba5) 3... g4 4. Nd8+ Ke8 (4... Kf8 5. Kxg4) 5. f7+ Ke7 (5... Kf8 6. Kf6 Bg5+ 7. Kxg5 Ke7 8. Kxg4) 6. Kg6 (6. Kxg4? Bh6) 6... g3 7. Nc6+ (7. Ne6? Bh6 8. Kxh6 Kxf7 9. Ng5+ Kf6 10. Ne4+ Kf5 11. Nxg3+ Kf4 12. Ne4 Ke3 13. Nc5 Kd4) (7. Kg7? Bh6+ 8. Kxh6 g2) 7... Kf8 8. Nxe5 (8. Nb8? Ke7 9. Nc6+ (9. Nd7? Bh6 10. Kxh6 Kxf7 11. Nxe5+ Ke6 12. Nf3 Kd5 13. Kg5 g2 14. Kf4 g1=Q 15. Nxg1 Kd4) 9... Kf8) 8... Bh6 9. Kxh6 (9. Nd7+? Ke7 10. Kxh6 Kxf7 11. Ne5+ Ke6) 9... g2 10. Nf3 Kxf7 11. Kg5 Ke6 12. Kf4 Kd5 13. Ke3 1-0



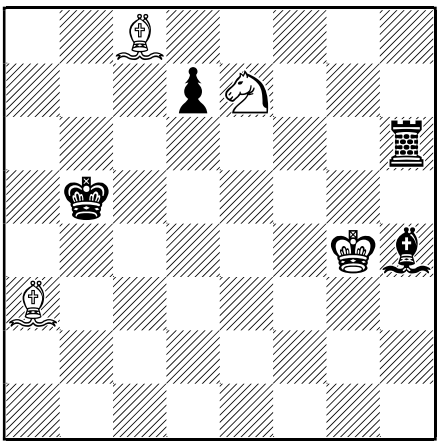
Nosek S, 2003, Draw

1... h5+ (1... Kxc5 2. Bxa7+ Kc4 3. Be3 Bd1+ 4. Kf4) (1... Bd1+ 2. Kf4 d2 3. Bxa7) (1... Be6+ 2. Nxe6+ Kc3 (2... Kc4 3. Kf3) 3. Nc5) 2. Kxh5 (2. Kg5? Kxc5 3. Bxa7+ Kd5 4. Be3 Ke4 5. Bd2 Bf7 6. e6 Be8 7. e7 Kf3) (2. Kh4? Kxc5 3. Bxa7+ Kb4 4. Be3 Bf7 5. e6 Be8 6. Kg3 Kc3) (2. Kf4? Kxc5 3. Bxa7+ (3. Ke3 Bc4 4. e6 (4. Kd2 a5 5. e6 Kd4 6. e7 Bf7) (4. Bxa7+ Kd5 5. Kd2 Kxe5) 4... Kc6 5. e7 Kd7 6. Bxa7 Kxe7) 3... Kc4 4. Be3 Kc3 5. Kg5 Bf7 6. e6 Be8) (2. Kg3? Kxc5 3. Bxa7+ Kd5 4. Be3 Kxe5) 2... Bf7+ (2... Bd1+ 3. Kg5 d2 4. Bxa7 Bc2 (4... Kd5 5. Nd3) 5. Nb3+) 3. Kg5 d2 (3... Kxc5 4. Bxa7+) 4. e6 Bxe6 (4... d1=Q 5. exf7 Qc1+ (5... Qg1+ 6. Kf6 Qf2+ 7. Ke7) 6. Kf6 Qxc5 (6... Qh6+ 7. Ke7 Qg5+ 8. Ke8) 7. Bxa7) (4... Be8 5. Nb3+ Kc3 6. Nxd2) (4... Kxc5 5. exf7 d1=Q 6. f8=Q+) 5. Na4 (5. Bxa7? Kc4 6. Na4 Kb3 7. Nc5+ Kc2 8. Nxe6 d1=Q) (5. Nxe6+? Kc4 6. Bxa7 d1=Q) 5... d1=Q (5... a5 6. Kf4 Kd3 (6... d1=Q 7. Ba7+ Kc4 (7... Kd5 8. Nc3+) 8. Nb2+) (6... Bb3 7. Be5+ Kd3 8. Nb2+ Kc2 9. Ke3 a4 10. Bd6) 7. Nb2+ Kc2 (7... Ke2 8. Bc7 a4 9. Bd6) 8. Ke3 a4 9. Bd6) (5... Kd3 6. Bf4 Kc2 7. Bxd2 Kxd2 8. Kf4) (5... Bb3 6. Bxa7+) 6. Bxa7+ Ke5 7. Bb8+ Kd4 8. Ba7+ 1/2-1/2



Koblizek L, 2003, White wins

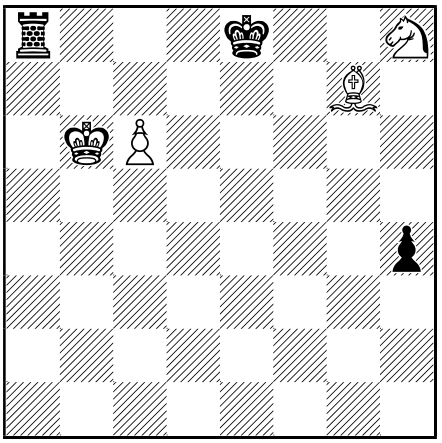
1. d5 (1. dxe5? Kxe4 2. e6 Ng3 3. Kg5 Nf5) 1... Kxe4 (1... Ng3 2. d6 Nxe4 3. Nxe5+ Kf4 4. d7) 2. Nf6+ Kf5 3. Ne4 Kxe4 4. d6 Ng3 5. d7 Nf5+ 6. Kh7 1-0



Bazlov Y, 2003, White wins

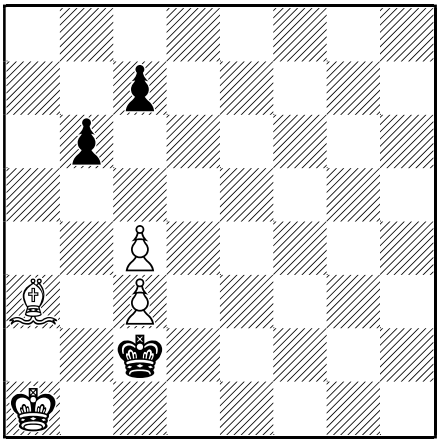
1. Nf5! Rc6 2. Bxd7 Bf6! 3. Ne3! Bd4! 4. Nd5! Bc5! 5.

Bc1! Bd6! 6. Be3! Bc5! 7. Bg5! Bd6 (7... Ba3 8. Be7 $1) 8. Kf5 Kc5 9. Be3+! Kxd5 10. Be6# 1-0



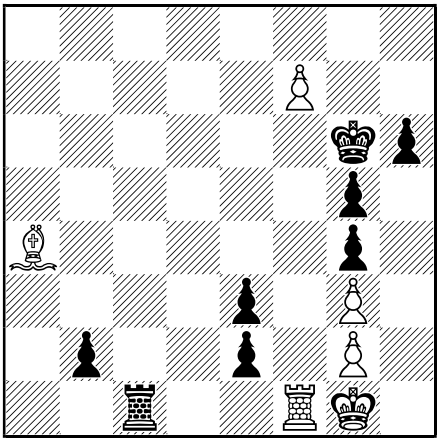
Kralin N, 2003, White wins

1. Kb7! (1. c7 $143 h3! 2. Be5 Kd7 3. Ng6 Ra2 4. Kb7 Rc2 5. Nf8+ Ke7 6. Nh7 Kd7 7. Nf6+ Ke6 8. Ng4 Kd7 9. Ne3 h2=) 1... h3! 2. Be5! Ra1! 3. c7 (3. Ng6 $143 Rb1+ 4. Kc7 Kf7 5. Nh4 Ke6 6. Bh2 Rb2 7. Nf3 Rf2=) 3... Rb1+ 4. Kc6 Rc1+ 5. Kd6 Rc2 6. Bf4! h2! (6... Rc3 $144 7. Ng6! Rd3+ 8. Ke6 Rc3 9. Ne7+-) 7. Bxh2 Rd2+! 8. Ke6! Re2+ 9. Be5! Rxe5+ 10. Kd6! (10. Kxe5 $143 Kd7=) 10... Rd5+! 11. Kc6! Rd8! (11... Rc5+ $144 12. Kxc5 Kd7 13. Kb6+-) 12. Nf7! (12. Ng6 $143 Rc8=) 12... Ra8 13. Kb7! Kd7 14. Ne5+ Kd6 15. Nc4+ Kd7 16. Nb6+ Kd6 17. Nxa8+- 1-0



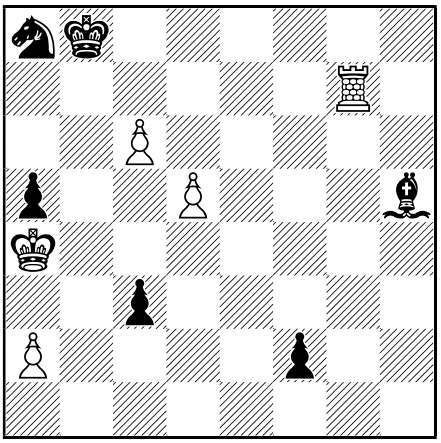
Kralin N, 2003, White wins

1. Bb2 (1. Bb4 $143 c5 2. Ka2 Kd3 3. Kb3 cxb4 4. cxb4 Kd4!=) 1... Kd3 (1... Kb3 $144 2. c5! bxc5 3. Kb1 c4 4. Kc1 c6 5. Kb1 c5 6. Ka1 Kc2 7. Ka2 Kd3 8. Kb1 Kd2 9. Ba1 Kd1 10. Kb2 Kd2 11. Ka3 Kc2 12. Ka4+-) 2. c5! bxc5 (2... b5 $144 3. Kb1 Kc4 4. Kc2 Kxc5 5. Kd3 Kd5 6. Bc1+-) 3. Ka2 (3. Kb1 $143 Kd2 4. Ba1 c4 5. Bb2 c6 6. Ba1 Kd1 7. Kb2 Kd2 8. Ka3 Kc2 9. Kb4 Kb1 10. Kxc4 Kxa1 11. Kb3 Kb1 12. c4 Kc1 13. Kc3 c5 14. Kd3 (14. Kb3 Kd2) 14... Kb2=) 3... c4 4. Kb1 Kd2 5. Ba1 Kd1 (5... c6 $144 6. Bb2 Kd1 (6... Kd3 $144 7. Kc1+-) (6... c5 $144 7. Ba1 Kd1 8. Kb2 Kd2 9. Ka3+-) 7. Bc1+-) 6. Kb2 Kd2 7. Ka3 Kc2 8. Kb4 Kb1 9. Kxc4 Kxa1 10. Kb3! Kb1 11. c4 Kc1 12. c5 Kd2 13. Kc4 Ke3 14. Kd5 Kd3 15. c6! Kc3 16. Ke6 Kc4 17. Kd7+- 1-0



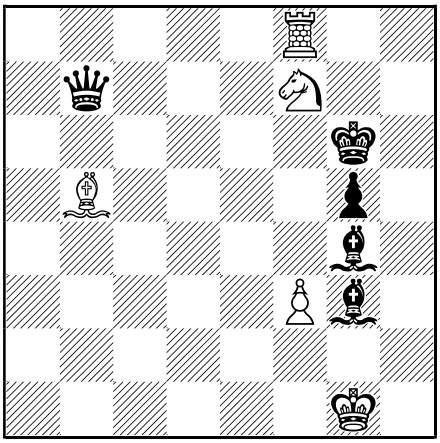
Gurgenidze D, Kalandadze V, 2003, Draw

1.Bc2+ Kh5! (1...Rxc2 2.f8=Q exf1=Q+ 3.Qxf1 Rc1 4.Kh2! Rxf1) 2.f8=Q exf1=Q+ 3.Qxf1 e2 4.Qe1! (4.Kh2? exf1=N+-+ (4...exf1=B)) 4...Rxe1+ 5.Kh2 Rh1+ 6.Kxh1 e1=Q+ 7.Kh2 Qe6! (7...b1=Q 8.Bxb1 Qxb1=) 8.Bd3! (8.Bb1? Qg6! $22 {PIP·P°PëPjPSC‹P№ C†CŕPiC†PIP°PSPi, P±PµP»C‹Pµ PiPëP±PSCŕC,.}) 8...Qc6 9.Bf5! Qg6 10.Bb1! Qxb1= 1/2-1/2



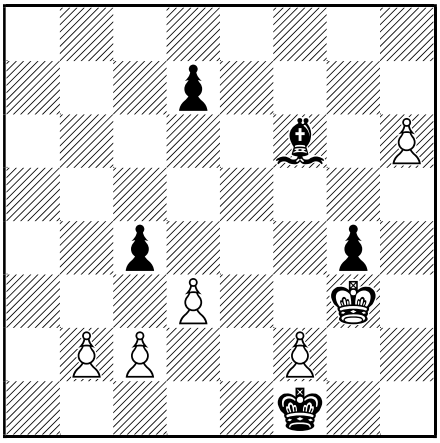
Kralin N, 2003, Draw

1. Rb7+ (1. d6? Nb6+) 1... Kc8 2. d6 Nb6+ (2... Be8 3. d7+ Bxd7 4. cxd7+ Kxb7 5. d8=Q f1=Q 6. Qd5+) 3. Rxb6 f1=Q 4. d7+ Kc7 5. Rb7+ Kxc6 6. d8=Q Qd1+! (6... Qc4+ 7. Ka3 Qc5+ 8. Ka4 Kxb7 9. Qd7+ Kb6 10. Qd8+) 7. Qxd1 Bxd1+ 8. Rb3! (8. Ka3? c2 9. Rb2 (9. Rb1 cxb1=N+! 10. Kb2 Nd2 11. Kc1 Ne4 12. Kxd1 Nc3+ 13. Kc2 Nxa2) 9... c1=R! 10. Rb1 Rc3+ $1) 8... Kc5 9. Ka3 Bxb3 10. Kxb3 Kd4 11. Kc2 Kc4 12. Kc1! Kd3 13. Kd1 c2+ 14. Kc1 Kc3 15. a3! Kb3 (15... a4) 16. a4 Kc3 1/2-1/2



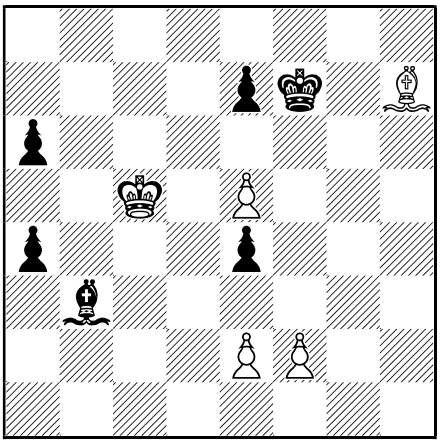
Kralin N, 2003, Draw

1. Nh8+ Kh5! (1... Kh6 2. Rf6+ Kg7 3. Rf7+ Qxf7 4. Nxf7 Bxf3 5. Nxg5) 2. Be8+! (2. fxg4+? Kxg4! (2... Kh4 3. Ng6+ Kh3 4. Bf1+ Kxg4 5. Be2+ Kh3 6. Bf1+) 3. Be2+ Kh3! 4. Bf1+ Kh4! 5. Ng6+ Kh5) 2... Kh4 3. Ng6+ Kh3 4. Rh8+ Bh4 5. Rxh4+ gxh4 6. Nf4+ Kg3 7. Ne2+ Kxf3! 8. Bc6+! Qxc6 9. Nd4+ Kg3! 10. Ne2+! (10. Nxc6? h3 11. Nd4 h2+ 12. Kh1 Kh3) 10... Kh3 (10... Bxe2) 11. Nf4+ Kg3 12. Ne2+ Kf3 13. Nd4+ Kf4 14. Nxc6 Kg3 15. Nd4! (15. Ne5? Be6 16. Nd3 h3 17. Nf2 h2+ 18. Kf1 Bc4+ 19. Ke1 Kg2) 15... h3 16. Kh1! 1/2-1/2



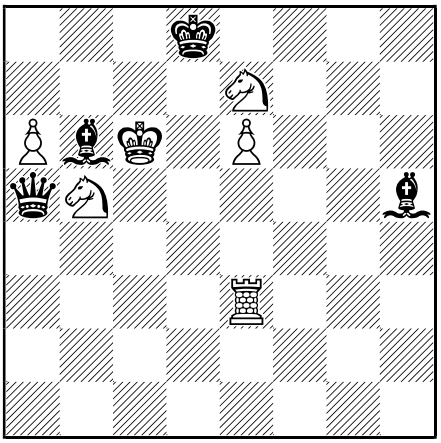
Kralin N, 2003, White wins

1. b4! (1. b3? c3! 2. b4 Ke2 3. b5 Kd2 4. b6 Kxc2 5. b7 Be5+ 6. Kxg4 Kxd3 7. f4 Bc7 8. h7 c2 9. h8=Q c1=Q) (1. dxc4? Bxb2 2. c5 Ke2 3. h7 Bh8 4. Kxg4 Kxf2 5. Kf4 Ke2 6. Ke4 Kd2 7. Kd5 Kc3 8. Kd6 Kc4) 1... cxb3 (1... c3 2. b5 Ke2 3. b6 Kd2 4. b7 Be5+ 5. Kxg4 Kxc2 6. f4 Kxd3 7. fxe5 c2 8. b8=Q c1=Q 9. Qb5+) 2. cxb3 Ke2 3. b4 Kxd3 4. b5 Ke4 5. b6 (5. h7? Kd5) 5... Kf5 6. h7! Be5+ 7. f4! gxf3+ 8. Kxf3 Kg6 9. Ke4! 1-0



Kralin N, 2003, Draw

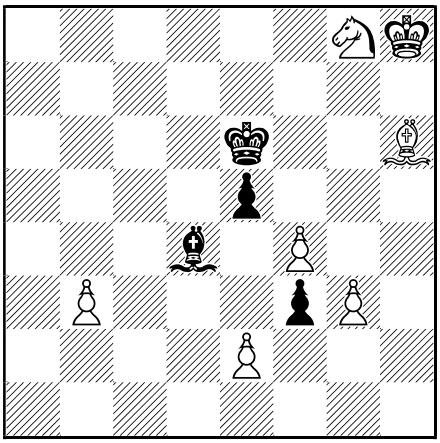
1. Kb4! (1. Bxe4? a3) 1... Bc2! (1... a5+ 2. Kc3 e3 3. fxe3 Ke6 4. Kd4 Kd7 5. Kc3 Kc6 6. e4 Kc5 7. e3 Bc4 8. Bf5 a3 9. Bg4 a2 10. Kb2 Kb4 11. Bd7 a4 12. Bc6 a3+ 13. Ka1 Kc3 14. Bd5) 2. e3! e6 (2... Ke6 3. f4) 3. f3! (3. Kc3? Kg7! 4. Bf5 exf5 5. Kxc2 Kf7) 3... Kg7! 4. Bxe4 Bxe4 5. fxe4 Kg6 6. Kxa4 Kg5 7. Kb4! (7. Ka5? Kg4! 8. Kb6 (8. Kxa6 Kf3 9. Kb5 Kxe3 10. Kc4 Kxe4 11. Kc3 Kxe5) 8... Kg3! 9. Kc6 a5 10. Kd6 a4 11. Kxe6 a3 12. Kf7 a2 13. e6 a1=Q 14. e7 Qf1+ 15. Kg7 Qb5 16. Kf8 Qc5 17. Kf7 Qh5+ 18. Kf8 Qf3+ 19. Kg7 Qxe4) 7... Kh4 (7... Kg4 8. Kc5 a5 9. Kd6! (9. Kb5? Kf3) 9... a4 10. Kxe6 a3 11. Kf7 a2 12. e6 a1=Q 13. e7 Qa7 14. Kf8 Qc5 15. Kf7 Qh5+ 16. Kf8 Qh6+ 17. Kf7) 8. Kc5! (8. Ka5? Kg3) 8... a5 9. Kb5! (9. Kd6? a4) 9... Kg3 10. Kxa5 Kf3 11. Kb4 Kxe3 12. Kc3 Kxe4 13. Kd2 Kxe5 14. Ke3 1/2-1/2



Kralin N, 2003, Draw

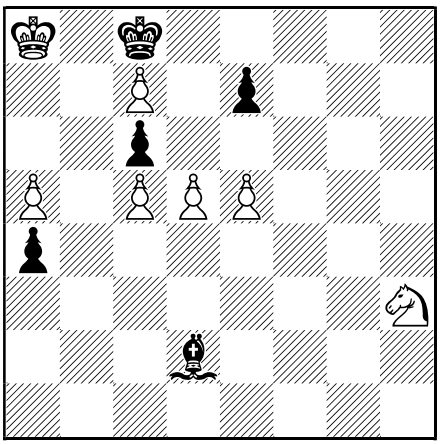
1. Ng6! Bxg6 (1... Bxe3 2. e7+ Ke8 3. Nd6#) 2. e7+ Kc8 3. Nd6+ (3. e8=Q+? Bxe8+ 4. Rxe8+ Bd8 5. Nd6+ Kb8 6. Kd7 Qc7+ 7. Ke6 Qb6! 8. Kd7 Qa7+! 9. Ke6 Qc7 10. a7+ Ka8 $1) 3... Kb8 4. a7+! Kxa7 (4... Ka8 {main} 5. e8=Q+ Bxe8+ 6. Rxe8+ Bd8 7. Kd7 Qc7+ 8. Ke6 Qb6 9. Kd7 Qc7+ 10. Ke6) 5. Ra3! Be8+! 6. Nxe8 Qxa3 7. Nd6! Qf3+ 8. Kd7 Qg4+ 9. Kc6 Qg2+ (9...

Qa4+ 10. Kd5) 10. Kd7 Qh3+ 11. Kc6 1/2-1/2



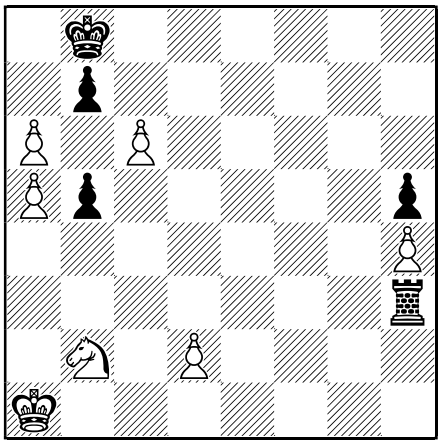
Kralin N, 2003, White wins

1. f5+ (1. exf3? exf4+ 2. Kh7 fxg3 3. Bf4 g2 4. Bh2 g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Bxg1 6. Kg6 Ke5) 1... Kxf5 (1... Kf7 2. Be3! fxe2 (2... Bxe3 3. exf3 Bd4 4. Kh7) 3. Bd2 e4+ 4. Kh7 Bf2 5. Nh6+ Ke7 6. f6+ Kxf6 7. Ng4+ Ke6 8. Nxf2) 2. exf3 e4+ 3. Bg7 Bxg7+ 4. Kxg7 e3 (4... exf3 {main} 5. Nh6+ Kg5 6. Nf7+ Kh5 (6... Kg4 7. Ne5+ Kxg3 8. Nd3 Kg4 9. Kf6) 7. Ne5 f2 8. Nf3! f1=Q (8... f1=N 9. b4 Nxg3 10. b5 Ne4 11. b6 Nc5 12. Kf7 Kg4 13. Nd4 Nb7 14. Ke6 Kf4 15. Kd5 Na5 16. Nb3 Nb7 17. Kc6 Nd8+ 18. Kc7 Ne6+ 19. Kc8) 9. g4+ Kxg4 10. Nh2+) 5. Ne7+ Kg5 6. Nd5! (6. Nc6? e2 7. f4+ Kg4 8. Ne5+ Kxg3 9. Nd3 Kf3) 6... e2 7. Ne3 e1=Q 8. f4+ Kh5 9. g4+ Kh4 10. Ng2+ 1-0



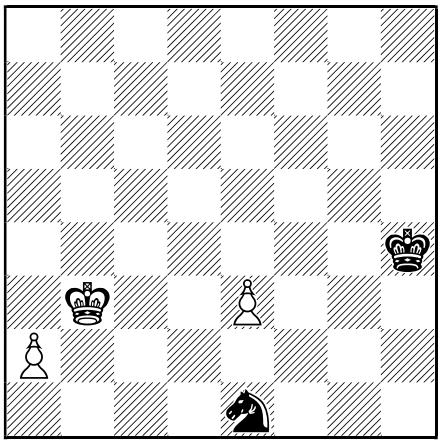
Kralin N, 2003, Draw

1. d6 e6! (1... exd6 2. cxd6) 2. Ng5! (2. Ka7? a3 3. Kb6 Bxa5+! 4. Kxc6 Bxc7 5. d7+ Kb8 $1) (2. Nf4! {cook JD/FJ/RL} Bxa5 (2... Bxf4 3. Ka7 a3 (3... Bxe5 4. Kb6 Bxd6 5. cxd6 Kd7 6. a6 a3 7. a7 a2 8. a8=Q) 4. Kb6 Kd7) (2... a3 3. Ng6) 3. Ng6 (3. Nxe6 a3 (3... Bc3 4. Nd4 Bxd4 5. e6 a3 6. e7) 4. Nd4 a2 5. Nc2 Bxc7 6. dxc7) 3... Bxc7 (3... a3 4. Ne7+ Kd7 5. c8=Q#) 4. Ne7+ Kd7 5. Kb7 Bb6 (5... Bxd6 6. exd6 a3 7. Nxc6 a2 8. Ne5+) 6. Kxb6 a3 7. Nxc6 a2 8. Nb8+ Ke8 9. d7+ Ke7 10. Kc7 a1=Q 11. d8=Q+) 2... Bxg5 3. Ka7! a3 4. Kb6 Bd8! 5. d7+! (5. a6? Bxc7+! 6. dxc7 a2 7. a7 a1=R $1) 5... Kxd7 6. cxd8=Q+ Kxd8 7. a6 a2 8. a7 a1=R! (8... a1=Q 9. a8=Q+ Qxa8) 9. Kb7 Rb1+ 10. Ka8! (10. Kxc6? Ra1 11. Kb7 Rxa7+ 12. Kxa7 Kc7) (10. Ka6? Kc7 11. a8=N+ Kb8 12. Nb6 Ra1+) 1/2-1/2



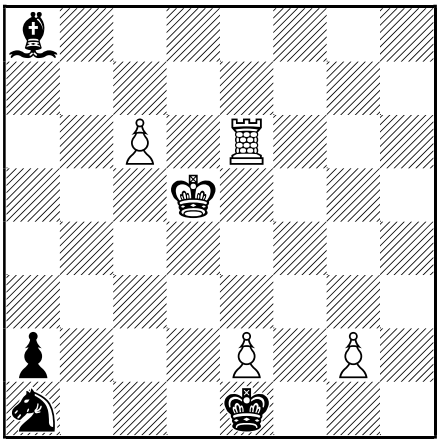
Kralin N, 2003, White wins

1. a7+ Kxa7 2. c7 Rh1+ 3. Nd1! Rxd1+ 4. Kb2 Rxd2+ 5. Kb3 Rd3+ 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kxb5 Rd5+ 8. Kb4 Rd4+ 9. Kc3! (9. Kb3? b5! 10. c8=Q Rb4+! 11. Kxb4) 9... Rd6 10. c8=N+! 1-0



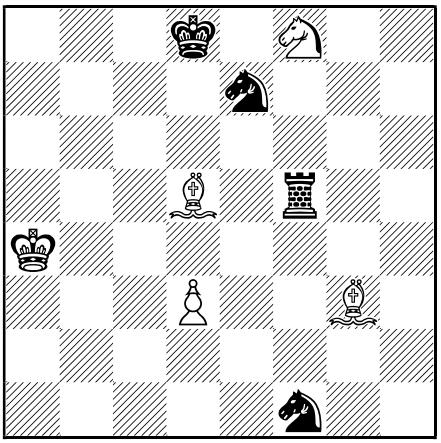
Conrady H, 2003, White wins

1. Kc4 Nc2 2. e4 Na3+ 3. Kb4 Nc2+ 4. Kb3 Nd4+ 5. Kc4 Ne6 6. Kd5 Nc7+ 7. Kc6 Na6 8. Kb6 Nb8 9. Kb7 Nd7 10. Kc6 Ne5+ 11. Kd5 Nd3 12. a4 Kg5 13. a5 Nb4+ 14. Ke6 (14. Kd6? Na6 $1) 14... Na6 15. e5 Kg6 16. Kd7 Nb8+ 17. Kc7 Na6+ 18. Kb6 Nb4 19. Kb5 Nd5 20. Kc6 Nb4+ 21. Kd7 Na6 22. e6 Nc5+ 23. Kc6 Na6 24. Kb6 Nb4 25. Kc7 Nd5+ 26. Kd6 Nf6 27. a6 Ne8+ 28. Kc6 Nf6 29. a7 1-0



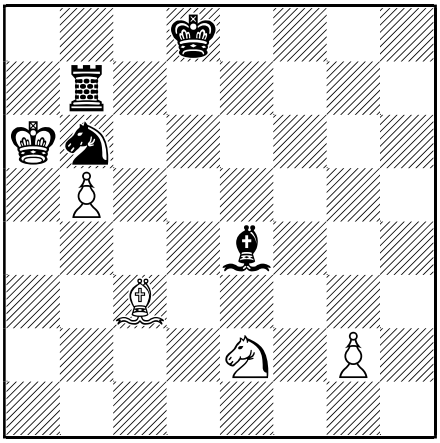
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Re8 Bxc6+ 2. Kxc6 Nc2 3. Ra8 a1=Q 4. Rxa1+ Nxa1 5. e4 (5. g4? Kxe2 6. g5 Nc2 $1) 5... Nc2! 6. g4! (6. e5? Kf2) 6... Kf2 7. g5 (7. e5? Kf3 8. g5 Kf4 9. g6 Nd4+ 10. Kd5 Nf5 11. Ke6 Kg5 12. Kf7 Nh6+ 13. Kg7 Nf5+) 7... Nd4+ 8. Kd5 Ne2! 9. Ke5! (9. e5? Kf3! 10. e6 Nf4+ 11. Kd6 Nh5 $1) 9... Ng3 10. g6 Nh5 11. Kf5! Ke3 12. e5 Kd4 13. e6 Kd5 14. e7 Kd6 15. e8=N+! Ke7 16. Kg5 Ng3 17. Nf6! (17. Nc7? Kf8) 17... Kf8 18. Kh6 Nf5+ 19. Kh7! 1-0



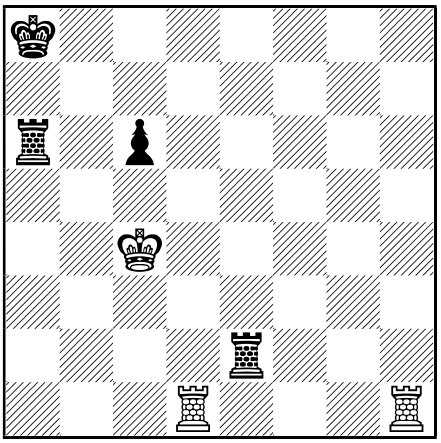
Bazlov Y, 2003, Draw

1. Ne6+! Kc8! 2. Be4! Rf6! 3. Bh4! Rxe6 4. Bg2! Nf5! 5. Bxf1! (5. Bh3 $143 Ra6+! 6. Kb5 Rh6! 7. Bxf5+ Kc7! 8. Be1 Rh5-+) 5... Rh6! 6. Bg5! (6. Be1 $143 Rh1 7. Bg2 Rxe1 8. Bh3 Re5 9. d4 Rd5-+) 6... Rh5! 7. Bc1! (7. Bf6 $143 Ne3! 8. Be2 Rh2 9. Bf3 Rf2-+) (7. Bd2 $143 Ng3 8. Bg2 Rh2-+) 7... Rh1 8. Bg2! Rxc1 9. Bh3 Rc5 10. Kb4! Rd5 11. Kc4 Ra5 12. Kb4 Re5 13. d4 Rd5 14. Kc4 Rxd4+ 15. Kc5! Rf4 16. Kd5 Rf3 17. Bg4 Rf4 18. Bh3= 1/2-1/2



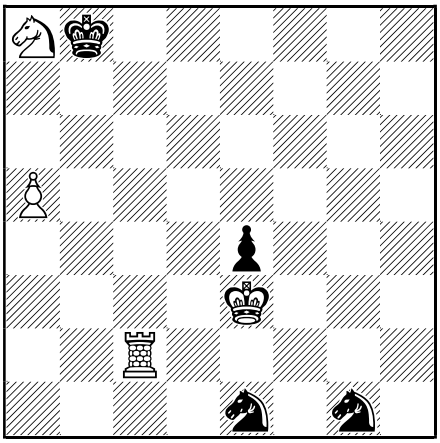
Bazlov Y, 2003, Draw

1. Ba5 Kc7 2. Nf4 (2. Nd4 $143 Bd5-+) 2... Rb8 3. Ne6+ Kd7 4. Nc5+ Kc7 5. Ne6+ Kd6 6. Ng5 Bb7+ 7. Ka7 (7. Kxb6 $143 Bd5+ 8. Ka7 Rxb5-+) 7... Nd7 8. Nf7+ Kd5 (8... Kc5 $144 9. Bc7 Rf8 10. Bd6+=) 9. Ne5 Bc8 10. Nxd7 Rb7+ 11. Ka8 Rxd7 (11... Rxb5 $144 12. Nb6+ Kc6 13. Nxc8 Rxa5+ 14. Kb8 Rb5+ 15. Ka7 Kc7 16. Ka6=) 12. Kb8 Bb7 (12... Rb7+ $144 13. Kxc8 Rxb5 14. Be1=) 13. Bc7 Ba8 14. Ba5 Bb7 15. Bc7= 1/2-1/2



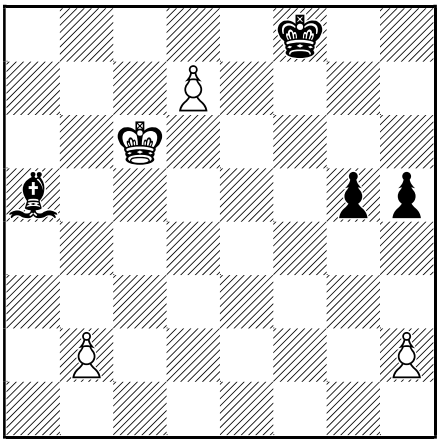
Bazlov Y, 2003, White wins

1. Rd8+! Kb7 2. Rh7+! Kb6 3. Rb8+ Ka5 4. Rh1! Re4+ 5. Kd3! Rf4 (5... Ra4 $144 6. Rh5+ c5 7. Rxc5#) 6. Ra1+ Ra4 7. Rxa4+ Kxa4 8. Rb1! Ka5 9. Kc4! Ra7 (9... Rb6 $144 10. Ra1#) 10. Kc5! Ka6 11. Kxc6+- 1-0



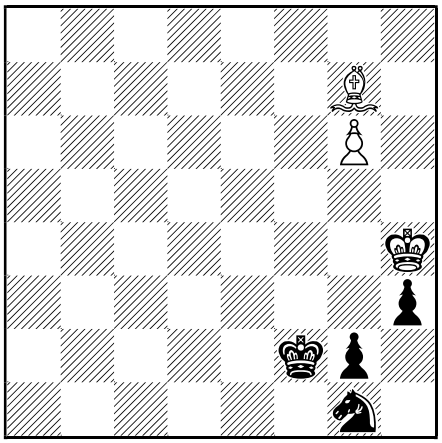
Bazlov Y, 2003, White wins

1. Rc1 Ng2+! 2. Kxe4! (2. Kf2 $143 Nf4! 3. Rb1+ Kxa8 4. Kxg1 Nd3!=) 2... Ne2! 3. Rc2! Ng3+! 4. Ke5! Ne3 (4... Ne1 $144 5. Rc3 Ne2 6. Re3 Nd4 7. Nb6+-) 5. Rc3! Ng4+! 6. Ke6! Ne4! (6... Ne2 $144 7. Rc4! Ne3 8. Re4+-) 7. Rc4! Ng5+ 8. Ke7! Ne5! (8... Ne3 $144 9. Rc5! Ne4 10. Re5+-) 9. Rc5 Ng6+! 10. Ke8! Ne6! 11. Rc6! Ng7+ 12. Kd8! Ne5 13. Rc8+ Kb7 14. Rc7+ Kxa8 15. Rxg7+- 1-0



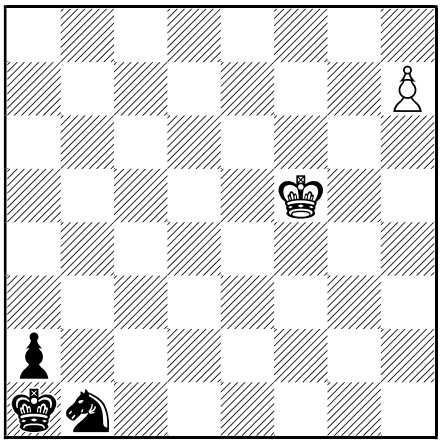
Staudte R, 2003, Draw

1. b4! Bd8 2. b5 Ke7 (2... g4 3. b6 Bxb6 4. Kxb6 Ke7 5. Kc7) 3. b6 Bxb6 4. Kxb6 Kxd7 5. Kc5 Ke6 (5... g4 6. Kd5 h4 7. Ke4) 6. Kd4 Kf5 7. Ke3 Kg4 8. Kf2 Kh3 9. Kg1 g4 10. Kh1 h4 11. Kg1 {eg} g3 12. hxg3 (12. Kh1 {or} g2+ 13. Kg1) 12... hxg3 13. Kh1 g2+ 14. Kg1 Kg3 1/2-1/2



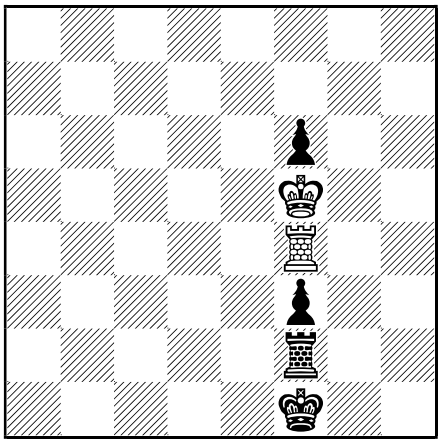
Staudte R, 2003, Draw

1. Bd4+! Kf1 2. Bxg1 Kxg1 3. g7 h2 4. g8=Q h1=Q+ 5. Kg4 Qh6 6. Qd5 Qg6+ 7. Kh4 Kh2 8. Qe5+ Kh1 (8... Kg1 9. Qe1+ Kh2 10. Qe5+) 9. Qh2+ Kxh2 1/2-1/2



Staudte R, 2003, White wins

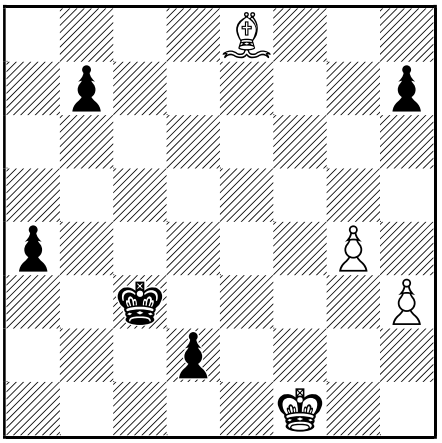
1. h8=Q+! Nc3 2. Qb8! (2. Qxc3+? Kb1 3. Qb3+ Ka1!=) 2... Nb5 (2... Ne4 3. Ke5 Nc3 4. Kd4 Nb5+ 5. Kd3 Nc3 6. Kc2) 3. Ke4! Kb1 4. Qxb5+ Ka1 5. Qe2 Kb1 6. Kd3 a1=N (6... a1=Q 7. Qc2#) 7. Kc3 Nc2 8. Qxc2+ Ka1 9. Qb2# 1-0



Staudte R, 2003, White wins

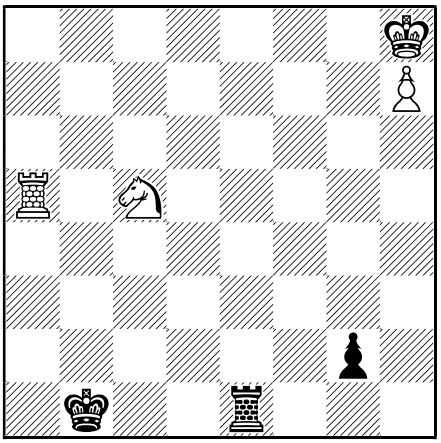
1. Ke4! (1. Kg4? Kg2! (1... Ke2? 2. Re4+=) 2. Rxf6

Rf1! 3. Rg6 (3. Kf4 Ra1 (3... Rb1) (3... Rc1) (3... Rd1) (3... Rh1) 4. Rg6+ Kf2! 5. Rf6 Ra4+-+) 3... Ra1 (3... Rb1) (3... Rc1) (3... Rd1) (3... Rh1) 4. Kf4+ Kf2! 5. Re6 Ra4+-+) 1... Ke2 (1... f5+ 2. Rxf5! (2. Kxf5? Kg2! 3. Rg4+ Kh3! 4. Rf4 (4. Rg8 Rg2 5. Rh8+ Kg3 6. Rg8+ Kh2 7. Ra8 f2 8. Ra1 Rg1 9. Ra2 Kg3 10. Ra3+ Kg2 11. Ra2 Re1-+) 4... Rf1 5. Ke4 Kg3 6. Kf5 Ra1 7. Rg4+ Kh2 8. Rf4 Kg2 9. Rg4+ Kf1-+) 2... Ke2 3. Ra5 Rf1? 4. Ra2+! Ke1 5. Ke3 Kd1 6. Ra1+ Kc2 7. Rxf1+-) (1... Kg2 2. Rg4+! Kh3 (2... Kf1 3. Rf4 $1) 3. Rg6!=) 2. Rxf6 (2. Rf5? Rf1 3. Ra5 Kf2 4. Ra8 Rb1-+) 2... Rf1 3. Ra6 (3. Rb6) (3. Rc6) 3... Kf2 4. Kf4! (4. Rf6? Re1+ 5. Kf4 (5. Kd3 Kg2 6. Rg6+ Kf1 7. Rf6 f2) 5... Ra1 6. Rb6 Ra4+-+) (4. Ra2+? Kg3! 5. Ra3 (5. Ra8 Re1+ 6. Kd3 f2 7. Rg8+ Kh4 8. Rh8+ Kg5 9. Rg8+ Kh6 10. Rh8+ Kg7-+) 5... Re1+ 6. Kd4 Kg2 7. Ra8 f2 8. Rg8+ Kh3 9. Rh8+ Kg4 10. Rg8+ Kh5 11. Rh8+ Kg6 12. Rg8+ Kf7-+) 4... Kg2 (4... Rd1 5. Ra2+ $1) (4... Re1 5. Ra3=) 5. Rg6+! 1-0



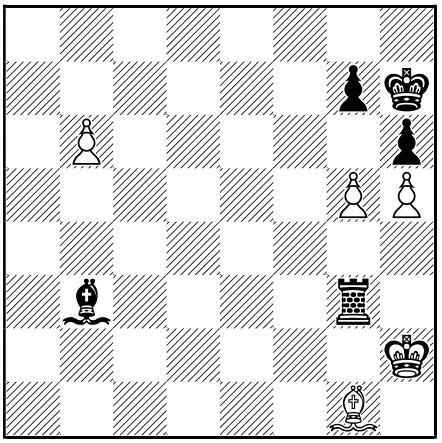
Staudte R, 2003, White wins

1. Bxa4! b5 (1... Kb2 2. g5 b5 3. Bd1 b4 4. Ke2 Kc3 5. h4 b3 6. Bxb3 Kxb3 7. Kxd2 Kc4 8. h5 Kd5 9. g6 (9. h6) 9... hxg6 10. h6+-) 2. Bd1 b4 (2... Kd3 3. Kf2 Ke4 4. Bc2+ Kf4 5. Ke2 h6 (5... h5 6. Bf5 (6. gxh5?=) 6... hxg4 7. hxg4) 6. Kxd2 Kg3 7. Bg6 Kxh3 8. Bh5+-) 3. Ke2 b3 4. Bxb3 Kxb3 5. Kxd2 Kc4 6. Ke3 Kd5 7. Kf4 Ke6 8. Kg5 Kf7 9. Kh6 Kg8 10. g5 (10. h4 Kh8 11. g5 (11. h5)) 10... Kh8 11. h4 Kg8 12. h5 Kh8 13. g6 hxg6 14. hxg6 Kg8 15. g7 Kf7 16. Kh7 1-0



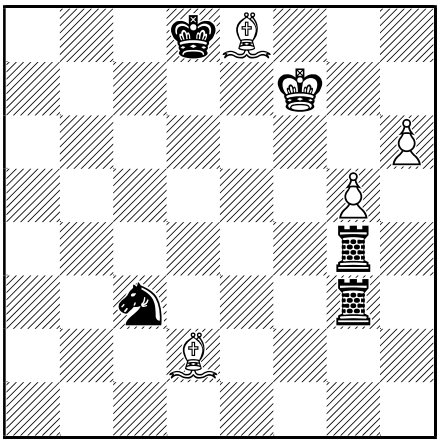
Staudte R, 2003, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kc2 2. Rb2+! Kxb2 3. Nd3+ Kc3 4. Nxe1 g1=Q 5. Nf3! (5. Ng2? Qc5 6. Kg7 Qg5+ 7. Kf7 Qh6 8. Kg8 Qg6+ 9. Kh8 Qf7 10. Nf4 Qf8#) (5. Nc2? Qg6 6. Ne3 Qf7 7. Nd5+ Kd4 8. Ne7 Ke5 9. Ng8 Ke6 10. Nh6 Qf6+ 11. Kg8 Qg6+ 12. Kh8 (12. Kf8 Qxh7 13. Ke8 Qe7#) 12... Ke7 13. Nf5+ Kf6 14. Ng7 Qxg7#) (5. Nd3? Kd4 6. Ne5 Ke4 7. Ng6 Kf5 8. Kg7 Qxg6+-+) 5... Qg6 6. Ne5! (6. Ng5? Kd3 7. Nf7 (7. Nf3 Ke4 8. Ne5) 7... Ke4 8. Ne5 Qe8+ 9. Kg7 Qxe5+-+) (6. Nh4? Qf7! 7. Ng6 Kd4 8. Ne7 Ke5 {see 5.Sc2?}) (6. Nd2? Qf7 7. Ne4+ Kd4 8. Nf6 Ke5 9. Ng8 Ke6 {see 5.Sc2?}) 6... Qg5 7. Ng6! (7. Nf7? Qf6+! 8. Kg8 Qg6+ 9. Kh8 Kd4 10. Ne5 Qg3 (10... Qg2) 11. Ng6 Ke4! 12. Kg7 Kf5! 13. h8=Q (13. h8=N Ke6 14. Nf7 Qg1 15. Nfe5 Kf5 16. Kh7 Qh1+ 17. Kg7 Qh5 18. Kf7 (18. Kg8 Kf6 19. Kf8 Qh3 20. Kg8 Qh1) (18. Kf8 Kf6 19. Ke8 Qd1) 18... Qh7+ 19. Ke8 (19. Kf8 Kf6 20. Ke8 Qc7) 19... Qc7 20. Kf8 Kf6 21. Ke8 Qc8#) 13... Qxg6+ 14. Kf8 Qd6+! 15. Kg8 Qe6+! 16. Kf8 Qc8+ 17. Kg7 Qd7+ (17... Qc7+) 18. Kf8 (18. Kh6 Qe6+ (18... Qd6+) 19. Kg7 (19. Kh5 Qg6+ 20. Kh4 Qg4#) 19... Qe7+ {see main line}) 18... Qd8+ 19. Kg7 Qe7+ 20. Kh6 (20. Kg8 Kg6-+) 20... Qg5+ 21. Kh7 Qg6#) (7. Nf3? Qh6 (7... Qf6+) 8. Kg8 Qg6+! 9. Kh8 Qf7 10. Ne5 Qf8#) 7... Qxg6 1/2-1/2



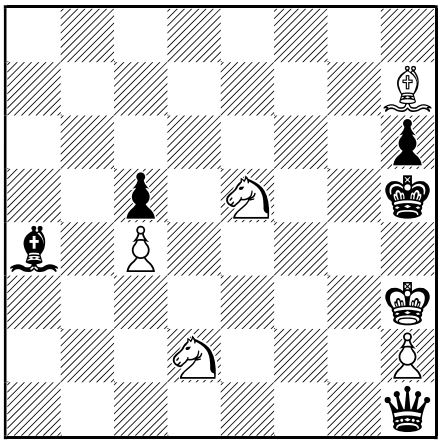
Timman J, 2003, White wins

1. g6+! (1. Kxg3? Bd5 2. Be3 hxg5 3. Bxg5 Kg8 4. Bd2 Kf7 5. Bc3 Bc6 6. Kf4 Bd5 7. Ke5 Bb7 8. Kd6 Be4 9. Kc7 g5 $1) 1... Kh8 2. b7 (2. Kxg3? Bd5) 2... Rg2+! (2... Bg8 3. Bb6! Rg2+ 4. Kh1 Rb2 5. b8=Q) 3. Kh1 Rf2! 4. b8=Q+ Bg8 5. Bh2! Rf1+ (5... Rxh2+ 6. Qxh2 $1) 6. Kg2 Rf2+ 7. Kh3! (7. Kg3? Rxh2!) 1-0



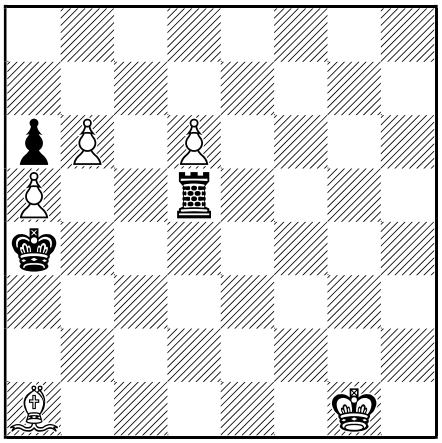
Didukh S, 2003, Draw

1. h7! Rh4 2. g6 Rf3+ (2... Ne4 3. Be1) 3. Kg8! (3. Ke6? Re4+ 4. Kd6 Rf6+ 5. Kc5 Rf5+ 6. Kd6 Rd5+ 7. Kc6 Re6+ 8. Kb7 Rxe8 9. Bxc3 Rh5 {wins.}) 3... Kxe8 4. g7 Ne4 (4... Nd5 5. Bg5! Rh5 6. Kh8! Rf8+ 7. g8=Q=) (4... Rfh3 5. Bh6! (5. h8=Q? Nd5 6. Bg5 Rh5 7. Bh4 Nf4! 8. Bg5 Ng6 9. Bh6 Ke7 10. Bg5+ Ke6 {win.}) 5... Rxh6 6. h8=Q Nd5 7. Qxh6 Ne7+ 8. Kh7=) 5. Bg5 Nxg5 (5... Rhh3 6. Kh8! (6. h8=Q? Rfg3! 7. Bh4 Nf6+ 8. Bxf6 Rxh8+ 9. Kxh8 Kf7) 6... Rf8+ 7. g8=Q {draw.}) 6. h8=B! (6. h8=Q? Nh7) 6... Rxh8+ 7. gxh8=Q Rf8+ 8. Kg7 Ne6+ 9. Kh7 Ng5+ 10. Kg7= 1/2-1/2



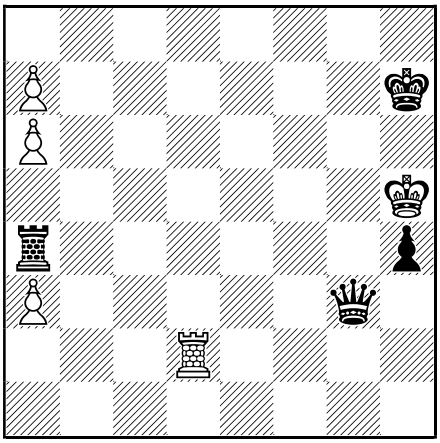
Didukh S, 2003, White wins

1. Ndf3 Bd7+ (1... Bc2 2. Bg8 Bg6 3. Kg3! Qb1 4. Be6 Bf5 5. Bf7+ {wins.}) 2. Kg3 Bf5! 3. Bg8! (3. Bxf5? Qg2+ 4. Kf4 Qg3+ 5. Ke4 Qf4+ 6. Kxf4 { stalemate.}) 3... Be6 4. Bxe6 Qg2+ 5. Kf4 Qg3+ 6. Ke4 Qf4+ 7. Kd5 Qe4+ 8. Kd6 Qd5+ 9. cxd5 {not stalemate.} 1-0



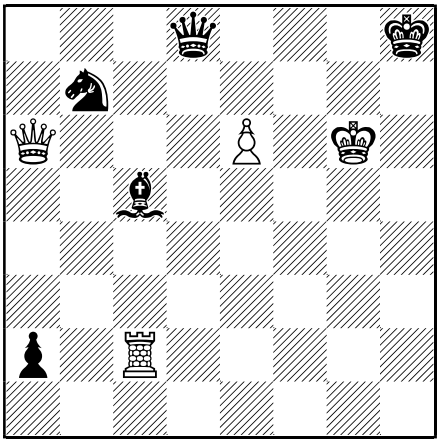
Visokosov A, 2003, White wins

1. b7 Rg5+ 2. Kh2! {A l'abri d'un P№checs de la Tour en h8} (2. Kf2 $143 Rg8 3. Bd4 Rb8 4. d7 Kb5 5. Be5 Rf8+ 6. Ke3 Kc6 7. b8=Q Rxb8 8. Bxb8 Kxd7 9. Kd4 Kc6 10. Kc4 Kb7=) 2... Rg8 3. Bd4 Kxa5 4. Ba7 Kb5 5. b8=Q+ Rxb8 6. Bxb8 Kc6 7. Kg3 a5 8. Kf4 a4 9. Ke5 a3 10. Ba7 a2 11. Bd4+- 1-0



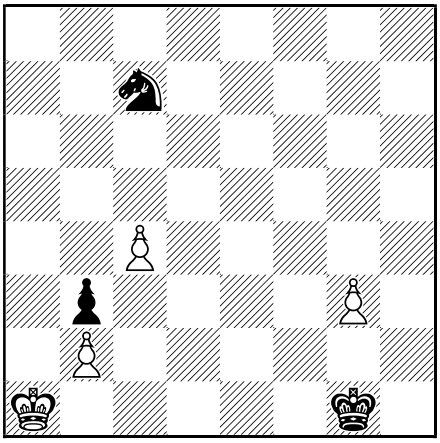
Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Rd7+ Kh8 2. a8=Q+ Qg8 3. Rd8 Ra5+ 4. Kxh4 Ra4+ 5. Kh3! (5. Kh5? Ra5+ 6. Kh6 Rxa6+ 7. Qxa6 Qxd8) 5... Rxa3+ 6. Kh4 Ra4+ 7. Kh5 Ra5+ 8. Kh6 Rxa6+ 9. Qxa6 Qxd8 10. Qa1+! Kg8 11. Qg7# 1-0



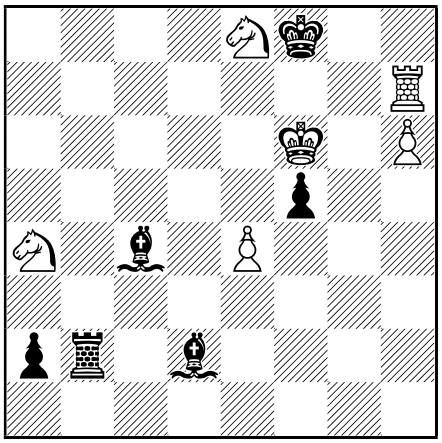
Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Rh2+ Kg8 2. Qf1! Qd3+! (2... Bf2! {main} 3. Rh8+! Kxh8 4. Qa1+! Qd4 5. e7! Nd6 6. Qh1+ Bh4 7. Qa8+) 3. Qxd3 a1=Q 4. Rh8+! Qxh8 (4... Kxh8 5. Qh3+) 5. Qd7! Nd8 6. Qe8+! Bf8 7. Qf7+! Nxf7 8. exf7# 1-0



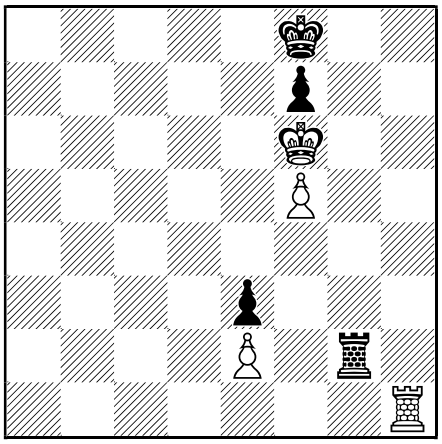
Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. c5 (1. g4? Ne6) 1... Kf2 2. g4 Ke3 3. g5 Ne6 4. c6 (4. g6? Nxc5 5. g7 Ne4 6. g8=Q Nd2) 4... Nxg5 5. c7 Ne4 6. c8=Q Nd2 7. Qa6 1-0



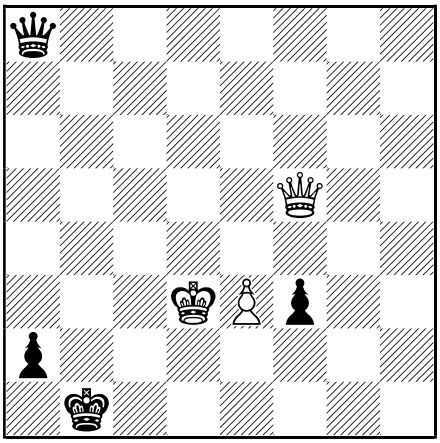
Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Rh8+ Bg8 2. h7 Rb6+! (2... Bc3+ 3. Nxc3 Rb6+ 4. Kxf5) 3. Nxb6 a1=Q+ (3... Bc3+ 4. Kg6 Bxh8 5. Nd7+ Ke7 6. hxg8=Q a1=Q 7. Qf7+ Kd8 8. Nf8 Qg1+ 9. Kh7 Qh2+ 10. Kg8) 4. e5 Qxe5+ (4... Bg5+ 5. Kg6) 5. Kxe5 Bc3+ 6. Kf4! (6. Kd6? Bxh8 7. Nd7+ Kf7) (6. Kxf5? Bxh8 7. Nd7+ Kf7 8. Nd6+ Kg7) 6... Bxh8 7. Nd7+ Kf7 8. Nd6+ Kg7 9. Nxf5+ Kxh7 10. Nf8# 1-0



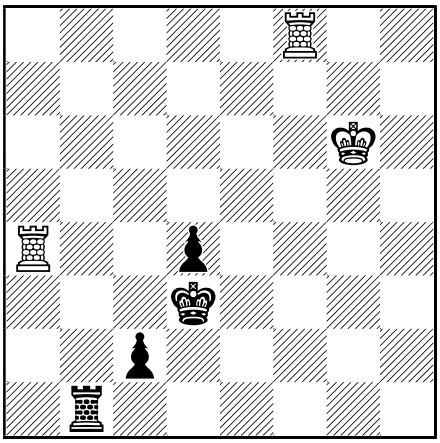
Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Rh8+ Rg8 2. Rh7 (2. Rh3? Rg2 3. Rxe3 Rh2 4. Rd3 Rxe2 5. Rd7 Kg8 6. Rd8+ Kh7 7. Kxf7 Rb2) 2... Rg2 3. Rxf7+ Kg8 (3... Ke8 4. Re7+) 4. Ke7 Rxe2 (4... Rg4 5. Rf8+ Kh7 6. Re8! Ra4 7. Kf7! Ra7+ (7... Ra6 8. Rxe3) 8. Re7 Ra3 9. Kf8+ Kh6 10. f6 Ra8+ 11. Re8 Ra7 12. f7 (12. Rxe3? Kg6 13. Rf3 Rf7+ 14. Ke8 Rxf6) 12... Kg6 13. Re6+ Kf5 14. Rxe3 Kf6 15. Kg8! Rxf7 16. Rf3+) 5. f6 Ra2 (5... Rg2 6. Rf8+ Kh7 7. f7 e2 8. Rh8+! Kxh8 9. f8=Q+) 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg8+! Kh7 (7... Kxg8 8. f7+ Kh7 9. f8=Q) 8. f7 e2 9. Rh8+! (9. Rg7+? Kh6) 9... Kg6 10. Rh6+! Kg5 11. Re6 Ra7+ {eg} 12. Kf8 e1=Q 13. Rxe1 Kg6 14. Kg8 Rxf7 15. Rg1+ Kf6 16. Rf1+ 1-0



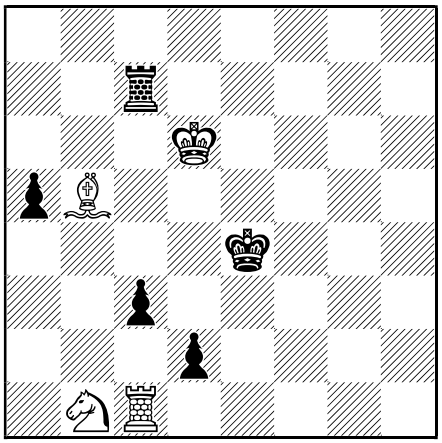
Gurgenidze D, 2003, White wins

1. Kc3+ Ka1 2. Qe5! (2. Qf6? Qa4! 3. Kd2+ Kb1 4. Qb6+ Ka1) 2... Qa4 (2... Qc6+ 3. Kb3+ Kb1 4. Qb2#) (2... Qa3+ 3. Kc2+ Qb2+ 4. Qxb2#) 3. Kd2+ Kb1 4. Qb8+ Ka1 5. Qh8+ Kb1 6. Qh1+ Kb2 (6... Qd1+ 7. Qxd1+ Kb2 8. Qc2+ Ka3 9. Qc3+ Ka4 10. Qc4+ Ka3 11. Kc2) 7. Qc1+ Kb3 8. Qc3# 1-0



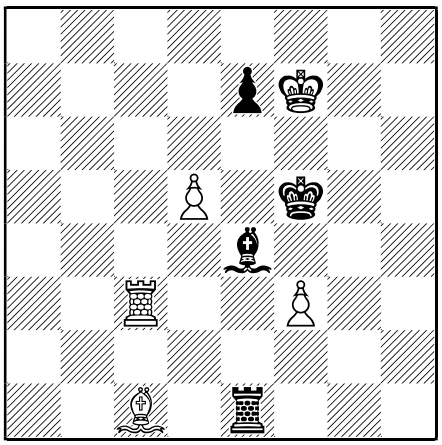
Gurgenidze D, 2003, Draw

1. Rf4! (1. Ra3+? Ke4 2. Re8+ Kf4! 3. Rf8+ Kg4 4. Ra4 Rb6+) 1... Kc3 2. Raxd4 Rb6+ 3. Kf7! Rc6 4. Ke7! c1=Q 5. Kd7! Qh1 (5... Rc5 {main} 6. Kd6 Rc8 7. Kd7 Rc5 8. Kd6 Rc8 9. Kd7) 6. Rh4 Qg2 7. Rhg4 Qf3 8. Rgf4 Qg2 9. Rg4 Qh1 10. Rh4 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 2003, White wins

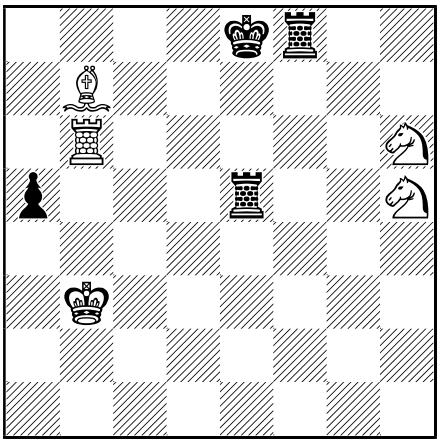
1. Rg1! Rc8! (1... Ke3 2. Nxd2! Kxd2 3. Rg2+ $1) 2. Bd7! Rc4 3. Ba4! d1=Q+! (3... Rxa4 4. Nxc3+) (3... c2 4. Nxd2+) (3... Kd3 4. Rg3+ Kd4 (4... Ke2 5. Nxc3+ Kf2 6. Rd3 Ke1 7. Re3+ Kf2 8. Nd1+) 5. Rg4+ Kd3 6. Rxc4 Kxc4 7. Bc2! a4 8. Ke5 Kb4 9. Kd4 a3 10. Nxc3) 4. Bxd1! (4. Rxd1? c2! 5. Nd2+ Kd4 6. Nxc4+ cxd1=Q 7. Bxd1 Kxc4) 4... c2 5. Nd2+ Kf4! (5... Kd4 6. Rg4+! (6. Bh5? Rc3! 7. Nf3+ (7. Rc1 Rd3! 8. Nf1 (8. Rxc2 Ke3+) 8... Kc3+) (7. Bg6 a4 8. Rc1 Rd3! 9. Nc4 Kc3+) 7... Rxf3! 8. Bxf3 Ke3 $1) 6... Kd3! 7. Nxc4! c1=Q (7... cxd1=Q 8. Nb2+) 8. Kd5! Kc3 9. Rg3+ Kb4 10. Rb3+ Ka4 11. Nb6#) (5... Kd3 6. Nxc4 c1=Q 7. Be2+) 6. Nxc4! c1=Q 7. Kd7! a4! 8. Ke7! a3 (8... Qa1 9. Ke6 $1) (8... Qc3 9. Rg4+ Kf5 10. Nd6+ Ke5 11. Rg5+ Kf4 12. Rf5+ Ke3 (12... Kg3 13. Ne4+) 13. Rf3+) (8... Qb1 9. Rg4+ Kf5 10. Bc2+! Qxc2 11. Ne3+ Ke5 12. Nxc2) 9. Rg4+ Kf5 10. Nd6+ Ke5 11. Re4+ Kd5 12. Bb3+ Kc5 13. Rc4+ Qxc4 14. Nxc4 1-0



Bazlov Y, 2003, White wins

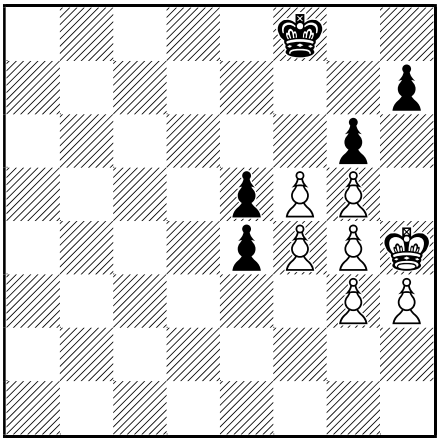
1. Rc5! Bxd5+! 2. Rxd5+ e5 3. Bd2! (3. Rc5? Re3! 4. f4! (4. Bxe3) 4... Re1! 5. Ke7 (5. Bd2 Re2 6. Rd5 (6. Ke7 Rxd2 7. fxe5 Ra2! 8. e6+ Kg6!) 6... Rxd2 7. Rxd2 exf4) 5... Rxc1! 6. Rxc1 exf4 7. Rf1 Ke5! 8. Kf7 Kf5! 9. Kg7 Kg5 $1) 3... Re3! (3... Ra1 4. Rc5! (4. Be3? Rh1 5.

f4 Rh7+ 6. Kg8 Re7 7. Kf8 Ke4 8. Kxe7 exf4) 4... Ra3 (4... Ra7+ 5. Ke8 Ke6 6. Rc6+ Kf5 (6... Kd5 7. Rf6 e4 8. f4 Ra2 9. Rf7) 7. Bc1 e4 8. f4 Ra1 9. Rc5+ Kg4 10. Ke7 Rxc1 11. Rxc1 Kxf4 12. Ke6 Ke3 (12... e3 13. Kd5 e2 14. Kd4 Kf3 15. Kd3 Kf2 16. Kd2) 13. Re1+) 5. f4 Ra7+ 6. Ke8 Ra8+ 7. Kd7 Ra7+ 8. Kc6 Ra6+ 9. Kb7 Re6 10. Kc7 Ke4 11. Kd7) 4. f4! (4. Bxe3 $2) 4... Re2 5. Bc1! Re1 6. Rc5! Re4 7. Ke7! Re1 8. Bd2! (8. Kd6? Rd1+ 9. Ke7 (9. Kc6 Re1 10. Bd2 Re2 11. Rd5 Ke6 $1) 9... Rxc1 10. Rxc1 exf4) 8... Re2! 9. Ra5! (9. Rb5? Rxd2 10. fxe5 Ra2! 11. e6+ Kg6 $1) 9... Re4 (9... Rxd2 {main} 10. fxe5 Rb2 11. e6+) 10. Rd5! Re2 11. Kd6 1-0



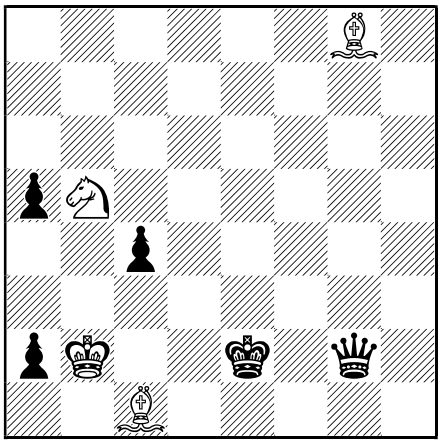
Bazlov Y, 2003, White wins

1. Ng7+ Kd7 2. Ba6! Kc7! 3. Rb7+! Kc6! 4. Nf7! a4+! 5. Kc4! Ra5! (5... Rc5+! {cook} 6. Kb4! Rg8! 7. Re7! (7. Nh6 Ra8! 8. Rb5 Rxb5+ 9. Bxb5+ Kb6) (7. Ne6 Rg4+ 8. Ka3 Rc3+ 9. Kb2 Rb3+ 10. Rxb3 axb3 11. Ne5+ Kb6 $1) 7... Kb6! 8. Re6+ Rc6 $1) 6. Ne6! Rxa6 7. Rc7+ Kb6 8. Ne5! Rd8! (8... Rf5 9. Nd7+! Ka5 10. Nd4! Rh5 11. Rb7 $1) 9. Kb4! Rd4+ 10. Kc3! Rd5 11. Nc4+ Kb5 12. Rc5+! Rxc5 13. Nd4# 1-0



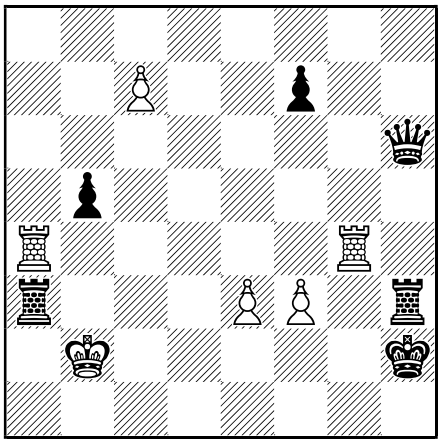
Kovalenko V, 2003, Draw

1. f6 (1. fxg6? Kg7 2. f5 e3 3. f6+ Kxg6) 1... e3 2. fxe5 e2 3. e6 e1=N 4. e7+ Kf7 5. e8=Q+ (5. e8=B+ {or}) 5... Kxe8 6. f7+ Kd7 (6... Ke7 7. f8=Q+ Kxf8) 7. f8=N+ Kd6 8. Nxg6 hxg6 1/2-1/2



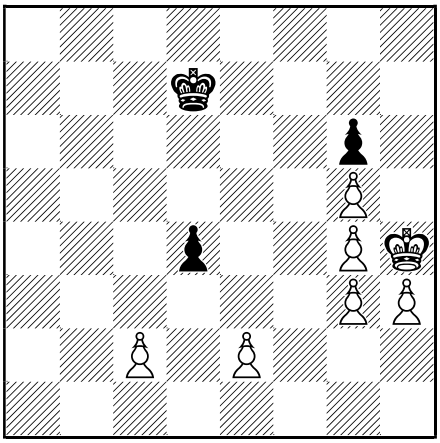
Kovalenko V, 2003, Draw

1. Bd5! (1. Bxc4+? Kd1+ 2. Ka1 Kxc1) 1... Qg3! 2. Bxc4+ (2. Nc3+? Qxc3+ 3. Kxc3 a1=Q+ 4. Bb2 Qe1+) 2... Kd1 3. Nc3+! (3. Bb3+? Qxb3+ 4. Kxb3 a1=Q 5. Bb2 a4+! 6. Kc3 Qa2 $1) 3... Qxc3+ 4. Kxc3 a1=Q+ 5. Bb2 Qb1 6. Bd3! Qa2 7. Bc4 Qb1 8. Bd3 1/2-1/2



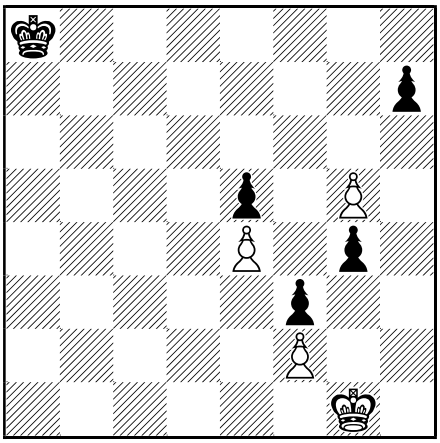
Kovalenko V, 2003, White wins

1. c8=Q Qh8+ 2. Qxh8 Rb3+ 3. Kc2! (3. Kxb3? bxa4+ 4. Kxa4 Rxh8 5. Rf4 Re8 6. e4 (6. Rxf7 Rxe3) 6... Re7 7. Kb4 Kg3 8. Rf5 Kf2 9. Kc5 Ke3 10. Kd6 Ra7 11. Ke5 (11. e5 Rb7 12. Kc6 Ra7) 11... Ra5+ 12. Kf6 Rxf5+ 13. exf5 Kf4 $1) 3... Rxh8 4. Rh4+ Rxh4 5. Rxh4+ Kg3 6. Rg4+! Kxf3 7. Rf4+! Kxe3 8. Rh4! Ra3 9. Rh3+ 1-0



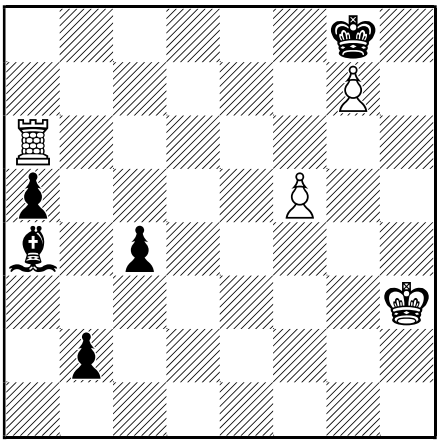
Kovalenko V, 2003, Draw

1. c3! (1. c4? Kd6 2. c5+ Kxc5 3. e4 d3 4. e5 d2 5. e6 d1=Q (5... d1=N {or} 6. e7 Ne3 7. e8=Q Ng2#) 6. e7 Qd7 7. e8=Q Qh7#) (1. e4? dxe3 2. c4 e2 3. c5 e1=N 4. c6+ Kd6 5. c7 Nf3#) 1... dxc3 2. e4 c2 3. e5 c1=Q 4. e6+ Kd6 (4... Kc6 5. e7 Qe1 6. e8=Q+ Qxe8) 5. e7 Qc7 6. e8=N+! Kc6 7. Nxc7 Kxc7 1/2-1/2



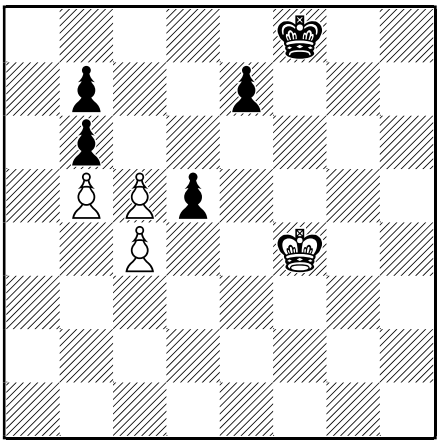
Kovalenko V, 2003, White wins

1. Kh2 Kb7 2. Kg3 Kc6 3. Kxg4 Kc5 4. Kh5! (4. Kxf3? Kd4 5. Kg4 Kxe4 6. Kh5 Kf3 7. Kh6 Kxf2 8. Kxh7 e4) (4. Kf5? Kd4) 4... Kd4 5. Kh6 Kxe4 (5... Kd3 6. Kxh7 Ke2 7. g6 Kxf2 8. g7 Ke2 9. g8=Q f2 10. Qg2 Ke1 11. Qg3 Ke2 12. Qxe5 f1=Q 13. Qb5+) 6. Kxh7 Kd3! 7. g6 e4! 8. g7 e3! (8... Ke2! {cook NP} 9. g8=Q Kxf2 10. Qa2+ Kg3 $1) 9. g8=Q exf2 (9... e2 10. Qe6 Kd2 11. Qe3+ Kd1 12. Qxf3) 10. Qa2! (10. Qd5+? Ke2 11. Qe4+ Kd1 12. Qxf3+ Ke1 13. Qe3+ Kf1 14. Kh6 Kg2 15. Qe2 Kg1 16. Qg4+ Kh2 17. Qf3 Kg1 18. Qg3+ Kh1) 10... f1=Q 11. Qa6+ 1-0



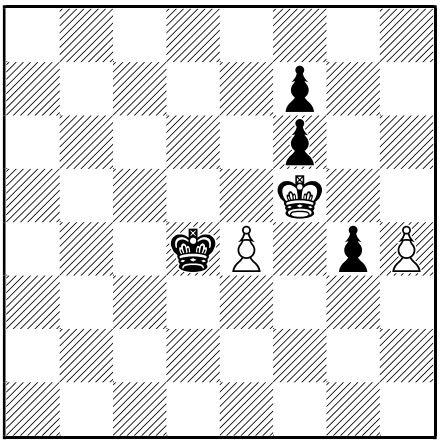
Kovalenko V, 2003, White wins

1. f6 Kh7! 2. Ra8 Bd7+ 3. Kh4 Be6 4. Kg5! Bg8 5. Rb8 c3 6. Kf5! c2 7. Rxg8 Kxg8 8. Kg6! b1=Q 9. f7# 1-0



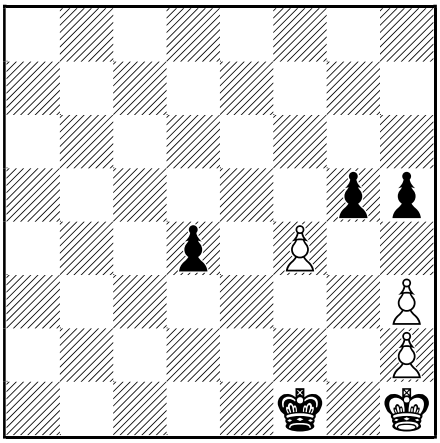
Kovalenko V, 2003, White wins

1. c6! bxc6 2. c5! Ke8! 3. cxb6 Kd7 4. b7! Kc7 5. bxc6 d4! 6. Kf3! e6 7. Kf4 e5+ 8. Ke4 Kb8 9. Kd3! Kc7 10. Kc4 Kb8 11. Kb5! Ka7! 12. Kc5 d3 13. Kd6 d2 14. Kc7! d1=Q 15. b8=Q+ 1-0



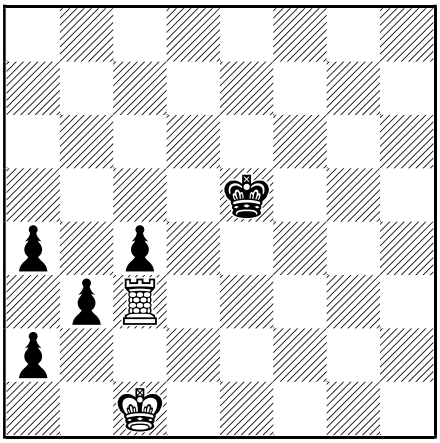
Kovalenko V, 2003, White wins

1. Kf4! g3 2. Kxg3 Kxe4 (2... Ke5 {main} 3. h5 f5 4. h6 Kf6 5. exf5 Kxf5 6. h7) 3. h5 Kf5 4. Kh4! Ke6 5. h6 Ke7 6. h7 1-0



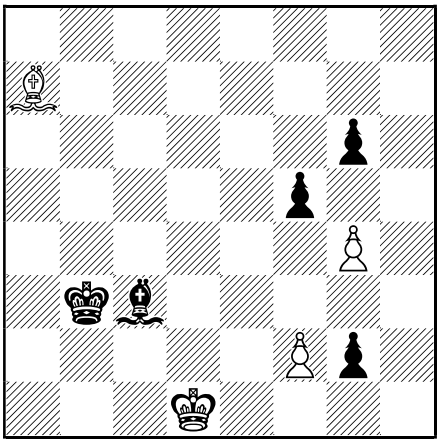
Kovalenko V, 2003, Draw

1. f5 d3 2. f6 d2 3. f7 d1=N! 4. f8=Q+ Nf2+ 5. Qxf2+ Kxf2 6. h4 g4 7. h3 Kf1 (7... g3) 8. Kh2 Kf2 9. Kh1! g3 1/2-1/2



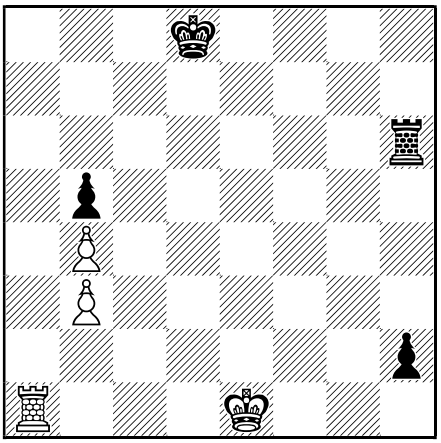
Kovalenko V, 2003, Draw

1. Kb2 Kd4 2. Rc1 c3+ 3. Ka3 b2 4. Rd1+ Kc4 5. Kxa2 c2 6. Rd4+ Kc3 7. Rc4+ Kxc4 8. Kxb2 Kd3 9. Kc1 a3 (9... Kc3) 1/2-1/2



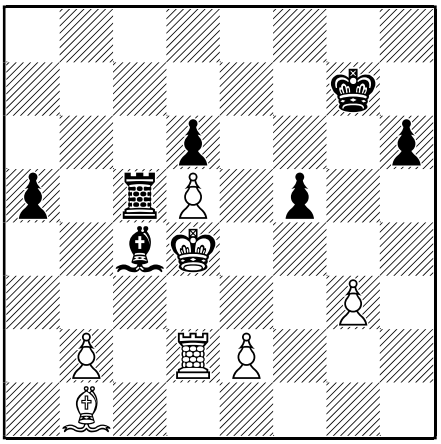
Kovalenko V, 2003, Draw

1. f4! Kc4 2. Ke2 Bd4 3. Bxd4 Kxd4 4. Kf2 g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 Ke4 6. Kg2 fxg4 7. Kg3 Kf5 8. Kh4 Kxf4 1/2-1/2



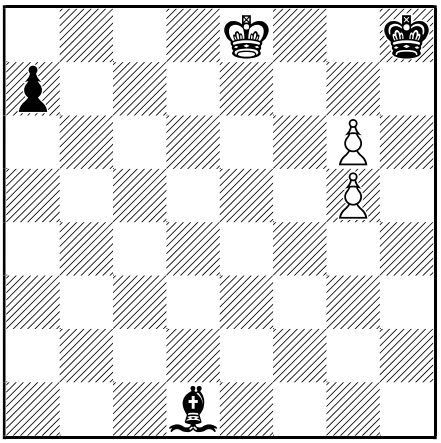
Aliev I, 2003, Draw

1. O-O-O+ Ke7 2. Rh1 Kf6 3. Kb2 Kf5 4. Ka3 Ra6+ 5. Kb2 Rh6 6. Ka3 Kg4 7. Rxh2 Rxh2 1/2-1/2



Aliev I, 2003, White wins

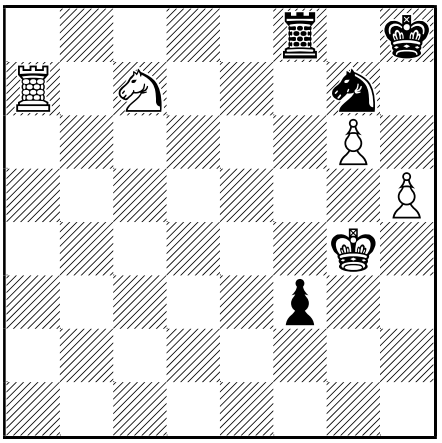
1. Rc2! Ba2! (1... f4 2. Rxc4 Rxc4+ 3. Kxc4 fxg3 4. Be4 h5 5. Kb5 Kf6 6. Kc6 h4 7. Bg2) 2. Rxc5 dxc5+ 3. Kxc5 f4! 4. g4! (4. d6? fxg3) (4. gxf4? Bxb1) 4... Bxb1 5. d6 Kf7 6. Kb6! (6. Kc6? Bc2 $1) 6... Ke6 7. Kc7! 1-0



Aliev I, 2003, Draw

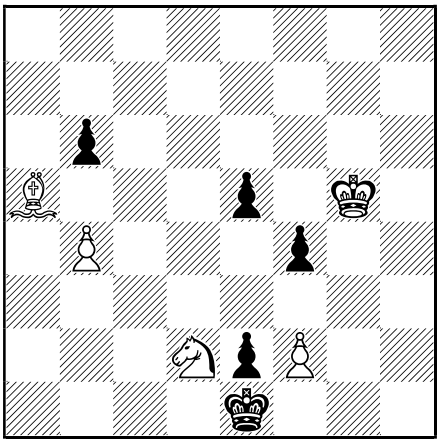
1. Kf8 (1. Kf7? Bb3+ (1... Bh5? 2. Ke6) 2. Kf6 a5 3. Ke5 a4 4. Kd4 a3 5. Kc3 Bd1) 1... Bb3 2. g7+ Kh7 3. g6+ Kxg6 4. Ke7 a5 (4... Kxg7 5. Kd6) 5. Kd6 a4 6. Kc5

a3 (6... Kxg7 7. Kb4) 7. Kb4 a2 8. Kxb3 a1=Q 9. g8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



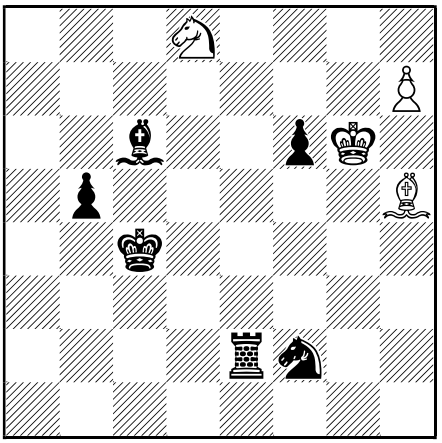
Aliev I, 2003, White wins

1. h6 (1. Ra1? f2! (1... Kg8? 2. Nd5 f2 3. Ne7+! (3. Ne3? Nf5 $1) 3... Kh8 4. Rf1 Ne6 5. h6 Re8 6. Nf5 Rg8 7. g7+ Kh7 8. Ne7 Re8 9. g8=Q+ Rxg8+ 10. Nxg8 Kxg8 11. Rxf2) 2. Rf1 Kg8 3. Nd5 Nf5! 4. Rxf2 Ne3+ 5. Nxe3 Rxf2) 1... f2 2. hxg7+ (2. Ne6? Re8 3. Ng5 f1=Q 4. Nf7+ Qxf7 5. Rxf7 Ne6) 2... Kxg7 3. Ne6+ Kg8 (3... Kf6 {main} 4. Nxf8! f1=Q 5. Rf7+) (3... Kh6 4. Nxf8 f1=Q 5. Rh7#) 4. Rg7+ (4. g7? Re8) 4... Kh8 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rh8+! (6. g7? Rf4+ $1) 6... Kxh8 7. g7+ Kh7 8. gxf8=Q 1-0



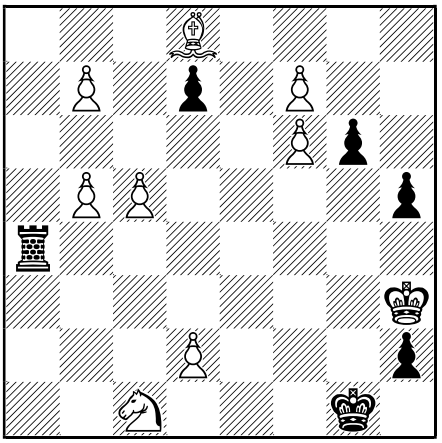
Kekely L, 2003, White wins

1. Bxb6 Kxd2 (1... e4 {main} 2. b5 Kd1 3. Nf3 exf3 4. Ba5 e1=Q 5. Bxe1 Kxe1 6. b6 Kxf2 7. b7 Kg1 8. b8=Q f2 9. Qb6 Kg2 10. Qb2 Kg1 11. Qd4 Kg2 12. Qd2 Kg1 13. Kxf4 f1=Q+ 14. Kg3) 2. b5 Ke1 3. f3 Kf1 4. Ba5 Kg2 5. Be1 e4 6. Kxf4 exf3 7. Ke3 1-0



Kekely L, 2003, Draw

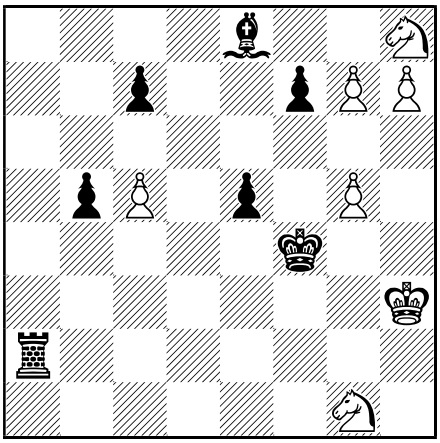
1... Be4+! (1... Re8 2. Nxc6 Rh8 3. Kg7 Rxh7+ 4. Kxh7) 2. Kxf6! (2. Kg7? Bxh7 3. Bxe2+ Bd3 4. Bxd3+ Nxd3 5. Kxf6 Kd5) 2... Ng4+! (2... Bxh7 3. Bxe2+ Nd3 (3... Bd3 4. Bxd3+ Nxd3) 4. Bxd3+ Bxd3) 3. Bxg4 Rh2 4. Be2+! Kc5 (4... Bd3 5. Bxd3+ Kxd3 6. Kg7 b4 7. Nb7 Kc4 8. Na5+) 5. Bxb5! Kxb5 (5... Rxh7 6. Nf7 (6. Ba4? Bd5 7. Ne6+ Kd6 8. Nf4 Rf7+ 9. Kg5 Bc4) 6... Bd5 7. Ng5 Rh6+ 8. Kg7 Rh1 9. Be2 Rg1 10. Kf6) (5... Rf2+ 6. Kg7 Rg2+ 7. Kf6 Bxh7 8. Ba4 Bd3 9. Nb7+) (5... Rh6+ 6. Ke5! (6. Kg5? Rxh7 7. Be2 Bd5 8. Kf6 Kd6) 6... Bxh7 7. Be2 Bg8 8. Bg4 Rh1 9. Ne6+ Kc4 10. Nd4 Rh4 11. Be6+) 6. h8=Q Rxh8 7. Nf7 Rh3 (7... Rh4 8. Kg5 Rh1 9. Nd6+) (7... Re8 8. Nd6+) (7... Rf8 8. Kg7 Ra8 9. Nd6+) 8. Nd6+ Kc5 9. Nxe4+ Kd5 10. Ng5! (10. Nd2? Rd3 11. Nb1 Kc4 12. Ke5 Kb3 13. Ke4 Rd1) (10. Kf5? Rf3+) 1/2-1/2



Ryabinin N, 2003, White wins

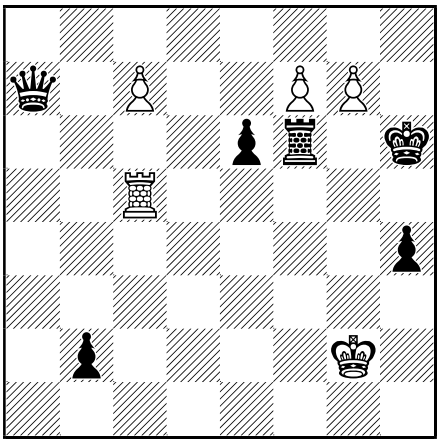
1. Ne2+ Kf2 2. Ng3 Ra3 (2... g5 3. Nh1+! Kf3 4. d4! Rxd4 5. Kxh2 Rd2+ 6. Nf2! Rxf2+ 7. Kh3) 3. d3! (3. Kxh2? Rxg3 4. b8=Q Rg4 5. Kh3 g5! 6. Qh2+ Kf3 7. Qh1+ Kf2 8. Qe1+ Kxe1 9. c6 Ke2 10. Bc7 Kf2 11. Bb6+ Ke2! 12. f8=Q Rh4+ 13. Kg2 Rg4+ 14. Kh1 Rh4+) 3... Rxd3 4. Kxh2 Rxg3 5. Bc7! (5. b8=Q? Rg4 6. Kh3 g5! 7. Qh2+ Kf3 8. Qg2+ Rxg2 9. c6 (9. Ba5

Rg1! 10. Kh2 Kf2! 11. f8=Q Rg2+ 12. Kh3 Rg3+) 9... Rg4 10. Kh2 Rh4+! 11. Kg1 Ra4! 12. Bc7 (12. f8=Q Ra1+ 13. Kh2 Ra2+ 14. Kh3 Ra4 15. Kh2 Ra2+) 12... Ra1+ 13. Kh2 g4 14. Be5 Rd1 15. f8=Q Rd2+ 16. Kg1 Rd1+) 5... Rg4 6. Bg3+ Rxg3 7. b8=Q Rg4 8. Kh3 g5! 9. Qh2+ Kf3 10. Qg2+! Rxg2 11. f8=Q Rg4 12. Qa8+ Kf2 13. Qa2+ 1-0



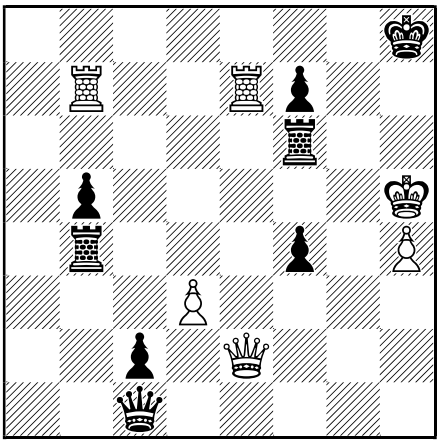
Ryabinin N, 2003, White wins

1. c6 (1. Kh4? Bd7 2. Nh3+ Bxh3 3. Ng6+ fxg6 4. Kxh3 Ra3+ 5. Kg2 Ra2+ 6. Kf1 Kf3 7. Ke1 Ke3 8. Kd1 Kd3 9. Kc1 Kc3 10. Kb1 Rb2+ 11. Ka1 Kc2 12. g8=Q Rb1+ 13. Ka2 Rb4 14. Qxg6+ e4) (1. Ng6+? fxg6 2. c6 Bxc6 3. Kh4 Bd7 4. Nh3+ Kf3 5. Ng1+ Kg2) 1... Bxc6 2. Kh4 Bd7 3. Nh3+ Bxh3 4. Ng6+ fxg6 5. Kxh3 Ra3+ 6. Kg2 Ra2+ 7. Kf1 Kf3 8. Ke1 Ke3 9. Kd1 Kd3 10. Kc1 Kc3 11. Kb1 Rb2+ 12. Ka1 Kc2 13. g8=Q Rb1+ 14. Ka2 Rb4 15. Qxg6+ e4 16. Qc6+ 1-0



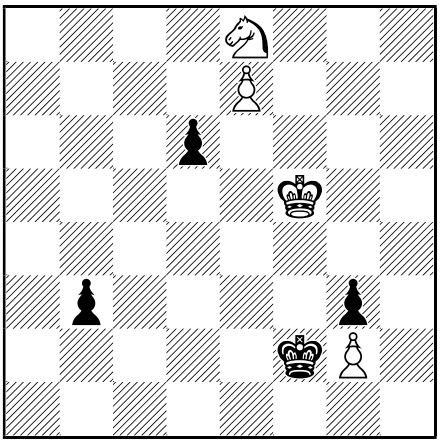
Ryabinin N, 2003, White wins

1. c8=Q! h3+! (1... Qxc5 2. Qh8+ Kg5 3. g8=Q+ Rg6 4. f8=Q) (1... Rf2+ {main } 2. Kxf2 Qxf7+ 3. Ke3! b1=Q 4. Qh8+ Qh7 5. Rh5+! Qxh5 6. g8=N+! Kg5 7. Qf6+ Kg4 8. Qf3+ Kg5 9. Qf4+ Kg6 10. Qf6#) 2. Kh2! (2. Kxh3? Rf3+ 3. Kg2 Rf2+ 4. Kxf2 Qxf7+ 5. Ke3 b1=Q 6. Qh8+ Qh7 7. Rh5+ Kxh5 8. g8=N Kg5 9. Qf6+ Kg4 10. Qf3+ Kh4 $1) 2... Rf2+ 3. Kg3 Rf3+ 4. Kxf3 Qxf7+ 5. Ke3! b1=Q 6. Qh8+ Qh7 7. Rh5+! Qxh5 8. g8=N+! Kg5 9. Qf6+ Kg4 10. Qf4# 1-0



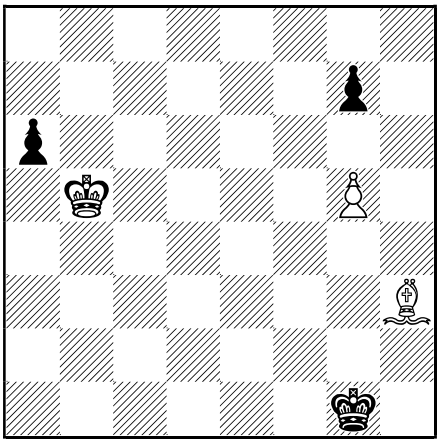
Ryabinin N, 2003, Draw

1. Rxf7 (1. Qe5? Qd1+ 2. Kg5 Qg1+ 3. Kxf6 Qg6#) (1. Re8+? Kh7 2. Rh8+ Kxh8 3. Qe8+ Kg7 4. Rxf7+ Rxf7 5. Qe5+ Kh7) 1... Rh6+! 2. Kxh6 f3+ 3. Kh5 Qh6+! (3... Rxh4+? 4. Kxh4 Qh6+ 5. Kg4) 4. Kxh6 c1=Q+ 5. Qd2! (5. Kh5? Qc5+ 6. Kg6 Rg4+ 7. Kf6 fxe2 8. Rb8+ Rg8) 5... Qxd2+ 6. Kh5 Qf4! (6... Rxh4+ 7. Kxh4 Qh2+ 8. Kg4 Qg2+ 9. Kh4) 7. d4! (7. Rxf4? Rxf4 8. Kg6 Kg8 9. Rb8+ Rf8 10. Rb7 Rf6+! 11. Kxf6 f2 12. Kg6 f1=Q 13. Rb8+ Qf8 14. Rxf8+ Kxf8 15. Kf5 b4 16. Ke4 b3) 7... Rxd4 (7... Qd6 8. Rbd7 Qxd7 9. Rxd7 Ra4 10. Rf7 Rxd4 11. Rxf3) 8. Rxf4 Rxf4 9. Kg6 Kg8 (9... Rg4+ 10. Kh6! Rxh4+ 11. Kg6 Rg4+ 12. Kh6 f2 13. Rf7 Kg8 14. Rxf2) 10. Rb8+ Rf8 11. Rb7! Rf6+! 12. Kxf6 f2 13. Kg6! f1=Q 14. Rb8+ Qf8 15. Rxf8+ Kxf8 16. Kf5 b4 17. Ke4 b3 18. Kd3 1/2-1/2



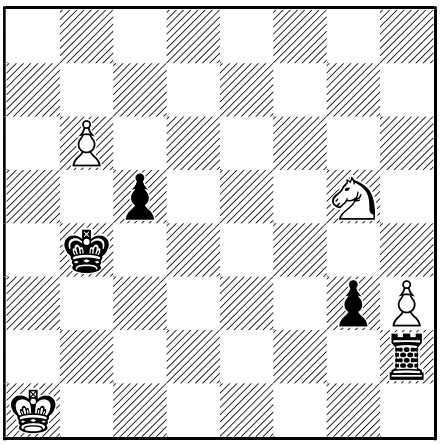
Sochniev A, 2003, White wins

1. Nf6! (1. Nxd6? b2 2. Ne4+ Kxg2 3. Nc3 Kf2 4. e8=Q b1=Q+ 5. Nxb1 g2 6. Nc3 g1=Q 7. Qe2+ Kg3 8. Ne4+ Kh4 9. Qf3 Qg5+ 10. Nxg5) 1... b2 2. Ne4+ Kxg2 3. Nc3 (3. Nd2 {or}) 3... Kf2 4. e8=Q b1=Q+ 5. Nxb1 g2 6. Nc3! g1=Q 7. Qe2+ Kg3 8. Ne4+ Kh4 9. Qf3 1-0



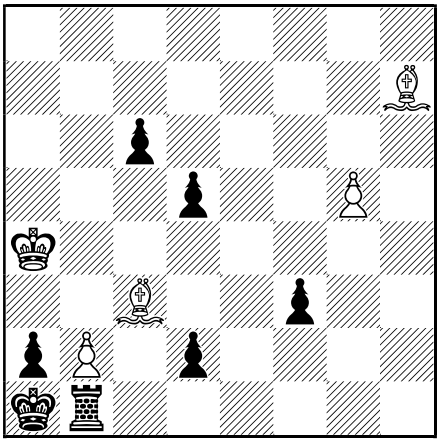
Vlasenko V, 2003, White wins

1. Kc6 (1. Kxa6? Kh2 2. Bf5 Kg3 3. g6 Kf4 4. Bb1 Ke5 5. Kb7 Ke6 6. Kc8 Ke7) 1... Kh2 2. Bf5! (2. Be6? Kg3 3. g6 Kf4 4. Kd7 Kg5 5. Bf7 a5 6. Ke8 a4 7. Kf8 Kh6) 2... Kg3 3. g6 Kf4 4. Bb1! Ke5 5. Kd7 Kf6 6. Ke8 a5 7. Kf8 a4 8. Kg8 a3 9. Kh7 1-0



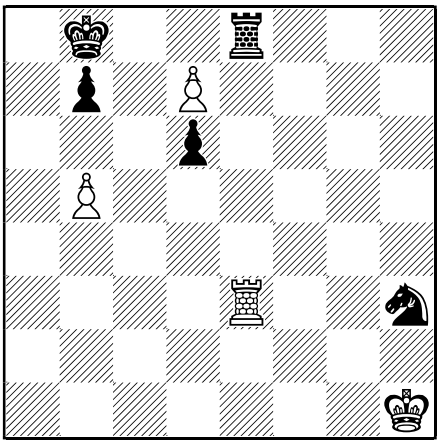
Vlasenko V, 2003, White wins

1. b7 Ka3 2. b8=Q Rh1+ 3. Qb1 g2 4. Nf3 Rf1! 5. Ng1! (5. h4? c4 6. Ne1 g1=Q 7. Nc2+ Ka4) 5... c4 6. Ne2! c3 7. Nc1 g1=Q 8. Qb3# 1-0



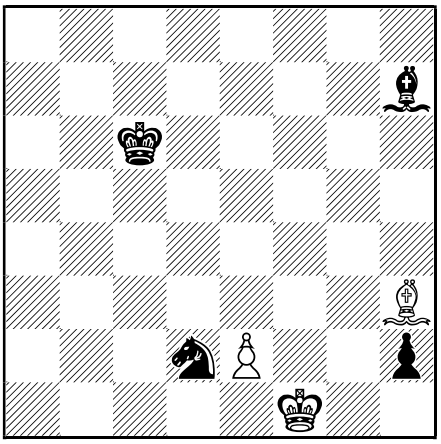
Vlasenko V, 2003, White wins

1. b4+ Rb2 2. Ka3 d1=N 3. Bd4! (3. Be5? d4 4. Bxd4 f2 5. Bd3 f1=Q 6. Bxf1 Kb1 7. Bd3+ Kc1 8. Bxb2+ Nxb2 9. Kxa2 Nxd3 10. g6 Nxb4+ 11. Kb3 Nd5) 3... f2 4. Bd3 f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Kb1 (5... c5 6. bxc5 Kb1 7. Bd3+) 6. Bd3+ Kc1 7. Bxb2+ Nxb2 8. Kxa2 Nxd3 9. g6 Nxb4+ 10. Kb3 1-0



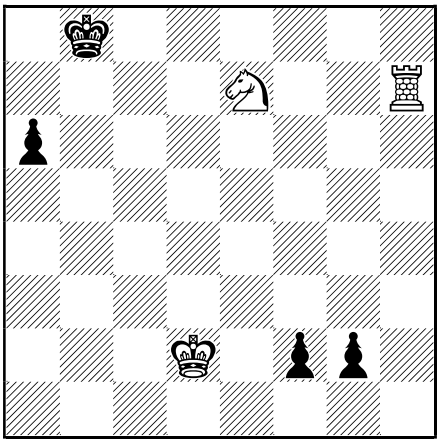
Vlasenko V, 2003, White wins

1... Rd8 2. b6 Ng5 3. Re7! (3. Re8? Nf7 4. Kg1 d5 5. Kf2 d4 6. Ke2 d3+ 7. Kxd3 Ne5+ 8. Kd4 Nc6+ 9. Kd5 Ka8! 10. Kc5 Nb8 11. Rxd8) 3... d5 4. Kg2! d4 5. Kf2! d3 6. Ke3! d2 7. Re8! d1=Q 8. Rxd8# 1-0



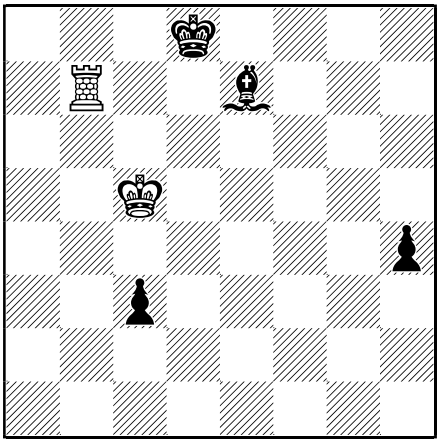
Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

1. Kg2 Nf1 2. Kh1 Be4+ 3. Bg2 Kd5 4. Bf3! (4. Bxe4+? Kxe4 5. Kg2 Ke3 6. Kh1 Kf2) 4... Ke5 5. Bg2 Kf4 6. e3+! Nxe3 7. Bxe4 Kg3 8. Bf3! 1/2-1/2



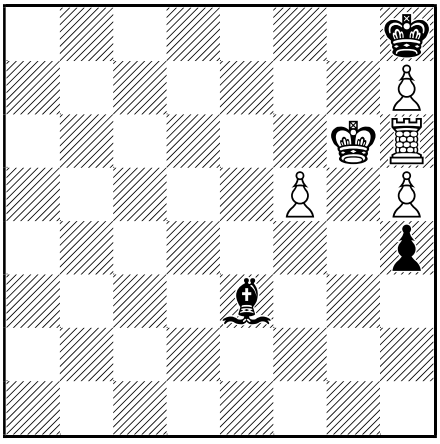
Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

1. Nc6+ Kc8 2. Re7 f1=N+! 3. Ke1! (3. Ke2? g1=Q 4. Na7+ Kb8 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ra7+ Qxa7 7. Nxa7 Ng3+ 8. Kf3 Kxa7 9. Kxg3 a5 $1) 3... g1=Q 4. Na7+ Kb8 5. Nc6+ Ka8 6. Ra7+ Qxa7 7. Nxa7 Kxa7 8. Kxf1 1/2-1/2



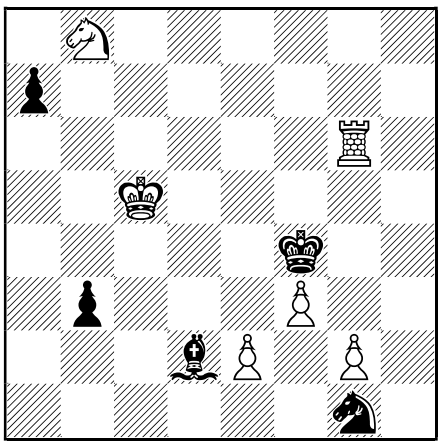
Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

1. Kc6 Bg5 2. Rd7+! (2. Rb8+? Ke7 3. Kd5 h3 4. Rb1 c2 5. Re1+ Kf6 6. Ke4 c1=Q 7. Rxc1 Bxc1 8. Kf3 Bf4 9. Kf2 Bh2 10. Kf3 Kg5) 2... Ke8 3. Rd1 c2 4. Re1+ Kf7 5. Kd5 c1=Q 6. Rxc1 Bxc1 7. Ke4 h3 8. Kf3 Bf4 9. Kf2 Bh2 10. Kf3 Kg6 11. Kg4 1/2-1/2



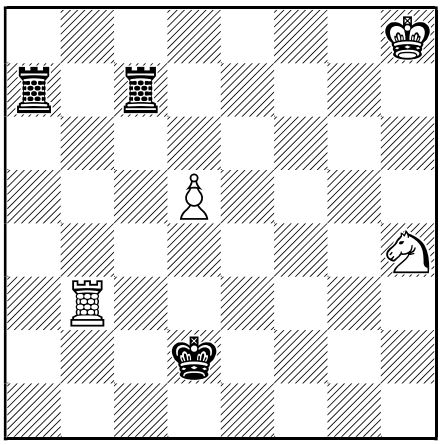
Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

1. f6 h3 2. f7 Bc5 3. Kf6! (3. Kf5? h2 4. Rc6 h1=Q 5. Rxc5 Qxh5+) (3. Kg5? h2 4. Rc6 h1=Q 5. Rxc5 Qg1+) 3... h2 4. Rg6 h1=Q 5. Rg8+ Kxh7 6. Rg7+ Kh6 7. Rg6+ Kxh5 8. Rg5+ Kh4 9. Rxc5 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

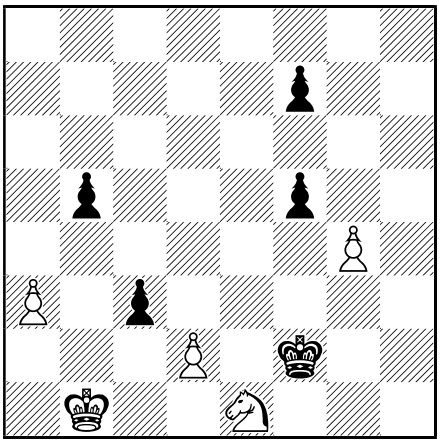
1. g3+! (1. Rg4+? Kf5! 2. Kd5 Nxe2 3. Rg7 Be3! 4. g4+ Kf4 5. Rc7! b2 6. Rc4+ Bd4! 7. Rb4 a5! 8. Rxb2 Bxb2 9. Kc4 Nd4 10. Na6 a4 11. Nb4 a3) 1... Kf5! (1... Ke3 2. Ra6 b2 3. Ra3+ Kxe2 4. Rb3) 2. Rd6! b2 3. e4+! (3. Rd5+? Kg6 4. Rd6+ Kf7 5. Rd7+ Ke8! 6. Rb7 Be3+ 7. Kd6 Bb6 8. Nd7 b1=Q 9. Nf6+ Kf8 10. Nh7+ Kg8 11. Nf6+ Kh8 12. Rh7+ Qxh7) 3... Kg5 4. Rd5+ Kg6 5. Rd6+ Kf7 6. Rd7+ Ke8 7. Rb7 Be3+ 8. Kd6! Bb6 9. Nd7! b1=Q 10. Nf6+ Kf8 11. Nh7+ Kg8 12. Nf6+ Kf8 13. Nh7+ 1/2-1/2



Vlasenko V, 2003, Draw

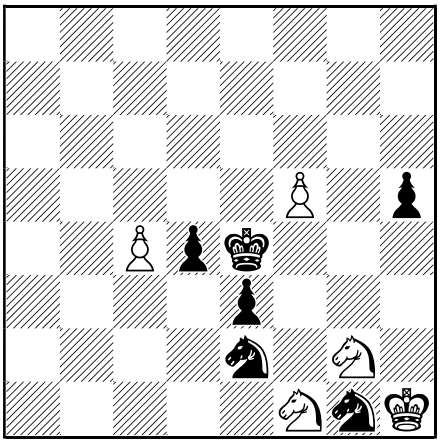
1. Nf3+! Kd1 (1... Kc1 2. Rb8 Rh7+ 3. Kg8 Rag7+ 4. Kf8 Rf7+ 5. Kg8 Rhg7+ 6. Kh8 Rg3 (6... Rg2 7. Ne5 Rf5 8. Nd3+ Kd1 9. Rb1+ Ke2 10. Rb2+ Kf1 11. Rb1+) 7. Nd4 Rf4 8. Ne2+) 2. Rb8! (2. Rb1+? Ke2 3. Ng1+ Kf2 4. Nh3+ Kg3 5. Rb3+ Kh4) 2... Rh7+ 3. Kg8 Rag7+ 4. Kf8 Rf7+ (4... Rg3 5. Rb3 Rh6 6. d6) 5. Kg8 Rhg7+ 6. Kh8 Rg3 7. Nd4! (7. Nh4? Rf4 8. Rb1+ Ke2 9. Rh1 Rgg4 10. Rh2+ Kf1) (7. Nh2? Rf5 8. Rb7 Rxd5 9. Nf1 Rh5+ 10. Rh7 Rxh7+ 11. Kxh7 Rh3+ 12. Kg6 Ke2) 7... Rf4 8. Rb1+ Kd2 9. Rb2+ Ke1 10. Rb1+ Kf2 11. Rb2+

Kf1 12. Rb1+ Kg2 13. Rg1+! Kxg1 14. Ne2+ Kf2 15. Nxf4 1/2-1/2



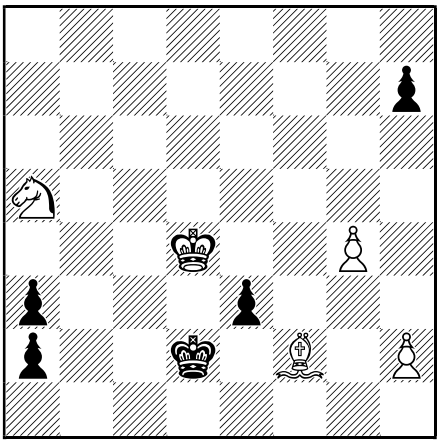
Campioli M, 2003, White wins

1. gxf5 (1. Nd3+? Ke2 $1) (1. dxc3? fxg4 $1) 1... cxd2! 2. Nd3+ Ke2 3. Nb2 d1=Q+ 4. Nxd1 Kxd1 5. Kb2 Kd2 6. Kb3 Kd3 7. Kb4 Ke4 8. Kxb5 Kxf5 9. a4 Ke6! 10. Kc6 f5 11. a5 f4 12. a6 f3 13. a7 f2 14. a8=Q f1=Q 15. Qe8+! Kf6 16. Qf8+ 1-0



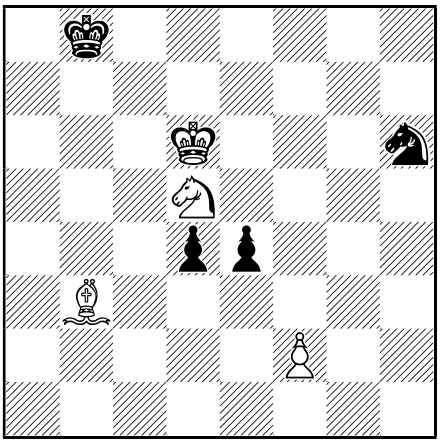
Campioli M, 2003, White wins

1. f6! (1. Nfxe3? dxe3 2. f6 Nf3 3. f7 Ng3#) (1. Ngxe3? dxe3 2. f6 Nd4 3. f7 Ne6 4. Kxg1 e2 5. Ng3+ Ke5 6. Nxe2 Kf6 7. Nf4 Kxf7) 1... Nh3 2. f7! (2. Ngxe3? dxe3 3. f7 Nf2+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kg2? Nf4+ 5. Kg3 Ng6 6. c5 h4+ 7. Kg2 Nd3) 4... Ng4+ 5. Kh1 Nf2+) 2... Nf2+ 3. Kh2 Ng4+ 4. Kh3 Ng1+ 5. Kh4 Nf3+! (5... e2? 6. Nd2+ Kd3 7. f8=Q) 6. Kg3 (6. Kxh5? Nf6+ 7. Kg6 Nd7) 6... Nf2! 7. Ngxe3! (7. f8=Q? Nh1+ 8. Kh3 Nf2+) (7. Nfxe3? Nh1+ 8. Kh3 Nf2+) 7... dxe3 8. Nxe3 (8. f8=Q? h4+ 9. Kg2 Ne1+ 10. Kh2 Nf3+) 8... Kxe3 (8... Nh1+ 9. Kg2 Nh4+ 10. Kxh1 Ng6 11. c5 Ke5 12. c6 Kd6 13. Nd5) 9. f8=Q h4+ 10. Kg2 h3+ (10... Ne1+ 11. Kf1) 11. Kg3! (11. Kf1? Nd2+ 12. Ke1 Nf3+) 11... Ne4+ 12. Kxh3 1-0



Campioli M, 2003, White wins

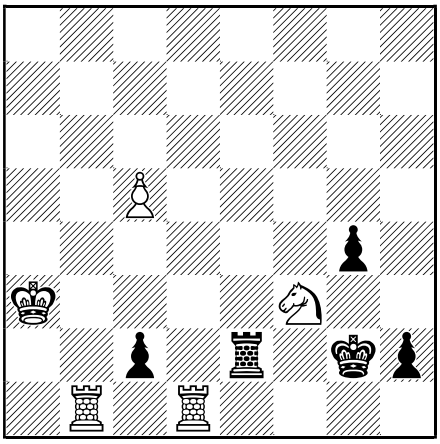
1. Nb3+ (1. Nc4+? Kc2 2. Nxa3+ Kb3) 1... Kc2 2. Na1+ Kb1 3. Kxe3 (3. Bxe3? Kxa1 4. Kd3 Kb1 5. Bd4 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Kxa1 7. Kc2 h6 8. Kb3 (8. Kc1 Ka2 9. Kc2 Ka1) 8... h5! 9. Kxa3 hxg4 10. Kb3 Kb1 11. Kc3 Ka2) 3... Kxa1 4. Kd2 Kb1 5. Bd4 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Kxa1 7. Kc1! h6 (7... Ka2 8. Kc2 Ka1 (8... h6 9. h3) 9. g5 a2 10. g6! hxg6 11. h4 g5 12. h5) (7... h5 8. g5 a2 9. g6 h4 10. g7 h3 11. Kd2) 8. Kc2 (8. h3? h5 9. g5 a2 10. g6 h4 11. g7) 8... Ka2 9. h3! Ka1 10. Kb3 a2 11. Kc2 h5 12. h4! hxg4 13. h5 g3 14. h6 g2 15. h7 g1=Q 16. h8=Q+ 1-0



Campioli M, 2003, White wins

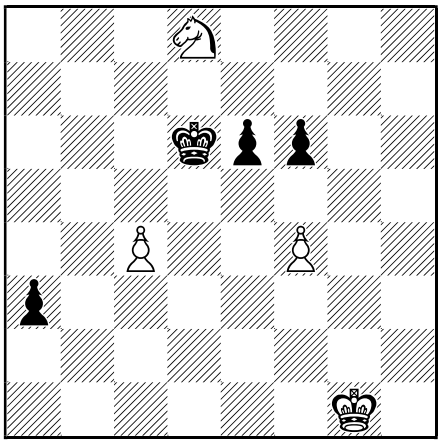
1. Ke5! (1. Kc5? Ng4 2. Kxd4 Nxf2 3. Nf6 Nd3 4. Nxe4 Nb4 5. Kc5 Nd3+ $1) (1. Bd1? e3 2. f3 (2. fxe3 Nf5+ 3. Ke5 Nxe3) 2... Nf5+ 3. Ke5 d3 4. Nc3 e2) (1. Nf6? e3 2. fxe3 dxe3 3. Bc4 Nf5+ 4. Ke5 Ng3 5. Kf4 e2) 1... Ng4+ 2. Kxe4! (2. Kxd4? Nxf2) 2... Nxf2+ 3. Kxd4 Ng4! (3... Nh3 4. Ke3! Ng5 5. Nf6! Kc7 6. Kf4 $1) 4. Ke4 (4. Bc2? Nh6 $1) 4... Kb7 5. Kf4 Nf2 6. Bc2 (6. Ke3? Ng4+ 7. Kf4 Nf2) 6... Kc6 (6... Nh3+ 7. Kg4! Nf2+ 8. Kg3) 7. Nf6! (7. Nb4+? Kb5 8. Na2 Kc4! 9. Ke3 (9. Kf3 Nd3 $1) 9... Ng4+ $1) (7. Nc3? Kc5! 8. Ke3 Kc4) (7. Ne3? Kc5! 8. Kf3 Nh3! 9. Kg2 Kd4) (7. Ne7+? Kd6! 8. Nf5+ Kd5! 9. Ke3 (9. Kg3 Ne4+ $1) 9... Nh3 $1) 7... Nh3+ (7... Kd6 8. Kg3 Ke5 9. Nd7+! Kd6 10. Nf8 Ke7 11. Ng6+) 8. Kg4

(8. Kg3? Ng5 $1) 8... Nf2+ (8... Ng1 9. Bd1) 9. Kg3 (9. Kf3 Nh3 10. Kg4 (10. Nh7! {cook HH}) 10... Nf2+) 9... Nh1+ 10. Kg2 (10. Kh2? Nf2 11. Kg3 Nh1+) (10. Kf3! {minor dual HH} Kd6 11. Ne4+ Ke5 12. Bd3) 1-0



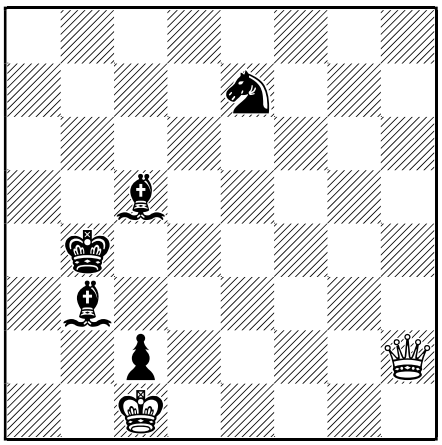
Campioli M, 2003, White wins

1. Ne1+! (1. Nh4+? Kh3 2. Rd3+ Kxh4 3. Rh1 Rg2 4. c6 c1=Q+ 5. Rxc1 Rg1 6. Rdd1 h1=Q 7. Rxg1 Qf3+) (1. Nxh2? cxb1=Q 2. Rxb1 Kxh2) 1... Rxe1 (1... Kf2 2. Nxc2 Rxc2 3. Kb3 Rxc5 4. Rb2+ (4. Rd2+? Ke3 5. Rxh2 Rb5+ 6. Kc2 Rxb1) 4... Kg3 (4... Ke3 5. Rxh2) 5. Rd3+ Kf4 6. Rxh2) (1... Kh3 2. Nxc2 Rxc2 3. Rdc1 Rxc1 (3... Re2 4. c6) 4. Rxc1 g3 5. c6 g2 6. c7 g1=Q 7. c8=Q+) 2. Rd2+ (2. Rxe1? cxb1=Q) 2... Kf1 3. Rxe1+ (3. Rxc2? Rxb1 (3... h1=Q? 4. Rxe1+ Kxe1 5. Rc1+) (3... g3? 4. Rxe1+ Kxe1 5. c6)) 3... Kxe1 4. Rxc2 (4. Rxh2? c1=Q+) 4... g3 5. c6 g2 (5... Kd1 6. Rb2 g2 7. c7 g1=Q (7... h1=Q 8. c8=Q g1=Q 9. Qc2+) 8. c8=Q Qa7+ (8... Qe3+ 9. Ka2! (9. Ka4? Qe4+)) 9. Kb3! (9. Kb4? Qb6+ 10. Ka3 Qa5+! 11. Kb3 Qd5+ $1)) 6. c7 g1=Q (6... h1=Q 7. c8=Q g1=Q 8. Qc3+) 7. c8=Q Qe3+! (7... Qa7+ 8. Kb3) (7... Qg3+ 8. Kb2 Qg7+ 9. Qc3+ Qxc3+ 10. Kxc3 $1) 8. Ka2! (8. Kb2? Qb6+! 9. Kc1 Qe3+) (8. Ka4? Kd1 9. Rxh2 Qf4+) (8. Qc3+? Qxc3+ 9. Rxc3 Kf2) 8... Qa7+ (8... h1=Q 9. Rc1+! Kf2 10. Qc2+! (10. Rxh1? Qd2+ $1)) 9. Kb3 (9. Kb1? Qb6+! 10. Rb2 Qxb2+! (10... Qg6+? 11. Qc2 Qxc2+ 12. Rxc2 $1)) (9. Kb2? Qb6+ $1) 9... Qe3+ (9... Qb6+ 10. Kc4! (10. Kc3? Qe3+ $1)) (9... Qf7+ 10. Kb2 Qf6+ 11. Qc3+) (9... h1=Q 10. Qc3+) 10. Qc3+! (10. Ka2? Qa7+ 11. Kb3) (10. Rc3? Qxc3+) 10... Qxc3+ 11. Kxc3 h1=Q 12. Rc1+ 1-0



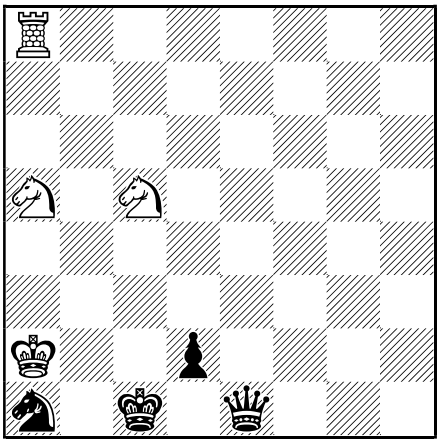
Campioli M, 2003, Draw

1. Nb7+ Kc6 2. Na5+ Kc5 3. Nb3+ (3. Kf2? a2 4. Nb3+ Kxc4 5. Na1 Kc3 6. Ke2 Kb2 7. Kd2 Kxa1 8. Kc2 e5) (3. f5? a2 4. Nb3+ Kxc4 5. Na1 exf5 6. Kf2 Kc3) 3... Kxc4 4. Nc1 (4. Nd2+? Kb4) 4... Kc3 5. Kf2 Kc2 (5... Kd2 6. Na2 e5 7. fxe5 fxe5 8. Kf3) 6. Na2 (6. f5? e5 (6... exf5? 7. Na2) 7. Na2 Kb2 8. Nb4 a2 9. Nxa2 Kxa2 10. Ke3 Kb3 11. Ke4 Kc4) 6... Kb2 7. Nb4 (7. f5? e5 (7... exf5? 8. Nb4)) 7... Kb3 8. Nd3 Kc3 (8... a2 9. Nc1+ Kb2 10. Nxa2 Kxa2 11. Ke3) 9. Nc1 Kc2 10. Na2 Kb1 11. Nb4 (11. Nc3+? Kb2 12. Nd1+ (12. Na4+ Kc2 13. f5 a2) 12... Kb3 13. f5 a2) (11. f5? e5 12. Nc3+ Kb2) 11... a2 12. Nxa2 Kxa2 13. Ke3 (13. Ke2? Kb3) (13. f5? e5 14. Ke3 Kb3) 13... Kb3 14. Kd4 (14. Ke4? Kc4) (14. f5? e5 15. Ke4 Kc4) 14... Kb4 (14... Kc2 15. f5) 15. f5 e5+ (15... exf5 {main} 16. Ke3 (16. Kd5? Kc3) 16... Kc4 17. Kf4 Kd5 18. Kxf5) 16. Kd5 (16. Kd3? Kc5) 16... Kc3 17. Ke6 e4 18. Kxf6 1/2-1/2



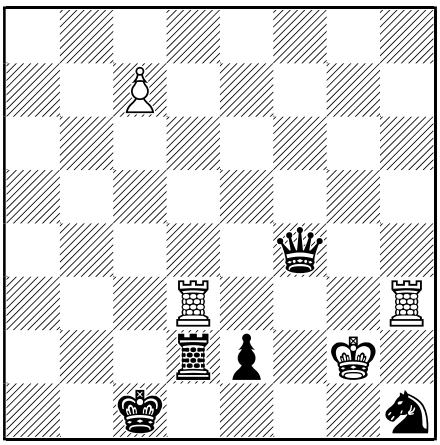
Campioli M, 2003, Draw

1. Qe5 Nd5 2. Kb2 Be3 3. Qd6+ Bc5 4. Qe5 Be3 5. Qd6+ Kc4 6. Qc6+ (6. Qa6+! { minor dual MC}) 6... Kd4 7. Kxb3 c1=Q 8. Qa4+ Kd3 9. Qb5+ Ke4 10. Qe8+ Kf3 11. Qh5+ Ke4 12. Qe8+ Kd3 13. Qb5+ Kd4 14. Qa4+ 1/2-1/2



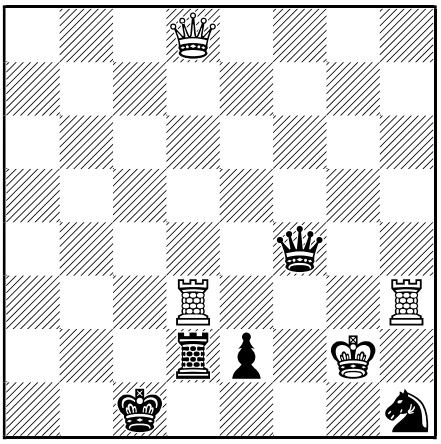
Campioli M, 2003, Draw

1. Ncb3+! (1. Kxa1? Qe5+ 2. Ka2 Qb2#) (1. Rc8? Kd1 2. Nc4 Ke2 3. Nxd2 Kxd2 $1) (1. Nab3+? Kc2 2. Nd4+ Kc3 3. Ra4 Qb1+ 4. Kxb1 d1=Q+ 5. Ka2 Qd2+ 6. Kxa1 Qb2#) (1. Nd3+? Kc2 2. Nxe1+ dxe1=Q 3. Rc8+ Kd3 4. Rd8+ Kc3 5. Rc8+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Ka4 7. Ra8+ Kb5 8. Rc8 Qe6+ 9. Kxa1 Kb6) 1... Nxb3 (1... Kc2 2. Rc8+ Kd1 3. Rd8 Nxb3 4. Nxb3 Kc2 5. Rxd2+! (5. Nxd2? Qe7)) 2. Nxb3+ (2. Rc8+? Kd1 3. Nxb3 Qe7 4. Rc4 Ke1) 2... Kc2 (2... Kd1 3. Rd8 Kc2 4. Rxd2+) 3. Rc8+ (3. Na1+? Qxa1+ 4. Kxa1 d1=Q+) 3... Kd3 4. Rd8+ Kc3! 5. Rxd2! (5. Nxd2? Qe6+ 6. Ka1 Qa6+ 7. Kb1 Qb6+) 5... Qe3 (5... Qe6 {main} 6. Rb2 Qa6+ 7. Kb1) (5... Qe4 {main} 6. Rb2 Qa4+ 7. Kb1) (5... Qh1 {main} 6. Rb2 Qa8+ 7. Kb1) 6. Rb2 Qa7+ 7. Kb1 Qa3 8. Rc2+! Kxb3 9. Rc3+! Kxc3 1/2-1/2



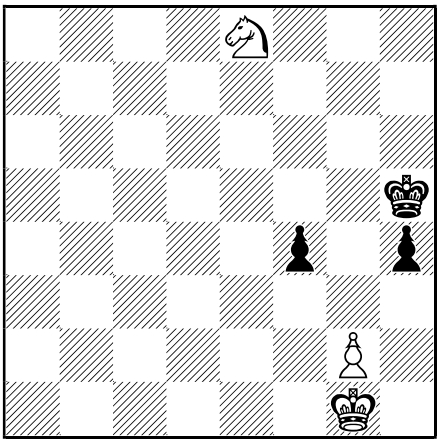
Campioli M, 2003, Draw

1. c8=Q+! (1. c8=R+? Kd1 (1... Rc2? 2. Rxc2+) 2. Rxd2+ Qxd2 3. Rxh1+ e1=Q+) (1. Rc3+? Kd1 (1... Rc2? 2. Rxc2+) 2. c8=Q (2. Rxh1+ e1=Q+) 2... e1=Q#) (1. Rxh1+? e1=Q+ 2. Rxd2 Qfg3#) 1... Rc2! (1... Kd1 2. Rxd2+ Qxd2 (2... Kxd2 3. Qc3+) 3. Qg4) 2. Qxc2+ (2. Rxh1+? e1=Q+ 3. Qxc2+ Kxc2 4. Rxe1 Kxd3) 2... Kxc2 3. Rc3+ Kd2 (3... Kb2 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Ra3+) 4. Rcd3+! (4. Rhd3+? Ke1 5. Kxh1 (5. Rf3 Qh4) 5... Kf2) 4... Kc1 (4... Kc2 5. Rc3+) 5. Rc3+ (5. Rxh1+? Kc2 6. Rdh3 Qe4+ 7. Kf2 Kd2) 5... Kd2 6. Rcd3+ Ke1 7. Rxh1+ (7. Rhf3? Qh4 8. Ra3 Nf2 (8... Kd2? 9. Rfd3+)) 7... Qf1+ 8. Kh2 (8. Rxf1+? exf1=Q+) 8... Kf2 (8... Qxh1+ 9. Kxh1 Kf2 10. Rd2) 9. Rxf1+ exf1=Q (9... Kxf1 10. Re3) 10. Rf3+! Kxf3 1/2-1/2



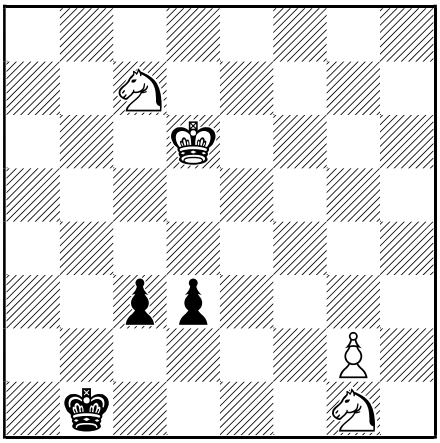
Campioli M, 2003, Draw

1. Qc8+! Rc2! (1... Kd1 2. Rxd2+ Qxd2 (2... Kxd2 3. Qc3+) 3. Qg4) 2. Qxc2+ (2. Rxh1+? e1=Q+ 3. Qxc2+ Kxc2 4. Rxe1 Kxd3) 2... Kxc2 3. Rc3+ Kd2 (3... Kb2 4. Rb3+ Ka2 5. Ra3+) 4. Rcd3+! (4. Rhd3+? Ke1 5. Kxh1 (5. Rf3 Qh4) 5... Kf2) 4... Kc1 (4... Kc2 5. Rc3+) 5. Rc3+ (5. Rxh1+? Kc2 6. Rdh3 Qe4+ 7. Kf2 Kd2) 5... Kd2 6. Rcd3+ Ke1 7. Rxh1+ (7. Rhf3? Qh4 8. Ra3 Nf2 (8... Kd2? 9. Rfd3+)) 7... Qf1+ 8. Kh2 (8. Rxf1+? exf1=Q+) 8... Kf2 (8... Qxh1+ 9. Kxh1 Kf2 10. Rd2) 9. Rxf1+ exf1=Q (9... Kxf1 10. Re3) 10. Rf3+ Kxf3 1/2-1/2



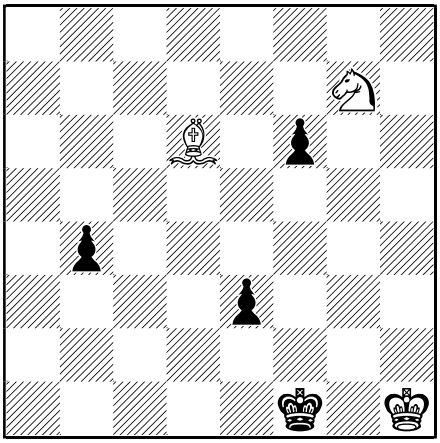
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg5 2. Nd7 Kg4 3. Kh2 Kf5 4. Nc5 Kg4 5. Nd3 f3 6. Ne5+ Kf4 7. Nxf3 1-0



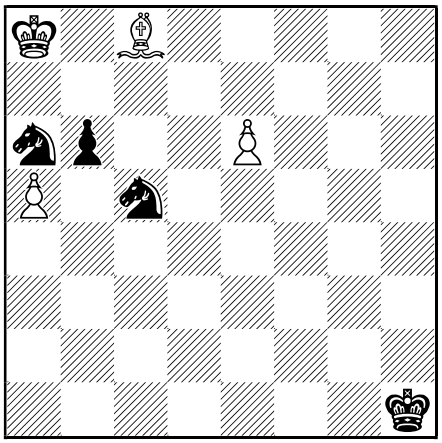
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Nb5 c2 2. Na3+ Kc1 (2... Kb2 3. Nxc2 dxc2 4. Ne2) 3. Nxc2 dxc2 4. Ne2+ Kd2 (4... Kd1 5. Nc3+ Kd2 6. Na2 Ke3 7. Ke5) 5. Nd4 c1=N (5... c1=Q 6. Nb3+ Ke3 7. Nxc1) 6. g4 Nd3 7. g5 Nf4 8. Ke5 Ke3 9. Kf5 Nd5 (9... Ng2 10. Nc2+ Kd2 11. Ke4 Nh4 12. Nd4 Kc3 13. Nf3 Ng6 14. Kf5 Ne7+ 15. Kf6 Nd5+ 16. Ke5 Ne7 17. Nh4 Kc4 18. Ke6 Nd5 19. Ng2 Nc7+ 20. Kf7) 10. Ne6 Kf3 11. Ke5 Ne7 12. Kf6 Nd5+ 13. Kf7 Ne3 14. g6 Nf5 15. Nd4+ Nxd4 16. Kf6 1-0



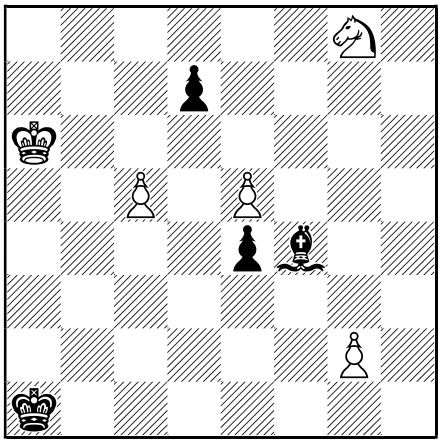
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Nf5 e2 (1... b3 2. Nxe3+ Ke2 3. Nc4 Kd3 4. Nb2+ Kc2 5. Ba3) 2. Ne3+ Kf2 3. Ng4+ Kf1 (3... Kf3 4. Nh2+ Kf2 5. Bc5+) 4. Nh2+ Kf2 5. Bc5+ Kg3 6. Bxb4 Kf2 7. Ng4+ Kf3 (7... Kf1 8. Ne3+ Kf2 9. Ng2) 8. Nxf6 Kf2 9. Ng4+ 1-0



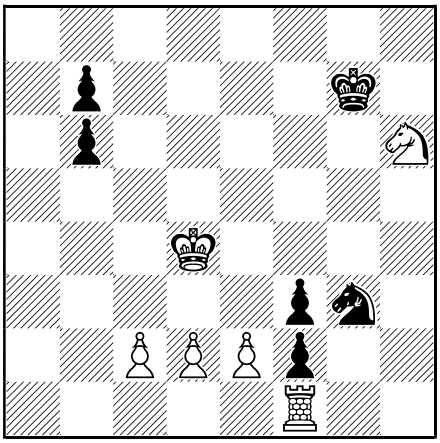
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. axb6 (1. Bxa6? bxa5 2. e7 Ne6 3. Kb8 Ng7) (1. e7? Nc7+ 2. Kb8 Ne8 3. a6 Nxa6+ 4. Bxa6 Kh2) 1... Nxe6 2. Bxa6 Nc5 3. Bb5 Kg2 4. Kb8 Kf3 5. Kc7 Ke4 6. Kc6 Nb3 (6... Kd4 7. Bf1 Nb3 (7... Ne6 8. Bg2 Nc5 9. Bd5) 8. Kb5) 7. Kd6 Na5 8. Bc6+ Kd4 9. Bd5 Kc3 10. Kc5 1-0



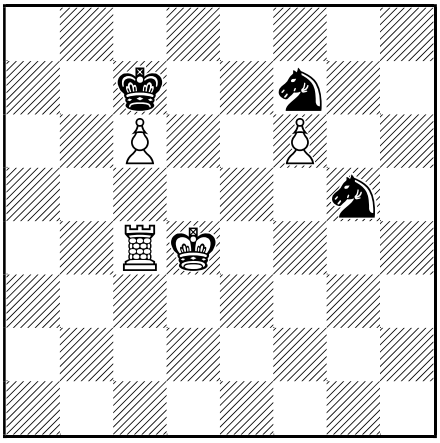
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. c6 dxc6 (1... Bxe5 2. cxd7 Bc7 3. Ne7 e3 4. Nf5 e2 5. Nd4 e1=N 6. Nc6 Nxg2 7. Kb7) (1... e3 2. cxd7 e2 (2... Bg5 3. Nf6 e2 4. d8=Q e1=Q 5. Qa5+ Qxa5+ 6. Kxa5) 3. d8=Q e1=Q 4. Qd4+ Kb1 5. Qxf4) 2. e6 Bd6 3. e7 (3. Nh6? e3 4. Nf5 e2 5. Nd4 e1=N) 3... Bxe7 4. Nxe7 e3 (4... Kb2 5. Nf5 Kc3 6. Kb6) 5. Nxc6 (5. Nf5? e2 6. Nd4 e1=N) 5... e2 6. Nd4 e1=N 7. g4 1-0



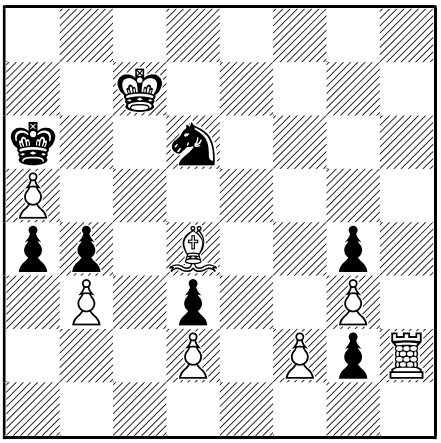
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Nf5+ Nxf5+ 2. Kd3 fxe2 (2... Ng3 3. Rxf2 fxe2 4. Rxe2 Nxe2 5. Kxe2) 3. Kxe2 Ng3+ 4. Kxf2 Nxf1 5. Kxf1 Kf6 6. Ke2 Ke5 7. Kd3 (7. c3? Kd5 8. Kd3 (8. d3 b5) 8... b5 9. Kc2 b4) 7... Kd5 8. Kc3 Kc5 9. Kb3 (9. d4+? Kd5 10. Kd3 b5 11. c3 b6) (9. Kb2? b5) 9... b5 (9... Kb5 10. d4 Kc6 11. Kc4 b5+ 12. Kb4 Kd5 13. c3 Kc6 14. Ka5) 10. c3 b6 (10... Kd5 11. Kb4 Kc6 12. d3) 11. d3 (11. d4+ Kd5 12. Kb4 Kc6 13. Ka3! {cook JP} Kd6 14. Kb2 Kc6 15. Kc2 Kd6 16. Kd2 Ke6 17. Ke3 Kd5 18. Kd3 Kd6 19. Ke4 Ke6 20. d5+ Kd6 21. Kd4) 11... Kd6 12. Kb4 Kc6 13. d4 1-0



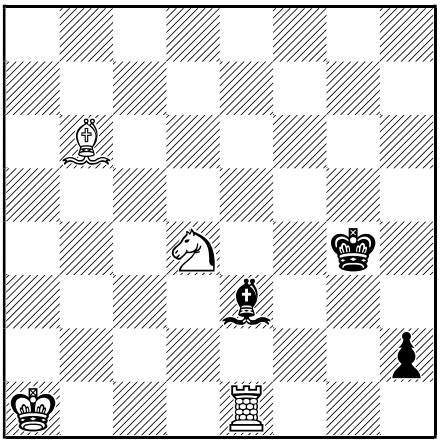
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Kd5 Nh7 2. Rf4 (2. Ke6? Nd8+ 3. Kf5 Nxf6 4. Kxf6 Nxc6) 2... Nd8 3. f7 Nxc6 (3... Nf8 4. Rf6 Nxc6 5. Rxc6+ Kd7 6. Ra6 Ke7 7. Ra7+ Kf6 8. Kd6 Ng6 9. Rb7 Nf8 10. Re7 Ng6 11. Kd7 Kg7 12. Ke8 Nf8 13. Ra7) 4. Rc4 (4. Rh4? Ne7+ 5. Ke6 Ng6) 4... Nf6+ 5. Ke6 (5. Kc5? Nh7 6. Kb5 Kd7 7. Rxc6 Ke7 8. Rc7+ Kf8 9. Kc5 Ng5 10. Kd6 Nxf7+ 11. Ke6 Nh6) 5... Nh7 6. Rc5 Kb6 7. Kd6 Nd8 8. Rf5 Nxf7+ (8... Nf8 9. Ke7 Nxf7 10. Rxf7 Ng6+ 11. Ke6) 9. Rxf7 1-0



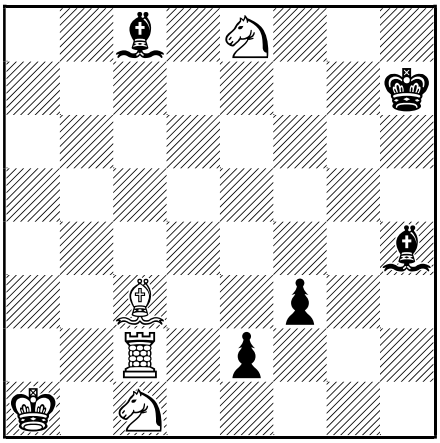
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Rxg2 (1. f4? Nb5+ 2. Kd7 (2. Kc6 Nxd4+) 2... Nxd4 3. Rxg2 axb3) 1... Nb5+ 2. Kc6 Nxd4+ 3. Kc5 Nf3 4. Kxb4 a3! 5. Kxa3 Kxa5 6. b4+ Kb5 7. Kb3 Nxd2+ 8. Kc3 Nf3 9. Kxd3! Ne1+ 10. Ke2 Nxg2 11. Kf1 Ne3+ 12. fxe3 Kxb4 13. Ke1! (13. Ke2? Kc3) 13... Kc3 14. Ke2 Kc4 15. Kd2 1-0



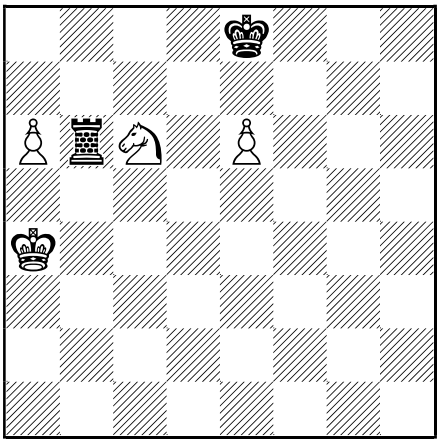
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Bc5 (1. Rh1? Kh3 2. Nf3 Bxb6 3. Rxh2+ Kg3 4. Rh6 Be3 5. Rf6 Bf4 6. Nd4 Be5 7. Rf3+ Kg4 8. Rd3 Kf4 9. Kb2 Ke4 10. Kc3 Kd5 11. Rd1 Bf6! (11... Ke4? 12. Kc4)) (1. Rxe3? h1=Q+ 2. Kb2 Qh6) 1... Bf2 (1... Bg1 2. Nb3 Bxc5 3. Nxc5 Kh3 4. Nd3 Kg2 5. Re2+ Kg1 6. Nf2) 2. Rh1 Kh3 (2... Kg3 3. Bd6+) 3. Nf3! Bxc5 4. Rxh2+ Kg3 5. Rh5 (5. Rc2 {or}) 1-0



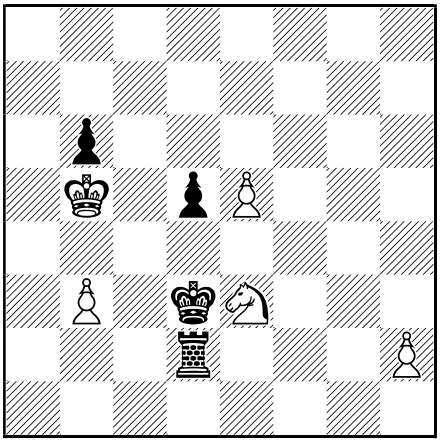
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Nxe2! f2 2. Nf6+ Bxf6 3. Ng3 Bh4 4. Rxf2 Bxg3 5. Rf6! Bg4 6. Rf1 Bh5 7. Rh1 Kh6 8. Bd2+ Kg6 9. Rg1 1-0



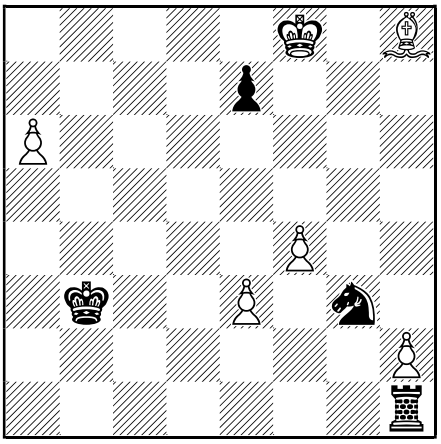
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Nb4 (1. a7? Ra6+ 2. Kb5 Rxa7) (1. Ka5? Rxc6) 1... Rb8 2. Ka5 (2. Nd5? Rb1 3. Ka5 Ra1+ 4. Kb5 Kd8 5. Kb6 Rb1+) 2... Rc8 3. Kb6 (3. Nd5? Rc5+ 4. Kb6 Rxd5) 3... Rb8+ 4. Kc5 Ra8 5. Kc6 (5. Kd6? Kf8) 5... Ke7 6. Nd5+ 1-0



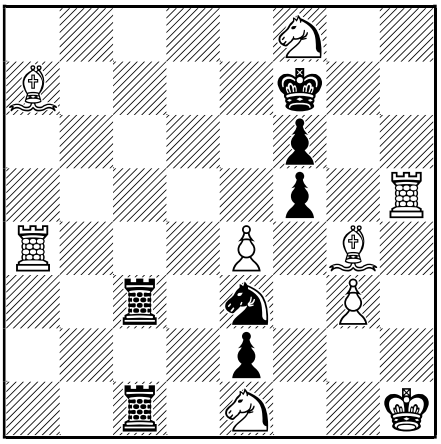
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. e6 Rxh2 (1... d4 2. e7 dxe3 3. e8=Q e2 4. Qg6+ Kc3 5. Qg3+) (1... Re2 2. Nxd5 Re5 3. e7 Rxd5+ (3... Kd4 4. Kc6) 4. Kc6 Re5 5. Kd7 Kc3 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Kxe8 Kxb3 8. h4) 2. e7 Rh8 3. Nxd5 Re8 4. b4 Kd4 5. Kc6 b5 6. Kd7 Rh8 7. Nc7 Kc3 8. Na6 1-0



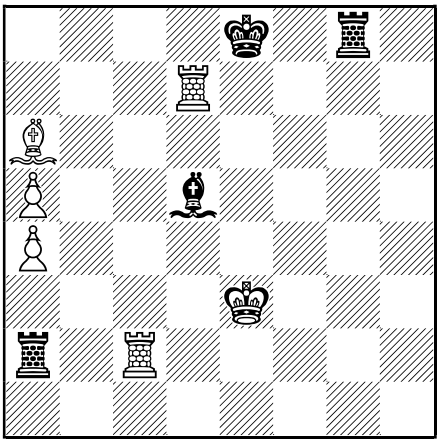
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. a7 (1. Be5? Rxh2 2. f5 Rf2 3. a7 Rxf5+ 4. Ke8 Rxe5 5. a8=Q Rxe3) 1... Rxh2 2. Bb2 Kxb2 (2... e5 3. Kg8) (2... Rxb2 3. a8=Q) 3. Kg8 1-0



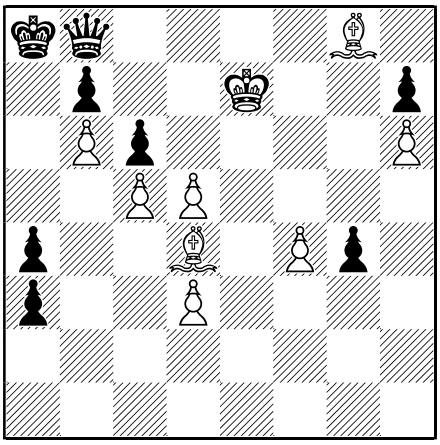
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Bxe3 Rxe1+ 2. Kg2 Rxe3 3. Ra7+ Kg8 4. Bxe2 R3xe2+ 5. Kf3 Re3+ 6. Kf4 Rxe4+ 7. Kxf5 Re5+ 8. Kg6 Rxh5 9. Nh7 Rg5+ 10. Nxg5 1-0



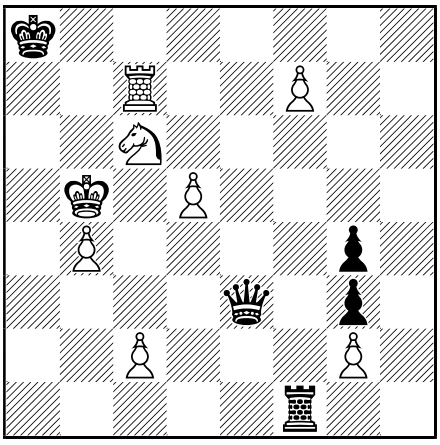
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Rcc7 Ra3+ 2. Kd4 Rxa4+ 3. Kxd5 Rxa5+ 4. Bb5 Rxb5+ 5. Kc6 Rb8 6. Re7+ Kf8 7. Rf7+ Ke8 8. Rce7+ Kd8 9. Rd7+ Kc8 10. Rg7 Rh8 11. Rh7 Rg8 12. Rdg7 Rf8 13. Ra7 Rf6+ 14. Kd5 Rf8 15. Rhc7+ Kd8 16. Rd7+ Ke8 17. Kd6 Rf1 18. Kc7 Rfb1 19. Rh7 1-0



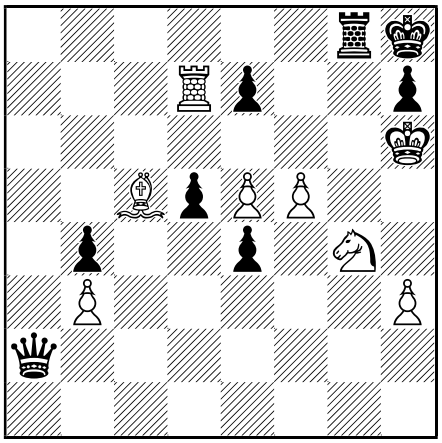
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. d6 Qxg8 2. d7 g3 (2... Qd5 3. d8=Q+ Qxd8+ 4. Kxd8 g3 5. f5 g2 6. f6 a2 7. f7 g1=Q 8. f8=Q) 3. f5 g2 4. f6 a2 5. f7 Qg5+ (5... g1=Q 6. fxg8=Q+ Qxg8 7. d8=Q+ Qxd8+ 8. Kxd8) 6. Ke8 a1=Q (6... g1=Q 7. f8=Q Q1g3 8. d8=Q+ Qxd8+ 9. Kxd8 Qb8+ 10. Ke7) 7. f8=Q Qf1 (7... g1=Q 8. Kf7+ Qd8 9. Qxd8#) 8. Bf2 Qxf2 9. Qxf2 g1=Q (9... Qh5+ 10. Kd8 Qg5+ 11. Kc8 g1=Q 12. Qxg1 Qxg1 13. d8=Q) (9... Qe5+ 10. Kf8 Qd5 11. Qe1 Qxc5+ 12. Ke8) 10. Qxg1 Qe5+ {eg} 11. Kf8 Qf5+ 12. Kg8 Qxd7 13. Qg7 Qd8+ 14. Kxh7 a3 15. Qg8 Qxg8+ 16. Kxg8 a2 17. h7 a1=Q 18. h8=Q Qxh8+ 19. Kxh8 1-0



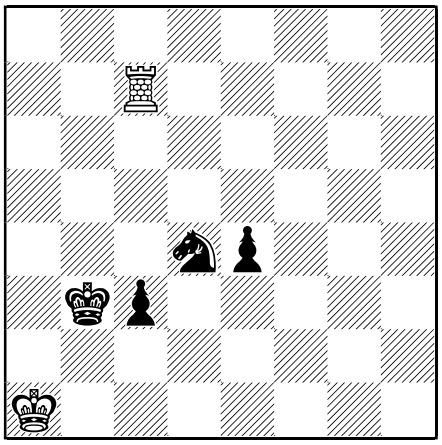
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. Re7 (1. c4? Rxf7 2. Rxf7 Qb6+ 3. Ka4 Qb5+ 4. cxb5) 1... Qg1 2. Re1 (2. Ka6? Ra1+ 3. Na5 Qf1+ 4. Kb6 Qf6+ 5. Nc6 Ra6+) (2. Re8+? Kb7 3. f8=Q Rxf8 4. Rxf8 Qb6+) (2. c4? Rxf7 3. Rxf7 Qb6+) 2... Qf2 (2... Kb7 3. Na5+ Kc7 4. d6+ Kxd6 5. f8=Q+ Rxf8 6. Rxg1) 3. Re8+ Kb7 4. Re7+ Kc8 5. d6 Qf5+ 6. Kb6 (6. Ne5! {cook} Qxc2 7. Rc7+ Qxc7 8. dxc7 Rf6 9. Kc5 Kxc7 10. b5 Kb7 11. Kd5 Kc7 12. b6+ Kb7 13. Nc4 Ka6 14. b7 Kxb7 15. Nd6+ Kb6 16. Ke5) 6... Qf2+ 7. Ka6 Ra1+ 8. Kb5 Qf1+ 9. c4 Qf5+ 10. Ne5 1-0



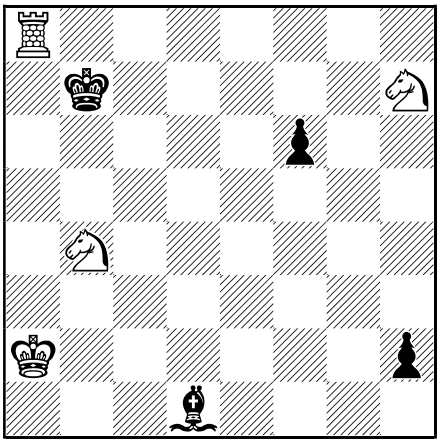
Josten G, 2003, White wins

1. e6 Qd2+ 2. Be3 Qd3 3. Rxe7 Rxg4 4. Rxh7+ Kg8 5. hxg4 Qxe3+ 6. Kg6 Qb6 7. Re7 Kf8 8. f6 e3 9. Rf7+ Ke8 10. e7 Kd7 11. Rf8 Qe6 12. Rd8+ Kc7 13. e8=Q Qxg4+ 14. Kf7 Qh5+ 15. Kg7 Qg5+ 16. Qg6 Qxg6+ 17. Kxg6 Kxd8 18. f7 Ke7 19. Kg7 e2 20. f8=Q+ Kd7 21. Qxb4 1-0



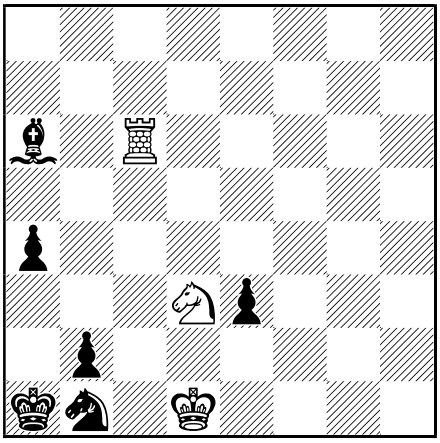
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. Kb1 Ne2 (1... e3 2. Kc1 e2 3. Re7 Kc4 4. Re3) (1... c2+ 2. Kc1 e3 3. Rc3+ Kxc3) 2. Rc6! (2. Rc8? e3 3. Rc7 Nf4 4. Rb7+ Kc4 5. Re7 Nd5) (2. Rc5? Nf4 3. Rb5+ Kc4 4. Re5 Kd3) 2... e3 (2... Nf4 3. Kc1 e3 4. Kd1 e2+ 5. Ke1) 3. Rc8 (3. Rc7? Nf4 4. Rb7+ Kc4 5. Kc2 Ne6 6. Re7 Nd4+) 3... Nd4 (3... Ng3 4. Rb8+ Kc4 5. Rc8+ Kd3 6. Rd8+) (3... Nf4 4. Rb8+ Kc4 5. Kc2 e2 (5... Nd5 6. Kd1 Kd3 7. Re8 c2+ 8. Kc1) 6. Re8 Kd4 7. Re7) 4. Kc1 e2 (4... c2 5. Rc3+ Kxc3) 5. Re8 Kc4 6. Re3 Kd5 7. Kb1 1/2-1/2



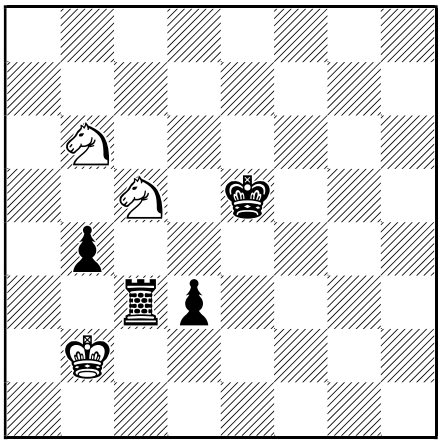
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. Rd8! Bg4 (1... h1=Q 2. Nxf6 Qh2+ 3. Ka3 Qg3+ 4. Rd3) 2. Nxf6 (2. Nd5? h1=Q 3. Nhxf6 Be6 4. Ka3 Bxd5 5. Rxd5 Qa1+ 6. Kb4 Qxf6) 2... Be6+ 3. Nfd5! (3. Kb2? h1=Q 4. Rd3 Qh8 5. Rf3 Qh2+ 6. Nc2 Qe5+ 7. Kc1 Bf5 8. Ne3 Qa1+ 9. Kd2 Qb2+ 10. Ke1 Bd3! 11. Rf2 Qa1+ 12. Kd2 Qd4) 3... h1=Q (3... Bxd5+ 4. Rxd5) 4. Kb3 Qh4 (4... Qh3+ 5. Ka4 Qh4 6. Rd6) 5. Rf8! Qe4 (5... Qh6 6. Rf3 Qd2 7. Rd3) (5... Qg3+ 6. Kc4 Qc7+ 7. Kd4 Qg7+ 8. Rf6) 6. Rd8 Qh4 7. Rf8 Qh6 (7... Qd4 8. Rb8+ $1) (7... Qe4 8. Rd8 Qe5 9. Ka4) 8. Rf3 Qh1 9. Rd3 1/2-1/2



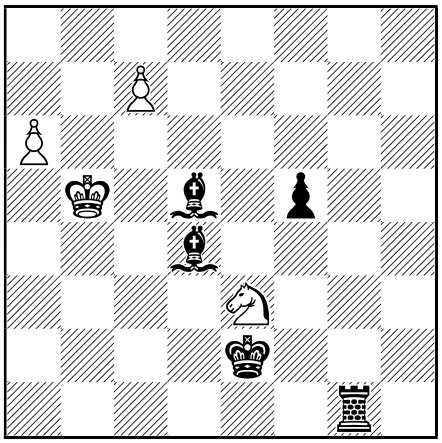
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. Nxb2 Bb5 2. Rc5 (2. Rc2? Na3 3. Rh2 e2+) 2... a3 3. Nc4 Nc3+ 4. Kc2 e2 5. Re5 Bxc4 (5... Ne4 6. Rxe4 Bxc4 7. Kd2) 6. Kxc3 Kb1 (6... Ba6 7. Kb3 a2 8. Kc2) 7. Kxc4 a2 8. Rxe2 a1=Q 9. Re1+ 1/2-1/2



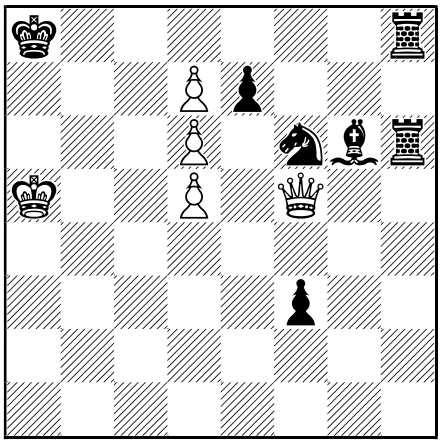
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. Nba4 Ra3 2. Nb6 d2 3. Kc2 Ra2+ 4. Kd1 Kd4 5. Ne6+ Kc3 6. Nd5+ Kc4 7. Nb6+ Kb5 8. Nc8 b3 9. Nd6+ Kb4 10. Ne4 Ra1+ 11. Kxd2 b2 12. Nc3 Rc1 13. Nc7 Kb3 14. N7b5 Rh1 15. Nd4+ Kc4 16. Nde2 1/2-1/2



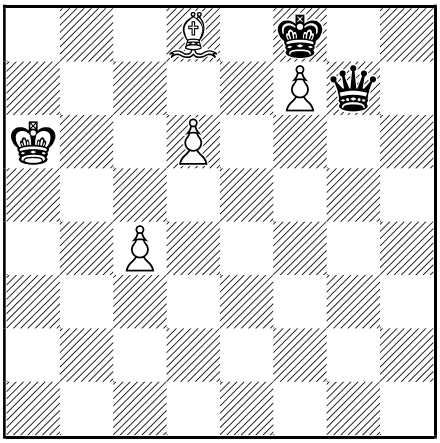
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. Nxd5 Rc1 2. a7 Bxa7 3. Ka6 Kd3 4. Kb7 Ke4 5. Nf6+ Ke5 6. Nh5 Kd6 7. c8=Q Rxc8 8. Kxc8 1/2-1/2



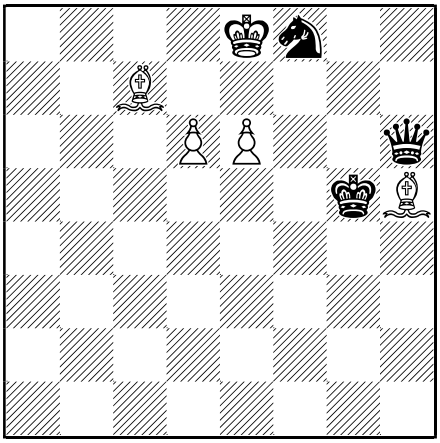
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. d8=Q+ Rxd8 2. dxe7 Rxd5+ 3. Qxd5+ Nxd5 4. e8=Q+ Bxe8 1/2-1/2



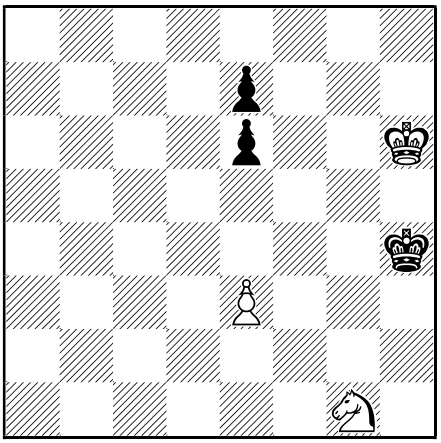
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. c5 (1. Kb7? Kxf7! (1... Qxf7+? 2. Bc7 Qxc4 3. d7 Qd5+ 4. Kc8 Qe6 5. Bd6+! Kf7 6. Kc7) 2. Kc6 Qe5 3. Bc7 Ke6 4. d7 Qe4+ 5. Kb5 Kxd7) 1... Qd4 (1... Qxf7 2. c6 Qd5 3. Kb7 Qxd6 4. c7) (1... Qg2 2. Kb6 Qd5 3. Bc7) (1... Qc3 2. Kb7 Qxc5 3. d7) (1... Kxf7 2. c6 Qc3 3. Kb7 Ke6 4. d7) 2. Kb7 Qxc5 3. d7 Qd5+ (3... Qd6 4. Kc8 Qc6+ 5. Bc7) (3... Kxf7 4. Bf6) 4. Kc7 Qc4+ (4... Qe6 5. Bf6) (4... Qxf7 5. Bf6) 5. Kd6 Qf4+ (5... Kxf7 6. Bb6) 6. Kc6 Kxf7 7. Bb6 1/2-1/2



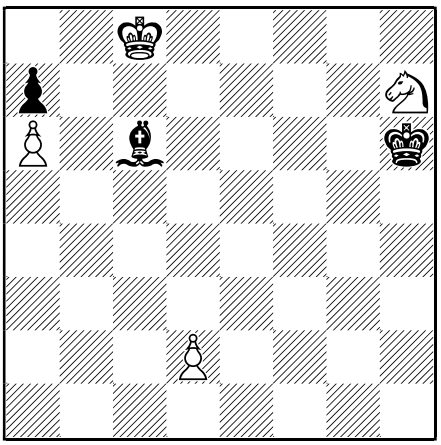
Josten G, 2003, Draw

1. e7 Qxh5+ (1... Ne6 2. Kd7 Ng7 3. e8=Q Nxe8 4. Bxe8) 2. Kxf8 Kf6 3. e8=N+ Kg6 4. d7 (4. Ke7? Qh4+ 5. Kd7 Qa4+ 6. Kd8 Kf7) 4... Qh7 (4... Qf5+ 5. Ke7) 5. d8=N (5. d8=Q? Qf7#) 5... Qd7 {eg} 6. Bb6 Qf5+ 7. Ke7 Qg5+ 8. Kd6 Qb5 9. Nc7 Qxb6+ 10. Nc6 1/2-1/2



Osintsev S, 2003, White wins

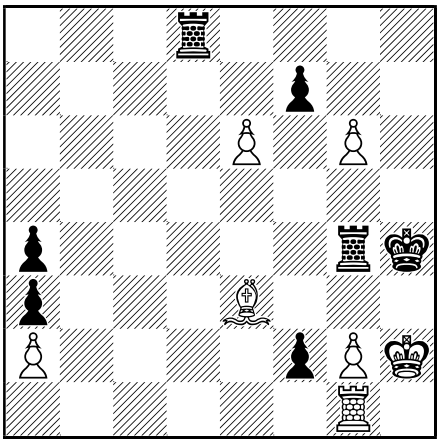
1. Nf3+ (1. Ne2? Kg4 2. e4 (2. Nd4 e5 3. Nc2 Kf3 4. Kg6 Ke4 5. Kf7 Kd3) 2... Kf3 3. Nc3 Ke3 4. Kg6 Kd4) 1... Kg3 (1... Kg4 2. Nd2 Kg3 3. Kg5 Kf2 4. Kf4) 2. Ne5! (2. Ng5? Kg4! 3. e4 e5! (3... Kf4 4. Kh5! e5 5. Kg6) 4. Ne6 Kf3 5. Ng5+ Kg4! 6. Kg6 Kf4 7. Kh5 Kg3 8. Ne6 Kf3 9. Ng5+ Kg3! 10. Kh6 Kg4 $1) 2... Kf2 3. Ng4+ (3. Nc4? Ke2 4. Kg5 Kd3) 3... Kg2! 4. Kg6! (4. Kh5? Kg3! 5. Kg5 (5. e4 Kf4 6. e5 Kf5! 7. Kh4 Kf4 8. Kh3 Kf5! (8... Ke4 9. Kg3 Kf5 10. Kf3 Kg5 11. Ne3) (8... Kf3? 9. Nf6! Kf4 10. Nd7) 9. Kg3 Ke4) 5... Kf3 6. Kh4 Kg2 7. Ne5 Kf2 8. Ng4+ Kg2) 4... Kg3 5. Kh5! Kf3 6. Kg5 Ke4 (6... Kg3 7. Ne5) 7. Kh4 Kf3 8. Kh3 e5 (8... Ke4 9. Kg3) 9. Kh4 e6 (9... e4 10. Kh5! (10. Kh3? e6 $1)) 10. Kh5! (10. Kh3? e4! 11. Kh4 Kg2 12. Kh5 Kg3! 13. Ne5 Kf2 14. Ng4+ Kg3 15. Kg5 Kf3) 10... e4 (10... Ke4 11. Kg5 Kf3 12. Kh4 e4 13. Kh3) 11. Kg5! Kg3 (11... e5 12. Kf5) 12. Ne5! 1-0



Osintsev S, 2003, White wins

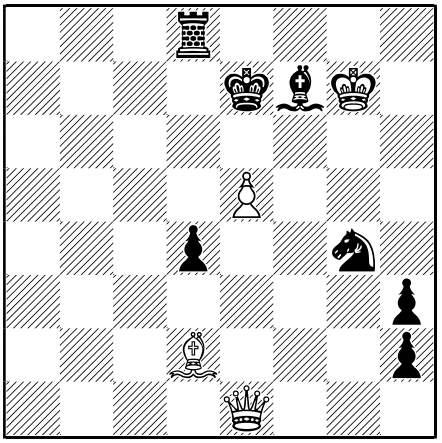
1. Nf8 (1. Nf6? Kg5 2. Nd7 Bb5 3. Nc5 Bxa6+ 4. Nxa6 Kf5 5. Kb7 Ke4 6. Nb4 a5) 1... Kg7 (1... Kg5 2. Kb8 Bb5 3. Kxa7 Bxa6 4. Kxa6 Kf4 5. Ne6+) 2. Nd7 Bb5 3. Nc5 Bxa6+ 4. Nxa6 Kf6 5. Kb7 Ke5 6. Nb4 Kd4 (6... a5 7. Nc6+ Ke4 8. Nxa5 Kd3 9. Nb3 Kc4 10. d4) 7. Ka6 Kc4 8. Ka5 a6 9. Ka4 (9. d3+? Kc3 10. Ka4 Kd4 11.

Ka5 Kc3 12. Ka4 Kd4) 9... Kd4 10. d3! Kc3 11. Ka5 Kd4 12. Kxa6 1-0



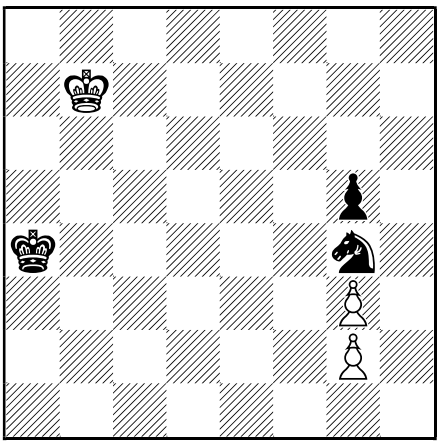
Osintsev S, 2003, White wins

1. e7! Rh8! 2. gxf7 Rg7! 3. e8=R! (3. e8=Q? Kg4+ 4. Qxh8 Rh7+! 5. Bh6! Rxh6+! 6. Qxh6 f1=N+! 7. Kh1 Ng3+ 8. Kh2 Nf1+! 9. Rxf1) 3... Kg4+ 4. Rxh8 Rh7+! 5. Bh6! (5. Rxh7? f1=N+! 6. Kh1 Ng3+ 7. Kh2 Nf1+ 8. Rxf1) 5... Rxh8 6. f8=B! (6. f8=Q? Rxh6+ 7. Qxh6 f1=N+ 8. Kh1 Ng3+ 9. Kh2 Nf1+ 10. Rxf1) 6... fxg1=Q+ 7. Kxg1 Kg3! 8. Kf1! (8. Kh1? Kf2! 9. Kh2 Ke2 10. Kg3 Kd3 11. Kf3 Kc2 12. Ke2 Kb1 13. Kd2 Kxa2 14. Kc2 Rg8 15. Bhg7 Rxg7 16. Bxg7) 8... Rg8 (8... Rh7 {main} 9. Bfg7! Kh4 10. Kf2 Kg4 11. g3 Kh5 12. Kf3 Rxh6 13. Bxh6 Kxh6 14. Kf4! Kg6 15. Kg4) 9. Bhg7! Kg4 (9... Kf4 10. Kf2 Ke4 11. Ke2! Kf4 12. Kd3! Kg3 13. Kc4 Kxg2 14. Kb4 Kf3 15. Kxa3 Ke4 16. Kxa4 Kd5 17. Kb5) 10. Kf2 Kf4 11. g3+ Kg4 12. Kg2 Kf5 13. Kf3 Kg5 14. g4 Kg6 15. Kf4 Kf7 16. Kf5! Rxg7 17. Bxg7 Kxg7 18. Kg5! 1-0



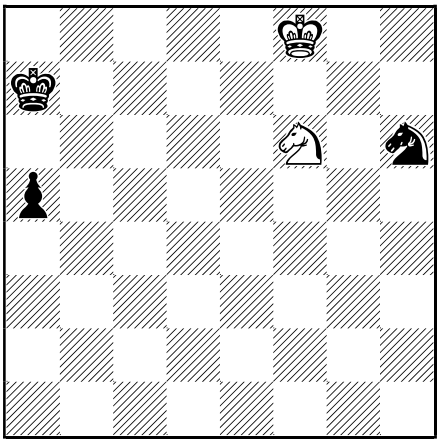
Osintsev S, 2003, White wins

1. Qh4+! (1. Bb4+? Ke6! 2. Qf1 Rg8+ 3. Kh7 Rg5) (1. Bg5+? Ke6! 2. Bxd8 Nf2 3. Qxf2 h1=Q 4. Qf6+ Kd5 5. Kxf7 Qd1 6. Qf5 h2 7. e6+ Kc4 8. e7 h1=Q) 1... Ke8 (1... Kd7 2. Qxg4+ Be6 3. Qe4 Rg8+ 4. Kh7 Rg1 5. Qb7+ Ke8 6. Bb4 Bf5+ 7. Kh8 Kd8 8. Be7+ Ke8 9. Bf6 Bd7 10. Qc7 h1=Q 11. Qd8+ Kf7 12. Qxd7+ Kg6 13. Qh7#) 2. Bb4 (2. e6? Bxe6 3. Qh5+ Kd7 4. Qb5+ Kc8 5. Qc6+ Kb8 6. Qb6+ Kc8 7. Qxe6+ Rd7+) (2. Qxh3? Bd5 3. Qh5+ Kd7 4. Qxg4+ Kc6 5. Qg6+ Kb7 6. Qb1+ Ka7 7. Qa1+ Kb8) (2. Qh8+? Kd7 3. Qxh3 Be6 4. Qf3 Rg8+ 5. Kh7 Rb8 6. Bf4 Rb1) 2... Rd7 (2... Kd7 3. Qxg4+ Kc7 4. Qxh3) 3. Qh8+ Bg8+ 4. Kg6 (4. Kxg8? h1=Q) 4... Nh6! (4... Kd8 5. Qxg8+ Kc7 6. Bd6+ Rxd6+ 7. exd6+ Kxd6 8. Qf8+ Ke6 9. Qf5+ Kd6 10. Qe4 Kc5 11. Kg5 Nf2 12. Qe5+ Kc4 13. Qxh2) 5. Qxh6 (5. Qf6? Nf7 6. Qg7 Kd8 7. Qf8+ Kc7 8. Qc5+ Kd8 9. Ba5+ Ke8 10. Qc8+ Nd8 11. Bxd8 Rxd8 12. Qxh3 d3 13. Kf6 d2 14. Qa3 Rd7 15. Qa8+ Rd8 16. Qc6+ Rd7) 5... Rd6+! (5... Re7 6. Bxe7 h1=Q 7. Qf8+ Kd7 8. Qd8+ Kc6 9. Qa8+) 6. exd6! h1=Q (6... Bf7+ {main} 7. Kh7! h1=Q 8. Qf8+! Kxf8 9. d7#) 7. Qf8+! Kxf8 (7... Kd7 8. Qe7+ Kc6 9. Qe8+ Kb6 10. d7 Qg2+ 11. Kh6! Qc6+ 12. Kg7 Qg2+ 13. Kh8 $1) 8. d7# 1-0



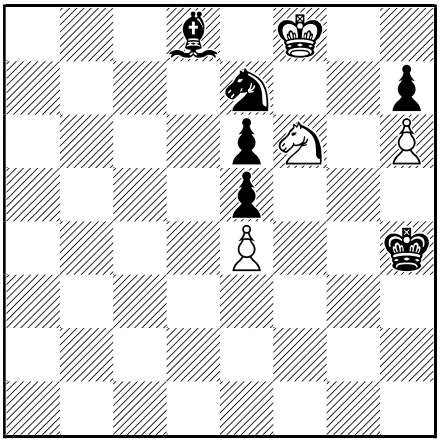
Osintsev S, 2003, Draw

1. Kc6 Kb3 2. Kd5 Nf2 (2... Nh2 3. g4 Nxg4 4. Ke4 Nh2 5. Kf5 g4 6. Kf4) 3. Kd4 (3. Ke5? Kc3 (3... g4? 4. Kd4 Nh1 (4... Nd1 5. Kd3 Kb2 6. Kd2 Nf2 7. Ke3) 5. Ke4 Kc3 6. Ke3 Kc2 7. Kf4 Nf2 8. Ke3 Nd3 9. Ke2) 4. g4 Kd3 5. Kf5 Ne4 6. Ke5 Ke3 7. Kf5 Kd4 8. Ke6 Kc4 9. Ke5 Kd3 10. Kf5 Ke3 11. Ke5 Ng3 12. Kf6 Kf4) 3... Kc2 4. Ke3 (4. g4? Kd2 5. Ke5 Ke3 6. Kf5 Ne4) 4... Nd1+ (4... Ng4+ 5. Ke4 Nh6 6. Ke5) (4... Nd3 5. g4 Nc5 6. Kd4) 5. Ke4 g4 6. Kf4 Nf2 7. Ke3 Nh1 8. Kf4 Nf2 9. Ke3 Nd3 10. Ke2 Kc3 11. Ke3 Kc4 12. Ke4 Nf2+ 13. Ke3 Nd1+ 14. Kf4 (14. Kd2? Nc3 15. Ke3 Nd5+ 16. Ke4 Kc5 17. Ke5 Ne3 18. Ke4 Nxg2 19. Kf5 Ne3+ 20. Ke4 Nf1 21. Kf4 Nh2) 14... Nf2 15. Ke3 Nd3 16. Ke4 Kc3 17. Ke3 1/2-1/2



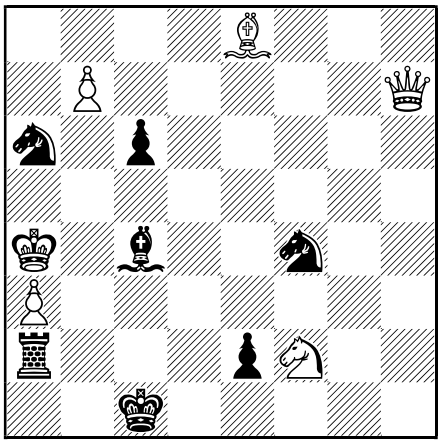
Osintsev S, 2003, Draw

1. Nd5 (1. Ke7? Ng8+! 2. Nxg8 a4) (1. Ne4? Kb6 2. Ke7 Kc6 3. Ke6 a4 4. Ke5 a3 5. Nc3 Kc5) 1... Ka6 (1... Kb7 2. Ne3! a4 3. Kg7) 2. Ke7 (2. Nc3? Kb6 3. Ke7 Kc5 4. Ke6 Ng4 5. Kf5 Kc4 6. Na4 Kb4 7. Nb2 Nf2) (2. Ne3? a4 3. Kg7 Kb5) 2... Kb5 3. Kd6 Nf7+ 4. Ke6 Kc4 5. Nb6+ Kb5 6. Nd5 Kc5 7. Nf4! (7. Nc3? Nd6 8. Ke5 Kc4 9. Nd5 Nc8! 10. Ke4 a4 11. Ne3+ Kb3) 7... Nd8+ 8. Kd7 (8. Ke5? Kc4 9. Nd5 Nf7+ 10. Ke6 Kd4 11. Nb6 Ne5 12. Na4 Nd3) 8... Nb7 9. Kc7 Kc4 10. Kxb7 a4 11. Ne2 a3 12. Nc1 1/2-1/2



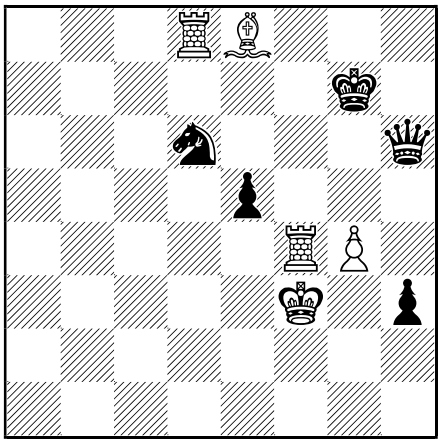
Osintsev S, 2003, Draw

1. Ke8 (1. Nxh7? Ng6+ 2. Ke8 Be7 3. Kf7 Kh5 4. Kxe6 Kxh6) (1. Kg7? Ng6! 2. Kxh7 Bxf6 3. Kxg6 Bh8 4. Kh7 Kg5) 1... Nd5! (1... Nc6 2. Nxh7 Kh5 3. Nf8 Kxh6 4. Kd7 Nd4 5. Kxd8 Kg5 6. Ke7 Kf4 7. Kf6 Kxe4 8. Ng6) 2. Nxh7 Nf6+! 3. Kxd8! (3. Nxf6? Bxf6 4. Kf7 Bh8! (4... Kg5? 5. h7 Bh8 6. Kg8 Bf6 7. Kf7) 5. Kg8 Kh5! 6. h7 Bf6 7. Kf7 Kg5 8. Kxe6 Kg6) 3... Nxh7 4. Ke7 Kg4 5. Kf7! Kf4 (5... Ng5+ 6. Kf6 $1) (5... Kg5 {main} 6. Kg7 Nf6 7. Kf7! Nh7 8. Kg7) 6. Kg7! (6. Kg6? Ng5! 7. Kh5 Nxe4 8. h7 Nf6+) 6... Ng5 7. Kg6! Kg4 8. Kf6 Kf4 (8... Nxe4+ 9. Kxe5! Ng5 10. h7) 9. Kg6 1/2-1/2



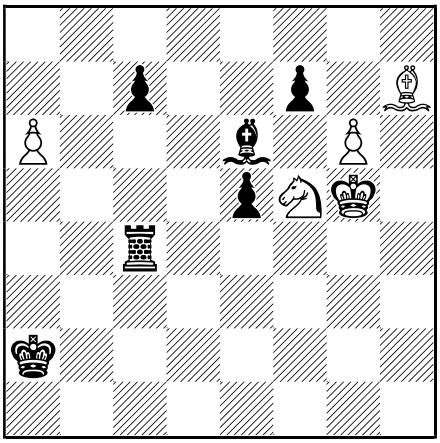
Osintsev S, 2003, Draw

1. Qh1+ Kb2 2. b8=Q+ Nxb8 3. Nd1+ exd1=Q+ 4. Qxd1 Bb5+ 5. Ka5 Nd5 6. Qd2+ Kb3 7. Qd1+ Kb2 8. Qd2+ Kxa3 9. Qxa2+ Kxa2 10. Bxc6 Bc4 (10... Bxc6) (10... Nxc6+ 11. Kxb5) 11. Bb5 Bb3 12. Ba4 Bc4 13. Bb5 1/2-1/2



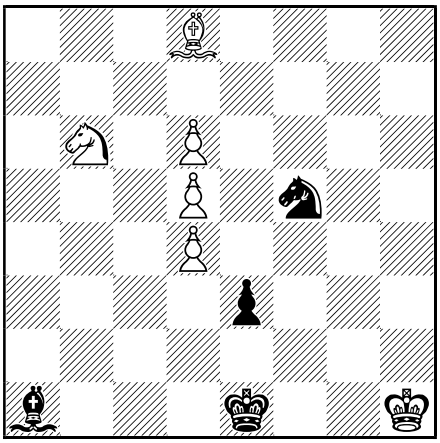
Osintsev S, 2003, Draw

1. g5! Qxg5 (1... Qe6 2. Rd7+ Kg8 3. Bf7+ Nxf7 4. Rfxf7 Qb3+ 5. Kf2 Qc2+ 6. Kg3 h2 7. Rh7 h1=Q 8. Rxh1 Qb3+ 9. Kg2 Qa2+ 10. Kg3) 2. Rd7+! (2. Rg4? e4+ 3. Kg3 Qxg4+ 4. Kxg4 h2 5. Rd7+ Kh8! 6. Rxd6 h1=Q 7. Re6 Qf3+ 8. Kg5 e3) 2... Kg8 3. Rg4 e4+ (3... Qxg4+ 4. Kxg4 h2 5. Bf7+ Nxf7 6. Rd1) 4. Kg3 Qxg4+ 5. Kxg4 h2 6. Bf7+ Kf8 7. Rd8+ Kg7 8. Rg8+ Kh7 (8... Kxf7 9. Rh8) 9. Rg5 h1=Q 10. Bg6+! (10. Rh5+? Qxh5+ 11. Bxh5 Kh6! 12. Kh4 Nf5+ 13. Kg4 e3! 14. Kxf5 Kxh5) 10... Kh6 11. Rh5+ Qxh5+ 12. Bxh5 e3 13. Kf3 1/2-1/2



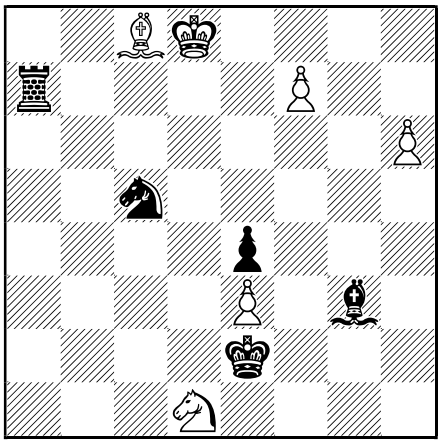
Pervakov O, 2003, White wins

1. g7 Rc6! 2. a7 f6+ 3. Kxf6 Bc4+! 4. Kg5! (4. Nd6? Rxd6+ 5. Ke7! Re6+! 6. Kd8 Rd6+! 7. Kxc7 Ra6 $1) (4. Ke7? Re6+! 5. Kf8 Rf6+! (5... Ra6 6. Nd6! cxd6 7. Bd3! Rxa7 8. Bxc4+ Kb2 9. Bf7 $1) 6. Ke8 Ra6! 7. Ne3 Bb3! 8. Bc2 Bg8 9. Kf8 Be6 10. Bf5 Bb3 11. Bc2 Be6) 4... Ra6 5. Nd6! cxd6 6. Bd3! 1-0



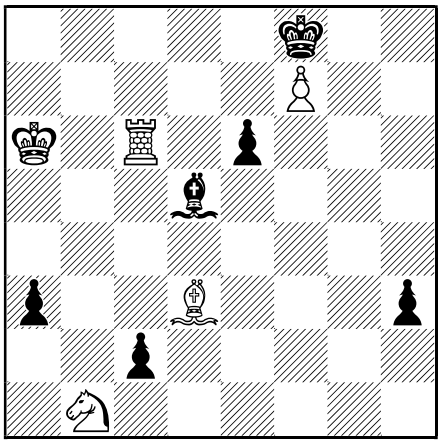
Tkachenko SN, 2003, White wins

1. d7! (1. Bh4+? Nxh4 2. d7 e2 3. d8=Q Nf5! 4. Qg5 (4. Qa8 Kf2! 5. Qa2 Bc3! 6. Kh2 (6. d6 Bd2! 7. Qa1 e1=Q+ 8. Qxe1+ Kxe1 $1) 6... Nxd4! 7. Nc4 (7. Na4 Ke3 8. Qa3 e1=Q) 7... Kf3! (7... Bd2? 8. Nxd2 $1) 8. Kh3! Kf4! (8... e1=Q? 9. Qg2+ Kf4 10. Qg4#)) 4... Kd1 5. Qg4 (5. Qxf5 e1=Q+ 6. Kg2 Qe2+ 7. Kg3 Bxd4) 5... Ne3! 6. Qf3 Bxd4! 7. Na4 Kd2 8. Qf2 Kd1) 1... Kd1! (1... Bxd4 2. Bh4+ Nxh4 3. d8=Q Nf3 4. Kg2 e2 5. Kxf3 Kd1 6. Qh4 e1=Q 7. Qxd4+) (1... e2 2. Na4) 2. Bh4! Nxh4 3. d8=Q e2 4. Qe8! (4. Qxh4? e1=Q+ 5. Qxe1+ Kxe1 6. d6 Bxd4 7. Nd5 Bf2! 8. d7 Bh4) 4... e1=Q+ 5. Qxe1+ Kxe1 6. d6 Bxd4 7. Nd5! Bf2 8. d7! 1-0



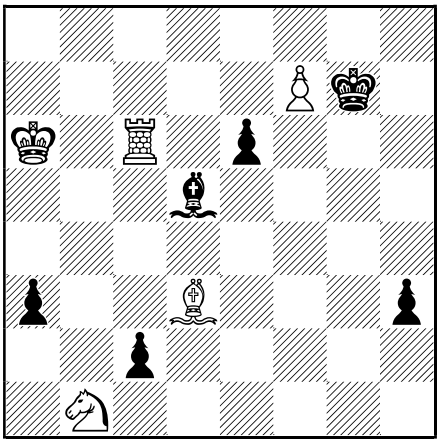
Tkachenko SN, 2003, White wins

1. Nc3+! Kd3 2. f8=Q Ne6+! 3. Bxe6 Bh4+ 4. Ke8 Ra8+ 5. Bc8! Rxc8+ 6. Kf7 Rxf8+ 7. Kxf8 Kxc3 8. Kf7 Bg3 9. Ke6 1-0



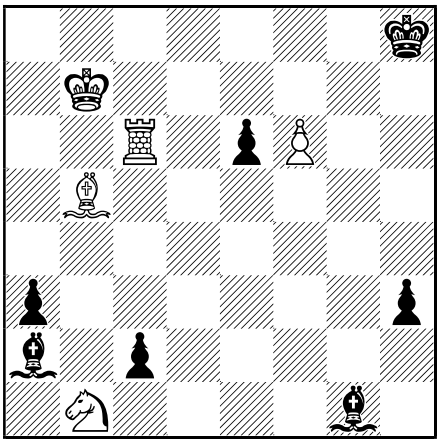
Tkachenko SN, 2003, Draw

1. Rc8+! (1. Rxc2? a2 2. Rxa2 Bxa2 3. Nd2 h2 4. Be4 Bd5 $1) 1... Kxf7 2. Rxc2! a2 3. Rxa2 Bxa2 4. Nd2! (4. Nc3? Bc4+! 5. Bxc4 h2) 4... h2 (4... Bd5 5. Nf1 $1) 5. Be4 Bd5 6. Nf3! h1=Q 7. Ng5+! (7. Ne5+? Kf6! 8. Ng4+ Kg5 9. Bxh1 Kxg4! 10. Bxd5 exd5) 7... Kf6 8. Nh7+! Kg7 9. Bxh1 Kxh7! 10. Bxd5 exd5 11. Kb5 Kg6 12. Kc5 1/2-1/2



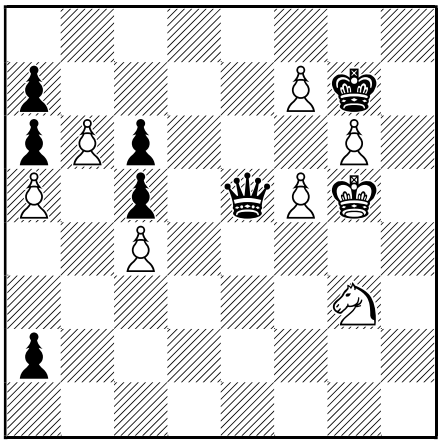
Tkachenko SN, 2003, Draw

1. Rc8 (1. Rxc2? a2 2. Rxa2 Bxa2 3. Nd2 h2 4. Be4 Bd5) 1... Kxf7 2. Rxc2! a2 3. Rxa2 Bxa2 4. Nd2! (4. Nc3? Bc4+! 5. Bxc4 h2) 4... h2 (4... Bd5 5. Nf1 $1) 5. Be4 Bd5 6. Nf3! h1=Q 7. Ng5+! (7. Ne5+? Kf6! 8. Ng4+ Kg5 9. Bxh1 Kxg4! 10. Bxd5 exd5) 7... Kf6 8. Nh7+! Kg7 9. Bxh1 Kxh7! 10. Bxd5 exd5 11. Kb5 Kg6 12. Kc5 1/2-1/2



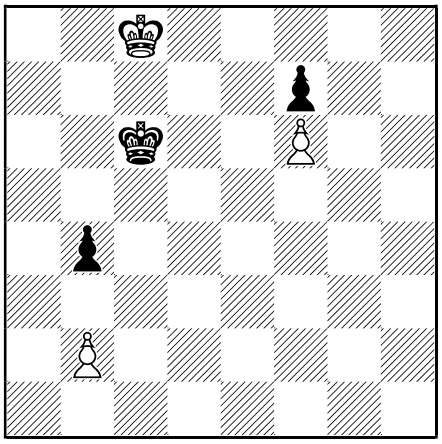
Tkachenko SN, 2003, Draw

1. Rc8+ Kh7 2. Bd3+ Kh6 3. f7 Bd5+! 4. Ka6 Bc5! 5. Rxc5 Kg7 6. Rc8! Kxf7 7. Rxc2! a2 8. Rxa2 Bxa2 9. Nd2! h2 10. Be4 Bd5 11. Nf3! h1=Q 12. Ng5+! Kf6 13. Nh7+! Kg7 14. Bxh1 Kxh7 15. Bxd5 exd5 16. Kb5 Kg6 17. Kc5 1/2-1/2



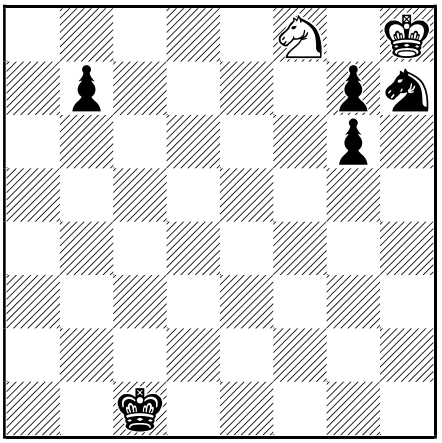
Tkachenko SN, 2003, Draw

1. Nh5+! (1. bxa7? Qxg3+ 2. Kh5 Qh3+ 3. Kg5 Qh6+ 4. Kg4 Qh8) 1... Kf8 2. bxa7 Qe7+ 3. Nf6 Qxf6+! (3... Qd8 4. a8=Q Qxa8 5. Nh7+ Ke7 6. f6+ Ke6 7. g7 a1=Q 8. f8=Q $1) 4. Kxf6 a1=Q+ 5. Ke6 (5. Kg5? Qc1+ 6. Kf6 Qc3+ 7. Ke6 Qe3+ 8. Kd7) 5... Qe1+ 6. Kd7 Qe7+ 7. Kc8 Qxa7 8. f6! Qa8+ 9. Kc7 Qa7+ 10. Kc8 1/2-1/2



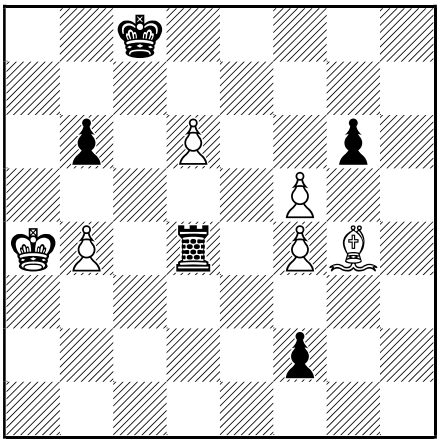
Afek Y, 2003, Draw

{EBUR/12 EG#15131 after Grigoriev=N d3a4 1928 after Moravec=J b4d4 1941} 1. Kb8! (1. b3? Kd6 2. Kb7 Ke6 3. Kc6 Kxf6 4. Kc5 Ke5! 5. Kxb4 Kd4! 6. Ka5 f5 7. b4 f4 8. b5 Kc5 9. b6 Kc6 $1) 1... Kd6 2. Kb7 (2. Ka7 {}) 2... Ke6 3. Kc6 (3. Ka6 {}) (3. Kb6 {}) 3... Kxf6 4. Kc5 (4. Kb5 {}) 4... Ke5! 5. Kxb4 Kd4! 6. Kb3! Kd3 (6... f5 7. Kc2) 7. Ka2! (7. Ka4? f5 8. b4 f4 9. b5 f3 10. b6 f2 11. b7 f1=Q 12. b8=Q Qa1+ 13. Kb3 Qb1+) 7... f5 8. b4 Kc4 {} 9. b5! (9. Kb2? Kxb4 10. Kc2 Kc4 11. Kd2 Kd4 12. Ke2 Ke4 13. Kf2 Kf4) (9. Kb1 {}) 9... Kxb5 10. Kb3 1/2-1/2



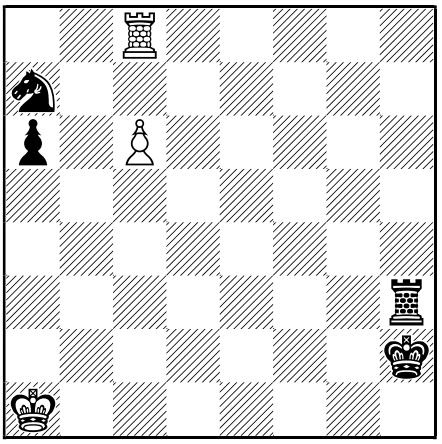
Afek Y, 2003, Draw

1. Nxg6! (1. Nxh7? b5 2. Kxg7 b4 3. Ng5 b3 4. Ne4 g5) (1. Kxh7? g5 2. Kg6 g4 3. Kf5 g3 4. Ng6 Kd1 5. Nf4 b5 6. Kg4 b4 7. Kxg3 b3 8. Nd3 Kc2 9. Ne5 Kc3) (1. Kxg7? Nxf8) 1... Nf8! 2. Nxf8 (2. Ne5? g5 3. Kg7 b5 4. Kxf8 Kc2) 2... g5 3. Nh7! g4 4. Nf6 g3 5. Nh5! g2 6. Nf4 g1=Q! (6... b5 7. Nxg2 Kd2 8. Nf4 b4 9. Nd5 b3 10. Nb6) 7. Ne2+ Kd2 8. Nxg1 Ke3! 9. Nh3 b5 10. Ng5 b4 11. Nf7! b3 12. Nd6 Kd3 13. Nb5 b2 14. Na3 1/2-1/2



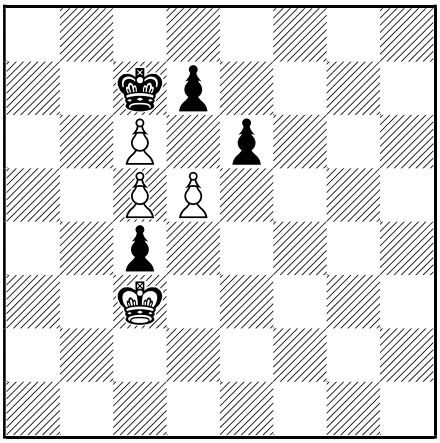
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2004, Draw

1. fxg6+ Kb7 2. Bf3+! (2. Bh3?! Rxd6 3. f5 b5+ 4. Kxb5 Rd5+ 5. Kc4 Rxf5 6. Kd4 Rf3 7. Bg2 Kc8 8. Bf1 Rg3 9. Ke4 Rxg6-+) ({Thematic try:} 2. Be2?! Rd1! 3. Bb5 (3. Bf3+ Kb8! 4. Be2 f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Rxf1-+) 3... Rxd6 4. f5 Rd5 5. g7 Rxb5 6. g8=Q f1=Q 7. Qh7+ (7. Qg7+ Ka6 8. Qc3 Qd1+-+) (7. Qf7+ Ka6-+) 7... Ka6 8. Qh8 Qd1+ 9. Ka3 Rd5-+) 2... Ka7! 3. Be2 (3. Bg2?! Rxd6 4. f5 b5+ 5. Ka5 (5. Kxb5 Rd5+ $17) 5... Ra6+ 6. Kxb5 Rf6-+) 3... Rxd6! 4. f5! Rd2 5. Bb5!! (5. Bf1?! Rd1 6. Be2 Rg1-+) (5. Bc4?! Rd4 6. Bf1 (6. Be2 Rg4-+) 6... Rd1 7. Be2 (7. g7 Rxf1 8. g8=Q Ra1+-+) 7... Rg1 8. Kb3 Rg5 9. Kc2 Rxf5-+) 5... Rd5 6. g7 (6. f6?! Rxb5 7. g7 Rg5-+) (6. Be2?! Rxf5-+) 6... Rxb5! 7. g8=Q f1=Q 8. Qc8!! Qxf5 (8... Rxf5 9. Qc7+ Ka6 10. Qc8+ Ka7 11. Qc7+=) (8... Qd3 9. Qc7+ Ka6 10. Qc8+=) 9. Qc7+! Ka6 10. Qc4! Qd7! 11. Qf1! (11. Qd3?! Qc6 12. Qe2 Qd5!-+) (11. Qe2?! Qd5-+) 11... Qc6 12. Qd3 Qd5 13. Qe2! Kb7 14. Qe7+ (14. Qxb5?? Qa2#) 14... Ka6 15. Qe2 Qh5 16. Qd3! Qg5 17. Qc4 Qf5 18. Qd3! Qe5 19. Qf1 Qd5 20. Qe2 Kb7 21. Qe7+ Ka6 (21... Kc6 22. Qe8+ Kd6 23. Qe2=) 22. Qe2 {draw.} 1/2-1/2



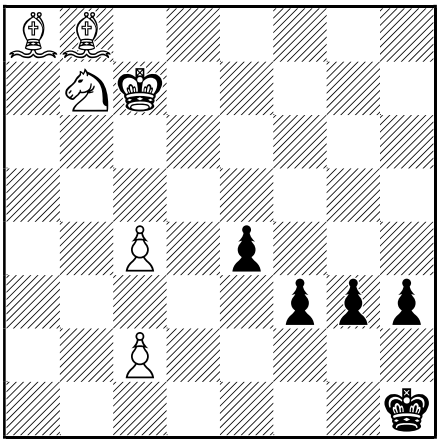
Becker R, 2004, Draw

1. Rb8 (1. Ra8? Rh7-+) (1. Rc7? Nb5-+) 1... Rh6 (1... Nb5 2. Rb6 Nc7 3. Rb7 Rh7 4. Ka2= (4. Kb2)) (1... Rc3 2. Ra8 Ra3+ 3. Kb2 Nb5 4. Rb8=) 2. c7 Rc6 3. Rb7 Nc8 (3... Nb5 4. Rb6=) 4. Kb2 (4. Ka2? Ne7 5. Ra7 Nd5 6. c8=Q Rxc8 7. Rxa6 Nb4+-+) 4... Kg3 (4... Nb6 5. Ra7 a5 6. Kb3 Rc5 7. Ra6= (7. Rb7)) 5. Kb3 (5. Ka3? Nd6 6. Ra7 Nb5+-+) (5. Rb8? Rxc7 6. Ra8 Rc6-+) (5. Rb3+? Kf4 6. Rc3 Rb6+ 7. Ka3 Ke5-+) 5... Rc1 6. Kb2 Rc6 7. Kb3 Kf4 8. Ka4 (8. Kb4? Nb6-+ (8... Nd6)) 8... Ke5 (8... Nb6+ 9. Rxb6=) (8... Nd6 9. Ra7 (9. Rb8? Rxc7 10. Rb6 Nb7-+) 9... Ke5 (9... Ne4 10. Ka5 Nc5 11. c8=Q Rxc8 12. Kb6 Ke5 13. Rh7=) 10. Ra8 Kd5 (10... Kd4 11. c8=Q Nxc8 12. Ka5 Kc5 13. Rxa6 Nb6 14. Ra7=) 11. Kb4= {ZZ} (11. c8=Q? Nxc8 12. Ka5 Rc1 13. Kb4 Kd4 14. Rxa6 Rb1+ 15. Ka4 Nb6+-+)) 9. Rb8 Rxc7 (9... Nd6 10. Ra8=) 10. Ka5 (10. Ra8? Nb6+-+) 10... Kd6 11. Ra8 (11. Kxa6? Ra7+ 12. Kb5 Kc7-+) 11... Rc5+ 12. Kb4 (12. Kxa6? Rc1 {ZZ} 13. Kb5 Rb1+-+) 12... Rc6 13. Ka5 Rc2 14. Kb4 (14. Rxa6+? Kc5-+) 14... Rc4+ 15. Ka5 (15. Kxc4? Nb6+ 16. Kb4 Nxa8 17. Ka5 Nc7-+) 15... Rc1 16. Kxa6 {ZZ} (16. Kb4? Rb1+ 17. Kc3 Ra1 18. Kb2 Nb6 19. Rb8 Nd7-+) 16... Rc2 (16... Kd5 17. Rb8=) (16... Kd7 17. Kb5 Rb1+ 18. Kc5=) 17. Kb5 Rb2+ 18. Kc4 Nb6+ 19. Kc3 {doentetlen.} 1/2-1/2



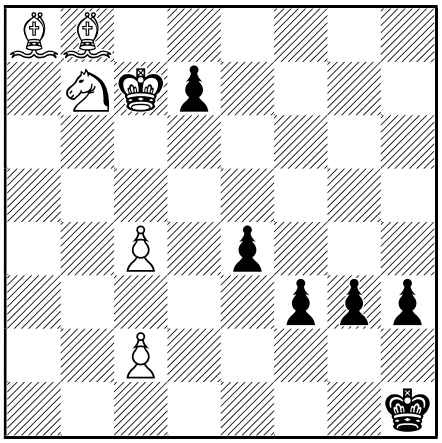
Bunka V, 2004, White wins

1. cxd7 (1. Kxc4? exd5+ 2. Kxd5 Kc8!! (2... dxc6+ 3. Ke6+-) (2... Kd8?? 3. Kd6+-) 3. Kd6 Kd8 4. c7+ Kc8 5. c6 dxc6 6. Kxc6 {stalemate.}) 1... exd5 2. c6 Kd8 3. Kd4 Ke7! (3... Kc7? 4. Kxd5 c3 5. Ke6 c2 6. Ke7 c1=Q 7. d8=Q+ Kxc6 8. Qc8++-) 4. Kc5! c3 5. Kb6 c2 6. Kc7 c1=Q 7. d8=Q+ Ke6 8. Qd6+ ({ also possible:} 8. Qe8+) 8... Kf7 9. Qxd5+ ({also possible:} 9. Kd7) 9... Ke7 10. Qe4+ ({also possible:} 10. Qd6+) ({also possible:} 10. Qe5+) 10... Kf7 11. Kc8 Qa3 12. c7 Qa6+ 13. Kb8 Qb5+ 14. Qb7 Qe5 15. Qb4! Kg7 16. Kb7 Qd5+ 17. Ka7 Qa2+ 18. Kb8 Qh2 19. Qd4+ Kh7 20. Qf6 Qg3 21. Kc8 Qa3 22. Qe5 Qd3 23. Qe6 Qa3 24. Qe4+ Kh6 25. Kd7 Qa7 26. Qb4 Kh5 27. Kd8! {wins.} 1-0



Hornecker S, 2004, *

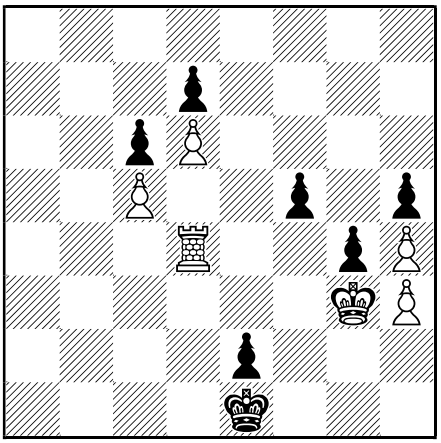
{Gewinn F(G)(D)} 1. Nd6! g2! (1... e3 2. Bxf3++-) (1... f2 2. Nxe4 Kh2 (2... f1=Q 3. Nxg3++-) 3. Nd2+-) (1... h2 2. Nxe4!+-) 2. Ba7! h2! (2... g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Kxg1 4. Nxe4 h2 5. Ng3 Kg2 6. Nh1+-) 3. Bxe4! g1=N! (3... f2 4. Nf5! f1=Q 5. Ng3#) 4. Nf5! Kg2 5. Ne3+! Kh3 (5... Kf2 6. Ng4++-) (5... Kg3 6. Nf1+ Kg2 7. Nxh2+-) 6. Nd1! ({oder - deshalb inkorrekt - } 6. c5!! h1=Q 7. c6 Ne2 8. Kb7 Qb1+ 9. Bb6 Qb4 10. Bxf3+- {#und Schwarz kC†nnte, wPґre dies eine Partie, getrost aufgeben, da WeiPÏ mit zwei LPґufern und zwei Bauern mehr ausrichten kann als Schwarz mit seiner Dame!}) 6... Kg2 (6... Kg3 7. Nf2 Nh3 8. Nh1+!! Kg2 9. Bxf3+ Kxf3 10. Kd7+- ({oder} 10. Bb8+-)) 7. Nf2 Nh3! 8. Bxf3+!! (8. Nh1? Ng5! 9. Bxf3+ (9. Bd3 Kxh1 10. Bf1 Ne4 11. Bd4 f2 12. Bd3 Ng5 13. Be5 Nf3 14. Bxh2 (14. Bg3 Kg2=) 14... Kxh2 15. c5 Ne1 16. Bc4 Nxc2=) 9... Nxf3 10. Be3! Kxh1 11. Bf4 Nd4! 12. Bxh2 Kxh2 13. c3 Ne2! 14. c5 Nxc3=) (8. Nxh3? h1=Q 9. Ng1 Qh4!=) 8... Kxf3 9. Nh1 Kg2 10. Kd7! ({oder} 10. Bb8!+-) (10. Kd8? Kxh1 11. Bb8 Ng5!! 12. Kd7 Ne4! 13. Kc6 Kg2 14. Bxh2 Kxh2 15. c5 Kg3 16. Kd5 Kf4 17. c6 Nf6+ 18. Ke6 Ne8=) 10... Kxh1 11. Bb8 Kg2 12. Bxh2+- (12. Bxh2+- Kxh2 13. c5!+- { (oder jeder andere Zug!)}) *



Hornecker S, 2004, *

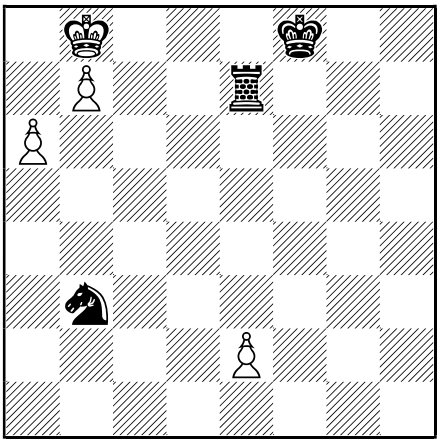
{Gewinn F(G)(D)} 1. Nd6! (1. Nc5?? g2-+) (1. Ba7?? f2-+) 1... g2! (1... f2 2. Nxe4 Kh2 (2... f1=Q 3. Nxg3++-) 3. Nd2+-) (1... e3 2. Bxf3++-) (1... h2 2. Nxe4 g2 3. Ng3+ Kg1 4. Ba7+ f2 5. Kxd7 h1=Q 6. Nxh1 gxh1=Q 7. Bxf2+ Kxf2 8. Bxh1+-) (1... Kg2 2. Nxe4!+-) (1... Kh2 2. Nxe4 g2 3. Kxd7++-) (1... Kg1 2. Nxe4+-) 2. Ba7! (2. Nxe4?? g1=Q!-+) (2. Bxe4?? f2!-+ (2... g1=Q? 3. Bxf3+ Kh2 4. Kxd7=)) 2... h2! (2... e3 3. Bxe3 f2 4. Bxf2 h2 5. Ne4 g1=Q 6. Ng3#) (2... g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Kxg1 4. Nxe4 h2 (4... Kg2 5. Ng5 h2 6. Bxf3++-) 5. Ng3-+) 3. Bxe4 (3. Nxe4?? g1=Q 4. Nf2+ Kg2-+) 3... g1=N! (3... g1=Q {Unterverwandlung in einen Bauern, der rCHЬckwPґrts zieht und wie ein LPґufer schlPґgt!!!} 4. Bxf3+ Qg2 {# Und nun die wunderschC†ne Pointe! Zum vollen GenuPÏ der P”sthetik sollte man beachten, daPÏ diese Stellung mit einem Bauern (statt einer Dame) auf g2 patt wPґre. Deshalb liegt hier eine UNTERVERWANDLUNG in eine Dame vor...} 5. Be4!! Qxe4 6. Nxe4 Kg2 7. Nf2+-) (3... f2 4. Nf5!! Kg1 (4... f1=N 5. Nh4 Ne3 6. Bxe3 d5 7. Bxg2#) 5. Nh4! (5. Ng3+-) 5... h1=Q 6. Nf3+ Kf1 7. Bd3#) 4. Nf5! (4. Bxf3+? Nxf3 5. Nf5 (5. Ne4 Ne5=) 5... Kg2! 6. Ne3+ Kh3! 7. Nd1 Ne5 8. Nf2+ Kg2=) (4. c5? Kg2 5. Kxd7 h1=Q 6. c6 Qh3+ 7. Bf5 Qh8 8. c7 Qg7+ 9. Kc6 Qc3+=) 4... Kg2 (4... d6 5. Nh4!+-) 5. Ne3+! Kh3! {# Ohne den

Pd7 ginge jetzt auch 6. c5! usw. Zum GlCHЬck konnte ich mein (geistiges) Kind vor diesem grauenvollen Tod bewahren!} (5... Kh1 6. Kxd7+-) (5... Kf2 6. Ng4+! Kg3 7. Nxh2 Kxh2 8. Bxg1+ Kxg1 9. Bxf3+-) (5... Kg3 6. Nf1+! Kg2 7. Nxh2 Kxh2 8. Bxg1+ Kxg1 9. Bxf3+-) 6. Nd1! (6. c5? h1=Q! 7. Kxd7 (7. c6 dxc6-+) 7... Ne2! 8. c6 Qa1!! {DafCHЬr reicht ein Brett mit 8x8 Feldern noch aus!} 9. Bf5+ Kg3 10. Bb8+ Kh4 11. c7? (11. Bd6=) 11... Qd4+-+ {WeiPÏ, um seinen Springer gebracht, ist unversehens zu einem armen Schlucker geworden.} 12. Kc6 Qxe3 13. c8=Q Qc3+ 14. Kb7 Qxc8+ 15. Kxc8 f2-+ {# LPґufer und Bauer werden kein ausreichender Ersatz fCHЬr die neue schwarze Dame sein! WeiPÏ verliert!}) (6. Bxf3? Nxf3 7. Nd1 Ne5=) (6. Bf5+?? Kh4 7. Nf1 h1=Q 8. Bf2+ Kg5! 9. Be3+ Kf6!-+) 6... Kg2! 7. Nf2! (7. Bxf3+? Nxf3! 8. Nf2 Ne5=) (7. Ne3+ Kh3 8. Nd1 Kg2+- {bringt nur Zugwiederholung, aber vergibt nicht den Sieg!}) 7... Nh3! 8. Bxf3+!! (8. Nxh3? h1=Q=) (8. Nh1? Ng5=) (8. Ng4? h1=Q-+) 8... Kxf3 9. Nh1! Kg2 10. Kxd7! (10. Bb8 d6!+- {Zeitverlust-Dual}) 10... Kxh1 (10... Ng5 11. c5! Kxh1 12. Bb8 Ne4 (12... Nf3 13. c6 Nd4 14. Bxh2 Nxc6 15. Kxc6 Kxh2 16. c4+-) 13. c6 Nc5+ 14. Ke7 Na6 15. Bxh2 Kxh2 16. Kd6 Kg3 17. c7 Nxc7 18. Kxc7+-) 11. Bb8! Kg2 12. Bxh2+- {und die c-Bauern holen den Sieg! Nachdem WeiPÏ nunmehr alle 5 Bauern beseitigen konnte - davon einen durch Unterverwandlung -, wird Schwarz zwar den Pc4 aufhalten kC†nnen, aber der Pc2 wird als Held aus der Schlacht hervorgehen, ohne auch nur einen einzigen Schritt getan zu haben. WeiPÏ gewinnt - nicht etwa unverdient, aber doch in der traurigen GewiPÏheit, den Schwarzen um einen Glanzsieg gebracht zu haben... "Der Bauer ist die Seele des Schachs" - Das mag sein, haben doch schon Siers und das Duo Gurgenidze/Kalandadze gezeigt, daPÏ der Bauer sich in alle Figuren unterverwandeln kann - in eine Dame (!) oder einen Bauer, der rCHЬckwPґrts lPґuft (!!!). (Vgl. Siers, "Problem" 1959, 2. Preis - Matt in 5 ZCHЬgen - Unterverwandlung in eine Dame!) (Vgl. Gurgenidze/Kalandadze, Shachmatny w SSSR 1975, 2. Preis - Gewinn - Unterverwandlung in einen Bauern, der rCHЬckwPґrts lPґuft!!!) Erscheint es da nicht ungerecht, daPÏ Schwarz auch hier seinen Bauern unterverwandeln kann (in einen Bauern, der rCHЬckwPґrts zieht und wie ein LPґufer schlPґgt!), aber auch damit verliert?} *



Csengeri J, 2004, Draw

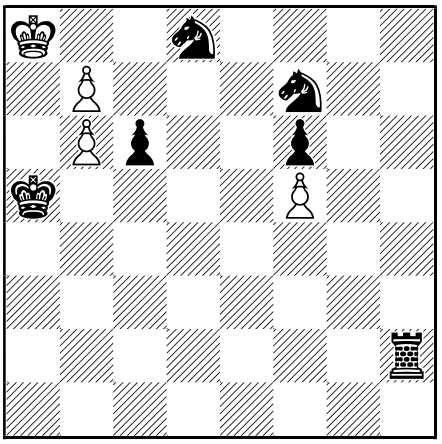
1. Kg2!! (1. Ra4? Kf1!-+ (1... Kd2? 2. Ra2+!=)) (1. hxg4? Kf1! (1... fxg4? 2. Kg2!+-) 2. Rf4+ Kg1-+) 1... gxh3+ 2. Kxh3 {I.} Kf2 ({ II.} 2... Kf1 3. Rf4+ Kg1 4. Rxf5 e1=Q 5. Rg5+! Kf2 (5... Kh1 6. Rg1+!! Kxg1 {stalemate.} (6... Qxg1)) 6. Rf5+! Kg1 7. Rg5+ Kf1 8. Rg1+!! (8. Rf5+? Qf2!-+) 8... Kxg1) 3. Rf4+ Ke3! 4. Rxf5 Kd4! 5. Rf4+! Kd5 6. Rf5+ Kd4 (6... Ke6 7. Rf8 $1) 7. Rf4+ Kd3! 8. Rf3+! Kd2 9. Rf2 Kd1! 10. Rg2!! (10. Kg2? e1=Q 11. Rf1 Qxf1+ 12. Kxf1 Kd2-+) (10. Rxe2? Kxe2-+) 10... e1=Q 11. Rg1!! Qxg1 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



Benno P, 2004, White wins

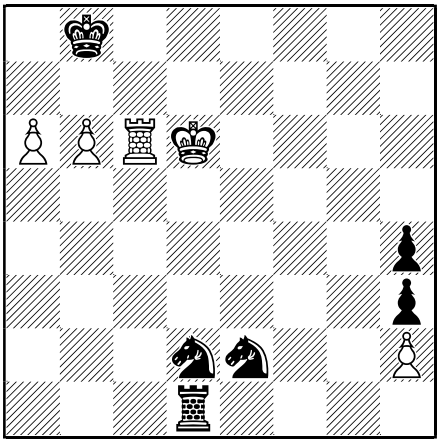
1. Ka8 (1. a7? Nd4 2. a8=Q Nb5 3. Kc8 Nd6+=) 1... Na5 (1... Rxe2 2. Ka7 (2. b8=Q+? Re8 3. Ka7 (3. Qxe8+ Kxe8 4. Kb8 Nd4=) (3. a7 Na5=) 3... Rxb8 4. Kxb8 Nd4=) 2... Re8 3. Kb6 Kf7 4. a7+-) 2. b8=Q+ Re8 3. Qxe8+ (3. e4? Nc6 4. Qxe8+ Kxe8 5. Kb7 Kd7= {mutual zz, white to move.}) 3... Kxe8 4. Kb8 (4. Ka7? Kd7 (4... Nc6+? 5. Kb7 Kd7 6. e4 {* mutual zz, black to move.} Na5+ 7. Kb6 Nc6 8. e5+-) 5. Kb6 Nc6 6. e3 Ne7 {**} (6... Kd6? 7. e4+-) 7. Kb7 (7. e4 Nc8+ 8. Kb7 Nd6+ 9. Kb8 Nb5= (9... Nc8? 10. e5+-)) 7... Nc8 (7... Nc6? 8. e4+- {as *}) 8. Kb8 Nb6 9. a7 Kc6 10. e4 Nd7+ 11. Kc8 Nb6+=) 4... Kd8 (4... Kd7 5. e4 {as in the main line.}) 5.

e3 Kd7 (5... Nc6+ 6. Kb7 Kd7 7. e4+- {as *} (7. Kb6? Ne7= {as **})) 6. e4 Kd6 (6... Nc6+ 7. Kb7 { as *}) (6... Kd8 7. e5 Kd7 8. e6+ {as in the main line.}) 7. e5+ Kd7 (7... Kc5 8. Kc7 Nc6 9. e6+-) 8. e6+ Kd8 {/Kd6} 9. e7+ Kd7 (9... Kxe7 10. Kc7+-) 10. e8=Q+ (10. Ka7 Nc4 11. Kb8 Na5) 10... Kxe8 11. Kc7 Nc6 12. Kxc6 {wins.} 1-0



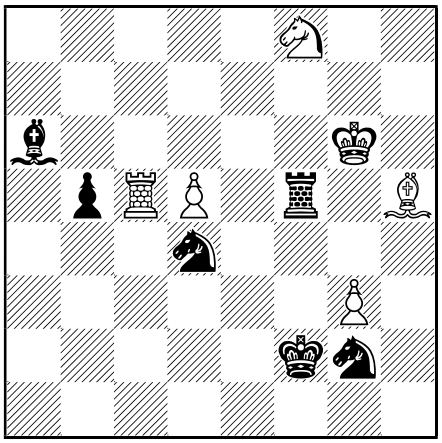
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. b8=Q Rh8! 2. Qa7+ (2. Ka7? c5 3. Qc8 (3. Qg3 Nc6+ 4. Kb7 Nfe5 $1) 3... Nd6! 4. Qa6+ Kb4-+) 2... Kb5 3. b7! (3. Qa3? Kxb6 4. Qb4+ Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Qxf6 Re8-+) 3... Nxb7+ 4. Kxb7 Nd8+ (4... Nd6+ 5. Kc7 Rh7+ 6. Kd8! Rxa7 {stalemate.}) 5. Kc7 (5. Kc8? Ne6+! 6. Kd7 Rh7+ 7. Ke8 Rxa7-+) 5... Rh7+ 6. Kd6! Nb7+ (6... Rxa7 {stalemate.}) 7. Ke6 Nc5+ 8. Kd6! Ne4+ (8... Rxa7 {stalemate.}) (8... Rd7+ 9. Qxd7 Nxd7 10. Kxd7 c5 11. Ke6 c4 12. Kxf6 c3 13. Kg7 c2 14. f6 c1=Q 15. f7=) 9. Ke6 Ng5+ (9... Rxa7 {stalemate.}) 10. Kd6! Nf7+ (10... Rxa7 {stalemate.}) 11. Ke6 (11. Ke7? Nh6+) 11... Nd8+ 12. Kd6! {draw.} 1/2-1/2



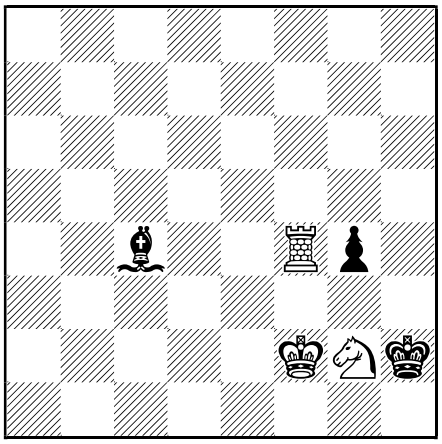
Kralin N, Van der Heijden H, 2004, White wins

1. a7+ Kb7 2. a8=Q+ Kxa8 3. Kc7 Rb1 4. Rc5! ({Thematic try:} 4. Rc2? Nc3! 5. Rxc3 Nc4 6. Rxc4 (6. Rc1 Rxc1 7. b7+ Ka7 8. b8=Q+ Ka6= {(} 9. Qc8+ Kb5 10. Qxh3 Na5+ 11. Kd6 Rc4 {)}) 6... Rb4 7. Rxh4 Rc4+ 8. Rxc4 {stalemate.}) 4... Nc4 5. Rxc4 Nc3 6. Rxc3 Rb3 7. Rxh3 (7. Rc2? Rc3+ 8. Rxc3 {stalemate.}) (7. Rc4? Rb4 8. Rc5 Rb5 9. Rc3 Rc5+ 10. Rxc5 {stalemate.}) 7... Rc3+ 8. Rxc3 { wins.} 1-0



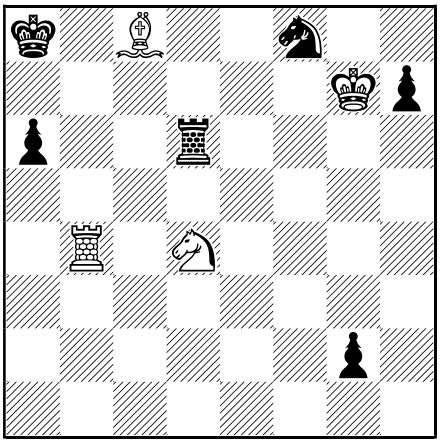
Bruch W, 2004, Draw

1. Ne6 Nxe6 2. Rc2+ Kxg3 3. Rc3+ (3. dxe6) 3... Kf4 4. Rf3+ Ke4 5. Rxf5 Ngf4+ 6. Kf6 Nc5 (6... Nxd5+ 7. Kxe6 Bc8+ 8. Kd6 Bxf5 9. Kc5 Bd7 10. Bg6+ Ke5 11. Be8 Bxe8 {stalemate}) 7. Bf7 Nd7+ 8. Kg5 Nh3+ 9. Kg4 Ne5+ 10. Rxe5+ Kxe5 11. Kxh3 b4 12. Kg3 Bb7 13. d6 Kxd6 14. Bb3 Kc5 15. Kf2 Bd5 16. Bc2 Kc4 17. Ke2 Kc3 18. Kd1 Bb3 19. Kc1 Bxc2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



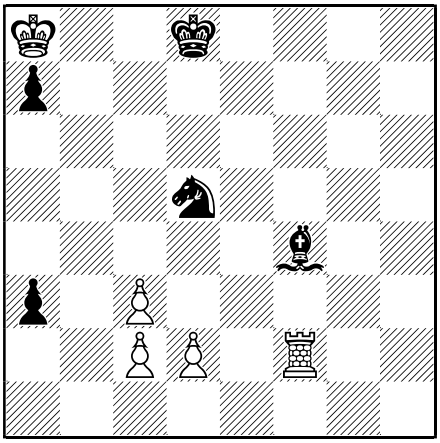
Campioli M, 2004, White wins

1... g3+ 2. Ke1 Bd5 3. Ne3 g2 4. Rh4+ Kg3 5. Rg4+ Kf3 6. Kd2 Kf2 7. Nd1+ Kf1 (7... Kf3 8. Rg5 Be6 9. Nc3 Kf2 10. Ne2 Bc4 11. Rf5#) 8. Rf4+ Kg1 9. Nc3 Kh2 10. Ne2 g1=Q 11. Rh4+ Kg2 12. Rg4+ Kf3 13. Rxg1+- 1-0



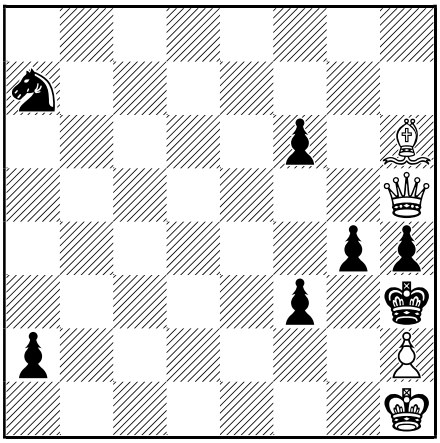
Vandecasteele I, 2004, White wins

1. Bb7+ Ka7 2. Bxg2 Rxd4 3. Rb7+ Ka8 4. Kxf8 Rd8+ 5. Kf7 Rc8 6. Ke6 h5 7. Kd6 h4 8. Bc6 h3 9. Kc5 h2 10. Rh7+ Kb8 11. Kb6 h1=Q 12. Rb7+ Ka8 13. Ra7+ Kb8 14. Ra8# 1-0



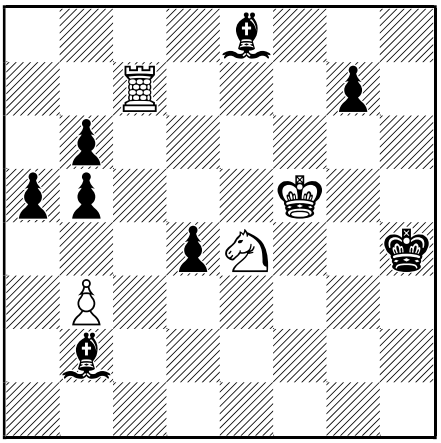
Zimmer E, 2004, *

1. Rf1 Bxd2 2. Ra1 Kc8 3. Kxa7 Nxc3 4. Ka6 a2 5. Ka5 Bc1 6. Kb4 Bb2 7. Rxa2 Nxa2+ 8. Kb3= *



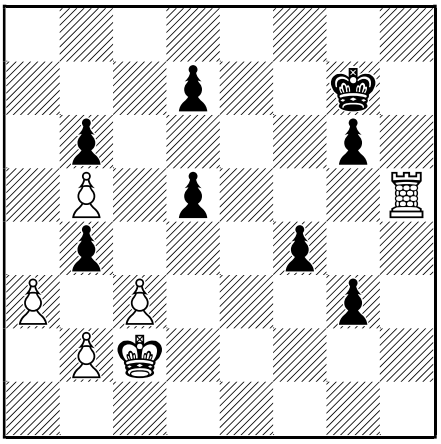
Josten G, 2004, *

1. Qa5 f2 2. Qa6 Nb5 3. Qxf6 Nd4 4. Bc1 Nf3 5. Qa6 Nxh2 6. Qd3+ g3 7. Qd7+ { (d5)} Ng4 8. Qd3 Ne3 9. Qd7+ Ng4 10. Qd3= *



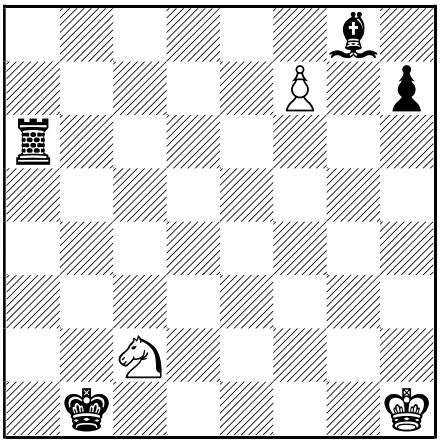
Bomsdorf G, 2004, White wins

1. Rc2 Bd7+ 2. Kf4 Ba3 3. Rh2+ Bh3 4. Kf3 g5 5. Nf2 g4+ 6. Nxg4 Bd6 7. Rh1 Bg3 8. Nf6 d3 9. Ne4 d2 10. Nxd2 a4 11. Ne4 Be5 12. Nf2 a3 13. Ke4 Bb2 14. Rxh3+ Kg5 15. Rg3+ Kh4 16. Rd3 Kg5 17. Rd5+ Kg6 18. Rd6+ Kg5 19. Nh3+ Kh4 20. Kf3 Kh5 21. Nf4+ Kg5 22. Ke4 a2 23. Rg6+ Kh4 24. Kf3 a1=Q 25. Rg4# 1-0



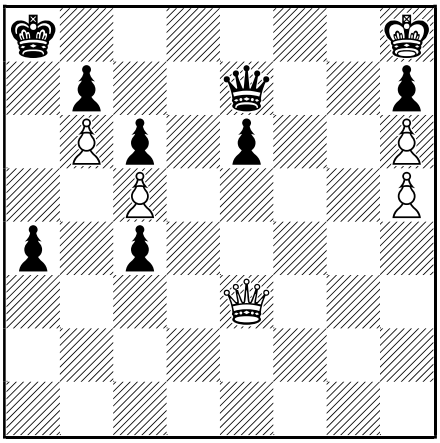
Bednorz H, Roxlau M, 2004, Draw

1. cxb4 f3 2. Kb3 f2 3. Rh1 g2 4. Ka4 f1=Q 5. Rxf1 gxf1=Q 6. b3 Qc4 7. bxc4 Kf6 8. c5 Ke7 9. cxb6 Kd8 10. Ka5 Kc8 11. Ka6 Kb8 12. b7 d4 13. b6 d3 14. b5 d2 15. a4 d1=Q 16. a5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



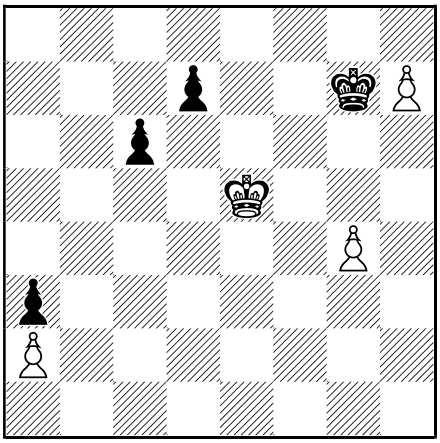
Kostadinov D, 2004, White wins

1. f8=Q Bd5+ 2. Kg1 Rg6+ 3. Kf2 Rg2+ 4. Kf1 Rxc2 5. Qb4+ Rb2 6. Qe1+ Kc2 7. Qe2+ Kc1 8. Qe3+ Kd1 9. Qd3+ Rd2 10. Qb1# 1-0



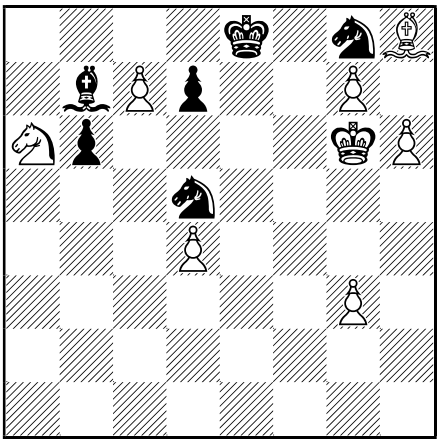
Josten G, 2004, *

1. Qg3 Qf7 2. Qc3 Kb8 3. Qg7 Qe8+ 4. Kxh7 a3 5. Qg3+ e5 6. Qg8 Qxg8+ 7. Kxg8 a2 8. h7 a1=Q 9. h8=Q+- *



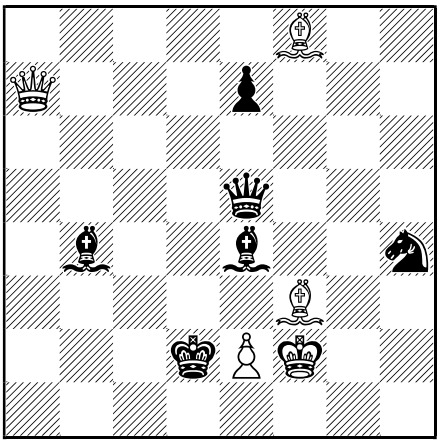
Aliev I, 2004, *

{1024MB} 1. Kd6 Kxh7 2. Kxd7 c5 3. Ke6 c4 4. Kf7 Kh6 5. Kf6 Kh7 6. Kf7 Kh6 7. Kf6 c3 8. g5+ Kh7 9. Kf7 c2 10. g6+ Kh6 11. g7 c1=Q 12. g8=Q Qc4+ 13. Kf8 Qxg8+ 14. Kxg8 Kg6 15. Kh8 Kf6 16. Kh7 Ke5 17. Kg6 Kd4 18. Kf5 Kc3 19. Ke4 Kb2 20. Kd3 Kxa2 21. Kc2 *



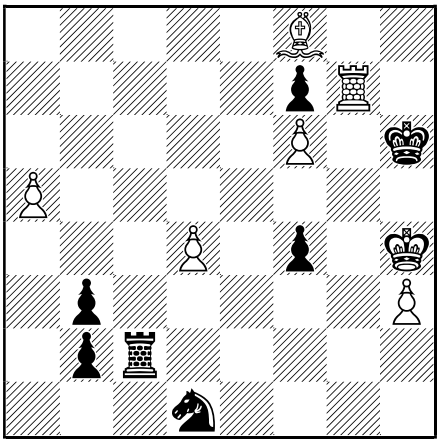
Seidel M, 2004, *

1. c8=Q+ Bxc8 2. Nc7+ Nxc7 3. h7 Ne7+ 4. Kh5 Kf7 5. g8=Q+ Nxg8 6. Be5 d6 7. h8=Q dxe5 8. Qh7++- *



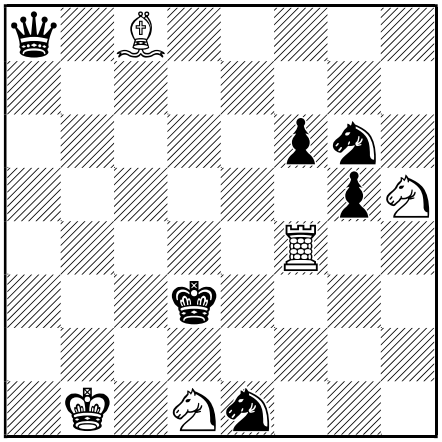
Slepjan G, 2004, White wins

1. Bh6+ Kd1 (1... Kc3 2. Qa1++-) (1... Kc2 2. Qa4+ Kb2 3. Qxb4+ Ka2 4. Bxe4 Qf6+ 5. Ke1 Qxh6 6. Bd5+ Ka1 7. Qa3+ Kb1 8. Be4#) 2. Qd7+! (2. Qa4+? Bc2 3. Qxb4 Nxf3!=) 2... Bd6 (2... Qd6 {/Qd5} 3. Qa4+ Bc2 4. Qa1+ Bb1 5. Qxb1#) 3. Qa4+ Bc2 4. Qxh4 {threat e4 mate and Qh1 mate.} Bc5+ (4... Qc5+ 5. Be3+-) (4... Bb3 5. Qh1+ Kc2 6. Qc1#) (4... Qh2+ 5. Qxh2 Bxh2 6. e4#) 5. Qd4+ (5. Kf1? Qc3!!=) (5. e3+? Kc1!= (5... Kd2? 6. Qd4+!+-)) 5... Bxd4+ (5... Bd3!? 6. e3+ (6. exd3+?? Kc2-+) 6... Kc2 7. Qxe5+-) (5... Qxd4+ 6. e3+ Kd2 {/Kc1} 7. exd4+ {8.dxc5 +-}) 6. e3+ Kd2 (6... Kc1 7. exd4+) 7. exd4+ { 8.dxe5 wins.} 1-0



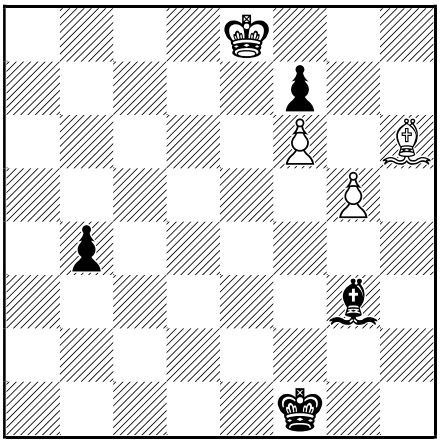
Roxlau M, 2004, Draw

{20 punten in totaal} 1. Rg5+! (1. Rg1+? Kh7 2. Rxd1 Rc1-+) (1. Rg8+ Kh7 2. Rg7+ Kh8-+) (1. Kg4 b1=Q 2. Rg5+ Kh7 3. Rh5+ Kg8 (3... Kg6 4. Rh6# { Wissmann})) 1... Kh7 2. Bg7! (2. Be7? {De thematische verleiding} 2... Rg2! (2... Rc5 3. dxc5 b1=Q 4. Rh5+ Kg8 5. Rg5+ Kh8 6. Rh5+= Qh7?? 7. c6 b2 8. c7 Qxh5+ 9. Kxh5 b1=Q 10. c8=Q+ Kh7 {Van de Gevel} 11. Qg4!+-) 3. Rxg2 b1=Q 4. Rg5 f3-+ (4... b2-+ 5. a6 (5. Rh5+ Kg8 6. Rg5+ Kh8 7. Rh5+ Qh7-+ {Pfannkuche}) 5... Ne3! 6. Rh5+ Kg8 7. Rg5+ Kh8 8. Rh5+ Qh7-+) (4... Qg6? 5. Rxg6 Kxg6? (5... b2! 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. a6 b1=Q 8. a7 Qe4 9. Rxf7 f3+ 10. Kg5 f2 11. Rf8+ Kh7 12. Rf7+=) 6. a6 b2 7. a7 b1=Q 8. a8=Q+- { = Pfannkuche!}) 5. Rh5+ Kg8 6. Rg5+ Qg6 7. Rxg6+ fxg6 8. a6 f2 9. a7 f1=Q 10. a8=Q+ Kh7-+) (2. Rh5+? Kg6 (2... Kg8?? 3. Bg7 b1=Q 4. Rh8#) 3. Bg7 Rg2-+) (2. Rg7+ Kh8 3. Rg5 (3. Rg6 fxg6 (3... b1=Q?? 4. Rh6+ Kg8 5. Bg7+-) 4. f7 {Burg} 4... Rc8-+) (3. Be7 b1=Q 4. Rg5 Rg2-+) 3... Ne3 (3... Rg2-+) 4. Bg7+ (4. Rh5+ Kg8 5. Bg7 Nf5+ 6. Rxf5 b1=Q-+) 4... Kg8 5. Bh6+ Kh7 6. Bg7 Rg2 $8 (6... Ng2+ 7. Kg4 Ne3+ 8. Kh4 Ng2+= {Bohm}) 7. Rh5+ Kg6 8. Rh6+ Kf5 9. Rh5+ Ke4 10. Re5+ Kf3-+) 2... Rg2! {5 punten} (2... Rc5 3. dxc5 b1=Q 4. Rh5+ Kg6 5. Rg5+=) (2... b1=Q 3. Rh5+ Kg6 4. Rg5+ Kh7=) 3. Rxg2 b1=Q 4. Rg5 Qg6! 5. a6! {10 punten} (5. Rxg6? Kxg6 6. a6 b2 7. a7 b1=Q 8. a8=Q Ne3!-+ (8... Qf5?? 9. Qg2+ Kh7 {Broekmeulen} 10. Bh8!+- Qg6 11. Qxg6+ Kxg6 12. Kg4 Nf2+ 13. Kxf4 Nxh3+ 14. Ke5 Nf2 15. d5 Nd3+ 16. Kd4 Nb4 17. Kc5 Nd3+ 18. Kb6 Kf5 19. Kc7 Nc5 20. Kc6+-) 9. Qa5 Ng2+! (9... Nf5+ 10. Kg4 Qg1+ (10... Qe4? 11. Qe5= {Afek} 11... Ne3+! 12. Kh4 Qf5! 13. Qxf5+ Kxf5-+) 11. Kxf4 Qe3+ 12. Kg4 Qg3# {Afek}) 10. Kg4 Qd1# {Bertholee}) 5... f3! {Deze verrassende tegenstoot werd door geen van de oplossers aangegeven} (5... b2?! 6. a7 (6. Rxg6 Kxg6 7. a7 b1=Q 8. a8=Q {Krabbe} 8... Ne3-+) 6... Qe4 $8 {Deze redding werd door niemand opgemerkt!} (6... b1=Q? 7. a8=Q { 'and maybe White wins' - Mestel. Yes indeed, Jonathan!} 7... Qxg5+ 8. Kxg5 Qg6+ 9. Kxf4!+- {= Van Essen, Ornstein} (9. Kh4? Qg3+= {Benak} 10. Kh5 Qxh3+ 11. Kg5 Qg3+ 12. Kh5 Qg6+ 13. Kh4= {Muhren} 13... Qd3?? 14. Qh8+ Kg6 15. Qh5#) 9... Qh5 10. Qe4+ Kg8 11. Qf3+-) 7. Rh5+=) (5... Ne3 6. a7 (6. Rh5+? Qxh5+ 7. Kxh5 b2-+) 6... Qe4 (6... Ng2+ 7. Kg4 Ne3+! (7... Qe4? 8. Rh5+ Kg6 9. Rh6# {Ulrichsen})) (6... Nf5+ 7. Kg4 (7. Rxf5?! {Ornstein} 7... Qg3+ 8. Kh5 Qxh3+ 9. Kg5 Qg3+ 10. Kh5 Qh2+ 11. Kg5 Qg2+ 12. Kxf4 (12. Kh4 Kg6-+) 12... Qf2+ $17 13. Ke4 $8) 7... Nh6+!? {= Mestel} (7... Ne3+=) 8. Bxh6 (8. Kxf4? Qd3 9. a8=Q Qd2+ 10. Kf3 Qxg5 11. Qh8+ Kg6 12. Bxh6 Qxh6 $17) (8. Kh4 Qe4 9. a8=Q! Qxa8 10. Rh5 Kg6 11. Rg5+ Kh7 12. Rh5=) 8... Qe4=) 7. Rh5+ Kg6 8. Rg5+= {Pervakov, Ulrichsen}) 6. Rxg6! {15 punten} (6. a7? Qe4+-+ {bijv.} 7. Rg4 (7. Kg3 f2 (7... Qe1+ 8. Kg4 Ne3+ (8... Nf2+ 9. Kxf3 Qe4+ 10. Kxf2 b2 11. a8=Q Qxa8 12. h4=) 9. Kxf3 Qh1+ 10. Kxe3 b2 11. a8=Q Qxa8 12. h4=) 8. Rh5+ (8. a8=Q f1=N#) 8... Kg6 9. Rh6+ Kg5 10. h4+ Kf5 11. Rh5+ Ke6 12. Re5+ Qxe5+ 13. dxe5 f1=Q 14. a8=Q Qe1+ 15. Kh3 Nf2+ 16. Kh2 Qh1+ 17. Qxh1 Nxh1 18. Kxh1 b2-+) 7... Qd5 8. Kg3 Qc6 9. Kf4 Qc1+ 10. Kg3 Qc7+ 11. Kxf3 Qc3+ 12. Kf4 Qxd4+ 13. Kg5 Qd2+ 14. Kh4 Qa5) (6. Rh5+? { Opnieuw een thematische verleiding} 6... Qxh5+ 7. Kxh5 b2! 8. a7 b1=Q 9. a8=Q Qf5+ 10. Kh4 Kg6-+) 6... Kxg6 (6... fxg6?? 7. a7+-) 7. a7 f2 (7... b2? 8. a8=Q b1=Q 9. Qxf3+-) 8. a8=Q f1=Q 9. Qe4+ Qf5 10. Qg2+ Kh7 11. Qa8= Kg6 12. Qg2+ Kh7 13. Qa8 Qf2+ 14. Kg5 Qg3+ 15. Kh5 Qxh3+ 16. Kg5 Qg3+ 17. Kh5 Qh2+ 18. Kg5 Qd2+ 19. Kh5 Qe2+ 20. Kg5 Qe3+ 21. Kh5 {20 punten} 1/2-1/2



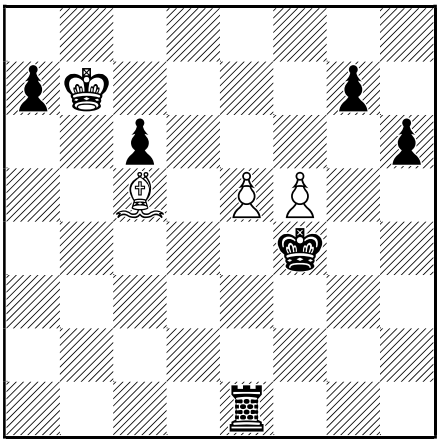
Rossi P, 2004, White wins

1. Bf5+ Ke2 2. Rf2+ Kxd1 3. Bg4+ Nf3 4. Bxf3+ Ke1 5. Re2+ Kd1 6. Bg4 Qf8 7. Nxf6 Ne5 8. Ne4 Qf5 9. Rd2+ Ke1 10. Rd1# 1-0



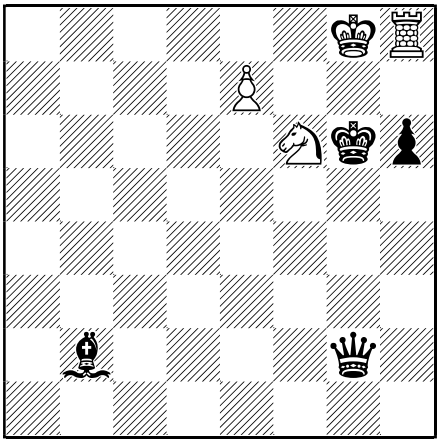
Sochnev A, 2004, White wins

1. g6 fxg6 2. f7 Bd6 3. Bf8 b3 4. Bxd6 b2 5. f8=Q+ Kg2 6. Qe7 b1=Q 7. Qe2+ Kh3 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Bg3+ Kg5 10. Qf4+ Kh5 11. Qh4# 1-0



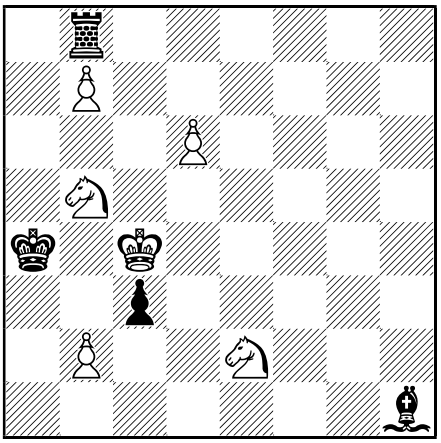
Caputto Z, 2004, Draw

1. f6 Rxe5 2. f7 Rf5 3. f8=Q Rxf8 4. Bxf8 g5 5. Bxh6 c5 6. Kc6 c4 7. Kd5! c3 8. Ke6 c2 9. Kf6 a5 10. Bxg5+ Ke4 11. Bc1 a4 12. Ba3 Kd4 13. Kf5 Kc3 14. Ke4 Kb3 15. Kd3= 1/2-1/2



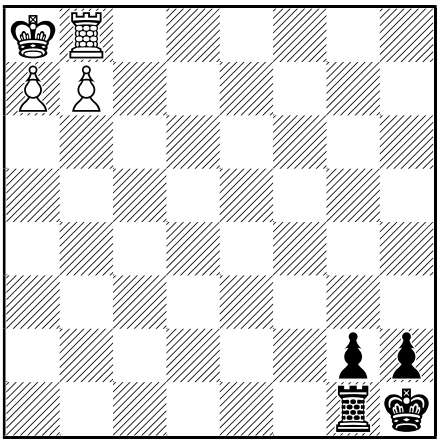
Carlsson O, 2004, Draw

1. Kf8! Kxf6 2. Rxh6+ Kf5 3. Rh5+ Kf4 4. Rh4+ Kf3 5. Rh3+ Kf2 6. Rh2 Qxh2 7. e8=Q= Qh6+ 8. Ke7 Ba3+ 9. Kd7 Qd6+ 10. Kc8 Qa6+ 11. Kd8 Qa8+ 12. Kd7= 1/2-1/2



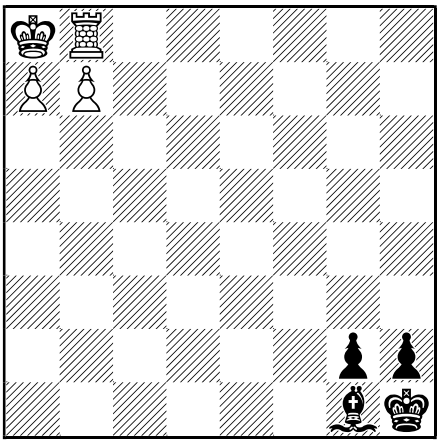
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2004, White wins

1. b4! Bd5+ 2. Kxd5 Kxb5 3. Nxc3+ Kb6 4. Na4+ Kxb7 5. Nc5+ Ka7 6. d7 Rxb4 7. Nb7! Rb1 8. Nd6 Rb8 9. Nc8+ Kb7 10. d8=Q 1-0



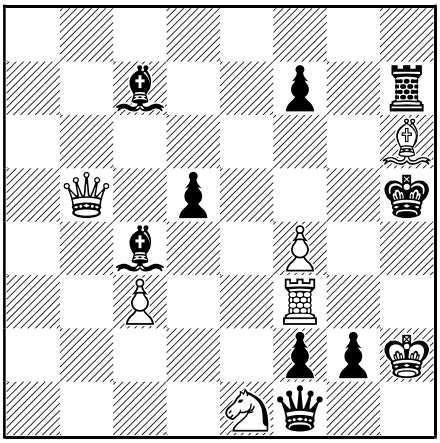
Minerva E, 2004, White wins

1. Rh8 Rb1 2. Rxh2+ Kxh2 3. b8=Q+ Rxb8+ 4. axb8=Q+ 1-0



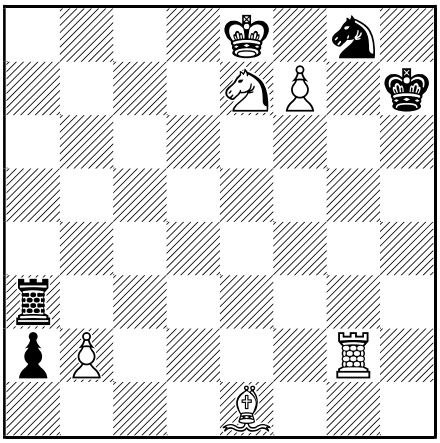
Minerva E, 2004, Draw

1. Rg8 Bxa7 2. Rxg2 Kxg2 3. Kxa7 h1=Q 4. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



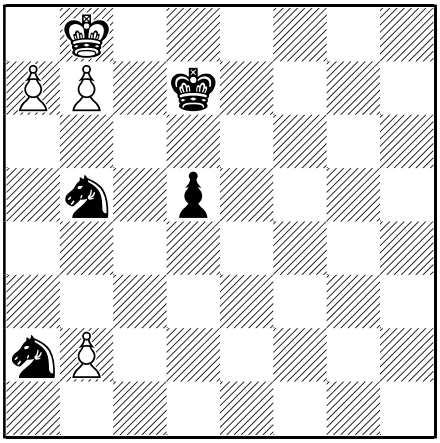
Rossi P, 2004, White wins

1. Rh3+ Kg6 2. Rg3+ Kf5 3. Qd7+ Kf6 4. Qc6+ Kf5 5. Rg5+ Ke4 6. Qe8+ Kxf4 7. Qe3+ Kxe3+ 8. Re5# 1-0



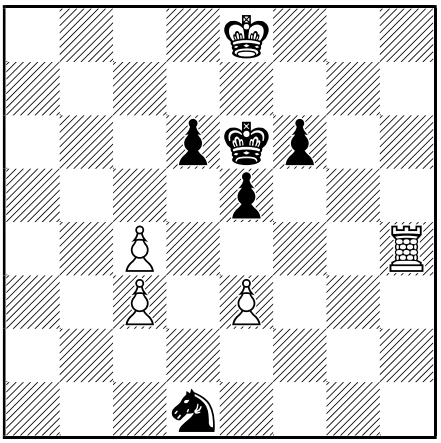
Bertoli F, 2004, Draw

1... Nf6+ 2. Kd8 Ra8+ 3. Nc8 a1=Q 4. f8=N+ Kh8 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Nf8+ Kh6 7. Bd2+ Kh5 8. Rg5+ Kh4 9. Ng6+ Kh3 10. Nf4+ Kh2 11. Be3 Qd1+ 12. Ke7 Rxc8 13. Rg2+ Kh1 14. Rg1+ Qxg1 15. Bxg1 Ng8+ 16. Kd7= 1/2-1/2



Sochnev A, 2004, Draw

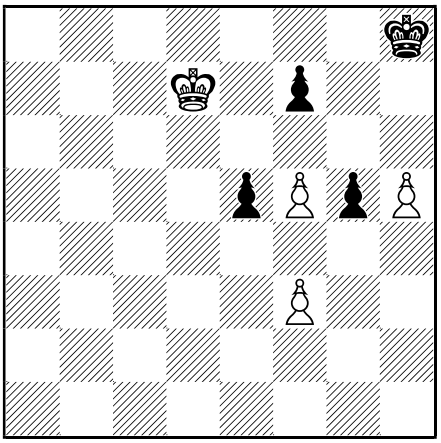
1. a8=N! (1. a8=Q Nb4 2. Qa5 Nc6+ 3. Ka8 Nc7+) 1... Kc6 2. Nc7 Nxc7 3. Ka7 Nb5+ 4. Ka8 Nc7+ 5. Ka7 Na6 6. Kxa6 Nb4+ 7. Ka5 (7. Ka7 Kc5 8. b8=N Nc6+ 9. Nxc6 Kxc6) 7... Kc5 8. b8=N! d4 9. Nd7+ 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2004, *

{Gewinn Nach dem drastischen VorgeplPґnkel mit dem schwarzen Springeropfer setzt sich das subtile Zusammenspiel vor allem von weiPЇem KC†nig und Turm Schritt fCЊr Schritt - oder passender ausgedrCЊckt Zug fCЊr Zug - in allen nennenswerten Varianten schliePЇlich doch gegen die drei schwarzen Mittelbauern durch; dabei fCЊhrt der weiPЇe KC†nig einen originellen Marsch nach vorn aus, um dort endlich und gerade rechtzeitig und schlagkrPґftig eingreifen zu kC†nnen; entscheidet sich Schwarz jedoch unmittelbar fCЊr den unwiderstehlichen Vormarsch seines e-Bauern, kommt ihm der weiPЇe c-Bauer ebenfalls exakt um das entscheidende Umwandlungstempo zuvor. Die Abspiele ohne das einleitende Opfer hingegen haben nicht einen derart groPЇen Tiefgang! -Dr. Karl-Dieter Schulz DP(F)(G)} 1. e4! (1. Rh3? Nxc3 2. Rh7 Ne4 3. Rh4 d5! 4. cxd5+ Kxd5 5. Kf7 f5 6. Kg6 f4 7. exf4 exf4 8. Kf5 (8. Rxf4=) 8... Nd6+ 9. Kxf4=) (1. Rh7? Nxe3 2. Re7+ Kf5 3. c5? (3. Kd7? Nxc4-+) 3... dxc5 4. Kd7 Nd5 5. Rh7 Nxc3-+) (1. Re4? d5! 2. Rh4 dxc4 3. Rxc4 Kd5 4. Rc8 Nxe3 5. Kf7 f5 6. Kf6 f4 7. Re8 Nc4 8. Rd8+ Ke4 9. Ke6 f3 10. Rf8 Ne3 11. Rf7 Nd5! 12. Rxf3 Kxf3 13. Kxe5 Nxc3=) 1... Nxc3 2. Kd8!! (2. Kf8? Nxe4 3. Rxe4 d5 4. cxd5+ Kxd5 5. Re1 (5. Re2 e4 6. Kf7 Kd4 (6... Ke5 7. Kg6 Kf4 8. Kxf6 e3 9. Re1 Kf3 10. Ke5 Kf2=) 7. Kxf6 Kd3=) 5... e4 6. Kf7 Ke5 7. Kg6 Kf4!! 8. Rf1+ (8. Kxf6 e3! 9. Ke6 Ke4 10. Kd6 Kd4 11. Rd1+ Kc3 12. Ke5 e2 13. Re1 Kd2=) 8... Kg4= 9. Kxf6 e3 10. Ke5 e2 11. Ra1 Kf3 12. Kd4 Kf2=) (2. Rg4? Nxe4!! 3. Rxe4 d5 4. cxd5+ Kxd5 5. Re1 e4 6. Kf7 Ke5 7. Kg6 Kf4!! 8. Kxf6 e3=) (2. Rh7? Nxe4 3. Re7+ Kf5 4. Rc7 Kg4 (4... Nc5 5. Ke7=) 5. Ke7 Kf4 6. Ke6 Ke3 7. Kd5 f5 8. Ra7 Kd3 9. Ra3+ Nc3+ 10. Kxd6 e4 11. c5 e3 12. Ra1 e2 13. c6 (13. Re1?? f4! 14. c6 f3 15. Rxe2 fxe2 16. c7 Nb5+-+) 13... f4 14. c7 Nb5+ 15. Ke5!! Nxc7 16. Kxf4=) 2... Nxe4! (2... Kf7 3. Kd7

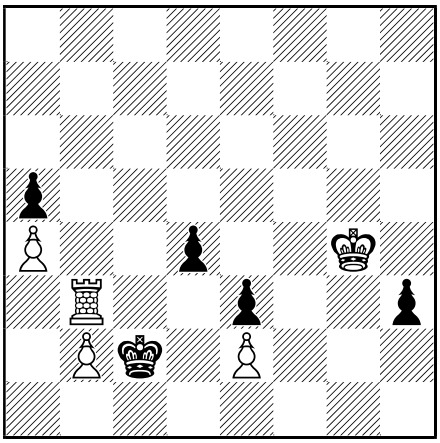
Kg6 4. Kxd6 Kg5 5. Rh3 Nxe4+ 6. Kd5 f5 7. Kxe5+-) (2... Ne2 3. Rh7 f5 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. exf5 Ng3 6. Rxd6 Nxf5 7. Ra6 e4 8. c5+-) (2... Nd1 3. Rh7 f5 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. Rxd6 Nb2 (5... Nf2 6. exf5+-) 6. c5 Nc4 7. Ra6+-) (2... d5 3. exd5+! Nxd5 4. cxd5+ Kxd5 5. Ke7 f5 6. Kf6 f4 7. Rh5 f3 8. Kf5!! Kd4 9. Kg4 e4 10. Rh2 Ke3 11. Kg3+-) (2... Nb1 3. Rh7! f5 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. Rxd6!! (5. exf5? Nd2 6. Rxd6 Nxc4=) 5... fxe4 6. c5 e3 7. Rd3 e2 8. Re3 Nc3 9. c6+-) (2... Na2 3. Rh7 f5 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. exf5+-) (2... Na4!? 3. Rh7 f5 4. Rh6+ Kf7 5. exf5 Nb2! (5... Nc5 6. Kc7 Ne4! (6... e4 7. Kxd6 Nb3 8. Kd5 e3 9. Re6+-) 7. Re6! Kg7 8. Kc6 Kf7 9. Kd5+-) 6. Rh4 Kf6 7. Kd7 e4 8. Rxe4 Kxf5 9. Rh4 Ke5 10. Kc6 Na4 11. Rh2! Kd4 12. Kb5 Nc3+ 13. Kb4 Ne4 14. Rh5! Nf6 15. Rf5 Ne4 16. Rd5+ Ke3 17. Kb5!! Nc3+ 18. Kc6 Nxd5 19. cxd5+-) 3. Rxe4 f5 (3... d5 4. c5!! dxe4 5. c6 e3 6. c7 e2 7. c8=Q++-) (3... Kf5 4. Re2 Ke6 5. Rd2 f5 6. Kc7 e4 7. Rxd6+ Ke5 8. Rd5+ Ke6 9. Rd8 f4 10. Re8+ Kf5 11. Kd6 f3 12. c5 Kf4 13. c6 e3 14. c7 f2 15. c8=Q f1=Q 16. Rf8++-) 4. Rh4! (4. Re1? e4 5. Kc7 Ke5 6. Rd1 e3 7. Rd5+ Ke4 8. Kxd6 f4 9. Re5+ Kd3!! (9... Kd4 10. c5 f3 11. c6 f2 12. c7 f1=Q 13. c8=Q Qf6+ 14. Re6 Qf4+ 15. Kc6 Qf3+ 16. Kb6 Qd5 17. Qh8+ Kd3 18. Qh7+ Kd4 19. Qe7+-) 10. c5 f3 11. c6 f2 12. c7 f1=Q 13. c8=Q Qf6+ 14. Re6 Qd4+ 15. Ke7 Qg7+ 16. Kd6 Qd4+ 17. Kc7 Qc4+ 18. Rc6 Qf7+ 19. Kb6 Qb3+=) 4... e4 5. Rh6+ Ke5 6. Ke7! f4!! (6... e3 7. Rxd6!! (7. Re6+ Kd4 8. Kf6!! f4 9. Kf5 f3 10. Re4+!! Kd3 11. Kf4 e2 12. Kxf3+-) 7... f4 8. c5 f3 9. c6 f2 10. c7 f1=Q 11. c8=Q+-) 7. Re6+!! (7. Rh5+? Kd4 8. Kxd6! (8. Rf5 Kxc4 9. Rxf4 Kd3 10. Kxd6 e3 11. Rf3 Kd2 12. Kd5 e2 13. Rf2 Kd1 14. Rxe2 Kxe2=) (8. Rd5+ Kxc4 9. Kxd6 e3 10. Ke5?? (10. Rf5 e2 11. Rxf4+ Kd3 12. Rf3+=) 10... e2 11. Rd4+ Kc3 12. Re4 f3-+) 8... e3! 9. c5! (9. Rh4 e2 10. Rxf4+ Kd3! 11. Rf3+ Kd4! 12. Rf4+ Kd3!=) 9... f3! (9... e2 10. Rd5++- Ke3 11. c6 f3 12. c7 f2 13. c8=Q e1=Q 14. Qh3+ Ke4 15. Qf5+ Ke3 16. Qd3+ Kf4 17. Rf5+ Kg4 18. Qf3+ Kh4 19. Rh5#) 10. Rh4+ (10. Rd5+ Ke4 11. c6 (11. Re5+ Kd3 12. c6 f2 13. c7 f1=Q 14. c8=Q Qf6+ 15. Re6 Qd4+! 16. Ke7! Qg7+!=) 11... f2 12. c7 f1=Q 13. c8=Q Qf6+ 14. Qe6+ Qxe6+ 15. Kxe6 e2 16. Ra5 Kd3=) (10. c6 f2 11. c7 (11. Rf5 e2 12. Rf4+? Ke3 13. Rxf2 e1=Q 14. c7 (14. Re2+ Qxe2 15. c7! Qg4! 16. Kc6 Qc8-+) 14... Qb4+! 15. Kc6 Qc4+ 16. Kb7 Qb5+ 17. Ka7 Qc6 18. Kb8 Qb6+ 19. Ka8 Qxc7 20. Re2+ Kf4 21. Rf2+ Ke4 22. Re2+ Kd5 23. Rd2+ Ke6 24. Re2+ Kd7 25. Rd2+ Kc8 26. Rd7 Qb8#) 11... f1=Q 12. c8=Q (12. Rd5+ Ke4 13. Re5+ Kf4=) 12... Qf6+ 13. Qe6 Qxe6+ 14. Kxe6 e2 15. Re5 Kd3 16. Kf5 Kd2 17. Kf4 e1=Q 18. Rxe1 Kxe1=) 10... Kd3 11. Rh1 e2 12. c6 f2 13. c7 f1=Q 14. Rxf1 exf1=Q 15. c8=Q=) 7... Kd4! (7... Kf5 8. Kxd6!! f3 9. Re8 (9. Re7+-) 9... Kg5! (9... Kf4 10. Kd5 e3 11. Re4+) 10. Rf8! (10. Rg8+!+-) 10... Kg4 11. Ke5 e3 12. Rf4+ Kg3 13. Ke4 e2 14. Rxf3+ Kg4 15. Re3+-) 8. Kf6!! (8. Rxd6+? Kxc4 9. Kf6 e3 10. Re6 Kd3 11. Kg5 e2 12. Kxf4 Kd2 13. Kf3 e1=Q 14. Rxe1 Kxe1=) (8. Kxd6? f3 9. c5 e3 (9... f2 10. Rf6 e3 11. Rf4+ Kd3 12. Kd5!!+-) 10. c6 f2 11. c7 f1=Q 12. c8=Q Qf4+ 13. Ke7! (13. Kc6 {# 13...} Kc3!! (13... Kd3? 14. Qa6+ Kd2 15. Rd6+ Ke1 16. Qa1+ Ke2 17. Qb2+ Ke1 18. Qc3+ Ke2 19. Qc2+ Kf3 20. Qb2!! Qe4+ 21. Kb6 e2! 22. Qf6+!! Kg4 23. Qg7+ Kf3 24. Qf7+ Qf4 25. Rf6+-) 14. Kd5+ Kd2 15. Qd8 Qf5+! 16. Kc4+ Ke2!=) 13... Qh4+ 14. Kd7! Qh7+ 15. Kd8! Qg8+ 16. Re8! Qg5+! 17. Re7 Qg8+!=) 8... e3 (8... f3 9. Kf5 e3 10. Re4+!! Kd3 11. Kf4 f2 12. Rxe3+ Kd2 13. Rf3 Ke2 14. Ke4 f1=Q 15. Rxf1 Kxf1 16. Kd5+-) (8... Kxc4 9. Rxe4+ Kd3 10. Rxf4 Ke3 11. Ra4 d5 12. Ke5+-) 9. Kf5 f3 10. Re4+!! Kd3 11. Kf4 f2 (11... e2 12. Kxf3+-) 12. Rxe3+ Kd2 13. Rf3 Ke2 14. Ke4! {Hier Ende im PROBLEM-FORUM 14...} f1=Q 15. Rxf1 Kxf1 16. Kd5 Ke2 17. Kxd6+- *



Hornecker S, 2004, *

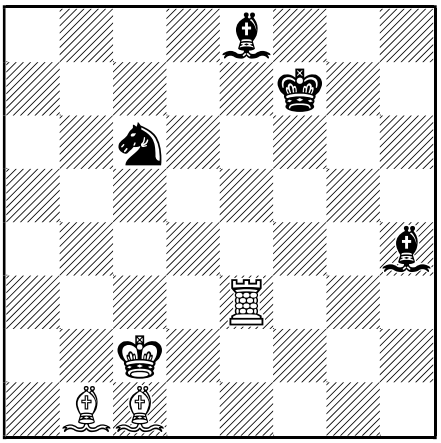
{Gewinn (F)} 1. f6! (1. Ke8? Kg7!! (1... f6? 2. Ke7!!+-) 2. Ke7 (2. h6+ Kxh6 3. Kxf7 g4 4. fxg4 e4 5. f6 e3 6. Kg8 e2 7. f7 e1=Q 8. f8=Q+ Kg5 9. Qf5+ Kh4 10. g5 Kh5!! (10... Qe8+!? 11. Kg7 Qe7+ 12. Kh6 Qe3=) 11. g6+ Kh6 12. g7 Qe8+ 13. Qf8 Qe5!=) 2... Kg8!!=) (1. Ke7? Kg8!! 2. f6 (2. h6 e4 (2... g4?? 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. g6 fxg6 6. fxg6 e2 7. h7+ Kg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Kf7 e1=Q 10. g7+ Kh7 11. g8=Q+ Kh6 12. Qg6#) 3. fxe4 g4 4. e5 g3 5. e6 fxe6 6. f6 g2 7. f7+ Kh7 8. f8=Q g1=Q=) (2. Ke8 g4 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. g6 fxg6! 6. f6 e2 7. f7+ Kh7 8. hxg6+ Kxg6 9. f8=Q e1=Q+=) 2... g4 (2... e4?? 3. fxe4 g4 4. e5 g3 5. e6 g2 6. exf7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q g1=Q 8. Qf7+ Kh8 9. Qe8+ Kh7 10. Qg6+ Qxg6 11. hxg6+ Kxg6 12. f7+-) 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. g6 e2 6. gxf7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q e1=Q+ 8. Kf7 Qe6+ 9. Kxe6=) (1. h6? g4 2. fxg4 e4 3. g5 e3 4. g6 fxg6 5. f6 Kg8!! 6. Ke7 e2 7. f7+ Kh7 8. f8=Q e1=Q+ 9. Kd7! Qe5=) 1... Kg8 (1... Kh7 2. Ke7 ({oder} 2. Ke8+-) 2... e4 (2... Kg8 3. Ke8!!+-) (2... g4 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 (4.

Kxf7 e3 5. g5 e2 6. g6+ Kh6 7. g7 e1=Q 8. g8=Q Kxh5 9. Qg6+ Kh4 10. Kg8+-) 4... e3 5. g6+ (5. Kxf7 e2 6. g6+ Kh6 7. g7 e1=Q 8. g8=Q Kxh5 9. Qg6+ Kh4 10. Kg8+-) 5... fxg6 6. f7 e2 7. Kf6!! e1=Q 8. hxg6+ Kh6 9. f8=Q+ Kh5 10. Qc5+ Kg4 11. Qf5+ Kh4 12. Qg5+ Kh3 13. Qh5+ Kg2 14. g7+-) 3. fxe4 g4 4. Kxf7 g3 5. Ke8 g2 6. f7 g1=Q 7. f8=Q+-) 2. Ke8!! (2. Ke7? g4! 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. g6 e2 6. gxf7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q e1=Q+ 8. Kf7 Qe6+=) (2. h6? g4 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. g6 fxg6 6. h7+ Kxh7 7. f7 e2 8. f8=Q e1=Q=) 2... g4 (2... e4 3. fxe4 g4 4. e5 g3 5. e6 g2 6. exf7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q g1=Q 8. Qe7+ Kh6 9. f7+-) 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. g6 e2 6. gxf7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q e1=Q+ 8. Qe7++- *



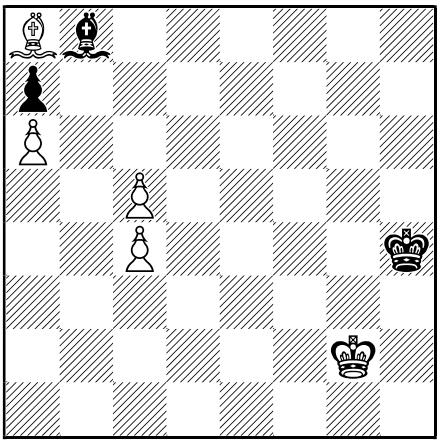
Rjabinin N, 2004, White wins

1. Rb7!! (1. Ra3? d3!! (1... h2? 2. Ra1+-) (1... Kd2? 2. Kf3+-) (1... Kxb2? 2. Rd3 h2 3. Rd1+-) 2. Rc3+ (2. exd3? Kxb2-+) 2... Kd2 (2... Kd1? 3. exd3 e2 {/h2} 4. Ra3+-) 3. Rxd3+ (3. Kf3 dxe2 4. Rxe3 e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Kxe1=) 3... Kxe2 4. Rd5 (4. Ra3 Kf2=) 4... h2! (4... Kf2? 5. Rxa5 h2 (5... e2 6. Rf5+ Ke3 {/g2/g1} 7. Re5++-) 6. Rh5 Kg2 7. Rxh2+ Kxh2 8. Kf3+-) (4... Kf1? 5. Rxa5 h2 6. Rh5 e2 7. Rxh2+-) 5. Rh5 Kd1 6. Rxh2 e2 7. Rh1+ e1=Q 8. Rxe1+ Kxe1 9. Kf3 Kd2 10. Ke4 Kc2 11. Kd4 Kb3!=) (1. Rb5 {/b6/b8 ? } d3! 2. exd3 e2! (2... Kxd3? 3. Rd5+! Kc2 4. Kf3+-) 3. Re5 {/e6/e8} Kxd3 4. Kg3! (4. Kxh3 Kd2 5. b4 axb4 6. a5 b3 7. a6 b2 8. a7 b1=Q=) 4... h2! 5. Kxh2 Kd2 6. b4 axb4 7. a5 b3 8. a6 b2 9. a7 b1=Q 10. a8=Q Qh7+=) 1... d3! (1... Kd2 2. Kf3+-) (1... h2 2. Rh7 d3 3. exd3 e2 4. Rxh2 Kxd3 5. Rh1+-) 2. exd3 e2 (2... h2 3. Rh7+-) (2... Kxd3 3. Kf3 e2 {/h2} 4. Rd7++-) 3. Re7 Kxd3 4. Kg3!! (4. Kxh3? Kd2 5. b4 axb4 6. a5 b3 7. a6 b2 8. a7 b1=Q=) (4. Kf3? h2=) 4... h2 5. Kxh2 Kd2 6. b4! axb4 7. a5 b3 (7... e1=Q 8. Rxe1 Kxe1 9. a6 b3 10. a7 b2 11. a8=Q+-) 8. a6 b2 9. a7 b1=Q 10. a8=Q { wins.} Qd3 (10... Qb5 11. Qa2+ Kd1 12. Qa1+ Kd2 13. Qd4+ Ke1 14. Re5 Qb3 15. Qg1+ Kd2 16. Qg5+ Ke1 17. Rc5+-) 11. Qa5+ Kd1 12. Qb4+- {)} 1-0



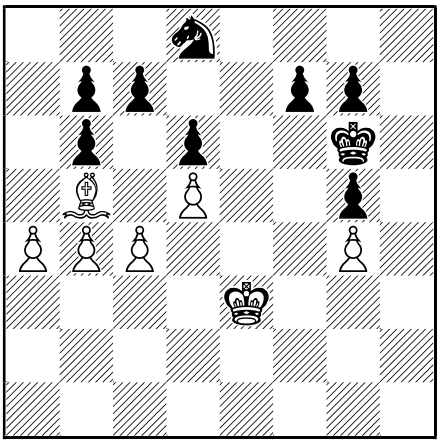
Osintsev S, 2004, White wins

1. Ba2+ Kf8 2. Re4 Nb4+! (2... Bg6 3. Bh6#) 3. Rxb4 Bg6+ 4. Kb3 Bf7+ 5. Ka4 Be8+ 6. Ka3! Be7 7. Bh6# 1-0



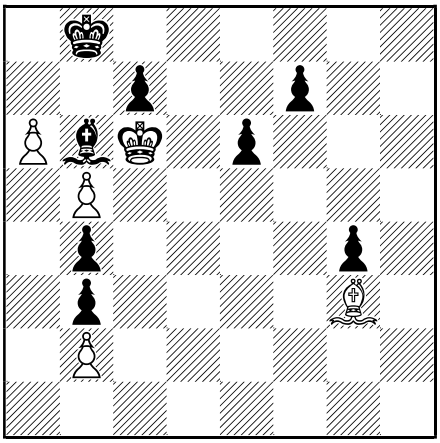
Gushko M, 2004, *

1. Kf3 Kg5 2. Ke4 Kf6 3. Kd5 Ke7 4. Kc6 Kd8 5. Kb7 Be5 6. c6 Bf4 7. c7+ Bxc7 8. Kxa7 Kc8 9. Bb7+ Kd8 10. Be4 {(Bf3,Bg2)} Kc8 11. Bf5+ Kd8 12. Kb7 *



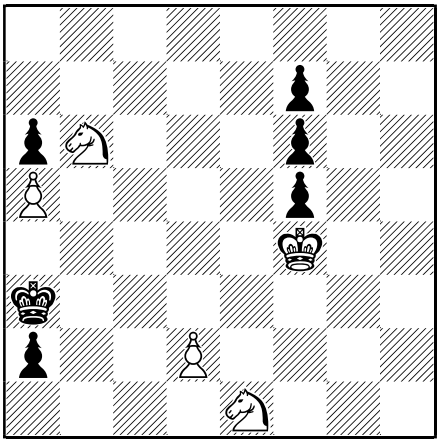
Dowd S, 2004, *

1. Bc6 bxc6 (1... f5 2. gxf5+ Kxf5 3. a5 g4 4. Bxb7 bxa5 5. Bc8+ Kg5 6. bxa5 Nf7 7. Bd7 Ne5 8. Bc6 g3 9. a6 g2 10. Kf2+-) 2. a5 bxa5 3. bxa5+- *



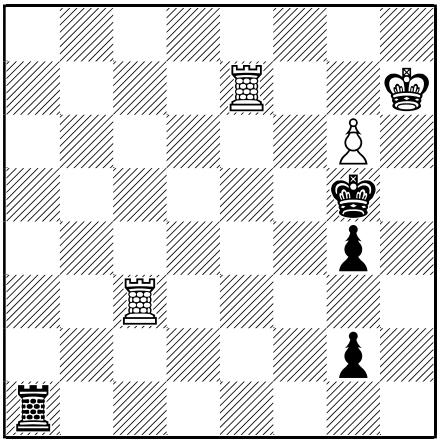
Zimmer E, 2004, *

1. Bxc7+ Bxc7 2. a7+ Kxa7 3. Kxc7 g3 4. b6+ Ka6 5. b7 g2 6. b8=Q g1=Q 7. Qb7+ Ka5 8. Qa8+ Kb5 9. Qc6+ Ka5 10. Kb7 Qf1 11. Qb6+ Ka4 12. Qa7+ Kb5 13. Qa6+ Kc5 14. Qxf1+- *



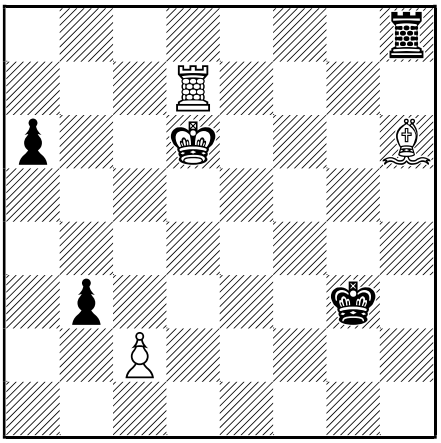
Aliev I, 2004, *

1. Nc2+ Kb2 2. Na1 Kxa1 3. Na4 Kb1 4. Nc3+ Kc2 5. Nxa2 Kxd2 6. Nb4 Kc3 7. Nxa6 Kc4 8. Nb4 Kb5 9. a6+- *



Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2004, *

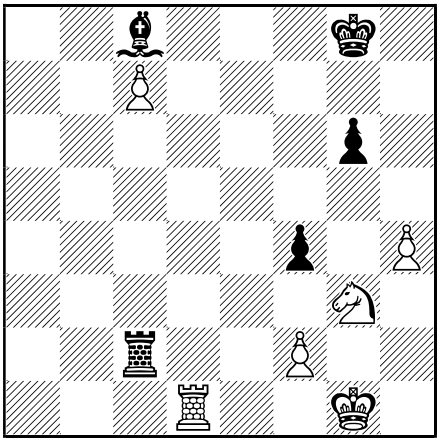
1. Rg3 (1. g7!? Rh1+ 2. Kg8 g1=Q 3. Kf8 Qf2+ 4. Rf7 Qxf7+ 5. Kxf7 Rh7=) 1... Rh1+ 2. Kg8 (2. Kg7!? g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Rxg1 4. Re5+ Kf4 (4... Kh4 5. Kh6 Ra1 6. Rh5+ Kg3 7. g7+-) 5. Kf6 Ra1 6. g7 Ra8 7. Rf5+ Ke3=) 2... g1=Q 3. Rxg1 Rxg1 4. g7 Rf1 5. Re5+ Kg6 6. Re6+ (6. Re8!? Rf2 7. Re4 Kg5 8. Re5+ Kg6 9. Re4 Kg5=) 6... Kg5 7. Rh6!! Ra1 (7... Kxh6 8. Kh8+-) 8. Kh7 (8. Kh8!? Ra8+=) 8... Ra8 (8... Ra7 9. Rg6+ Kh4 10. Kh6+-) 9. Rg6+ Kf4 10. Kh6 (10. Ra6 Rb8 11. Rb6 Rc8 12. Rc6 Ra8 13. Rf6+ Ke3=) 10... g3 11. Kh5 Rg8 12. Rg4+ Kf3 13. Kh4 g2 14. Kh3 Kf2 15. Rxg2++- *



Matous M, 2004, Draw

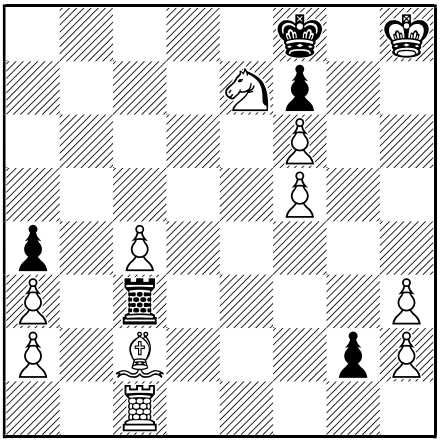
{15 punten in totaal} 1... b2 {5 punten} (1... Rxh6+ 2. Kc5! (2. Kc7? bxc2! (2... b2? 3. Rd3+ Kf4 4. Rb3= {Wissmann}) 3. Rd3+ Kf4 4. Rc3 Rh2-+ 5. Kd6 (5. Kb6 Ke4 6. Ka5 Kd4 7. Kb4 (7. Rc8 Kd3) 7... a5+ 8. Kb3 Rh3-+) 5... Ke4 6. Kc5 a5 7. Kc4 a4 8. Kb4 Kd4 9. Rc8 Kd3 10. Ka3 Kd2 11. Rd8+ (11. Kb2 a3+) 11... Kc1 12. Ka2 Rd2 13. Rh8 Rd3-+ {Bohm}) 2... b2 (2... bxc2 3. Rd3+ Kf4 4. Rc3 Rh2 5. Kc4 Ke4 6. Kb3) 3. Rd1 (3. Rd3+? Kf4 (3... Kf2 4. Rb3 Rh5+ 5. Kc4 Rb5-+) 4. Rd4+ Ke3 5. Rb4 Rh5+ 6. Kc4 Rh4+! (6... Rb5? 7. Rxb5 axb5+ 8. Kc3 {Van Herck}) 7. Kc3 Rxb4) 3... Rh5+ (3... Rh2 4. Kc4 Rxc2+ 5. Kb3 Rc1 (5... Rh2 6. Rb1 a5 7. Rxb2 a4+ 8. Ka3) 6. Rd3+) (3... Rh8 4. Rb1 Rb8 5. Kd4 Kf3 6. Kc3=) 4. Kd4 (4. Kc4 Rb5 5. Rb1 Kf4 6. Kc3) 4... Rb5 5. Rb1 a5 6. Kc3= (6. c4? {Burg} 6... Rb3 7. c5 a4 8. c6 a3 9. c7 a2 10. Rg1+ Kf2 11. c8=Q a1=Q-+)) (1... bxc2? 2. Rc7 Rxh6+ 3. Kd5 Rh2 4. Kd4 Rd2+ (4... Kf3 5. Kd3) 5. Ke3 Rh2 6. Kd3) 2. Rg7+! {10 punten} (2. Rb7? Rxh6+ 3. Kc5 (3. Kc7 Rh7+) 3... Rh5+ 4. Kc4 Rb5-+) (2. Bf4+? Kxf4 3. Rf7+ Ke4! { Afek, Van Essen, Bertholee} (3... Ke3 4. Rb7 (4. Rf1 Kd2 5. Rf2+ Kc1 6. Rf1+ Kxc2 7. Rf2+ Kb3 8. Rf1 Ka2 9. Rf2 Ka1-+) 4... Rh6+ 5. Kc5 Rh5+ 6. Kc4 Rb5 7. Rxb5 axb5+ 8. Kc3=) 4. Rf1 (4. Rb7 Rh6+ 5. Kc5 Rh5+ 6. Kc4 Rb5-+) 4... Kd4-+) (2. Bg7? b1=Q 3. Bxh8 Qb8+) 2... Kf2 (2... Kh2?? 3. Bf4++-) (2... Kf3 3. Rg1 Rxh6+ 4. Ke5) 3. Be3+! (3. Rf7+ Ke2 4. Re7+ Kd1) 3... Kxe3 4. Rb7!! (4. Rg3+ Kd2 5. Rb3 Kxc2) 4... Rh6+ 5. Kc5 (5. Kd5 {een zogenaamde minor dual} 5... Rh5+ 6. Kc4) 5... Rh5+ 6.

Kc4 Rb5 7. Rxb5 axb5+ 8. Kc3!! {15 punten} 8... b1=Q {pat} (8... b1=R {pat}) (8... b1=B 9. Kb4=) (8... b1=N+ 9. Kb4=) 1/2-1/2



Vlasak E, 2004, White wins

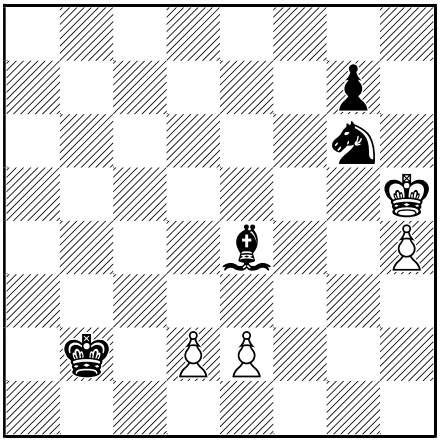
{20 punten in totaal} 1. Rd8+ (1. Ne2 Rxc7 2. Nxf4 Kf7 $14 { geen winst aan te tonen}) 1... Kg7! (1... Kf7? 2. Rxc8 fxg3 3. Rh8+- { Pfannkuche, Speer, Afek}) ({ 5 punten voor het onderkennen van het verschil tussen Kh7 en Kg7 met f3 en f4} 1... Kh7 {zoals in de hoofdvariant, maar dan makkelijker voor wit} 2. Rxc8 (2. Ne4!? {Burg} 2... Rc1+ (2... Rxc7 3. Nf6+ Kh6 4. Rh8+ Kg7 5. Rh7+ Kxf6 6. Rxc7+- {Afek}) (2... Bb7 3. Nf6+! (3. Rd7+? Kh6 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Re7 Bf5 { Van de Marel} 6. Nf6=) 3... Kh6 4. Kf1 g5 (4... f3 5. Kg1+-) 5. h5 Kg7 6. Ne8+ Kh6 7. Ke1 Kxh5 8. Rb8 Ba6 9. Nf6+ Kg6 10. Nd5 Kf5 11. Kd1 Rc4 12. Nb4 Rxc7 13. Nxa6+-) 3. Kh2 Bb7 $13 {Bertholee} 4. f3! Rc2+ 5. Kg1 Kh6 6. Ng5 Kg7 7. Rb8 Ba6 8. Ra8 Bb7 9. Ra7 Bc8 10. Ne6+ Kf6 11. Nxf4+-) (2. Nh5? { Wissmann} 2... Rc1+! 3. Kh2 Bb7 4. Nf6+ Kg7 5. Nd5 Bxd5 6. Rxd5 Rxc7=) 2... fxg3 3. fxg3? (3. f4! {zie hoofdvariant bij zet 4}) 3... Kg7 4. g4 Kh7 5. g5 Kg7 6. h5 gxh5 7. g6 h4 8. Kh1 h3 9. Kg1 Rg2+ (9... h2+ 10. Kh1+- {Boll }) 10. Kh1 Rc2=) 2. Rxc8 (2. Nh5+ gxh5 3. Rxc8 {+- Bohm} 3... f3 4. Kh1 { Afek} 4... Kh7 5. Rf8 Rxc7 6. Rxf3 Rc4 7. Rh3 Kg6 { met een simpele remise voor zwart} 8. Rg3+ Kf6 9. Rf3+ Ke5 10. Rh3 Kf5) 2... fxg3 3. f3!! {Het zogenaamde festina lente-thema leidt tot een positie van wederzijdse zetdwang} (3. fxg3 Kh7 4. g4 (4. Kf1 Kg7 5. Ke1 Kh7 6. Kd1 Rc6 7. Kd2 Kg7 8. Kd3 Kh7 9. Kd4 Rc1 10. Kd5 Rd1+ 11. Ke6 Re1+ 12. Kf6 Rf1+ 13. Kg5 Rf5+ 14. Kg4 Rc5) 4... Kg7 5. h5 gxh5 6. gxh5 Kh7 7. h6 {+- Benak} 7... Rc1+ 8. Kf2 Rc2+ 9. Ke3 Rc3+ 10. Kd4 Rc1=) (3. f4?? Kh7 4. Kf1 (4. h5? gxh5 5. f5? h4-+) 4... Rf2+ 5. Kg1 Rc2 6. Kf1 Rf2+ 7. Ke1 Rc2 8. Kd1!? Rc4 (8... g2 { maakt ook remise, bijv.} 9. Rh8+ Kxh8 10. Kxc2 g1=Q 11. c8=Q+ Kg7) 9. Ke2 Rc2+ 10. Kf1 Rf2+ 11. Kg1 Rc2) 3... Kh7 4. f4 Kg7 (4... g2 5. Kh2 Kg7 6. h5 gxh5 7. f5 h4 8. f6++- {Boll, Ornstein}) 5. h5! gxh5 6. f5 h4 7. f6+! { de reden voor 3.f3!! Wit heeft deze tempowinst nodig om te winnen. +- Bohm} 7... Kf7! {10 punten} (7... Kh7 8. f7 (8. Re8 Rxc7 9. Re7+ Rxe7 10. fxe7+- {Ulrichsen}) 8... h3 (8... Rc1+ 9. Kg2 Rc2+ 10. Kh3 Rh2+ 11. Kg4 g2 12. Kh5 g1=Q 13. Rh8+ Kxh8 14. f8=Q+ {Mestel}) 9. Rh8+ Kg6 10. f8=Q (10. Rxh3 Kxf7 11. Rh8 Rxc7 12. Rh7++- {Muhren, Mestel, Burg, Ulrichsen}) (10. c8=Q+- { Van Herck}) 10... Rc1+ 11. Qf1 h2+ 12. Rxh2 (12. Kg2 $142+- {Van Beers}) 12... gxh2+ 13. Kxh2 Rxf1 14. c8=Q) (7... Kxf6 8. Rf8++-) (7... Kg6 8. Rg8+) 8. Rh8! Rc1+! (8... h3 9. c8=Q {Bertholee}) (8... Rxc7 9. Rh7+ { Van der Heijden, Ulrichsen, Van Beers, Van Herck}) 9. Kg2 Rc2+! { het beste tegenspel} (9... h3+ 10. Kxg3) 10. Kh3! {15 punten} (10. Kf3 g2) 10... Rh2+! (10... g2 11. Kh2) 11. Kg4 g2 12. Kf5! (12. Rf8+ Kg6 13. Rg8+ Kxf6! (13... Kf7? {Ornstein} 14. Kf5! g1=Q 15. Rf8+ {zie oplossing}) 14. Kh5 g1=Q! 15. Rxg1 Rc2) 12... g1=Q 13. Rf8+!! (13. Rh7+ Kg8 14. c8=Q+ (14. Rg7+ Qxg7 15. c8=Q+ Qf8) 14... Kxh7 15. Qc7+ Kh6 16. Qf4+ Kh7 17. Qc7+ Kh8 18. Qb8+=) 13... Kxf8 14. c8=Q+ Kf7 15. Qe6+ {met een b-pion in plaats van een c-pion zou dit schaakje niet mogelijk zijn en de stelling derhalve remise. Dit is bekend uit een studie van Nahshoni, Israel Ringtoernooi 1997 en ook uit de partij Stean-Sosonko, Hastings 31.12.1975!!} 15... Kf8 16. Qe7+ Kg8 17. f7+ { 20 punten - Van Essen!!} 1-0



Hornecker S, 2004, *

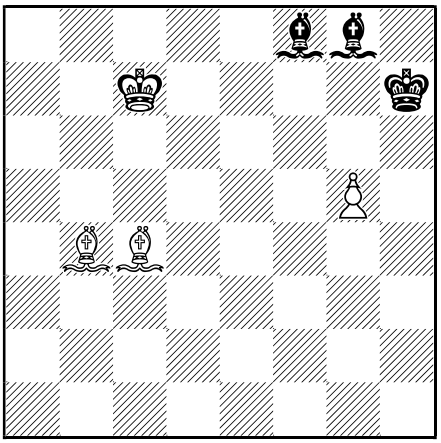
{Gewinn G(P)(F)} 1. h4!! (1. Ng6+? fxg6 2. Kh7 gxf5!!=) 1... Rh3 2. Ng6+ fxg6 3. Kh7 Rxh4+ 4. Kxg6 Rg4+ 5. Kh5! (5. Kh6? g1=Q (5... Rh4+ 6. Kg5 Rxc4 7. Rg1 Rxc2 8. Kg6+-) 6. Rxg1 Rxg1 7. Bxa4 Kf7 8. h4 Kxf6 9. Kh5 Kxf5 10. Bd7+ Ke5 11. c5 Kd5 12. c6 Kd6 13. Kh6 Rg3 14. a4 Ra3 15. h5 Rxa4 16. Kg7 Rxa2 17. h6 Rg2+=) 5... Rxc4 (5... g1=Q 6. Rxg1 Rxg1 7. Bxa4+-) 6. Rg1! (6. Kg6?! Rg4+ 7. Kh5! Rc4 8. Rg1!!+-) (6. Ra1? Rxc2 7. Kg6 Kg8=) ({ Zeitverlust-Dual} 6. Rb1 Rxc2 7. Kg6 Rb2 8. Re1 Rxa2 9. Rg1 Kg8 10. h4 Rc2+-) 6... Rxc2 7. Kg6 Kg8 8. h4 Rc7 9. Kg5 Rc2 10.

h5 Rxa2 11. h6 Rc2 12. Kg6 Rc7 13. f7+! (13. Kh5!? Rc2 14. Kg5 Rb2 15. Kg6+-) 13... Rxf7 14. Kg5! Rc7 15. Rxg2+- *



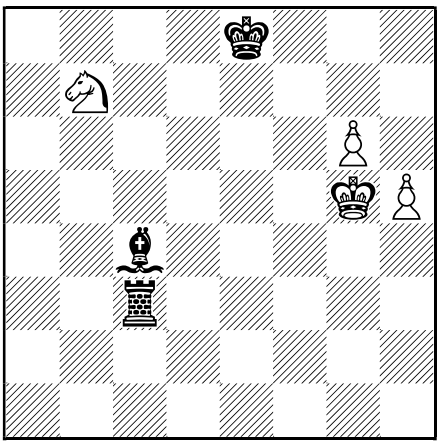
Aliev I, 2004, Draw

{10 punten in totaal} 1. d3 Bxd3 {slechts 4 oplossers gaven deze hoofdvariant!! } (1... Bf5 2. e4 Bxe4 (2... Nf4+ 3. Kg5=) 3. dxe4= Ne5 4. Kg5 Kc3 5. h5 Kd4 6. h6 (6. Kf5 {zetdwang - Wissmann}) 6... Nf7+ 7. Kg6 gxh6 8. Kxf7 h5 9. Kf6! {Reti} 9... h4 (9... Kxe4 10. Kg5) 10. e5= {Bohm, Afek}) (1... Nf4+ 2. Kg4 Nxd3 (2... Bxd3 3. Kxf4 Bxe2 4. Kg5= Bd3 5. h5 Bh7 6. h6 g6 7. Kf6 Kc2 (7... Kc3?? 8. Kg7 g5 9. Kxh7 g4 10. Kg6 g3 11. h7 g2 12. h8=Q++-) 8. Kg7 g5 9. Kxh7 g4 10. Kg7 g3 11. h7 g2 12. h8=Q g1=Q+=) (2... Bg6 3. Kxf4 Be8 4. Kg5 g6 5. d4 Kc3 6. d5 Kd4 7. d6 Ke5 8. d7= {Boll}) 3. exd3 Bh7 (3... Bxd3 4. Kg5 Bh7 5. h5 Kc3 6. h6 g6 7. Kf6 Kd3 8. Kg7 g5 9. Kxh7 g4 10. Kg8 g3 11. h7 g2 12. h8=Q g1=Q+= { Benak, Speer, Pfannkuche, Boll, Van de Gevel, Pervakov}) 4. d4 (4. Kg5 Kc3 5. h5 Kd4 6. h6= g6 7. Kf6 Kd5 8. d4 (8. Kg7 Ke6 9. Kxh7 Kf7 10. d4 g5 11. d5 g4 12. d6 g3 13. d7 Ke7 14. d8=Q+ Kxd8 15. Kg8 g2 16. h7 g1=Q+ 17. Kh8 Qa7 18. Kg8 Ke8) 8... Kd6 9. Kg7 Ke7 10. Kxh7 Kf7 11. d5 g5 12. d6 g4 13. d7 Ke7 14. Kg7 g3 15. h7 g2 16. d8=Q+ Kxd8 17. h8=Q+) 4... Kc3 5. d5 Kd4 6. d6 Ke5 7. d7 Bf5+ 8. Kg5=) (1... Ne5 2. dxe4 Kc3 3. Kg5 Kd4 4. Kf5= g6+ 5. Kg5 Kxe4 6. h5 {Muhren, Bertholee}) (1... Ne7 2. dxe4 Kc3 3. Kg5 Kd4 4. h5 Kxe4 5. h6=) (1... Nxh4 2. Kxh4=) 2. exd3 Nh8 {5 punten} (2... Nf8 3. d4 Kc3 4. d5 Kd4 5. d6 Ke5 6. d7 Nxd7 7. Kg6=) 3. d4 (3. Kg5? Kc3 4. h5 (4. Kf5 Kxd3 5. Ke6 (5. h5 Ke3 6. Ke6 Kf4 7. Ke7 Kg5 8. Kf8 Kh6 9. Kg8 Ng6 10. hxg6 Kxg6-+) 5... Ke4 6. Ke7 g6 7. Kf6 Kf4 8. Kg7 Kg4 9. Kxh8 Kxh4-+) 4... Kxd3 5. h6 Nf7+ (5... g6? 6. Kf6 Ke4 7. Kg7 Kf5 8. Kxh8 Kf6 9. h7 Kf7 {pat! Van Essen}) 6. Kg6 gxh6-+) 3... Kc3 4. d5 Kd4 5. d6 Ke5 {een Reti-manoeuvre} 6. d7 Kf5 7. d8=N { Het Excelsior-thema - Van der Heijden} (7. d8=Q? g6+ 8. Kh6 Nf7+ 9. Kg7 Nxd8-+ {Van Essen}) 7... Ng6 8. Ne6 {10 punten Mestel, Ulrichsen} 1/2-1/2



Van Essen M, 2004, White wins

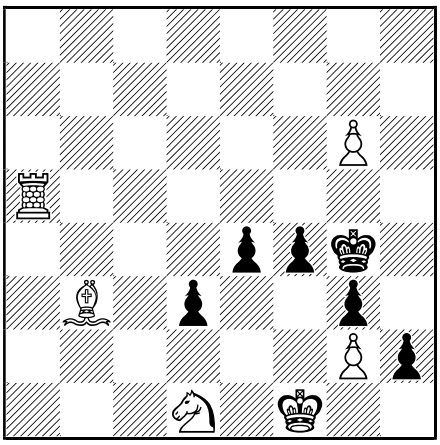
{5 punten in totaal} 1. Bd3+ Kg7 (1... Kh8 2. Bxf8) 2. Bc3+ Kf7 3. Kd7 (3. Bc4+? Kg6=) (3. g6+? Ke6 4. Bc4+ Kf5 5. Bxg8 Kxg6=) 3... Be7 (3... Bg7 4. g6+ Kf8 5. Bb4#) (3... Bc5 4. g6+ Kf8 5. g7+ Kf7 6. Bc4+ Kg6 7. Bxg8 Be3 8. Be6+-) (3... Bh7 4. g6+ Bxg6 5. Bc4# {Boll}) 4. g6+ Kf8 5. Be2 (5. g7+? { de verleiding} 5... Kf7 6. Bc4+ Kg6 7. Bxg8 Bf6!= 8. Bh7+ Kxg7) (5. Bd4 Bg5 (5... Bb3 6. g7+ Kf7 7. Bh7) 6. g7+ Kf7 7. Bc4+ Kg6 8. Bxg8 Bh6 9. Ke6 Bxg7=) (5. Bh8 Bg5 (5... Bd5? 6. g7+ Kf7 7. Bh7! Be6+ 8. Kc7+- { Burg, Ulrichsen, Bohm})) (5. Bd2 Bf6 6. Bh6+ Bg7 {Van Beers}) 5... Bg5 (5... Bf7 6. g7+ Kg8 7. Kxe7+-) (5... Bb3 6. g7+ Kf7 7. Bh5+ Kg8 8. Kxe7) 6. g7+ Kf7 7. Bh5# {5 punten} 1-0



Van Essen M, 2004, Draw

{20 punten in totaal} 1. h6 (1. Kh6? {7 deelnemers} 1... Kf8 (1... Bd5 2. Kg7 Rc7+ 3. Kh8 Rxb7 4. h6 Ke7 5. h7= {Bertholee}) 2. Kh7 (2. g7+ Kg8 3. Nd6 Bd3-+) (2. Nc5 Rg3 3. Kh7 (3. Nd7+ Ke7 4. Ne5 Be2 5. g7 Kf6 6. Ng6 Bc4 7. Kh7) 3... Rg5 4. h6 Bg8+ 5. Kh8 Rxg6 6. h7 Ba2 7. Nd7+ Ke7 8. Ne5 Rg3-+) 2... Bg8+ 3. Kh8 Rg3 (3... Rh3 4. g7+ Ke7 (4... Kf7 5. Nd6+= {Bertholee}) 5. Kxg8 Rxh5 6. Nd8 Kxd8 7. Kf7= {Pfannkuche}) 4. Nc5 Bd5! (4... Rg5? 5. Nd7+!=) 5. Nd7+ Ke7 6. Nb6 Bb3 7. Kg7 Ke6-+) (1. Nd6+? {10 deelnemers} 1... Kf8 (1...

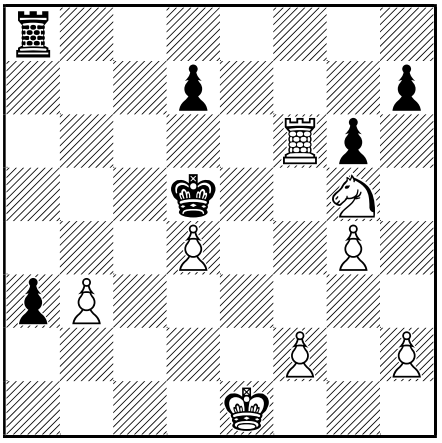
Ke7? 2. h6 Kxd6 3. h7 Rh3 4. Kf6= {Bohm, Van Beers}) 2. h6 (2. Ne4 Re3 3. Nf6 Rg3+ 4. Kh6 Bb3 5. Kh7 {Muhren} 5... Rg5!-+) 2... Rc1! { deze winstweg werd door niemand gevonden} 3. Nf5 Kg8-+ { zie 1.h6 Kf8 2.Nd6? Rc1!}) 1... Kf8 {Van Herck, Benak} (1... Ke7 2. h7 Rh3 3. Nd6! Kxd6 4. Kf6=) (1... Rg3+ 2. Kh4 (2. Kf6 {Afek} 2... Bd3! 3. g7 Rg6+ 4. Ke5 Kf7-+) 2... Rxg6 3. h7 Rh6+ 4. Kg5 Rxh7 5. Nd6+) 2. Nc5 {5 punten} (2. Nd6? Rc1! (2... Bb3? 3. g7+! (3. Nf5 {= Benak} 3... Kg8!-+) 3... Kg8 4. Ne4=) 3. Ne4 (3. Nf5 Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kh8-+ 5. Nc6 Rf1 6. Ne5 Be6 7. Nc6 Rf5+ 8. Kh4 Rd5-+) 3... Rg1+ 4. Kf6 Bd3 5. h7 (5. g7+ Kg8 6. Ng5 Rh1-+) 5... Rf1+ 6. Ke5 Kg7-+) 2... Rg3+ (2... Rh3 3. Nd7+ Ke7 4. h7 Kxd7 5. Kf6=) 3. Kf5 {10 punten} (3. Kf6? Rg1 (3... Ba2 4. Nd7+ Kg8 5. Ne5 Ra3 6. Ke7 Ra6 7. Kd7 Rf6 8. Nc6 Rf3 9. Ne5 Rf5 10. Ng4 Kh8 11. Ke7 Rg5 12. g7+ Kh7 13. Nf6+ Kxh6-+) 4. Nd7+ Kg8 5. h7+ (5. Ne5 Rf1+ 6. Ke7 Ba2 7. Nd7 Re1+ 8. Kf6 Rg1 9. Ne5 $13) 5... Kh8 6. Ne5 Rc1 7. Nf7+ Bxf7 8. gxf7 Rc8 9. Ke7 Kg7-+) 3... Kg8 (3... Rg1 4. Nd7+ Kg8 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Nd7+ Ke7 7. h7 Rh1 (7... Be6+ 8. Kf4 Rg4+ 9. Ke5 Rg5+ 10. Kf4 Rh5 11. Nc5 Ba2 12. Ne4 Kf8 13. Ng3 Rxh7= (13... Rh3 14. Nf5+-)) 8. Nf6= Kf8 9. Nh5 (9. Kg5=) 9... Rxh5+ 10. Kf6 Rh6 11. h8=Q+ Rxh8 12. g7+=) (3... Bd3+ 4. Kf4 Rh3 5. Ne6+ (5. Kg4? Bf5+!-+) 5... Ke7 (5... Kg8 6. h7+ Kh8 7. g7+ Kxh7 8. Ng5+=) 6. g7 Bh7 7. Ng5 Rh4+ 8. Kg3 Rxh6 9. Nxh7 Rg6+ 10. Kf4 Rxg7 11. Ng5=) 4. Nd7 {15 punten} (4. Ne4? Bd3-+) 4... Bd3+ (4... Kh8 5. Ne5 Rc3 6. Nf7+ Bxf7 7. gxf7 Rc8 8. Ke6=) 5. Kf4 Rxg6 6. h7+ Kg7 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. Ne5 Rf6+ 9. Kg5 Rf5+ 10. Kh6 Kg8 (10... Rxe5 { pat}) (10... Rf6+ 11. Kg5) (10... Be4 11. Ng6+ Kg8 12. Ne7+=) 11. Nxd3 Kf7 12. Ne1 Rf1 13. Nc2 Rc1 (13... Kf6 14. Kh5 Kf5? 15. Ne3+) 14. Ne3 Kf6 15. Kh5= {20 punten} 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2004, *

{Remis F(P)(D)} 1. Nf2+! (1. Be6+? Kh4 2. Nf2 gxf2 3. Kxf2 h1=Q-+) (1. Ke1? e3 (1... h1=Q+ 2. Kd2 Qxg2+ 3. Kc3 e3 4. g7 Qc6+ 5. Kxd3 Qg6+ 6. Ke2 Qxg7-+) 2. Nxe3+ fxe3 3. Bd1+ e2 4. Bxe2+ dxe2-+) 1... gxf2! (1... Kh4? 2. Nh1+-) 2. Bd1+ (2. Be6+? Kh4 3. Kxf2 h1=Q 4. g3+ fxg3+!-+) 2... f3 (2... Kg3? 3. Rg5+ Kh4 4. Rh5+ Kg3 5. Rh3#) (2... Kh4? 3. Rh5+ Kg3 4. Rh3#) 3. gxf3+ (3. g7? h1=Q+ 4. Kxf2 Qxg2+ 5. Ke3 Kh4 6. Ra4 Qxg7 7. Rxe4+ Kg3! 8. Kxd3 (8. Bxf3 Qg5+-+) 8... Qh7 9. Ke3 Qh6+ 10. Kd3 Qc1-+) 3... Kh4! (3... exf3 4. Rh5= (4. Kxf2=)) (3... Kf4? 4. Rh5+-) 4. Kxf2!! (4. Rh5+? Kxh5 5. fxe4+ Kh4 6. Bf3 Kg3 7. Bh1 d2 8. Ke2 f1=Q+ 9. Kxf1 d1=Q#) (4. g7? e3!-+) 4... h1=Q (4... h1=N+?? 5. Kg2+-) 5. g7! (5. Ra1? Qh2+ 6. Ke3 Qb2 7. g7 Qxg7 8. Rb1 Qh6+ 9. Kxe4 Qe6+ 10. Kd4 Qa2 11. Rb4 Qd2 12. Rb1 Kg3-+) 5... Qxd1 (5... e3+ 6. Kxe3 Qe1+ 7. Kf4 Qg3+ 8. Ke3 Qxg7 9. Ra4+ Kh3 10. Kxd3=) (5... Qh2+ 6. Ke3 Qg1+ 7. Kxe4 Qxg7 8. Kxd3! Qd7+ 9. Ke2! Qe7+ 10. Kf1=) (5... e3+ 6. Kxe3 Qg1+ 7. Kd2 Qxg7 8. Ra4+ Kh5 9. Kxd3=) 6. g8=Q (6. Ra4? Qe2+ 7. Kg1 Kh3 8. g8=Q Qe1#) (6. Rh5+? Kxh5 7. g8=Q Qxf3+-+) 6... Qxf3+ (6... Qd2+ 7. Kf1 Qxa5?? 8. Qg4#) 7. Kg1 (7. Ke1? Qe2#) 7... Qe3+ {#} (7... Qd1+ 8. Kh2!! (8. Kg2? Qd2+!! (8... Qe2+? 9. Kh1 Qe1+ 10. Kh2! (10. Kg2? Qxa5 (10... Qd2+? 11. Kf1 Qxa5 12. Qh7+ Kg5 13. Qxe4 Qc3 14. Qe3+=) 11. Qh7+ (11. Qg3+ Kh5 12. Qh3+ Kg5 13. Qe3+ Kf5 14. Qh3+ Kf6 15. Qh6+ Ke7 16. Qg7+ Kd6 17. Qf8+ Kc6 18. Qe8+ Kc5 19. Qxe4 Qd2+ 20. Kf3 Qd1+-+) 11... Qh5 12. Qxe4+ Qg4+ 13. Qxg4+ Kxg4-+) 10... Qxa5 11. Qh7+ Kg5 (11... Qh5 12. Qxe4+ Qg4 13. Qxd3=) 12. Qxe4 Qc7+ (12... Qf5 13. Qg2+ Kf6 (13... Kh5 14. Kh1!! (14. Qd2 Qf3 15. Kg1 Kg4-+) 14... Qg4 (14... Qb5? 15. Qf3+ Kg5 16. Qg3+ Kf5 17. Qf3+ Ke6 18. Qe3+ Kd5 19. Qg5+ Kc6 20. Qg6+ Kc5 21. Qg1+ Kb4 22. Qb1+ Ka5 23. Qa1+ Qa4) (14... Kh4? 15. Qf2+ Kg4 16. Qg2+ Kf4 17. Qd2+ Kf3 18. Kg1 Qg4+ 19. Kf1 Qh3+ 20. Kg1=)) 14. Qc6+ Ke5 15. Qc3+ Kf4 16. Qd2+ Kg4 17. Qg2+ Kh5 18. Kh1!! Kh4 19. Qf2+ Kg4 20. Qg2+ Kh5 21. Qh2+ Kg6 22. Qg2+ Kf6 23. Qc6+ Ke5 24. Qc3+ Ke4 25. Qe1+ Kd4 26. Qb4+ Kd5 27. Qa5+ Ke6 28. Qb6+=) 13. Kg2 Qc2+ 14. Kg3 Kf6 15. Kf3 Qd1+ 16. Kf2 Qd2+ 17. Kf3 Qc2 18. Kg3=) 9. Kf1 Qe2+ (9... Qxa5 10. Qh7+ Kg5 11. Qxe4 Qc3 12. Qe3+=) 10. Kg1 Qe1+ 11. Kg2 Qxa5 12. Qg3+ Kh5 13. Qh3+ Kg5 14. Qe3+ Kf5 15. Qh3+ Kf6 16. Qh6+ Ke7 17. Qg7+ Kd6 18. Qg6+ Kc5 19. Qxe4 Qd2+-+) (8. Kf2? Qe2+ 9. Kg1 Qe1+-+) 8... Qd2+ (8... Qc2+ 9. Qg2 Qc7+ 10. Kh1 Qc1+ 11. Qg1?! d2 12. Ra1 Qxg1+ 13. Kxg1 Kg3 14. Kf1 Kf3 15. Ra3+ e3 16. Rd3 d1=Q+ (16... Ke4? 17. Ke2 Kf4 18. Rd4+ Ke5 19. Kxe3+-) 17. Rxd1 e2+ 18. Ke1 exd1=Q+ 19. Kxd1=) 9. Qg2! Qxa5 (9... Qf4+? 10. Kg1 Qc1+ 11. Qf1 Qe3+ 12. Qf2++-) (9... e3? 10. Rd5 Qxg2+ 11. Kxg2 d2 12. Kf3+-) 10. Qxe4+= {ts10 gibt das als Hauptvariante - "Dank" an Udo Degener}) 8. Kh2!! (8. Kh1? Qe1+ 9.

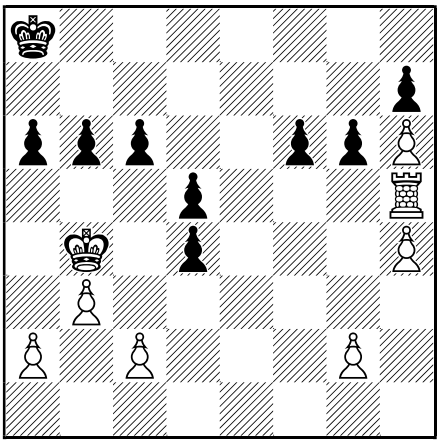
Qg1 Qxa5-+) (8. Kg2? Qd2+ 9. Kf1 Qe2+!! 10. Kg1 Qe1+ 11. Kg2 (11. Kh2 Qxa5 12. Qh7+ Kg5 13. Qxe4 Qf5 14. Qg2+ Kh4!! (14... Kh5? 15. Kh1!! Kh4 16. Qf2+!! Qxf2=) 15. Qg3+ (15. Kh1 Qh3+-+) 15... Kh5 16. Qe3 Qd5 17. Qe8+ Kg5 18. Qe3+ Kf5 19. Qh3+ Ke4 20. Qg2+ Kd4 21. Qg1+ Kc4 22. Qc1+ Kb5 23. Qb2+ Ka4 24. Qa1+ Kb4 25. Qb2+ Qb3 26. Qd4+ Ka3 27. Qa7+ Kb2 28. Qg7+ Qc3 29. Qb7+ Kc2 30. Qh7 Kc1-+) 11... Qxa5 12. Qg3+ (12. Qh7+ Qh5 13. Qxe4+ Qg4+-+) 12... Kh5 13. Qh3+ Kg5 14. Qe3+ Kf5 15. Qh3+ Kf6 16. Qh6+ Ke7 17. Qg7+ Kd6 18. Qf8+ Kc6 19. Qe8+ Kc5 20. Qxe4 Qd2+-+) (8. Kf1? Qc1+ 9. Kg2 Qd2+-+) 8... Qf4+! 9. Kh1!! (9. Kg1? Qc1+ 10. Kh2 Qc7+!!-+) (9. Kg2? Qd2+-+) 9... Qf1+ 10. Kh2! (10. Qg1? Qh3+ 11. Qh2 Qxh2+ 12. Kxh2 d2 13. Ra1 e3-+) 10... Qh3+ 11. Kg1 Qe3+ 12. Kh2!! Qf4+ (12... Qd2+ 13. Qg2 Qxa5 14. Qxe4+= (14. Qg3+? Kh5 15. Qh3+ Kg5 16. Qe3+ Kf6 17. Qh6+ Ke7 18. Qg7+ Kd6 19. Qg6+ Kc5 20. Qxe4 Qc3-+) (14. Qh3+? Kg5 15. Qe3+ Kf6-+)) 13. Kh1!! Qc1+ 14. Qg1 (14. Kh2? Qc7+-+) (14. Kg2? Qd2+-+) 14... d2! 15. Ra1! Qxg1+ 16. Kxg1! Kg3 17. Kf1 Kf3 18. Ra3+! e3 19. Rd3! d1=Q+ 20. Rxd1 e2+ 21. Ke1 exd1=Q+ 22. Kxd1= {#} *



Hornecker S, 2004, *

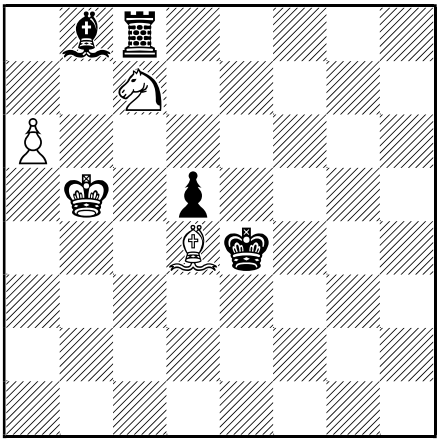
{Remis FP} 1. Nf7 a2! (1... Kxd4 2. Rd6+ Kc3 3. Rxd7 a2 4. Rd1= (4. Rd1 a1=Q (4... Re8+ 5. Kf1 Ra8 6. Ke1=) ({oder} 4... a1=R=) 5. Rxa1 Rxa1+ 6. Ke2 Rh1 {#} (6... Ra5 7. f4 Kxb3 8. Ke3 Kc4 9. f5 gxf5 10. gxf5 Kd5 (10... Rxf5 11. Nd6++-) 11. Kf4 Ra7 12. Nh6 Kd6 13. Kg5 Ke7 14. Ng4 Ra3 15. h4 Rg3 16. h5 Rg1 17. h6 Kf7 (17... Rg3 18. Kf4 Rg2 19. Kg5=) 18. Kf4= {[%csl Re6,Rf6,Rg6,Rg7][%cal Rg4f6,Rf5g6,Rf5e6,Rh6g7,Gf4g4,Gf4f5,Gg4h6] Festung} Rf1+ 19. Kg5 Rh1 (19... Rf3?? 20. Ne5++-) 20. Kf4 Rg1 21. Kg5 Rf1 22. Nf6 Rg1+ 23. Ng4=) 7. Ke3 Rxh2 (7... Kxb3 8. f4 Rf1 9. Ke4 Kc4 10. f5=) (7... h5 8. Ne5! Rxh2 9. Nxg6 hxg4 (9... h4 10. Kf3 Kxb3 11. g5 h3 12. Kg3 Rh1 13. Nf4 Rg1+ 14. Kxh3=) 10. Ne5 ({oder} 10. Kf4 Rg2 11. Nh4 Rg1 12. Nf5 Kxb3 13. Ng3 Rg2 14. Kxg4 Rxf2=) 10... Rg2 11. Ke2 g3 12. Kf3 Rxf2+ 13. Kxg3=) 8. f4 Kxb3 9. f5! {und Schwarz kann nicht mit dem h-Bauern gegen den f-Bauern gewinnen!} {9. ...} gxf5 (9... Rg2 10. fxg6 hxg6 11. Ne5! g5 12. Ke4=) 10. gxf5 Rh5 (10... Kc4 11. Ke4 Re2+ 12. Kf4 Kd5 13. f6 Ke6 14. Ng5+=) (10... h5 11. Ne5= Kb4 12. f6 Ra2 13. f7 Ra8 14. Nd7=) 11. Kf4 Rh1 12. Ng5 Rf1+ 13. Ke5 h5 (13... h6 14. Ne4 h5 15. f6=) 14. f6 h4 15. Nh3 (15. f7?? Rxf7-+ 16. Nxf7? h3 17. Nh6 (17. Ng5 h2-+) 17... h2 18. Nf5 h1=Q-+) 15... Rf3 16. Ng5 Rf2 17. Ke6 Kc4 (17... Rg2 18. Nf3 h3 19. f7 Re2+ (19... h2 20. Nxh2 Rf2 21. Ke7=) 20. Kd6 h2 21. Nd4+ Kb2 22. Nxe2 h1=Q 23. f8=Q= {WeiPÏ sollte mC†glichst ein Endspiel mit K+S+f-Bauer gegen K+T+h-Bauer erzwingen, was die Grundidee der Verteidigung ist!}) 18. f7 Kd4 19. Nh7! h3 (19... Rxf7 20. Kxf7 h3 21. Ng5 h2 22. Nf3+=) 20. Nf6 h2 21. f8=Q Re2+! (21... h1=Q?! 22. Qb4+ Kd3 (22... Ke3?? 23. Ng4+ Ke2 24. Qb2+ Kf3 25. Qb7++-) 23. Qb3+ Kd4 24. Qb6+ Kc4 25. Qxf2=) 22. Kd7! h1=Q 23. Qb4+ Ke3 24. Qb3+ Kf4 25. Qc4+ Ke3 (25... Kg5 26. Qxe2=) (25... Kf3 26. Qc6++-) 26. Ng4+ Kd2 (26... Kf3 27. Qd3+) 27. Qd4+ Kc2! 28. Ne3+ Rxe3 (28... Kc1 29. Qa1++-) (28... Kb3 29. Qc4+=) (28... Kb1 29. Qd3+=) 29. Qxe3=)) (1... Kxd4 2. Rd6+ Kc5 3. Rd1 a2 4. Ra1 Kb4 5. Ne5!! Kc3 (5... Kxb3? 6. Nd3 $16 Kc3?? 7. Nc1 Kb2 8. Rxa2+ Rxa2 9. Nxa2 Kxa2 10. f4+-) 6. Nxd7=) (1... Kxd4 2. Rd6+ Ke4?? 3. Ke2! Re8 (3... a2 4. f3+ Kf4 5. Rd4# ({oder} 5. Rf6#)) (3... Ra5 4. f3+ Kf4 5. Rd4#) 4. f3+ Kf4+ 5. Kf2 Re6 (5... Re4 6. Rf6#) 6. Rd4+ Re4 7. Rxe4#) (1... Ke4 2. Rd6 Kd3 3. Ne5+ (3. Rxd7=) 3... Kc3 4. Rxd7 a2 5. Rc7+ Kxd4 6. Rc1 Kxe5 7. Ra1=) 2. Rd6+ Ke4 3. Ke2!! Kf4 (3... Re8? 4. Ra6+-) (3... Ra5? 4. f3+! Kf4 5. Rf6+ Rf5 6. gxf5! a1=Q (6... g5! 7. Ra6+-) 7. fxg6#) (3... a1=Q? 4. f3+ Kf4 5. Rf6#) 4. f3! (4. Rf6+? Kxg4-+) 4... Re8+ (4... a1=Q? 5. Rf6#) (4... Ra5? 5. Rf6+ Rf5 6. gxf5! a1=Q (6... g5 7. Ra6+-) 7. fxg6#) 5. Kf2 (5. Ne5? Rxe5+ 6. dxe5 a1=Q-+) 5... Re6 (5... a1=Q? 6. Rf6#) 6. Ng5!! (6. Rxe6? dxe6 7. Nd8 Kg5!-+ (7... a1=Q?? 8. Nxe6#)) 6... Kxg5 (6... a1=Q? 7. Nh3#) (6... Rxd6? 7. Nh3#) (6... Re2+? 7. Kxe2 a1=Q 8. Nh3#) 7. Rd5+ Kf4! 8. Ra5= (8. Ra5= Re3 9. Rxa2 Rxf3+ 10. Kg2 Rxb3= ({ 1. Plan - Txb3:} 10... Rxb3= {#} 11. Ra7! {Scheint mir am Besten und einfachsten! Schwarz hat keine Chance mit K+T+g-Bauer+h-Bauer gegen K+T+h-Bauer zu gewinnen. Auch K+T+d-Bauer gegen K+T+h-Bauer sollte Remis enden! } {11. ...} Kxg4 (11... d5 12. Rxh7 Ke4 13. h4 Kxd4 14. h5 gxh5 (14... g5 15. Rg7 Rb2+ 16. Kg3 Rb3+ 17. Kf2 Rb2+ 18. Kg3=) 15. gxh5 Rb6 16. h6 Rd6 17. Kf3 Kd3 18. Kf4 d4 19. Ke5 Rg6 (19... Rd8 20. Re7 Kc2 21. h7 d3! 22. Rc7+ Kd1 23. Rd7 Re8+ 24. Kf6 d2 25. Kg7 ({oder} 25. Rxd2+

Kxd2 26. Kg7=) 25... Kc2 26. Rc7+ Kd3 27. Rd7+=) 20. Rd7 Rxh6 (20... Rg4?? 21. h7 Rh4 22. Rxd4++-) 21. Rxd4+=) (11... Rb2+ 12. Kh3!? (12. Kg1 Kxg4 13. Rxd7= {siehe Hauptvariante}) 12... h5 13. g5!! (13. gxh5 g5 14. Rxd7 g4+ 15. Kh4 Rxh2#) 13... d5 14. Ra5 Kxg5 (14... Ke4 15. Ra6 Kxd4 (15... Kf5 16. Rd6 Kxg5 17. Rxd5+=) 16. Rxg6 Ke5 17. Rh6 d4 18. Rxh5 d3 19. g6+ Ke6 20. g7 Kf7 21. Rd5 d2 22. Rd7+ Kg8 23. Kg3 Kh7 24. Kf3 d1=Q+ 25. Rxd1 Rxh2 26. Rg1 Kg8 27. Kf4 Rh7 28. Kf5 Rxg7 29. Rxg7+ Kxg7=) 15. Rxd5+ Kf4 16. Rd7 g5 17. Rf7+ Ke4 18. d5! Rd2 19. Re7+ Kf5 20. Rf7+ Ke5 21. Re7+ Kf6 22. Rd7 g4+ 23. Kg3 Ke5 24. Re7+ Kd6 25. Re3! Kxd5 26. h3 Rd4 27. Ra3=) 12. Rxd7 Rb2+ 13. Kg1! (13. Kh1?! h5 14. Kg1 {bringt nur Tempoverlust!}) {#} 13... h5 (13... Kh3? 14. Rxh7+=) 14. d5 Rd2 15. d6 {#} Kh3 (15... h4 16. Ra7 Rxd6 17. Ra4+ Kf3 18. Ra3+ Ke4 19. Ra4+ Rd4 20. Rxd4+ Kxd4 21. Kg2 Ke5 (21... g5 22. Kf3 Ke5 23. Kg4 Kf6 24. Kf3 Kf5 25. h3=) 22. Kh3 g5 23. Kg4 Kf6 24. Kf3 Kf5 25. h3= {#}) 16. Rf7! Rxd6! (16... Rg2+ 17. Kf1 Rd2 18. Kg1 Rg2+ 19. Kf1 Kxh2?? (19... Rxh2?? 20. Rf3+ Kg4 21. Rd3+-) 20. d7 Rd2 21. Rf2++-) 17. Rf3+ Kg4 18. Rf2! g5! (18... Rd3 19. Kg2=) 19. Ra2 Rd3 20. Kg2! {20. ...} Kh4 21. Ra4+ g4 22. Ra2= {Schwarz scheint nicht weiterzukommen!#}) ({2. Plan - Td3:} 10... Rd3!? 11. Ra4 d5 (11... Rxb3 12. Ra7! {fCHЬhrt zu Plan 1}) 12. Ra7 Rxd4 (12... h5 13. gxh5 gxh5 14. Rh7 Rd2+ 15. Kh3 Kg5 16. Rg7+ Kf5 17. Rh7 Kg6 18. Re7 Rd3+ 19. Kg2 Rxd4 {#} 20. Re5! h4 21. Kf3 Kf6 22. Re2 Kf5 (22... Rd3+ 23. Re3 Rd2 (23... Rxe3+ 24. Kxe3 Ke5 25. h3 Kd6 26. Kd4 Kc6 27. b4 Kd6 28. b5 Ke6 29. b6 Kd6 30. b7 Kc7 31. Kxd5 Kxb7 32. Ke5 Kc6 33. Kf5 Kd5 34. Kg5 Ke5 35. Kxh4 Kf4=) 24. Re2 Rd4 25. Rb2 Rb4 26. Ke3=) 23. Ke3 Rb4 24. Kd3 Rxb3+ 25. Kd4 Rb5 26. Rg2! {#} {25. ...} Kf4! 27. Rf2+ Kg4 28. Ke5 Ra5 29. Rf4+ Kh3 30. Rf2 Rc5 31. Kd4 Ra5 32. Ke5 Ra1 33. Kxd5 Rh1 34. Ke4! Rxh2 35. Rxh2+! Kxh2 36. Kf3=) 13. Rxh7 Rd2+ 14. Kf1 Kxg4 15. Ke1 Rb2 (15... Rd4 16. Ke2 Rb4 17. Rd7 Rxb3 18. Rxd5 g5 (18... Rb2+ 19. Rd2=) 19. Kf2 Rb2+ 20. Kg1 Kf4 21. Rd4+ Kf3 22. h3! {#} {22. ...} Rg2+ 23. Kh1 Rg3 24. Kh2 Rg2+ 25. Kh1 Rc2 26. Rg4 Rc1+ 27. Rg1 ({oder} 27. Kh2=) 27... Rxg1+ 28. Kxg1 Kg3 {#} 29. h4!! Kxh4 (29... gxh4 30. Kh1=) 30. Kh2! Kg4 (30... g4 31. Kg2 g3 32. Kg1=) 31. Kg2=) 16. Rd7 Rxb3 17. Rxd5= Rb2 18. Rd2 Rb1+ (18... Rxd2 19. Kxd2 Kh3 20. Ke3! g5! 21. Kf3 g4+ 22. Kf4 Kh4 23. Kf5 Kh3 24. Kf4 Kh4 25. Kf5 Kh5 26. Kf4 Kh4=) 19. Kf2 g5 20. Kg2=)) *



Hornecker S, 2004, *

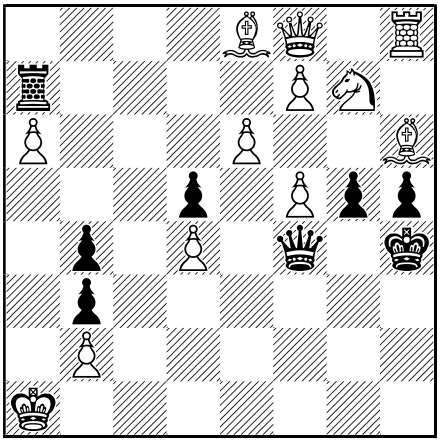
{Gewinn G(F)} 1. g4! (1. Rxd5? cxd5 2. g4 g5!=) (1. Re5!! fxe5 2. Ka3!!+-) (1. Ka3? gxh5-+) 1... Kb7 (1... gxh5 2. g5 fxg5 3. hxg5 h4 4. g6 h3 5. gxh7 h2 6. h8=Q+ Kb7 7. Qg7+ Kc8 8. Qg2+-) 2. Ka3!! (2. Rf5? gxf5 3. g5 fxg5 4. hxg5 f4 5. g6 f3 6. gxh7 f2 7. h8=Q f1=Q 8. Qg7+ Kc8=) (2. Re5!! fxe5 3. Ka3!!+-) 2... Kc7 (2... gxh5 3. g5 fxg5 4. hxg5 h4 5. g6 h3 6. gxh7 h2 7. h8=Q h1=Q 8. Qg7+ Kc8 9. h7 Qc1+ 10. Ka4! b5+ 11. Ka5 Qa3+ 12. Kb6+-) 3. Re5!! (3. Rf5? gxf5 4. g5 d3!! 5. cxd3 f4 6. g6 f3 7. gxh7 f2 8. h8=Q f1=Q 9. Qg7+ Kd6!=) (3. Rxd5? cxd5 4. g5 fxg5 5. hxg5 Kd6-+) 3... fxe5 (3... Kd7 4. h5 g5 5. Rf5 Ke6 6. Kb2 Kf7 (6... c5 7. a4 b5 8. axb5 axb5 9. Kc1 b4 10. Kd2 c4 11. bxc4 dxc4 12. Rb5+-) (6... a5 7. c3 dxc3+ 8. Kxc3 Kf7 9. a4 Ke6 10. b4 axb4+ 11. Kxb4 Ke7 12. a5 bxa5+ 13. Kxa5+-) 7. c3 dxc3+ 8. Kxc3 Ke6 9. b4 Kf7 10. Kd4 Ke6 11. a4 Kf7 12. a5 bxa5 13. bxa5 Ke6 14. Kc5+-) 4. g5 e4 (4... d3 5. cxd3+-) 5. Kb2! Kd6 6. h5 e3 7. Kc1! Ke7 8. hxg6 Kf8 9. gxh7+- *



Timman J, 2004, Draw

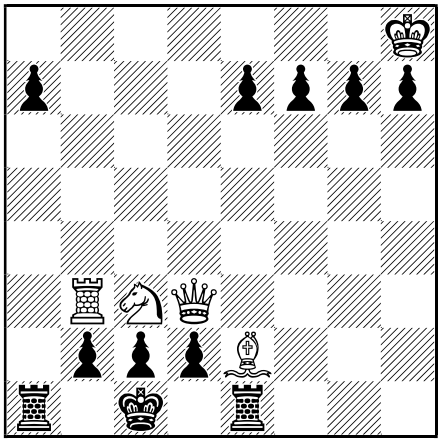
{10 punten in totaal} 1. Nxd5 (1. Ne6? Re8-+ 2. Ng7 (2. a7 Bxa7) 2... Re7 (2... Rg8 3. Ne6 Rg6 4. Nf8 Rg8 5. Ne6 Re8 6. Ng7= {Pfannkuche}) 3. Kc6 (3. Bf6 Rf7 4. Bb2 d4 5. Ne6 d3 6. Bc1 Rf2 7. Nc5+ Kd4 8. Nb3+

Kc3 9. Nc5 Kc2 10. Kc4 d2 11. Bxd2 Rxd2-+) (3. Kb4 {Van Beers} 3... Rd7!-+) 3... Rc7+ (3... Be5 4. Bxe5 Kxe5 5. Nh5 d4 6. Ng3 Rf7 7. Ne2 d3 8. Nc3 d2 9. Kb6 Kd4 10. Nd1 Rf1 11. a7 Rxd1 12. a8=Q Rb1+ 13. Kc6 d1=Q-+) (3... Ba7 {Pfannkuche} 4. Kd6! (4. Bf6 Rf7 5. Ne8 Kd3-+) 4... Rf7 5. Ne6 Bb8+ 6. Kc6=) (3... Rf7 4. Ne6=) 4. Kb5 Rd7! (4... Rf7 5. Ne6 Re7 6. Nd8 {positional draw - Mestel}) (4... Rc4 5. a7 Bxa7 6. Bxa7 Rc7 7. Bd4= Rc8 8. Ne6 Re8 9. Nc7 Rb8+ 10. Bb6 d4 11. Ne6 d3 12. Nc5+ Ke3 13. Nxd3+ Kxd3= {Abeln}) 5. Kc6 Rd6+ 6. Kb7 Rg6-+ 7. Kxb8 Kxd4 8. a7 Rxg7) 1... Kxd5 (1... Kxd4 2. Ne7!= Rc5+ (2... Rc1 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. Nxb8 Rb1+ 5. Ka5 Rxb8 (5... Kd6 6. a7 Kc7 7. Na6+ (7. Nc6=) 7... Kb7 8. Nb4=) 6. a7 Rh8 7. Kb6=) (2... Re8 3. a7 (3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. a7) 3... Bf4 (3... Bxa7 4. Nc6+ Kd5 5. Nxa7 Rb8+ 6. Ka6 (6. Ka5 Kc5 7. Ka6=) 6... Kc5 7. Ka5 Rb1 8. Ka6=) 4. Nc6+ Kd5 5. Nb8=) (2... Rh8 3. Nc6+ Kd5 4. a7 Bg3 5. Nb8=) 3. Kb6 Kc4! 4. Kb7 {Van Herck} 4... Rb5+ 5. Kc6 Kb4 (5... Re5) 6. Nc8 Rc5+ 7. Kb7 Bh2 8. Kb6 (8. a7 Kb5 9. a8=Q Rc7+ 10. Kb8 Rf7+ 11. Nd6+ Kb6 12. Kc8 Rf8+ 13. Kd7 Rxa8-+) 8... Bg1 (8... Rxc8 9. a7=) (8... Bc7+ 9. Kb7 Bf4 10. Kb6) 9. a7 Rh5+ 10. Ka6 Rh6+ 11. Kb7 Rh7+ 12. Ka6 Bxa7 13. Nxa7= {5 punten}) 2. a7 {dreigt 3.Kb6=} 2... Bc7 (2... Bxa7 3. Bxa7=) (2... Bh2 {d6/f4/g3} 3. Kb6= Kxd4 4. Kb7 Rc7+ 5. Kb6) 3. Be5 {Alleen Ulrichs en en Pervakov vonden deze slotpointe die leidt tot een derdeprijswinnaar van Fleck uit 1996} (3. Bb6? Kd6-+) (3. Bg1 Rg8-+) (3. Ka6 Kc6-+) 3... Bxe5 (3... Ra8 4. Bxc7 Rxa7) (3... Kxe5 4. Kc6=) 4. Kb6 {10 punten} 4... Kc4 (4... Rh8 5. Kb7 Rh7+ 6. Ka6= {Pervakov}) 5. Kb7 Rc7+ 6. Kb6 (6. Ka6? Rc6+ 7. Kb7 Kb5 8. a8=Q Rc7+ 9. Kb8 Kb6-+ {Ulrichsen}) 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2004, *

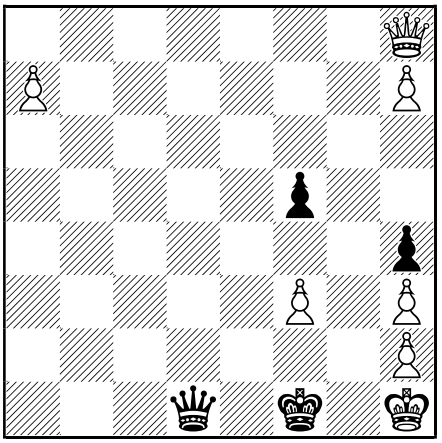
{Gewinn Nach S. Clausen, Nya Dagligt Allehanda 1927, dessen Stellung nach dem 4. Zug erreicht ist! Publiziert in "Ausgerechnete: Endspiele" Folge 50 von Gerd Wilhelm HC†rning und Gerhard Josten; Europa Rochade 11/2004! AuPÏerdem zu finden in: Buch "Schach zwischen Krieg und Kunst" von Gerd Wilhelm HC†rning und Gerhard Josten (ISBN 3-933648-25-4) GF} 1. Bxg5+! Kxg5 (1... Qxg5 2. Rxh5++- (2. Qe7?!+-)) 2. Rxh5+ Kf6 (2... Kg4 3. Rh4+! Kxh4 4. Qh8+ Kg4 5. Qh5+! (5. Qh1? Rxa6+ 6. Kb1 Qd2!!=) 5... Kg3 6. Qh1 Rxa6+ 7. Kb1 Qd2 8. Nh5+! Kg4 9. Qg1+! (9. Nf6+ Kg3 10. Qg1+? ({ Zeitverlust} 10. Nh5+!+-) 10... Kh3 11. Qg4+ Kh2=) 9... Kh4 10. Qg3+!+-) 3. Rh6+! (3. Qe7+? Kxe7 4. f6+ Qxf6 5. Nf5+ Kxe6 6. Rh6 Rxa6+ 7. Kb1 Kxf5 8. Rxf6+ Rxf6-+) 3... Qxh6 (3... Kg5 4. Rg6+ Kh4 5. Qh8++-) 4. Nh5+! Qxh5 (4... Kxf5 5. Qxh6+-) 5. Qg7+! (5. Qe7+? Kxe7 6. f8=Q+ Kxf8 7. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 8. Kb1 Ke7=) 5... Kxg7 (5... Kxf5 6. f8=Q++-) (5... Ke7 6. f8=Q+ Kd8 7. Bg6#) 6. f6+!! Kf8 (6... Kh6 7. f8=B+! (7. f8=Q+? Kh7 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Ra1+=) 7... Kh7 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1+-) (6... Kg6 7. f8=R+!! (7. f8=B+? Kf5 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Rxe6 10. Bd1 Rxf6 11. Bc5 Ke4 12. Bxb3 Rf2=) (7. f8=N+? Kxf6 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Ra8 10. Nd7+ Kxe6=) (7. f8=Q+? Kh7 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Ra1+=) 7... Kf5 (7... Kg5 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Rxe6 10. Bd1 Re1 11. Kc1+-) 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1+-) (6... Kh8 7. f8=R+! (7. f8=Q+? Kh7 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Ra1+=) 7... Kh7 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1+-) (6... Kh7 7. f8=N+! Kh6 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1+-) (6... Kxf6 7. f8=Q+! (7. f8=R+? Ke7 8. Bxh5 Rxa6+ 9. Kb1 Kxf8-+) 7... Rf7 8. Qxf7++-) 7. e7+ Rxe7 8. fxe7+ Kxe7 9. f8=Q+ (9. f8=B+? Kxe8-+) 9... Kxf8 10. Bxh5+- *



Hornecker S, 2004, White wins

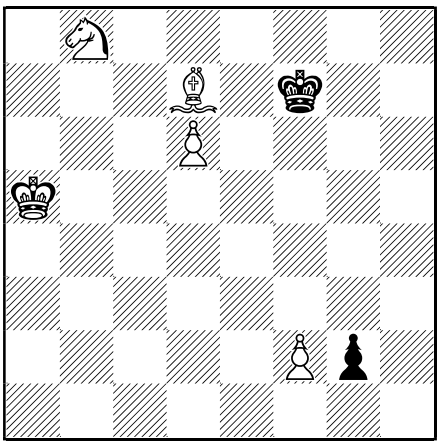
{[%csl Ga1,Ya2,Ya4,Gb2,Gb3,Rb7,Gc1,Gc2,Gc3,Yc4,Rc7,Gd2,Gd3,Rd7,Ge1,Ge2,Ye4] Matt in 9 ZCHÞgen PD} 1. Qc4!! (1. Nb1 Rxe2 (1... Rxb1?? 2. Rc3 d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Re2 4. Rxc2+ Rxc2 5. Qxc2#) 2. Qxe2 d1=Q-+) (1. Na2+ Rxa2-+ (1... Kb1?? 2. Rxb2+ Kxb2 3. Qb5+ Kxa2 (3... Ka3 4. Qb4+ Kxa2 5. Bc4#) 4. Bc4+ Ka3 5. Qb3#)) (1. Nd1 Rxd1 2. Bxd1 b1=Q=) (1. Na4 Rxe2 2. Rxb2 d1=Q-+) (1. Nb5 Rxe2 2. Nd4 d1=Q 3. Nxe2+ Kb1 4. Nc3+ Kc1 5. Qe3+ Qd2 6. Qg1+ Qd1 7. Nxd1 cxd1=N

8. Rc3+ Kd2 9. Qd4+ Ke2 10. Qd3+ Kf2 11. Rc2+ Kg1 12. Qg3+ Kf1 13. Qf3+ Nf2 14. Qxf2#) (1. Nd5 Rxe2 2. Qxe2 Ra6 3. Nc3 e5=) (1. Bd1!? cxd1=N!! 2. Nxd1 b1=Q!! 3. Rc3+ Kxd1 4. Qf3+ Re2=) (1. Nd1 Rxd1 2. Bxd1 b1=Q=) (1. Rxb2 Kxb2 2. Qd4 Kc1 3. Ne4 Ra3 4. Qxd2+ Kb2=) (1. Rb7 Ra3 2. Qb5 b1=Q 3. Nxb1 Rxe2 4. Nxa3 d1=Q 5. Qb2+ Kd2 6. Qd4+ Ke1 7. Nxc2+ Kf1 8. Qxd1+ Kf2 9. Qd4+ Kg2 10. Qg4+ Kf2 11. Qf4+ Kg2 12. Ne3+ Rxe3 13. Rb2+ Re2 14. Rxe2+ Kh3 15. Rh2#) (1. Rb5 Ra3 2. Bd1 Rxc3 3. Qxc3 Kxd1 4. Rxb2 c1=Q=) (1. Bg4 h5=) (1. Bf3 f5=) (1. Bh5 g6=) (1. Qe3 b1=Q 2. Nxb1 Rxe2 3. Qxe2 cxb1=Q 4. Rxb1+ Kxb1 5. Qd1+ Ka2 6. Qxd2+ Kb3=) (1. Kxg7 f6 2. Ne4 Rxe2 3. Qxe2 d1=N 4. Qd2+ Kb1 5. Rc3 Ra3 6. Qxc2+ Ka2 7. Qxd1 b1=Q 8. Rxa3+ Kxa3 9. Qxb1 Ka4 10. Qb2 a6 11. Nc3+ Ka5 12. Nd5 e6 13. Qb4#) (1. Kg8 h5=) (1. Kxh7 b1=Q 2. Rxb1+ cxb1=Q 3. Nxb1 d1=Q!! 4. Bxd1 Rh1+ 5. Kg8 Rxd1=) (1. Qb5 b1=Q 2. Rxb1+ cxb1=Q 3. Nxb1 Rxe2=) (1. Rb8 Ra3 2. Qb5 b1=Q 3. Nxb1 Rxe2 4. Nxa3 d1=Q 5. Qb2+ Kd2 6. Qd4+ Ke1 7. Qg1+ Kd2 8. Rd8+ Kc1 9. Qg5+ Rd2=) (1. Ne4 Rxe2 (1... Kb1 2. Qxc2+ Kxc2 (2... Ka2 3. Qxb2#) 3. Rc3+ Kb1 4. Nxd2+ Ka2 5. Bc4#) (1... b1=N 2. Nc5!! (2. Rxb1+ cxb1=N! 3. Nxd2 Nxd2 4. Qc3+ Kb1 5. Bd3+ Ka2 6. Qxd2+ Kb3=) 2... d1=N (2... Rxe2 3. Qxe2 {[%cal Gc5d3]} d1=Q 4. Qe3+ Qd2 5. Nd3+ Kd1 6. Qg1+ Ke2 7. Qf2+ Kd1 8. Qf1+ Qe1 9. Qxe1#) (2... Na3 3. Qc3 {[%cal Gc5d3,Gc3a1]} Rxe2 4. Qxa1+ Nb1 5. Nd3+ Kd1 6. Rxb1+ c1=Q (6... cxb1=Q 7. Qxb1#) 7. Qa4#) (2... f6 {usw.} 3. Rxb1+ cxb1=N 4. Qc4+ Nc3 (4... Kb2 5. Qb3+ Kc1 6. Nd3#) 5. Qxc3+ Kb1 6. Bd3+ Ka2 7. Qb3#) (2... Ra3 3. Qxc2+ Kxc2 4. Bd3+ Kc1 5. Rxb1#) 3. Bxd1 cxd1=N (3... cxd1=Q 4. Rxb1+ Rxb1 5. Qc3+ Qc2 6. Nd3+ Kd1 7. Qxe1#) 4. Rb7 Nd2 5. Rc7 Nc4 6. Qxc4+ Kb1 7. Qd3+ Kb2 8. Qb3+ Kc1 9. Ne4+ Nc3 10. Rxc3#) (1... Ra4 2. Qxd2+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Qxc2 {[%cal Gc2b2]} Ra2 5. Qxb2+ Rxb2 6. Ra3+ Ra2 7. Rxa2#) (1... Ra3 2. Qxd2+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Rxa3#) (1... Ra2 2. Qxc2+ Kxc2 3. Rc3+ Kb1 4. Nxd2+ Ka1 5. Nb3+ Kb1 6. Bd3#) (1... d1=N 2. Bxd1 Rxd1 (2... cxd1=N 3. Qd2+ Kb1 4. Nc3+ Nxc3 5. Qxb2#) 3. Qe3+ Rd2 4. Qxd2+ Kb1 5. Nc3#) (1... Rd1 2. Bxd1 {[%cal Gd3c2,Gb3c3]} cxd1=N 3. Qxd2+ Kb1 4. Nc3+ Nxc3 5. Rxb2#) 2. Qxe2 d1=N (2... b1=N 3. Nxd2 {[%cal Ge2e1]} Nc3 4. Qe1+ Nd1 5. Nf1 {[%cal Ge1d2]} Ra6 6. Qd2#) (2... d1=Q 3. Qe3+ Qd2 4. Qxd2+ Kb1 5. Nc3#) 3. Qd2+ Kb1 4. Rc3 {[%cal Gc3c2,Gd2c2]} Ra3 (4... Ra6 5. Qxc2+ Ka2 (5... Ka1 6. Rb3 f5 (6... Rc6 7. Ra3#) 7. Qxd1+ Ka2 8. Nc3#)) (4... Ra5 5. Qxc2+ Ka2 6. Qb3+ Ka1 7. Nd2 {[%cal Gb3d1]} Nxc3 8. Qxc3 {[%cal Gc3a5]} Ra4 (8... Ra2 9. Nb3+ Kb1 10. Qd3#) (8... Ra6 9. Qd3 {[%cal Gd3a6,Gd3b1]} Rd6 10. Qb1#) 9. Qc2 {[%cal Gc2a4,Gc2b1]} Rc4 10. Qb1#) (4... Ne3 5. Rxc2 {[%cal Gc2b2]} Ra2 (5... Nxc2 6. Nc3#) 6. Nc3+ Ka1 7. Rc1+ {[%cal Gd2a2,Gd2c1,Gc1b1]} b1=B 8. Qxa2#) (4... c1=Q 5. Qd3+ {[%cal Gc3a3]} Qc2 6. Nd2+ {[%cal Gc3a3]} Kc1 7. Rxc2#) 5. Rxc2 Ka2 (5... e5 6. Qxd1+ Ka2 7. Qd5+ Ka1 8. Qb5 Ra2 9. Nc3 e4 10. Qb3 e3 11. Qxa2#) (5... e6 6. Qxd1+ Ka2 7. Qd4 {[%cal Gd4b2]} Rb3 8. Qa4+ Ra3 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Qxa3#) (5... f6 6. Qxd1+ Ka2 7. Qd4 {[%cal Gd4b2]} Rb3 8. Qa4+ Ra3 9. Nc3+ Ka1 10. Qxa3#) (5... Rd3 6. Qxd3 Ka2 (6... a5 7. Rc5+ Ka1 8. Rxa5#) 7. Nd2 { Nd2 {[%cal Gd5b3,Yb3a3]} Ka1 8. Qa5+ Ra3 9. Qxa3#) 7. Qxd1+ Ka2 8. Qd4 {[%cal Gd4b2]} Rb3 9. Qa4+ Ra3 10. Nc3+ Ka1 11. Qxa3#) (1. Ra3 Rxa3-+) (1. Qe4 b1=Q 2. Rxb1+ cxb1=Q 3. Nxb1 d1=Q-+) (1. Qd7 b1=Q 2. Rxb1+ cxb1=Q 3. Nxb1 Rxe2-+) (1. Qg3 a5-+) (1. Qf3 a5-+) 1... Rg1 (1... Rh1 2. Bd3 d1=Q 3. Nxd1 Rh2 4. Rxb2 Kxd1 5. Rxc2 h5 6. Be2+ Ke1 7. Qc3+ Kf2 8. Bxh5+ Kf1 9. Qxa1#) (1... b1=Q 2. Rxb1+ Rxb1 3. Na2+ Kb2 4. Qc3+ Kxa2 5. Bc4+ Rb3 6. Qxb3+ Ka1 7. Qa2#) (1... Rxe2 2. Nxe2+ Kb1 3. Rxb2+ Kxb2 4. Qb4+ Ka2 5. Nc3#) (1... Ra4 2. Nxa4 Rxe2 (2... d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Rxd1 4. Qf4+ Rd2 5. Rg3 Kb1 6. Nc3+ Kc1 7. Rg1#) 3. Nxb2 d1=Q (3... Re3 4. Rxe3 Kb1 5. Rb3 c1=N 6. Nd3+ Nxb3 7. Qxb3+ Ka1 8. Qb2#) 4. Nxd1 Rd2 (4... Kxd1 5. Qd4+ Ke1 6. Rg3 Rf2 7. Qe3+ Kf1 8. Qc1+ Ke2 9. Re3#) (4... Re4 5. Qxe4 cxd1=N 6. Qd3! Nc3 7. Rxc3+ (7. Qxc3+ Kd1 8. Rb2 e5 9. Qd2#) 7... Kb2 8. Qc2+ Ka1 9. Ra3#) 5. Ne3 (5. Nc3! Rd8+ 6. Kxg7 Rg8+ 7. Kxg8 e5 8. Qf1+ Kd2 9. Ne4#) 5... Rd8+ 6. Kxg7! Rd2 7. Qc3! Rg2+ (7... Re2 8. Qa1+ Kd2 9. Nf1#) (7... Re2 8. Qa1+ Kd2 9. Nc4# (9. Nf1#)) 8. Nxg2 Kd1 9. Qe1#) (1... Rb1 2. Na2#) (1... d1=Q 2. Bxd1 Re3 3. Na2+ Kd2 4. Qd5+ Ke1 5. Rxe3+ Kf2 6. Qd2+ Kg1 7. Re1#) (1... e5 2. Bd3 d1=Q 3. Nxd1 Re2 4. Rxb2 Kxd1 5. Rxc2 Ke1 6. Rxe2+ Kf1 7. Qc5 Rc1 8. Qf2#) (1... g5 2. Bd3 d1=Q (2... d1=N 3. Na2+ Kd2 4. Qxc2+ Ke3 5. Bxh7+ Nc3 6. Rxc3+ Kd4 7. Qf5 Rxa2 8. Qc5#) 3. Nxd1 Re2 4. Rxb2 Kxd1 5. Bxe2+ Ke1 6. Qc3+ Kf2 7. Qf3+ Ke1 8. Rxc2 Ra3 9. Qf1#) 2. Bd3 d1=Q 3. Nxd1 Rg2 4. Rxb2 (4. Nxb2? Rd2! 5. Rc3 Kxb2 6. Qb3+ Kc1 7. Rxc2+ Kd1 8. Qc3 Rxd3 9. Qxd3+ Ke1 10. Qe2#) (4. Bxc2! Ra4 (4... Rxc2 5. Nc3) 5. Qf1 Rg1 6. Qxg1 Kxc2 7. Qe3 b1=Q 8. Qd3+ Kc1 9. Rxb1#) 4... Kxd1 5. Rxc2 Rb1 6. Be2+ Ke1 7. Qh4+ Rf2 8. Qh1+ Rf1 9. Qxf1# 1-0



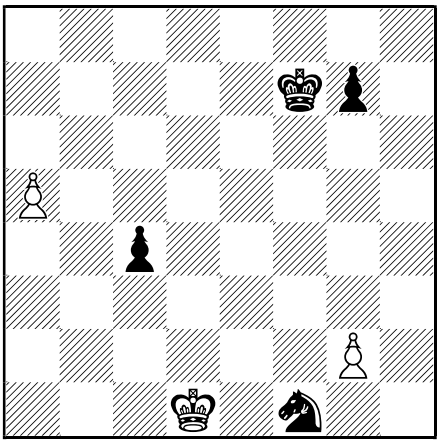
Kalandadze V, Martsvalashvili R, 2004, Draw

1. Qa1! Qxa1 2. h8=Q Qd1 3. Qa1 Qxa1! 4. a8=Q Qb1! (4... Qxa8? { stalemate.}) 5. Qb7! Qc1 6. Qc6! Qd1 7. Qd5! {draw.} Qe2 8. f4 Qe4+ 9. Qxe4 fxe4 10. f5 e3 11. f6 e2 12. f7 e1=Q 13. f8=Q+ {=)} 1/2-1/2



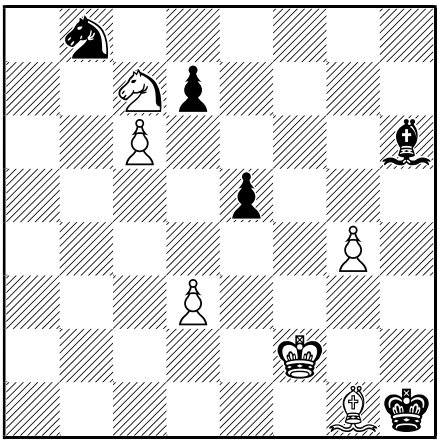
Afek Y, 2004, White wins

1. Be8+! (1. Be6+? Kxe6 2. d7 g1=Q 3. d8=Q Qxf2) 1... Kxe8 2. d7+ Ke7 3. Nc6+ Kxd7 4. Ne5+ Kd6 5. Nf3 Kd5 6. Kb6! (6. Kb5? Ke4 7. Ng1 Kd5 8. Kb6 Kd6 9. Kb7 Kd7 10. Kb8 Kd8 11. Nf3 Kd7 12. Kb7 Kd6 13. Kb6 Kd5) 6... Ke4 7. Ng1 Kd4 8. Kc6! Kc4 9. Kd6 Kd4 10. Ke6 Ke4 11. Kf6 Kf4 12. Kg6 (12. Kg7 {or}) 12... Kg4 13. Kh7! Kh5 14. f3! Kh4 15. Ne2 1-0



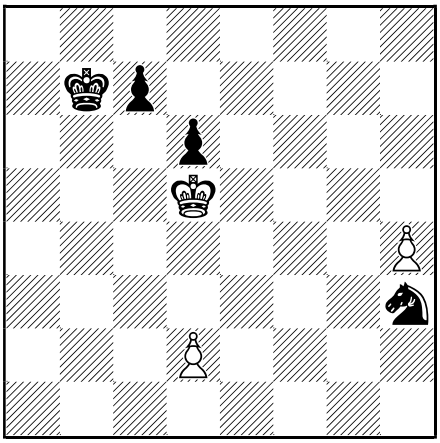
Iriarte E, 2004, Draw

1. Ke2 (1. a6? Ne3+ 2. Kd2 Nd5 3. a7 Nc7) (1. Kc2? Ne3+ 2. Kc3 Nxg2 3. a6 (3. Kxc4 Nf4! 4. Kc5 Ke7 5. Kc6 Ne6 6. a6 Kd8) 3... Nf4! 4. a7 Nd5+ 5. Kxc4 Nc7 6. Kc5 Ke7) 1... Ng3+ (1... c3 2. Kd3 c2 3. Kxc2 Ne3+ 4. Kd3 Nd5 (4... Nxg2? 5. Ke4) 5. Kd4 Nc7 6. Kc5 Ke7 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Kb6 Kd7 9. Kb7 Kd8 10. a6) 2. Ke1 (2. Ke3? Nf5+ 3. Ke4 Nd6+ 4. Kd4 Ke6 5. a6 Kd7) 2... c3 3. Kd1! (3. a6? Nf1! 4. a7 c2 5. a8=Q c1=Q+ 6. Ke2 Ng3+ 7. Kf3 Nf5) 3... Nf5 4. Kc2 Ne3+ 5. Kxc3 Nxg2 6. Kd4 Nf4 (6... Ke7 7. Ke4! Kd6 8. Kf5) 7. Ke5 Ne6 (7... Nd3+ 8. Kd6 Nb4 9. Kc5 Na6+ 10. Kb6 Nb8 11. Kc7) 8. Kd6! (8. Kd5? Ke7 9. Kc6 Kd8) (8. Kf5? Nd4+ 9. Ke4 Nc6 10. a6 g6) 8... Nd4 9. a6 Ke8 10. Kc5 Ne6+ 11. Kd6 1/2-1/2



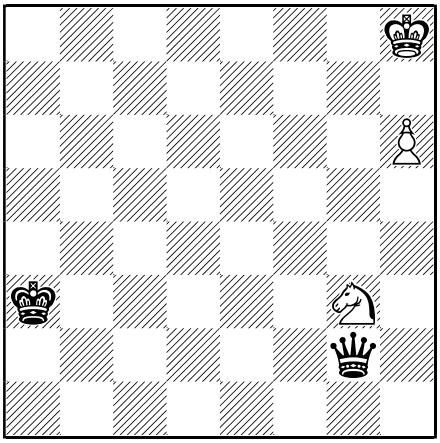
Osintsev S, 2004, White wins

1. Ne6! (1. cxd7? Nxd7 2. Nd5 Nc5 3. Nf6 Nxd3+ 4. Kf1 Bg5 5. Ne4 Bh4 6. g5 Nf4) 1... Nxc6 (1... dxc6 2. g5 Bxg5 3. Nxg5 Nd7 4. Ne4 c5 5. Ng3#) 2. g5 Bxg5 (2... dxe6 3. gxh6 Nd8 4. h7 Nf7 5. Kf1) 3. Nxg5 d5 4. Nh3 Nb4 (4... e4 5. Kf1 e3 6. Bxe3) 5. d4! exd4 (5... e4 6. Kf1 e3 7. Nf4) 6. Kg3! (6. Kf1? Nd3 $1) 6... Nd3 (6... d3 7. Bh2 d2 8. Nf2#) 7. Bh2 Ne1 8. Nf2# 1-0



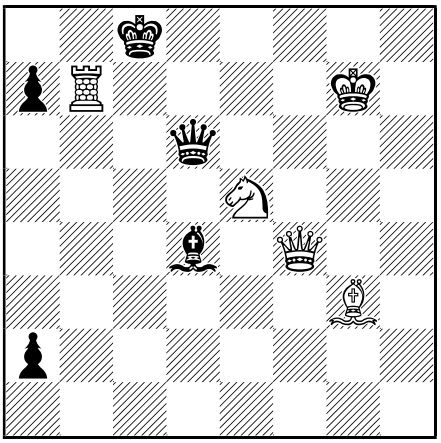
Pospisil J, 2004, Draw

1. Ke4 (1. Ke6? Kc6 2. Kf6 Kd7 3. h5 Nf2! 4. Kg6 Ke7 5. h6 Ng4 6. h7 Ne5+ 7. Kg7 Nf7 8. Kg6 Ke6 9. Kg7 c5) 1... Kc6 2. Kf3 Kd5 3. Kg3 Ng1 (3... Ke5 4. Kxh3 Kf4 5. d3! c6 6. d4 Kf5 7. Kg3 $1) 4. Kf2 Ke4 5. Kxg1 Kf5! 6. Kf2! (6. d3? Kf4 7. Kf2 Kg4 8. Ke3 Kxh4 9. Kf4 Kh3! 10. Kf3 c6! 11. d4 d5 12. Kf4 Kg2 $1) 6... Kf4 7. Ke2! (7. d3? Kg4 8. Ke3 Kxh4) 7... Kg4 8. Ke3! Kxh4 9. Kf4! Kh3 10. Kf3 Kh2 11. Kf2 c6! 12. d3! (12. d4? d5 13. Kf3 Kh3) 12... Kh1 13. Kf1! c5 14. d4! c4 15. d5 1/2-1/2



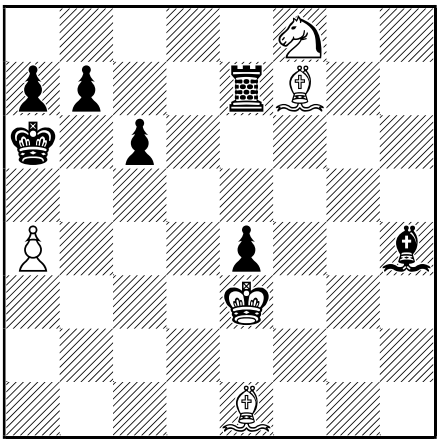
Staudte R, 2004, Draw

1. h7! (1. Nh5? Qg6 2. h7 Qf7 3. Nf6 Kb4 4. Ng8 Kc5 5. Nh6 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+ $1 7. Kh8 Kd6-+) (1. Nf5? Qg6 2. h7 Kb4 (2... Qf7? 3. Nh6! Qf6+ 4. Kg8 Qg6+ 5. Kh8) 3. Ne7 Qf7! 4. Ng8 Kc5 5. Nh6 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+! 7. Kh8 Kd6-+) (1. Ne4? Qg6 2. h7 Qf7 3. Nf6 Kb4 4. Ng8 Kc5 5. Nh6 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+!-+) 1... Qd5 (1... Qa8+ 2. Kg7 Qb7+ 3. Kg6 Qc6+ 4. Kg7 Qd7+ 5. Kg8 Qd8+ 6. Kf7 $1 Qh8 7. Kg6!=) (1... Qb2+ 2. Kg8 Qb3+ 3. Kg7 Qc3+ 4. Kf7 Qc4+ 5. Kg6 Qg4+ 6. Kf7=) 2. Nf5! (2. Kg7? Qg5+! 3. Kh8 Qh6 4. Kg8 Qg6+ 5. Kh8 Qf7 6. Ne4 Qf8#) (2. Ne4? Qf7! 3. Nf6 Kb4 4. Ng8 Kc5 5. Nh6 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+ $1 $19) (2. Nh5? Qf7! 3. Nf6 Kb4 4. Ng8 Kc5 5. Nh6 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+!-+) 2... Qf7 3. Nh6! (3. Ne7? Kb4 4. Ng8 Kc5 5. Nh6 Qf6+ 6. Kg8 Qg6+!-+) 3... Qf6+ 4. Kg8 Qg6+ 5. Kh8 Kb4 6. Nf7! Kc5 7. Ne5! Qg5 8. Ng6! Kd5 (8... Kd6 9. Kg7 $1) 9. Kg7! 1/2-1/2



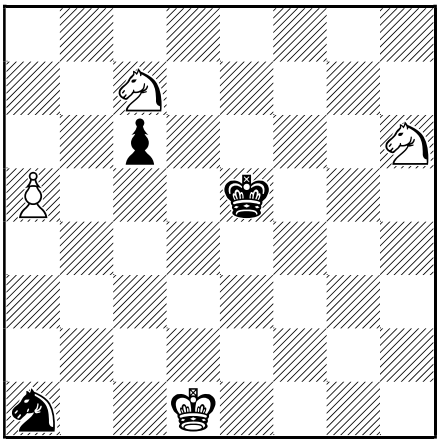
Van der Velde H, 2004, White wins

1. Rb3 (1. Rb5? Bxe5+ 2. Qxe5 a1=Q 3. Qxa1 Qd7+) (1. Rf7? a1=Q 2. Qg4+ Kb8 3. Kh7 Qh1+ 4. Kg8 Qd8+ 5. Rf8 Qh8+ 6. Kxh8 Qxf8+) 1... Qxe5+ (1... a1=Q 2. Qf5+ Kc7 3. Qf7+ Kc8 4. Qb7+ Kd8 5. Bh4+) 2. Qxe5 a1=Q 3. Rb8+ Kd7 4. Rb7+ Kc8 (4... Kc6 5. Rc7+ Kb6 6. Bf2 $1) (4... Kd8 5. Bh4+ Kc8 6. Rb8+ Kd7 7. Rd8+) 5. Rc7+ Kb8 6. Rc3+ Bxe5+ 7. Bxe5+ Ka8 (7... Kb7 8. Rb3+) 8. Rc8+ Kb7 9. Rb8+ (9. Bxa1? Kxc8) 9... Kc6 10. Bxa1 1-0



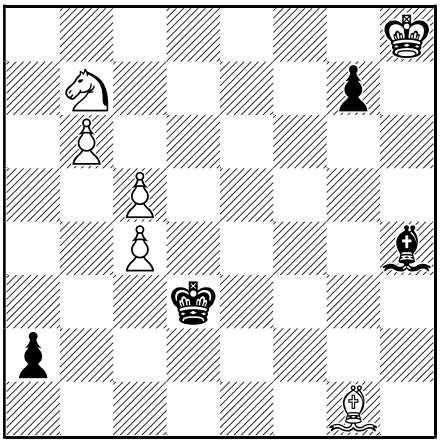
Voronov A, 2004, White wins

1. Bc4+ b5 (1... Kb6 2. a5+ Kc5 3. Bxh4 Re8 4. Bf7 Rxf8 5. Be7+) 2. Bxh4 Re8 3. Ne6 Rh8 4. Bf6 Rh3+ 5. Kd4! bxc4 6. Nc5+ Ka5 7. Kxc4! Rd3 8. Be5 Kb6 9. a5+ Kxa5 10. Bc7# 1-0



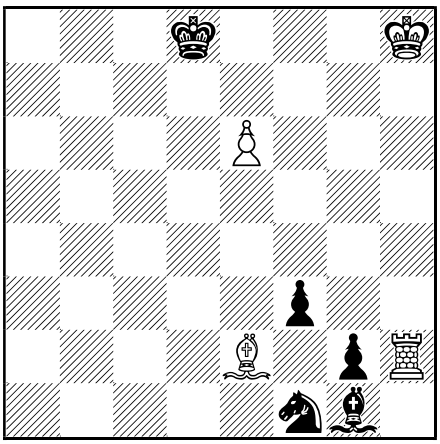
Rossi P, 2004, White wins

1... Kd6 2. Ne6! (2. Ne8+? Kc5) 2... c5 (2... Kd7 3. Nc5+ Kc8 4. Kc1) 3. Nf5+ (3. a6? Kc6 4. Nf5 Kb6 5. Nxc5 Nb3) 3... Kc6 4. Nxc5! Kxc5 5. Nd4! 1-0



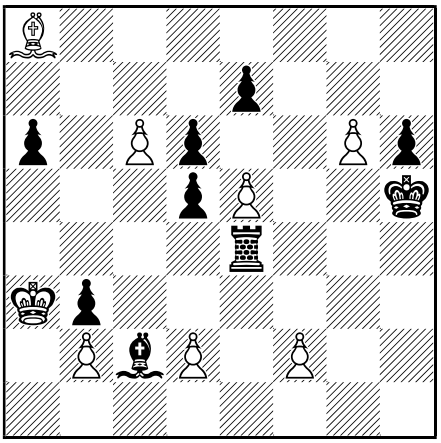
Rossi P, 2004, Draw

1. Bd4! (1. c6? a1=Q 2. c7 Qa8+ 3. Nd8 Qc8 4. Bh2 Bxd8! 5. b7 Qh3+ 6. Kg8 Qe6+ 7. Kh8 Qe8+ 8. Kh7 Bxc7 9. Bxc7 Qe4+ 10. Kh8 Qxb7) 1... Kxd4 2. c6! (2. Na5? Kc3 3. b7 Bg3) 2... a1=Q 3. c7 Qa8+ 4. Nd8! Bxd8 (4... Qc8 5. b7! Qxc7 6. Ne6+) 5. b7! Qxb7 6. cxd8=Q+ Kxc4 7. Qg8+ 1/2-1/2



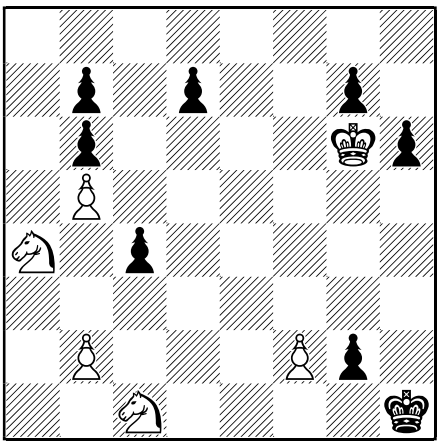
Vandecasteele I, 2004, Draw

1. e7+! (1. Bxf3? Bd4+ 2. Kg8 g1=Q+ 3. Rg2 Qe3 4. e7+ Qxe7) 1... Ke8! (1... Kxe7 2. Bxf3 Bd4+ 3. Kg8 g1=Q+ 4. Rg2 Qe3 5. Re2) (1... Kc7 2. Rh4 Bd4+ 3. Rxd4 g1=Q 4. Rc4+ Kd7 5. Re4 Qg6 (5... Qh2+ 6. Kg7 Qb8 7. e8=Q+ Qxe8 8. Bb5+) 6. Bb5+ Kc7 7. e8=Q) 2. Bxf3! Bd4+ 3. Kg8! (3. Kh7? g1=Q 4. Rg2 Qh1+) 3... g1=Q+ 4. Rg2! Qe3 5. Bh5+ Kxe7 6. Re2 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, 2004, White wins

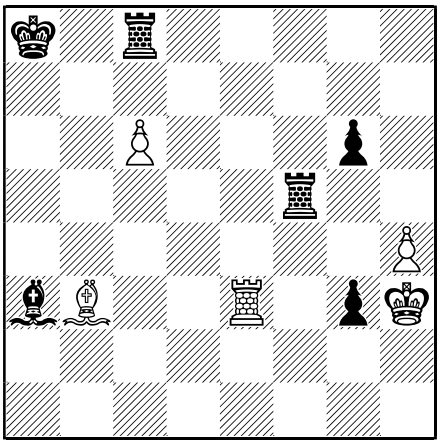
1. d3! (1. g7? Rg4 2. c7 Bf5 3. e6 Bxe6 4. Bxd5 Bxd5 5. c8=Q Rxg7 6. Qh3+ Kg5! 7. f4+ (7. Qg3+ Kf6! 8. Qf4+ Ke6 9. Qxh6+ Kf7 10. Qh5+ Ke6) 7... Kf6! 8. Qxh6+ Rg6 9. Qh8+ Ke6 10. Qc8+ Kf6 $1) 1... Bxd3 (1... Kxg6 2. c7 Rc4 (2... Bxd3 3. c8=Q Rxe5 4. Bxd5 $1) 3. dxc4 Bf5 4. exd6 exd6 5. Bb7 h5 6. cxd5 h4 7. Bxa6) 2. g7 Rg4 3. c7 Bf5 4. e6! Bxe6 (4... Rxg7 5. c8=Q d4 6. Bd5 Kg6 7. Qxa6 h5 8. Qa4) 5. Bxd5! Bxd5 6. c8=Q Rxg7 (6... e5 7. Qf5+ Rg5 8. Qh3+ Kg6 9. Qd3+ Kxg7 10. Qxd5 Rg6 11. Qb7+ Kf6 12. Qxa6 Kg5 13. Kxb3) 7. Qh3+ Kg5 8. Qc3 Rf7 9. Qd2+ Kg6 10. Qxd5 1-0



Elkies N, Sumbatjan K, 2004, White wins

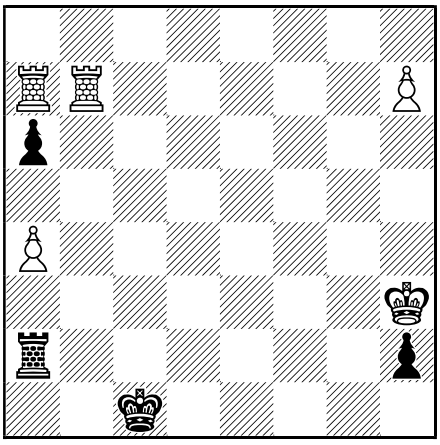
1. Ne2 d5 2. f3! (2. f4? d4 3. f5 d3 4. Nac3 dxe2 5. Nxe2 g1=Q+ 6. Nxg1 Kxg1 7. Kxg7 h5 8. f6 h4 9. f7 h3 10. f8=Q h2 11. Qf3 h1=Q 12. Qxh1+ Kxh1 13. Kf6 Kg2) (2. b3? c3 3. Naxc3 d4 4. Ne4 d3 5. N4c3 dxe2 6. Nxe2 g1=Q+ 7. Nxg1 Kxg1 8. f4 Kg2! 9. f5 h5 10. Kxh5

Kg3 11. Kg6 Kg4! 12. f6 gxf6 13. Kxf6 Kf4 $1) 2... d4 (2... Kh2 3. Kxg7 h5 4. Kg6 h4 5. Kg5 h3 6. Kg4 d4 7. f4 d3 8. Nac3 dxe2 9. Nxe2) 3. f4! d3 4. Nac3 dxe2 5. Nxe2 g1=Q+ 6. Nxg1 Kxg1 7. f5! Kg2 8. Kxg7 h5 9. f6 h4 10. f7 h3 11. f8=Q h2 12. Qe7 h1=Q 13. Qxb7+ 1-0



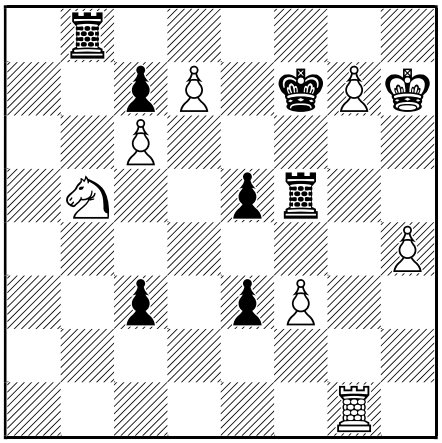
Pervakov O, Tkachenko S, 2004, Draw

1. Be6 Bc5! (1... Bc1 $144 2. Rc3 Bd2 (2... Bb2 $144 3. Rc4 Re8 4. c7=) 3. Rc2 Rf2 4. Bxc8 Rh2+ 5. Kxg3 Bf4+ 6. Kxf4 Rxc2 7. Bd7=) 2. Rxg3 (2. Bxc8 $143 Bxe3 3. Bxf5 gxf5 4. Kxg3 Kb8 5. Kf3 Bb6-+) (2. Bxf5 $143 gxf5 3. Rxg3 Rxc6 4. Rf3 Rf6-+) 2... Rxc6! (2... Rc7!? 3. Bxf5 gxf5 4. Rf3 Rf7 5. c7 Kb7 6. c8=Q+! Kxc8 7. Rc3 Rc7 8. Rf3 Rf7 9. Rc3 {positional draw.}) 3. Rxg6! Rf3+! (3... Re5 4. Bd5!=) 4. Kg4! (4. Kg2? Rf2+-+) 4... Rf1 5. Bd5 Rg1+ 6. Bg2!! Rxg2+ 7. Kh5!= {draw.} 1/2-1/2



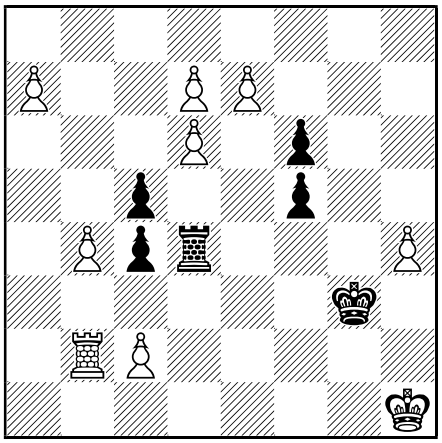
Kalandadze V, 2004, White wins

1. Rc7+ Kd1 2. Rd7+ Ke1 3. Re7+ Kf1 4. Rf7+ Kg1 5. Rg7+ Kf1 6. Raf7+ Ke1 7. Re7+ Kd1 8. Rd7+ Kc1 9. Rc7+ Kb1 10. Rb7+ Ka1 11. Rg1+! hxg1=N+! (11... hxg1=Q 12. h8=Q+) 12. Kg3 Ne2+ 13. Kg4 (13. Kh4 {or}) 13... Rxa4+ 14. Kg5 (14. Kh5? Ng3+! 15. Kg5 Ra5+ 16. Kh4 Rh5+ 17. Kxg3 a5 18. Kg4 Rh2! 19. Ra7 Kb2) 14... Ra5+ 15. Kh6 1-0



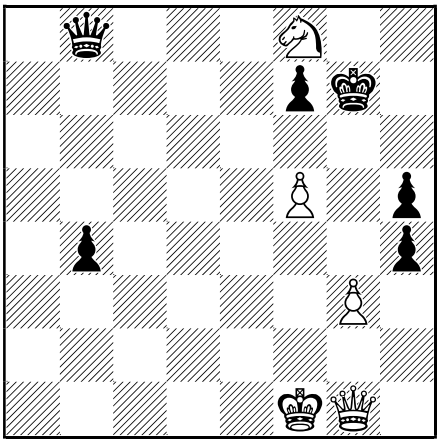
Sochnev A, 2004, White wins

1. Nd6+! (1. Rg5? Rxg5 2. hxg5 e2 3. g6+ Ke7 4. Na7 e1=Q 5. Nc8+ Rxc8 6. dxc8=Q Qh4+ 7. Kg8 Qc4+) (1. Kh6? Rf6+ 2. Kh5 Rf5+ 3. Kg4 Rf6 4. Kh3 e2) 1... cxd6 2. Kh6! (2. Rg5? Rxg5 3. hxg5 e2 4. c7 e1=Q 5. d8=N+ Rxd8 6. cxd8=N+ Ke7 7. g8=Q Qb1+ 8. g6 c2 9. Nf7 Kd7 10. Qd8+ Kc6 11. Qxd6+ Kb7) 2... Rf6+ 3. Kh5 Rf5+ 4. Kg4 Rf4+ 5. Kh3! Rxf3+ 6. Kg4! Rf4+ 7. Kh5 Rf5+ 8. Kh6 Rf6+ 9. Kh7! Rf5 10. Rf1! Rxf1 11. c7 Rf5 12. d8=N+! Rxd8 13. cxd8=N+! Kf6 14. g8=N# 1-0



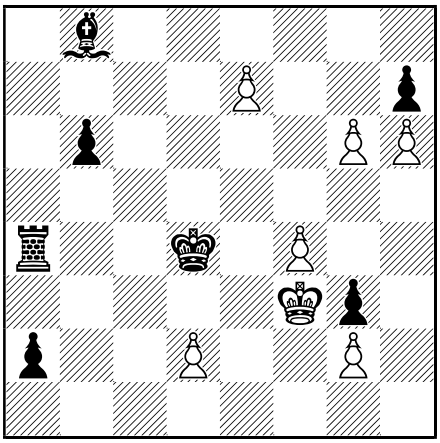
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. Rb1 Kf2 2. Rf1+! Kxf1 3. Kh2 Kf2 4. Kh3 Rg4! 5. a8=Q Rg3+ 6. Kh2 Rg4! 7. Qa3! (7. Qh8? Rg2+ 8. Kh3 Rg3+) (7. Qf3+? Kxf3 8. e8=Q Kf2 9. Kh3 Rg3+) 7... Rg2+ 8. Kh3 Rg1! 9. Qe3+ (9. Qf3+? Kxf3 10. Kh2 Rg2+ 11. Kh1 Kf2) 9... Kxe3 10. d8=Q! (10. e8=Q+? Kf2 11. Qa8 Rg3+ 12. Kh2 Rg4! 13. Qa3 Rg2+ 14. Kh3 Rg1! 15. Qe3+ Kxe3 16. d8=Q Kf2 17. Qa8 Rg3+ 18. Kh2 Rg4 19. Qa3 Rg2+ 20. Kh3 Rg1 21. Qa8 Rg3+ 22. Kh2 Rg4) 10... Kf2 11. Qa8 Rg3+ 12. Kh2 Rg4 13. Qa3 Rg2+ 14. Kh3 Rg1 15. Qe3+ Kxe3 16. e8=Q+ Kf2 17. Qc6! Rg3+ 18. Kh2 Rg4 19. Qxc5+ 1-0



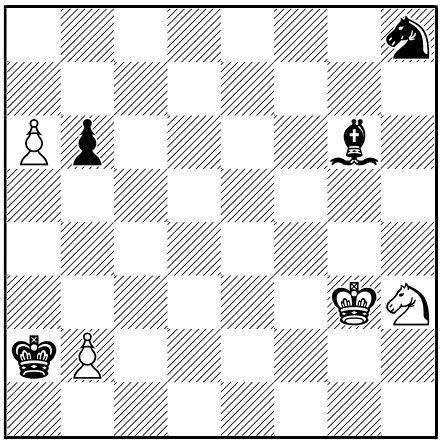
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. f6+! (1. Qd4+? Kg8 2. Nd7 Qb5+ 3. Ke1 Qxf5 4. gxh4 b3 5. Nf6+ Kf8 6. Nd5 Qb1+ 7. Ke2 Qc2+ 8. Kf3 Qf5+ 9. Ke3 f6) 1... Kh8 2. Qc5 Qxg3 3. Qxh5+ (3. Qf5? Kg8) 3... Kg8 4. Qf5! (4. Qh7+? Kxf8 5. Qh8+ Qg8 6. Qh5 Qg6 7. Qh8+ Qg8 8. Qxh4 Ke8) 4... b3 5. Qh7+ Kxf8 6. Qh8+ Qg8 7. Qxh4 Ke8 (7... Qg6 8. Qh8+ Qg8 9. Qh3) 8. Qa4+! Kd8 9. Qa8+ 1-0



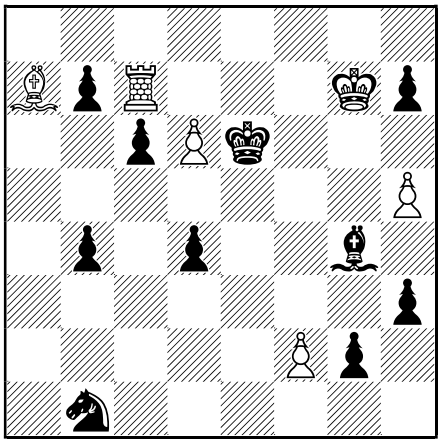
Neidze V, 2004, Draw

1. e8=Q a1=Q 2. Qh8+! (2. Qd7+? Kc5 3. Qc8+ Kb5 4. Qe8+ Ka5 5. Qxb8 Qd1+ 6. Kxg3 Qe1+ 7. Kg4 Qe6+ 8. Kf3 Qxg6) (2. Ke2? Bxf4 3. gxh7 Be5 4. h8=Q Bxh8 5. Qxh8+ Ke4) 2... Kd3 3. Qxa1 Rxf4+ (3... Rxa1 4. g7) 4. Kxg3 Ra4+ (4... Rf1+ { main} 5. Kh4! Rxa1 6. g7 Bg3+ (6... Rh1+ 7. Kg5) 7. Kh3! Ra8 8. g8=Q Rxg8) 5. Kf2! Rxa1 6. g7 Bg3+ 7. Kf3! Ra8 8. g8=Q Rxg8 1/2-1/2



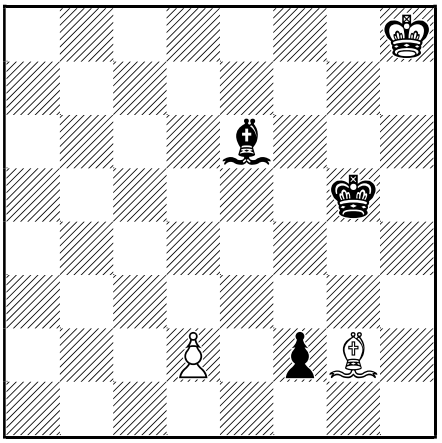
Iriarte E, 2004, White wins

1. Nf2 (1. Ng5? Be8) 1... Bf7 2. Nd3 Kb3 (2... Kb1 3. Nb4 Bg6 4. Kf4) 3. Nf4 Be8 4. Ne6 (4. Ne2? Kc4 5. b3+ Kd3 6. Nf4+ Ke4) 4... Kc4 5. Nd8 Bg6 6. Nb7 (6. Kf4? Kd3 7. Nb7 Be4 8. Ke5 Nf7+ 9. Ke6 Bxb7 10. axb7 Nd8+) 6... Be4 7. Nd6+ (7. b3+? Kd3 8. Nd8 Bg6 9. Nb7 Be4) 7... Kc5 8. Nxe4+ Kc6 9. Nd6 1-0



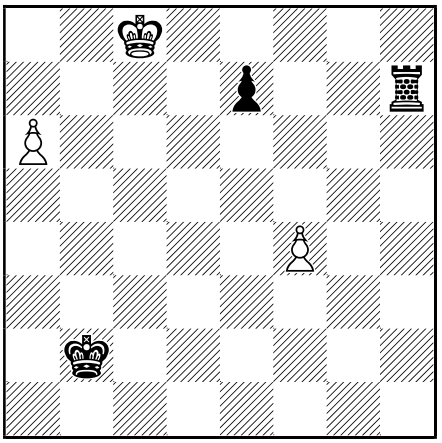
Roxlau M, 2004, White wins

1. d7 Ke7 (1... g1=Q 2. d8=Q Bxh5+ 3. Kh8 Qg6 4. Re7+ Kf5 5. Qd7+ Kg5 6. Bxd4) 2. Bc5+ Kd8 3. Bb6 Ke7 4. d8=Q+! Kxd8 5. Kf6! c5 6. Rg7+ Ke8 7. Re7+ Kf8 8. Rxb7 (8. Bxc5? b6 9. Bd6 Bxh5 10. f3 g1=Q 11. Re1+ Kg8 12. Rxg1+ Bg6 13. Bxb4 Nc3) 8... Ke8 9. Re7+ Kf8 10. Bxc5 Bxh5 (10... h6 11. Re4+) 11. f3! Na3 (11... h6 {main} 12. Rb7+ Kg8 13. Rg7+ Kh8 14. Bxd4) 12. Rb7+ Ke8 13. Ke6 Kd8 14. Bd6 Bf7+ 15. Rxf7 Kc8 16. Rc7+ Kb8 17. Rg7+ Kc8 18. Kd5! Nb5 19. Kc6! Nxd6 20. Rg8+ Ne8 21. Rxe8# 1-0



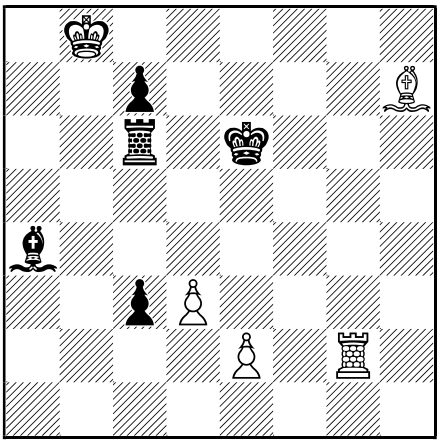
Sochnev A, 2004, Draw

1. Bf1! (1. Kg7? Bc4! 2. d4 Kg4 3. d5 Bxd5 4. Bf1 Kg3 5. Kf6 Kh2 6. Ke5 Kg1 7. Bd3 Bg2 8. Kf4 Bf1 9. Bf5 Ba6 10. Bh3 Bc8) 1... Kh4 2. Kg7! (2. d4? Kg3 3. Kg7 Kh2 4. Kf6 Kg1 5. Be2 Bg4! 6. Bd3 Bh3! 7. d5 Bf1 8. d6 Bxd3 9. d7 f1=Q+) 2... Kg3 3. Kf6! Bh3 4. Be2! Kg2 5. d4 Kg1 6. d5 Bf1 7. d6 Bxe2 8. d7 f1=Q+ 9. Ke7 1/2-1/2



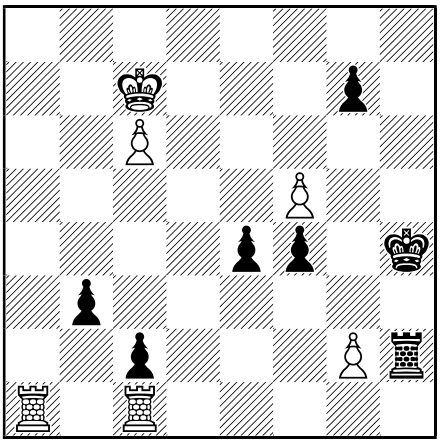
Vlasenko V, 2004, Draw

1. a7 Kc3 2. Kd7! e6+ (2... e5+ {main} 3. Kd6 Rxa7 4. fxe5 Kc4 5. e6 Ra6+ 6. Kd7 Kd5 7. e7 Ra7+ 8. Kd8 Kd6 9. e8=N+) 3. Kxe6 Rxa7 4. f5 Kd4 5. f6 Ra6+ 6. Ke7 Ke5 7. f7 Ra7+ 8. Ke8 Ke6 9. f8=N+ 1/2-1/2



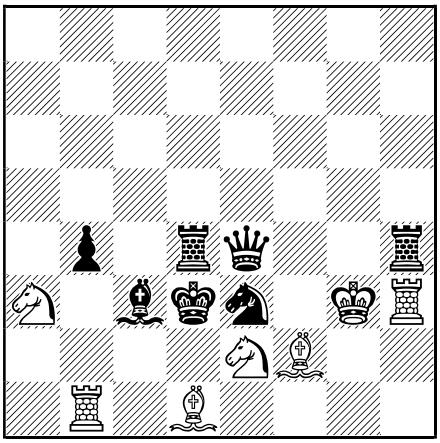
Bruch W, 2004, Draw

1. d4 c2 2. Bxc2 Bxc2 (2... Rxc2 {main} 3. Rg7! c6 4. e4 Rc4 5. Rg6+! Kd7 6. Rg7+ Kd8 7. Rg8+ Ke7 8. d5! c5 9. Kc7 Rxe4 10. Ra8 Rb4 11. Ra6! c4 12. d6+ Kf7 13. d7) 3. d5+! (3. e4? Bxe4 4. d5+ Kd6! (4... Bxd5? 5. Rg6+ Kd7 6. Rg7+) 5. dxc6 Bxg2) 3... Kxd5 4. e4+! (4. Rg7? Kd6 5. e4 Rb6+ 6. Kc8 c6) 4... Kd6 (4... Bxe4 5. Rg7 Kd6 6. Rxc7 Rb6+ (6... Rxc7) 7. Ka7 Kxc7) 5. e5+! Kxe5 6. Rg7 Kd6 7. Kc8! Bf5+ 8. Kd8 Ra6 9. Rd7+ Kc6 (9... Bxd7) 10. Rxc7+ Kd6 11. Rd7+ Bxd7 1/2-1/2



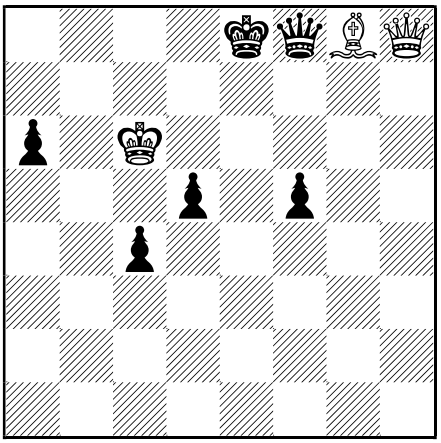
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2004, White wins

1. f6! (1. Kb7? Kg4 2. c7 Rh8 3. Rxc2 bxc2 4. Rc1 Kxf5) (1. Kd6? Kg5 2. c7 Rh8 3. Rxc2 bxc2 4. Rc1 Kxf5 5. Rxc2 f3) 1... gxf6 2. Kd6! (2. Kb6? Kg4 3. Rxc2 bxc2 4. Rc1 f3) (2. Kb7? Kg4) 2... Kg4 3. c7 (3. Ra8? b2 4. Rg8+ Kh4) 3... Rh8 4. Ra7! b2 5. c8=Q+! Rxc8 6. Rg7+ Kf5 7. g4+ fxg3 8. Rf1# 1-0



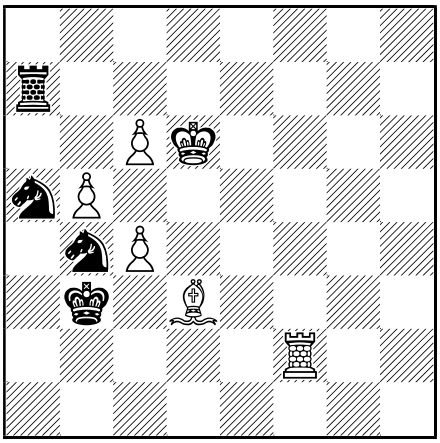
Makhatadze D, 2004, White wins

1. Nc1+ Kd2 2. Nb3+ Kd3 3. Nc5+ Kd2 4. Nxe4+ Rhxe4 (4... Rdxe4 5. Rxh4 Nf5+ 6. Kf3 Rxh4 7. Be1+ Kd3 8. Be2+ Kd4 9. Nc2+) 5. Be1+ Kd3 6. Bxc3 bxc3 7. Bc2+ Nxc2 8. Kf2+ Kd2 (8... Re3 9. Rd1+ Ke4 10. Rxd4+ Nxd4 11. Rxe3+) 9. Nc4+ Rxc4 10. Rd3+! Kxd3 11. Rd1# 1-0



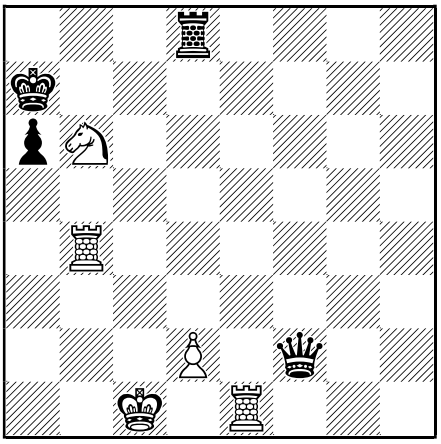
Vandiest J, 2004, White wins

1. Qe5+ Qe7 2. Be6! Qb4! 3. Bxd5+ Qe7 4. Be6 Qb4 5. Bxf5+ (5. Bxc4+? Qe7 6. Be6 Qb4) 5... Kf7 6. Qe6+ Kg7 7. Qg6+ Kf8 8. Qh6+ Kf7 9. Bg6+ Kf6 10. Bh7+! Ke5 11. Qg5+ Kd4 12. Qg1+ Ke5 13. Qg3+ Kd4 14. Qf2+ Ke5 15. Qf5+ Kd4 16. Qe4+ Kc3 17. Qe1+ Kb3 18. Bc2+ (18. Qd1+? Ka2) 18... Ka3 19. Qa1# 1-0



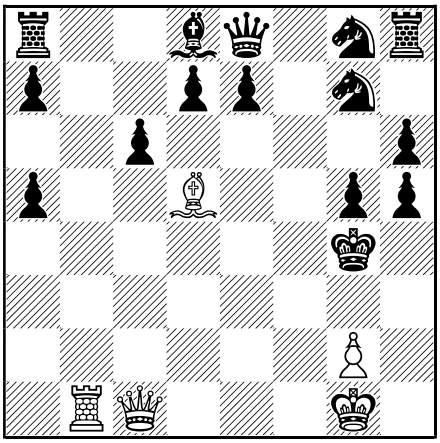
Osintsev S, 2004, White wins

1. Be2! (1. Bf1? Nbxc6! 2. bxc6 Ra6 3. Kc5 Nxc6 4. Kb5 Nb8 5. Rf8 Rb6+! 6. Kxb6 Nd7+ 7. Kb5! Nxf8 8. c5 Kc3! 9. c6 Ne6 10. Kb6 Kd4 11. Bh3 Nf4! 12. Bg2 Ng6 13. c7 Ne7 14. Kb7 Ke5) (1. Rf3? Nxd3 2. Rxd3+ Kxc4 3. b6 Rh7 4. c7 Nb7+ 5. Kc6 Na5+ 6. Kd6 Nb7+ 7. Ke6 Kxd3 8. c8=Q Rh6+ 9. Kd5 Rd6+ 10. Ke5 Rxb6) 1... Nbxc6 2. bxc6 Ra6 3. Kc5 Nxc6 (3... Rxc6+ 4. Kb5 Rxc4 5. Bxc4+ Nxc4 6. Rf3+) 4. Kb5 (4. Rf6? Nb8 5. Rxa6 Nxa6+ 6. Kb6 Nb4) 4... Nb8 5. Rf8 (5. Rf3+? Kb2 6. Rf8 Nd7) (5. Bd1+? Kc3) (5. c5? Kc3 6. Rf3+ Kd4 7. Rd3+ Ke5 8. Bf3 Ra1 9. Rd8 Rb1+ 10. Ka5 Ra1+ 11. Kb6 Rb1+ 12. Kc7 Rb5) 5... Rb6+! 6. Kxb6 Nd7+ 7. Kb5! (7. Kc6? Nxf8 8. Kd6 Kb4 9. c5 Nd7! 10. c6 Nb6 11. c7 Ka5 12. Kc6 Nc8 13. Bg4 Na7+) 7... Nxf8 8. c5 Kc3 9. c6 Ne6 10. Kb6 Kd4 11. Bh5! Ke5 12. Bf7 1-0



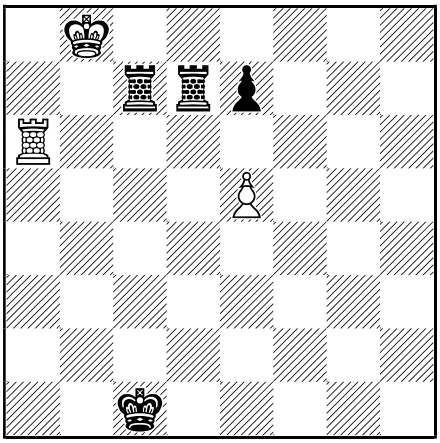
Aliev I, 2004, White wins

1. Re7+ Kb8 2. Nd5+ Ka8 (2... Kc8 3. Rc7#) 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Ne6+ Ka8 5. Nxd8 Qc5+ (5... Qg1+ 6. Kb2 Qc5 7. Reb7 Qe5+ 8. d4 Qh2+ 9. Kb3 a5 10. Rb8+ Qxb8 11. Rxb8+ Kxb8 12. Nc6+) 6. Kd1! Qxe7 (6... Qxb4 {main} 7. Ra7+! Kxa7 (7... Kb8 8. Nc6+) 8. Nc6+) 7. Rb8+! Kxb8 (7... Ka7 8. Nc6#) 8. Nc6+ 1-0



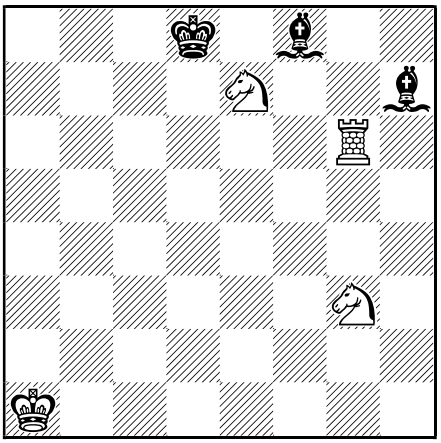
Olin P, 2004, White wins

1. Qf1 (1. Qc3? Bb6+ 2. Kh1 Kf5 3. Rf1+ Kg6 4. Qc2+ Nf5 5. Qxf5+ Kg7 6. Bf7 Rh7 7. Bxe8 Nf6 8. Bxd7 Rd8 9. Bxc6 Rd4 10. g3 Kh8) 1... Bb6+ 2. Rxb6 (2. Kh1? Qf8) 2... Qf8 3. Bf3+ Kf5 (3... Kf4 4. Bxc6+ Ke5 5. Qa1+) 4. Bxc6+ Ke5 5. Qa1+ Kf5 6. Qb1+ Ke5 (6... Kg4 7. Bxd7+ e6 8. Rxe6 Nxe6 9. Qe4+ Kg3 10. Qe3+ Kg4 11. Bxe6+) 7. Qe4+ Kf6 8. Qg6+ Kxg6 9. Be4+ Kf7 10. Bg6# 1-0



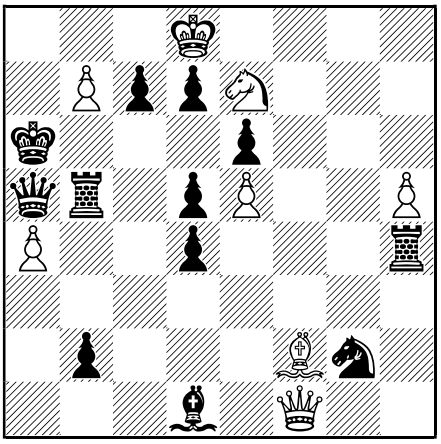
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 2004, Draw

1. e6 Rb7+ 2. Ka8! (2. Kc8? Rdc7+ 3. Kd8 Ra7 4. Rb6 Rcb7 5. Rc6+ Kd2 6. Ke8 Rb1 7. Rc5 Re1 8. Rc6 Kd3) 2... Rdc7 3. Rb6! (3. Ra5? Rb6 4. Re5 Kc2 5. Re2+ Kd3 6. Re3+ Kd4 7. Re4+ Kd5 8. Rd4+ Kxe6 9. Re4+ Kd7 10. Rxe7+ Kc6 11. Re6+ Kb5) 3... Ra7+ (3... Rxb6) 4. Kb8 Kc2 5. Rb2+ Kxb2 1/2-1/2



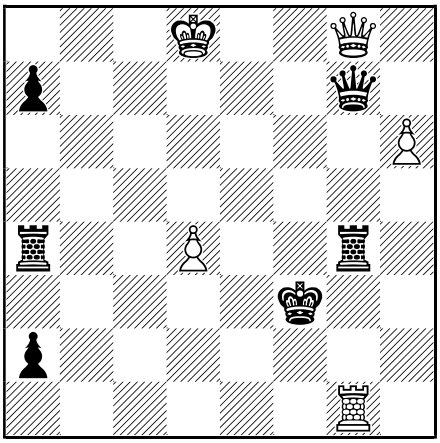
Campioli M, Rossi P, 2004, White wins

1. Nc6+ Kc7 2. Re6 Bg7+ (2... Kd7 {main} 3. Nd4 Bg7 4. Nge2 Bd3 5. Rb6 Kc7 6. Rb2 Bxe2 7. Ne6+ Kd6 8. Nxg7) 3. Ne5 Kd8 4. Rd6+ (4. Nh5? Bf5 5. Rd6+ Ke7) 4... Ke7 5. Rd7+ Kf8 (5... Kf6 6. Nh5+ Kxe5 7. Nxg7) 6. Rf7+ Kg8 7. Re7 Kf8 8. Nf5 Bxf5 (8... Bxe5+ 9. Rxe5) 9. Rf7+ Kg8 10. Rxf5 1-0



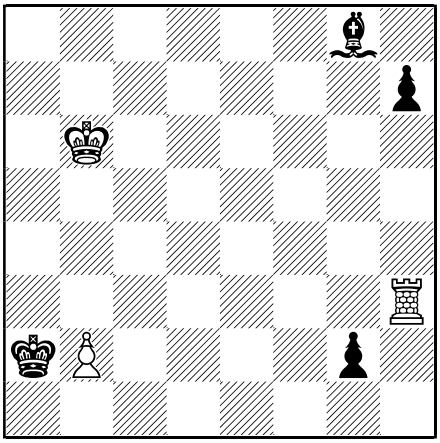
Borodavkin S, 2004, White wins

1. b8=Q b1=Q (1... Qxa4 2. Nc8 Ka5 3. Be1+ Nxe1 4. Qxe1+ Rb4 5. Qxc7+) (1... c6+ 2. Kxd7 b1=Q 3. Qa8+ Kb6 4. Qxc6+ Ka7 5. axb5) 2. axb5+ Qbxb5 (2... Qaxb5 3. Qa8+ Kb6 4. Nc8+ Kc5 5. Qa7+ Kb4 6. Qxb5+) 3. Kc8! Qaa4 4. Qb7+ Ka5 5. Be1+ Nxe1 6. Qxe1+ Qbb4 7. Nc6+ dxc6 8. Kxc7 Qaa3 9. Qb6+ Ka4 10. Qxd1+ Qbb3 11. Kxc6 1-0



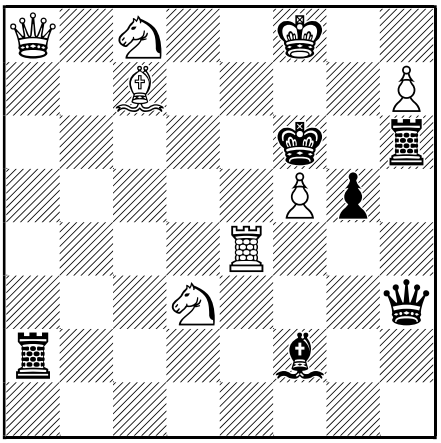
Costeff G, 2004, White wins

1. Qb3+! (1. Qd5+? Kf2 2. hxg7 Raxd4 3. Qxd4+ Rxd4+ 4. Kc8 Rc4+ 5. Kd8 Rd4+ 6. Ke7 Re4+ 7. Kd6 Rd4+ 8. Ke7 Re4+ 9. Kd8 Rd4+ 10. Kc8 Rc4+ 11. Kb8 Kxg1 12. g8=Q+ Kf2 13. Qf7+ Ke1 14. Qe6+ Kd2 15. Qd6+ Kc2 16. Qa3 Rb4+ 17. Kc7 Rb2) 1... Kf2 2. hxg7 Raxd4+ 3. Kc8! Rc4+ 4. Kb8! (4. Qxc4? Rxc4+) 4... Rb4+ 5. Qxb4 Rxb4+ 6. Ka8! (6. Kc8? Rc4+) 6... a1=Q 7. Rxa1 Rg4 8. Rxa7 Kg3 9. Kb8 Rg6 10. Kc8 Kh4 11. Kd8 Kh5 12. Ke8 Kh6 13. Kf8 1-0



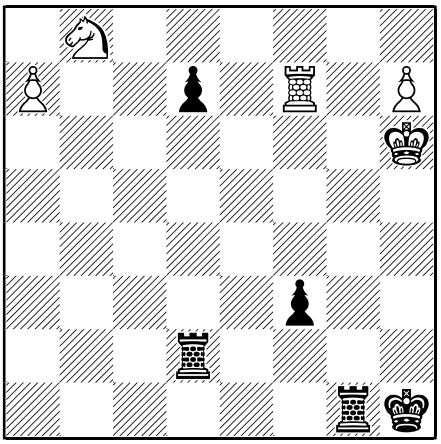
Golubev A, 2004, Draw

1. Ra3+! (1. Rg3? Bd5 2. Kc5 Bb7! 3. Kd4 h5 4. Ke3 h4 5. Kf2! hxg3+ 6. Kg1 Kb1 7. b4 Kc2 8. b5 Kd3 9. b6 Ke4! 10. Kxg2 Kf4+) 1... Kxb2 (1... Kb1 2. Rg3 Bd5 3. Kc5 Ba8 4. Kd4 h5 5. Ke3 h4 6. Rg8 h3 7. Kf2 h2 8. Rxg2 h1=Q 9. Rg1+) 2. Rg3 Bd5 3. Kc5 Ba8! 4. Kd4 h5 5. Ke3 h4 6. Kf2! hxg3+ 7. Kg1 Kc2 1/2-1/2



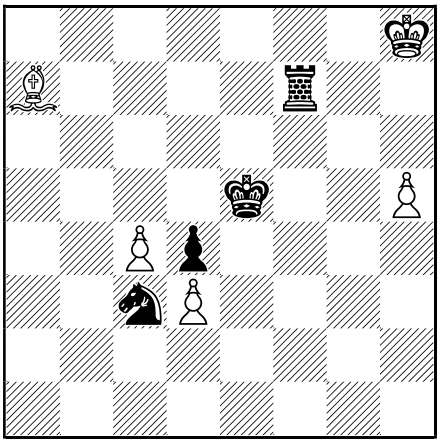
Hlinka M, 2004, Draw

1... Bc5+! (1... Rxa8 2. Bd8+ Kxf5 3. Re5+ Kg4 4. Nxf2+ Kf4 5. Nxh3+ Kxe5 6. Nxg5 Rxc8 7. Nf7+ Ke6 8. Nxh6 Rxd8+ 9. Kg7) 2. Nxc5 Rxa8 3. Bd8+ Kxf5 4. Ne7+ Kf6 5. Re6+! (5. Nd7+? Qxd7 6. h8=Q+ Rxh8+ 7. Ng8+ Kg6 8. Re6+ Kh5! (8... Qxe6 $2)) 5... Qxe6 6. Nd7+ Qxd7 7. h8=Q+ Rxh8+ (7... Ke6 8. Qxh6+ Ke5 9. Qxg5+) 8. Ng8+ Kf5 1/2-1/2



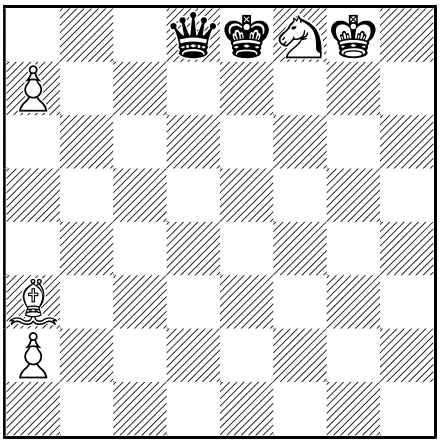
Kartvelashvili V, 2004, White wins

1. Rf5! Rd6+ 2. Kh5 Rd2 3. Rf4 Rd5+ 4. Kh4 Rd2 5. Rxf3 Rd4+ 6. Kh3 Rd2 7. Rg3 Rh2+ 8. Kg4 Ra1 9. Rc3! (9. Rb3? Rxh7 10. Rb1+ Rxb1 11. a8=Q+ Kg1! (11... Kh2? 12. Qa2+) 12. Qe4 Rg7+ 13. Kh4 Rb3! (13... Rd1? 14. Kh3) 14. Qd4+ (14. Nxd7 Rbg3) 14... Kh2 15. Qd2+ Rg2 16. Qd6+ Rbg3 17. Nxd7 Rg1) (9. Re3? Rxh7 10. Re1+ Rxe1 11. a8=Q+ Kh2 12. Qa2+ Kg1 13. Qa7+ Kf1 14. Nxd7 Rg7+) 9... Rxh7 (9... Rg1+ 10. Kf4 Rf1+ 11. Ke4 Re1+ 12. Kd4 Rd1+ 13. Kc4 Ra1 14. Na6) 10. Rc1+! Rxc1 11. a8=Q+ Kh2 12. Qa2+ Kg1 13. Qa7+ Kh1 14. Qb7+ (14. Nxd7? Rg7+ 15. Kf4 Rf1+) 14... Kg1 15. Qe4 Rg7+ 16. Kh4 Rd1 17. Kh3 Rg8 18. Qe3+ Kf1 19. Qb3 Rh8+ 20. Kg3 1-0



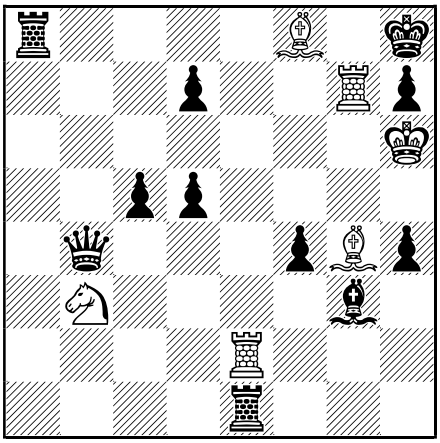
Rossi P, 2004, Draw

1. Bxd4+! Kxd4 2. Kg8! Ra7 (2... Rf6 3. Kg7) 3. h6 Nd5! 4. cxd5 Ke5 5. h7 Kf6 6. h8=Q+ 1/2-1/2



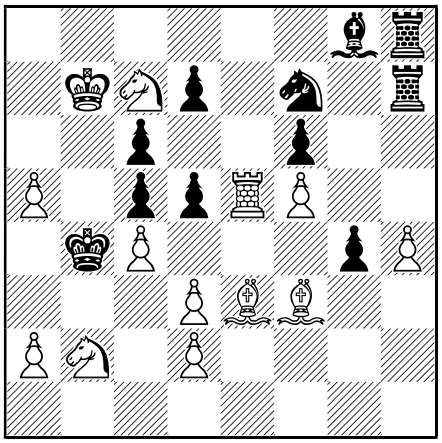
Samilo V, 2004, White wins

1. Ne6 Qd5 2. a8=Q+ Qxa8 3. Nc7+ Kd7+ 4. Nxa8 Kc6 5. Bc5! (5. Bd6? Kxd6 6. Nb6 Kc5 7. Na4+ Kb4 8. Nb2 Ka3) 5... Kxc5 6. Nc7 Kb4 7. Nd5+ Ka3 8. Nc3 Kb2 9. a4 1-0



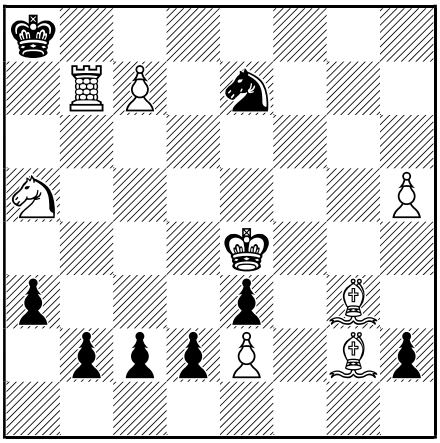
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Bd6? Qc3 2. Re5 Qxe5 3. Bxe5 Rxe5 4. Rxh7+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Nxc5 Rd8 7. Nxd7+ Rxd7 8. Rxd7 Ke8) 1... dxe6 2. Bd6! (2. Bxc5? Qc3! 3. Nd4 Qd3) (2. Rxh7+? Kg8 3. Bd6 Qc3) 2... Qc3 3. Nd4! Qxd4 (3... Qd3 4. Be5! Rxe2 (4... Qxd4 5. Ra2! Rxa2 6. Rg6+ Rxe5 7. Rg8+ Kxg8) 5. Rxh7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kf8 7. Bd6+ Ke8 8. Re7+) 4. Re5! (4. Be5? f3) 4... Qd3! (4... Qxe5 5. Bxe5 Rxe5 6. Rg8+ Kxg8) 5. Re4! (5. Reg5? f3! 6. Be5 Bxe5) 5... Qc3! 6. Rd4! (6. Be5? Ra6 7. Rb4 Qxe5) (6. Re5? Qc2 7. Re4 Qb2 8. Re5 Qb1 9. Re4 Qa1 10. Re5 Ra7 11. Rxa7 Qxa7 12. Rg5 f3 $1) 6... Qc2 7. Rd3! (7. Ra4? Rf8! 8. Ra8! Qf5! 9. Be5! Qh5+! 10. Kxh5 Rxe5+ 11. Kh6 Rh5+ $1) 7... Qb2 8. Rc3 Qb1 9. Rc2 Qa1 10. Rb2! (10. Rc3? Ra7) 10... Qxb2 11. Be5! Rxe5 (11... f3 12. Rxg3+ Rxe5 13. Rg8+ Kxg8) (11... Rf8 12. Rxh7+ Kg8 13. Rg7+) 12. Rg8+! Kxg8 1/2-1/2



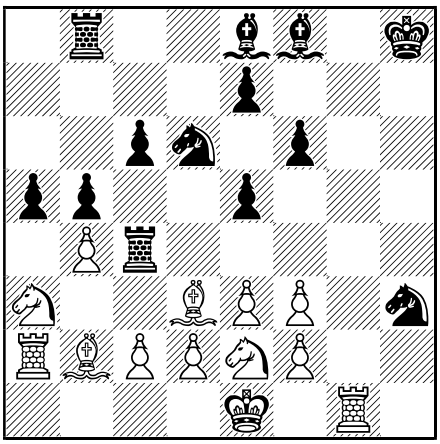
Van Essen M, 2004, White wins

1. Bxc5+ (1. Re8? Nd6+ 2. Kb6 d4 3. Rb8 dxe3 4. a6 Bxc4! 5. a3+ Kxa3 6. a7 gxf3 7. Nxc4+ Nxc4+ 8. dxc4 Rxb8+ 9. axb8=Q f2 10. Nb5+ cxb5 11. Qf4 exd2 12. Qe3+ Ka4! 13. Qd3 Rxh4) 1... Kxc5 (1... Kxa5 2. a3 $1) 2. d4+ Kxd4 (2... Kb4 3. Re3! dxc4 4. a3+ Kxa5 5. Nxc4+ Ka4 6. Bd1#) (2... Kd6 3. c5#) 3. Nb5+! Kxe5 (3... cxb5 4. Rxd5#) (3... Kc5 4. d4+ Kb4 5. Re3! dxc4 (5... cxb5 6. Rb3+ Kxa5 7. Rxb5#) (5... Rxh4 6. Rb3+ Kxa5 7. Ra3+ Kb4 8. Ra4#) 6. Kb6! cxb5 7. a3#) 4. Nd3+ Kxf5 5. Nd4+ Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kf8 8. Ng6+ Ke8 9. Kc8! (9. a6? Ne5 10. Nd6+ Kd8 11. a7 Nxg6 12. a8=Q+ Ke7 13. Nf5+ Kf7 14. Bxg4 Nxh4) 9... gxf3 10. a6 f2 11. a7 f1=Q 12. a8=N! (12. a8=Q? Qxf5 13. Kc7+ Nd8) 12... Qf4! 13. Nc7+! Qxc7+ 14. Kxc7 dxc4 15. a4 d5 16. Kc8! d4 17. a5 c3 18. a6 cxd2 (18... c2 19. a7 c1=Q 20. a8=N $1) 19. a7 d1=Q 20. a8=N! Ne5 21. Nd6# 1-0



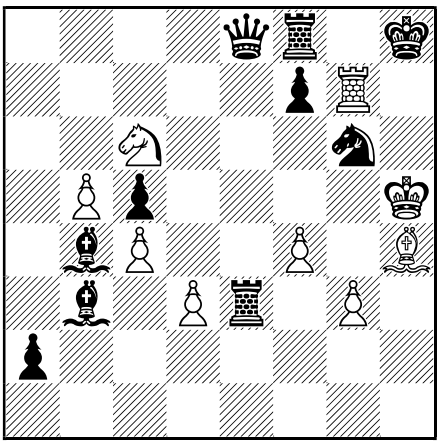
Costeff G, 2004, White wins

1. Kd4 (1. Kxe3? h1=Q 2. Rb8+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. Nxa3+ Kb6 6. Nc4+ Kb5 7. Bxh1 b1=Q 8. Na3+ Kb6 9. Nxb1 d1=Q 10. Rb8+ Ka7 11. Ra8+ Kb6 12. Rb8+) (1. Ke5? h1=Q 2. Bxh1 d1=Q 3. Be4 c1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Nxc8 5. Rd7+ Kb8 6. Rb7+ Ka8) (1. Kf4? h1=Q 2. Bxh1 d1=Q 3. Rb8+ (3. Be4 Nd5+ 4. Bxd5 c1=Q 5. Bf3 Qd4+ 6. Kg5 Qcc5+ 7. Kg6 Qc2+ 8. Kg5 Qcc5+) 3... Ka7 4. c8=Q Nxc8 5. Nc6+ Ka6 6. Nb4+ Ka5 7. Nc6+ Ka6) (1. Rb8+? Ka7 2. Nc6+ Ka6 3. Nxe7 (3. Nb4+ Ka5 4. Nxc2 d1=Q 5. Be1+ Qxe1 6. Nxe1 a2 7. Rxb2 a1=Q) 3... c1=Q 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8 5. Nxc8 d1=Q 6. Ra8+ Kb5 7. Rb8+ Ka6 8. Ra8+) 1... d1=Q+ (1... h1=Q 2. Rb8+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb6 4. Nc4+ Kb5 5. Ra5+ Kb4 6. Bd6+ Kb3 7. Rxa3#) 2. Kc5 c1=Q+ 3. Kb6 b1=Q+ 4. Ka6 Qc4+ (4... Qxe2+ 5. Rb5+ Qxg2 6. Rb8+) 5. Nxc4 Qa4+ 6. Na5 Qxa5+ 7. Kxa5 Qxb7 8. c8=Q+ (8. Bxb7+? Kxb7 9. Bxh2 a2 10. c8=Q+ Kxc8 11. Be5 Nc6+) (8. c8=R+ {or}) 8... Nxc8 9. Bxb7+ Kxb7 10. Bxh2 Ne7 (10... a2 11. Be5) 11. Ka4 (11. Kb5? Nc6) 11... a2 12. Be5 Nf5 {eg} (12... Kc6 13. h6 Ng6 14. Bg7 Kd5 15. Kb3 Nf8 16. Kxa2 Nh7 17. Kb3 Ke4 18. Kc4 Ng5 19. Kc5) 13. Kb3 Ng3 14. h6 Nxe2 15. h7 Nd4+ 16. Kxa2 e2 17. Bg3 1-0



Costeff G, 2004, White wins

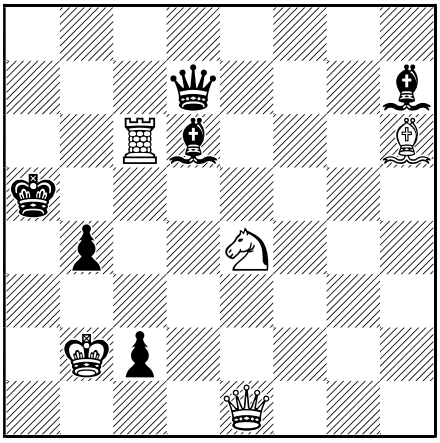
1. Rh1! (1. Rg3? Rh4 2. bxa5 Ra8 3. Nb1 Ng5 4. Ng1 Bf7 5. Ra1 Bg7 6. Nc3 Ra6 7. Nce2 c5 8. f4 exf4 9. Nxf4 c4 10. Bf1 e5 11. Nfe2 Nge4 12. Rh3 Rxh3 13. Nxh3 b4 14. Nc1 Nb7 15. Ra4 Bf8 16. Bg2 Bd5) (1. Nxc4? Nxg1 2. Nxd6 Nxf3+ 3. Kd1 exd6 4. bxa5 Ra8 5. Be4 Nh4 6. a6 d5 7. Bh1 Bh5 8. f4 Bd6 9. Ke1 Kg7 10. Kf2 Kf8) (1. Bxc4? Nxg1 2. Nxg1 axb4) 1... Rh4 2. Ng1! (2. bxa5? Bh5 3. Ng3 Bxf3 4. Rh2 Ra8 5. Nb1 Kg7 6. Nf5+ Nxf5 7. Bxf5 Bd5 8. Ra1 Ng5 9. Rxh4 Nf3+ 10. Ke2 Nxh4) (2. Nb1? Bh5 3. bxa5 Bxf3 4. Rh2 Kg7 5. Nec3 Nf4 6. Rxh4 Ng2+ 7. Kf1 Nxh4 8. a6 Ra8) 2... Bf7 3. Ra1! axb4 4. Nb1! Be6 (4... Nc4 5. Bc1 Be6 6. Bf1) (4... b3 5. cxb3 Bxb3 6. Rxh3 Rxh3 7. Nxh3) 5. Bf1! (5. f4? Nc4 6. Bxc4 bxc4 7. fxe5 Bg7 8. Ra7 b3 9. cxb3 Rxb3 10. exf6 Rxb2 11. fxg7+ Kxg7 12. Nc3 Nxg1 13. Rxg1+ Kf7) 5... Nc4 (5... Nxg1 6. Rxh4+ Kg8 7. Bg2 Nc4 8. Bc1 e4 9. Rxe4 Bh3 10. Bxh3 Nxh3 11. d3 Ne5 12. Nd2 Ng5 13. Rxb4) (5... b3 6. cxb3 Bxb3 7. Rxh3 Rxh3 8. Nxh3 Nc4 9. Bc1 e6 10. d3 Bb4+ 11. Ke2 Rd8 12. Nd2 Nxd2 13. Bxd2) 6. Bc1! Nd6 {eg} (6... Nxg1 7. Rxh4+ Kg7 8. Bg2 e4 9. Rxe4) (6... e4 7. fxe4 Nxg1 8. Rxh4+ Kg7 9. Rh1 Nf3+ 10. Kd1 Rd8 11. Be2 Bg4 12. d3 c5 13. Nd2 Ncxd2 14. Bxd2 Kg6 15. Ra7 Rc8 16. Kc1) (6... Nb6 7. d3 b3 8. cxb3 Bxb3 9. Rxh3 Rxh3 10. Nxh3 Nd5 11. Bb2 b4 12. Nd2 Bc2 13. Ng5 Kg8 14. Ne6) 7. d3 b3 8. cxb3 Bxb3 9. Rxh3 Rxh3 10. Nxh3 b4 11. Bb2 Kg7 12. Nd2 Bf7 13. Bg2 Rb6 14. f4 exf4 15. Nxf4 1-0



Didukh S, 2004, Draw

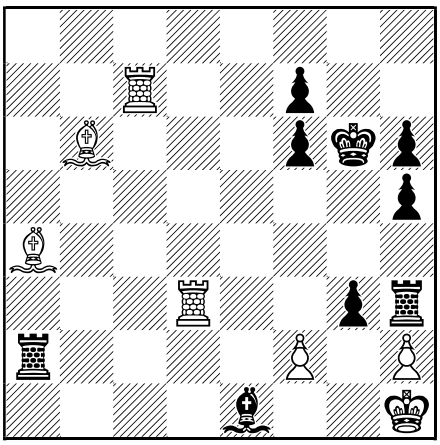
1. Kh6 a1=Q! (1... Bc3 2. d4 Bxd4 3. Nxd4 Qe5 4. fxe5 Rb8 5. Bf6 Rf3 (5... Rb6 6. Nc6) 6. Nxb3) (1... Qe5 2. Nxe5) 2. d4 (2. Rh7+? Kg8) 2... Qxd4 3. Nxd4 Qe5! 4. fxe5 Rb8! 5. Bf6 Rb6 6. e6! (6. Nc6? Rf3 7. Rxf7+ Kg8 8. e6 Bxc4) (6. Nxb3? Rxf6 7. exf6 Ne5) 6... Rexe6! (6... Rbxe6 7. Nxe6 Rxe6 8. Rxg6+ Rxf6 9. Rxf6 Bd2+ 10. Kh5 Bxc4 11. b6) 7. Nxe6 Bd2+ 8. Kh5 Bd1+ (8... Nf4+ 9. gxf4 Rxe6 10. Rg6+ Rxf6 11. Rxf6 Kg7 12. Kg5 Bxc4 13. b6 Ba6 14. Rd6 Ba5 15. Rd7) 9. g4 Nf4+ 10. Kh6! Nd5+ (10... Nxe6+ {main} 11. Rg5+ Ng7) 11. g5

Nxf6 (11... Bxg5+ 12. Kxg5 Nxf6 13. Kxf6 Rxe6+ 14. Kxf7 Re4 15. Rg5 Rxc4 16. b6) (11... fxe6 12. cxd5) 12. Rh7+! Kg8 13. Rg7+ Kh8 14. Rh7+ Nxh7 1/2-1/2



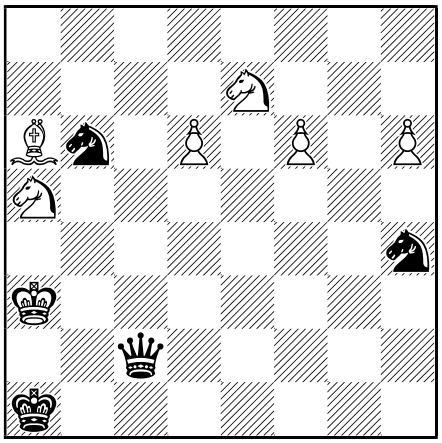
Van Essen M, Van der Marel L, 2004, Draw

1... Be5+ (1... Qxc6 2. Qa1+ Kb5 3. Qf1+ Kb6 4. Be3+ Kc7 5. Qf7+ Qd7 6. Qxd7+) (1... c1=Q+ 2. Qxc1 Be5+ 3. Ka2 Qd5+ 4. Qc4 Qxc4+ 5. Rxc4 Bg8 6. Kb3 Kb5 7. Nd2 Bc3 8. Be3 Bxd2 9. Bxd2 Bxc4+ 10. Kb2) 2. Nc3! (2. Kb3? Bg8+ 3. Kxc2 Qxc6+ 4. Kd3 Bc4+ 5. Kd2 Qxh6+) 2... bxc3+ (2... Bxc3+ 3. Rxc3) 3. Kc1 Qd4 4. Rxc3! (4. Rc4? Qd6! 5. Rxc3 Qxh6+ 6. Re3+ Ka4! 7. Qc3 Qh1+ (7... Bxc3) 8. Re1 (8. Qe1 Qxe1+ 9. Rxe1 Bd6) 8... Bf4+ 9. Kb2 Qb7+ 10. Ka2 Qb1+ 11. Rxb1 cxb1=Q#) 4... Qxc3! 5. Bd2 Bf4! 6. Qe5+ Bxe5 7. Bxc3+ Bxc3 1/2-1/2



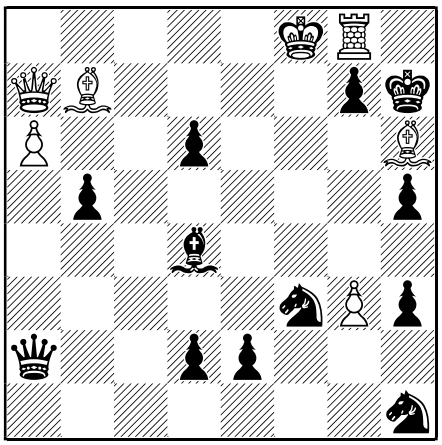
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 2004, White wins

1. Kg2! (1. Rxg3+? Rxg3 2. fxg3 Rxa4) (1. Bc2? Rxc2 2. Rxc2 g2+ 3. Kxg2 Rxd3) (1. fxg3? Rhxh2+ 2. Kg1 Rag2+ 3. Kf1 Bf2 4. Bxf2 Rxf2+ 5. Ke1 Re2+ 6. Kd1 Ra2) 1... Rxh2+ (1... Rxf2+ 2. Bxf2 Rxh2+ 3. Kxg3 Rxf2 4. Kh3) (1... Rxa4 2. fxg3 Rah4 3. Bg1) (1... Rh4 2. Rxg3+) 2. Kxg3 Bxf2+ (2... Rhxf2 3. Bxf2 Bxf2+ 4. Kf3 Rxa4 5. Kxf2) (2... Rh1 3. Bb3! Rd2 (3... Ra1 4. Bxf7+ Kf5 5. Rc5+ Ke4 6. Re3+ Kd4 7. Rxh5#) (3... Re2 4. Bxf7+ Kg5 5. Rc5+ Re5 6. Rxe5+ fxe5 7. Rf3 h4+ 8. Kg2) 4. Bxf7+ Kf5 (4... Kg5 5. Rc5+ f5 6. Bd8#) 5. Rc5+ Ke4 6. Re3+ Kd4 7. Rxh5#) 3. Kxh2 Bxb6+ 4. Bc2! (4. Rc2? Rxa4) 4... Bxc7+ 5. Rg3# 1-0



Kazantsev V, Vinichenko V, 2004, Draw

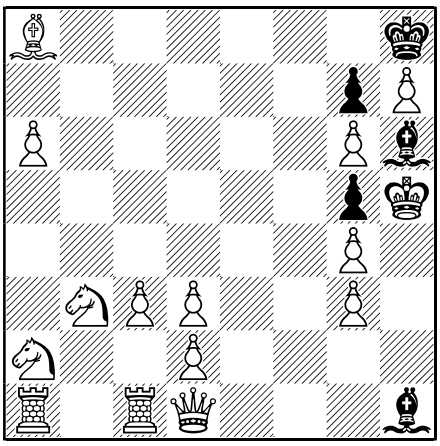
1. Nb3+ (1. Nc4? Qa4#) (1. Bb5? Qb2#) (1. Kb4? Qa4+ 2. Kc5 Nd7+) 1... Kb1 2. h7! (2. f7? Qa2+ 3. Kb4 Kb2 4. f8=Q Qa4+ 5. Kc5 Nd7+) 2... Qxh7! (2... Qb2+ 3. Kb4 Qxf6 4. Nc5 Qd4+ (4... Nf3 5. Bd3+ Kc1 6. Ka5 Na8 7. d7 Qxe7 8. h8=Q Qxc5+ 9. Bb5 Nd4 10. Qh6+! Kc2 11. Qg6+ Kb2 12. Ka6 Nc7+ 13. Kb7 Nce6 14. Qg2+ Kc3 15. Qg3+ Kb4 16. Qe1+ Kxb5 17. Qb1+ Ka5 18. Qa2+ Kb4 19. Qd2+ Ka3 20. Qd3+) 5. Kb5 Nc4 6. d7 Nd6+ 7. Kb6 Nf7 8. Nc6 Qf6 9. Bc4 Nd8 10. Ne6) 3. f7 Nd7 4. Nf5! (4. f8=Q? Nxf8 5. Nf5 Qa7) (4. Nd5? Qc2 5. Nb4 Qb2+ 6. Ka4 Qf2 7. Ka3 Qa7) (4. Bb5? Kc2 5. Nd5 Qh6 6. Nb4+ Kd1 7. Bxd7 Qxd6 8. Bg4+ Ke1 9. Ka4 Ng6 10. Nc5 Ne5! 11. Ncd3+ Nxd3 12. Nxd3+ Kd2 13. Nb4 Qf4! 14. Be6 Kc3) 4... Qxf5 (4... Kc2 5. Ne3+) 5. f8=Q (5. Bb7? Nc5) 5... Nxf8 6. Bb7! Nf3 (6... Kc2 7. Nd4+) 7. d7! Nxd7 8. Be4+ Qxe4 9. Nd2+ Nxd2 1/2-1/2



Rossi P, 2004, White wins

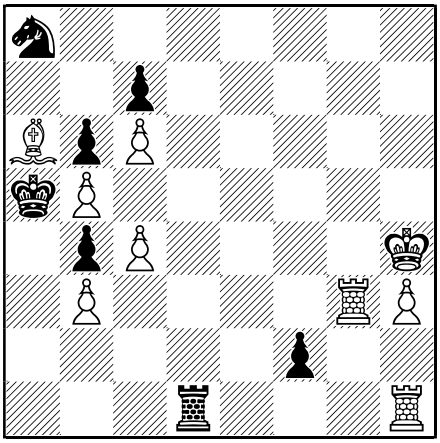
1. Rh8+! (1. Be4+? Kxh6 2. Rh8+ Kg5 3. Qe7+ (3. Qd7 Nxg3 4. Rxh5+ Nxh5 5. Qf5+ Kh4) 3... Bf6 4. Rxh5+ Kxh5 5. Qe8+ Kg4 6. Qg6+ Ng5! 7. Qf5+ Kxg3) (1. Bd5? Qxd5 2. Rh8+ (2. Rxg7+ Kxh6 3. Rh7+ Kg6) 2... Kg6! (2... Kxh8? 3. Bxg7+ Kh7 4. Bxd4+)) (1. Rxg7+?

Kxh6 2. Rh7+ Kg5 $1) (1. Bxg7? Qxg8+) 1... Kxh8 (1... Kg6 2. Be4+ Kf6 3. Qe7#) 2. Bd5! Qxd5 (2... gxh6 3. Qf7 Qxd5 4. Qxd5 Bg7+ 5. Kf7 Ne5+ (5... Ng5+ 6. Kg6) 6. Qxe5! Bxe5 (6... dxe5 7. a7) 7. a7) (2... Bxa7 3. Bxg7+ Kh7 4. Be4#) (2... Qb2 3. Qf7) 3. Bxg7+ Kh7 4. Bxd4+ Kg6 (4... Kh6 5. Qg7#) 5. Qg7+ Kf5 6. Qf6+ Ke4 (6... Kg4 7. Qf4#) 7. Qf4+ Kd3 8. Qe3+ Kc2 (8... Kc4 9. Qc3#) 9. Qc3+ Kd1 10. Qa1+ Kc2 11. Qb2+ Kd3 12. Qc3+ Ke4 13. Qe3+ Kf5 14. Qf4+ Kg6 15. Qf6+ Kh7 16. Qg7# 1-0



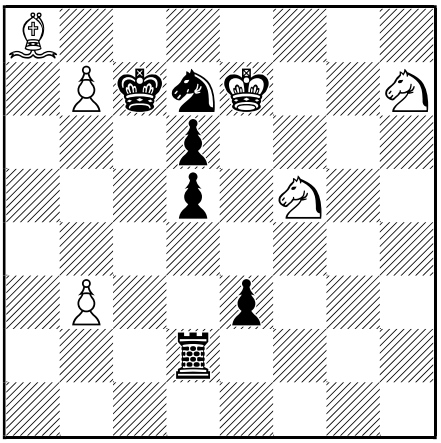
Libelle H, 2004, White wins

1. Bg2! (1. a7? Bf3) 1... Bxg2 2. Qh1 Bxh1 3. a7 Bf3 4. a8=Q+ Bxa8 5. Rh1 Bxh1 6. Nac1 Bf3 7. Ra8+ Bxa8 8. Ne2 Bf3 9. Nf4 1-0



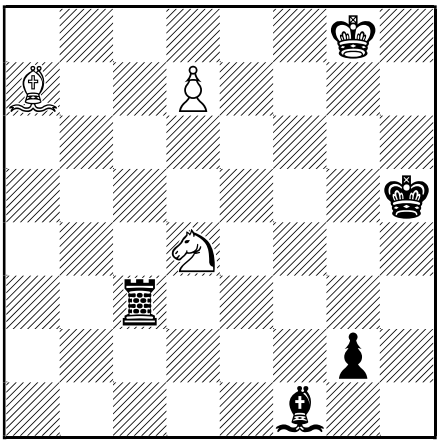
Razumenko V, 2004, White wins

1. Rf1 (1. Rh2? Rd2) (1. Rc3? f1=Q 2. Rxf1 Rxf1 3. Rc2 Rf4+) (1. Rg2? Rxh1 2. Rxf2 Rxh3+) 1... Rd4+ (1... Re1 2. Re3 Rd1 3. Re4 Rxf1 (3... Re1 4. Re2) 4. Re2 Ra1 5. Rxf2) 2. Kg5 (2. Kh5? Rh4+ 3. Kg5 Rh5+ 4. Kf6 Rh6+ 5. Ke7 Rh7+ 6. Kd8 Rh8+ 7. Kd7 Rd8+) 2... Rd5+ 3. Kf6 Rd6+ 4. Ke7 Re6+ 5. Kd7 (5. Kd8? Re8+ 6. Kd7 Rd8+) 5... Re7+ 6. Kc8 Re1 7. Rxf2 (7. Re3! {cook MC} Rxf1 8. Re2 Ra1 9. Rxf2 Ra3 10. Rb2 Ra1 11. h4) 7... Re2 8. Rg1 Re8+ 9. Kb7 Rb8+ 10. Ka7 1-0



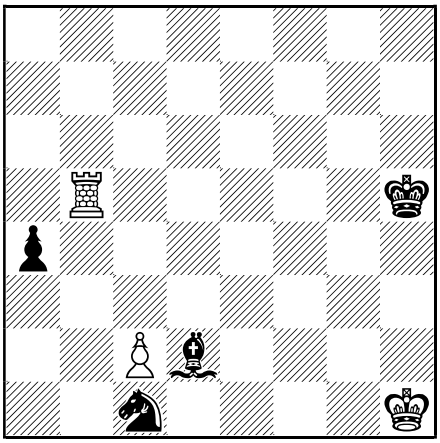
Gurgenidze D, Katsnelson L, 2004, Draw

1. Ng5 (1. Nxe3? Re2 2. b8=Q+ Nxb8 3. Bxd5 Rxe3+) 1... e2 (1... Nc5 2. Nxe3 Re2 3. Ne6+ Nxe6 (3... Kb8 4. Kxd6) 4. Nxd5+ Kb8 5. Nb4) 2. Ne6+ Kb8 3. Kxd7 e1=Q 4. Nfd4 Rxd4 5. Nd8 (5. Nxd4? Qc3 6. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 7. Kxc6 d4) 5... Qc3 6. Nc6+ Qxc6+ 7. Kxc6 Rd1 (7... Rc4+ 8. Kxd5) (7... Rb4! {cook MR/MG} 8. Kxd5 Kc7 9. Ke6 Rxb3 10. Kd5 Rb4) 8. Kxd6 (8. b4? d4 9. Kd5 Rh1 10. Kxd4 Rh8 11. Kd5 Rd8) 1/2-1/2



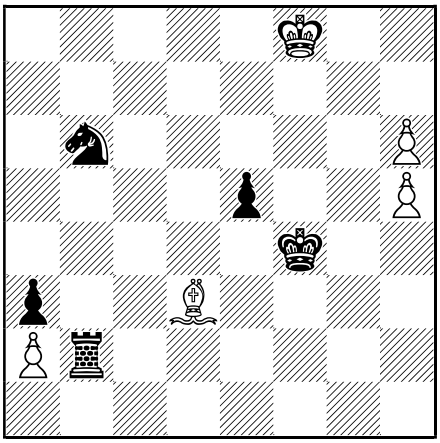
Kondratjev V, 2004, White wins

1. Ne2 (1. Ne6? Ba6) 1... g1=Q+ 2. Bxg1 Bh3 3. Nf4+ Kh6 4. Nxh3 (4. d8=Q? Rc8) 4... Rd3 5. Be3+ Rxe3 (5... Kh5 6. Nf4+) (5... Kg6 6. Nf4+) 6. Nf2 (6. d8=Q? Re8+ 7. Qxe8) (6. Nf4? Re7 7. d8=Q Rg7+ 8. Kf8 Rg8+ 9. Kxg8) 6... Rg3+ 7. Kh8 (7. Kf8? Kh7) 1-0



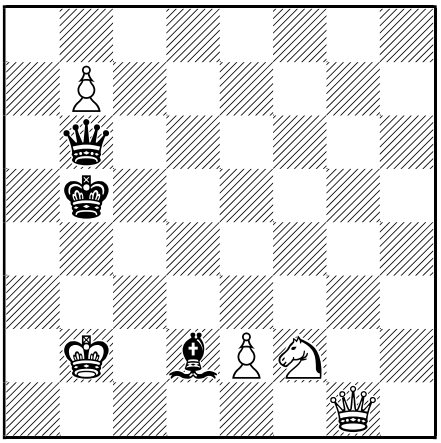
Vlasenko V, 2004, Draw

1... Kg4 (1... Kg6 2. Rb6+ Kf5 3. Ra6) 2. Rd5 Bc3 3. Rc5 Ne2 4. Rc4+ Kh3 (4... Kg3 {main} 5. Re4 (5. Rxa4? Kh3) 5... a3 6. Rxe2 a2 7. Rg2+ Kf3 8. Rg1 Ke2 9. Rc1 Bb2 (9... Kd2 10. Rf1 Kxc2 11. Rg1) 10. Rg1 Bc3 (10... Kd2 11. c4) 11. Rc1) 5. Rxa4 Bb2 6. Rb4 (6. c3? Bc1 7. c4 Ng3+ 8. Kg1 Be3#) (6. c4? Ng3+ 7. Kg1 Bd4#) 6... Bc3 (6... Bc1 7. Rb3+) 7. Ra4 (7. Rc4? Bd2) (7. Rb3? Ng3+) 1/2-1/2



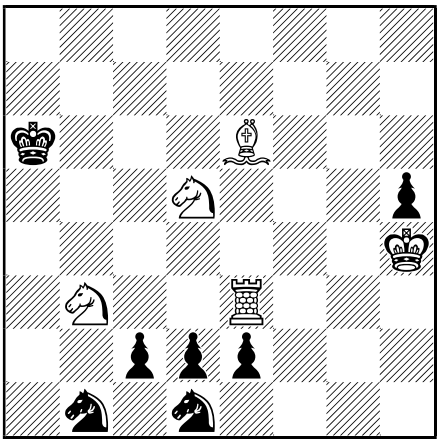
Zemljanski Y, 2004, Draw

1. h7 Nd5 (1... Nd7+ 2. Kg7 Rb8 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Kxh8 Kg5 5. Kg7 Kxh5 6. Bb5 Nc5 7. Kf6) 2. h8=Q Rb8+ 3. Kg7 Rxh8 4. Kxh8 Kg5 (4... e4 5. Bxe4 Kxe4 6. h6 Nf6 7. Kg7 Ke5 8. Kg6 Nd7 9. Kg7 Nf6 10. Kg6) 5. Kg7 (5. Bg6? Kh6 6. Kg8 Nc3) 5... Kxh5 6. Be4 (6. Kf7? Nb4 7. Bc4 Kg5 8. Ke6 Kf4 9. Kd6 Nxa2) (6. Bc4? Nb6 7. Bf1 Kg5 8. Kf7 Kf5 9. Ke7 Ke4 10. Kd6 Kd4 11. Kc6 Nd5 12. Kb5 Kc3) 6... Nc3 7. Kf6 Nxa2 8. Bg6+ (8. Kxe5? Nc3) (8. Bd5? e4 9. Ke5 (9. Bxe4 Nc3 10. Bg6+ Kg4 11. Bf7 Kf4 12. Bb3 Ke4 13. Ke6 Nb5 14. Kd7 Kd4 15. Kc6 Kc3) 9... Nc3 (9... e3? 10. Kd4) 10. Bf7+ Kg4 11. Kd4 Nb5+ 12. Kxe4 (12. Ke3 Kf5) 12... Nd6+ 13. Kd3 Nxf7 14. Kc3 Nd6 15. Kb3 Nb5) 8... Kh6 9. Kxe5 Kxg6 10. Kd4 Nb4 11. Kc3 a2 12. Kb2 Kf5 13. Ka1 1/2-1/2



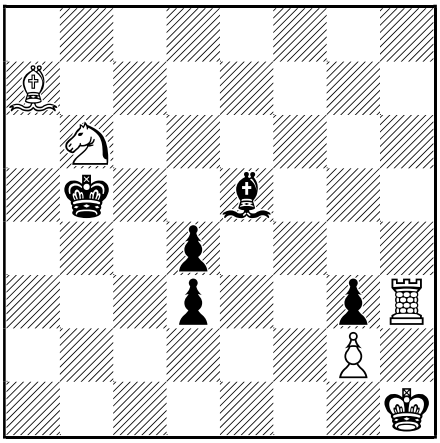
Bazlov Y, 2004, White wins

1. Ne4 Be3 2. Qxe3 (2. b8=Q? Bxg1) 2... Ka4+ (2... Qxe3 3. b8=Q+) 3. Kc2 (3. Qxb6 $2) 3... Qxe3 4. Nc3+ Ka3 5. b8=B (5. b8=Q? Qd2+ 6. Kxd2) 5... Qc5 (5... Kb4 6. Nd5+) 6. Bd6 Qxd6 7. Nb5+ 1-0



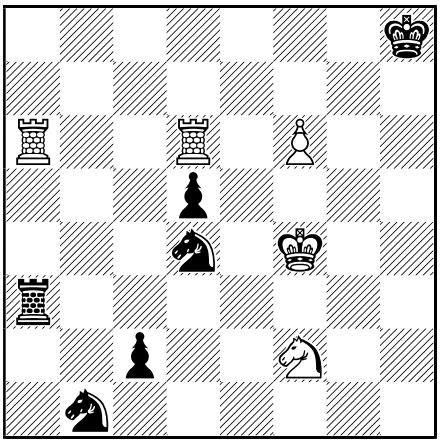
Amirjan G, 2004, Draw

1. Bc8+ (1. Nb4+ Kb6 2. Nxc2 (2. Rxe2! {cook MC} c1=Q 3. Rxd2 Qa3 4. Nd5+ Kb7 5. Rxd1 Qxb3 6. Rc1) 2... Nxe3 3. Nxd2 Nxc2 4. Nf3 Nd2) (1. Rxe2! { cook MC/MG/MR} c1=Q 2. Rxd2) 1... Kb5 (1... Ka7 2. Rxe2 c1=Q 3. Nxc1 dxc1=Q 4. Re7+ Kb8 5. Rb7+) 2. Ba6+ (2. Bd7+? Kc4) 2... Ka4 (2... Kc6 3. Rxe2 c1=Q 4. Nxc1 dxc1=Q 5. Rc2+ Qxc2 6. Nb4+) 3. Nc5+ (3. Nxd2? Nxe3) 3... Ka5 4. Nb3+ Kxa6 5. Rxe2 (5. Nb4+? Kb5 6. Nxc2 Nxe3 7. Nxd2 Nxc2 8. Nf3 Nd2) 5... c1=Q 6. Nxc1 dxc1=Q 7. Rc2 Qh6 (7... Qxc2 {main} 8. Nb4+) (7... Qa3 {main} 8. Ra2 Qxa2 9. Nb4+) 8. Rc6+ Qxc6 9. Nb4+ 1/2-1/2



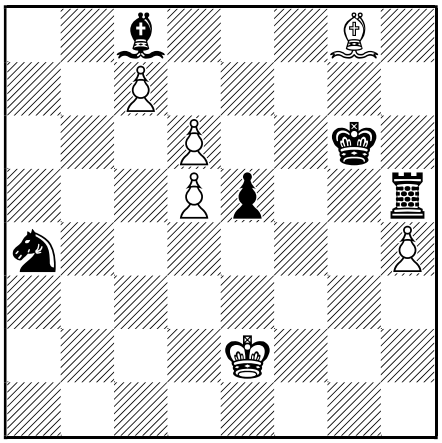
Katsnelson V, 2004, Draw

1. Na4 (1. Rh5? d2 2. Rxe5+ Kc6 (2... Ka6? 3. Ra5+) 3. Re6+ Kb7 4. Re7+ Ka6) 1... Kxa4 2. Rh6 (2. Rh4? d2 3. Bxd4 d1=Q+ 4. Bg1+ Ka3) 2... d2 3. Ra6+ Kb3 4. Ra1 d3 5. Bd4 (5. Be3? Bxa1 6. Bxd2 Kc2 7. Bg5 Bb2 8. Bf4 Bc1 9. Be3 Kb1) 5... Bxd4 6. Ra3+ Kc4 (6... Kc2 {main} 7. Rxd3 d1=Q+ 8. Rxd1 Kxd1) 7. Rxd3 Bc3 (7... Kxd3) 8. Rxd2 (8. Rd8? Bd4) 1/2-1/2



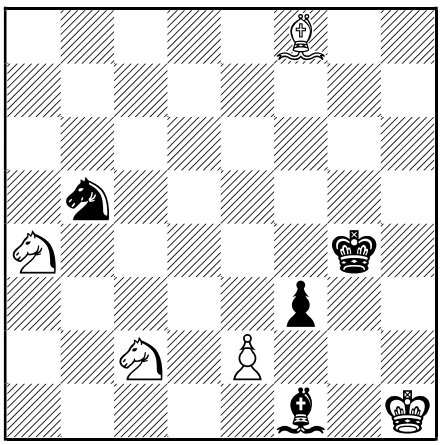
Zakharov S, 2004, White wins

1. Nd3 Rxd3 (1... Rxa6 2. Rxa6 Kg8 3. Ke5 Nf3+ 4. Ke6 Ng5+ 5. Ke7 Nd2 6. f7+ Nxf7 7. Rg6+) 2. Ra8+ (2. Rd8+? Kh7 3. Rd7+ (3. Ra7+ Kg6) 3... Kg6 4. f7+ Ne6+ 5. Rxe6+ Kg7 6. Rg6+ Kxg6 7. f8=N+ Kf6) 2... Kh7 3. Ra7+ Kg6 4. f7+ Ne6+ (4... Kg7 5. f8=Q+ Kxf8 6. Rd8#) (4... Kh5 5. Rh6+ Kxh6 6. f8=Q+) 5. Rxe6+ Kg7 6. Rg6+ (6. Re1? Rd1) (6. Rc6? Rc3 7. Rxc3 Nxc3 8. Ra1 Nb1) 6... Kxg6 7. f8=N+ Kf6 8. Nd7+ Ke6 (8... Kg6 9. Ne5+) 9. Nc5+ Kd6 10. Nxd3 1-0



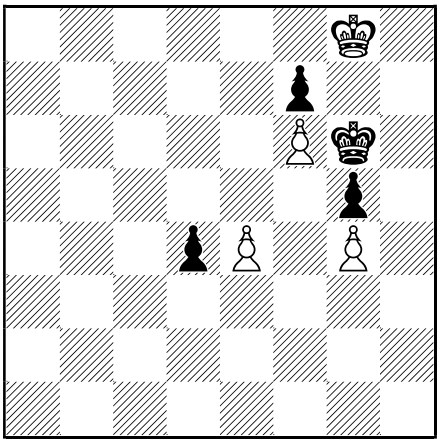
Osintsev S, 2004, Draw

1. Be6 Nc3+ (1... Ba6+ 2. Ke3 Nb6 3. d7 Nxd7 4. Bxd7 Rh7 5. Bb5 Rxc7 6. Bxa6 Kf6 7. Kd3) (1... Rh8 2. d7 Bxd7 3. Bxd7 Nb6 4. Bg4 Rxh4 5. d6) 2. Kf3 (2. Ke3? Rh8 3. Bxc8 Nxd5+ 4. Ke4 Nf6+ 5. Kxe5 Rxc8) (2. Kd3? Nb5 3. d7 Bxd7 4. Bxd7 Nxc7 5. d6 Rh7 6. Bc6 Kf6 7. dxc7 Rxc7 8. Be4 Rg7 9. h5 Kg5 10. Bg6 Kf4) 2... e4+ (2... Nb5 3. d7 Bxd7 4. Bxd7 Nxc7 5. d6) 3. Kg4 (3. Kg3? e3 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Bxd7 e2 6. Kf2 Re5) 3... Nb5 4. d7 Bxd7 5. Bxd7 Nxc7 6. d6 Nb5 (6... Rc5 7. dxc7 e3 8. Bb5 Rxc7 9. Kf3 Re7 10. Be2) 7. Be8+ Kh6 8. Bf7 (8. Bxh5? Nxd6) 8... Nxd6 9. Bxh5 1/2-1/2



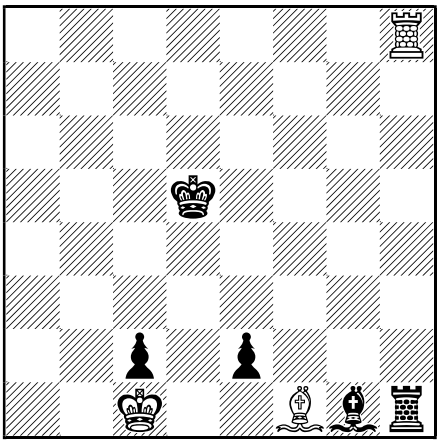
Malishev A, 2004, White wins

1. Ne3+ (1. e3? Kg3) (1. e4? Bd3 2. Ne3+ Kf4) 1... Kg5 (1... Kg3 2. Nxf1+ Kf2 3. exf3 Kxf1 4. f4 Nd4 5. Nc3 Nf5 6. Bc5) 2. exf3 (2. Nxf1? fxe2) 2... Be2 3. Kg2 Nd4 4. f4+ Kxf4 5. Bh6+ (5. Kf2! {cook MC/MG} Bb5 6. Nc3 Bc6 (6... Kg5 7. Bc5 Nb3 8. Be7+) 7. Bh6+ Ke5 8. Bg7+) 5... Ke5 (5... Ke4 {main} 6. Nc5+ (6. Kf2 Bh5 7. Nc5+! {cook MC/MG} Ke5 8. Bg7+) 6... Ke5 7. Bg7+ Kf4 (7... Kd6 8. Bxd4) 8. Bxd4) 6. Bg7+ Ke4 7. Nc5+ Kxe3 8. Bh6# 1-0



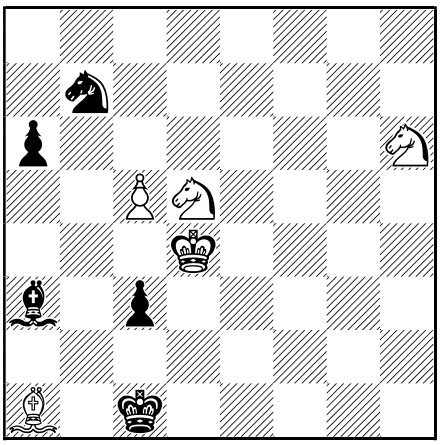
Fomichev E, 2004, White wins

1. e5 d3 2. e6 d2 (2... fxe6 3. f7) 3. exf7 (3. e7? d1=Q (3... Kxf6? 4. e8=Q d1=Q 5. Qxf7+ Ke5 6. Qf5+ Kd6 7. Qxg5) 4. e8=Q Qd5) 3... d1=Q 4. f8=Q Qd5+ 5. f7 (5. Kh8? Qh1+) 5... Qe5 6. Qh6+ Kxh6 7. f8=Q+ Kg6 8. Qf7+ Kh6 9. Qh7# (9. Qh5#! {cook}) 1-0



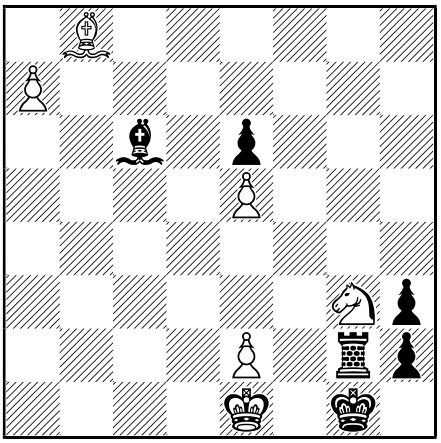
Matous M, 2004, Draw

1. Rd8+ (1. Bg2+ $143 Kd4 2. Rd8+ Kc3 3. Rc8+ Bc5+-+) 1... Ke4 (1... Kc6 $144 2. Bxe2 Bb6+ 3. Kxc2 Bxd8 4. Bf3+=) 2. Re8+ (2. Bg2+ $143 Kf4 3. Rf8+ Kg5 4. Re8 Be3+-+) 2... Kd3 3. Rxe2 (3. Bxe2+ $143 Kc3-+) 3... Be3+ 4. Rd2+ Kc3= 1/2-1/2



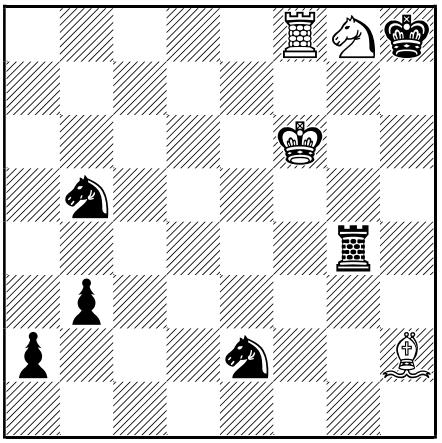
Markov E, 2004, White wins

1. c6 Nd8 (1... c2 2. cxb7 Kb1 3. Nc3+ Kxa1 4. Ne2 Bd6 5. Nf7 Bb8 6. Ne5 Kb1 7. Nd3) 2. c7 Ne6+ 3. Kxc3 Nxc7 4. Nxc7 Kb1 (4... Bd6! {cook MG}) 5. Kb3 Bf8 (5... Bd6 {main} 6. Ne8 Bf8 7. Bg7 Bxg7 8. Nxg7 a5 9. Ka4) 6. Nf5 (6. Bb2? Bxh6 7. Nd5 Bd2) 6... Kxa1 7. Ne6 a5 8. Nxf8 a4+ 9. Kc2 a3 10. Nd4 a2 11. Nb3# 1-0



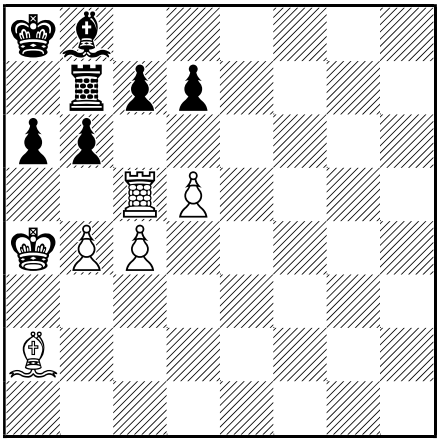
Rusz A, 2004, Draw

1. a8=Q Bxa8 2. Ba7+ Rf2 3. Nh1!! (3. Bxf2+? Kg2 4. Nh1 Kxh1 5. Kf1 Bg2+ 6. Ke1 Bf3! 7. Kf1 Bxe2+ 8. Kxe2 Kg2-+) 3... Bxh1 4. Bxf2+ Kg2 { virtual stalemate} 5. Bh4 Kg1 6. Bf2+ Kg2 7. Bh4 { positional draw - perpetual virtual stalemate} 1/2-1/2



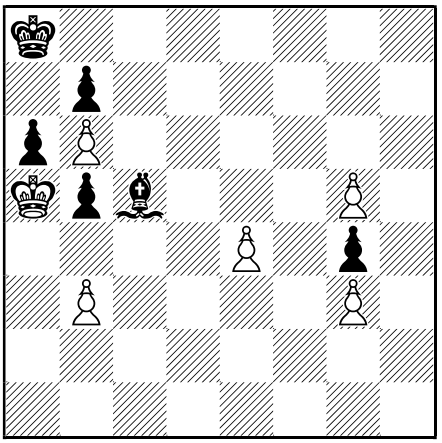
Rusz A, 2004, White wins

1. Ne7+ Kh7 2. Rf7+ Kh8 (2... Kh6 3. Nf5+ Kh5 4. Rh7#) 3. Be5 Nbd4! 4. Ng6+ Rxg6+ 5. Ke7+! (5. Kxg6+? Kg8 6. Bg7 Ne6-+) 5... Rg7 (5... Kg8 6. Rf8+ Kh7 7. Rh8#) 6. Bxg7+ Kg8 (6... Kh7 7. Bxd4++-) 7. Kf6 Ne6 (7... a1=Q 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. Rh8#) 8. Kxe6 Nf4+! 9. Ke7 Nd5+ (9... Ng6+ 10. Ke8+-) 10. Ke8 Nc7+! 11. Rxc7 a1=Q (11... b2 12. Bxb2 a1=Q 13. Rg7+! (13. Bxa1? {stalemate}) 13... Kh8 14. Rg2+! (14. Bxa1? {stalemate}) 14... Kh7 15. Bxa1+-) 12. Bxa1 b2 13. Ra7! {mutual zugzwang} (13. Bxb2? {stalemate}) 13... b1=Q 14. Rg7+ Kh8 15. Rg1+ Kh7 16. Rxb1 1-0



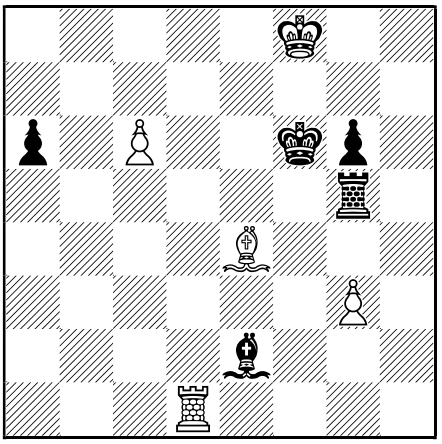
Rusz A, 2004, Draw

1. Rc6! b5+ 2. Ka5! (2. Ka3? dxc6 3. dxc6 Ra7! 4. c5 a5-+) 2... dxc6 3. dxc6 Rb6 (3... Ka7 4. c5! Rb6 5. Bd5 Rxc6 6. Bxc6 {stalemate}) 4. c5 Rxc6 5. Bd5 Kb7 6. Bxc6+! (6. Be4? Ba7 7. Bd5 (7. Bxc6+ Kxc6 8. Kxa6 Bxc5-+) 7... Bb6+! 8. cxb6 cxb6#) 6... Ka7!! {virtual stalemate} (6... Kxc6 7. Kxa6 {mutual zugzwang} Kd5 8. Kb7 Kc4 9. Kxb8 Kxb4 10. c6=) 7. Bxb5! (7. Be4? c6 8. Bxc6 Bc7#) 7... axb5 8. Kxb5 Kb7 9. Ka5! (9. Ka4? Kc6! 10. Ka5 Ba7 11. Ka6 Bxc5-+) (9. Kc4? Ka6! 10. b5+ Ka5-+) 9... Ba7 10. Kb5 { mutual zugzwang} Bb8 11. Ka5 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



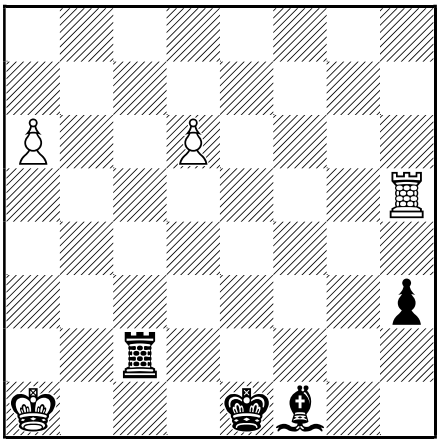
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. e5 Be3! 2. g6 Bd2+ 3. b4 Bh6 4. e6 Bf8! 5. e7! ({dual} 5. g7! Bxg7 6. e7 Be5 7. e8=R+! Bb8 8. Re3 Bd6 9. Rc3 Be5 (9... Kb8 10. Rd3+-) 10. Rc8+ Bb8 11. Rc7! Bxc7 12. bxc7 Ka7 13. c8=N++-) 5... Bxe7! 6. g7 Bd6 7. g8=R+! (7. g8=Q+? Bb8 8. Qxg4 Bxg3! 9. Qc8+ (9. Qxg3 {stalemate}) 9... Bb8 10. Qc7 Bxc7 11. bxc7 Ka7! 12. c8=N+ Kb8 13. Ne7 Kc7! 14. Nd5+ Kc6 15. Ne7+ Kc7 {positional draw}) 7... Bb8 8. Rxg4 1-0



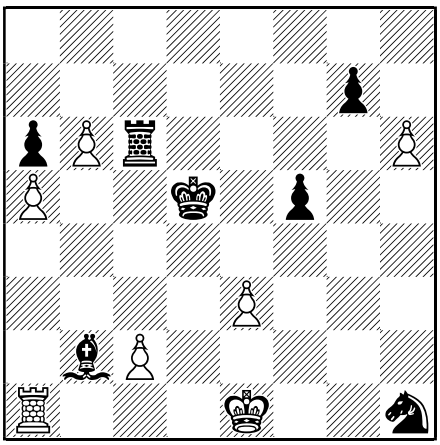
unknown, 2004, White wins

1. c7 Rc5 (1... Bg4 2. Bf5! {Nowotny} Bxf5 (2... Rxf5 3. c8=Q Bxd1 4. Qxa6+) (2... gxf5 3. c8=Q) 3. Rf1) (1... Rh5 2. Rd6+ Ke5 3. Rd5+) 2. Rd6+ Ke5 3. Rd5+ Rxd5 4. Bxd5 Bg4 5. Bb7 1-0



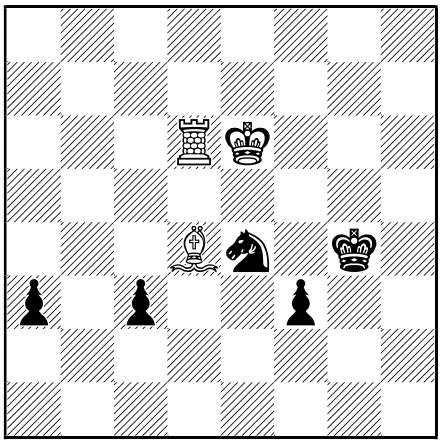
unknown, 2004, White wins

1. d7 Rd2 2. Re5+ Kd1 (2... Kf2 3. Rf5+ Kg1 (3... Ke3 4. Rf3+ Kxf3 5. a7) (3... Kg3 4. a7) 4. Rxf1+) 3. a7 Bg2 4. Rd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 ({but} 4... Bxd5! 5. d8=Q h2-+) 5. a8=Q 1-0



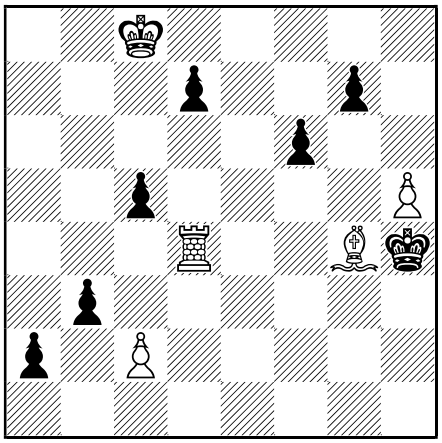
Van der Ende J, 2004, White wins

1. b7 Be5 (1... Bc3+ 2. Ke2 Ng3+ 3. Kf3) 2. O-O-O+! (2. Rd1+? Kc4 3. Rd6 Bxd6 4. hxg7 Bg3+ $1) 2... Kc4 (2... Ke6 3. h7) ({but} 2... Ke4! 3. h7 Rh6 4. Rd8 Rxh7 5. Re8 Kf3 6. Rxe5 Rh8=) 3. Rd6! {Nowotny} Rxd6 (3... Bxd6 4. hxg7 Ba3+ 5. Kb1) 4. b8=Q Rd1+ (4... gxh6 5. Qc8+ Kd5 6. Qxf5) 5. Kxd1 Bxb8 6. hxg7 (6. h7) 1-0



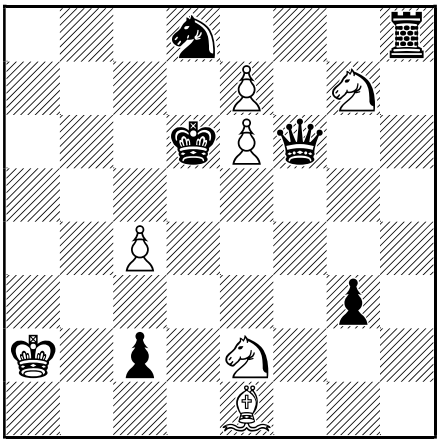
Minski M, 2004, Draw

1. Ra6! f2 2. Bxf2 c2 3. Rc6 a2 4. Bd4 Nc3! {Nowotny} 5. Rc4! (5. Bxc3 $143 c1=Q-+) (5. Rxc3 $143 a1=Q-+) 5... c1=Q 6. Bf6+ Kh5 (6... Kf3? 7. Rxc3+=) 7. Rh4+ Kg6 8. Rg4+ Kh7 9. Rh4+ Qh6 10. Rxh6+ Kxh6 11. Bxc3+- 1/2-1/2



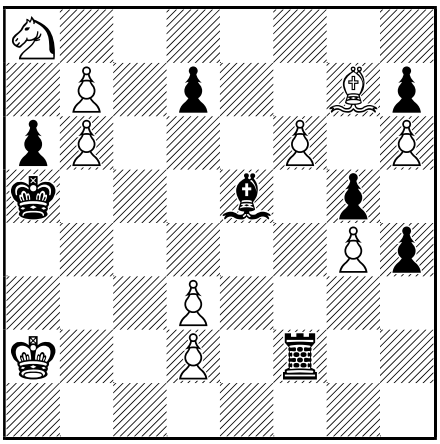
Hlinka M, 2004, Draw

1. Ra4 b2 2. Be6+ c4! {Nowotny} 3. h6! (3. Rxc4+? Kxh5 4. Rc5+ d5! 5. Rxd5+ g5) 3... gxh6! (3... a1=Q 4. h7 Qxa4 5. h8=Q+ Kg3 6. Qxg7+ Kf2 7. Qxf6+ Ke3 8. Qg5+ Kd4 9. Qf6+) 4. Rxc4+ Kh5! (4... Kg5 5. Rc5+) 5. Rc5+ (5. Bf7+? Kg5 6. Rc5+ d5! 7. Rxd5+ Kf4 8. Rd4+ Ke5 9. Bxa2 Kxd4) 5... d5! {Nowotny} 6. Rxd5+ Kg6 7. Bf5+! Kg5 (7... Kf7 8. Rd7+ Ke8 9. Rd8+ Ke7 10. Rd7+) 8. Be6+ Kf4 9. Rf5+ Ke4 10. Bxa2 1/2-1/2



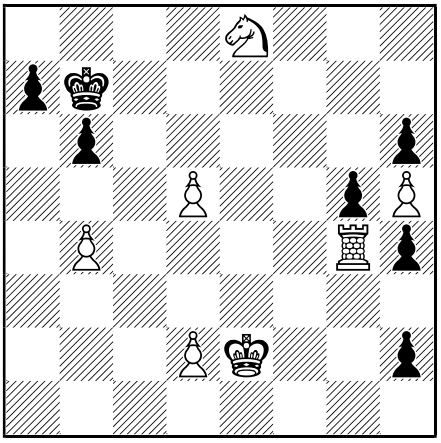
Perkonoja P, 2004, White wins

1. e8=N+ Kc5 2. Nxf6 Nxe6 3. Nxe6+ (3. Ne4+ $143 Kxc4 4. Nxe6 Rh1 5. Kb2 (5. Bd2 $144 g2 6. N2f4 Ra1+ 7. Kb2 c1=Q+ 8. Bxc1 Rxc1 9. Nxg2=) (5. Bxg3 $144 c1=Q 6. Nxc1 Rxc1= {EGTB 6 pieces}) (5. Nd2+ $144 Kd3 6. N6f4+ Ke3 7. Nc4+ Ke4 8. Bd2 g2 9. Nxg2 Kd3 10. Nc1+ Kxc4 11. Kb2 Rh2 12. Ne3+ Kb5 13. Bc3 Rh3 14. Bd4 Rh4 15. Ba7 Ka6=) 5... Rxe1 6. N4xg3 c1=Q+ 7. Nxc1=) 3... Kxc4 4. N6f4 (4. Kb2 $143 c1=Q+ 5. Kxc1 Rh1 6. Kd2 Rh6 7. N2f4 Rxf6 8. Bxg3= { EGTB 6 pieces}) 4... Rh1 5. Bd2 g2 6. Nxg2 Kd3 7. Nef4+ Kxd2 8. Ne4+ Kd1 9. Ne3+ Ke1 10. Nxc2+ Kf1 11. Ne3+ Kg1 12. Ne2+ Kh2 13. Ng5+- 1-0



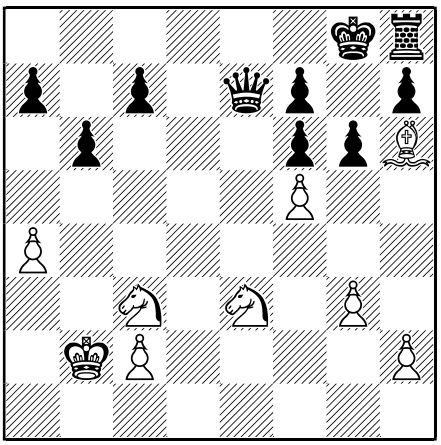
Pervakov O, 2004, White wins

1. Nc7 (1. f7 $143 Bb8 2. f8=Q Rxf8 3. Bxf8 h3 4. Bd6 Bxd6 5. Nc7 h2 6. b8=Q h1=Q 7. Qa7 Bxc7 8. bxc7=) 1... Rxd2+ 2. Ka3 (2. Kb3 $143 Rb2+ 3. Kc4 Rxb6 4. f7 Bd6 5. Ne8 Be7 6. Bf6 Rb4+ 7. Kc3 Bf8=) (2. Kb1 $143 Rb2+ 3. Kc1 Rxb6 4. f7 Bd6-+) 2... Rxd3+ 3. Ka2 Rd2+ 4. Kb3 Rb2+ 5. Kc4 Rxb6 (5... Rb4+ $144 6. Kd3 Rxb6 7. f7 Bd6 8. Be5 Ba3 9. Ne8 Rxb7 10. Nd6 Rb8 11. Nc4++-) 6. f7 Bd6 7. Ne8 Ba3 (7... Be7 $144 8. Bf6 Rb4+ 9. Kd3 Bf8 10. Bc3+-) (7... Bb4 $144 8. Bc3+-) 8. Nd6 (8. Be5 $143 Rxb7 9. Bd6 Bxd6 10. Nxd6 Rb8 11. Ne8 Rb4+ 12. Kd5 Rf4-+) 8... Bxd6 (8... Rc6+ $144 9. Kb3 Bxd6 10. Bd4 Rc1 11. b8=Q Rb1+ 12. Bb2 Bxb8 13. f8=Q Rxb2+ 14. Kxb2+-) 9. Be5 Bxe5 (9... Ba3 $144 10. Bc7+-) 10. f8=Q+- 1-0



Smyslov V, 2004, White wins

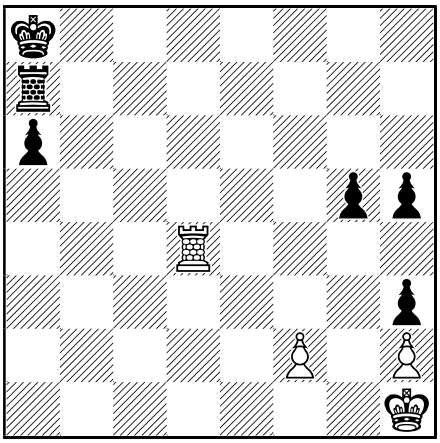
1. Nd6+ Ka6 (1... Kb8 $144 2. Rc4+-) 2. b5+ Ka5 3. Ne4 h1=Q 4. Nc3 Qh2+ (4... Qa1 $144 5. Kf2 h3 6. Ra4+ Qxa4 7. Nxa4 Kxb5 8. d4 Ka6 9. Nc3 Kb7 10. Ne4 g4 11. Nd6+ Kc7 12. Nf7 b5 13. d6+ Kc8 14. d7+ Kxd7 15. Nxh6 b4 16. Nxg4 b3 17. Ne5++-) 5. Kd1 Qh1+ 6. Kc2 Qa1 7. d6 h3 8. d7 h2 9. d8=N Qxc3+ 10. dxc3 h1=Q 11. Rb4 Qg2+ 12. Kb1 (12. Kc1 $144) 12... Qf1+ 13. Kb2 Qe2+ 14. Ka3 Qxb5 15. Rxb5+ (15. Nb7+ $143 Ka6 16. Rxb5 Kxb5 17. Nd6+ Kc5 18. Ne4+ (18. Nf5 $144 g4 19. Kb2 b5 20. Kc2 a5=) 18... Kc4 19. Nxg5 Kxc3 20. Nf7 Kd4 21. Nxh6 Ke5 22. Ng4+ Kf5 23. h6 Kg6 24. Ka4 a5=) 15... Kxb5 16. Nf7 g4 17. Nxh6 g3 18. Nf5 g2 19. Nd4++- {"The 80-year-old sometime world champion continues to regale us with his output."} 1-0



Smyslov V, 2004, White wins

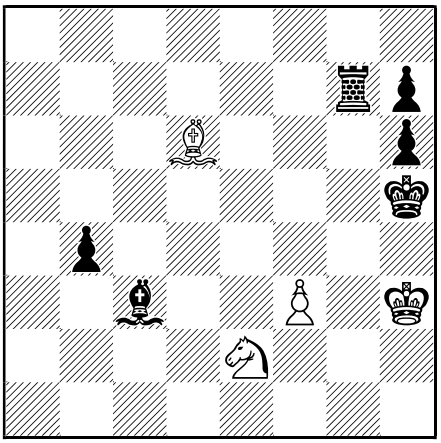
1. Ncd5 (1. Ned5 $143 Qe5 2. Nb4 Qxf5 3. Nc6 Qe5 (3... Qe6 $143 4. Nd5+-) 4. Nxe5 fxe5 5. Bg5 Kg7 6. Nd5 Rf8 7. Bf6+ Kh6 8. Bxe5 c5 9. h4 g5=) 1... Qe5+ 2. c3 c6 3. Ng4 cxd5 4. Nxe5 fxe5 5. f6 g5 (5... e4 $144 6. Kc2 a6 7. h4 b5 8. axb5 axb5 9. Kd2 g5 10. h5 g4 11. Ke3 b4 12. cxb4 d4+ 13. Kd2 e3+ 14. Kd3 e2 15. Kxe2

d3+ 16. Kd1 d2 17. Bg7+-) 6. h4 (6. h3 $143 a6 7. h4 gxh4 8. gxh4 b5 9. a5 e4 10. Kc2 e3 11. Kd3 d4 12. cxd4 b4 13. Kxe3 b3 14. Kd3=) 6... gxh4 7. gxh4 a6 8. Kc1 (8. Kc2 $143 b5 9. a5 d4 10. cxd4 exd4 11. h5 b4 {z} 12. Kd2 b3 13. Kd3 b2 14. Kc2 d3+ 15. Kxb2 d2 16. Kc2 d1=Q+ 17. Kxd1=) (8. Kb1 $143 b5 9. a5 e4 10. Kc2 e3 11. Kd3 d4 12. cxd4 b4 13. Kxe3 b3 14. Kd3=) 8... b5 9. a5 (9. axb5 $143 axb5 10. Kd1 d4 11. cxd4 exd4 12. Kc2 b4 13. h5 d3+ 14. Kxd3 b3 15. Bg7 b2 16. Kc2 h6 17. Bxh8 Kxh8 18. Kxb2 Kg8 19. Kc3 Kf8 20. Kd4 Ke8 21. Ke5 Kd7 22. Kd5 Kc7=) 9... d4 (9... e4 $144 10. Kd2 e3+ 11. Kxe3 d4+ 12. cxd4 b4 13. d5 b3 14. d6 b2 15. d7 b1=Q 16. d8=Q#) 10. cxd4 exd4 11. Kc2 b4 12. h5 {ZZ rPNciproque} d3+ 13. Kxd3 b3 14. Bg7 b2 15. Kc2 h6 16. Bxh8+- { "My goodness, th is is hot even championship - spicy stuff with its thematic try, stalem ate, and reci-zug. A grea t effort by theseventhworldchampion!"} 1-0



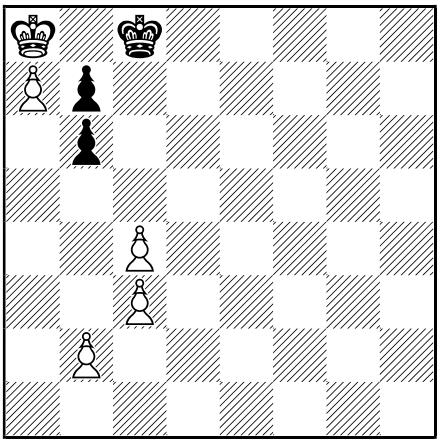
Smyslov V, 2004, Draw

1. Rd8+ Kb7 2. f4 (2. Rh8 $143 a5 3. Rxh5 a4 4. Rxh3 a3 5. Rb3+ Kc6 6. Rb1 a2 7. Ra1 Kd5 8. Kg2 Ra3 9. f3 Ke5 10. Kg3 Kf5 11. Kf2 Kf4 12. Ke2 Ra4 13. Kf2 Ra5 14. Kg2 Ra3 15. h3 Ra5 16. Kf2 Ra4 17. Kg2 Ra3-+) (2. Rg8 $143 g4 3. f3 a5 4. fxg4 hxg4 5. Rxg4 a4 6. Rg7+ Kb6 7. Rg6+ Kc5 8. Rg7 Ra5 9. Rg5+ Kb6 10. Rg6+ Kc7 11. Rg5 Ra8 12. Rg7+ Kd6 13. Rg8 Ra7 14. Rg6+ Ke5 15. Rg7 Ra6 16. Rg5+ Kf4 17. Rg6 Ra5-+) 2... gxf4 3. Rg8 a5 4. Rg7+ Kb6 5. Rg6+ Kc5 6. Rg7 (6. Rg5+ $143 Kd6 7. Rg6+ Ke5 8. Rg7 Ra6 9. Rg5+ Kf6 10. Rxh5 Rd6 11. Kg1 Rd1+ 12. Kf2 a4 13. Rxh3 Ra1 14. Rh6+ Ke5 15. Ra6 a3 16. Ra5+ Kf6 17. Ra6+ Kf5 18. Ra5+ Kg4 19. h3+ Kxh3 20. Kf3 Kh4 21. Kxf4 a2-+) 6... Ra6 7. Rg5+ Kc4 8. Rg6 Kb5 9. Rg5+ Kc6 10. Rg6+ Kb7 11. Rg7+ Kc8 12. Rg6 (12. Rg8+ $143 Kd7-+) 12... Ra8 13. Rg8+ Kb7 14. Rg7+ Kc6 15. Rg8 Ra7 16. Rg6+ Kd5 17. Rg7 Ra6 18. Rg5+= { "Vasily Vasilevich still knows how to tickle our fancy!"} 1/2-1/2



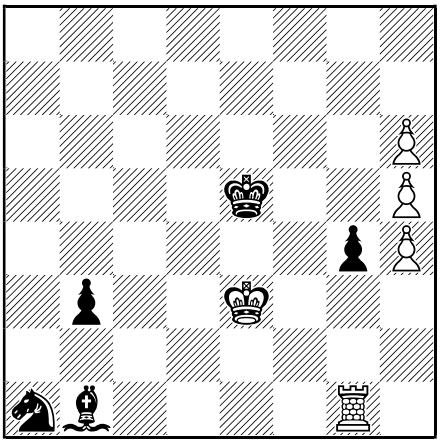
Timman J, 2004, Draw

1. Bxb4! (1. Nf4+? Kg5 2. Ne6+ Kf6 3. Bxb4 (3. Nxg7 b3! 4. Nh5+ Kg5) 3... Kxe6 $1) 1... Be5! 2. Bd6 (2. Bc3? Re7) 2... Rg5 (2... Bxd6 3. Nf4+ Bxf4 (3... Kg5 4. Ne6+)) 3. f4 Bxd6 4. Ng3+! (4. fxg5? hxg5) 4... Kg6 5. fxg5 hxg5 (5... Bxg3 6. gxh6) 6. Ne4 1/2-1/2



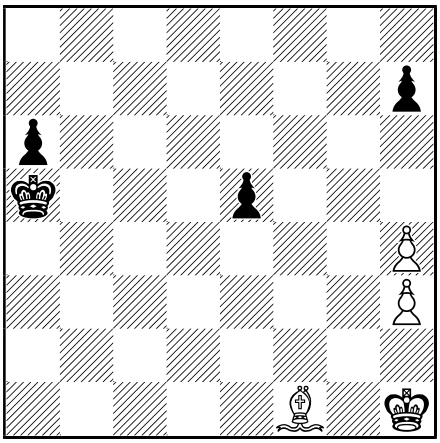
Bender I, 2004, White wins

1. b3! (1. b4? Kc7 2. b5 Kc8 3. c5 bxc5 4. b6 c4 {stalemate}) 1... Kc7 2. b4 Kc8 3. b5 Kc7 4. c5 bxc5 5. b6+ Kc8 6. c4 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} 1-0



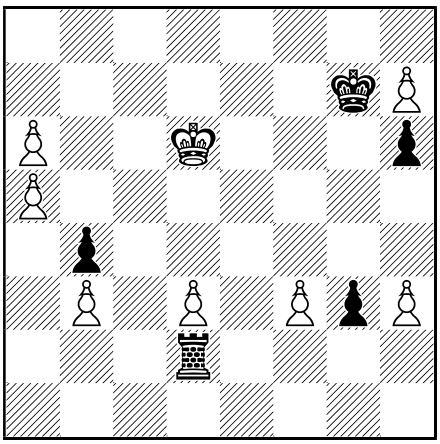
Tarasjuk V, Visokosov A, 2004, Draw

1... Bh7 (1... Be4 $144 2. Rxg4 Bf5 3. Rg5 b2 4. Rxf5+ Kxf5 5. h7 b1=Q 6. h8=Q=) (1... Bc2 $144 2. Rxa1 b2 3. Ra5+ Kf6 4. Ra6+ Kf7 5. Ra7+ Kg8 6. Rb7 (6. Ra8+ $143 Kh7 7. Rb8 b1=Q 8. Rxb1 Bxb1 9. Kf4 Bf5 10. Kxf5 g3 11. Kg4 g2 12. Kh3 g1=R-+) 6... b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Bxb1 8. Kf4 Bf5 9. Kxf5 g3 10. Kg6 g2 11. h7+ Kh8 12. Kh6=) 2. Rxa1 b2 3. Ra5+ Kf6 4. Ra6+ (4. Rb5 $143 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Bxb1 6. Kf4 Bf5-+) 4... Kf7 5. Ra7+ (5. Rb6 $143 b1=Q 6. Rxb1 Bxb1 7. Kf4 Bf5-+) 5... Kg8 6. Ra8+= { "What is there to say? You have seen it with your own eyes! "} (6. Rb7 $144! b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Bxb1 8. Kf4 Bf5 9. Kxf5 g3 10. Kg6 g2 11. h7+ Kh8 12. Kh6=) 1/2-1/2



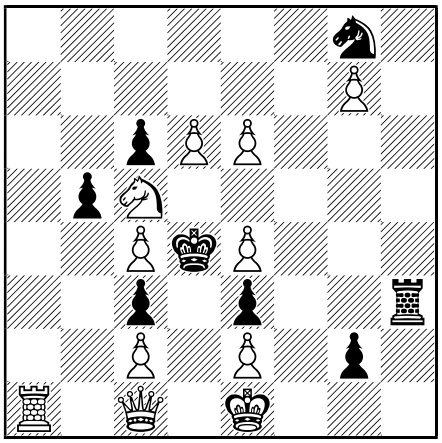
Visokosov A, 2004, White wins

1. Kg2 (1. h5 $143 Kb6 2. h6 e4 3. Bc4 Kc5 4. Bxa6 Kd6 5. Be2 Ke7 6. h4 Kf7 7. Bh5+ Kg8=) 1... Kb4 2. Kf3 a5 3. Ba6! (3. Bd3 $143 a4 4. Bb1 (4. Bxh7 $144 Kc5 5. Ke4 Kd6 6. Bg8 Ke7 7. Kxe5 Kf8=) 4... Kc3 5. Bxh7 (5. Ke3 $144 a3 6. Ba2 Kb2=) 5... Kd4 6. h5 e4+ 7. Kf4 e3 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. h6 Kf6 10. h4 a3 11. Bb1 a2 12. Bxa2 Kg6=) 3... a4 4. Bb7 Kc5 5. Ke4 Kd6 6. Bd5 Ke7 7. Kxe5 Kf8 8. Kf6+- 1-0



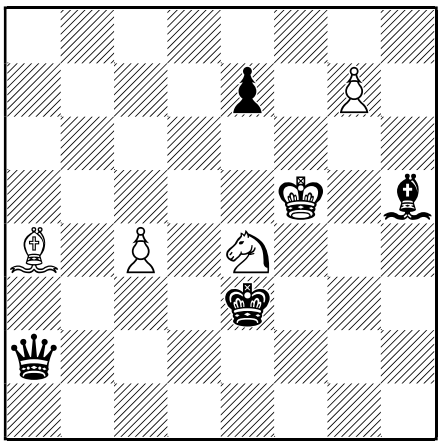
Kralin N, Visokosov A, 2004, White wins

1. h8=Q+! (1. a7? Rxd3+ 2. Kc7 Rc3+ 3. Kb7 Kxh7 4. a8=Q g2 5. Qa7 Rc1! 6. Ka8+ Kg8! 7. Qb8+ (7. a6 g1=Q 8. Qxg1+ Rxg1 9. a7 Kf7) 7... Kh7 8. Qb7+ Kh8 $1) 1... Kxh8 2. a7 Rxd3+ 3. Ke7! Re3+ 4. Kf7! Rxf3+ 5. Ke7! Re3+ 6. Kd7 Rd3+ 7. Kc7! Rc3+ 8. Kb7 g2 9. a8=Q+ Kh7 10. Qa7! Rc1 11. Ka8+! (11. Kb8+? Kg8! 12. a6 g1=Q) (11. Ka6+? Kg6! 12. Qb6+ Kh5! 13. Qb5+ Kh4! 14. Qxb4+ Kxh3) 11... Kg6 12. Qa6+! Kg5! 13. h4+! Kg4 14. Qe2+! (14. Qe6+? Kf3! 15. Qd5+ Kg3) 14... Kh3 15. Qe3+ 1-0



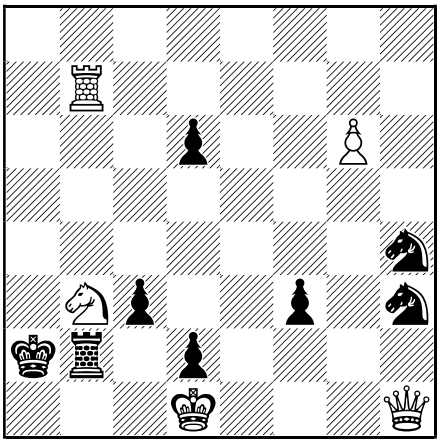
Kralin N, Visokosov A, 2004, White wins

1. Nb3+! (1. Qd1+? Kxc5 2. Qd4+ Kxd4 3. O-O-O+ Kc5 (3... Kxe4? 4. e7) 4. d7 Rh1 5. d8=Q g1=Q 6. Qd4+ Kb4 7. c5+ Ka5 8. Qxc3+ b4! 9. Qa1+ Kb5 10. c4+ bxc3! 11. Qb1+ Kxc5) 1... Kxe4 2. Nc5+ Kd4! (2... Kf4 3. Nd3+! Kf5 4. Qxe3 Rxe3 5. Kf2 Rxe6 6. d7 Rd6 7. Nc5) 3. Qd1+ Ke5 4. Qd4+! (4. Nd7+? Kxe6 5. Nc5+ Kf7! 6. Ra7+ Kg6 7. Qd3+ Kh6 8. Qxe3+ Rxe3 9. Kf2 Rxe2+ 10. Kg1 Rxc2 11. Nb3 Rb2 12. d7 Rb1+ 13. Kxg2 Rd1) 4... Kxd4 5. O-O-O+ Kxc5 6. d7 Rh1 7. d8=Q g1=Q 8. Qd4+ Kb4 9. c5+ Ka5 10. Qxc3+ b4 11. Qa1+ Kb5 12. c4+ bxc3 13. Qb1+ Kxc5 14. Qf5+! Kb6 15. Rxg1 Rxg1+ 16. Kc2 1-0



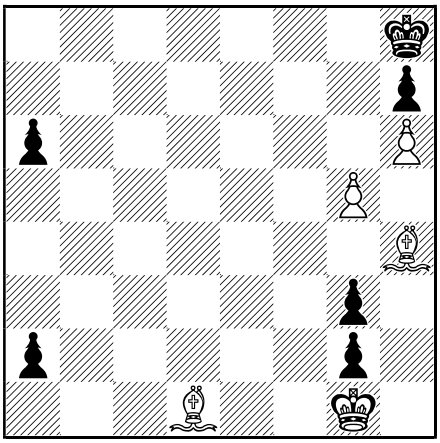
Kralin N, 2004, White wins

1. g8=Q e6+! 2. Qxe6 Bg4+! 3. Kxg4 Qxc4 4. Qh6+! (4. Qxc4 $143=) 4... Kxe4 5. Qf4+ Kd3 (5... Kd5 $144 {main} 6. Bb3 Qxb3 7. Qf7++-) 6. Bb5 Qxb5 7. Qf1++- 1-0



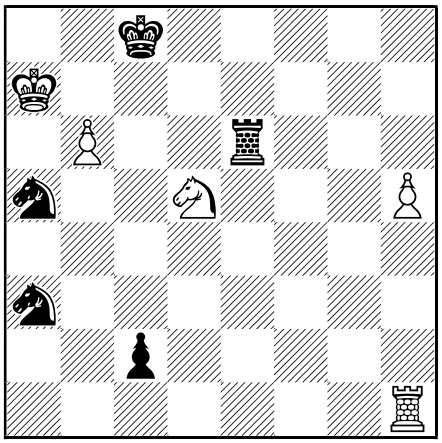
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1.Qf1! (1.Nc1+ dxc1=Q+ 2.Kxc1 Rxb7 3.g7! Rxg7 4.Qxh3 Rg2 5.Qxh4 Kb3=) (1.Nxd2? Nf2+ 2.Ke1 Nd3+ 3.Kf1 Rxd2 $17) 1...Nf2+! (1...Rb1+? 2.Kc2 Rxf1 3.Ra7#) 2.Qxf2 c2+ (2...Rb1+ 3.Kc2 Rb2+ 4.Kd3!! d1=Q+ 5.Kxc3 {Pë PґP°P»PµPµ PєP°Pє PI PiP»P°PIPSPsPj PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,Pµ.}) 3.Kxd2 c1=Q+ 4.Kd3!! (4.Kxc1? Rxf2 5.Nc5! dxc5 6.g7 Rf1+! 7.Kc2 Rf2+ 8.Kc3 Rg2 9.Rb2+ Rxb2 10.g8=Q+ Kb1 11.Qh7+ Kc1 12.Qxh4 Rc2+ 13.Kd3 c4+ 14.Ke4 f2=) 4...Qd1+ (4...Rxf2 5.Nxc1+ Ka3 6.Kc3! Ka4 7.Nb3 Re2 8.g7 Re3+ 9.Kc4 d5+ 10.Kxd5 Re8 11.Nc5+ Ka3 12.Rf7 Rg8 13.Ne6+-) 5.Kc3 Qxb3+ 6.Rxb3 Rxf2 7.g7 Rg2 8.Rb2+! Rxb2 9.g8=Q+ 1-0



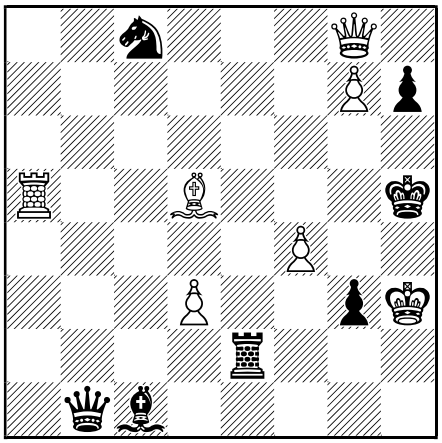
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1.g6 a1=Q 2.Bf6+! Qxf6 3.g7+ Kg8 4.Bb3+ Qf7 5.Bd5! (5.Bxf7+? Kxf7 6.Kxg2 a5-+) (5.Ba2? a5 6.Bd5 a4 7.Ba2 Qb3!-+) 5...a5 6.Ba2 a4 7.Bd5 a3 8.Ba2 Qxa2 1/2-1/2



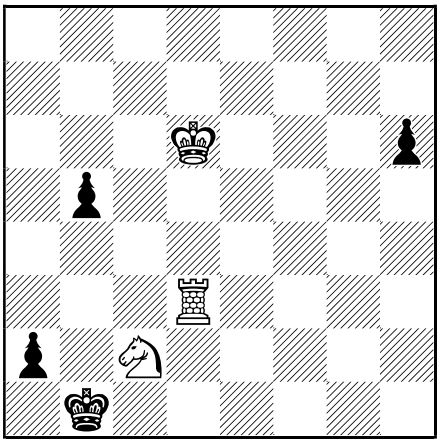
Kralin N, 2004, Draw

1. h6! Rxh6 2. Rxh6 Nb5+! (2... c1=Q 3. b7+ Nxb7 4. Rc6+ Qxc6 5. Ne7+) 3. Ka6! c1=Q 4. b7+ Nxb7 5. Rc6+ Qxc6+ 6. Nb6+ Kd8 1/2-1/2



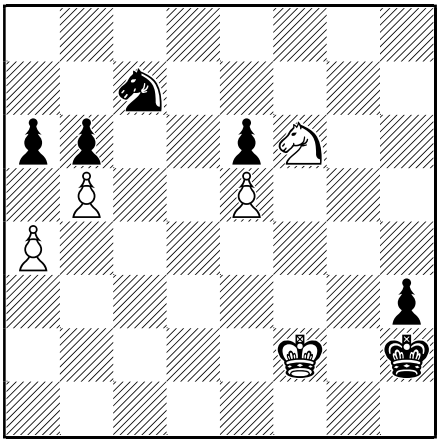
Kralin N, 2004, Draw

1... Rh2+ 2. Kxg3 Bxf4+ 3. Kxf4 (3. Kf3? Qf1+ 4. Ke4 Nd6+ 5. Kd4 Qf2+ 6. Kc3 Qb2#) 3... Rh4+ 4. Kf5 (4. Kf3? Qf1+ 5. Ke3 Qe1+ 6. Kf3 Rh3+ 7. Kf4 Qe3+ 8. Kf5 Qg5+) (4. Ke5? Qb8+ $1) 4... Qxd3+ (4... Ne7+ 5. Ke6! Nxg8 6. Ba2+) 5. Be4 Qxe4+ 6. Kf6+ Kh6 7. Rh5+ (7. Qxc8? Qg6+ 8. Ke5 Qxg7+ 9. Kd6 Qg3+) 7... Rxh5 8. Qxh7+ Qxh7 9. g8=N+ Qxg8 1/2-1/2



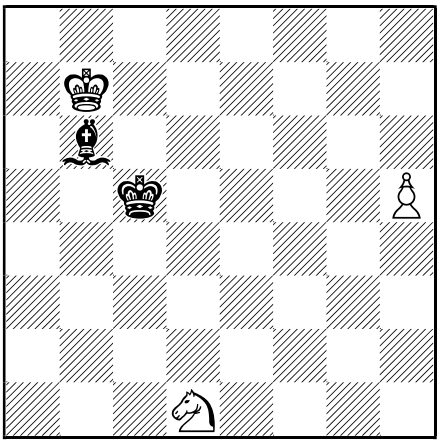
Kalbijev A, 2004, White wins

1. Na1! (1. Na3+? Kb2) 1... Kxa1 2. Rb3 (2. Kc5? Kb2) 2... h5 3. Kc5 h4 4. Kb4 h3 5. Rxh3 (5. Ka3? h2 6. Rh3 Kb1) 5... Kb1 (5... Kb2 6. Rh2+) 6. Rh1+! (6. Kb3? a1=N+ 7. Kc3 b4+ 8. Kxb4 Kb2) 6... Kb2 7. Rh2+ Kb1 8. Kb3 a1=N+! (8... a1=Q 9. Rh1#) 9. Kc3 b4+ 10. Kxb4 Nc2+ 11. Kc3 Ne3 12. Rh4! Nd1+ {eg } (12... Ka2 13. Ra4+ Kb1 14. Re4 Nf5 15. Re5 Nd6 16. Kb3 Kc1 17. Rc5+ Kb1 18. Rd5) 13. Kd2 Nb2 14. Rb4 Ka2 15. Kc2 Ka1 16. Rb8 1-0



Sobeck G, Staudte R, 2004, White wins

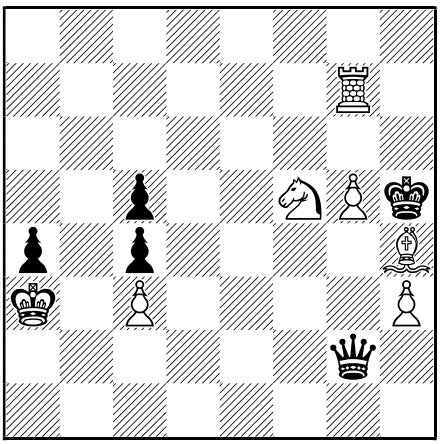
1. Ne8! Nxb5! (1... Nxe8 2. a5! Nc7 3. axb6 Nxb5 4. b7) 2. axb5 a5 3. Nd6! a4 4. Nc4 Kh1! 5. Na3 Kh2 (5... h2 6. Nc4 a3 7. Ne3 a2 8. Nf1 a1=Q 9. Ng3#) 6. Nc2 Kh1 7. Kg3 Kg1 8. Kxh3 Kf2 9. Kg4 Ke2 10. Kg5 Kd3 11. Na1! Kc3 12. Kf6 a3 13. Kxe6 Kb2 14. Kd7 Kxa1 15. e6 a2 16. e7 1-0



Chervonok J, Kovrizhenko A, Staudte R, 2004,

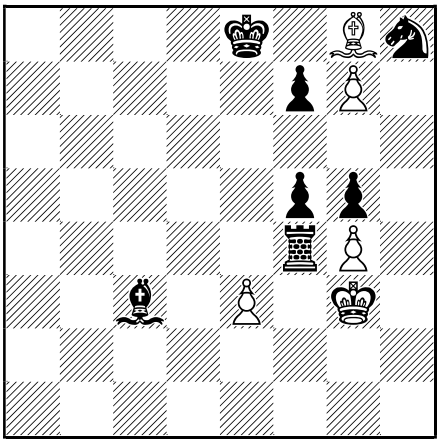
White wins

{In der Studie von Tscherwonok und Kowrishenko (Uralski Problemist 2002) stand der Springer auf f4, was die NebenlC†sung 1,Sd3+ zuliePÏ.} 1. h6! { Der LPґufer darf nicht CЊber d8 ins Spiel kommen.} Bd8 (1... Kb5 2. Nc3+! Ka5 { Nun steht der schwarze KC†nig im Abseits und die weiPÏen Figuren schalten gemeinsam den LPґufer aus.} 3. Nd5 Bd4 (3... Bc5 4. Kc6) 4. Kc6 Bb2 5. Kd6 Kb5 6. Ke6 Bh8 7. Ne7 Kc5 8. Ng6 Bc3 9. Ne5) 2. Nf2! Kd5 3. Ng4! Ba5 4. Nf6+! {verstellt die lange Diagonale} Ke6 5. h7 1-0



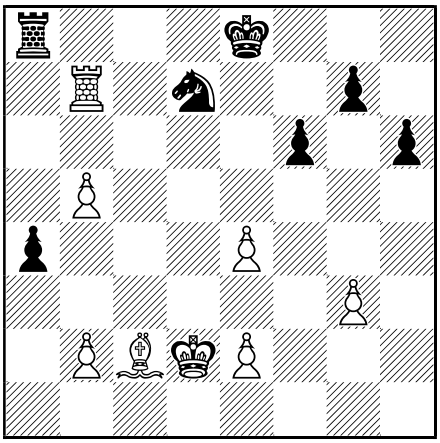
Timman J, 2004, White wins

1. Ng3+ (1. Rh7+? Kg6) 1... Kxh4 2. Nf5+ Kh5 3. Rh7+ Kxg5 (3... Kg6 4. Nh4+) 4. Rg7+ Kh5 5. h4! (5. Rxg2 $2) 5... Qg1 (5... Qc2 6. Rg5#) 6. Rg5+ (6. Rxg1 $2) 6... Qxg5 7. hxg5 1-0



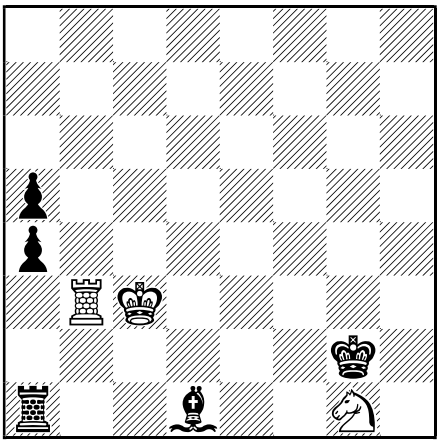
Timman J, 2004, Draw

1. Bxf7+! (1. exf4? Bxg7) 1... Kxf7 (1... Ke7 2. exf4 Bxg7 3. Bh5 $1) 2. gxh8=N+ Kf6 (2... Bxh8 {main} 3. exf4 Be5 4. fxe5 f4+ 5. Kf3) (2... Kg7 {main} 3. exf4 Bd2 4. Ng6! Kxg6 5. gxf5+) 3. exf4 gxf4+ 4. Kf3! (4. Kxf4? Be5+ 5. Kf3 f4) 4... fxg4+ (4... Be5 5. gxf5) 5. Kxf4 1/2-1/2



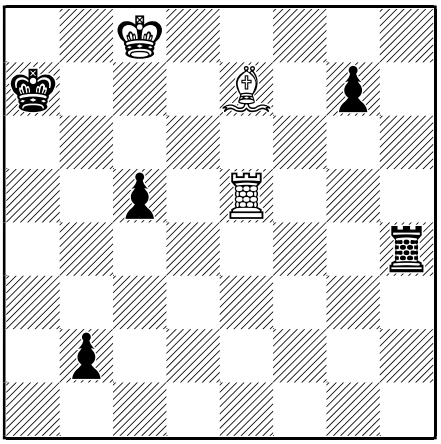
Timman J, 2004, Draw

1... a3! (1... O-O-O 2. Ra7 Kb8 3. Ra5 Nc5+ 4. Kc3 Kb7 5. Bxa4 Kb6 6. b4) 2. bxa3 O-O-O 3. Ra7 (3. Rxd7? Rxd7+ 4. Ke3 (4. Kc3 Rc7+! (4... Kc7 5. a4 Kb6 6. Kb4 Rd4+ 7. Kc3 Kc5 8. a5 Rc4+ 9. Kd2 $1) 5. Kb3 Kb7 6. a4 Kb6) 4... Kc7) 3... Kb8 4. Ra5 Nc5+ 5. Kc3 Kb7 6. Kb4 Kb6 7. Bb3! h5 (7... Nxb3 8. Ra6+) (7... Rd4+ 8. Bc4) 8. Bf7! (8. Bd5? g5 9. Ra8 Rxa8 10. Bxa8 Nb7 $1) 8... Rh8 9. Bg6! 1/2-1/2



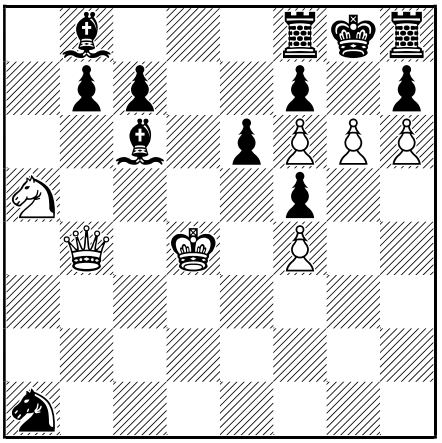
Timman J, 2004, Draw

1. Rb2+ (1. Rb8? a3! 2. Rg8+ Kh2) 1... Kxg1 2. Rg2+! Kxg2 3. Kb2 1/2-1/2



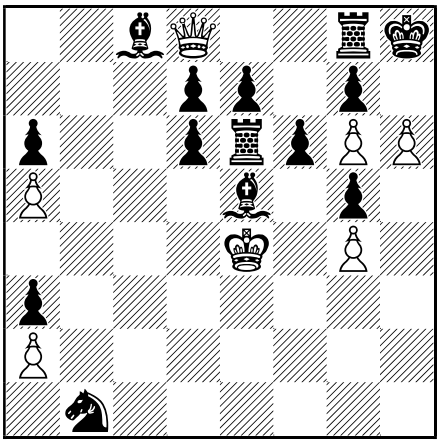
Nestorescu V, 2004, Draw

1. Re1 (1. Bxc5+? Ka6 2. Re1 (2. Re6+ Kb5 3. Rb6+ Kxc5 4. Rxb2 g5) 2... Rc4 3. Rb1 Rxc5+) (1. Bxh4? b1=Q 2. Rxc5 Qb7+ 3. Kd8 Qb6+ 4. Rc7+ Ka6 5. Be7 g5! 6. Bxg5 Qd4+ 7. Rd7 (7. Ke8 Qe5+) (7. Kc8 Qg4+) 7... Qh8+ 8. Kc7 Qc3+ 9. Kb8 (9. Kd8 Qa5+) 9... Qg3+) 1... Rc4 (1... c4 2. Bxh4 c3 3. Bf2+ Ka6 4. Bd4) (1... Rh8+ 2. Kc7 c4 3. Bb4! Rb8 4. Bc5+ Ka8 5. Re6 Rb7+ 6. Kc8 Rb8+ 7. Kc7) 2. Rb1 Rc2 3. Bf8! (3. Kc7? c4 4. Kc6 c3 5. Ba3 (5. Rh1 Rh2) 5... Ka6 6. Kc5 Ka5 7. Kc4 Ka4) 3... c4 4. Bxg7 c3 5. Bd4+ (5. Bh6? Kb6) 5... Ka6 (5... Ka8 6. Bxc3 Rxc3+ 7. Kd7) 6. Kb8! Rc1 7. Rxb2 cxb2 8. Bxb2 Rb1 9. Ka8 Re1 10. Kb8 Rb1 11. Ka8 Rxb2 1/2-1/2



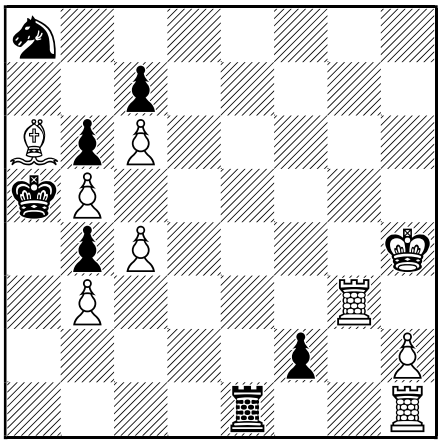
Hornecker S, 2004, *

{Remis Nach Skuja http://www.svunterkochen.com/Schachprobleme.htm P(G)} 1. Qxf8+! (1. Nxc6? Nc2+ 2. Kc3 hxg6 3. Qxb7 (3. Kxc2 bxc6-+) 3... Ne3 4. Nxb8 Nd5+-+) 1... Kxf8 2. g7+ Kg8 3. Nxc6 (3. gxh8=Q+? Kxh8 4. Nxc6 bxc6 5. Ke5 Kg8!-+) 3... bxc6 4. Ke5!= *



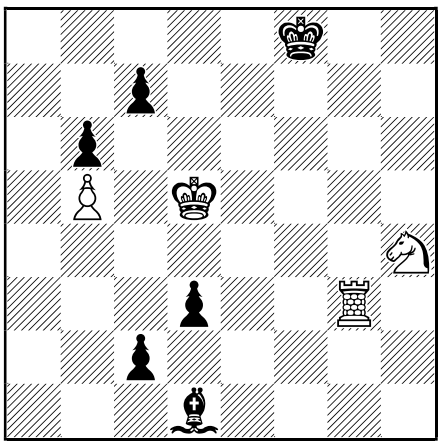
Hornecker S, 2004, *

{Remis Nach Skuja Inkorrekt wegen der fehlenden Vergangenheit des Be5 http://www.svunterkochen.com/Schachprobleme.htm P(G)} 1. Qxg8+ Kxg8 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Kf5!= *



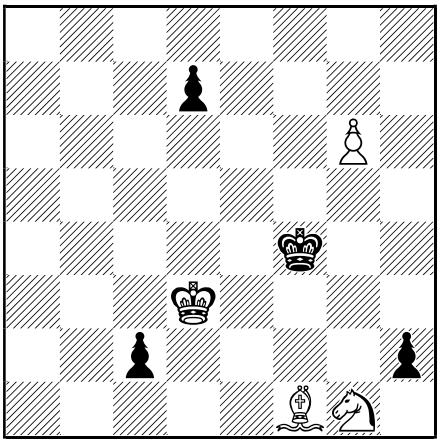
Razumenko V, 2004, White wins

1. Rf1 Re4+ (1... Rxf1 2. Rg8 Re1 (2... Rh1 3. Rxa8 Rxh2+ 4. Kg4 Rg2+ 5. Kh3 Rg8 6. Bc8#) 3. Bb7 Re4+ 4. Kh5 Re5+ 5. Kh6 Re6+ 6. Kh7 Re7+ 7. Kh8) (1... Rd1 2. Rd3 Re1 3. Re3 Rd1 4. Kh3 Rxf1 5. Re2 Ra1 6. Rxf2) 2. Kh3 Rh4+ 3. Kg2 Rxh2+ 4. Kf3 Rh1 5. Bb7 (5. Rxf2! {cook MC} Rf1 6. c5) 5... Rg1 6. Kf4 Rh1 7. Rg4 (7. Rc3? Rxf1 8. Rc2 Ra1 9. Rxf2 Rf1 10. Rxf1) 7... Rg1 8. Kf5 Rh1 9. Rg5 Rg1 10. Kf6 Rh1 11. Rg6 Rg1 12. Kf7 Rh1 13. Rd6 (13. Rg7? Rg1 14. Kf8 Rxf1 15. Rg2 Ra1 16. Rxf2 Rf1 17. Rxf1) 13... Rxf1 14. Rd8 Rh1 15. Rxa8# 1-0



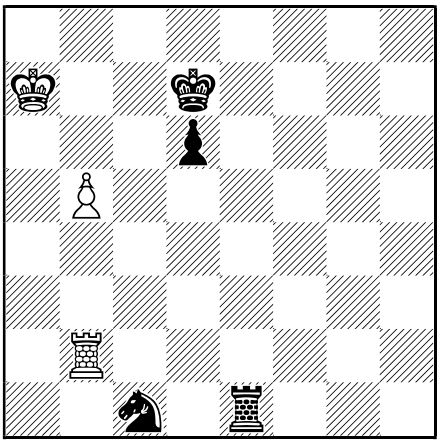
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. Ng6+ Ke8 2. Re3+ Kd8 3. Ne5! c1=Q (3... Bf3+ 4. Rxf3! c1=Q 5. Rf8+! Ke7 6. Ng6+ Kd7 7. Ne5+ Ke7 8. Ng6+ {perpetual check.}) 4. Nc6+ Qxc6+ (4... Kd7? 5. Re7+ Kc8 6. Re8+ Kb7 (6... Kd7 7. Rd8#) 7. Rb8#) 5. Kxc6 d2 (5... Be2 6. Rg3! d2 7. Rg8+ Ke7 8. Rg1=) 6. Rd3+ Kc8 7. Rh3! ({Thematic try} 7. Rg3? Bg4! (7... Bb3? 8. Rg8+! Bxg8 {stalemate.}) (7... Kb8? 8. Rg8+ Ka7 9. Kxc7 Bf3 10. Rb8 d1=Q 11. Rb7+! Bxb7 {stalemate.}) 8. Rxg4 d1=Q 9. Rg8+ Qd8 {zz.}) 7... Bh5 (7... Kb8 8. Rh8+ Ka7 9. Kxc7 Ba4 10. Rb8 d1=Q 11. Rb7+ Ka8 12. Rb8+ {perpetual.}) 8. Rxh5 d1=Q 9. Rh8+ Qd8 10. Rg8 {zz.} Qxg8 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



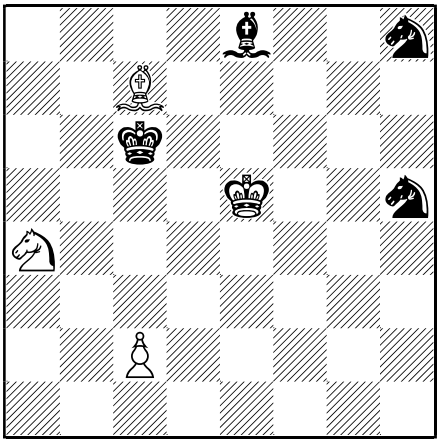
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. Ne2+ Kf3 2. Bg2+! (2. g7? h1=Q 3. g8=Q c1=N+! 4. Kd2 Qxf1=) 2... Kxg2 3. g7 c1=Q! (3... h1=Q 4. g8=Q+ Kf2 5. Qg3+ Kf1 6. Qf4+ Kg2 7. Qg5+ Kf2 8. Qe3+ Kg2 9. Nf4+) (3... c1=N+ 4. Ke3 Nxe2 5. Kxe2) (3... Kf2 4. g8=Q c1=N+ 5. Kd2! h1=Q 6. Qg3+ {wins.}) 4. g8=Q+ Kf1 5. Ng3+! (5. Qf8+? Ke1 6. Qb4+ Kf1 7. Qf8+ Ke1=) 5... Ke1! 6. Qe8+ Kf2 7. Ne4+ Ke1 (7... Kf3 8. Qh5+) 8. Nc3+! Kf2 9. Qf7+ Kg3 10. Ne2+ {(back to e2)} Kg4 11. Qxd7+ 1-0



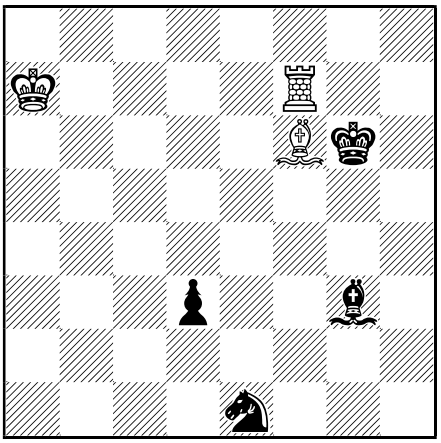
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. b6! (1. Rb1? Nd3! 2. Rxe1 Nxe1 3. b6 Nd3 4. b7 Nb4! 5. b8=N+ Kc7 { win.}) 1... Nd3 (1... Re2 2. Rxe2 Nxe2 3. b7 Nd4 4. b8=N+!=) 2. b7 Ra1+! (2... Ne5 3. b8=N+!=) 3. Kb6 Nxb2 4. b8=Q Nc4+ ({main} 4... Na4+ 5. Ka5 Nc3+ (5... Nc5+ 6. Kb5 (6. Kb6) 6... Rb1+ 7. Ka5! Rxb8 {stalemate 1.}) 6. Kb4 Rb1+ 7. Ka3! Rxb8 {stalemate 2.}) 5. Kb5 Na3+ (5... Rb1+ 6. Ka4! Rxb8 { stalemate 3.}) 6. Ka4 Nc2+ 7. Kb3 Rb1+ 8. Ka2! Rxb8 {stalemate 4.} 1/2-1/2



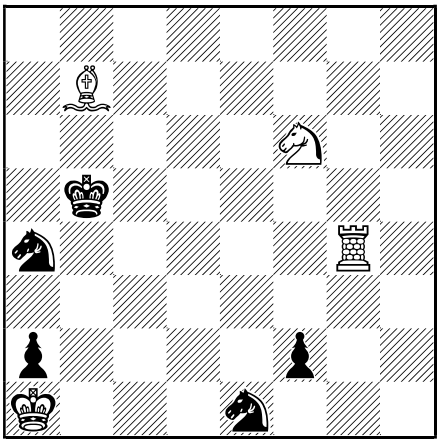
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. Bd8! (1. Ba5? Kb5) (1. Bb8? Kb7) 1... Nf7+ 2. Ke6 Nxd8+ (2... Nf4+ 3. Kf5!= (3. Ke7? Ng6+ 4. Kxe8 Nd6#)) 3. Ke7 Bg6 4. Kxd8 Bxc2 5. Nc3 Nf4 (5... Ng3 6. Ke7 Kc5 7. Ke6 Kc4 8. Nd5=) 6. Ke7 Kc5 7. Kf6 Kc4 8. Ne4! Bxe4 9. Ke5 {draw.} 1/2-1/2



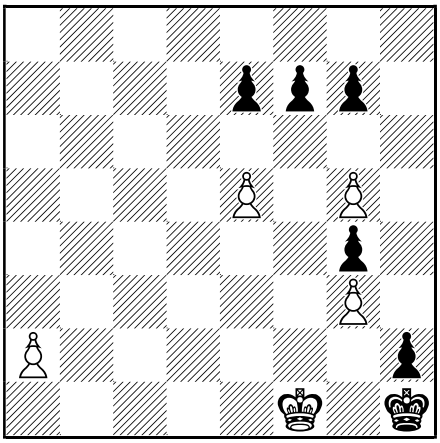
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. Rf8! (1. Rg7+? Kxf6 2. Rxg3 d2 {win.}) 1... Bf2+! 2. Kb7! { (see move 9)} (2. Ka6? Bd4! 3. Rd8 Bxf6 4. Rd5 Nc2! 5. Rxd3 Nb4+) 2... Bd4! 3. Bxd4 d2 4. Rf6+! Kh5 5. Rh6+! Kg4 6. Rg6+ Kf3 7. Rf6+ Ke4 8. Bc3! (8. Re6+? Kd5 $1) 8... d1=Q 9. Bxe1 Qd7+ (9... Ke5 10. Bc3+) 10. Ka6! Qd3+ 11. Ka7! (11. Kb7? Ke5 $1) (11. Ka5? Qa3+ 12. Kb5 Qb2+) 11... Ke5 12. Rb6!= {EGTB.} 1/2-1/2



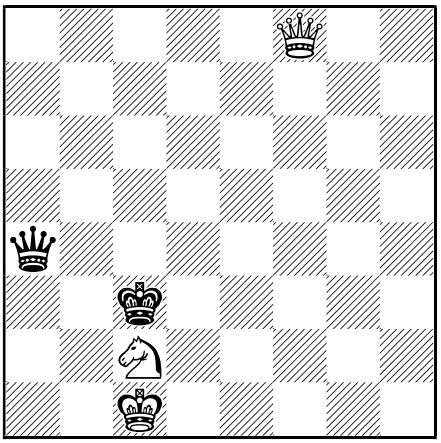
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. Ba6+! (1. Rf4? Nc2+ 2. Kxa2 Nc3+ 3. Kb3 Nd4+ 4. Kb2 Nd1+ 5. Kb1 (5. Ka1 Nc2+ 6. Kb1 Nce3) 5... Nc3+ 6. Ka1 Nc2+ 7. Kb2 Ne3 8. Kxc3 f1=Q=) 1... Ka5 2. Nd5! (2. Rf4? Nc3=) 2... Nc2+! (2... Nb6 3. Nb4 $1) 3. Kxa2 Nb6! 4. Nc7! Nb4+ (4... Na8 5. Nxa8 Kxa6 6. Rf4 Kb7 7. Rxf2 {win.}) 5. Ka3! Nxa6 6. Rg5+ Nd5 (6... Nc5 7. Rxc5#) 7. Nxd5 (7. Rxd5+? Kb6 8. Na8+ Kb7=) 7... f1=Q 8. Ne3+ Qb5 9. Nc4# 1-0



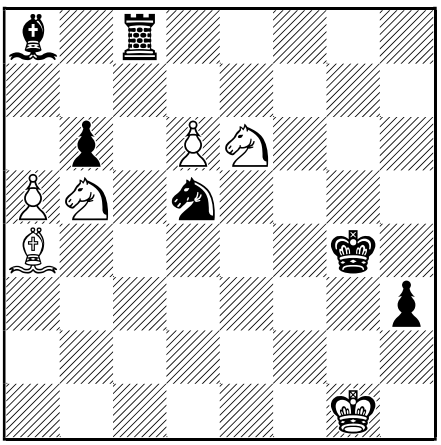
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. a4 f5 2. gxf6! (2. exf6? exf6 3. a5 fxg5 4. a6 g6 5. a7 {stalemate.}) 2... gxf6 (2... e6 3. f7! g5 4. Ke2 $1) 3. a5! (3. exf6? exf6 4. a5 f5 5. a6 f4 6. a7 f3 7. a8=Q {stalemate.}) 3... fxe5 4. a6 e4 5. a7 e5 6. a8=R! (6. Kf2? e3+ 7. Kf1 e2+ 8. Kxe2 Kg1=) (6. a8=Q? {stalemate with echo-pin.}) 6... e3 7. Ra1 e2+ 8. Kf2+ {win.} 1-0



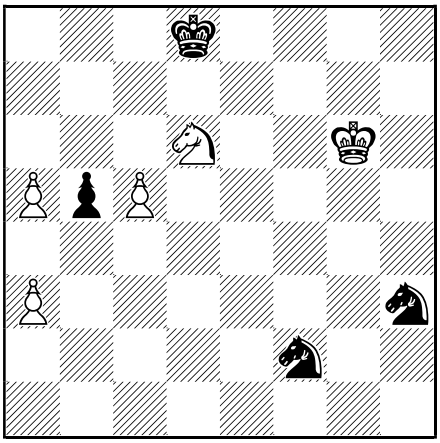
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. Qc5+! (1. Qf6+? Kd3 2. Qf3+ Kc4 3. Qg4+ (3. Qe4+ Kb5) 3... Kb3 $1) 1... Kd3 (1... Kb3? 2. Nd4+ Ka2 3. Qd5+) ({main} 1... Qc4 2. Qa3+! Qb3 3. Qa5+ Kc4 (3... Kd3 4. Qf5+ Kc4 5. Qf4+) 4. Qc7+ Kd3 (4... Kd5 5. Qf7+) 5. Qg3+ Kc4 6. Qf4+ Kd3 (6... Kc5 7. Qc7+) 7. Qd4+ Ke2 8. Qd2+ Kf1 (8... Kf3 9. Nd4+) 9. Ne3+ Kg1 10. Qg2#) 2. Qe3+ Kc4 3. Qd4+ Kb5 (3... Kb3 4. Qd3+ Ka2 5. Qd5+ Qb3 6. Qa5+) 4. Qd7+ Ka5 5. Qa7+ Kb5 6. Na3+ Kb4 7. Qd4+! Ka5 (7... Kxa3 8. Qb2#) 8. Nc4+! Kb5 (8... Ka6 9. Qb6#) 9. Nd6+ Ka5 10. Qa7+ Kb4 11. Qb6+ Kc3 12. Qb2+ Kd3 13. Qd2# 1-0



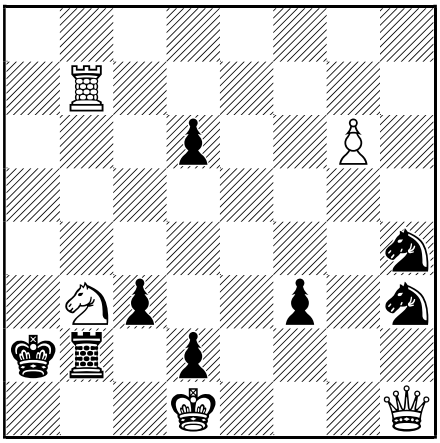
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. d7 Rh8! 2. d8=Q h2+! 3. Kh1 Rxd8 (3... Nf4+ 4. Qxa8=) 4. Nxd8 Kh3 5. Nd6! Nb4+ 6. Bc6! Nxc6 7. axb6 Nxd8+ (7... Ne5+ 8. b7 Nd3 9. Ne4=) 8. b7 Nxb7 9. Ne4! {zz.} Nd6 {stalemate.} (9... Kg4 10. Kxh2=) 1/2-1/2



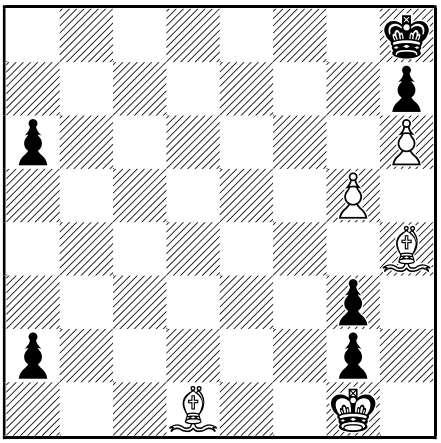
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. Kf5! (1. a6? Nf4+ 2. Kf7 Nd5 3. a7 Nc7 4. Nxb5 Na8=) 1... Nf4! 2. Kxf4 Nd3+ 3. Kg3! (3. Ke4? Nxc5+ 4. Kd5 Na6 5. Kc6 b4!=) (3. Ke3? Nxc5 4. Nb7+ Nxb7 5. a6 Nd6 6. a7 Nc4+ 7. Kd4 Nb6=) (3. Kg5? Nxc5 4. Nb7+ Nxb7 5. a6 Nc5 6. a7 Ne6+ 7. Kf6 Nc7=) (3. Kf3? {(g4)} Kc7 4. a6 Kb8 5. c6 Ne5+) 3... Nxc5 (3... Kc7 4. a6 Kb8 5. c6 {wins.}) 4. Nb7+! Nxb7 5. a6 Kc7 6. a7 {win.} 1-0



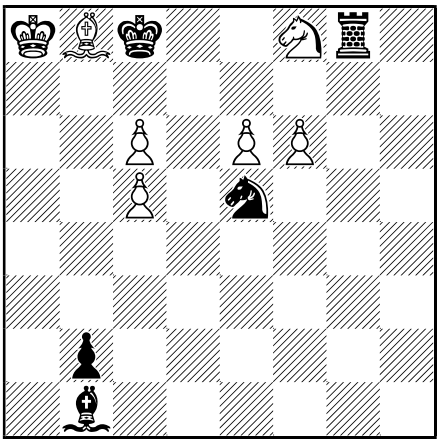
Didukh S, 2004, White wins

1. Qf1! (1. Nc1+? dxc1=Q+ 2. Kxc1 Rxb7 3. g7! (3. Qxh3 Rb1+ 4. Kc2 Rb2+ 5. Kxc3 Rb3+ 6. Kc4 Nxg6=) 3... Rxg7 4. Qxh3 Rg2! 5. Qxh4 Kb3=) 1... Nf2+! (1... Rb1+? 2. Kc2 Rxf1 3. Ra7#) 2. Qxf2 c2+ (2... Rb1+ 3. Kc2 Rb2+ 4. Kd3!! (4. Kxc3? d1=N+ $1) 4... d1=Q+ 5. Kxc3 {main line.}) 3. Kxd2 c1=Q+ 4. Kd3!! (4. Kxc1? Rxf2 5. Nc5! dxc5 6. g7 Rf1+! 7. Kc2 Rf2+ 8. Kc3 Rg2 9. Rb2+ Rxb2 10. g8=Q+ Kb1 11. Qh7+ Kc1 12. Qh6+ Kb1 13. Qxh4 Rc2+ 14. Kd3 c4+ 15. Ke4 f2=) 4... Qd1+ (4... Rxf2 5. Nxc1+ Ka3 6. Kc3! Ka4 7. Nb3 Re2 (7... Nxg6 8. Rb4+ Ka3 9. Rb5) 8. g7 Re3+ (8... Re8 9. Rb4+ Ka3 10. Rxh4 f2 11. Nd2) 9. Kc4 d5+ 10. Kxd5 Re8 11. Nc5+ Ka3 12. Rf7 Rg8 13. Ne6 {wins.}) 5. Kc3 Qxb3+ (5... Rxf2 6. Ra7+ Kb1 7. Ra1#) 6. Rxb3 Rxf2 7. g7 Rg2 8. Rb2+! Rxb2 9. g8=Q+ {wins. For example} Ka1 10. Qg5 Kb1 11. Qxh4 1-0



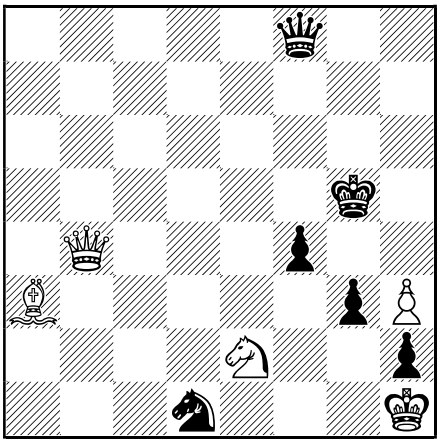
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. g6 a1=Q 2. Bf6+! Qxf6 3. g7+ Kg8 4. Bb3+ Qf7 5. Bd5! (5. Bxf7+? Kxf7 6. Kxg2 a5) (5. Ba2? a5 6. Bd5 a4 7. Ba2 Qb3! {win.}) 5... a5 6. Ba2 a4 7. Bd5 a3 8. Ba2 Qxa2 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



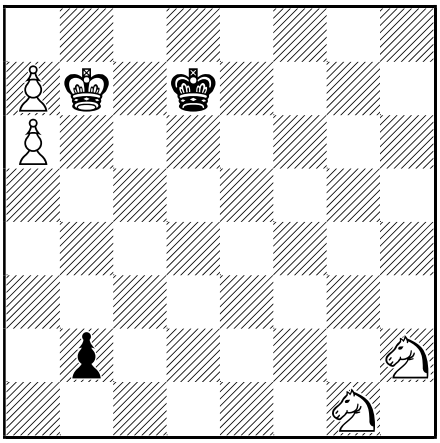
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. f7! (1. Bxe5? Rg4 $1) (1. e7? Bg6) (1. Nd7? Nxc6 2. Nb6+ Kd8 { Black wins.}) 1... Rg3! (1... Rg4? 2. Ng6! Ra4+ 3. Ba7 Nxf7 4. exf7) (1... Nxf7? 2. e7 $1) 2. Nd7! (2. e7? Ra3+ 3. Ba7 Rxa7+! 4. Kxa7 Nxc6+ 5. Kb6 Nxe7) (2. Ng6? Ra3+ 3. Ba7 Nxf7 4. exf7 Rf3 5. Ne7+ Kd8! {win.}) 2... Ra3+ 3. Ba7 Nxf7 4. e7! (4. exf7? Rf3 5. Nb6+ Kc7 6. Nc4 Be4 7. Bb6+ Kxc6 8. Nxb2 Rxf7 {Black wins.}) (4. Nb6+? Kc7 5. e7 Be4 $1) 4... Re3 5. Nb6+ Kc7 6. Nd5+ Kxc6 7. Nxe3 Nd6! 8. Nc4! (8. cxd6? Bg6 $1) 8... Be4! 9. cxd6! (9. Nxb2? Kc7+ 10. c6 Bxc6#) (9. Nxd6? Bg6 10. e8=Q+ Bxe8 11. Nxe8 b1=Q) 9... Kd7+ 10. Kb8 b1=Q+ 11. Nb6+ Ke8 12. d7+ Kxe7 13. d8=Q+! Kxd8 { stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



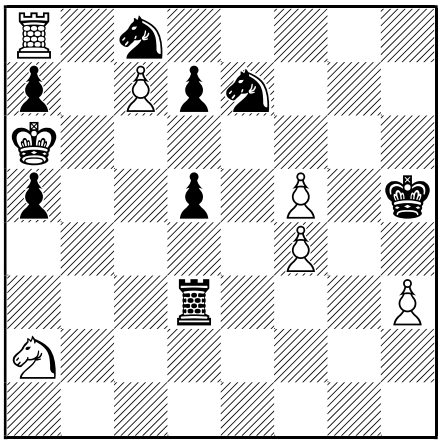
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. Qa5+! (1. Qxf8? Nf2+ 2. Kg2 h1=Q#) 1... Kh4 (1... Qf5 2. Qd8+ Qf6 3. Qg8+ {draw.}) 2. Nxg3 fxg3 3. Be7+!! (3. Qa4+? Qb4! 4. Qxb4+ Kxh3 5. Qd2 Nf2+ {win.}) 3... Qxe7 4. Qa4+ Qb4! (4... Kxh3 5. Qd7+! Qxd7 {stalemate.}) (4... Kg5 5. Qg4+ Kh6 6. Qxg3 {draw.}) 5. Qxb4+ Kxh3 6. Qd2 {(b2)} Nf2+ 7. Qxf2 gxf2 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



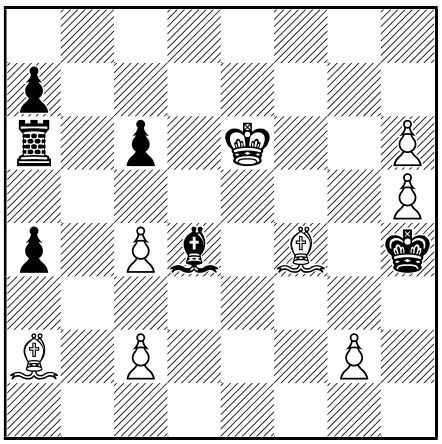
Didukh S, 2004, Draw

1. a8=N! (1. a8=Q? b1=Q+ 2. Ka7 Qxg1+ 3. Kb7 Qg2+ 4. Ka7 Qf2+ 5. Kb7 Qb2+ 6. Ka7 Qd4+ 7. Kb7 Qb4+ 8. Ka7 Qc5+ 9. Kb7 Qc7#) 1... b1=Q+ 2. Nb6+ Kd6 3. a7 Kc5! 4. a8=N! (4. a8=Q? Qxb6+ 5. Kc8 Qe6+ 6. Kb8 Qd6+! 7. Kc8 Qf8+ 8. Kb7 Qe7+ 9. Kc8 Qe8+ 10. Kb7 Qd7+ 11. Ka6 Qb5+ 12. Ka7 Qb6#) 4... Qe4+ ({main 2 } 4... Qxg1 5. Nf3! (5. Nd7+? Kd6 6. Nf3 Qb1+ 7. Nab6 Qe4+) 5... Qg2 (5... Qg4 6. Ne5=) 6. Nd7+ Kd6 7. Nde5=) 5. Kc7! Qe5+ 6. Kb7! Qxh2 7. Nd7+! (7. Nf3? Qh7+ 8. Nc7 Qe4+) 7... Kd6 8. Nf3 Qb2+ 9. Nab6 Qg2 10. Nde5= 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2004, White wins

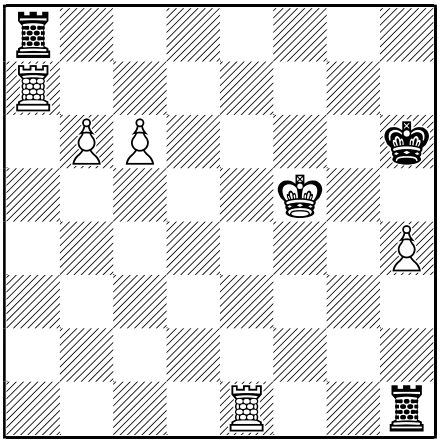
1. f6 Nc6! (1... Rb3 2. fxe7 Nxe7 3. Kxa7! Rb2 4. Re8 Rc2 5. Kb6! Rc6+ 6. Kb7 Nf5 7. Re5 Kg6 8. Rxd5 {wins.}) 2. f7! (2. Rxc8? Rb3 3. Rh8+ Kg6 4. c8=N Kxf6 {draw.}) 2... Rb3 3. Nb4!! ({Thematic try} 3. Rb8? Rxb8 4. cxb8=Q Nxb8+ 5. Kxa5 Nc6+ 6. Ka4 Nb6+ 7. Ka3 Nc4+ 8. Kb3? Nd4+ 9. Kc3 Ne6 { stops the pawn.}) 3... Rxb4 (3... Nxb4+!? 4. Kxa5 Nc6+ 5. Ka4 Rb4+ 6. Ka3 Nd6 7. Rh8+ Kg6 8. Rh6+! (8. f8=Q? Nb5+ 9. Ka2 Nc3+ {perpetual check.}) 8... Kxf7 9. Rxd6 Rb8 10. cxb8=Q Nxb8 11. h4 {win.}) 4. Rb8 Rxf4! (4... Nxb8+ 5. cxb8=Q Rxb8 6. f8=Q Rb6+ 7. Kxa5 Nd6 8. Qg7 {winning material}) (4... Rxb8 5. cxb8=Q Nxb8+ 6. Kxa5 Nc6+ 7. Ka4 Nb6+ 8. Ka3 Nc4+ 9. Ka2! Nb4+ 10. Kb3 {wins. }) 5. Rxc8 Rb4! 6. Rh8+! ({Thematic try} 6. Rb8? Nxb8+ 7. Kxa7 Nc6+ 8. Ka8 Rf4 9. c8=Q Rxf7 10. Qe8 Kg6=) 6... Kg5 (6... Kg6 7. Rh6+ Kxf7 8. Rxc6) 7. h4+! (7. c8=N? Nb8+ 8. Kxa7 Nc6+ 9. Ka6 Nb8+ {perpetual.}) 7... Kg4 8. Rb8 Nxb8+ 9. Kxa7 Nc6+ 10. Ka8 Rf4 11. c8=Q Rxf7 12. Qg8+! { Black loses his Rook.} 1-0



Visokosov A, 2004, White wins

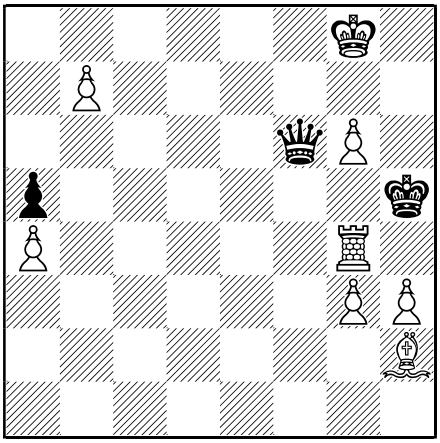
1. c5 (1. h7 $143 c5+ 2. Kd5 Kxh5 3. Bd6 Bh8 4. Bxc5 Rg6=) 1... Ra5 2. c3 (2. Be5 $143 Bxe5 3. Kxe5 Rxc5+ 4. Kf6 (4. Kf4 $143 Rxh5 5. Be6 Rxh6 6. g3+ Kh5 7.

Bf7+ Rg6 8. Kf5 Kh6 9. Bxg6 Kg7 10. Kg5 a3-+) 4... Rxh5 5. Kg7 Rg5+=) 2... Bxc3 (2... Bh8 $144 3. Be5 Kxh5 4. Bxh8 Kxh6 5. Kd6 Rb5 6. Kxc6 Rb2 7. Bd5 a3 8. c4+-) 3. Be5 (3. Kd6 $143 Bd4 4. h7 Bxc5+ 5. Kxc6 Bd4 6. h6 a3=) 3... Bxe5 (3... Rxc5 $144 4. Bxc3 Rxh5 5. Bd2 Kg3 6. Kf6 Kxg2 7. Kg6 Rh3 8. h7+-) 4. Kxe5 Rxc5+ 5. Kf4 Rxh5 (5... Rb5 $144 6. g3+ Kh3 7. Be6+ Kg2 8. g4 Rb4+ 9. Kf5+-) 6. Be6 Rxh6 7. g3+ Kh5 8. Bf7+ Rg6 9. Kf5 Kh6 10. Bxg6 Kg7 11. Kg5 a3 12. Bb1 c5 13. Ba2+- {"A superb 'logical ' study with a subtle thematic try showing the look-ahead effect at ten moves' depth . Note the net switchback journey by the light wB, ending up where he started after moving no fewer than five times!"} (13. Kf4 $143 c4 14. Ba2 c3 15. Ke3 Kf6 16. Kd3 Kg5 17. Be6 a2=) 1-0



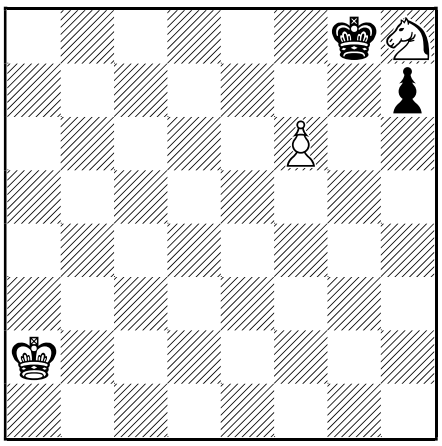
Gurgenidze D, 2004, White wins

1... Rf8+ 2. Rf7! Rxf7+! 3. Ke6 Rc7! 4. bxc7 Rxe1+ 5. Kf7 Rf1+ 6. Kg8 Rg1+ 7. Kh8 Re1 8. c8=R! (8. c8=Q? Re8+ 9. Qxe8) 1-0



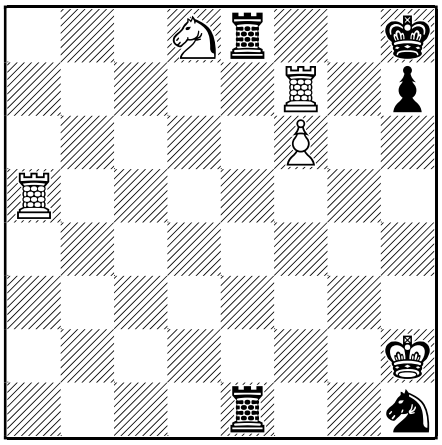
Gurgenidze D, 2004, White wins

1. Rh4+! (1. b8=Q? Qg7+! 2. Kxg7) (1. g7? Qd8+ 2. Kh7 (2. Kf7 Qd7+) 2... Qd3+) 1... Kxg6 (1... Kg5 2. g7 Kg6 3. Rg4+ Kh5 4. b8=Q Qe6+ 5. Kf8 Qd6+ 6. Kf7 Qxb8 7. Rh4+ Kg5 8. Rh5+ Kxh5 9. g4+) 2. Rg4+ Kh5 3. b8=Q (3. Rf4? Qd8+ 4. Kf7 Qc7+ 5. Kf6 (5. Kg8 Qxb7) 5... Qd6+ 6. Kg7 Qg6+ 7. Kf8 Qd6+) 3... Qe6+ 4. Kf8 Qd6+! (4... Qf6+ 5. Ke8 Qe6+ 6. Kd8 Qd6+ 7. Kc8) 5. Kf7! (5. Kg7? Qg6+ 6. Kf8 (6. Kh8 Qh6+) 6... Qd6+ 7. Kf7) (5. Qxd6 $2) 5... Qxb8 6. Rh4+ Kg5 7. Rh5+! Kxh5 8. g4+ 1-0



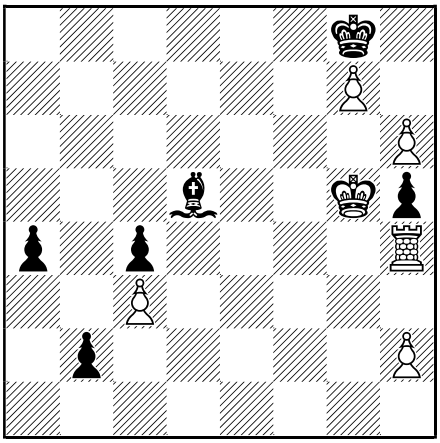
Gurgenidze D, 2004, White wins

1. f7+ Kf8 (1... Kg7 {main} 2. Kb3 h5 3. Kc4 h4 4. Kd5 h3 5. Ke6 h2 6. Ng6! h1=Q 7. f8=Q+ Kxg6 8. Qg8+ Kh6 9. Qh8+) 2. Kb3 h5 3. Kc4 h4 4. Kd5 Ke7 (4... h3 5. Ke6) 5. Ke4 h3 6. Kf3 h2 7. Kg2 1-0



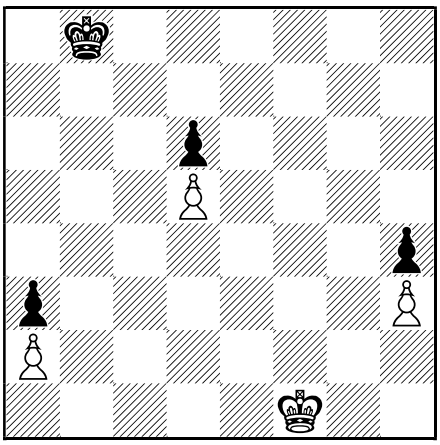
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. Rf8+! (1. Raa7? R1e2+ 2. Kh3 R8e3+ 3. Kh4 Re4+) (1. Rd5? R8e2+ 2. Kh3 Re3+ 3. Kh4 Re4+ 4. Kh5 Ng3+ 5. Kg5 Re8) (1. Nc6? Nf2 2. Raa7 Ng4+ 3. Kh3 Nxf6) (1. Ne6? R1xe6 2. Raa7 Re2+) 1... Rxf8 2. Nf7+! Kg8 (2... Rxf7 3. Ra8+ Re8 4. Rxe8+ Rf8 5. Rxf8#) 3. Nh6+ Kh8 4. Rg5 Re2+ 5. Kxh1 (5. Kh3? Re3+ 6. Kh4 Rg3 $1) (5. Kg1? Re6) 5... Re1+! 6. Kh2 Re2+ 7. Kh3! Re3+ 8. Kh4 Re4+ 9. Kh5! Re6 (9... Re5 {main} 10. Rxe5 Rxf6 11. Re8+ Kg7 12. Rg8#) 10. Rg8+ Rxg8 11. Nf7# 1-0



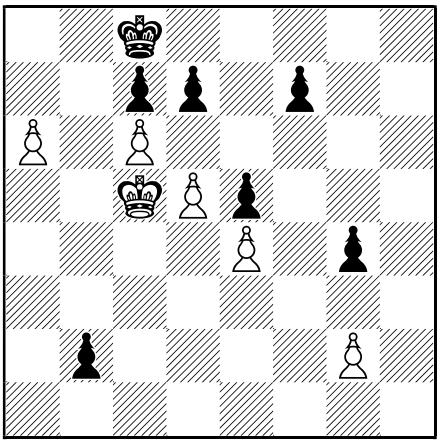
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. Rf4 Bf7 (1... Kh7 2. Rf8 Bg8 3. Rb8) 2. Rd4 Kh7 3. Rd8 Bg8 4. Rb8 a3 5. Kf6 h4 6. h3! (6. Rxg8? Kxg8 7. Kg6 b1=Q+) 6... a2 7. Rxg8! Kxg8 8. h7+ Kxh7 9. Kf7 b1=Q 10. g8=Q+ Kh6 11. Qg7+ Kh5 12. Qg4+ Kh6 13. Qxh4# 1-0



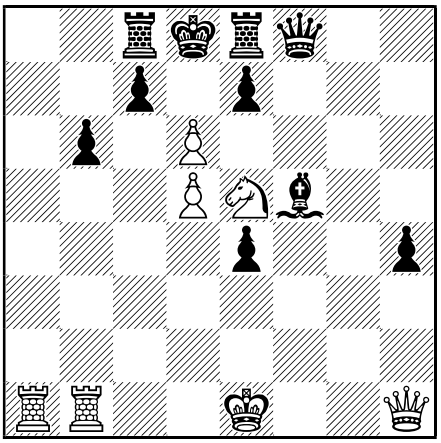
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. Ke2 Kc7 2. Kd3 Kb6 3. Kc4! Ka5 4. Kb3 Kb5 5. Kxa3 Ka5! (5... Kc4 6. Ka4! Kxd5 7. Kb5 $1) 6. Kb3 Kb5 7. a3! Kc5 8. Ka4! Kc4 9. Ka5 Kxd5 10. Kb5! Ke5 (10... Ke6 11. a4 Kd7 12. Kb6! Kc8 13. Kc6 Kb8 14. Kxd6) 11. a4 d5 12. a5 Kd6 13. Kb6! (13. a6? Kc7 $1) 13... d4 14. a6 d3 15. a7 d2 16. a8=Q d1=Q 17. Qd8+ 1-0



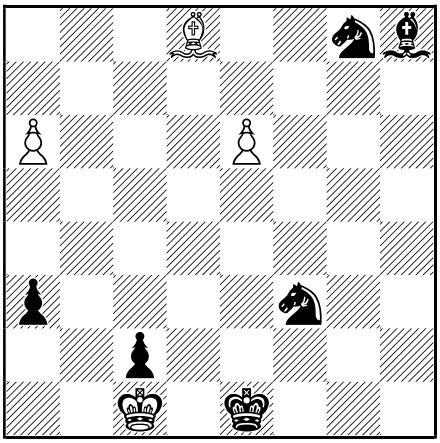
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. a7 d6+! (1... b1=Q 2. a8=Q+ Qb8 3. Qxb8+ Kxb8 4. cxd7) 2. Kc4 b1=Q 3. a8=Q+ Qb8 4. Qa6+! Kd8 5. Qb7! Qc8 6. g3! (6. Kd3? g3 7. Ke3 Qg4 8. Qb8+ Qc8 9. Qxc8+ Kxc8 10. Kf3 Kd8 11. Kxg3 Ke7 12. Kg4 Kf6 13. Kh5 Kg7 14. Kg5 Kg8 15. Kf6 Kf8 16. g3 Ke8 17. g4 Kf8 18. g5 Ke8 19. g6 fxg6 20. Kxg6 Ke7 21. Kg7 Ke8 22. Kf6 Kf8) 6... f5! 7. Kd3! f4 (7... fxe4+ 8. Kxe4) 8. Ke2 fxg3 (8... f3+ 9. Kf2) 9. Kf1! g2+ 10. Kxg2 g3 11. Kxg3 Qxb7 12. cxb7 1-0



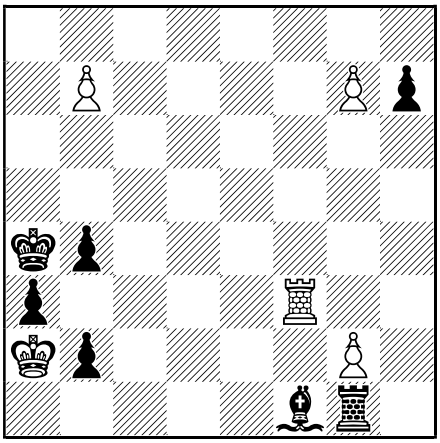
Kovalenko V, 2004, White wins

1. d7 Bxd7 2. Nc6+ Bxc6 3. dxc6 Rb8! 4. Rd1+ Kc8 5. Rd8+! (5. Qh3+? e6!) 5... Kxd8 (5... Rxd8 6. Qh3+ e6 7. Qxe6+ Rd7 8. Qxd7#) 6. O-O-O+! Kc8 7. Rd8+! Kxd8 (7... Rxd8 8. Qh3+ e6 9. Qxe6+ Rd7 10. Qxd7#) 8. Qd1+ Kc8 9. Qd7# 1-0



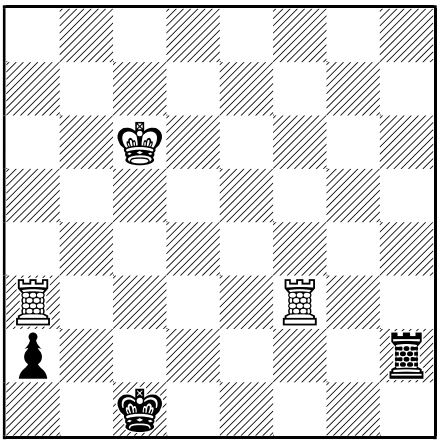
Kovalenko V, 2004, Draw

1. e7! (1. a7? a2 2. a8=Q a1=Q+ 3. Qxa1 Bxa1 4. e7 Nf6) 1... Nxe7 2. a7 a2 3. a8=Q a1=Q+ 4. Qxa1 Bxa1 5. Bxe7 Nd4 6. Bb4+! (6. Bh4+? Ke2 7. Bf6 Bb2+! 8. Kxb2 Kd1 9. Bg5 Nf3 10. Bc1 Nd2 $1) 6... Kf1! (6... Ke2 7. Bc3! Bxc3 (7... Kd3 8. Bxd4 Bxd4)) (6... Kf2 7. Bc5 $1) 7. Bd2! Kf2 (7... Ke2 {main} 8. Bc3! Kd3 (8... Bxc3) 9. Bxd4 Bc3 (9... Bxd4 {main}) 10. Bxc3 Kxc3) 8. Be3+! Kxe3 1/2-1/2



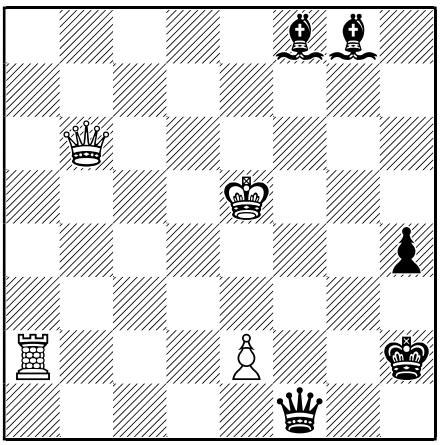
Kovalenko V, 2004, Draw

1. Rxa3+! bxa3 2. g8=Q b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 Bd3+! (3... Bc4+ 4. Kc2 Bxg8 5. b8=Q) 4. Ka2 Bb1+ 5. Ka1 Bg6+! 6. Ka2 Rxg2+ 7. Ka1 Rg1+ 8. Ka2 Bb1+ 9. Ka1 Rxg8 10. b8=Q Rxb8 1/2-1/2



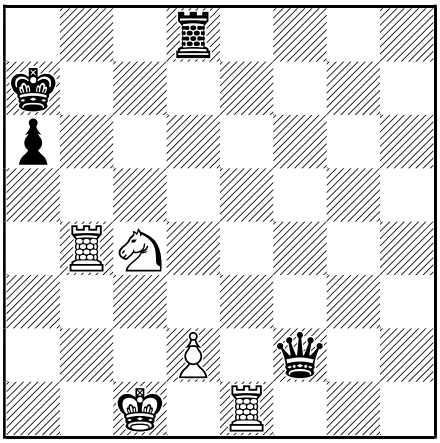
Prokop F, 2004, White wins

1. Kd5! (1. Rfc3+? Kb1! 2. Rcb3+ Ka1! 3. Rg3 Kb2) (1. Rf1+? Kb2 2. Ra8 Rh6+ 3. Kd5 Rh5+ 4. Ke4 Rh4+ 5. Kf3 Rh2! 6. Rb8+ Kc2! 7. Ra1 Rh3+ 8. Ke4 Ra3 $1) 1... Kb2! (1... Rg2 2. Kc4! Kb2 3. Rab3+ Kc1 (3... Kc2 4. Rfc3+ Kd2 5. Ra3) 4. Rf1+ Kc2 5. Kb4 $1) (1... Rc2 2. Kd4 Rd2+ 3. Kc3 Rc2+ 4. Kb3 Rb2+ 5. Ka4 Rh2 6. Rf1+ Kb2 7. Rb3+ Kc2 8. Ka3) 2. Rab3+ Kc2! (2... Kc1 {main } 3. Rf1+! Kc2 4. Rb8! Kc3 5. Rc1+ Kd2! 6. Rbc8! Rh5+ {eg} 7. Ke4 Rh4+ 8. Kf3 Ra4 9. Ra1 Ra3+ 10. Ke4 Ra5 11. Rc6 Ra7 12. Kd5) 3. Rfc3+ Kd2 4. Ra3! a1=Q! (4... Rh1 5. Rg3 $1) 5. Rd3+! Kc2 6. Rxa1 Kxd3 7. Ra3+ Kc2 8. Ra2+ 1-0



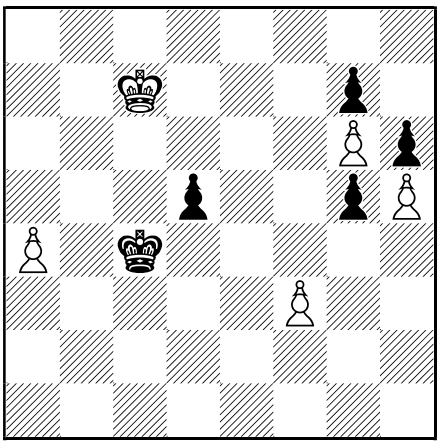
Prokop F, 2004, Draw

1. e4+! Bxa2 (1... Kh1 2. Rh2+) (1... Kg3 2. Qg6+) 2. Qf2+ Qg2! 3. Qxh4+ Qh3! 4. Qf2+ Qg2 5. Qh4+! (5. Qxf8? Qb2+ 6. Kd6 (6. Kf5 Qf2+) 6... Qa3+) 5... Kg1 6. Qe1+ Qf1 7. Qg3+ Kh1 8. Qh4+ Kg2 9. Qg4+ Kf2 10. Qf4+ Ke2! 11. Qe3+! Kd1! (11... Kxe3) 12. Qd4+ Kc1! 13. Qe3+ Kb1! 14. Qb6+ Ka1 15. Qd4+ Kb1 16. Qb6+ Kc2 17. Qf2+! Qxf2 1/2-1/2



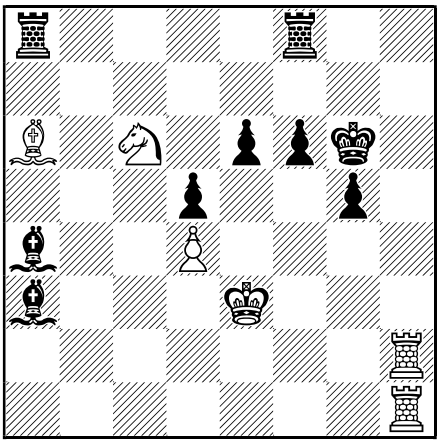
Aliev I, 2004, White wins

1. Re7+ Ka8 2. Nb6+ Kb8 3. Nd5+ Ka8 (3... Kc8 4. Rc7#) 4. Nc7+ Ka7 5. Ne6+ Ka8 6. Nxd8 Qc5+ 7. Kd1 Qxe7 ({Main} 7... Qxb4 8. Ra7+ Kxa7 (8... Kb8 9. Nc6+ Kc8 10. Nxb4) 9. Nc6+ Kb6 10. Nxb4) 8. Rb8+ Kxb8 9. Nc6+ Kb7 10. Nxe7 1-0



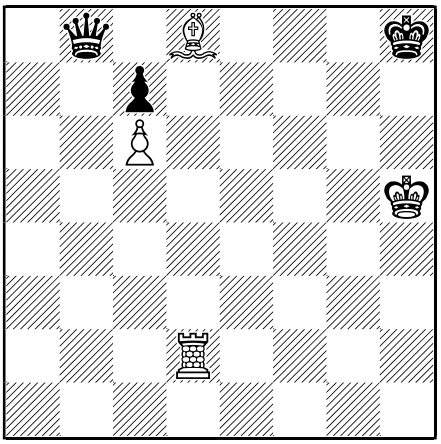
Aliev I, 2004, Draw

1. Kb6! (1. a5? Kb5) (1. Kc6? d4 2. a5 d3 3. a6 d2 4. a7 d1=Q 5. a8=Q Qxf3+) 1... d4 2. a5 d3 3. a6 d2 4. a7 d1=Q 5. a8=Q Qd6+! (5... Qd4+ 6. Kc7) 6. Qc6+! (6. Ka5? Qa3+) (6. Ka7? Qa3+) (6. Kb7? Qd5+) 6... Qxc6+ 7. Kxc6 Kd4 8. Kd6 (8. Kd7 {or}) 8... Ke3 9. Ke6 (9. Ke7 {or}) 9... Kxf3 10. Kf7 g4 11. Kxg7 g3 12. Kxh6! (12. Kh7? g2 13. g7 g1=Q 14. g8=Q Qxg8+ 15. Kxg8 Kg4 16. Kg7 Kxh5) 12... g2 13. g7 g1=Q 14. g8=Q! (14. Kh7? Qb1+ 15. Kh8 Qb2 16. Kh7 Qc2+ 17. Kh8 Qc3 18. Kh7 Qd3+ 19. Kh8 Qd4 20. Kh7 Qe4+ 21. Kh8 Qe5 22. h6 Kg4 23. Kh7 (23. h7 Kh5! 24. Kg8 Qe8#) 23... Qf5+ 24. Kh8 Qf6 25. h7 (25. Kh7 Kh5! 26. g8=Q Qxh6#) 25... Qe5! 26. Kg8 Qe8#) 14... Qxg8 1/2-1/2



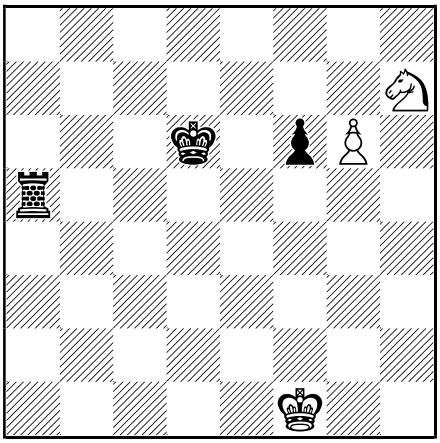
Aliev I, Mamediarov S, 2004, White wins

1.Bd3+ (1.Rh7? Rxa6) (1.Rh6+? Kf7 2.Rh7+ Ke8) 1...f5 (1...Kf7 2.Rh7+ Kg8 (2...Ke8 3.Bg6+) 3.Rh8+ Kf7 4.R1h7+ Ke8 5.Bg6#) 2.Ne5+ (2.Rh7? Bc1+! 3.Kf2 g4) 2...Kg7 (2...Kf6 3.Rh7! g4 4.R1h6+ Kg5 5.Rg6#) 3.Rh7+ Kg8 (3...Kf6 4.R1h6#) 4.Rh8+ Kg7 5.R1h7+ Kf6 6.Rg8! Be8 (6...Rxg8 7.Rf7#) 7.Rg6+! Bxg6 8.Nd7# 1-0



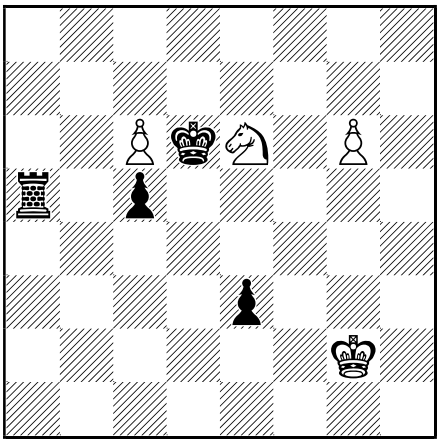
Aliev I, 2004, White wins

1. Bf6+! Kh7 2. Rd7+ Kg8 3. Rd8+ Kh7! 4. Rh8+! (4. Rxb8 $2) 4... Qxh8 5. Bxh8 Kxh8 6. Kh6! (6. Kg6? Kg8) (6. Kg5? Kg7) 6... Kg8 7. Kg6 Kf8 8. Kf6 Ke8 9. Ke6 Kd8 10. Kf7 1-0



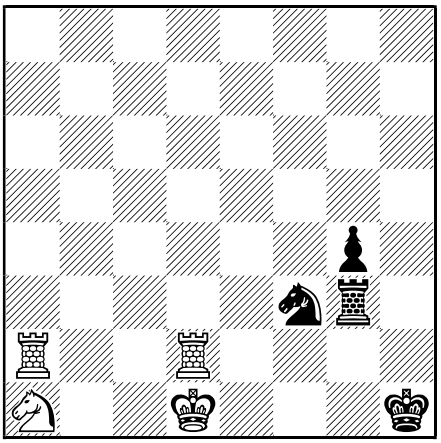
Aliev I, 2004, White wins

1. g7 Ra1+ (1... Rf5+ 2. Ke2) (1... Ra8 2. Nf8 Ra5 3. g8=Q Rf5+ 4. Ke2 $1) 2. Kf2! (2. Kg2? Ra8 3. Nf8 Ra5 4. Ne6 Ra8 5. Nf8 Ra5 6. g8=Q Rg5+) 2... Ra2+ 3. Kf3! Ra3+ 4. Kf4! Ra4+ 5. Kf5 Ra5+ 6. Kxf6! (6. Kg6? Ra8 7. Nf8 Ra1 8. Kxf6 Rf1+! 9. Kg6 Rg1+) 6... Ra1 (6... Ra8 {main} 7. Nf8 Ra2 8. g8=Q Rf2+ 9. Kg7 Rg2+ 10. Ng6) 7. g8=Q Rf1+ 8. Kg6 Rg1+ 9. Ng5 1-0



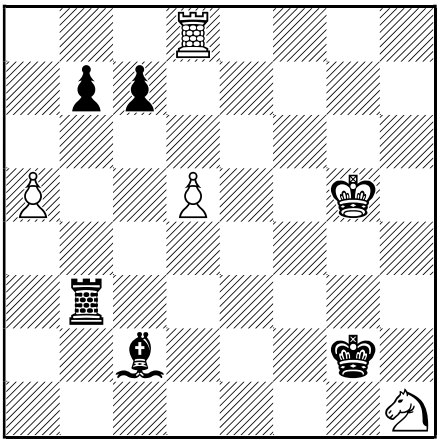
Aliev I, Velikhanov K, 2004, Draw

1.g7 Ra8 2.Nf8 Ra2+ (2...e2 3.Kf2) 3.Kf3 (3.Kf1? Ra1+ 4.Kg2 (4.Ke2 Rg1) 4...e2 5.g8=Q e1=Q 6.Qg6+ Ke7 7.Qg7+ Ke8) (3.Kh3? e2 4.g8=Q Ra3+) 3...Rf2+ (3...e2 4.g8=Q e1=Q 5.Qxa2) 4.Kxe3 (4.Kg3? Rf1 5.Kg2 e2 6.g8=Q e1=Q 7.Qg6+ Ke7 8.Qg7+ Ke8) 4...Rg2 5.c7 Kxc7 6.Kf3 Rg1 7.Kf2 Rg4 8.Kf3 1/2-1/2



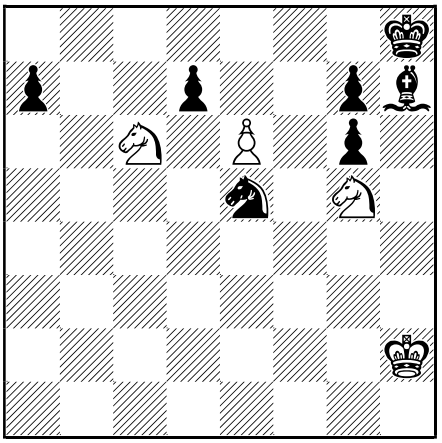
Becker R, 2004, *

1. Rdb2! (1. Rf2!? Rg1+ 2. Ke2 g3=) 1... Rg1+ 2. Ke2 g3 (2... Nh2 3. Nc2 g3 4. Ne3 g2 5. Kd3 Rd1+ 6. Nxd1 g1=Q 7. Nf2+ Kg2 8. Ng4+ Kg3 9. Nxh2+-) 3. Kxf3 g2 4. Ra8 Rf1+ 5. Ke4 Re1+ 6. Kd5 (6. Kd3!? Re3+ 7. Kc4 Rh3=) 6... Rd1+ 7. Kc6 Rc1+ 8. Kb7 Rf1 9. Rh8++- (9. Rg8!? Rxa1=) *



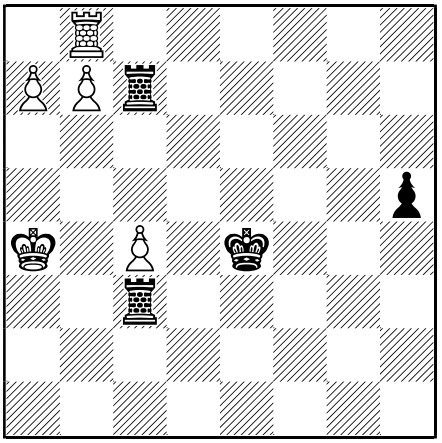
Becker R, 2004, Draw

1. Kf4 (1. Rc8? Be4 2. Rxc7 Bxd5 {-+}) (1. Kf6? Be4 2. Ke5 Bf3 {-+}) 1... Rf3+ (1... Rb4+ 2. Ke3 Kxh1 3. d6 cxd6 4. Rxd6 Bb3 5. a6 {(Kf2) =}) 2. Ke5 Re3+ (2... Rf5+ 3. Kd4 Kxh1 4. Rb8 Bd1 5. Ke4 Bc2+ 6. Kd4 {=}) 3. Kd4 Rd3+ 4. Kc5 (4. Kc4? Rd1 5. Rd7 Be4 {-+}) (4. Ke5 Bb3 5. Rd7 Rc3 6. Kd4 (6. d6 cxd6+ 7. Rxd6 Bc4 {-+}) 6... Rc4+ 7. Kd3 Ra4 8. Kc3 Bc4 9. a6 Bxa6 10. Rxc7 Rh4 {-+}) 4... Bd1 (4... Bb3 5. Rd7 {(Rc8) =}) (4... Ra3 5. Rc8 Rxa5+ 6. Kb4 Ra4+ 7. Kb5 Ra1 8. Rxc7 Rb1+ (8... Bd3+ 9. Kb6 Rb1+ 10. Ka7 b5 11. d6 {=}) 9. Kc5 Ba4 10. d6 {=}) 5. a6 (5. Rd7? Bf3 6. Rxc7 Rxd5+ 7. Kb6 Rd6+ {-+}) 5... bxa6 6. d6 cxd6+ 7. Rxd6 Rc3+ 8. Kb4 Rb3+ 9. Kc4 Rb1 10. Kc3 a5 11. Rd2+ Kxh1 12. Ra2 a4 13. Ra1 Rxa1 14. Kb2 {=. Intro is longer and more thematic.} 1/2-1/2



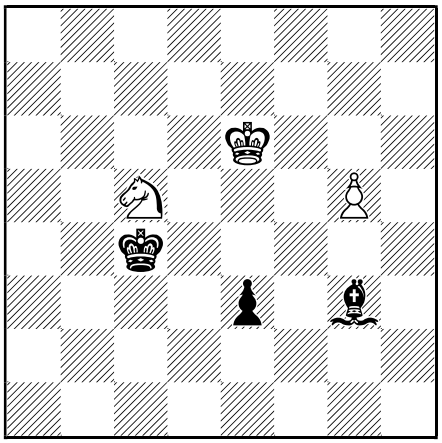
Kekely L, 2004, White wins

1. e7 Ng4+ 2. Kg3! Nf6 3. e8=Q+! Nxe8 4. Ne7 Nd6 5. Kf4! (5. Kf2? Ne4+! 6. Nxe4 g5) (5. Kf3? a5 6. Ke2 a4 7. Kd1 a3 8. Kc2 a2 9. Kb2 Nc4+! 10. Kxa2 Ne5 11. Kb2 Bg8) 5... a6! 6. Ke5 Nc4+ 7. Kd4! (7. Ke4? d5+ $1) (7. Kd5? Bg8+ $1) 7... Nd6 8. Kd3! (8. Kc3? Ne4+ $1) (8. Kc5? Ne4+ $1) 8... a5 9. Kc2! (9. Kd2? Ne4+ $1) 9... a4 10. Kc1! (10. Kb1? a3 11. Ka1 a2) (10. Kb2? Nc4+ 11. Ka2 Ne5 $1) 10... a3 11. Kb1 a2+ 12. Ka1! Bg8 (12... Nf5 {main} 13. Nf7#) 13. Nxg6# 1-0



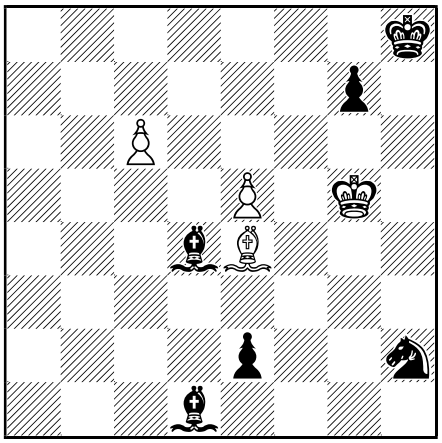
Ryabinin N, 2004, White wins

1. Ka5! (1. a8=Q? R7xc4+ 2. Kb5 Rc5+ 3. Kb6 Rc6+) (1. Re8+? Kf5! 2. a8=Q R7xc4+! 3. Kb5 Rc5+ 4. Kb6 Rc6+ 5. Ka7 Ra3+ 6. Kb8 Rca6! (6... Raa6? 7. Re1! h4 8. Ra1 $1) 7. Kc7 Rxa8 8. Rxa8 Rb3 9. Ra5+ Kg4 10. Ra4+ Kg5) 1... R3xc4 (1... R7xc4 2. Re8+ Kf5 3. b8=Q) 2. Re8+ Kf5 3. a8=Q R7c5+ (3... R4c5+ { main} 4. Kb6 R7c6+ 5. Ka7 Ra5+ 6. Kb8 Rca6 7. Kc7 Rxa8 8. Rxa8 Rb5 9. Ra5 $1) 4. Kb6 Rc6+ 5. Ka7 Ra4+ 6. Kb8 Rca6 7. Kc7 Rxa8 8. Rxa8 Rb4 9. Ra5+ Kg4 (9... Kg6 10. Ra6+ Kg5 11. Rb6) 10. Ra4! 1-0



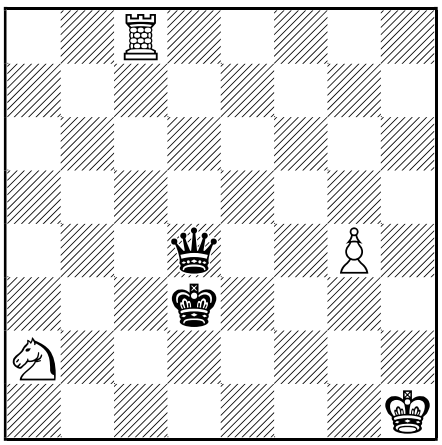
Sochniev A, 2004, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. g6? e2 2. Nd3 Kxd3 3. g7 e1=Q+ 4. Kd7 Bd6! 5. g8=Q Qe7+ 6. Kc6 Qc7+ 7. Kb5 Qb7+) 1... e2 2. Nd2+ Kd3 3. Nf3 Ke3 4. g6 Kxf3 5. g7 e1=Q+ 6. Kf7 1-0



Sochniev A, 2004, White wins

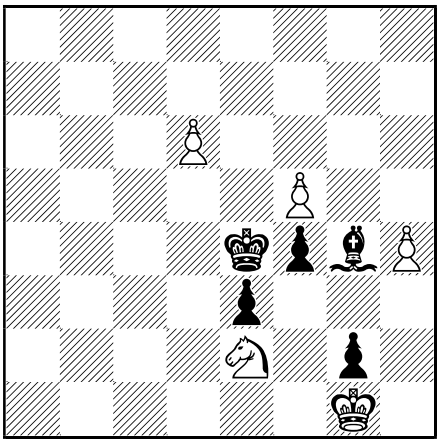
1. c7 Nf3+! 2. Bxf3 Be3+ 3. Kg6! Bc2+ 4. Kf7 Bf5 5. e6 Bxe6+ 6. Kxe6 e1=Q 7. c8=Q+ Kh7 8. Kf7! Qg1! 9. Qf5+ g6 10. Qc8 Qg3 11. Qg8+ Kh6 12. Qg7+ Kg5 13. Qxg6+ Kf4 14. Qf6# 1-0



Sochniev A, 2004, Draw

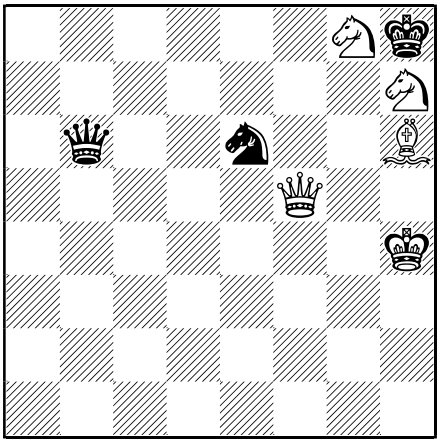
1. Nc1+ Ke3 2. Re8+ (2. Kh2? Kf3 3. Rf8+ Kxg4 4.

Rg8+ Kh4) 2... Kf3 (2... Kf2 {main} 3. Rf8+ Ke1 4. Rf4 (4. Re8+? Kd1 5. Ne2 Qxg4 6. Re3 Kd2 7. Re5 Qh3+ 8. Kg1 Qf3 9. Kh2 Qf6 10. Re4 Qf2+ 11. Kh3 Qf5+) 4... Qe3 (4... Qd5+ 5. Kh2 Qd1 6. Kg2 Qc2+ 7. Kg1 Qc5+ 8. Kg2) 5. Kg2 Qd2+ 6. Kg1 Qe3+ 7. Kg2) 3. Rf8+ (3. Ne2? Qd5 4. Kg1 Qc5+ 5. Kh1 Kf2) 3... Kxg4 4. Rg8+ Kh3 (4... Kf3 5. Rf8+ Ke3 6. Rf1) 5. Rg3+ Kh4 (5... Kxg3 6. Ne2+) 6. Ne2 Qd1+ 7. Ng1 Kxg3 1/2-1/2



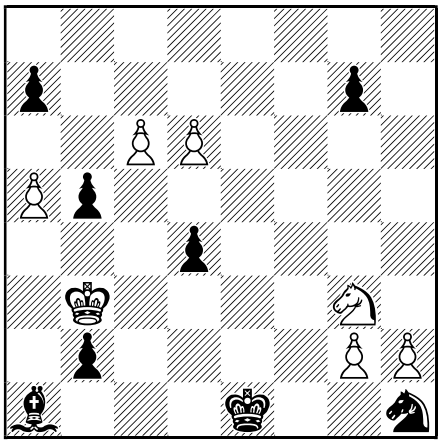
Campioli M, 2004, White wins

1. Nc3+ (1. d7? Bxe2 2. d8=Q f3 3. Qe7+ Kd3 4. Qa3+ Ke4) 1... Kxf5 2. d7 f3 3. d8=Q f2+ 4. Kxg2 Bh3+ 5. Kh2 f1=Q 6. Qg5+ (6. Qd5+? Kg6 7. Qg8+ Kf6 8. Nd5+ Ke5) 6... Ke6 7. Qxe3+ Kf7 8. Qxh3 Qf2+ 9. Kh1 Qe1+ 10. Kg2 Qd2+ 11. Kg1 Qe1+ 12. Qf1+ 1-0



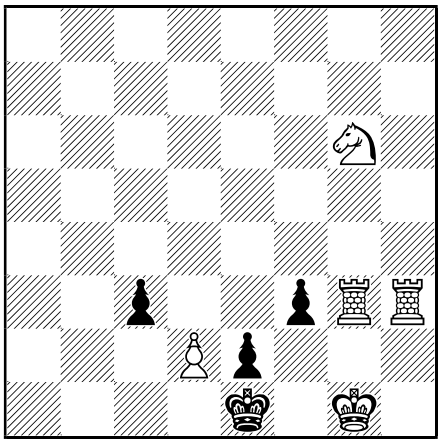
Campioli M, 2004, White wins

1... Qd4+! 2. Kh5! (2. Kh3? Qc3+ 3. Kg4 Qd4+ 4. Kh5) (2. Kg3? Qg1+ 3. Kh4 Qh1+) 2... Ng7+! 3. Bxg7+ Qxg7 (3... Kxg7 4. Qf8+ Kxh7 5. Nf6+) 4. Ng5! (4. Ngf6? Qg6+ 5. Qxg6 (5. Kxg6)) 4... Kxg8 5. Qd5+! (5. Qe6+? Kh8 6. Qe8+ Qg8 7. Qe5+ Qg7 8. Qb8+ Qg8 9. Qd6 $1) 5... Kh8 6. Qd8+ Qg8 7. Qd6! Qe8+ 8. Kh6 (8. Kg4? Qc8+ 9. Kh5 Qf5 $1) 8... Kg8 9. Qd5+ Kf8 10. Qf5+ Kg8 11. Qh7+ Kf8 12. Qg7# 1-0



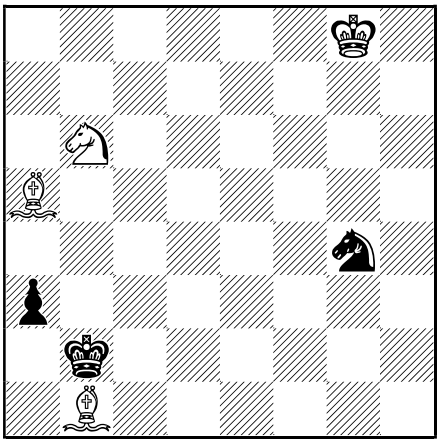
Campioli M, 2004, Draw

1. Ka2! (1. Kc2? d3+ $1) 1... Nxg3 (1... d3 2. Ne4) (1... b1=Q+ 2. Kxb1) 2. hxg3! (2. d7? Kd1) 2... d3 (2... b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 d3 4. d7 Bf6 5. c7 d2 6. d8=Q Bxd8 7. cxd8=Q d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1+ Kxd1 9. a6! Kd2 10. Kb2 Ke3 11. Kc3 Ke4 12. Kb4 Kd5 13. Kxb5 g5 14. g4 Kd6 15. Kc4 Kc6 16. Kd4 Kb5 17. Ke5 Kxa6 18. Kf5 Kb6 19. Kxg5 a5 20. Kh4 a4 21. g5 a3 22. g6 a2 23. g7 a1=Q 24. g8=Q) 3. d7! (3. c7? d2 4. c8=Q d1=Q) 3... b1=Q+! 4. Kxb1 Bf6 5. c7 d2 6. d8=Q (6. c8=Q? d1=Q+ 7. Ka2 Qa1+ 8. Kb3 Qb2#) 6... Bxd8 7. cxd8=Q d1=Q+ 8. Qxd1+ Kxd1 9. a6! Kd2! (9... Ke2 10. Kb2 Kf2 11. Kb3 Kxg3 12. Kb4 Kxg2 13. Kxb5) 10. Kb2 Kd3 11. Kb3 Kd4 12. Kb4 Kd5 13. Kxb5 g6! 14. g4 (14. Kb4? Kc6 15. Ka5 (15. g4 Kb6) 15... Kc5 16. g4 g5 17. g3 Kc6 18. Kb4 Kb6) 14... g5 15. g3 Kd6! 16. Kc4! 1/2-1/2



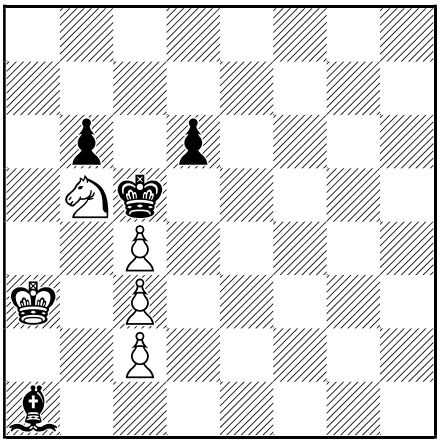
Campioli M, 2004, Draw

1... f2+ 2. Kh2 c2 (2... cxd2 {main} 3. Nf4 f1=Q 4. Ng2+ Kd1 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Nxf1 exf1=N+ 7. Kh1 Nxg3+ 8. Rxg3 d1=Q+ 9. Rg1) 3. Nf4 f1=Q 4. Ng2+ Kd1 5. Ne3+ Kc1 6. Nxf1 exf1=Q 7. Rg1 Qxg1+ 8. Kxg1 Kxd2 9. Rh2+ 1/2-1/2



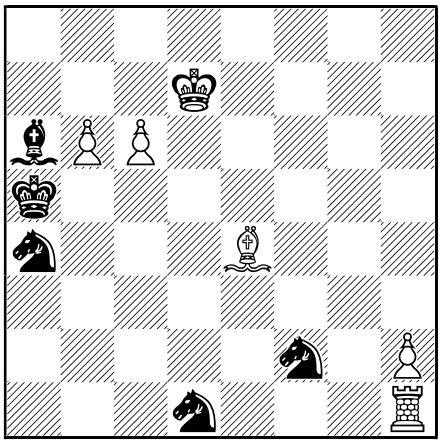
Josten G, 2004, White wins

1. Bg6 a2 (1... Ne5 2. Na4+ Kb3 3. Be8 a2 4. Bc3) 2. Nc4+ Kb3 3. Nd2+ Kb2 4. Bb6 Kc1 (4... a1=Q 5. Bd4+ Ka2 6. Bf7+) 5. Nb3+ Kb2 6. Na1 Kxa1 7. Bd4# 1-0



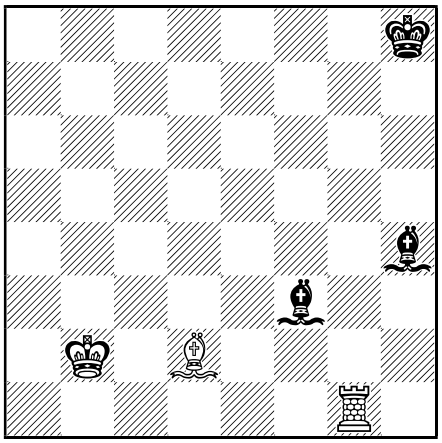
Josten G, 2004, White wins

1. Ka2 (1. Kb3? d5 2. Na3 d4 3. Nb5 dxc3) 1... Kxc4 (1... Bxc3 2. Nxc3 Kxc4 3. Ne2 d5 4. Kb2 d4 5. Nc1) (1... d5 2. cxd5 Kxb5 3. Kxa1 Kc5 4. c4) 2. Na3+ (2. Nxd6+? Kxc3 3. Kxa1 Kxc2) 2... Kxc3 (2... Kc5 3. Kxa1) 3. Kxa1 d5 (3... b5 4. Kb1 Kb4 5. Kb2 d5 6. Nb1) 4. Kb1 d4 (4... Kb4 5. Kb2 d4 6. Nb1) (4... Kd2 5. Kb2 d4 6. Nc4+ Ke2 7. Ne5) 5. Nb5+ Kc4 6. Nd6+ Kd5 (6... Kc3 7. Ne4+ Kc4 8. Nf2 Kc3 9. Kc1 b5 10. Ne4+) 7. Nc8 b5 {eg} 8. Kc1 Kc5 (8... b4 9. Kd2 Kc4 10. Nd6+) 9. Kd2 b4 10. Ne7 Kc4 11. Nc6 Kc5 (11... b3 12. Na5+) 12. Ne5 Kd5 (12... b3 13. cxb3 Kb4 14. Kc2) 13. Nd3 Kc4 14. Nc1 1-0



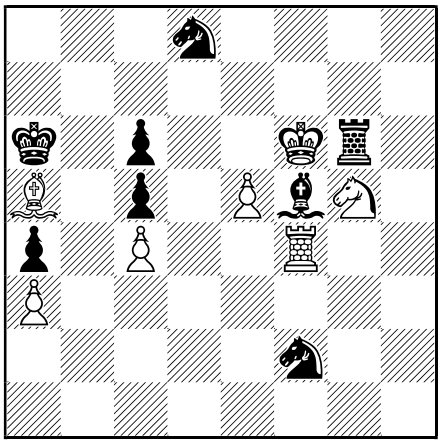
Josten G, 2004, White wins

1. b7! Bxb7 (1... Nc5+ 2. Kd8 (2. Kc7? Bxb7 3. cxb7 Nxh1 4. Bxh1 Ne3 $1)) 2. cxb7 Nc5+ 3. Kd8 Nxb7+ 4. Bxb7 Nxh1 5. Bxh1 Nf2 6. Ba8 Ng4 7. h4 Nf6 8. Bf3 Kb6 9. Ke7 1-0



Josten G, 2004, White wins

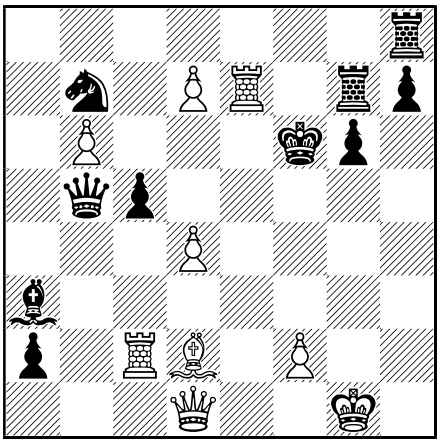
1. Rg6 Bd8 2. Kc1 Be2 3. Re6 Bb5 4. Re5 Ba4 5. Re4 Bc6 6. Rc4 Bb7 7. Rb4 1-0



Josten G, 2004, White wins

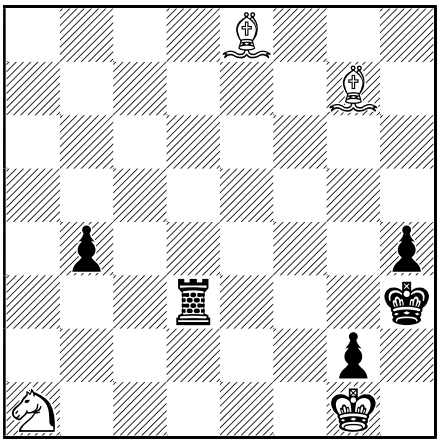
1. Kxf5 Rxg5+ 2. Kxg5 Ne6+ 3. Kf5 Nxf4 4. Kxf4 Nd3+ 5. Kf5 (5. Ke4? Nb2 6. Be1 Nxc4) 5... Nxe5 6. Kxe5 Kxa5 7. Kf5 Kb6 (7... Ka6 8. Ke6 Kb6 9. Kd6) 8. Kf6

Kb7 (8... Ka6 9. Ke6 Ka7 10. Ke7 Ka6 11. Kd8 Kb7 12. Kd7 Kb6 13. Kc8) 9. Kf7 (9. Ke6? Ka6) 9... Kb6 (9... Ka7 10. Ke7) 10. Ke8 (10. Ke7? Ka7) 10... Ka7 (10... Ka6 11. Kd8) (10... Kc7 11. Ke7) 11. Ke7 (11. Kd7? Kb7) 11... Ka6 12. Kd8 (12. Kd6? Kb6) 12... Kb7 (12... Kb6 13. Kc8) 13. Kd7 Kb6 {eg} 14. Kc8 Ka7 15. Kc7 1-0



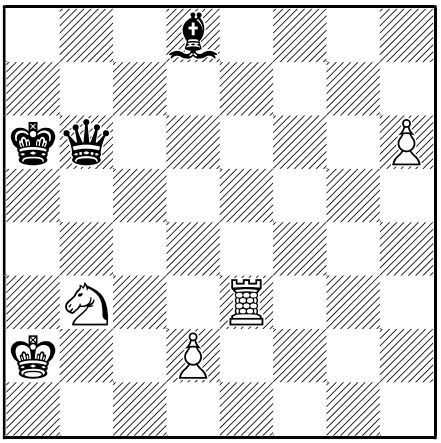
Josten G, 2004, White wins

1. Re1 cxd4 (1... Rxd7 2. dxc5 Qd3 3. Qa1+ Kf7 4. Bh6 Rg8 5. Qxa2+ Qd5 6. Qxa3) (1... c4 2. d5 Qxd7 3. Qf3+ Qf5 4. Qxa3) (1... Qxd7 2. Qf3+ Qf5 3. Qc6+ Kf7 4. Qxb7+) (1... Qb3 2. Bc3 Kg5 3. Qf3) 2. Qg4 Rxd7 (2... Nd8 3. Rc6+ Kf7 4. Qf3+ Qf5 5. Qb3+) (2... Re7 3. Qxd4+ Re5 4. Bc3) 3. Rc5 Nxc5 (3... Qxc5 4. Qe6+ Kg7 5. Qxd7+) (3... Bxc5 4. Bh6) (3... a1=Q 4. Rxb5) 4. Qf4+ Kg7 5. Qe5+ Kg8 (5... Kf7 6. Bh6) 6. Bh6 Rb7 (6... Ne6 7. Qxb5) 7. Qd5+ Ne6 8. Qxb5 1-0



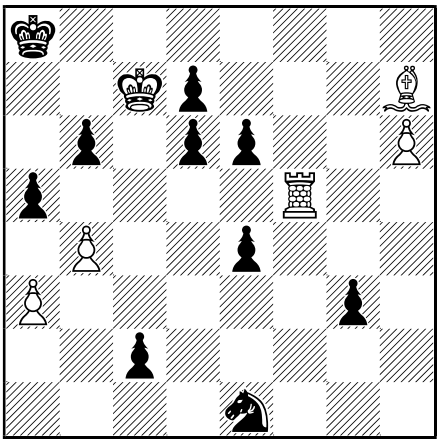
Josten G, 2004, Draw

1. Ba4 b3 2. Bxb3 Re3 3. Nc2 Rxb3 4. Ne1 Re3 (4... Rb1 5. Bc3) 5. Nxg2 Rg3 6. Be5 Rxg2+ 7. Kf1 1/2-1/2



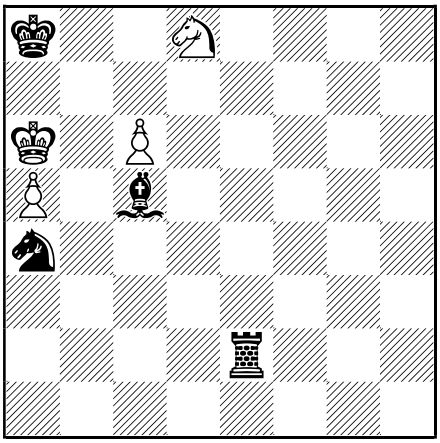
Josten G, 2004, Draw

1. h7 Bf6 (1... Qh6 2. Re6+ Qxe6 3. h8=Q) 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. Nd4 Qxd4 (3... Bxd4 4. Ra3+ Kb7 5. Rb3) 4. Ra3+ Kb6 5. Rb3+ Kc6 6. Rc3+ Kd5 7. Rd3 Qxd3 1/2-1/2



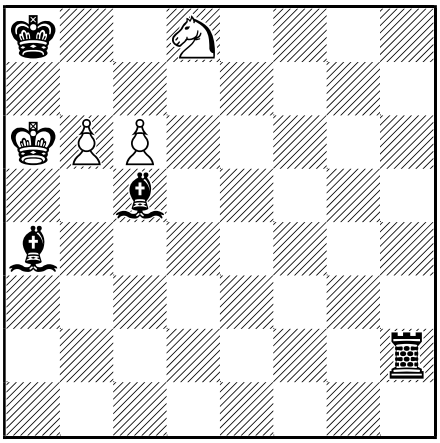
Tkachenko SN, 2004, White wins

1. Rf8+! (1. Rxa5+? bxa5 2. Bxe4+ Ka7 3. Bxc2 g2 4. h7 g1=Q 5. h8=Q Qb6+!) (1. Rc5? dxc5! 2. Bxe4+ Ka7 3. Bxc2 g2 4. h7 g1=Q 5. h8=Q Qg3+ $1) 1... Ka7 2. Ra8+ Kxa8 3. Bxe4+ Ka7 4. Bxc2 g2 5. h7 g1=Q 6. h8=Q d5 (6... axb4 7. axb4! (7. Qb8+? Ka6 8. Qc8+ Kb5 9. Qxd7+ Kc4 10. Qc6+ Qc5 $1) 7... Nxc2 (7... d5 8. Qa1#) 8. Qc8 d5 9. Qb7#) 7. Qb8+ Ka6 8. Qc8+ Kb5 9. Qxd7+ Kc4 10. Qc6+ Kd4 11. Qxb6+ 1-0



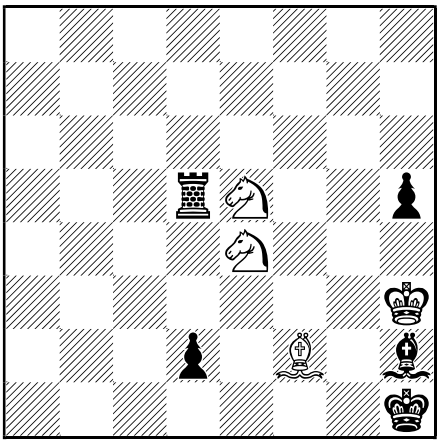
Tkachenko SN, 2004, White wins

1. c7 Nb6 2. axb6 Ra2+ 3. Kb5 Rb2+ 4. Kxc5 (4. Kc6? Rxb6+ 5. Kxc5 Rb8) (4. Kc4? Rc2+) (4. Ka4? Rb4+ $1) 4... Rb5+ (4... Rc2+ 5. Kd6 Rd2+ 6. Ke7 Re2+ (6... Rd7+ 7. Kf8 Rf7+ 8. Nxf7) 7. Kd7 Rd2+ 8. Kc8 $1) 5. Kd6! (5. Kc6? Rxb6+ 6. Kd7 Rb8 $1) 5... Rxb6+ 6. Ke7! Rb8 7. Kd7 Ka7 8. Nc6+ 1-0



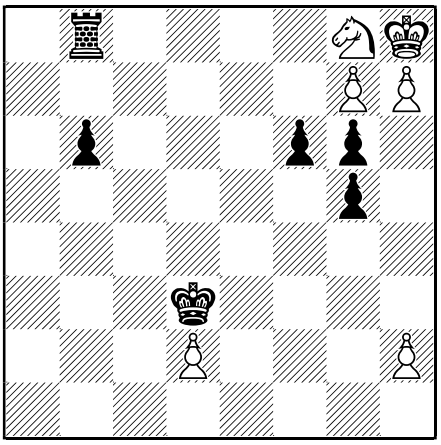
Tkachenko SN, 2004, White wins

1. c7 Bb5+! 2. Kxb5 (2. Ka5? Bxb6+) 2... Rb2+ 3. Kxc5 (3. Kc6? Rxb6+ 4. Kxc5 Rb8) (3. Kc4? Rc2+) (3. Ka4? Rb4+ $1) 3... Rb5+ (3... Rc2+ 4. Kd6 Rd2+ 5. Ke7 Re2+ (5... Rd7+ 6. Kf8 Rf7+ 7. Nxf7) 6. Kd7 Rd2+ 7. Kc8 $1) 4. Kd6! (4. Kxb5 $2) (4. Kc6? Rxb6+ 5. Kd7 Rb8 $1) 4... Rxb6+ 5. Ke7! Rb8 6. Kd7! Ka7 7. Nc6+ 1-0



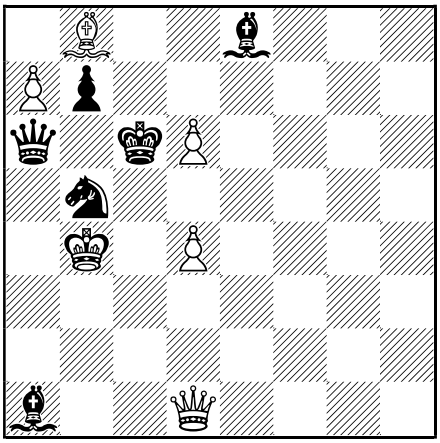
Afek Y, 2004, Draw

{L'Italia Scacchistica/2-3 (c): Afek=Y EBUR=4 12/2006} 1. Bg3! d1=Q! (1... Bxg3 2. Nxg3+ Kg1 3. Nf3+ Kf2 4. Nxd2) (1... Bg1 2. Bf4) 2. Nf2+ Kg1 3. Nxd1 Bxg3 4. Nf3+ Kh1 (4... Kf1 5. Ne3+) 5. Nc3! (5. Ne3? Rd3 6. Kxg3 Rxe3) 5... Rd3 6. Ne4! Be1 (6... Rxf3 7. Nxg3+ Kg1 8. Kh4 Rf4+ 9. Kh3! (9. Kxh5? Kf2 10. Nh1+ Kg2)) 7. Nf2+! Bxf2 1/2-1/2



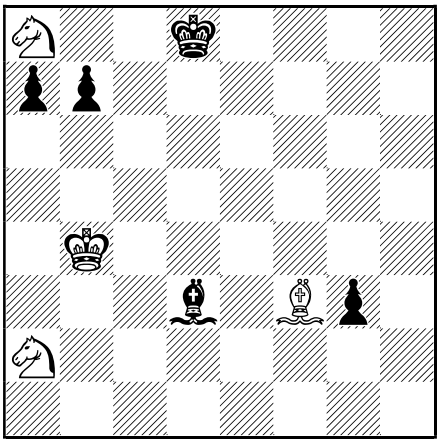
Afek Y, 2004, Draw

{EG/7 2005 EG#14401 EG#16037} 1. h4! g4 2. h5 g3 3. h6! Kd4 (3... g2) 4. d3 Ke3 5. d4 g2 6. d5 g1=N! (6... g1=Q 7. d6 Qh2 8. d7 Qxh6 9. d8=Q Qxh7+ 10. Kxh7 Rxd8 11. Nxf6 g5 12. Kg6 b5 13. Kxg5 b4 14. Nd7 Rg8 15. Kf6 b3 16. Nb6 Kd3 17. Na4) 7. d6 Nf3 8. d7 Ne5 9. d8=N! (9. d8=Q? Nf7#) 9... Rxd8 1/2-1/2



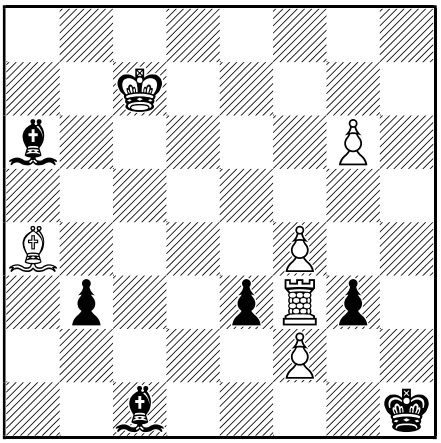
Afek Y, 2004, White wins

{The Problemist/11 2005 EG#16250} 1. d5+ Kb6 (1... Kd7 2. Qg4+ Kd8 3. Qh4+ Kc8 4. Qc4+ Kd7 5. a8=Q) 2. a8=N+! (2. a8=Q? Bc3+ $1) 2... Qxa8 3. Bc7+! Nxc7 4. Qg1+ Ka6 5. Qxa1+ Ba4! (5... Kb6 6. Qd4+ Ka6 7. dxc7) 6. Qxa4+ Kb6 7. Qxa8! Nxa8 8. Kb3! (8. Ka4? Kc5 9. d7 Nb6+) (8. Kc4? Ka5 9. d7 Nb6+) (8. Ka3? Nc7! 9. d7 Nb5+ 10. Kb4 Kc7) (8. Kc3? Nc7! 9. d7 Nb5+ 10. Kb4 Kc7) 8... Nc7 9. d7 1-0



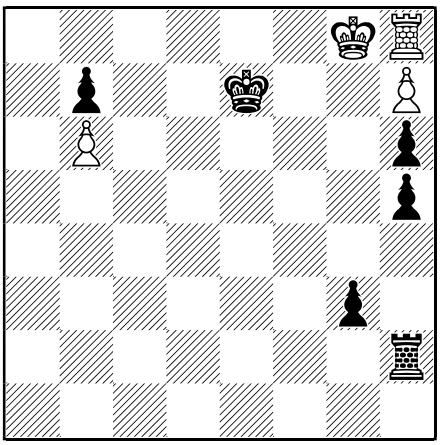
Afek Y, 2004, White wins

1. Bg2 (1. Bxb7? Bf1) 1... Kc8 2. Kc5! Kb8 3. Kd6! (3. Nb4? Bh7 4. Kd6 a5 $1) 3... Kxa8 (3... Bc4 4. Nb4! a5 5. Nb6) 4. Nb4! Bb5 (4... Be2 5. Kc7 a5 6. Bxb7+ Ka7 7. Nc6#) 5. Na6! Bxa6 (5... Bc6 {} 6. Bxc6 bxc6 (6... g2 7. Kc7 bxc6 8. Kc8 g1=Q 9. Nc7#) 7. Kc7 g2 8. Kc8 g1=Q 9. Nc7#) 6. Kc7! Be2 7. Bxb7# 1-0



Akobia Y, 2005, *

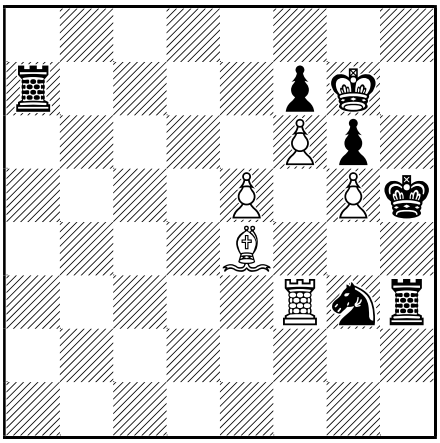
{Diagram #} 1. g7 (1. fxe3!? b2 2. Bc6 (2. g7 Bc4 3. Bc6 g2 4. Be4 b1=Q 5. Rh3+ Kg1 6. Bxb1 Kf2 7. Rh2 Kf3 8. Rxg2 Kxg2=) 2... Kh2 3. g7 Bc4 4. Be4 b1=Q 5. Bxb1 g2 6. Rf2 Bxe3 7. Rxg2+ Kxg2=) 1... Bc4 (1... e2 2. g8=Q e1=Q 3. Qh7+ Kg1 4. Rxg3++-) 2. Bxb3! Bxb3 3. Rxg3 exf2 ({main} 3... e2 4. Rh3+! (4. Rxb3? Bxf4+ 5. Kc6 e1=Q 6. g8=Q Kh2=) 4... Kg1 5. Rxb3 Bxf4+ 6. Kd7! e1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Kxf2 8. Rb2+ Kf3 9. Qg2++-) 4. Rh3+!! (4. Rxb3!? Bxf4+ 5. Kb6 f1=Q 6. g8=Q=) 4... Kg1 (4... Kg2 5. Rxb3 Bxf4+ 6. Kd7! f1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Kf2 8. Qg4+-) 5. Rxb3 Bxf4+ 6. Kb6!! (6. Kd8!? Bg5+! 7. Ke8 f1=Q 8. g8=Q Qe2+ 9. Kd7 Qg4+=) (6. Kd7!? f1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Qg2! 8. Qf7 Qg4+ 9. Kc6 Qg2+ 10. Kc5 Qe4=) (6. Kb7!? f1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Qg2+=) (6. Kc6!? f1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Qg2+=) 6... f1=Q 7. g8=Q+ Kf2 8. Rb2+ Kf3 9. Kb7!! (9. Qd5+!? Kg4=) 9... Be3 10. Qf7+ (10. Qf8+? Bf4 11. Qg8 {loss of time} (11. Rb3+? Kg4=)) 10... Bf4 11. Qh5+ Kg3 12. Rb3++- *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

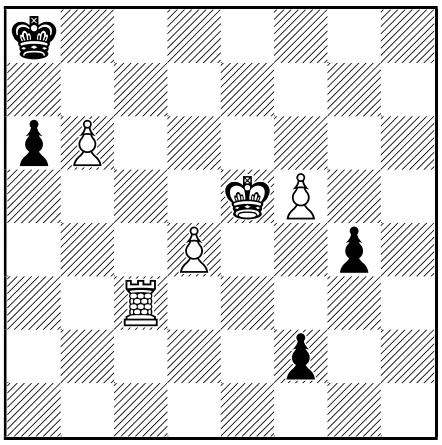
{Remis Leider grC†PÏtenteils vorweggenommen durch Kalandadze... G(P)} 1. Kg7 g2 2. Re8+! (2. Kxh6? g1=Q 3. Rg8 (3. Re8+ Kxe8 4. h8=Q+ Kd7! 5. Qh7+ Kc6 6. Qc7+ Kb5-+) 3... Qe3+ 4. Kg7 (4. Rg5 Rg2-+) 4... Rg2+ 5. Kh8 Qe5+ 6. Rg7+ Qxg7#) 2... Kd7

(2... Kxe8 3. h8=Q+ Kd7 4. Qh7!! g1=Q+ 5. Kh8+ Ke6 6. Qg6+ Qxg6=) 3. Rd8+!! (3. h8=Q? g1=Q+ 4. Kh7 Qb1+!! 5. Kxh6 Qxb6+ 6. Kh7 Rg2! 7. Rg8 Qb1+! 8. Kh6 Qc1+ 9. Kh7 Qc2+ 10. Kh6 Qd2+ 11. Kh7 Qd3+ 12. Kh6 Qe3+ 13. Kh7 Qe4+ 14. Kh6 Qf4+ 15. Kh7 Qf5+ 16. Kh6 Qe6+-+) (3. Kf7? g1=Q 4. Re7+! Kd6 5. Re6+ Kd5 6. h8=Q Rf2+ 7. Rf6 Qf1 8. Qd8+ Kc5 9. Qe7+ Kb5 10. Qe5+ Ka6-+) (3. Re1? Rh1 4. h8=Q Rxe1-+) (3. Kxh6? g1=Q 4. h8=Q Qxb6+ 5. Kh7 Rg2!-+) 3... Kxd8 (3... Kc6 4. Rd1 Rh1 5. h8=Q= (5. Rg1=)) (3... Ke7? 4. Rd1 Rh1 5. h8=Q Rxd1 6. Qf8+ Kd7 7. Qf7+ Kd8 (7... Kd6 8. Qg6++-) (7... Kc6 8. Qf3++-) 8. Qc7+ Ke8 9. Qc8+ Ke7 10. Qxb7++-) 4. h8=Q+ Kd7 5. Qh7!! g1=Q+ 6. Kh8+ Ke6 7. Qg6+ (7. Qe4+? Kf6 8. Qf4+ Kg6 9. Qe4+ Kg5 10. Qe5+ Kh4 11. Qf4+ Kh3 12. Qf3+ Qg3 13. Qxh5+ Kg2 14. Qe2+ Qf2 15. Qg4+ Kf1 16. Qd1+ Qe1 17. Qf3+ Kg1 18. Qg4+ Rg2 19. Qd4+ Kh1-+) 7... Qxg6= *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

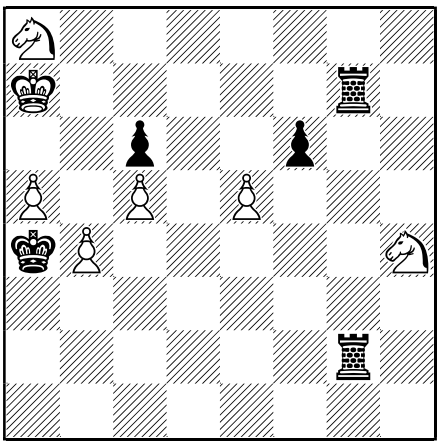
{Remis Bei maximaler MaterialC†konomie schaffe ich es hier, eine Springerumwandlung darzustellen, die gut verborgen unter dem Schleier zweier tCHЬckischer VerfCHЬhrungen (3.Bxf3+? und 6.h8Q+?) zu einer einzigartigen, neuen Remisstellung eines Springers gegen zwei TCHЬrme (nach 7.h8N+!) fCHЬhrt. Ward Stoffelen: "Welcome to (...) Siegfried Hornecker from Germany!" "Wit staat in E168 materieel ogenschijnlijk verloren. Actief en nauwkeurig ingrijpen is geboden."(NL), "White appears to be lost in E168, active and accurate play is called for." NL-P¬bersetzung S. Hornecker: "WeiPЇ steht in E168 augenscheinlich materiell verloren. Aktives und beherztes Eingreifen ist geboten." PGF Meine Lieblingsstudie!} 1. e6! (1. Rxg3? Rxg3 2. e6 fxe6+ 3. f7 Rg4 4. Bf3 Kxg5-+) (1. Bxg6+? fxg6+ 2. f7 Nf5+ 3. Rxf5 gxf5-+) 1... Nf5+! (1... fxe6+!? 2. f7 Kxg5 (2... Rxf7+ 3. Kxf7 Nxe4 4. Rxh3+=) (2... Kg4 3. Kxg6! (3. Kg8? Rxf7 4. Kxf7 Nxe4 5. Rxh3 Nxg5+-+) 3... Rxf7 (3... Rh8 4. Bc6! Nf5 5. Kf6!! Nd4 6. Rc3=) 4. Kxf7 Nxe4 5. Rxh3 Nxg5+ 6. Kf6 Kxh3 7. Kxg5 Kg3 8. Kf6 Kf4 9. Kxe6=) 3. Kg8 Rxf7 4. Kxf7 Rh7+ (4... Nxe4 5. Rxh3=) 5. Kg8! Nxe4 6. Kxh7=) (1... Nxe4 2. Rxh3+=) 2. Kg8! (2. Kf8? Rxf3 3. Bxf3+ Kxg5 4. e7 Nd6!-+) (2. Kh8? Rxf3 3. Bxf3+ Kxg5 4. exf7 Rxf7-+) (2. Rxf5? fxe6+!-+) 2... Rxf3 3. exf7!! (3. Bxf3+? Kxg5 4. exf7 Nh6+!-+) (3. e7? Nxe7+ 4. fxe7 Rxe7 5. Bxf3+ Kxg5-+) 3... Nh6+! (3... Rf4 4. f8=Q Rxe4 5. Qb8!=) (3... Rxf7 4. Bxf3+ Kxg5 5. Kxf7=) (3... Rf4 4. f8=Q Rxe4 5. Qb8! Ne7+ {"-/+" Bachmann} 6. fxe7 (6. Kf8 Nc6 7. Qh2+ Rh4 8. Qe2+ Rg4 9. Qh2+ Kxg5 10. f7 Rd7 11. Qe2=) (6. Kh8 Nc6 7. Qh2+! Kxg5 8. Qg2+ Kf5 9. Qf3+ Rf4 10. Qxc6=) 6... Rexe7 (6... Raxe7 7. Qg3 Re3 8. Qg2 R7e5 9. Kg7 Rxg5 10. Qh1+ Kg4 11. Kf6 Ree5 12. Qg2+=) 7. Qh2+!! Kxg5 8. Qg3+ Kf5 9. Qf3+=) 4. gxh6 Rxf6 5. h7 (5. f8=Q? Rxf8+ 6. Kxf8 Kxh6-+) 5... Raxf7! (5... Rfxf7 6. h8=Q+=) (5... Kg5 6. Bd5=) 6. Bxg6+!! (6. h8=Q+? Kg5 7. Bxg6 (7. Qg7 Rxg7+ 8. Kxg7 Re6 9. Bf3 Re7+ 10. Kf8 Kf6 11. Bg4 Re6 12. Bxe6 Kxe6 13. Kg7 g5 14. Kg6 g4 15. Kg5 g3 16. Kf4 g2 17. Kf3 g1=Q-+) (7. Qh3 Rf8+ 8. Kh7 R6f7#) 7... Rf8+ (7... Kxg6? 8. Qh7+ Rxh7=) 8. Kg7 Rxh8-+) 6... Kxg6 (6... Rxg6+ 7. Kxf7 Rh6=) 7. h8=N+! (7. h8=Q? Rf8#) 7... Kf5 (7... Kg5 8. Nxf7+ Kf5 9. Kg7! Rg6+ 10. Kf8! Ke6 11. Nd8+ Kd7 12. Nf7! Ke6 13. Nd8+! Kd7 14. Nf7!=) 8. Nxf7 Rg6+ (8... Ke6 9. Ng5+=) 9. Kf8 Ke6 10. Nd8+! (10. Nh8? Rg1 11. Nf7 Rf1-+) (10. Ke8? Rg8#) 10... Kd7 11. Nf7! (11. Nb7? Rg5-+) 11... Ke6 (11... Rf6 12. Kg7!=) 12. Nd8+ Kd7 13. Nf7 Rf6 14. Kg7= (14. Kg8? Ke7 15. Ne5 Re6 16. Nd3 Kf6 17. Nc5 Re8+ 18. Kh7 Re1 19. Kg8 Rd1 20. Na4 Rd8+ 21. Kh7 Rd6 22. Nc5 Kf7 23. Ne4 Rd4 24. Ng5+ Kf6! 25. Nf3 Rd3 26. Ne1 Re3 27. Nc2 Re7+ 28. Kg8 (28. Kh6 Re2-+) 28... Rg7+ 29. Kf8 Rc7-+) *



Csengeri J, 2005, Draw

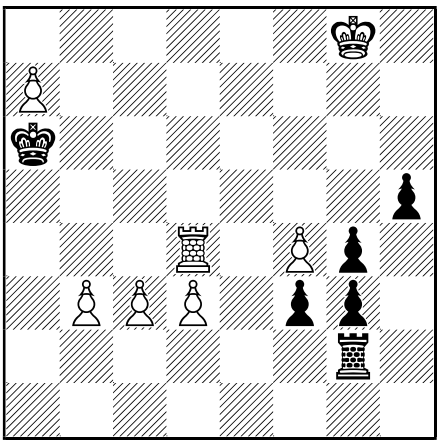
1. b7+ (1. Rc1? g3 2. f6 (2. Kd6 Kb7-+) 2... g2 3. f7 f1=Q 4. Rc8+ Kb7 5. f8=Q Qxf8-+) 1... Kb8 (1... Kxb7 2. Rc1=) 2. Rc8+ Kxb7 3. Rc1 g3 4. Kd6 g2 (4... a5 5. Rb1+ Ka7 6. f6 (6. Kc7 g2 7. Rb7+ (7. f6 a4)) 6... g2 7.

Kc7 a4 8. Rb4 Ka6 9. Kc6 Ka5 10. Rb5+=) 5. Rb1+ Kc8 6. Rc1+ Kd8 7. Rb1 Ke8 8. Ke6 Kf8 9. f6! (9. Rb8+? Kg7 10. f6+ Kh7! 11. f7 f1=Q 12. Rg8 Qe2+-+) 9... Kg8 10. f7+ Kg7 11. Rb8 f1=Q 12. Rg8+ Kh7 (12... Kh6 13. Rxg2=) 13. Rxg2! Qc4+ 14. d5! (14. Ke7? Qc7+ 15. Ke6 Qc6+ 16. Ke5 Qf3 17. Ke6 Qe4+ 18. Kd6 Qxd4+ 19. Ke7 Qe5+ 20. Kd7 Qf6 21. Ke8 Qe6+ 22. Kf8 Qe4 23. Re2 (23. Rg7+ Kh6 24. Kg8 Qd5 25. Rg4 a5-+) 23... Qg4-+) 14... Qe4+ 15. Kf6 Qxg2 16. f8=Q Qf3+ 17. Ke7 {draw.} 1/2-1/2



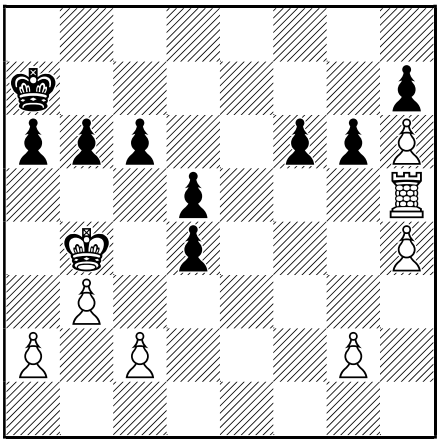
Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. Ka6!! (1. Kb6!? Rf2! 2. e6 (2. a6 fxe5 3. Nc7 e4 4. a7 Rg85. Ng6 e3 6. Ne7 Rff8! 7. Nxg8 Rxg8 8. Kxc6 e2-+) (2. Nc7 fxe5 3. a6 e4 $14. a7 Rg8 5. Ng6 e3 6. Ne7 Rff8 7. Nxg8 Rxg8-+) 2... Rf4! 3. Ng6 (3. Kxc6Rxh4 4. Nc7 Rh8! 5. Nd5 Rc8+ 6. Kb6 Rg5 7. Nxf6 Re5 8. Kb7 Rxe6-+) 3...Rxg6 4. a6 (4. Kxc6 f5 5. Nb6+ Kb3 6. Kd5 Rxb4 7. c6 Rg7 8. Kd6 Rd4+ 9. Ke5 Rd810. Nd7 Rc8 11. a6 Rxc6 12. a7 Rg8 13. Nb8 Rc5+-+) 4... f5! 5. Nc7 (5. b5Rg8 6. Nc7 cxb5 7. a7 b4 8. e7 Re4-+) 5... Rxb4+ 6. Kxc6 Kb3! 7. a7 (7. Kd5Rg8 8. e7 f4 9. e8=Q Rxe8 10. Nxe8 f3-+) 7... Ra4 8. a8=Q Rxa8 9. Nxa8 Rxe6+10. Kd5 Re3! 11. Nb6 f4-+) (1. Kb8!? Rf2 2. e6 Kxb4 3. Nc7 Kxc5-+) 1...R2g5 (1... Ra2 2. e6 Kxb4 (2... Re7 3. Nf5 Rxe6 4. Nd4 Re8 5. Nc7 Rc8 6. Kb7Rxc7+ 7. Kxc7 Kxb4 8. Kb6=) 3. Kb6 Rxa5 (3... Re2 4. Nf5 Rg5 5. Nd4 Rb2 6.e7 Kc4+ 7. Kxc6=) 4. Nc7 Ra7 5. Kxa7 Rxc7+ 6. Kb6 Re7! 7. Kxc6 Rxe6+ 8.Kd5 Re5+ 9. Kd6 Rh5 10. Ng6 Rxc5 11. Ke6=) (1... Rb2 2. e6! Rg5 (2... Rxb43. Nf5 Rg5 4. Nb6+ Kb3 5. e7 Re4 6. Nc4=) 3. e7 Re2 4. Nf3! Rg8 5. Nb6+Kxb4 6. Nd4 Re4 7. Nd7 Rxd4 8. Nxf6=) (1... Rc2 2. Nf5! Rg8 3. Nb6+ Kxb44. Ne7 Rh8 5. Nd7 Rxc5 (5... fxe5 6. Nxc6+ Ka3 7. Ncxe5=) 6. exf6 Rxa5+ 7.Kb7 Rb5+ 8. Kxc6 Rh6 9. Nd5+ Ka5 10. Ne3 Rg5 11. Nc4+ Kb4 12. Nd6=) (1...Rf2 2. e6 Rg8 (2... Kxb4 3. Kb6 Re2 4. Nf5 Rg5 5. Nd4=) 3. Nc7 Rf4 4. Ng6Rxg6 5. e7 Rg8 6. e8=Q Rxe8 7. Nxe8 Rxb4 8. Nxf6=) (1... Rh2 2. exf6 Rf7 3.Nf3! Rh5 4. Nd4 Rxf6 5. b5 cxb5+ 6. c6 Kb4 (6... Rd6 7. Nb6+ Kb4 8. c7=)7. Kb7 Rd6 8. c7 Rc5 9. Nf5 Rd7 10. a6 Rxf5 11. Nb6=) (1... Re2 2. Nf5 Rg83. Nb6+ Kxb4 4. exf6 Rf8 5. Nd7 Rf7 6. Ne7 Rfxe7 7. fxe7 Rxe7 8. Kb6 Rxd7 9.Kxc6=) 2. exf6! (2. Nf3!? Rxe5!! 3. Nxe5 fxe5 4. b5 e4 5. bxc6 e3 6. c7Rxc7 7. Nxc7 e2 8. Kb6 e1=Q 9. a6 Qb4+ 10. Kc6 Qb8-+) 2... Rf7 {B)} ({A)}2... Rh7 3. Nf3 (3. Kb6!? Rg8 4. Nc7 Rb8+ 5. Kxc6 Rc8 6. Nf5 Rhxc7+ 7. Kb6Rc6+ 8. Kb7 R8c7+-+) 3... Rf5 4. Nd4 Rxf6 5. Nb6+ (5. b5!? cxb5+ 6. c6 Rg67. Kb6 Rg8 8. Nc7 Rb8+ 9. Ka7 Rd8 10. Nde6 b4! 11. Nc5+ Kxa5 12. Nb7+ Ka4-+) 5... Kxb4 6. Nxc6+! Kxc5 (6... Rxc6 {stalemate}) 7. Nd7+! Rxd7 {stalemate}) (2... Rg8 3. Nc7 Rh8 (3... Rh5 4. Ne6 Rxh4 5. f7=) 4. Ne6 Re5 5. Ng6 Ra8+6. Kb7 Rxe6 7. Kxa8 Rxf6 8. Ne5 Kxb4 9. Kb7 Kxa5 10. Nxc6+=) 3. Nf3 Rf5 (3... Rh5 4. Nd4 Rxf6 5. Nc7 Rh8 6. b5 cxb5+ 7. c6 b4 8. Nd5 Rf7 (8... b3 9.Nxf6 b2 10. Nd5=) 9. Nc2 Rff8 (9... Rfh7 10. Ncxb4=) 10. c7 Ra8+ 11. Kb6Rxa5 12. Ncxb4=) 4. Nd4 (4. Nd2!? Kxb4 5. Kb6 Rxc5 6. Nc7 Rxa5 7. Ne4 Ra18. Ne6 Kc4! 9. Nd6+ Kd5 10. Nxf7 Kxe6 11. Nd8+ Kd7 12. Nf7 Rb1+ 13. Kc5 Rb5+14. Kd4 Rd5+ 15. Ke4 Ke6-+) 4... R5xf6 (4... Rh5 5. Nxc6 Rxf6 6. Nb6+ Kb3 7.b5=) 5. Nb6+ (5. Kb6!? Rf8! 6. Kb7 Kxb4 7. Nc7 R8f7 8. Kb6 Rxc7! 9.Kxc7 Kxc5 10. Ne2 Rf7+-+) 5... Kxb4 6. Nxc6+! Kxc5 (6... Rxc6 {stalemate})7. Ne5! Rh7 8. Ned7+! Rxd7 {stalemate. "Precise play yields three S-pinnedstalemate positions (with different knights and squares). No question -- acreative achievement by the Georgian tandem."} 1/2-1/2



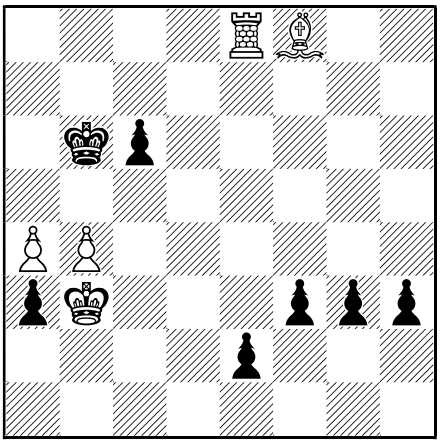
Rossi P, 2005, Draw

1... Kb7 (1... Kxa7 2. Kf7 Ra2 3. Ke7 f2 4. Rd7+ Kb6 5. Rd6+ Kc5 6. d4+ Kb5 7. Rd5+ Kb6 8. Rd6+=) 2. a8=Q+! (2. f5? Ra2 3. f6 f2 4. Rf4 Rxa7 5. f7 Ra8+-+) 2... Kxa8 3. Ra4+ Kb7 4. Kf7 Ra2! 5. Rxa2 g2 6. Ra1 g3 7. Re1! g1=Q 8. Rxg1 f2 9. Ra1! (9. Rf1? h4-+) 9... g2 (9... h4 10. Ra4=) 10. Ra4 { draw.} 1/2-1/2



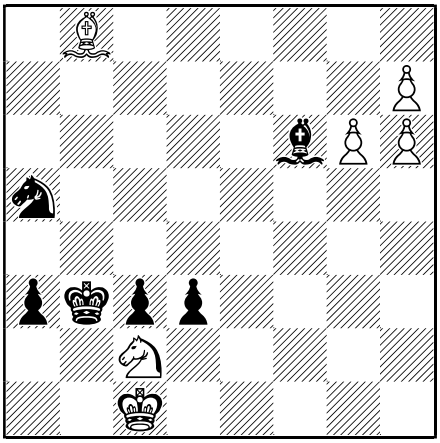
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn G(F)} 1. Re5!! (1. g4? gxh5! 2. g5 fxg5 3. hxg5 h4 4. g6 h3 5. gxh7 h2 6. h8=Q a5+!! (6... h1=Q? 7. Qg7+ Kb8 8. Qf8+ Kc7 9. Qe7+ Kc8 10. h7+-) 7. Ka3 h1=Q=) (1. Rxd5? cxd5 2. g4 Kb7 3. g5 fxg5 4. hxg5 Kc6-+) (1. Ka3? gxh5!-+) 1... fxe5 2. Ka3! (2. c3? d3-+) (2. g4? e4 3. g5 e3 4. h5 e2 5. hxg6 e1=Q+-+) (2. h5? gxh5-+) (2. c4? e4 3. cxd5 cxd5 4. g4 e3 5. g5 e2 6. h5 e1=Q+-+) 2... e4 3. Kb2 e3 4. Kc1 Kb7 5. g4 Kc7 6. g5 Kd6 7. h5 Ke7 8. hxg6 Kf8 9. gxh7+- *



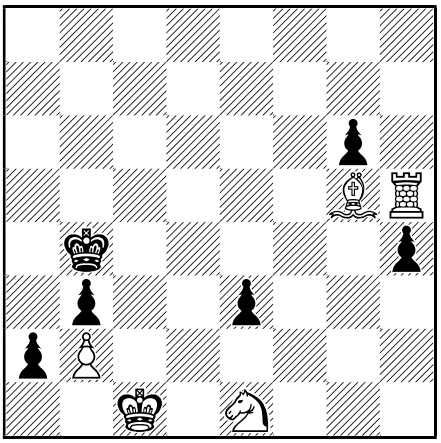
Roxlau M, 2005, White wins

1. Re7! (1. Bc5+? Kc7 {-+}) (1. Bd6? g2 {-+}) (1. a5+ Ka6! 2. Bc5 h2 3. Re7= {Weiss hat nur Dauerschach}) 1... Ka6 {A)} (1... c5 {B)} 2. a5+! (2. Kc4? cxb4 3. Kd5 Ka6 4. Re6+ Kb7 5. a5 a2 6. a6+ Kc7 7. Bg7 f2 8. Be5+ Kd7=) 2... Kb5 3. Re6! c4+ 4. Kxa3 c3 5. Kb3 c2 6. Rb6#) 2. Kc4! (2. Bh6? e1=Q! 3. Rxe1 f2 4. Rf1 (4. Re7 f1=Q) 4... g2 5. Rxf2 g1=Q-+) 2... e1=Q 3. b5+! (3. Rxe1? f2 {-+}) 3... cxb5+ 4. axb5+ Kb6 5. Rxe1 f2 6. Bc5+ Kb7 7. Bxf2 {wins} 1-0



Gogberashvili G, 2005, White wins

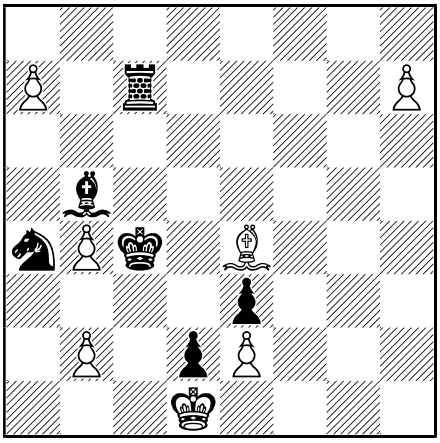
{Diagram #} 1. Na1+ Ka2 2. h8=Q Bxh8 3. g7 Bxg7 4. hxg7 Kxa1 5. g8=Q a2 6. Ba7({Thematic try} 6. Qd5!? Nb3+ 7. Qxb3 d2+=) 6... Nb3+ 7. Qxb3 d2+ 8. Kc2d1=Q+ 9. Kxd1 c2+ 10. Ke2 (10. Kd2!? c1=Q+ 11. Kxc1) 10... c1=N+ 11. Kd2 (11.Kd1) 11... Nxb3+ 12. Kc2 Nc5 13. Bb6! {wins. "The finale holds interest, diminished by the introduction."} 1-0



Hornecker S, 2005, *

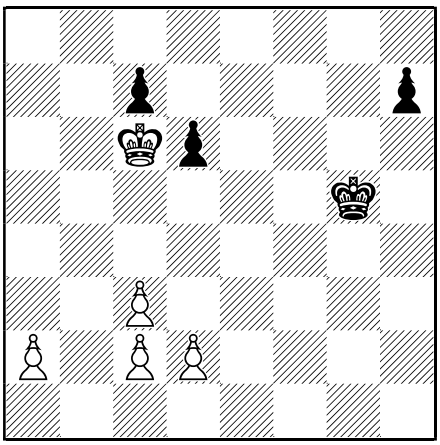
{Gewinn (G)(F)} 1. Be7+! ({Hier scheitert} 1. Nc2+? bxc2 2. Be7+ (2. Kxc2? gxh5-+) 2... Kb3 3. Ra5 h3 4. Ra3+ Kc4 5. Kxc2 h2=) 1... Ka4 (1... Kc4 2. Rc5+ Kd4 3. Nf3+ Ke4 4. Ng5+ Kd3 5. Ra5 e2 6. Bb4 Ke3 7. Be1 Kd3 8. Bxh4+-) 2. Nc2!! (2. Rxh4+? Kb5 3. Rb4+ Ka5!=) 2... bxc2 (2... gxh5 3. Na1 h3 4. Bd6 Kb5 (4... e2 5. Kd2+-) 5. Kd1 Kc4 6. Ke2 Kd5 7. Bf4+-) 3. b3+! (3. Kxc2? gxh5-+) 3... Kxb3 4. Ra5! (4. Rb5+? Ka4! 5. Rb4+ Ka5-+) (4. Bf6? gxh5) 4... h3 5. Ra3+! Kc4 6. Rxa2! (6. Bd6? e2 7. Bg3 h2-+) 6... e2 (6... g5 7. Bxg5 e2 8. Rxc2+ Kd3 9. Rd2+ Ke4 10. Rxe2+ Kf3 11. Kd2 Kg3 12. Ke3 h2 13. Bf4++-) 7. Rxc2+ Kd3 8. Bb4! (8. Bh4? h2-+) (8. Rd2+? Ke3 9. Bc5+ Kf3 10. Rd3+ Kg2 11. Re3 h2 12. Rxe2+ Kh3! 13. Re1 Kg2 14. Re2+

Kh3!=) (8. Kb2? e1=Q-+) 8... h2 (8... g5 9. Rc3+ Ke4 10. Rxh3 g4 11. Rg3 Kf4 12. Be1+-) (8... Ke4 9. Rxe2++-) 9. Rc3+ Ke4 10. Rh3+- *



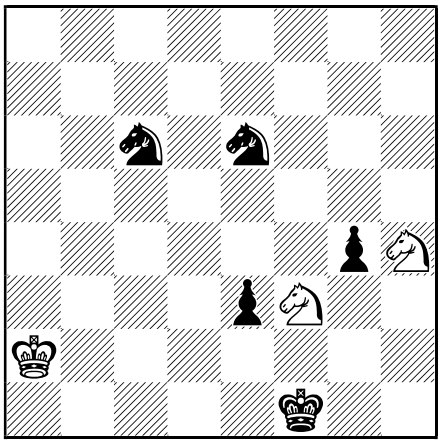
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn Gesendet an Hillel Aloni fCHЬr "Variantim" Publiziert in: Variantim, MPґrz 2005} 1. h8=Q! (1. h8=B?? Nxb2+ 2. Bxb2 Ba4+ 3. Bc2 Rf7-+) 1... Kb3 (1... Rxa7 2. Bc2+-) (1... Nxb2+ 2. Qxb2 Ba4+ 3. Bc2 Rxa7 (3... Rf7 4. Qa2+ Kc3 5. Qa3+! Kc4 6. Qd3+ Kxb4 7. Qd4++-) 4. Bxa4 Rxa4 5. Qc2+ Kxb4 6. Qe4++-) 2. Bd5+ (2. Bc2+?? Rxc2 3. Qg8+ Bc4-+) (2. Qg8+?? Kxb2-+) 2... Bc4! (2... Rc4 3. Bxc4+ Bxc4 4. a8=Q Nxb2+ 5. Qxb2+ Kxb2 6. Qa4+-) (2... Kxb4 3. Qd4++-) 3. a8=Q Nxb2+ 4. Qxb2+ Kxb2 5. Qh8+! (5. Bxc4? Rxc4 6. Qh8+ Ka3! 7. Qa8+ Kb2!=) 5... Kb1 (5... Ka3 6. Qc3++-) (5... Kb3 6. Qb8+-) (5... Ka2 6. Qb8+-) 6. Bxc4!! (6. Be4+? Ka2 7. Bc2 Bb3! 8. Qa8+ Kb2 9. Qh8+ Ka2 10. Bxb3+ Kxb3 11. Qa1 (11. Qg8+? Kb2 12. Qh8+ Kb1-+) 11... Rc1+ 12. Qxc1 dxc1=Q+ 13. Kxc1 Kxb4=) (6. Qc3?? Bxe2+-+) 6... Rxc4 7. Qh7+ Kb2 (7... Ka2 8. Qa7++-) 8. Qg7+ Kb1 (8... Ka3 9. Qa7+!+- (9. Qa1+? Kxb4 10. Qb2+ Ka4=)) 9. Qg6+ Kb2 10. Qf6+ Ka3 (10... Kb1 11. Qf5+ Kb2 12. Qe5++-) 11. Qa6+ Kb3 (11... Kxb4 12. Qb6++-) 12. Qe6!+- *



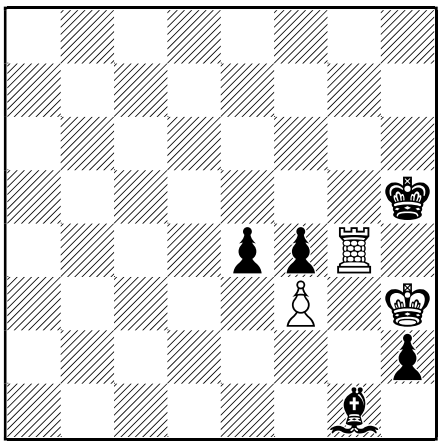
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn G(P)} 1. Kd5! Kf4 2. Kc4!! (2. Kd4? c5+ 3. Kd3 d5 4. a4 Ke5=) 2... h5 (2... c5 3. a4 h5 4. a5 h4 5. a6 h3 6. a7+-) (2... d5+ 3. Kc5!! h5 4. a4 h4 5. a5 h3 6. a6 h2 7. a7 h1=Q 8. a8=Q Qg1+ 9. d4+-) 3. Kd3 Kg3 (3... h4 4. Ke2 Kg3 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. d3 Kf4 7. Kg2 Ke5 8. Kh3+-) (3... Kf3 4. a4 h4 5. a5 h3 6. a6 h2 7. a7+-) (3... Ke5!! 4. Ke3 (4. c4 h4 5. Ke3 h3 6. d4+ (6. Kf3 Kd4) 6... Kf5 7. Kf3 h2 8. Kg2 Ke4 9. c3 Kd3 10. a4 Kxc4 11. Kxh2 c5 12. dxc5 Kxc5 13. Kg3 Kb6=) 4... Kd5 5. Kf4 Kc4 6. Kg5 Kb5 7. Kxh5 Ka4 8. Kg6 Ka3 9. Kf7 Kxa2 10. Ke6 Kb2 11. Kd7 Kxc2 12. Kxc7 Kxd2 13. Kxd6 Kxc3=) 4. Ke2 Kg2 5. a4 h4 6. a5 h3 7. a6 h2 8. a7+- *



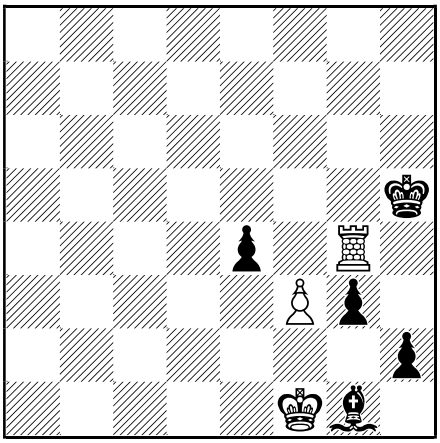
Josten G, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. Nh2+ Kg1 2. Nxg4 e2 3. Nf3+ Kf1 4. Nf6 Nb4+ (4... Kf2 5. Ne1 Nc56. Nh5) 5. Kb1 (5. Ka1? Nc2+ 6. Kb1 Kg2-+) 5... Kf2 6. Ne1 Nc5 (6... Ng5 7.Nh5=) 7. Nh5 Nbd3 (7... Ne4 8. Nf4=) 8. Ka2 (8. Nc2? Ne4-+) 8... Kxe19. Ng3 {draw. "Two knights inhibit the promotion of two pawns."} 1/2-1/2



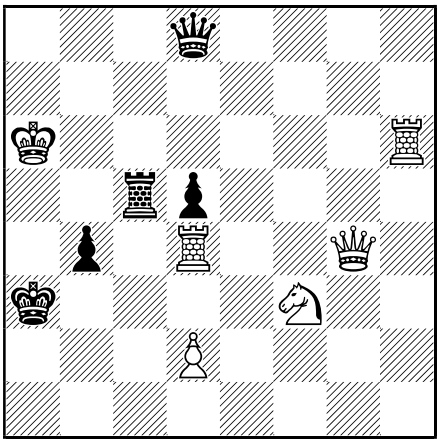
Grondijs H, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. Kg2 (1. Rh4+ Kg5 2. Rg4+ Kf5 3. fxe4+ Ke5 4. Kg2 f3+ 5. Kh1 f2)1... exf3+ 2. Kh1 Be3 (2... Kxg4) 3. Rxf4 Bxf4 {draw. Jocundity twins.} 1/2-1/2



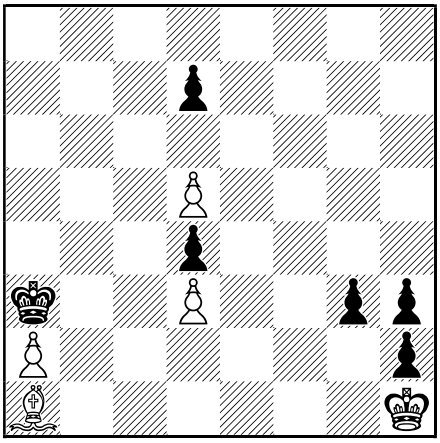
Grondijs H, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. Kg2 exf3+ 2. Kh1 Bf2 (2... Kxg4) 3. Rxg3 Bxg3 {draw. "Likeable twins."} 1/2-1/2



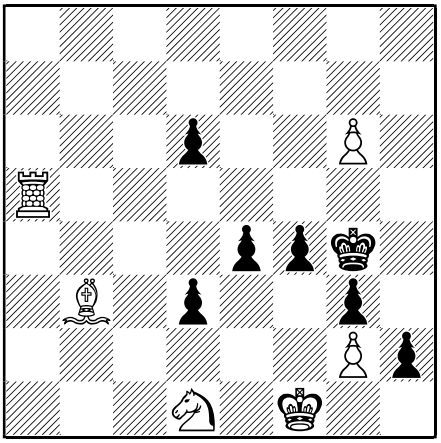
Sizonenko V, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Rd3+ (1. Rf4!? Qa5+ 2. Kb7 Qb5+ 3. Ka7 Qd7+ 4. Ka6 Qb5+=)1... Ka4 2. Qxb4+! Kxb4 3. Rh4+ Rc4 (3... Qxh4 4. Nxh4 Kc4 5. Rc3+ Kb4 6.Rxc5 Kxc5 7. Nf3+-) 4. Rxc4+ Kxc4 5. Ne5+ Kb4 6. Nc6+ Kc4 7. Rc3# {. "An original mating combination, but the play is forced."} 1-0



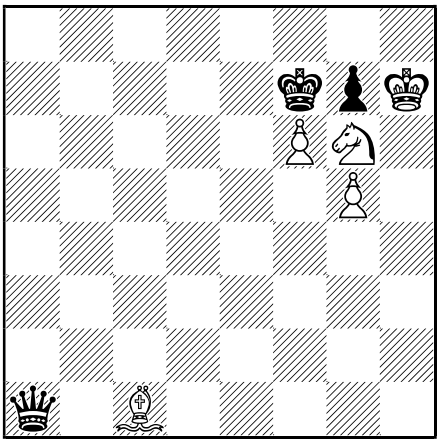
Horning G, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Bxd4 (1. d6 Kxa2 2. Bxd4 Kb3 3. Be5 g2+ 4. Kxh2 Kc2 5. d4 Kd3 6.Bf6 Ke2 7. d5 Kf3) (1. Bb2+ Kxb2 2. a4 Kc2 3. a5 Kxd3 4. a6 Ke2 5. a7 Kf2 6.a8=Q g2+ 7. Kxh2 g1=Q+ 8. Kxh3 Qg3#) 1... Kxa2 2. Bc3 (2. Be5 g2+ 3. Kxh2 Kb34. Bd4 Kc2 5. d6 Kxd3 6. Bg1 Ke4 7. Kxh3 Kd5 8. Bh2 g1=Q 9. Bxg1 Kxd6) 2... Kb33. Be1 (3. Ba5 Kc2 4. d4 Kd3 5. d6 Kxd4 6. Be1 g2+ 7. Kxh2 Kd5 8. Bg3 Ke4 9.Kg1 Kf3 10. Bh2) (3. Bd2 Kc2 4. Bf4 Kxd3 5. Bxg3 d6 6. Bxd6 Ke4 7. Kxh2 Kxd5) (3. Be5 g2+ 4. Kxh2 Kc2 5. d4 Kd3 6. d6 Ke4 7. Bg3 Kxd4 8. Bf2+ Kd5 9. Kxh3 Kxd6) 3... g2+ (3... d6 4. Bxg3 Kc3 5. Bxd6 Kd4 6. Bxh2 Kxd5 7. Bg1) 4. Kxh2 Kc2 5.d4 (5. d6 Kxd3 6. Bf2 Kc4 7. Kxh3 Kd5 8. Kxg2 Kxd6) 5... Kd3 (5... d6 6. Bf2 (6. Bg3 Kd3 7. Bxd6 Kxd4) 6... Kd3 7. Kxh3 Ke4 8. Kxg2 Kxd5) 6. Bf2 Ke2 7. Bg1Kf1 8. d6 {wins. "Banal play, and a weak first move."} 1-0



Hornecker S, 2005, *

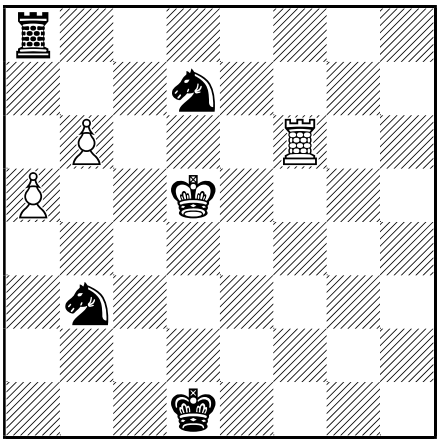
{Remis (F)(P)} 1. Nf2+! gxf2 2. Bd1+! f3 3. gxf3+ Kh4 4. Kxf2! (4. g7? e3!-+) 4... h1=Q 5. g7 Qxd1 (5... Qh2+ 6. Ke3 Qg1+ 7. Kxe4 Qxg7 8. Kxd3=) 6. g8=Q Qxf3+ 7. Kg1 Qd1+ (7... Qe3+ 8. Kh2 Qd2+ 9. Qg2 Qxa5 10. Qxe4+=) 8. Kh2! Qd2+ 9. Qg2! Qxa5 10. Qxe4+= *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

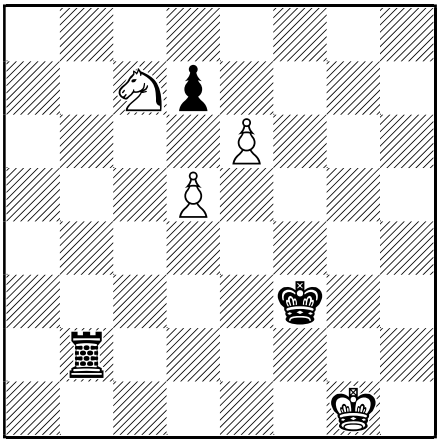
{Gewinn (F)} 1. Nh8+! (1. Ne5+?? Qxe5-+) (1. Ba3?? Qh1+-+) 1... Kf8 (1... Ke6 2. fxg7+-) 2. Ba3+! (2.

fxg7+?? Qxg7#) (2. Ng6+!? Kf7 3. Nh8+ { vergibt nicht den Sieg, aber wiederholt nur die ZCHЬge...}) 2... Qxa3 (2... Ke8 3. f7++- (3. Kxg7?! {gewinnt vielleicht ebenfalls, aber das ist nicht wichtig!})) 3. fxg7+ (3. Ng6+? Ke8! 4. Kxg7 Qc3=) 3... Ke7 (3... Ke8 4. g8=Q+!+- (4. Nf7? Qh3+ 5. Nh6 Qd7! 6. g6 Qb7 7. Nf7 Qh1+ 8. Nh6 Qb7 9. Kh8 Qb2=) (4. g8=R+? Ke7 5. Rg7+ Ke6 6. Rf7 Qh3+=)) {#} 4. Nf7!! (4. g8=Q? Qh3+ 5. Kg7 Qc3+ 6. Kh7 Qh3+ 7. Kg6 Qd3+ 8. Kh5 Qh3+=) (4. Ng6+? Kd6!! 5. g8=Q Qh3+ 6. Kg7 Qc3+! 7. Kf8 Qc8+ 8. Kf7 Qc4+ 9. Kg7 Qc3+=) 4... Qd3+ (4... Qh3+ 5. Nh6 Qd3+ 6. g6+-) (4... Kxf7 5. g8=Q++-) 5. g6 Kf6 6. g8=Q Qh3+ 7. Nh6+- *



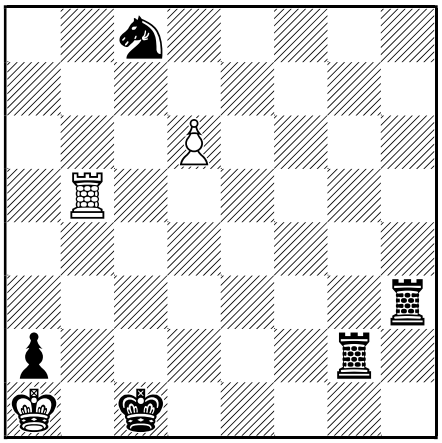
Sochnev A, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. Rd6 Nb8 2. Rd8 (2. Ke6+) 2... Nxa5 3. Rc8! Nb7! 4. Kc4!! (4. Ke6!? Kd2 5. Ke7 Kd3-+) 4... Ra4+ (4... Nd6+ 5. Kb3 Nxc8 6. b7=) 5.Kb3 Ra8 6. Kc4 Nd6+ 7. Kb3!! Ke2! 8. Kc2!! Ke3 9. Rd8 Nb7 10. Re8+ Kd4 11.Re7 Nc5 12. Ra7! {Draw. "Top-notch. By a leading composer in Russia."}1/2-1/2



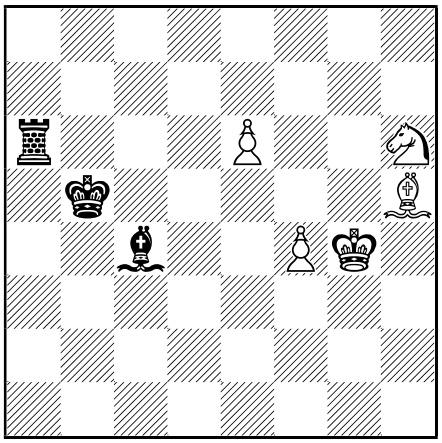
Mestiashvili K, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. e7 Rb1+ (1... Kg3 2. Kf1 Kf3 3. e8=Q Rb1+ 4. Qe1 Rxe1+ 5. Kxe1Ke4 6. d6 Ke5 7. Ne8+-) 2. Kh2 Rb2+ 3. Kh3 Rb1 4. Kh4 Kf4 5. Kh5 Kf5 6. Kh6Kf6 7. e8=Q Rh1+ 8. Qh5 {wins. "Black in effect chooses whether the fledglingwQ self-pins on rank or file."} 1-0



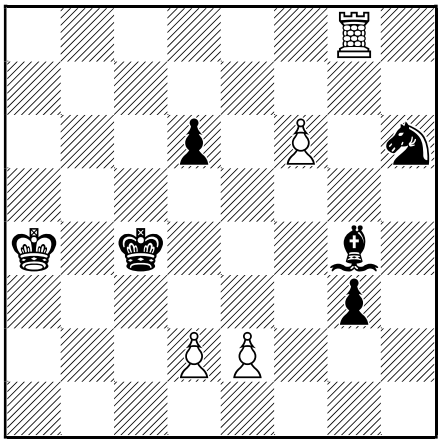
Tsurtsumia R, Tsurtsumia S, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. d7 Rh8 2. Rc5+ Rc2 3. d8=Q Rxd8 4. Rd5 Rd2 5. Rc5+ Kd1 6. Rc1+Ke2 7. Re1+ Kd3 8. Re3+ {draw. "The finale is uneconomical and the stalemate is there from day 1."}1/2-1/2



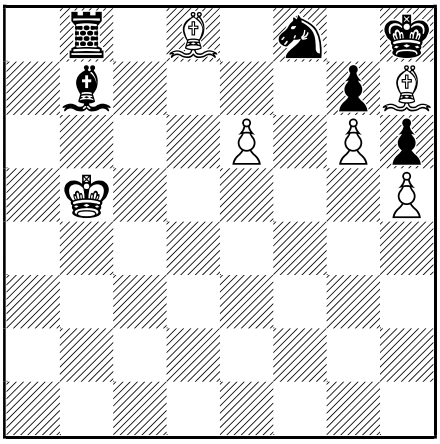
Gogadze N, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. e7 Be2+ 2. Kg5 (2. Kh4) 2... Bxh5 3. Kxh5 Re6 4. Ng8 Kc6 5. f5Kd7 6. e8=Q+! (6. fxe6+!? Ke8=) 6... Rxe8 7. Nf6+ {wins. "This developsa study by Sivak (1974), whose idea is presented here as a thematic try."} 1-0



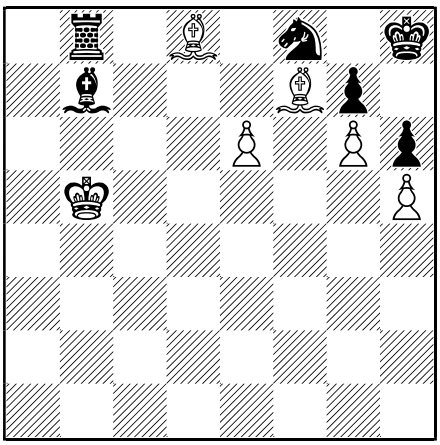
Kalandadze V, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Rxg4+ Nxg4 2. f7 g2 3. f8=Q g1=Q 4. Qf7+ d5 5. Qc7+ Qc5 6. d3+Kd4 7. Qf4+ Kc3 8. Qc1+ Kd4 9. Qg1+ Ne3 10. Qg7# {. "Well executed mate with blockings".} 1-0



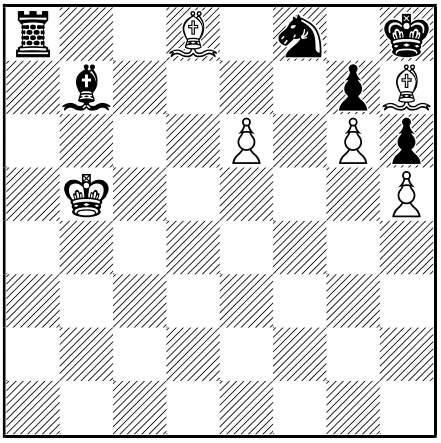
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn A) Diagramm B) Bh7->f7 (G)(F)} 1. e7! Bc6+! (1... Ba6+ 2. Ka5!+- (2. Kxa6? Rxd8 3. exd8=N Nxh7 4. Nf7+ Kg8 5. gxh7+ Kxh7 6. Ne5 g6 7. hxg6+ Kg7 8. Kb5 h5 9. Kc4 h4 10. Kd4 h3 11. Ng4 Kxg6=)) (1... Bc8+! 2. Kc4 (2. Ka5? Rb5+! 3. Kxb5 Bd7+ 4. Kc5 Nxh7 5. gxh7 Kxh7=) 2... Be6+ 3. Kc3 (3. Kd4? Nxh7 4. e8=Q+ Nf8 5. Qxf8+ Bg8 6. Qd6 Rxd8 7. Qxd8=) 3... Nxh7 4. e8=Q+ Nf8! 5. Qe7!= (5. Qxf8+ Bg8 6. Qe7 Rxd8 7. Qxd8=)) (1... Bd5+ 2. Ka5 Nxh7 3. e8=Q+ Nf8! 4. Qxf8+ Bg8 5. Qd6 Rxd8 6. Qxd8=) 2. Kxc6 Rxd8 3. exd8=N!! (3. exd8=B? Nxh7 4. gxh7 Kxh7=) 3... Nxh7 (3... Ne6 4. Nf7#) 4. Nf7+! (4. gxh7? Kxh7 5. Ne6 g6 6. Nf8+ Kg7 7. Nxg6 Kf6 8. Nf4 Kg5 9. Kd5 Kxf4 10. Ke6 Kg5 11. Ke5 Kxh5=) 4... Kg8 5. gxh7+ Kxh7 6. Ne5! g6 7. hxg6+!+- (7. Nxg6? Kg7 8. Kd5 Kf6 9. Ke4 Kg5 10. Nf4 Kg4 11. Ke5 Kg5= (11... Kg5 12. Ke6 Kxf4 (12... Kg4 13. Kf6 Kxf4 14. Kg6 Ke5=) 13. Kf6 Ke4 14. Kg6 Ke5 15. Kxh6 Kf6 16. Kh7 Kf7 17. h6 Kf8 18. Kh8 Kf7 19. h7 Kf8=)) *



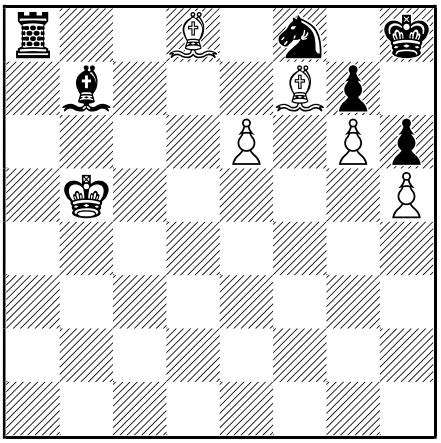
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn A) Bf7->h7 B) Diagramm (G)} 1. e7 (1. Bc7? Nxe6=) 1... Bc6+ 2. Kxc6 (2. Kc5? Ne6+ 3. Bxe6 Ba4 4. Bf7 Rb1=) 2... Rxd8 3. exd8=B!!+- (3. exd8=N? Ne6!=) *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

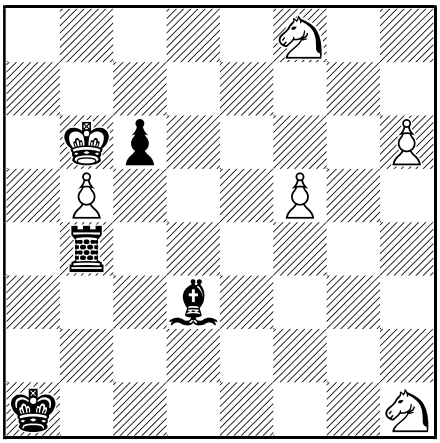
{Gewinn A) Diagramm B) Bh7->f7 (G)(F)} 1. e7 Bc6+! 2. Kxc6 Rxd8 3. exd8=N! (3. exd8=B? Nxh7 4. gxh7 Kxh7 5. Kd7 g6=) (3. exd8=Q?=) (3. exd8=R?=) 3... Nxh7! (3... Ne6 4. Nf7#) 4. Nf7+! (4. gxh7? Kxh7 5. Nf7 g6=) 4... Kg8 5. gxh7+ Kxh7 6. Ne5! g6 (6... Kg8?! 7. Kd7 Kf8 8. Ke6 Kg8 9. Ke7 Kh7 10. Kf8 Kh8 11. Kf7 Kh7 12. Nd7 Kh8 13. Nf8 g5 14. hxg6 h5 15. g7#) 7. hxg6+!+- (7. Nxg6? Kg7 8. Kd6 (8. Kd5 Kf6 9. Ke4 Kg5 10. Nf4 Kg4 11. Ke5 Kg5 12. Ke6 Kxf4 13. Kf6 Ke4 14. Kg6 Ke5 15. Kxh6 Kf6 16. Kh7 Kf7 17. h6 Kf8 18. Kh8 Kf7 19. h7 Kf8=) 8... Kf6 9. Nf4 Kg5 10. Ke5 Kg4 11. Kf6 Kxf4 12. Kg6 Ke5 13. Kxh6 Kf6 14. Kh7 Kf7 15. h6 Kf8 (15... Kf6? 16. Kg8 Kg6 17. h7+-) 16. Kg6 Kg8 17. h7+ Kh8 18. Kh6=) *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

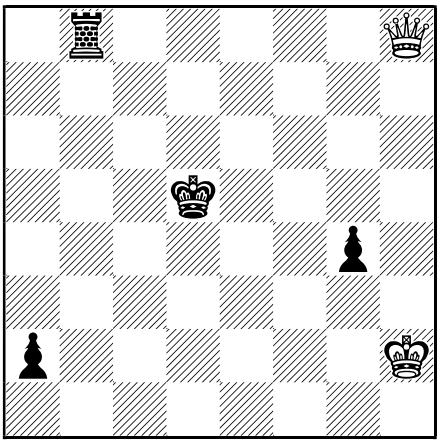
{Gewinn A) Bf7->h7 B) Diagramm (G)} 1. e7 Bc6+! 2. Kxc6! (2. Kb6? Nd7+ 3. Kxc6 Nf6 4. Bb6 Ra6 5. e8=Q+ Nxe8 6. Bxe8 Rxb6+ 7. Kxb6=) (2. Kc5? Nd7+ 3. Kxc6 Nf6 4. Bc7 Rc8 5. Kb6 Rxc7 6. Kxc7 Nd5+! 7. Bxd5= (7. Kd8 Nxe7 8. Kxe7=)) 2... Rxd8! 3. exd8=B!!+- (3. exd8=N? Ne6! 4. Kd7 (4. Nb7 Nd8+ 5. Nxd8=) 4... Nxd8 5. Bd5 Ne6 6. Kxe6 Kg8 7. Ke7+

Kh8=) *



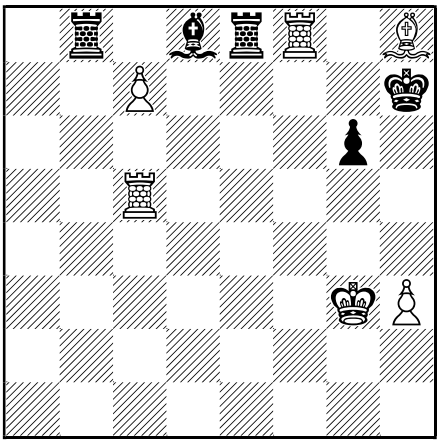
Hornecker S, Josten G, 2005, *

{Gewinn F(G)(P)} 1. h7! (1. f6? Rxb5+ 2. Kc7 Rh5 3. Nf2 Rxh6 4. Nxd3 Rxf6=) (1. Kxc6? Rh4! 2. h7 Rxh1 3. f6 Bxh7 4. b6 Be4+ 5. Kd6 Rf1=) (1. Ng3? Rh4! 2. Ng6 (2. h7 cxb5!=) 2... Rxh6 3. bxc6 Bxf5 4. Nxf5 Rxg6=) 1... Rh4 2. f6 (2. bxc6? Bxf5 3. Ng3 Bxh7 4. Kc5 Bd3=) 2... Bxh7 (2... cxb5 3. f7 Bc4 4. Ng6+- (4. Ne6+-)) 3. bxc6 (3. f7? Rf4 4. Nxh7 cxb5=) 3... Be4! (3... Bf5 4. f7 Rh6 5. Ng6 Rxg6 6. f8=Q Be4 7. Qa3+ Kb1 8. Qb4+ Ka1 9. Qxe4+-) 4. c7! Bf5! (4... Rh2 5. c8=Q Rb2+ 6. Kc7 Rc2+ 7. Kd8 Rxc8+ 8. Kxc8 Bd5 9. Kd7 Bg8 10. Nh7 Kb2 11. Ng3 Kc3 12. Nf5 Kd3 13. Ne7 Bc4 14. Ng5 Ke3 15. Ne6 Ke4 16. f7 Ke5 17. Nc6++-) 5. Ng3 Rh6 (5... Bc8 6. Kc6 Rf4 7. Nd7 Ka2 (7... Kb2 8. Nh5!! Rf1 9. Nb6 Bg4 (9... Ba6 10. Nc4+ Ka2 11. Nd6+-) 10. Nd7 Rd1 11. Nc5 Rf1 12. Nf4 Rxf4 13. Nd3+ Kc3 14. Nxf4 Kd4 15. f7+-) 8. Ne2 Rf1 9. Nc3+ Ka3 10. Nd5 Rc1+ 11. Kd6 Rf1 12. Ke7 Bb7 13. Nc5 Bc8 14. Kd8 Bg4 15. Nd7 Rh1 (15... Rc1 16. f7+-) 16. f7 Rh8+ 17. f8=Q+ Rxf8+ 18. Nxf8 Ka4 19. Nb6+ Kb5 20. Nbd7+-) 6. Nxf5 Rxf6+ 7. Ne6! (7. Nd6? Rxf8=) 7... Rxe6+ 8. Nd6! Rxd6+ 9. Kb5 Rd5+ 10. Kb4 Rd4+ 11. Kc3 (11. Kb3 Rd3+ 12. Kc2+-) 11... Rd1 12. Kc2 Rd4! 13. c8=R!! (13. c8=Q? Rc4+ 14. Qxc4=) 13... Ra4! (13... Ka2 14. Ra8+ Ra4 15. Rxa4#) 14. Kb3!! Ra2 15. Rc1# *



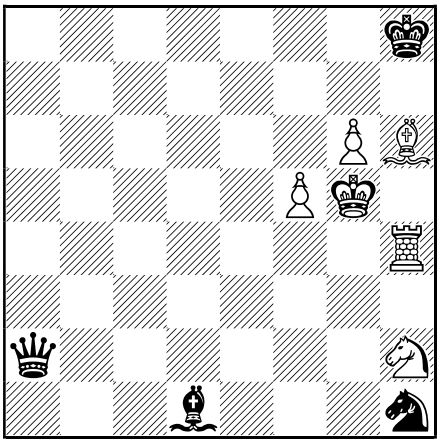
Pervakov O, Sumbatjan K, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Qa1 g3+ 2. Kh3 Ra8 3. Qh1+ g2 4. Qxg2+ Kc4 5. Qxa8 Kb3 6. Qh8Kc2 7. Qa1 {wins. "A juicy superminiature with its geometrical motif."} 1-0



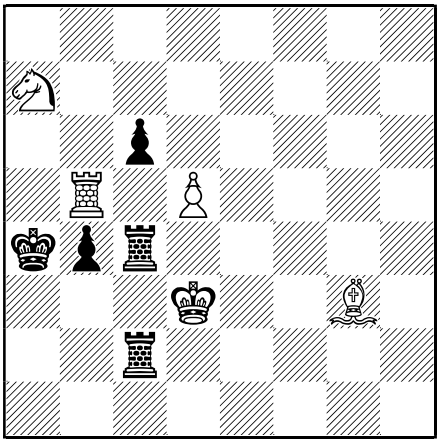
Pervakov O, Sumbatjan K, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1... Bh4+ 2. Kxh4 Re4+ (2... Rb4+ 3. Kg5 Rxf8 4. Bc3) 3. Rf4 (3.Kg3 Rxf8 4. c8=Q Re3+ 5. Kg4 Re4+ 6. Kg5 Rxc8 7. Rxc8 Re8 8. Rxe8) 3... Rxf4+4. Kg3 Rbf8 (4... Rxh8 5. Kxf4 Rc8 6. Ke5) 5. Rc2!! (5. c8=Q Rf3+ 6. Kg4 R3f4+7. Kg5 Rxc8 8. Rxc8 Rf8 9. Rxf8) 5... Rf3+ 6. Kg2 Kxh8 (6... Rf2+ 7. Rxf2 Rxh88. Rc2 Rc8 9. Kf3) 7. c8=Q Rf2+ 8. Kg3 R2f3+ 9. Kg4 R3f4+ 10. Kg5 R4f5+ 11. Kh6(11. Kxg6 R5f6+ 12. Kg5 Rxc8 13. Rxc8+ Kg7) 11... Rg8 12. Qc3++- {Wins. " TheMuscovite duo have spirited up play with effective moments: 5.Rc2!! is reallygreat!"} 1-0



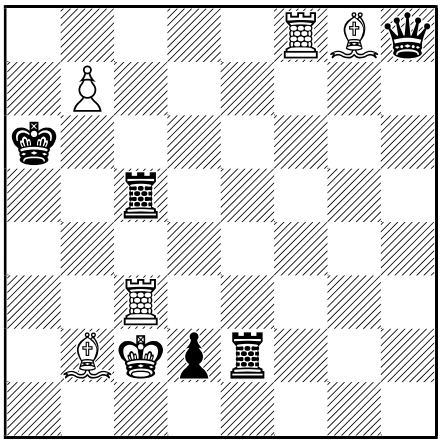
Afek Y, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Bg7+! Kxg7 (1... Kg8 2. Bc3! Kf8 3. f6 Qd5+ 4. Kh6 Ng3 5.Bb4+ Ke8 6. f7+ Kd7 7. f8=Q Nf5+ 8. Kh7 Nxh4 9. Qe7+ Kc6 10. Qxh4+-) 2. f6+Kf8 (2... Kg8 3. f7+ Qxf7 4. gxf7+ Kxf7 5. Nf1+-) 3. Rh8+ Qg8 4. g7+ Kf7 5.Ng4! Bxg4 6. Kxg4 Nf2+ 7. Kf4!! (7. Kf5? Nd3 {White is in Zugzwang} 8. Kg5Ne5=) 7... Nd1 (7... Nd3+ 8. Kf5! {Black is in Zugzwang} Nc5 (8... Qxg7 9.fxg7 Kxg7 10. Rb8+-) 9. Rxg8 Kxg8 10. Kg6) 8. Kg5! (8. Rxg8? Kxg8 9. Kg5Kh7!= 10. Kf5 Ne3+ 11. Ke6 Kg8!=) 8... Nf2 (8... Qxg7+ 9. fxg7 Kxg710. Rc8 Nb2 11. Rc7+ Kf8 12. Kf6 Ke8 13. Ke6 Kd8 14. Rd7+ Kc8 15. Rd4 Kc7 16.Kd5 Kd7 17. Kc5+ Ke6 18. Kb4 Ke5 19. Rd2+-) 9. Rxg8 Ne4+ 10. Kf5! Nd6+ 11.Ke5 {wins. "The reci-zug theme and inventive play impress."} 1-0



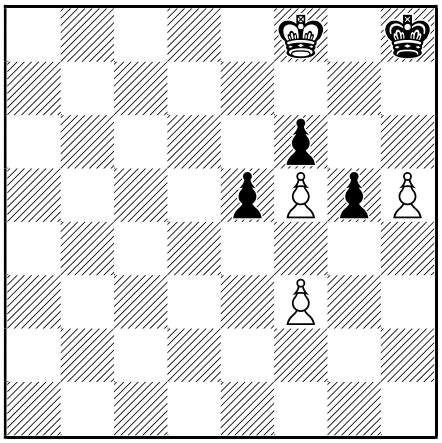
Akobia Y, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1. Rxb4+! (1. Rb8!? R4c3+ 2. Kd4 c5+ 3. Ke5 Rxg3 4. Nc6 Ka3 5.d6 Re3+-+) 1... Kxb4 2. Be1+! (2. Nxc6+!? Rxc6 3. dxc6 Rc3+ 4. Kd4 Rxg3 5.Kd5 Rc3 6. Kd6 Kb5-+) (2. Bd6+!? Ka4 3. Nxc6 R2c3+ 4. Kd2 Rh3 5. Ne5 Rd4+$19) (2. dxc6!? R2c3+ 3. Kd2 Rxg3 4. c7 Rc2+-+) 2... Kc5 3. dxc6 Kb6 4. Nc8+Kxc6 5. Ba5!! Rc5 6. Bb4 R5c4 7. Ba5 Rc1 8. Bd2 R1c2 9. Ba5 Rc5 10. Bb4 R5c411. Ba5 {positional draw, or} Ra4 12. Ne7+! ({Thematic try} 12. Kxc2!? Rxa513. Ne7+ Kd6 14. Ng6 Ra4-+) 12... Kd6 13. Nf5+= {. "A pleasant positional draw."} 1/2-1/2



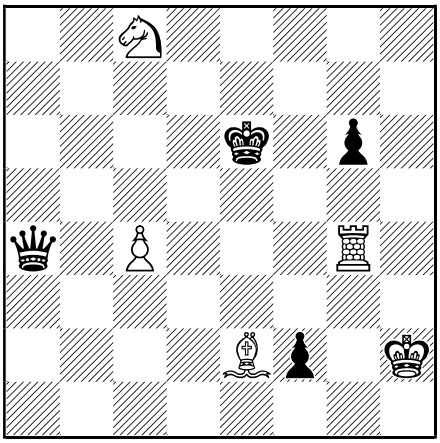
Stavrietsky A, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Bc4+ Rxc4 2. b8=N+ Kb5 3. Rxh8 d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 Rxb2 5. Rh5+ Kb4 6.Nc6+ Kxc3 (6... Rxc6 7. Rxc6) 7. Rh3# {Heavy, forced game leads model mate.}1-0



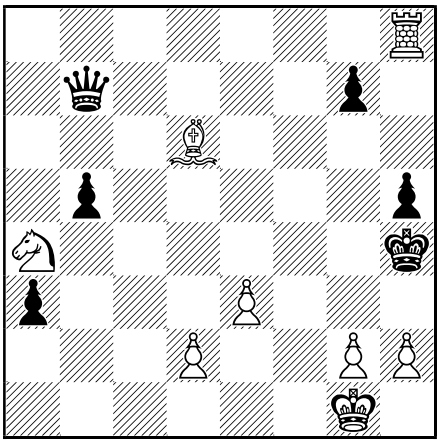
Hornecker S, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Ke7!! (1. Kf7? e4! 2. fxe4 g4 3. e5 fxe5! 4. f6 g3 5. Ke6g2 6. f7 g1=Q 7. f8=Q+ Qg8+=) (1. Ke8? Kh7!! 2. Ke7 g4 (2... e4 3. fxe4g4 4. e5 g3 (4... fxe5 5. f6 g3 6. f7 g2 7. f8=Q g1=Q=) 5. exf6 g2 6. f7g1=Q=) 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 fxg5! 5. f6 e3 6. f7 e2 7. f8=Q e1=Q+=) (1. h6$2 g4 2. fxg4 e4 3. g5 fxg5 4. f6 e3 5. f7 e2 6. h7 Kxh7-+) 1... Kg7 (1...Kh7 2. Kxf6+-) (1... e4 2. fxe4 g4 3. e5 g3 4. exf6 g2 5. f7 g1=Q 6. f8=Q+$18) (1... g4! 2. fxg4 e4 3. g5 e3 4. g6! (4. gxf6? e2 5. f7 e1=Q+-+)4... Kg7 (4... e2 5. Kf7 e1=Q 6. g7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q+ Kh6 8. Qg6#) 5. h6+! Kxh66. Kf7!! (6. Kxf6? e2 7. g7 e1=Q 8. g8=Q Qc3+=) 6... e2 7. g7 e1=Q 8.g8=Q+-) 2. Ke6!! g4 3. fxg4 e4 4. g5 e3 5. h6+! Kh7 6. g6+! Kxh6 7. Kf7$3 (7. Kxf6? e2 8. g7 e1=Q 9. g8=Q Qh4+=) 7... e2 8. g7 e1=Q 9. g8=Q+- {wins. "The P-endgame metamorphoses into a regal one."} 1-0



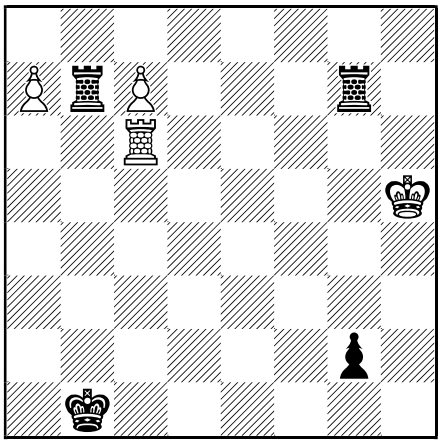
Bertoli F, 2005, Draw

{Diagram #} 1... Qc2 2. Bf1 Qd1 (2... Qb1 3. Kg2 Kd7 4. Rf4 Kxc8 5. Kxf2) 3.Rxg6+ Kf7 4. Rg2 Qxf1 5. Nd6+ Ke6 6. Ne4 Qh1+ (6... Qxc4 7. Nxf2) 7. Kxh1 f1=Q+8. Kh2 (8. Rg1 Qh3#) 8... Qf4+ (8... Qxc4 9. Ng3) 9. Ng3 Qh4+ 10. Kg1 {draw. "The pretty Q-sac leads nowhere in particular."} 1/2-1/2



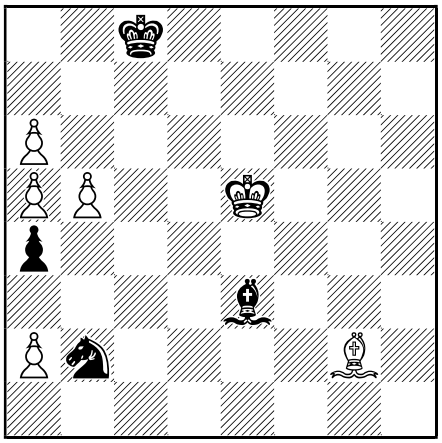
Horning G, Josten G, 2005, White wins

{Diagram #} 1. Nc5 Qa7 (1... Qd5 2. Be7+ Kg4 3. h3+ Kg3 4. Bd6+ Kh4 5. Bf4) 2.Bf4 Qxc5 (2... g5 3. Ne6 a2 4. Rf8 Qe7 5. Bg3+) 3. h3 g5 4. Bb8 Qd5 5. Rh7 Qg86. Be5 Qd5 (6... Qe8 7. Bc7 g4 8. Rg7) 7. Bc7 g4 8. Rg7 a2 9. Kh2 {wins. "Whithe duel entertains, there are no effective moves. Imagination is a missingingredient."} 1-0



Kalandadze V, 2005, Draw

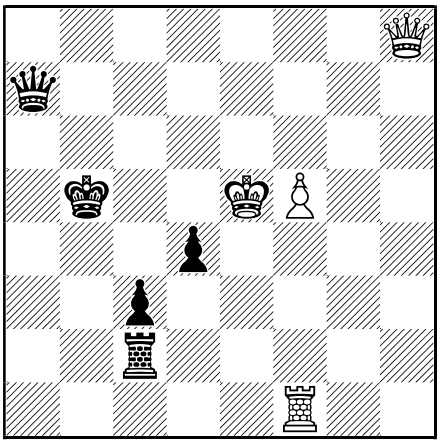
{Diagram #} 1. Rc1+! Kxc1 2. c8=Q+ Kb2 3. Qxb7+ Rxb7 4. a8=Q Rb5+ 5. Kh4 $1g1=Q (5... Rb4+ 6. Kh3 g1=Q 7. Qa2+! Kxa2 {stalemate}) 6. Qg2+! Qxg2 {stalemate. "In the classical tradition. Attractive pair of chameleonstalemates."} 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2005, White wins

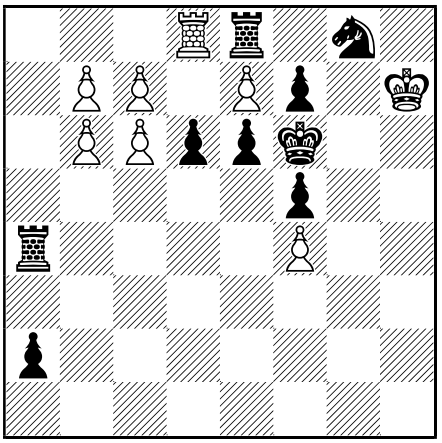
{Diagram #} 1. Ke4 (1. Bd5? Kc7 {=}) (1. b6? Nc4+ 2. Ke4 (2. Kd5 Nxb6+ {=})2... Bxb6 3. axb6 Nxb6 4. Kd4 Kb8 {=}) 1... Ba7 (1... Nc4 2. Kd3 Nd6 (2... Bd23. a7 {>}) 3. b6 {>}) 2. b6 Kb8 3. Kd4 (3. Bf1? Nd1 {=}) 3... Nd1 (3... a3 4.Bf3 Na4 5. bxa7+ Kxa7 6. Be2 {>}) 4. Bf3 (4. a3? Nf2 {ZZ} 5. Bf1 Ka8 {ZZ} 6.Bg2+ Kb8 7. Bf3 Nh3 8. Ke3 Ng5 9. Bd5 Nh7 {(Nh3) =}) 4... Nf2 5. Ke3 (5. a3 $2Nh3 6. Ke3 Ng5 {=}) 5... Nh3 6. Bg4 Ng5 7. Kf4 Nf7 8. Be6 Nd6 9. Ke5 Nb5 10.Bc4 Nc3 (10... Nc7 11. Be2 {>}) 11. Kd4 Nd1 {[The rundlauf maneuver hasrepositioned the White Bishop from g2 to c4, making 12.a3! possible.]} 12. a3(12. Be6? a3 13. Bd7 Nf2 {(Ka8)} 14. Ke3 Nd1+ 15. Kd2 Nb2 16. Bb5 Ka8 {=})12... Nf2 13. Be6 Nh1 (13... Nd1 14. Kd3 Nf2+ 15. Ke3 Nd1+ 16. Kd2 Nf2 17. Bf5Nh1 18. Ke3 {(Ke1)} Ng3 19. Bg6 {>}) 14. Bf5 Ng3 15. Bd3 Nh5 16. Ke5 Ng3 17.Kf4 Nh5+ 18. Kf5 Ng7+ 19. Ke5 Ne8 (19... Nh5 20. Bb5 Ng3 21. Kf4 Nh5+ 22. Kg5Ng3 23. Bd3 Nh1 24.

Kf4 {(Kh4)} Nf2 25. Bc2 {>}) 20. Be2 Nc7 21. Kd6 Ne8+ 22.Ke7 Nc7 23. Bc4 Na8 24. bxa7+ Kxa7 25. Kd7 {Kd8) wins. "Certainly of interest,but unfortunately the author had already published the core in The Problemist(2005). Nevertheless, this version is valid."} 1-0



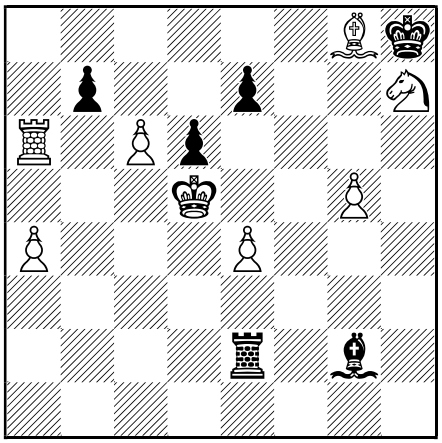
Mironenko N, 2005, Draw

1. Qe8+ Kb4 2. Qf8+ Qc5+ 3. Qxc5+ Kxc5 4. f6 Re2+ 5. Kf5 Re8 6. f7 Rd8 (6... Rf8 7. Ke4 Kc4 8. Rf6 c2 9. Rc6+ Kb3=) 7. Ke4 d3 8. Rf3! c2 (8... d2 9. f8=Q+ Rxf8 10. Rxc3+=) 9. Rxd3 c1=Q 10. f8=Q+ Rxf8 11. Rc3+ Qxc3 {stalemate. } 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2005, *

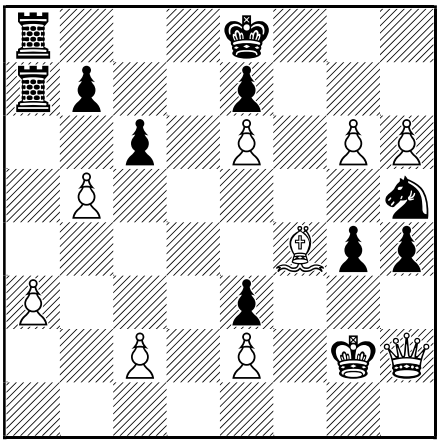
{Remis G(F)(P)} 1. b8=N! Rxe7 (1... a1=Q? 2. Nd7+ Kxe7 3. Rxe8+ Kxe8 4. c8=Q+ Ke7 5. Qf8#) (1... Rxf4 2. Nd7+ Kg5 3. Rxe8 Rh4+ 4. Kxg8=) 2. Rxg8 a1=Q 3. Nd7+! Rxd7 4. Rg6+! (4. cxd7? Qh1#) 4... fxg6+ 5. cxd7 Kf7! 6. d8=N+! Kf8 (6... Kf6 7. c8=Q! Rxf4 8. Qxe6+ Kg5 9. Qxg6+ Kh4 10. Qxd6 Rd4 11. Qh2+ Kg4 12. Qg2+ Kh4 13. Ne6 Rd7+ 14. Kg6 Qc1=) 7. Nxe6+ Kf7 8. Nd8+ (8. Ng5+? Kf6 9. c8=Q Qh1+ 10. Kg8 Ra8 11. b7 Qxb7-+) 8... Kf8 (8... Kf6 9. c8=Q Rxf4= (9... Qh1+? 10. Kg8 Qd5+ 11. Kf8 Rxf4 12. Qd7-+)) 9. Ne6+ Kf7 (9... Ke7? 10. c8=Q+-) 10. Nd8+= *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn PG(F)(D)} 1. Ra8!! (1. cxb7? Bxe4+ 2. Kd4 Bxb7 3. Ra7 Kxg8 4. Rxb7 Kxh7 5. a5 Kg6 6. a6 e5+ 7. Kd5 Ra2 8. a7 Kxg5 9. Kc6 e4 10. Rb5+ Kf4 11. Kb7 Rxa7+ 12. Kxa7 e3=) (1. c7? bxa6 2. c8=Q Bxe4+ 3. Kd4 e5+-+) 1... Rxe4! (1... bxc6+ 2. Ke6! (2. Kc4!? Rxe4+ 3. Kc3 c5 4. Re8 Kg7 5. a5 Re3+ 6. Kb2 Re2+ 7. Kc1 Re1+ 8. Kd2 Ra1 9. Rxe7+ Kxg8 10. Rc7 Ra2+ 11. Kc1 Rf2 12. Nf6+ Kf8 13. a6 Rf3 14. Kd2 Rf2+ 15. Ke3 Rf3+ 16. Ke2 Rf1 17. a7 Rf5 18. Nh7+ Kg8 19. Kd3 Rf3+ 20. Kc4 Rg3 21. Re7 Rg4+ 22. Kb5 Rb4+ 23. Ka5 Rb3 24. Rd7 Ra3+ 25. Kb5 Rg3 26. Nf6+ Kf8 27. Rxd6 Kf7 28. Nd5 Ra3 29. Nf4 Be4 30. Rd7+ Ke8 31. Rg7 Bf3 32. g6 Be4 33. Rh7 Kf8 34. Ne6+ Kg8 35. Rf7 Bxg6 36. Rf8+ Kh7 37. a8=Q Rxa8 38. Rxa8+-) 2... Bxe4 3. Nf6!! Bg6+ 4. Kd7+-) (1... Bxe4+ 2. Kd4! (2. Kc4!? Bxc6 3. Rc8 Be4 4. Kb4 Kg7 5. Bc4 Rb2+ 6. Ka3 Rc2 7. Rc7 Bxh7 8. Rxe7+ Kf8 9. Rf7+ Ke8 10. Bb3 Bg8 11. Rxb7 Bxb3 12. Kxb3 Rc1 13. Kb2 Rg1 14. a5 Rxg5 15. a6 Ra5 16. a7 Kd8 17. Rb8+ Kc7 18. a8=Q Rxa8 19. Rxa8+-) 2... Bxc6 (2... Bxh7 3. cxb7+-) (2... e5+ 3. Kc3 Rc2+ 4. Kb3+-) 3. Bc4+ Kxh7 4. Bxe2+-) (1... Kg7 2. Nf6 exf6 3. c7+-) 2. cxb7! ({Dual, Klaus Rubin, 27.06. 2005} 2. a5!! bxc6+ 3. Kxc6 Re2+ (3... Rc4+ 4. Kd7 Bc6+ (4... Rc7+ 5. Kxc7 Bxa8 6. Nf6 exf6 7. Bd5 Bxd5 8. gxf6 Kg8 9. Kxd6 Bc4 10. Ke7+-) 5. Kxe7 Re4+ 6. Kf8 Bxa8 7. Nf6 Re5 8. g6 Rg5 9. Bf7! d5 (9... Bd5 10. Nh5 Bxf7 11. Kxf7 Rxh5 12. g7+ Kh7 13. g8=Q+ Kh6 14. Qg7#) 10. Ne8+-) 4. Bd5+ Kxh7 5. Bxg2 Rxg2 6. a6 Ra2 (6... Rxg5 7. a7 Ra5 8. Kb6 Ra1 9. Rd8 Kg6 10. a8=Q Rxa8 11. Rxa8 Kf5 12. Kc6 Ke5 13. Ra5+ Kd4 14. Ra2+-) 7. Kb7 Kg6 (7... Rb2+ 8. Ka7 Kg6 9. Rb8 Ra2 10. Kb7 Kxg5 11. a7 e5 12. a8=Q Rxa8 13. Rxa8 e4 14. Re8 Kf4 15. Kc6 e3 16. Kd5 Kf3 17. Kd4 e2 18. Kd3+-) 8. a7 Kxg5 9. Rg8+ Kf4 10. a8=Q Rxa8 11. Rxa8! e5 12. Kc6 e4 13. Kd5 e3 14. Re8+-) 2... Rxa4+! 3. Ke6 Rxa8 4. bxa8=Q Bxa8 5. Kf7! Be4! (5... Bd5+ 6. Kf8 Bxg8 (6... Be4 7. Nf6+-) 7. g6!

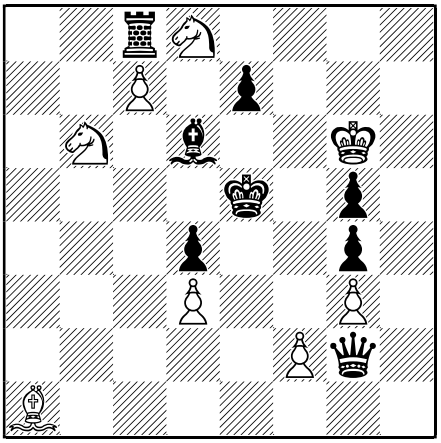
Bxh7 8. g7#) 6. Kf8!! d5! (6... Bxh7 7. Bxh7 Kxh7 8. Kf7+-) 7. Nf6! exf6 8. gxf6 d4 9. Ke7!! (9. Bc4? Bd3!! 10. Bxd3= (10. Bf7 Kh7 11. Ke7 Kh6 12. Bh5 Bc4 13. Be2 Bg8 14. Bd3 Kg5 15. Bh7 Bc4=)) 9... Bg6 10. Bc4 Kh7 11. Bd3 Bxd3 12. f7 Bc4 (12... Bg6 13. f8=Q+-) 13. f8=Q+- *



Hornecker S, Roxlau M, 2005, *

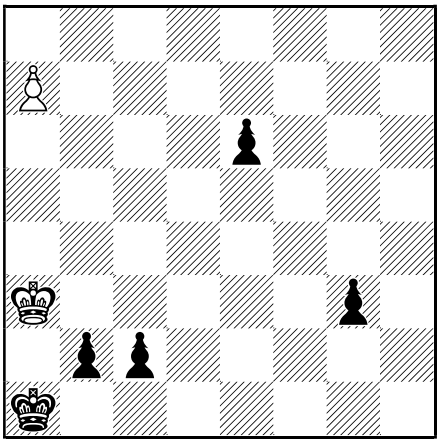
{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ gewinnt Eine meiner Lieblingsstudien, vielleicht sogar meine absolute Lieblingsstudie! Leider waren hier viele Varianten und 15 Monate Kompositionszeit notwendig, um dieses schwierige Thema ausreichend darzustellen... ich finde es nur sehr schade, daPÏ das ursprCHЬnglich beabsichtigte Ende wegen DualitPґt nicht funktioniert, sonst wPґre dies ganz klar mein Lieblingswerk! Peter Gyarmati sagt: "Eine monumentale, aufregende Komposition" GPDF} 1... h3+! (1... Rxa3 2. Qxh4!! (2. Bxe3? Rxe3! 3. h7 O-O-O!! 4. Qxh4 Rxe2+ 5. Kf1 Rxc2 6. Qxg4 (6. Qxh5? Rd1#) 6... Nf6 7. Qf3 cxb5=) 2... Nxf4+ 3. Kh2 Nxg6 4. Qh5 O-O-O 5. Qxg6+-) (1... O-O-O 2. Bxe3! h3+ 3. Kh1!! Rd1+ 4. Bg1+-) 2. Kh1! (2. Kg1? Rxa3 3. Bxe3 Ra1+ 4. Kf2 g3+ 5. Qxg3 Rf1+! 6. Kxf1 Nxg3+ 7. Kg1 Kf8-+) (2. Kf1? Rxa3 3. Bxe3 Ra1+ 4. Kf2 g3+ 5. Qxg3 Rf1+! 6. Kxf1 Nxg3+ 7. Kg1 Kf8-+) (2. Qxh3? gxh3+! (2... Nxf4+? 3. Kh2 gxh3 4. g7 O-O-O 5. h7 Ng6 6. g8=Q Nh8!!=) 3. Kh2 Kf8-+) 2... Rxa3 (2... O-O-O 3. Bxe3 Rxa3 4. Qe5 Rxe3 5. Qxe3 g3 6. Qg1 g2+ 7. Kh2+-) 3. Bxe3! (3. Be5? Ra1+! 4. Qg1 Rxg1+ 5. Kxg1 cxb5 6. h7 O-O-O! 7. g7 Nxg7 8. Bxg7 Kc7 9. h8=Q (9. Be5+ Kc6=) 9... Rxh8 10. Bxh8 Kd6 11. Kh2 Kxe6 12. Bd4 Kf5 13. Bxe3 Ke4 14. Bc5 e5 15. Kg3 b4 16. Bxb4 Ke3 17. Bd6 e4 18. Kxg4 Kxe2 19. Kxh3 b5=) (3. h7? Ra1+ 4. Qg1 Rxg1+ 5. Kxg1 O-O-O! 6. Be5 cxb5=) (3. Qg1? Ra1 4. h7 Rxg1+ 5. Kxg1 O-O-O! 6. Be5 cxb5=) (3. Bb8? Ra1+ 4. Qg1 g3! 5. h7 (5. Bxg3 Nxg3+ 6. Kh2 Rxg1 7. Kxg1 Nxe2+ 8. Kh2 Kf8 9. h7 Kg7-+) (5. Be5 g2+ 6. Kh2 Rxg1-+) 5... Rxg1+ 6. Kxg1 Ra1#) 3... Rxe3! (3... Ra1+ 4. Bg1 g3 5. Qxh3 Rxg1+ (5... Nf4 6. Qxg3 (6. g7 Rxg1+ (6... Nxh3 7. g8=Q# (7. g8=R#)) 7. Kxg1 Nxh3+ 8. Kh1 O-O-O 9. h7+-) 6... Nxe2 7. Qe5 Rxg1+ 8. Kh2 Rxg6 9. Qh8+ Rg8 10. Qxg8#) 6. Kxg1 Ra1+ 7. Kg2 Nf4+ 8. Kxg3 (8. Kf3+-) 8... Nxh3 9. h7+- (9. g7+-)) (3... O-O-O 4. Qe5 (4. Qg1+-) 4... Rxe3 5. Qxe3 g3 6. h7 Rd1+ 7. Qg1 g2+ 8. Kh2 Rxg1 9. h8=Q+ Kc7 10. Kxg1 Nf4 11. Qe5+ Kb6 12. Qxf4+-) 4. Qb8+!! {Ich zitiere die LC†sungsbesprechung der Schwalbe: "Des Pudels Kern - nach dem Bahnungsopfer des LPґufers folgt ein drastisches Damenopfer gleich hinterher. Damit wird die lange Rochade ein fCHЬr allemal verhindert, und die StPґrke der verbundenen weiPÏen Freibauern kann voll zur Geltung gebracht werden." NatCHЬrlich ist die Idee nicht neu, siehe etwa L. Katsnelson, Shakhmatny w SSSR 1982, Spezialpreis, aber dies ist die Erstdarstellung mit einer Dame als Opferfigur. TatsPґchlich wCHЬrde ein LPґufer hier nicht ausreichen, da Schwarz nach ...Txe2 schnell mattsetzen wCHЬrde!} (4. h7? O-O-O-+) (4. g7? O-O-O-+) (4. Qc7? Ra1+ 5. Kh2 Rxe2#) 4... Rxb8 5. g7! (5. h7? Ng3+ 6. Kh2 Nf1+ 7. Kh1 (7. Kg1 h2+ 8. Kh1 Rh3-+) 7... Ng3+ 8. Kg1?! Nxe2+ (8... Rxe6 9. h8=Q+ Kd7 10. Qxb8 Nxe2+ 11. Kh2 Rxg6 12. Qxb7+ Ke8 13. Qc8+ Kf7 14. Qf5+ Rf6 15. Qxg4 Rf2+ 16. Kh1 Rf1+ 17. Kh2 Rf2+ 18. Kxh3 Nf4+ 19. Kh4 Rh2+ 20. Kg5 Ne6+ 21. Kf5 Ng7+ 22. Ke4 Nh5=) 9. Kh1 (9. Kf2 Rxe6 10. h8=Q+ Kd7 11. Qxb8 g3+ 12. Kf3 g2 13. Qxb7+ Kd6!! 14. Qxc6+ Ke5 15. Qc5+ Kf6-+) 9... Ng3+ 10. Kg1 Kd8 11. h8=Q+ Kc7 12. b6+ Kxb6 13. Qxb8 (13. Qd4+? c5 14. Qxe3 h2+ 15. Kxh2 Nf1+-+) 13... Re1+ 14. Kh2 Nf1+ 15. Kg1 Rd1 16. Qf4! Nd2+ 17. Kh2 Nf3+ 18. Kg3 Rg1+ 19. Kf2 g3+ 20. Kxf3 Rf1+ 21. Kxg3 Rxf4 22. g7 h2 23. g8=Q h1=Q $17) 5... Ng3+ ({Die LC†ser probierten leider fast alle nur} 5... Rxe6 6. g8=Q+ Kd7 7. Qxb8 Rxh6 8. Qxb7+ Ke8 9. Qc8+ Kf7 10. Qf5+ Nf6 11. b6 Rh5 12. Qxh5+ Nxh5 13. b7 g3 14. b8=Q+-) (5... Nf6 6. h7! Rxe6 7. g8=Q+ Kd7 8. Qxb8 Nxh7 9. Qxb7++-) 6. Kh2 (6. Kg1? Nxe2+! 7. Kh2 g3+ (7... Rxe6=) 8. Kxh3 Nf4+! 9. Kg4 Nxe6 10. g8=Q+ Nf8 11. Kf4! (11. h7? g2 12. Kh4 Kd7-+) 11... Re1 12. h7 g2 13. h8=Q g1=Q 14. Qxf8+ Kd7 15. bxc6+ bxc6 16. Qf5+ Re6 17. Qd3+ Kc7 18. Qxb8+ Kxb8 19. Qd8+ Kb7 20. Qd7+ Kb6 21. Qxe6=) 6... Nf1+ 7. Kg1! Kd8!! (7... h2+?! 8. Kh1 Kd8 (8... Rxe6 9. g8=Q+ Kd7 10. Qxb8 (10. bxc6+? bxc6 11. Qxb8 Rxh6!=) 10... g3 (10... Rxh6 11. Qxb7+ (11. bxc6+? bxc6=) 11... Ke8 12. Qc8+ (12. Qb8+ Kf7 13. bxc6 g3 14. Qb3+ Kg7 15. Qc3+ Kf7 16. Qf3+ Rf6 17. Qh5+ Rg6 18. Qf5+ Rf6 19. Qh7+ Ke6 20. Qh3+ Ke5 21. c7 Rf2 22. c8=Q g2+ 23. Qxg2 Rxg2 24. Kxg2+-) 12... Kf7 13. Qf5+ Ke8 (13... Rf6 14. Qh7+!+-) 14. Qxf1+-) 11. Qxb7+ Kd8 (11... Kd6 12. Qxc6++-) 12. Qb8+ Kd7 13. bxc6+ Kxc6 14. Qc8+

Kd6 15. Qa6+ Kd7 16. Qb7+ Kd6 17. h7 g2+ 18. Kxg2 Rg6+ 19. Kf2 Rf6+ 20. Ke1 h1=Q 21. Qxh1+-) 9. b6!! (9. g8=Q+? Kc7 10. b6+ Kxb6 11. Qxb8 Rg3!=) 9... Rxe6 10. g8=Q+ Kd7 11. Qxb8 g3 12. Qc7+ ({oder} 12. Qxb7+ Kd6 13. Qb8+ (13. Qc7+ Kc5 14. b7 g2+ 15. Kxg2 Rg6+ 16. Kf2 Rf6+ 17. Kg2 Rg6+ 18. Kf2 Rf6+ 19. Ke1 h1=Q 20. Qa5+=) 13... Kc5 14. Qg8 Rxe2 15. Qg7!! Kxb6 16. Qg4!!+-) 12... Ke8 13. Qc8+ Kf7 14. Qxe6+ Kxe6 15. h7 Nd2 16. h8=Q+- (16. h8=Q Ne4 17. Qh6+ Kd7 18. Qh3+ Kd6 19. Kg2 e5 20. Qh6+ Kd5 21. c4+!! Kd4 (21... Kxc4 22. Qc1+ Kd5 23. Qd1+ Ke6 24. Qb3++- {mit Springergewinn}) 22. Qh4!! Ke3! 23. c5!! Kd4 24. Kf3 Kxc5 25. Kxe4! g2 26. Qxh2+-)) (7... Rxe6 8. g8=Q+ Kd7 9. Qxb8 Rxh6 (9... g3 10. Qxb7+ Ke8 11. Qc8+ Kf7 12. Qxe6+ Kxe6 13. Kxf1+-) 10. Qxb7+ Ke8 11. Qc8+ Kf7 12. Qf5+ Ke8 (12... Rf6 13. Qh7++-) 13. Qxf1!! (13. Qxg4? h2+ 14. Kh1 cxb5 15. e4 Kf8 16. e5 Rh7 17. Qg2 Rf7 18. c3 Rf5 19. e6 Rf6 20. Qg4 Rh6 21. Qf3+ Rf6 22. Qg2 Rf5 23. Qg6 Rf6 24. Qd3 Kg7 25. Qd4 Kg6 26. Qg4+ Kh7 27. Qh5+ Kg7 28. Qe5 Kg6 29. Qxb5 Ng3+ 30. Kxh2 Ne4 31. Qd7 (31. c4 Rxe6=) 31... Ng5 32. Qxe7 (32. c4 Rxe6=) 32... Rxe6 33. Qc7 Re2+ 34. Kg3 Re3+ 35. Kg2 Ne6=) 13... g3 14. b6 g2 15. Qf4 h2+ 16. Qxh2 Rxh2 17. Kxh2 Kd7 18. Kxg2 c5 19. Kf3 Kc6 20. Ke4 Kxb6 21. Kd5+-) (7... Kd8 8. b6!! Rxe6 9. g8=Q+ (9. h7? Kd7! 10. g8=Q Rxg8 11. hxg8=Q h2+ 12. Kh1 g3 13. Qg4! g2+!! 14. Qxg2 (14. Kxg2? Ne3+-+) 14... Rf6! 15. Qg4+ Kd6 16. Qg7 Kd7 (16... Rf4? 17. c4 Rf6 18. c5+ Kd7 19. Qg8 Rf5 20. e4+-) 17. c4 Ke6!! 18. e4! Rf2!!=) 9... Kd7 10. Qxb8 h2+ 11. Kh1+- (11. Kg2? g3! (11... Rxe2+? 12. Kh1 (12. Kxf1 h1=Q+=) 12... g3 13. Qg8 Re1!! 14. Qg4+ Ke8 15. Qg8+ Kd7=) 12. Qc7+ Ke8 13. Qc8+ Kf7 14. Qxe6+ Kxe6 15. h7 Ne3+! 16. Kh1 Nd1 17. h8=Q Nf2+ 18. Kg2 h1=Q+ 19. Qxh1 Nxh1 20. Kxh1 Ke5-+)) 8. b6!! ({ Aber nicht das naheliegende} 8. g8=Q+? Kc7 9. b6+ Kxb6 10. Qxb8 h2+ 11. Kh1 Rg3 (11... Rh3!? 12. h7 g3 13. Qg8 Ne3 14. h8=Q g2+ 15. Qxg2 Rxh8=) 12. Qxg3 Nxg3+ 13. Kxh2 Nxe2 14. h7 g3+ 15. Kg2 Nf4+ 16. Kxg3 Ng6 17. Kg4 Kc5 18. Kg5 Nh8 19. Kh6 Kd5 20. Kg7 Kxe6 21. Kxh8 Kf7=) 8... Rxe6 9. g8=Q+ Kd7 10. Qxb8 g3 11. Qc7+!+- (11. Qxb7+? Kd6 12. Qc7+ (12. Qb8+ Kc5 13. Qg8 Rxe2 14. Kxf1 Rf2+ 15. Ke1 h2 16. Qxg3 h1=Q+ 17. Kxf2 Kxb6= (17... Qxh6 18. b7+-)) 12... Kc5 13. b7 h2+ 14. Kh1 g2+ 15. Kxg2 Rg6+ 16. Kf2 Rf6+ 17. Kg2 Rg6+ 18. Kf2 Rf6+ 19. Ke1 h1=Q=) (11. h7? h2+ 12. Kh1 g2+ 13. Kxg2 Rg6+ 14. Kf2 h1=Q 15. Qxb7+ Kd6 16. Qc7+ Kc5 17. Qxe7+ Kb5 18. Qe5+ Ka6 19. Qa1+ Kxb6 20. Qd4+ c5 21. Qd8+ Kb7=) (11. Qc7+! Ke8 12. Qc8+ (12. h7!? h2+ (12... Rh6 13. Qc8+ Kf7 14. Qg8+ Kf6 15. h8=Q++-) 13. Kh1 g2+ 14. Kxg2 Rg6+ 15. Kf2 h1=Q 16. h8=Q+ Qxh8 17. Qc8+ Kf7 18. Qxh8 Nd2! (18... Ng3? 19. Kf3 Nf5 20. e4 Nd6 21. Qh7+ Rg7 22. Qh5+ Rg6 23. e5 Nc4 24. Qf5+ Kg7 25. Qc8 Nxe5+ 26. Kf4 Nc4 27. Qxb7 Rf6+ 28. Kg3 Rg6+ 29. Kf2 Rf6+ 30. Ke2 Re6+ 31. Kd3 Nxb6 32. Qxb6 Rd6+ 33. Ke4 Re6+ 34. Kf5 Rf6+ 35. Ke5 Kf7 36. c4 Re6+ 37. Kd4 Rd6+ 38. Kc5 Ke8 39. Qb8+ Kd7 40. Qb7+ Ke8 41. Qc8+ Kf7 42. Kb6 Re6 43. c5 Rf6 44. Kc7 Re6 45. Qxe6+ Kxe6 46. Kxc6 Kf6 47. Kd7 e5 48. c6 e4 49. c7 e3 50. c8=Q e2 51. Qa6++-) 19. Qh7+!! (19. Qh4? Rd6 20. Qh7+ Ke6 21. Qg8+ Kd7 22. Qb8 Ne4+ 23. Ke3 Nc5=) 19... Kf6 20. Qh4+ Kf7 21. Ke1 Rd6 22. Qf4+ Ke8 23. Qg4 Kf7 24. Qf5+ Kg7 25. Qc8 Kf7 26. Qxb7 Nc4 27. Qc7 Nxb6 28. Qxb6+-) 12... Kf7 13. Qxe6+ Kxe6 14. h7 h2+ 15. Kh1 Nd2 16. h8=Q Ne4 17. Qh3+! (17. Qh6+?! Kd7 18. Qh3+!+-) 17... Kd6 18. Kg2!! e5! (18... h1=Q+ 19. Qxh1+-) (18... Nf2 19. Qxg3++-) (18... Kc5 19. Qf5++-) 19. Qh6+ Kd5 20. c4+ (20. Qe3? Nf2=) 20... Kd4 21. Qh4! Ke3 22. c5! {Mutual Zugzwang} (22. Kf1? Nd2+ 23. Ke1 Ne4! 24. c5 Kd4! 25. Kf1 Kd5! 26. Kg2 Nf2! 27. Qxg3 (27. Kxg3 h1=Q=) 27... h1=Q+=) 22... Nf2 23. Qxg3++-) *



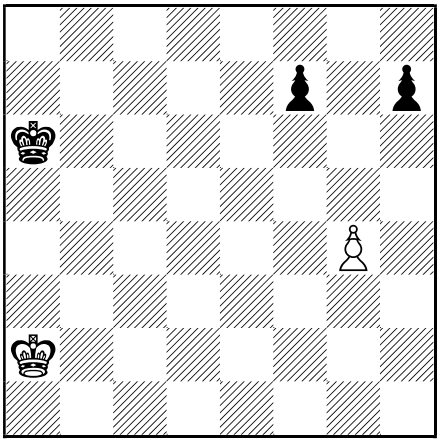
Hornecker S, Hoffmann M, 2005, White wins

{Matt in 9 ZCHьgen G(F)} 1. Nf7+ Ke6 2. Nxg5+ Ke5 3. Nf7+ (3. f4+? gxf3 4. Nf7+ Ke6 5. Nd8+ Rxd8! 6. cxd8=N+ (6. cxd8=Q? Qxg3+-+) 6... Ke5 7. Nc6+ Ke6 8. Nxd4+ Ke5 9. Nc6+ (9. Nxf3+ Ke6 $1) 9... Ke6 $1) 3... Ke6 4. Nd8+ Ke5 (4... Rxd8 5. cxd8=Q! Qc6 (5... Qb7 6. Qg8+ Ke5 7. Nc4# $1) (5... Bc5 6. Qd7+ Ke5 7. Nc4#) 6. Qg8+ Ke5 7. Qg7+ Ke6 8. Qf7+ Ke5 9. Qf5#) 5. f4+ gxf3 6. Nc6+ Ke6 7. Nxd4+ Ke5 8. Nxf3+ Ke6 9. Ng5# 1-0



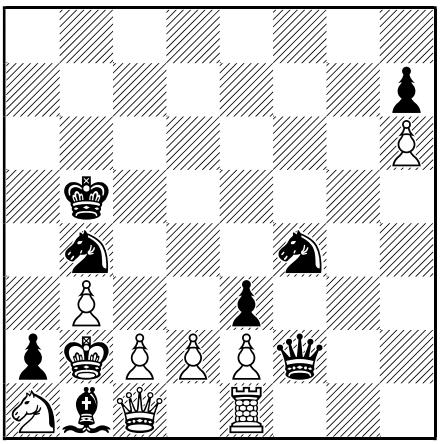
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn} 1. a8=Q c1=N!! (1... b1=Q 2. Qh8+ e5 3. Qxe5+ Qb2+ 4. Qxb2#) (1... c1=Q 2. Kb3+ Kb1 3. Qa2#) (1... b1=N+ 2. Kb3++-) (1... g2 2. Kb3++-) (1... Kb1 2. Qe4 g2 3. Kb3 g1=Q 4. Qxc2+ Ka1 5. Qxb2#) 2. Qh8! (2. Kb4+? Na2+=) (2. Qf3? g2 3. Qc3 Nd3! 4. Ka4!!=) 2... e5! {main} (2... Nd3! { main} 3. Kb3! e5! 4. Qa8+! Kb1 5. Qe4! (5. Kc3? Nc1! 6. Qg2 Na2+ 7. Kb3 Nc1+ 8. Ka3 Nd3 9. Qd2 e4 10. Qd1+ Nc1 11. Qh1 (11. Qd4 Nd3 12. Qxe4 Kc2=) 11... Ka1 12. Qxe4 b1=N+!! 13. Kb4 Na2+ 14. Kc5! (14. Kb3?? Nd2+-+) 14... Kb2! (14... Nac3? 15. Qa8+ Kb2 16. Qg2+ Ka1 17. Kb4! Na2+ 18. Kb3 Nc1+ 19. Kc2+-) 15. Qg2+ Kb3 16. Qxg3+ Kb2=) 5... Ka1 6. Qa4+! Kb1 7. Qc4!! Nc1+ 8. Ka3 Ka1 9. Qc3 (9. Qc2 g2 (9... b1=N+ 10. Kb4!+- (10. Ka4? Ne2! 11. Qc4 g2 12. Qa6 Nd2!=)) 10. Qxb2#) (9. Qb5? b1=N+!=) 9... g2 10. Qxb2#) 3. Qxe5 Nd3 4. Qf6!! (4. Qg7? g2 5. Kb3 g1=Q 6. Qxg1+ b1=Q+ 7. Qxb1+ Kxb1=) (4. Qh8? g2 5. Qd4 g1=Q 6. Qxg1+ b1=Q!=) 4... g2 5. Kb3! g1=Q 6. Qa6+ Kb1 7. Qxd3+! Ka1 8. Qa6+ Kb1 9. Qa2+ Kc1 10. Qxb2+ Kd1 11. Qa1+ (11. Qb1++-) 11... Ke2 12. Qxg1+- *



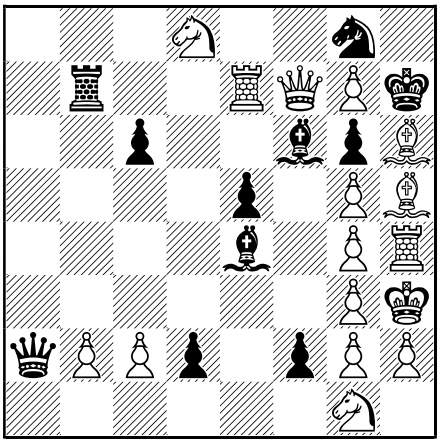
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Remis Task-Studie: Doppel-En-Passant-Schlag im FCЊnfsteiner-Bauernendspiel } 1. Kb2!! (1. Ka3? Ka5!! 2. Kb3 Kb5 3. Kc3 Kc5 4. Kd3 Kd5 5. Ke3 Ke5 6. Kf3 Kd4!! 7. Kf4 Kd3! 8. Kf3 Kd2 9. Kf2 h6!! (9... f6? 10. Kf3 Ke1 11. Ke4 Kf2 12. Kf5 Kg3 13. g5! fxg5 14. Kxg5=) 10. Kf3 (10. Kg3 Ke3 11. Kh4 Ke4 12. Kh5 Kf4 13. Kh4 f6 14. Kh5 Kg3 15. Kg6 Kxg4 16. Kxf6 h5-+) 10... Ke1 11. Kf4 Kf2 12. g5 h5!-+) 1... Kb6! (1... Kb5 2. Kb3! Kc5 3. Kc3 Kd5 4. Kd3 Ke5 5. Ke3=) 2. Kc2! Kc6 3. Kd2! Kd6 4. Ke2! Ke6 5. Kf3!! (5. Kf2? Kf6 6. Kg2 Kg5 7. Kg3 f6 8. Kf3 Kh4 9. Kf4 h6 10. Kf5 Kg3 11. Kxf6 Kxg4 12. Kg6 h5-+) 5... Ke5 6. Ke3! Kf6 7. Kf4! Kg6 (7... h6 8. Kf3!! Ke5 9. Ke3 f6 10. Kf3 Kd4 11. Kf4=) 8. g5!! (8. Kg3? Kg5 9. Kf3 Kh4! 10. Kf4 h6 11. Kf3 Kh3! 12. Kf4 Kg2 13. Kf5 Kf3 14. g5 h5! 15. Kf6 Kg4-+) (8. Kf3? Kg5 9. Kg3 f6 10. Kf3 Kh4 11. Kf4 h6!! 12. Kf5 Kg3 13. Kxf6 Kxg4 14. Kg6 h5-+) 8... h5 (8... f5 9. gxf6!=) (8... Kh5 9. Kf5 Kh4 10. Kf4=) 9. gxh6! Kxh6 10. Kf5 Kg7 11. Kg5!= *



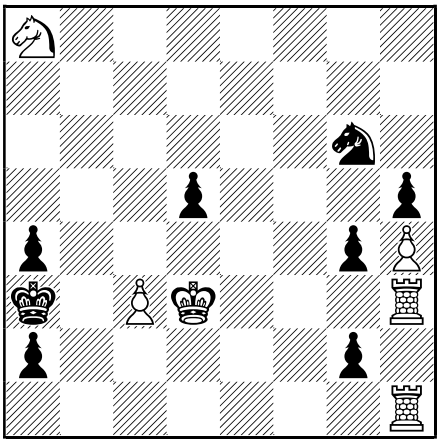
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Remis NONA JT XXXX} 1. Rf1 Qxe2 (1... Qh2 2. c4+=) 2. Rxf4 exd2 3. Rxb4+! (3. Rf5+? Ka6!! 4. Qg1 (4. Rf6+ Nc6!! 5. Rxc6+ Kb5 6. Qg1 Kxc6-+) 4... Nd3+! (4... d1=N+! 5. Kc1 Qe3+! (5... Nd3+ 6. cxd3 Qb2+ 7. Kxd1 Bc2+ 8. Ke2 Bd1+ 9. Ke3 Qc1+ (9... Qxa1 10. Qe1+-) 10. Kf2 Qxa1 11. Qg8! Qd4+ 12. Kg2 Bf3+ 13. Rxf3 a1=Q 14. Qa8+=) 6. Qxe3 Nxe3 7. Rf6+ Ka5 8. c3 Nbc2 9. Nxc2 Nxc2 10. Rf5+ Kb6 11. Rf6+ Kc7 12. Ra6 a1=Q 13. Rxa1 Nxa1 14. Kxb1 Nxb3 15. Kc2 Nc5-+) 5. Kc3 d1=N+!! 6. Kd4 Qd2!! 7. Rf6+ Kb5 8. cxd3 Qc3+ 9. Kd5 Qxf6 10. Qc5+ Ka6 11. Qc8+ Kb6 12. Qb8+ Ka5 13. Qa7+ Qa6 14. Qc7+ Qb6 15. b4+ Ka6 16. Qc8+ Qb7+-+) 3... Kxb4 4. Qxd2+ Qxd2= *



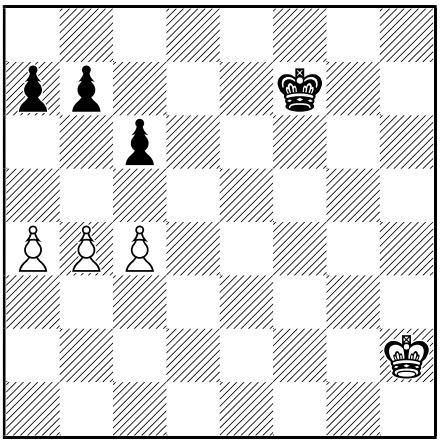
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Remis PD(F)} 1. Nf3! (1. Ne2? Qxf7 2. Rxf7 f1=Q 3. Bxg6+ Kxg6 4. Rxf6+ Nxf6 5. Nf4+ exf4 6. g8=Q+ Nxg8 7. Rh5 Qxg2+ 8. Kh4 Qxh2#) (1. Qxg8+?? Qxg8!-+ (1... Kxg8?? 2. Re8+ Kh7 3. Rh8#)) (1. Qxa2?? fxg1=N#) (1. Bxg6+ Bxg6 2. Qxg6+ (2. Nf3 Bxf7-+) 2... Kxg6 3. Nf3 d1=Q-+) (1. gxf6?? fxg1=N#) 1... Qxf7! (1... f1=Q!? 2. gxf6 Qxg2+ (2... Qxf7 3. Ng5+ Kxh6 4. Ndxf7#) 3. Kxg2 Bxf3+ 4. Kh3 Qxf7 5. Nxf7 d1=Q 6. Bxg6+ Kxg6 7. Nxe5+ Kxf6 8. Bg5+ Kxg5 9. Rh5+ Kf6 10. Rxb7+-) (1... d1=Q? 2. gxf6!! Qxf3 3. Bxg6+ Bxg6 4. Bf4+ Bh5 5. Rxh5+ Nh6 6. Rxh6#) 2. Nxf7! (2. Rxf7?? Bxd8 3. Nxd2 (3. Bxg6+ Bxg6 4. Rxb7 d1=Q-+) 3... Rxf7-+) (2. Nxd2?? Qd5!! 3. Nxe4 Bxe7 4. Nxf2 Bxd8-+) 2... Bxe7! (2... f1=Q 3. Bxg6+!! Bxg6 (3... Kxg6 4. N3xe5+ Kh7 (4... Bxe5 5. Nxe5+ Kh7 6. g6+ Bxg6 7. Bxd2+ Bh5 8. Rxh5+ Nh6 9. Rxh6+ Kg8 10. Rh8#) 5. g6+ Bxg6 6. Ng5+ Bxg5 7. Bxg5+ Bh5 8. Rxh5+ Nh6 9. Rxh6+ Kg8 10. Rh8#) 4. gxf6 { (3... Kxg6 4. N3xe5+ Kh7 (4... Bxe5 5. Nxe5+ Kh7 6. g6+ Bxg6 7. Bg5+ Bh5 8. Rxh5+ Nh6 9. Rxh6+ Kg8 10. Rh8#) 5. g6+ Bxg6 6. Ng5+ Bxg5 7. Bxg5+ Bh5 8. Rxh5+ Nh6 9. Rxh6+ Kg8 10. Rh8#) 4. gxf6 Bxf7 5. Nxe5!! Nxf6! 6. Bg5+ Nh5! (6... Kxg7 7. Rxb7 f1=Q 8. Rxf7+ Kg8 9. Rxf6+-) 7. Rxb7 f1=Q 8. Rxf7 Qxf7! 9. Nxf7 Kxg7 10. Nd8 Nf6 11. Bxf6+ Kxf6 12. Nxc6+-) (2... Rxe7 3. Bxg6+!! Bxg6 4. gxf6 Nxf6 (4... Rxf7 5. Ng5#) (4... Bxf7 5. Bxd2+ Kg6 6. fxe7 f1=Q! 7. Rh5!! Nxe7 8. Rxe5 Nd5 9. c4!! Qxc4 10. Rg5+ Kh7 11. Ne5 Qb3 12. Nxf7 $16) 5. N7g5+ Kg8 6. Nxd2 e4 7. Ngf3! exf3 8. gxf3 Re2 9. Kg2+-) 3. Nxd2! (3. Bxg6+? Bxg6 4. Nxd2 Bxf7-+) 3... Bb4! (3... Nxh6 4. gxh6 (4. Bxg6+ Bxg6 5. Rxh6+ Kxg7 6. Nxe5 Bxc2 7. Rxc6 Bxg5 8. Nf1 Rxb2 9. Nf3 Bd3 10. Nxg5 Bxf1 11. Ne4 Bd3 12. Nxf2 Rxf2 13. g5 Be4 14. Rc7+ Kg6 15. Kg4 Bf5+ 16. Kh4 Rxg2 17. h3 Re2 18. Rc6+ Be6 19. g4 Re1 20. Ra6 Re3 21. Rb6=) 4... Bxc2 5. Nxe5!! Bxh4! (5... gxh5 6. Rxh5+-) 6. gxh4 gxh5 7. Kg3!! Rxb2 8. Kxf2+- {[%cal Ge5d7,Gd7f6,Gg4g5,Gg5g6,Gd2f3,Gf3g5]}) (3... Bxc2 4. Nxe5 gxh5 5. gxh5 Nxh6 6. gxh6 Bxh4 7. Kxh4 Rxb2 8. Nd7 {[%cal Gd7f6]} Rb4+ 9. g4 Rf4 10. Kg5! f1=Q 11. Nxf1 Rxf1 12. Nf6+ Rxf6 13. Kxf6 Bb3 14. g5 c5! 15. Ke7!! Bd5! (15... Bg8 16. Kf8 Bd5 17. g6+ Kxh6 18. g8=Q Bxg8 19. Kxg8 c4 20. g7 c3 21. Kf7 c2 22. g8=Q c1=Q 23. Qg6#) 16. Kd6!! c4 (16... Bg8 17. Kxc5+-) 17. Kxd5 c3 18. Ke6 Kg8 (18... c2 19. Kf7 c1=Q 20. g8=Q#) 19. g6 c2 20. Kf6 c1=Q 21. h7#) 4. Nxe4!! (4. c3? Rxf7 5. cxb4 Bd3 6. b3 e4-+) 4... Rxf7! (4... f1=Q 5. Bxg6+ Kxg6 6. Nxe5+ Kh7 7. g6#) 5. Nf6+!! (5. Nxf2?? Rxf2 6. c4 (6. Bxg6+ Kxg6 7. Rh5 Rf1 8. Kh4 Rh1 9. h3 Be1 10. b4 Rg1 11. b5 Rxg2 12. bxc6 Bxg3#) 6... Rf1 7. c5 Rh1 8. Bxg6+ Kxg6 9. Rh5 Bxc5 10. b4 Bg1 11. b5 Rxh2#) 5... Rxf6! (5... Nxf6 6. Bxg6+!! Kxg6 (6... Kg8 7. gxf6 Rxf6 8. Bd3+-) 7. gxf6!!+- {[%cal Gg7g8]} f1=Q 8. g8=Q+ Kxf6 9. Qe8+-) 6. gxf6 (6. Bxg6+ Rxg6-+) 6... f1=Q (6... Nxf6 7. g5 Nxh5! 8. g8=Q+ Kxg8 9. Rxb4 f1=Q 10. Rb8+ Kh7 11. Rb7+ Ng7? 12. Rxg7+ Kh8 13. g4 e4? 14. Rxg6 e3? 15. Rxc6 e2? 16. g6+-) 7. g5! (7. Be3 Bd6 8. g5! gxh5!! 9. Rf4 exf4 10. f7 Kxg7-+) 7... gxh5!! (7... Nxf6 8. Bxg6+!! Kxg6 9. gxf6 {[%cal Gg7g8]} Kf7 10. Rg4 Kg8 11. Rxb4 Qf5+ 12. g4 Qc8 13. Be3+- {[%cal Ge3a7,Gb4b8]}) (7... Qf5+ 8. Bg4 Qf2 9. Be6 Bd6 10. f7+-) (7... Be7 8. Be2!! Qxe2 9. f7!! Qxc2 10. f8=N+!! (10. f8=Q Bc5+-) 10... Bxf8 11. gxf8=Q Qf5+ 12. g4!! Qxf8 13. Bxf8+ Nh6 14. Rxh6++-) 8. Rf4!! (8. Rxb4 Nxh6 9. gxh6 Qxf6-+) 8... exf4 (8... Qa6 9. f7 Qc8+ 10. Kh4 exf4 11. f8=N+ Bxf8 12. gxf8=N+ Kh8 (12... Qxf8?? 13. Bxf8+-) 13. Ng6+ Kh7 14. Nf8+=) (8... Qd3?? 9. cxd3 exf4 10. f7 Nxh6 11. f8=Q+-) 9. f7 f3 (9... Nxh6 10. f8=Q Ng8! (10... Bxf8 11. gxf8=Q+- {[%csl Rh6]}) 11. Qxb4 fxg3 12. Qe4+ Kxg7 13. Kxg3=) (9... fxg3 10. f8=N+ Bxf8 11. gxf8=Q!! Qxf8 12. Bxf8+- gxh2 13. Kxh2 Kg6 14. Bh6! Ne7 15. Kg3+-) (9... Qb5 10. f8=N+ Bxf8 11. gxf8=Q+-) (9... Ne7 10. f8=Q Qc4 11. Qh8+ Kg6 12. Qe8+ Kh7 13. Qxh5 fxg3 14. g6+ Kg8 15. Qe5 Nxg6 16. Qxg3=) (9... Nf6?? 10. gxf6+-) (9... Bf8?? 10. gxf8=N+ Kh8 11. Ng6+ Kh7 12. f8=N#) 10. f8=N+! (10. f8=Q?? Qxg2+ 11. Kh4 Qxh2#) 10... Bxf8 11. gxf8=N+! (11. gxf8=Q?? Qxg2+ 12. Kh4 Qxh2#) 11... Kh8 12. Ng6+ Kh7 13. Nf8+ Kh8 14. Ng6+ Kh7 15. Nf8+= *



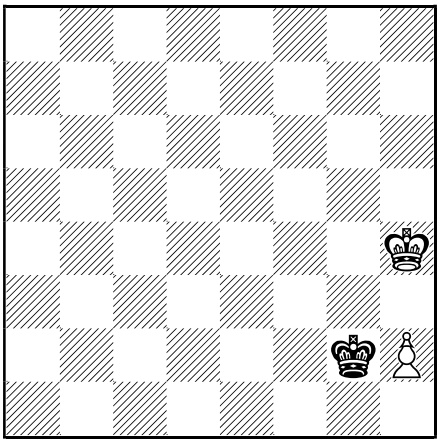
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn G(F)} 1. Kc2 (1. R3h2?? gxh1=Q 2. Rxh1 Kb2 3. Nb6 a1=Q 4. Rxa1 Kxa1 5. Nxa4 g3 6. Ke3 Nf4 7. Nb6 Kb2 8. Kf3 g2 9. Kf2 Kxc3-+) 1... gxh1=Q (1... gxh3 2. Nc7! gxh1=Q 3. Nb5#) 2. Rxh1 (2. Nc7?? Qg2+-+) 2... d4! (2... Ne5 3. Nc7+-) 3. cxd4 (3. Nb6? d3+ 4. Kxd3 Kb3 5. c4 Ne5+ 6. Kd2 Nc6=) 3... Nxh4 (3... Nf4 4. Nc7 g3 5. Nb5+ Kb4 6. Nc3 g2 7. Rd1! Kc4 8. d5 Nh3 9. Ne2+-) (3... Kb4 4. Kb2 Kc4 5. Rd1! Nxh4 6. d5 Nf3 7. d6 Ne5 8. d7+-) (3... g3 4. Nb6 Kb4 5. Nd5+ Kc4 6. Ne3+ Kxd4 7. Nf5++-) 4. Nb6 (4. Kc3! Nf5 5. Nb6+- {Dual Minor}) (4. Nc7? Nf5 5. Kc3 Nxd4!=) 4... Nf5 5. Kc3 (5. d5? h4 6. Kc3 Nd6=) 5... Nd6 {#} (5... Nxd4 6. Nc4#) (5... Ne3 6. d5 g3 7. d6 g2 8. Rg1 h4 9. d7 h3 10. d8=Q h2 11. Qf8#) 6. Rd1!! (6. d5? h4=) (6. Re1? h4 7. Nd5 Nb5+ 8. Kc4 Nd6+ 9. Kc3 (9. Kc5? Ne4+! 10. Kc4 Nd2+ 11. Kc3 Nb1+ 12. Kc2 a1=Q 13. Re3+ Nc3!! 14. Rxc3+ (14. Nxc3 Qb2+-+) 14... Qxc3+ 15. Kxc3 h3-+) 9... Nb5+ 10. Kc2 Nxd4+=) 6... h4 (6... Nb5+ 7. Kc2 Kb4 8. Nd5+ Kc4 9. Ne3+ Kb4 10. Kb2+-) (6... Ne4+ 7. Kc2 Nf2 8. Ra1 h4 9. Nd5 Nd3! (9... g3 10. Nc3 Kb4 11. Nxa2+ Kc4 12. Nc3 Kxd4 13. Kd2 Kc5 14. Rxa4 h3 15. Ne2 g2 16. Rh4+-) 10. Kxd3! Kb2 11. Nb4!! Kxa1 (11... g3 12. Rxa2+ Kb3 13. Ke3+-) 12. Kc2 g3 13. Kc1 g2 14. Nc2#) (6... g3 7. Nd5 Nb5+ 8. Kc2 Nxd4+ 9. Rxd4 a1=Q 10. Rd3+ Ka2 11. Nb4#) 7. Nd5 (7. Kc2? Kb4 8. Nd5+ Ka5 9. Ra1 h3 10. Rxa2 h2 11. Ra1 g3 12. Nf4 Ne4=) 7... Nf5! (7... Nb5+ 8. Kc2 Nxd4+ (8... Nc3 9. Kxc3+-) 9. Rxd4! a1=Q 10. Rd3+ Ka2 11. Nb4#) ({frCHЬhere Hauptvariante} 7... Ne4+ 8. Kc2 Nf2 (8... Nd2 9. Rxd2 ({oder} 9. Kxd2 Kb2 10. Ra1! (10. Nb4? a1=Q 11. Nd3+ Ka2=) 10... h3! 11. Nb4 h2 12. Rxa2+ Kb3 13. Ra1 Kxb4 14. Ke3+-) (9. Ra1? Nb3 10. Kc3 Nxd4!=) 9... a1=Q 10. Rd3+ Ka2 11. Nb4#) 9. Re1! (9. Ra1? g3 10. Nc3 Kb4! 11. Nxa2+ Kc4 12. Nc3 Kxd4 13. Rxa4+ Ke3 14. Nd5+ Kf3 15. Rf4+ Ke2! 16. Rxh4 g2 17. Nf4+ (17. Nc3+ Kf3=) 17... Kf3 18. Nxg2 Kxg2=) (9. Ra1! g3 10. Nc3 Kb4! 11. Nxa2+ Kc4 12. Nc3 Kxd4 13. Kd2 Kc5 (13... Ke5 14. Ne2 Ne4+ 15. Ke3 Nc5 16. Rh1 g2 17. Rxh4 a3 18. Rc4+-) 14. Rxa4 h3 15. Ne2 g2 16. Rh4+- {Ilham Aliev}) 9... Nd3! 10. Re3! (10. Rd1 Nf2+- {bringt nur Zugwiederholung!}) (10. Ra1? g3=) (10. Kxd3? Kb2 11. Ne3 (11. Ra1? Kxa1 12. Kc2 h3 13. Ne3 h2 14. Kc1 h1=Q+-+) 11... a1=Q 12. Rxa1 Kxa1 13. d5 (13. Nxg4? Kb2 14. Ne3 a3 15. Nc4+ Kc1! 16. Nxa3 h3-+) 13... a3! (13... g3? 14. d6 h3 15. d7 g2 16. d8=Q g1=Q 17. Qd4+ Kb1 18. Qb4+ Kc1 19. Qd2+ Kb1 20. Qc2+ Ka1 21. Qxa4+ Kb2 22. Nc4+ Kb1 23. Qc2+ Ka1 24. Qb2#) 14. d6 h3! 15. Nxg4 a2 16. d7 Kb1 17. d8=Q a1=Q 18. Qb6+ Qb2!=) (10. Kxd3! Kb2 11. Ne3 a1=Q 12. Nc4+! Ka2 13. Rxa1+ Kxa1 14. Ke2 h3 15. Kf2 Ka2 16. d5+- {Ilham Aliev}) 10... a1=Q (10... a1=N+ 11. Kxd3+-) 11. Rxd3+ Ka2 12. Nb4# {#} (12. Rd1? Qxd1+ 13. Kxd1 h3-+) (12. Nc3+ Ka3 13. Nb5+? Kb4!-+)) 8. Kc2! Nxd4+ (8... Ne3+ 9. Nxe3+-) 9. Rxd4 a1=Q 10. Rd3+ Ka2 11. Nb4# *



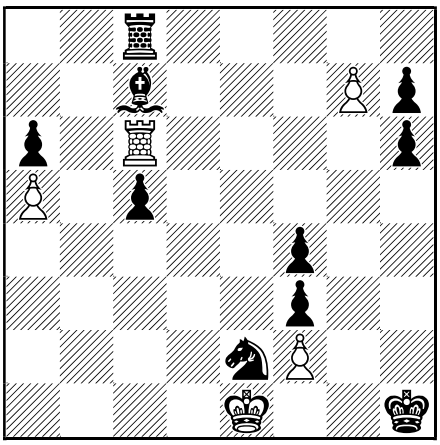
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Remis (P)} 1. Kg3 a5! 2. b5! (2. bxa5? Ke6 3. Kf4 Kd6 4. a6 (4. Ke4 Kc5 5. Kd3 (5. Ke5 Kxc4 6. Kd6 c5 7. Kc7 Kb4 8. Kxb7 Kxa5-+) 5... Kb4 6. Kd4 Kxa5 7. Kc5 Kxa4 8. Kb6 Kb4 9. Kxb7 c5! 10. Kc6 Kxc4-+) 4... bxa6 5. Ke4 Kc5 6. Kd3 Kb4! 7. Kd4 c5+ 8. Kd5 a5!-+) 2... Ke6 3. Kf4 Kd6 4. b6!! Kc5 5. Ke5 Kxb6 6. Kd6!= (6. Kd4? Kc7!-+) *



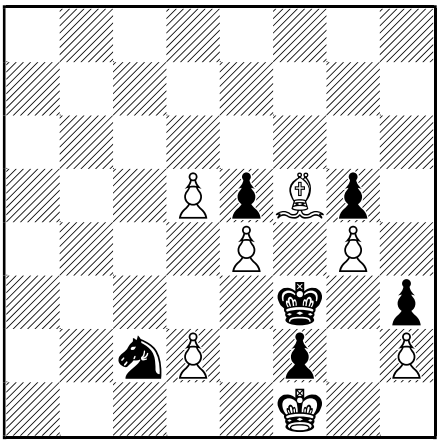
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn XXXX} 1. h3! Kf3 2. Kg5! (2. Kh5? Kf4! (2... Kg3? 3. h4 Kf4 4. Kg6! (4. Kh6? Kf5! (4... Kg4? 5. h5 Kf5 6. Kg7! (6. Kh7? Kf6! (6... Kg5? 7. h6 Kf6 8. Kg8! Kg6 9. h7+-) 7. h6 Kf7=) 6... Kg5 7. h6+-) 5. h5 Kf6=) 4... Kg4 5. h5+-) 3. h4 Kf5=) 2... Kg3 3. h4+- *



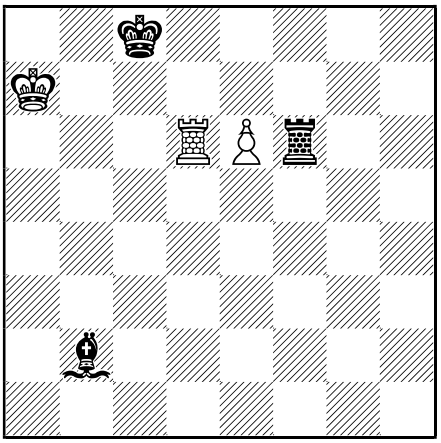
Hornecker S, Rubin K, 2005, *

{Remis (F)} 1. Kf1! (1. Rxh6+? Kg2 2. Rxh7 Bxa5+ 3. Kd1 Bc3-+) 1... h5! (1... Ng3+ 2. fxg3 Kh2 3. gxf4!! Kg3 4. Rxc7! Rb8 5. Rb7 Rd8 6. Rd7 Rb8 7. Rb7 Rd8 8. Rd7=) 2. Rh6! Ng3+! 3. fxg3 Kh2! 4. Rxh5+ Kxg3 5. Rg5+!! (5. Rxc5? Rg8!! 6. Rxc7 h5 7. Kg1 (7. Rc5 Rxg7-+) 7... h4 8. Rc2 Kg4! 9. Rc7 h3! 10. Rb7 Kg3 11. Rb2 f2+ 12. Rxf2 Kg4! 13. Rc2 Rxg7-+) 5... Kh4 6. g8=Q!! (6. Rxc5? Rg8!! 7. Rxc7 Kg3 8. Kg1 h5 9. Rc2 Kg4 10. Rc7 h4 11. Kf2 h3 12. Kg1 Kg3 13. Rc2 f2+! 14. Rxf2 Kg4!! 15. Rc2 Rxg7-+) 6... Rxg8 7. Rxg8 Bxa5 {#} 8. Kf2!! c4! (8... Bd2 9. Rd8 Be3+ 10. Kxf3=) 9. Rc8! c3 10. Kxf3= *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

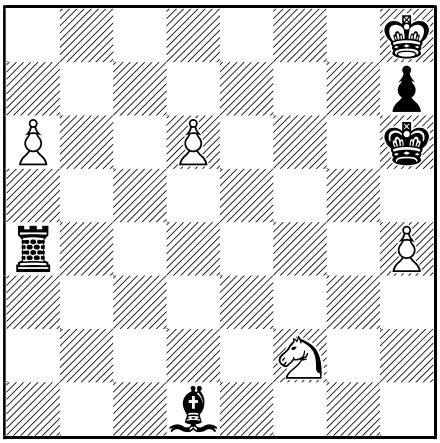
{Gewinn Gesendet an Hillel Aloni fCНьr "Variantim"} 1. d6 (1. Bc8? Na3!! 2. Ba6 Nb1 3. Be2+ Kf4! 4. Kxf2 Nxd2 5. Bd3 Nb3 6. d6 Nc5 7. Ke2 Kxg4 8. Bb5 Kf4 9. d7 Nxd7! 10. Bxd7 Kxe4 11. Kf2 Kf4 12. Bxh3 (12. Bc6 g4 13. Bd5 e4 14. Be6 e3+ 15. Ke2 g3=) 12... e4 13. Bf1 g4 14. Be2 e3+ 15. Kg2 Kf5 16. Kg3 Kg5 17. Bd1 e2 18. Bxe2=) (1. Bd7? Na3!! 2. Ba4 Nc4 3. Bd1+ Kf4! (3... Kxe4? 4. d3+ Kxd3 5. Be2++-) 4. Kxf2 Nxd2=) 1... Nd4 2. d7 Nc6 (2... Nb3 3. d8=R!+- (3. d8=Q? Nxd2+ 4. Qxd2=)) (2... Ne2 3. d8=Q Ng3+ 4. hxg3 h2 5. Qd3#) 3. d4!! (3. d3? Nd4!! 4. d8=Q (4. d8=B? Ne2!-+) 4... Nb3 5. Qxg5 Nd2+ 6. Qxd2=) 3... Nb4 (3... Kf4 4. dxe5 Kxe5 5. Kxf2+-) (3... Na5 4. Be6+-) (3... exd4 4. e5 d3 5. e6 d2 6. Bc2+-) (3... Nxd4 4. d8=Q+-) (3... Nd8 4. dxe5+-) 4. d8=Q ({oder} 4. d8=B+-) 4... Nc2 5. Qxg5 exd4 (5... Ne3+ 6. Qxe3+ Kxe3 7. dxe5+-) 6. e5 (6. Bd7? Ne3+ 7. Qxe3+ dxe3 8. Bb5 Kxe4! (8... Kxg4? 9. Ke2 Kf4 10. Bd3+-) 9. Ke2 (9. Be2 Kf4 10. Bd1 Kg5 11. Bf3 Kf4 12. Ke2 Kg5=) 9... Kf4 10. Bd7 Kg5! 11. Bf5 Kf4 12. Bc8 Kg5! 13. Bd7 Kf4=) 6... Ne3+ 7. Qxe3+ dxe3 8. Bd3+- *



Kubbel L, 2005, White wins

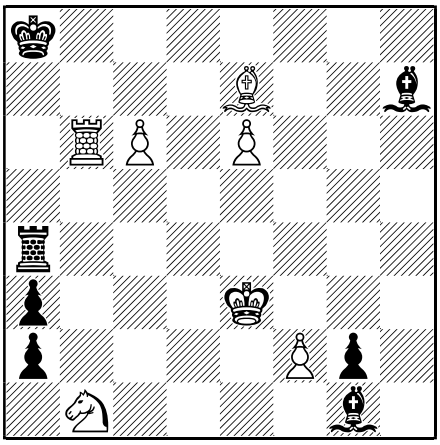
1. e7 Bd4+ (1... Kc7 2. e8=N+ (2. e8=Q? Bd4+ 3. Rxd4 Ra6+ 4. Kxa6=)) 2. Rxd4 Re6 3. Rd8+ Kc7 4. e8=R!+-

(4. e8=Q? Ra6+ 5. Kxa6 {pat}) 1-0



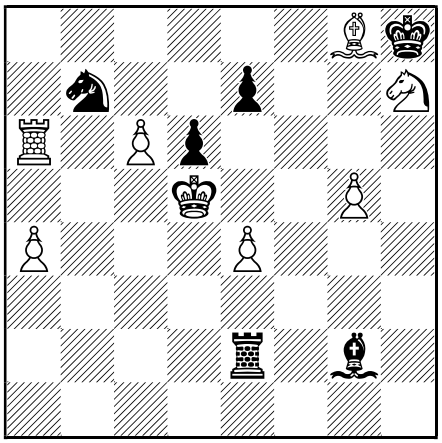
Rinck H, 2005, White wins

1. d7 Rd4 2. a7 Bf3 3. Ng4+ Kh5 4. Nf6+ Kxh4 5. Nd5! {Nowotny} Rxd5 (5... Bxd5 6. d8=Q+) 6. a8=Q 1-0



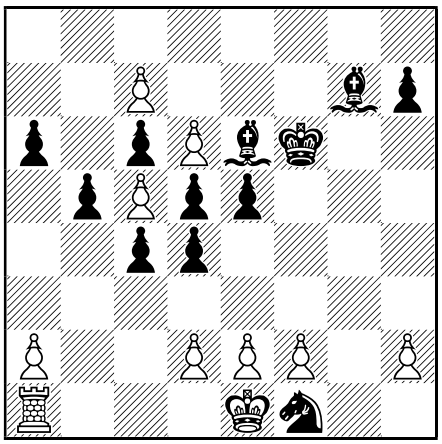
Kasparjan G, 2005, *

1. c7 Rc4 (1... Re4+ 2. Kf3 Rc4 3. Bc5 Be4+ 4. Ke2 Bb7 5. e7 Re4+ 6. Kd3) 2. Bc5 Rxc5 3. e7 Re5+ 4. Kd2 Bf5 5. Re6 axb1=N+ 6. Kd1 Bg4+ (6... Rd5+ 7. Ke1 Bxe6 8. e8=Q+ Kb7 9. Qb8+ Kc6 10. c8=Q+ Bxc8 11. Qxc8+ Kd6 12. Qd8+ Kc5 13. Qa5+ Kc4 14. Qa4+ Kc3 15. Qc6+ Kd4) 7. f3 Bxf3+ 8. Kc2 Rc5+ (8... Be4+ 9. Kb3 Bd5+ 10. Kc2 Bxe6 11. e8=Q+ Kb7 12. Qb8+ Kc6 13. c8=Q+ Bxc8 14. Qxc8+ Kd6 15. Qd8+ Ke6 16. Qg8+ Kd6 17. Qd8+ Kc5 18. Qc8+ Kb4 19. Qg4+ Ka5 20. Qxg2 a2 21. Qxg1 Na3+ 22. Kb2 a1=Q+ 23. Qxa1 Re3) 9. Kxb1 Bh5 10. e8=Q+ Bxe8 11. Rxe8+ Kb7 12. Rg8 Bd4 13. c8=Q+ Rxc8 14. Rxg2-+ *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

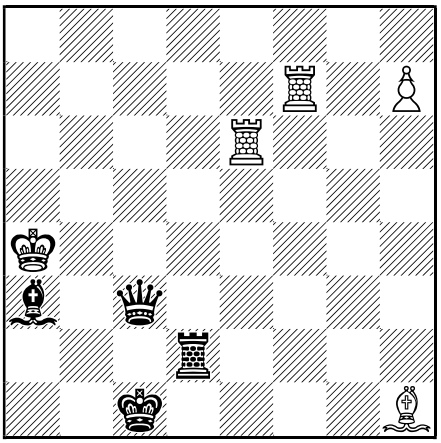
{Gewinn PG(F)(D)} 1. Ra8!! (1. cxb7? Bxe4+ 2. Kd4 Bxb7 3. Ra7 Kxg8 4. Rxb7 Kxh7 5. a5 Kg6 6. a6 e5+ 7. Kd5 Ra2 8. a7 Ra6 9. Kc4 e4 10. Kb5 Ra1 11. Kb6 Kxg5 12. Rb8 Rxa7 13. Kxa7 Kf4=) (1. Nf6? exf6 2. cxb7 Bxe4+ 3. Kxd6 Bxb7 4. Ra7 fxg5 5. Rxb7 Kxg8 6. Rb5 Kf7 7. Rxg5 Ke8 8. Rg8+ Kf7 9. Rc8 Re6+ 10. Kd5 Ra6 11. Rc4 Ke8 12. Kc5 Rh6 13. Rd4 Rh1 14. Kb6 Rg1 15. a5 Rb1+ 16. Ka7 Rb3 17. a6 Ke7!! 18. Ka8 Ke8 19. a7 Rb6 20. Rh4 Kd8 21. Rh8+ Kc7 22. Rb8 Rd6 23. Rb7+ Kc6 24. Rb8 (24. Kb8?? Rd8#) 24... Kc7=) 1... Rxe4! (1... Bxe4+ 2. Kd4 e5+ 3. Kc3 Bxc6 4. Nf6 (4. Bc4+ Kxh7 5. Bxe2 Nc5 6. Bd3+ e4 7. Ra7+ Kg6 8. Bb5 Bd5 9. Kd4+-) 4... Nc5 5. Rc8 Bb7 6. Rb8 Kg7 7. Bc4! Re3+ 8. Kd2 Rh3 9. Rg8#) 2. cxb7 (2. a5?? Nc5-+) 2... Rxa4+ 3. Ke6 Rxa8 4. bxa8=Q (4. bxa8=R+-) (4. bxa8=B+-) 4... Bxa8 5. Kf7! Be4 (5... Bd5+ 6. Kf8 Bxg8 7. g6! Bxh7 8. g7#) 6. Kf8!! d5 7. Nf6 exf6 8. gxf6 d4 9. Ke7! (9. Bc4? Bd3!! 10. Bxd3=) 9... Bg6 10. Bc4 Kh7 11. Bd3 Bxd3 12. f7 Bc4 13. f8=Q+- *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

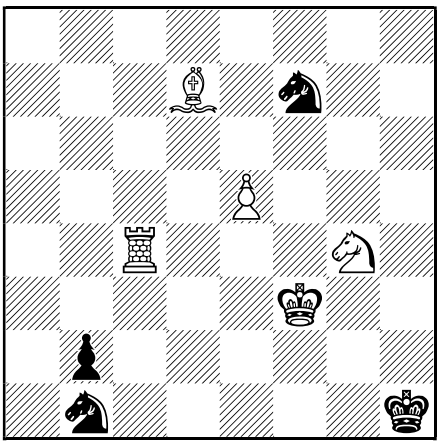
{Gewinn Nach Nenad Petrovic} 1. cxb6!! {Die weiPÏen Bauern sind nun so mPґchtig, daPÏ es nur eine Chance fCЊr Schwarz gibt: Er muPÏ WeiPÏ die

MC†glichkeit nehmen, durch die Rochade 0...b7-b5 zu beweisen. Schwarz hat deshalb einen einzigartigen Verteidigungsplan: Er versucht, den weiPÏen KC†nig ohne beweisbare Vergangenheit zu lassen!} {1...} Bf5! (1... c3 2. O-O-O!!+- (2. dxc3? Bh6! 3. e3 Nxe3!-+)) (1... Bg4 2. O-O-O!!+- (2. d7?? Bxe2 3. d8=Q+ Ke6-+)) (1... Nxd2 2. O-O-O!! (2. b7? Nf3+ 3. exf3 Bh6-+) 2... Nb3+ 3. axb3+-) (1... Bh6 2. O-O-O!! Nxd2 3. b7! Ne4+ 4. Kc2 Nxd6 5. b8=Q Bf5+ 6. Kb2 c3+ 7. Kb3 c2 8. Rg1 Nc8 9. Qa8 c1=Q 10. Rxc1 Bxc1 11. Qxc6++-) 2. d7!! (2. O-O-O? Bf8 3. b7 (3. e4!! dxe3 4. fxe3 Nxe3 (4... Nxh2 5. e4 Bd7 6. b7+-) 5. dxe3 Bxd6 6. Rf1 $1) 3... Bxd6 4. b8=Q (4. c8=Q Ba3#) 4... Ba3+ 5. Qb2 Bxb2+ 6. Kxb2 Nxd2 7. Rxd2 c3+-+) (2. b7? Bc2 3. b8=Q c3 4. d3 Bh6-+) 2... Bxd7 (2... Bh6! 3. O-O-O!!+-) (2... Bb1!! {hilft auch nicht, obwohl es dann lange dauern kann. Eine MC†glicheit:} 3. d8=Q+ Kg6 4. Qe8+ Kf5 (4... Kg5 5. Qe7+ Bf6 6. Qxf6+ Kxf6 7. c8=Q c3 8. dxc3 d3 9. exd3 Nd2! (9... Nxh2 10. Qf8+ Kg6 11. Qg8+ Kh6 12. Qe6+ Kg5 13. Qxe5++-) 10. Qf8+ Kg5 11. b7 e4 12. b8=Q exd3! 13. Qbf4+ Kh5 14. Qxd2 c5 15. Qb8 d4 16. Qxb1 dxc3 17. Qbxd3 cxd2+ 18. Qxd2 Kg4 19. O-O-O!!+-) (4... Kh6 5. Qe6+ Kh5 6. Qh3+ Kg5 7. Qxf1 e4 8. c8=Q c3 (8... d3 9. Qg2+ Kh5 10. Qgg4+ Kh6 11. Qxg7+ Kxg7 12. exd3 exd3 13. Qg4+ Kf6 14. Qd4+ Kf5 15. b7 c5 16. Qc3 d4 17. Qxc4 Bc2 18. b8=Q Ke4 19. Qb2 Kf3 20. Qbxc2 dxc2 21. Qxc2 d3 22. Qxd3+ Kf4 23. O-O-O!!+-) 9. Qg2+ Kh4 10. Qg3+ Kh5 11. Qgg4+ Kh6 12. Qxg7+ Kxg7 13. Qg4+ Kf6 14. Qf4+ Ke6 15. b7 e3 16. dxc3 dxc3 17. b8=Q exf2+ 18. Qxf2 c2 19. Qb2 c5 20. Qe3+ Kd6 21. Qd2 c4 22. Qdxc2 Bxc2 23. Qxc2 Kc5 24. O-O-O!!+-) 5. c8=Q+ Ke4 6. b7 c3 7. dxc3 Bh6 8. e3 Nxe3 9. fxe3 Bxe3 10. Qg4+ Kd3 11. Qe2+ Ke4 12. Qxe3+ Kxe3 13. Qxe5+ Kf3 14. cxd4 Bc2 15. b8=Q Bb1 16. Qxb1 h5 17. Qd3+ Kg2 18. O-O-O!!+-) 3. b7! Bh6! (3... Nxd2 4. O-O-O!!+- (4. c8=Q?!+-)) 4. O-O-O!!+- (4. e3? dxe3 5. O-O-O e2 6. c8=Q (6. b8=Q Bxd2+-+) 6... Bxd2+ 7. Kc2 Bf5+! 8. Qxf5+ Kxf5 9. b8=Q d4=) (4. c8=Q?? Bxd2+-+) *



Nestorescu V, Joitsa P, 2005, Draw

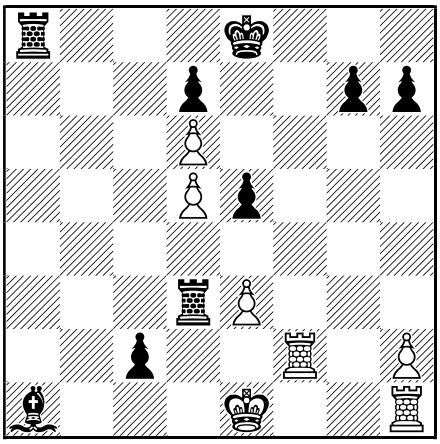
1. Rf1+! (1. Re1+? Kb2 2. Rb7+ Ka2 3. Bd5+ Rxd5 4. Re2+ Ka1 5. Re1+ Qxe1! 6. h8=Q+ Re5! (6... Ka2? 7. Rb2+ Bxb2 8. Qxb2+ Kxb2 {stalemate.}) 7. Rb5 Qe4+ 8. Kxa3 (8. Ka5 Qb4+) 8... Qe3+ 9. Rb3 (9. Ka4 Qd4+) 9... Qa7+-+) (1. Rc6? Bc5! 2. Rf1+ Kb2 3. Rxc5 Qxc5 4. h8=Q+ Rd4+-+) 1... Kb2 (1... Kc2? 2. Be4+ Kb2 3. Rb6+ Ka2 4. Bb1+ Ka1 5. Bf5++-) (1... Rd1 2. Rc6 Bc5 3. Rxc5 Qxc5 4. Rxd1+ Kxd1 5. h8=Q=) 2. Rb6+ Ka2 3. Bd5+ Rxd5 4. Rf2+ Ka1 5. Rf1+ Bc1 6. Rxc1+ Qxc1 7. h8=Q+ Ka2 8. Qc3! (8. Qh2+? Rd2-+ {pl.:} 9. Qe5 Qa3+ 10. Kb5 Rb2+ 11. Kc6 Qa8+ 12. Kc7 Rc2+) 8... Qxc3 9. Rb2+ Ka1 10. Rb1+ Kxb1 { stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2005, *

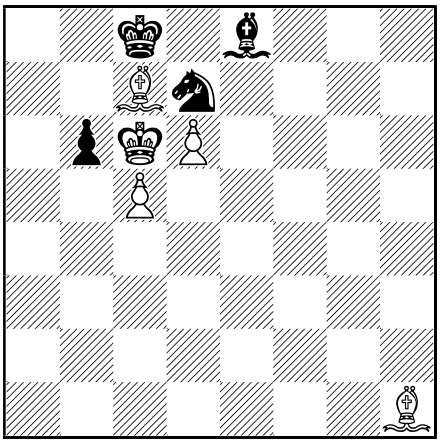
{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ gewinnt G} 1... Nxe5+! (1... Nd2+ 2. Kf2 Nxc4 (2... Ne4+?! 3. Rxe4 b1=Q 4. Bc6 (4. Re1+ Qxe1+ 5. Kxe1 Nxe5 6. Nxe5+-) 4... Qg1+ 5. Ke2 Qg2+ 6. Nf2+ Kg1 7. Rg4 Qxg4+ 8. Nxg4 Nxe5 9. Nxe5+-) 3. Bc6#) (1... Kg1?! 2. Rc2! (2. Rb4! Nd2+ 3. Kf4 b1=Q 4. Rxb1+ Nxb1 5. e6+-) (2. Kf4!+-) 2... Nd2+ 3. Rxd2 Nxe5+ (3... b1=Q 4. Rg2+ Kf1 5. Ne3+ (5. Nh2+ Ke1 6. Rg1++-) 5... Ke1 6. Re2#) 4. Kg3! b1=Q 5. Rg2+ Kh1 6. Nf2#) 2. Nxe5 (2. Kf2? Nd3+! 3. Ke2 Na3=) 2... Nd2+ 3. Kf2! (3. Kg3? b1=Q 4. Bc6+ Kg1 5.

Nf3+ Nxf3 6. Bxf3=) 3... Nxc4 (3... b1=Q 4. Rh4# (4. Bc6+ Kh2 5. Rh4#)) 4. Ng4! (4. Nxc4? b1=Q-+) (4. Bc6+? Kh2 5. Bg2 (5. Nf3+ Kh1 6. Be4 Nd6!=) 5... Nxe5=) 4... Ne5! (4... b1=Q 5. Bc6+ Qe4 6. Bxe4#) 5. Nxe5 b1=Q 6. Bc6+ Kh2 7. Nf3+ Kh3 (7... Kh1 8. Nd2++-) 8. Bd7+ Qf5 9. Bxf5# *



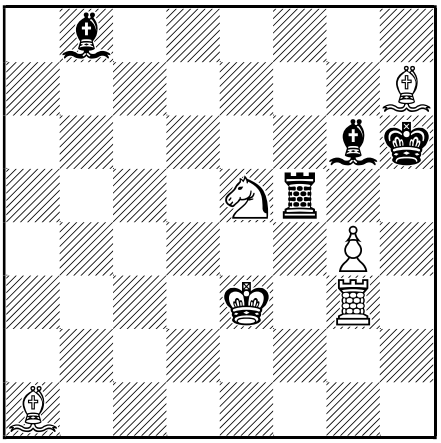
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn G(F)} 1. O-O! O-O-O! 2. Rxc2+ Bc3 (2... Rc3 3. Ra2! Rb3! 4. Ra8+ Rb8 5. Rc1+ (5. Raxa1+-) (5. Rfxa1+-) 5... Kb7 6. Raxa1+-) 3. Rb1! Rxe3 4. Ra2 Re1+ 5. Rxe1 Bxe1 6. Ra8+ Kb7 7. Rxd8+- *



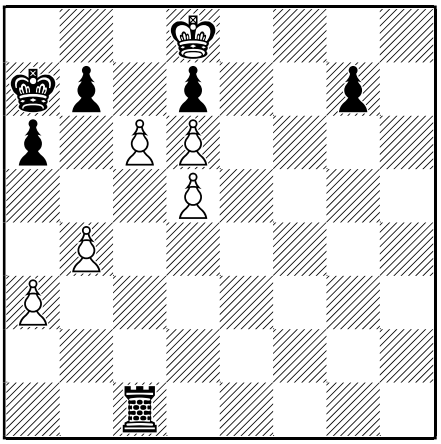
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn} 1. cxb6 Nxb6+! (1... Nb8+ 2. Kc5! Nc6 (2... Bc6 3. b7+ Bxb7 4. Bxb7+ Kxb7 5. Bxb8 Kxb8 6. Kd5 Kc8 7. Ke6 Kd8 8. d7 Kc7 9. Ke7+-) 3. Kb5 Kb7 4. d7! Bxd7 5. Bd8 Be8 6. Kc5 Bd7 7. Kd6 Be8 8. Bd5+-) (1... Ne5+ 2. Kc5! Bc6 3. Bxc6 Nxc6 4. Kd5 (4. Kb5 Kb7 5. d7+-) 4... Kd7 5. b7+-) 2. Kxb6 Bc6! 3. d7+! Bxd7 (3... Kxd7 4. Bxc6++-) 4. Bb7# *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

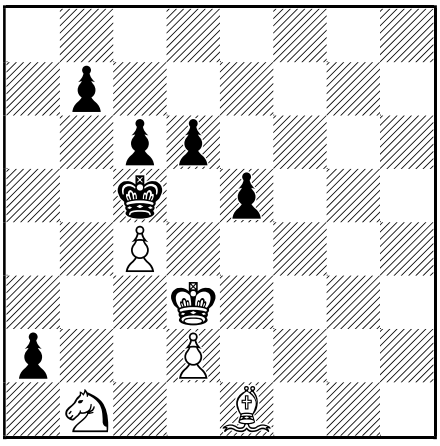
{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ gewinnt} 1... Ba7+! (1... Rf1 2. Rh3+! Kg5 (2... Kg7 3. Nxg6+ Rxa1 4. Nf4+-) 3. Bxg6 Rxa1 4. Rh5+!+-) 2. Ke4! Rxe5+ 3. Kxe5 Bb8+ 4. Kf6 Bxg3 5. Bxg6! (5. g5+? Kxh7=) 5... Bh4+ (5... Be5+ 6. Kxe5+- (6. Bxe5?=)) 6. Kf7 Bf6! 7. g5+! (7. Bxf6?=) (7. Kxf6?=) (7. Bf5? Bxa1=) 7... Bxg5 (7... Kxg5 8. Bxf6++-) 8. Bg7# *



Hornecker S, 2005, *

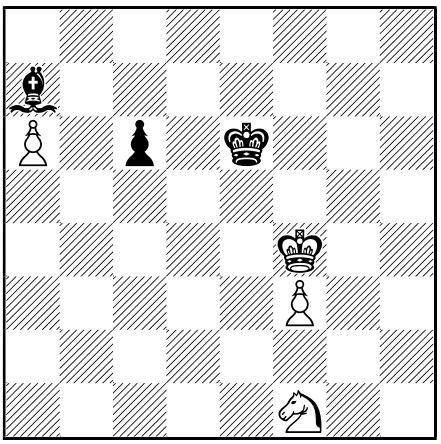
{Gewinn Die Europa Rochade lPrťPÏt leider die letzten 9 ZCHЬge in der LC†sungsbesprechung weg, vielleicht, weil es TB-ZCHЬge sind... Schwarzer Excelsior, weiPÏe Springerumwandlung Kommentare (Auswahl): "Das SchluPÏspiel hat bereits 2003 Yochanan Afek gezeigt; aber die vorliegende Studie gewinnt wegen der VerfCHЬhrungen zu Anfang EigensPrťndigkeit." (Sachbearbeiter Manfred Seidel) Diese war mit nicht bekannt, jedoch zwei andere Studien mit so einer Umwandlung. Das Springeropfer war neu, wie ich dachte. "Sehr partienah und durch das Fehlen von Abweichungen lC†serfreundlich!" (Silvio Baier) G(F)} 1. c7 (1. Kxd7? bxc6 2. dxc6 Kb6! (2... Kb8 3. a4! g5 4. b5=) 3. c7 Kb7 4. a4! (4. Ke8 Rxc7-+) 4... g5 5. b5 axb5 6. a5! g4 7. a6+ Kxa6 8. c8=Q+ Rxc8 9. Kxc8 g3 10. d7 g2 11. d8=Q g1=Q=) (1.

cxd7? Re1! 2. Kc7 Rc1+! 3. Kd8 Re1!= {mit Dauerpendel}) 1... g5 2. Kxd7 (2. c8=Q? Rxc8+ 3. Kxc8 g4 4. Kxd7 g3 5. Kc7 (5. Kc8 g2 6. d7 g1=Q 7. d8=Q Qg4+=) 5... g2 6. d7 g1=Q 7. d8=Q Qg3+ 8. Qd6 (8. d6 Qc3+ 9. Kd7 Qh3+=) 8... Qg7+! 9. Qd7 (9. Kc8 Qg8+ 10. Qd8 Qg4+=) 9... Qc3+ 10. Kd8 Qxa3!!=) (2. b5? g4 3. b6+ Kxb6 4. Kxd7 g3 5. c8=Q Rxc8 6. Kxc8 g2 7. d7 g1=Q 8. d8=Q+ Ka7 9. d6 Qg4+ 10. d7 Qc4+ 11. Qc7 Qg8+ 12. d8=N Qg4+ 13. Qd7 Qc4+ 14. Qc7 Qg4+=) 2... g4 3. c8=Q (3. c8=R+-) (3. Kc8? g3 4. d7 g2 5. d8=Q g1=Q 6. d6 Qg4+ 7. Qd7 Qg8+ 8. Qd8 Qe6+ 9. Qd7 Qg8+=) (3. Ke6? g3 4. d7 g2 5. c8=Q g1=Q 6. Qxc1 Qxc1 7. d8=Q Qe3+=) (3. Ke8? g3 4. d7 g2 5. c8=Q (5. c8=N+ Kb8 (5... Rxc8+? 6. dxc8=Q g1=Q 7. Qc5+ Qxc5 8. bxc5+-) 6. Ne7 g1=Q 7. d8=Q+ Ka7 8. Nc6+ bxc6 9. Qc7+ Ka8 10. Qc8+ Ka7 11. Qc7+ Ka8=) 5... g1=Q 6. Qxc1 Qxc1 7. d8=Q Qxa3=) (3. Ke7?? g3 4. d7 Rxc7-+) 3... Rxc8 4. Kxc8 g3 5. d7 (5. b5? g2 6. b6+ Kxb6! 7. d7 g1=Q 8. d8=Q+ Ka7 9. d6 Qc5+ 10. Qc7 Qf5+ 11. d7 Qf8+ 12. d8=N Qf5+ 13. Qd7 Qxd7+ 14. Kxd7 Kb6=) 5... g2 6. d8=Q g1=Q 7. d6 (7. Qf8? Qg4+ 8. Kc7 Qg3+ 9. d6 Qc3+ 10. Kd8 Qe5!! (10... Qxa3? 11. d7 Qg3! 12. Qf6 Qg8+ 13. Ke7 Qh7+ 14. Ke6 Qe4+ 15. Qe5+-) 11. d7 Qb8+ 12. Ke7 Qe5+ 13. Kf7 Qf5+ 14. Ke8 Qe5+ 15. Qe7 Qh8+ 16. Kf7 Qh7+=) (7. Qe7? Qg4+ 8. Qe6 Qf3 9. d6 Qc3+ 10. Kd8 Qxa3 11. d7 Qxb4 12. Ke8 Qb5=) 7... Qg4+ (7... Qg7 8. d7 Qe5 9. Qc7 Qh8+ 10. d8=N! Qh3+ 11. Qd7 Qc3+ 12. Nc6++-) 8. d7 Qc4+ (8... Qg3 9. Qc7 Qg8+ 10. d8=N!+-) 9. Qc7 Qg8+ 10. d8=N! (10. d8=Q? Qe6+ 11. Qcd7 Qc4+ 12. Q8c7 Qg8+ 13. Qdd8 Qe6+ 14. Qcd7 Qc4+ 15. Q8c7 Qg8+=) 10... Qg4+ 11. Qd7 (11. Ne6? Qxe6+ 12. Qd7 Qxd7+ 13. Kxd7 Kb6 14. a4 Ka7=) 11... Qc4+ 12. Nc6+! Qxc6+ 13. Qxc6 bxc6 14. Kc7 a5 (14... c5 15. bxc5+-) 15. Kxc6 axb4 16. axb4 Ka6 17. b5+ (17. Kc5 Ka7 18. Kc6! Ka6+- {Zeitverlust-Dual}) 17... Ka7 18. Kc7! Ka8 19. Kb6! Kb8 20. Ka6! Ka8 21. b6! Kb8 22. b7! Kc7 23. Ka7!+- *



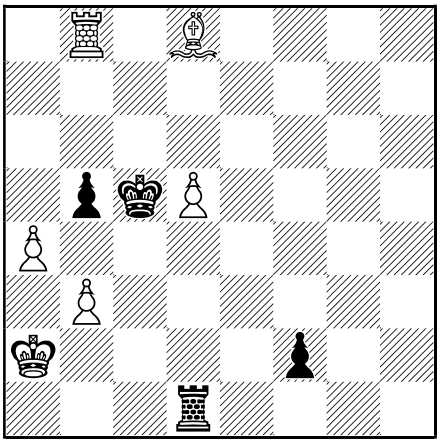
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Remis} 1. Na3 Kb4 (1... a1=Q? 2. Bf2+ (2. Nc2? e4+!-+) 2... Qd4+ (2... Kb4 3. Nc2++-) 3. Bxd4+ exd4 4. Nc2 $16) 2. Nc2+ Kb3 3. Na1+ Kb2 4. Bg3!! (4. Bh4? e4+ 5. Kxe4 Kxa1 6. Bf6+ Kb1 7. Kd3 b5 8. cxb5 cxb5 9. Bd4 d5-+) (4. Bf2? b5 5. cxb5 cxb5 6. Bb6 e4+ 7. Kxe4 Kxa1 8. Bd4+ Kb1 9. Kd3 d5-+) 4... b6 (4... b5? 5. c5+-) (4... e4+ 5. Kxe4 Kxa1 6. Bxd6=) 5. Bh2! e4+! (5... b5? 6. c5+-) (5... Kxa1?? 6. Kc2+-) 6. Kxe4 Kxa1 7. Bxd6 Kb1 8. Be5 Kc2 9. Ba1!! (9. d4? a1=Q-+) (9. d3? b5-+) (9. Bc3? b5 10. cxb5 cxb5 11. Kd5 b4 12. Bxb4 a1=Q-+) (9. Ke3? b5 10. cxb5 cxb5 11. Ba1 b4 12. d4 b3 13. d5 b2 14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. d6 a1=Q-+) 9... Kxd2 (9... b5 10. d4 (10. cxb5 cxb5 11. d4 b4 12. d5 b3 13. d6 b2 14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. d7 a1=Q 16. d8=Q=) 10... b4 11. d5 cxd5+ 12. cxd5 b3 13. d6 b2 14. Bxb2 Kxb2 15. d7 a1=Q 16. d8=Q=) 10. Ke5 (10. Kd4? Kc2 11. c5 b5 12. Ke5 b4 13. Kd6 b3 14. Kxc6 b2 15. Bxb2 Kxb2 16. Kb7 a1=Q 17. c6 Qh1! 18. Kb6 Kc3 19. c7 Qa8!-+) (10. Kf5? Kc2 11. Ke6 b5 12. cxb5 cxb5 13. Kd5 b4 14. Kc4 b3-+) 10... Kd3 (10... b5 11. Kd4 (11. cxb5=) 11... b4 12. Kc5 b3 13. Kb4 Kc2 14. Ka3 Kb1 15. Kxb3 Kxa1 16. Kc2 c5 17. Kc1=) 11. Kd6 c5 12. Kd5!= (12. Kc6? Kxc4 13. Kxb6 Kb4-+) *



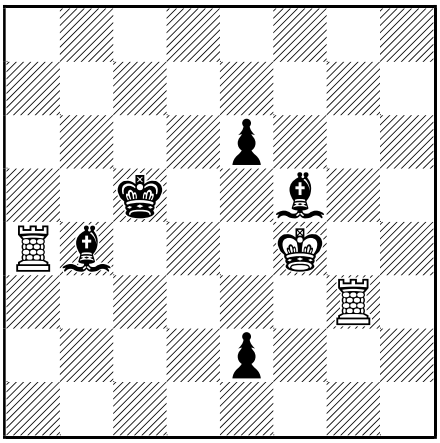
Dore M, 2005, White wins

1. Ke4! ({Try:} 1. Kg5? Kd6 (1... Kd7) 2. f4 Kc7 3. f5 Bd4!= (3... Bc5? 4. f6 Kb6 5. Kf5 $1)) 1... Kd6 (1... Kd7) 2. f4 Kc7 3. f5 Bc5! 4. f6! (4. Ke5? Be7!!=) 4... Kb6 5. Ke5 (5. Kf5) 5... Kxa6 (5... Bf8 6. Ke6 Kxa6 7. Ne3 c5) 6. Ke6! {A/} Kb5! {threat 7...Kc4=} ({B/} 6... Bf8! 7. Kd7 c5 8. Ne3 Bh6 9. f7 Kb5 10. Nf5 (10. Ke8 c4=) 10... Bf8 11. Ke8 {wins.}) 7. Ng3!! (7. Kd7? Kc4 8. Ng3 Kd5 9. Nf5 Ke5 (9... Ke4 10. Ne7 Bd4 11. f7 Bg7 12. Nxc6)) 7... Bf8 8. Kd7! {A/1} c5 ({A/2} 8... Kc4 9. f7 (9. Nf5) 9... Kd5 10. Nf5 Ke5 11. Ke8 {B~ 12.Ne7 wins.}) 9. Ke8 Bh6 10. Nf5 c4 11. Nxh6 c3 12. Nf5! {wins.} 1-0



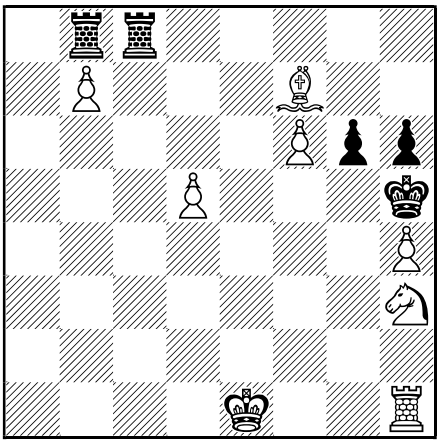
Afek Y, 2005, White wins

{EG#16931} 1. Bb6+ (1. Be7+? Kd4 2. Rf8 bxa4 3. bxa4 f1=Q 4. Rxf1 Rxf1 5. d6 Rd1) 1... Kb4! 2. Bxf2 Rd2+ 3. Kb1 Kxb3 4. Be3! Rd1+ 5. Bc1 Kxa4! 6. Kb2! (6. Kc2? Rxd5 7. Bd2 Rc5+ (7... b4? 8. Rxb4+ Ka3 9. Rc4) 8. Bc3 b4 9. Rxb4+ Ka3) 6... Rxd5 7. Bd2! Rxd2+ (7... b4 8. Rxb4+ Ka5 9. Rd4+) 8. Kc3! Rd1 9. Ra8# 1-0



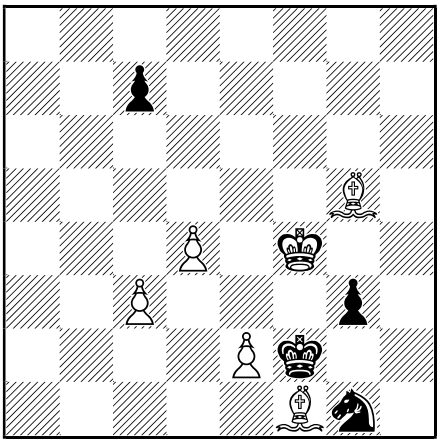
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Remis (G)(F)} 1. Ra1! (1. Rg1? e1=Q 2. Rxe1 Bxe1-+) 1... Bd2+! (1... e1=Q 2. Rxe1 Bxe1 3. Rg5!! Bd2+ 4. Ke5 Bxg5=) 2. Ke5! e1=Q+ {main} (2... Kc4 {main} 3. Rgg1!! (3. Ra4+? Kb5! 4. Ra1 e1=Q+ 5. Rxe1 Bxe1 6. Rg5 Bc3+ 7. Kf4 Bd2+ 8. Ke5 Bxg5-+) 3... Bc3+ 4. Kf4 Bxa1 5. Rxa1 Kd3 6. Kf3 Kd2 7. Ra2+ (7. Kf2? Bc2! 8. Re1 Bd1 9. Rg1 e5 10. Rh1 e4 11. Rg1 e3+-+) 7... Bc2 8. Rxc2+ Kxc2 9. Kxe2=) 3. Rxe1 Bxe1 4. Rg5!! (4. Rf3? Bg4-+) 4... Bc3+ 5. Kf4 Bd2+ 6. Ke5 Bxg5= *



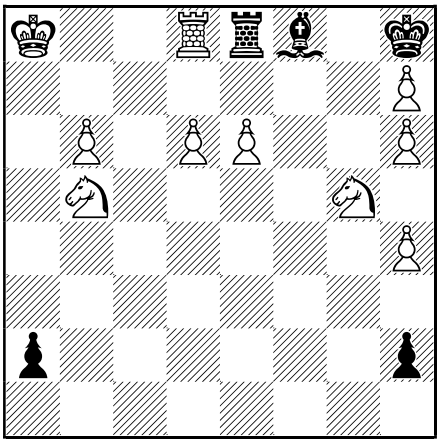
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ gewinnt GF #} 1... Rc1+! (1... Rxb7 2. Nf4+ Kg4 3. Be6+ Kxf4 4. O-O++- (4. Bxc8+-)) 2. Kf2 Rxh1 3. Kg3! Rxh3+ (3... Rxb7 4. Nf4#) (3... Rf1 4. Be6 Rxf6 5. Bg4#) 4. Kxh3 Rxb7 5. Be8! (5. Be6? g5 6. f7 Rb8=) 5... Rf7!! (5... Rb3+ 6. Kg2 Rg3+ 7. Kf2 Kg4 8. Bd7+! Kf4 9. f7+-) 6. Kg3!! (6. Bxf7?=) (6. Bb5? g5 7. Be8 Kg6 8. Bxf7+ (8. h5+ Kxf6=) 8... Kxf7 9. d6 Ke6= (9... Kxf6=)) (6. Ba4? g5 7. Be8 Kg6=) (6. d6? Rxf6 7. d7 Rd6-+) 6... Rf8! (6... Rxf6 7. Bd7 (7. Bb5+-) 7... g5 8. Be8+ Rg6 9. d6 gxh4+ 10. Kh3 Kg5 11. Bxg6 Kxg6 12. d7+-) 7. f7! (7. Bb5? g5=) (7. d6? Rxe8-+) 7... Rxf7! (7... g5 8. d6!+-) 8. d6! (8. Bxf7?=) 8... Rf8! (8... Re7 9. Bc6! (9. Bxg6+? Kxg6 10. dxe7 Kf7=) 9... Re3+ (9... g5 10. dxe7+-) 10. Bf3+ Rxf3+ 11. Kxf3+-) 9. d7! (9. Bd7? g5=) 9... Rxe8! 10. dxe8=R!+- (10. dxe8=Q?=) (10. dxe8=B?=) (10. dxe8=N? g5=) *



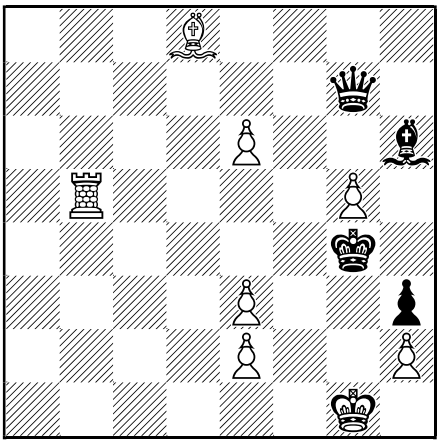
Minski M, 2005, Win

1.e3!! (1.e4? Ne2+ (1...Kxf1 2.Kxg3 Ne2+ 3.Kh4 Nxc3 4.e5 Nd5 5.e6 Ke2 6.e7 Nxe7 7.bxe7+-) 2.Bxe2 g2 3.Bf3 g1=Q 4.Bh4+ Kf1 5.Bg3 c5! 6.d5 c4!) 1...Ne2+ (1...Kxf1 2.Kxg3 Ne2+ 3.Kf3 Nxc3 4.e4 c6 5.e5 Nd5 6.e6 Ke1 7.e7 Nxe7 8.Bxe7+-) 2.Bxe2 g2 3.Bf3 g1=Q 4.Bh4+ Kf1 5.Bg3 c6 6.c4+-



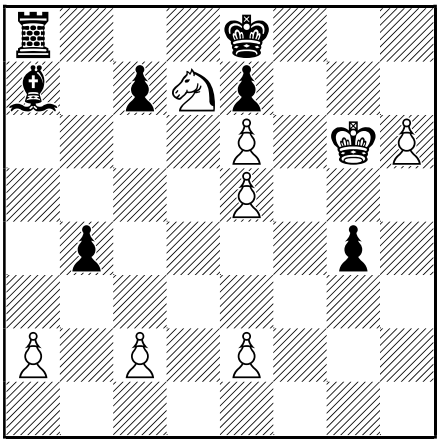
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn} 1. e7! (1. Rxe8? h1=Q+! (1... a1=Q+? 2. Kb8 Qa8+ 3. Kxa8 h1=Q+ 4. Nf3+-) 2. b7 (2. Kb8? Qa8+ 3. Kxa8 a1=Q+ 4. Na7 Qxa7+=) 2... a1=Q+ 3. Kb8 Qa8+ 4. bxa8=Q Qb7+=) 1... Rxd8+! (1... h1=Q+ 2. Kb8 Rxd8+ 3. exd8=N!!+-) (1... a1=Q+ 2. Kb8 Rxd8+ 3. exd8=Q (3. exd8=N+-) 3... Qa8+ 4. Kxa8 h1=Q+ 5. Nf3+- (5. Ne4+-)) (1... Bxe7 2. Rxe8++- (2. dxe7? h1=Q+ 3. Kb8 Qc6! 4. Nc7 a1=Q 5. Rxe8+ Qxe8+ 6. Nxe8 Qa8+ 7. Kxa8=)) 2. exd8=N! (2. exd8=Q? h1=Q+! (2... a1=Q+? 3. Kb8 Qa8+ 4. Kxa8 h1=Q+ 5. Nf3+-) 3. Kb8 Qa8+ 4. Kc7 Qxd8+ 5. Kxd8 a1=Q 6. Nf7+! Kxh7 7. b7 (7. d7 Bc5 8. b7 Bb6+!! 9. Nc7 Bxc7+ 10. Kxc7 Qc3+ 11. Kb8 Qg3+! 12. Ka7 Qa3+ 13. Kb8 Qg3+! 14. Kc8 Qc3+! 15. Kd8 Qb4 16. Ke8 Qe4+ 17. Kf8 Qb4+ 18. Ke8 Qe4+=) 7... Qa5+ 8. Kc8 Qxb5 9. b8=Q Qxb8+ 10. Kxb8 Bxd6+! 11. Nxd6 Kxh6 12. Nf5+ Kh5 13. Kc7 Kg4=) (2. exd8=B?? h1=Q+ 3. Kb8 a1=Q 4. Bf6+ Qxf6-+ (4... Bg7?? 5. hxg7#)) (2. exd8=R? h1=Q+ (2... a1=Q+ 3. Kb8 Qf6=) 3. Kb8 Qa8+ 4. Kc7 Qxd8+ 5. Kxd8 a1=Q=) 2... h1=Q+ (2... a1=Q+ 3. Kb8 Qf6 4. Ndf7+ Qxf7 5. Nxf7+ Kxh7 6. b7 h1=Q 7. Kc7+-) 3. Kb8 (3. b7? a1=Q+ 4. Kb8 Bxd6+! 5. Nxd6 Qa8+ 6. bxa8=N Qb7+=) 3... Bxd6+! (3... Qf1 {oder 3...Qd5} 4. Ndf7+ Qxf7 5. Nxf7+ Kxh7 6. d7!! (6. b7? Bxd6+! (6... a1=Q? 7. d7 Be7 8. Kc8 Qa2! (8... Qc1+ 9. Nc7+-) 9. Ng5+! Kxh6 10. b8=Q Qg8+ 11. Kb7!+- (11. Kc7? Qc4+ 12. Kb6 Bc5+=)) 7. Nfxd6 a1=Q 8. Kc8 Qa6 9. Kc7! Qa5+ 10. Kc6! (10. Kd7 Qb6 11. Nd4! Kxh6! 12. N4f5+ Kh5 13. Kc8 Qc6+ 14. Kd8 Qb6+=) 10... Qd8 (10... Qa6+ 11. Kc5+-) 11. Nc7! Qg8!! (11... Qb8? 12. Na6! Qxb7+ (12... Qa7 13. b8=Q Qxb8 14. Nxb8 Kxh6 15. Kd5 Kh5 16. Nf5 Kg4 17. Ke4+-) 13. Kxb7! Kxh6 14. Nf5+ Kh5 15. Nc5 Kg4 16. Ne4 Kxf5 17. h5+-) 12. Nd5 (12. Na6? Kxh6 13. b8=Q (13. Nf5+ Kh5=) 13... Qxb8 14. Nxb8 Kh5 15. Nf5 Kg4=) 12... Qb8 (12... Kxh6 13. Nf5+ Kh7 14. Nf6++-) 13. Nf6+! Kxh6 14. Nd7! Qa7!! (14... Qxb7+? 15. Kxb7! Kh5 16. Nf5 Kg4 17. Ne5+ Kh5 18. Nf3+-) 15. b8=Q Qxb8 16. Nxb8 Kh5 17. Nf5 Kg4=) 6... Be7 7. b7 a1=Q 8. Kc8 Qa6 (8... Qa2 9. Ng5+ Bxg5 (9... Kxh6 10. b8=Q+-) 10. hxg5+-) 9. Nc7 Qg6 10. Ng5+ Kxh6 11. b8=Q Qg8+ 12. Ne8 Qc4+ 13. Qc7 Qa6+ 14. Kb8 Qb5+ 15. Qb7 Qxb7+ 16. Kxb7 Kh5 17. Ng7+ Kxh4 18. Nf5+ Kxg5 19. Nxe7+-) 4. Nxd6 Qa8+! 5. Kc7! (5. Kxa8? a1=Q+! (5... a1=R+? 6. Kb7 Ra7+ 7. Kc6 Rc7+ 8. Kd5 Rc5+ 9. Ke6 Re5+ 10. Kf6 Rf5+ 11. Ke7 Re5+ 12. Nde6 Rxe6+ 13. Nxe6+-) 6. Kb8 Qa7+ 7. bxa7=) 5... Qxd8+ 6. Kxd8 a1=Q 7. Ndf7# (7. b7? Qa8+ 8. bxa8=N=) *



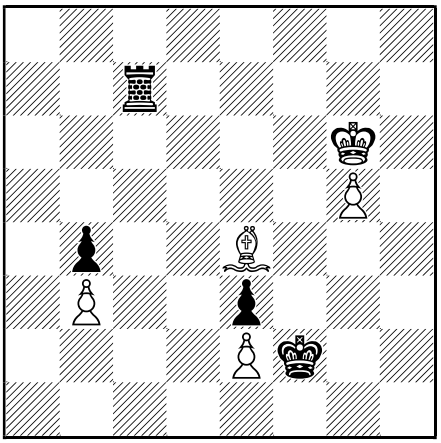
Neidze V, Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn Korrektur einer Studie von Neidze, 1. sp.hm Karseldaze MT, Lelo 1970} 1. e7! (1. gxh6? Qa1+ 2. Kf2 Qf1+ (2... Qf6+ 3. Bxf6=) 3. Kxf1=) 1... Bxg5 2. e8=R!! (2. Rxg5+? Kxg5 3. e8=Q+ (3. e8=N+ Kg4 4. Nxg7=) 3... Kh6+ 4. Kf1 Qf7+ 5. Qxf7=) (2. Rb4+? Kf5 3. Rb5+ Ke4!! 4. e8=Q+ Be7+ 5. Kf2 Qg2+ 6. Ke1 Qxe2+ 7. Kxe2=) (2. e8=Q? Qa1+ (2... Bxe3+? 3. Qxe3 Qa1+ 4. Rb1! Qxb1+ 5. Kf2+-) 3. Kf2 Bxe3+ 4. Qxe3 (4. Kxe3 Qe5+ (4... Qc3+ 5. Kf2 Qe3+ 6. Qxe3= (6. Kxe3=)) 5. Rxe5= (5. Qxe5=)) 4... Qf1+ 5. Kxf1=) 2... Be7! (2... Qa1+ 3. Kf2 Bh4+ (3... Bxe3+ 4. Rxe3!+- (4. Kxe3? Qe5+ (4... Qc3+ 5. Kf2 Qd4+ 6. Re3 Qxe3+ (6... Qf4+ 7. Rf3 Qd4+ 8. Ke1 Qd1+ (8... Qf2+ 9. Kd2 (9. Rxf2=) 9... Qxe2+ 10. Kxe2=) 9. Kxd1=) 7. Kxe3=) 5. Rbxe5= (5. Rexe5=))) 4. Bxh4 Qf6+ 5. Ke1! (5. Bxf6?=) 5... Qc3+ 6. Kd1 Qa1+ 7. Kd2+-) (2... Bxe3+ 3. Rxe3 Qa1+ 4. Kf2+-) (2... Bf4 3. Bf6!! (3. Re4? Qa1+ 4. Kf2 Qg1+ 5. Kxg1=) 3... Qg6 4. Re7! Qxf6 5. Re4 Qa1+ 6. Kf2+-) 3. Rxe7! (3. Bxe7? Qa1+ 4. Kf2 Qf1+ 5. Kxf1=) 3... Qa1+ (3... Qxe7 4. Rg5+!+- (4. Bxe7?=)) 4. Kf2 Qf6+ 5. Ke1 Qxe7 6. Rg5+! (6. Bxe7?=) (6. Rb4+? Qxb4+-+) 6... Kxg5 (6... Kh4 7. Rh5++- (7. Rg4++-) (7. Rg8+-) (7. Rd5+-) (7. Bxe7?=)) (6... Qxg5 7. Bxg5+-) 7. Bxe7++- *



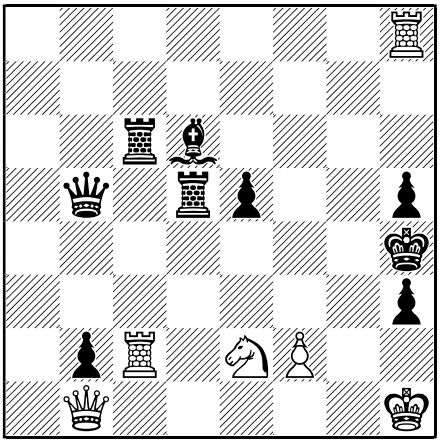
Hornecker S, 2005, *

{Gewinn Dieses StCHЬck ist in einer israelischen Zeitschrift erschienen, ich vermute, es handelt sich um "Shahmat", werde aber noch jemanden um eine P¬bersetzung bitten mCHЬssen. Es zeigt wieder die Anti-Rochade-Task, eines meiner Lieblingsthemen! G(D)} 1. Nb8!! (1. h7? O-O-O!!-+ { Thematische Variante}) 1... Bd4! (1... Bxb8 2. h7+-) (1... Rxb8 2. h7+-) 2. Nc6! Ra3! 3. e3!! (3. Nxd4? Rh3 4. h7 g3 5. Kg7 g2 6. Nf3 Rg3+! (6... b3?! 7. axb3 Rg3+!=) 7. Kh6 Rh3+=) 3... Rxe3 (3... Bxe5 4. Nxe5 Rxe3 5. h7 Rh3 6. Nf7 Rxh7 7. Kxh7 g3 8. Ne5+- (8. Ng5+-)) (3... Bxe3 4. h7+-) 4. h7 (4. Nxd4 Rh3 5. h7 (5. Kg7 g3 6. h7 g2 7. Ne2 Rg3+ 8. Nxg3 g1=Q 9. h8=R#) 5... g3 6. Kg7 g2 7. Ne2 Rg3+ 8. Nxg3 g1=Q 9. h8=R#) 4... Rh3 (4... Bxe5 5. Nxe5 Rh3 6. Nf7 Rxh7 7. Kxh7 g3 8. Ne5 g2 9. Nf3 Kd8 10. Kg6 Ke8 (10... c5 11. Kf7+-) 11. Kf5 Kf8 12. Kg4 Kg7 13. Kg3 Kf6 14. Kxg2 Kxe6 15. Kf2 Kd5 16. Ke3 Kc4 17. Kd2 e6 18. Ne5+ Kd4 19. Nc6+ Kc5 20. Nd8 e5 21. Kd3 Kd5 22. c4+ bxc3 23. Kxc3 e4 24. Nf7 Kc5 25. Ng5 e3 26. Ne4+ Kb5 27. Kd3 Ka4 28. Kxe3 Ka3 29. Nc3+-) 5. Nxd4 (5. Kg7? Be3-+) 5... g3 6. Kg7 (6. Ne2? Kf8=) 6... g2 7. Ne2! (7. Nf3? Rg3+ 8. Kh6 Rh3+=) 7... g1=Q+ (7... Rg3+ 8. Nxg3 g1=Q 9. h8=Q# (9. h8=R#)) 8. Nxg1 Rg3+ 9. Kh6+- *



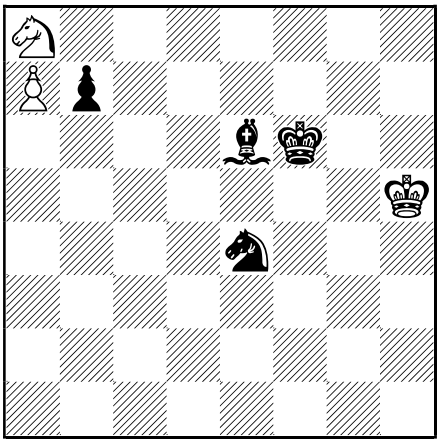
Roxlau M, 2005, Draw

1. Bf3! (1. Bd3 Rc3 2. Bb5 Rxb3 3. Kf6 Rc3 4. g6 b3 5. g7 b2 6. g8=Q b1=Q {-+ } 7. Qd5 Qb4 8. Qf3+ Ke1 9. Qh1+ Kd2 10. Qd5+ Kc1 11. Qh1+ Kb2) 1... Rc3 (1... Rc2 2. Kf5 Rxe2 3. Bxe2 Kxe2 4. g6 Kd1 5. g7 e2 6. g8=Q e1=Q 7. Qd5+ Kc2 8. Qc4+ Qc3 9. Qe2+ Kxb3=) 2. Kf6! (2. Kf7 Rxb3 3. g6 Rc3 4. g7 Rc7+ 5. Kg6 Rxg7+ 6. Kxg7 b3) (2. Kf5 Rxb3 3. g6 Rc3 4. g7 Rc8 5. Bb7 Rd8) (2. Kh6 Rxb3 3. g6 Rb1! 4. Be4 Rg1 5. Bd3 b3 6. g7 b2 7. Kh7 b1=Q 8. Bxb1 Rxb1 9. g8=Q Rh1+ { -+}) 2... Rxb3 3. g6 Rc3! (3... Rb1 4. Be4 Rg1 5. Bd3 b3 6. g7 b2 7. Kf7 Ke1 8. g8=Q Rxg8 9. Kxg8 Kd2 10. Kf7=) 4. g7 Rc8 5. Bb7! (5. Bd5 Kxe2 6. Ke6 Rg8) 5... Rd8 (5... Rb8 6. Ba6 b3 7. Kf7 b2 8. Bd3) (5... Rg8 6. Ba6) 6. Bd5! (6. Ba6 b3 7. Ke7 b2 8. Kxd8 b1=Q 9. g8=Q Qb6+ 10. Ke7 Qxa6 11. Qg4 Qxe2 {-+}) 6... Kxe2 7. Ke7 Rb8 8. Kd6 (8. Kd7 b3 9. Bxb3 Rb7+) 8... Rb6+ 9. Bc6 Rb8 10. Bd5 b3 11. Bxb3 Kd3 12. Kc7 Re8 13. Bf7 {draw.} 1/2-1/2



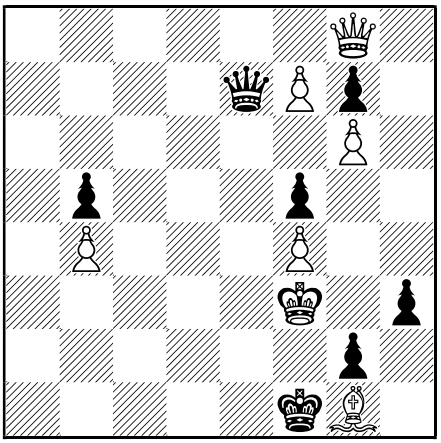
Van Essen M, 2005, Draw

1. Rxb2 Rc1+ 2. Qxc1 Rd1+ 3. Kh2 Qd5 (3... Qd3 4. Qxd1 Qxd1 5. Ng3) 4. Rxh5+ Kxh5 5. Nf4+ (5. Ng3+? Kg6 6. Qc2+ Rd3 $1) 5... exf4 6. Rb5 Qxb5 7. Qxd1+ Qe2 8. Qxe2+ f3+ 9. Qe5+ Bxe5+ 10. Kxh3 Kg5 1/2-1/2



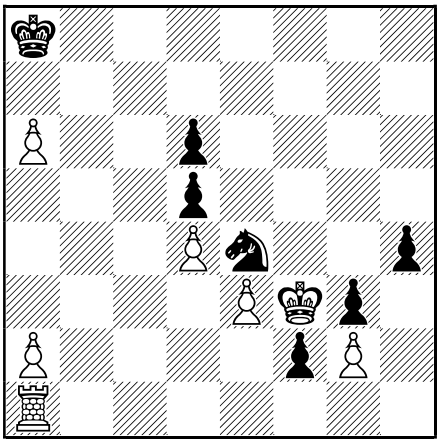
Afek Y, 2005, Draw

{A slight but entertaining study in which first Black and then White sacrifice minor pieces. The zugzwangs are reciprocal, but lack a thematic try leading to the position with the wrong player to move. Still, a neat study which was a pleasure to solve. Basically the same final position has been seen before in Kalashnikov and Selivanov (#7555) and Kakovin and Motor (#28022), but curiously both these precursor studies are unsound (the first is cooked by 3 Kd4 and the second is bust by 4...Nf5!).} 1... Ng3+ {Black's aim is to transfer his knight to d5 in order to paralyse White's queenside forces.} 2. Kh6 (2. Kh4? Nf5+ 3. Kh5 Bf7+ 4. Kg4 Ne3+ 5. Kf3 { followed by ...Nd5 is an easy win, as White can only move his king.}) 2... Nf5+ 3. Kh7 (3. Kh5? Bf7+ {wins as in the previous note.}) 3... Bg8+! { A neat move. Black sacrifices his bishop to transfer his knight to d5.} 4. Kxg8 (4. Kh8? Ne7 5. Nc7 Kf7 {mates next move.}) 4... Ne7+ 5. Kf8! Nd5 { White can only move his king for the moment and he must head for the queenside in an attempt to rescue his knight.} 6. Ke8 Ke6 7. Kd8 Kd6 8. Kc8 Kc6 { However, after the move played Black seems to have secured his forces and is ready to push his b-pawn.} (8... b5? 9. Kb7 {even wins for White.}) 9. Nb6! {The key idea. White sacrifices his knight to create a zugzwang position.} Nxb6+ 10. Kb8! {This is a reciprocal zugzwang.} Nd7+ 11. Kc8! { A second one! Not} (11. Ka8? Nc5 12. Kb8 Na6+ 13. Kc8 Nc7 {and Black wins.}) 11... Nb6+ 12. Kb8 1/2-1/2



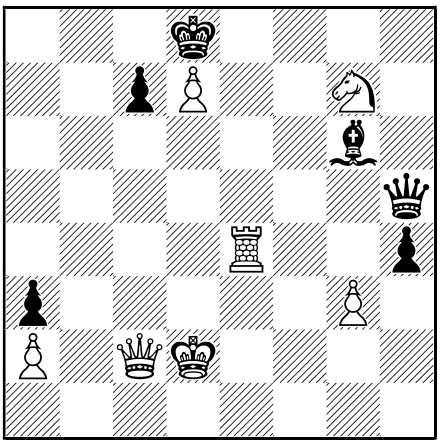
Antonini D, 2005, Draw

{ThPëmes : thPëme du WCCT7 (P° partir d'une position X, les blancs sacrifient une piPëce, puis reviennent P° une position X' identique P° X moins la piPëce sacrifiP№e - ici la dame nouvellement promue); pats en P№chos} 1. Qe8 (1. f8=Q $143 Qe2+ 2. Kg3 Qg4+ 3. Kh2 Qxf4+ 4. Kxh3 Qg4+ 5. Kh2 Qh4#) 1... Qh4 { les blancs doivent trouver une suite P№nergique, car les deux pions noirs valent plus que la dame que les blancs sont sur le point d'obtenir :} (1... Qe4+ $144 2. Qxe4 fxe4+ 3. Kxe4 Kxg1 4. f8=Q h2 5. Kf3 h1=Q 6. Qc5+ Kh2 7. Qh5+ Kg1=) 2. f8=Q (2. Qxb5+ $143 Kxg1 3. Qxf5 Kh1 4. f8=Q g1=Q 5. Ke4 Qhe1+ 6. Kd5 Qg2+ 7. Kd6 Qxb4+ 8. Qc5 Qgb7-+) (2. Qe2+ $143 Kxg1 3. f8=Q Kh1 4. Qd1+ Kh2 5. Qxf5 Qg3+ 6. Ke2 g1=Q 7. Qxg1+ Kxg1-+) 2... Kxg1 3. Qc5+ ({ Les noirs menacent de promouvoir P° la fois g et h. Par exemple :} 3. Qe3+ Kh2 4. Qxf5 Qg3+ 5. Ke4 Qxe3+ 6. Kxe3 g1=Q+ 7. Ke2 Qg2+ 8. Ke1 Qg3+-+) (3. Qxf5 $143 Qf2+ 4. Kg4 Kh2 5. Qd3!? g1=Q+ 6. Kf5 Qc1! 7. Qde4 Qfc2 8. Q8e7 Qc8+ 9. Q7e6 Kg3 10. Qd3+ Kh4 11. Qd8+ Qxd8 12. Qe7+ Kg3!-+) 3... Kh2 4. Qg1+ Kxg1 5. Qe1+ Kh2 (5... Qxe1 $144?=) 6. Qxh4 g1=Q 7. Qf2+ Kh1 (7... Qxf2+ $144 8. Kxf2 Kh1 9. Kf1=) 8. Qe1 Kh2 9. Qf2+ Qg2+ 10. Ke3 (10. Ke2 $143 Kh1 11. Ke1 Qxf2+ 12. Kxf2 Kh2-+) 10... Kh1 11. Qe1+ Qg1+ 12. Kf3 h2 13. Qf2 Qg4+ (13... Qxg6 $144 14. Qf1+ Qg1 15. Ke2=) (13... Qd1+ $144 14. Ke3 Qb3+ 15. Ke2 Qa2+ 16. Ke3 Qe6+ 17. Kd2 Qxg6 18. Qf1+=) 14. Ke3 Qd1 15. Qg2+ Kxg2= 1/2-1/2



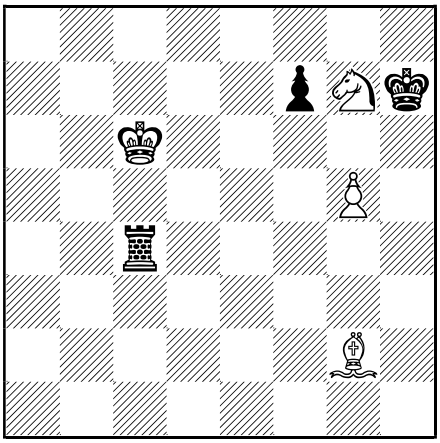
Antonini D, Pallier A, 2005, Draw

1. a3 (1. a4 $143 Ka7 2. a5 Kxa6 {zugzwang trait aux blancs -+} 3. Ke2 (3. Rh1 $144 Nd2+ 4. Ke2 h3) (3. Rc1 Kxa5 4. Rh1 Nd2+ 5. Ke2 f1=Q+ 6. Rxf1 Nxf1 7. Kxf1 Kb4 8. Ke2 Kc3 9. Kf3 Kd3-+) 3... h3 4. Kf3 h2 5. Ke2 Ng5-+) (1. Rh1 $143 Nd2+ 2. Ke2 h3!-+) (1. Ke2 $143 h3 (1... Nd2 $143 2. Rd1=) 2. Kf3 h2 3. Ke2 Ng5 4. Rh1 Nh3 5. Kf1 Ng1-+) (1. a7 $143 Kxa7 2. a4 Kb6 3. Rh1 Nd2+ 4. Ke2 Ka5 (4... h3 $143 5. gxh3 g2 6. Rb1+ Nxb1 7. Kxf2= { et le pion h assure la nulle)}) 5. Ra1 (5. Rd1 $144 Ne4 6. Rh1 (6. Ra1 $144 h3-+) 6... Kxa4 7. Rxh4 Nc3+ 8. Kf1 Nd1 9. Rf4 Nxe3+ 10. Ke2 f1=Q+ 11. Rxf1 Nxf1 12. Kxf1 Kb4-+) 5... Nc4 6. Kf3 Na3 7. Ke2 Kxa4 8. Rh1 Nc4 9. Rxh4 Nxe3 10. Rf4 f1=Q+ 11. Rxf1 Nxf1 12. Kxf1 Kb4-+) (1. Rc1 $143 Ka7 2. a3 Kxa6 3. Ra1 Ka5 4. Rd1 Ka4 5. Ra1 Nd2+ 6. Ke2 Nc4 7. Kf3 Kb3 8. a4 Kb4 9. Ke2 Ka5-+ { et le pion PNtant P° prPNsent bloquPN en a4, les noirs gagnent comme vuprPNcPNdement. }) 1... Ka7 ({Les noirs ne peuvent perdre un tempo en jouant sur la colonne b : } 1... Kb8 $144 2. Rh1 Nd2+ 3. Ke2 Ka7= (3... h3 $143 4. gxh3 g2 5. Rb1+ Nxb1 6. Kxf2 Nxa3 7. Kxg2+-)) 2. a4 Kxa6 ({ Avec le pion blanc encore en a6, le roi noir ne peut pas trianguler via b6 :} 2... Kb6 $144 3. Rh1 Nd2+ (3... Kxa6 $144 4. Ke2 Nc3+ 5. Kf1 Nd1 6. Ke2 h3 7. Rxh3 Nxe3 8. Rh1=) 4. Ke2 h3 (4... Kxa6 $144 5. Rd1! Ne4 6. Rh1 Nc3+= { (cf 3...Rxa6)}) 5. gxh3 g2 6. Rb1+ Nxb1 7. Kxf2 Nc3 8. Kxg2=) 3. a5 Nd2+ (3... Nc3 $144 4. Kg4 h3 5. Kxg3 Ne4+ 6. Kxh3 Nd2 7. Kg3 f1=Q 8. Rxf1 Nxf1+ 9. Kf4=) 4. Ke2 Nb3 (4... f1=Q+ $144 5. Rxf1 Nxf1 6. Kxf1 Kxa5 7. Ke2= { cf la ligne principale aprPës 12.Re2}) 5. Rh1 (5. Rb1 $143 Nxa5 6. Rh1 Nc4 7. Rxh4 Nxe3-+) 5... Nd2 (5... Kxa5 $144 6. Rxh4 Nd2 7. Rf4 f1=Q+ 8. Rxf1 Nxf1 9. Kxf1 Kb4 10. Ke2 Kc3 11. Kf3 Kd3 12. Kf4 Ke2 13. Kg4!= { cf ligne principale aprPës 16.Rg4!}) 6. Ra1 Nc4 7. Kf3 (7. Rh1 $143 Kxa5 8. Rxh4 Nxe3-+) 7... Na3 ({A nouveau, le roi noir ne peut trianguler car il serait exposPN P° un PNchec sur la colonne b :} 7... Kb7 $144 8. Rh1 Nd2+ 9. Ke2 h3 10. gxh3 g2 11. Rb1+ Nxb1 12. Kxf2 Nd2 13. Kxg2=) ({ Forcer la finale de pions transpose toujours dans la ligne principale :} 7... f1=Q+ $144 8. Rxf1 Nd2+ 9. Ke2 Nxf1 10. Kxf1 Kxa5 11. Ke2= { cf ligne principale 12.Re2}) 8. Ke2 Nc2 ({Les noirs doivent finalement se rPNsoudre P° PNchanger le pion f et le cavalier contre la tour :} 8... Nb5 $144 9. Kf3 Nc3=) 9. Rc1 ({Les blancs doivent attaquer le cavalier tout en continuant P° garder la premiPëre rangPNe :} 9. Ra2 $143 Nxe3-+) (9. Rh1 $143 Kxa5 10. Rxh4 (10. Rc1 $144 Ne1 11. Kf1 Kb4-+) 10... Nxe3 11. Rf4 f1=Q+-+) 9... Ne1 10. Rxe1 ({Les blancs doivent entrer dans la finale immPNdiatement :} 10. Kf1 $143 Kxa5 11. Rb1 Ka4 12. Rb8 Nxg2 13. Kxg2 h3+ 14. Kf1 h2 15. Rh8 Kb3-+) 10... fxe1=Q+ 11. Kxe1 Kxa5 12. Ke2 Kb4 13. Kf3 Kc3 14. Kg4 Kd3 15. Kxh4 Ke2 16. Kg4 ({Les noirs ont tendu un dernier piPëge aux blancs :} 16. Kxg3 $143 Kxe3! {zugzwang mutuel trait aux blancs, et maintenant :} 17. Kg4 (17. Kh4 $144 Kxd4 18. g4 Ke5 (18... Ke4 $143 19. Kg3!= {zz trait aux noirs}) 19. g5 (19. Kg3 $144 Ke4! {zz trait aux blancs}) 19... Kf5 20. Kh5 d4 21. g6 d3 22. g7 d2 23. g8=Q d1=Q+-+) 17... Kxd4 18. Kf3 Kd3! 19. g4 d4 20. g5 Kc2 21. g6 d3 22. g7 d2 23. g8=Q d1=Q+-+ {(tablebase)}) (16. Kh3 $143 Kf2-+ { zz trait aux blancs}) 16... Kf2 17. Kh3 Kxe3 18. Kxg3 Kxd4 19. Kf2 Kc3 (19... Kd3 $144 20. g4 d4 21. g5 Kc2 22. g6 d3 23. g7 d2 24. g8=Q d1=Q= { (tablebase)}) 20. Ke2 Kc2 (20... d4 $144 21. Kd1!=) 21. Ke3 Kc3 22. Ke2= 1/2-1/2



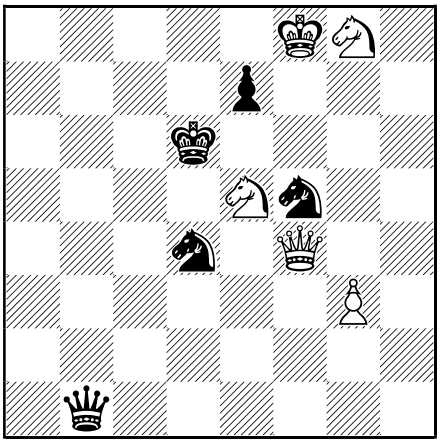
Vrabec F, 2005, White wins

1... Qh6+ 2. Ke1! Qxg7 3. Re8+ Bxe8 4. Qxc7+ Kxc7 5. dxe8=N+ Kc6 6. Nxg7 hxg3 7. Nf5! (7. Ne6? Kd5 8. Ng5 Ke5 9. Ke2 g2 10. Nf3+ Ke4) 7... g2 8. Nd4+ Kd5 9. Nf3 Ke4 10. Ke2 Kd5 11. Kd3 Kc5 12. Ng1 Kd5 13. Ne2 Kc5 14. Kc3 Kb6 15. Kd4 Kb5 16. Kd5 Ka5 17. Ke5 Ka4 18. Kf4! Kb4 19. Ke4 Kc4 20. Ke3 g1=Q+ 21. Nxg1 Kc3 22. Ne2+ Kb2 23. Kd2 Kxa2 24. Kc2 Ka1 25. Nc1 a2 26. Nb3# 1-0



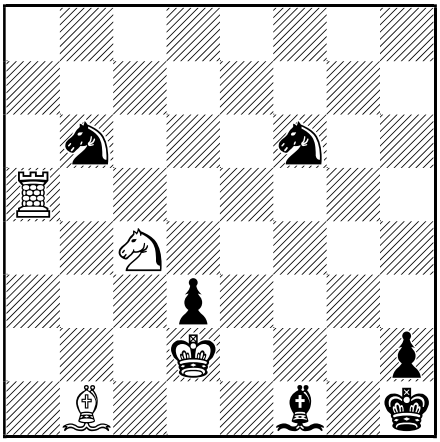
Bocharov J, 2005, Draw

1. Kd5 (1. Kb5? Rg4 2. Bh3 Rxg5+ 3. Nf5 Kg6) 1... Rg4 2. Bh3 Rg3 3. Ne6! Rxh3 4. g6+ Kxg6 (4... fxg6 5. Ng5+) 5. Nf4+ 1/2-1/2



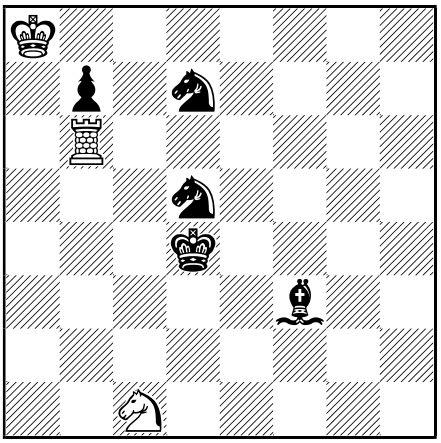
Slepjan G, 2005, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kd7 2. Nxd4 Qb4! 3. Nxf5 (3. Qxf5+? e6+) (3. Nc6? Qxf4 4. gxf4 Ng3 $1) 3... Qxf4 4. gxf4 e5 5. Nd4! (5. Nh4? exf4 6. Nf3 Ke6 7. Kg7 Kd5 8. Nf6+ Kc4 9. Ng4 Kd3) 5... exf4 6. Nf6+ Kd6 7. Nf3 Ke6 8. Ne4 Kf5 9. Nf2 1-0



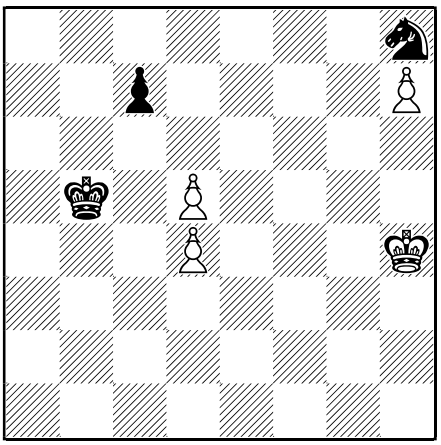
Osintsev S, 2005, Draw

1. Ne3 (1. Nxb6? Kg1) 1... Ne4+ 2. Ke1 Kg1 3. Rh5 Be2 4. Rh4! (4. Rxh2? Kxh2 5. Nd1 Na4 6. Nb2 Nxb2 7. Bxd3 Bf3 8. Be2 Bh1) (4. Rh6? Ng3 5. Kd2 Bh5) 4... Ng3 5. Kd2 (5. Bxd3? Bxd3 6. Rg4 h1=Q 7. Rxg3+ Kh2+ 8. Kf2 Bf5! 9. Rg2+ Kh3 10. Rg3+ Kh4 11. Nxf5+ Kh5 12. Ng7+ Kh6 13. Nf5+ Kh7 14. Rg7+ Kh8) 5... Ne4+ 6. Ke1 h1=Q 7. Rxh1+ Kxh1 8. Nd1 Na4 9. Nb2 Nxb2 10. Bxd3 Bf3 (10... Bxd3) (10... Nxd3+ 11. Kxe2) 11. Be2 Bg2 12. Bf1 Bf3 13. Be2 1/2-1/2



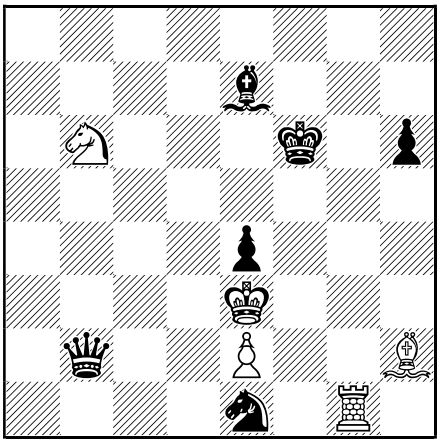
Becker R, 2005, Draw

1. Rb3 (1. Nb3+! {cook MG} Kc3 (1... Ke5 2. Rxb7 Ne7 3. Na5 Bd5 4. Ka7 Nc8+ 5. Ka8 Ke6 6. Nc6 Nd6 7. Rb1) 2. Rxb7 Ne7 3. Ka7 Nc6+ 4. Ka6 Be2+ 5. Rb5 Bc4 6. Nc5 Nxc5+ 7. Kb6 Ne6 8. Rb1) 1... N5b6+ 2. Ka7 Nc8+ 3. Ka8 Bc6 4. Rxb7 Be4 (4... Bd5 5. Ne2+! (5. Nb3+? Ke5 6. Na5 Kd6) 5... Ke5 6. Nf4 Bf3 7. Nd5 Kd6 8. Rxd7+ Kxd7 9. Kb8 Bxd5) 5. Nb3+ (5. Ne2+? Ke5 6. Nc3 Bc6 7. Ne4 Ke6) 5... Ke5 6. Na5 (6. Nd2! {cook MR} Bd5 7. Ne4 Bc6 8. Nf6 Nxf6 9. Kb8) 6... Kd6 7. Nc4+ Ke6 8. Na5 Ke7 9. Nc6+ Kd6 (9... Bxc6) 10. Rxd7+ Kxd7 11. Kb8 Bxc6 1/2-1/2



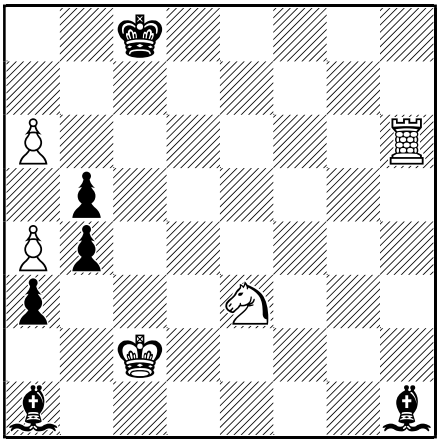
Bocharov J, 2005, Draw

1. Kg5 Kc4 2. d6! cxd6 3. d5 (3. Kf6? Kd5 4. Kg7 Ke6 5. Kxh8 Kf7) 3... Kd4 4. Kf5 Kc4 5. Ke6 Kc5 6. Ke7 Kxd5 7. Kf6 1/2-1/2



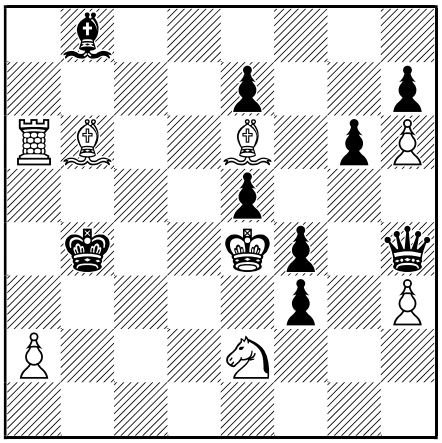
Aliev I, 2005, Draw

1. Be5+ Qxe5 2. Nd7+ Kf5 (2... Ke6 3. Nxe5 Bc5+ 4. Kxe4 Bxg1 5. Nf3) 3. Rf1+ Ke6 4. Nxe5 Kxe5 5. Rxe1 Bg5+ (5... Bc5+ {main} 6. Kd2 Bb4+ 7. Ke3 Bxe1) 6. Kf2 Bh4+ 7. Ke3 Bxe1 1/2-1/2



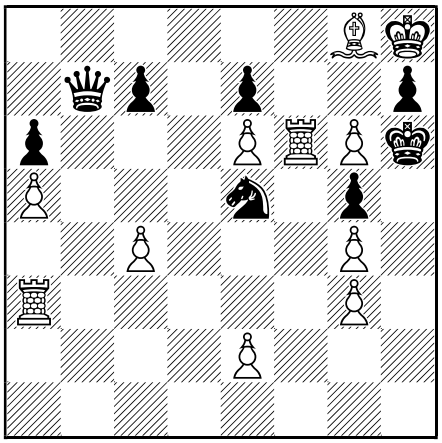
Kralin N, Van der Heijden H, 2005, Draw

1... Be4+ 2. Kb3 bxa4+ (2... Bd4 3. Rh2 Bxe3 4. Kxb4 Bf4 5. Rh8+ Kc7 6. Kxa3 Bd6+ 7. Ka2 Bd5+ 8. Kb1) 3. Kxb4 (3. Kxa4? a2 4. Kb3 Bg7) 3... a2 (3... Bg7 4. Rh2) 4. Nc2! (4. Ka3? Bg7) 4... Bxc2 (4... Bg7 5. Rh2) 5. Rc6+ (5. Ka3? Bg7) 5... Kb8 6. Ka3 (6. Rxc2? Bc3+) 6... Bb1 (6... Bg7 7. Kxa2 Bb3+ 8. Kb1 Be5 9. Rg6 Ka7 10. Rg5 Bc3 11. Rg3 Bd4 12. Rg4) 7. Rb6+ Ka7 8. Rb7+! (8. Rb2? Kxa6 9. Rb6+ Kxb6) 8... Kxa6 (8... Ka8 9. Rb2) 9. Rb2 Ka5 10. Rb5+! Ka6 (10... Kxb5) 11. Rb2 (11. Ra5+? Kb6 12. Rb5+ Kc6) 11... Ka5 (11... Ka7 12. Rxa2 Bxa2 13. Kxa2 Bc3 14. Ka3) 12. Rb5+ Kxb5 1/2-1/2



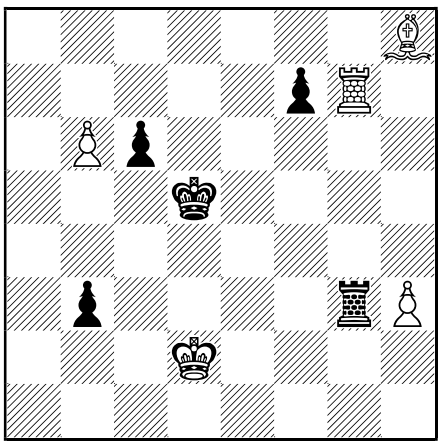
Stavrietsky A, 2005, White wins

1. Bd7 fxe2 2. Ba5+ Kc4 3. Rc6+ Kb5 4. Be1 Qh5 5. Rxg6+ Kc5 6. Rc6+ Kb5 7. a4+ Kxa4 8. Rc3+ Kb4 9. Be8 Qxe8 10. Rc8+ Kb3 11. Rxe8 1-0



Melnichenko E, 2005, White wins

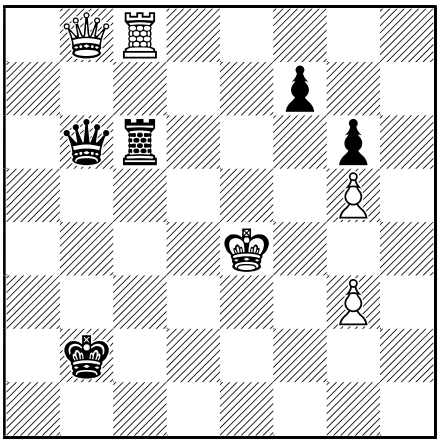
1. g7+ Ng6+ 2. Rxg6+ hxg6 3. Ra2 (3. Ra1? c5 4. Rf1 Qa8 5. Rf8 Qb8 6. Bh7 Qe5 7. Rf7 Qxg7+ 8. Rxg7) 3... c5 4. e4 Qb2 5. e5 (5. Rxb2 $2) 5... Qd2 6. Rc2 Qg2 7. Rf2 (7. Rxg2 $2) 7... Qxg3 {eg} 8. Bf7 Qxe5 9. Rh2+ Qxh2 10. g8=N# 1-0



Van der Heijden H, 2005, White wins

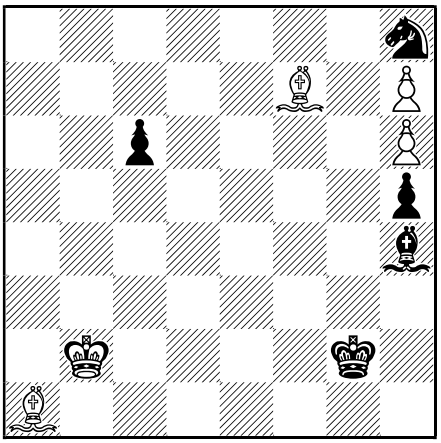
1... b2 (1... Rxh3 2. Rg5+ Kc4 3. Rg4+ Kb5 4. Bd4) 2.

Kc2 b1=Q+ 3. Kxb1 Rxh3 (3... Rb3+ 4. Kc2 Rxb6 5. Rxf7) 4. Rg5+ f5 (4... Kc4 5. Rg4+ Kd5 (5... Kb3 6. Bd4) 6. Bc3! Rxc3 7. Rb4) (4... Ke4 5. Bc3! Rxc3 6. Rg4+ Kd5 7. Rb4) 5. Rxf5+ (5. Bc3? Rxc3 6. Rxf5+ Kd6) 5... Ke6 (5... Kd6 6. Bd4) (5... Ke4 6. Bc3) 6. Bc3! (6. Rf6+? Ke7) 6... Rxc3 (6... Kxf5 7. b7) 7. Rb5! (7. Kb2? Rc4 8. Kb3 Rc1) 7... cxb5 8. b7 1-0



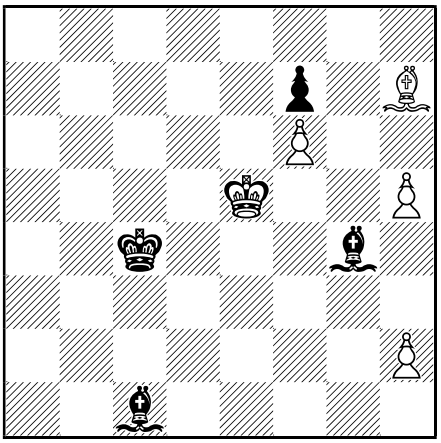
Benko P, 2005, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kc1 2. Rb8 Rc4+ (2... Qc5 $144 3. Qa1+ Kd2 4. Rb2++-) 3. Kd3 Rd4+ 4. Kc3 (4. Qxd4 $143 Qxb8 5. Qf4+ (5. Qa1+ $144 Qb1+ 6. Qxb1+ Kxb1=) 5... Qxf4 6. gxf4 Kd1 7. Ke3 Kc2 8. Ke4 Kd2 9. Ke5 Ke3 10. f5 gxf5 11. Kxf5 Kf3 12. Ke5 Kg4 13. Kf6=) 4... Qd6 5. Qe3+ Rd2 6. Rb4 f5 (6... Qc6+ $144 7. Rc4 Qd5 8. Rc8 Qd7 9. Rc5 Qd6 10. Kb3+ Kb1 11. Rc1+ Kxc1 12. Qe1+ Rd1 13. Qc3+ Kb1 14. Qb2#) (6... Qd8 $144 7. Rc4 Qd5 8. Rc8 Qd7 (8... Kd1 9. Qg1+ Ke2 10. Re8+ Kf3 11. Qe3+ Kg4 12. Re4+ Kh3 13. Rh4+ Kg2 14. Qxd2++-) 9. Rc5 Qd6 10. Kb3++-) (6... f6 $144! 7. Ra4 Qc6+ (7... Qe5+ $144 8. Qxe5 Rc2+ 9. Kb3 fxe5 10. Rc4+-) 8. Rc4 Qd5 9. Qe1+ Rd1 10. Qe2 Rd2 11. Kb3+ Kb1 12. Qe1+ Rd1 13. Qb4 Qe5 14. Ka4+ Qb2 15. gxf6 Rd7 16. Rf4 Ra7+ 17. Kb5 Rb7+ 18. Kc5 Rc7+ 19. Kd6 Rc3 20. f7 Rd3+ 21. Kc6 Rc3+ 22. Kb7 Rb3 23. f8=Q+-) 7. Ra4 Qc6+ 8. Rc4 Qd5 9. Rc8 Qd7 (9... Kd1 $144 10. Qg1+ Ke2 11. Re8+ Kf3 12. Qe3+ Kg4 13. Qf4+ Kh3 14. Rh8+ Kg2 15. Qxd2++-) 10. Rc5 Qd6 11. Kb3+ Kd1 12. Rc1+ Kxc1 13. Qe1+ Rd1 14. Qc3+ Kb1 15. Qb2# 1-0



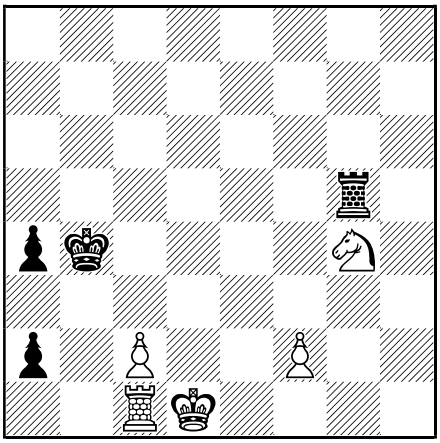
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. Bd5+! ({Thematic try:} 1. Kb3? Nxf7 2. h8=Q Nxh8 3. Bxh8 Bg3 4. h7 h4 5. Ba1 h3 6. h8=Q h2 7. Qb2+ Bf2 8. Qg7+ Bg3 9. Be5 h1=Q 10. Qxg3+ Kf1=) 1... cxd5 2. Kb3! Nf7 3. h8=Q Nxh8 4. Bxh8 Bg3 5. h7 ({minor dual} 5. Ba1 h4 6. h7) 5... h4 6. Ba1! {Bristol} h3 7. h8=Q h2 8. Qb2+ Bf2 9. Qg7+ {Bristol} Bg3 10. Be5 h1=Q 11. Qxg3+ Kf1 12. Bd4 Qg2 13. Qe3 Qd2! 14. Qf3+ (14. Qxd2? { stalemate}) 14... Ke1 15. Bc3 1-0



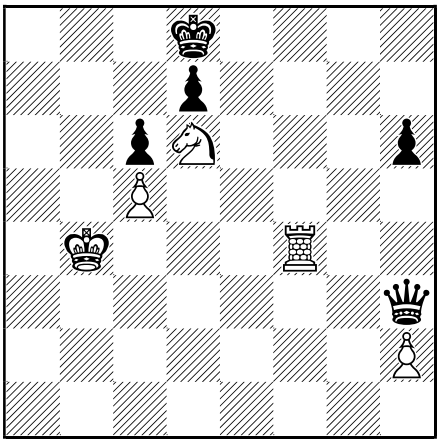
Becker R, 2005, *

1. h6 (1. Bg8? Bxh5 2. Kd6 Ba3+ 3. Kd7 Kd5 4. Ke8 Ke6-+) 1... Bxh6 (1... Bb2+ 2. Kf4 Be6 3. Kg5=) (1... Be6 2. Kd6 Ba3+ 3. Kc7 Bb2 4. Kd8 Bxf6+ 5. Ke8 Bg5 6. Bg8=) 2. Bg8 (2. Bb1? Kc5 3. Ba2 Bh5-+) 2... Be6 (2... Bh5 3. Kd6 Bf8+ 4. Kd7 Kd5 5. Ke8=) 3. Kd6 Bf8+ 4. Kc7 Kd5 5. Kd8 Kd6 6. Ke8 Bh6 7. h3! {zz} Bf5 (7... Bg5 8. Bxf7 Bxh3= {www.k4it.de/}) 8. Kxf7 Kd7 9. h4 {zz } Kd8 10. h5 {zz} Kd7 11. Bh7 Bxh7 {stalemate.} *



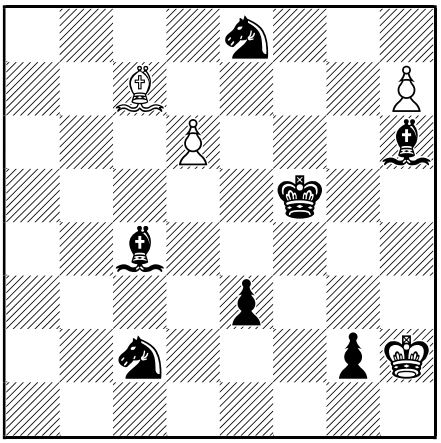
Afek Y, 2005, Draw

1. Ra1! (1. c3+? Kb3 2. f3 Rd5+ 3. Ke2 Kb2 4. Re1 a1=Q 5. Rxa1 Kxa1 6. Ne3 Rd8 7. Nc4 Ka2 8. Nb6 Kb3 9. Nxa4 Kxa4-+ {www.k4it.de}) 1... Ka3 2. Ne3!! (2. f3? Kb2 3. c4 Rf5-+) 2... Kb2! (2... Rg1+?? 3. Kd2 Rxa1 4. Kc3!+-) 3. c3!! (3. Rxa2+? Kxa2 4. f4 Rg3 5. Nc4 a3-+) 3... Rg1+ 4. Kd2 Rxa1 (4... Kxa1 5. Kc2= {with a fortressed positional draw} Rb1 6. c4 a3 7. c5 Rb5 8. Kc1 Rxc5+ 9. Nc2+ Rxc2+ 10. Kxc2 {soetet patt.}) (4... Rg6 5. Nc2 Rd6+ 6. Ke3 Kxc2 7. Rxa2+ Kb3 8. Ra1 a3 9. f4 Kb2 10. Rf1 Kxc3= {www.k4it.de} (10... Rc6 11. f5 Rxc3+ 12. Ke4= {www.k4it.de})) 5. Nc4+ Kb3 6. Na5+ Ka3 7. Nc4+ Kb3 8. Na5+ Kb2 9. Nc4+ Kb3 10. Na5+= 1/2-1/2



Benno P, 2005, White wins

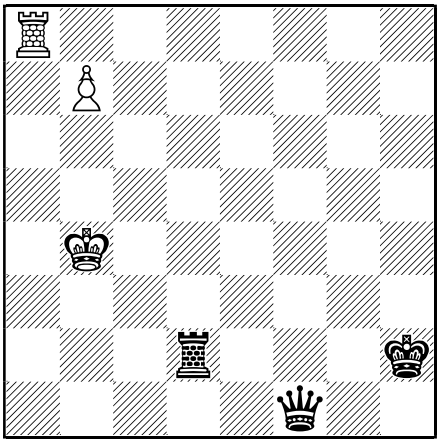
1. Re4 Qh5 2. Re3!! (2. Re5? Qg4+ 3. Ka5 Qg8 (3... Qg6? 4. Re3+-) 4. Kb6 Qb3+ 5. Ka7 Kc7=) 2... Qg4+ 3. Ka5 Qg6 (3... Qg8 4. Kb6 h5 5. h4+-) 4. h3! (4. h4? h5 5. Ka6 Kc7=) 4... h5 5. h4 Qg8 6. Kb6 Qg6 7. Ka7 Kc7 8. Re8 Qg8 9. Nb5+ (9. Rxg8?? {stalemate.}) 9... cxb5 10. Rxg8 1-0



Becker R, 2005, Draw

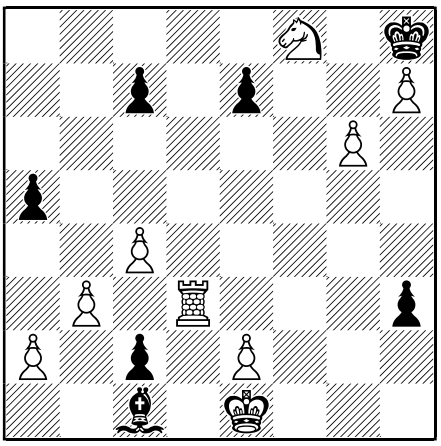
1. h8=Q (1. Ba5? Bf4+ 2. Kxg2 Nxd6 3. h8=Q Ke4-+) 1... e2 2. Qh7+ (2. Ba5? Bf4+ 3. Kxg2 e1=N+ 4. Kh1 Bd5+ 5. Kg1 Nxd6-+) 2... Ke5 (2... Kg4 3. Qd7+ {(Qg6+)=}) 3. Ba5 (3. Qh8+? Kd5-+) (3. d7+? Nxc7 4. d8=Q g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 e1=Q+-+) (3. Qe7+? Be6 4. d7+ Nxc7 5. Qc5+ Nd5 6. d8=Q g1=Q+ 7. Qxg1 Bf4+ 8. Kh1 e1=Q-+) 3... Be3 (3... e1=Q 4. Bxe1 Nxe1 5. Qxh6=) (3... Bf4+ 4. Kxg2 e1=N+ 5. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 6. Kf2 Nd3+ 7. Qxd3 Bxd3 8. d7=) 4. Qh5+ (4. Qe7+? Be6 5. Kxg2 Nxd6 6. Qg7+ Kd5-+) (4. Kxg2? e1=N+ 5. Kh3 (5. Kg3 Bf4+ 6. Kf2 Nxd6 7. Bxe1 Ne4+ 8. Kg1 Be3+ 9. Kh2 Nxe1-+) (5. Kh1 Bd5+ 6. Kh2 Nf6 7. Bc3+ Bd4 8. Bxd4+ Nxd4 9. Qe7+ Be6-+) 5... Be6+ 6. Kg3 Nf6 7. Qc7 (7. Bc3+ Bd4 8. d7 Bxc3 9. d8=Q Nxh7-+) (7. d7 Bf4+ 8. Kf2 Ng4+ 9. Kf1 Bc4+ 10. Kg1 Be3+ 11. Kh1 Bd5+ 12. Qe4+ Bxe4#) 7... Ne4+ 8. Kh2 Bf4+ 9. Kg1 (9. Kh1 Ng3+ 10. Kg1 Be3+ 11. Kh2 Nf1+ 12. Kh1 Bd5#) 9... Nf3+ 10. Kh1 Ng3+ 11. Kg2 Nh4+ 12. Kf2 Ne4+ 13. Kg1 (13. Ke2 Nd4+-+) 13... Ne3 14. Qg7+ (14. d7+ Kf5-+) (14. Bc3+ Kf5 15. Qh7+ Ng6 16. d7 Ng5 17. d8=Q Nxh7-+) 14... Kf5 15. Qh7+ Ng6 16. d7 Ng5 17. Qxg6+ (17. Qg7 Nh3+ 18. Kh1 Bd5#) 17... Kxg6 18. d8=Q Nh3+ 19. Kh1 Bd5+ 20. Qxd5 Nxd5-+) (4. Bc3+ Bd4 5. Qe7+ Be6 6. Qg5+ Kxd6-+) 4... Kxd6 (4... Kd4 5. Qg4+ Kc5 6. d7=) 5. Qg6+ (5. Kxg2? Nf6 6. Qg6 e1=N+=) 5... Kc5 (5... Kd5 6. Qxg2+ Ke5 7. Qg6=) (5... Kd7 6. Qg4+ Ke7 7. Qe4+ Be6 8. Kxg2=) 6. Kxg2 (6. Qf5+? Kc6-+) (6. Qh5+? Bd5-+) (6. Qb6+? Kd5 7. Qb7+ Ke5-+) 6... e1=Q (6... e1=N+ 7. Kg3 Nd6 8. Bc7 Nb5 9. Bb6+ Kb4 10. Bxe3 Nxe3 11. Qb1+=) 7. Qb6+ (7. Bxe1? Nxe1+ 8. Kh3 Nd6-+) 7... Kd5 8. Qb7+ Kd6 9. Qb8+ Kd5 (9... Ke7 10. Qe5+ Be6 11. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 12. Kf1=) 10. Qb7+ Kd4 11. Qa7+ (11. Bxe1? Bd5+-+) 11... Kd3 12. Qh7+ (12. Qd7+? Bd4 13. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 14. Kg3 Nf6 {(Ng7)-+}) 12... Kd4 13. Qa7+ (13. Qh8+? Kd5 14. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 15. Kh3 Nc7-+) 13... Kd5 (13... Ke5 14. Qe7+ Kf5 (14... Be6 15. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 16.

Kf1=) 15. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 16. Kh3=) 14. Qb7+ Ke6 15. Qe4+ (15. Qc8+? Ke7 16. Qb7+ {(Qd8+)} Kf8-+) 15... Kd6 16. Qg6+ (16. Bxe1? Bd5-+) 16... Ke7 (16... Kd7 17. Qf5+ {(Qg4+)=}) (16... Be6 17. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 18. Kf1 {(Kg3)=}) 17. Qe4+ (17. Qh7+? Kf6 18. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 19. Kg3 Nd6-+) 17... Kd6 18. Qg6+ Kd5 19. Qh5+ (19. Qf5+? Kd4 20. Bxe1 Nxe1+ 21. Kg3 Nd6-+) 19... Kd4 20. Bxe1 (20. Qg4+? Bf4 21. Qxf4+ Qe4+-+) 20... Nxe1+ 21. Kh3 (21. Kg3? Nd6-+) (21. Kh2? Bf4+-+) (21. Kh1? Bd5+-+) 21... Be6+ (21... Nd6 22. Qh4+=) 22. Kg3 (22. Kh2? Bf4+-+) 22... Nd6 (22... Nf6 23. Qd1+ Nd3 24. Qa1+ {=}) (22... Nc7 23. Qa5 {(Qh8+/Qh4+)=}) 23. Qd1+ Nd3 24. Qa1+ Kd5 (24... Kc5 25. Qa3+=) 25. Qa8+ Ke5 26. Qh8+ Ke4 27. Qh1+ Kd4 (27... Kf5 28. Qh7+=) 28. Qa1+ { draw.} 1/2-1/2



Zhuravlev A, 2005, White wins

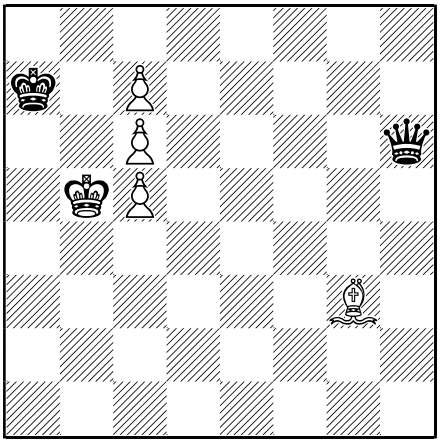
1. b8=Q+ Kg2! 2. Qg8+ (2. Qb7+? Qf3=) 2... Kh1 3. Qh7+! Kg1 4. Qa7+! (4. Qg7+? Rg2! 5. Qd4+ Qf2 6. Qd1+ Qf1 7. Qd4+ Qf2 8. Ra1+ Kh2 9. Qh8+ Kg3=) 4... Kh1 5. Qb7+ Kg1 6. Qb6+ Rf2 7. Rg8+ Kh2 8. Qh6+ Qh3 9. Qd6+ Kh1 10. Qc6+ Kh2 11. Qc7+ Kh1 12. Qc1+! Qf1 (12... Rf1 13. Qc6+ Rf3 14. Qe4 Kh2 15. Qe5+ Kh1 16. Rh8+-) 13. Qh6+ (13. Qc6+? Rf3 14. Qe4 Kh2=) 13... Rh2 14. Qc6+ Rg2 15. Rh8+ Kg1 16. Qc5+ Rf2 17. Rg8+ Kh1 18. Qh5+ (18. Qd5+? Rf3=) 18... Rh2 19. Qd5+ Rg2 20. Rh8+ Kg1 21. Qd4+ Rf2 22. Rg8+ Kh1 23. Qe4+ Rg2 24. Rh8+ Kg1 25. Qe3+ Rf2 26. Kc5! {mutual zugzwang} Qg2 27. Rh5! Qf1 28. Kb6 (28. Rg5+? Kh1 29. Qe4+ Rg2 30. Rh5+ Kg1 31. Qe3+ Qf2=) 28... Qb1+ (28... Qe2 29. Qg5+ Rg2 30. Qc1+ Kf2 31. Qc5++-) 29. Kc7! ({Thematic try:} 29. Rb5? Qg6+ 30. Ka5 Kh1!! 31. Qxf2 Qa6+ 32. Kxa6 {stalemate}) (29. Ka7? Qa2+ 30. Kb6 Qb2+ 31. Rb5 Qf6+=) 29... Qc2+ (29... Qf1 30. Kb8 Qb1+ 31. Kc8 Qc2+ 32. Rc5+-) 30. Kb8! Qb1+ (30... Qc4 31. Qg3+ (31. Rg5+? Kf1 32. Qh3+ Ke1! 33. Qe3+ Kf1 34. Qh3+ Ke1 35. Re5+ Re2=) 31... Kf1 32. Qh3+ Ke2 33. Re5+ Kd1 34. Qh5+ Re2 35. Rd5+ Ke1 36. Qh1+ Kf2 37. Qh2+ Kf3 38. Qh5+ Ke3 39. Qe8+! Kf2 (39... Kf3 40. Rf5+ Kg3 41. Qg6++-) 40. Qf7+ Ke1 41. Rd1++-) (30... Qb2+ 31. Kc8 Qe2 (31... Qc2+ 32. Rc5 Qe2 33. Qg5+ Kh1 34. Qh6++-) 32. Qg5+ Rg2 33. Qc1+ Qf1 34. Rh1+!+- {chameleon echo}) 31. Kc8 Qf1 32. Rg5+ Kh1 33. Qe4+ Rg2 (33... Rf3 34. Rh5+ (34. Rg3? Qa6+=) 34... Kg2 35. Qg6+ Rg3 36. Qc2+ Qf2 37. Rh2+!+- {chameleon echo}) 34. Rh5+ Kg1 35. Qd4+ Rf2 36. Rh7 Qa6+ (36... Qc1+ 37. Rc7 Qf1 38. Rg7++-) 37. Kb8 Qb5+ 38. Rb7! Qf5 39. Rg7+ Kh1 40. Qh4+ Rh2 41. Qe1+ 1-0



Hornecker S, Roxlau M, 2005, Draw

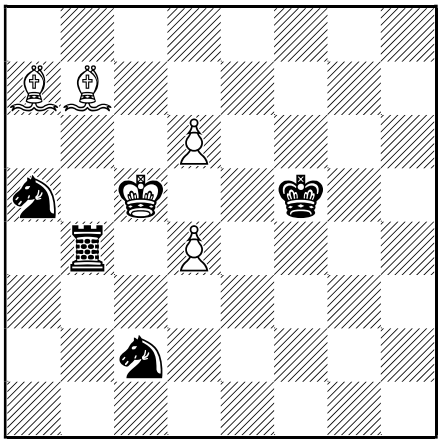
{A monumental study stretching over 23 moves. White must take care how he handles the queenside pawns so as not to fall into zugzwang, but by eliminating the a-pawns he eventually reaches a draw. Despite its impressive technical content the very complicated analysis means that the study lacks a striking point.} 1... Be3! 2. Rxe3! c1=Q+ 3. Kf2 Qxe3+! (3... h2 4. g7+ { favours White.}) 4. Kxe3 h2 5. Nd7 h1=Q 6. Ne5 Qh6+ 7. Kd3!! {The only good square for the king. After other moves Black frees himself and wins with his material advantage:} (7. Ke4? Kg7 8. c5 e6 9. Kd3 Qh5 10. Kd4 Qh4+ 11. e4 Qf6 12. a3 Kh6 13. b4 axb4 14. axb4 Kg5 {wins}) (7. Kf3? Qh5+ 8. Kf4 Qh2+ 9. Kf5 Qf2+ 10. Ke4 (10. Kg4 Qxe2+ {is similar}) 10... Qxe2+ 11. Kd4 Qd2+ 12. Ke4 Qg2+ 13. Kf4 Qh2+ 14. Ke4 Qh4+ 15. Kd5 c6+ 16. Nxc6 Qh1+ 17. Kc5 Qh5+ 18. Kb6 Qxg6 { and wins.}) 7... Kg7 8. e4 {Blocking the check on g6 and so threatening Nf7.} Qh3+ 9. Kd4 c5+ (9... Qg3 10. Nf7 e5+ 11. Nxe5 { is safe as Black has lost a vital pawn.}) 10. Kd5 Qh5 11. Ke6 { Now Black is in zugzwang.} Kf8 12. Nd7+! (12. a3? { is the thematic try; after} Kg7! 13. a4 (13. b4 axb4 14. axb4 cxb4 { wins for Black because White does not promote with check}) 13... Kf8 14. Nd7+ Ke8 15. Ne5 Qh6 16. b4 cxb4 17. c5 {we have essentially the same position as in the main line after 16...cxb4, except for the additional a-pawns; this difference turns out to be crucial} b3 18. c6 Qg7 19. Kd5 (19. c7 Qf6+ 20. Kd5 Qd6+ 21. Kc4 Qxc7+ {wins})

19... Kd8 20. h8=Q+ Qxh8 21. Nf7+ Kc7 22. Nxh8 b2 23. Ke6 b1=Q 24. g7 Qxe4+ 25. Kf7 Qxa4 {making use of the a-pawns} 26. g8=Q Qc4+ 27. Kf8 Qxg8+ 28. Kxg8 Kxc6 {with an easy win for Black}) 12... Ke8 13. Ne5! Qh6 (13... Qh1 14. a3 Qh6 15. b4 cxb4 16. axb4 axb4 17. c5 { is also drawn; for example,} Qg7 (17... Qh3+ 18. Kd5 b3 19. c6 Kf8 20. c7 Kg7 21. Nf7 Qd7+ 22. Kc4 Qxc7+ 23. Kxb3=) 18. Kd5 b3 19. c6 Kd8 20. Nf7+ Kc7 21. h8=Q Qxh8 22. Nxh8 {transposes to the main line}) 14. a3! Qh5 (14... Qh1 15. b4 cxb4 16. axb4 axb4 17. c5 b3 18. c6 Qh3+ 19. Kd5 Kd8 20. Nf7+ { is the same as the previous note}) 15. b4! { The correct way: White must eliminate the a-pawns if he is to draw.} axb4 (15... cxb4 16. axb4 a4 17. b5 a3 18. b6 a2 19. b7 Qxe5+ 20. Kxe5 a1=Q+ 21. Kf4 {also draws.}) 16. axb4 cxb4 17. c5 b3 18. c6 Qh4 ({Or} 18... Kf8 19. c7 Qh3+ 20. Kd5 Kg7 21. Nf7 Qd7+ 22. Kc4 Qxc7+ 23. Kxb3) 19. Kd5! Kd8 20. h8=Q+ (20. Nf7+ {is a transposition dual, but}) (20. Nd3? Kc7 21. e5 Qh1+ 22. Kc4 Kxc6 23. Kxb3 Kd5 {and}) (20. Nc4? Kc7 {win for Black.}) 20... Qxh8 21. Nf7+ Kc7 22. Nxh8 b2 23. g7 (23. Ke6 {is a transposition dual}) 23... b1=Q 24. Ke6! ({ Not} 24. g8=Q? Qb3+) 24... Qxe4+ 25. Kf7 Qh7 26. Kf8! {The last finesse} (26. Ng6? {is wrong due to} e5 27. Ne7 e4 28. Nd5+ Kc8 29. Nf6 Qxg7+ 30. Kxg7 e3 31. Ne4 e2 {and wins.}) 1/2-1/2



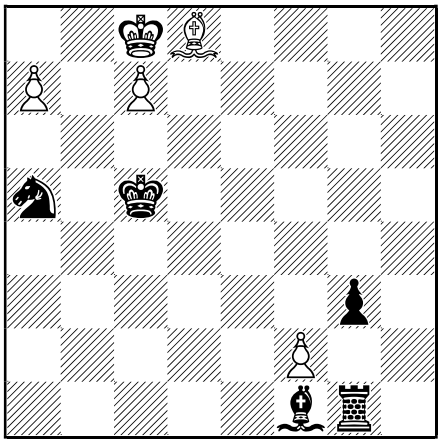
Hornecker S, 2005, White wins

{Two promotions to knight on the same square in miniature is a real achievement, even though the study has no great depth.} 1. c8=N+! (1. c8=R? Qe6 2. Bb8+ Ka8 {and}) (1. c8=B? Qe3 2. Bd6 Qb3+ {are not better for White.}) (1. c8=Q? Qxc6+ {forces stalemate, while}) 1... Ka8 2. Nb6+ Ka7 3. c7 Qh1 { Many other queen moves are also met by promotion to a knight.} 4. c8=N+! (4. c8=R? Qb1+ {and}) (4. c8=Q? Qb1+ 5. Kc6 Qe4+ { lead to perpetual check or stalemate, while}) (4. c8=B? Qb1+ { does not offer White any winning chances.}) 4... Kb7 5. Nd6+! {The assumption here is that this ending is a technical win, and I believe this to be the case; for example} (5. Nd6+ Kc7 6. Nf7+ Kb7 7. Nd8+ Ka7 8. Be5 Qf1+ 9. Nc4 Qb1+ 10. Bb2 {and now White can coordinate his forces, with the eventual advance of the c-pawn in prospect.}) 1-0



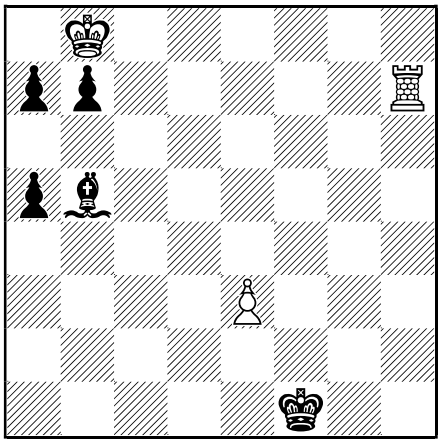
Melnichenko E, 2005, Draw

1. Bd5 Nb7+ 2. Kc6 Nxd4+ 3. Kc7 Ke5 4. Bxb7 Nb5+ 5. Kb6 Nxd6+ 6. Kc6 Nxb7 7. Bb6 Nd6 8. Bc7 Rd4 9. Kd7 1/2-1/2



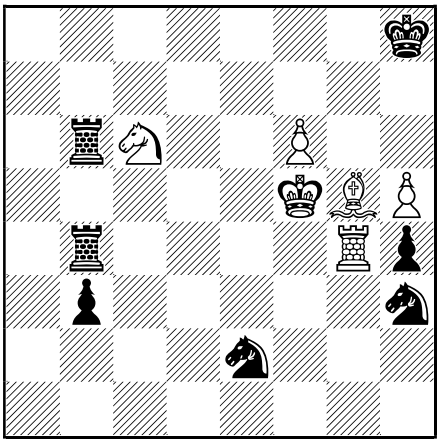
Bertoli F, 2005, Draw

1. Be7+ Kb6 2. Bc5+ Kxc5 3. a8=Q Bh3+ 4. Kd8 Nc6+ 5. Ke8 Re1+ 6. Kf8 gxf2 7. Qa3+ Kb6 8. c8=N+ Kc7 9. Qg3+ Ne5 10. Qxf2 Rf1 11. Qxf1 Bxf1 12. Ne7 1/2-1/2



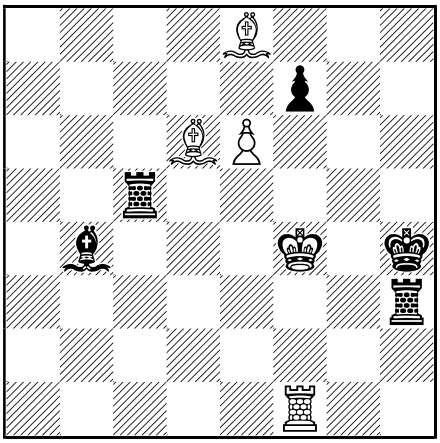
Becker R, 2005, White wins

1. e4 Bd3 2. Rh4 b5 3. e5 Ke2 4. e6 b4 5. Kxa7 b3 6. Rh2+ Kd1 7. Rh3 Kc2 8. Rxd3 b2 9. e7 b1=Q 10. e8=Q Qg1+ (10... Kxd3 {main} 11. Qg6+) 11. Re3 Kd2 12. Qd8+ Kxe3 13. Qb6+ 1-0



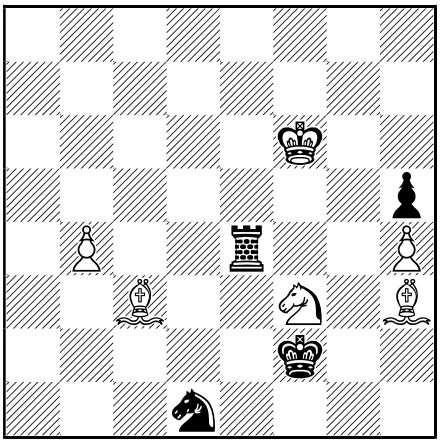
Gonzales L, 2005, Draw

1. f7 R4b5+ 2. Ne5 Rb8 3. Bf6+ Kh7 4. f8=N+ Rxf8 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. Rg6+ Kxh5 7. Rg5+ Nxg5 1/2-1/2



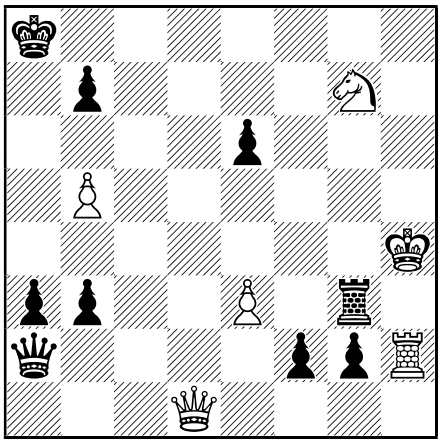
Matous M, 2005, White wins

1. Be7+ Kh5 2. exf7 Rh4+ 3. Bxh4 Rc4+ 4. Kg3 Bd6+ 5. Rf4 Rxf4 6. f8=B+ (6. f8=Q+? Rf7+ 7. Qxd6) 6... Rf7+ 7. Bxd6 1-0



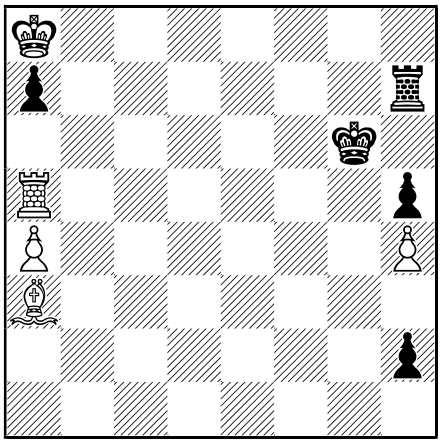
Aliev I, Muradov M, 2005, White wins

1. Ng5 Rxh4 2. Be1+ Kxe1 3. Nf3+ Kf2 4. Nxh4 Kg3 5. Be6 Kxh4 6. b5 Nc3 7. b6 Na4 8. b7 Nc5 9. b8=R (9. b8=Q? Nd7+ 10. Bxd7) 1-0



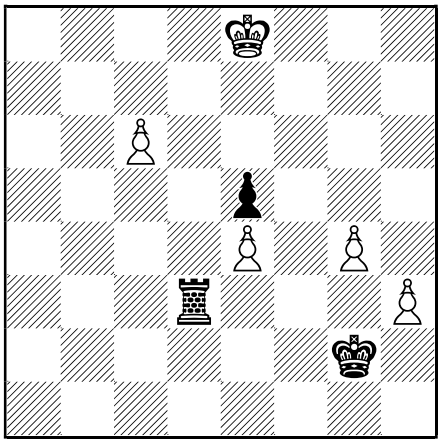
Jasik A, 2005, White wins

1. b6 Qd2 2. Qxd2 Rg4+ 3. Kh5 Rg5+ 4. Kh6 Rg6+ 5. Kh7 Rxg7+ 6. Kh6 Rg6+ 7. Kh5 Rg5+ 8. Kh4 Rg4+ 9. Kh3 Rg3+ 10. Kxg3 g1=Q+ 11. Rg2 f1=N+ 12. Kf4 Nxd2 13. Rxg1 e5+ 14. Kf5 Nc4 15. Rg8# 1-0



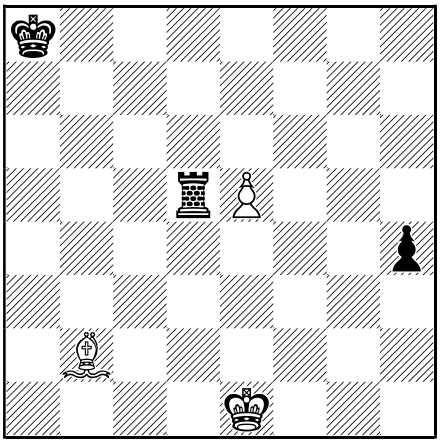
Tkachenko SN, 2005, White wins

1. Rg5+ Kh6 2. Bf8+ Rg7 3. Rxg7 h1=Q+ 4. Kb8 (4. Kxa7? Qa8+ 5. Kxa8) 4... Qh2+ 5. Kc8 Qh3+ 6. Kd8 Qxh4+ 7. Kc8 Qh3+ 8. Kb8 Qh2+ 9. Ka8 Qh1+ 10. Kxa7 1-0



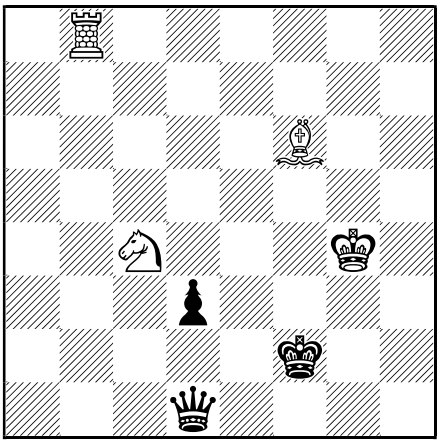
Iriarte E, 2005, White wins

1. c7 Rc3 2. Kd8 Kf3 3. g5 Rd3+ 4. Ke7 Rc3 5. Kd6 Rd3+ 6. Kxe5 Rc3 7. Kd6 Rd3+ 8. Kc6 Rc3+ 9. Kb7 Rb3+ 10. Kc8 Kxe4 11. g6 Rg3 12. Kd7 Rd3+ 13. Ke6 Rc3 14. g7 1-0



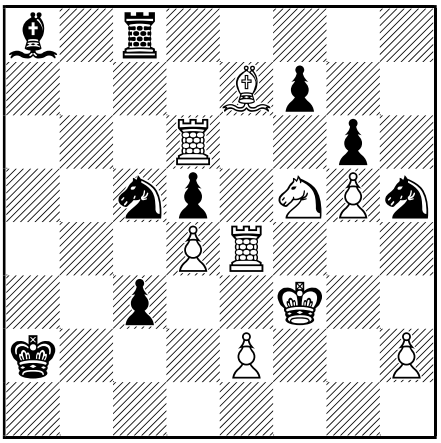
Van der Heijden H, 2005, Draw

1. e6 (1. Bc1? Rc5! 2. Bf4 (2. Bd2 h3 3. Bf4 Rc2) 2... Rc4 3. Bh2 (3. Be3 h3 4. Kf2 Rg4 5. e6 h2 6. e7 Rg8) 3... Kb7! 4. Kf1 (4. e6 Kc8 5. Kf2 (5. Kf1 Rg4 6. Kf2 Rg6) (5. e7 Kd7 6. Kf2 Rg4) 5... Rg4 6. Bd6 (6. e7 Kd7) 6... Kd8 7. Kf3 Rg6! 8. Bb4 (8. e7+ Ke8) 8... h3) (4. Kf2 Rg4 5. Kf3 (5. Kf1 h3 6. e6 Kc8) (5. e6 Kc8 6. Bd6 Rg6 7. Bc5 h3 8. Bd6 Kd8) 5... Rg6 6. Kf2 (6. Bf4 h3 7. Bg3 Kc6 8. Kf4 Kd5) (6. Ke3 h3 7. Kf3 Kc6) 6... h3 7. Bg3 Kc6 8. Kf3 (8. e6 Rg8 9. Kf3 Kd5 10. e7 Ke6 11. e8=Q+ Rxe8 12. Bh2 Rg8) 8... Kd5 9. Kf4 Ke6) 4... Rg4 5. Kf2 (5. e6 Kc8) 5... h3 6. Bg3 (6. Kf3 Rg2 7. e6 Kc8) (6. e6 Rg2+ 7. Kf1 Kc8) 6... Kc6 7. Kf3 Rg6 8. Kf4 (8. Bf4 Rg2 9. e6 Rc2) 8... Kd5 9. Kf3 Ke6 10. Kf4 Rg8 11. Kf3 Kf5 12. Kf2 Ra8 13. Bh2 Ra3! 14. Kf1 Ra2 15. Kg1 Re2 16. Kh1 Kg4 17. Kg1 Kf3 18. Kh1 Re1+ 19. Bg1 Kg3 20. e6 h2) (1. Bc3? Rc5! 2. Bd4 (2. Bd2 h3 3. Bf4 Rc2) (2. Bb4 Rxe5+ 3. Kf2 Rg5) 2... h3 3. Kf2 Rc4! 4. Bb6 (4. Be3 Rg4! 5. e6 h2) 4... Kb7 (4... Rg4 5. e6 Kb7) 5. Bd8 Rg4 6. e6 h2 7. e7 Rg8) 1... Rd6 2. e7 (2. Bc3? Rxe6+ 3. Kf2 Rg6) (2. Kf2? Rd2+) (2. Kf1? Rxe6 3. Kg1 Re1+ 4. Kf2 h3 5. Kg3 Re2 6. Bc3 h2) 2... Re6+ 3. Kf2! (3. Kf1? Rxe7 4. Ba1 h3 $1) 3... Rxe7 4. Ba1! (4. Bc3? Rc7! 5. Bh8 (5. Bf6 Rf7) (5. Be5 Rc5! 6. Bd4 Rg5) (5. Bb2 Rc2+) (5. Ba1 Rc2+! 6. Kf3 (6. Kg1 Rc1+) 6... h3) 5... Rc8! 6. Bd4 Rg8) (4. Bd4? Re4) (4. Bf6? Rf7) (4. Bh8? Re8 5. Bd4 Rg8) (4. Kf3? h3! 5. Kg3 Re2) 4... Ra7 (4... h3 5. Kg3 Re3+ 6. Kh2) 5. Bh8! (5. Bb2? Ra2) (5. Bc3? Rc7) (5. Bd4? Ra4 6. Bf6 Rg4) (5. Be5? Ra5 6. Bd4 Rg5) (5. Bf6? Rf7) 5... Rh7 6. Ba1! (6. Bb2? Rd7! 7. Ba1 (7. Bh8 Rd8 8. Be5 Rg8) (7. Bc3 Rc7) (7. Be5 Rd5) 7... Rd2+ 8. Kf3 h3) 6... Ra7 7. Bh8 h3 8. Kg1! (8. Kg3? Rh7 9. Bb2 h2) (8. Bc3? Rc7 9. Bd4 Rc4) (8. Bd4? Ra4) (8. Be5? Ra5) (8. Bf6? Rf7) 8... h2+ 9. Kh1! (9. Kxh2? Rh7+) 1/2-1/2



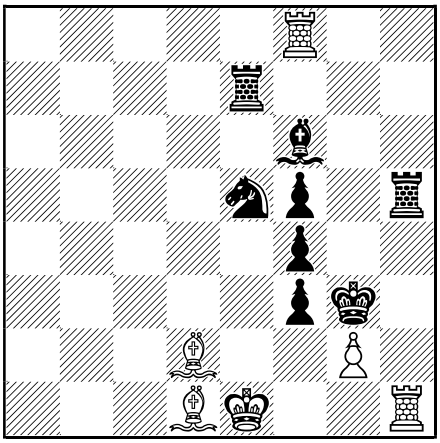
Sizonenko V, 2005, Draw

1. Kf5 Qf3+ 2. Ke6 Qe4+ 3. Ne5 d2 4. Rb2 Qe2 5. Rxd2 Qxd2 6. Kf7 Qd6 7. Kg8 Qe6+ 8. Kh7 Qf5+ 9. Kg8 Qe6+ 10. Kh7 Qh3+ 11. Kg8 Qc8+ 12. Kh7 Qf5+ 13. Kg8 1/2-1/2



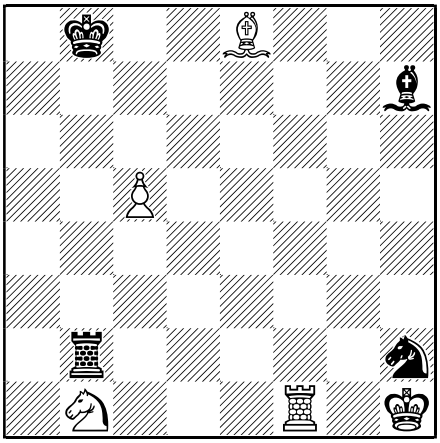
Rusinek J, 2005, Draw

1. Re3 c2 2. Rc3 Kb2 3. Rxc2+ Kxc2 4. Ne3+ Kc3 (4... Kb2 $144 5. dxc5=) 5. dxc5 d4+ (5... Rxc5 $144 6. Rd8=) 6. Nd5+ Kc4 7. c6 (7. Ke4 $143 Rxc5-+) (7. e4 $143 dxe3-+) 7... Bxc6 (7... Rxc6 $144 8. Rd8 Bb7 9. e4=) 8. Ke4 Ba8 {Threat Rc5} 9. Rd7 Rc6 {Threat Re6+} 10. Bd6 Rc8 11. Be7 Bc6 12. Rd6= { Commentaire dans EG 168 "White activates a perpetual mechanism in wich a magnificent Grimshaw is demonstrated by both sides,inattackanddefence"} 1/2-1/2



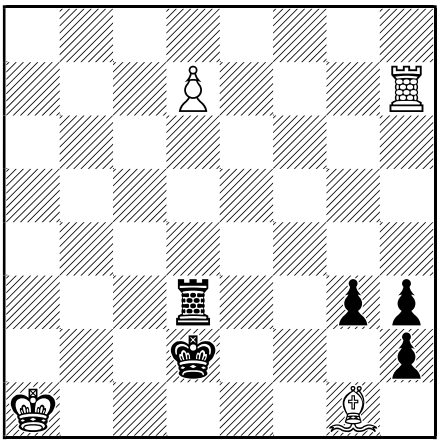
Timman J, 2005, Draw

1. O-O f2+ (1... Rh1+ $144 2. Kxh1 fxg2+ 3. Kg1 gxf1=Q+ 4. Kxf1 Nc4 5. Be1+ Kh2 6. Rxf6 Ne3+ 7. Kf2 Nxd1+ 8. Kf3 Rxe1 9. Rh6+ Kg1 10. Rg6+ Kf1 11. Rh6 Nf2 12. Kxf4=) 2. Rxf2 Rh1+ (2... Reh7 $143 3. Bxf4+ Kh4 4. g3+ Kh3 5. Rh2#) 3. Kxh1 Kxf2 4. Bxf4 Rh7+ (4... Nd7 $144 5. Ra8 Re1+ 6. Kh2 Rxd1 7. Ra5=) 5. Bh2 Nf3 6. Bxf3 Be5 7. Bh5 Rxh5 8. Rxf5+ Rxf5 9. g4 Rg5 10. Bf4 Bxf4= (10... Rxg4 $144 11. Bxe5=) 1/2-1/2



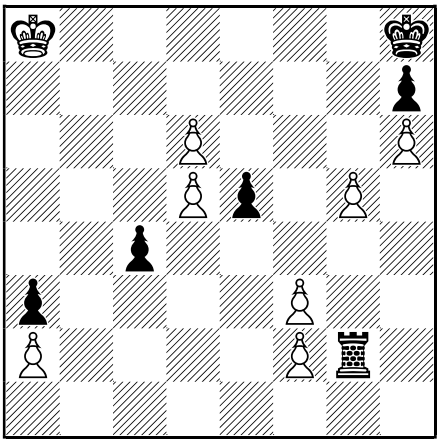
Timman J, 2005, Draw

{The play is forced but it still creates a pleasant impression.} 1. Rf4 Be4+! 2. Rxe4 Nf3 3. Nd2! Rxd2 4. Rb4+ Kc8 5. Bd7+ Kc7! (5... Kxd7 $144 6. Rb7+ Kc8 7. Rh7=) 6. Rb7+! Kxb7 7. Bc6+! Kxc6= 1/2-1/2



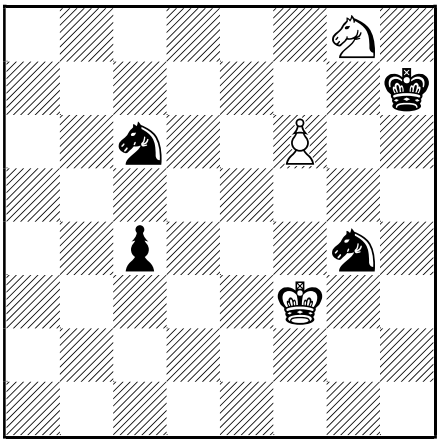
Hornecker S, 2005, Draw

1. Bxh2 Kc2! 2. Ka2 gxh2 (2... Rxd7 3. Rxd7 gxh2 4. Rc7+ Kd2 5. Rd7+ Ke2 6.Re7+ Kf2 7. Rf7+ Kg3 8. Rg7+ Kh4 9. Rh7+ Kg4 10. Rg7+ Kh5 11. Rh7+ Kg4 12. Rg7+=) 3. Rxh3 Rxh3 4. d8=Q h1=Q 5. Qc8+! (5. Qc7+!? Rc3-+) 5... Rc3 6. Qf5+ Rd3 7. Qc5+ Kd2 8. Qf2+ Kd1 9. Qc2+ Kxc2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



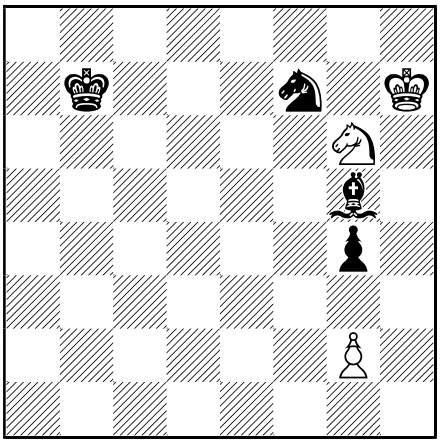
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1.f4! (1.d7? Rxg5 2.d8=Q+ Rg8 3.Qb8! c3 4.d6 c2 5.d7 c1=Q 6.d8=Q Qc6+ 7.Ka7 Qa4+ 8.Kb6 Qb4+ 9.Kc6 Qc4+ 10.Kd7 Qd4+ 11.Ke7 Qh4+ 12.Ke6 Qxh6+=) 1...exf4 2.d7 Rxg5 3.d8=Q+ Rg8 4.Qb8! c3 5.d6 c2 6.d7 c1=Q 7.d8=N! (7.d8=Q? Qc6+ 8.Ka7 Qa4+ 9.Kb6 Qb4+ 10.Kc6 Qc4+ 11.Kd6 Qd4+ 12.Ke6 Rxd8=) 7...Qh1+ 8.Ka7 Qxh6 9.Qe5+! Qg7+ 10.Nf7# 1-0



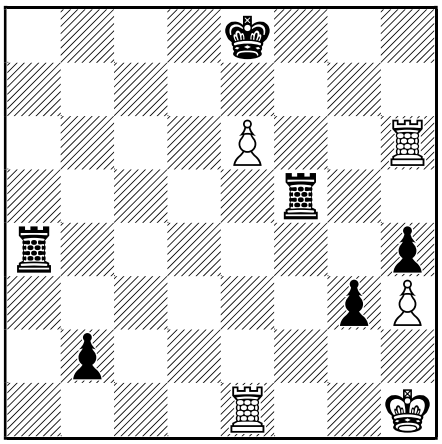
Kralin N, 2005, Draw

1. Ne7 c3 (1... Nce5+ 2. Ke4 Nxf6+ 3. Kd4 Kh6 4. Nc6 Nfg4 5. Na5) 2. Ke2 Nd4+ 3. Kd3 c2 4. f7! (4. Kd2? Ne3 $1) 4... Nf2+ 5. Kd2 Ne4+ 6. Kc1 Ng3 7. f8=N+! (7. f8=Q? Nge2+ 8. Kd2 c1=Q+ 9. Kd3 Nf4+ 10. Ke4 Qe1+ 11. Kxd4 Ne6+) 7... Kh6 8. Ng8+ Kh5 9. Nf6+ Kh4 10. Ng6+ Kg5 11. Ne4+ Nxe4 12. Ne5 Nf2 13. Nf3+ Nxf3 14. Kxc2 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 2005, Draw

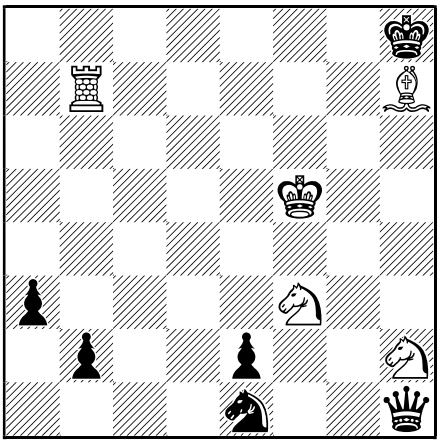
{This position is a truly astounding discovery. White sacrifices a piece to reach a drawn position in which he is two whole minor pieces down and has just one pawn on the second rank. The refusal to capture Black's bishop at move 4 is especially surprising. Other studies with this concluding material balance (such as Avni #20415) have involved stalemate, but this one is based on a positional draw. This study shows that there are still simple and striking positions waiting to be discovered.} 1. Nh8! {Black's bishop occupies a dominating position which makes it hard for White to activate his pieces. White's first move clears g6 in order to play his king to that square.} ({ The alternative is} 1. Kg7 $143 Nd6 2. Ne5 g3 {but Black can secure his pawn on g3 and gradually improve the position of his pieces. Of course, he must avoid the exchange of knights, which leads to a positional draw provided White's king can reach f1. Although the win is not easy, it can be accomplished in the end; for example,} 3. Kg6 Bd8! {stopping the white king reaching e6, after which it is very hard for Black to displace the centralised white pieces} 4. Kh5 Ne4 5. Kg4 Bc7 6. Kf3 Nd2+ 7. Ke3 (7. Ke2 $144 Nb3 8. Ng6 Kc6 9. Kf3 Nd4+ 10. Kg4 Kd5 11. Nf4+ Ke4-+ {wins}) 7... Nf1+ 8. Ke2 Nh2 { this prevent s the white king approaching the g3-pawn and gives Black time to bring his own kingup} 9. Nd3 Kc6 10. Ke3 Kd5 11. Nb4+ Ke5 12. Nc6+ Kf5 13. Nd4+ Kg4 14. Nc2 Bb6+ 15. Ke2 Kf4+- {followed by ...Ng4, with a technical win.}) 1... Ne5 { The only winning chance is to prevent White's king moving immediately to g6.} ({After} 1... Nxh8 $144 2. Kxh8 Kc6 3. Kg7 Kd5 4. Kg6 Be3 {Black cannot move his bishop to f4 or h4 without losing his pawn, so he loses another tempo later when White attacks the g3-pawn with his king} 5. Kf5 g3 6. Kg4 Bf2 7. Kf3 Kd4 8. Ke2!= {the king reaches f1, with a standard positional draw.}) 2. Nf7!! {Quick action is necessary, or Black just approaches with his king, but this move is simply unbelievable. Already one piece down, White offers a second one! Black must accept as both his minor pieces are under fire.} Nxf7 3. Kg6! Ne5+! ({The best try is to sacrifice the bishop, as} 3... Kc6 $144 4. Kxf7 Kd5 5. Kg6= {draws as in the note to Black's first move.}) 4. Kf5! { Declining the offer.} (4. Kxg5 $143 {loses after} Kc6! 5. Kf4 Kd6! { gaining the opposition} 6. Ke4 (6. Kf5 $144 Kd5-+ {wins}) 6... Ke6 7. Kf4 Kf6 8. g3 Ke6 9. Kg5 Kd5 10. Kf5 Kd4 11. Kf4 Kd3!-+ {and the g3-pawn falls.}) 4... Nf7 { Amazing but true; Black cannot win despite being two clear minor pieces up.} (4... Nf3 $144 5. Kxg4= {and}) (4... Bf6 $144 5. Kxf6 Nf3 6. Kf5 Nh2 7. Kf4= {are both clear draws.}) 5. Kg6 Ne5+ 6. Kf5!= 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, Sumbatjan K, 2005, Draw

{A real masterpiece. Starting from a game-like position, both sides must play accurately but White has the last laugh as he forces either perpetual check or a

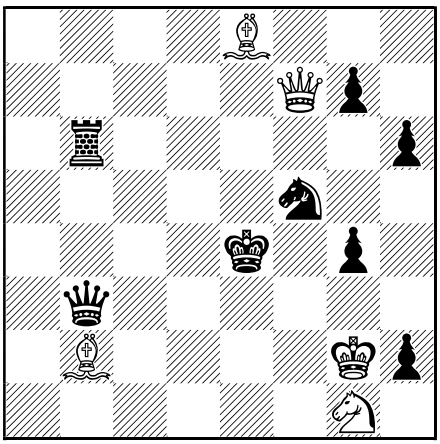
pin-stalemate. There is an attractive thematic try in which White makes the mistake of winning the h4-pawn, which destroys the final stalemate. Although there are a lot of four-rook studies around at the moment, no serious anticipation could be identified. Solving appeal is high as the analysis is fairly straightforward and so the theme of the study is not obscured by dense thickets of variations.} 1. e7 Rf1+! (1... Re5 {1...Re4 is similar} 2. Rh8+ Kd7 3. e8=Q+ Rxe8 4. Rhxe8 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Kxe8 6. Rb2 {followed by Kg2 is a draw. Black cannot improve his position and exchanging rooks leads to a drawn pawn ending.}) 2. Rxf1 Ra1 3. Rhf6! (3. Rh8+? {is the thematic try:} Kxe7 4. Rh7+ (4. Rhf8? b1=Q {wins for Black here because the f8-rook is under attack and so White cannot take on b1, while continuing to check fails because the black queen controls f5:} 5. R8f7+ Ke6 6. R7f6+ Ke5 7. R6f5+ Qxf5 { and Black wins}) 4... Ke6! {Black's king must stay on the e-file so as to have the white rook under attack if White doubles rooks on the f-file.} 5. Rh6+ Ke5! 6. Rh5+ Ke4! 7. Rxh4+ (7. Rhf5 b1=Q 8. R5f4+ Ke5 9. Rxb1 Rxb1+ 10. Kg2 Rb2+! {wins}) 7... Ke3 8. Rhf4 Rc1! {reaches essentially the same position as in the main line after 8...Kd3. However, White then loses because the stalemate defence of the main line is not available.} ({but not} 8... b1=Q? 9. R4f3+! Ke2 10. Rxb1 Rxb1+ 11. Kg2 {drawing})) 3... Rc1! { The most dangerous move.} (3... b1=Q 4. Rxb1 Rxb1+ 5. Kg2 { draws because the rook is not attacked on f6 and the continuation} Rb2+ 6. Kg1 Rh2 7. Re6 Rxh3 8. Re2 {is an immediate draw.}) (3... Kxe7 4. Kg2 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 {is also drawn}) 4. Rf8+ Kxe7 5. R8f7+ Ke6 6. R7f6+ Ke5 ({ If Black plays his king to the b-file by} 6... Kd5 7. R6f5+ Kc4 8. R5f4+ Kb3 { then} 9. Rf8 {draws}) 7. R6f5+ Ke4! {Black's king does not have to stay on the e-file in this line, but the result is the same whether he ends up on c3, d3 or e3, and this move sets a trap.} 8. R5f4+! (8. Rb5? Rxf1+ 9. Kg2 Rf2+! {wins for Black} ({but not} 9... b1=Q?? 10. Rxb1 Rxb1=)) (8. Kg2? { is too soon; after} b1=Q 9. R1f4+ Ke3 10. Rf3+ Kd4 11. R3f4+ Kc3 12. Rf3+ Kb4! 13. R3f4+ Rc4 {the checks come to an end}) 8... Kd3 9. Kg2! { Now is the right time for this move. Black has nothing better than to promote.} b1=Q 10. R1f3+! {The same manoeuvre can be played when the black king is on any square on the third rank, except b3 (in that case R1f3+ can be met by ... Rc3!), but then White draws by Rf8, as in the note to Black's 6th move.} Kc2 11. Rc4+ Kd2 (11... Kd1 12. Rxc1+ {draws}) 12. Rd4+ Ke2 ({Certainly not} 12... Ke1?? 13. Re3#) 13. Re4+! Qxe4 { Stalemate. Now we see why White had to avoid winning the h4-pawn.} 1/2-1/2



Kwiatkowski M, 2005, White wins

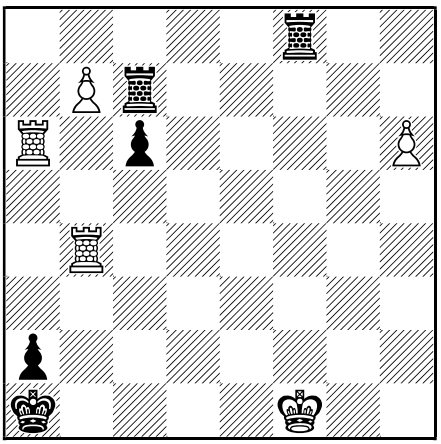
{Although this study has no particular theme, it is a fascinating battle throughout and is enlivened by plenty of sacrifices, both White and Black. In all Black has four queens, which are downed one by one by White's numerically inferior force. The star move is White's 5th, by which White attempts the self-destruction of his own bishop on h7. Black can avoid this, only to fall victim to a different fate. This study contains no difficult sidelines and rated very highly for 'solver satisfaction'.} 1. Kg6 Qg2+ 2. Ng4! (2. Ng5? {loses to} 2... Qxb7 {, so White must first sacrifice his h2-knight.}) 2... Qxg4+ 3. Ng5 Qf5+! (3... Qf4 {fails to} 4. Rb8+ Qxb8 5. Nf7# { , so Black must sacrifice his queen to gain a bit of time.}) 4. Kxf5 a2 (4... Nf3 5. Kf6! Nxg5 6. Kg6 { forces mate, so Black puts his trust in his advanced pawns.}) 5. Nf7+!! { A truly astonishing move. White's attacking force looks rather slight in the face of Black's potential queens, and with this move White is prepared to reduce it even further.} (5. Kf6? {loses after} 5... b1=Q 6. Bxb1 a1=Q+ 7. Kg6 Qa6+) 5... Kg7! {Black declines the offer, because} (5... Kxh7 {loses to} 6. Ng5+ {the knight returns to g5} 6... Kh8 7. Rh7+! { possible now that h7 is free} ({not} 7. Kf6? b1=Q {and Black wins}) 7... Kg8 8. Kf6 b1=Q 9. Rg7+ Kf8 10. Ne6+ Ke8 11. Re7#) 6. Nd6+! { This is the only check to win.} (6. Ne5+? Kh6 7. Kg4 { is a very tempting try, because} 7... Ng2! (7... a1=Q? {loses to} 8. Be4 { followed by mate. However, Black has the clever defence}) 8. Be4 Ne3+ 9. Kf4 Ng2+ 10. Kf5 Ne3+ 11. Kf6 Nd5+ { and White cannot reasonably avoid the perpetual check.}) 6... Kh8 ({Here} 6... Kh6 {loses to} 7. Kg4 b1=Q 8. Nf5+ Qxf5+ 9. Bxf5 {and mate next move.}) 7. Kf6 {Now that White has transferred his knight from g5 to d6 this move wins, because on d6 the knight blocks Black's queen check on a6.} (7. Rxb2? { is another tempting false path, aiming for} 7... a1=Q? (7... Nf3! 8. Kg6 Ne5+ {with a draw (7...Nd3! also works)}) 8. Kg6 { and mate, but

Black plays instead}) 7... b1=Q (7... a1=Q 8. Nf7+ Kxh7 9. Ng5+ { leads to immediate mate}) 8. Bxb1 a1=Q+ {Black manages to promote with check, but his third queen is no more help than the previous two.} 9. Kg6 Qa8 { The only way to prevent mate on the back rank.} 10. Rh7+ Kg8 11. Rg7+ (11. Ne4 {isn't possible at once due to the check on e8.}) 11... Kf8 12. Rf7+ Kg8 { Now that White has transferred his rook to f7 there is no check on e8, so White can take time out to reposition his knight.} 13. Ne4! {This blocks the queen's path to g2 and threatens mate by Nf6+. Black has no choice but to surrender his third queen.} 13... Qxe4+ 14. Bxe4 Nd3! { Black's last fling, threatening both to promote and to play ...Ne5+.} 15. Rf5! {This sly retreat cuts out the knight check and prepares the final attack with Bd5+.} 15... Nf4+ 16. Rxf4 e1=Q { The fourth queen, but now the end is near.} 17. Bd5+ Kh8 18. Rf8# 1-0



Costeff G, 2005, Draw

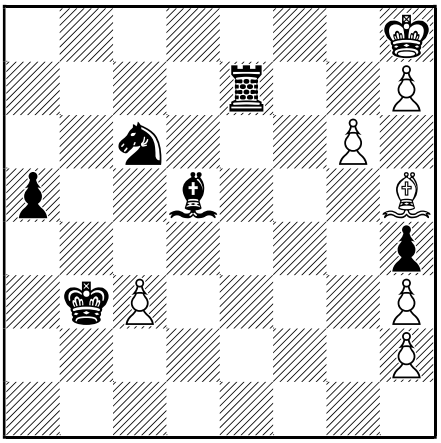
{This is a real solver's study. Some rather forcing introductory play leads to a position in which White seems all set to resign, but then he finds a miraculous defence offering a bishop and a queen. In the resulting position, he manages to hold the draw despite having a lone knight against a queen and four pawns. The final position appears original and it is an important positive feature that virtually all the units involved arrive on their final squares during the course of the play.} 1. Bc6+ Kf4 2. Ne2+ ({The tempting} 2. Bc1+ Ke5 3. Qe8+ Qe6 4. Bf4+ {fails after} 4... Kxf4 5. Qxe6 Rb2+ 6. Ne2+ Rxe2+ 7. Qxe2 h1=Q+ 8. Kxh1 Ng3+ {and Black ends up with three extra pawns.}) 2... Kg5 3. Bc1+ (3. Qxb3 Rxb3 4. Bc1+ Kh4 5. Kxh2 { transposes into the following note}) 3... Kh4 4. Qxf5 ({The alternative is} 4. Qxb3 Rxb3 5. Kxh2 g3+ 6. Kg2 Ne3+ 7. Bxe3 Rxe3 {but this is a win for Black. In general, the ending rook and two connected passed pawns against bishop and knight is a win. Here Black's king is poorly placed to begin with, but the third pawn is enough to make the win clear; for example} 8. Bf3 (8. Nd4 Ra3 9. Bd5 h5 10. Nf5+ {or else ...Kg5, followed by ...h4, etc.} 10... Kg4 11. Nxg7 h4 12. Be6+ Kf4 13. Nf5 Ra6! 14. Ng7 Rc6 {with an easy win}) 8... Re6 9. Nd4 Rf6 10. Ne2 ({or} 10. Bb7 Rf2+ 11. Kg1 h5) 10... Rd6 11. Ng1 (11. Nxg3 Rg6) 11... Rd2+ 12. Be2 Ra2 {and wins comfortably}) 4... Qh3+ (4... h1=Q+ 5. Kxh1 Qd1+ 6. Ng1 Rxc6 7. Be3 {gives White enough counterplay against Black's exposed king to secure the draw. The critical lineruns} 7... Rf6 { or else Bf2+ is even stronger} 8. Bf2+ g3 9. Bxg3+! Kxg3 10. Qg5+ Kf2 ({or} 10... Qg4 11. Ne2+ Kf3 12. Ng1+) 11. Qg3+ Kf1 12. Qh3+ Ke1 13. Qe3+ Kf1 14. Qh3+ {with a draw.}) 5. Kh1 Rxc6 {It looks hopeless as White has only a few more checks, but now comes the real surprise.} 6. Bg5+! (6. Qf2+? g3 7. Qf4+ Qg4 8. Nxg3 Qxf4 9. Bxf4 g5 {is an easy win.}) 6... hxg5 7. Qh7+ ({After} 7. Qf2+ g3 8. Nxg3 Qe6 9. Nf5+ Kg4 10. Ne3+ Kh5 { Black maintains a decisive material advantage.}) 7... Rh6 8. Qxh6+! gxh6 9. Ng3! {A remarkable position. Black cannot win despite his huge material advantage. The only try is} (9. Ng3 Qf1+ 10. Nxf1 Kh3 {but then} 11. Ng3 { is the simplest draw.}) 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, Gurgenidze D, 2005, White wins

{This is a complex study which is challenging to understand even if you are just playing over the solution. After a few moves a potential stalemate situation arises, which forces White to take care. Subtle king and rook moves are required in order to deal with an underpromotion defence by Black.} 1. Kg2! {The white king must head for the third rank in order to allow his rook to interpose on h4 in one line.} ({Not} 1. Kg1? Rg8+ 2. Kh1 (2. Kh2 Rh7! 3. Rxc6 Rxh6+ 4. Rxh6 Rg2+ 5. Kh3 Rg3+ 6. Kh4 Rh3+ 7. Kg5 Rh5+ { and White cannot escape the checks}) 2... Rb8! 3. Rab6 (3. Rba4 Rbxb7 4. Rxa2+ Kb1 5. Rg2 c5 {and Black has no trouble drawing}) 3... Rh7! ({ not, however,} 3... Rd7? {3...Re7? is met the same way} 4. Rg4 Rd1+ 5. Rg1 Rb1 6. h7 c5 7. Kh2 c4 8. Rg8 Rxb6 9. h8=Q+ Rb2+ 10. Qxb2+ Kxb2 11. Rxb8 a1=Q 12. Rg8 {and

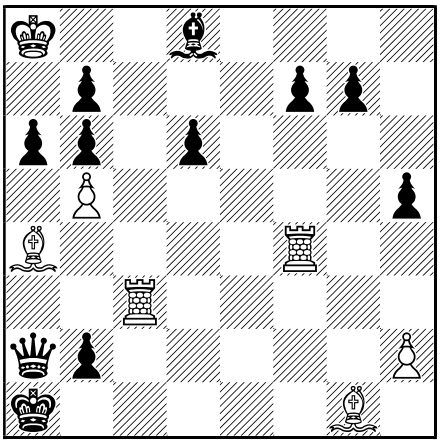
White wins}) 4. Rxc6 Rxh6+ 5. Rxh6 Rxb7 6. Ra4 Rb4 7. Raa6 Rb1+ 8. Kg2 Kb2 {drawing}) (1. Ke2? Re7+ 2. Kd2 Rd7+ 3. Kc2 Rf2+ 4. Kc3 Rf3+ 5. Kc2 Rf2+ {is an easy draw}) 1... Rg8+ ({The toughest defence. After} 1... Rb8 2. Rab6 Rf7 3. Rb3! (3. Rb2? Rg8+ 4. Kh2 Rf6 {draws}) 3... Rd7 (3... Rg8+ 4. Rg3 {wins at once}) 4. Rb2! Rg8+ 5. Kf2! Rf8+ 6. Ke1 Rd6 7. h7 Rh6 8. b8=Q Rxb8 9. Rxb8 Rxh7 10. Rc2 {White wins more easily.}) 2. Kh3! {2 Kh1? and 2 Kh2? were covered in the note to White's first move, while if White plays to the f-file, then 2...Rf7+ draws easily.} 2... Rb8 (2... Rh7 {fails to} 3. Ra8! Rxh6+ 4. Rh4 {this move explains why the king had to head to h3} 4... Rhg6 5. b8=Q Rxb8 6. Rxb8 Rg1 (6... Rg5 7. Rf4 Rb5 8. Re8 {is similar}) 7. Rf4 Rb1 (7... Rh1+ 8. Kg4 {doesn't help}) 8. Re8 { and White wins by doubling rooks on the second rank.}) 3. Rab6! (3. Rba4? Rh7 4. Rxa2+ Kb1 5. Ra1+ Kb2! {is a draw}) 3... Rh7! (3... Rd7 { 3...Re7 is met the same way} 4. Rxc6 Rd3+ 5. Kg4 Rd1 6. h7 Rb1 7. Rcc4 { wins for White.}) 4. Rxc6 Rxh6+! 5. Rxh6 Rxb7 { The introductory play is over, and we are in 6-man database territory.} 6. Ra4! Rb4! {Black's best chance is to play for stalemate.} ({After} 6... Rb3+ 7. Kg2 Rb4 (7... Rb2+ 8. Kf3 Rb4 9. Raa6 {is similar}) 8. Raa6 Rb3 9. Rhe6 Rb1 10. Kf3 Rb3+ 11. Ke2 {White has a slow but sure win.}) 7. Ra5!! ({The immediate} 7. Raa6? {only draws after} 7... Kb2! { because White does not have the move Kg4 as in the main line. After} 8. Kg3 a1=N! 9. Rh2+ Nc2 10. Rc6 {Black can save the game by} 10... Rb3+ 11. Kf4 Rc3) (7. Ra7 {and 7 Ra8 also win, but with loss of time, since in order to win White must play his rook to a5.}) 7... Rb5! (7... Rb1 8. Rha6 Rb2 9. Kg3 { wins by approaching with the king.}) 8. Raa6! (8. Ra7!? Rb7! 9. Raa6? { is a draw since White must only play his rook to a6 when Black's rook is on b5. Black defendsby} 9... Kb1 10. Rhd6 Rh7+ { Black keeps checking until he can transfer his rook to the first rank} 11. Kg2 Rg7+ 12. Kf3 (12. Kh3 Rg1 {is similar}) 12... Rg1 13. Rdb6+ (13. Kf2 Rh1! 14. Kg2 Re1! {doesn't help White}) 13... Ka1 {and White must lift the stalemate by playing his rook along the rank, whereupon Black plays ...Kb1 again. White cannot make progress.}) 8... Kb2 {There is nothing better:} (8... Rb1 9. Kg3 Rg1+ 10. Kf2 Rb1 11. Ke3 {and the king approaches}) (8... Kb1 9. Kg4! { the key point is that with the rook on b5, Black is unable to transfer his rook to the first rank by means of ag-filecheck} 9... Ka1 (9... Rb4+ 10. Kf3 Rb2 11. Rh1+ Kc2 12. Ke3 {wins easily}) 10. Kf3 Rb1 11. Ke3 Re1+ 12. Kd2+- Rg1 13. Kc3 Rg3+ 14. Kd4 Rg4+ 15. Ke3 Rg3+ 16. Kf4 Rg2 17. Rh1+ Kb2 18. Rb6+ { wins}) 9. Kg4! {This move explains why White first had to deflect the rook to b5 at move 7. Only b5 works, because on b4 the rook prevents Kg4, while on b7 or b8 Black has a check on the g-file.} (9. Kg3? a1=N! { draws as in the note to White's 7th move.}) 9... a1=N (9... Ka1 10. Kf3 { transposes into the note to Black's 8th move.}) ({After} 9... Rb4+ { the simplest win is by} 10. Kf5 (10. Kg5 { also wins, although much more slowly after} 10... Rb5+ 11. Kg6 {followed by playing the king around to c7. In fact, this was the composer's main line but the database revealed the dual win and so I have taken the main line to be 9... a1N, which avoids the dual.}) 10... a1=N 11. Rh2+ Nc2 12. Rc6 {, but}) 10. Rh2+ Nc2 11. Rc6 {and Black loses the knight after, for example} 11... Rb4+ 12. Kf5 Rb5+ 13. Ke6 1-0



Timman J, 2005, White wins

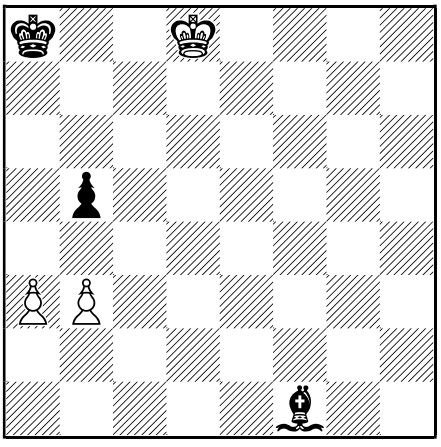
{This spectacular study involves sacrifices by both White and Black, with the key idea being the move 3 c4!, opening the long diagonal ready to cover the a1-square several moves later. The whole idea is realised with great economy.} 1. g7 Re8+!! { The only chance is to sacrifice the rook to clear the e7-square. After} (1... Re5 2. Bd1+ Kxc3 3. g8=Q {White has too much material.}) 2. Bxe8 Ne7 3. c4!! { A remarkable move which has as its sole purpose the opening of the long diagonal. Theimmediate} (3. g8=Q? {leads only to a draw:} 3... Bxg8 4. Bf7+! (4. hxg8=Q+ Nxg8 5. Kxg8 Kxc3 {is a draw because White cannot win the h4-pawn without allowing the black king to reach h8, with a standard rook's pawn(s) + wrong bishop draw.}) 4... Bxf7 5. Kg7 Ng6 6. Kxf7 Nh8+ 7. Kg7 a4 8. Kxh8 a3 9. Kg8 (9. Kg7 a2 10. h8=Q a1=Q 11. Qxh4 Qxc3+ {draws at once}) 9... a2 10. h8=Q a1=Q 11. Qxh4 Qa8+ {and White cannot avoid the checks without making so many concessions that Black is able to draw; for example,} 12. Kg7 Qb7+ 13. Kg6 Qc6+ 14. Qf6 Qg2+ 15. Qg5 (15. Kf7 Qb7+) 15... Qxh2 (15... Qc6+ { should also draw}) 16. Qe3 Qd6+ 17. Kh5 Qd5+ 18. Kh4 Qd8+ {and so on.}) 3... Bxc4 (3... Kxc4 4. g8=Q Bxg8 5. Bf7+ Bxf7 6. Kg7 Bd5 7. h8=Q {will win in the long run. White

picks up the h4-pawn and wins one of Black's minor pieces for the front h-pawn. Black cannot then draw with a minor piece and an advanced a-pawn because White has another h-pawn.}) 4. g8=Q! { A neat tactic forcing the promotion of the h-pawn.} 4... Bxg8 (4... Nxg8 5. Kg7 {wins at once.}) 5. Bf7+! (5. hxg8=Q+? Nxg8 6. Kxg8 Kc3 { draws as in the note to White's third move.}) 5... Bxf7 6. Kg7 Ng6 (6... Bc4 7. h8=Q {wins as in the note to Black's third move.}) 7. Kxf7 Nh8+ 8. Kg7 { or 8 Kg8} 8... a4 9. Kxh8 a3 10. Kg8 a2 11. h8=Q { and wins, thanks to the open long diagonal.} 1-0



Costeff G, 2005, White wins

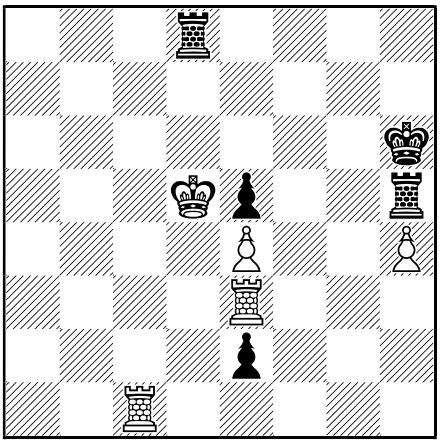
{The heavy starting position is not very much to my taste, but one must admire the remarkable play which arises. Black's two queens are held paralysed by a bishop and rook battery, and both sides manoeuvre to try to secure the best possible position after the queens have been captured. White's 5th move, allowing Black to deliver a discovered check from a queen, is especially notable.} 1. Rf1+ (1. Bc2? axb5+ 2. Kb8 Bf6 3. Rf1+ b1=Q 4. Bxb1 Bxc3 5. Bxa2+ Kxa2 6. Rxf7 b4 {is a typical line. Ending up a rook ahead is no help if White has to surrender material for Black's dangerous front b-pawn. Indeed, White should force a draw quickly by} 7. Rf2+ { if he wants to avoid being worse.}) (1. Bb3? Bf6 2. Bxa2 Bxc3 3. Ra4 (3. bxa6 bxa6 4. Ra4 b5 5. Rxa6 b1=Q 6. Bxb1+ Kxb1 7. Rxd6 b4 8. Rc6 Kc2 9. Bb6 (9. Kb7 Kd3) 9... Kd3 10. Ba5 f5 {and Black's pawns are strong enough to ensure a draw. }) 3... axb5 4. Ra7 b1=Q 5. Bxb1+ Kxb1 6. Rxb7 b4 7. Rxb6 Kc2 8. Rc6 Kd3 { is similar. Again White should force a draw as soon as possible.}) 1... b1=Q 2. Bd4 (2. Rcc1? Bf6 3. Rxb1+ Qxb1 4. Rxb1+ Kxb1 5. Kxb7 axb5 6. Bxb5 g5 7. Kxb6 Be5 {is not good enough; after} 8. Be8 h4 9. Bxf7 g4 10. Be6 g3 11. h3 Kc2 { Black draws easily.}) 2... Bf6 3. Rxf6! (3. Bxf6? gxf6 4. Rcc1 axb5 5. Rxb1+ Qxb1 6. Rxb1+ Kxb1 7. Bxb5 Kc2 {is a draw.}) 3... gxf6 4. h4! { With Black's queens effectively paralysed, White fixes the weak h5-pawn ready to be attacked after the queens have disappeared. Other moves are ineffective:} (4. Ra3+? {4 Rc1+ is similar} 4... Qbb2 5. Bxb2+ Kxb2 6. Rxa2+ Kxa2 7. Kxb7 (7. h4 Kb2 8. Bd1 Kc3 9. Bxh5 f5 { is too slow as Black's king can still stop the h-pawn}) 7... axb5 8. Bxb5 Kb3 9. Kxb6 Kc3 10. Kc6 Kd4 11. Kxd6 Ke4 12. Ke7 Kf5 13. Kxf7 Kg5 14. Bf1 f5 { draws, as Black only has to reach h8 with his king in order to save the game.}) 4... f5! {The best defence, seeking to gain counterplay by pushing the passed f-pawn. Alternatives:} (4... Qxa4 5. Ra3#) (4... Qe4 5. Rc1#) (4... Kb2 5. Rd3+ Kc1 6. Rd1#) (4... axb5 5. Ra3+ Qbb2 6. Bxb2+ Kxb2 7. Rxa2+ Kxa2 8. Bd1 f5 (8... Kb2 9. Bxh5 Kc3 10. Bxf7 Kd4 11. h5 Ke5 12. h6) 9. Bxh5 { transposing into the main line.}) 5. Bd1! {Perhaps the most surprising move in the solution, allowing Black to deliver discovered check. However, White cannot waste a single tempo and must take aim at the h5-pawn without delay.} 5... axb5+ {Now there is a forced liquidation.} (5... Kb2 {loses to} 6. Rc4+ Ka3 7. Ra4#) 6. Ra3+ Qbb2 7. Bxb2+ {By taking the queens this way round, Black's king is drawn one square further away from the h-file.} 7... Kxb2 8. Rxa2+ Kxa2 9. Bxh5 b4 {Black's king is too far away to stop the h-pawn, so his only chance is to push his own pawns.} 10. Be2! ({Accuracy is necessary.} 10. Bxf7+? {only draws after} 10... b3 11. h5 f4 12. h6 f3 13. h7 f2 14. Bc4 b5 $1) 10... b3 11. h5 b2 12. Bc4+! { Forcing the king out to a3 ready for a later Qc3+.} (12. Bd3? f4 { is only a draw.}) 12... Ka3 (12... Ka1 13. Bd3 f4 14. h6 { wins as White will pin the b-pawn when he promotes.}) 13. Bd3 f4 14. h6 f3 15. h7 f2 16. h8=Q b1=Q (16... f1=Q 17. Qc3+ Ka2 (17... Ka4 18. Qc2+ {wins}) 18. Bxf1 b1=Q 19. Bc4+ {forces mate.}) 17. Bxb1 f1=Q 18. Qc3+ Ka4 19. Bc2+ Kb5 20. Bd3+ 1-0 . Bc2+ Kb5 20. Bd3+ 1-0



Ulrichsen J, 2005, Draw

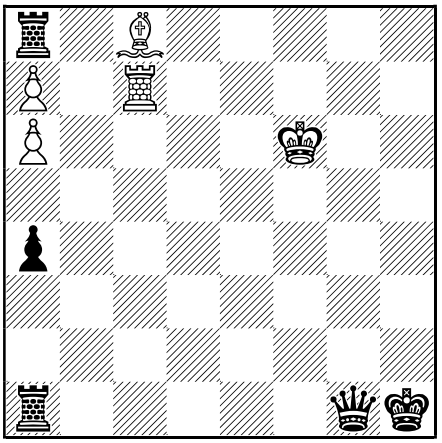
{Despite the limited material, a very complex study - in fact, I was unable to solve it. When I saw the solution, I

didn't believe that the study could be correct. After considerable manual analysis I concluded that it is sound (thanks to Marc Bourzutschky, this was later confirmed by using a database). It's really a remarkable position and a contribution to endagme theory. The study is based on a set of reciprocal zugzwangs (in all cases the pawns are on their current squares): Z1: Kc3 v Kc5, Bd1. It is obvious that this is a draw with Black to play, as if he moves his bishop White plays b4+ followed by a4. With White to play it is not so clear after 1 b4+, but Black wins by outflanking; for example, 1...Kd5 2 Kd2 Ba4 3 Kd3 Ke5 4 Ke3 Bb3 5 Kd3 Kf4 6 Kd4 Kf3 7 Kc3 Ba4 8 Kd3 Kf2 9 Kd2 Kf1 and now his king penetrates towards the white pawns. Z2: Kc3 v Ka5, Bd1. With White to play 1 Kb2 Kb6 2 Kc3 Kc5 is Z1. Black to play has nothing better than 1...Bh5, but after 2 Kd2 it's a draw. As soon as Black moves his king away from a5 White plays b4 and then a4. As we can see, occupation of d1 by Black's bishop is an important factor. Z3: Kd4 v Ka5, Be2. White to play can only continue 1 Kc3, but after 1...Bd1 we have Z2. If Black to play continues 1...Bh5, say, then 2 Kd3 (not 2 Kc3? Bd1) 2...Bd1 (or else Kd2 prevents ...Bd1) 3 Kc3 is Z2 with Black to play. If 1...Bf1, then 2 Kc3 and 3 Kc2 (or d2). Now it is possible to understand the solution.} 1. Kc7! ({Not} 1. Kd7? Kb7 2. Kd6 Kb6 3. Kd5 Be2! {heading for the key d1-square } 4. Kd4 Bd1 5. Kc3 Kc5 {with Z1.}) 1... Ka7 2. Kc6 Ka6 3. Kd5! { The first surprise.} ({Not} 3. Kc5? Ka5 {and after} 4. Kd4 (4. Kd5 Bd3! 5. Kd4 Bc2 6. Kc3 Bd1 {or}) 4... Be2! 5. Kc3 Bd1! {we arrive at Z2.}) 3... Ka5! {Other moves are no better:} (3... Bd3 4. Kd4 Bc2 5. Kc3 { followed by Kb4 draws at once.}) (3... Be2 4. Kc5! {(threatening 5.Kb4)} ({ not} 4. Kd4? Bd1 5. Kc3 Ka5) 4... Ka5 {(forced)} 5. Kd4 {is Z3.}) 4. Ke4!! { The second surprise.} (4. Kd4? Be2 {is Z3.}) (4. Kc5? {(or 4.Ke5?)} 4... Bd3 5. Kd4 Bc2 6. Kc3 Bd1 {is Z2.}) 4... Be2 5. Kd4 {Now we have Z3.} 5... Bg4 (5... Kb6 6. Kc3 Kc5 7. b4+ Kc6 8. a4 {#raws}) 6. Kd3! { The final accurate move, threatening to play 7.Kc2 or Kd2 controlling d1.} (6. Kc3? {loses to} 6... Bd1) 6... Bd1 7. Kc3 {With Z2.} 1/2-1/2



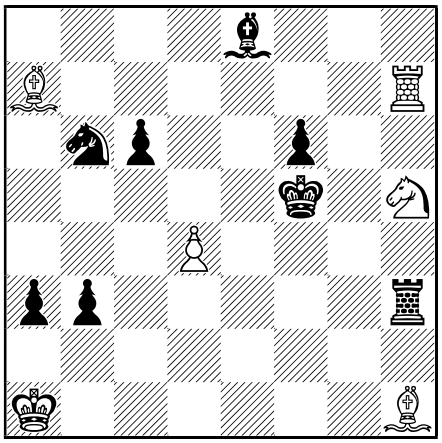
Kalandadze V, 2005, Draw

{Another judge might well have rated this study lower, but I feel it has several merits. The play soon leads to a position in which one might well resign in an over-the-board game, but White pulls off a remarkable save based on a mid-board stalemate. The position is natural and there are no complicated sidelines (in fact, no sidelines at all!) to distract from the main point of the study. The only real defects are the perfunctory introductory play and the fact that Black's h5-rook doesn't move during the solution. I would also have preferred to have Black to play in the initial position rather than White's king in check. A somewhat similar idea has been shown by this composer (#20388) but the current setting is considerably superior to the earlier one in that the pieces move into place in a more natural way and White's king performs a switchback.} 1. Ke6 Rd1 {Black has nothing better than to win a rook, but this certainly looks as if it should be enough to win.} 2. Rc6! {The right square, setting up a battery so that White's king can return to d5 with gain of tempo.} e1=Q 3. Rxe1 Rxe1 4. Kd5+! {The switchback.} Kg7 5. Rc7+ {White just ps checking, and sooner or later Black must play his king to d7 or e7...} Kf8 6. Rc8+ Ke7 7. Rc1! { ...whereupon White sets up a perpetual attack on Black's rook!} Re2 8. Rc2! Re3 9. Rc3! Re1 10. Rc1! 1/2-1/2



Melnichenko E, 2005, Draw

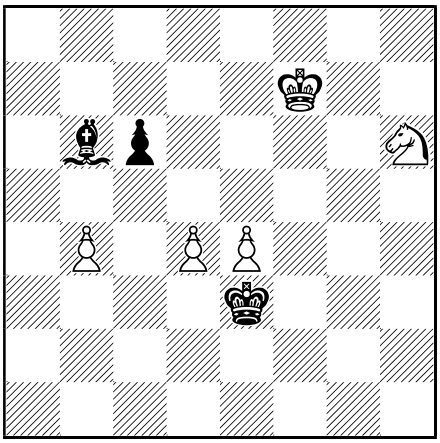
{This study features an original systematic manoeuvre in which Black's heavy force is unexpectedly kept under control by a long diagonal pin. Step by step, the white king edges closer to the a-pawns until eventually White can draw by simply taking Black's queen. It's an interesting idea, but unfortunately the study simply winds down rather than rising to a climax.} 1. Bb7+ Qg2 (1... Kh2? 2. Rh7+ Kg3 3. Rg7+ Kf2 4. Rxg1 {even wins for White.}) 2. Rc2! {The right way to attack the pinned queen} ({Not} 2. Rg7? Rf1+ 3. Ke6 {3 Ke5 is met the same way} (3. Ke7 Qxb7+ 4. axb7 Rxa7) 3... Re1+ 4. Kd6 Qe4 5. Re7 (5. Bxe4+ Rxe4 6. Kc6 a3 7. Kb7 a2 {and}) (5. Rg4 Rd1+ 6. Kc7 Rc1+ 7. Kd7 Qxb7+ 8. axb7 Rxa7 {win for Black}) 5... Rd1+ 6. Kc7 (6. Kc5 Rc8+ {mates }) 6... Rc1+ 7. Kd7 (7. Kb6 Rb1+ {wins easily, while}) (7. Kd6 Rd8+ 8. Rd7 Rd1+ {mates in a few moves}) 7... Qxb7+ 8. axb7 Rxa7 9. Kd8 Rxb7 10. Rxb7 a3 11. Ra7 Ra1 {followed by ...a2, and the white king cannot shelter from a rook check.}) 2... Rf1+ (2... Rxa7 3. Rxg2 Rxa6+ 4. Ke5 Ra5+ 5. Kd4 { causes White no problems.}) 3. Ke6 { White must avoid playing his king to the seventh rank due to} (3. Ke7? Qxb7+ 4. axb7 Rxa7 5. Rc7 Rxb7 6. Rxb7 a3 7. Ra7 Ra1 { , winning in a similar way to the note to White's second move.}) (3. Ke5? { is also bad due to} 3... Re8+ 4. Kd4 Rd1+ 5. Kc3 Re3+ 6. Kb2 Rb3+ 7. Ka2 Rxb7) 3... Qf3 {Giving further checks doesn't help:} (3... Re1+ 4. Kd6 Rd1+ (4... Rd8+ 5. Kc7) (4... Qe4 5. Rc4 {transposes to the main line}) 5. Kc7 Qd5 6. Bxd5+ Rxd5 7. Kb7 {is a positional draw as at the end of the main line}) 4. Rc3! Re1+ (4... Rxa7 5. Bxf3+ Rxf3 ({after} 5... Kg1 6. Bb7 Ra1 7. Kd5 a3 8. Kc5 a2 9. Rc2 {Black is paralysed}) 6. Rxf3 Rxa6+ 7. Kd5 a3 8. Rf1+ Kg2 9. Ra1 { draws easily}) 5. Kd6 (5. Kd7? Qxb7+ 6. axb7 Rxa7 {is the usual win.}) 5... Qe4 (5... Qg2 6. Rc2 {and}) (5... Rd1+ 6. Kc7 Qd5 7. Bxd5+ Rxd5 8. Kb7 { are similar to lines we have already seen.}) 6. Rc4! (6. Bxe4+? Rxe4 7. Kc5 Re7 {wins easily}) 6... Rd1+ 7. Kc7 Qd5 (7... Qg2 8. Rc2 Qd5 9. Bxd5+ Rxd5 10. Kb7 {is the usual draw}) 8. Bxd5+ { Now the white king is close enough to the a-pawns for this to draw.} ({Not} 8. Kb6? Rb1+ 9. Kc7 Rxb7+) 8... Rxd5 9. Kb7 Rdd8 10. Rxa4 {With a simple positional draw. White just transfers his rook to the seventh rank and waits.} 1/2-1/2



Vassiliev P, 2005, Draw

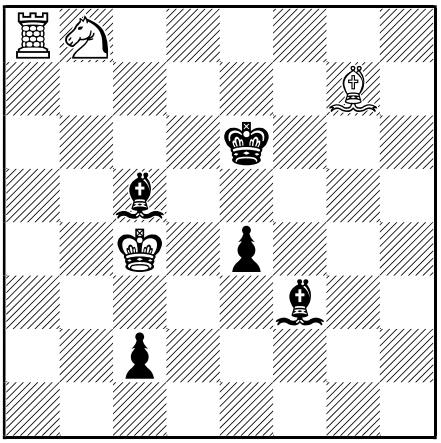
{This study features some entertaining tactics, enlivened by a tempting try on the first move. From moves 3-7, the black king is amusingly trapped between two 'mined' light-squared diagonals and must move only on dark squares. The study eventually works its way to a familiar conclusion.} 1. Be4+! (1. Ng7+? {is tempting, but after} 1... Kg4! {Black wins in all lines:} 2. Rxh3 (2. Be4 Rc3 3. Nxe8 (3. Rh1 b2+ 4. Kb1 Nc4 5. Bf5+ Kg5 6. Rg1+ Kh6 7. d5 Rc1+ 8. Ka2 Rxg1 9. Bxg1 Kxg7 10. dxc6 Bxc6 11. Bc5 Be8 12. Bxa3 Nxa3 13. Kxa3 Bg6! { wins}) 3... Rc1+ 4. Bb1 a2 5. Nxf6+ Kg5 6. Ne4+ Kg6! 7. Nd2+ axb1=Q+ 8. Nxb1 Rc2! 9. Na3 (9. Nd2 Kxh7 10. Nxb3 Na4! {wins}) 9... Ra2+ 10. Kb1 Kxh7 11. Bxb6 Rxa3 12. Kb2 Ra8 {is an easy win for Black.}) (2. Nxe8 Rxh7 3. Nxf6+ Kf4 4. Nxh7 Na4 5. Bb8+ Ke3 {and the pawns cannot be stopped.}) 2... b2+ 3. Ka2 Bf7+ 4. d5 Kxh3 5. Nf5 (5. Be4 Bxd5+ 6. Bxd5 Nxd5 7. Bd4 Kg4 8. Ne6 f5 {wins}) 5... Na4! ({not} 5... Bxd5+ 6. Bxd5 Nxd5 7. Bd4 c5 8. Bxf6! Nxf6 9. Nd6 Nd5 10. Nb5 Nb4+ 11. Kb1 a2+ 12. Kxb2 {with a draw by the 6-man databases}) 6. Bd4 cxd5 7. Ne7 Nc3+ 8. Bxc3 d4+ 9. Bd5 dxc3 10. Kb1 Bxd5 11. Nxd5 f5 12. Nxc3 f4 { wins for Black}) 1... Kxe4 (1... Kg5 2. Rg7+ Kxh5 (2... Kh4 3. Nxf6 { is, if anything, better for White}) 3. Rh7+ Kg4 4. Rxh3 Kxh3 5. Bxb6 {draws.}) 2. Nxf6+ Kxd4 3. Bxb6+ Ke5! { First Black heads off to eliminate the f6-knight.} (3... c5 4. Bxc5+ Kxc5 5. Ne4+ Kd4 6. Rxh3 {draws easily.}) 4. Bc7+ (4. Ng4+? Kd6 5. Rxh3 b2+ 6. Ka2 Bf7+ 7. Rb3 Bxb3+ 8. Kb1 Bf7 {wins for Black.}) 4... Kxf6 5. Bd8+ Ke5 { Black can never play his king to the a2-g8 or b1-h7 diagonals since then

White can safely take on h3.} 6. Bc7+ Kd4 7. Bb6+ c5! {The last winning try.} 8. Bxc5+! Kxc5 (8... Ke5 9. Rxh3 b2+ 10. Ka2 Bf7+ 11. Rb3 Bxb3+ 12. Kb1 { is also drawn.}) 9. Rxh3 { The stage is set for a conclusion that has been seen several times before.} 9... b2+ 10. Ka2 Bf7+ 11. Rb3! Bxb3+ 12. Kxa3 b1=Q ({or} 12... b1=R=) 1/2-1/2



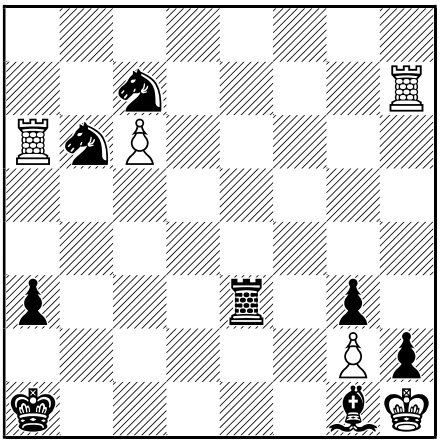
Csengeri J, 2005, White wins

{This study is based on a position of reciprocal zugzwang (arising after White's 3rd move), with accompanying thematic try. The fact that this position is reciprocal zugzwang is not at all obvious, and it is perhaps slightly unfortunate that White arrives at it by playing the most direct moves. However, the content, plus the natural initial position, means this study deserves its high ranking.} 1. e5! (1. d5? Kxe4 2. d6 c5 {is an easy draw.}) 1... Kxd4 (1... Ke4 2. e6 Bd8 3. Nf5! Kxf5 4. e7 Bxe7 5. Kxe7 {wins}) 2. e6 ({Not} 2. Ng4? Bc7! 3. e6 Bd6 {winning the b-pawn and drawing.}) 2... Bd8 3. Ng4!! { This move gives rise to a reciprocal zugzwang.} ({After} 3. Nf5+? Kc4 4. Ne7 c5! 5. b5 Kxb5 6. Ke8 Bb6 7. Nf5 c4 8. Nd6+ Kb4 9. e7 c3 { both sides promote at the same time and the position is drawn.}) (3. Ke8? { is the thematic try:} 3... Bf6! 4. Ng4 (4. Ng8 Bg5 5. Kf7 (5. Ne7 Kc4 6. Nxc6 Kb5 {is a clear positional draw}) 5... Ke5 6. Ne7 Kd6 7. Nf5+ Kd5 8. Ne3+ Kd4 9. Ng4 Bd8 {is the key zugzwang with White to move}) 4... Bg5 (4... Bh4 { is just as good}) 5. Kf7 (5. Kd7 Kc4 {draws}) 5... Bd8 { and we have the reciprocal zugzwang with White to play.}) 3... Kc4 {Black has n o decent moves. He clearly cannot move his bishop, and king moves allow White to improve the position of his knight:} (3... Kd5 4. Ne3+ Kd4 5. Ke8! Bg5 6. Kd7 Kc3 7. Nc2 {wins}) (3... Ke4 {here the king is too far away from the b-pawn } 4. Ke8! Bg5 5. Kd7 Kd5 6. Ne3+ $1) (3... Kc3 4. Ne5 {followed by Nxc6}) 4. Ne5+ Kd5 (4... Kb5 5. Nd3 {wins in the same way.}) 5. Nd3 Kc4 6. Ke8! (6. e7? Bxe7 {draws}) 6... Bh4 7. Kd7 Kxd3 8. Kxc6 1-0



Bazlov Y, 2005, White wins

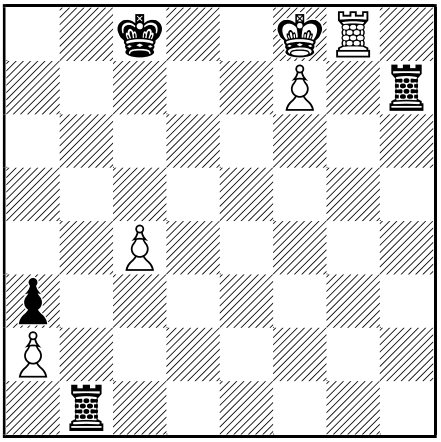
{Both sides display tactical ingenuity in this attractive study. In a comical finish, Black finally loses a piece after White retreats all his forces to the first rank.} 1. Ra1 (1. Bb2? e3 2. Ra6+ (2. Ra1 Bd6 3. Re1 Bd5+ {draws}) 2... Bd6 3. Kd3 e2 4. Kd2 Kd5 { and it is time for White to force a draw.}) 1... Ba3! 2. Bh6 e3! (2... Bd6 3. Nc6 {wins comfortably, so Black offers a pawn to control the c6-square.}) 3. Bxe3 Bd6! 4. Na6 Be2+! (4... c1=Q+ 5. Rxc1 Be2+ 6. Kd4 Bxa6 7. Rc6 Bb7 ({or } 7... Bb5) 8. Rb6 {followed by 9 Bf4 and White wins a piece.}) 5. Kb3 c1=Q! {This deflection helps confine White's pieces and is Black's best chance.} 6. Bxc1! ({Now} 6. Rxc1? Bxa6 7. Rc6 Bb7 8. Rb6 {only draws as Black has} Bd5+) 6... Bd1+ 7. Ka2! Be2! 8. Ba3! (8. Kb3? Bd1+ 9. Kc4 Be2+ { forces a draw.}) 8... Bc4+ (8... Bxa3 9. Re1 {and}) (8... Bxa6 9. Re1+ Be5 (9... Kd7 10. Rd1) 10. Bb2 {win a piece.}) 9. Kb1 Bd3+! ({Or} 9... Bxa6 10. Bxd6 Bd3+ 11. Kb2! Kxd6 12. Rd1 {and the pin is decisive.}) 10. Kc1! Bf4+ 11. Kd1! Bxa6 {Is it finally safe to take the knight?} 12. Bc1! { No! This neat trick picks up a piece.} Bxc1 13. Rxa6+ 1-0



Becker R, 2005, Draw

{In this complex study the white king is totally immobilised on the square h1 and the first part of the

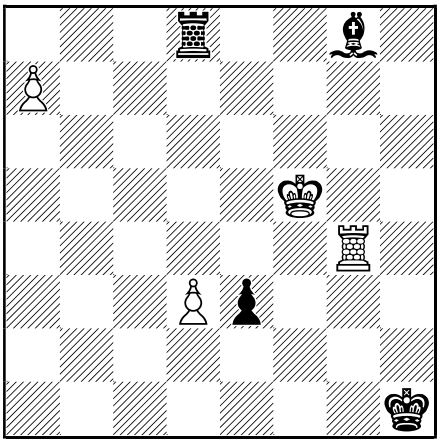
study revolves around Black's attempts to avoid stalemating White. By the time this situation has been resolved, the position has reduced to a database position of R+B+P v R. Then everything depends on a series of linked reciprocal zugzwangs. Another judge might have placed this study higher, but in my mind the artificial initial position and lack of 'solver appeal', due to its great length and analytical complexity, weighed against it.} 1. Re7! {A spectacular initial move.} (1. Rxa3+? Rxa3 2. Re7 Nb5 3. c7 Rf3 {we will see this move several times during the solution} 4. Rf7 Nd4 5. gxf3 Ne6 {and Black has too much material.}) (1. Rd7? Nxa6 2. Rd1+ Kb2 3. c7 Rf3 {also wins.}) 1... Ne6 (1... Nb5 2. Rxe3 {and}) (1... Rxe7 2. Rxa3+ { are immediate draws.}) 2. Rxa3+ (2. Rxe6? Rxe6) (2. c7? Re1 {and}) (2. Rea7? Nc5 3. Rxa3+ Kb2 {are all lost for White.}) 2... Rxa3 3. c7 (3. Rxe6? Be3 4. Rd6 Kb2 5. Rd1 Bc1 6. c7 Ra1 7. c8=Q Nxc8 {and}) (3. Ra7? Ng5 4. Rxa3+ Kb2 {win for Black.}) 3... Rf3! { By putting his rook en prise Black defeats White's attempts to force stalemate. } (3... Ng5 4. c8=Q Nxc8 5. Re1+ Kb2 6. Rb1+ {is an immediate draw.}) 4. c8=Q Nxc8 5. Rxe6 Nb6 {Black must hurry with his knight. After} (5... Bd4 {or}) (5... Na7 {White simply takes on f3 and then pushes his f-pawn.}) 6. Rf6 (6. gxf3 Nd5 {stopping the advance of the f-pawn} 7. Rg6 (7. f4 g2+) 7... Bf2 8. f4 Ne3 9. Rg5 Nd1 10. f5 Be1 11. Kg2 Nf2 12. Rh5 Nd3 {wins for Black.}) 6... Rf2 { Threatening to take on g2.} 7. Rxb6 Rxg2 8. Rb3 Rb2 {Necessary to prevent Rb1+. } 9. Ra3+! (9. Rxg3? Rb1 { is a database win, but the method is far from simple. One line runs} 10. Rg8 Rf1 11. Rg2 Kb1 12. Re2 Kc1 13. Ra2 Rf4 14. Re2 Kd1 15. Rg2 Rf5 16. Rg5 Rf1 17. Rg2 Ke1 18. Rg8 Ke2 19. Rg6 Rd1 20. Rg8 Kf3 21. Rf8+ Ke4 22. Re8+ Kf5 23. Rf8+ Ke6 24. Re8+ Kf6 25. Ra8 Rd3 26. Rh8 Rd7 27. Rf8+ Kg7 28. Rf4 Kg6 29. Rh4 Kf5 30. Rh8 Rf7 31. Rh4 Rf8 32. Rh5+ Ke4 33. Rh4+ Ke3 34. Rh7 Ke2 35. Rg7 Bf2 { Finally Black can extract his bishop from g1. If White takes the pawn, Black has a winning R+B v R position.} 36. Rg6 (36. Kxh2 Kf3 {wins}) 36... Rf3 37. Kxh2 (37. Ra6 Bg3 {is a standard win as described in various endgame books}) 37... Kf1 {with a won R+B v R ending.}) 9... Ra2 (9... Kb1 10. Rxg3 Kc1 11. Rg7 Rb3 12. Rg3 {transposes to the main line at move 21}) 10. Rxg3 Kb1 11. Rg7 { White's rook needs plenty of checking distance, because it must be able to check along the rank without being takenbyBlack'sbishop} ({Thus} 11. Rg8 { is also good, but other moves fail; for example,}) (11. Rg6? Kc1 12. Rc6+ (12. Rg2 Ra4 13. Rg4 Ra1 14. Rg2 Rb1 {zugzwang} 15. Re2 Rb4 16. Rg2 Kd1 {wins}) 12... Kb2 13. Rc3 {the problem is that White cannot check on b6 here} Ra4 14. Rc8 Kb1 {and Black has freed his pieces, leading to a win as in the note to White's 9th move.}) (11. Rg2? Ra1 { is a reciprocal zugzwang with White to play; Black wins after} 12. Re2 Ra3 13. Rg2 Rf3 14. Rg3 Rf1 15. Rg2 Kc1 {and so on.}) 11... Ra3 {Lifting the stalemate. If Black plays his rook along the rank (except for b2) then White just gives perpetual check.} ({Now} 11... Kc1 12. Rc7+ Kb2 13. Rb7+ {draws}) (11... Rb2 12. Rg2 {is also a draw.}) 12. Rg3 Ra4 13. Rg4 Ra5 14. Rg5 Ra6 15. Rg6 Ra7 16. Rg7 Ra8 17. Rg8 Ra1 {Sooner or later the rook must move to a1.} 18. Rg2 { This is a reciprocal zugzwang.} Kc1 19. Ra2 Rb1 20. Rg2 {Zugzwang} Rb3 21. Rg3 Rb4 22. Rg4 Rb5 23. Rg5 Rb6 24. Rg6 Rb7 25. Rg7 Rb8 26. Rg8 Rb1 27. Rg2 Kd1 28. Rb2 Ra1 29. Ra2 (29. Rg2? Rc1 {is zugzwang}) 29... Rc1 30. Rg2 {Zugzwang} Rc3 31. Rg3 {However Black plays, he cannot free his pieces.} Rc4 32. Rg4 Rc5 33. Rg5 Rc6 34. Rg6 Rc7 35. Rg7 Rc8 36. Rg8 Rc1 37. Rg2 Ke1 38. Rc2 Rb1 39. Rb2 (39. Rg2? Rd1 {is again zugzwang}) 39... Ra1 40. Ra2 Rd1 41. Rg2 {Zugzwang} Rd3 42. Rg3 Rd4 43. Rg4 Rd5 44. Rg5 Rd6 45. Rg6 Rd7 46. Rg7 Rd8 47. Rg8 Rd1 48. Rg2 Kf1 49. Rd2 Re1 50. Rd1 ({or} 50. Rg2) 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 2005, Draw

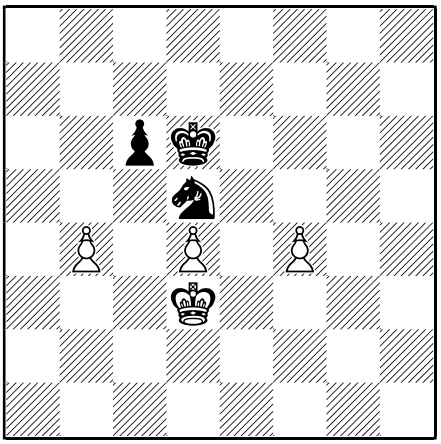
{The play involves a network of reciprocal zugzwangs, including one which is very surprising (the position after 9 Rf5!). However, there do not seem to be thematic tries which would really show off the zugzwangs properly. Nevertheless, an attractive study.} 1. Rg7 Rh8+ 2. Rg8 Rh7 3. Rg7 Rh2 4. Kg8 ({ Not} 4. Rg3? Rxa2 5. Kg8 Rf2 6. Rxa3 Rg1+ 7. Kf8 Rg4 8. Ra7 (8. c5 Kc7 9. Ra7+ Kc6 10. Ke8 Re4+ 11. Re7 Ra4 12. Kf8 Kxc5 {also wins}) 8... Rxc4 { and the 6-man database shows this to be a win, although the method is by no means simple.}) 4... Rf1! 5. f8=Q+ Rxf8+ 6. Kxf8 Rxa2 7. Ra7! (7. Rf7? { may be refuted by} 7... Ra1 {with reciprocal zugzwang, but Black can also win by 7.. .Kb8, which is in fact also reciprocal zugzwang!}) 7... Ra1 8. Rf7 { This is a reciprocal zugzwang with Black

to move.} 8... Kb8 { Other possibilities are:} (8... Kd8 9. c5! {Reciprocal zugzwang} 9... Rd1 10. Ra7 Rf1+ 11. Kg8! (11. Kg7? Ra1 12. Kf6 a2 {wins}) 11... Rg1+ 12. Kf8! Rf1+ 13. Kg8 Ra1 14. Rg7! {another reciprocal zugzwang} 14... Kc8 ({or} 14... a2 15. Rg2 Kc7 16. Kg7 Kc6 17. Kg6 Kxc5 18. Kg5 Kd4 19. Kg4 Ke3 20. Kg3 { with a draw}) 15. c6 {yet another reciprocal zugzwang} 15... Kb8 16. Rb7+ Kc8 17. Rg7 Kd8 18. Rd7+ Kc8 19. Rg7 Rf1 20. Ra7 Ra1 21. Rg7 { with a positional draw as Black cannot make progress}) (8... Rb1 9. Ra7 { forces the rook back to a1}) (8... a2 9. Rf2 {is similar to the main line.}) 9. Rf5! {The most surprising move in the study. White has to not only to cut off the black king, but also reserve the check on b5.} (9. Rf3? Kc7 10. Kf7 Kb6! (10... Kc6? 11. Rf5 {draws}) 11. Rf5 (11. Kf6 Kc5 12. Kf5 Kxc4 13. Rf4+ Kc5 14. Rf3 Kb5 15. Kf4 Kb4 {wins}) 11... Rb1! 12. Rf2 Kc5 {wins}) (9. Rf6? Kb7 10. Kf7 Rb1 {wins}) 9... Kc7 (9... a2 10. Rf2 Kc7 11. Kf7 Kc6 12. Kf6 Kc5 13. Kf5 Kxc4 14. Kf4 Kd3 15. Kf3 Kc3 16. Kf4! { draws, as if the black king approaches the a-pawn, white just checks it away.}) 10. Kf7 Kc6 ({The key point behind White's 9th move is revealed in the line} 10... Kb6 11. Rb5+! Kc6 12. Rf5 {b6 is the best square for Black's king, since it prevents the reply Ra5 after Black moves his rook away from a1. White needs the check on b5 to displace Black's king from b6 if necessary.}) ({ The variation} 10... Kd6 11. Rd5+! ({not} 11. Kf6? Rd1 12. Ra5 Rf1+ 13. Kg6 Ra1 14. Rd5+ Kc6 15. Rg5 Kb6 16. Rb5+ Ka6 17. Rg5 Ra2! 18. Kg7 Rf2 { and Black wins}) 11... Kc6 12. Rf5 {is similar}) 11. Kf6 {It is interesting to note that if White were to play, Kf7 would be the only move to draw.} 11... Kb6 (11... Rb1 12. Ra5 {forces Black back}) 12. Rb5+ Kc6 13. Rf5 a2 14. Rf2! Kc5 15. Kf5 Kxc4 16. Kf4 Kb3 (16... Kd3 17. Kf3 Kd4 18. Kf4 {also draws}) 17. Rf3+ Kb2 18. Rf2+ Kb3 19. Rf3+ Kb4 20. Rf2 1/2-1/2



Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2005, Draw

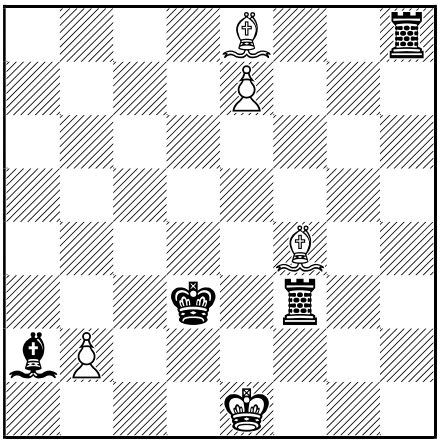
{This is a delicate battle in which must manoeuvre carefully with his king to preserve a possible perpetual check with his rook along the third rank. However, there is no reciprocal zugzwang involved because White is always threatening to force the issue by playing Ra3.} 1. Rg3! (1. Rd4? Bh7+ 2. Kf6 Rf8+ 3. Kg7 Ra8 4. Kxh7 Rxa7+ 5. Kg6 Kg2 {wins for Black.}) 1... Bh7+ 2. Kg4! (2. Kf4? e2 3. Re3 Bxd3 { and Black wins since White cannot drive Black's king to e1 with checks.}) 2... e2 3. Re3 Bxd3 4. Rh3+! Kg2 5. Rg3+ Kf2 6. Rf3+ Kg1 7. Rg3+ Kf1 8. Rf3+ Ke1 9. Rxd3! Rg8+ ({The other main line is} 9... Re8 10. Ra3! (10. Rb3? { gives insufficient checking distance and loses after} 10... Kd2 11. Rb2+ Kd3 12. Rb1 Ra8! 13. Kf3 Rxa7 14. Rb3+ Kc2 15. Re3 Kd1) (10. Re3? {fails to} 10... Rxe3 11. a8=Q Kf2 12. Qf8+ Kg1) 10... Rg8+ (10... Kd2 11. Ra2+ Kd3 12. Ra3+ {draws}) 11. Kf4! Kf2 12. Rf3+ Kg1 (12... Kg2 13. Rg3+! Rxg3 14. a8=Q+ {is a draw}) 13. Re3! Kf1 14. Rf3+ {and also leads to a draw.}) 10. Kf4! Re8! (10... Ra8 11. Ra3 Kd1 12. Ra1+ { draws as White has enough checking distance.}) (10... Kf2 11. Rf3+ { transposes to the previous note}) 11. Kg4! {The white king must remain on the fourth rank so as not to block the rook checks if Black's king heads for the kingside.} (11. Kg3? Kf1 12. Rf3+ Kg1 {loses, as does}) (11. Ra3? Kf2 12. Rf3+ Kg2 13. Rg3+ Kh2 14. a8=Q Rxa8 15. Re3 Rf8+ 16. Kg5 Rf2 { followed by ...Kg2-f1.}) 11... Rg8+ 12. Kf4 Rf8+ 13. Kg3! {Here} (13. Kg4? {is wrong due to} 13... Kf2 14. Rf3+ Rxf3 15. a8=Q Rg3+ 16. Kf4 e1=Q { and Black wins.}) 13... Kf1 (13... Rg8+ 14. Kf4 {repeats}) 14. Rf3+ Kg1 ({Or} 14... Rxf3+ 15. Kxf3) 15. Re3 (15. Rxf8? e1=Q+ 16. Kg4 Qe4+ { picks up the pawn and wins.}) 1/2-1/2



Keith D, 2005, Draw

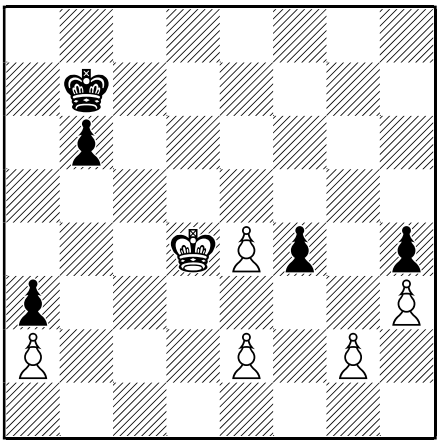
{For a long time I could not see the drawing idea at all, and it still seems amazing that White is able to hold what looks like a dead lost position. The reciprocal zugzwang after White's fifth move is the central point of the study, which is enhanced by a natural position. A very fine piece of work with plenty of play from the limited material.} 1. Kc4 Nb6+ 2. Kc3! { This subtle

move is the key idea.} (2. Kd3? Kd5 3. Kc3 Nd7! 4. f5 (4. Kd3 Nf6 5. Kc3 Ne4+ 6. Kb3 (6. Kd3 Nd6) 6... Kxd4 7. Ka4 Nd6 8. Ka5 Kd5 9. Kb6 Nf5 10. Kc7 Nd4 11. Kb6 Kc4 {wins}) 4... Nf6 { this is reciprocal zugzwang with White to play} 5. Kb3 (5. Kd3 Ne4 6. Ke3 Nd6 7. f6 Ke6) (5. b5 cxb5 6. Kb4 Kc6) 5... Kxd4 6. b5 c5 7. b6 Kd5 8. b7 Nd7 9. f6 Kc6 {wins for Black}) (2. Kb3? {loses more simply after} 2... Kd5 3. f5 Kxd4 4. b5 c5 5. f6 Nd7 6. f7 Kd5! 7. Kc3 Kd6) 2... Kd5 3. f5 (3. Kd3? Nc4! 4. f5 (4. Kc3 Nd6 5. Kd3 Nb5 6. f5 Nd6 7. f6 Ke6 {wins}) 4... Nd6 5. f6 Ke6 {wins}) 3... Nd7 (3... Nc8 4. Kb3 Nd6 {transposes to the main line.}) 4. Kd3 Nf6 5. Kc3! {This is the reciprocal zugzwang with Black to play.} 5... Ne4+ (5... Ne8 6. Kb3 {transposes}) 6. Kb3 Nd6 (6... Kxd4 7. b5 { and Black must accept the draw since} 7... c5? {even loses after} 8. b6 Nd6 9. f6) 7. Ka4! (7. f6? {loses to} 7... Ke6) 7... Kxd4 8. f6 Kd5 (8... Kc4 9. Ka5) 9. Ka5 Nf7 10. Kb6 {with an easy draw.} 1/2-1/2



Fleck J, 2005, Draw

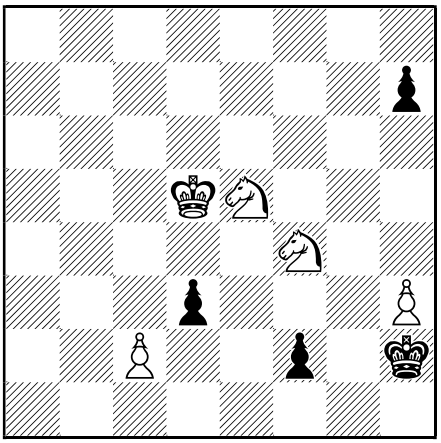
{By shifting the position to the right, this study adds a finesse (the bishop sacrifice at move 7) to a well-known Sarychev study (see #37149 and #37150). The introductory play is quite different to the Sarychev, but not necessarily superior. As this is an adaptation of a classic study, it is not really comparable to the other studies in the tourney, and therefore I have awarded it a Special HM.} 1. Bg6+ {White will soon promote his e-pawn, after which the material balance is drawish. Black's hopes rest on a subsequent check by the rook on the e-file which will pick up a bishop.} 1... Kc4! { An awkward move with respect to the a2-bishop, but the alternative leads to an immediate draw:} (1... Kd4 2. Bd2! {Threatening both 3 e8Q and 3 Bc3+.} 2... Bc4 3. Bc3+ Ke3 4. Bd2+ Kd4 5. Bc3+ {repeating.}) 2. Bg5 Bb3! {Black cannot do much to prevent White from promoting his pawn. This strong quiet move plays the bishop to a safe square, forces White's hand (...Ba4 is one of the threats) and prepares some counterplay should White promote his pawn.} (2... Rg3 3. e8=Q Rxe8+ 4. Bxe8 Rxg5 5. Bf7+ {draws at once}) 3. e8=Q Rxe8+ 4. Bxe8 Rf5 { This was Black's idea; it looks as if he will pick up one of the bishops.} 5. Bc1!! {White prepares the stalemate by burying his bishop on c1.} ({Not} 5. Be3? Re5 6. Bf7+ Kb4 { and wins (note that this line would not win with Black's bishop on a2).}) 5... Re5+ 6. Kd2 Kd4!! (6... Rxe8 {is stalemate, and this is the conclusion of the Sarychev study. Here, however, Black can continue the fight.}) (6... Kb4 { also deserves consideration. Black's plan is to play ...Rc5 (thus tying White's mobile bishop to the diagonal b1-h7), then bring his king to d4 without allowing tactical tricks, and finally deprive the bishop of squares. This plan almost succeeds.} 7. Bg6 Rc5 (7... Rg5 8. Bd3 Rg1 9. Be2 { is an easy draw}) 8. Bd3 Ka5 9. Be4 Kb6 10. Bd3 Kc7 11. Be4 Kd6 12. Bd3 Ke5 13. Bh7 Kd4 (13... Kf4 {leads nowhere:} 14. Bd3 Kg3 15. Be4 Kf2 16. Bd3) 14. Bd3 Rc7 15. Bg6 Rc8 16. Bf5 Rc6 17. Bd3 Rc5 {Mission accomplished - there are no good squares on the diagonal b1-h7 anymore: 18.Bb1 Rh5, 18.Bg6 Rg5, 18.Bh7 Rh5 all win for Black. Still, White saves himself by the skin of his teeth:} 18. Be2! Rc2+ 19. Kd1 { and Black lacks the firepower to deliver the decisive blow.}) 7. Ba4!! { A worthy answer in return! Everything else quickly loses a piece:} (7. Bd7? Rc5 8. Be8 Rc2+ 9. Kd1 Rh2+ 10. Ke1 Rh1+ 11. Kd2 Rd1+ {or}) (7. Bg6? Rg5 8. Bd3 Rg2+ 9. Be2 Bc4) 7... Bxa4 8. b3 {Threatening both bxa4 and Bb2+.} 8... Bxb3 9. Bb2+ {White is saved by the emergence of the dead bishop.} 1/2-1/2



Dore M, Pallier A, 2005, White wins

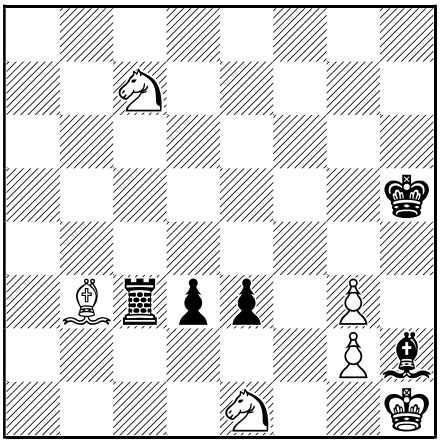
{White must induce Black to play the move ...b5 (although it is not immediately obvious why this is so detrimental for Black), at the same time navigating around two reciprocal zugzwangs. This can only be accomplished by a surprising switchback. Such switchbacks have been seen before, but this study has more interesting play and, unlike many of the earlier

examples, seems to be sound. This was far and away the best pawn ending in the tourney.} 1. Kd5! {It is important to bear in mind that the position Kb2, Qa8, Ph3 v BKg1, Pf2, Ph4 with White to play is drawn since the most White can achieve is a drawn ending of Q+hP v Q. White can reach this drawn position in several different ways, but in order to win he must do more.} (1. Ke5? { allows the black king access to c6:} 1... Kc6! 2. Kf6 (2. Ke6 b5) 2... Kd7 3. Kf7 Kd6 4. Kf6 Kd7! 5. e5 Ke8! 6. Ke6 b5 7. Kd5 Kd7!! (7... Ke7? 8. e6! {is reciprocal zugzwang 1 with Black to play}) 8. e6+ (8. Kc5 Ke6 9. Kxb5 Kxe5 10. Kb4 Kd4 11. Kxa3 Ke3 12. Kb2 Kxe2 13. a4 Kf2 14. a5 Kxg2 15. a6 f3 16. a7 f2 17. a8=Q+ Kg1 {reaches the drawn position mentioned earlier}) 8... Ke7 { is reciprocal zugzwang 1 with White to play. After} 9. Kc5 Kxe6 10. Kxb5 Ke5 { the standard draw will arise.}) (1. Kc4? Kc6 2. e5 (2. Kb4 Kd6 3. Kxa3 Ke5 4. Kb4 Kxe4 {will be the standard draw}) 2... Kd7! 3. Kd5 (3. Kb3 Ke6 4. Kxa3 Kxe5 5. Kb4 {is the usual draw}) 3... Ke7 4. e6 b5 5. Kc5 Kxe6 6. Kxb5 Ke5 { and the same draw arises again.}) (1. e5? Kc6 2. Kc4 Kd7 { transposes to 1 Kc4?.}) (1. e3? fxe3 2. Kxe3 Kc6 3. Kd4 Kd6 4. e5+ Ke6 5. Ke4 b5 6. Kd4 b4 7. Kc4 Kxe5 8. Kxb4 Kf4 9. Kxa3 Kg3 10. Kb2 Kxg2 11. a4 Kxh3 12. a5 Kg2 13. a6 h3 14. a7 h2 15. a8=Q+ Kg1 {is drawn.}) 1... Kc7 2. Ke6! ({Not } 2. e5? Kd7 3. e6+ Ke7 4. Ke5 Ke8! (4... Kd8? 5. Kd6 Ke8 6. e7 { is reciprocal zugzwang 2 with Black to play; White wins after} 6... b5 7. Kc5 Kxe7 8. Kxb5) 5. Kd6 Kd8 6. e7+ Ke8 { now White is to play in reciprocal zugzwang 2} 7. Kc6 Kxe7 8. Kxb6 Ke6 { and the usual draw will arise.}) 2... b5 (2... Kc6 3. e5 b5 4. Kf7 b4 5. e6 { promotes with check}) 3. Kd5!! { This switchback exploits Black's weakening 2...b5.} (3. e5? b4 4. Kf7 b3 5. axb3 a2 6. e6 a1=Q 7. e7 Qe5 8. e8=Q Qh5+ {leads to a draw.}) 3... Kd7 (3... Kb6 4. e5 Kc7 5. Kc5 Kd7 6. Kxb5 Ke6 7. Kb4 Kxe5 8. Kxa3 {wins as White has gained a crucial tempo. It takes one move less to capture Black's queenside pawns once Black has played ...b5.}) 4. e5! (4. Kc5? Ke6 { leads to the usual draw after} 5. Kxb5 (5. Kb4 Ke5 6. Kxa3 Kxe4 7. Kb4 Ke3 {or}) 5... Ke5) 4... Ke7 (4... b4 5. Kc4 Ke6 6. Kxb4 {wins}) 5. e6! {This is reci procal zugzwang 1 with Black to move. Compare this with the position after 1. Ke5? (zugzwang 1 with White to move) and with the other try 1.Kc4? where Black draws because the b-pawn is still on b6.} 5... b4 (5... Kd8 6. Kc5 Ke7 7. Kxb5 {wins}) 6. Kc4 Kxe6 7. Kxb4 {White wins.} 1-0



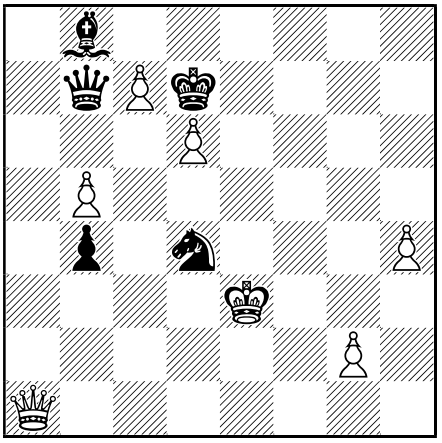
Kratz J, 2005, White wins

{Some subtle knight play leads to a neat conclusion. Nothing special here, but quite charming. Although the final phase feels familiar, I couldn't find an absolutely identical position in a sound study.} 1. Ng4+! (1. Nf3+? Kg3 2. Nd2 dxc2 {draws.}) 1... Kg3 2. Nxf2 (2. Nh5+? {is met by} 2... Kh4! { drawing, but not} (2... Kg2? 3. cxd3 f1=Q 4. Ne3+ {or}) (2... Kf3? 3. cxd3 f1=Q 4. Nh2+ {and White wins in both cases.})) 2... dxc2 3. N2d3! (3. N4d3? c1=Q 4. Ne4+ Kxh3 5. Nxc1 h5! {is a database draw because the crucial move Ke4 is unavailable here (see the next note).}) 3... c1=N! {The best chance.} ({After} 3... c1=Q { White can of course still play 4 Nxc1, but he has an alternative win by} 4. Ne2+ Kxh3 5. Ndxc1 h5 6. Ke4! {with a long database win. The knight promotion eliminates this possibility, but White still wins by sacrificing both his knights.}) 4. Nxc1! (4. Nh5+? Kxh3! 5. Nxc1 Kg4! { followed by pushing the h-pawn is just a draw.}) 4... Kxf4 5. Ne2+ Kf3 6. Ng1+ Kg2 {There are several studies similar to this with the black pawn on h6, but surprisingly I could only locate one with the pawn on h7 (Rinck, #62539) and that was unsound. The case with the pawn on h7 is actually the most interesting, as we shall see.} 7. Ke5! { Surprisingly, this is the only move to win.} (7. Ke4? Kxg1 8. h4 Kf2 9. h5 Kg3 10. Kf5 Kh4 {and}) (7. Ke6? Kxg1 8. h4 Kf2 9. h5 Ke3 10. h6 Kd4 { are only draws.}) 7... Kxg1 8. h4! (8. Kf6? Kg2 9. h4 Kf3 10. h5 Ke4 11. h6 Kd5 {is also drawn.}) 8... Kf2 9. h5 Ke3 10. h6 {Thanks to the position of the white king, Black must now lose a tempo with his own king.} 10... Kd3 11. Kf6 { and wins.} 1-0



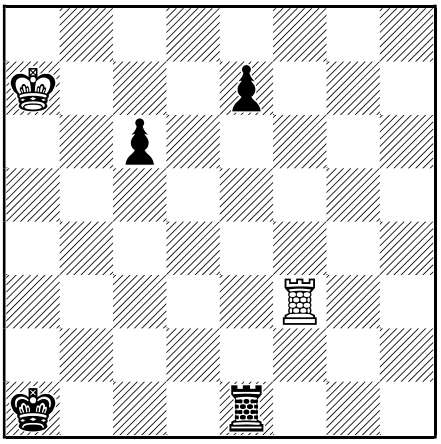
Avni A, 2005, Draw

{Some rather forced tactical play ends with a position in which Black has only a choice of stalemates. Unfortunately, the final stalemate idea at move 6 has been seen before (in a study by Telbis, 1970, with a bishop on g1 instead of a knight; White: Kh1,Bd4,Be8,Pg2,Pg3 Black:Kg4,Rb3,Bd1,Bh2,Pa4 1 Bxa4 Rd3 2 Bxd1 Rxd1+ 3 Bg1! and so on), but the current study has more interesting play and introduces a second stalemate line at Black's 4th move.} 1. Bd1+ (1. Kxh2? Rxb3) (1. Nxd3? Bxg3 {and}) (1. Nd5? Rxb3 2. Nf4+ Kg4 3. Nfxd3 Bxg3 { are all hopeless.}) 1... e2 ({After} 1... Kh6 2. Kxh2 d2 3. Nc2! Rxc2 4. Nd5 {White is safe.}) 2. Bxe2+ dxe2 3. Nd5 Rc1 (3... Rc5? 4. Nf4+ Kg4 5. Kxh2 { draws}) 4. Nf4+ Kg4! ({After} 4... Kg5 {White holds the position with} 5. Nfd3! Rxe1+ 6. Nxe1 Bxg3 7. Nf3+ Kg4 8. Ng1! e1=Q {(or rook) stalemate.}) 5. Nxe2! (5. Nfd3 {is insufficient, as} 5... Rxe1+ 6. Nxe1 Bxg3 7. Nf3 Bc7 { wins for Black. However, the position of the black king allows a fresh possibility.}) 5... Rxe1+ 6. Ng1! { and Black can choose between several different stalemates} 6... Bxg1 {or} (6... Bxg3 {or}) (6... Kxg3 {or}) (6... Rxg1+ 7. Kxh2 Rd1) 1/2-1/2



Minski M, 2005, White wins

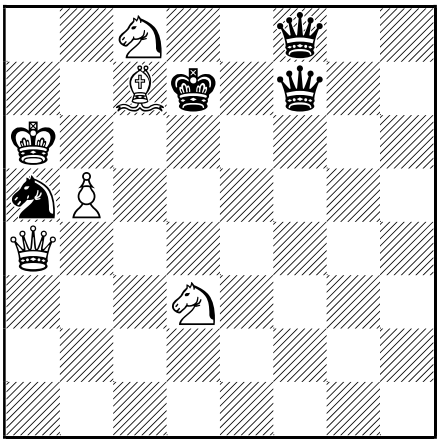
{The introductory play features a forcing line involving a knight promotion, ultimately leading to a database position of N+P v N. In this position White wins by a surprising retreat of the promoted knight to a1. It's a nice idea, although as with many database-derived studies the introductory play and the database finale are not closely linked.} 1. Qa6! (1. cxb8=N+? Qxb8 2. Qxd4 Qxb5 {is a draw, since the strong b-pawn will make it impossible for White to make progress without losing too many of his pawns.}) (1. Kxd4? Ba7+ 2. Kc4 Qe4+ {is a safe draw.}) (1. Qxd4?? Ba7 {even loses.}) 1... Nf5+ { The knight moves towards White's kingside pawns.} ({After} 1... Nc2+ 2. Kf4 Qxa6 3. cxb8=N+ Kxd6 4. bxa6 b3 5. a7 b2 6. a8=Q b1=Q { the two extra pawns will be enough to win.}) 2. Kf4 Qxa6 3. cxb8=N+! { Forced; everything else loses.} 3... Kxd6 4. bxa6 ({Not} 4. Nxa6? b3 5. b6 b2 6. b7 b1=Q 7. b8=Q+ Qxb8 8. Nxb8 Nxh4 {with a draw.}) 4... Kc7 (4... b3 5. a7 b2 6. a8=Q b1=Q 7. Qc6+ {wins easily.}) 5. a7! (5. Nd7? Nxh4! {draws.}) 5... Kb7 6. Nc6! ({The only chance, since} 6. Na6? Nxh4! 7. g3 Ng6+! 8. Kf5 Kxa7 9. Nxb4 Nf8! {is a database draw.}) 6... b3 (6... Nxh4 7. g3! { will probably transpose to the main line.}) 7. Na5+ Kxa7 8. Nxb3 Nxh4 { Now we are in 5-man database territory.} 9. g3! (9. g4? Kb7 {draws.}) 9... Ng2+ (9... Ng6+ 10. Kf5! Ne7+ 11. Ke6! Ng8 12. g4! {wins comfortably.}) 10. Ke4! ({After} 10. Kf3? Ne1+! 11. Ke2 Nc2! {Black escapes.}) 10... Kb6 (10... Ne1 {is also met by} 11. Na1 $3) 11. Na1!! { The knight is heading to c2 to imprison Black's knight, but White must avoid} (11. Nd4? Ne1! 12. Ke3 Kc5! 13. Nf3 Nc2+! {and the win has gone.}) 11... Ne1 {Otherwise Nc2 and Kf3 wins.} 12. Ke3 Kc5 13. Ke2 Kd4 14. Nb3+! Ke4 15. Nd2+! {The last finesse.} (15. Nc5+?! Kd4 16. Nb3+ ({not} 16. Kxe1? Ke3! 17. Kf1 Kf3 18. Ne4 Kxe4 19. Kg2 Kf5 {drawing}) 16... Ke4 {is a loss of time.}) 15... Kf5 16. Kxe1 {and wins.} 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 2005, Draw

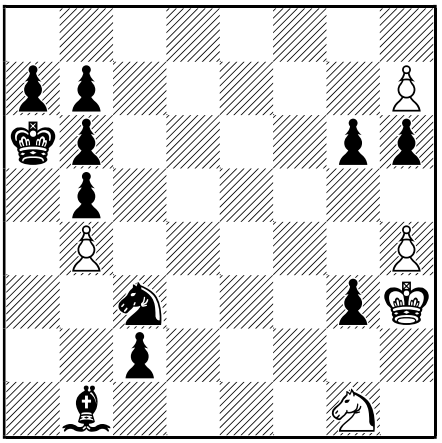
{A database position with a very surprising 4th move. However, similar ideas have been seen before.} 1. Kb6

e5 2. Kxc6 e4 3. Ra3+! {It is essential to lure Black's king to the second rank so that the pawn may be pinned later.} (3. Rh3? {loses to} 3... e3 4. Kd5 e2) 3... Kb2 (3... Kb1 { gives White a free tempo which allows him to draw by} 4. Kd5 e3 5. Ke4) 4. Rg3!! {The key move.} (4. Rh3? {loses to} 4... Kc2 (4... e3 5. Kd5 Kc3 { transposes}) 5. Kd5 e3 6. Ke4 Kd2 { and we have a reciprocal zugzwang with White to play. After} 7. Rg3 (7. Kd4 Ra1 {wins}) 7... Rh1 {Black wins because White cannot take the pawn.}) 4... e3 5. Kd5 Kc2 ({Or} 5... e2 6. Ke4 Rd1 (6... Kc2 7. Re3 {draws}) 7. Rg2 { this pin was prepared by the preliminary check at move 3} 7... Rd2 8. Rg1 { and Black must repeat moves or lose his pawn to Re1 followed by Ke3.}) 6. Ke4 Kd2 7. Rh3! {Now it is Black to play in the reciprocal zugzwang.} 7... Re2 (7... Rg1 {may be met by} 8. Rxe3 { as Black doesn't have enough checking distance.}) 8. Kd4 Re1 9. Ke4 e2 10. Rd3+ Kc2 11. Re3! (11. Ke3? Rd1 {wins for Black.}) 11... Kd2 12. Rd3+ 1/2-1/2



Speelman J, 2005, White wins

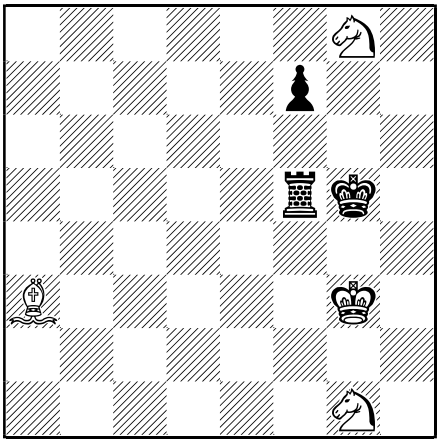
{The finale is undoubtedly spectacular, but it is very similar to a study by Kubbel (#59944). That study is much shorter and contains less play, but while the play is more interesting here, it is a significant minus that Black starts off with 2 queens in the diagram. Also, from the solver's perspective, it is unfortunate that the solution depends so heavily on database positions of Q+P v Q which to many solvers will not be obvious wins. Solvers can hardly be expected to know such databases by heart, so they are reduced to 'assuming' that the positions are winning, which isn't totally satisfactory.} 1. Ne5+ (1. Nb6+? Kxc7 {and}) (1. Na7? Kxc7 2. Qxa5+ Kb8 {give White no advantage.}) 1... Kxc7 ({Or} 1... Kxc8 2. Nxf7 Qxf7 (2... Nb7 3. Bb6 Qxf7 4. Qc2+ {and}) (2... Nc6 3. Qg4+ Kxc7 4. b6+ {win comfortably}) 3. b6! Qe6 { and now White can win with the prosaic} (3... Qc4+ 4. Qxc4 Nxc4 5. b7+ Kxc7 6. Ka7) 4. Bd6 (4. Qxa5 {or the spectacular})) 2. Qxa5+ { Other moves are inferior; e.g.,} (2. Nxf7? Qxc8+ 3. Kxa5 Qa8+ 4. Kb4 Qe4+ 5. Kb3 Qe3+ 6. Kb2 Qf2+ 7. Qc2+ Qxc2+ 8. Kxc2 Kb6 9. Nd6 Kc5 {or}) (2. b6+? Kxc8 3. Nxf7 Qxf7 4. Qg4+ Kb8 5. Qg3+ Ka8 {with a draw in both cases.}) 2... Kb8 (2... Kxc8 3. Nxf7 Qxf7 4. Qc3+ {is a database win.}) 3. Qb6+ Ka8 (3... Kxc8 4. Nxf7 Qxf7 5. Qc5+ Kb8 6. Qe5+ { is another database win similar to the previous one.}) 4. Qc6+ ({Not} 4. Nxf7? Qxc8+ 5. Ka5 Qc3+ {with a draw.}) 4... Kb8 5. Nd7+! (5. Nxf7? { allows Black to force stalemate by} Qa3+ 6. Kb6 Qa7+) 5... Qxd7 6. Qa8+! { This queen sacrifice is the spectacular point of the study.} (6. Qxd7? Qa3+ 7. Kb6 Qe3+ {is a draw.}) 6... Kxa8 (6... Kc7 7. b6+ Kd8 8. Na7+ Ke7 9. Nc6+ Kf7 (9... Kd6 10. Qxf8+ Kxc6 11. Qf3+ Kc5 12. Qc3+ { wins by exchanging queens, while}) (9... Qxc6 10. Qxc6 { is another database win.}) 10. Ne5+ Ke6 11. Qxf8 Qa4+ (11... Kxe5 12. Qc5+ { wins quickly}) 12. Kb7 Kxe5 13. Qc5+ Kf4 14. Kc7 { with a database win (although this one is surely no surprise).}) 7. Nb6+ Kb8 8. Nxd7+ 1-0



Pallier A, 2005, White wins

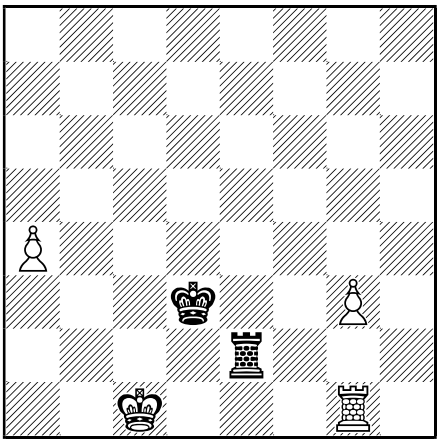
{This is a very complex study, involving an underpromotion by Black and reciprocal zugzwangs. White's queen finally defeats Black's collection of minor pieces thanks to Black's poor king position. However, the interesting play must be balanced against the heavy initial position, in which Black's king has been artificially placed in a box.} 1. Ne2! Nxe2 2. h8=Q { Threatening Qa1+.} 2... c1=N! 3. Qa1+! (3. Qb2? Bf5+ 4. Kg2 Be4+ { is perpetual check}) (3. Qe5?? Bc2! {allows Black to transfer his bishop to the safe square a4, after which White will even lose.}) 3... Ba2 (3... Na2? 4. Qxb1 {wins. If White picks up a minor piece for nothing then he should win in the end by playing his king to a8 or b8 to attack Black's pawns.}) 4. Kg2! {Black's minor pieces are paralysed and he must push a pawn.} 4... g5! 5. hxg5! ({After} 5. h5?? g4 { White is on the wrong side of a full-point zugzwang:} 6. Kf1 Nf4! 7. Qxc1 Bc4+ 8. Kg1 Ne2+ {and wins}) 5... hxg5 6. Kf3! {Great accuracy is required:} (6. Kf1?? {even loses

after} 6... Nf4 7. Qxc1 (7. Kg1 Nce2+) 7... Bc4+ { followed by a knight fork.}) (6. Kh1?? Nf4 {also wins for Black.}) (6. Kh3? {is the thematic try:} 6... Nf4+ 7. Kxg3 Nfd3 8. Kh2 g4 9. Kg3 Ne2+ 10. Kh4 (10. Kxg4 Nxb4) 10... Nec1 {draws as it is White to play in the reciprocal zugzwang - he cannot take on g4 because of the reply ... Nxb4. See also the note to White's 9th move.}) 6... g4+ ({Or} 6... Nf4 7. Qxc1 Bd5+ 8. Ke3 Bb3 9. Qa3+ Ba4 10. Kf3 g2 11. Kf2 g4 12. Kg1 g3 13. Qa1 Nd3 14. Qc3 { and Black loses his kingside pawns}) (6... g2 7. Kxg2 g4 (7... Nf4+ 8. Kh2 Nfd3 9. Kg3 g4 10. Kh4 {transposes to the main line}) 8. Kh2 g3+ (8... Nc3 9. Qxc3 g3+ 10. Qxg3 {and}) (8... Nd4 9. Qxd4 g3+ 10. Kg2 {also win for White}) 9. Kg2 {and Black loses his g-pawn and then a piece.}) 7. Kg2! { Black is now in zugzwang and must surrender the g3-pawn.} 7... Nf4+! { Transferring the knight to d3 is the best defence.} (7... Nc3 8. Kxg3 { loses both g-pawns.}) 8. Kxg3 Nfd3 (8... Nfe2+ 9. Kxg4 {wins}) 9. Kh4! { Now it is Black to play in the reciprocal zugzwang.} (9. Kxg4? { only draws after} 9... Nxb4! 10. Qxc1 Be6+! 11. Kf3 {(say)} 11... Nc6 12. Qa3+ Na5 {. This kind of position cannot be won, since the only weakness in Black's position is the a7-pawn. White can win it but, for this, needs to have wKa8 and wQb8, and with White's pieces so far out of play Black draws comfortably by ...b4 and ...Kb5, etc.}) (9. Kh2? Nf4! 10. Kg3 Nfd3 { is a loss of time.}) 9... g3 {The second g-pawn goes and soon after a piece.} 10. Kxg3 Nxb4 { Or else White wins a piece and then marches his king to attack a7 or b7.} 11. Qxc1 {There is no saving check on e6 here.} 11... Bb3 (11... Nc6 12. Qa3+) 12. Qa3+ {and wins} 1-0



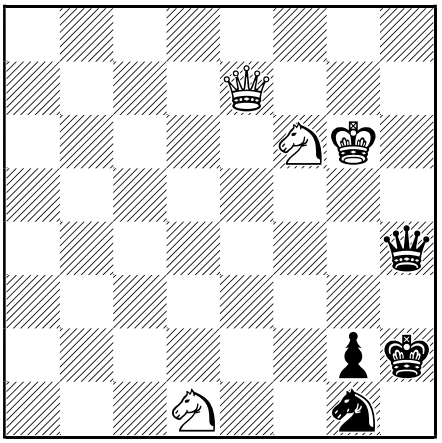
Melnichenko E, 2005, White wins

{A good straight mid-board mate, although the fact that Black's moves are virtually forced reduces the impact of the finale. Unfortunately, the alternative 4...Kh6 has a dual continuation.} 1. Nh3+ { B+2N v R is generally drawn, so White must do something special.} (1. Nf3+ Kh5 {doesn't lead anywhere after} 2. Be7 (2. Bb2 Rb5) (2. Bc1 Rb5 {or}) 2... Ra5) 1... Kh5 2. Nf4+ (2. Be7 Kg6 {lets Black escape.}) 2... Kg5 3. Be7+ f6 4. Nxf6 Re5 (4... Ra5 5. Ne4+ Kh6 ({or} 5... Kf5 6. Nd6+ Ke5 7. Nc4+) 6. Bf8+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Ng6#) (4... Kh6 5. Bf8+ ({ the database reveals that White can also win (albeit far more slowly) by} 5. Kg4 Rg5+ 6. Kh4) 5... Kg5 6. Ne4#) 5. Ne4+ Kf5 (5... Kh6 6. Bf8+ Kh7 7. Nf6+ Kh8 8. Ng6#) 6. Nd6# 1-0



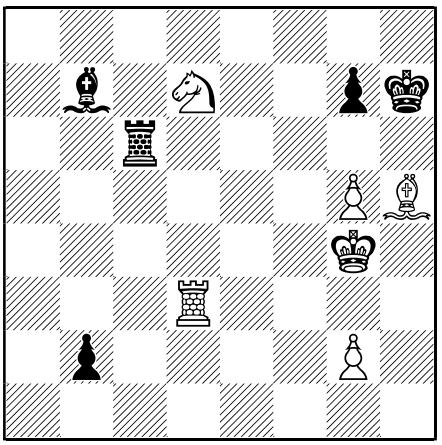
Katsnelson V, Staudte R, 2005, White wins

1. g4! (1. Rf1? Re3! 2. Kb2 (2. g4 Re4 (2... Rg3 3. Rf4 Kc3! 4. Kd1 Kd3! 5. Ke1 Ke3!=) 3. Rf3+ Kd4! 4. g5 Ke5! 5. Ra3 Rg4!=) 2... Rxg3! 3. Rf4 Rg1! 4. a5 Rg5! 5. Ra4 Rb5+! 6. Ka2 Kc2 7. a6 Rb2+!=) 1... Rc2+ (1... Re4 2. Rg3+! Ke2 3. Ra3!+-) (1... Ra2 2. Rg3+! Ke4 3. g5! Kf4 4. g6! Kxg3 5. g7!+-) 2. Kd1! (2. Kb1? Rc4! 3. Rg3+ Ke4! 4. g5 Kf4! 5. Ra3 Kxg5! 6. Kb2 Kf6 7. a5 Ke7 8. a6 Rc8! 9. Kb3 Kd6 10. Ka4 Kc7 11. Rc3+ Kd8 12. Rb3 Rc6 (12... Kc7 13. Rb7+ Kc6! 14. Ka5 Rc7!=) (12... Kd7 13. Rb7+ Kc6! 14. Ka5 Rc7!=) 13. Kb5 (13. Ka5 Kc7! 14. a7 Rc1= (14... Rc2=)) 13... Kc7 14. a7 Rb6+!=) 2... Rd2+ 3. Ke1 Re2+ 4. Kf1 Ra2 5. Rg2! (5. Rg3+? Ke4! 6. g5 Kf4! 7. g6? Kxg3! 8. g7 Kf3!-+) (5. g5? Ke3! (5... Ke4? 6. Rg2 $1) 6. g6? Kf3!-+) 5... Rxa4 6. Kf2! Ke4 7. Kg3! Ke5 8. Rf2! Ke6 (8... Ra8 9. g5! Ra4 10. Rf8 Rb4 11. Kf3 (11. g6? Rb6!=) 11... Ra4 12. g6+-) 9. Kh4! Ra8 10. g5! Rh8+ (10... Ke7 11. Kh5! Rh8+ 12. Kg6! Rg8+ 13. Kh6 Rh8+ 14. Kg7+-) 11. Kg4! (11. Kg3? Ke7! 12. Kg4 Rf8! 13. Rxf8 Kxf8! 14. Kh5 Kg7!=) 11... Ke7 12. g6 (12. Rf5 Ke6 13. g6+-) 12... Rf8 13. Rf5! Rf6 14. Kg5! Rxf5+ 15. Kxf5! Ke8 16. Ke6 Kf8 17. Kf6!+- 1-0



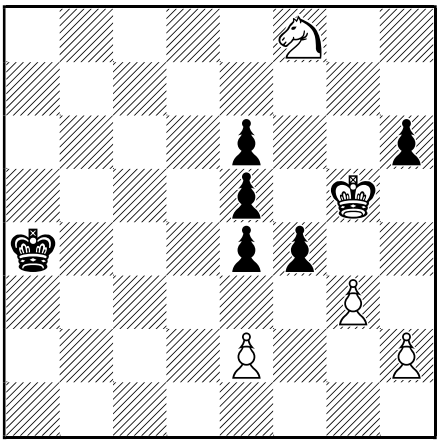
Pogosiants E, Staudte R, 2005, White wins

1. Qc7+ Kh1 (1... Kh3 2. Nf2+ Qxf2 3. Qc8+ (3. Qd7+? Kh2 4. Ng4+ Kg3 5. Nxf2 Nf3) 3... Kh2 (3... Kg3 4. Ne4+) 4. Ng4+) 2. Nf2+ Qxf2 3. Ng4 Qh4 4. Qh2+ Qxh2 5. Nf2# 1-0



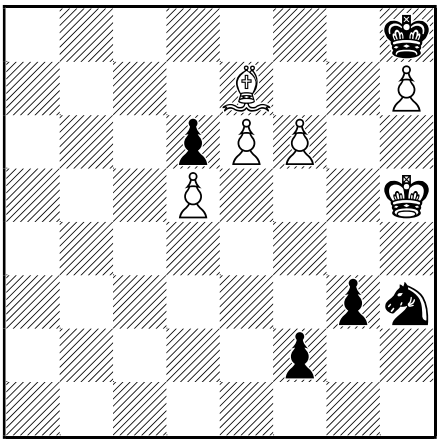
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. Bf7 (1. Rb3? Rc4+ 2. Kg3 Rc3+) (1. g6+? Kh6 2. Ne5 Rc4+ 3. Nxc4 b1=Q 4. Ne5 Qb4+) 1... b1=Q (1... g6 2. Nf6+ Kg7 3. Ba2 Bc8+ 4. Kf3 Ra6 5. Rc3) (1... Bc8 2. Rh3+ Rh6 3. g6+ Kh8 4. Rb3) 2. Nf8+ Kh8 3. Ng6+ Rxg6 4. Rd8+ Kh7 5. Bg8+ Kh8 6. Ba2+ Kh7 7. Bxb1 Be4! 8. Rd3! (8. Bxe4 $2) 8... Kg8 (8... Bxd3 9. Bxd3) (8... Re6 9. Re3 Bxb1 10. Rxe6) 9. Ba2+ Kf8 10. Rd2! Ra6 (10... Ba8 11. Rd8+) (10... Bb7 11. Rf2+ Ke7 12. Rf7+) (10... Bc6 11. Kf5 Be8 12. Be6 Ke7 13. Re2 Kf8 14. Rb2 Rxe6 15. Kxe6) 11. Rf2+ Ke7 12. Re2 Kf8 13. Bc4 1-0



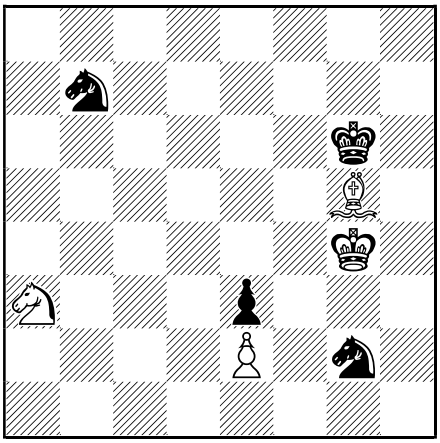
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Kh4 (1. Kxh6? f3 2. exf3 exf3) (1. Kg4? f3 2. exf3 e3 3. Nd7 e2 4. Nc5+ Kb4 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Ne1 Kd2 7. Ng2 e1=Q 8. Nxe1 Kxe1 9. Kh3 Kf1 10. g4 Kf2) 1... f3 2. exf3 e3 3. Nd7 (3. Nxe6? Kb5) 3... e2 4. Nc5+ Kb4 5. Nd3+ Kc3 6. Ne1 Kd2 7. Ng2 e1=Q 8. Nxe1 Kxe1 9. g4 (9. f4? e4 10. g4 e3) (9. Kh5? Kf2 10. h4 Kxf3 11. g4 e4 12. g5 hxg5 13. hxg5 e3) 9... Kf2 10. Kh3 (10. g5? hxg5+ 11. Kxg5 Kxf3 12. h4 e4 13. h5 e3 14. h6 e2 15. h7 e1=Q 16. h8=Q Qg1+ 17. Kf6 Qd4+) 10... Kxf3 (10... Ke3 11. Kg3) 11. g5 hxg5 1/2-1/2



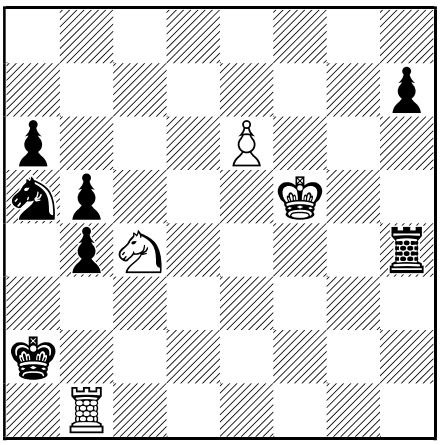
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. f7 f1=Q 2. f8=Q+ Qxf8 3. Bxf8 g2 4. Bg7+ Kxg7 (4... Kxh7 5. Bd4 Nf4+ 6. Kg5) 5. h8=Q+ Kxh8 6. e7 g1=Q 7. e8=Q+ Qg8 8. Kh6 Nf4 (8... Nf2 {main} 9. Qd7 Ng4+ (9... Qf8+ 10. Kg6) 10. Qxg4 Qxg4) (8... Qxe8 {main}) 9. Qd8 Nxd5 (9... Qxd8 { main}) 10. Qf6+ Nxf6 1/2-1/2



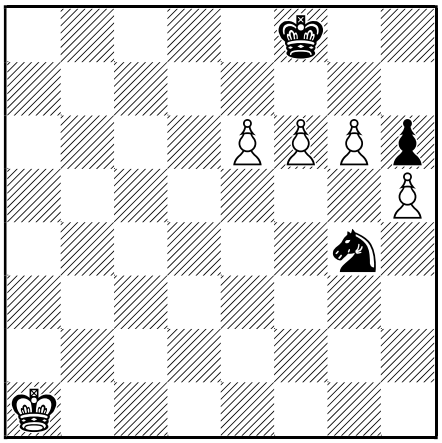
Garcia M, 2005, White wins

1. Be7 Na5 2. Nc2 Nb3 3. Ba3 (3. Bb4? Nc1 4. Nd4 Kf6 5. Bc3 Na2 6. Bb2 Ke5 7. Nf3+ Ke4 8. Ng5+ Kd5) 3... Ne1 4. Nxe1 Nd4 5. Bb2 (5. Nf3 {or} Nxe2 6. Bb2) 5... Nxe2 6. Nf3 Kh6 7. Ng5 Ng1 8. Bc1 e2 (8... Ne2 9. Bxe3 Kg6 10. Ne4) 9. Nf3+ Kg6 10. Ne1 1-0



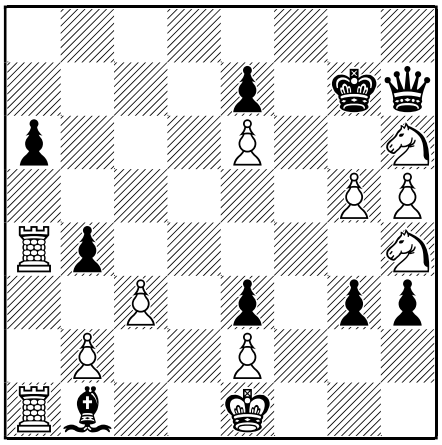
Grondijs H, 2005, White wins

1. Rb2+! (1. Nxa5? Rh5+ 2. Kf4 Rh4+ 3. Kf3 Rh3+ 4. Kf2 Rh2+ 5. Ke1 Rh6 $1) (1. e7? Nxc4 2. e8=Q Nd6+) 1... Ka1 2. Nxa5 Rh5+ 3. Kf4 Rh4+ 4. Kf3 Rh3+ 5. Kf2 Rh2+ 6. Ke1 Rh1+ 7. Kd2 Rh6 (7... Rh2+ 8. Kd3 Rh3+ 9. Kd4 Rh4+ 10. Kd5) 8. Kc2! Rh2+ 9. Kd3 Rh3+ 10. Kd4 Rh4+ 11. Kd5 Rh5+ 12. Kd6 Kxb2 13. e7 1-0



Grudzinski H, 2005, Draw

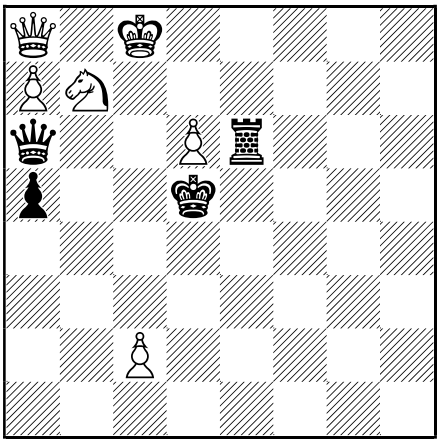
1. f7 (1. e7+? Ke8 2. f7+ Kxe7 3. Kb2 Nf6 4. Kc3 Nxh5 5. Kd4 Nf4 6. Ke5 Nxg6+ 7. Kf5 Kxf7) (1. Kb2? Nxf6 2. Kc3 Nxh5 3. Kd4 Ke7 4. Ke5 Ng7) 1... Nf6 (1... Ne5 2. Kb2 Nxg6 3. hxg6 h5 4. Kc3 h4 5. Kd4 h3 6. Ke5 h2 7. Kf6 h1=Q 8. g7#) 2. Kb2 Nxh5 3. Kc3 Nf4 4. Kd4 Nxg6 (4... Nxe6+ 5. Ke5 Ke7 6. Kf5) 5. Ke4 Ke7 6. Kf5 Nf8 7. Kg4 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, Roxlau M, 2005, Draw

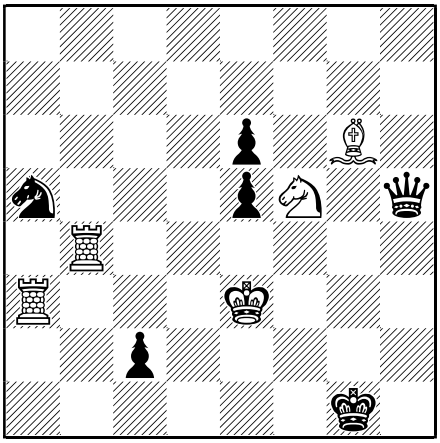
1.N6f5+! (1.Rxb4? g2 2.N6f5+ Qxf5 3.Nxf5+ Bxf5 4.O-O-O h2) (1.Rxa6? g2 2.N6f5+ Qxf5 3.Nxf5+ Bxf5 4.O-O-O h2) (1.N4f5+? Bxf5 2.O-O-O Bb1) 1...Bxf5 2.h6+ (2.O-O-O? Bxe6 3.h6+ Kh8 4.Rxb4 (4.Rd8+ Bg8 5.Rxb4 g2 6.Rd1 Qf7 7.Rf4 Qh5) 4...h2 5.Rf4 Bb3 6.Rf8+ Bg8 7.Rf4 e5 8.Rf6 Qe4 9.Ng6+ Qxg6 10.Rxg6 g2 11.h7 Bb3 12.Rd8+ Kxh7 13.Rh6+ Kg7) (2.Rxa6? Qxh5 3.Nxf5+ Kh7 4.Nxg3 Qh4 5.O-O-O Qxg3) 2...Kh8 3.Rxa6 Bxe6! (3...Be4 4.Ra8+ Qg8 5.Rxg8+ Kxg8 6.cxb4 h2 7.O-O-O g2 8.Nxg2 Bxg2 9.Kc2 h1=Q 10.Rxh1 Bxh1 11.b5 Kh7 12.Kd3 Kg6 13.Kxe3) 4.Rxe6 Qb1+! (4...h2 5.O-O-O) 5.Rxb1 g2! (5...h2 6.Ng6+ Kg8 7.Nxe7+ Kf7 8.Rxe3 h1=Q+ 9.Kd2 Qxb1 10.g6+) 6.Ng6+ Kh7 7.Nf8+ (7.Kd1 {or}) 7...Kg8 8.Kd1! (8.Rxe3? g1=Q+ 9.Kd2 Qxb1 10.Rxh3 (10.h7+ Kh8 11.Rxh3 Qxb2+ 12.Ke1 Qc1+ 13.Kf2 Qf4+ 14.Rf3

Qh2+ 15.Ke1 b3) 10...Qxb2+ 11.Ke1 Qb1+ 12.Kf2 b3 13.h7+ Kh8 14.g6 Qf5+ 15.Rf3 Qg4) (8.h7+? Kh8 9.Kd1 b3 10.Rxe3 g1=Q+ 11.Kd2 Qxb1 12.g6 Qxb2+ 13.Kd3 Qb1+ 14.Kc4 Qg1 15.Rxe7 Qg4+ 16.Kxb3 Qg5) 8...b3! 9.Rxe3 g1=Q+ 10.Kd2 Qxb1 11.g6! Qc2+ (11...Qxb2+ 12.Kd3 Qb1+ 13.Kc4 Qg1! 14.Rxe7 Qg2! 15.Rg7+ (15.Kxb3? Qd5+) 15...Kxf8 16.Rf7+ Ke8 17.h7) 12.Ke1 Qc1+ 13.Kf2 Qxe3+ 14.Kxe3 h2 15.h7+ Kh8 16.Nd7! h1=Q 17.Ne5! 1/2-1/2



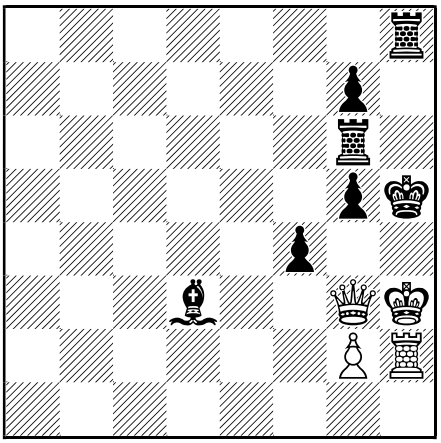
Jasik A, 2005, Draw

1. d7 Qc6+ 2. Kb8 Qxd7 3. Nd8+ Kc5 (3... Kd6 4. Qc6+ Qxc6 5. Nxc6) 4. Nxe6+ Kb6 5. Qc6+ Kxc6 (5... Qxc6 6. a8=N+ Ka6 7. Nec7+) 6. a8=Q+ Kb6 7. Qa6+ Kxa6 8. Nc5+ Kb5 9. Nxd7 a4 {eg} 10. c4+ 1/2-1/2



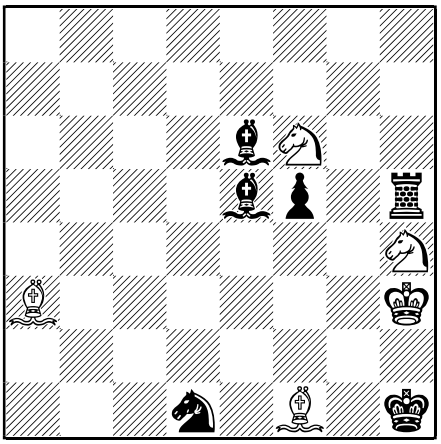
Kalashnikov V, 2005, Draw

1. Ra1+ Qd1 2. Rg4+ Kh2 (2... Kf1 3. Ng3+ Ke1 4. Ne2 Nc4+ 5. Rxc4 Qxa1 6. Rxc2) 3. Rh4+ Kg2 4. Rg4+ Qxg4 5. Nh4+ Qxh4 (5... Kh3 6. Rh1+ Kg3 7. Rg1+ Kh3 8. Rh1+ Kg3 9. Rg1+) 6. Be4+ Qxe4+ 7. Kxe4 Nb3 8. Re1 Kf2 9. Rh1 Kg2 (9... Nd2+ 10. Kd3 Nf1 (10... Nf3 11. Rc1) 11. Kxc2 e4 12. Rh6) 10. Re1 1/2-1/2



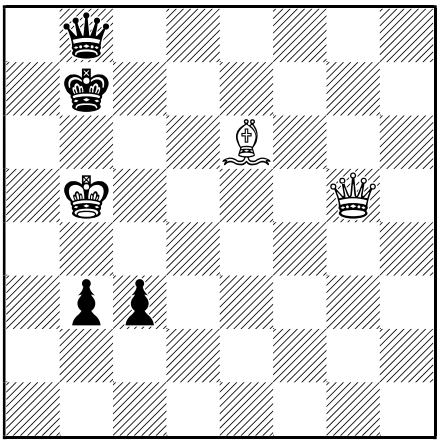
Roycroft A, 2005, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kh6 2. Qh5+ (2. Rh1? Rc6 3. Kh2 Kg6+) 2... Kxh5 3. g4+ fxg3 (3... Kh6 4. Kg2#) 4. Kxg3# 1-0



Skripnik A, 2005, Draw

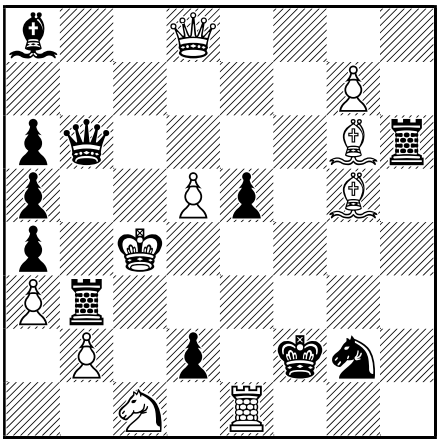
1. Bg2+ Kg1 2. Bc5+ Nf2+ 3. Bxf2+ Kxf2 4. Nxh5 f4+ 5. Kh2 f3+ 6. Kh1 fxg2+ 7. Nxg2 Bd5 8. Nhf4 Be4 (8... Bxf4) 9. Kh2! (9. Nh3+? Kg3) 9... Bf5 (9... Bxg2) 10. Kh1 Be4 11. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Vandiest J, 2005, White wins

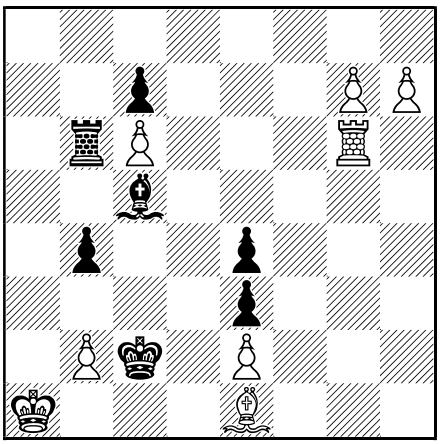
1. Qe7+ Qc7 2. Bd5+ Kb8 3. Qf8+ Qc8 4. Qb4! c2 (4... Qd7+ 5. Kb6 Kc8 6. Qc5+ Kd8 7. Qf8+ Qe8 8. Qd6+ Qd7 9. Qb8+ Ke7 (9... Qc8 10. Qe5) 10. Qe5+ Kd8 11.

Bc6) 5. Ka5+ Kc7 6. Qb6+ Kd7 7. Be6+ Ke8 8. Qb5+ Ke7 9. Qg5+ Kxe6 10. Qg4+ Kd6 11. Qxc8 1-0



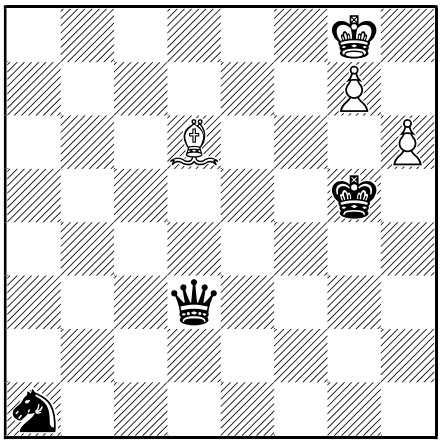
Aloni H, 2005, White wins

1. Nd3+ (1. Qxb6+? Rxb6 2. Nd3+ Kg3 3. Bxh6 dxe1=Q 4. g8=Q Ne3+ 5. Bxe3 Qxe3 6. Be4+ Kh4 7. Qh8+ Kg4 8. Qxe5 Kh4 9. Qe7+ Kg4) 1... Rxd3 2. Qxb6+ Rd4+ 3. Qxd4+ exd4 4. Re2+ (4. Rf1+? Kxf1 5. Bd3+ Ke1 6. g8=Q d1=Q 7. Bxh6 Qb3+ 8. Kxd4 Qb6+ 9. Ke4 Qxh6) 4... Kxe2 5. Bxh6 Nf4 6. Bh5+! (6. g8=Q? Bxd5+ 7. Qxd5 Nxd5 8. Bh5+ (8. Kxd5 d1=Q 9. Bh5+ Kd3 10. Bxd1) 8... Ke1 9. Kxd5 d1=Q 10. Bxd1 Kxd1 11. Kxd4 Kc2 12. Kd5 Kxb2 13. Bf8 Kc3) (6. Bc2? Bxd5+ 7. Kxd4 d1=Q+ 8. Bxd1+ Kxd1 9. Bxf4 Bb3 10. Kc5 Kc2 11. Be5 Kd3 12. Kd6 Ke4 13. Bc3 Kf5 14. Ke7 Kg6 15. Kf8 Kh7) (6. Bd3+? Kf3 7. Bc2 Bxd5+ 8. Kxd4 Bg8 9. Bd1+ Kg3 10. Ke3 Ne6 11. Kxd2 (11. Bxa4 Kg4) 11... Nd4 12. Bg5 Nf3+ 13. Bxf3 Kxf3) (6. Kc5? Bxd5) 6... Nxh5 7. g8=Q d1=Q 8. Qg2+ Ke1 9. Qh1+ Ke2 10. Qxh5+ Ke1 11. Qxd1+ Kxd1 12. d6 (12. Kxd4! {minor dual MR}) 12... Bc6 13. Kxd4 Kc2 14. Kc5 (14. Bg7! {minor dual MR}) 14... Bd7 15. Bg7 1-0



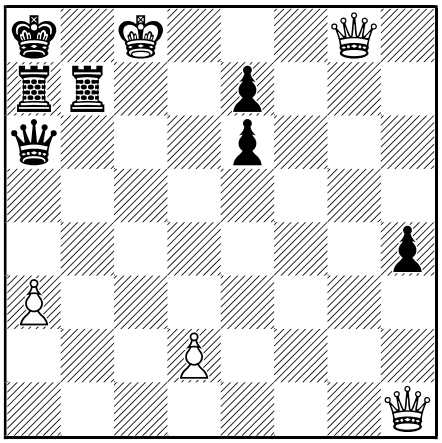
Fomichev E, 2005, Draw

1. g8=Q Ra6+ 2. Qa2 Rxa2+ 3. Kxa2 b3+ 4. Ka1 Bd4! 5. Bc3! (5. h8=Q? Bxh8 6. Rg7 Bxg7 7. Bc3 Bxc3) 5... Bxc3 6. h8=Q Bxh8 7. Rg7! (7. Rf6? Bg7 $1) 7... Kc1 (7... Bxg7) 8. Rg1+ Kc2 9. Rg7! Kd2 10. Rg2! Kc2 11. Rg7! Kc1 12. Rg1+ Kc2 13. Rg7! Bxg7 1/2-1/2



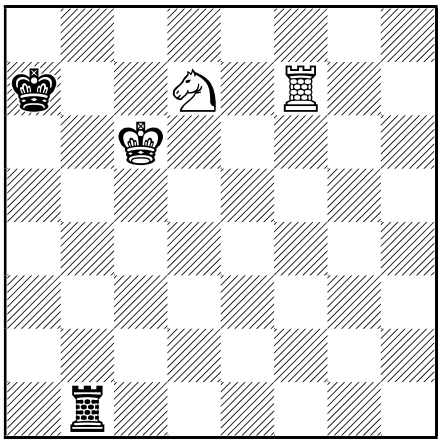
Aliev I, 2005, Draw

1. Kh8 Qd4 (1... Kxh6 2. Bf4+) 2. Bc5 Qc3 3. Bb4 Qb2 4. Ba3 Qc3 5. Bb4 Qd4 6. Bc5 Qe5 7. Bd6 Qf6 8. Be7! Qxe7 9. g8=Q+ Kxh6 10. Qe6+ Qxe6 1/2-1/2



Toth S, 2005, White wins

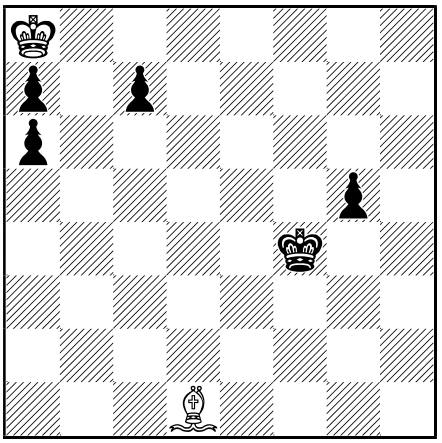
1. Qgg2 Qc4+! (1... Qb5 2. Qc6 Qb2 3. d4! Qb3 4. Qhf3! Qxf3 5. Qxf3) 2. Qc6 Qb3! (2... Ra4 3. d3 $1) 3. Qc7! Qd5 4. Qxd5 exd5 5. Qc6 e6 6. a4 h3 7. a5 h2 8. a6 h1=Q 9. axb7+ Rxb7 10. Qxb7# 1-0



Ladstetter J, 2005, White wins

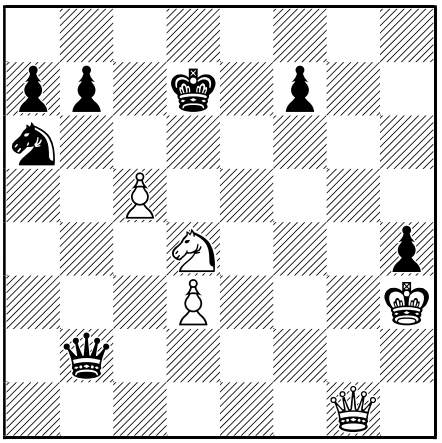
1. Nc5+ Ka8 (1... Kb8 2. Na6+ Ka8 3. Nc7+ Ka7 4. Nb5+ Ka6 (4... Kb8 5. Rf8#) 5. Ra7#) 2. Rf3! Rc1 (2...

Rb2 3. Ra3+ Kb8 4. Nd7+ Kc8 5. Ra8+) 3. Kb6 Rb1+ 4. Nb3! 1-0



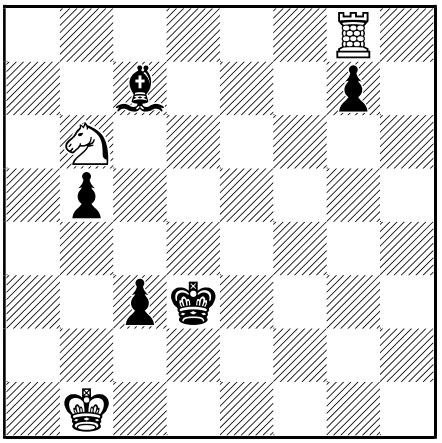
Horning G, 2005, Draw

1. Kxa7! c5 2. Kxa6 c4 3. Kb5 c3 4. Kc4 g4 5. Kd3 g3 6. Ke2 1/2-1/2



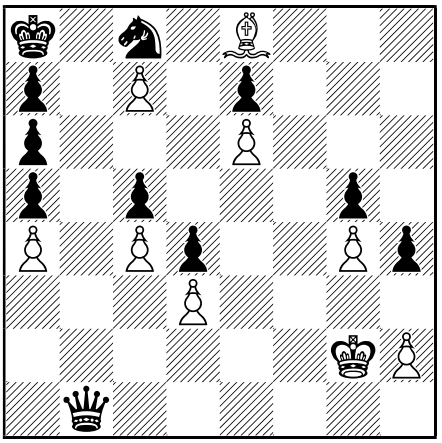
Botokanov A, 2005, White wins

1. Qg4+ Kc7 (1... Ke7 2. Qg5+ Kf8 (2... Ke8 3. Qe5+ Kd7 4. Qd6+ Kc8 5. Nf5) (2... Kd7 3. Qd5+ Kc8 4. Nf5 Qf6 5. Nd6+) 3. Nf5 Qe5 4. Qd8+ Qe8 5. Qf6) 2. Qf4+ Kc8 3. Qf5+ Kb8 4. Qe5+ Ka8 5. Qh8+! Nb8 6. Ne6! Qxh8 7. Nc7# 1-0



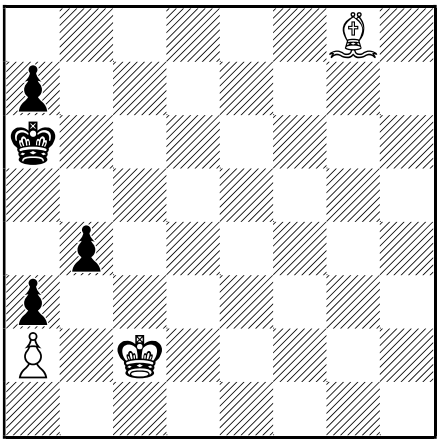
Kitsigin V, 2005, White wins

1. Nd5! c2+ 2. Kc1 Bd6! 3. Ra8 b4 (3... Kd4 4. Nb6 Kd3 5. Rd8 $1) 4. Rd8! b3 5. Nb6 Kc3 6. Na4+ Kb4 7. Rxd6 1-0



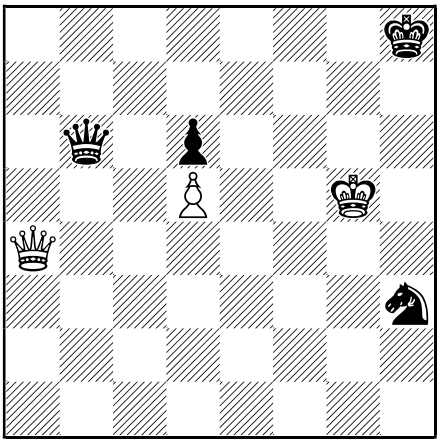
Zgerski G, 2005, Draw

1. Bc6+ Qb7 2. Kh3! Nd6 (2... Qxc6) 3. Bh1! Nc8 (3... Qxh1 4. c8=Q+ Nxc8) 4. Bc6! Nb6 5. Bh1! Qxh1 (5... Nc8 {main} 6. Bc6 Nd6 7. Bh1 Nc8 8. Bc6 Nd6 9. Bh1) 6. c8=Q+ Nxc8 1/2-1/2



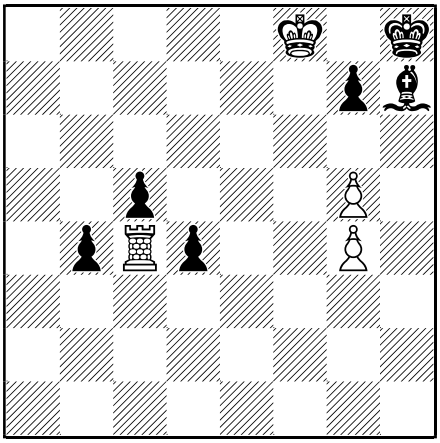
Beasley J, 2005, White wins

1. Kd3! (1. Kb3? Kb5 2. Bf7 a5 3. Be8+ Kc5 4. Ka4 Kb6 5. Bb5 Kc5 6. Kxa5 b3) 1... Kb5 2. Kd4 a5 3. Bc4+ Kb6 (3... Ka4 4. Kc5 b3 5. axb3#) 4. Bb3! Kb5 5. Ba4+! Kxa4 (5... Kb6 6. Kd5) 6. Kc4 b3 7. axb3# 1-0



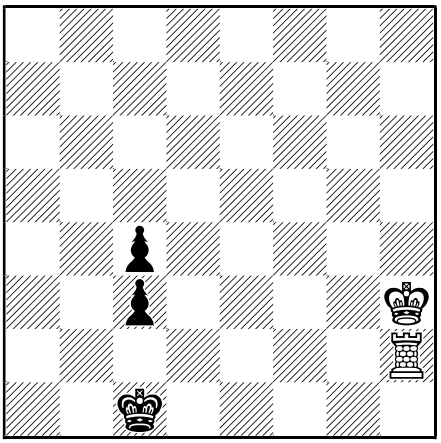
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Kh5! (1. Kh4? Qe3 2. Qd7 Qh6+ 3. Kg4 Qg7+) (1. Kf5? Qb1+ 2. Ke6 Qg6+ 3. Kd7 Ng5) 1... Qe3 (1... Qg1 {main} 2. Qe8+! (2. Qh4? Qg2 3. Qd8+ Qg8 4. Qf6+ Qg7 5. Qf5 Qh7+) 2... Qg8 3. Kh6! Nf4 (3... Qxe8 {main}) (3... Nf2 {main } 4. Qd7! Qf8+ 5. Kg6 Qg8+ 6. Kh6 Ng4+ 7. Qxg4 Qxg4) 4. Qd8! Nxd5 (4... Qxd8 {main}) 5. Qf6+! (5. Qxd6? Qg7+ 6. Kh5 Nf6+ 7. Kh4 Qg4#) 5... Nxf6) (1... Qc7 2. Qe8+ Kg7 3. Qg6+ Kf8 4. Kh4) 2. Qh4! (2. Qa1+? Kg8 3. Qf6 Qe2+ 4. Kh6 (4. Kh4 Qf2+) 4... Qe5! 5. Qg6+ Kf8 6. Qf5+! Ke7! 7. Qxh3 Qh8+) 2... Kh7 (2... Kg7 {main} 3. Qg3+! (3. Qg4+? Kf6) (3. Qd4+? Qe5+! (3... Qxd4 $2)) 3... Qxg3) (2... Kg8 3. Qd8+ Kf7 4. Qd7+ Qe7 5. Qf5+ Qf6 6. Qd7+) (2... Qf3+ 3. Kg6+ Kg8 4. Qh7+ Kf8 5. Qh8+ Ke7 6. Qh4+ Kd7 7. Qa4+) 3. Qe4+! (3. Kg4+? Kg7 4. Qxh3 Qxh3+) 3... Qxe4 1/2-1/2



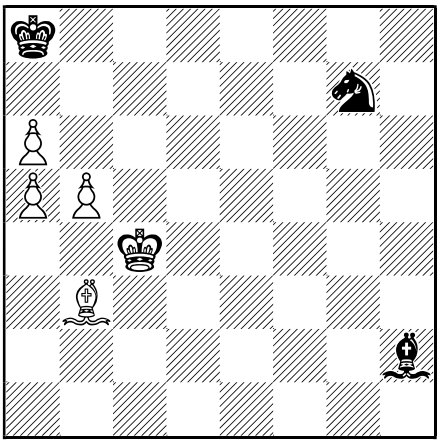
Horning G, 2005, White wins

1. Rc1! (1. Rxc5? b3 2. Rb5 d3 3. Rxb3 d2 4. Rb8 d1=Q) (1. g6? Bxg6 2. Rc1 (2. Rxc5 Kh7 3. Rb5 Bc2 4. Rxb4 d3 5. Rd4 Kg6 6. Ke7 Kg5 7. Kf7 Bb3+ 8. Kxg7 d2 9. Rxd2 Kxg4) 2... b3 3. Rh1+ Bh7 4. g5 g6 5. Kf7 b2 6. Rb1 Bg8+ 7. Kf6 c4 8. Rxb2 c3 9. Rh2+ Bh7 10. Rc2 Bg8 11. Ke5 Bb3) 1... b3 (1... Be4 2. Re1 Bh7 3. Rh1 g6 4. Kf7) (1... d3 2. Rh1 g6 3. Kf7) (1... c4 2. Rh1 g6 3. Kf7) 2. Rh1 g6 3. Kf7 (3. Re1? b2 4. Rb1 c4 5. Rxb2 c3! 6. Rc2 Bg8 7. Rh2+ Bh7 8. Rc2) (3. Ra1? d3 4. Kf7 Bg8+ 5. Kf6 Bd5) 3... b2 (3... d3 4. Re1! Bg8+ 5. Kxg6 d2 6. Rh1+ Bh7+ 7. Rxh7+ Kg8 8. Rd7) 4. Rb1 Bg8+ 5. Kf8! (5. Kf6? c4 6. Rxb2 c3 7. Rh2+ Bh7 8. Rc2 Bg8 9. Ke5 Bb3 10. Rh2+ Kg7 11. Kxd4 c2 12. Rh1 Ba2 13. Kc3 Bb1) 5... c4 6. Rxb2 c3 {eg} (6... d3 7. Rd2! Bh7 8. Kf7) 7. Rc2! Bh7 8. Rc1! Bg8 9. Rh1+ Bh7 10. Kf7 1-0



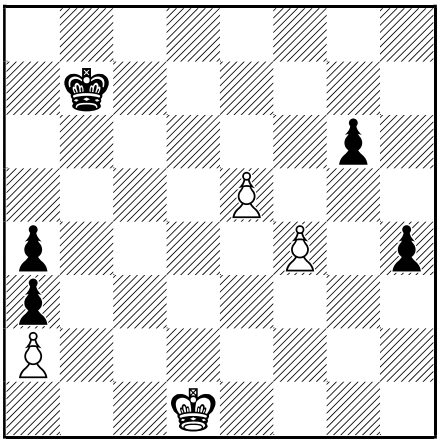
Gurgenidze D, 2005, Draw

1. Kg2! (1. Rg2? c2 2. Rg4 c3 3. Rg8 Kd2 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Re8+ Kf2! 6. Rf8+ Kg1 7. Rg8+ Kh1 $1) 1... c2 2. Rh4! c3 3. Rh8 (3. Rh7 {or}) 3... Kd2 4. Rd8+ 1/2-1/2



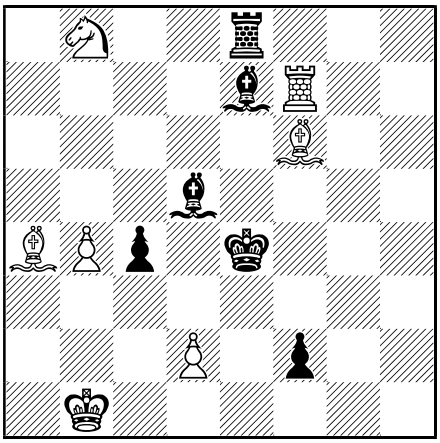
Becker R, 2005, White wins

1. b6 (1. Kc5? Bg1+ 2. Kc6 Nf5) (1. Kb4? Nf5 2. b6 Ne7 3. Ka4 Nc8) 1... Bb8 2. Bc2! (2. Kc5? Ba7 3. Kd6 Kb8) 2... Ba7 3. Kd5 Ne8 (3... Nh5 4. Ke5 Bb8+ 5. Kf5 Ba7 6. Bd3 Ng7+ 7. Ke5 Nh5 8. Bb5 Kb8 9. Kf5 Ng3+ 10. Kf4 Nh5+ 11. Kg5 Ng3 12. Bd3 Nh1 13. Kf4 Nf2 14. Bc2) 4. Ba4 (4. Ke5? Kb8 5. Bd3 Nc7 6. Kd6 Ne8+ 7. Ke7 Nc7 8. Bc4 Na8) 4... Nf6+ 5. Ke5 Ng4+ (5... Ng8 6. Bb3) (5... Nh7 6. Bc2 Ng5 7. Kf6) 6. Kf4 Nf6 7. Kf5 Nh7 8. Kg6 Nf8+ 9. Kf7 Nh7 10. Bc2 Ng5+ 11. Kf6 Nh3 12. Bf5 Nf4 (12... Nf2 13. Ke5 Kb8 14. Kd4) 13. Ke5 Ne2 14. Bd3 Ng1 (14... Nc3 15. Kd4 Na4 16. bxa7 Kxa7 (16... Nb6 17. Be4+ Kxa7 18. axb6+) 17. Be2 Nb2 18. Kc3) 15. Be4+ (15. Kf5? Nh3 16. Bc2 Ng1 17. Bd1 Nh3) 15... Kb8 16. Bg2 Ne2 17. Bf1 Nc3 (17... Ng3 18. Bd3) 18. Kd4 Nd1 19. Bd3 (19. Bh3 {or}) 19... Nf2 20. Bf5 Nd1 21. Bd7 Nf2 22. Ke3 Nd1+ 23. Kd2 Nf2 24. Bf5 Nh1 25. Ke3 (25. Ke1 {or}) 25... Ng3 26. Bg6 1-0



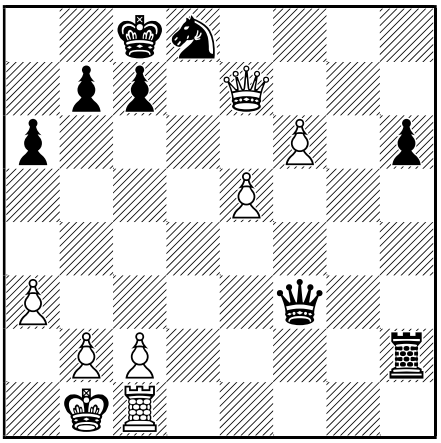
Horning G, 2005, White wins

1. Ke2 (1. Ke1? Kc6 2. Kf2 Kd5 3. Kf3 h3 4. Kg3 g5 5. fxg5 (5. Kxh3 gxf4 6. Kg4 Kxe5) 5... h2 6. Kxh2 Kxe5 7. Kg3 Kf5 8. Kf3 Kxg5 9. Ke3 Kf5 10. Kd3 Ke5) 1... Kc6 2. Kf3 Kd5 3. Kg4 Ke6 4. Kh3! (4. Kxh4? Kf5 5. Kh3 g5 6. e6 Kxe6 7. fxg5 Kf7 8. Kh4 Kg7) 4... Kf5 5. Kxh4 g5+ 6. fxg5 1-0



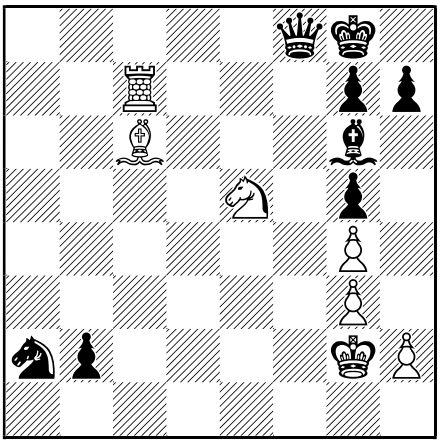
Akobia Y, 2005, Draw

1. Bc2+ Kf3! (1... Kf4 2. Bg5+ Kg3 3. Rxf2 Kxf2 4. Bxe7 Rxe7 5. Kb2! Ke2 6. Kc3 Rg7 7. Bf5 Rg5 8. Bh7 Rh5 (8... Rg3+ 9. Kc2 Rg7 10. Bf5 Rg5 11. Bd7 Bf7 12. Bc6 Rg3 13. Be4 Rg4 14. d3 Ke3 15. Nc6 cxd3+ 16. Bxd3) 9. Bg6 Rh3+ (9... Rh6 10. Bf5 Rf6 11. Bg4+ Ke1 12. Nd7 Ra6 13. Ne5) 10. Kc2 Rh6 11. Bf5! Rb6 12. Nd7 Rxb4 13. Ne5 Bg8 (13... Ra4 14. Bg4+ Ke1 15. Kc3 Bg8 16. Bh5 Ra3+ 17. Kd4 Rg3 18. Bf7) 14. Bg4+ Ke1 15. d3) 2. Bd1+ Kf4 3. Be5+! (3. Bg5+? Kxg5 4. Rxf2 Rxb8 5. Bc2 (5. Bf3 Bxf3 6. Rxf3 Rxb4+ 7. Kc2 Bf6) 5... Bc6 6. d4 Bxb4 7. Kc1 c3) 3... Kxe5 4. Nd7+! (4. Rxf2? Rxb8 5. Bf3 Bxf3 6. Rxf3 Bxb4) 4... Kd6 5. Rxf2 Kxd7 6. Ba4+ Bc6! 7. Bxc6+ Kxc6 8. b5+! (8. Re2? Kd6! 9. Kc2 Rc8 10. Rf2 Kd5 11. b5 Bc5 12. Rf1 Bd4 13. Rb1 Bb6 14. Rd1 Kd4 15. Rh1 Rg8 16. Rh2 Rg3 17. Rh7 Kc5 18. Rh5+ Kb4 19. Rd5 Rf3 20. Re5 Rd3 21. Rh5 Bc5) 8... Kxb5 9. Re2 Kc6 10. Kc2! Kd7 11. Re4 (11. d3? c3! 12. Kxc3 Bb4+) 11... Rc8 12. Kc3! Bf6+ 13. Kb4 Be7+ 14. Kc3 Bf6+ 15. Kb4 1/2-1/2



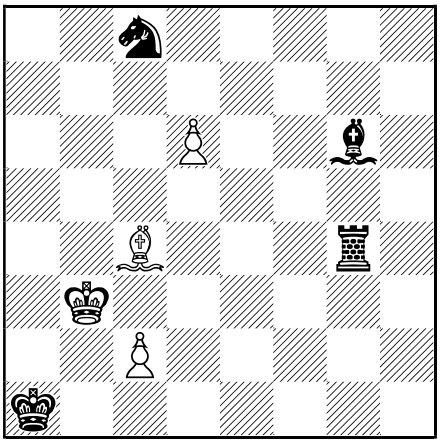
Pitkanen J, 2005, White wins

1. e6 Nxe6 2. Qxe6+ Kb8 3. Qg8+ Ka7 4. Qg1+ Qf2 5. Qf1! Qc5 6. b4 Qd6 7. f7 1-0



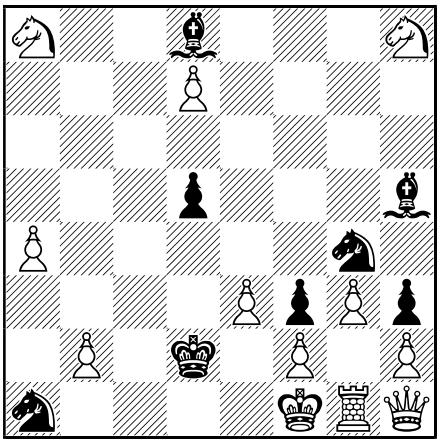
Ostapenko O, 2005, Draw

1. Bd5+! (1. Nxg6? hxg6 2. Bd5+ Kh7 $1) 1... Kh8 (1... Bf7 2. Nxf7 Qa8 (2... Qb8 3. Nd6+ Kh8) (2... h5 3. Ne5+ Kh7 4. Be4+ Kg8 5. Bd5+) 3. Bxa8 b1=Q 4. Bd5 Kf8 5. Nxg5 Nb4 6. Ne6+ Ke8 7. Nxg7+ Kd8 8. Ne6+) 2. Nxg6+ hxg6 3. Bxa2 Qa8+ (3... Qe8 4. Kh3 Qe1 5. Rc8+ Kh7 6. Bg8+ Kh8 7. Bc4+) (3... Qb8 4. Rc2 Qa8+ 5. Kh3 Qxa2 6. Rxb2 Qxb2) 4. Kh3 Qxa2 (4... Qa6 5. Bc4 Qxc4 6. Rxc4 b1=Q 7. Rc2) 5. Rb7! (5. Rc2? b1=B) (5. Rc8+? Qg8) 5... b1=Q (5... Qa1 6. Rxb2 Qf1+ (6... Qxb2) 7. Rg2) (5... Kh7 6. Rxb2 Qxb2) 6. Rb8+! Kh7 (6... Qxb8) 7. Rh8+ Kxh8 1/2-1/2



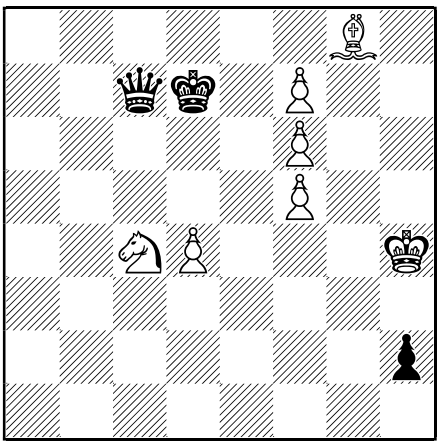
Grondijs H, 2005, White wins

1. d7 Bxc2+ 2. Kxc2 Rd4 (2... Rxc4+ 3. Kb3) 3. Bd5! (3. dxc8=R? Rd8! 4. Rxd8) (3. dxc8=Q? Rxc4+ 4. Qxc4) 3... Rxd5 (3... Rf4 4. d8=Q (4. dxc8=Q? Rc4+ 5. Bxc4) (4. dxc8=R? Rf2+ 5. Kd3 Kb2) (4. dxc8=N? Rc4+ 5. Bxc4) (4. dxc8=B? Rc4+ 5. Bxc4) 4... Rf2+ 5. Kc3 Rd2 6. Qa5+ Kb1 7. Kxd2 Nb6 8. Qa2#) 4. dxc8=Q (4. dxc8=R? Ra5) 1-0



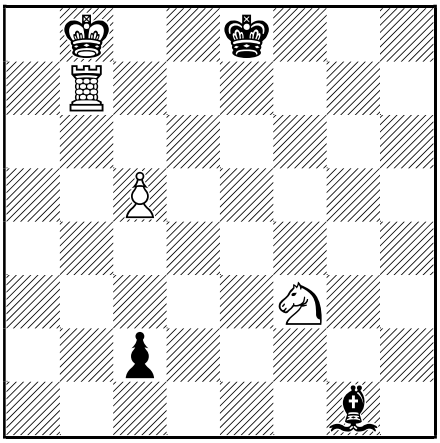
Hornecker S, 2005, Draw

1. a5! (1. Qxf3? Nxh2#) (1. b4? Nb3! 2. a5 (2. Nc7 Bxc7 3. a5 Nxa5 4. bxa5 Bxa5 5. e4 dxe4) 2... Nxa5 3. bxa5 Bxa5 4. Rg2! hxg2+ 5. Qxg2 fxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Ne5 $1) (1. Rg2? Nb3 2. Rg1 Kc2! 3. Rg2 Ne5 4. g4 hxg2+ 5. Qxg2 fxg2+ 6. Kxg2 Bxg4) 1... Bxa5 (1... Nb3 2. Nb6 Kc2 3. Na4 Ne5 4. Nc5! Nxc5 5. g4! Ne4 6. Rg3! Nd2+ 7. Kg1 Nd3 8. Rxf3 Nc1 9. Rxh3) 2. b4! Bd8 3. b5! Nb3! (3... Nc2 4. b6 Ncxe3+ 5. fxe3 Bg5 6. Qxf3 Nxh2+ 7. Kf2 Bxf3 8. Re1 Be4 9. Re2+ Kd1 10. Nf7 Ng4+ 11. Kf1 Bxe3 12. Ne5 h2 13. Re1+ Kd2 14. Nc4+ dxc4 15. d8=Q+ Bd3+ 16. Re2+ $1) 4. b6! Kc2! (4... Bxb6 5. Nxb6) 5. Rg2! (5. Qg2? Ne5! 6. g4 Nd2+ 7. Ke1 Nd3#) (5. b7? Nd2+ 6. Ke1 Ne5 7. b8=Q Nd3#) 5... Nc5! (5... Ne5? 6. g4! (6. Kg1? d4! 7. exd4 Nxd4 8. b7 Nxd7 9. g4 Ne2+ 10. Kf1 hxg2+ 11. Qxg2 fxg2+ 12. Kxg2 Be8 $1) 6... hxg2+ (6... Nd2+ 7. Kg1 $1) 7. Qxg2 fxg2+ 8. Kxg2! (8. Kg1? Bxg4 9. b7 Bh3 10. b8=Q Nf3#) 8... Bxg4 (8... Nxd7 9. gxh5) 9. Nf7! (9. b7? Nxd7 10. Nf7 Bf6) 9... Bf3+ (9... Nxd7 10. Nxd8) (9... Nxf7 10. b7) 10. Kh3 Nxd7 (10... Nxf7 11. b7 d4! 12. b8=Q d3 13. Nb6 d2 14. Qc8+ Kb1 15. Na4 $1) 11. Nxd8 d4 12. exd4 Bxa8 13. b7) (5... hxg2+ 6. Qxg2 fxg2+ 7. Kxg2 Ne5 8. g4 $1) 6. Rg1! (6. Kg1? Nxd7 7. b7 Kd2) 6... Ne4! (6... Nb3 7. Rg2 $1) 7. Rg2! Ne5! (7... Ngf6 8. g4! hxg2+ 9. Qxg2 fxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Bxg4 11. Nf7) (7... Ng5 8. b7 hxg2+ 9. Qxg2 fxg2+ 10. Kxg2) (7... Nd2+ 8. Kg1! (8. Ke1? Ne5 9. Qf1 hxg2) 8... Ne5 9. b7 Nxd7 10. g4 hxg2 11. Qxg2 fxg2 12. gxh5) 8. g4! (8. Kg1? fxg2 9. Qxg2 hxg2 10. Kxg2 Bf3+ 11. Kg1 Nd6 12. Nc7 Nxd7) 8... hxg2+ 9. Qxg2 fxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Bxg4 (10... Nxd7 11. gxh5) (10... Nxg4 11. b7) 11. Nf7! (11. b7? Bf3+! 12. Kg1 Nxd7) 11... Bf3+ (11... Nxf7 12. b7 Nfg5 13. h4! Bh3+ 14. Kh2 $1) 12. Kg1! (12. Kh3? Nxf7 13. b7 Nfd6 14. b8=Q Nf5) (12. Kf1? Nc4 13. b7 Bh4 14. b8=Q Ncd2+ 15. Ke1 Bxf2#) 12... Nxd7 (12... Nxf7 13. b7 Nfg5 14. h4) 13. Nxd8 1/2-1/2



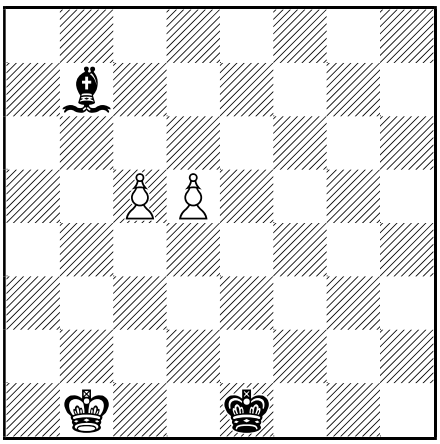
Tarasjuk V, 2005, White wins

1. Ne5+ Qxe5! (1... Kc8 2. f8=Q+ Kb7 3. Bd5+ Kb6 4. Qb4+) 2. dxe5 h1=Q+ 3. Kg5 (3. Kg4? Qg2+ 4. Kh5 Qh3+ 5. Kg6 Qg4+ 6. Kh7 Qh5+ 7. Kg7 Qg5+ 8. Kh8 Qh6+ 9. Bh7 Qf8+ 10. Bg8 Qh6+) 3... Qg2+! (3... Qg1+ 4. Kh6 Qh2+ 5. Kg7 Qg3+ 6. Kh8 Qh4+ 7. Bh7 Qh6 8. e6+ Kd6 9. e7) 4. Kh6 Qh3+ 5. Kg7 Qg4+ 6. Kh8 Qh5+ 7. Bh7 Qxf7 8. e6+ Ke8! (8... Qxe6 9. fxe6+ Kxe6 10. Kg7) 9. Bg6! (9. exf7+? Kf8! 10. Bg8 (10. Bg6)) 9... Kf8 10. e7+! (10. Bxf7 $2) (10. exf7 $2) 10... Ke8 11. Bxf7+ 1-0



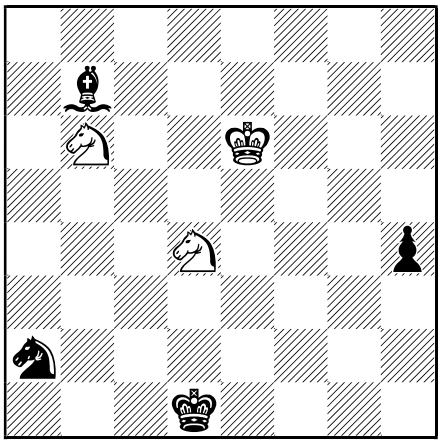
Minski M, 2005, Draw

1. c6! (1. Nxg1? c1=Q 2. Rc7 (2. Rb6 Qc4) (2. c6 Qxc6 $1) 2... Qb1+ (2... Qxg1? 3. Rc8+! Kd7 4. Rc7+ $1) 3. Rb7 Qc2! 4. Rc7 Qb3+! 5. Rb7 (5. Kc8 Qa4! 6. Kb8 Qb5+) (5. Ka7 Qb5! 6. c6 Kd8! 7. Rd7+ Kc8 $1) 5... Qc4 6. Rc7 Qb5+ 7. Kc8 Qa6+ 8. Kb8 Kd8! 9. Rb7 Qc6 10. Rb6 Qxc5) (1. Rc7? Bf2! 2. Rc8+ Ke7 3. Rc7+ Ke6 4. Ng5+ Kf5 5. Nf7 c1=Q) (1. Rh7? c1=Q) 1... Bc5! (1... c1=Q 2. c7! Qf4 3. Nxg1 $1) 2. c7 Bd6 3. Ka8! (3. Ka7? Kd7 $1) (3. Ne5? c1=Q) (3. Rb6? Bxc7+ 4. Kxc7 c1=Q+ 5. Kb7 Qf4 6. Re6+ Kd7) 3... Kd7! (3... c1=Q 4. Rb8+ Ke7 5. c8=Q) 4. Ne5+! Bxe5 5. c8=Q+! Kxc8 6. Rb5! (6. Rb8+? Kd7! (6... Bxb8 $2)) 6... c1=R (6... c1=Q {main} 7. Rc5+! Qxc5) (6... Bd6 7. Rc5+! (7. Ra5? c1=R $1) (7. Rg5? c1=R $1) 7... Bxc5) 7. Rb8+! (7. Ka7? Bc7 $1) 7... Kc7 (7... Bxb8 {main}) 8. Rb7+ Kc6 9. Rb6+! Kxb6 (9... Kc7 10. Rb7+) (9... Kc5 10. Kb7) 1/2-1/2



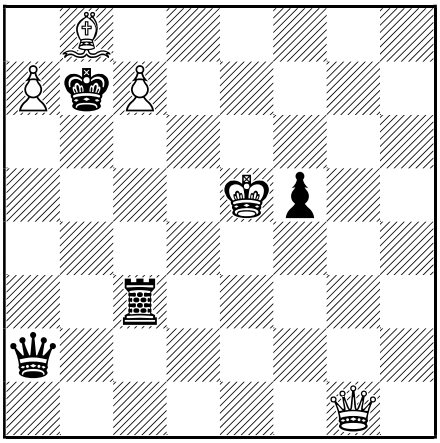
Gurgenidze D, Akobia Y, 2005, White wins

1.c6 Ba8 2.Kc1! (2.c7? Bb7 3.Kc2 Ke2 4.Kc3 Ke3 5.Kc4 Ke4 6.Kc5 Ke5 7.Kb6 Bc8 8.Kc6 Ba6) 2...Kf2 (2...Ke2 3.Kc2) 3.Kb2! Ke2 (3...Kf3 4.Kb3) 4.Kc2! Kf3 (4...Ke3 5.Kc3) 5.Kb3! Ke3 (5...Kf4 6.Kb4) 6.Kc3! Kf4 (6...Ke4 7.Kc4) 7.Kb4! Ke4 (7...Kf5 8.Kb5) 8.Kc4! Ke5 9.Kc5! 1-0



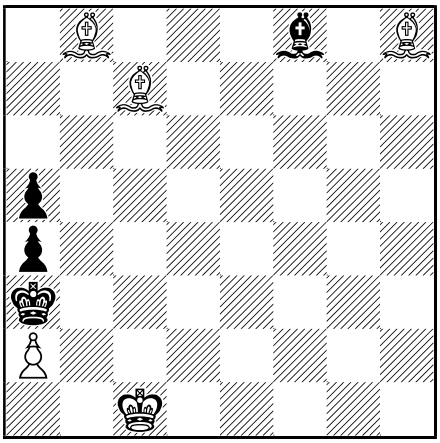
Becker R, 2005, Draw

1. Nf5 (1. Nd5? h3 2. Nf3 Nb4 3. Ne3+ Ke2 4. Ng1+ Kxe3 5. Nxh3 Bc8+) 1... h3 2. Ng3 Ke1 (2... Nc3 3. Kf5 h2 (3... Ne2 4. Kg4 Ng1 5. Nc4! (5. Na4? Bf3+ 6. Kh4 Kd2 7. Nc5 (7. Nb2 Ke3 8. Nf1+ Kf2 9. Ng3 Bd5 10. Nd3+ Ke3 11. Nb2 Be6) 7... Ke3 8. Ne6 Bg2 9. Kg4 h2 10. Nf4 Bf3+ 11. Kg5 Kf2 12. Kh4 Bg2 13. Kg4 Nf3 14. Nd3+ Ke3 15. Nf4 Ne5+) 5... Ke1 6. Nb2 Bc8+ 7. Kf4 Ba6 8. Kg4 h2 9. Nh1) 4. Kg4 Bg2 5. Nc4 Ke1 (5... Ne4 6. Ne3+) 6. Ne5 Ne4 (6... Ne2 7. Nd3+ Kd2 8. Nf2) 7. Nd3+ Kd1 8. Nxe4) 3. Kf5 Bf3 (3... Nc1 4. Kg4 Bg2 5. Nc4 h2 (5... Nd3 6. Ne3 Ne5+ 7. Kf4 Ng6+ 8. Kg4 Ne5+ 9. Kf4) 6. Ne5 Ne2 (6... Kf2 7. Kh4) 7. Nd3+ Kd2 8. Nf2) 4. Kg5 Kf2 (4... Nb4 5. Kh4 Bg2 6. Nc4 Nd3 7. Ne3 Ne5 8. Nh1 Ke2 9. Nf5 Kf1 10. Kg3 Kg1 11. Nf2 h2 12. Nd4 Ng4 13. Ne2+ Kf1 14. Nd4) 5. Kh4 h2 6. Nc4 (6. Kh3? Kg1) 6... Nc3 7. Ne3 (7. Ne5? Bd1 8. Nd3+ Kg1 9. Nf4 Ne4 10. Nh3+ Kg2 11. Nf4+ Kf3) 7... Kxe3 (7... Be2 8. Kh3 Kg1 9. Kh4 Kf2 10. Kh3) 8. Nf1+ Kf4 9. Nxh2 Be2 (9... Bg2 10. Ng4 Ne4 11. Nf6! (11. Nh6? Ng3 12. Nf7 (12. Ng8 Nf5+ 13. Kh5 Bd5 14. Nh6 Ne7 15. Kh4 Be6 16. Kh5 Bd7 17. Kh4 Ng6+ 18. Kh5 Be8 19. Ng8 Ne7+ 20. Kh6 Nf5+ 21. Kh7 Kg5 22. Kh8 Bg6) 12... Bf3 13. Nh6 (13. Kh3 Nf5 14. Kh2 Bd5) 13... Be2 14. Ng8 Nf5+ 15. Kh3 Ke5) 11... Nxf6) 10. Ng4 Ne4 (10... Bxg4) 11. Nf2 Nxf2 1/2-1/2



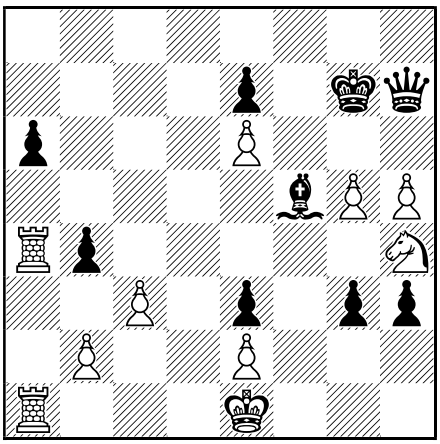
Afek Y, 2005, White wins

1. a8=Q+! (1. Qh1+? Kc8! 2. a8=Q Re3+ 3. Kf4 Qf2+ 4. Qhf3 Rxf3+ 5. Qxf3 Qh4+ 6. Kxf5 Qh7+) 1... Qxa8 (1... Kxa8 2. Qh1+) 2. Qb1+! (2. Qg2+? Rc6 3. Qxc6+ Kxc6 4. c8=Q+ Kb5 $1) 2... Kc8 3. Qxf5+ Kb7 4. c8=Q+! Rxc8 5. Qb1+! Ka6 (5... Kc6 6. Qe4+) 6. Qa2+ Kb7 7. Qb3+ Ka6 8. Qa4+ Kb7 9. Qb5# 1-0



Sumbatjan K, 2005, White wins

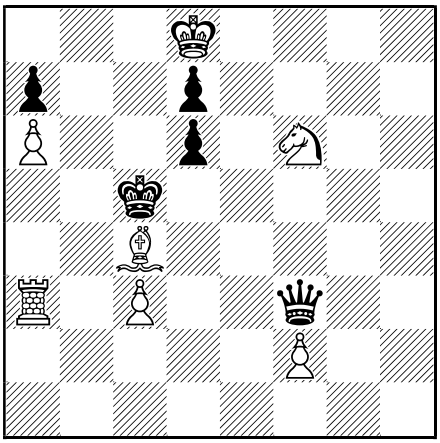
1. Kb1 (1. Bd6+? Bxd6 2. Bxd6+ Kxa2) 1... Kb4 2. Bd6+ Kc4! 3. a3! (3. Bxf8? a3 $1) 3... Bh6 4. Bf4 Kb3! 5. Bb2! Bg7! 6. B8e5! Bf8 7. Bd6! Bxd6 8. Bxd6 1-0



Hornecker S, Roxlau M, 2005, *

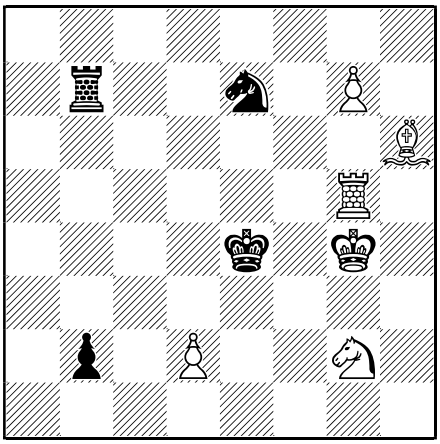
{Remis GPDF} 1. h6+! (1. Nxf5+? Qxf5-+) (1. Rxa6? Qxh5!! 2. Nxf5+ Kh7 3. Nxg3 (3. Nxe3 h2=) 3... Qh4 4. O-O-O Qxg3-+) (1. O-O-O? Bxe6 2. h6+ Kh8 3. Rxb4 (3. Rd8+ Bg8 4. Rxb4 g2 5. Rd1 Qf7 6. Rf4 Qh5-+) (3. Rxa6 Qe4 4. Rxe6 Qxe6 5. g6 Qg8-+) 3... h2 4. Rf4 Bb3 5. Rf8+ Bg8 6. Rf4 e5 7. Rf6 (7. Rb4 Qf7-+) (7. Rg4 Bb3 8. Rd8+ Qg8!-+) 7... Qe4 8. Ng6+ Qxg6 9. Rxg6 g2 10. h7 Bb3 11. Rd8+ Kxh7 12. Rh6+ Kg7-+) 1... Kh8 2. Rxa6 Bxe6! (2... Be4? 3. Ra8+ Qg8 4. Rxg8+ Kxg8 5. cxb4 h2 6. O-O-O g2 (6... Kh7 7. b5 g2 8. Nxg2 Bxg2 9. Kc2+-) 7. Nxg2 Bxg2 8. Kc2 h1=Q 9. Rxh1 Bxh1 10. b5 Kh7 11. Kd3 Kg6 12. Kxe3+-) 3. Rxe6 (3. Ra8+? Bg8 4. g6 Qxh6 5. Nf5 Qxg6 6. Nxe7 Qe4 7. Rxg8+ Kh7 8. Ra7 Qh1#) 3... Qb1+!! 4. Rxb1 g2! (4... h2 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Nf8+ Kh8 7. Ng6+ Kg8? 8. Nxe7+ Kf7 9. Rxe3 h1=Q+ 10. Kd2 Qxb1 11. g6+ Kf6 12. g7 Qxb2+ 13. Kd3!! Qxc3+ 14. Ke4 Qe5+ 15. Kf3 Qh5+ 16. Kxg3 Qg5+ 17. Kf2 Qh4+ 18. Kg1 Qg5+ 19. Kf1 Qxe3 20. Nd5++-) 5. Ng6+ Kh7 6. Nf8+ (6. Kd1! b3 7. Nf8+ Kh8 8. Ng6+ Kh7 9. Nf8+ Kg8 10. Rxe3= {Costeff}) 6... Kh8 7. Ng6+ Kh7 8. Nf8+ Kg8! 9. Kd1!! (9. Rxe3? g1=Q+ 10. Kd2 Qxb1 11. Rxh3 (11. h7+ Kh8 12. Rxh3 Qxb2+ 13. Ke1 Qc1+ 14. Kf2 Qf4+ 15. Rf3 Qh2+ 16. Ke1 b3-+) (11. g6 Qxb2+ 12. Ke1 Qa1+ 13. Kf2 Qa7-+) 11... Qxb2+ 12. Ke1 Qb1+! 13. Kf2 b3 14. h7+ Kh8 15. g6 Qf5+ 16. Rf3 Qg4!!-+) (9. h7+? Kh8 10. Kd1 (10. Rxe3 g1=Q+ 11. Kd2 Qxb1 12. g6 Qxb2+ 13. Ke1 Qb1+! 14. Kf2 Qf5+ 15. Rf3 Qg4!! 16. Rg3 Qf4+ 17. Rf3 Qh2+-+) 10... b3 11. Rxe3 g1=Q+ 12. Kd2 Qxb1 13. g6 Qxb2+ 14. Kd3 Qb1+ 15. Kc4 Qg1 16. Rxe7 Qg4+ 17. Kxb3 Qg5-+) 9... b3 (9... g1=Q+ 10. Kc2 b3+ 11. Kxb3 Qxb1 12. h7+ Kh8 13. Rg6= (13. Rh6=)) 10. Rxe3 (10. h7+? Kh8 11. Rxe3 g1=Q+ 12. Kd2 Qxb1 13. g6 Qxb2+ 14. Kd3 Qb1+ 15. Kc4 Qg1 16. Rxe7 Qg4+ 17. Kxb3 Qg5-+) 10... g1=Q+ 11. Kd2 Qxb1 12. g6!! (12. h7+? Kh8 13. g6 Qxb2+ 14. Kd3 Qb1+ 15. Kc4 Qg1 16. Rxe7 Qg4+! 17. Kxb3 Qg5 18. g7+ Qxg7 19. Rxg7 Kxg7 20. Ne6+ Kh8!-+) 12... Qc2+ (12... Qxb2+ 13. Kd3 (13. Ke1? Qc1+ 14. Kf2 Qxe3+ 15. Kxe3 Kxf8-+) 13... Qb1+ (13... Qc2+ 14. Kc4 b2 15. h7+ Kh8 16. g7+ Kxg7 17. Rg3+ Kf7 18. Rf3+ Ke8 19. h8=Q=) 14. Kc4 Qg1 15. Rxe7 (15. h7+? Kh8 16. Rxe7 Qg4+! 17. Kxb3 Qg5!! 18. g7+ Qxg7 19. Rxg7 Kxg7 20. Ne6+ Kh8!-+) 15... Qg2! (15... Qg4+ 16. Kxb3 Qg5 17. Rg7+ Kxf8 18. Rf7+ Ke8 19. h7 Qxg6 20. h8=Q+ Kxf7=) 16. Rg7+ (16. Kxb3? Qd5+ 17. Kb2 Qd2+ 18. Kb3 Qxh6 19. Rh7 Qxg6! 20. Rxh3 Kxf8 21. Rd3 Qe6+-+) 16... Kxf8 (16... Kh8 17. Rd7 Qxe2+ 18. Kb4 Qe4+ 19. Ka3 Qa8+ 20. Kxb3 Qb8+ 21. Kc2 Qh2+ 22. Rd2 Qg3 23. g7+ Kg8 24. Ne6 h2 25. Rd8+ Kf7 26. h7 Qf2+=) 17. Rf7+ Ke8 18. h7 Qxg6 19. h8=Q+ Kxf7 20. Qxh3=) 13. Ke1 Qc1+ 14. Kf2 Qxe3+ 15. Kxe3 h2 16.

h7+ Kh8 17. Nd7! h1=Q 18. Ne5!= *



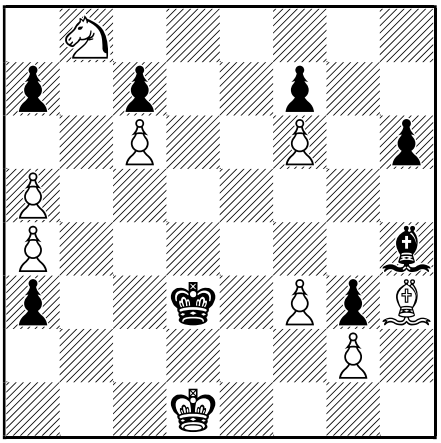
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. Ne4+! Qxe4 (1... Kc6 2. Bd5+! (2. Bb5+? Kb6=) 2... Kxd5 3. c4+) (1... Kxc4 2. Nd2+) 2. Ra5+ Kb6 3. Rb5+ Kxa6 (3... Kc6? 4. Bd5+) 4. Bf1 Qh1 5. Be2! ({The main plan} 5. Rb1+? Ka5 6. Kc7 {fails because of} Qc6+) 5... Qe1 (5... Qh8+ 6. Kc7 Qxc3+ 7. Rc5+) 6. Bd3! Qd1 7. Bc4 Qg4 8. Bf1! Qg1 9. Rb1+! Ka5 10. Kc7 Ka4 {(Qc6+??)} 11. Bb5+ {win.} 1-0



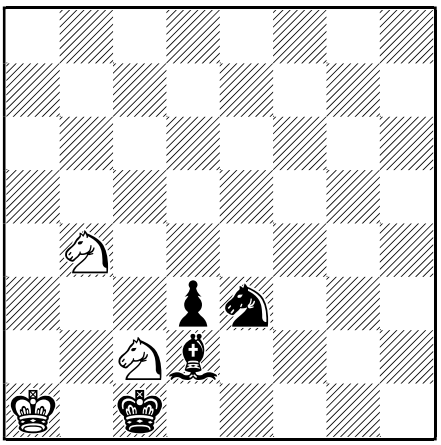
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. d3+! (1. g8=Q? Nxg8 2. Rxg8 b1=Q {wins}) 1... Kd4! (1... Kxd3 2. Ne1+ Kc3 (2... Kc4 3. Nf3) 3. Rc5+ Kd4 4. Rc1=) 2. g8=Q! Nxg8 3. Bg7+ Rxg7 4. Rxg7 Nh6+! (4... b1=Q 5. Rxg8= {EGTB}) (4... Nf6+ 5. Kg5! (5. Kf5? Ne8! 6. Rb7 Nd6+) 5... b1=Q 6. Kxf6 Qf1+ 7. Ke6= {EGTB}) 5. Kh5! b1=Q 6. Nh4! (6. Kxh6? Qh1+) 6... Qh1 (6... Qc1 7. Rg1 Qe3 8. Rg6=) 7. Rg1! Qh2 (7... Qxg1 8. Nf3+) 8. Rg2 Qh3 (8... Qf4 9. Rg6 Nf5 10. Rg4 Ng3+ 11. Rxg3=) 9. Rg3! Qxg3 10. Nf5+! Nxf5 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



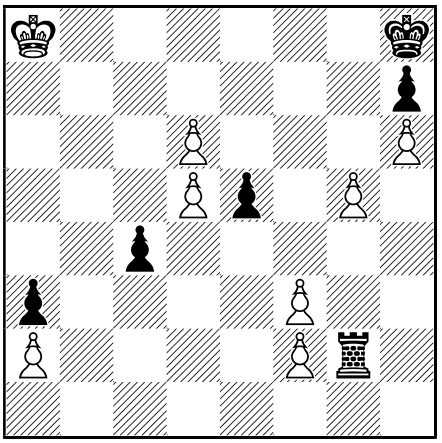
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Bf5+! (1. Kc1? Kc3 2. Kb1 Kb3 3. Nd7 a2+ 4. Ka1 Bg5 5. Be6+ fxe6 6. f7 Be3 {mates.}) (1. Na6? Kc3 2. Nb4 Kxb4 3. Kc2 Bxf6 4. Kb1 Kb3 {wins.}) 1... Kc3 2. Bb1 Kb2 3. Ba2 Kxa2 4. Kc2 Bg5! (4... Bxf6 5. Na6 Bd8 (5... h5 6. Nxc7) (5... Be5 6. Nb4+ Ka1 7. Nd3 Bb2 8. Nf4=) 6. f4 h5 7. Nc5 Bf6 8. Ne4 h4 9. Nxf6 h3 10. Ne4 hxg2 11. Nc3+ Ka1 12. Ne2=) 5. Na6 Bf4 6. Nb4+ (6. Nc5? h5 7. Nd3 Bd2 {wins.}) 6... Ka1 7. Nd3! (7. Nd5? Be5! 8. f4 Bd6 9. Nc3 h5! 10. Ne2 h4 {wins.}) 7... Be3 ({main} 7... Bd2 8. Nc5! (8. Ne5? h5 9. Nxf7 h4 10. Kxd2 h3 11. Ng5 h2 12. f7 h1=Q 13. f8=Q Qxg2+ 14. Kd3 Qb2 15. Qc5 g2 16. Nh3 Kb1) 8... Be3 9. Ne4 Bf4 (9... Bf2 10. Nd6! (10. Kb3? h5 11. Kxa3 h4 12. Ng5 Bd4) 10... h5 11. Nxf7 h4 12. Ng5=) 10. Nc3! h5 11. Ne2 Be5 12. f4=) (7... Bg5 8. f4 Bxf6 9. Nc5 Bb2 10. Ne4=) 8. Nb4! Bd4 (8... h5 9. Nd5 Bd2 (9... Bd4 10. Nxc7 h4 11. Ne6 $1) 10. Nxc7 h4 11. Nb5! h3 12. c7 hxg2 13. c8=Q g1=Q 14. Kxd2 Qf2+ 15. Kd3 Qxf3+ 16. Kd2 Qd5+ 17. Ke3 Qb3+ 18. Ke2 a2 19. Nd4 Qb2+ 20. Kd3! Kb1 21. Qf5 a1=Q 22. Ke3+ {draw.}) 9. Na6! Be5 10. Nc5 Bb2 11. Ne4! (11. Na6? h5) 11... Be5 12. Nc5! (12. Nd2 Ka2 13. Nb3 Bb2 { wins.}) 12... Bb2 13. Ne4 {draw.} 1/2-1/2



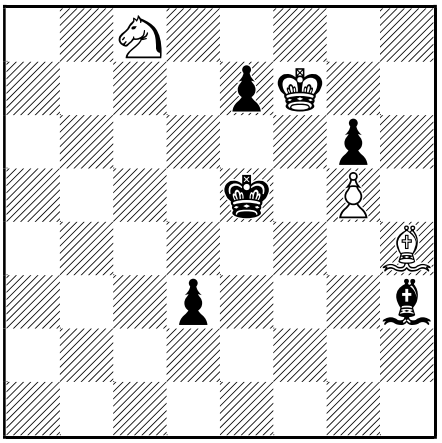
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Ne1! (1. Nxe3? Bxb4 2. Nc4 Bc5 3. Ka2 Kc2) (1. Nxd3+? Kxc2 2. Nf4! Kb3 3. Kb1 Nc2 4. Ne2 Na3+ 5. Ka1 Be3 6. Nc1+ Kc2 7. Nb3 Nc4 8. Ka2 Kc3 9. Na1 Nd2 {win.}) 1... Nc2+! (1... Bc3+ 2. Ka2 d2 3. Nbd3+ Kd1 4. Nf3 Kc2 5. Nxd2=) 2. Nexc2 (2. Nbxc2? Bc3+ 3. Ka2 d2 {win.}) 2... Bc3+ 3. Ka2 d2 4. Na1! Bxa1 (4... d1=Q 5. Nb3+) 5. Nd3+ Kc2 6. Nb2! Bxb2 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



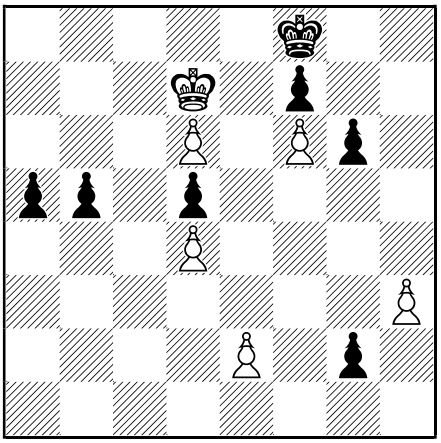
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. f4! ({Thematic try} 1. d7? Rxg5 2. d8=Q+ Rg8 3. Qb8! c3 4. d6 c2 5. d7 c1=Q 6. d8=Q (6. d8=N? Qf4 $1) 6... Qc6+ 7. Ka7 Qa4+ 8. Kb6 Qb4+ 9. Kc6 Qc4+ 10. Kd7 Qd4+! 11. Ke7 Qh4+! 12. Ke6 Qxh6+ 13. Kxe5 Qg7+ 14. Ke4 Qg6+ 15. Kd4 Rxd8+ {draw}) 1... exf4 2. d7 Rxg5 3. d8=Q+ Rg8 4. Qb8! (4. Qxg8+? Kxg8 5. d6 Kf7=) 4... c3 (4... Rxb8+? 5. Kxb8 c3 6. d6 {win.}) 5. d6 c2 6. d7 c1=Q 7. d8=N! (7. d8=Q? Qc6+ 8. Ka7 Qa4+! 9. Kb6 Qb4+ {draw.}) 7... Qh1+ 8. Ka7 Qxh6 (8... Qd5 9. Qe5+! Qxe5 10. Nf7#) 9. Qe5+! (9. Nf7+? Kg7 10. Qxg8+ Kxg8 11. Nxh6+ Kg7 12. Ng4 h5 13. Nh2 Kf6 14. Kb6 Kg5 15. Kc5 Kh4 16. Nf3+ Kh3=) 9... Qg7+ (9... Rg7+ 10. Nf7+ Kg8 11. Qe8#) 10. Nf7# { Mate with three promoted pieces.} 1-0



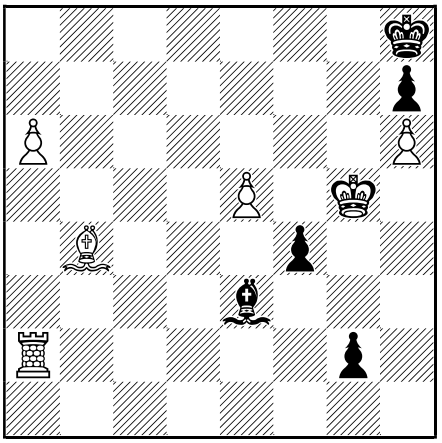
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Nb6! (1. Be1? Bxc8 2. Kxg6 Kf4 3. Kf7 e5 4. Bd2+ Kf3 5. g6 e4 6. g7 Ba6 {wins.}) ({Try} 1. Bg3+? Kd4! (1... Ke4? 2. Nb6 d2 3. Na4 Kf3 4. Nc3 Kxg3 5. Ne4+ Kf4 6. Nxd2 Kxg5 7. Kxe7=) 2. Nb6 (2. Bf2+ Ke4! 3. Nb6 d2 4. Na4 Kf3) 2... d2 3. Na4 d1=Q 4. Bf2+ Ke5 5. Bg3+ Kf5 {win.}) 1... Be6+ (1... d2 2. Nc4+) 2. Kxg6 d2 3. Bg3+! Kd4 (3... Ke4 4. Na4 Bf5+ 5. Kf7! Kf3 6. Nc3=) 4. Na4 Bf7+ (4... d1=Q 5. Bf2+ Ke5 6. Bg3+ Kd4 7. Bf2+ {positional draw.}) 5. Kf5! Bg6+ 6. Ke6! (6. Kf4? e5+) 6... Bf7+ 7. Kf5 {positional draw 2.} d1=Q 8. Bf2+ Kd3 9. Nb2+ 1/2-1/2



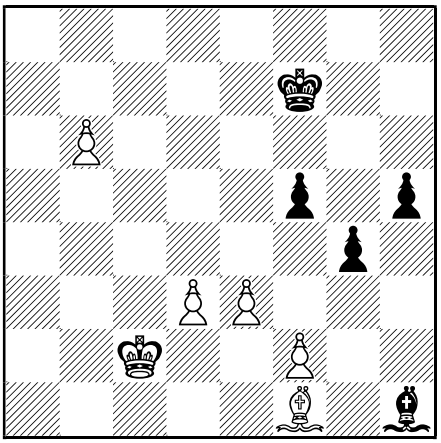
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. Kc8! (1. Kc6? g1=Q 2. d7 Qe3! 3. d8=Q+ Qe8+ 4. Qxe8+ Kxe8 5. Kc7 (5. Kxb5 Kd7=) 5... Kf8 $1) 1... g1=Q 2. d7 Qc1+ (2... Qe3? 3. d8=Q+ Qe8 4. Qxe8+ Kxe8 5. e4 {win.}) 3. Kb7 Qe3 4. h4!! (4. d8=Q+? Qe8 5. Qd6+! Kg8 6. Qe7 Qf8 7. e4 b4 8. exd5 b3 9. d6 b2 10. Qxf8+ Kxf8 11. d7 b1=Q+ 12. Ka7 Qb5 13. d8=Q+ Qe8 14. Qd6+ Kg8 15. d5 a4 16. Qe7 Qb5 17. d6 a3 18. d7 Qa5+ { perpetual check.}) 4... Qe8 (4... b4 5. h5! b3 6. h6! b2 7. d8=Q+ Qe8 8. h7! b1=Q+ 9. Ka7 Qh1 10. Qd6+ {mates.}) 5. dxe8=Q+ Kxe8 6. h5! gxh5 (6... Kf8 7. e4! b4 (7... dxe4 8. d5 e3 9. d6 e2 10. d7 e1=Q 11. d8=Q+ Qe8 12. Qxe8+ Kxe8 13. h6 {h-pawn queens.}) 8. exd5 b3 9. d6 b2 10. d7 b1=Q+ 11. Ka7! { excelcior.}) 7. Kc7! (7. Kc8? {makes move 13 impossible.}) 7... Kf8! 8. e4 dxe4 9. d5 e3 10. d6 e2 11. d7 e1=Q 12. d8=Q+ Qe8 13. Qd6+ Kg8 14. Qg3+ Kh7 15. Qg7# 1-0



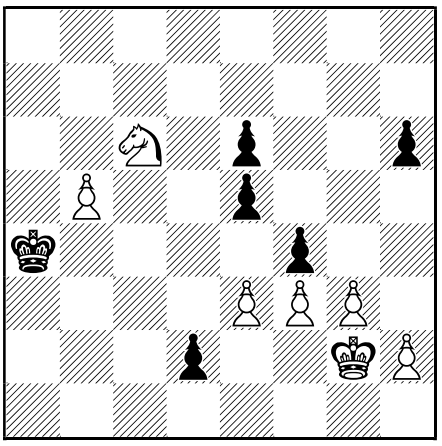
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. Ra1 (1. Rxg2? f3+) 1... f3+ 2. Kh4! f2 3. a7 Bxa7 4. Rc1! Bc5! (4... Kg8 5. e6 {mates.}) 5. Rxc5 g1=Q 6. Rc8+ Qg8 7. Bf8! Qc4+ (7... Qe6 8. Bg7#) 8. Rxc4 f1=Q 9. Bg7+ Kg8 10. Rc8+ Kf7 11. Rf8+ Kg6 12. Rf6+! {wins.} (12. Rxf1? {- stalemate.}) 1-0



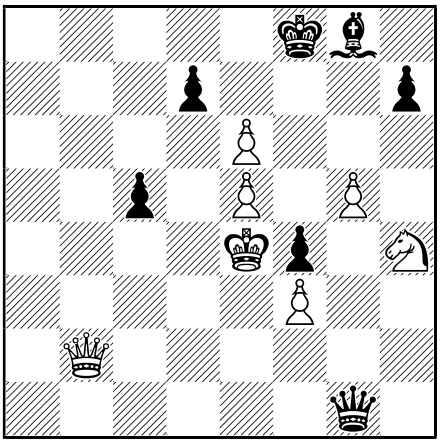
Didukh S, 2005, White wins

1. f3! (1. e4? fxe4 2. d4 e3 3. f3 gxf3! 4. Bc4+ Ke7! 5. b7 (5. d5 e2! 6. Kd2 Kd6=) 5... e2 6. Kd2 f2=) (1. Kc3? Ke6 2. e4 Kd6=) 1... Bxf3 2. e4 fxe4 3. d4 e3 4. d5! Bxd5 (4... g3 5. b7 e2 6. Bxe2 g2 7. b8=Q { win.}) 5. Bc4! Bxc4 6. b7 e2 7. Kd2 {win.} 1-0



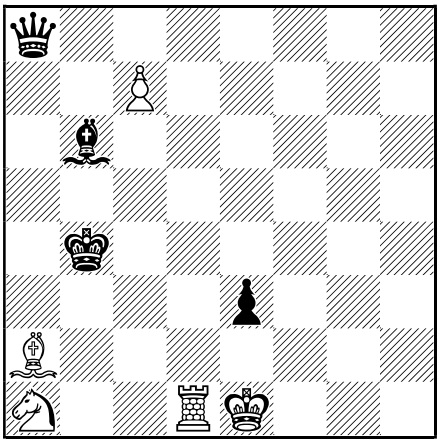
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. b6 d1=Q 2. b7 Qe2+ (2... Qc2+ 3. Kh3 Qxc6 4. b8=Q Qxf3 5. exf4 e4 6. Qb7=) (2... fxe3 3. b8=Q Qd2+ 4. Kh3 e2 5. Nxe5=) 3. Kh3 Qf1+! 4. Kh4! ({ Thematic try} 4. Kg4? Qb5 5. b8=Q Qxb8 6. Nxb8 fxe3 7. Nd7 e2 8. Nc5+ Kb4 9. Nd3+ Kc3 10. Ne1 Kd2 11. Ng2 e1=Q 12. Nxe1 Kxe1 13. Kh3 Kf1! 14. g4 Kf2 {zz.}) 4... Qb5 5. b8=Q Qxb8 6. Nxb8 fxe3 7. Nd7 e2 8. Nc5+ Kb4 9. Nd3+ Kc3 10. Ne1 Kd2 11. Ng2 e1=Q 12. Nxe1 Kxe1 13. g4! Kf2 14. Kh3! {zz} (14. g5? hxg5+ 15. Kxg5 Kxf3 16. h4 e4 17. h5 e3 18. h6 e2 19. h7 e1=Q 20. h8=Q Qg1+ {win.}) 14... Kxf3 15. g5! hxg5 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



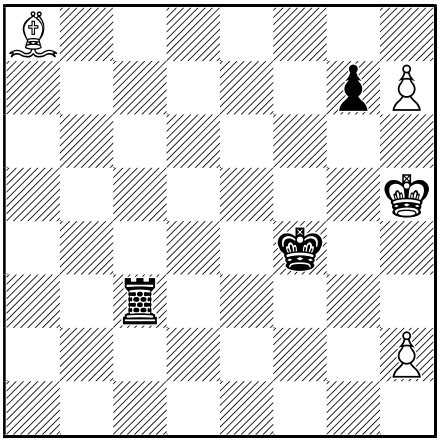
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1... Qe1+! (1... Qe3+ 2. Kf5 Bxe6+ 3. Kf6 Qb3 4. Qxb3=) 2. Kf5! (2. Kd5? Bxe6+) 2... dxe6+ (2... Bxe6+ 3. Kf6 Qb4 4. g6!! ({not} 4. Qa1? Qb8 5. Qa5 c4 6. Qc5+ Kg8 7. Qe7 Qf8+ 8. Qxf8+ Kxf8 9. Ng2 c3 10. Ne1 Bg4! {wins.}) 4... Qxb2 5. gxh7=) (2... Ke7 3. Ng2! Bxe6+ 4. Kxf4=) 3. Kf6 Qb4 4. Ng6+!! hxg6 5. Qb1! Bh7 (5... Qxb1 {- stalemate}) 6. Qb3! Bg8 (6... Qxb3 { - stalemate}) 7. Qb1!= 1/2-1/2



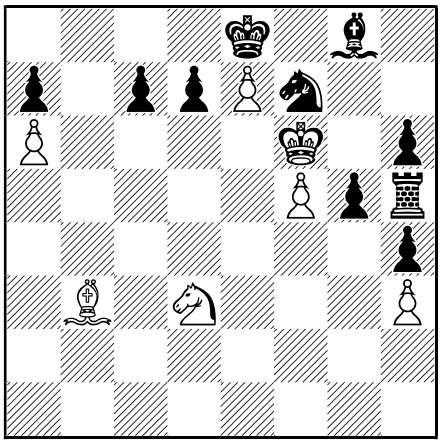
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Rb1+ Ka5 (1... Ka4 2. Rxb6=) 2. Nb3+! (2. Bd5? Qf8! 3. Nb3+ Ka4 4. Ke2 Qf2+ 5. Kd3 Qf5+ 6. Be4 Qd7+ 7. Ke2 Qxc7 {win.}) 2... Ka6 (2... Ka4 3. Nc5+) 3. Nc5+ Ka7 4. Bd5! (4. Be6? Qh1+ 5. Ke2 Qh2+ 6. Kd3 Qd6+ 7. Ke2 Qd2+ 8. Kf3 Bxc7 {win.}) 4... Qxd5 (4... Qh8 5. c8=Q Qxc8 6. Ra1+ {draw.}) 5. Ra1+ Ba5+ 6. Rxa5+ Kb6 7. Rb5+! (7. Nb3? Qg2) 7... Kxb5 (7... Kxc7 8. Na6+) 8. Ne4! Qd7 (8... Qxe4 9. c8=Q Qh4+ 10. Kd1! Qd4+ 11. Ke2 Qd2+ 12. Kf3 Qf2+ 13. Ke4 e2 14. Qd7+ {perpetual check.}) 9. c8=Q Qxc8 10. Nd6+ 1/2-1/2



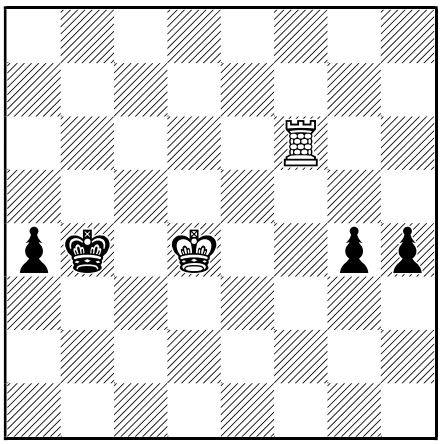
Didukh S, 2005, Draw

1. Bf3! (1. Bg2? Rc5+! 2. Kg6 Rg5+ 3. Kf7 Rh5=) (1. h4? Rc8 2. Bd5 Rh8 3. Bg8 Kf5=) 1... Rc8 (1... Rxf3 2. h4) 2. Bd5 Kf5 (2... Rh8 3. Kg6 Kg4 4. Be6+ {wins.}) 3. Bg8 Rc2 (3... g6+ 4. Kh4 Rc2 5. h3 Rc3 6. Be6+! {wins.}) 4. h3! (4. h4? g6+ 5. Kh6 Rh2=) 4... Rc3 5. h4 g6+ 6. Kh6 Rh3 7. Be6+! Kxe6 8. Kg5 Rg3+ 9. Kf4 {win.} 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2005, Draw

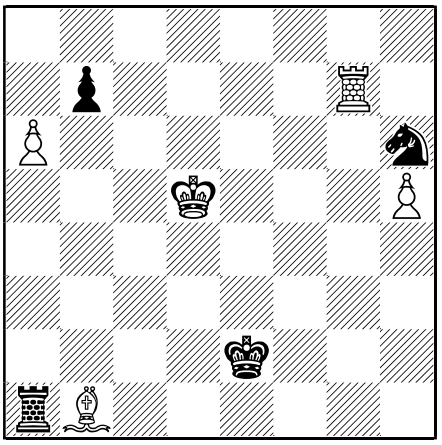
1. Nf2! (1. Nc5? g4! 2. hxg4 Ne5! 3. Bxg8 Nxg4+ {Black wins}) 1... g4 (1... Nd6 2. Bxg8 g4 3. hxg4 Rg5 4. Bh7 Nc8 5. Bg6+ Rxg6+ 6. Kxg6 Nxe7+ 7. Kg7=) 2. hxg4 Rg5 (2... Ne5 3. Bxg8 {(g4 is protected now)} Rg5 4. Bb3 Rxg4 5. Bd1! Rg5 6. Ne4 Rxf5+ (6... Ng4+ 7. Bxg4 Rxg4 8. Nd6+ cxd6 {stalemate}) 7. Kxf5 Nc6 8. Kg4 Kxe7 9. Nc3 Nb4 10. Nb5 Nxa6 11. Nxa7 {draws.}) 3. Ne4 { (threat of stalemate in 2 moves: 4.Bxf7+ Bxf7 5.Nd6+ cd)} Nd8! 4. Ba4! { (another threat of stalemate: 5.Nd6+! cd 6.Bxd7+ Kxd7 7.edQ (e8Q))} (4. exd8=Q+? Kxd8 5. Nxg5 Bxb3 6. Nf3 h3 {wins.}) 4... Nf7 (4... Nc6 5. Bxc6 dxc6 6. Nd6+ cxd6 {stalemate}) 5. Bb3! {perpertual threat of stalemate!} (5. Nc5? Ne5!) 5... Rxf5+ (5... h5 6. Nxg5! Nxg5 7. Bxg8 Ne4+ 8. Kg7! Kxe7 9. Bd5! Nf6 10. g5! Ne8+ 11. Kg6 h3 12. f6+ Kf8 13. Kxh5 c5 14. Kg4 {draws.}) 6. gxf5 Ng5 7. Nxg5! (7. Nd6+? cxd6 8. Bxg8 Ne4+ 9. Kg7 Kxe7 {wins.}) 7... Bxb3 8. Nh3! Bc4 9. Nf4! Bf7 10. Nh3= {positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2005, White wins

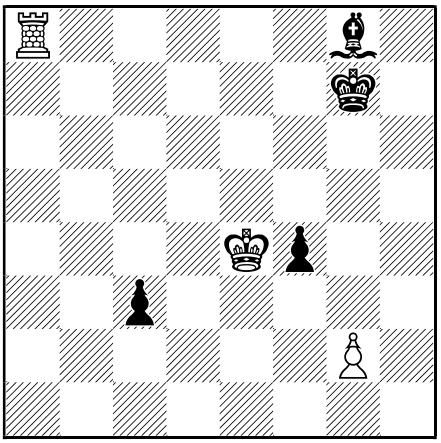
1. Rb6+ Ka5 (1... Ka3 2. Kc3) 2. Rg6! ({thematic try} 2. Rh6? g3! 3. Rxh4 g2! (3... Kb4 4. Rh1! Kb3 5. Rb1+! {win.}) 4. Rg4 Kb4 5. Kd5+ Kb5! 6. Kd4 (6. Rxg2 a3=) 6... Kb4 7. Rg8 a3 8. Rb8+ Ka5!=) 2... h3! (2... a3 3.

Kc3) 3. Rxg4 h2 4. Rh4 Kb4 5. Rh7! (5. Kd5+ Kb5! 6. Rh7? a3 7. Rb7+ Ka6 8. Rb1 a2=) 5... a3 (5... Kb3 6. Kc5! a3 7. Rh3+ Ka4 8. Rxh2 Kb3 9. Rh3+ Kb2 10. Kb4 {wins.}) 6. Rb7+ Ka5 7. Kc5! h1=Q {(no check!)} 8. Ra7# 1-0



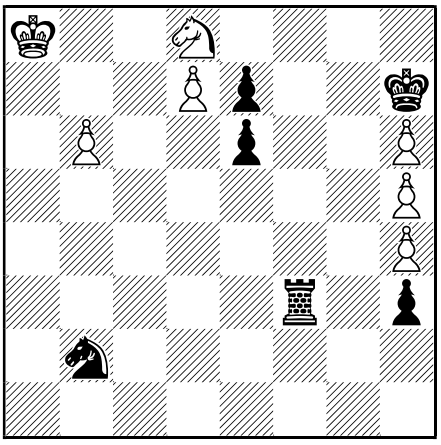
Keith D, 2005, White wins

{# Line A) 4...Nd4+ Line B) 4...Ne7+} 1. Bd3! (1. axb7? Rxb1+ 2. Kc6 Nf5 3. Rg6 Ne7+ 4. Kc7 Nxg6 5. hxg6 Rc1+ 6. Kd6 Rd1+ 7. Ke7+ Rb1 8. g7+=) (1. Re7+? Kf2+! 2. axb7 Rxb1+ 3. Kc6 Kg3! 4. Kc7 (4. Re1 Rb2 5. Re7 Kg4 6. Re4+ Kf5) 4... Kg4 5. Re5 Nf7 6. Rd5 Rc1+=) 1... Kxd3+ 2. axb7 Rb1+ 3. Kc6! (3. Rg3+? Ke2! 4. Kc6 Nf5 5. Rh3 Nd4+=) 3... Nf5 (3... Rc1+ 4. Kd7 Rb1 5. Kc8) 4. Rg6!! Nd4+! (4... Ne7+ 5. Kc7 Nxg6 (5... Nd5+ 6. Kb8! { (1-0)} Ke4 (6... Ra1 7. h6) 7. Ka7) 6. hxg6 Rc1+ 7. Kd6 {(dPNºviPNº sur la colonne d, le Roi noir fait obstruction en empPєchant Td1+ comme dans l' essai)} Rb1 8. g7 {(1-0)}) 5. Kc7 Rc1+ 6. Kb6! (6. Kb8? Ke4!=) (6. Kd7? Rb1 7. Kc8 Rc1+ 8. Kb8 Ke4! 9. h6 Kd5! 10. h7 Rh1 11. Rg7 Kd6! (11... Nc6+? 12. Kc8) (11... Ne6? 12. Ka7) 12. Kc8 (12. Ka7 Nc6+ 13. Kb6 Rb1+=) 12... Rc1+ 13. Kd8 Ne6+=) 6... Rb1+ 7. Ka7 Nb5+ 8. Kb8 Rf1 9. Kc8 Rf8+ (9... Na7+ 10. Kc7 Rc1+ 11. Kb8) 10. Kd7 Rb8 (10... Rh8 11. h6 (11. Kc6? Nd4+ 12. Kd6 (12. Kc7 Rh7+ $1) 12... Ke4 13. Kc7 Kf5 14. Ra6 Kg5! (14... Rh7+ 15. Kb6 Rh6+ 16. Kc5) 15. Ra5+ Kh6 16. Rd5 Ne6+)) 11. Rb6 1-0



Keith D, 2005, White wins

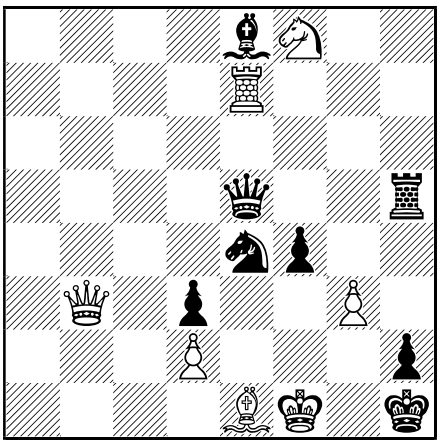
{#} 1. Rc8+! (1. Ke5+? Bc4!=) (1. Kxf4+? c2 2. Rc8+ Bh7= { (transpose ci-dessous)}) 1... c2 (1... Bh7) 2. Ke5+! (2. Kxf4+? Bh7! (2... Bb3? 3. Ke3+) 3. g3+ (3. g4+ Kf6 4. Rc6+ Kf7=) 3... Bd3 4. Rc6 Kf7! 5. g4 Ke7 6. Ke5 Kf7 7. g5 Kg7=) 2... Bh7! (2... Bb3!? 3. Kxf4+ (3. Rc7 Kg6 4. Kxf4) 3... Kf7 (3... Kf6 4. g3) 4. Ke3 Ke7 5. Rc3 Kf6 6. g3) 3. Rc7! (3. Kxf4+? Bd3 (3... Kf7=) (3... Kf6=) (3... Kh6? 4. g4 Bd3 5. Rc7) 4. Rc7 (4. Rc6 Kf7=) 4... Kf6= (4... Kh6? 5. g4 Bg6 6. Rc6 Kg7 7. Kg5)) 3... Kh6 (3... Kf8 4. Kxf4 Ke8 5. Ke5 Kd8 6. Kd6) 4. Kxf4 Bg6 (4... Bd3 5. g4 Bg6 6. Rc6 Kg7 7. g5) 5. Rc6 Kh5 6. g3! {e.g. 6...Kh6 7.g4 Kg7 8.Kg5 Bd3 9. Rc7+ Kf8 10.Kf6 6...Kh6 7.Kg4 Kg7 8.Kg5 Be4 9.Rc7+ Kf8 10.Kf6} 1-0



Visokosov A, 2005, Draw

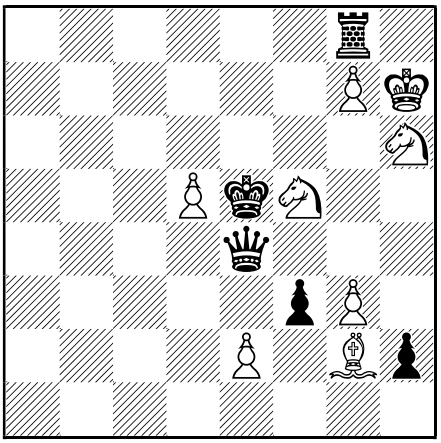
{A rook down, White 's surviving chances lie in promoting one of his advanced pawns. But which one?} 1. b7 (1. Nxe6 $143 Rd3 2. Nf4 (2. Ng5+ $144 Kxh6 3. Nxh3 Na4-+) (2. Nf8+ $144 Kxh6 3. b7 h2 4. b8=Q Ra3+ 5. Kb7 h1=Q+ 6. Kc8 Qc6+ 7. Kd8 Ra8-+) 2... h2 3. Nxd3 h1=Q+ 4. b7 Qd5 5. Nc5 Na4 6. Nxa4 Qxd7 7. Nb6 Qc6 8. Ka7 Qc7 9. Na8 Qa5+ 10. Kb8 Qc5 11. Nc7 e5-+) 1... Nc4 (1... Ra3+ $144 2. Kb8 h2 3. Nc6 Rd3 4. Kc7 h1=Q 5. b8=Q Qh2+ 6. Kc8 Qxb8+ 7. Nxb8

e5 8. d8=Q Rxd8+ 9. Kxd8 e4 10. Nc6 e3 11. Nd4 e5 12. Ne2=) {Here we come to the thematic crossroad. There are two knight's moves to create a double threat: promoting the d-pawn as well as a fork on g5. The thematic try shows the essence of the entire idea:} 2. Nf7 (2. b8=Q $143 Ra3+ 3. Kb7 Rb3+ 4. Kc7 Rxb8 5. Kxb8 Ne5 6. Nxe6 Nxd7+ 7. Kc7 h2-+) (2. Nxe6 $143 Nb6+ 3. Ka7 Nxd7 4. Ng5+ Kxh6 5. Nxf3 Kxh5 6. Ka8 e6 7. Ne5 h2 8. Nxd7 h1=Q 9. Ka7 Qc6 10. b8=Q Qxd7+ 11. Kb6 Qd4+ 12. Kc6 Qd5+ {The point! The earlier move 6...e6 eventually enabled this last winn ing move as following 13.Kb6 Qb3+ wrns, or 13.Kc7 Qe5+. Black trades queen s and his last pawn decides. Therefore white will strive to prevent the move 6...e6 simply by not capturing the pawn standing there as early as In move two!} 13. Kb6 (13. Kc7 $144 Qe5+-+) 13... Qb3+-+) 2... Nb6+ 3. Ka7 Nxd7 4. Ng5+ Kxh6 5. Nxf3 Kxh5 6. Ka8! {Here it is! Avoiding the capture in the second move leaves now Black in zugzwang however deprived of the waiting move 6...e6.} e5 (6... Kh6 $144 7. Ne5 Kh5=) (6... Kg4 $144 7. Ne5+=) 7. Nxe5 h2 8. Nxd7 h1=Q 9. Ka7 Qa1+ (9... Qd5 $144 10. b8=Q Qxd7+ 11. Kb6! Qd4+ 12. Kc6! Kxh4 13. Qh2+=) 10. Kb6 Qd4+ 11. Kc7 Qd6+ 12. Kd8= 1/2-1/2



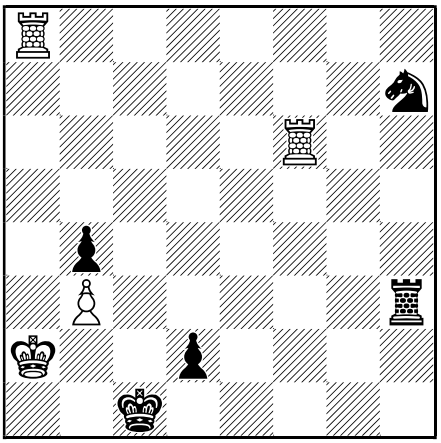
Krug P, 2005, White wins

1. Qd1 Nxg3+ 2. Bxg3 Qe2+ 3. Rxe2 fxg3 4. Rf2 Rf5 5. Rxf5 g2+ 6. Ke1 Bh5 7. Rf1+ gxf1=Q+ 8. Kxf1 Bxd1 9. Kf2 Bg4 10. Nh7 Bh5 11. Ng5 Bg6 12. Ne6 Bh5 13. Nc5 Bg6 14. Nd7 Be4 15. Ne5 Bf5 16. Nc4 Bc8 17. Nd6 Bf5 18. Ne8 Be4 19. Ng7 Bg6 20. Kf1 Bf7 21. Nf5 Be6 22. Ng3# 1-0



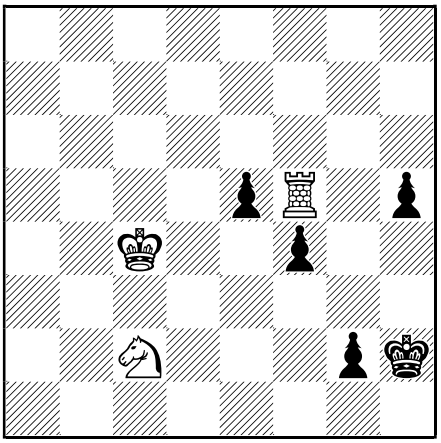
Tkachenko S, 2005, White wins

1. exf3 h1=Q 2. Bxh1 Rxg7+ 3. Kxg7 Qxf3 4. Nf7+ Kxf5 5. Nd6+ (5. Bxf3 { stalemate}) 5... Kg5 6. Ne4+ (6. Bxf3 {stalemate}) 6... Qxe4 7. Bxe4 1-0



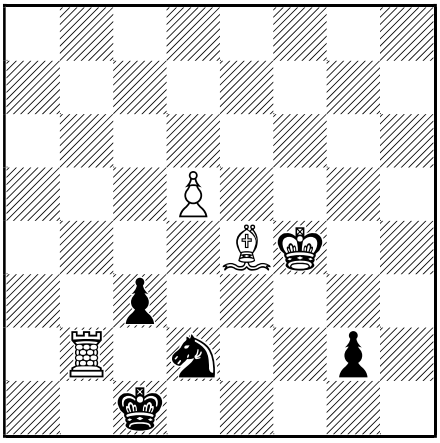
Becker R, Akobia Y, 2005, Draw

1. Rf1+ Kc2 2. Rb1 Nf6 3. Rc8+ Kd3 4. Rd8+ Ke2 5. Rg1 Ne4 6. Rd4 Nc3+ 7. Kb2 d1=Q 8. Rgxd1 Nxd1+ 9. Kc2 Rc3+ 10. Kb1 Rxb3+ 11. Ka2 Rb2+ 12. Ka1 Rb3 13. Ka2 Ra3+ 14. Kb1 b3 (14... Ra4 15. Rd2+ Ke1 16. Rd4 Ke2 17. Rd2+ Kxd2 {stalemate}) 15. Rd2+ Ke1 16. Rd3 Ke2 17. Rd2+ Kxd2 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



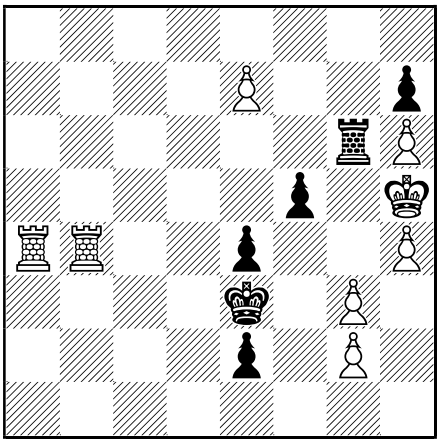
Sochnev A, 2005, White wins

1. Ne1 h4 2. Kd3!! h3 3. Nf3+ Kg3 4. Ke2 g1=N+! 5. Nxg1 Kg4 6. Rxe5 h2 7. Nf3 h1=Q 8. Rg5+ Kh3 9. Rh5+ Kg2 10. Ne1+ Kg1 11. Rg5+ Kh2 12. Kf2 1-0



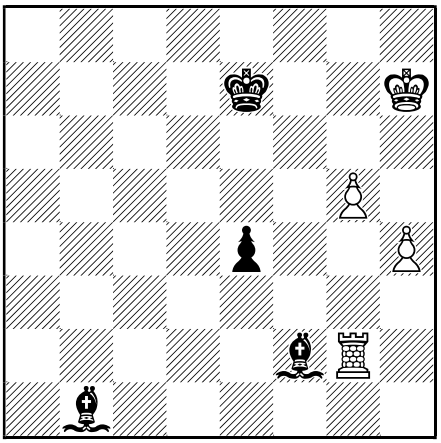
Osintsev S, 2005, White wins

1. Rc2+! Kd1 2. Ra2 c2 3. Bxc2+ Ke2 4. Bd1+ Kxd1 5. Ra6! Ke2 6. Rg6 Kf2 7. d6 Nb3 8. d7 Nc5 9. d8=Q Ne6+ 10. Rxe6 1-0



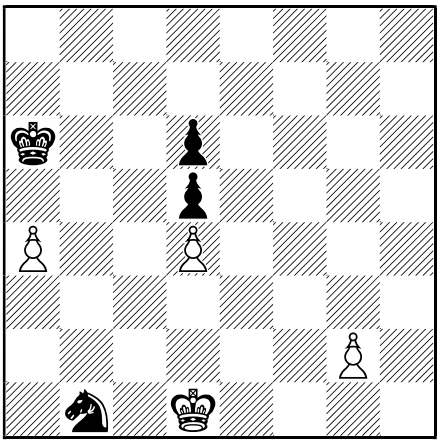
Tkachenko S, 2005, White wins

1... e1=Q 2. Rxe4+ fxe4 3. Rxe4+ Kxe4 4. e8=R+! (4. e8=Q+ Kf5 5. Qxe1 (5. g4+ Kf4 6. Qxe1 Rg5+ 7. hxg5) 5... Rg5+ 6. hxg5) 4... Kf5 5. g4+! Rxg4 6. Rxe1 Rxg2 7. Re7 Kf6 8. Rxh7 Ra2 9. Rg7 Ra5+ 10. Rg5 Ra7 11. Rg6+ 1-0



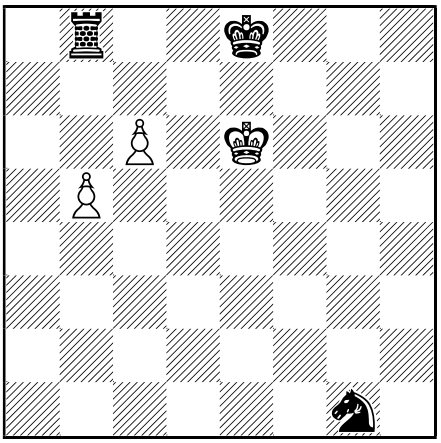
Gamsjager E, 2005, Draw

1. g6 e3 2. Rg5 Kf6 3. Rg2 Bf5 4. h5 e2 5. Rxf2 e1=Q 6. Rxf5+ Kxf5 7. g7 Qe7 8. Kh8 Qf6 9. Kh7 Qf7 10. Kh6 Qe8 11. g8=Q Qxg8 1/2-1/2



Josten G, 2005, Draw

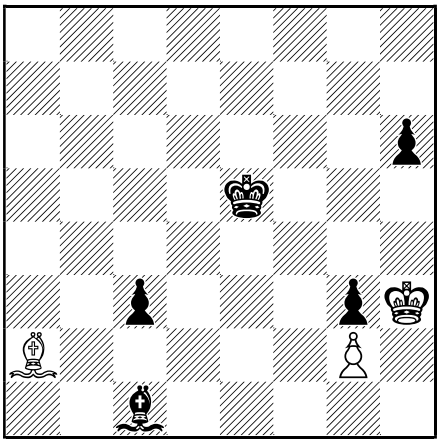
1. Kc2 Na3+ 2. Kd3 Nc4 3. g4 Na5 4. g5 Nc6 5. g6 Ne7 6. g7 Ka5 7. Ke2 Ng8 8. Kf3 Nf6 9. Kg2 Kxa4 10. Kh3 Kb5 11. Kh4 Kc6 12. Kg5 Ng8 13. Kg6 Kd7 14. Kf7 Ne7 15. Kf6 Ke8 16. Ke6 Ng8 17. Kxd6 1/2-1/2



Sochnev A, 2005, Draw

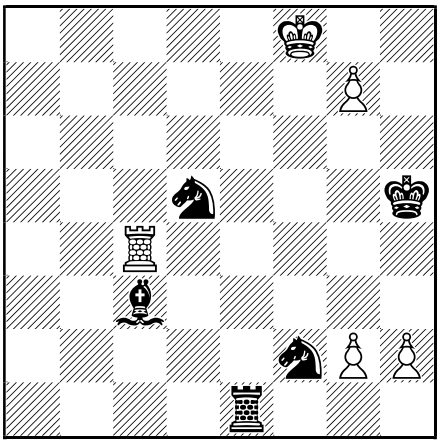
1. Kd6 Rd8+ 2. Kc7 Ne2 3. b6 Nf4 4. Kb7 Nd5 5. c7 Rd7 6. Ka7 {Main A} Nxc7 ({ Main B} 6... Ke7 7. b7

Rxc7 8. Ka6! Nb4+ 9. Kb6 Nd5+ 10. Ka6 Rc6+ 11. Ka7 Rc7 12. Ka6=) 7. b7 Nd5 8. Ka8! Nb6+ 9. Ka7 Nd5 10. Ka8 Nc7+ 11. Ka7= { Judge: Michael Schlosser (Germany)} 1/2-1/2



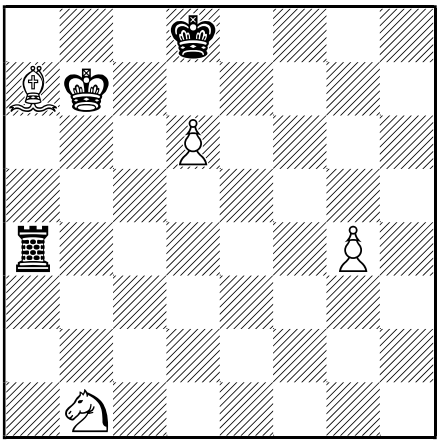
Bruch W, 2005, Draw

1. Kg4! {Main A} Be3 ({Main B} 1... Bd2 2. Bb1 Be1 3. Kf3 h5 4. Bh7! Bf2 5. Bg6 Kd4 6. Ke2 Be3 7. Kd1 h4 8. Bf5=) 2. Bb3 Bf2 3. Kf3 h5 4. Ke2 h4 5. Ba4! Kd6 6. Bc2 Ke5 7. Ba4 Kd6 8. Bc2 Kc5 9. Bf5 Kb4 10. Kd1 Kb3 11. Kc1 Be3+ 12. Kb1 h3 13. Be6+= 1/2-1/2



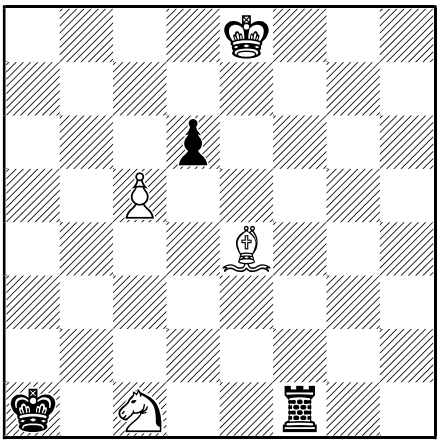
Gurgenidze D, Akobia I, 2005, White wins

1. g8=Q Re8+ 2. Kxe8 Nf6+ 3. Kf7 Nxg8 4. Rc5+! (4. Rxc3!? Nh6+=) 4... Kh4 5. Rxc3 Nh6+ 6. Kg6 Nhg4 7. Rh3+! Nxh3 8. g3# 1-0



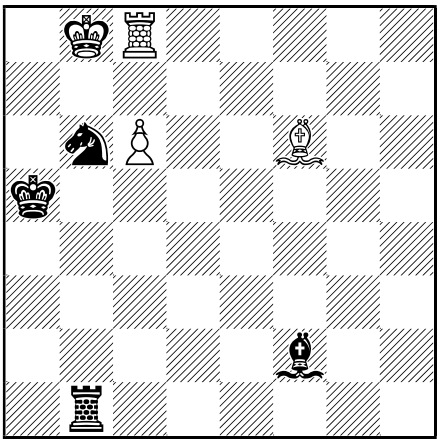
Minski M, 2005, White wins

1. Nc3! Rb4+ 2. Kc6 Rc4+ 3. Kd5 Rxc3 4. Ke6 Rd3 5. Bf2! Kc8 6. Ke7 Rd2 7. Be3 Rd3 8. Bf4 Rd4 9. Be5! Rd5 10. Ke6 Rd2 11. g5 {wins.} 1-0



Schmidt P, 2005, White wins

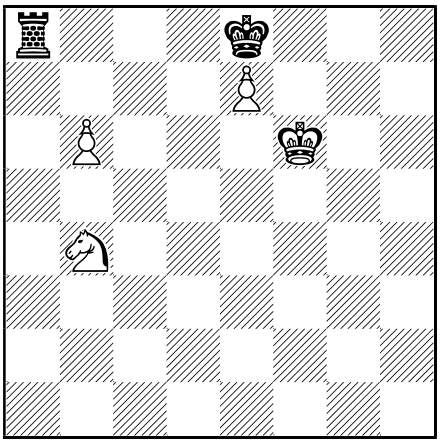
1. Nb3+! {Main A} Kb2 ({Main B} 1... Ka2 2. cxd6! Rd1 3. Nc1+! Rxc1 4. Bd5+ Ka1 5. d7 Rb1! 6. Bb3! (6. d8=Q? Rb8! 7. Qxb8 {stalemate})) 2. Nd2 Rd1 3. Nc4+ Kc3 4. c6! Rd4 5. Nxd6 Rxd6 6. c7 {wins.} 1-0



Minski M, 2005, Draw

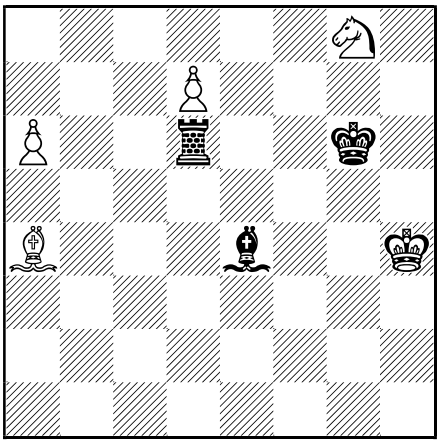
1. Bd8! Ka6 2. Bxb6 {Main A} Bg3+ ({Main B} 2... Kxb6 3. Rg8! Kxc6+ 4. Kc8 Bc5 5. Rg7! Bd6 6. Rc7+ Bxc7

{stalemate}) 3. Ka8! Kxb6 4. Rb8+ Bxb8 5. c7 Ra1+ (5... Kxc7) (5... Bxc7 {stalemate}) 6. Kxb8= 1/2-1/2



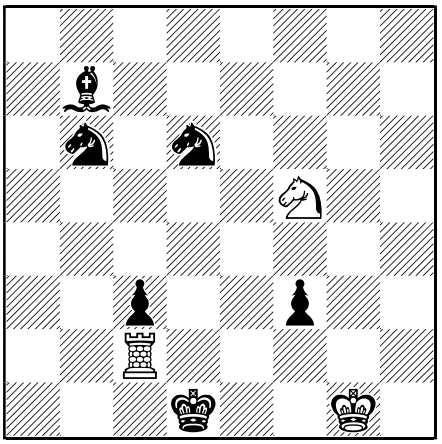
Josten G, 2005, White wins

1. Nd5! Rb8 2. Nc7+ Kd7 3. Kf7 Rh8 4. Ne6 Rh7+ 5. Ng7 Rh8 6. b7 Kc6 7. Ne6 Kxb7 8. Nf8 {wins.} 1-0



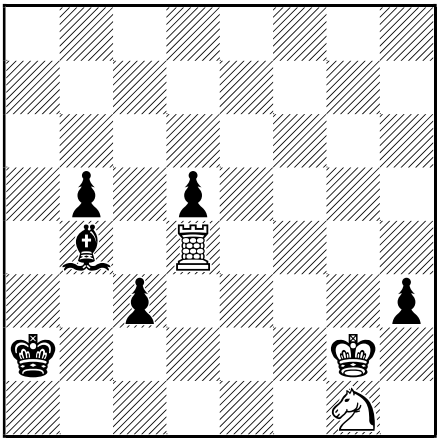
Kratz J, 2005, White wins

1. a7 Ba8 2. Bc6! Kg7 3. Ne7 Kf7 4. Ng6! Kf6 5. Bxa8 Rxd7 6. Bb7 Rd4+ 7. Kh5 {wins.} 1-0



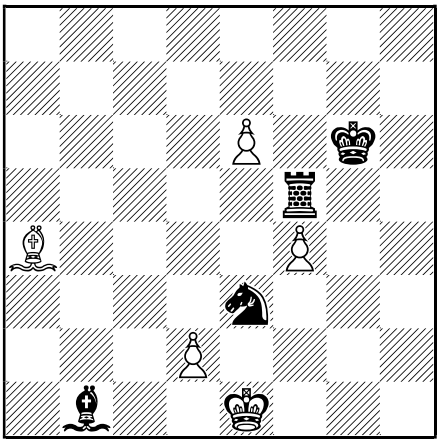
Becker R, 2005, Draw

1. Ne3+ (1. Rxc3? f2+ 2. Kf1 Ba6+ 3. Kxf2 Ne4+ {-+}) 1... Ke1 2. Ng2+ fxg2 3. Rxc3 Nd5 (3... Nf5 4. Rc1+ Kd2 5. Rb1 Nd4 6. Kf2 Ne2 7. Rb2+ Kd3 8. Rd2+ Kxd2 { Stalemate}) 4. Rf3 Bc6 5. Kxg2 Ne3+ 6. Kg3 Ndf5+ 7. Kf4 Ng2+ 8. Kg4 Nfe3+ 9. Kg3 Nf1+ 10. Kh3 Bd7+ (10... Bxf3 {Stalemate}) 11. Kxg2 Bc6 12. Kg1 Bxf3 { Stalemate} 1/2-1/2



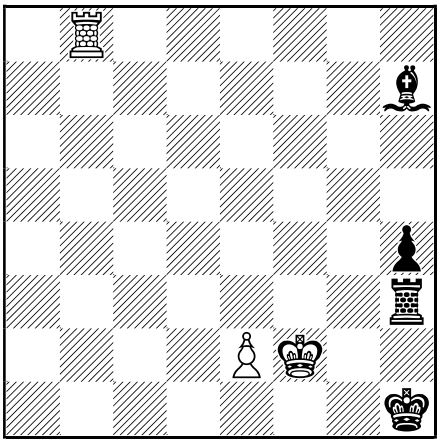
Josten G, 2005, Draw

1. Kh1! (1. Kxh3!? Bc5 2. Rd3 b4 3. Ne2 d4 4. Kg2 Kb3 5. Kf3 Kc4 6. Ke4 b3-+) 1... Bc5 2. Rxd5 Bxg1 3. Rxb5 c2 4. Rb4 c1=Q 5. Ra4+ Kb2 6. Rb4+ Kc3 7. Rc4+ Kxc4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



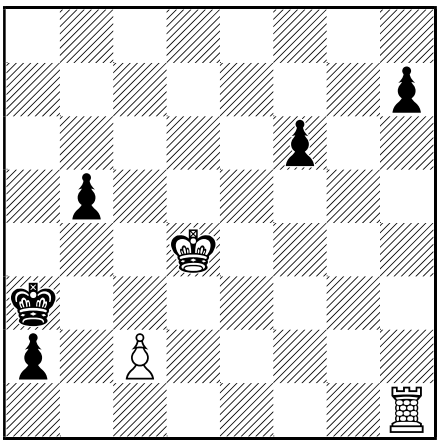
Afek Y, 2005, White wins

{Quartz/1-6} 1. e7 Ng2+ 2. Kd1! Bc2+! 3. Kxc2 (3. Bxc2? Kf7 4. Bxf5 Nxf4) 3... Rc5+ 4. Kd3! Rc8 5. e8=Q+ (5. Bd7? Kf7) 5... Rxe8 6. Bxe8+ Kf5 7. Bd7+! Kxf4 8. Bc6! Nh4 (8... Ne1+ 9. Kc3 $1) 9. Be4 Ke5 10. Ke3 1-0



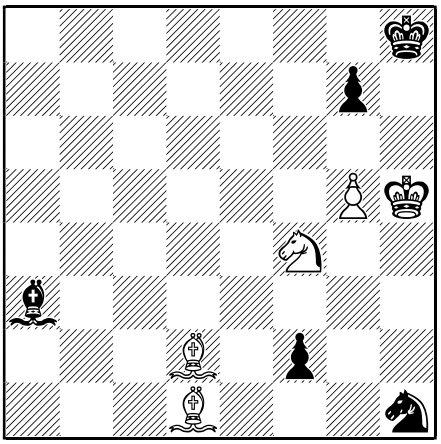
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2006, Draw

1. Rb4 Rh2+ (1... Bf5 2. Rd4 Be6 3. Rd1+ Kh2 4. Rd4=) 2. Kf3 Bg6 (2... h3 3. Rb5 Rg2 4. Rh5=) 3. Kg4 Bf7 (3... Bc2 4. Kg5 h3 5. Kh4 Kg2 6. Rb2 Be4 7. Rb3=) 4. Kg5! (4. Rb1+!? Kg2 5. e4 Be6+ 6. Kf4 Rh1 7. Rb6 Bc4 8. Rb2+ Kh3-+) (4. Rd4!? Be6+ 5. Kf3 Bb3 6. Kg4 Kg2 7. e4 Kf1 8. Rd6 Bc4 9. e5 Be2+ 10. Kg5 h3-+) (4. e4!? Be6+ 5. Kg5 h3 6. Rb1+ Kg2 7. Kf4 Bc4 8. e5 Kf2 9. Rc1 (9. Rb4 Be2-+) 9... Be2 10. e6 Rg2-+) 4... h3 5. Kh4 Be6 6. Rb1+! (6. Re4!? Rf2 7. Rxe6 h2-+) 6... Kg2 7. Rb6 Bc4 8. Rg6+ Kf2 9. Rf6+ Kg1 10. Kg3 Bxe2 11. Rf4! {zz BTM} ({Thematic try} 11. Rf7!? Bb5! {zz WTM} (11... Bc4!? 12. Rf6 {zz BTM=}) 12. Rf3 Bd7-+) ({Thematic try} 11. Rf8!? Ba6! {zz WTM} (11... Bb5 12. Rf7 {zz BTM=}) 12. Rf3 Bc8-+) 11... Bd3 12. Rf3 Bc4 13. Rf6! {zz BTM} Bb5 14. Rf7! {zz BTM} Ba6 15. Rf8! {zz BTM} Bb5 16. Rf7 Bc4 17. Rf6 Bd3 18. Rf3 Be2 19. Rf4 {positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2006, *

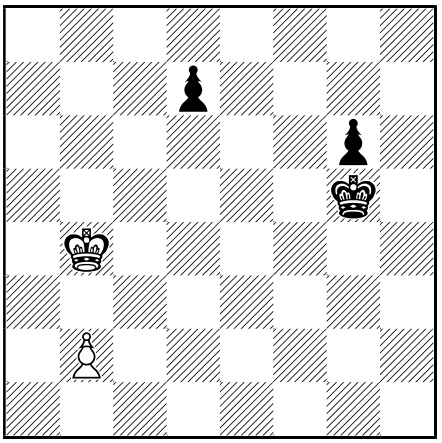
{Gewinn Publiziert in EG 163} 1. c4!! (1. Kc5? b4! (1... Kb2? 2. Kxb5 Kxc2 3. Kb4! Kb2 4. Rh2+ Kb1 5. Kb3 a1=N+ 6. Kc3 f5 7. Rxh7+-) 2. Rxh7 Kb2 3. Rh1 Kxc2 4. Kxb4 f5!! (4... Kb2? 5. Rh2+ Kb1 6. Kb3 a1=N+ 7. Kc3+-) 5. Ka3 f4 6. Rf1 a1=Q+ 7. Rxa1 Kd2 8. Kb2 f3!!=) 1... b4 (1... bxc4 2. Kc3!+- {und Gewinn durch Zugzwang} (2. Kxc4? Kb2 3. Rh2+ Ka3!! (3... Kb1? 4. Kb3 a1=N+ 5. Kc3+-) 4. Rxh7 a1=Q 5. Ra7+ Kb2 6. Rxa1 Kxa1=)) 2. c5 b3 3. Kc4!! (3. c6? b2 4. c7 a1=Q 5. c8=Q b1=Q+-+) (3. Kc3? b2 4. Rxh7 b1=N+! 5. Kd3 Kb4=) 3... f5 (3... b2 4. Rh3+! Ka4 5. Rxh7 Ka5 (5... b1=Q 6. Ra7#) 6. Ra7#) (3... h5 4. Kb5!+-) 4. Kb5!! (4. Rxh7? f4!! (4... Kb2? 5. Kb4 a1=Q 6. Rh2+ Kb1 7. Rh1+ Kb2 8. Rxa1 Kxa1 9. Kxb3+-) 5. Rb7 a1=Q 6. Ra7+ Kb2 7. Rxa1 Kxa1 8. Kxb3 f3 9. c6 f2 10. c7 f1=Q 11. c8=Q=) (4. c6? b2 5. Rh3+ Ka4 6. Rxh7 Ka5 7. Kc5 Ka6 8. Rh8 Ka7 9. Rh7+ Ka6=) 4... f4! (4... b2 5. Rh3#) (4... Kb2 5. Kb4 a1=Q 6. Rxa1 Kxa1 7. Kxb3+-) 5. c6 f3! (5... b2 6. Rh3+ f3 7. Rxf3#) 6. Rd1!! (6. Rc1? Kb2 7. c7 Kxc1 8. c8=Q+ Kd2 (8... Kb1? 9. Qf5+ Kc1 10. Qf4+ Kb1 11. Qe4+ Kc1 12. Qe3+ Kc2! 13. Qf2+ Kc1 14. Qe1+ Kc2 15. Kc4 b2 16. Qf2+ Kc1 17. Kc3 b1=N+! 18. Kd3 a1=N! 19. Qxf3 h5 20. Qxh5 Nc2 21. Qc5 Nba3 22. Qc3 Kb1 23. Kd2 Ka2 24. Kc1+-) 9. Qd7+ Kc1 (9... Ke2 10. Qe6+ Kf1=) 10. Qc7+ Kd2 11. Qd6+ Ke2 12. Qe5+ Kd2 13. Qb2+ Ke1 14. Kb4 f2 15. Kc3 h6 (15... h5 16. Qd2+ Kf1 17. Qd3+ Kg2 18. Qg6+ Kf1 19. Kb2 h4=) 16. Qd2+ Kf1 17. Kb2 Kg1 18. Qe3 Kg2 19. Qe4+ Kg1 20. Qg6+ Kf1 21. Qg7 Ke2 22. Qe5+ Kf3 23. Qh5+ Kg2 24. Qg4+ Kh2 25. Qf3 Kg1 26. Qg3+ Kf1 27. Ka1 h5 28. Qh3+ Kg1 29. Qe3 b2+ 30. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 31. Kxb1 h4 32. Qg5+ Kh2 33. Qxh4+ Kg2 34. Qg4+ Kh2 35. Qf3 Kg1 36. Qg3+ Kh1 37. Qxf2=) (6. c7? b2 7. c8=Q b1=Q+ 8. Ka5 Qb4+ 9. Ka6 Qa4+ 10. Kb6 Qb3+=) (6. Rf1? f2-+) 6... b2 (6... Kb2 7. c7 a1=Q 8. Rxa1 Kxa1 9. c8=Q b2 (9... f2 10. Qa6+ Kb2 11. Kb4+-) 10. Qa8+ Kb1 11. Qxf3+-) 7. Rd3# *



Vinichenko V, 2006, Draw

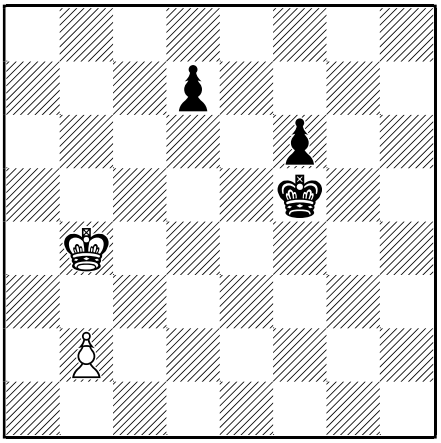
1.Ng6+ Kh7 (1...Kg8 2.Bb3+ Kh7 {PI PїPsP»CЊP·Cґ P±PµP»C‹C…}) 2.Nf8+ Kh8 (2...Kg8 3.Bb3+ Kxf8 4.Bc4 Ng3+ 5.Kg6 f1=Q 6.Bxf1 Nxf1 7.Bc3=) 3.Ng6+ Kh7 4.Nf8+ Bxf8 5.Bc2+ Kg8 6.Bb3+ Kh7 (6...Kh8 7.Bc4 {Pë PґP°P»CЊC€Pµ PєP°Pє PI PsCЃPSPsPIPSPsPj PIP°CЂPëP°PSC,Pµ.}) 7.Bc2+ Kh8 8.Bd3 Ng3+ 9.Kg6 f1=Q 10.Bxf1 Nxf1 11.Bc1! Kg8

(11...Ng3 12.Bb2 Kg8 13.Bxg7 Bxg7=) 12.Bf4! $22 Ba3 13.Be5 Bf8 14.Bf4= 1/2-1/2



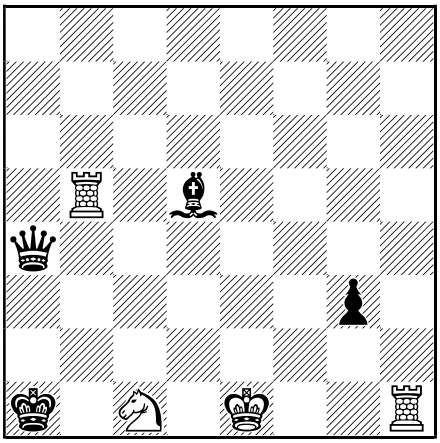
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Remis Siehe auch Studie 75 und 76!} 1. Ka4!! (1. Kc5? Kf6!! 2. Kd6 (2. Kd5 Ke7 3. b4 Kd8 4. Kd6 g5 5. Ke5 Kc7! 6. Kf5 Kc6 7. Kxg5 Kb5 8. Kf6 Kxb4 9. Ke5 Kc5!-+) 2... g5 3. b4 g4 4. b5 g3 5. b6 g2 6. b7 g1=Q 7. b8=Q Qh2+ 8. Kxd7 Qxb8-+) (1. Kc3? Kf4 2. b4 Ke5 3. b5 Kd6 4. Kc4 Kc7 5. Kc5 d6+ 6. Kb4 Kb6-+) (1. Ka5? d5 2. b4 d4 3. b5 (3. Ka4 Kf4-+) 3... d3 4. b6 d2 5. b7 d1=Q 6. b8=Q Qa1+ 7. Kb6 Qb1+ 8. Ka7 Qxb8+ 9. Kxb8 Kf6-+) (1. Kc4? Kf6 2. b4 Ke7 3. Kb5 g5! 4. Ka6 g4 5. b5 g3 6. b6 g2 7. b7 g1=Q 8. b8=Q Qa1+ 9. Kb7 Qb1+ 10. Ka8 Qxb8+ 11. Kxb8 d5-+) 1... d5 (1... Kf6 2. b4 Ke7 3. Ka5 Kd8 4. Ka6 Kc7 5. Ka7 Kc6 6. Ka6 Kc7 7. Ka7=) 2. b4 d4 (2... Kf6 3. b5=) 3. Kb3 (3. b5? d3 4. Kb3 Kf4! 5. b6 Ke3! 6. b7 d2 7. b8=Q (7. Kc2 Ke2 8. b8=Q d1=Q+-+) 7... d1=Q+-+) 3... Kf4 4. Kc2!! (4. b5? Ke3 5. b6 d3 6. b7 d2 7. b8=Q d1=Q+ 8. Kc4 Qd4+ 9. Kb3 Qd3+ 10. Ka2 Qc2+ 11. Ka1 Qc1+ 12. Ka2 g5 13. Qg3+ Ke4 14. Qg2+ Ke5 15. Qg3+ Qf4 16. Qc3+ Qd4 17. Qc7+ Kf5 18. Qc2+ Qe4 19. Qf2+ Kg6 20. Kb3 g4 21. Kc3 Qe5+ 22. Kd2 Kh5 23. Qf7+ Kh4 24. Qc4 Kg3 25. Qb3+ Kh2 26. Qc2 Qg3 27. Qh7+ Kg2 28. Qe4+ Qf3 29. Qg6 g3 30. Qg7 Kg1 31. Qa1+ Qf1 32. Qe5 g2 33. Qe4 Qf2+ 34. Kd1 Qg3 35. Qf5 Qh4 36. Ke2 Kh1 37. Qd5 Qf4 38. Qh5+ Qh2 39. Qd5 Qh4 40. Kd1 Qh6 41. Qe4 Kh2 42. Qe5+ Kh3 43. Qc3+ Kg4 44. Qc8+ Kf3 45. Qa8+ Kf2 46. Qa2+ Kg1 47. Qa7+ Kh1 48. Qb7 Qh5+ 49. Kc1 Qf5 50. Qc6 Qf1+ 51. Kb2 Qf2+ 52. Kb1 Qe1+ 53. Kc2 Qe3 54. Qb7 Kg1 55. Kd1 Kf2 56. Qb2+ Kf3 57. Qf6+ Qf4 58. Qc3+ Kg4 59. Qg7+ Kh3 60. Qc3+ Kh2 61. Qh8+ Kg3 62. Ke2 g1=Q 63. Qc3+ Kg2 64. Qg7+ Kh1 65. Qb7+ Qg2+ 66. Qxg2+ Kxg2-+) 4... Ke3 5. Kd1! (5. b5? Ke2!-+ {Matt in 61 weiteren ZCHЬgen laut Datenbank} 6. b6 d3+ 7. Kb2 d2 8. b7 d1=Q 9. b8=Q Qd2+ 10. Kb1 g5 11. Qh2+ Ke3 12. Qh3+ Kf4 13. Qf1+ Kg4 14. Qg1+ Kf5 15. Qf1+ Qf4 16. Qb5+ Kg4 17. Qc6 Qf5+ 18. Kc1 Kg3 19. Qc3+ Qf3 20. Qe1+ Kh3 21. Qe6+ g4 22. Kd2 Kg2 23. Qg6 g3 24. Qg7 Kg1 25. Qa1+ Qf1 26. Qe5 g2 27. Qe4 Qf2+ 28. Kd1 Qg3 29. Qf5 Qh4 30. Ke2 Kh1 31. Qd5 Qf4 32. Qh5+ Qh2 33. Qd5 Qh4 34. Kd1 Qh6 35. Qe4 Kh2 36. Qe5+ Kh3 37. Qc3+ Kg4 38. Qc8+ Kf3 39. Qa8+ Kf2 40. Qa2+ Kg1 41. Qa7+ Kh1 42. Qb7 Qh5+ 43. Ke1 Qe5+ 44. Kf2 Qf4+ 45. Ke1 Qe3+ 46. Kd1 Kh2 47. Qh7+ Kg3 48. Qg6+ Kf2 49. Qc2+ Kf3 50. Qc6+ Qe4 51. Qc3+ Kf2 52. Qc5+ Kg3 53. Kd2 Qf4+ 54. Kd3 Qf1+ 55. Ke4 Qf3+ 56. Ke5 Qh5+ 57. Kd6 Qxc5+ 58. Kxc5 g1=Q+-+) 5... g5 6. b5 g4 7. b6 g3 8. b7 g2 9. b8=Q g1=Q+ (9... g1=R+?! 10. Kc2 d3+ 11. Kb2 (11. Kc3 Rc1+ 12. Kb2 d2=) 11... d2=) 10. Kc2 d3+ 11. Kb2!= (11. Kb3? Qb1+-+) (11. Kc3? Qc1+-+ (11... Qa1+-+)) *



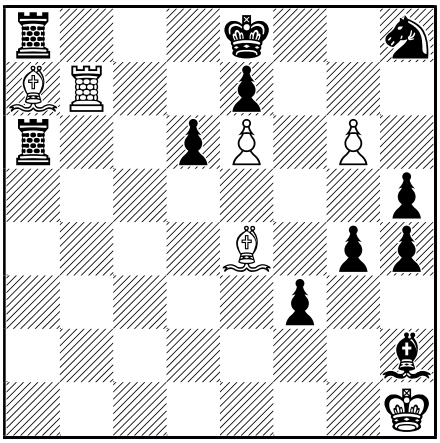
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Remis} 1. Kc5! (1. Kc4? Ke6 2. b4 d5+ 3. Kc5 f5 4. b5 f4 5. b6 Kd7 6. Kxd5 f3 7. b7 Kc7 8. Ke4 f2-+) (1. Ka4? Ke5 2. b4 f5 3. Kb3 Kd4-+) 1... Ke6 (1... Ke5 2. b4 f5 3. b5 f4 4. b6 f3 5. b7 d6+!=) (1... Ke4! 2. b4 d5 3. b5 d4 4. b6 d3 5. b7 d2 6. b8=Q d1=Q 7. Qb7+! Kf4 (7... Kf5 8. Qh7+!=) 8. Qc7+! Kf5 (8... Kg4 9. Qg7+!=) (8... Kg5 9. Qg7+!=) 9. Qh7+! Kg5 10. Qg7+! Kf5 11. Qh7+!=) (1... Kg5? 2. b4 f5 3. b5 f4 4. Kd4 Kg4 5. b6 f3 6. Ke3 Kg3 7. b7 f2 8. b8=Q++-) 2. b4 f5 (2... d6+ 3. Kc6 d5! 4. b5 d4 5. b6 d3 6. b7 d2 7. b8=Q d1=Q=) 3. b5 Ke7! (3... f4? 4. b6 f3 5. b7 d6+ 6. Kc6 f2 7. b8=Q f1=Q 8. Qe8+ Kf6 9. Qf8+ Kg6 10. Qxf1+-) (3... d6+? 4. Kc6+-) 4. Kd5! (4. Kb6? f4 5. Ka7 f3 6. b6 f2 7. b7 f1=Q-+) (4. b6? Kd8 5. Kd6 Kc8 6. Ke5 Kb7 7. Kxf5 Kxb6 8. Ke5 Kc5-+) 4... d6 5. Kc6! (5. b6? Kd7-+) 5... f4 6. b6 f3 7. b7 f2 8. b8=Q f1=Q= *



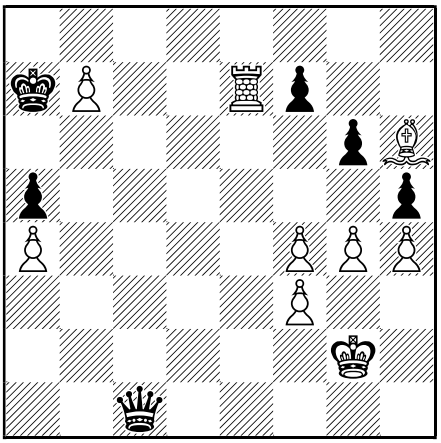
Syzonenko V, Topko L, 2006, Draw

1.Ne2! g2 {main} (1...Qxb5 {main} 2.0-0+ Kb2 3.Rb1+ Kxb1 4.Nc3+ □c2 5.Nxb5=) (1...Bxh1 {main} 2.Rb1+ Kxb1 3.Nc3+ Kc2 4.Nxa4 g2 5.Kf2=) 2.Rg1 Qxb5 3.Kf2+ (3.Kd2+? Kb2 4.Rb1+ Kxb1 5.Nc3+ Kb2 6.Nxb5 g1=Q -+) 3...Kb2 4.Rb1+ Kxb1 5.Nc3+ Kc2 6.Nxb5=



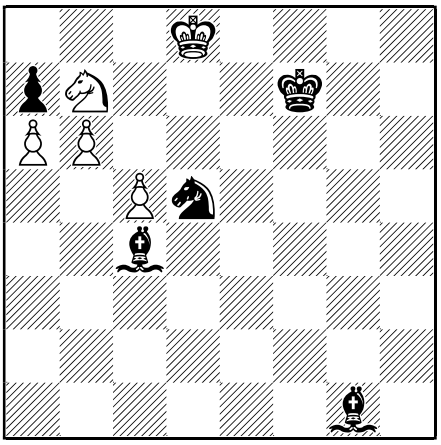
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Gewinn Anti-Rochade-Task mit Turmopfer} 1. Rb8+!! (1. g7? Ra1+ 2. Bb1 (2. Bg1 Rxg1+ 3. Kxh2 Rg2+ 4. Kh1 O-O-O!-+) (2. Kxh2 g3+ 3. Kh3 Rh1#) (2. Rb1 Rxb1+ 3. Bxb1 O-O-O-+) 2... O-O-O-+) 1... Rxb8 2. g7! Ra1+ 3. Bg1! (3. Kxh2? g3+ 4. Kh3 Rh1#) (3. Bb1? Raxb1+ 4. Bg1 Rxg1+ 5. Kxh2 Rg2+ 6. Kh1 Rb1#) 3... Rxg1+ (3... Be5 4. g8=R# (4. g8=Q#)) 4. Kxh2 Rg2+ (4... g3+ 5. Kxg1 Rb1+ 6. Bxb1+-) 5. Kh1 Kd8 (5... Rb1+ 6. Bxb1+-) (5... Ng6 6. g8=Q+ Nf8 7. Qf7+ (7. Bg6+ Kd8 8. Qxf8+ Kc7 9. Qxe7+ Kc6 10. Be4++-) 7... Kd8 8. Qxf8+ Kc7 9. Qxe7+ Kb6 10. Qxd6++-) (5... Rh2+ 6. Kxh2 Rb2+ 7. Kh1) 6. gxh8=Q+! (6. g8=Q+? Kc7 7. Qg5 Rbb2=) 6... Kc7 7. Qc3++- (7. Qc3+ Kb6 8. Qb4+ Kc7 9. Qa5+ Kc8 10. Qc3+ Kd8 11. Qc6+- {Hillel Aloni}) *



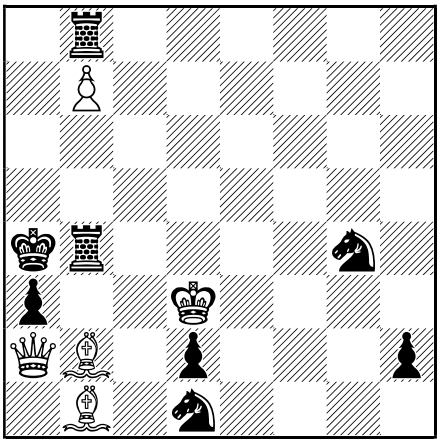
Gerhold J, 2006, Win

1.f5 Qxh6 2.b8=Q+ Kxb8 3.Re8+ Kc7 4.g5 Qh7 5.f6+-



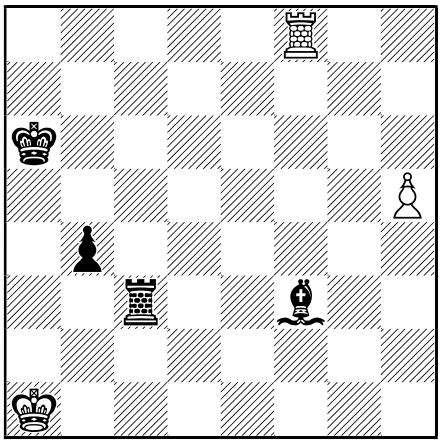
Rusz A, 2006, White wins

1. bxa7 (1. Nd6+? Ke6=) 1... Nb6! 2. cxb6 (2. Nd6+? Ke6 3. Nxc4 Bxc5=) 2... Bxb6+ 3. Kc8! ({Thematic try:} 3. Kd7? Bb5+ 4. Kc8 (4. Kd6 Bxa7=) 4... Ke7! (4... Bc6? 5. a8=N! Bf2 6. Nd8++-) 5. a8=Q Bc6 6. Kb8 Kd7 7. Nc5+ Bxc5=) 3... Ke7!! (3... Bxa7 4. Nd6+ Ke6 5. Nxc4 Kd5 6. Kb7 Bf2 7. Nb6++-) 4. a8=Q Bd5! (4... Be6+ 5. Kb8 Bd5 6. Na5! Bxa8 7. Kxa8 Kd6 (7... Bxa5 8. Kb7+-) 8. Kb7 Kc5 9. Nc4!+-) 5. Kb8 (5. Qb8?? Be6#) 5... Ke6! (5... Kd7 6. Nc5++-) 6. Nd8+ (6. Nc5+? Bxc5=) (6. Qa7? Bxa7+ 7. Kxa7 Bc4=) 6... Kd6 7. Nf7+ Ke6 (7... Kc5 8. Qb7! Bxb7 9. Kxb7 Kb5 10. Nd6+ Ka5 11. Nc4++-) 8. Ng5+ Ke5 (8... Kd6 9. Ne4++-) 9. Qb7! (9. Nf3+? Kd6 10. Qb7 Bxb7 11. Kxb7 Be3! (11... Kc5? 12. Nd4!+-) (11... Bf2? 12. Ne1! Kd5 13. Nd3 Bd4 14. Nb2!+-) 12. Ne1 Kd5 13. Nd3 Kc4=) 9... Bxb7 10. Kxb7 Be3 11. Kc6! 1-0



Minski M, 2006, Draw

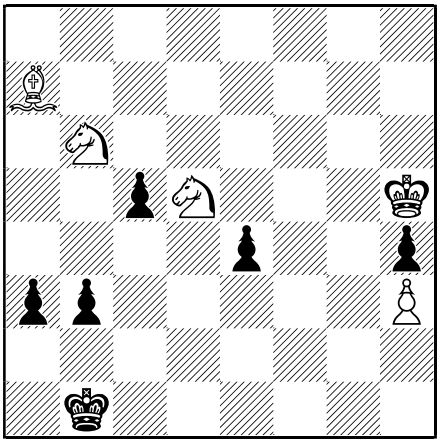
1. Bc2+! (1. Qxa3+? Kb5-+) 1... Ka5! (1... Kb5 2. Qd5+ Kb6 3. Qd6+=) 2. Qxa3+ (2. Qd5+? Rb5!-+) 2... Kb5 3. Ba4+! (3. Kxd2? Nxb2! 4. Bd3+ (4. Qf3 Nc4+ 5. Kc3 Nce3 6. Bf5 Rc4+ 7. Kd2 Nf2-+) 4... Nxd3 5. Qxd3+ Ka4 6. Qc2+ Rb3 7. Qc6+ Ka3 8. Kc1 Kb4 9. Qb6+ Kc4 10. Qc6+ Kd4 11. Qd6+ Ke4-+) 3... Rxa4 4. Qb3+ Kc5! (4... Rb4 5. Qd5+ Ka6 6. Qd6+ Rb6 7. Qa3+ Kxb7 8. Qe7+ Ka6 9. Qa3+ Kb5 10. Qb3+ Kc6 11. Qe6+ Kc5 12. Qc4+ Kd6 13. Ba3+=) 5. Ba3+ Rxa3 6. Qxa3+ Kd5! (6... Kc6 7. Qa4+ Kxb7 8. Qb5+ Kc7 9. Qc5+ Kd7 10. Qd5+ Ke7 11. Qe4+ Kf6 12. Qf4+ Ke6 13. Qxg4+=) (6... Kb6 7. Qb4+=) 7. Qa2+! (7. Qb3+? Ke5! 8. Kxd2 (8. Qb5+ Kf4 9. Qc4+ Kg5 10. Qc5+ Kh4 11. Qe7+ Kh3! 12. Qh7+ Kg2! 13. Qe4+ Kg3 14. Kxd2 Ndf2 15. Qe7 h1=Q 16. Qc7+ Kg2 17. Qxb8 Qd1+-+) 8... h1=Q 9. Qg3+ Kd5! 10. Qb3+ (10. Qxb8 Qg2+! 11. Kc1 Qb2+! 12. Kxd1 Nf2+! 13. Ke1 Nd3+ 14. Kd1 Qc1+ 15. Ke2 Nf4+ 16. Kf2 Qd2+ 17. Kf3 Qg2+! 18. Ke3 Qe2+ 19. Kxf4 Qh2+-+) 10... Kd6 11. Qb4+ Ke5 12. Qe7+ Kf4 13. Qd6+ Ne5 14. Qxb8 Qd5+ 15. Kc1 Ke4-+) (7. Qa5+? Ke6! 8. Qb6+ Kf5! 9. Qa5+ Kg6 10. Qb6+ Nf6-+) (7. Kxd2? h1=Q 8. Qb3+ Kd6 9. Qb4+ Ke5 10. Qe7+ Kf4 11. Qd6+ Ne5 12. Qxb8 Qd5+ 13. Kc1 Ke4-+) 7... Ke5 (7... Kc6 8. Qc4+ Kxb7 9. Qb4+ Kc7 10. Qc4+ Kd8 11. Qd4+ Ke7 12. Qe4+ Kf6 13. Qf4+=) (7... Kd6 8. Qa7! (8. Qa8? Ne5+ 9. Kxd2 (9. Kc2 Kc7 10. Qa5+ Kc6 11. Qxe5 Ne3+ 12. Qxe3 d1=Q+ 13. Kxd1 h1=Q+-+) 9... Nc4+ 10. Kd3 Kc7 11. Kxc4 Ne3+ 12. Kc5 h1=Q 13. Qa5+ Kd7-+) 8... Ndf2+ (8... Ne5+ 9. Kxd2 Nc4+ 10. Kc1 Kc7 11. Qc5+ Kxb7 12. Qb4+ Nb6 13. Qe7+=) 9. Kxd2 Kc7 (9... Ne4+ 10. Ke2 Kc7 11. Qa5+ Kc6 12. Qa4+ Kd5 13. Qa2+ Ke5 14. Qa8=) 10. Qc5+ Kxb7 11. Qb5+ Kc7 12. Qc5+ Kd7 13. Qa7+ Ke6 14. Qxb8 h1=Q 15. Qe8+ {draw EGTB}) 8. Qa8! (8. Qa5+? Ke6-+) (8. Qa7? Rd8+!-+) 8... Ndf2+ (8... Ngf2+ 9. Kc2! (9. Kxd2? Rxa8 10. bxa8=Q Ne4+ 11. Kc2 h1=Q) 9... h1=Q 10. Qxb8+ Ke4 11. Qe8+ Kf3 12. b8=Q Ne3+ 13. Kxd2 Ne4+ 14. Qxe4+! {draw}) (8... h1=Q? 9. Qxb8+) 9. Kxd2 Ne4+ 10. Ke2! (10. Kc2? Rxb7 11. Qxb7 Ne3+ 12. Kb2 h1=Q {-+ EGTB}) 10... Rxb7 {main} (10... Rxa8 11. bxa8=Q h1=Q 12. Qe8+! (12. Qb8+? Nd6! { -+ EGTB}) (12. Qa5+? Ke6! {-+ EGTB}) 12... Kf4 13. Qb8+ Kg5 14. Qg8+ Kf4 15. Qb8+ Ne5 16. Qf8+ Kg5 17. Qf4+! Kxf4 {stalemate} (17... Kg6 18. Qxe5=)) 11. Qxb7 h1=Q 12. Qe7+! (12. Qc7+? Nd6! {-+ EGTB}) (12. Qb5+? Kf6! 13. Qc6+ Kg5! {-+ EGTB}) 12... Kf4 13. Qc7+ Kg5 14. Qg7+ Kf5 (14... Kh5 15. Qf7+ Kh4 16. Qh7+=) 15. Qd7+ Kf4 16. Qc7+ Ne5 17. Qc1+! Qxc1 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2006, Draw

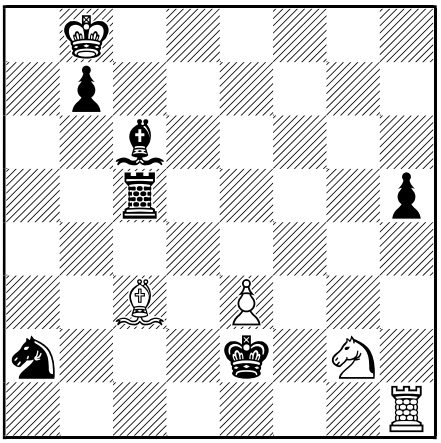
1. h6 (1. Rf4? Kb5 {(Ka5)} 2. h6 Be2 {(Bd1) -+}) 1... Be4 2. Kb2 (2. Rf4? Rc1+ 3. Kb2 (3. Ka2 Rc4 4. h7 Bxh7 5. Rxc4 Bg8 {-+}) 3... Rb1+ 4. Ka2 b3+ 5. Ka3 Bd5 6. Rh4 Ra1+ 7. Kb2 Ra2+ 8. Kc3 Rc2+ {-+}) 2... Ka5 (2... Rc4 3. Kb3 Bd5 4. Rf5 (4. Rd8? Bf7 {-+}) 4... Rd4+ (4... Be6 5. Rf6 {=}) (4... Bg8 5. h7 Bxh7 6. Kxc4 {=}) 5. Ka4 (5. Kb2? Bg8 {(Bc4)} 6. Rg5 Bh7 7. Rg7 Bf5 {-+}) 5... Bc6+ 6. Kb3 Bd5+ (6... Rh4 7. h7 {=}) 7. Ka4 b3+ 8. Ka3 Rd1 9. h7 Ra1+ 10. Kb2 Ra2+ 11. Kc3 {=}) (2... Kb5 3. h7 Rc2+ (3... Bxh7 4. Rb8+ Ka5 5. Ra8+ Kb6 6. Rb8+ Kc5 7. Rc8+ Kd4 8. Rd8+ {=}) 4. Kb3 Rh2 5. Rb8+ Kc5 6. Rc8+ Kb5 7. Rb8+ Ka5 8. Kc4 Rc2+ 9. Kb3 Rc3+ 10. Kb2 Rc2+ 11. Kb3 Rh2 12. Kc4 Rxh7 13. Rb5+ {=}) 3. Re8 (3. h7? Rc2+ 4. Kb3 Rh2 5. Kc4 (5. h8=Q Bd5#) 5... Rxh7 {-+}) 3... Rc2+ (3... Re3 4. h7 Re2+ 5. Ka1 Re1+ 6. Kb2 Rb1+ 7. Ka2 {transposes}) (3... Bh7 4. Ra8+ Kb5 5. Rb8+ Kc4 6. Rc8+ {=}) 4. Kb3 Rc3+ 5. Kb2 Rc4 6. Kb3 Rd4 (6... Bd5 7. Re5 Rd4+ 8. Kb2 (8. Kc2? Ka4 9. h7 Bb3+ {-+}) 8... Ka4 9. h7 Rd2+ 10. Kc1 {=}) 7. h7 (7. Re5+? Kb6 {(Ka6)} 8. Rh5 Bh7 9. Rh3 Rf4 10. Rh5 Kc6 11. Rh3 Kc5 {(Kb5)} 12. Rh5+ Rf5 {-+}) 7... Rd3+ (7... Bxh7 8. Ra8+ Kb6 9. Rb8+ Kc5 10. Rc8+ {=}) 8. Kb2 (8. Ka2 Bxh7 9. Ra8+ Kb5 10. Rb8+ Kc4 {(Kc5)} 11. Rc8+ Kd4 12. Rb8 Kc3 13. Rc8+ Kd2 {-+}) (8. Kc4 Rc3+ 9. Kd4 Bxh7 10. Ra8+ Kb5 11. Rb8+ Ka4 12. Ra8+ Kb3 {-+}) 8... Rd2+ (8... Bxh7 9.

Ra8+ Kb5 10. Rb8+ Kc4 11. Rc8+ {=}) 9. Ka1 (9. Kc1 Rc2+ 10. Kd1 Bxh7 11. Ra8+ Kb5 12. Rb8+ Ka4 {(Kc4)} 13. Ra8+ Kb3 {-+}) 9... Rd1+ {Thematic variation} (9... Bxh7 10. Ra8+ Kb5 11. Rb8+ Kc4 {(Ka4)} 12. Rxb4+ (12. Rc8+? Kb3 13. Rc3+ Ka4 14. Ra3+ Kb5 15. Ra5+ Kc4 16. Rc5+ Kd3 17. Rd5+ Ke3 {-+}) 12... Kxb4 {stalemate}) 10. Kb2 (10. Ka2? Bxh7 11. Ra8+ Kb5 12. Rb8+ Kc4 13. Rc8+ Kd3 14. Rd8+ Kc2 15. Rxd1 Bg8+ {-+}) 10... Rb1+ (10... Bxh7 11. Ra8+ Kb5 12. Rb8+ Kc4 13. Rc8+ {=}) 11. Ka2 Bxh7 { Thematic variation} (11... b3+ 12. Ka3 Bxh7 13. Re5+ (13. Ra8+? Kb5 14. Rb8+ Kc4 {-+}) 13... Ka6 14. Ra5+ Kb6 15. Rb5+ Kxb5 {stalemate}) 12. Re5+ Ka6 13. Ra5+ (13. Re6+? Kb5 14. Rb6+ (14. Re5+ Kc4 15. Re4+ Kc3 16. Re3+ Kd4 {-+}) 14... Kc4 15. Rc6+ Kd4 16. Rd6+ Kc3 {(Ke3)} 17. Rc6+ Kd2 18. Rd6+ Bd3 {-+}) 13... Kb6 14. Rb5+ Kc6 15. Rc5+ Kd6 16. Rd5+ (16. Rb5? Be4 {-+}) 16... Ke6 17. Re5+ (17. Rb5? Kf6 {zz}) 17... Kf6 18. Rb5 {zz} Bd3 19. Rf5+ Ke6 20. Re5+ Kd6 21. Rd5+ Kxd5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



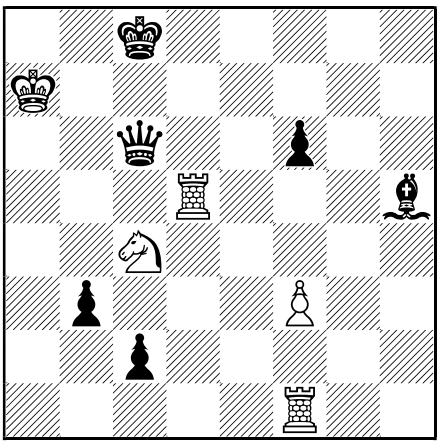
Hornecker S, 2006, White wins

1. Bb8! (1. Nc3+? Kc2=) (1. Na4? a2 2. Nac3+ Kc2 3. Bxc5 a1=Q-+) (1. Nb4? cxb4 2. Nc4 b2 3. Bd4 Kc2-+) (1. Nc4? a2 2. Nc3+ Kc2 3. Na3+ Kxc3 4. Bb8 Kd4 5. Nb5+ Kd5 6. Nc3+ Ke6-+) (1. Kg4? a2-+) 1... a2! 2. Be5! (2. Nc3+? Kc2 3. Nxa2 bxa2 4. Be5 e3 5. Nc4 e2 6. Ne3+ Kd3 7. Ng2 Ke4 8. Bb2 Kf3 9. Ne1+ Kg3 10. Kg5 Kxh3 11. Kf4 Kh2 12. Ke3 Kg1 13. Kxe2 h3=) 2... b2 (2... a1=Q 3. Bxa1+-) 3. Na4! (3. Bxb2? Kxb2 4. Nc4+ Kc1 5. Na5 c4-+) (3. Nc4? a1=Q 4. Kxh4 Qa6 5. Nde3 Qg6=) 3... a1=Q 4. Bxb2 (4. Nxb2? Qa8-+) (4. Ndc3+? Kc2-+) 4... Qxa4 (4... Qxb2 5. Nxb2 Kxb2 6. Kxh4+- c4 7. Kg4 c3 8. Nf4 Kc2 9. Kf5 e3 10. Ke4 Kd2 11. Kf3 c2 12. Ne2+-) 5. Nc3+ Kxb2 6. Nxa4+ Kc2 7. Nxc5 (7. Kg4? e3 8. Kf3 Kd2 9. Nxc5 e2 10. Ne4+ Kd3 11. Nf2+ Kd2 12. Ne4+ Kd3=) 7... e3 8. Ne6! e2 9. Nd4+ Kd3 10. Nxe2 Kxe2 11. Kxh4 Kf3 12. Kg5 (12. Kh5? Kf4! 13. h4 (13. Kg6 Kg3 14. Kg5 Kxh3=) 13... Kf5 14. Kh6 Kf6 15. h5 Kf7!=) 12... Kg3 13. h4+- 1-0



Akobia Y, 2006, Draw

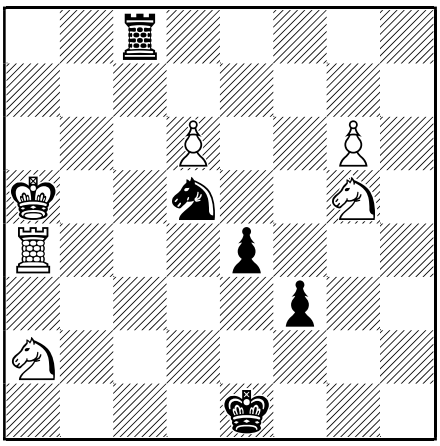
1. Nf4+ (1. Re1+!? Kf2 2. Nf4 Rxc3 3. Re2+ Kf3 {(Kg3)} 4. Rxa2 h4 {(Kg4)} 5. Ng6 Kg3 6. Rb2 Rxe3 7. Nxh4 Kxh4-+) (1. e4!? Nxc3 2. Nf4+ Ke3 3. Nxh5 Rxh5 4. Rxh5 Bxe4 5. Ka7 b5-+) (1. Bd4!? Bxg2 2. Rh2 Rg5 3. Bf6 Rg8+ 4. Kc7 b5-+) (1. Rh2!? Nxc3 {(Rxc3)} 2. Nf4+ Kxe3 3. Nxh5 Rxh5 4. Rxh5 Be4-+) 1... Kxe3 (1... Kf2 2. Rh2+ Kxe3 3. Bd2+ Ke4 4. Nxh5=) 2. Bd4+! (2. Bd2+!? Kxd2 3. Rh2+ Kc3-+) (2. Rh3+!? Kxf4 3. Bd4 Nb4 4. Bxc5 Na6+ 5. Ka7 Kg4-+) (2. Re1+!? Kxf4 3. Bd2+ Kg4-+) (2. Nd5+!? Bxd5 3. Rh3+ Bf3-+) 2... Kxd4 3. Ne6+ Ke5 {Main} (3... Kc4 4. Rh4+ Kb5 5. Nxc5 Kxc5 6. Rxh5+ Kc4 7. Rh4+ Kc5 8. Rh5+ Kb6 9. Rh7 Nb4 10. Rxb7+ Bxb7 {stalemate}) 4. Rxh5+ Kxe6 5. Rxc5 Kd6 6. Rc2 Nb4 7. Rc1 (7. Rc4!? Nd5-+) 7... Na2 {main} (7... Nd5 8. Ka7 Kc7 9. Rb1 Ne7 10. Rxb7+ Bxb7 {stalemate}) 8. Rc2 Nb4 9. Rc1 Na6+ 10. Ka7 Nc5 11. Rc4! { zz} (11. Rb1!? Kc7-+) 11... Nd7 12. Rb4 b5 13. Ka6 Kc5 14. Ka5 Ne5 15. Rxb5+ Bxb5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Gonzales L, 2006, Draw

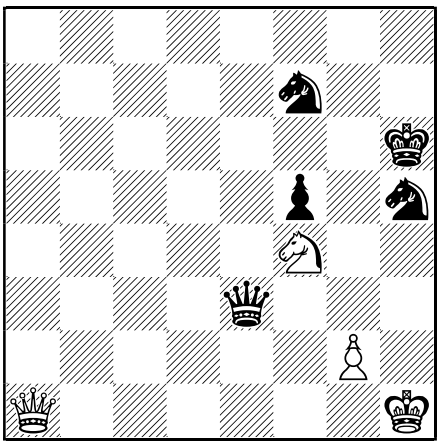
1. Nb6+! (1. Nd6+? Kd7 2. Ne4+ Qxd5 3. Nxf6+ Kd6 4. Nxd5 b2 {wins}) 1... Kc7 2. Na8+ Kc8 3. Nb6+ Kc7 4. Na8+ Qxa8+ 5. Kxa8 Bxf3 6. Rxf3 c1=R! (6... c1=Q 7. Rc3+ Qxc3 8. Rc5+ Qxc5 {stalemate}) (6... Kc6 7.

Rdd3 b2 8. Rxf6+ Kc5 9. Rc3+ {draw}) 7. Ra5 b2 (7... Kb6 8. Rxb3+ Kxa5 9. Rf3 Rc6 10. Kb7 {draw}) 8. Rxf6! (8. Ra7+? Kd8! 9. Rb7 (9. Rb3 b1=Q 10. Rxb1 Rxb1 11. Rf7 Rb6 12. Ka7 Ke8 13. Rc7 Rb1 {wins}) 9... Ra1+ 10. Kb8 b1=Q 11. Rxf6 (11. Rh3 Qxb7+ 12. Kxb7 Kd7 13. Kb6 Rc1 {wins}) 11... Ra8+ 12. Kxa8 Qa1+ {wins}) 8... Ra1! 9. Rf7+ Kd6 10. Rf6+! (10. Rb7? Rxa5+ 11. Kb8 Ra2 12. Rb5 Kc6 {wins}) 10... Kc7 11. Rf7+ Kc8 12. Rf8+ Kd7 13. Rf7+ Ke6 14. Rb7 Rxa5+ 15. Kb8 Ra2 16. Rb5! Kd6 17. Kb7 1/2-1/2



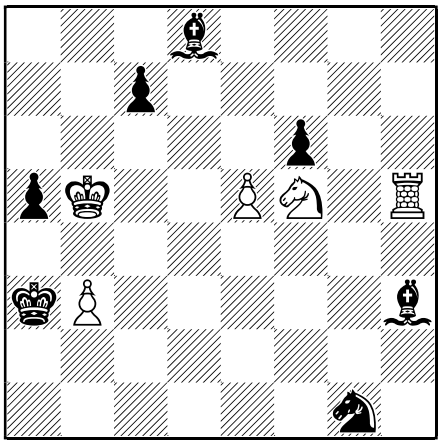
Gyarmati P, 2006, Draw

1... Rc5+ (1... f2? 2. Rxe4+ Kd1 3. Rd4+ Kc2 4. Nb4+) 2. Ka6 f2 3. Rxe4+ Kd1 4. Rd4+ Kc2 5. Rd2+ Kxd2 6. Ne4+ Ke1 7. Nxf2 Kxf2 8. g7 (8. Kb7? Nf6 9. g7 (9. Kb6 Nd7+) 9... Rg5-+) (8. d7? Rc6+ 9. Kb5 Rd6 10. g7 Ne7!-+) 8... Nf6 (8... Rc8 9. Kb7! (9. d7? Rb8! 10. Ka7 Rd8 11. Kb7 Rxd7+ 12. Kc6 Rd8 13. g8=N-+) 9... Rd8 (9... Rg8 10. d7= (10. Kc6=)) 10. Kc6 Nf6 11. d7=) 9. d7! (9. g8=Q? Nxg8 10. Nb4 Rc4 11. Kb5 Rd4 12. Kc5 Rd1 (12... Rd2) 13. Nd5 Nh6 14. d7 Nf7-+) 9... Rd5 10. Nc3 Rd6+ 11. Kb5 Kf3! 12. Nd5!! Rxd5+ (12... Ng8 13. Nb6 Ke4 14. Ka6 (14. Kc5=) 14... Ke5 15. Kb7=) 13. Kc6 Ke4 14. g8=Q Nxg8 15. Kc7= {draw. g8=Q Nxg8 Kc7} 1/2-1/2



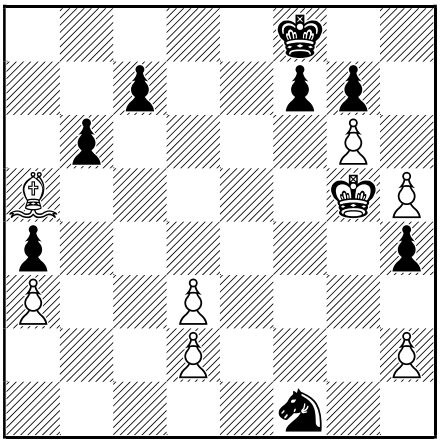
Gurgenidze D, 2006, Draw

1. Qa6+ Kg5 2. Nh3+ (2. Ne6+!? Kg4-+) 2... Kg4 3. Qc4+ Nf4 4. Qxf7 (4. Nxf4!? Ne5-+) 4... Qe1+ 5. Ng1 (5. Kh2!? Qg3+-+) 5... Qh4+ 6. Nh3 Nxh3 7. gxh3+ Kxh3 8. Qb3+! (8. Kg1!? Qe1#) (8. Qxf5+!? Kg3+ 9. Kg1 Qd4+ 10. Kf1 Qd1#) 8... Qg3 9. Qe3! Qxe3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



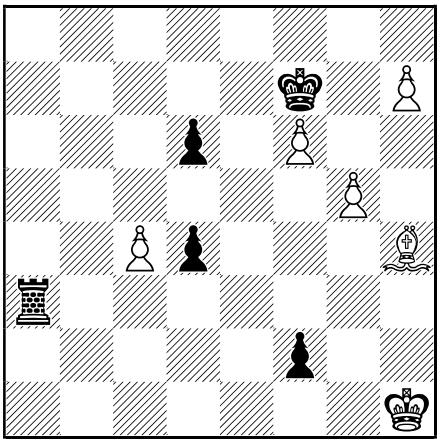
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2006, Draw

1. Nd4 (1. Ne3!? Bd7+ (1... fxe5? 2. Nc4+ Kxb3 3. Nxa5+ {=}) 2. Ka6 (2. Kxa5 fxe5 3. Rh8 Be7 4. Nc4+ Kxb3 5. Nxe5 Bb4+ 6. Ka6 Be6-+) 2... f5 (2... fxe5? 3. Rxe5 {=}) 3. Rh8 Bg5 4. Nc2+ Kb2 (4... Kxb3? 5. e6 {(Nd4+) =}) 5. Nd4 c5 6. e6 cxd4 7. Rh2+ Kxb3 8. exd7 d3-+) 1... fxe5 (1... Bg4 2. Rh8 fxe5 3. Rxd8 exd4 4. Rxd4 {=}) 2. Rxe5 Bf6 3. Re4! ({Thematic try} 3. Rd5!? Bg2 4. Rd7 Bxd4 5. Rxd4 Ne2 6. Rd3 (6. Rg4 Bf3 {-+}) (6. Rc4 Kxb3 7. Rxc7 a4 {-+}) 6... Nc1 7. Rc3 Nxb3 8. Rxc7 Bf1+ {-+}) 3... Bxd4 ({Thematic variation} 3... Bg2 4. Rg4 Bxd4 5. Rxg2 (5. Rxd4!? Ne2-+ {as in line 3.Rd5!?}) 5... c5 (5... Bb6 6. b4 {=}) 6. b4! axb4 (6... cxb4 7. Kc4 Bb6 8. Rg3+ Ka4 9. Rg6 {=}) 7. Kc4 {zz} b3 8. Rg3 {=}) 4. Rxd4 Ne2 5. Rh4 ({Thematic try} 5. Ra4+!? Kxb3 6. Rxa5 Bg2 7. Ra6 Nc3+ 8. Kc5 Na4+ {-+}) ({Thematic try} 5. Rd3!? Bf5 6. Re3 Nc1 7. Kxa5 (7. Rc3 Nxb3 {-+}) 7... Bd3 8. Rxd3 Nxd3-+) 5... Bf1 ({Thematic variation} 5... Bf5 6. Ra4+ Kxb3 7. Rxa5 Be4 8. Kc5 Nf4 (8... Nc3 9. Ra7 Na4+ 10. Kd4 {=}) 9. Ra6 Bg2 10. Rf6 Nd3+ 11. Kd4 {=}) 6. Kxa5 Nc1 7. Ra4+ {Main B)} Kb2 ({ Main A)} 7... Kxb3 8. Rb4+ Kc3 9. Rb1 (9. Rb5? Bc4 {-+}) 9... Kc2 10. Rb5 Nb3+ 11. Rxb3 Kxb3 {stalemate}) 8. Rf4 (8. Rb4? c5 9. Rf4 Bd3 10. Ka4 Ne2 11. Rf2 Kc3 {-+}) 8... Nxb3+ 9. Kb4 (9. Ka4? Nc5+ 10. Ka5 Bd3 11. Kb4 Ne4 {-+}) 9... c5+ 10. Ka4 Bd3 (10... Nd2 11. Rxf1 Nxf1 12. Kb5 {=}) 11. Rc4 {zz} Be2 (11... Ka2 12. Rc3 c4 13. Kb4 Nd2 14. Rxd3 cxd3 15. Kc3 {=}) 12. Re4 Bd3 (12... Nd4 13. Rxe2+ Nxe2 14. Kb5 {=}) 13. Rc4 Bxc4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



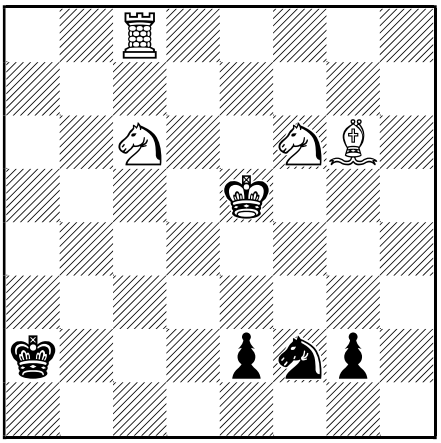
Ryabinin N, 2006, White wins

1. Bb4+ (1. Bc3? Nxh2 2. Bxg7+ Kxg7 3. h6+ Kf8 4. h7 f6+ 5. Kh6 Ng4+ 6. Kh5 Kg7 7. Kxg4 h3 8. Kxh3 f5 9. Kg3 b5 10. Kf4 b4 11. Kxf5 bxa3 12. Ke6 a2-+) 1... c5 2. Bc3 Nxh2 3. Bxg7+ Kxg7 4. h6+ Kf8 5. h7 f6+ 6. Kh6 Ng4+ 7. Kh5 Kg7 8. Kxg4 h3 9. Kxh3 f5 10. d4 cxd4 11. Kg3 b5 12. Kf4 b4 13. Ke5 bxa3 14. Ke6 a2 15. h8=Q+ Kxh8 16. Kf7 a1=Q 17. g7+ Kh7 18. g8=Q+ Kh6 19. Qg6# 1-0



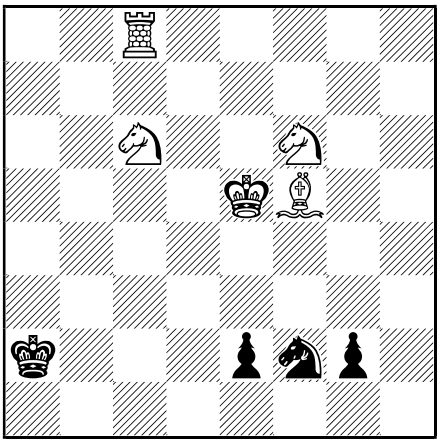
Eilazian E, 2006, White wins

1. h8=N+ Kg8 2. f7+ Kf8 3. Kg2 Rh3 4. Kxf2 Rh2+ 5. Ke1 Rh1+ 6. Kd2 Rh2+ 7. Kd1! (7. Kd3? Kg7! {zz}) 7... Rh1+ 8. Kc2 Rh2+ 9. Kb3 Kg7 10. Ka3 Rh3+ 11. Kb2 Rh1 12. Kc2 Rh2+ 13. Kd3 {zz} Rh3+ 14. Ke2 Rh2+ 15. Ke1 Rh1+ 16. Kf2 Rh3 17. Kg2 d3 18. Kxh3 d2 19. g6 d1=Q 20. Bf6+ Kf8 21. g7# 1-0



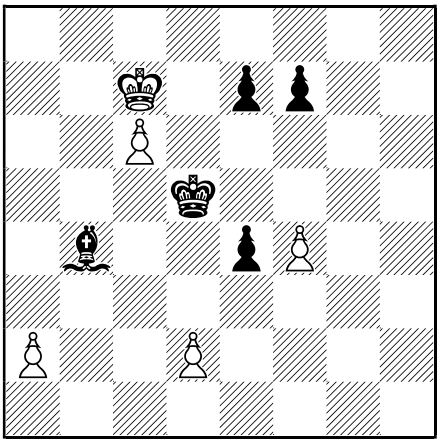
Osintsev S, 2006, *

1. Nb4+ Kb2 2. Rc2+ Ka3 3. Rc1 Nd1 4. Nc2+ Kb2 5. Rb1+ Kxb1 6. Nd4+ Kc1 7. Nxe2+ Kd2 8. Ng1 Ke1 9. Nf3+ Kf2 10. Kf4 g1=Q 11. Ne4+ Kg2 12. Nxg1 Kxg1 13. Bh5 Nf2 14. Nd2 Kg2 15. Bf3+ Kh2 16. Be2 Kh3 17. Bf1+ Kh4 18. Nf3+ Kh5 19. Ne5+- *



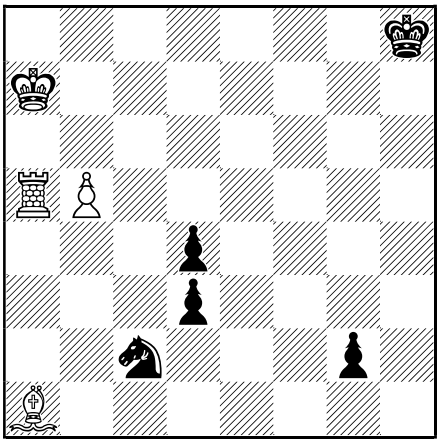
Osintsev S, 2006, *

1. Ra8+ Kb2 2. Rb8+ Ka3 3. Rb3+ Kxb3 4. Nd4+ Kc3 5. Nxe2+ Kd2 6. Ng1 Ke1 7. Nf3+ Kf1 8. Nd5 g1=Q 9. Nxg1 Kxg1 10. Ne3 Kh2 11. Kf4 Nh3+ 12. Kg4 Nf2+ 13. Kf3 Nh3 14. Nf1++- *



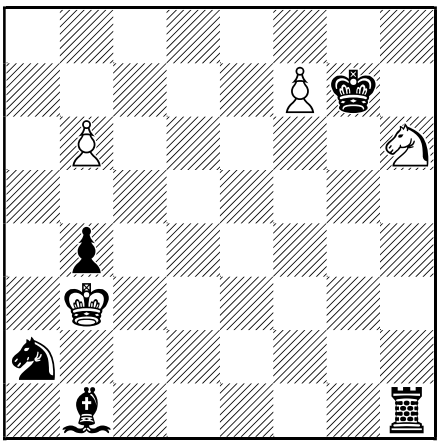
Kralin N, 2006, *

1. Kb6 Ba5+ 2. Kxa5 Kxc6 3. Kb4 f5 4. Kc3 Kd5 5. a4 e5 6. fxe5 Kxe5 (6... f4 7. d4 f3 8. Kd2 Kxd4 9. e6 e3+ 10. Ke1+-) 7. a5 f4 8. d4+ Kd5 9. a6 Kc6 10. d5+ Kb6 11. d6 *



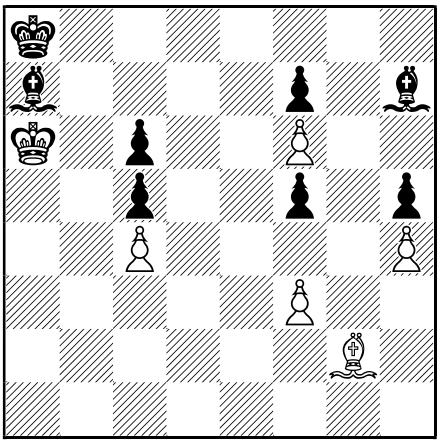
Eilazian E, 2006, *

1. b6 g1=Q 2. b7 Qg7 (2... Qb1 3. b8=Q+ Qxb8+ 4. Kxb8 d2 5. Bxd4+ Kh7 6. Ra7+ Kg6 7. Rg7+ Kf5 8. Rf7+ Kg4 9. Rg7+ Kh3 10. Rh7+ Kg2 11. Rg7+ Kf3 12. Rf7+ Kg4 13. Rg7+ Kf5 14. Rf7+ Ke6 15. Rf1 Ne1 16. Bf2 (16. Bc3 d1=Q 17. Rxe1+)) 3. Ka8 Qxb7+ 4. Kxb7 d2 5. Bxd4+ Kh7 6. Rh5+ Kg6 7. Rh1 Ne1 8. Rh6+ Kf7 9. Rh7+ Ke8 10. Rh8+ Kf7 11. Rh7+ Ke6 12. Rh6+ Kf5 13. Rf6+ Kg4 14. Rg6+ Kh3 15. Rh6+ Kg2 16. Rg6+ Kf3 17. Rf6+ Ke4 18. Bc3 d1=Q 19. Bxe1 Qd7+ 20. Ka6 Qd3+ 21. Ka7 Qd7+ 22. Ka6= *



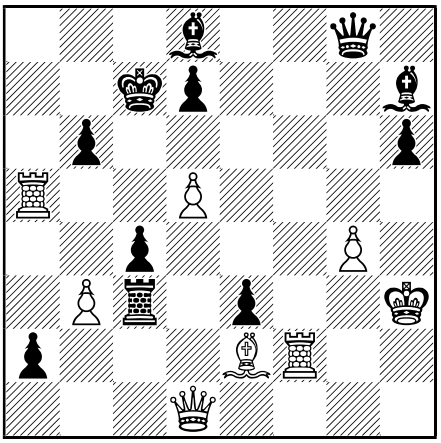
Bazlov Y, Kovalenko V, 2006, Draw

1. f8=Q+ Kxf8 2. b7 Nc1+ 3. Kxb4 Rh4+ 4. Ng4 Rxg4+ 5. Ka3 Rg3+ 6. Kb2 Rb3+ 7. Ka1 Ra3+ (7... Bf5 8. b8=Q+ Rxb8 {stalemate}) 8. Kb2 Rb3+ 9. Ka1 Rxb7 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



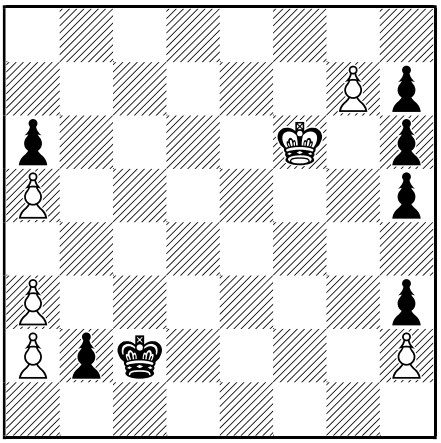
Kalashnikov V, Pankratiev A, 2006, *

1. f4 Kb8 2. Bh1 Bg6 3. Bf3 Bh7 4. Bxh5 Ka8 5. Bf3 Kb8 6. h5 Bg8 7. h6 Bh7 8. Bh5 Ka8 9. Bxf7 Bb8 10. Bg8 Bxg8 11. f7 Bxf7 12. h7 Bg8 13. h8=Q Bxc4+ 14. Kb6+- *



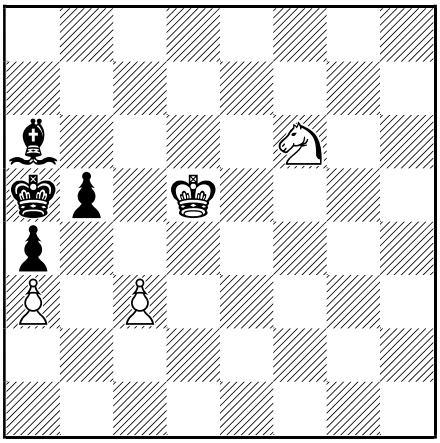
Stavrietsky A, 2006, *

1. d6+ Kb8 2. Ra8+ Kxa8 3. Qh1+ Kb8 4. Qa8+ Kxa8 5. Bf3+ Kb8 6. Rxa2 Be4 7. Bxe4 e2+ 8. Kh2+- *



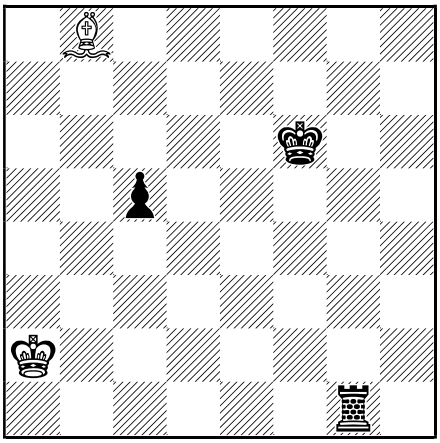
Kovalenko V, 2006, *

1. g8=Q b1=Q 2. Qc4+ Kb2 3. Qb3+ Ka1 4. Qxb1+ Kxb1 5. Ke5 Kc2 6. Kd4 Kd2 7. Kc5 Ke2 8. Kb6 Kf2 9. Kxa6 Kg2 10. Kb6 {etc} *



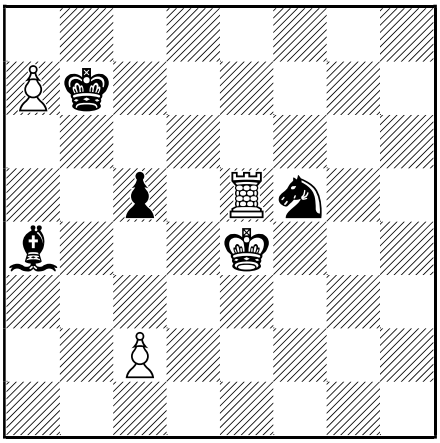
Zgerski G, 2006, *

1. Kc6 Bc8 2. Nd7 Ka6 3. Kc7 Bxd7 (3... Bb7 4. Nc5+ Ka7 5. Nxb7) 4. Kxd7 Kb7 5. Kd6 Kb6 6. Kd5 Ka5 7. Kc5 Ka6 8. Kc6 Ka5 9. Kb7 b4 10. cxb4++- *



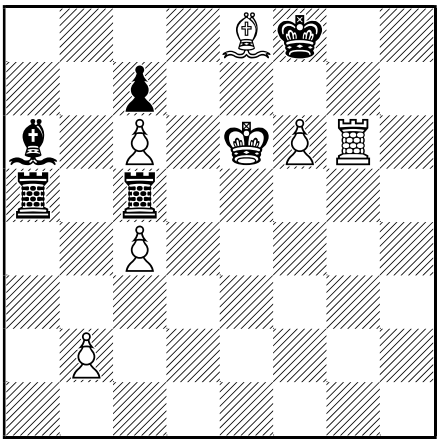
Kovalenko V, 2006, *

1. Ba7 Rc1 (1... Rg5 2. Kb3 Ke6 3. Kc4 Kd6 4. Kb5 Rh5 5. Bb6 Rf5 6. Ba7 Rg5 7. Bb6) 2. Kb2 Rc4 3. Kb3 Rc1 4. Kb2 Rc4 5. Kb3 *



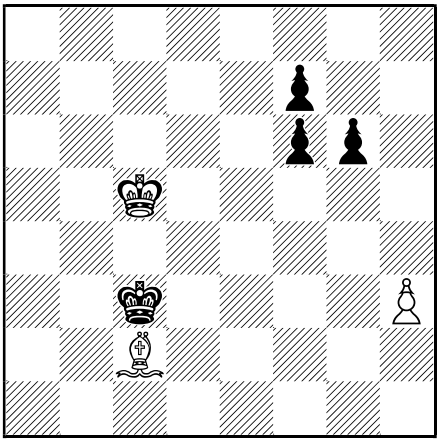
Van der Heijden H, 2006, *

1. Rxc5 Nd6+ 2. Kd5 Nb5 3. a8=Q+ Kxa8 4. Kc6 (4. c4? Nc3+ 5. Kd4 Ne2+ 6. Ke3 Nc3 7. Kd3 Nd1 8. Ra5+ Kb7=) 4... Kb8 5. Rxb5+ Ka7 6. c3! (6. c4? Ka6 7. Kc5 Bxb5 8. cxb5+ Kb7=) 6... Ka6 7. c4 Bxb5+ 8. cxb5+ Ka7 9. Kc7+- *



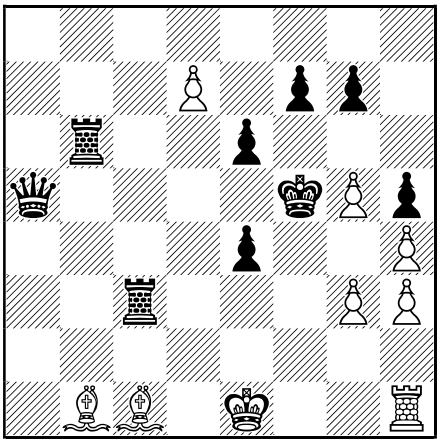
Becker R, 2006, Draw

1. Kd7 Bxc4 2. b4 (2. f7? Bxf7 3. Bxf7 Kxf7-+) 2... Rd5+ 3. Kxc7 Ra7+ 4. Kb8! (4. Kb6? Ra8 5. f7 Rb5+ 6. Kc7 Bxf7 7. Bxf7 Kxf7 8. Rg4 Ke6 9. Rg6+ Kf5-+) 4... Ra4 5. f7 Rb5+ (5... Rxb4+ 6. Kc7 Rf5 7. Rg4=) (5... Rf5 6. Rg8+ Ke7 7. Kc7 Bxf7 8. Bxf7 Kxf7 9. Rg4=) 6. Kc8! (6. Kc7? Bxf7 7. Bxf7 Kxf7-+) 6... Ke7 ({main} 6... Bxf7 7. Bxf7 Kxf7 8. Rg4! (8. Rd6? Ke7 9. Rd7+ Ke6 10. Rb7 Rh5 11. Rb6 Ra8+-+) 8... Ke7 9. Rg7+ Kd6 10. Rg6+ Ke7 11. Rg7+ Ke6 12. Rg6+ Kf7 13. Rg4 Raxb4 14. Rxb4 Rxb4 15. c7 Ke7 {model stalemate}) 7. Rf6 Bxf7 (7... Ra8+ 8. Kc7 Ra7+ 9. Kc8 Ra8+ 10. Kc7 Bxf7 11. Rxf7+ Kxe8 12. Re7+=) 8. Rxf7+ Kxe8 9. Rb7 Rbxb4 (9... Raxb4 10. c7 Rxb7 {stalemate}) 10. Kb8! {zz} (10. c7? Rxb7 11. Kxb7 Rb4+-+) 10... Rxb7+ 11. cxb7 Kd7 { model stalemate. Two equivalent variants with sharp play. Original pair of echo model stalemates!Theverycomplicatedideaforrealization!} 1/2-1/2



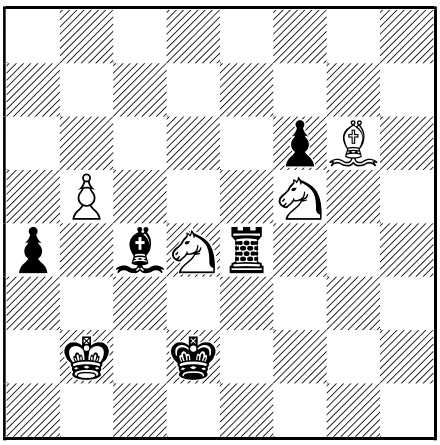
Sonntag G, 2006, Win

1.Bb1! Kd2 2.Kd4 Ke2 3.Ke4 Kf2 4.Kf4 Kg2 5.Bf5!! gxf5 6.h4 Kh3 7.h5 Kh4 8.h6 Kh5 9.h7 Kg6 10.h8=R!+-



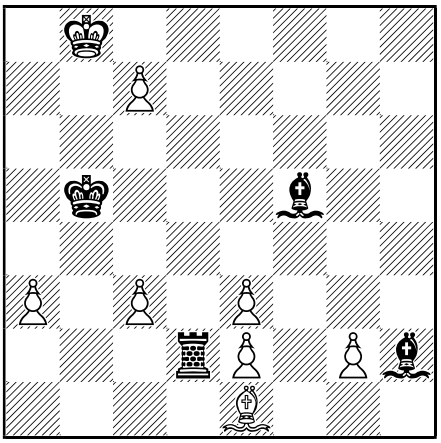
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Gewinn ValadPŕo-Task} 1. O-O+ Kg6 (1... Ke5 2. Bf4++-) 2. Bxe4+ f5 3. gxf6+ Kf7 4. fxg7+ (4. d8=Q? Rxg3+ 5. Kh2 Rxh3+ 6. Kg2 Rg3+ 7. Kf2 Rb2+!! 8. Kxg3 (8. Bxb2? Qxd8 9. fxg7 Qxh4 10. Ke2+ Ke7 11. g8=N+ Rxg8-+) 8... Rb3+ 9. Qd3 Rxd3+ 10. Bxd3 gxf6=) ({Dual} 4. d8=Q! Rxg3+ 5. Bg2 Rxg2+ 6. Kh1 Qd5 (6... Rh2+ 7. Kxh2 Rb2+ 8. Bxb2 Qxd8 9. fxg7+ Kg8 10. Rf8+ Qxf8 11. gxf8=Q+ Kxf8 12. Kg3+-) 7. Qxd5 exd5 8. fxg7+ Kxg7 9. Kxg2+- {Stephen Rothwell}) 4... Kxg7 5. d8=Q+- *



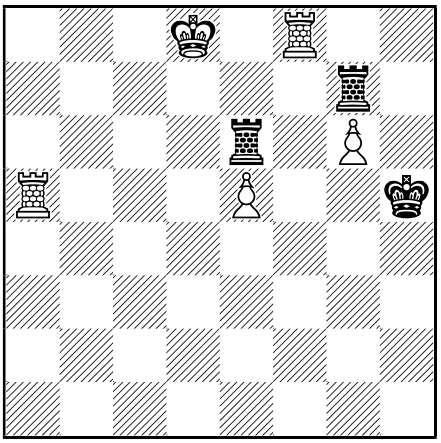
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2006, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kd1! (1... Kd3 2. Nd6 {(Ng3)+-}) (1... Ke2 2. b6 {(N5d4+)+-}) 2. N5d4 f5! {Ejection of a material for achievement of a stalemate.} ({main} 2... a3+ 3. Kxa3 Re3+ (3... f5 4. b6 Re7 5. Kb4+-) 4. Kb2 (4. Kb4!? Bxb5=) 4... Bd3 (4... Bxb5 5. Bc2#) (4... f5 5. b6+-) 5. Bxd3! (5. Bf7!? Bxb5=) 5... Rxd3 6. b6+- {(no stalemate as in line of the thematic try 4.Kxa3!?)}) 3. Bxf5 (3. b6!? Re7 4. Bxf5 a3+ 5. Kxa3 Rb7=) (3. Bh5? a3+ 4. Kxa3 Re3+ 5. Kb2 Bxb5 6. Nxb5 Ke2=) 3... a3+ 4. Kb1!! ({Thematic try} 4. Kxa3!? Re3+ 5. Kb2 (5. Kb4 Bxb5 {=}) 5... Bd3 6. Bxd3 Rxd3 {zz} 7. b6 Re3 8. b7 (8. Ng5 Re7=) 8... Re7! (8... Re8? 9. Nc6+-) 9. b8=Q Rb7+! 10. Qxb7 {stalemate}) 4... a2+ ({main} 4... Bd3+ 5. Ka1! (5. Ka2!? Bc4+ 6. Kb1 Bd3+ {repeating}) 5... Re3 6. Bxd3 Rxd3 7. b6 Re3 {(7...Ra3+ impossible)} 8. b7 Re8 9. Nc6+-) 5. Kb2! a1=Q+ 6. Kxa1 Re3 7. Kb1! ({Thematic try} 7. Kb2!? Bd3 8. Bxd3 Rxd3 {zz and known draw}) 7... Bd3+ 8. Bxd3 Rxd3 9. Kb2 {zz} Re3 10. b6 Re7 11. Nb5 Rb7 ({main} 11... Ke2 12. Nfd4+ Kd3 13. Nc7 Kxd4 14. b7+-) ({main} 11... Re2+ 12. Kb1 Re3 13. Nfd4 Re8 14. Nc6+-) 12. Nc3# 1-0



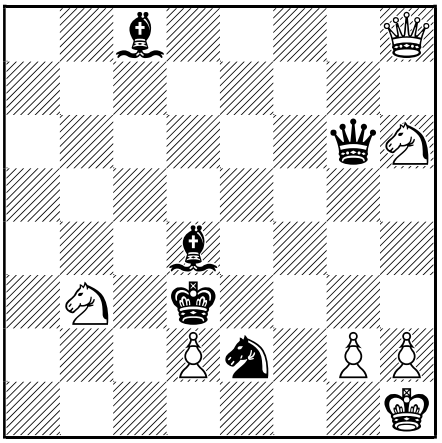
Bezgodkov A, Samilo V, 2006, Draw

1. a4+ Kb6 2. a5+ Kxa5 3. c4 Kb6 4. c5+ Kxc5 5. Bxd2 Kb6 6. g3 Bxg3 7. Ba5+ Kxa5 8. Kb7 Be4+ 9. Ka7 Bxc7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



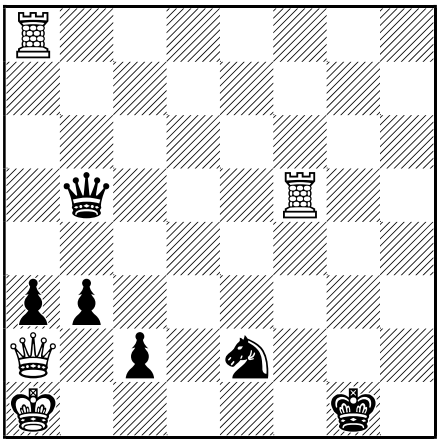
Hildebrand A, Katsnelson L, 2006, White wins

1. Re8 Rb6 2. e6+ Kxg6 3. e7 Rb8+ 4. Kd7 Rb7+ 5. Kd6 Rb6+ 6. Kc7 Kf7 7. Rf8+ Kxe7 8. Raa8 Rb1 9. Rae8# 1-0



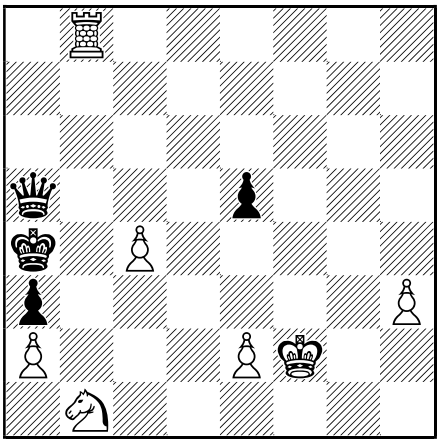
Amann G, 2006, Draw

1. Nxd4 Bb7 2. Ng4 Qxg4 3. Qh7+ Be4 4. Nf3 Qxf3 5. Qh3 Qxh3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



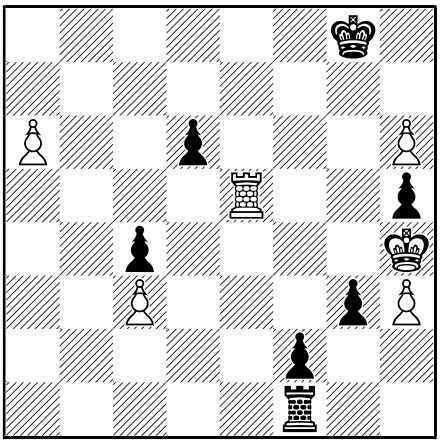
Bindar I, 2006, Draw

1. Qxc2 b2+ 2. Ka2 Nc3+ 3. Qxc3 b1=Q+ 4. Kxa3 Q5xf5 5. Rd8 Qg5 6. Rg8 Qxg8 7. Qd4+ Kh1 8. Qh4+ Kg2 9. Qg4+ Qxg4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



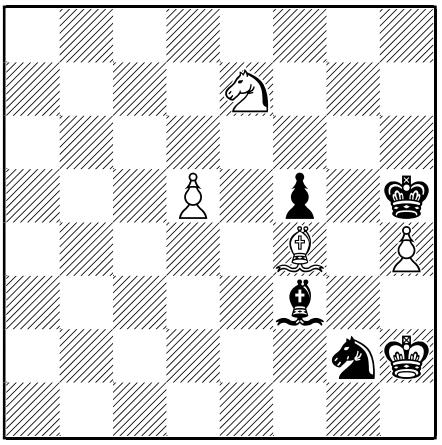
Amann G, 2006, *

1. Rb5 Qa7+ 2. e3 Qf7+ 3. Ke1 Qxc4 4. Kd2 Qxa2+ 5. Kd3 e4+ 6. Kd4 Qa1+ 7. Nc3++- *



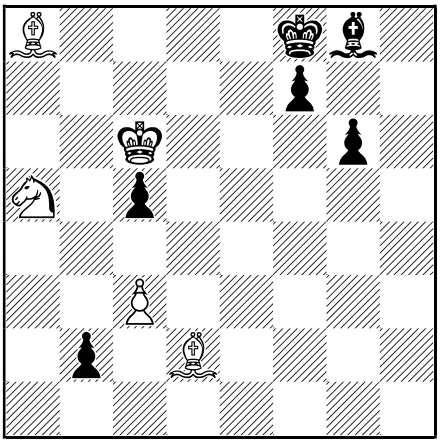
Aliev I, 2006, Draw

1. Ra5 Re1 2. a7 Re8 3. a8=Q Rxa8 4. Rxa8+ Kh7 5. Ra7+ Kg8 6. Ra8+ Kh7 7. Ra7+ Kg6 8. Rg7+ Kxh6 9. Rf7 Kg6 (9... g2 10. Rxf2 g1=Q 11. Rf6+ Qg6 (11... Kh7 12. Rh6+ Kxh6 {stalemate} (12... Kg7 13. Rg6+ Qxg6 {stalemate} (13... Kxg6 { stalemate}))) 12. Rxd6 Qxd6 {stalemate}) 10. Rf3 g2 11. Rxf2 g1=Q 12. Rg2+ Qxg2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



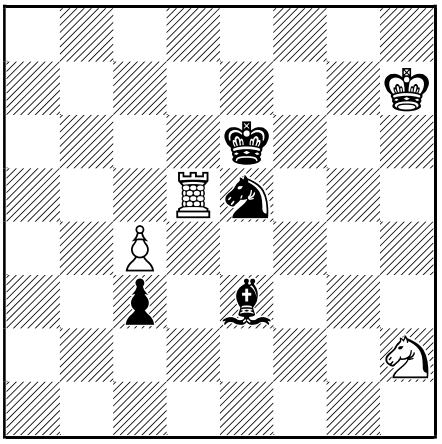
Amann G, 2006, White wins

1. Bc1 Bxd5 2. Nxd5 Nxh4 3. Kh3 Nf3 4. Kg3 Nh4 5. Bf4 ({Dual} 5. Nf6+ Kg6 6. Nd7+-) 5... Ng6 6. Nf6# 1-0



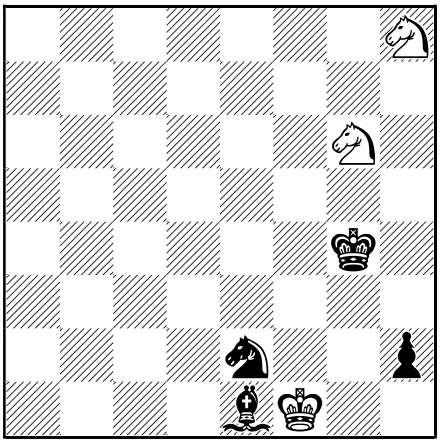
Kalashnikov V, Pankratiev A, 2006, *

1. Kd7 f5 2. Bh6+ Kf7 3. Be4 fxe4 4. Nc4 b1=Q 5. Ne5+ Kf6 6. Ng4+ Kf5 7. Ne3+ Ke5 8. Ng4+ Kd5 9. Ne3+ Ke5 10. Ng4+ Kf5 11. Ne3+ Kf6 12. Ng4+ Kf7 13. Ne5+= *



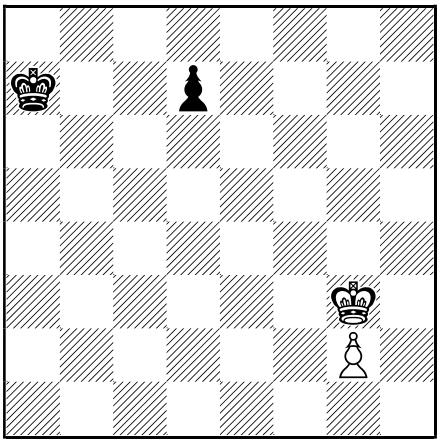
Amann G, 2006, *

1. Nf3 c2 2. Rxe5+ Kf6 3. Nd4 c1=Q 4. Rf5+ Ke7 5. Re5+ Kd7 6. Rd5+ Kc7 7. Rc5+ Kb6 8. Rb5+ Ka6 9. Ra5+= *



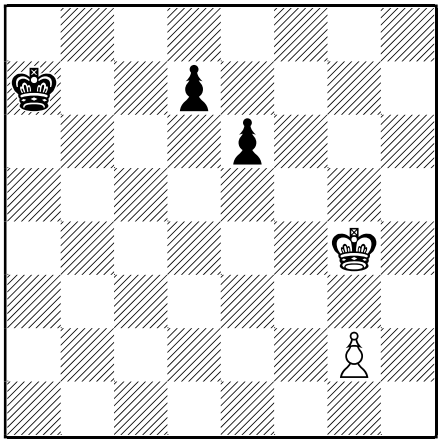
Sizonenko V, 2006, Draw

1. Kg2 h1=Q+ 2. Kxh1 Kh3 3. Nf7 Bd2 4. Nf4+ Bxf4 5. Ng5+ Kg3 6. Nh3 Be5 7. Ng1 Nc3 8. Ne2+ Nxe2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



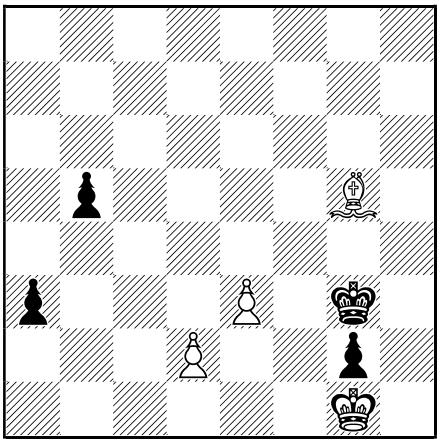
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Gewinn Dies ist eine frCЊhere Fassung der 63} 1. Kh4!! ({Aber nicht} 1. Kf4? Kb6 2. g4 (2. Ke5 Kc5 3. g4 d5 4. g5 d4=) 2... Kc7 3. g5 (3. g5 Kd8 4. g6 Ke7 5. Kg5 Kf8=) (3. Kf5 d5 4. g5 d4 5. g6 d3 6. g7 d2 7. g8=Q d1=Q=) 3... Kd8 4. Kf5 Ke7! {# Es folgt ein Tempoverlust!} 5. Kg6 d5 6. Kh7 d4 7. g6 d3 8. g7 d2 9. g8=Q d1=Q=) (1. Kf2? Kb6 2. g4 Kc5 3. g5 Kd5 4. g6 Ke6 5. g7 Kf7=) (1. Kh3? Kb6=) 1... Kb6 (1... d5 2. g4! d4 3. Kg3!!+-) 2. g4 Kc7 (2... Kc5 3. g5 Kd5 4. g6 Ke6 5. Kh5 d5 (5... Kf6 6. Kh6+-) 6. Kg5 ({oder} 6. Kh6+-) 6... d4 7. Kh6 d3 8. g7 d2 9. g8=Q++-) (2... d5 3. g5! (3. Kg3? Kc6=) 3... d4 4. Kg3+-) 3. g5 (3. Kh5? d5 4. Kg5 d4 5. Kf4 Kd6=) 3... Kd6 (3... Kd8 4. Kh5! Ke7 (4... d5 5. Kh6 (5. g6+-) 5... d4 6. g6 d3 7. g7 d2 8. g8=Q++-) 5. Kh6 d5 6. g6 d4 7. g7 Kf7 8. Kh7) (3... d5 4. g6 d4 5. g7 d3 6. g8=Q+-) 4. Kh5! (4. g6? Ke7! 5. Kg5 Kf8!=) 4... Ke7 5. Kh6! (5. Kg6? d5 6. Kh7 (6. Kf5 Kf7 7. Ke5 Kg6 8. Kxd5 Kxg5=) 6... d4 7. g6 d3 8. g7 d2 9. g8=Q d1=Q=) 5... d5 6. g6 d4 7. g7! (7. Kh7? d3 8. g7 d2 9. g8=Q d1=Q=) 7... Kf7 (7... d3 8. g8=Q+- ({oder} 8. g8=R+-)) 8. Kh7+- *



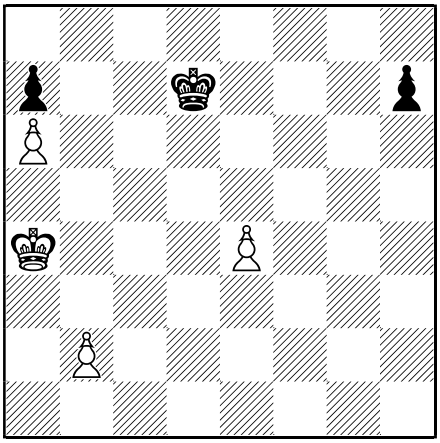
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Gewinn Dies ist ebenfalls eine frCЊhere Fassung der 63} 1. Kh4!! (1. Kh5? d5 2. Kg4 (2. g4 d4 3. g5 d3 4. g6 d2 5. g7 d1=Q+-+) 2... Kb6 3. Kf4 Kc5 4. Ke3 (4. Ke5 d4-+) 4... e5 5. g4 Kd6-+) (1. g3? Kb6 2. Kf4 d5-+) (1. Kf4? Kb6 2. g4 Kc7 3. Ke5 (3. g5? Kd8 4. Ke5 Ke7-+) 3... Kd8 4. Kf6 Ke8 5. Kg7 d5 6. g5 d4 7. g6 d3 8. Kh7 d2 9. g7 d1=Q 10. g8=Q+=) (1. Kg5? Kb6 2. Kf6 d5 3. g4 (3. Ke5 Kc7-+) 3... d4 4. g5 d3 5. g6 d2 6. g7 d1=Q 7. g8=Q=) (1. Kh3? Kb6 2. g4 Kc6 3. Kh4 d5 4. g5 Kd7 5. Kh5 d4 6. Kh6 d3 7. g6 d2 8. g7 d1=Q 9. g8=Q Qh1+ 10. Kg7 Qg1+ 11. Kh8 Qxg8+ 12. Kxg8 e5-+) 1... Kb6 (1... d5 2. g4! d4 3. Kg3!+-) 2. g4 Kc5 (2... d5 3. g5+-) (2... e5 3. g5+-) 3. g5 Kd6 (3... e5 4. g6+-) (3... d5 4. g6+-) 4. Kh5 Ke7 (4... e5 5. g6 e4 (5... Ke6) 6. g7 e3 7. g8=Q+-) 5. Kh6 d5 (5... e5 6. g6 e4 7. g7 Kf7 (7... e3 8. g8=Q+-) 8. Kh7+-) 6. g6 d4 7. g7 Kf7 8. Kh7+- *



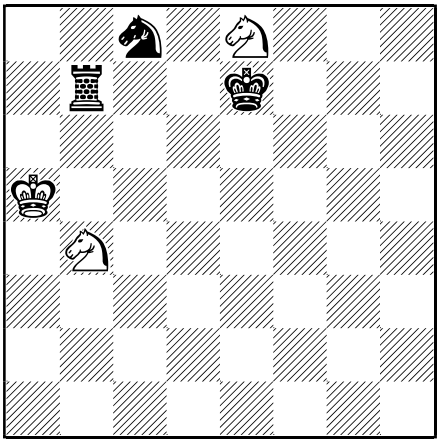
Josten G, 2006, White wins

1. Be7! (1. Bf6!? b4 2. Be7 a2 3. Bf6 b3 4. Ba1 Kf3=) 1... a2 2. Bf6 Kf3 3. Ba1 b4 4. d4 Ke4 5. Kxg2 b3 6. d5 Kxe3 7. d6 Kd2 8. d7 Kc2 9. d8=Q b2 10. Qc7+ Kb1 11. Qb6 Kxa1 12. Qd4 Kb1 13. Qd1# 1-0



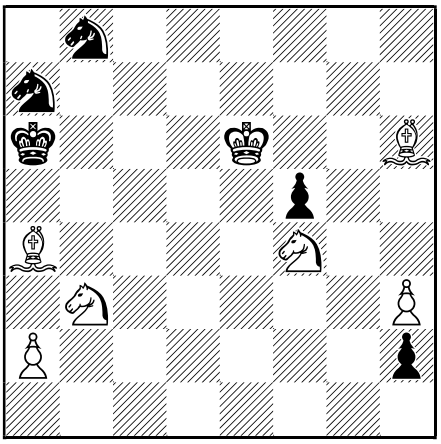
Bie H, Ulrichsen J, 2006, *

1. b4 (1. e5!? h5-+) (1. Kb4!? h5-+) 1... h5 2. b5 Kc7 3. e5 h4 4. e6 h3 5. b6+ Kxb6 6. e7 h2 7. e8=Q h1=Q 8. Qb8+ Kc5 9. Qb4+ Kc6 10. Qb7++- *



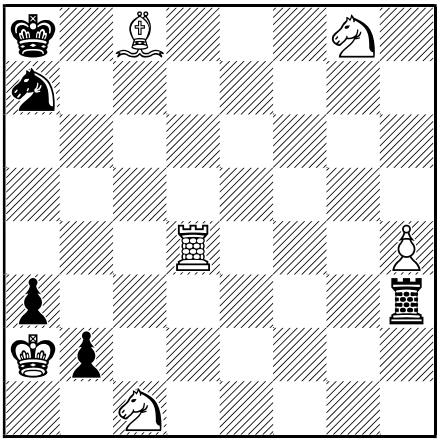
Bergkvist D, 2006, Draw

1. Nc7 Nd6 ({main} 1... Kd6 2. Nb5+ Kc5 3. Nd3+ Kc4 4. Ne5+ Kd5 5. Nd3 Rb8 6. Ka4 Rb6 7. Ka5 Rb7 8. Ka4 Rb8 9. Nb4+ Kc4 10. Na3+ Kc3 11. Nb5+ Kc4 12. Na3+=) 2. Ncd5+ Ke6 3. Ka6 Rb8 4. Ka7 Rc8 5. Kb6 Ne4! 6. Nc7+ Kd7 7. Nb5 Rb8+ 8. Ka5! Ra8+ 9. Kb6 Rb8+ 10. Ka5 Rb7 11. Ka6! Nc5+ 12. Ka5 Nb3+ 13. Ka4! Nd2 14. Ka5! Ne4 15. Ka6 Nc5+ 16. Ka5 Nb3+ 17. Ka4 Nd2 18. Ka5 Ne4 19. Ka6= 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, 2006, *

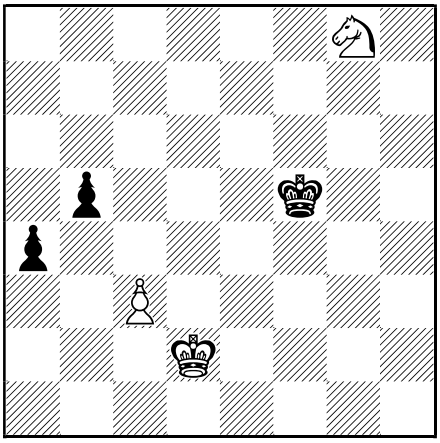
{Gewinn Gesendet an Peter Gyarmati fCЊr Magyar SakkvilP±g VerC†ffentlicht in MSV 10/2006} 1. Nc5+! (1. Nd5? Nac6!! 2. Kd6! h1=Q 3. Bxc6 Nxc6 4. Kxc6 Qxh3=) 1... Kb6! (1... Ka5 2. Nd5! h1=Q 3. Bd2#) 2. Nd5+! (2. Bb3? h1=Q 3. Bd5 Qe1+ 4. Kxf5 Nbc6=) 2... Kxc5 3. Be3+ Kc4 4. Bd1! (4. Nb6+? Kd3-+) (4. Bb3+? Kd3! 5. Bxa7 Na6!! 6. Nf4+ Kd2!=) (4. Bxa7? h1=Q 5. Bb3+ Kb5! 6. Bxb8 Qxh3=) 4... h1=Q (4... Kd3 5. Bf3+-) 5. Be2# *



Hornecker S, 2006, *

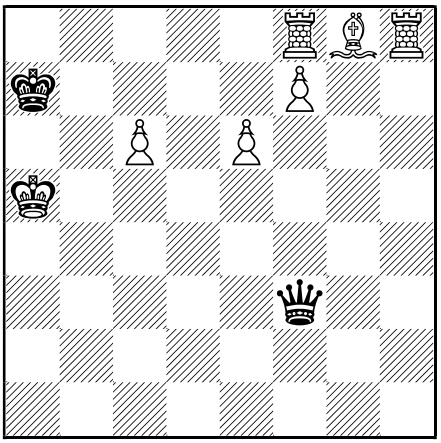
{Gewinn} 1. Nb3 (1. Nd3? Nxc8 2. Ra4+ Kb8 3. Rxa3 Rxh4=) (1. Rd1? Nxc8 2. Nb3 Rxh4=) (1. Bxh3? bxc1=Q=) (1. Ne2? Rh1 2. Bf5 Ra1+ 3. Kb3 b1=Q+ 4. Bxb1 Rxb1+ 5. Kxa3 (5. Ka2 Rb2+=) 5... Nb5+ 6. Ka2 Nxd4 7. Kxb1 Nxe2 8. h5 Nf4! 9. h6 Ng6! 10. h7 Kb7 {Siehe Hauptvariante nach dem 10. Zug } 11. Nh6 (11. Ne7 Nh8=) 11... Kc6 12. Nf7 Kd5 13. Kc2 Ke6=) 1... b1=Q+! (1... Nxc8 2. Nd2 Kb7 3. Nf6 Nb6 4. h5 Kc6 5. Nb1 Kc5 6. Rd8 Nc4 7. Ne4+ Kb6 (7... Kb4 8. Rd5 Nb6

9. Rf5 Nc4 10. Nf2 Rh4 11. Nd3+ Ka4 12. Nc3#) 8. Rh8 Rh4 9. Ned2 Nxd2 10. Nxd2 Rh3 11. h6 Kc7 12. h7 Kd7 (12... Kb7 13. Nb1+-) 13. Ra8 Rxh7 14. Ra7++-) (1... Rxb3 2. Bf5!+-) 2. Kxb1 Rxb3+ 3. Ka2 Rb2+! (3... Rb8 4. Be6+- (4. Ne7 Nxc8 5. Ra4+ Kb7 6. Rb4+ Ka8 7. Rxb8+ Kxb8 8. Nxc8 Kxc8 9. h5+-)) 4. Kxa3 (4. Ka1? Nxc8=) 4... Rb8 5. Bb7+!! (5. Rd8? Nxc8! 6. h5 (6. Nf6 Ne7 7. Rxb8+ Kxb8 8. Kb4 Nf5 9. h5 Kc7 10. Kc5 Kd8 11. Kd5 Ke7 12. Ke5 Nh6=) 6... Nd6! 7. Rxd6 Rxg8 8. h6 Kb7 9. Kb4 Kc7 10. Kc5 Rg5+!! 11. Rd5 Rg6 12. Rh5 Rg8 13. Kd5 Kd7 14. Ke5 Ke7 15. Kf5 Kf7 16. Rg5 Re8 17. Rg7+ Kf8 18. Kf6 Re1 19. Ra7 Kg8=) (5. Be6? Nb5+=) (5. Ne7? Nb5+!=) 5... Rxb7 (5... Kxb7 6. Rb4+ Kc7 7. Rxb8 Kxb8 8. h5+-) 6. Rd8+ Rb8 7. Rxb8+ Kxb8 8. h5 Nc6! (8... Nb5+ 9. Kb4 Nd6 10. h6 Nf7 11. h7 Kc7 12. Kc5 Kd7 13. Kd5 Ke8 14. Nh6! Nh8 15. Ke6 Kf8 16. Kf6+-) 9. h6 Ne5 10. h7 Ng6 11. Nh6!! (11. Kb4? Kc7 12. Kc5 Kd7 13. Kd5 Ke8 14. Ke6 Nf8+! 15. Kf6 Nxh7+=) 11... Nh8!! (11... Kc7 12. Nf7! Kb6 (12... Kd7 13. Ne5++-) (12... Kc6 13. Ne5++-) 13. Kb4+-) 12. Kb4 Kc7 13. Kc5 Kd7 14. Kd5 Ke7 15. Ke5 Ng6+! (15... Kf8 16. Kf6+-) 16. Kf5 Nh8 17. Kg5 Ke6 18. Nf5 Ke5 19. Ne7 Ke6 20. Nc8 Ke5 21. Kh6 Kf6 22. Nd6 Ng6 23. Ne4+ Kf7 24. Nc5 ({oder} 24. Nf2 Nh8 25. Ng4 Ng6 26. Ne5++-) 24... Nh8 25. Nd7 (25. Nd3? Kf6 26. Ne5 (26. Nf4 Nf7+=) 26... Kxe5 27. Kg7 Ke6 28. Kxh8 Kf7=) 25... Ng6 26. Ne5+ Nxe5 27. h8=Q+- *



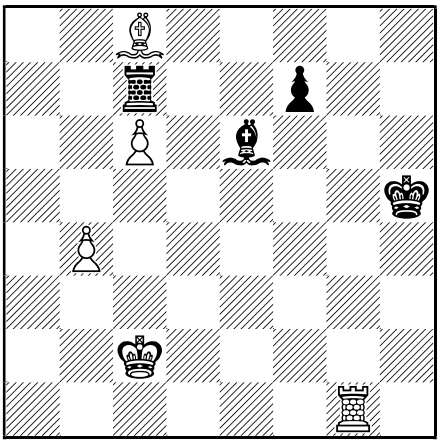
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Gewinn Tested with EGTB - all other moves are either drawn or loss-of-time-duals Gesendet an Peter Gyarmati fCЊr Magyar Sakkvilag 2006 VerC†ffentlicht in MSV 12/2006} 1. Ne7+! Ke6 2. Nc6 Kd5 3. Nb4+! Kc4 4. Kc2 Kc5 5. Kd3 Kb6 6. Kd4 Ka5 7. Ke4!! (7. Ke5? a3 8. Kd4 Ka4 9. Kd3 Kb3=) 7... Kb6 (7... a3 8. Kd3 Ka4 9. Kc2+-) 8. Kd5 Ka5 (8... a3 9. Kd4 Ka5 10. Kd3 Ka4 11. Kc2+-) 9. Kd4! a3 (9... Kb6 10. Nc2 Kc6 (10... Ka5 11. Kc5+-) 11. Na3 Kb6 12. Kd5+-) 10. Kd3 Ka4 11. Kc2 a2 12. Nxa2!+- (12. Kb2? a1=Q+ 13. Kxa1 Kb3 14. Na2 Kc2!=) *



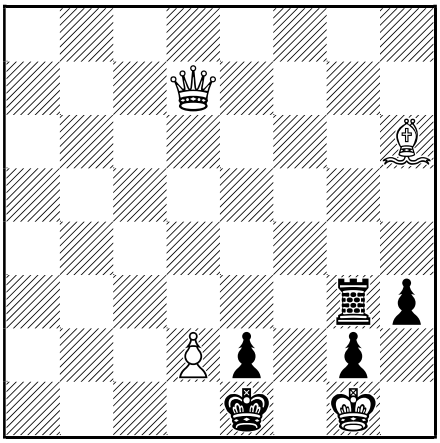
Afek Y, 2006, White wins

{EG#16221} 1. Ra8+! (1. Rd8? Qh5+! 2. Kb4 Qb5+! 3. Kc3 Qxc6+ 4. Kd2 Qg2+ 5. Kd3 Qf3+ 6. Kd4 Qf4+ 7. Kd5 Qg5+ 8. Kc4 Qc1+ 9. Kd5 Qg5+ 10. Kc6 Qxd8) 1... Kxa8 2. f8=Q+! (2. Rh4? Qd5+ 3. Kb6 Qd8+ 4. c7 Qd6+ 5. Kb5 Qd5+) (2. Bh7+? Ka7 3. f8=Q Qxf8 4. Rxf8) 2... Qxf8 3. e7! Qxe7 (3... Qc8 4. Bf7 Ka7 5. e8=Q) (3... Qf5+ 4. Bd5+ Ka7 5. Ra8+) 4. Bd5+! Ka7 5. Ra8+! Kxa8 6. c7+ Ka7 7. c8=N+ 1-0



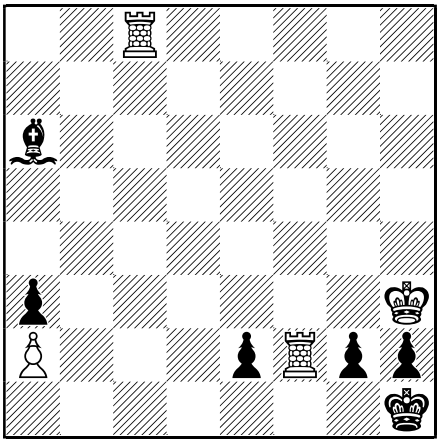
Afek Y, 2006, White wins

{#} 1. Bb7! (1. Bxe6 $143 Rxc6+ 2. Kd3 Rxe6=) 1... Bc8! 2. Ba8! (2. Bxc8 $143 Rxc6+=) 2... Ra7! 3. Bb7! Bxb7 4. Ra1!! Ra8! (4... Ba6 $144 5. Rxa6! Rxa6 6. b5 Ra4 7. Kd3+-) (4... Rxa1 $144 5. cxb7+-) (4... Ra6 $144 5. cxb7 Rb6 6. Ra5+! Kg4 7. Ra7 Kf4 8. Kc3 Ke5 9. Kc4 Kd6 10. Ra6!+-) 5. cxb7 Rb8 6. Ra7! (6. Ra5+ $143 Kg4 7. Rb5 f5 8. Kd3 f4 9. Ke4 f3 10. Ke3 Re8+ 11. Kf2 Rb8 12. Rc5 Rxb7 13. Rc4+ Kf5 14. Kxf3=) 6... f5 7. Kd3! (7. Kc3 $143 f4 8. Kd4 f3 9. Ke3 Kg4 10. Kf2 Kf4=) 7... f4 8. Ke4! Kg4 9. Kd5 f3 10. Kc6 f2 11. Ra1+- 1-0



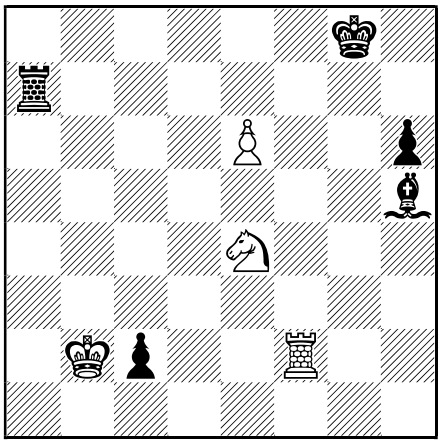
Rusz A, 2006, White wins

1. Be3 h2+! (1... Rxe3 2. dxe3 h2+ 3. Kxg2! h1=Q+ 4. Kxh1+-) (1... Kd1 2. Qa4++-) 2. Kxh2 Rxe3! 3. Kxg2! (3. dxe3? g1=Q+ (3... g1=R? 4. e4! Rg2+! 5. Kh3!+-) 4. Kxg1 {stalemate}) 3... Rc3! (3... Re4 4. Qd3 Rf4 5. Qg3+ Kd1 6. Qxf4 e1=Q 7. d4+-) (3... Ra3 4. Qb5! Kd1 5. Qb1+ Kxd2 6. Qb2+ Kd1 7. Qd4+ Ke1 8. Qb4+ Kd1 9. Qd6+ Kc2 10. Kf2+-) 4. Qd5! {mutual zugzwang } (4. dxc3? {stalemate}) ({Thematic try:} 4. Qd4? Rc8! (4... Ra3? 5. Qb2 Kd1 6. Qb1+ Kxd2 7. Qb2+ Kd1 8. Qd4++-) 5. Kf3 Rf8+ 6. Ke3 Kf1! 7. Qc4 Re8+ 8. Kf3 Rf8+ 9. Ke3 Re8+ {perpetual check}) 4... Ra3 (4... Rc8 5. Kf3 Rf8+ 6. Ke3 Kf1 (6... Re8+ 7. Kd3+-) 7. Qh1#) 5. Qb5! Ra8 6. Kf3 Ra3+ (6... Rf8+ 7. Ke3+-) 7. d3! {Albino} Kf1 8. Qf5! e1=Q 9. Qh3+ 1-0



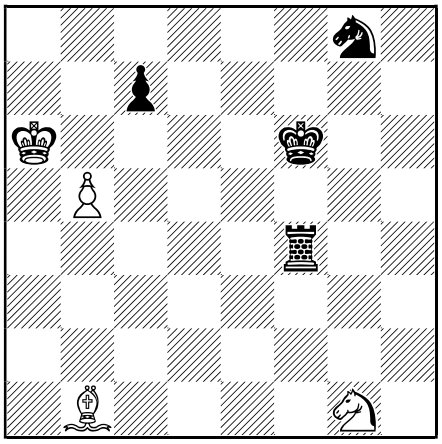
Iglesias J, 2006, White wins

1. Rc1+ e1=Q 2. Rxe1+ Bf1 3. Rfxf1+ (3. Rexf1+ $143 g1=N+ 4. Kg4= {pat}) (3. Rb1 $143 g1=B+=) 3... g1=N+ 4. Kg4 Kg2 5. Rf5 h1=Q 6. Rh5+- 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 2006, White wins

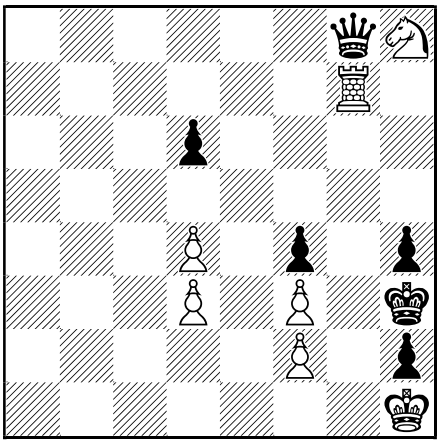
1. Nf6+ Kh8 2. Nxh5 Ra2+ 3. Kc1 Ra1+ 4. Kxc2 Ra2+ 5. Kd1! (5. Kd3 $143 Rxf2 6. e7 Kh7 7. e8=Q (7. Ke3 $144 Rf7 8. e8=Q Rf3+ 9. Kxf3=) (7. Nf4 $144 Rxf4 8. e8=Q=) 7... Rd2+ 8. Kxd2=) 5... Rxf2 6. e7 Kh7 7. Ng3 Rg2 8. Ne4 (8. e8=Q $143 Rxg3=) 8... Rg8 9. Nf6++- 1-0



Akobia Y, Becker R, 2006, Draw

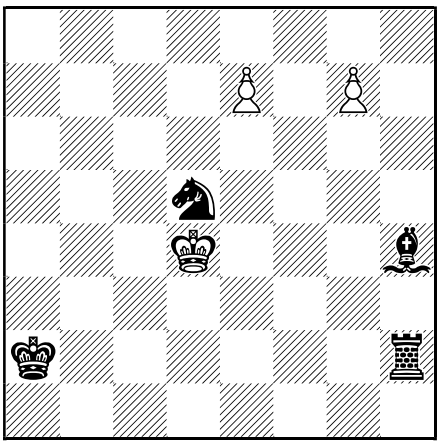
1. b6 (1. Ne2? Rb4 {-+}) (1. Bd3? Ne7 {(Ke5) -+}) (1. Bh7? Ne7 {-+}) 1... Ne7 (1... Rb4 2. bxc7 Ne7 3. Bd3 Ke6 4. Bb5 Kd6 5. Ka5 Rb2 6. Ne2 Kc5 7. Nc3 Rc2 8. Ne4+ {=}) (1... cxb6 2. Bh7 Ne7 (2... Rg4 3. Ne2 {=}) 3. Kxb6 Ke5 (3... Kg7 4. Bd3 {=}) 4. Kc5 {=}) 2. b7 (2. Bd3? Rd4 3. Bb5 Rd6 {-+}) 2... Rb4 (2... Nc6 3. Bd3 Ke5 4. Bb5 Nb8+ 5. Ka7 {=}) 3. Be4 Ke5 4. Bf3 (4. Bg2? Rb2 5. Bf3 Ra2+ 6. Kb5 Kd6 7. Kc4 Rb2 {-+}) 4... Kd6 5. Ka7 Ra4+ (5... Nc6+ 6. Bxc6 Kxc6 7. b8=N+ {=}) 6. Kb8 Ra3 (6... Rf4 7. Ka8 {(Ka8) =}) (6... c5 7. Nh3 Nc6+ (7... c4 8. Ng5 Kd7 9. Bg4+ {(Ne6) =}) 8. Bxc6 Kxc6 9. Kc8 Rg4 10. b8=N+ Kb5 11. Nf2 {=}) 7. Be4 (7. Bg2? c5 8. Ne2 (8. Nh3 Nc6+ 9. Kc8 Rg3 {-+}) (8. Be4 Nc6+ 9. Bxc6 Kxc6 10. Kc8 Re3 11. b8=N+ Kd6 {-+}) 8... Rb3 9. Nc1 (9. Nf4 Nc6+ 10. Kc8 Rg3 {-+}) 9... Rb2 10. Bf3 Rb1 11. Nd3 c4 12. Nf2 Kd7 13. Ng4 c3 14. Ne5+ Ke6 15. Be4 Rb4 16. Nf3 Kd6 {-+}) 7... Re3 8.

Ka8 (8. Ka7? Rxe4 9. b8=N {(b8Q)} Nc6+ {-+}) 8... Ra3+ 9. Kb8 Nc6+ 10. Bxc6 Kxc6 11. Ne2 (11. Kc8? Re3 12. b8=N+ Kd6 {-+}) 11... Re3 12. Nd4+ Kb6 13. Ka8 Ra3+ 14. Kb8 Rh3 15. Ka8 Ra3+ 16. Kb8 Ra7 17. Nc6 Rxb7+ 18. Ka8 {zz} Kxc6 {stalemate} (18... Ka6 19. Nb4+ Rxb4 {stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



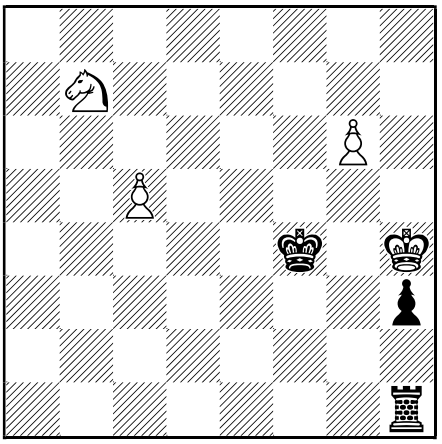
Rusz A, 2006, White wins

1. Ng6! (1. Rxg8? d5 2. Ng6 {stalemate}) 1... Qf8 (1... Qxg7 2. Nxf4#) 2. Rh7 (2. Nxf8? d5 3. Ng6 {stalemate}) 2... Qf6 3. Nxh4! (3. Rxh4+? Qxh4 4. Nxh4 d5! 5. Ng6 {stalemate}) 3... Qxh4 4. Rxh4+ Kxh4 5. d5!! (5. Kxh2? d5!=) 5... Kh3 6. d4 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} Kh4 7. Kxh2 Kg5 8. Kg1! Kh4 9. Kg2 Kg5 10. Kf1 Kh4 11. Ke2 Kh3 12. Kd3 Kh4 13. Kc4 Kh3 14. Kb5 Kg2 15. Kc6 Kxf2 16. Kxd6 1-0



Rusz A, 2006, White wins

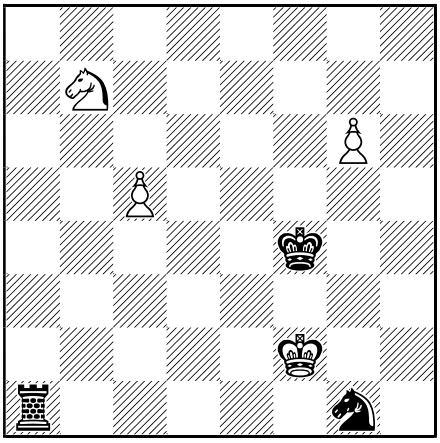
1. e8=Q (1. g8=Q? Rd2+ 2. Ke4 Bxe7=) 1... Bf6+ 2. Kxd5 Bxg7 3. Qg8! (3. Qf7? Bb2 4. Kc5+ (4. Kc6+ Kb1! (4... Ka1? 5. Qa7+ Kb1 6. Qg1+=) 5. Qg6+ Rc2+=) 4... Ka1! (4... Kb1? 5. Qg6+ Rc2+ 6. Kb4+-) 5. Qa7+ Kb1=) 3... Rg2 4. Ke4+ Kb1 (4... Kb2 5. Kf3 Rg5 6. Qb8+ Kc2 7. Qh2+ Kb3 8. Qf4 Rc5 9. Qf7++-) 5. Qh7! Rg1 (5... Ka2 6. Kf3 Rg1 7. Qh2++-) 6. Kf4+!! (6. Kf3+? Ka1!! {mutual zugzwang} 7. Kf2 (7. Qc2 Bb2=) 7... Bd4+=) 6... Ka1 (6... Kc1 7. Qd3 Bh6+ (7... Re1 8. Qc4++-) 8. Kf3+-) 7. Kf3! { mutual zugzwang} Bd4 (7... Rf1+ 8. Kg2 Rf7 9. Qd3! Ra7 10. Qf1++-) 8. Qe7! (8. Qd7? Rf1+ 9. Ke2 Rf2+ 10. Kd3 Bb6! 11. Qa4+ Kb1 12. Qb3+ (12. Qb4+ Rb2=) 12... Rb2 13. Qd1+ Ka2 14. Qa4+ Kb1 15. Kc3 Bf2! 16. Qd1+ Ka2 { positional draw}) 8... Rf1+ 9. Ke2 Rf2+ 10. Kd3 (10. Kd1? Ra2!=) 10... Bb6 11. Qe1+ Kb2 (11... Ka2 12. Qe6++-) 12. Qb4+ 1-0



Rusz A, 2006, Draw

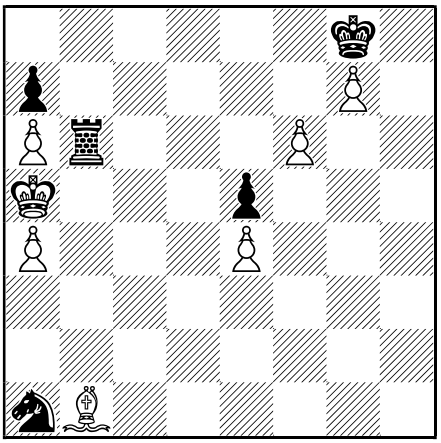
1. g7 (1. c6? Kf3 2. c7 Rc1 3. g7 (3. Kxh3 Rh1#) 3... h2-+) 1... Rg1 2. Kxh3 Rxg7 (2... Rg3+ 3. Kh2 Rxg7 4. c6 Rc7 5. Na5=) 3. Nd8! (3. c6? Rg3+ 4. Kh2 (4. Kh4 Rg6! 5. Kh5 Rxc6 6. Nd8 Rf6-+ {echo}) 4... Rc3 5. Nd8 Kg4 6. Kg2 Rc2+ 7. Kf1 Kf3 8. Ke1 Rc4! 9. Nb7 (9. Kd2 Rd4+-+) 9... Ke3 10. Kd1 Rxc6 11. Na5 Rc3-+ {echo}) (3. Nd6? Rc7 4. Ne8 Rc6! {mutual zugzwang} (4... Rxc5? 5. Ng7 Rc6 6. Nh5+ Kf3 7. Kh4=) 5. Nd6 Rxc5-+) 3... Ke5 (3... Kf3 4. Kh4=) (3... Rd7 4. Nc6 (4. Ne6+? Kf5-+) 4... Ke4 5. Kg4 Rg7+ 6. Kh4! Rc7 7. Nd8 Ke5!? (7... Kf5 8. c6! {mutual zugzwang} Rc8 9. Nf7 Rxc6 10. Kh5 Kf6 11. Nh6=) 8. Kg4! (8. c6? Kf5! {mutual zugzwang} 9. Kg3 Rc8 10. Nf7 Rxc6 11. Kh4 Rf6-+) 8... Kf6 9. c6 Ke7 10. Nb7 Rxc6 11. Na5 Rc3 12. Kf4 Kd6 13. Ke4 Kc5 14. Nb7+=) 4. c6! (4. Nc6+? Kd5 5. Nb4+ Ke4! 6. c6 (6. Nc2 Rg1!-+) 6... Kf3 7. Kh4 Rg4+-+) (4. Kh4? Rd7 5. Nc6+ Kd5 6. Nb4+ Kxc5 7. Nc2 Re7 8. Kg3 Re2-+) 4... Kd6 5. Kh2!! (5. Kh4? Re7 6. Kg4 Kc7 7. Nb7 Kxc6 8. Na5+ Kd5 9. Nb3 Re2 10. Nc1 Re3 11. Kf4 Kd4-+ { chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) 5... Re7 (5... Rc7 6. Kg2 (6. Kg3) (6. Kg1? Ke5! 7. Kf2 Rc8 8. Nf7+ Kf4 9. Nd6 Rxc6 10. Nb5 Rc2+ 11. Ke1 Rc5 12. Na3 Rc3 13. Nb5 Rd3 14. Ke2 Ke4 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) 6... Ke7 7. Nb7 Rxc6 8. Kf2! (8. Kf3? Rc7 9. Na5 Rc5 10. Nb3 Rc3+-+) (8. Kf1? Rf6+ 9. Ke2 Rf5 10. Kd3 Rb5-+) 8... Rf6+ 9. Ke3 Rf5 10. Kd4 Rb5 11. Nc5=) (5... Kc7 6. Ne6+=) (5... Rg8 6. c7!=) 6. Kg2! (6. Kg3? Kc7 7. Nb7 Kxc6 8. Na5+ Kb5! 9. Nb3 Re3+-+) (6. Kg1? Kc7 7. Nb7 Re5!-+) 6... Kc7 7. Nb7 Kxc6 (7... Re5 8. Kf3 (8. Kg3) 8... Kxc6 9. Kf4 Rd5 10. Ke4= {mutual zugzwang}) 8. Na5+ Kd5 9. Kf2! (9. Nb3? Re2+ 10. Kf1 (10. Kf3 Rc2!

11. Ke3 Rc3+-+) 10... Rb2! 11. Nc1 Rb1-+) (9. Kf1? Re3-+) 9... Rc7 10. Nb3 Rc2+ 11. Ke1 Kc4 12. Nd2+ Kd3 13. Nf1 1/2-1/2



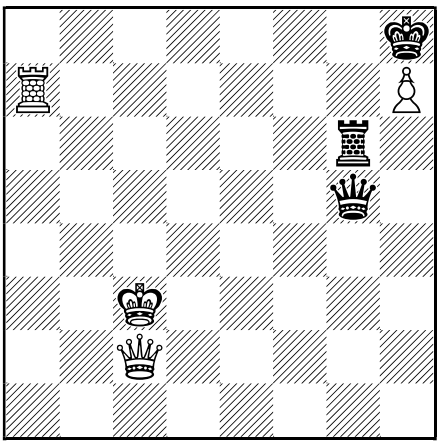
Rusz A, 2006, Draw

1. g7 Nh3+ 2. Kg2 Rg1+ 3. Kxh3 Rxg7 4. Nd8! (4. c6? Rg3+ 5. Kh2 (5. Kh4 Rg6! 6. Kh5 Rxc6 7. Nd8 Rf6-+ {echo}) 5... Rc3 6. Nd8 Kg4 7. Kg2 Rc2+ 8. Kf1 Kf3 9. Ke1 Rc4! 10. Nb7 (10. Kd2 Rd4+-+) 10... Ke3 11. Kd1 Rxc6 12. Na5 Rc3-+ {echo}) (4. Nd6? Rc7 5. Ne8 Rc6! {mutual zugzwang} (5... Rxc5? 6. Ng7 Rc6 7. Nh5+ Kf3 8. Kh4=) 6. Nd6 Rxc5-+) 4... Ke5 (4... Kf3 5. Kh4=) (4... Rd7 5. Nc6 (5. Ne6+? Kf5-+) 5... Ke4 6. Kg4 Rg7+ 7. Kh4! Rc7 8. Nd8 Ke5!? (8... Kf5 9. c6! {mutual zugzwang} Rc8 10. Nf7 Rxc6 11. Kh5 Kf6 12. Nh6=) 9. Kg4! (9. c6? Kf5! {mutual zugzwang} 10. Kg3 Rc8 11. Nf7 Rxc6 12. Kh4 Rf6-+) 9... Kf6 10. c6 Ke7 11. Nb7 Rxc6 12. Na5 Rc3 13. Kf4 Kd6 14. Ke4 Kc5 15. Nb7+=) 5. c6! (5. Nc6+? Kd5 6. Nb4+ Ke4! 7. c6 (7. Nc2 Rg1!-+) 7... Kf3 8. Kh4 Rg4+-+) (5. Kh4? Rd7 6. Nc6+ Kd5 7. Nb4+ Kxc5 8. Nc2 Re7 9. Kg3 Re2-+) 5... Kd6 6. Kh2! (6. Kh4? Re7 7. Kg4 Kc7 8. Nb7 Kxc6 9. Na5+ Kd5 10. Nb3 Re2 11. Nc1 Re3 12. Kf4 Kd4-+ { chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) 6... Re7 (6... Rc7 7. Kg2 (7. Kg3) (7. Kg1? Ke5! 8. Kf2 Rc8 9. Nf7+ Kf4 10. Nd6 Rxc6 11. Nb5 Rc2+ 12. Ke1 Rc5 13. Na3 Rc3 14. Nb5 Rd3 15. Ke2 Ke4 {chameleon echo mutual zugzwang}) 7... Ke7 8. Nb7 Rxc6 9. Kf2! {Switchback} (9. Kf3? Rc7 10. Na5 Rc5 11. Nb3 Rc3+-+) (9. Kf1? Rf6+ 10. Ke2 Rf5 11. Kd3 Rb5-+) 9... Rf6+ 10. Ke3 Rf5 11. Kd4 Rb5 12. Nc5=) (6... Kc7 7. Ne6+=) (6... Rg8 7. c7!=) 7. Kg2! (7. Kg3? Kc7 8. Nb7 Kxc6 9. Na5+ Kb5! 10. Nb3 Re3+-+) (7. Kg1? Kc7 8. Nb7 Re5!-+) 7... Kc7 8. Nb7 Kxc6 (8... Re5 9. Kf3 (9. Kg3) 9... Kxc6 10. Kf4 Rd5 11. Ke4= {mutual zugzwang}) 9. Na5+ Kd5 10. Kf2! {Switchback} (10. Nb3? Re2+ 11. Kf1 (11. Kf3 Rc2! 12. Ke3 Rc3+-+) 11... Rb2! 12. Nc1 Rb1-+) (10. Kf1? Re3-+) 10... Rc7 11. Nb3 Rc2+ 12. Ke1 Kc4 13. Nd2+ Kd3 14. Nf1 1/2-1/2



Rusz A, 2006, Draw

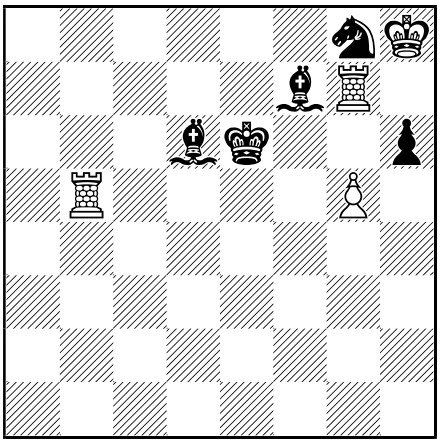
1. Ba2+ Rb3! (1... Nb3+ 2. Bxb3+ Rxb3 3. f7+ Kxf7 4. g8=Q+ Kxg8 {stalemate}) 2. Bxb3+ (2. Bb1? Rb2! 3. Bd3 Nb3+ 4. Kb4 Nd2+!-+) 2... Nxb3+ 3. Kb5 Nd2 4. Kc6 Nxe4 5. Kc7!! {mutual zugzwang} (5. Kb7? Nc5+ 6. Kxa7 e4 7. Kb6 Nxa6 8. Kxa6 e3-+) (5. a5? Nc3 6. Kb7 Nb5 7. Kc6 e4-+) (5. Kd5? Nxf6+ 6. Kxe5 Kxg7-+) 5... Nc3 (5... Kf7 6. Kc6! {mutual zugzwang} Kg8 7. Kc7! {positional draw}) (5... Nc5? 6. Kd6+-) (5... Nxf6 6. Kb7 (6. Kb8) 6... e4 7. Kxa7 Nd7 8. Ka8! e3 9. a7 e2 10. Kb7=) 6. Kb7 (6. Kb8) 6... Nxa4 7. Kxa7 Nc5 8. Kb6 Nxa6 9. Kb5! (9. Kc6? e4 10. Kd7 Nc7! 11. Ke7 Nd5+-+) 9... e4 10. Kc4 Nc5 11. Kd4 Kf7 12. Ke3 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Rusz A, 2006, White wins

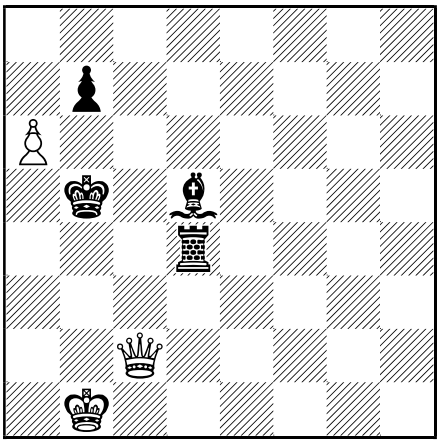
1. Ra8+! Kxh7 2. Ra7+! Kh8 {7th WCCT} (2... Kh6 3. Qh2+ Qh5 4. Rh7+! { chameleon echo} Kxh7 5. Qxh5++-) 3. Qh2+ Qh6 (3... Rh6 4. Qb8+ Qg8 5. Qe5++-) 4. Qb8+! (4. Qe5+? Rf6! 5. Ra8+ Kh7 (5... Kg7? 6. Qc7+ Rf7 7. Qg3+ Qg6 8. Rg8+! {chameleon echo} Kxg8 9. Qxg6++-) 6. Qe4+ Qg6 7. Qh4+ Qh6=) 4... Rg8 5. Qe5+ Rg7 6. Ra8+ Kh7 7. Qf5+ Rg6 (7... Qg6 8. Qh3+ Qh6 9. Rh8+! { chameleon echo} Kxh8 10. Qxh6++-) 8. Kd3! {mutual zugzwang} Qg7 9. Rd8! (9. Ra6?! Kh8 10. Rxg6? Qxg6! 11. Qxg6 {stalemate})

9... Qh6 (9... Qe7 10. Rd7+-) 10. Kc2! Qh2+ 11. Kb3 Qg3+ 12. Ka2 (12. Rd3? Qb8+ 13. Kc2 Qh2+ 14. Rd2 Qc7+ 15. Kd1 Kh8!! 16. Qxg6 Qc1+! 17. Kxc1 {stalemate}) 12... Qh2+ 13. Ka3 Qg3+ (13... Qh6 14. Rd7+ Kh8 15. Qe5+ Rg7 16. Rd8+ Kh7 17. Qe4+ Rg6 18. Rb8 Qh3+ 19. Rb3+-) 14. Rd3! Qg5 (14... Qg4 15. Rd7+ Kh6 16. Qf8+ Rg7 17. Qh8++-) 15. Qd7+ Kh8 16. Qc8+! Kh7 17. Qc7+! Kh8 18. Rd8+ Rg8 19. Qh2+ 1-0



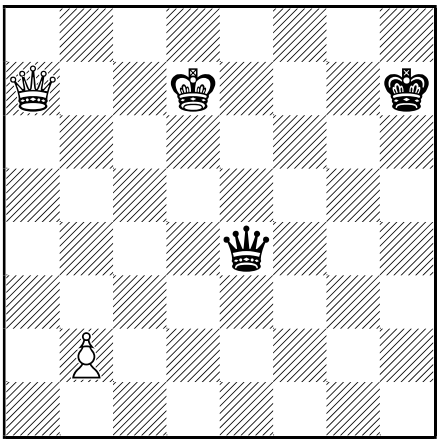
Rusz A, 2006, White wins

1. Rxg8! (1. g6? Be8 2. Rxg8 Bxb5 3. g7 Be5=) (1. Rb7? Ne7=) 1... Bxg8 (1... Be5+ 2. Rxe5++-) 2. gxh6 (2. Kxg8? hxg5=) 2... Kf7 (2... Bf7 3. Kg7 Be8 4. Rb6 (4. Ra5? Bb4=) 4... Ke7 5. Rxd6+-) 3. Rg5 (3. Rb7+? Kf8=) 3... Bf8 (3... Bf4 4. Rf5+ Kg6 5. Rxf4+-) 4. Rg7+!! (4. Rxg8? Bxh6=) 4... Bxg7+ (4... Kf6 5. Kxg8+-) 5. hxg7 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} 1-0



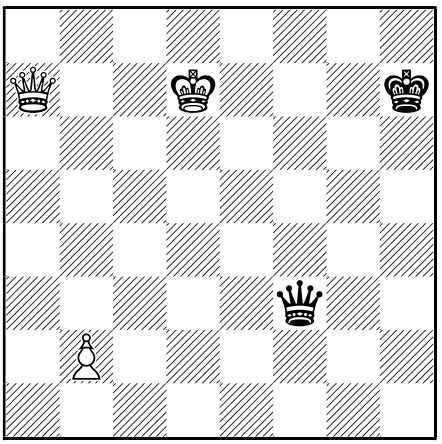
Rusz A, 2006, White wins

1. a7! (1. Qe2+? Ka5! 2. a7 b5! 3. Qe7 Rb4+ 4. Kc2 Rc4+=) 1... Be4 2. a8=Q (2. Qxe4? Rxe4 3. a8=Q Rb4+! 4. Kc2 Kb6 5. Qd8+ Ka6 6. Kc3 Rb5 7. Kc4 Ra5! (7... Rh5? 8. Qd3! Ka7 9. Qe3+ Ka6 (9... b6 10. Qe7+ Ka6 11. Qd7! Rc5+ 12. Kb4 {mutual zugzwang} (12. Kb3? Rc1 {mutual zugzwang} 13. Kb4 Rc5 14. Kb3 Rc1 {positional draw}) 12... Ra5 13. Qc8+ Ka7 14. Qc7+ Ka6 15. Qb8+-) 10. Qe2! b5+ 11. Kb3! Rh3+ 12. Kb2 Rh4 13. Qe6+ Ka5 14. Qe1++-) 8. Kb4 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 Rc5! (9... Rh5? 10. Qd3+ Ka7 11. Qe3++-) 10. Kb4 Rb5+ 11. Kc4 Ra5 {positional draw}) 2... Rb4+! (2... Bxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Kb6 4. Qg8! (4. Qa2? Rd6 5. Qb3+ Ka7 6. Qe3+ Ka8=) 4... Rd6 (4... Rb4 5. Qe6+ Ka7 6. Qe3+ Ka6 7. Qa3++-) 5. Qg1++-) 3. Kc1 (3. Ka2? Bxc2 4. Qxb7+ Kc4 5. Qc6+ Kd3=) 3... Bxc2 4. Qxb7+! (4. Kxc2? Kb6=) 4... Ka4 5. Qa7+! (5. Qc6+? Ka3 6. Kxc2 (6. Qxc2 Rc4 7. Qxc4 {stalemate}) 6... Rc4+ 7. Qxc4 { chameleon echo stalemate}) (5. Qa8+? Kb3 6. Qf3+ Ka2! 7. Qc3 (7. Kxc2 Rb2+ 8. Kc1 Rb1+ 9. Kc2 Rb2+ {perpetual check}) 7... Rb1+ 8. Kxc2 Rc1+! 9. Kxc1 { chameleon echo stalemate}) 5... Kb3 6. Qe3+ Ka2! 7. Qc5! 1-0



Rusz A, 2006, White wins

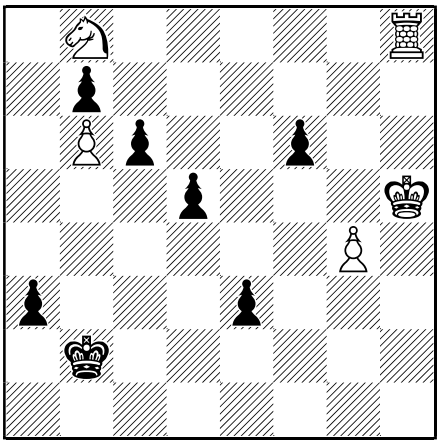
1. Kd8+! (1. Kc8+? Kh6! 2. Qc5 Qg4+ 3. Kc7 Qg7+=) 1... Kg8 (1... Kh6 2. Qc5 Qh4+ (2... Qd3+ 3. Kc7 Qb3 4. Qb6++-) 3. Kc7 Qg3+ 4. Qd6++-) 2. Qb8! Qd4+ (2... Kf7 3. Qd6 Qe6 4. Kc7!+-) (2... Qd5+ 3. Ke7+ (3. Kc7+? Kf7 4. Qb7 Ke6! 5. Qc6+ Ke5!=) 3... Kh7 4. Qc7! {chameleon echo} Kg6 5. Qd6++-) 3. Kc7+ Kg7 4. Qb7! Qc5+ 5. Kd7! {chameleon echo} Kf6 6. Qc6+ 1-0



Rusz A, 2006, White wins

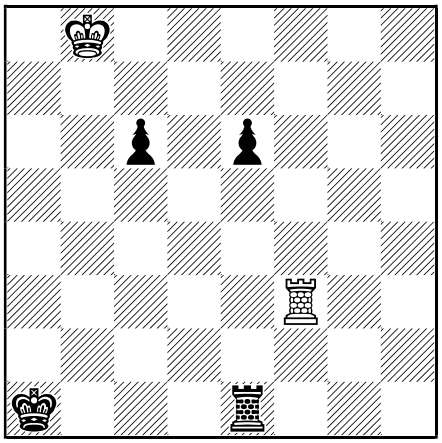
1. Kc7!! (1. Ke7? Qg3! 2. Qd7 (2. Kf6+ Kh6=) 2... Qe5+ 3. Kf7 Qf4+ 4. Ke6+ Kh8! (4... Kg8? 5. Qd5!+-) 5. Qe8+ Kg7 6. Qd7+ Kh8=) (1. Kd6+? Kh6!= (1... Kg6? 2. Qg1+ Kh7 3. Qh2+ Kg8 4. Qe5 Qf8+ 5. Kc7 Qf7+ 6. Kb6

Qb3+ 7. Kc5+- Qc2+ 8. Kd6 Qf2 9. Qd5+ Kh8 10. b3+-)) 1... Qg3+ (1... Kg8 2. Qb8+ Kg7 3. Qb7!+-) 2. Kb7!! (2. Kc6+? Kg6! (2... Kh6? 3. Qd4 Qg2+ 4. Kc5 Qc2+ 5. Kb4+-) 3. Qd4 Qg2+ 4. Kc5 Qc2+ 5. Kd5 Qb3+ 6. Kc5 Qc2+=) 2... Qb3+ 3. Ka6+ Kg6 4. Qb6+ 1-0



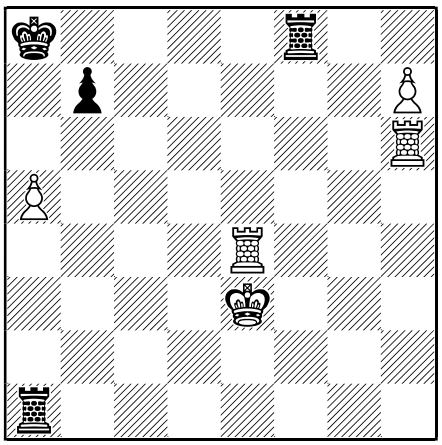
Gonzales L, 2006, Draw

{Some quite interesting introductory play leads up to the critical position at move 13, in which White must make a surprising rook move in order to reach a reciprocal zugzwang with Black to play. There is a quite tempting try at move 6.} 1. Nxc6! {White must bring his knight into the game. Other moves fail:} (1. Kg6? d4 2. Rh2+ (2. Nxc6 {is too late:} d3 3. Rh1 e2 4. Nd4 a2 { wins for Black}) 2... Kc3 3. Re2 d3 4. Rxe3 a2 5. Re1 d2 6. Rf1 Kb2 7. Rd1 Kc2 {wins}) (1. g5? a2 2. gxf6 (2. g6 a1=Q 3. g7 e2 4. Re8 e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Qxe1 6. g8=Q Qh1+ 7. Kg6 Qg2+ 8. Kf7 Qxg8+ 9. Kxg8 d4 10. Nxc6 d3 {wins easily}) 2... a1=Q 3. Re8 Qh1+ 4. Kg6 Qg2+ 5. Kh6 Qf3 6. Kg6 Qg4+ 7. Kh6 Qf5 8. Kg7 Qg5+ 9. Kf7 Qh5+ 10. Kf8 e2 {and Black wins.}) (1. Nd7? a2 2. Ra8 a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. Nc5 (4. g5 fxg5) 4... e2 5. Nd3 c5 {and the pawns are too strong.}) 1... a2 2. Ra8 e2! (2... a1=Q 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. Nd4 Kb2 5. g5 fxg5 6. Kxg5 Kc3 7. Nf3 d4 8. Kf4 {stops the pawns.}) 3. Nb4 a1=Q 4. Nd3+! (4. Rxa1? { costs a vital tempo and loses after} Kxa1 5. Nd3 Kb1) 4... Kc3 ({Now} 4... Kb1 5. Rxa1+ Kxa1 6. g5 fxg5 7. Kxg5 {is an easy draw.}) 5. Rxa1 Kxd3 6. g5! (6. Kg6? {is tempting, but fails to} d4 7. Kxf6 Ke3! 8. g5 d3 9. g6 d2 10. g7 e1=Q! 11. Rxe1+ dxe1=Q 12. g8=Q Qh4+ {Black can force the exchange of queens} 13. Kf5 Qf4+ 14. Kg6 Qg4+ 15. Kf7 Qxg8+ 16. Kxg8 Kd4 {and Black wins.}) 6... fxg5 7. Kg4! (7. Kxg5? Ke3! 8. Ra3+ Kf2 9. Ra2 d4 10. Kf4 d3 11. Ke4 Kg3 {is decisive.}) 7... Kd2 8. Ra2+! Ke3 9. Ra3+ Ke4! 10. Ra8! ({Not} 10. Ra4+? d4 {and Black wins.}) 10... Ke3 11. Ra3+ Kf2 12. Rf3+ Ke1 13. Ra3! { A very surprising move. White must not move to d3 at once or else he falls into zugzwang, but he must also avoid b3 because he cannot switch to the 8th rank due to the b-pawns.} (13. Rd3? d4! { reciprocal zugzwang with White to move} 14. Rxd4 Kf1 15. Re4 e1=Q 16. Rxe1+ Kxe1 17. Kxg5 Kd2 18. Kf5 Kd3 19. Ke5 Kc4 20. Kd6 Kb5 21. Kc7 Ka6 {wins.}) (13. Rb3? Kd2 14. Rb2+ Ke3 15. Rb3+ Ke4! 16. Rb1 d4 {is an easy win.}) 13... d4 {There is nothing better.} 14. Rd3! {Reciprocal zugzwang with Black to move.} Kf2 15. Rf3+ Kg2 { with a draw. White just keeps checking and meets ...Ke1 by Rd3.} 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 2006, *

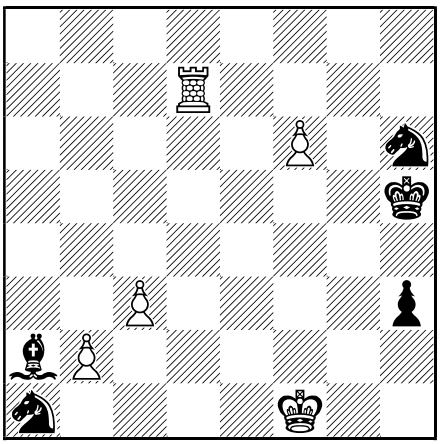
1. Kc7 (1. Kb7!? Rc1-+) 1... e5 ({Main} 1... Rc1 2. Kd6 c5 3. Kxe6 c4 4. Kd5c3 5. Kc4 Kb2 6. Kb4! (6. Rh3!? Rg1 7. Rxc3 Rg4+-+) 6... c2 7. Rb3+ Ka2 8.Ra3+ Kb2 9. Rb3+= {positional draw}) 2. Kxc6 e4 3. Ra3+! Kb2 4. Rg3!! (4.Rh3!? e3 {(Kc2)} 5. Kd5 Kc3 {(Kc2)} 6. Ke4 Kd2 {zz} 7. Rg3 Rh1 8. Rxe3 Rh4+$19) 4... e3 5. Kd5 Kc2 (5... e2 6. Ke4 Rd1 7. Rg2 Rd2 8. Rg1 Rd1 9. Rg2= {positional draw}) 6. Ke4 {Main} Kd2 (6... e2 7. Re3 Kd2 8. Rd3+ Kc2 9. Re3={positional draw}) 7. Rh3! {zz} Re2 8. Kd4 Re1 9. Ke4 (9. Rg3!? Ra1 10. Rxe3Ra4+-+) 9... e2 10. Rd3+ Kc2 11. Re3= {positional draw. In a lightposition the author has realized a synthesis of several positional draws. Theposition would decorate the textbook of chess endings.} *



Kalandadze V, 2006, *

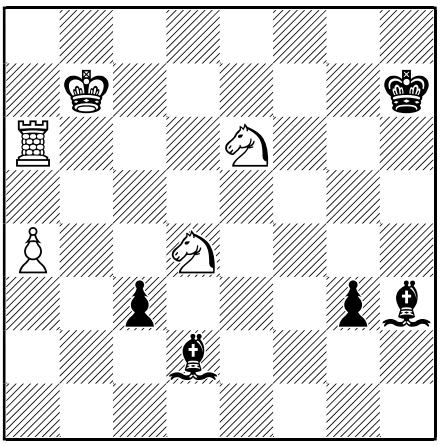
1... Re1+ (1... Rh8 2. Rg4 Re1+ 3. Kd4 Ree8 4. Rg7

Rc8 5. Rd6+-) 2. Kd3 Rd8+3. Rd4 Rd1+ 4. Ke3! ({Thematic try} 4. Kc3!? Rc8+ 5. Rc4 Rc1+ 6. Kb3 R1xc47. h8=Q R4c6 8. Qg7 Rxh6 9. Qxh6 Rc6 {and Black has constructed a fortress. Draw}) 4... Re8+ 5. Re4 Re1+ 6. Kf3 Rf8+7. Rf4 Rf1+ 8. Kg3 R1xf4 9. h8=Q Rf3+ 10. Kg4 Rf1 (10... R3f4+ 11. Kg5 R4f5+12. Kg6 Rf3 13. Qe5 Rg3+ (13... Rg8+ 14. Kh7 Rgg3 15. Qe8+ Ka7 16. a6+-) 14.Kh5 Rfg8 (14... Rh3+ 15. Kg5 Rg8+ 16. Rg6 Rgh8 17. Kf6 R3h5 18. Qc3 Rf8+ 19.Ke7+-) 15. Qf5 Rg2 16. Qf4 Rg1 17. Qe4 R1g5+ 18. Kh4 Rxa5 19. Rh7 Rb8 20. Kg3Ra6 21. Rf7 Ka7 22. Kf3+-) 11. Qh7 Rg1+ 12. Kh3 Rh1+ 13. Kg2 {(Kg3)} Rxh6 14.Qxh6 Rc8 15. a6+- {. The author used this systematic movement earlier. But,in this work the interesting thematic try with a fortress is realized.Interestingly, there passes also the main line of play.} *



Becker R, 2006, *

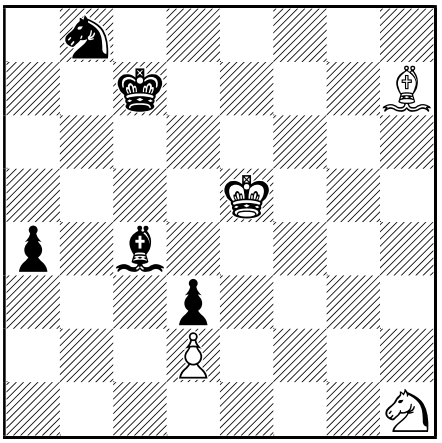
1. Kg1! ({Thematic try} 1. Ra7? Be6! (1... Bc4+? 2. Kg1 Nc2 (2... Ng43. Rh7+ {=}) 3. Kh2 Be6 4. Re7 {(f7) =}) (1... Bf7? 2. Rxa1 Kh4 (2... Ng4 3.Ra5+ Kh4 {(Kg6)} 4. Ra4 Bd5 5. Rxg4+ Kxg4 6. Kf2 Bb3 7. c4 Bxc4 8. b4 Bd5 9. b5{=}) 3. Rd1 Bc4+ (3... Bg6 4. Rd7 {(Rd6)} Ng4 5. Rd4 {=}) 4. Kg1 Kg3 5. Rd2 Ng46. b3 Bxb3 7. Rd3+ Kh4 8. Rd4 Kg3 9. Rd3+ Kh4 10. Rd4 Be6 11. c4 {=}) 2. Rxa1 (2. Kg1 Nb3 {(Nc2)} 3. Re7 Bf7 {-+}) 2... Ng4 3. Ra5+ (3. Ra4 h2 4. Ra5+ Kh4 5.Kg2 Bc4 {-+}) 3... Kh4 4. Ra4 Kg3 5. Rxg4+ Bxg4 6. f7 h2 {-+}) ({Thematic try}1. b3? Bxb3 (1... Nxb3? 2. c4 Nc1 3. Kg1 Bxc4 4. Kh2 Ne2 5. Rc7 Be6 6. Re7Kh4 7. Rh7 Kg5 8. Re7 {=}) 2. Kg1 Be6 (2... Nc2? 3. c4 {transposes}) 3. Re7 (3. Rd6 Bg4 {-+}) 3... Bf7 4. Kh2 Kh4 {-+}) 1... Nc2 (1... Be6 2. Re7 Bf7 3. b4Nb3 4. b5 Na5 {(Nc5)} 5. b6 {=}) 2. b3! ({Thematic try} 2. c4? Bxc4 3. Kh2Ne3 4. f7 Nxf7 5. Re7 Nf1+ 6. Kxh3 Bd5 {-+}) (2. b4? Ne1 3. b5 Kh4 {(Nf3+) -+}) 2... Bxb3 3. c4 (3. Kh2? Ne3 4. c4 (4. Rd4 Be6 {-+}) 4... Kh4 {-+}) 3...Bxc4 4. Kh2 Ne3 (4... Ne1 5. Rc7 Be6 6. Kg3 Nd3 (6... Nf3 7. Kxf3 Kh4 8. Rh7 {=}) 7. f7 Nxf7 8. Re7 {=}) 5. f7 Nxf7 6. Re7 Ng5 (6... Nf1+ 7. Kxh3 Bd5 8. Re5+Ng5+ 9. Rxg5+ Kxg5 {model stalemate}) (6... Nf5 7. Rc7 {=}) 7. Rxe3 Kh4 8. Ra3{zz} Be2 (8... Bd5 9. Rxh3+ (9. Ra5? Bg2 10. Ra4+ Be4 {-+}) 9... Nxh3 {model stalemate}) 9. Ra4+ Bg4 10. Rb4 {(Rf4)} (10. Rc4? Nf3+ 11. Kh1 Ne5 12.Rc3 Bf5 {-+}) 10... Nf3+ 11. Kh1 Ne5 {(Ne1)} 12. Kh2 Nf3+ 13. Kh1 Kg3 14. Rxg4+Kxg4 {model stalemate. An economic setting with unexpected sacrifices of pawns.The lonely rook and King make three model stalemates! A work of rare beauty!} *



Jones CB, 2006, *

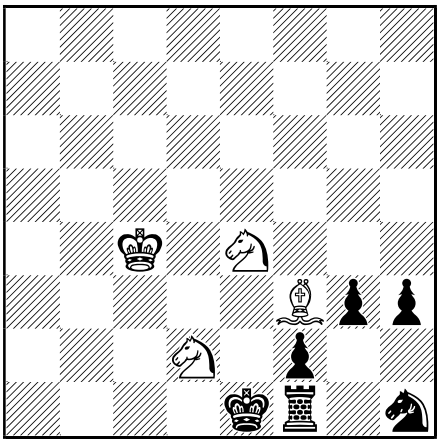
1. Nf8+ (1. Ne2? g2 2. a5 (2. Rc6 Bxe6=) (2. Nf8+ Kg7 3. Ne6+ (3. Rg6+ $2Kxf8 4. a5 Kf7-+) 3... Bxe6=) (2. N6d4 Bg4 3. Ng1 Be3 4. Nde2 Bxe2 5. Nxe2c2 6. Rc6 c1=Q 7. Rxc1 Bxc1=) 2... c2 3. Rc6 Bxe6 4. Rxc2 Bxa5=) (1. a5$2 Bxe6 2. Rxe6 g2 3. Ne2 {/Nf3} c2=) 1... Kg7 (1... Kh8 2. Rg6+-) (1...Kg8 2. Rg6+ Kxf8 3. Rxg3+- {main line}) 2. Rg6+ Kxf8 3. Rxg3 (3. a5? Bg2+4. Kc8 Bh3+ 5. Kb7 Bg2+ 6. Kc8= (6. Ka6? Be1 7. Rf6+ Kg7-+)) 3... Bd7 4.a5 c2 5. Nxc2 (5. Ne2? Bxa5=) 5... Bxa5 6. Ra3 Bd8 (6... Bd2 7. Rd3+-)7. Ra8 Ke7 (7... Ke8!? 8. Nd4!+- {zz1}) 8. Nb4! ({Thematic try} 8. Nd4$5 Ke8!= {zz1}) 8... Ke8 9. Rb8! {zz2} ({Thematic try} 9. Nc6!? Bxc6+10. Kxc6 Ke7= {zz3}) 9... Ke7 ({Thematic try} 9... Bb5?! {/Ba4?!} 10. Nc6Bxc6+ 11. Kxc6 Ke7 12. Ra8+- {zz3}) 10. Nd5+ Ke8 11. Nf4! {zz4} (11. Nc7+Ke7 12. Nd5+ Ke8 {repeats}) 11... Ke7 (11... Bb5?! {/Ba4?!} 12. Ne6+-) (11... Bf5?! {/Bg4?!} 12. Kc6 Ke7 (12... Be4+ 13. Kd6+-) 13. Nd5+ Ke8 14. Kd6$18) 12. Ng6+ (12. Nd5+ Ke8 {repeats}) 12... Ke8 13. Ne5 Ke7 (13... Bb5 {/Ba4/Be6/Bf5/Bh3} 14. Nc6+-) 14. Ra8 Ke8 15. Ka6! Ba4 (15... Ke7 16. Ra7$18) 16. Ka7! ({Thematic try} 16. Kb7!? Bb5! {zz5} 17. Rb8 {/Ka7} Ke7 $1$11) 16... Bb5 (16... Bd7 17. Rb8 Ba4 (17... Ke7 18. Rb7+-) 18. Kb7+- {main}) (16... Ke7 17. Kb7+- {main}) 17. Rb8 Bd7 (17... Ba4 18. Kb7 Ke7 19. Ra8 {main}) 18. Ka6 {/Ka8} Ba4 19. Kb7 Ke7 20. Ra8 Bb5 {/Bd7/Be8} (20... Kf6 21.Ng4++-) (20... Ke6 21. Nd3+-) 21. Nc6+ Bxc6+ 22. Kxc6 {zz3. This study hasgood

play with thematic attempts. The play leads to a well known zz position.}*



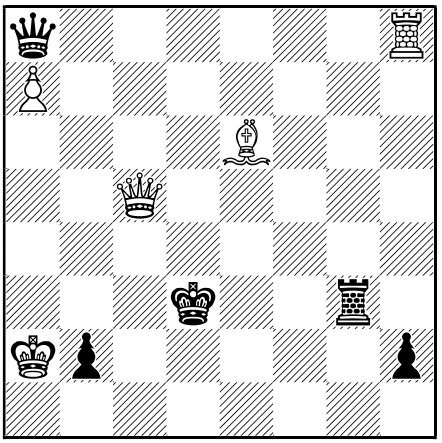
Aliev I, Almammadov A, 2006, *

1. Kd4! (1. Bxd3!? Bxd3 2. Kd4 a3 3. Kc3 Bc4 4. Nf2 Nc6 5. d3 Bf7 6. Ng4 Nd47. Ne3 Bb3 8. Kxd4 a2-+) (1. Nf2!? a3-+) 1... a3 2. Kc3 Na6 3. Bxd3! (3.Nf2!? Nc5 4. Nxd3 Na4+ 5. Kxc4 a2-+) (3. Ng3!? a2 4. Kb2 Nb4 5. Bxd3 Bxd3$19) 3... Bxd3 4. Kb3 Nc5+ 5. Kxa3 Ne4 6. Kb2 Kd6 (6... Bf1 7. Kc2 Bg2 8. d3$11) 7. Kc1 Ke5 8. Kd1 Kf4 9. Ke1 Kf3 10. Nf2 Nxf2 {stalemate. An interestingenough mutual struggle which lead to a known stalemate.} *



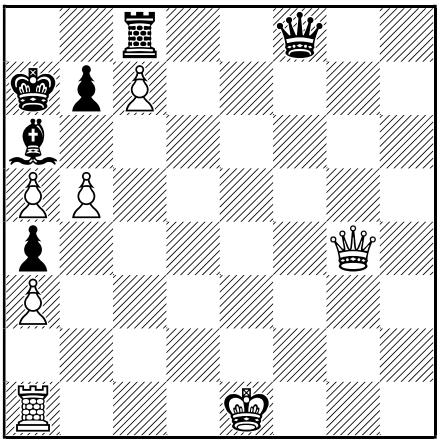
Bazlov Y, 2006, *

1. Kc3! (1. Kd3!? Rg1! (1... g2!? 2. Be2 g1=N 3. Bg4+-) 2. Be2 f1=Q 3.Bxf1 Rxf1-+) 1... Rg1 2. Nf1! Rxf1 (2... Kxf1 3. Kd2 Rg2 4. Be2+ Kg1 5. Bf1Kxf1 (5... h2 6. Ng5 Kxf1 7. Nf3 Rg1 8. Nh4=) (5... Rh2 6. Ng5 Kxf1 7. Nf3$11) 6. Ng5 h2 7. Nf3 Rg1 8. Nh4=) 3. Nc5! Rg1 4. Nd3+ Kf1 5. Kd2 Rg2 6.Be2+ (6. Nf4!? Kg1 7. Nxh3+ Kh2 8. Bxg2 Kxg2-+) 6... Kg1 7. Bf1!! Kxf1 8.Ne5! Rh2 9. Nf3 Kg2 10. Nh4+ Kg1 11. Nf3+ Kf1 12. Kd1 Kg2 13. Nh4+ Kg1 14.Nf3+ Kf1 15. Kd2! g2 16. Nxh2+ Kg1 17. Nf3+ Kf1 18. Nh2+= {. The complexplan with interesting play of both sides. An original final position, but alittle artificial.} *



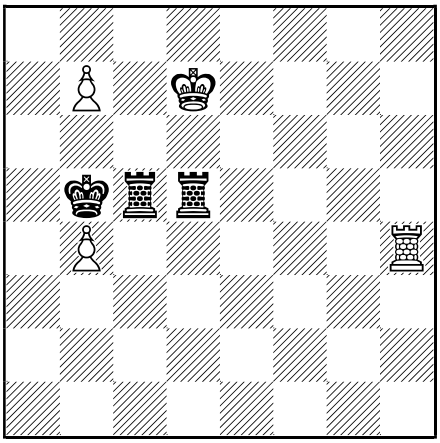
Campioli M, 2006, *

1... b1=Q+ 2. Kxb1 Rg1+ 3. Ka2 Ra1+ ({main} 3... Qg2+ 4. Ka3 (4. Kb3!? Rb1+ 5.Ka4 Ra1+ 6. Kb4 {waste of time}) 4... Ra1+ 5. Kb4 Qb2+ 6. Bb3 Qd2+ 7. Kb5 Ra5+8. Kb6 Rxc5 9. Rd8+ Ke3 10. Rxd2 h1=Q 11. Kxc5 Kxd2 12. Kb6=) 4. Kxa1 Qxh8+5. Ka2 h1=Q 6. Bf5+ Ke2 (6... Kd2 7. Qf2+ Kc3 8. Qc5+ Kd2 9. Qf2+ Kc3 10. Qc5+$11) 7. Bg4+ Kd2 (7... Kf1 8. Qc1+ Kf2 9. Qf4+=) 8. Qf2+ (8. Qg5+!? Kd3-+. Qb5+ Kd4-+) 8... Kd3 9. Qe2+ Kd4 10. Bf3 Q8h2 11. Qxh2 Qxh2+ 12. Kb3= {. Complex enough material for realization of two equivalent lines of play.} *



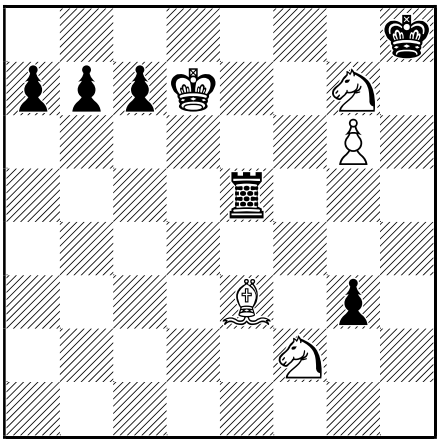
Horning G, 2006, *

1. b6+! (1. Qxc8!? Qe7+! (1... Qxc8 2. b6+ {main line}) 2. Kd1 (2. Kd2)2... Qd6+=) 1... Ka8 2. Qxc8+! (2. O-O-O!? Qxa3+=) 2... Qxc8 3. O-O-O$1 Bd3! 4. Rxd3 Qd7 5. Rd6! (5. Rxd7!? {stalemate}) 5... Qxd6 6. c8=Q+ Qb87. Qxb8++- {. Obviously, the impression is reduced a little due to theimmovable, technical pawns, but it is necessary to note the several surprisemoves.} *



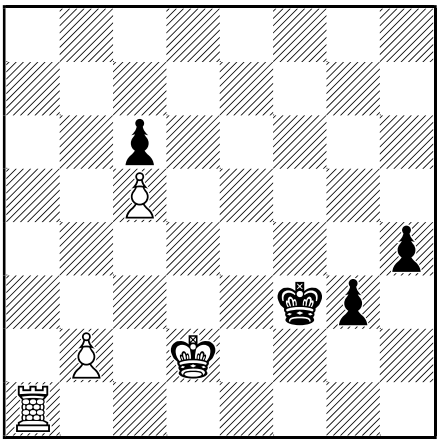
Kalandadze V, 2006, *

1. Ke8 (1. Ke7? Rc7+-+) 1... Re5+ 2. Kf8 Rf5+ 3. Kg8 Rg5+ 4. Kh8 Rh5+ 5.Rxh5 Rxh5+ 6. Kg7! (6. Kg8!? Ka6 7. b8=Q Rh8+ 8. Kxh8 {stalemate}) 6... Rg5+7. Kf7 Rf5+ 8. Ke7 Re5+ 9. Kd7 Rd5+ 10. Kc7 Ka6 11. b8=Q Rd7+ 12. Kc6 Rc7+ 13.Kd5 Rd7+ 14. Ke5 Re7+ 15. Kd4 Rd7+ 16. Kc3 Rd3+ 17. Kc4 Rd4+ 18. Kc5 Rd5+ 19.Kc6+- *



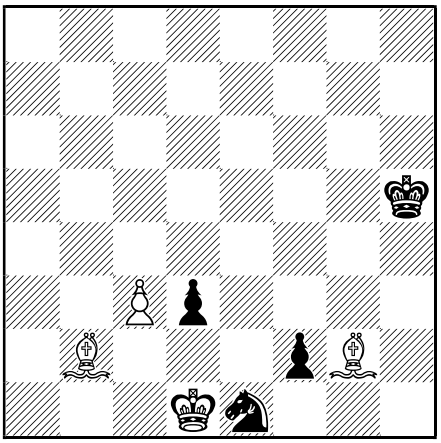
Minski M, 2006, *

1. Ng4! (1. Bd4?? Rd5+!-+) 1... Rxe3! (1... Rd5+ 2. Ke6! Kxg7 (2...Rd6+ 3. Kf7! Rd7+ 4. Kf8 Rd8+ 5. Ne8 Rxe8+ 6. Kxe8 Kg7 7. Bxa7 Kxg6 8. Kd7Kg5 9. Ne5 Kf4 10. Nd3+ Kf3 11. Kxc7+-) 3. Kxd5 Kxg6 4. Bxa7 Kf5 5. Ne5 c6+6. Kd4 Kf4 7. Nf7 Kf3 8. Kd3 Kg2 9. Ng5+-) (1... Re4 2. Nf6! Rxe3 3. Nf5$18 ({or} 3. Ngh5+-)) 2. Nf5! ({Thematic try} 2. Nh5? Rd3+! 3. Kxc7Rc3+ 4. Kxb7 Rb3+ 5. Kxa7 Rb6 ({also} 5... Ra3+ 6. Kb7 Ra7+=) 6. Kxb6 g2 7.g7+ Kh7 8. Ngf6+ Kh6 9. g8=Q (9. g8=N+ Kg5=) 9... g1=Q+ 10. Qxg1 {Stalemate}) (2. Nxe3? Kxg7=) 2... Rd3+ 3. Kxc7! (3. Ke7? Rd6! 4. Nxd6 (4. g7+Kh7! 5. Nxd6 Kxg7 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Nxg3 Kg5=) 4... Kg7! 5. Nf5+ (5. Ne5cxd6=) 5... Kxg6=) 3... Rc3+ 4. Kxb7 Rb3+ 5. Kxa7 Ra3+ 6. Kb7! (6. Kb6$2 Ra8!=) (6. Kb8? Ra6!=) 6... Rb3+ (6... Ra7+ 7. Kxa7 g2 8. g7+)7. Kc7 Rc3+ 8. Kd7 Rd3+ 9. Ke7 (9. Ke6? Rd8! 10. Nf6 (10. g7+ Kh7 11. Nf6+Kg6=) 10... Rg8! 11. Nxg8 g2! 12. Nf6 g1=Q 13. g7+ Qxg7=) (9. Ke8 $2Rd6! 10. Nxd6 Kg7! 11. Ne5 g2! 12. Nf5+ Kf6! 13. g7 g1=Q=) 9... g210. g7+ Kh7 11. Nf6+ {. Black "hands over a bribe" of three pawns but it doesnot save him. Unfortunately, the author did not manage to lead the parallel,thematic try 2. Nh5? without dual.} *



Afek Y, 2006, *

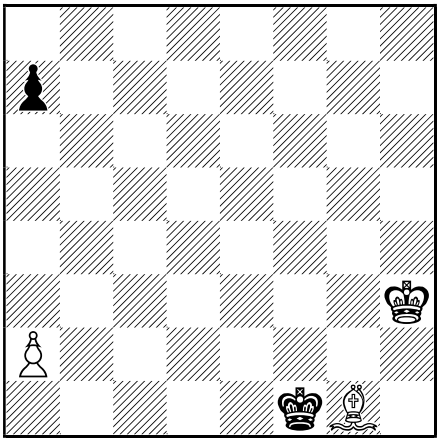
1. Ke1! (1. Ra3+? Kf2 2. Ra6 g2 {(h3, Kf3)} 3. Rxc6 h3 4. Rf6+ Kg3 5. Rg6+Kf3 6. c6 h2 7. c7 g1=Q 8. Rxg1 hxg1=Q 9. c8=Q=) 1... Kg2 (1... h3 2. Kf1 h23. Ra3+-+) 2. Ke2! h3 3. Ke3! h2 (3... Kh2 4. Kf4 g2 5. Kg4+-) 4. Kf4Kf2 5. Rh1! Kg2 6. Rc1! (6. Ra1!? Kf2=) 6... Kh3 (6... Kf2 7. Rc2+ Ke18. Kxg3+-) 7. Kg5! g2 8. Rc3# {. The known idea (N. Marinescu,1956,Revista de Romana de Sah) is realized technically well.} *



Josten G, 2006, *

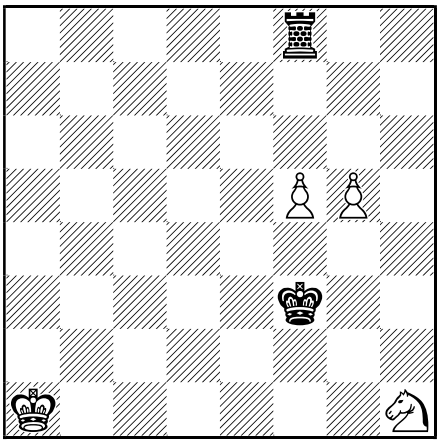
1. Bh3 (1. Bf1? Nf3 2. c4 Nh2 3. Bxd3 f1=Q+ 4. Bxf1 Nxf1=) 1... Nf3 (1...Kh4 2. Bf1 Kg3 3. c4 Kh2 4. Bc3 (4. c5? Kg1 5. c6 Kxf1 6. Bd4 (6. c7 Kg2 7.c8=Q f1=Q=) 6... Nc2 7. c7 Nxd4 8. c8=Q Kg2=) 4... Kg1 5. Bxe1 Kxf1 6.Bxf2+-) 2. c4 Kh4 (2... Ng5 3. Bf1+-) 3. Bf1 Nh2 4. Bxd3 f1=Q+ (4... Kg4 5.Be5 Nf3 6. Bb8+-) 5. Bxf1 Nxf1 6. Ke2 Ng3+ 7. Kf3 Nf5 8. Kf4 Nd6 9. c5 Nb510. c6 Kh5 11. Kf5 Na7 12. c7 Nb5 13. c8=N+- {. Considering that the finalplay of this study is known (for

example - J.Nunn, "Secrets of Minor PieceEndings", 1995) the author has made a not small effort for improvement of theintroduction.} *



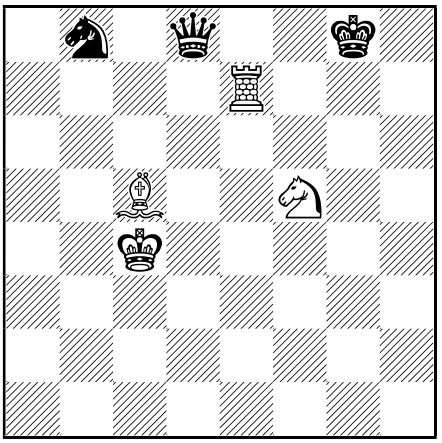
Josten G, 2006, *

1. Bh2! ({Thematic try} 1. Bxa7!? Ke2 2. a4 Kd3 (2... Kf3?? 3. Bb6+-) 3.a5 Kc4 4. Bb6 Kb5=) 1... Ke2 (1... Kf2 2. Kg4 Ke3 3. Kf5 Kd4 4. Ke6 Kc5 5.Kd7 Kb6 6. Kc8+-) (1... a5 2. Kg4 Ke2 3. Kf5 Kd3 4. Ke6 Kc4 5. Kd7 Kb4 6.Bd6++-) (1... a6 2. Kg4 Ke2 3. Kf5 Kd3 4. Ke6 Kc4 5. Kd7+-) 2. Kg4 Kd3 (2... Ke3 3. Kf5 Kd4 4. Ke6 Kc5 5. Kd7 Kb6 6. Kc8+-) (2... a5 3. Kf5 Kd3 4.Ke6 Kc4 5. Kd7+-) 3. Kf5 Kc3 (3... Kc4 4. Ke6 Kb4 5. Bd6+ Ka5 6. Kd7 Kb6 7.Kc8 a5 8. Kb8+-) (3... Kd4 4. Ke6 Kc5 5. Kd7 Kb6 6. Kc8+-) 4. Bd6! Kc4 (4... a5 5. Ke6 Kc4 6. Kd7+-) 5. Ke6 Kb5 (5... a5 6. Kd7+-) 6. Kd7 Kb6 7.Kc8 a5 8. Kb8+- *



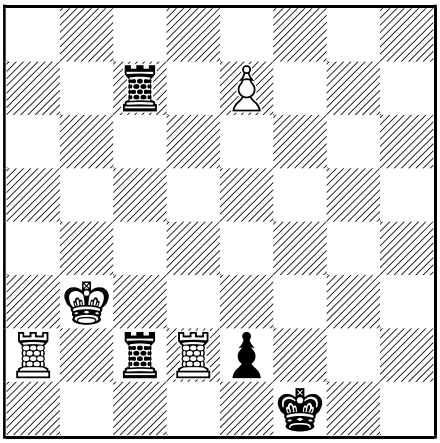
Hornecker S, 2006, *

1. f6 Kg2 (1... Kf4 2. Nf2 Kxg5 3. Ne4+ Kf5 4. Nc5 Ra8+ (4... Rxf6 5. Kb2=)5. Kb2 Rb8+ 6. Kc3 Rc8 7. Kd4=) 2. Kb2! Kxh1 3. Kc3! (3. Kb3? Kg2 4.Kc4 Kf3 5. f7 Rxf7 6. Kd5 Rf5+-+) 3... Kg2 4. Kd4 Kf3 {#} 5. f7!! (5. Ke5 $2Kg4 6. g6 (6. Ke6 Kxg5 7. f7 Kg6-+) 6... Kg5 7. g7 (7. f7 Kxg6-+) 7... Re8+8. Kd6 Kxf6-+) (5. g6? Rxf6 6. g7 Rg6-+) 5... Rxf7 (5... Kf4? 6. g6Rd8+ 7. Kc5 Kf5 8. g7 Kf6 9. f8=Q++-) 6. Ke5! (6. g6? Rg7 (6... Rf4+ $27. Ke5 Rg4 8. Kf5 Rg1 9. Kf6 Kg4 10. Kf7 Kh5 11. g7 Kh6 12. g8=N+=) 7. Ke5Rxg6-+) 6... Kg4 7. g6! (7. Ke6? Rg7-+) 7... Rf5+! (7... Rf8 8. g7Rg8 9. Kf6=) (7... Rf2 8. g7 Re2+ 9. Kf6 Rf2+ 10. Ke7 Re2+ 11. Kf8 Rf2+ 12.Ke8! (12. Kg8? Kg5!! 13. Kh7 Rh2+ 14. Kg8 Kg6 15. Kf8 Rf2+ 16. Kg8 Ra2 17.Kh8 Rh2+ 18. Kg8 Rh7-+) 12... Re2+=) (7... Rg7 8. Kf6 Ra7 9. g7 Ra6+ 10.Kf7 Ra7+=) (7... Re7+ 8. Kf6 Ra7 9. g7 Ra6+ 10. Kf7 Ra7+=) 8. Ke6! Kg5(8... Rg5 9. Kf7 Kh5 (9... Rf5+ 10. Ke7=) 10. g7 Kh6 11. g8=Q (11. g8=R=)(11. g8=B=) (11. g8=N+=) 11... Rxg8 12. Kxg8=) 9. g7! Rf6+ 10. Ke7$1 Rg6= {. Pleasant miniature with an effective move 5.f7 and somesystematic movement of K and R.} *



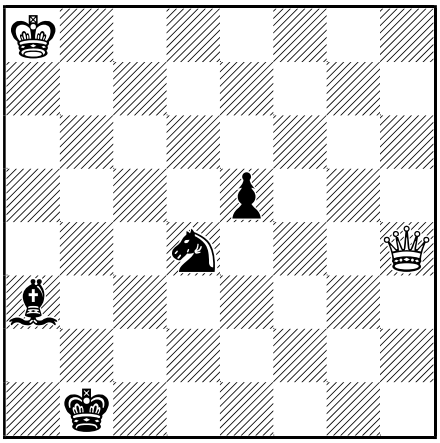
Hornecker S, 2006, *

1. Nh6+ ({Thematic try} 1. Rg7+!? Kh8 2. Bd4 Nc6! 3. Rd7+ Kg8 4. Nh6+ Kf8 5.Bc5+ Ke8=) 1... Kf8 2. Rh7+ ({Thematic try} 2. Ra7+!? Ke8 3. Nf5 Qd7!!=) 2... Ke8 3. Nf5! Qa5 {main} (3... Qf6 {main} 4. Nd6+ Kd8 5. Bb6#) (3... Qd1{main} 4. Nd6+ Kf8 (4... Kd8 5. Bb6#) 5. Ne4+ Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. Nf6#) 6. Nf6+Kd8 7. Bb6+ Kc8 8. Rc7+ Kd8 9. Rd7+ Kc8 10. Rxd1+-) 4. Nd6+ Kf8 (4... Kd8 5.Nb7+ Kc8 6. Nxa5+-) 5. Ne4+ Ke8 (5... Kg8 6. Nf6#) 6. Nf6+ Kd8 7. Bb6+ $1Qxb6 8. Rh8+ Kc7 9. Nd5+ Kb7 10. Nxb6 Kxb6 11. Rxb8++- {. We do not so oftensee a miniature - "the aristocrat". This work leaves a pleasant impression!} *



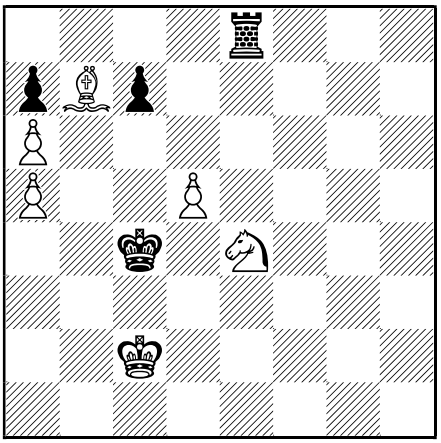
Kalandadze V, 2006, *

1. e8=Q R7c3+ 2. Kb4 Rc4+ 3. Kb5 Rc5+ 4. Kb6 Rc6+ 5. Qxc6 (5. Kb7 Rc7+ 6. Kb8Rc8+ 7. Qxc8 Rxc8+ 8. Kxc8 e1=Q 9. Kd7) 5... Rxc6+ 6. Kxc6 e1=Q 7. Kd7! Qb18. Rf2+ Kg1 (8... Ke1 9. Rae2+ Kd1 10. Rf1++-) 9. Rg2+ Kh1 10. Rh2+ Kg1 11.Rag2+ Kf1 12. Rh1++- {. Not badly developed introduction to a known idea.} *



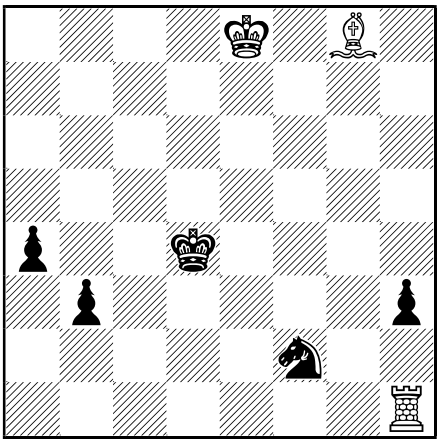
Minski M, 2006, *

1. Qe1+! ({Thematic try} 1. Qe4+ {(Qh1)?} Ka2! 2. Qd5+ Kb1 3. Qxe5 Bb2=)1... Bc1 ({main} 1... Ka2 2. Qa5! {zz} (2. Qxe5? Bb2!=) 2... Nb3 3.Qxe5 Bb2 4. Qd5 {(Qe6)+-}) 2. Kb7! {zz} (2. Qxe5? Bb2=) (2. Qe4+? Ka2$11) (2. Ka7? Kc2! 3. Qxe5?? Nc6+-+) (2. Kb8? Kc2! 3. Qxe5?? Nc6+$19) 2... Nc2 (2... e4 3. Qxe4++-) 3. Qxe5 Bb2 4. Qe4 {(Qf5)+-. In this airy study, the known motive is given in two echo variations.}*



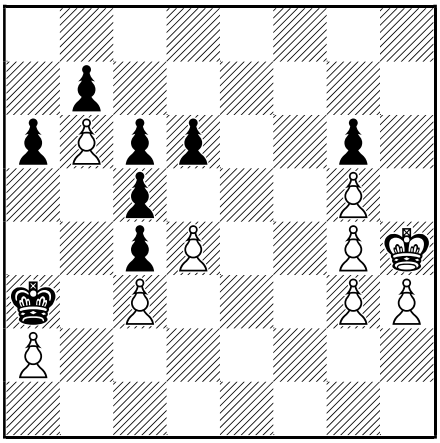
Croitor M, 2006, Win

1. d6! Rxe4! 2. Bd5+! (2. Bxe4 cxd6=) (2. dxc7 Re8 3. c8=Q+ Rxc8 4.Bxc8=) (2. d7 Rd4=) 2... Kxd5 3. d7 Rc4+ 4. Kb3 Rb4+! 5. Kxb4 Kc6 6.d8=N+!! {. Some improvement to the play of a study by Brieger, 1958.} *



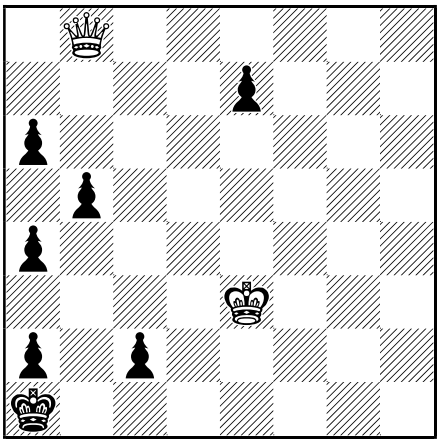
Croitor M, 2006, Draw

1. Rh2 (1. Ra1? h2 2. Rxa4+ Kc5 3. Rc4+ Kb5 4. Rh4 b2 5. Bh7 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Nxh1 7. Kd7 Kc4 8. Kd6 Nf2 9. Bb1 Nd3 10. Kc6 Nb4+ 11. Kd6 Kb3 12. Kc5 Nc2 13.Kd6 Na3 14. Bh7 Nc2 15. Bg8+ Ka3-+) 1... Ng4 (1... Ke3 2. Kd7 Kf3 3. Kc6 Kg3 4. Rxh3+ Nxh3 5. Kb5 b2 6. Bh7 Nf2 7. Kxa4 Nd1 8. Kb3 Kf2 9. Kc2=) 2. Rxh3 Nf6+ 3. Kd8! (3. Kf8? Nxg8 4. Kxg8 b2-+) 3... Nxg8 4. Rh4+ Kc3 5. Rxa4 b2 6. Ra3+ Kc4 7. Ra4+ Kc5 8. Ra5+ Kc6 9. Ra6+ Kb7 10. Ra5 b1=Q (10... Kb6 11. Ra8 Kb7 12. Ra5) 11. Rb5+ Qxb5 {stalemate. The young author (of only 24 years!)has brought some new nuances to a known idea.} *



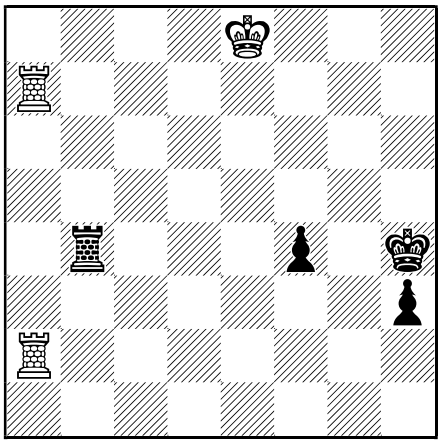
Pallier A, 2006, *

1... d5 (1... cxd4 2. cxd4 c3 3. d5 c2 4. dxc6 c1=Q 5. cxb7 Qc3 6. b8=Q Qg7 7.Qxd6+=) 2. dxc5 d4 3. cxd4 c3 4. d5 c2 5. d6 ({Thematic try} 5. dxc6!? c1=Q6. c7 Qb2 {(Qa1/Qc3)} 7. c8=Q Qg7-+) 5... c1=Q ({Main} 5... c1=N 6. d7 Nd3 7.d8=Q Ne1 8. Qd3+ Nxd3 {stalemate}) 6. d7 Qb2 7. d8=Q Qg7 8. Qg8 {(Qf8)} Qxg8 {(Qxf8)stalemate.} *



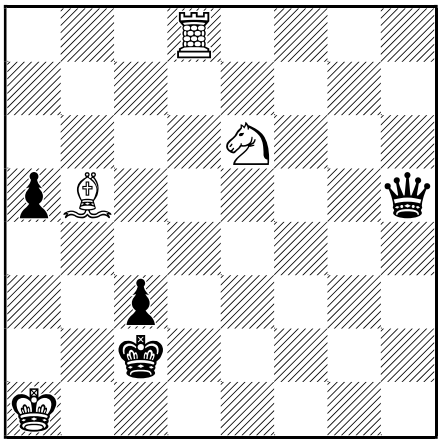
Vinichenko V, 2006, Draw

1.Kd2 Kb1 2.Qc8! a1=N 3.Qf5 b4! 4.Qf1+ Kb2 5.Qc1+ Ka2 6.Qe1! {P‘PµP»C‹Pj PSPµPsP±C…PsPґPëPjPs P·P°PґPµCЂP¶P°C,CЊ PїPµC€PєCґ Pµ.} (6.Qh1? b3 7.Qc6 Kb2 8.Qc3+ Kb1 9.Qd3 b2 10.Kc3 a5 11.Qe4 a3 12.Qd3 e5 13.Qe4 a4 14.Kb4 Nb3 15.Kxa3 Nc5 16.Qf5 e4-+) 6...b3 7.Qe6! a3 8.Kc1! a5 9.Kd2 Kb1 10.Qe1+ Kb2 11.Qe5+ Ka2 12.Qe6! a4 13.Kc1 1/2-1/2



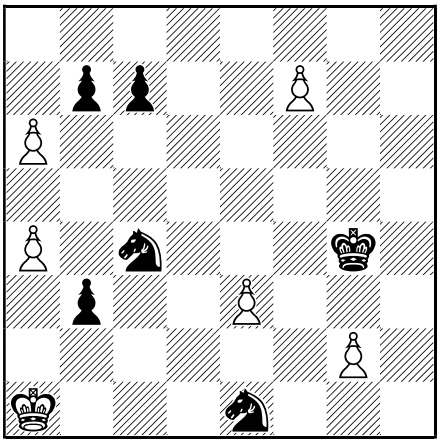
Akobia Y, 2006, White wins

1.Rh7+ Kg3 2.Rg7+ Kh4 (2...Kf3 3.Ra3+ Ke2 4.Re7+ Kf2 5.Rxh3 f3 6.Rh5 Rf4 7.Ra7 Kg2 8.Rg5+ Kf1 9.Ra1+ Ke2 10.Re5+ Kf2 11.Ke7+-) 3.Rg6!! Rb5 4.Rf2! Rg5 5.Rxf4+ Kg3 6.Rgf6 h2 7.Rf1 Kg2 8.R6f2+ Kh3 9.Rh1 Rg2 10.Rf8+- 1-0



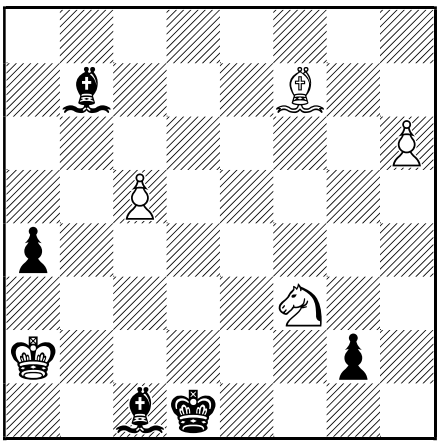
Pervakov O, 2006, White wins

1.Ba4+ (1.Nd4+ Kd2 2.Ne2+ Ke3 3.Rd3+ Kf2!=) 1...Kc1 2.Nc5! (2.Nf4? c2! 3.Nxh5=) (2.Rd3 Qh1 3.Nd4 Qf1! 4.Rxc3+ Kd2+=) 2...Qh1 3.Ne4! Qf3 4.Nd2! Qg4 (4...Qh1 5.Nb1! Qf3 6.Rc8 c2 7.Rxc2+ Kd1 8.Rc3++-) 5.Nb3+ Kc2 6.Nc5+ Kc1 7.Nd3+ Kd2 8.Nf2++- (8.Ne5+) 1-0



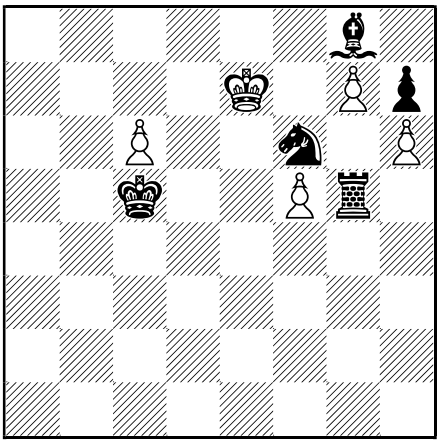
Kalashnikov V, 2006, Draw

1.f8=Q Nc2+ 2.Kb1 N2a3+ 3.Qxa3 Nxa3+ 4.Kb2 Nc4+ 5.Kxb3 Na5+ 6.Kb4 bxa6 7.Kxa5 c5 8.e4! (8.Kxa6? c4-+) (8.g3?! Kxg3 9.e4 Kf4 10.e5 Kxe5 11.Kxa6 c4-+) 8...Kf4 9.g3+! Kg5 10.e5 Kf5 11.g4+ Kxe5 12.g5 Ke6 13.g6= 1/2-1/2



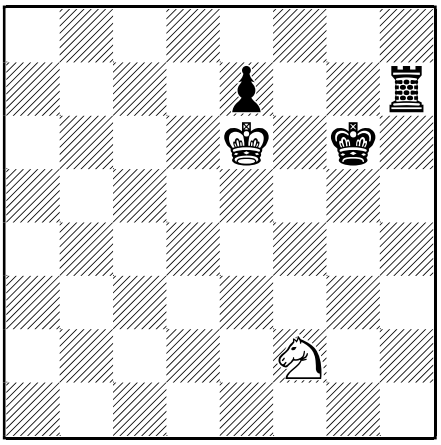
Sochnev A, 2006, Draw

1.c6! (1.h7? Bxf3 2.Bh5 Bxh5 3.h8=Q Bf7+ 4.Kb1 g1=Q-+) 1...Bxc6 2.h7 Bxf3 3.Bh5! (3.h8=Q? g1=Q 4.Qd8+ Ke2 5.Bc4+ Ke1 6.Qa5+ Bd2 7.Qxa4 Bc3 8.Qe8+ Kd2 9.Qd8+ Bd4 $17) 3...Bxh5 4.h8=Q Bf7+ 5.Kb1 Bg6+ (5...g1=Q 6.Qd4+ Qxd4=) (5...Be3 6.Qd4+ Bxd4=) 6.Ka2 g1=Q 7.Qd4+! Kc2 8.Qc4+! (8.Qxg1?? Bf7+ 9.Ka1 Bb2#) 8...Kd2 9.Qd4+ Qxd4= {PµP°C,PsPIC‹P№ CЌC,CЋPґ CЃ CЌC„PµPєC,PsPj PїCЋPµPґPIPёPґPµPSPёCЏ.} 1/2-1/2



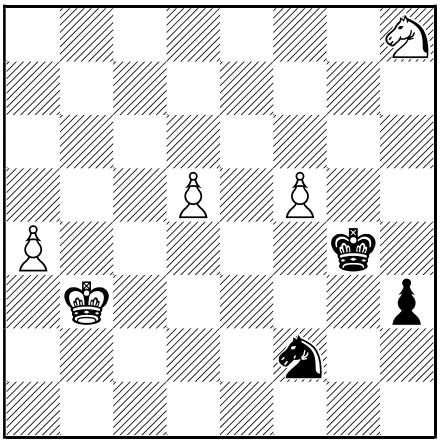
Sochnev A, 2006, Draw

1.c7 (1.Kxf6? Rh5! 2.c7 Rxh6+ 3.Ke7 Rc6 4.Kd7 Kd5-+) 1...Nd5+ 2.Kf8 Nxc7 3.Kxg8 Nd5 (3...Ne8 4.Kxh7 Kd6 5.Kh8 Nxg7 6.hxg7 Rh5+ 7.Kg8 Ke7 8.f6+ Kxf6 9.Kf8 Ra5 10.g8=N+=) 4.Kxh7 Nf6+ 5.Kh8 Rh5 6.g8=N (6.g8=Q? Rxh6+ 7.Kg7 Nxg8-+) 6...Nxg8 7.Kxg8 Rxh6 8.Kg7 Rh1 9.f6 Rg1+ 10.Kf8! Kd6 11.f7 Ke6 12.Ke8 Ra1 13.f8=N+= 1/2-1/2



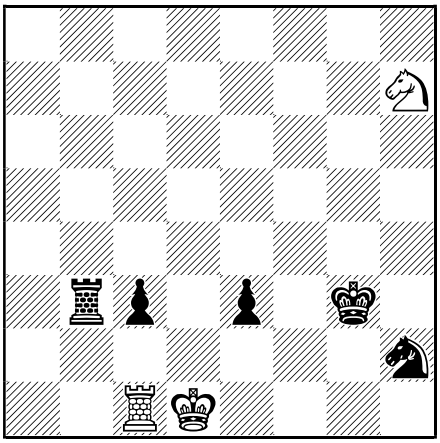
Osintsev S, 2006, Draw

1. Nd3! (1. Ng4 Kg5 2. Ne5 Rg7 {i t.d}) 1... Kg5 2. Nc5 Kf4 3. Na4 Ke4 4. Nc3+ Kd4 5. Ne2+ Ke3 6. Nc3 Kd4 7. Ne2+ Kc5 8. Ng3!= 1/2-1/2



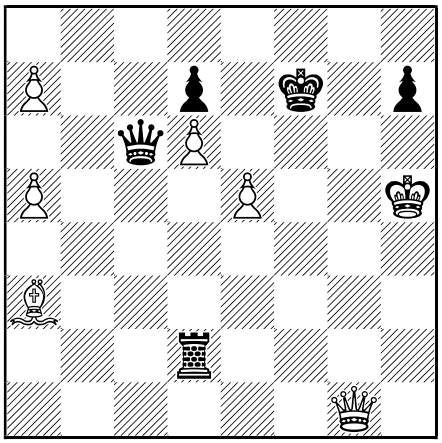
Sochnev A, 2006, Draw

1. f6! Ne4 2. f7 Nc5+ 3. Ka2!! Nd7 4. Ng6 Kf5! 5. Nh4+ Ke4 6. Nf3!! Kxf3 7. a5 h2 8. a6 h1=Q 9. f8=Q+! Nxf8 10. a7 Qg2+ 11. Kb3! 1/2-1/2



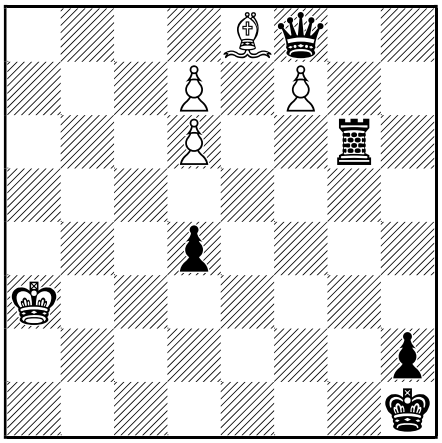
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2006, Draw

1. Nf6! Kf3 2. Nd5 e2+ (2... Rb2 3. Rxc3 Rd2+ 4. Ke1 Re2+ 5. Kd1 Rd2+ 6. Ke1 Rxd5 7. Rxe3+ Kxe3 {stalemate}) 3. Ke1 c2 4. Nc3! Ke3 5. Nd5+ Kf3 6. Nc3 Rxc3 7. Rxc2 Ra3 (7... Rxc2 {stalemate}) 8. Ra2 Rb3 9. Rb2 Re3 10. Rd2 {zz} Re8 11. Rd8 Re7 (11... Rxd8 {stalemate}) 12. Rd7 Re6 13. Rd6 Re5 14. Rd5 Re4 15. Rd4 Re3 16. Rd2! (16. Rd3? Ng4 {zz}) 16... Ng4 17. Rd3 {zz} Ne5 18. Rxe3+ Kxe3 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



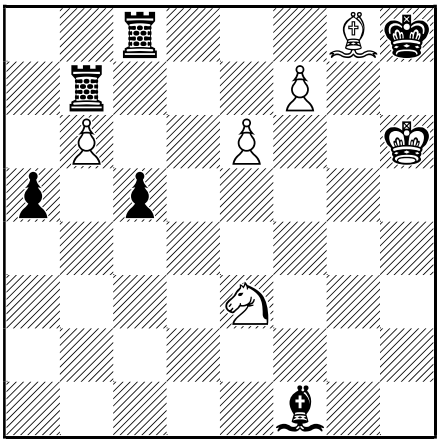
Benko P, Gyarmati P, 2006, White wins

1. e6+! dxe6 2. Kh6 Rg2 3. Qf1+ Kg8 4. Qf8+! Kxf8 5. d7+ Kf7 6. d8=N+! Kf6 7. Be7+! Kxe7 8. Nxc6+ Kf6 9. Kxh7 Rg7+ 10. Kh8 Rxa7 11. Nxa7 Ke5 12. Kg7 Kd5 13. Kf6 e5 14. Kf5 e4 15. Kf4 e3 16. Kxe3 Kc5 17. Ke4! Kb4 18. Nc6+ Kb5 19. Kd5 1-0



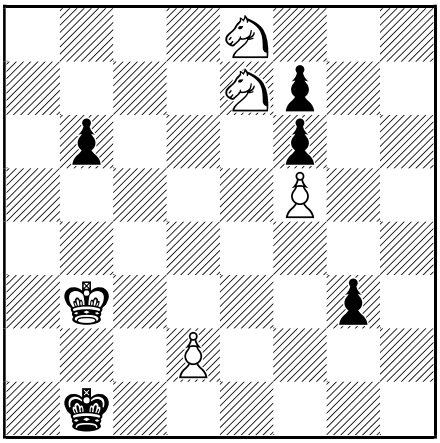
Becker R, 2006, Draw

1. d8=Q! Kg1 2. Qb6 h1=Q 3. Qxd4+ Kg2 4. Bc6+ Kh3 5. Bxh1 Rxd6 6. Qe3+ Kh2 7. Ka4! Kxh1 8. Qh3+ Kg1 9. Qg3+ Kf1 10. Qf3+ Ke1 11. Qe3+ Kd1 12. Qf3+ Kc2 13. Qf5+! (13. Qe4+? Kd2 {zz}) 13... Kd2 14. Qe4! {zz} Kc3 15. Qd5!! {zz} Kc2 16. Qf5+ Kd2 17. Qe4 Kc3 18. Qd5 Rxd5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



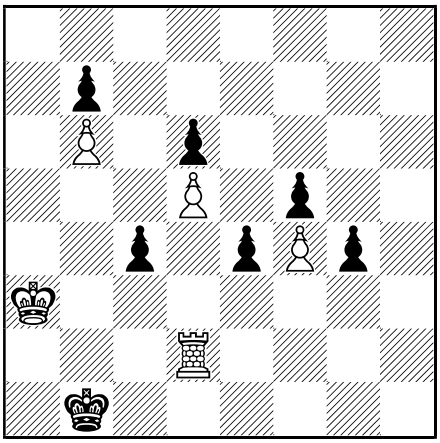
Josten G, 2006, White wins

1. Nd5 Rxg8 2. e7 Rbb8 3. b7 Rge8 4. Nf4 Bd3 5. fxe8=Q+ Rxe8 6. Nxd3 c4 7. Kg6 cxd3 8. Kf7 d2 9. Kxe8 d1=Q 10. b8=Q 1-0



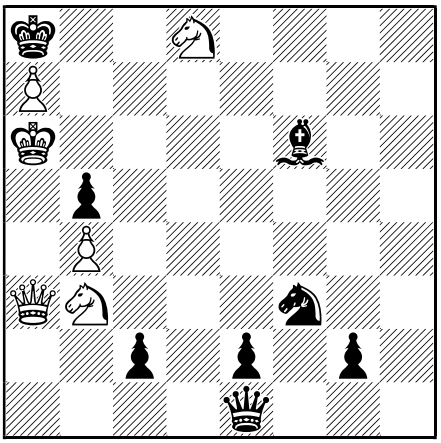
Jones CB, 2006, White wins

1. Nc7!! g2 2. Ncd5 g1=Q 3. Nc3+ Ka1 4. Nc6! Qc1 5. Nd4 Qb2+ 6. Kc4 b5+ 7. Kd3 1-0



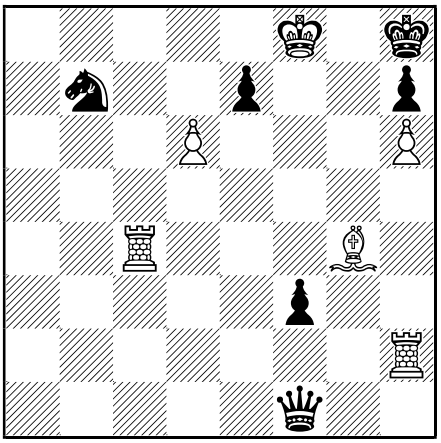
Khatiamov R, 2006, Draw

1... c3 2. Ra2 c2 3. Rb2+ Kc1 4. Kb3 Kd1 5. Rxc2 e3 6. Kc3 e2 7. Rd2+ Ke1 8. Kd3 Kf1 9. Rxe2 g3 10. Ke3 g2 11. Rf2+ Kg1 12. Kf3 ({Dual} 12. Re2! Kh1 13. Re1+ g1=Q+ 14. Kf3 Qxe1 (14... Kh2 15. Rxg1 Kxg1 16. Kg3)) 12... Kh1 13. Rxg2 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics J, Janosi E, 2006, Draw

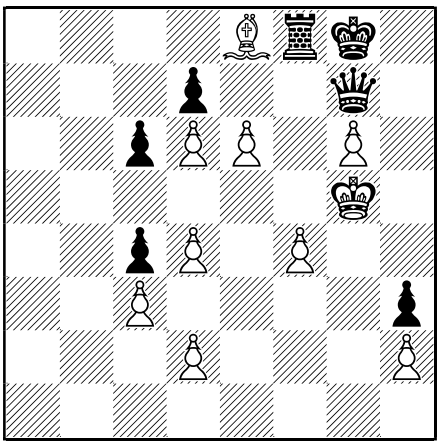
1. Nd4! Nxd4 2. Ne6 Bd8 (2... c1=Q 3. Qxc1 Qxc1 4. Nc7+ Qxc7 {stalemate}) 3. Nxd4! (3. Qa5? Nxe6! (3... Bxa5? 4. Nc7+ Bxc7 {stalemate}) (3... Qa1 4. Qxa1 Nxe6 5. Qg1 Nc7+ 6. Kb6=)) 3... Qf2 4. Qa2! Qxd4 5. Qd5+! Qxd5 { stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



Hornecker S, Minski M, Akobia Y, 2006, *

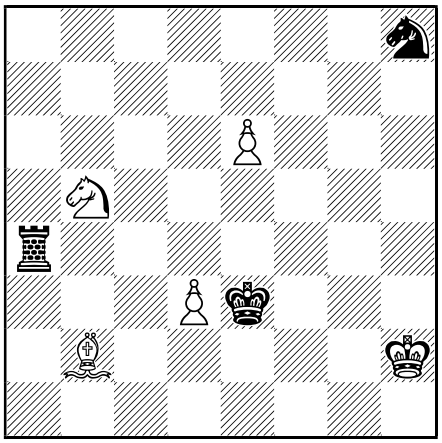
{Gewinn Im Turnier zu Ehren der bemerkenswerten Person, dem Schach- und Schachkompositionsfan, regionalen Spezialist in Nowosibirsk, dem Poet und Journalist Konstantin Konstantinovic Sukharev (26.02.1912 - 08.10.2004) hat diese Studie einen Preis gewonnen. Die Grundidee zu dieser Studie hatte ich bereits im Februar 2005, aber erst durch die Mithilfe von Martin Minski und Iuri Akobia konnte die Echovariante und die Einleitung vollendet werden. Ich danke deshalb hiermit nochmals den beiden Komponisten! Mehr Informationen zu Konstantin Konstantinovich Sukharev finden Sie im entsprechenden Artikel in EG 163. GF(P)} 1. dxe7 (1. Rc8? Nxd6 2. Rb8 Qe1 3. Rd2 Qe5 4. Rxd6 Qxd6 5. Rc8 Qa6=) (1. Be6? Qe1 2. Kxe7 Nd8 3. Kxd8 Qxe6 4. Rc8 Qxd6+=) 1... Nd6 (1... Qxc4 2. e8=Q Qg8+ 3. Ke7 Qxe8+ 4. Kxe8+-) 2. e8=Q Nxe8 3. Rc8 Qe1 {main} (3... Nd6 {main} 4. Rd8 Qe1 5. Rd2!! Qxd2 (5...

f2 6. Be2!! f1=Q+ (6... Qxd2 7. Ke7++-) 7. Ke7+ Ne8 8. Rxe8++-) (5... Qe5 6. R2xd6 Qxd6+ 7. Rxd6 f2 8. Rd8 (8. Ke7+-) 8... f1=Q+ 9. Ke7+ Qf8+ 10. Rxf8#) 6. Ke7++-) 4. Kf7! (4. Rxe8? f2 5. Rh1 f1=Q+ 6. Rxf1 Qe6 7. Be2 Qf6+! (7... Qd7? 8. Bh5 Qe6 9. Bg6 Qd7 10. Rd1!! Qc7 11. Be4 Qd7 12. Rd6 Qe6 13. Bg6! Qg8+ 14. Ke7+-) 8. Rxf6=) 4... f2 5. Bh3 (5. Rxf2? Qxf2+ 6. Kxe8 Qf8+ 7. Kxf8=) 5... f1=Q+ 6. Bxf1 Qxf1+ 7. Kxe8 Qf5 8. Kd8 Kg8 9. Rf2!! Qxf2 (9... Qe6 10. Kc7+ Qxc8+ 11. Kxc8 Kh8 12. Rf8#) 10. Ke7+ Qf8+ 11. Rxf8# *



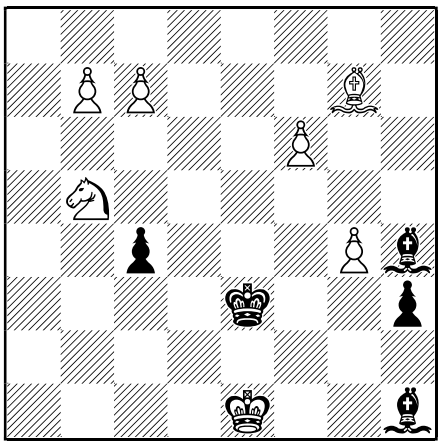
Hornecker S, 2006, *

{Gewinn Pawns against Queen/Rook Knight-promotions on e8 and d8 in one main variant Gesendet an Zlatko Mihajloski 60 JT #} 1. Bf7+ Kh8 {main} (1... Rxf7 {main} 2. exf7+ Kf8 (2... Kh8 3. f5 Qf8 4. f6+-) 3. f5 Qh8 4. f6 c5 5. g7++-) 2. e7 (2. f5? dxe6 3. f6 Qxf7 4. gxf7 Rxf7 5. Kf4 Kg8! 6. Ke5 Kf8 7. Kxe6 Ke8-+) 2... Rg8! {main} (2... Rxf7 {main} 3. e8=Q+ Rf8 4. Qe7 (4. Qe5? Qxe5+ 5. dxe5 Kg7 6. f5 Ra8 7. f6+ Kf8 8. Kh6 Kg8 9. f7+ Kf8 10. Kh7 Rb8=) 4... Qxe7+ (4... c5 5. f5 cxd4 6. f6+-) (4... Rg8 5. f5 Rf8 6. f6! (6. d5 cxd5 7. f6+-) 6... Rxf6 7. Qxf6+-) 5. dxe7 Re8 6. Kf6 Kg8 7. f5+- ({or} 7. d5 cxd5 8. f5+- Rc8 9. Kg5 Re8 10. f6) 7... Rb8 8. Kg5 (8. d5 cxd5 9. Kg5 Re8 10. f6+-) 8... Re8 9. f6+-) (2... Rc8 3. f5 Rg8 4. e8=Q Rxe8 5. Bxe8 Qf8 6. Bf7 Qxd6 7. f6+-) (2... Rb8 3. f5 Ra8 4. f6 Ra5+ 5. d5+-) 3. Bxg8 (3. f5?? Qxf7-+) 3... Qxg8 4. f5 c5 5. dxc5 Kg7!! {main} (5... Qc8 {main} 6. Kh6! (6. c6? dxc6 7. Kh6 c5 8. f6 Qe6!=) 6... Qg8 7. c6! dxc6 (7... Qg7+ 8. Kg5+-) 8. f6! (8. d7? Qg7+-+) 8... Qe6 9. f7+-) 6. c6! (6. f6+? Kh8 7. f7 Qxg6+ 8. Kxg6=) 6... Qd5! 7. e8=N+!! (7. e8=Q? Qg2+ 8. Kh5 Qf3+ 9. Kg5 Qg2+ 10. Kh4 Qf2+=) 7... Kf8 8. cxd7 Qxd2+ (8... Qg2+ 9. Kh6 (9. Kf6+-) 9... Qxd2+ 10. Kh7 Qg5 11. g7+ Kf7 12. d8=N+!! Qxd8 13. g8=Q#) (8... Qa8 9. Kf6 Qd8+ 10. Ke6+- (10. Ke6 Qa8 11. Nc7 Qe4+ 12. Kf6 Qh4+ 13. Ke5 Qe1+ 14. Kd5 Qxd2+ 15. Kc6 Qg2+ 16. Nd5 Qg5 17. f6+-)) 9. Kh5 Qe2+ 10. Kh6 Qe3+ 11. Kh7 Qg5 12. g7+ Kf7 13. d8=N+!! (13. g8=Q+? Qxg8+ 14. Kh6 Qh8+ 15. Kg5 Qxc3! 16. d8=Q Qe3+ 17. Kh5 Qf3+ 18. Kh6 Qf4+ 19. Qg5 Qxg5+ 20. Kxg5 c3!! 21. d7 Ke7 22. f6+ Kxd7 23. f7 c2 24. f8=Q c1=Q+=) (13. d8=Q?? Qh5# (13... Qxg7+ 14. Nxg7=)) 13... Qxd8 14. g8=Q# ({ Loss-of-Time-Dual} 14. Nf6 Qxf6 (14... Kxf6 15. g8=Q Qd7+ 16. Kh6 Kxf5 17. Qd5+ Kf6 18. Kh5 Qe8+ 19. Kg4+-) 15. g8=Q#) *



Didukh S, 2006, White wins

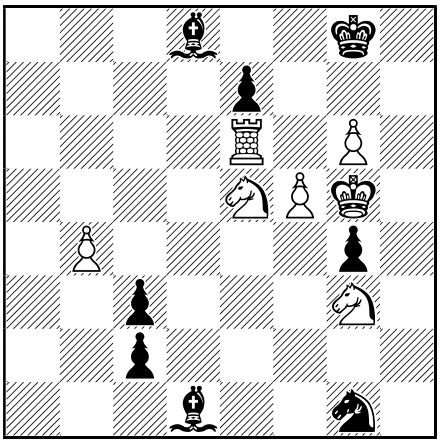
1. e7! (1. Bxh8? Rh4+) 1... Ra8 2. Nc7 Ng6 3. Nxa8 Nxe7 4. d4 Nd5 5. Ba1! (5. Kg3? Ke4! 6. Kh2 Kd3! 7. Kg3 Ke4=) 5... Ke4 6. Kh1!! Ke3 7. Kg2 (7. Kg1 Kf3 8. Kf1 Ne3+ 9. Ke1 Ke4=) 7... Kf4 8. Kh3 (8. Kf2? Ke4 {zz}) (8. Kf1 Ke3 9. Ke1 Kd3 10. Kd1 Ne3+ 11. Kc1 Nc2=) 8... Ke4 9. Kh2! { Black to move.} Kf3 10. Kg1 Ke3 11. Kf1 Kd3 (11... Kf3 12. Ke1 Ke3 13. Bb2 Ke4 14. Kd2 {wins.}) 12. Kg2! Kc4 13. Kf3 Kb5 {(or Bb2! first)} 14. Ke4 Kc6 15. Bb2 Nf6+ 16. Ke5! (16. Kf5? Nd5 17. Ke5 Ne3 18. Bc1 Nc4+ 19. Ke6 Kb7=) 16... Ng4+ 17. Ke6 Ne3 18. Bc1 Nc4 19. Bf4 {wins.} 1-0



Didukh S, 2006, Draw

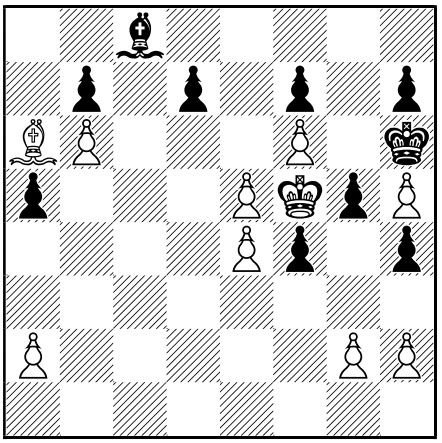
1. Kf1! (1. Kd1? Bxb7 2. c8=Q (2. f7 h2 3. f8=Q h1=Q+ 4. Kc2 Qg2+ 5. Kc3 Be1+) 2... Bxc8 3. f7 Be7 4. Be5 Bxg4+ {Black wins}) 1... Bg2+ 2. Kg1 Bf2+ 3. Kh2 Kf3 4. Nd4+! (4. c8=Q? Bg3+ 5. Kg1 h2#) 4... Bxd4 5. f7 Bxg7 6. f8=Q+ Bxf8 7. c8=N! Bh6 8. g5! ({thematic try} 8. b8=Q? Bf4+) 8... Bxg5 9. b8=Q Bf4+ 10. Qxf4+ Kxf4

11. Nd6! c3 12. Nb5 c2 13. Nd4 c1=N 14. Ne2+! Nxe2 { stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



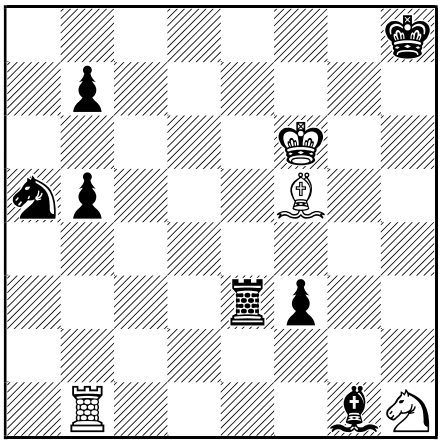
Didukh S, 2006, Draw

1. Nd3 Nh3+ 2. Kh6! (2. Kh4? Nf4 3. Nc1 Nxe6 4. fxe6 Bc7 {wins.}) 2... Nf4! 3. Nxf4 c1=Q 4. Ngh5 Ba4 {(threatened 5.Nf6+)} 5. b5! Bxb5 (5... Qh1? 6. f6 $1) 6. g7 Qc2 (6... Qxf4+ 7. Nxf4 c2 8. Re1 Ba5 9. f6! Bxe1 10. f7+ Kxf7 11. Kh7=) (6... c2 7. Nf6+! exf6 8. Re8+! Bxe8 {stalemate.}) 7. Nd5! Qd2+ (7... Qxf5 8. Nhf6+ exf6 9. Re8+ Bxe8 10. Ne7+ Kf7 11. Nxf5 Bd7 12. Ne7 Bxe7 13. Kh7 Ke6 14. g8=Q+ {draws.}) 8. Nhf4! (8. Ndf4? Qd7! 9. Nd5 Qxe6+ {Black wins.}) 8... Qh2+ 9. Nh5 Qd2+ 10. Nhf4 Qd4 11. Nh5! { perpetual threat of stalemate.} c2 12. Nhf6+! exf6 13. Re8+! Bxe8 14. Ne7+! Kf7 15. g8=Q+ Kxe7 16. Qe6+ Kf8 17. Qg8+! Kxg8 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



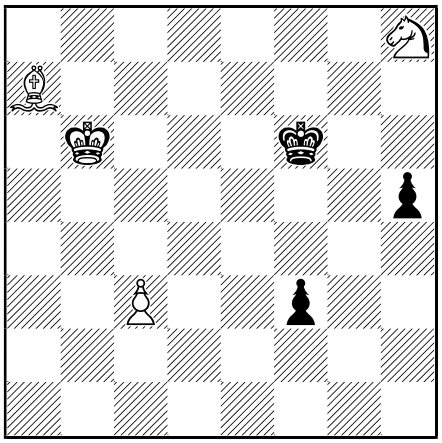
Didukh S, 2006, White wins

1. hxg6 hxg6+ 2. Kxf4 bxa6 3. Ke3! (3. e6? dxe6 4. Ke5 Bb7 5. Kd6 g5 6. e5 Bxg2 {wins.}) 3... Kg5 4. Kd4 Bb7 5. Kc5 Kf4 6. Kd6 ({also posiible first} 6. e6! dxe6 7. Kd6 {wins}) 6... Kxe4 7. e6! (7. Ke7? Kxe5 8. Kxf7 Kd6 9. Kxg6 Bd5 10. f7 Bxf7+ {draws}) 7... dxe6 8. Ke7 {wins.} 1-0



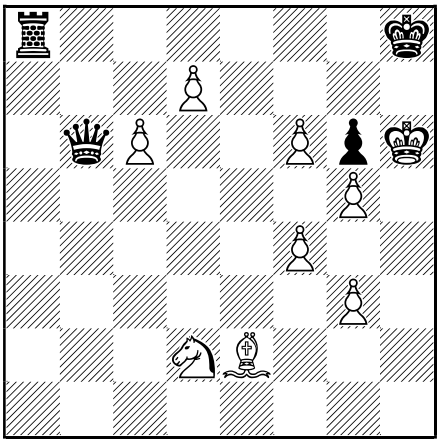
Didukh S, 2006, Draw

1... f2 2. Ra1! (2. Nxf2? Bxf2 3. Rh1+ Kg8 4. Be6+ (4. Bh7+ Kf8 5. Bf5 Rg3 6. Rd1 {three good defences are available 6...Bb6, 6...Nc6 and 6...Ke8.}) 4... Rxe6+ 5. Kxe6 b4 6. Kd5 b3 {wins.}) 2... b6 (2... Re1 3. Rxa5 Re6+ 4. Kf7! Re7+ 5. Kf6! Re6+ 6. Kf7 {positional draw or} Ra6 7. Rxa6 bxa6 8. Nxf2=) 3. Rc1! Nc4 4. Nxf2 (4. Rd1? Re8 5. Nxf2 Rf8+! 6. Ke7 Rxf5 {wins.}) 4... Bxf2 5. Rh1+ Kg8 6. Bh7+! Kf8 7. Bf5 Rg3 8. Rd1! Re3 {(Bb6? Nc6?)} 9. Rh1 Rg3 10. Rd1 {positional draw or} Ke8 11. Bd7+ Kd8 12. Bxb5+ {draw.} 1/2-1/2



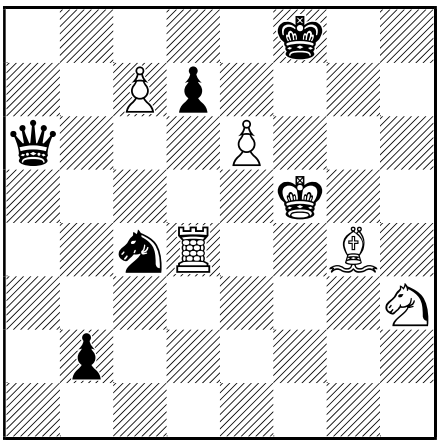
Didukh S, 2006, White wins

1. Kb5! (1. Kc6? {see move10.}) 1... h4 2. Bd4+ Kf5 3. Nf7 h3 4. Nd6+ Kf4 5. Nc4 f2! (5... h2 6. Be5+ Ke4 7. Bxh2 f2 8. Nd2+ {win.}) 6. Nd2! (6. Bxf2? h2) 6... h2 7. Be5+! Kxe5 (7... Ke3 8. Nf1+) 8. Nf3+ Ke4 9. Nxh2 Kd3 10. c4 {That's why not 1.Kc6?} 1-0



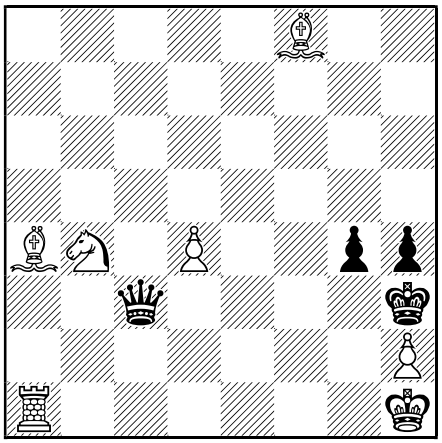
Didukh S, 2006, White wins

1. f5! (1. Nf3? Qxc6 2. Nh4 Qe6 3. Nxg6+ Kg8 4. Bf3 Qh3+ 5. Bh5 Qe6! 6. Ne7+ (6. Bg4 Qf7 7. Ne7+ Kh8) 6... Kh8 7. f5 Qxd7 8. Bf7 Rg8! {draw.}) 1... gxf5 2. c7! Qxc7 3. g6 Rf8 (3... Qxd7 4. g7+ Kg8 5. Bc4+ Qf7 6. Kg5! (6. Bxf7+? Kxf7 7. Kg5 Ra3! 8. g4 Ra6! {draw.}) 6... Ra3 7. g4 Ra5 (7... Ra6 8. Bxa6 Kh7 9. Bc4 Qg6+ 10. Kf4 {wins.}) 8. Bxf7+ Kxf7 9. Nc4 Rd5 10. Ne3! { win.}) 4. g7+ Kg8 5. Bc4+ Rf7 6. Bxf7+ (6. Nf3? Qd8 7. Bxf7+ Kxf7 8. Ne5+ Kxf6 9. Kh7 Kxe5 {draw.}) 6... Kxf7 7. Nc4! Qxg3 (7... Qd8 8. Nd6+ Kxf6 9. Ne8+ Kf7 10. Kh7 {win.}) 8. Ne5+! Qxe5 9. d8=N+ Kxf6 (9... Kg8 10. f7#) 10. g8=N# 1-0



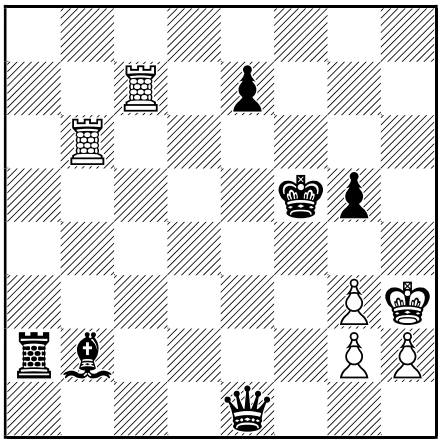
Didukh S, 2006, Draw

1. Kf6 (1. exd7? b1=Q+ {Black mates.}) 1... b1=Q 2. c8=Q+ Qxc8 3. e7+ Kg8 4. Be6+! dxe6 (4... Kh8 5. Rh4+ Qh7 6. Rxh7+ Kxh7 7. Ng5+ Kh6 8. Nf7+ Kh5 9. Bxc4 {- draw.}) 5. Rg4+ Kh8 6. Rh4+ Qh7 7. Ng5! Qxh4 (7... Kg8 8. Rxh7 Nd6 9. Rg7+ {draw.}) 8. e8=Q+ Qxe8 {model stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



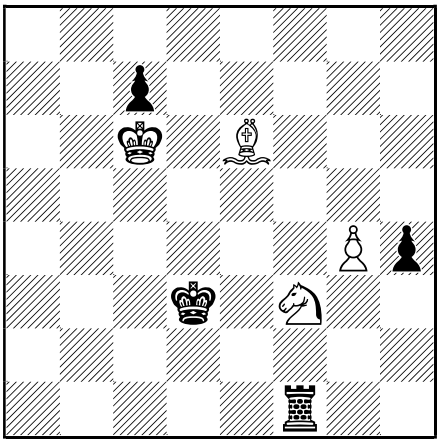
Didukh S, 2006, Draw

1. Rf1 Qc7 (1... Qxd4? 2. Bc6 Qd2 3. Bd6 Qxd6 4. Bg2#) 2. Bd6! (2. Rf3+? {see finale}) 2... Qxd6 3. Rf3+! (3. Rf2? Qxd4 4. Kg1 g3 {Black wins.}) 3... gxf3 4. Bd7+ Qxd7 5. Nd3 Kg4 6. Ne5+ Kh3 7. Nd3! (7. Nxd7? f2) 7... Qxd4 8. Nf2+ Qxf2 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



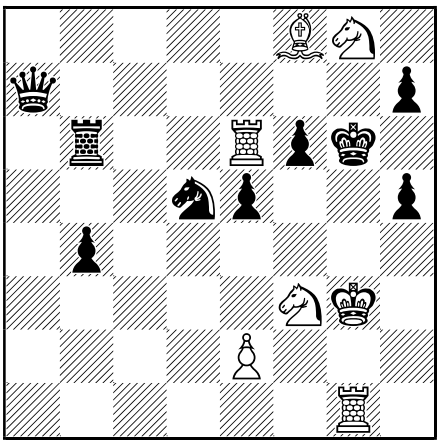
Didukh S, 2006, Draw

1. g4+ Kf4 (1... Ke4 2. Re6+ Be5 3. Rxe5+ Kxe5 4. Rxe7+) 2. g3+ Kf3 3. Rb3+ Bc3! (3... Kf2 4. Rc2+ Qe2 5. Rbxb2 Rxb2 6. Rxb2 e5 7. Rxe2+ Kxe2 8. Kg2 e4 9. h4=) 4. Rcxc3+! ({1st thematic try} 4. Rbxc3+? Kf2 5. Rf3+ Kxf3! 6. Rc3+ Kf2 7. Rf3+ (7. Rc2+ Ke3! 8. Rc3+ Kd2! 9. Rd3+ Kc2) 7... Kg1 8. Rf2 Qa1! {win.}) 4... Kf2 5. Rc2+! ({2nd thematic try} 5. Rb2+? Rxb2 6. Rf3+ Kg1 7. Rf2 Qb1! {win.}) 5... Rxc2 6. Rf3+ Kg1 7. Rf2! Qc1! (7... Kh1 8. Rg2! Qxg3+ 9. hxg3 Rc8 10. Rg1+! Kxg1 {stalemate.}) (7... Rc8 8. Rg2+ Kf1 9. Rf2+ {perpetual check.}) 8. Rg2+ Kf1 9. Rxc2! {domination} Qe3 10. Rf2+ Ke1 11. Rf1+ Ke2 12. Rf2+ Kd3 13. Rf3! Qxf3 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



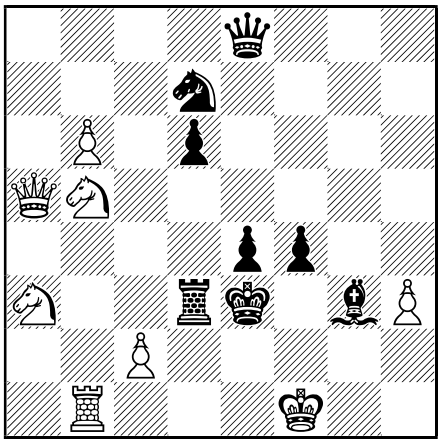
Keith D, 2006, White wins

{#} 1. Bc4 (1. Nxh4? Rc1+ 2. Kd5 (2. Kd7+ c5 3. Kd6) 2... c5 3. g5 c4 4. g6 Rg1 5. Bf5 Ke3 6. Kxc4 Kf4 7. Bd7 Rg3 8. Kc5 Kg5 9. Nf5 Rg1 10. g7 Kf6) (1. Ng5? Rc1+ 2. Kd7+ (2. Kd5) 2... c5) 1... Kxc4+ 2. Nd2+ Kd3+ (2... Kd4+ { (rPNsiste moins)} 3. Nxf1 Ke5 4. Kc5 Ke4 5. Kc4 h3 6. Nh2 { (transpose au 9e coup blanc)}) 3. Nxf1 Kd4! (3... Ke4 4. Kc5 Kf4 5. Nh2 { transpose}) 4. Nh2 h3 (4... Ke5 5. Kc5) 5. Nf1! Ke5 6. Kc5 Kf4 7. Nh2 Ke5 (7... Kg3? 8. g5 Kxh2 9. g6 Kh1 10. g7 h2 11. g8=Q c6 12. Kd4) 8. Kc4 Ke4 (8... Kf4) 9. Kc3 c5 (9... c6 10. Kc4 Ke5 11. Kd3 c5 (11... Kd5 12. Nf3) 12. Kc4 Ke4 13. Kxc5 Kf4 14. Kd4 Kg3 15. g5 Kxh2 16. g6 Kh1 17. g7 h2 18. Ke3) 10. Kc4 Kf4 11. Kd3! (11. Kc3? Ke4 12. Kc2 c4 13. Kd2 Kd4 14. Nf3+ Ke4 15. Ke2 Kf4 16. Nh2 c3=) 11... c4+! {(Ligne principale)} (11... Ke5 12. Ke3! c4 13. Nf3+ Kd5 14. Kf2 c3 15. Ne1 h2 16. Kg2) 12. Kc3! {zz} (12. Kxc4? Kg3 13. g5 Kxh2 14. g6 Kg2 15. g7 h2 16. g8=Q+ Kf2= {#}) 12... Kg3 (12... Ke5 13. Kxc4 Ke4 14. Kc3 Ke5 15. Kd3 Kf6 16. Nf3) 13. g5 Kxh2 14. g6 Kg2 15. g7 h2 16. g8=Q+ Kf2 {#} 17. Qd5 Kg1 18. Qd1+ Kg2 19. Qg4+ Kf2 20. Qh3 Kg1 21. Qg3+ Kh1 22. Kd2 c3+ 23. Ke2 c2 24. Kf2 c1=Q 25. Qg2# 1-0



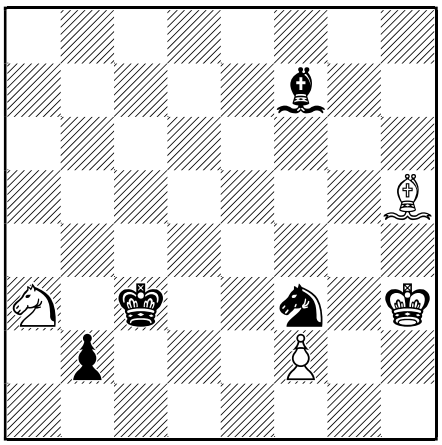
Keith D, 2006, White wins

{#} 1. Nh6+! Rxe6 2. Nh4 Kg5 3. Nf7+! Qxf7 4. Bh6+!! Kxh6 5. Nf5+ Kg6 6. Kf3+ Kxf5 7. e4# 1-0



Keith D, 2006, White wins

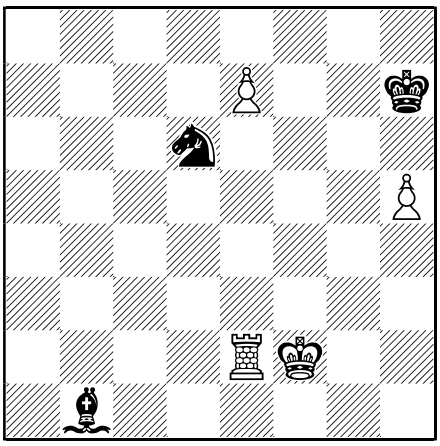
{#} 1... Qh8+! 2. Re1! (2. Nc4? Kf3+ 3. Nd4+ Rxd4+ 4. Qc3+ e3+ 5. Nd2+ Rxd2+ 6. Qc6+ d5+!=) 2... Kf3+ 3. Nd4+ Rxd4+ 4. Re3+!! Kxe3+! (4... fxe3+ 5. Qf5+ Bf4 6. Qg4#) 5. Qc3+ Rd3+ 6. Nc4+! {(thPëme)} (6. Qxh8? Rd1+ (6... Rd4+ 7. Qh5 $1) 7. Kg2 Nxb6 (7... Rd2+ 8. Kf1 Rd1+) 8. Qc3+ Ke2 9. Qc6 Nd5 10. Qc4+ Ke1 11. Qxe4+ Ne3+ 12. Kf3 d5!=) 6... Kf3+ 7. Nd2+! {(thPëme)} (7. Qxh8? Rd1#) 7... Ke3+ 8. Qxh8 Rd4+ (8... Rxd2+ 9. Qc3+ Rd3+ 10. cxd3) (8... Kxd2+!? 9. cxd3! (9. b7? e3+! 10. Qh5 Kxc2+ 11. Qf5 d5+!=) 9... e3+! 10. Qb2+ (10. Qh5 $2) 10... Kd1+! 11. Qe2+ Kc1+ 12. b7! (12. Qg2? Nxb6+! 13. h4 Na4+)) (8... Nxb6+ 9. cxd3 Kxd2+ 10. Qb2+! Kxd3+ 11. Qb3+ $1) (8... Rd5+? 9. Qc3+ Rd3+ 10. Nc4+) 9. b7! Rb4+ (9... d5+ 10. Qg7! Nb8+ 11. h4! Nc6+ 12. h5) (9... Nb8+ 10. Nxe4) 10. Qc3# {#} 1-0



Keith D, 2006, Draw

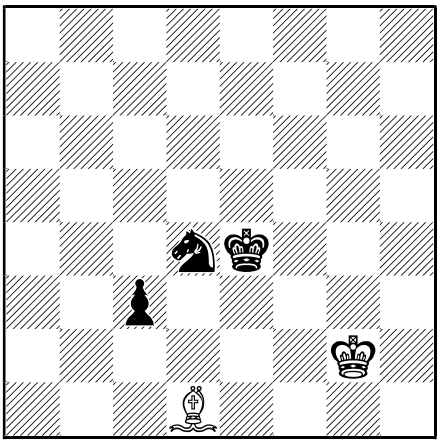
{#} 1. Nb1! (1. Bxf3? Bg6! {#} 2. Bd5 (2. Bh5 Bxh5 3. f4 Bg6 4. Kg4 Kb4) 2... Kb4 {0-1}) (1. Bxf7+? Ng5 2. Kg4+ Nxf7 3. f4 Nd6! 4. f5 Ne4 (4... Nc4? 5. f6 Nxa3 6. f7+=) (4... Kb3 5. Nb1 Ne4 {transpose}) 5. Kf4 Kb3 {0-1 #} 6. Nb1 (6. Kxe4 Kxa3 7. f6 b1=Q+ 8. Ke5 Qa2) 6... Ka2) 1... Kd3+! (1... Kd4+ 2. Bxf7! (2. Bxf3? Bg6! 3. Na3

Kc5) 2... Ng5 3. Kg4 Nxf7 4. f4 Nd6 5. f5 Kd3 (5... Ne4 6. Kf4) 6. f6 Kc2 7. Na3+) (1... Kc2+ 2. Na3+ Kb3+ 3. Bxf7+ (3. Nb1) 3... Kxa3+ 4. Bg6) 2. Bxf3! (2. Bxf7? Ng5 3. Kg4 Nxf7 4. f4 Nd6 5. f5 Ne4 6. Kf4 Kc2 7. Na3+ Kb3 8. Nb1 Ka2) 2... Kd4! (2... Bg6 3. Bd5!=) (2... Ba2 3. Na3=) (2... Kc4 3. Be4=) 3. Na3! Bg6 {#} 4. Bh5!! Bxh5 (4... Bh7 5. Bf7=) 5. f4 (5. Kh4? Bf3 $1) 5... Kc3 (5... Bg6 6. Kg4 Bd3 (6... Kc5 7. f5 Bf7 8. Kg5) 7. f5 Kc3 8. Kg5 Kb3 9. f6 Kxa3 10. f7 b1=Q 11. f8=Q+) 6. f5 Kb3 7. Nb1 1/2-1/2



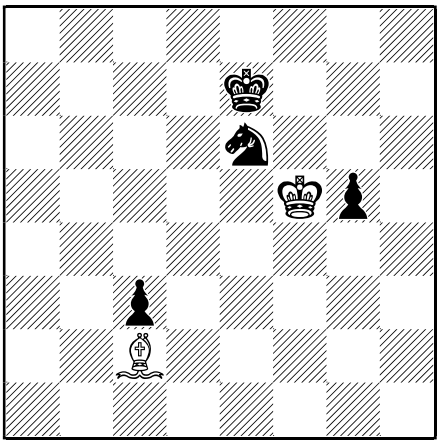
Keith D, 2006, White wins

{#} 1. Rd2 (1. Rb2? Bf5! 2. Rb5 (2. Rb8+ Bg4! 3. Rd8+ Ne4 4. Ke3+ Nf6=) 2... Bc2= {avec les possibilitPNs Fc2-a4 ou Fc2-d1}) (1. Kf3 $2) (1. e8=Q+ Nxe8 2. Rxe8=) 1... Ne8 (1... Ne4 2. Ke3 Nf6 3. Kd4! Ne8 4. Rf2! Nc7 (4... Kg7) 5. Rf8+ Ba2 6. Ke5+ Bb3 7. Kd6+) 2. Rd8+! (2. Ke3? Bf5! (2... Nc7? 3. Kf4 Kg7 4. Ke5 Ne8 5. Ke6 Kh7 6. Kf7 Ng7 7. Rf2 Bd3 8. Rf6 Bb5 9. h6 Ne8 10. Rb6+-) (2... Ng7 3. Rf2+-) 3. Rd8+ (3. Kf4 Be6! 4. Rd8+ (4. Kg5=) 4... Bf7=) 3... Ng7 4. Kf4+ Be6 5. Kg5# Bf7=) 2... Ng7! (2... Nf6? 3. Rf8+) 3. h6+! (3. Rf8+? Bc2=) (3. Kf3+? Ba2= (3... Bc2)) 3... Kxh6 4. Rh8+ Bh7 (4... Kg6 5. Rg8 Kf7 6. Rxg7+ Ke8 7. Rg1) 5. Kf3 Kg6 6. Ke4! (6. Rf8 $2) (6. Kf4? Kf6! 7. Rxh7 Ne8=) 6... Ne8 (6... Kf6+ 7. Rxh7 Ne8 8. Kd5 Kg6 9. Rh8 Kf7 10. Rxe8 Kxe8 11. Kd6) 7. Kd5 Ng7 8. Ke5! (8. Kc6? Kh6 9. Kd7 Kg6=) 8... Kh6 9. Kf6 Nh5+ 10. Ke6! (10. Kf7? Ng7=) 10... Ng7+ 11. Kf7 Nf5 12. e8=Q Nd6+ 13. Kf6 Nxe8+ 14. Rxe8 1-0



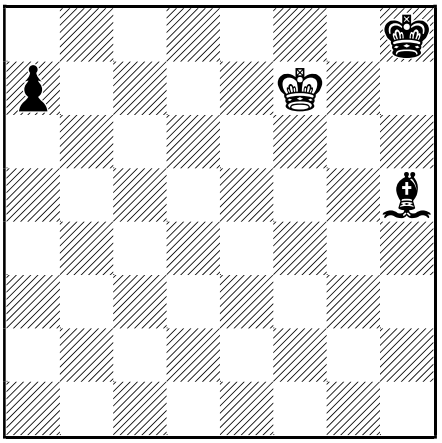
Keith D, 2006, Draw

{#} 1. Kf2! Kd3 2. Bh5! (2. Ba4? Kd2 3. Kg3 Ne6) (2. Ke1? Nc2+ 3. Kf2 Kd2) 2... Kd2 3. Bg6 Nc2 4. Kg3! (4. Bh7? Ne1! {(b4)} 5. Bb1 Nc2 6. Kf3 Kc1! 7. Ba2 Kb2) (4. Kf1? Nb4! {(e1)} 5. Bb1 Nc2 6. Kf2 Kc1 $1) 4... Ne1 5. Bb1 Nc2 6. Kf4! (6. Ba2? Na3! 7. Bb3 Nb5 8. Kf4 (8. Kf2 Nd4 9. Ba4 Ne6) 8... Nd4 9. Ba4 Ne6+) 6... Kc1 7. Ba2! Nb4 (7... Kb2) 8. Bb3 Nd3+ 9. Ke3 1/2-1/2



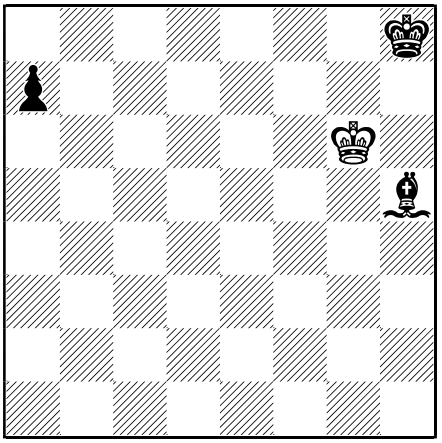
Keith D, 2006, Draw

{# Line A) 2...Kd6 Line B) 2...Nc7.} 1. Ke4! (1. Bd1? Kd6! 2. Ke4 Kc5 3. Kd3 Kb4 4. Bg4 Kb3) 1... g4! (1... Kd6 2. Kd3) 2. Bd1! (2. Ke3? g3! 3. Be4 Nf4! {(d4)}) 2... Kd6 (2... Nc7 3. Ke3! (3. Kd3? g3 4. Bf3 Nb5 5. Bg2 Kd6 6. Bh1 Kc5) 3... Nd5+ 4. Kd3! g3 5. Bf3= { (Fin de la solution de l'PNtude n.1)}) 3. Ke3! g3 4. Kf3! Nd4+ (4... Ke5 5. Kxg3 Ke4 6. Bc2+ Ke3 7. Bf5 Nd4 8. Bg6 Kd2 9. Bh7 Nc2 10. Bg6 Ne1 11. Bb1) 5. Kxg3= {(voir l'PNtude =0013.01g3e4)} Ke5 6. Kg2 Ke4 { # (DPNbut de l' PNtude n.2)} 7. Kf2! Kd3 (7... Kf4 8. Ke1 Ke3 {#} 9. Ba4 $1) 8. Bh5! 1/2-1/2



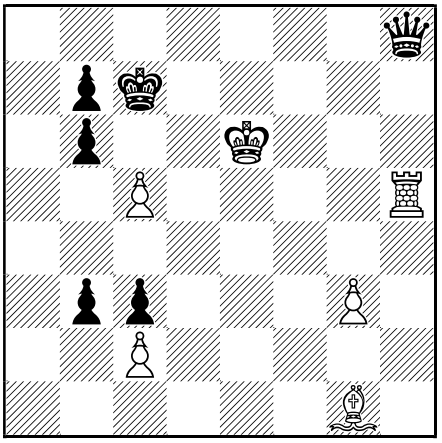
Aliev I, 2006, Draw

1. Ke6! (1. Kf6? a5 2. Ke5 a4 3. Kd4 a3 4. Kc3 Bd1) 1... a5 2. Kd5! (2. Ke5 $2) 2... a4 3. Kc4! (3. Kd4 $2) 3... Bd1 4. Kb4 (4. Kc3? a3) 4... Kg7 5. Ka3 (5. Kc3? a3) 1/2-1/2



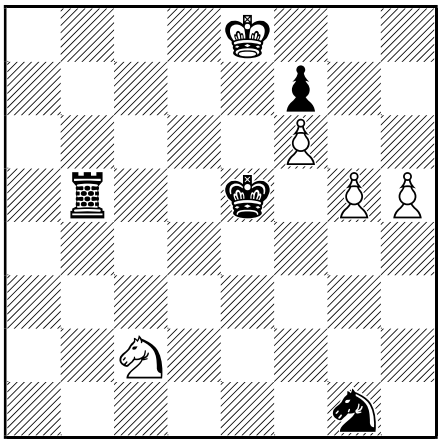
Aliev I, 2006, Draw

1. Kf5! (1. Kf6? a5 2. Ke5 a4 3. Kd4 a3 4. Kc3 Bd1-+) 1... a5 2. Ke4! (2. Ke5 $2) 2... a4 3. Kd3! (3. Kd4 $2) 3... Bd1 (3... a3 4. Kc2) 4. Kd2 (4. Kc3? a3-+) 4... a3 5. Kc1 (5. Kc3? Ba4-+) 5... a2 6. Kb2 1/2-1/2



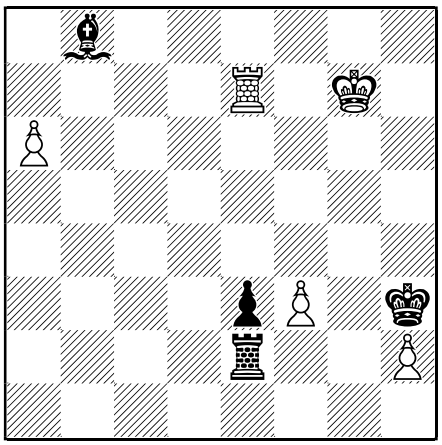
Gurgenidze D, Neidze V, 2006, Draw

1. cxb6+ (1. Rxh8!? b2 2. cxb6+ Kc6 3. Rc8+ Kb5 4. Rxc3 b1=Q 5. Rb3+ Kc6 6. Rxb1 {stalemate}) 1... Kc6 2. Rc5+ Kxb6 3. Rh5+! (3. Rc8+!? Ka5 {(Kb5)} 4. Rxh8 b2 5. Bb6+ (5. Ra8+ Kb4! 6. Ra7 b1=Q {(b6)} 7. Rxb7+ Kc4 8. Rxb1 { stalemate}) 5... Ka6 6. Rh1 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 {stalemate}) 3... Kc7 (3... Ka6 4. Rxh8 b2 5. Ra8+ Kb5 6. Ra3+-) 4. Rxh8 b2 5. Rh7+ (5. Bb6+!? Kc6 6. Rh1 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 {stalemate}) 5... Kc6 6. Rd7 b1=Q 7. Rd6+ Kb5 8. Rb6+ Kc4 9. Rxb1+- 1/2-1/2



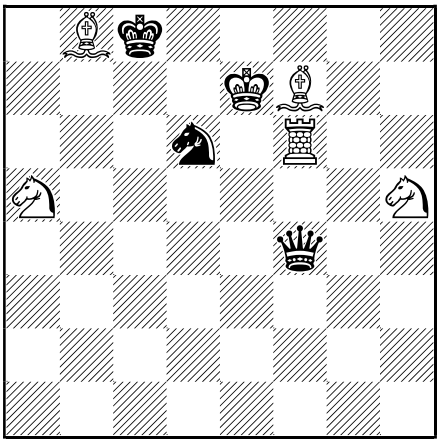
Sochnev A, 2006, Draw

1. Nd4! (1. Kxf7!? Nf3 2. h6 Kf5 3. Kg7 Rb7+ 4. f7 Nxg5 5. Nd4+ Kg4-+) 1... Kxd4 2. Kxf7 Nf3 ({main} 2... Ke5 3. Kg7 Nf3 4. g6 Nd4 5. f7 Rb8 6. Kh7 (6. f8=N!? Nf5+ 7. Kf7 Ra8 8. Nd7+ Kf4 9. Nf8 Kg5 10. Ne6+ Kh6-+) 6... Kf6 7. g7 Kxf7 8. h6 Ne6 9. g8=Q+ Rxg8 {stalemate}) 3. g6 Ng5+ 4. Kg7 Ne6+ 5. Kf7 Ng5+ 6. Kg7 Ke5 7. f7 Ne6+ ({main} 7... Rb8 8. f8=N Rb7+ 9. Kg8! (9. Kh8!? Kf6 10. Kg8 Ne4-+) 9... Kf6 10. h6 Ra7 11. g7 Rb7 12. Kh8 Nf7+ 13. Kh7 Nxh6 14. Kxh6 Rxg7 15. Nh7+ Kf7 16. Ng5+=) 8. Kh6 Kf6 9. f8=Q+ Nxf8 10. g7 Kf7 11. g8=Q+ Kxg8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



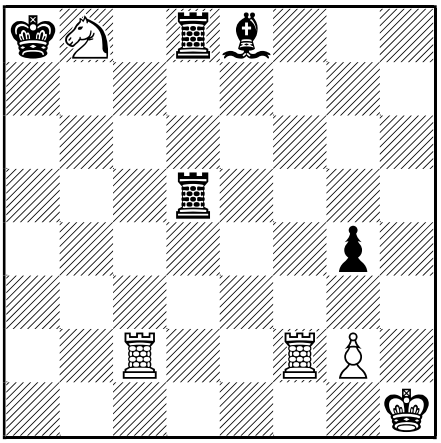
Josten G, 2006, *

1. a7 Bxa7 2. Rxa7 Rf2 3. Rf7 Rxh2 4. Re7 Re2 5. Kf6 Kg3 6. Ke5 Rd2 7. f4 Rd1 8. f5 e2 9. Kf6 e1=Q 10. Rxe1= *



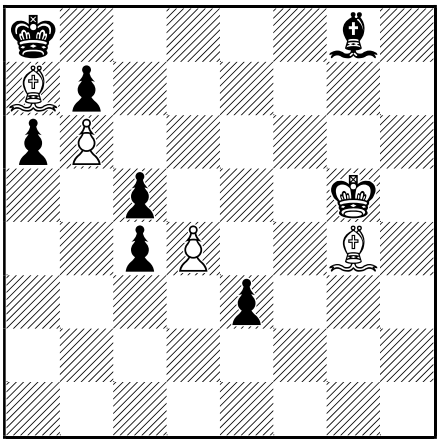
Afek Y, 2006, White wins

{EG#16213} 1... Nf5+ (1... Qe4+ 2. Kxd6 Qb4+ 3. Ke6 Qxb8 4. Nc6) 2. Ke8! (2. Kf8? Qb4+ 3. Bd6 Nxd6 4. Nc6 Qc5 5. Ne7+ Kd7) (2. Ke6? Qe4+ 3. Be5 Nd4+ 4. Kd6 Nb5+ 5. Ke6 Nd4+) 2... Qe4+ 3. Be5! Qxe5+ 4. Be6+ (4. Kf8? Qc5+ 5. Kg8 Ne7+ 6. Kh7 Qxa5) 4... Kc7 5. Rf7+ Kd6 6. Nc4+ Kxe6 7. Rf6+! (7. Nxe5? Nd6+) 7... Qxf6 8. Nf4# 1-0



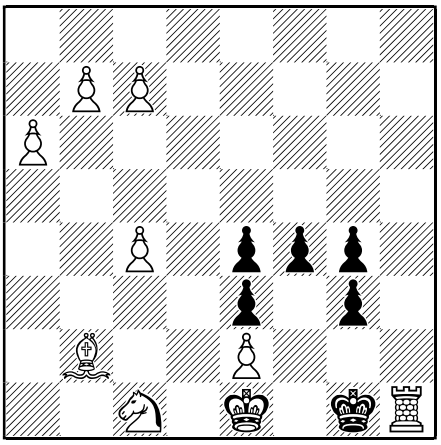
Croitor M, 2007, Win

1. Na6! (1. Nc6? Bxc6! 2. Rxc6 g3 3. Rf1 Rh5+ 4. Kg1 Rdh8 5. Rf8+! Rxf8 6.Ra6+ Kb7 7. Rb6+ Kc7 8. Rc6+ Kd7 9. Rd6+ Ke7 10. Re6+ Kf7 11. Re7+ Kf6 12. Re6+ Kf5 13. Re5+ Kg4-+ (13... Kg6)) 1... Rh5+ 2. Kg1 Rd1+ 3. Rf1 Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Bb5+ 5. Kf2 Bxa6 6. Kg3 (6. Ra2 Kb7 7. Ra4) 6... Rg5 7. Ra2! Kb7 8. Ra4 Be2 9. Re4 Bd1 10. Rd4 Be2 11. Re4 *



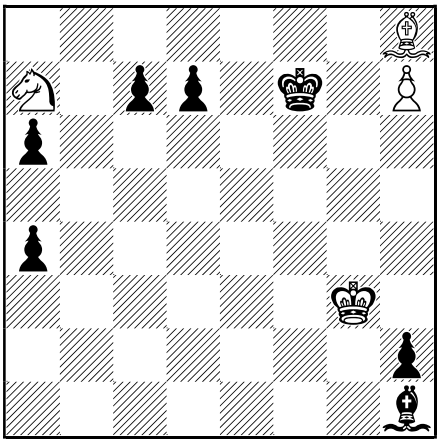
Afek Y, 2006, Draw

{StrateGems/4-6} 1. d5! (1. dxc5? c3 2. Bf3 Be6! 3. c6 Bc8) 1... Bxd5 2. Kf4 a5! 3. Kxe3 a4 4. Bf5! (4. Kd2? a3 5. Kc3 a2 6. Kb2 c3+) 4... a3 5. Bb1 c3 6. Kd3 Be4+! 7. Kxc3 Bxb1 8. Kb3 a2 9. Kb2 c4 10. Ka1 c3 11. Bb8! Kxb8 1/2-1/2



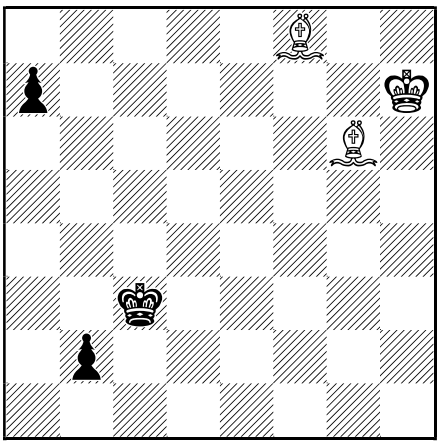
Hornecker S, 2007, White wins

{+Imitator a2 Matt in 3 ZCHЬgen 1.Lc3+ (Ib3) Kg2 (Ib4) 2.a7!! (Ib5) Kf3 (Ia6) 3.0-0# (Ic6) 2...Kh3 (Ic6) 3.Kf1# (Id6)} 1-0



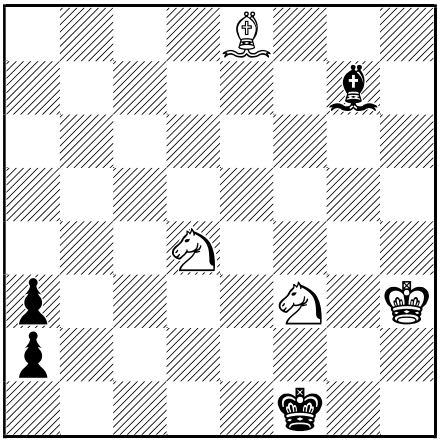
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Gewinn Erschienen im Problemist, Januar 2007} 1. Ba1! (1. Kxh2? Be4!-+ (1... Kg6? 2. Bb2 Kxh7 3. Kxh1+-)) 1... Be4! 2. h8=Q h1=Q 3. Qg7+ Ke6 (3... Ke8 4. Qg8+ Ke7 5. Nc8#) 4. Qf6+ Kd5 5. Qe5+ Kc4 6. Qd4+ Kb3 7. Qc3+ Ka2 8. Qb2# *



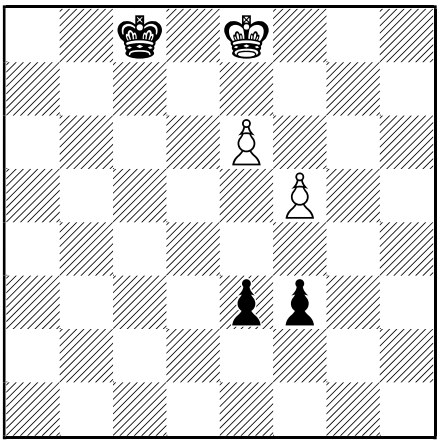
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Gewinn Erschienen im Problemist, Januar 2007} 1. Bb1! a5 2. Kg6 a4 3. Kf5 Kb3 (3... a3 4. Bxa3+-) 4. Ke4 a3 5. Kd3 a2 6. Bc2# *



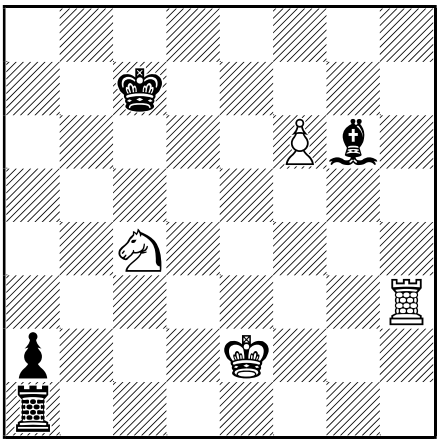
Gurgenidze D, 2007, White wins

1. Kg3 {(threate Bb5#)} 1... Be5+! 2. Nxe5 a1=Q 3. Bb5+ Kg1 (3... Ke1 4. Nc2++-) 4. Ne2+ Kf1 5. Nf4+ Ke1 (5... Kg1 6. Nh3+ Kh1 7. Bc6#) 6. Nf3+ Kd1 7. Ba4+ Kc1 8. Nd3+ Kb1 9. Nd2+ Ka2 10. Bb3# {The original ending is executed by clean technical play. Reduces impression weak struggle of the black side and also the immovable Pa3.} 1-0



Hornecker S, 2007, *

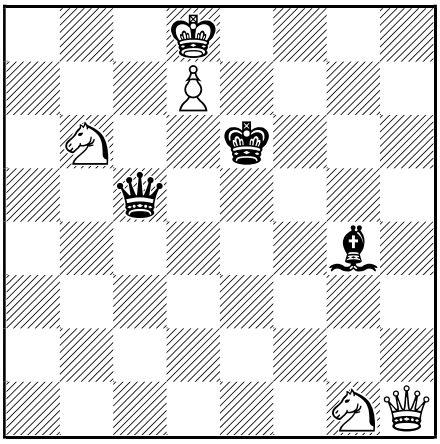
{Remis} 1. f6! (1. e7? e2! (1... f2? 2. Kf8 f1=Q 3. e8=Q+=) 2. f6! (2. Kf7 e1=Q 3. e8=Q+ Qxe8+ 4. Kxe8 f2 5. f6 f1=Q 6. f7 Qb5+ 7. Kf8 Qg5 8. Ke8 Qd8#) 2... f2!! (2... e1=Q? 3. f7 f2 4. f8=Q f1=Q 5. Qxf1 Qxf1=) 3. f7 f1=Q 4. f8=Q Kb7!-+ (4... e1=Q? 5. Qxf1 Qxf1=)) {main} 1... e2 ({main } 1... f2 2. f7 f1=Q 3. f8=Q Qxf8+ 4. Kxf8 e2 5. e7 e1=Q 6. e8=Q+ Qxe8+ 7. Kxe8=) 2. f7 (2. e7? f2!! 3. f7 f1=Q 4. f8=Q Kb7!-+) 2... e1=Q 3. e7! f2 (3... Qb1 4. f8=Q Qg6+ 5. Qf7 Qc6+ 6. Kf8) 4. f8=Q f1=Q 5. Qxf1 Qxf1= *



Kasparjan S, 2007, *

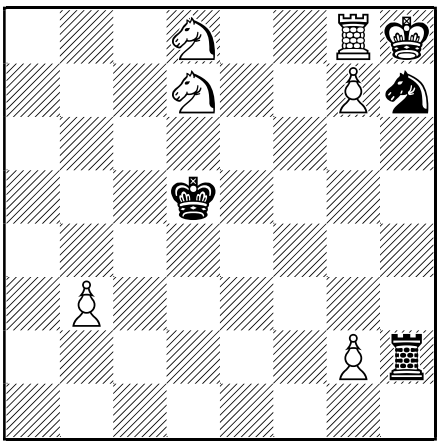
1. Ra3 Bh5+ (1... Rh1 2. Ra7+ Kb8 3. Rxa2 Rh2+ 4. Ke3 {(Ke1)} Rxa2 5. Ne5 Bh5 6. f7 Re2+ 7. Kd4 {(Kd3)} Rf2 8. f8=Q+ {(Nd7+)} Rxf8 9. Nd7+=) 2. Kf2! Rh1 3. Ra7+! (3. Rxa2!? Rh2+ 4. Kg3 Rxa2-+) 3... Kd8 4. Ra8+ Kc7 5. Ra7+ Kb8 6. Rxa2 Rh2+ 7. Kg3 Rxa2 8. Ne5 Kc7 9. f7 Ra8 10. Kh4! (10. Kf4!? Bxf7 11. Nxf7 Rf8-+) 10... Rh8 (10... Kd6 11. Nc4+ Kc5 12. Kxh5 {(Ne5)} Kxc4 13. Kg6 { (Kh6)=}) 11. Kg5 (11. f8=Q!?

Rxf8 12. Kxh5 Rf5+-+) 11... Kd6 12. Kf6= { . The first move of White is obvious. Maneuvers of wR (3. Ra7! etc) forces bK on the necessary square b8. Also are remarkable the maneuvers of wK.} *



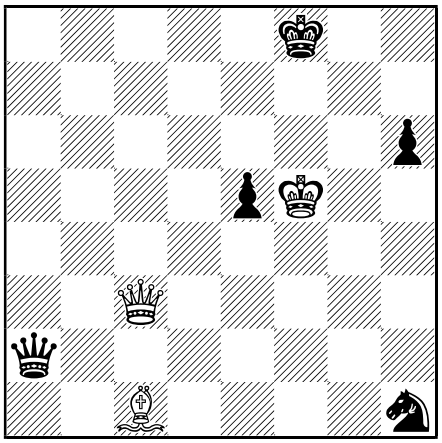
Pospisil J, 2007, White wins

1. Nf3 (1. Ne2!? Kf7! (1... Bxe2!? 2. Qe4+ Kf7 3. Qe8++-) 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qh8+ Kf7 4. Qe8+ Kg7=) (1. Qh6+!? Kf7 2. Qf4+ Bf5 3. Nc4 Qe7+ 4. Kc7 Qxd7+ 5. Kb6 Ke7=) (1. Qe4+!? Kf7 2. Qf4+ (2. Nd5 Qd6=) 2... Bf5=) 1... Qxb6+ (1... Bxf3 2. Qxf3 ({Also} 2. Qh3+ Ke5 3. Nc4+ Kf4 4. Qh2++-) 2... Qxb6+ 3. Ke8 Qb8+ 4. d8=N+! (4. d8=Q!? Qb5+ 5. Kf8 Qc5+ 6. Kg8 (6. Kg7 Qc7+ 7. Qxc7 {stalemate}) 6... Qg1+ 7. Kh7 Qh2+ 8. Kg6 Qg3+ 9. Qxg3 {stalemate}) 4... Ke5 5. Qg3++-) (1... Qf8+ 2. Kc7 Qf4+ 3. Ne5 ({also} 3. Kc8 Kd6 4. Qd1+ Kc5 5. Qg1+ Kb5 6. Nd4+ Ka6 7. Nc6+-) 3... Qxe5+ 4. Kb7 Qg5 5. Kc6 Qf6 6. Nd5 Bf3 7. Qe1+ Kf7+ 8. Kc7 Bxd5 9. Qe8++-) (1... Kf7 2. Qh7+ Kf8 3. Qh8+ ({also } 3. Nc4 Bf5 4. Qh8+ Kf7 5. Nce5++-) 3... Kf7 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Nxg4+- ({also } 5. Nc6+-) (5. Nbc4+-)) 2. Ke8 Qb8+ 3. d8=N+! (3. d8=Q!? Bh5+! 4. Qxh5 Qb5+ 5. Qxb5 {stalemate}) 3... Kf5 4. Qh7+ Kf4 5. Qh2++- { . Some variation of own study (Magyar Sakkvilag, 2006).} 1-0



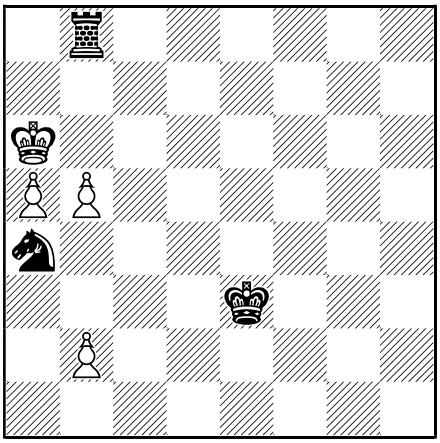
Melnichenko E, 2007, White wins

1. Nb6+ Kd4 2. Nc6+ Kc3 3. Na4+ Kc2 (3... Kxb3 4. Rb8++-) 4. Nd4+ Kb1 5. Nc3+ Kc1 (5... Kb2 6. Nd1+ ({also} 6. Nf3 Rh6 7. Nd1+ Kb1 8. Nd2++-) 6... Kb1 7. Nf3 (7. Nf2!? Rh5 8. g4 Rh6 9. Nf5 Rh2 10. Ng3 Nf6+ 11. Nh5 Nxh5 12. Nh3 Rxh3 13. gxh5 Rxh5#) 7... Rh6 8. Nd2++-) 6. Nce2+ Kb2 7. Nf4 Rh6 (7... Ng5+ 8. Nh3 Nxh3 9. Nf3+-) 8. Nf5 {(Nd3)+-. Interesting movements of both wN, but what to do with many immovable pieces?} 1-0



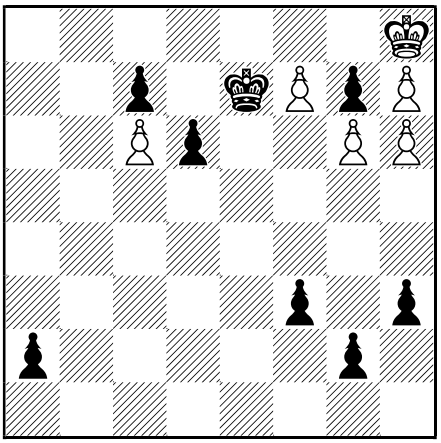
Vandiest J, 2007, White wins

1. Ba3+! (1. Bxh6+!? Kg8 2. Qc8+ Kh7=) (1. Qc8+!? Kg7=) 1... Kg8 2. Qc8+ Kh7 (2... Kg7 3. Qf8+ Kh7 4. Qe7+ {etc main line}) 3. Qc7+! (3. Qd7+!? Kh8=) 3... Kg8 ({Min A} 3... Kh8 4. Qxe5+ Kh7 5. Qe7+ Kh8 6. Qf6+ Kh7 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Qxh6+ Kg8 9. Qf8+ {(Qg5)} Kh7 10. Qe7+ Kh8 11. Qd8+ {(Qe5)} Kh7 12. Qc7+ Kh8 13. Qb8+ Kg7 14. Bb2+ Kf7 15. Qb7+ Ke8 16. Kf6! Kd8 17. Bd4! Qc4 18. Bb6+ Ke8 19. Qe7#) 4. Qd8+! { the h-file has to be opened, and therefore Ph6 to be eliminated.} Kh7 (4... Kg7 5. Bf8++-) 5. Qe7+ Kg8 6. Qe8+ Kh7 7. Qg6+ Kh8 8. Qxh6+ Kg8 9. Qf8+ { would be loss of time:} (9. Qg6+!? Kh8 10. Qf6+ Kh7 11. Qe7+ {etc}) 9... Kh7 10. Qe7+ Kg8 (10... Kh6 11. Bc1++-) 11. Qd8+ Kh7 12. Qc7+ Kg8 13. Qb8+ Kh7 14. Qb7+! Kg8 15. Qa8+! Kh7 16. Qxh1+ Kg7 17. Qg1+ Kh8 18. Kf6! Qg8 19. Qh1+ Qh7 20. Qa8+ Qg8 21. Bf8! {wins (21...e4 22.Bg7+ Kh7 23.Qxe4#; 21...Kh7 22.Qh1#; 21...Qh7 22.Bg7#). Some forced play (only three moves without check) comes to an end with the original final position.} 1-0



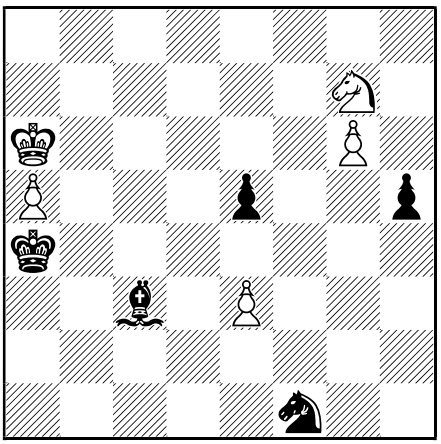
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Remis Gesendet an Gerhard Josten fCHbr Schachstudien (Europa Rochade) VerC†ffentlicht in Europa Rochade 03/2007, S.54 #} 1. b6! (1. b4? Nc3 2. b6 Re8 3. b7 Re6+ 4. Ka7 Nb5+ 5. Ka8 Ra6+ 6. Kb8 Kd3 (6... Ra7? 7. Kc8 Nd6+ 8. Kc7 Rxb7+ 9. Kxd6 Rxb4 10. Kc5=) 7. Kc8 Rc6+ 8. Kd8 Rh6 9. a6 Rh8+ 10. Kd7 Kc3 11. Kc6 Kxb4 12. Kb6 Rh6#) 1... Nc5+! (1... Kd4 2. Ka7 Rg8 3. b7=) 2. Kb5 (2. Ka7? Nd7 3. b7 Kd4 4. a6 Kc5 5. b4+ Kc6 6. b5+ Kc5 7. b6 Rg8 8. b8=Q Rxb8 9. b7 Rh8 10. b8=Q Nxb8-+) 2... Kd4 (2... Nb3 3. a6=) (2... Nb7 3. a6 Kd4 4. axb7 Kd5 5. Ka6 Kc6 6. b4=) 3. b4 Na4!! {Switchback main} (3... Nd7 {main} 4. Kc6 Ne5+ 5. Kc7 Rf8 6. b7 Rf7+ 7. Kc8! Nc6 (7... Nd7 8. a6 Kd5 9. a7 Nb6+ 10. Kb8 Rf8+ 11. Kc7 Na8+=) 8. b5! Na7+ 9. Kb8 Nxb5 10. Ka8! Nc7+ 11. Ka7! Ne6 12. Ka8! Nc7+ 13. Ka7 Nd5 14. Ka8!=) (3... Ne4 4. a6 (4. Kc6? Rc8+ 5. Kd7 Rh8 6. b7 Nc3 7. Kc7 Nd5+ 8. Kc6 Kc4 9. a6 Nxb4+ 10. Kb6 Rh6+-+) 4... Nd6+ 5. Kc6=) 4. Kxa4 Kc4 5. a6! (5. b5? Kc5-+ {zz}) 5... Rxb6 6. b5! (6. Ka5? Rb5+ 7. Ka4 Rxb4+ 8. Ka5 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 Rb1 10. Ka5 Kc5-+) 6... Rb8 (6... Rxb5 7. a7 Rb1 8. Ka5 Kc5 9. Ka6 Rb6+ 10. Ka5 Rb1 11. Ka6=) 7. a7 Ra8 8. b6 Kc5 9. Ka5 Kc6 10. Ka6 Rh8 11. b7 Rh4 12. b8=N+= (12. Ka5? Kxb7 13. a8=Q+ Kxa8-+) *



Hornecker S, 2007, *

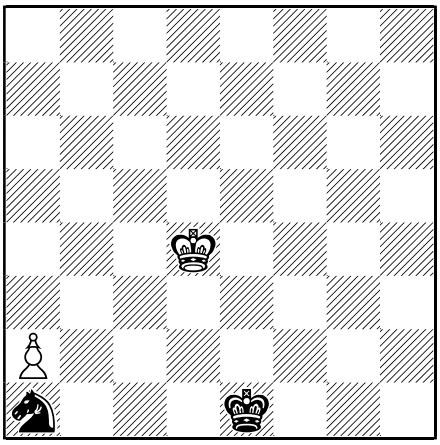
{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ hPrlt remis Gesendet an Milan Velimirovic fCHbr 1st Theme Tourney of Mat Plus} 1... f2! (1... a1=Q? 2. hxg7 Ke6 3. f8=Q d5 4. Qd8 Kf5=) 2. hxg7! ({thematic try} 2. f8=Q+? Kxf8 3. hxg7+ Ke7 4. g8=Q a1=Q+ 5. g7 {self-pin} f1=R!!-+ {stalemate avoidance; underpromotion} (5... f1=Q? 6. Qf7+ Qxf7= (6... Kxf7=)) (5... Qf6? 6. Qf8+ Ke6 7. Qxf6+ Kxf6 8. g8=Q f1=Q 9. Qg3!!= Qf5 10. Qg7+ Ke6 11. Kg8=) 6. Qf7+ Rxf7-+) (2. Kg8? f1=Q 3. hxg7 h2 4. f8=Q+ Ke6 5. Qf7+ Qxf7+ 6. gxf7 h1=Q 7. f8=Q a1=Q 8. Qf7+ Ke5 9. h8=Q g1=Q 10. Kf8 Qa8+ 11. Qe8+ (11. Ke7 Qg5+-+) 11... Qxe8+ 12. Kxe8 Qxc6+-+) 2... f1=Q (2... f1=R 3. g8=Q a1=Q+ 4. g7 Rxf7 5. Qxf7+ Kxf7=) 3. g8=Q a1=Q+ 4. g7 {self-pin} Qxf7 (4... Qxg7+ 5. Qxg7 (5. Kxg7?? Qf6#) 5... Qxf7 6. Qxf7+ Kxf7=) (4... g1=Q?! 5. f8=Q+?! ({or} 5. Qe8+ Kf6 6. f8=Q+ Kg5 7. Qee7+ Kg4 8. Qe6+ Kg3 9. Kg8=) 5... Qxf8 6. Qxf8+ Ke6 7. Qf7+ Ke5 {self-interference} 8. g8=Q=) 5. Qxf7+ Kxf7= {stalemate with pinned pawn} *



Keith D, 2007, *

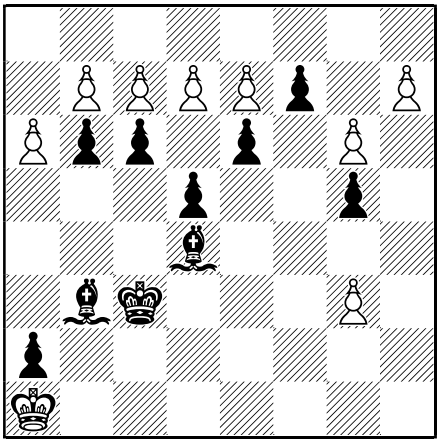
{after M.Milianic} 1. Ne6 e4 {(X)} 2. Kb6 (2. Nc5+!? Kb4 3. Kb6 Nxe3 4. a6 Nd5+ 5. Kc6 Ne7+ 6. Kb7 Kxc5 7. a7 Nxg6 8. a8=Q Ne5 9. Kc7 Kd4 10. Kd6 Ke3 11. Ke6 Ng4 12. Kf5 Nf6=) 2... Bxa5+ 3. Ka6 Bc3 {(X')} 4.

Nd4 Bxd4 (4... Nxe3 5. g7 Kb4 (5... Bxd4 6. g8=Q+-) 6. g8=Q Kc5 7. Nb3+ Kd6 8. Qg3++-) 5. exd4 e3 6. g7 e2 7. g8=Q e1=Q 8. Qa2+ Kb4 9. Qa5++- { . The theme of 7th WCCT. The rational correction of an study of M.Milianic.} *



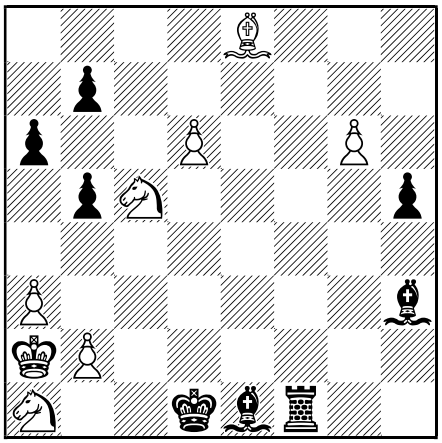
De Feijter C, Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Gewinn VorgPr'nger: hhdbiii 31026} 1. Kc3! (1. a4? Nb3+!= (1... Nc2+? 2. Kc5! Na1 (2... Ne3 3. a5 Nf5 4. a6 Ne7 5. a7 Nc8 6. a8=Q+-) 3. Kc4!+-)) 1... Kd1 2. a4 Nc2 3. a5 Ne3 4. a6 Nd5+ 5. Kb3! (5. Kd4? Nc7 6. a7 Nb5+=) (5. Kc4? Nb6+ 6. Kb5 Nc8=) 5... Kd2 6. a7 Nb6 7. Kb4 Kd3 8. Kb5 (8. Kc5+-) (8. Ka5+-) 8... Na8 (8... Nd5 9. Kc6+-) 9. Kc6 (9. Ka6+-) 9... Kc4 10. Kb7 Kb5 11. Kxa8 Kb6 12. Kb8+- *



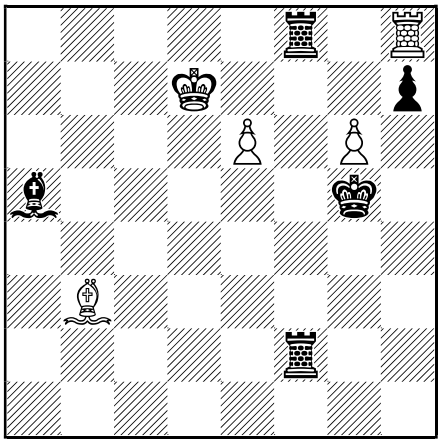
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Gewinn} 1. h8=Q! (1. h8=B? f6-+) 1... Bxh8 (1... f6 2. Qh2!-+) 2. b8=Q Bd4 (2... Bg7 3. e8=N!! (3. Qf8? Be5 4. Qh8 Bxh8 5. e8=N (5. c8=Q Bd4-+) 5... Bd4-+) 3... Bd4 4. Qxb6! Bxb6 5. d8=N!! (5. d8=Q! Bd4 6. Qf6 e5 7. Qf2 Bxf2 8. c8=Q Bd4 9. Qg4 e4 10. Qe2 fxg6 11. Qb2+ Kc4 12. Qxd4+ Kxd4 13. a7 e3 14. a8=Q e2 15. Qa5+-) 5... Bd4 6. Nxc6+-) 3. Qxb6 Bxb6 4. d8=N!! Bd4 5. Nxc6 Bg7 6. e8=N!+- *



Markovic M, 2007, *

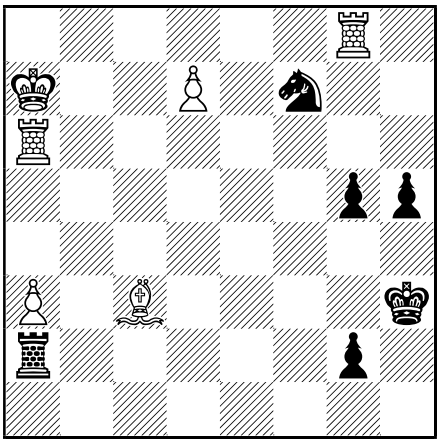
1. g7! Rg1 2. Bxh5+ Kd2 3. Bg4 Rxg4 4. d7 Bh4 5. Ne4+ Ke2 (5... Ke3 6. Ng5 Rxg5 7. d8=Q Be6+ 8. Nb3 Bxb3+ 9. Kxb3+-) (5... Ke1 6. Ng5 Rxg5 7. d8=Q Be6+ 8. Kb1 Bf5+ 9. Kc1+-) 6. Ng5 Rxg5 7. d8=Q Be6+ 8. b3 Bxb3+ 9. Nxb3+- { . The theme of Novotny is realized.} *



Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 2007, White wins

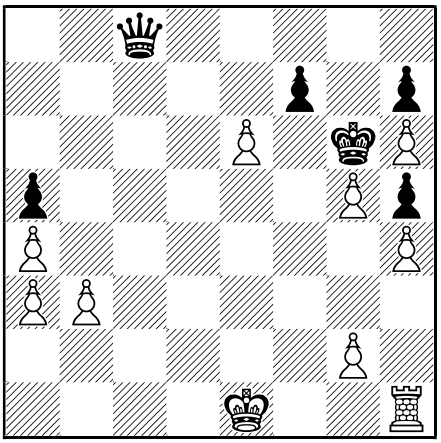
1. g7 Bb4 2. e7 Bxe7 3. Kxe7 Rg8 4. Rxg8! ({Thematic try} 4. Bxg8?! {Study in study. Based on an unsound study M. Hlinka, Pravda Tirnavia 1985, 1stPrize. Blackdrawswithonlymoves} Kg6 5. Rxh7 Rg2! (5... Rf1? 6. Be6) 6. Kf8$1 Rg5!! {zz =} (6... Rg1? 7. Rh1!+-) (6... Rf2+? 7. Bf7+ Rxf7+ 8. Kg8Ra7 9. Kh8+-)) 4... Kg6 {Almost positional draw. But White has a fine winning plan with several phases.}5. Bc4! {In Phase number 1 white rook is casted out the f-file.} (5. Be6 $2Re2!=) (5. Bd5? Re2+ 6. Kf8 Rf2+ 7. Ke7 Re2+=) 5... Rf3! (5... Rf46. Bd3+ Kh6 7. Rf8+-) (5... Rf5 6. Bd3 {(Rf8)}) (5... Rf6 6. Rf8 {(Bd3)}) (5... Kh6 6. Rf8) (5... Rd2 6. Bf7+ Kh6 7. Be6 Rb2 8. Kf6+-) (5... Rb2 6. Bd3+Kh6 7. Be4 Re2 8. Kf6 Rxe4 9. Rd8 Rf4+ 10. Ke5) 6. Bd5! {black rook can no longer keep f-file, for example} Ra3! {so rook has to transfer to a side-defence} (6... Rf2? 7. Be4+ Kh6 8. Rf8) (6... Rf4? 7. Rf8) (6... Rf5 7. Be4)

(6... Re3+ 7. Kf8 Rc3 8. Bf7+ Kf6 9. Rh8Rc8+ 10. Be8 Rxe8+ 11. Kxe8 Kxg7 12. Rf8) 7. Bf7+ Kh6 8. Be6! Kg6 (8... Ra7+9. Kf6) (8... Ra1 9. Kf6 Ra7 10. Bc4 {is shorter}) 9. Bf5+ Kh6 10. Kf6 Ra6+ 11.Be6 Ra7 12. Bc4! (12. Bc8 Rc7 13. Bf5 Rc6+ 14. Be6 Rc7 15. Bd5 Ra7 16. Bc4 {time loss}) 12... Rc7 (12... Rb7 13. Bd5 Rb6+ 14. Kf7 Rg6 (14... Ra6 15. Rb8)15. Be4 Rg1 16. Kf6 Rf1+ 17. Bf5 {see main}) 13. Bd5! (13. Bf7 Rc6+ 14. Be6Rc7 15. Bd5 {loss of time}) 13... Ra7 (13... Rd7?! 14. Bf7! Rd1 (14... Ra715. Re8) 15. Be6 Rf1+ 16. Bf5 {see main}) 14. Bc6!! Rc7 15. Be4! {wins. T hestudy theme of pawn promotion is presented in two variantions, one of whichbrings success.} 1-0



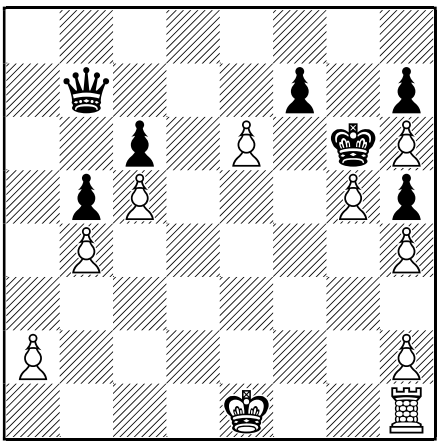
Sochnev A, 2007, White wins

1. d8=Q Nxd8 2. Rxg5 Ne6! (2... h4 3. Ra4 Ne6 4. Be1 Kh2 5. Rxh4++-) (2...Nf7 3. Rxh5+ Kg4 4. Rc5 Rxa3 5. Bd4 Rxa6+ 6. Kxa6+-) 3. Rxe6 Rxa3+ 4. Kb8 $3({Thematic try} 4. Kb7? Rxc3 5. Rxh5+ Kg4 6. Rh8 Kf5 7. Re1 Rg3 (7... Kf4 8.Rg8 Rg3 9. Rf8+ Kg5=) 8. Rf8+ Kg5! 9. Rg8+ Kf4 10. Rf8+ Kg5 11. Rg1 Kh412. Rh8+ Kg4 13. Rb1 (13. Rc1 Rb3+ 14. Ka8 Ra3+ 15. Kb8 Rb3+=) 13... Rd3 {(f3,e3)} 14. Rb6 Rd7+ 15. Ka6 Rg7=) 4... Rb3+ 5. Ka8! Rxc3 6. Rxh5+ Kg4 7.Rh8! Kf5 8. Re1 Kf4 9. Rg8 Ra3+ 10. Kb8! Rg3 11. Rf8+ Kg5 12. Rg1 Kg4 {zz}13. Ka8! ({Thematic try} 13. Kc8? Kh4 {(Kh3)} 14. Rh8+ Kg4 15. Ra1 (15. Rc1Ra3! 16. Kb8 Rb3+ 17. Ka8 Ra3+=) 15... Rc3+ 16. Kb8 Rb3+ 17. Ka8 Rg3! {zz} 18. Rb1 Ra3+ 19. Kb8 Rg3 {zz =}) 13... Ra3+ 14. Kb7 Rg3 15. Kb8 Kh4 16.Rh8+ Kg4 17. Rb1 {zz} Kf4 18. Rf8+ Kg4 19. Rb4+ Kh3 20. Rh8# {. Synthe sis ofa positional draw and mate is reached as a result of duels involving athematic zugzwang.} 1-0



Hornecker S, 2007, *

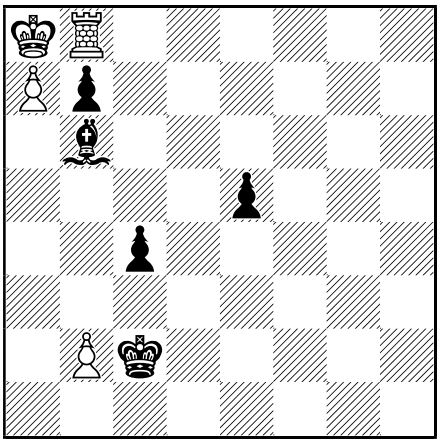
{Gewinn} 1. O-O f5 2. gxf6 (2. Re1? Qc5+ 3. Kf1 Qe7 4. b4 f4 5. bxa5 f3 6. gxf3 Qxa3 7. Kg2 Qb2+ 8. Kg3 Qb8+ 9. Kg2 Qb2+ 10. Kf1 Qh2 11. e7 Qh3+ 12. Kf2 Qxh4+ 13. Kf1 Qh3+ 14. Kf2 Qh2+ 15. Kf1 Qh1+=) 2... Qc5+ {main} (2... Qxe6 { main} 3. f7 Qe3+ (3... Qd7) 4. Kh2 Qd4! (4... Qc5? 5. f8=N+ (5. f8=R!+-) (5. Rf4!+-) 5... Kxh6 6. Rf6+ Kg7 7. Ne6++-) 5. f8=R!+- ({or} 5. g3 Qd2+ 6. Kh3 Qd7+ 7. Kg2 Qd5+ (7... Qd2+ 8. Rf2 Qd5+ 9. Rf3 Qd2+) 8. Rf3 Qd2+ 9. Rf2 Qd5+ 10. Kh2 Qxb3 11. f8=R!+- (11. Rf6+? Kxf6 12. f8=Q+ Qf7 13. Qd6+ Kf5 14. Qf4+ Ke6 15. Qe4+ Kf6 16. Qd4+ Kg6=) (11. f8=Q? Qxg3+ 12. Kxg3=))) 3. Kh1 Qd4 (3... Qc8 4. f7 Kxh6) 4. f7 Qxh4+ 5. Kg1 Qd4+ 6. Rf2 Qa1+ (6... Qd1+ 7. Kh2 Qd6+ 8. g3 h4 9. f8=Q hxg3+ 10. Kg2+-) 7. Kh2 Qe5+ 8. g3 h4 9. f8=Q hxg3+ 10. Kg2 gxf2 11. Qg7+ Qxg7 12. hxg7 Kxg7 13. b4 Kf6 14. bxa5 Kxe6 15. a6 Kd5 16. a7+- *



Hornecker S, 2007, *

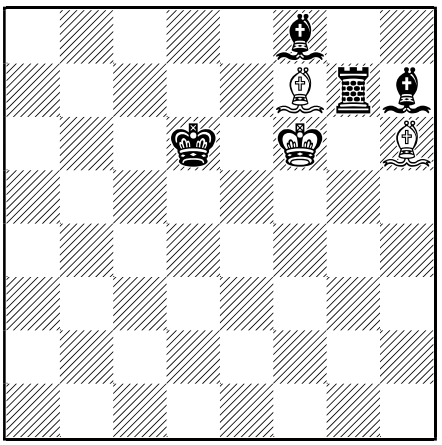
{Gewinn (dreifache Umwandlung im Valladao, D+T+S) 7 nachweisbare SchlagfPr'lle durch Bauern (6+1) #} 1. O-O (1. Rf1? f5 2. Rf2! (2. gxf6 Qc8!-+) 2... Qe7 3. Re2 f4 4. Kf2 f3 5. Kxf3 Qf8+ 6. Kg2 Qf5 7. e7 Qg4+=) 1... f5 (1... Qe7 2. Rxf7 Qxe6 3. Rf6+ Qxf6 4. gxf6+-) 2. gxf6 Qc8! {main } (2... Qc7! {main} 3. f7

Qe5 4. f8=R!+- (4. f8=R {eg} Qe3+ 5. Kg2 Qe4+ 6. R8f3 Kxh6 7. h3 Qxb4 8. Rf5 Qxh4 9. Re5 Qe7 10. Rff5 h4 11. Rh5+ Kg7 12. Rxh4 Kg6 (12... Kf8 13. Rg4 Ke8 14. Rg8++-) (12... Qxh4 13. e7+-) 13. a3 Kg7 14. Rg4+ Kh8 15. Rgg5 h6 16. Rgf5 Kg8 17. Rf7 Qe8 18. Re4 h5 19. Re5 h4 20. Re4 Kh8 21. e7 Qg8+ 22. Kh1+-)) (2... Qa8! {main} 3. f7 Qxa2 4. Rf6+! Kxf6 5. f8=Q+ Kxe6 6. Qg8++-) 3. f7 Qxe6 4. f8=N++- *



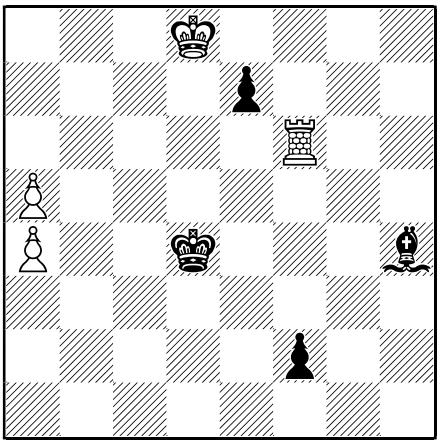
Dowd S, Ylijoki M, 2007, *

1. Kxb7 ({Thematic try} 1. Rxb7? Bxa7 2. Kxa7 { (compare with the position of main line after 2.Kxa7)} 2... c3 3. b4 e4 4. Re7 Kb3! 5. b5 c2 6. Rc7 e3 7. b6 e2 8. b7 e1=Q 9. b8=Q+ Ka4!! 10. Rc4+ Ka3 11. Qd6+ Kb2 12. Qd4+ Kb1 13. Qb6+ Kc1 14. Qc5 Qd2=) 1... Bxa7 2. Kxa7 c3 3. b4! e4 4. Re8 {main B} 4... Kd3 ({main A} 4... Kb3 5. b5 c2 6. Rc8 e3 (6... Kb2 7. b6 c1=Q 8. Rxc1 Kxc1 9. b7+-) 7. b6 e2 8. b7 e1=Q 9. b8=Q+ {and wQ is not blocked by wR as in the thematic try, so white has important checks:} 9... Ka4 (9... Ka3 10. Qd6++-) 10. Qf4++-) 5. b5 e3 6. b6 c2 7. Rd8+ Ke2 8. Rc8 Kd1 9. b7 e2 10. Rd8+ Kc1 11. b8=Q e1=Q 12. Qf4++- {. Authors have applied the rough introduction for creation of thematic try. Not looking at it, work leaves impression of integrity of play.} *



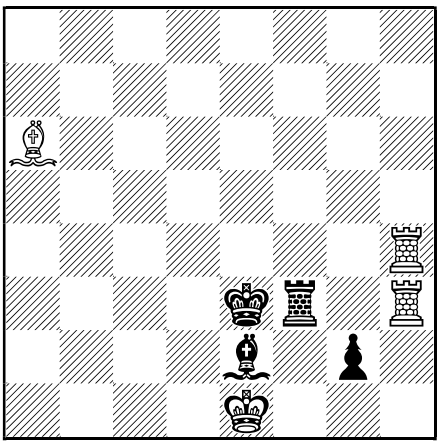
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Remis Gesendet an Geochess fCЊr Vasha Neidze 70 JT} 1. Be8!! (1. Bxg7? Be7#) 1... Rg8 (1... Re7 2. Bxf8=) 2. Bf4+ Kc5 (2... Kd5 3. Bf7+ Ke4 4. Bxg8=) 3. Be3+ Kb4 (3... Kc4 4. Bf7+ Kd3 5. Bxg8=) 4. Bd2+ Ka3 (4... Kb3 5. Bf7+ Kc2 6. Bxg8=) 5. Bc1+ Ka2 6. Bf7+ Kb1 7. Bxg8= *



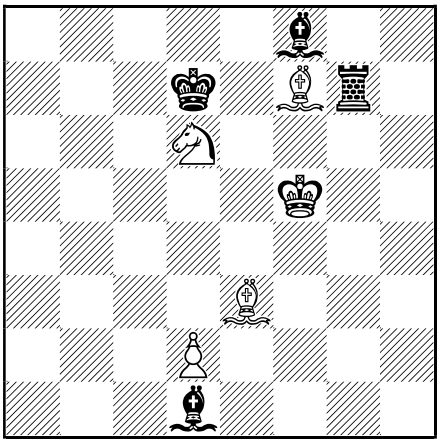
Minski M, 2007, *

1. Rxf2! (1. Rf3? Ke4 (1... e5+? 2. Kd7 e4 3. Rf7! {(not 3.Rf8? e3 4.a6 e2 5.a7 e1Q 6.a8Q Qe7-+)} e3 4. a6 e2 5. a7 e1=Q 6. a8=Q$11) 2. Rxf2 e5+! (2... e6+? 3. Kd7=) (2... Bxf2? 3. Kxe7=) 3. Rf6Bxf6+-+) (1. Rf7 {(Rf8)?} Bf6!-+) 1... e5+! (1... e6+ 2. Kd7! Bxf2 3.Kxe6=) (1... Bxf2 2. Kxe7=) 2. Rf6! {switchback!} Bxf6+ 3. Kd7! (3.Kc7? Be7 4. a6 Bc5-+) 3... Kc5 4. Kc7 e4 5. a6 Bd8+! 6. Kb7 (6. Kb8 $2Kb6-+) 6... Bb6 7. a5 (7. a7? Bxa7-+) 7... e3 8. axb6= *



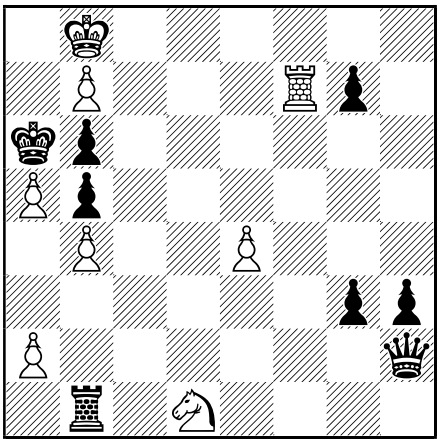
Bazlov Y, 2007, Draw

1. Re4+! ({Thematic try} 1. Rxf3+? Bxf3! 2. Rg4 Bxg4 3. Bf1 g1=B! (3...g1=Q {stalemate}) 4. Bb5 Bf2+ 5. Kf1 Bh3# {(Idea of I.Fritz,1933)}) 1... Kxe42. Kxe2 ({Thematic try} 2. Rxf3? g1=Q+ 3. Kxe2 Qh2+! (3... Qg2+? 4. Rf2$1 (4. Ke1? Qg1+-+) 4... Qg4+ 5. Kf1 {and impossible 5...Qh1+}) 4. Rf2 Qh5+5. Kf1 Qh1+ 6. Ke2 Qb1!-+) 2... g1=N+! (2... g1=Q 3. Bb7+=) 3. Ke1Rxh3 4. Kf2 Nf3 5. Bf1 Rh2+ 6. Kg3 Rh8 7. Bg2 Rf8 8. Kf2 {and draws - (De Villeneuve-Esclapon, 1923.). Brilliant synthesis!} 1/2-1/2



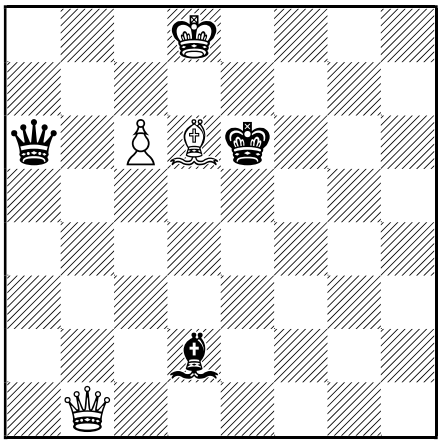
Hornecker S, Rusz A, 2007, *

{Remis http://www.matplus.net/pub/start.php?px=1186193677&app=forum&act=posts&fid=xshowe&tid=181} 1. Bh6 Bc2+ 2. d3!! (2. Kf6? Kxd6 3. Be8 Rg8 4. Bf4+ Kc5 5. Be3+ Kb4-+) (2. Kf4? Bxd6+-+) 2... Bxd3+ 3. Kf6 Kxd6 4. Be8! (4. Bxg7?? Be7#) 4... Rg8 5. Bf4+ Kc5 6. Be3+ Kb4 7. Bd2+ Ka3 8. Bc1+ Ka2 9. Bf7+= *



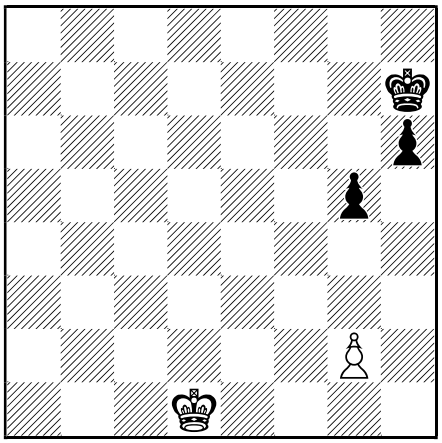
Gurgenidze D, 2007, White wins

1. Ka8 g2 2. e5!! ({Thematic try} 2. b8=Q? Qxb8+ 3. Kxb8 bxa5 4. Rxg7 axb4 5. Rg6+ Ka5 6. Kb7 b3 7. a3 b4 8. Rg5+ Ka4 9. Nb2+ Rxb2 10. Ka6 bxa3 { and not Rg4#}) 2... Qxe5 3. b8=Q Qxb8+ 4. Kxb8 bxa5 5. Rxg7 axb4 6. Rg6+ Ka5 7. Kb7 b3 8. a3 b4 9. Rg5+ Ka4 10. Nb2+!! (10. Ka6? b2-+) 10... Rxb2 11. Ka6 Kxa3 ({main} 11... bxa3 12. Rg4# {result of move 2.e5!!}) 12. Ra5# {. Realized the excellent "look ahead" try and synthesis of two beautiful mates. All is in spirit of the author here.} 1-0



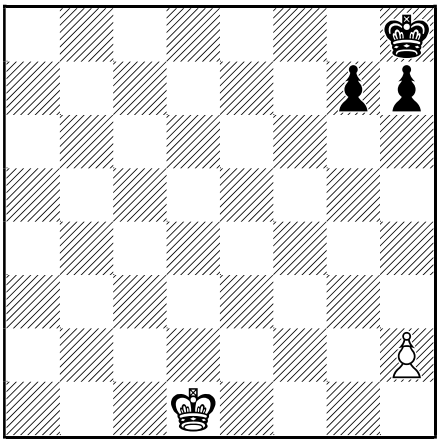
Pospisil J, 2007, *

1. Qg6+ (1. Qb7? Qa5+ 2. Bc7 Qa3 3. Kc8 Qf8+ 4. Bd8 Bf4=) 1... Kd5 2. Qf5+Kxd6 (2... Kd4 3. Bc5++-) 3. c7 Bg5+! (3... Qa5 4. Qd7++-) 4. Qxg5 Qa8+5. c8=R+- *



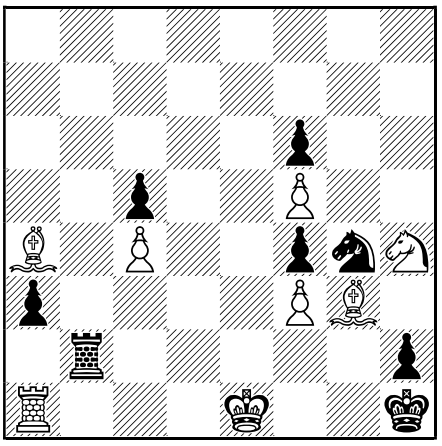
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Remis Gesendet an Iuri Akobia fCЊr Mat Plus VerC†ffentlicht in Summer 2007} 1. Ke2! Kg6 2. Kf3! (2. Ke3? Kh5 3. Kf3 Kh4 4. Kf2 g4 5. Kf1 Kg3 6. Kg1 h5 7. Kh1 h4 8. Kg1 h3 9. gxh3 Kxh3 10. Kh1 g3 11. Kg1 g2-+) 2... h5 (2... Kf5 3. g4+! Ke5 4. Ke3 Kd5 5. Kd3 Ke5 6. Ke3=) 3. g3! Kf6 (3... Kf5 4. g4+! hxg4+ 5. Kg3=) 4. Kf2! Ke6 5. Ke2! Kd6 6. Kd2! Kc5 7. Ke3! (7. Ke2? Kd4 8. Kd2 Ke4 9. Ke2 g4 10. Kf2 Kd3-+) 7... Kd5 (7... Kc4 8. Ke4!=) 8. Kd3! Ke5 9. Ke3 Kf5 10. Kf3 Kf6! 11. Kf2! Ke5 12. Ke3 g4 13. Kd3! Kf5 14. Ke3 Kg5 15. Kf2 h4 16. gxh4+ Kxh4 17. Kg2 g3 18. Kg1 Kh3 19. Kh1 g2+ 20. Kg1 Kg3= *



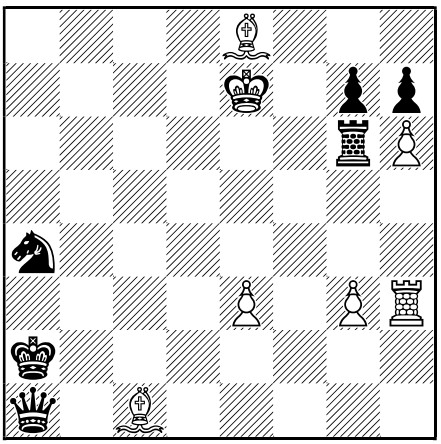
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ hPrłt remis EG, July 2007, p.52 (dort um einen Halbzug gekCHЬrzt)} 1... Kg8 2. Ke2 Kf7 3. Kf3 Kg6 (3... Kf6 4. Kf4 Ke6 5. Ke4 Kf6 6. Kf4 Kg6 (6... g6 7. Kg4!=) 7. Kg4 h6! 8. h3!! (8. h4? Kf7!! 9. Kf5 g6+! 10. Ke5 Ke7 11. Kd5 Kf6 12. Ke4 Ke6 13. Kf4 Kd5 14. Ke3 Ke5 15. Kf3 Kf5 16. Kg3 Ke4 17. Kg4 h5+ 18. Kg5 Kf3 19. Kxg6 Kg4 20. Kf6 Kxh4 21. Kf5 Kg3 22. Kg5 h4-+) 8... Kf6 9. Kf4 g6 10. h4!! Ke6 11. Ke4 Kd6 12. Kd4 Kd7! 13. Kd3!! (13. Kd5? Ke7 14. Ke5 Kf7 15. Kf4 Kf6 16. Kg4 Ke5 17. Kf3 Kf5 18. Kg3 Ke4 19. Kg4 h5+ 20. Kg5 Kf3 21. Kxg6 Kg4 22. Kf6 Kxh4 23. Kf5 Kg3 24. Kg5 h4-+) (13. Ke3? Ke7!!-+) 13... Ke7 14. Ke3!! Kf7 15. Kf3!! Kf6 16. Kf4! Ke6 17. Ke4 Kd6 18. Kd4 Kd7 19. Kd3 Ke7 20. Ke3 Kf7 21. Kf3=) 4. Kg4 Kf6 5. Kf4 Ke6 6. Ke4 Kf6 7. Kf4 Kg6 8. Kg4 h6 9. h3 Kf6 10. Kf4 g6 11. h4 Ke6 12. Ke4 Kd6 13. Kd4 Kd7 14. Kd3 Ke7 15. Ke3 Kf7 16. Kf3 Kf6 17. Kf4 Ke6 18. Ke4 Kd6 19. Kd4 Kd7 20. Kd3 Ke7 21. Ke3 Kf7 22. Kf3= *



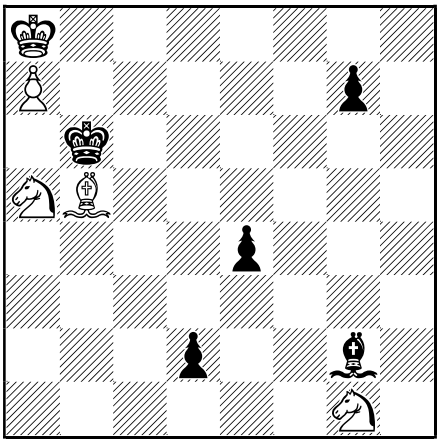
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ gewinnt Inhalt: Anti-Rochade-Task Rundlauf des Lg3 von g3/f2 8. WCCT Thema (Themafiguren: wLL)} 1... Nf2! (1... Ne3 2. Bxf4 Ng2+ (2... Nc2+ 3. Bxc2+-) (2... a2 3. Bxe3 Rb1+ 4. Kd2 (4. Ke2+-) (4. Kf2+-) 4... Rxa1 5. f4 (5. Bc6 Rd1+ 6. Ke2 Re1+ 7. Kf2 Rf1+ 8. Kg3 Rg1+ 9. Kh3 Rg2 10. f4 a1=Q 11. Bxg2#) 5... Rd1+ 6. Bxd1 a1=Q 7. Bf3#) 3. Nxg2 Kxg2 4. Bxh2 (4. O-O-O?? h1=Q 5. Rxh1 Kxh1-+) 4... a2! 5. Be5! fxe5 6. Bd1+-) 2. Bxf2 (2. Bc2? Rxc2 3. Bxf2 a2! 4. Bxc5 (4. Bd4? cxd4 5. Kf1 d3-+) 4... Rc1+ 5. Rxc1 a1=Q 6. Rxa1=) 2... Rb1+! (2... a2 3. O-O-O#! {In Verbindung mit 2...Tb1+ Anti-Rochade-Task} (3. Bxc5? Rb1+ 4. Kf2 Rxa1 5. Bd4 Rf1+ 6. Kxf1 a1=Q+ 7. Bxa1=)) 3. Rxb1 a2 4. Rc1! (4. Rd1? a1=Q 5. Be3 Qxa4 6. Bxf4 Kg1! 7. Be3+ Kh1 8. Rc1 Qd1+! 9. Kf2 Qxc1 10. Bxc1=) 4... a1=Q 5. Be3!! {8. WCCT Thema} Qxc1+ (5... fxe3 6. Rxa1+-) 6. Bxc1 Kg1 7. Bxf4 (7. Bb2? h1=Q 8. Bxf6 Kh2+ 9. Kd2 Qb1=) 7... h1=Q 8. Bg3 {Rundlauf Lg3 (Initial)} (8. Be3+? Kh2+=) 8... Qh3 9. Bf2+ {Rundlauf Lf2 (2. Zug)} Kh1 10. Bc6 (10. Ke2? Qh2 11. Ng6 Qb8 12. Bb5 Qa7 13. Nf4 Qa3 14. Nd3 Qa2+ 15. Kd1 Qb3+ 16. Kd2 Qa2+ 17. Ke3 Kg2 18. Be1 Kf1 19. Bd2 Qb3 20. f4 Qd1 21. Nc1 Qg4 22. Ke4 Qh3 23. Be3 Qg2+ 24. Kd3 Ke1=) 10... Qh2 (10... Kh2 11. Be4 Kh1 12. f4+ Kh2 13. Nf3++-) 11. f4++- *



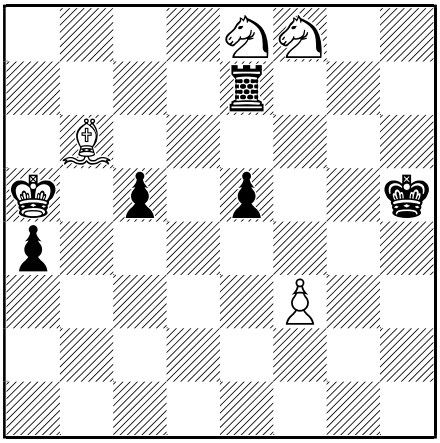
Mihajloski Z, 2007, *

1. Bf7+ (1. Rh2+ Kb3 2. Bf7+ Kb4 3. Rh4+ Kb5-+) 1... Kb1 2. Bxg6+ (2. Bb2? Kxb2 3. Bxg6 Nc5-+) 2... hxg6 3. Bb2!! (3. h7? Qf6+ 4. Ke8 Qe6+ 5. Kf8 Qxh3-+) 3... Qxb2 4. Rh1+ Ka2 5. Rh2 Qxh2 6. hxg7 Qh7 (6... Qh5 7. g8=Q+ Ka3 8. Kf6=) 7. Kf8 Qh6 8. Kf7 Qh7 9. Kf8 Qh6 10. Kf7 Qxe3 11. g8=Q= *



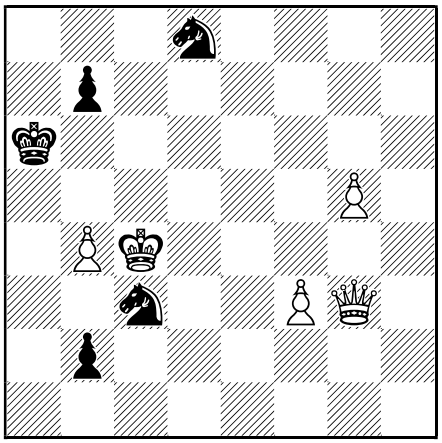
Hornecker S, 2007, *

{Gewinn} 1. Nc4+! (1. Be2? Kc7 2. Nc6 e3 3. Nf3 Bf1 4. Bd1 Ba6 5. Na5 Bd3 6. Nc6 Bc2 7. Be2 Bd3 8. Bd1=) (1. Ba4? Kc7 2. Bd1 e3+ 3. Nf3 g5 4. Nc4 g4 5. Nxe3 gxf3 6. Nd5+ Kc8 7. Bxf3 d1=Q (7... Bxf3=) 8. Bg4+! Qxg4=) 1... Kc7!! (1... Kxb5 2. Nxd2 (2. Ne3 Kc5 3. Kb8 d1=Q 4. Nxd1 e3 5. Nxe3+-) 2... e3+ 3. Ndf3 e2 4. Kb8 e1=Q 5. Nxe1 Be4 6. Ngf3+-) 2. Nxd2 (2. Ne3? d1=Q 3. Nxd1 e3+-+) 2... e3+ 3. Ndf3 e2! (3... g5 4. Bc6 g4 5. Nd4 Bxc6+ 6. Nxc6+-) 4. Bxe2 g5 5. Nh3!! g4 (5... Bxh3 6. Ne1!+-) 6. Nhg5 (6. Nf4? Bxf3+ 7. Bxf3 gxf3=) 6... gxf3 (6... Bxf3+ 7. Nxf3! gxf3 8. Bxf3+-) 7. Ne6+ Kd6 8. Bf1!! (8. Bc4? f2+ 9. Kb8 Bd5=) 8... Bxf1 (8... Kxe6 9. Kb8! f2 10. Bxg2+-) 9. Kb8 Be2 (9... Bb5 10. a8=Q f2 11. Qa3+!+-) 10. a8=Q f2 11. Qa3++- *



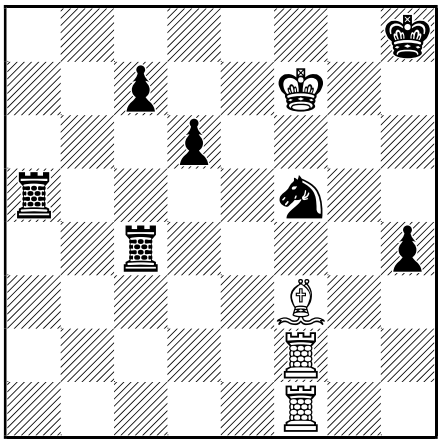
Gromov M, 2007, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kg5 2. Ne4+ Kh6 (2... Kf5 3. Nd6+ Kf4 4. Ng6+) 3. Bxc5 a3 (3... Rf7 4. Nd2 Kg7 5. Kxa4 Rxf8 6. Bxf8+ Kxf8 7. Kb5) 4. Bxa3 Ra7+ 5. Kb4 Rf7 6. Bc1+ (6. Kc4? Rxf3 7. Bc1+ Kg7) 6... Kh5 (6... Kg7 7. Ne6+) 7. Nd7! (7. Ne6? Rxf3 8. Kc4 Kg4 9. Kd5 Rf5 10. N6g5 Rf1 11. Bd2 Rb1) 7... Rxf3 8. Nxe5 Rh3 (8... Rf8 9. Ng3+) 9. Bf4 Kh4 (9... Rh4 10. Ng3#) 10. Ka4! Kh5 (10... Rh1 11. Ng6+) 11. Nf6+ Kh4 12. Ng6# 1-0



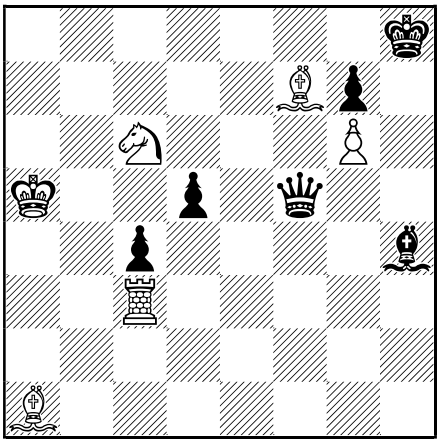
Katsnelson L, Kondratev V, 2007, White wins

1. Qd6+ (1. b5+? Nxb5 2. Qe1 b1=Q) (1. Qc7? b5+ 2. Kxc3 b1=Q 3. Qxd8 Qc1+) 1... Nc6 (1... Ka7 2. Qxd8 b1=Q 3. Qa5+ Kb8 4. Qe5+ Ka7 5. Qxc3) 2. Qg6 (2. Kxc3? b1=Q 3. Qd3+ Qxd3+ 4. Kxd3 Nxb4+ 5. Ke4 b5 6. f4 Nc6 7. g6 Ne7 8. f5 b4! 9. g7 b3 10. Kd3 Ng8) 2... b1=Q 3. Qxb1 Nxb1 4. b5+ Kb6 (4... Ka7 5. bxc6 bxc6 6. g6) 5. bxc6 Nd2+ 6. Kd5! (6. Kb4? Nxf3 7. g6 Ne5 8. cxb7 Kxb7 9. g7 Nc6+ 10. Kc5 Ne7) 6... Nxf3 7. g6 Nh4 8. g7 Nf5 9. g8=Q (9. g8=N? bxc6+) 9... Ne7+ 10. Kd6 Nxg8 11. c7 Ne7 12. Kd7 (12. Kxe7? Kxc7) 1-0



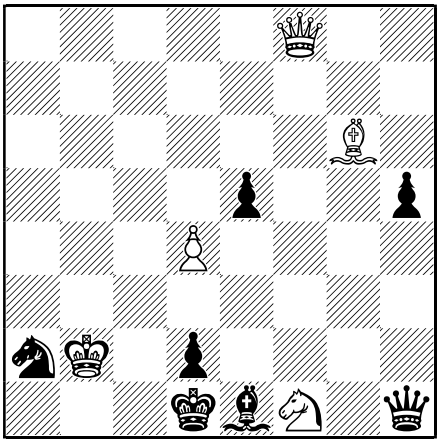
Ryabinin N, 2007, White wins

1. Bd5! (1. Be2? Rcc5 2. Rf4 Re5 3. Bc4 Ng3 4. Rxh4+ Rh5 5. Rxh5+ Rxh5) 1... Rxd5 (1... Nh6+ {} 2. Kg6 Rxd5 3. Kxh6 Rg4 4. Rf8+ Rg8 5. R1f7 Rd1 6. Rh7#) 2. Rxf5 c6 (2... Rxf5+ 3. Rxf5 Rc5 4. Rf4! Rh5 5. Kg6) (2... Rc1 3. R1f4! Rc4! 4. Rf6! Rxf4! 5. Rxf4 Rh5 6. Kg6) 3. Rf6 (3. R5f4? Rd1! 4. R1f2 Rd2! 5. R2f3 Rd3) 3... Kh7 4. Rg1 Rh5 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Rg5! Rh7+ (6... Rxg5 7. Rh6#) 7. Kf8 Ra7 8. Rh6+ Rh7 9. Rg8# 1-0



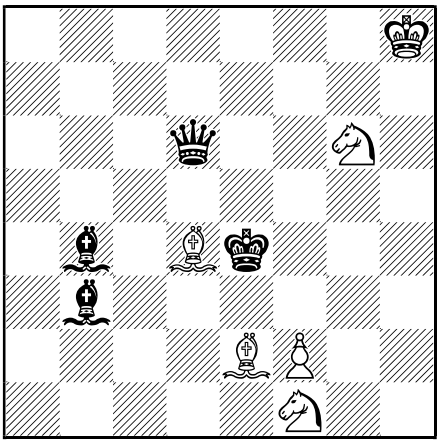
Kalashnikov V, Osintsev S, 2007, White wins

1. Re3! d4+ 2. Re5 Be1+ 3. Ka4! (3. Kb5? Qxe5+ 4. Nxe5 Bc3 5. Bxc3 dxc3 6. Bg8! Kxg8 7. Kxc4 c2 8. Nd3 Kf8 9. Kd5 (9. Kc3 Ke7 10. Kxc2 Kf6 11. Nf4 Kf5) 9... Ke7 10. Ke5 Kd7) 3... Qxe5 (3... Qc2+ 4. Kb5 Qb3+ 5. Ka6 Qa4+ 6. Na5) 4. Nxe5 Bc3! 5. Bxc3 (5. Kb5? Bxa1 6. Kxc4 d3) 5... dxc3 6. Bg8! (6. Bxc4? c2 7. Nd3 c1=Q 8. Nxc1) 6... c2 (6... Kxg8 7. Ka3! Kf8 8. Ka2 Ke7 9. Nf7! Kf6 10. Nh8 Ke5 11. Kb1 Ke4 12. Kc2 Kd4 13. Nf7 Kc5 14. Kxc3) 7. Bh7 c1=Q 8. Nf7# 1-0



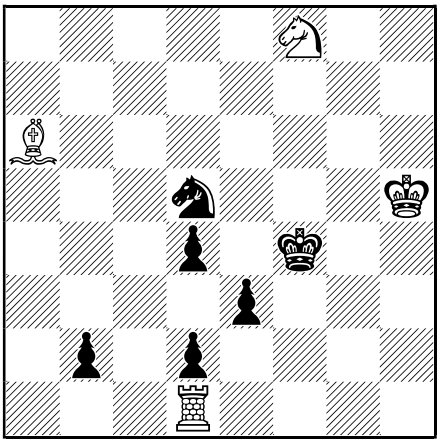
Pervakov O, 2007, White wins

1. Qa8! (1. Qf7? Bh4 2. Bxh5+ Ke1 3. Ne3 d1=Q 4. Bxd1 Qg1) 1... Qh3! 2. Qc8! (2. Qa6? Qc3+ 3. Kxa2 Bh4 4. Ne3+ Kc1 5. Qf1+ Be1 6. Qb5 d1=Q 7. Nxd1 Kxd1) 2... Qf3 (2... Qc3+ 3. Qxc3 Nxc3 4. Bxh5+ Ne2 5. Ne3#) 3. Qc4! Bf2! (3... Bh4 4. Bxh5 Qxh5 5. Ne3+ Ke1 6. Qf1#) (3... Qb7+ 4. Ka1) 4. Ne3+! (4. Bxh5? Bxd4+! 5. Kxa2 Qxh5 6. Ne3+ Bxe3 7. Qf1+ Kc2) 4... Bxe3 5. Bxh5 Bxd4+ 6. Kxa2 Qxh5 7. Qf1+ Kc2 8. Qb1+ Kc3 9. Qb3# 1-0



Rezvov N, Tkachenko SN, 2007, Draw

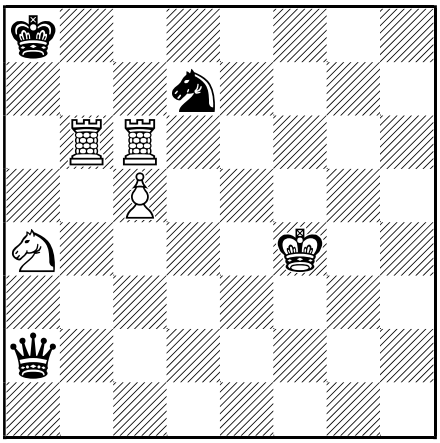
1. Ng3+ Kd5! 2. Ne7+! (2. Bf3+? Ke6! 3. Bg4+ Kf7 4. Ne5+ Kf8 5. Nd7+ Ke8 6. Nf6+ Kd8) 2... Qxe7 (2... Ke6 3. Bg4+ Kf7 4. Bh5+) 3. Bf3+ Kc4 4. Be2+ Kd5 5. Bf3+ Ke6 6. Bg4+ Kf7 7. Bh5+ Kf8 8. Nf5 Qg5 9. Bg7+ Qxg7+ 10. Nxg7 Bg8! 11. Ne6+ Bxe6 12. Kh7 Bd2! 13. f4! Bxf4 14. Kg6! Bf7+ 15. Kf5! 1/2-1/2



Sochniev A, 2007, Draw

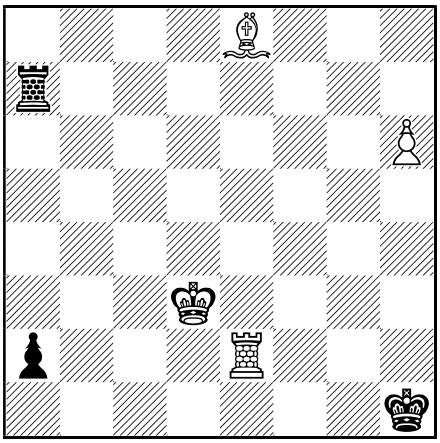
1. Ne6+! (1. Ng6+? Ke4 2. Rg1 Nc3 3. Bb7+ Kd3 4. Ba6+ Kc2) (1. Rf1+? Ke4 2. Ne6 Nc3) 1... Ke5! 2. Nc5 Kd6 (2... Kf6 3. Na4 d3 4. Bxd3 Nf4+ 5. Kg4 Nxd3 6. Kf3 e2 7. Kxe2 Nc1+ 8. Kxd2! b1=Q 9. Rf1+ Ke5 10. Re1+ Kd4 11. Rd1) 3. Na4! (3. Ne4+? Ke7 4. Nxd2 exd2) 3... d3! (3... Nf4+ 4. Kg4 d3 5. Nxb2 e2 6. Kxf4 e1=Q 7. Bxd3 Qe5+ 8. Kf3 Qxb2 9. Ke2) 4. Bxd3 (4. Nxb2? e2 5. Rxd2 e1=Q 6. Bxd3 Nf4+) 4... Nf4+ 5. Kg4 Nxd3 6. Kf3 e2 (6... b1=Q {} 7. Rxb1 Nc1 8. Nc3 d1=Q+ 9. Nxd1 e2 10. Rxc1 e1=Q 11. Rb1! (11. Ra1? Ke5 12. Kg2 Kf5 13. Kf3 Kg5) 11... Kc5 12. Ra1 Qe6 13. Rc1+ Kd4 14. Ra1 Kc5 15. Rc1+ Kd4 16. Ra1) 7. Kxe2 Nc1+ 8. Ke3! (8. Kxd2? b1=Q 9. Nc3 Qb2+) 8... b1=Q 9. Kxd2 Ke5 (9... Ke7 10. Re1+ Kd8 11. Rd1) (9... Qa1 10. Kc2+ Kc6 11. Nc3) 10. Re1+ Kf5 11. Rf1+ Kg5 12. Rg1+ Kh5 13. Rh1+ Kg5 14. Rg1+ Kf5 15. Rf1+ Ke5 16. Re1+ Kd4 17. Rd1 Ke5 18. Re1+ Kf4 19. Rxc1!

Qa2+ 20. Kd3 Qxa4 21. Rc4+ 1/2-1/2



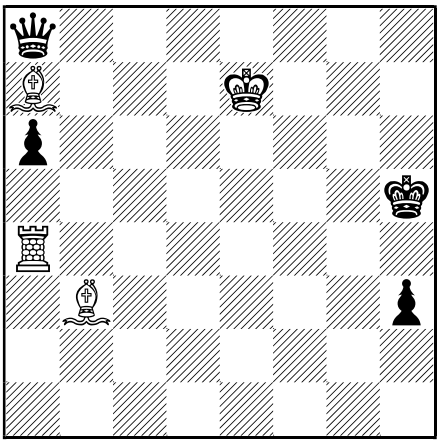
Gromov M, 2007, White wins

1. Rc8+ (1. Ra6+? Kb7) 1... Ka7 (1... Nb8 2. Rbxb8+ Ka7 3. Ra8+ Kb7 4. c6#) 2. Rc7+ Ka8 3. Ra6+ Kb8 4. Rc8+! Kb7! (4... Kxc8 5. Nb6+ Nxb6 6. Rxa2) 5. c6+ Kxc8 (5... Kxa6 6. Ra8+ Kb5 7. Nc3+) 6. cxd7+ (6. Nb6+? Nxb6 7. Rxa2 Nd5+ 8. Ke5 Nb4) 6... Kc7 7. Ra7+ Kc6 8. d8=N+! (8. d8=Q? Qf2+) 8... Kd6 9. Nf7+ Kc6 10. Ne5+ Kd6 11. Rd7+ Ke6 12. Nc5+ Kf6 13. Ne4+ Ke6 14. Ng5+ Kf6 15. Nh7+ Ke6 16. Nf8+ Kf6 17. Ng4# 1-0



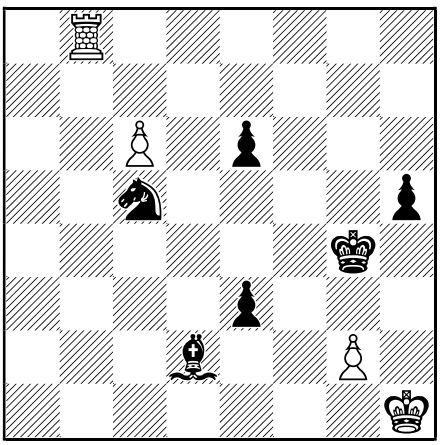
Afek Y, 2007, White wins

1. Bc6+ (1. Re1+? Kh2 2. Ra1 Rh7 3. Rxa2+ Kg3 4. Ra6 Kf4 5. Kd4 Kg5) 1... Kg1 2. Re1+ (2. Rg2+? Kf1 3. Rh2 a1=Q 4. Rh1+ Kf2 5. Rxa1 Rxa1) 2... Kf2 (2... Kh2 3. Ra1 Rh7 4. Rxa2+ Kh3 5. Ra6 $1) 3. Ra1 Rh7 4. Rxa2+ Kg3 5. Rg2+ Kh4 (5... Kf4 6. Rg6 Kf5 7. Be4+) 6. Rg6 (6. Be8? Rxh6 7. Bg6 Kh3 8. Rg1 Kh2 9. Rg5 Rh3+) 6... Kh5 7. Be8! Rxh6 8. Rg1+! Kh4 9. Bg6! 1-0



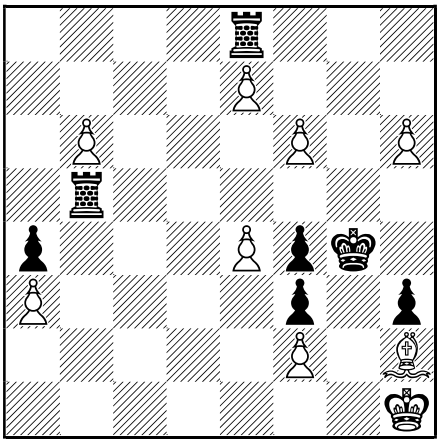
Maksaev V, 2007, White wins

1. Bd1+ (1. Bf7+? Kg5! 2. Be3+ Kf5 3. Be6+ Kg6 4. Rg4+ Kh5! 5. Rg5+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh5 7. Rf4 (7. Rb4 Kg6! 8. Rg4+ Kh5) 7... Qb7+ 8. Kf6 Qc6! 9. Rf5+ Kg4 10. Rc5+ Qxe6+! 11. Kxe6 h2 12. Rc1 Kf3 13. Bb6 Kg2 14. Rc2+ Kh3 $1) 1... Kg5 (1... Kg6 {} 2. Rxa6+! Kf5 3. Ra5+ (3. Bc2+? Kg4 4. Bd1+ Kf5) 3... Ke4 4. Ra4+ Kd3 5. Ra3+ Kc4 6. Be2+ (6. Bb3+? Kb5! 7. Ba4+ Kb4) 6... Kb4 7. Bc5+! Kxc5 8. Rxa8) 2. Be3+ Kg6 3. Bc2+ Kh5 4. Be4 Qxe4+ (4... Qc8 5. Bf3+ Kg6 6. Rg4+ Kf5 7. Rg5#) 5. Rxe4 h2 6. Re6 Kg4 7. Rh6 Kg3 8. Bf4+ Kxf4 9. Rxh2 1-0



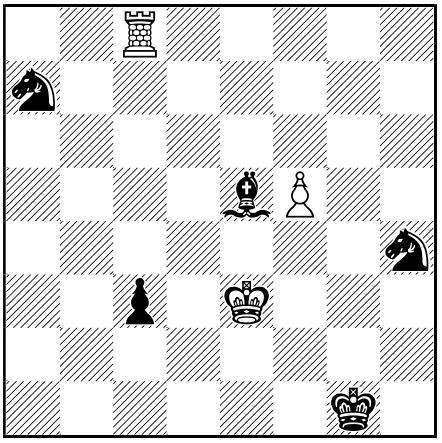
Gurgenidze D, 2007, White wins

1. c7 e2 2. Rb1 Ne4 3. c8=Q Ng3+ 4. Kh2! (4. Kg1? Be3+ 5. Kh2 Nf1+ 6. Rxf1 exf1=N+ 7. Kh1 Ng3+ 8. Kh2 Nf1+ 9. Kh1 Ng3+) 4... Nf1+ 5. Rxf1 exf1=Q 6. Qg8+ Bg5 7. Qxe6+ Qf5 8. Qe2+ Kf4 9. g3# 1-0



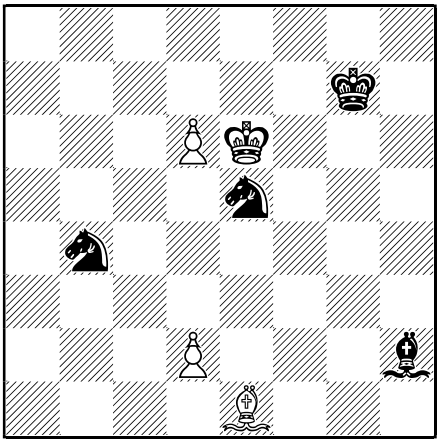
Gonzalez L, 2007, White wins

1. f7 (1. Bxf4? h2! 2. Kxh2 Rh5+ 3. Kg1 Rb5 4. Kh2 Rh5+) 1... Rb1+ 2. Bg1 h2! 3. Kxh2 Rxb6 4. f8=Q! (4. f8=B? Rb5 5. Kh1 Rh5+ 6. Bh2 Rc8) 4... Rxf8 5. exf8=B! (5. exf8=Q? Rxh6+ 6. Qxh6) 5... Rb5 6. Kh1 Rh5+ 7. Bh2 Kg5 (7... Rh3 8. Bg7 Rh5 9. Kg1 Rb5 10. Bxf4 Kh3 11. Bc1 Rb1 12. Bgb2) 8. Kg1 Kg4 9. Bg7! (9. e5? Rxe5 10. Bxf4 Rh5! 11. Be3 Kf5 12. Bg7 Kg6 13. Bc3 Kh7) 9... Rh4 10. e5 Kf5 11. Bxf4 (11. e6? Kxe6 12. Bxf4 Kf7! 13. Be3 Kg6) 11... Kxf4 (11... Kg6 12. h7 Rxh7 13. Bfh6) 12. e6 Rg4+ 13. Kf1 Rh4 14. Ke1 Ke4 15. Kd2! 1-0



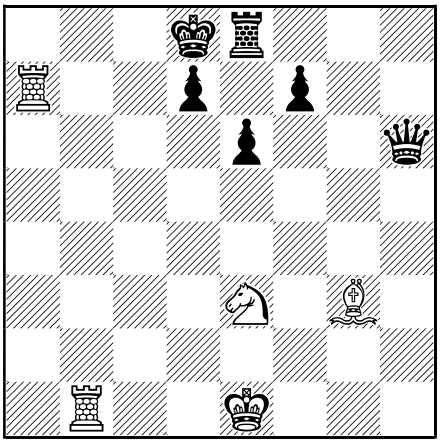
Becker R, Akobia Y, 2007, Draw

1. Rc5 (1. Rc4? Ng2+! 2. Kd3 Nb5 3. Rc5 Ne1+ 4. Ke4 Bd6 5. Rc4 c2 6. f6 Bb4) 1... Ng2+ (1... Bf6 2. Kd3 Nf3 3. Rxc3) 2. Kd3 Ne1+ 3. Ke2 Bd4 4. Rc4 Nc2! 5. Kd3 (5. Kd1? Ne3+) 5... Nb5 6. f6! (6. Kxc2? Na3+) 6... Bxf6 (6... Ne1+ 7. Ke2 Ng2 8. f7 Bg7 (8... Nf4+ 9. Kd1) 9. Rc8 Nd4+ 10. Kd3) 7. Rg4+ Kf2 (7... Kh2 8. Kxc2 Na3+ 9. Kd1 Kh3 10. Rg6) 8. Rf4+! (8. Kxc2? Na3+ 9. Kd1 (9. Kd3 c2) 9... Ke3) 8... Ke1 (8... Kg3 9. Rxf6) 9. Kxc2! (9. Rxf6? Nb4+ 10. Ke4 c2 11. Rh6 Nc3+ 12. Kf3 Ne2 13. Rh1+ Kd2) 9... Na3+ (9... Nd4+ 10. Kd3 c2 11. Re4+) 10. Kc1 (10. Kd3? c2) (10. Kb3? c2) 10... Bg7 (10... Bg5 { }) (10... Bd8 {} 11. Rf5 (11. Re4+? Kf2 12. Re2+ Kf3) (11. Rf6? Ke2) 11... Bb6 12. Rf3) 11. Re4+ (11. Rf6? Ke2! (11... Bxf6 $2)) (11. Rh4? Ke2) 11... Kf2 (11... Kf1 {} 12. Re2! (12. Re6? Kf2! 13. Ra6 Nc4 14. Kc2 Ke2 15. Rc6 Ne3+) 12... Bh6+ (12... Kxe2) 13. Kd1 Nc4 14. Re6 Ne3+ 15. Kc1 Bf4 16. Re4 (16. Rf6? Nd5+) 16... Bg5 17. Re5 Bh6 18. Re6) 12. Re6! Bd4 13. Kd1! Bc5 14. Rc6 Bd4 15. Re6 Kf3 16. Re8! (16. Re7? Bb6 17. Re6 Bc7 18. Rc6 Be5) 16... Kf2 17. Re6! (17. Re7? Bc5 18. Re2+ Kf3 19. Re6 Be3 20. Rc6 Bd4) 17... Bg7 18. Kc1 (18. Re2+? Kg3 19. Re6 (19. Ra2 Bf8 20. Re2 Kf3 21. Re6 Bc5) 19... Kf3 20. Kc1 Bd4 21. Kd1 Kf4 22. Re8 Kf5 23. Re2 Be5) 18... Kf3 19. Kd1! (19. Ra6? Nc4 20. Rg6 Be5! 21. Kc2 Ne3+ 22. Kd3 Ng2! 23. Kc2 Ne1+ 24. Kb3 Ke4! 25. Rg1 Nf3 26. Rd1 Nd2+ 27. Kc2 Nc4 28. Rd8 Na3+ 29. Kb3 c2 30. Rc8 Kd3) 19... Bd4 20. Re8 Be3 21. Rc8 Bd4 22. Re8 Bg7 23. Re6 Bh8 24. Re7 (24. Re8? Bd4! 25. Re6 Kf4) (24. Re1? c2+ 25. Kc1 Bd4 26. Kd2 Bb2 27. Re3+ Kf4 28. Re1 Kf5) 24... Kf2 25. Re2+ (25. Re8? Bg7! 26. Re2+ Kg3! (26... Kf3? 27. Re6)) (25. Re4? Bg7! 26. Re6 Kf3) 25... Kf3 26. Re7 Bd4 27. Re8 1/2-1/2



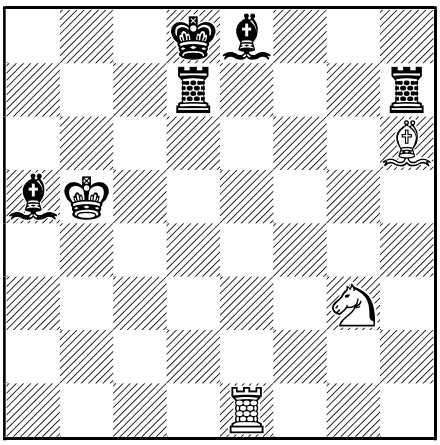
Ryabinin N, 2007, Draw

1. d4 (1. d7? Nf7 2. Bh4 Nc6) 1... Nec6 (1... Ned3 2. d7 Bc7 3. Bh4 Nc6 4. d8=Q Nxd8+ 5. Kd7) 2. Bc3! (2. d5? Nd4+ 3. Kd7 Nxd5) 2... Kf8 3. d5 Nd8+ 4. Kd7 Na2 (4... Nxd5 5. Kxd8 Nxc3 6. d7 Na4 7. Kc8 Nb6+ 8. Kd8 Nc4 (8... Kf7) 9. Kc8 Nd6+ 10. Kc7 Nf7+ 11. Kc8 Ke7 12. d8=Q+! Nxd8) 5. Kxd8 Nxc3 6. d7 Na4! (6... Nb5 7. Kc8 (7. d6? Be5 8. Kc8 Nxd6+) 7... Nd6+ 8. Kc7 Nf7+ 9. Kc8 Ke7 10. d8=Q+ Nxd8 11. d6+! Ke8 12. d7+ Ke7) 7. d6! (7. Kc8? Nb6+ 8. Kd8 Kf7 9. d6 Ke6) 7... Bxd6 8. Kc8 Nb6+ 9. Kd8 Ba3 10. Kc7 Nd5+ {} 11. Kc8 Ne7+ 12. Kc7 1/2-1/2



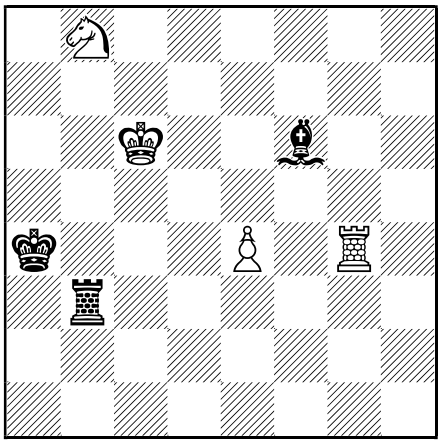
Sidorov B, 2007, White wins

1. Rb8+! (1. Ra8+? Ke7 2. Rxe8+ Kxe8 3. Rb8+ Ke7 4. Bd6+ Kxd6 5. Nf5+ Kc7 $1) (1. Bc7+? Ke7 2. Bd6+ Kxd6) 1... Ke7 2. Rxe8+ (2. Bd6+? Kxd6 3. Nf5+ exf5+ 4. Rxe8 Qc1+) 2... Kxe8 3. Ra8+ Ke7 4. Bd6+ Kxd6 5. Nf5+ exf5 6. Ra6+ 1-0



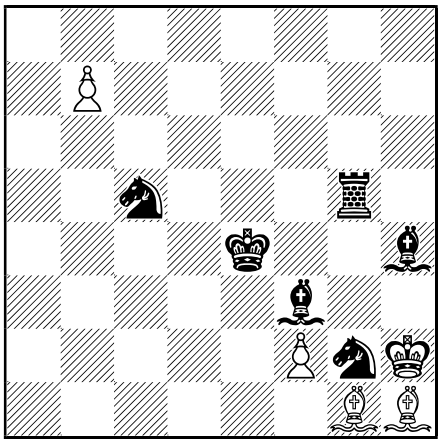
Rossi P, 2007, Draw

1. Bg5+ Rhe7! (1... Rde7+ 2. Kxa5) (1... Kc7 2. Bf4+ Kb7 3. Rxe8) 2. Rxe7 (2. Bxe7+? Rxe7+ 3. Kxa5 Rxe1) 2... Rd5+ (2... Ra7+ 3. Kc5 Rxe7 4. Nf5) 3. Ka6! (3. Kc4? Rxg5) 3... Rxg5 4. Rxe8+! (4. Ne4? Rg6+ 5. Kxa5 Kxe7) (4. Re3? Bc7) 4... Kxe8 5. Ne4 Re5 (5... Rf5 6. Nd6+) (5... Rd5 6. Nf6+) (5... Rg4 6. Nf6+) (5... Rh5 6. Nf6+) 6. Nd6+ (6. Nf6+? Kd8) 6... Kd7 7. Nc4! 1/2-1/2



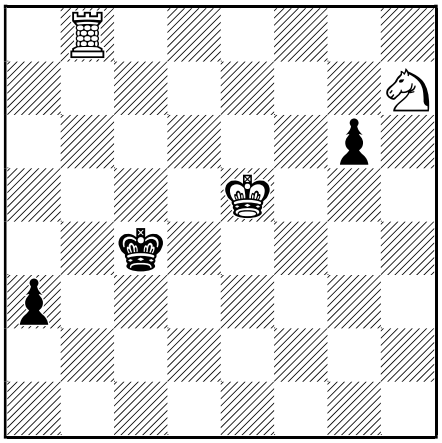
Fomichev E, 2007, White wins

1. e5+ Ka5 2. exf6 (2. Nd7? Bxe5) 2... Rb6+ (2... Rxb8 3. f7) 3. Kc5 Rxf6 4. Nc6+ Ka6 5. Ra4+ Kb7 6. Ra7+ Kc8 7. Kb6 Rf7! 8. Ra8+ (8. Rxf7 $2) (8. Ne7+? Kd8 9. Nc6+ Kc8) 8... Kd7 9. Ne5+ 1-0



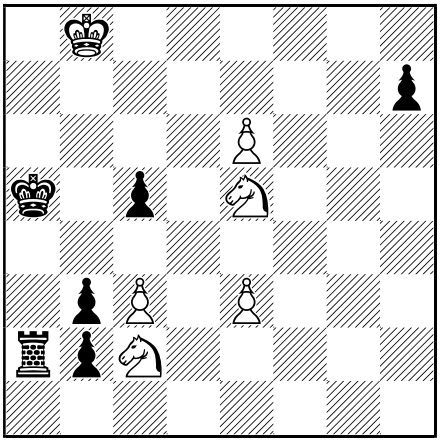
Topko L, 2007, Draw

1. b8=Q Bg3+ 2. Qxg3 Rh5+ 3. Qh3 Rxh3+ 4. Kxh3 Nf4+ 5. Kg3! (5. Kh2? Ncd3 6. Bxf3+ Kxf3 7. Kh1 Ne2 8. Bh2 (8. Kh2 Ndf4 9. Kh1 Nh3 10. Kh2 Nhxg1) 8... Nxf2#) 5... Ne2+ (5... Bxh1 6. f3+) 6. Kh2 Nd3 7. Bxf3+ (7. Bg2? Ne5 8. Bh3 Kf4) 7... Kxf3 8. Kh1 1/2-1/2



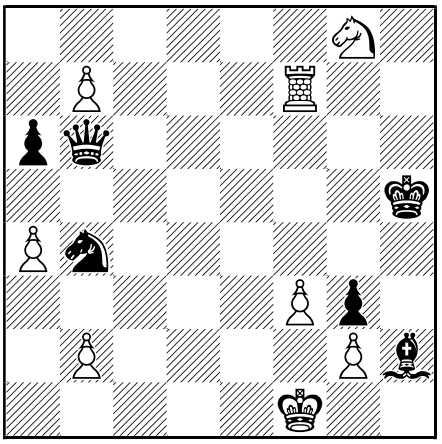
Vlasenko V, 2007, White wins

1. Rb1 Kc3 2. Ke4 g5! 3. Nf8! (3. Nxg5? a2 4. Ra1 Kb2) 3... g4 4. Ne6 a2 5. Ra1 Kb2 6. Kd3 g3 7. Nd4 Kxa1 8. Kc2 g2 9. Nb3# 1-0



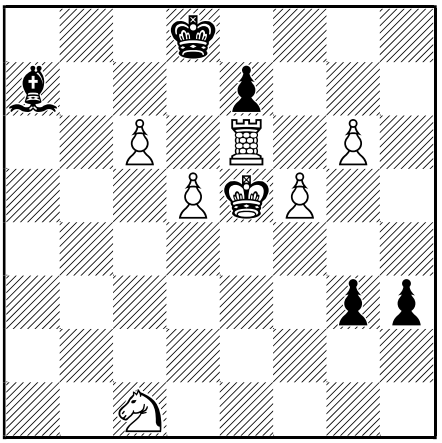
Gargolin P, 2007, White wins

1. Na3! (1. Nc4+? Kb5 2. N2a3+ (2. e7 Kxc4 3. e8=Q b1=Q) 2... Rxa3 3. Nxa3+ Kc6) 1... Rxa3 2. e7 (2. Nc4+? Kb5 3. Nxa3+ Kc6) 2... b1=Q 3. Nc4+ Ka6 4. e8=N! (4. e8=Q? Qg6 5. Qc8+ Kb5 6. Nxa3+ Ka4 7. Nc4 Kb5 8. Nb2 Qb6+ 9. Qb7 Qxb7+ 10. Kxb7 h5) 4... Kb5 (4... Qg6 5. Nc7#) 5. Nxa3+ Ka4 6. Nxb1 1-0



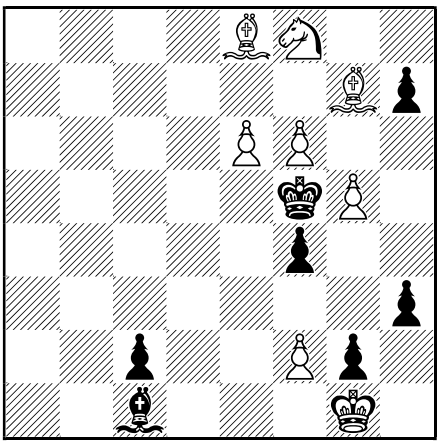
Markovic M, 2007, *

1. Rf5+ Kh4 2. Rf4+ Kg5 3. Rg4+ Kf5 4. Ne7+ Ke5 5. b8=Q+ Qxb8 6. Rxb4 Qd6 7. Rd4! Qf6 (7... Qxd4 8. Nc6++-) 8. Rf4! Qd6 9. Rd4 {positional draw} *



Hornecker S, 2007, *

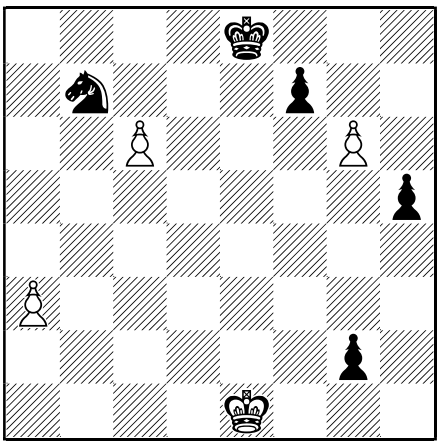
{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ hPr'lt remis Verbesserung von 681 Magnet-Thema und Patt Gesendet an Mat Plus} 1... Bb8+! (1... g2 2. c7+!=) 2. c7+! (2. d6? Bxd6+ 3. Rxd6+ exd6+ 4. Kxd6 ({Dual} 4. Ke6!! g2 5. Ne2 h2 6. g7 g1=Q 7. Nxg1 hxg1=Q 8. c7+ Kxc7 9. Kf7 Qc5 10. f6 Qh5+ 11. Kf8 Qg5 12. Kf7 Qd5+ 13. Kf8 Qe6 14. f7 Qh6 15. Kg8 Qe6 16. Kf8 Qh6=) 4... g2 5. Ne2 h2 6. c7+ Kc8 7. Ke7 (7. f6 g1=Q 8. Nxg1 hxg1=Q 9. f7 Qxg6+ 10. Ke7 Qg7 11. Ke8 Kxc7 12. f8=Q Qd7#) (7. g7 g1=Q 8. Nxg1 hxg1=Q 9. f6 Qg6 10. Ke7 Kxc7 11. Kf8 Qxf6+ 12. Ke8 Kd6 (12... Qxg7??=) 13. g8=Q Qe7#) 7... g1=Q 8. Nxg1 hxg1=Q 9. Kf7 Qg3 10. f6 Qxc7+ 11. Kg8 Qd8+! 12. Kg7 Kd7 13. f7 Ke7 14. Kh7 Kf8-+) (2. Kd4? g2 3. Re1 h2 4. Ne2 h1=Q 5. g7 Qh7-+) 2... Bxc7+ 3. d6! Bxd6+ 4. Rxd6+! (4. Kd5? h2 5. Re1 g2-+) 4... exd6+ 5. Kf6! (5. Kxd6? g2 6. Ne2 h2 7. g7 g1=Q 8. Nxg1 hxg1=Q-+) 5... g2 6. Ne2 h2 7. g7 g1=Q 8. Nxg1 hxg1=Q (8... hxg1=R? 9. Kf7+-) 9. g8=Q+ (9. g8=R+=) (9. Kf7? Qa7+!-+) 9... Qxg8= *



Afek Y, 2007, Draw

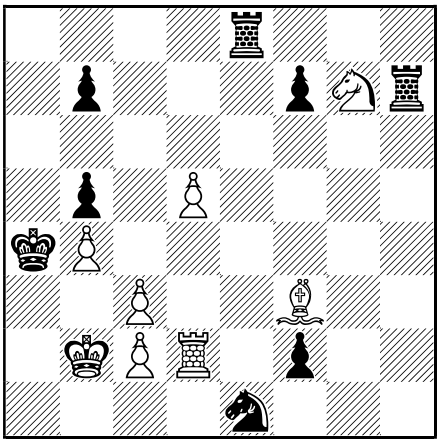
{Develops an idea that happened to win a recent Dutch tourney. The final original positional draw demonstrates the same bishop dance behind the pawn-curtain multiplied by three: besides random

bishop moves Black theatens 1. ...f3 followed by Bf4.} 1. Ba4! (1. Bd7 $143 Be3 2. e7+ Kxg5 3. Bxh3 f3 4. Bxg2 c1=Q+ 5. Bf1 Qe1 6. fxe3 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 f2-+) (1. e7 $143 Be3 2. Bd7+ Kxg5 3. Bxh3 f3 4. Bxg2 c1=Q+ 5. Bf1 Qe1 6. fxe3 Qg3+ 7. Kh1 f2-+) 1... f3! 2. Bxc2+ Kg4 3. Bf5+! Kxf5 4. Ng6!! Kxg6 (4... hxg6 $144 5. f7=) 5. e7 Kf7 6. Bh6! Bb2 (6... Bf4 $144 7. g6+ hxg6 8. Bxf4=) 7. Bg7! Ba3 (7... Be5 $144 8. e8=Q+ Kxe8 9. f7+ Kxf7 10. Bxe5=) 8. Bf8! Bc1 (8... Bd6 $144 9. e8=Q+ Kxe8 10. Bxd6=) 9. Bh6!= 1/2-1/2



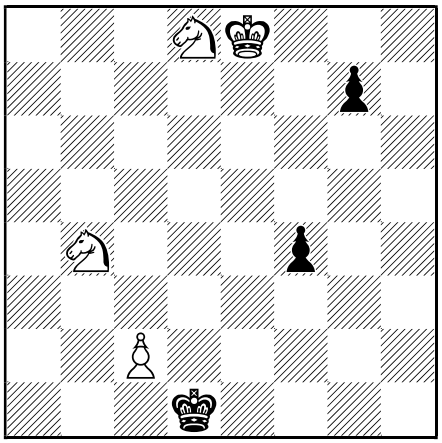
Afek Y, 2007, Draw

1. Kf2 (1. gxf7+ $143 Kxf7 2. Kf2 Nd6 3. Kxg2 Ke7 4. Kh3 Nf5-+) 1... Nd6 2. g7 Ne4+ 3. Kxg2 Nf6 4. Kh3!! Ng8 (4... Kd8 $144 5. Kh4 Kc7 6. Kg5 Ng8 7. Kxh5 Kxc6 8. Kg5=) 5. a4! (5. Kh4 $143 f6! 6. Kxh5 Ne7 7. a4 Kf7 8. Kh6 Ke6-+) 5... Kd8 6. Kh4 f6! 7. Kxh5 Ne7 8. Kg4 Kc7 9. Kf3! Kxc6 10. Ke2! Kc5 11. Kd2! Kb4 12. Kd3 Kxa4 13. Kc4 Ka5 14. Kc5 Ka6 15. Kd6= 1/2-1/2



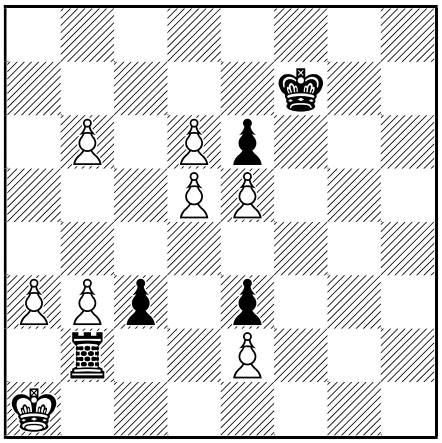
Benno P, 2007, *

1. d6 (1. Nxe8? f1=Q 2. Rd1 (2. Be2 Rh2! 3. Bxf1 Rxd2-+) 2... Nd3+ 3. Rxd3 Rh2 4. Rd1 Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Qf2+ 6. Rd2 Qxf3=) (1. Rd1 Nd3+-+) 1... Nxf3 (1... Nd3+ 2. Rxd3 Re1 3. Bd5+-) 2. d7 Rd8 3. Rd1 Rh1 4. Rxh1 Ng1 5. Rh8 Rxh8 6. Ne8 {wins.} *



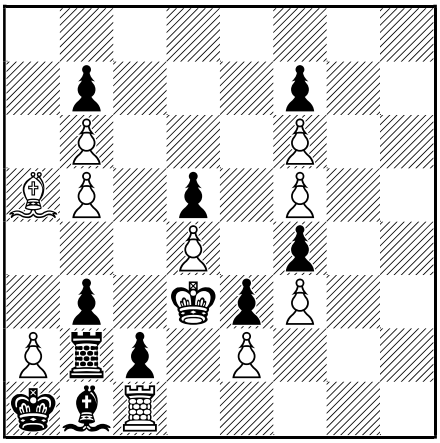
Becker R, Jones CB, 2007, *

1. Nf7! (1. Ndc6? Kd2 2. Ne5 Kc3 3. Nd5+ Kxc2 4. Nxf4=) (1. Ne6? f3 2. Nd4 f2 3. Nf5 Kd2 4. Ng3 Kc3 5. Nd3 g5 6. Nxf2 Kxc2=) (1. c4? f3 2. Nd3 Ke2 3. Nf4+ Ke3=) 1... f3 (1... Kd2 2. Ng5 Kc3 3. Nd5+ {(Nd3)} Kxc2 4. Nxf4+-) 2. Ne5 f2 3. Ng4 f1=N (3... Kd2 4. Nxf2 Kc3 5. Nfd3 g5 6. Kd7 (6. Ke7? g4 7. Kd6 g3 8. Kc5 g2 9. Nf4 g1=Q+=) 6... g4 7. Kc6 g3 8. Kb5 g2 9. Nf4 g1=Q 10. Ne2++-) 4. c4 (4. Ke7? Nd2 5. Ke6 Nc4 6. Kd5 Na3=) 4... Nd2 5. c5 Nb3 6. c6 Nd4 7. c7 Nb5 8. c8=N {wins.} *



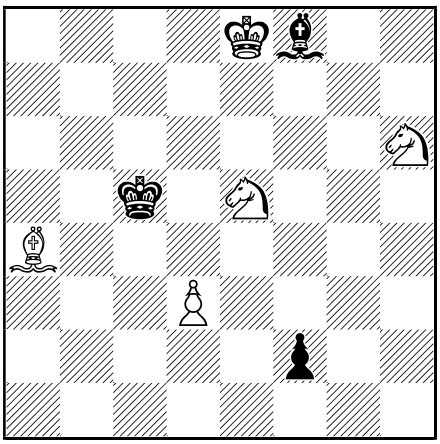
Afek Y, 2007, *

1. d7! (1. b7? Rxb3-+) (1. b4? Rb3 2. b7 (2. Ka2 c2-+) (2. d7 Rxa3+ 3. Kb1 Ra8-+) 2... Rxa3+ 3. Kb1 Rb3+ 4. Kc2 Rxb4 5. Kxc3 Rxb7 6. dxe6+ Kxe6-+) 1... Ke7 2. b4 Rb3 3. Ka2 Rb2+ 4. Ka1 Rb3 5. Ka2 c2! 6. b7 (6. d6+? Kxd7 7. b7 c1=Q 8. Kxb3 Qd1+ 9. Kc3 Qd2+ 10. Kb3 Qd5+-+) 6... c1=N+! 7. Ka1 Rxa3+ 8. Kb2 {8.Kb1 is a minor dual} Rb3+ 9. Ka1 Rxb4 10. d6+ Kxd7 11. b8=N+!! (11. b8=Q? Nb3+! 12. Ka2 Rxb8-+) 11... Kc8 (11... Rxb8 {Stalemate!}) (11... Ke8 12. d7+ Ke7 13. Nc6+ Kxd7 14. Nxb4=) 12. d7+ Kd8 13. Nc6+ {draws.} *



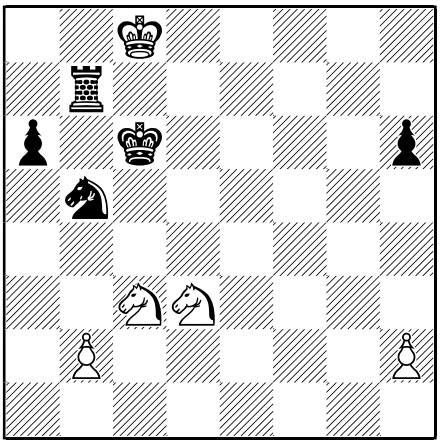
Rusz A, 2007, *

1. a3!! ({Thematic try:} 1. Bc3? { Now the white pieces are pinning the black ones.} bxa2! { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} (1... Kxa2? 2. Bb4 Ka1 3. Bc3 Ka2 4. Bb4 {positional draw}) 2. Be1 Rxb5 3. Bc3+ Rb2 { mutual zugzwang - repeated virtual stalemate} 4. Be1 Rxb6 5. Bc3+ Rb2-+) (1. Bb4? Rxa2 (1... bxa2? 2. Bc3 {stalemate}) 2. Bc3+ b2-+) 1... Ra2 2. Bc3+ b2 3. Rxc2! {mutual zugzwang} Bxc2+ (3... Rxa3 { stalemate with the black pieces pinning the white ones!}) 4. Kxc2 { mutual zugzwang} Rxa3 5. Bxb2+ Ka2 6. Bxa3 Kxa3 7. Kc3 Ka4 8. Kc2! (8. Kd3? Kb4! {mutual zugzwang}) 8... Kb4 9. Kd3 {mutual zugzwang} Kxb5 (9... Kb3 { stalemate}) 10. Kc3 Kc6! 11. Kb3! (11. Kb4? Kxb6 {mutual zugzwang}) 11... Kxb6 12. Kb4 {mutual zugzwang} Kc6 13. Ka4! (13. Ka5? b5 {mutual zugzwang} 14. Kb4 Kb6 15. Kb3 Ka5 16. Ka3 b4+ 17. Kb3 Kb5-+) 13... b5+ 14. Ka5! { mutual zugzwang} 1/2-1/2



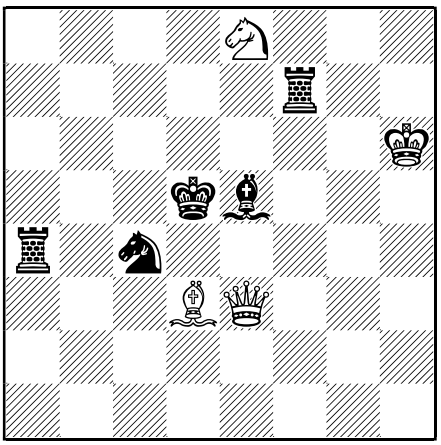
Bazlov Y, 2007, White wins

1. Nf5 (1. Kxf8? f1=Q+ 2. Nhf7 Kd4 3. Ke7 Qc1 4. Kf6 (4. Be8 Qc8 {=}) (4. Bd7 Qc7 {=}) 4... Qf1+ 5. Ke6 Qb1 {=}) (1. Bd7? Bxh6 2. Bh3 Kd4 3. Ng4 Kxd3 4. Nxh6 Ke2 5. Nf5 f1=N {=}) 1... f1=Q 2. Bd7 Bd6 (2... Bg7 3. d4+ Kd5 4. Bc6+ Ke6 5. Nxg7+ Kf6 6. Kf8 {+-}) (2... Bh6 3. d4+ Kd5 4. Bc6+ Ke6 5. Nxh6 Qa1 (5... Qf4! {COOK? (Josten)} 6. Bd7+ Kf6=) 6. Bd7+ Kd5 7. Nf5 {+-}) 3. d4+ Kd5 4. Bc6+ Ke6 5. Ng4 Qxf5 (5... Kxf5 6. Ne3+ {+-}) (5... Bf4 6. Bd7+ Kd5 7. Nge3+ { +-}) 6. d5+ Qxd5 7. Bd7# 1-0



Jones CB, 2007, Draw

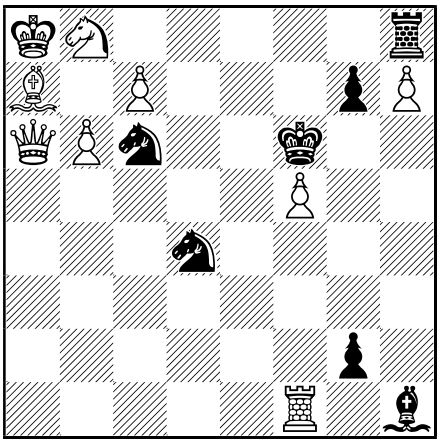
1. Ne5+ (1. Nb4+? Kb6 2. Na4+ (2. Ncd5+ Ka7 3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Kd8 (4. b4 Na7+ { -+}) 4... Rg7 {-+}) 2... Ka7 3. Nxa6 (3. Nc6+ Ka8 4. Kd8 Rc7 {-+}) 3... Nd4 4. N6c5 Rb4 5. Kd7 Nb3 {-+}) 1... Kb6 2. Nxb5 (2. Nd7+? Rxd7 3. Kxd7 Nxc3 {-+}) 2... axb5 (2... Re7 3. Nd6 ({Also} 3. Na3 Kc5 4. Nac4 {etc.}) 3... Kc5 4. Ndc4 Kd5 5. b3 Ke4 (5... Rg7 6. Nf3 h5 7. h4 Rg3 8. Ncd2 {=}) 6. Ng4 Re6 7. h4 Kf4 8. Kd7 Rg6 9. Nce5 Rb6 10. Nc4 {=}) (2... Rg7 3. Nd4 Ka5 4. Nd3 {=}) 3. Nd7+ Kc6 (3... Rxd7 4. Kxd7 {=}) 4. Ne5+ ({DUAL(Josten)} 4. Nb8+ Kb6 5. Nd7+) 4... Kb6 5. Nd7+ Ka7 6. b4 Ka8 (6... h5 7. h3 {zz} h4 8. Kd8 {zz} Ka8 9. Kc8 {=}) 7. h3 {zz} h5 8. h4 {zz} Ka7 9. Kd8 {zz} Ka8 10. Kc8 {=} 1/2-1/2



Bazlov Y, 2007, White wins

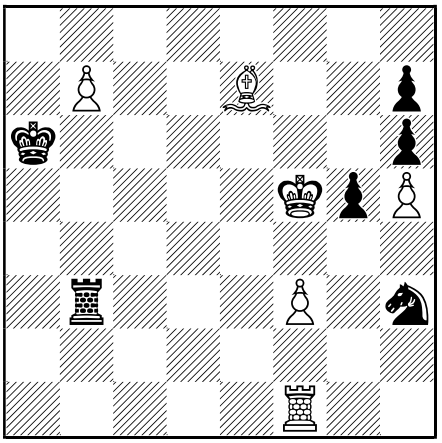
1. Be4+ (1. Qe4+? Kc5 2. Bxc4 Bf4+ 3. Kg6 Rxc4 4. Qa8 Re7 {=}) 1... Ke6 2. Qc5 (2. Qb3? Rf4 3. Qxa4 Rxe4 {=}) 2... Bf4+ (2... Rfa7 3. Bd5+ Kf5 4. Qf8+ Kg4 5. Qf3+ Kh4 6. Be6 {+-}) 3. Kg6 Ne5+ 4. Kh5 Rxe4 (4... Rd7 5. Bd5+ Rxd5 6. Nc7+ Kd7 {(Kf5)} 7. Nxd5 {+-}) (4... Rfa7 5. Bd5+ Kd7 6. Nf6+ Kd8 7. Be6 R4a5 8.

Qb6+ Ke7 9. Ng8+ Kf8 10. Qd8+ Kg7 11. Qf6+ Kh7 12. Ne7 {+-}) 5. Qd6+ Kf5 6. Qf6+ Rxf6 7. Ng7# 1-0



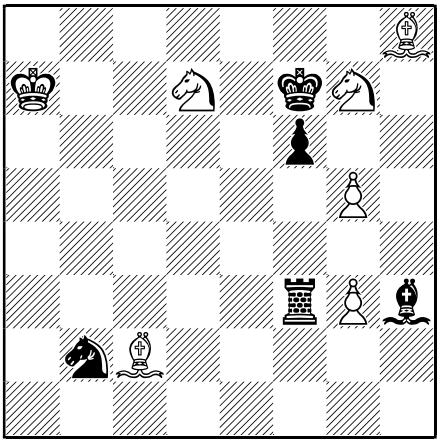
Slepjan G, 2007, Draw

1... Nxb8 2. cxb8=B (2. Rg1? Nxa6+ 3. Bb8 ({COOK (Josten)} 3. c8=Q Rxc8+ 4. Kb7 Rh8 5. Kxa6 Nc6 6. b7=) 3... Ne2 4. Ka7 Nxg1 5. Kxa6 (5. b7 Nxc7 6. Bxc7 Ne2 7. b8=Q g1=Q+ {-+}) 5... Ne2 6. b7 g1=Q 7. c8=Q Bxb7+ 8. Qxb7 Qa1+ {-+}) (2. cxb8=Q? gxf1=Q+ 3. b7+ Qxa6 4. Qxh8 Qxb7#) (2. b7+? Nxa6+ 3. c8=Q Rxc8+ 4. bxc8=Q gxf1=Q+ {-+}) (2. c8=Q? Nxa6 3. Qxh8 gxf1=Q+ 4. b7 Bxb7+ 5. Kxb7 Qb5+ 6. Bb6 Nc5+ {-+}) 2... gxf1=B+ (2... gxf1=Q+ 3. b7+ Qxa6 {stalemate}) 3. b7+ (3. Qb7? Bfg2 {-+}) 3... Bxa6 4. Bxd4+ Kxf5 (4... Kf7 5. Bxg7 Kxg7 6. Ka7 Rxh7 7. Kxa6 Kg8 8. Bc7 Bxb7+ 9. Kxb7 {=}) 5. Bxg7 Baxb7+ 6. Ka7 Rxh7 7. Bbe5 Rh4 8. Bd4 Re4 9. Bge5 Re2 10. Bb2 Rc2 11. Bec3 Rg2 12. Bg7 Rg6 13. Bbf6 Rg3 14. Bc3 Rd3 15. Bgd4 {=} 1/2-1/2



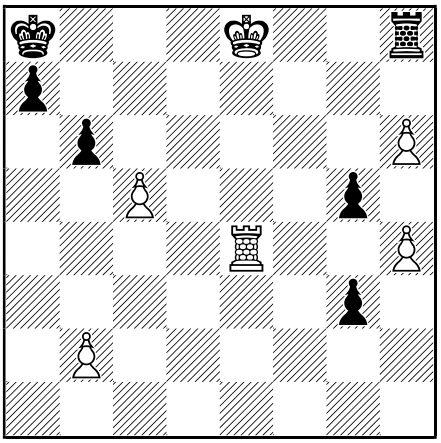
Kovalenko V, 2007, Draw

1. Kg4 (1. b8=Q? Rxb8 2. Ra1+ Kb7 3. Rb1+ Kc8 4. Rxb8+ Kxb8 5. Bc5 Kc7 6. Be3 Kd6 7. Kf6 Kd5 8. Kg7 Ke6 9. Kxh6 Kf6 10. Kxh7 Kf7 11. Kh6 Kf6 12. Bd2 (12. Bd4+ {COOK (Josten)} Kf7 13. Bb6 Nf4 14. Kxg5+-) 12... Ng1 13. Bxg5+ Kf7 14. f4 Ne2 15. Kh7 Ng3 16. h6 Nf5 {=}) 1... Nf4 (1... Rxb7 2. Ra1+ Kb5 3. Rb1+ Kc6 4. Rxb7 Nf2+ 5. Kg3 Nh1+ 6. Kg2 Kxb7 7. Kxh1 Kc6 8. Kg2 {+-}) 2. b8=Q Rxb8 3. Ra1+ Kb7 4. Rb1+ Kc8 5. Rxb8+ Kxb8 6. Bd6+ (6. Bf8? Kc8 7. Bxh6 Ne6 8. Bxg5 (8. Kf5 Kd7 9. Kf6 Nd4 10. Bxg5 Nxf3 11. Bf4 Ke8 12. Kg7 Nd4 13. Kxh7 Kf7 {=}) 8... Kd7 9. Kf5 Ng7+ {=}) 6... Kc8 7. Bxf4 gxf4 8. Kf5 (8. Kxf4? Kd7 9. Kf5 Ke7 10. Ke5 Kf7 11. f4 Ke7 12. f5 Kf7 13. f6 Kf8 14. Ke6 Ke8 15. f7+ Kf8 16. Kf6 {stalemate}) 8... Kd7 9. Kf6 Kd6 (9... Ke8 10. Kg7 Ke7 11. Kxh7 Kf7 12. Kxh6 Kf6 13. Kh7 Kf7 14. h6 Kf8 15. Kg6 {+-}) 10. Kg7 Kd5 11. Kxh7 (11. Kxh6? Kd4 12. Kxh7 Ke3 13. Kg6 Kxf3 14. h6 Kg2 15. h7 f3 16. h8=Q f2 {=}) 11... Kd4 12. Kxh6 Ke3 13. Kg5 Kxf3 14. h6 Kg3 (14... Ke3 15. h7 f3 16. h8=Q f2 17. Qh1 Ke2 18. Qh2 Ke1 (18... Ke3 19. Qf4+ Ke2 20. Qe4+ Kf1 21. Kg4 Kg1 22. Kg3 {+-}) 19. Kf4 f1=Q+ 20. Ke3 {+-}) 15. h7 f3 16. h8=Q f2 17. Qh1 {+-} 1/2-1/2



Josten G, Minski M, 2007, White wins

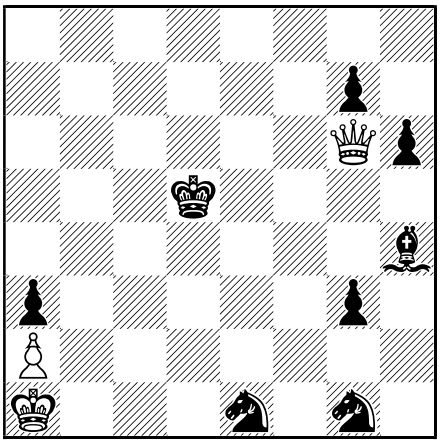
1. g6+ (1. g4? fxg5 {=}) 1... Kg8 (1... Ke7 2. Nb6 {+-}) 2. g4 Bxg4 3. Bb3+ Rxb3 (3... Kxh8 4. Ne8 {+-}) 4. Nxf6+ Kxh8 (4... Kf8 5. Nf5 {+-}) 5. Nge8 Ra3+ 6. Kb8 Rb3+ 7. Kc7 Rc3+ 8. Kd6 Nc4+ (8... Rd3+ 9. Ke7 Rd7+ 10. Nxd7 Bxd7 11. Kf8 Bxe8 12. g7+ {+-}) 9. Ke7 Re3+ 10. Kf8 Rxe8+ 11. Nxe8 Be6 (11... Ne5 12. g7+ Kh7 13. g8=Q+ {+-}) 12. Nf6 Ne5 13. g7# 1-0



Akobia Y, 2007, Draw

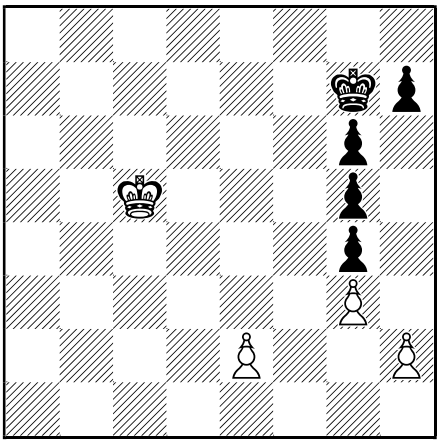
1. Kd7 (1. Kf7? g2 2. Rg4 gxh4 3. Rxg2 h3 4. Rh2 Rxh6 5. Kg7 (5. cxb6 a5 {-+}) 5... Rh4 6. cxb6 a5 7.

Kg6 Kb7 {-+}) 1... g2 (1... gxh4 2. Rxh4 g2 3. Rg4 {=}) 2. Rg4 gxh4 3. Rxg2 (3. h7? Rxh7+ 4. Kc6 Rh8 5. Rxg2 h3 6. Rh2 Rh6+ {-+}) 3... h3 4. Rh2 Rh7+ 5. Kc8 Rxh6 6. cxb6 (6. b4? a6 7. cxb6 (7. Kc7 b5 8. Kc8 Ka7 9. Kc7 Rh4 10. Kc6 Rh5 {-+}) 7... Rc6+ 8. Kd7 Rc3 {-+}) 6... axb6 7. Rh1 (7. b3? {(b4?)} Rc6+ 8. Kd7 Rc3 {-+}) 7... Rh5 (7... Rh7 8. Ra1+ Ra7 9. Rh1 {= }) 8. b4 (8. Ra1+? Ra5 9. Rh1 Rc5+ 10. Kd7 Rh5 11. Rh2 Kb7 {-+}) (8. b3? Rc5+ 9. Kd7 Rc3 10. b4 Kb7 {-+}) 8... Rh7 9. Rh2 b5 10. Ra2+ Ra7 11. Rh2 Ra3 12. Kc7 Ka7 13. Kc6 Ka6 14. Rc2 (14. Re2? Rc3+ 15. Kd5 Rc4 16. Re6+ Kb7 17. Re7+ Rc7 {-+}) 14... Ra4 15. Kc5 {=} 1/2-1/2



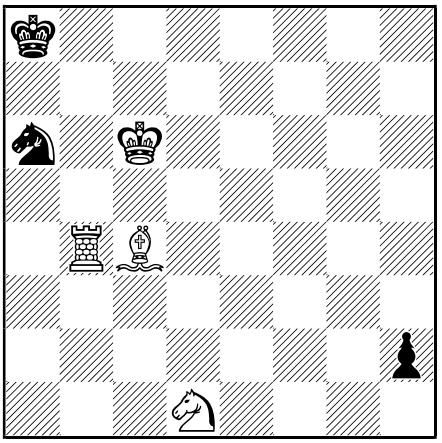
Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. Qf5+ (1. Qh5+? Ke4 2. Qxh4+ Kf3 3. Qa4 {(Kb1)} Kg2 {-+}) (1. Qf7+? Ke4 2. Qe6+ Kf3 3. Qxe1 Bf6+ 4. Kb1 Kg2 {(Ne2) -+}) 1... Kd4 2. Qf4+ Kd3 3. Qxh4 Nc2+ (3... Ne2 4. Qa4 Nc2+ (4... g2 5. Qxa3+ Nc3 (5... Kd2 6. Qb4+ Kd1 7. Qd6+ Kc2 8. Qc5+ Kd2 9. Qb4+ Ke3 10. Qe7+ Kf3 11. Qb7+ Kf2 12. Qa7+ Kf1 13. Qf7+ Kg1 14. Qxg7 {=}) 6. Qd6+ Kc2 7. Qg3 Kd1 8. Kb2 Nd5 (8... Ne4 9. Qg4+ {(Qxg7) =}) 9. a4 g5 (9... Ke2 10. Qg4+ Kd2 11. Qg3 Ke2 12. Qg4+ {=}) 10. a5 Ke2 11. Kc1 Kf1 12. Kd2 g1=Q 13. Qxe1+ Kg2 14. Qe4+ {=}) (4... Ke3 5. Qxa3+ Nd3 6. Qa7+ Kf3 7. a4 g2 8. a5 Ne5 9. a6 (9. Qb7+? Kf2 10. Qb6+ Kg3 11. a6 g1=Q+ 12. Qxg1+ Nxg1 {-+}) 9... Nd7 10. Qb7+ Kg3 11. Qc7+ Kf2 12. Qa7+ Ke1 13. Qxd7 g1=Q 14. a7 {=}) 5. Qxc2+ Kxc2 {stalemate}) 4. Kb1 Ne2 5. Qxh6 Nc3+ 6. Kc1 Nxa2+ 7. Kd1 Ne3+ 8. Ke1 Ng2+ 9. Kd1 Nc3+ 10. Kc1 Ne2+ 11. Kd1 Ne3+ 12. Ke1 Nc2+ 13. Kd1 gxh6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



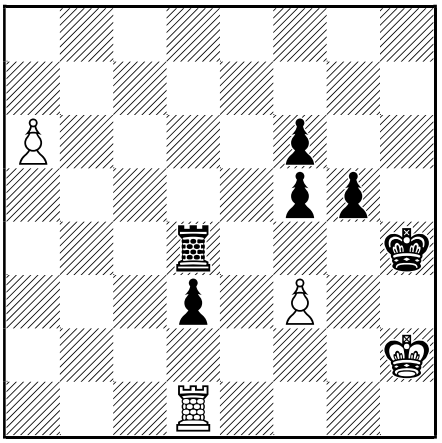
Kovalenko V, 2007, White wins

1. e4 Kh6 (1... Kf8 2. Kd6 Kf7 3. e5 Ke8 4. Ke6 h6 5. Kf6 Kf8 6. Kxg6 Ke7 7. Kxh6 Ke6 8. Kxg5 {+-}) (1... Kf7 2. Kd6 h5 3. e5 Ke8 4. Ke6 h4 5. Kf6 Kf8 6. Kxg5 {+-}) 2. e5 Kh5 3. e6 h6 4. h3 {(h4)} gxh3 5. e7 h2 6. e8=Q h1=Q 7. Qe2+ g4 8. Qe5+ g5 9. Qe8# 1-0



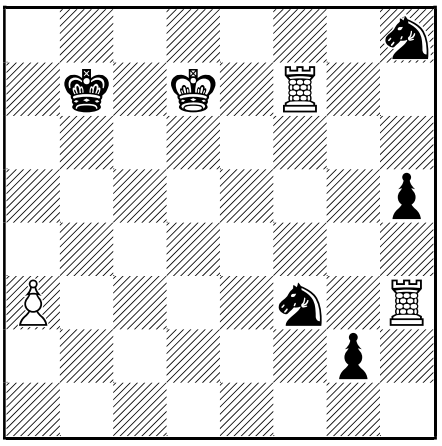
Bazlov Y, 2007, White wins

1. Rb6 (1. Nf2? Nxb4+ 2. Kc5 Nc2 3. Bd5+ Ka7 4. Ng4 Ka6 5. Nxh2 Ka5 {=}) 1... h1=Q+ 2. Bd5 Nb4+ (2... Qxd1 3. Rxa6+ Kb8 4. Kd6 {+-}) (2... Qh7 3. Kb5+ Ka7 4. Rxa6+ Kb8 5. Ra8+ Kc7 6. Ra7+ {+-}) 3. Rxb4 Qxd1 (3... Qh6+ 4. Kc7+ {+-}) (3... Qh2 4. Nc3 {~ 5.Nb5 +-}) 4. Kc5+ Ka7 5. Rb7+ Ka6 6. Rg7 Qh5 7. Rg3 {(Rg2)} Ka7 8. Rg8 {+-} 1-0



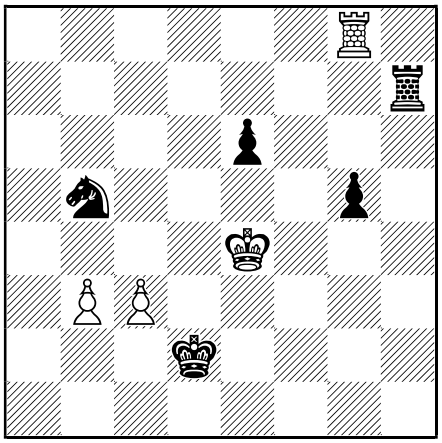
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. Ra1 (1. Kg2? g4 2. Rh1+ (2. f4 Rxf4 {-+}) (2. Ra1 d2 3. a7 Ra4 {(d1Q) -+}) 2... Kg5 3. Ra1 (3. Rf1 Ra4 {-+}) 3... d2 4. a7 Rd8 5. Kf2 Re8 6. Kg3 f4+ {-+}) 1... d2 2. a7 Rd8 (2... d1=Q 3. Rxd1 Ra4 4. Rd4+ {=}) 3. Kg2 (3. a8=Q? d1=Q { -+}) 3... Kh5 {main B} (3... g4 {main A} 4. f4 g3 (4... Kh5 5. Kf2 {transposes}) 5. Kf3 (5. a8=Q? d1=Q {-+}) 5... Rd3+ 6. Kg2 (6. Ke2? d1=Q+ 7. Rxd1 Ra3 8. Rd7 Kg4 9. Rb7 Kxf4 10. Rb4+ Kg5 {-+}) 6... Ra3 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Rxa8 d1=R (8... d1=Q 9. Rh8+ Kg4 10. Rh4+ Kxh4 {stalemate}) 9. Rh8+ Kg4 10. Rg8+ Kh4 11. Rh8+ Kg4 12. Rg8+ Kxf4 13. Rg4+ Kxg4 {stalemate}) 4. Kf2 g4 (4... Re8 5. Rh1+ Kg6 6. Ra1 f4 7. Rd1 Ra8 8. Rxd2 Rxa7 9. Rd6 {(Rd8) =}) 5. f4 Re8 (5... Ra8 6. Ke2 {transposes}) 6. Rh1+ Kg6 7. Ra1 Kf7 8. Kf1 (8. Kg2? Ra8 9. Kf2 d1=Q 10. Rxd1 Rxa7 {-+}) 8... Kg7 9. Kf2 Kg6 10. Kf1 Kh5 11. Kf2 Ra8 12. Ke2 g3 13. Kf3 Rxa7 14. Rh1+ Kg6 15. Kxg3 Rd7 16. Rd1 Rd3+ 17. Kf2 Kh5 18. Ke2 Rd8 19. Kf3 Rd3+ 20. Ke2 {=} 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 2007, *

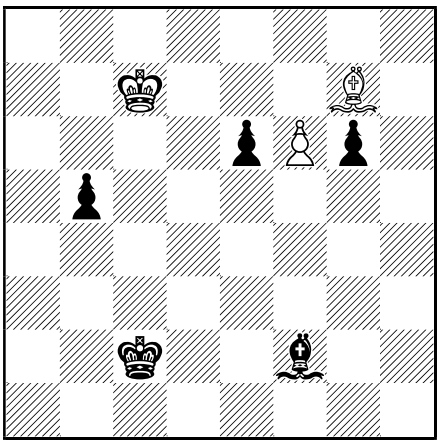
1. Rg7 g1=Q 2. Rxg1 Nxg1 3. Rxh5 (3. Rb3+!? Ka6=) 3... Ng6 (3... Nf7 4. Ke7+-) 4. Rb5+!! ({Thematic try} 4. Rg5!? Nf3! 5. Rxg6 (5. Rb5+ Ka6=) 5... Ne5+=) 4... Ka6 (4... Ka7 5. Kc7!+-) 5. Rg5 Nf8+ 6. Ke8! ({ Thematic try} 6. Ke7!? Nf3! (6... Nh3 7. Rg3!? Nf4 8. Kxf8+-) 7. Rg7 (7. Rf5 Ng6+=) (7. Rg3 Nd4 8. Kxf8 Nb5=) 7... Nd4 8. Kxf8 Ne6+=) ({ Thematic try} 6. Kd6!? Ne2 7. Rg8 Nh7 8. Kc5 Nc3 9. Kc6 Nb5 10. Ra8+ Na7+ 11. Kc7 Nf6! (11... Ng5!? 12. Kb8+-) 12. a4 Nd5+ {(Ne4)=}) 6... Nf3! (6... Ne2 7. Kxf8+-) 7. Rf5 ({Thematic try} 7. Rg3!? Nd4! 8. Kxf8 Ka5=) 7... Nd4 8. Rxf8 Nb5 (8... Ka5 {(Ke7,Kf7)} 9. Kd7 Nb5 10. Ra8++-) 9. Kd7 {(Ke7)} (9. Kf7!? Kb7 {(Kb7)=}) 9... Ka5 10. Ra8++- *



Akobia Y, Becker R, 2007, Draw

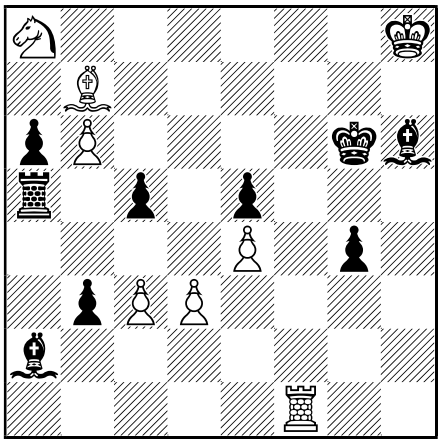
1. Ke5 (1. Rxg5!? Nd6+ 2. Kd4 Rh4+ {-+}) (1. c4!? Rh4+ 2. Ke5 Nd4 3. Kd6 (3. c5 Kd3 4. b4 Kc4 5. Kd6 Rh6 6. Rxg5 e5+ 7. Kd7 Nc6-+) 3... Rh5 4. c5 g4 5. b4 (5. Rxg4 Rd5+ 6. Ke7 e5 7. b4 Kd3 {-+}) 5... g3 6. c6 Rd5+ 7. Kc7 e5 8. Kb6 (8. Rxg3 Rb5 9. Rg2+ Kc3-+) 8... Rb5+ 9. Ka6 Rxb4 10. c7 Rc4-+) 1... Kxc3 (1... Nxc3 2. Rxg5 Rh6 3. Rg2+ Kd3 4. Rg3+ Kc2 5. b4 {(Rf3)=}) (1... Nc7 2. Rxg5 Kxc3 3. Kd6 {transposes}) 2. Rxg5 Rh6 {(Main A)} (2... Nc7 {(Main B)} 3. Kd6 Kb4 4. Re5 {(waiting move)} (4. Rg3!? Kb5 5. Rc3 Kb6 6. Rc1 Kb7 7. b4 Kc8 8. b5 Rd7+ 9. Kc6 Rd2-+) ({Thematic try} 4. Rg1!? Kxb3 5. Rc1 Kb4 {zz-+}) 4... Rg7 5. Re1! ({Thematic try} 5. Rh5!? Kxb3 6. Rc5 Rh7 {zz} 7. Rc1 Kb4 {zz-+}) (5. Re3!? Kb5 6. Re4 Kb6 7. Rc4 Kb7 8. b4 Kc8 9. b5 Rd7+ 10. Kc6 Rd1-+) 5... Kxb3 (5... Kb5 6. Rc1 Kb6 7. b4 Kb7 8. b5 {=}) 6. Rc1 Rf7 7. Rc6! Kb2 8. Rc5 Rg7 9. Rc6 Kb3 10. Rc1 Rf7 11. Rc6 Kb4 12. Rc2! ({Thematic try} 12. Rc1!? Rh7 {zz}) 12... Kb5 13. Rc3 {zz} ({Thematic try} 13. Rc1!? Rg7 {zz} 14. Rc2 Rh7 15. Rb2+ Kc4 {-+}) 13... Rg7 14. Rc1 {zz} ({Thematic try} 14. Rc2!? Rh7 { zz}) 14... Rh7 15. Rc2 {zz} Kb4 16. Rc1 {zz} Kb3 17. Rc5 {zz} Ka4 18. Rc6 {zz} Ka5 19. Rc4 {zz} Kb5 20. Rc2 Kb4 21. Rc1 Kb3 22. Rc5 Ka3 23. Rc3+ Kb2 24. Rc4 { zz} Kb1 25. Rc5 {zz=}) 3. Rg7 {zz} Kd3 4. Rg4! ({Thematic try} 4. Rg3+!? Kc2! {zz} 5. Re3 (5. Rg7 Kc3! {zz} 6. Rg3+ Kb4 {-+}) 5... Kd2 6. Rg3 Na7 7. Kd6 Nc8+ 8. Kd7 Nb6+ 9. Kd6 Nd5 {-+}) ({Thematic try} 4. Rg1!? Nc7 5. Rd1+ (5. Rg3+ Kd2 6. Rg4 Nd5 {-+}) 5... Ke3 6. Re1+ Kd2 7. Re4 Ne8 8. Rg4

Kc3 9. Rg8 Nc7 {and Black win:} 10. Rc8 Rh7 11. Rb8 Rh5+ 12. Kd6 e5 13. Kxc7 e4 14. Kc6 (14. Re8 Kd4 {-+}) 14... Re5 15. Kd6 e3! 16. Kxe5 e2 {-+}) 4... Kc2 5. Rg3 {zz} Na7 6. Kd6 {zz} ({Thematic try} 6. b4!? Nc6+ 7. Kd6 Nd4 8. Ke5 Nb3 9. b5 Nd2 { zz} 10. Kd4 Rh5 11. Rc3+ Kd1 12. Re3 Rd5+ 13. Kc3 e5 14. Kb4 Rd4+ 15. Kc5 Ne4+ 16. Kc6 Kd2 17. Rh3 Rd6+ 18. Kc7 Rd3 19. Rh2+ Ke3 20. b6 Rc3+ 21. Kd7 Kd4 {-+}) 6... Nb5+ 7. Ke5 Na7 8. Kd6 Nc8+ 9. Kd7 ({Thematic try} 9. Ke5!? Ne7 10. b4 Nc6+ 11. Kd6 Nd4 12. Ke5 Nb3 13. b5 Nd2 {transposes}) 9... Nb6+ 10. Kd6 Nd5 (10... Kd2 11. Rg5! (11. Rg8? Nd5 12. b4 Kd3 13. b5 Nb6 14. Rg5 Nc4+ 15. Kc5 Rh3 {-+}) 11... Nd5 12. Re5 {(b4) =}) 11. b4! Nc3 (11... Nxb4 12. Re3 {=}) (11... Nb6 12. b5 Kd2 13. Ke5 Nc4+ 14. Kd4 Rh4+ 15. Kc5 e5 16. Rg5 {zz} Kc3 17. Rg3+ Kc2 18. Rg2+ Kd3 19. Rg3+ Kd2 20. Rg5 Kd3 21. Rg3+ Ke2 22. Rc3 Nd2 23. Kc6 {=}) 12. Re3 {(Ke5)} Nb5+ 13. Ke5 {zz} (13. Kd7!? Nd4 14. b5 Rh7+ 15. Kc8 Rh8+ 16. Kb7 Re8 17. b6 e5 18. Kc7 Re7+ 19. Kc8 e4 20. b7 Nc6 {-+}) 13... Kd2 14. Rg3 {zz} (14. Rf3!? Rh5+ 15. Kxe6 Nd4+ {-+}) 14... Na7 15. Kd6 Nc8+ 16. Ke5 Na7 (16... Nb6 17. b5 Nc4+ 18. Kd4 Rh4+ 19. Kc5 e5 20. Rg5 {=}) 17. Kd6 Nb5+ 18. Ke5 Kc2 19. Re3 Kd2 20. Rg3 Ke2 21. Re3+ Kd2 22. Rg3 {positional draw, or} Ke2 23. Re3+ Kxe3 {stalemate. In two parallel variations, the wR makes precise tempo moves. In line A, these moves are along the g-file and the third rank. In line B, along the fifth rank and the c-file.} 1/2-1/2



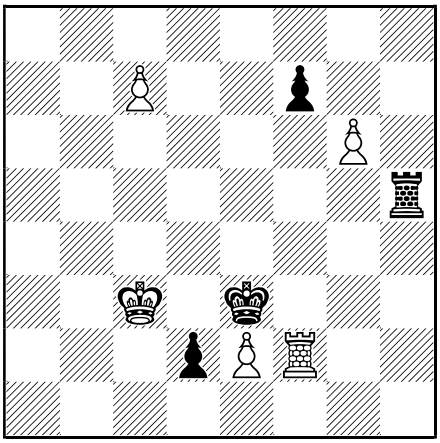
Sochnev A, 2007, White wins

1. f7 Bc5 2. Kc6 (2. Kd7? b4 3. Kc6 Be7 4. Kd7 Bc5 {=}) 2... Ba3 (2... Bb4 3. Kxb5 ({DUAL-->} 3. Kd7 Bc5 4. Bd4 {transposes}) 3... Ba3 4. Kc6 Kd3 (4... g5 5. Kd7 g4 6. Be5 Bf8 7. Bd6 Bg7 8. Kxe6 Kd3 9. Kf5 {+-}) 5. Kd7 Ke4 (5... e5 6. Bxe5 Bf8 7. Ke8 Bh6 8. Bd6 Ke4 9. Bf8 Be3 10. Bg7 {+-}) 6. Kxe6 Bb4 7. Kf6 {+-}) (2... Be7 3. Kxb5 Kd3 4. Kc6 Ke4 5. Kd7 Ba3 6. Kxe6 {etc.}) 3. Kd7 (3. Kxb5? Kd3 4. Kc6 Ke4 5. Kd7 Kf5 {=}) 3... Bc5 (3... g5 4. Bf6 Bf8 5. Ke8 Bh6 6. Bxg5 Bg7 7. Be7 Bh6 8. Bf8 Be3 9. Bg7 ({DUAL-->} 9. Kd7 e5 10. Ke6 e4 11. Bb4 Bh6 12. Kf5 e3 13. Kg6 {+-}) ({DUAL-->} 9. Bd6 Bh6 10. Ke7 e5 11. Kf6 e4 12. Kg6 {+-}) 9... Bc5 10. Bd4 Bd6 11. Bf6 {transposes}) (3... e5 4. Bxe5 Bf8 5. Ke8 Bh6 (5... Bc5 6. Bd4 Bd6 7. Bf6 {transposes}) 6. Bd6 Bg7 7. Bf8 Bd4 8. Bh6 Bc5 9. Be3 Bd6 10. Bg5 {etc.}) 4. Bd4 Bf8 (4... Ba3 5. Ke8 e5 6. Bxe5 Bc5 7. Bd4 Bd6 8. Bf6 {transposes}) 5. Ke8 Bh6 6. Be3 (6. Bc5? e5 7. Bf8 Be3 8. Bg7 Bc5 9. Bf6 b4 10. Be7 b3 11. f8=Q b2 {=}) 6... Bg7 7. Bc5 g5 (7... Bh6 8. Bf8 Be3 9. Bg7 Bc5 10. Bd4 Bd6 11. Bf6 b4 12. Be7 b3 13. f8=Q b2 14. Qf2+ {+-}) 8. Bf8 Bd4 9. Be7 (9. Bh6? Bc5 10. Bxg5 b4 11. Be7 b3 12. f8=Q b2 {=}) 9... Bg7 10. Bf6 Bh6 11. Bxg5 Bg7 12. Be7 Bh6 13. Bf8 Be3 14. Bg7 ({DUAL-->} 14. Kd7 e5 15. Ke6 e4 16. Bb4 Bh6 17. Kf5 Kb3 18. Kg6 {+-}) ({DUAL-->} 14. Bd6 Bh6 15. Ke7 e5 16. Kf6 e4 17. Kg6 {+-}) 14... Bc5 15. Bd4 Bd6 16. Bf6 b4 17. Be7 b3 18. f8=Q b2 19. Qf2+ {+-} 1-0



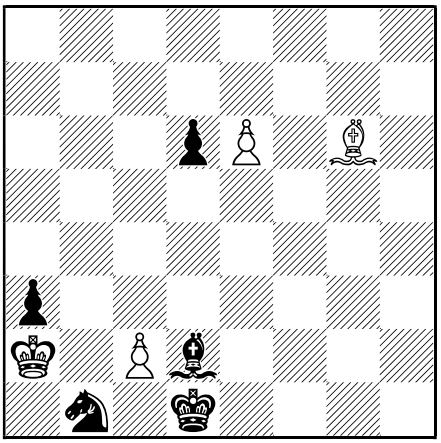
Jasik A, 2007, Draw

1. Bc6 (1. Bd5? b2 2. Bxa2 Rxa2 3. b7 Ra1 4. Rxa1 bxa1=Q 5. b8=Q Bg7+ 6. Kg8 Qf1 7. Qe8+ Kh6 8. Nb6 g3 {-+}) 1... Bg7+ (1... b2? 2. Be8+ Kg5 3. b7 {+-}) 2. Kg8 b2+ 3. c4 (3. Bd5? Bxd5+ 4. exd5 Ra1 {-+}) 3... Bxc4+ (3... b1=Q? 4. Be8+ Kg5 5. Rxb1 Bxb1 6. b7 {+-}) 4. dxc4 Ra1 5. Rf2 (5. Rf5? Rh1 {-+}) (5. Rf7? Bf6 6. Be8 Kg5 {-+}) 5... b1=Q (5... b1=R 6. Rf5 Rh1 7. Be8+ Kh6 8. b7 Rab1 9. Bb5 ({DUAL-->} 9. Rf7 Rhd1 10. Rxg7 {=}) 9... Kg6 10. Be8+ ({DUAL-->} 10. Rg5+ Kxg5 11. Kxg7 {=}) 10... Kh6 11. Bb5 {=}) 6. Rf5 Qh1 7. Be8+ Kh6 8. b7 Rb1 (8... Rf1 9. b8=Q Rxf5 10. exf5 Bf6 11. Qd6 {=}) 9. Nb6 Rxb6 10. b8=Q (10. Rh5+? Qxh5 11. b8=Q Qg6 {-+}) 10... Rxb8 11. Rh5+ Qxh5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



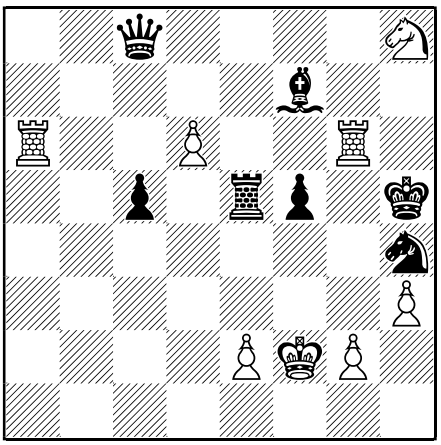
Sochnev A, 2007, Draw

1. Rf3+ (1. c8=Q? d1=Q 2. Qc4 (2. Qe8+ Kxf2 3. Qxf7+ Ke1 {-+}) 2... Qd2+ 3. Kb3 Kxf2 4. gxf7 Qe3+ 5. Kb2 Rf5 {-+}) (1. Rf1? Rc5+ 2. Kb4 Rxc7 3. g7 Rc8 4. Rh1 f5 {-+}) (1. gxf7? d1=Q 2. Rf3+ Kxe2 3. Rf2+ Ke3 4. Rf3+ Qxf3 {-+}) 1... Kxe2 2. Rf2+ Kxf2 3. gxf7 (3. Kxd2? Rd5+ 4. Kc3 Rc5+ 5. Kd4 Rxc7 6. g7 Rc8 7. Ke5 Rg8 8. Kf6 Rxg7 9. Kxg7 f5 {-+}) 3... d1=N+ (3... Rh8 4. Kxd2 Kf3 5. Kd3 Kf4 6. Kd4 Kf5 7. Kd5 Kf6 8. Kd6 {=}) 4. Kd4 Rh8 5. Ke5 (5. Kd5? Ne3+ 6. Ke6 Kg3 7. Kd7 (7. Kf6 Ra8 8. Ke6 Kg4 9. Kd7 Nc4 10. Ke7 Ne5 11. f8=N Rc8 12. Ne6 Kf5 13. Ng7+ (13. Kd6 Nc4+ 14. Kd7 Nb6+ 15. Kd6 Rg8 16. Nd4+ Ke4 17. Kc6 Rg6+ 18. Kc5 Nc8 {-+}) 13... Ke4 14. Kd6 Nc4+ 15. Kd7 Nb6+ 16. Kc6 Nd5 17. Ne6 Ke5 18. Kb7 Ne7 19. Nc5 Kd5 20. Na6 Kd6 21. Kb6 Rh8 22. Kb7 Nc8 {-+}) 7... Nd5 8. c8=N Kg4 9. Ne7 Nf6+ 10. Ke6 Kg5 {-+}) (5. Kc5) 5... Ne3 6. Kf6 Ra8 7. Ke6 Kg3 8. Kd7 Nc4 (8... Nd5 9. c8=N Nf6+ 10. Ke7 Nh7 11. Nb6 Ra1 12. Nd7 Re1+ 13. Kd6 Rf1 14. Ke7 {=}) 9. Ke7 Ne5 10. f8=N Nc4 (10... Rc8 11. Ne6 Kf3 12. Kd6 Ke4 13. Nc5+ Kf5 14. Na4 {=}) (10... Kf4 11. Nd7 Nc6+ 12. Kd6 Na7 13. Nb6 Rh8 14. Kd7 { =}) 11. Ne6 (11. Ng6? Rg8 12. Nf8 Rg7+ 13. Kd8 Nb6 14. Ne6 Rd7+ 15. Ke8 Rh7 16. Kd8 Kg4 17. Nf8 Rh8 18. Ke8 Kf5 {-+}) 11... Rh8 (11... Kg4 12. Kd7 Kf5 (12... Ne5+ 13. Kd6 Kf5 14. Nd4+ Kf6 15. Nc6 {=}) 13. Nd4+ Ke4 14. Nb5 Kd5 15. c8=N {=}) (11... Kf3 12. Kd7 Ne5+ 13. Kd6 Ke4 14. Nc5+ Kf5 15. Nd7 {=}) (11... Nb6 12. Kd6 Ra1 13. Kc6 Nc8 14. Nc5 Rb1 15. Kd7 Nb6+ 16. Kc6 Kf4 17. Na4 Nc8 18. Kd7 Na7 19. Nc3 Rb2 20. Nd5+ Ke5 21. Ne7 {=}) 12. Kd7 Rh6 (12... Nb6+ 13. Kc6 Nc8 14. Kb7 Ne7 15. Nd4 Kf4 16. Nc6 {=}) 13. c8=N {=} (13. Ke7? Nb6 14. Kd6 Kg4 15. Ke5 Nc8 {-+}) (13. c8=Q? Nb6+ {-+}) 1/2-1/2



Nestorescu V, 2007, White wins

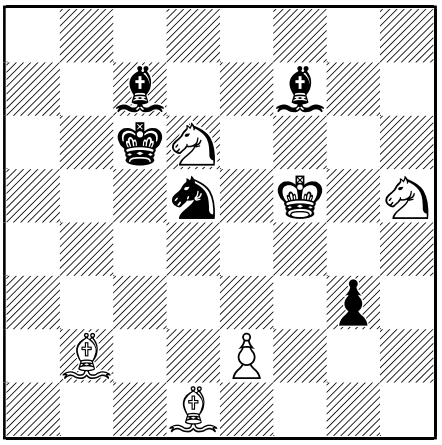
1. Bh5+ (1. e7? Nc3+ 2. Kb3 (2. Kxa3 Nb5+ {=}) (2. Ka1? Bc1 {-+}) 2... Kc1 3. e8=Q a2 4. Qa8 Kb1 5. Qh1+ Bc1 {=}) 1... Kxc2 (1... Kc1 2. e7 Nc3+ 3. Ka1 { -+}) 2. Bg6+ (2. e7? Nc3+ 3. Ka1 Bc1 {-+}) 2... Kc1 (2... Kd1 3. e7 Nc3+ 4. Kb3 Kc1 5. e8=Q a2 6. Qa8 d5 (6... Bf4 7. Qg2 {+-}) 7. Bc2 Bf4 8. Qa3+ Kd2 9. Qb2 {+-}) 3. e7 Nc3+ 4. Ka1 Kd1 (4... Bf4 5. e8=Q Kd2 6. Qf7 Be5 (6... Ke3 7. Qa7+ {(Qxa3) +-}) 7. Qf2+ Kd1 8. Bh5+ Kc1 9. Qg2 Bd4 (9... Bh8 10. Bg6 {+-}) 10. Bg6 Kd1 11. Qf1+ {+-}) 5. Bh5+ (5. e8=Q? Bc1 6. Bh5+ Kd2 {=}) 5... Kc2 6. e8=Q Bc1 7. Qg6+ Kb3 8. Qe6+ (8. Qf7+? d5 9. Qb7+ Kc2 {=}) 8... d5 (8... Kc2 9. Bg6+ Kd2 10. Qxd6+ Ke1 (10... Ke2 11. Qd3+ {+-}) 11. Qg3+ Kd1 12. Qf3+ {+-}) (8... Kb4 9. Qxd6+ Kb3 (9... Kc4 10. Bf7+ Kb5 11. Qd3+ Kb6 12. Qd4+ {+-}) 10. Bf7+ Kc2 11. Qg6+ Kd1 12. Qg1+ {+-}) 9. Qb6+ Kc4 (9... Kc2 10. Bg6+ Kd1 11. Qg1+ {+-}) 10. Be2+ Nxe2 11. Qa6+ Kb3 12. Qb5+ {+-} ({DUAL-->>} 12. Kb1+-) 1-0



Borodavkin S, 2007, White wins

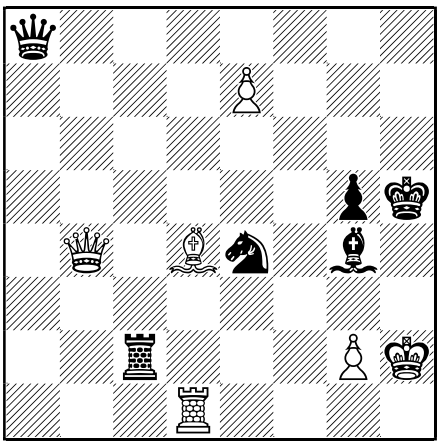
1. d7 (1. g4+? fxg4 2. hxg4+ Qxg4 3. Rxg4 Kxg4 4. Ra4+ Kh3 5. d7 Rf5+ 6. Ke3 Rd5 7. Nxf7 Rxd7 {=}) 1... Qxd7 (1... Rxe2+ 2. Kxe2 Bc4+ 3. Kf2 Qxd7 4. Rad6 Qc8 5. Rd8 Qxd8 (5... Be6 6. Rxc8 Bxc8 (6... Nxg6 7. Rc6 {+-}) 7. Rg7 {+-}) 6. g4+ fxg4 7. hxg4#) 2. g4+ fxg4

3. hxg4+ Qxg4 4. Rh6+ Kg5 5. Nxf7+ Kf4 (5... Kf5 6. Rhf6+ Ke4 7. Ra4+ {+-}) 6. Rhf6+ (6. Ra4+? Re4 7. Rf6+ Qf5 8. e3+ Kg4+ 9. Rxf5 Rxa4 {=}) 6... Nf5 (6... Qf5 7. Nxe5 Kxe5+ 8. Rxf5+ Nxf5 9. Ra8 {+-}) 7. Ra4+ c4 8. Rxc4+ Re4 9. e3# 1-0



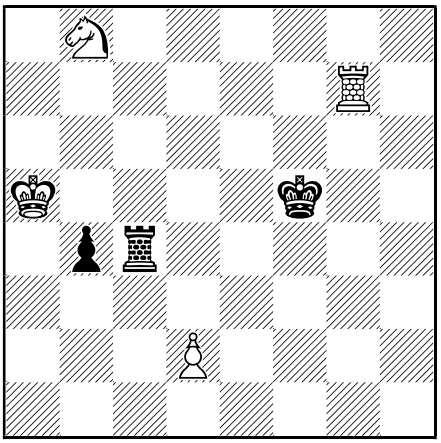
Essen M, 2007, White wins

1. Ba4+ (1. Nxf7? Ne3+ {(g2) =}) 1... Kxd6 (1... Kc5 2. Ba3+ Kb6 3. Nxg3 {+-}) (1... Kb6 2. Nxf7 Ne3+ 3. Ke4 g2 4. Bd4+ {+-}) 2. Ba3+ Nb4 3. Bxb4+ Kd5 4. Nxg3 (4. Bb3+? Kd4 5. Nxg3 Bxb3 {=}) 4... Be6+ (4... Bxg3 5. Bb3+ {+-}) 5. Kf6 Be5+ 6. Ke7 Bg4 7. e4+ Kd4 8. Nf5+ Kxe4 9. Bc2+ Kf3 (9... Kf4 10. Bd2+ Kf3 11. Bd1+ {+-}) (9... Kd5 10. Ne3+ {+-}) 10. Bd1+ Kf4 11. Bd2+ Kxf5 12. Bc2# 1-0



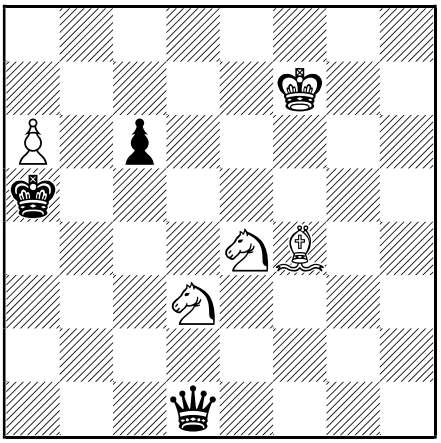
Jasik A, 2007, Draw

1. Qb7 (1. Qb3? Rxg2+ 2. Kxg2 Nc5+ {-+}) (1. Rh1? Nf6 2. Rg1 Nd5 3. Qa3 Qb8+ {-+}) 1... Qxb7 (1... Qe8 2. Qxe4 Bxd1 3. Qh7+ Kg4 4. Qe4+ Kh5 5. Qh7+ {=}) (1... Rc8? 2. e8=Q+ Rxe8 3. Qh7#) 2. e8=Q+ Kh4 (2... Kh6 3. Qf8+ Kg6 4. Qg8+ Kf5 5. Rf1+ {=}) 3. Rh1 (3. Qh8+? Bh5 4. Rh1 Kg4 5. Rg1 Qb3 6. Kh1 Ng3+ 7. Kh2 Nf1+ 8. Kh1 Qg3 9. Qe5 Qh4+ {-+}) 3... Ng3 4. Bf2 (4. Qh8+? Bh5 5. Bf2 Rxf2 6. Kg1+ Kg4 {-+}) 4... Rxf2 (4... Bf5 5. Qe5 Rxf2 6. Qxg3+ Kh5 7. Qxf2 {=}) 5. Kg1+ Nxh1 6. Qh8+ Bh5 (6... Kg3? 7. Qh2#) 7. Qxh5+ Kxh5 (7... Kg3? 8. Qxg5#) 8. g4+ {K-any stalemate} 1/2-1/2



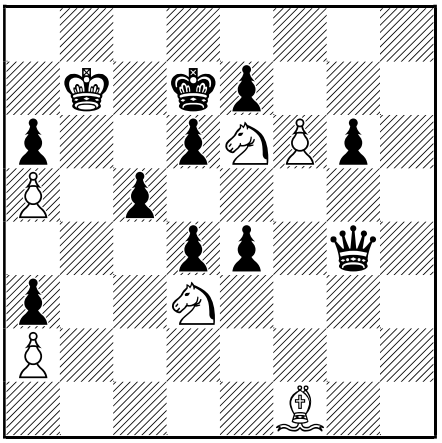
Bazlov Y, 2007, White wins

1. Rf7+ (1. Ka4? Rd4 2. Rg2 Rd6 3. Kb3 Ke4 4. Rh2 Kd3 5. Rf2 Ke4 6. Re2+ Kd3 7. Rh2 Ke4 8. Kc4 (8. Kb2 b3 9. Kc1 b2+ {=}) 8... b3 9. d3+ Ke3 10. Rh3+ Kd2 11. d4 b2 {=}) 1... Ke4 (1... Ke6 2. Rb7 Rd4 3. Rd7 Rxd7 4. Nxd7 Kxd7 5. Kxb4 Kd6 6. Kc4 Kc6 7. Kd4 Kd6 8. d3 {+-}) 2. Na6 b3 (2... Rc2 3. d3+ Kxd3 4. Nxb4+ {+-}) 3. Kb5 b2 4. Kxc4 b1=Q 5. Nc5+ Ke5 6. d4+ Kd6 7. Rd7+ Kc6 8. d5+ Kb6 9. Rb7+ Ka5 10. Ra7+ (10. Rxb1? {stalemate}) 10... Kb6 11. Ra6+ Kc7 12. d6+ Kb8 (12... Kc8 {(Kd8)} 13. Ra8+ {+-}) 13. Rb6+ Qxb6 14. Nd7+ Kb7 15. Nxb6 Kxb6 16. Kd5 {+-} 1-0



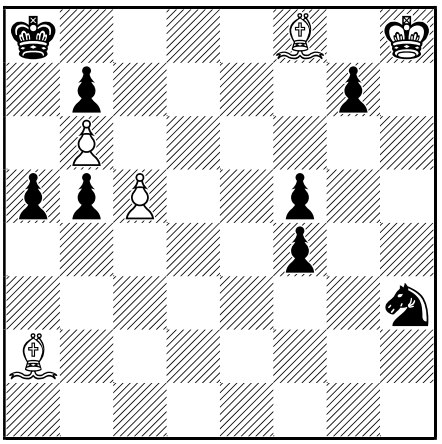
Bazlov Y, 2007, White wins

1. a7 (1. Ndc5? Qf3 {=}) (1. Nec5? Qh5+ 2. Kf6 Kb6 3. Bb8 Qh8+ 4. Kf5 Qxb8 5. Nd7+ Kxa6 6. Nxb8+ Kb5 {=}) 1... Qh5+ 2. Kg7 (2. Kf6? Qh8+ 3. Ke6 Qe8+ {=}) 2... Qe8 3. Bc7+ (3. Bb8? Qe7+ 4. Kg8 Qe8+ 5. Kg7 Qe7+ 6. Kh6 Qh4+ 7. Kg7 Qe7+ {=}) 3... Ka6 4. a8=Q+ Qxa8 5. Nd6 Qa7 (5... c5 6. Nxc5+ Ka7 7. Nb5#) (5... Ka7 6. Nc5 Qb8 7. Bxb8+ Kxb8 8. Nc4 {+-}) 6. Nb4# 1-0



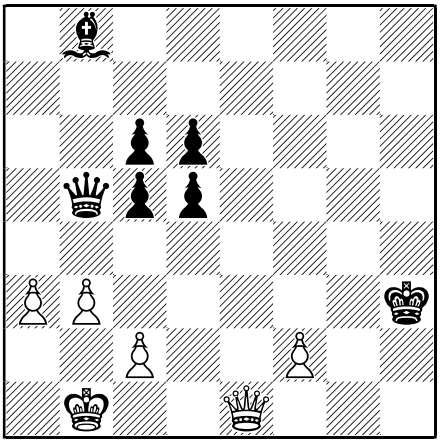
Mihajloski Z, Miloseski B, 2007, White wins

1. Ne5+ (1. f7? exd3 2. Nf8+ Kd8 3. Ne6+ Kd7 4. f8=Q Qe4+ 5. Kb8 Kxe6 6. Bh3+ Kd5 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qxe7+ Kf4 9. Qh4+ Ke3 10. Qe1+ Kf4 {=}) (1. Ndf4? exf6 2. Bxa6 g5 3. Bb5+ Ke7 4. a6 gxf4 5. Nc7 Qg8 {=}) (1. Nexc5+? Ke8 2. Nf2 Qg1 3. Bxa6 e3 4. Bb5+ Kf7 5. Bc4+ e6 6. Nfd3 dxc5 {-+}) 1... dxe5 2. f7 Qxe6 (2... Kd6 3. f8=Q Qxe6 4. Qd8+ Qd7+ 5. Qxd7+ Kxd7 6. Bxa6 e3 7. Bb5+ {+-}) (2... Kxe6 3. f8=Q d3 (3... Kd5 4. Qd8+ Ke6 5. Qc8+ {+-}) 4. Qc8+ {+-}) 3. f8=N+ (3. f8=Q? Qc6+ 4. Ka7 Qc7+ 5. Kxa6 Qc6+ 6. Ka7 Qc7+ {=}) 3... Kd6 4. Nxe6 Kxe6 (4... d3 5. Ng5 c4 6. Kxa6 e3 7. Kb6 e4 8. Nxe4+ Ke5 9. Nc3 Kd4 10. a6 Kxc3 11. a7 e2 12. Bxe2 dxe2 13. a8=Q e1=Q 14. Qa5+ {+-}) 5. Bxa6 (5. Kxa6? e3 6. Bc4+ Kf5 7. Kb6 e4 8. a6 d3 9. a7 e2 10. a8=Q e1=Q {=}) 5... Kd5 6. Bf1 (6. Bb5? e3 7. a6 c4 8. a7 e2 9. a8=Q e1=Q 10. Kb6+ Ke6 11. Bxc4+ Kf5 12. Qf3+ Kg5 13. Qxa3 {= }) 6... c4 (6... e3 7. a6 d3 8. Bxd3 c4 9. a7 cxd3 10. a8=Q e2 11. Kc7+ Kd4 12. Qa7+ Kc3 13. Qa5+ Kd4 14. Qd2 Ke4 15. Kc6 Kf3 16. Kd5 e4 17. Qe1 Ke3 18. Kc4 d2 19. Qg3#) 7. a6 c3 8. a7 c2 9. a8=Q c1=Q 10. Bc4+ Qxc4 (10... Kxc4 11. Qc8+ {+- }) 11. Kb6+ Kd6 12. Qd8+ Ke6 13. Qg8+ {+-} 1-0



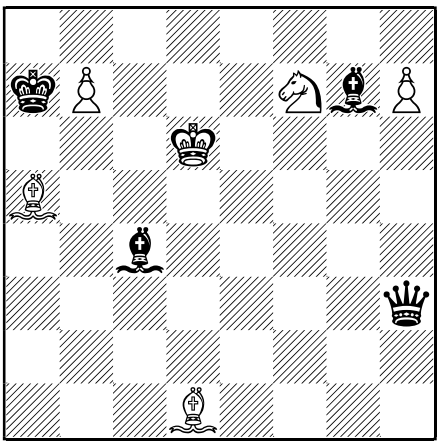
Tkachenko SN, 2007, White wins

1... f3 (1... Ng5 2. Bd5 Ne4 3. c6 bxc6 4. Bxc6+ Kb8 5. b7 Kc7 6. Bxg7 Nd6 7. Be5 {+-}) 2. Bd5 Nf4 (2... f2 3. c6 f1=Q 4. cxb7+ Kb8 5. Bd6#) 3. Bxf3 Ng6+ (3... Ne6 4. Bd6 Nd4 5. Bd5 g5 6. Kg7 f4 7. Kf6 f3 8. Bg3 {+-}) 4. Kg8 (4. Kxg7? {will allow 11...Qg7+ =}) 4... Nxf8 5. Kxf8 a4 (5... b4 6. Ke7 b3 7. Kd7 Kb8 8. Bxb7 b2 9. c6 b1=Q 10. c7+ Kxb7 11. c8=Q+ Kxb6 12. Qb8+ {+-}) 6. Ke7 a3 7. Kd6 {(Threat 8.Kc7 and 9.Bxb7#)} (7. Kd7? Kb8 8. Bxb7 Kxb7 9. c6+ Kxb6 10. c7 a2 11. c8=Q a1=Q 12. Qc7+ Ka6 13. Qc6+ Ka7 {=}) 7... Kb8 8. Bxb7 a2 (8... Kxb7 9. c6+ Kxb6 10. c7 a2 11. c8=Q a1=Q 12. Qb8+ Ka6 13. Qa8+ {+-}) 9. Bd5 a1=Q 10. c6 Qf6+ (10... Qa6 11. c7+ Kc8 12. Be6+ Kb7 13. c8=Q+ Kxb6 14. Qc7#) 11. Kd7 Qxc6+ 12. Kxc6 {+-} (12. Bxc6? b4 13. Bd5 b3 14. Bxb3 Kb7 {=}) 1-0



Fomichev E, 2007, White wins

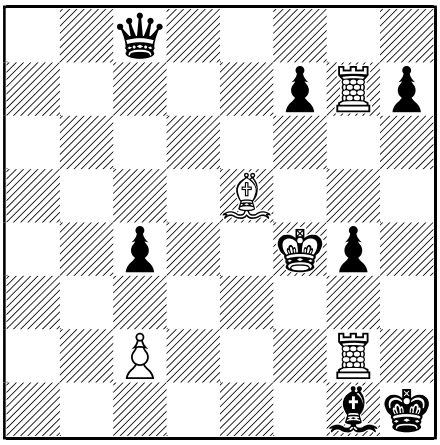
1. Qg1 Kh4 2. Qg3+ Kh5 3. f4 Kh6 4. Qg5+ (4. f5? Qf1+ 5. Kb2 Qxf5 {=}) 4... Kh7 5. f5 (5. Qe7+? Kg6 6. Qe6+ Kg7 {=}) 5... Qb7 6. Qg6+ Kh8 7. f6 { (Threat 8.f7)} Qh7 8. Qe8+ Qg8 9. f7 {+-} 1-0



Kondratjev V, 2007, Draw

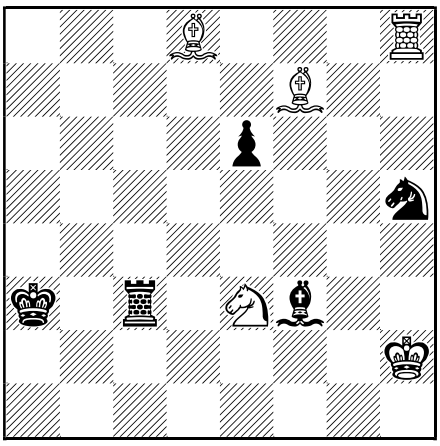
1. Kc7 Qh2+ (1... Be5+ 2. Nxe5 Qxh7+ 3. Nd7 Qh2+ 4. Kc8 Be6 5. Bb6+ Ka6 6. Be2+ Qxe2 7. b8=Q {=}) 2. Nd6 Qb2 3. Bb4 (3. Bf3? Be5 4. h8=Q Bxd6+ 5. Kxd6 Qxh8 6. Bc7 Qh2+ 7. Kc6 Bb5+ 8. Kxb5 Qxc7 {-+}) 3... Qxb4 4. Nc8+ Ka6 5. b8=N+ (5. b8=Q? Be5+ {-+}) 5...

Kb5 (5... Ka5 6. Nc6+ {=}) 6. Na7+ (6. Nd6+? Kc5 7. Nd7+ Kd4 8. Nf5+ Kc3 9. Nxg7 Qa5+ 10. Kc6 Qa8+ 11. Kd6 Qh8 {-+}) 6... Kc5 7. Nd7+ Kd5 (7... Kd4 8. Nc6+ {=}) 8. Bf3+ Ke6 9. Bg4+ Kf7 10. Bh5+ Ke6 (10... Ke7 11. Nc6+ {=}) 11. Bg4+ {=} 1/2-1/2



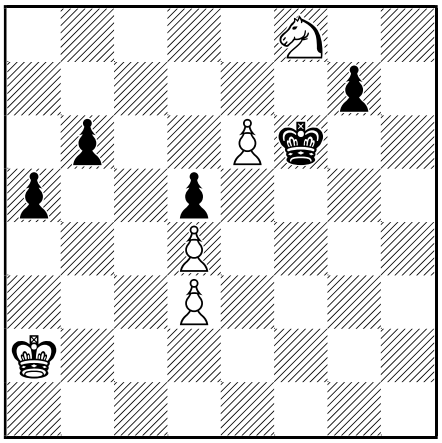
Rjabtsev V, 2007, White wins

1. R7xg4 (1. Rg3? h5 2. Rh7 Bh2 3. Rxh5 Qc5 4. Rh8 f6 5. Bb8 (5. Bxf6 Qf2+ 6. Kxg4 Qxg3+ {-+}) 5... Qg5+ 6. Ke4 f5+ 7. Kd4 f4 8. Rc3 Kg2 {-+}) (1. R2xg4? Bh2+ 2. Ke4 Qa8+ 3. Kd4 Qa1+ 4. c3 Qd1+ {-+}) 1... Bh2+ (1... Bc5 2. R2g3 {+-}) 2. Rxh2+ Kxh2 3. Kf3+ Kh3 (3... Kh1 4. Rh4+ Kg1 5. Bd4+ Kf1 6. Rh1#) 4. Rg3+ Kh4 (4... Kh2 5. Rg8+ {+-}) 5. Bf6+ Kh5 6. Rg5+ Kh6 (6... Kh4 7. Rc5+ {+-}) 7. Kf4 Qf8 8. Kg4 c3 9. Kh4 Qb4+ 10. Rg4 Qf8 11. Bg5+ Kg6 12. Be7+ {+-} 1-0



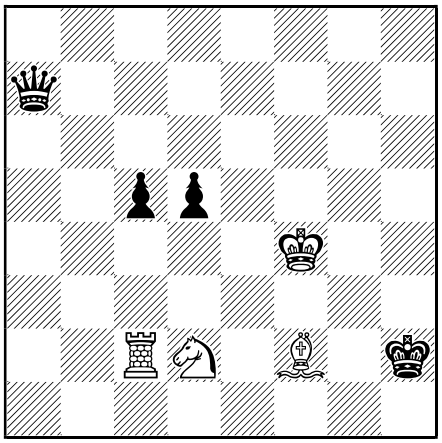
Maksajev V, 2007, White wins

1. Bg5 (1. Bb6? Rc1 2. Bxh5 Rh1+ 3. Kg3 Rxh5 {=}) 1... Rc1 (1... Ng7 2. Rh3 Be4 3. Bf6 {+-}) 2. Bxh5 (2. Rxh5? Rh1+ 3. Kg3 Bxh5 {=}) 2... Rh1+ 3. Kg3 Rxh5 (3... Bxh5 4. Bh4 Bg6 5. Be7+ {+-}) 4. Bh6 Be2 5. Kf2 (5. Nc2+? Ka2 6. Nd4 Bc4 7. Ra8+ Kb2 8. Bd2 e5 9. Ra5 (9. Rb8+ Ka2 10. Nc2 Bb3 {=}) 9... Bf1 10. Nc6 (10. Nf3 Rh3+ 11. Kf2 e4 12. Ng5 Rh2+ {=}) 10... Rh3+ 11. Kf2 Rh2+ 12. Ke1 Rh1 13. Nxe5 Ba6+ 14. Kf2 Rh2+ 15. Ke3 Re2+ {=}) 5... Rh2+ 6. Ng2 (6. Kg1? Rh5 7. Kf2 Rh2+ {loss of time}) 6... Kb3 7. Rb8+ Bb5 8. Bf4 Rh5 9. Rb6 e5 (9... Rc5 10. Rxe6 {+-}) 10. Rxb5+ {+-} 1-0



Josten G, 2007, White wins

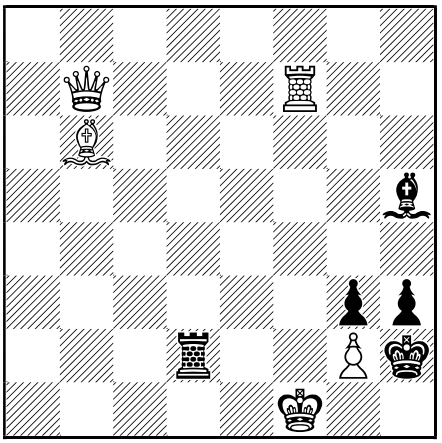
1. Nd7+ Kxe6 2. Nxb6 g5 3. Na4 g4 4. Nc3 Kf5 5. Ne2 Kg5 6. Ka3 {(Kb3)} Kh4 7. Ka4 Kh3 8. Nf4+ Kg3 9. Nxd5 Kf3 10. Ne7 Kf4 11. Ng6+ Kg5 12. Ne5 g3 13. Nf3+ Kf4 14. Nh4 Kg4 15. d5 {etc.} 1-0



Matous M, 2007, White wins

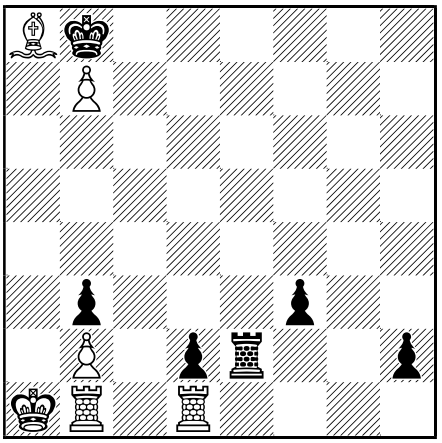
1. Nf3+ Kh1! (1... Kh3 2. Ng5+ Kg2 3. Bxc5+) 2. Bd4!! {with a mate threat} (2. Bxc5? Qa4+ 3. Nd4 Qxd4+ 4. Bxd4 {stalemate}) 2... Qf7+! (2... Qc7+? 3. Ne5 Qc8 (3... Qb8 4. Rb2! Qf8+ 5. Kg3 Qg7+ 6. Ng4 Qc7+ 7. Be5 Qh7 8. Rd2) 4. Kg3 Qg8+ 5. Ng4 Qb8+ 6. Kh3 Qb3+ 7. Rc3 Qb1 8. Nf2+ Kg1 9. Ne4+ cxd4 10. Rg3+ Kf1 11. Nd2+) (2... Qb8+? 3. Be5 Qf8+ 4. Ke3 Qh6+ 5. Kf2 c4 6. Ra2 Qb6+ 7. Bd4 Qb1 8. Ra1) 3. Ke3!! (3. Kg3? Qg6+ 4. Kf4 Qxc2) (3. Ke5? Qe8+ 4. Kf6 Qh8+ 5. Kg5 cxd4) 3... cxd4+ 4. Kf2! Qf4 5. Rc6!! { Mutual zugzwang. Black has no good move with his queen.} (5. Re2? Qe3+) (5. Ra2? Qc1 6. Kg3!? (6. Ra8 Qc2+ 7. Kg3 Qg6+ 8. Kf2 Qc2+ (8... Qg2+ 9. Ke1 Qxf3)) 6... Qc7+ 7. Kf2 Qc1) (5. Rc8? Qe3+ 6. Kg3 Qh6 7. Kf2 Qe3+ 8. Kg3 Qh6 9. Rg8 d3) 5... Qe3+ (5... d3 {the second thematic echo-like line} 6. Rc8!! Qh6 7. Rb8! (7. Ra8? Qg7)) 6. Kg3 { Mutual zugzwang again. Black has to move with a pawn blocking important line.} d3 7.

Ra6! Qc1 8. Ra7! (8. Ra8? Qc7+ 9. Kf2 Qb6+) 1-0



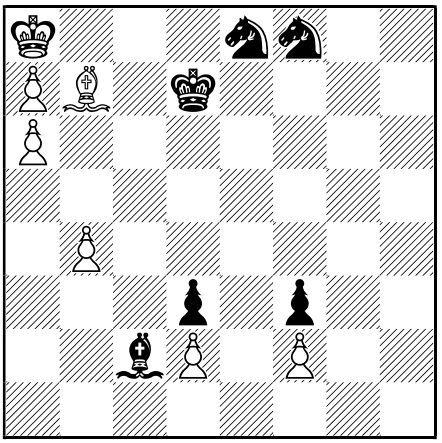
Rusz A, 2007, White wins

1. Bg1+! (1. Rf3? Rd1+ 2. Ke2 Kxg2! 3. Ke3 Rd3+! 4. Kxd3 Bxf3=) 1... Kh1 2. Rf3 Bxf3 (2... h2 3. Bxh2 Bxf3 4. gxf3! Rf2+ 5. Ke1+-) 3. Qxf3 h2! (3... Rd1+ 4. Qxd1 (4. Ke2? Rxg1=) 4... hxg2+ 5. Ke1!+- (5. Ke2? { stalemate})) (3... hxg2+ 4. Ke1+-) 4. Be3! (4. Bxh2? Rf2+ 5. Qxf2 gxh2!! 6. Ke2 {stalemate}) (4. Ba7? Rd1+! 5. Ke2 Rd2+! 6. Ke3 Rd3+! 7. Ke4 Rxf3 8. Kxf3 {stalemate}) 4... Re2! 5. Bf4! (5. Qxg3? Rxe3 6. Qxe3 { stalemate}) 5... Rf2+ 6. Qxf2 gxf2 7. Bxh2! 1-0



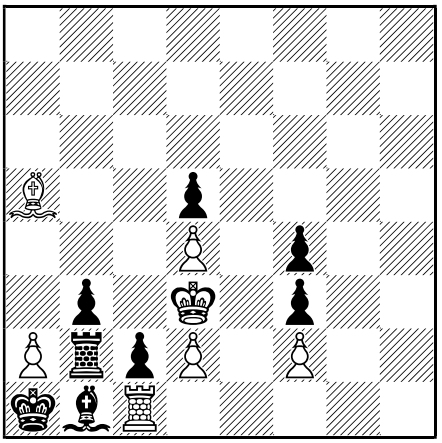
Rusz A, 2007, White wins

1. Rh1! Rg2 (1... f2 2. Rxh2+-) 2. Rbd1! (2. Rbf1? f2 3. Kb1 Rg1 4. Rd1 Re1 5. Rf1 Re2 6. Ka1 Re1 7. Rh1 Rg1 8. Rf1 Rg2 {positional draw}) 2... Re2 3. Kb1! {zugzwang} (3. Rhf1? f2 4. Kb1 Re1 5. Rh1 Rg1 6. Rf1 Rg2 7. Ka1 Rg1 8. Rd1 Re1 9. Rf1 Re2 {positional draw}) 3... Rg2 4. Rhf1 f2 (4... Re2 5. Rxf3+-) 5. Rxd2 1-0



Rusz A, 2007, White wins

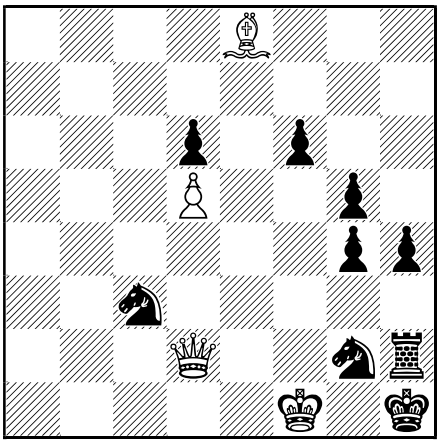
1. Kb8 Kd8! (1... Nc7 2. a8=N!! ({Thematic try:} 2. a8=Q? Kd8! (2... Nxa8? 3. Bxa8+-) 3. Bc6 (3. Qa7?? Nd7#) 3... Nxa8 4. Bxa8 (4. Kxa8 Kc7=) 4... Nd7+ 5. Kb7! Ba4 6. b5! (6. a7 Bb5 {stalemate}) 6... Bxb5 7. a7 { virtual stalemate} Bc4! 8. Kc6 Bd5+! 9. Kxd5 Nb6+ 10. Kc6 Nxa8 11. Kb7 Kd7!=) 2... Kd8 3. Nb6! (3. Nxc7? Nd7+ 4. Ka7 Kxc7=) 3... Nxa6+ 4. Bxa6+-) (1... Kd6 2. Kc8! ({Thematic try:} 2. a8=Q? Nd7+ 3. Ka7 (3. Kc8 Nb6+ 4. Kd8 Nxa8 5. Bxa8 Nc7 6. Bb7 Ba4=) 3... Nc7 4. Qh8 Nb5+ 5. Ka8 Nc7+ 6. Ka7 Nb5+ {perpetual check}) 2... Nd7 3. Bc6! Nb6+ 4. Kb7+-) 2. Bc6! Nc7 3. Kb7! Bb3 4. Kb6 Bd5 (4... Nd7+ 5. Ka5 Ne5 6. a8=Q+ Nxa8 7. Bxa8 Nc4+ 8. Kb5 Kc7 9. a7 Nd6+ 10. Ka6 Bc4+ 11. b5 Bxb5+ 12. Ka5+-) 5. Bb7! (5. Bxd5? Nxd5+ 6. Ka5 Nc7 7. b5 Nd7 8. b6 Nxb6=) 5... Nd7+ 6. Ka5 Nf6 7. b5 Na8 8. b6 1-0



Rusz A, 2007, Draw

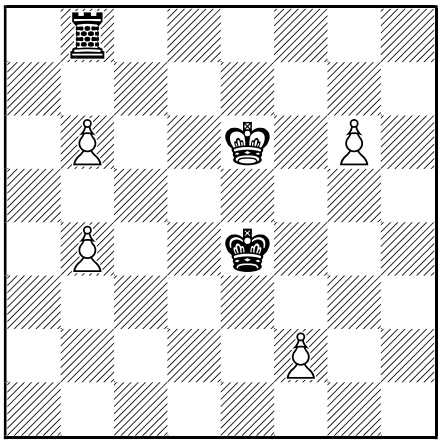
1. a3!! (1. Bc3? bxa2! {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate} (1... Kxa2? 2. Bb4 Ka1 3. Bc3 Ka2 4. Bb4 {positional draw}) 2. Ba5 Rb4! (2... Rb3+?! 3. Bc3+ Rxc3+? 4. Kxc3 {stalemate}) 3. Bxb4 Kb2 4. Bc3+ Kxc1 5. Bb2+ Kd1-+ (5... Kxb2? {stalemate})) (1. Bb4? Rxa2 (1... bxa2? 2. Bc3 {stalemate}) 2. Bc3+ b2-+) 1... Ra2 2. Bc3+ b2 3. Rxc2! {mutual zugzwang} Bxc2+ (3...

Rxa3 {stalemate}) 4. Kxc2 Rxa3 5. Bxb2+ 1/2-1/2



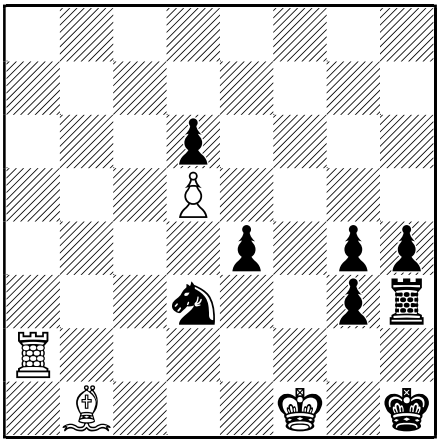
Rusz A, 2007, Draw

1. Qf2! (1. Qd4? Ne2! 2. Kxe2 Nf4+ 3. Kf1 Rg2-+) 1... Ne2 (1... Ne3+ 2. Qxe3 Rg2 3. Qxc3=) 2. Qxe2 g3 (2... Nf4 3. Qxg4=) 3. Qf3! (3. Qe4? f5 4. Bg6! fxe4 5. Bxe4 Rh3!! 6. Bf3! Kh2! 7. Bxg2 g4 { mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 3... g4 4. Qe4 f5 5. Bg6! f4! (5... fxe4 6. Bxe4 Rh3 7. Bf3!! Rh2 (7... gxf3 {stalemate}) (7... Kh2 8. Bxg2 { stalemate}) 8. Be4 Rh3 (8... h3 9. Bf3 gxf3 {stalemate}) 9. Bf3! { positional draw}) 6. Bh5! f3 7. Qxf3 gxf3 8. Bxf3 Rh3 (8... h3 9. Be4 { stalemate}) 9. Be4! (9. Bxg2+? Kh2 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 9... Rh2 (9... Kh2 10. Bxg2 {stalemate}) 10. Bf3 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



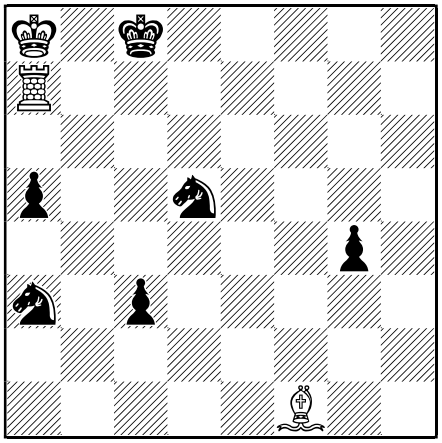
Rusz A, 2007, White wins

1. g7 Kf3! {This move clears the 4th line for the rook.} (1... Rxb6+ { fails because the 4th line is blocked.} 2. Kf7 Rb7+ 3. Kg6 Rb6+ 4. Kh7 Rb7 5. Kh8 (5. b5? Kf4! 6. b6 (6. Kh8 Rxb5 7. g8=Q Rh5+ 8. Kg7 Rg5+=) 6... Kf5! 7. Kh8 Rxb6 8. g8=Q Rh6+ 9. Kg7 Rg6+=) 5... Rxb4 6. g8=Q+-) 2. b5!! (2. b7? Kxf2 3. Kd6 Rg8! 4. Ke6 (4. b5 Ke3 5. Kc7 Rxg7+ 6. Kb6 Rg8 7. Ka7 Kd4 8. b6 Kc5=) 4... Rb8! 5. Kd6 Rg8! {positional draw}) 2... Rxb6+ 3. Kf7 Rb7+ 4. Kg6 Rb6+ 5. Kh7 Rb7 6. b6! {Now the black king is too far.} (6. Kh8? Rxb5 7. g8=Q Rh5+ 8. Kg7 Rg5+=) 6... Kf4 7. Kh8 Rxb6 8. g8=Q Rh6+ 9. Kg7 1-0



Rusz A, 2007, Draw

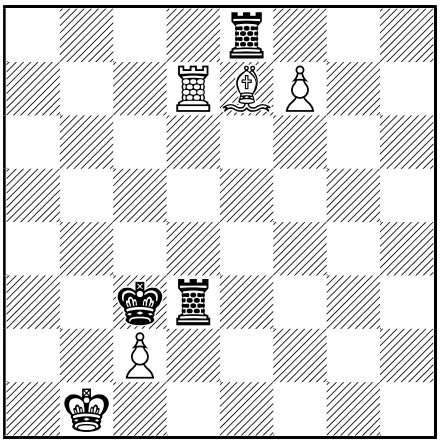
1. Rg2 (1. Bxd3? g2+!-+ (1... exd3? 2. Rg2 d2 3. Rg1+ Kh2 4. Rg2+ Kh1 5. Rg1+ {perpetual check})) 1... Ne1! 2. Bxe4! (2. Rg1+? Kh2 3. Bxe4 g2+-+) 2... Nxg2 (2... Nf3 3. Rg1+ Kh2 4. Rg2+ Kh1 5. Rg1+ {perpetual check}) 3. Bf3!! (3. Bxg2+? Kh2 {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 3... Rh2 (3... gxf3 {stalemate}) (3... Kh2 4. Bxg2 {stalemate}) 4. Be4 Rh3 (4... h3 5. Bf3 gxf3 {stalemate}) 5. Bf3 {positional draw - perpetual pinning} 1/2-1/2



Rusz A, 2007, Draw

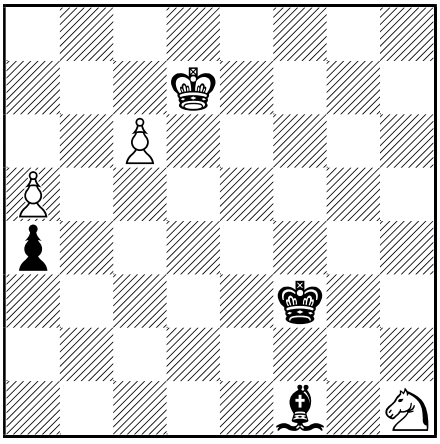
1. Rxa5 Nb5! (1... c2 2. Rc5+ Kd7 3. Bd3! (3. Rxd5+? Kc6 4. Bg2 Kb6 5. Rd6+ Kb5 6. Bf1+ Nc4 7. Bxc4+ Kc5!-+) 3... g3 (3... Kd6 4. Rxc2 Nxc2 5. Bxc2 Nc3 6. Bf5 g3 7. Bh3 Ne2 8. Bg2=) 4. Bxc2 Kd6 5. Ra5 g2 6. Ra6+ Ke5 7. Rg6=) 2. Bxb5 (2. Rxb5? Nc7+-+) 2... Nc7+ 3. Ka7 c2 4. Ba6+! (4. Ra1? Nxb5+ 5. Kb6 Nd4 6. Kc5 Nb3+ 7. Kc4 Nxa1-+ (7... c1=Q+? 8. Rxc1 Nxc1 9. Kd4=)) 4... Nxa6 5. Kxa6! ({Thematic try:} 5. Rxa6? c1=R! (5... c1=Q? 6. Rc6+! Qxc6 {stalemate}) 6. Rg6 Rg1! (6... Rc4? 7. Kb6 (7. Ka6) 7... Kd7 8. Kb5 Rf4 9. Kc5 Ke7 10. Kd5 Kf7 11. Ke5!=) 7. Kb6!

{RPNºti-manoeuvre } g3! (7... Kd7? 8. Kc5=) 8. Kc6! Kd8 9. Kd6 Ke8 10. Ke6 Kf8 11. Kf6 g2-+) (5. Ra1? Nb4 6. Kb6 Nd3!-+ (6... Na2? 7. Kc5 c1=Q+ 8. Rxc1 Nxc1 9. Kd4=)) 5... c1=R! (5... c1=Q 6. Rc5+! Qxc5 {stalemate}) 6. Rg5 Rg1 7. Kb6 (7. Kb5) 7... g3 8. Kc6 Kd8 9. Kd6 Ke8 10. Ke6 Kf8 11. Kf6 (11. Kf5) 11... g2 12. Kg6! 1/2-1/2



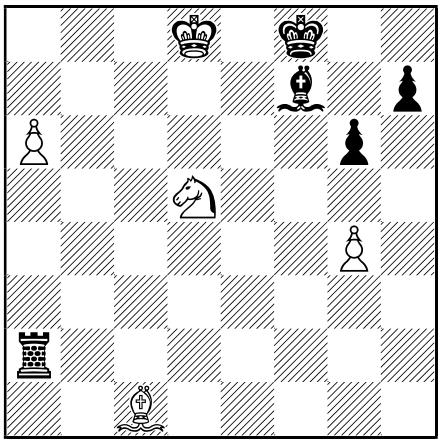
Gurgenidze D, 2007, White wins

1... Rb8+ 2. Bb4+ (2. Rb7? Rxb7+ 3. Kc1 Rxe7 4. f8=Q Re1#) 2... Rxb4+ 3. Kc1 Rf3 (3... Rxd7 4. f8=Q Rd5 {is the same as main}) 4. Rd3+! Rxd3 5. f8=Q Rd5! {The only good defence. It is not easy to find attacking White moves.} (5... Rdd4 6. Qf3+ {not only move} Kc4 7. Qc6# (7. c3)) 6. Qf6+! {hard to find} (6. Qc8+? Rc4 7. Qb7 Rcc5) (6. Qf3+? Kc4) 6... Kc4 (6... Rbd4 7. Qc6+ Kb4 8. c3+ {first fork}) 7. c3! {the point of 6.Qf6} Rbb5 8. Kc2! { another quiet move} Kc5 (8... Re5 9. Qf4+ Kd5 10. c4+ {second fork}) (8... Ra5 9. Qc6+ Rdc5 10. Qe4+ Kb5 11. Qb7+ Kc4 (11... Ka4 {not only} 12. Qb3# (12. Qb4#) (12. Qb2)) 12. Qb3#) 9. c4 Kxc4 (9... Rb6 10. Qf2+ Rd4 11. Kc3 Rbd6 12. Qf5+ Kc6 13. Qc8+ Kb6 14. c5+ {third fork}) 10. Qc3# 1-0



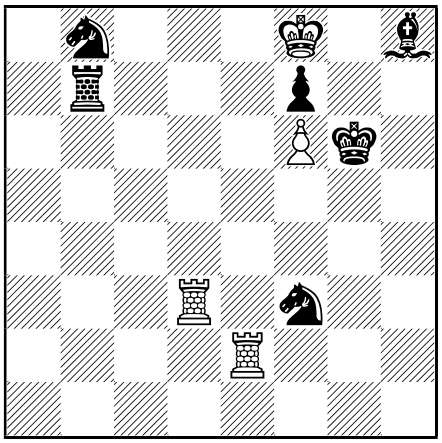
Matous M, 2007, Draw

1. Nf2! (1. Ng3? Bh3+ 2. Kc7 a3 3. Nf1!? Ke2 $1) (1. Kc8?! a3 2. c7 Ba6+ (2... a2 3. Kb7 Bh3 4. Nf2 Kxf2) 3. Kb8 a2 4. Ka7 Bc8 5. Kb8 Be6 6. a6 a1=Q 7. c8=Q Bxc8 8. a7 {this is why White has to sac his knight immediately}) 1... a3! (1... Kxf2 2. Kc8 {see main line} ({also possible here} 2. Kc7)) 2. c7 Ba6 (2... Kxf2 3. Kc8! a2 4. Kb8 Ba6 5. Ka7 {see the main line}) 3. Nd3! Bxd3! (3... a2 4. Ne1+ Ke2 5. Nc2 Kd2 6. Na1 Kc3 7. c8=Q+ Bxc8+ 8. Kxc8 Kb2 9. a6 Kxa1 10. a7) 4. Kc8! a2 5. Kb8! Ba6 6. Ka7 Bc8 7. Kb8 Bf5 8. a6 a1=Q 9. c8=Q! Bxc8 10. a7= 1/2-1/2



Afek Y, 2007, White wins

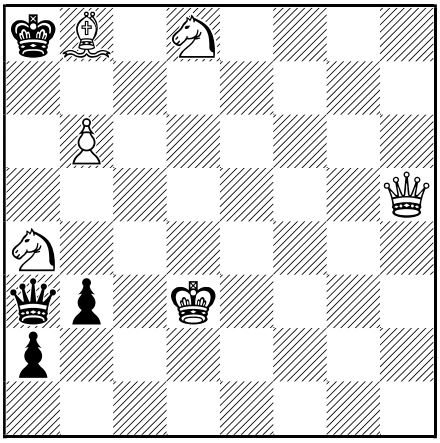
1. Bh6+ Kg8 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ke7 Rxa6 4. Kf8! (4. Kxf7 Ra7+ 5. Kf8 g5! (5... Rb7? 6. Ne8 Ra7 7. Bg7+ Rxg7 8. Nxg7 h5 9. Nxh5) 6. Bxg5 (6. Nd5 Rf7+! 7. Ke8 Ra7 8. Ne7 Ra6 9. Nf5 Re6+ 10. Kf7 Rxh6 11. Nxh6) 6... Ra8+! 7. Kf7 (7. Ne8 h5 8. gxh5 Ra5 9. Bf6+ Kh7 10. Ng7 Rxh5 11. Nxh5 Kg6) 7... Ra7+ 8. Ke6 Kg7) 4... Ra8+ 5. Ne8! Rxe8+ 6. Kxf7 Rg8 7. g5 {Mutual zugzwang} 1-0



Akobia Y, Becker R, 2007, Draw

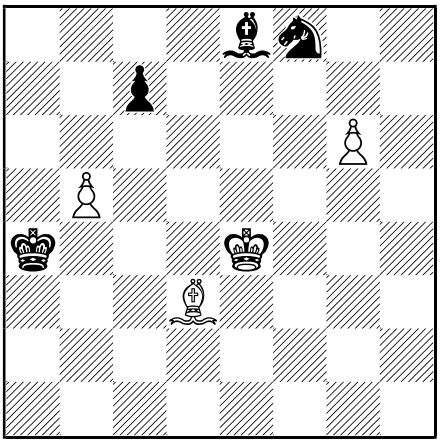
1. Re7! (1. Rxf3 Nd7+ 2. Ke8 Nxf6+) 1... Nd7+ 2. Rdxd7 (2. Rexd7 Rb8+ 3. Rd8 Rxd8+ 4. Rxd8 Bxf6-+ 5. Rd6 { the similar position to the main, but white loses here easily} Ng5! 6. Rb6 Ne6+ 7. Ke8 (7. Kg8 Bd4 8. Ra6 Kf6 9. Rd6 Ke7) 7... Bd4 8. Ra6 Kg7! 9. Ke7 Nf4) 2... Rxd7 (2... Rb8+ {the second thematic line} 3. Re8 Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 { the same postion as in main line, but the King on e8 instead of f8. It changes matters, as the

keymove Kg8 is not possible here.} Ne5! { in this constellation better as Ng5} (4... Ng5 5. Rd4 (5. Rd1) 5... Bxf6 (5... Kxf6 6. Rg4 Ne6 7. Rg1 Ng7+ (7... Nc7+ 8. Kf8 Bg7+ 9. Kg8 Ne6 10. Rf1+) 8. Kf8 Nf5 (8... Ne6+ 9. Kg8) 9. Kg8 Bg7 10. Rf1) 6. Rg4 Kg7 7. Rg1 { with perpetual g-file pin}) 5. Rd1 {or Rd2} Bxf6 6. Re1! { prevents the king transfer} (6. Kf8 Bg5) 6... Bg7 7. Rg1+ Kf6 (7... Kh7 8. Rf1 (8. Ke7 {enough to draw})) 8. Rf1+ Ke6 9. Rxf7 Nxf7 {stalemate}) 3. Rxd7 Ng5! (3... Ne5 4. Rd6 Bxf6 5. Ra6 {positional draw, black cannot free the pin} Nf3 6. Rb6 Ng5 7. Kg8! Kf5 8. Rb7 Ke6 9. Rb6+) 4. Kg8! (4. Rd5!? {premature} Nh7+! 5. Kg8 Nxf6+) (4. Ra7 Bxf6 5. Ra6 Ne6+ {wins, see 2.Rexd7}) 4... Bxf6 5. Rd5! {mutual zugzwang, difficult positional draw} (5. Rd1 Be5 6. Rd5 f6 { wins}) (5. Rd6 Kf5 6. Rd7 Ke6 7. Ra7 Be5) 5... Ne6 { for other possibilty see later} 6. Rd7 Nd8 7. Rd6! Ne6 8. Rd7 Ng5 9. Rd5! { So we are back. Black has to try the last chance.} Be7!? 10. Rd7 Kf6 (10... Bc5 11. Rxf7 Nxf7 {stalemate}) 11. Rd1! {after this only-move we have a very interesting RxB battle with geometric motives} Bc5 { and also this move has his minus, see 12...Ke7?} (11... Ba3 12. Rg1! { and there is not Bc1} (12. Rf1+? Ke7 13. Re1+ Ne6 14. Rf1 f6)) (11... Bb4 12. Rd5! {and there is not Bd2} Nf3 13. Rb5 Bd6 14. Rb6) 12. Rf1+ Ke6 (12... Ke7 13. Rf5 {the problem of Bc5}) 13. Re1+ Kd6 14. Rf1 Ke6 15. Re1+ Kf6 16. Rf1+ Kg6 17. Rxf7 Nxf7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



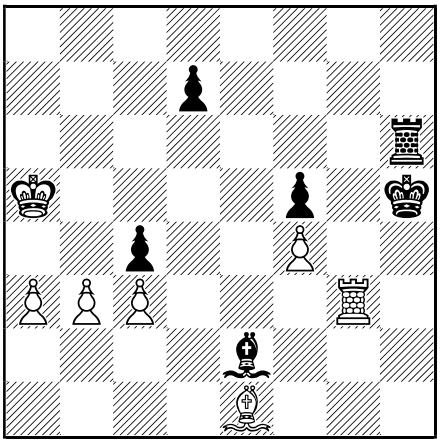
Matous M, 2007, White wins

1... b2+ 2. Ke2 (2. Kd2? Qb4+ 3. Nc3 Qd4+ 4. Kc2 b1=Q+ 5. Nxb1 Qe4+) 2... Qd3+ (2... Qe7+ 3. Be5) (2... Qxa4 3. b7+ Kxb8 4. Qe5+ Ka7 5. b8=Q+) 3. Kxd3! (3. Kf2 Qd2+ (3... b1=Q 4. Qa5+) 4. Kg3 Qe3+ 5. Kh2 Qd2+ 6. Kh3 Qd7+ 7. Ne6 Qxe6+ 8. Kh2 a1=Q! (8... Qc6 9. Qa5+ Kxb8 10. Qa7+ Kc8 11. Nxb2 Qd6+) 9. Qf3+ Kxb8 10. Qg3+ Kb7 11. Qc7+ Ka6 12. Nc5+ Kb5 13. Nxe6 b1=Q) 3... b1=Q+ 4. Kd2! (4. Kc4 {a try} Qe4+ 5. Kb3! (5. Kb5 a1=Q 6. b7+ Kxb8 7. Qh2+ Qae5+) 5... Qxa4+ 6. Kxa4 a1=Q+ 7. Kb5! (7. Kb3 Qb1+ 8. Kc4 Qxb6) (7. Kb4 Qd4+ 8. Kb5 Qe5+) 7... Qe5+! {this is draw, see later}) 4... Qb4+ 5. Nc3 Qb2+ (5... Qxc3+ 6. Kxc3 {see later}) (5... Qd4+ 6. Ke2 Qxb6 7. Qd5+ Kxb8 8. Nxa2 Qb2+ 9. Kd3 Qb1+ 10. Kc3 Qe1+ 11. Kb3 Qb1+ 12. Ka3) 6. Kd3 Qxc3+ 7. Kxc3 a1=Q+ 8. Kc4! (8. Kb4?! {An interesting try.} Qd4+ 9. Kb5 Qe5+ 10. Kc6 (10. Ka6 Qa1+ 11. Qa5 Qf1+) 10... Qc7+!! 11. Kd5 Qxb6) 8... Qa4+ 9. Kc5 Qa5+ (9... Qc2+ 10. Kd5 (10. Kd6 Qc7+) 10... Qd3+ 11. Kc6 Qc4+ 12. Qc5 Qa4+ {see later}) 10. Kc6 Qxh5 (10... Qa4+ 11. Qb5 (11. Kd6 Qb4+ 12. Qc5 Qf4+ 13. Ke6 Qh6+ 14. Kd7 Qh7+ 15. Kc6 Qc7+ 16. Kb5 Qxd8 17. Qa3+) 11... Qc2+ 12. Kd6 Qc7+ 13. Ke6 Qxb6+! 14. Qc6+!! { a nice picture, but unfortunately it is not only way to win this line}) 11. b7+ Kxb8 12. Kb6! 1-0



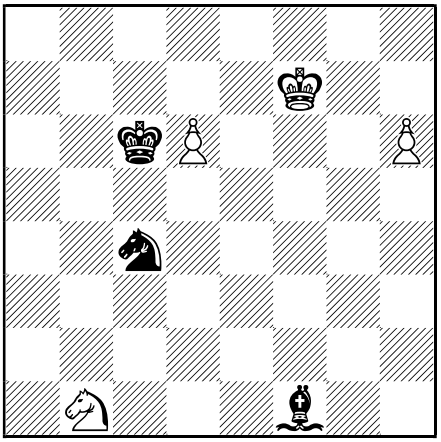
Nosek S, 2007, White wins

1. g7 Nd7 (1... Nh7 2. Ke5 Bf7 3. Bxh7 Kxb5 4. Kf6 Ba2 5. Bg6 Bg8 6. Bf7 Bh7 7. Kg5) 2. b6!! {a nice point} (2. Bc4?! Bg6+! (2... Nf6+ 3. Kf5) 3. Kf4 (3. Kd4 Bh7) 3... Bh7 (3... Nf6 4. Kg5) 4. Kg5 (4. Be6 Nf6 5. Kg5 Ng8) 4... Kb4 5. Be6 (5. Ba2 Kxb5 6. Kh6 Nf6) 5... Nc5!= (5... Kc5? 6. Bxd7 Bg8 7. Kf6 Kd6 8. Be8) (5... Kxb5 6. Bxd7+ Kc5) 6. Bd5 Nd7! 7. Be6 Nc5=) (2. Kf4 Bf7 3. Bg6 Bg8 4. Be8 Nb6 (4... Nc5)) 2... cxb6 3. Kf4! { another nice move "to nowhere"} (3. Kd4? Nf6 4. Bc4 Bg6 5. Ke5 Ng4+ 6. Kf4 Bh7 7. Kxg4 b5= {db}) (3. Kf5 Bf7) 3... Bf7 (3... Nf6 4. Kg5 { a point of 3.Kf4} Ng8 5. Bc4 Ne7 6. Kf6 Bg6 7. Kxe7 Bh7 8. Kf8) 4. Bg6 Bg8 5. Be8 Kb4 6. Bxd7 Kc5 7. Ke5 {wins} (7. Ke5 {example} b5 8. Be6 (8. Kf6 {also}) 8... Bh7 9. Kf6 b4 10. Kf7 Kd6 11. Bb3 {with Kf8 and Bc2}) 1-0



Hlinka M, 2007, Draw

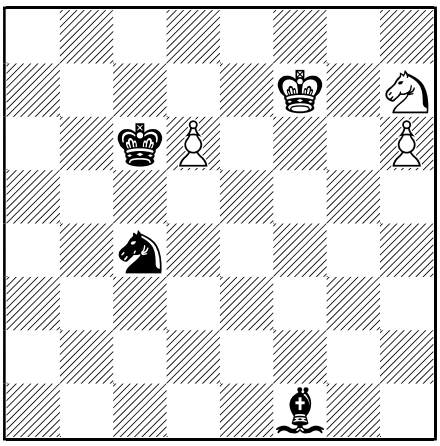
1... Ra6+ 2. Kxa6 (2. Kb5 cxb3+ 3. c4 Rxa3 (3... Rc6 4. Ka5) 4. Rg5+ Kh6 5. Bc3 b2 6. Bg7+ Kh7 7. Bxb2 Rb3+ 8. Kc5 Rxb2 9. Rxf5 Kg6 10. Rd5 Rb7 { with a difficult win, for example} 11. Re5 Bf1 12. Kd5 Kf6 13. c5 Ra7 14. Re8 Bg2+ 15. Kd6 Ra6+ 16. Kc7 Bd5 17. Re1 Be6 18. Kb7 Ra4 19. Kc7 Rxf4 20. Rc1 Ke5 21. c6 d5 {wins}) 2... cxb3+ 3. c4 (3. Ka5 {another difficult line} b2 4. Rg5+ Kh6 5. Rg2 b1=Q 6. Rxe2 Qb3 {wins, for example} 7. Re5 (7. Rh2+ Kg6 8. Bd2 Qxa3+ (8... Qc4) 9. Kb5 Qa1 (9... d5 10. Rg2+ Kf6 11. Rh2 Qa1 12. c4) 10. c4 (10. Kc4 Qf1+ 11. Kb3 Qg1) 10... Qf1 (10... Qb1+ 11. Bb4 Qe4 12. c5 (12. Bd2 d6 13. Bb4 Qb7+ 14. Ka4 Qc6+ 15. Kb3 Qf3+ 16. Bc3 d5 (16... Qxf4 17. Rd2) 17. cxd5 (17. Rd2 dxc4+ 18. Kxc4 Qxf4+ {wins in 54}) 17... Qxd5+ 18. Kb2 Qb7+ 19. Kc1 (19. Kc2 Qe4+ 20. Kd1 Qxf4 {wins})) 12... Qxf4 13. Rd2 Qb8+ 14. Kc4 Qg8+ 15. Kb5 Qf7 16. Bc3 (16. Rd6+ Kg5 17. Bd2+ f4 18. Rd4 Qb3+ 19. Ka5 Kg6 20. Bxf4 Qc3+ 21. Rb4 Qxc5+-+ {EBTB} 22. Ka4 Kf5) 16... f4 17. Kb4 Kf5 (17... f3 18. Bd4 d6 19. cxd6 Qf4 20. Kc3 Qxd6 {wins in 68}))) (7. Bd2 Qxa3+ 8. Kb5 Kh5) (7. Re8 Qxa3+ 8. Kb5 Qb3+ 9. Kc5 Qa4) 7... Qxa3+ (7... d6 8. Rb5 Qxa3+ 9. Kb6 Qc1 10. Bh4 {white wins a good sqaure for bishop - g5 or d4} Qe3+ (10... Qxc3 11. Bg5+ Kg6 12. Rd5=) (10... Qxf4 11. Bf6 Qe4 12. Rb2 f4 13. Bd4 f3 14. Ka5 Kg5 15. Kb4 Kg4 16. Kb3 d5 17. Ka2 Qe1 18. Rc2 Kf4 19. Kb2 Ke4 20. Rf2 Qd1 21. Rc2 Kd3 22. Rf2 Kc4 23. Rc2) 11. Kc7 (11. Kc6 Qxf4 12. Bf6 Qc4+ 13. Kb6 f4 14. Bd4) 11... Qxf4 (11... Qxc3+ 12. Kd7 (12. Kxd6 Qd4+ 13. Kc6 Qxf4 {wins}) 12... Kh5 13. Be7 Qd3 14. Rb4 d5 15. Bc5 (15. Bd6 Qc3) 15... Qa6 16. Rd4 Kg4 17. Rb4 { probably draw}) 12. Bf6 (12. Rb4 Qe5 13. Rd4 Kh5 14. Bf2 f4 15. Kc6 (15. Rxd6 Qxc3+) 15... Qc5+ 16. Kd7 Qxc3 17. Rxf4 {wins}) 12... Qc4+ (12... d5+ 13. Kb7 Qd6 14. Bd4) 13. Kb6 f4 14. Bd4 f3 15. Rb2 Kg5) 8. Kb5 (8. Kb6 Qd6+ (8... Qc1 9. Re2 Qd1 10. Re5 Qf3 11. Bd2 Qg2 12. Be3 Qc6+) 9. Kb5 (9. Ka5 Qc7+ 10. Kb4 d6 11. Rxf5 Qe7 12. Rd5 Qxe1 13. Rxd6+ {EGTB win}) 9... Qc6+ 10. Kb4 d6 11. Re7 (11. Re6+ Kh5 12. Bf2 Qb7+ 13. Kc4 Qa6+ 14. Kb3 Qb5+ 15. Kc2 Qc4) 11... d5 12. Kb3 (12. Re5 Qc4+ 13. Ka3 Qxf4 14. Re2 Qf1 15. Rh2+ Kg6 16. Bd2 f4 17. Kb2 Kf5) 12... Qc4+ 13. Kc2 (13. Kb2 Qxf4 14. Kc2 Qa4+ 15. Kd2 (15. Kb2 Qd1) 15... f4 16. Re2 f3 17. Rf2 Qe4 18. Kd1 Kg5 19. Rc2 Qd3+ 20. Kc1 Qf1 21. Kd1 Kf4 22. Rf2 Qd3+ 23. Kc1 Qe4 24. Kd1 Qb1+ 25. Kd2 Kg4 {white has no moves}) 13... Kh5 14. Bd2 d4 15. Kb2 (15. Re5 d3+ 16. Kd1 Qa4+ 17. Ke1 Qa1+ 18. Kf2 Qd1) 15... Qd3 16. Be1 dxc3+ 17. Bxc3 Kg4 18. Re1 (18. Rb7 Kxf4 {wins}) (18. Rh7 Kxf4 {wins}) 18... Kxf4 {EGTB win}) 8... Qc1 9. c4 (9. Bh4 Qxf4 10. Bf6 Kg6) (9. Kc4 Qxf4+ 10. Kd5 Qf3+ 11. Kc4 Qd1) (9. Re2 Kh5 10. Kc4 Qxf4+ 11. Kd3 Qf1 12. Kd2 Kg4) 9... Qxf4 10. Bc3 (10. Rd5 Qb8+ 11. Ka4 f4 12. Bf2 Qb1 13. Rd2 Kg5 14. Bc5 f3) 10... Qg3 11. Bd4 f4 12. Rd5 (12. Rf5 f3 13. Rf6+ Kg5 14. c5 Qg4 15. Rd6 f2 16. Bxf2 Qe2+ 17. Kb6 Qb2+ 18. Kc7 Qxf2 19. Rd5+ Kf6) 12... Qb3+ 13. Kc5 Qa4 14. Rd6+ Kg5 15. Kd5 f3) 3... Bxc4+ (3... b2 4. Rh3+ Kg4 5. Rg3+ Kh5 6. Rh3+ Kg6 7. Rg3+ Kf7 8. Rg7+=) 4. Ka7! (4. Ka5 b2 5. Rh3+ Kg6 6. Rg3+ Kf7 7. Rg7+ Ke8 8. Bb4 b1=Q 9. Re7+ Kd8-+) 4... b2 5. Rh3+ Kg6 (5... Kg4 6. Rg3+ Kxf4 7. Rg1 Bd3 {critical position} 8. Bd2+ Ke4 { white seems to be very bad, but Hlinka gives here a good way to draw} 9. Re1+ Kd4 10. Be3+ Kc4 11. Kb6 b1=Q+ 12. Rxb1 Bxb1 {Fritz shows draw here} 13. a4 d5 14. a5 d4 15. Bf4 Be4 16. Kc7 d3 17. Kd6 Kc3 18. Ke5 d2 19. Bxd2+ Kxd2 20. Kf4! Kd3 21. a6 Kd4 22. a7 Kc5 23. a8=Q=) 6. Rg3+ Kf7 7. Rg7+ Ke8 8. Bb4 b1=Q 9. Re7+ Kd8 10. Re1 {with the treat Re1 and Ba5+} 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics J, 2007, White wins

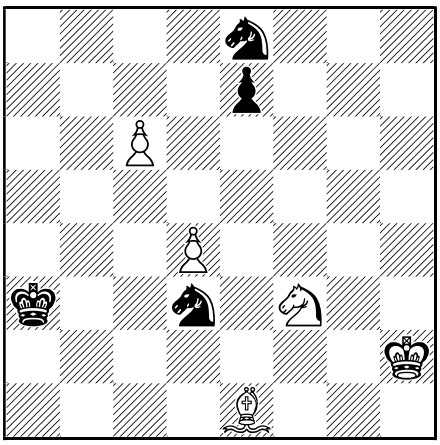
1. h7 (1. d7 Kxd7 2. h7 Ne5+ 3. Kf6 Ng6 4. Nd2 Be2! (4... Bd3? 5. Nf3) 5. Ne4 Nh8=) 1... Ne5+ 2. Kg7! {guarding h8} (2. Kf6 {is is not a solution} Ng6 3. Nd2 (3. Nc3 Nh8) 3... Be2! {again} (3... Bd3 4. Nf3 {nice win, but...}) 4. Ne4 Nh8! {heureka, that is because 2.Kg7}

(4... Bd3 5. Nc5 (5. d7 Kc7 6. Nc5) 5... Bc2 (5... Bb1 6. d7 Kc7 7. h8=Q Nxh8 8. Ke7 Nf7) 6. d7 Kc7 7. Ne6+ (7. h8=Q Nxh8 8. Ke7 Nf7 9. Ne6+ Kc6 10. Nd4+) 7... Kxd7 8. Nf8+) 5. Ke7 Ng6+ 6. Kf7 Nh8+ 7. Kg7 (7. Ke8 Bh5+ 8. Ke7 Ng6+ 9. Kf7 Nh8+ 10. Ke6 Bg4+ 11. Ke7) 7... Bd3 8. d7 Kc7 9. Nc5 Bxh7 10. Kxh7 Nf7) 2... Ng6 3. Nc3 Bd3 (3... Nh8 4. Kxh8 { here is a difference 2. Kg7/Kf6} Bd3 5. Nb5 $1) 4. Nd5 Kxd6 5. Nf4 Nh8 6. Nxd3 {wins, for example} Ke7 7. Ne5 {the best, but not} (7. Kxh8?? Kf7) 7... Ke8 8. Ng6 Nf7 9. Kf6 1-0



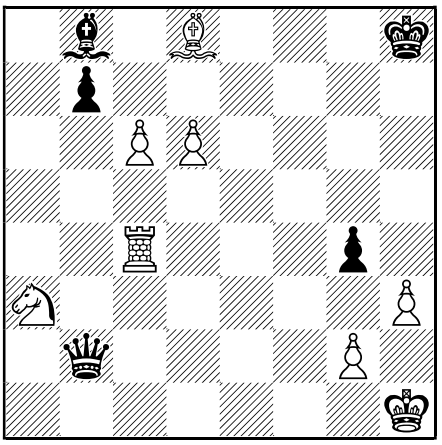
Mikitovics J, 2007, White wins

1. Nf8 {for future Ng6} (1. d7 Ne5+ 2. Kg7 Nxd7) (1. Ke7 Nxd6) 1... Nxd6+ 2. Kf6 (2. Kg7 Nf5+) 2... Ne4+ (2... Bd3 3. Ng6 Ne8+ (3... Ne4+ 4. Kg7 Ng5 5. Ne5+) 4. Kg5 Nd6 5. h7 (5. Ne5+? Kd5 6. Nxd3 Nf7+=) 5... Nf7+ (5... Kc5 6. Kf6 Ne8+ 7. Ke7) 6. Kf6) 3. Kg7! (3. Kf5 Bd3 4. Ng6 Nc5+! (4... Ng3+ 5. Kf6 Ne4+ 6. Kg7) (4... Nd6+ 5. Kf6 Ne4+ 6. Kg7) 5. Kf6 Bxg6 6. Kxg6 Ne6 7. Kf6 Nf8 8. Kf7 Nh7 9. Kg7 Ng5 10. Kg6 Ne6=) 3... Ng5 4. Kg6! (4. Kf6 Ne4+ 5. Kg7 Ng5) 4... Nf3 (4... Nh3 5. Kf6 Bd3 6. Ng6) 5. Kf6 Bd3 6. Ng6 1-0



Akobia Y, 2007, White wins

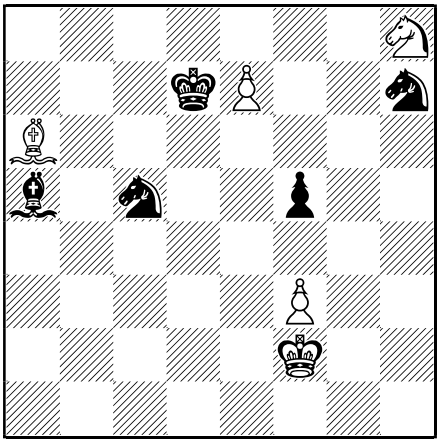
1. Bg3 {treating c7 and same time preventing Nd6} (1. Bh4?! { two pawns are not enough to win in such a positions} Nb4 2. Bxe7 (2. Ne5 Ka4 3. Bxe7 Kb5 4. Bxb4 Kxb4) 2... Ka4 3. Ne5 Kb5 4. Bxb4 Kxb4 5. Kg3 Kc3 6. Nf3 (6. d5 Kd4 7. c7 Nxc7 8. d6 Ne6) 6... Kc4 7. Kf4 Kd5) (1. Ba5? Nb4 2. c7 Nd6 $1) 1... e5!? {the only way to prevent c7} ({ but with an extra piece white consolidates} 1... Kb4 2. c7 Nxc7 3. Bxc7 Kc4 4. Bd8 (4. Kg3) 4... e6 (4... e5 5. dxe5 Kd5 6. Bf6) 5. Kg3 Kd5 6. Bf6 Ke4 7. Bg7 Nb4 (7... Ke3 8. Ng5) 8. Nd2+ Kd3 9. Nb3 Kc3 10. Nc5 Kc4 11. Nxe6 Nc6 12. Kf3 Kd5 13. Nf4+ Kc4 14. Ne2) (1... Nb4 2. c7 Nxc7 3. Bxc7 Kb3 4. Kg3 Kc4 5. Be5 Nd3 6. Kg4 e6 7. Bh8 Kd5 8. Bg7 Ke4 9. Ng5+ Kd5 10. Kf3) 2. Nxe5! (2. Bxe5 Nxe5 3. Nxe5 (3. dxe5 Kb4 4. Kg3 Kc5) 3... Kb4 {see 1.Bh4?}) (2. dxe5 Nc5! { again the 2 pawns are not enough to win} 3. Nd4 (3. Bf2 Kb4! (3... Ne6 4. Nd4) 4. Nd4 Kc4 5. Nf5 Nc7 6. Ne7 Nd3 7. Bb6 Na8 8. Ba5 Nxe5 9. c7 Nxc7 10. Bxc7 Nd7) 3... Kb4 4. e6 (4. Kg2 Kc4 5. Bf2 Kd5) 4... Na6 5. e7 Kc5 6. Bf2 Nac7 7. Kg3 Nd5) (2. d5 Kb4) 2... Nb4! { white will win a minor piece, but black prepares an interesting defence} (2... Nxe5 3. Bxe5 Kb4 4. c7 Nxc7 5. Bxc7 Kc4 6. Be5) (2... Nb2 3. d5 Ka4 (3... Kb4 4. Nd3+ Nxd3 5. d6) 4. Nf7 Kb5 5. c7 Nxc7 6. Bxc7 Nc4 (6... Nd3) (6... Kc5 7. d6 Kc6 8. Ne5+) 7. Kg3) 3. Nc4+ Kb3 4. Na5+ Ka4 5. c7 Nxc7 6. Bxc7 Kb5! { Very intereting position} 7. Kh1!! {mutual zugzwang} (7. Bd8? { d6 is not guarded} Nc2 8. d5 Kc5) (7. Kh3? Nd5 8. Bd8 Nf4+ 9. Kg4 Ne6 10. Bf6 Nxd4) (7. Kg3? Nc2 8. d5 Ne3 9. d6 Nf5+ 10. Kf4 Nxd6 11. Bxd6 Kxa5) (7. Kg2? Nd5 8. Bd8 Nf4+ 9. Kf3 Ne6) (7. Kg1? Nd5 8. Bd8 Nf4) 7... Nd5 8. Bd8 { and white consolidates his advantage} Ne3 (8... Nf4 9. Nb7 Kc6 10. Nc5 Kd5 11. Bf6 Ne2 12. Nb3 Kc4 13. Nd2+ (13. Be5) 13... Kd5 14. Nf3 Ke4 15. Kg2) 9. Nb7 Kc4 10. Bf6 {with Kh2 black could play Ng4+, so 7.Kh1 is mutual zugzwang} Nc2 11. Na5+! {a small switchback} (11. Nd6+ Kd5 12. Nb5 Kc4 13. Nd6+ Kd5 14. Nf5 Ke6) 11... Kd5 12. Nb3 Kc4 13. Nd2+ Kd3 14. Nf3 Ke4 15. Kg2 Ne3+ 16. Kg3 1-0



Hlinka M, 2007, Draw

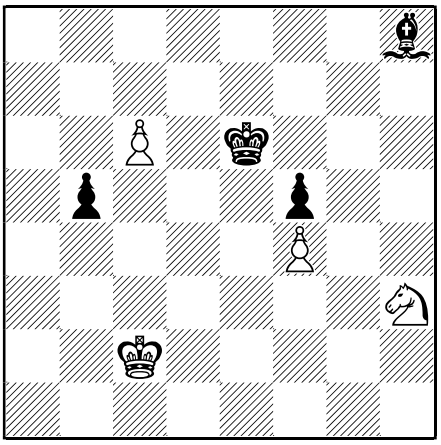
1. c7! (1. Nc2? Qc1+ 2. Kh2 Bxd6+ 3. g3 Qd2+-+) (1. Bg5? Qf2-+) 1... Qa1+! 2. Nb1! (2. Kh2? Qe5+ 3. Kh1

(3. g3 Qe2+ 4. Kg1 Ba7+-+) 3... Qe1+-+) 2... Qxb1+ (2... Bxc7 3. Rxc7 Qxb1+ 4. Kh2 g3+ 5. Kxg3 Qg6+ 6. Kf2 Qxd6 7. Rc8 Kg7 8. Bg5 b5 9. Rd8=) 3. Kh2 g3+! 4. Kxg3 Qd3+ 5. Kh2!! { looks like a setup, but another moves are bad} (5. Kf4? Qxc4+ 6. Ke5 Ba7) (5. Kf2? Ba7+ 6. Ke1 Qxc4-+) 5... Qxd6+ 6. Kh1! (6. Kg1? Ba7+ 7. Kh1 Qd1+ 8. Kh2 Bg1+ 9. Kg3 Qd3+) (6. g3? Qd2+ 7. Kh1 Qd1+ 8. Kh2 Qe2+ 9. Kh1 Bxc7 10. Rh4+ (10. Rxc7 Qd1+ 11. Kh2 Qxd8 12. Rxb7 Qd2+ 13. Kg1 Qe1+ 14. Kh2 Qf2+) 10... Kg7 11. Bxc7 Qd1+ 12. Kg2 Qc2+) 6... Qd1+ 7. Kh2 Qxd8!! 8. Rh4+! Kg7 (8... Qxh4? 9. cxb8=Q+) 9. Rg4+ Kh6 (9... Kf6? 10. Rf4+ Ke7 11. cxd8=Q+ Kxd8 12. Kg3 b5 13. Kf3 Bxf4 14. Kxf4 b4 15. Ke3+-) 10. Rh4+ Kg5 11. Rg4+ Kh5 12. Rh4+! Kg5 (12... Kxh4?? 13. g3+) 13. Rg4+= Kh5 (13... Kf5? 14. Rf4+ $1) 14. Rh4+ {perpetual check} 1/2-1/2



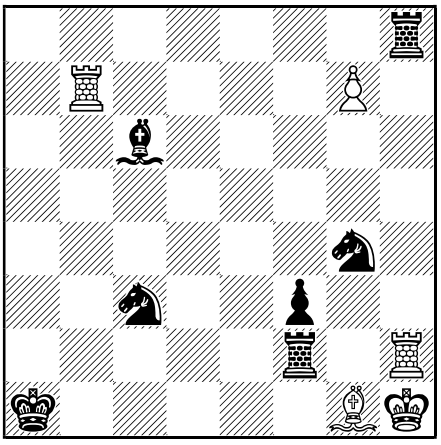
Rossi P, 2007, Draw

1. Bc8+ Kxe7 2. Bxf5 (2. Ng6+ Kf6 3. Nh4 f4) 2... Nf8 3. Ng6+ (3. Bb1 Kf6 4. Ba2 {black has a lot of winning ways here} Nfe6 (4... Nce6 5. f4 Bc7 (5... Bd2 {wins too} 6. f5 Kxf5 7. Nf7 Bf4 8. Kf3 Nd4+ 9. Kf2 Nfe6) (5... Nxf4? 6. Nf7 Bc7 7. Kf3) 6. Kf3 (6. f5 Kxf5 7. Nf7) 6... Bxf4 7. Kg4 Bc1 8. Kh5 Nf4+ 9. Kh4 N8e6 10. Bxe6 (10. Kg4 Kg7 11. Kf5 Nd4+ 12. Ke4 (12. Ke5 Nc6+ 13. Kd6 Nb4) 12... Nb5 13. Nf7 Nc3+) 10... Nxe6 11. Kh5 Nf8 12. Kg4 Bh6 13. Kh5 Bg7) 5. f4 Nd3+ 6. Ke3 Ndxf4 7. Ke4 Bc7! 8. Bc4 (8. Bxe6 Nxe6 9. Kd5 Nf4+ 10. Kc6 Be5) 8... Kg7 9. Kf5 Nd8 $1) 3... Kf6 4. Nh4 (4. Nxf8 Kxf5 5. Ke3 Bb6) 4... Kg5 5. Kg3 Be1+ 6. Kh3 Bxh4 7. f4+ Kxf5 8. Kxh4 {This type of position was analysed by Polasek and Vlasak and published as a study Magyar SakkPNelet 1989. The blocker has to be changed for knight, but it allows white to advance one square. And this postion is well known in a theory, white draws only if he can reach the h8 corner. Of course, the similar result is valid for thr startup position.} Nce6!? (8... Nb3?! {Main line according to the author. But this move has no idea and after several moves the knight ends on e6.} 9. Kh5 Nd4 10. Kh6 Nde6 11. Kh5 {see main 9.Kh5}) 9. Kh5! (9. Kh3 Nd8 10. Kh4 Nf7 11. Kh5 Nd7 12. Kh4 Nf6) 9... Ng6 (9... Nd8 10. Kh6 Nf7+ 11. Kg7) (9... Nd7 10. Kh6 Nf6 {stalemate}) 10. Kh6 Ne7 11. Kh7! (11. Kh5? Ng8 $1) 11... Kf6! 12. f5 Nf8+ 13. Kh6! (13. Kh8?? Kf7) 1/2-1/2



Lerch J, 2007, White wins

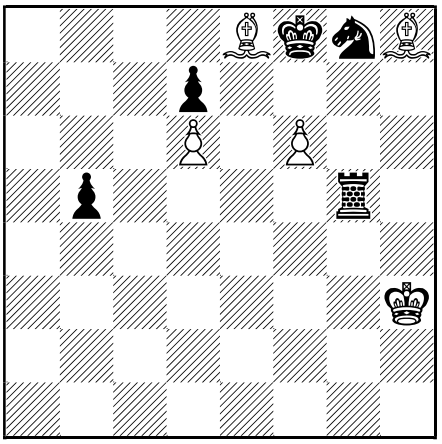
1. Ng5+ Ke7 2. Nf7 (2. c7? Kd7 3. Nf7 Ba1! {see 3.Kb1?}) 2... Ba1! ({ Other moves lead to well-known fork domination.} 2... Bg7 {(Bf6, Bd4)} 3. c7 Kd7 4. Nd6+-) 3. Kb3! {a surprise even for experts} (3. Kb1?! Bd4 4. c7 Kd7 5. Nd6 Kxc7 6. Nxb5+ Kc6 7. Nxd4+ Kd5 8. Ne2 Ke4 9. Kc2 Ke3 { positional draw}) 3... b4! (3... Ke6 4. Kb4 Bb2 5. Kxb5 Bc1 6. Ne5 Kd6 7. Kb6+-) 4. Kxb4 Bb2 {The bishop is saved, but...} 5. Nh6! (5. Ne5? Kd8! { for example} 6. Kc5 Bc1 7. Ng6 Kc7 8. Kd5 Bd2 9. Nf8 Kc8 10. Ne6 Bc3! 11. Kd6 Bb2! 12. Kd5 Bc3! 13. Kc5 Bb2 (13... Bd2? 14. Kd4+- { Black has to control the e5 square}) (13... Kb8) 14. Kb6 Bc1 15. c7 Be3+ 16. Kc6 Bxf4 $140=) 5... Bc1 6. Nxf5+ { white can consolidate his 2 pawns advance now} Kd8 (6... Ke6 7. Nd4+ Kd6 8. f5 {consolidates a 2 pawn advantage}) 7. Nd4 (7. Ng7 { organic dual is not important for us}) 7... Bxf4 8. Ne6+ {bK is cut-off from c7 } 1-0



Slepjan G, 2007, Draw

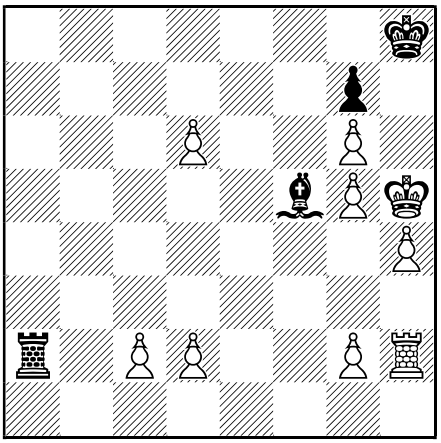
1. Ra7+! (1. gxh8=Q? Rxh2+ 2. Qxh2 f2+ 3. Qg2 f1=Q 4. Qxc6 Qh3+ 5. Bh2 Qxh2#) (1. gxh8=R?! {premature

promotion} Rxh2+ 2. Rxh2 f2+ 3. Rg2 Bxb7! { black has too many wood, for example} 4. Bxf2 Ne2 5. Bd4+ Kb1 6. Be5 Nxe5 7. Kh2 Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Nf4+) 1... Kb1! {not allowing pin on 2nd row} (1... Kb2 2. gxh8=R Rxh2+ 3. Rxh2+ f2+ 4. Rg2) 2. gxh8=R Rxh2+ 3. Rxh2 f2+ 4. Rg2 f1=B! { how to guard mate?} (4... f1=N 5. Bd4 Ng3+ 6. Kg1 Nce2+ 7. Rxe2 Nxe2+ 8. Kf1) (4... Ne4 5. Bxf2 Nexf2+ 6. Kg1 Nh3+ 7. Kf1 Ne3+ 8. Ke2 Nxg2=) 5. Ra1+!! (5. Re7 Bcxg2#) 5... Kxa1 6. Bd4!! Bfxg2+ 7. Kg1 Kb2 8. Bxc3+ Kxc3 {stalemate} (8... Kc2 {EGTB tested draw}) 1/2-1/2



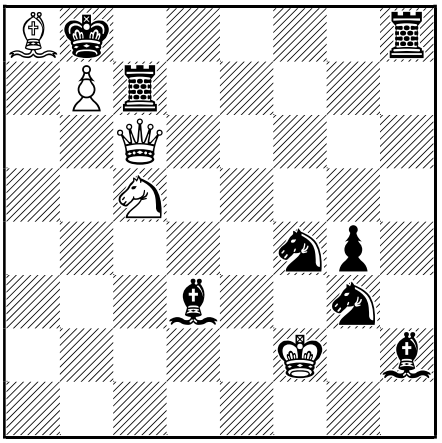
Jasik A, 2007, Draw

1. Kh4! (1. Bxd7 Rh5+ 2. Kg4 Rxh8) (1. f7 Rh5+ 2. Kg3 Rxh8 3. fxg8=Q+ Rxg8+) 1... Rg7!! {the best move of this tournament} (1... Rg1 2. Bxd7 Rh1+ 3. Bh3 b4 4. d7 Rd1 5. Be6) (1... Kxe8 2. Kxg5 Kf7 (2... Nh6 3. Bg7 Nf7+ 4. Kf5 b4 5. Ke4 Nxd6+ 6. Kd5 Kf7 7. Bh6 b3 8. Bc1=) 3. Kf5 b4 4. Ke4 Nxf6+ 5. Kd4 Ke6 6. Kc4 Nd5 7. Kc5=) 2. fxg7+!! {hard to find.} (2. Bxg7+? Kxe8 3. Kg5 Kf7 4. Kf4 (4. Kf5 b4 5. Ke4 Nxf6+) 4... Nxf6 { the idea of 1..Rg7 - black wins a critical tempo} 5. Bh8 Ke6 6. Ke3 Nd5+ 7. Kd4 Kxd6 {EGTB tested}) 2... Kxe8 3. Kg5 b4 4. Kg6 b3 5. Kh7 b2! (5... Kf7 { stalemate}) 6. Kxg8 b1=R! (6... b1=Q {stalemate}) 7. Kh7 Rh1+ 8. Kg6 (8. Kg8? Rg1 9. Kh7 Kf7) 8... Rg1+ 9. Kf6! (9. Kf5? Kf7 10. Ke4 (10. g8=Q+ Rxg8-+ {EGTB}) 10... Rd1 11. Ke5 Kg8 12. Kf4 Rxd6 {EGTB}) 9... Rg2 10. g8=Q+! Rxg8 11. Bg7 {WTM even wins after Kg6} Rf8+! {Black has to force draw here} (11... Kd8 12. Kf7 Re8 13. Bf6+) 12. Bxf8 Kxf8= 1/2-1/2



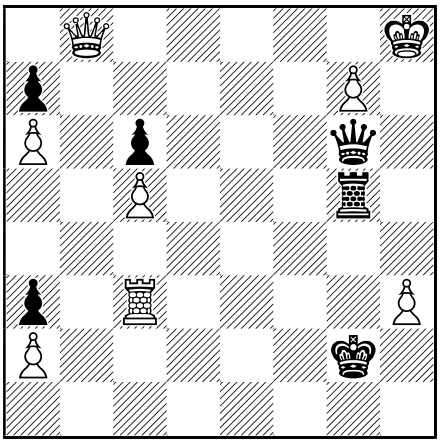
Costeff G, 2007, White wins

1. g4! {A difficult move. White has to mobilize his rook, but the same time he agrees to play without King forever.} (1. c4 Rxd2 2. g4 Rxh2 3. gxf5 Rd2 4. f6 Rd4 5. f7 Rxh4+ 6. Kxh4 {stalemate}) 1... Bxc2! (1... Be6!? { originaly intended as the second thematic line} 2. Re2 Bg8 3. d7 (3. d3!? { Vlasak, technical win cooks the second line} Ra8 (3... Ra6 4. d7 Rd6 5. Re7 Bd5 (5... Bh7!? {computer} 6. d8=Q+ Rxd8 7. gxh7 Kxh7 8. g6+) 6. c4 {mate in 9} Bg8 7. c5 Rxd3 8. c6) 4. c4 Rd8 5. c5 Bd5 6. Re5 Ba8 (6... Bb7 7. d4 Kg8 8. d5 Kf8 9. Rf5+ Kg8 10. c6 Bc8 11. Rf7 Rxd6 12. Rc7 Rd8 13. d6 Kf8 14. Rf7+ Kg8 15. d7 Ba6 16. c7) 7. d4 Kg8 8. d5 Kf8 9. Rf5+ Kg8 (9... Ke8 10. Rf7 Rd7 11. c6 Rxd6 12. Rxg7) 10. c6 Rxd6 11. c7 Bb7 12. Rf4 Rxd5 13. Rb4) 3... Ra8 4. Re7! (4. Re8? {loses an important tempo} Rd8! 5. Re7 Bd5! 6. d4 Bc6! 7. c4 Bxd7 {draws}) 4... Bd5 (4... Rd8 5. Rf7!! Rf8 6. c4! {wins}) 5. Re8+ Bg8 6. Rc8!! Rxc8 7. dxc8=N!! (7. dxc8=Q {stalemate}) (7. dxc8=B Be6 8. Bb7 Bd5 9. Ba6 Bc4 {positional draw})) (1... Bd7? { leads to a technical win. For example:} 2. Rf2 Ra8 3. Rf7 Rd8 (3... Be6 4. Re7 Bg8 5. Rf7 Rd8 6. d7) 4. c4 Be6 5. c5) 2. d3!! {2.d4? is the thematic try. The reason is not to prevent Bxg6+, but to save a pure tempo.} (2. d7 Ra8 3. Rh3 Rg8 4. Rc3 Ba4 5. Rc7 Bb5 6. d4 Ba6 7. d5 Bb5) ({or} 2. Rh3 Ba4) (2. d4 Bb3 3. Rxa2 (3. Rb2 Rxb2 4. d7 Bg8 5. d8=Q Rb5 6. Qc7 Rd5) 3... Bxa2 4. d7 Bg8=) 2... Bb3 3. Rxa2 Bxa2 4. d7 Bg8! 5. d4!! {mutual zugzwang.} Be6 ({ After 2.d4? it would now be white to play and the mzz is on the other foot:} 5... -- 6. d5 Bxd5 7. d8=Q+ Bg8 {with a positional draw.}) 6. d8=R+!! ({ But not} 6. d8=Q+?? Bg8! {with a positional draw shown by Lazard in 1905.} 7. Qd6 Bb3 8. Qf8+ (8. d5 Bxd5) 8... Bg8 9. Qf7 Bxf7 10. gxf7 g6+) 6... Bg8 7. Rd6 (7. Rd7) 7... Bc4 8. d5 1-0



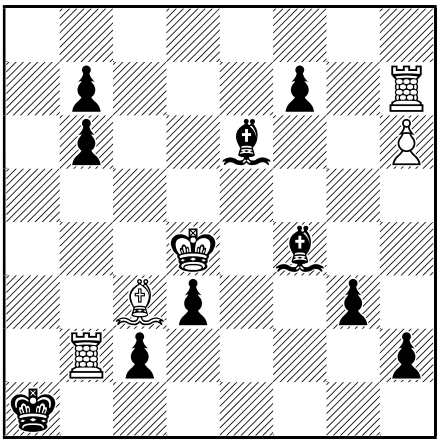
Didukh S, 2007, Draw

{one stalemate to every judge} 1. Na6+ Ka7 (1... Bxa6 2. Qe8+! Rxe8 { stalemate 1.}) 2. b8=Q+ (2. Nxc7? Ne4+ 3. Ke3 Rh3+ 4. Kd4 Ne2+ 5. Kd5 Rh5+ 6. Ke6 Nd4+) (2. Qxc7 Ne4+ 3. Ke3 Rh3+ 4. Kd4 Ne6+) 2... Rxb8 3. Qxc7+ Kxa6 4. Qxb8 Nh1+! (4... Ne4+ 5. Bxe4 Nh3+ 6. Kg2 Bxb8 7. Bxd3+ Ka5 8. Bf5 {draw.}) 5. Bxh1 Nh3+ 6. Kg2 Bxb8 {stalemate 2.} 1/2-1/2



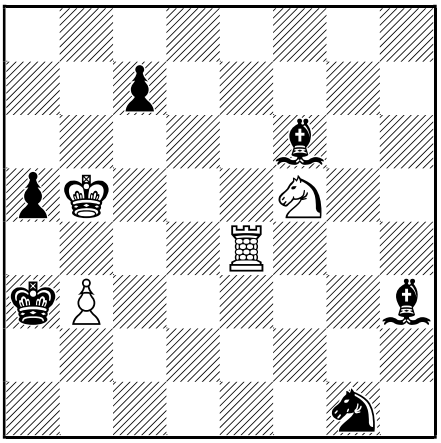
Kekely L, 2007, White wins

1. Qg3+! {A nice key!} (1. Qf8 Rh5+ 2. Kg8 Qe6+ 3. Qf7 Qc8+ 4. Qf8 Qe6+=) (1. Rg3+?! Kh1! 2. Rxg5 (2. Qb1+ Qxb1 3. Rxg5 Qxa2 4. g8=Q Qxg8+ 5. Kxg8 a2) 2... Qxg7+ 3. Kxg7 {stalemate}) 1... Rxg3 2. Rxg3+ Qxg3 3. g8=R (3. g8=Q?! Kh1!? 4. Qxg3 {stalemate, but other lines have to be analyzed} (4. Qc4 Qxh3+ 5. Kg7 Qf3 6. Kg6 Kg1 7. Kg5 Qf8 8. Qg4+ Kh1 9. Qd1+ Kg2 10. Qd6 Qg8+ 11. Kf4 Qc4+ 12. Ke5 Qe2+ 13. Kd4 Qd2+) (4. Qe6 Qh4+ 5. Kg7 Qg5+ 6. Kf7 Qxc5 7. h4 Qh5+ (7... Kh2 8. Qe2+ Kg3 9. h5) 8. Ke7 Qxh4+ 9. Kd6 Qb4+ 10. Kxc6 Qb6+ 11. Kd7 Qb2 12. Qd5+ Kg1 13. Kc8 Qb6 14. Qb7 Qe6+ 15. Kb8 Qxa2 16. Qxa7+ Kf1=)) 3... Kxh3 4. Rxg3+ Kxg3 5. Kg7 Kf4 6. Kf6 Ke4 7. Ke6 Kd4 8. Kd6 Kc3 9. Kxc6 Kb2 10. Kb5! (10. Kb7 Kxa2 11. c6 Kb3 12. c7 a2 13. c8=Q a1=Q 14. Kxa7 {EGTB draw}) 10... Kxa2 11. c6 Kb1 12. c7 a2 13. c8=Q a1=Q 14. Qf5+ { changes queens, for example} Ka2 15. Qc2+ Ka3 16. Qa4+ 1-0



Gonzales L, 2007, White wins

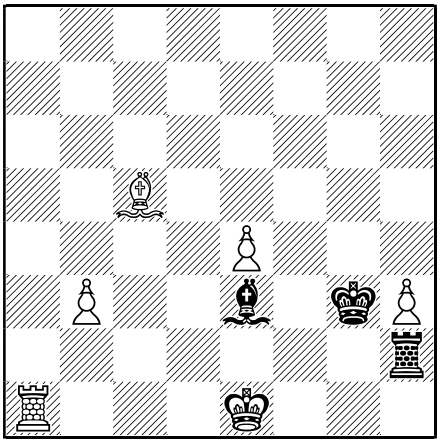
1. Rh8! Be3+ 2. Ke5 (2. Kxd3 Bf5+ 3. Ke2 Bg4+ {draw}) 2... Bf4+ 3. Kf6 Bg5+ 4. Kg7 Bxh6+ 5. Kf6 Bg5+ 6. Ke5 Bf4+ 7. Kd4! (7. Ke4 Bb8! (7... h1=Q+? 8. Rxh1+ c1=Q 9. Rd2+ Kb1 10. Rxc1+ Kxc1 11. Kxf4)) 7... Be3+ 8. Ke4 (8. Kxd3 Bf5+ 9. Kc4 Be6+ 10. Kb5 Bd7+ 11. Kb4 Bc5+ 12. Kb3 Ba4+ 13. Kxa4 c1=Q) 8... h1=Q+ (8... Bc8 9. Rxc2+ Kb1 10. Rb2+ Kc1 11. Kxe3) 9. Rxh1+ c1=Q 10. Rd2+! (10. Rc2+ Kb1 11. Rcxc1+ Bxc1 12. Bd2 Kc2 13. Bxc1 d2) 10... Kb1 11. Rxc1+ Kxc1 12. Kxe3 {wins} 1-0



Akobia Y, Becker R, 2007, Draw

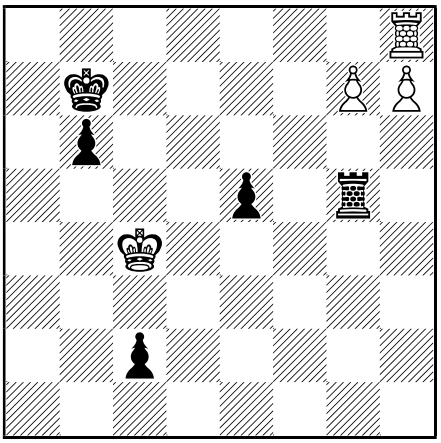
1. Nd4! (1. Ne3!? Kxb3 2. Kxa5 c5 3. Kb5 Bd4-+) 1... Bg2 2. Rg4! ({Thematic try} 2. Rf4!? Bxd4 3. Rxd4 Ne2 4. Rd3 (4. Rc4 Kxb3 5. Rxc7 a4 {-+})4... Nc1 5. Rc3 Nxb3 6. Rxc7 Bf1+ {-+}) 2... Bh3 (2... Bxd4 3. Rxg2! c5 (3...Kxb3 4. Rg3+ Kc2 5. Kxa5=) 4. b4! axb4 (4... cxb4 5. Kc4 Bb6 6. Rg3+ Ka47. Rg6 Ba7 8. Rg7 Be3 9. Rg3 Bb6 10. Rg6 {=}) 5. Kc4 {zz} b3 6. Rg3 {=}) 3. Re4{(Rf4)} (3. Rxg1? Bxd4 4. Rg3 Bf1+ {-+}) (3. Rf4 Be5 4. Re4 Bf1+ 5. Kxa5 Bd66. Nb5+ Bxb5 7. Kxb5) (3. Rf4? Be5 4. Re4 Bf1+ 5. Kxa5 Bd6 6. Nb5+ Bxb5 7.Kxb5 Nf3 8. b4=) 3... Bxd4 (3... Bd7+ 4. Kxa5 c5 5. Ne6! Bc3+ 6. Kb6 Bxe67. Rxe6 Kb4 8. Re4+ Bd4 9.

Kc6) 4. Rxd4 Ne2 (4... Nf3 5. Ra4+ Kb2 (5... Kxb3 6.Rxa5=) 6. Kc6=) 5. Rh4! ({Thematic try} 5. Ra4+!? Kxb3 6. Rxa5 Bg2 7.Ra6 Nc3+ 8. Kc5 Na4+ 9. Kb5 Bf1+-+) ({Thematic try} 5. Rd3!? Bf5 6. Re3 Nc17. Kxa5 (7. Rc3 Nxb3 {-+}) 7... Bd3 8. b4 Nb3#) 5... Bf1 (5... Bf5 6. Ra4+ Kxb37. Rxa5 Be4 8. Kc5 Nf4 9. Ra6 Bg2 10. Rf6 Nd3+ 11. Kd4 {=}) 6. Kxa5 Nc1 7. Ra4+Kb2 {Main B} ({Main A} 7... Kxb3 8. Rb4+ Kc3 9. Rb1! (9. Rb5? Bc4 {-+})9... Kc2 10. Rb5 Nb3+ 11. Rxb3 Kxb3 {stalemate}) 8. Rf4 (8. Rb4!? c5 9. Rf4Bd3 10. Ka4 Ne2 11. Rf2 Kc3 {-+}) 8... Nxb3+ 9. Kb4! (9. Ka4!? Nc5+ 10. Ka5Bd3 11. Kb4 Ne4 {-+}) 9... c5+ 10. Ka4 Bd3 (10... Nd2 11. Rxf1 Nxf1 12. Kb5 {=}) (10... Ba6 11. Rc4 Bc8 12. Kb5 Bd7+ 13. Kb6= (13. Ka6? Be6-+)) 11. Rc4$1 {zz} Be2 (11... Ka2 12. Rc3 c4 13. Kb4 Nd2 14. Rxd3 cxd3 15. Kc3 {=}) 12.Re4 Bd3 (12... Nd4 13. Rxe2+ Nxe2 14. Kb5 {=}) 13. Rc4 Bxc4 {stalemate. Thisis a masterful work with synthesis of two stalemates on a background ofstruggle of rook against B+N+P. The best study of the tournament.} 1/2-1/2



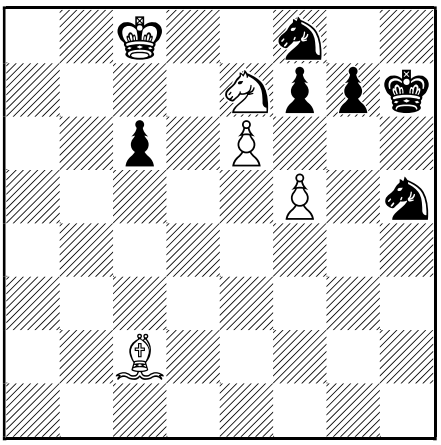
Akobia Y, 2007, *

1. Bd6+ Bf4 2. Bxf4+ (2. Rd1? Rh1+ 3. Ke2 Rh2+ 4. Kd3 Bxd6=) 2... Kxf4 3.O-O-O! Kxe4 (3... Rxh3 4. Kb2! (4. Kc2? Kxe4=) 4... Kxe4 5. Ka3 Rh8 6.b4 Ra8+ 7. Kb3 Rb8 8. Rd7 Ke5 9. Kc4 Rc8+ 10. Kb5 Rb8+ 11. Ka5 Ra8+ 12. Kb6Rb8+ 13. Rb7+-) 4. Rd6!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 4. Rd8!? Rxh3 5. Kb2 Rh7 $16. Ka3 Ra7+ 7. Kb4 Rb7+ 8. Ka4 Ra7+ 9. Kb5 Rb7+ {positional draw(impossible Rb6+-)}) (4. Rd7? Rxh3 5. Kb2 Rh8=) 4... Rxh3 {main B} ({main A} 4... Ke5 5. Rd3! {zz} Ke4 6. Rc3! Ke5 7. Rc5+ Kd6 8. Rh5$18) 5. Kb2! Rh8 {main B1} (5... Ke5 {main B2} 6. Rg6!! ({Thematic try} 6.Ra6? Kd5 7. Ka3 Kc5 8. Ka4 Rh4+ 9. Ka5 Rb4 {and draws, because impossible Rg5+}) 6... Kd5 7. Ka3 Kc5 (7... Rh4 8. b4! Rh19. Ka4 Ra1+ 10. Kb5 Ra8 11. Ra6+-) 8. Ka4 Rh4+ (8... Rh8 9. b4+ Kc4 10. b5Ra8+ 11. Ra6+-) 9. Ka5 Rb4 10. Rg5++-) 6. Ka3 Ra8+ 7. Kb4 Rb8+ 8. Kc4 Rc8+9. Kb5 Rb8+ 10. Rb6 {wins owning the move 4.Rd6!!. After the attractive move0-0-0!, an interesting choice of rank for the rook arises from play wit artelements.} *



Gurgenidze D, 2007, White wins

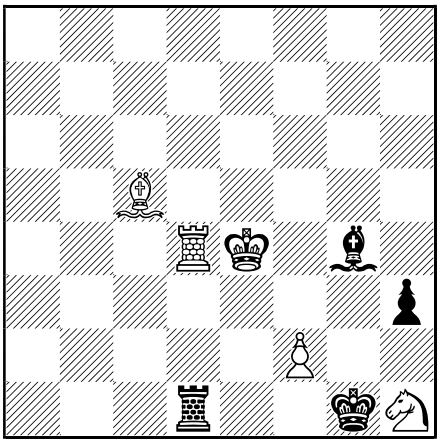
1. Rb8+! Ka7 (1... Kxb8 2. g8=Q++- (2. h8=Q+? Ka7 3. Qh1 Rxg7 4. Qa1+ Kb7$11)) 2. Ra8+ Kb7 3. Ra1 Rxg7 4. h8=Q c1=Q+ 5. Rxc1 Rc7+ 6. Kb5 (6. Kb4? Rxc1$11) 6... Rxc1 7. Qh7+! ({Thematic try} 7. Qg7+? Rc7 8. Qg2+ e4! 9. Qxe4+Ka7 10. Qa4+ Kb7 11. Qa6+ Kb8 12. Kxb6 Rc6+ 13. Kxc6 {stalemate}) 7... Rc7 8.Qe4+ (8. Qh1+? e4=) 8... Ka7 9. Qa4+ Kb7 10. Qa6+ Kb8 11. Kxb6+- {not stalemate after 11..Rc6. Black plans the self-destruction of a pawn forthe purpose of stalemate. White avoids this plan and reaches a winningtheoretical position. The use of these ideas have allowed the author to createa bright study.} 1-0



Gonzales L, 2007, White wins

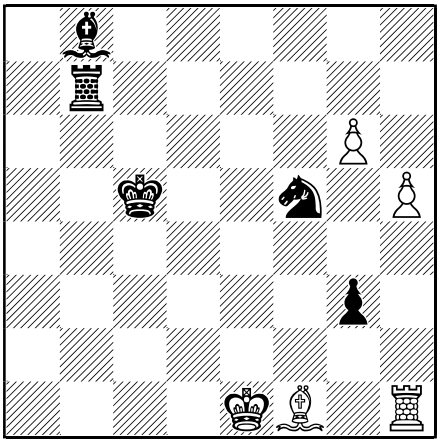
1. Nxc6! (1. exf7? g6 2. fxg6+ Kg7 3. Kd8 Ne6+ 4. Kd7 Nf8+ 5. Ke8 Nf6+ 6.Kd8 Ne6+ 7. Kc8 c5 8. Bb3 Nf8 9. Kd8 Ne4 10. Bd5 Nd6=) (1. Kd8? fxe6 2.fxe6+ Kh8 3. Ng6+ Nxg6 4. Bxg6 Nf6 5. e7 c5 6. Bf7 g5=) 1... fxe6 2. fxe6+Kg8 3. Ne7+! (3. e7? Kf7 4. Bf5 (4. Kd8 Ne6+ 5. Kd7 Nf6+ 6. Kd6 Ne8+ 7. Ke5Nc5=) 4... Ke8 5. Kc7 Nf6 6. Kd6 Ng8=) 3... Kh8 4. Ng6+ Nxg6 5. Bxg6 Nf66. Kd8! {zz} (6. e7? Ng8 7. e8=Q {stalemate}) (6. Kc7? Kg8 {(Ng4)=}) 6...Kg8! (6... Nd5 7. Kd7 Kg8 8. Kd6 {as the main line}) 7. Ke7! {zz} (7. e7 $2Kh8 8. Bf7 g5=) 7...

Nd5+ 8. Kd6 (8. Kd7? Kh8 {(Kf8)=}) 8... Nb6 (8... Nf69. e7 Kh8 10. Bf7 Kh7 (10... g5 11. Bh5 Kg7 12. Ke6+-) 11. Ke6 Kh6 12. Kf5Kh7 13. Kg5 Ne4+ 14. Kf4 Nf6 15. Kf5 Kh6 16. Bg6+-) 9. Be4! (9. Kc7? Nd5+10. Kd6 Nb6 {loss of time}) (9. Kc6? Nc8 10. Kd7 Nb6+ 11. Kc7 Nd5+ 12. Kd6Nb6 {loss of time}) 9... g6! (9... Nc8+ 10. Kd7 Nb6+ 11. Kd8+-) (9... Nc4+10. Kc7 Kf8 11. Kd8 Nd6 12. e7+ Kf7 13. Kd7 Ne8 14. Bd5++-) 10. Kc7! (10.Kc6? Nc8 11. Kd7 Kf8 12. Kxc8 Ke7 13. Bd5 g5 14. Kc7 g4=) (10. Bxg6? Kg711. Bd3 Nc8+=) 10... Kf8 11. Kxb6 (11. Kd8? Nc8 12. Kxc8 Ke7 13. Bd5 g5$11) 11... Ke7 12. Bd5 Kd6 13. Kb5 g5 14. Kc4+- {. Interesting duel around a white pawn enriched by themes zz and stalemate.}1-0



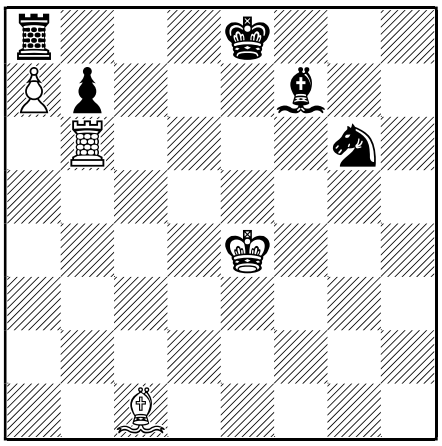
Hornecker S, 2007, *

1. f3 (1. Rxd1+? Bxd1 2. Ng3 h2=) 1... Bxf3+ (1... Re1+ 2. Kf4 Kxh1 3.Kxg4 Kg2 (3... h2 4. Bd6 Kg1 5. Bxh2++-) 4. Rd2++-) 2. Kxf3 Rxd4 3. Ng3 $1(3. Bxd4+? Kxh1=) 3... Kh2! (3... h2 4. Bxd4#) 4. Nf1+ (4. Bxd4?=)4... Kg1 (4... Kh1 5. Bxd4 h2 6. Ng3# (6. Be5! Kg1 7. Nxh2+-)) 5. Nd2! (5. Bxd4+?=) 5... h2 6. Bxd4+ (6. Kg3? h1=N+ 7. Kf3 Ng3 8. Bxd4+ Kh2 9.Be5 Kh3 10. Bxg3=) 6... Kh1 7. Be5 Kg1 8. Kg3 h1=Q (8... h1=N+ 9. Kf3+-)9. Bd4# {. The effective elements of struggle in this ending bring about a known mate.}*



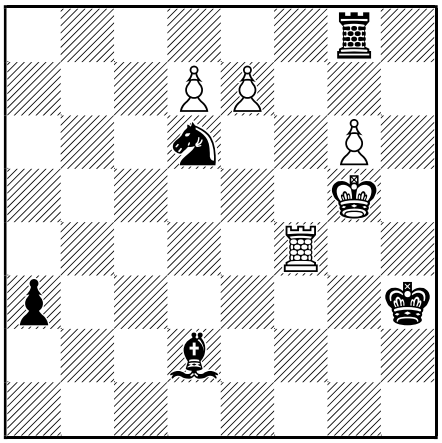
Campioli M, 2007, *

1. h6 (1. Bd3!? Re7+ 2. Kd2 Bf4+-+) (1. g7!? Rxg7 2. h6 Re7+-+) 1... Kd4$1 (1... Rb1+ 2. Ke2 Rb2+ 3. Kf3 Nxh6 4. Be2 Rb3+ 5. Kg2 Bf4 6. Rh4 Rb4 7. g7$11) 2. h7 Ke3! (2... Rb1+ 3. Ke2 Rb2+ 4. Kd1 Be5 5. h8=Q=) 3. Bb5! Rxb54. O-O! Be5 5. Rxf5 Rb1+ (5... Bd4 6. h8=Q=) 6. Kg2 Rb2+ 7. Kh3 Rh2+ ({main} 7... Bf4 8. h8=Q Rh2+ 9. Kg4 Rxh8 10. Rxf4 g2 11. Rf3+ Ke2 12. Rg3=)8. Kg4 g2 9. Rxe5+ Kf2 10. Rf5+ Ke2 11. Re5+= {. Protection from mate bycastling and activation of rook for the further struggle saves White.} *



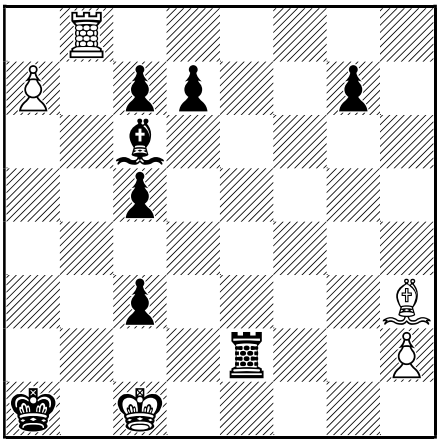
Croitor M, 2007, Draw

1. Rxb7 Bd5+! 2. Kxd5 O-O-O+! 3. Kc6 Ne5+ 4. Kb6 Nc4+ (4... Rd6+ 5. Kc5 Rc6+ 6. Kd5 Kxb7 7. a8=Q+ Kxa8 8. Bf4=) 5. Kc6 Rd6+ 6. Kc5 Kxb7 7. a8=Q+ Kxa8 8. Bb2! Rd2 9. Bc3= {. Struggle of the wB against bB and bR isdecorated with an original introduction.} *



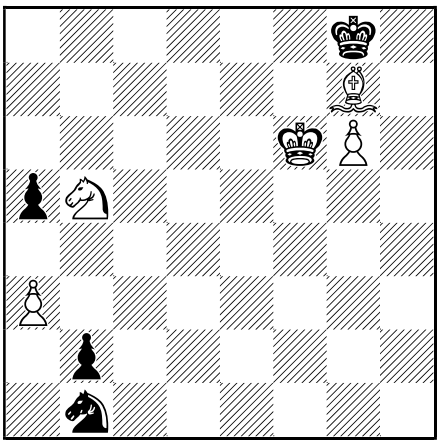
Bertoli F, 2007, *

1. d8=Q Nf7+ 2. Kh5 (2. Kf5!? Nxd8 3. exd8=Q Rxd8=) 2... Nxd8 (2... Rxd8 3.exd8=Q Nxd8 4. Rh4+ Kg2 5. g7+-) 3. Rf3+! (3. Rf8!? Ne6 4. Rxg8 Nf4+ {(a2)} 5. Kh6 Nd5+=) 3... Kg2 4. Rf8 Ne6 5. Rxg8 a2 6. Ra8 (6. e8=Q!? a1=Q 7.Qa8+ Qxa8 8. Rxa8 Nf4+=) 6... Kf3 7. Ra3+ (7. e8=Q!? Ng7+ 8. Kh4 Nxe8=)7... Be3 8. Rxe3+ (8. Rxa2!? Ng7+ 9. Kh4 Nf5+=) 8... Kxe3 9. e8=Q a1=Q 10.Qxe6++- *



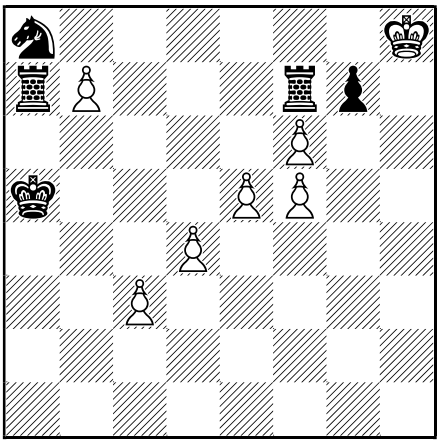
Mikitovics J, 2007, White wins

1. Bf1! ({Thematic try} 1. Bxd7?! Re1+! 2. Kc2 Be4+! (2... Re2+ 3. Kxc3Be4 4. a8=Q++-) 3. Kxc3 Re3+! 4. Kc4 Ra3=) 1... Rxh2 (1... Re1+ 2. Kc2Ba4+ 3. Kxc3 Rc1+ 4. Kd2 Rc2+ 5. Kd3 c4+ 6. Kd4 Bc6 7. Bxc4 g5 8. h3 Rc1 (8...d6 9. Rc8+-) 9. Rb5 Rd1+ 10. Kc3 Rc1+ 11. Kb3 Rb1+ 12. Ka3 d6 13. Rxg5 Rh114. Be6 Bb7 15. h4+-) 2. Bc4! {thr. 3.Rb1#} Rh1+ 3. Kc2 Rh2+ (3... Ba4+ 4.Kxc3 Rc1+ 5. Kd2! Rc2+ 6. Kd3+-) (3... Be4+ 4. Bd3! (4. Kxc3? Rh3+ 5.Kd2=) 4... Rh2+ 5. Kxc3 Bc6 {Be continued in the mainline! ->} 6. Rb1+ $1)4. Kxc3 Rh3+ 5. Bd3! {thr. 6.a8Q+!} Rh2 6. Rb1+! (6. Re8? d5 7. Re1+ Ka28. Re6 d4+!=) 6... Ka2 7. Rb5! (7. Re1? d5! 8. Re6 d4+!=) 7...Ka1 8. Ra5+ Ra2 9. Rxa2+ Kxa2 10. Bb5! (10. Bc4+? Ka3! 11. Bb5 Ba8 12.Bxd7 g5 13. Kc4 g4 14. Bxg4 Ka4=) 10... Ba8 11. Bxd7! {(See 1.Bxd7?!)} Ka312. Kc4 g5 13. Kxc5! (13. Kb5? c4! 14. Kxc4 g4 15. Bxg4 Ka4=) 13... g414. Bc6 {win.} (14. Bxg4? Ka4=) 1-0



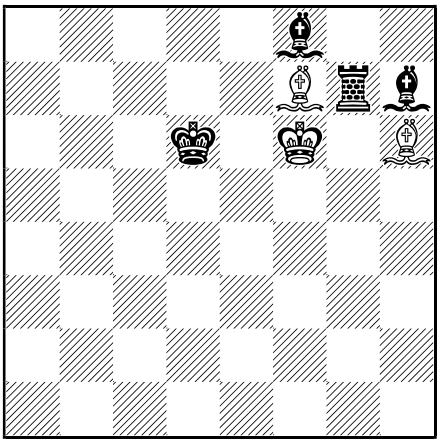
Gerhold J, 2007, Draw

1. a4 (1. Bh6? Nd2! 2. Nc3 Ne4+-+) 1... Nc3 2. Na3! (2. Nxc3? b1=Q 3.Nxb1 {stalemate}) 2... b1=Q (2... Nxa4 3. Nb1 Nb6 4. Bh6 Nc4 5. Ke6+-) 3.Nxb1 Nxb1 4. Bh8! Nc3 5. Ke6! (5. Ke7? Nxa4 6. Bd4 Nb6=) 5... Nxa4 6.Bd4+- 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics J, 2007, White wins

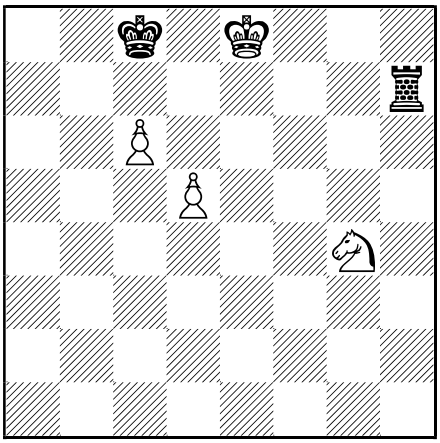
1. fxg7! (1. b8=Q?! gxf6! 2. exf6 Nb6! 3. Kg8 Rfc7 4. f7 Rxf7 (4... Nd75. Qb4+ Ka6 6. c4+-) 5. Qe5+ Ka4= (5... Ka6 6. Qe2+ Ka5 (6... Kb7? 7.Kxf7) 7. Qa2+ Na4 8. Qxf7+-)) 1... Rxg7 (1... Rfxb7 2. g8=Q Nb6! 3. f6 $1Ra8 4. e6!+-) (1... Raxb7 2. g8=Q Nb6 3. f6 Ka4 4. Qe8+! Kb3 5. Kg8 $1Rfc7 6. e6! Nd5 (6... Rc8 7. f7 Rbb8 8. Qxc8!+-) 7. f7! Nf6+ 8. Kf8Nxe8 9. fxe8=Q Kxc3 10. d5+-) 2. bxa8=Q Rh7+ 3. Kg8 Rhg7+ 4. Kf8 Rgf7+ 5. Ke8Rfe7+ 6. Kd8 Red7+ 7. Kc8 Rdc7+ 8. Kb8 Kb6! {(thr.: 8.... Rxa8+! 9.Ka8 Rc8#)}(8... Rxa8+ 9. Kxc7!+-) 9. Qd5! {or 9.Qg2!} (9. Qh1 Rh7 10. Qb1+ Kc6 11.d5+ Kxd5!=) (9. Qxa7+ Rxa7=) (9. Qf3? Rf7-+) 9... Rab7+ 10. Qxb7+Rxb7+ 11. Kc8 Rh7 (11... Ra7 12. Kd8 (12. c4? Rc7+!=) 12... Kc6 13. Ke8Kd5 14. e6 Kd6 15. c4+-) 12. Kd8! (12. c4 Rc7+=) (12. d5 Kc5 13. d6 Kc6$11) (12. e6 Kc6=) (12. f6 Kc6 13. Kd8 Kd5=) 12... Kc6 13. Ke8! Kd5 14.e6! Kd6 15. c4! Rh8+ 16. Kf7 Rh7+ 17. Kf6! (17. Kg6 Rh4=) 17... Rh6+ (17... Rc7 18. c5+ Kd5 19. e7+-) 18. Kg5! Rh8 19. c5+! Ke7 20. d5! (20.Kf4 Kf6 21. Ke4 Rc8=) 20... Rg8+ 21. Kf4!+- (21. Kh5? Kf6-+) 21...Kf6 22. d6+- 1-0



Hornecker S, 2007, *

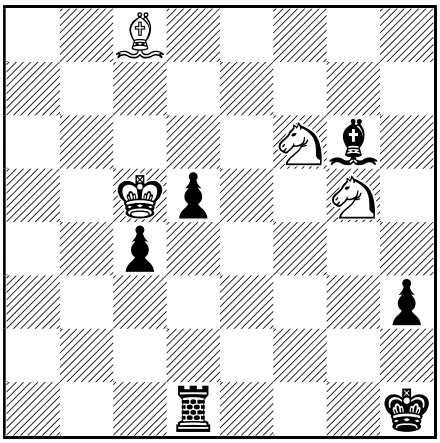
1. Be8! (1. Bxg7? Be7#) 1... Rg8 (1... Re7 2. Bxf8=) 2. Bf4+ Kc5 3. Be3+Kb4 4. Bd2+ Ka3 5. Bc1+ Ka2 6. Bf7+

Kb1 7. Bxg8= *



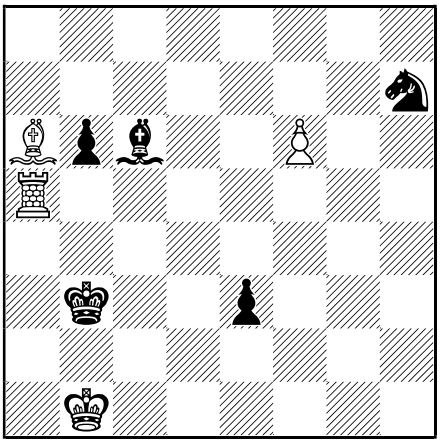
Hornecker S, 2007, *

1. d6 Rh8+ 2. Ke7 Rh7+ 3. Kf6!! Rh1 (3... Ra7 4. Ne5 Ra2 5. Ke7 Rd2 6. c7 $1$18) 4. Ne5 Rd1 5. Ke7 Rd2 6. c7! Rd1 7. Nc4 Re1+ 8. Kf6 Rf1+ 9. Ke6 Rb1 10.Nb6+! Rxb6 11. Ke7 Rxd6 12. Kxd6 Kb7 13. Kd7+- *



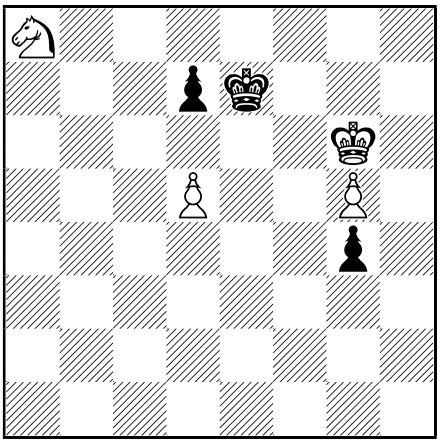
Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. Bg4 (1. Nxh3? c3 {-+}) (1. Nxd5? Rxd5+ 2. Kxd5 c3 {-+}) 1... Re1 (1...Rd2 2. Nxd5 (2. Bf3+? Kh2 3. Nxd5 Kg3 {-+}) 2... Rxd5+ 3. Kxd5 c3 4. Bf3+ (4.Bd1? h2 {-+}) 4... Kh2 5. Bd1 {=}) (1... Rd3 2. Nxh3 (2. Nxd5? h2 {(c3) -+}) 2... Rxh3 3. Bxh3 c3 4. Nh5 Bxh5 (4... c2 5. Ng3+ Kh2 6. Ne2 Kxh3 7. Kxd5 {=}) 5. Bf5 Bf3 6. Bc2 {=}) 2. Nf3 (2. Bf3+? Kh2 3. Bxd5 Kg3 4. Nxh3 c3 {-+}) (2. Nxd5? Re5 (2... h2? 3. Nf3 Re4 4. Nxh2 Kxh2 5. Bd7 Bf7 6. Nc3 {=}) 3.Nf3 (3. Nxh3 c3 4. Kd4 c2 {-+}) 3... c3 4. Nxe5 c2 5. Nxg6 c1=Q+ 6. Kd4 Qg1+ 7.Ne3 Qa1+ 8. Kd5 Kg1 9. Ne5 Kf2 {-+}) 2... Re4 (2... Rf1 3. Nxd5 {=}) 3. Kxd5 (3. Bxh3? Rf4 {-+}) (3. Nxe4? dxe4 4. Nd4 {(Ne1)} h2 {-+}) 3... c3 {Main A)}({Main B)} 3... Rf4 4. Ke5 c3 5. Kxf4 c2 6. Kg3 {(Bxh3)} c1=Q 7. Bxh3 {(Kg3)}Qc7+ 8. Kf2 Qb6+ 9. Kg3 Qc7+ 10. Kf2 Qc2+ 11. Kg3 Bd3 12. Ng4 {=}) ({Main C)}3... Rxg4 4. Nxg4 c3 (4... Kg2 5. Ng5 c3 6. Nxh3 {=}) 5. Ne3 (5. Ne1? Kg1 {-+}) (5. Nd4? Kg2 {-+}) 5... Bh5 6. Ng5 h2 7. Nh3 Bg4 8. Nxg4 c2 9. Ne3 c1=Q10. Nf2+ Kg1 11. Nh3+ Kh1 12. Nf2+ {known positional draw (F.Prokop, 1944)}) 4.Nxe4 Bxe4+ (4... c2 5. Ng3+ Kg2 6. Ne2 {=}) 5. Kd4! (5. Kxe4? c2 {zz} 6.Bxh3 (6. Bf5 h2 {-+}) 6... c1=Q {zz -+}) 5... c2 6. Kxe4 {zz} c1=Q (6... h2 7.Nd4 Kg1 8. Bf3 {=}) 7. Bxh3 {zz} Qh6 8. Bf1 Qc1 9. Bh3 {and known positionaldraw (D.Panichkin, 1990). Interesting synthesis of three different study ideas.Successful development of a creative heritage of different composers.} 1/2-1/2



Gurgenidze D, 2007, *

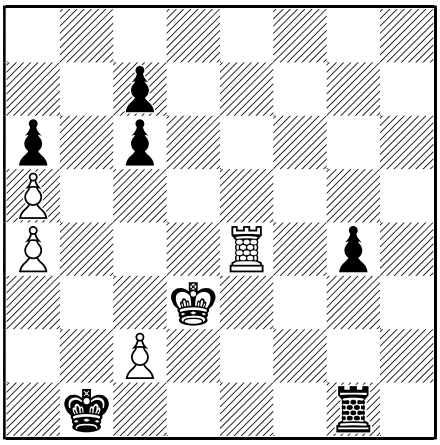
1. Re5 Nxf6 2. Re6! ({Thematic try} 2. Rxe3+? Ka4 3. Re6 Nd5 4. Rxc6 Nb4 5.Rc4 (5. Rxb6 Ka5 6. Rb5+ Ka4 7. Rb6 {positional draw}) 5... Kb3 6. Bb5 Na2 7.Ka1 Nb4 8. Kb1 Na2 9. Ba6 Nb4 {positional draw}) 2... Ne4 3. Rxc6 e2 4. Rxb6+Ka4 5. Bxe2 Nc3+ 6. Kb2 Nxe2 7. Re6 Nd4 8. Re4+- {. Synthesis of apositional draw (in try) and a win of knight is masterfully made.} *



Didukh S, 2007, White wins

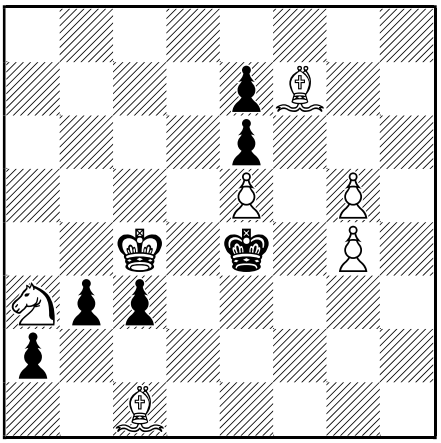
1. d6+! Kxd6 (1... Ke6 2. Nc7+ Ke5 3. Nb5 g3 4. Nc3 g2 5. Ne2) 2. Nb6 g3 3.Nc4+ Kd5 (3... Kc5 4. Nd2 g2 5. Nf3 d5 6. Kf5 d4 7. Ke4) 4. Ne3+! (4. Nd2 $2g2 5. Nf3 Ke4 6. Ng1 d5!=) 4... Ke4 5. Ng2 d5 (5... Kf3 6. Nh4+ Kg4 7. Nf5g2 8. Ne3+) 6. Kf7! ({Thematic try} 6. Kf6? d4 7. g6 d3 8. g7 d2 9. g8=Qd1=Q 10. Qh7+ Kd4 11. Qd7+ Ke4! 12. Qxd1 {stalemate.}) (6. Kh6? d4 7. g6 d38. g7 d2 9. g8=Q d1=Q 10. Qh7+ (10. Qg6+ Ke5 $1)

10... Kf3!=) 6... d4 7.g6 d3 8. g7 d2 9. g8=Q d1=Q 10. Qg6+! (10. Qh7+? Kd4=) 10... Kd5 (10...Kf3 11. Qh5+) (10... Kd4 11. Qd6+) 11. Ne3++- {. The ending is known, but the technical play in this miniature is worthy.} 1-0



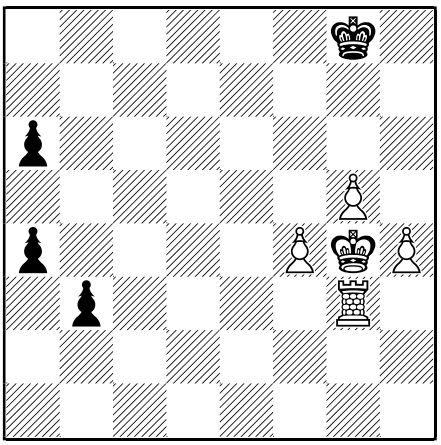
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. c4! (1. Rb4+!? Kc1 2. Ke3 Kxc2-+) (1. c3? Kb2 2. Rb4+ Ka3-+) (1.Kc3? Kc1 2. Kb3-+) 1... g3 (1... c5 2. Ke2 Kb2 3. Re6 Kb3 4. Rxa6 Kxa4 5.Rc6 Kb4 6. a6 {=}) 2. Re2! c5 (2... Rd1+ 3. Kc3 Rc1+ 4. Kb3 {(Kd3) =}) 3. Rd2$1 (3. Ke4? Rd1 4. Kf3 (4. Rg2 Rd4+ {-+}) 4... Rd4-+) (3. Ke3? Rc1-+ (3... Rd1? 4. Rg2 {=})) 3... Kc1 (3... Rf1 4. Rg2 Rf3+ 5. Ke4 Rc3 6. Kd5 Kc17. Kxc5 Kd1 8. Kc6=) 4. Rc2+ {(Ra2)} Kb1 5. Rd2! (5. Re2!? Rd1+ 6. Ke3Rd4 7. Kf3 Rxc4-+) 5... g2 (5... Ka1 6. Ke4 Rh1 7. Rg2 Rd1 8. Rxg3 {=}) (5...c6 6. Ke3! Rc1 7. Kd3 Rf1 8. Rg2 Rf3+ 9. Ke4=) (5... Rf1 6. Rg2 Rf3+ 7.Ke4 Rc3 8. Kd5=) 6. Kc3 Ka1 {main B} ({main A} 6... Rc1+ 7. Kb3 Rc3+ (7...g1=Q 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Ra2+ Kb1 10. Rb2+ {=}) 8. Kxc3 g1=Q 9. Rd1+ Qxd1 {echo stalemate (see the line B1)}) 7. Rc2! ({Thematic try} 7. Kd3? c6! {zz} 8. Kc3 Rc1+ 9. Kb3 Rb1+ (9... Rc3+? 10. Kxc3 g1=Q 11. Rd1+ Qxd1 {stalemate}) 10. Ka3 Rb3+! (10... g1=Q? 11. Ra2#) 11. Kxb3 g1=Q {-+} 12.Ra2+ Kb1 13. Rb2+ Kc1 14. Rc2+ Kd1-+) 7... c6 8. Kb3 ({Thematic try} 8. Rb2$2 Rc1+ 9. Kb3 Rc3+ (9... Rb1? 10. Ka3 Rxb2 {stalemate}) 10. Kxc3 g1=Q {-+})8... Rb1+ 9. Ka3 Rd1 {main B2} ({main B1} 9... Rb3+ 10. Kxb3 g1=Q 11. Rc1+ Qxc1{echo stalemate (see te line A)}) 10. Ra2+ Kb1 11. Rb2+ Kc1 12. Rxg2 Rd3+ 13.Ka2 Rd2+ 14. Ka1 Rxg2 {stalemate. An excellent study. Black tries to usemotives of zugzwang, but White answers with a cascade of stalemates.} 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2007, White wins

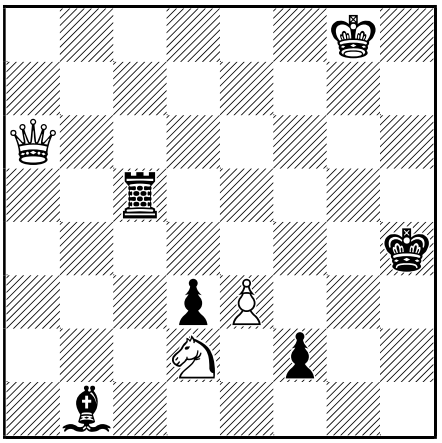
1. Bg6+! (1. Kxc3? a1=Q+ 2. Bb2 Qe1+ 3. Kxb3 Qd1+ 4. Kb4 Qe2 5. Bc3 Qxg4$11) (1. g6? a1=Q 2. g7 Qxc1 3. g8=Q Qxa3=) 1... Kf3 (1... Kxe5?? 2. Kc5a1=Q 3. Nc4#) 2. Bb2! (2. Kxb3? a1=Q 3. Kc2 Qa2+ 4. Kxc3 Qa1+ 5. Kc2 Qd4 6.Bd3 Qa4+ 7. Kc3 Qd1 8. Bb2 Qe1+ 9. Kc4 Qd2=) 2... cxb2 3. Bb1 a1=Q 4. Kb4 $3({Thematic try} 4. Kxb3? Kf4 5. g6 Kg5 6. g7 Kh6 7. g8=N+ (7. g8=B Kg5 8.Bxe6 Kf4 9. Bc4 e6! 10. Kb4 Qxa3+! 11. Kxa3 Kxg4= {with two useless white bishops.}) 7... Kg5 8. Nxe7 Kxg4 9. Nd5! Kf3! 10.Kb4 (10. Nb6 Ke3 11. Nbc4+ Kd4=) 10... Ke2! {(f2)} 11. Nf4+ Ke3 {(Kf3)}12. Nxe6 Qxb1! 13. Nxb1 Ke4= {with two useless white knights.}) 4... Kf4$1 5. g6 Kg5 6. g7 Kh6 7. g8=B! (7. g8=R Qxa3+ 8. Kxa3 {stalemate.}) 7... Kg58. Bxe6 Kf4 9. Bxb3 e6 10. B3a2! (10. Bxe6? Kxe5 11. Bea2 Kf4!=) 10...Kxe5 11. g5 {win. .A new interpretation of a known idea (V.Smislov) with abeautiful thematic try.} 1-0



Afek Y, 2007, White wins

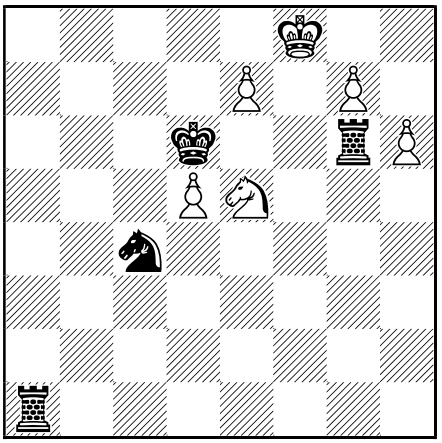
1. Re3!! (1. Rd3? b2 2. Rd8+ Kg7 3. Rb8 a3 4. f5 a2 5. f6+ Kf7 6. Rxb2 a1=Q7. Rb7+ Kf8 8. Kf5 Qf1+ 9. Kg6 Qd3+=) 1... b2 2. Re8+! Kf7 (2... Kg7 3.Re1 a3 4. f5 a2 5. f6+ Kf8 6. g6! {comes to the main line}) 3. Re1 a3 4. f5$1 (4. Kf5? Kg7! 5. g6 Kh6! 6. Kf6 a2 7. Re8 Kh5 8.

Rh8+ Kg4 9. g7 a1=Q {(b1Q, Kf3, Kh3))} 10. g8=Q+ Kh3 {(Kf3)=}) 4... a2 5. g6+ Kf8 (5... Kf6 6. Re6+Kg7 7. Kg5! b1=Q 8. f6+ Kf8 9. g7+ Kf7 10. Re7+ Kg8 11. Re8++-) (5... Kg76. Kg5! b1=Q {(Kf8, a1Q)} 7. f6+ Kf8 8. g7+ Kf7 9. Re7+ Kg8 10. Re8++-) 6.f6! b1=Q 7. g7+ Kf7 8. Re7+! Kxf6 9. g8=N+! Kg6 10. h5#! {Model mate.A known mate final (De Barbieri) is realized on a high technical level.} 1-0



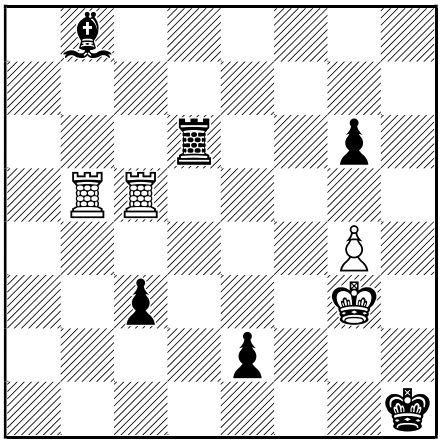
Tkachenko SN, 2007, White wins

1... Rg5+ 2. Kh8! (2. Kf7? f1=Q+ 3. Nxf1 Rf5+ 4. Ke6 Rxf1 5. e4 Kg3=)2... Rh5+ 3. Kg7 Rg5+ 4. Kf6 f1=Q+ 5. Nxf1 Rg6+! 6. Kxg6 d2+ 7. e4!! {key move} Bxe4+ 8. Kg7! (8. Kf7? d1=Q=) 8... d1=Q 9. Qf6+ {(that is why was not 8.Kf6?)} Kh3 10. Qh6+ Kg2 11. Ne3++- {. A two-edged tactical struggle with elegant nuances in the finale.} 1-0



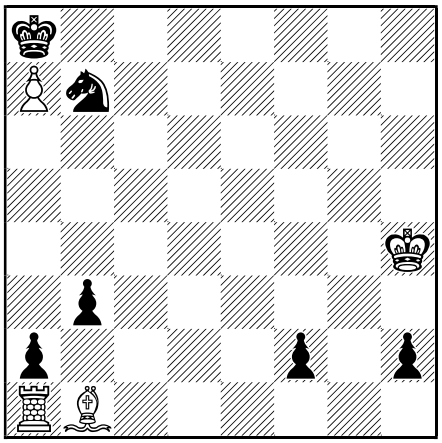
Sochnev A, 2007, *

1... Ra8+ 2. e8=Q Rxe8+ 3. Kf7!! (3. Kxe8? Nxe5 {zz} 4. Kf8 Nd7+ 5. Kf7 Rf6+6. Ke8 Rxh6-+) 3... Nxe5+ 4. Kxe8 {zz} Rg1 5. Kf8 Nd7+ 6. Kf7 (6. Kg8? Ke77. d6+ Ke6 {(Ke8)} 8. Kh8 Kf7 9. h7 Nf6 10. g8=Q+ (10. d7 Rxg7 11. d8=Q Rxh7#)10... Nxg8 11. d7 Ne7 12. d8=Q Ng6#) 6... Ne5+ 7. Kf8 Rf1+ 8. Kg8 Ra1! 9. Kh7$1 (9. Kh8? Ng6+ 10. Kh7 Ne7 11. g8=Q Nxg8 12. Kxg8 Ke7 13. h7 Rg1+-+) 9...Ra7 10. Kh8 Ng6+ 11. Kh7 Ne5 12. Kh8 Ng6+ 13. Kh7 Ne7 14. g8=Q Nxg8+ 15. Kxg8Ke5 16. h7 Kf6 17. h8=Q+ Kg6 18. Kf8 Ra8+ 19. Ke7 Rxh8 20. d6 Rh7+ 21. Ke6={. There are several ideas in this study, but communication between them isconditional only.} *



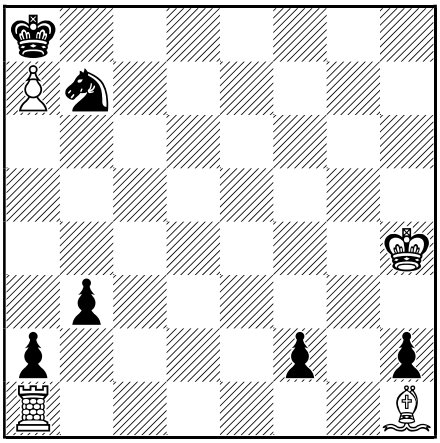
Croitor M, 2007, Draw

1. Kf2 Re6 (1... Ba7 2. Kxe2 Rd2+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kf3! Bxc5 4. Rxc5 c2 5. Ke3! (5. Kf4?? g5+! 6. Kxg5 Rd5+ 7. Rxd5 c1=Q+-+) 5... Rg2 6. Kf4 Kh2 7. Rc3=) 3... Bxc5 4. Rxc5 Rd4! 5. g5 Rg4 6. Ke2 (6. Rxc3 Rxg5-+) 6... Kh2-+) 2.Rb1+ Kh2 3. Rxc3 Ba7+ 4. Kf3 (4. Ke1? Kg2 5. Kd2 Bf2-+) 4... e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Rxe1 6. Rc6 g5 (6... Rf1+ 7. Ke2 Rf2+ 8. Ke1 g5 9. Rg6 Be3 10. Rxg5=) 7.Rc2+ Kh1 8. Rh2+! Kg1 (8... Kxh2 {stalemate}) 9. Rg2+ Kf1 10. Rf2+! Bxf2 {stalemate. The moves for preparation of the stalemates good enough, howeverthe stalemate positions are less interesting.} *



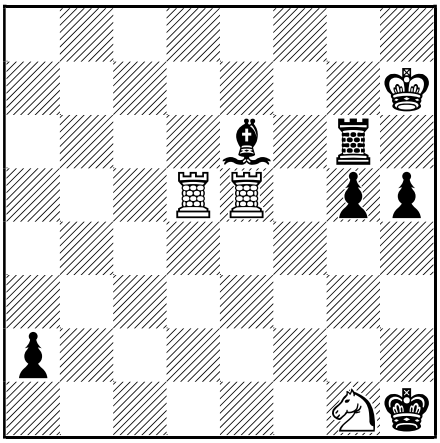
Mikitovics J, 2007, Draw

1. Bxa2! bxa2 2. Kg3! Nc5 3. Kxf2 Nb3 4. Re1! (4. Rh1? {/Rd1} Nd2 5.Ra1 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Nb1-+) 4... Nd2 5. Kg2! Nb1 ({main} 5... h1=Q+ 6. Kxh1 $1Nb1 7. Re8+ Kxa7 8. Re7+ Kb6 9. Re6+ Kb5 10. Re5+ Kb4 11. Re4+ Kb3 12. Re3+ Kc213. Re2+ Nd2 14. Re1=) 6. Re8+ Kxa7 7. Re7+ Kb6 8. Re6+ Kb5 9. Re5+ Kb4 10.Re4+ Kb3 11. Re3+ Kc2 12. Re2+ Nd2 13. Re1 Kb2 14. Kh1! Nb1 15. Re2+ Kc1 16.Rxa2 {draws.} 1/2-1/2



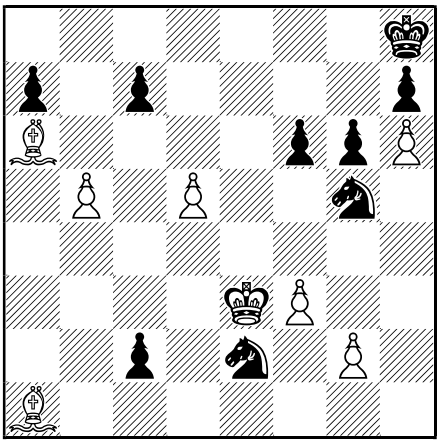
Mikitovics J, 2007, *

1. Bd5! b2 2. Bxb7+ Kxa7 3. Rxa2+ Kb8 4. Rxb2 f1=Q 5. Bh1+! {draws. In these twin-studies, the "family likeness" is only in the initial position.} *



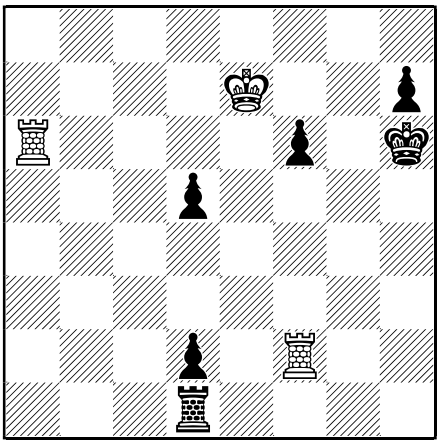
Josten G, Minski M, 2007, White wins

1. Rd1! (1. Ra5? Rf6!=) 1... Bb3 2. Ra1! (2. Rde1? Re6!=) (2.Rc1? Rc6!=) (2. Rd2?? a1=Q! 3. Nf3 Qxe5-+) 2... Bc2! 3. Nf3+! (3. Rxa2? Bd3 4. Kh8 Kxg1=) 3... Bb1 4. Rxa2! Ra6+ (4... Re6+ 5. Kg7 $1Bxa2 6. Rxg5 Re7+ 7. Kh6 Re6+ 8. Kxh5+-) 5. Kh8! (5. Kg7? Rxa2! 6. Rxg5Rg2!=) 5... Rxa2 {main A} (5... Bxa2 {main B} 6. Re2! (6. Rxg5? Ra8+$1=) 6... Ra8+ 7. Kg7 Ra7+ 8. Kh6! (8. Kf8?? Rf7+! 9. Ke8 Rxf3-+)8... Ra6+ 9. Kxg5 Bd5 (9... Ra5+ {e.g.} 10. Kh4 Ra4+ 11. Kh3+-) 10. Rh2#) 6.Rxg5! Ra8+ (6... Rg2 7. Rxh5+) 7. Kg7 Ra7+ 8. Kf8! (8. Kf6? Ra6+ 9. Ke7Rg6=) 8... Ra8+ 9. Ke7 Ra7+ 10. Kd8 Ra8+ 11. Kc7 Ra7+ 12. Kb6 Rb7+! 13.Ka5! (13. Kxb7? Be4+!=) (13. Kc5? Rc7+!=) 13... Ra7+ 14. Kb4Be4 (14... Rb7+ {e.g.} 15. Kc3 Rc7+ 16. Kd2 Rd7+ 17. Ke1 Re7+ 18. Kf2+-) 15.Rg1# {. .A combinational game of both sides. The impression is spoiled by theimmovable black king.} 1-0



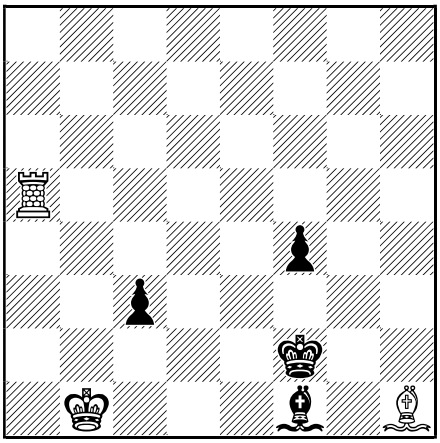
Gerhold J, 2007, White wins

1. Bb2! (1. Bxf6+? Kg8 2. Bb2 c1=Q+ 3. Bxc1 Nxc1 4. d6 cxd6 5. b6 axb6 6.Bc4+ Kf8 7. Kd2 Nf7) 1... c1=Q+ (1... Ng3 2. Kd2 Nf7 3. Bd4 Nf5 4. Bxa7 N7d6 5.Bb8 Ne8 (5... Nd4 6. b6 Nb3+ 7. Kxc2 Nc5 8. Bxc7) 6. Bb7 Nfd6 7. Bc6 Kg8 8.Bxe8 Nxe8 9. b6 cxb6 10. d6 {and win}) 2. Bxc1 Nxc1 3. d6! cxd6 4. b6! axb65. Bc4! b5 6. Bd5 b4 7. Kd2 Nxf3+ 8. gxf3 b3 9. Kxc1+- 1-0



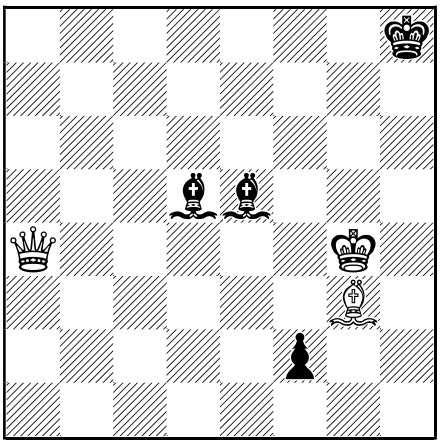
Campioli M, 2007, *

1... Re1+ 2. Kxf6 (2. Kf7? d1=Q 3. Raxf6+ Kg5 4. Rg2+ Qg4 5. Rxg4+ Kxg4 6.Rd6 Re5-+) 2... d1=Q (2... Kh5 3. Ra4 d1=Q-+) 3. Rh2+ Qh5 4. Rxh5+ (4. Raa2$2 Re3! 5. Rxh5+ Kxh5 6. Kf5 Kh4 7. Rd2 Rf3+-+) 4... Kxh5 5. Kf5! Rf1+ 6.Ke5 Rd1 7. Kf4 {(Kf5)} Rf1+ 8. Ke5 Kg5 9. Kxd5 Re1 10. Ra8!! (10. Ra7? h511. Rg7+ Kh6 12. Rg8 h4-+) 10... h5 11. Rg8+ (11. Kd4? h4-+) 11... Kf512. Rf8+ Kg4 13. Rg8+ Kh3 14. Kd4 h4 15. Kd3!= *



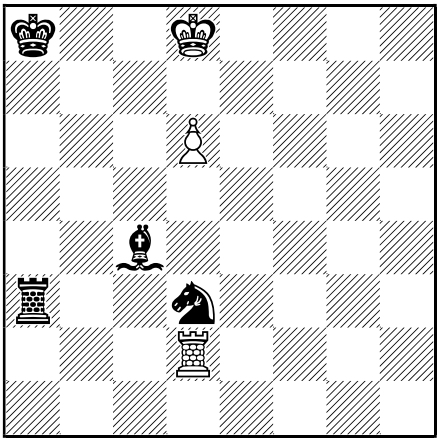
Becker R, 2007, White wins

1. Bb7! {(Looking ahead to move 8)} (1. Kc2? f3 2. Kxc3 Bg2 {=}) ({Thematic try} 1. Bc6? Bd3+ 2. Kc1 f3 3. Rg5 Ke2 4. Re5+ Kf2 5. Re8 Be2 6. Kc2Kg3 7. Rg8+ Kh4 8. Rf8 Kg3 9. Kxc3 f2 {=}) 1... Bd3+ (1... f3 2. Kc2 Kg3 3.Rg5+ Kf4 (3... Kh4 4. Rf5 {+-}) 4. Rg8 {(Rg7)} f2 5. Kxc3 Bb5 6. Bg2 Ba6 7. Kd4Bb5 8. Rg6 {+-}) 2. Kc1 f3 3. Rg5 (3. Re5? Be2 {=}) 3... Ke2 (3... Ke3 4. Rg3Be2 (4... Be4 5. Ba6 {+-}) 5. Kc2 Kf4 6. Rg7 f2 7. Bg2 {+-}) (3... Be2 4. Kc2Ke1 5. Rg1+! (5. Ra5? Bd1+ 6. Kxc3 f2 7. Ba6 f1=Q 8. Bxf1 Kxf1 9. Ra1 Ke2 {zz}) 5... Kf2 6. Rg6 {(Rg4)} Ke1 7. Rb6 {(Rb4)} Bd1+ 8. Kxc3 f2 9. Ba6 {(Bg2)}f1=Q 10. Bxf1 Kxf1 11. Rb1 Ke2 12. Ra1 {zz}) 4. Re5+ (4. Rg7? f2 5. Re7+ Kf1{=}) 4... Kf2 5. Re6! {(Again, looking ahead to move 8)} (5. Kd1 Be2+ 6. Kc2Kg3 {=}) 5... Be2 6. Kc2 Kg3 7. Rg6+ Kh4 (7... Kh3 8. Bc8+ Kh2 9. Bg4 {+-}) 8.Ba6! Bxa6 9. Rxa6 f2 10. Ra1 (10. Rf6? Kg3 11. Kd3 c2 {=}) 10... Kg3 11.Kd3 Kg2 12. Ke2 {+-. Very surprising actions on the board of rook and bishop.}1-0



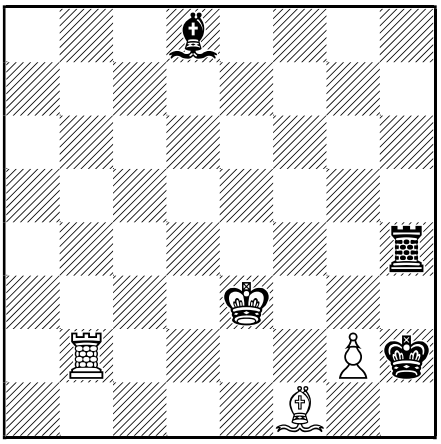
Pospisil J, 2007, White wins

1... Be6+! (1... Bf3+ 2. Kg5 Bxg3 3. Kh6 Bf4+ 4. Qxf4 Bd5 5. Qf8+ Bg8 6. Qg7#) (1... f1=Q 2. Bxe5+ Kh7 3. Qc2+ Be4 4. Qc7++-) 2. Kg5 (2. Kh5? Bf7+=)2... Bf6+ 3. Kg6! (3. Kxf6? f1=Q+=) 3... f1=Q 4. Qe8+ Bg8 5. Be5 Qg2+ 6.Kxf6 Qg4 7. Qb8! (7. Qa8? Qe6+ 8. Kg5+ Qxe5+=) 7... Qh5 8. Qf8 Qf7+ 9.Kg5+ Kh7 10. Qh6# {. White effectively uses the created battery.} 1-0



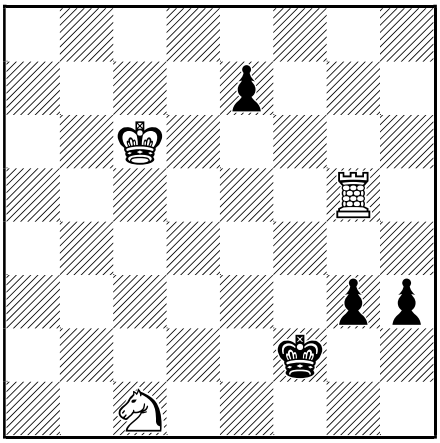
Bazlov Y, 2007, *

1. d7 Ne5 (1... Nc5 2. Rc2=) 2. Ke8 (2. Ke7? Ra7-+) 2... Bb5 3. Rd5Bxd7+ 4. Kd8 Re3 5. Kc7 Rc3+ 6. Kd8 (6. Kd6? Nc4+-+) 6... Rc8+ 7. Ke7 Re8+8. Kd6 Re6+ 9. Kc7 Rc6+ 10. Kd8 Re6 11. Kc7= {. The interesting finale ispresented in economical form. However, in moves of both sides, obviously thereis no "fire".} *



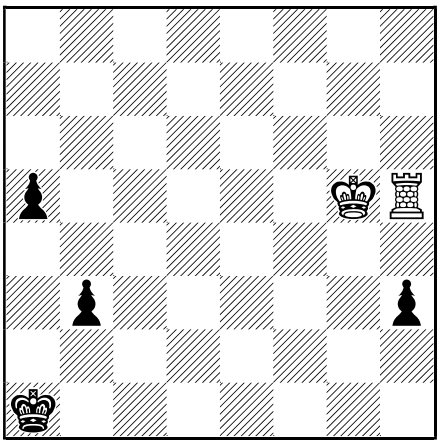
Aliev I, Almammadov A, 2007, White wins

1. g3+! Kxg3 2. Rg2+ Kh3 3. Kf3! {(Threat 4.Rf2#)} Rh5 (3... Rh6 4. Rg6+) (3... Rh7 4. Rg7+) (3... Rh8 4. Rg8+) 4. Rg5+! Kh4 5. Rg4# {. The nice study of small form.} 1-0



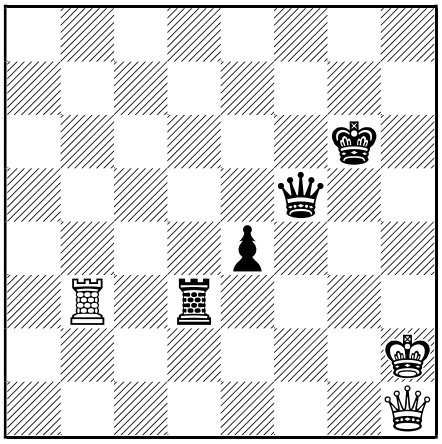
Akobia Y, 2007, White wins

1. Ne2! (1. Nd3+!? Kf3! (1... Kg2? 2. Nf4++-) 2. Rh5 h2=) 1... g22. Nf4 g1=N! (2... g1=Q?? 3. Nxh3++-) 3. Nd3+ Kf1 4. Rf5+ (4. Rh5!? Kg25. Rb5 Nf3 6. Rb2+ Kg1 7. Rb1+ Kg2 8. Nf4+ Kg3 9. Nh5+ Kg4=) 4... Kg2 (4...Ke2 5. Ne5! h2 (5... e6 6. Rf8+-) 6. Rh5+-) 5. Rf2+ Kg3 6. Rb2!! ({Thematic try} 6. Ra2!? h2 (6... e5!? 7. Kd5 h2 8. Nf2 Kf4 9. Nh1 Nf3 10. Ra4+Nd4 11. Rc4 Kf5 12. Rc8+-) (6... Nf3 7. Kd5 h2 8. Nf2+-) 7. Nf2 Kf3! 8.Nh1 Ne2 9. Kd5 (9. Kc5 e5=) (9. Ra3+ Kg2) 9... Nc3+-+) 6... h2 (6... Nf37. Nf2 {(Kd5)} h2 8. Nh1+ {(Kd5)} Kf4 9. Kd5 Ke3 10. Rb3+ Kf4 11. Rb4++-) 7.Nf2 Kf3 8. Nh1 (8. Kd5 Ne2 9. Nh1 {transposes}) 8... Ne2 9. Kd5 {(now, owingto the move 6.Rb2!! it is impossible win of wR by 9...Nc3+ as in the line ofthe thematic try 6.Ra2!?)} Kg2 (9... Nf4+ 10. Kc4 Ne2 11. Kd3+-) 10. Ke4 (10.Rxe2+!? Kxh1=) 10... e5 (10... Kxh1 11. Kf3+-) 11. Rxe2+ (11. Kxe5 $2Kxh1=) 11... Kxh1 12. Kf3+- {. A pleasant study with an unexpected choice of move Rb2!!} 1-0



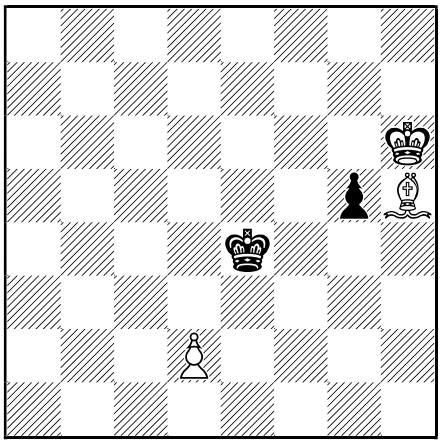
Hornecker S, 2007, *

1. Kf6! (1. Kg6? b2 2. Rxa5+ Kb1 3. Ra8 h2 4. Rh8 Kc1 5. Rxh2 b1=Q+-+) (1. Kh6? b2 2. Rxa5+ Kb1 3. Rh5 Kc2 4. Rc5+ Kb3 5. Rb5+ Kc3 6. Kg6 h2-+) (1.Kg4? a4! 2. Ra5 h2 3. Rxa4+ Kb2-+) (1. Kf4? a4! 2. Ra5 h2 3. Rxa4+Kb2-+) 1... b2 (1... a4 2. Ra5=) (1... h2 2. Rxa5+ Kb1 3. Rh5=) 2.Rxa5+ Kb1 3. Ra8 (3. Ra7=) 3... h2 4. Rh8 Ka1 5. Ra8+ Kb1 6. Rh8 Kc1 7. Rxh2b1=Q 8. Rh1+= *



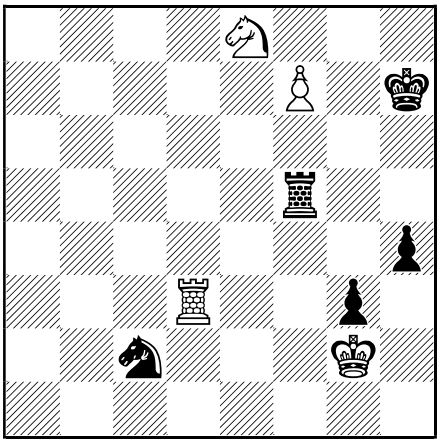
Hornecker S, 2007, *

1. Qg2+! (1. Qg1+? Kh5! 2. Rxd3 exd3-+) (1. Rxd3? exd3 (1... Qf2+ $22. Qg2+ Qxg2+ 3. Kxg2=) 2. Qg2+ Kf6! 3. Qa8 Ke5-+) 1... Kh5! 2. Rxd3exd3 3. Kh1! (3. Qa8? Kg4 4. Qg2+ Kh4-+) 3... Kh4 (3... Qf4 4. Qd5+=)4. Qf2+! Qxf2 {stalemate} *



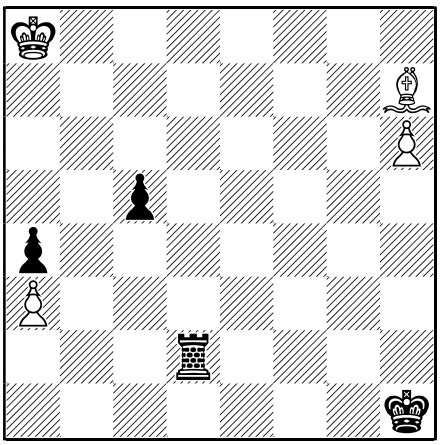
Lebedev V, 2007, White wins

1. Bg6+ (1. Kxg5? Kd3=) (1. Be2? g4 2. Kg5 g3 3. Bf1 g2 4. Bxg2+ Kd3=) 1... Kf4 2. Kh5 g4 3. Kh4 (3. Bd3? g3 4. Bf1 Ke4 (4... Kf3 5. Kh4+-) 5.Kh4 g2!=) 3... g3 (3... Kf3 4. d3+- ({or} 4. Bd3+-)) 4. Kh3 (4. d4 $4g2-+) 4... Kf3 5. d3!+- 1-0



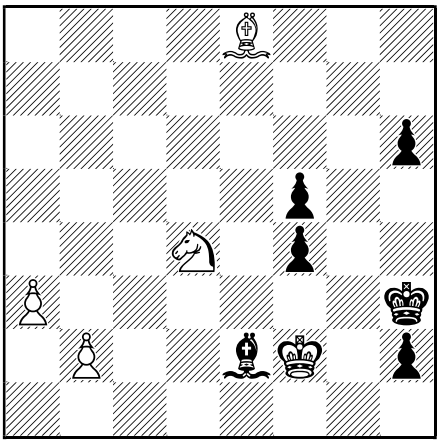
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. Kh3 (1. Rd7? Ne3+ {(Kg6)} 2. Kh3 Kg6 3. Re7 g2 4. Kh2 Rf1 5. f8=N+ Kf5 {-+ }) (1. Nd6? Rf2+ 2. Kg1 Ne1 3. f8=Q Rxf8 4. Re3 Nc2 5. Re2 Nd4 6. Re4 Nf3+ { -+}) 1... Rxf7 2. Rd6 Rf3 (2... Ne1 3. Nf6+ Kg6 4. Ne4+ {=}) ({Main} 2... Ne3 3. Nf6+ Kg7 4. Nh5+ Kf8 5. Rf6 (5. Nxg3? hxg3 6. Rd8+ Ke7 {-+}) 5... g2 (5... Rxf6 6. Nxf6 g2 7. Kh2 Kf7 8. Nh5 {(Ne4) =}) 6. Rxf7+ Kxf7 7. Kh2 h3 8. Nf4 {=}) (2... Rf5 3. Nf6+ (3. Rf6? Rg5 {-+}) 3... Kg7 4. Ne4 {=}) 3. Nf6+ Kg7 (3... Kg6 4. Ng4+ Kg5 5. Rg6+ Kxg6 6. Ne5+ {=}) 4. Nh5+ Kf7 5. Nxg3 hxg3 6. Rd7+ Kf6 7. Rd8 Kg7 8. Rd7+ ({Thematic try} 8. Rd5? Kh6 {zz} 9. Re5 Nd4 10. Re4 Nf5-+) 8... Kg6 9. Rd8 Kh7 10. Rd7+ Kh6 11. Rd5 {zz} 11... Ne1 {(Ne3)} (11... Ra3 12. Kh4 Ne3 13. Rd6+ Kg7 14. Rd7+ Kf6 15. Kxg3 {=}) 12. Rh5+ Kg6 13. Rg5+ Kxg5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



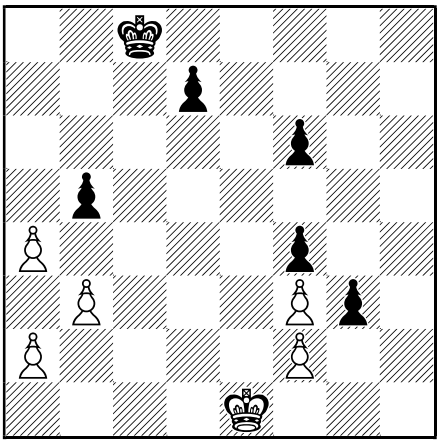
Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. Bg6! Rh2 2. h7 c4 3. Kb7 c3 4. Kc6! c2 5. Bxc2 Rxc2+ 6. Kb5 Rh2 7. Kxa4 Kg2 8. Kb4!! Kf3 9. a4 Ke4 10. a5 Kd5 11. Kb5 {zz} Rb2+ 12. Ka6 Rh2 13. Kb5 Rb2+ 14. Ka6 Rb8 15. Ka7 Rh8 16. Kb6 Kd6 17. a6 Rb8+ 18. Ka7 Kc7 19. h8=Q Rxh8 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



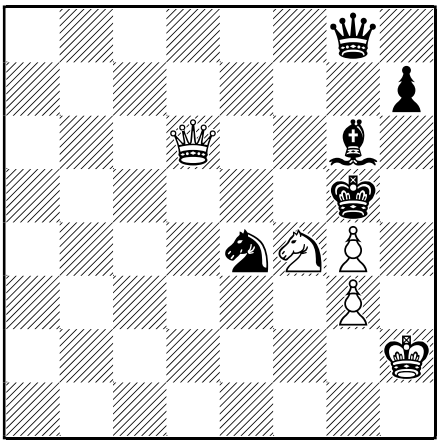
Dowd S, Ylijoki M, 2007, Draw

1. Bc6 f3 2. Nxe2 h1=Q 3. Ng1+ Kh4 4. Nxf3+ Kh5 5. Kg3! f4+ 6. Kf2 Qd1 7. Be8+ Kg4 8. Bd7+ Kh5 (8... Qxd7? 9. Ne5+) 9. Be8+ Kg4 10. Bd7+ 1/2-1/2



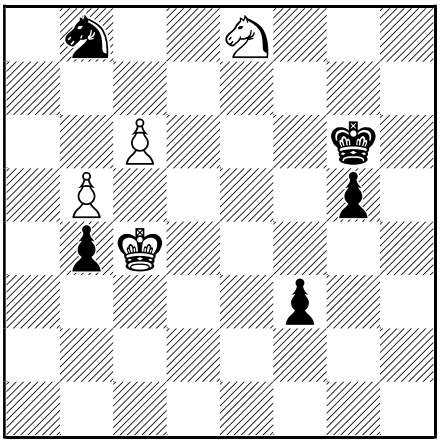
Jones CB, 2007, White wins

1. Kf1 bxa4 2. bxa4 g2+ 3. Kxg2 Kb7 4. Kh3 f5 5. Kh4 d5 6. Kh3 Kb6 7. Kg2 Ka5 8. Kf1 1-0



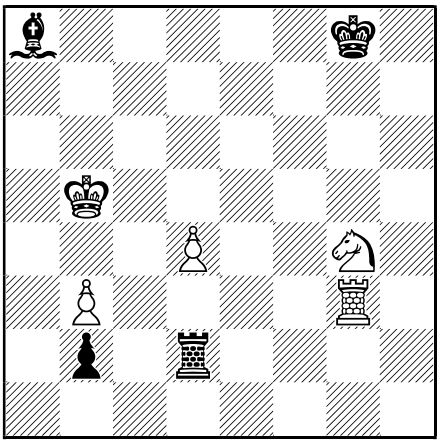
Markovic M, 2007, White wins

1. Ne6+ Kf6 2. g5+ Nxg5 3. Nxg5+ Kg7 4. Qe7+ Kh8 5. Ne6 h5 6. Kg1! Qf7 7. Qd8+ Qg8 8. Qf6+ Kh7 9. g4! 1-0



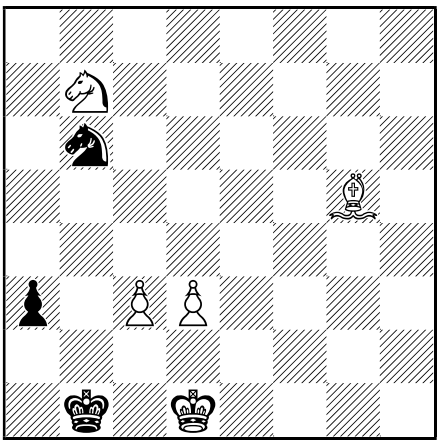
Sochnev A, 2007, White wins

1. c7 (1. Kxb4!? Nxc6+ 2. bxc6 f2=) 1... Nd7 (1... f2 2. cxb8=Q f1=Q+ 3. Kxb4 Qb1+ 4. Ka5 Qa2+ 5. Kb6 Qf2+ 6. Kb7 Qf3+ 7. Kc8 Qh3+ 8. Kd8+-) 2. Kd4!! {white is looking ahead} ({Thematic try} 2. Kxb4!? Nb6 3. Kc5 Nc8 4. b6 (4. Nd6 f2 5. Nxc8 f1=Q 6. Ne7+ Kf7 7. c8=Q Qf2+=) 4... Nxb6 (4... f2 5. b7 Ne7 6. c8=Q Nxc8 7. bxc8=Q f1=Q {same play, but loss of time}) 5. Kxb6 f2 6. c8=Q f1=Q 7. Qe6+ Kh7 8. Qe7+ Kg6 {(Kh6)} 9. Qg7+ Kh5 10. Nf6+ Kh4 11. Qh6+ Kg3 12. Ne4+ Kg2 13. Qxg5+ Kh2 14. Qg3+ Kh1 15. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 16. Qxf2 { stalemate (Idea of Lazar, 1962)}) 2... Nb6 (2... f2 3. c8=Q f1=Q 4. Qc6+ Kh5 5. Qxd7 Qf4+ (5... Qd1+ 6. Kc4 Qxd7 7. Nf6+) 6. Kc5 b3 7. Qh3+ Kg6 8. Qe6+ Kh5 9. Nf6+ Kh4 10. Qe1+ Kh3 11. Qh1+ Qh2 12. Qf3+ Qg3 13. Qxg3+ Kxg3 14. b6 b2 15. Ne4++-) 3. Kc5 Nc8 (3... f2 4. Kxb6 f1=Q 5. c8=Q Qg1+ 6. Kb7 Qg2+ 7. Ka7 Qa2+ 8. Kb8 Qh2+ 9. Nc7+-) (3... Nd7+ 4. Kc6 f2 5. c8=Q f1=Q 6. Qxd7 Qf3+ 7. Kc7 Qc3+ 8. Kd8+-) 4. b6! (4. Nd6!? Ne7 5. b6 f2 6. b7 f1=Q 7. b8=Q Qf2+ 8. Kb5 Qf1+ 9. Nc4 Qf5+ 10. Ka4 Qd7+=) 4... Nxb6 (4... f2 5. b7 f1=Q (5... Ne7 6. c8=Q+-) 6. bxc8=Q+-) 5. Kxb6 f2 6. c8=Q f1=Q 7. Qe6+ Kh7 (7... Kh5 8. Ng7+ Kh4 9. Nf5++-) 8. Qe7+ {(Qd7)} Kg6 9. Qg7+ Kh5 10. Nf6+ Kh4 11. Qh6+ Kg3 12. Ne4+ Kg2 13. Qxg5+ Kh2 14. Qg3+ (14. Qh6+!? Kg1 15. Qe3+ Kg2 16. Qg3+ Kh1 17. Nf2+ {loss of time}) 14... Kh1 15. Nf2+ Qxf2+ 16. Qxf2+- {is no stalemate . A familiar final, but very cleverly constructed try! One more beautiful work of the author!} 1-0



Hlinka M, 2007, *

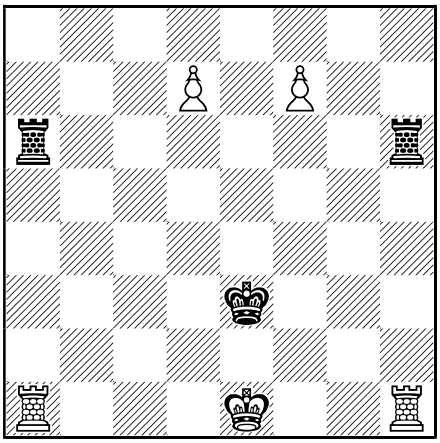
1. Ne5+! ({Thematic try} 1. Ne3+? Kh7 2. Rh3+ Kg6 3. Rg3+ Kh5 4. Rg1 (4. Rh3+ Kg5 5. Rg3+ Kf4 6. Rg1 Kxe3-+) 4... Be4 5. Nc4 Rg2 6. Rh1+ Kg6! 7. Nxb2 Rg5+-+ {see the move 11.Nxb2(Na3)}) (1. Rg1? Rg2 2. Rb1 Kg7 3. Ne3 Be4 4. Rd1 Rg3) 1... Kh7 2. Rh3+ Kg7 3. Rg3+ Kh6 (3... Kf6 4. Rg1 Be4 5. Nc4 Rg2 6. Rf1+ Kg5 7. Nxb2=) 4. Rh3+ ({Thematic try} 4. Ng4+? Kh5 5. Nf6+ Kh4 6. Rg4+ Kh3 7. Rg1 Bf3! 8. Rb1 Be2+ 9. Kc6 Bd3 10. Rxb2 Rxb2 11. d5 Rf2! (11... Rc2+? 12. Kb6! Rf2 13. Nd7 Rd2 14. d6 Bf5 15. Kc6=) 12. Nd7 Be4-+) 4... Kg5 5. Rg3+ Kh5 6. Rh3+! (6. Rg1? Be4! 7. Nc4 Rg2 8. Rh1+ Kg6! 9. Nxb2 Rg5+-+) 6... Kg5 7. Rg3+ Kh4 (7... Kf4 8. Rg1 Be4 9. Nc4 Rg2 10. Rf1+=) 8. Rg1 (8. Rg4+!? Kh5 9. Rg1 Be4 10. Nc4 Rg2-+) 8... Be4 (8... Rg2 9. Rh1+ Kg5 10. Nc4 Rg3 11. Rb1=) 9. Nc4 Rg2 10. Rh1+ Kg5 11. Nxb2 { (Na3)= (impossible 11...Rg5+). The light, economical position. Correctness of a choice of the first move it is visible only in the end of the solution! Thematic tries are organic with the main line.} *



Roxlau M, 2007, White wins

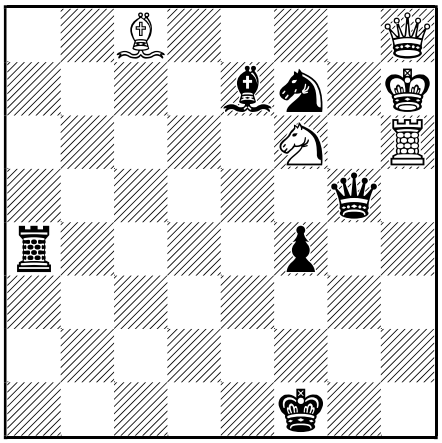
1. Na5! (1. Nc5!? Na4! (1... a2? 2. Nb3 {see solution}) 2. Nb3 Kb2 3. Na1 Nxc3+ 4. Kd2 Nb1+ 5. Ke1 Kxa1 6. Bf6+ Ka2=) (1. c4!? a2 2. Bf6 Na4=) 1... a2 2. Nb3 Kb2

3. Na1! {first white piece is cornered} Kxa1 4. Kc1! (4. Kc2!? Nd5! 5. c4 Nb4+ 6. Kc1 Nxd3+ 7. Kc2 Nb4+=) 4... Nc4 5. Bf6 (5. dxc4!? {stalemate}) 5... Ne5 6. Kc2 Nc4 7. Bh8! {secound white piece is cornered} ({Thematic try} 7. Bg7!? Ne3+ 8. Kc1 Nf5 9. Bh8 Nd4! 10. Bf6 (10. Bxd4 { stalemate}) 10... Nb3+ {(Ne2)} 11. Kc2 Nd4+ 12. cxd4 {stalemate}) 7... Ne5 (7... Ne3+ 8. Kc1+-) 8. Bg7! (8. Bf6!? Nc4 {(Ng4)=}) 8... Nc4 9. Bf6! Ne5 10. Bh8! {once again the white Bishop have to go to the corner} Nc4 11. d4 Na3+ 12. Kc1 Nb5 13. c4! {wins} (13. d5!? Nd4 14. d6 Nb3+! 15. Kd1= { . The Interesting play in minor pieces setting. Stalemate avoidance, two white cornered pieces. Non-standard maneuvers of white bishop.}) 1-0



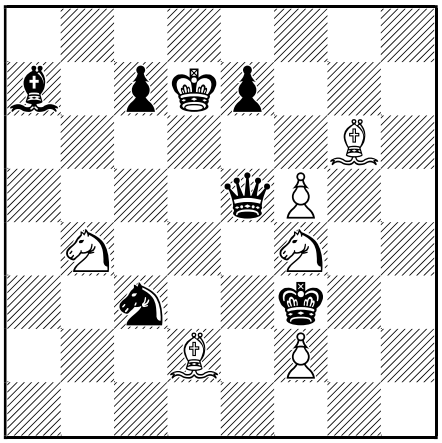
Minski M, 2007, White wins

1. Ra3+! ({Thematic try} 1. Rh3+!? Rxh3 2. O-O-O Ra1+! (2... Rc6+!? 3. Kb2 Rh2+ 4. Ka3 Ra6+ 5. Kb4+-) 3. Kb2 Rxd1 4. f8=Q Rd2+ {(Rh2)+=}) (1. O-O-O!? Rhc6+=) (1. Kd1? Rhd6+=) (1. O-O?? Rag6#) 1... Rxa3 2. O-O! Rg6+ 3. Kh2 (3. Kh1!? Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Ra2+ 5. Kg3 Rg6+ 6. Kh3 Rh6+ 7. Kg4+- { loss of time (see main line after 5.Kg4)}) 3... Ra2+ 4. Kh3 Rh6+ 5. Kg4 Rh8 6. Re1+ (6. f8=Q?? Rg2+) 6... Kf2 (6... Kd3 7. Re8+-) (6... Kd2 7. Re8+-) 7. Re8+- {. In spite of the short play, this rook study makes deep impression - the good development of authors study "Schach", 2007.} 1-0



Campioli M, 2007, *

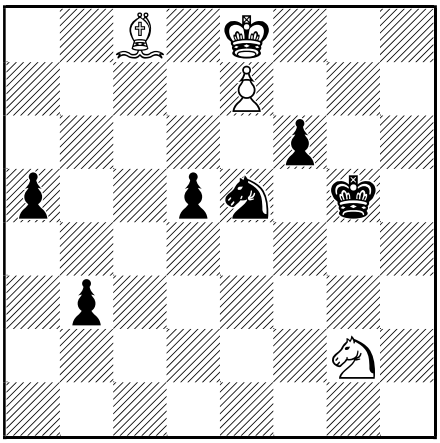
1. Rh1+ (1. Qg7!? Qxh6+-+) (1. Rh5!? Bxf6-+) (1. Rg6!? Qh4+-+) 1... Kg2 (1... Ke2 2. Qe8 Ra7 3. Qxf7 Bc5 4. Bd7+-) (1... Kf2 2. Ng4++-) 2. Bb7+ f3 3. Bxf3+ Kxf3 4. Qg7 (4. Qg8!? Rh4+ 5. Rxh4 Qxh4+ 6. Nh5 Qxh5+-+) 4... Rh4+ 5. Rxh4 Qxh4+ 6. Kg6 Nh8+ (6... Ne5+ 7. Kf5 Bxf6 8. Qxf6 Qh5+ 9. Qg5=) 7. Kf5 Qf4+ 8. Ke6 Qd6+ 9. Kf5 Qc5+ 10. Ke6 Qd6+ (10... Qe3+ 11. Kd7=) 11. Kf5 Bxf6 12. Qxf6 (12. Qg4+!? {(Qb7)} Ke3 (12... Kf2? 13. Qf3+ Kxf3 { stalemate}) 13. Qf3+ Kd2-+ (13... Kxf3 {stalemate}) (13... Kd4 14. Qd1+=)) 12... Qd5+ 13. Qe5 Qf7+ (13... Qd3+ 14. Ke6=) 14. Qf6 (14. Kg5!? Qg6+-+) 14... Qd5+ 15. Qe5 Qd7+ 16. Qe6 {positional draw. Some rather forced tactical play ends with a fine positional draw.} *



Gonzales L, 2007, White wins

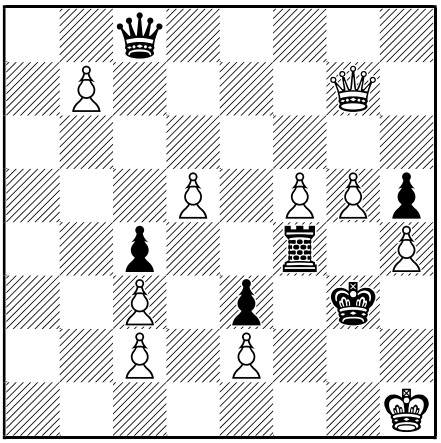
1. Bh5+ Ke4 2. f3+ Kxf5 3. Bg6+! (3. Bg4+!? Kf6 4. Bxc3 Bd4 5. Nbd5+ Kf7 6. Bh5+ Kg8! 7. Nxe7+ Kh7 {(Kg7)} 8. Bg6+ Kh6 9. Nf5+ Kg5 10. Bxd4 Qb5+=) 3... Kf6 (3... Kg5 4. Nfd3+ Qe3 5. Bxe3+ Bxe3 6. Bf7+-) 4. Bxc3 Bd4 (4... Qxc3 5. Nbd5+ Ke5 6. Nxc3 Kxf4 7. Be4+-) 5. Bxd4 (5. Nbd5+!? Kg5 6. Bxd4 Qd6+ 7. Ke8 e5=) 5... Qxd4+ 6. Nbd5+ Ke5 (6... Qxd5+ 7. Nxd5+ Kxg6 8. Nxc7 Kf5 9. Ne6+-) 7. Nd3+! Kxd5 8. Bf7+ e6 9. Bxe6# {. Original model mate. This is the play with a

forced character that is peculiar to such finals.} 1-0



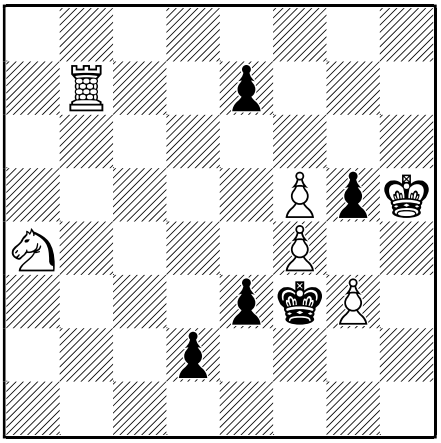
Mikitovics J, 2007, *

1. Bd7! (1. Kd8? Nc6+-+) (1. Kf8? Ng6+-+) 1... b2 2. Kd8 b1=Q (2... Nxd7 3. e8=Q!= (3. Kxd7? b1=Q 4. e8=Q Qb5+!-+)) 3. e8=Q Qb8+ (3... Qh7 4. Be6 d4 5. Qb5 Qh8+ 6. Ke7 Qg7+ 7. Kd6 Qf8+ 8. Kd5 Qa8+ 9. Kxd4 Qxg2 10. Qxa5=) 4. Ke7 Qc7 (4... Qb3 5. Qg8+ Ng6+ 6. Kd6 Qg3+ 7. Kc5 Qc3+ 8. Kd6 Qa3+ 9. Kc6=) 5. Qg8+ Ng6+ 6. Ke8 {A)} Qb8+ ({B)} 6... d4 7. Qe6! (7. Qd5+? Qe5+ 8. Qxe5+ fxe5 9. Bc6 Nf4 10. Ne1 Kf5-+) 7... Qe5 8. Ne1! Qxe6+ 9. Bxe6 Ne5 10. Bb3! (10. Nc2!? d3 11. Ne3 a4 12. Ke7 d2-+) 10... d3 11. Ng2 f5 12. Ke7! (12. Ne3!? Kf4 13. Nd1 Ng4 14. Kd7 Ne3 15. Nc3 Ke5! 16. Kc6 f4 17. Kb5 Kd4 18. Nb1 f3-+) 12... f4 13. Ke6!! ({Thematic try} 13. Kd6!? a4! 14. Bxa4 Nc4+ 15. Kc5 f3 16. Ne1 f2 17. Nf3+ Kf4 18. Nh2 Nb2!-+ (18... Kg3? 19. Nf1+ Kg2 20. Bb5!=)) 13... f3 14. Ne3 Kf4 15. Nd1! (15. Nf1!? Ke4! 16. Ng3+ Kd4!-+) 15... Ng4 16. Kd6! d2 17. Kc5!=) 7. Kf7 Qxg8+ 8. Kxg8 Ne5 9. Bb5! (9. Ba4!? d4 10. Kf8 f5 11. Ke7 f4 12. Ne1 d3!-+) 9... d4 10. Kf8! (10. Ne1 f5-+) 10... f5 11. Ke7! f4 12. Ke6! ({ Thematic try} 12. Kd6!? f3! 13. Ne1 (13. Nh4 Nf7+!-+) 13... f2 14. Nc2 Kf4! 15. Nxd4 Nd3! 16. Ne2+ (16. Bxd3 Ke3-+) 16... Kg4!-+ (16... Ke3 17. Ng3=)) (12. Ne1? d3!-+) 12... f3 13. Nh4= {. Two equivalent variants. In both of them are fine thematic tries. Some attenuation in the ending...} *



Croitor M, 2007, Win

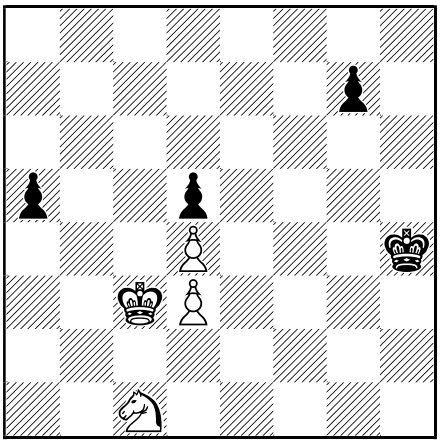
1. Qe5 (1. Kg1? Rf1+ 2. Kxf1 Qxf5+-+) 1... Qb8! (1... Qxb7 2. Qxe3+ Kg4 3. Kh2!+-) 2. Qxb8 Kh3 3. Kg1 (3. Qxf4!? {stalemate}) 3... Rg4+ 4. Kf1 Rf4+ 5. Ke1 Rg4 6. Qf4! (6. Qg3+!? Rxg3 7. Kf1 Kh2 8. b8=Q Kh1 9. Qxg3 { stalemate}) 6... Rxf4 7. b8=Q Rg4 8. Kf1 Rf4+ 9. Kg1 Rg4+ 10. Kh1 Rg2 ({Main} 10... Rf4 11. Qb1+- {possible because wP is not on b7}) 11. f6 Rxe2 12. Qc8+ Kg3 13. Qc7+ Kh3 14. Qd7+ Kg3 15. Qd6+ Kh3 16. Qe6+ Kg3 17. Qe5+ Kh3 18. Qf5+ Kg3 19. Kg1 {(Qf1)+-. The good play with logical elements, but there are many technical pawns... In spite of this, the young author made some success.} 1-0



Horning G, 2007, White wins

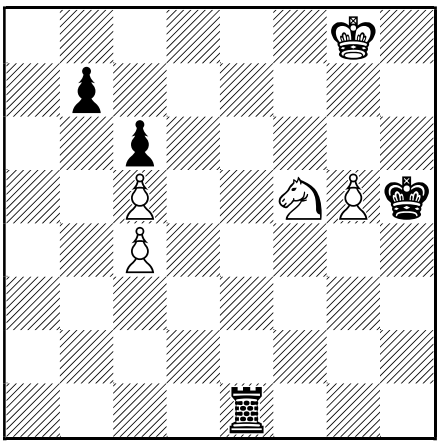
{(Dedicated to my father)} 1. Rd7 (1. Rxe7!? d1=Q 2. fxg5 Qh1+ $15) (1. Nc3!? e2 2. Nxe2 d1=Q=) 1... e2 (1... gxf4 2. g4 e2 3. Rd3+ Kf2 (3... Ke4 4. Nc5++-) 4. Rxd2+-) 2. Rd3+! (2. Rxd2!? e1=Q=) 2... Ke4 3. Nc5+ Kxf5 4. g4+ Kf6 5. fxg5+ Kg7 (5... Kf7 6. g6+ Kg8 7. Rd8+ Kg7 8. Ne6+ Kf6 9. g7 {(Rf8)} d1=Q 10. Rf8+ Ke5 11. g8=Q {(Nf4)} e1=Q 12. Nf4 Qd7 13. Rd8 {(Qh8)} Qxd8 14. Ng6++-) 6. Ne6+ Kf7 7. g6+ Kxe6 8. g7 Kf7 9. Kh6 d1=Q 10. Rf3+ Ke6 11. g8=Q+ Kd7 12. Re3 Qd6+ 13. Qg6 Qf4+ 14. Qg5+- {. The Interesting battle of both sides makes pleasant impression. (The author has

dedicated this work to the father)} 1-0



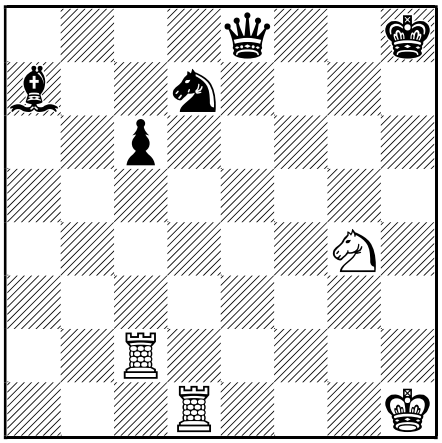
Josten G, 2007, White wins

1. Ne2 g5 (1... Kg4 2. Kd2 a4 (2... g5 3. Nc3 Kf3 4. Nxd5+-) 3. Nc3 a3 4. Kc2+-) 2. Kb3 g4 (2... Kg4 3. Nc3 Kf3 4. Nxd5 g4 5. Ne7 Kf4 6. d5 Ke5 7. Kc4 a4 8. Ng6++-) 3. Ka4 Kh3 (3... Kg5 4. Kxa5+-) 4. Nf4+ (4. Nc3!? Kg2 5. Nxd5 g3 6. Nf4+ Kf3=) 4... Kg3 5. Nxd5 Kf3 (5... Kf2 6. Nf4+-) 6. Ne7 Kf4 (6... g3 7. Nf5 g2 8. Nh4++-) 7. Ng6+ Kg5 (7... Kf5 8. Ne5 g3 9. Nf3+-) 8. Ne5 g3 (8... Kf4 9. Nxg4+-) 9. Nf3+ Kf4 (9... Kg4 10. Ne1+-) 10. Nh4 Kg4 11. d5 Kxh4 12. d6 g2 13. d7 g1=Q 14. d8=Q+ Qg5 15. Qxg5+ Kxg5 16. Kxa5+- { . This work reminds the ending of practical game. It would be desirable to see the sharp moments in play. "Not enough salt".} 1-0



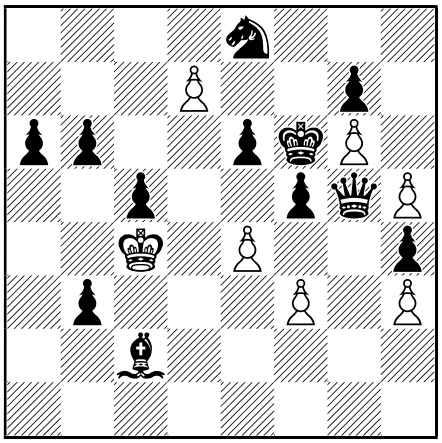
Palier A, 2007, *

1. Kf7 (1. Kg7!? Kxg5-+) (1. Nd6!? Re7 2. Kf8 Rh7 3. Ne4 Kg6-+) 1... Kxg5 2. Nd6 Re5 3. Nxb7 Kf5 4. Nd6+ (4. Nd8!? Rxc5 5. Nb7 Re5! 6. Nd8 c5-+) 4... Kf4 5. Kf6 (5. Nb7!? Ke4-+) 5... Rxc5 6. Ke6 (6. Ke7!? Rh5 7. Kd7 c5-+) 6... Re5+ ({main A} 6... Ke3 7. Kd7 Kd4 8. Kc7= (8. Nb7!? Rxc4 9. Kd6 c5-+)) ({main B} 6... Rh5 7. Nb7! (7. Kd7!? c5! 8. Kc6 Ke3-+) 7... Rh6+ 8. Kd7 Ke5 9. Na5 c5 10. Nb3=) 7. Kd7 c5 8. Nb7 Ke4 9. Na5 Rh5 10. Kc6 Kd4 11. Kb5 Rh3 ({main} 11... Rh6 12. Nb3+) 12. Nc6+= {, The light position, but is not present any unexpected moments. Also is problem of "salt".} *



Hornecker S, 2007, *

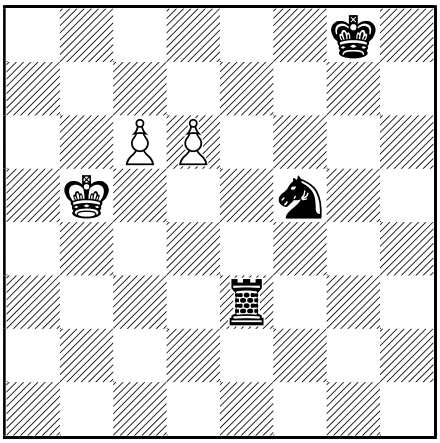
1. Rh2+! Kg8 2. Rg2! Kh8 (2... Qh5+ 3. Nh2+! (3. Rh2? Qb5-+) 3... Kf8 4. Rxd7=) (2... Qe4? 3. Nf6++-) (2... Qe6 3. Rf1=) (2... Kf7 3. Nh6+ Ke7 4. Re2+ Kd8 5. Rxe8+ Kxe8=) 3. Rh2+! Kg7! 4. Rxd7+! Qxd7 5. Rh7+! Kxh7 6. Nf6+ Kg6 7. Nxd7 Kf5! 8. Kg2 (8. Nf8? c5 9. Kg2 c4 10. Kf3 c3 11. Ke2 Ke4! 12. Nd7 Bd4!-+) (8. Kh2? Ke6! 9. Nf8+ Kf7! 10. Nh7 (10. Nd7 Ke7 11. Ne5 Bb8-+) 10... Be3 11. Kg3 Kg7 12. Kf3 Bc1-+) 8... Ke6 (8... Ke4 9. Kf1=) (8... c5 9. Nxc5=) 9. Nf8+= *



Hornecker S, 2007, White wins

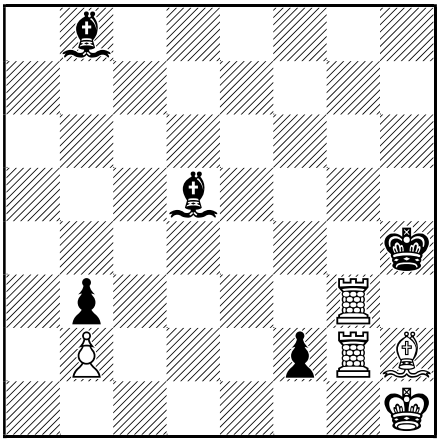
1. d8=Q+ Ke5 2. Qxg5 Nd6+ (2... b5+ 3. Kc3 b4+ 4. Kd2! Nd6 5. f4+ Kxe4 6. Qg2+ Kxf4 7. Qh2+ Kg5 8. Qxd6 Be4 9. Kc1 Kxh5 10. Qxe6+-) (2... b2 3. f4+ Kxe4 4. Qg2+ Kxf4 5. Qxc2 Nd6+ 6. Kb3+-) 3. Kc3 Nb5+ (3... b5 4. f4+ Kxe4 5. Qg2+ Kxf4 6. h6+-) 4. Kd2 (4. Kb2!? c4-+) 4... c4 (4... Nd4 5. Qd8! Kf4 6. Kc1 ({also} 6. h6 Kxf3 (6... b2 7. Qxb6 b1=Q 8. Qxb1 Bxb1 9. hxg7 Nxf3+ 10. Kc3 Bxe4 11. g8=Q Bd5 12. g7 Ke4 13. Qd8 e5 14. Qd6 Nd4 15. Qxc5+-) 7. h7 b2 8. Qxd4! cxd4 (8... b1=Q 9. Qe3+ Kg2 10. Qe2++-) 9. Kxc2 d3+ 10. Kxb2 d2 11. h8=Q d1=Q 12. Qh5+ Kxe4 13. Qxd1+-) 6... Kxf3 (6... e5 7. h6+- c4 8. Kb2 b5 9. Qxh4++-) 7. h6 Ne2+ 8. Kd2 c4 9. Qxb6 c3+ 10. Ke1 Nf4 11. hxg7 Nd3+ 12. Kf1 b2 13. g8=Q b1=Q+ 14. Qxb1 Bxb1 15.

Qd8 fxe4 16. g7 c2 17. Qf6+ Ke3 18. Qg5+ Kd4 19. g8=Q c1=Q+ 20. Qxc1 Nxc1 21. Qg7++-) 5. h6 c3+ 6. Ke3 b2 7. Qf4+! Kf6 8. Qxh4+ (8. h7!? b1=Q 9. Qxh4+ Ke5=) 8... Kxg6 (8... Ke5 9. Qg3+ ({ also} 9. hxg7 b1=Q 10. Qg3+ Kf6 11. g8=Q+-) 9... Kf6 10. e5+ Ke7 11. hxg7 b1=Q 12. g8=Q+-) 9. h7 b1=Q 10. h8=N# (10. Kf2? Bd3 11. h8=N# {Loss of time }) 1-0



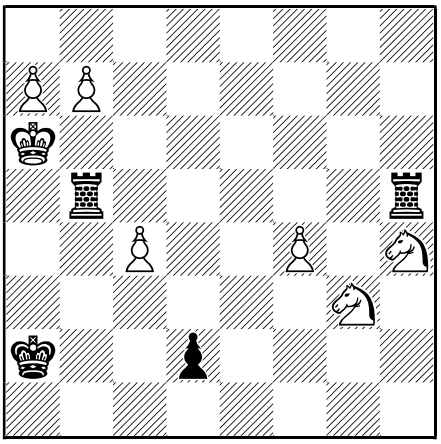
Sochnev A, 2007, *

1. d7 Nd4+ 2. Kb6!! ({Thematic try} 2. Kc5!? Ne6+ 3. Kd6 (3. Kd5 Kg7!! (3... Kf7!? 4. d8=N+! Nxd8 (4... Ke7 5. Nxe6 Rxe6 6. c7 Rd6+ 7. Kc5 Rd1 8. c8=N+!=) 5. c7 Rc3 6. cxd8=N+!=) 4. d8=Q Nxd8 5. c7 Rc3 6. cxd8=Q Rd3+-+) 3... Kf7!! 4. d8=N+! Nxd8! (4... Kf6!? 5. Nxe6 Rd3+ 6. Nd4!! Rxd4+ 7. Kc5 Rd1 8. c7 Ke7 9. c8=N+!=) 5. c7 Nb7+ 6. Kc6 Na5+-+) 2... Rb3+ 3. Kc5 (3. Kc7!? Ne6+ 4. Kd6 Kf7-+) 3... Ne6+ 4. Kd5! ({Thematic try} 4. Kd6!? Kf7! 5. d8=N+ Nxd8 6. c7 Nb7+ 7. Kc6 Na5+-+) 4... Kf7 5. d8=N+! Nxd8 6. c7 Rc3 7. cxd8=N+= {. "Beep" of knight's promotion in main line and thematic tries! "King of knight's promotion" has discovered best setting of this idea than before.} *



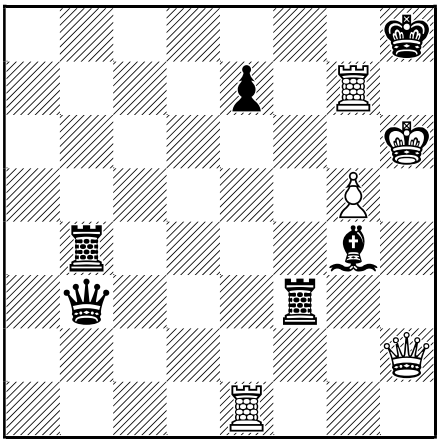
Slepjan G, 2007, Draw

1. Rg4+ Kh3 2. Bg1! ({Thematic try} 2. Rh4+!? Kxh4 3. Bg3+ Kh3 4. Bxf2 Bxg2+ {(Bh2)} 5. Kg1 Bh2#) 2... f1=B! (2... f1=Q 3. Rh4+ {(Rg3)} Kxh4 {stalemate}) (2... Bxg2+ 3. Rxg2 f1=Q 4. Rg3+ Kh4 5. Rg4+ Kxg4 {stalemate}) 3. Rh4+! (3. Be3!? Bdxg2+ 4. Kg1 Kxg4-+) 3... Kxh4 4. Bf2+ Kh3 5. Kg1 Bdc4 (5... Bfc4 6. Bg3 Bxg3 7. Rxg3+ Kxg3 {stalemate}) (5... Bdxg2 6. Bg3 Ba7+ 7. Bf2 Bxf2+ 8. Kxf2=) 6. Be1! (6. Rg3+!? Bxg3 7. Bxg3 Kxg3 8. Kh1 Bg2+ 9. Kg1 Bh1 10. Kxh1 Kf2-+) 6... Bxg2 (6... Ba7+ 7. Bf2 Bb8 8. Be1=) 7. Bg3 Ba7+ (7... Kxg3 {(Bxg3) stalemate}) 8. Bf2 Bb8 (8... Bxf2+ 9. Kxf2=) 9. Bg3 {positional draw. New variation of known idea of the same author (EG 164,2006). More economical position, though not full contents are saved here.} 1/2-1/2



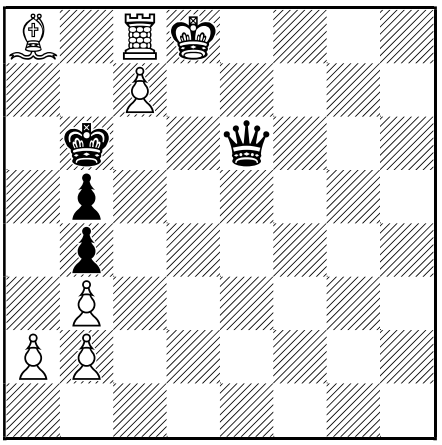
Afek Y, 2007, White wins

1. Ne4! (1. b8=Q!? d1=Q 2. Qxb5 Qd6+ 3. Qb6 Qa3+ 4. Kb7 Rh7+ 5. Kc6 Rh6+=) 1... d1=Q! 2. Nc3+ Kb3 3. Nxd1 Kxc4! 4. Nf5!! (4. Ne3+!? Kc5! 5. Nef5 Rb6+ 6. Ka5 Rb1 {(Rb2)} 7. Ka4 Rh8 {(Ra1)} 8. a8=Q Rxa8+ {(Ra1)} 9. bxa8=Q Ra1+ 10. Kb3 Rxa8=) (4. f5?? Rh6+ 5. Ng6 Rh3!-+) (4. a8=Q? Rh6+ 5. Ka7 Ra5+ 6. Kb8 Rh8+ 7. Kc7 Raxa8 {(Rxa8)} 8. bxa8=Q Rxa8=) 4... Rhxf5 5. Ne3+ Kc5! 6. Nxf5 Rb6+ 7. Ka5 Rb1 8. Ka4 Ra1+ 9. Kb3 Rxa7 10. b8=R! (10. b8=Q? Rb7+! 11. Qxb7 {stalemate}) 10... Rf7 11. Rb5+! (11. Rc8+? Kb6! 12. Rb8+ Kc5 13. Rb5+ {waste of time}) (11. Ka4? Ra7+ 12. Kb3 Rf7 13. Rb5+ { waste of time}) 11... Kxb5 12. Nd6++- {. After obvious introductory play arises original scheme of R promotion. The fine move 4.Nf5!!} 1-0



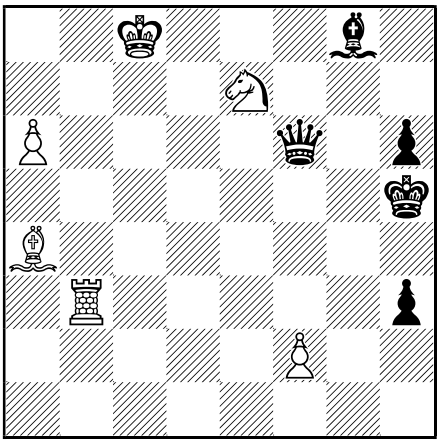
Aliev I, 2007, *

1. Rh7+ (1. Kg6+!? Bh3 2. Rh7+ Kg8 3. Rh8+ (3. Rg7+ Kf8-+) 3... Kxh8 4. Qe5+ Rf6+ 5. gxf6 Qg8++-) (1. Qe5!? Rh3+ 2. Kg6 Bh5+ 3. Kf5 Rf3+ 4. Qf4 Qd5+-+) 1... Kg8 2. Rh8+! (2. Rg7+!? Kf8-+) 2... Kxh8 3. Qe5+ Rf6+ 4. Qxf6+ exf6 5. Re8+ Qg8 6. g6!! Rb7 (6... Qxe8 7. g7+ Kg8 {stalemate}) 7. g7+ Rxg7 8. Rxg8+ Kxg8 {stalemate. The rich contents: introduction with the theme 7WCCT, sacrifices and stalemates, the remarkable quiet move g6!!. Unfortunately wK and bB have remained without movements.} *



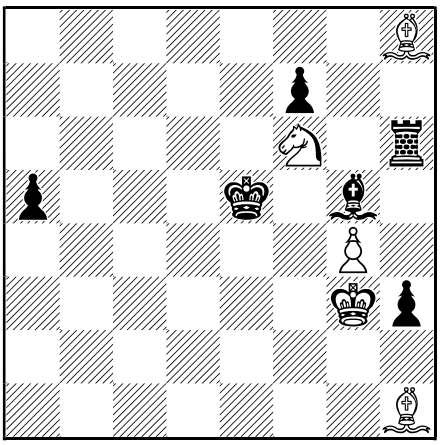
Hornecker S, 2007, White wins

1. Rb8+ Ka7 (1... Ka5 {main} 2. Rxb5+! Kxb5 3. c8=Q Qg8+ 4. Kc7! (4. Kd7?! Qf7+ 5. Kd6 Qf4+ 6. Kd5 Qd2+ 7. Ke4 Qe2+ 8. Kf4 Qd2+ 9. Kf5 Qd3+ 10. Kf6 Qd4+ 11. Ke7 Qh4+ 12. Kd7 Qh7+ 13. Kd8 Qg8+ 14. Kc7+- {Loss of time.}) 4... Qg3+ 5. Kb7 Qf3+ 6. Kb8 Qg3+ 7. Qc7 Qg8+ 8. Kb7 Qg2+ 9. Kc8 Qxa8+ 10. Qb8++-) 2. Rb7+ ({Thematic try} 2. c8=Q!? Qe7+ 3. Kxe7 {stalemate}) ({Thematic try} 2. c8=R? Qd6+ 3. Ke8 Qe6+ {etc draw}) 2... Kxa8 (2... Ka6 {main} 3. c8=N!! (3. c8=Q? Qg8+! 4. Kc7 Qg3+=) (3. Ra7+? Kxa7 4. c8=Q Qf6+=) 3... Qg8+ 4. Kc7 Qg3+ 5. Nd6 Qg7+ 6. Kb8 Qf8+ 7. Nc8 Qf4+ 8. Rc7+-) 3. Rb8+ ({ Thematic try} 3. c8=Q+!? Qxc8+ 4. Kxc8 {stalemate}) 3... Ka7 4. Ra8+ (4. c8=Q!? Qe7+ 5. Kxe7 {stalemate}) 4... Kb6 (4... Kxa8 {main} 5. c8=Q+ Qxc8+ 6. Kxc8+-) 5. Ra6+ Kxa6 6. c8=B+!! ({Thematic try} 6. c8=Q+!? Ka5 7. Qxe6 { stalemate}) 6... Ka5 7. Bxe6+- {. The author obviously had technical difficulties - many pawns which did not "work"... It would be desirable to see model stalemates.} 1-0



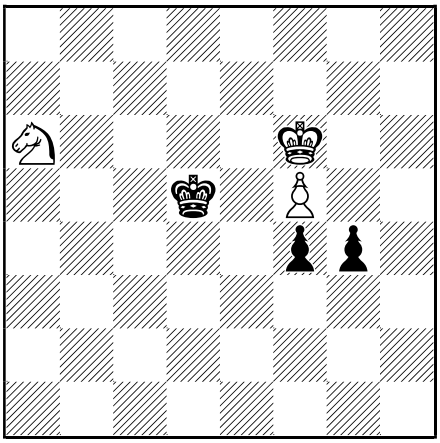
Chervoniuk Y, Kovrizhenko A, 2007, White wins

1. Rb5+ (1. Rxh3+ Kg5 2. Rg3+ Kf4) (1. Be8+) 1... Kh4 2. Ng6+! Qxg6 3. Rb4+ Kg5 4. f4+ Kf6 5. Rb6+ Be6+ 6. Rxe6+! Kxe6 7. f5+ Qxf5 ({Main} 7... Kd6 8. fxg6 h2 9. Bc6 Kxc6 10. a7 h1=Q 11. a8=Q+ {(B)+-}) 8. Bd7+ Ke5 9. Bxf5 h2 10. Be4 Kxe4 11. a7 h1=Q 12. a8=Q++- { . Not bad development of a known theme of a winning of queen.} 1-0



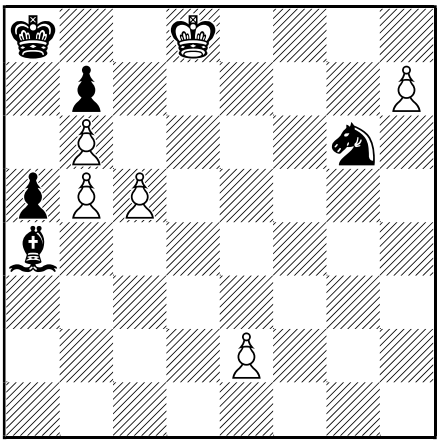
Horning G, Josten G, 2007, *

1. Nh7+ (1. Ne4+? Rxh8 2. Nxg5 a4 3. Nxf7+ Kd4-+) 1... f6 (1... Bf6 2. Bxf6+ Rxf6 3. Nxf6 Kxf6 4. Kxh3=) 2. Nxg5 Rxh8 3. Nf7+ Kd4 4. Nxh8 a4 5. g5! fxg5 (5... a3 6. Bd5 Kxd5 7. g6 a2 8. g7 a1=Q 9. g8=Q+=) 6. Nf7 a3 7. Nxg5 a2 8. Kxh3 a1=Q 9. Kh2 Ke3 ({main} 9... Qf1 10. Ne4=) 10. Ne4 Qe1 { (Qg7)} 11. Bg2= { . Not so difficult play leads to a known theoretical draw position.} *



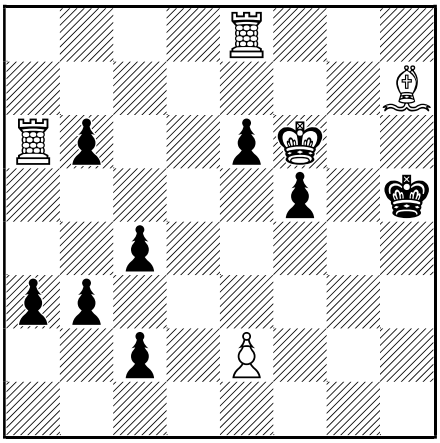
Minski M, 2007, *

1. Nc7+! (1. Nb4+? Ke4!-+) 1... Ke4 2. Ne6 (2. Ke6? f3-+) 2... f3 (2... g3 3. Ng5+) 3. Ng5+ Kf4 ({main} 3... Kd5 4. Nxf3! gxf3 5. Kg7! f2 6. f6 f1=Q 7. f7=) 4. Nxf3! gxf3 5. Kg6! (5. Ke6? f2 {(Kg5,g4)} 6. f6 f1=Q {(Kg5)} 7. f7 Kg5-+) 5... f2 6. f6 f1=Q 7. f7 Ke5 { (Troitzki Deutsche Schachzeitung, 1906)} 8. Kg7 Qf6+ 9. Kg8 Qg6+ 10. Kh8 Qxf7 { stalemate. Some new nuances in known idea.} *



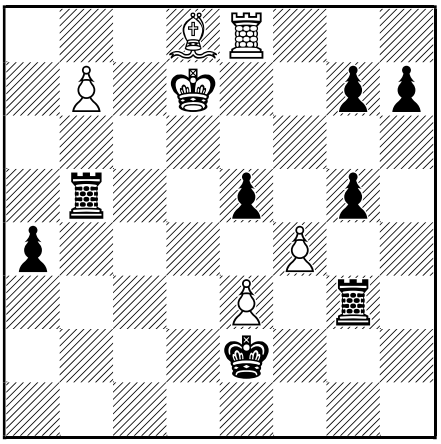
Brieger R, 2007, White wins

1. c6 Bc2 (1... bxc6 2. Kc7+-) (1... Bxb5 2. c7+-) (1... Bb3 2. e4 Be6 3. Kc7+-) 2. c7 (2. Kc7? Be4-+) (2. Kc8? Be4 3. c7 Bf5+ {-+}) 2... Bf5 3. e4 (3. c8=Q+? Bxc8 4. Kxc8 a4-+) 3... Be6 {(Bg4, Bh3)} 4. c8=Q+ (4. e5 a4 5. c8=Q+ {Transposes}) 4... Bxc8 5. Kxc8 a4 6. e5 a3 7. e6 a2 8. h8=Q Nxh8 9. e7 a1=Q 10. e8=N! {Wins} (10. e8=Q? Qg7= { . (See - Zinar, 2.hm Magyar Sakkvilag, 1987)}) 1-0



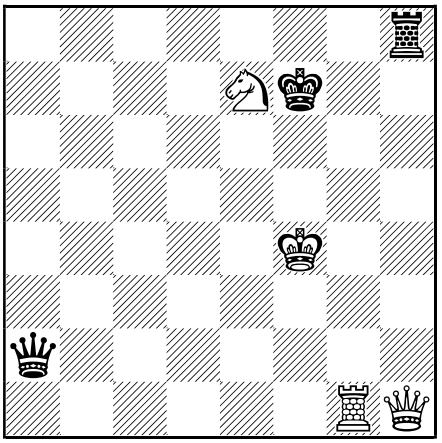
Mikitovics J, 2007, *

1. Bxf5! (1. Rh8?! Kg4 2. Rg8+ Kf4 3. Rg1 b2! 4. Rf1+ Ke4 5. Rxf5 (5. Kxe6 c1=Q-+) 5... c1=Q 6. Rh5+ Kd4 7. Rxa3 Qf1+ 8. Ke7 e5 9. Rh4+ Kc5 10. Re3 b5-+) 1... exf5 2. Kxf5 c1=Q (2... Kh4 3. Re4+ Kg3 4. Rxc4=) 3. Rh8+ Qh6 4. Rxh6+ (4. Raa8 b2!-+ (4... a2) (4... a2?? 5. Rag8! {#2})) 4... Kxh6 5. Rxb6+ (5. e4? b2-+) 5... Kg7 6. Rb7+ Kf8 7. Kf6 Ke8 8. Ke6 Kd8 9. Kd6 Kc8 10. Kc6! (10. Rc7+? Kb8 11. Rxc4 a2-+ (11... b2? 12. Rb4+ Ka7 13. Kc6=)) 10... a2 11. Ra7 Kb8 12. Ra5! b2 13. Rb5+! Kc8 14. Rh5! (14. Rg5 Kd8-+) 14... Kd8 15. Kd6 Ke8 16. Ke6 Kf8 17. Kf6 Kg8 18. Rg5+ Kf8 19. Rh5= {(See - L.Katsnelson, L'Italia Scacchistica, 1966)} (19. Rc5 Ke8-+) *



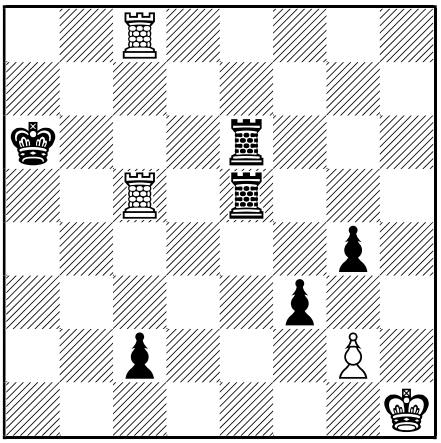
Mikitovics J, 2007, *

1. Kc6! Rxb7 (1... Rb3 2. Bb6 gxf4 3. b8=Q Rg6+!=) 2. Kxb7 exf4 (2... g4 3. fxe5 Rxe3 4. Bb6 Re4 5. Kc6! a3 6. Re7 Ra4 7. Ra7 Rxa7 8. Bxa7 Kd3 9. Kd5=) 3. exf4+ Re3 4. Rxe3+! Kxe3 5. fxg5! a3 6. Bf6! Kf4 (6... h6 7. g6!=) 7. Kc6! (7. Bxg7? Kxg5-+) (7. g6? hxg6-+) 7... a2 (7... h5 8. gxh6=) 8. Bxg7 Kxg5 9. Kd5 Kf4 10. Kc4 h5 11. Kd3! Kf3 12. Kc2 h4 13. Kb2= {(See - A.Ornstein, 2.p Springaren, 1999)} *



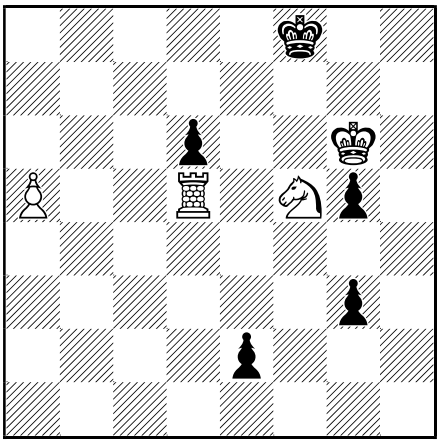
Rossi P, 2007, White wins

1. Rg7+! Kxg7 2. Nf5+ Kf8 3. Qxh8+ Qg8 4. Qf6+ Qf7 5. Qd8+ Qe8 6. Qd6+ Kg8 7. Qf6 Qb8+ 8. Kg4! Qb4+ 9. Kh5! (9. Kg5!? Qd2+=) 9... Qf8 10. Nh6+ Kh7 11. Nf7! Qc5+ 12. Ng5++- {. After the four move on the board position of study - I.Saren, Stella Polaris, 1967} 1-0



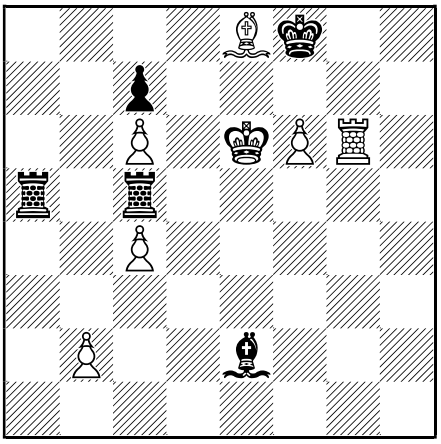
Croitor M, 2007, Draw

1.Rxc2 (1.Rxe5? Rxe5 (1...f2? 2.Rxe6+ Kb7 3.Rxc2 f1=Q+ 4.Kh2 g3+ 5.Kxg3 Qd3+ 6.Kf4 =) 2.Rxc2 Re1+ 3.Kh2 Re2 вЂ“+) f2 (1...Re1+ 2.Kh2 R1e2 3.Kg3 fxg2 4.R2c6+ Ka5 5.Rc1 =) 2.Rxf2 g3 3.Rf1 Rh5+ 4.Kg1 Reh6 5.Rf6+! Rxf6 6.Ra8+ Kb7 7.Ra7+ (7...Kb6 8.Ra6+ =) Kb8 8.Rb7+ =



Croitor M, 2007, Win

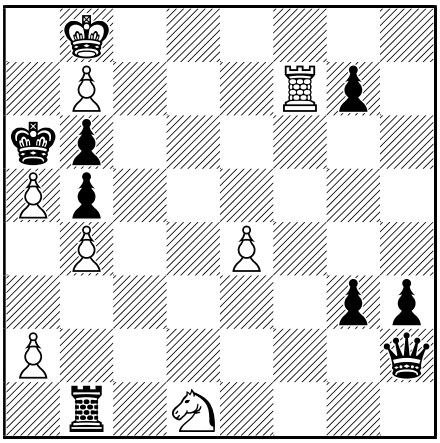
1. Rb5! (1. Rxd6? e1=Q 2. Rd8+ Qe8+ 3. Rxe8+ Kxe8 4. Nxg3 Kd7 5. Ne2 g4 6. Kf5 g3 7. Ke4 g2 8. Kd5 Kc7 9. Kc5 Kb7 10. Kb5=) 1... e1=Q 2. Rb8+ Qe8+ 3. Rxe8+ Kxe8 4. a6 (4. Nxg3 Kd7 5. Ne2 g4 6. Kf5 g3 7. Ke4 g2 8. Kd5 Kc7=) 4... g2 5. a7 g1=Q 6. a8=Q+ Kd7 7. Qb7+ Ke6 8. Nd4+ Qxd4 9. Qf7+ Ke5 10. Qf5# 1-0



Becker R, 2007, *

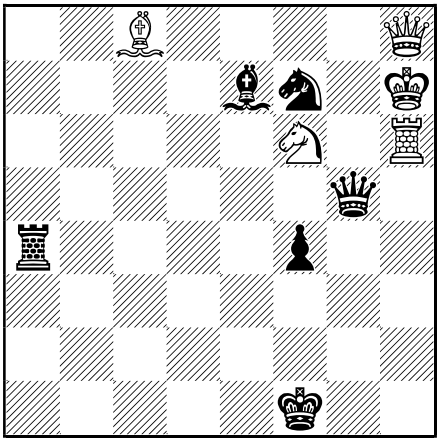
1. Kd7 (1. f7!? Bxc4+ 2. Kd7 Bxf7 3. Bxf7 Kxf7 {-+}) (1. b4!? Re5+ 2. Kd7 Ra8 3. f7 Re7#) 1... Bxc4 (1... Rg5 2. b4! (2. Rg7!? Bxc4 3. Bg6 Ra7 4. Kc8 Be6+ 5. Kb8 Ra2 {-+}) (2. Rxg5!? Rxg5 3. b3 Rg3 {-+}) 2... Rae5 3. Rxg5 Rxg5 4. b5 Bxc4 (4... Rc5 5. f7 Bxc4 6. Kxc7 Rxb5 7. Kc8 {=}) 5. Kxc7 Bxb5 6. f7 Be2 7. Kb8 {(Kb7) =}) 2. b4 (2. f7!? Bxf7 3. Bxf7 Kxf7-+) 2... Rd5+ 3. Kxc7 Ra7+ 4. Kb8! (4. Kb6!? Ra8 5. f7 Rb5+ 6. Kc7 Bxf7 7. Bxf7 Kxf7 8. Rg4 Ke6 9. Rg6+ Kf5 {-+}) 4... Ra4 (4... Ra6 5. Kb7 {=}) 5. f7 Rb5+ (5... Rxb4+ 6. Kc7 Rf5 7. Rg4 {(Rg8+) =}) (5... Rf5 6. Rg8+ Ke7 7. Kc7 Bxf7 8. Bxf7 Kxf7 9. Rg4 {=}) 6. Kc8! (6. Kc7!? Bxf7 7. Bxf7 Kxf7-+) 6... Bxf7 {Main B)} (6... Ke7 {Main A) } 7. Rf6 Bxf7 (7... Ra8+ 8. Kc7 Ra7+ 9. Kc8 Ra8+ 10. Kc7 Bxf7 11. Rxf7+ Kxe8 12. Re7+ {(Rf4) =}) 8. Rxf7+ Kxe8 9. Rb7 Rbxb4 (9... Raxb4 10. c7 Rxb7 { stalemate}) 10. Kb8! {zz} (10. c7!? Rxb7 11. Kxb7 Rb4+ {-+}) (10. Kc7!? Ke7-+) 10...

Rxb7+ 11. cxb7 Kd7 {model stalemate 1}) 7. Bxf7 Kxf7 8. Rg4! (8. Rd6!? Ke7 9. Rd7+ Ke6 10. Rb7 Rh5 11. Rb6 Ra8+ {-+}) 8... Ke7 9. Rg7+ Kd6 10. Rg6+ Ke7 11. Rg7+ Ke6 12. Rg6+ Kf7 13. Rg4 Raxb4 14. Rxb4 Rxb4 15. c7 Ke7 { model stalemate 2. Two equivalent variants with sharp play. Original pair of echo model stalemates! The very complicated ideaforrealization!} *



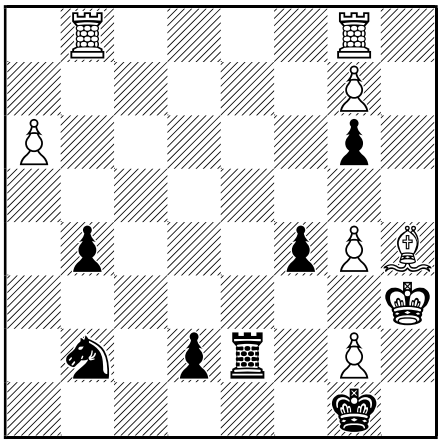
Gurgenidze D, 2007, White wins

1. Ka8 g2 2. e5!! ({Thematic try} 2. b8=Q!? Qxb8+ 3. Kxb8 bxa5 4. Rxg7 axb4 5. Rg6+ Ka5 6. Kb7 b3 7. a3 b4 8. Rg5+ Ka4 9. Nb2+ Rxb2 10. Ka6 bxa3 { impossible Rg4#}) 2... Qxe5 3. b8=Q Qxb8+ 4. Kxb8 bxa5 5. Rxg7 axb4 6. Rg6+ Ka5 7. Kb7 b3 8. a3 b4 9. Rg5+ Ka4 10. Nb2+!! (10. Ka6!? b2!-+) 10... Rxb2 11. Ka6 (11. Kb6?? g1=Q+-+) 11... Kxa3 ({Main} 11... bxa3 12. Rg4# { result of move 2.e5!!}) 12. Ra5# {. Realized the excellent "look ahead" try and synthesis of two beautiful mates. All is in spirit of the author here.} 1-0



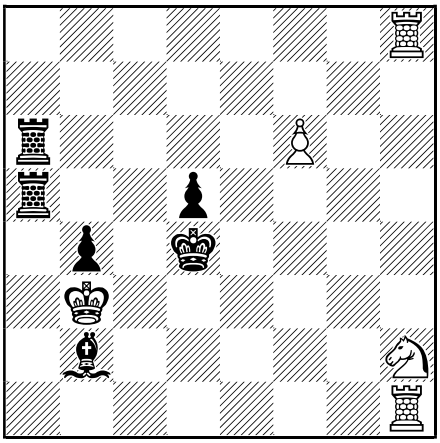
Campioli M, 2007, *

1. Rh1+ (1. Qg7!? Qxh6+-+) (1. Rh5!? Bxf6-+) (1. Rg6!? Qh4+-+) 1... Kg2 (1... Ke2 2. Qe8 Ra7 3. Qxf7 Bc5 4. Bd7+-) (1... Kf2 2. Ng4++-) 2. Bb7+ f3 3. Bxf3+ Kxf3 4. Qg7 (4. Qg8!? Rh4+ 5. Rxh4 Qxh4+ 6. Nh5 Qxh5+-+) 4... Rh4+ 5. Rxh4 Qxh4+ 6. Kg6 Nh8+ (6... Ne5+ 7. Kf5 Bxf6 8. Qxf6 Qh5+ 9. Qg5=) 7. Kf5 Qf4+ 8. Ke6 Qd6+ 9. Kf5 Qc5+ 10. Ke6 Qd6+ (10... Qe3+ 11. Kd7=) 11. Kf5 Bxf6 12. Qxf6 (12. Qg4+!? {(Qb7)} Ke3 (12... Kf2? 13. Qf3+ Kxf3 { stalemate}) 13. Qf3+ Kd2-+ (13... Kxf3 {stalemate}) (13... Kd4 14. Qd1+=)) 12... Qd5+ 13. Qe5 Qf7+ (13... Qd3+ 14. Ke6=) 14. Qf6 (14. Kg5!? Qg6+-+) 14... Qd5+ 15. Qe5 Qd7+ 16. Qe6 {positional draw. Some rather forced tactical play ends with a fine positional draw.} *



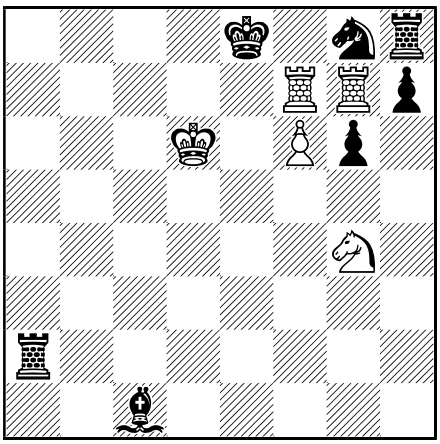
Didukh S, 2007, Draw

1. Bf2+! (1. Rgd8? Re3+ 2. g3 (2. Bg3 g5) 2... Nd3 3. Rxd3 Rxd3 4. g8=Q d1=Q {wins.}) 1... Rxf2 (1... Kxf2? 2. Rgd8 Re3+ 3. Kh4 Nd3 4. a7 {wins.}) 2. Rbd8! ({thematic try} 2. Rgd8? g5 3. Rxb4 (3. g8=Q Rxg2 4. Qxg5 Rh2#) 3... d1=Q 4. Rxd1+ Nxd1 5. Rxf4 Rxf4 6. g8=Q Nf2+ 7. Kg3 Ne4+ (7... Rf6? 8. Qxg5 Ne4+ 9. Kh4=) 8. Kh3 Rf6 9. Qh7 Nf2+ 10. Kg3 Nh1+ 11. Kh3 Rb6! 12. Qa7 Nf2+ 13. Kg3 Rb3+ 14. Qe3 Rxe3#) (2. Kh4? d1=Q 3. Rgd8 Qe1! {wins.}) 2... g5 3. Rgf8 (3. Rge8? Rxg2 4. Rxd2 Rg3#) 3... d1=Q (3... Rxg2 4. Rxf4 gxf4 5. Kh4 {draws.}) 4. Rxd1+ Nxd1 5. Rxf4 (5. g8=Q? Rf3+ 6. gxf3 Nf2#) 5... Rxf4 6. g8=Q Nf2+ 7. Kg3 Ne4+ 8. Kh3 Rf6 9. Qh7 Re6 (9... Nf2+ 10. Kg3 Nh1+ 11. Kh3 { and bP on b-file makes Rb6 senseless.}) 10. Qa7+ Kh1 11. Qh7! b3 12. a7 b2 13. a8=Q b1=Q 14. Qaxe4! Qxe4 (14... Rxe4? 15. Kg3+) 15. Qxe4 Rxe4 16. g3! {and Black can't prevent stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



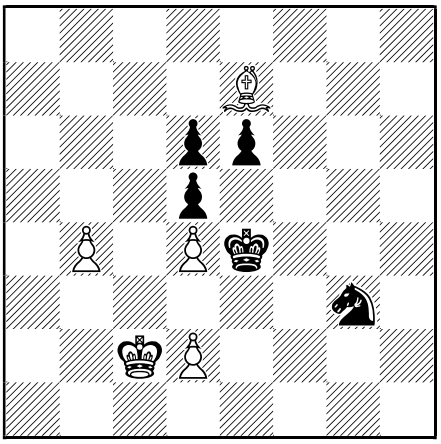
Didukh S, 2007, White wins

1. f7 Ra3+ 2. Kc2! ({Thematic try} 2. Kxb2? Ra2+ 3. Kb3 R2a3+ 4. Kxb4 (4. Kc2 {see move 15}) 4... R6a4+ 5. Kb5 Ra5+ 6. Kc6 Ra6+ 7. Kd7 Ra7+ 8. Ke8 Ra8+ 9. Ke7 Re3+ 10. Kf6 Rxh8=) 2... b3+ (2... Ra2 3. Rh4+! Ke5 4. Re1+ {win.}) 3. Kxb2 Ra2+ 4. Kxb3 R2a3+ (4... R6a3+ 5. Kb4 Ra4+ 6. Kb5 Ra5+ 7. Kc6 Ra6+ 8. Kd7 Ra7+ 9. Ke8 Ra8+ 10. Ke7 Re2+ 11. Kf6 Rf2+ 12. Kg6! Rxh8 13. Nf3+! Rxf3 14. Rxh8 Ke4 (14... Kc3 15. Rh3 $1) 15. Re8+! Kd3 16. Re5! Rxf7 17. Kxf7 { win EGTB.}) 5. Kb2 (5. Kc2? Rc3+=) 5... Ra2+ 6. Kc1 Ra1+ 7. Kc2 R1a2+ 8. Kd1 Ra1+ 9. Ke2 R1a2+ 10. Ke1! (10. Kf3? Rf6+ 11. Kg4 Rxf7=) 10... Rf6! 11. Nf3+! (11. f8=Q? Rxf8 12. Rxf8 Ra1+ {draw.}) 11... Rxf3 (11... Kd3 12. Ne5+) 12. f8=Q Rxf8 13. R1h4+ Rf4! (13... Ke3 14. Rh3+ Rf3 15. Re8+ Kf4 16. Rf8+ {win.}) 14. Rxf4+ Ke3 15. Ra4! {(no pawn on the way)} Rxa4 16. Rh3+ Kf4 17. Rh4+ 1-0



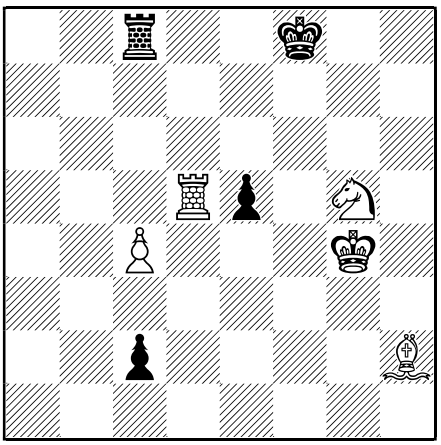
Didukh S, 2007, White wins

1. Rc7! (1. Rb7? Bf4+ 2. Ne5 Ra6+! 3. Kc5 Bxe5=) ({Thematic try} 1. Ra7? Bf4+! 2. Ne5 Bxe5+ 3. Kxe5 Rxa7! 4. Rxa7 Nxf6 5. Kxf6 O-O+! { Black wins.}) 1... Bf4+ 2. Ne5 Bxe5+ 3. Kxe5 Re2+ (3... Ra5+ 4. Kd6 Ra6+ 5. Kc5 Ra8 6. f7+ {win.}) 4. Kf4! (4. Kd4? Kf8! 5. Rcf7+ Ke8 6. Ra7 Kf8 7. Rgf7+ Ke8 8. Rfb7 Rd2+! 9. Ke3 Rd8=) 4... Kf8 5. Rcf7+ Ke8 6. Ra7 Kf8 7. Rgf7+ Ke8 8. Rfb7! (8. Rfc7 Kd8=) 8... Kf8 9. Rb8+! (9. Ra8+? Re8 10. Rxe8+ Kxe8 11. Ke5 Kd8=) 9... Re8 10. Rxe8+ Kxe8 11. Ke5! {Same position!} Kd8 (11... Nxf6 12. Kxf6 Rf8+ 13. Ke6 {wins.}) 12. f7! (12. Kd6? Kc8 13. f7 Nh6=) 12... Ne7 13. Ke6 Nc8 14. Rd7#! 1-0



Didukh S (after Botvinnik), 2007, White wins

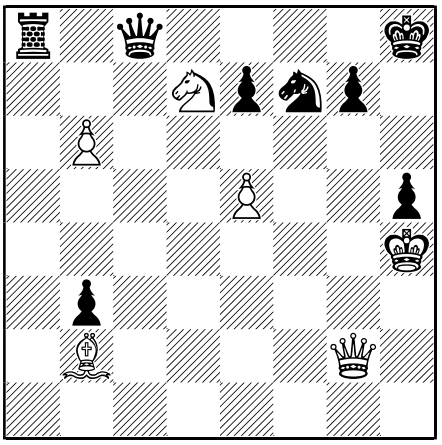
1. Bh4! ({Thematic try} 1. Bxd6? Nf5 2. Bc5 Nxd4+ 3. Bxd4 Kxd4 4. Kb3 e5 5. Ka4 e4 6. b5 Kc5 7. Ka5 d4 8. b6 e3=) (1. d3+? Kxd4 2. Bf6+ (2. Bxd6 Nf5 3. Bf8! Ne3+ 4. Kd2 Nc4+ 5. dxc4 Kxc4=) 2... Ke3! (2... e5? 3. Bh4 Nh1 4. Kd2 e4 5. Bf6#) 3. b5 Nf5 4. b6 e5 5. b7 Nd4+ 6. Kc3 Nc6=) (1. b5? Nf5 2. Bf6 e5=) 1... Nf5 2. Bf2 Nxd4+ (2... Ne7 3. b5 Nc8 4. Kc3 Nb6 5. Be3 Kf5 (5... Nd7 6. Kb4 Kd3 7. Ka5 e5 8. b6) (5... Kf3 6. Bg5 e5 7. Bd8) 6. Kb4 Nc4 7. d3 Nb6 8. Ka5 Nd7 9. Ka6 {win.}) 3. Bxd4 Kxd4 4. Kb3 e5 5. Ka4 e4 6. b5 Kc5 7. Ka5 d4 8. b6 Kc6 9. Ka6 e3 10. b7 exd2 11. b8=Q d1=Q 12. Qb7+ Kc5 13. Qb5# 1-0



Didukh S, 2007, Draw

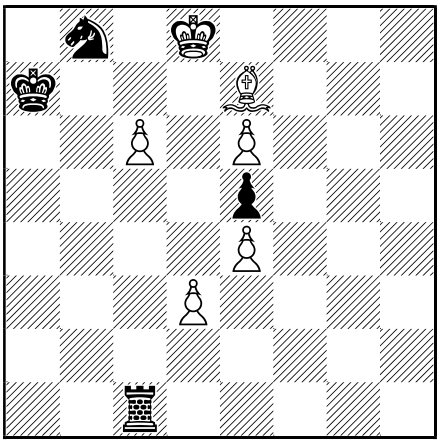
1. Ne6+! (1. Nh7+? Kf7 2. Kf5 Re8! 3. Ng5+ Kg8 4. Ne4 c1=Q 5. Nf6+ Kf7 6. Nxe8 Qc2+! 7. Kg5 Qxh2 {win.}) 1... Ke7 (1... Kf7 2. Nd8+ Kg8 (2... Kg6 3. Rd6+ Kh7 4. Rd7+ Kg8 5. Bxe5 Rxc4+ 6. Bd4! c1=Q 7. Ne6 Qh6 8. Kf5 {fortress.}) 3. Rxe5 c1=Q 4. Re8+ Kh7 5. Re7+ Kg6 6. Re6+ Kg7 7. Be5+ Kf8 8. Bd6+ {draw.}) 2.

Bf4! (2. Rxe5? c1=Q 3. Nd4+ Kf7 4. Rf5+ Kg6 {win.}) 2... exf4 3. Re5! (3. Nd4? Rg8+! 4. Kh4 c1=Q {see solution.}) 3... c1=Q (3... Rg8+ 4. Ng5+!) 4. Nd4+ Kd6 5. Rd5+ Kc7 6. Rc5+ Kb7 7. Rb5+ Ka6 8. Ra5+ Kxa5 9. Nb3+ Kb4 10. Nxc1 Rf8 11. Nd3+ {draw.} 1/2-1/2



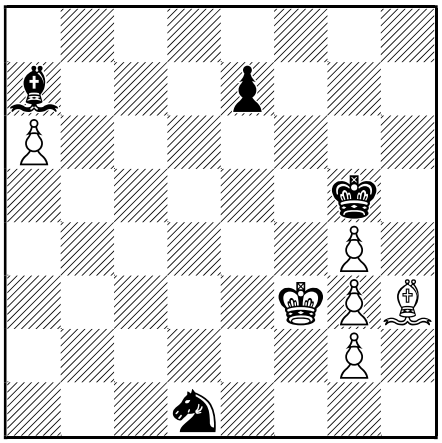
Didukh S, 2007, White wins

1. b7 Qc4+ 2. Kxh5 Rg8! (2... g6+ 3. Qxg6 Qe2+ 4. Qg4 Qh2+ 5. Qh4 Qe2+ 6. Kg6+) (2... Rd8 3. e6 Qb5+ 4. Kg6 Nh6 5. Bxg7+) 3. e6! Qxe6 (3... Qb5+ 4. Kg6 Nh6 5. Qh3! Qxb7 6. Qxh6#) 4. Qxg7+! (4. Bxg7+? Kh7 (4... Rxg7=) 5. Nf6+ Qxf6 6. Bxf6 Rxg2 7. b8=Q exf6=) 4... Rxg7 5. b8=R+! (5. b8=Q+? Nd8 6. Qxd8+ Qg8 7. Nf8 e5 8. Bxe5 b2 9. Bxb2 Qd5+! 10. Qxd5 {stalemate.}) 5... Nd8 (5... Kh7? 6. Nf8+) 6. Rxd8+ Qg8 7. Nf8! e5 8. Bxe5 b2 9. Bxb2 Qf7+ 10. Ng6+ Kh7 11. Rh8# 1-0



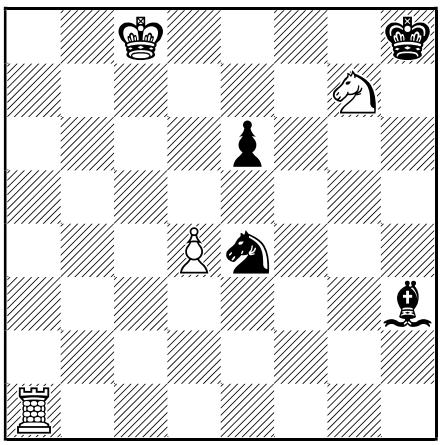
Didukh S, 2007, White wins

1. Bc5+! (1. c7 Nc6+ 2. Kd7 Nxe7 3. Kxe7 Kb7 4. Kd6 (4. Kf7? Rf1+ $1) 4... Rc6+ 5. Kd5 Rxc7 6. Kd6 Rc6+ 7. Kd7 Rc7+ 8. Kd6=) 1... Rxc5 2. c7 Nc6+ 3. Kd7 Ne7 4. Kxe7 Kb7 5. Kf7! (5. Kf8? Kxc7 6. e7 Kd6 7. e8=Q Rc8 8. Qxc8 { stalemate.} (8. Kf7 Rxe8 9. Kxe8 Ke6=)) 5... Rxc7+ 6. e7 Kc6 7. Kf8 Kd6 (7... Rc8+ 8. e8=R $1) 8. e8=N+! 1-0



Didukh S (after Vostroknutov), 2007, Draw

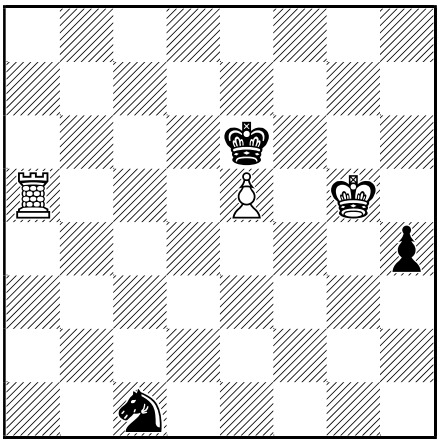
1. Ke4 Nc3+ 2. Ke5 Bc5 (2... Bb6!? 3. Ke6 Bc5 4. a7 Nb5 5. a8=N! {draw.}) 3. Ke6 Na4 (3... Nb5 4. Kd5 Bd6 5. Kc6 Na7+ 6. Kb6 (6. Kb7? Bc5) 6... e5 (6... Nc8+ 7. Kb7 e5 8. Kxc8=) 7. Kxa7 Bc5+ 8. Kb7 e4 9. Kc6 Ba7 10. Kd5 e3 11. Ke4 e2 12. Kf3 e1=Q {stalemate.}) 4. Kd5! (4. a7? Nb6 {win.}) 4... Bd6 5. a7! (5. Kc6? Bb8 6. Kb7 Nc5+ 7. Kxb8 Nxa6+ 8. Kb7 e5 9. Kc6 e4 10. Kd5 e3 11. Ke4 e2 12. Kf3 e1=R! {win.}) 5... Nb6+ 6. Kc6 Na8 7. Kb7 Bc5 8. Kxa8 Bxa7 9. Kb7 e5 10. Kc6 e4 11. Kd5 e3 12. Ke4 e2 13. Kf3 e1=Q {(R) stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2007, White wins

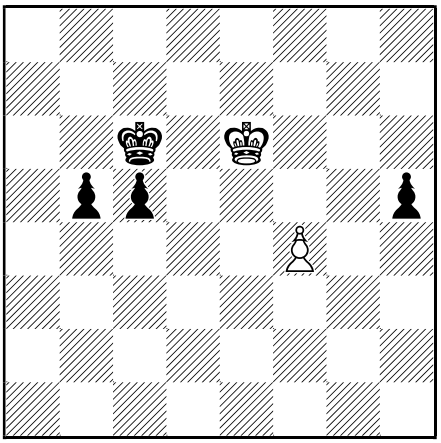
1. Nh5! (1. Ne8? e5+ 2. Kd8 exd4 3. Rh1 Ng5=) (1. Rh1? Kxg7! (1... Nf2? 2. Rh2 Kxg7 3. Kc7) 2. Rxh3 Nd6+ 3. Kd7 Nf5 4. Rd3 Kf6 {draw.}) 1... e5+ (1... Kg8 {is not enough. For example} 2. Kd8 Kf7 3. Ra7+ Kf8 4. Ra3 Bg4 5. Re3 Nd6 6. Ng3 Nc4 7. Re1 Kf7 8. Kc7 Kf6 9. Ne4+ Ke7 10. Nc5 Kf7 11. Nd7 Bf5 12. Ne5+) 2. Kb8!! (2. Kd8? exd4 3. Rh1 d3! 4. Rxh3 Nf2 5. Rg3 d2=) ({ Thematic try} 2. Kc7? exd4 3. Rh1 Bg2 4. Rh4 Kg8 5. Rg4+ Kh7! 6. Rxg2 d3 7. Rg1 d2 8. Rd1 Kg6 9. Nf4+ Kf5 10. Nd3 Kg4 11. Rf1 Nc3 12. Nb2 Nd5+!! 13. Kd6 Ne3=) 2... exd4 (2... Bg4 3. Re1 $1) 3. Rh1 Bg2 (3... d3 4. Rxh3 Nf2 5. Rg3! d2 (5... Kh7 6. Nf6+ Kh6 7.

Ng4+ $1) 6. Nf6 d1=Q 7. Rg8#) (3... Ng5 4. Nf4) 4. Rh4 Kg8 5. Rg4+ Kf8 (5... Kh7 6. Rxg2 d3 7. Rg1 d2 8. Rd1 Kg6 9. Nf4+ Kf5 10. Nd3 Kg4 11. Rf1! Nc3 12. Nb2 Kg3 13. Nd1! {win.}) (5... Kf7?! 6. Rxg2 d3 7. Rg7+ Ke6 8. Nf4+ {wins.}) 6. Rxg2 d3 7. Rg1 d2 (7... Nc3 8. Rf1+ Ke7 9. Rf2) 8. Rd1 Ke7 9. Nf4 Kd6 10. Nd3 Kd5 (10... Kc6 11. Ne5+) 11. Nf2! Nxf2 12. Rxd2+ {win.} 1-0



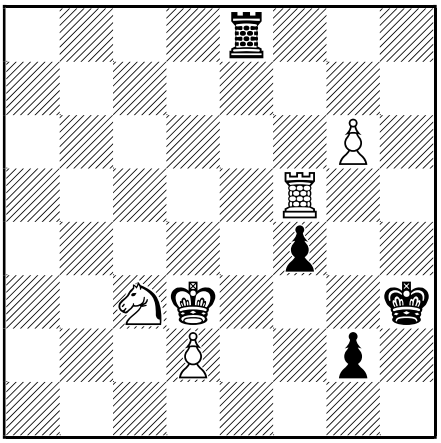
Keith D, 2007, White wins

{#} 1. Kf4 (1. Kxh4 Nb3 2. Rb5 Nd4 3. Rc5 Nb3=) 1... Ne2+! (1... Nd3+ 2. Ke4 Nf2+ 3. Kd4 h3 4. Ra6 Ke7 5. Rh6 {wins easely}) 2. Kf3! (2. Ke4? Ng3+! (2... Nc3+? 3. Kd3 $1) 3. Kf3 (3. Kd4 Nf5+) 3... Kf5! 4. Rb5 Nf1=) 2... Ng3! (2... Nc3!? 3. Ra3! Nb5 4. Ra4! (4. Ra5? Nc3!=) 4... Nc3 5. Rc4 Nd5 6. Ke4 Ne7 7. Ra4 {wins} Kf7 8. Ra6) 3. Kg4! Ne2 4. Ra8+!! (4. Ra1? Nd4 5. Kf4 Ne2+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kf3 Ng3) 6... Ng3=) 4... Nd4! (4... Nc1 5. Re8 Kd7 6. Rh8 Ke6 7. Kf4 {transposes}) 5. Kf4+ (5. Re8? Kd5! 6. Kg5 Ke4 7. Kf6 Kf3!=) 5... Ne2+ (5... Nf5 6. Ra6) 6. Kg5+! Nc1! {#} (6... Nd4 {is inferior} 7. Re8 Kd7 (7... Kd5 8. Kf6) 8. Rh8 (8. Rb8 {also wins}) 8... Ke6 9. Kf4 Ne2+ 10. Kf3 Nd4+ 11. Ke4 Nf5 12. Kf4 Ne7 13. Rh6+ Kd5 14. Rd6+) 7. Re8! Kd7 8. Rh8 Ke6 9. Kf4 Nd3+! (9... Ne2+ {is inferior} 10. Kf3 Nd4+ 11. Ke4 Nf5 12. Kf4 Ne7 13. Rh6+) 10. Ke4 Nc5+ 11. Kd4 Nb3+ 12. Kc3 Na5 13. Kd3! Nb3 (13... Kf5 14. Rh5+ Kg4 15. e6) (13... Kd5 14. Ke3! Nc6 15. Kf4) 14. Rb8!! (14. Rh5? h3! 15. Kc3 Na5 16. Kd4 (16. Rxh3 Nc6 17. Re3 Kd5! 18. e6 Ne7=) 16... Nb3+ 17. Kd3 h2! (17... Kd5? 18. Ke3! h2 19. Kf4) 18. Kc3 Na5 19. Rxh2 Nc6 20. Re2 Kd5 21. e6 Ne7=) 14... Nc5+ 15. Kd4 {{END OF STUDY} e.g. 15...Nd7 16.Re8+ [16.Rh8 Nxe5 17.Re8+ Kf5 18.Rxe5+] Kf5 17.Re7 Nxe5 18. Rxe5+} 1-0



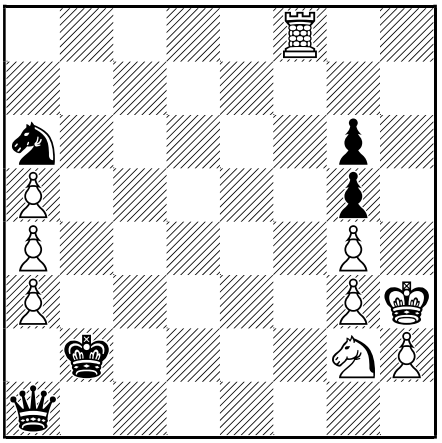
Aliev I, 2007, White wins

{Study No192.} 1.f5 b4 (1...c4 {main} 2.f6 c3 3.f7 c2 4.f8=Q c1=Q 5.Qc8+ Kb6 6.Qxc1) (1...h4 {main} 2.f6 h3 3.f7 h2 4.f8=Q h1=Q 5.Qa8+ Kb6 6.Qxh1) 2.f6 b3 3.f7 b2 4.f8=Q b1=Q 5.Qc8+ Kb6 6.Qb8+ Ka6 7.Qxb1 1-0



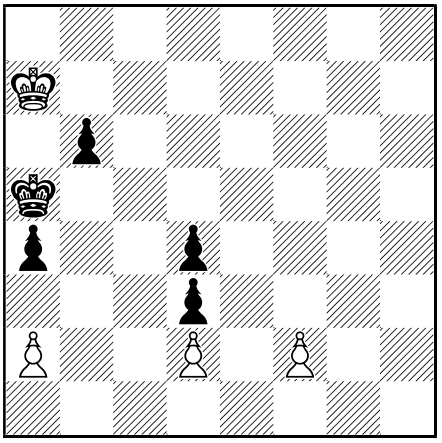
Aliev I, 2007, White wins

1. Ne2 (1. Rg5? f3 2. Ne4 Kh4 3. g7 f2-+) 1... Rxe2 2. g7 { S pomoshju zhertvi konja viigran dragotsennij temp} Re8 (2... g1=Q 3. Rh5++-) 3. Rf8 {Main A} (3. Rh5+? Kg4 4. Rh8 Rg8) 3... g1=Q ({Main B} 3... Rxf8 4. gxf8=R! (4. gxf8=Q? g1=Q 5. Qh6+ Kg3 6. Qg5+ Kf3! 7. Qxg1 {stalemate}) 4... g1=Q 5. Rh8+ Kg3 6. Rg8+ Kf2 7. Rxg1 Kxg1 8. Ke4 Kf2 9. Kxf4) 4. Rh8+ Rxh8 5. gxh8=R+! (5. gxh8=Q+? Kg3 6. Qg7+ Kf3! 7. Qxg1 {stalemate}) 5... Kg3 6. Rg8+ Kf2 7. Rxg1 Kxg1 8. Ke4 Kf2 9. Kxf4 { Exo prevrashenija v ladju dopolneni temoj "feniks" (Sudja: O.Pervakov).} (9. d4? f3=) 1-0



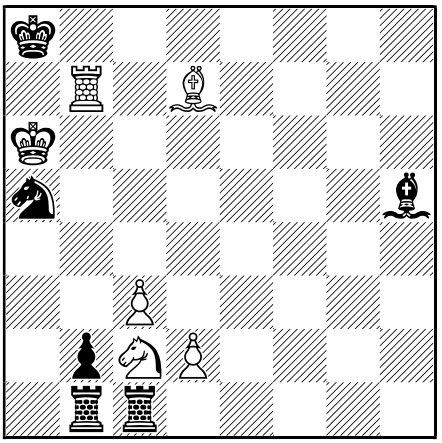
Aliev I, 2007, Draw

1. Rf1! Qxa3 (1... Qxf1 {stalemate}) 2. Rf2+ Kb1 3. Rf1+ Kc2 4. Rf2+ (4. Ne3+? Kd3-+) 4... Kc1 5. Rf1+ Kd2 6. Rf2+ Kd1 7. Ne3+! (7. Rf1+? Ke2-+) 7... Qxe3 (7... Kc1 8. Rf1+ Kd2 9. Nc4+) (7... Ke1 8. Nc2+ Kxf2 9. Nxa3 Nc5 10. Nc4 Ne4 11. Ne5 Kf1 12. Nd3 Nc3 13. Ne5 Ne4 14. Nd3=) 8. Rf1+ Kd2 9. Rf2+ Ke1 (9... Qxf2 {stalemate}) 10. Rf1+ Ke2 (10... Kxf1 {stalemate}) 11. Rf2+ Kd3 (11... Kxf2 {(Qxf2) stalemate}) 12. Rf3! Qxf3 {stalemate. The abundance stalemates positions, but all is realized by nine (!) "night watch" (immovable) pieces.} 1/2-1/2



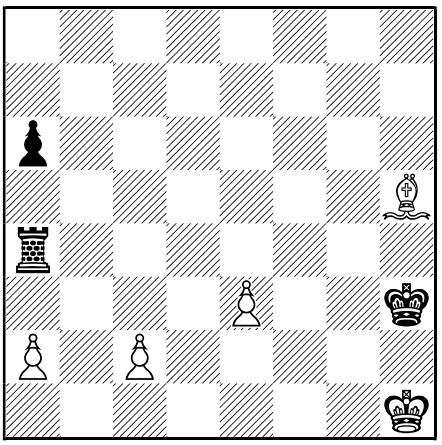
Aliev I, Kovalenko V, 2007, White wins

1.f4 b5 2.f5 b4 3.f6 b3 4.f7 b2! (4...bxa2 5.f8=Q a1=Q 6.Qc5#) 5.f8=Q b1=Q 6.Qc5+! (6.Qd8+? Kb4! 7.Qb6+ Ka3 8.Qxb1 {pat}) (6.Qd6?! Qb5! {zz} 7.a3 Qd7+! 8.Qxd7 {pat}) 6...Qb5 7.Qd6! {zz} Qb2 (7...Qc4 8.Qb6#) (7...Qb4 8.Qa6#) 8.a3! Qb5 9.Qc7+ {(Qd8+)} Qb6+ 10.Qxb6# 1-0



Kovalenko V, 2007, Draw

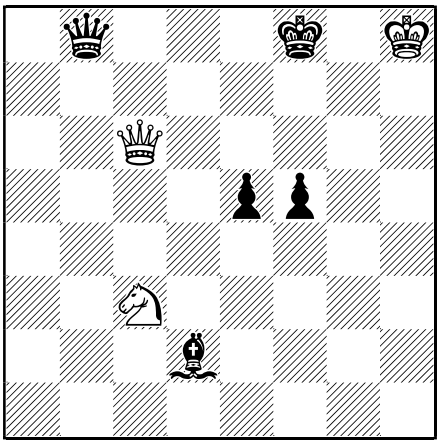
1. Rc7 Be2+ (1... Nc6 2. Kb6 Ne7 3. Ra7+ Kb8 4. Rb7+ Ka8 5. Ra7+=) 2. d3! (2. c4? Bxc4+ 3. Kb6 Ba6! 4. Kxa6 Rxc2 5. Rxc2 Nc4! 6. Bc6+ Kb8 7. Rxc4 Ra1+ 8. Ba4 b1=Q-+) 2... Bxd3+ 3. c4! Bxc4+ 4. Kb6 Ba6 5. Kxa6 Rxc2 6. Rxc2 Nc4 (6... Nc6 7. Bxc6+ Kb8 8. Kb6) 7. Bc6+! (7. Rxc4? Ra1+-+) 7... Kb8 8. Rxc4 Ra1+ 9. Ba4 b1=Q (9... Rxa4+ 10. Rxa4 b1=Q 11. Rb4+ Qxb4 {stalemate}) 10. Rb4+ Qxb4 {stalemate. Combination of two economical stalemates. Regardless of multiple captures this study, due to its rich content, leaves a good impression. Correction of the author's cooked study (Schakend Nederland, HHdbIII#9443, 1993).} 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2007, Draw

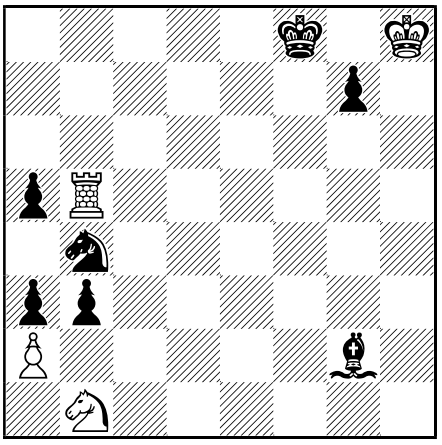
1. Bf7 (1. Kg1? Rxa2 {-+}) 1... Kg3 2. Kg1 (2. Bb3? Rg4 3. Kg1 Kf3+ {-+}) 2... Rb4 (2... Kf3 3. e4 Rd4 (3... Kxe4 4. Kf2 {=}) 4. e5 Kg3 5. Bh5 Re4 6. Kf1 Rxe5 7. Be2 {=}) 3. Bb3 (3. Kf1? Kf3 4. Ke1 Kxe3 {-+}) 3... a5 (3... Rg4 4. Bd5 {=}) (3... Kf3 4. e4 Kxe4 5. Kf2 {=}) 4. a3 (4. Kf1? Kf3 5. c3 Rh4 {-+}) (4. c3? Re4 5. Kf1 Rxe3 {-+}) (4. a4? Rg4 5. Kf1 Kf3 6. e4 Rh4 7. Kg1 Kxe4 8. Kf2 Rh2+ {-+}) 4... Rb6 (4... Rg4 5. Bd5 Ra4 6. Kf1 Rxa3 7. Ke2 {=}) (4... Re4 5. Kf1 Rxe3 6. a4 Re4 7. c3 Re3 8. Bd5 Kf4 9. c4 {=}) (4... Rh4 5. Bd5 Rh2 6. c4 a4

7. Kf1 Ra2 8. Ke1 {=}) 5. Kf1 (5. a4? Rd6 6. Kf1 Kf3 7. Ke1 Kxe3 {-+ }) 5... Kf3 6. Ke1 Kxe3 (6... Rd6 7. e4 Kxe4 8. Ke2 {=}) 7. Kd1 a4 8. Ba2 Rb2 9. Kc1 Rxa2 10. Kb1 Rxa3 11. Kb2 {=. Better play and better economy.} 1/2-1/2



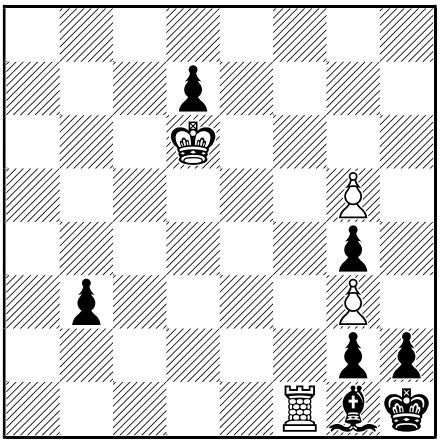
Ilinovic B, 2007, White wins

1. Qd7! Bh6 (1... Qb2 {} 2. Nd5! e4+ 3. Kh7 Qe5 (3... Bg5 4. Qc8+ Kf7 5. Qg8#) 4. Qd8+ Qe8 5. Qd6+ Kf7 6. Qf6#) 2. Nd5 Qe8 3. Qxf5+ Qf7 4. Qc8+ Qe8 5. Qc7 e4 (5... Qe6 6. Qd8+ Qe8 7. Qf6+ Qf7 8. Qd6+) 6. Qg3! Qe6 7. Qf2+! Qf7 8. Qc5+ Ke8 9. Qc8# 1-0



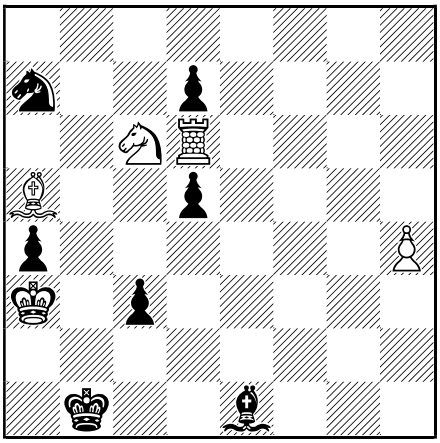
Becker R, 2007, Draw

1. Nc3 (1. axb3? a2 {-+}) (1. Nxa3? bxa2 {-+}) 1... Nxa2 (1... bxa2 2. Nxa2 {=}) (1... b2 2. Rf5+ (2. Rxa5? Bd5 3. Rb5 Bxa2 4. Rxb4 Bc4 {-+}) 2... Ke7 3. Rxa5 Nxa2 4. Nb1 {=}) 2. Rb8+! {Not an obvious move. At first sight it is possible to play Rxb3, but it appears, that without blocking a square f7 white have no chance of a drawn result.} (2. Rxb3? Nxc3 3. Rxa3 Ne4 {(Nb5)} 4. Rxa5 Nd6 5. Ra4 Nf7+ 6. Kh7 Be4+ {-+}) (2. Nb1? a4 3. Rf5+ Ke7 4. Rf4 Bc6 {-+}) 2... Kf7 {The plan of white is realized, f7 is blocked by bK and impossible check by bN from f7.} 3. Rxb3 Nxc3 4. Rxa3 Ne4! (4... Nd5 { white easy wins both black pawns} 5. Rg3 (5. Rxa5!? g5-+) 5... Be4 6. Rxg7+ Ke6 7. Ra7 {=}) 5. Rxa5 g6 (5... g5 6. Rxg5 Nxg5 {stalemate 1}) 6. Kh7 g5 7. Kh6 Kf6 8. Rb5! {zz} (8. Rd5? Bh3 9. Rd4 Bf5 10. Rd1 Nf2 11. Rg1 {(Ra1)} (11. Rd6+ Ke5 {-+}) 11... Nh3 {-+}) 8... Bh1 (8... Bf3 9. Rxg5 Nxg5 {stalemate 2 }) (8... g4 9. Kh5 Bf3 10. Kh4 Nd6 11. Rb6 Ke5 12. Kg5 g3 13. Kh4 Nf5+ (13... g2 14. Rb1 {=}) 14. Kh3 Kf4 15. Rb4+ {=}) (8... Bf1 9. Rb4 Nd6 {(Ng3)} 10. Rb6 {=}) 9. Ra5 {zz} (9. Rd5? g4 10. Kh5 g3 11. Kh4 (11. Kg4!? g2 12. Rd1 Nf2+ { -+}) 11... g2 12. Rd1 Kf5 {(Ke5)} 13. Rg1 Kf4 {-+}) 9... Bg2 (9... g4 10. Kh5 g3 11. Kg4 {=}) 10. Rb5 Bh3 (10... Bf1 11. Rb4 Bd3 12. Rd4 {=}) 11. Rb4 Bf5 12. Rb1 g4 (12... Ke5 13. Rg1 Kf4 14. Rf1+ Kg4 15. Rh1 Kg3 16. Rf1 Kg4 17. Rh1 Kf4 18. Rf1+ {=}) 13. Rg1 (13. Kh5? Ng3+ {-+}) 13... Ke5 14. Kh5 g3 15. Kh4 Kf4 16. Rxg3 (16. Rf1+? Ke3 17. Rxf5 g2 {-+}) 16... Nxg3 {stalemate 3. Favourite constructions of stalemate positions of the author. Synthesis of three stalemates is realized. Certainly, decorates work the introduction with a logic element - 2.Rb8! which is causes blockade of the square f7.} 1/2-1/2



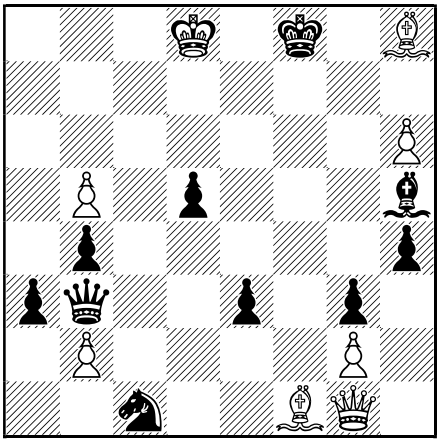
Afek Y, 2007, Draw

{Clearly, that it is necessary to move the rook, but a choice of a move is not so easy.} 1. Rd1! (1. Rb1!? b2 2. Kd5 d6 3. Kc6 d5 4. g6 d4 5. g7 d3 6. g8=B d2 7. Bb3 d1=Q 8. Rxd1 b1=Q 9. Rxb1 {stalemate}) (1. Re1!? b2 {etc draws}) 1... b2 2. Kd5!! (2. Kc7 {(Kd, Ke5!? see move 9}) 2... d6 3. Kc6! d5 4. g6 d4 5. g7 d3 6. g8=B!! (6. g8=Q!? b1=Q 7. Rxb1 d2=) 6... d2 7. Bb3 b1=Q 8. Rxb1 d1=Q 9. Bxd1 {Now it finally becomes clear why couldn't the WK get on a dark square on move 2.} 9... Ba7 10. Bxg4+ Bg1 11. Bd1 Ba7 12. Bf3+ Bg1 13. Rb2!+- {. This work make good impression. The key move 2.Kd5!!o^ is very nice. Unfortunately, the basic construction of a position is ready in the initial setting.} 1/2-1/2



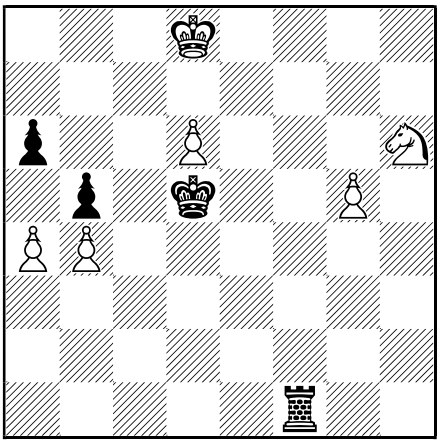
Hlebec D, 2007, *

1. Nd4 (1. Rxd5? c2 2. Rc5 Bc3 3. Rxc3 Nb5+=) (1. Bxc3) 1... Nb5+ 2. Nxb5 c2 3. Nc3+ Bxc3 4. Rb6+ Bb4+! 5. Rxb4+ Ka1 6. Rb1+! (6. Rc4? dxc4 7. Bd2 Kb1 8. h5 c3 9. Be3 c1=Q+ 10. Bxc1 Kxc1 11. h6 c2=) 6... Kxb1 (6... cxb1=N+ 7. Kxa4 Ka2 8. h5 d4 9. h6 Nc3+ 10. Kb4 Nd5+ 11. Kc4+-) (6... cxb1=Q 7. Bc3+ Qb2+ 8. Bxb2++-) 7. Bd2 c1=Q+ 8. Bxc1 Kxc1 9. h5 d4 10. h6 d3 11. h7 d2 12. h8=Q d1=Q 13. Qb2# {. Mutual struggle comes to an end with a known position of mate. The good imagination of the author is felt.} *



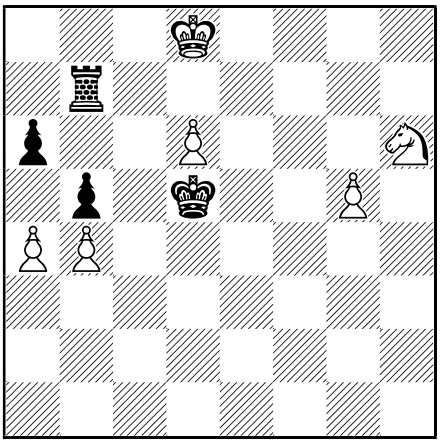
Hoerning G, Josten G, 2007, *

1. h7 Qc2 (1... d4 2. Bc4 Qxc4 3. Qf1+ Qxf1 4. Bxd4 Kf7 5. h8=Q+-) (1... Bg6 2. Bc4 Qa4 3. Qf1+ Bf7 4. Bd4+-) 2. Bd3 Qxd3 3. Qf1+ Qxf1 (3... Bf7 4. Qxd3+-) 4. Bd4 Kf7 (4... Qf7 5. h8=Q+ Qg8 6. Qf6++-) 5. h8=Q Kg6 6. Qg8+ Kf5 7. Qxd5+ Kg6 (7... Kf4 8. Qe5+ Kg4 9. Qg7++-) 8. Qg8+ Kf5 9. Qf8+ Ke4 10. Qxf1 axb2 (10... Kxd4 11. Qxc1+-) 11. Bxb2+- { Not obvious sacrifices of white pieces} *



Mikitovics J, 2007, White wins

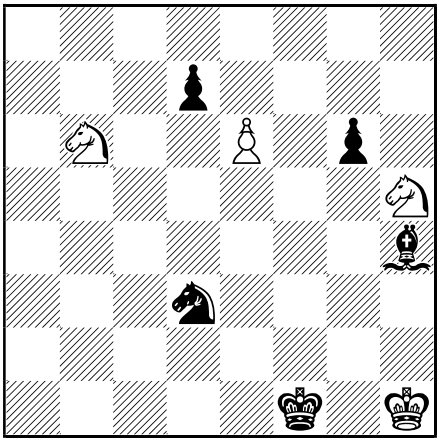
{B)-bR-b7} 1. g6! (1. d7? Kd6 2. Kc8 Rc1+ 3. Kd8 Rf1 4. Ke8 Re1+=) (1. axb5? Kxd6=) (1. a5? Kxd6= (1... Ke6? 2. g6 Rg1 3. Kc8 Kxd6 4. g7 Rxg7 5. Nf5++-)) (1. Kc7? Rc1+ 2. Kb8 Kxd6 (2... Kc6? 3. axb5+ axb5 4. g6 Rg1 5. Nf5 Kd7 6. g7 Rg5 7. Kb7 Rg1 8. Ka6 Rg5 9. Kb6 Rg2 10. Kxb5+-) 3. axb5 axb5=) 1... Kxd6 2. g7 Rg1 3. a5!! (3. axb5? Rxg7 4. Nf5+ Kd5 5. Nxg7 axb5=) 3... Kd5 (3... Rxg7 4. Nf5+ Kd5 5. Nxg7 Kc4 6. Kc7 Kxb4 7. Kb6+-) 4. g8=Q+ Rxg8+ 5. Nxg8 Kc4 6. Kc7! (6. Ne7? Kxb4 7. Nc6+ Ka4 8. Kc7 b4 9. Nxb4 Kxa5= (9... Kxb4? 10. Kb6+-)) 6... Kxb4 7. Kb6 Kc4 8. Nf6! (8. Nh6? b4 9. Ng4 b3=) (8. Kxa6? b4 9. Nf6 b3=) (8. Ne7? b4=) 8... b4 9. Ne4 Kd3 10. Nc5+! Kc4 11. Kc6 {wins.} 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2007, White wins

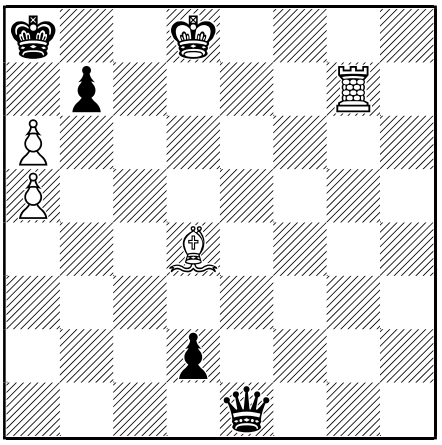
1. Nf5! (1. Kc8? Kc6 2. g6 bxa4 3. Nf5 Ra7 4. Kb8=) 1... bxa4 2. Kc8! (2. g6? a3 3. Ne7+ Kxd6 4. g7 Rb8+ 5. Nc8+ Rxc8+ 6. Kxc8 a2 7. g8=Q a1=Q=) 2... Ra7 3. d7! Ke4 (3... Ra8+ 4. Kb7) 4. Ng3+! (4. Nd4!? Ra8+! (4... a3 5. Nc2+-) 5. Kb7 Rg8! 6. Nc6 (6. Nc2 Kf5 7. Kc7 Kxg5=) 6... a3= (6... Rg7? 7. Kc8+-)) (4. Nd6+!? Kd5 5. Nb5 Ra8+! (5... axb5 6. d8=Q+) 6. Kb7=) 4... Kf3 (4... Ke5 5. Ne2! (5. Nf1? Ra8+=) 5... a3 6. Nc3+-) 5. g6! (5. d8=Q? Ra8+ 6. Kc7 Rxd8 7. Kxd8 a3! 8. Nf5 (8. Nf1

Ke2 $1) (8. g6 a2 $1) 8... Ke4 9. Nd6+ Kd5=) 5... a3 6. Nf5! (6. Nf1? Ke2=) 6... Kf4 7. Nd4! (7. g7? a2 8. d8=Q Ra8+=) 7... a2 8. Nb3 {/Nc2 wins.} 1-0



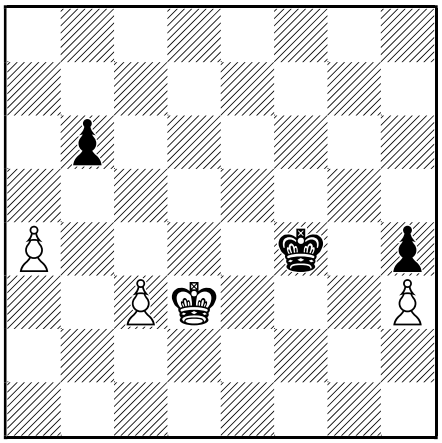
Afek Y, 2007, Draw

{Die Schwalbe/12 2008} 1. e7! Bxe7 2. Ng3+ Kf2 3. Ne4+ Ke3! (3... Kf3 4. Nd2+ Ke2 5. Ndc4! d6 6. Nc8 d5 7. N4b6) 4. Nc3! Kd4 5. Ne2+ Ke3 6. Nc3 Kd4 7. Ne2+ Kc5 8. Nxd7+ Kc6 9. Nc1! (9. Nb8+? Kb7) 9... Nxc1 10. Ne5+ Kd5 11. Nxg6 1/2-1/2



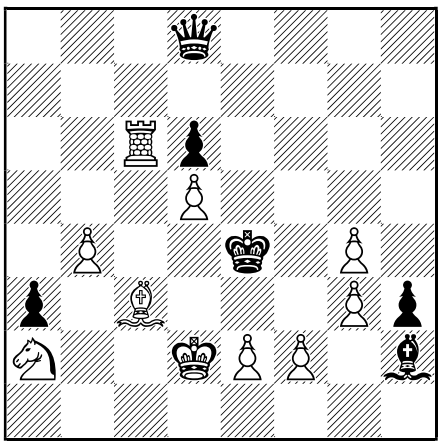
Afek Y, 2007, White wins

{Probleemblad/1-3 2008} 1. Rg8! (1. axb7+? Kb8) (1. Kd7? bxa6 $1) (1. Kc7? Qc1+) 1... Qg3! (1... Qe6 2. Kc7+! Qxg8 3. axb7#) 2. Rxg3 d1=Q 3. Rg8! Qxd4+ 4. Kc7+ Ka7 5. Ra8+! Kxa8 6. axb7+ Ka7 7. b8=Q+ Ka6 8. Qb6+ Qxb6+ 9. axb6 1-0



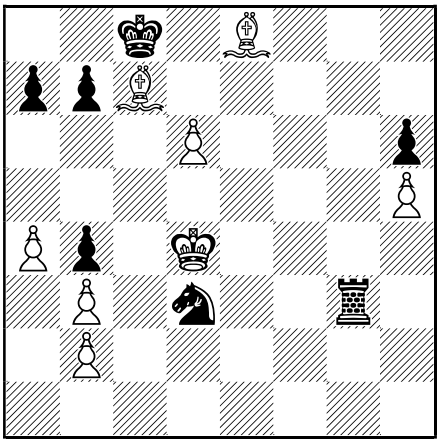
Afek Y, 2007, White wins

{EG#16573} 1. Kc2! (1. c4? Ke5 2. c5! (2. Kc3 Kd6) 2... bxc5 3. Kc4 Kd6 4. Kb5 Kd5! (4... Kc7? 5. Kxc5) (4... c4? 5. Kxc4) 5. a5 Kd6! 6. a6 (6. Kb6 c4) 6... Kc7 7. Kxc5 Kb8) (1. Kd4? Kg3 2. Ke3 (2. c4 Kxh3 3. c5 bxc5+) 2... Kxh3 3. Kf3 (3. Kf2 Kg4 4. c4 h3 5. c5 bxc5) 3... Kh2 4. Kf2 h3 5. c4 b5! (5... Kh1? 6. c5)) (1. Kd2? Ke4! (1... Kg3? 2. c4 $1) 2. Kc2 Kd5! 3. Kb3 Kc5 4. Ka3 Kc4 5. Kb2 Kd5! 6. Kb3 Kc5) 1... Kg3 (1... Ke5 {} 2. Kb3 Kd5 3. Kb4! Kc6 4. Kc4) 2. c4 Kxh3 3. c5 Kg4 (3... Kg3 {} 4. cxb6 h3 5. b7 h2 6. b8=Q+) (3... bxc5 4. a5) 4. c6! h3 5. c7 h2 6. c8=Q+ 1-0



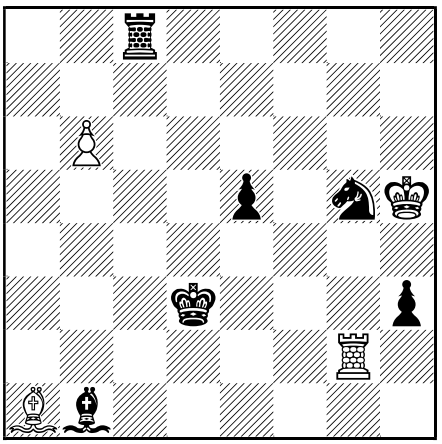
Didukh S, Croitor M, 2008-12-6, Win

1.Bf6! Qxf6 2.Nc3+ Ke5 3.f4+ Qxf4+! 4.gf+ Bxf4+ 5.e3! Bxe3 6.Kd3!! (6... a2 7.Rc8! a1Q 8.Rf8 +-) 6... h2 7.Rc7! h1Q 8.Rf7 +-



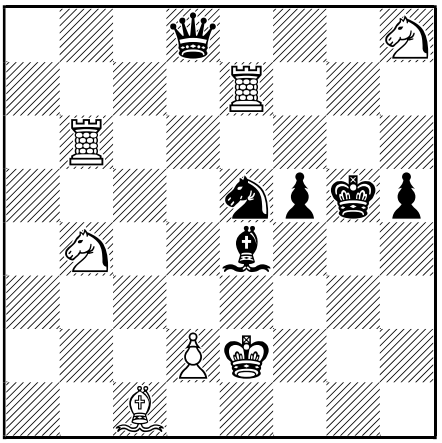
Diulger A, Croitor M, Lebedev V, 2008, Win

1. Bg6 Rxg6 2. hxg6 Nf4 3. g7 Ne6+ 4. Ke5 Nxg7 5. Kf6 h5 6. Kxg7 Kd7 (6... h4 7. Bb8 h3 (7... Kd7) 8. d7+ Kxd7 9. Kf6 Kc6 10. Ke6 a6 11. Bh2) 7. Bb8 a5 8. Ba7 (8. Kf6? h4 9. Ba7 h3 10. Bg1 Kxd6 11. Kf5 Kd5 $22 12. Kf4 h2 13. Bxh2 Kd4 14. Kf5 Kd3 15. Ke5 Kc2 16. Kd5 Kxb3) 8... Kxd6 9. Kf6 Kd5 10. Kf5 h4 11. Bb6! (11. Be3 h3 12. Bg1) (11. Bf2 h3 12. Bg1) (11. Bg1? h3=) 11... h3 12. Bg1 h2 (12... b6 13. Kg4 Ke4 14. Kxh3 Kd3 15. Bxb6 Kc2 16. Bxa5 Kxb3 17. Bxb4 Kxb4 18. b3) 13. Bxh2 Kd4 14. Ke6 Kd3 15. Kd5 Kc2 16. Kc4 1-0



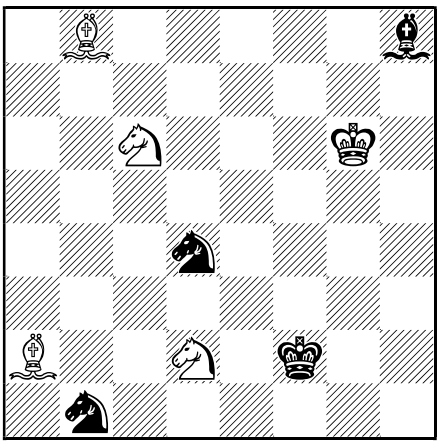
Belyavsky A, Katsnelson V, 2008, Draw

1. Rg3+! (1. Rh2? Nf3 2. Rxh3 Ke4) (1. Rb2? Bc2) (1. Rg1? Nf3 2. Rxb1 h2) 1... Ke4 (1... Ke2 2. Bxe5) 2. b7 (2. Rg4+? Kd5 (2... Kf5? 3. Rxg5+) 3. b7 Rg8 4. Rxg5 h2! 5. Rxe5+ Kd6! 6. Re1 Be4 $1) 2... Rg8! (2... Rh8+ 3. Kxg5 h2 4. b8=Q! Rxb8 5. Rh3) 3. Bxe5! h2! (3... Kxe5 4. Rxg5+) 4. Re3+! (4. Rg4+? Kxe5 5. Rxg5+ Bf5 $1) 4... Kxe3 (4... Kf5 5. Re1 Bd3 6. b8=Q Be2+! 7. Kh4 (7. Kh6? Rg6#) 7... Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Nxe1 9. Qb7 (9. Bxh2? Bg4+! 10. Kh4 Nf3+)) 5. Bxh2 Bg6+! 6. Kg4 (6. Kh6? Nf7#) 6... Nf3! (6... Be8 7. Bf4+! Ke4 8. Kg3! Nh3+ 9. Kh2! Nxf4 10. b8=Q) 7. b8=Q Be8+ 8. Kf5 Nd4+ 9. Kf6 Rg6+ 10. Ke7 Nc6+ 11. Kxe8 Nxb8 12. Kf7! (12. Bxb8? Rg8+) 12... Rb6 13. Bg1+! 1/2-1/2



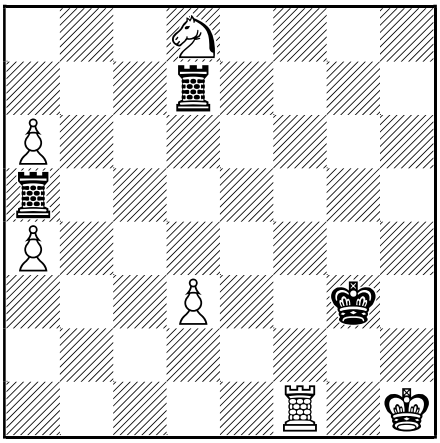
Bazlov Y, 2008, White wins

1. Rg6+ (1. d4+? Kg4) (1. Rg7+? Kh4 2. Ng6+ Kh3 3. Nf4+ Kh2 4. Rh6 Bf3+ 5. Ke3 Qf8 6. Nxh5 Qc5+ 7. Kf4 Ng4) (1. Rbe6? Bd3+ 2. Kd1 Qa8 3. Rg7+ (3. Rxe5 Qa4+ 4. Ke1 Qxb4 5. Nf7+ Kh4 6. Rd7 Be4) 3... Kh4 4. Ng6+ Nxg6 5. Nxd3 Nf4 6. Nxf4 Qh1+ 7. Kc2 Qxc1+ 8. Kxc1) 1... Nxg6 (1... Kh4 2. Rxe5 Qd4 (2... Qxh8 3. Bb2 Qh7 4. Rxe4+ fxe4 5. Bf6+ Kh3 6. Nd5) 3. Rg7 Qxb4 4. Ng6+ Kg3 5. Nf4+ Kh2 6. Rc7 Qd4 7. Ree7 h4 8. d3) 2. Nf7+ Kf6 3. Nxd8 Kxe7 4. Ndc6+ Kd6 5. Nd4 (5. Nb8? h4 6. Kf2 f4 7. Kg1 h3 8. Kh2 f3) (5. Na5? h4 6. Kf2 Kc5) (5. Na7? h4 6. Kf2 Kc5) 5... Kc5 (5... h4 6. d3 h3 7. dxe4 h2 8. Nxf5+ Ke5 9. Ng3) 6. Ndc2 (6. Nbc2? Kc4 7. Ke3 h4 8. Ne1 Ne5) 6... Nf4+ 7. Ke3 (7. Kf2? Bxc2 8. Nxc2 Nd3+) 7... Ng2+ 8. Kf2 Kc4 9. d3+ (9. Bb2? h4 10. Be5 f4 11. d3+ Bxd3 12. Kxg2 Be4+) 9... Bxd3 10. Nxd3 Kxd3 11. Nb4+ Kc4 (11... Kc3 12. Nc6 Nh4 13. Ne7) 12. Nc6 Kd5 13. Ne7+ Ke6 14. Ng6 Kf6 (14... Kf7 15. Ne5+ Ke6 16. Nf3) 15. Nh8 Nh4 16. Kg3 Ng6 17. Bb2+ Kg5 (17... Ne5 18. Kf4) 18. Nf7# 1-0



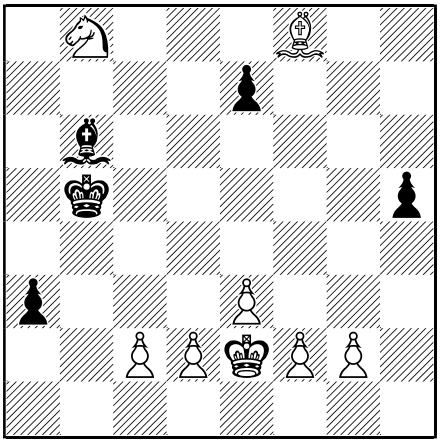
Malyshev A, 2008, White wins

1. Ne4+ Ke3 2. Nxd4 Kxe4! 3. Ne6! Nc3 4. Bb3 Be5 5. Ng5+! (5. Nc5+? Kd4 6. Ne6+ Ke4) (5. Bc2+? Kd5 6. Bb3+ Ke4) 5... Kf4 6. Nh3+ Ke4 7. Nf2+ Kd4 8. Ba7# 1-0



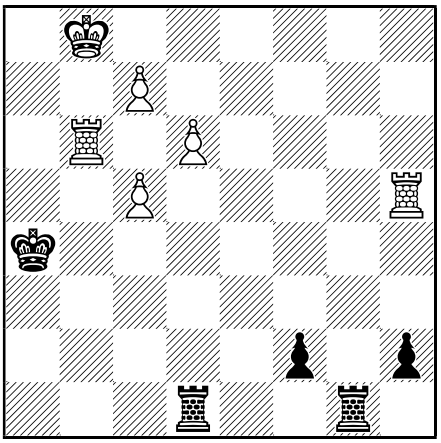
Akobia Y, 2008, Draw

1. Nf7! (1. Rg1+? Kf3! 2. Rg8 Rxd3 3. Rf8+ Kg3! 4. Rg8+ Kf2! 5. Rf8+ Rf3 6. Rh8 (6. Rxf3+ Kxf3 7. Kh2 Rxa6 8. Nf7 Ra5) 6... Rxa6 7. a5 Kf1 8. Rh7 Rg6 9. Nf7 Rf2) 1... Rxd3 2. Rg1+ Kf4 (2... Kh3 3. Ng5+ Kh4 4. Ne4 Rxa6 5. Kg2 Ra3 6. Rh1+ Kg4 7. Nf2+) (2... Kh4 3. a7 Rdd5 4. Nh8 Rf5 5. Ng6+ Kh3 6. Ne7 Rf2 7. Rg8 Rf1+ 8. Rg1 Rf8 9. Rg2 Rxa7 10. Rh2+) 3. Rf1+! (3. Rg6? Rxa4 4. Rf6+ Ke4 5. Re6+ Kf5) 3... Rf3 4. Rxf3+ Kxf3 5. Kh2! (5. Kg1? Kg3! (5... Rxa4? 6. Ng5+ Kg3 7. Kf1 Rxa6 8. Ke2) 6. Nd6 Rxa6 (6... Rxa4? 7. Kf1 Kf3 8. Ke1 Rxa6 9. Nc4 Re6+ 10. Kd2) 7. Nf5+ Kf4 8. Nh4 Rh6 9. Ng2+ Kf3) 5... Kf4 6. Kh3 Rxa6 7. a5! Ra7 (7... Rxa5 {} 8. Kh4 Rf5 9. Nh6 Rg5 10. Nf7 Rf5 11. Nh6 Rg5 12. Nf7 Rg7 13. Nh6) (7... Rf6 8. Nd8! Kf3 9. Kh4) 8. Nd8! (8. Nh6? Rh7) 8... Rxa5 9. Ne6+ Kf5 10. Nd4+ Ke4 11. Nc2! (11. Ne2? Kf3! 12. Nd4+ Ke3 13. Nc6 Rc5 14. Nd8 Rd5 15. Nf7 Rf5 16. Nd6 Rf6) 11... Rc5 12. Ne1 Rc1 13. Ng2 Kf3 14. Nh4+ Kf4 15. Ng2+ Kg5 (15... Kf3 {} 16. Nh4+ Kf4 17. Ng2+) 16. Kg3 Rc3+ 17. Kf2 1/2-1/2



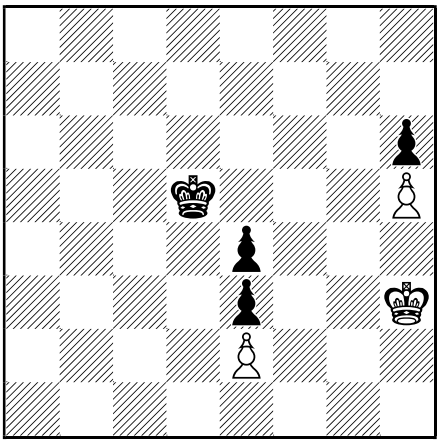
Hornecker S, 2008, *

{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ gewinnt Nach Bondarenko & Kakovin} 1... Bd4! 2. Nc6!! Kxc6 (2... Bb2 3. Nb4! Kxb4 4. Bxe7+ Kb5 5. Bxa3+-) 3. exd4 a2 4. Bg7 e5! 5. Bxe5 Kd5 6. c4+ Ke4 7. f3+ Kf5 8. g4+ hxg4 9. fxg4+ Ke4 (9... Ke6 10. Bh8 a1=Q 11. d5++-) 10. d3# *



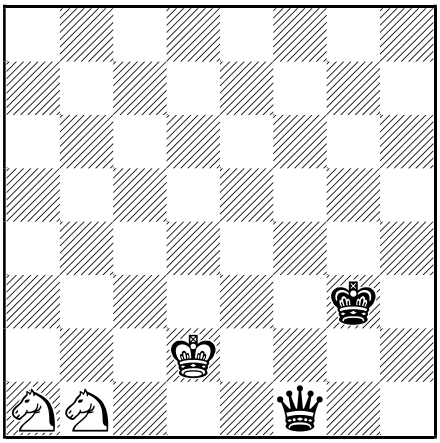
Hornecker S, 2008, *

{Schwarz zieht, WeiPÏ hPrlt remis} 1... Rg8+! (1... f1=Q? 2. c8=Q+-) 2. c8=Q (2. c8=R=) 2... Rxc8+ 3. Kxc8 h1=Q! (3... f1=Q 4. Rxh2=) 4. Rxh1 Rxh1 5. d7 Rh8+ (5... f1=Q? 6. d8=Q+-) 6. d8=Q (6. d8=R=) 6... Rxd8+ 7. Kxd8 f1=Q 8. c6! Qf8+ 9. Kc7 Qe7+! {main} (9... Qf7+! {main} 10. Kd8 Qd5+ 11. Kc8 ({or} 11. Kc7 Ka5 12. Kb7=) 11... Ka5 12. Kb7 Qc4 13. c7 Qd5+ 14. Rc6 Qb5+ 15. Ka7 Qxc6 16. c8=Q Qxc8=) (9... Qg7+! {main} 10. Kb8 Ka5 11. Rb7 Qf8+ 12. Ka7 Qc5+ 13. Kb8 Qxc6 14. Ra7+ Kb6 15. Ra6+ Kxa6=) (9... Ka5! {main} 10. Kb7 Qf7+ 11. c7 Qd5+ 12. Rc6 Qb5+ 13. Ka7 Qxc6 14. c8=Q Qxc8=) 10. Kb8 Ka5 11. c7 Kxb6 12. c8=N+= *



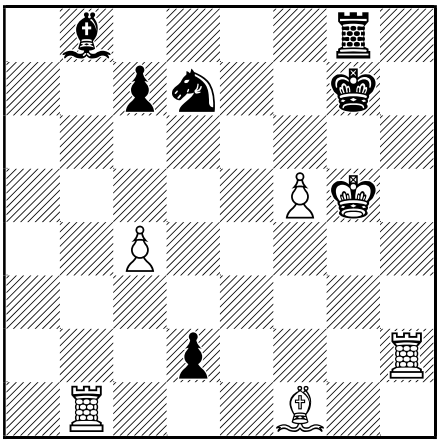
Hornecker S, 2008, *

{Remis Scherzaufgabe} 1. Kg3! (1. Kg4? Ke5 {zz1} 2. Kg3 Kf5-+) 1... Ke5 2. Kg4 {zz1} Ke6! (2... Kf6? 3. Kf4+- {zz2}) 3. Kf4 Kf6 {zz2} 4. Kxe4 (4. Kxe3? Ke5! 5. Kf2 Kf4 6. e3+ Kg4 7. Kg2 Kxh5 8. Kg3 Kg5 9. Kh3 h5 10. Kg3 h4+ 11. Kh3 Kh5 12. Kh2 Kg4 13. Kg2 h3+ 14. Kf2 (14. Kh2 Kf3-+) 14... Kh4 15. Kg1 Kg3-+) 4... Kg5= *



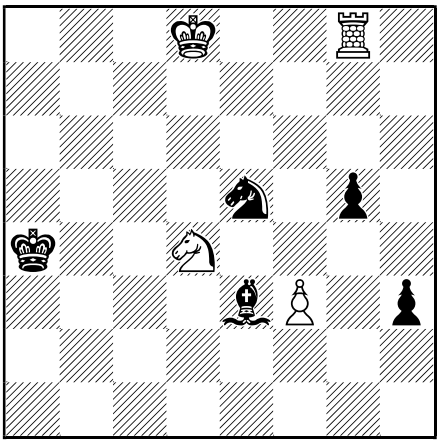
Pallier A, 2008, *

1. Kc2 Qf5+ ({main A} 1... Qe2+ 2. Kb3 Qb5+ ({also} 2... Kf2 3. Nc2 Qe6+ 4. Kc3 Qe5+ 5. Kb3 Qd5+ 6. Kc3 Qa5+ 7. Kb3 Qd5+ 8. Kc3=) 3. Kc2 Kf2 4. Nb3 Qe2+ 5. Kc3 Qe5+ 6. Kc2 Qe2+ 7. Kc3=) 2. Kb2 Kf2 (2... Qe5+ 3. Nc3 Kf3 4. Nc2 Qb8+ 5. Kc1=) 3. Nb3 Ke1 4. Nc3! Qe5! 5. Kc2! Qf5+ 6. Kb2 Qe5 7. Kc2= *



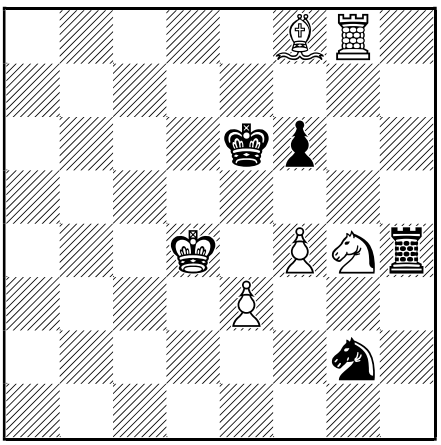
Hlinka M, 2008, *

1... Kf7+! (1... Kf8+ 2. Kf4 c6+ 3. Rxb8+=) 2. Kh4! Rh8+ 3. Kg3 d1=Q (3... c6+ 4. Rxb8 Rxh2 5. Rb1=) 4. Rxd1 c6+! 5. Kf3! Ne5+ 6. Kg2! (6. Kg3!? Nxc4+! 7. Kf3 Ne5+ 8. Kg2 Rxh2+ 9. Kxh2 Ng4+ 10. Kg1 Ba7+ 11. Kg2 Ne3+ 12. Kh3 Nxd1 13. Bg2 c5-+) 6... Rxh2+ 7. Kxh2 Ng4+ 8. Kg1! (8. Kg2!? Ne3+ 9. Kh3 Nxd1 10. Bg2 c5-+) 8... Ba7+ 9. c5!! Bxc5+ 10. Kg2 Ne3+ 11. Kh3! Nxd1 12. Bg2 Ne3 13. Bxc6= { Interesting and sharp play of the parties with combinational ideas} *



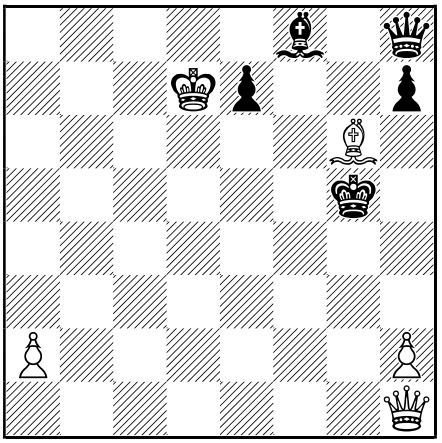
Josten G, 2008, Draw

1. Ke8 (1. Rg7? Bxd4 2. Rh7 Nxf3 3. Rxh3 g4-+) (1. Ne2? Bf2 2. Ke7 Nxf3-+) 1... Bxd4 (1... h2 2. Rh8 Bxd4 3. Rxh2=) 2. Rh8 Nxf3 3. Rxh3 g4 (3... Ne5 4. Rg3 g4 5. Rg2= {main line}) 4. Rg3 Ne5 (4... Nh2 5. Rg2 Be5 6. Kf7 g3 7. Kg6=) 5. Rg2 (5. Ke7? Bf2 6. Rg2 g3-+) 5... Bc5 (5... Kb5 6. Ke7 Kc4 7. Ke6= (7. Kf6=)) 6. Re2 Bd6 7. Rd2 Bc7 (7... Nc4 8. Rd4=) 8. Rc2 Bd6 9. Rd2 Bb4 10. Re2 Nc4 (10... Bc3 11. Rg2 Kb4 12. Ke7=) 11. Rg2 Ne3 (11... Ne5 12. Re2 Nc4 13. Rg2=) 12. Rg3 Bc5 13. Kf7 (13. Kd7? Kb4 14. Ke6 Bd4-+) 13... Bd4 14. Kg6= 1/2-1/2



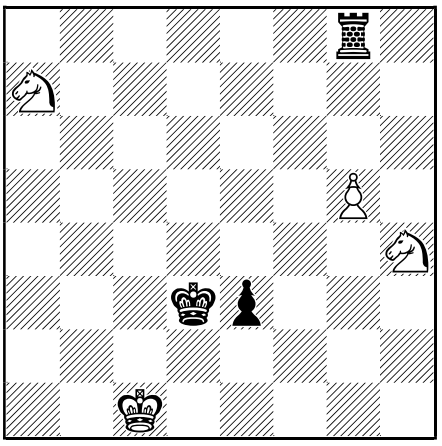
Hornecker S, 2008, *

1... Kf7 2. Rg7+ (2. Nxf6? Nxf4 3. exf4 (3. Rg4 Rxg4 4. Nxg4 Ne6+ 5. Ke5 Nxf8=) (3. Ke5 Nd3+ 4. Kf5 Ra4!!=) 3... Rxf4+ 4. Ke5 Rf5+! (4... Rxf6? 5. Rg7+ Kxf8 6. Kxf6+-) 5. Kxf5=) 2... Kxf8 3. Rg6 f5! (3... Nxf4 4. Rxf6+ Ke7 5. Rxf4+-) (3... Kf7 4. f5+-) 4. Nh6! Nxf4 5. Rg8+! Ke7 6. Nxf5+ Kf7 7. Nxh4 Ne2+ 8. Kd3 Kxg8 9. Kxe2+- *



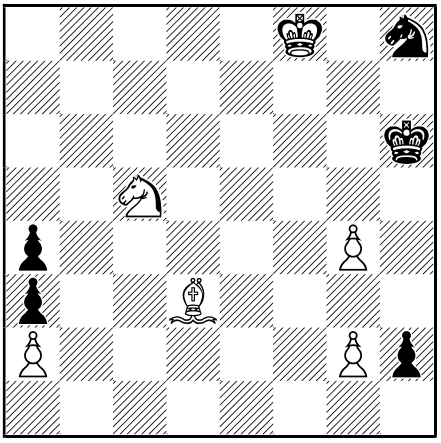
Hornecker S, 2008, *

{Gewinn} 1. h4+!! Kxg6 (1... Kg4 2. Bf5+! Kg3 3. Qg1+ Kf3 (3... Kf4 4. Qf2+ Ke5 5. Qb2++-) 4. Qg4+ Kf2 5. Qf4+ Ke1 6. Be6! Qg7 (6... Qc3 7. Qxf8+-) 7. Qe3+ Kd1 8. Bb3#) (1... Kf4 2. Qc1+! Kg3 3. Qg5+ Kf3 (3... Kf2 4. Qf4+ Ke2 5. Qh2+! Ke3 6. Qg1+ Kd2 7. Qf2+ Kd1 8. Bc2+ Kc1 9. Bb3 Qc3 10. Qxf8+-) 4. Bh5+ Ke4 5. Qg4+ Kd5 6. Qf3+ Kd4 7. Qd1+ Kc5 8. Qc2+ Kb4 9. Qb3+ Kc5 10. Qa3+ Kb6 11. Qb4+ Ka7 12. Qa5+ Kb8 13. Qb6+ Ka8 14. Bf3#) (1... Kh6 2. Qc1+! Kxg6 (2... Kg7 3. Qc3+ Kg8 4. Bf7++-) 3. Qg5+ Kf7 4. Qh5++-) 2. Qg2+ Kf7 (2... Kf5 3. Qf3+ Kg6 4. Qg4++-) 3. Qd5+ Kg6 4. Qg5+ Kf7 5. Qh5+! Kf6 6. Qf3+! Kg6 7. Qg4+ Kf7 8. Qe6+ Kg7 9. h5! Qg8 10. h6+ Kh8 11. Qe5+ Bg7 12. hxg7+ Qxg7 13. Qb8+ Qg8 14. Qxg8+ Kxg8 15. a4 e5 16. a5 e4 17. a6 e3 18. a7 e2 19. a8=Q++- ({or} 19. a8=R+ Kf7 20. Re8+- (20. Ra1? Kf6 21. Kd6 Kf5 22. Kd5 Kf4 23. Kd4 Kf3 24. Kd3 h5 25. Re1 h4 26. Rxe2 h3 27. Re8 h2 28. Rh8 Kg2 29. Ke2 h1=Q 30. Rg8+ Kh3 31. Rh8+ Kg2=)) *



Rezvov N, Tkachenko S, 2008, *

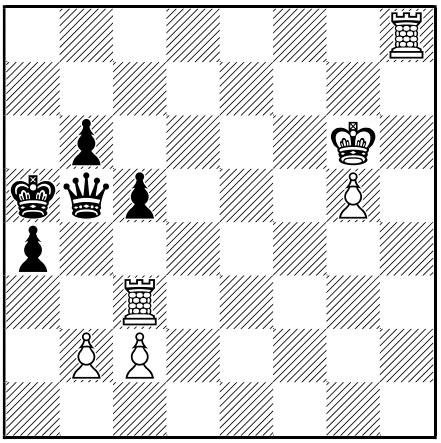
1. Ng2 (1. Nf3!? e2 2. Ne5+ Ke3 3. Ng4+ Kf3-+) 1... Rg7! (1... Rxg5 2. Nxe3! Kxe3 3. Kb2! Kd4 4. Kb3 Kc5 5. Ka4 Rg8 6. Ka5 Ra8 7. Ka6=) 2. Nb5! Rxg5 3. Nf4+ (3. Ne1+!? Ke2 4. Nd4+ Kxe1-+) 3... Ke4 4. Nd4! Ra5 (4... Rc5+ 5. Kd1 Kxf4 (5... Kxd4 6. Ne6+=) 6. Ne6+=) 5. Nfe6! (5. Nde6!? Ra2! 6. Kd1 Kf3!-+) (5. Nfe2!? Kd3-+) 5... Kd3 6. Nc2= *



Hornecker S, 2008, *

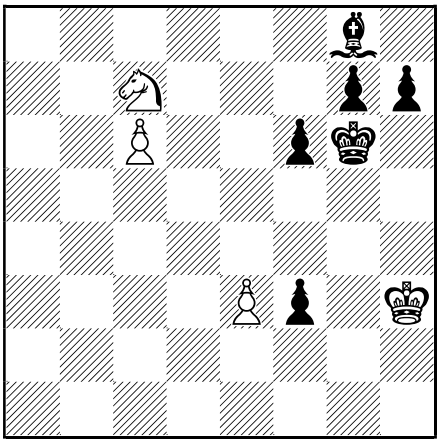
{Gewinn VerC†ffentlicht in Problemist Ukrain No.2 (16) / 2008} 1. Ne4 (1. Ne6? h1=Q-+) (1. g5+? Kxg5 2. Ne4+ Kf4 3. Nf2 Ke3 4. Ng4+ Kxd3 5. Nxh2 Ng6+=) 1... Ng6+ (1... h1=Q 2. g5+ Kh5 3. Ng3++-) (1... Nf7 2. Nf2! (2. Kxf7? h1=Q 3. g5+ Kh7 4. Ng3+ Kh8 5. Nxh1=) 2... Ne5 3. Bf5! Nc6 4. Kf7 Nb4 5. g3 Nxa2 6. Kf6 h1=Q 7. g5+ Kh5 8. Bg4#) 2. Kg8 Ne5 (2... Nf4 3. Bc4 (3. g5+? Kg6 4. Bb5 Nxg2=) ({or} 3. Bb5 Nd5! 4. Nf2 Nc3 5. Bc4 Nd1 6. Nh1 Ne3 7. Be6 Kg5 8. g3 Nxg4 9. Kg7 Nf6 10. Kf7 Ne4 11. Ke7 Kg6 12. Bd5 Nc3 13. Ke6 Kg5 14. Bc4 Kg4 15. Ke5 Kf3 16. Kd4 Nd1 17. Bd5+ Kg4 18. Kd3+-) 3... h1=Q 4. g5+ Kg6 5. Bf7+ Kf5 6. Ng3++-) 3. g5+ Kg6 (3... Kh5 4. Be2+ Kh4 (4... Kg6 5. Bb5! Kf5 6. Ng3+ Kxg5 7. Nh1+-) 5. g3+ Kh3 6. Bf1+ Kg4 7. Bg2+-) 4. Bb5!! (4. Bc2? Ng4 5. g3 Kf5!! (5... Ne3? 6. Bd3 Ng4 7. Kf8 Kf5 8. g6 Kxg6 9. Nf2+ Kg5 10. Nh1 (10. Nh3+ Kf6! 11. Be4 Ke5=) 10... Ne3! 11. Ke7 Kg4 12. Kd6! (12. Be4 Nd1 13. Kd6 Nc3 14. Bd5 Nxd5 15. Kxd5 Kf3 16. Kd4 Kg2 17. Ke3 Kxh1 18. Kf2=) 12... Kf3 13. Kc5 Kg2 14. Kd4 Nf1 15. Be4+ Kh3 16. Bc6 Nxg3 17. Nxg3 Kxg3 18. Kc3+-) 6. Nf2+ Kxg5 7. Nh1 Nf6+! 8. Kf7 Nd5 9. Bxa4 Nb4 10. Bb3 Kg4 11. Ke6 Kh3 12. Kd6 Kg2 13. Kc5 Nxa2 14. Bd5+ Kg1 15. Kc4 Nc1 16. Kc3 Ne2+ 17. Kb3 Nd4+ 18. Kxa3 Nc2+ 19. Kb2 Ne3 20. Be4 Ng2 21. g4 Kxh1 22. g5 Kg1 23. g6 h1=Q 24. g7=) 4... Ng4 (4... Kf5 5. Nf2 Kxg5 6. Kg7 Ng4 7. Nh1 Ne3 (7... Nf6 8. Kf7 Ne4 9. Bd3 Nc3 10. Bc4 Nd1 11. Ke6 Kf4 12. g3+ Ke4 (12... Kf3 13. Bd5++-) 13. Kd6 Kd4 14. Bf7 Nc3 15. g4 Ke3 16. Ke5 Ne4 17. Bd5+-) 8. g3 Nf5+ 9. Kh7 Nd4 (9... Kg4 10. Bd7! Kg5 11. Bxf5 Kxf5 12. Nf2! Kg5 13. Kg7 Kf5 14. Kh6+-) 10. Bc4! Nf5 11. Be2! Ne3 12. Nf2 Nc2 13. Kg7 Nd4 14. Bd3 Nf3 15. Kf8!! Ne5! (15... Kf6 16. Ke8 Ke6 17. Kd8 Kd6 18. Be4 Ne5 19. Bg2 Nc4 20. Ng4!+-) 16. Be2 Nc6 17. Kf7 Nb4 18. Bc4 Kf5 19. Ke7 Ke5 20. Bf7 Nd5+ 21. Bxd5 Kxd5 22. Kf6!! (22.

g4? Ke5 23. g5 Kf5 24. Kd6 Kxg5 25. Ke5 Kh5 26. Kf5 Kh4 27. Kf4 Kh5 28. Kg3 Kg5 29. Kxh2 Kf4 30. Nd3+ (30. Nd1 Ke4 31. Nc3+ Kd3 32. Nd5 Kc2 33. Kg3 Kb2 34. Nb4 Kc3=) 30... Ke3 31. Nc5 Kd2 32. Nxa4 Kc2 33. Kg3 Kb1 34. Nc3+ Kb2=) 22... Kd4 23. g4 Ke3 24. Nh1 Kf3 25. g5 Kg2 26. g6 Kxh1 27. g7 Kg2 28. g8=Q+ Kf2 29. Qd5 Kg1 30. Qd4+ Kg2 31. Qe4+ Kg1 32. Qg4+ Kf2 33. Qh3 Kg1 34. Qg3+ Kh1 35. Qxa3 Kg2 36. Qb2+ (36. Qxa4 h1=Q 37. Qe4+ Kg1 38. Qxh1+ Kxh1 39. a4+-) 36... Kg1 37. Qd4+ Kg2 38. Qg4+ Kf2 39. Qh3 Kg1 40. Qg3+ Kh1 41. Qf2 a3 42. Qf1#) (4... h1=Q 5. Be8+ Kf5 6. Ng3+ Kxg5 7. Nxh1+-) (4... Nf7 5. Be8! Kf5 6. Kxf7! Kxe4 7. Bc6+ Kf4 8. g6 Kg3 9. g7 h1=Q 10. g8=Q++-) 5. Bd7! (5. Be8+ Kf5! 6. Ng3+? (6. Bc6 Kg6 7. Bd7+- {Loss of Time Dual}) 6... Kxg5 7. Nh1 Nf6+ 8. Kf8 Ne4 9. Ke7 Kf4 10. Bg6 (10. Bxa4 Ng3 11. Nf2 Ne4=) 10... Ng3 11. Nf2 Ne2=) 5... Nf6+!! (5... Ne5 6. Bxa4 Ng4 (6... Kf5 7. Nf2 Kxg5 8. Nh1 Nd3 9. Bb3+-) 7. Bd7 Ne5 (7... h1=Q 8. Be8+ Kf5 9. Ng3++-) 8. Be8+ Kf5 9. Nf2 Nd3 10. Nh1 Kxg5 11. Kg7 Nb4 12. Bf7 Nc2 13. Be6 Nd4 14. Kf7 Nc6 15. Bd5!! (15. Ke8? Nd4 16. Kd7 Kf4 17. Kd6 Ne2 18. Bd5 Ng3 19. Nf2 Ne2 (19... h1=Q 20. Nxh1 Nxh1 21. Kc5+-) 20. Kc5 Nc3 21. Nh1 Ke3 22. Kc4 Nxa2 23. Kb3 Nc1+ 24. Kxa3 Nd3=) 15... Nd4 16. g3 Kg4 17. Kf6 Ne2 18. Ke5 Nxg3 19. Nxg3 Kxg3 20. Kd4+-) (5... h1=Q 6. Be8+ Kf5 7. Ng3++-) 6. gxf6 h1=Q 7. Bf5+! (7. Be8+? Kh6 8. g4 Qxe4-+) 7... Kh6 (7... Kxf5 8. Ng3+ Kxf6 9. Nxh1+-) 8. g4! (8. g3? Qa1 9. g4 Qxa2+ 10. f7 Qc4 11. g5+ Kh5 12. g6 a2 13. Kh7 Qc7 14. Kg8 a1=Q 15. f8=Q Qa2+ 16. Kh8 Qe5+ 17. g7 Qb3!! 18. Nf6+ Kg5 19. g8=Q+ Qxg8+ 20. Qxg8+ (20. Kxg8 Qxf6=) 20... Kxf5 21. Qf8! Qxf6+ 22. Kh7! Qxf8=) 8... Qa1 9. g5+ Kh5 10. f7 ({or} 10. g6 Qxa2+ 11. f7+-) (10. Kh7? Qxa2 11. g6 Qc4!! 12. g7 (12. f7 Qc7 13. Nf6+ (13. Nc3 Kg5 14. Bb1 Qxc3 15. f8=Q (15. g7 Qh3+ 16. Kg8 Qe6 17. Ba2 Qxa2 18. Kf8 Qb2 19. g8=Q+ Kf5=) 15... Qh3+=) 13... Kg5 14. Bd7 (14. Be6 Qc2 15. f8=Q Qxg6+ 16. Kh8 Qxf6+=) 14... Qh2+ 15. Kg8 Kxg6! 16. f8=Q Qa2+ 17. Kh8 Qh2+=) 12... Qf7 13. Kh8 a2 14. g8=Q Qxg8+ 15. Kxg8 a1=Q 16. f7 Qg1+ 17. Kh7 Qa7 18. Bd7 Qa8 19. Nf6+ Kg5 20. Ne8 Qf3 21. Kg8 a3 22. Be6 Qe4 23. Ng7 a2 24. Bxa2 Qa8+ 25. f8=Q Qxa2+=) 10... Qxa2 11. g6 Kh6 (11... Qc4 12. Kh8!! (12. g7? a2 13. Nd6 Qd5 14. Kh7 Qxd6 15. Bg4+ Kxg4 16. g8=Q+ Kh5 17. Qg7 a1=Q 18. Qxa1 Qg6+ 19. Kh8 Qxf7=) (12. Kh7? Qc7 13. Bd7 Qf4!=) (12. Nd6? Qd5! 13. g7 a2=) (12. Nd2? Qd5! 13. Be4 Qe6 14. Kh7 Qf6 15. Bf3+ Kh4 16. Bd5 Qf5 17. Nf3+ Kh5 18. Ne5 Kg5 19. Bc4 Qxe5 20. f8=Q Qh2+ 21. Kg8 a2 22. Bxa2 Qxa2+ 23. Qf7 Qb3 24. g7 Qb8+ 25. Qf8 Qb3+ 26. Kh8 Qh3+ 27. Kg8 Qb3+=) (12. Nc3? Qxc3 13. f8=Q a2 14. Kh7 Qc7+ 15. Qf7 Qxf7+ 16. gxf7 a1=Q 17. f8=Q Kg5=) 12... a2 13. f8=Q (13. Nf6+? Kg5 14. f8=Q a1=Q 15. g7 Kxf5=) 13... a1=Q+ 14. g7 Qe5 15. Qd8 Qc1 (15... Qf7 16. Qg5# (16. Qd1++-)) 16. Nf6+ Qxf6 17. Qxf6+-) 12. g7 Qd5 13. Nf6! Qb3! (13... Qxf5 14. f8=Q a2 15. Kh8!+-) 14. Bb1!! (14. Ng4+? Kg5 15. Bb1 Qxb1=) 14... a2! (14... Qe6 15. Ng4+! Kg5 16. Ne5! a2 17. Bxa2 Qxa2 18. Kf8 Kf6 (18... Kf5 19. g8=Q Kxe5 20. Qg5++-) 19. Nd7+ Ke6 20. Nc5+! Kd5 21. g8=Q Kxc5 22. Qg5++-) (14... Qxb1 15. Kh8 Qh1 16. g8=Q+-) 15. Ng4+! (15. Bxa2? Qxa2 16. Ng4+ Kg6 17. Ne5+ (17. Kh8 Qa1! 18. f8=N+ Kg5-+) 17... Kf6=) 15... Kg5 16. Bxa2 Qxa2 17. Kf8! Kxg4 18. g8=Q++- *



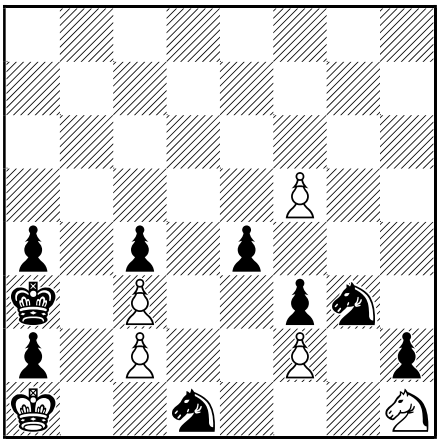
Didukh S, 2008, White wins

1. Ra8+ Kb4 2. Rxa4+! ({Thematic try} 2. Rc4+!? Qxc4 3. Rxa4+ Kxa4 4. b3+ Qxb3 5. cxb3+ Ka3! (5... Kxb3!? 6. Kh5+-) 6. Kf5 b5 7. g6 c4 8. g7 c3 9. g8=Q c2 10. Qg1 Kb2 {The wP prevents white to beat out king from a fortress}) 2... Qxa4 3. Rc4+ Kxc4 4. b3+ Qxb3 5. cxb3+ Kxb3 6. Kh5! ({Thematic try} 6. Kf5!? c4 {(Kb2)} 7. g6 c3 {(Kb2)} 8. g7 c2 {(Kb2)} 9. g8=Q+ Kb2=) 6... c4 7. g6 c3 8. g7 c2 9. g8=Q+ Kb2 10. Qg7+ Kb1 11. Qg6 Kb2 12. Qf6+ Kb1 13. Qf5 b5 14. Qd3 b4 15. Qb3+ Kc1 16. Kg4! {and known, elementary win of White. I always get to know each new work of this young composer with pleasure. I like his way to process the thematic development of ideas very much. This work is not an exception too} 1-0



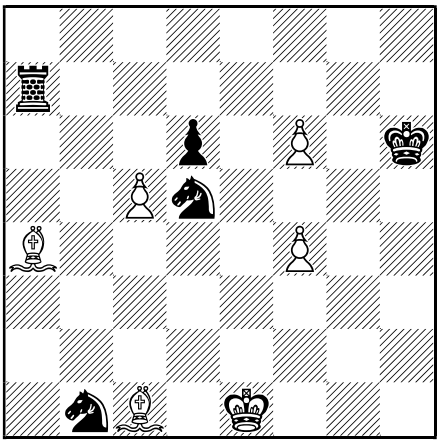
Pospisil J, 2008, *

1. Kg3 (1. e4!? f5 2. exf5+ Kxf5 3. Kg3 Ke4 4. Kf2 g5-+) 1... Kf7 2. Nd5 (2. Nb5!? Ke7 3. c7 Kd7 4. Kxf3 Bd5+ 5. Kf4 Bb7 6. e4 Ba6 7. Nd4 Bc8 8. e5 fxe5+ 9. Kxe5 Kxc7-+) 2... Ke6 3. c7 (3. e4 Bf7 4. Kxf3 Kd6 5. c7 Kd7-+) 3... Kd7 4. Ne7 Kxc7 5. Nxg8 Kd7 6. Kxf3 Ke6 7. Kg4 Kf7 8. Nh6+ gxh6 9. Kh5 Kg7 10. e4 Kf7 11. Kxh6 Kg8 12. Kh5 Kg7 13. e5 fxe5 14. Kg5= *



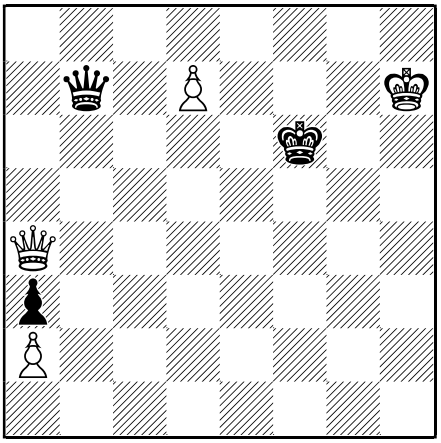
Campioli M, Rossi P, 2008, White wins

1. f6 (1. Nxg3 Ne3 2. fxe3 f2-+) 1... Ne3 2. fxe3 f2 3. Nxf2 Nf5 4. f7 Ne7 5. f8=R! (5. f8=Q!? h1=Q+ 6. Nxh1 {stalemate}) 5... Nf5! 6. Rb8! (6. Rxf5!? h1=Q+ 7. Nxh1 {stalemate}) (6. Nh1 Nxe3 7. Rf2 Nf1 8. Rxf1=) 6... Nxe3 (6... h1=Q+ 7. Nxh1 Nxe3 (7... Ng3 8. Rb2+-) 8. Rb2+-) 7. Rb2 h1=Q+ 8. Nxh1 Nd1 9. Rxa2# 1-0



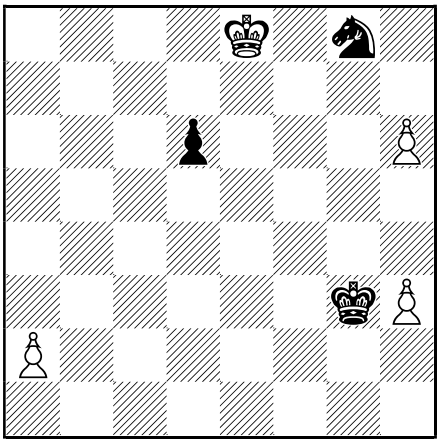
Pervakov O, 2008, *

1. f5+ {first play of battery B+P} (1. Bc2!? Na3 2. f5+ Kh7 3. Bb3 Nxf6-+) 1... Kh7 2. f7 Re7+! {The important intermediate check} 3. Kf1! ({ Thematic try} 3. Kf2!? Rxf7 4. cxd6 Nb6 {(Nf6 leads to same play)} 5. d7 Nxd7 6. Bc2 Nc3 7. f6+ Kh8 8. Bb2 Nf8! 9. Bxc3 Rc7 10. Bb4 Rxc2+-+ { Bishop is destroyed by a check 3.Kf2?}) 3... Rxf7 4. cxd6 Nb6 5. d7! Nxd7 6. Bc2 Nc3 7. f6+ {second play of battery B+P} Kh8 8. Bb2! Nd5 9. Bg6 Rf8 10. f7+ {and again battery B+P} N5f6 11. Bf5= {. Triple operation of the battery the "B+P" is realized on a high technical style. However, only black pieces have supporting roles here.} *



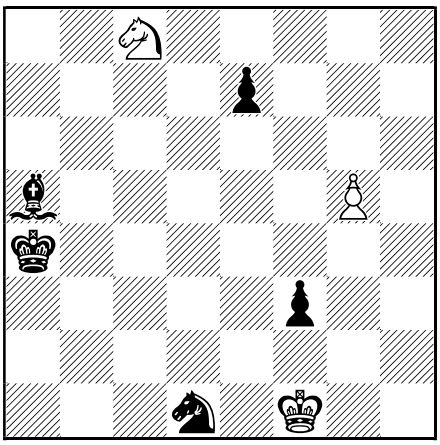
Kalandadze V, 2008, White wins

1. Qf4+ (1. Qd4+!? Ke6! (1... Ke7?? 2. d8=Q++-) 2. Kg8 Qg2+=) 1... Ke6 {(Ke7)} 2. Qf7+! Kxf7 3. d8=N+! Kf6+ 4. Nxb7 Ke5 5. Kg6! (5. Nc5!? Kd5=) 5... Kd4 6. Kf5 Kc3 7. Ke4 Kb2 8. Kd3 Kxa2 9. Kc2 Ka1 10. Nc5 Ka2 11. Nd3 Ka1 12. Nc1 a2 {and the known mate} 13. Nb3# { . Realizing synthesis of different ideas in the light and miniature way} 1-0



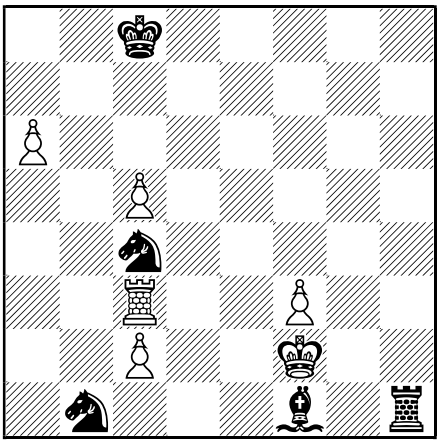
Afek Y, 2008, White wins

1. h7! Nf6+ 2. Ke7 Nxh7 3. Kxd6 Ng5! 4. h4! (4. a4? Nf3! 5. Kd5 Nh4! 6. a5 Nf5 7. Kc6 Nd4+ 8. Kb6 Nf5 9. a6 Nd6) 4... Kxh4 (4... Nf3 5. h5) 5. a4 Ne4+ (5... Nf7+ 6. Kc7) (5... Nf3 6. Kd5) 6. Kc6 Nf2 7. a5 Nd3 8. Kb5 1-0



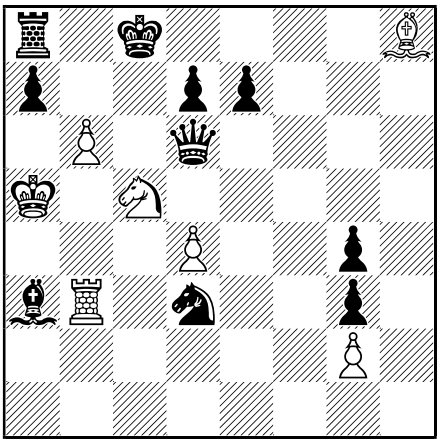
Akobia Y, 2008, *

1. g6 (1. Nxe7? Bd8 2. g6 Bxe7 3. g7 Ne3+ 4. Kf2 Ng4+ 5. Kxf3 Nh6-+) 1... Ne3+ (1... Bc3 2. Nxe7=) (1... Bd8 2. g7 Ne3+ 3. Kf2 Ng4+ 4. Kxf3 Nh6 5. Kf4=) (1... Bb4 2. Nb6+ Kb3 3. Nd5 Bc3 4. Nxe7=) 2. Kf2 (2. Kg1?? Be1-+) 2... Ng4+ 3. Kxf3 Ne5+ 4. Kf4! ({Thematic try} 4. Ke4!? Nxg6 5. Kf5 e5! { zz} 6. Nd6 Bc7 7. Nf7 Ne7+ 8. Ke6 Nc6! 9. Kd7 Nb4! 10. Kxc7 e4 11. Ng5 e3 12. Nf3 e2 13. Kd6 Nc2 14. Ke5 Kb3 15. Kf4 Kb2! (15... Kc3? 16. Kg3 Kd3 17. Kf2=) 16. Kg3 Kc1 17. Kf2 Kd1-+) 4... Nxg6+ 5. Kg5!! ({Same thematic try } 5. Kf5!? e5 {zz -+}) 5... e5 6. Kf5!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 6. Kxg6!? e4 7. Nd6 e3 8. Ne4 e2 {and impossible Nc3+, Black's win.}) 6... Bc7! (6... Bc3 7. Kxg6 e4 8. Nb6+=) 7. Kxg6 e4 8. Ne7 e3 9. Nd5 e2 10. Nc3+= *



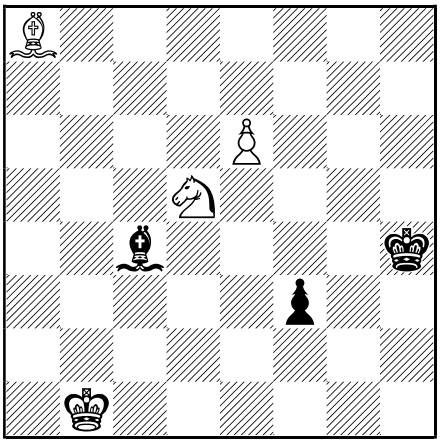
Maksaev V, 2008, Draw

1. a7 (1. Rb3? Rh2+ 2. Kg1 Rg2+ 3. Kxf1 Rg7 4. Ke2 Nba3 5. Rb7 Rg6) 1... Kb7 2. Rb3+ Ka8! 3. Rb8+! (3. Rxb1? Rh2+! 4. Kg1 Nd2 $1) 3... Kxa7 4. Rxb1 Nd2 (4... Rh2+ 5. Kg1 Nd2 6. Ra1+) 5. Rd1 Rh2+ 6. Ke3 Nc4+ (6... Re2+ 7. Kd3! Rf2+ 8. Ke3 Re2+ 9. Kd3 Rg2+ 10. Kc3) 7. Kf4! Be2 8. Ra1+ Kb8 9. Kg3 (9. Rb1+? Kc7 10. Kg3 Nd2! 11. Re1 Nxf3) 9... Rh5 10. Kf2 (10. Re1 {} 10... Re5 11. Kf2) 10... Re5 11. Re1 Bxf3 12. Rb1+ Kc7 (12... Bb7 13. c6) 13. Kxf3 Nd2+ 14. Kf4 Re4+ 15. Kf5 1/2-1/2



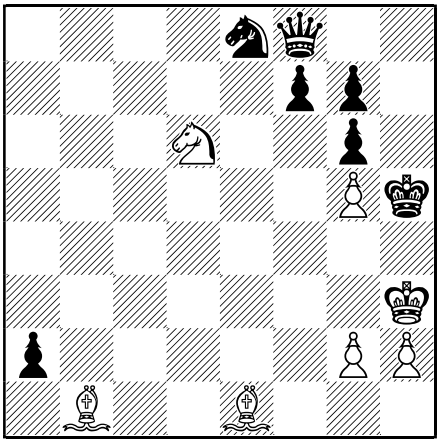
Kondratev V, 2008, White wins

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Na6+ (2. Be5? Bb4+) 2... Qxa6+ 3. Kxa6 Nb4+ 4. Rxb4 Bxb4 5. Be5+ d6 (5... Bd6 6. Bxd6+ exd6 7. d5 Kc7 8. bxa8=B! (8. bxa8=Q $2) 8... Kc8 9. Kxa7) 6. Bxg3 Bc3 (6... e6 7. Bf4 Ba3 8. Bg5 e5 9. Bd8) 7. d5 Be5 8. Be1 Bd4 9. Ba5! Bb6 10. Bd2 Bd4 11. g3 Bb6 12. Bg5 Bd8 13. Bh4 Bb6 14. Bxe7 Bc7 (14... Bc5 {} 15. Bd8) 15. Bf8 1-0



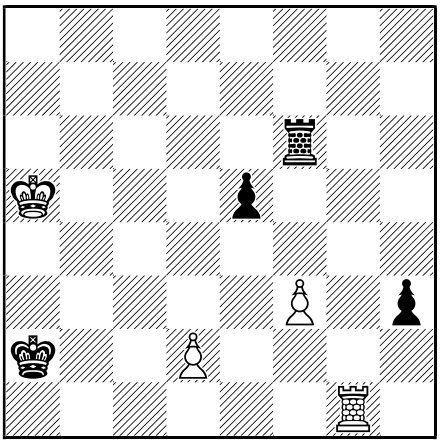
Vlasenko V, 2008, White wins

1. e7 f2 (1... Bb5 2. Ne3 Kg5 (2... f2 3. Bg2) 3. Bxf3 Kf6 4. Nd5+) 2. Ne3 Bb5 3. Bg2 Kg5 4. Nd5 Bc6 5. Kb2! (5. Kc2? Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kf5 7. Bxc6 f1=Q 8. Nd5 Qc4+) 5... Kg6 6. Nf4+ Kf5 7. Bxc6! f1=Q 8. Nd5! 1-0



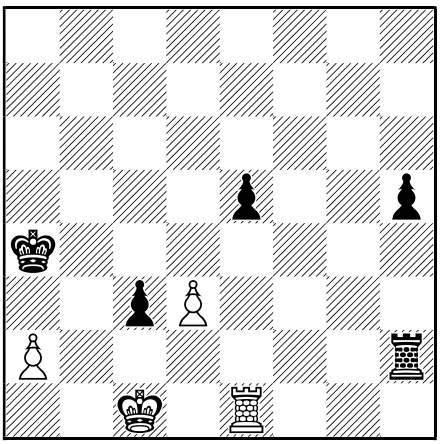
Jasik A, 2008, Draw

1. Bh4 (1. Bd2? f5 2. Be4 f4 3. Bf3+ Kxg5) 1... f5 (1... Nf6 {} 2. Be4! Ng4 3. Bf3 f5 4. Ne4! Qb8 5. Ng3+) 2. Be4! (2. Bd3? Qe7 3. Ne4 Qxe4 4. Bxe4 Nf6 5. gxf6 a1=Q) 2... Nf6 (2... a1=Q 3. Bf3#) 3. Bf3+ Ng4 4. Ne4! Qb8 5. Ng3+ Qxg3+ 6. hxg3 a1=Q 7. Bxg4+! (7. Bd1? Qd4! (7... Qxd1 $2)) 7... fxg4+ 8. Kh2 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, Becker R, 2008, Draw

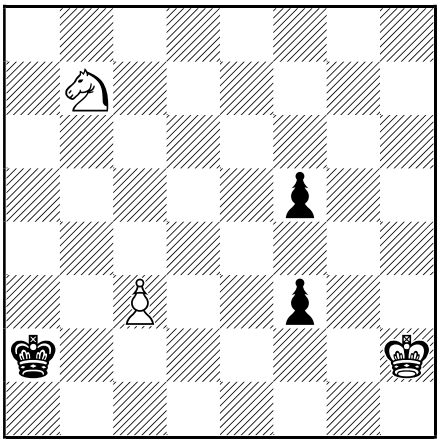
1. Kb5! (1. Re1? {(Rf1?)} Kb3 {-+}) (1. Kb4? Rb6+ 2. Kc3 Rb1 3. Rg8 Rc1+ {-+}) (1. Rh1? Rxf3 2. Kb4 Rd3 3. Kc4 e4 {-+}) 1... Rxf3 (1... Kb3 2. Rg3 h2 3. Rh3 {=}) (1... Kb2 2. d4 exd4 3. Kc4 {=}) 2. d4!! {key move} (2. Kc4? Kb2! 3. Kd5 (3. Rh1 Kc2! 4. d4 e4! 5. Rh2+ Kd1-+) 3... Kc2 4. Ke4 Rb3! 5. d3 Rb1 6. Rg3 Rb4+ 7. Kf5 (7. Kxe5 Rh4-+) 7... Rh4-+) 2... exd4 3. Kc4 Rf4 {main B} ({Main A} 3... d3 4. Kc3 h2 5. Rd1! ({Thematic try} 5. Rh1? Rh3 { zz -+}) 5... Rh3 (5... Re3 6. Rd2+ Ka3 7. Rxh2=) 6. Rh1 { zz = zz chameleon echo (see the line B1)}) 4. Rd1! ({Thematic try} 4. Re1? Kb2 5. Re2+ Kb1! {zz} 6. Rd2 Re4 {zz} 7. Rf2 Rg4 {zz} 8. Kd3 Rh4 9. Rh2 Kc1 10. Kc4 Kd1 11. Kd3 Ke1-+) 4... Kb2 {main B2} ({main B1} 4... Rh4 5. Rd2+ Ka3 6. Rh2 {zz chameleon echo (see the line A)}) 5. Rd2+ Kb1! 6. Re2! {zz} ({ Thematic try} 6. Rh2? Rh4 {zz} 7. Kd3 Kc1 8. Rh1+ Kb2 9. Rh2+ Kb3 10. Kd2 Kc4-+) 6... Rg4 7. Rf2 {zz} Re4 8. Rd2 {zz} Rh4 9. Rh2 Kc1 10. Kd3 Kb1 11. Kc4 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, 2008, Draw

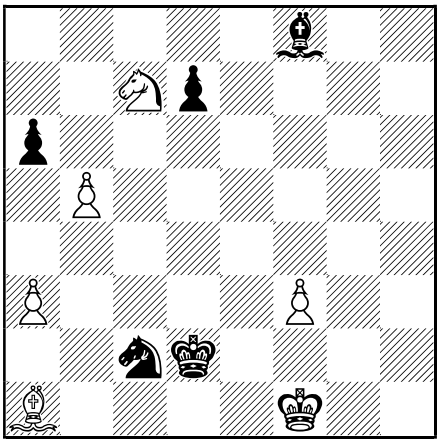
1. Re4+! (1. Rxe5? h4! 2. Re4+ Kb5 3. Re5+ Kc6 4. Rh5 h3 5. a4 Rh1+ 6. Kc2 h2) 1... Ka3! (1... Kb5 2. Rxe5+ Kb6 (2... Kc6 3. d4! h4 4. Rc5+ Kd6 5. Rxc3) 3. Re6+ Kc5 4. Re4! h4 5. Rc4+ Kd5 6. Rxc3=) 2. Rc4! (2.

Rxe5!? Kxa2) 2... Kxa2 (2... c2 3. Rc3+ Kb4 4. Rc4+ Kb5 5. Re4 Kc5 6. a4 h4 7. a5 Kb5 8. Rxe5+) 3. Rxc3 h4 4. d4! exd4 5. Rf3! {zz} ({Thematic try} 5. Rd3!? h3 {zz} 6. Rf3 (6. Rg3 Rh1+ 7. Kc2 h2 8. Rh3 Rb1) 6... Rh1+ 7. Kc2 h2 8. Rh3 Rb1 9. Rxh2 Rb2+) 5... h3 6. Rd3 {zz} (6. Rg3!? Rh1+) 6... Rh1+ 7. Kc2 h2 8. Rd2! (8. Rxd4? Ka3 9. Rh4 Ra1 10. Rxh2 Ra2+) 8... Rb1 9. Kd3+ Rb2 10. Rd1 Rb3+ 11. Kxd4 Rh3 12. Rh1= 1/2-1/2



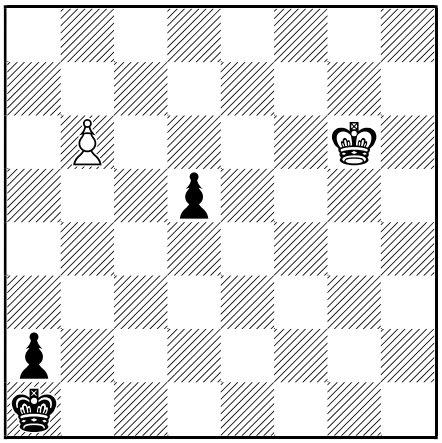
Gurgenidze D, 2008, White wins

1. c4 Kb3 2. c5 Kc4 3. c6 Kd3 4. Nc5+! (4. c7? f2 5. c8=Q f1=Q) 4... Ke2 5. Nd3 Kxd3 6. c7 f2 7. c8=Q f1=Q 8. Qa6+ 1-0



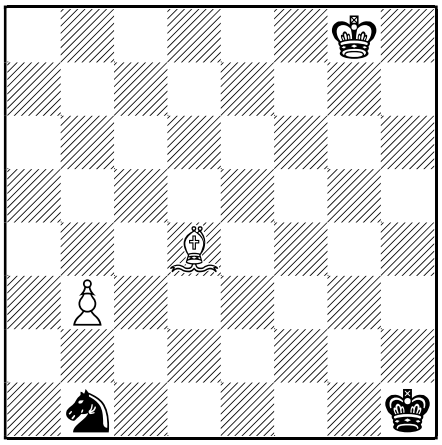
Kovacevic M, 2008, White wins

1. b6! (1. bxa6? Bc5! 2. Bb2 Ne3+ $1) 1... Bc5 2. b7 Ba7 3. Bh8! (3. Bf6? Ne3+ 4. Kg1 Ng4+! 5. Bd4 Bxd4+ 6. Kh1 Nf2+ 7. Kg2 Ba7) 3... Ne3+ 4. Kg1 Nd5+ 5. Bd4! Bxd4+ 6. Kh1! Ba7 7. Nxd5 1-0



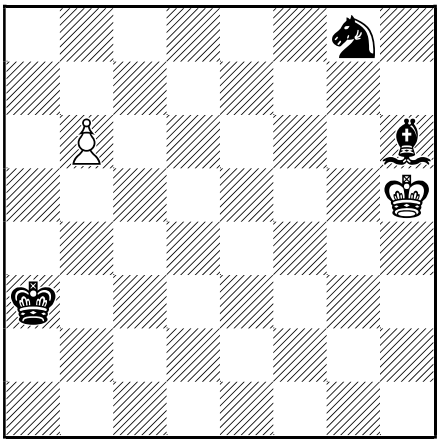
Kalandadze V, 2008, White wins

1. b7 d4 2. b8=Q d3 3. Qe5+! Kb1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 (4... Kc2 5. Qa1 d2 6. Qxa2++-) 5. Qb4+ Kc2 6. Qa3 Kb1 7. Qb3+ Ka1 8. Kf5 d2 9. Ke4 d1=Q 10. Qxd1+ Kb2 11. Qd2+ Kb1 (11... Ka3 12. Qc3++-) 12. Kd3 a1=Q 13. Qc2# {. The queen against two pawns - widely developed theme, but the author has found some interesting nuances} 1-0



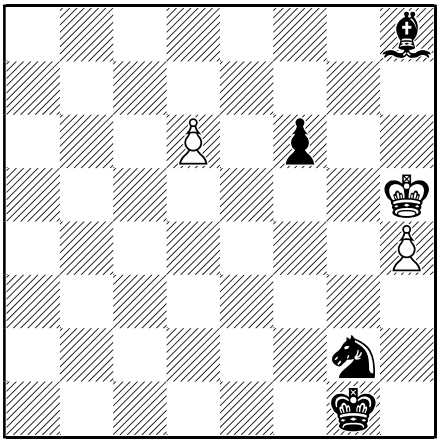
Gonzales L, 2008, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. b4!? Na3 2. Bb2 Nc4!=) 1... Na3 2. Ke6 Kg2 3. Kd5! Nc2! 4. Ke4! Nb4! (4... Kf1 5. Kd3 Nb4+ 6. Kc4 Na2 7. Bb2 Ke2 8. Kb5 Kd3 9. Ka4+-) 5. Bc5! Na6 6. Kd5 Kf3 7. Kc4! (7. Kc6? Ke4!=) 7... Nc7! (7... Nb8 8. Bd6! Nd7 9. Kd5 Ke3 10. Kc6 Nf6 11. Be5!+-) 8. Bd6! Ne8 9. Kd5! Nf6+ 10. Ke6! Ne4 11. b4 Nc3 12. Be5 Nb5 13. Kd5 Ke2! 14. Kc5! (14. Kc4!? Na3+ 15. Kc5 Kd3! 16. Bb2 Nc4 17. Bg7 Na3 18. Bf6 Kc2=) 14... Na3 15. Bb2 Nc2 16. b5+- 1-0



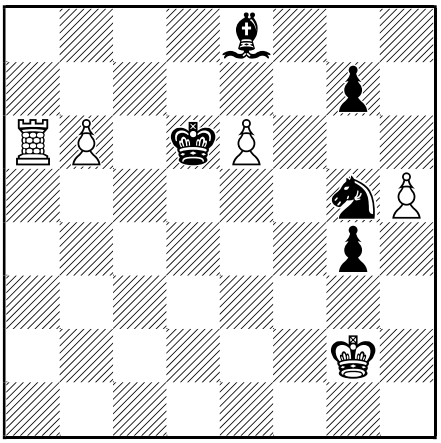
Blundell D, 2008, *

1. Kg6 Bc1 (1... Bf4 2. Kf7 Nh6+ 3. Kg6+-) 2. Kf7 Nh6+ 3. Kf6! Bb2+ 4. Ke6 Bc1 5. Kf6 Ng4+ 6. Ke6 Nf2 7. Kf5 Be3 8. b7 Ba7 9. Ke6 Nd3 10. Kd7 Nb4 11. Kc8 Na6 12. b8=Q Bxb8 13. Kb7= *



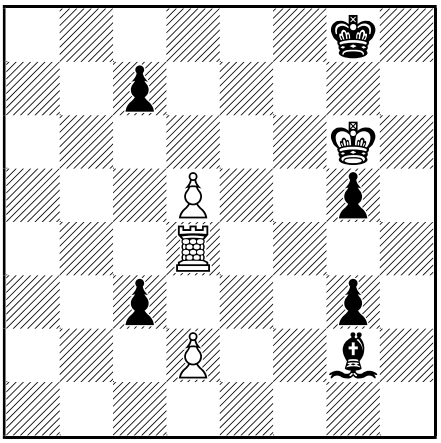
Pospisil J, 2008, *

1. Kg6 (1. d7!? Nf4+ 2. Kg4 Ne6-+) 1... Nxh4+ ({main} 1... Nf4+ 2. Kf7 Nd3 3. Kg8 f5 4. Kxh8 f4 5. d7 (5. h5=) 5... Ne5 6. Kg7 (6. h5=) 6... Nxd7 7. h5 f3 8. h6 f2 9. h7 f1=Q 10. h8=Q=) 2. Kh7 (2. Kf7!? Nf3-+) 2... f5 3. Kxh8 Nf3 4. Kg7! (4. d7!? Ne5 5. d8=N (5. d8=Q Nf7+) 5... f4 6. Ne6 f3-+) 4... f4 5. Kf6 Nd4 6. Ke5 f3 7. Kd5 f2 8. d7 f1=Q 9. d8=Q Qf3+ 10. Kd6= *



Akobia Y, 2008, *

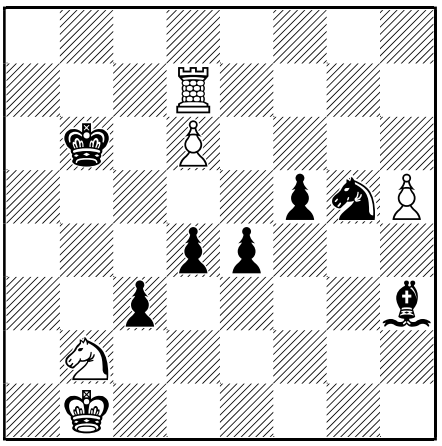
1. Kg3! (1. e7!? Bc6+ 2. Kg3 Kxe7 3. Ra7+ Kf8 4. b7 Bxb7 5. Rxb7 Kg8 6. Rc7 (6. Kxg4 Ne6=) 6... Kh7=) (1. b7+!? Kc7 2. Rb6 Kb8 3. Kg3 Bxh5 4. Kh4 Nxe6 5. Rxe6 g6 6. Rb6 g3-+) 1... Bxh5 (1... Ne4+ 2. Kh4 Kc6 (2... Nf6 3. Ra7 Kc6 4. Rxg7 Kxb6 5. h6+-) 3. Ra7 Nd6 (3... Kxb6 4. Rxg7 Nf6 5. h6+-) 4. Kxg4 Nb7 5. Ra8 Nd6 6. Rd8+-) (1... Kc6 2. Ra7 Ne4+ 3. Kxg4 Nf6+ 4. Kg5 Ne4+ 5. Kh4! Nd6 6. Kg4! Kxb6 7. Rxg7+-) 2. Kh4 (2. Ra5!? Nxe6 3. Rxh5 Kc6=) (2. b7+!? Kc7 3. Rb6 Kb8 4. Kh4 Nxe6=) 2... Nxe6 3. b7+ (3. Kxh5!? Nc5=) 3... Kc7 4. Rxe6 (4. b8=Q+!? Kxb8 5. Rxe6 g6=) 4... g6 (4... Bf7 5. Re7++-) (4... Kb8 5. Kxh5+-) 5. Rb6! (5. Re7+!? Kb8 6. Kg3 g5 7. Rg7 (7. Rh7 Bg6=) 7... Ka7 8. Rxg5 Bf7=) 5... Kb8 6. Kg3 {zz} g5 7. Rh6 Bf7 8. Rh8+ Kxb7 9. Rh7+- *



Akobia Y, 2008, *

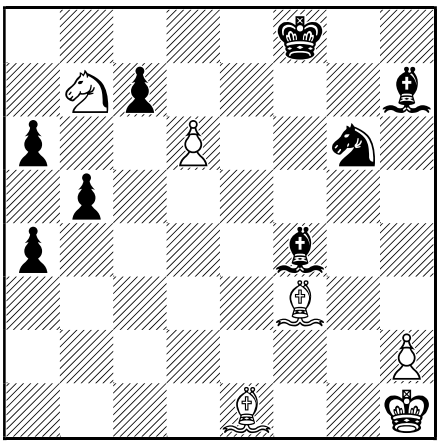
1. d6! (1. dxc3!? Bf3 2. Rb4 (2. d6 cxd6 3. Rxd6 Be4+ 4. Kf6 g2) 2... Kf8 3. Kf6 Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Rb8+ Kg7 6. Rb1 g2 7. Rg1 Kf8 8. c4 (8. d6 cxd6 9. Kxd6 Kf7 10. Ke5 Kg6=) 8... Ke8 9. c5 Bg4+ 10. Ke5 Bf3 11. d6 Kd7 12. dxc7 Kxc7=) 1... cxd6 2. Rc4! (2. dxc3!? Kf8 3. Kf6 (3. Rg4 Ke7 4. Rxg3 Be4+=) 3... Bf3 4. Rxd6 Ke8=) (2. Rb4!? Kf8 3. dxc3 Bd5=) 2... Bh3 (2... Kf8 3. Rxc3 g4 4. Kf6! Bb7 (4... Kg8 5. Rxg3 Bf3 6. Rg1 Kh8 7. Rc1+-)

(4... Ke8 5. Ke6 Bb7 6. Rxg3+-) 5. Rc7 Ba6 6. Rf7+ Ke8 7. Rg7 g2 8. Rxg4+-) (2... Bb7 3. Rb4 Kf8 (3... g2 4. Rxb7 Kf8 5. Rb1+-) 4. Rxb7 g2 5. Rb1+-) 3. Rxc3 (3. Rb4!? Kf8 4. dxc3 Ke7 5. Kxg5 Bf1=) 3... g2 4. Rg3! (4. Rc1!? Bg4 5. Rb1 Kf8 6. Kxg5 Be2=) 4... g4 5. Re3! (5. Ra3!? Kf8 6. Ra1 Ke7 7. Kf5 g3+ 8. Kf4 Be6 9. Kxg3 Bd5=) 5... Kf8 6. Re1 {zz} d5 {main B} (6... g1=Q 7. Rxg1 Ke7 8. Kf5 Kd7 9. Rc1 Ke7 (9... g3+ 10. Kf4+-) 10. Rc7++-) ({main A} 6... g3 7. Rg1!+-) 7. d4! {zz and win.} *



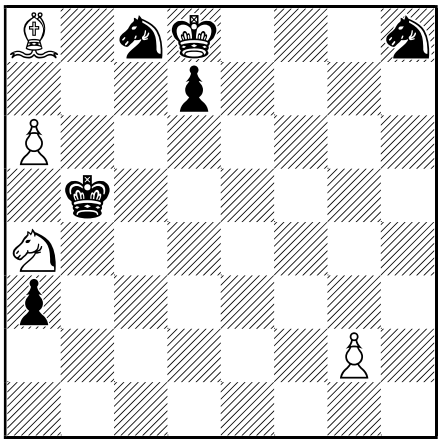
Becker R, 2008, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kb5 2. h6 e3 3. h7 Nxh7 4. Nxe3 Nf6 (4... dxe3 5. Rxh7 Bg2 6. d7 e2 7. Re7 Be4+ 8. Rxe4 fxe4 9. d8=Q e1=Q+ 10. Kc2=) 5. Rf7 dxe3 6. Rxf6 Kc6 ({main } 6... f4 7. d7! Bxd7 (7... e2 8. d8=Q e1=Q+ 9. Kc2 Qe2+ 10. Kxc3=) 8. Rxf4 Kc5 ({also} 8... e2 9. Re4 Bf5 10. Kc1 Bxe4 {stalemate, or}) (8... Bc6 9. Kc1 {zz} Kc5 10. Kd1 {zz} Bd5 11. Rf8! Kc4 12. Rd8 Kd4 13. Rd7=) 9. Kc2 e2 10. Re4 Bf5 11. Kc1 Bxe4 {stalemate}) 7. Kc2 e2 8. Re6 Bg4 9. Re3! Kd7 10. Kxc3 f4 11. Kd2! fxe3+ 12. Ke1 Ke6 13. d7 Kxd7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



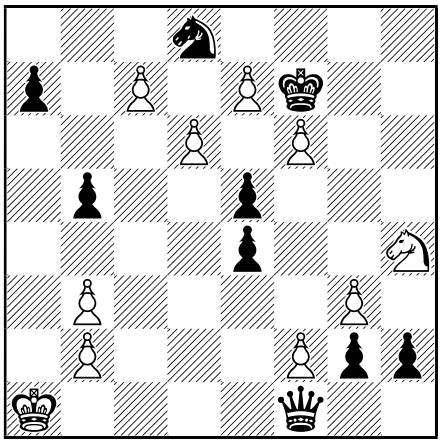
Bartosh V, 2008, *

1. d7 Bg5 2. h4 Nxh4 (2... Ne5 3. Bb4+ Kf7 4. Bd5+ Kg6 5. hxg5 Nxd7 6. Be4+ Kg7 7. Bc3+ Kg8 8. g6+-) 3. Bd2 Bf6 (3... Bf5 4. Bxg5 Bxd7 5. Bxh4) 4. Bd5 Nf5 5. Bb4+ Nd6 (5... c5 6. Nxc5 Ke7 7. Ne4+ Kxd7 8. Nxf6+ Kc7 9. Nxh7+-) 6. Nxd6 a5 7. Bc5 cxd6 8. Bxd6+ Kg7 9. Be5+- *



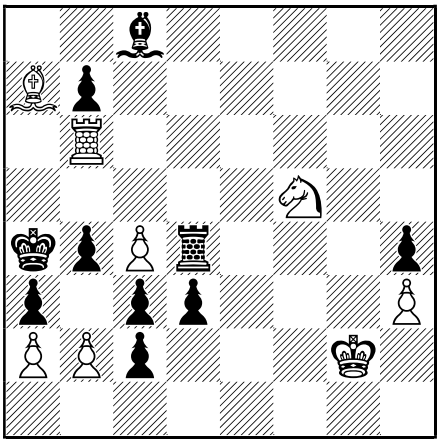
Campioli M, 2008, *

1... Nb6! 2. Nxb6 a2 3. a7 a1=Q 4. Bc6+! Kxc6 5. a8=Q+ Qxa8+ 6. Nxa8 d5 7. Nc7 Nf7+ 8. Kc8! d4 9. Ne6 d3 10. Nd4+ Kd5 11. Nf3= *



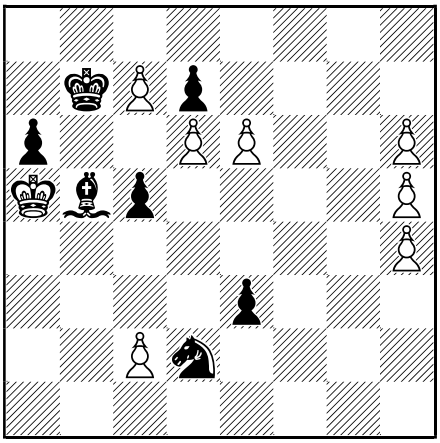
Dvizov E, 2008, White wins

1. Ka2 h1=Q ({main} 1... Qa1+ 2. Kxa1 g1=Q+ 3. Ka2 h1=Q 4. cxd8=N+ Kxf6 5. e8=N+ Kg5 6. Nf7+ Kg4 7. Nf6+ Kh3 8. Ng5+ Kh2 9. Ng4#) 2. cxd8=N+! Kxf6 3. e8=N+! Kg5 4. Nf7+ Kg4 5. Nf6+ Kh3 6. Ng5+ Kh2 7. Ng4+ ({also} 7. Nhf3+ exf3 8. Ng4+ Kg1 9. Nxf3#) 7... Kg1 8. Nhf3+ ({also} 8. Ngf3+ exf3 9. Nxf3#) 8... exf3 9. Nxf3# 1-0



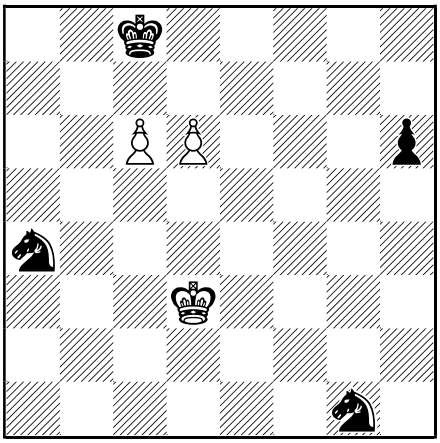
Gurinovich S, 2008, Draw

1. Ra6+! bxa6 2. b3+ Ka5 3. Nxd4 Bb7+ 4. Kf2 c1=Q (4... c1=R 5. c5 Rc2+ 6. Kf1 Rc1+ 7. Kf2=) 5. Nc6+ Bxc6 6. Bb6+ Kxb6 7. c5+ Kxc5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



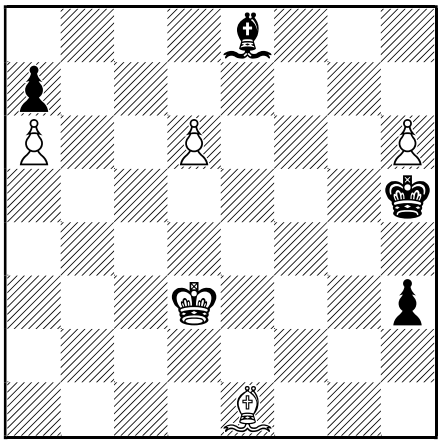
Palier A, 2008, *

1. c8=Q+ Kxc8 2. Kb6 Nc4+ 3. Ka7 Nxd6 4. h7 Kc7 5. h8=Q Nc8+ 6. Qxc8+ Kxc8 7. e7 d5 8. h6 e2 9. h7 e1=Q 10. h8=Q++- *



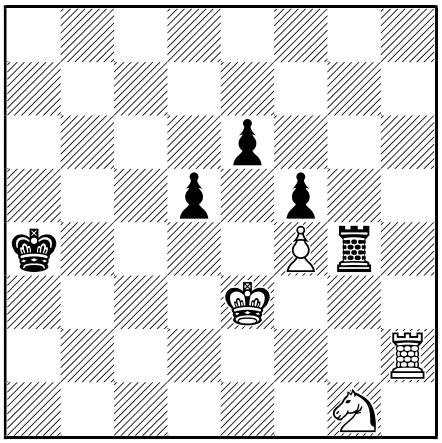
Rossi P, 2008, *

1. Ke4! h5 2. Kf5 h4 3. Ke6 Nb6 4. Ke7 Nd5+ 5. Ke8 Nc7+ 6. Ke7 Nd5+ 7. Ke8 Nf6+ 8. Ke7 Ng8+ 9. Ke8= *



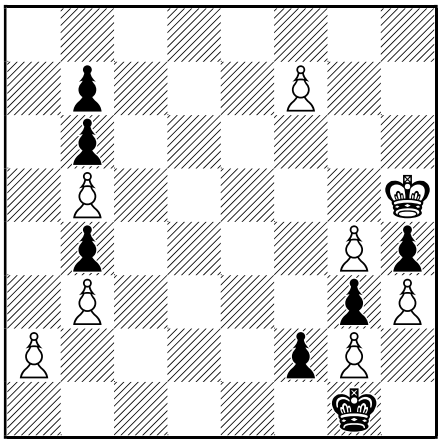
Afek Y, 2008, White wins

{EG#16594} 1. h7 Bg6+ 2. Kc4 Bxh7 3. d7 h2 4. d8=Q h1=Q 5. Qd1+ Kg6 6. Qb1+ Kf7 7. Qb7+ Qxb7 8. axb7 1-0



Croitor M, 2008, Win

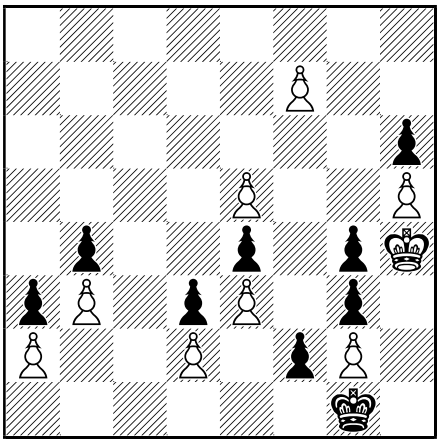
1. Nf3 d4+ 2. Nxd4 e5 3. fxe5 Re4+ 4. Kd3 Rxe5 5. Kc4 Re3 (5... Ka3 6. Nb5++-) 6. Rh6! Re5 (6... Ka3 7. Nc2++-) 7. Ra6+ Ra5 8. Rb6! Ra8 (8... Ka3 9. Rb4+-) 9. Rb4+ Ka3 (9... Ka5 10. Nb3++-) 10. Nb5+ Ka2 11. Nc3+ Ka1 12. Rb1# 1-0



Gurgenidze D, 2008, Draw

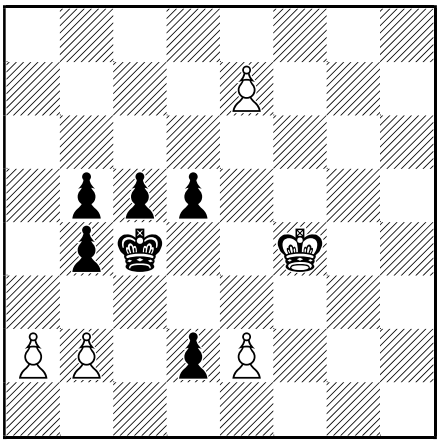
1. f8=R! (1. f8=Q!? Kh2 2. g5 f1=Q 3. Qxf1

{stalemate}) 1... f1=Q 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. g5 Kxg2 4. g6 Kxh3 5. g7 g2 6. g8=R! (6. g8=Q!? g1=Q 7. Qxg1 { stalemate}) 6... Kh2 7. Kxh4 g1=Q 8. Rxg1 Kxg1 9. Kg5! Kf2 10. Kf6! Ke3 11. Ke7! Ke4 12. Ke6! Kd3 13. Kd7! Kd4 14. Kd6! Kc3 15. Kc7 Kb2 16. Kxb7 Kxa2 17. Kxb6 Kxb3 18. Kc5! (18. Ka5!? Ka3! 19. b6 b3 20. b7 b2 21. b8=Q b1=Q 22. Qxb1 {stalemate}) 18... Kc3 19. b6+- 1/2-1/2



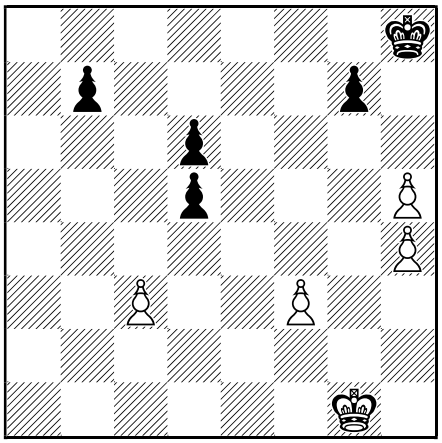
Didukh S, 2008, Draw

1. f8=R! f1=Q 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. Kxg3 Ke2 4. e6 Kxd2 5. e7 Kxe3 6. e8=R! (6. e8=Q!? d2 7. Qd7 d1=Q 8. Qxd1 {stalemate}) 6... d2 7. Rd8 Ke2 8. Kxg4 d1=Q 9. Rxd1 Kxd1 10. Kf4 Kc2 11. Kxe4 Kb2 12. Kd3 Kxa2 13. Kc2 Ka1 14. g4 Ka2 15. g5 hxg5 16. h6 g4 17. h7 g3 18. h8=B! (18. h8=Q!? g2 19. Qd4 g1=Q 20. Qxg1 { stalemate}) 18... g2 19. Bd4+- 1/2-1/2



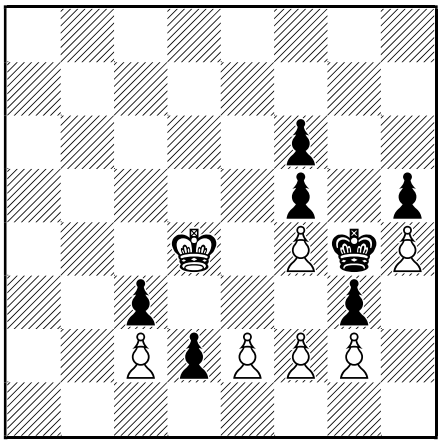
Didukh S, 2008, White wins

1. e8=N! (1. e8=Q!? d1=Q 2. Qe3 Qd4+ 3. Kf3 Qe4+ 4. Qxe4+ dxe4+ 5. Kxe4 b3 6. a3 b4 7. axb4 Kxb4=) 1... b3 (1... d1=Q 2. Nd6+ Kd4 3. Nf5+ Kc4 4. Ne3++-) 2. a3 d1=N! (2... b4 3. Nd6+ Kd4 4. axb4 d1=N 5. b5 Nxb2 6. b6 Nd3+ 7. exd3 b2 8. Nb5+ Kxd3 9. Na3+-) 3. Nd6+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ Kc4 5. Ne3+ Nxe3 6. Kxe3 b4 7. a4! d4+ 8. Ke4 d3 9. exd3# 1-0



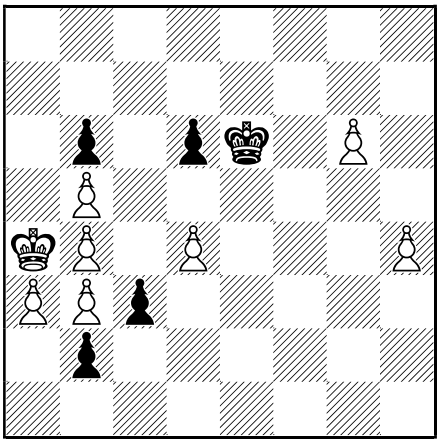
Ryabinin N, 2008, *

1. h6!! (1. Kf2!? Kh7 (1... d4 2. c4 Kh7 3. Ke2 Kh6 4. Kd3 Kxh5 5. Kxd4 Kxh4 6. Kd5 Kg3 7. Kxd6 Kxf3 8. Kc7 Ke4 9. Kxb7 Kd4-+) 2. Ke3 Kh6 3. Kd4 Kxh5 4. Kxd5 Kxh4 5. Kxd6 Kg3 6. Kc7 Kxf3 7. Kxb7 Ke4 8. c4 Kd4 9. Kc6 Kxc4-+) 1... g6 2. Kf2 d4! 3. c4! Kh7 4. Ke2 Kxh6 5. Kd3 Kh5 6. Kxd4 Kxh4 7. Kd5 (7. f4) 7... Kg3 8. Kxd6 Kxf3 9. Kc7 Ke4 10. Kxb7 Kd4 11. Kc6 Kxc4 12. Kd6= *



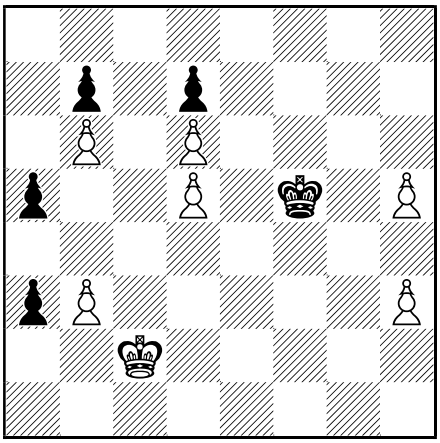
Pervakov O, 2008, White wins

1. f3+ Kxh4 (1... Kxf4 2. e3#) 2. Ke3! d1=N+! (2... d1=Q {stalemate}) (2... d1=B 3. Kd3 Bxc2+ 4. Kxc2 {stalemate}) 3. Kd3! (3. Kd4 Nf2 {zz} 4. Ke3 (4. Kxc3 Nh3 5. e3 Ng1 6. Kd3 Nxf3 7. Ke2 Kg4 8. c4 Nh4-+) 4... Nh3-+) 3... Nf2+ 4. Kd4 {zz} Nh3 5. Ke3 Ng1 6. Kd3 Nh3 7. Ke3 Nf2 8. Kd4 Nd1 9. Kd3 Nf2+ 10. Kd4= 1-0



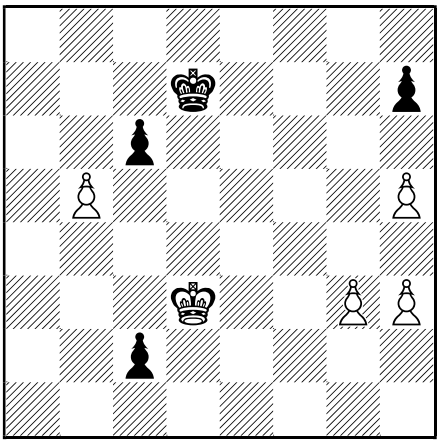
Kovalenko V, 2008, *

1. d5+ (1. g7!? Kf7 2. g8=Q+ Kxg8 3. h5 b1=N 4. h6 c2 5. h7+ Kxh7 6. d5 Nc3#) 1... Kf6 2. g7! (2. h5!? b1=N 3. g7 c2 4. g8=Q Nc3#) 2... Kxg7 3. h5 Kh8 4. h6 b1=N! 5. h7 Nxa3! 6. Kxa3 Kxh7 7. Ka2 Kg6 8. Kb1 Kf5 9. Kc2 Ke4 10. Kxc3 Kxd5 11. Kd3 Ke5 12. Ke3 d5 13. Kd3 d4 14. Kc4 Ke4 {stalemate} 0-1



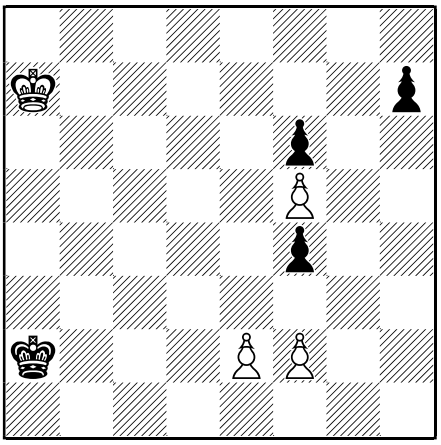
Didukh S, 2008, *

1. h4!! Kf6 2. Kb1 Kg7 3. Ka2 Kh6 4. Kxa3 Kxh5 5. Ka4! (5. b4!? a4!-+) 5... Kg4! (5... Kxh4 6. b4 axb4 7. Kxb4=) 6. b4! axb4 7. Kb3! Kh5 8. Kc4 Kg4 9. Kb3 Kxh4 10. Kxb4= *



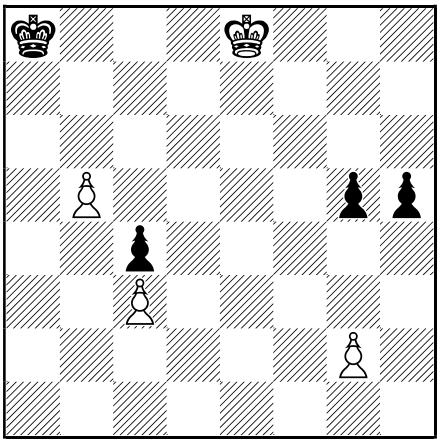
Akobia Y, 2008, *

1. bxc6+ (1. Kxc2!? cxb5=) 1... Kc7! (1... Kxc6 2. Kxc2+-) 2. Kd2! ({ Thematic try} 2. Kxc2!? Kxc6 3. Kd3 Kd5 4. Ke3 Ke5 5. Kf3 Kf5=) 2... c1=Q+ 3. Kxc1 Kxc6 4. Kc2! ({Thematic try} 4. Kd2!? Kd6! (4... Kd5!? 5. Kd3 Ke5 6. Ke3 Kf5 7. Kf3+-) 5. Kd3 Kd5 6. Ke3 Ke5 7. Kf3 Kf5=) 4... Kd6 5. Kd2 (5. Kd3!? Kd5=) 5... Ke6 6. Ke2 Kf6 7. Kd3! Ke5 8. Ke3+- *



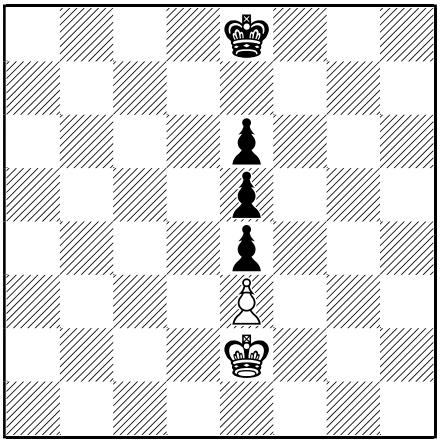
Vieweger J, 2008, *

1. e4! (1. e3!? Kb3! 2. e4 Kc4 3. e5 Kd5 4. exf6 Kd6 5. Kb7 Kd7 6. f7 Ke7 7. Kc6 h5 8. Kd5 h4 9. Ke4 h3 10. Kf3 Kxf7-+) 1... fxe3 2. fxe3 Kb3 3. e4 Kc4 4. e5 Kd5 5. exf6 Kd6 6. Kb7! (6. Kb6!? h5-+) 6... Kd7 (6... h5 7. Kc8 h4 8. Kd8+-) 7. f7= *



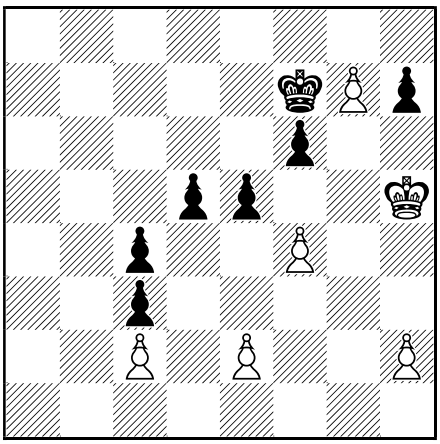
Mikitovics J, 2008, *

1. Kd7! Kb7 2. Ke6 g4 3. Kf5 Kb6 4. Kg5 Kxb5 5. Kxh5 g3 ({main} 5... Ka4 6. Kxg4 Kb3 7. Kf5!= (7. Kh5!? Kxc3 8. g4 Kd4! 9. g5 Ke5 10. g6 Kf6 11. Kh6 c3 12. g7 c2 13. g8=Q c1=Q+-+)) 6. Kg4 Ka4 7. Kxg3 Kb3 8. Kf2! *



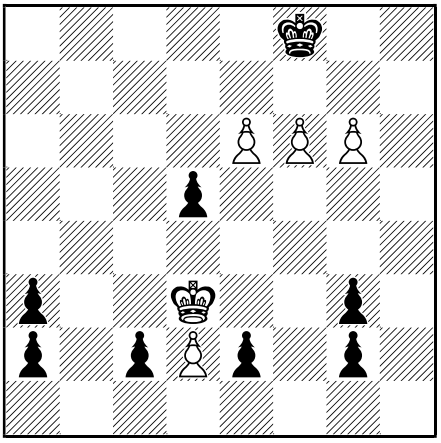
Aliev I, Mamedjarov S, 2008, *

1. Ke1! (1. Kf2!? Kd7 2. Ke2 Kc6 3. Kd2 Kb5 4. Kc3 Kc5 5. Kb3 Kd6 6. Kc2 Ke7 7. Kd2 Kf6 8. Ke2 Kg5 9. Kf2 Kh4 10. Kg2 Kg4 11. Kf2 Kh3-+) 1... Ke7! 2. Ke2 Kd7 ({main} 2... Kf7 3. Kf2 Kg8 4. Kg2 Kh8 5. Kh2 Kg8 6. Kg2=) 3. Kd2 Kc8 4. Kc2 Kb8 5. Kb2 Kc8 6. Kc2= *



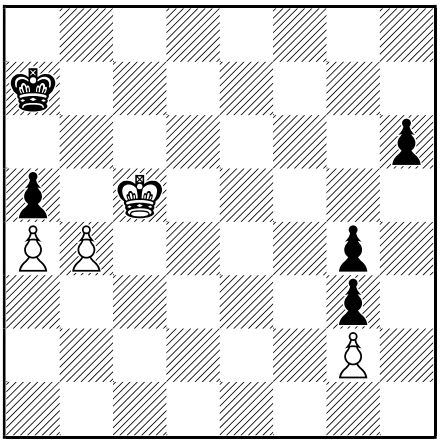
Kalashnikov V, 2008, *

1. Kh6 Kg8 2. f5 d4 3. h4 (3. e3!? d3 4. h4 d2 5. h5 d1=Q 6. e4 Qd2#) 3... d3 4. h5 dxc2 5. e3 c1=Q {stalemate} 0-1



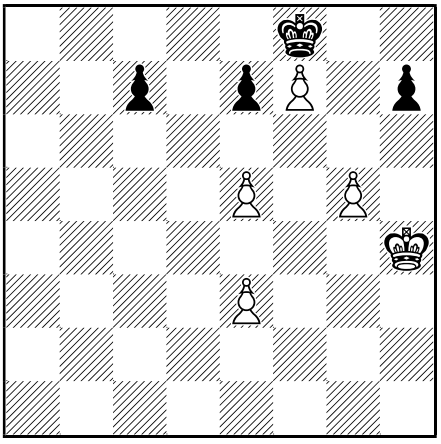
Sidorov B, 2008, *

1. e7+! Ke8 2. g7 e1=N+ (2... c1=N+ 3. Kc2 a1=N+ (3... e1=N+ 4. Kd1+-) 4. Kb1+-) 3. Ke2 g1=N+ (3... c1=N+ 4. Kd1+-) 4. Kf1+- *



Rossi P, 2008, *

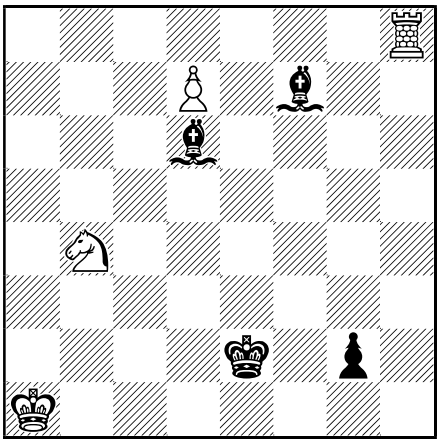
1. b5 h5 2. Kd6! Kb6 (2... h4 3. Kc7!+-) 3. Ke5! h4 4. Kf4 h3 5. Kxg3+- *



Aliev I, Aliyev B, 2008, Draw

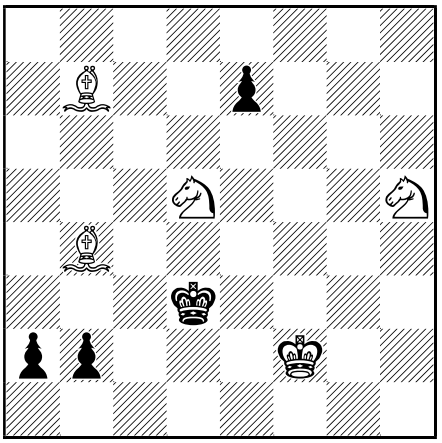
1. e6 c5 2. Kh5! (2. Kg4!? c4 3. Kf3 c3 4. Ke2 c2 5. Kd2 h5! 6. gxh6 c1=Q+ 7. Kxc1 {stalemate}) 2... Kg7 3.

Kg4 c4 4. Kf3 c3 5. Ke2 Kf8 6. Kd3! h5 7. gxh6 c2 8. h7+- 1/2-1/2



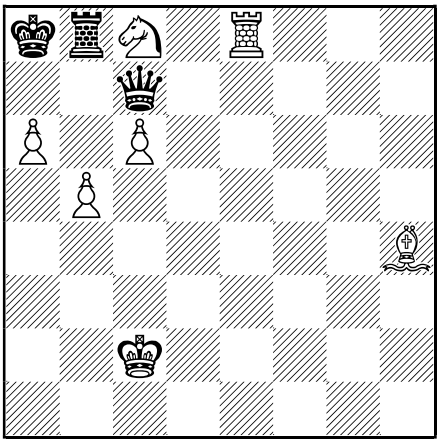
Sochnev A, 2008, Draw

1. Re8+ (1. d8=Q!? g1=Q+ 2. Kb2 Qd4+ 3. Kc1 Qd2+ 4. Kb1 Bg6+-+) 1... Kd2! 2. Re1! Kxe1 3. d8=Q Be5+! (3... g1=Q 4. Qxd6=) 4. Kb1 g1=Q 5. Nd3+ Kd2+ ({main} 5... Ke2+ 6. Nc1+ Kf3 7. Qd1+ Qxd1 {stalemate}) 6. Nc1+ (6. Ne1+!? Kxe1 7. Qd1+ Kf2!-+ (7... Kxd1 {stalemate})) 6... Ke3 ({main} 6... Bd4 7. Qxd4+ Qxd4 8. Nb3+ Bxb3 {stalemate}) 7. Qb6+ Bd4 8. Qb3+ Bxb3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



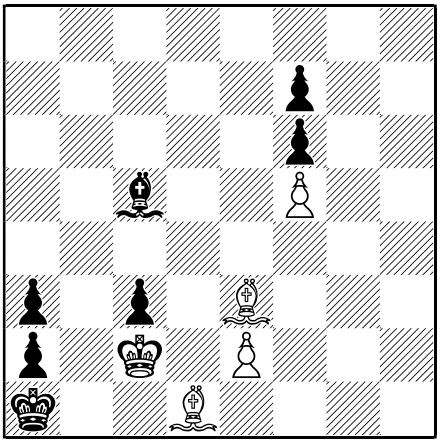
Sochnev A, 2008, White wins

1. Nhf4+ (1. Ndf4+!? Kd4!=) (1. Ba6+!? Ke4! (1... Kc2!? 2. Ne3+ Kc1 3. Ng3 b1=Q 4. Ne2+ Kb2 5. Bc3+ Ka3 6. Nd4+-) 2. Nc3+ Kd4! (2... Ke5!? 3. Bd3 a1=Q 4. Nb1 Qa7+ 5. Ke2 Qg1 6. Bc3+ Kd6 7. Ng7) 3. Ne2+ Kd5! (3... Ke4!? 4. Bb7+ Kf5 5. Ng7+ Kg5 6. Bd2+ Kh4 7. Ng1 b1=Q 8. Nf3+ Kg4 9. Bc8++-) 4. Bd3 a1=Q 5. Nc3+ Kc6 6. Be4+ Kd7 7. Bf5+ Kd8 8. Nf4 b1=Q 9. Bxb1 Qb2+=) 1... Ke4 {main A} (1... Kc2 2. Ne3+ Kb1 3. Be4++-) ({main B} 1... Kc4 2. Ba6+ Kb3 3. Ne6! (3. Ne2!? e5!!=) 3... b1=Q 4. Nd4+ (4. Nc5+!? Kc2 5. Bd3+ Kc1 6. Bc3 a1=Q 7. Bxa1 Qa2+=) 4... Ka4 (4... Kb2 5. Bc3+ Ka3 6. Ne3 a1=N 7. Bxa1 Kb4 8. Bc4+-) 5. Bb5#) 2. Nxe7+! Kxf4 3. Bd2+ Kg4 (3... Ke5 4. Bc3++-) 4. Bc8+ (4. Bf3+!? Kh3! 5. Bg2+ Kg4=) 4... Kh4 (4... Kh5 5. Kg3 b1=Q 6. Bg4#) 5. Nf5+! (5. Ng6+!? Kh5 6. Nf4+ Kg5 7. Ng2+ Kg6 8. Nf4+ Kg5 9. Ng2+=) 5... Kh5 6. Ng7+ Kh4 (6... Kg6 7. Bf5+ Kf7 8. Be6++-) 7. Bc3! b1=Q 8. Bf6# 1-0



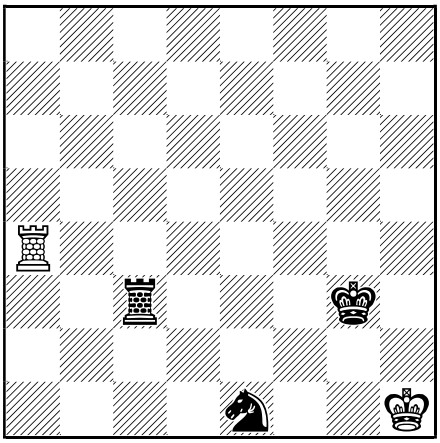
Bruch W, Minski M, 2008, *

1. Bg3! (1. b6!? Qxc6+! 2. Kb3 Qb5+! 3. Kc3 Qxa6-+) (1. Kd1!? Rxc8-+) (1. Nb6+!? Qxb6-+) 1... Qxg3 2. b6! (2. Nb6+!? Ka7 3. Nc8+ Rxc8 4. Rxc8 Qe5-+) 2... Qg2+ (2... Qg6+ 3. Kb3 Qxe8 4. b7+ Rxb7+ 5. cxb7+ Kb8 6. a7+ Kxb7 7. Nd6+=) 3. Kb3! Qxc6 (3... Qd5+ 4. Kb4 Qxc6 5. b7+ Rxb7+ 6. axb7+ Kxb7 7. Re5!=) 4. b7+ Rxb7+ 5. axb7+ Qxb7+ ({main} 5... Kxb7 6. Re4! Qxe4 (6... Qxc8 7. Rb4+=) 7. Nd6+=) 6. Nb6+ Ka7 7. Re7 Qxe7 8. Nc8+= *



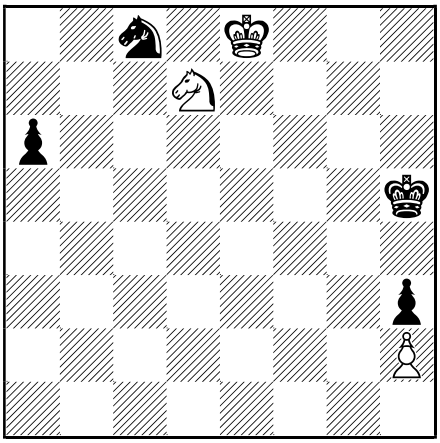
Popov G, 2008, *

1. Bh6! (1. Bc1!? Be3! 2. Bxa3 Bc5!=) (1. Bf4!? Be3! 2. Bd6 Bc5!=) 1... Bf8 (1... Be3 2. Bg7+-) 2. Bc1 Bh6 3. e3 (3. Bxa3!? Bf8! 4. Bc1 Ba3 5. Be3 Bc5 6. Bh6 Bf8=) 3... Bxe3 4. Bh5 Bc5 (4... Bxc1 5. Kxc1 c2 6. Bg6+-) 5. Bg6 Bd6 6. Be3 Be5 7. Bc5 Bf4 (7... fxg6 8. fxg6+-) 8. Bxa3 (8. Bd4 $1) 8... Be3 9. Bb4 Bd4 10. Bxf7 (10. Be7 $1) 10... Be5 11. Bxc3+ Bxc3 12. Kxc3 Kb1 13. Bxa2++- *



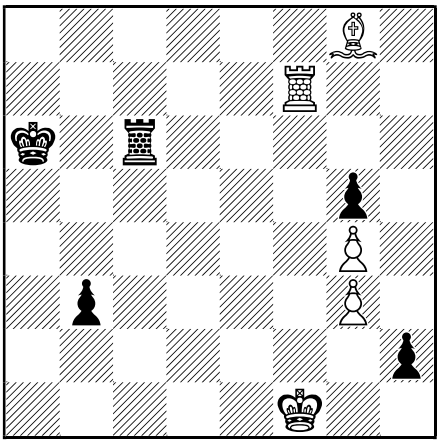
Hornecker S, 2008, *

{Remis} 1. Ra7!! (1. Ra8? Re3!! (1... Rc1 2. Rg8+ Kf2 3. Kh2 Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Rh1+ 5. Kg4 Rg1+ 6. Kh3 Ng5+ 7. Kh4 Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Rxg8=) 2. Rg8+ Kf2 3. Kh2 Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Ng1+! 5. Kh4 Rh3+ 6. Kg5 Rg3+-+) 1... Rc1 (1... Re3 2. Rg7+ Kf2 3. Kh2 Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Nd4+ 5. Kh2! Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Ng1+ 7. Kh4 Rh3+ 8. Kg5 Rg3+ 9. Kf6= (9. Kh6=)) 2. Rg7+ Kf2 3. Kh2! Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Rh1+ 5. Kg4 Rg1+ 6. Kh3! Ng5+ 7. Kh4! Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Rxg7= *



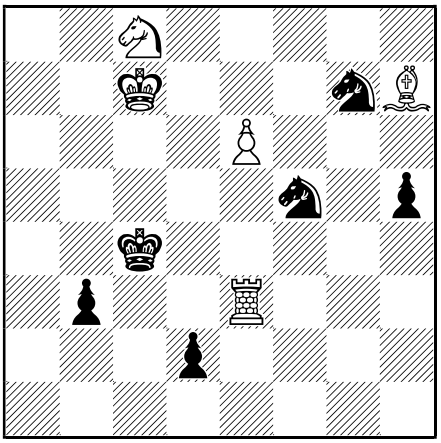
Afek Y, 2008, Draw

1. Nc5! (1. Nf6+? Kg5 2. Ne4+ Kf4 3. Nf2 a5 4. Kd7 a4) (1. Kd8? a5 2. Kxc8 a4 3. Nc5 a3 4. Kd7 Kg4 5. Kc6 Kf3) 1... a5 2. Kd7 Kg4! (2... Nb6+ 3. Kc6 a4! 4. Kxb6 a3 5. Nb3 Kg4 6. Kc5! Kf3 7. Kd4 Kg2 8. Ke3 Kxh2 9. Kf2) 3. Kc6 (3. Kxc8? Kf3 4. Kc7 Kg2) 3... Kf3 4. Kb5 Nd6+! (4... Kg2 5. Ne6) 5. Kxa5 (5. Ka4? Kg2 6. Nd3 Kxh2 7. Nf4 Nb7) 5... Nb7+! 6. Nxb7 Kg2 7. Nd6! Kxh2 8. Nc4! (8. Nf5? Kg1 $1) 8... Kg1 (8... Kg3 9. Ne3) 9. Ne5 Kg2 10. Ng4 Kg3 11. Ne3 1/2-1/2



Zakharov S, 2008, Draw

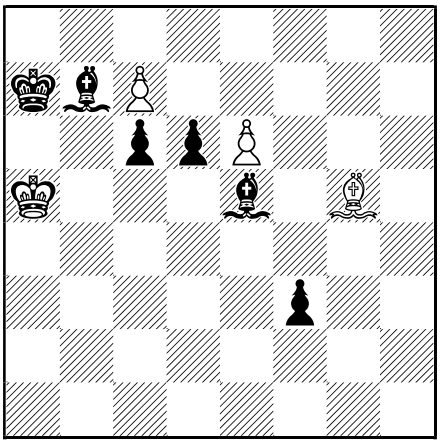
1. Kg2 (1. Rh7? b2 2. Ba2 Rc2) 1... Rc2+! (1... b2 {} 2. Bh7 h1=Q+ 3. Kxh1 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Rxh7 5. Rf1 Rb7 6. Rb1 Ka5 7. Kh3! Ka4 8. Rxb2 Rxb2) 2. Kh1 b2 3. Rf6+ Ka5! 4. Ba2 Rc1+ 5. Kxh2 Ra1 6. Rf2 (6. Kh3 {} 6... Rxa2 7. Rf2) 6... Rxa2 7. Kh3 b1=B! (7... Ka4 8. Rxb2 Rxb2) 8. Rf8 (8. Rf7 {}) (8. Rb2? Ra1 9. Rb8 (9. Rb7 Ka6) 9... Be4) (8. Re2? Ra1! 9. Kg2 (9. Re5+ Kb4 10. Rxg5 Be4 11. Re5 Rh1#) 9... Kb6! (9... Kb4? 10. Kf2! Ra2 11. Rxa2 Bxa2 12. Ke3 Be6 13. Ke4 Bxg4 14. Ke5 Bf3 15. g4! Bxg4 16. Kf6) 10. Re6+ Kc5 11. Re5+ Kd4 12. Rxg5 Ke3 13. Re5+ Be4+ 14. Kh2 Rh1#) 8... Rb2 9. Ra8+ Kb4 10. Rb8+ Kc3 11. Rc8+ Kd2 12. Rd8+! (12. Rc5? Be4 13. Rxg5 Rb1) 12... Ke2 13. Re8+ Kf2 14. Rf8+ Ke1 (14... Kg1 15. Rf1+ Kxf1) 15. Rf1+ (15. Re8+? Re2) 15... Ke2 (15... Kd2 16. Rd1+) 16. Re1+ Kf2 17. Rf1+ Kxf1 1/2-1/2



Katsnelson L, Sochniev A, 2008, Draw

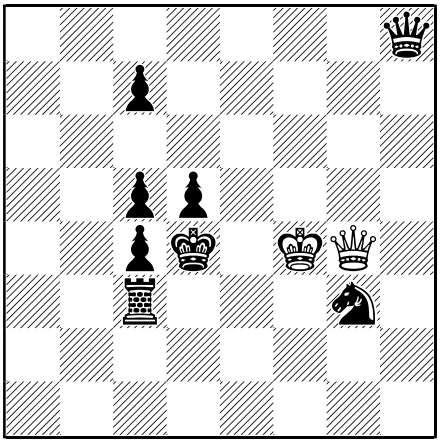
1. Nd6+! (1. Bxf5? d1=Q 2. Nb6+ Kb4 3. Re4+ Ka3) 1... Nxd6 (1... Kd4 2. Nxf5+ Nxf5 3. Bxf5 Kxe3 4. e7 d1=Q 5. e8=Q+) 2. Rd3 Ne4! (2... Nxe6+ 3. Kxd6 Ng5 4. Rxd2 Nxh7 5. Rh2) (2... Nde8+ 3. Kc6 Nf6 4. Bg6 Nxe6 5. Rxd2) 3. Bxe4 Nxe6+ 4. Kc8! Nc5 (4... Ng5 5. Rxd2! (5. Bg6? Nf3 6. Rd7 h4 7. Bf7+ Kc3 8. Rc7+ Kb2 9. Rd7 h3 10. Bh5 h2 11. Bxf3 Kc3 12. Rc7+ (12. Ba8

b2 13. Rc7+ Kb4 14. Rb7+ Ka5 15. Ra7+ Kb6 16. Rb7+ Ka6) 12... Kd4 13. Rd7+ Ke3 14. Ba8 b2 15. Re7+ Kd4 16. Rd7+ Kc5 17. Rc7+ Kb6 18. Rb7+ Ka6) 5... Nxe4 6. Rh2) 5. Rxd2 Nxe4 6. Rh2! Ng3 (6... Nf6 7. Kc7) 7. Rg2! (7. Rf2? Kc3 8. Rf3+ Kc2 9. Rf2+ Kc1 10. Rf7 Ne2 11. Rh7 b2 12. Rxh5 Nc3) 7... Ne4 8. Rh2 Ng3 9. Rg2 h4 10. Rf2 Kc3 11. Rf3+ Kc2 12. Rf2+ Kc1 13. Rf7! b2 (13... Ne2 14. Rh7 b2 15. Rxh4 Nc3 16. Rb4) 14. Rc7+ Kb1 15. Rh7 Ka2 16. Ra7+ Kb3 17. Rb7+ Kc2 18. Rc7+ Kb1 19. Rh7 Nf5 20. Kb8 (20. Kd8 {}) 20... Kc2 21. Rc7+ Kb1 22. Rh7 1/2-1/2



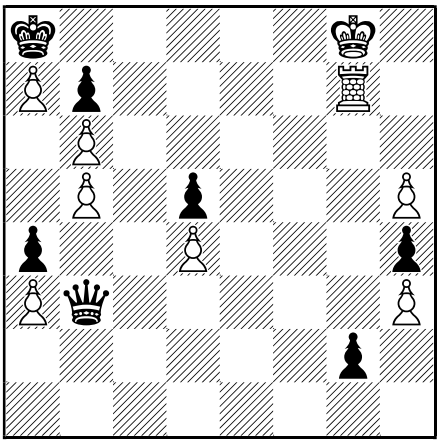
Jasik A, 2008, Draw

1. e7! (1. Be3+? c5 2. e7 Bc6! 3. c8=N+ Kb7 4. Nxd6+ Bxd6 5. e8=N Bxe8 6. Bxc5 Bg3 $1) 1... f2 2. Be3+ (2. e8=Q? Bc3+ 3. Ka4 f1=Q 4. Qe3+ c5 5. Qxc3 Qa6+ 6. Kb3 Qb6+) 2... c5 3. Bxf2 Bc6! 4. c8=N+! (4. c8=Q? Bc3#) 4... Kb7 5. Nxd6+! Bxd6 6. e8=N! (6. e8=Q? Bc7#) (6. Bxc5? Bxc5 7. e8=Q Bb6+) 6... Be7 (6... Bxe8 7. Bxc5! Bxc5) 7. Nd6+! Bxd6 8. Bxc5! Bxc5 1/2-1/2



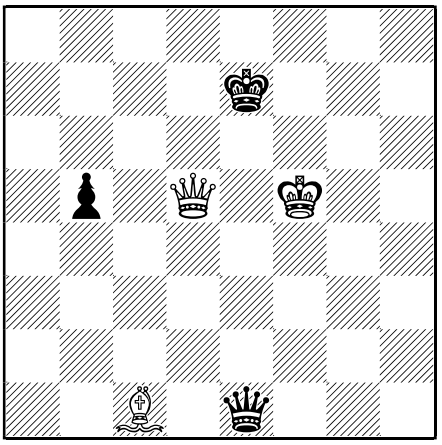
Karin A, 2008, Draw

1. Qd1+! (1. Qg7+? Kd3! (1... Qxg7) 2. Qxh8 Ne2+ 3. Ke5 c6 4. Qf8 Kd2 5. Qxc5 Re3+) 1... Rd3 2. Qa1+ c3 (2... Rc3 3. Qg1+ Kd3 4. Qd1#) 3. Qa4+ c4 4. Qa7+ c5 5. Qg7+! Qxg7 1/2-1/2



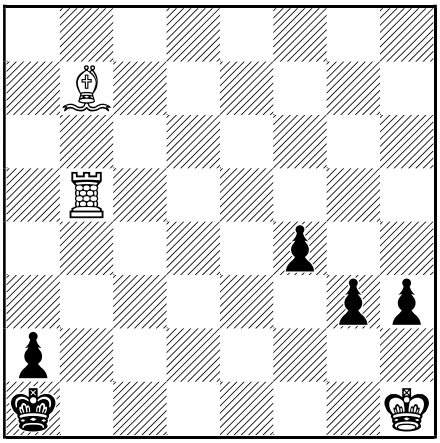
Sidorov B, 2008, Draw

1. Kh8! g1=Q (1... Qg3 2. Re7! Qg8+ 3. Kxg8 g1=Q+ 4. Kh7 Qg7+ 5. Rxg7) 2. Rxg1 Qg3 3. Rc1! (3. Rxg3? hxg3 4. h6 g2 5. h7 g1=Q) 3... Qxh3 4. Rg1 Qg3 (4... Qc8+ 5. Rg8 Qxg8+ 6. Kxg8 h3 7. h6 h2 8. h7 h1=Q 9. h8=Q) 5. Rxg3 hxg3 6. h6 g2 7. h7 g1=B (7... g1=Q) 8. Kg7 (8. Kg8? Bxd4 9. Kf7 Bh8! 10. Kg8 Be5) 8... Bxd4+ 9. Kg6 (9. Kh6? Bf6! 10. Kg6) 1/2-1/2



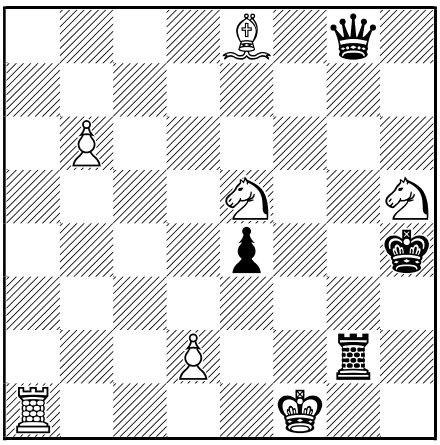
Vandiest J, 2008, White wins

1. Bg5+ Kf8 2. Kg6! Qe8+ 3. Kh6 Qe1! 4. Qd8+! Kf7 5. Qd7+ Kf8 6. Qd5! b4! 7. Qd8+ Kf7 8. Qd7+ Kf8 9. Qd5! b3 10. Bf4! Ke8! 11. Kg6 Qb1+ 12. Kg7 Qa1+ 13. Kg8 Qf6 14. Qb5+ Kd8 (14... Ke7 15. Bg5) 15. Bg5 1-0



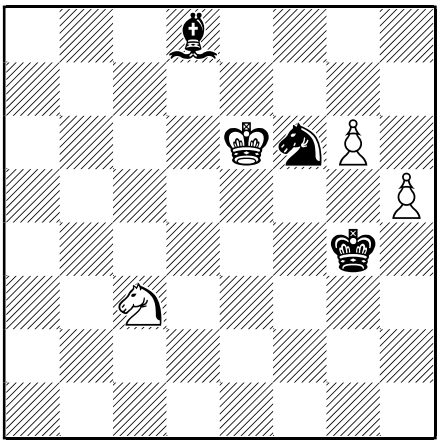
Rusz A, 2008, White wins

1. Bf3! (1. Bd5? f3!=) 1... g2+ (1... h2 2. Bd5! f3 3. Bxa2! Kxa2 4. Rd5! Kb2 5. Rd3! f2 6. Rd1+-) 2. Kh2! g1=Q+ 3. Kxg1 h2+ 4. Kf1! (4. Kxh2? {stalemate}) 4... h1=Q+ 5. Bxh1 f3 6. Rb8! { mutual zugzwang - Indian} f2 7. Bb7! Kb2 8. Bd5+ 1-0



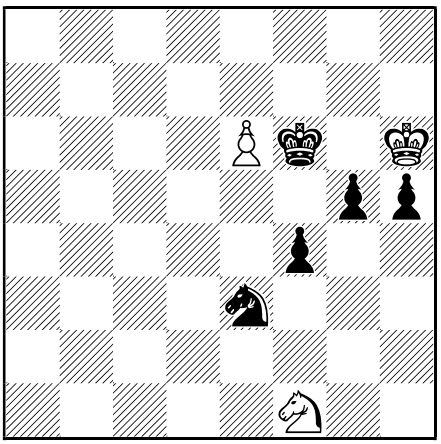
Keith D, 2008, Draw

{# In cooperation with the organizing committee for the Chess Olympics 2008 in Dresden, Die Schwalbe announces the Olympic Chess Composition Tournament Dresden 2008. The tournament is organized in 5 sections (2#, n#, studies, s#3 and h#), the themes set are indicated below. Each composer may participate with at most three compositions in each section. Closing date: 31.12.2007} 1. b7 (1. Ra4? Rg1+ 2. Kf2 Qg2+ 3. Ke3 Re1+ 4. Kd4 Qxd2+ 5. Kc5 Qg5! 6. Kd5 Qg8+! 7. Bf7 Qd8+ 8. Ke6 Qxb6+ 9. Ke7 Qc5+ 10. Ke6 Kg5!! {wins}) (1. Nf3+? exf3 2. Ra4+ Kg5! {wins}) 1... Rxd2! (1... Rg1+ 2. Ke2 Qg2+ 3. Ke3 Rxa1 4. b8=Q Re1+ 5. Kd4 Qxd2+ 6. Kc5 Rc1+ 7. Nc4 Qe3+ 8. Kd6 Rxc4 9. Ke6!=) 2. Nf3+! (2. Ng6+? Kg5! 3. Ra5+ Kh6 4. Ke1 Rb2 5. Rb5 Qa2! 6. Rxb2 Qa1+! {wins}) 2... exf3 3. Ra4+ Kh3! (3... Kg5? 4. b8=Q Rd1+ 5. Kf2 Rd2+ 6. Ke1 { wins}) 4. Bg6! Qxg6 (4... Qb3? 5. Bf5+ Kh2 6. Rh4#) 5. Nf4+ Kg3 6. Nh5+ (6. Nxg6? Rd1#) 6... Qxh5! 7. b8=Q+ Kh3 8. Rc4!! (8. Qb3? Kh2 $1) (8. Qc8+? Kh2 $1) 8... Qh6! (8... Rh2 9. Qc8+ Kg3 10. Qb8+) (8... Qh7 9. Rc3 Rd1+ 10. Kf2 Qh4+ 11. Kxf3 Qf6+ 12. Ke2+) (8... Rd1+ 9. Kf2 Qc5+ 10. Rxc5 {wins}) 9. Qb3! (9. Rc3? Qa6+) 9... Kg3 10. Qb8+ 1/2-1/2



Matous M, 2008, White wins

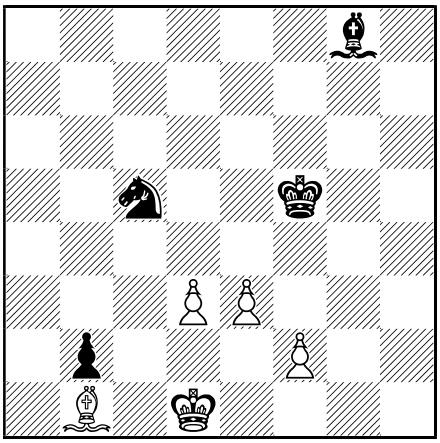
1. h6 (1. g7 $143 Kxh5 2. Kf7 Ng4=) 1... Kg5! 2. h7 (2. g7 $143 Kxh6 3. Kf7 Kh7 4. Nd5 (4. Ne4 $144 Ng8=) 4... Ng8=) 2... Nxh7 3. g7! (3. gxh7 $143 Bf6 4. Ne4+ Kg6 5. Nxf6 Kg7=) 3... Nf6 4. Kf7! (4. Ne4+ $143 Kg6!=) 4... Ng8! (4... Kf4 $144 5. Nd5++-) (4... Kf5 $144 5. Nd5 Ng4 6. Ne3+!+-) (4... Kh5 $144 5. Ne4! Ng4 6. Ng3+ Kh4 7. Nf5++-) (4... Kh4 $144 5. Ne4 Ng4 6. Kg6 Ne5+ 7. Kh7+-) 5. Ne4+! (5. Kxg8 $143 Kg6! 6. Ne4 (6. Nd5 $144 Bg5! 7. Kh8 Kh6! 8. g8=Q (8. Kg8 $144 Kg6 9. Kf8 Bh6=) 8... Bf6+! 9. Nxf6=) 6... Bh4! (6... Bc7 $143 7. Kf8!+-) (6... Bb6 $143 7. Kf8!+-) 7. Kh8 Kh6 8. Kg8 Kg6 9. Kf8 Be7+! 10. Kg8 Bh4= (10... Ba3 $144 11. Nf6 Bb2 12. Kf8 Ba3+=)) 5... Kf5 6. Kxg8 Kg6 7. Kh8! Kh6! 8. Nf2! Bf6 (8... Bb6 $144 9. Ng4++-) 9. Ng4++- 1-0



Rusz A, 2008, Draw

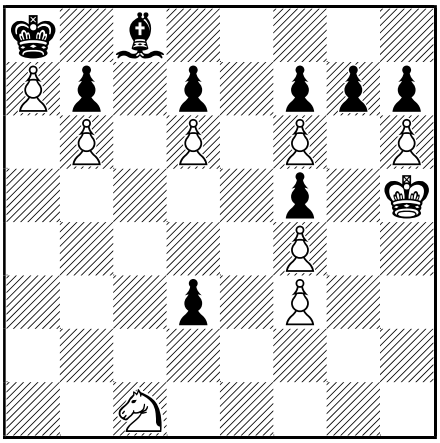
1. e7! (1. Kxh5? Nxf1 2. e7 Ng3+!-+) (1. Nd2? Ng4+! (1... g4? 2. e7! Kxe7 3. Kg5! f3 4. Kxh5 Kf6 5. Kh4 Kf5 6. Kg3=) 2. Kxh5 Kf5! 3. e7 Nf6+ 4. Kh6 g4 5. Kg7 Ne8+ 6. Kf7 Nc7-+) (1. Nh2? Ng4+-+) 1... Kxe7 (1...

Ng4+ 2. Kxh5 Kf5 3. e8=N!=) 2. Kxh5! (2. Kxg5? Nxf1 3. Kxf4 Kf6-+) 2... Kf6 (2... Nxf1 3. Kxg5 f3 4. Kf4 f2 (4... Nd2 5. Ke3=) (4... Nh2 5. Kg3=) 5. Kf3=) 3. Nh2 {mutual zugzwang} Kf5 4. Ng4! {mutual zugzwang} Ke4 (4... Nxg4 {stalemate}) (4... Nd5 5. Nh6+ Kf6 6. Ng4+ Kf5 7. Nh6+ { perpetual check}) 5. Nf2+ Kf5 6. Ng4 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



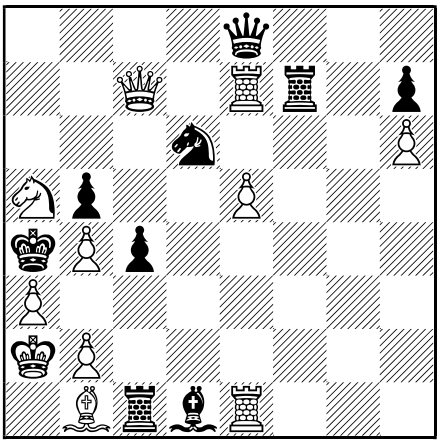
Boll P, Rusz A, 2008, White wins

1. d4+ Ne4 2. f3 Bb3+ 3. Ke1 Bd5 4. Kf1 Bc4+ 5. Kg2 Bd5 6. Kh3 Bb7 7. Kh4 Bc6 8. Kh5 Be8+ 9. Kh6 Bc6 10. Kg7 Bd5 11. Kf8 Bc6 12. Ke7 1-0



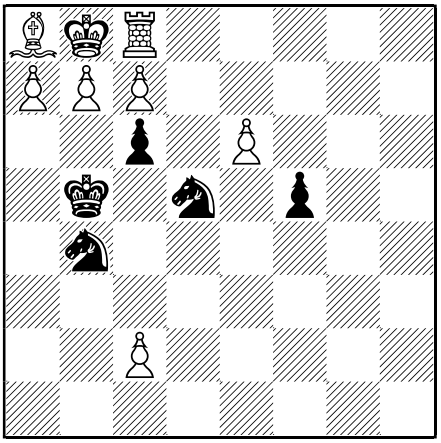
Hornecker S, Rusz A, 2008, White wins

1. Nb3!! (1. hxg7? d2 2. g8=Q dxc1=Q 3. Kh6 Qh1+ (3... Qxf4+? 4. Kg7! Qg5+ 5. Kxf7+-) 4. Kg7 Qh6+! 5. Kxf7 (5. Kxh6 {stalemate}) 5... Qg6+ 6. Qxg6 hxg6 7. Ke7 g5 8. f7 gxf4! 9. f8=Q {stalemate}) (1. Nxd3? gxf6! 2. Ne5 fxe5 3. fxe5 f4 ({or} 3... f6 4. exf6 f4) 4. Kg5 f6+! 5. exf6 {stalemate}) 1... d2! (1... gxf6 2. Nd4! d2 3. Nb5 d1=Q 4. Nc7#) 2. Nxd2 gxf6! { Pickaninny} (2... gxh6 3. Kh4!+-) (2... g5 3. fxg5 f4 4. g6+-) (2... g6+ 3. Kh4 g5+ 4. fxg5 f4 5. g6+-) 3. Ne4! fxe4 4. fxe4 f5 5. e5 f6 6. Kh4 fxe5 7. fxe5 f4 8. Kh3! (8. Kg4? f3 9. Kxf3 {stalemate}) 8... f3 9. e6! f2 (9... dxe6 10. Kg3 e5 11. Kxf3+-) 10. Kg2 1-0



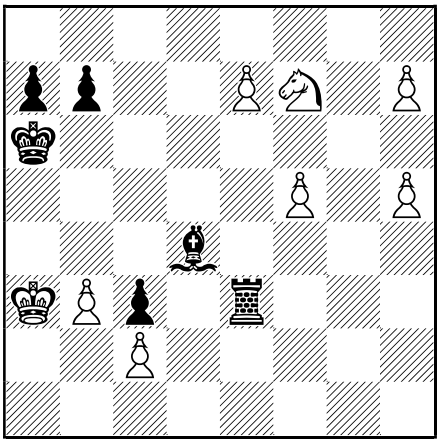
Rusz A, 2008, Draw

1... Bb3+ 2. Nxb3! (2. Ka1? Rxe1-+) 2... cxb3+ 3. Ka1 Rxc7 4. exd6! (4. Rxe8? Nxe8-+) (4. Rxc7? Nc4!-+) 4... Rfxe7! (4... Rcxe7 5. dxe7! Qxe7! 6. Rf1!! {caching the R} Rxf1 {stalemate}) (4... Qxe7 5. dxe7=) 5. Rxe7! (5. dxe7? Qxe7!! 6. Rxe7 Rxe7-+) 5... Qxe7!! 6. dxc7!! (6. dxe7? Rxe7 7. Bd3 Rc7 8. Be4 Rc1+ 9. Bb1 Rc2 10. Bxc2 bxc2 11. Ka2 c1=N+-+) 6... Qxc7 7. Bxh7! Qc1+ (7... Qxh7 {stalemate}) 8. Bb1 Qxh6 9. Bd3 Qc1+ 10. Bb1 Qc2! 11. Bxc2 bxc2 12. Ka2 c1=N+ 13. Kb1 Ne2 14. Kc2 Nf4 15. Kc3 Ne6 16. Kc2 {mutual zugzwang} Nd8 17. Kc3 Nc6 18. Kc2 {positional draw - blockade} 1/2-1/2



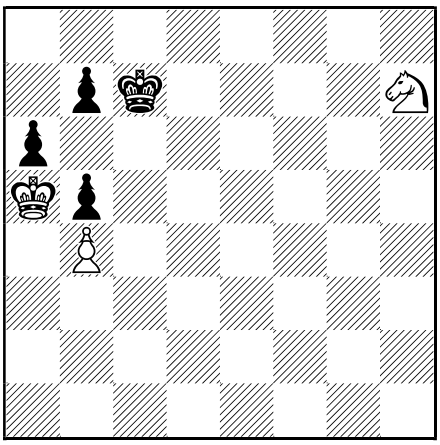
Rusz A, 2008, White wins

1. Rf8 Ne7 2. Rxf5+! (2. c8=Q?? Na6#) 2... c5 (2... Ka4 3. Rf4+-) (2... Kb6 3. c8=N+!+-) 3. Rxc5+! Kxc5 4. c8=Q+ Nbc6+ 5. Qxc6+! (5. Kc7? Nd5+ 6. Kd7 Nf6+ 7. Kc7 Nd5+ {perpetual check}) 5... Kxc6 6. c3!! { mutual zugzwang} (6. c4? Kd6 (6... Kb6) 7. c5+ Kc6 {stalemate}) 6... Kd6 7. c4 Nc6+ (7... Kc6 8. c5+- {mutual zugzwang - virtual stalemate}) 8. Kc8 Nxa7+ 9. Kd8 Nc6+ 10. Ke8 Kxe6 11. c5 {mutual zugzwang} Nb8 (11... Kd5 12. b8=Q+-) 12. Kd8 Kd5 13. Kc8! (13. Kc7? Na6+ 14. Kb6 Nb8 15. Kc7 Na6+ { positional draw}) 13... Kxc5 14. Kxb8 {Switchback} Kb6 15. Kc8 1-0



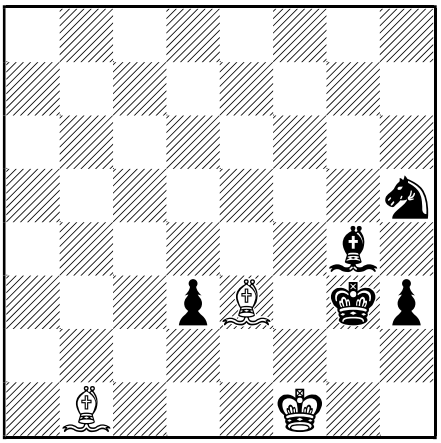
Rusz A, 2008, White wins

1. Ne5! {Nowotny} (1. h8=Q? Bxh8 2. Nxh8 Rxe7 3. f6 Rh7=) 1... Bxe5 2. e8=N! {N Phoenix} (2. e8=Q? Bd6+-+) 2... Rh3 (2... Bh8 3. Nc7+ Ka5 4. b4+ Kb6 5. Nd5++-) 3. f6 Rxh5 4. f7 Rf5 5. Nf6! {Nowotny} Bxf6 (5... Rxf6 6. h8=Q+-) 6. f8=Q 1-0



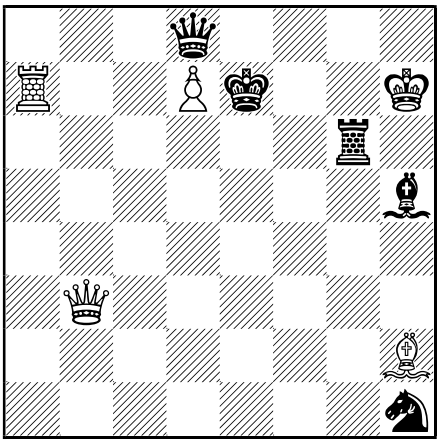
Rusz A, 2008, White wins

1. Nf6! {mutual zugzwang} (1. Ng5? Kd6! 2. Ne4+ Kc6! {mutual zugzwang} 3. Nf6 Kc7 4. Ne4 Kc6 5. Nc3 Kc7 6. Nd1 Kc6 7. Ne3 Kc7 { positional draw - blockade}) 1... Kc6 (1... Kd6 2. Kb6 Ke5 3. Kxb7!+-) 2. Ne4 {mutual zugzwang} Kd5 3. Nc5 Kc6 (3... Kc4 4. Nxb7+-) 4. Nd3 { mutual zugzwang} Kd5 5. Kb6 Kc4 6. Kxb7 Kxd3 7. Kxa6 Kc4 8. Ka5 { mutual zugzwang} 1-0



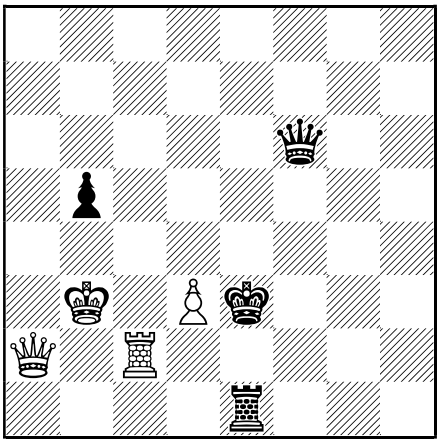
Rusz A, 2008, Draw

1. Bf2+ (1. Bxd3? h2-+) 1... Kh2! (1... Kf3 2. Bxd3 Ng3+ 3. Kg1=) 2. Bg1+! (2. Bxd3? Ng3+ 3. Bxg3+ Kxg3 4. Be4 h2-+) 2... Kh1! 3. Bxd3 Be2+! 4. Bxe2! (4. Kxe2? Kxg1 5. Ke3 (5. Be4 Ng3+-+) 5... Nf6 6. Be2 Nd5+ 7. Kf3 h2-+) 4... Ng3+ 5. Ke1!! (5. Kf2? Nxe2 {mutual zugzwang}) 5... Nxe2 6. Kf2! {mutual zugzwang} (6. Bb6? Kg2 7. Bc7 Ng3-+) 6... Nxg1 7. Kg3 { mutual zugzwang} h2 8. Kf2 {mutual zugzwang} Nf3 9. Kf1 Nd2+ 10. Kf2 { positional draw - blockade} 1/2-1/2



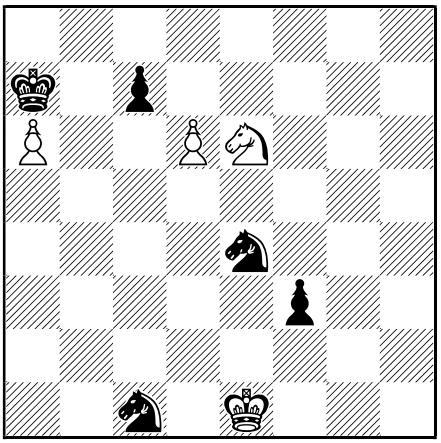
Bazlov Y, 2008, Draw

1. Qd5 Ng3 (1... Qg8+ 2. Qxg8 Rxg8 3. Kxg8 Bf7+ 4. Kg7 Be6 5. Bd6++-) (1... Nf2 2. Qe5+ Kf8 3. Ra8 Qxa8 4. Qh8++-) 2. Bxg3 Rg7+ 3. Kxg7 Qf8+ 4. Kh7 Bg6+ 5. Kxg6 Qg8+ 6. Kh6 Qh8+ (6... Qxd5 7. Bh4++-) 7. Kg5 Qg8+ 8. Kf4 (8. Qxg8 { stalemate}) 8... Qxd5 9. Bh4+ Ke6 10. d8=N+! (10. d8=Q Qe4+ 11. Kg5 Qe3+=) 10... Kd6 11. Be7# {. Chess game is a fight between White and Black. Only in high level studies Black can realize good resistance. In this study, Black play with stalemate and White finish play with the mate ending. The study makes wonderful impression in spite of immovable rook on a7,} 1/2-1/2



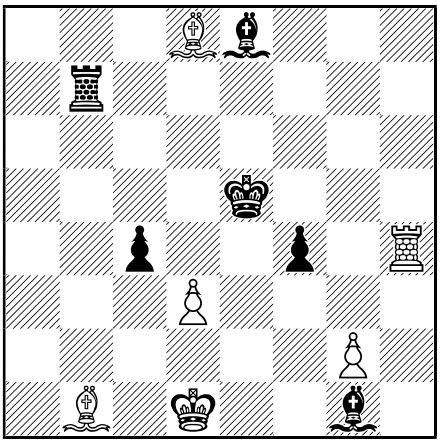
Akobia Y, 2008, *

{The initial position looks equal for both sides, but White use the initiative very skillfully.} 1. Qa7+ {main B} Kxd3 ({main A} 1... Qd4 2. Qe7+ Kxd3 3. Qh7+ Re4 4. Qh3+ Re3 5. Qf5+ Qe4 6. Qxb5+ Kd4+ 7. Kb2 Qe6 (7... Qd3 8. Qb4+ Ke5 ({ or also} 8... Kd5 9. Rd2 {pin of queen 1}) 9. Rd2 Qe4 10. Qd6+ Kf5 11. Rd5+ Kg4 12. Rd4 {pin of queen 2}) 8. Qb4+ Ke5 9. Rc5+ Kf6 10. Qh4+ Kf7 11. Rc7+! (11. Qh7+!? Kf6 12. Qh4+ Kf7 13. Rc7+ {loss of time}) (11. Qh5+!? Ke7! 12. Qh7+ Kf6 13. Qh4+ {etc, loss of time}) 11... Kg6 12. Qh7+ Kf6 13. Qg7+ Kf5 14. Rf7+ Ke4 15. Re7 {pin of queen 3}) 2. Qh7+! (2. Qd7+? Ke4! 3. Qh7+ Ke5=) 2... Re4 ({main} 2... Kd4 3. Rd2+ Ke3 4. Qd3+ Kf4 5. Rf2+ { Win of queen on the vertical line}) (2... Ke3 3. Rc3+ Kf4 (3... Kf2 4. Qh2++-) 4. Qh2++-) 3. Qd7+ (3. Qh3+? Re3 4. Qd7+ Ke4+=) 3... Rd4 4. Qh3+ (4. Qxb5+? Ke4 5. Re2+ Kf3=) 4... Ke4 5. Qg4+ {(Qh7)} Ke5 6. Qh5+ Ke6 ({mqin} 6... Kd6 7. Qc5+ Ke6 8. Qc6+! Kf7 9. Qc7+ Kf8 10. Qc8+ Rd8 11. Qc5+ Kf7 12. Rf2 {pin of queen 4}) 7. Qe8+ Kf5 8. Rf2+ Rf4 9. Qd7+ Kg5 10. Rg2+ Kh6 11. Rh2+ Rh4 12. Rd2! {(Threat - Rd5 with pin of bQ)} Kg5 13. Rd5+ Kf4 ({main} 13... Kg6 {(Kh6)} 14. Rd6 {pin of queen 5}) 14. Rd6 Rh3+ ({main} 14... Qg5 15. Qf7+ Ke3 16. Rg6 Qc5 ({or also} 16... Qe5 17. Re6 {pin of queen 6}) 17. Rg3+ Ke4 18. Qf3+ Ke5 19. Rg5+ {Win of queen on the horizontal line}) 15. Qxh3 Qxd6 16. Qh2+ {and win of queen on the diagonal line. Study with a theme of domination with a repeated wins of a queen. The set an echo pins (6 times) and also all kinds of linear wining of a queen (3), undoubtedly raises an art content of the study.} *



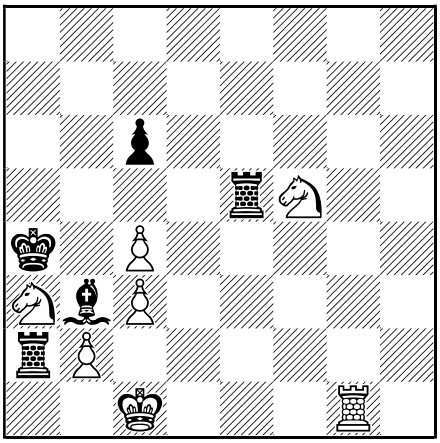
Kralin N, 2008, *

1. dxc7 (1. d7!? Nd3+ 2. Kd1 f2 3. Ke2 Ng3+-+) (1. Nc5!? Nxd6 2. Kf2 Nf5 3. Kxf3 Nd4+ 4. Ke4 Ncb3-+) 1... f2+! (1... Nd3+ 2. Kd1 f2 3. Ke2 Ng3+ 4. Kd2! f1=Q 5. c8=Q=) 2. Kf1 Nb3 3. c8=N+! (3. c8=Q!? Nbd2+ 4. Ke2 f1=Q+-+) 3... Kxa6 4. Nc5+! Nbxc5 5. Nd6! Kb6 (5... Ka7 6. Nb5+=) 6. Ke2 Ka6 7. Kf1 Ka5 8. Nc4+ Kb5 9. Nd2! Kb4 10. Kg2 (10. Ke2!? Kc3 11. Kf1 Kd3-+) 10... Kc3 11. Nf1 Kd3 12. Ng3 Ke3 13. Nh1!= {. The promoted Knight accurately moves from one corner of a board to another for achievement of a drawn.} *



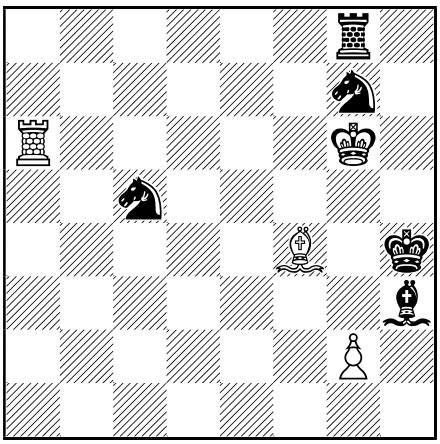
Amann G, 2008, *

1. Bc2 cxd3 2. Bxd3 Rd7 3. Bf6+! Kxf6 (3... Ke6) 4. Rxf4+ Kg5 (4... Ke5 5. Re4+) 5. Rf5+! (5. Rf1? Rxd3+) (5. Rf3? Bh5) 5... Kh4! (5... Kh6 6. Ke2 Rxd3 7. Kxd3 Bg6 8. g4) (5... Kg4 6. Rf3) 6. Rf1!! (6. Ke2? Bg6! 7. Rf3 Bh5 8. g3+ Kg5 $1) (6. Kc2? Rxd3 7. Kxd3 (7. Rf1 Bh2) 7... Bg6 8. Ke4 Kg4) (6. Rf3 Bh5) 6... Rxd3+ 7. Ke2 Bh2 (7... Bc5 8. Rh1+) 8. Rh1 Bb5 9. Rxh2+! Rh3+ 10. Kf2 Rxh2 11. Kg1 Kg3 {stalemate} *



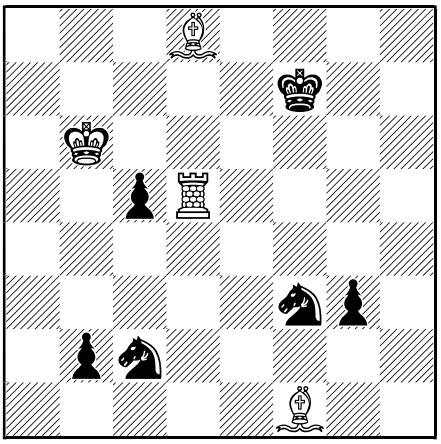
Afek Y, 2008, Draw

1. Nd4! (1. Ng3? Ra1+ 2. Nb1 Bxc4 3. Kc2 Rd5-+) (1. Rf1? Re2 2. Nd4 Rexb2-+) 1... Ra1+ (1... c5 2. Ndc2 Bxc2 3. Nxc2 Kb3 4. Rg8 Ra7 5. Rb8+ Kxc4 6. Na3+ Kd5 7. Kc2 $15) 2. Nb1 c5! 3. Nc2! (3. Kd2? cxd4 4. cxd4 Ra5! 5. Nc3+ Kb4-+) (3. Nf3? Re2 4. Nfd2 Rxb1+ 5. Kxb1 Rxd2 6. Kc1 Rd6-+) 3... Bxc2 4. Kxc2 Re2+ 5. Kd3! Rh2!? {An intermediate attempt threatening Kb3} 6. Re1! Rxb2 {Or else b3+!} 7. Re8! Rbxb1 (7... Raxb1 8. Ra8+ Kb3 9. Rb8+ Ka2 10. Ra8+=) 8. Kc2!! Rc1+ (8... Ka5 9. Ra8+ Kb6 10. Rb8+ Kc6 11. Rxb1=) 9. Kb2! Rab1+ (9... Ka5 10. Ra8+=) 10. Ka2 Ra1+ 11. Kb2 Rcb1+ 12. Kc2= 1/2-1/2



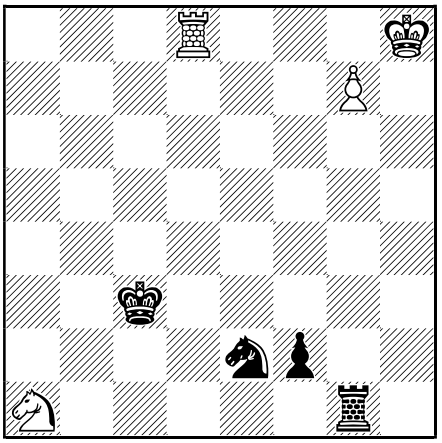
Minski M, Bruch W, 2008, Draw

1. Bg5+! (1. Kh7 {(Kf7)?} Nxa6-+) (1. g3+? Kg4-+) 1... Kg3 2. Kh7! (2. Ra3+? Kxg2 3. Ra2+ Kf1! 4. Ra1+ Ke2-+) (2. Kf7? Be6+! 3. Rxe6 Ngxe6-+) 2... Be6 3. Bh4+! (3. Bf4+? Kxf4 4. g3+ Kf3! 5. Rxe6 Rf8!-+) (3. Rxe6? Ngxe6 4. Bh4+ Kxh4 5. Kxg8 Kg3-+) 3... Kxh4 4. g3+! (4. Rxe6? Ngxe6! (4... Rf8? 5. g3+! Kh3 6. Rh6+ Kg2 7. Kxg7=) 5. Kxg8 Kg3!-+ (5... Kg4? 6. g3!=)) 4... Kg5! (4... Kg4 5. Rxe6 Ncxe6 6. Kxg8 Nf5 7. Kf7=) 5. Rxe6! Ncxe6 (5... Ngxe6 6. Kxg8 Kg6 7. g4 Nd7 8. g5=) 6. g4!! ({thematic try:} 6. Kxg8? Kg6! 7. g4 Ng5! 8. Kf8 Kf6 {zz} 9. Kg8 N7e6 10. Kh8 Ke5 11. Kg8 Ke4 12. Kh8 Kf4 13. Kg8 Ke5 14. Kh8 Kf6 15. Kg8 Kg6 16. Kh8 Nf7+ 17. Kg8 Nh6+ 18. Kh8 Nd8 19. g5 Ndf7#) 6... Kf6 (6... Nf5 7. Kxg8 Nh6+ 8. Kh7 Nf8+ 9. Kg7!= (9. Kh8? Kf6! 10. g5+ Kg6! 11. gxh6 Kf7 12. h7 Ng6#)) 7. Kxg8 (7. g5+? Kf7!+-) 7... Ng5 (7... Kg6 8. g5! (8. Kh8? Ng5 9. Kg8 N7e6 10. Kh8 Nf7+ 11. Kg8 Nh6+ 12. Kh8 Nd8! 13. g5 Ndf7#) 8... Nf5 9. Kh8 Nh6 10. gxh6 Kf7 11. h7!= (11. Kh7? Ng5+ 12. Kh8 Kf8 13. h7 Nf7#)) 8. Kf8 {zz} Nh7+ (8... Kg6 9. Ke7=) (8... N5e6+ 9. Kg8=) (8... N7e6+ 9. Ke8!=) 9. Kg8 Ng5 10. Kf8 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



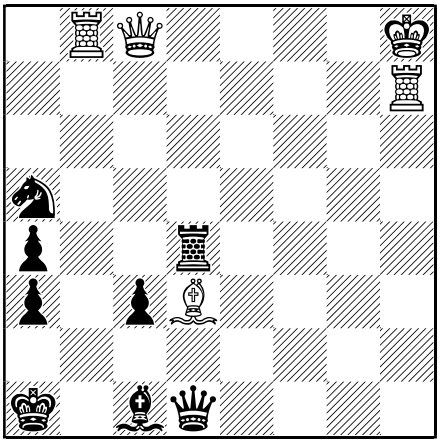
Gonzales L, 2008, Draw

1. Rd7+! (1. Rd1? Ne3 2. Rb1 Nxf1 3. Rxb2 (3. Rxf1 Ke6-+) 3... N1d2 4. Bh4 g2 5. Bf2 Nc4+ 6. Kxc5 Nxb2-+) 1... Kf8! (1... Ke8 2. Bb5 b1=Q (2... Na3 3. Re7+ Kf8 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Re7+ Kh6 6. Bd3=) 3. Rd1+ Qxb5+ 4. Kxb5 Ncd4+ 5. Kxc5 Kxd8 6. Kd5 Ke7 7. Ke4 g2 8. Kf4 Nh4 9. Kg3 Ndf3 10. Kf2=) (1... Ke6 2. Rd1 Nd2 (2... Ne3 3. Bh3+ Ke5 4. Bc7+ Ke4 5. Rb1 Kd4 6. Kc6=) 3. Bh3+ Ke5 4. Kxc5 Nb3+ 5. Kc4 Nc1 6. Rd5+ Kf4 7. Bg5+ Kf3 8. Rf5+ Ke4 9. Rf8 b1=Q 10. Bf5+ Ke5 11. Bf4+ Kxf4 12. Bxc2+=) 2. Rd1 (2. Be7+? Ke8! 3. Bb5 (3. Rd1 Kxe7 4. Rb1 Ne3 5. Rxb2 Nxf1 6. Kxc5 N1d2 7. Rb4 Ne5-+) (3. Kc7 Ne5 4. Bd6 Nxd7 5. Bd3 Kf7 6. Bxc2 g2 7. Bh2 Ne5-+) 3... b1=Q 4. Bd6 Qxb5+ 5. Kxb5 Ncd4+ 6. Kxc5 (6. Kc4 Kxd7 7. Bxg3 Kc6-+) 6... g2 7. Re7+ Kd8 8. Rg7 Ne6+ 9. Kd5 Nxg7-+) 2... Ne3 3. Rb1 (3. Bf6? Nxd1 4. Bxb2 Nxb2 5. Kxc5 Nd3+ 6. Kd5 Nd2-+) 3... Nxf1 4. Rxb2! (4. Rxf1? g2! 5. Rxf3+ Ke8 6. Re3+ Kxd8 7. Re1 c4-+) 4... N1d2 5. Ka6!! (5. Rxd2? Nxd2 6. Bc7 g2 7. Bd6+ Kf7 8. Bxc5 Kf6 9. Kc6 Ke5 10. Bg1 Nf3 11. Bf2 Kf4 12. Kd5 Ng5 13. Ba7 Nh3 14. Kc4 Kf3-+) (5. Bh4? g2 6. Bf2 Nc4+ 7. Kxc5 Nxb2-+) 5... g2 (5... c4 6. Bb6 Ke7 7. Kb5 Kd6 8. Kb4 Kd5 9. Bc7 g2 10. Bb6 Ke4 11. Kc3=) 6. Bb6! (6. Rb8? g1=Q 7. Bb6+ Kf7 8. Bxc5 Qg6+-+) 6... g1=Q 7. Bxc5+ Qxc5 8. Rb8+ Ke7 9. Rb7+ Kd6 10. Rb6+ Kc7 11. Rb7+ Kc8 ({main} 11... Kc6 12. Rc7+ Kxc7 {stalemate}) 12. Rb8+ Kxb8 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



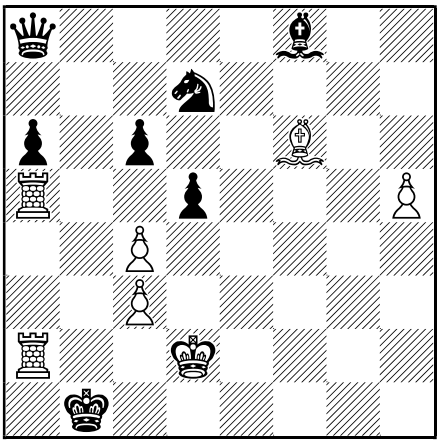
Sochnev A, 2008, *

1. Rc8+!! ({Thematic try} 1. Rf8!? Rh1+ 2. Kg8 f1=Q 3. Rxf1 Rxf1 4. Kh7 (4. Nb3 Nf4-+) 4... Rh1+ 5. Kg6 Nf4+ 6. Kf7 Rh7 7. Kg8 Rh5! 8. Kf7 Rf5+ 9. Ke8 Nd5 10. g8=Q Nf6+-+) 1... Kb2 2. Rf8 Rh1+ 3. Kg8 f1=Q 4. Rxf1 Rxf1 5. Nb3!! (5. Nc2!? Kxc2 6. Kh7 Rh1+ 7. Kg8 (7. Kg6 Nf4+-+) 7... Nd4 8. Kf7 Nf5-+) 5... Kxb3 6. Kh7 Rh1+ 7. Kg6 Nf4+ 8. Kf7 Rh7 9. Kg8 Rh5 10. Kf7 Rf5+ 11. Ke8! Nd5 12. g8=Q {and draws, because bN is pinned and impossible Nf6+} *



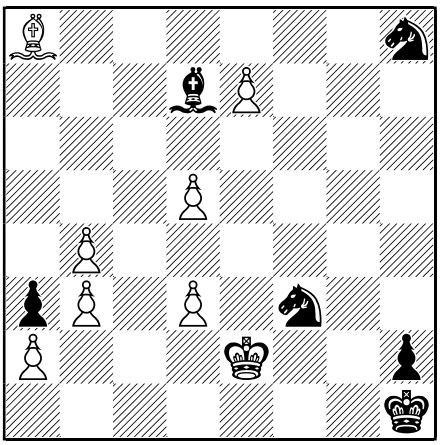
Slepjan G, 2008, White wins

1. Rb1+ (1. Qxc3+!? Bb2=) 1... Ka2 2. Rh2+ Bb2 3. Rxd1 Rd8+ (3... c2 4. Qxc2+-) 4. Qxd8 c2+ 5. Qd4!! (5. Kg8!? cxd1=Q 6. Bc4+ Nb3 7. Qxd1 { stalemate} (7. Bxb3+ Qxb3+!-+ (7... axb3 8. Qxd1 {stalemate})))) 5... cxd1=Q 6. Rxb2+ axb2 7. Bb1+ Qxb1 (7... Kxb1 8. Qxd1+ Ka2 9. Qxa4+ Kb1 10. Qxa5+-) 8. Qxa4# 1-0



Amann G, 2008, *

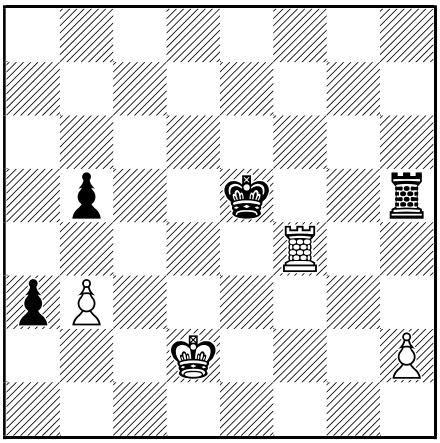
1. Ra1+ (1. c5? Bh6+ 2. Kd1 Qe8) (1. Rxa6? Qe8) 1... Kb2 2. c5! Bh6+ (2... Bxc5 3. R1a2+ Kb3 4. Ra1 Kc4 (4... d4 5. Kd3 $1) (4... Bb6 5. Rb1+ Kc4 6. Rb4#) 5. R1a4+ Kb3 6. Ra1) (2... Nxc5 3. c4+ Kb3 4. Rb1+ Kxc4 5. Rc1+ Kb4 6. Bc3+ Kc4 7. Bf6+ Kb3 8. Rb1+ Kc4 9. Rc1+) (2... d4 3. Kd3 Nxc5+ 4. Kc4) 3. Kd3 (3. Kd1 Qe8-+) 3... Nxc5+ 4. Rxc5 Kxa1 (4... Qf8 5. Rca5) (4... Qg8 5. c4+ Kb3 6. Rb1+ Ka4 7. Ra1+ Kb4 8. Rb1+=) 5. Kc2 a5 6. Bd8!! (6. c4+? Ka2 7. Bc3 a4 8. Ra5 Qxa5 9. Bxa5 d4! 10. Bd2 Bf8 11. h6 d3+ 12. Kxd3 Kb3-+) 6... Qxd8 (6... a4 7. Ra5 Qxa5 8. Bxa5=) 7. Rc4!! dxc4 {stalemate} *



Bartosh V, 2008, *

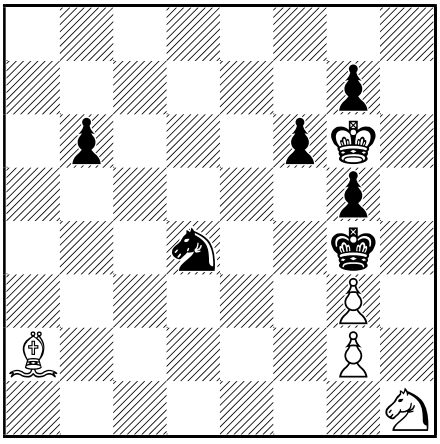
1. Kf1! (1. Kf2!? Ng6 2. d6 Nge5 3. Be4 Ng4+ 4. Kf1 Ne3+=) 1... Ng6 2. d6 (2. b5!? Nge5 3. d6 Bxb5 4. Be4 Bd7 5. d4 Bb5+ 6. Kf2 Ng4+ 7. Kxf3 Nf6=) 2... Nge5 3. Be4 Bb5 (3... Bh3+ 4. Kf2 Ng4+ 5. Kg3+-) 4. Kf2 (4. Bf5!? Nxd3 5. d7 Nb2+ 6. Kf2 Nd1+ 7. Kxf3 Kg1 8. e8=Q h1=Q+=) 4... Ng4+ ({main} 4... Be8 5. Bf5! (5. d4!? Ng4+ 6. Kxf3 Nf6) 5... Ng5 6. Kf1! Ngf3 7. b5! Bxb5 8. d7 Bxd7 9. Bxd7 Nd2+ 10. Kf2 Ne4+ 11. dxe4 {etc wins.}) 5. Kxf3 Nf6 6. Kf2+ Nxe4+ 7. dxe4 Ba4 8. e5 Bb5 9. e6 Bc6 10. b5! Bxb5 11. Ke3 (11. Kg3!? Kg1 12. d7 h1=Q 13. e8=Q=) 11... Kg2 12. d7 h1=Q 13.

e8=Q Qe1+ 14. Kd4+- *



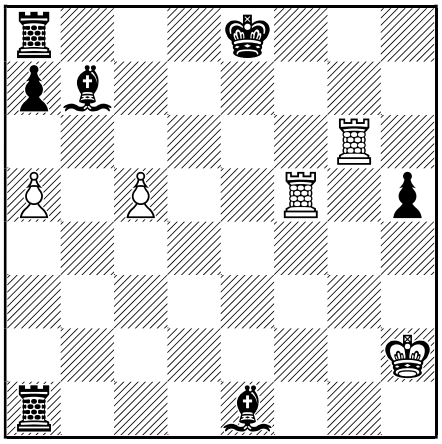
Mikitovics J, 2008, Draw

1. Rf1! (1. Rb4? a2! 2. Rxb5+ Kd6! 3. Rb6+ Kc5! 4. Ra6 Kb4! 5. Rxa2 Rxh2+-+) 1... Rh3 (1... b4 2. Kd3! Kd5 3. h4!! Rxh4 4. Rf5+=) 2. b4! (2. Kc2? b4 3. Rf8 Rc3+-+) 2... Rb3 3. h4! Rxb4 4. h5! (4. Kc3? Rb2!! 5. h5 Kd5! 6. Rd1+ Kc5! 7. Rc1 b4+-+) 4... Rb2+! 5. Kd3!! (5. Kc3? Kd5! 6. Rf5+ (6. h6 b4+-+) 6... Ke6-+) 5... Kd5 6. h6! Rb3+! 7. Kc2! (7. Kd2? Rh3-+ 8. h7 b4! (8... Kc4? 9. Rf4+! Kc5 10. Rf3! Rxh7 11. Kc3!! Ra7 12. Rf5+!=)) 7... Rh3 (7... Rb2+ 8. Kd3!+- {e.g.} a2 9. Ra1! b4 10. h7! Rh2 11. Rxa2! Rh3+ 12. Kd2!! Rxh7 13. Rc2!! { draws.} (13. Kc2? Kc4! 14. Ra6 Rh2+-+) (13. Ra8? Kc4! 14. Rc8+ Kb3-+) (13. Ra5+? Kc4 14. Kc2 Rh2+-+)) 8. h7! b4 9. Rf3!! (9. Rf5+? Kc4! 10. Rf4+ Kb5 11. Rf3 Rh2+! (11... Rh1? 12. h8=Q Rxh8 13. Kb3 Rh5 14. Rg3 {/e3!} Rc5 15. Rf3 {/h3!} Rc3+ 16. Rxc3 bxc3 17. Kxc3! Ka4 18. Kc2=) 12. Kb3 Rb2#) 9... Rh2+ (9... Rxh7 10. Kb3! Rh2 11. Kxb4=) 10. Kb3 Rb2+ 11. Ka4 Rh2! {draws.} (11... Ke4? 12. Rf8!! a2 13. h8=Q {(Excelsior)} a1=Q+ 14. Kb5+-) (11... a2 12. h8=Q a1=Q+ 13. Kb5+-) 1/2-1/2



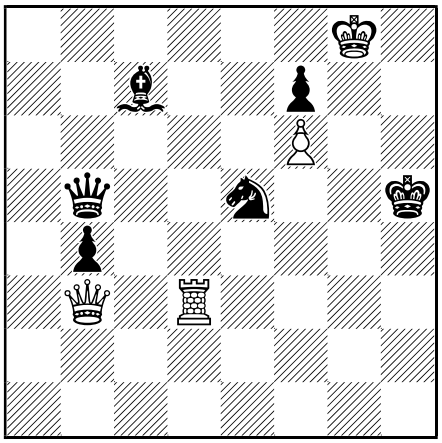
Popov G, 2008, *

{Wins maneuver of the Bishop as "8"} 1. Bd5! (1. Bb1!? f5=) (1. Bf7!? f5 2. Be8 b5! 3. Kxg7 Ne2=) (1. Kxg7!? f5 2. Kf6 f4 3. Bd5 fxg3=) 1... f5! 2. Bb7 b5 3. Bc8 b4 4. Bd7 b3 5. Ba4 {zz} Ne2 (5... Nc2 6. Bxb3 Ne3 7. Be6 Nxg2 8. Bxf5+ Kf3 9. Kxg5+-) 6. Bxb3 Nxg3 7. Nxg3 Kxg3 8. Bd5 { as first move of White and win.} *



Skryl V, 2008, *

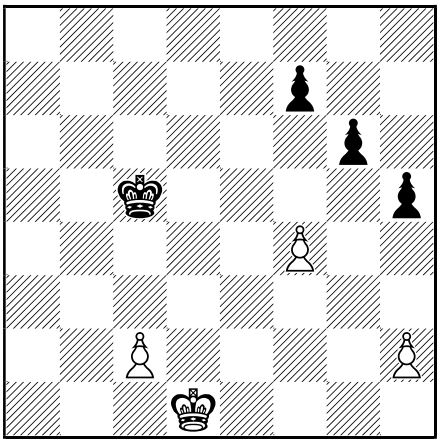
1. Re6+ (1. c6!? Bxc6 (1... O-O-O 2. cxb7+ Kxb7 3. a6+ Ka8-+) 2. Rxc6 Rxa5-+) 1... Kd7 2. Rd6+ Kc8 (2... Ke7 3. Re5+=) 3. Rf8+ Kc7 4. Rf7+ Kb8 5. Rd8+ (5. c6!? Ra2+ 6. Kh1 Bxc6+ 7. Rxc6 Bxa5 8. Ra6 Ra4 9. Rh6 Rc4-+) 5... Bc8 6. c6 Rb1 7. a6! Ba5! 8. Rb7+ Rxb7 9. Rxc8+ Kxc8 10. cxb7+ Kb8= *



Becker R, 2008, Draw

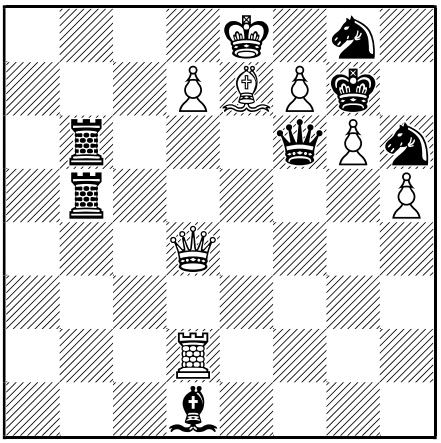
1. Rd4! (1. Rh3+? Kg5! (1... Kg6? 2. Qc2+ Kxf6 3. Qxc7 {=}) (1... Kg4? 2. Rh6 Kg5 3. Qe3+ Kf5 4. Qh3+ Ke4 5. Rh4+ Kd5 6. Qb3+ Kc5 7. Qe3+ Kc6 8. Qe4+ Kd7 9. Qxb4 {=}) 2. Kg7 Ng4 {(Qc5) -+}) (1. Rd1? Kh6! 2. Rh1+ Kg5 3. Kg7 Ng4 4. Qxf7 Be5 5. Rh5+ Kf4 6. Qe6 Qd3 {-+}) (1. Rd2? Kh6! 2. Qh3+ Kg6 3. Qh7+ Kxf6 4. Qh6+ Kf5 5. Rf2+ Ke4 6. Qh1+ Kd4 7. Rd2+ Nd3 {-+}) 1... Kh6 (1... Qb6 2. Qh3+ Kg6 3. Qh7+ {(Qg3+)} Kxf6 4. Qh4+ Ke6 5. Kg7 {=}) (1... Qc6 2. Qg3 Ng6 3. Qh3+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kxf6 5. Qf1+ Ke5 6. Qxf7 {=}) (1... Qb7 2. Qg3 Ng6 3. Qh3+ Kg5 4. Rg4+ Kxf6 5. Qf1+ Bf4 6. Rxf4+ Nxf4 7. Qxf4+ {=}) 2. Qxb4! (2. Rh4+? Kg6! (2... Kg5? 3. Rxb4 Qc6 4. Qg3+ Kxf6 5. Rf4+ Ke7 6. Qg5+ Ke8 7. Qg7 {=}) 3. Qc2+ Qd3! (3...

Kg5? 4. Rd4 Qc6 5. Qxc6 Nxc6 6. Rd7 {=}) 4. Qxc7 Qg3! 5. Rc4 (5. Rh7 Kxf6+ 6. Kf8 Ng6+ {-+}) 5... Kxf6+ 6. Kf8 Qg7+ 7. Ke8 Qg8#) (2. Qe3+? Kg6 3. Qe4+ {(Qg3+)} Kxf6 4. Qh4+ Ke6 5. Qh6+ Ng6 6. Qe3+ Kf6 7. Qf3+ Bf4 8. Rxf4+ Nxf4 9. Qxf4+ Qf5 10. Qd6+ Qe6 11. Qf4+ Kg6 {-+}) 2... Qe8+ {main C} ({Main A)} 2... Qxb4 3. Rxb4 Kg6 4. Rb7 Ba5 5. Rb5 Bc7 (5... Bc3 6. Rc5 Bd4 7. Rd5 {=}) 6. Rb7 (6. Rc5? Bb8 7. Rb5 Nd7 8. Rb7 Nxf6+ 9. Kh8 Be5 10. Rxf7 Ng4+ 11. Kg8 Nh6+ {-+}) 6... Bd8 7. Rb8 Bc7 (7... Bxf6 8. Rb6 {=}) 8. Rb7 Bd6 9. Rxf7! Nxf7 {stalemate}) 3. Qf8+ Qxf8+ 4. Kxf8 Kg6 5. Ke8! (5. Rd5? Nf3 6. Rd1 (6. Ke7 Be5 {-+}) (6. Ke8 Bf4 {-+}) (6. Rd3 Ng5 {-+}) 6... Bf4 {(Bb6) -+}) 5... Kxf6 6. Rd5 {zz} Bb8 7. Rd8 (7. Rb5? Bd6 {-+}) 7... Ba7 8. Rd5 Bb8 9. Rd8 Bc7 10. Rd5 Ke6 11. Rd7! Nxd7 {stalemate} ({Main B} 11... Bd6 12. Rxf7! Nxf7 {stalemate. The author has found an interesting position of connection of three known stalemates. Such synthesis is not easy to realize. }) 1/2-1/2



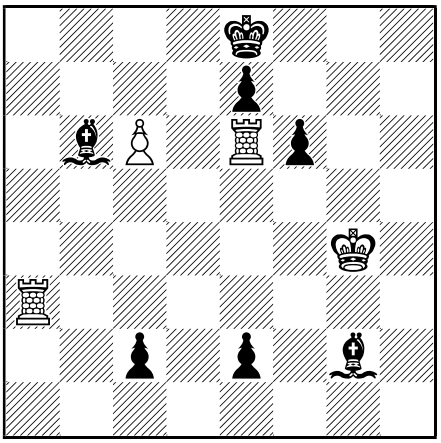
Didukh S, Rusz A, 2008, Draw

{At the comment of match Adams-Polgar (Korus 2008) Martin has come on interesting zz position.} 1. h4! {(threat 2.f5)} ({Thematic try} 1. Ke2? Kd4! (1... Kc4? 2. Kf3 Kd4 3. c3+ Kxc3 4. f5 g5 5. Ke4 f6 6. Kd5 g4 7. Ke6 h4 8. Kxf6 g3 9. hxg3 h3 10. Kg7=) 2. Kf3 f6! 3. h4 f5 4. Ke2 Ke4 5. Kd2 Kf3! 6. c3 Ke4 7. c4 Kxf4 {zz} 8. Kd3 g5 9. c5 gxh4 10. c6 h3 11. c7 h2 12. c8=Q h1=Q 13. Qc7+ Kg4 14. Qg7+ Kh3 {win.}) (1. c3? Kd5 2. Kc2 Ke4 3. c4 Kxf4 4. Kc3 Ke5 5. Kb4 Kd6 {win.}) 1... f5 (1... Kd4 2. f5=) 2. c3! (2. Kd2? Kd4 3. c3+ Ke4 4. Kc2 Kxf4 5. c4 Kg3! 6. c5 f4 7. c6 f3 8. c7 f2 9. c8=Q f1=Q {win.}) 2... Kd5 3. Kc2! Ke4 4. c4 Kxf4 5. Kd2! {zz} g5 (5... Ke4 6. Kc3 f4 7. c5 f3 8. Kd2=) (5... Kg3 6. Ke2! Kg2 7. Ke3 Kg3 8. Ke2=) 6. c5 gxh4 7. c6 h3 8. c7 h2 9. c8=Q h1=Q 10. Qc7+! Kg4 11. Qg7+ Kh3 12. Qc3+! { Perpetual check. Anti-Marin. Art processing practical endgame, that brings together a practical chess with a study.} 1/2-1/2



Slepjan G, 2008, Draw

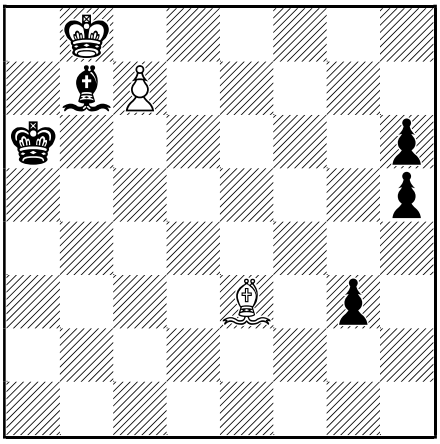
1... Rb8+ 2. d8=B!! (2. d8=Q!? Re5 3. Qxe5 Ba4+ 4. Rd7 Qxe5 5. f8=Q+ Kh8 6. g7+ Kh7-+) (2. d8=N!? Re5 3. Qxe5 Ba4+ 4. Rd7 Qxe5 5. f8=B+ Kh8 6. g7+-+) 2... Re5 3. Qxe5 Ba4+ 4. Rd7 Qxe5 5. f8=B+!! Kh8 6. g7+ Kh7 {stalemate} (6... Qxg7 7. Bxg7+ Kxg7 8. Bf6# {. It is not difficult to imagine what huge work should be done for receive this fantastic position. Such achievement has the price if the form has more comprehensible appearance.}) 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, Sidorov B, Sumbatjan K, 2008, Draw

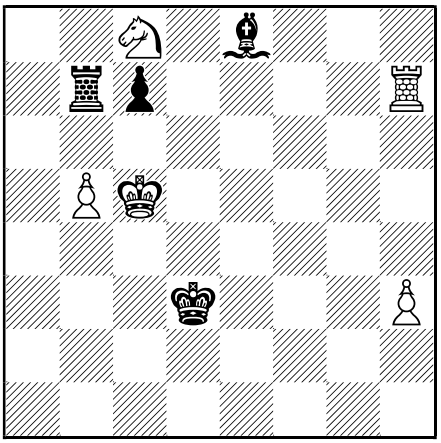
1. Rc3! (1. Ra1 $143 f5+! 2. Kf4 Be4 3. c7 Bxc7+ 4. Ke3 Bg3 5. Kxe2 Bf4-+) 1... f5+! 2. Kg5! (2. Kh5 $143 Be4! (2... Bf3+ $143 3. Kg6! Be4 4. c7 Bxc7 5. Rxc7 Kd8 6. Rexe7 Bc6 7. Kh5!= {see main line}) 3. c7 Bxc7! (3... e1=Q $143 4. c8=Q+ Kf7 5. Rxe4! Qxe4 6. Qc4+ Qxc4 7. Rxc4=) 4. Rxc7 Kd8! 5. Rexe7 Bc6! 6. Kh4 f4!-+ {ZZ WTM}) (2. Kf4 $143 Be4 3. c7 Be3+! (3... Bxc7+ $143 4. Rxc7 Kd8 5. Rexe7 Bc6 6. Kg3! e1=Q+ 7. Rxe1 Kxc7=) 4. Ke5 Bb7-+) (2. Kxf5 $143 Bh3+ 3. Rxh3 c1=Q 4. Rh8+ Kf7 5. Rh7+ Kf8-+) 2... Be4 3. c7 Bxc7 (3... e1=Q $144 4. c8=Q+ Bd8 5. Rxe4! Qxe4 6. Qc6+ Qxc6 7. Rxc6=) 4. Rxc7 Kd8! 5. Rexe7 Bc6 6. Kh5! {ZZ BTM} (6. Kxf5 $143 c1=Q 7. Red7+ Bxd7+!-+) (6. Kf6 $143 c1=Q 7. Red7+ Bxd7 8. Rxc1 f4-+) (6. Kh4

$143 f4!-+) 6... f4 7. Kh4! {ZZ2} f3 8. Kg3 c1=Q 9. Red7+! Ke8 10. Re7+ Kf8 11. Rf7+ Kg8 12. Rg7+ Kh8 13. Rh7+ Kg8 14. Rhg7+ Kf8 15. Rgf7+ Ke8 16. Rfe7+ Kd8 17. Red7+= 1/2-1/2



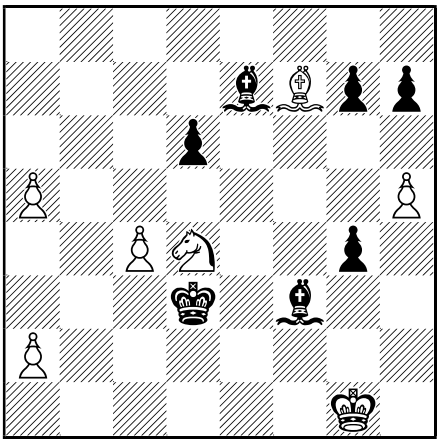
Kralin N, Pervakov O, 2008, Draw

1. Bf4! (1. c8=Q $143 {thematic try} Bxc8 2. Kxc8 Kb5 3. Kd7 Kc4 4. Ke6 Kd3 5. Bf4 g2 6. Bh2 Ke4 7. Kf6 Kf3 8. Kf5 h4! 9. Kg6 Kg4! (9... h3 $143 10. Kh5 g1=Q 11. Bxg1 Kg2 12. Kg4! h5+ 13. Kh4= {ZZ}) 10. Kxh6 Kh3 11. Bg1 Kg3-+) (1. Bxh6 $143 h4 2. Bf4 Kb6! 3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. Kxc8 Kc6 5. Bb8 Kd5 6. Kd7 Ke4 7. Ke6 Kf3-+) 1... g2! (1... h4 $144 2. c8=Q Bxc8 3. Kxc8 Kb5 4. Kd7 Kc4 5. Ke6 Kd3 6. Kf5=) 2. Be3! {lose 2 tempo!} (2. Bh2 $143 Kb6! 3. c8=Q (3. Bg1+ $144 Kc6-+) 3... Bxc8 4. Kxc8 Kc6 5. Kd8 Kd5 6. Ke7 Ke4 7. Kf6 Kf3-+) 2... h4 3. Bg1! (3. Bf2 $143 h3 4. Bg1 {ZZBTM} h5 5. c8=Q Bxc8 6. Kc7 Kb5 7. Kd6 Kc4 8. Ke5 Kd3 9. Kf4 h2! 10. Bxh2 Ke2 11. Kg3 Kf1 12. Kh4 Bg4!-+) 3... h3 {ZZWTM} (3... h5 $144 4. Bf2 h3 5. Bg1 h4 6. c8=Q Bxc8 7. Kxc8 Kb5 8. Kd7 Kc4 9. Ke6 Kd3 10. Kf5 Ke2 11. Kg4 Kf1 12. Bh2 g1=Q+ 13. Bxg1 Kg2 14. Kxh4=) 4. c8=Q! Bxc8 5. Kc7! (5. Kxc8 $143 {thematic try} Kb5 6. Kd7 Kc4 7. Ke6 Kd3 8. Kf5 Ke2 9. Kg4 Kf1 10. Bh2 g1=Q+ 11. Bxg1 Kg2! 12. Kh4 h5!-+ {ZZ}) 5... Kb5 6. Kd6 Kc4 7. Ke5 Kd3 8. Kf4 h2! (8... Ke2 $144 9. Kg3 Kf1 10. Kh2=) 9. Bxh2 Ke2 10. Kg3 Kf1 11. Kh4!= 1/2-1/2



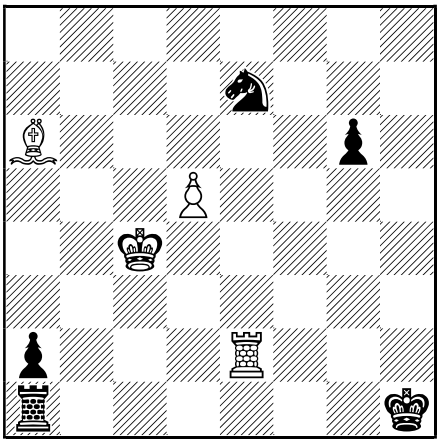
Rusz A, 2008, Draw

1. Na7! (1. Kb4? c5+-+) (1. Kd5? c6+-+) (1. Nd6? cxd6+-+) (1. Nb6? cxb6+-+ {Pickaninny}) 1... Rxa7 2. Rh8 Ra8 3. Rh7 (3. b6? Ra5+-+) 3... Ra7 4. Rh8 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



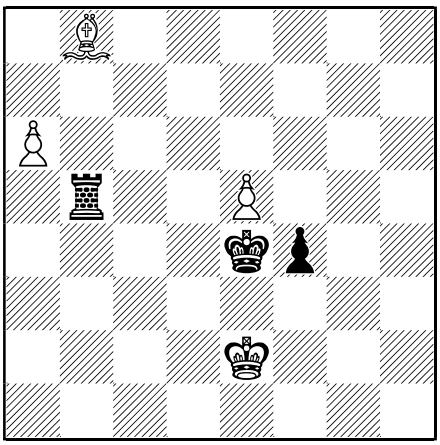
Timman J, 2008, White wins

1. h6 (1. Nxf3 $143 gxf3 2. Kf2 (2. h6 $144 Ke2=) (2. c5 $144 d5 3. Kf2 (3. c6 $143 Ke2-+) 3... Bxc5+ 4. Kxf3=) 2... Bd8 3. a6 Bb6+ 4. Kxf3 Kd4 5. Kf4 Kc5 6. Bd5 Ba7 7. Kf5 g6+ 8. Ke6 gxh5 9. Kd7 Kb6=) 1... gxh6 (1... g5 $144 2. Bd5 Bd8 3. Nc6+-) (1... Bf6 $144 2. Nxf3 gxf3 3. Kf1 g5 4. c5 g4 5. Bh5 Bd4 6. c6+-) 2. Nxf3 gxf3 3. c5! dxc5 (3... d5 $144 4. c6 Ke2 5. Bh5+- { which is the reason that White played 1.h6!}) 4. Bc4+! Kxc4 5. a6 Kd3 6. Kf1 c4 7. a7 c3 8. a8=Q c2 9. Qxf3+ Kd4 10. Qf2+ { (waste of time duals are possible from now on)} Kd3 11. Qe2+ Kc3 12. Qe3+ Kb2 13. Qb3++- 1-0



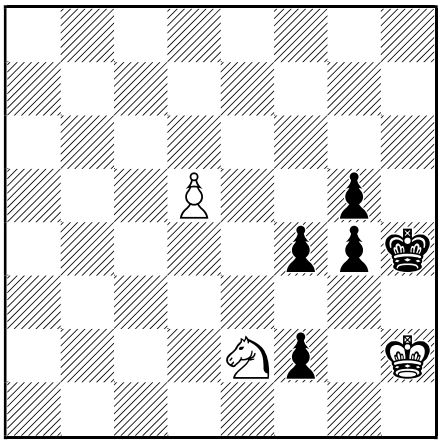
Timman J, 2008, Draw

1. Kb3 Nxd5 2. Bd3 Nc3 3. Rxa2 Rxa2 (3... Nxa2 $144 4. Bxg6 Kh2 5. Bc2 Rc1 6. Kb2=) 4. Bxg6 Ra6 5. Bd3 Rc6 6. Bc4 Ne4 7. Bd5 Rc3+ 8. Kb4 Re3 9. Kc4 Kg2 10. Kd4 Kf3 11. Ke5= 1/2-1/2



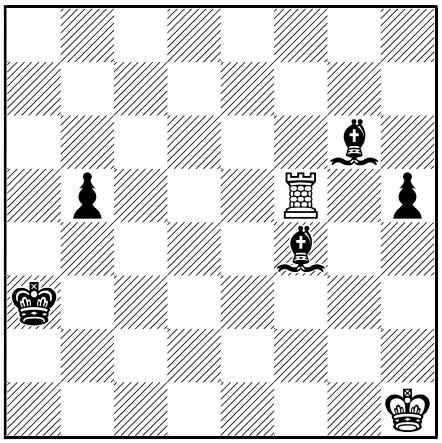
Croitor M, Lebedev V, 2008, Win

1. a7 Rb2+ (1... Ra5 2. e6 Ra2+ 3. Ke1 Ke3 4. Bxf4+) 2. Kf1! (2. Ke1? Ke3 3. Kd1 (3. Kf1?? f3 4. Kg1 f2+ 5. Kg2 Rb1 6. a8=Q f1=Q+-+) 3... Kd3 4. Ke1 (4. Kc1 Ra2 5. e6 f3 6. Kb1 Ra5 7. Bg3-+) 4... Ke3=) 2... Ra2 3. e6 Kf3 (3... Ra1+ 4. Kg2 f3+ 5. Kf2 Ra2+ 6. Kg3 f2 7. Kg2+-) 4. Kg1 (4. Ke1? Kg2 $1 5. e7 f3 6. a8=Q Rxa8 7. e8=Q f2+ 8. Kd2 Ra2+! 9. Kc3 f1=Q=) 4... Kg3 (4... Ra1+ 5. Kh2 Ra2+ 6. Kh3 Ra1 7. Kh4) 5. Bxf4+! Kxf4 6. e7 Kg3 7. Kf1 Rxa7 8. e8=Q 1-0



Croitor M, Lebedev V, 2008, Win

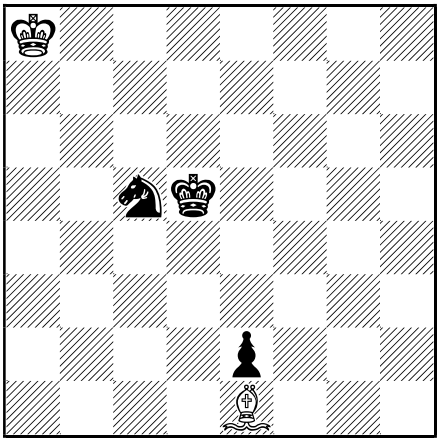
1. Ng3! (1. Kg2? f3+ 2. Kxf2 fxe2 3. Kxe2 Kh3=) 1... fxg3+ 2. Kg2 f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1 Kh3 4. Kg1! g2 5. d6 g3 6. d7 g4 7. d8=R! (7. d8=Q? {P'iP°C,}) 1-0



Loustau J, 2008, Draw

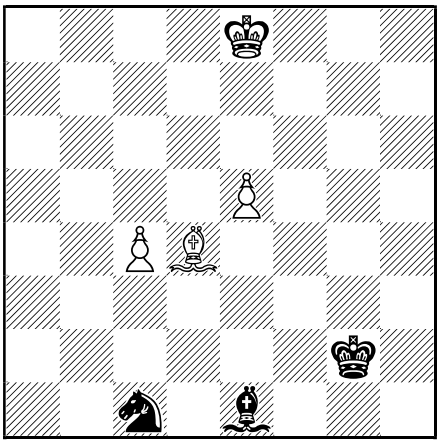
1. Rxb5 Ka4 (1... Be4+ 2. Kg1 Be3+ (2... h4 3. Rh5=) 3. Kh2=) 2. Rb2 Be4+ 3. Kg1 h4 4. Ra2+ Kb4 5. Rb2+ Kc4 6. Ra2! Kb5 7. Rb2+ Ka4 8. Ra2+ Kb4 9. Rb2+ Kc5 ({main} 9... Kc3 10. Rb5! Bf3 11. Rf5 Be3+ 12. Kh2 Bg4 13. Rf7!! Bd4 14. Rh7 Bf6 15. Rh6 Bg5 16. Rg6 Bf4+ 17. Kg1 Bd7 18. Rg7 Bc8 19. Rg8 Bf5 20. Rf8=) 10. Ra2 h3 11. Ra5+ Kd6 12. Rh5 Bg2 13. Rf5 Be5 14. Rh5 Bd4+ 15. Kh2 Be5+ 16. Kg1 Bf4 ({main} 16... Ke6 17. Rh4 Kf5 (17... Kf7 18. Rh6 Bf4 19. Rh4 Be5 20. Rh6 Bf6 21. Kh2 Be5+ 22. Kg1 Bd4+ 23. Kh2 Be5+ 24. Kg1 Kg7 25. Rh4 Kf7 26. Rh6 {positional draw}) (17... Kf6 18. Ra4 {/Rb4/Rg4} Bc6 19. Rh4 Bd7 20. Rh7 Bc8 21. Rh8 Bd7 22. Rh7 Bf5 23. Rh5 Bg4 24. Rh4 Bc8 25. Rh8 { positional draw, or} Be6 26. Rh6+ Kf7 27. Rxe6 Kxe6 28. Kh1 { theoretical draw - bB colour is of the opposite colour of h1}) 18. Rb4!! Bf3 19. Rh4 Bg2 20. Rb4 Bf4 21. Rb3 Kg5 22. Rg3+ Bxg3 {model stalemate}) 17. Rf5 Be3+ 18. Kh2 Bd4! 19. Rh5 Be5+ 20. Kg1 Bf4 21. Rf5 Be3+ 22. Kh2 Ke6 23. Rf2 Bxf2 {model stalemate. This work is a pleasant surprise of

tournament. Two model stalemates and positional draw variants. All these are presented on a high technical level.} 1/2-1/2



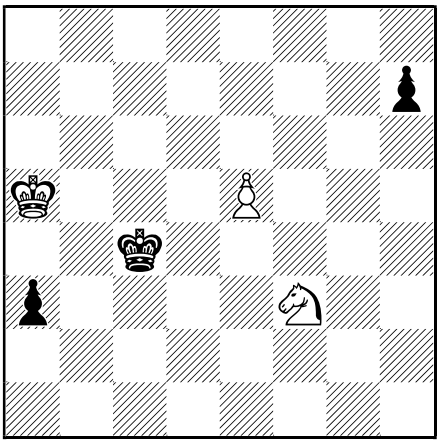
Dore M, 2008, *

1. Kb8! (1. Ka7!? Nd3 2. Bd2 Kc4 3. Kb6 Kb3 4. Kb5 Kc2-+) (1. Bd2!? Kc4 2. Kb8 Kd3 {(Kb3)} 3. Be1 Kc2 4. Kc7 Nd3 5. Bh4 Kd2-+) 1... Nd3 2. Bd2 Kc4 3. Kc7 Kb3 4. Kd6! Kc2 5. Ba5 Kd1 6. Kd5 Nc1 7. Kc4= { . Usually, the first effective move determines a destiny of 'Baby' study.} *



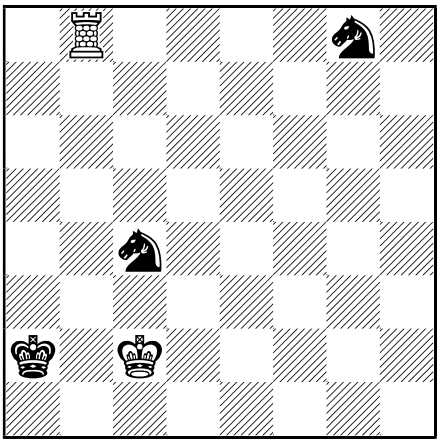
Gonzales L, 2008, White wins

1. c5! Nd3 2. c6! Ba5 3. Bc3! Bb6! (3... Bc7 4. e6+-) 4. e6 Nf4 5. e7! (5. Kd7!? Nxe6 6. Kxe6 Kf3 7. Bd4 Ba5!=) 5... Nd5 6. Bb4! (6. Kd7!? Nxe7 7. Kxe7 Kf3!=) 6... Kf3! 7. Kd7 (7. Kf7!? Nxe7=) 7... Nc7 8. Bd6! Nd5 9. Kc8! (9. Ke6!? Nxe7 10. Bxe7 Ke4=) (9. e8=N!? Ke4 10. Ke6 Nf4+ 11. Bxf4 Kxf4 12. Nd6 Bc7 13. Kd7 Bb8!=) 9... Nxe7+ 10. Bxe7+- 1-0



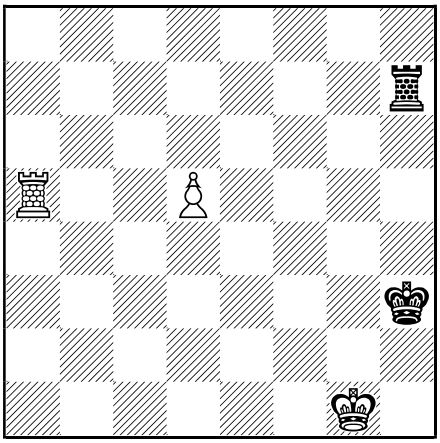
Afek Y, 2008, Draw

{After Grigoriev} 1. Nd2+ (1. Ka4!? a2 2. Nd2+ Kd5 3. Nb3 h5 4. e6 Kd6!-+) 1... Kd5 2. Nb1! (2. Kb4 a2 3. Nb3 h5 {repeats the try in the first move}) 2... a2! 3. Nc3+ Kxe5 4. Nxa2 Kd4! 5. Nb4! (5. Nc1!? Ke3! 6. Nb3 h5 7. Nc5 h4-+) 5... h5 6. Nc2+! (6. Nc6+!? Ke4 7. Nd8 { the Grigoriev's amazing draw starting with 7.Sa5 is impossible here!} h4 8. Ne6 Kf5! 9. Nd4+ Kg4! 10. Nc2 Kf4-+) 6... Ke4 7. Na3!! { however a version of this motive comes instead} h4 8. Nc4 h3 9. Nd2+ Kf4 10. Nf1= 1/2-1/2



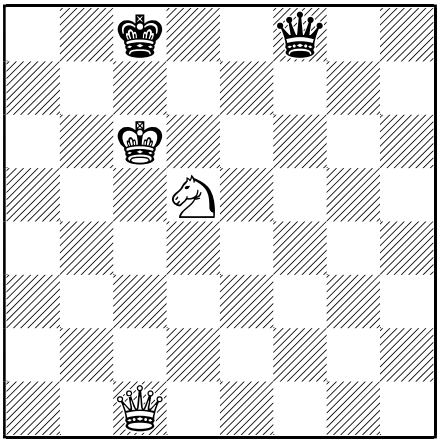
Neef W, 2008, *

1. Kc3! Na3 2. Rb2+ Ka1 3. Rg2 Nf6 4. Kb3 Ne4 5. Rh2! (5. Re2!? Nc5+ 6. Kxa3 Nd3=) 5... Nd6 6. Rd2 Ndb5 7. Rf2! Nd4+ 8. Kxa3+- *



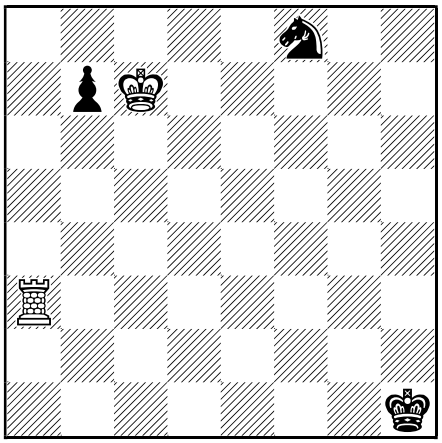
Kovalenko V, 2008, *

1. Kf2 Kg4 2. Ke3 Kf5 3. Kd4 Kf6 4. Ra6+ Ke7 5. d6+ (5. Ra7+!? Kd6 6. Ra6+ Kd7 {(Kc7)} 7. Ra7+ Kd6 8. Rxh7 {stalemate}) 5... Ke6 6. d7+ Ke7 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8 8. Ra8++- *



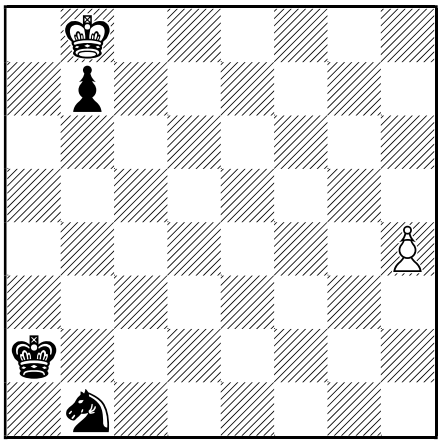
Pervakov O, 2008, White wins

1. Kb5+ ({Thematic try} 1. Qe3!? Qf7! (1... Kd8? 2. Qg5+ Ke8 3. Qg6+ Qf7 4. Qd6 Qg7 5. Nc7+ Kf7 6. Qe6+ Kf8 7. Qe8# {(Qc8+-)}) 2. Qh3+ Kb8 3. Qh2+ Ka7 4. Qa2+ Kb8 5. Qb2+ Ka7 6. Qb6+ Ka8 7. Nc7+ Qxc7+=) (1. Kb6+!? Kd8 2. Qc7+ Ke8 3. Qe5+ Kf7=) 1... Kd8 2. Qc7+ Ke8 3. Ka4!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 3. Qc6+!? Kf7 4. Qf6+ Kg8 5. Ne7+ Kh7 6. Qxf8 {stalemate}) 3... Qf7 (3... Qf5 4. Qe7#) 4. Qc8# 1-0



Horning G, 2008, White wins

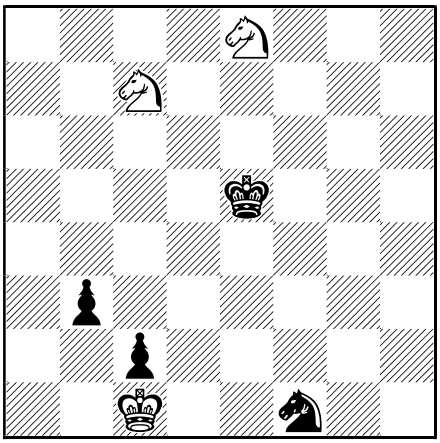
1. Kd6! Kh2! 2. Ke7 Ng6+ 3. Kf6 Nh4 4. Kg5 Ng2 5. Kg4 Kg1! 6. Kf3 Ne1+ 7. Ke2 Nc2 8. Rg3+ Kh2 9. Kf2 Ne1 10. Rg5!!+- 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2008, White wins

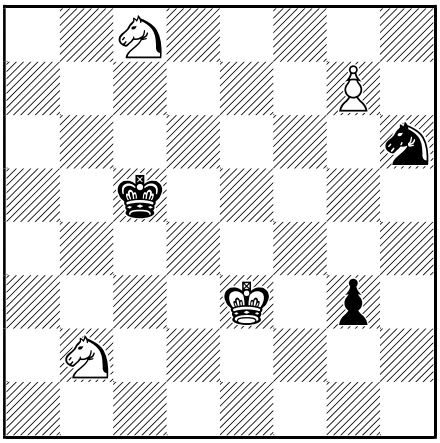
{Gurgenidze 55 = 40 moves in line "A" + 15 moves in line "B" = 55.} 1. h5 b5 2. h6 b4 3. h7 b3 4. h8=Q b2 5. Qg8+ Ka3 6. Qf8+ Ka2 7. Qf7+ Ka3 8. Qf3+ Ka2 9. Qd5+ Ka3 10. Qd3+ Ka2 11. Qc4+ Ka3 12. Kc7 (12. Kb7!? Nd2! 13. Qc3+ Nb3 14. Qd3 Ka2! 15. Qa6+ Kb1 16. Kc6 Na1! 17. Qe2 Kc1=) 12... Nd2 13. Qc3+ Nb3 14. Qd3 {Main A} Ka4 ({Main B} 14... Ka2 15. Qa6+ Kb1 16. Qc4 Na1 17. Kb6 Nc2 18. Ka5 Na3 19. Qb3 Nc2 20. Qa4 Kc1 21. Qf4+ Kd1 22. Qf3+ Kd2 23. Qb7 Kc1 24. Qh1+ Kd2 25. Qb1 Kc3 26. Ka4 Na1 27. Qa2 Nc2 28. Qb3+ Kd2 29. Qxb2+-) 15. Kc6 Nd2 16. Qc2+ Ka3 17. Qc3+ Nb3 18. Qd3 Kb4 19. Kd5 {/Kd6} Ka4 20. Qb1 Ka3 21. Ke6 Nd2 22. Qd3+ Ka4 23. Qc2+ Ka3 24. Qc3+ Nb3 25. Qd3 Ka4 26. Kf5 (26. Ke5!? Nd2 27. Qc2+ Ka3 28. Qc3+ Ka4 29. Qxb2 Nc4+=) 26... Nd2 27. Qc2+ Ka3 28. Qc3+ Nb3 29. Qd3 Ka4 30. Kf4 Nd2 31. Qc2+ Ka3 32. Qc3+ Nb3 33. Qd3 Ka2 34. Qa6+ Kb1 35. Ke3 Nc1 36. Kd2 Na2 37. Qb5 {/Qb6} Nc1 38. Kc3 Na2+ 39. Kb3 Nc1+ 40. Ka3 {wins. There are interesting maneuvers, but too long solution. Yes, the

author has collected 55 moves!} 1-0



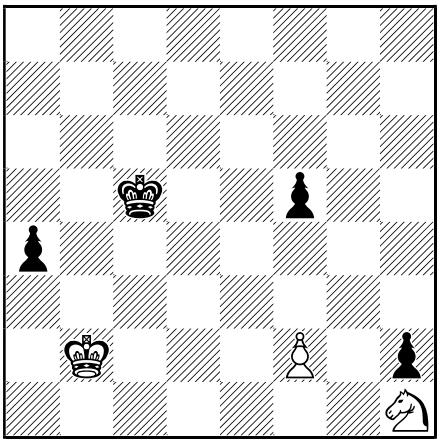
Mikitovics J, 2008, Draw

1. Nf6! Ng3 2. Ng4+ Ke4 (2... Kd6 3. Nb5+ Kc5 4. Nc3=) 3. Kd2 (3. Nf2+? Kf3 4. Nd3 Ke3 (4... Ne2+? 5. Kd2=) 5. Nb2 Ne2#) 3... Nf1+ 4. Kc1 Ng3 5. Kd2 Ne2 6. Nf2+ Kf5 7. Nd3 c1=Q+ 8. Nxc1 b2 9. Nxe2 b1=Q 10. Nc3! (10. Nb5? Qb2+!-+) 10... Qb2+ 11. Kd3= 1/2-1/2



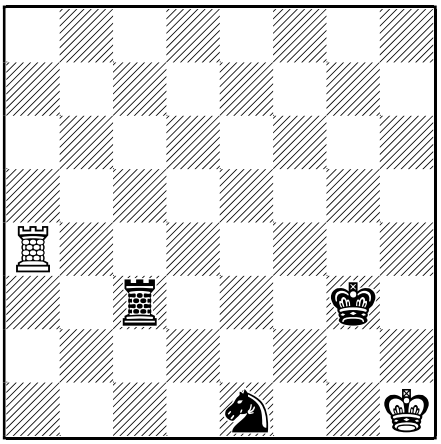
Melnichenko E, 2008, White wins

1. Kf3 Kd5 2. Nc4 (2. Kxg3 Nf5+=) 2... Kxc4 3. Ne7 Kc5 4. Kg2 Kb6 (4... Kd6 5. Nf5+) 5. Kxg3 Kc7 6. Kh4 Kd8 7. Kh5 Kxe7 8. Kxh6 Kf7 9. Kh7+- 1-0



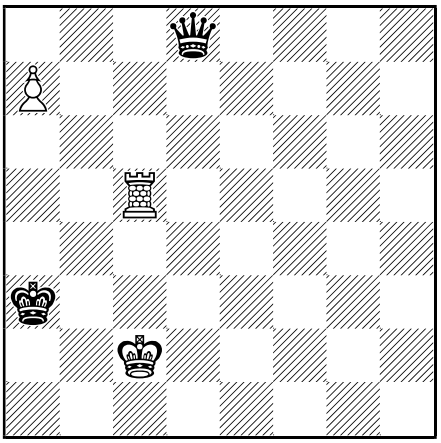
Campioli M, Rossi P, 2008, *

1. f4! Kd4 2. Ng3 Kd3 3. Kb1! (3. Ka3!? Kc2! 4. Kxa4-+) 3... Kc3 4. Kc1! a3 5. Kb1 Kb3 (5... Kd3 6. Kc1 a2 7. Kb2 a1=Q+ 8. Kxa1 h1=Q+ 9. Nxh1 Ke3=) 6. Nh1! Kc4 7. Kc2 a2 8. Kb2 Kd3 9. Ng3! a1=Q+ 10. Kxa1 Ke3 11. Nf1+ Kxf4 ({main} 11... Kf2 12. Nxh2 Kg2 13. Ng4!=) 12. Nxh2 Kg3 13. Nf1+ Kf2 14. Nd2!= *



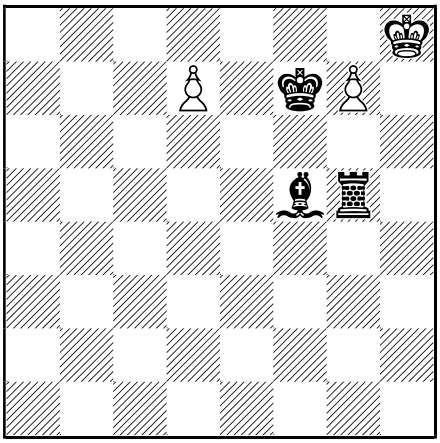
Hornecker S, 2008, *

1. Ra7!! (1. Ra8!? Re3! 2. Rg8+ Kf2 3. Kh2 Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Ng1+! 5. Kh4 Rh3+ 6. Kg5 Rg3+-+) 1... Rc1 (1... Re3 2. Rg7+ Kf2 3. Kh2 Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Nd4+ 5. Kh2! Nf3+ 6. Kh3 Ng1+ 7. Kh4 Rh3+ 8. Kg5=) 2. Rg7+ Kf2 3. Kh2! Nf3+ 4. Kh3 Rh1+ 5. Kg4 Rg1+ 6. Kh3! Ng5+ 7. Kh4! Nf3+ 8. Kh3 Rxg7 {stalemate} *



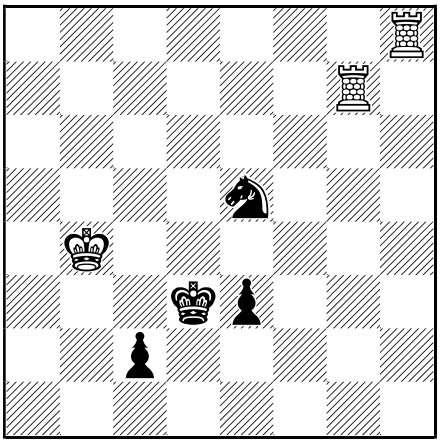
Akobia Y, 2008, *

1. Rc3+ Ka4 (1... Kb4 2. Rb3+=) 2. Re3!! (2. Rc4+!? Kb5 3. Rc3 Qa5 4. Rb3+ Kc4-+) 2... Qc7+ 3. Kb2! Qb7+ ({main} 3... Qb6+ 4. Ka2! { and owing to a move Re3!! Black cannot move Qf2} Qxe3 5. a8=Q+=) 4. Ka2 Qf7+ 5. Kb2 Qg7+ 6. Ka2 Qg2+ 7. Kb1 (7. Ka1!? Kb4! 8. Kb1 Qh1+ 9. Kb2 Qh8+ 10. Ka2 Qg8+ 11. Kb2 Qg7+-+) 7... Qb7+ 8. Ka2 Qg2+ 9. Kb1= *



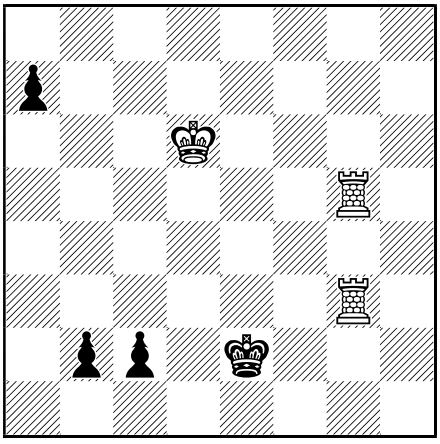
Hornecker S, 2008, *

1. d8=N+ Kf6 (1... Ke7 2. g8=Q= (2. Nc6+!? Kf6 3. g8=N+ Kf7!-+)) 2. g8=N+! Kg6 (2... Ke5 3. Nf7+=) 3. Ne7+= *



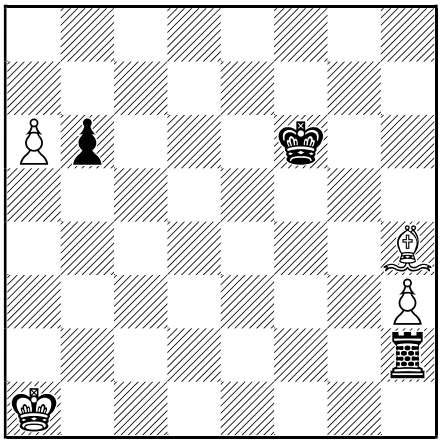
Josten G, 2008, White wins

1. Rc7 e2 2. Rc3+ Kd2 (2... Ke4 3. Rh4+ Kf5 4. Rh1+-) 3. Rd8+ Kc1 4. Kb3 e1=N (4... Kb1 5. Rxc2 e1=Q 6. Rb2++-) 5. Re3 N5d3 (5... N1d3 6. Kc3 Kb1 7. Rb8+ Kc1 8. Re2+-) 6. Kc3 Kb1 7. Rb8+ Kc1 (7... Ka1 8. Rxe1+ Nxe1 9. Kd2+- Ka2 10. Re8 c1=Q+ 11. Kxc1+-) 8. Re2 Kd1 9. Rd2++- 1-0



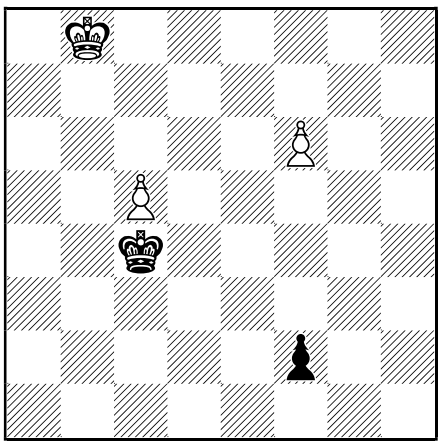
Sochnev A, 2008, White wins

1. Rg2+ Kd3 2. Kd5 Kc3 3. R2g3+ Kd2 ({main} 3... Kb4 4. R5g4+ Ka5 5. Ra3+ Kb5 6. Rb3+ Ka5 7. Rg7 a6 8. Rgb7 c1=Q 9. Ra3#) 4. Rb3! c1=Q 5. Rg2+ Ke1 6. Rbxb2 Qd1+ 7. Ke6! Kf1 8. Rbf2+ Ke1 9. Rg1++- 1-0



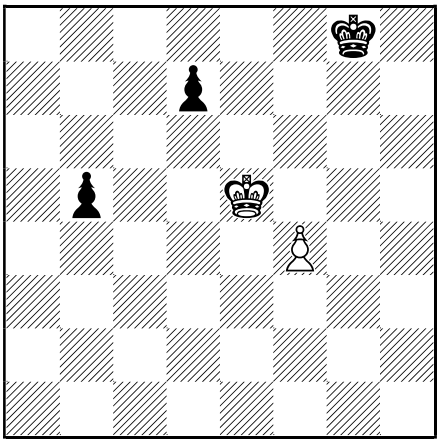
Zinar M, 2008, White wins

1... Ke6 ({main 2} 1... Kf7 2. a7 Rh1+ 3. Kb2 {(Ka2)} Rh2+ 4. Bf2 Rxf2+ 5. Kb3! Rf3+ 6. Kb4 Rf4+ 7. Kb5 Rf5+ 8. Kxb6 Rf6+ 9. Kb7 {win.}) (1... Kg6 2. a7 Rh1+ 3. Kb2 {(Ka2)} Rh2+ 4. Kb3 (4. Ka3 Rxh3+ 5. Kb2) 4... Rxh3+ 5. Bg3! Rxg3+ 6. Kb4 Rg4+ 7. Kb5 Rg5+ 8. Kxb6 {win.}) 2. a7 Rh1+ 3. Be1! Rxe1+ 4. Kb2! Re2+ 5. Kb3! Re3+ 6. Kb4 Re4+ 7. Kb5 Re5+ 8. Kxb6 { win. Roman theme in 3 variations.} 1-0



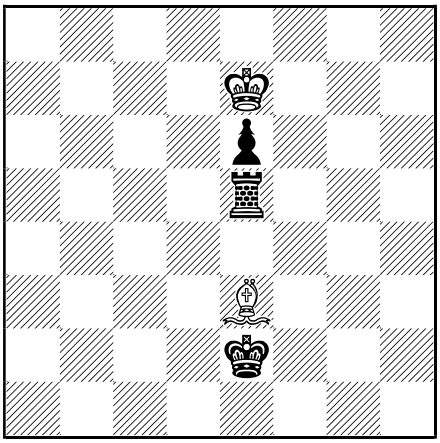
Hornecker S, 2008, *

1. c6 f1=Q 2. c7 Qb1+ 3. Ka7! (3. Ka8!? Qf5 4. Kb8 Qb5+ 5. Kc8 Kd5 {(Kc5)}) 3... Qf5 4. f7! Kb5 (4... Qc8 5. f8=Q ({also} 5. Kb6 Kd5 6. f8=Q Qxf8 7. Kb7 Qe7 8. Ka8! Qxc7 {stalemate}) 5... Qxf8 6. Kb7 Qe7 7. Ka8! Qxc7 { stalemate -}) (4... Kc5 5. f8=Q+ Qxf8 6. c8=Q+ Qxc8=) 5. f8=Q! (5. f8=R!=) 5... Qxf8 6. c8=Q Qxc8 {stalemate} *



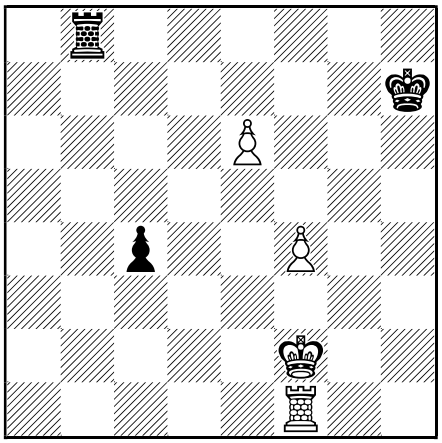
Aliev I, 2008, Draw

1. Kd5! (1. Kd6? {maneuver of Reti} b4 (1... Kf7 2. Kc5 Ke6 3. Kxb5) 2. Ke7 b3 3. f5 b2 4. f6 b1=Q 5. f7+ Kh7 6. f8=Q Qb4+-+) 1... d6 (1... Kf7 2. Kc5 Ke6 3. Kxb5) 2. Kxd6! {maneuver of Reti by Sarichev} b4 3. Ke7 (3. f5? Kf7-+) 3... b3 4. f5 b2 5. f6 b1=Q 6. f7+ Kh7 7. f8=Q {Ja takie etudi nazivaju tema Reti-AntiReti. Ja sovetovalsa s V.Kovalenko (Russia) on tozhe soglasilsa s nazvaniem temi.} 1/2-1/2



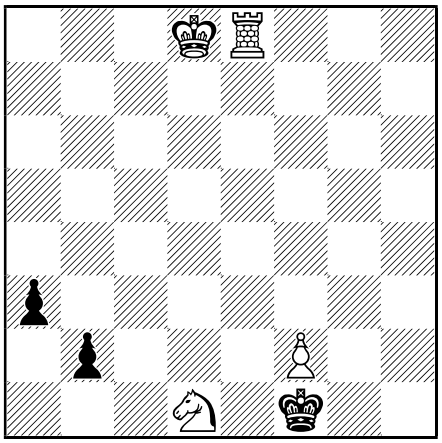
Minski M, 2008, Draw

1. Bd4! ({Thematic try:} 1. Bf4!? Re4! 2. Bh2 Kd3 3. Kd6 Rh4 { 4.Li3?? impossible} 4. Be5 Rh6 5. Bg7 Rg6-+) 1... Re4 2. Bb2! (2. Ba1!? Kf3! 3. Kf6 Ra4! 4. Be5 Ra6-+) 2... Kf3 3. Kf6 Rb4 4. Ba3! Rb6 5. Ke5 Kg4 (5... Rb3 6. Bd6 Re3+ 7. Kf6=) 6. Be7! (6. Bf8!? Kg5! 7. Be7+ Kg6-+) 6... Ra6 7. Bd8! (7. Bf6!? Kh5! 8. Bd8 Kg6-+) 7... Kh5 8. Kf6 Rc6 9. Be7 Ra6 10. Bd8 Kg4 11. Ke5 Rc6 12. Be7 Ra6 13. Bd8 {positional draw. Symmetric position is presented on the board. Very often, such position has a thematic try.} 1/2-1/2



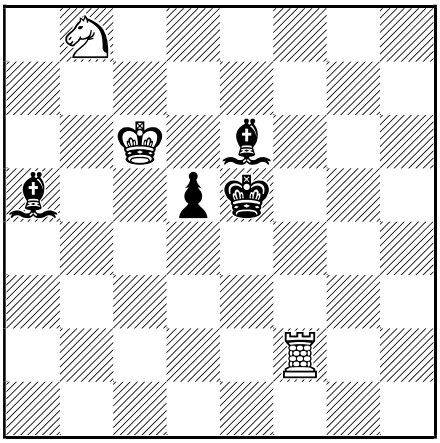
Keith D, 2008, *

1. Rg1 c3 (1... Rf8 2. Ke3 Rf6 3. f5 Rxf5 4. Kd4+-) 2. Ke3 c2 3. Kd2 Rb1 4. Rc1 Kg7 5. f5! Rb5! (5... Kf6 6. Kxc2 Rb8 7. Rf1+-) 6. Rf1 Rb1 7. f6+ Kg6 8. e7 Kf7 9. Rc1 Rb8 10. Re1 Re8 11. Rf1 Rc8 12. Kc1+- *



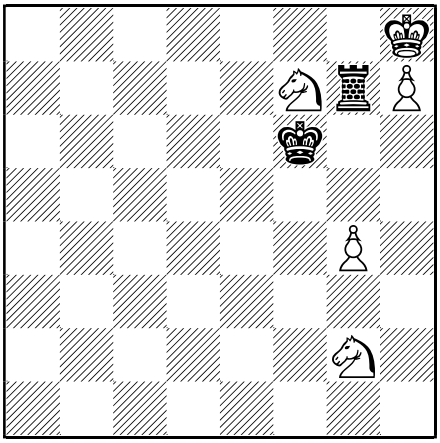
Akobia Y, 2008, *

1. Ne3+ Kg1! 2. Rg8+ Kxf2 3. Nd1+ Kf1 4. Rf8+ Ke2! (4... Ke1 5. Nxb2 axb2 6. Rh8=) 5. Nc3+! Kd3 6. Rf3+ Kc4 7. Kc8!! ({Thematic try} 7. Kd7 { (Ke7)!?} a2 8. Nxa2 b1=Q 9. Rf4+ Kc5 10. Nb4 Qg6!-+) 7... a2 8. Nxa2 b1=Q 9. Rf4+ Kc5! 10. Nc3! Qg6 ({main A} 10... Qd3 11. Rf7! Qa6+ (11... Qxc3 12. Rc7+=) 12. Kb8! Qb6+ 13. Rb7 Qd8+ 14. Ka7 Kc4 15. Nb5=) ({main} 10... Qh7 11. Rf6! Qh3+ 12. Kc7! Qxc3 13. Rc6+=) 11. Rf6! Qe8+ 12. Kc7! Qe7+ 13. Kc8 Qxf6 14. Ne4+= {. The rook and a Knight cannot detain one of black pawn, but their skilful interaction saves the white side.} *



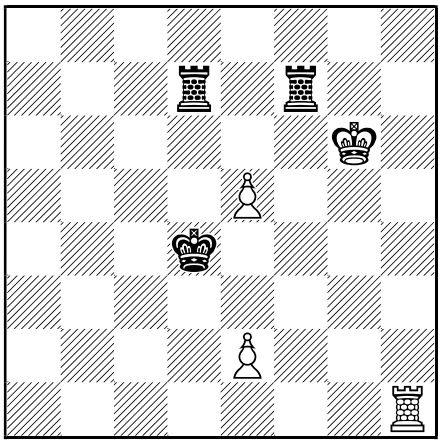
Bazlov Y, 2008, *

1. Kc5 Bc3 2. Nc6+ Ke4 3. Re2+ Kf5 4. Kd6 Bf7 5. Rf2+ Kg6 6. Ke7 Bg8 7. Rg2+ Kh7 8. Kf8 Be6 9. Ne7 Kh6 10. Rg6++- { The interesting systematically movement - are my weakness!} *



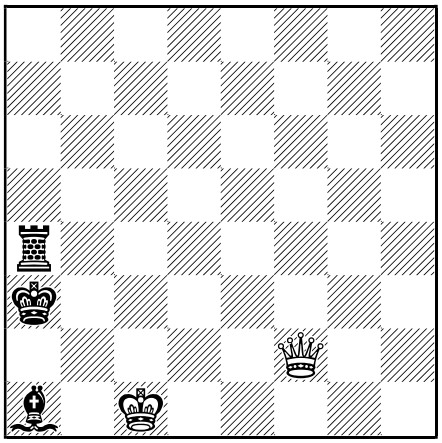
Mikitovics J, 2008, White wins

1. Nh6 Rg6 2. Ng8+ Ke5 3. Ne3 Ke6 4. Nh6 Ke5 5. Nhf5 Kf6 6. Nd5+ Ke5 7. Nfe3 Rg5 (7... Ke4 8. Ne7 Rg5 9. N7f5 Kf4 10. Ng7 Kxe3 11. Kg8+-) 8. Nc7 Kf6 (8... Rg6 9. Nc4+ Ke4 10. Ne8 Kf4 11. Nf6 Rxf6 12. Kg7!+-) 9. Ne8+ Ke7 10. Ng7! Kf7 11. Nef5 (11. Ngf5? Ke6 12. Ng3 Kf7 13. Nef5 Kf8 14. Nh6 Rg7! 15. Ngf5 Rg6 16. Ng8 Rxg4=) 11... Rg6 12. g5 Ra6 13. Ne8 Rg6 (13... Ra7 14. Nh4 Ra8 15. g6++-) 14. Ned6+ Ke6 15. Ng7+! Kxd6 16. Kg8 {wins. Two white Knights, during the coordinated maneuvers - deduce the King from blockade.} 1-0



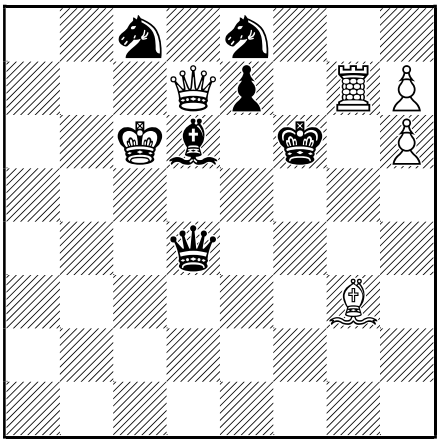
Akobia Y, Becker R, 2008, Draw

1. e6 Rg7+ 2. Kf6 Ra7 3. e3+! (3. Ra1!? Rae7 4. Rh1 Kd5 5. e4+ Kc6 (5... Kxe4? 6. Rd1! Rh7 7. Rd2 Ke3 8. Rd1=) 6. Rc1+ Kb7 7. Rb1+ Kc8 8. Rc1+ Kd8 9. Rd1+ Ke8-+) (3. Rd1+!? Ke4 4. Ra1 Rae7 5. Rh1 Kd5 6. e4+ Kc6 {etc -+}) 3... Ke4! 4. Ra1! Rab7 5. Rb1 Rbc7 6. Rc1 Rce7 7. Rd1! (7. Rc8!? Rh7! 8. Rf8 Kd5 9. e4+! Kd6! 10. e5+ Kd5 11. Rd8+ Kc6 12. Rd6+ Kb7-+) 7... Rh7 8. Rd4+ Kf3 9. Rd8 Ke4 10. Rd4+ Kxe3 11. Rd1! {zz} Ke2 12. Rd5 {zz} Ke1 13. Rd4 {zz} (13. Rd3!? Re8! 14. Re3+ Kd2-+) 13... Ke2 14. Rd5 Ke3 15. Rd1 {positional draw, or} Ke4 16. Rd2 {zz} Ra7 17. Re2+ Kf4 18. Kg6 (18. e7!? Ra6+ (18... Rh6+!? 19. Kg7=) 19. Re6 Rh6+-+) 18... Rhg7+ 19. Kf6 Rh7 20. Kg6 { positional draw. External theme of rooks struggles against rook and pawns. The sharp play emphasizes positions of mutual zugzwang.} 1/2-1/2



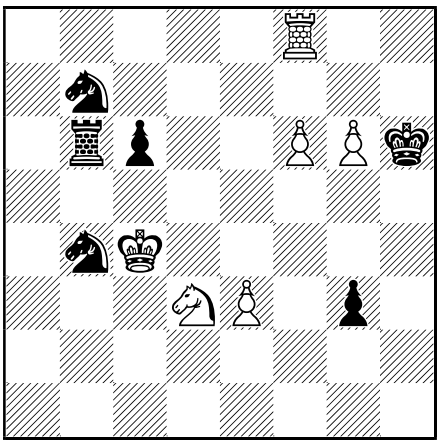
Roxlau M, 2008, White wins

1. Qc5+! Kb3 2. Qb5+ Rb4 3. Qd5+! Rc4+ 4. Kd2 Kb4 5. Qb7+ Ka3 6. Qa7+! (6. Qa6+!? Ra4 7. Qb5 Rh4! 8. Qa5+ Kb2 9. Qc3+ Ka2 10. Qc7 Kb2 11. Qc2+ Ka3 12. Qd3+ Ka2=) 6... Ra4 7. Qc5+ Kb3 8. Qb5+ Rb4 9. Qd3+ Ka2 10. Kc2 Bb2 11. Qd5+ Ka3 12. Qd6! Ka4 13. Qa6# 1-0



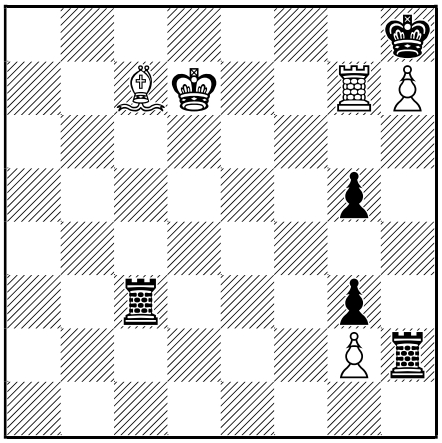
Bazlov Y, 2008, White wins

1. Bh4+ (1. Qxc8 $143 Qa4+ 2. Kd5 Nc7+ 3. Qxc7 Qd1+ 4. Kc6 Qc2+ 5. Kb5 Qb3+ 6. Ka6 Bxc7=) (1. Be5+ $143 Qxe5=) (1. Rf7+ $143 Kxf7 2. Qf5+ Nf6 3. h8=N+ Kf8 4. Qxc8+ Ne8 5. Ng6+ Kf7 6. Qf5+ Qf6=) 1... Qxh4 2. Rf7+ Kxf7 3. Qf5+ Qf6 (3... Nf6 $144 4. h8=N+ Kf8 5. Ng6++-) 4. Qxf6+ exf6 (4... Nxf6 $144 5. h8=Q Bf4 6. Qg7+ Ke6 7. h7 Nxh7 8. Qxh7 Nd6 9. Qg6+ Ke5 10. Kd7+-) 5. h8=Q Bf8 (5... Bf4 $144 6. h7 Ne7+ 7. Kd7 Ng7 8. Qd8+-) 6. h7 (6. Qh7+ $143 Bg7 7. hxg7 Nxg7 8. Qe4 Ne7+=) 6... Ne7+ 7. Kd7 Ng7 8. Qg8+ (8. Qxf8+ $143 Kxf8 9. h8=Q+ Kf7=) 8... Nxg8 9. h8=N# 1-0



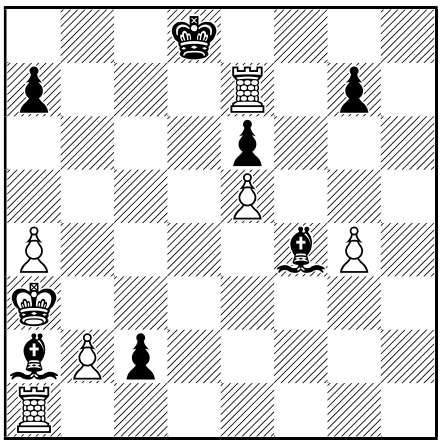
Didukh S, 2008, Draw

1... Na5+ (1... g2 2. g7 g1=Q? 3. Rh8+) 2. Kd4! (2. Kc5? Rb5+ 3. Kd6 Nc4+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kc7 Kxg6) 4... Nxd3 5. g7 Nc5+ 6. Kf5 Nxe3+) (2. Kc3? Nd5+ 3. Kd2 Nxf6 {win.}) 2... c5+ (2... Kxg6 3. Ne5+ Kf5 4. e4+ Kf4 5. f7=) 3. Nxc5 (3. Kxc5? Rxf6 4. Rxf6 Nxd3+ {win.}) 3... Rxf6 4. Rxf6 (4. Rh8+? Kg7! 5. Rh7+ Kg8 6. Rh3 Rxg6 {wins.}) 4... Nac6+ ({main} 4... Nbc6+ 5. Kc3! (5. Kd5? g2 6. Ne6 g1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. g8=Q+ Qxg8 {and the knight is pinned.}) (5. Ke4? g2 6. g7+ Kxg7 7. Rf5 g1=Q 8. Ne6+ Kg6 9. Rg5+ Qxg5 10. Nxg5 Kxg5 {win.}) 5... g2 6. g7+! Kxg7 7. Rf2 g1=Q 8. Ne6+ Kg6 9. Rg2+! Qxg2 10. Nf4+ {draw.}) (4... g2 5. Ne6! g1=Q (5... Nac6+ 6. Kc5) 6. g7+ Kh7 7. g8=Q+ Qxg8 (7... Kxg8 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. Rf7+ Kh6 10. Rf6+ Kh5 11. Nf4+ {draw.}) 8. Nf8+! Kg7 9. Rg6+ Kxf8 10. Rxg8+ Kxg8 11. e4=) 5. Ke4! (5. Kc4? g2 6. g7+ Kxg7 7. Rf2 Ne5+ { win.}) 5... g2 6. g7+! Kxg7 7. Rf4!! (7. Rf2? g1=Q 8. Ne6+ Kg6 9. Rg2+ Qxg2+ {check!}) 7... g1=Q 8. Ne6+ Kg6 9. Rg4+! Qxg4+ 10. Nf4+ Kf7 {stalemate. } (10... Qxf4+ 11. exf4=) 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2008, Draw

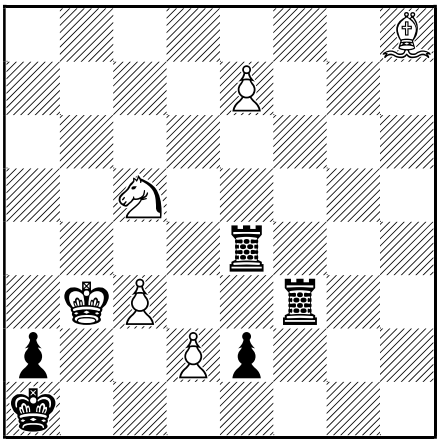
1. Be5 (1. Re7? Rxc7+ 2. Kxc7 Rxg2 {wins.}) 1... Re3 (1... Rc5 2. Bf6 Rxh7 3. Kd6! Rf5 4. Rg6+ Rxf6+ 5. Rxf6 Rh2 6. Rg6 Rxg2 7. Ke5 Rg1 8. Ke4 {draw.}) 2. Re7+! ({Thematic try} 2. Rxg5+? Rxe5! 3. Rxe5 Rxg2 4. Ke6 Kxh7 5. Kf5 Rf2+ 6. Kg4 g2 7. Kh3 g1=R! (7... g1=Q? 8. Rh5+ Kg6 9. Rg5+ Qxg5 { stalemate.})) 2... Rxe5 3. Rxe5 Rxg2 (3... Kxh7 4. Re2 Kg6 5. Ke6 {draw.}) 4. Ke6 Kxh7 5. Kf5! Rf2+ 6. Kg4 g2 7. Kh3! g1=R!? (7... g1=N+ 8. Kg3) (7... g1=Q 8. Re7+ Rf7!? 9. Rxf7+ Kg6 10. Rf6+ Kh5 11. Rh6+ Kxh6 {stalemate.}) 8. Re7+ Kg8 9. Rg7+ Kf8 10. Rg8+ Ke7 11. Re8+! Kxe8 {stalemate!} 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2008, Draw

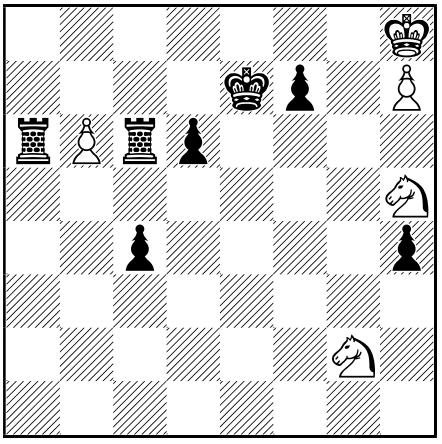
1. Rf7! (1. Rxg7? Bb1 2. Rg8+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kc6 4. Rg8 Bxe5 5. Rc8+ Bc7 { wins.}) 1... Bb1 2. Rf8+ Kd7 3. Rf7+ Kc6 4. Rf8 Kb7 (4... Bxe5? 5. Rf1) 5. Rf7+ Kb6 6.

a5+ Kb5 7. Rc7 Bxe5 8. Rc8 Bd4! (8... Bd6+? 9. b4 Bxb4+ 10. Kb2=) 9. g5! (9. a6? e5! 10. Kb3 (10. g5 e4) 10... Bc5 11. Ra5+ Kxa5 12. Rxc5+ Kb6! 13. Rc3 e4 14. Kc4 e3 15. Kd3 c1=Q+ {check!}) 9... g6 (9... e5 10. b4! (10. a6? e4 11. Kb3 Bc5 12. Ra5+ Kxa5 13. Rxc5+ Kxa6 $1) 10... Bxa1 (10... e4 11. Ra2=) 11. Rc5+ Ka6 12. Rc7! Kb5 13. Rc5+ Ka6 14. Rc7= { perpertual alternation of check and threat of mate.}) 10. a6! (10. Rc7? Bc5+ 11. Rxc5+ Kxc5 12. b4+ Kc4 13. Kb2 Kxb4 {zz} 14. a6 e5 15. Ra3 c1=Q+ { wins.}) 10... Bc5+ (10... e5 11. Kb3 Bc5 12. Ra5+ Kxa5 13. Rxc5+ Kb6 14. Rxc2 { draw.}) 11. Rxc5+ Kxc5 12. b4+ Kc4 13. Kb2 Kxb4 14. Kc1 {zz} e5 15. Kd2 {(b2)} e4 16. Kc1 e3 17. Ra3! Kxa3 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



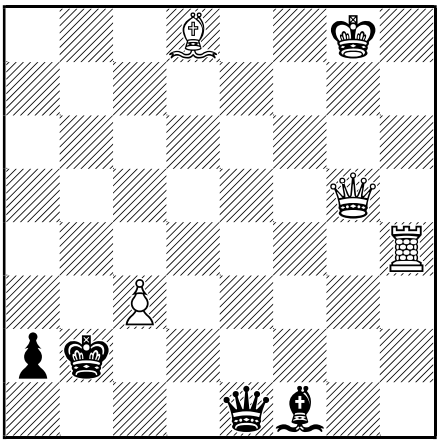
Didukh S, 2008, White wins

1. Kc2 e1=N+! (1... e1=Q 2. Nb3#) 2. Kc1 Nd3+ 3. Nxd3 Rxd3 4. c4+ Rdd4 5. e8=R! (5. e8=Q? Re5! 6. Kc2 Rxc4+ 7. Kd1 (7. Kb3? Rc3+) 7... Rc1+ 8. Kxc1 {stalemate.}) (5. Bxd4+? Rxd4 6. e8=Q Rxc4+ 7. Kd1 Rc1+ 8. Ke2 Kb2=) 5... Re5 (5... Rh4 6. Kc2 Rxh8 7. Re1#) (5... Re1+ 6. Kc2 Rxe8 7. Bxd4#) 6. Rxe5 Rxc4+ 7. Kd1 Rc1+ 8. Ke2 {win.} 1-0



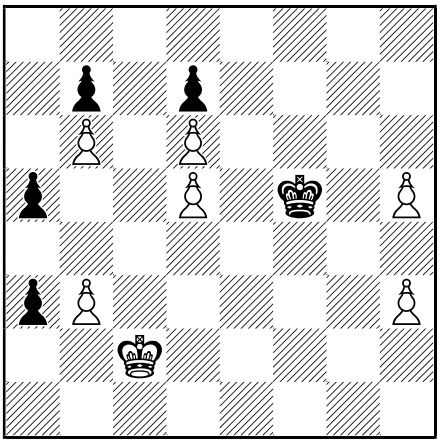
Didukh S, 2008, White wins

1. b7 Rab6 (1... Rcb6 2. Kg7 d5 3. Nf6 Rxf6 4. b8=Q {win.}) 2. Kg7 d5 3. Ngf4!! ({Thematic try} 3. Nxh4? Rg6+ 4. Nxg6+ Rxg6+ 5. Kh8 Rb6 6. Kg8! Rxb7 7. Kg7 Rb8 8. Nf6 Rh8! 9. Kxh8 c3 10. Kg7 (10. Nxd5+ Kf8 {theoretic draw.}) 10... c2 11. h8=Q c1=Q 12. Qf8+ Ke6 13. Qxf7+ Ke5 14. Qxd5+ Kf4 15. Nh5+ Kg4 16. Qg2+ Kf5 17. Qd5+ Kg4=) 3... Rg6+ 4. Nxg6+ Rxg6+ 5. Kh8 Rb6 6. Kg8! (6. Nf6? Kxf6 7. Kg8 Rxb7 8. h8=Q+ Ke6 {draw.}) 6... Rxb7 7. Kg7 Rb8 8. Nf6 Rh8! (8... c3 9. Ng8+ Kd6 10. h8=Q {win.}) 9. Kxh8 (9. Nxd5+ Ke8 10. Nf6+ Ke7 {waste of time.}) 9... c3 (9... Kf8 10. Nd7+) 10. Kg7 c2 11. h8=Q c1=Q 12. Qf8+! Ke6 13. Qxf7+ Kd6 14. Qd7+ Ke5 15. Qxd5+ Kf4 16. Nh5+ Kg4 (16... Ke3 17. Qg5+) 17. Qe4+ Kxh5 (17... Kh3 18. Nf4+ Kg3 19. Ne2+) 18. Qg6# { Deep 15-move forsight.} 1-0



Didukh S, 2008, White wins

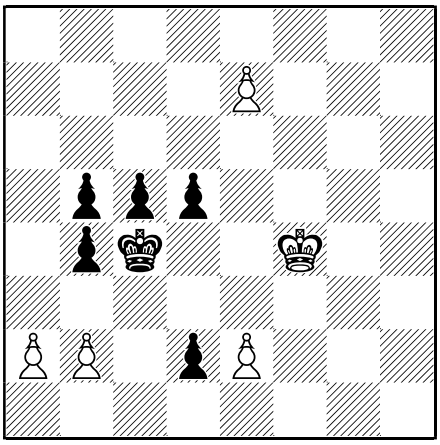
1. Bf6! (1. Rb4+? Kc2 2. Qg6+ Bd3 3. Qg2+ Qe2=) (1. Rh2+? Kb3 2. Qg6 Bc4+! 3. Kf8 Qf1+ 4. Kg7 Bd3 5. Qb6+ Bb5=) (1. c4? Bxc4+ 2. Kf8 a1=Q 3. Bf6+ Kb3 4. Bxa1 Qxa1=) 1... Bc4+! (1... Qe6+ 2. Kg7 Bc4 3. Qg2+ Ka3 4. Qa8+) (1... a1=Q 2. c4+ Kb3 3. Qb5+ Kc2 4. Rh2+ {win.}) 2. Rxc4 Qe6+ (2... a1=Q 3. Rb4+) 3. Kh7!! ({Thematic tries} 3. Kg7? {(Kf8? Kh8?) see move 11.}) 3... Qxc4 4. Qb5+! Qxb5 5. c4+ Qe5! 6. Bxe5+ Kb3 7. c5 Kc4 8. c6 Kd5 9. c7 Kxe5 10. c8=Q a1=Q 11. Qh8+! {win.} 1-0



Didukh S, 2008, Draw

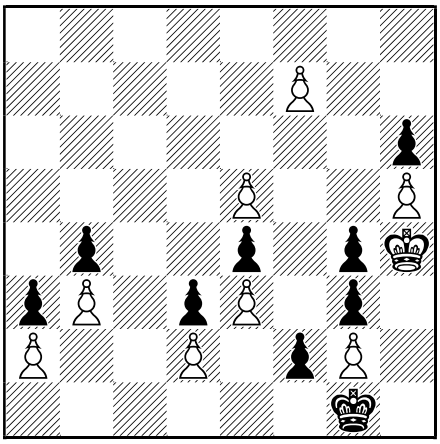
1. h4! ({Thematic try} 1. Kb1? Kg5 2. Ka2 Kxh5 3. Kxa3 Kh4 4. Ka4 Kxh3 5. b4 axb4 6. Kxb4 Kh4! {zz.})

1... Kf6 2. Kb1 Kg7 3. Ka2 Kh6 4. Kxa3 Kxh5 5. Ka4! (5. b4? a4! 6. Kxa4 Kxh4 {(No opposition 7.Kb4??)}) 5... Kg4!? (5... Kxh4 6. b4 axb4 7. Kxb4 {zz.}) 6. b4! axb4 7. Kb3! Kh5 8. Kc4 {(a4)} Kg4 9. Kb3 Kxh4 10. Kxb4= {zz.} 1/2-1/2



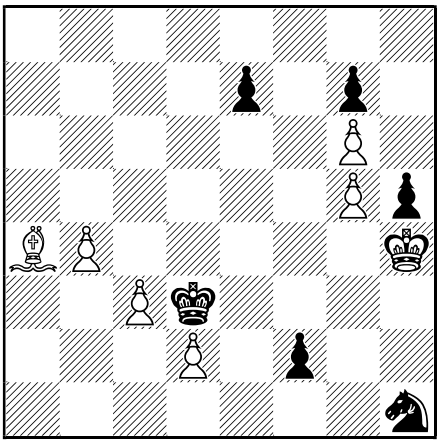
Didukh S, 2008, White wins

1. e8=N! b3 (1... Kd4 2. Ng7 c4 3. Ne6#) 2. a3 d1=N! (2... b4 3. Nd6+! Kd4 4. axb4 d1=N 5. b5) 3. Nd6+ Kd4 4. Nf5+ Kc4 5. Ne3+ Nxe3 6. Kxe3 b4 7. a4 d4+ 8. Ke4 d3 9. exd3# 1-0



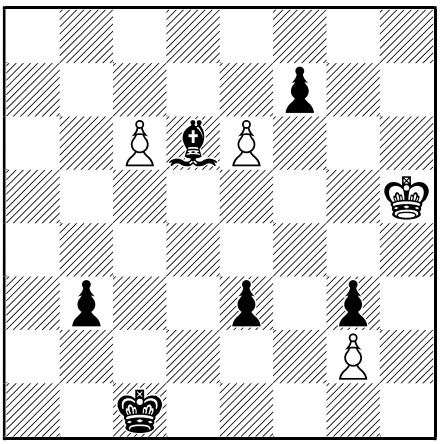
Didukh S, 2008, White wins

1. f8=R! (1. f8=Q? Kh2! 2. e6 (2. Qxb4 f1=Q 3. Qxe4 Qa1 4. e6 Qf6+ {draw. }) 2... f1=Q 3. Qxf1 {stalemate.}) 1... f1=Q 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. Kxg3 (3. e6? Kxg2) 3... Ke2 4. e6 Kxd2 5. e7 Kxe3 6. e8=R! (6. e8=Q? d2 7. Qd7 d1=Q 8. Qxd1 {stalemate.}) 6... d2 7. Rd8 Ke2 8. Kxg4 d1=Q 9. Rxd1 Kxd1 10. Kf4 Kc2 11. Kxe4 Kb2 12. Kd3 Kxa2 13. Kc2 Ka1 14. g4 Ka2 15. g5 hxg5 16. h6 g4 17. h7 g3 18. h8=B! (18. h8=Q? g2 19. Qd4 g1=Q 20. Qxg1 {stalemate.}) 18... g2 19. Bd4 {win.} 1-0



Didukh S, 2008, Draw

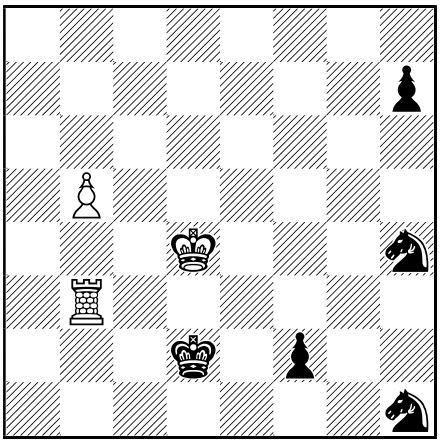
1. Bd7!! ({Thematic try} 1. Bb5+? Kxd2 2. Bf1 Ke1 3. Bh3 f1=Q 4. Bxf1 Kxf1 5. b5 (5. Kxh5 Nf2! 6. b5 Kg2 7. Kh4 Ne4! 8. Kg4 Nd6 9. b6 e5 10. c4 e4 11. Kf4 (11. c5 e3 12. cxd6 e2 13. d7 e1=Q 14. d8=Q Qe4+ 15. Kh5 Qf3+ 16. Kh4 Qh3#) 11... e3 12. Kxe3 Nxc4+ 13. Kd4 Nxb6 14. Ke5 Nc4+ 15. Ke6 Ne3 16. Kf7 Nf5) 5... Kg2 6. b6 Ng3 7. b7 Nf5+ 8. Kxh5 Kh3 9. b8=Q Ng3+ 10. Qxg3+ Kxg3 11. c4 Kf4 12. c5 Kf5! 13. Kh4 Ke6! 14. Kg4 Ke5 15. Kf3 Kd5 16. Kf4 e6! {zz win}) (1. Bc6? Kxd2 2. Bg2 e5 3. b5 e4 4. b6 e3 5. b7 e2 6. b8=Q f1=Q 7. Qb2+ Ke1 8. Qc1+ Kf2 {win.}) 1... e6! (1... Kxd2 2. Bh3 e5 3. b5 e4 4. b6 e3 5. b7 e2 6. b8=Q f1=Q 7. Qb2+ Ke1 8. Qb1+ Kf2 9. Qb6+! {perpetual check.}) 2. Bb5+ Kxd2 3. Bf1 Ke1 4. Bh3! (4. Bc4? e5 5. b5 e4 6. b6 e3 7. b7 e2 8. b8=Q f1=Q 9. Qb1+ Kf2 10. Qb6+ Kg2 {win.}) 4... f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Kxf1 6. b5! Kg2 7. b6 Ng3 8. b7 Nf5+ 9. Kxh5 Kh3 10. b8=Q Ng3+ 11. Qxg3+ Kxg3 12. c4 Kf4 13. c5 Ke5 { No other way} 14. Kg4! Kd5 15. Kf4 {zz} e5+ 16. Kf5= 1/2-1/2



Didukh S, 2008, Draw

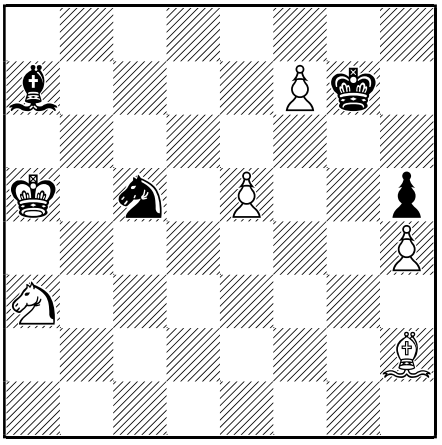
1. c7! (1. e7? Bxe7 2. c7 e2 3. c8=Q+ Kb2 4. Qh8+ f6) 1... Bxc7 2. e7 b2 3. e8=Q b1=Q 4. Qxe3+ Kb2 (4... Kd1 5. Qg1+ Kc2 6. Qc5+ Kd2 {main line.} (6... Kd1 7. Qg1+ $1)) 5. Qd4+ Kb3 6. Qd5+ Kc3 7. Qc5+ Kd2 8.

Qxc7 Qh7+ 9. Kg4 f5+ 10. Kf3 Qxc7 {ideal stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



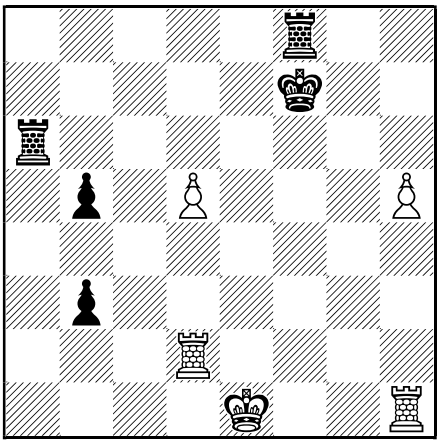
Didukh S, 2008, Draw

1. Rb2+! (1. Rb1? Nf3+ 2. Ke4 Ne1 3. Rb2+ Kc3) 1... Kc1 2. Ra2!! ({ Thematic try} 2. Rxf2? Nxf2 3. Ke3 Nh3 4. b6 Nf5+ 5. Kf3 Nd6 6. Kg4 Nf2+ 7. Kh5 Nfe4 8. Kh6 Nf6 9. Kg7 h5 10. Kxf6 h4 11. Ke5 h3 12. Kxd6 h2 13. b7 h1=Q 14. b8=Q Qh2+ {compare with position after move 17.}) 2... Kb1 3. Rxf2 Nxf2 4. Ke3!! ({Thematic try} 4. b6? Nf5+! 5. Ke5 Ne7 6. Kf6 Nc6 7. Kg5 Ne4+ 8. Kh6 Nf6 {compare with position after move 9.}) 4... Nh3 (4... Ng4+ 5. Kf4 Nf6 6. Kg5 Nd7 7. Kxh4) 5. b6 Nf5+ 6. Kf3! Nd6 (6... Nd4+ 7. Kg4 Nf2+ 8. Kg5 Ne4+ 9. Kh6 Nf6 10. Kg7 h5 11. Kxf6 h4 12. Ke5 h3 13. Kxd4 { King has returned to the start position.}) 7. Kg4 Nf2+ 8. Kh5! (8. Kg5? Nf7+! 9. Kh5 (9. Kf6 Nd8 10. Kg5 Ne4+ 11. Kh6 Nf6) 9... Ne4 10. b7 Nf6+ 11. Kh4 Nd7) 8... Nfe4 9. Kh6 Nf6 10. Kg7! Nde8+ 11. Kh6 Nd6 12. Kg7 h5 13. Kxf6 h4 14. Ke5 h3 15. Kxd6 h2 16. b7 h1=Q 17. b8=Q+! {check!} 1/2-1/2



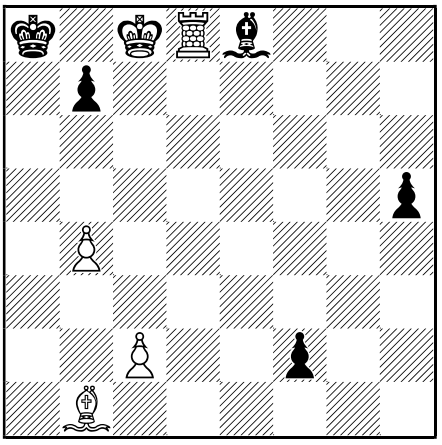
Keith D, 2008, White wins

{#} 1. Nb5+ (1. Kb5+? Ne6! (1... Kxf7? 2. Bg1! Nd7! 3. Bxa7 Nxe5 4. Nc4 $1) 2. Nc4+ Kxf7 3. Nd6+ Kg6=) 1... Bb8 2. Kb6+ (2. Bg1+? Ne6 (2... Nb7+? 3. Kb6+ Nd8 4. Nd6+ Nxf7 5. Nf5 Kg6 6. e6) 3. Nd6+ Bxd6 4. exd6+ Kxf7=) 2... Nd7+ 3. Kc6+ Nxe5+ 4. Kd5+! (4. Kb7+? Nf3! (4... Ng6? 5. Kxb8+ Nxh4 6. Nd6+ Nf3 7. Bf4+ $1) 5. Bxb8+ Nxh4=) 4... Nd7 5. Bxb8+ Nxb8 6. Ke6+! (6. Nd6+? Na6! 7. Ke6+ Nc7+ 8. Ke7+ Nd5+ 9. Kd7+ Nf6+ 10. Ke6+ Kf8! 11. Kxf6 {stalemate}) 6... Nc6! 7. Nd6+ Kf8 8. Nb7! (8. Kf6? Nd8! 9. Kg6 Ke7!=) 8... Kg7 9. Kd6! Nb4! (9... Kxf7 10. Kxc6 Ke6 11. Nd6 Ke5 12. Kd7! Kf4 13. Ke6 Kg4 14. Nf5) 10. Nd8 Kf8 11. Ke5! (11. Ke6? Kg7 {zz} 12. Kf5! Nd3! (12... Nd5? 13. Ke5! Ne7! (13... Ne3 14. Ke6 Kf8 15. Nb7! Nc4 16. Nc5) 14. Ke6 Ng6 15. Nc6! Nf4+ 16. Ke7 Nd5+ 17. Kd6) 13. Kg5 Ne5=) 11... Kg7 12. Ke6 {zz} Kf8 13. Kf6 1-0



Aliev I, 2008, White wins

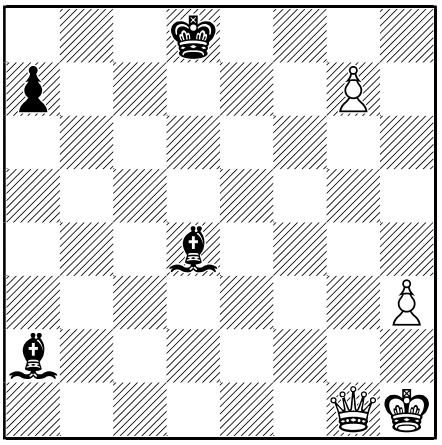
1. O-O+! (1. Rf1+? Rf6 2. Rxf6+ (2. Rdf2) 2... Kxf6 3. Rf2+ (3. d6 Ke6 4. d7 Ke7 5. Kd1 Kd8 6. Kc1 Rf5=) 3... Ke5 4. Rxf8 b2) (1. Rf2+? Ke7 (1... Rf6? 2. Rxf6+ Kxf6 3. O-O+)) 1... Rf6 (1... Ke7 2. Re2+ Kd7 3. Rxf8) (1... Kg7 2. Rg2+ Kh7 3. Rxf8 {Echo}) 2. Rxf6+ (2. Rdf2? Rg8+) 2... Kxf6 3. Rf2+ Ke7 (3... Kg7 {main} 4. h6+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kg7 6. Rxf8) 4. d6+ Ke8 5. d7+ Ke7 6. Rxf8 {Echo. Sections: Studies (judge: A.Selivanov). Theme: Echo (echo-mate, echo-pat, echo-play, echo-sacrifices, echo-twins, echo-maneuver, echo-pin, echo-unpin).} 1-0



Aliev I, 2008, White wins

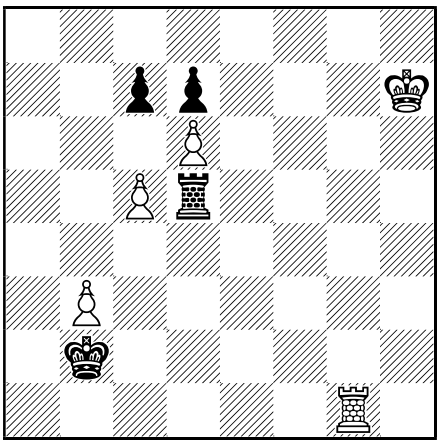
1. Kc7+! (1. Rd1? Bb5 2. c4 Bxc4 3. Bd3 Bxd3 4. Ra1+ Ba6 5. b5 f1=Q 6. Rxf1 Bxb5=) (1. Rd5? f1=Q 2. Ra5+

Qa6 3. Rxa6+ bxa6=) 1... Ka7 2. Rd1 Bb5 3. c4! (3. Ba2? {(3.c3?)} f1=Q 4. Rxf1 Bxf1=) 3... Bxc4 4. Bd3! Bxd3 5. Ra1+ Ba6 6. b5 f1=Q 7. Rxa6+! (7. Rxf1? Bxb5=) 7... bxa6 8. b6+ Ka8 9. b7+ Ka7 10. b8=Q# 1-0



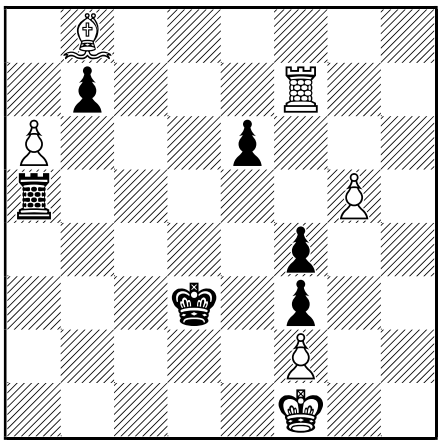
Aliev I, 2008, Draw

1... Bd5+ (1... Bxg1 2. Kxg1=) 2. Kh2 (2. Qg2? Bxg2+ 3. Kxg2 Bxg7-+) 2... Be5+ ({main A} 2... Bxg1+ 3. Kxg1 a5 4. Kf2 a4 5. Ke3 a3 6. Kd4! { Manevr Reti} Bg8 (6... a2 7. Kxd5 a1=Q 8. g8=Q+ $1) 7. Kc3 a2 8. Kb2=) 3. Qg3 Bc7 4. Qxc7+ Kxc7 5. Kg3! ({Thematic try} 5. Kg1? a5 6. Kf2 a4 7. Ke3 a3 8. Kd4 {Manevr Reti} a2 9. Kxd5 a1=Q 10. g8=Q Qa2+ 11. Ke5 Qxg8 { -+, AntiReti}) 5... a5 (5... Kd6 6. Kf4 Kc5 7. h4 a5 8. h5 a4 9. Kg5 a3 10. h6 Bg8 (10... a2 11. h7 a1=Q 12. h8=Q) 11. Kg6 a2 12. h7 Bxh7+ 13. Kxh7 a1=Q 14. g8=Q=) 6. Kf4! (6. Kf2? a4 7. Ke3 a3 8. Kd4 a2 9. Kxd5 a1=Q 10. g8=Q Qa2+ 11. Ke5 Qxg8 {-+}) 6... a4 7. Ke5! {Manevr Reti} (7. Ke3? a3 8. Kd4 a2 9. Kxd5 a1=Q 10. g8=Q Qa2+ 11. Ke5 Qxg8-+) 7... Bg8 8. Kd4 a3 9. Kc3= { . Favorite theme of the author. This work convinces us once again that Reti's idea is eternal} 1/2-1/2



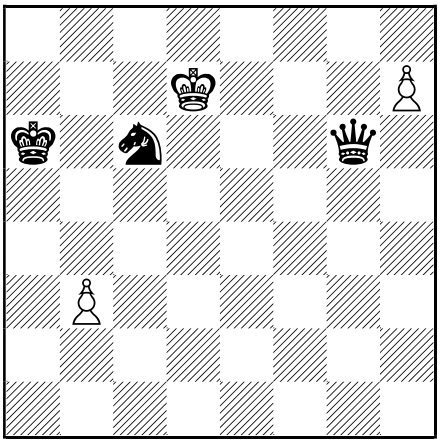
Aliev I, 2008, White wins

1. Rg5!! (1. dxc7? Rxc5=) (1. c6? Rxd6=) (1. Rd1? Rxc5= (1... Rxd1? 2. dxc7 Rh1+ 3. Kg7 Rg1+ 4. Kf7 Rf1+ 5. Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kxd7)) (1. b4? cxd6) 1... Rxg5 2. c6! {mainline A:} dxc6 ({mainline B:} 2... cxd6 3. cxd7 Rh5+ 4. Kg7 {(or 4.Kg8)} Rg5+ 5. Kf7 (5. Kf8? Rh5) 5... Rf5+ 6. Ke7 (6. Ke8? Rh5=) 6... Re5+ 7. Kf6! {wins.} (7. Kxd6? Re3 {=})) ({mainline C:} 2... Rh5+ {main} 3. Kg7 Rg5+ 4. Kf7 (4. Kf8? Rg6 $1) 4... Rf5+ (4... Rh5 5. dxc7 $1) 5. Ke7 (5. Ke8? dxc6 6. dxc7 Rh5) 5... Re5+ (5... Rh5 6. dxc7 Rh7+ 7. Kd6! Rh6+ 8. Kxd7 Rh7+ 9. Kc8+-) 6. Kxd7 cxd6 7. b4!! ({Try} 7. c7? Rc5 8. b4 (8. Kxd6 Rxc7=) 8... Rxc7+! 9. Kxc7 d5 10. b5 d4 11. b6 d3 12. b7 d2 13. b8=Q+ Kc2=) 7... Rh5 8. c7 Rh7+ 9. Kxd6! {wins.} (9. Kc6? Rxc7+ 10. Kxc7 d5 11. b5 d4 12. b6 d3 13. b7 d2 14. b8=Q+ Kc2=)) 3. dxc7 Rh5+ 4. Kg7 {(or 4.Kg8)} Rg5+ 5. Kf7 (5. Kf8? Rh5) 5... Rf5+ 6. Ke7 (6. Ke8? Rh5=) 6... Re5+ 7. Kd7 (7. Kd8? Rh5=) 7... Rd5+ 8. Ke6! {wins.} (8. Kxc6? Rd3 9. b4 Rc3+ 10. Kd7 Rd3+ 11. Kc8 (11. Kc6 Rc3+ 12. Kb7 Kb3 13. b5 Kb4 14. b6 Kb5=) 11... Rb3! 12. Kd7 Rd3+ 13. Kc6 Rc3+ 14. Kb7 Kb3 15. b5 Kb4 16. b6 Kb5 {A magnificent blend of known motives introduced by a superb key. Most original is the doubling of the Prokes element (basically introduced in Prokes a8a4 - HvdH 48633, 1941) with a pair of lines ending up in an echo-chameleon positions on the upper half of the board.}) 1-0



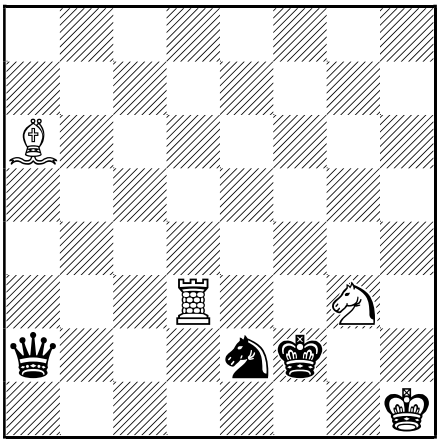
Aliev I, 2008, White wins

{Publication: No24 (518) 25-28. 04. 2008, study296. Solution:No26 (520) 2 - 5. 05. 2008.} 1.Rd7+ (1.Kg1? Rxg5+ 2.Kf1 Ra5 3.Kg1 Rg5+=) 1...Kc2 2.Rc7+ Kb2 {(Kd2)} 3.Rc1! (3.Rxb7+? Kc2 4.Rc7+ Kb2 5.Kg1 Rxg5+ 6.Kf1 Rd5 7.Ke1 Re5+ 8.Kf1 Rd5 9.Rb7+ Kc2 10.Kg1 Rg5+ 11.Kh2 Rh5+ 12.Kg1 Rg5+ 13.Kf1 Rd5 {positional draw}) 3...Kxc1 4.axb7 (4.a7? Kc2-+) 4...Ra1 5.Be5 (5.Kg1? Kc2+ 6.Kh2 Rb1) 5...Rb1 6.b8=R! (6.b8=Q? Kd2+! 7.Qxb1 {stalemate. Effective 'shortly'. While threatening a mate Black is looking at a stalemate. Phoenix came to be the winning strategy for White.}) 1-0



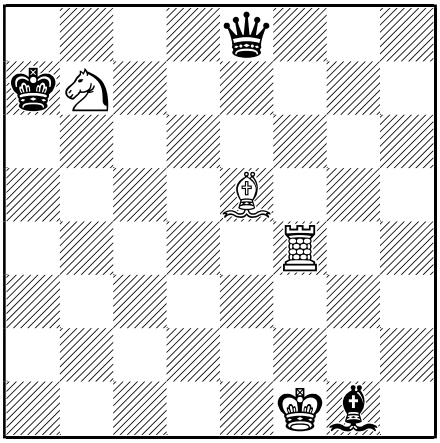
Vandiest S, 2008, Draw

1. h8=Q Kb6 2. Qh4! Qf5+ 3. Kd6 Qe5+ 4. Kd7 Kb7 5. b4 Nb8+ 6. Kd8 Nc6+ 7. Kd7 Qd5+ 8. Ke8 Qg8+ 9. Kd7 Qd5+ 10. Ke8 1/2-1/2



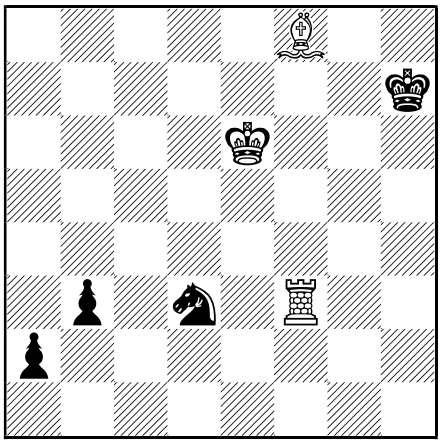
Rossi P, 2008, Draw

1. Ne4+ Ke1 2. Rd1+! Kxd1 3. Bxe2+ Ke1 (3... Qxe2 4. Nc3+) (3... Kxe2 4. Nc3+) 4. Bf3 Kf1 5. Be2+! Ke1 (5... Qxe2 6. Ng3+) (5... Kxe2 6. Nc3+) 6. Bf3 Qa3 7. Bg2! 1/2-1/2



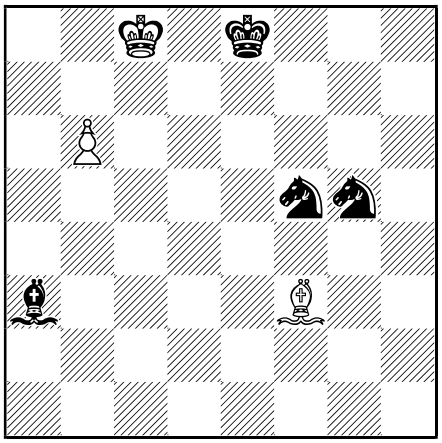
Rossi P, 2008, Draw

1. Bd4+ Bxd4 2. Nd6 Qe3 3. Rxd4 Ka8 4. Ra4+ Kb8 5. Rb4+ Kc7 6. Ne4 Qa3 7. Rc4+ Kb6 8. Ke2= 1/2-1/2



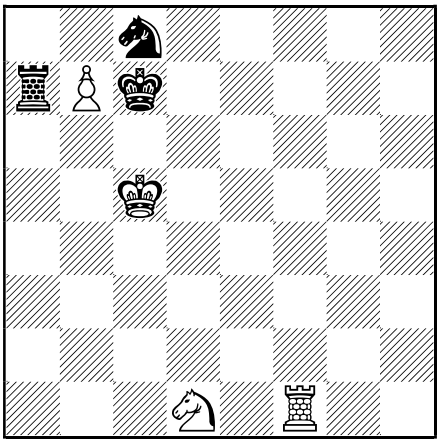
Vandecasteele I, 2008, White wins

1. Rf7+ Kg8 (1... Kg6 {main} 2. Rg7+ Kh5 3. Kf5 Kh4 4. Bd6 Kh3 5. Rg3+ Kh2 6. Rxd3+ Kg2 7. Be5) 2. Bg7 Nf4+ 3. Ke7 Nd5+ 4. Ke8 Nc7+ 5. Rxc7 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 b2 7. Ra7 (7. Bxb2? {stalemate}) 7... b1=Q 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Rg1+ 1-0



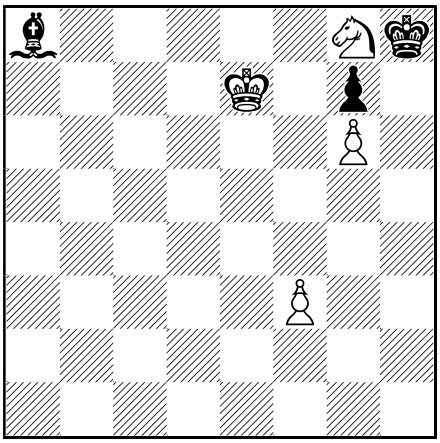
Kalashnikov V, 2008, Draw

1. Bc6+! (1. Bh5+? {Thematic try} Ke7 2. b7 Nd6+ 3. Kb8 Ne6 4. Bg4 Nb5 5. Kc8 Na7+ 6. Kb8 Nc6+! 7. Kc8 Bd6) 1... Ke7 2. b7 Nd6+ 3. Kb8 Ne6 4. Bd5 Nb5 5. Kc8 Na7+ 6. Kb8 Nb5 7. Kc8 Nd6+ 8. Kb8 Nb5 9. Kc8 1/2-1/2



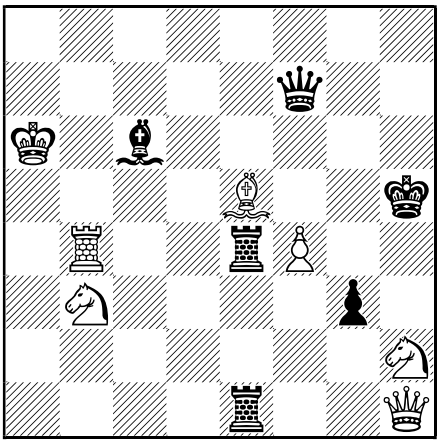
Campioli M, 2008, White wins

1. Rf7+ Ne7 (1... Kb8 2. bxc8=Q+ Kxc8 3. Rxa7) 2. Rxe7+ Kb8 3. Nc3! (3. Ne3? Rxb7 4. Re8+ Ka7) (3. Kb6? Ra6+ 4. Kxa6 {stalemate}) 3... Rxb7 4. Re8+ Kc7 (4... Ka7 5. Nb5+ Ka6 6. Ra8+) 5. Nd5+ Kd7 6. Re7+ Kc8 7. Nb6+ Kb8 8. Re8+ Ka7 (8... Kc7 9. Rc8#) 9. Ra8# 1-0



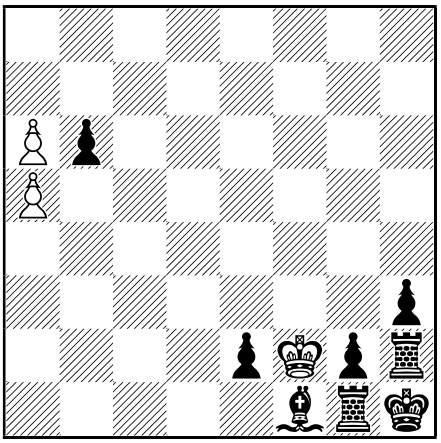
Gribshtejn A, 2008, White wins

1. Nh6 gxh6 2. Kf8 Bd5 3. f4 h5 4. f5 h4 5. f6 h3 6. f7 ({cook} 6. g7+ Kh7 7. f7) ({cook} 6. Ke7 {(e8)} h2 7. f7 h1=Q 8. f8=Q+ Bg8 9. Qf6#) 6... Bxf7 7. Kxf7 (7. g7+ Kh7 8. Kxf7) 1-0



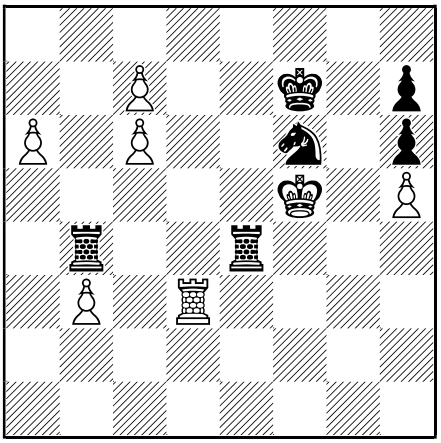
Gonzales L, 2008, *

1. Qf3+ Kh6 2. Ng4+ (2. Qxg3 Bb5+ 3. Rxb5 Ra4+=) 2... Kg6 3. Qxg3 Bb5+! 4. Rxb5 Ra4+ 5. Na5 Rxa5+ 6. Kxa5 Qa7+ 7. Kb4 Re4+ 8. Kc3 Qa3+ 9. Kd2! Qxg3 10. f5+ Kxf5 11. Nh6+ Kg5 12. Bf4+! Kxf4 13. Rf5# *



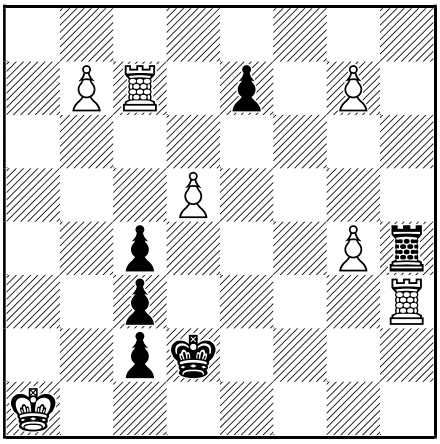
Racani M, Campioli M, 2008, *

1. Ke1 bxa5 ({main} 1... b5 2. a7 b4 3. a8=Q b3 4. Qe4 b2 5. Kf2 b1=Q (5... e1=N 6. Qxe1 b1=Q 7. Qxb1+-) 6. Qxb1 e1=Q+ 7. Qxe1+-) 2. a7 a4 3. a8=Q a3 4. Qa5! a2 5. Kf2 a1=Q (5... e1=Q+ 6. Qxe1 a1=Q 7. Qxa1+-) 6. Qxa1 e1=Q+ 7. Qxe1 *



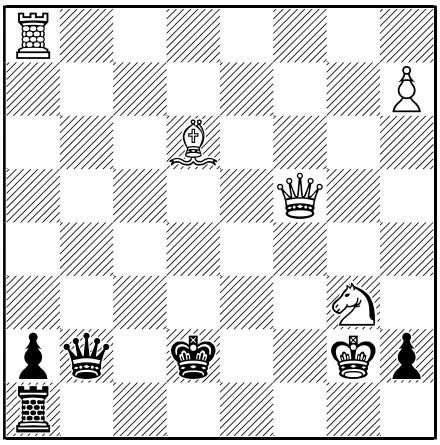
Pallier A, 2008, *

1. Rd7+ Nxd7 2. cxd7 Rh4! 3. d8=N+! Ke7 4. Nc6+ Kd7 5. a7 Rxh5+ 6. Kf6 Ra5 7. Nxa5 Rb6+ 8. Kg7! Ra6 9. Nb7! Rxa7 10. Nc5+ Kxc7 11. Kxh6 Kd6 12. Ne4+! Ke5 13. Ng5= *



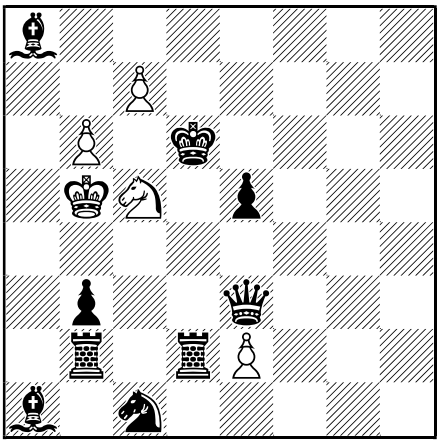
Rossi P, 2008, *

1. Rxc3 Kxc3 2. Rxc4+! Kxc4 3. Kb2 c1=Q+ 4. Kxc1 Kc3 5. Kd1 Kd3 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Kf1 Kf3 8. Kg1 Rxg4+ 9. Kf1 Ra4 10. Ke1 Ke3 11. Kd1 Kd3 12. Kc1 Kc3 13. b8=Q+- *



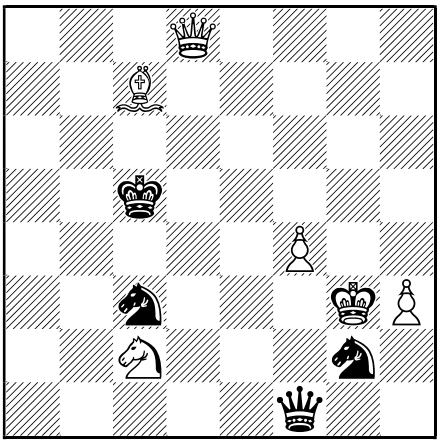
Pacani M, Campioli M, 2008, *

1... Ke3+ 2. Kh3 h1=Q+ 3. Nxh1 Rxh1+ 4. Kg4 Qg2+ 5. Bg3 Qh3+ 6. Kg5 Qxg3+ 7. Kf6 Rh6+ 8. Kf7 Rxh7+ 9. Qxh7 Qf3+ 10. Kg7 Qb7+ 11. Kh6 Qh1+ 12. Kg7 Qb7+ 13. Kh6 Qxa8 14. Qe7+= *



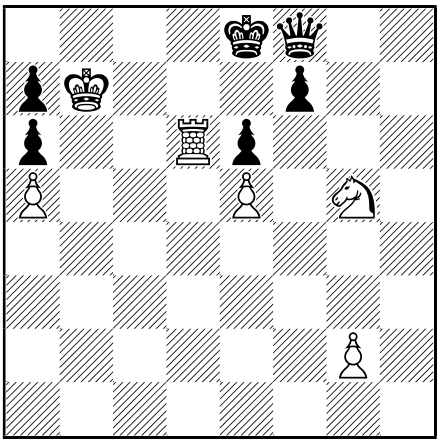
Zenkov V, 2008, *

1. c8=N+! Kd5 2. Ne7+ Kd6 3. Nf5+ Kd5 4. Nxe3+ Kd4 (4... Kd6 5. Nf5++-) 5. Nf5+ Kc3 6. Na4+ Kc2 7. Ne3+ Kb1 8. Nc3# *



Bertoli F, 2008, *

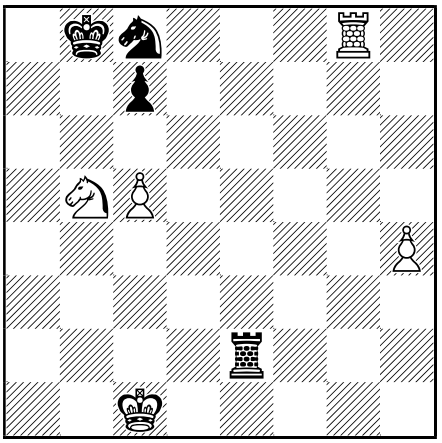
1... Ne4+ 2. Kh2 Nxf4 3. Qe7+ Kb5 4. Qe5+ Ka6 5. Qa5+ Kb7 6. Qb6+ Kc8 7. Qb8+ Kd7 8. Qd8+ Kc6 9. Nb4+ Kc5 10. Qe7+ Kd4 11. Qe5+ Ke3 12. Nc2+ Kd2 13. Qxf4++- *



Amann G, 2008, *

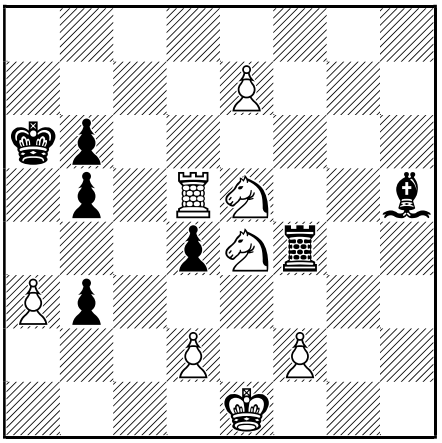
1. Nh7! Qe7+ (1... Qh6 2. Nf6+ Kf8 3. Rd8+ Kg7 4. Rg8#) 2. Kc8 f6 3. Ng5!! (3. Nxf6+? Kf8 4. Rd8+ Kg7

5. Rd7 Kh8 6. Rxe7 {stalemate}) 3... fxg5 4. g4! Kf8 5. Rd8+ Kf7 6. Rd7+- *



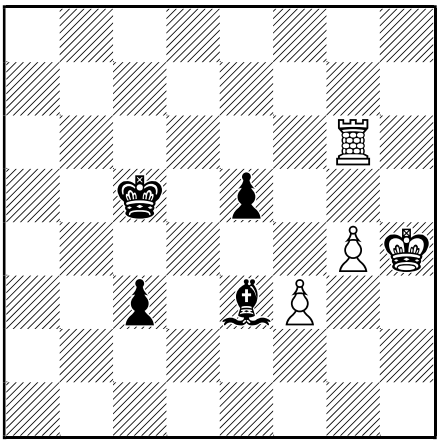
Afek Y, 2008, *

1. Nd6!! (1. Nd4? Re4 2. Nc6+ Kb7 3. Nd8+ Ka6 4. h5 Kb5 5. c6 Ne7 6. Re8 Rc4+ 7. Kd2 Nxc6=) 1... cxd6 2. cxd6 Re1+ 3. Kc2 (3. Kd2? Re6=) 3... Re2+ 4. Kc3 Re3+ 5. Kc4 Re4+ 6. Kc5 (6. Kd5? Re1 7. h5 Rd1+ 8. Kc5 Rc1+ 9. Kd4 Rd1+ 10. Ke5 Re1+ 11. Kf6 Rd1 12. Rd8 Kb7) 6... Re5+ 7. Kc6 Re6 8. Rd8 Rf6! (8... Rh6 9. h5 {zz}) 9. Kc5!! (9. h5? Rh6 {zz}) (9. Kd5? Kb7 10. Ke5 Rh6 11. d7 Nd6 12. Rf8 Nf7+ 13. Rxf7 Kc7=) 9... Rf5+ 10. Kd4 (10. Kb4? Kb7 11. d7 Ne7 12. Rb8+ Ka7=) 10... Kb7 11. d7 Ne7 12. Rb8++- *



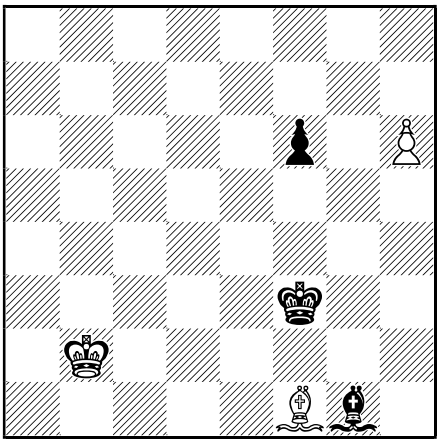
Prusikin M, 2008, Draw

1. d3! Rxe4+! 2. Kd2! Re1! 3. Nf3! Bxf3 4. Kxe1 b2 5. Rxb5 Kxb5 6. e8=Q+ Ka5 7. Kd2 b1=Q 8. Qa4+ Kxa4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



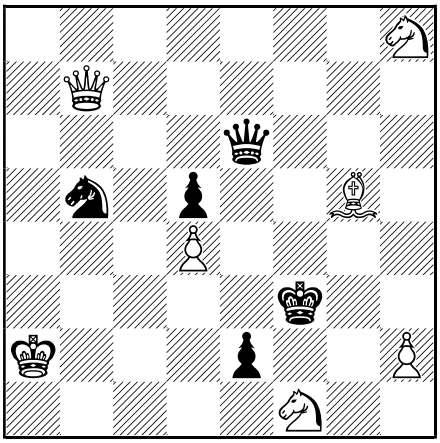
Prusikin M, 2008, *

1. Rg8! Kc4 2. Rc8+ Bc5 3. Ra8 c2 4. Ra1 Be3 5. g5 Kd5 6. Kg4 Ke6 7. Ra6+ Kf7 8. Rf6+! (8. Rc6!? c1=Q 9. Rxc1 Bxc1 10. Kf5 Bf4 11. g6+ Kg7 {zz-+}) 8... Kg7 9. Rc6 c1=Q 10. Rxc1 Bxc1 11. Kf5 Bf4 12. g6 {zz} Bg3 13. Kg4 Bh2 14. Kg5 Bg1 15. Kf5 Bh2 16. Kg5= *



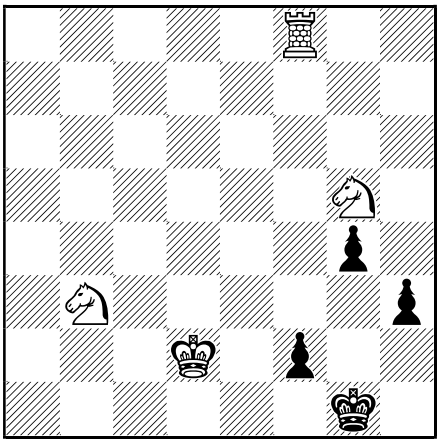
Sonntag G, 2008, *

1. Be2+! (1. Kc3!? Bh2! 2. Be2+ Ke3!=) (1. Bg2+!? Kg4! 2. Kc3 Bh2=) 1... Ke4 (1... Kxe2 2. Kc3 Bh2 3. Kd4 Be5+ 4. Ke4 Bb2 5. Kf5+-) 2. Kc2 Bd4 ({main} 2... f5 3. Bf3+! Kxf3 4. Kd3 Bh2 5. Kd4 Bf4 6. h7 Bc1 7. Kc3+-) 3. Bd3+ Kf4 4. Bf5! Kxf5 5. h7+- *



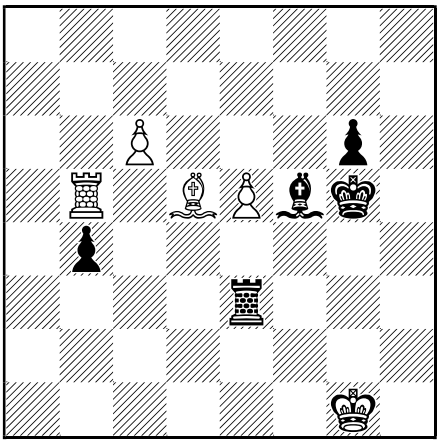
Eilazyan E, 2008, *

1. Nd2+ Kg4 2. h3+! (2. Bh4? Qe3 3. Qxb5 Qxd2+ 4. Qb2 Qxb2+ 5. Kxb2 Kxh4 6. Ng6+ Kg5 7. Ne5 e1=N=) 2... Kxh3 3. Ng6! Qxg6 (3... e1=Q 4. Nf4+ Kg4 5. Nxe6 Qxe6 6. Qxb5 Kxg5 7. Nf3++-) 4. Qd7+! Kg3 (4... Kh2 5. Qxb5 Qc2+ 6. Ka3! Qc3+! 7. Qb3! Qa1+ 8. Qa2! Qc3+ 9. Nb3+-) 5. Qxb5 Qc2+ 6. Qb2 (6. Ka3!? e1=Q (6... Qc3+? 7. Qb3 $1) 7. Bh4+ Kxh4 8. Nf3+ Kg4 9. Nxe1 Qc3+ 10. Ka2 Qxd4=) 6... Qa4+ 7. Qa3+ Qxa3+ 8. Kxa3 Kg4 9. Bh4! (9. Nf3!? Kxf3 10. Bd2 Ke4=) 9... Kxh4 10. Nf3+ Kg3 11. Ne1 Kf4 12. Kb4!! Ke3 ({main} 12... Ke4 13. Kc5 ({thematic try} 13. Kc3!? Ke3 14. Nc2+ Ke4=) 13... Ke3 14. Kxd5+-) 13. Kc3 Ke4 14. Nc2 {zz} Kf3 15. Kd3 {(d2) +-} *



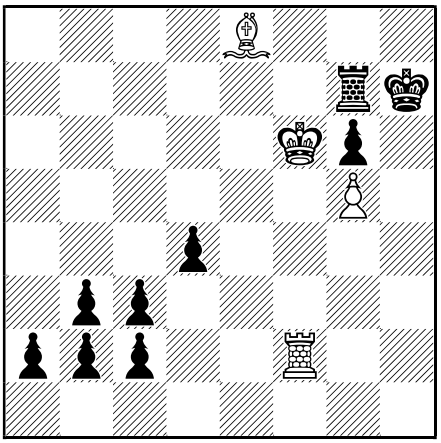
Sizonenko V, 2008, White wins

1. Nxh3+ gxh3 2. Ke2 h2 3. Nd2 h1=Q 4. Rg8+ Kh2 5. Nf1+ Kh3 6. Rh8+ Kg2 7. Ne3+ Kg1 8. Rg8+ Kh2 9. Ng4+ (9. Kxf2? Qa1=) 9... Kg1 10. Ne5+ Kh2 11. Kxf2 Qa1 12. Rh8# 1-0



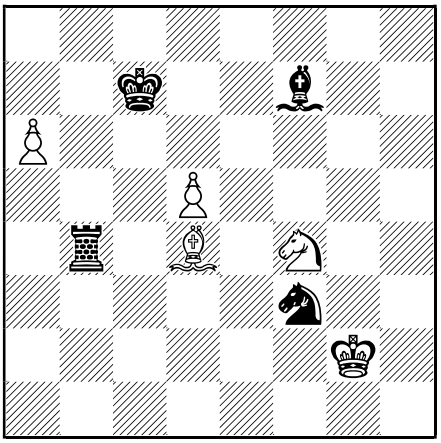
Prusikin M, 2008, *

1. e6 Kf6 2. Rb8! Rc3 3. Rf8+ Ke7 4. Rf7+ Kd6 5. Rd7+ Kc5 6. e7 Re3 7. Be6! Rxe6 8. c7 Re1+ 9. Kf2 Bxd7 10. Kxe1+- *



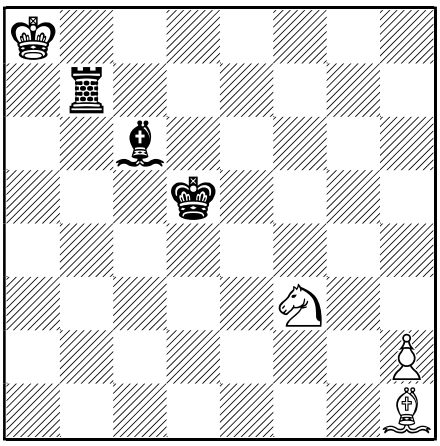
Melnichenko E, 2008, *

1. Bf7 Kh8 2. Rh2+ Rh7 3. Re2 Rg7 4. Re8+ Kh7 5. Re4 Kh8 6. Rh4+ Rh7 7. Rxd4 Rg7 8. Rh4+ Rh7 9. Rc4 Rg7 10. Rc8+ Kh7 11. Rxc3 Kh8 12. Rc8+ Kh7 13. Rc4 Kh8 14. Rh4+ Rh7 15. Rb4 Rg7 16. Rb8+ Kh7 17. Rxb3 Kh8 18. Rh3+ Rh7 19. Rd3 {(e3)} Rg7 20. Rd8+ Kh7 21. Rd2 Kh8 22. Rh2+ Rh7 23. Rxc2+- *



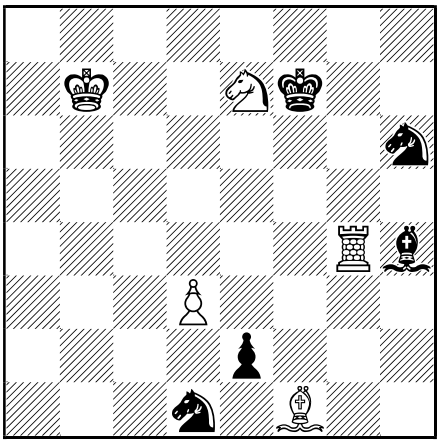
Shupletsov V, Maksimovskikh A, 2008, Draw

1. d6+ Kb8! (1... Kxd6 2. Bc5+! Kxc5 3. Nd3+) (1... Kc6 2. a7 Kb7 3. Bc3! Rxf4 4. d7 Nh4+ 5. Kg1 Rg4+ 6. Kf2 Rg2+ 7. Ke3 Nf5+ 8. Ke4 Nd6+ 9. Kf4 Rg8 10. Bf6=) 2. a7+ Ka8 3. Bc3! Rxf4 4. d7 Nh4+ 5. Kg1! Rg4+ (5... Nf3+ 6. Kh1 $1) 6. Kf2 Rg2+ (6... Rg8 7. Bf6) 7. Ke3 Nf5+! 8. Kd3 Bc4+ 9. Kxc4 Nd6+ 10. Kd5 Nb7 11. Ke6 Kxa7 12. Ba5 Rg8 13. Bc7! (13. Kf7? Ra8! 14. Bc7 Ka6 15. Ke6 Kb5 16. Ke7 Kc5! 17. d8=Q Nxd8 18. Bxd8 Kc6-+) 13... Ra8 14. Ke7= { Judge: O.Pervakov.} 1/2-1/2



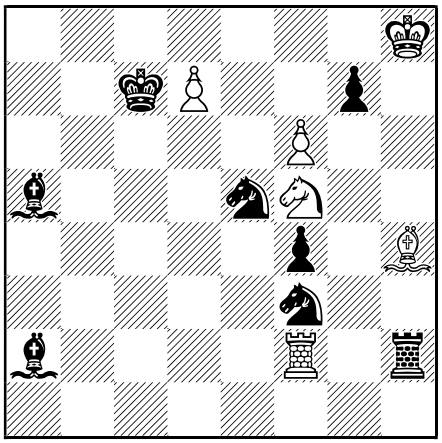
Eilazjan E, 2008, Draw

1. Ne5+! Kxe5 2. Bxc6 Rb6 3. Bb7 Kd6 4. Kb8 Kd7 5. h4! {zz} (5. h3? Kd8 6. h4 Kd7 7. h5 Kd8 8. Ka7 Kc7 9. Be4 Rb4! 10. Bc2 Rb2-+) 5... Kd8 6. h5 Kd7 7. h6 Rxh6 8. Bc8+ Kc6 9. Bg4! Rf6 10. Bd1! Rf4 11. Ka7= 1/2-1/2



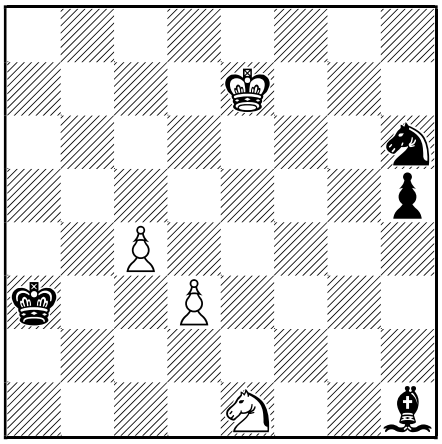
Markov E, 2008, White wins

1. Rf4+ Bf6! 2. Bxe2 Nc3! 3. Nf5 Nxf5 (3... Nxe2 4. Nxh6+ Kg6 5. Rf2) 4. Bh5+ Ke6 5. Bg4 Nb5! 6. Bxf5+ Ke5 7. Rb4! ({Try} 7. Ra4? Kxf5 8. Ra5 Kf4 9. Rxb5 Ke3 10. Rb3 Kd4=) 7... Nd6+ 8. Kc6 Nxf5 9. Re4# 1-0



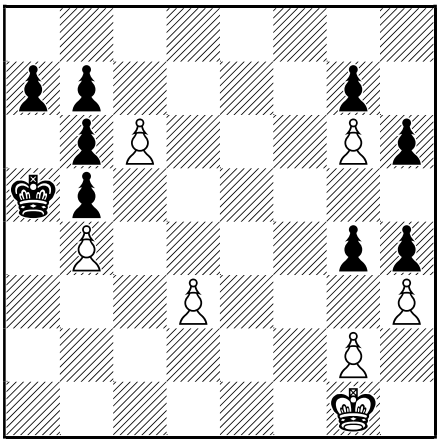
Kaljagin V, Kudelich E, Olimpiev V, 2008, Draw

1. d8=Q+! Kxd8 2. fxg7+ Rxh4+! (2... Nxh4 3. Rxh2 Nf7+ 4. Kh7 Ng5+ 5. Kh6 Nxf5+ 6. Kxg5 Nxg7 7. Rxa2 Bc7 8. Kg4 Kd7 9. Rb2 Ne6 10. Kf5 Nc5 11. Rf2 Kc6 12. Rxf4=) 3. Nxh4 Nf7+ 4. Kg8 Nh6+ 5. Kh7! (5. Kh8? Nxh4 6. Rxa2 Bc3 7. Ra3 Bf6 8. Kh7 N4f5 9. g8=Q+ Nxg8 10. Kxg8 Ke7-+) 5... Bg8+ 6. Kxh6 Nxh4 7. Kg5 Be1 8. Rxf4 Bd2 9. Kf6 Bc3+ 10. Kg5 Bd2 11. Kf6 Bxf4 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



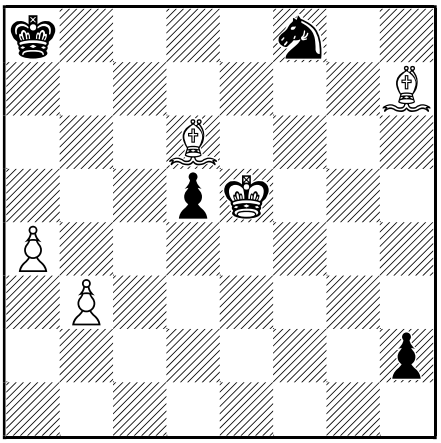
Vlasenko V, 2008, Draw

1. Kf6 h4 2. Kg5 h3 3. Kh4 h2 4. Kh3! Ng4 5. Ng2 Kb4 6. Kg3 Kc5 7. Kh3 Kd4 8. Kg3 Kxd3 9. c5= 1/2-1/2



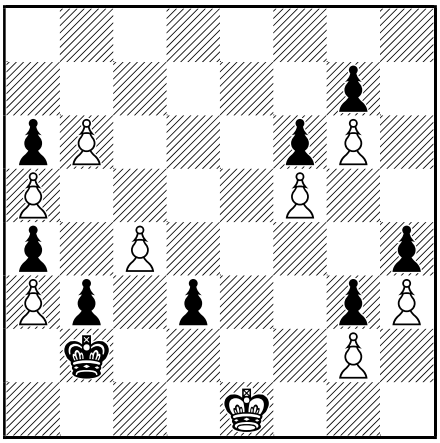
Zinar M, 2008, White wins

1... Ka6 2. c7 g3 3. c8=N! h5 4. Nxa7 Kxa7 5. Kf1 Kb8 6. Ke2 Kc7 7. Kf3 (7. Ke3) 7... Kd6 8. Kf4! Kd5! 9. Kf5! Kd4 10. Ke6 Ke3 11. Kf7 Kf2 12. Kxg7 Kxg2 13. Kh6 Kxh3 14. g7 g2 15. g8=R! Kh2 16. Kxh5 h3 17. Kh4 g1=Q 18. Rxg1 Kxg1 19. Kxh3 Kf2 20. d4 Ke3 21. d5 Kd4 22. d6 Kd5 23. d7 Kc6 24. d8=R (24. d8=B) 1-0



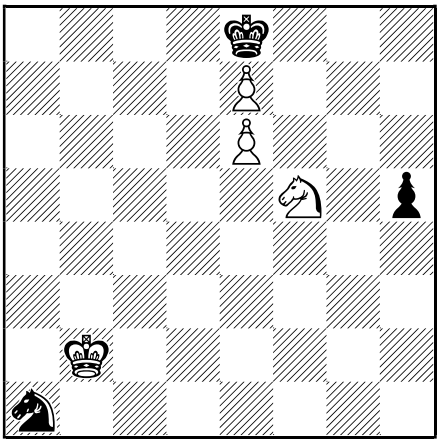
Kalashnikov V, 2008, White wins

1. Bg8 Nd7+ 2. Kd4 h1=Q 3. Bxd5+ Qxd5+ 4. Kxd5 Nb6+ 5. Kc6 Nxa4 6. Be5! { Domination No1} (6. bxa4?=) 6... Nb6 7. Bd4 Nc8 8. Bc5 Kb8 9. b4 Ka8 10. Kc7! {Domination No2} Na7 11. Bxa7 Kxa7 {A.Hildebrand 1954} 12. b5 Ka8 13. Kb6 Kb8 14. Ka6 Ka8 15. b6 Kb8 16. b7 1-0



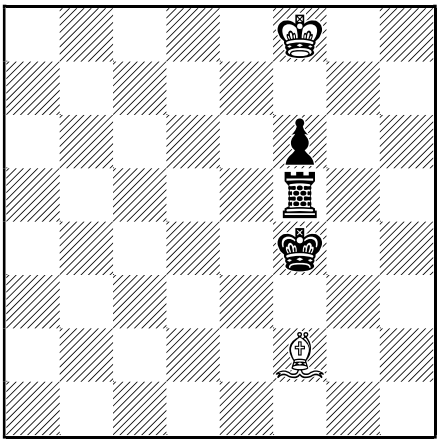
Zinar M, 2008, White wins

1. Kd2! Kxa3 2. b7 b2 3. b8=R! Ka2 4. c5 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Kxb1 6. c6 a3 7. c7 a2 8. c8=Q a1=Q 9. Qc1+! Ka2 10. Qxa1+ Kxa1 11. Kxd3 Kb2 12. Ke4 (12. Kc4) (12. Kd4) 12... Kc2 13. Kd5! Kd3 14. Ke6 Ke3 15. Kf7 Kf2 16. Kxg7 Kxg2 17. Kxf6! (17. Kh6? Kxh3 18. g7 g2 19. g8=R Kh2 20. Kh5 h3=) 17... Kxh3 18. g7 g2 (18... Kg2 19. g8=Q h3 20. Ke5 h2 21. f6 h1=Q 22. Qd5+) 19. g8=R! Kh2 20. Ke6! g1=Q 21. Rxg1 Kxg1 22. f6 h3 23. f7 h2 24. f8=Q h1=Q 25. Qc5+! 1-0



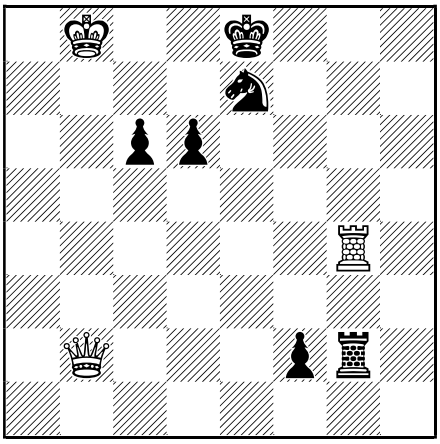
Dubrovskij V, 2008, White wins

1. Kc3! (1. Kxa1? h4 2. Nxh4 Kxe7=) 1... h4 2. Kc4 Nc2 (2... Nb3 3. Kxb3 h3 4. Kc4 h2 5. Ng3 Kxe7 6. Kd5) 3. Kd5 Na3 4. Ke5! Nc4+ 5. Kf6 h3 6. Ng7# 1-0



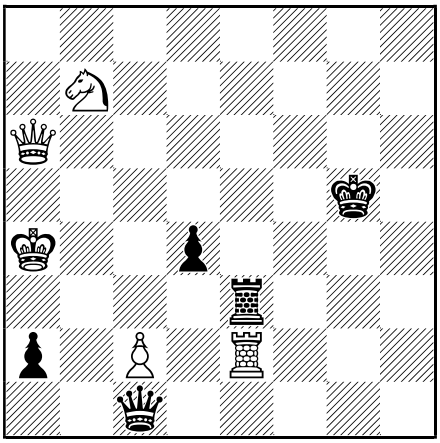
Kovalenko V, 2008, Draw

1. Kf7! Kg4 (1... Ke4 {main} 2. Bh4! Ke5 3. Bg3+ Ke4 4. Bh4 Ke5 5. Bg3+ Kd5 6. Bh4 Ke5 7. Bg3+) 2. Bd4! Kg5 3. Be3+ Kg4 4. Bd4 Kg5 5. Be3+ Kh5 6. Bd4! Kg5 7. Be3+ 1/2-1/2



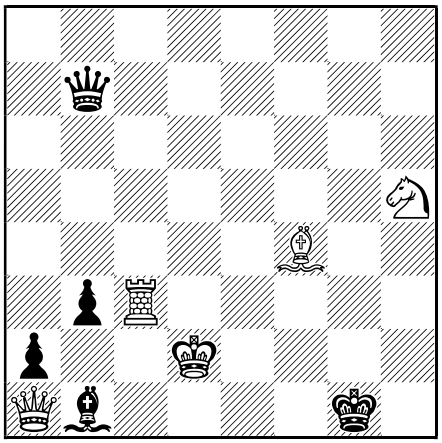
Bazlov Y, 2008, White wins

1. Qh8+ Kd7 2. Qh3! f1=Q (2... Rh2 3. Qf1 (3. Qf3? f1=Q 4. Qxf1 Rb2+ 5. Ka8 Ra2+ 6. Kb7 Rb2+ 7. Ka6 Ra2+ 8. Kb6 Nd5+ 9. Kb7 Rb2+=)) 3. Rf4+ Kd8 4. Rxf1 Rb2+ 5. Ka8 (5. Ka7? Kc7 6. Qe6 Nc8+ 7. Ka6 Rb6+ 8. Ka5 Rb5+ 9. Ka4 Nb6+ 10. Ka3 Ra5+ 11. Kb3 Rb5+ 12. Kc2 Rc5+ 13. Kd3 Rd5+=) 5... Kc7 6. Qe6 Rb8+ 7. Ka7 Nc8+ 8. Qxc8+! Rxc8 9. Rf7+ Kd8 10. Kb7 Ke8 11. Rh7 Rd8 12. Kc7 d5 13. Rh8+ 1-0



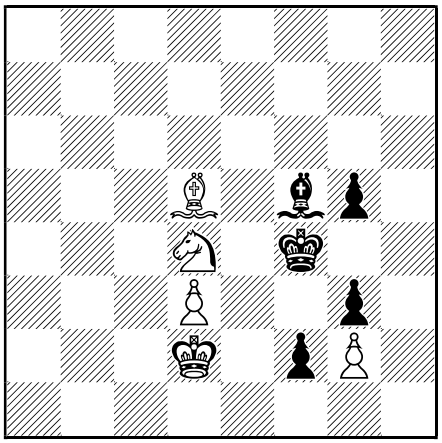
Tkachenko SN, 2008, White wins

1. Rg2+ Rg3! 2. Rxg3+ Kh4 3. Rh3+! (3. Rg4+? Kh3) 3... Kxh3 4. Qe6+ Kg3! 5. Qg8+! (5. Qxa2? d3 6. Qg8+ Kf2 7. Qf7+ Ke2 8. Qe6+ Qe3) (5. Qb3+? d3! 6. Qxd3+ Kf2 7. Qf5+ Ke1 8. Qe6+ Kd1) 5... Kf2 6. Qxa2 d3 7. cxd3+ Ke3 8. Kb5! Kxd3 9. Nc5+ Ke3 10. Qe6+ Kf3! 11. Qh3+ Ke2 12. Qh5+! Kd2 (12... Kf2 13. Nd3+) (12... Ke3 13. Qg5+) (12... Ke1 13. Nd3+) (12... Kf1 13. Qh1+) 13. Nb3+ 1-0



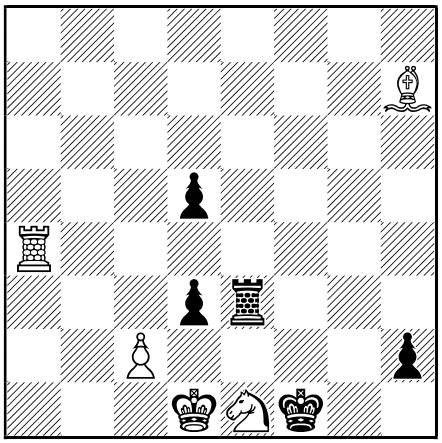
Afek Y, 2008, Draw

1... b2 2. Rc1+ bxc1=Q+ 3. Kxc1 Qc8+ 4. Kb2 Qh8+ 5. Ng7 Qxg7+ 6. Kc1 Qxa1 7. Be3+ Kf1 8. Bd4 Qxd4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Rumjantsev S, 2008, White wins

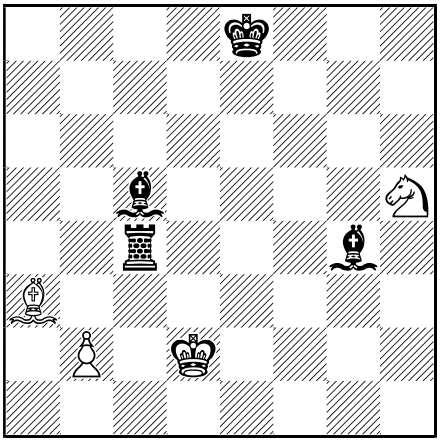
1. Ne2+ Kg4 (1... Ke5 2. Nxg3 Kxd5 3. Nxf5 f1=N+ 4. Ke2 Nh2 5. Ng3 Kd4 6. Ne4 g4 7. Ng3 $1) 2. Bf3+ Kh4 3. Nd4 Bxd3 4. Be2 Be4 5. Bf1 Ba8 6. Ke3 1-0



Arestov P, 2008, White wins

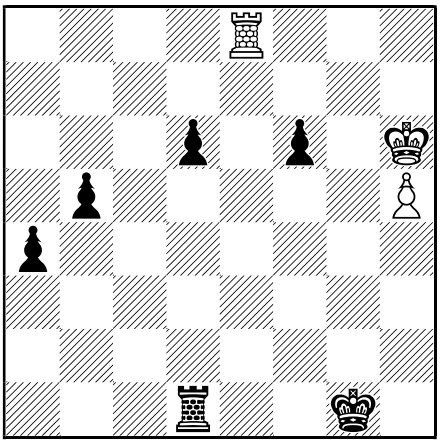
1. Rf4+! (1. Bxd3+ Rxd3+ 2. cxd3 h1=Q (2... d4! 3. Rxd4 h1=Q 4. Rf4+ Kg1 5. Rh4 Qa8=) 3. Rf4+ Kg1 4. Rh4 Qxh4 5. Nf3+) (1. Rh4? Rxe1+ 2. Kd2 dxc2 3.

Bd3+ Kg2) 1... Kg1 2. Rg4+ Kf1 3. Bxd3+ Rxd3+ (3... Kf2 4. Rg2#) 4. cxd3 h1=Q 5. Rf4+ Kg1 6. Rh4! Qxh4 7. Nf3+ 1-0



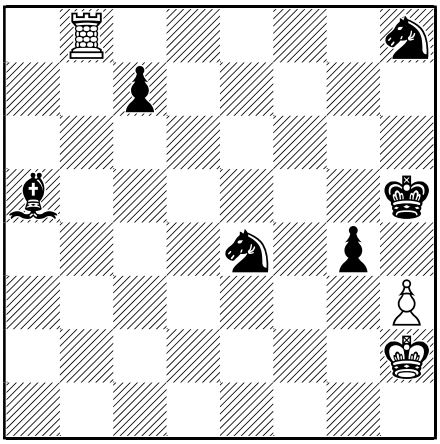
Gurgenidze D, 2008, Draw

1. Nf6+ Ke7! (1... Kf7 2. Nxg4 Bxa3 3. Ne5+) 2. Nxg4 Bxa3 3. Ne3 Bb4+ 4. Kd3 Rc5! (4... Rc6 5. Nd5+) (4... Rf4 5. Nd5+) (4... Rh4 5. Nf5+) 5. Nc2 Rb5 6. Kc4 Rc5+ 7. Kd3 {positional draw,} 7... Ba5 8. b4 Rd5+ 9. Kc4 Rd2 10. Kc3= 1/2-1/2



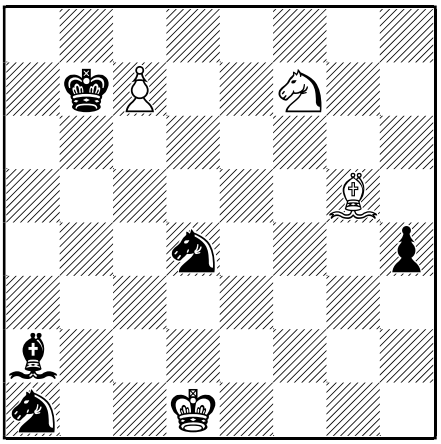
Akobia Y, 2008, Draw

1. Kg7! ({Tematic try} 1. Kg6? a3 2. Ra8 b4 3. h6 b3 4. h7 b2 5. h8=Q b1=Q+-+) 1... a3 2. Ra8 b4 3. h6 b3 (3... Rd3 4. h7 Rg3+ 5. Kxf6 Rh3 6. Kg7 d5 7. Ra4 d4 8. Rxb4 d3 9. Rg4+ Kh1 (9... Kf1 10. Rf4+ Ke1 11. Re4+ Kd1 12. Ra4 d2 13. Rxa3) 10. Rf4 a2 11. Rf1+) 4. h7 b2 5. h8=Q b1=Q 6. Rg8 Rd2 7. Kxf6+ Rg2 8. Rxg2+ Kxg2 9. Qa8+ Kf2 10. Qxa3 1/2-1/2



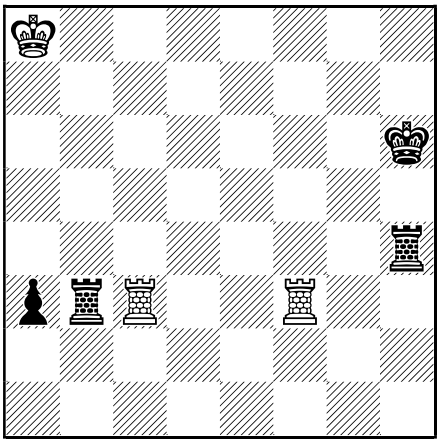
Becker R, 2008, Draw

1. Rb5+ Kh4 2. Rxa5 g3+ 3. Kh1! Nf7 4. Ra7 Kxh3 (4... Nfg5 5. Rxc7 Kxh3 6. Rc2 Nf2+ 7. Rxf2 gxf2 {stalemate}) 5. Rxc7 g2+ 6. Kg1 Nfg5 7. Rh7+ Kg3 (7... Nxh7 {stalemate}) 8. Rg7 Kh3 9. Rh7+ Kg3 10. Rg7 Kf3 11. Kh2 Kf2 12. Rxg5! Nxg5 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



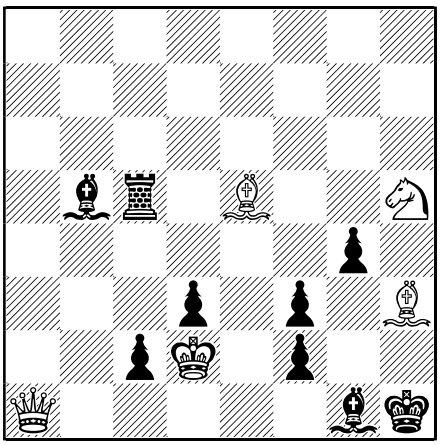
Kalashnikov V, 2008, Draw

1. Nd6+! ({Tematic try} 1. Nd8+? Kxc7 2. Bxh4 Bd5 3. Bf6 Nab3 4. Ke1 Kd7 5. Kf2 Nf5 6. Ke1 Ne7-+) 1... Kxc7 2. Ne8+ Kd7 3. Nf6+ Ke6 4. Bxh4 Nf3 5. Kc1 Nxh4 6. Kb2 Bc4 7. Ng4 Nb3 8. Ne3 1/2-1/2



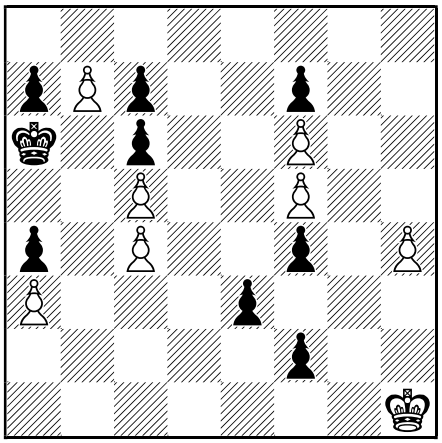
Kondratev V, 2008, White wins

1. Rc6+ Kg5 2. Rc5+ Kg6 3. Rxb3 Ra4+ 4. Kb8 a2 5. Rb6+ Kf7 6. Rc7+ Ke8 7. Rbb7 Ra8+! 8. Kxa8 a1=Q+ 9. Ra7 (9. Kb8? Qe5 $1) 9... Qh1+ 10. Kb8 Qh2 11. Ra8 Kd8 12. Kb7# 1-0



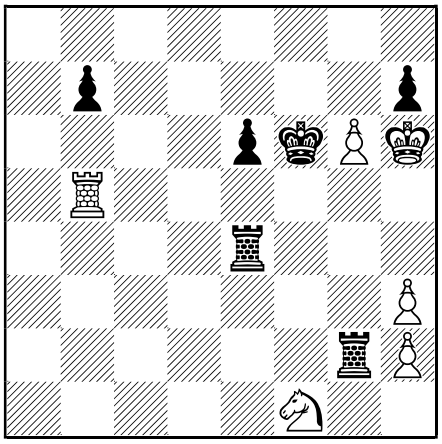
Arestov P, 2008, White wins

1. Ng3+! (1. Bxg4? c1=Q+ 2. Qxc1 Rc2+! 3. Qxc2 f1=N+! 4. Kc1 Be3+ 5. Kb2 Bd4+! 6. Bxd4 dxc2) 1... Kh2 2. Nf5+! Kh1! 3. Bxg4 c1=Q+ 4. Qxc1 f1=N+! 5. Qxf1 Rc2+ 6. Kd1 Rc1+! 7. Kxc1 d2+ 8. Kd1! (8. Kxd2? Bxf1 9. Ng3+ Kg2 10. Nxf1 Kxf1 11. Bh3+ Kf2 12. Bd6 Bh2! 13. Bxh2) 8... Bxf1 9. Ng3+ Kg2 10. Nxf1 Kxf1 11. Bh3+ Kf2 12. Bf4! Bh2 13. Bxh2 1-0



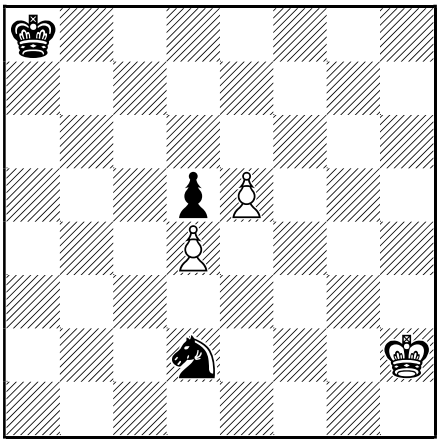
Zinar M, 2008, White wins

1. b8=N+! (1. Kg2? f3+ 2. Kf1 Kxb7 3. h5 Ka6 4. h6 Ka5 5. h7 a6 6. h8=Q e2+ 7. Kxf2 e1=Q+ 8. Kxe1 f2+ 9. Kxf2) 1... Kb7 2. Kg2 f3+ 3. Kf1 Kxb8 4. h5 Kb7 (4... Kc8 {} 5. h6 Kd7! 6. h7 a5 7. h8=B! (7. h8=Q? e2+ 8. Kxf2 e1=Q+ 9. Kxe1 f2+ 10. Kxf2)) 5. h6 Ka6 6. h7 Ka5 7. h8=N! a6 8. Ng6 1-0



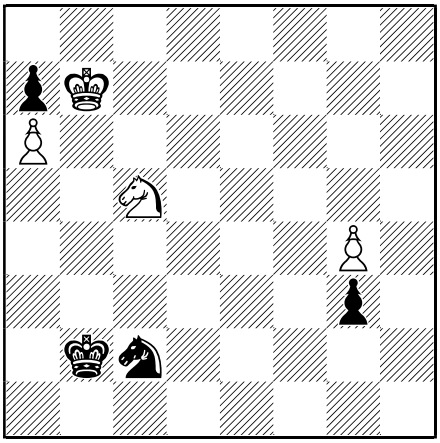
Akobia Y, 2008, Draw

1. Ng3 (1. gxh7? Rh4+ 2. Rh5 Rg6#) 1... Rh4+ 2. Nh5+! (2. Rh5? Rxg3 3. Rxh4 Rxg6+ 4. Kxh7 e5 5. Rb4 (5. Re4 Rg7+ 6. Kh6 Re7 7. h4 Kf5-+) 5... Rg7+ 6. Kh6 Rg8 7. Rb6+ Kf5 8. Rb1 Rh8+ 9. Kg7 Rxh3 10. Rf1+ Ke4 11. Rf2 b5-+) 2... Rxh5+ 3. Kxh5 hxg6+ 4. Kh4 e5 ({main} 4... g5+ 5. Rxg5 (5. Kh5!? e5 6. Rb6+ Kf5 7. Rxb7 e4-+) 5... Rxg5 {stalemate}) 5. Rb6+! (5. Rxb7? g5+ 6. Kh5 e4 7. Rb3 Rxh2-+) 5... Kf5 6. Rf6+! (6. Rxb7? g5+ 7. Kh5 e4 8. Rf7+ (8. Re7 Rxh2 9. Rf7+ Ke6 10. Rf8 Rg2-+)) 6... Ke4 (6... Kxf6 {stalemate}) 7. Rf4+ (7. Rb6? g5+ 8. Kh5 Kf5 9. Rxb7 e4 10. Rf7+ Ke5 11. Re7+ Kd4 12. Rd7+ Kc4 13. Re7 Kd3-+) 7... Kd5 (7... exf4 {stalemate}) 8. Rd4+ (8. Rb4? g5+ 9. Kh5 e4-+) 8... Ke6 (8... Kxd4 {stalemate}) 9. Rd6+ (9. Rb4? g5+ 10. Kh5 Kd5 11. Rxb7 e4-+) 9... Kf5 (9... Kxd6 {stalemate}) 10. Rf6+ Ke4 11. Rf4+ { positional draw (merry-go-round).} 1/2-1/2



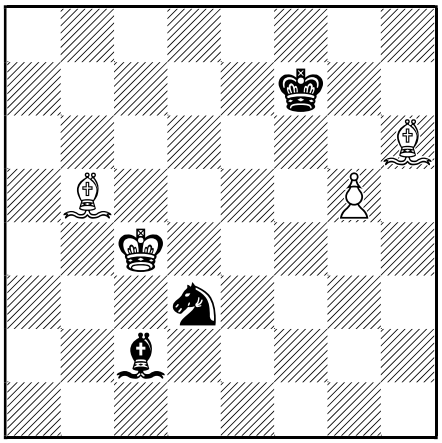
Afek Y, 2008, Draw

{EG#17193} 1. e6! (1. Kg3? Nb3! 2. e6 Nxd4 3. e7 Nf5+) 1... Ne4 (1... Nc4 2. e7) 2. e7 Nd6 (2... Nf6 3. Kg3 Kb7 4. Kf4 Kc6 (4... Kc7 5. Ke5 Ne8 6. Kxd5) 5. Ke5) 3. Kg3 Kb7 4. Kf4 Kc7 (4... Kc6 5. Ke5) 5. Ke5 Kc6 6. Kf6! (6. Ke6? Ne8! 7. Ke5 Nc7 $1) 6... Ne8+ 7. Ke6! (7. Ke5? Nc7) 7... Nc7+ 8. Ke5! Kd7 9. e8=Q+! (9. Kf6? Ke8) 9... Kxe8 10. Kd6 Kd8 11. Kc6 Kc8 12. Kd6 (12. Kb6? Kd7) 12... Kb7 13. Kc5 (13. Kd7? Kb6 14. Kd6 Kb5 15. Kxc7 Kc4) 13... Ka6 {} 14. Kc6 1/2-1/2



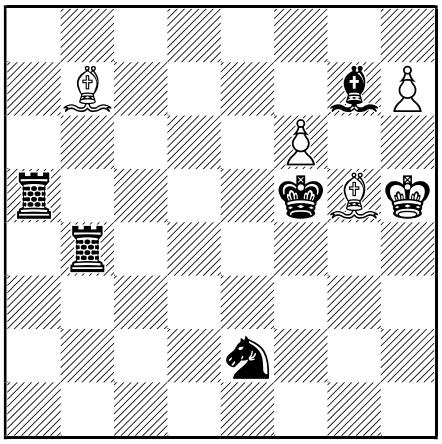
Afek Y, 2008, White wins

{EG#16608} 1. Nd3+ Kc3 2. Nf4 Kd4! 3. Ne2+ (3. Nh5? g2 4. Nf4 g1=N! 5. g5 Ke5 6. Kxa7 Nb4 7. g6 (7. Nd3+ Nxd3 8. Kb6 Nf3 9. g6 Kf6 10. a7 Kxg6 11. a8=Q Nfe5) 7... Kf6 8. Nd5+! Nxd5 9. Kb7 Kxg6 10. a7 Ne2 11. a8=Q Nef4) 3... Ke3 4. Nxg3 Kf4 5. Nh1! (5. Nf5? Kxg4! (5... Nb4? 6. Ne3 $1) 6. Ne3+ Nxe3 7. Kxa7 Nf5 $1) (5. Nh5+? Kg5! (5... Kxg4? 6. Nf6+ Kf5 7. Nd5)) 5... Kxg4 (5... Nb4 6. Nf2) 6. Nf2+ Kf5 7. Nd3! Ke4 8. Kxa7! 1-0



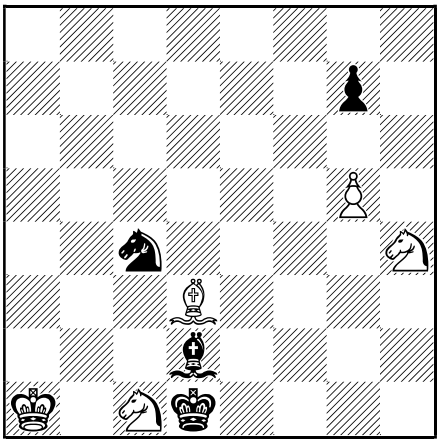
Afek Y, 2008, White wins

{The Problemist/7} 1. Kc3 Ne1 2. Bc4+! (2. Kd2? Nf3+ 3. Kxc2 Nd4+) 2... Ke7! (2... Kg6 3. Kd2 Nf3+ 4. Kxc2 Nxg5 5. Bf8 $1) 3. Kd2 Nf3+! (3... Ng2 4. Kxc2 Ne3+ 5. Kd3) 4. Kxc2 Nd4+ 5. Kd3 (5. Kd2? Nf5 6. Bd3 Nxh6 7. gxh6 Kf7! (7... Kf6? 8. Ke3! Kf7 9. Bh7 Kf6 10. Kf4) 8. Bh7 Kf6 9. Bb1 Kf7) 5... Nf5! 6. Ke4! Nxh6 (6... Nd6+ 7. Kd4 Nf5+ 8. Ke5) 7. Kf4! (7. gxh6? Kf6) 7... Nf7 8. g6 Nh6 9. Kg5 1-0



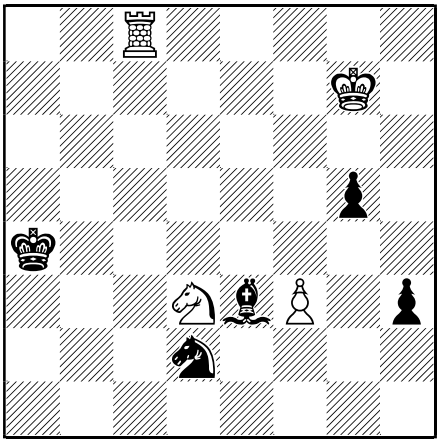
Afek Y, 2008, Draw

{Variantim/4} 1. Bc8+ (1. fxg7? Ng3+ 2. Kh6 Rb6+) 1... Ke5! 2. fxg7 Nf4+! 3. Bxf4+ (3. Kg4? Ne6+ 4. Kh5 Nxg7+ 5. Kg6 Rb6+ 6. Kxg7 Ra7+ 7. Kg8 Rg6+) 3... Kf6+! (3... Kxf4+? 4. Kg6 Rb6+ 5. Kf7 Ra7+ 6. Kg8 Rb8 7. h8=Q) 4. Kh6 Rxf4 (4... Rbb5 5. g8=N+! Kf7 6. Nf6! Rb1 7. Bg4 Ra8 8. Ne8) 5. g8=N+! Kf7 6. h8=N+! Kxg8 7. Ng6 Rf6 (7... Re4 8. Be6+ Rxe6) 8. Be6+! Rxe6 1/2-1/2



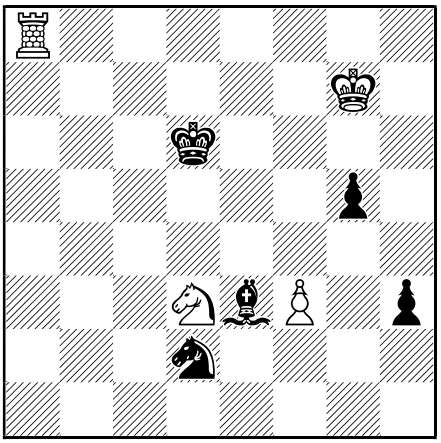
Minski M, 2008, White wins

1. Nf3 (1. Bxc4 $2) (1. g6? Ne5) 1... Ne5 (1... Bxg5 2. Nxg5 Ne5 3. Kb2 Nxd3+ 4. Nxd3) (1... Bc3+ 2. Kb1 Nd2+ 3. Nxd2 Bxd2 4. Bc2+) 2. Nxe5 (2. Nxd2? Kxd2) 2... Bxg5 3. Kb1 (3. Nb3? Bf6) (3. Kb2? Bxc1+ (3... Bf6? 4. Bc2+ Kd2 5. Ncd3)) 3... Bxc1 4. Bc2+ Kd2 5. Bg6 (5. Bh7? g5) 5... Kd1 (5... Ba3 6. Nc4+) 6. Bh5+ Kd2 7. Bf7 (7. Nf3+? Ke3 8. Kxc1 g6 9. Bg4 Kf4 10. Nh2 Kg3) (7. Be8? g5 8. Nc4+ Kc3) 7... Kd1 (7... g5 8. Nc4+ Kd1 (8... Kd3 9. Kxc1) 9. Bh5+) 8. Bb3+ Kd2 9. Be6 (9. Bc2? g5 10. Nc4+ Kc3) (9. Bd5? Kc3 10. Kxc1 Kd4) 9... Kd1 (9... g6 10. Nc4+) 10. Bg4+ Kd2 11. Bh5 g5 (11... g6 12. Bxg6 Kd1 13. Bh5+ Kd2 14. Nf3+ Kd1 15. Nd4+ Kd2 16. Nb3+) 12. Nf3+ (12. Bg4? Ke3 13. Kxc1 Kf4) (12. Nc4+? Kc3) 12... Ke3 (12... Kd1 13. Nd4+ Kd2 14. Nb3+) 13. Kxc1 1-0



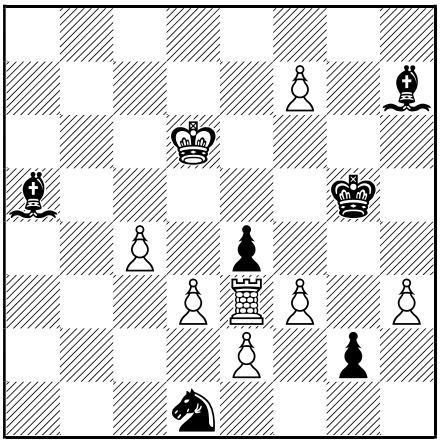
Josten G, Mikitovics J, 2008, Draw

1. Rc1 Nxf3 2. Rh1 (2. Ra1+? Kb3 3. Rh1 g4 4. Kf6 h2 5. Ne5 Bd4 6. Kf5 Bxe5 7. Kxg4 Ng1 8. Kf5 Bg3) 2... g4 3. Kf6 (3. Kg6? h2 4. Ne1 Nxe1 5. Rxh2 g3) 3... h2 4. Ne5 Bd4 (4... Nxe5 5. Rxh2) 5. Kf5 Bxe5 6. Kxg4 Ng1 7. Kf5 Bd6 8. Ke4 Kb4 9. Ke3 (9. Kd5? Bg3 10. Kd4 Nf3+ 11. Ke3 Nh4) (9. Kd4? Nf3+ 10. Ke3 Nh4) 9... Bg3 10. Rxh2 (10. Kd4? Nf3+ 11. Ke3 Nh4) 10... Bxh2 11. Kf2 Nh3+ 12. Kg2 1/2-1/2



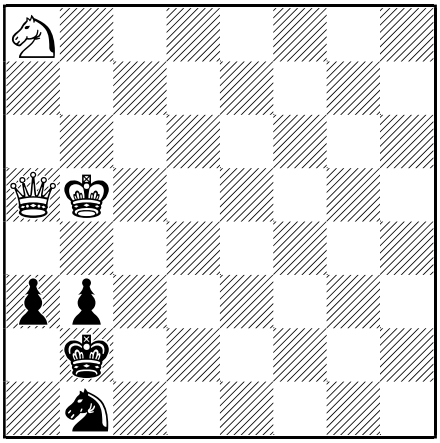
Josten G, Mikitovics J, 2008, Draw

1. Ra6+ (1. Rh8? Bd4+) (1. f4? g4 2. Rd8+ Ke7 (2... Kc7? 3. Rh8 Bd4+ 4. Ne5 Ne4 5. Kf8 Bxe5 6. Rh7+ Kd6 7. fxe5+ Kxe5) (2... Kc6? 3. Rh8 Bd4+ 4. Ne5+ Bxe5+ 5. fxe5 Kd5 6. Rh5 Ke6 7. Rh4 Nf3 8. Rxg4 h2 9. Rg6+ Kxe5 10. Rh6)) 1... Ke7 2. Rh6 (2. f4? Bd4+ 3. Kg8 (3. Kh7 g4 4. Rh6 Ne4 5. Kg6 g3 6. Ne1 g2 (6... h2? 7. Kf5)) 3... g4 4. Rh6 (4. Nb4 g3 5. Nc6+ Kd7 6. Nxd4 h2 7. Ra7+ Kc8) (4. f5 g3 5. Ne1 h2 6. Re6+ Kd7 7. Rh6 Ne4 8. Kf7 Nf2 9. Kg6 h1=Q 10. Rxh1 Nxh1) 4... Ne4 5. Nc1 Nf6+ 6. Kg7 Nd5+ 7. Kg6 g3 8. Ne2 g2 9. Rxh3 (9. Kf5 Nc3) 9... Nxf4+) 2... g4 3. Nf2 (3. f4? Nf3 4. Rh7 (4. Nb4 Ke8 5. Nd5 Bd4+ 6. Kg8 h2) (4. Kg6? h2 5. Rh7+ Ke8 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Rh7+ Kc6) 4... h2 5. Kg6+ Ke8 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Rh7+ Kc6 8. Rxh2 Nxh2 9. f5 Kd6 10. Ne1 Nf3 11. Ng2 Ne5+ 12. Kf6 g3 13. Nxe3 Ng4+) (3. fxg4? Bxh6+) 3... Nxf3 (3... Bxh6+ 4. Kxh6 h2 5. fxg4 Ne4 6. Nh1 Kf6 7. Kh5) (3... Bxf2 4. fxg4) (3... gxf3 4. Nxh3) 4. Nxg4 (4. Nh1? Bxh6+ 5. Kxh6 Kf6 6. Kh5 Kf5 7. Ng3+ Kf4 8. Ne2+ Ke3) 4... Bxh6+ 5. Kxh6 Ke6 6. Nf2 (6. Kh5? Kf5 7. Nh2 Kf4 8. Nf1 Ng1 9. Kh4 Kf3 10. Nh2+ Kg2 11. Ng4 Nf3+) 6... h2 7. Kg6 (7. Kh5? Kf5) 7... Ng1 (7... Ke5 8. Ng4+) 8. Nh1 (8. Kg5? Nh3+) (8. Kh5? Kf5 9. Kh4 Kf4 10. Nh1 Kf3) 8... Nf3 (8... Nh3 9. Kh5 Kf5 10. Kh4 Ng5 11. Kg3) 9. Nf2 (9. Ng3? Ke5 10. Kh5 Kf4) 9... Ng1 10. Nh1 Ke5 (10... Nh3 11. Kh5) 11. Kg5 Ke4 (11... Nf3+ 12. Kg4) 12. Kg4 (12. Ng3+? Kf3) 12... Ke3 13. Kg3 (13. Ng3? Kf2 14. Nh1+ Kg2) 1/2-1/2



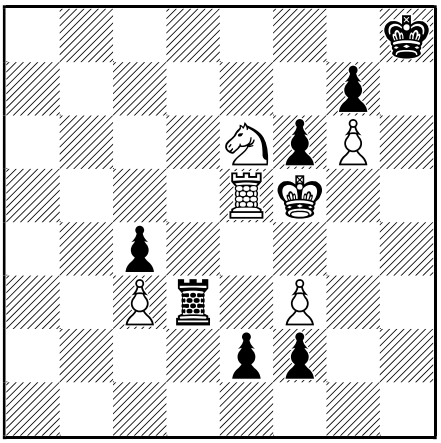
Jasik A, 2008, White wins

1. f8=Q (1. h4+? Kg6 2. f8=Q Bb4+ 3. c5 g1=Q 4. Qe8+ Kh6 5. Qe6+ Bg6) 1... Bb4+ (1... Nxe3 2. Qg7+ Bg6 3. h4+ Kxh4 4. Qxg6) 2. c5 Bxc5+ (2... g1=Q 3. Qg7+ Bg6 4. f4+ Kxf4 5. Rf3+ Kg5 6. Rf5+) 3. Kxc5 g1=Q 4. Qg7+ (4. f4+? Kh5 5. Qf7+ Kh6 6. Qf6+ Kh5) 4... Bg6 5. f4+ Kxf4 (5... Kh4 6. Qf6+ Kh5 7. Qh8+ Bh7 8. Qxh7#) 6. Qf6+ Bf5 (6... Kxe3 7. Qd4+ Kxe2 8. Qxg1) 7. Qh6+ Qg5 8. Rf3+ exf3 9. e3+ Nxe3 10. Qd6# 1-0



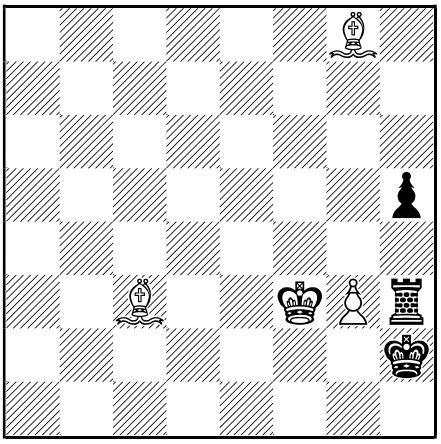
Hornecker S, 2008, White wins

1... a2 2. Nb6 Nc3+ (2... Na3+ 3. Qxa3+ Kxa3 4. Nc4#) 3. Kc4 a1=Q 4. Qxc3+ Kb1 5. Qd3+ Kc1 6. Qf1+ Kb2 7. Qe2+ Ka3 8. Kb5 b2 9. Qe3+ Ka2 10. Qe6+ Kb1 11. Nd5 Qa3 12. Nb4 Qg3 13. Qe4+ Ka1 14. Qa8+ Kb1 15. Qh1+ Qg1 16. Qxg1# 1-0



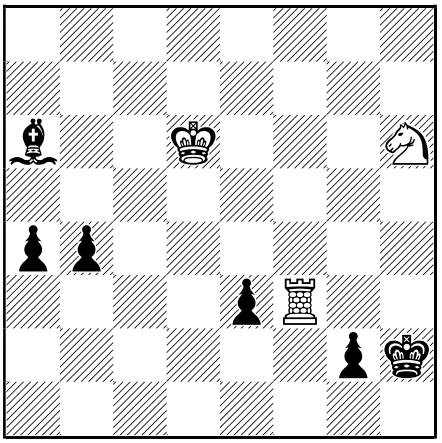
Didukh S, Croitor M, 2009, Win

1. Ra5! (1. Rc5? Rxf3+ 2. Nf4 Rxf4+ 3. Ke6 Re4+ 4. Kf7 Re7+ 5. Kxe7 e1=Q+ 6. Kf7 Qe8+ 7. Kxe8 f1=Q 8. Kf7 Qf5 9. Rxf5 {stalemate}) 1... Rxf3+ 2. Nf4 Rxf4+ 3. Ke6 Re4+ 4. Kf7 Re7+ 5. Kxe7 e1=Q+ 6. Kf7 Qe8+ 7. Kxe8 f1=Q 8. Kf7 Qh1 9. Rb5 Qh2 10. Rc5 Qh3 11. Rd5 Qd3 12. Rh5#



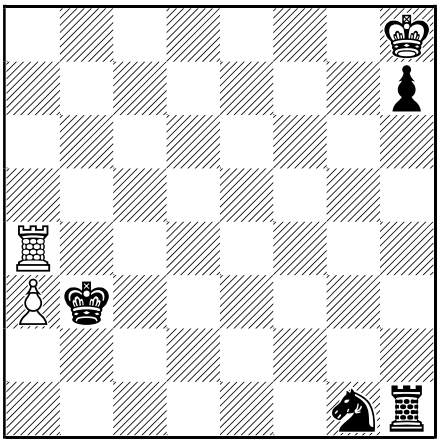
Martin L, 2009, White wins

1. Be5 (1. Kf2? h4 2. Be5 hxg3+= (2... Rxg3? 3. Be6 Kh1 4. Bd5+ Kh2 5. Bg2 h3 6. Bxg3#)) 1... h4 2. Kg4 hxg3 (2... Rxg3+ 3. Kxh4+-) 3. Bg7 {zz} Kg2 4. Bd5+ Kh2 5. Be4! {zz} (5. Bc6? Rh7=) 5... g2 6. Be5++- 1-0



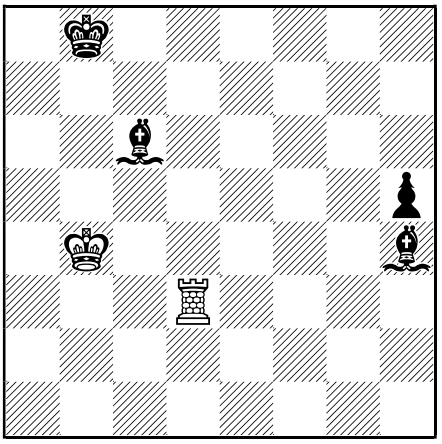
Akobia Y, Mikitovics J, 2009, Draw

1. Ng4+ Kh1 2. Rh3+ (2. Nxe3!? b3! (2... g1=Q? 3. Rh3+ Qh2+ 4. Rxh2+ Kxh2 5. Nc2 b3 6. Na3=) 3. Rh3+ Kg1 4. Rg3 Bf1! (4... a3? 5. Rxg2+ Kh1 6. Nc2!! a2 7. Na1 Kxg2 8. Nxb3 Bc4 9. Na1 Kf3 10. Kc5= (10. Ke5? Ke3=)) 5. Rxg2+ Bxg2-+) 2... Kg1 3. Rxe3! (3. Nxe3!? b3! { and Black wins as in line 2.Nxe3} (3... a3? 4. Rg3 Bf1 5. Rxg2+ Bxg2 6. Nc2 a2 7. Na1 Kf2 8. Kc5=)) 3... b3 (3... a3 4. Ke5 {etc same play}) 4. Ke5! (4. Kc5!? b2 5. Re1+ Bf1 6. Kb4 Kh1 7. Nf2+ Kh2-+) 4... Kf1 5. Nh2+ Kf2 (5... Kg1 6. Ng4 b2 7. Re1+ {same final}) 6. Ng4+ Kf1 7. Nh2+ Kg1 8. Ng4 { positional draw, or} 8... b2 9. Re1+ Bf1 10. Kf4 a3 11. Kg3 a2 12. Nf2 {draws} 1/2-1/2



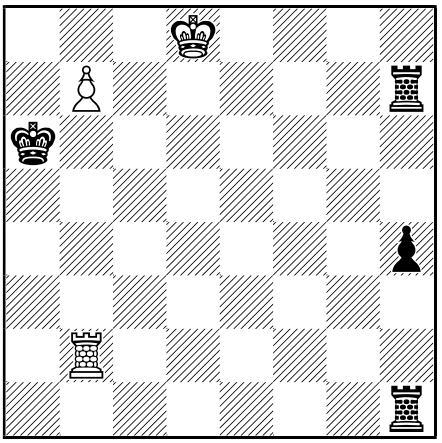
Becker R, 2009, *

1. Ra8 (1. Ra7? h5 2. a4 Nf3 {(Ne2) -+}) 1... h5 2. a4 Kb4 3. a5 Kb5 4. a6 Kb6 5. Rb8+! ({try} 5. a7!? Kb7 6. Rb8+ Kxa7 7. Rb1 Ka6 {zz} 8. Kh7 Ka5 {zz} 9. Kh6 (9. Kg6 Rh4 10. Rxg1 Rg4+ {-+}) 9... Ka4 {zz} 10. Kh7 Ka3 { and Black's win}) 5... Ka7 6. Rb7+! Kxa6 7. Rb1 {zz} Ka5 8. Kh7 {zz} Ka4 9. Kh6 {zz} Ka3 10. Rb5 h4 11. Rb1 Ka2 12. Rf1 Kb3 13. Kh5 Kc3 14. Rf4 h3 15. Rf2 Kd3 16. Kg4 Ke3 17. Rb2! {zz} ({try} 17. Ra2!? Nf3 18. Ra3+ Ke2 19. Ra2+ Nd2 {zz} 20. Kh4 (20. Rb2 Ke3 {-+}) (20. Kg3 Ke3 21. Ra3+ Kd4 22. Ra4+ Kc3 23. Ra3+ Kb4 {-+}) 20... Ke3 21. Ra3+ Kf4 {and Black's win}) 17... Nf3 18. Rb3+ Ke4 19. Rb4+ Ke3 ({main} 19... Nd4 20. Ra4! {zz} Ke3 21. Ra3+ {=}) 20. Rb3+ Ke2 21. Rb2+ Nd2 22. Ra2! {zz} Ke3 23. Ra3+= *



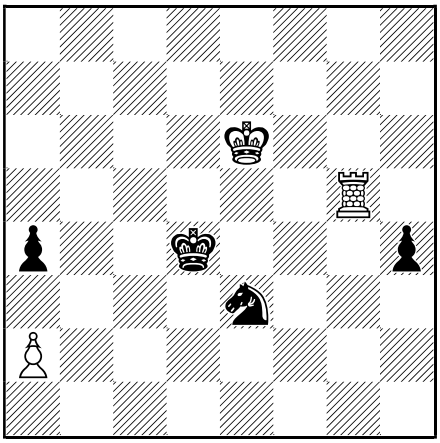
Loustau J, 2009, *

1. Kc5! Kc7 2. Kd4 Bf6+ 3. Ke3 Be5 4. Rd1! Ba8 5. Rg1 h4 6. Rg8 Bh1 7. Rg1 Ba8 8. Rg8 Bc6 9. Rg6 Bh1 ({main} 9... Bd7 10. Ke4 Bc3 11. Rh6 h3 12. Kf3 Bc8 13. Rh4 Kd6 14. Rc4 Bb7+ 15. Kg3=) 10. Rg1 {positional draw, or} Bb7 11. Rg5 Bg3 12. Rg7+ Kb6 13. Rxb7+= *



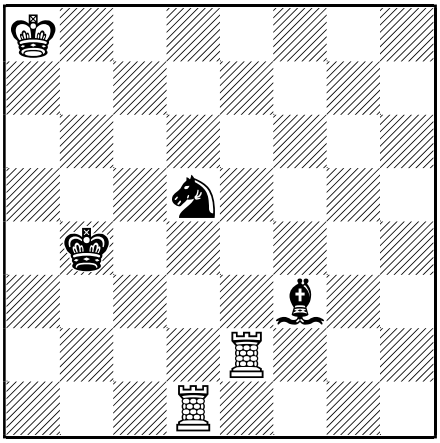
Gurgenidze D, 2009, *

1. Rb6+! Ka5 2. Rb5+! Ka4 3. Rb4+! Ka3 4. Rb3+! Ka2 5. b8=Q (5. Rb2+? Ka1-+) 5... Rh8+ 6. Ke7! (6. Kd7 Rxb8 7. Rxb8 h3-+) 6... Rxb8 7. Rxb8 h3 8. Rf8! h2 9. Rf2+ Kb3 10. Kf6 Kc3 11. Kf5 Kd3 12. Kf4= *



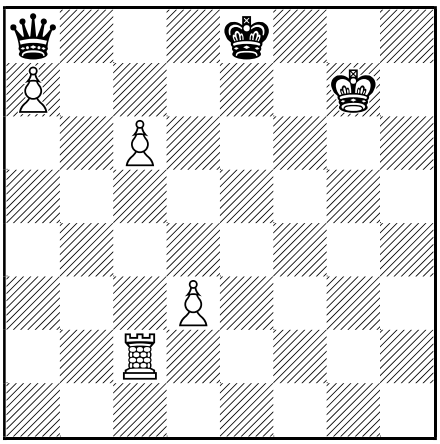
Pallier A, 2009, *

1. Ra5 Kc3 2. Rxa4 Nc4 3. Ra7! ({try} 3. Ra8!? Kb2 4. a4 h3 5. Kd5 (5. Rh8 Kb3 6. a5 Nxa5=) (5. a5 h2=) 5... Nb6+=) 3... Kb2 4. a4 h3 5. Kd5 h2 6. Rh7 Nb6+ 7. Kc5 Nxa4+ 8. Kb4 Nb6 9. Rxh2++- *



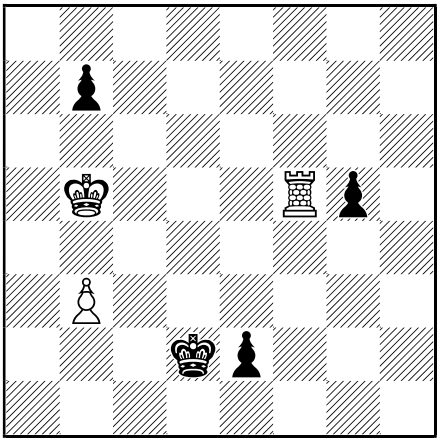
Poisson C, 2009, *

1. Rb2+ Kc3 2. Rdb1 Be4 3. Rb3+ Kc4 4. R1b2 Nf4+ 5. Ka7 Nd3 6. Rb1 Nc5 7. Rb4+ Kc3 8. R1b2 Bc2 ({main} 8... Bd5 9. Rb5 Bc4 10. Rxc5+-) 9. Rb8 Nd7 (9... Nb3 10. Ra2+-) 10. R8b7 Nc5 11. Rxc2+ Kxc2 12. Rc7+- *



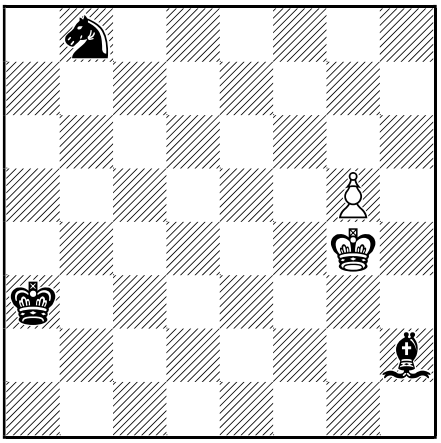
Kovalenko V, 2009, *

1. c7 Qxa7 2. Re2+ Kd7 3. Re7+ Kxe7 ({main} 3... Kc8 4. Re8+ Kxc7 5. Re7++-) 4. c8=N+ Ke6+ 5. Nxa7 Kd5 6. Nb5+- *



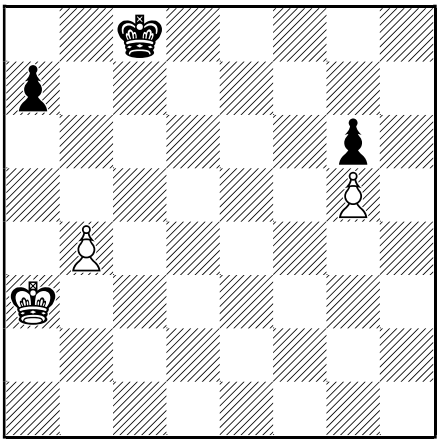
Dore M, Pallier A, 2009, *

1. Rd5+ Kc3 2. Re5 Kd3 3. Re8 g4 4. Rd8+ Kc2 5. Re8 Kd1 6. Rd8+ Ke1 7. Kc4 g3 8. Kd3 g2 9. Ra8 Kf2 10. Rf8+ Ke1 11. Ra8 Kf2 12. Rf8+= *



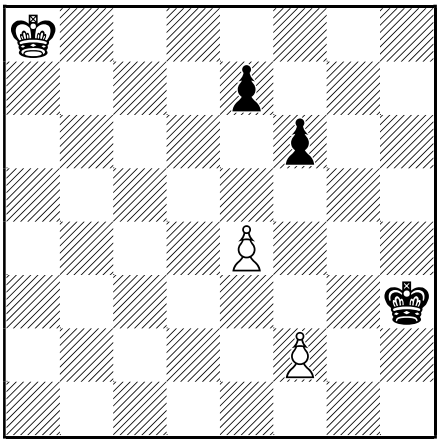
Aberman V, 2009, *

1. Kf5 Nc6 2. Ke6 Ne5 3. Kf6 Nf3 4. Kf5 Nd4+ 5. Kf6 Nf3 6. Kf5 Nh4+ 7. Kg4 Ng6 8. Kf5 Nh4+ 9. Kg4 Ng6 10. Kf5 Nf4 11. g6 Nh5 12. Kg5 Ng7 13. Kf6 Nh5+ 14. Kg5 Ng7 15. Kf6= *



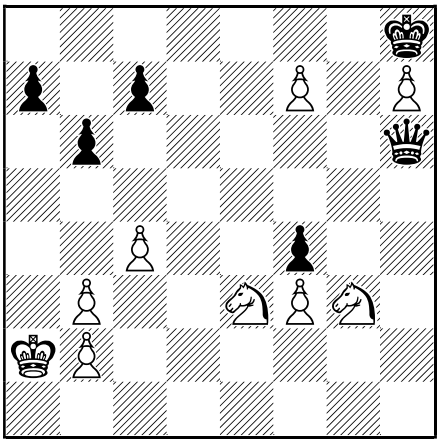
Aliev I, Kovalenko V, 2009, *

1. Ka4 Kb7 2. Ka5 Kb8 ({main} 2... a6 3. b5 axb5 4. Kxb5 { Thechnical ending with win} Kc7 5. Kc5 {etc wins}) 3. Ka6 Ka8 4. b5 Kb8 5. b6 Ka8 6. Kb5 axb6 7. Kxb6 {Thechnical ending with win} *



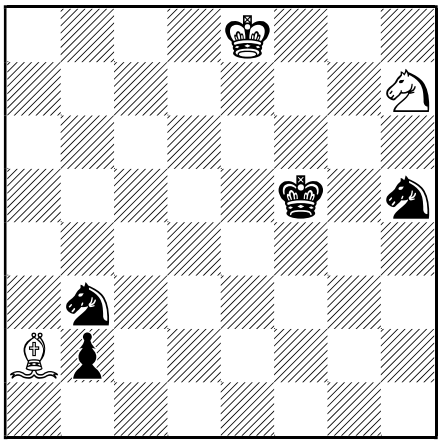
Croitor M, 2009, Draw

1. e5 fxe5 2. Kb7 Kg2 3. Kc6 e6 4. Kd6 e4 5. Ke5 Kf3 6. Kd4 Kf4 7. Kc5 (7. Kc4? e3 8. fxe3+ Kxe3-+) 7... Kf3 8. Kd4 Kf4 9. Kc5 e3 10. fxe3+ Kxe3 11. Kd6= *



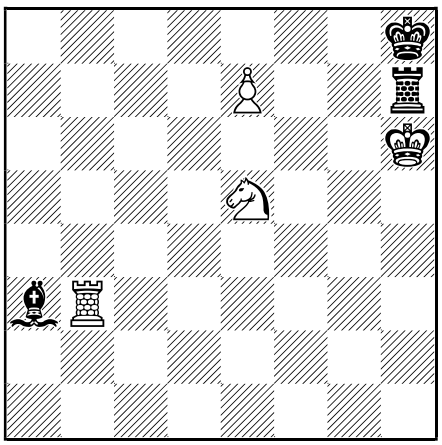
Mihajloski Z, 2009, *

1. Ng4 Qg7! (1... Qf8 2. Ne5 Kxh7 3. Nh5+-) (1... Qd6 2. Ne4 Qb4 3. Ne5) 2. Ne4! Qxf7 (2... Kxh7 3. Ng5+ Kg6 4. Ne6 Qxf7 5. Ne5++-) 3. Ng5! Qf5 (3... Qg6 4. Ne5+-) 4. Ne5! (4. Nh6? Qa5+ 5. Kb1 Qe1+=) 4... Kg7 5. Ka1!! (5. Nef7? Qa5+=) (5. Ka3? Qb1 6. b4 Qa1+ 7. Kb3 Qd1+=) (5. b4? Qc2 6. Ka3 c5=) (5. c5? Qc8 6. Nef7 Qa6+=) 5... c6 6. Ka2 Qxg5 (6... Kf6 7. h8=Q+ Kxg5 8. Qg7++-) 7. h8=Q+ Kxh8 8. Nf7+ Kg7 9. Nxg5+- *



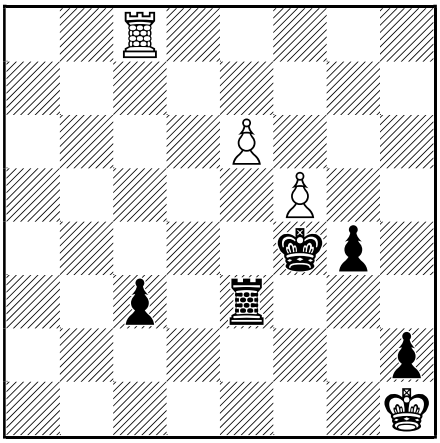
Mikitovics J, 2009, Draw

1. Kd7! (1. Bb1+? Ke5 2. Nf8 (2. Ng5 Nd2 3. Nh3 Nf6+ 4. Kd8 Nfe4-+) 2... Nf6+ 3. Kf7 Nd5 4. Ne6 Nb4-+) 1... Nf4 2. Kc6! Nd2 3. Kc5! Ke5 4. Kb4! Kd4 5. Nf6! ({try} 5. Ka3!? Kc3! (5... Nd3? 6. Nf6 Nc4+ 7. Ka4 Kc3 8. Ne4+ Kc2 9. Bb3+ Kc1 10. Ba2=) 6. Nf6 Kc2! (6... Nc4+? 7. Ka4 Kc2 8. Ne4!=) 7. Ka4 Nb1! 8. Ne4 Ne2! 9. Bb3+ Kc1 10. Kb4 Nbc3!-+ (10... Nd2? 11. Nxd2 Kxd2 12. Ba2 Kc2 13. Bb3+ Kc1 14. Ba2 Kc2 15. Bb3+ { positional draw.})) 5... Ne2 6. Bb1!! Nc3! 7. Bc2! Na2+ 8. Ka3! { and draws:} Kc3 9. Bh7 {(Bd3;Bf5; Bg6)} Nb4 10. Ne4+! {draws.} 1/2-1/2



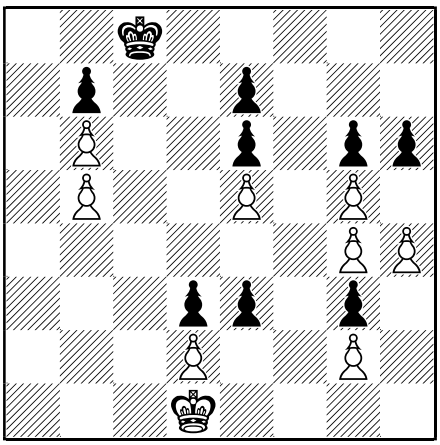
Akobia I, Neidze V, 2009, White wins

1. Kg6! (1. Kg5? Bxe7+!= (1... Rxe7? 2. Kf6! (2. Rb8+ Kg7=) 2... Kg8 (2... Rxe5 3. Kxe5 Bc5 4. Rb5 Ba3 5. Rb7+-) 3. Rg3+!+- (3. Rxa3? Rb7=))) 1... Rg7+ 2. Kf5!! (2. Kf6? Bxe7+=) 2... Bxe7 (2... Rxe7 3. Kf6! (3. Ng6+? Kg7! 4. Nxe7 Bxe7=) 3... Kg8 (3... Rxe5 4. Kxe5+-) 4. Rg3+!+- (4. Rxa3? Rb7=)) 3. Ng6+ (3. Rh3+? Kg8=) (3. Rb8+? Kh7=) 3... Kh7 ({main} 3... Kg8 4. Rb8+ Bd8 5. Rxd8+ Kh7 (5... Kf7 6. Rf8#) 6. Rh8#) 4. Rh3+ Bh4 ({main} 4... Kg8 5. Rh8+ Kf7 6. Ne5#) 5. Rxh4+ Kg8 6. Rh8+ Kf7 7. Rf8# 1-0



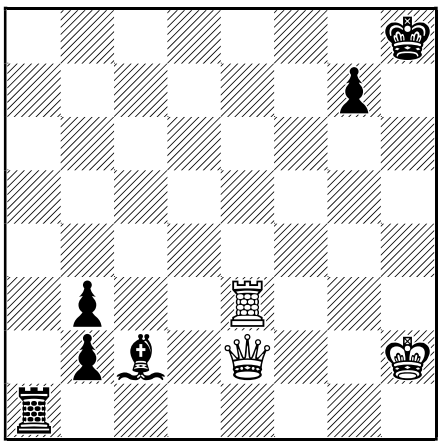
Matveev S, 2009, Draw

1. e7! (1. Kxh2? Kf3) 1... Rxe7 2. f6! (2. Rc4+? Re4 3. Rxc3 g3) 2... Re3 3. f7 Kg3! 4. Re8! Rd3 5. Re1 Rf3 6. f8=Q! Rxf8 7. Re3+ Rf3 (7... Kf4 8. Rxc3 g3 9. Rxg3 Kxg3) 8. Rxc3! Kf2 (8... Kh4 {} 9. Rc4! Kh3! 10. Rc3! Kh4 11. Rc4) (8... Rxc3) 9. Rc1! (9. Rc2+? Ke1! 10. Kxh2 (10. Rxh2 Rf1+ 11. Kg2 Rf2+) (10. Rc1+ Kd2 11. Ra1 g3) 10... Rf2+! 11. Rxf2 Kxf2) 9... Re3 (9... Rh3 10. Rc2+ Ke1 11. Ra2 (11. Rxh2? Rxh2+ 12. Kxh2 Kf2)) 10. Rc2+! Kf1! (10... Ke1 11. Kxh2 Re2+ 12. Rxe2+ Kxe2 13. Kg3) (10... Re2 11. Rc3) 11. Rc1+ (11. Kxh2? Rh3#) (11. Rxh2? Rg3 12. Rh4 (12. Ra2 Rh3+ 13. Rh2 g3) 12... Rg1+ 13. Kh2 Kf2) 11... Kf2 12. Rc2+ Kf1 (12... Kf3 13. Rg2 Rd3 (13... Re2 14. Rg3+ Kxg3) 14. Rd2 Rxd2) 13. Rc1+ Re1 14. Rc3! Kf2+ 15. Kxh2 Re8 16. Rc2+ 1/2-1/2



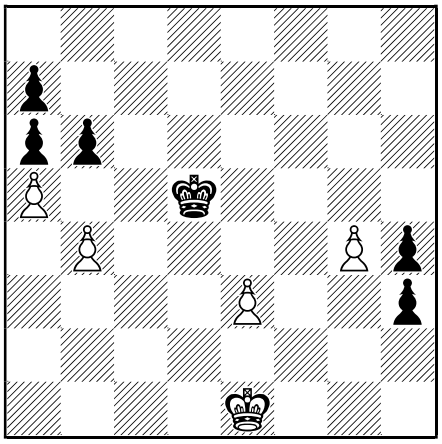
Zinar M, 2009, White wins

1... e2+ 2. Ke1 hxg5 (2... h5 {} 3. gxh5 gxh5 4. g6 Kd8 5. g7 Kd7 6. g8=B! (6. g8=Q $2) (6. g8=R $2) (6. g8=N? Ke8 7. Nh6 Kf8)) 3. h5 Kd8 (3... gxh5 {} 4. gxh5 g4 5. h6 Kd8 6. h7 Kd7 7. h8=N! (7. h8=Q $2) (7. h8=R $2) (7. h8=B? Ke8 8. Bg7 Kf7 9. Bh6 Kg6 10. Bf4 Kf5 11. Bxg3 Ke4 12. Kf2 Kd4 13. Kg1 (13. Bh4 Kxe5 14. Bxe7 g3+) 13... Ke4 14. Kh2 Kf5 15. Be1 Kxe5 16. Kg3 Kf5 17. Kh4 Kf4 18. Bf2 e5 19. Be1 e4 20. Bf2 e5 21. Be1 (21. Kh5 e3 22. Bxe3+ Kg3) 21... e3 22. Kh5 e4)) 4. h6 Ke8 5. h7 Kd7 (5... Kf7 {} 6. h8=R!+- (6. h8=Q $2)) 6. h8=B! (6. h8=Q $2) (6. h8=R $2) (6. h8=N? Ke8 7. Nxg6 Kf7) 6... Ke8 7. Bg7 Kf7 8. Bh6+- 1-0



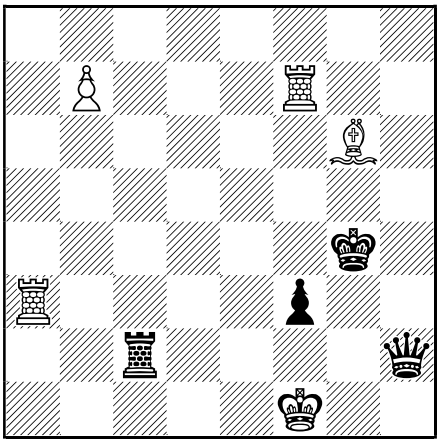
Kudelich E, 2009, White wins

1... Rh1+ 2. Kxh1 b1=Q+ 3. Kg2 (3. Kh2? Bh7 4. Re8+ Bg8 5. Qh5+ Qh7 6. Rxg8+ Kxg8) 3... Bh7 4. Re8+ Bg8 5. Qh5+ Qh7 6. Rxg8+ Kxg8 7. Qe8# 1-0



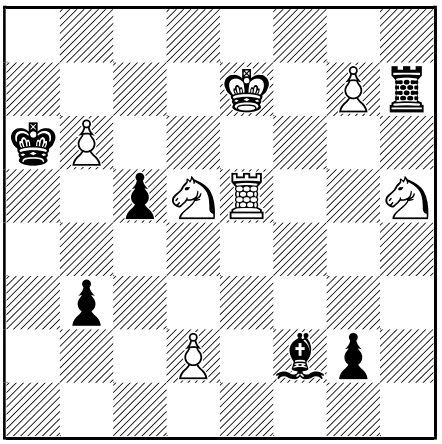
Zinar M, 2009, White wins

1. Kf1! (1. Kf2? Ke4 2. Kg1 bxa5 3. bxa5 Kxe3 4. g5 Kf4! 5. g6 Kg3 6. g7 h2+ 7. Kh1 Kh3 8. g8=Q) 1... Ke4 2. Kf2! b5 3. Kg1! (3. Kf1? Kf3 $1) 3... Kxe3 4. g5 Kf4 5. g6 Kg3 6. g7 (6. Kh1 {}) 6... h2+ 7. Kh1 Kh3 8. g8=N!+- (8. g8=Q $2) 1-0



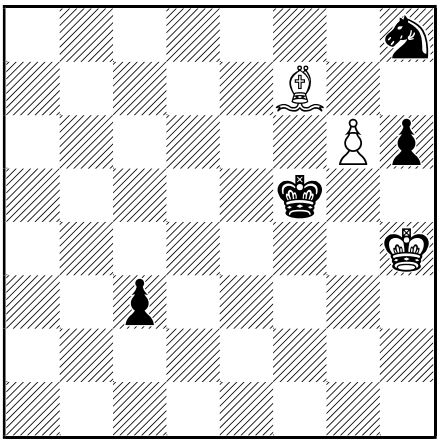
Keith D, 2009, Draw

1. Bh5+ (1. Bf5+? Kg5 $1) 1... Qxh5 2. Rg7+! (2. Ra4+? Kh3 3. b8=Q Rc1+ 4. Kf2 Qc5+ 5. Kxf3 Qd5+! 6. Kf4 Rf1+ 7. Ke3 Re1+-+) 2... Kh4!? (2... Kh3!? {} 3. Rh7!! (3. Rg3+? Kh2! 4. b8=Q Rc1+ 5. Kf2 Qc5+ 6. Re3 (6. Kxf3 Qxa3+-+) 6... Qc2+ 7. Kxf3 Qf5+ 8. Qf4 Rf1+ 9. Ke2 Rxf4) (3. b8=Q? Rc1+ 4. Kf2 Qc5+ 5. Kxf3 Qxa3+ 6. Ke4 Qa4+! 7. Kf5 Rf1+-+) 3... Qxh7 4. b8=Q Rc1+ 5. Kf2 Qc2+ 6. Kxf3 Rf1+! 7. Ke3 Re1+ (7... Qc1+ 8. Ke2+=) 8. Kf4+) 3. Ra4+ (3. Rh7 Qxh7 4. b8=Q Rc1+ 5. Kf2 Qc2+ 6. Kxf3 Rf1+ 7. Ke3 Re1+ 8. Kd4 Re4+ 9. Kd5 Qc4+ 10. Kd6 Re6+ 11. Kd7 Qc6+) 3... Kh3 4. Rg3+! (4. b8=Q? Rc1+ 5. Kf2 Qc5+ 6. Kxf3 Qf5+ 7. Ke2 Rc2+ 8. Ke3 Rc3+-+) (4. Rh7 Qxh7 5. b8=Q Qd3+) 4... Kxg3 (4... Kh2 5. b8=Q+=) 5. b8=Q+ Kh3 6. Rd4!! {guarding Rc1+ and Qc5+} (6. Qb6 Qg5!! 7. Qe6+ Kh2 8. Qd6+ Kh1) (6. Ra1 Qh4) 6... Qh6 (6... Rc1+ 7. Kf2) 7. Qd6! (7. Qd8? Qa6+ 8. Rd3 Qa1+ 9. Rd1 Qe5! 10. Qd7+ Kg3-+) 7... Qxd6 8. Rxd6 Kg3 9. Rg6+= 1/2-1/2



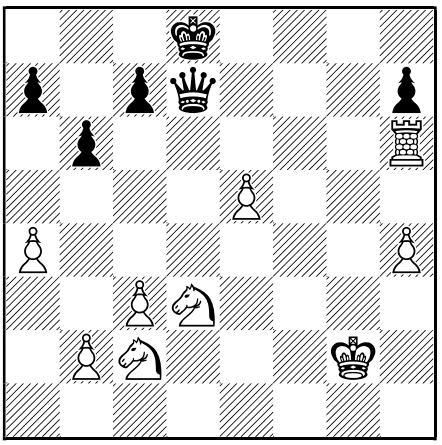
Kekely L, 2009, Draw

1. Rg5 g1=Q (1... Bh4? 2. Kd6 Bxg5 3. g8=Q g1=Q 4. Qxh7) 2. Rxg1 Bxg1 3. Kd6! (3. Kd8? Bd4! 4. g8=Q Rh8 5. Qxh8 Bxh8 6. Kc8 b2 7. b7 b1=Q 8. b8=N+ Ka5 9. Nc6+ Kb5 10. Nce7 Qd3 11. Nhf4 Qxd2-+) (3. Ke8? Rxg7 4. Nxg7 b2 5. Nc3 Bd4 6. Nb1 Bxg7-+) (3. Kf6? Bd4+ 4. Ke6 Rxg7) (3. Ke6? Rxg7 4. Nxg7 Bd4-+) 3... Rxg7 4. Nxg7 Bd4! 5. Ne6! b2 6. Nc3! Bxc3 7. Nxc5+! Ka5 (7... Kxb6 8. Na4+=) 8. dxc3! (8. b7? Be5+ 9. Kxe5 b1=Q-+) 8... b1=Q 9. b7 Qb6+ 10. Kd5 (10. Kd7 Kb5) 10... Qd8+ 11. Kc6! (11. Kc4? Qd6 12. Nd7 Qa6+) (11. Ke5 Kb5 12. Nd7 Qe7+) 11... Qb6+ 12. Kd5 Qc7 13. c4!= Qb6 14. Kd4 Kb4 15. b8=Q 1/2-1/2



Aberman V, 2009, White wins

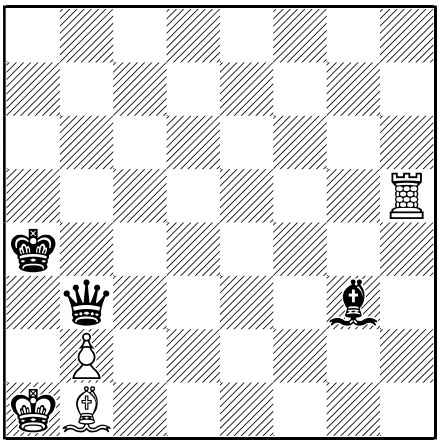
1. g7 c2 2. Be6+ Ke4 3. Bd5+ Kd3 4. Bc4+ Ke4 (4... Ke3 5. gxh8=Q c1=Q 6. Qxh6+) 5. g8=Q c1=Q 6. Qd5+ Kf4 7. Qd6+ Kf3 8. Qc6+ Kf2 9. Qf6+ Kg2 10. Bd5+ Kg1 11. Qd4+ Kf1 12. Bc4+ Kg2 (12... Ke1 13. Qe4+ Kf2 14. Qe2+ Kg1 15. Qg4++-) 13. Qg4+ Kf2 14. Qg3# 1-0



Meghina M, 2009, *

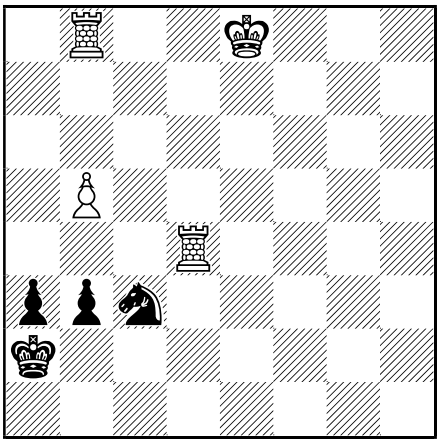
1. Nd4 (1. Kf3? Qxd3+=) 1... Qg7+ 2. Kh3 Qxh6 3. Nf4 Kd7 ({COOK-->>(MG)} 3... Kc8 4. Nde6 c5 5. b3 (5. h5 c4 6. Kg4 Kb7 7. Kf3 Ka6 8. Ke4 Ka5 9. Kd4 Kxa4 10. Kxc4 a5) (5. b4 cxb4 6. cxb4 a5 7. bxa5 Kb7 8. h5 Ka6) 5... Kb7 6. h5 Ka6 7. b4 (7. Kg4 Ka5 8. Kf3 c4) 7... cxb4 8. cxb4 Kb7 9. Kg4 a5 10. b5 Kc8 11. Kf3 Kd7 12. Ke4 Ke7 13. Kd5 Kd7=) 4. Nde6 {{Completing the fortress} 4... Qxe6+? (4... c5 5. Kg4 Kc6 6. b4 b5 7. a5 cxb4 8. cxb4 a6 9. h5 Kb7 10. Kf5 Kb8 11. Ke4 Ka7 12. Kd5 Kb7 13. Kd6 Kb8 14. Kc6 Ka7 15. Kc7+-) (4... a5

5. h5 c6 6. Kg4-+) (4... c6 5. h5 Kc8 6. Kg4 a5-+) 5. Nxe6 Kxe6 6. Kg4 Kxe5 7. Kg5 {and the easy thechnical win:} 7... c5 8. Kh6 Kf6 9. Kxh7 Kf7 10. b4 a6 11. bxc5 bxc5 12. c4 a5 13. h5 Kf6 14. Kg8 Kg5 15. Kf7 Kxh5 16. Ke6 Kg5 17. Kd5 Kf6 18. Kxc5 *



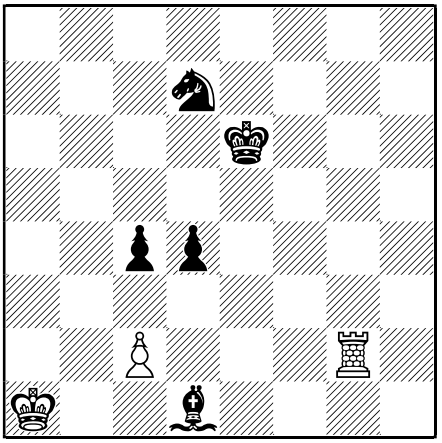
Aliev I, 2009, Draw

1.Bc2! Qxc2 2.b3+ Kb4 3.Rh4+ Ka5 (3...Bf4 4.Rxf4+ Ka3 5.Ra4+ Kxb3 6.Rb4+ Ka3 7.Rb3+ Kxb3 {stalemate} (7...Ka4 8.Rb4+ Ka5 9.Rb5+ Ka6 10.Rb6+ Ka7 11.Rb7+ Ka8 12.Rb8+ Kxb8 {stalemate})) 4.Ra4+ Kb5 5.Rb4+ Ka5 6.Ra4+ Kb5 7.Rb4+ Kxb4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



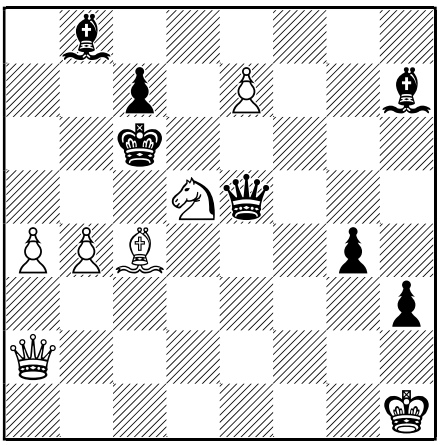
Vlasak E, 2009, White wins

1. b6 (1. Rc8 Nxb5 2. Rd5 b2) (1. Rbd8 b2 2. Rb4 Nxb5 3. Rd2 Nc3 4. Kd7 Ka1 5. Rb3 b1=Q 6. Rxa3+ Qa2) (1. Ra8 Nxb5) (1. Rb4? Nd5 2. Rd4 b2) 1... b2 (1... Nb5 2. Rb4 Nd6+ 3. Kd7) (1... Kb2 2. b7 a2 (2... Nb5 3. Rd2+ Kc3 4. Rc8+ Kxd2 5. b8=Q a2 6. Rd8+ Kc2 7. Qxb5) 3. Ra8 a1=Q 4. Rxa1 Kxa1 5. b8=Q b2 6. Qa7+ Kb1 7. Rd2) 2. Rb4! (2. Rd2 Kb3-+) 2... Nd5! (2... Ne4 3. Ra8 Nd6+ 4. Kd7) 3. Rxb2+! (3. Rb5? Nxb6 4. R5xb6 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 {stalemate}) 3... Kxb2! {only the a-pawn gives chances to draw} (3... axb2 4. Ra8+ Kb3 5. b7 Nc7+ (5... b1=Q 6. b8=Q+ Kc2 7. Qh2+ Kc3 8. Qe5+) 6. Kd7 Nxa8 7. b8=Q+ Kc2 8. Qh2+ Kb3 9. Qg3+ Ka2 10. Qg8+) 4. b7 {else Nxb6} Nc7+! (4... a2 5. Rc8! a1=Q 6. b8=Q+ Ka2 7. Qa7+ Kb1 8. Rb8+) 5. Ke7!! {the point} (5. Kd7? a2 6. Ra8 Nxa8 7. b8=Q+ Nb6+) (5. Kf7? a2 6. Ra8 Nxa8 7. b8=Q+ Nb6 {the simplest way to draw} 8. Qe5+ Kb3 9. Qe3+ Kb2 10. Qd4+ Kb3 11. Ke6 Nc4! 12. Kd5 Na3! {and compare to the main, white has no Qb4+}) 5... a2 6. Ra8! (6. Rc8 Na6 $1) 6... Nxa8 7. b8=Q+! Nb6 8. Qe5+ Kb3 (8... Kb1 9. Qe4+ Kb2 10. Qb4+ Kc1 11. Qa3+ Kb1 12. Qb3+ Ka1 13. Qc2 Nd5+ 14. Kd6 Nc3 15. Kc5) 9. Qe3+ Kb2 10. Qd4+ Kb3!? (10... Kc2 11. Ke6! (11. Kd6? Kb1 12. Qb4+ Kc2 13. Qa3?? Nc4+) 11... Nc4 (11... Kb1 12. Qb4+ Kc2 13. Qa3 Kb1 14. Qb3+ Ka1 15. Qc2) 12. Kd5!+-) 11. Kd6! {other checks only lose time} Nc4+ (11... Na4 12. Qa1 Ka3 13. Kd5) 12. Kc5! Na3 (12... Nb2 13. Qd5+ Ka3 14. Qf3+ Ka4 15. Qc3 Nd3+ 16. Kc4) 13. Qb4+ Kc2 14. Qxa3 1-0



Croitor M, 2009, Draw

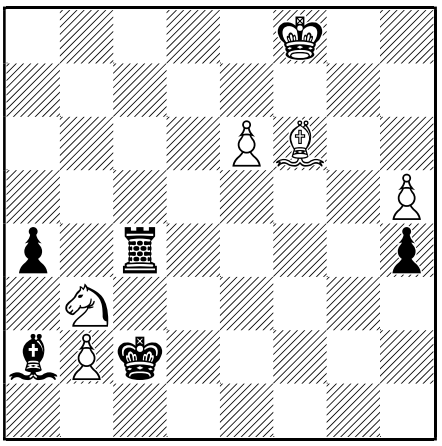
1. Rd2 (1. Kb2? Bf3 2. Rg3 Be4 3. Ra3 Nc5 4. Kc1 Kd5 5. Ra8 c3 6. Rd8+ Kc4 7. Kb1 d3 8. cxd3+ Bxd3+ 9. Ka2-+) 1... Bxc2 2. Rxc2 (2. Rxd4? Bb3 3. Kb2 Ne5-+) 2... c3 (2... Kd5 3. Kb2 d3 4. Rh2 Nc5 5. Rh4 Ne4 6. Kc1= c3 7. Rh8) 3. Ka2! (3. Kb1? Kd5 4. Rh2 d3 5. Rh8 Ne5) 3... Nc5 4. Ka3! d3 5. Rxc3 d2 6. Re3+ Kd5 7. Re2 d1=Q 8. Rd2+ Qxd2 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, Tkachenko S, 2009, *

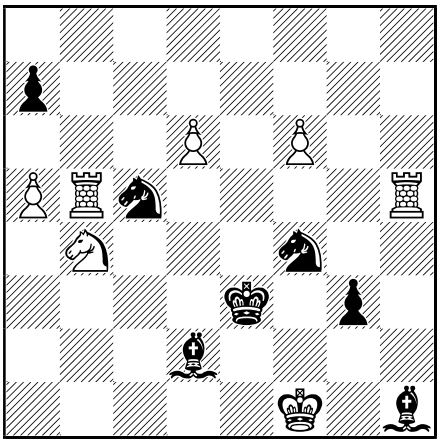
1. e8=Q+ Qxe8 2. Bb5+ Kb7 (2... Kd6 3. Bxe8 Be4+ 4.

Kh2!+-) 3. Bxe8 Be4+ 4. Kg1 g3 5. Bc6+! (5. Kf1? g2+ 6. Kg1 Ba7+-+) 5... Ka7 (5... Kxc6 6. Qc4++-) (5... Kc8 6. Nb6++-) 6. Kf1! (6. Ne7? h2+ 7. Qxh2 gxh2+ 8. Kxh2 Bd3) 6... h2 7. Qg2 h1=Q+ 8. Qxh1 Bxh1 9. Ne7! g2+ (9... Bxc6 10. Nxc6++-) 10. Kg1 Kb6 (10... Ka6 11. Nc8 Ba7+ 12. Nxa7+-) 11. a5+ Ka6 12. Nc8! Ba7+ 13. Nxa7 Kxa7 14. b5 ({also-->>(IA)} 14. Bf3 Ka6 15. Be2+ Ka7 16. b5+-) ({ also-->>(IA)} 14. Ba4 Kb7 15. b5+-) ({also-->>(IA)} 14. Be4 Ka6 15. Bd3++-) 14... Kb8 15. Bxg2 Bxg2 16. Kxg2 c6 17. b6+- *



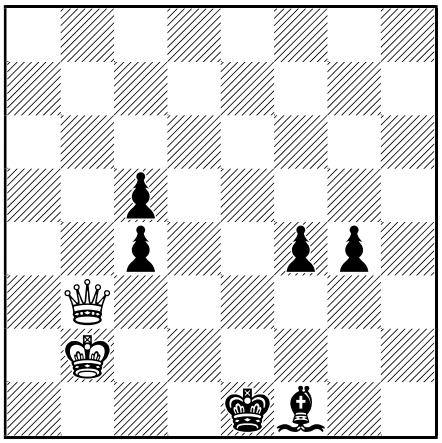
Afek Y, 2009, *

1. Na1+! (1. Nd4+? Rxd4 2. Bxd4 Bxe6=) (1. e7? Rc8+=) 1... Kb1 (1... Kd3 2. e7 Rc8+ 3. e8=Q Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 h3 5. Be5+-) 2. e7 Rc8+ 3. e8=Q Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 h3 5. Be5 h2! (5... Bg8 6. Kf8 Bh7 7. Kg7 Be4 8. b4+-) 6. Bxh2 Kxa1 7. Be5! Kb1 8. b4!! (8. h6? Bg8 9. Kf8 Bh7 10. Kg7 Be4 11. h7 Bxh7=) 8... axb3 9. h6+- *



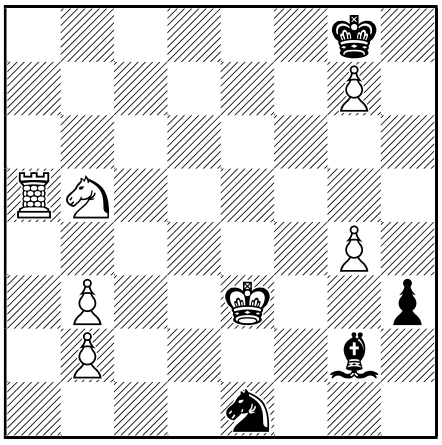
Mikitovics J, 2009, *

1. Nc2+!! (1. Rxh1? g2+ 2. Kg1 Kf3 3. Kh2 gxh1=Q+ 4. Kxh1 Ne4 5. f7 Nf2+ 6. Kh2 Ng4+ 7. Kh1 Nf2+=) 1... Kf3 (1... Kd3 2. Rbxc5 Bg2+ 3. Kg1 Be4 4. Rcg5 Nxh5 5. Rxg3+ Nxg3 6. f7+-) 2. Ne1+ Bxe1 3. Kxe1 Nxh5! ({thrmatic} 3... g2 4. Rg5 {e.g.} Nfd3+ 5. Kd2 Nf2 6. Rbxc5+-) 4. f7 Nd7 5. Rxh5 (5. Rf5+? Kg4 6. f8=Q Nxf8 7. Rxf8 Bc6=) 5... g2! 6. Rg5 Kf4 7. Rg8 Ke5 8. Kf2!! (8. Re8+? Kxd6 9. Kf2 g1=Q+ 10. Kxg1 Bd5=) 8... Kxd6 9. Rd8! (9. f8=Q+? Nxf8 10. Rxf8 Kc6=) 9... Ke7 10. Rxd7+ Kxd7 11. f8=Q *



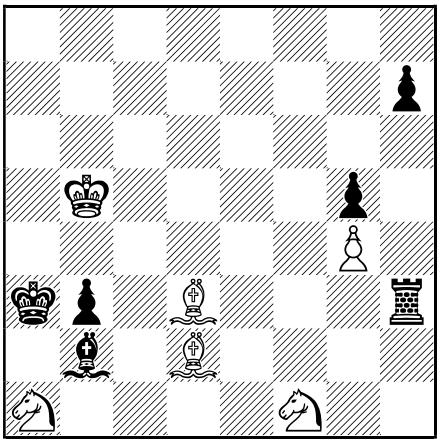
Becker R, 2009, White wins

1. Qb8! (1. Qc2? f3=) (1. Qc3+? Kf2=) 1... f3 2. Qg3+ Kd2 (2... Ke2 3. Qxg4+-) (2... f2 3. Qc3++- Ke2 4. Qxc4++-) 3. Qf4+! (3. Qxg4? c3+! 4. Kb3 c4+=) 3... Ke1 4. Qe3+ (4. Qxg4 f2 5. Kc1 Be2 6. Qg3 Bf3=) 4... Be2 5. Qg1+ (5. Kc2? Kf1 6. Qf4 Ke1 7. Kc3 g3 8. Qxg3+ f2=) 5... Bf1 6. Kc2! (6. Kc3? f2 7. Qh1 g3 {zz}) (6. Kc1? f2 7. Qh1 c3 8. Kc2 g3 9. Kxc3 c4 {zz}) 6... f2 7. Qh1 {zz} c3 (7... g3 8. Kc3 {zz}) 8. Kc1 {zz} c2 (8... c4 9. Kc2 {zz} g3 10. Kxc3 {zz}) (8... g3 9. Qf3 Be2 10. Qxc3++-) 9. Kxc2 c4 10. Kb2!! (10. Kc3? g3 {zz}) (10. Kc1 g3 11. Qf3 Be2 12. Qc3+ Kf1 13. Qxg3 c3 14. Kc2 Bb5 15. Kxc3 Ke2 16. Qg4+ Ke3 17. Qg3+ Ke2=) 10... g3 11. Kc3 {zz} g2 12. Qh6 Ke2 {thematic} 13. Qf4 g1=Q 14. Qe4+ Kd1 15. Qc2+ Ke1 16. Qd2# 1-0



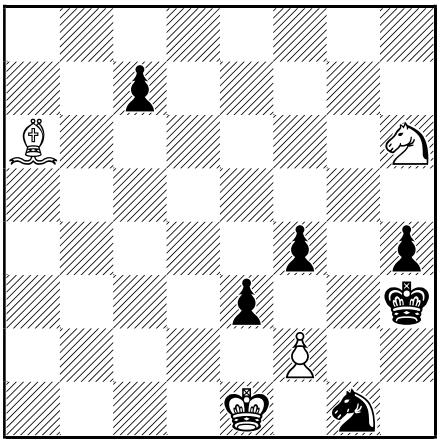
Tkachenko SN, 2009, *

1. Nd4 h2 2. Rh5 h1=Q 3. Rh8+ (3. Rxh1? Bxh1 4. Ke2 Ng2=) 3... Kxg7 4. Rxh1 Bxh1 5. Ke2! (5. Kd2? Nf3+=) 5... Ng2 6. Nf5+ Kg6 7. Ng3 Nf4+ 8. Ke3 Nd5+ 9. Kf2+- *



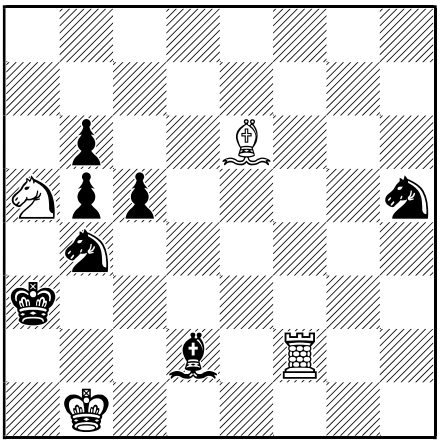
Gyarmati P, 2009, *

1. Bb1 (1. Nc2+? bxc2 2. Bxc2 Bf6 3. Ne3 h5=) 1... Bxa1 (1... Bg7 2. Bc1+ b2 3. Nc2+ Kb3 4. Bxg5 Rh1 5. Nd2+ Kc3 6. Ne4+ Kb3 7. Nb4 Rxb1 8. Nd2+ Kc3 9. Nxb1++-) 2. Bc1+ b2 (2... Bb2!? 3.Ne3! Bxc1 4.Nc4#) 3. Be3! (3. Bd2? Rb3+=) 3... Rh1 (3... Rxe3 4. Nxe3 Kb3 5. Nd5+-) 4. Nd2 Rxb1 5. Nxb1+ Ka2 6. Kb4 Kxb1 7. Kb3 h6 8. Bd2 h5 9. gxh5 g4 10. h6 g3 11. h7 g2 12. h8=Q g1=Q 13. Qh7++- *



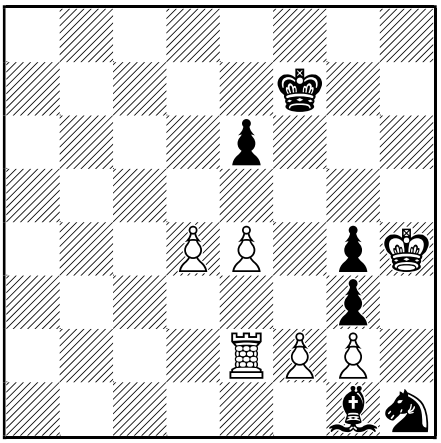
Gonzales L, 2009, *

1. Kf1! e2+? 2. Ke1! (2. Bxe2 Nxe2=) 2... c5 3. Bc8+ Kg2 4. Bb7+ f3 ({ main} 4... Kh3 5. Bd5 {zz} f3 6. Be6+ Kg2 7. Nf5 Kh3 {thematic} 8. Ne7+ Kg2 9. Ng6 Nh3 10. Nxh4++-) 5. Nf5 Kh3 ({thematic main} 5... h3 6. Nh4++- (6. Ne3+? Kh1=)) 6. Ne3 Kh2 7. Ng4+ {(Nc4)} Kg2 8. Ne5 Nh3 9. Bxf3+ Kg1 10. Nd3 c4 11. Nc1 Nxf2 12. Nxe2++- *



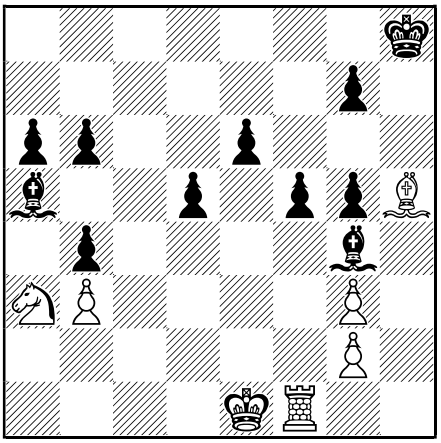
Bazlov I, 2009, White wins

1. Rf3+ Ka4 2. Kb2 Nd3+ 3. Rxd3 Bxa5 4. Ra3+ Kb4 5. Rb3+ Ka4 6. Bg4 b4 7. Bxh5 c4 8. Be2 cxb3 9. Bc4 b5 10. Bxb3# 1-0



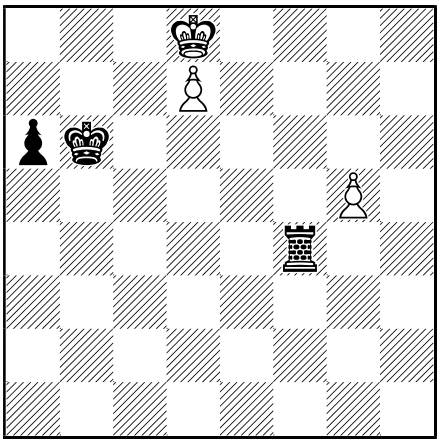
Josten G, 2009, *

1. Re1 gxf2 (1... Bh2 2. Rxh1 gxf2 3. Rd1 g3 4. d5 exd5 5. exd5+-) 2. Rf1 e5 3. d5 g3 (3... Ke7 4. Kxg4 Bh2 5. Kf3 Ng3 6. Rxf2+-) 4. Rd1 Ke7 5. d6+ Kd7 6. Kg4 Bh2 7. Kf5 f1=Q+ 8. Rxf1 Nf2 9. Kxe5 Ng4+ 10. Kf4 Nf2 11. e5 Ke6 12. Ke3 Ng4+ 13. Kd4 Nxe5 14. Re1 Kxd6 15. Rxe5 Bg1+ 16. Ke4+- *



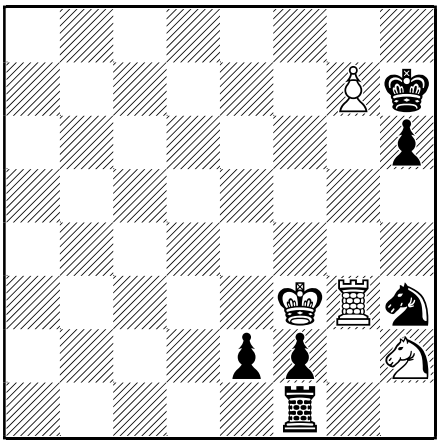
Timman J, 2009, *

1. Nb5! Bxh5 2. Rh1 g6 3. g4! fxg4 4. g3 Kg7 5. Rf1!+-
*



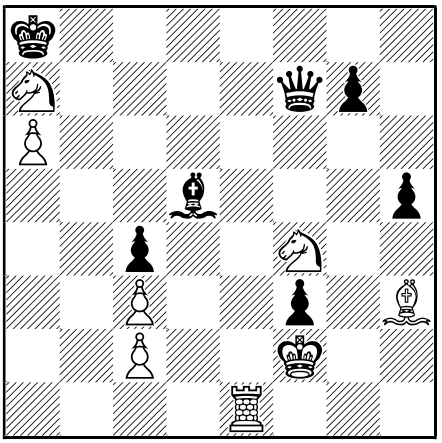
Croitor M, Lebedev V, 2009, Draw

1.Kc8! (1.Ke8? Re4+!вЂ“+ 2.Kd8 Kb7 3.g6 a5 4.g7 Rg4 5.Ke8 Rxg7 6.d8Q Rg8+ 7.Ke7 Rxd8 8.Kxd8 a4) 1...Rc4+ 2.Kb8 (2.Kd8? Kc6вЂ“+ 3.Kc8 (3.Ke8 Re4+ 4.Kd8 Rd4) 3...Kd6+ 4.Kd8 Rc7) 2...Rd4 3.Kc8 Kc6 4.d8Q Rxd8+ 5.Kxd8 Kd6 6.Ke8! (6.Kc8? a5вЂ“+) 6...Ke6 7.Kf8! Kf5 8.Kf7! Kxg5 9.Ke6 =



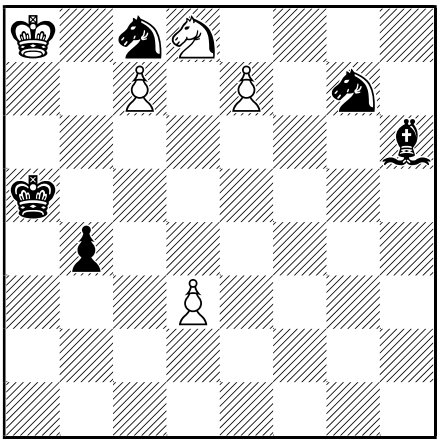
Pagani M, Campioli M, 2009, *

1... Ng1+! (1... Kg8 2. Kxe2 Rh1 3. Nf1=) 2. Kg2 Kg8 3. Ng4 Kxg7 4. Nxf2+ Kf8! 5. Nd3 Rd1 (5... h5 6. Re3 Rd1 7. Kf2 {main line}) 6. Kf2 Rf1+ 7. Kg2 h5 8. Re3 (8. Kh2? Nf3+-+) 8... Rd1 9. Kf2 Rf1+ 10. Kg2 Rd1 11. Kf2 { positional draw, or} 11... h4 12. Ne1= {The sympatic positional draw} *



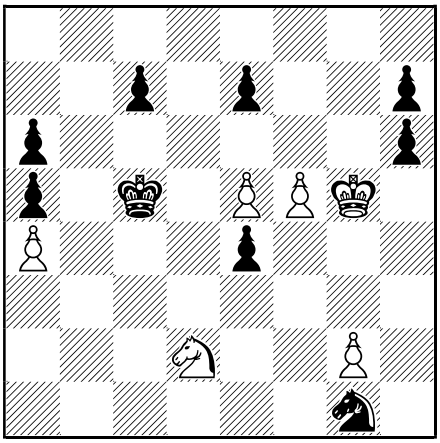
Mihajloski Z, 2009, *

1. Nb5 Bc6 2. Re8+ (2. Nd5? Bxb5 3. Be6 Qa7+ 4. Kxf3 Bc6=) 2... Bxe8 3. Be6 Qf6 4. Bd5+ Bc6 5. Bxc6+ Qxc6 6. Ne6! (6. Nd5? Qc5+! 7. Kf1 g5! 8. Ndc7+ Kb8 9. a7+ Qxa7! 10. Nxa7 Kxc7=) 6... Qb6+ 7. Kxf3 Kb8 8. a7+ Kb7 9. Nec7 Qf6+ 10. Ke2! (10. Ke4? Qc6+ 11. Ke3 Qc5+ 12. Ke2 Qe7+ {loss of time}) 10... Qe7+ 11. Kd1! Qd8+ 12. Kc1 h4 13. a8=Q+ Qxa8 14. Nxa8 h3 15. Nd6++- { Sharp enough play. It is necessary to note accurate moves of wK.} *



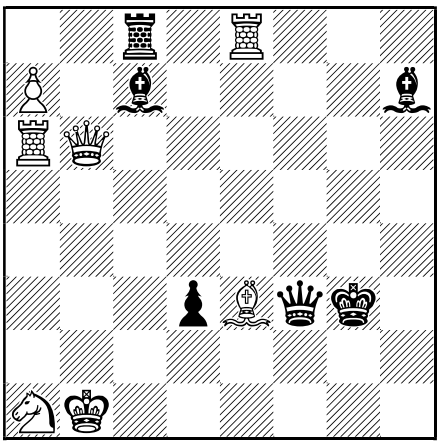
Pagani M, Campioli M, 2009, *

1. Kb7! (1. Kb8? Nxe7 2. Nc6+ Nxc6+ 3. Kb7 Ne7-+) 1... Nd6+ (1... Nxe7 2. Nc6+=) 2. Kc6 Nc8 3. Kb7! (3. Kd7? Nb6+ 4. Kc6 Ka6 5. Ne6 Ne8 6. Nc5+ Ka7 7. Na4 Nc8 8. Kd7 Ned6 9. Nc5 Bf4-+) 3... Nxe7 4. Nc6+ Kb5 5. Nxe7 Ne8 6. c8=Q Nd6+ 7. Kc7 Nxc8 8. Nxc8! Bf8 ({main} 8... Bf4+ 9. Kb7 Be3 10. Nd6+ Kc5 11. Nc4=) 9. Nb6 Bd6+ 10. Kb7! b3 11. Nc4= *



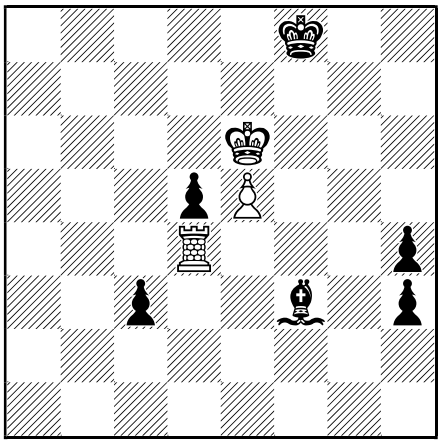
Pagani M, Campioli M, 2009, *

1. Kf4! (1. Kxh6? e3-+) 1... Ne2+ 2. Ke3! (2. Kxe4? Nc3+ 3. Kf4 Kd5 4. Nf1 Nd1 5. e6 c5-+) 2... Nc3 3. Nxe4+ Nxe4 4. Kxe4 h5 5. f6! exf6 6. exf6 Kd6 7. f7 Ke7 8. Kd5 Kxf7 9. Kc6 Ke6 10. Kxc7 Kd5 11. Kb6 Kc4 12. Kxa5 Kb3 13. g3= *



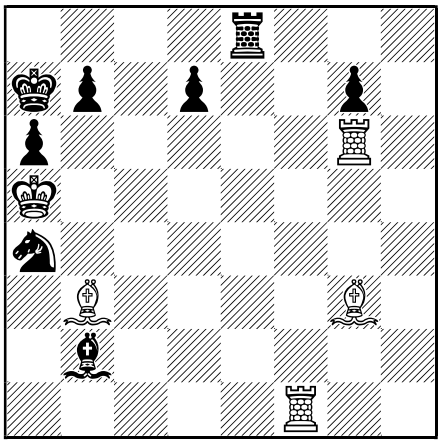
Mikitovics J, Josten G, Akobia I, 2009, *

1. Rg8+! (1. Qh6? d2+! {Bristol-theme} (1... Qb7+ 2. Ka2+-) 2. Rg6+ Qg4! (2... Bxg6+ 3. Qxg6++-) 3. Qxh7 d1=Q+=) 1... Bxg8 2. Qg6+ (2. a8=Q? Bxb6 3. Qxc8 Bxe3 4. Qxg8+ Kf2 5. Ra2+ d2=) 2... Kh3 3. Qxd3 (3. Qh6+ Kg2 4. Qg7+ Bg3=) 3... Qb7+ 4. Kc1! (4. Bb6+? Bg3 5. Qf5+ Kh2=) 4... Bf4+ (4... Bg3+ 5. Nc2 Qh1+ 6. Kb2+-) 5. Nc2 Rxc2+ (5... Bh7 6. Qf1++- (6. a8=Q? Rxc2+ 7. Kd1 Qb1+ 8. Bc1+ Bxd3 9. Qf3+ Kh2 10. Qxf4+ Kg1=)) 6. Kxc2 Bh7! 7. Rg6 Bxg6 8. Qxg6 Bb8! (8... Bxe3 9. Qe6++-) 9. Qe6+! Kh2 10. Bg1+!! Kh1! ({main} 10... Kxg1 11. Qg8++-) 11. Qe1! Bxa7 ({main} 11... Kg2 12. Qf2+ Kh1 13. Qf1+-) 12. Bf2+! Kg2 13. Qg1+ Kf3 14. Qh1++- *



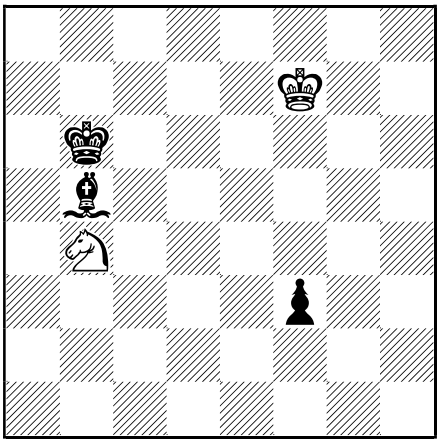
Croitor M, 2009, Win

1. Rf4+ Kg7 2. Rxf3 c2 3. Rf1 d4 4. Rg1+! Kh7 5. Kf6! (5. Kf7!? h2=) 5... h2 6. Ra1 d3 7. e6 d2 8. Ra7+ Kh6 9. Ra8 Kh7



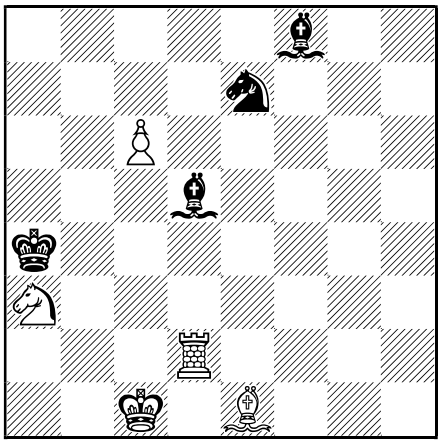
Pervakov O, 2009, White wins

1... Nb6! (1... Nc5? 2. Kb4! Nd3+ 3. Kc4) 2. Rf3! (2. Rxb6? Bc3+ 3. Rb4 Re4 4. Bf2+ Kb8! 5. Bc5 Bxb4+ 6. Bxb4 b6+! 7. Ka4 a5) (2. Kb4? Re4+ 3. Kc5 Ba3#) 2... Rf8! (2... Rh8 3. Kb4 Rh5 4. Ba4) 3. Bb8+! (3. Rxf8? Bc3#) (3. Rd3? Rf5+ 4. Kb4 a5#) 3... Rxb8 4. Rxb6 Bf6! (4... Be5 5. Rg6 $1) 5. Rfxf6! (5. Rb4? Bd8+ 6. Ka4 b5+! 7. Ka3 Be7) 5... gxf6 6. Bd5 f5 7. Bh1! (7. Bf3? f4 8. Bd5 f3! 9. Bxf3 Rf8! 10. Rxb7+ Ka8 11. Bd5 Rf5! 12. Rxd7+ Kb8 13. Kb6 Rf6+! (13... Rf8? 14. Rb7+ Kc8 15. Be6+ Kd8 16. Bf7) 14. Bc6 Kc8) (7. Bg2? Rg8! 8. Rxb7+ Ka8 9. Bf3 Rg3! 10. Bd5 Rg4! 11. Kxa6 Ra4+ 12. Kb5 Ra1! (12... Ra3? 13. Kb6) 13. Kc5 Ra6 $1) 7... f4 (7... Rh8 8. Rxb7+ Ka8 9. Bd5 Rh4 10. Rb4+) 8. Bf3! d5 (8... Re8 9. Rxb7+ Ka8 10. Rb6+ Ka7 11. Rxa6+ Kb8 12. Ra8+) (8... d6 9. Bd5 f3 10. Bxf3 Rf8 11. Rxb7+ Ka8 12. Rf7+) 9. Bxd5 f3 (9... Rd8 10. Rxb7+ Ka8 11. Rd7+) 10. Bxf3 Ka8 11. Rxa6# 1-0



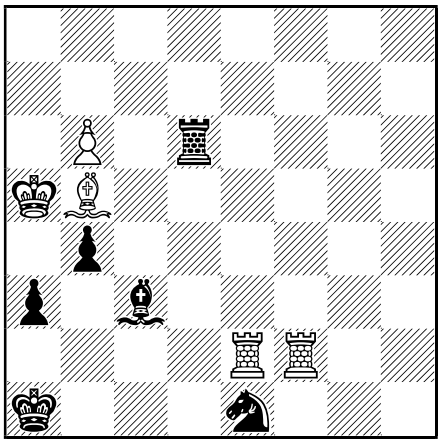
Kalyagin V, Osintsev S, 2009, Draw

1. Nd5+ Kc5 2. Nf6! (2. Nc3? Kd4! 3. Nd1 Ke5! (3... Kd3? 4. Nf2+ Ke3 5. Nh1! Bf1 6. Kg6 Bg2 7. Ng3) 4. Kg6 Kf4 5. Nf2 Bc6! 6. Kh5 Kg3 7. Ng4 Bd7 8. Ne3 Kf2 9. Nc2 Kf1! (9... Kg1? 10. Nd4 f2 11. Nf3+ Kf1 12. Nd2+ Ke1 13. Nf3+ Ke2 14. Nh2) 10. Kh4 f2 11. Kg3 Bf5 12. Nd4 Bd3 13. Nf3 Bc4 14. Nd4 Ke1) 2... Bd7! 3. Ne4+ (3. Nxd7+? Kd4) 3... Kd4 4. Nf2! (4. Ng3? f2! 5. Kf6 Ke3 6. Kg5 Kf3 7. Kh4 Kg2 $1) 4... Ke3 5. Nh1! (5. Nd1+? Ke2 6. Nc3+ Kd2 7. Ne4+ Ke3 8. Ng3 f2 9. Kf6 Kf3 10. Nf1 Bb5) 5... Bh3 (5... Ke2 {} 6. Kf6! (6. Kg6? Kf1 7. Ng3+ Kf2 8. Ne4+ Ke3 9. Ng3 f2 10. Kg5 Kf3) 6... Kf1 7. Ng3+ Kf2 8. Ne4+ Ke3 9. Ke5!=) 6. Kg6! (6. Kf6? Bg2 7. Ng3 Kf4! 8. Nh5+ Kg4) 6... Bg2 7. Ng3 Kf4 (7... f2 {} 8. Kf5 (8. Kg5? Kf3 9. Kh4 Kf4 10. Ne2+ Ke3 11. Ng3 Kf3 $1) 8... Bh3+ (8... Kf3 9. Ne4 Bh3+ 10. Ke5 f1=Q 11. Nd2+) 9. Ke5 Bg2 10. Kf5 Bb7 11. Kg4 Bc8+ 12. Kh4 Kf3 (12... Kf4 { } 13. Nf1 Kf3 14. Nd2+ Ke3 15. Nf1+ Kf3 16. Nd2+) 13. Nf1 Ba6 14. Nh2+ Kf4 (14... Kg2 15. Ng4 $1) 15. Kh3 Bb7 16. Nf1 $1) 8. Nh5+ Kg4 9. Nf6+! Kf4 10. Nh5+ Kg4 11. Nf6+ Kg3 12. Ne4+ Kf4 13. Nf2 Kg3 14. Ne4+ (14. Nd1? Bf1 15. Kf5 (15. Kg5 Bd3 $1) 15... Be2! 16. Ne3 Bd3+! 17. Ke5 f2 18. Kd4 Ba6 19. Ke4 Bb7+! 20. Kd3 Kf3) 14... Kf4 15. Nf2= 1/2-1/2



Rossi P, Campioli M, 2009, White wins

{Pat a Mat/6} 1. Rd4+! (1. Rd3? Bxc6) (1. c7? Bh6 2. Bh4 Nc8) 1... Kxa3 (1... Kb3 2. Nc2 Bxc6 (2... Nxc6 3. Rxd5) 3. Rb4+ Ka2 4. Rb2#) 2. Bb4+ (2. c7? Bh6+ 3. Kc2 (3. Bd2 Bxd2+ 4. Kxd2 Be6 5. Re4 Nd5) 3... Bb3+ 4. Kd3 Nc8 5. Bb4+ (5. Rh4 Bg5) 5... Kb2 6. Bc3+ Ka3 7. Rh4 Bg5 8. Rh5 Bf4 9. Ra5+ Ba4 10. Ra8 Nb6) 2... Kb3 (2... Ka2 3. c7 Kb3 (3... Bh6+ 4. Bd2 Bxd2+ 5. Rxd2+ Kb3 6. Rxd5) 4. Bxe7 Bh6+ 5. Kd1 Be6 6. Rd8) 3. Bxe7 (3. c7? Bb7 4. Bxe7 Bxe7 5. Rd8 Kc4) 3... Bh6+! (3... Bxe7 4. Rxd5) 4. Kd1! (4. Kb1? Bxc6 5. Rd6 Be4+ 6. Ka1 Bg7+ $1) 4... Bxc6 (4... Be6 5. c7 Kc3 (5... Bg7 6. Rb4+ Kc3 7. Rb8) 6. Rd8) 5. Rd6 Bf3+ 6. Ke1 Bg7 7. Rd3+ (7. Kf2? Bh1) 7... Bc3+! 8. Kf2! (8. Kf1? Bb7) 8... Be4 9. Re3 Bc2 10. Bf6+- { . This study was published in "Pat a Mat", 2009 (IA)} 1-0

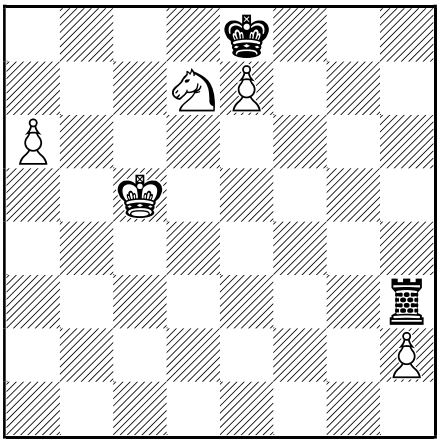


Akobia I, Gurgenidze D, Gogberashvili M, 2009,

White wins

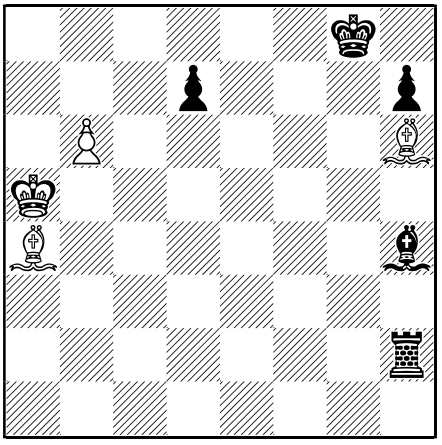
1. b7 (1. Ra2+!? Kb1 2. b7 b3+ 3. Ka4 bxa2 4. b8=Q Rd4+ 5. Bc4+ Kc1 6. Rxa2 Rxc4+=) 1... b3+ 2. Ka4 b2 3. b8=Q Rd4+ 4. Bc4! Rxc4+ 5. Kxa3 Bb4+ 6. Qxb4!! (6. Kb3!? b1=Q+ 7. Kxc4 Qc1+ 8. Kxb4 Nd3+ 9. Kb3 Nc5+ 10. Kb4 Na6+ 11. Kb3 Nc5+ {positional draw} (11... Nxb8!? 12. Ra2++-)) 6... Rxb4 ({main} 6... Nc2+ 7. Rxc2 Rxb4 8. Kxb4 b1=Q+ 9. Kc4!+- (9. Ka3!? Qb2+

10. Rxb2 { stalemate}) (9. Kc5!? Qg1 10. Ra2+ Kb1=) (9. Ka4!? Qd1=) (9. Ka5!? Qe1+=)) 7. Rxe1+ (7. Rxb2? Rxb2 8. Rxb2 Nd3=) 7... b1=N+! (7... b1=Q 8. Ra2#) 8. Rxb1+ (8. Kxb4? {stalemate}) 8... Rxb1 9. Ra2# 1-0



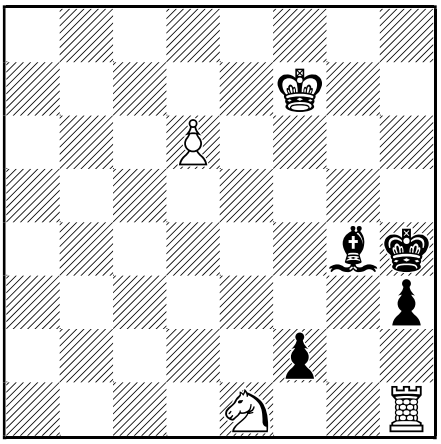
Hlinka M, 2009, White wins

1. Nf6+! (1. Nb8? Rxh2 2. Nc6 Ra2 3. Kb6 Rb2+! 4. Kc7 Ra2=) 1... Kxe7 2. Nd5+ Kd7! (2... Ke6? 3. Nf4+ (3. a7?! Ra3! 4. Nc7+ Kf5 5. a8=Q Rxa8 6. Nxa8 Kg4=)) (2... Kf7 3. a7 Rh8 4. Kb6 Kg6 5. Kb7 Rh7+ 6. Nc7 Rh8 7. a8=Q Rxa8 8. Kxa8 Kh5 9. Ne6 Kg4 10. Nd4 Kh3 11. Nf3 Kg4 12. h4+-) 3. a7! (3. Nb6+? Ke6 $1) 3... Rh8 (3... Ra3 4. Kb6 Rb3+ 5. Ka6 Ra3+ 6. Kb7 Rb3+ 7. Nb6++-) 4. Kb6 (4. Nb6+? Ke6! 5. a8=Q Rxa8 6. Nxa8 Kf5!=) 4... Ke6! 5. Nb4! (5. Nc7+? Kf5 6. Na6 Ra8 7. Kb7 Rxa7+=) 5... Kf5 6. Nc6 Re8! 7. Nb8 (7. Kc7 {loses time} Kg5 8. Nb8 Re7+ 9. Nd7 Re8 10. Kc6! (10. Kb7? Kh4!=) 10... Kf5 11. Kb7 {transposes to main}) 7... Re6+ 8. Kc7 Re7+ 9. Nd7 Re8 10. Kb7! Kg5 (10... Kg4 11. Nf6++-) 11. a8=Q Rxa8 12. Kxa8 Kh4 13. Ne5 Kh3 14. Nf3 Kg4 15. h4!+- ({or} 15. Ng1) 1-0



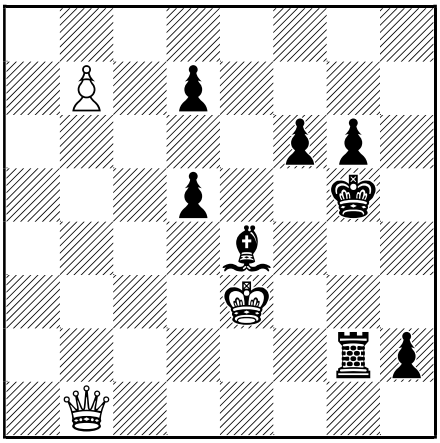
Polasek J, 2009, White wins

1. Bb3+ d5! (1... Kh8 2. Bf4 Re2 3. b7 Re8 4. b8=Q Rxb8 5. Be5+ Bf6 6. Bxf6#) 2. Bxd5+ (2. Bf4? {technical line} Rb2 3. Ka4 Bf2 4. b7 Ba7) 2... Kh8 3. Bf4 Bg3 4. Bxg3 Rh5 5. b7 Rxd5+ 6. Kb6 Rd8 7. Be5+! (7. Bc7? Rf8 ({} 7... Re8) 8. Kc6 (8. Bd6 Re8) 8... h5 9. Kd7 Rg8! 10. Bd8 Rg7+ 11. Be7 Rg8=) 7... Kg8 8. Bc7! Rf8 (8... Re8 9. Kc6 Kf7 10. Kd7 Re7+ 11. Kc8 Re8+ 12. Bd8) 9. Kc6 Kf7 (9... h5 10. Kd7 Rf7+ (10... h4 11. Bd8 Rf7+ 12. Be7) (10... Kh7 11. Bd8 Rf7+ 12. Be7) 11. Kc8 Rf8+ 12. Bd8) 10. Kd7 {with Bd8 wins} Kg6 11. Bd8 Rf7+ 12. Be7 1-0



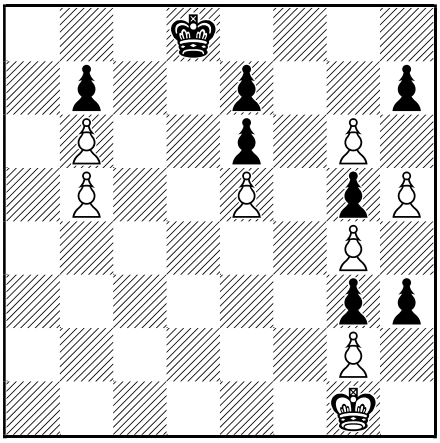
Mikitovics J, 2009, White wins

1. Nd3!! (1. Ng2+!? Kg3 (1... Kg5? 2. Ne3+-) 2. Ne3 Bc8! (2... Bd7? 3. Ke7+-) 3. Rf1 (3. Kf6 Kf3! 4. Nd1 Kg2! (4... Ke2? 5. Rh2+-) 5. Nxf2 Kxf2 6. Kg5 Kg3! 7. Rc1 h2 8. Rc3+ Kf2! 9. Rc2+ Kg3 10. Rc3+ Kf2 { positional draw.}) 3... h2 4. Rh1 Bd7! 5. Ke7 Bc6 6. d7 Bxh1 7. d8=Q Be4!= 8. Nf1+ Kg2 9. Nxh2 Kxh2=) 1... Kg3 2. Kf6 {or Kg6} (2. Rf1? Bf5! 3. Nxf2 Kg2 4. Rc1 (4. Nxh3 Kxf1=) 4... Kxf2 5. Kf6 Bd7!!= (5... Bg4? 6. Kg5!+-)) 2... Kg2 ({main} 2... Bc8 3. Rf1 Bd7 4. Kg5 h2 5. Nxf2 Kg2 6. Rh1+-) ({main} 2... Bd7 3. Rf1!! (3. Ke7? Bc6 4. Nxf2 Bxh1 5. d7 Kxf2=) 3... Bb5! 4. Nxf2 Bxf1 5. Nh1+!!+- (5. d7? Kxf2 6. d8=Q h2=)) 3. Nxf2! (3. Kg5? f1=Q= (3... Bd7? 4. Nxf2! Kxf2 5. Kh4! Kg2 6. Rc1! (6. Rb1? h2 7. Rb2+ Kg1 8. Kg3 h1=N+! 9. Kf3 (9. Kf4 Nf2!=) 9... Bc6+ 10. Ke3 Ng3=) 6... Ba4 7. Ra1 h2 8. Ra2+ Kg1 9. Kg3 h1=N+ 10. Kf4! Bd7 11. Ra7+-)) 3... Kxf2 4. Kg5! Bd7 5. Kh4! (5. Kf4? Kg2 6. Rc1 h2 7. Rc2+ Kh3!= (7... Kg1? 8. Kg3 h1=N+ 9. Kf3!+-)) 5... Kg2 6. Rc1! (6. Rb1? h2 7. Rb2+ Kg1 8. Kg3 h1=N+! 9. Kf3 Bc6+ 10. Ke3 (10. Kf4 Nf2=) 10... Ng3=) 6... Ba4 (6... Bb5 7. Rc2++-) 7. Ra1 h2 ({main} 7... Bb5 8. Ra2++-) ({ main} 7... Bd7 8. Ra2+ Kf3 9. Ra3+ {(Rh2)} Kf4 10. Rxh3 Ke5 11. Rd3+-) 8. Ra2+ Kg1 9. Kg3 h1=N+ 10. Kf4! {wins.} (10. Kf3? Bc6+ 11. Ke3 (11. Kf4 Nf2=) 11... Ng3=) (10. Kh3? Bd7+=) 1-0



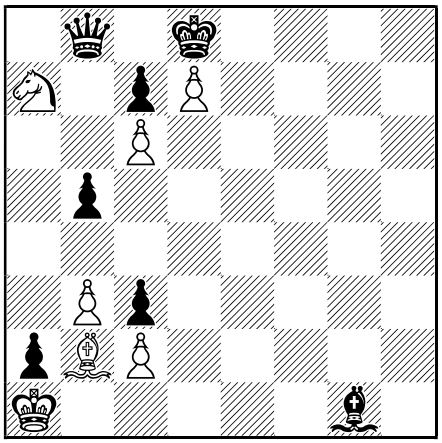
Kosteniuk A, 2009, Draw

1. Qc1! (1. Qh1? Re2+ 2. Kxe2 Bxh1 3. b8=Q Bf3+ 4. Kxf3 h1=Q+-+) (1. Qf1? Rg3+ 2. Kd4 Rd3+-+) (1. b8=Q? Bxb1-+) 1... Rg1 2. b8=Q h1=Q 3. Kd4+ (3. Qf4+? Kh5 4. Qb2 d4+ {(Qh3)-+}) 3... Rxc1 4. Qg3+ (4. Qf4+? Kh5-+) 4... Kh6 5. Qh3+ Kg7 (5... Qxh3 {stalemate}) 6. Qxd7+ Kf8 7. Qd8+ Kg7 8. Qd7+ Kh6 9. Qh3+ Kg5 10. Qg3+ Kf5 11. Qh3+ Kg5 12. Qg3+ Kf5 13. Qh3+ Kf4 14. Qh4+ Kf3 (14... Qxh4 {stalemate}) 15. Qf4+ Kg2 16. Qg4+ Kf1 17. Qe2+ Kg1 (17... Kxe2 {stalemate}) 18. Qf2+ Kxf2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



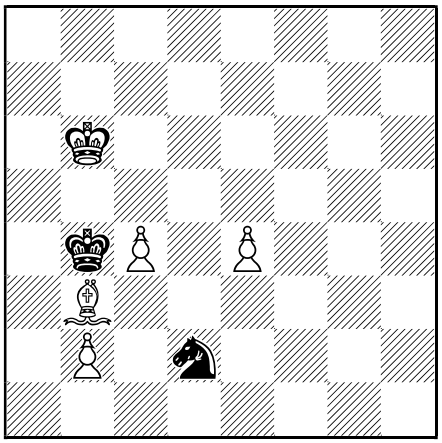
Zinar M, 2009, *

1... h2+ (1... hxg6 2. h6 Ke8 3. h7+-) 2. Kh1 h6 3. g7 Kd7 4. g8=N (4. g8=B Kc8 5. Bxe6+ Kb8 6. Bd5 Kc8=) 4... Ke8 5. Nxh6 Kf8 6. Nf5 exf5 7. gxf5+- *



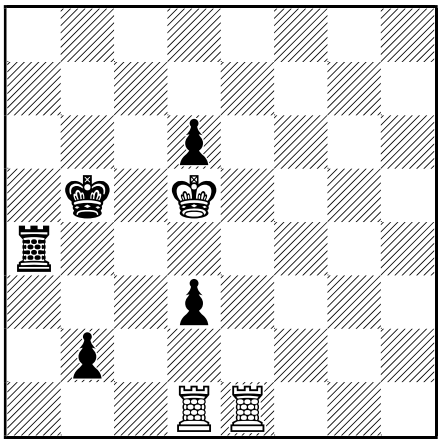
Neistadt V, 2009, Draw

1. Bc1 Bc5 2. Bg5+ Be7 3. Bxe7+ Kxe7 4. Nc8+ Kd8 5. b4 Qa8 6. Na7 Qb8 (6... Qxa7 {stalemate}) 7. Nc8 Qa8 8. Na7 Ke7 9. Nc8+ Kd8 10. Na7= 1/2-1/2



Pallier A, 2009, *

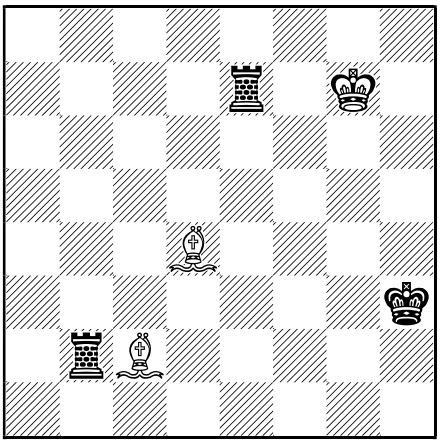
1. Bc2! Kxc4 2. b3+ Kd4 3. b4 Nc4+ 4. Kc6 Ne5+ 5. Kb5 Nc4 6. Ka4 Nb6+ 7. Ka3 (7. Kb3? Nc4 {zz} 8. Bb1 Nd2+=) 7... Nc4+ 8. Kb3 {zz} Nb6 9. Bb1 Nc4 10. Ka4+- *



Becker R, Akobia Y, 2009, White wins

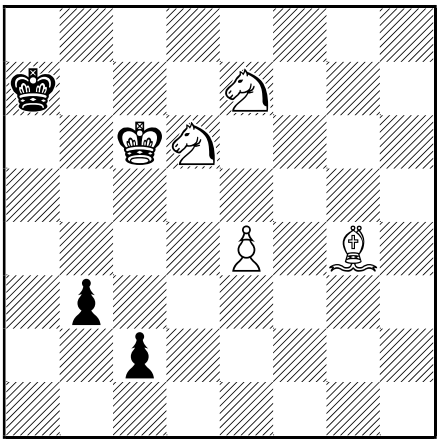
1. Rd2 (1. Rxd3? Ra1 {=}) (1. Rb1? Rb4 2. Re3 Ka4 3. Rxd3 Rb3 4. Rd2 Ka3 {= }) 1... Kb4 2. Rb1 (2. Rxb2+?

Kc3 3. Rh2 Rd4+ 4. Ke6 d2 {=}) 2... Kc3 (2... Kb3 3. Rdxb2+! (3. Rbxb2+? Kc3 {zz} 4. Ke6 Ra1 {=}) 3... Kc3 4. Rb3+ Kc2 5. R1b2+ Kc1 6. Rh2 d2 7. Rc3+ {+-}) 3. Rbxb2 {zz} Ra8 (3... Ra1 4. Ke4 d5+ 5. Kf3! (5. Ke3? d4+=) 5... Rf1+ (5... Rc1 6. Rf2 {+-}) 6. Kg2 Rc1 7. Rf2 Rc2 8. Rb1 Kd4 9. Kf1 Rc8 10. Ke1 {+-}) (3... Rd4+ 4. Ke6 Re4+ (4... Ra4 5. Kf5 d5 6. Rh2 Ra1 7. Rbg2 {+-}) 5. Kf5 Re1 6. Kf4 Rc1 7. Ke3 d5 8. Ra2 d4+ 9. Ke4 Re1+ 10. Kf3 Re3+ 11. Kf2 {(Kg2) +-}) 4. Ke4! ({Thematic try} 4. Rh2? Rh8 5. Rhg2 Rg8 6. Rgf2 Rf8 7. Rfd2 Re8 (7... Ra8? 8. Ke4! {and main line}) 8. Ra2 Re5+ (8... Re1? 9. Rh2 {+-}) 9. Kc6 Re1 10. Kd5 (10. Rh2 Rc1 11. Kd5 (11. Ra3+ Kb4+ {=}) (11. Rh3 Kb3+ {=}) 11... Rc2 {=}) 10... Re5+ (10... Rc1? 11. Ke4 d5+ 12. Ke3 d4+ 13. Ke4 {etc.}) 11. Kxd6 Re8! {zz} (11... Re4? 12. Rh2 Rd4+ 13. Kc5 Rc4+ 14. Kb5 Rb4+ 15. Ka5 {+-}) 12. Kd7 Re4 {zz} (12... Re5? 13. Rd1 Rd5+ 14. Ke6 {+-}) 13. Kd8 Re5 {zz} (13... Re6? 14. Rd1 Rd6+ 15. Ke7 {+-}) 14. Kd7 Re4 15. Kd6 Re8 16. Kd5 Re7 {zz} 17. Rh2 (17. Rd1 d2 {=}) 17... Rd7+ 18. Kc5 (18. Ke4 d2 {=}) 18... Kb3 (18... d2? 19. Rh3+ Rd3 20. Ra3+ {+-}) 19. Rab2+ Kc3 20. Ra2 Kb3 21. Rhb2+ Kc3 22. Rd2 Rd8 {=} (22... Kb3? 23. Ra8 Kc3 24. Rda2 {+-}) (22... Rc7+? 23. Kd6 Rc8 24. Kd5 Re8 25. Kd6 {zz})) 4... d5+ 5. Kf3! ({Thematic try} 5. Ke3? d4+ 6. Kf3 Rf8+ 7. Kg2 Rg8+ 8. Kf1 Rf8+ 9. Ke1 Re8+ {(Rh8) drawn with bP on d4}) ({Thematic try} 5. Kxd5? Re8! 6. Ra2 Re7 {zz, see thematic try 4.Rh2?}) 5... Rf8+ (5... d4 6. Ra2! Rf8+ 7. Kg2 Rg8+ 8. Kf1 Rh8 9. Rf2 {+-}) 6. Kg2 (6. Ke3? d4+ 7. Ke4 Re8+ 8. Kf3 Rf8+ { etc.}) 6... Rg8+ (6... Ra8 7. Rf2 {+-}) 7. Kf1 Rf8+ 8. Ke1 (8. Rf2? Rxf2+ 9. Rxf2 d2 10. Ke2 Kc2 11. Ke3 d4+ {=}) 8... Re8+ (8... Rh8 9. Rh2 Re8+ 10. Kd1 Rf8 11. Rbf2 {transposes}) 9. Kd1 Rf8 10. Rf2 Rg8 11. Rg2 Rh8 12. Rh2 Rf8 13. Rbf2 Rg8 (13... Ra8 14. Ra2 {+-}) (13... Rb8 14. Kc1 Re8 15. Rd2 {+-}) 14. Rfg2 Rf8 ({main} 14... Rb8 15. Kc1 Re8 16. Rd2 Re1+ 17. Rd1 {+-}) 15. Ke1! Re8+ 16. Kf1 Rf8+ (16... Rb8 17. Ra2 {Rf2) +-}) 17. Kg1 Ra8 18. Rh3 Ra1+ 19. Kh2 { wins} 1-0



Polasek J, 2009, Draw

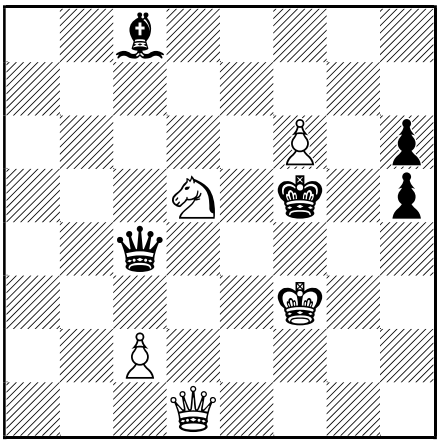
1. Kf6 Rbb7 2. Bf5+! Kh4! (2... Kg3? 3. Bc8! Rbc7 4. Be6) (2... Kg2? 3. Be6 $1) 3. Bc8! (3. Be6 Rec7) 3... Rbc7 (3... Rf7+? 4. Kg6 Rbc7 5. Be6! Rf1 6. Bf6+=) 4. Be6! Kh5 (4... Rb7 5. Bc8 $1) (4... Rh7 5. Kg6 $1) (4... Re8 5. Bf2+ $1) 5. Be5! (5. Bb6? Rxe6+! 6. Kxe6 Rc6+-+) 5... Rb7 6. Bd5! (6. Bc8? Rf7+ 7. Ke6 Rbe7+-+) 6... Rbd7 7. Be6! (7. Bc6? Rf7+-+) 7... Ra7 8. Bb8! (8. Bd4? Rab7! 9. Bd5 Rbd7 10. Be6 Rxe6+-+) 8... Rab7 9. Bd5 Rbd7 10. Be6= {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics J, 2009, White wins

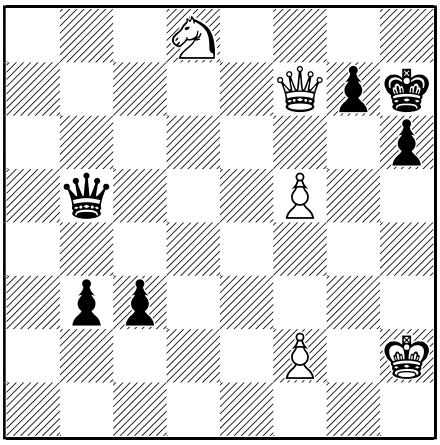
1. Kc7! b2! ({Main} 1... c1=Q+ 2. Nc6+ Ka8 3. Bc8 Qxc6+ 4. Kxc6 b2 5. Kc7! b1=Q 6. Bb7+ Ka7 7. Nc8#) 2. Ndc8+! (2. Nc6+? Ka8=) 2... Ka6 (2... Ka8 3. Nb6+ (3. Bd7? c1=Q+=) 3... Ka7 4. Nc6+ {and #1}) 3. Nc6!! (3. Be2+? Ka5 4. Nc6+ Ka4=) 3... Kb5! (3... b1=Q 4. Be2+ Qb5 5. Bxb5+ Kxb5 6. Nd4++-) 4. Nb6! {thr. Be2+ and #1} (4. Be2+? Ka4= (4... Kc5? 5. Nb6 {and #1})) 4... c1=N! (4... c1=Q 5. Be2+ Kc5 {and #1}) 5. Na4!! (5. Na7+? Kb4! 6. Nd5+ Kc4! 7. Nb5 Kxb5!-+ (7... b1=Q? 8. Na3++-)) (5. Nd4+? Kb4 6. Nc2+ Kb3 (6... Kc3? 7. Na3+-) 7. Na3 Kxa3 8. Nc4+ Kb3= (8... Ka2 9. Be6 Nd3 10. Nd2+ Ka1=)) (5. Nd5? Kc4 6. Nb6+ Kb5 7. Na4 { loss of time}) (5. Bd7? b1=Q=) 5... Kxa4 (5... b1=Q 6.

Nc3++-) 6. Bd1+ Nb3 {(Ka3,Kb5)} 7. Bc2 {wins.} 1-0



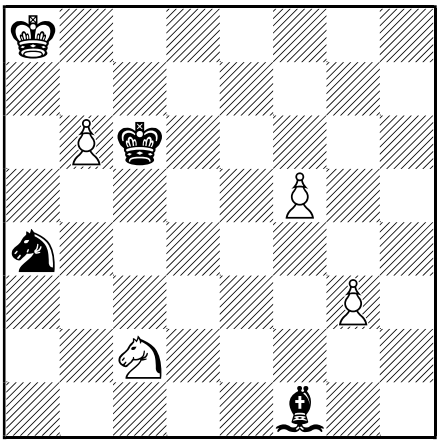
Ilincic B, 2009, *

1. f7 Qg4+ 2. Kf2 Qh4+ 3. Kg2 Qg5+ 4. Kf1 Ba6+ 5. Kf2 Qh4+ 6. Kg2 Qg5+ 7. Kh3+- *



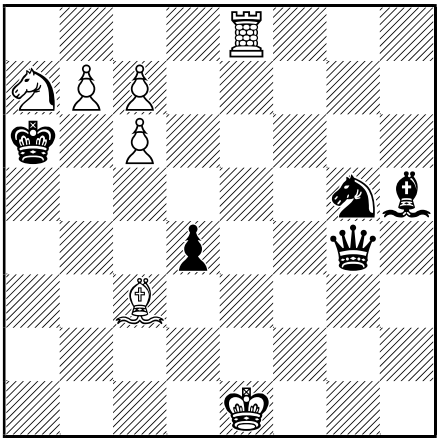
Ilincic B, 2009, *

1. Ne6 (1. Qg6+? Kg8 2. Ne6 Qd7 3. f6 c2) 1... Qe5+ ({main} 1... Qb8+ 2. f4 Qg8 3. Qg6+ Kh8 4. f6 gxf6 5. Qxf6+ Kh7 6. Nf8+ ({dul-->>} 6. Qf5+ Kh8 7. Qe5+ Kh7 8. Qe4+ Kh8 9. Qd4+ Kh7 10. Qd3+ Kh8 11. Qxc3+ Kh7 12. Qxb3+-) 6... Qxf8 7. Qxf8+-) 2. Kh3 Qf6 (2... c2 3. Nf8+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ Kh7 5. Qf8 Qc3+ 6. Kg2 Qc6+ 7. f3+-) 3. Nf8+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ Kh7 5. Qd7 c2 (5... Qg5 6. Qc8 Qh5+ 7. Kg3+-) 6. Qc8 Qxf5+ 7. Qxf5 c1=Q 8. Ne7++- *



Hornecker S, Mikitovics J, 2009, White wins

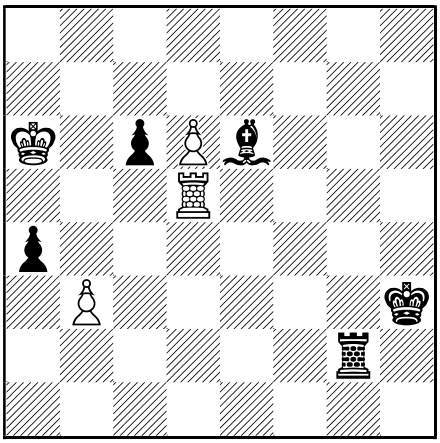
1. b7 Nb6+ 2. Ka7 Nd7 3. f6!! (3. Ne3!? Ba6 4. Kxa6 Nc5+=) (3. Nd4+? Kd6 4. Ne6 Bg2= (4... Be2? 5. Nf8!+-)) 3... Bc4 (3... Kd6 4. Ne3 Bd3 5. Nd5!! Kxd5 (5... Be4 6. f7+-) 6. f7+-) 4. Ne3! (4. g4? Kd6!= (4... Bf7? 5. Ne3 Kd6 6. g5+- {main line})) 4... Bf7! 5. g4! (5. Nf5? Kd5 6. Ne7+ Ke6= (6... Ke5? 7. Nc8 Kxf6 8. Nb6 Ne5 9. Kb8 Nc6+ 10. Kc7+-)) (5. Nd1? Kc5 6. Nc3 Kd4=) 5... Kd6 (5... Kc7 6. g5 Nb8 7. Ng2!! (7. Nd1? Bd5! 8. Nc3 Bxb7 (8... Nc6+? 9. Ka8 Bf3 10. Nb5++-) 9. Nb5+ Kc8 10. Nd6+ (10. f7 Nd7 11. g6 Bd5 12. Nd6+ Kc7 13. g7 Bxf7 14. Nxf7 Nf6=) 10... Kc7 11. Ne8+ Kc8 12. Nd6+ Kc7 13. Nb5+ Kc8 {positional draw}) 7... Nc6+ 8. Ka8 (8. Ka6?? Bc4#) 8... Bd5 9. Nf4 Be4 (9... Bc4 10. g6+-) 10. Ne6+ Kd6 11. f7!+- (11. Nc5? Bg6 (11... Bf5? 12. b8=Q+ Nxb8 13. Kxb8 Bg6 14. Kc8!+-) 12. Na6 (12. Na4 Bf7!= (12... Ke6? 13. Nc3 Bh5 14. Nb5 Bf3 15. Nc7+ Kd7 16. b8=Q!+-)) 12... Be4=)) 6. g5 Ke5 7. Ng4+ Kf4 (7... Ke6 8. Nh6+-) 8. g6! (8. Nh6? Bd5 9. f7 Bxb7 10. g6 Bd5=) 8... Bxg6 9. f7! Bxf7 10. Nf6 {wins.} 1-0



Markovic M, 2009, Draw

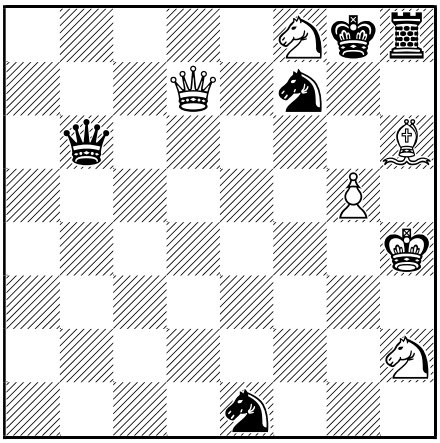
1. b8=N+ (1. b8=Q Qg1+ 2. Kd2 Qd1#) (1. Bxd4 Qd1+ 2. Kf2 Qxd4+-+) 1... Kxa7 2. Bxd4+ Qxd4 3. c8=N+ Kxb8 4. Nd6+ Bxe8 5. c7+ Kxc7 6. Nb5+ Bxb5

{stalemate} 1/2-1/2



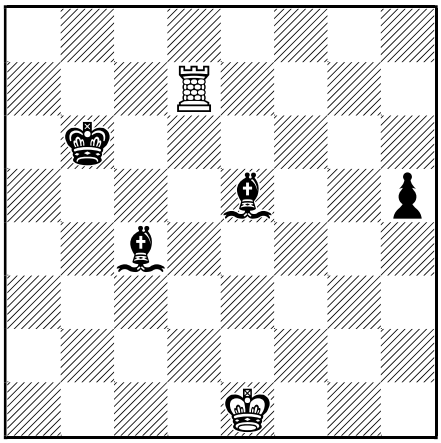
Akobia Y, 2009, Draw

1. Rd3+ (1. d7? Bxd7 2. Rd3+ Rg3 3. Rxd7 axb3) 1... Kh2! (1... Kg4 2. bxa4 Bc4+ 3. Kb6=) 2. d7! (2. Re3? Bc8+ 3. Kb6 a3 4. Kc7 Bf5 5. b4 a2 6. Ra3 Rd2 7. Kxc6 Rc2+ 8. Kb6 Bd7 9. Ka5 Rb2-+) (2. bxa4? Bc4+ 3. Kb6 Bxd3 4. d7 Rg8-+) 2... Bxd7 3. bxa4 Bf5 4. Rc3 Be4 5. a5 Rb2 6. Ka7 Rb5 7. a6 c5 8. Rb3! ({Thematic try} 8. Rh3+!? Kg1! 9. Rg3+ Bg2 (9... Kf2 10. Rf3+) 10. Rb3 Rb4 11. Rc3 c4 (11... Rb5 12. Rb3) 12. Rb3 Ra4 13. Rb4 (13. Rc3 Bd5 14. Kb6 Kf2) (13. Re3 Kf2) 13... Bc6-+) 8... Rb4 9. Rc3 c4 10. Rb3 (10. Rh3+? Kg1 11. Rb3 Ra4 12. Re3 Bd3 $1) 10... Ra4 11. Re3! (11. Rc3? Kg1! 12. Kb6 Bd3 13. a7 Kf2 14. Kb7 Be4+ 15. Kb6 Bd5 16. Kc5 Bf7 17. Kb6 Be6 18. Kb7 Ke2-+) 11... Bg2 12. Kb6= 1/2-1/2



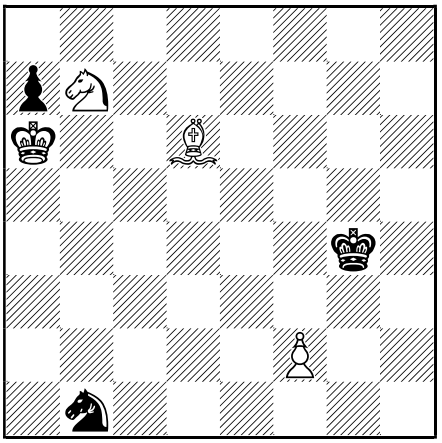
Bazlov Y, 2009, Draw

1. Ng4 Nf3+ 2. Kh5! (2. Kg3? N3xg5 3. Qd5 Qg1+ 4. Kh4 Qf1 5. Qg2 Qa6-+) 2... Nxh6 3. Nh7! (3. Nxh6+? Rxh6+ 4. gxh6 Qc5+-+) (3. Nf6+? Qxf6 4. gxf6 Nf7+-+) 3... Nf7 4. Nh6+ Nxh6 5. Nf6+ Qxf6 6. Qe8+ (6. gxf6? Nf5+ { (Nf7)-+}) 6... Kh7 7. Qxh8+ Qxh8 8. g6+ Kg8 9. g7 Qh7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



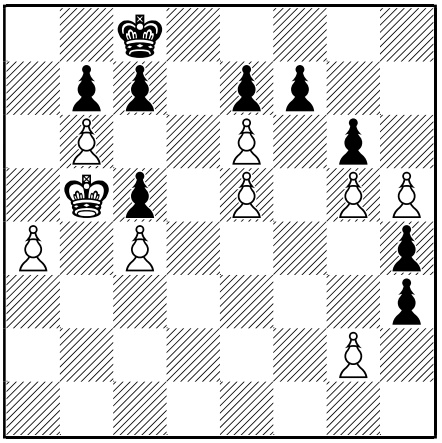
Loustau J, 2009, Draw

{The " 4 corners theme " achieved here in complete form (the Rook goes to each corner and then leaves it) in a continuous way (without any intermediate move), and in logical structure (see thematic tries). Also, with the main theme is made a synthesis of interesting positional Draws.} 1. Kf2 (1. Rh7!? Bg3+! 2. Kd2 h4 3. Ke3 Bd5-+) 1... Bb3 2. Re7 (2. Rh7!? Bd1! 3. Rd7 Bg4-+) 2... Bd6 3. Re1! Kc7 (3... Ba4 4. Rb1+ ({Thematic try} 4. Rh1!? Be8! 5. Ra1 (5. Rb1+ Kc6!! (5... Kc5!? 6. Rg1 Kd5 (6... Kd4 7. Rd1+ Kc5 8. Rg1 Kd4 9. Rd1+ { positional draw} Ke5 10. Re1+ Kf4 11. Rxe8=) 7. Rg8 Bf7 8. Rg7 Be8 9. Rg8 { positional draw, or} Ba4 10. Rg5+ Ke4 11. Rxh5=)) 5... Bd7! 6. Rh1 Bg4-+) (4. Kg2!? Bd7-+) (4. Ra1!? Bd7-+) 4... Kc7 5. Rh1! { wR on the corner 1} ({Thematic try} 5. Ra1!? Bb3! 6. Rh1 Bf7 7. Ra1 Be6 8. Rh1 Bg4-+) 5... Be8 6. Ra1! {wR on the corner 2} Kd7! 7. Ra8 { wR on the corner 3} Bg6 8. Rh8 {wR on the corner 4} Be5 9. Rh6=) 4. Kg2! Kd7 5. Kh3 Be7 6. Re3! ({Thematic try} 6. Re5!? Bf7! 7. Kg2 Bd6 8. Re3 (8. Rf5 Be8 9. Kh3 Ke6!-+) 8... Bg6 9. Kh3 Be7 10. Re5 Ke8 11. Rb5 Kf8! 12. Kg3 Be8! 13. Rb8? Bd6+-+) (6. Kg3!? Ke8! 7. Rh1 Bf7 8. Re1 Bg6 9. Re5 Kf8 10. Rb5 Be8-+) 6... Bc2 7. Re5! Bg6 8. Ra5 Ke8 9. Kg3 Kf8 10. Kf4! Kf7 11. Rb5! Bd6+ 12. Kg5 Be7+ 13. Kf4 Kg7 14. Rb7 Kf8 15. Rb8+ Kf7 16. Rb5 { positional draw, or} Bd8 17. Rd5 Bc7+ 18. Kg5= 1/2-1/2



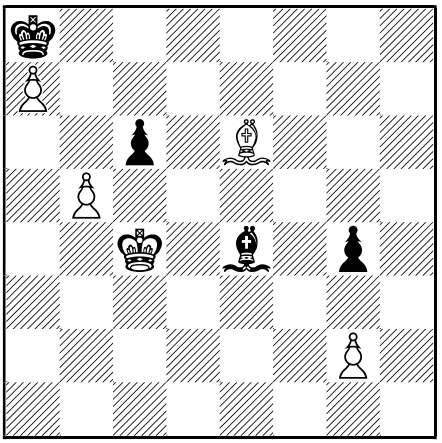
Akobia Y, Mikitovics J, 2009, White wins

1. Be5! (1. Bc5!? Nc3! (1... Kf3? 2. Bd4! Na3 3. Bxa7 { main thematic line}) 2. Bd4 Ne2 (2... Nd1? 3. Nc5 Kf3 4. Nd3+-) 3. Be3 Kf3 4. Nc5 Nc3 5. Nd3 Ke2 6. Nf4+ Kf3 7. Nh3 Kg2 8. Nf4+ Kf3 9. Nd3 Ke2 10. Nc1+ Kf3 {positional draw}) ({Thematic try} 1. Bb8!? Nc3 {(Kf3)} 2. Nc5 Kf3 {(Nc3)} 3. Bxa7 Nd1 4. Nd3 Ke2 5. Nf4+ Kf3 6. Nh3 Kg2 7. f4 Kxh3 8. f5 Nc3 9. f6 Nd5 10. f7 Nc7+ 11. Kb7 Ne6=) (1. f4? Nc3!=) (1. Nc5!? Kf3! 2. Bg3 Nc3 3. Bh4 Nd1 4. Nd3 Ke2 5. Nc1+ Kf3 6. Nd3 Ke2 {positional draw.}) (1. Bb4!? Kf3 2. Be1 Na3!! 3. Nd6 Nc2!=) 1... Kf3 2. Bd4 (2. Bg3!? Nc3=) 2... Na3 3. Bxa7 Nc4 (3... Nc2 4. Kb5 Ne1 5. Kc4+-) 4. Kb5 Nb2 (4... Nd2 5. Nd6!+-) (4... Ne5 5. Nc5! Ng4 6. Nd3+-) 5. Nc5! Nd1 6. Nd3 Ke2 7. Kc4+- 1-0



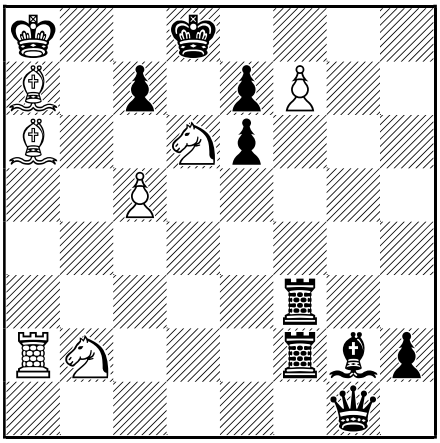
Didukh S, 2009, White wins

1... c6+! 2. Ka5! (2. Kxc5? hxg2 3. exf7 g1=Q+) 2... fxe6 (2... hxg2 3. exf7 g1=Q 4. f8=Q+! Kd7 5. e6+ Kxe6 6. Qc8+ Kf7 7. Qxb7) 3. gxh3 Kd7 (3... gxh5 {} 4. g6 Kd8! 5. g7 Kd7 6. g8=B!+- (6. g8=Q $2)) 4. h6 Ke8 5. h7 Kd7 (5... Kf7 {} 6. h8=R!+- (6. h8=Q $2)) 6. h8=N! (6. h8=Q $2) 1-0



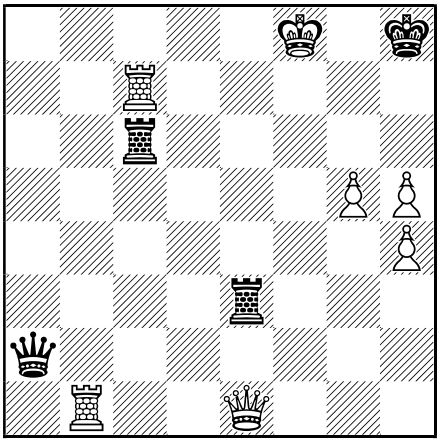
Kekely L, Salai L, Vyparina M, Hlas J, 2009, White wins

{4 authors Lubos Kekely, Ladislav Salai, Matej Vyparina, Jan Hlas} 1. b6 (1. bxc6? Bxg2 2. c7 Bb7 3. Bxg4= {EGTB}) (1. g3? cxb5+ 2. Kxb5 Kxa7= { EGTB}) 1... g3 (1... Bxg2 2. Bxg4+-) 2. Bh3 c5! (2... Bd5+ {or 2...Kb7} 3. Kc5+- Be4 4. Kd6 (4. Bd7 Bxg2 5. Kd6 Kb7 6. Bc8+ Ka8 7. b7+ Kxa7 8. Kc7) (4. Kd4 Bd5 5. Ke5 Kb7 6. Bc8+ Ka8 7. Kd6) 4... c5 5. Bd7 Bxg2 6. Bc6+ Bxc6 7. Kxc6 g2 8. Kc7 g1=Q 9. b7+ Kxa7 10. b8=Q+ Ka6 11. Qb6#) 3. Kb5! (3. Kxc5? Kb7 { tempo} 4. Kd4 Bc6= 5. Kc5 Be4) 3... Bb7! (3... Kb7 4. Kxc5! {tempo} Ka8 5. Kd4+- Bc6 6. Ke3 Kb7 7. Bg4 Kxb6 8. Bf3) (3... c4 4. Kxc4 {tempo} Kb7 (4... Bb7 5. Kd3 $16) 5. Kc5+-) 4. Kxc5 (4. Bd7? c4! 5. Kxc4 Bxg2=) 4... Bc8! (4... Be4 5. Kd4 Bc6 6. Ke3 Kb7 7. Bg4 Kxb6 8. Bf3 Bxf3 9. Kxf3 Kxa7 10. Kxg3) 5. Kc6 (5. Bxc8? {stalemate}) (5. Kd6? Bxh3! 6. gxh3 g2 7. Kc7 g1=Q 8. b7+ Kxa7 9. b8=Q+ Ka6=) 5... Bb7+ (5... Bxh3 6. b7+! Kxa7 7. Kc7!+-) 6. Kd6! (6. Kc5 Bc8 {only loses time}) (6. Kc7 Be4 7. Bg4? (7. Kd6! Bc6 8. Kc5 {main line - see 7.Kc5}) 7... Bxg2 8. Bd7 Bb7 9. Bc6 Bxc6 10. Kxc6 g2 11. b7+ Kxa7 12. Kc7 g1=Q 13. b8=Q+ Ka6= {the square b6 is guarded}) 6... Bc6! (6... Bc8 7. Be6+-) 7. Kc5! (7. Kxc6? {stalemate}) (7. Ke5? Kb7=) 7... Bb7 (7... Kb7 8. a8=Q+ Kxa8 9. Kxc6+-) 8. Kd4 Bc8 9. Ke3! { wins} 1-0



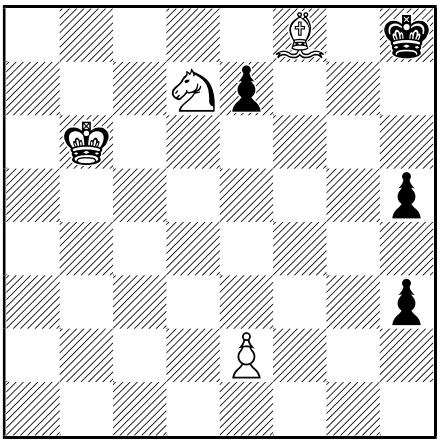
Akobia I, Hlinka M, 2009, Draw

1. Nb7+ Kd7 2. c6+! Kxc6 3. Na5+ Kd7 (3... Kd5 4. Bb7+) (3... Kd6 4. Nbc4+) 4. Bb5+ Kc8 (4... c6 5. Bxc6+ Kc8 6. Bb7+ Kc7 7. Bb8+ Kb6 8. Ba7+! (8. Nc6? Qe1 9. Ra6+ Kb5 10. Bxh2 Rb3 11. Nd4+ Kb4 12. Rb6+ Kc5 13. Rxb3 Bxb7+ 14. Kb8 Kxd4 15. Bg3 Qe2 16. Bxf2+ Qxf2 17. Rb4+ Kd5 18. Rb5+ Kc6 19. Rxb7 Qxf7 20. Rc7+ Kd5-+)) 5. Ba6+ Kd7 6. Bb5+ c6! 7. Bxc6+ Kc8 8. Bb7+ Kc7 9. Bb8+ Kb6 10. Ba7+! (10. Nc6? Qe1 11. Ra6+ Kb5 12. Bxh2 Rb3 13. Nd4+ Kb4 14. Rb6+ Kc5 15. Rxb3 Bxb7+ 16. Kb8 Kxd4 17. Bg3 Qe2 18. Bxf2+ Qxf2 19. Rb4+ Kd5 20. Rb5+ Kc6 21. Rxb7 Qxf7 22. Rc7+ Kd5-+) 10... Kc7 (10... Kb5 11. Bc6+ Kb4 12. Bd4 Qd1 13. Nxd1 Rxa2 14. Bxf3=) 11. Bb8+ Kd7! 12. Bc6+ Kd8 13. Nb7+ Kc8 14. Na4! Rxa2 (14... Rf1?? 15. Rc2+-) 15. f8=Q+! Rxf8 16. Bd7+ Kxd7 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



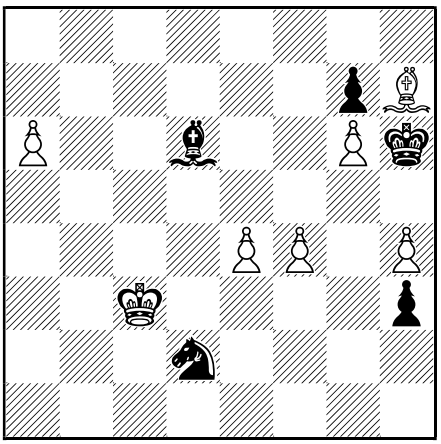
Aliev I, 2009, Draw

1. Rh7+! (1. Qxe3? Qg8+ 2. Ke7 Rxc7+ 3. Kd6 Qd8+ 4. Ke5 Re7+-+) (1. Rxc6?? Qg8#) 1... Kxh7 2. Rb7+ (2. g6+? Kh8 3. Qxe3 Qg8+ 4. Ke7 Qg7+ 5. Kd8 Qf8+ 6. Qe8 Rc8+-+) 2... Kh8 3. Rh7+! Kxh7 4. g6+ Kh8 (4... Kh6?? 5. Qxe3+ Kxh5 6. Qg5#) (4... Rxg6 5. hxg6+ Kxg6 6. Qg1+! Kf5 (6... Kf6? 7. Qg5+! Ke6 8. Qg8+ Kd6 9. Qxa2+-) 7. Qxe3) 5. g7+ Kh7 6. Qb1+! Kh6 (6... Qxb1? 7. g8=Q+ Kh6 8. Qg5+ Kh7 9. Qg7#) 7. Qxa2 (7. g8=N+? Qxg8+ (7... Kxh5? 8. Qxa2) 8. Kxg8 Rg3+! 9. Kf8 Rg7! 10. Qf5 Rcc7! (10... Ra6? 11. Qe6+! Rxe6 { stalemate}) 11. Qe6+ Kh7 12. Qf5+ Kh8 13. Qe6 Rc8+! 14. Qxc8 Rg8+-+) 7... Rf6+ 8. Qf7 (8. Kg8?? Re8#) 8... Rxf7+ 9. Kxf7 Rf3+ 10. Kg8! Rg3 11. Kh8! Rxg7 {stalemate. Picturesque study with consecutive sacrifices of white units: two Rooks (one sacrifice showing the WCCT-7 theme) and Queen, plus interesting play with a S-promotion and stalemate. In spite of the fact, that this stalemate position is not new, the whole play is just amazing. Judge: Bakhtiyar Rustamov (Azerbaijan).} 1/2-1/2



Aliev I, 2009, Draw

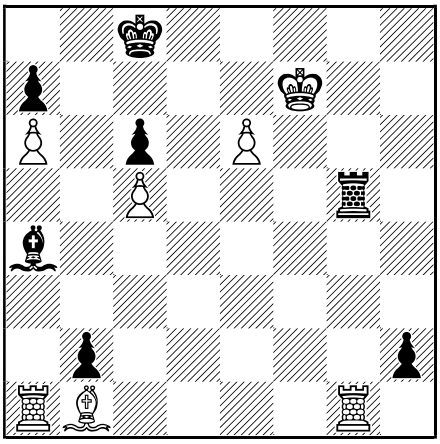
1. Nf6! h2 2. Bg7+! Kxg7 3. Nxh5+ Kg6 4. Ng3 Kg5 5. Kc5 Kg4 ({main} 5... Kf4 6. Nh1 Ke3 7. Kd5 Kxe2 8. Ke4 e5 9. Kxe5 Kf3 (9... Ke3 10. Kd5 Kf3 11. Kd4 Kg2 12. Ke3 Kxh1 13. Kf2) 10. Kd4 Kg2 11. Ke3 Kxh1 12. Kf2 {stalemate}) 6. Nh1 Kh3 7. Kd4 Kg2 8. Ke3 e5 9. Nf2 e4 10. Nh1 Kxh1 11. Kf2 e3+ 12. Kf1 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Ejlazjan E, 2009, Draw

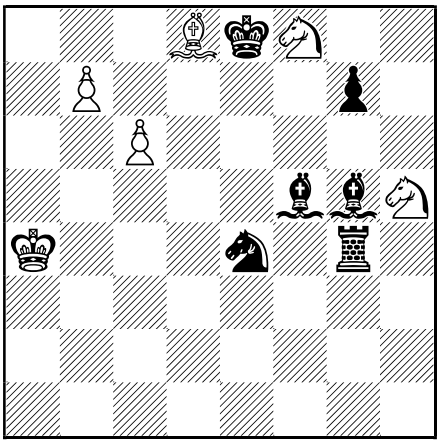
1. a7 Nb1+ (1... Nxe4+ {main} 2. Kd3! Nf2+ 3. Ke2 h2 4. a8=Q h1=Q 5. Qxh1 Nxh1 6. Kf3 Bc5 7. f5 Nf2 8. Bg8! Kh5 9. Bc4 {(d5)} Ng4 10. Kg3 Bf2+ 11. Kh3 Nf6 12. Be2+ Kh6=) 2. Kb2 h2 3. a8=Q h1=Q 4. Qa1! Ba3+

5. Ka2 Qg2+ 6. Kxb1 Qxe4+ 7. Ka2 Qa4! 8. f5! Bc1+! 9. Kb1 Qd1 10. f6! gxf6 11. Bg8! Kxg6 12. h5+! Kg7 13. Bb3 Qxb3+ 14. Kxc1 Qe3+ 15. Kc2 Qe2+ 16. Kb3 Qxh5 17. Qd4!= 1/2-1/2



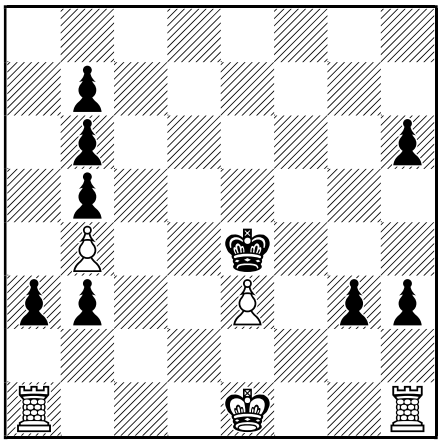
Katsnelson L, Razumenko V, 2009, White wins

1. e7 Bb3+ 2. Kf8 Re5 3. e8=Q+ Rxe8+ 4. Kxe8 hxg1=Q (4... bxa1=Q {main} 5. Bf5+ Kc7 6. Rxa1 Bd5 7. Rb1 h1=Q 8. Rb7#) 5. Bf5+ Be6 6. Bxe6+ Kc7 7. Rxg1 b1=Q 8. Rg7+ Kb8 9. Ke7! Kc7 10. Kf6+ Kd8 11. Rg8+ Kc7 12. Rc8# 1-0



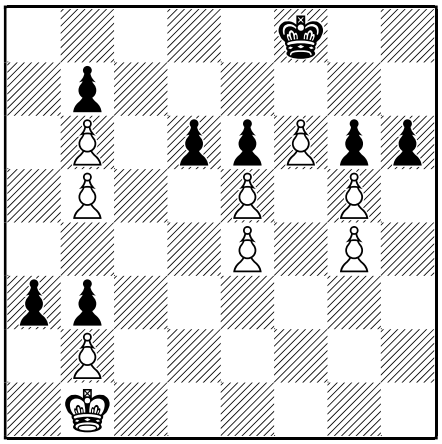
Gasparjan S, 2009, White wins

1. b8=Q Nc5+ 2. Kb5! Rb4+! 3. Kxb4 Na6+ 4. Kb5! Nxb8 5. c7 Na6! 6. Kxa6 Bc8+! 7. Ka7 Bxd8 8. Nxg7+ Ke7 9. Ng6+ Kd7 10. Ne5+ Kxc7 11. Ne8# 1-0



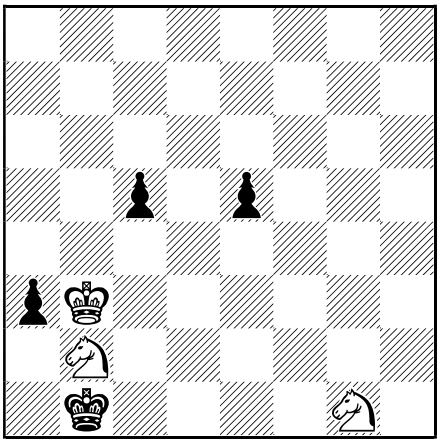
Amirjan G, 2009, White wins

1... h2 (1... a2 {main} 2. O-O! (2. Rxa2? g2 $1) 2... Kxe3 3. Rfb1 ({ duals-->>} 3. Rab1) (3. Rad1) (3. Rfe1+) 3... axb1=Q+ 4. Rxb1 Kd4 5. Rxb3 Kc4 6. Rxg3 h2+ 7. Kxh2 Kxb4 8. Kg2 {(Kg1)}) 2. O-O-O! (2. Rxh2! gxh2 3. O-O-O=) 2... Kxe3 3. Rxh2 gxh2 4. Rh1 Kf4 5. Rxh2 Kg5 6. Rh3! ({duals-->>} 6. Rd2 {(Re2 etc)}) 6... a2 7. Kb2 h5 8. Rxb3 1-0



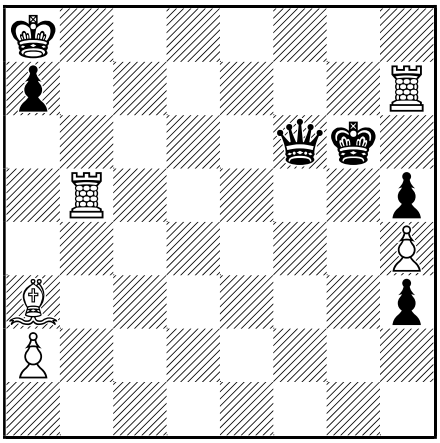
Zinar M, 2009, White wins

1... a2+ 2. Ka1 dxe5 (2... hxg5 {main} 3. exd6 Ke8 4. e5 Kf8 (4... Kd8 {main} 5. f7 Kd7 6. f8=N+! (6. f8=Q? {stalemate})) 5. d7 Kf7 6. d8=N+! (6. d8=Q? {stalemate})) 3. gxh6 Kg8 4. g5 Kh8 (4... Kf8 {main} 5. h7 Kf7 6. h8=N+! (6. h8=Q? {stalemate})) 5. f7 Kh7 6. f8=N+! (6. f8=Q? {stalemate}) 1-0



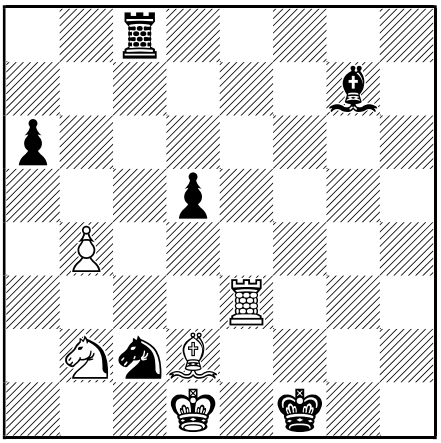
Vlasenko V, 2009, White wins

1. Nc4 a2 2. Ne2 a1=N+ 3. Kc3 e4 4. Nd2+ Ka2 5. Nc1+ Ka3 6. Nb1+! Ka4 7. Kb2 Kb4 8. Na2+! Kc4 9. Kxa1 Kd3 10. Kb2 c4 11. Nc1+! Ke3 12. Nc3 Kf3 (12... Kf2 13. Nxe4+) 13. Kc2 e3 14. Kd1! (14. N1e2? Kg2! 15. Kd1 Kf2= {zz}) 14... Kf2 15. N1e2+- {zz} Kf1 16. Nd4 Kf2 17. Nc2 e2+ 18. Kd2 Kf1 19. Nxe2 c3+ 20. Ke3 1-0



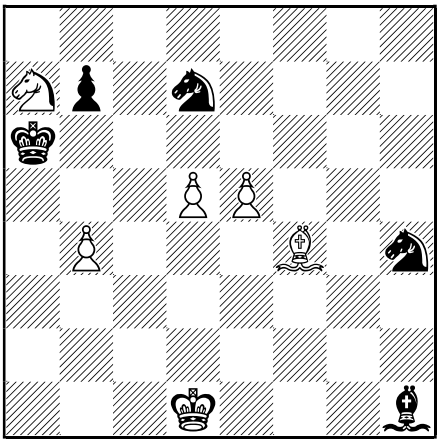
Rupchev J, 2009, White wins

1. Rg7+ Qxg7 2. Rg5+ Kh6 3. Rxg7 h2 4. Bf8 h1=Q+ 5. Kb8! (5. Kxa7? Qa8+! 6. Kxa8 {stalemate}) 5... Qh2+ 6. Kc8 Qh3+ 7. Kd8 Qxh4+ 8. Kc8 Qh3+ 9. Kb8 Qh2+ 10. Ka8 (10. Kxa7? Qf2+) 10... Qh1+ 11. Kxa7 1-0



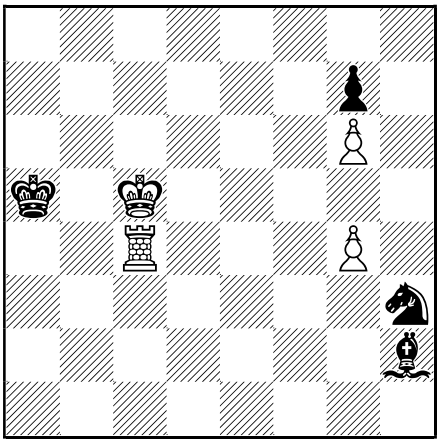
Stavrietskij A, 2009, Draw

1. Rb3 Na1! 2. Rd3 (2. Rg3 {pomojmu nichja i posle etogo xoda}) 2... Bxb2 3. b5! axb5 4. Rxd5 Rb8 5. Rd8! Rb7 (5... Rxd8 {stalemate}) 6. Rd7 Rb6 (6... Rxd7 {stalemate}) 7. Rd6 Rb8 (7... Rxd6 {stalemate}) 8. Rd8 Be5! 9. Rxb8 Bxb8 10. Bf4! Ba7 (10... Bxf4 {stalemate}) 11. Be3 Bb8 (11... Bxe3 {stalemate}) 12. Bf4 1/2-1/2



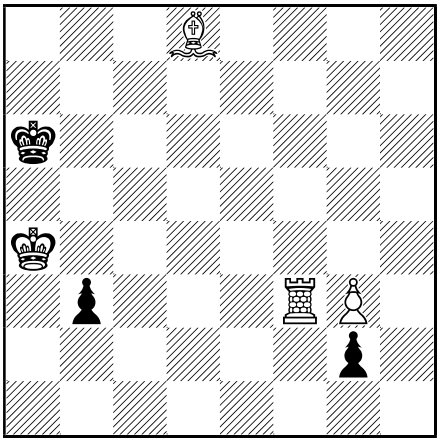
Vlasenko V, 2009, Draw

1. e6 Nb6 2. d6 Bf3+ 3. Kc1! ({Thematic try} 3. Kc2? Bg4 4. d7 Nxd7 5. exd7 Bxd7 6. Bb8 b6 7. b5+ Kb7 8. Nc6 Bxc6 9. Bg3 Be4+!-+) 3... Bg4 4. d7 Nxd7 5. exd7 Bxd7 6. Bb8 b6 7. b5+ Kb7 8. Nc6! Bxc6 9. Bg3= 1/2-1/2



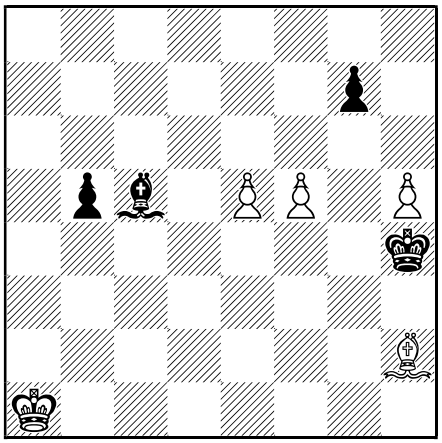
Akobia I, Becker R, 2009, White wins

1. Rc1! (1. Rc2? Bg1+ {=}) 1... Be5 (1... Bg1+ 2. Kc4 Bf2 (2... Kb6 3. Re1 Kc6 4. Re7 {+-}) 3. Rc2 ({Also} 3. Rc3 Ng5 4. Rd3 Bh4 5. Re3 Kb6 6. Kd5 {+-}) 3... Kb6 (3... Bg1 4. Re2 Nf4 5. Re5+ Kb6 6. Re7 {+-}) 4. Re2 Bh4 5. Rh2 {+-}) 2. Rc2! (2. Re1? Bb2 3. Re8 Ka6 {=}) 2... Ka4 (2... Ka6 3. Kc6 Ka7 4. Re2 Bd4 5. Re4 Bf6 6. Kc7 Ka6 7. Re6+ {+-}) 3. Re2 (3. Kc4? Ka3 4. Re2 Bf4 5. Re7 Bh6 6. Kc3 Ka4 7. Kc4 Ka3 {=}) 3... Bf4 (3... Bc3 4. Kc4 {+-}) (3... Bf6 4. Re4+ Ka5 5. Re3 {+-}) 4. Re7 (4. Kc4? Ka3 5. Re7 Bh6 {etc.}) 4... Bh6 5. g5! Nxg5 (5... Bxg5 6. Rxg7 Bf6 (6... Nf4 7. Kc4 Ka5 8. Ra7+ Kb6 9. g7 {+-}) 7. Rf7 Ng5 8. Ra7+ Kb3 9. Kd5 Nh3 10. Rb7+ Kc3 11. Ke6 {etc a thechnical win:} Bh8 12. Kf5 Nf2 13. Rh7 Bd4 14. Rc7+ Kb3 15. Rd7 Bc3 16. Kf4 Kb4 17. Kf3 Nh3 18. Rb7+ Ka4 19. Ke3 Ng5 20. Kd3 Bf6 21. Kc4 Ka3 22. Rb3+ Ka2 23. Re3 Kb2 24. Kd5 Kc2 25. Rg3 Kd2 26. Rxg5 {+-}) 6. Re3! {zz wins} 1-0



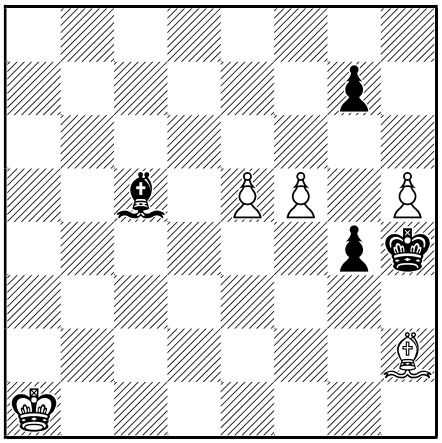
Aliev I, 2009, White wins

1. Bb6! (1. Rf6+? Kb7!=) 1... b2 2. Rb3 g1=Q! (2... b1=Q 3. Rxb1 g1=Q 4. Rxg1+- (4. Bxg1?? {stalemate})) 3. Bxg1 b1=Q 4. Rb6+! (4. Rxb1? {stalemate}) 4... Qxb6 5. Bxb6 Kxb6 6. Kb4 {and teoretical ending with win} 1-0



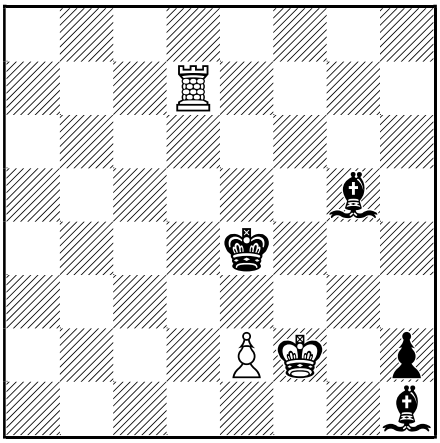
Razumenko V, 2009, White wins

1. f6! (1. e6? Kxh5 2. Be5 Kg5=) (1. h6? gxh6 2. f6 Kg5=) 1... gxf6 2. h6 Bd4+ 3. Kb1! (3. Ka2? fxe5 4. Bg1 Bc3 5. Kb3 Ba1 6. Kb4 e4 7. Kc5 Kh5 8. h7 Kg6=) 3... fxe5 4. Bg1 Bc3 5. Kc2 b4 6. Bd4!! Bxd4 (6... exd4 7. Kd3) 7. Kd3 Bc3 8. Ke4+- 1-0



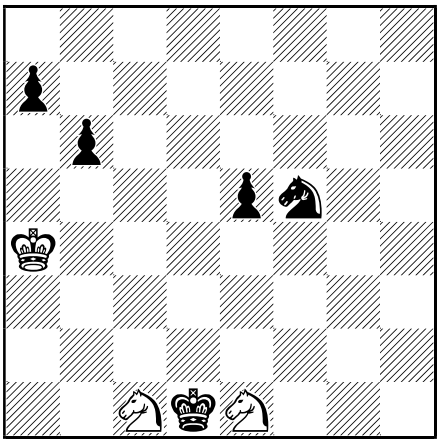
Razumenko V, 2009, White wins

1. f6! (1. Bf4? g3 2. Bxg3+ Kxg3=) 1... gxf6 2. h6 Bd4+ 3. Ka2! (3. Kb1? fxe5 4. Bg1 Bc3 5. Kc2 Ba1 6. Bd4! Bxd4 7. Kd3 g3! 8. h7 g2 9. h8=Q+ Kg3=) 3... fxe5 4. Bg1 Bc3 5. Kb3 Ba1 6. Kc4! (6. h7? e4 7. Kc4 Bh8 8. Bd4 Kh5 9. Bxh8 Kh6=) 6... e4 7. Bd4 Kg5 8. h7 Bxd4 9. Kxd4 1-0



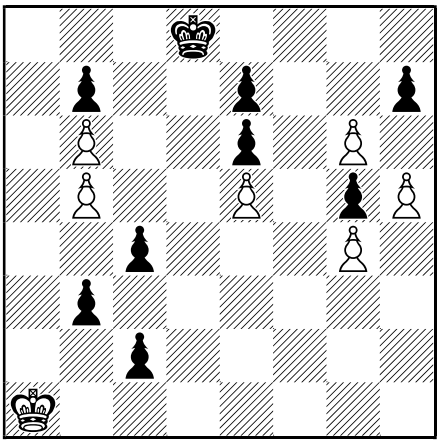
Vlasenko V, 2009, Draw

1. Rh7 (1. Kg3? Bf4+ 2. Kf2 Kf5 3. Rf7+ Kg4 4. Rg7+ Kh5 5. Rg2 Kh4 { and Kh3 -+}) (1. Rg7? Bh4+ 2. Kf1 Kf4 3. Rg2 Bg3-+) 1... Be3+ 2. Kf1! (2. Kg3? Bf4+ 3. Kh3 Bf3! 4. exf3+ Kxf3-+) 2... Bf4 3. Rg7 Kd4 4. Rg2 Ke3 5. Rg3+! Kd2 (5... Bxg3 {stalemate}) 6. Rg2 Kc3 (6... Bxg2+ 7. Kxg2 { teoretical draw}) 7. Kf2! Kd2 8. Kf1 Ke3 9. Rg3+! {positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



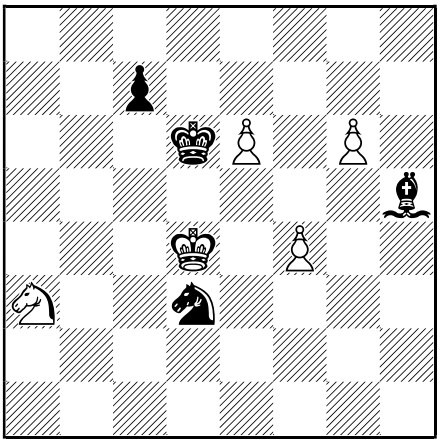
Eilazjan E, 2009, Draw

1. Ncd3! (1. Ned3? e4 2. Nf2+ Kxc1 3. Nxe4 Kc2! 4. Kb5 a5! 5. Ka4 Ne3 6. Nf6 (6. Nd6 Nd1 7. Nc4 Nb2+ 8. Nxb2 Kxb2-+) 6... Nd1! 7. Nd5 Nc3+ 8. Nxc3 Kxc3-+) 1... e4 2. Nf2+ Kxe1 3. Nxe4 Ke2 4. Kb5 (4. Nc3+? Kd3 5. Nb5 a5 6. Na7 Nd6 7. Nc6 Kc3 8. Nxa5 b5+! 9. Ka3 Nc4+-+) 4... Kd3 5. Nf2+ Kd4 6. Ka6! (6. Nd1? Nd6+ 7. Ka6 b5 8. Kxa7 Kd3! 9. Kb6 Kd2 10. Nb2 Kc2!-+) 6... Ne3 7. Nh1! Nd5 8. Ng3 Nc7+ 9. Kxa7 b5 10. Nf5+! Kd3 11. Nd6! b4 12. Nb7 b3 13. Nc5+ Kc2 14. Nxb3= 1/2-1/2



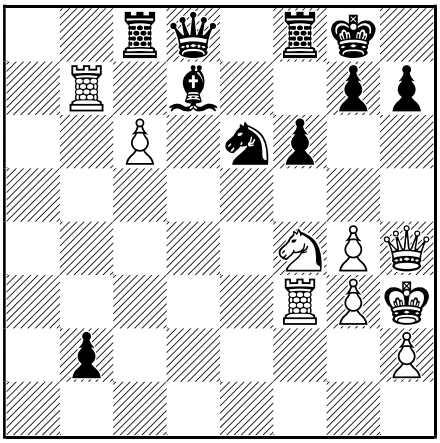
Zinar M, 2009, White wins

1. Kb2 c3+ 2. Kc1 hxg6 (2... h6 {main} 3. g7 Kd7! 4. g8=B (4. g8=Q? b2+ 5. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 6. Kxb1 c2+ 7. Kxc2 {stalemate})) 3. h6 Ke8 4. h7 Kf7! (4... Kd7! {main} 5. h8=B (5. h8=Q? b2+ 6. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 7. Kxb1 c2+ 8. Kxc2 {stalemate})) 5. h8=R! (5. h8=Q? b2+ 6. Kxc2 b1=Q+ 7. Kxb1 c2+ 8. Kxc2 {stalemate}) 1-0



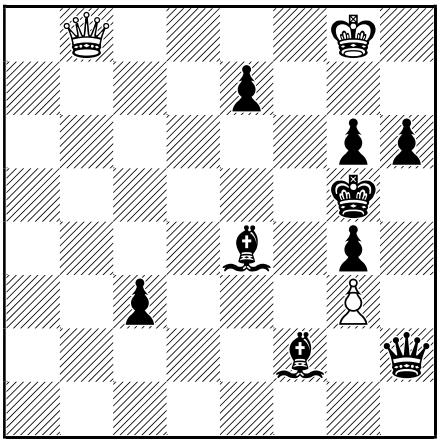
Kasparjan S, 2009, Draw

1... Nxf4 (1... Bxg6 2. Nb5+ Kc6 3. f5 Bxf5 4. e7 Kd7 5. Nxc7=) 2. Nb5+ (2. g7? Nxe6+) (2. Nc4+? Kxe6-+) 2... Kc6 3. Nxc7! Kxc7 4. Ke5 Nxg6+ 5. Kf6 Nf8 6. Ke7 Ng6+ 7. Kf6 Nf8 8. Ke7 Nh7 {stalemate. Anticipation: 1) HHdbIII -56788, Reti=R - ts20#313 @3, 1927 1.f8N [1.f8Q? Bxe6] 1...Nxf8 [1...f5? 2. Nxg6 Nxg6 3.Bc5 f4 4.Kf7 Ne5+ 5.Kf6 Nd3 6.e7 Bh5 7.Bb6 f3 8.Kg7 Nf4 9.Kf8 Ne6+] 2.Bxf8 [2.Kxf8? Ng6+] 2...Bh5+ 3.Ke7 Ng6+ [3...Ng4! cook SB 4.Bg7 f5 5. Kf8 f4 6.e7 f3 7.Bd4 Nf6 8.Kg7 Ne8+] 4.Kf7! [4.Kxf6? Nxf8] 4...Nxf8+ 5.Kxf6 Kxc7 [5...Kb7 6.Ke7] 6.Ke7 Ng6+ 7.Kf6 Nf8 8.Ke7 Nh7 stalemate. 2) HHdbIII -56789, Reti=R - ts20#313 {c , Ng6+ Kf5 Nxf8 Kf6 Kxc7 Ke7 Nh7 stalemate. (Ilham Aliev)} 1/2-1/2



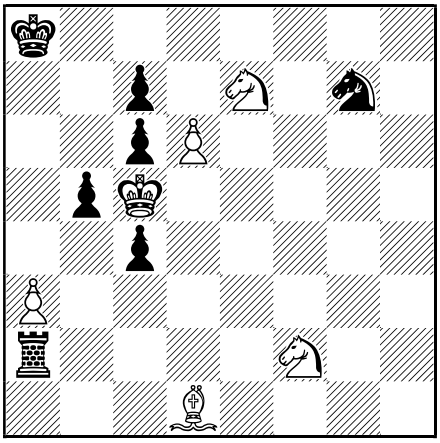
Ostapenko O, 2009, Draw

1. cxd7 Ng5+ 2. Qxg5 fxg5 3. dxc8=Q Qxc8 4. Ng6! hxg6 5. Rxf8+ Qxf8 (5... Kxf8 6. Rxb2) 6. Rxb2 Qf1+ 7. Rg2 Kf7 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



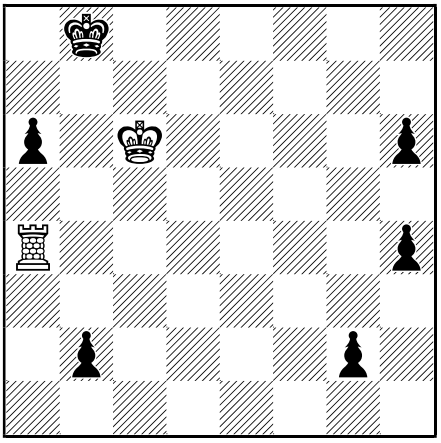
Bezgodkov A, 2009, White wins

1. Qf4+ Kh5 2. Kh7! ({Thematic try} 2. Kg7? Bd4+ 3. Kh7 Bg7!-+) 2... Be3 3. Qxe3 Qd2 4. Qxe4 Qd6 5. Qe3! Qd2 (5... g5 6. Qe4! Qxg3 7. Qg6+ Kh4 8. Qxh6#) 6. Qxe7 Qg5 7. Qe4! Qf6 8. Qd5+ Qf5 9. Qh1+ Kg5 10. Qh4# 1-0



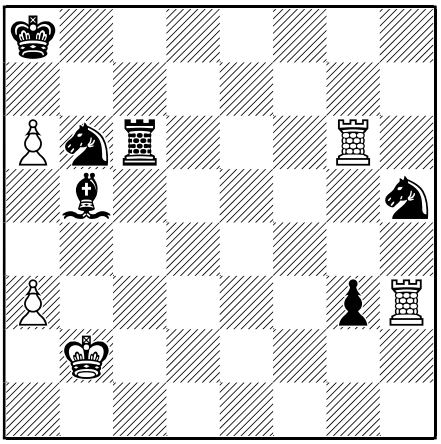
Campioli M, Rossi P, 2009, White wins

1. Bg4! cxd6+ 2. Kb6! Ne6 3. Bxe6 Re2! 4. Ne4! Rxe4 5. Nd5! Kb8 (5... cxd5 6. Bxd5+ Kb8 7. Bxe4) 6. Nc7 c3 7. Na6+ Ka8 8. Bd7 Re7 (8... Rc4 9. Bc8) 9. Bxc6+ Rb7+ 10. Bxb7# 1-0



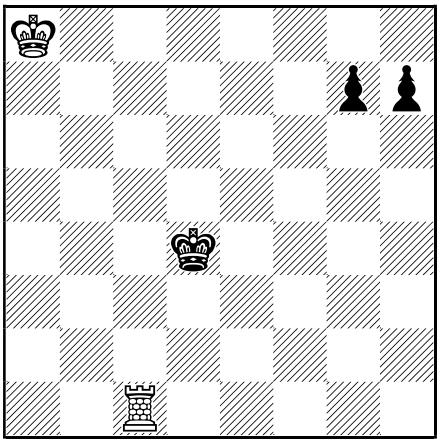
Skrynnik O, 2009, Draw

1. Rb4+ Kc8 (1... Ka8 {main} 2. Kc7! a5 3. Rb8+ Ka7 4. Rb7+ Ka6 5. Rb6+ { perpetual chek, positional draw}) 2. Rg4! Kd8 3. Kd6 Ke8 4. Ke6 Kf8 5. Rf4+ Kg7 6. Rg4+ Kh8 7. Kf7! h5 8. Rg8+ Kh7 9. Rg7+ Kh6 10. Rg6+ { perpetual chek, positional draw} 1/2-1/2



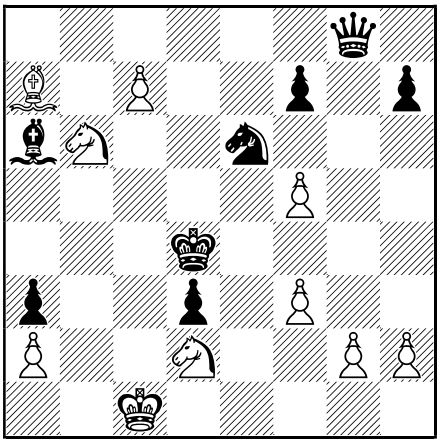
Samilo V, 2009, Draw

1. Rg8+! Ka7! 2. Rxh5 Na4+ 3. Kb3! Bc4+! 4. Kxa4 Bxg8 5. Rg5 Be6! 6. Rxg3 Kxa6 7. Rd3! Rb6 (7... Rc4+ 8. Kb3 Rd4+ 9. Kc3=) 8. Rd5! Bxd5 { stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



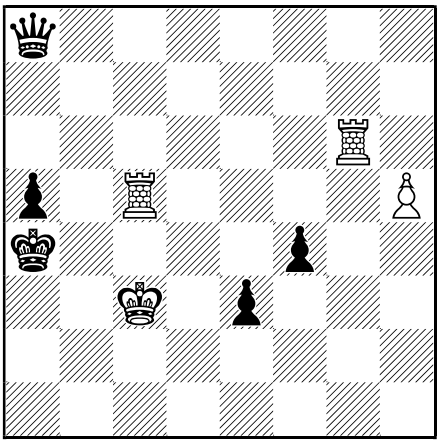
Shamraj V, 2009, White wins

1. Rg1! g6 2. Re1! h5 (2... g5 {main} 3. Kb7 g4 4. Kc6 h5 5. Kd6 g3 6. Ke6 h4 7. Kf5 h3 8. Kg4+-) 3. Kb7 Kd5 4. Kc7 h4 5. Kd7 h3 6. Ke7! h2 7. Kf6+- 1-0 □



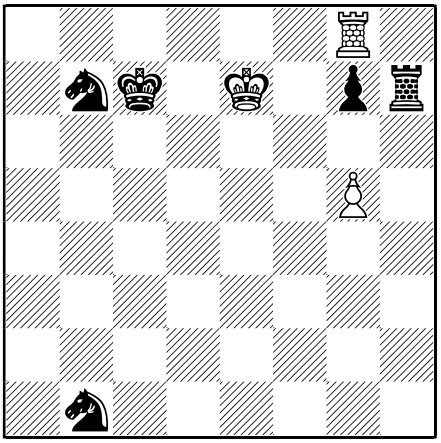
Pervakov O, 2009, Draw

1. c8=Q! (1. Nd7+? Kc3 2. Nf6 Qa8 $1) (1. fxe6? Qxg2) 1... Bxc8 2. Nd7+ (2. Nxc8+? Nc5 3. Ne4 Qxg2 4. Bxc5+ Kc4 5. Ncd6+ Kd5 6. Bf2 Qf1+ 7. Kd2 Qe2+ 8. Kc3 Qc2+ 9. Kb4 d2) 2... Kc3 3. Nf6 Qd8 (3... Qxg2 4. Nd5#) 4. Bb6! Nc7! 5. Bxc7 Qf8 (5... Qd4 6. Ba5+) 6. Bd6! Qh6! (6... Qd8 7. Be7 Qa5 8. Nfe4+ Kd4 9. Nb3+) (6... Qg7 7. Be5+ Kb4 8. Nd5+) 7. Bf4 Qh4 8. Bg3 Qd4! (8... Qa4 9. Be5+ Kb4 10. Nd5+ Kc5 11. Ne4+ Kxd5 (11... Kc6 12. Ne7+ Kb6 13. Nxc8+ Ka5 14. Bc7+ Kb4 15. Bd6+ Ka5 16. Bc7+) 12. Nc3+ Kxe5 13. Nxa4 Bxf5 14. Kd2 Be6 15. Nc3) 9. Bf2! (9. Be1? Qg1) 9... Qe5! (9... Qd8 10. Bb6 $1) 10. f4 Qxf5 (10... Qb5 11. Nde4+ Kb4 12. Be1+) 11. Nde4+ (11. g4? Qe6) 11... Kb4 12. Be1+ Ka4 (12... d2+ 13. Bxd2+ Ka4 14. Nd5 $1) 13. Nd5! Qg6! (13... Qh5 14. Nc7! Be6 15. f5 Qxf5 (15... Bxa2 16. Nc5#) 16. Nc3+ Kb4 17. Ne4+ Ka4 18. Nc3+) 14. Nd6! Qxd6 (14... Qxg2 15. Nb6#) 15. Nc3+ Ka5 16. Ne4+ Qb4 {} 17. Bxb4+ Kxb4 18. Kd2 Be6 19. Nc3 1/2-1/2



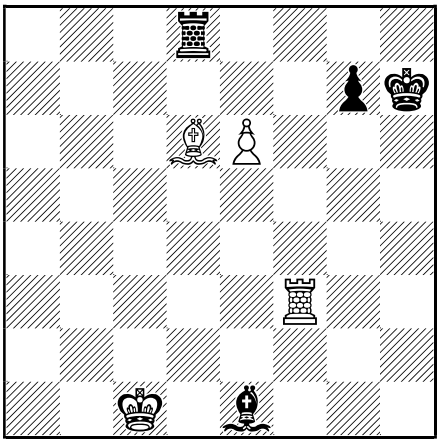
Pervakov O, 2009, White wins

1. Rgg5! (1. Rg1? Qh8+) 1... f3! (1... Qh8+ 2. Rge5) (1... e2 2. Rxa5+ Qxa5+ 3. Rxa5+ Kxa5 4. Kd2) 2. Rg4+! (2. Rxa5+? Qxa5+ 3. Rxa5+ Kxa5 4. Kd3 f2 5. Ke2 Kb4 6. h6 Kc3! 7. h7 f1=Q+ 8. Kxf1 Kd2 9. h8=Q e2+ 10. Kg2 e1=Q) 2... Ka3 3. Kc2! a4 4. Rc3+ Ka2 5. Rb4 a3 6. Kc1! Qh8! 7. Rc2+ Qb2+ 8. Rcxb2+! (8. Rbxb2+? axb2+ 9. Rxb2+ Ka3! 10. Kd1 Kxb2 11. h6 f2! 12. Ke2 Kc2 13. h7 f1=Q+ 14. Kxf1 Kd2 15. h8=Q e2+ 16. Kg2 e1=Q) 8... axb2+ 9. Kc2! (9. Rxb2+? Ka3 $1) 9... b1=Q+ 10. Rxb1 f2! 11. h6 e2 12. Ra1+ Kxa1 13. h7 e1=Q! (13... Ka2 14. h8=Q e1=N+ 15. Kc3 f1=Q 16. Qa8+) 14. Kb3 f1=Q 15. h8=Q+ Kb1 16. Qb2# 1-0



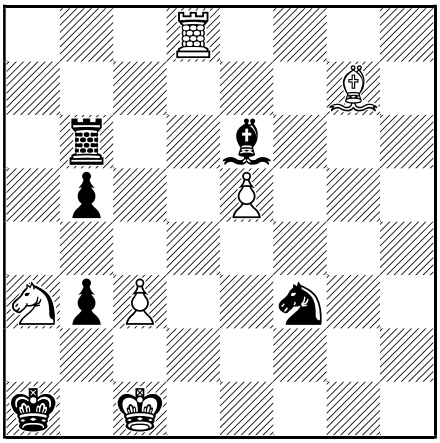
Osintsev S, 2009, Draw

1. g6 Rh2 (1... Rh1 {} 2. Rxg7 Nd6 3. Rh7! (3. Rf7? Re1+ 4. Kf6+ Kd8! 5. g7 Rg1 6. Ke6 Ne8 7. Rb7 Nxg7+) 3... Re1+ 4. Kf6+! (4. Kf8+? Kd8 5. g7 Re8#) 4... Kd8 5. g7 Ne8+ 6. Kg6 Rg1+ 7. Kf7 Nd6+ 8. Kf8! Rf1+ 9. Kg8 Nc3 10. Rh6! (10. Rh5? Nce4! 11. Kh8 Nf7+ 12. Kh7 Nf6+ 13. Kg6 Ke7) 10... Kd7 11. Kh7 $1) 2. Rxg7 Nd6 (2... Kc6 3. Rf7! Re2+ 4. Kf6 Nd6 5. g7 Ne8+ 6. Kg6 Rg2+ 7. Kh7 $1) 3. Rf7! (3. Rh7? Re2+ 4. Kf6+ Kd8! 5. g7 Rg2 6. Rh8+ Ne8+) 3... Re2+ 4. Kf6+! Kd8 5. g7 Rg2 6. Ke6! Ne8 7. Rb7! Nxg7+ 8. Kf7! Rg1 9. Rb8+ Kc7 10. Rg8 1/2-1/2



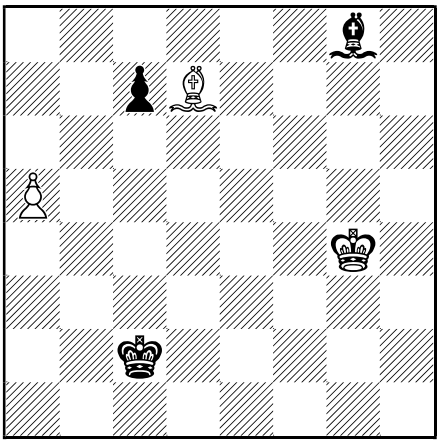
Rjabinin N, 2009, White wins

1. e7 Rc8+ 2. Kd1 Bh4 3. Rh3! (3. Rf8? Bxe7 4. Rxc8 Bxd6=) 3... g5 4. Rf3 g4 5. Rf7+! Kg6 6. Rf8 Bxe7 7. Rxc8 Bxd6 8. Rc6 1-0



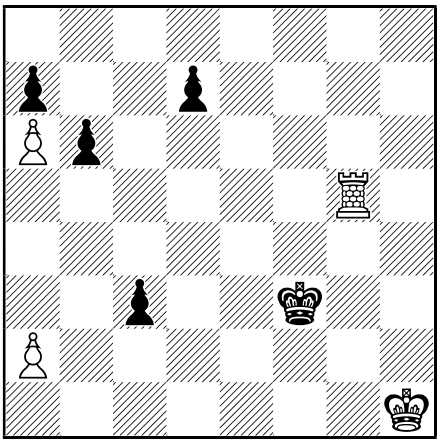
Pervakov O, 2009, White wins

1. Nc2+! bxc2 2. Ra8+ Ba2 3. e6! Rxe6 4. c4+ Ne5 5. cxb5 Re7 6. Bf6! (6. Bh8? Rg7! 7. b6 Rg1+ 8. Kxc2 Rg2+ 9. Kd1 Rg1+ 10. Kd2 Rg2+ 11. Ke1 Kb1 12. Bxe5 Bd5=) 6... Re6 7. Bh8! Rf6! 8. Rf8! Re6 9. Rd8! (9. Rf5? Bd5=) 9... Bd5! (9... Bc4 10. Ra8+ Ba2 11. b6) 10. Rxd5 Ka2 11. Rxe5 (11. Bxe5? Kb3! 12. Rc5 (12. Bg3 Kc4 13. Rf5 Rb6=) 12... Kb4 13. Bd4 Rd6 14. Bf2 Rf6 15. Rxc2 Kxb5) 11... Rh6! 12. Bg7! (12. Kxc2? Rxh8 13. b6 Ka3 14. Rb5 Ka4=) 12... Rg6 13. Kxc2 {wins} 13... Rxg7 14. b6 Ka3 15. Rb5 Ka4 16. b7+- 1-0



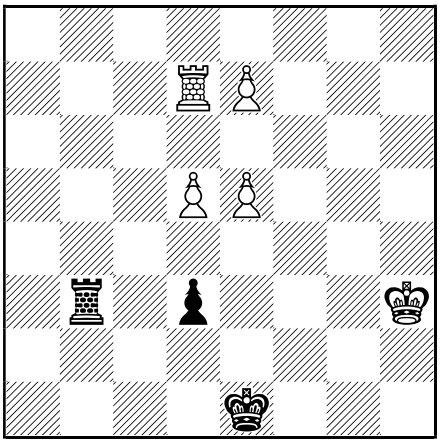
Kalashnikov V, 2009, White wins

1. a6 Bd5 2. Bc8 Bc4 3. a7 Bd5 4. Kf4! Kc3 5. Bg4! (5. Ke5? Ba8! 6. Ke6 Kb4 7. Kd7 c5! 8. Kc7 c4 9. Bb7 c3 10. Bxa8 c2=) 5... Ba8 6. Bf3 c6 7. Ke5 Kb4 8. Kd6 Ka5 9. Kc7 Ka6 10. Kb8 Bb7 11. Bg4 c5 12. Bc8+- 1-0



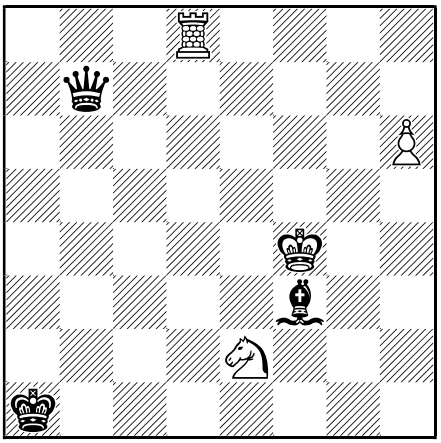
Rjabinin N, 2009, White wins

1. Re5! (1. Rg2? Ke3 2. Kg1 Kd3 3. Rg7 c2 4. Rxd7+ Ke2 5. Rc7 Kd2 6. Kf2 c1=Q 7. Rxc1 Kxc1 8. Ke3 Kb2 9. Kd4 Kxa2 10. Kd5 Kb3 11. Kc6 Kc4 12. Kb7 b5 13. Kxa7 b4=) 1... d5 2. Re7! c2 3. Rc7 d4 4. Rxc2 d3 5. Rb2!! Ke3 6. Kg2! d2 7. Rb1 Ke2 8. a3! d1=Q 9. Rxd1 Kxd1 10. Kf3 Kc2 11. Ke4 Kb3 12. Kd5 Kxa3 13. Kc6 Kb4 14. Kb7+- { 2nd Section: original & puiblication studies: (13 point)} 1-0



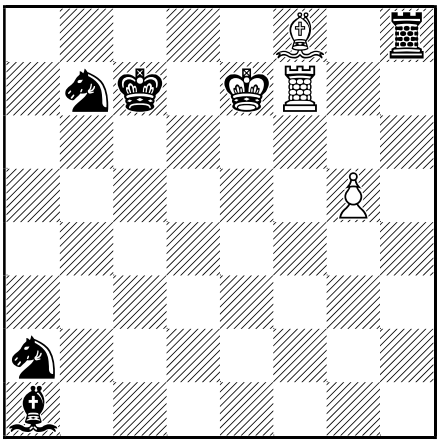
Osintsev S, 2009, White wins

1. Rb7! Rxb7 2. e8=Q d2 3. Qa4! d1=Q 4. Qxd1+ Kxd1 5. e6! Ke2 6. Kg4 Ke3 7. Kf5! Rb5 8. Ke5 Rb7 9. Kf6 {and two echo-variants} 9... Ke4 (9... Rb6 { main} 10. Kf7 Ke4 11. e7 Rb7 12. d6 Ke5 13. Kg6!+-) 10. d6 Rb6 11. d7! Rd6 12. Kg5! Rd5+ 13. Kg4!+- { 2nd Section: original & puiblication studies (10 point).} 1-0



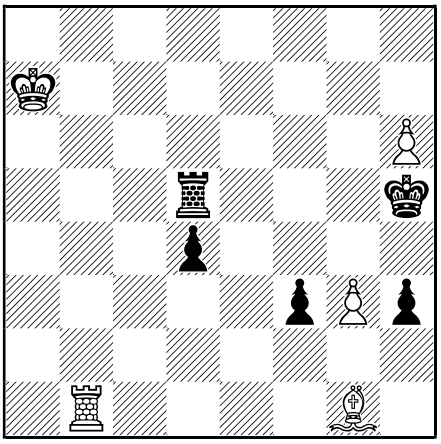
Kralin N, 2009, Draw

1. Rd1+ Kb2 2. Rd2+ Kb1 3. h7! Qe4+ 4. Kg3 Qg4+ 5. Kf2 Bxe2 6. Rb2+! (6. Rd1+? Kc2 7. h8=Q Qf3+ 8. Kg1 Qg3+ 9. Kh1 Bf3#) (6. h8=Q? Qf3+ 7. Ke1 Qf1#) 6... Kc1 7. Rb1+! Kc2 8. Rb2+ Kc1 9. Rb1+ Kxb1 10. h8=Q Qf3+ 11. Ke1 Qf1+ 12. Kd2 Qf2 13. Qb2+! Kxb2 1/2-1/2



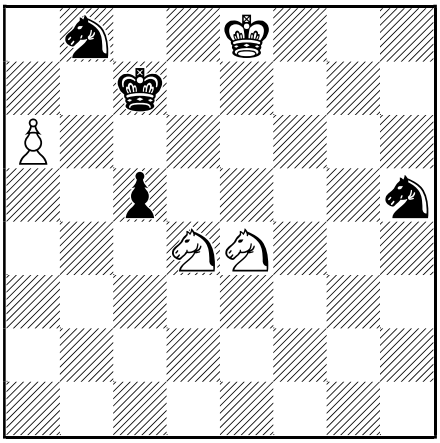
Osintsev S, 2009, Draw

1. g6 Nd8 2. Rh7 Rxh7+ 3. gxh7 Bd4 (3... Nb4 {main} 4. Ke8! Nd5 5. h8=Q! Bxh8 6. Bg7 Nf6+ (6... Bxg7 {stalemate}) 7. Ke7 Ng8+ 8. Ke8 Nf6+ 9. Ke7 Nd5+ 10. Ke8 Bxg7 {stalemate}) 4. Ke8! Nc3 5. Bc5! Be5 6. Be7 Nc6 7. Bh4! Nd5 8. Bg3 Nf6+ 9. Kf7 1/2-1/2



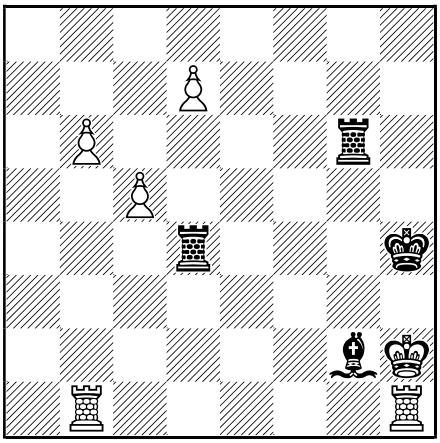
Ilham A, 2009, White wins

1. Rb5!! (1. h7? Rd7+ 2. Rb7 Rd8 3. Bxd4 f2 4. Bxf2 h2 5. Rb5+ Kg6 6. Rb1 Rh8 7. Rh1 Rxh7+ 8. Kb6 Kf5=) 1... Rxb5 (1... f2 2. Rxd5+ Kxh6 3. Bxf2 h2 4. Rxd4 h1=Q 5. Rh4+) 2. h7 Ra5+ 3. Kb7 (3. Kb8) 3... Rb5+ 4. Kc7 (4. Kc8) 4... Rc5+ 5. Kd7 (5. Kd8) 5... Rd5+ 6. Ke7 (6. Ke8) 6... Re5+ 7. Kf7 (7. Kf8) 7... Rf5+ 8. Kg7 Rg5+ 9. Kf6! Rg6+ 10. Kf5 Rh6 (10... Rg5+ 11. Kf4 Rg4+ 12. Kxf3) 11. g4+ Kh4 12. Bf2# { Sistematicheskie dvizhenija s krasivoj zhertvoj ladji i matovim finalom.} 1-0



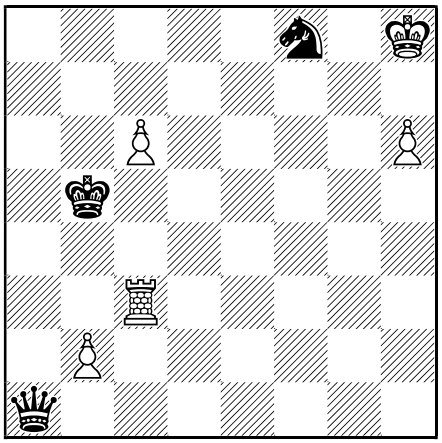
Vlasenko V, 2009, White wins

1. Nb5+ Kb6 2. a7 Kb7 3. Ned6+ Ka8 4. Nc8 Nf6+ 5. Kf7! Nd5 6. Ke6 Nc6 7. Kxd5 Nxa7 8. Ncxa7 c4 9. Kc6 c3 10. Kb6 1-0



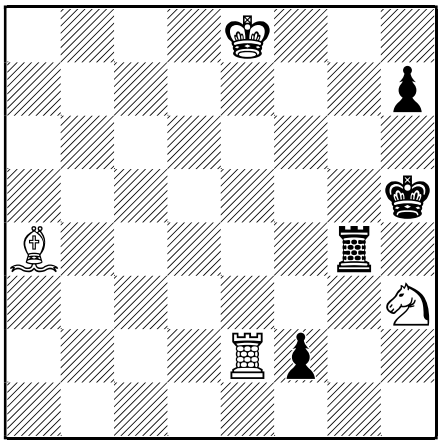
Ejlazjan E, 2009, Draw

1... Bb7 (1... Bc6 {main} 2. Rb2 Rxd7 (2... Rd3! 3. d8=Q+ Rxd8 4. Rg1 Rxg1 5. Kxg1 Kg3 6. Rb1! Be4 7. Rc1 Rh8 8. Rc3+ Bf3 9. Rxf3+ Kxf3 10. b7 Rg8+ 11. Kf1 Rd8 12. Ke1=) 3. Rg1 Rxg1 4. Kxg1 Kg3 5. Kf1! Bf3 6. Re2 Rh7 7. Ke1 Rh1+ 8. Kd2 Bxe2 9. Kxe2 Rb1 10. Ke3 Rb4 11. b7) 2. Rb2 Rd3 3. d8=Q+ Rxd8 4. Rg1 Rxg1 5. Kxg1 Kg3 6. Rb1! ({Try} 6. Kf1? Bf3 7. Re2 Bxe2+! 8. Kxe2 Kf4 9. c6 Ke5 10. c7 Re8! 11. b7 Kd6+ 12. Kd3 Kxc7-+) 6... Be4 7. Rc1 Rh8 8. Rc3+ Bf3 9. Rxf3+ Kxf3 10. b7 Rg8+ 11. Kf1 Rd8 12. Ke1= 1/2-1/2



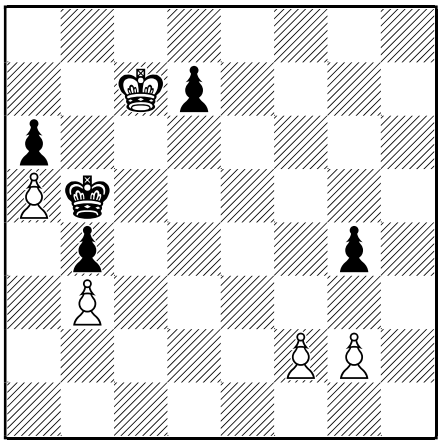
Zakharov S, 2009, Draw

1. c7 Qb1 2. Rc5+! Kb4 3. Rc4+! Kb3 4. Rc3+! Kxb2 5. Kg7 Qh7+ 6. Kxf8 Qh8+ 7. Ke7! Kxc3 8. Kd7= 1/2-1/2



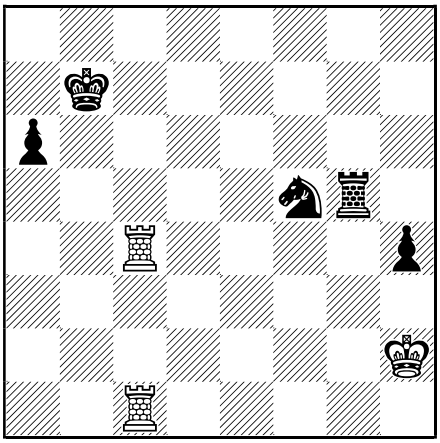
Kraslin N, 2009, White wins

1. Bb5 Rg8+! 2. Ke7! Rg7+ 3. Ke6! Rg6+ 4. Kd5! f1=Q 5. Re5+ Qf5! 6. Rxf5+ Kg4 7. Bd3 Kxh3 8. Rh5+ Kg4 9. Bxg6+- 1-0



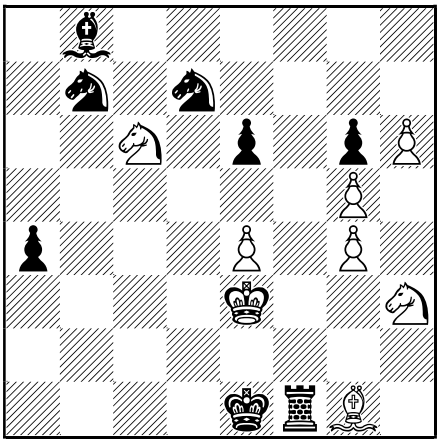
Kovalenko V, 2009, White wins

1. Kd6! Kxa5 2. Kc5 d6+! 3. Kc6 d5 4. Kc5! d4 5. Kxd4 Kb5 6. f4 gxf3 7. gxf3 a5 8. f4 a4 9. bxa4+ Kxa4 10. f5 b3 11. Kc3 Ka3 12. f6 b2 13. f7 b1=Q 14. f8=Q+ Ka2 (14... Ka4 15. Qa8+ Kb5 16. Qb7+) 15. Qa8# 1-0



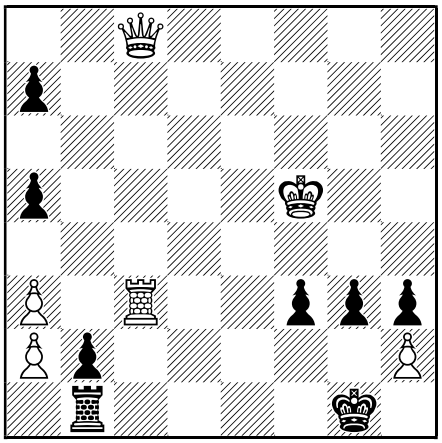
Stavrietskij A, 2009, White wins

1. Rb4+! (1. Rb1+? Ka7 2. Rc7+ Ka8 3. Rc5 Nd4! 4. Rxg5 Nf3+=) 1... Ka7 2. Rc7+ Ka8 3. Rc5 Rh5 (3... Nd4? 4. Rc8+! Ka7 5. Rxd4) 4. Ra5! Ka7 5. Rbb5! 1-0



Hlebec D, 2009, *

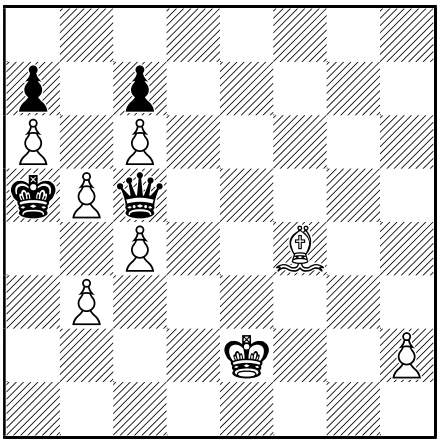
1. Bf2+ Rxf2 2. Nxf2 Bf4+ 3. Kxf4 Kxf2 4. h7 Nd8 5. Ne5 (5. Nxd8? e5#) (5. h8=Q? e5+ 6. Nxe5) 5... Nxe5 6. Kxe5 a3 7. Kf6 a2 8. e5 (8. h8=Q? a1=B+ 9. e5 Bxe5+ 10. Kxe5 Nf7+-+) 8... a1=Q (8... a1=B 9. h8=N=) 9. h8=Q Qxe5+ 10. Kxg6 Qxh8 {stalemate} ({COOK-->>(MG)} 10... Qd6 11. Kh7 Nc6 12. g6 Ne7 13. Qf6+ Kg3 14. Qg5 e5 15. Qe3+ (15. g7 Qc5) 15... Kxg4 16. Qe4+ Kg5 17. Qe3+ Kf6 18. g7 Qd4 19. Qh6+ Kf7 20. Qh5+ Ke6 21. Qh3+ Kd6 22. Qa3+ Kd7-+) *



Becker R, 2009, White wins

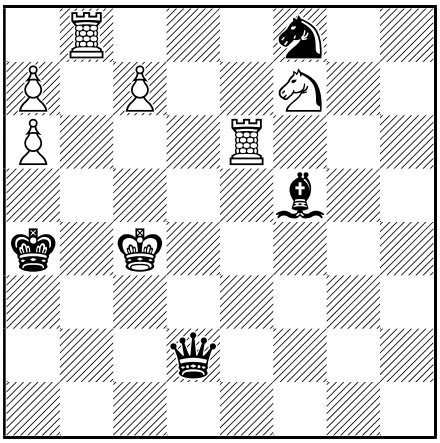
1. Qc5+! ({Thematic try} 1. Rxf3? g2! (1... Rc1? 2. Rxg3+ Kxh2 3. Rxh3+ Kxh3 4. Qh8+ {+-}) 2. Rb3 (2. Qc5+ Kh1 3. Qd5 Rc1 4. Rb3 b1=Q+ 5. Rxb1 Rxb1 {=}) 2... Kh1! (2... a4? 3. Rxb2 Rxb2 4. Qc1+ Kxh2 5. Qxb2 Kh1 6. Qb7 Kh2 7. Qc7+ Kh1 8. Qc6 Kh2 9. Qc2 Kh1 10. Qe4 Kh2 11. Qe2 Kh1 12. Kg4 g1=Q+ 13. Kxh3 { +-}) (2... Rc1? 3. Qb7 b1=Q+ 4. Rxb1 Rxb1 5. Qxb1+ Kxh2 6. Qc2 {etc.}) 3. Qb7 a4! 4. Rb5 a6! (4... Kxh2? 5. Rxb2 Rxb2 6. Qxb2 {etc.}) 5. Rb4 (5. Rb6 Rf1+ 6. Kg4 Rf7 7. Qd5 Rd7 8. Qe4 Re7 9. Qf3 Rf7 {=}) 5... a5! 6. Rb5 Kxh2 (6... Rf1+? 7. Kg4 Rf7 8. Qa8 Rf8 9. Qe4 Re8 10. Qxe8 g1=Q+ 11. Kxh3 Qxh2+ 12. Kg4 {+-}) 7. Rxb2 Rxb2 8. Qxb2 Kh1 9. Qb7 Kh2 10. Qc7+ Kh1 11. Qc6 Kh2 12. Qc2 Kh1 13. Qe4 Kh2 14. Qe2 Kh1 15. Kg4 g1=Q+ 16. Kxh3 Qe3+ 17. Qxe3 { stalemate. Moves of the black a-pawns echo the main line.}) 1... Kxh2 (1... Kh1 2. hxg3 Rg1 3. Rb3 b1=Q+ 4. Rxb1 Rxb1 5. Qf2 {(Qc2) +-}) 2. Rxf3! ({ Thematic try} 2. Rc2+? g2 3. Kg4 (3. Qf2 {(Qe5+)} 3... Kh1 4. Qg3 h2 {=}) 3... Re1! 4. Qd6+ (4. Rxb2 Kh1 5. Rxg2 Kxg2 6. Qc6 Re3 7. Kf4 Rxa3 8. Qg6+ Kf1 9. Kg3 f2+ {=}) 4... Kg1 5. Rxb2 f2 6. Qd4 Kh1 7. Rxf2 g1=Q+ 8. Kxh3 Re5! 9. Qxe5 Qxf2 10. Qa1+ Qg1 {=}) ({COOK-->(MG)} 2. Qd6 Rc1 (2... Re1 3. Rb3 b1=Q+ 4. Rxb1 Rxb1 5. Kg4+-) 3. Rb3 Kg2 4. Qf4 b1=Q+ 5. Rxb1 Rxb1 6. Kg4+-) 2... Rc1 (2... Rg1 3. Qc2+ {+-}) 3. Rf2+ g2 (3... gxf2 4. Qxf2+ Kh1 5. Qxb2 {+-}) 4. Qe5+ Kh1 5. Rxb2 (5. Qxb2? Rf1 {=}) 5... Rf1+ (5... g1=Q 6. Qe4+ (6. Qd5+? Qg2 7. Rxg2 hxg2 {=}) 6... Qg2 7. Rxg2 hxg2 8. Qh4+ Kg1 9. Qd4+ Kh1 10. Qh8+ Kg1 11. Kg4 {+-}) 6. Kg4 (6. Ke6? g1=Q 7. Qe4+ Qg2 8. Rxg2 hxg2 {=}) 6... g1=Q+ 7. Kxh3 Rf3+ 8. Kh4 a4 (8... Rf2 9. Qe4+ (9. Qd5+? Rg2 10. Rb3 Qf1 11. Kh3 Kg1 12. Qd4+ Rf2+ 13. Kg3 Qg2+ 14. Kh4 Qf1 15. Rb2 Kg2 16. Qg7+ Kh1 17. Qb7+ Kh2 {=}) 9... Rg2 10. Rb1 {+-}) 9. Rd2! ({Thematic try} 9. Rc2? Rf2 10. Qe4+ Rg2 11. Rc3 Qf1 12. Kh3 Kg1 13. Qd4+ Kh1 14. Qd5 Kg1 {=}) ({

Thematic try} 9. Re2? a5 {zz} 10. Rb2 (10. Re1 Rf4+ 11. Kh3 Rf3+ 12. Kh4 Rf4+ 13. Kh5 Rf5+ 14. Qxf5 Qxe1 {=}) 10... Rh3+ 11. Kxh3 Qe3+ 12. Qxe3 {stalemate}) 9... a6 (9... Rf2 10. Qd5+ (10. Qe4+? Rg2 11. Rd3 Qf1 12. Kh3 Kg1 13. Qd4+ Rf2+ 14. Kg3 Kh1 15. Qh4+ Kg1 16. Qd4 Kh1 17. Qxf2 Qxd3+ {=}) 10... Rg2 11. Rd1 {+-}) 10. Rb2! a5 (10... Rf2 11. Qe4+ (11. Qd5+? Rg2 {=}) 11... Rg2 12. Rb1 {+-}) 11. Re2! { This move works only now that moves of the black a-pawns are exhausted. 11...} 11... Rf2 12. Qe4+ (12. Qd5+? Rg2 {=}) 12... Kh2 (12... Rg2 13. Re1 {+-}) 13. Qf3 (13. Qf4+? Kh1 14. Rxf2 Qxf2+ 15. Qxf2 {stalemate}) 13... Rxe2 14. Qh3# { mate} 1-0



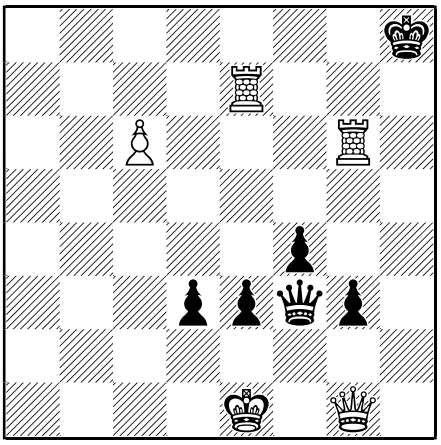
Hornecker S, 2009, *

1. Bd2+ Kb6 2. Be3 Ka5 3. b4+ (3. Bxc5 {and Bxc5 stalemate}) 3... Qxb4 4. Bd2 Kb6 5. c5+ Qxc5 6. Be3+- *



Hlinka M, Kekely L, 2009, Draw

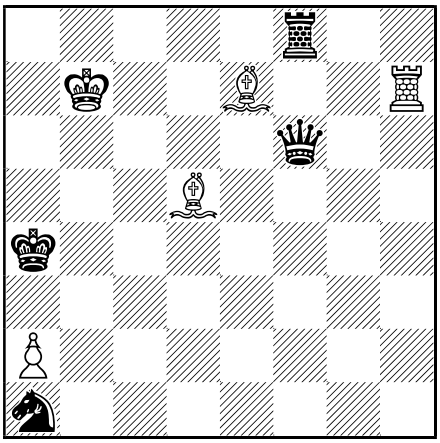
1. Rd6 (1. c8=Q? Bxe6+ 2. Qxe6 Nxe6 3. Rd8 Qc2+ 4. Kd5 Nxd8 5. a8=Q Qg2+-+) 1... Be6+ 2. Kc5 (2. Rxe6? Nxe6 3. Rd8 Qc2+ 4. Kd5 Nxc7+ 5. Kd6 Nb5+ 6. Ke6 Nxa7-+) 2... Qc3+ 3. Kb6 Nd7+! (3... Qb4+ 4. Kc6 Qe4+ 5. Kb6 Nd7+ 6. Rxd7 Qb4+ 7. Kc6 Qc4+ {etc..as main line, black only waste time}) 4. Rxd7 (4. Kb7? Qf3+ 5. Rc6 Nc5+ 6. Ka8 Qxc6+ 7. Rb7 Nxa6 8. Nd8 Nxc7+ 9. Kb8 Na6+-+) 4... Qb4+ 5. Kc6 Qc4+ 6. Kb7! (6. Kd6? Qd5+ 7. Ke7 Qxd7+ 8. Kf6 Qxf7+ 9. Ke5 Qxc7+ 10. Kxe6 Qxa7-+) 6... Qb5+ 7. Ka8 Qc6+ 8. Rb7 Qxd7 9. Nd6! Qxd6 10. c8=Q! Bxc8 11. Rb4+! Ka5 (11... Ka3 12. Rb3+ (12. Ra4+=)) 12. Rb5+ Kxb5 {pat} (12... Kxa6 13. Rb6+ Kxb6 {stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



Becker R, Akobia Y, 2009, Draw

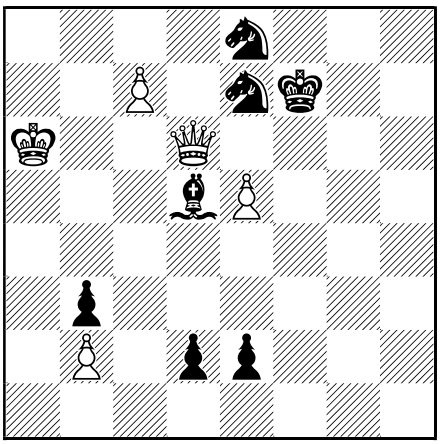
{The organizers and IGM Nona Gaprindashvili herself express gratitude to all participants of the tournament. 35 studies were received from these 19 composers: M.Minski (Germany), J.Kratz (Germany), G.Josten (Germany), S. Hornecker (Germany), R.Martsvalashvili (Georgia), S.Tsurtsumia (Georgia), R. Tsurtsumia (Georgia), I.Akobia (Georgia), D.Makhatadze (Georgia), V.Kalandadze (Georgia), J.Mikitovics (Hungary), A.Pallier (France), R.Becker (USA), C. Poisson (France), L.Gonzales (Spain), O.Pervakov (Russia), A.Skripnik (Russia), Y.Bazlov (Russia), A.Sochnev (Russia). As known, the theme of the given tournament was - realization of echo mates, or an echo stalemates in the main line (lines). Unexpectedly, given task has appeared difficult enough for some participants. Many very interesting original works, which we have received, mismatched a theme of tournament (they have not clear identical positions of final mates or stalemates). Also, it is necessary to note, that some of works had very close anticipations. Because of these reasons, only 6 studies have been noted. The winner of tournament became work of Georgian - USA duet.} 1. Rh6+! ({try} 1. Rxe3!? fxe3 2. Rh6+ Kg7! (2... Kg8? 3. Rh2! { and the play leads to main thematic line}) 3. Rh2 Qf4! 4. Rh1 (4. c7 Qxc7 5. Rh7+ Kxh7 6. Qxe3 Qc3+ {(Qa5+) -+}) 4... Qe5! 5. Kf1 e2+ 6. Kg2 d2 7. Qa7+ Kf6 8. Rh6+ Kg5-+) 1... Kg8 2. Rxe3! (2. Rh2? Qxc6 3. Kf1 Qc1+ {-+}) (2. Rg6+? Kf8-+) 2... fxe3 3. Rh2! Qf4! (3... Kf7 4. Rb2! d2+ 5. Rxd2 exd2+ 6. Kxd2=) 4. c7 Qxc7 (4... Qb4+ 5. Kf1 e2+ 6. Rxe2=) 5. Rh8+! Kxh8 (5... Kg7 6. Qxe3 Qc3+ 7. Kf1 Qa1+ 8. Kg2=) 6. Qxe3 Qa5+ (6... Qc3+ 7. Kf1=) ({main} 6... Qd6 7. Qxd3! Qxd3 {echo model

stalemate}) 7. Kd1 (7. Kf1? Qf5+ 8. Kg2 Qd5+ 9. Kxg3 d2-+) 7... Qa4+ 8. Ke1 (8. Kd2? Qc2+ 9. Ke1 d2+-+) 8... Qb4+ (8... Qa1+ 9. Kd2 Qb2+ 10. Kxd3 g2 11. Qh6+=) 9. Kf1 Qd6 (9... d2 10. Qe5+ Kh7 (10... Kg8 11. Qxg3+=) 11. Ke2 g2 12. Qh2+=) 10. Qxg3! Qxg3 {echo model stalemate. Two-edged struggle, crystal-clear an echo model stalemates!} 1/2-1/2



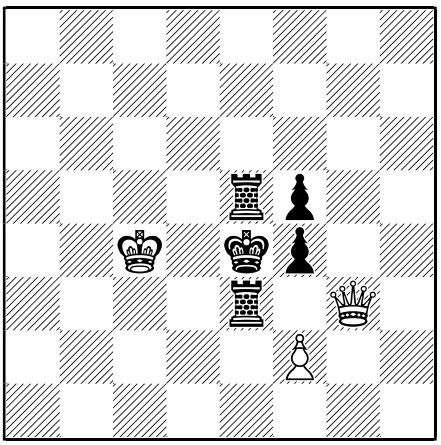
Bazlov Y, 2009, *

1. Bc6+ (1. Bxf6? Rxf6 2. Rh1 Nc2 3. Bb3+ Ka3=) 1... Ka5 (1... Qxc6+ 2. Kxc6 Rc8+ 3. Kb7 Rg8 4. Rh4+ Ka5 5. Bd6 Rg2 6. Bc7+ Kb5 7. a4+ Kc5 8. a5 Nb3 9. a6 Kb5 10. a7 Nc5+ 11. Kc8 Ra2 12. Bb8+- Kc6 13. Rh7 Ne6 14. Be5+-) 2. Rh5+ (2. Bxf6? Rxf6 3. a3 Rf5 4. Bd7 Rd5=) 2... Qf5 3. a3 Rb8+ ({main} 3... Qxh5 4. Bb4# {echo mate}) 4. Kxb8 Qxh5 5. Bd8+ Ka6 6. a4 Qe5+ ({main} 6... Qf7 7. Bb5# {echo mate}) 7. Ka8 Qb2 8. Bf3 {zz and easy win: 8...Qb6 9.Bxb6 (also 9.Be2) etc. The main moment of this study is final reciprocal zugzwang. One of an echo mate organic is connected with a position, but the second has "helpmate" character.} *



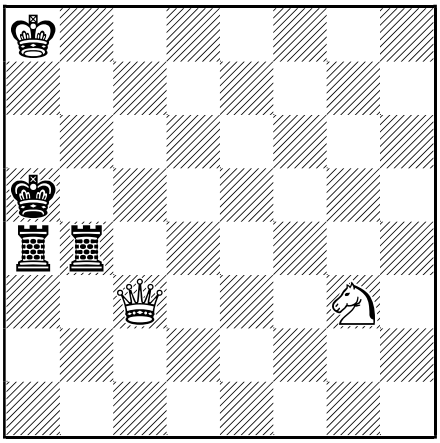
Gonzales L, 2009, Draw

1. e6+ Kf6! (1... Kg8 2. Qxe7 Nxc7+ 3. Qxc7 e1=Q (3... Bc4+ 4. Qxc4 e1=Q 5. e7+ Kg7 6. e8=Q Qxe8 7. Qd4+ Kf7 8. Qxd2=) 4. Qf7+ Kh8 5. Qh5+ Kg7 6. Qg5+ { perpetual check}) (1... Bxe6 2. Qf4+ Nf5 3. Qxd2 Nxc7+ 4. Kb7 Nd5 5. Qxe2=) 2. Qf4+ Kxe6 3. Qe3+! (3. Qxd2? Bf3! 4. Qe3+ Kd7 5. c8=Q+ Nxc8 6. Kb5 Nc7+ 7. Kc4 Nd5 8. Qf2 Nd6+ 9. Kxb3 Ke6 {and Black wins on material e. g.} 10. Ka4 Nf5 11. b4 Nd4 12. Ka5 Nc6+ 13. Ka4 Ne5 14. Qg3 Nd3-+) 3... Kd7 4. Qxe2! (4. Qxd2? Nd6! 5. Qc3 Bc4+ 6. Ka5 Kxc7 7. Ka4 Nd5-+) (4. c8=Q+ Nxc8 5. Qxd2 (5. Qxe2 Ncd6 6. Ka7 Nc4 7. Qg4+ Be6 8. Qd4+ Ned6-+) 5... Ncd6 6. Qe1 Bc4+ 7. Kb6 Ne4 8. Qh4 N8d6 9. Qg4+ Ke7 10. Qh4+ Ke6 11. Ka5 Kd5 12. Kb4 Nf5 13. Qd8+ Ned6 14. Qg8+ Kd4 15. Qg1+ Kd3-+) 4... Bc4+! 5. Qxc4 Nxc7+ ({main } 5... d1=Q 6. c8=Q+! (6. c8=B+? Kd8! 7. Bb7 Nd6-+) 6... Nxc8 7. Qd5+! Qxd5 {echo mirror stalemate}) 6. Ka5! (6. Kb7? d1=Q 7. Qxc7+ Ke6-+) 6... d1=Q (6... Nc6+ 7. Kb6 Na8+ 8. Kc5 ({also} 8. Kb5 Na7+ 9. Ka6=) 8... d1=Q 9. Qd3+! Qxd3 {stalemate}) 7. Qd4+! Qxd4 {echo mirror stalemate. I well understand difficulty of synthesis of similar stalemates. However, all readers should understand how important the cleanliness of the finales is for me.} 1/2-1/2



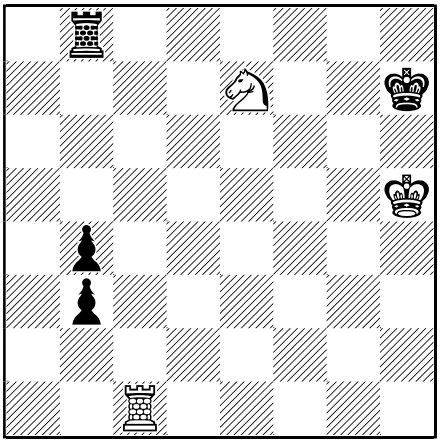
Kratz J, Minski M, 2009, *

1. f3+! (1. Qg1? Kf3! 2. fxe3 fxe3=) (1. Qg7? Kf3 2. fxe3 Rxe3=) (1. Qg2+? f3! 2. Qh3 Rd3!=) 1... Rxf3 2. Qe1+ Re3 3. Qh1+! (3. Qb1+?? Kf3 $1) 3... Rf3 ({main} 3... f3 4. Qh4+ f4 5. Qh7+ Rf5 6. Qb7+ Ke5 (6... Rd5 7. Qxd5# {echo mate B}) 7. Qe7# {echo mate A}) 4. Qb1+ Ke3 (4... Rd3 5. Qxd3# {echo mate B}) 5. Qe1# {echo mate A} (5. Qb6+? Ke2 6. Qb2+ Ke1 7. Qxe5+ (7. Qa1+ Ke2 8. Qxe5+ Re3= {EGTB}) 7... Re3= { EGTB. Nice study with the finales which causes a smile.}) *



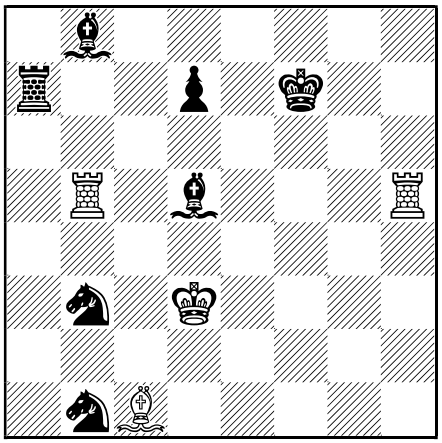
Poisson C, 2009, White wins

1. Ka7 Kb5+ 2. Kb7 Rc4 3. Qf6 Rab4 (3... Rc5 4. Nf5 Rb4 5. Qa6# {echo mate}) (3... Rcb4 4. Qf3 Ra5 5. Qc6# {echo mate}) 4. Qa6+ Kc5+ 5. Kc7 Rb5 6. Qd6# { echo mate} 1-0



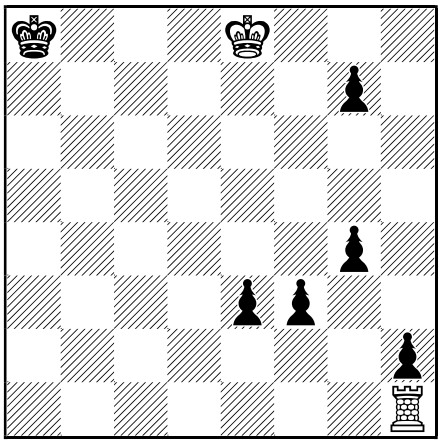
Pervakov O, 2009, White wins

1. Rc7! Kg7 (1... b2 2. Ng6+ Kg8 3. Kh6 b1=Q 4. Rg7# {echo mate A}) 2. Nd5+! Kf8! (2... Kg8 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Kg6 b2 5. Rf7# {echo mate A}) 3. Kg6 Ke8! 4. Rf7! b2 (4... Rc8 5. Nf6+ (5. Nc7+? Rxc7 6. Rxc7 b2-+) 5... Kd8 6. Rd7# {echo mate B}) 5. Nc7+ Kd8 6. Ne6+ Ke8 (6... Kc8 7. Rc7# {echo mate B}) 7. Kf6 b1=Q 8. Re7# {echo mate A. Such parity of materials is well developed. The author has managed to create synthesis of known pairs of an echo mates. However, one pair of these mates is trivial, any way the work deserves the nomination.} 1-0



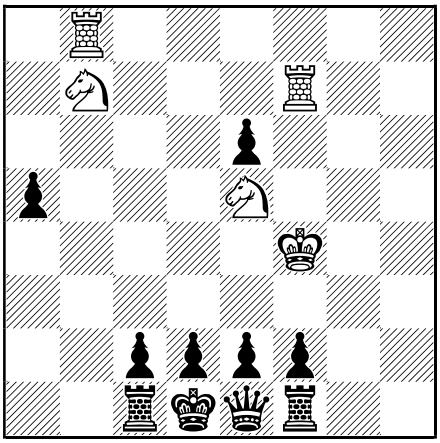
Becker R, 2009, *

1. Bb2! (1. Be3? Ra3 2. Rhxd5 Na1+ 3. Kc4 Rc3+ 4. Kd4 Nc2+-+) (1. Bh6? Nc5+ 2. Rxc5 Ra3+ 3. Kd4 Be6-+) 1... Ra2 2. Rh7+ (2. Rhxd5? Rxb2 3. Rxd7+ Ke6 4. Rdb7 Nc1+ 5. Ke3 Re2+ 6. Kd4 Rd2+ 7. Ke3 Rd3+ 8. Kf2 Bg3+-+) 2... Ke6 3. Rh6+ Kf7 4. Rh7+ (4. Rxd5? Rxb2 5. Rxd7+ Ke8-+) 4... Kg6 5. Rxd7 Be6 6. Rg7+ Kh6 7. Rg2 Bd6 8. Bg7+ Kh7 9. Rh5+ (9. Rxa2? Nc1+ 10. Kc2 Nxa2 11. Bb2 Na3+-+) 9... Kg8 10. Rxa2 Nc1+ 11. Kc2 Nxa2 12. Ba1!! (12. Rh6? Na3+ 13. Kb2 Bd5 14. Rxd6 Nc4+-+) 12... Na3+ 13. Kb2 Bf8 14. Rh8+! (14. Rg5+? Kf7 {zz}) 14... Kxh8 {stalemate. The unconditional leader of the given tournament. The stalemate with lock-out of the bishop is known, but here this idea is realized crystal-clear!} *



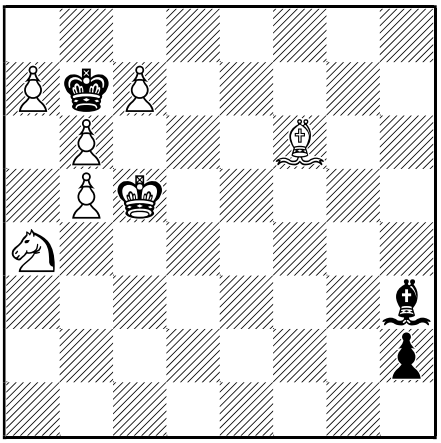
Mihajloski Z, 2009, *

1. Kd7 Kb8 2. Rb1+ Ka7 3. Kc7 Ka6 4. Kc6 Ka5 5. Kc5 Ka4 6. Kc4 Ka3 7. Kc3 Ka2 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Rxh2 g3 (9... f2 10. Rh1+ Ka2 11. Kd3 {as in main line}) 10. Rh1+ ({try} 10. Rh8!? e2 (10... Kb1? 11. Rb8+ Kc1 12. Ra8 Kb1 13. Rb8+=) 11. Kc2 e1=N+!-+) 10... Ka2 11. Kd3 f2 12. Kxe3 g2 13. Ra1+!= { Very known idea, but the author has added with its fresh moments e1N! and Ra1+! } *



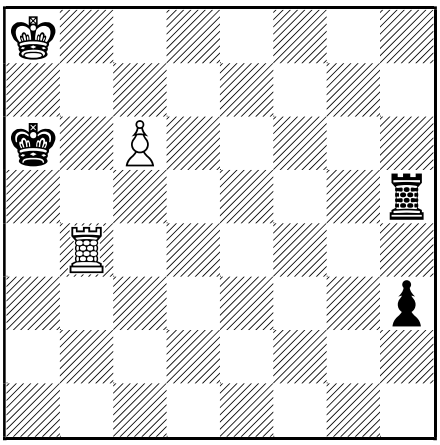
Campioli M, 2009, *

1. Nc4 e5+ 2. Ke4! Rb1 3. Nc5! Rxb8 4. Nd3 Rb4 5. Nxb4 Kc1 ({main} 5... Rh1 6. Ne3+ Kc1 7. Nd3+ Kb1 8. Rb7+ Ka1 (8... Ka2 9. Rb2+ Ka1 10. Nxc2#) 9. Nxc2+ Ka2 10. Rb2#) 6. Na2+ Kb1 7. Nc3+ Ka1 ({main} 7... Kc1 8. Rb7 d1=Q 9. Na2#) 8. Ra7 d1=Q 9. Rxa5# *



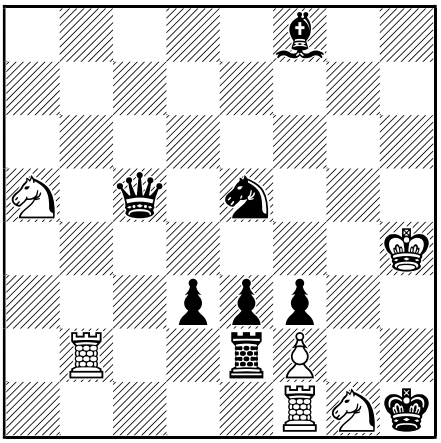
Jasik A, 2009, White wins

1. Kb4 (1. Kc4? h1=Q 2. Nc5+ Kxb6 3. c8=B Bxc8 4. a8=Q Be6+) 1... h1=Q (1... Ka8 2. Nc5 h1=Q 3. b7+ Qxb7 4. Nxb7 Kxb7 5. Bd4 Be6 6. Bb6 Bh3 7. Kc5 Bf5 8. Kd6 Bc8 9. Ke7 Bh3) 2. Nc5+ Kxb6 3. c8=Q Bxc8 4. a8=Q Qxa8 5. Bd8+ Ka7 6. b6+ Kb8 7. Bc7# 1-0



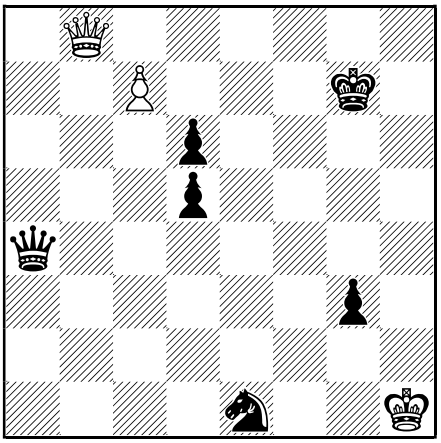
Katsnelson L, 2009, *

1. c7 Rc5 2. Kb8 h2 3. Rh4 (3. Rb1? Rb5+ 4. Ka8 Rc5 5. Kb8 Rb5+=) 3... Rb5+ 4. Ka8 Rc5 5. Rh6+ Ka5 6. Kb7 Rb5+ 7. Kc8 Rb2 8. Kd7 Rd2+ 9. Kc6 Rc2+ 10. Kb7 Rb2+ 11. Ka7 Rc2 12. Rh5+ Ka4 13. Kb6 Rb2+ 14. Ka6 Rc2 15. Rh4+ Ka3 16. Kb6 Rb2+ 17. Ka5 Rc2 18. Rh3+ Ka2 19. Rxh2 Rxh2 20. c8=Q+- *



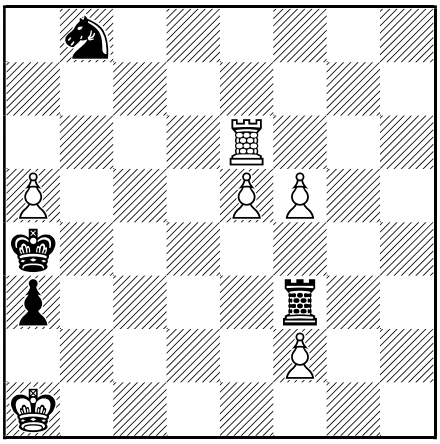
Kalyagin V, 2009, *

1. Kg3 Re1! 2. Rxe1 exf2 3. Rxf2 Qxf2+ 4. Kxf2 Bc5+ 5. Kf1 (5. Kg3? f2-+) 5... f2 6. Nh3 fxe1=Q+ 7. Kxe1 Kh2 8. Nf2 Bb4+ 9. Kf1 Bxa5 10. Ng4+ Nxg4 { stalemate} *



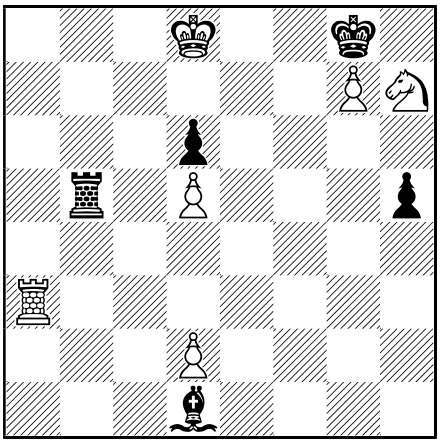
Zakharov S, 2009, *

1. Qh8+! Kxh8 2. c8=Q+ Kg7 3. Qc7+ Kf6 (3... Kg8 4. Qb8+ Kf7 5. Qa7+ Qxa7 { stalemate}) (3... Kf8 4. Qxd6+ Ke8 5. Qe5+ Kd8 6. Qxd5+=) 4. Qxd6+ Kf5 5. Qxd5+ Kg4 6. Qd4+! (6. Qe6+? Kf3-+) 6... Kh3! (6... Qxd4 {stalemate}) 7. Qh8+ Qh4 8. Qc8+ Qg4 9. Qh8+= *



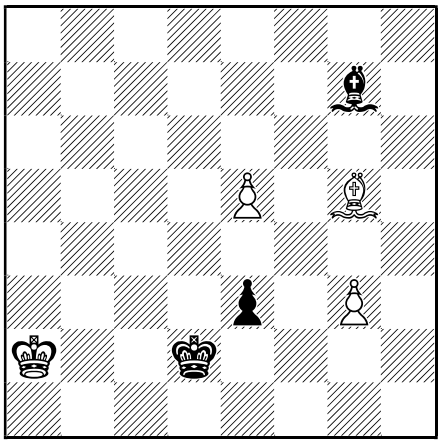
Katsnelson L, 2009, *

1. a6 Nxa6 2. Rxa6+ Kb5 ({main} 2... Kb4 3. f6 Rxf2 4. Rb6+ (4. Ra7? Rf1+ 5. Ka2 Rf2+ 6. Kb1 Kb3 7. Rb7+ Ka4 8. Ka1 Rf1+ 9. Rb1 Rf2 {zz=}) 4... Ka4 5. Rb1! {zz} 5... Rf3 6. Re1 Kb3 7. e6+-) 3. Rf6 Kb4 4. e6 ({Thematic try} 4. Rf7? Rxf2 5. Rb7+ Ka4 6. f6 Rf5 7. f7 Rf1+ 8. Ka2 Rf2+ 9. Kb1 a2+ 10. Ka1 Ka3 11. Ra7+ Kb3=) 4... Rxf2 5. e7 Rf1+ 6. Ka2 Rf2+ 7. Kb1 a2+ 8. Ka1 Ka3 9. Ra6+ Kb3 10. Rb6+ Ka3 11. Rb1! Re2 12. f6 axb1=Q+ 13. Kxb1 Kb3 14. Kc1 Kc3 15. Kd1 Re6 16. f7+- *



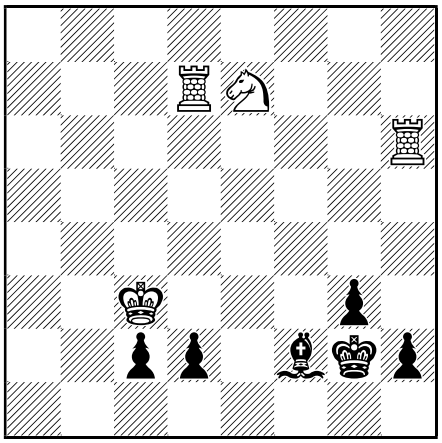
Katsnelson V, 2009, *

1. Rg3 Bg4 2. Nf6+ Kxg7 3. Nxh5+ Kg6 4. Rxg4+ (4. Nf4+? Kf5 5. Ng2 Be2 6. Kc7 Rxd5 7. Ne3+ Kf4 8. Nxd5+ Kxg3=) 4... Kxh5 5. Re4! (5. Rd4? Rb7 6. Re4 Kg6 7. Re6+ Kf5=) 5... Kg5 6. Ke7! Rxd5 7. d4 Kf5 8. Rh4 Kg5 9. Ke6+- *



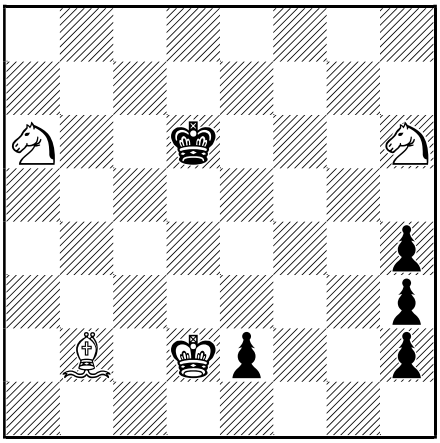
Keith D, 2009, *

1. e6 Bf8 2. g4! (2. e7 Bxe7 3. Bxe7 Ke2!! 4. g4 Kd3! 5. g5 e2 6. Bb4 Kc4 7. Be1 Kd5=) 2... Kd3 3. Bxe3! Ke4 (3... Kxe3 4. g5 Be7 5. g6+-) 4. Bg5! Kf3 5. Bh6! Be7 6. g5+- *



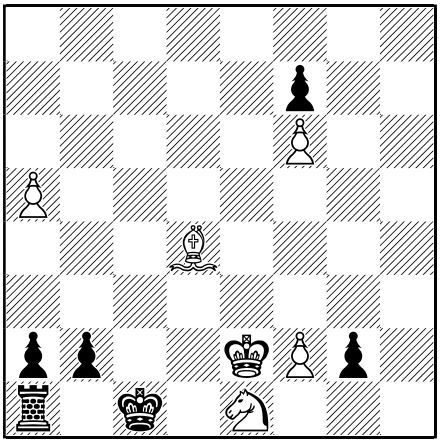
Amiryan H, 2009, *

1. Kxc2 (1. Kxd2? Be3+! 2. Kxc2 Bxh6 3. Rd1 h1=Q 4. Rxh1 Kxh1 5. Nf5 g2 6. Ng3+ Kg1 7. Kd3 Kf2 8. Ne2 Bg5-+) 1... Kh1 2. Nf5 g2 3. Rxh2+! Kxh2 4. Rh7+ Kg1 5. Kxd2 Kf1 (5... Be1+ 6. Ke2 Bc3 7. Ne3) 6. Rf7! g1=Q (6... Kg1 7. Ke2 Bc5 8. Rh7 Bd4 9. Rh5 Bf6 10. Rh3 Be5 11. Nh4+-) 7. Ne3# *



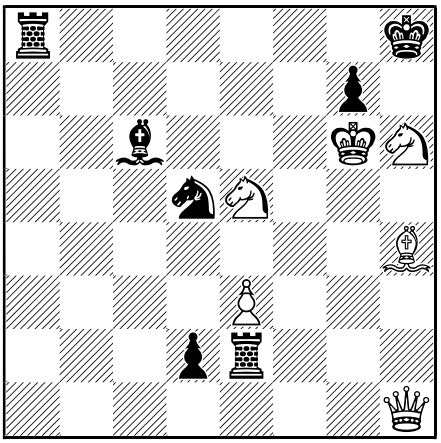
Prigunov V, 2009, *

1. Be5+! Kxe5 2. Ng4+ Kf4 3. Nxh2 Kg3 4. Kxe2 Kxh2 5. Kf2 Kh1 6. Nc5 h2 (6... Kh2 7. Ne4 Kh1 8. Nf6 Kh2 9. Ng4+ Kh1 10. Kf1 h2 11. Nf2#) 7. Ne4 h3 8. Ng3# *



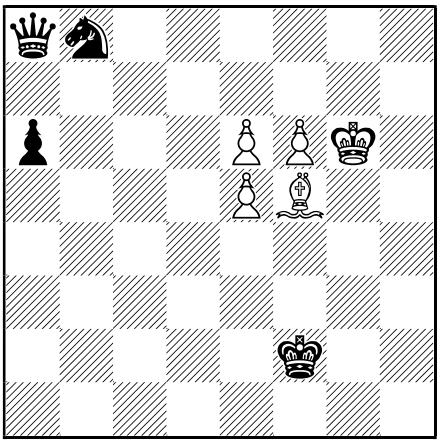
Didukh S, Masimov A, 2009, White wins

1. Be3+ Kb1 2. f3! ({Thematic try} 2. f4? g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Kc1 4. Be3+ Kb1 5. Bc5 Kc1 6. Ba3 Rb1 7. Bb4 Ra1 8. Bd2+ Kb1 9. Nf3 Kc2 10. Nd4+ Kb1 11. Bb4 Kc1 12. Ba3 Rb1 13. Bd6 Ra1 14. Ba3 {(Cf4?)} 14... Rb1 15. f5 a1=B!=) 2... g1=Q 3. Bxg1 Kc1 4. Be3+ Kb1 5. Bc5 Kc1 6. Ba3 Rb1 7. Bf8 Ra1 (7... a1=Q 8. Bh6#) 8. Bh6+ Kb1 9. f4 Kc1 10. f5+ Kb1 11. Bf8 Kc1 12. Ba3 Rb1 13. Bb4 Ra1 14. Bd2+ Kb1 15. Nf3 Kc2 16. Nd4+ Kb1 17. Bb4 Kc1 18. Ba3 Rb1 {the position as in thematic try after the move 15.f5, but now the move is of White and impossible a1B!=} 19. Bd6 Ra1 20. Bf4+! Kb1 21. Be5 Kc1 22. Nb3+ Kc2 23. Nxa1+ Kc1 24. Bxb2+ Kxb2 25. a6+- {HHdb-III 23616. G.Rol 1978.} 1-0



Hlinka M, Kekely L, 2009, Draw

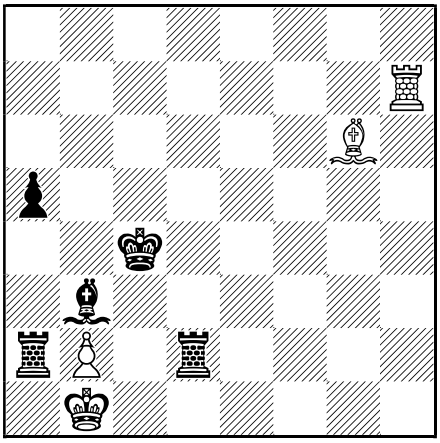
1... Nf4+! 2. exf4 Be4+! 3. Kh5! (3. Qxe4? Ra6+!-+) (3. f5? Ra6+!-+) 3... g6+! (3... Bxh1 4. Nef7+ Kh7 5. Ng5+ Kh8 6. Ngf7+=) (3... Rg2 4. Nhg4 Rc8 5. Qa1 Rxg4 6. Nxg4 Bf3 7. Kg6 Rc6+ 8. Nf6=) (3... Kh7 4. Qd1 Rg2 5. Bg3 Rc8 (5... gxh6 6. Ng4 Bf5 7. Ne3=) 6. Nhg4 Rc1 7. Qa4 Bg6+ 8. Nxg6 d1=Q 9. Qe4 Qe2 10. Qxe2 Rxe2 11. f5=) 4. Nxg6+ Kh7! (4... Kg7? 5. Bf6+ Kh7 6. Qg1 Rh2+ 7. Qxh2 d1=Q+ 8. Ng4 Qh1 9. Qxh1 Bxh1) 5. Qf1! (5. Qd1? Bf3+-+ 6. Ng4 Re5+-+) (5. Qg1? Rg2-+) 5... d1=Q! (5... Bxg6+ 6. Kg5 Re1 7. Qxe1!=) 6. Qxd1 Bf3+ 7. Ng4 Ra5+ 8. f5! (8. Bg5? Rh2+ 9. Nh4 Bxd1-+) 8... Rxf5+ 9. Bg5 Rh2+ 10. Nh4 Bxd1= (10... Rxh4+ 11. Kxh4 Bxd1 12. Ne3!=) (10... Rxg5+ 11. Kxg5 Bxd1 12. Nxh2=) 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics J, 2009, Draw

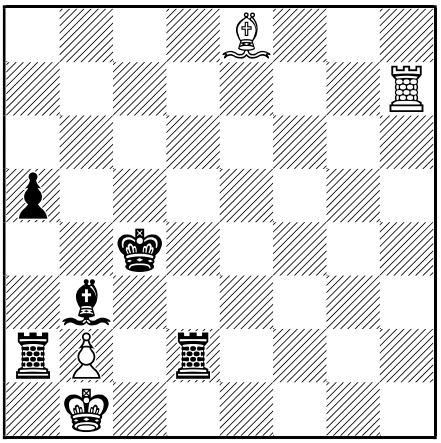
1. f7! (1. e7? Nc6-+ (1... Nd7? 2. Bxd7=)) (1. Be4? Qxe4+-+ (1... Nc6? 2. f7 Nxe5+ 3. Kg7= {main line})) 1... Nc6 (1... Qg2+ 2. Kf6= (2. Kh7? Qh2+ 3. Kg8 Qg3+ 4. Kf8 (4. Kh7 Qh4+) 4... Qxe5 (4... Qh4? 5. Ke8 Qa4+ 6. Kf8 Qh4 7. Ke8 {positional draw.}) 5. Kg8 Qg3+! (5... Qxf5? 6. f8=Q Qxf8+ 7. Kxf8 Nc6 8. Ke8!! Ne5 (8... a5 9. Kd7=) 9. Ke7 a5 10. Kd6=) 6. Kh8 Qh4+ (6... Nd7? 7. exd7 Qb8+ 8. Kg7=) 7. Kg8 Qg5+-+)) 2. Be4! (2. Kg7!? Qa7! (2... Qb7? 3. Be4! Qc7 4. Bxc6 Qxe5+ 5.

Kh7 Qh5+ 6. Kg7 Qe5+ 7. Kh7 {positional draw.}) 3. Kg8 Ne7+-+) 2... Nxe5+ (2... Qc8 3. Kg7 (3. Bxc6? Qxe6+ 4. Kg7 Qxe5+-+) 3... Qc7 4. Bxc6! (4. Kg8? Ne7+ 5. Kf8 Ke3 6. Bh7 Kd4 7. Ke8 Nd5 8. f8=Q Qxh7 9. Qf2+ Kxe5 10. Qb2+ Kxe6-+) 4... Qxe5+ 5. Kh7=) (2... Ke3 3. Bxc6=) (2... Ne7+ 3. Kg7 Qxe4 4. f8=Q+=) 3. Kg7 Qxe4 (3... Qa7 4. Kg8=) 4. f8=Q+ Ke2 (4... Kg2 5. Qf6 Nc6 6. Qb2+ Kf3 7. Qa3+=) (4... Ke3 5. Qa3+=) 5. Qf6! a5 6. e7 (6. Qg5? Nc6 7. Kf7 a4-+) 6... Nc6 {Thematic move I.} 7. Kh8!! (7. Qb2+? Kf3! 8. Qc3+ Kg4-+) 7... Kd3! (7... Nxe7 8. Qa6+=) (7... Qxe7 8. Qxc6=) (7... a4 8. Qb2+ Kd1 9. Qa1+=) 8. Qg5! (8. Qf1+? Kc3 9. Qh3+ Kb4=) (8. Qd6+? Kc4-+ (8... Kc2? 9. Qc5+=)) 8... Qd4+ (8... Qxe7 9. Qd5+=) (8... Qe6 9. Qg3+! Kc4 10. Qh4+ Kb3 11. Qg3+ Ka4 12. Qh4+ Ka3 13. Qg3+=) 9. Kg8! (9. Kh7? Qd7-+) 9... Qe4! {Thematic move II.} 10. Kh8!! Kd4 11. Qg1+ (11. Qf6+? Kc5-+) 11... Kc3! (11... Kc4? {(Kd5?)} 12. Qg8++-) (11... Kd3? 12. Qb1++-) 12. Qc5+! Kb2 13. Qb5+! (13. Qf2+? Ka3! 14. Qc5+ Ka4-+) (13. Qg5? Qd4+ (13... Qe6?! 14. Qg2+ Ka3 15. Qg3+ Ka4 16. Qh4+ Kb3 (16... Kb5? 17. Qh5++-) 17. Qg3+ Kc4 18. Qh4+=) 14. Kg8 (14. Kh7 Qd7-+) 14... Qd5+!!-+) 13... Ka3 14. Qh5!! (14. Qc5+? Ka4-+) 14... Qd4+ 15. Kh7! Qd3+ 16. Kg7! ({try} 16. Kh8!? Qc3+! (16... Qd4+? 17. Kh7=) 17. Kh7 Nxe7-+) 16... Qd7 {Thematic move III.} (16... Qc3+ 17. Kf7!=) 17. Kh8!! Qxe7 18. Qf3+ {draws.} 1/2-1/2



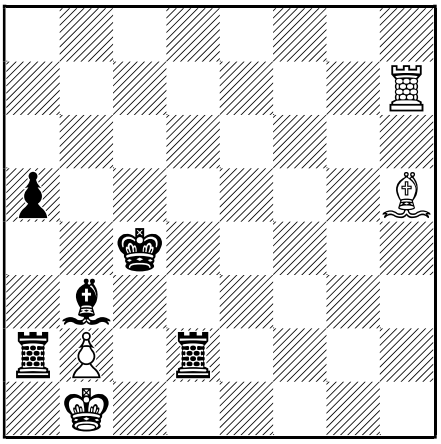
Aliev I, 2009, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd4 (1... Kb4 2. Rb7+) 2. Rd7+ Ke3 3. Rxd2 Kxd2 4. Bc2! Bf7 ({Main} 4... a4 5. Bxb3 axb3 {stalemate}) ({Main} 4... Ra1+ 5. Kxa1 Kxc2 {stalemate}) (4... Ra4 5. Bxb3=) 5. Bb3! Ra1+ ({main} 5... Bxb3 {stalemate}) 6. Kxa1 Bxb3 7. Kb1 a4 8. Ka1 Bd5 9. Kb1 Kd1 10. Ka1 Kc2 11. b4 {(11.b3)} 11... axb3 { stalemate. Dedicated to family Mamedyarov.} 1/2-1/2



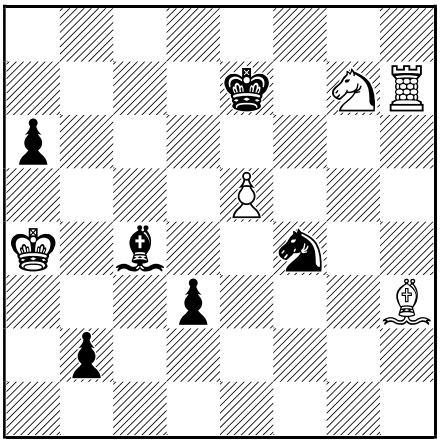
Aliev I, 2009, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd4 (1... Kb4 2. Rb7+) 2. Rd7+ Ke3 3. Rxd2 Kxd2 4. Ba4! (4. Bd7? Bg8 5. Bb5 a4-+) 4... Bf7 ({main} 4... Rxa4 {stalemate}) (4... Bxa4 5. Kxa2=) 5. Bb3 Ra1+ (5... Bxb3 {stalemate}) 6. Kxa1 Bxb3 7. Kb1 a4 8. Ka1 Be6 9. Kb1 Kd1 10. Ka1 Kc2 11. b4 {(11.b3)} 11... axb3 { stalemate. Dedicated to family Mamedyarov} 1/2-1/2



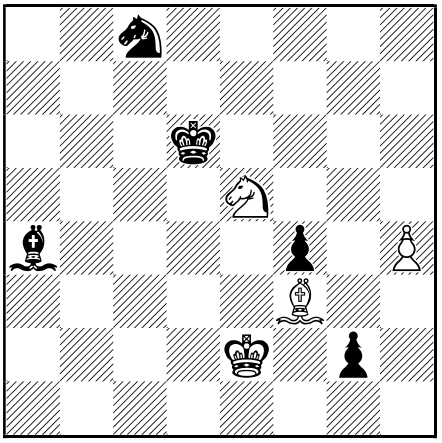
Aliev I, 2009, Draw

1. Rc7+ Kd4 2. Rd7+ Ke3 3. Rxd2 Kxd2 4. Bd1! Ra1+ ({Main} 4... a4 5. Bxb3 axb3 {stalemate}) ({Main} 4... Bg8 5. Bb3! Bxb3 {stalemate}) ({Main} 4... Kxd1 {stalemate}) (4... Bxd1 5. Kxa2=) 5. Kxa1 Kxd1 6. Kb1 a4 7. Ka1 Be6 8. Kb1 Kd2 9. Ka1 Kc2 10. b4 {(10.b3)} 10... axb3 { stalemate. Dedicated to family Mamedyarov.} 1/2-1/2



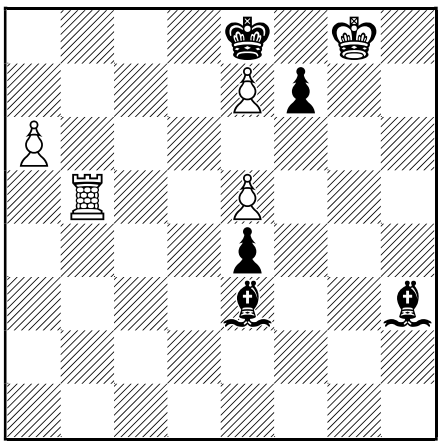
Didukh S, 2009, Draw

1. Ne6+! (1. Bf5? b1=Q 2. Ne6+ Ke8 3. Rh8+ Kd7 4. Nxf4+ Kc6 5. Rc8+ Kb7 6. Rxc4 Qb5+ {win.}) 1... Ke8 2. Nc7+ (2. Rh8+? Kf7 3. Rh7+ Kg6 4. Rg7+ Kh6 5. Rg1 Nxh3 {win.}) 2... Kf8 (2... Kd8 3. Rd7+! (3. e6? Nxe6! 4. Bxe6 Bb5+ 5. Nxb5 axb5+ 6. Ka3 b1=Q {win because of the wB}) 3... Kc8 4. Rxd3+ Nxh3 5. Rd1 Kxc7 6. Rb1 {draw.}) 3. e6 Bb5+ (3... b1=Q 4. e7+ Kg8 5. e8=Q+ Kxh7 6. Qe7+ {draws.}) 4. Nxb5 axb5+ 5. Ka3! d2! ({main} 5... b1=Q 6. e7+ Ke8 7. Bd7+ Kxd7 8. e8=Q+ Kxe8 9. Re7+ Kf8 10. Rf7+ Kg8 11. Rg7+ Kh8 12. Rh7+ Kxh7 { stalemate 1 (very bad bS)}) 6. e7+ Ke8 7. Bd7+ Kxd7 8. Rh1 Nd3 9. Rd1! (9. Rb1? Kxe7 10. Kb3 Nf2 11. Kxb2 d1=Q 12. Rxd1 Nxd1+ 13. Kb3 Kd6 14. Kb4 Kc6 { win.}) 9... b1=Q (9... Kxe7 10. Ka2) 10. Rxb1 Nc1 11. Rb2! (11. Rb4? Nb3) 11... b4+ ({main} 11... d1=Q 12. Rd2+ Qxd2 13. e8=Q+ Kxe8 { stalemate 2. (unfortunately it's not model stalemate)}) 12. Rxb4 d1=Q (12... Nb3 13. Re4 Ke8 14. Kxb3 {draw.}) ({main} 12... Ne2 13. Rb1 Nc1 14. Rb4 { positional draw.}) 13. Rd4+ Qxd4 14. e8=Q+ Kxe8 {stalemate 3 (nice one...)} 1/2-1/2



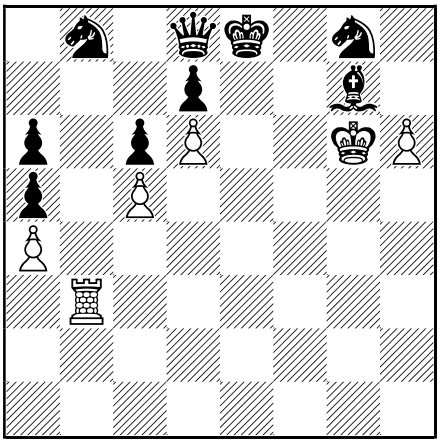
Croitor M, Didukh S, 2009, Draw

1. Nc4+! (1. Nf7+?! Ke7 2. Bxg2 Kxf7 3. Bh3 Ne7 4. Kf3 Ng6 5. h5 Bd1+ 6. Ke4 Bxh5) 1... Kc5 2. Bxg2 Kxc4 3. Bh3! Ne7 4. Kf3 Ng6 5. h5 Bd1+ 6. Ke4 Bxh5 7. Bg4! (7. Be6+?! Kc3! 8. Bf7 Kd2! 9. Bxg6 f3! 10. Bf5 Ke2 11. Bh3 Kf2 12. Kf4 Kg1 13. Kg3 f2-+) 7... Bxg4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



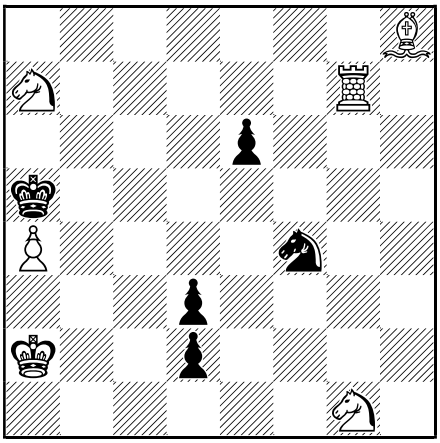
Mikitovics J, 2009, White wins

{In Memory of Mejnun Vahidov and his Students.} 1. Rb7! (1. Rb3? Bd4 {(Bc5) } 2. Rxh3 e3! 3. Rh4 Ba7! 4. Rf4 Kxe7 5. Rxf7+ Ke6=) 1... Bc8 2. Rb8 Kxe7 3. Rxc8 f5! {thematic move ->} 4. exf6+ {e.p.!!} (4. Rc3? Bd4=) 4... Kxf6 5. Rc3! Bg1 (5... Bf2 6. Rc7+-) (5... Bd4 6. Rc4+-) (5... Bb6 6. Rc6++-) (5... Ba7 6. Rc7+-) 6. Rc1! Ba7 (6... Bd4 7. Rc4+-) (6... Bb6 7. Rc6++-) 7. Rc7 Be3! (7... Bb6 8. Rc6++-) (7... Bd4 8. Rc4+-) 8. Kf8! Ke6 (8... Ke5 9. Kf7! (9. Ke8? Kd5 10. Kd8 Bb6! 11. Kc8 e3=) 9... Bb6 10. Rb7 Bd4 11. Re7++- {main line 14.}) 9. Re7+! (9. Ke8? Kd5!=) (9. Kg7? Kf5! 10. Rf7+ Kg5! 11. Kg8 Kg4!!= (11... Bd4? 12. Rd7! Be3 13. Kf7! Kf4 14. Ke6+-)) (9. Rc3? Bf2!! 10. Rc2 Be3! 11. Ke8 Kd5! 12. Rd2+ Kc6!=) 9... Kd5 (9... Kf5 10. Ke8! (10. Kf7? Bc5=) 10... Bc5 11. Kd7+- {main line 16.}) 10. Kf7! (10. Kg7? Bc5! 11. Rd7+ Ke5!= (11... Kc6? 12. a7+-) (11... Ke6? 12. Rc7 Bd4+ 13. Kg6! e3 14. a7+-)) 10... Bc5 11. Rd7+! (11. Kg6? e3! 12. Kf5 Kd4 13. Re8 Kd5!!= (13... Kc4? 14. Re5+-)) 11... Ke5! (11... Kc4 12. Rc7 e3 13. a7+-) 12. Rc7 Bb6 (12... Bd4 13. Re7++- {main line 14.}) 13. Rb7! (13. Re7+? Kd4 14. Kf6 e3 15. Kf5 Bc5! 16. Re8 Kd5!=) (13. Rc6? Bd4! (13... Ba7? 14. Rc7+-) 14. Re6+ Kd5=) 13... Bd4 14. Re7+! (14. Rb5+? Kf4 15. Rb4 Ba7! 16. Ke6 Kf3!=) (14. Kg6? Kf4=) 14... Kf5 (14... Kf4 15. Ke6!!+-) 15. Ke8! (15. Rd7? Bb6! 16. Rb7 Bd4! 17. Rb5+ Kf4 18. Rb4 Ba7! 19. Rb7 Bc5! 20. Rc7 Bb6! 21. Rb7 Bc5 {positional draw.}) (15. Re6? Bc5! 16. Rc6 Ba7!=) 15... Kf4 (15... e3 16. Kd7!+-) (15... Bc5 16. Kd7! (16. Rc7? Bd4 17. Re7 Bc5 18. Kd7+- {loss of time}) 16... Bxe7 17. a7+-) 16. Kd7!+- {Theme: The En Passant.} 1-0



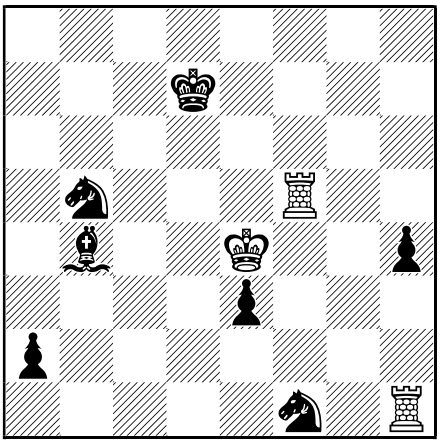
Kovalenko V, 2009, Draw

1. Re3+ Be5 (1... Qe7 2. h7 Qxe3 3. hxg8=Q+ Bf8 4. Qf7+ Kd8 5. Qxf8+ Qe8+ 6. Qxe8+ Kxe8 7. Kg7=) (1... Ne7+ 2. Kxg7+-) 2. Rxe5+ Kf8 (2... Qe7 3. h7+-) 3. Rf5+ Nf6 (3... Qf6+ 4. Rxf6+ Nxf6 5. Kxf6 Kg8 6. Ke7+-) 4. Rxf6+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Kf7! Qc8 7. Rf1 Qb7 (7... Qd8 8. Rf6! Kxh7 (8... Qxf6+? 9. Kxf6 Kxh7 10. Ke7+-) 9. Rh6+! Kxh6 {stalemate for white}) 8. Kg6 Qb1+ 9. Rxb1 {stalemate for black} 1/2-1/2



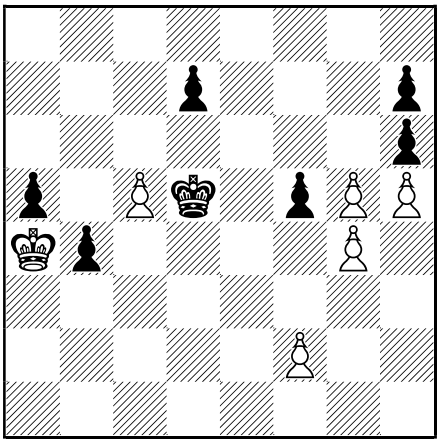
Micu N, 2009, White wins

1. Rg5+ e5 (1... Kxa4 2. Bc3+-) 2. Rxe5+ Ka6 (2... Kxa4 3. Nc6) 3. Ra5+! Kxa5 4. Bc3+ Kxa4 5. Bxd2 Nh3! 6. Nb5! (6. Nxh3? {stalemate}) (6. Nf3? Ng1! 7. Ne5 Nf3!=) 6... Nxg1 7. Nc3+ Kb4 8. Ne2+ Kc4 9. Nxg1 1-0



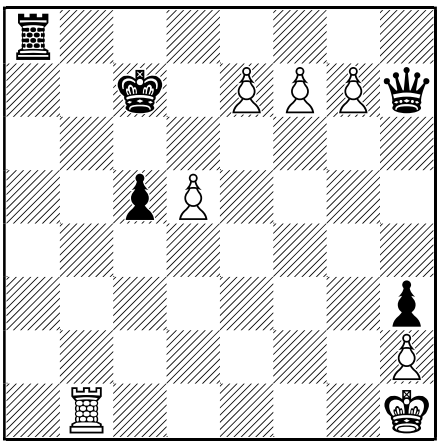
Hlinka M, 2009, Draw

1. Rf7+!! (1. Rfxf1? e2 2. Ra1 e1=Q+ 3. Rhxe1 Bxe1 4. Rd1+ Bd2 5. Rxd2+ Nd6+-+) 1... Kd8! (1... Ke6?! 2. Rfxf1 e2 3. Ra1 e1=Q+ 4. Rhxe1 Bxe1 5. Rxe1 Nc3+ 6. Kd3+!=) (1... Kc6?! 2. Rfxf1 e2 3. Rc1+! Kd6 4. Kd3=) 2. Rfxf1 (2. Rhxf1? e2 3. Ra1 e1=Q+ 4. Rxe1 Bxe1 5. Rf8+ Kc7 6. Ra8 Kb7! 7. Rxa2 Nc3+-+) 2... e2 3. Ra1! (3. Rc1? Bd2! 4. Ra1 (4. Kd3 Bxc1 5. Rxc1 Na3! 6. Ra1 e1=Q 7. Rxe1 Nb1-+) 4... e1=Q+ 5. Rhxe1 Nc3+! (5... Bxe1? 6. Rd1+ $1)) 3... e1=Q+ 4. Rhxe1! (4. Raxe1? Bxe1 5. Rxe1 Nc3+ 6. Kf4 Nb1-+) 4... Bxe1 5. Rd1+! ({try} 5. Rxe1!? Nc3+ 6. Kf4 Nb1-+) 5... Kc8 { alebo Kc7 atd.} 6. Rxe1 Nc3+ 7. Kf4! (7. Kf3? Nb1! 8. Re8+ Kb7 9. Re7+ Kb6 10. Re6+ Kb5 11. Re5+ Kb4 12. Re4+ Kb3 13. Re3+ Kc2! 14. Re2+ Nd2+!-+) 7... h3! (7... Nb1 8. Re8+ Kb7 9. Re7+ Kb6 10. Re6+ Kb5 11. Re5+ Kb4 12. Re4+ Kb3 13. Re3+ Kc2 14. Re2+ Nd2 15. Re1 h3 16. Ra1 h2 17. Kg3 h1=Q 18. Rxh1 Nb1 19. Rh2+ Nd2 20. Rh1=) 8. Kg3 h2! 9. Kg2! (9. Kxh2? Nb1 10. Re8+ Kb7 11. Re7+ Kb6 12. Re6+ Kb5 13. Re5+ Kb4 14. Re4+ Kb3 15. Re3+ Kc2 16. Re2+ Nd2 17. Re1 Nf3+-+) 9... Nb1 10. Re8+ Kb7 11. Re7+ Kb6 12. Re6+ Kb5 13. Re5+ Kb4 14. Re4+ Kb3 15. Re3+ Nc3 16. Re1 Nb1 (16... h1=Q+ 17. Kxh1! Nb1 18. Re3+ Kc2 19. Re2+ Nd2 20. Re1=) 17. Re3+ Kc2 18. Re2+ Nd2 19. Re1 Nb1 20. Re2+ Nd2 21. Re1 Kb2 22. Kh1!= Nf3 23. Re2+ Kb3 24. Rxa2= 1/2-1/2



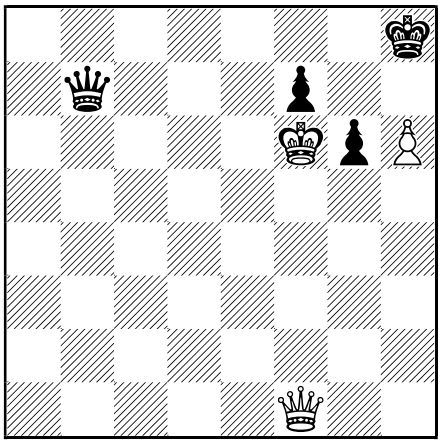
Minski M, 2009, White wins

1. g6 hxg6 2. g5! (2. hxg6? Ke6 3. gxf5+ Kf6-+) 2... Ke6 (2... hxg5 3. h6+-) (2... gxh5 3. gxh6+-) 3. gxh6 Kf7 4. h7 Kg7 5. hxg6 f4 6. f3! (6. Kb3? f3 $1) 6... Kh8 7. Kb3 (7. c6? dxc6 8. Kb3 c5 9. Kc4 a4 10. Kd5 a3! 11. Ke6 a2 12. Kf7 a1=Q-+) 7... Kg7 8. Kc4 Kh8 9. Kd5 b3 10. c6 dxc6+ 11. Ke6 b2 12. Kf7 b1=Q 13. g7+ Kxh7 14. g8=Q+ Kh6 15. Qg7+ Kh5 16. Qg4+ Kh6 17. Qh4# { Improvement of an study: M.Minski, Schach 1993-94, Special comm.} 1-0



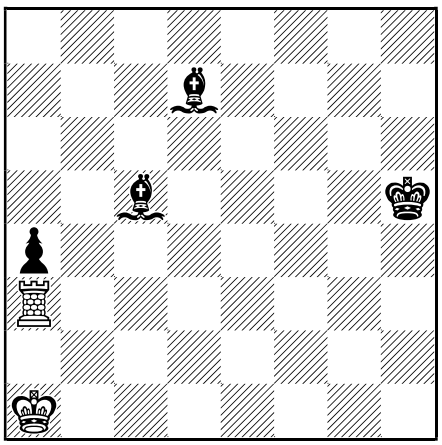
Abdullayev E, 2009, Draw

1. d6+ Kxd6 (1... Kd7 2. e8=Q+ Rxe8 3. Rb7+) 2. Rd1+ Kxe7 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8 4. Rd7+! Kxd7 ({main} 4... Ke8 5. gxf8=Q+ ({loss of time} 5. Rd8+ Kxd8 6. gxf8=Q+) 5... Kxd7 6. Qg7+! Qxg7 {stalemate}) (4... Ke6 5. gxf8=N+!+-) 5. gxf8=N+! Ke7 6. Nxh7 c4 7. Ng5 c3 8. Nf3 c2 9. Ng1 c1=Q {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2009, Draw

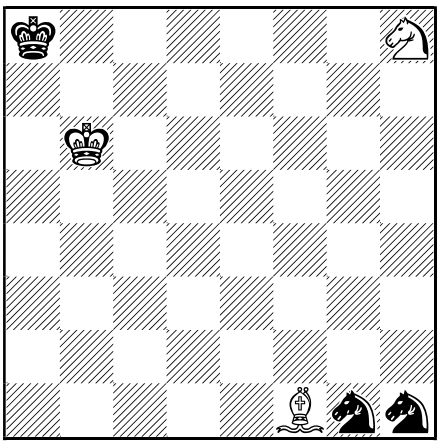
1. Qd3! ({try} 1. Qa1!? Kg8! 2. h7+ Kh8 3. Qd4 Qf3+ {-+}) ({try} 1. Qd1!? Kh7! {zz} 2. Qd3 Qc8 3. Kxf7 Qf5+ {-+}) 1... Qc7 (1... Qc8 2. Qd4 Qf8 3. Qa4! (3. Qd7? Kg8 {zz} 4. Qc7 Qe8 {-+}) 3... Kh7 4. Qc6 Kg8 5. Qd7 {zz}) 2. Qd4 (2. Qd2? Qc4 {-+}) 2... Kh7 3. Qa4! {zz} 3... Qb7 4. Qd1! {zz} 4... Kg8 5. Qd8+ (5. h7+? Kxh7 {zz}) 5... Kh7 6. Qd1 (6. Qd3? Qc8 7. Kxf7 Qf5+ {-+}) 6... Qa7 7. Qd2! {zz} 7... Kg8 8. Qd8+ Kh7 9. Qd2 Qc7 10. Qd4 Qb7 11. Qd1 Qa7 12. Qd2 Qc7 13. Qd4 Kg8 14. h7+! Kxh7 (14... Kh8 15. Qb4 {(Qd2) =}) 15. Qa4! {zz} (15. Qd2? Kg8 {



Loustau J, 2009, Draw

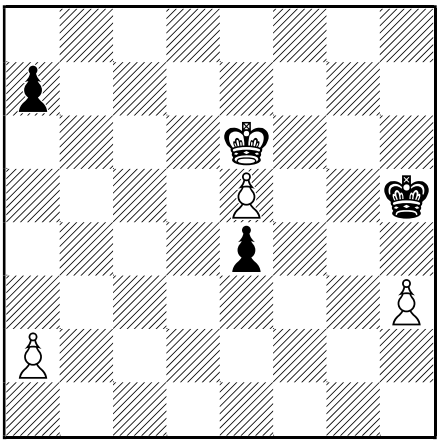
1. Rd3! (1. Ra2? Bd4+ 2. Kb1 Kg6!! 3. Rd2 Bf5+ 4. Ka2 Bc5! 5. Rd5 (5. Ka1 Be6) 5... Be6) 1... Be6 2. Rd8!! Ba3 (2... a3 3. Ra8! Bb4 (3... Bb3? 4. Ra5) 4. Ra4 (4. Ra6? Bb3) 4... Bc3+ 5. Kb1 Bf5+ 6. Ka2=) (2... Kg4 3. Ra8 Bb3 4. Kb2) 3. Rd3 Bc5 4. Rd8 Ba3 5. Rd3 {positional draw,} 5... Be7 6. Kb2! {Mainline A} (6. Re3? Bf6+ 7. Kb1 Bd5! 8. Ra3 Bb3-+ { A white mousetrap!}) 6... Bc5 ({Mainline B} 6... Kg5 7. Re3 Kf5 8. Ra3 ({ A kind of thematic try} 8. Rf3+? Ke4 $1) 8... Bd7 (8... Bf6+ 9. Kc2! Bd7 10. Rf3+ Ke6 11. Rxf6+) 9. Rf3+ (9. Rd3? Bc6 $1) 9... Ke4 10. Rf7 {echo}) (6... Bf6+? 7. Ka3=) 7. Ra3! Bd7 8. Rd3 ({An interesting try here :} 8.

Rc3? Bd4 9. Kc2 Kg6! 10. Kd3 Bg7!! (10... Bf6? 11. Rc7 Bf5+ 12. Kc4 $1) (10... Be5? 11. Kc4) 11. Kc4 (11. Rc7 Bf5+ 12. Kc4 Bf8! 13. Rc6+ Kf7 14. Rc7+ Kf6!-+) 11... Bf8! 12. Rg3+ Kf6! 13. Rf3+ Bf5 14. Kb5 a3-+) 8... Be6 9. Ra3 {positional draw} (9. Rd8? a3+) (9. Rc3? Bd4) (9. Rg3? Kh6 $1) 9... Bd4+ 10. Kc2! (10. Kc1? Bb3 {with again the white mousetrap!}) 10... Bd7 11. Kc1!! Kg4 (11... Be5 12. Rf3!! (12. Kb1? Kg6!! (12... Kg5? 13. Re3! Bd4 14. Re7! Bf5+ 15. Ka2=) 13. Re3 Bd6! 14. Kb2 Bc5! (14... Bb4? 15. Rd3 Be6 16. Ra3 Bd7 17. Rd3 {postional draw}) 15. Rc3 Bd4 16. Kc2 Bf5+ 17. Kd2 Be6 18. Kd3 Be5! (18... Bh8? 19. Rc6 Kf7! 20. Rc7+ Kg6 21. Rc6 Kf5 22. Rc5+ {postional draw} 22... Kf4 23. Ra5=) 19. Rc5 Ba1!! 20. Rc6 Kf7! 21. Ra6 Bb3-+) (12. Ra2? Kg6!! 13. Rb2 Kf6!! 14. Kb1 Bd4-+) 12... Kg6 13. Rf8! Bc6 14. Rc8=) 12. Rd3= 1/2-1/2



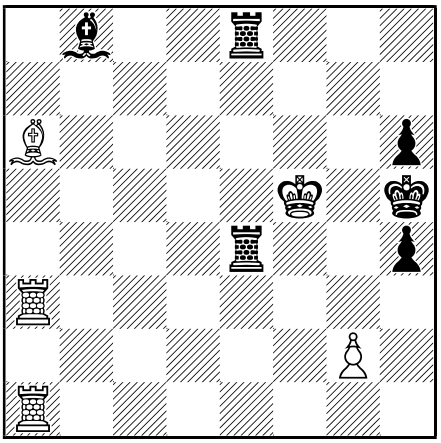
Poisson C, 2009, White wins

1. Ng6 Ng3 (1... Kb8 2. Ne7 Nf3 (2... Nf2 3. Ba6 Nf3 4. Nc6+ Ka8 5. Bb7#) 3. Nc6+ Kc8 4. Bh3#) 2. Bg2+ Kb8 3. Ne7 (3. Bb7? Nf3 4. Nf8 Ne5=) 3... Nf5! (3... N3e2 4. Bb7 Nd4 5. Nd5 Nc6 (5... Nb3 6. Nb4 Na5 (6... Nc5 7. Nc6#) 7. Na6#) (5... Nc2 6. Nf6 Nb4 7. Nd7#) 6. Bxc6 Kc8 7. Nf4+-) (3... N1e2 4. Nc6+ Kc8 5. Bh3+) 4. Nxf5 Kc8 5. Kc6 Ne2 6. Kd6 Nc3 (6... Kd8 7. Bc6+-) 7. Bc6 Kb8 8. Ne7 Ka7 9. Kc5 Ka6 (9... Kb8 10. Kb6) 10. Kc4 Nd1 (10... Ne2 11. Nd5+-) (10... Nb1 11. Kb4) 11. Bf3 Nb2+ 12. Kb3 Nd3 13. Be2 {wins.} 1-0



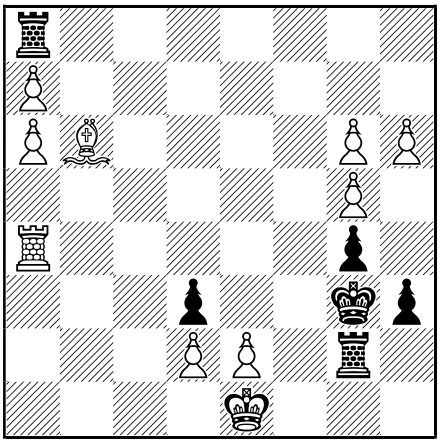
Aliev I, Karimov S, 2009, White wins

1. Kd7! (1. Kf7? e3 2. e6 e2 3. e7 e1=Q 4. e8=Q Qf2+=) 1... e3 2. e6 e2 3. e7 e1=Q 4. e8=Q+ Qxe8+ 5. Kxe8 Kh4 6. Kd7! Kxh3 7. Kc6 Kg4 {posle etogo khoda poluchaetsa nachalnaja pozitsija J.Moravec 1952 (HHdbIII-43033).} 8. Kb5! (8. Kb7? a5 9. a4 (9. Kb6 a4 10. Kb5 a3 11. Kb4 Kf5=) 9... Kf5 10. Kb6 Ke6 11. Kxa5 Kd7 12. Kb6 Kc8=) 8... Kf5 9. Ka6 Ke6 10. Kxa7 Kd6 (10... Kd7 11. Kb7 Kd6 12. a4) 11. Kb6 Kd7 12. Kb7 Kd6 13. a4 1-0



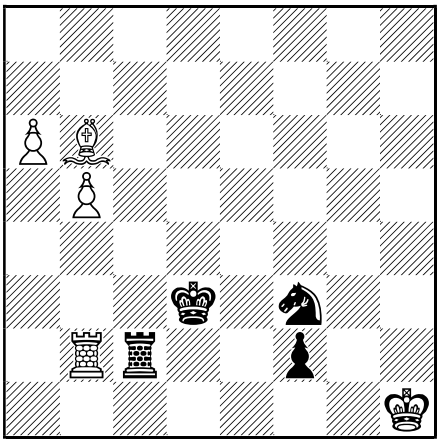
Alakbar T, 2009, White wins

1. Be2+! (1. g4+? Rxg4) 1... Rxe2 2. g4+! hxg3 {e.p} 3. Rh1+ Rh2 4. Rxh2+ gxh2 5. Rh3# 1-0 □



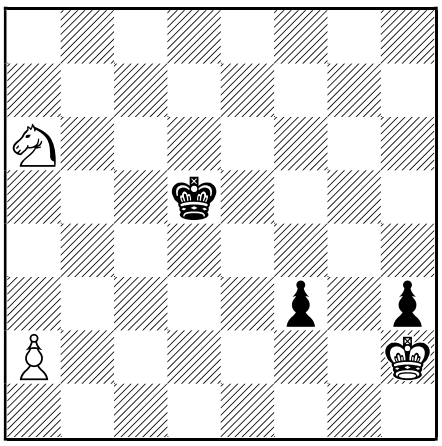
Didukh S, Croitor M, 2009, Win

1. Bc7+ Kh4 2. g7! (2. exd3? Kxg5 3. g7 Kxh6 4. Be5 h2 5. Bxh2 g3) (2. h7 $2 Rxe2+ 3. Kf1 Rae8 4. Ra1 Rf8+) 2... Re8! (2... Rxe2+ 3. Kf1 h2 (3... Rae8 4. Ra1 h2 (4... g3 5. Ra4+) 5. Bxh2 g3 6. a8=Q $1) 4. Bxh2 Rc8 5. Ra1 Rxh2 6. h7 Kg3 7. h8=Q Rcxh8 8. gxh8=Q Rxh8 9. Kg1) (2... Rxa7 3. Bf4! Rxe2+ 4. Kd1 Re8 5. Kc1) 3. e3 h2 4. Bxh2 Rc8! 5. Ra1 Rxh2 (5... Re2+!? 6. Kf1 Rxh2 7. h7 Kg3 8. h8=R! Rf8+! 9. gxf8=B! (9. gxf8=N $1) (9. Kg1? Rg2+ 10. Kh1 Rh2+ 11. Rxh2 Rf1+ 12. Rxf1)) 6. h7 Kg3 7. h8=R! (7. h8=Q? Rc1+ 8. Rxc1 Rh1+ 9. Qxh1) 7... Rcxh8 8. gxh8=R! Rxh8 9. a8=B! Rxa8 10. a7 Rh8 (10... Kh2 11. g6 g3 12. g7 g2 13. Kf2) 11. a8=B! 1-0



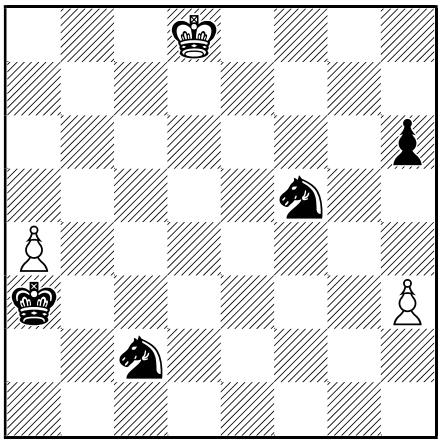
Afek Y, Aagaard J, 2009, White wins

1.Rb3+ Ke4 (1...Ke2 2.Re3+) 2.Rb4+! (2.Kg2? f1=Q+! 3.Kxf1 Nd2+) (2.Re3+? Kf4 3.Kg2 Nh4+ 4.Kf1 Nf5) 2...Kd3 (2...Ke5 3.Kg2! Ne1+ 4.Kf1 Nd3 5.Rb1) 3.Kg2 f1=Q+! 4.Kxf1 Nh2+ 5.Ke1 Nf3+ 6.Kd1 Ra2 (6...Rd2+ 7.Kc1 Rc2+ 8.Kb1 Nd2+ 9.Ka1 Kc3 10.a7 Nb3+ 11.Rxb3+ Kxb3 12.Kb1) 7.Kc1 (7.Rb3+? Kc4 8.Rxf3 Kxb5) 7...Kc3 8.Kb1! Re2! (8...Rh2 9.a7 Nd2+ 10.Ka1 Nb3+ 11.Rxb3+ Kxb3 12.a8=Q) 9.Ba5! (9.a7? Nd2+ 10.Ka2 Nc4+ 11.Ka1 Nxb6) 9...Nd2+ 10.Ka1 Nb3+ 11.Rxb3+ Kxb3 12.Kb1 Ra2 13.Bc7! (13.b6? Rxa5 14.b7 Rb5! 15.a7 Kc3+ 16.Ka2 Ra5+ 17.Kb1 Rb5+ 18.Kc1 Rh5! 19.Kd1 Kd3 20.Ke1 Ke3 21.Kf1 Kf3 22.Kg1 Rg5+ 23.Kh1 Rh5+ 24.Kg1 Rg5+ 25.Kf1 Rh5) 13...Rf2 14.Kc1 Rc2+ 15.Kd1 Rxc7 16.b6 1-0



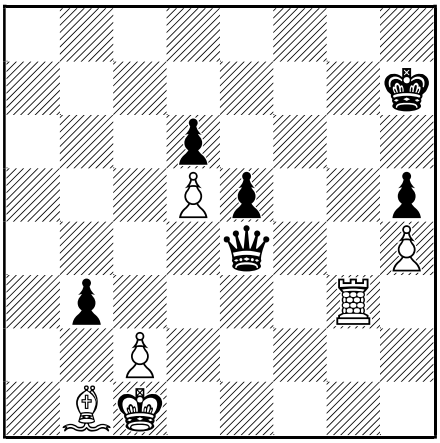
Afek Y, 2009, White wins

{Ceskoslovensky Sach/11 after Reti=R h8a6 1921} 1. Kg3! (1. Kxh3? Kc4! 2. Kg3 Kb5 3. Nc7+ Kb4 4. Nd5+ Ka3 5. Nc3 Kb2 6. a4 Kxc3 7. a5 Kd4! 8. a6 Ke3 9. a7 f2) 1... h2 2. Kxh2 Kc4 3. Kg1! Kb5 4. Nc7+ Kb4 5. Nd5+ Ka3 6. Nc3 Kb2 7. a4 Kxc3 8. a5 Kd4! 9. a6 Ke3 10. Kf1 1-0



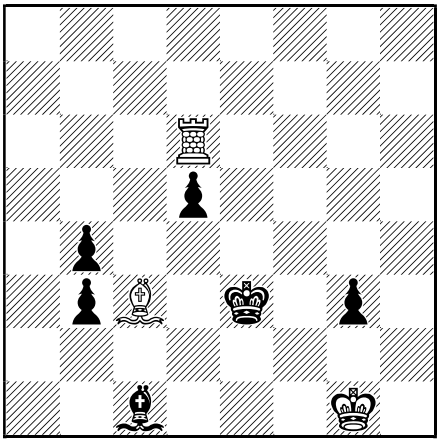
Afek Y, 2009, Draw

{Pat a Mat/12} 1. a5 Ka4! (1... Nb4 2. Ke8 h5 3. Kf7 h4 4. Kg6 Ne3 5. Kg5 Ng2 6. Kg4 Ka4 7. Kf3) (1... Ncd4 2. Kd7 Ng3 3. a6 Nb5 4. Ke6 Kb4 (4... Nc7+ 5. Kf6) 5. Ke5 Kc5 6. Kf4 Kd4 7. Kxg3) (1... h5 2. Kd7 Nb4 3. Ke6) 2. a6 Nb4! (2... Ncd4 3. Ke8 Nc6 4. Kf7 Ng3 5. Kg6 h5 6. Kg5) 3. Ke8! (3. Kd7? Nxa6) 3... Nxa6 4. Kf7 Ng3 5. Kg6 h5 6. Kg5 Nc5 7. Kh4 Nce4 1/2-1/2



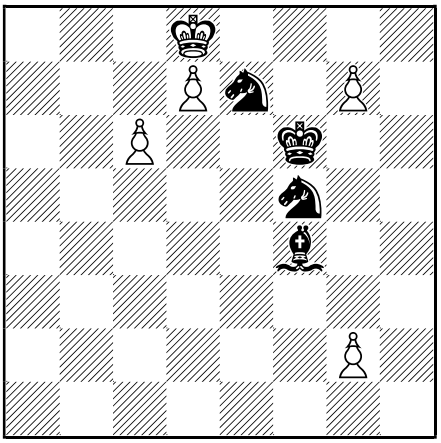
Pervakov O, 2009, White wins

1. c3 (1. cxb3? Kh6 2. Rg6+ (2. Bxe4) 2... Qxg6 3. Bxg6 Kxg6 4. b4 Kf6 5. Kd2 Ke7 6. Ke3 Kd7 7. Ke4 Kc7 8. Kf5 Kb6) (1. c4? b2+ 2. Kxb2 Kh6! 3. Bd3 (3. Bxe4) 3... Qd4+) 1... b2+ 2. Kxb2 Kh6 (2... Kh8 3. Rg8+ Kxg8 4. Bxe4) 3. Bc2 (3. Bxe4 $2) (3. Bd3? Qa4 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg4+ e4 6. Rxe4 Qd1 7. Bc2 Qg1 8. Rg4+ Kh8 (8... Kh6? 9. Rg6+) 9. Rxg1) 3... Qc4 (3... Qxd5 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rxd6+) 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg4+ e4 6. Rxe4 Qc7 7. Re7+ (7. Rc4+? Kh6 8. Rxc7) 7... Kh6 8. Rh7+ (8. Rxc7 $2) 1-0



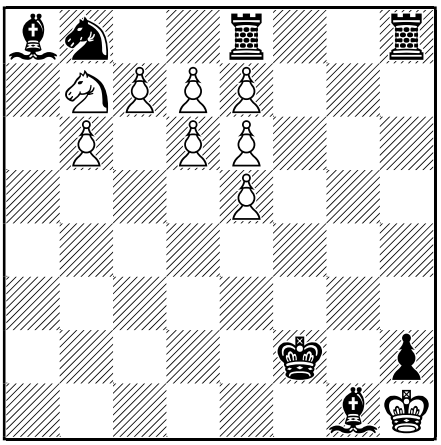
Pervakov O, Sumbatyan K, 2009, Draw

1. Ba1 (1. Bg7? Ke4 (1... Bd2? 2. Rxd5 Bc3 3. Bh6+! Kf3 4. Bc1) 2. Rg6 (2. Re6+ Kd3 3. Rd6 Be3+ 4. Kg2 d4 5. Rb6 Bd2 6. Rd6 Bc3) (2. Kg2 b2 3. Bxb2 Bxb2 4. Rb6 Bc3 5. Kxg3 d4) 2... d4 3. Rg4+ Kf3 $1) (1. Bxb4? b2 2. Rb6 Kd3 3. Bc5 Kc2 (3... Kc4? 4. Bf2! gxf2+ 5. Kxf2) 4. Kg2 (4. Bd4 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Kxb1) 4... Bf4 5. Kf3 Bc7 6. Rb7 b1=Q 7. Rxb1 Kxb1) 1... Bd2 (1... b2 2. Bxb2 Bxb2 3. Rxd5) (1... Kf3 2. Rf6+ Ke4 3. Rg6 b2 (3... d4 4. Rxg3 d3 5. Kf2) 4. Bxb2 Bxb2 5. Rxg3) 2. Rxd5 Bc3 (2... Ke2 3. Kg2 Bc3 4. Rb5 Kd3 5. Rb7 Kc4 6. Rc7+ Kd3 7. Rb7 Kc2 8. Kxg3) 3. Rd1 (3. Rb5? Kd3 4. Bxc3 (4. Rb8 Bxa1 5. Rxb4 Kc2 $1) 4... Kxc3 5. Rc5+ Kd4 6. Rb5 Kc4) (3. Rg5? Kd2 4. Rxg3 Kc2 5. Rg2+ Kb1) 3... Bxa1 (3... Ke2 4. Rb1) 4. Rb1 (4. Rxa1? Kd2 5. Kh1 b2 6. Rg1 Kc2 7. Rg2+ Kb3 8. Rxg3+ Ka2 9. Rg2 Ka1) 4... b2 (4... Bc3 5. Rxb3 Kf3 6. Kf1) 5. Kh1 Kd3 (5... g2+ {} 6. Kxg2 (6. Kh2? Kf2 7. Rg1 b1=Q 8. Rxb1 Be5+) 6... Kd3 7. Rf1! Kc2 8. Rf2+ Kc1 9. Rf1+ Kc2 10. Rf2+) 6. Rg1 g2+ (6... Kc4 7. Kg2 (7. Re1? Kb3 8. Rg1 Ka2 9. Rg2 b3 10. Re2 Ka3 11. Re1 b1=Q! 12. Rxb1 Be5)) 7. Kh2! (7. Kxg2? Kc2) 7... Kc2 8. Rxg2+ Kc1 9. Rg1+ Kc2 10. Rg2+ 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2009, Draw

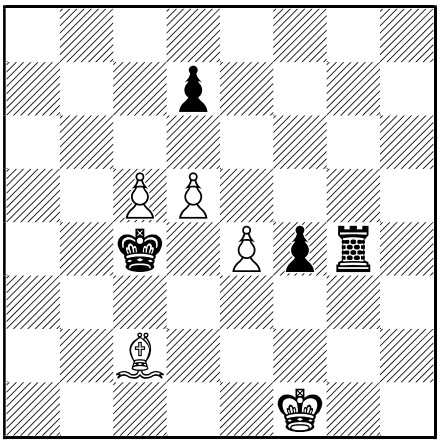
1. g8=N+ (1. g8=Q? Nxc6+ 2. Ke8 (2. Kc8 Nfe7+) 2... Nd6+ 3. Kf8 Bh6+) (1. c7? Nc6+ 2. Ke8 Nxg7+) 1... Kf7 (1... Nxg8 2. c7) 2. Nxe7 Nxe7 3. c7 Bg5 (3... Nd5 4. Kc8) 4. g3 (4. c8=N? Nd5+ 5. Ne7 Ke6 6. Ke8 (6. Kc8 Nxe7+) 6... Nf6+ 7. Kd8 Nxd7) (4. g4? Bh4 5. g5 Bxg5 6. c8=N Nd5+ 7. Ne7 Ke6 8. Ke8 Nf6+ 9. Kd8 Nxd7 10. Ke8 Nf6+ 11. Kd8 Nd5) 4... Bf6 5. c8=N Nd5+ 6. Ne7 Ke6 7. Ke8 Nc7+ 8. Kd8 Nd5 (8... Nb5 9. Kc8 Nd6+ 10. Kc7) 9. Ke8 Bxe7 10. d8=N+ Kd6 11. Nb7+ (11. Nf7+ {}) 11... Ke6 12. Nd8+ 1/2-1/2



Zinar M, Didukh S, 2009, Draw

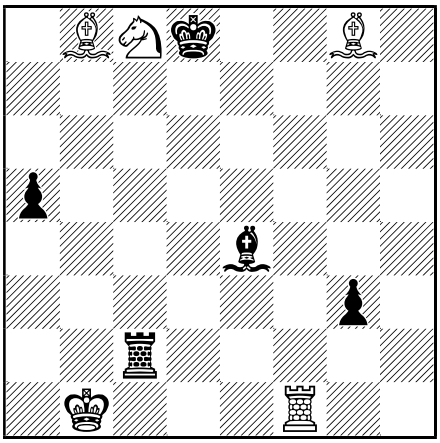
1. d8=N Rxd8 (1... Bxb7+ 2. Nxb7 Kf3 3. d7 Bxb6 4. dxe8=Q Rxe8 5. Nd6) 2. exd8=N! Rxd8 (2... Nc6 3. c8=Q) 3. cxd8=N Nc6 4. e7 Nxd8 5. exd8=N Kg3 6. e6 Bxb6 7. e7 Bxd8 8. exd8=N Kh3 9. d7 Kg3 10. Nc6 Bxb7 11. d8=N Ba8 (11... Ba6 12. Ne6 Bf1 13. Nf4) 12.

Nb7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



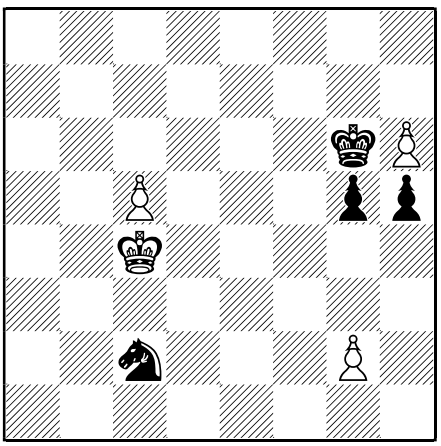
Croitor M, Lebedev V, 2010, Draw

1.Ba4 (1.c6 dxc6 2.dxc6 Kd4 вЂ“+) 1...Rg7 2.Bxd7! (2.c6 d6 3.Kf2 Kd4 вЂ“+) 2...Rxd7 3.c6 Rc7 4.d6! Rxc6 5.e5! Kb5! 6.d7 Rc1+ 7.Ke2! f3+ 8.Kd2 f2 9.d8Q f1Q 10.Qb8+ Kc6 11.Qc8+ =



Akobia Y, 2010, *

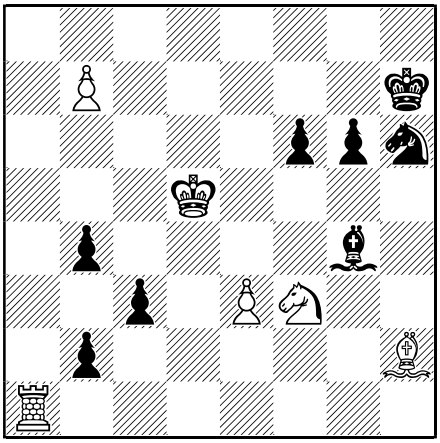
{Above a head White threat of operation of battery bB-bR hangs. It can end with accident for white. It is not possible to extinguish this battery by 1. Nd6, or Rf4. Proceeding from this, White undertake attack to black king.} 1. Rf8+ (1. Nd6? Rf2+ 2. Nxe4 Rxf1+ 3. Kb2 g2=) (1. Rf4? Rxc8+ 2. Rxe4 Rxb8+=) 1... Kd7 2. Nb6+! (2. Nd6? Bg6! (2... Bd3? 3. Rf7+ Kd8 4. Bh7!+-) 3. Ka1! Rc1+ (3... g2 4. Ba7 Rc1+=) 4. Ka2! (4. Kb2? Rb1+ 5. Ka2 Ke7 6. Re8+ Bxe8 7. Kxb1 g2=) 4... g2 5. Ba7 g1=Q 6. Bxg1 Rxg1 7. Nc4! (7. Nb7? Ke7 8. Rc8 Bf7+=) 7... Ke7 8. Ra8 Bf5! { -sight on a exchange square a6!} 9. Ra7+ (9. Bd5 Be6) 9... Kf6 10. Ra6+ Ke7 11. Bd5 Re1! {(All forces on point a6!)} 12. Ra7+ Kf6! 13. Rf7+ Kg6 { - with inevitable 14...Be6, exchange of one of white pieces and a draw final.}) 2... Ke7! {Now it is possible to reduce force of battery} (2... Kc6 3. Bd5++-) 3. Rf4 { The precipitate check 3.Rf7 +? Only improved a position of the black king:} (3. Rf7+? Ke8 4. Rf4 Re2+ 5. Rxe4+ Rxe4 6. Nc4 g2 7. Ba7 Rg4 8. Bd5 g1=Q+=) 3... Re2+ {Can not keep the battery -} (3... Bg6 4. Bd6+ {(Nd5)++} 4... Kxd6 5. Rf6++-) (3... Bd3 4. Nd5+ Ke8 5. Bf7+ Kd7 6. Rd4 g2 7. Bh2+-) 4. Rxe4+ Rxe4 5. Nd5+! ({It appears the capture of a pawn g3 is impossible, because wN on b6. Here is only a try} 5. Bxg3!? Rb4+!= (5... Rg4? 6. Nd5+ Kf8 7. Bd6+ Kxg8 8. Nf6+)) 5... Kf8! {The study centre. Why at once not to capture a dangerous pawn g3? - see (the line 6.Bxg3 below)} 6. Bd6+! ({Thematic try} 6. Bxg3!? Kg7!! {zz} (6... Kxg8? 7. Nf6+ {FORK}) (6... Rg4? 7. Bd6+ Kxg8 8. Nf6+ {FORK}) (6... Re2? 7. Bh7! {wins, Blackcan not to save Pa4}) 7. Bh7? Rg4! (7... Kxh7? 8. Nf6+ {FORK-4}) 8. Be5+ Kxh7 9. Nf6+ Kg6 10. Nxg4 Kf5!=) 6... Kg7! (6... Kxg8 7. Nf6+ {FORK}) 7. Bxg3 {zz} 7... a4! {By this wa iting move Black hope to force to lose white pieces coordination. - than win the locked wBg8 At white there is a unique move of king} (7... Kxg8 8. Nf6+ { FORK}) (7... Rg4 8. Be5+! Kxg8 9. Nf6+ {FORK}) (7... Re8 8. Bh7! Kxh7 (8... Rd8 9. Be4+-) 9. Nf6+ {FORK}) (7... Re2 8. Nf4 {Releasing a way to the Bg8}) (7... Rd4 8. Be5++-) (7... Rc4 8. Be6+-) 8. Ka1!! {All other steps of white breaks coordination of forces.The strongest move it seems Bh7, but it is only the thematic try:.} (8. Bh7!? Rg4! (8... Kxh7? 9. Nf6+ {FORK}) 9. Bf2 (9. Bb8 Rg1+!= {compare with the line 9...Rg4}) 9... Rg2= (9... Kxh7? 10. Nf6+ {FORK}) (9... Rg5? 10. Be4+-)) 8... a3! 9. Bh7! { The bishop has made the job well!} 9... Rd4 {The sense of 8.Ka1} (9... Rg4 10. Bb8 Rg1+ {now is possible because wK has unblocked the square b1.} 11. Bb1!+- {Compare with the line 9.Bb8 in thematic try 8.Bh7!?}) 10. Be5+ {wins. .. e study! A surprising position of the mutual zugzwang, based on beautiful domination, excellent play of kings (Kg7!! And, especially, Ka1!!), witty struggle on all space of a board - from the first to last horizontal, from a vertical "and" to "h" / the Unconditional winner of the Cup of the world-2010!" Judge, O.Pervakov} *



Polasek J, Hlinka M, Campioli M, 2010, Draw

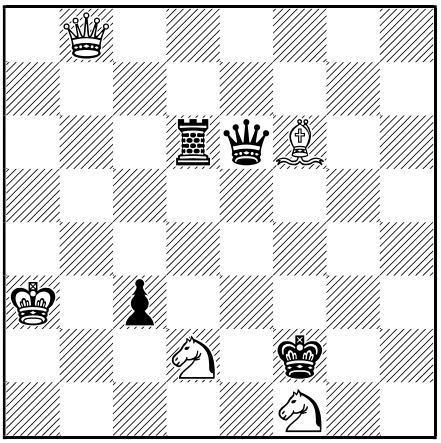
1. c6! (1. Kc3?! Ne3! 2. Kd4 Nf5+ 3. Ke5 Nxh6! 4. c6

Nf5! 5. c7 Ne7-+) (1. h7 Kxh7 2. c6 Ne3+ 3. Kd4 Nf5+ 4. Ke5 Kg6 5. c7 Ne7-+) 1... Ne3+ 2. Kd4! (2. Kc5?! Nf5 3. c7 Ne7-+) 2... Nf5+ 3. Ke5! Ne7! (3... Ne3 4. h7 Kxh7 5. c7 Nc4+ 6. Kf6 Nb6 7. Kxg5=) (3... Nxh6 4. c7) 4. Kd6! Nc8+ 5. Kc7 Na7 6. Kb6 Nc8+ 7. Kc7 Ne7 8. Kd6 Nxc6 9. Kxc6 Kxh6 10. Kd5! (10. Kd6? h4! 11. Ke5 Kg6! {mutual zugzwang} 12. Ke4 Kf6! 13. Ke3 Ke5! 14. Kf3 Kf5! 15. Ke3 Kg4! 16. Kf2 h3 {wins}) 10... Kg6! (10... h4 11. Ke4! {draw, for example} Kg6 (11... Kh5 12. Kf3 (12. Kf5)) 12. Ke3 (12. Ke5)) 11. Ke6! { see J. Pospisil, Cs. sach 1957} (11. Ke5? h4! {mutual zugzwang}) (11. Ke4? Kf6 12. Kf3 Ke5 (12... Kf5? 13. g3= (13. g4+=)) 13. Ke3 (13. Kg3 Ke4) (13. g3 Kd4) 13... Kf5 14. Kf3 h4 {zugzwang}) 11... h4 12. Ke5 Kh5 13. Kf5 g4 14. Ke4! (14. Kf4? g3 {another mutual zugzwang} 15. Kf3 Kg5 16. Ke2 h3 17. gxh3 Kh4 18. Kf1 Kxh3 19. Kg1 g2) 14... Kg5 (14... g3 15. Kf4! {zugzwang}) 15. Ke3 g3 16. Kf3! (16. Ke2? h3! 17. gxh3 Kh4 18. Kf1 Kxh3 19. Kg1 g2) 16... Kf5 (16... Kh5 17. Kf4! {zugzwang}) 17. Ke2! Kg4 18. Kf1 h3 19. Kg1 h2+ 20. Kh1 1/2-1/2



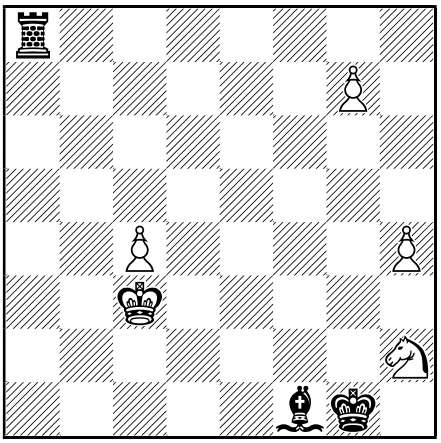
Didukh S, 2010, White wins

1. Ng5+! ({try} 1. Ra7? Bxf3+ 2. e4 Bxe4+ 3. Kxe4 b1=Q+ 4. Kd4 Nf5+ {etc}) 1... fxg5 2. Ra7! (2. Rf1 Bf3+ 3. Rxf3 b1=Q 4. b8=Q Qd1+=) 2... Bf3+ 3. e4! ({Thematic try} 3. Ke6!? Bxb7 4. Rxb7+ Nf7 5. Rxf7+ Kh6 6. Rf1 c2-+) 3... Bxe4+ 4. Ke6! (4. Kxe4? b1=Q+ 5. Kd4 Nf5+=) 4... Bxb7 5. Rxb7+ Nf7 6. Rxf7+ Kh6 ({main} 6... Kg8 7. Ke7 b1=Q 8. Rf8+ Kh7 9. Be5 Kh6 10. Rh8#) 7. Rf1 c2 8. Rh1 c1=Q 9. Bg1+ Kg7 10. Bd4+ Kf8 11. Rh8# 1-0



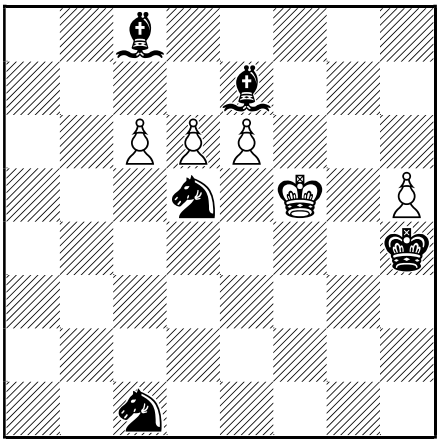
Pervakov O, 2010, Draw

1. Bd4+! (1. Bh4+? Kg1 2. Qa7+ Kh1 3. Ng3+ Kg2 4. Qb7+ Qd5=) 1... Rxd4 (1... Ke2 2. Qb5+ Kd1 3. Qb1++-) (1... Kg2 2. Qb7+ Rc6 3. Ne3+ Kg3 4. Qg7++-) 2. Qh2+ Ke1 3. Nf3+ Kd1! 4. Nxd4 Qa6+ (4... Qe7+ 5. Kb3 Qb7+ 6. Kxc3+-) 5. Kb4 Qxf1 6. Qc2+ Ke1 7. Ka5!! ({Thematic try} 7. Qe4+!? Kd2! 8. Nf3+ Kc1! 9. Qe3+ Kb1! 10. Qxc3 Qc1 11. Nd2+ Ka2 12. Qxc1 {stalemate}) 7... Qc4 8. Nf3+ Kf1 9. Nd2+ cxd2 10. Qxc4++- 1/2-1/2



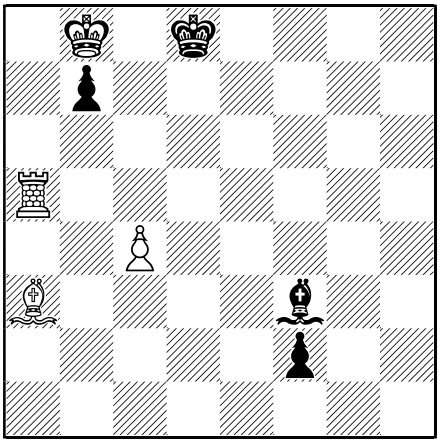
Eilazyan E, 2010, *

1. Nf3+! (1. h5? Ra3+ 2. Kd4 Rd3+ 3. Ke4 Rg3 4. Nf3+ Kf2 5. h6 Rg4+ 6. Ke5 Bd3 7. Nh2 Re4+ 8. Kf6 Rf4+! (8... Re8? 9. Ng4+ Kg3 10. Ne5 Bh7 11. Ng6 Rc8 12. Nf8 Rc6+ 13. Ke5 Rxh6 14. Nxh7+-) 9. Kg5 Kg3 10. g8=Q Rf5+ 11. Kg6 Rf8+ 12. Kg7 Rxg8+ 13. Kxg8 Bxc4+=) 1... Kf2 2. h5 Ke3! 3. Ne5! (3. Nh4? Rc8 4. Nf5+ Kf4 5. Nd6 Bxc4 6. Nxc8 Bg8=) 3... Bh3 4. h6 ({Thematic try} 4. Ng6? Be6 5. h6 Bg8 6. Ne7 Bh7 7. Nd5+ Ke4 8. Nf6+ Kf5 9. Nxh7 Kg6=) 4... Bf5 5. Nd7! Ke4 6. Kb4! Bh7 7. Nf6+ Kf5 8. Nxh7 Kg6 9. Nf8+ Kf7 10. Kb5! Rb8+ 11. Kc6 Rc8+ 12. Kd5 Rd8+ 13. Ke5 Rd1 14. Ne6 Rh1 15. h7 Rxh7 16. Ng5+ Kxg7 17. Nxh7+- *



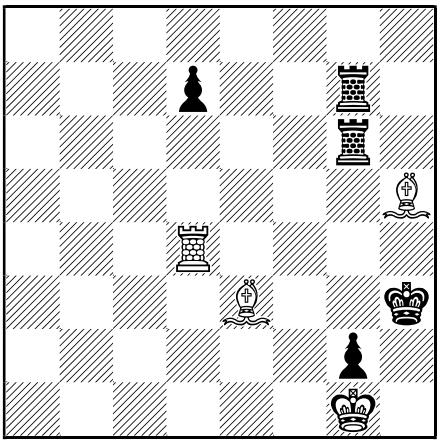
Bazlov Y, 2010, Draw

1. h6 (1. d7? Ba6 {etc}) 1... Ne2! (1... Bf6 2. h7 Ne2 3. d7 Nd4+ 4. Ke4 Nc3+ 5. Kf4 Bxd7 6. cxd7 Nd5+ 7. Ke4 Nxe6=) 2. d7! (2. h7? Nd4+ 3. Ke4 Nf6+ 4. Kxd4 Nxh7-+) 2... Ba6 3. h7 (3. Ke5? Nb4 4. c7 Nc6+ 5. Kd5 Bb5 6. Ke4 Kg3 7. d8=Q Nc3+ 8. Ke3 Nxd8 9. c8=Q Bg5+ 10. Kd4 Ne2+ 11. Kc5=) 3... Bd3+ 4. Ke5 Bxh7 5. c7!! Nxc7 6. d8=Q! Bxd8 7. e7 Ne6 (7... Bxe7 {stalemate}) 8. e8=Q N2f4 9. Qe7+! Bxe7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



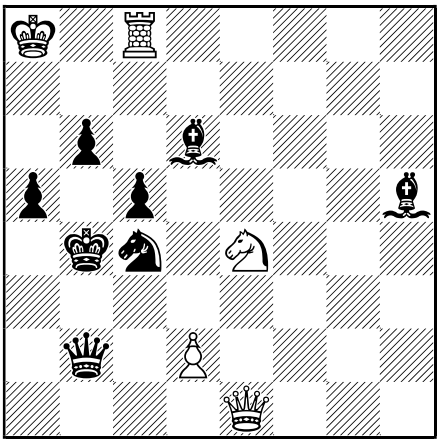
Gonzales L, 2010, *

1. Bc5! (1. Be7+? Kxe7 2. Ra1 Bg2 3. Kc7 Ke6 4. Kb6 Ke5 5. c5 Kf4 6. Kc7 Kg3) 1... f1=Q 2. Bb6+ Kd7! 3. c5 Qe1 4. Ra8! Bg4! 5. Ka7 Qa1+ 6. Kb8 Qg7! 7. Ka7 Kc6 8. Re8 (8. Rd8? Qa1+ 9. Kb8 Bd7 10. Rf8 Qe5+ 11. Ka7 Be8 12. Rf1 Qd4 13. Rh1 Qa4+ 14. Kb8 Qe4 15. Rf1 Qd4 16. Rh1 Qe5+ 17. Ka7 Bh5 18. Rf1 Kd7-+) 8... Bd7 9. Rd8 {zz} 9... Qf6 ({COOK-->>} 9... Kb5! 10. Kb8 Qe5+ { etc -+}) 10. Ka8! (10. Kb8? Qa1 {zz}) 10... Qe5 11. Ka7 Qd4 12. Ka8 Qc3 13. Ka7 Qb2 14. Ka8 Qa1+ 15. Kb8 {zz} *



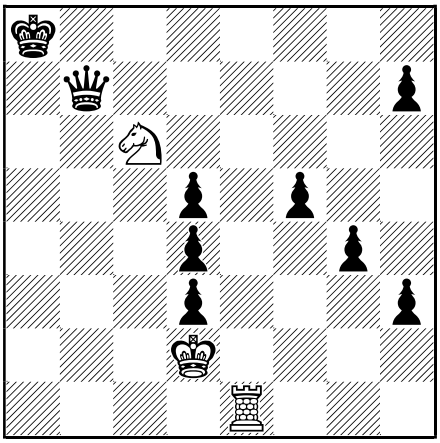
Barosh V, 2010, White wins

1. Bf2! Rg3 2. Be2! d5! 3. Rxd5 Rh7 4. Rd6!! (4. Rd8? Ra3 5. Bd1 Rg3 6. Bc2 Rh5 7. Ba4 Rf3 ({also} 7... Rh7=) 8. Bd7+ Rhf5 9. Rf8 Kg4 10. Rxf5 Rxf5=) 4... Ra3 5. Bd1 Rg3 6. Bc2 Rh5 7. Ba4 Rf3 8. Bd7+ Rhf5 9. Rd3 Rxd3 10. Bxf5# 1-0



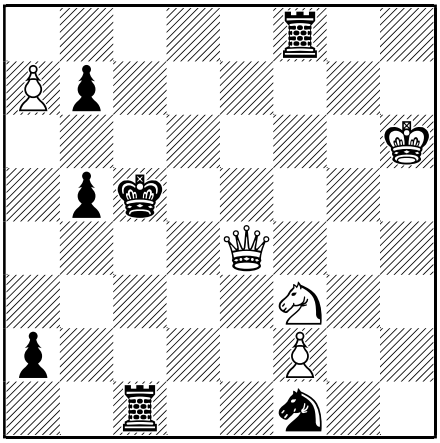
Aman G, 2010, Draw

1. d3+ (1. Ka7? Bf4 2. d3+ Nd2 3. Rc6 b5-+) 1... Kb5! 2. dxc4+ Ka6 3. Qg3!! (3. Rb8? Be8!! 4. Nxc5+ bxc5 5. Qxa5+ Kxa5 6. Rxb2 Be5 7. Re2 Bc6+ 8. Ka7 Bd4-+) 3... Qe2! (3... Bxg3 4. Nxc5+ bxc5 5. Rc6+=) 4. Qe5! Bf3! (4... Qg4 5. Rd8 Qg6 6. Rb8 Bxe5 7. Nxc5+=) 1/2-1/2



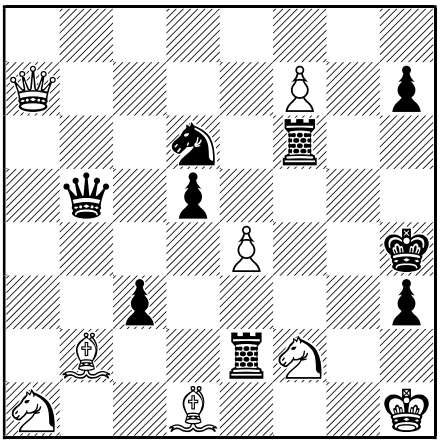
Vlasenko V, 2010, *

1. Re8+! (1. Ra1+? Qa6 2. Rxa6+ Kb7 3. Nb4 g3! 4. Rh6 g2 {etc}) 1... Qc8 2. Rxc8+ Kb7 3. Ne7 (3. Rh8? Kxc6-+) 3... h2 4. Rc1 g3 5. Rb1+ Ka6 6. Nc6 g2 7. Rb4 g1=Q 8. Nb8+= *



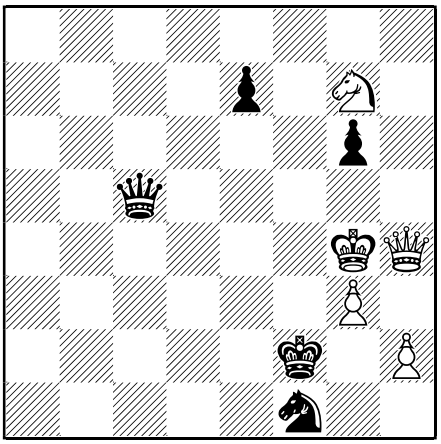
Zhukov A, 2010, *

1. Qd4+! (1. Qe7+? Kb6 2. Qxf8 Rc6+ 3. Kh5 Kxa7 4. Qa3+ Ra6 5. Qc5+ Ka8=) 1... Kc6 2. Ne5+ Kc7 3. Qd7+ Kb6 4. Qd6+ Rc6! 5. Nxc6 Rh8+! 6. Kg5 Rg8+ 7. Kf5! (7. Kf4 a1=Q 8. a8=N+ Qxa8=) 7... a1=Q 8. a8=N+ Qxa8 9. Nb8+ Ka7 10. Qc7!! Rf8+ 11. Ke6 Re8+ 12. Kd7 Rd8+ 13. Qxd8 Nd2 14. Kc7 Nc4 15. Qd4+ b6 16. Nc6+ Ka6 17. Qa1+ Na5 18. Nxa5 bxa5 19. Qf6++- *



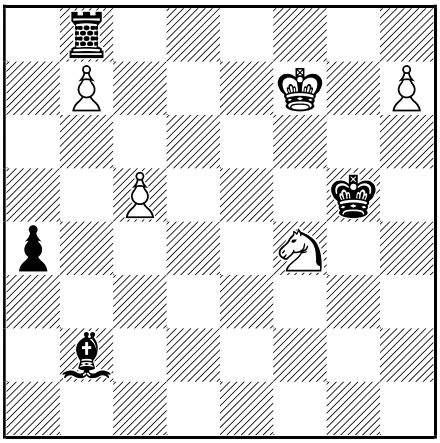
Arestov P, 2010, White wins

1. f8=Q Rxf8 2. Qe7+!! ({Thematic try} 2. Qxh7+? Kg3 3. Qg7+ Kxf2 4. Qxf8+ Ke1 5. Bxc3+ Rd2 6. Qf3 Qf1+ 7. Qxf1+ Kxf1 8. Bxd2 Nxe4 9. Be3 Ke1 10. Bf3 Ng3+ 11. Kg1 h2+ 12. Kg2 h1=Q+=) 2... Kg3 3. Qg7+ Kxf2 4. Qxf8+ Ke1 5. Bxc3+ Rd2 6. Qf3! Qf1+ 7. Qxf1+ Kxf1 8. Bxd2 Nxe4 9. Be3! Ke1 10. Bf3 Ng3+ 11. Kg1 h2+ 12. Kg2!! h1=Q+ 13. Kxg3 Qf1 14. Nc2# 1-0



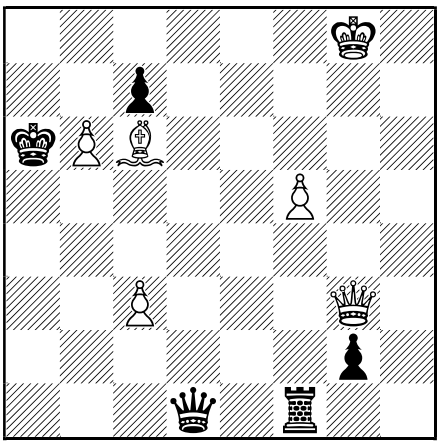
Miljanic M, 2010, *

1. Kh3 Qc8+ (1... Ne3 2. Qe4 g5 3. Ne6 Qb5 4. Qf3+! Kxf3 5. Nd4+=) 2. g4+ Kg1! 3. Qxe7 g5! 4. Qa7+ Kh1 5. Nh5 Qc3+ 6. Qe3!! Qxe3+ 7. Ng3+ Nxg3 8. hxg3= *



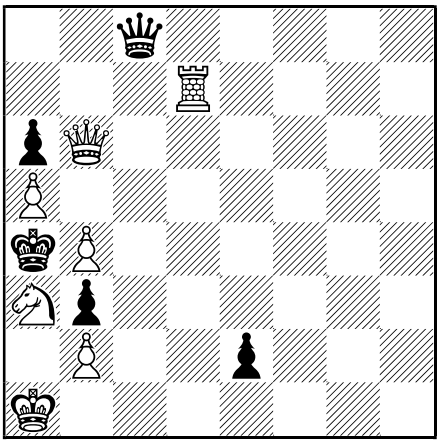
Pallier A, 2010, *

1. Ne6+ Kh6 (1... Kf5 2. c6 a3 3. Nd8! Rxd8 4. c7=) 2. c6 Be5! 3. Nf8!! a3 (3... Rxf8+ 4. Kxf8=) 4. h8=Q+ Bxh8 5. Nd7! Be5 6. Nxe5 a2 7. Nd7 a1=Q 8. Nxb8 Qg7+ 9. Ke8! (9. Ke6? Qc7-+) 9... Qg8+ 10. Kd7 Qxb8 11. c7 Qxb7 12. Kd8= *



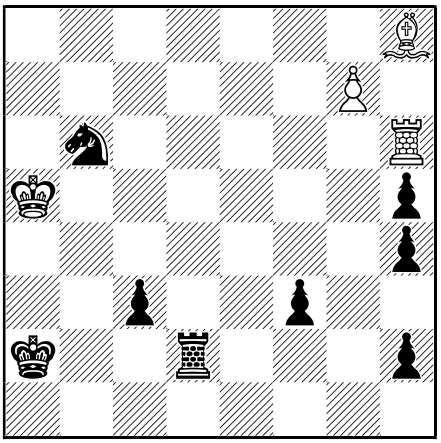
Gurgenidze D, 2010, Draw

1. bxc7 Qb3+ 2. Kg7 Qxc3+ (2... g1=Q 3. c8=Q+ Kb6 4. Bg2+-) 3. Qxc3 g1=Q+ 4. Kf6! Rxf5+! 5. Kxf5 Qc5+ 6. Qe5! Qxc6 7. Qe6! Ka7! 8. c8=R!+- (8. Qxc6? {stalemate}) (8. c8=Q? Qf3+ 9. Kg6 Qf6+ 10. Qxf6 {stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



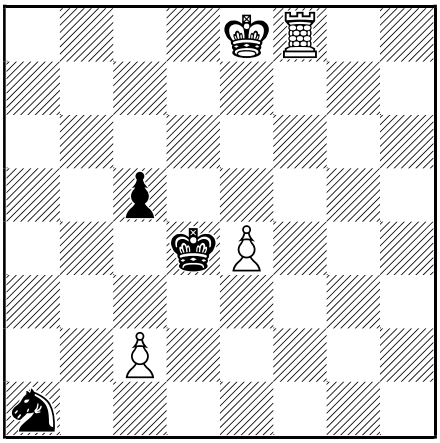
Neishadt V, 2010, Draw

1. Qe3 Qe8 2. Re7 (2. Qxe8? e1=Q+ 3. Qxe1 {stalemate}) 2... Qxe7 3. Qxe7 e1=Q+ 4. Nb1!! Qxe7 5. Nc3+ Kxb4 6. Nd5++- 1/2-1/2



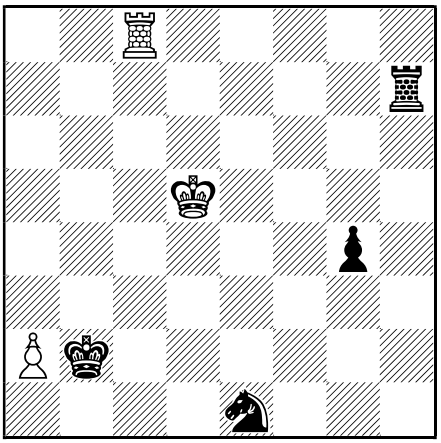
Kosyrev V, 2010, White wins

1. g8=Q+ Nd5 2. Rd6!! ({Thematic try} 2. Rxh5? h1=Q 3. Rxd5 Rxd5+ 4. Qxd5+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb1 6. Qxc3 Qg2 7. Be5 Qa2+ 8. Kb4 f2 9. Qd3+ Qc2 10. Qf1+ Qc1 11. Qxf2 h3 12. Qd4 h2 13. Qa1+ Kc2 14. Qc3+ Kd1 15. Qf3+ Kc2 16. Qe4+ Kd1 17. Kb3 (17. Bc3 Qg5 18. Qe1+ Kc2 19. Qe2+ Kc1 20. Bb2+ Kb1=) 17... Qd2) 2... h1=Q 3. Rxd5 Rxd5+ 4. Qxd5+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb1 6. Qxc3 Qg2 7. Be5 Qa2+ 8. Kb4 f2! 9. Qd3+ Qc2 10. Qf1+ Qc1 11. Qxf2 h3! 12. Qd4! h2 13. Qa1+ Kc2 14. Qc3+ Kd1 15. Qf3+ Kc2 16. Qe4+ Kd1 17. Kb3! Qd2 18. Bc3!! Qf2 19. Bb4! h1=Q ({main } 19... Qg3+ 20. Kb2 Qe5+ 21. Qxe5 h1=Q 22. Kb1 Qh4 23. Bc3 Qh1 24. Qe7 Qf1 25. Qe4 Qb5+ 26. Bb4+-) 20. Qd3+ Kc1 21. Ba3+ Qb2+ 22. Bxb2# 1-0



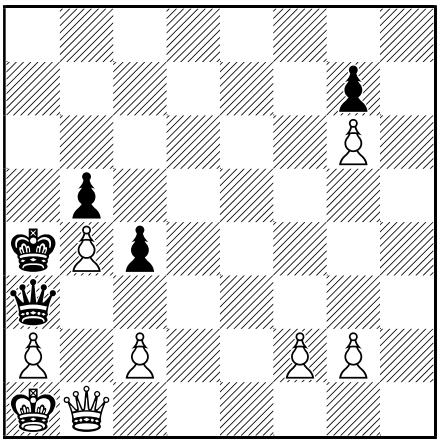
Pospisil J, 2010, White wins

1. c4! Nc2 (1... Kxc4 2. Kf7! Kd4 3. Re8! Nb3 4. e5 c4 5. e6+-) 2. Kd7 Na3 3. Ra8 (3. Rf4? Ke5) (3. Re8 Nxc4 4. Kc6 Ne5+) 3... Nxc4 4. Ra4 Kxe4 (4... Kc3!? {main} 5. Kc6 Nb2 6. e5! Nxa4 7. e6 Kb2 8. e7 c4 9. e8=Q c3 10. Qe5+-) 5. Rxc4+ Kd5 6. Rc3!! ({ Reti} 6. Rc2) 6... c4 7. Rc1! Kc5 8. Kc7!+- 1-0



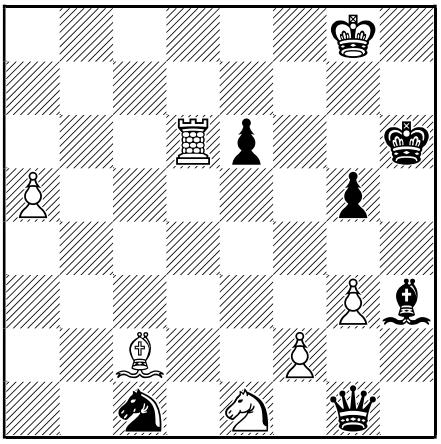
Zakharov S, 2010, Draw

1. Rg8 Ng2 2. Ke4! Re7+ 3. Kf5! Ne3+ 4. Kf4 Nd5+ 5. Kf5 Rb7 6. Rd8! (6. Rxg4? Ne3+-+) 6... g3 7. Rxd5 Kc1 8. Kf6!! (8. Kg6? g2 {(Rb2)} 9. Rg5 Rb2-+) 8... Rb6+ 9. Kf7 Rb7+ 10. Kf6 Ra7 11. a4!! Rxa4 12. Rg5 Ra3 13. Kg6!! Kd2 14. Kh5 Ke2 15. Kh4 Kf2 16. Kh3 Rf3 17. Rg4 Rf7 18. Rf4+ Rxf4 {stalemate } 1/2-1/2



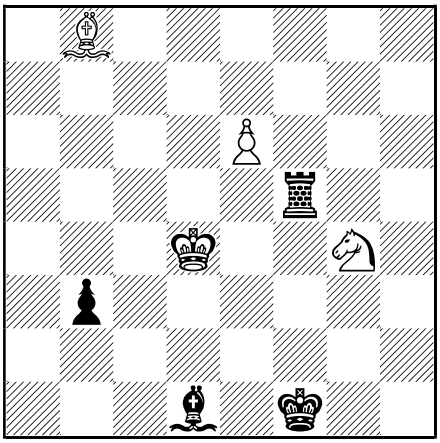
Pervakov O, 2010, White wins

1. Qb2! (1. Qe1? Qc3+ 2. Qxc3=) (1. Qd1? Qc3+ 2. Kb1 Qxb4+ 3. Kc1 Qa3+ 4. Kd2 Qd6+ 5. Ke1 Qxg6 6. Kf1 Ka3=) 1... Qc3! 2. a3 Qe1+ 3. Ka2 Qxf2 4. Qc3!! (4. Qxg7?! Qxc2+ 5. Qb2 Qxg6 6. Qf2 (6. g4 Qd3! 7. g5 Qd1! 8. g6 c3=) 6... Qh7! 7. Qd2 c3! (7... Qd3? 8. Qxd3 cxd3 9. Kb2 d2 10. Kc2 Kxa3 11. g4 Kxb4 12. g5 Ka3 13. g6 b4 14. g7 b3+ 15. Kxd2 b2 16. Kc2! Ka2 17. g8=Q+) 8. Qd1+ c2 9. Qd5 c1=N+!=) (4. g4? Qe3! 5. Qxg7 c3! 6. Qf7 Qe6+!=) 4... Qxg2 (4... Qd2!? 5. Qxd2 c3 6. Qh6 $3) 5. Qxg7 (5. Kb2? Qf2 6. Qxg7 Qe3 7. Qf6 c3+ 8. Qxc3 Qc1+=) 5... Qxc2+ (5... Qf2 6. Qe5 Qf3 7. Qc5 Qxa3+ 8. Kb1 Qf3 9. Qg1 Qd5 10. g7 Qg8 11. Qa7+ Kxb4 12. Qe7+ Ka4 13. Qf8+-) 6. Qb2 Qxg6 (6... Qd1 7. g7 c3 8. g8=Q cxb2 9. Qa8#) 7. Qf2! Qh7! 8. Qg2! Qd3 9. Qa8# 1-0



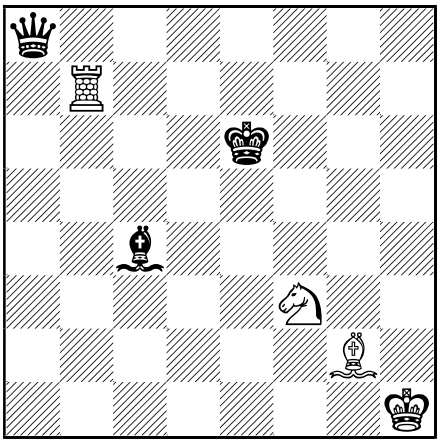
Pervakov O, 2010, *

1. g4! (1. Rd7!? Bf5 2. Nf3 Qg2 3. Bxf5 exf5 4. g4! fxg4 5. Rh7+ Kg6 6. Rg7+ Kf5 7. Rf7+=) 1... Bxg4 2. Rd7! Bf5 3. Bxf5 exf5 ({main} 3... g4! 4. Rh7+ Kg5 5. Nf3+! gxf3 6. Rg7++-) 4. Nf3! Qf1 ({main} 4... Qg2 5. Rh7+ Kg6 6. Nh4+ gxh4 7. Rg7++-) ({main} 4... Qxf2 5. Rh7+ Kg6 6. Ne5+ Kf6 7. Ng4+ fxg4 8. Rf7++-) 5. Ne5! g4 6. Nf7+ Kh5 7. Rd6 g3 8. f3 Qxf3 9. Rh6+ Kg4 10. Ne5+ Kf4 11. Nxf3+- *



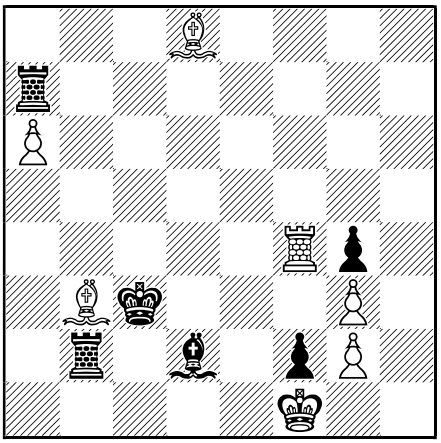
Afek Y, 2010, White wins

1. e7 Rd5+ 2. Kxd5 Bf3+ 3. Kd4! b2 4. Ne3+ (4. e8=Q? b1=Q 5. Ne3+ (5. Nh2+ Kg2!=) 5... Kf2 6. Nc4 Qd1+ 7. Kc5 Qd5+=) 4... Kf2 5. Nd1+! Bxd1 6. e8=Q b1=Q 7. Qe3+ Kf1 8. Qh3+ Ke1 9. Bg3+ Kd2 10. Bf4+! Ke1 11. Bd2+! Kxd2 12. Qe3+ Kc2 13. Qc3# { ----------see the study of O.Zhuk above} 1-0



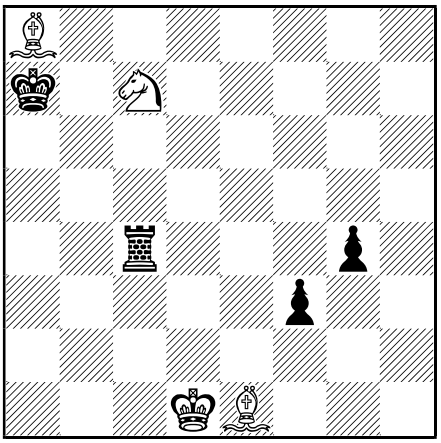
Didukh S, 2010, *

1... Bd5 2. Nd4+! (2. Ng5+? Kd6 3. Nf7+ Kc5-+) 2... Kd6 3. Nf5+ Kc5! 4. Bxd5! Kxd5 5. Re7! Qf8 6. Ne3+ Kd4 (6... Kd6 7. Rh7!=) 7. Kg1 Qf6 ({ main} 7... Qxe7 8. Nf5+=) ({main} 7... Kd3 8. Re6 Qg8+ 9. Ng2 Qxe6 10. Nf4+=) 8. Nc2+ Kd3 9. Ne1+ Kd2 10. Re5! Qxe5 (10... Kd1 11. Re3=) 11. Nf3+= *



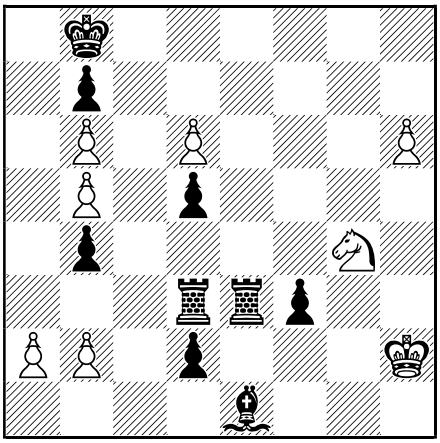
Becker R, 2010, Draw

1. Ba5+! Kd3 ({main} 1... Kxb3 2. Bxd2 Rxd2 3. Rb4+ Kc3 4. Rc4+ Kd3 5. Rd4+ Kc2 6. Rc4+ Kb1 7. Rc1+ Kb2 8. Rc2+ Rxc2 {stalemate}) 2. Bxd2 Rxd2 3. Rxf2 Rxa6 4. Kg1 Rb6 ({main} 4... Rxf2 5. Kxf2 Kd2 6. Bg8 Rf6+ ({also} 6... Rh6 7. Ba2! Rf6+ 8. Kg1 Ke2 9. Bb1! Rf1+ 10. Kh2 Rxb1 {stalemate}) 7. Kg1 Rh6 8. Kf2 Rf6+ 9. Kg1 Ke2 10. Bh7! Rf1+ 11. Kh2 Rf7 12. Kg1 Rxh7 {stalemate}) 5. Ba4! Rxf2 6. Kxf2 Rb2+ 7. Kg1 Rb1+ 8. Kf2 Rb2+ 9. Kg1 Rb7 10. Bd1! Rb1 11. Kf2 Rxd1 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



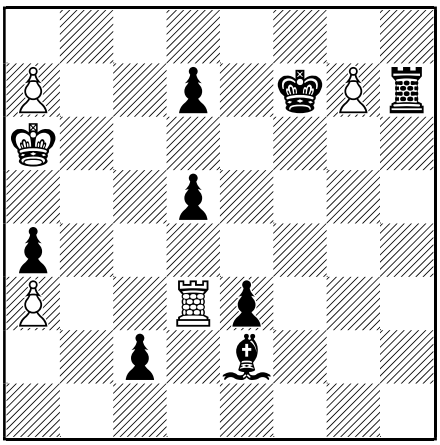
Mikitovics J, 2010, *

1. Bf2+ Kb8 2. Nd5 Rc8 (2... Ra4 3. Bg3+ Kxa8 4. Nb6++-) 3. Nb6 Rd8+ 4. Bd5 Kc7 5. Ke1! Re8+ 6. Kf1! (6. Kd1? Rd8! 7. Be3 Kd6 8. Bd4 g3 9. Bxf3 Ke6=) 6... g3 7. Na8+! Kd6 8. Bxg3+ Kxd5 9. Nc7++- *



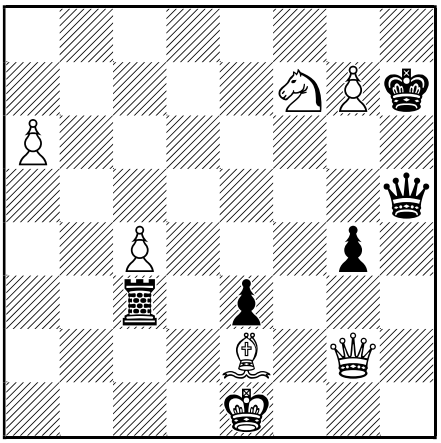
Timman J, 2010, *

1. d7 Re2+ 2. Nf2 Rxf2+ 3. Kh3 Rh2+ 4. Kxh2 Bg3+ 5. Kxg3 f2+ 6. Kxf2 Rf3+ 7. Ke2 Rf8 8. b3 Rd8 9. h7 d4 10. Kd1! d3 11. Kxd2 Ka8 12. h8=Q Rxh8 13. Kxd3 Rd8 14. Kc4 Rxd7 15. Kxb4 Rd5 16. Ka5= *



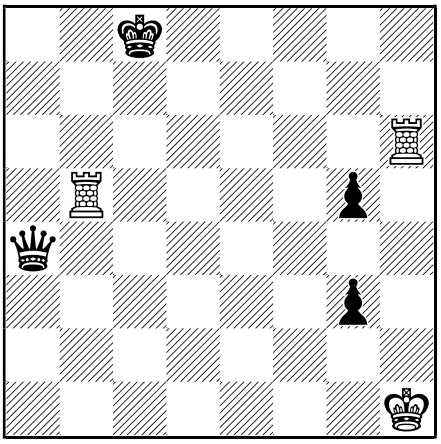
Sochnev A, 2010, Draw

1. g8=Q+! (1. a8=Q? Bxd3+ 2. Ka5 Kxg7-+) 1... Kxg8 2. a8=Q+ Kg7! 3. Qxd5 Bxd3+ ({main} 3... c1=Q 4. Qxd7+ Kg6 5. Qd6+! Kg5 6. Qc5+ Qxc5 { stalemate}) 4. Qxd3 Rh6+ ({main} 4... c1=Q 5. Qxd7+ Kf6 6. Qd6+ Kf5 7. Qc5+ Qxc5 {stalemate}) 5. Ka5 Rh5+ ({main} 5... c1=Q 6. Qxd7+ Kf6 7. Qd6+ Kf5 8. Qd5+ Kf4 9. Qc4+ Qxc4 {stalemate}) (5... Ra6+ 6. Kxa6 c1=Q 7. Qd4+! Kg6 8. Qg4+ Kf6 9. Qf4+ Ke6 10. Qe4+ Kd6 11. Qd4+ Kc6 12. Qe4+ Kc7 13. Qe5+=) 6. Kb4 Rh4+ ({main} 6... c1=Q 7. Qxd7+ Kf6 8. Qc6+ Qxc6 {stalemate}) 7. Ka5! c1=Q 8. Qxd7+ Kg6 9. Qc6+ Qxc6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



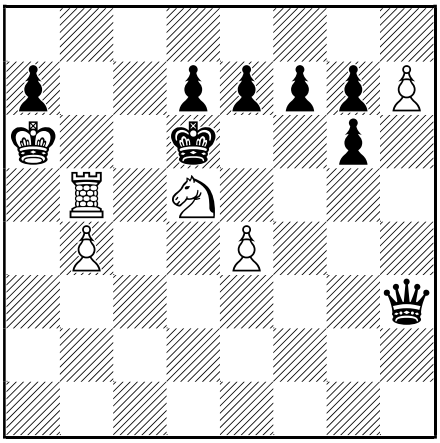
Pallier A, 2010, *

1. g8=Q+! (1. Qe4+ Kg8 2. Qe8+ Kxg7=) 1... Kxg8 2. Qxg4+ Qxg4 3. Nh6+ Kf8 4. Nxg4 Rc1+ 5. Bd1 e2 6. Kxe2 Rxc4 7. Nf6 Rc8 8. Nd7+! Ke8 9. Nb6 Rc7 10. Ke3! Ra7 11. Be2 Re7+ 12. Kd2!! Kd8! 13. Kd3!! {zz} 13... Ra7 14. Kd4 Kc7 15. Kc5 Kb8 16. Nd5 Rg7 17. Nb4! Rg5+ 18. Kb6+- *



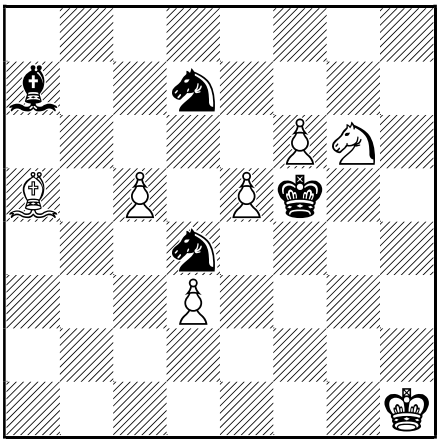
Skripnik A, 2010, Draw

1. Rh8+ (1. Rbb6? Qe4+ 2. Kg1 Qe1+ 3. Kg2 Qf2+ 4. Kh3 Qh2+ 5. Kg4 g2-+) 1... Kc7 2. Rbb8! Qe4+ 3. Kg1 Qe1+ 4. Kg2 Qf2+ 5. Kh3 Qh2+ 6. Kg4 Qxh8 7. Rxh8 g2 8. Kh3! g1=Q 9. Rc8+ Kd6 10. Rd8+ Ke7 11. Re8+ Kxe8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



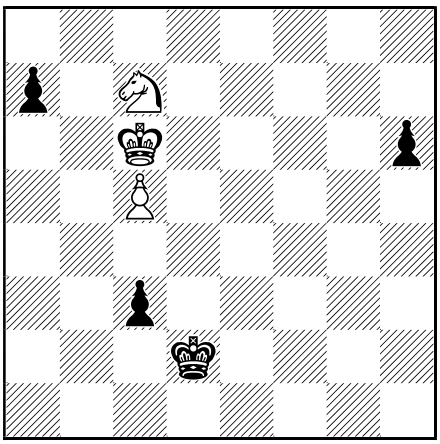
Spagel S, Shaposhnikov A, 2010, *

1. Nf4! Qxh7 2. e5+ Kc7 3. Nd5+ Kc8 4. Nxe7+ Kd8 5. Nd5 d6 6. e6! fxe6 7. Rb8+ Kd7 8. Nf6+ gxf6 9. Rb7++- *



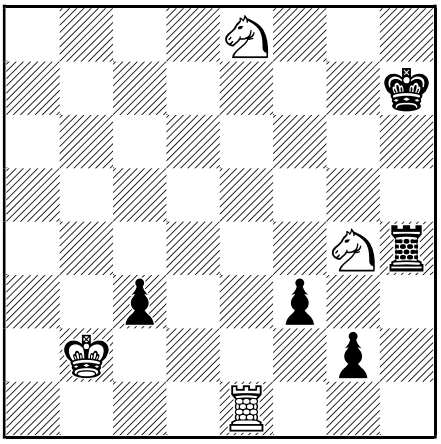
Keith D, 2010, *

1. c6! (1. Ne7+? Kxe5 2. c6 Bb6=) 1... Nxc6 2. Ne7+ Kxe5 3. Nxc6+ Kd5 4. Nxa7 Nxf6 5. Bc3 Nh5! 6. Bh8! (6. Ba1? Nf4 7. d4 Ne2 8. Nb5 Kc4 9. Na3+ Kb3 10. Nb1 Kc4=) 6... Nf4 7. d4 Ne2 8. Nb5 Kc4 9. Na3+ Kb3 10. Nb1 Kc4 11. Nd2+ Kd5 12. Nf3 Ke4 13. Kg2 Ke3 14. Be5!+- *



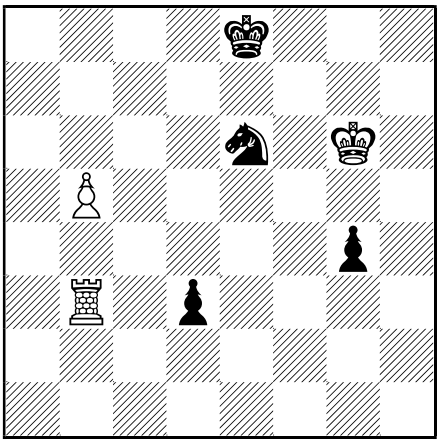
Dore M, 2010, *

1. Nb5! c2 2. Nd4 c1=Q ({main} 2... h5 3. Nxc2 h4 4. Nd4 h3 5. Nf3+ Ke3 6. Nh2 Kf2 7. Kd6 Kg2 8. c6 Kxh2 9. c7 Kg1 10. c8=Q+-) 3. Nb3+ Ke3! 4. Nxc1 h5 5. Kd6! h4 6. c6 h3 7. c7 h2 8. c8=Q h1=Q 9. Qc3++- *



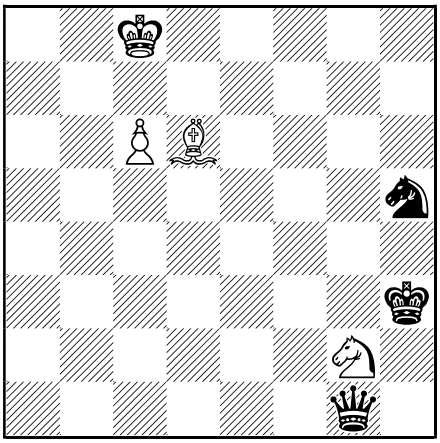
Vlasenko V, 2010, *

1. Kb3! (1. Kxc3? Rh1 2. Re7+ Kh8-+ {see the end of main line}) (1. Kc2 Rh1 2. Re7+ Kh8-+ {see the end of main line}) 1... Rh1 2. Re7+ Kh8 3. Nef6 g1=Q (3... f2 4. Nxf2=) 4. Re8+ Kg7 5. Rg8+ Kf7 6. Ne5+ Kxf6 7. Rxg1 { (in case 1.Kc2? now was be Rh2+)} 7... Rxg1 8. Nxf3= { (in case 1.Kxc3? now was be 8.Rg3-+)} *



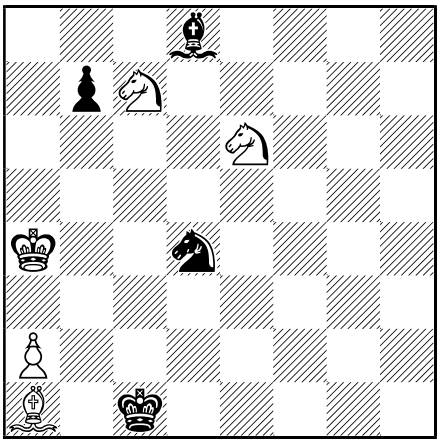
Gonzales L, 2010, *

1. b6 (1. Rb1? d2 2. Rd1 Kd7 3. Rxd2+ Kc7 4. Kf5 Nc5=) 1... d2 2. b7 d1=Q 3. b8=Q+ Qd8 4. Qe5! Qd5! (4... Qd7 5. Rb8+ Ke7 6. Qf6+ Kd6 7. Rb6++-) 5. Rb8+! Ke7 6. Qf6+ Kd7 7. Qf7+ Kc6 8. Qb7+ Kd6! (8... Kc5 9. Qb6++-) 9. Qa6+! Kd7 10. Qc8+ Kd6 11. Rb6+ Ke5 12. Qh8+ Ke4 13. Qh1+! Ke5 14. Qh5+! Ke4 15. Qxg4+ Nf4+ 16. Kh6! (16. Kg7 Qd4+=) 16... Qc4 17. Rf6 Qc7 18. Re6++- *



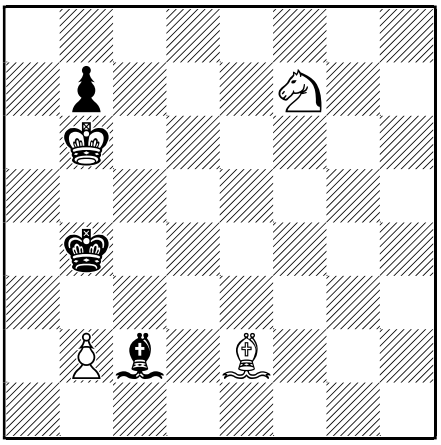
Pospisil J, 2010, *

1. c7! Kxg2 ({main} 1... Qxg2 2. Kb8 Qb2+ 3. Ka7 Qa2+ 4. Kb8 Qb3+ 5. Bb4! Qxb4+ 6. Ka7=) 2. Be5! Qb6 3. Kd7 Qb5+ 4. Kd8 Qd5+ 5. Kc8 Kf3 6. Kb8 Qb5+ 7. Ka7 Qc6 8. Kb8 Nf6! 9. Bxf6 Qb6+ 10. Kc8 Ke4 11. Be7! (11. Kd7 Qb5+-+) 11... Kf5 12. Kd7 Qe6+ 13. Kd8= *



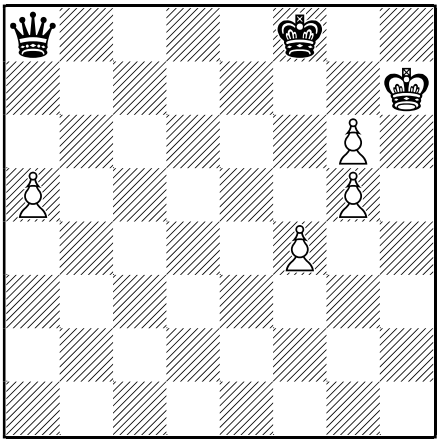
Akobia Y, 2010, Draw

1... b5+ 2. Kb4 (2. Nxb5? Nxe6=) 2... Be7+ 3. Nc5 Nc2+! (3... Nc6+ 4. Kxb5 Na7+ 5. Kb6 Nc8+ 6. Kc6 Kb1 7. a4+-) 4. Kxb5 Na3+! (4... Nxa1 5. a4 Nc2 6. N7e6 Na3+ 7. Kb4 Nc2+ 8. Kc4 Bd6 9. a5 Ne3+ (9... Bb8 10. Nd7 Ba7 11. Nb6+-) 10. Kb5 Bb8 11. Nd7 Ba7 12. Nb6+-) 5. Kb4 (5. Ka4 Bxc5 6. Kb3 Nb1 7. Bb2+ Kd2 8. Na6 Bd6 9. a4 (9. Nb4 Ke3 10. Bc1+ Ke4=) 9... Kd3 10. Nb4+ Ke4=) 5... Bxc5+ (5... Nc2+ 6. Kc4 Kb1 (6... Nxa1 7. a4+-) 7. a4 Nxa1 8. Nb7 Nc2 9. a5 Nb4 10. Nd5 Nc6 11. a6+-) 6. Kxc5 Kb1 7. Be5!! {zz} ({Thematic try } 7. Bf6!? Kxa2 8. Kb4 Nc2+ 9. Kc3 Na3 10. Nd5 Nb1+ 11. Kb4 (11. Kc2 Na3+ 12. Kc3 Nb1+ 13. Kb4 Nd2 14. Kc3 Nb1+=) 11... Nd2 {draws, because bN finds a refuge as wB cannot interfere with it as in main variant by move 12.wBf4!}) 7... Kxa2 8. Kb4 {zz} (8. Nd5!? Kb3=) 8... Nc2+ 9. Kc3 Na3! (9... Kb1 10. Bf4+-) 10. Nd5 Nb1+ 11. Kb4! {zz} 11... Nd2 12. Bf4 { compare with the thematic line 7.Bf6!?} 12... Ne4 ({main} 12... Nb3 13. Kc3 Nc5 14. Bc1 Ne6 15. Nb4+ Kb1 16. Be3 { win. The bK in isolation and bN cannot help to it,}) 13. Kc4 Kb2 14. Kd4 Nf2 15. Ke3 Nd1+ 16. Kd2 Nf2 17. Nf6 {and win with domination.} 1/2-1/2



Pallier A, 2010, *

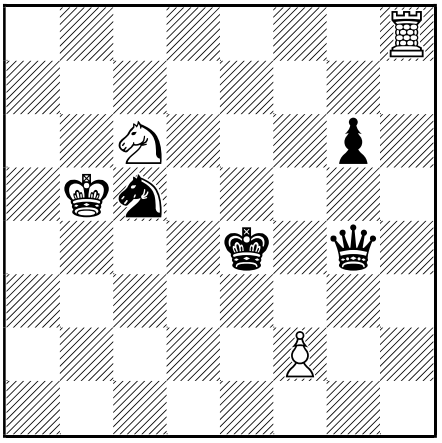
1. Ne5! (1. Nd6? Bd1 2. Bc4 (2. Bxd1 {stalemate}) 2... Bb3 3. Bd3 Bc2 4. Bb5 Kb3 5. Nc4 Bh7=) 1... Kb3 2. Nc4! Bg6! (2... Bf5 3. Kb5! (3. Kc5? b6+ 4. Kxb6 Be6=) 3... Bd7+ 4. Kc5 b6+ 5. Nxb6+-) 3. Kb5 ({Thematic try } 3. Kc5? b6+! 4. Kd4! (4. Kxb6 Bf7! 5. Ne5 Be6 {(g8)=}) 4... Bc2! (4... b5? 5. Bd1+ Bc2 6. Ne3+-)) 3... Be8+ (3... Bf7 4. Bd1+ Ka2 5. b3 { (b3)+-}) 4. Kc5! b6+ 5. Kd4! (5. Kd5? Bf7+=) 5... b5 6. Bd1+! Ka2 7. Nd6!+- *



Becker R, 2010, *

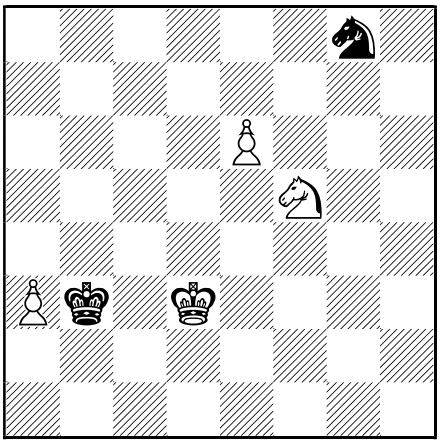
1. g7+ Kf7 2. g6+ Kf6 3. g8=N+! Ke6 4. Nh6 (4. a6? Qe4 5. a7 (5. Nh6 Kf6 6. Ng4+ Kf5 7. Nh6+ Kxf4-+) 5... Qb7+ 6. g7 Qe4+ 7. f5+ Qxf5+-+) 4... Qe4 5. f5+ Kf6 6. g7 Qb7 7. Ng4+ Kg5 (7... Kxf5 8. a6=) 8. Ne3! (8. a6? Qh1+ 9. Kg8 Kxg4+-) (8. Nh6? Qd7 9. Ng4 Qf7 10. Nh6 Qb7 11. a6 Qc7 {zz} 12. Ng4 Kxg4-+) 8... Kf6 9. Ng4+ Kg5 10. Ne3 Qf7 (10... Qh1+ 11. Kg8 Kf6 12. Ng4+=) 11. a6 Qh5+ 12. Kg8 Qe8+ (12... Kf6 13. Nd5+ Kxf5 14. a7 Qe8+ 15. Kh7=) 13. Kh7 Qf7 14. Kh8 Qf6 15. a7 (15. Kh7? Qh6+ 16. Kg8 Qxa6-+) 15... Qh6+ 16. Kg8 Qc6 17. Kf7 Qf6+ 18. Kg8 Qc6 19. Kf7 Qb7+ 20. Ke6

(20. Kf8? Qa8+ 21. Kf7 Qxa7+ 22. Kf8 Qc5+ 23. Kf7 Qc7+ 24. Kf8 Qd8+ 25. Kf7 Qf6+ 26. Kg8 Kh5 27. Kh7 Qh6+ 28. Kg8 Qxe3-+) 20... Qb6+ 21. Kd5!= *



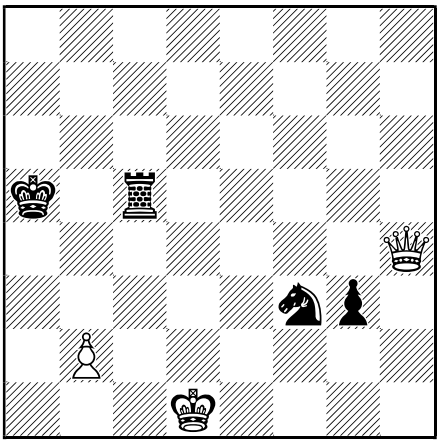
Kalyagin V, 2010, *

1. f3+ Qxf3 2. Re8+ Kd5 3. Rd8+ Ke4 (3... Nd7 4. Rxd7+ Ke4= (4... Ke6 5. Nd4+= (5. Re7+ Kd5 6. Rd7+ Ke4 7. Re7+=))) 4. Re8+ Ne6! 5. Rxe6+ Kd5 6. Re5+ (6. Rxg6? Qd3+ 7. Kb4 Qc4+-+) 6... Kd6 7. Re6+! Kc7 (7... Kxe6 8. Nd4+=) 8. Re7+ Kc8 9. Re8+ Kc7 10. Re7+= *



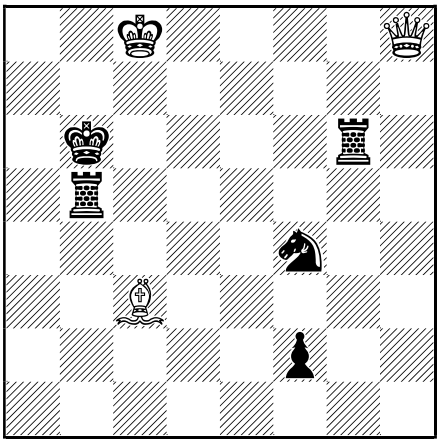
Becker R, 2010, *

1. a4! (1. Kd4? Kxa3 2. Kc3 Ka2 3. Kc4 Kb2 4. Kc5 Kb3! {zz} 5. Nh6 Ne7 6. Kd6 Ng6 7. Nf7 (7. Ng4 Kc3 {zz} 8. Ne5 Nh4 9. Ke7 Nf5+ 10. Kf6 Nh6=) 7... Nh4 8. Kd7 Ng6 9. Kd8 Kc4 10. Nh8 Kd5=) 1... Kb4 2. Kd4 Kxa4 3. Kc4! {zz} 3... Ka3 4. Kb5 {zz} 4... Kb2 5. Kc6 Kb3 6. Kc5 {zz} 6... Kc3 (6... Kc2 7. Nh6 Ne7 8. Kd6 Ng6 9. Nf7 Nh4 10. Kd7 Ng6 11. Kd8 Kd3 12. Nh6) 7. Nh6 Ne7 8. Kd6 Ng6 9. Ng4 {zz} 9... Kd4 (9... Nh4 10. Ke7 Nf5+ 11. Kf6 Nd6 12. e7) 10. Ne5 Nh4 11. Nf3+ Nxf3 12. e7+- *



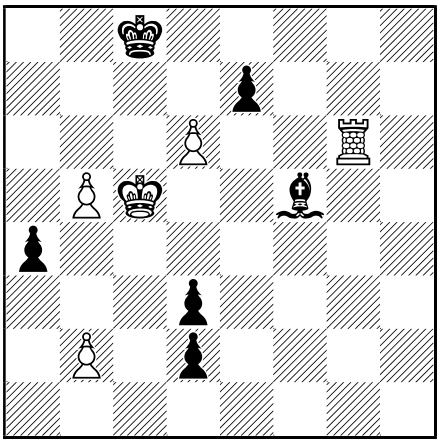
Akobia Y, 2010, *

1. Qd8+! ({try} 1. Qe4!? g2! ({not} 1... Ng5? 2. Qb7! Rb5 3. Qc7+ Ka6 4. Qc6+ Rb6 5. Qa8+ Kb5 6. Qd5++-) 2. b4+ Kb5 3. Qb7+ Ka4 {(Kc4)=}) ({try} 1. Qg4!? Rd5+! ({not} 1... g2? 2. b4+ Kb5 3. Qxg2 Rc3 4. Qg4+-) 2. Ke2 Nd4+=) (1. Qe7!? Rd5+ 2. Kc1 g2=) 1... Kb4 2. Qb8+! ({try} 2. Qb6+!? Kc4 3. b3+ Kd5! ({not} 3... Kd4? {selfpin} 4. b4+-) 4. Qb7+ (4. b4 Rc3!=) 4... Rc6 {selfpin} 5. Qb5+ {unpin} Rc5 {selfpin} 6. Qb7+ Rc6 { selfpin - positional draw, or} 7. Qf7+ (7. Qb5+ {unpin} Rc5 8. Qd7+ {unpin} Ke5 {draw}) (7. Qd7+ {unpin} Rd6 {selfpin - draw}) 7... Ke4=) 2... Kc4 3. b3+ (3. Qf4+? Nd4 {selfpin - draws.}) (3. Qg8+? Rd5+ {selfpin} 4. Ke2 Nd4+ { draws.}) 3... Kd5! (3... Kd4 4. Qf4+ Kd5 5. Qxf3++-) 4. Qg8+! (4. Qb7+!? {and play is same as 2.Qb6!? line} Rc6 5. Qb5+ {etc - draws.}) 4... Kd4 5. Qg4+! ({Thematic try} 5. Qxg3!? Ke3! {zz - selfpin} 6. Qh3 Rc6! {zz} 7. Qg3 Rc5 {zz - positional draw, or} 8. Qd6 Rf5! 9. Qe7+ (9. Qe6+ Kf4=) (9. b4 Nd4! 10. Qe7+ Kd3=) 9... Re5 10. Qd6 (10. Qa7+ Nd4 {selfpin =}) 10... Rf5 {positional draw}) 5... Ke3 6. Qxg3 {zz - pin} Rc3 (6... Rf5 7. Kc2 Rg5 8. Qh3+-) (6... Rg5 7. Qh3! Rg1+ 8. Kc2+-) 7. Qb8! {unpin} ({Try} 7. Qg8!? Rd3+ 8. Kc1 Nd4 9. Qg5+ Ke4 10. Qg6+ Ke3 11. Qg3+ Ke4 {positional draw} (11... Ke2 12. Qe5+ Kf3 13. b4+-)) 7... Rd3+ 8. Kc1! (8. Kc2? Nd4+=) 8... Rd5 ({main} 8... Nd4 9. Qe5+! (9. Qg3+ Ke4 10. Qg6+ Ke3 11. Qg5+ Ke4 { positional draw}) 9... Kf3 10. b4+-) 9. Qg3 {pin} Rg5 10. Qh3 {wins. . The pinning/unpinning is connected with a an interesting reciprocal zz} *



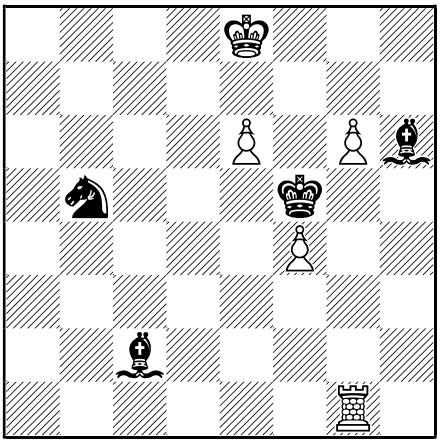
Garcia M. - Akobia I, 2010, Draw

1. Bd4+ (1. Qd8+? Ka6-+) 1... Ka6 2. Bxf2 Rc6+ 3. Kd7 Kb7 4. Qh1 Rd5+ 5. Ke8 Kc8 6. Bh4 Re5+ 7. Kf7 {(Kf8)} 7... Rf5+ 8. Ke8 Re6+ ({main} 8... Nd5 9. Qe4 Nc7+ 10. Ke7 Nd5+ 11. Ke8 Nc7+ 12. Ke7 {positional draw}) 9. Be7 Nd5 10. Qc1+ Nc7+ 11. Qxc7+ Kxc7 {model stalemate with a pin} 1/2-1/2



Polasek J, Hlinka M, 2010, Draw

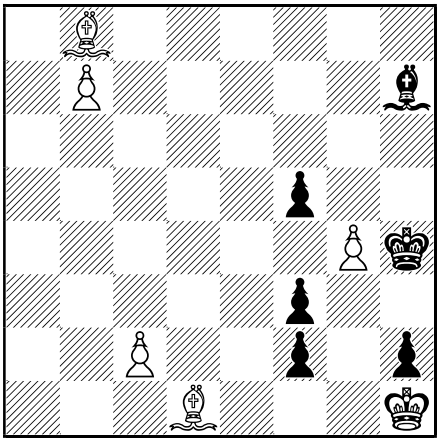
1. Rg8+ (1. Rg1? exd6+ 2. Kd4 Bg4-+) 1... Kd7 2. dxe7 Bg6! (2... Kxe7 3. Rg1 (3. Rg7+ Ke6 4. Rg1) 3... Bg4 4. Kd4 (4. b6? Kd7 5. b7 Kc7) 4... d1=Q 5. Rxd1 Bxd1 6. Kxd3= {napr.} Kd6 7. Kc4 Bb3+ 8. Kb4 Kc7 9. Ka5 Kb7 10. b6) 3. e8=Q+ Bxe8 4. Rg7+! (4. Rg1? Bh5 5. Kd4 d1=Q 6. Rxd1 Bxd1 7. Kxd3 Bb3! (7... Kc7? 8. Kd4! Kb6 9. Kc4 Bb3+ 10. Kb4 {zugzwang =}) 8. Kc3 (8. Kd2 Kc7 (8... Kd6 9. Kc1 Ba2 10. Kc2 Kc7 $1)) 8... Kc7! 9. Kb4 Kb6 {zugzwang -+} 10. Ka3 Ka5) 4... Kc8! (4... Ke6 5. Rg1 Bh5 6. b6 Bf3 (6... Kd7? 7. b7 Kc7 8. Rg7+ Kb8 9. Kb6+-) 7. b7 Bxb7 8. Rd1=) 5. Rg1 Bh5 6. Kd4 ({} 6. Kc4) 6... d1=Q 7. Rxd1 Bxd1 8. Kxd3 Kb7 9. Kd4! (9. Kc4?! Kb6! { reciprocal zugzwang} 10. Kb4 Bb3 {reciprocal zugzwang} 11. Ka3 Ka5) (9. Kc3?! Bb3! 10. Kb4 Kb6 {reciprocal zugzwang}) (9. Kd2? Bb3! 10. Kc3 Kc7! (10... Ka7 $1) 11. Kb4 Kb6) 9... Kb6 10. Kc4! {reciprocal zugzwang} Bc2 11. Kc3! Bd1 (11... Bb3 12. Kb4= {reciprocal zugzwang}) 12. Kc4! (12. Kb4? Bb3!-+) 12... Ka5 13. Kc5 Be2 14. b6 Bf3 15. b7! (15. Kc4? Kxb6 16. Kb4 Bd1 17. Ka3 Bb3!-+) 15... Bxb7 16. Kc4 Bd5+ 17. Kxd5 Kb4 18. Kc6! Kb3 19. Kb5 1/2-1/2



Akobia Y, Mikitovics J, 2010, Draw

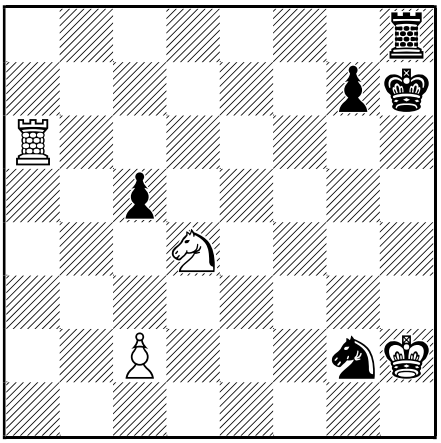
{As is known KBBN against of KR wins without problems. However, here White have "indemnification" - three pawns. But, except one they are not protected and besides, the white king has not so good position. Also turn of a move of the black. It gives them the initiative. Black have two strongest continuations here 1...Sc7+ and 1...Kf6 . In the first variant we are quickly convinced - white have a draw faster} 1... Kf6 (1... Nc7+ 2. Kf7! (2. Ke7? Nxe6 3. Rh1 Bxf4-+) 2... Bb3! {Pin} 3. Kg8!! {Selfpin} (3. g7? Bxe6+ 4. Kf8 {Selfpin} 4... Kf6-+) 3... Nxe6 4. Kh7 Bg7 5. Rb1 Bc2 6. Rb7 Bf6 7. Kh6=) 2. g7! ({try} 2. e7? Nd4! 3. Ra1! Bd3! (3... Bxg6+? 4. Kd7 Bf5+ 5. Kd6 Bxf4+ 6. Kd5 Ne6 7. e8=N+!!=) 4. Ra5! (4. Kd7 Bb5+-+) 4... Nc6 5. g7 (5. Rd5 Bxg6+ 6. Kd7 Nxe7 7. Rd6+ Kf7-+) 5... Nxe7 6. Rd5 Bg6+-+ (6... Bc4? 7. Rd6+ Be6 {Selfpin} 8. f5!=)) 2... Bxg7 3. f5! Bxf5 4. e7 Bh6 (4... Nd4 5. Rd1!=) 5. Rf1! {Pin} ({try} 5. Kd8? Be3 6. Rf1 {Pin} (6. e8=N+ Kf7 7. Rg7+ Kf8-+) (6. e8=Q Bb6#) 6... Bb6+ 7. Ke8 Nd4 8. Kf8 Bc5!-+ {Pin}) 5... Nd4 6. Rd1 {Unpin} 6... Ne6 ({Main B} 6... Be3 7. Rf1 {Pin} 7... Bg5 (7... Bh6 8. Rd1 {Unpin} 8... Ne6 9. Rf1= {Pin, draws as in Main B}) 8. Kf8 Bh6+ 9. Ke8 Bd2 10. Rd1 {Unpin} (10. Kf8? Bb4!-+ {Pin}) 10... Bc3 11. Rc1 (11. Kf8? Ne6+-+) (11. Rf1? {Pin} 11... Bb4-+) 11... Ba5 12. Rc5 Bb6 (12... Bd2 13. Rd5 Be3 14. Rd6+ Be6 {Selfpin} 15. Kd8=) 13. Rd5 Be6 (13... Ke6 14. Kf8! Kxd5 15. e8=Q=) 14. Rd6 {Pin} 14... Bc5 15. Kd8! Bxd6 16. e8=Q= (16. e8=N+? Ke5-+)) 7. Rf1! {Pin} ({try} 7. Rd6? {Pin } 7... Bc2 8. Ra6 {Pin} (8. Rc6 {Pin} 8... Ba4-+ {Pin}) 8... Bd3 9. Rb6 {Pin} (9. Rc6 {Pin} 9... Bb5-+ {Pin}) 9... Be3 10. Rc6 {Pin} 10... Bb5-+ {Pin}) (7. Rd5? Bg4! (7... Nc7+? 8. Kd8 Nxd5 9. e8=Q Bg5 10. Qh5! (10. Qg8? Be6 11. Qh7 Ke5+ 12. Ke8 Nf6+-+) 10... Be6 11. Ke8!=) 8. Rd6 {Pin} 8... Ke5 9. Kd7 Nd4+!

10. Kc7 Nb5+-+) 7... Bf4! {Selfunpin/Halfpin} (7... Nf4 {Selfunpin/Halfpin} 8. Kd8!= (8. Rf3!? Bg5! (8... Ke6? 9. Kd8 Kd6 10. e8=N+=) 9. Rxf4 {Pin} 9... Bxf4 10. Kd8 Be3 11. e8=Q Bb6#)) 8. Rf2!! { Halfpin} 8... Bd3 {Selfpin} 9. Rb2! {Unpin} 9... Bc1 10. Rf2+ Bf4 {Selfpin} 11. Rb2 {Unpin/Positional draw, or} 11... Be5 12. Rf2+ Bf4 {Selfpin} 13. Rb2 { Unpin/Positional draw, or} 13... Ng7+ (13... Ng5 14. Rb4= {e.g.} 14... Bd6 15. Rb6!= {Pin}) 14. Kd8 (14. Kf8? Bd6!-+ {Pin}) 14... Bg6 15. Rb6+ (15. Rf2? {Pin} 15... Kf5-+ {Selfpin}) 15... Kf5 16. Rxg6 {draws. .... "All Black & White men get a pin in the play at least one times with the exception of the f4wP. . Task (Matous & Polasek also show a lot of pinned pieces); the author correctly claims that almost all pieces (n=6) that are present in the initial position (except wPf4 and the kings of course) are pinned. The first main line (1/Sc7+) is not very interesting. Two correct pawn sacs, but the author forgets to explain (4...Sd4 5.Rd1!), BTM. Points awarded for the task, the study lacks artistic value". HvH..... .....You can compare this study with the study Matous & Polasek - No.11-What connections do you find between these studies?-- (IA)} 1/2-1/2



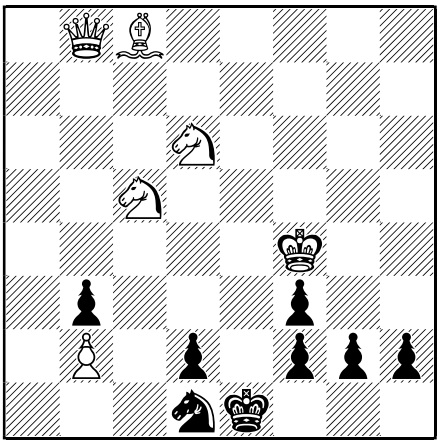
Skripnik A, 2010, *

1. Bg3+! Kxg3 2. b8=Q+ f4 3. Qb5 f1=Q+ 4. Qxf1 Be4! 5. Qd3!! (5. Bxf3? Bxf3+ 6. Qxf3+ Kxf3 7. g5 Kf2=) 5... Bxd3 6. cxd3 f2 7. Be2 f3 8. Bf1 Kh4 9. g5! ({Thematic try} 9. Kxh2!? Kxg4 10. Bh3+ Kf4 {zz=} (10... Kh4? 11. d4+-)) 9... Kxg5 10. Bh3 (10. Kxh2? Kg4!=) 10... Kf4 11. Kxh2 {zz} 11... Ke3 12. Bf1 Kf4 13. Kh3+- *



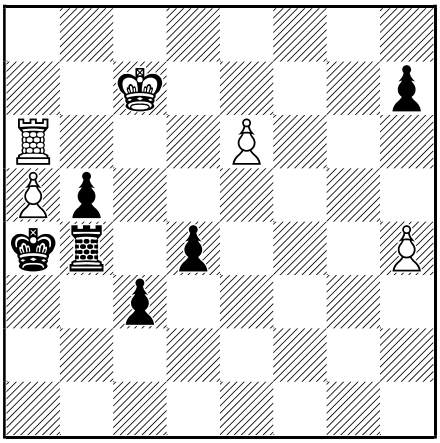
Didukh S, Tkachenko SI, 2010, White wins

1. Ne6! (1. Nf3? Nf4 2. Ng5+ Kg8+ 3. Kg3 Nh5+ 4. Kf3 g6=) 1... Ne3 ({ main} 1... Ne1 2. Ng5+ Kg8+ 3. Kg3 g6 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kh7 6. Ra7+ Kh6 7. Ra1 Nxc2 8. Rh1#) 2. Ng5+ Kg8+ 3. Kg1! g6 (3... Rh5 4. Ra8#) 4. Ra8+ Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kh7 (5... Kf6 6. Rxh8 Kxe6 7. Re8++-) 6. Ra7+ Kh6 (6... Kg8 7. Rg7#) 7. Ra3 Nxc2 8. Rh3# 1-0



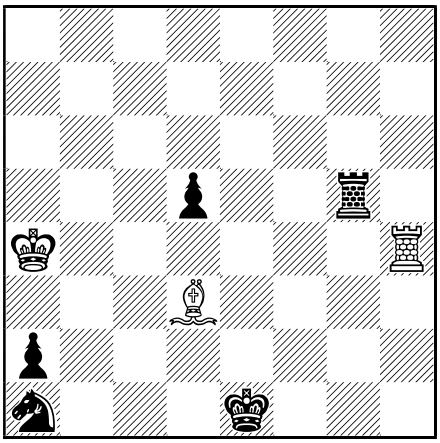
Campioli M, 2010, *

1. Nd3+ Kf1 2. Ne5! (2. Qxb3? Kg1 3. Ne5 Nc3 4. Nxf3+ Kh1 5. Nxd2 f1=Q+ 6. Nxf1 gxf1=Q+=) 2... Nc3 (2... Ne3 3. Nxf3 g1=Q 4. Bh3+ Ke2 5. Qb5++-) (2... g1=N 3. Ba6+ Ne2+ 4. Bxe2+ fxe2 5. Qb7 e1=N 6. Qh1+ Ke2 7. Qxh2+-) 3. Ba6+ Ne2+ 4. Bxe2+ fxe2 5. Ne4! (5. Nf5? e1=N 6. Ng3+ Kg1 7. Ne2+ Kh1 8. Ng3+=) 5... e1=N! 6. Qb5+ (6. Qxb3? g1=Q 7. Qc4+ Kg2 8. Qg8+=) 6... Kg1 7. Qc5 (7. Qb6? d1=N! 8. Nxf2 Nxf2 9. Nf3+ Nxf3 10. Kxf3 Kh1=) 7... d1=N! (7... h1=N 8. Nxd2+-) 8. Nxf2 (8. Nf3+? Nxf3 9. Kxf3 h1=Q=) 8... Nxf2 9. Nf3+ (9. Kg3? h1=N+=) 9... Kh1 10. Nxe1 Nd3+ 11. Nxd3 g1=Q 12. Qc6+ Qg2 13. Qc1+ Qg1 14. Qe1 Qxe1 15. Nxe1 Kg1 16. Nf3++- *



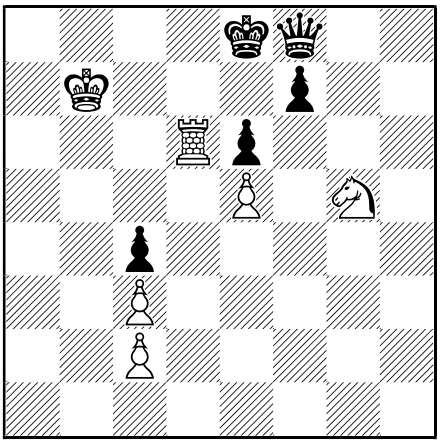
Campioli M, 2010, *

1. Rc6! (1. e7? Rc4+ 2. Rc6 Rxc6+ 3. Kxc6 c2 4. e8=Q c1=Q+=) 1... d3! 2. Rxc3 Re4! (2... Rxh4 3. a6+-) 3. a6 Rxe6 4. a7 Re7+ (4... Re8 5. Rxd3+-) 5. Kb8! Rxa7 6. Kxa7 b4 7. Rxd3 {(EGTB)} b3 8. Rd7! b2 9. Rb7 Ka3 10. Ka8!! h6 11. Rb6 h5 12. Rb5 Ka2 13. Rxh5 b1=Q 14. Ra5++- *



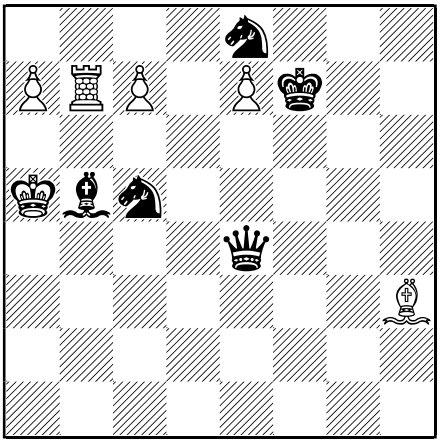
Gurgenidze D, 2010, Draw

1. Ka3 Rg3 2. Kb2! ({Thematic try} 2. Kxa2!? Rxd3 3. Kxa1 Rb3 4. Ka2 Rb5 5. Ka3 Kd2 6. Ka4 Rb1 7. Rd4+ Kc3 8. Rxd5 Kc4-+) 2... Rxd3 3. Kxa1 Ra3 4. Rh1+ Kf2 (4... Kd2 5. Rh2+ Kc3 6. Rh3+ Kb4 7. Rxa3 Kxa3 {stalemate}) 5. Rh2+ Kg3 6. Rh5 d4 7. Rd5 Ra4 8. Rf5 d3 9. Rd5 Ra3 10. Rf5= 1/2-1/2



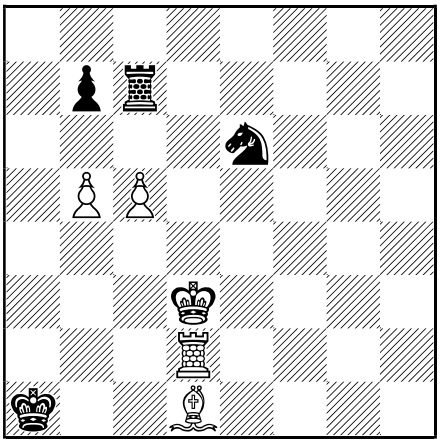
Amann G, 2010, Draw

1. Nh7 Qe7+ (1... Qh6 2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. Rd7++-) 2. Kb8! (2. Kb6? f5 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Kc6 f4=) 2... f6 (2... f5 3. Nf6+ Kf8 4. Kc8!+-) 3. Nxf6+ Kf8 4. Ka8!! (4. Kc8? Qa7 5. Rd8+ Kf7 6. Rd7+ Kf8 7. Nh7+ Ke8 8. Rxa7 {stalemate}) 4... Qf7! (4... Kg7 5. Rd7 Kh8 6. Kb7! Qf7 7. Rc7 Qe7 8. Kb8 {etc +-}) (4... Qc7 5. Rb6!! Qe7 6. Nh7++-) 5. Rd8+ Kg7 6. Rd7 Kh8 7. Ka7! (7. Kb7!? Qe7! 8. Rc7 Qf7 9. Kb8 Qe7 10. Rxc4 Qa3=) 7... Qe7 8. Kb7 Qf7 9. Rc7! Qe7 10. Kb8! Qf7 11. Rxc4 Kg7 (11... Qe7 12. Rh4+ Kg7 13. Rh7++-) 12. Rc7 Kh8 13. c4 Qe7 14. c5! (14. c3? Qb4+=) 14... Qd8+ 15. Rc8+- 1/2-1/2



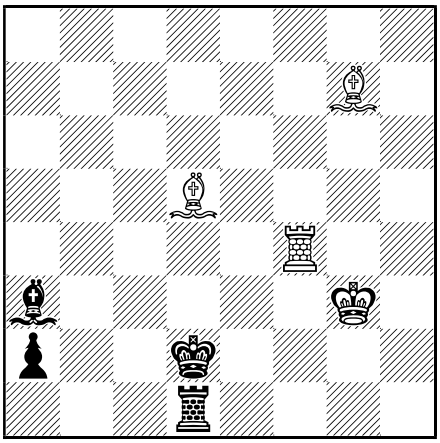
Manvelyan A, 2010, Draw

1. a8=Q! (1. c8=Q? Nxb7+ 2. Kb6 Qe3+ 3. Kxb7 Nd6++-) 1... Qa4+ (1... Nxb7+ 2. Qxb7 Qxb7 3. c8=Q Qa7+ 4. Kb4 Qd4+ 5. Ka5 Bc4 6. Bd7 Qc3+ 7. Kb6=) 2. Kb6 Qxa8 3. c8=Q Na4+ 4. Kxb5 Nd6+ 5. Kb4! (5. Kc6? Nxc8-+) 5... Nxc8 6. Be6+! (6. e8=Q+!? Kxe8 7. Bd7+ Kf8 8. Bc6 Qa6 {(Ne7)-+}) 6... Ke8 7. Bd7+ Kxe7 8. Bc6+! Kd6 9. Rc7! Qa6 10. Bb5 Qa8 11. Bc6 Qb8+ 12. Rb7 Qa8 13. Rc7= 1/2-1/2



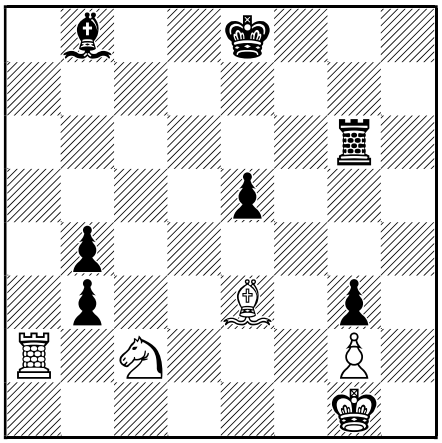
Bazlov Y, 2010, *

1. c6 bxc6 (1... Nc5+ 2. Kc4 b6 3. Rd5+-) 2. b6 Rb7 (2... Rd7+ 3. Kc3 Rxd2 4. Kxd2+-) 3. Bb3 Nc5+ 4. Kc2 Nxb3 5. Rd8 Nc1 6. Kxc1 Ka2 7. Kc2 Ka3 8. Kc3 Ka4 9. Kc4 Ka5 10. Kc5 Rxb6 11. Ra8+ Ra6 12. Rb8 Ka4 (12... Ra7 13. Rb1 Ka6 14. Kxc6+-) 13. Rb1 Ra5+ 14. Kc4 Ka3 15. Ra1++- *



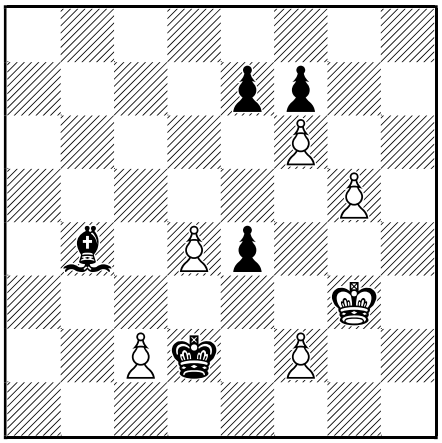
Murarazu I, 2010, *

1. Rf2+! (1. Rd4+? Ke1 2. Re4+ Kd2=) 1... Ke3 2. Rf3+ Ke2 3. Bc4+ Kd2 4. Rf2+ Kc1 5. Bh6+ Kb1 6. Bxa2+ Ka1 7. Kg2!! (7. Bg7+ Bb2 8. Rxb2 Rd3+ 9. Kf4 Rf3+=) 7... Bf8 8. Bb3! (8. Bxf8 Rg1+ 9. Kf3 Rg3+=) 8... Rd3 9. Bc2+- *



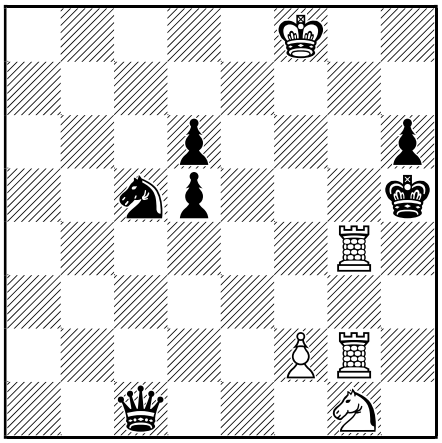
Timman J, 2010, *

1. Ra8 Rb6 2. Bxb6 b2 3. Ra1 (3. Rxb8+? Kf7-+) 3... b3 4. Bd4!! Ba7 5. Kf1 (5. Kh1 bxa1=Q+ 6. Nxa1 exd4 7. Nxb3 d3-+) 5... bxa1=Q+ 6. Nxa1 exd4 7. Nxb3= *



Sumbatyan K, 2010, *

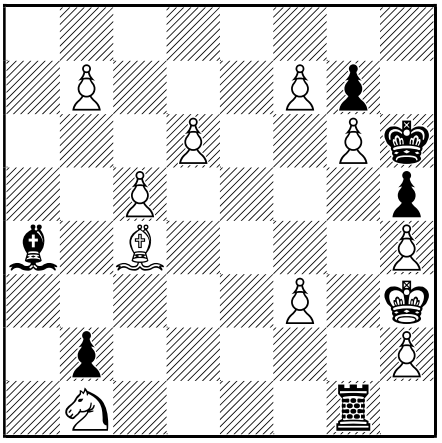
1. g6 (1. fxe7? Bxe7) (1. Kf4 exf6 2. gxf6 Kxc2-+) 1... fxg6 2. f7 e5 3. dxe5 g5 4. Kg4 Ke2 5. Kxg5 (5. Kg3? Kf1-+) 5... Kxf2 6. Kf6 e3 7. c3! (7. e6? e2-+) 7... Ba3 8. e6 e2 9. e7 Bxe7+ 10. Kxe7 e1=Q+ 11. Kf6 Qxc3+ 12. Ke7= *



Zhukov A, 2010, White wins

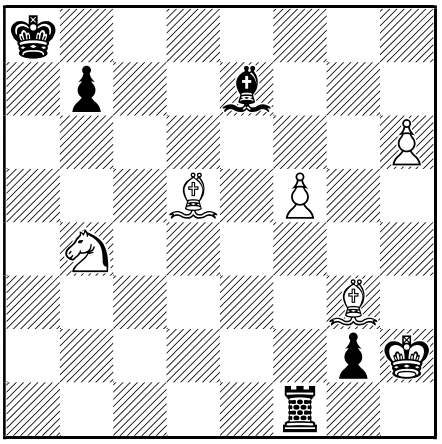
1. f3! (1. R4g3? Ne6+! 2. Ke7 Ng5 3. Rh2+ Kg6=) 1...

Ne6+! 2. Kf7 (2. Ke7!? Ng5 3. Rxg5+ hxg5-+) 2... Ng5+ 3. Rxg5+ Qxg5 (3... hxg5 4. Rh2#) 4. Rh2+ Qh4 5. Nh3! d4! 6. Nf4+ Kg5 7. Ne6+ Kh5 8. Rg2+- 1-0



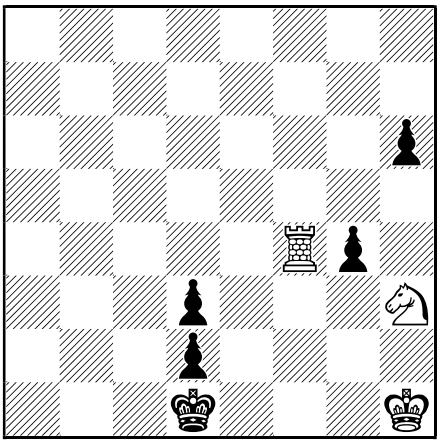
Pallier A, 2010, White wins

1. b8=N! Bc2 2. f8=R! Bxb1 (2... Bxg6 3. Rh8++-) 3. Nc6 (3. Nd7? Bf5+ 4. Rxf5 b1=Q 5. Rf8 Qb2 6. Rh8+ Kxg6=) 3... Bf5+ 4. Rxf5 b1=Q 5. Rf8 Qb2! (5... Qb7 6. Rh8++-) 6. Rh8+ Kxg6 7. Ne7+ Kf6 8. Rf8+! (8. Nd5+? Ke5 9. Re8+ Kd4 10. Be2 Qb7 11. Nc7 Qc6 12. Re4+ Kc3 13. Ne6 Qd5=) 8... Ke5 9. Nc6# 1-0



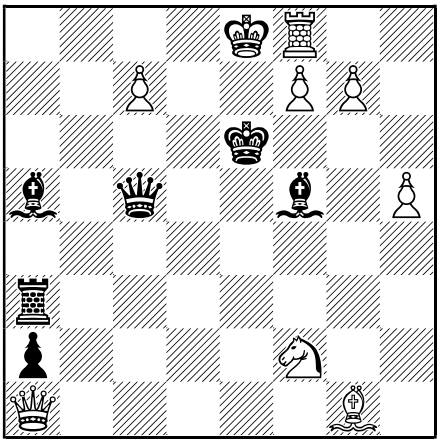
Chidemyan S, 2010, *

1. Kxg2 (1. Bxg2? Rxf5=) 1... Rxf5 2. Be4 Rh5 3. Nd5 Rxh6 4. Nxe7 Re6 5. Nd5 Rxe4 6. Kf3! Re6 7. Nc7++- *



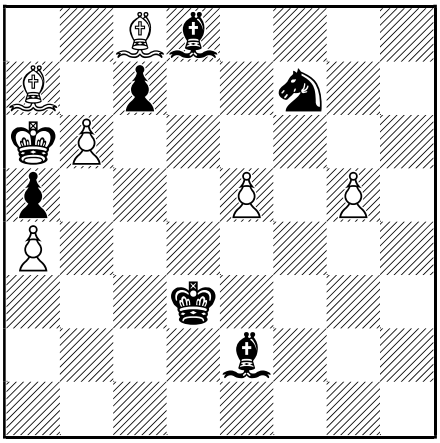
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2010, *

1. Nf2+ (1. Rxg4!? Kc2 2. Nf2 d1=Q+=) 1... Ke2 2. Kg2 d1=N 3. Nxd1 Kxd1 4. Rd4 Ke2 5. Re4+ (5. Rxg4!? d2=) 5... Kd1 6. Kf2! (6. Rxg4? d2=) 6... g3+! 7. Ke3! (7. Kxg3? d2=) 7... Ke1 8. Kf3+ Kd1 9. Rd4 Kc2 10. Ke3 g2 11. Rg4+- { According to tournament announcements joint etudes were not accepted (!)} *



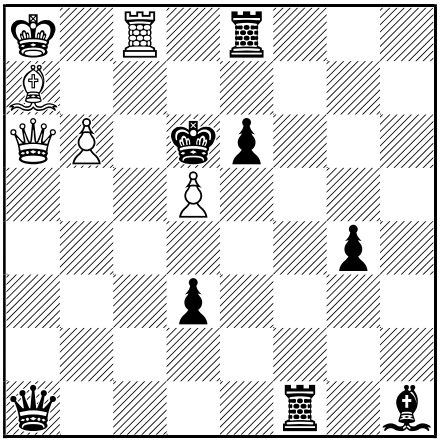
Jasik A, 2010, Draw

1. Qf6+ Kxf6 2. Ng4+ Bxg4 3. Bxc5 Re3+ 4. Bxe3 a1=Q 5. Bg5+ Kxg7 6. h6+ Kh7 7. Rh8+ Qxh8+ 8. f8=N+ Kg8 9. c8=Q Bxc8 10. h7+ Kg7 11. Bf6+ Kxf6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



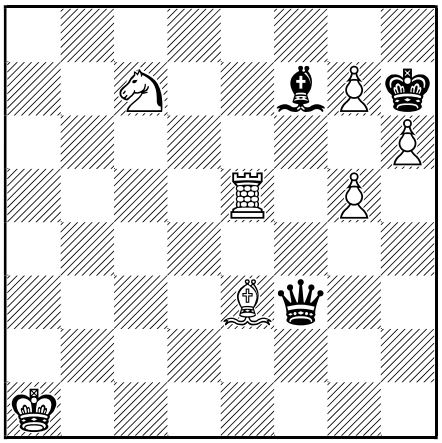
Bruch W, Hornecker S, 2010, *

1. Bg4! (1. g6 Kc3+ 2. Kb7 Bf3+=) 1... Bf1! (1... Bxg4 2. b7 Be2 3. b8=Q Kc2+ 4. Kb7! Bf3+ 5. Kc8 Bg4+ 6. e6 Bxe6+ 7. Kb7 {see main line}) (1... cxb6 2. Bxe2+ Kxe2 3. g6+-) 2. Bh3! (2. e6? Nd6 3. Bb8 Bxg5 4. Bxc7 Kd4+ 5. Ka7 Kc5 6. b7 Nxb7 7. Kxb7 Kb4 8. Bd1 Bc4 9. Bd6+ Kc3=) 2... Bxh3 (2... Be2 3. g6! Nxe5 4. g7 Kc3+ 5. Kb7 Bf3+ 6. Kc8!+-) 3. b7 Bf1 4. b8=Q Kc2+ 5. Kb7! ({Thematic try} 5. Kxa5!? Nxe5 6. Qb7 (6. Qa8=) 6... c5+! 7. Bb6 Nc4+-+) 5... Bg2+ 6. Kc8 Bh3+ 7. e6 Bxe6+ 8. Kb7 Bd5+ 9. Ka6 Bc4+ 10. Kxa5 Ne5! 11. Qb7! (11. Qa8 Bxg5! 12. Kb4 Bd2+=) 11... Bxg5 (11... c5+ 12. Bb6 Bd3 13. Bxd8+-) (11... c6+ 12. Kb4 Bd5 13. Kc5 Bxg5 14. Qh7++-) 12. Bc5 Bd3! 13. Kb4! Nc6+ 14. Ka3! (14. Qxc6? Bd2+ 15. Ka3 Bc1+=) 14... Bc1+ 15. Ka2 Bc4+ 16. Ka1 Bb3 17. Ba3! (17. Bd4? Nxd4 18. Qxc7+ Kd1=) 17... Bxa3 18. Qxc6++- *



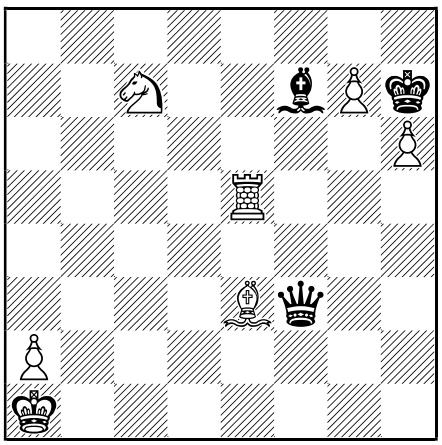
Slepyan G, 2010, Draw

1. b7+ Qxa6 2. b8=B+!! (2. b8=Q+? Kxd5 3. Rc5+ Kd4+ 4. Rd5+ Kxd5-+) 2... Kxd5 (2... Ke7 3. Rc7+ Kf6 4. Rf7+! Kxf7 {stalemate}) 3. Rc5+ Kd4+ 4. Rd5+ Ke4 5. Re5+ Kf4+ 6. Re4+ Kf3 7. Re3+ Kf2+ 8. Rf3+ Kg2 9. Rg3+ Kh2+ 10. Rg2+ Kxg2 {stalemate. } 1/2-1/2



Eilazyan E, 2010, Draw

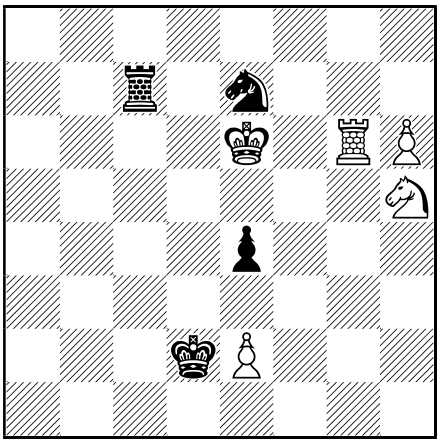
1. Ne6! (1. g6+? Bxg6 2. Kb2 Qg2+ 3. Ka3 Qg3 4. Re6 Bf7 5. Rc6 Qxe3+-+) (1. Re6? Bxe6 2. Nxe6 Qd1+ 3. Kb2 Qe2+ 4. Kb1 Qb5+ 5. Kc2 Qc4+ 6. Kd2 Qxe6-+) 1... Qh1+ (1... Qa8+ 2. Kb2 Qb7+ 3. Kc3 Bxe6 4. g6+ Kxg6 (4... Kg8? 5. h7+ Kxg7 6. Bd4 $14) 5. Rxe6+=) 2. Kb2 Qh2+ 3. Kc1! ({Thematic try} 3. Ka3? Qxe5 4. Nf8+ Kg8 5. h7+ Kxg7 6. Bd4 Qxd4 7. Ne6+ Bxe6 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 { and not a stalemate, because the pawn g5 is not blocked.}) 3... Qxe5 4. Nf8+! Kg8 5. h7+ Kxg7 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. Ng6+ Bxg6 8. Bd4 Qxd4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Eilazyan E, 2010, Draw

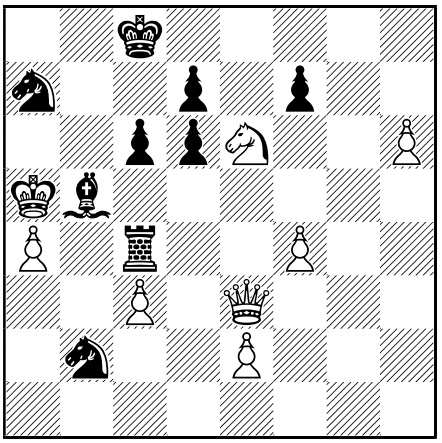
1. Ne6! (1. g8=Q+? Kxg8 2. Rg5+ Kh8 3. Bd4+ Kh7 4. Rg7+ Kxh6-+) (1. Kb2? Qe2+ 2. Kc3 Qc4+ 3. Kd2 Qxa2+-+) 1... Qh1+ (1... Kg8? 2. h7+ Kxh7 3. Ng5+) 2. Kb2 Qb7+ 3. Ka1! Qh1+ (3... Kg8 4. Ng5! (4. Nf8? Qh1+ 5. Kb2 Qh2+ 6. Ka3 Qxa2+!-+) 4... Qh1+ 5. Kb2 Qh2+ 6. Kc1! Qxe5 7. h7++-) 4. Kb2 Qh2+ 5. Ka3! {exchange the thematic tries in twins A-B} ({Thematic try} 5. Kc1? Qxe5 6. Nf8+ Kg8 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. h8=Q+ Kxh8 9. Ng6+ Bxg6 10. Bd4 Qxd4 {not stalemate, Pa3 not blocked}) 5... Qxe5 6. Nf8+ (6. Ng5+? Kg6!-+ ({ not} 6... Kg8? 7. h7++-)) 6... Kg8 7. h7+ Kxg7 8. Bd4! (8. h8=Q+? Kxh8 9. Ng6+ Bxg6 10. Bd4 Qxd4 {and no

stalemate, because 11.Kb3}) 8... Qxd4 9. Ne6+ Bxe6 10. h8=Q+ Kxh8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



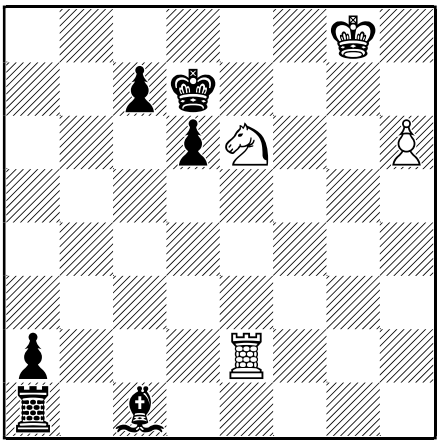
Gonzales L, 2010, White wins

1. Rg2! (1. Rg7? Rc6+ 2. Kxe7 Rxh6 3. Ng3 e3 4. Nf5 Rh2 5. Nd4 Rxe2 6. Nxe2 Kxe2=) (1. Rg4? Rc6+ 2. Kxe7 Rxh6 3. Ng3 e3 4. Ra4 Ke1 5. Ra2 Rh3 6. Nf5 Rh2 7. Nd4 Rh6 8. Nf3+ Kd1= { positional draw as White King is cut in the 6th rank}) 1... Rc6+! (1... Nc6 2. Nf6 Nd8+ 3. Kf5 Nf7 4. h7+-) 2. Kxe7 Rxh6 3. Ng3 (3. Ng7? e3 4. Nf5 Rb6 5. Ng3 Ke1 6. Rh2 Ra6= {positional draw}) 3... e3 (3... Ke1 4. e3 Ra6 5. Nf5+-) 4. Nf1+! (4. Nf5? Rb6 5. Nd6 Ke1 6. Nc4 Ra6 7. Ne5 Ra2 8. Nd3+ Kf1 9. Nf4 Ra4 10. Rg4 Rxf4 11. Rxf4+ Kxe2=) 4... Ke1 5. Nxe3 (5. Nh2? Rb6 6. Nf3+ Kf1 7. Rh2 Re6+ 8. Kxe6 {stalemate}) 5... Rh4! 6. Ng4 Kf1 7. Rf2+ Ke1 8. e3! Rxg4 9. Rf4! (9. Rf6? Ke2 10. Re6 Kf3 11. Kd6 Re4=) 9... Rg3 10. e4+- 1-0



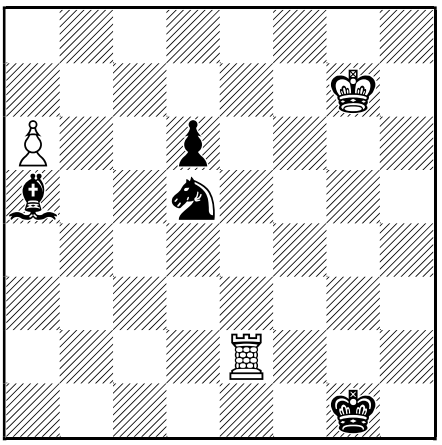
Pallier A, 2010, Draw

1. Nc5! (1. Qxa7? Rxa4+ 2. Kb6 Nc4#) 1... Rxc5 (1... dxc5? 2. Kb6 $1) (1... Kc7? 2. Na6+ $1) 2. Qxc5!! (2. axb5? Rxb5+ 3. Ka6 Nc4 4. Qe8+ Kc7-+) (2. Qe8+? Kc7 3. Qa8 Bxe2+ 4. Kb4 Nc8 5. Kb3 Nc4-+) (2. Kb4 Bxa4 3. h7 Rb5+ 4. Ka3 Nc4+ 5. Kxa4 Nxe3 6. h8=Q+ Kc7 7. Qd4 Nc8 8. Qxe3 Nb6+ 9. Ka3 Nc4+) 2... dxc5 3. Kb6! (3. axb5? Kb7!! 4. bxc6+ dxc6 5. h7 Nb5 6. h8=Q Na3-+) 3... Nxa4+ 4. Kxa7! (4. Ka5? Kb7 $1) 4... Kc7 5. c4!! (5. h7?! {thematic Try} Nb6! 6. h8=Q Nc8+ 7. Ka8 Ba6-+) 5... Bxc4 (5... Nb6 6. cxb5 Nc8+ 7. Ka6 Ne7 8. b6+ Kb8 9. f5) 6. h7 Nb6 7. h8=Q Nc8+ 8. Ka8! Ba6 9. Qb2!= (9. Qe5+? Nd6! 10. Ka7 Bb7! 11. f5 f6!-+) 1/2-1/2



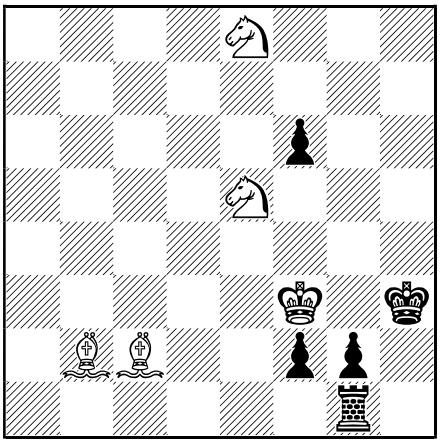
Timman J, 2010, Draw

1. h7 (1. Nf8+? Kc6 2. h7 Bb2 3. Rc2+ Kd5-+) (1. Nc5+ dxc5 2. h7 Rb1 3. Rxa2 Rb8+ 4. Kg7 Be3-+) 1... Bb2 2. Nc5+! (2. Nf8+? Kc6 3. Rxb2 Rg1+ 4. Kf7 Rg7+!-+) (2. Rxb2? Rg1+ 3. Kf7 Rf1+ 4. Kg6 Rf6+!-+) 2... dxc5 (2... Kc6 3. Rxb2 Rg1+ 4. Kf7 Rf1+ 5. Kg6 Rf6+ 6. Kxf6 a1=Q 7. Nd3=) 3. Rxb2 Rg1+ 4. Kh8! Rg2! (4... a1=R 5. Rd2+=) (4... a1=Q {stalemate}) 5. Rb1! Rg8+ (5... Rh2 6. Ra1=) 6. hxg8=Q axb1=Q 7. Qg4+ Kd8 8. Qg8+ Kd7 9. Qg4+ Kd6 10. Qg6+ Qxg6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



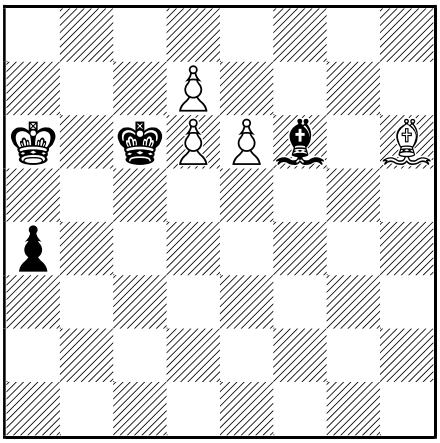
Vlasenko V, 2010, *

1. a7 Nc7 (1... Nb6 2. Re8 Bc3+ 3. Kf7 Kf2 4. Rb8+-) 2. Rc2! ({Thematic try } 2. Re7!? Na8 3. Re8 Bb6 4. Rxa8 Bc5 5. Kg6 Kg2 {zz draw}) 2... Na8 3. Rc1+ Kg2 4. Rc8! (4. Rc2+?=) 4... Bb6 5. Rxa8 Bc5 6. Kg6 {zz win:} (6. Kg8? d5 {(Kg3)=}) 6... Kg3 7. Kg5 Kg2 8. Kg4 Kg1 9. Kf3+- *



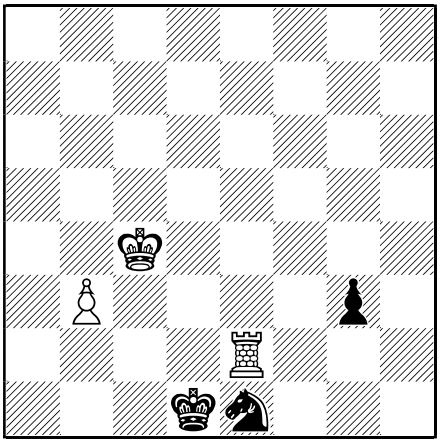
Melnichenko E, 2010, White wins

1. Bf5+ Kh4 2. Kxf2 Rf1+ 3. Kxg2 Rxf5 4. Nf3+ Kg4 5. Nxf6+ Kf4 6. Bc1# 1-0



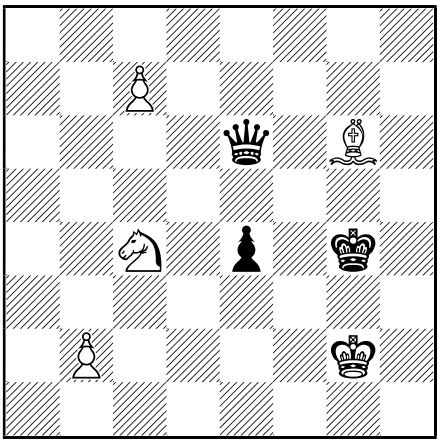
Melnichenko E, 2010, Draw

1. Bf8 a3 2. Be7 Bxe7 3. dxe7 a2 4. d8=Q a1=Q+ 5. Qa5 Qf1+ 6. Ka7 Qg1+ 7. Ka8 Qh1 8. e8=N+- (8. e8=Q+? Kd6+ 9. Ka7 Qb7+ 10. Kxb7 {stalemate}) (8. e8=R? Kd6+ 9. Ka7 Qb7+ 10. Kxb7 {stalemate}) (8. e8=B+ Kd6+=) 1/2-1/2



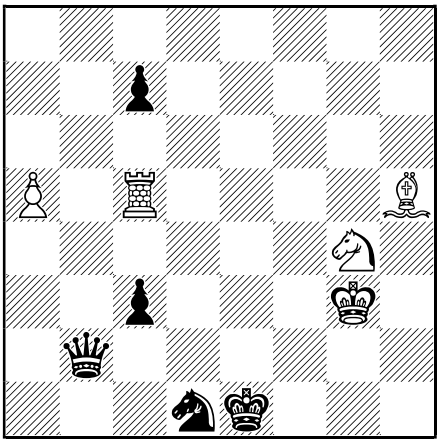
Dore M, 2010, *

1. Re8! (1. Re3!? g2 2. Rg3 Ke2 3. b4 Kf2=) (1. Re6!? Nf3 2. b4 g2=) 1... g2 2. Rg8 Ke2 3. b4 Kf2 4. b5 Nf3 5. Kd5! (5. b6? Ne5+ 6. Kd5 Nd7=) 5... Ne1 6. b6 Nd3 7. b7 Nb4+ 8. Kc5 Na6+ 9. Kb5 Nb8 10. Rxb8+- *



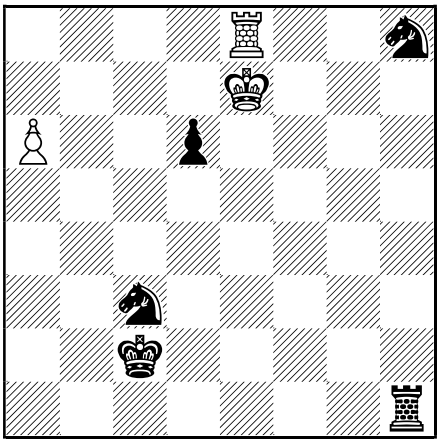
Bezkorovainaya M, 2010, *

1. Bf5+! (1. c8=Q!? Qxc8 2. Bf5+ Qxf5! (2... Kxf5? 3. Nd6+ {main line}) 3. Ne3+ Kf4 4. Nxf5 Kxf5=) 1... Kxf5 2. c8=Q Qxc8 3. Nd6+ Ke5 4. Nxc8 Kd5 5. Nb6+ Kc5 6. Na4+ Kb4 7. Nc3 Kb3 8. Nd1 Kc2 9. Kf2 Kxd1 10. Ke3!+- *



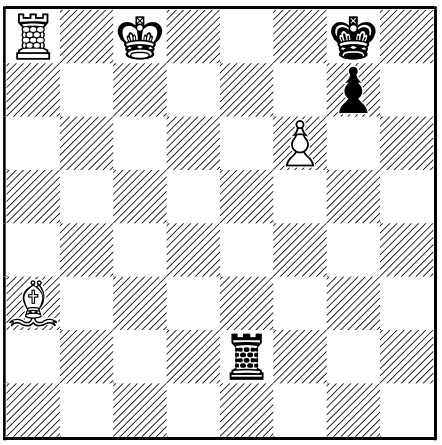
Zakharov S, 2010, *

1. Re5+ (1. Bg6? Ne3 2. Nxe3 Qf2+ 3. Kg4 Qxe3-+) 1... Kd2 2. Rd5+ (2. Nf2? Nxf2 3. Re2+ Kc1 4. Re1+ Nd1 5. Rxd1+ Kc2-+) 2... Kc1! 3. Rxd1+ Kxd1 4. Ne5+! Kc2 5. Bg6+ Kb3 6. Bf7+ Ka4 7. Be8+ c6 (7... Kxa5 8. Nc4+ Kb4 9. Nxb2 cxb2 10. Bg6 Kc3 11. Kf4 {(Reti)} 11... c5 (11... Kd2 12. Ke5=) 12. Ke3=) 8. Bxc6+ Kb3 9. Bd5+ Kc2 10. Be4+ Kd1 11. Bf3+ Ke1 12. Nd3+ Kd2 13. Nxb2 c2! 14. Nc4+ Kc3 (14... Kd3 15. Be4+ Kxe4 16. Nd2+=) 15. Nd6! c1=Q 16. Ne4+ Kb4 17. Bg2 Qc7+ 18. Kf2 Qa7+ 19. Kg3 Qg1 20. a6 Kb5 21. a7 Qxa7 22. Kh2 { the clasical fortress} *



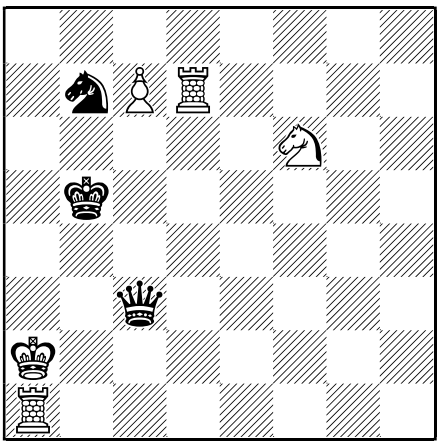
Kalyagin B, Kudelich E, 2010, *

1. a7 ({Thematic try} 1. Kxd6!? Ng6! 2. a7 Nb5+ 3. Kc5 Nxa7 4. Kb6 Ra1 5. Ra8 Ne7 6. Rxa7 Nc8+-+) 1... Rh7+ 2. Kxd6 Nb5+ 3. Kc5! Nxa7 4. Ra8 (4. Kb6!? Nf7 5. Kxa7 Nd6+-+) 4... Ng6 5. Kb6 Ne7 ({main} 5... Ne5 6. Rxa7 Nc4+ 7. Ka6=) 6. Kxa7 Nd5+ 7. Kb8= *



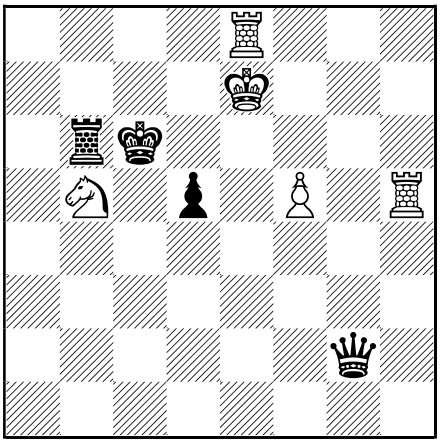
Hlinka M, Vlasak E, 2010, White wins

1. Kd7+ Kf7 (1... Kh7 2. f7) 2. Rf8+ Kg6 3. f7 Kf6! {Almost positional draw} (3... Rd2+ {interesting, but spees up the solution} 4. Ke8! Re2+ (4... Kf6? 5. Be7+ Ke6 6. Rh8) 5. Be7 Rf2 (5... Re1? 6. Rh8) 6. Bd6 Rf1 (6... Re2+ 7. Kd7) 7. Ke7 Re1+ 8. Kd7 Rf1 (8... Re2? 9. Re8) (8... Ra1 9. Ke6) 9. Ke6) (3... Re1?? {weak} 4. Re8 Rd1+ 5. Ke7 Re1+ 6. Kf8) (3... Ra2? { speeds up the solution} 4. Bd6 Kf6 (4... Ra7+ 5. Ke6) 5. Be5+ Kg6 6. Ke6) (3... Rf2 4. Ke8! Re2+ 5. Be7 {see 3...Rd2}) 4. Bb4! { First phase. Rook is displaced from the e-file and king will win the square e6. } (4. Bd6? Rd2 {positional draw}) 4... Re3! (4... Re4? 5. Bc3+ Kg6 6. Re8) 5. Bc5! Rb3 {the rook cannot stay on e-file} (5... Re4? 6. Re8) (5... Re2? 6. Bd4+ Kg6 7. Re8) 6. Bd4+! (6. Be7+ {loses time} Kg6 7. Bd6 Kf6 8. Be5+ Kg6 9. Ke6 Rb7 10. Bg3 Rb6+ 11. Bd6 Rb7 12. Bc5 {transposes to the main}) 6... Kg6 7. Ke6 (7. Ke7 {loses time} Rb7+ 8. Ke6 Rc7 9. Be5 Rb7 10. Bg3 Rb6+ 11. Bd6 Rb7 12. Bc5) (7. Be5 {loses time} Ra3 8. Ke6 Ra6+ 9. Bd6 Ra7 10. Bb8 Rb7 11. Bf4 Rb6+ 12. Bd6 Rb7 13. Bc5) 7... Rb7 { Phase 2 - rook is displaced from the 7th rank} 8. Bc5! { Critical position, the solution has to run through} Rc7 (8... Rb1 9. Re8! Re1+ 10. Kd7 Rd1+ 11. Ke7 Re1+ 12. Kf8) 9. Be7! {important moment} Rc1 (9... Ra7? 10. Rd8) (9... Rc6+? 10. Bd6 {point} Ra6 11. Rd8) 10. Bd6! (10. Rd8 Re1+) 10... Re1+ 11. Be5 Rf1 {the last chance} 12. Bxg7! Re1+ (12... Kxg7 13. Rg8+) 13. Be5 1-0



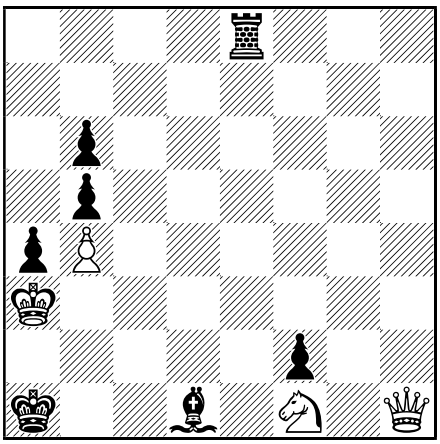
Akobia Y, 2010, White wins

1. Rb1+ ({Thematic try} 1. Ne4!? Qc2+! (1... Qc4+? 2. Kb2 Qb4+ 3. Kc1 Qe1+ 4. Rd1+-) 2. Ka3 Na5 (2... Kb6? 3. Ra2 Qc1+ 4. Rb2++-) 3. Rd5+ (3. Rb1+ Ka6 4. c8=Q+ Qxc8=) 3... Ka6 (3... Kb6 4. c8=N+! Qxc8 5. Rb5+ Ka6 6. Rab1 Nc6 7. Nc5+ Ka7 8. Rb7+ Ka8=) 4. Nc5+ Kb6 5. c8=N+! Kc6 6. Ne7+ Kb6 7. Rad1 Qc3+ 8. Ka2 Qc2+ {(Qc4)=}) ({Thematic try} 1. Rd5+!? Nc5 2. Rb1+ Ka5!? ({but Black must play for the mate Qa3#} 2... Ka4! {and wR must unblock b1 -} 3. Rb8 Qc2+! (3... Qc4+ 4. Kb1 Qf1+ 5. Ka2 Qe2+ 6. Rb2 Qc4+) 4. Rb2 Qc4+=) 3. c8=R!! (3. c8=Q? Qa3+ 4. Kxa3 {stalemate with pin of bS}) 3... Qc2+ 4. Rb2 Qc4+ 5. Kb1 Qf1+ 6. Kc2 Qe2+ ({not} 6... Qf2+? 7. Kc1 Qg1+ 8. Rd1 Qg5+ 9. Kb1! Qf5+! 10. Ne4!! Qxe4+ 11. Ka1 {and easy win for the wihite:} Na4! 12. Rbc2 Qe5+ 13. Kb1 Qf5 14. Re1!! Qd3 15. R8c4+-) 7. Kc1! Qe1+ (7... Qf1+ 8. Rd1 Qf4+ 9. Rbd2 Nb3+ 10. Kc2+-) 8. Rd1 Nd3+ 9. Kc2 Qe2+ 10. Rd2+-) 1... Ka6 2. Nd5! ({try} 2. Rb6+!? Ka7 (2... Kxb6? 3. Nd5++-) 3. Rb3 Qc2+ 4. Ka1 (4. Rb2 Qc4+=) 4... Qc1+ (4... Ka6? 5. Nd5 Qc1+ 6. Ka2 Qc2+ 7. Ka3 Qc1+ 8. Rb2+-) 5. Ka2 Qc2+=) 2... Qa5+ 3. Kb3 Nc5+ 4. Kc4! Qa2+ 5. Kxc5 Qf2+ 6. Ne3!! (6. Kb4? Qh4+ 7. Kc5 Qf2+ 8. Ne3 {loss of time}) ({try} 6. Kc6!? Qc2+ 7. Kd6 Qh2+ 8. Ke6 Qh3+ 9. Kd6 Qh2+ 10. Kc6 Qc2+ {positional draw}) 6... Qxe3+ 7. Rd4 Qe5+ 8. Kc6 Qe6+ 9. Rd6 Qc4+ 10. Kd7+ Ka7 11. c8=N+!!+- 1-0



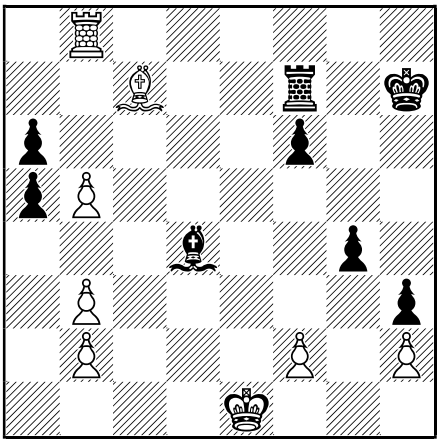
Afek Y, 2010, *

1. Nd4+ Kc5! (1... Kc7 2. Kf7 Qg4 3. Re7+ Kd6 4. Rh6+ Kc5 5. Rc7+ Kxd4 6. Rxb6 Qxf5+ 7. Ke8=) 2. Ne6+! Rxe6+! 3. fxe6 Qg7+ 4. Kd8 Kd6 5. e7 Qf6 6. Rxd5+ Kxd5 7. Rg8!! (7. Rf8? Qd6+ 8. Ke8 Ke6-+) (7. Rh8 Kd6! 8. Rh6 Qxh6 9. e8=Q Qg7-+) 7... Kd6 8. Rg7!! {zz} 8... Ke6 9. Rg6! Qxg6 10. e8=Q+= {. . Excellent study. Good introduction. Nice rook-sac. Nice thematic try (unpinning move). And fully original! HvH.....
....."...and full original!" You can see the study of P.Rossi here No12 and No.13 - (IA)} *



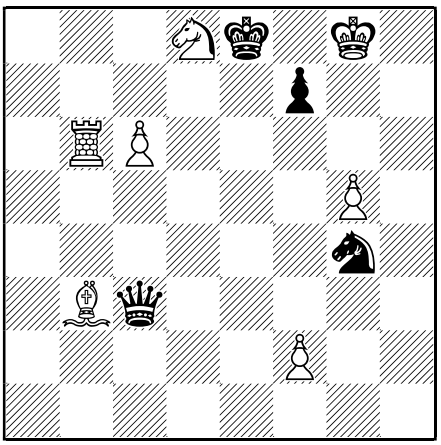
Gonzales L, 2010, *

1... Rc8 (1... Re2 2. Qd5 Bb3 3. Qd4+ Kb1 4. Qd3+ Rc2 5. Qd1++-) 2. Qh3 Rc2 3. Qh8+ Kb1 4. Qh7 {pin} Ka1 {unpin} 5. Qg7+ Kb1 6. Qg6 Ka1 7. Qf6+ Kb1 8. Qf5 Ka1 9. Qe5+ Kb1 10. Qe4 Bf3! 11. Qf5 (11. Qg6? Kc1 12. Qf6 Kb1 13. Qf5 { loss of time}) (11. Qh7 Kc1=) (11. Qd3 Be2 12. Nd2+ Kc1 13. Qxe2 Rc3+ 14. Nb3+ Rxb3+=) 11... Bg4! 12. Qg6 Bh5! 13. Qh7 Bd1 (13... Bg6 14. Qxg6 { etc}) 14. Ne3 (14. Ng3? Be2=) 14... f1=Q (14... Kc1 15. Qd3 f1=Q 16. Nxf1 Be2 17. Qd4+-) 15. Nxf1 Ka1 16. Qg7+ Kb1 17. Qg6 Ka1 18. Qf6+ Kb1 19. Qf5 Ka1 20. Qe5+ Kb1 21. Qe4 Ka1 22. Qd4++- {. . Q-staircase manoeuvres show the required pinning and unpinning moves. Here we have a double Q-staircase, but with a beautiful sacrificial B-manoeuvre in between, forcing the wQ back. Surprisingly, it seems to be original. It is a pity that the study has BTM, especially since this is not necessary at all! I would prefer the setting with wRc8 instead of wRe8 and WTM (1.Qh3). The extra black move is hardly interesting. HvH} *



Timman J, 2010, *

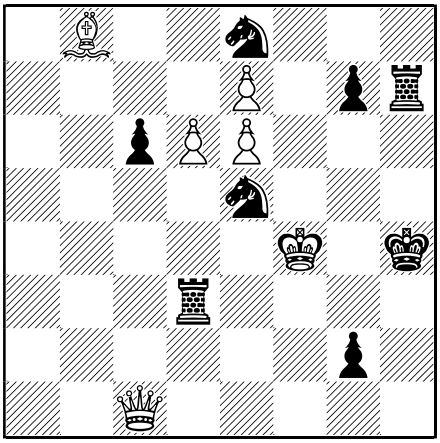
1. b6 Be5 (1... Re7+ 2. Kf1 Be5 3. Rc8 Kg7 4. b7 Rxc7 5. b8=Q Rc1+ 6. Rxc1 Bxb8 7. Kg1+-) 2. Bxe5 Re7 {pin} 3. f4! (3. Rb7 Rxb7 4. Bc7 Kg6=) 3... gxf3 (3... fxe5 4. b7 exf4+ 5. Kd2+-) (3... g3 4. b7 gxh2 5. Rh8+ Kxh8 6. b8=Q+ Kg7 7. Qa8+-) 4. Rb7! {pin-unpin} Rxb7 5. Bc7 Kg6 6. Kf2 Kg5 7. Kg3! Kf5 8. Kxf3+- {zz. . The composer indicated that 4.Rb7 is both a pinning and an unpinning move, which is not correct. Nice study, the B/R-combination is partly anticipated. HvH} *



Sobrecases G, 2010, *

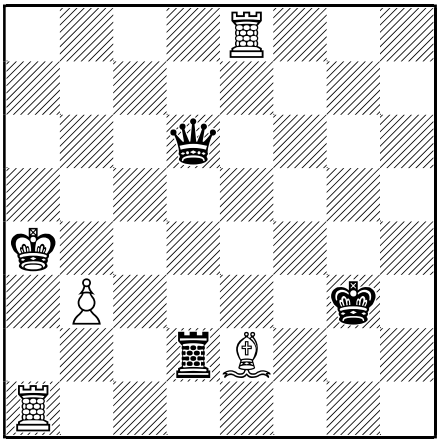
1. Nxf7!! {threats 2.Rb8+ Ke7 3.Rb7+ Ke8 4.Nd6+ Kd8 5.Rd7} Nf6+ 2. gxf6 Qxb3 { pin} 3. Rb8+!! {The WR sacrifices to unpin the WSf7 and prevents Qg3+} Qxb8 { unpin} 4. c7!! Qxc7 5. Ne5!! Qb8!? 6. f3 {zz} Qa8 7. Kg7 { threats 8.f7+ Ke7 9.Ng6+ +-} Qb7+ 8. f7+ Kd8 9. f4 {the BQ cannot find another square on the 7th rank

to keep the WPc7 pinned. The BK is forced to play on c8 where it will be immobilized by the WNc6, and then will be checked by the WNe7, unpinning the WPf7 at the end of the line.} Kc8 10. f5 {zz} Qa7 11. f6 Qb7 (11... Qg1+ 12. Ng6 Qa7 {pin} 13. Ne7+ {unpin}) 12. Nc6!! {The BKc8 cannot escape from the check to come from the WNe7, as it would unpin the WPf7 if it plays on the 7th rank. The WN sacrifices to close the line b7-g2, and its capture by the BQ would unpin the WPf7. [12.Ng6? Kb8 13.Ne7 Qg2+ 14.Ng6 Qb7! 15.Kg8 Qb3= 16.Ne5 Qg3+ 17.Kh7 Qh4+ 18.Kg7 Qg3+! 19.Ng6 Qc7! pinning]} Qc7 13. Ne7++- {. . Very good tactical study with excellent introduction involving many sacrifices by both White and Black, also related to pinning (2..Qxb3) and unpinning (3.Rb8+). Then an original reciprocal zugzwang position occurs after a festina lente move (6.f3), also related to pinning since bQ cannot play and keep the pin on wpf7. The final play is crowned with a sacrifice of the wS with an unpinning pointe (13.Se7+). The only serious drawback is the capturing key move. HvH} *



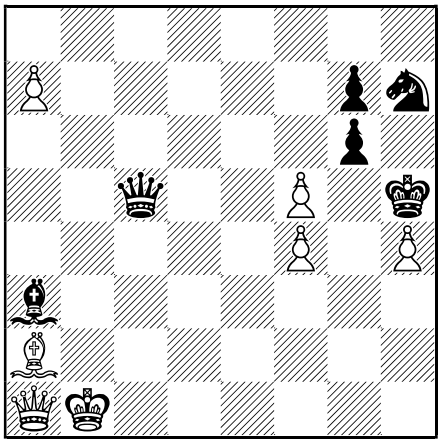
Zaitsev I, Pervakov O, 2010, *

1. d7 Nxd7 2. Qe1+ Kh5 3. Qe2+ Kh6 4. Qxg2 g6 5. exd7 Rf7+ 6. Ke4 Rxd7 7. Qh3+ Kg7 8. Be5+ Nf6+ 9. Bxf6+ Kxf6 10. Qe6+ Kxe6 11. e8=Q+ *



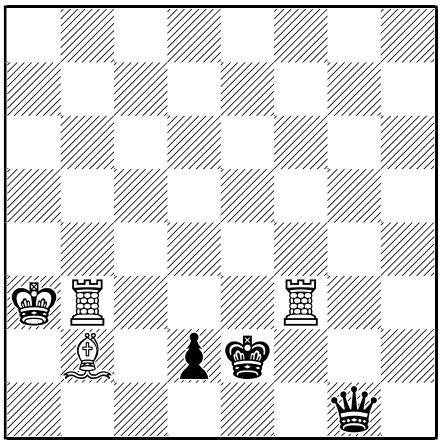
Kalyagin V, Osintsev S, 2010, *

1. Ra3 Kf4 2. b4 Qd7+ 3. Bb5 Qa7+ 4. Kb3 Qf7+ 5. Kc3 Rd5 6. Raa8 Qg7+ 7. Kb3 Rxb5 8. Rf8+ Ke4 9. Rfe8+ Kf4 10. Rf8+ Ke3 11. Rfe8+ Re5 12. Rxe5+ Qxe5 13. Ra5= *



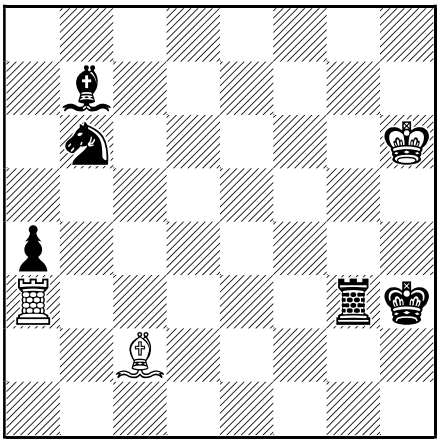
Eilazyan E, 2010, *

1. Bg8 Qg1+ 2. Ka2 Qxa7 3. Bxh7 Qa4 4. fxg6 Kh6 5. f5 Bc1+ 6. Kb1 Qd1 7. f6 gxf6 8. Bg8 Kxg6 9. h5+ Kg7 10. Bb3 Qxb3+ 11. Kxc1 Qe3+ 12. Kc2 Qe2+ 13. Kb3 Qxh5 14. Qd4= *



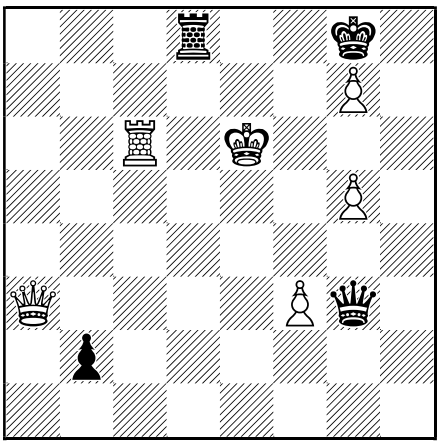
Mikitovics J, 2010, *

1. Rfd3 Qa7+ 2. Kb4 Qb6+ 3. Kc4 Qa6+ 4. Kd4 Qa4+ 5. Kc5 d1=Q 6. Rxd1 Qxb3 7. Rg1 Qc2+ 8. Kd5 Qb3+ 9. Kc5 Qc2+ 10. Kd5= *



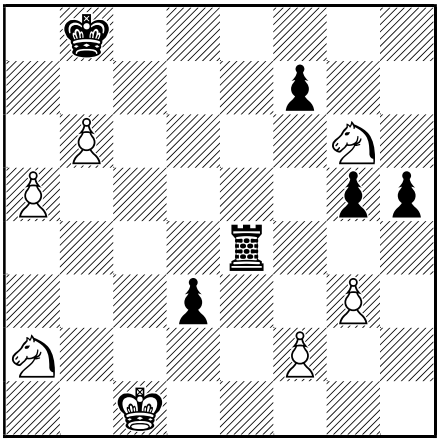
Mikitovocs J, 2010, Draw

1. Ra2 Rg2 2. Ra3+ Kh4 ({main} 2... Rg3 3. Ra2 Rg2 4. Ra3+ {positional draw-1}) 3. Bxa4 Be4 4. Be8 Nd5 5. Bf7 Ne7 6. Ra4 Rg4 7. Ba2 Kg3 8. Ra6 Kf4 9. Rf6+ Nf5+ 10. Kh7 Ke5 11. Re6+ Kf4 12. Rf6 Ke5 13. Re6+ Kf4 14. Rf6 {positional draw-2} 1/2-1/2



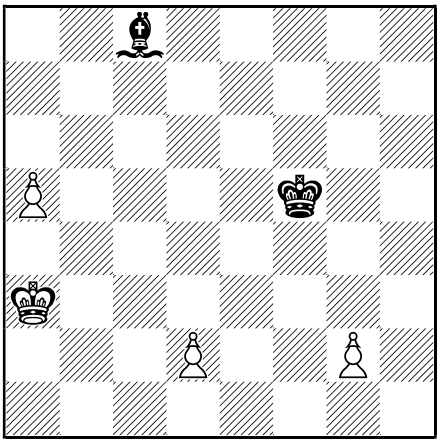
Kralin N, 2010, Draw

1. Qb3 b1=Q 2. Qxb1 Qxf3 3. Ke7 Qd5 4. Qh7+ Kxh7 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 6. Rh6+ Kg7 7. Rg6+ Kh8 8. Rh6+ Kg7 9. Rg6+ Kh7 (9... Kxg6 {stalemate}) 10. Rh6+ { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



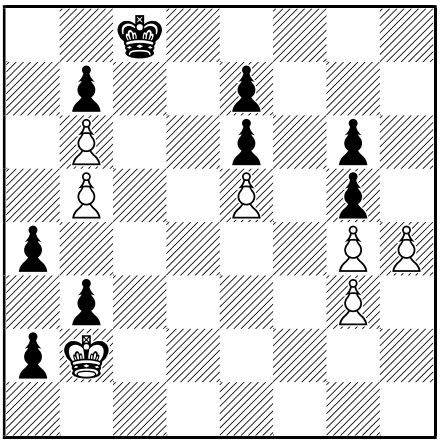
Campioli M, 2010, Draw

1. Nf8 Re1+ 2. Kd2 Re2+ 3. Kxd3 Rxa2 4. a6 Rxa6 5. Nd7+ Kc8 6. b7+ Kxb7 7. Nc5+ Kb6 8. Nxa6 Kxa6 9. Ke4 f6 10. f4 g4 11. f5 Kb5 12. Kd3 Kc5 13. Ke3 Kd5 14. Kf4 Kd4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



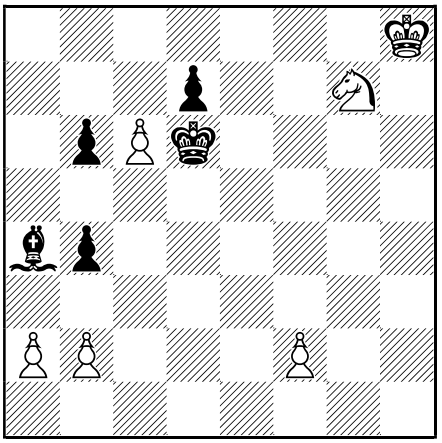
Gonzales L, 2010, *

1. Kb4 Ba6 2. Kc5 Bd3 3. Kd4 Be2 4. Kd5 Ba6 5. g3 Bd3 6. Kd4 Ba6 7. Kc5 Be2 8. Kc6 Bd3 9. Kd5 Kf6 10. Kd4 Be2 11. d3 Ke6 12. Ke3 Bf1 13. g4 Kd5 14. g5 Ke5 15. a6 Bg2 16. Kf2 Bd5 17. Kg3 Kf5 18. Kh4 Ke5 19. Kg4 Be6+ 20. Kg3 Bd5 21. d4+ Kf5 22. Kh4 Bf3 23. a7 Bd5 24. Kh5+- *



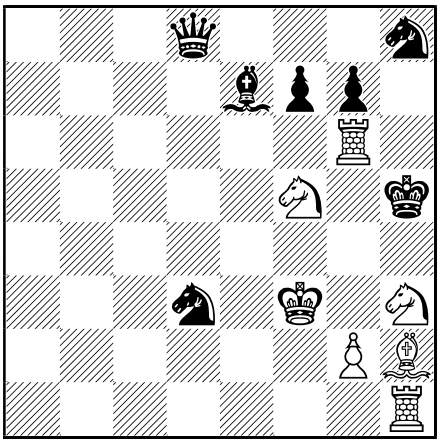
Zinar M, 2010, *

1. h5 a3+ 2. Ka1 Kd8 ({main} 2... gxh5 3. gxh5 Kd8 4. h6 Kd7 5. h7 g4 6. h8=N Ke8 7. Ng6+-) 3. h6 Ke8 4. h7 Kd7 ({main} 4... Kf7 5. h8=R+-) 5. h8=B Ke8 6. Bg7 Kf7 7. Bh6+- *



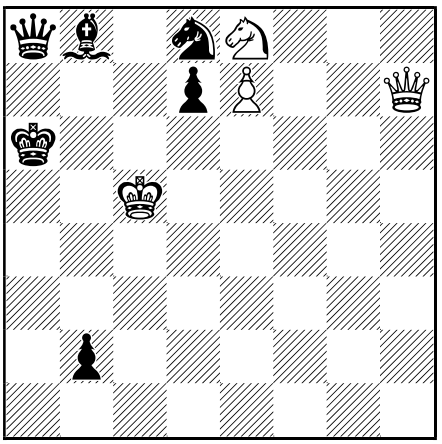
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2010, White wins

1. Nf5+ Kxc6 2. b3 Bb5 3. Nd4+ Kc5 4. Nxb5 Kxb5 5. f4 d5 6. f5 d4 7. f6 d3 8. f7 d2 9. f8=Q d1=Q 10. Qe8+ Ka6 ({main} 10... Kc5 11. Qc8+ Kb5 12. a4+ bxa3 13. Qc4+ Ka5 14. Qa4#) 11. Qa8+ Kb5 12. a4+ bxa3 ({main} 12... Kc5 13. Qc8+ Kd6 14. Qd8++-) 13. Qa4+ Kc5 14. b4++- 1-0



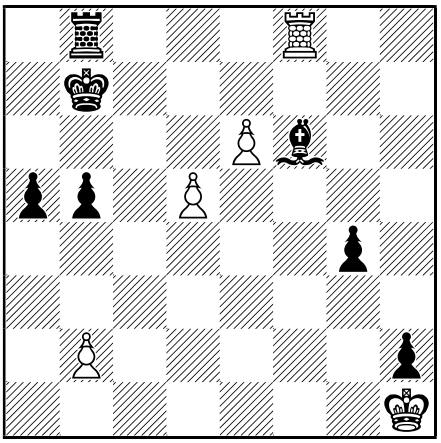
Arextov P, 2010, White wins

1. Nf4+ Nxf4 2. Rh6+ gxh6 3. Bxf4+ Bh4 4. Rxh4+ Kg6 ({main} 4... Qxh4 5. Nxh4 Kxh4 6. Be5 Ng6 7. Bf6+ Kh5 8. g4#) 5. Rxh6+ Kxf5 6. g4# 1-0



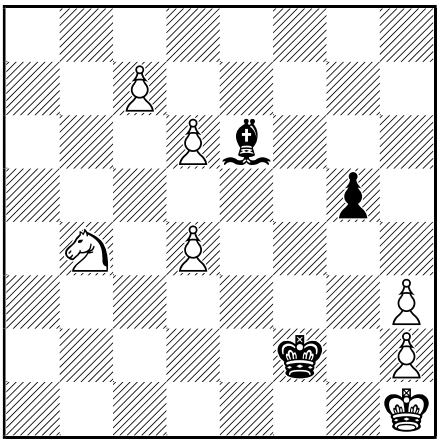
Kalyagin V, Kudelich E, 2010, White wins

1. Qd3+ Ka7 2. Qa3+ Kb7 3. Qxb2+ Kc8 4. Qxb8+ Qxb8 5. Nd6+ Kc7 6. e8=N# 1-0



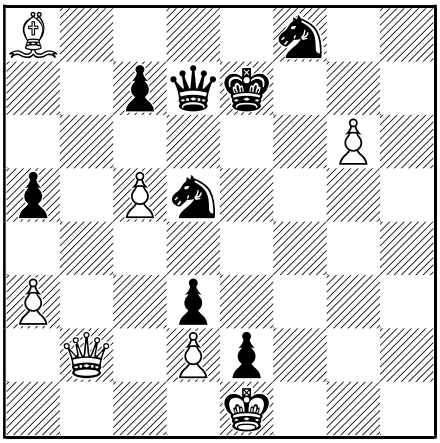
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2010, *

1. Rf7+! (1. Rxf6? Rh8 2. e7 g3 3. Rg6 Re8=) 1... Be7! (1... Kb6 2. Rxf6 Kc5 3. e7 Re8 4. d6 Kc6 5. Rf8 Kd7 6. Kxh2 a4 7. Kg3 b4 8. Kf4 a3 9. bxa3 bxa3 10. Kf5 a2 11. Rxe8 a1=Q 12. Rd8++-) 2. Rxe7+ Kb6 3. d6 g3 4. d7 Kc7 ({ main} 4... Rf8 5. Rf7 Rg8 ({or} 5... Rh8 6. Rh7! Rxh7 7. d8=Q+) 6. Rg7! Rxg7 7. d8=Q+ Kc6 8. Qa8++-) 5. Re8 Rd8 6. Kg2! a4 7. e7 Rxd7 8. Rc8+ Kb7 9. Rb8+! Ka7 10. Ra8+! Kb6 11. e8=Q Rd2+ 12. Kxg3+- *



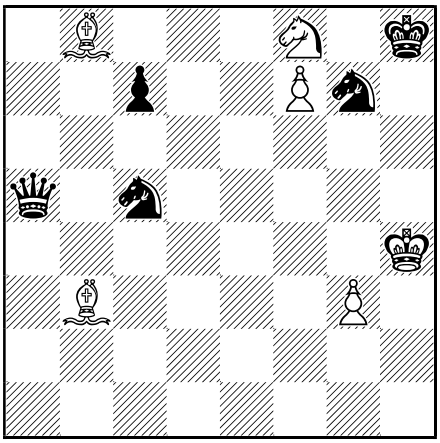
Didukh S, 2010, *

1. h4! (1. c8=Q? Bxc8 2. h4 Bh3 3. Nd3+ Kf1 4. Ne1 Kxe1 5. d7 Kf1) 1... Bh3 2. Nd3+ Kf1 3. Ne1 gxh4 (3... Kxe1 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. hxg5 Bh3 6. Kg1+-) 4. d7! (4. c8=Q? Bxc8 5. Ng2 Bb7 6. d5 Bxd5 7. h3 Bxg2+ 8. Kh2 Bc6-+) 4... Bxd7 5. c8=Q Bxc8 6. Ng2 Bb7 7. d5 Bxd5 8. h3 Bxg2+ 9. Kh2= { the positional stalemate} *



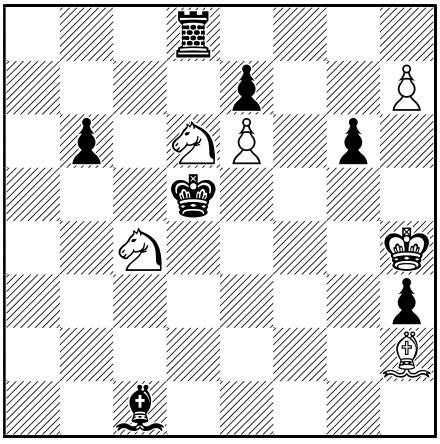
Nestorescu V, 2010, White wins

1. Qe5+! Qe6 2. Qg7+ Ke8 3. Bc6+! Nd7 4. Bxd7+ Qxd7 5. Qg8+ Ke7 6. Qf7+ Kd8 7. Qf8+ Qe8 8. g7 Ne7 9. c6 Ng8 ({main} 9... a4 10. Qf6! Kc8 11. Qxe7 Qxe7 12. g8=Q+ Qd8 13. Qg4+ Kb8 14. Qb4+ Kc8 15. Qb7#) 10. a4! Ne7 11. Qf6 Kc8 12. Qxe7! Qxe7 13. g8=Q+ Qd8 14. Qe6+ Kb8 15. Qb3+ Kc8 16. Qb7# 1-0



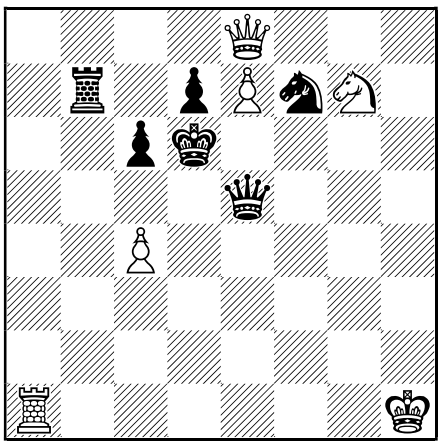
Kondratiev V, 2010, White wins

1. Ng6+ Kh7 2. f8=N+! Kh6 3. Ne7 Qb4+ 4. Bc4 Qxc4+ 5. g4 Ne4 (5... Nce6 6. Ng8#) 6. Ba7 c5 7. Bxc5 Nxc5 8. Ng8+ Qxg8 9. g5# 1-0



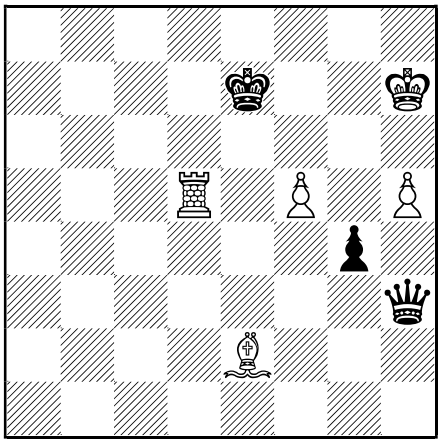
Prigunov V, 2010, Draw

1. Nf7 Re8 2. Nxb6+ Kxe6 3. h8=Q Rxh8+ 4. Nxh8 Bf4 (4... g5+ 5. Kxh3 Kf6 6. Nd7+ Kg7 7. Be5+) 5. Bxf4 g5+ 6. Kxg5 h2 7. Nf7 (7. Bxh2 {stalemate}) 7... h1=Q 8. Nd8# 1/2-1/2



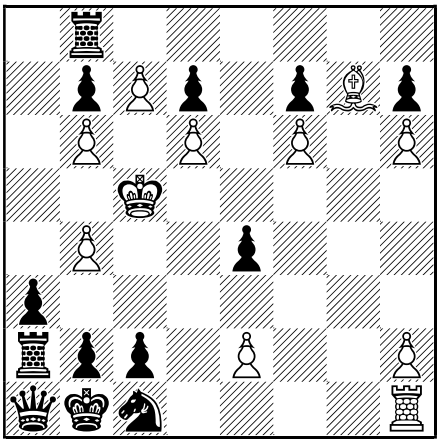
Kalyagin V, 2010, White wins

1. c5+! Kc7 2. Qd8+ Nxd8 3. Ne8+ Kc8 4. Ra8+ Rb8 5. Rxb8+ Qxb8 (5... Kxb8 6. exd8=Q+ Kb7 7. Qb6++-) 6. Nd6+ Kc7 7. e8=N# 1-0



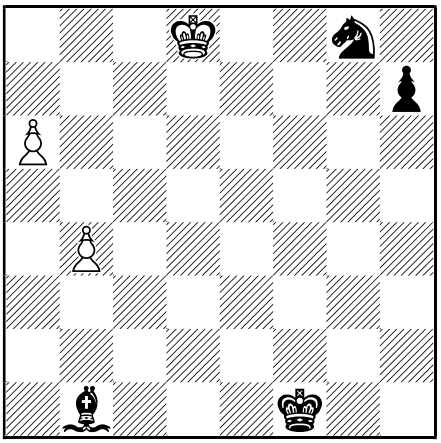
Becker R, Akobia Y, 2010, *

1. h6 (1. Kg6? Qc3! 2. Rb5 Qf6+-+) 1... Qg2 (1... g3 2. Kg7! Qh4 3. Re5+ Kd7 4. Rd5+=) 2. Re5+ (2. Bc4? Qe4! 3. Kg7 Qf4 4. Rb5 Qd4+ 5. Kg6 g3 6. Rb7+ Kd6 7. Bf1 Qg4+-+) 2... Kf6 3. Re6+ (3. Re8? Qb7+ 4. Kh8 Kxf5 5. h7 Qd5 6. Kg7 Qd7+ 7. Kf8 Kg6 8. Re6+ Qxe6 9. Bd3+ Kg5-+) 3... Kxf5 4. Bxg4+ Qxg4 5. Rd6 {zz} (5. Rc6? Qg2! {zz}) (5. Ra6? Qg1! {zz} 6. Rd6 Qa7+ 7. Kg8 Qb8+-+) 5... Qg3 6. Rc6 {zz} 6... Qg2 7. Rb6 {zz} 7... Qg1 8. Ra6 {zz} 8... Qb1 9. Rg6 Ke5 10. Kg7 Kf5 11. Kh7 Kf4 12. Kg7= *



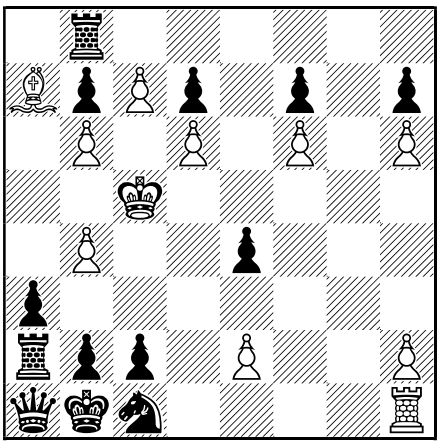
Zinar M, 2010, *

1. cxb8=N e3 2. Na6! (2. Nc6? bxc6 3. Kc4 c5=) 2... bxa6 3. b7 a5 4. b8=N a4 5. Nc6 dxc6 6. Kc4 c5 7. d7 cxb4 8. d8=N b3 9. Ne6 fxe6 10. f7 e5 11. f8=N e4 12. Ng6 hxg6 13. h7 g5 14. h8=N g4 15. Nf7 g3 16. Nd6 gxh2 17. Rf1 h1=Q 18. Nb5+- *



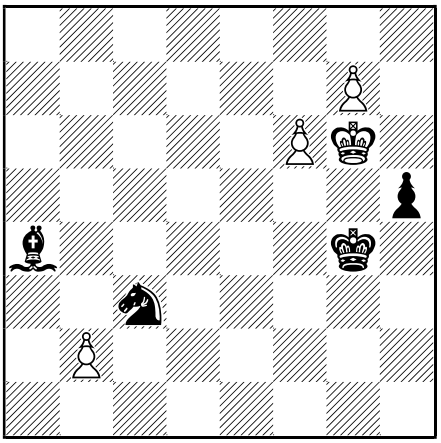
Maksaev V, 2010, *

1. b5! (1. a7? Be4 2. b5 Nh6 3. b6 Nf5 4. Kc7 Nd4 5. b7 Nb5+ 6. Kb6 Bxb7-+) 1... Bd3 2. a7 Be4 3. b6 Nf6 4. Kc8 Bf5+ 5. Kd8 Be4 6. Kc8 Ne8 (6... Nd5 7. b7 Nb6+ 8. Kc7 Na8+ 9. Kb8 Nb6 10. Kc7=) 7. Kd7! Ng7! 8. Kc7! Ne6+ 9. Kd6 Nd4 10. Ke5= *



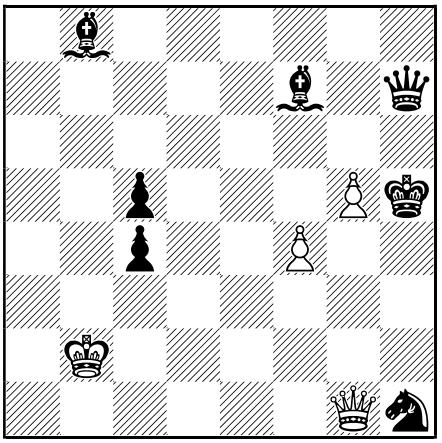
Zinar M, 2010, White wins

1. cxb8=N e3 2. Na6 bxa6 3. b7 a5 4. b8=N a4 5. Nc6 dxc6 6. Kc4 c5 7. d7 cxb4 8. d8=N b3 9. Ne6 fxe6 10. f7 e5 11. Bxe3 e4 12. Bf2 e3 13. f8=N exf2 14. Ng6 hxg6 15. h7 g5 16. h8=N g4 17. Nf7 g3 18. Nd6 f1=Q 19. Rxf1 g2 20. Ne4 gxf1=N 21. Nc3# 1-0



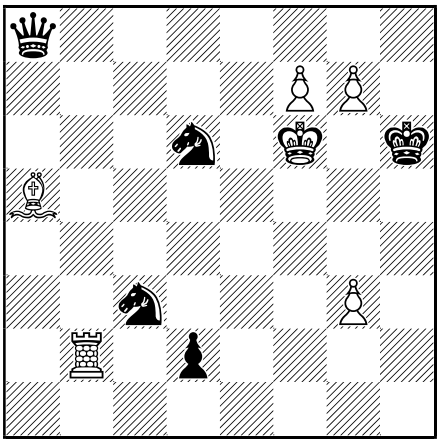
Maksaev V, 2010, *

1... Bc2+ 2. Kf7 Bb3+ 3. Kf8! (3. Kg6? Nd5 4. f7 Ne7+ 5. Kf6 Ng8+ 6. fxg8=Q Bxg8 7. b4 h4 8. b5 h3-+) 3... Ne4 4. f7 Nf6 5. Ke7 Bxf7 (5... Ng8+ 6. fxg8=Q Bxg8 7. b4 h4 8. b5 h3 9. b6 h2 10. b7 h1=Q 11. b8=Q=) 6. Kxf7 Kf5 7. b4 h4 8. b5 h3 9. b6 h2 10. g8=Q Nxg8 11. b7 h1=Q 12. b8=Q Qh7+ 13. Kf8= *



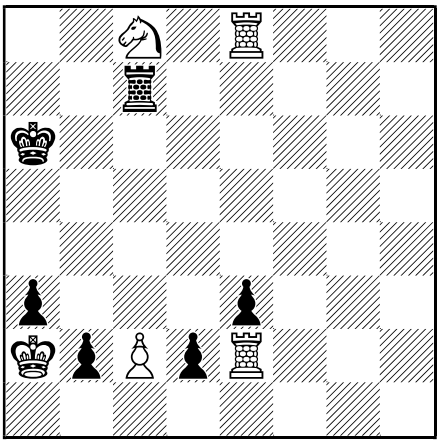
Razumenko V, Sidorov B, 2010, Draw

1. Qh2+! (1. Qxh1+? Kg6 2. Qc6+ Kg7 3. Qf6+ Kf8 4. Qd8+ Be8 5. Qf6+ Qf7 6. Qh8+ Ke7-+) 1... Kg6 2. f5+ Kg7 3. f6+ Kh8 4. Qxb8+ Qg8 5. Qh2+ Qh7 6. Qb8+ Bg8 7. Qe5! Bf7 8. Qb8+ Qg8 9. Qh2+ Qh7 10. Qb8+ Bg8 11. Qe5 Qb7+ 12. Kc1 Qd5 ({main} 12... Bf7 13. g6! Bxg6 14. f7+ Kh7 15. f8=N+=) 13. Qh2+ Bh7 14. Qb8+ Qg8 15. Qe5 Qf7 16. Qb8+= 1/2-1/2



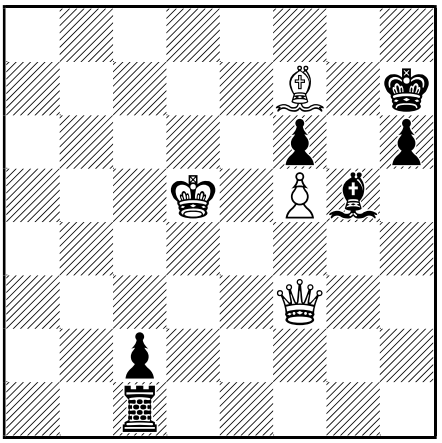
Kalyagin V, Kudelich E, 2010, *

1. f8=Q (1. g8=Q? Qf3+ 2. Ke7 Nf5+ 3. Ke8 Qc6+-+) 1... Qf3+ 2. Ke7 Nf5+ 3. Qxf5 Qxf5 4. g8=Q Qc5+ 5. Ke8 Qe5+ 6. Kf8 Qd6+ 7. Ke8 Qc6+ 8. Ke7 Nd5+ 9. Qxd5 Qxd5 10. Bxd2+ Kh5 11. Bf4 Qe4+ 12. Kf8 Qf5+ 13. Ke7 Qe4+ 14. Kf8 Qf5+ 15. Ke7= *



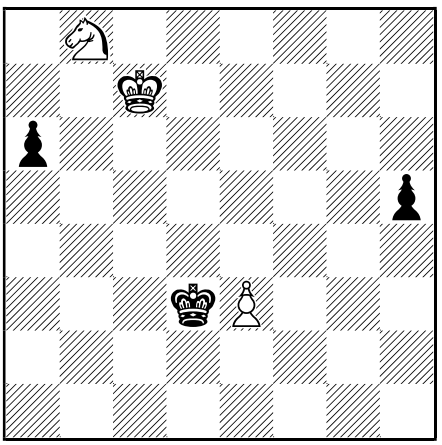
Amiryan H, 2010, Draw

1. Re6+ Ka5 2. Re5+ Kb4 3. Rd5 (3. Re4+? Kc5 4. R2xe3 b1=Q+ 5. Kxb1 d1=Q+-+) 3... Kc3 4. Rxe3+ Kxc2 5. Rxd2+ Kxd2 6. Rxa3 Kc1 7. Rb3! Rxc8 8. Rc3+ Rxc3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Katsnelson L, 2010, White wins

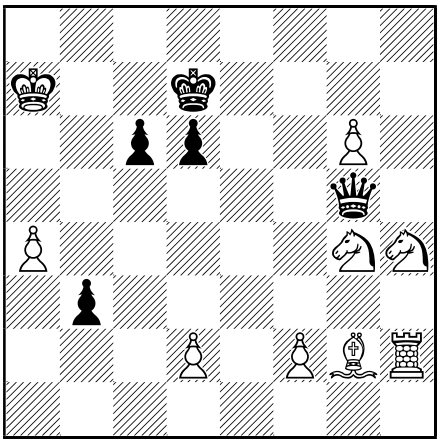
1. Qh5 (1. Bg6+? Kg7 2. Qf2 Rd1+ 3. Ke4 Re1+ 4. Kd3 c1=N+=) 1... Kh8 2. Qg6 Rd1+ 3. Ke6! Rd8 4. Bg8 Rxg8 5. Kf7 Rxg6 6. fxg6 c1=Q 7. g7+ Kh7 8. g8=Q# 1-0



Zakharov S, 2010, *

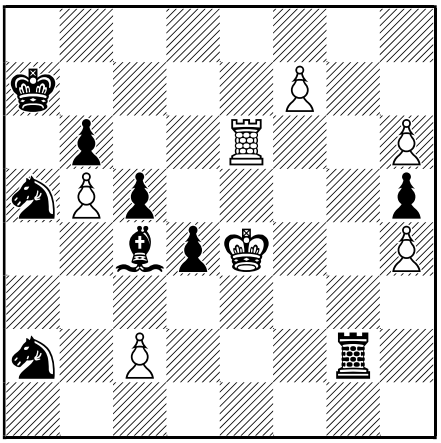
1. Kb6! a5! 2. Kb5! Kxe3 3. Nc6 a4 4. Kxa4 Ke4 5.

Na5!! h4 6. Nc4! Kf3 7. Ne5+ Kg3 8. Nc4! h3 9. Ne3= *



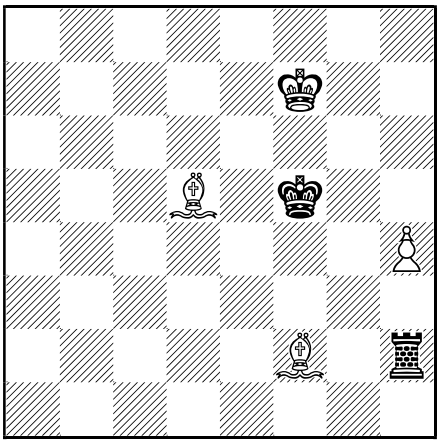
Kasparyan S, 2010, *

1. Nf5! Qxf5 2. Rh5 Qf4 3. Be4 b2 4. g7 Qxe4 5. Nf6+ Kc7 6. Nxe4 b1=Q 7. Rb5 cxb5 8. g8=Q+- *



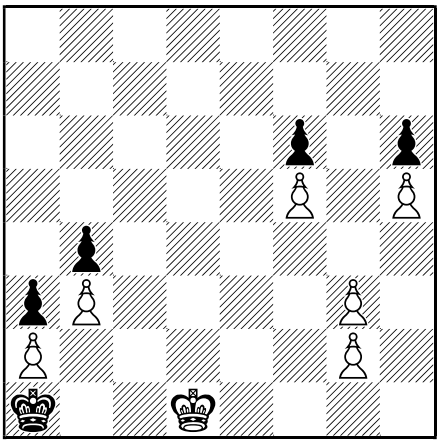
Pallier A, 2010, *

1. Re7+ Nb7 2. Rxb7+! Kxb7 3. f8=Q Nc3+ 4. Ke5 Re2+ 5. Kd6 Ne4+ 6. Kd7 Bxb5+ 7. Kd8 Nd6! 8. Qg7+ Kc6 9. Qf8! Kb7 10. Qg7+! Kc6 11. Qf8= *



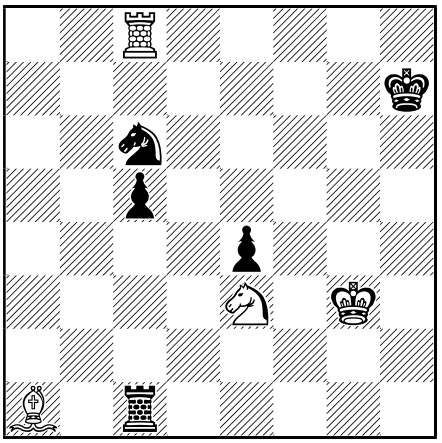
Loustau J, 2010, *

1. Bg3 Re2 2. Bc4! Re3 3. Bf2 Rf3 4. Be1 Ke5+ (4... Kg4+ 5. Kg6 Re3 6. Bf2 Re4 7. Bb3!! Re2 8. Bd1+-) 5. Kg6 Re3 6. Bf2 Rf3 7. Ba7! Rf6+ 8. Kg7! Rf4 9. Bb8++- *



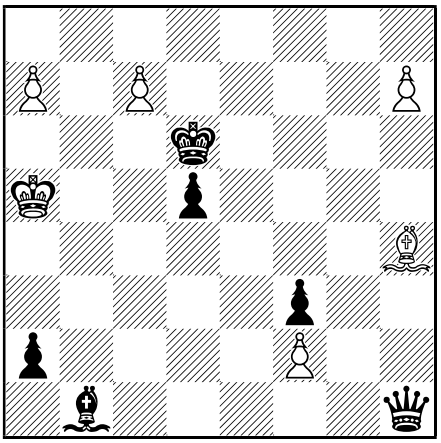
Zinar M, 2010, Draw

1. Kc1! Kxa2 2. Kc2 Ka1 3. g4 a2 4. g5 fxg5 ({main} 4... hxg5 5. h6 g4 6. h7 g3 7. Kd3 Kb2 8. h8=B!+-) 5. f6 g4 6. f7 g3 7. Kd3 Kb2 8. f8=B!+- (8. f8=Q? a1=Q 9. Qg7+ Kxb3 10. Qxa1 {stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



Maksaev V, 2010, White wins

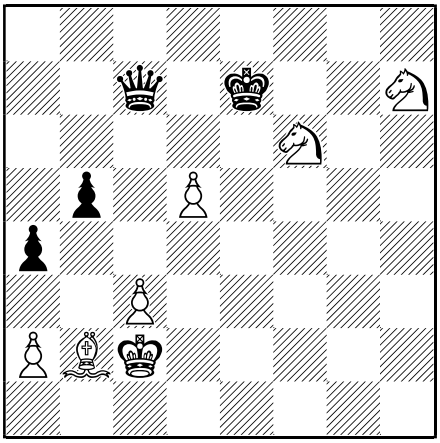
1. Rc7+ Kg8 2. Bf6! Nb4 3. Ng4 Rg1+ 4. Kh4 Rh1+ 5. Kg5 Nd5 6. Rc8+ Kf7 7. Ne5+ Ke6 8. Rc6# 1-0



Zhukov A, 2010, Draw

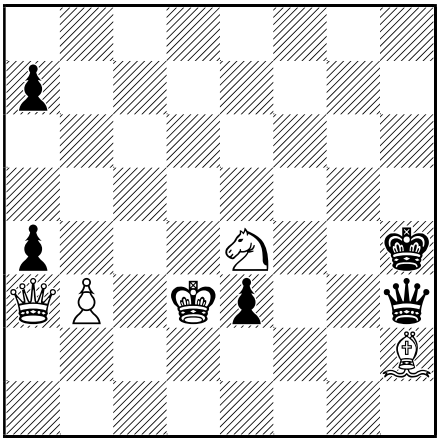
1. h8=Q (1. c8=N+? Kc7! (1... Kc5? 2. h8=Q Qe1+ 3. Ka6=) 2. a8=N+ Kc6 3. Ne7+ Kb7-+) (1. Bg3+? Ke7!-+)

1... a1=Q+ 2. Qxa1 Qe1+ 3. Ka6! (3. Ka4? Bc2+ 4. Kb5 Bd3+ 5. Kb6 Qb4#) 3... Bd3+ 4. Kb7 Qb4+ (4... Qxa1 5. Bg3+=) 5. Ka8! (5. Kc8? Bf5+ 6. Kd8 Qxh4+-+) 5... d4! 6. Qa6+! (6. c8=N+? Ke6! (6... Kd7? 7. Qa4+! Qxa4 8. Nb6+ Kc7 9. Bd8+! Kxd8 10. Nxa4 Kc7 11. Nc3! Kc8 (11... Bc4 12. Nb5+ Bxb5=) 12. Nd5 Be4=) 7. Qa2+ (7. Nd6 Kxd6 8. Be7+ Kxe7 9. Qb1 Qc5 10. Qb7+ Ke6 11. Qb6+ Kd5 12. Kb7 Be4-+) 7... Bc4 8. Qxc4+ Qxc4 9. Kb7 Qd5+ 10. Kb8 d3-+) 6... Bxa6 7. c8=Q! (7. Be7+? Kxc7 8. Bd6+ Kc8-+) 7... Bxc8 8. Be7+ Kc7 9. Bd6+! Kb6! (9... Kxd6=) 10. Bxb4 Bf5 11. Kb8! (11. Bd6? Be4+ 12. Kb8 d3 13. Bb4 Kb5 14. Be1 Kc4 15. Kc7 Kb3 16. Kd6 Kc2-+) 11... Be4 12. Bd2 (12. Be1) 12... Kc5 13. Kc7! Ba8! 14. Kb8! (14. Ba5? Kb5! 15. Be1 Kc4 16. Kd6 Kd3 17. Ke5 Ke2 18. Ba5 d3-+) 14... Be4 15. Kc7= 1/2-1/2



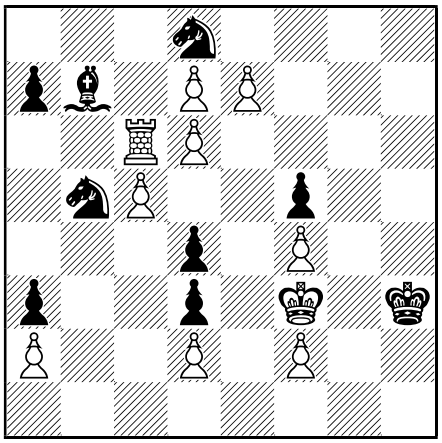
Popov G, 2010, White wins

1. d6+! (1. Ba3+? Kf7 2. d6 Qc4!=) 1... Qxd6 2. Ba3! Qxa3 3. Nd5+ Kd6 (3... Kf7 4. Nb4 Kg6 5. Nf8+ Kf5 6. Nd7 Ke6 7. Nb8 Ke5 8. N8c6++-) 4. Nb4 Kc5 5. Nf6 Kc4 6. Nfd5! (6. Ne4? Qb2+! 7. Kxb2 a3+ 8. Ka1=) 6... Kc5 7. Ne3 1-0



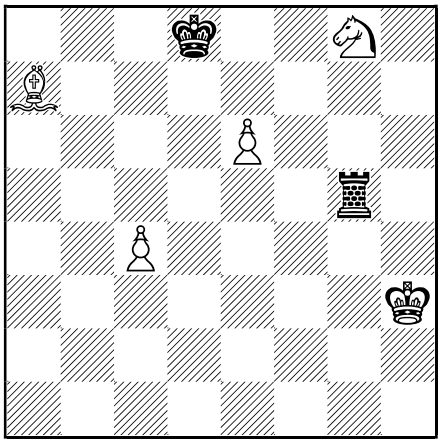
Aberman V, Tkachenko SN, 2010, White wins

1... e2+! 2. Kd2! (2. Bg3+? Qxg3+ 3. Nxg3 e1=Q 4. Nf5+ Kg5=) 2... e1=Q+ 3. Kxe1 Qe3+ 4. Kf1 (4. Kd1? Qxe4 5. Qxa4 Qxa4 6. bxa4 Kh3=) 4... Qxe4 5. Qxa4 Qxa4 6. bxa4 Kh3 7. Kg1 a5! 8. Kh1! Kg4 9. Kg2 Kf5 10. Kf3 Ke6 11. Ke4 Kd7 12. Kd5 Kc8 13. Kc6+- 1-0



Zinar M, 2010, Draw

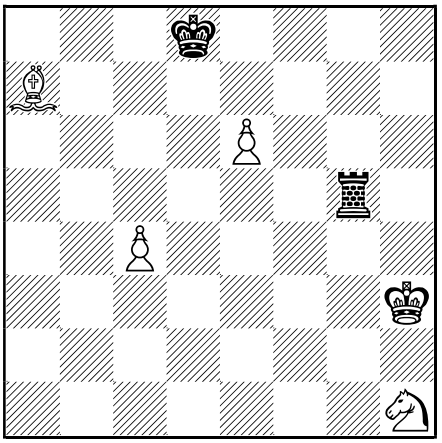
1. exd8=N! Ba8 2. Nb7! Bxb7 3. d8=N! Ba8 4. d7 Nd6! (4... a5 5. Nb7 Bxb7 6. d8=N Ba8 7. Nb7 Bxb7=) 5. cxd6 (5. Nb7? Bxb7 6. d8=N Nc4! 7. Nxb7 Nxd2#) 5... Kh2 6. Nb7! Bxb7 7. d8=N! Ba8 8. d7 Kh3 9. Nb7! Bxb7 10. d8=N! Ba8 11. Nb7 Bxb7 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics J, 2010, White wins

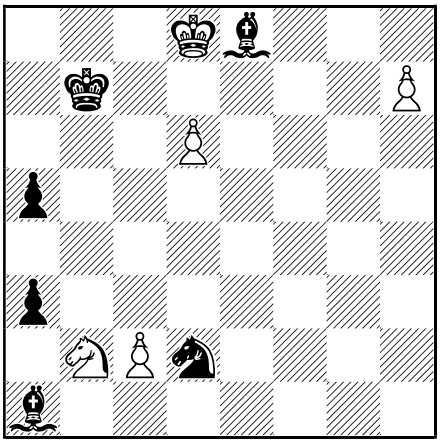
{#} 1. Bb6+! (1. Nf6? Ke7 2. Ne4 Rg8 3. Nc5 Kd6=) 1... Ke8 (1... Kc8 2. Ne7++-) 2. Nf6+ Ke7 3. Kh4! Re5! (3... Kxf6 4. Bd8+) (3... Rf5 4. Nh5! Re5 (4... Rf1 5. Ng7 Rf4+ 6. Kg5+-) 5. Ng7 Kf6 6. Bd4+-) (3... Rg7 4. Nh5! Rh7 5. Kg4! (5. Kg5? Kxe6 6. Nf4+ Ke5 7. Ng6+ Ke4!=) 5... Kxe6 6. Nf4++-) (3... Rg2 {(g6)} 4. Nd5+ Kxe6 5. Nf4+) 4. Nd5+ Kxe6 5. Ne3! Kd7 6. Kg3! (6. Kg4? Re6! 7. Ba7 Rf6!= (7... Ra6? 8. Bd4 Rd6 9. Be5+-)) 6... Re6 7. Bd4! (7. Ba7? Rf6=) 7... Re4 8. Ba7! Kc6 9. Kf3! (9. Kf2? Re7=) 9... Re7 10. Bd4 Rd7 11. Ke4 1-0

1/2-1/2



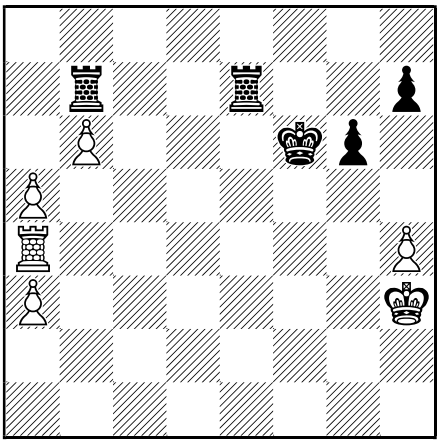
Mikitovics J, 2010, White wins

{#} 1. Bf2! (1. Ng3? Ke7=) 1... Re5 (1... Rg6 2. Bh4+ Ke8 3. e7 Rc6 4. Ng3 Rxc4 5. Nf5 Re4 (5... Rc3+ 6. Kg4+-) 6. Nd6+) 2. Bh4+ Ke8 3. e7 Re3+ (3... Re4 4. Ng3 Rxc4 5. Nf5+-) 4. Ng3 Rc3 5. Bf6! (5. Bg5? Kd7= {(f7)}) 5... Rf3 6. Bg5! (6. Be5? Kxe7 7. Kg4 Rf8!=) 6... Rc3 7. Kh2! (7. Kg2? Rxc4 8. Nf5 Rg4+=) (7. Bh4? Kd7= {(f7)}) 7... Rc2+ 8. Kh1! Rxc4 9. Nf5 Re4 10. Nd6+ 1-0



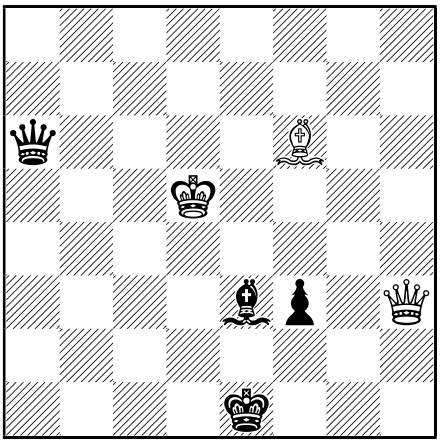
Pallier A, 2010, Draw

1. h8=Q (1. Kxe8? axb2 2. h8=Q (2. d7 b1=Q 3. d8=Q Qb5+) 2... b1=Q-+) 1... axb2 2. Qh7+! (2. Kxe8? b1=Q 3. Qh7+ Ka6!-+) (2. Qg7+? Ka6 3. d7 b1=Q 4. Qh6+ Bg6! 5. Qxg6+ Ka7-+) 2... Bf7! (2... Ka6 3. d7! Bxd7 4. Qd3+ Kb6 5. Qd4+ Kc6 6. Qxd7+ Kc5 7. Qxd2 b1=Q 8. Qxa5+=) 3. Qh1+! (3. Qxf7+? Ka6! 4. d7 b1=Q 5. Qe6+ Ka7! 6. Ke8 Qb5 7. Kf7 Qh5+ 8. Qg6 Qf3+ 9. Ke7 Qe3+ 10. Kf7 Qf2+ 11. Ke7 Qh4+-+) 3... Ka7! 4. Ke7! (4. d7? b1=Q 5. Qxb1 Bf6+!-+) (4. Qg1+? Ka6 5. Ke7 Be8! 6. d7 Bxd7 7. Qg6+ Ka7-+) 4... Be8! 5. Qd5! (5. Kxe8? b1=Q-+) 5... b1=Q 6. Qxa5+ (6. Kxe8? Qb8+ 7. Ke7 Qb7+ 8. Qxb7+ Kxb7 9. d7 Ne4-+) 6... Kb7 7. Kxe8 Qe1+ 8. Kd7!= (8. Kf7? Qf2+ 9. Ke8 Qe3+ 10. Kd7 Qh3+-+) {for example} 8... Qf1 9. Qb4+ Ka6 10. Qa4+ Kb6 11. Qb4+ Qb5+ 12. Qxb5+ Kxb5 13. Ke8



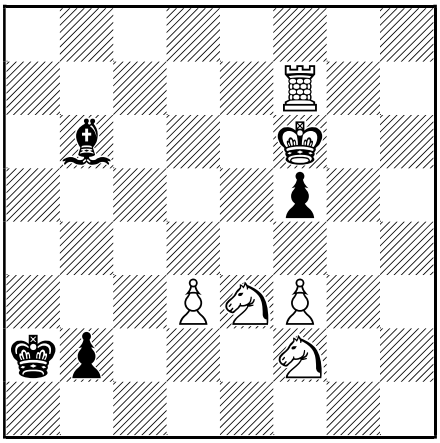
Aliev I, Allajov R, 2010, Draw

1. a6 (1. Kg4? Re8 2. Rb4 Ra8-+) 1... Rxb6 (1... Rb8 2. b7) 2. a7 Rb3+ 3. Kg4! (3. Kg2? Re2+ 4. Kf1 Ra2 5. Re4 Rbxa3-+) 3... h5+ (3... Re4+ 4. Rxe4 h5+ 5. Kf4 Rxa3 6. Rb4 Rxa7 7. Rb6+=) 4. Kf4 Rxa7 5. Rxa7 Rh3 6. Ra6+ Kg7 7. Ra4!! (7. Ra7+? Kh6-+) (7. Kg5? Rg3+ 8. Kf4 Rg4+-+ 9. Ke5 Rxh4 10. a4 Rh1 11. Kf4 Rf1+ 12. Kg3 Rg1+ 13. Kh2 Rc1-+) 7... Kf6 (7... Kh6 8. Ke5=) 8. Ra6+ Kg7 9. Ra4 {positional draw} Rxh4+ 10. Kg5 Rxa4 {stalemate.} (10... Rh1 11. Ra7+=) 1/2-1/2



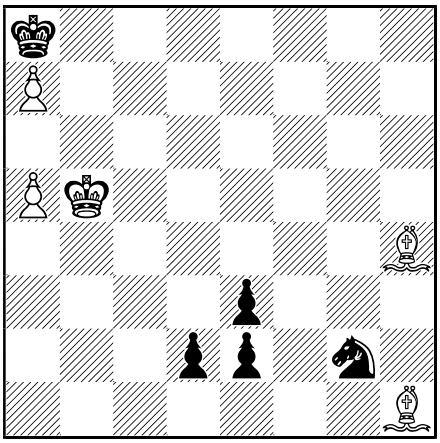
Pospisil J, 2010, Draw

1. Ke4! (1. Qh1+? Ke2-+) (1. Bc3+? Ke2-+) (1. Bh4+!? Ke2-+ 2. Qh2+ (2. Qg4 Qb7+ 3. Ke5 Qc7+ 4. Kf6 Qd6+ 5. Kf7 Qf4+ 6. Qxf4 Bxf4-+) 2... Kd3 3. Qh1 Qc4+ 4. Ke5 (4. Kd6 Bc5+ 5. Kd7 Qg4+ 6. Kc6 Bg1 7. Be1 Ke2 8. Qh4 Qxh4 9. Bxh4 Bf2-+) 4... Qd4+ (4... Qf4+ 5. Kd5 Qf7+ 6. Kc6) 5. Ke6 Qg4+ 6. Kf7 Bg1 7. Bf6 Ke2 $1) 1... Qc4+ 2. Kxe3 (2. Kxf3? Qf4+ 3. Kg2 Qf2+ 4. Kh1 Qg1#) 2... f2 (2... Qe2+ 3. Kd4= f2 4. Bh4) 3. Qh4 Qe2+ 4. Kf4! (4. Kd4? Kd1-+) 4... Kd1 (4... Kd2 5. Kg3! f1=Q 6. Qb4+) 5. Kg3! f1=Q 6. Qa4+ (6. Qd4+? Qd3+-+) 6... Qc2 7. Qa1+ Ke2 (7... Qc1 8. Qa4+ (8. Qd4+ {or})) 8. Qe5+ Kd1 9. Qa1+= 1/2-1/2



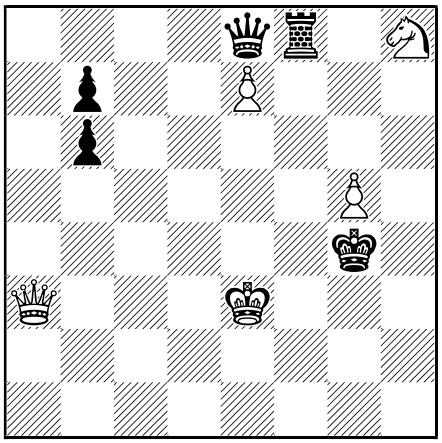
Pallier A, 2010, *

1. Nfd1! ({Thematic try} 1. Ned1!? Bd4+ 2. Kxf5 b1=Q 3. Ra7+ (3. Nc3+? Bxc3 4. Ra7+ Kb3 5. Rb7+ Bb4) 3... Bxa7 4. Nc3+ Kb2 5. Nxb1 Bxf2 6. Nd2 Kc2 7. Nc4 Kxd3=) 1... Bd4+ 2. Kxf5 b1=Q 3. Ra7+ Bxa7 4. Nc3+ Kb2 5. Nxb1 Bxe3 6. Ke4! Bc1 7. d4 (7. f4? Kxb1 8. d4 Ba3! 9. f5 Kc2 10. Ke5 Bb2! 11. f6 Kd3=) 7... Kxb1 8. d5 Ba3 9. Ke5+- (9. f4? Bd6=) *



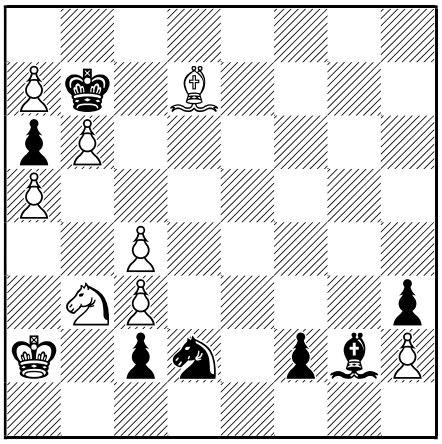
Zinar M, 2010, Draw

1. Ka6! ({Thematic try} 1. Kb6!? e1=N! 2. Bxe1 dxe1=N! 3. Ka6 (3. a6 e2 {zz}) 3... e2 {zz} 4. Kb6 Nf3 5. Bxg2 e1=N! 6. Bh3 (6. Bh1 Ng2 7. Bxg2 { stalemate}) (6. Bf1 Ne5! 7. Bh3 Nc6!=) 6... Nd3! 7. Bc8 Nc5=) 1... e1=N! 2. Bxe1 dxe1=N! 3. Kb6 e2 4. a6 {zz} Nf3 5. Bxg2 e1=N! 6. Bh3! (6. Bh1? Ng2 7. Bxg2 {stalemate}) 6... Nd3 (6... Ne5 7. Be6 Nc6 8. Bd5+-) 7. Bc8 Nc5 8. Bb7+ Nxb7 9. axb7# 1/2-1/2



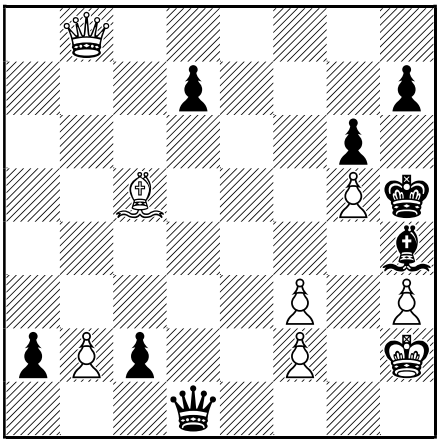
Amiryan G, 2010, *

1. Qa4+! Kxg5 ({main} 1... Kh5 2. Qd1+! Kxg5 3. Qd5+ Rf5 4. Nf7+! Kf6 5. Qxf5+ Kxf5 6. Nd6+=) (1... Kg3 2. Qe4 Rxh8 3. Qf4+ Kh3 4. Kf2 Qb8 5. Qf3+ Kh4 6. Qe4+ Kxg5 7. Qd5+ Kf6 8. Qf3+ Kxe7 9. Qe4+ Kf6 10. Qf3+ Ke6 11. Qg4+ Kd5 12. Qf3+ Kd4 13. Qe3+ Kc4 14. Qe2+ Kc5 15. Qe3+ Kb5 16. Qe2+) 2. Qb5+! Kf6 (2... Kh6 3. Qxb6+ Kh7 4. Qg6+ Kxh8 5. Qh6+ Kg8 6. Qxf8+=) 3. Qe5+! Kxe5 4. exf8=Q Qxf8 5. Ng6+= *



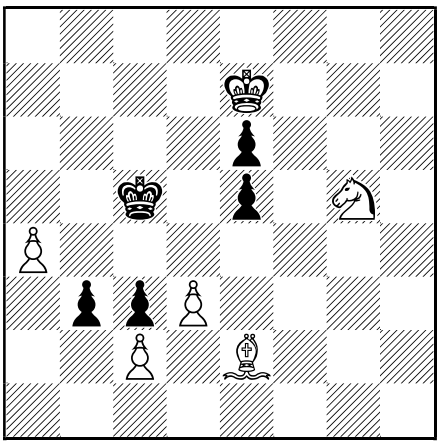
Arestov P, 2010, Draw

1. Nc5+ Ka8 2. Ne6!! (2. Nxa6!? {see the final of the solution}) 2... Kb7 3. Nc7 c1=N+ 4. Ka1! Ncb3+ 5. Kb2 Nxc4+ 6. Kxb3 Nxb6 (6... Nxa5+ 7. Kb4 Kxb6 8. a8=Q Bxa8 9. Nxa8+ Kb7 10. Bxh3 Nc6+ 11. Kc5+-) 7. axb6! Kxb6 8. a8=Q Bxa8 9. Nxa8+ Ka5! 10. Nb6! (10. Bxh3!? f1=Q 11. Bxf1 {stalemate}) 10... f1=Q 11. Nc4+ Qxc4+ {(if 2.Na6? than now 11...Ka6!)} 12. Kxc4+- 1/2-1/2



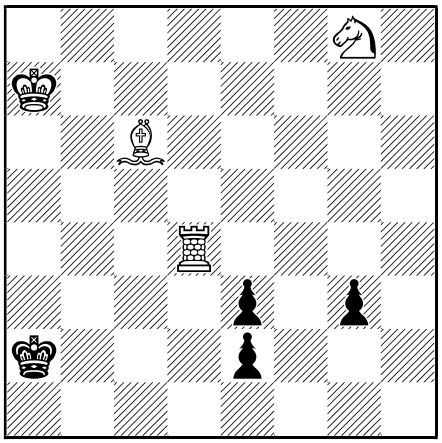
Ryabinin N, 2010, *

1. Qf4 Bg3+! 2. Qxg3 Qh1+ 3. Kxh1 c1=Q+ 4. Kh2! ({Thematic try} 4. Kg2 $5) 4... Qxg5 5. Qg4+ Qxg4 6. hxg4+! Kh6! 7. f4 g5 8. f5 d6! 9. Bxd6 Kg7 10. Be5+ Kh6 11. f6! a1=Q 12. f7 Qa8 { (if 4.Kg2? now will be check and black draws)} 13. Bd6+- *



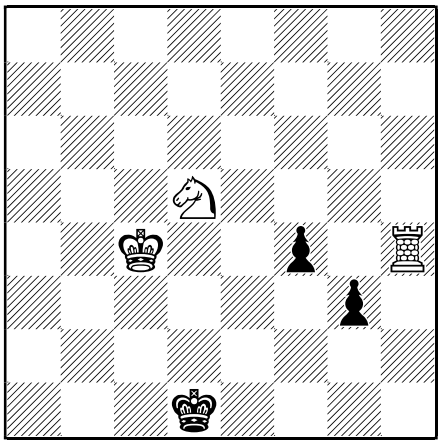
Pervakov O, 2010, *

1. Ne4+ Kb4! 2. Nxc3! bxc2 3. Bd1! (3. Na2+? Kb3 4. Nc1+ Kb2 5. d4 Kxc1 6. Bd3 exd4 7. a5 Kd2 8. Bxc2 Kxc2 9. a6 d3=) 3... c1=N! 4. Bc2! Kxc3 5. a5 Na2 6. Ba4! Nb4 7. Bb5 Kd4 8. Kd6! {zz} (8. Kxe6!? Nd5! 9. Kd6 Nb4 { zz} 10. Ke6 Nd5 11. Kd6 Nb4 12. Bc4 e4 13. dxe4 Kxc4 14. e5 Kb5 15. e6 Nc6 16. a6 Kb6! 17. a7 Nxa7 18. e7 Nc8+=) 8... e4 9. dxe4+- *



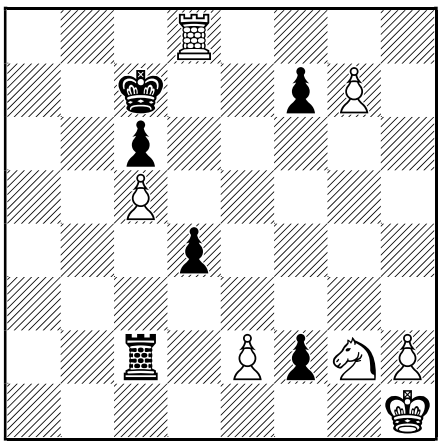
Osintsev S, 2010, *

1. Ra4+! (1. Bd5+!? Kb2! 2. Rb4+ Kc1 3. Rc4+ Kd2 4. Rd4+ Kc3! 5. Rc4+ Kd3 6. Rc1 Kd2 7. Ra1 e1=Q 8. Rxe1 Kxe1 9. Ne7 e2 10. Ng6 Kd1! 11. Bb3+ Kd2! 12. Nh4 Kc3! 13. Nf3 g2-+) 1... Kb2 2. Rb4+ Kc1 3. Ra4! e1=Q 4. Ra1+ Kd2 5. Rxe1 Kxe1 6. Ne7! e2 7. Ng6! Kf1 8. Ne5! e1=Q 9. Bb5+ Kg2 10. Bc6+ Kh3 11. Bd7+ Kg2 12. Bc6+ Kf1 13. Bb5+ *



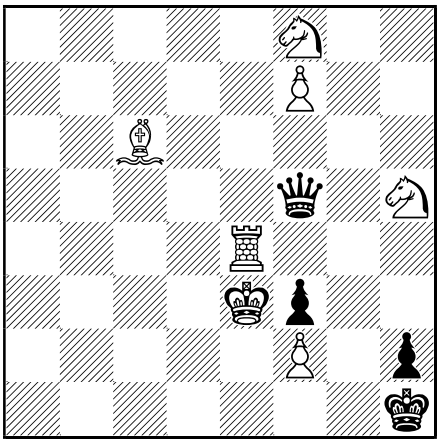
Kalashnikov V, 2010, *

1... g2 2. Rg4 f3 3. Kd3 Ke1 4. Nf4 Kf1 5. Nh3 f2 6. Rb4! g1=Q 7. Nf4 Qg3+ 8. Kd2 Kg1 9. Ne2+- *



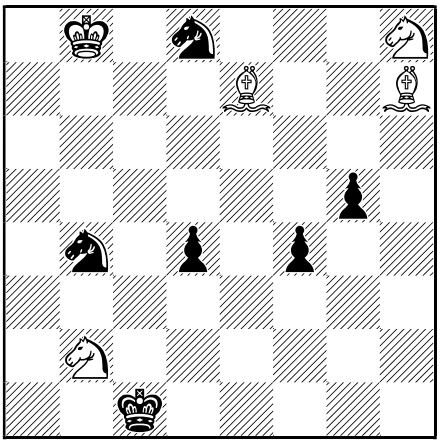
Ryabinin N, 2010, Draw

1. Rc8+! (1. Ne3!? dxe3 2. Rd1 Rxe2 3. Rf1 Re1 4. Kg2 e2 5. Rxf2 Rg1+ 6. Kh3 e1=R! 7. Rxf7+ Kd8 8. g8=Q+ Rxg8-+) 1... Kd7 2. Rd8+ Ke7 3. Ne3 (3. h4) 3... dxe3 4. Rd1 Rxe2 5. Rf1 Re1 6. Kg2 e2 7. Rxf2 Rg1+ 8. Kh3! e1=Q (8... e1=R 9. Rg2! Rxg2 10. Kxg2 Re6 11. g8=Q Rg6+ 12. Qxg6=) 9. Rxf7+ Kd8 10. g8=Q+ Rxg8 11. Rd7+ Ke8 12. Re7+ Qxe7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



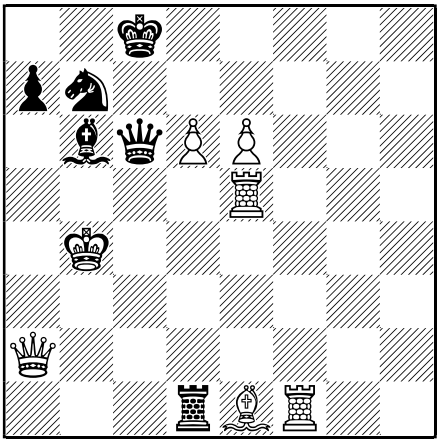
Akobia Y, 2010, Draw

1... Qxf7 {main line B Now, at first sight is better the move 2.Sg3+ for rescue of wS. However, this is only a try. So, White sacrifice the Sh5:} ({main } 1... Qxh5 2. Ng6 Qc5+ 3. Kxf3! Qc3+ 4. Kg4! (4. Kf4? Qf6+! 5. Ke3 Qc3+ 6. Kf4 Qf6+ 7. Ke3 Qc3+ {perpetual check}) 4... Qxc6 5. Re1+ Kg2 6. f8=Q Qxg6+ 7. Kh4 Qh7+ ({or also} 7... Qd3 8. Qf6!! Qh7+ 9. Kg5! Qg8+! 10. Kh6!! h1=Q+ 11. Rxh1 Kxh1 12. f4!!+-) 8. Kg5! Qd3 9. Rc1!! Qd2+! 10. Qf4 Qd8+ 11. Kg4! Qd7+ (11... Qg8+ 12. Qg5+-) 12. Qf5! Qg7+ 13. Qg5+-) 2. Ne6! (2. Ng3+? Kg2 3. Ne6 Qa7+ 4. Rd4 Qa3+ 5. Rd3 Qc1+=) 2... Qxh5 3. Rc4! (3. Rd4? Qe5+ 4. Kxf3 (4. Be4 Qxe6 5. Kxf3 Qb3+ 6. Ke2+ Kg1=) 4... Qh5+ 5. Rg4 (5. Kg3+ Kg1=) 5... Qd5+ 6. Bxd5 {stalemate}) 3... Qe5+ 4. Kxf3 Qb2! 5. Rd4! Qc2 6. Be4! (6. Ke3+? Kg1 7. Rg4+ Kf1 8. Bg2+ Ke1=) 6... Kg1!! (6... Qb3+ 7. Ke2+ Kg1 8. Rd1+ Qxd1+! 9. Kxd1 Kxf2 10. Ng5!+-) (6... Qc3+ 7. Ke2+ Kg1 8. Rd1+ Qe1+ 9. Rxe1#) 7. Bxc2 {Phoenix!->} 7... h1=Q+ 8. Ke2! (8. Ke3? Qh3+ 9. Ke2 Qxe6+=) 8... Qh5+ 9. f3 Qb5+! (9... Qe5+ 10. Re4+-) (9... Qh2+ 10. Kd1+-) 10. Ke3! (10. Bd3? Qb2+! 11. Ke3 Qc1+! 12. Ke4 Qc6+ 13. Ke5 Qxf3=) (10. Rd3? Qe5+ 11. Re3 Qb5+ 12. Kd1 Qd7+ 13. Kc1 Kf2 14. Nc5 Qa7! 15. Rc3 Qa1+ 16. Kd2 Qe1+ 17. Kd3 Kxf3=) 10... Qe5+! 11. Re4 Qc3+! 12. Bd3 Qc1+ 13. Ke2! (13. Kd4? Qa1+ 14. Kc4 Qc1+ 15. Kd5 Qd1 16. Rd4 Qxf3+=) 13... Qf1+ (13... Qb2+ 14. Kd1! Qa1+ 15. Kd2 Qa2+ 16. Bc2 Qa5+ 17. Kd3 Qa3+ 18. Ke2 Qa6+ 19. Ke3 Qa3+ 20. Kf4 Kf2 21. Nd4+-) 14. Kd2! Qxf3 15. Nf4!! ({try} 15. Re1+!? Kh2! (15... Kg2? { pin->} 16. Be4+-) (15... Kf2? 16. Rf1++-) 16. Re2+ Kg1! (16... Kg3? { pin->} 17. Re3+-) (16... Kh1? {pin->} 17. Be4+-) 17. Re1+ Kh2 { positional draw}) 15... Qf2+ 16. Ne2+! {selfpin} 16... Kf1 {pin->} 17. Rf4 { and wins} (17. Bc4? Qe1+ (17... Qc5? 18. Nc3+ Kg2 19. Bd5+-) 18. Ke3 Qf2+ 19. Kd2 Qe1+ {perpetual check}) 1/2-1/2



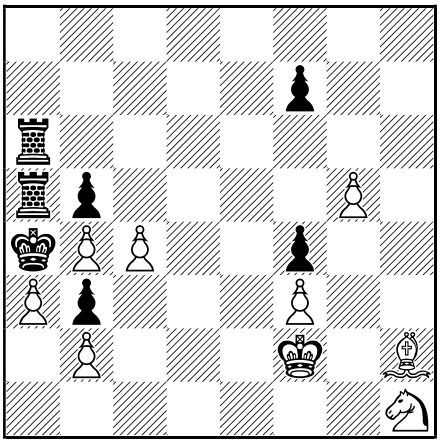
Akobia Y, 2010, White wins

1. Kc7! ({try} 1. Nd3+!? Nxd3 2. Bxd8 Kd2! 3. Bxg5 Ke2 4. Nf7 f3 5. Nh6 Nc5! (5... f2? 6. Nf5 Ke1 7. Ng3 Ne5 8. Bf4 Ng4 9. Kb7+-) (5... Ne5? 6. Nf5 d3 7. Ng3+ Ke1 8. Ne4 Nc4 9. Bh4++-) 6. Nf5 d3 7. Nd4+ Kf2 8. Kc8 Kg2=) (1. Bxd8? Kxb2 2. Bxg5 d3 {(f3)=}) 1... Ndc6! (1... Ne6+ 2. Kd7 Kxb2 3. Kxe6+-) (1... Kxb2 2. Bxb4 f3 3. Kxd8 f2 4. Bd3+-) 2. Nd3+! (2. Bxb4? Nxb4 3. Nd3+ Nxd3 4. Bxd3 Kd2=) 2... Nxd3 3. Kxc6 Nb2 (3... Nf2 4. Bxg5 d3 5. Ng6 d2 6. Nxf4 d1=Q 7. Nd3+ Kb1 8. Nxf2++-) 4. Bxg5 d3 5. Ng6! ({try} 5. Bxf4+!? d2 {(Kd1)} 6. Nf7 Kd1 {(d2)} 7. Ng5! Ke2! (7... Ke1? 8. Nf3++-) 8. Ne4! d1=N!= (8... d1=Q? 9. Nc3++-)) 5... d2 6. Nxf4 d1=Q 7. Ne2# 1-0



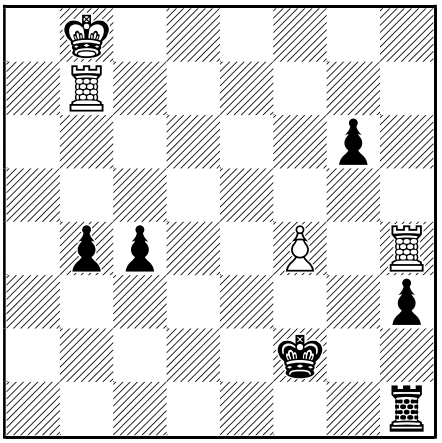
Kopylov , Selivanov A, 2010, White wins

1. Rf8+ Bd8 2. Rxd8+ Nxd8 3. d7+ Kc7 4. Qxa7+ Nb7 5. d8=Q+ Rxd8 6. Bg3! Qd6+ 7. Rc5# 1-0



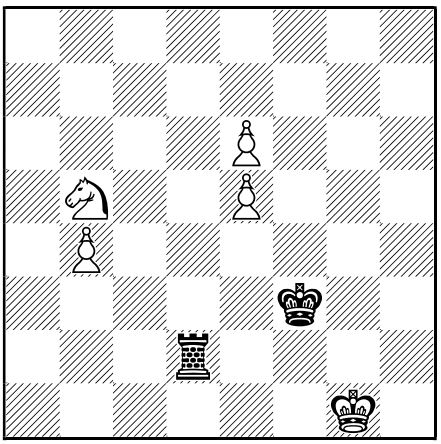
Didukh S, 2010, White wins

1. c5! (1. bxa5? bxc4 2. Bxf4 c3 3. Be5 cxb2 4. Bxb2 Rxa5 5. f4 Rc5 6. Ke3 Rc2 7. Bf6 b2 8. Bxb2 Rxb2 9. Nf2 Kb5 10. Nd3 Rb3 11. Ke4 Rxa3 12. Ne5 Ra7 13. Kd5 Ra4 14. f5 Rf4=) 1... Rh6! (1... Rc6 2. bxa5+-) 2. gxh6 (2. Bxf4? Raa6! 3. gxh6 Rxh6=) 2... Ra6 3. c6!! ({Thematic try} 3. Bxf4!? Rxh6! 4. Bxh6 (4. Ng3 Rh2+ 5. Ke3 Rxb2 6. Ne4 Kxa3 7. c6 Rc2 8. c7 b2 9. Nd2 Kxb4=) 4... f5 5. Be3 f4 6. Kg2 fxe3 7. Ng3 e2 8. Ne4 { and impossible Nc5#, because wP on c5}) 3... Rxc6 4. Bxf4 Rxh6 (4... f5 5. h7 Rc2+ 6. Ke3 Rh2 7. Nf2 Rxh7 8. Nd3 Re7+ 9. Be5 Rxe5+ 10. Kd4 f4 11. Nc5++-) 5. Bxh6 f5 6. Be3! f4 7. Kg2! fxe3 8. Ng3 e2 9. Ne4 e1=Q 10. Nc5# 1-0



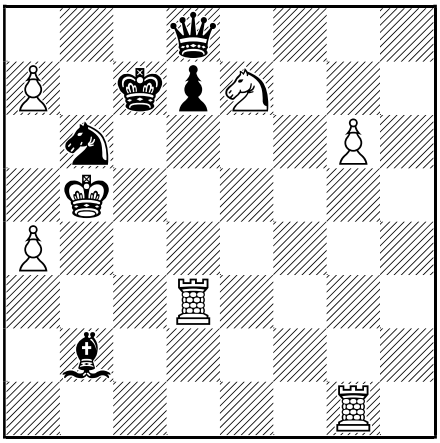
Akobia Y, 2010, White wins

1. f5! (1. Rxb4!? c3 2. Rc4 h2 3. Kc7 Kg3 4. Rh8 Rc1 5. f5 h1=Q 6. Rxh1 Rxh1 7. Rxc3+ Kh4=) 1... gxf5 2. Rxc4 Rg1! (2... Rb1 3. Rg7 Rb3 4. Rf4+ Ke2 5. Kb7+-) (2... Re1 3. Rf4+ Kg3 4. Rxf5 Re4 5. Rh5+-) { It is impossible to capture at once a pawn b4, because Black draws:} 3. Rf4+!! (3. Rcxb4!? Rg8+ 4. Ka7 Rh8 5. Rb2+ Kf3 6. Rh2 Kg3=) ({ Also, White has not win after -} 3. Rbxb4!? Re1! (3... Rf1? 4. Rc7 Kg1 5. Rg7+ Kh1 6. Rb3 h2 7. Rb2 Rg1 8. Rd7+-) 4. Rb2+ Kf3! 5. Kc7 (5. Rh4 Re8+ 6. Kc7 Kg3 7. Rh6 f4 8. Rg6+ Kf3 9. Rh2 Rh8 10. Kd6 Ke4) 5... f4 6. Kd6 Re8 7. Rc3+ Kg4 8. Rc7 (8. Rc1 f3=) 8... Rh8 9. Rg7+ Kf3 10. Rh2 Ke3=) 3... Kg2 {an other ways of a withdrawal bK do not give to Black chances of rescue of play:} (3... Ke2 4. Re7+ Kd2 5. Rf2+ Kd3 6. Rf3++-) (3... Kg3 4. Rxf5 Kg2 5. Rg5+ Kh2 6. Re5 Rg4 7. Re2+ Kh1 8. Rd7+-) 4. Rfxb4! f4! 5. Rxf4 h2 6. Rf6!! ({try} 6. Rf5!? h1=N! (6... h1=Q? 7. Rg7+ Kh2 8. Rh5#) 7. Rb2+ Kh3 8. Rh5+ Kg4= {too close is wR}) ({try} 6. Rf8!? Kh1! (6... h1=N? 7. Rb2+ Nf2 8. Rfxf2++-) (6... h1=Q? 7. Rg7+ Kh3 8. Rh8#) 7. Rh7 (7. Rh8? Rg8+! 8. Rxg8 {stalemate}) 7... Rg7! 8. Rhh8 Rg1! 9. Rh6 Rg6 10. Rh5 Rg5 11. Rh4 Rg4 {positional draw, or} 12. Rxg4 {stalemate}) 6... Kh1 (6... h1=N {main A} 7. Rb2+ Kh3 8. Rh6+ Kg4 {(g3)} 9. Rg6++-) 7. Rh6! ({try} 7. Rh7!? Rg8+ 8. Kc7 Rg7+! 9. Rxg7 {stalemate}) 7... Rg8+ 8. Ka7 Rg7 9. Rxh2+! {wins} (9. Rxg7 { stalemate}) 1-0



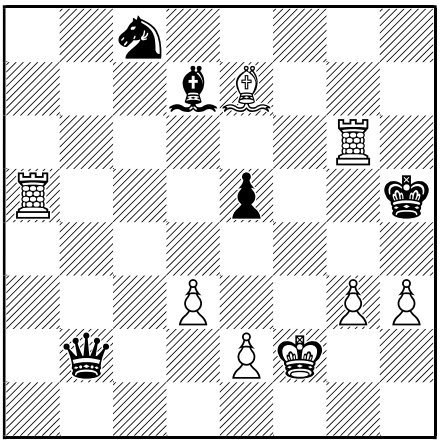
Kekely L, Minski M, 2010, White wins

{(c) Ceskoslovensky sach 8/2009} 1. e7 Rg2+ (1... Kg3 2. Nc3+-) (1... Rd1+ 2. Kh2 Rd2+ 3. Kh3+-) 2. Kh1 (2. Kf1? Rf2+ 3. Ke1 Re2+ 4. Kd1 Rxe5 {EGTB=}) 2... Rg8 3. Nc7! (3. Nd6?! Rh8+ 4. Kg1 Rg8+ 5. Kf1 Rh8 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Nf5+ (7. Kd1 Kd3 8. Kc1 Kc3 9. Ne4+ Kxb4= {EGTB}) 7... Kf4 8. Ng7 Kxe5 9. e8=Q+ Rxe8 10. Nxe8= {EGTB}) 3... Rh8+ (3... Ke4 4. e6!+-) 4. Kg1 Rg8+ 5. Kf1 Rh8 6. Ke1 Ke3 7. Kd1! (7. Nd5+?! Kd4 8. Nf6 Kxe5= {EGTB}) 7... Kd3 8. Kc1 Kc3 9. Nd5+ Kd4 10. Nf6 Kc3 (10... Kxe5 {main line} 11. e8=Q+ Rxe8 12. Nxe8 Kd4 13. Kb2 Kc4 14. Ka3+-) 11. Kd1 Kd3 12. Ke1 Ke3 13. Kf1 Kf3 14. Kg1 Kf4 (14... Rg8+?? 15. Nxg8) 15. e6! (15. e8=Q?! Rxe8 16. Nxe8 Kxe5 17. Nc7 Kd4! 18. Na6 Kc4 19. Kf2 Kb5=) (15. b5? Kxe5 16. e8=Q+ Rxe8 17. Nxe8 Kd5! 18. Nc7+ Kc5 19. Kf2 Kb6=) 15... Kf5 16. e8=Q Rxe8 17. Nxe8 Kxe6 18. Nc7++- 1-0



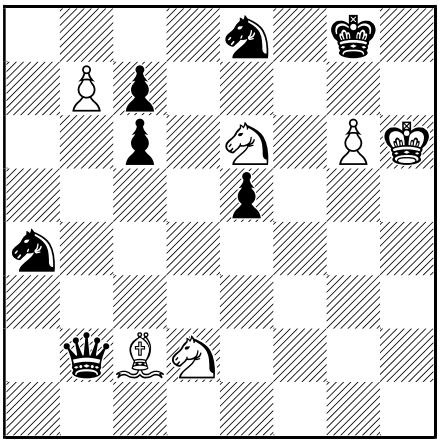
Pervakov O, 2010, *

1. g7 Bxg7 2. Rxg7 Kb7 3. a5 Qc7 4. a8=Q+ Nxa8 5. a6+ Ka7 6. Rxd7 Qxd7+ 7. Nc6# *



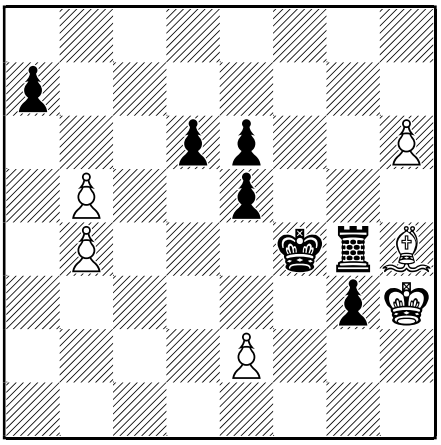
Borodavkin S, 2010, White wins

1. Raa6 Nxe7 2. g4+ Bxg4 3. Rh6+ Kg5 4. h4+ Kf4 5. Rhf6+ Nf5 6. Ra4+ Qd4+ 7. e3# 1-0



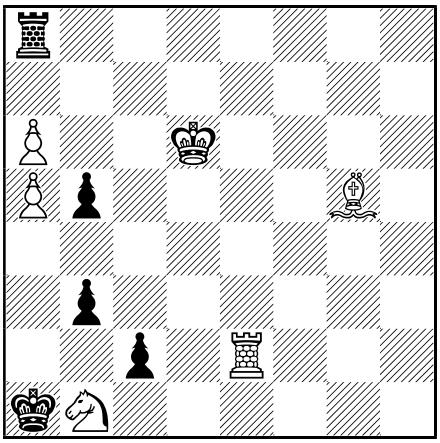
Erenburg M, 2010, White wins

1. Bb3 Qxd2+ 2. Nf4+ Kf8 3. g7+ Nxg7 4. b8=Q+ Ne8 5. Qb4+! Qd6+ 6. Ng6# 1-0



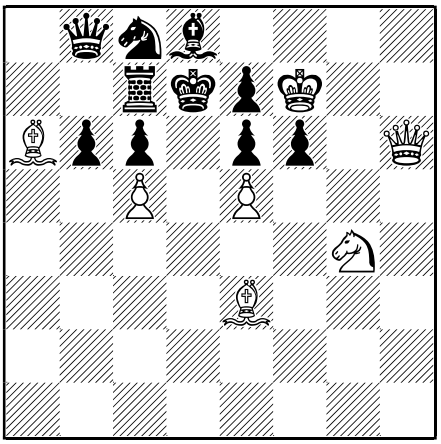
Kovalenko V, 2010, White wins

1. h7 Rxh4+ 2. Kxh4 g2 3. h8=Q g1=Q 4. Qh6+ Ke4 5. Qh7+ Kd5 6. Qd3+ Qd4+ 7. e4# 1-0



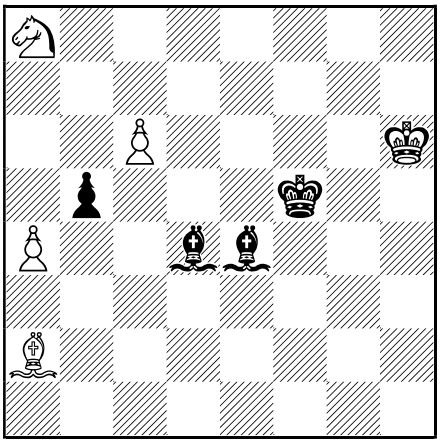
Nunn J, 2010, White wins

1. Na3 Rxa6+ 2. Kc5 Rxa5 3. Kb4 Rxa3 4. Kxa3 b2 5. Re1+ c1=Q 6. Bxc1 b4+ 7. Kb3 b1=Q+ 8. Bb2# 1-0



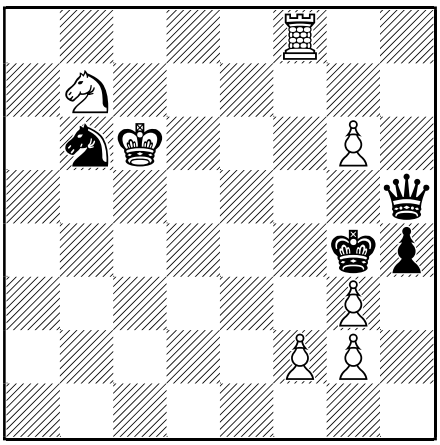
Ooms A, Beers E, 2010, White wins

1. Qh3 f5 2. Qh6 Rb7 3. Qxe6+ Kc7 4. Qd7+ Kxd7 5. Nf6+ exf6 6. e6+ Kc7 7. Bf4+ Nd6+ 8. cxd6+ Kc8+ 9. d7# 1-0



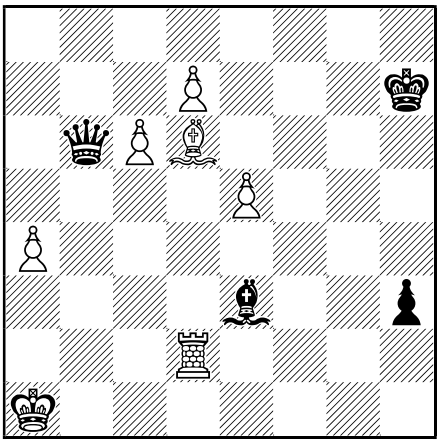
Eilasyan E, 2010, White wins

1. Bb1! (1. c7? Bb7 2. Bd5 Bc8 3. axb5 Ke5 4. Bc6 Kd6 5. Kg6 Bc3 6. Kf7 Ba5=) 1... Be3+ ({main line 2} 1... Be5 2. Bxe4+ Kxe4 {key position: wK on h6!} 3. axb5! ({Thematic try} 3. a5? b4 4. c7 Bxc7 5. Nxc7 b3 6. a6 b2 7. Nb5 Kd5 8. a7 b1=Q 9. a8=Q+ Ke5! (9... Ke6 $1)) 3... Bf4+ (3... Kd5 4. Nb6+ Kc5 5. Nd7+) 4. Kg6! {wK on g6!} Kd5 5. Kf5 Bg3 6. c7 Bxc7 7. Nxc7+ Kc5 8. Ke6 Kb6 9. Kd6 {win.}) 2. Kg7 Bf4 3. Bxe4+ Kxe4 {key position wK on g7!} 4. a5! ({Thematic try} 4. axb5? {wK on g7!} Kd5 5. c7 Bxc7 6. Nxc7+ Kc5 7. Kf6 Kb6=) 4... b4! (4... Be5+ 5. Kf7 Kd5 6. c7 Bxc7 7. Nxc7+ Kc6 8. Na6) 5. c7 Bxc7 6. Nxc7 b3 7. a6 b2 8. Nb5! Kd5 9. a7 b1=Q 10. a8=Q+ Kc5 (10... Ke5 11. Qb8+) 11. Qf8+ Kb6 12. Qd8+ Ka6 13. Qa8+ Kb6 14. Qa7+ 1-0



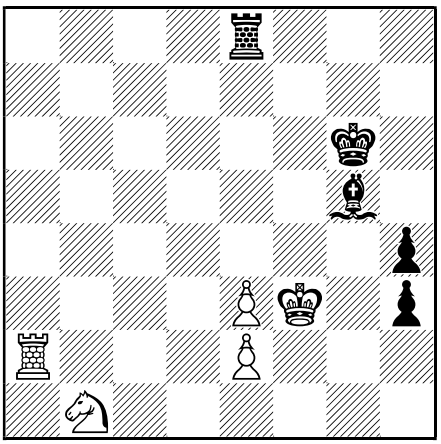
Didukh S, 2010, White wins

1. g7 Qg6+ (1... Qd5+ 2. Kxb6 Qd4+ 3. Nc5 Qxg7 4. Rf4+ Kh5 5. Rxh4+ Kg5 6. Ne6+) 2. Nd6 Nc8! (2... Qxg7 3. Rf4+ Kh5 4. Rxh4+ Kg5 5. f4+ Kg6 6. Rg4+) 3. g8=Q! (3. Rxc8? Qxg7 4. f3+ Kg5 5. gxh4+ Kf4 6. Re8 Qxg2 7. Rf8+ Ke3 8. Rf6 (8. h5 Qc2+ 9. Kd5 Qa2+) 8... Qh2 9. Kd5 Kf2 {another white pawn falls - draw.}) (3. Rf4+? Kg5 4. g8=Q Ne7+ 5. Kd7 Qxg8 6. Ne4+ Kh6 7. Rxh4+ Kg7 8. Kxe7 Qf8+ 9. Kd7 Qf7+ 10. Kd6 Qf8+ {perpetual check}) 3... Ne7+ 4. Kc5! Nxg8 (4... Qxg8 5. Rxg8+ Nxg8 6. gxh4 {win.}) 5. Rf4+ Kh5 (5... Kg5 6. Nf7+ Kh5 7. Rxh4# { Mate to the King.}) 6. Rxh4+ Kg5 7. f4+ Kf6 8. f5! { Mate to the Queen with two active blocks.} Qxg3 (8... Qg7 9. Ne8+) (8... Qg5 9. Ne4+) (8... Qh6 9. Rxh6+ Nxh6 10. Kd4! {that's why not 4.Kb5?}) 9. Ne4+ 1-0



Didukh S, Vlasenko V, 2010, Draw

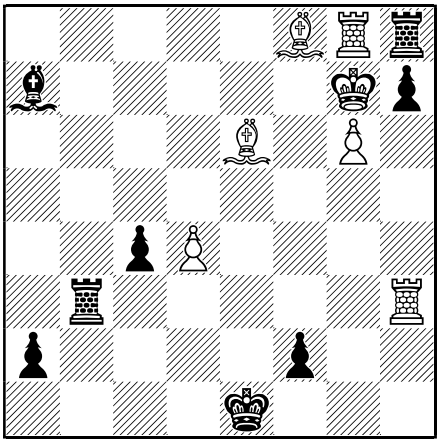
1. Bc7! ({Thematic try} 1. Bc5!? Bxc5! 2. d8=Q Qxd8 3. Rxd8 h2 4. Rd7+ Kg6 5. Rd1 Bg1 6. c7 h1=Q 7. c8=Q Bd4+ 8. Kb1 Qxd1+ 9. Qc1 { (compare wit the main lines 10.Qc1+)} 9... Qb3+ {mates.}) (1. Rh2? Qd4+ 2. Kb1 Qd1+ 3. Kb2 Bd4+ 4. Ka3 Qd3+ 5. Ka2 Bb6 {wins.} 6. Kb2 Kg6 {etc}) (1. c7? Bxd2 2. c8=Q h2 3. Qc2+ Kg7 {win.}) 1... Qxc7 (1... Bd4+ 2. Ka2 Qxc7 3. Rxd4=) 2. d8=Q Qxd8 3. Rxd8 h2 4. Rd7+! (4. Rd1? Bg1 5. c7 h1=Q 6. c8=Q Bd4+ 7. Ka2 Qg2+ 8. Kb3 Qb2+ 9. Kc4 Qc3+ 10. Kd5 Qxc8 11. Rxd4 Kg6 {win.}) 4... Kg6 5. Rd6+! Kg5 (5... Kh5 6. Rd1 Bg1 7. Rd8! Be3 8. Rd1=) 6. Rd1 Bg1 7. c7 h1=Q 8. c8=Q Bd4+ 9. Kb1! Qxd1+ 10. Qc1+ {check!} 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2010, Draw

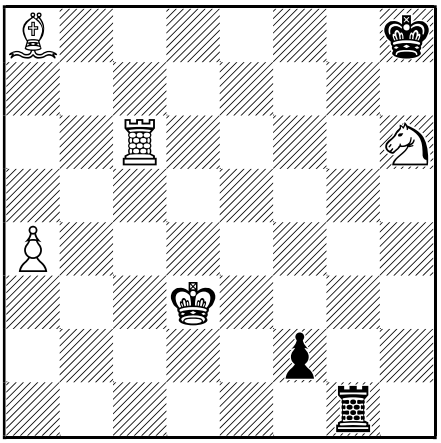
1. Nd2 Rxe3+ 2. Kf2 h2 3. Kg2 Rxe2+ 4. Kh1 Re1+ ({main} 4... Kh5 5. Ra5! (5. Rb2? Re1+ 6. Kxh2 Kg4 {-+}) (5. Ra1? Rxd2 {-+}) 5... Re1+ (5... Rxd2 6. Rxg5+ Kxg5 {stalemate 1}) 6. Kxh2 Re2+ 7. Kh3 Rxd2 8.

Rxg5+ Kxg5 {stalemate 2}) 5. Kxh2 Re2+ 6. Kh3 Bxd2 7. Rc2! (7. Rb2? Kf6! {zz} 8. Ra2 (8. Rc2 Ke6 9. Rc6+ Kd5 {(Kd7)} 10. Rg6 Be1 {-+}) 8... Ke6 9. Ra6+ Kf5 10. Kxh4 Re3 {-+}) 7... Kf6 (7... Kg5 8. Rxd2 Rxd2 {stalemate 2}) 8. Rb2! {zz} 8... Rf2 (8... Ke6 9. Rb6+ Kf5 10. Kxh4 Re3 11. Rb5+ {=}) (8... Ke5 9. Rb8 {(Rb7)} 9... Kf5 10. Rf8+ Kg5 11. Rg8+ Kh5 12. Rg5+ {=}) 9. Rc2! {zz} (9. Ra2? Ke6 10. Ra6+ Kf5 11. Kxh4 Rf3! {-+}) 9... Re2 (9... Ke6 10. Rc6+ Kd5 11. Rg6 Be1 12. Kxh4! {=}) (9... Kf5 10. Kxh4 (10. Rc5+? Kf4 11. Rc4+ Kf3 {-+}) 10... Rh2+ 11. Kg3 {etc. }) 10. Rb2 (10. Rc6+? Kg5 11. Rc5+ Kf4 12. Rc4+ Kf3 {-+}) 10... Kf5 11. Kxh4! Rh2+ (11... Bg5+ 12. Kh5 Rxb2 {stalemate 3}) (11... Be1+ 12. Kh3 Rxb2 { stalemate 4}) 12. Kg3 Bf4+ 13. Kf3 Rxb2 {stalemate 5} 1/2-1/2



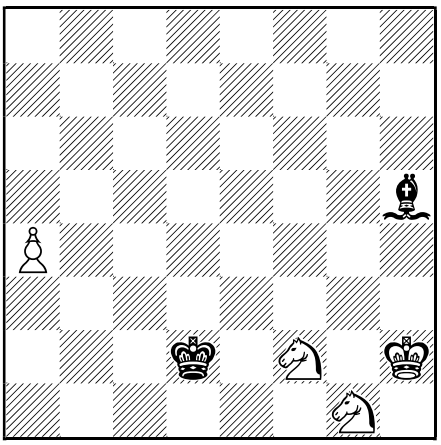
Kekely L, Hlinka M, 2010, Draw

1. Rh1+ f1=Q 2. Rxf1+ Kxf1 3. Bxc4+ Kg1! (3... Kf2 4. Kxh8 Bxd4+ (4... a1=Q 5. Bxb3 Bxd4+ 6. g7 Qc1 7. Be7 h5 8. Rf8+ Kg1 9. Rf7 Qh6+ 10. Kg8 h4 11. Kf8 h3 12. Bd5=) 5. g7! (5. Bg7? Bxg7+ 6. Rxg7 Rb8+ 7. Bg8 a1=Q 8. gxh7 Rb7-+)) (3... Kg2 4. Kxh8 Bxd4+ 5. g7! (5. Bg7 Bxg7+ 6. Rxg7 Rb8+ 7. Bg8=) 5... a1=Q 6. Bxb3 Qb1 7. Bd5+ Kg1 8. Bc5! Bxc5 9. Rb8 Qg6 10. Rb2 Qf6 11. Rg2+ Kf1 12. Kxh7=) 4. Kxh8 Bxd4+ 5. Bg7! (5. g7? a1=Q 6. Bxb3 Qc1 7. Bf7 Qc7 8. Bb3 h5 9. Kh7 h4 10. Rh8 h3 11. Be6 h2 12. Kg6 Qg3+ 13. Kf7 Qf4+ 14. Ke8 Bxg7! 15. Bxg7 h1=Q 16. Rxh1+ Kxh1-+) 5... Bxg7+ (5... a1=Q 6. Bxb3 hxg6 7. Bxd4+ Qxd4+ 8. Kh7 Qd7+ 9. Kxg6=) 6. Rxg7 Rb8+ 7. Bg8 (7. Rg8? a1=Q+ 8. g7 Rb7-+) 7... a1=Q (7... Ra8!? 8. gxh7+ (8. Ra7? Rxa7 9. Bxa2 hxg6!-+) 8... Kh2 9. Ra7! Rxa7 10. Bxa2=) 8. gxh7+ Kf2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



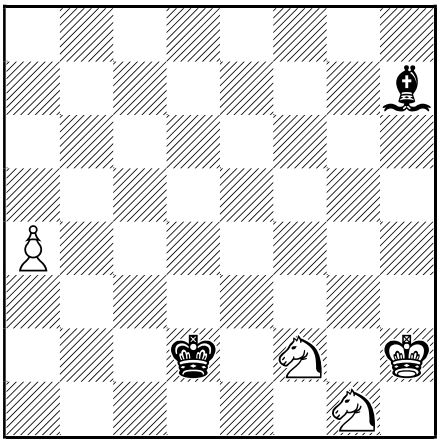
Pallier A, 2010, *

1. Rc8+! (1. Rf6!? f1=Q+ 2. Rxf1 Rxf1) (1. Nf7+? Kg7=) 1... Kh7 (1... Kg7 2. Nf5++-) 2. Rf8 f1=Q+ 3. Rxf1 Rxf1 4. Nf5!! { thanks to first move (with black King on h8, 4.Nf5 ? Rxf5 =} ({Thematic try} 4. Ng4!? Kg7!! (4... Kg8? 5. Ne3 {and main line 6...Kf7}) 5. Ne3 Rf6! 6. Bd5 Ra6 7. Bb3 Kf8 (7... Kf6? 8. Kc4 Ke7 9. Kb5 Rg6 10. Bc2 Re6 11. Nd5++-) 8. Nd5 Rh6 9. Bc4 Ke8 10. Bb5+ Kd8 11. Kc4 Kc8=) 4... Kg6 5. Ne3! Ra1 6. Bc6 Kf6 7. Kc4! (7. Kd4? Rc1 8. Bb5 (8. Nc4 Ke7 9. a5 Kd8 10. a6 Ra1=) 8... Ke7 9. Nc4 Kd8 10. Kc5 Kc7=) 7... Ke7 8. Kc5! (8. Kb5? Rb1+ 9. Ka6 (9. Kc5 Kd8=) 9... Kd6=) 8... Rc1+ 9. Kb6+- (9. Nc4? Kd8 10. a5 Kc7=) *



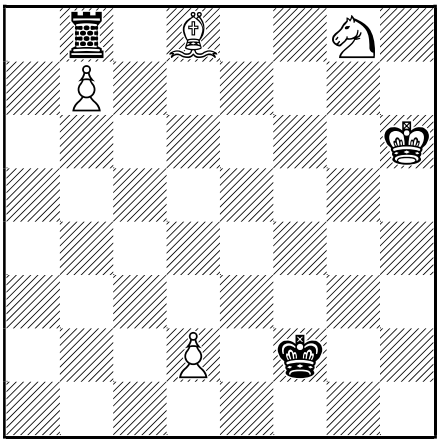
Minski M , 2010, *

1. a5 Bf7 ({main} 1... Ke3 2. a6 Be8 3. Nf3!! Kxf3 4. Nd3 Ke4 5. Nb4!+-) 2. Ne4+! Ke3 3. Nf3!! Kxe4 4. Ng5+ Kd5 5. Nxf7 Kc5 6. Ne5 Kb5 7. Nc4+- *



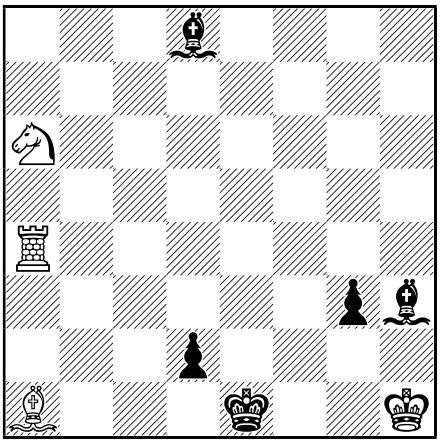
Minski M, 2010, *

1. a5 {main} 1... Ke3 ({main} 1... Bg8 2. Ne4+ Ke3 3. Ne2!! Kxe4+-) 2. Kg3! Kd4 3. a6 Bg8 4. Ne4!! Kxe4 5. Ne2 Ke5 6. Nc3 Kd4 7. a7+- * □



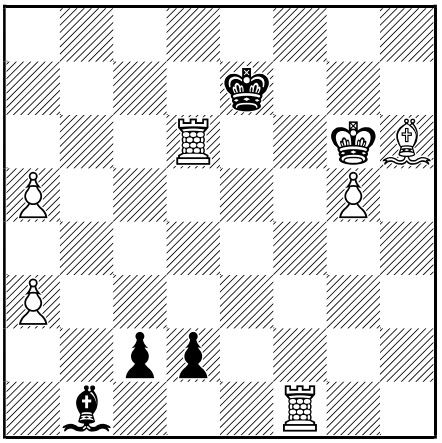
Mikitovics J, 2010, White wins

1. Ba5!! (1. Nf6!? Rxd8= (1... Ke2? 2. Ba5! (2. d4? Rxd8= (2... Kd3? 3. Bc7! Rxb7 4. Be5 Rb4 5. d5+-)) 2... Rxb7 3. d4!+- {main line})) 1... Rxb7 (1... Rxg8 2. Bc7+-) 2. Nf6 Ke2 3. d4 Ra7 (3... Kd3 4. d5 Kc4 5. d6 Kb5 6. Bd8! Kc6 7. Be7 Rb1 8. d7 Rd1 9. d8=Q {(or d8R) +-, Excelsior}) 4. Bd8! ({Thematic try} 4. Bb6!? Ra6 {Halfpin} 5. Nd5 (5. Nd7 Kd2 6. Kg5 Kc3 7. Bc5 Ra4 8. d5 Kc4=) 5... Kf3 (5... Kd3? 6. Nb4++-) 6. Kg6 Ke4 7. Nf6+ Kd3 8. Bc5 Kc4 9. Kf5 Ra5! {Pin} 10. Nd7 Kd5! {Unpin} 11. Nf6+ Kc4 {Pin} 12. Nd7 Kd5 {Unpin, positional draw.}) 4... Ke3 5. d5 (5. Bb6? Ra6= { Halfpin} (5... Rb7? 6. Bc5 Kd3 7. Kg5 Kc4 8. Kf4! Rb5 9. Ne4+-)) 5... Ra6! {Pin} (5... Kf4 6. Kg6 Ke5 7. Bb6 Rb7 (7... Ra6 8. Bc7+ Kd4 9. d6+-) 8. Ba5! Kd6 9. Bd2! Ke5 10. Bc3+ Kd6 11. Kf5+-) 6. Be7! (6. Kg5? Kd4!= {thr. 7...Rxf6=}) 6... Kf4 7. d6 {Halfpin} (7. Kg6? Ke5!= { thr. 8...Rxf6=}) 7... Ke5 8. d7! ({Thematic try} 8. Ne8? Rb6 {(Rc6)! Pin} 9. Kg6 Ke6!= {Unpin} (9... Rb7? {Unpin} 10. Kf7! Rd7 {Pin} 11. Kf8! Ke6 12. Nc7+ Ke5 13. Nb5! Ke6 14. Ke8+-)) 8... Ke6 {Unpin} 9. d8=Q! { wins, Excelsior} (9. Ng8? Kxd7+=) (9. d8=R? Kxe7= {Pin. . An excellent thematic study. The thematic tries (except for the one on the first move, which is only a try in this particular tourney) are really excellent because the pinning/unpinning moves are a real festival including halfpins both as "pinning" and unpinning moves. Also in the main line 7.d6 is an unpinning move, but also a halfpin, and 8.d7 is a selfpin, with 8...Ke6 as an unpinning move. All of it is crowned by a very natural excelsior. It must be said, however, that this study lacks surprise, a prerequisite of studies in non-thematic tourneys. But here I do not care. HvH}) 1-0



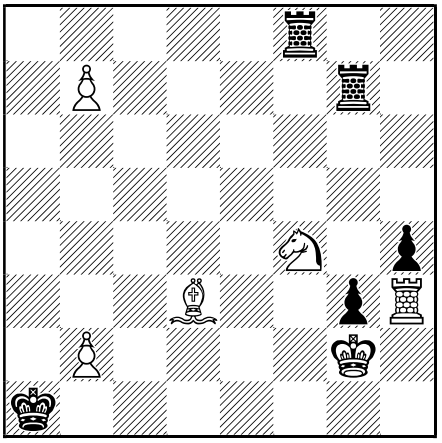
Skripnik A, Didukh S, 2010, Draw

1. Bc3 {(white pinning move)} (1. Re4+? Kf1 2. Rf4+ Ke2 3. Re4+ Kf3 {win.}) 1... Bb6 2. Bxd2+ Ke2! (2... Kf2 3. Be1+) 3. Ra1! (3. Nc5? Bxc5 4. Ra1 Kxd2 5. Rd1+ Ke2! (5... Kxd1? {correct stalemate 1.}) 6. Rd2+ Kf3 7. Rd3+ Be3) 3... Bf1 4. Nc5 (4. Re1+? Kf2) 4... g2+ 5. Kh2 Bxc5 6. Be3 Bxe3 7. Ra2+ Bd2 (7... Kf3 8. Rxg2 Bf4+ (8... Bxg2 {model stalemate 2.}) 9. Kg1 Bxg2 { model stalemate 3.}) 8. Kg1 Kd3 9. Ra3+ Ke4 (9... Bc3 10. Kh2 Kc4 11. Ra4+ Bb4 12. Ra6! {(unpinning move)} Kd5 13. Rg6 {draw.}) 10. Rg3! (10. Kf2? Bf4) (10. Ra4+? Kf3) 10... Be3+ 11. Kh2 Bf4 {(black pinning move)} 12. Kg1 Bxg3 { correct stalemate 4. . An excellent study involving three stalemates (and another one in a sub-subline) and a positional draw based on a systematic manoeuvre involving pinning and unpinning, although the line ends abruptly. Also, the pinning/unpinning moves feel a bit coincidental. The composer compensated for this by adding an introduction also involving the thematic pinning and a B-sac. An almost perfect achievement. HvH} 1/2-1/2



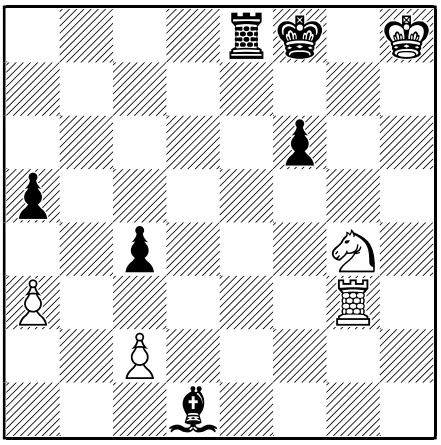
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2010, *

{contents: theme: pinning and unpinning moves. Systematic manoeuvre by white Rooks, black Queen and black King.} 1. Rb6! (1. Rff6? c1=Q+ 2. Kg7 Qc3 3. a6 Ba2 4. Kh7 Qc4=) (1. Rxd2? c1=Q+) (1. Bf8+? Ke8 2. Rb6 d1=Q 3. Rb8+ Kd7=) 1... d1=Q (1... c1=Q+ 2. Rxb1+-) 2. Rf7+! Ke8 3. Rb8+ Qd8 { self-pin} 4. Rf8+ Ke7 {unpin} 5. Rb7+! Qd7 {self-pin} 6. Rf7+ Ke6 {unpin} 7. Rb6+ Qd6 {self-pin} 8. Rf6+ Ke5 {unpin} 9. Rb5+ Qd5 {self-pin} 10. Rf5+ Ke6 { unpin} 11. Rbxd5! (11. Rfxd5? c1=Q+ 12. Kh5 Qh1+=) 11... c1=Q {pin} 12. Rde5+ Kd7 (12... Kd6 13. Kg7 Qc3 14. Kg8 Qb3+ 15. Kh8 Bxf5 16. Rxf5+-) 13. Kg7 {unpin} 13... Bxf5 14. Rxf5 Qc3+ 15. Kg8 Qxa3 16. g6 Qh3 17. Rf7++- { . . Syst ematic manoeuvre by wRs, bQ and bK involving pinning and unpinning. The finish of the study is unsatisfactorily.HvH} *



Didukh S, Skripnik A, 2010, White wins

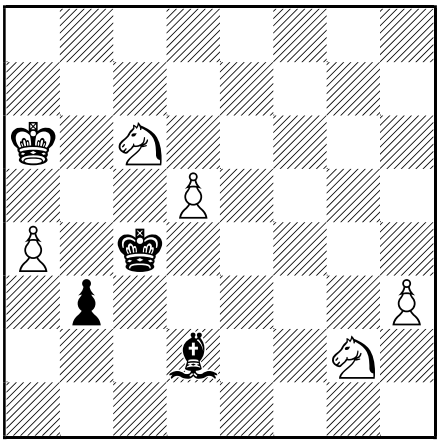
1. Rh1+ (1. Be4? Rxb7) 1... Ka2 (1... Kxb2 2. Rb1+) 2. Rc1! h3+! (2... Rxb7 3. Bc4+ Rb3 4. Nd3) 3. Kxh3 Rh8+ 4. Kg2 Rh2+ 5. Kg1! (5. Kf3? Rf2+! 6. Ke4 (6. Ke3 Re7+! 7. Be4 Rxb2=) 6... Rxf4+! 7. Kxf4 Rxb7=) 5... Rxb7 6. Bc4+ Rb3! {selfpin} (6... Kxb2 7. Nd3+ Ka3 8. Ra1+) 7. Nd3 (7. Bxb3+? Kxb2) 7... Rh1+! 8. Kg2! (8. Kxh1? g2+ 9. Kxg2 {stalemate.}) 8... Rh2+ (8... Rxc1 9. Nxc1+ Kxb2 10. Nxb3) 9. Kf3! {selfpin} (9. Kxg3? Rh3+) 9... Rhxb2 10. Kxg3 Ka3 {selfunpin} 11. Bxb3 {selfunpin} Rxb3 {Pin} 12. Ra1# { . . Study with nice stalemate/mate points, with a couple of thematic pins/ unpins. HvH} 1-0



Becker R, Akobia Y, 2010, Draw

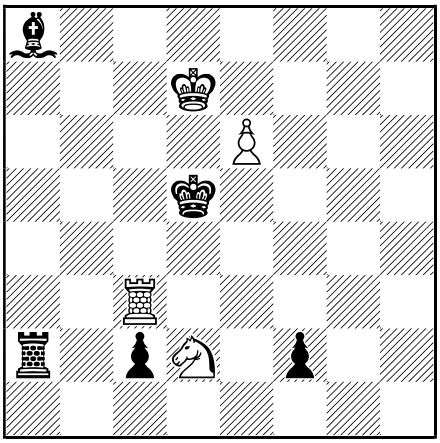
1. Ne3! (1. Nxf6? Re2 2. Nd7+ (2. Nh7+ Kf7 3. Rg7+ (3. Ng5+ Kf6 4. Nh7+ Ke5 5. c3 a4 {-+}) 3... Ke6 4. c3 Bc2 5. Nf8+ Kd6 {-+}) (2. Rg7 Rh2+ 3. Nh7+ (3. Rh7 Rxh7+ 4. Nxh7+ Kf7 5. c3 Kg6 6. Nf8+ Kf5 7. Nd7 Ke4 8. Nc5+ Ke3 9. Kg7 Kd2 10. Ne4+ Kd3 {-+}) 3... Ke8 4. Kg8 Bxc2 5. Nf6+ Kd8 6. Rd7+ Kc8 7. Rd5 Bb3 8. Rc5+ Kd8 9. Kg7 Rg2+ 10. Kf8 Rg3 {-+}) 2... Kf7 3. Rg7+ Ke6 4. Nf8+ (4. c3 Re3 5. Nc5+ Kf6 6. a4 Bc2 7. Nd7+ Kf5 8. Nc5 Rxc3 9. Ra7 Re3 {-+}) 4... Kf5 5. Ra7 c3 6. Rxa5+ Re5 7. Ra7 Bxc2 8. Rc7 Re3 {-+}) 1... Rxe3 {MAIN B)} ({MAIN A)} 1... Kf7+ 2. Kh7 Rxe3 (2... Be2 3. Nf5 Re5 4. Rg7+ Ke6 5. Nd4+ Kd5 6. Rd7+ Kc5 7. c3 Bg4 (7... Re3 8. Rc7+ Kd5 9. Ra7 {=}) 8. Rb7 Kd5 (8... f5 9. Kg6 Kd5 10. Kf6 Re3 11. Rd7+ Ke4 12. Nxf5 Bxf5 13. Rd4+ Kf3 14. Kxf5 Rxc3 15. Rh4 {=}) 9. Kg6 Re3 10. Rb5+ Ke4 11. Rxa5 Rxc3 12. Nb5 Rd3 13. Kxf6 {=}) 3. Rxe3 Bxc2+ 4. Kh6 Bg6 5. a4! (5. Rg3? {(Rf3?)} Be4 6. Re3 f5 7. Rc3 Bd3 8. Kg5 Ke6 9. Kf4 Kd5 10. Ke3 Ke5 11. Rc1 f4+ {-+}) 5... Bc2 6. Re2 {(Re1)} Bb3 7. Re3 {Z} Bc2 8. Re2 {(Re1)} Bd3 9. Re3 Bg6 (9... Bf5 10. Kh5 Bc2 11. Kh4 {=}) 10. Rb3! cxb3 { stalemate} (10... Be4 11. Rb5 c3 12. Rxa5 c2 13. Rc5 Ke6 14. a5 Kd6 15. Rc3 {=})) 2. Rxe3 Bxc2 3. a4! Bxa4 (3... Kf7 4. Re5 Bd3 5. Rxa5 {=}) 4. Ra3 Bc2 5. Ra2! (5. Rxa5? Bd3 {Z} 6. Re5 (6. Ra7 f5 7. Rd7 Ke8 {-+}) (6. Rb5 Ke7 7. Kg7 f5 8. Kg6 f4+ 9. Kg5 f3 10. Rb2 c3 {-+}) (6. Rh5 Ke7 7. Kg7 f5 8. Kg6 Ke6 9. Kg5 Ke5 10. Rh8 c3 {-+}) 6... Kf7 {zz}) 5... Be4 6. Ra4! Bd3 7. Rxa5 {zz} Kf7 (7... c3 8. Rc5 c2 9. Rxc2! Bxc2 {stalemate}) (7... Ke7 8. Kg7 f5 9. Kg6 f4+ (9... Ke6 10. Kg5 {=}) 10. Kg5 f3 11. Ra2 c3 12. Kg4 {=}) 8. Re5! {zz} Kg6 (8... fxe5 {stalemate}) (8... f5 9. Rxf5+ Bxf5 {stalemate}) 9. Rc5 Kf7 10. Re5 Kg6 11. Rc5 f5 12. Rxc4! Bxc4 {stalemate}

1/2-1/2



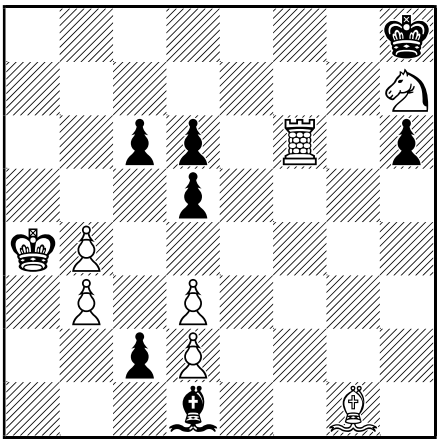
Pallier A, 2010, *

1. Ne3+! (1. Na5+? Bxa5 2. Ne3+ Kb4 3. Nd1 Kxa4 4. d6 Bd8 5. Kb7 Kb4 6. Kc8 Bh4 7. d7 Kc4 8. d8=Q Bxd8 9. Kxd8 Kd3=) 1... Bxe3 2. Na5+ Kxd5 3. Nxb3 Kc4! 4. Na1! Bg5 ({main} 4... Bf2 5. a5 Kb4 6. Nc2+ Ka4 7. Na3!! Kxa3 8. Kb5! (8. Kb7? Kb4 9. a6 Kc4 10. Kc6 Ba7! 11. h4 Kd4=) 8... Kb3 9. a6 Ba7 10. h4+-) 5. a5! (5. Nc2? Kb3! 6. a5 Kxc2 7. Kb5 Kd3 8. a6 Be3 9. h4 Ke4=) 5... Bd8! 6. Nc2 (6. Nb3? Kxb3 7. Kb5 Bxa5!=) 6... Kc5! 7. Ne1!! (7. Ne3? Kb4 8. Nd5+ Ka4 9. Nb6+ Kb4=) 7... Kb4 8. Nd3+ Ka4 9. Nc5+ Kb4 10. Nb7! Bc7 11. h4+- *



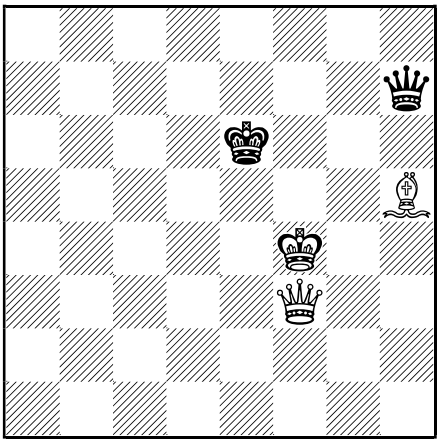
Didukh S, 2010, *

1. e7 Bc6+! (1... Ra7+ 2. Kd8 Bc6 3. Rxc2 Rd7+ 4. Ke8!=) 2. Rxc6 Ra7+ 3. Kc8! (3. Kd8!? Rxe7 4. Rxc2 Re2 {zz} 5. Kd7 Kd4! (5... Ke5? 6. Nc4+! Kd4 7. Rxe2 f1=Q 8. Re4+! Kxe4 9. Nd2++-) 6. Nf3+ Kd3 7. Rc1 Re3 8. Nh2 Re1 9. Rc6 Rh1 10. Rd6+ Ke4! 11. Re6+ Kf5 12. Rf6+ Kxf6 13. Ng4+ Kf5 14. Nxf2 Rh2-+) 3... Rxe7 4. Rxc2 Re2 5. Kd8! {zz} (5. Kb8? Kd4! 6. Nf3+ Kd3 7. Rxe2 f1=Q 8. Rb2 Qa1! 9. Ne5+ Kd4 10. Rb5 Qa6! 11. Ra5 Qb6+-+) 5... Kd4 6. Nf3+ Kd3 7. Rc1! Re3 8. Nh2 Re1 9. Rc7! Rh1 10. Rd7+ Ke4 11. Re7+ Kd4 12. Rd7+ Kc5 13. Rc7+ Kb5 (13... Kd6 14. Rd7+ Ke6 15. Re7+ Kf6 16. Ng4+) 14. Rb7+! (14. Rf7? Rxh2 15. Rf4 Kc5 16. Ke7 Kd5 17. Kf6 Rg2) 14... Kc6 15. Rc7+ Kb6 16. Rf7! Rxh2 17. Rf5!= *



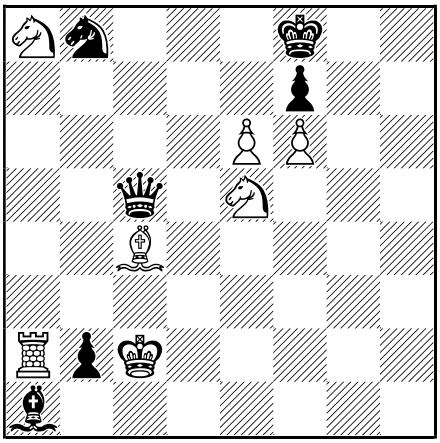
Kalashnikov V, 2010, *

1. Bd4! c1=Q 2. Rf7+! Kg8 3. Rg7+ Kh8 4. Rd7+! Kg8 5. Bg7 Bxb3+! 6. Ka5! Qa3+ 7. Kb6 Qxb4+ 8. Kc7! Qa5+ 9. Kxd6 Qa3+ (9... Qb4+ 10. Ke5! Qb8+ 11. Kf5! Kxh7 12. Be5+) 10. Ke6 d4+ 11. Kf6 Qa8 12. Kg6 Qe8+ 13. Kxh6 Qxd7 14. Nf6++- *



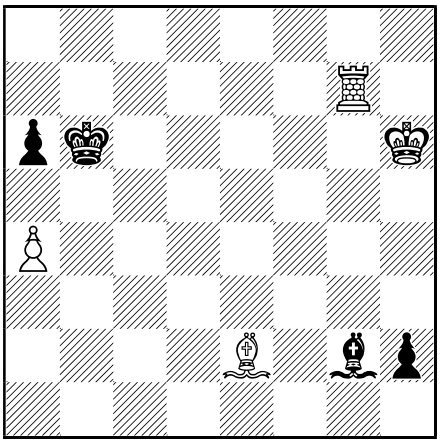
Aberman V, 2010, *

1. Bg4+! (1. Qc6+? Ke7 2. Qc7+ Kf8! 3. Qxh7 {stalemate}) 1... Ke7! (1... Kd6 2. Qa3+ Kc6 3. Qa6+ Kc5 4. Qa5+ Kd6 5. Qb6+ Kd5 6. Be6#) 2. Qa3+! (2. Qb7+? Kf6 3. Qb2+ Kf7 4. Qb7+ Kf6 5. Qxh7 {stalemate}) 2... Ke8 3. Qa8+ Kf7 4. Qa7+! Kf6! 5. Qd4+ Kf7 6. Qd7+ Kf6 7. Qd6+! Kg7 8. Kg5! Kh8 9. Bf5! Qg8+ 10. Bg6+- *



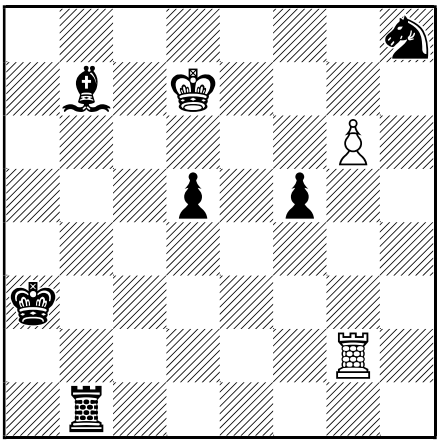
Neistadt V, 2010, Draw

1. Nd7+! Nxd7 2. e7+ Ke8 3. Nc7+! Qxc7 4. Ra8+ Nb8 5. Kb1! Qb6! (5... Qb7 6. Bd5=) (5... Kd7 6. Bb5+ Kd6 7. e8=N++-) 6. Rxb8+ Qxb8 7. Bb3! Qb5 (7... Qxb3 {stalemate}) 8. Ba4! Qd7! (8... Qxa4 {stalemate}) 9. Bc2! Qa7 10. Ba4+ Qd7 11. Bc2 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



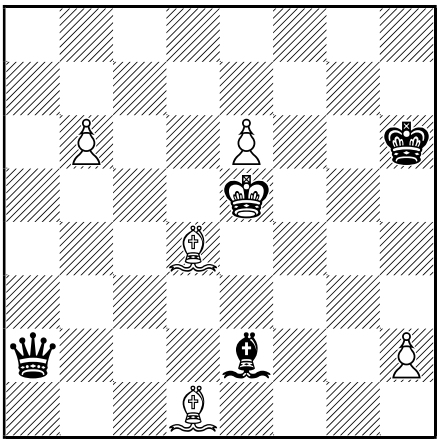
Vlasenko V, 2010, *

1. a5+! (1. Rg6+? Kc7 2. Rg7+ Kd8 3. Rg8+ Ke7 4. Rg7+ Kf8 5. Bh5 Bd5! 6. Rf7+ Bxf7 7. Bf3 Ke7 8. Kg5 Kd6 9. Kf4 Bd5 10. Kg3 Bxf3 11. Kxh2 Kc5-+) 1... Kc6 (1... Kxa5 2. Rg5+=) 2. Rg6+ Kc7 3. Rg7+ Kd8 4. Rg8+ Ke7 5. Rg7+ Kf8 6. Bh5! Bd5! (6... h1=Q 7. Rf7+ Ke8 8. Rf1+ Qxh5+ 9. Kxh5 Bxf1 10. Kg4=) 7. Rf7+! Bxf7 8. Bf3 Ke7 9. Kg5 Kd6 10. Kf4 {(g4,h4)} Bd5 11. Kg3 Bxf3 12. Kxh2 Kc5 13. Kg3!= *



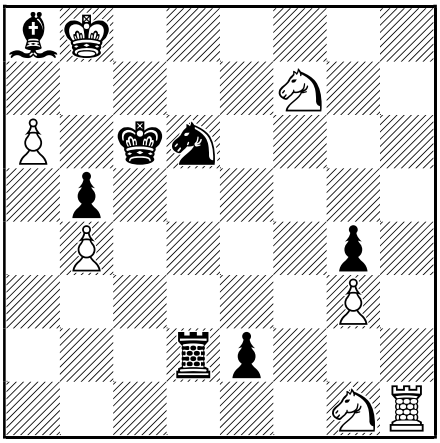
Tkachenko S, 2010, *

1. Rg3+! (1. g7!? Bc6+! 2. Kxc6 Rb8 3. Kxd5 Nf7 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. Rxg8 Nh6 6. Rf8 Ng4 7. Kd4 Nf2 8. Rxf5 Nd1 9. Rf1 Nb2 10. Kc3 Na4+= { saves the Black bK on a3 that is why was 1.Rg3+!}) 1... Ka4 {(a2)} 2. g7 Bc6+! 3. Kxc6 (3. Kc7? Rb7+ 4. Kxc6 Rb8) (3. Kc8? Re1 4. gxh8=Q Re8+=) 3... Rb8 4. Kxd5 (4. g8=Q? Rxg8 5. Rxg8 d4! 6. Rxh8 Kb3=) 4... Nf7 (4... Rg8 5. Ke6 f4 6. Rg4 Kb5 7. Kf6 f3 8. Rf4 Ra8 9. Kg5 Rg8 10. Kh6!+-) 5. g8=Q Rxg8 6. Rxg8 Nh6! 7. Rf8! Ng4 8. Kd4! Nf2 9. Rxf5 Nd1 10. Rf1 Nb2 11. Kc3+- *



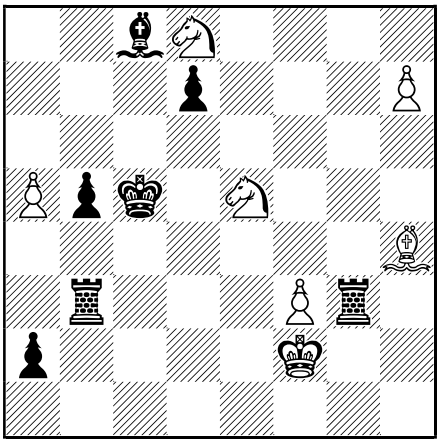
Minski M, 2010, Draw

1. b7! (1. Bxe2? Qxe2+ 2. Kd5 Kg6 3. Bc5 Kf6-+) 1... Bb5! (1... Qa5+ 2. Ke4! Qb4 3. Bxe2 Qxb7+ 4. Ke3=) 2. Be3+! (2. Kf6? Qxh2 3. Be3+ Kh7 4. Bc2+ Kg8-+) 2... Kg6 (2... Kh7 3. b8=Q Qb2+ 4. Kd5! Bc4+ 5. Kxc4 Qxb8 6. e7 Qc7+ 7. Bc5=) 3. Bc2+ Qxc2 4. b8=Q Qb2+! 5. Kd6! Qxh2+ 6. Bf4! Qxf4+ 7. Ke7 Qxb8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



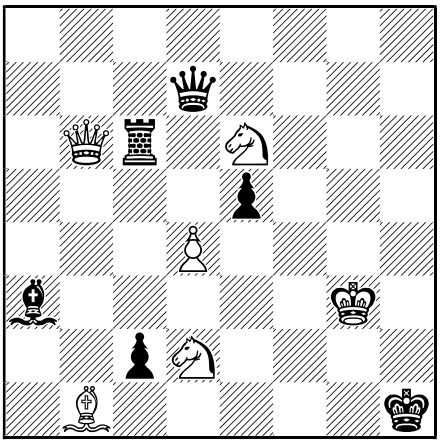
Amann G, 2010, Draw

1. Ne5+ Kb6! 2. Nd7+ Kxa6 3. Nf3! (3. Nc5+? Kb6 4. Nd7+ Kc6 5. Ne5+ Kd5-+) 3... Rd1! 4. Nd4! (4. Nfe5? Bc6 5. Nxc6 Rxh1-+) 4... Bc6! (4... Bxh1 5. Nc5+ Kb6 6. Nd7+=) 5. Rxd1 (5. Ne6? Bxd7 6. Rxd1 exd1=R!-+) 5... exd1=Q (5... exd1=R 6. Nxc6 Ne8 7. Nce5 Ng7 8. Nc5+ Kb6 9. Ncd7+=) 6. Ne6 Bxd7 7. Nc7+ Kb6 8. Nd5+ Kc6 9. Ne7+ Kb6 10. Nd5+ Qxd5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



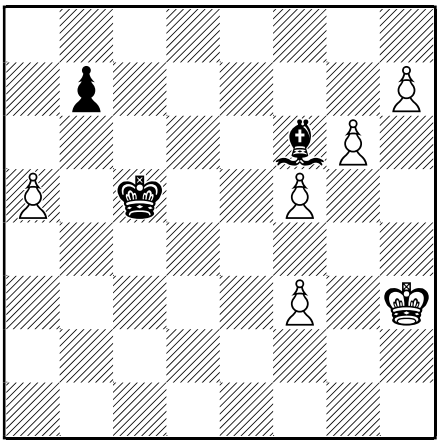
Arestov P, 2010, White wins

1. h8=Q! (1. Ne6+? dxe6 2. h8=Q a1=Q 3. Be7+ Kd5! 4. Qd8+ Kxe5 5. Qc7+ Kd4! 6. Bf6+ Kd5 7. Qd8+ Kc4 8. Qxc8+ Kb4 9. Bxa1 Rgxf3+=) 1... a1=Q 2. Nd3+! (2. Nxd7+ Bxd7 3. Qxa1 Rbxf3+ 4. Ke2 Re3+ 5. Kd2 Rd3+ 6. Kc2 Rc3+ 7. Qxc3+ Rxc3+ 8. Kxc3 b4+ 9. Kb3 Kb5=) 2... Rxd3 3. Qxa1 Rgxf3+ 4. Ke2 Rde3+ 5. Kd2 Rd3+ 6. Kc2 Rc3+ 7. Qxc3+ Rxc3+ 8. Kxc3 b4+ 9. Kb3 Kb5 10. Nf7! Kxa5 11. Nd6! Ba6 12. Bd8# 1-0



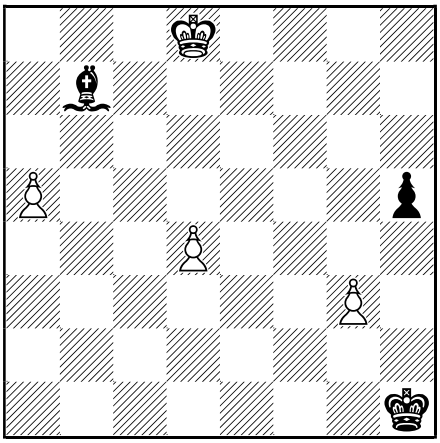
Zhukov A, 2010, White wins

1. Qb3! e4 2. Bxc2 Rxc2 (2... Bd6+ 3. Kf2 Qf7+ 4. Ke3 Rxc2 5. Qb1+ Kg2 6. Qxc2 Qxe6 7. Nf3+ Kg3 8. Qh2+ Kg4 9. Qh4+ Kf5 10. Qg5#) 3. Qb1+! (3. Qxc2 Bd6+) 3... Bc1 4. Qxc2 Qd6+ 5. Nf4 Qxd4 6. Qd1+! (6. Qxc1+ Qg1+ 7. Qxg1+ Kxg1) 6... Qg1+ 7. Qxg1+ Kxg1 8. Ne2+ Kh1 9. Nxe4! Be3 (9... Bf4+ 10. Kh3 Bg3 11. N4xg3#) 10. Kh3 Bf2 11. Nxf2# 1-0



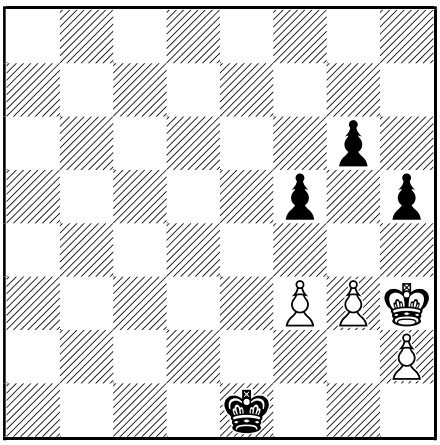
Amiryan H, 2010, *

1. Kg4 Kd6 2. Kh5 Ke7 3. Kh6 Kf8 4. g7+ Bxg7+ 5. Kg6 Bh8 6. f6 Ke8 7. f4 {zz} Kf8 8. f7! (8. f5? Ke8 9. f7+ Ke7 10. f6+ Kf8 {zz=}) 8... Ke7 9. f5 Kf8 10. f6 {zz +-} *



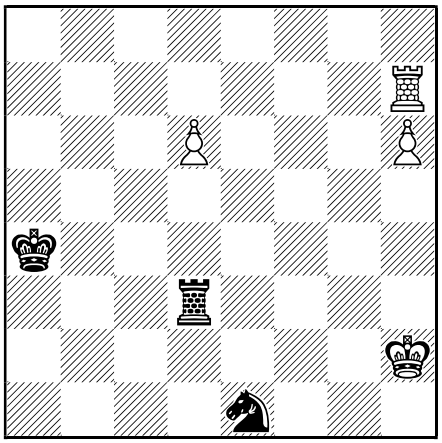
Afek Y, 2010, Draw

{EG/1 EG#16984} 1. Kc7 Ba8 (1... Bf3 2. Kd6 Kg2 3. d5) 2. d5 (2. Kd6? Kg2 3. d5 Kxg3 4. Kc5 Bxd5 5. Kxd5 h4 6. a6 h3 7. a7 h2 8. a8=Q h1=Q+) 2... Bxd5 3. Kd6 Bf3 4. Ke5 Kg2 5. Kf4 Be2 6. Ke3 Ba6 7. Kf4 Be2 8. Ke3 Kf1 9. Ke4 (9. Kf4? Kf2) 9... Kf2 10. Kf4 1/2-1/2



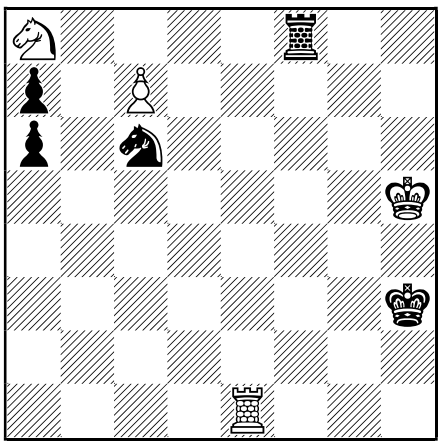
Kuiper R, Afek Y, 2010, Draw

{EG/4 EG#17179} 1.Kg2! (1.Kh4? Kf2 2.Kg5 Kg2! 3.Kxg6 Kxh2 4.Kxh5 Kxg3 5.Kg5 f4) 1...Ke2 2.f4 Ke3 3.Kg1! (3.Kf1? Kf3 4.Kg1 h4! 5.gxh4 Kxf4 6.h5 gxh5 7.Kf2 h4 8.Ke2 Ke4 9.Kf2 Kd3! 10.Kf3 h3 $1) 3...Kf3 4.Kf1 h4 5.gxh4 Kxf4 (5...Kg4 6.h5! gxh5 (6...Kxh5 7.h3) 7.Kf2 Kxf4 8.Ke2 Kg4 9.Kf2 Kh3 10.Kg1 f4 11.Kh1 f3 12.Kg1 h4 13.Kh1 f2) 6.h5! gxh5 7.Ke2! Ke4 8.Kf2 Kf4 (8...f4 9.Ke2 f3+ 10.Kf2 Kf4 11.Kf1 Ke3 12.Ke1 f2+ 13.Kf1 Kf3 14.h3! Kg3 15.h4 Kf3) 9.Ke2! Kg4 10.Kf2 Kh3 11.Kg1 f4 12.Kh1 f3 13.Kg1 h4 14.Kh1 f2 1/2-1/2



Afek Y, 2010, White wins

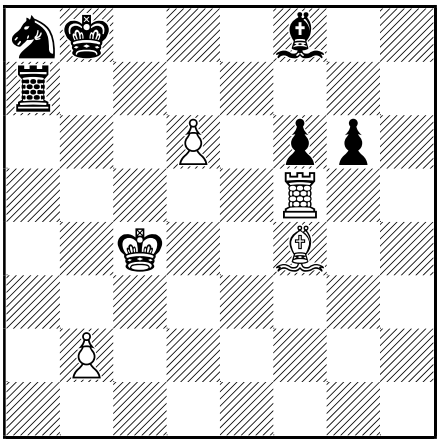
{The Problemist/5} 1. Ra7+ Kb5 2. h7 Nf3+ 3. Kg2! (3. Kh1? Nh4! (3... Rd1+? 4. Kg2 Nh4+ 5. Kf2 Ng6 6. Rg7) 4. Rg7! (4. h8=Q? Rh3+ 5. Kg1 Nf3+) 4... Ng6! (4... Rh3+? 5. Kg1 Kc6 6. d7 Kc7 7. d8=Q+ Kxd8 8. h8=Q#) 5. d7 Nh8 6. Rg8 Rxd7 7. Rxh8 Rb7) 3... Nh4+ 4. Kf2! (4. Kf1? Ng6 5. Rg7 Kc6! 6. Rxg6 Rh3 7. d7+ Kxd7 8. Ra6 Rf3+! 9. Kg2 Rf8) 4... Ng6 5. Rg7 Kc6! (5... Nh8 6. Rg8 Nf7 7. Rf8 Rxd6 8. Rxf7 Rh6 9. Kg3) (5... Rxd6 6. Rxg6) 6. Rxg6 (6. d7? Nh8! 7. Rg8 Rxd7 8. Rxh8 Rc7) 6... Rh3 7. d7+! Kxd7 8. Ra6! Ke7 9. Ra8 Rxh7 10. Ra7+ 1-0



Vrabec F, 2010, *

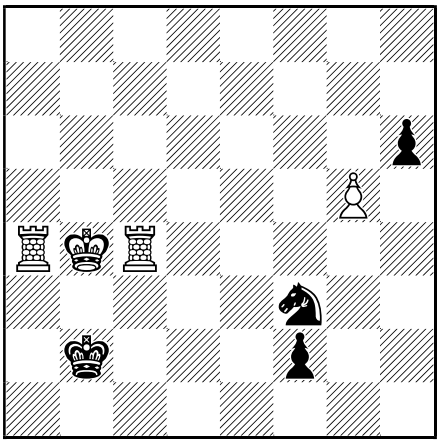
1. Re3+!! ({Thematic try} 1. Re6!? Nb4! (1... Nd4? 2. Rd6 Rxa8 3. Rxd4 Rc8 4. Rc4+-) 2. Rd6 Rxa8 3. Rd8 Rc8!! (3... Nd5? 4. Rxd5 Rc8 5. Rc5+-) 4. Rxc8 Nd5! 5. Kg5 Kg3 6. Kh6 Kh4 7. Kg7 Kg5 8. Kf7 Kf5 9. Ke8 Ke6 10. Kd8 Kd6=) 1... Kh2! (1... Kg2 2. Re6 Nb4 (2... Nd4 3. Rg6+! Kh3 4. Rd6 Rxa8 5. Rxd4 Rc8 6. Rc4 a5 7. Rc3+ Kg2 8. Kg4! a4 9. Rc2+ Kf1 10. Kf5 a3 11. Ke6 a2 12. Rc1+ Ke2 13. Kd7+-) 3. Rd6 Rxa8 4. Rd8 Nd5 5. Rxd5 Rc8 6. Rc5 Kf3 (6... a5 7. Kg4! a4 8. Rc2+ Kf1 9. Kf5+-) 7. Kg5 Ke4 8. Kf6 Kd4 9. Rc1 Kd5 10. Ke7+-) 2. Re6 Nb4 (2... Nd4 3. Rd6 Rxa8 4. Rxd4 Rc8 5. Rc4 a5 6. Kg4+-) (2... Rxa8 3. Rxc6 Rc8 4. Kg5+-) 3. Rd6

Rxa8 4. Rd8 Rc8! (4... Nd5 5. Rxd5 Rc8 6. Rc5 a5 7. Kg4!+-) 5. Rxc8 Nd5 6. Kg4! (6. Kh6? Kh3 7. Kg7 Kg4 8. Kf7 Kf5 9. Ke8 Ke6 10. Kd8 Kd6=) (6. Kg5!? Kg3 { and position of the thematic try after 5.Kg3=}) 6... Kg2 7. Kh4! Kh2 8. Rf8!! Nxc7 9. Rf2+ Kg1 10. Kg3 Nb5 11. Rf3! Nd4 (11... Nd6 12. Rd3 Ne4+ 13. Kf3 Ng5+ 14. Kg4+-) 12. Rd3! Nf5+ 13. Kg4! {easy thechnical win} (13. Kf4? Nh4 14. Kg3 Nf5+ {loss of time.}) *



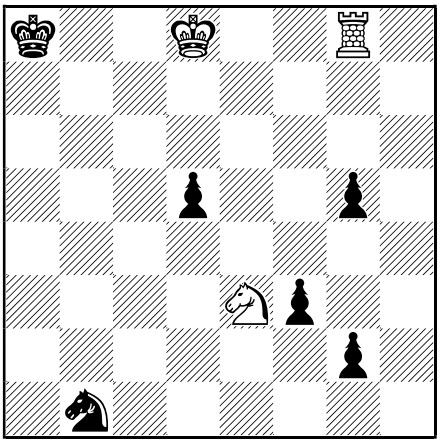
Josten G, 2010, *

1. d7+ Rc7+ (1... Kb7 2. Rb5+ {(d8Q)} 2... Nb6+ 3. Rxb6++-) 2. Kb5 (2. Bxc7+? Kxc7 3. Rxf6 Be7 {(Bg7)=}) 2... Be7 3. Ka6 gxf5 4. b3!! {zz} ({Thematic try } 4. b4!? Bd8! {zz} 5. b5 Be7 6. b6 Nxb6 7. Kxb6 Bc5+ {(Bd8)=}) 4... Bd8 5. b4 {zz} 5... Be7 6. b5 Bd8 7. b6 {zz} 7... Be7 8. bxc7+ Nxc7+ 9. Kb6 Bd8 10. Kc6+- {An interesting struggle with mutual zugzwang.} *



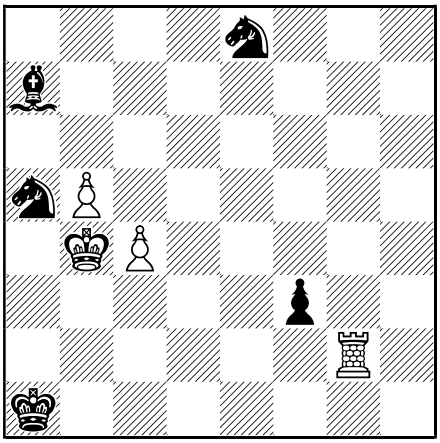
Pallier A, Dore M, 2010, *

1. Ra2+! (1. Rc2+? Kxc2 2. Ra2+ Kd3 {(Kd1)} 3. Rxf2 Nxg5=) 1... Kxa2 2. Rc2+ Kb1 3. Rxf2 Nxg5 4. Kc4! (4. Re2? Kc1 5. Kc3 Kd1=) 4... Kc1 5. Kd3 Ne6! 6. Rf5! (6. Kc3? Kd1 7. Rf6 Ng5 8. Kd3 Ke1 9. Ke3 Nh3! 10. Rg6 Kf1!=) (6. Rc2+? Kd1 7. Rf2 Nc5+! 8. Kd4 Ne6+ 9. Kd3 Nc5+=) 6... Kb2! (6... h5 7. Kc3 Kd1 8. Rd5+ Ke2 9. Re5++-) 7. Re5 (7. Rf6? Nc5+ 8. Kc4 Ne4 9. Rf4 Nd2+=) 7... Ng5 8. Rb5+ Kc1 {(moves 7 and 8 can be inverted)} 9. Rf5! (9. Ra5? Kb2 10. Rb5+ Kc1 {loss of time}) 9... Kb2 10. Rf6! h5! 11. Rh6! Nf3 ({main} 11... Kb3 12. Rb6+ ({Thematic try} 12. Rxh5!? Ne6 13. Rb5+ Ka4 14. Rb6 Nc7 15. Kc4 Ka5 16. Rb7 Na6=) 12... Ka4 13. Kc4+-) 12. Rxh5 Ne1+ 13. Kd2 Nf3+ 14. Ke2 Nd4+ 15. Kd3 Nc6 16. Kc4!+- (16. Rb5+? Ka3 17. Kc4 Ka4 18. Rb6 Na5+ 19. Kc5 Nb3+= {The study of logic character with a choice of the first move. Unfortunately, play very quickly passes to territory EGTB and struggle R vs N it is difficult to consider the original.}) *



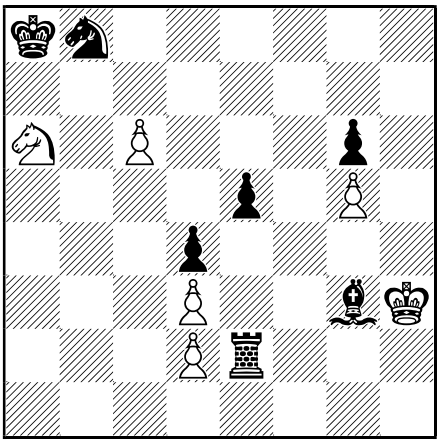
Mikitovics J, 2010, *

1. Kc7+ Ka7 2. Rxg5 Ka6 (2... Nc3 3. Kc6 Ka6 4. Rg8 Ka7 5. Rg4 Ne2 6. Nxg2 fxg2 7. Rxg2 Nc3 8. Rg1 d4 9. Ra1+ Kb8 10. Ra3+-) 3. Kc6! (3. Rg8? Kb5 4. Rb8+ Kc5! 5. Rxb1 Kd4!=) 3... Ka5 (3... Nc3 4. Rg8! Ka7 5. Rg4! Ne2 6. Nxg2 fxg2 7. Rxg2 Nc3 8. Rg1! d4 9. Ra1+ Kb8 10. Ra3 $1) 4. Kxd5 (4. Rg8? Nd2 5. Kxd5 Kb4 6. Kd4 Nb3+ 7. Ke4 Nd2+ 8. Kd3 Nc4 9. Nd5+ {loss of time}) 4... Kb4 5. Ke4! (5. Kd4? Nc3 6. Kd3 Kb3 7. Nc4 (7. Rg8 Nd5!!=) 7... Nb1 8. Ne3 Nc3 9. Nc4 Nb1= {or} 10. Na5+ Ka4! 11. Ke3 Nc3 12. Nc6 Ne2) 5... Nd2+ 6. Kd3! Nc4 7. Nd5+! (7. Nc2+? Ka4! 8. Ne3 f2! 9. Rxg2 Nxe3 10. Rxf2 Nd5 11. Kc4 Nb6+ 12. Kc5 Nd7+ 13. Kc6 Ne5+ 14. Kd5 Nd3 {or}) (7. Kd4? f2 8. Rxg2 Nxe3 9. Rxf2 Nc4= {or}) (7. Nd1? Nb2+=) 7... Kb3 8. Rg3!! f2 9. Ke2++- {Despite the g2-Pawn, White finds a way to win.} *



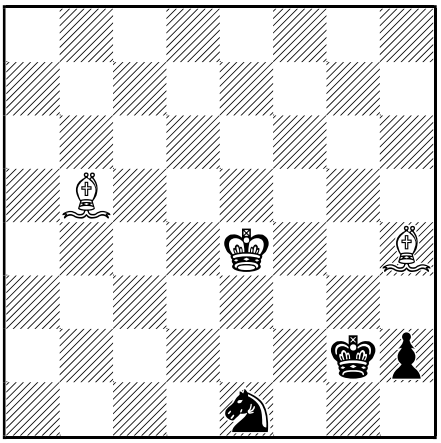
Becker R, 2010, Draw

1. Rd2! (1. Rg3? f2 2. Rf3 Nb7-+) (1. Rh2? Bg1! 2. Rd2 f2 3. Rd1+ Kb2 4. Kxa5 Nd6! 5. c5 (5. b6 Nxc4+ 6. Ka6 Nxb6-+) 5... Nc4+! 6. Ka6 Ne3 7. Rd2+ Kc3 8. Rxf2 Bxf2 9. b6 (9. c6 Nd5 10. Kb7 Bb6) 9... Nd5 10. b7 Nb4+ 11. Ka7 (11. Kb6 Bg3 12. c6 Bb8-+) 11... Nc6+ 12. Ka8 Bg3 13. b8=Q Nxb8 14. Kb7 Nd7 15. c6 Nc5+ 16. Kb6 Ne6-+) 1... Nb7 (1... f2 2. Rd1+ Kb2 3. Kxa5 Kc2 4. Rf1=) (1... Bb6 2. c5=) 2. Kb3 Na5+ (2... Nc5+ 3. Ka3 Kb1 4. b6! Bxb6 5. Rf2 Ba5 6. Rxf3 Nd6 ({main} 6... Nc7 7. Rf5 N7a6 8. Rxc5 Nxc5 {stalemate}) (6... Ng7 7. Rf1+ Kc2 8. Rf2+ Bd2 9. Rh2=) 7. Rf1+ (7. Rf4? Nde4! 8. Rf2 (8. Rf5 Kc2 9. Rh5 Bd2 {zz}) 8... Kc1 9. Rh2 Ng3 10. Rg2 Be1 11. Rg1 Kd1 12. Rg2 Nge4 13. Rh2 Nf2 14. Rh5 Nfd3-+) 7... Kc2 8. Rf2+ Kc3 9. Rf3+ Kc2 10. Rf2+ Bd2 11. Rh2! Kc3 12. Rh3+ Kc2 13. Rh2 Nde4 14. Rh5 Ba5 {zz} 15. Rh2+ Kc3 16. Rh3+ Kc2 17. Rh2+ (17. Rh8? Nf2 18. Rh2 Be1 19. Rg2 Kc3 20. Rg3+ Nfd3-+) 17... Bd2 18. Rh5 Kc3 19. Rh3+ Kc2 20. Rh5 Ng5 21. Rh2 Nf3 22. Rh5 Ng5 23. Rh2 Kc3 24. Rh1 {zz} 24... Nge6 25. Rh3+ (25. Rh5? Kc2 {zz} 26. Ka2) 25... Kc2 26. Rh5 {zz} 26... Ba5 27. Rh2+ Kc3 28. Rh3+ Kc2 29. Rh2+ Bd2 30. Rh5 Kc3 31. Rh3+ Kc2 32. Rh5 {positional draw}) 3. Kb4 Nxc4 4. Rd7! (4. Kxc4? f2 5. Rd1+ Kb2 6. Kd3 Nd6 7. Ke2 Ne4 8. Rd3 Kc2 9. Rf3 Bb6 10. Rh3 Nd2 11. Rh1 Bc5! {zz} 12. b6 Bxb6 13. Rd1 Ne4 14. Rd2+ Kc1 15. Rd1+ Kb2 16. Rd3 Bc5 17. Rh3 (17. Rf3 Kc2 18. Rh3 Nc3+ 19. Kf1 Kd2 20. Rh5 Be3-+) 17... Nd2 18. Rh1 Kc2 19. Rd1 Ne4 20. Rd2+ Kb3 21. Rd3+ Nc3+ 22. Kf1 Kc2 23. Rf3 Ne4 24. Ke2 Bd4 25. Rh3 Nc3+ 26. Kf1 Kd2 27. Rh4 Be3-+) 4... Bb6 5. Kxc4 (5. Rd1+? Kb2 6. Kxc4 Kc2 7. Rf1 f2 8. Kd5 Kd3 9. Kc6 Ke2! 10. Rb1 Bd4 11. b6 Nf6 12. b7 Be5-+) 5... f2 6. Rd1+ Kb2 7. Kd3 Nd6 8. Ke2 Ne4 9. Rd3 Nc3+ 10. Kf1 Ne4 11. Ke2 Bc5 12. Rf3 (12. Rh3? Nd2 13. Rh1 Kc2 {zz}) 12... Kc1 13. Rd3! Kb2 14. Rf3 Kc2 15. Rh3! Nc3+ 16. Kf1 Nb1 17. Ke2 Nd2 18. Rh1 {zz} 18... Bb6 19. Rd1 Ne4 20. Rd2+ Kc3 21. Rd3+ Kc2 22. Rd2+ Kb3 23. Rd3+ Kb2 24. Rh3! (24. Rf3? Kc2 25. Rh3 Nd2 26. Rh1 Bc5 {zz}) 24... Nc3+ 25. Kf1 Nb1 26. Ke2 Nd2 27. Rh1 Kc2 28. Rd1 Ne4 29. Rd2+ Nxd2 {stalemate .The author repeatedly uses this idea, but he always manages to find something new. Despite the complexity of some lines, the content is very rich.} 1/2-1/2



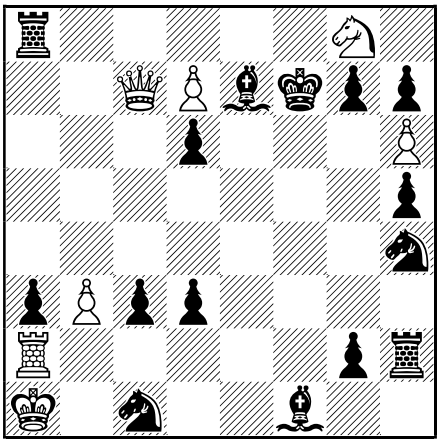
Vrabec F, 2010, *

1. c7 Rh2+ 2. Kg4!! (2. Kxg3 Rh8 3. cxb8=Q+ Rxb8 4. Nxb8 Kxb8-+) 2... Rh4+ (2... Rh8 3. cxb8=Q+ Rxb8 4. Nxb8 Kxb8 5. Kxg3 {main}) 3. Kf3! Rh8 4. cxb8=Q+ Rxb8 5. Nxb8 Kxb8 6. Kxg3 Kb7! 7. Kh3! {zz} (7. Kg2? Kc6 {zz -+}) (7. Kh2? Kc7 {zz -+}) 7... Kc6 8. Kg2! {zz} 8... Kd5 9. Kf3 {zz} 9... Ke6 10. Kg4 { zz} 10... Kd7 11. Kh3 {zz} 11... Kc6 12. Kg2 {zz} 12... Kd5 13. Kf3 { zz - draw .A pleasant super miniature.} *



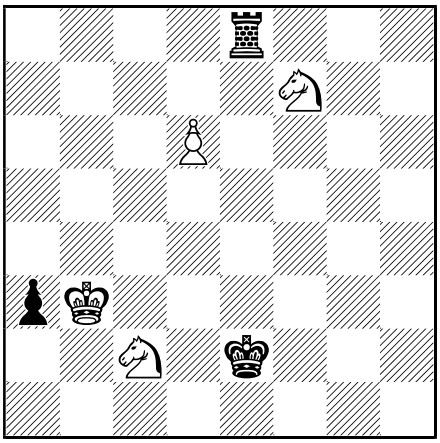
Dore M, 2010, *

{(A)} 1. Kf4! (1. Ke3? Nc2+ 2. Kf4 Nb4!! 3. Be2 Nd5+ 4. Kg4 Ne3+ 5. Kf4 Kh3 6. Kxe3 h1=Q-+) 1... Kg1 2. Bc6 Ng2+ 3. Kf3!! h1=Q (3... Nxh4+ 4. Kg3) 4. Bf2+ Kh2 (4... Kf1 5. Bb5#) 5. Bg3+ Kg1 (5... Kh3 6. Bd7#) 6. Bf2+= *



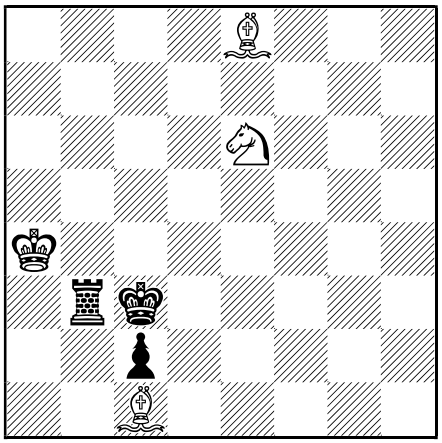
Zakharov S, 2010, White wins

1. d8=N+! (1. d8=Q? Nxb3+ 2. Kb1 c2+) (1. Rf2+? Kg6) 1... Kxg8 2. Qc4+ Kh8 3. Nf7+ Kg8 4. Nxd6+ Kh8 5. Nf7+ Kg8 6. Ne5+ Kh8 7. Rf2 Nxb3+ (7... d2 8. hxg7+ Kxg7 9. Rf7++-) 8. Qxb3 g1=Q 9. Nf7+ Kg8 10. Nd8+ Kh8 11. Rf8+ Bxf8 12. Nf7+ Kg8 13. Ng5+ Kh8 14. hxg7+ Bxg7 15. Nf7+ Kg8 16. Nh6+ Kh8 17. Qg8+ Rxg8 18. Nf7# 1-0



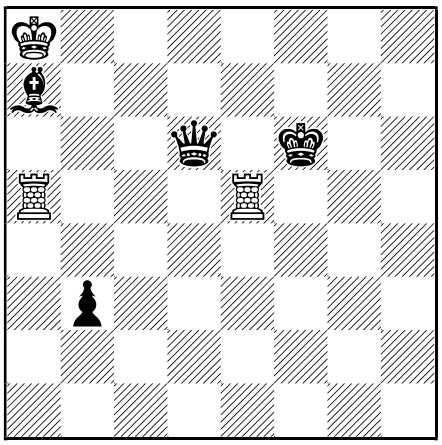
Becker R, 2010, White wins

1. d7 Rb8+ 2. Ka2! Kd3 {main A} (2... Kf3 {main B} 3. Nd4+ Kf4 4. Ka1! (4. Kxa3? {thematic try} 4... Ke4 5. Nd6+ Kxd4 6. Nc8 Kc3 7. Ka4 Rb4+ 8. Ka5 Rd4=) 4... a2 5. Kxa2 {zz} 5... Kg4 6. Ka3 Kf4 7. Ka4 Ke4 8. Nd6+ Kxd4 9. Nc8 Kc4 10. Ka5 Rb5+ 11. Ka6 Rd5 12. Nb6+) 3. Nb4+ Kc3 4. Nd5+ Kd4 5. Nc7 Kc3 6. Kxa3 Rb3+ 7. Ka4 Rb4+ 8. Ka5 Rd4 9. Nb5+ (9. Nd6) 1-0



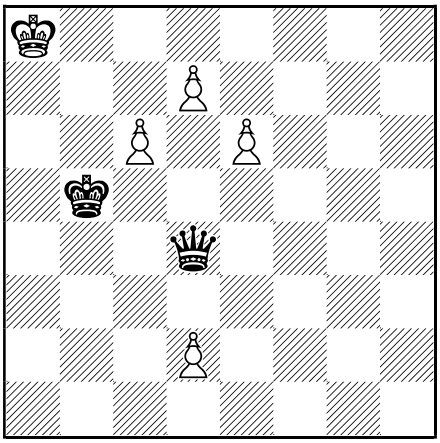
Akobia Y, 2010, White wins

1. Nf4 {and with branches:} 1... Rb4+ (1... Rb1 {main} 2. Ne2+ Kd3 3. Bh5 Ra1+ 4. Kb3 Rb1+ 5. Ka2 Rb5 6. Ng3 Kc3 (6... Ra5+ {main B2} 7. Kb3 {(b2)} 7... Rb5+ 8. Ka3 Kc3 9. Ne2+ Kd3 10. Bf3 Ra5+ (10... Re5 {main} 11. Nf4+ Kc3 12. Bc6 Re1 13. Nd5+ Kd4 14. Kb2 Re6 15. Bb7 Rd6 16. Be3+ Ke4 17. Nb6+ Kxe3 18. Nc4++-) 11. Kb4 {(b3)} 11... Rb5+ 12. Ka4! Rb4+ 13. Ka3 Rb3+ 14. Ka2 Rb5 15. Ng3 Kc3 16. Ne4+ Kd3 17. Be2+) 7. Ne4+ Kd4 8. Bg6 Rb6 9. Bh7 Rb7 10. Bb2+ Kd3 (10... Ke3 11. Bf5 Kf4 12. Bg6 Ra7+ 13. Kb3 Rb7+ 14. Kxc2) 11. Nc5++-) 2. Ka3 Rb8 3. Bc6 Rb3+ 4. Ka2 Rb1 5. Ne2+ Kd3 6. Bf3 Rb5 7. Ng3 Kc3 8. Ne4+ Kd3 9. Be2+ Kxe2 10. Nc3+ 1-0



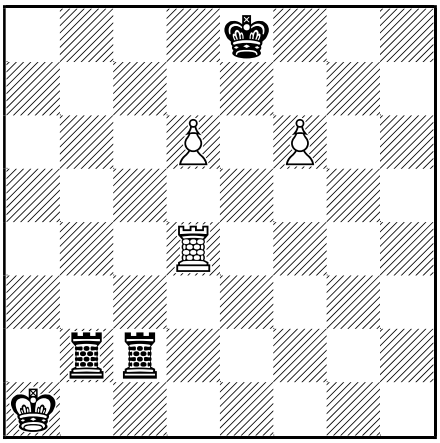
Kalandadze V, 2010, Draw

1. Rf5+ Ke6 2. Ra6! Qxa6 (2... Bb6 3. Rxb6 Qxb6 4. Rf6+! Kxf6 {stalemate}) 3. Rf6+! Kd5 (3... Kxf6 {stalemate}) 4. Rxa6 b2 5. Ra5+ Kc4 6. Ra4+ Kc3 7. Ra3+ Kc4 8. Ra4+ Kc5 9. Ra5+ Kc6 10. Ra1! bxa1=Q {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



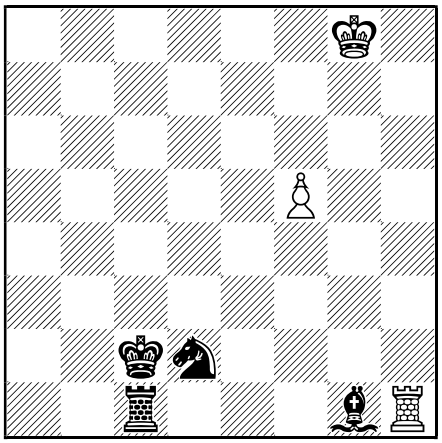
Becker R, 2010, Draw

1. e7! Qa1+ 2. Kb8 Qe5+ 3. c7 Kc6 4. d8=N+! Kb6 5. e8=N! Qxe8 6. c8=N+! Kc5 7. d4+ Kd5 8. Kc7 Kxd4 9. Nb7 Qf7+ 10. Kc6 Qe6+ 11. Kc7 Kd5 12. Nb6+ Kd4 13. Nc8 Qc4+ 14. Kd7 Qb5+ 15. Kc7 Kd5 16. Nb6+ Kd4 17. Nc8 Qc4+ 18. Kd7 Qd5+ 19. Kc7 Qf7+ 20. Kc6 Qe8+ 21. Kc7 Kd5 22. Nb6+ 1/2-1/2



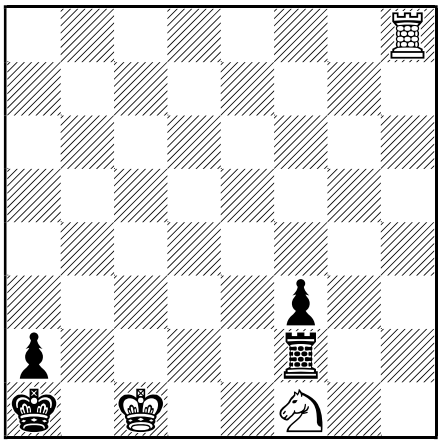
Afek Y, 2010, Draw

1. f7+ (1. d7+? Kd8 2. f7 Ra2+ 3. Kb1 Rcb2+ 4. Kc1 Rf2) 1... Kxf7 2. d7 Ra2+ 3. Kb1 Rcb2+ 4. Kc1 Rh2 5. Kb1 Rad2 6. d8=N+ Kf6 7. Rxd2 Rxd2 8. Nc6 (8. Nb7? Rd5) 8... Rd6 9. Na5 Rb6+ 10. Kc2= 1/2-1/2



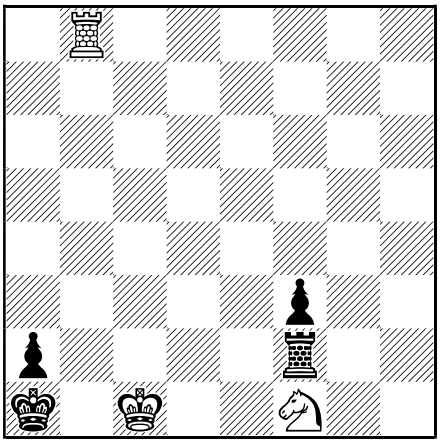
Kovalenko V, 2010, Draw

1. f6 Ne4 2. f7 Nf6+ 3. Kh8 Nd7 (3... Bc5 4. Rxc1+ Kxc1 5. f8=Q {~} 5... Bxf8 { stalemate}) 4. f8=Q! Nxf8 5. Rxg1 Rxg1 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



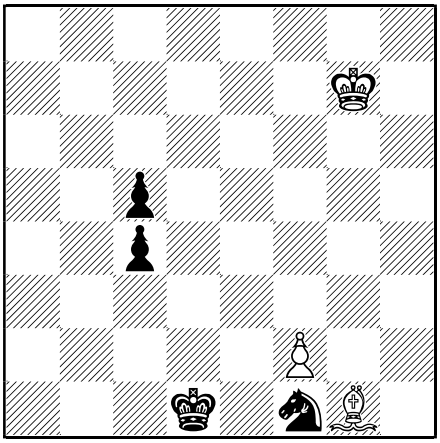
Aliev I, Murtuzov S, 2010, White wins

{Twin B (Rh8-b8)} 1. Ne3 (1. Nd2? Rxd2 2. Kxd2 f2=) 1... Rf1+ 2. Nxf1 (2. Kd2? Kb2=) 2... f2 3. Kd2! (3. Ne3? f1=Q+ 4. Nxf1 {stalemate}) 3... Kb2 4. Rb8+ Ka1 (4... Ka3 5. Kc2 $1) 5. Ne3 f1=N+! {EGTB} (5... f1=Q 6. Nc2#) 6. Kc3! (6. Kc1? Nxe3 7. Rh8 Nf5 8. Rh1 Ne3=) 6... Nxe3 7. Rg8 {(h8)} 7... Nd1+ 8. Kc2 Ne3+ 9. Kb3 ({loss of time} 9. Kc3 Nd1+) 9... Kb1 10. Rg1+ 1-0



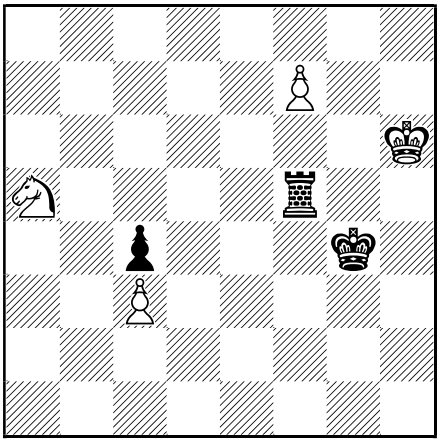
Aliev I, Murtuzov S, 2010, White wins

1. Ne3 (1. Nd2? Rxd2 2. Kxd2 f2=) 1... Rf1+ 2. Kd2! (2. Nxf1? f2 3. Nd2 f1=Q+ 4. Nxf1 {stalemate}) (2. Kc2? Rb1=) 2... Rf2+ 3. Kc3 (3. Kd3? Rb2=) 3... Re2 4. Nc2+ Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 f2 6. Rf8 f1=Q 7. Rxf1# 1-0



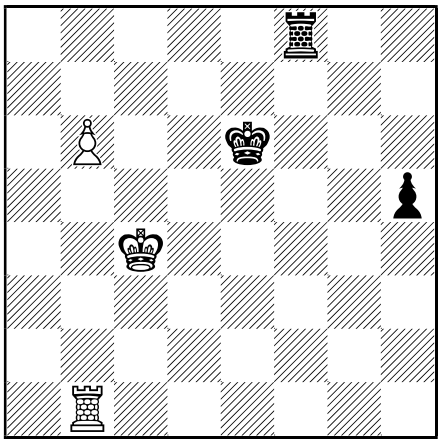
Akobia Y, 2010, Draw

1. f3! ({Thematic try} 1. f4? c3 2. Bxc5 c2 3. Ba3 Ne3 {zz} 4. Kg6 (4. Kh7 Ke2) 4... Nc4 5. f5 Nxa3 6. f6 Nc4! 7. f7 Ne5+-+) 1... c3 2. Bxc5 c2 3. Ba3 Ne3 4. f4 Nc4 5. f5 Nxa3 6. f6 c1=Q 7. f7 1/2-1/2



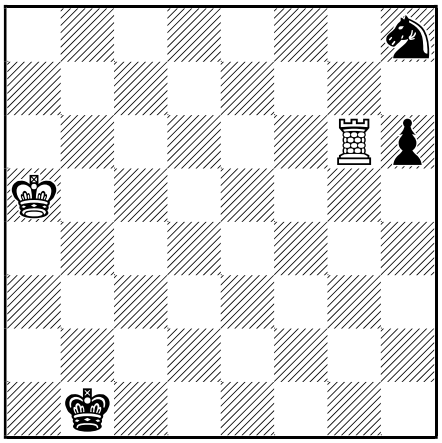
Minski M, 2010, White wins

1. Nc6! ({Thematic try} 1. Nxc4? Rxf7 2. Ne5+ Kf4 3. Nxf7 Ke4 4. Nd6+ Kd3 5. Nb5 Kc4=) 1... Rxf7 2. Ne5+ Kf4 3. Nxf7 Ke3 4. Nd6 Kd3 5. Nb5 1-0



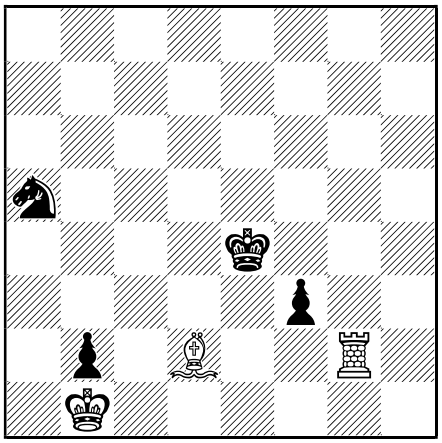
Dore M, 2010, White wins

1. Kb5 h4 2. Rh1 Kd7 3. Ka6 Ra8+ 4. Kb7 Ra4 5. Rh3 (5. Rh2? Rb4 6. Ka7 Ra4+ 7. Kb8 Ke6! (7... Ke7) 8. Rf2 Rg4 9. b7 h3) 5... Rg4 6. Ka7 Ra4+ 7. Kb8 Ke6 8. Rf3 Rg4 9. b7 Rg3 10. Kc7 Rxf3 11. b8=Q 1-0



Dore M, 2010, White wins

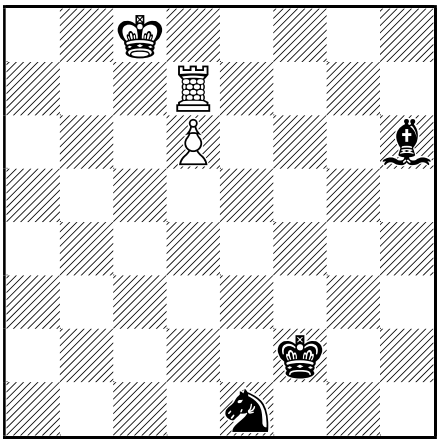
1. Rg2! Nf7 2. Kb4 Kc1 3. Kc3 Kd1 4. Kd4 Ng5 5. Ke3 Kc1 6. Rf2 Ne6 (6... h5 { main} 7. Rf5 Ne6 8. Re5 Nf8 9. Rxh5) 7. Rf6 Nc5 8. Rc6 Kb2 9. Rxc5 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2010, White wins

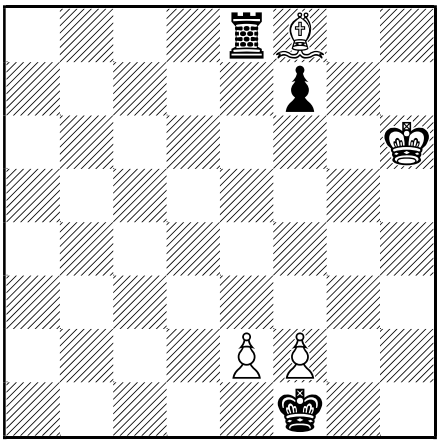
1. Rh2 Nc4 2. Bb4 Ne3 3. Bc5 Nd1 4. Ba7 Kf4 5. Rh1

Ne3 6. Re1 Ng4 7. Bb8+ Kf5 8. Rf1 Ke4 9. Ba7 Ne3 10. Rf2 Nc4 11. Rh2 Kf4 12. Rh4+ 1-0



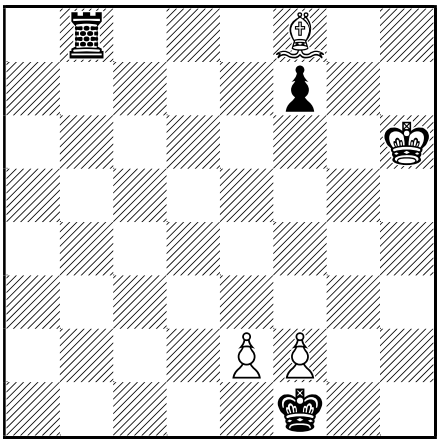
Mikitovics J, 2010, White wins

1. Re7 Bg5 2. Re4 Nf3 3. Kc7 Kg3 4. d7 Nd2 5. Re5 Nf3 6. Re8 Kf4 7. Kd6 Nd4 8. Rg8 Nf5+ 9. Ke6 1-0



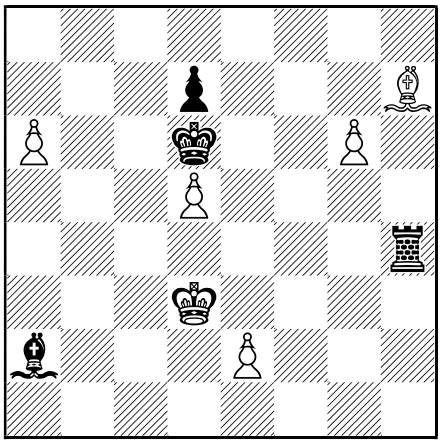
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2010, Draw

1. f4! ({Thematic try} 1. e4? Rxe4! (1... Rxf8? 2. Kg7 f5 3. f4 $1)) (1. Kg7? f5 2. Bd6 Re6 $1) 1... Rxf8 2. Kg7 f5 3. e4 fxe4 4. Kxf8 e3 5. f5 e2 6. f6 e1=Q 7. f7 1/2-1/2



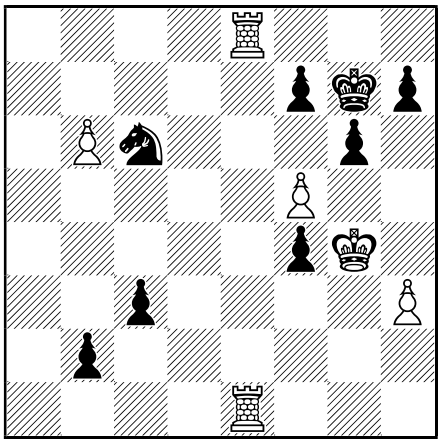
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2010, Draw

1. e4! (1. f4? Rb6+ 2. Kg7 f5 3. e3 Rb5 4. Kf6 Ke2 5. Bd6 Kxe3 6. Be5 Ke4) (1. Kg7? f5 2. Bd6 Rb6 3. Bg3 Kxe2-+) 1... Rxf8 2. Kg7 f5 3. f4 {see a) =} 1/2-1/2



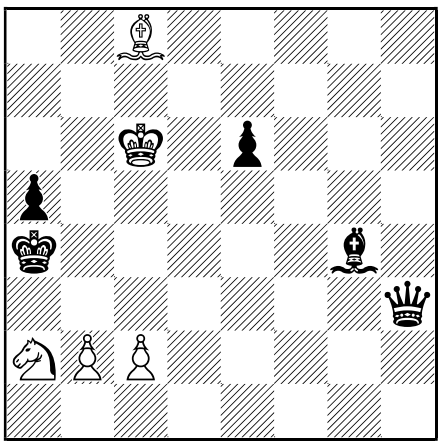
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2010, *

1. e4! (1. a7? Ra4!-+) (1. g7 Bb1+!-+) 1... Bb1+ 2. Kd2 Bxe4 (2... Rxe4 3. g7) 3. a7 Bxd5 ({main} 3... Rh2+ 4. Ke3 Bxd5 5. g7 Rh3+ 6. Kd2 Ra3 7. Be4 {etc}) 4. g7 Ra4 5. Be4 Rd4+ 6. Bd3 Rg4 7. Bc4 Rd4+ 8. Bd3= *



Amann G, 2010, *

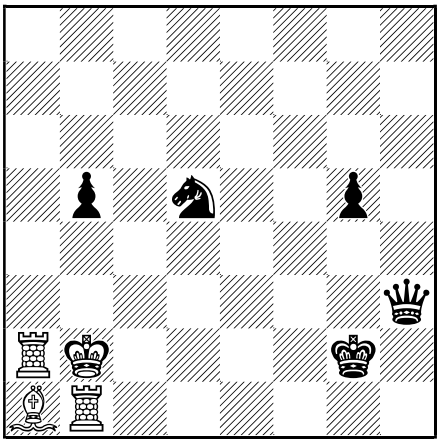
1. f6+! (1. Rf8? Ne5+ 2. Rxe5 c2 3. f6+ Kxf6-+) 1... Kh6 (1... Kxf6 2. Rf1 c2 3. Ree1 g5 4. Rb1) 2. R8e2 Ne5+ 3. Rxe5 c2 4. b7 b1=Q 5. Rxb1 cxb1=Q 6. b8=Q Qxb8 7. Rh5+ gxh5+ 8. Kh4= *



Eschbach D, 2010, *

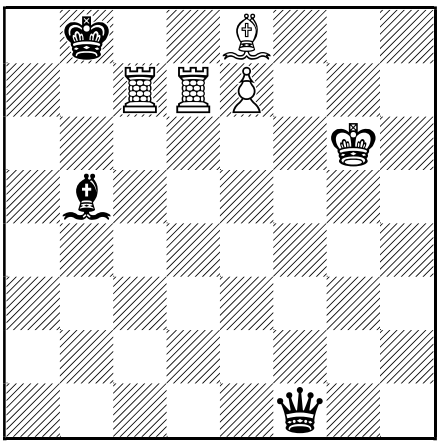
1. Bd7! e5 2. Be8 Bh5 3. Bd7 Be8 4. Bxe8 Qc8+ 5.

Kb6+ Qxe8 6. Nc3+ Kb4 7. Nd5+ Kc4 8. Ne3+ Kd4 9. Nf5+ Kd5 10. c4+ Kxc4 11. Nd6+ Kb3 12. Nxe8 e4 13. Nd6 e3 14. Nf5 e2 15. Nd4+ Kxb2 16. Nxe2 a4 17. Nf4 a3 18. Nd3+ Kc3 19. Nc1= *



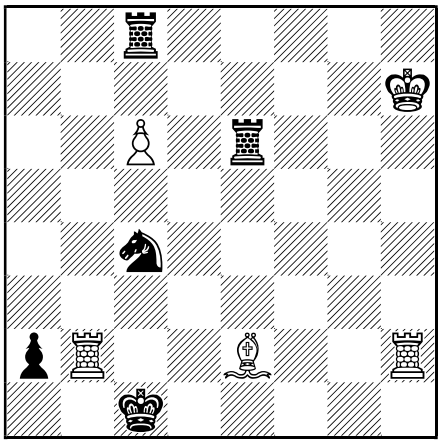
Becker R, 2010, White wins

1. Kc1+ Kf1 2. Kd2+ (2. Kc2+? Ke2 3. Kc1+ Ke1 4. Kc2+ Ke2 {=}) (2. Bd4? Nc3 3. Rf2+ Ke1 {=}) 2... Kg2 (2... Kf2 3. Bd4+ Ne3 4. Ra3 {(Rb3) +-}) 3. Ke1+ Kh1 (3... Kg1 4. Bd4+ Ne3 5. Rf2 {+-}) 4. Kf2+ Kh2 5. Be5+ Nf4 6. Ke1+ Kh1 7. Kd2+ Kg2 8. Kc1+ Kf1 9. Kb2+ (9. Bxf4? gxf4 10. Kb2+ Kf2 11. Ka1+ Kg3 {=}) 9... Kf2 10. Ka1+ (10. Bd4+? Ke2 11. Kc1+ Kd3 {=}) 10... Ke3 (10... Ne2 11. Bd4+ { +-}) 11. Re1+! (11. Rb3+? Nd3 12. Rxd3+ Kxd3 13. Ra3+ Ke4 {=}) 11... Kf3 12. Ra3+ {+-} 1-0



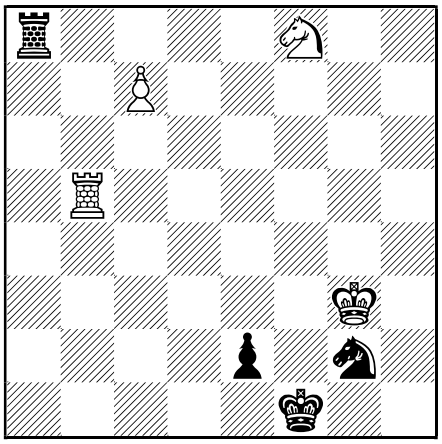
Becker R, 2010, White wins

1. Rb7+ Ka8 2. Ra7+ (2. Rxb5? Qf6+ {(Qf7+) =}) 2... Kb8 3. Rdb7+ Kc8 4. Bd7+ Bxd7 5. Rc7+ Kb8 6. Rxd7 Qe2 7. Kf6 Qf3+ 8. Kg7 Qg4+ 9. Kf8 Qf5+ 10. Ke8 Qg6+ (10... Qg5 {(Qh5+)} 11. Kd8 Qa5+ 12. Rac7 Qb6 13. e8=N {+-}) 11. Kd8 Qb6+ 12. Rac7 Qa5 13. e8=N! (13. e8=Q? Qg5+ 14. Qe7 Qg8+ 15. Qe8 Qg5+ 16. Re7 Qd5+ 17. Qd7 Qg8+ 18. Re8 Qg5+ 19. Qe7 Qd5+ 20. Rd7 Qa5+ 21. Rc7 Qd5+ 22. Qd7 Qg5+ 23. Re7 Qg8+ {=}) 13... Qg5+ 14. Re7 Qd5+ 15. Rcd7 Qa5+ 16. Nc7 {+-} 1-0



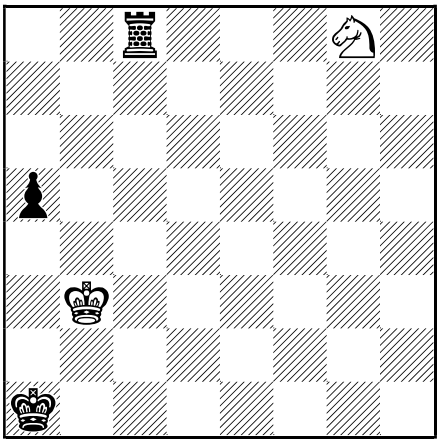
Skripnik A, 2011, Draw

1. Rc2+! (1. Bxc4? Re7+ 2. Kg6 Rxc6+ 3. Kf5 a1=Q) 1... Kb1! (1... Kxc2 2. Bxc4+ Kc3 3. Bxa2) 2. Bxc4 Rc7+ 3. Kh8 Re8+ 4. Bg8 a1=Q+ 5. Rb2+ Kc1 (5... Qxb2+ 6. Rxb2+ Kxb2 {stalemate}) 6. Rhc2+! (6. Rh1+ Kxb2 7. Rxa1 Rxg8+ 8. Kxg8 Kxa1) 6... Kd1 7. Rc1+!! (7. Rd2+? Ke1 8. Rd1+ Qxd1 9. Re2+ Rxe2) 7... Qxc1 (7... Kxc1 {stalemate}) 8. Rd2+ Ke1 9. Rd1+! Kf2! 10. Rf1+ Kxf1 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



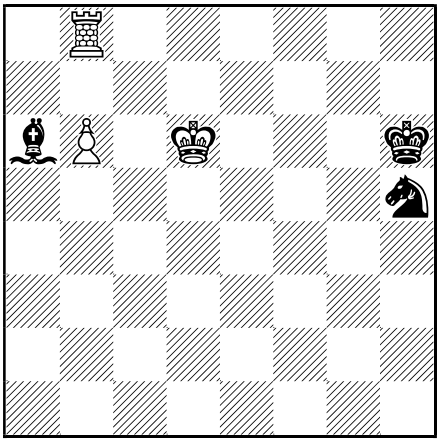
Arestov P, 2011, *

1. Rf5+!! Kg1 2. Re5 e1=Q+ 3. Rxe1+ Nxe1 4. Ne6 Ng2! 5. Kf3! Re8 6. Nd4! Re3+ 7. Kg4 Re8 8. Kf3! Ne1+ 9. Kg3! (9. Kf4? Nd3+ 10. Kf5 Nb4 11. Nb5 Nd5 12. Nd6 Rf8+-+) (9. Kg4? Nd3 10. Nb5 Ne5+! 11. Kf5 Nc4! 12. Kf6 Nb6 13. Nd6 Nd5+ 14. Kf7 Re7+-+) 9... Nd3 10. Nb5 Rc8 11. Kg4! Nc5 12. Kf5 Na6 13. Ke6 Nxc7+ 14. Kd7= *



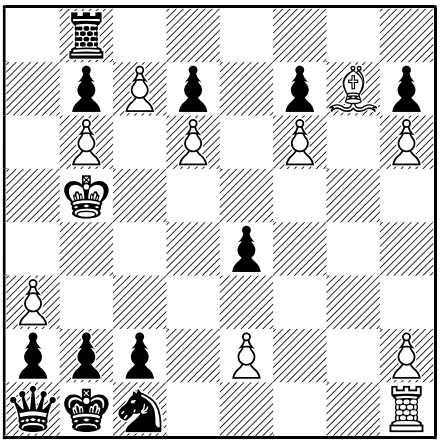
Mikitovics J, 2011, Draw

1. Nf6!! (1. Ne7? Rc7! 2. Ng6 Rc6 3. Ne5 Rc5 4. Ng6 Rg5! 5. Ne7 Rg2 6. Nc6 Ra2 7. Ne5 Kb1 8. Nc6 Ra1!! 9. Ne5 Kc1 10. Nc6 a4+ 11. Kb4 Kc2 12. Nd4+ Kb2-+) 1... Rc6 2. Nd7! Rc7! 3. Nf8! Rf7 4. Ne6 Rf6 5. Nc5! Rc6 6. Nd7! Rc7! 7. Nf8 Rf7 8. Ne6 Rf6 9. Nc5! {positional draw} 9... Rf5! 10. Na6! Rf4 11. Nc5 Rf5 12. Na6 Rf4 13. Nc5! Kb1 (13... Rf5 {pos. draw}) 14. Ka3! Rb4 15. Nb3 Rb5 16. Ka4 Rb4+ 17. Ka3 {pos. draw} 17... Kc2 18. Nxa5 Kc3 19. Nc6 Rb6 20. Na5 Rb5 21. Ka4 Rb4+ 22. Ka3 Rb5 23. Ka4 Rb1 24. Nc6 Rb6 25. Na5 Rb1 26. Nc6 Rb6 27. Na5 {pos. draw} 1/2-1/2



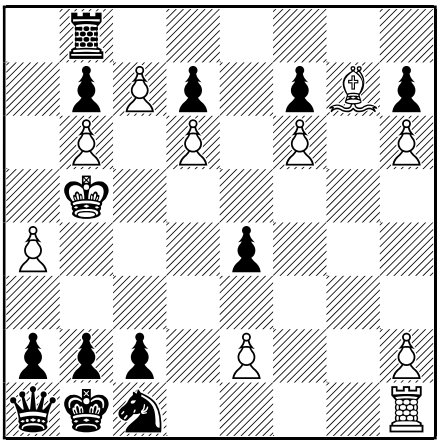
Pallier A, 2011, *

1. Kc7! Nf6 2. Ra8 Nd5+ 3. Kc6 Nb4+ 4. Kc5 Nd3+ 5. Kd6! Nb4 6. Rd8 {zz} 6... Kg5 7. Kc5 Nc2 8. Rd7! Ne3 9. Ra7! (9. Re7? Nc4!=) 9... Bc8 10. Re7 Kf4 11. Rc7 Ba6 12. Ra7 Bc8 13. Kc6! Bh3 14. Ra2! Bc8 15. Ra8 Bh3 (15... Be6 16. Ra4+ Ke5 17. Ra5++-) 16. Rf8+ {main} 16... Ke5 ({main} 16... Kg3 17. Rf3+!! Kxf3 18. b7+-) 17. Re8+ Kd4 18. Re4+!! Kxe4 19. b7+- *



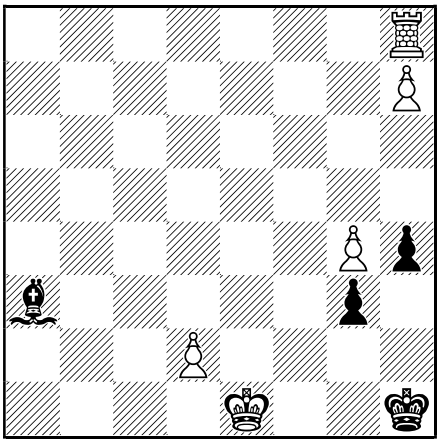
Zinar M twin A, 2011, White wins

1. cxb8=N! e3 2. Nc6 bxc6+ (2... dxc6+ 3. Ka5 c5 4. d7 c4 5. d8=N! c3 6. Ne6 fxe6 7. f7 e5 8. f8=N! e4 9. Ng6 hxg6 10. h7 g5 11. h8=Q g4 12. Qc8 g3 13. Qxc3 gxh2 14. Rxc1+ Kxc1 15. Qe1#) 3. Ka4!! c5 4. b7 c4 5. b8=N! c3 6. Nc6 dxc6 7. d7 c5 8. d8=N! c4 9. Ne6 fxe6 10. f7 e5 11. f8=N! e4 12. Ng6 hxg6 13. h7 g5 14. h8=N!+- 1-0



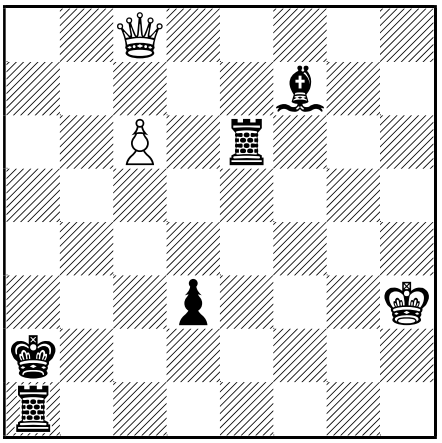
Zinar M twin B, 2011, *

1. cxb8=N! e3 2. Nc6 bxc6+ 3. Ka6!! c5 4. b7 c4 5. b8=N! c3 6. Nc6 dxc6 7. d7 c5 8. d8=N c4 9. Ne6 fxe6 10. f7 e5 11. f8=N! e4 12. Ng6 hxg6 13. h7 g5 14. h8=N!+- g4 15. Nf7 {etc} *



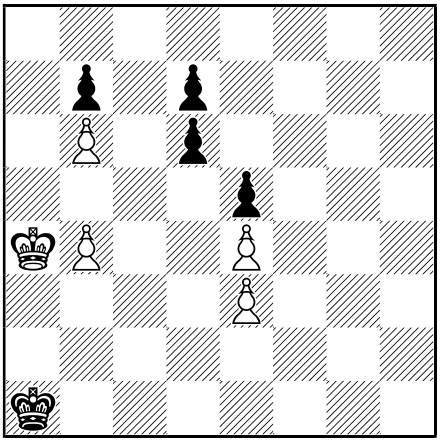
Arestov G, 2011, *

*



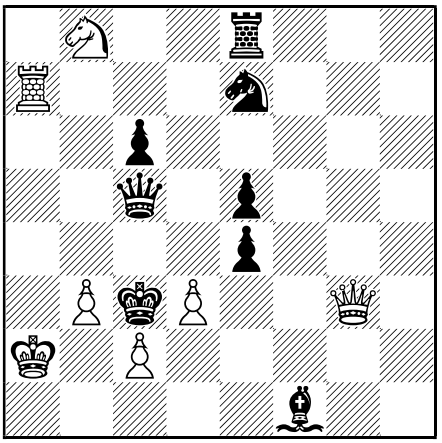
Akobia Y, 2011, Draw

1. Qa6+! (1. c7! Rh6+! 2. Kg3 d2? 3. Qa8+ Kb2 4. Qb8+ Bb3 5. c8=Q Rg1+! 6. Kf2 Rf6+ 7. Ke3 d1=Q 8. Qe5+ Ka2! 9. Qa5+ Kb1-+) (1. Qa8+? Kb1 2. Qb7+ Kc1 3. c7 Re3+ 4. Kg4 Ra4+ 5. Kg5 Re8-+) (1. Qc7? d2 2. Qa5+ Kb3 3. Qb5+ Kc2 4. Qc4+ Kd1 5. Qb3+ Ke2-+) 1... Kb2 2. Qb5+ {(b6)} Kc2 3. Qc5+ Kd1 4. c7 Ra8 (4... Rh6+ 5. Kg3! (5. Kg2 Ra2+ 6. Kg3 Rg6+ 7. Kf3 Be6) 5... Be6 6. Qg1+=) 5. c8=Q Rxc8 6. Qxc8 Re3+ 7. Kg2! Bd5+ 8. Kf2 {(Kf1)} Rf3+ 9. Kg1 d2 10. Qc7!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 10. Qc5!? Ke2! ({not} 10... Ke1? 11. Qe7+ Kd1 12. Qc7 {zz main line}) 11. Qb5+ Rd3 12. Qe8+ Kd1 13. Qb5 Kc2-+) 10... Ke2 ({main} 10... Bb3 11. Qc5! Ke2 12. Qb5+ (12. Qe5+? Kd3 13. Qb5+ Kc2 14. Qc6+ Rc3-+) 12... Rd3 13. Qh5+ (13. Qe5+? Kd1 14. Qh5+ Kc1-+) 13... Ke1 14. Qf5! Rg3+ 15. Kh2 Re3 16. Kg1 Rg3+ 17. Kh2 {positional draw}) 11. Qe5+ Re3 12. Qh5+ Rf3 13. Qe5+ Re3 14. Qh5+ Ke1 15. Qg5 Ke2 16. Qh5+ Ke1 17. Qg5 {positional draw, or} Rd3 ({also} 17... Re4 18. Qf5 Ke2 19. Qh5+ Kd3 20. Qxd5+=) 18. Qe7+! (18. Qe5+? Kd1-+) 18... Kd1 19. Qc5! Ke2 20. Qf2+ Kd1 21. Qc5! (21. Qf5? Kc2!-+ (21... Rd4? 22. Qb1+ Ke2 23. Qf1+ Ke3 24. Qh3+ Ke2 25. Qf1+ {positional draw}) (21... Rg3+? 22. Kh2 Rg2+ 23. Kh3=)) 21... Bb3! 22. Kg2!! {zz} (22. Kf2? Bc2 23. Qh5+ Kc1-+) 22... Rd5 23. Qc3!= 1/2-1/2



Pallier A, 2011, *

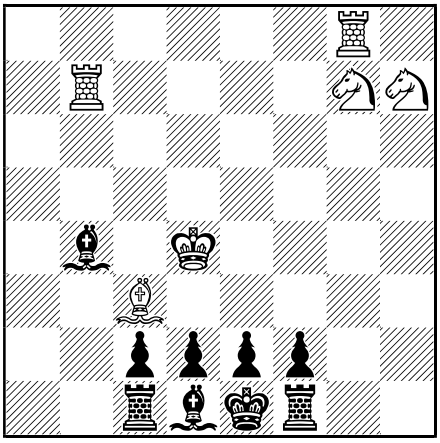
1. Kb5 ({Thematic try} 1. Kb3!? d5 (1... Kb1? 2. Kc4 Kc2 3. Kd5 Kd3 4. Kxd6 Kxe4 5. b5+-) 2. exd5 d6 3. e4 Kb1=) 1... Kb2 (1... d5 2. Kc5+- (2. exd5 d6 3. Kc4 Kb2 4. Kd3 Kb3=)) 2. Kc4 Ka3 (2... Kc2 3. Kd5 Kd3 4. Kxd6 Kxe4 5. b5 Kxe3 6. Kxe5+-) 3. Kd5 Kxb4 4. Kxd6 Kb5 5. Kxd7 Kxb6 6. Kd6 {zz} 6... Ka5 7. Kxe5 b5 8. Kd4! (8. Kd5!? Kb6 {zz} 9. Kd6 b4=) 8... Kb6 9. Kd5 {zz} 9... b4 10. Kc4+- {At first sight this study satisfies modern requirements. It is realised a theme reciprocal zugzwang. There's a thematic try in the study. However, the TT is difficult for estimating highly, and the position of zz arises only at 6 man position (?).} *



Skripnik, Anatoly, 2011, White wins

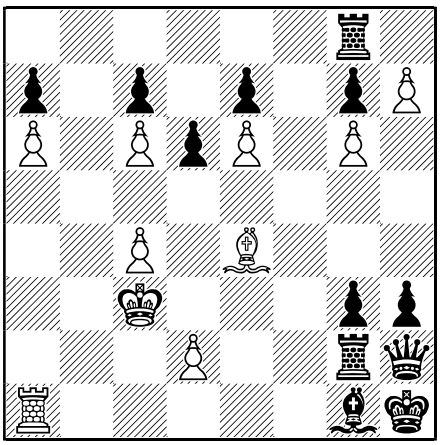
{Win} 1. d4+ Kxd4 2. Rd7+ Nd5 3. Kb2 Bd3 4. Qg1+ e3 5. Qg4+ e4 6. Qg7+ Re5 7. Rxd5+ cxd5 8. Nc6+ Qxc6 9. Qa7+ Qc5 10. c3# {Ideal midboard checkmate with six active selfblocks. While the construction is economical, the play is very forced and there are no surprises. Still all pieces except Pb3 moving into their final position deserves respect. This is one of the two outstanding studies of this section, although not outstanding from the gros of existing studies, so in view

of the overall quality of the section this high distinction is given while under other circumstances a different rating might have applied.} 1-0



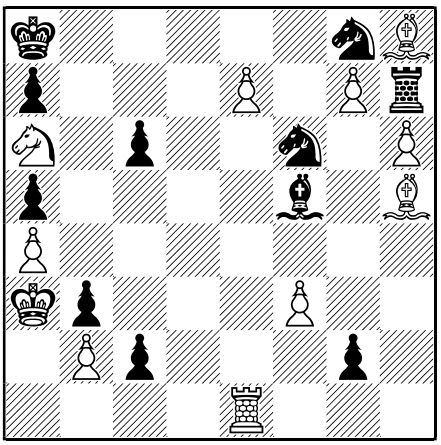
Campioli, Marco, 2011, White wins

{Win} 1. Ng5! Rg1! {main} (1... Bxc3+! {main} 2. Kc4! (2. Kxc3? Rh1! 3. Nf3+ Kf1 4. Nxd2+ (4. Nf5 e1=Q 5. Ng3+ Kg2 6. Nxh1+? Kxf3!-+) 4... Ke1 5. Nf3+ Kf1 6. Nf5 e1=Q+ 7. Nd2+ Qxd2+ 8. Kxd2 Rh3=) 2... Rh1 3. Nf3+ Kf1 4. Nf5! e1=Q 5. Ng3+ Kg2 6. Nxh1+ Kxf3! (6... Kxh1 {main} 7. Rh7#) 7. Rf7+ Ke4 8. Re8+ Be5 9. Ng3+ Ke3 10. Rxe5#) 2. Nf3+ Kf1 3. Nf5! Bc5+ 4. Kxc5 e1=Q 5. Nh2+ Ke2 6. Kc4! f1=Q {main} (6... f1=N {main} 7. Nd4+! Ke3! 8. Re7+! Kf4! {main} (8... Kf2! {main} 9. Rf7+ Bf3 10. Rxf3#) 9. Rf7+ Ke4 10. Re8#) 7. Bd4! Rxg8 8. Re7# {An interesting battle between the White and Black forces that ends with the Black king being checkmated on e2, e3, e4, f2 and h1. While the battle here has a higher tension than in entry 47, the overall construction is worse with several Black pieces that never get an active role. I personally like this study, although I see no justification to place it higher than its concurrent. A honorable mention ex aequo, under the conditions outlined at entry 47, therefore is in my opinion the fairest measure.} 1-0



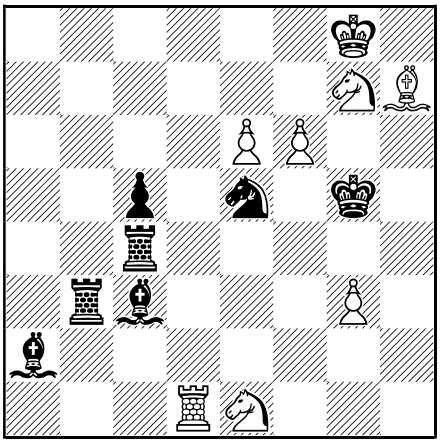
Timman, Jan, 2011, White wins

{Gewinn} 1. hxg8=N d5 2. Bf3 d4+ 3. Kb4! d3 4. Nh6 gxh6 5. g7 h5 6. g8=N h4 7. Nf6 exf6 8. e7 f5 9. e8=N f4 10. Nd6 cxd6 11. c7 d5 12. c8=N d4 13. Nb6 axb6 14. a7 b5 15. a8=B bxc4 16. Bae4 c3 17. Bxd3 c2 18. Bf1 d3 19. Kb3 (19. Kb5) (19. Kc4) (19. Ka4) 19... c1=Q 20. Rxc1 Bd4 21. B1xg2# {The study for the first time shows in this well known matrix four promotions to knight and one promotion to bishop. I found instances of only knight promotions or of bishop promotions when fewer knight promotions had happened, for example Yochanan Afek, 3rd prize, MatPlus 2007, without any knight promotion. In spite of the minor dual and the difficult construction I feel that the novelty is worth a commendation. Since I like this study more than the two other commendations it is ranked as first commendation, even though this distinction only is awarded because of the bishop promotion.} 1-0



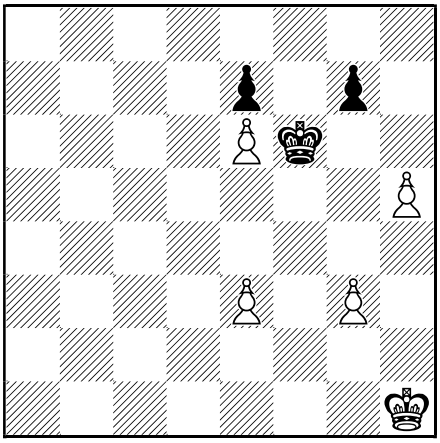
Pallier, Alain, 2011, Draw

{Draw} 1. e8=Q+ Nxe8 2. Rxe8+ Kb7 3. Rb8+ Kxa6 4. f4 g1=N 5. Bf7 c1=R 6. Bxg8 Rxh6 7. Bc4+ Rxc4 8. g8=Q Rc1 9. Re8 Rxh8 10. Qxh8 Bc2 11. Re1 Rxe1 12. Qc8+= {The theme of the study is the maneuver of the White rook. At least that is what the author said. Three promotions are adding to the otherwise mediocre play. The study is in my opinion not very good with its forced play and huge amount of material but as a whole I think a low commendation can be given.} 1/2-1/2



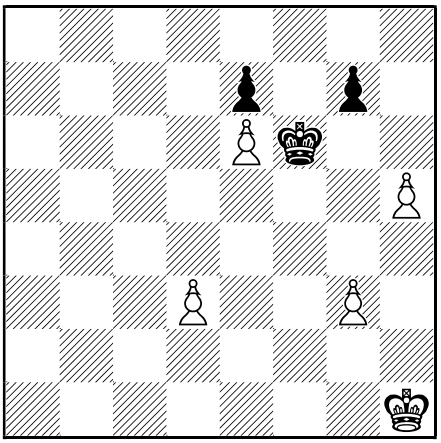
Gonzalez, Luis Miguel, 2011, Draw

{Draw} 1. f7 Nxf7 2. Rd5+ Ne5 3. Nf3+ Kf6 4. e7 Rb8+ 5. e8=N+ Ke7 6. Nxe5 Rxe8+ 7. Nxe8 Rg4+ 8. Ng6+ Kxe8= {A nice stalemate with two pinned and one incarcerated piece but the difficulties of the construction are clearly visible. The play is okay but the White king and bishop as well as the two Black bishops never move at all, taking a lot of the appeal of this study. A commendation however surely is the correct distinction for this study, but it must be a low one in view of the setbacks.} 1/2-1/2



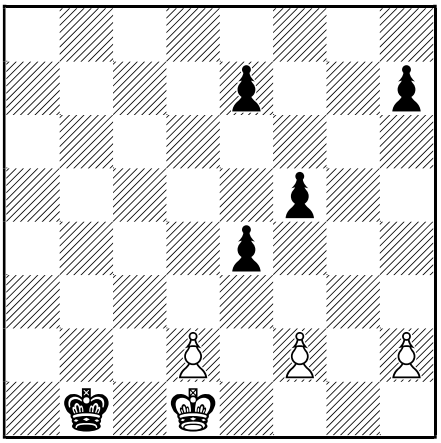
Campioli, Marco, 2011, White wins

{Black to move, White wins} 1... Kg5! 2. Kg2 Kxh5 3. Kf3 Kg5 4. Ke4 Kg4! 5. Kd5 Kxg3 6. Kc6 g5 7. Kd7 g4 8. Kxe7 Kf2! 9. Kf8! (9. Kd8? g3 10. e7 g2 11. e8=Q g1=Q 12. Qf7+ Ke1=) 9... g3 10. e7 g2 11. e8=Q g1=Q 12. Qf7+ Kxe3 13. Qa7++- {The study leaves a very nice overall impression. The first setting shows a very nice skewer, while the second setting shows a mutual zugzwang, sadly without a proper try, that leads to a - admittedly well known - bodycheck situation winning the game. The good flow, as well as the higher originality than in the second prized study, enables this work to become the surprise winner.} 1-0



Campioli, Marco, 2011, White wins

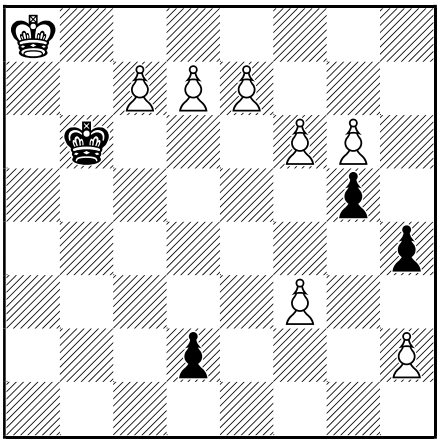
{Black to move, White wins} 1... Kg5! 2. Kg2 Kxh5 3. Kf3 Kg5 4. Ke4 Kf6! 5. Kd5 Kf5 6. g4+ Kf6 7. g5+ Kf5 8. g6 Kxg6 9. Ke5! Kh7 10. d4 g6! 11. d5 Kg7 12. d6 exd6+ 13. Kxd6 Kf8 14. Kd7+- {The study leaves a very nice overall impression. The first setting shows a very nice skewer, while the second setting shows a mutual zugzwang, sadly without a proper try, that leads to a - admittedly well known - bodycheck situation winning the game. The good flow, as well as the higher originality than in the second prized study, enables this work to become the surprise winner.} 1-0



Akobia, Iuri, 2011, Draw

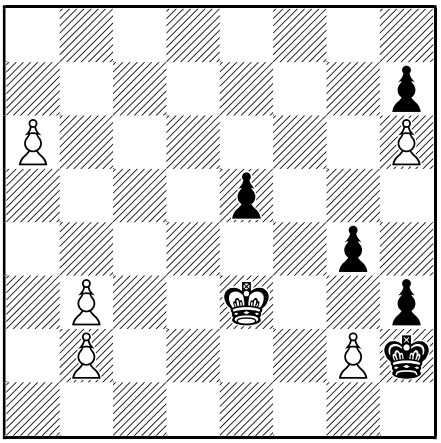
{Remis} 1. d3 exd3 2. Kd2 h5 3. h4 (3. f4!? e6! (3... h4? 4. Kxd3 e6 5. Kd2 Kb2 6. h3! {zz} 6... Kb3 7. Kd3 {zz} 7... Kb2 8. Kd2=) 4. Kxd3 Kc1 5. h4 Kd1-+) 3... e6 4. Kc3!! {zz} (4. Kxd3? Kc1 {zz} 5. f4 Kd1-+ {zz}) 4... Kc1 {main} (4... e5 {main} 5. Kxd3 Kc1 6. Kc4 Kd2 7. Kd5 e4 8. Ke5 Ke2 9. Kxf5 Kf3 10. Ke5=) 5. Kxd3 {zz} 5... Kd1 6. f4! {zz} (6. Ke3? e5 7. f4 e4-+) 6... Kc1 7. Kc3 Kd1 8. Kd3 Ke1 9. Ke3 Kf1 10. Kf3 Kg1 11. Kg3 Kh1 12. Kh3= {I am well aware that another judge could have made this the tourney winner. There is no flaw in this study, the zugzwang also has a try that is much more easy to see than the solution. The move 4.Kc3 is

probably the most surprising move in the tourney. Why only the second prize then? Well, maybe only for the same reason why the famous masterpiece by Gurgenidze and Kalandadze of Shakhmaty v SSSR 1975 won only the second prize: Bad luck that there was a study of equally high quality in the tourney and the judge liked it more. At first I was not very impressed by the content, but then I never could have forgiven myself to rate this lower than it deserves to be. In a world where Oleg Pervakov/^s idea in 64 Shakhmatnoe Obozrenye 2000 wins a first prize only for one surprise move - in a regular tourney - there is no reason to give a similarly surprising move, with some not too bad foreplay, not a prize.} 1/2-1/2



Becker, Richard, 2011, Draw

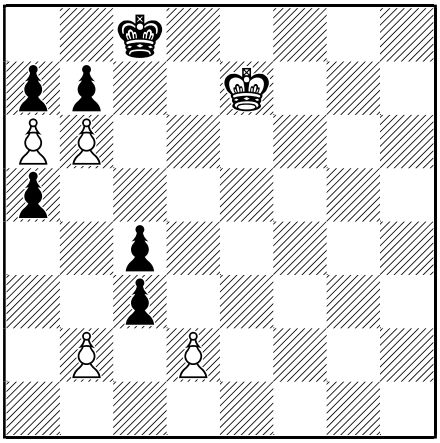
{Black to move, White draws} 1... d1=Q 2. c8=N+! Ka6 3. d8=N! Qxf3+ 4. Kb8 Qf4+ 5. Nd6 Qxd6+ 6. Kc8 Kb6 7. e8=N! Qd3 8. f7! Qf5+ 9. Ne6 Qxe6+ 10. Kd8 Kc6 11. f8=N! Qa2 12. Ke7 Qa3+ 13. Kf7 Qa7+ 14. Kf6 Qf2+ 15. Ke7 Qc5+ 16. Kf7 Qd5+ 17. Ke7 g4 18. g7 g3 19. hxg3 hxg3 20. Nf6= {It is impossible to not give this study a prize, showing for the first time a fourfold knight promotion in the pawn endgame. However, the partial anticipation has to be considered, consisting of the first seven moves and most of the setting. It is apparent that Richard Becker/^s study in ChessStar of April 2010 and my study of Problem-Forum 2011 (composed after Becker/^s study was published but without knowing it) were either known to the author or rediscovered. In any case, the ranking of this study has to be lowered significantly by this. However, in this special case the study still deserves a prize for the huge improvement. In a completely original setting I would not have hesitated to give the first prize to the study.} 1/2-1/2



Afek, Yochanan, 2011, White wins

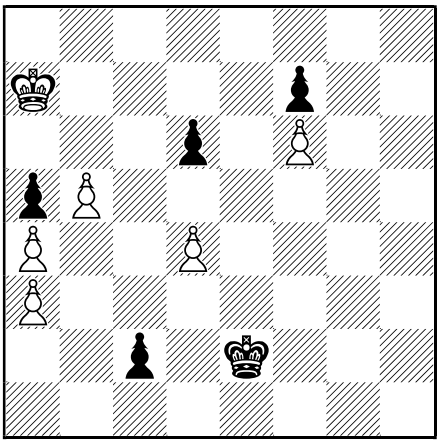
{Win} 1. g3! Kxg3 2. a7 e4! (2... h2 3. a8=B! Kh3 4. Kf2 g3+ 5. Kf1+-) 3. a8=R! Kh2 4. Ra7! Kg2 5. Kxe4! g3 6. Kf4 h2 7. Ra1 Kh3 8. Kf3 g2 9. Ra5! g1=N+ 10. Kf2 Nf3 11. Ra1! Ne5! 12. Rd1! Ng4+ 13. Kf3 Nxh6 14. b4 Ng4 15. b5 Ne5+ 16. Kf4 Nc4 17. b3!+- {There is a good reason why this study's evaluation must take up more space than the usual one page I decide for an entry. The author wrote - and I did therefore not look for anticipations for this study - the following lines: 1974 I published the following study in the Polish monthly "Szachy" [Position without Pb3] The study won initially the first prize and later was disqualified due to a non original stalemate position!! At the time it was a blow for a young composer to see a famous composer sending a false appeal in an attempt to improve his position in the final award. Some famous composers are still doing it but I care a bit less. Recently I discovered that I can improve on that youth effort by adding just one pawn. The result: All four underpromotios are now displayed in a King and pawns ending. Moreover the 2 underpromoted pieces continue their accurate fight for another (record?) 8 more moves. The study might be found suitable for both tourney sections and I leave it to Siegfried to decide. (See below). He should therefore kindly be aware of all these details of the story. While I have to agree with the author that - let me say it in my own words - the judge must have been not very competent for excluding the study from the award due to an anticipated stalemate position (a claim that indeed is correct, by the way) there of course is no way to revise that judgment after such a long time. However, there is a way to do justice to the work, a stunt that however makes it unable to give out any reward, that would have been promised for an usual placement, for its entrance into the award. The study, in full knowledge of the above story as submitted by the author, is awarded for its construction as a whole, and

not only of the final eight moves, a special prize. Yes, this is an unjustified distinction, but it is necessary to counter the unjustified removal of a distinction! If the study would have to be judged normally, it could never have received a prize again in view of the predecessor. I hope for the author/^s understanding that I can/^t award a monetary prize for this improvement. However, as a consolation I can offer him a book prize. Do two injustices balance each other out? I hope so. There must be a human view towards art and its creators, one that in rare cases like these must outlaw the usually applied technical view. I know my judgment of this study is wrong on the technical view, but on the human view it could not be correct to refuse this study the justice it deserves.} 1-0



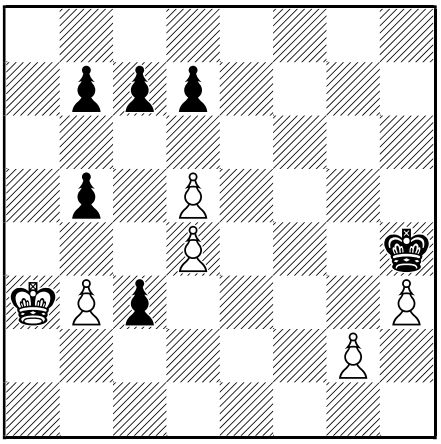
Campioli, Marco, 2011, Draw

{Black to move, White draws} 1... Kb8! 2. bxa7+ Kxa7 3. dxc3! b5! 4. Kd6 a4! 5. Kc5 Kxa6 6. Kb4 Kb6 7. Ka3 Kc5 8. Ka2 Kd5! 9. Ka3! Ke4 10. Kb4 Kd3 11. Kxb5 a3 12. bxa3 Kxc3 13. a4 Kd4 {main} (13... Kb3 {main} 14. a5 c3 15. a6 c2 16. a7 c1=Q 17. a8=Q Qc4+ 18. Kb6=) 14. a5 c3 15. a6 c2 16. a7 c1=Q 17. a8=Q Qb1+ 18. Ka6= {The very nice flow makes this study a good one, as well as the interesting ending where White has to avoid getting into a skewer, although that reply is very easy to find. The White king maneuver from e7 to a2 to a6 or b6 makes a good impression as well.} 1/2-1/2



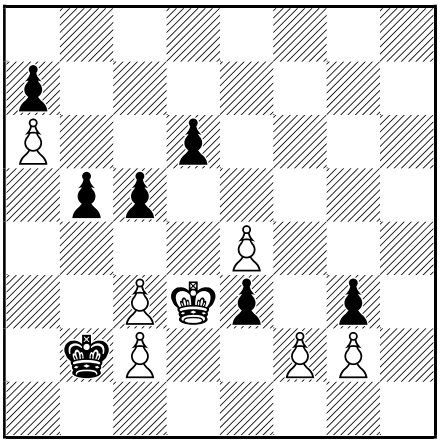
Pallier, Alain, 2011, Draw

{Draw} 1. b6 c1=Q 2. b7 Qc7 3. d5 (3. Ka8 Qc6 4. Ka7 Qxa4 5. b8=Q Qxd4+ 6. Ka6 Qd3+ 7. Ka7 Qxa3-+) 3... Qc5+ 4. Ka6 Qc7 5. Ka7 Kd3 6. Ka8 Kd4 7. b8=Q Qxb8+ 8. Kxb8 Kxd5 9. Kc7 Ke5 10. Kb6 Kd4 11. Kc6 (11. Kc7) 11... Ke5 12. Kb6 Kd4 13. Kc6 (13. Kc7) 13... Ke5 14. Kb6= {A nice symbiosis of two positional draws, with an interesting and highly paradox move 3.d5.} 1/2-1/2



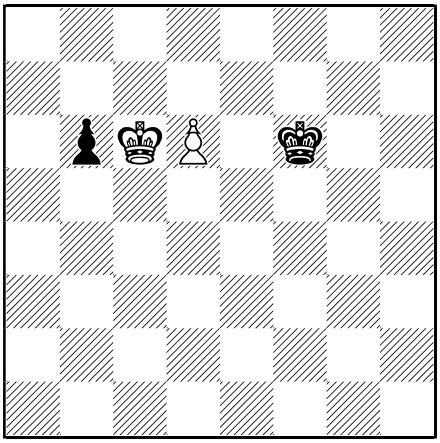
Campioli, Marco, 2011, White wins

{Win} 1. b4! (1. Ka2? b4=) (1. g4? b4+!=) 1... Kg3 2. Kb3 Kxg2 3. h4! Kf3 4. h5 Ke4 5. Kxc3! (5. h6? Kd3 6. h7 c2=) 5... Kf5 6. Kd3 Kg5 7. Ke4 d6! (7... Kxh5? 8. Kf5! c6 9. d6 b6 10. Kf6+-) 8. h6! Kxh6 9. Kf5 Kh5 10. Ke6 Kg4 11. Kd7 Kf4 12. Kxc7 Ke4 13. Kxd6 Kxd4 14. Ke6 Ke4 15. d6+- {A nice play on the famous Reti theme, with excellent flow.} 1-0



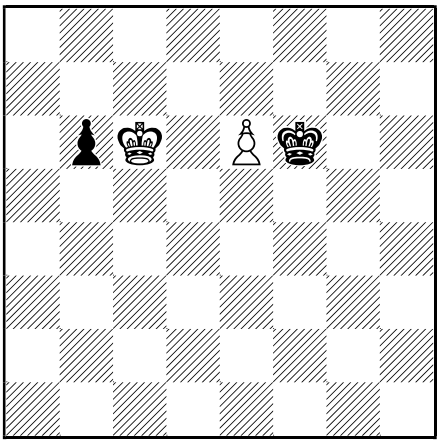
Campioli, Marco, 2011, White wins

{Win} 1. f4! c4+! 2. Kxe3 Kxc2 (2... Kxc3 3. e5 d5 4. e6 d4+ 5. Ke4 d3 6. cxd3 cxd3 7. e7 d2 8. e8=Q d1=Q 9. Qxb5 Qc2+ 10. Kf3 Qf2+ 11. Kg4 Qxg2 12. f5+-) 3. e5! dxe5 4. fxe5 b4 5. e6 (5. cxb4? c3 6. e6 Kb3 7. e7 c2=) 5... b3 6. e7 b2 7. e8=B! b1=Q 8. Bg6+ Kb2 9. Bxb1 Kxb1 10. Kd4 Kc2 11. Kxc4 Kd2 12. Kd5! Kxc3 13. Kc6+- {Another study with nice flow. Of course the underpromotion is well known, but the interesting overall play deserves a distinction.} 1-0



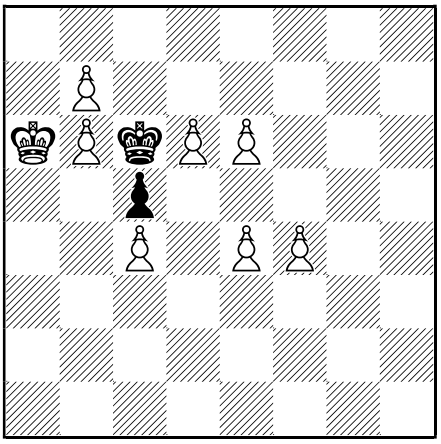
Poisson, Christian, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 11} 1. d7 Ke7 2. Kc7 Kf6 3. d8=Q+ Ke5 4. Kxb6 Kf4 5. Kc5 Kf5 6. Kd4 Kf4 7. Qf6+ Kg3 8. Ke3 Kg4 9. Qg6+ Kh3 10. Kf3 Kh2 11. Qg2# {A nice twinning leading to an, although not difficult to create, echo checkmate. The problem is the few ones showing Black play.} 1-0



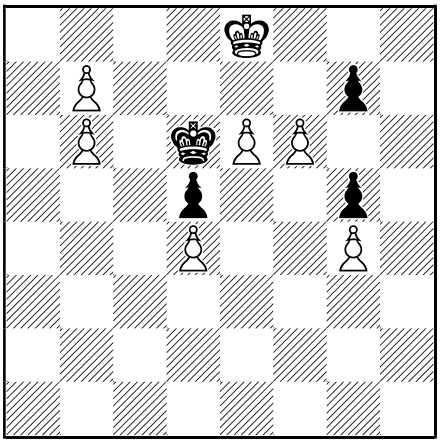
Poisson, Christian, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 11} 1. Kd6 b5 2. e7 Kf7 3. Kd7 Kg6 4. e8=Q+ Kf5 5. Qe3 b4 6. Kd6 b3 7. Qf3+ Kg5 8. Ke6 b2 9. Qg3+ Kh6 10. Kf6 Kh7 11. Qg7# {A nice twinning leading to an, although not difficult to create, echo checkmate. The problem is the few ones showing Black play.} 1-0



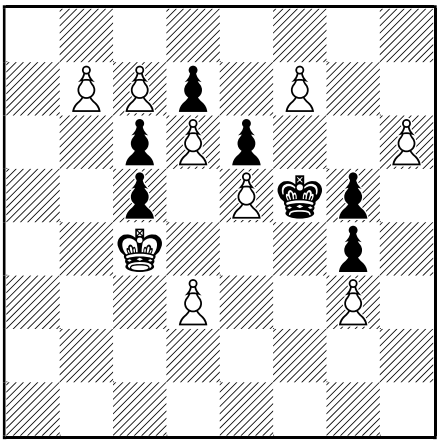
Marjanovic, Dragoslav, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 4} 1. e7 Kxd6 (1... Kd7 2. b8=Q Ke6 3. Qf8 Kxd6 4. e8=Q#) 2. e8=R Kc6 (2... Kd7 3. b8=Q Kc6 4. Qc7#) 3. b8=N+ Kd6 4. e5# {The author skillfully avoided all variations with duals and managed to find a key that gives a flight. There are four different promotions, and while the two promotions into minor pieces of course are the (+)highlight[+] of the problem, the beautiful Hinterstellung 3.Qf8 also adds value, although it sadly takes the flights on the f-file.} 1-0



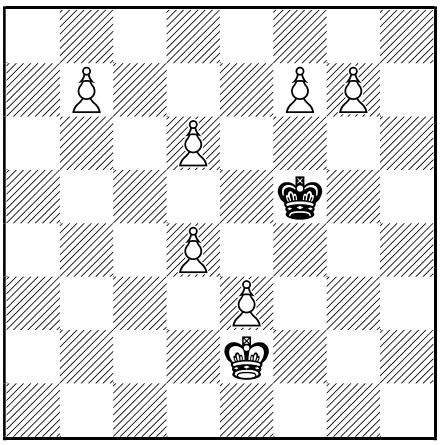
Marjanovic, Dragoslav, 2011, White wins

{Matt in 4 Zuegen} 1. b8=N! gxf6 (1... Kxe6 2. fxg7 Kf6 (2... Kd6 3. g8=R) 3. g8=R Ke6 4. Rg6#) (1... g6 2. f7 Kxe6 3. f8=R Kd6 4. Rf6#) 2. Kf7 f5 3. e7 fxg4 4. e8=N# {Rich play with four different promotions, but the key is poor insofar as it takes a flight.} 1-0



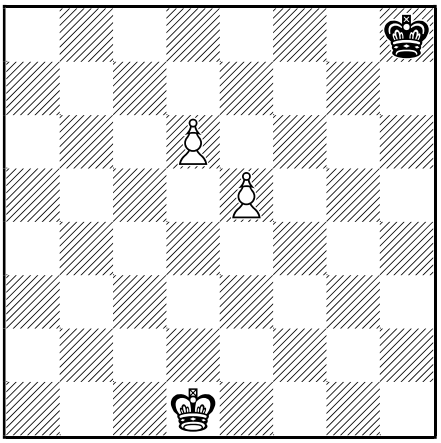
Marjanovic, Dragoslav, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 3} 1. b8=Q (1. f8=Q+? Kxe5 $1) (1. f8=R+? Kg6 $1) 1... Kxe5 (1... Kg6 2. f8=Q Kh5 (2... Kh7 3. Qg7#) 3. Qbe8#) 2. f8=R Kxd6 3. c8=N# {Four differ ent promotions in an interesting setting, sadly two times into queen.} 1-0



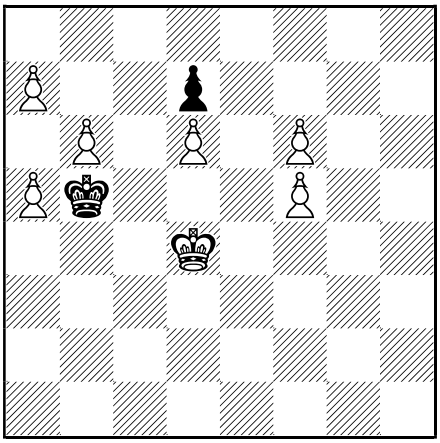
Marjanovic, Dragoslav, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 3} 1. g8=Q Ke4 (1... Ke6 2. f8=Q+ Kd7 3. b8=N#) 2. f8=N Kf5 3. Qg6# { A very "short" problem, showing the skillful design of two promotions to queen and knight each. The key is a bit better than in the third honorable mention, while the overall play makes less impression.} 1-0



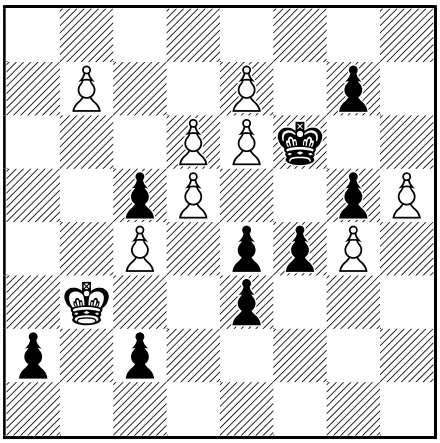
Poisson, Christian, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 7} 1. d7 Kg7 2. d8=Q Kg6 3. Qf6+ Kh7 (3... Kh5 4. Qg7 Kh4 5. Ke2 Kh3 6. Kf3 Kh2 7. Qg2#) 4. e6 Kg8 5. e7 Kh7 6. e8=N Kg8 7. Qg7# {A very economical problem with an appealing starting position that however lacks depth, although the move 3.Qf6+ is nice, postponing the walk of the other pawn.} 1-0



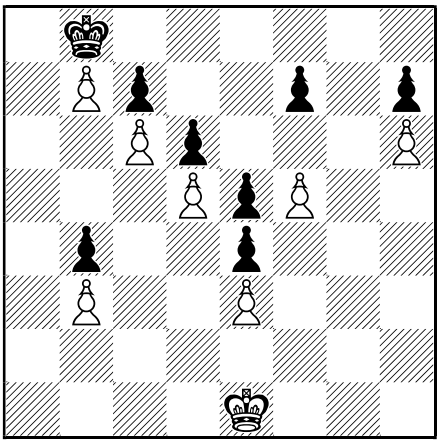
Lind, Ingemar, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 4} 1. b7! (1. a8=Q? Kb4 2. Qd5 Ka3) 1... Kc6 (1... Ka4 2. b8=Q Ka3 3. Kc3 Ka2 (3... Ka4 4. Qb4#) 4. Qb2#) 2. b8=R Kxd6 3. a8=N Kc6 4. Rb6# { Three promotions, of which the both underpromotions are the stars. However, the play very much lacks substance.} 1-0



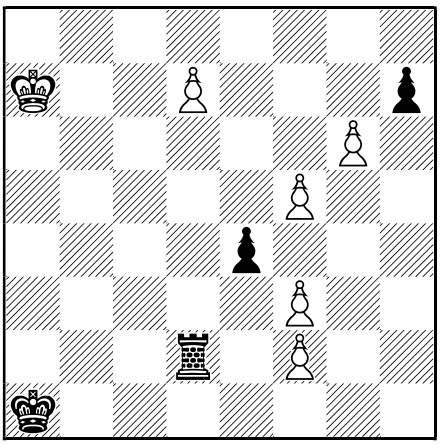
Marjanovic, Dragoslav, 2011, White wins

{Mate in 5} 1. b8=N c1=N+ 2. Kc2 a1=N+ 3. Kb1 g6 (3... Ke5 4. Nc6+ Kf6 (4... Kxd6 5. e8=N#) 5. e8=N#) 4. e8=N+ Ke5 5. Nc6# {The problem theme can/^t console for the Black promotions being just a nice but unconnected addition. With the nice key, the problem still is worth to be commended.} 1-0



Gottstein, Claudius, 2011, White wins

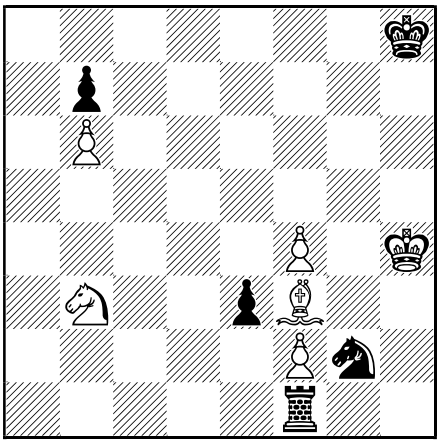
{Mate in 17} 1. f6 Ka7 2. Kf2 Kb8 3. Kg3 Ka7 4. Kg4 Kb8 5. Kf5 Ka7 6. Kxe4 Kb8 7. Kd3 Ka7 8. Kc4 Kb8 9. Kxb4 Ka7 10. Ka5 Kb8 11. b4 Ka7 12. b5 e4 (12... Kb8 13. b6 e4 14. Kb5+-) 13. b6+ Kb8 (13... cxb6+ 14. Kb5 Kb8 15. Ka6+-) 14. Kb5 cxb6 15. Ka6 b5 (15... Kc7 16. Ka7 b5 17. b8=Q#) 16. Kb6 b4 17. c7# { The problem has a nice length, but as it is often with problems of this length, the Black counterplay is minimal. The move 14.Kb5 is a nice small point, but overall the play reminds more of a seriesmover or one of those problems with a far triangulation that were researched a hundred years ago, for example by Otto Blathy.} 1-0



Didukh S, 2011, *

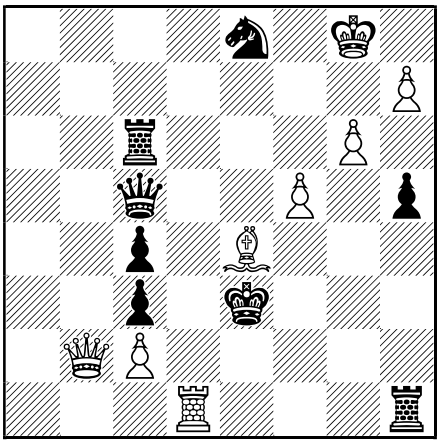
1. Kb6! ({Thematic try} 1. Kb7!? e3! 2. fxe3 Rxd7+ 3. Kc6 Ra7 4. gxh7 Rxh7 5. e4 Kb2 6. e5 Kc3 7. Kd5 Rd7+ 8. Ke4 Rd4+! 9. Ke3 Rd8=) (1. Kb8!? Rxd7 2. Kc8 Ra7 3. fxe4 hxg6 4. f6 Ra2! 5. f4 Ra4 6. f7?! Ra7!-+) 1... Rxd7 2. Kc6 Ra7 3. gxh7 Rxh7 4. fxe4 Kb2 (4... Rh2 5. f4! Rh4 6. Kd6! Rxf4 7. Ke5 Rh4 8. f6 Rh1 9. Ke6 Kb2 10. e5 Kc3 11. Kf5! Rf1+ 12. Kg5 Kd4 13. e6+-) 5. e5 Kc3 6. Kd5! Rd7+ 7. Ke4! (7. Ke6? Rd4! 8. f6 Rf4 9. Kf7 Kd4 10. e6 Ke5 11. e7 Rxf6+ 12. Kg7 Re6=) 7... Rd4+ 8. Kf3! Rd5 9. Kf4 Rd4+ 10. Kg5 Rd8

11. f6 Kd4 12. Kf5! Kd5 13. f7+- *



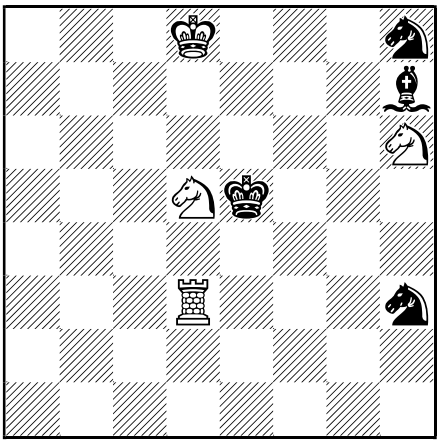
Didukh S, 2011, *

1. Kg3! (1. Bxg2? e2-+) 1... Ne1 2. Bxb7 Rg1+ 3. Kh3! ({Thematic try} 3. Kh2!? exf2 4. Nd2 f1=Q 5. Nxf1 Rxf1 6. Be4 Rxf4 7. b7 Rf2+! 8. Kg3 Rf8 { zz} 9. Bf5 Kg7 10. Kg4 Rb8 11. Be4 Kf6-+) 3... exf2 4. Nd2 f1=Q+ 5. Nxf1 Rxf1 6. Be4! Rxf4 7. b7 Rf8! 8. Kg3! {zz} (8. Bf5? Rb8 9. Be4 Rd8 10. Bf5 Kg7 11. Kg3 Rf8-+) 8... Kg8 9. Bb1! {zz} 9... Kh8 10. Be4 Kg7 11. Bf5! Kh6 12. Kg4! Rb8 13. Be4 Kg7 14. Kg3! Rf8 15. Bf5 {positional draw} *



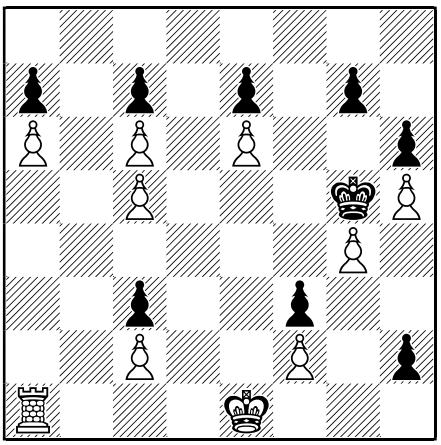
Arestov P, 2011, White wins

1. Qc1+! ({Thematic try} 1. Qxc3+!? Kxe4 2. Re1+ Rxe1 3. Qxe1+ Kxf5 4. Qf1+ Kxg6 5. Qg2+ Qg5 6. Qxg5+ Kxg5 7. h8=Q Ng7!! 8. Qh7 Rc8+ 9. Kf7 Rc7+ 10. Kf8 Ne6+ 11. Ke8 Rxh7 {no stalemate}) 1... Kxe4 2. Re1+! Kxf5 3. Rf1+! Rxf1 (3... Kxg6?? 4. h8=N#) 4. Qxf1+ Kxg6 5. Qg2+ Qg5 6. Qxg5+ Kxg5 7. h8=Q Ng7! 8. Qh7! Rc8+ 9. Kf7 Rc7+ 10. Kf8! Ne6+ 11. Ke8 Rxh7 {stalemate} 1-0



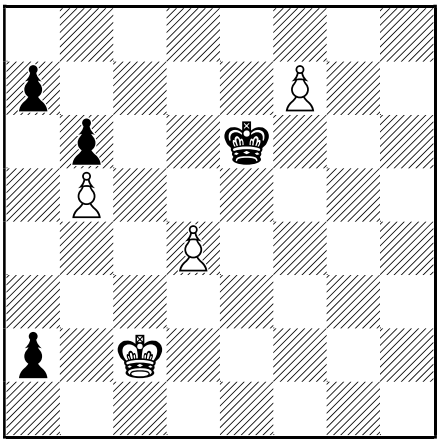
Bazlov Y, 2011, *

1. Ng4+ ({Thematic try} 1. Rxh3 Kxd5 2. Ng4 Nf7+ 3. Ke7 Bf5 4. Ne3+ Ke5 5. Rh5 (5. Nxf5 Ng5 6. Rh5 Kxf5=) 5... Nd6 6. Nxf5 Nxf5+ 7. Kf7 Kf4=) 1... Kd6 2. Rxh3 Nf7+ 3. Ke8 Bg6 4. Kf8 (4. Rg3!? Ng5+ 5. Kf8 Ne6+ 6. Kg8 Kxd5 7. Ne3+ (7. Nf6+ Ke5 8. Rxg6 Kf5 9. Kf7 Ng5+ 10. Kg7 Ne6+ 11. Kh6 Nf4 12. Rg3 Kxf6=) 7... Ke4 8. Rxg6 Nf4 9. Rg3 Ne2 10. Rh3 Nf4 11. Rg3 Ne2=) 4... Kxd5 5. Kg7 Bf5 6. Ne3+ Ke5 7. Rh5! (7. Nxf5? Ng5 8. Rh5 Ne6+! 9. Kf7 Nf4 10. Rg5 Ne6 11. Rh5 Nf4 12. Rg5 Ne6 13. Rg6 Nf4 14. Rf6 Nd5 15. Rd6 Nf4 16. Rf6 Nd5 { positional draw}) 7... Nd6 8. Nxf5 Nxf5+ 9. Kg6+- *



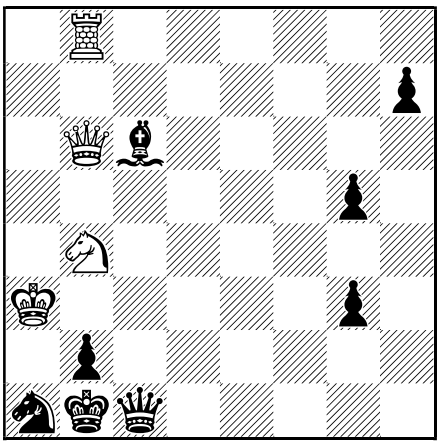
Zinar M, 2011, Draw

1. O-O-O! Kh4! (1... Kxg4 2. Rh1 Kh3 3. Kd1 Kg2 4. Ke1 Kxh1 5. Kf1 g5 6. hxg6 h5 7. g7 h4 8. g8=N h3 9. Nf6 exf6 10. e7 f5 11. e8=Q+-) 2. Rh1! Kh3 3. Kd1 Kg2 4. Ke1 Kxh1 5. Kf1 g5 6. hxg6 h5 7. g7 h4 8. g8=N h3 9. Nf6 exf6 10. e7 f5 11. e8=N! f4! 12. Nd6 cxd6 13. c7 dxc5 14. c8=N! c4 15. Nb6+- 1/2-1/2



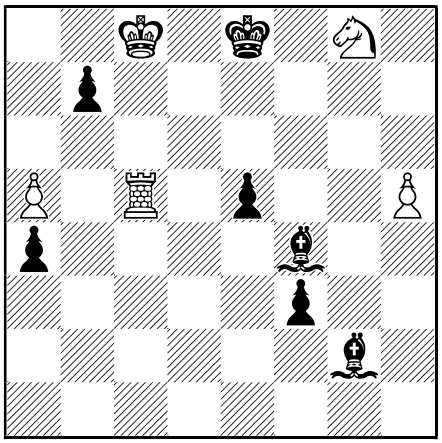
Becker R, 2011, *

1. f8=N+! Kf7 2. Kb2 Kxf8 3. Kxa2 Ke7 4. Kb2! (4. Kb3? Kd7! 5. Kb4 Ke7! 6. Kc4 Ke6!=) 4... Kd7 5. Kb3! Ke7 6. Kc2! Kd6 7. Kc3! Ke6 8. Kd2! Kd6 9. Ke3! Kd5 10. Kd3! Kd6 11. Ke4 Ke6 12. d5+ Kd6 13. Kd4 Kd7 14. Ke5 Ke7 15. d6+ Kd7 16. Kd5+- *



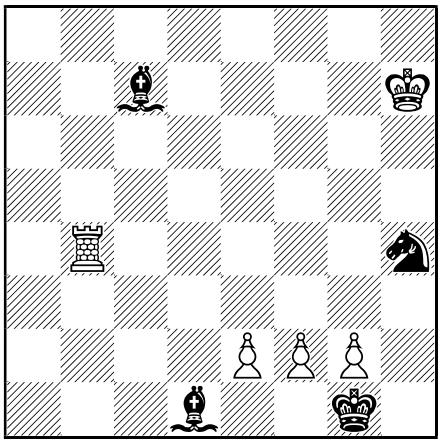
Campioli M, 2011, Draw

1. Qd4! g2 2. Qd3+ Qc2! (2... Nc2+ 3. Nxc2 Ba4 4. Nd4+ Ka1 5. Kxa4 g1=Q 6. Qa3+ Kb1 7. Qd3+=) 3. Nxc2 Nxc2+ 4. Kb3 Ba4+! 5. Kxa4 g1=Q 6. Kb3 Qe3 7. Qxe3 Nxe3 8. Rb7! (8. Rh8? h5! 9. Rxh5 Ka1 {(Kc1)-+}) 8... h6 9. Rb6! h5 10. Rb5! Nd1 11. Rxg5 h4 12. Rd5! Nf2 13. Rf5! Ka1 14. Ra5+ Kb1 15. Rf5 Nd1 (15... Nd3 16. Kc3 Nc1 17. Rf2) (15... Kc1 16. Rc5+ Kd1 17. Ka2=) 16. Rd5 Kc1 17. Rc5+ Kd2 18. Rd5+ Ke2 19. Re5+ Kd2 20. Rd5+ Kc1 21. Rc5+ Kb1 22. Rd5 Nf2 23. Rf5= 1/2-1/2



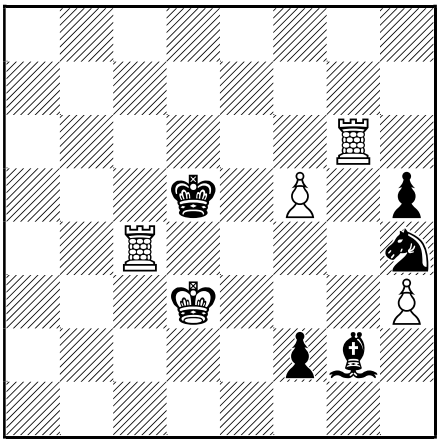
Zakharov S, 2011, Draw

1. h6! Bxh6 2. a6! bxa6 3. Rxe5+ Kf8 4. Nxh6 Bh3+ 5. Ng4 Bxg4+ 6. Kd8! f2 (6... Bh3 7. Re4 Kg7 8. Rf4 Bg2 9. Rg4+ Kh7 10. Rh4+! Kg6 11. Rxa4 f2 12. Rxa6+!=) 7. Re4 f1=R! (7... f1=Q 8. Rf4+ Qxf4 {stalemate}) 8. Rxg4 a3 9. Ra4! Ra1 10. Rd4! Kf7 11. Kd7 Rb1 12. Ra4 Ra1 13. Rd4 Kf6 14. Kd6 Rb1 15. Ra4 Ra1 16. Rd4 Kf5 17. Kd5 a2 18. Rd2 Kf4 19. Kd4 a5 20. Rf2+! Kg3 21. Rd2 Kf3 22. Kd3 a4 23. Kd4 a3 24. Kd3 Kf4 25. Kd4 Kf5 26. Kd5 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



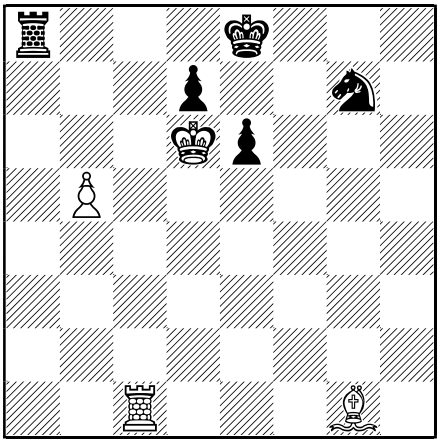
Mikitovics J, 2011, *

1... Bc2+ 2. e4! Be5 3. f4 Bxf4 4. Rc4 Bd3 5. Rd4 Be2 6. e5! Bg5 7. e6! ({Thematic try} 7. Ra4!? Kxg2 8. e6 Kg3! (8... Kf3? 9. Kg7! Bd1 10. Ra1 Bc2 11. Rf1+ Kg4 12. Rg1+ Kf5 13. Rxg5+ Kxg5 14. e7 Ba4 15. Kf7 Nf5 16. e8=N= {excelsior}) 9. Kg7 Bf3! 10. Ra7 Kf4 11. e7 Nf5+ 12. Kf8 Bd5! 13. Ra4+ Kf3 14. Ra3+ Kf2 15. Ra7 Be6 16. Ke8 Ke3 17. Ra6 Bd5-+) 7... Kxg2 8. Rd5! Bf6 9. Kg8! ({Thematic try} 9. Rd2!? Kf2! 10. Rd7 Kg3! 11. e7 Bh5 12. Kg8 Nf5 13. Kf8 Bg7+-+ (13... Bg5? 14. e8=N!= {excelsior})) 9... Bc4 10. Rd2+! Kg3 11. Kf7 Nf3 12. Kxf6 ({Cook--(M.Campioli)-->>} 12. Rc2! Bb3 13. Re2 Be5 14. Re3 Bd5 15. Kg6 {etc draws}) 12... Nxd2 13. e7 Bb5 14. Kf7 Ne4 15. e8=N= *



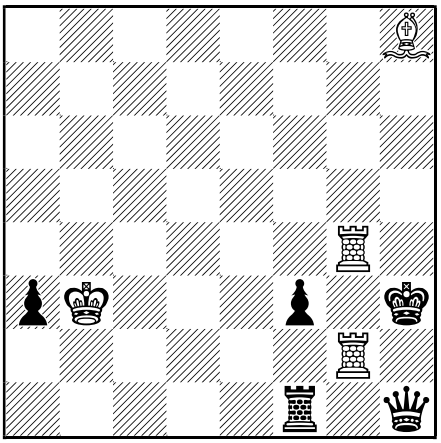
Pallier A, 2011, Draw

1. Rd4+! (1. Rc1? f1=Q+ 2. Rxf1 Bxf1+ 3. Ke3 Nxg6 4. fxg6 Ke5 5. g7 Bc4-+) 1... Kc5 2. Rc4+ Kd5 (2... Kb5 3. Rc1 f1=Q+ 4. Rxf1 Bxf1+ 5. Ke4 Nxg6 6. fxg6=) 3. Rd4+ Ke5 4. Re6+ Kxf5 5. Rf6+! Kxf6 6. Rf4+ Kg5 7. Rxf2 Bxh3 8. Ra2!! (8. Rb2? Kf4 9. Ke2 Kg3 10. Rb3+ Kh2 11. Kf2 Nf5! 12. Kf3? Nd4+-+) 8... Kf4 9. Ke2 Kg3 10. Ra3+ Kh2 11. Kf2 Bg4 12. Rg3 Nf5 13. Rg2+ Kh1 14. Rg1+ Kh2 15. Rg2+ Kh3 16. Rg1 Kh2 17. Rg2+ {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



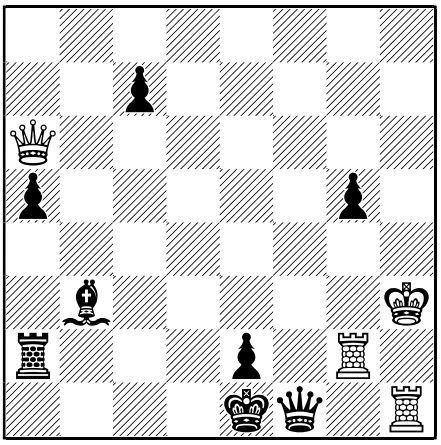
Pervakov O, 2011, *

1. b6! (1. Kc7? e5 2. b6 Ne6+ 3. Kd6 Nd8 4. Rb1 Nf7+ 5. Kc7 Nd8 6. Rb5 Ne6+ 7. Kd6 O-O-O=) 1... Kd8 2. b7 Ne8+! 3. Ke5 Rb8 4. Rc8+ Rxc8 5. Bb6+ Nc7 6. Kd6 e5 7. Ba5! (7. Bxc7+? Rxc7 8. b8=Q+ Rc8 9. Qb6+ Ke8 10. Kxe5 Rc6!=) 7... e4 8. Bb6 e3 9. Bxc7+! (9. Ba5? Rb8! 10. Bxc7+ Ke8 11. Bxb8 e2=) 9... Rxc7 10. b8=Q+ Rc8 11. Qb6+ Ke8 12. Qxe3++- *



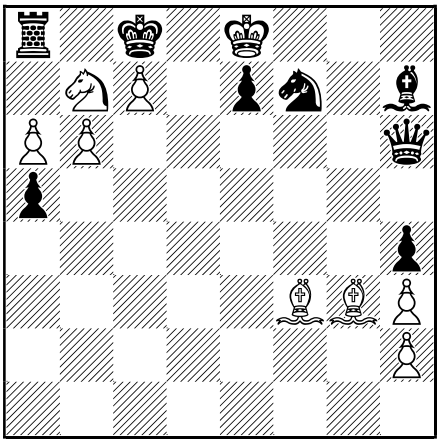
Razumenko V, 2011, *

1. R4g3+! (1. R2g3+? Kh2 2. Be5 Rb1+ 3. Ka2 Rb2+ 4. Bxb2 axb2 5. Rh4+ Kxg3 6. Rxh1=) 1... Kh4 2. Bf6+ Kh5 3. Rg5+ Kh6 4. Rg6+ Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh6 6. R2g6+ Kh5 7. Rg5+ Kh6 8. R7g6+! (8. Rg8? Rb1+ 9. Ka2 Rb7=) 8... Kh7 9. Rg8 Rb1+ 10. Ka2! Rb8! (10... Rb2+ 11. Bxb2 axb2 12. R5g7+ Kh6 13. Rh8++-) 11. R5g7+ Kh6 12. Bg5+ Kh5 13. Rh7+ Kg4 14. Bd8++- *



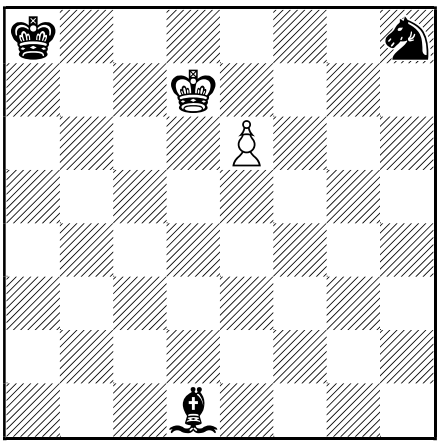
Rossi P, 2011, Draw

1. Kg3! (1. Kh2? Bd5 2. Rgg1 Bxh1 3. Qe6 Kd1 4. Qb3+ Kc1 5. Qc3+ Kb1 6. Qb3+ Rb2 7. Qd3+ Ka2 8. Qc4+ Ka1-+) 1... Qxh1 2. Rxe2+! Rxe2 3. Qxa5+ Rd2 4. Qe5+! Kf1 5. Qb5+! (5. Qf5+? Ke2 6. Qe6+ Kd1 (6... Bxe6=) 7. Qxb3+ Ke1 8. Qb1+ Rd1-+) 5... Re2 6. Qf5+ Ke1 7. Qa5+ Rd2 8. Qe5+ Kf1 9. Qb5+ Kg1 10. Qc5+ Kf1 11. Qb5+= {.. This study was published in "Magyar Sakkvilag", 2006 (authors P.Rossi & M.Campioli)} 1/2-1/2



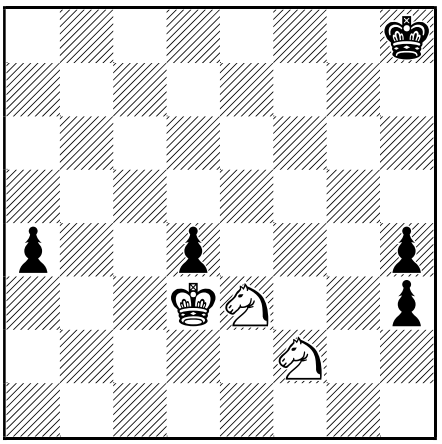
Hlinka M, Kekely L, 2011, Draw

1. Bg4+ e6 2. Nd8! (2. Nc5? hxg3 3. b7+ Kxc7+ 4. bxa8=Q Nd6+ 5. Ke7 Qg5+ 6. Kxe6 Bg8+-+) 2... Nd6+ 3. Bxd6 Qg6+ 4. Ke7 Qg5+ 5. Kxe6 Bg8+ 6. Nf7 Rxa6 7. b7+ Kxb7 8. Bf3+! Kc8 9. Bb7+! Kxb7 10. c8=Q+ Kxc8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



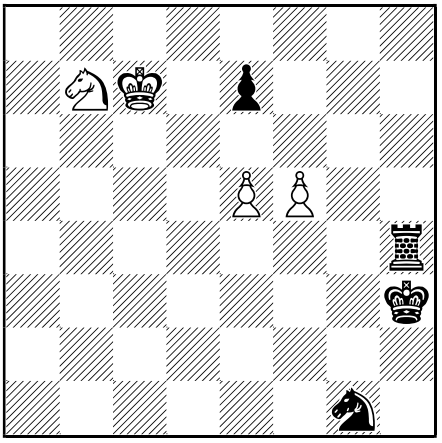
Kalashnikov V, 2011, *

1. Ke7! (1. e7? Ba4+ 2. Kd8 Nf7+-+) 1... Ng6+ 2. Kd8 Ne5 3. e7 Nf7+ 4. Ke8! Bh5 5. Kd7 Ne5+ 6. Kd8 (6. Kd6? Ng4-+) (6. Ke6? Ng4-+) 6... Nc6+ 7. Kd7 Ne5+ 8. Kd8 {positional draw} *



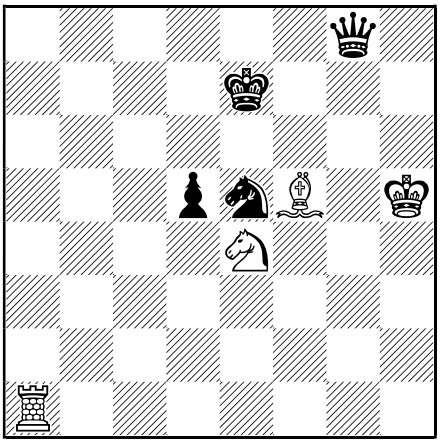
Vlasenko V, 2011, *

1. Nc2 a3 ({main} 1... h2 2. Na3 Kg7 3. Kxd4 Kf6 4. Ke4 Ke6 5. Kf3 Kd5 6. Kg2 Kc5 7. Nd3++-) 2. Nxh3 a2 3. Kxd4 Kg7 4. Kc3 Kf6 5. Kb2 Kf5 6. Ne3++- *



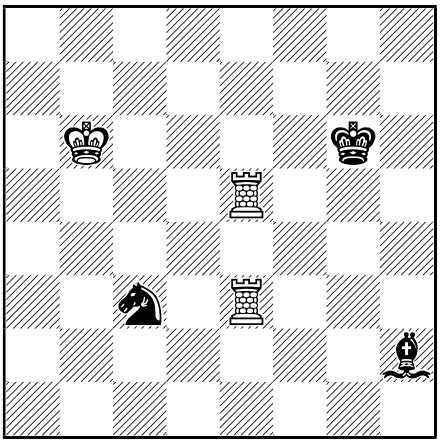
Gonzales L, 2011, *

1. e6! Rh7! 2. Kd8! Nf3 3. f6 Ne5! 4. Na5! Ng6! 5. f7 Rh8+ 6. Kd7 Ra8 7. Nc6 Ra6 8. Nxe7! Nf8+ 9. Kd8 Nxe6+ 10. Ke8 Ra8+ 11. Nc8 Kg4 12. Ke7 Nf4 13. Nd6 Ra6 14. f8=N!= *



Malyshev A, 2011, *

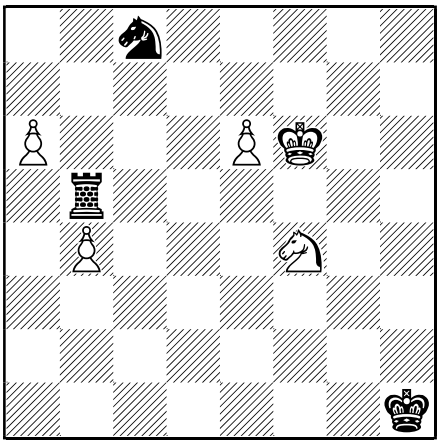
1. Ra7+ Kf8 2. Ng5! Qh8+ 3. Nh7+ Kg8 4. Be6+ Nf7 5. Bxf7+ Kxh7 6. Bg8+! Kxg8+ 7. Kg6+- *



Poisson C, 2011, *

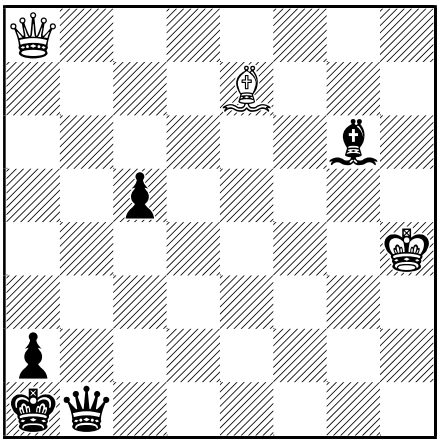
1. Kc5! Nd1! (1... Bxe5 2. Rxe5 Nd1 3. Re2 Kf5 4. Kd4

Kf4 5. Rd2 Ne3 6. Rf2++-) (1... Bg1 2. Kc4+-) 2. Re6+ Kf5 3. Re1 Bg3 4. Kc4! (4. Kd4? Bf2+! 5. Kc4 Nb2+!=) 4... Nb2+ 5. Kd4 Bf2+ 6. R6e3! Kg4 7. Rc1! (7. Rf1? Bxe3+ 8. Kxe3 Nc4+=) 7... Kf4 8. Rf1 Nd1 9. Kd3 Nxe3 10. Rxf2++- *



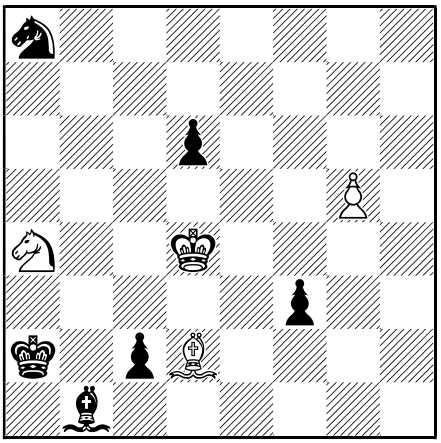
Skrinnik A, 2011, *

1. Nd5! Rxd5 2. a7 Nxa7 3. e7 Rd6+ 4. Kf5 Rd5+ 5. Kf4 Rd4+ 6. Ke3 {(Kf3)} 6... Re4+! 7. Kxe4 Nc8 8. e8=N! (8. e8=Q? Nd6+ 9. Ke5 Nxe8 10. b5 Nc7 11. b6 Na6!=) 8... Kg2 9. Kd4 Nb6 10. Nd6 Kf2 11. Nc4 Na4 12. Kd3 Ke1 13. Kc2 Ke2 14. Kb3+- *



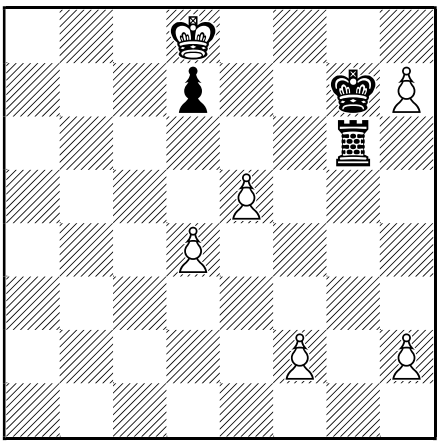
Amiryan H, 2011, White wins

1. Bf6+ Qb2 2. Qh1+ Bb1 3. Qf1 ({Cook--(IA)} 3. Kg5 Qxf6+ 4. Kxf6 Kb2 5. Qb7+ Ka3 6. Qa7+ Kb2 7. Qb8+ Kc2 8. Qh2+ Kb3 9. Qg3+ Bd3 10. Qe5 {etc win}) 3... c4 4. Kh3 c3 5. Qe1 c2 6. Bc3 c1=Q 7. Qxc1 Qxc3+ 8. Qxc3# 1-0



Akobia Y, 2011, *

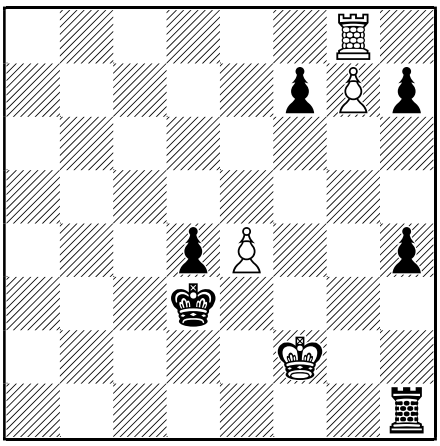
1. g6 c1=Q (1... Ka3 2. Nc3! f2 3. Bc1+ Kb4 4. Nd5+ Kb5 5. Ne3 Nc7 6. Nf1 Ne6+ (6... Ba2) 7. Ke3 Nc5 8. Bd2 Ba2 9. Kxf2 c1=Q 10. Bxc1 Nd3+ 11. Ke3 Nxc1 12. Ng3 Be6 13. g7 d5 14. Nf5 Kc5 15. Ne7=) (1... f2 2. g7 f1=Q 3. g8=Q+ Ka3 4. Qxa8 Qf2+ 5. Kc3 Qf6+ 6. Kc4=) 2. Bxc1 f2 3. Nc3+! ({try} 3. g7!? Bh7 4. Nc3+ Ka1! (4... Kb3 5. Ne4=) 5. Bb2+! Kxb2 6. Nd1+ Kb3! { bK must control the square c3} (6... Kc1? 7. Nxf2 Nc7 8. Ng4 Ne8 9. Kd5 Bg8+ 10. Kc6 d5 11. Kc5=) 7. Nxf2 Nc7 8. Ng4 Ne8 9. Kd5 Bg8+ 10. Kc6 d5 11. Kc5 Kc3 {result of the move 6...Kb3!)} 12. Nh6 Be6-+) 3... Ka1 4. Bb2+! Kxb2 5. Nd1+ Ka1! 6. Nxf2 Nc7 7. Ne4! (7. Nd3? Ka2 8. Nf4 Kb3 9. g7 Bh7 10. Nh5 Ne8 11. Kd5 Bg8+ 12. Kc6 d5 13. Kc5 Kc3-+) 7... Ne8 8. Kd5 Ba2+ 9. Kc6 d5 10. Nf2! Ng7 11. Kd6 ({try} 11. Kc5!? Nf5! 12. Nd3 d4 13. Nb4 Bb3!-+) 11... Kb2 12. Nd1+ Kb3 13. Kc5! (13. Ke5? Kb4! 14. Kd4 Nf5+ 15. Ke5 Ne7 16. g7 Bb3 17. Ne3 Kc5 18. Nf5 Nc6+ 19. Kf4 d4-+) 13... Ne6+ 14. Kd6 Ng7 15. Kc5 Ne6+ 16. Kd6 {positional draw} *



Akobia Y, 2011, *

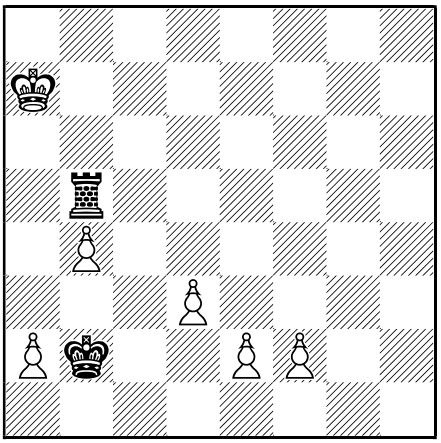
1... d6 (1... d5 2. f4! Rh6 3. f5 Rxh7 4. Ke8 Rh8+ 5. Ke7=) 2. f4 (2. Ke7!? dxe5 3. d5 Rg2! (3... Kxh7? 4. d6 Rg7+ 5. Ke6=) 4. f3 (4. d6 Rxf2-+) 4... Rf2 5. d6 Rxf3 6. h8=Q+ Kxh8 7. d7 Rd3-+) (2. Kd7!? dxe5 3. dxe5

Rh6! (3... Kxh7? 4. e6=) 4. h8=Q+ Rxh8 5. e6 Kf6-+) 2... Rh6 (2... dxe5 3. fxe5 Rh6 4. d5 Rxh7 5. d6 Kf7 {main line}) (2... Kxh7 3. d5 dxe5 4. fxe5 Rg8+ 5. Kc7=) 3. d5 (3. f5? dxe5 4. dxe5 Rxh7 5. Ke7 (5. f6+ Kg6-+) 5... Kg8+ 6. Kf6 Kf8-+) 3... dxe5 4. fxe5 Rxh7 5. d6 Kf7! 6. Kd7 Rh6 7. h3! {zz} ({ Thematic try} 7. h4!? Rg6! {zz} (7... Re6? 8. Kc7 Rxe5 9. d7=) 8. h5 Rh6! {zz} 9. Kc8 Rh8+ 10. Kd7 Re8 11. h6 Rxe5 12. h7 Re8-+) 7... Rg6 8. h4 {zz} 8... Rh6 9. h5 {zz} 9... Re6 10. Kc7 Rxe5 11. d7= *



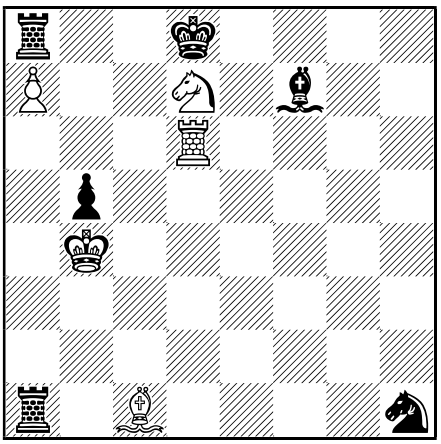
Akobia Y, 2011, *

1... Rh2+! (1... h3 2. Ra8! Rh2+ 3. Kf3 Rg2 4. g8=Q {main line}) 2. Kf1 (2. Kf3?? Rh3+! (2... h3? 3. Ra8 Rg2 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. Rxg8 h2 6. Kg2 Ke3 7. Rg3+ {main line}) 3. Kf4 (3. Kg2 Rg3+-+) 3... Rg3-+) (2. Kg1?? Rh3! 3. Kg2 Rg3+-+) 2... h3 (2... Ke3 3. Ra8 {(Rb8)} 3... Rf2+ 4. Kg1 Rf6 5. g8=Q Rg6+ 6. Kf1 Rxg8 7. Rxg8 d3 8. Ke1-+) 3. Ra8! ({Thematic try 1 -} 3. Rb8!? Rh1+! (3... Ke3? 4. Rb3+ d3 5. Rxd3+! Kxd3 6. g8=Q+-) 4. Kf2 h2! (4... Rh2+? 5. Kf3 Rg2 6. g8=Q {main line}) 5. g8=Q Rf1+! 6. Kxf1 h1=Q+ 7. Kf2 (7. Qg1 Qf3+ 8. Qf2 Qh1+=) 7... Qh2+ 8. Kf3 Qe2+=) ({Thematic try 2 - } 3. Rf8 {(h8,e8,d8,c8)!?} 3... Ke3! (3... Rh1+? 4. Kf2 Rh2+ 5. Kf3 Rg2 6. g8=Q {main line}) 4. g8=Q Rh1+ 5. Qg1+ Rxg1+ 6. Kxg1=) 3... Rh1+ (3... Ke3 4. Ra3+ d3 5. Rxd3+! Kxd3 6. g8=Q Ra2 7. Qg3++-) (3... Rg2 4. g8=Q Rxg8 5. Rxg8+-) 4. Kf2 Rh2+ (4... h2 5. g8=Q Rf1+ 6. Kxf1 h1=Q+ 7. Kf2! Qh2+ 8. Qg2+-) 5. Kf3 Rg2 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 h2 8. Kg2 Ke3! (8... Kxe4 9. Rg4+ Ke3 10. Rh4 d3 11. Kf1 d2 12. Rh3+ Kd4 13. Ke2+-) (8... Ke2 9. Rf8 f6 10. Kxh2+-) 9. Rg3+ (9. Kxh2? d3 10. Rg3+ Ke2 11. Rg2+ Ke1 12. Rg1+ Ke2=) 9... Ke2 (9... Kxe4 10. Rh3 h1=Q+ 11. Rxh1!+- (11. Kxh1? d3=)) 10. Rg7!! (10. Rg8? d3 11. Kxh2 d2 12. Rg2+ Kd3-+) (10. Kxh2? d3 11. Rg2+ Ke1 12. Rg1+ Ke2=) 10... f6 (10... d3 11. Rxf7 Ke3 12. Rxh7+-) 11. Rf7 d3 12. Rxf6 h1=Q+ 13. Kxh1 d2 14. Rd6+- *



Akobia I, 2011, *

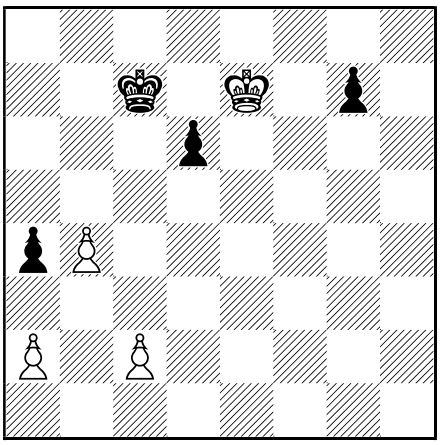
1. e4! (1. a4!? Rxb4 2. a5 Kc3 3. f4 (3. a6 Kd4-+) 3... Kd4 4. e4 Kc5! 5. f5 Kc6-+) (1. a3? Kxa3 2. e4 Kxb4 3. d4 Kc4-+) 1... Rxb4 ({main} 1... Kc3 2. a3 Kxd3 3. Ka6 Rb8 4. Ka7 Rb5 5. Ka6 {pos.draw or} Kc4 (5... Rb8 6. Ka7 {positional draw}) 6. f4! Rb8 7. e5! (7. f5!? Re8-+) 7... Kd5 8. b5 Kc5! 9. a4! Ra8+ 10. Kb7 Rxa4 11. f5! Kxb5 12. e6! Kc5 13. e7 Re4 14. f6 Kd6 15. Kc8 Rc4+ 16. Kd8 Ra4 17. e8=N+!=) 2. a3! (2. a4 {(f4)?} Kc3-+) 2... Kxa3 3. e5 (3. f4? Kb3 4. e5 {(f5)} Kc3-+) 3... Ka4 ({main} 3... Kb3 4. e6 Rf4 5. Kb6 Rf6 6. Kc5 (6. Kb5 Kc3 7. Kc5 Rxe6 8. d4 {loss of time}) 6... Rxe6 7. d4 Ra6 8. d5 Ra5+ 9. Kc6 Kc4 10. d6 Ra6+ 11. Kc7 Kc5 12. d7 Ra7+ 13. Kc8 Kc6 14. d8=N+!= {Echo!}) 4. d4! Ka5 ({or also} 4... Rxd4 5. Kb6 Re4 6. f4=) (4... Kb5 5. Kb7 Rxd4 6. Kc7 Kc5 7. e6 {main line}) 5. f3!! {zz} (5. f4!? Rxd4 6. Kb7 Rxf4 7. Kc6 Re4 8. Kd6 Kb6 9. e6 Kb7 10. e7 Kc8-+) 5... Rxd4 6. Kb7 Kb5 7. Kc7 Rc4+ 8. Kd7 Rd4+ 9. Kc7! {positional draw, or} Kc5 10. e6 Ra4 11. e7 (11. Kd7? Ra7+ 12. Kd8 Kd6-+) 11... Ra7+ 12. Kd8 Kd6 13. e8=N+!= {Echo!} *



Akobia Y, 2011, Draw

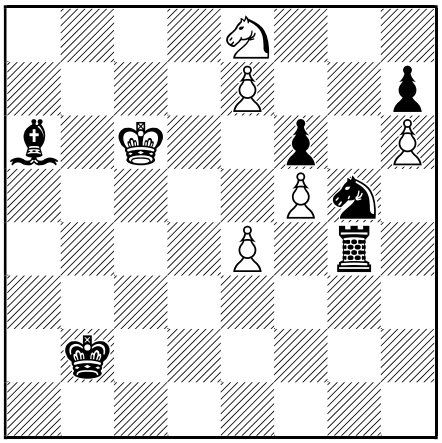
1. Ne5+! (1. Nb6+? Kc7 2. Nxa8+ (2. Bb2 R1xa7 3. Be5 Re8 4. Rd7+ Kxb6 5. Bd4+ Kc6 6. Rxa7 Re4 7. Kc3 Ng3 {etc, thechnical win of Black}) 2... Kxd6 3. Nb6

Bd5 4. Bb2 (4. Nxd5 Rxa7 5. Nf4 Kc6 {etc, a technical win of Black}) 4... Ra2 5. Nxd5 Rxa7 6. Ne3 Ng3 7. Nc2 Ne2 {etc, a technical win of Black}) (1. Bb2? R1xa7 2. Nb6+ Kc7 3. Be5 Re8 4. Rd7+ Kxb6 5. Bd4+ Kc6 6. Rxa7 Re4 7. Kc3 Ng3-+) 1... Ke7 (1... Ke8 2. Be3 Ng3 3. Rh6 Bd5 (3... Rb1+) 4. Bc5 Rb1+ 5. Ka5=) 2. Rd1 Ra4+ (2... Ke6 3. Nxf7 Rb1+ 4. Kc5 Kxf7 5. Rxh1 b4 6. Kb6 Ra1 7. Rh4=) 3. Kxb5 Be8+ (3... Nf2 4. Rd7+ Ke6 5. Nxf7=) 4. Nc6+! (4. Kb6? Nf2 5. Bg5+ Ke6-+) 4... Bxc6+ 5. Kxc6 Nf2 (5... Ng3 6. Be3 Nf5 7. Bc5+ Ke6 8. Kc7 Ra5 9. Bb6=) 6. Bg5+! (6. Re1+? Ne4 7. Kd5 Rd8+ 8. Kc6 Rd6+-+) 6... Ke8 (6... Ke6 7. Rd6+ Ke5 8. Be3 Ng4 9. Bd4+ Kf5 (9... Ke4 10. Kb7=) 10. Kb7=) (6... Kf7 7. Rd7+ Ke8 8. Re7+ Kf8 9. Kb6 Ne4 10. Rb7 Rb4+ 11. Kc7 Rc4+ 12. Kb6 Rac8 13. Be7+=) 7. Re1+ Ne4 (7... Kf7 8. Re7+ Kg6 9. Be3 Ne4 10. Rd7 Re8 11. Bb6 Re6+ 12. Kc7 Nf6 13. Rd4=) 8. Rxe4+! Rxe4 9. Kb7 Kd7 10. Bd2!! {zz} ({try} 10. Kxa8!? Kc6! (10... Kc7 11. Bf4+ Rxf4 {stalemate}) 11. Kb8 Re8+ 12. Bd8 Rxd8#) 10... Rg4 ({main} 10... Ree8 11. Bf4 Rac8 12. Bb8=) 11. Bc3! ({Thematic try} 11. Kxa8!? Kc6! 12. Bf4 Rxf4 (12... Rg8+ 13. Bb8 Rh8 {stalemate}) 13. Kb8 Rf8#) 11... Re4 12. Bd2 ({try} 12. Kxa8!? Kc6 13. Be5 Rxe5 14. Kb8 Re8#) 12... Kd6 13. Bb4+!! ({try} 13. Bf4+!? Rxf4 14. Kxa8 Kc6! (14... Kc7 {stalemate}) 15. Kb8 Rf8#) 13... Kd5 ({main} 13... Rxb4+ 14. Kxa8 Kc7 {stalemate}) 14. Kxa8 Kc6 (14... Rxb4 {stalemate}) 15. Bd6!! Re8+ 16. Bb8 Rh8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



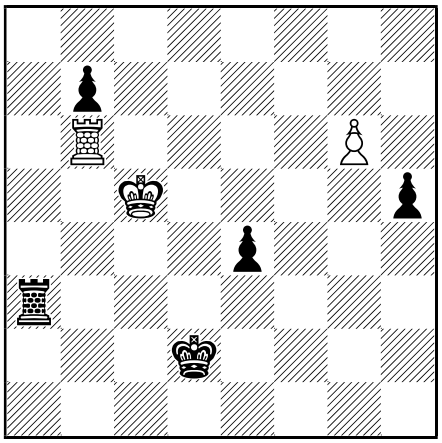
Akobia Y, 2011, *

1. Ke6 a3 (1... Kc6 2. a3 g5 3. Kf5+-) 2. c3!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 2. c4!? Kc6! {zz} 3. b5+ Kc7! {zz} (3... Kc5? 4. Kd7 g5 5. Kc7 { and see the main line A}) 4. Kf5 Kb6 5. Kg6 Kc5 6. Kxg7 d5! 7. b6 (7. cxd5 Kxd5=) 7... Kxb6 8. cxd5 Kc5=) 2... Kc6 3. c4 {zz} 3... g5 {main B} ({ main A} 3... g6 4. b5+! (4. Kf6? d5 5. b5+ Kd6 6. cxd5 Kxd5=) 4... Kc5 5. Kd7 g5 6. Kc7 g4 7. b6 g3 8. b7 g2 9. b8=Q+-) ({or} 3... Kc7 4. b5! g5 (4... g6 5. Kf6 Kb6 6. Kxg6+-) 5. Kf5 Kb6 6. Kxg5+-) 4. Kf5 d5 5. c5 d4 6. Ke4 g4 7. Kxd4 g3 8. Ke3 g2 9. Kf2+- *



Arestov Pavel, 2011, *

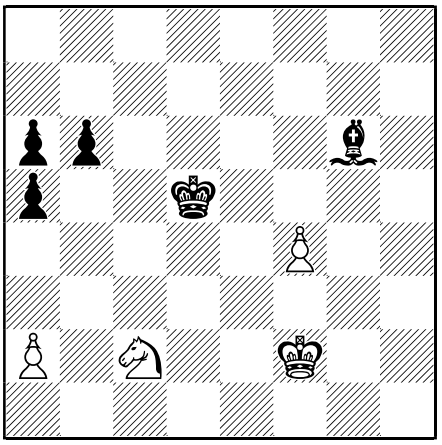
1. Nd6! ({Thematic try} 1. Nxf6? Rxe4 2. Nxe4 Nxe4 3. e8=Q Bb5+! 4. Kxb5 Nd6+ 5. Kc6 Nxe8 6. Kd7 Nf6+! 7. Ke6 Ng8=) 1... Rxe4 2. Nxe4 Nxe4 3. e8=Q Bb5+ 4. Kxb5 Nd6+ 5. Kc6 Nxe8 6. Kd7 Kc3 7. Kxe8+- *



Akobia I, 2011, Draw

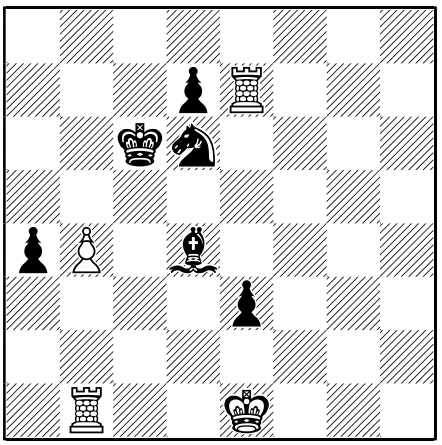
1. Rb2+!! {- Extorts a black blockade of 3rd rank} (1. Kd4? Ra4+! (1... e3? 2. Rb2+ Kd1 3. g7 Ra4+ 4. Kxe3 Rg4 5. Rxb7 h4 6. Kf3=) 2. Kc5 e3!-+) (1. Rxb7 {(g7)?} Rg3-+) 1... Kc3! {(Blocks bR and prevents 1...Rg3-+)} (1... Kd3? 2. g7 Ra5+ 3. Rb5 Ra8 4. Rb3+ Kc2 5. Rg3 Rg8 6. Kd4=) 2. g7! { and impossible 2...Rg3, 3rd runk blocked by bK} ({Too early capture of bPb7:} 2. Rxb7? Ra5+ 3. Rb5 Ra7 4. Kd5 e3-+) (2. Rg2? Ra8 3. g7 Rg8 4. Rg3+ Kd2 5. Kd4 e3-+) 2... Ra5+ 3. Rb5! (3. Kd6? Rg5 4. Rxb7 e3-+) 3... Ra8 4. Rxb7 e3 (4... Kd2 5. Kd4 e3 6. Rb2+ Kc1 7. Rg2 Rg8 8. Kxe3+-) 5. Re7 Rc8+ 6. Kd5 Kd2 7. Rc7! Re8 ({or also} 7... Rd8+ 8. Ke6! (8. Kc5? Rg8-+) 8... e2 9. Rd7+ Kc2 10. Rxd8 e1=Q+ 11. Kf7=) 8. Re7 Rg8 (8... Rc8 9. Rc7 Rb8 10. Rb7=) ({main} 8... Rd8+ 9. Ke6! (9. Kc5? Rc8+-+) (9. Ke4? e2-+) 9... e2 10. Rd7+ Rxd7 11. Kxd7! (11. g8=Q? Rd3!! 12. Qg5+ Re3+ 13. Kd6 e1=Q-+) 11... e1=Q 12. g8=Q=) 9. Ke4 {(Rd7)} e2 10. Rd7+ {(Ke4+)} Ke1 11. Kd3! (11. Ke3? Re8+ 12. Kd3 Kd1 13. Kc3+ Kc1-+)

11... h4 ({or also} 11... Ra8 12. Ra7 Rb8 13. Rb7 Rd8+ 14. Ke3 Re8+ 15. Kd3 {(d4)} Kf1 16. Rf7+=) 12. Re7! Rd8+ 13. Ke3 h3 14. Kf3 Rd3+ 15. Kf4! (15. Kg4? h2 16. g8=Q h1=Q-+) 15... Rd8 16. Kf3! (16. Kg3? Kd1-+) 16... Rd3+ 17. Kf4 {positional draw } 1/2-1/2



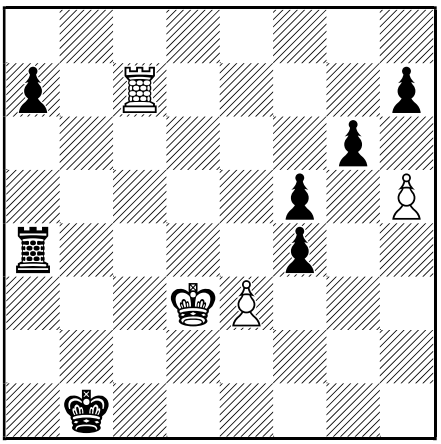
Akobia I & Becker R, 2011, Draw

1. f5! (1. Ne3+? Kd4 2. Ke2 Bf7 3. a3 (3. a4 Bb3 {(Be8) -+}) 3... Kc3 {-+}) 1... Bxf5 (1... Bf7 2. Ke3 {(Ke2)} Kc5 (2... Kc4 3. Kd2 {=}) 3. a3 Kc4 4. Kd2 { =}) 2. Ne3+ Ke4 3. Nc4! ({Thematic try} 3. Nxf5? Kxf5 {and black wins}) 3... b5 (3... Be6 4. Nxb6 Bxa2 5. Ke2 {(Ke1) =}) 4. Nd6+ (4. Nxa5? Kd4 {(Kd3) -+}) 4... Ke5 5. Nxf5 Kxf5 6. Kf3! {zz} Ke5 (6... Kg5 7. Ke3! {zz} Kg6 8. Ke2! {zz} Kg5 9. Ke3 Kg4 10. Ke4 {zz} Kg3 11. Ke3 {zz} Kg2 12. Ke2 {zz} Kg1 13. Ke1 {zz =}) 7. Ke3 {zz} Kd5 8. Kd3 {zz} Kc5 9. Kc3 {zz} a4 10. Kc2 Kb4 11. Kb2 {zz} a5 12. Kb1! {zz} (12. Ka1 {(Kc2) !?} Ka3 {zz} 13. Kb1 b4 {zz} 14. Ka1 b3 {zz} 15. Kb1 b2 {zz -+}) 12... Ka3 13. Ka1 {zz} b4 14. Kb1 {zz} b3 15. Ka1 {zz} bxa2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Akobia I, Garcia M, 2011, White wins

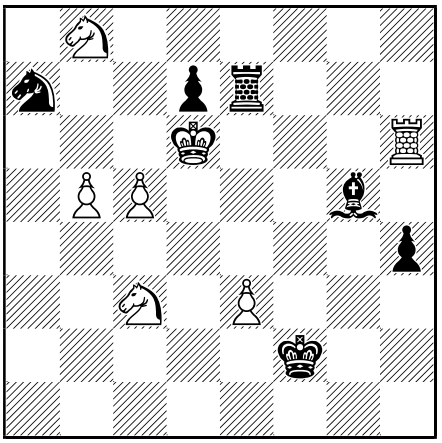
1. Rc1+! ({Thematic try} 1. Ke2!? a3! ({not} 1... Nb5? 2. Rc1+ Kb6 3. Rxd7 {main thematic line}) 2. Rc1+ Kb5 {/Kb6 and easy draw=}) 1... Kb6! 2. Rxd7 (2. Ke2? a3=) 2... Nb5 3. Ke2! ({The interesting try} 3. Rd8!? { There is "a study in a study". BTM, draw:} 3... Be5 4. Rc5 Bd6 5. Rc4 a3 6. Ra8 Nc7! 7. Rxa3 Kb5 8. Rac3 Nd5 9. Rc5+ (9. Rc1 Nf4! 10. Kf1 e2+=) 9... Kxb4 10. R3c4+ ({or also} 10. Rxd5 Bg3+=) 10... Kb3 11. Rc6 Bb4+ 12. Ke2 Ne7 {draws}) 3... a3 4. Kd3! (4. Rh1!? Kc6! ({not} 4... Be5? 5. Rh6+ Nd6 6. Rdxd6+ Bxd6 7. Rxd6+ Kb5 8. Rd8+-) 5. Rd8 a2 6. Ra8 a1=Q 7. Raxa1 Bxa1 8. Rxa1 Kd5! 9. Kd3 e2 10. Rc1 Nd4!=) 4... Bb2 5. Rg1!! { important choice of the move by wR} ({Thematic try} 5. Rh1!? Kc6! 6. Rd8 a2 7. Ra8 Na3! 8. Ra5 Kb6 9. Rh6+ Kb7 {/Kc7} 10. Rf5 a1=Q 11. Rf7+ Kb8 { /Kc8/Ka8 and Black's win, because impossible Rh8 such in line 6/a2 (see below) }) 5... Kc6 6. Rd8 e2! (6... a2 7. Ra8 Na3 8. Ra5 Kb6 9. Rg6+ Kb7 10. Rf5! a1=Q 11. Rf7+ Kb8 12. Rg8#) 7. Kxe2 Nc7! {to get on a6} 8. Rd2 Kb5 9. Kd3! (9. Rg5+? Kxb4 10. Kd1 Bc3 11. Rc2 Bb2 12. Rh2 Ne6 13. Rg8 (13. Rxb2+ axb2=) 13... a2 14. Rxb2+ Ka3 15. Rxa2+ Kxa2 16. Kc2 Ka3=) 9... Na6 (9... Kxb4 10. Kc2 Ne6 11. Rg4+ Kc5 12. Kb3 Nd4+ 13. Ka2+-) 10. Rg5+ {The Black interfer e with a strong move Nxb4 compelling to capture a pawn the wK -} 10... Kxb4 11. Rg6 Nc5+ 12. Kc2 a2 13. Rg4+ Kb5 14. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 15. Kxa1 Nb3+ 16. Kb2 Nxd2 17. Kc3+- 1-0



Becker R, 2011, *

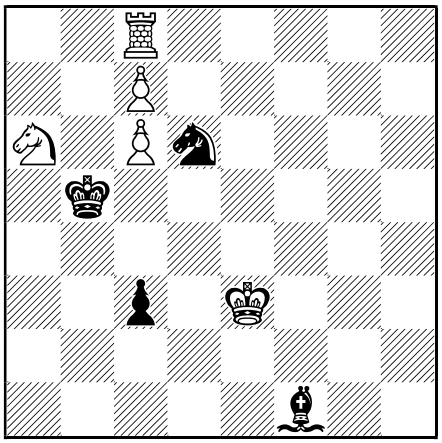
1. Rb7+! ({Thematic try} 1. exf4? a5! (1... a6? 2. Rb7+=) 2. Rxh7 (2. h6 Rxf4 3. Rxh7 Rh4-+) 2... gxh5 3. Rxh5 Rxf4 4. Ke3 Re4+ (4... Rf1 5. Ke2 Rf4 6. Ke3 {loss of time}) 5. Kd3 Re5 6. Kd4 Rb5 7. Kc4 Rb4+ 8. Kc3 Rf4-+) (1. Rxh7? gxh5 2. Rb7+ Kc1 3. exf4 h4-+) 1... Kc1! (1... Ka2 2. Rxh7 gxh5 3. Rxh5 Ra5 (3... Ra3+ 4. Kc2!=) 4. exf4=) 2. exf4 (2. Rc7+? Kd1 3. exf4 Rxf4-+) 2... gxh5 3. Rxh7 (3. Rf7? Ra3+ 4. Ke2 Ra5 5. Rxh7 h4 6. Rxh4 Rd5-+) 3... a6! (3... a5 4. Rxh5 Rxf4 5. Ke3 {main}) (3... Rxf4 4. Rxa7=) 4. Rh6! (4. Rc7+? Kd1 5. Ke3 Rb4 6. Ra7 (6. Rc5 Rb5-+) (6. Rh7 Rb3+ 7. Kd4 Ke2 8. Rxh5 Rb4+ 9. Ke5 Rb5+ 10. Ke6 a5 11. Rh3 a4 12. Ra3 Ra5-+) 6... Rb6 7. Rh7 Rb3+ 8. Kd4 Ke2 9. Rxh5 Rb4+ 10. Ke5 Rb5+ 11. Kf6 a5-+) (4. Ke3? h4 5. Rh5 (5. Rxh4 Re4+ 6. Kf3 Rd4 7. Ke3 Rd5-+) 5... Ra3+ 6. Ke2 Ra5 7. Rxh4 Rd5-+) (4. Rxh5?

Rxf4 5. Ke3 Re4+ 6. Kd3 Re5 7. Kd4 Rb5-+) 4... h4 (4... Rxf4 5. Rxa6 h4) 5. Rxh4 a5 6. Rh5! (6. Kc3? Kd1 7. Kd3 Ke1 8. Ke3 Re4+-+) 6... Rxf4 7. Ke3 Rf1 8. Ke2 Rf4 9. Ke3 {positional draw, or} Re4+ 10. Kd3 Re5 11. Kd4 Rb5 12. Kc4 (12. Kc3? Kd1 13. Kc4 Rb4+ 14. Kd3 Rb3+ 15. Kc4 Rf3-+) 12... Re5 13. Kd4 Rb5 14. Kc4 {positional draw, or} Rb4+ 15. Kc3= { and impossible 15...Rf4 as in the thematic try, because 16.Rh1+-} *



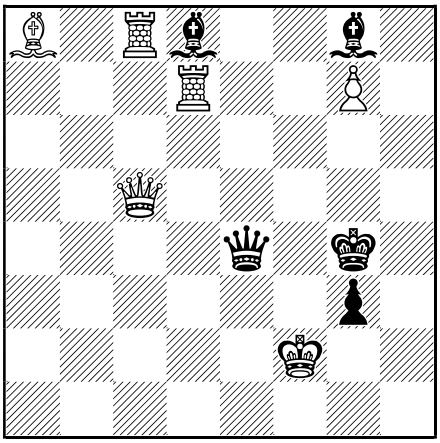
Eilazyan E, 2011, *

1. Rh5 (1. Rh8? Rxe3 2. Nd1+ Kg3 3. Nxe3 Nxb5+ 4. Kxd7 Bxe3 5. c6 h3=) (1. Rg6? Rxe3 2. Nd1+ Kf3 3. Nxe3 Nxb5+ 4. Kd5 Bxe3=) 1... Rxe3 2. Nd1+ Kg3! (2... Kf3 3. Nxe3 Bxe3 4. b6 Nb5+ 5. Kxd7+-) 3. Rxg5+ (3. Nxe3? Nxb5+ 4. Kxd7 Bxe3 5. c6 Na7 6. c7 Bf4 7. Na6 h3 8. Nb4 h2 9. Nd3 Bxc7 10. Kxc7 Nb5+=) 3... Kf4 4. Rf5+! ({Thematic try} 4. Rg4+? Kxg4 5. Nxe3+ Kf3! (5... Kf4? 6. b6 {main line}) 6. b6 Nc8+ 7. Ke5 d6+! (7... Nxb6? 8. cxb6 h3 9. Nf1 Kg2 10. Kf4+-) 8. Ke6 Nxb6 9. cxb6 h3 10. Nf1 Kg2 11. Nc6 Kxf1 12. b7 h2 13. b8=Q h1=Q=) (4. Nxe3? Nxb5+ 5. Kxd7 Kxg5 6. Nc6 h3 7. Nf1 Kf4=) 4... Kxf5 5. Nxe3+ Kf4 6. b6! (6. Nd5+? Kg5 7. b6 (7. Kxd7 Nxb5 8. Ne3 Kf4=) 7... Nc8+ 8. Kc7 Nxb6) 6... Nc8+ 7. Kc7! ({Thematic try} 7. Kxd7? Nxb6+ 8. cxb6 Kxe3 9. Nc6 h3 10. Ne5 Kf4 11. Nf3 Kxf3 12. b7 h2 {(Kg2)} 13. b8=Q Kg2=) ({Thematic try} 7. Kd5? Nxb6+ 8. cxb6 Kxe3 9. Nxd7 h3 10. Nf6 Kf3 11. b7 h2 12. b8=Q h1=Q=) 7... Nxb6 8. cxb6 Kxe3 (8... h3 9. Nf1 Kf3 10. Nxd7 Kg2 11. b7 Kxf1 12. b8=Q+-) 9. Nc6! (9. Nxd7? h3 10. Nf6 Kf4! 11. Ne4 h2! 12. Nf2 Kg3 {(Kf3)} 13. Nh1+ Kg2 14. b7 Kxh1=) 9... h3 10. Ne5 Kf4 11. Nf3! Kxf3! 12. b7 h2 13. b8=Q+- *



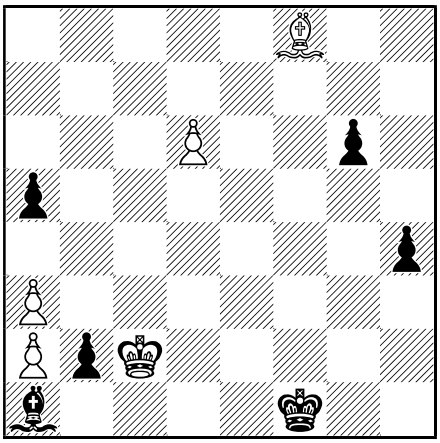
Didukh S, 2011, *

1. Rd8! Nf5+ (1... Nc4+ 2. Kd4 Nb6 3. Nc5 Bh3 (3... c2 4. Nb3 Bh3 5. Rh8 Be6 6. Rh5+ Kxc6 7. Rc5+ Kd7 8. Na5 Bf5 9. Nc6+-) 4. Rh8 Bc8 5. Ne4 c2 6. Rh1 Kxc6 7. Rc1 Kxc7 8. Rxc2+ Kd8 9. Rc6+-) 2. Kf3!! ({Thematic try} 2. Kf2? Ne7 3. Re8 ({transpose} 3. Nb4 Kxb4 4. Re8 c2 5. Rxe7 c1=Q 6. c8=Q Qf4+=) 3... c2 (3... Bh3 4. c8=Q Bxc8 5. Nc7+ Kb6 6. Na8+ Kc5 7. Rxe7 c2 8. Re1 Kxc6 9. Ra1 Bb7 {zz etc same final}) 4. Rxe7 Bh3 ({not} 4... c1=Q? 5. c8=Q Qf4+ 6. Kg1 Qg5+ 7. Kxf1 Qxe7 8. Qb7++-) 5. c8=Q Bxc8 6. Nc7+ Kb6 7. Na8+ Kc5 8. Re1 Kxc6 9. Ra1 Bb7 {zz} 10. Ke2 Bxa8 11. Rxa8 c1=N+!=) (2. Kf4? Ne7 3. Rd1 Kxa6 4. Rxf1 Kb6 5. Re1=) (2. Ke4? Ne7=) (2. Ke4!! Ne7 3. Re8 (3. c8=Q Nxc8) 3... c2 4. Rxe7 Bh3? 5. c8=Q Bxc8 6. Nc7+? Kb6 7. Na8+ Kc5) 2... Ne7 3. Re8 c2 4. Rxe7 Bh3! (4... c1=Q 5. c8=Q Qd1+ 6. Kf2 Qd2+ 7. Kxf1+-) 5. c8=Q! (5. Re5+? Kxa6 6. Rc5 Kb6 7. Rxc2 Kxc7= {,or}) (5. Re1? Kxa6 6. Rc1 Kb6 7. c8=Q Bxc8 8. Rxc2 Kc7=) 5... Bxc8 6. Nc7+ Kb6! (6... Kxc6 7. Ne8! Bd7 (7... c1=Q 8. Rc7+) 8. Re1 Bxe8 9. Rxe8 c1=Q 10. Rc8++-) 7. Na8+! (7. Nd5+? Kc5 8. Nf4 c1=Q 9. Nd3+ Kd6 10. Nxc1 Kxe7=) 7... Kc5 8. Re1 Kxc6 9. Ra1 Bb7 (9... Kb7 10. Ke3 Bf5 11. Kd2 Be4+-) 10. Kf2!! {zz} Bxa8 (10... Kc5 11. Nc7 Kd4 12. Ke2 Kc3 13. Rc1+-) 11. Rxa8 c1=Q 12. Rc8++- 0-1



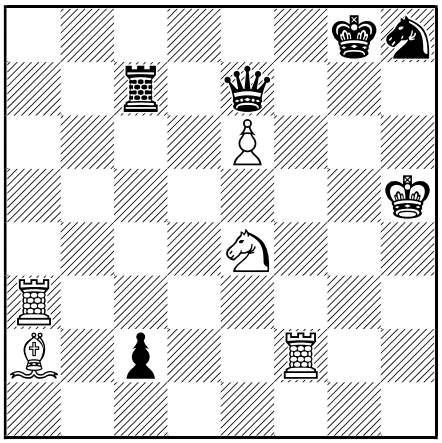
Skripnik A, 2011, White wins

1. Kf1 (1. Kg1? Qe1+ 2. Kg2 Qe2+=) 1... Bc4+! 2. Qxc4 g2+ 3. Kg1! ({ Thematic try} 3. Kf2!? Bb6+ 4. Rc5 g1=Q+ 5. Kxg1 Qxc4 6. g8=Q+ Qxg8 7. Rd4+ Kh3+-+) 3... Bb6+ 4. Rc5 Qxc4 (4... Bxc5+ 5. Qxc5 Qe1+ 6. Kxg2 Qg3+ 7. Kf1+-) 5. g8=Q+ Qxg8 6. Rd4+ Kh3 (6... Kg3 7. Rc3#) 7. Rc3+ Qg3 8. Bxg2# 1-0



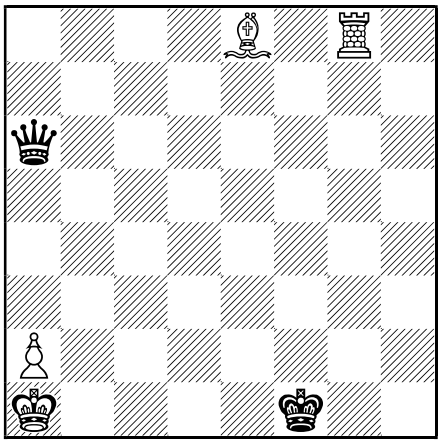
Kovalenko V, 2011, *

1. Kb1! (1. Be7? h3 2. d7 h2 3. d8=Q h1=Q 4. Qd1+ Kg2 5. Qxh1+ Kxh1 6. a4=) (1. d7? b1=Q+ 2. Kxb1 Bf6-+) 1... h3 2. d7 h2 3. d8=Q h1=Q 4. Qd1+ Kg2 5. Qxh1+ Kxh1 6. a4! Kg2 7. Bb4! Kf3 8. Bxa5 Ke4 9. Bd8 Kd5 10. a5 Kc6 11. a6 g5 12. a3! ({Thematic try} 12. a4!? g4 13. a5 g3 14. Bb6 g2 {zz} 15. Bg1 Kc7=) 12... g4 13. a4 g3 14. a5 g2 15. Bb6 {zz} g1=Q+ 16. Bxg1 Kc7 17. Bh2++- *



Aliev I, 2011, White wins

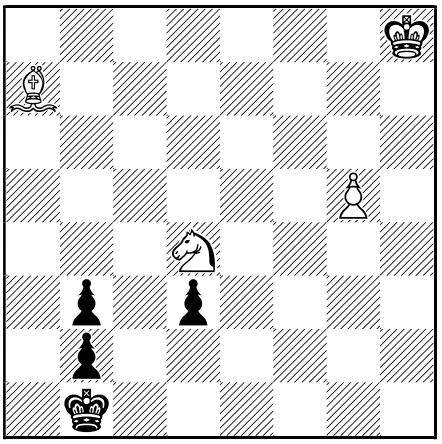
1. Nf6+! (1. Rg3+? Kh7 2. Nf6+ Qxf6 3. Rxf6 Rc5+! (3... c1=Q? 4. Bb1+ Ng6 5. Rfxg6=) 4. Kh4 c1=Q-+) (1. Rg2+? Kh7 2. Ng5+ Qxg5+ 3. Rxg5 c1=Q-+) 1... Qxf6 (1... Kg7 2. Rg3++-) 2. e7+! ({Thematic try} 2. Rxf6? Rc5+! (2... c1=Q? 3. e7+ {main line}) 3. Kg4 c1=Q 4. e7+ Rc4+ 5. Bxc4+ Qxc4+=) 2... Kh7 3. Rxf6 (3. Bg8+? Kg7 4. Rg3+ (4. Rxf6 Rxe7=) 4... Ng6 5. e8=N+ Kh8=) {main} 3... c1=Q ({main} 3... Rc5+ 4. Kg4 c1=Q 5. Rh3+ (5. Bg8+? Kg7 6. e8=Q Qg1+ 7. Kh4 Qg5+ 8. Kh3 Qh5+ 9. Qxh5 Rxh5+ 10. Kg4 Rh2 11. Kg3 Rh5=) 5... Kg7 6. e8=N#) 4. Bg8+ Kg7 (4... Kxg8 5. e8=Q++-) 5. e8=N+! (5. e8=Q? Qxa3=) 5... Kxg8 6. Rg3+ Kh7 7. Rf7+ Rxf7 ({or also} 7... Nxf7 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Rg8#) 8. Rg7+ Rxg7 9. Nf6# 1-0



Poisson C, 2011, *

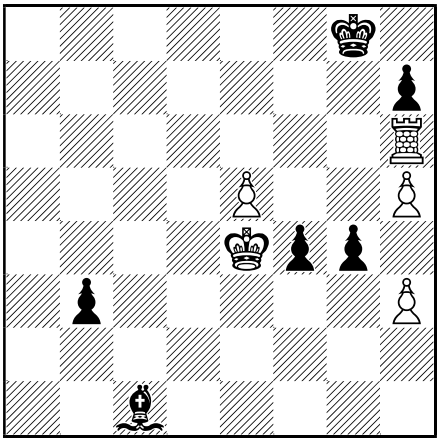
1. Rg6! Qa5 ({main} 1... Qe2 2. Rb6 Qxe8 3. Rb1+ Kg2 4. Rb2+ Kh1 5. Rb1+ Kh2 6. Rb2+ Kg1 7. Rb1+ Kf2 8. Rb2+ Ke1 9. Rb1+ Kd2 10. Rb2+ Kd1 11. Rb1+ Kc2 12. Rb2+ Kc3 13. a3 Qg6 14. Ka2 Qf5 15. Ka1 Qh7 16. Ka2 {etc=}) 2. Rf6+ Kg1 3. Rg6+ Kf2 4. Rf6+ Ke2 5. Re6+ Kd1 6. Rd6+ Kc1 7. Rc6+ Kd2 8. Rd6+ Ke3 9. Re6+ Kd4 10. Rd6+ Kc3 11. Bg6! Qe5 ({main} 11... Qg5 12. Rc6+ Kb4 13. Bd3 Qe3 14. Rc4+ Ka5 15. Rc3 Qd4 16. Kb2 Kb4 17. a3+=) 12. Rd1! {zz} Qe6 13.

Bb1 ({Thematic try } 13. Bh7!? Qf6! {zz} 14. Be4 Qh8! {zz} 15. Bg6 Qe5! {zz}) 13... Qf6 (13... Qe2 14. Rd3+=) 14. Bh7! {zz} Qg7 15. Bf5! {zz} Qh8 16. Be4! {zz} Qe5 (16... Kc4+ 17. Kb1 Qb8+ 18. Kc2=) 17. Bg6! {zz} Qf6 18. Bh7! Kb4+ 19. Kb1 Qb6 20. Bc2 Kc3+ 21. Bb3 Qf2 22. Rc1+= *



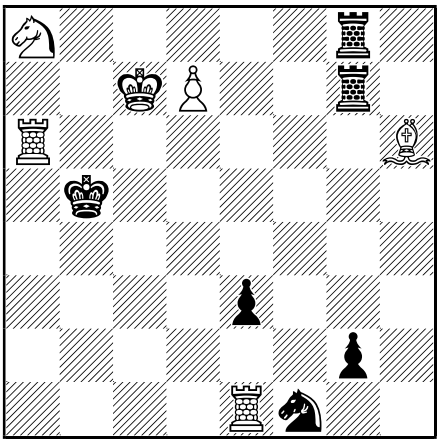
Zaharov S, 2011, *

1. g6 d2 2. g7 d1=Q 3. g8=Q Qh1+ 4. Kg7 Qg2+ 5. Kh8! (5. Kf8? Qa8++-) (5. Kf7 {(Kh7)?} Qb7+-+) 5... Qh3+ 6. Kg7 Ka2 ({main} 6... Qg2+ 7. Kh8 Qxg8+ 8. Kxg8 Kc1 9. Nb5! b1=Q 10. Be3+ Kb2 11. Bd4+ Kc1 (11... Kc2 12. Na3++-) 12. Be3+ {positional draw}) 7. Qa8! Qd7+ 8. Kg8 {(h8,f8)} ({try} 8. Kf6? b1=Q 9. Bc5+ Kb2 10. Ba3+ Kc3 11. Ne2+ Kd2! 12. Qa5+ Kxe2-+) 8... b1=Q 9. Bc5+ Kb2 10. Ba3+! (10. Qa3+? Kc3 11. Qb4+ Kd3-+) ({Try} 10. Qg2+? Ka1 11. Qa8+ Qa2 12. Qh1+ Kb2 13. Qg2+ Kc3 14. Qf3+ Kc4-+) 10... Kc3 11. Ne2+ Kd2! (11... Kd3 12. Qf3+ Kc2 13. Qe4+! Qd3 14. Nd4+! Kd1 15. Qg4+=) 12. Bc1+! Kxe2 ({also} 12... Kc2 13. Qe4+ Qd3 14. Qc6+! Kd1 15. Nc3+=) 13. Qg2+ Kd1 14. Qf1+ Kc2 15. Qc4+ Kd1 16. Qf1+ {positional draw} *



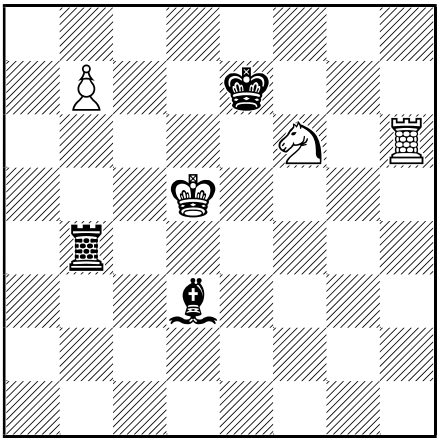
Minski M, 2011, *

1. Rb6! (1. hxg4? f3 2. Rb6 f2-+) 1... f3! 2. e6! (2. Rb8+? Kg7 3. e6 f2 4. e7 f1=Q 5. e8=Q Qe2+ 6. Kf5 Qxe8-+) 2... f2 (2... Kf8 3. Rb8+ (3. hxg4 f2 4. Rxb3 f1=Q 5. Rf3+ Qxf3+ 6. Kxf3 Bg5) 3... Ke7 4. Rb7+ Kxe6 5. Rb6+ Ke7 6. Rb7+ Kf6 7. Rxb3 f2 8. hxg4 f1=Q 9. Rf3+=) 3. e7 (3. Rb8+? Kg7 4. e7 f1=Q 5. e8=Q Qe2+ 6. Kf5 Qxe8 7. Rxe8 gxh3-+) 3... Kf7 4. Rf6+! Ke8 5. Rf8+! ({Thematic try} 5. Rxf2!? g3 6. Re2 b2 7. Rxb2 Bxb2 8. Kf3 Be5-+) 5... Kxe7 6. Rxf2 g3 7. Re2! (7. Rg2? b2 8. Rxb2 Bxb2 9. Kf3 Be5-+) 7... b2 8. Kf3+ Kf6 9. Rxb2 Bxb2 10. Kxg3= *



Arestov P, 2011, White wins

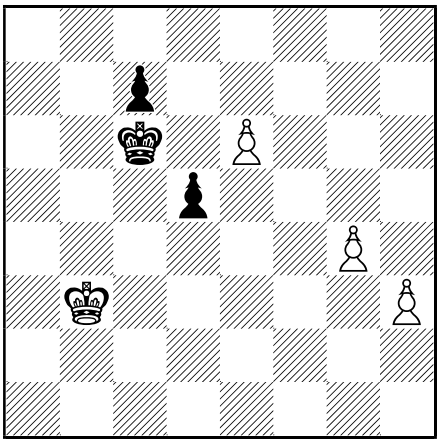
1. Rc6! (1. Rb6+? Kc4 2. Bxg7 g1=Q= 3. Rc6+ Kd3 4. Rd6+ Ke4 5. Re6+ Kd3) 1... Rxd7+! (1... g1=Q 2. Rb1+ Ka5 3. Rc5+ Ka4 4. Nb6+ Ka3 5. Ra5#) 2. Kxd7 Rd8+! 3. Kc7! ({Thematic try} 3. Kxd8? Kxc6 4. Bxe3 Nxe3 5. Nc7 Kd6! { zz} 6. Kc8 (6. Nb5+ Ke5! 7. Rxe3+ Kf4 8. Re1 Kf3=) 6... Nf5! 7. Ne8+ Kc6! 8. Nf6 Nh4 9. Rg1 Kc5 10. Nh5 Kd4 11. Nf4 Ke3 12. Nxg2+ Kf2=) 3... Rc8+ 4. Kxc8 Kxc6 5. Bxe3 Nxe3 6. Nc7! Kd6 (6... Kc5 7. Ne6+ Kd5 8. Nf4+ Ke4 9. Nxg2+-) 7. Kd8! {zz} (7. Nb5+? Ke5! ({not} 7... Kd5? 8. Nc3+ Kd4 9. Ne2+ Ke4 10. Ng1+-) 8. Rxe3+ Kf4 9. Re1 Kf3 {(Kg3)=}) 7... Ke5 (7... Kc5 8. Ne6+ Kd5 9. Nf4++-) 8. Rxe3+ Kf4 9. Nd5++- 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2011, *

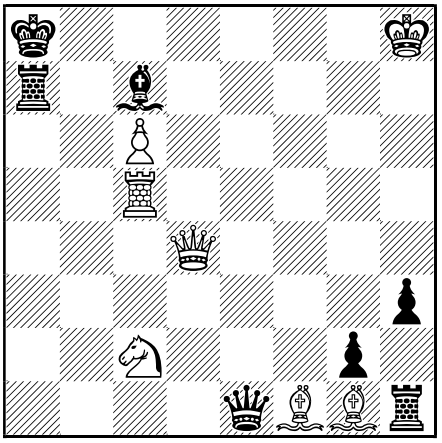
1. Kc6 Rc4+ 2. Kb5! Rc1+ 3. Kb6! Rb1+ 4. Kc7 Rc1+ 5. Kb8! Bc4 (5... Kf7 { (Re1)} 6. Nd5!+-) 6. Rh7+!! ({Thematic try} 6. Ka7? Ra1+ 7. Kb6 Rb1+ 8. Kc7 Rc1!

9. Rh1! (9. b8=Q Bd5+ 10. Kb6 Rb1+=) 9... Rc2! 10. Rh7+ (10. Kb6 Rb2+=) 10... Bf7+!= (10... Kxf6? 11. Rh6+ Ke7 12. Rc6+-)) 6... Kxf6 7. Rc7! ({Thematic try} 7. Rh6+? Ke7!= (7... Ke5 8. Rc6 { main line})) 7... Ke5 8. Rc6 Kd4 9. Kc7 Rb1 10. Rb6 Rg1 11. Rd6+! ({try} 11. b8=Q? Rg7+! (11... Rg8? 12. Rd6++-) 12. Kc6 Rg6+ 13. Kb7 Rg7+ 14. Ka8 Bd5+=) 11... Ke5 12. b8=Q+- *



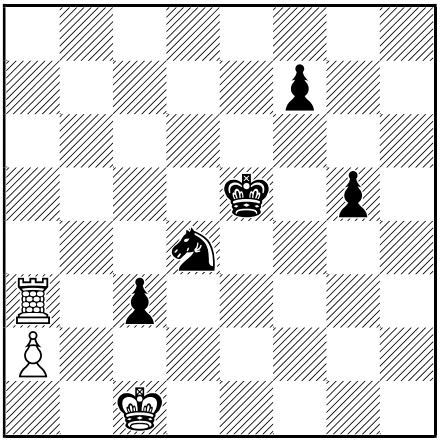
Aberman V, 2011, White wins

1. Kb4! (1. h4? Kd6 2. h5 Kxe6 3. h6 Kf6 4. Kb4 (4. Kc3 c5 {(Kg6)=}) 4... d4 {(Kg6)=}) 1... Kd6 2. e7 Kxe7 (2... c5+ 3. Kb5 Kxe7 4. Kxc5+-) 3. Kc5 c6 (3... Ke6 4. h4 Ke5 5. h5 d4 6. h6+-) 4. h4 Kf6 5. Kd4 ({try} 5. g5+? Kg6 { zz =}) ({try} 5. h5? Kg5 {zz =}) 5... Ke6 ({main} 5... Kg6 6. Ke5 ({ Thematic try} 6. h5+? Kh6! {zz} (6... Kg5? 7. Ke5 {zz +-}) 7. Ke5 Kg5 8. h6 Kxh6 9. Kf6 Kh7 10. Kf7 Kh6=) 6... Kh6 7. Kf6 d4 8. g5+ Kh5 9. g6 d3 10. g7 d2 11. g8=Q d1=Q 12. Qg5#) 6. h5 Kf6 7. h6 Kg6 8. g5 Kh7 9. Ke5 Kg6 10. Ke6 d4 11. h7 Kxh7 12. Kf7 d3 13. g6+ Kh6 14. g7 d2 15. g8=Q d1=Q 16. Qg6# 1-0



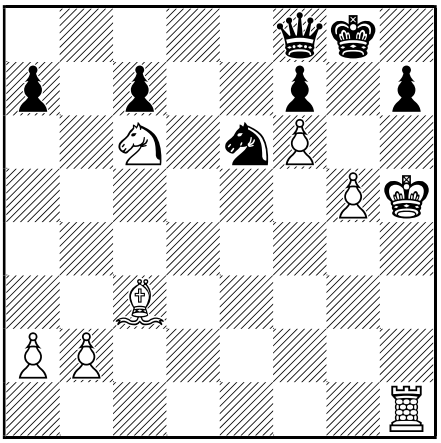
Slepyan G, 2011, White wins

1. Rg5 Bb8! (1... Qe8+ 2. Rg8 Qxg8+ 3. Kxg8 Rxg1 4. Qxg1+-) 2. Nxe1 h2 3. Bxg2 hxg1=B+!! (3... hxg1=Q+ 4. Kg8 Rh8+ 5. Qxh8+-) 4. Kg8 Bxd4 5. c7+ Rb7 6. Ra5+ Bda7 7. c8=B! (7. c8=Q? Rh8+ 8. Kxh8 {stalemate}) (7. c8=N? Rh6!=) 7... Bc7 8. Rb5 Rxe1 9. Rxb7 Bc5 10. Rb6+! (10. Rb1+? Ka7 11. Rxe1 B5b6 12. Ra1+ Ba5=) 10... Ka7 11. Ra6+ Kb8 12. Ra8# 1-0



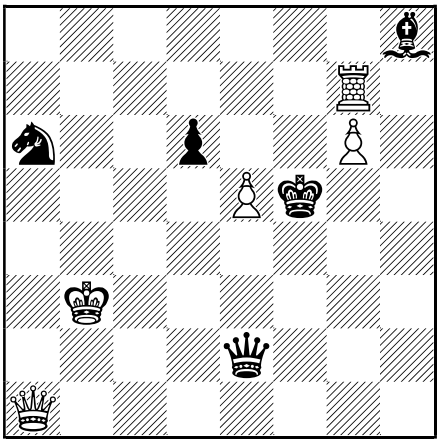
Prusikin M, 2011, *

1. Ra5+! Kf4 2. Rd5 Ne6 3. Kc2 g4 4. Kxc3 g3 5. Rd2 Ke3 6. Rd3+! Kf4 (6... Kf2 7. Rd2+ Kf3 8. a4 f5 9. Rd3+ Kf2) 7. Rd2 Kf3 (7... f5 8. Re2 Nc5 9. Kd2) 8. a4 f5 9. a5 f4 10. a6 Nc7 11. Rd3+! Ke2 12. Rd2+ Ke1 13. Rc2!! (13. Ra2? f3 $1) 13... Nxa6! (13... f3 14. Kd3 g2 (14... Nxa6 15. Ke3) 15. Rxc7 g1=Q 16. Rc1+ Kf2 17. Rxg1=) 14. Kd4 Nb4 15. Rb2= *



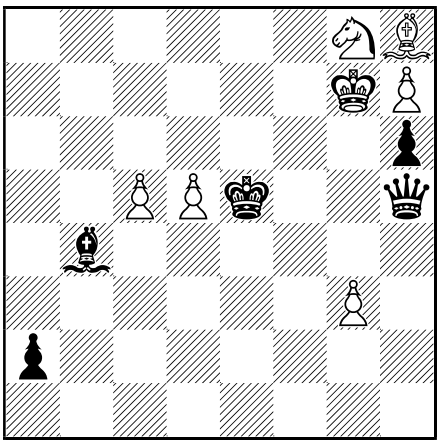
Gonzales L, 2011, *

1. Ne7+ Kh8 2. g6 (2. Kg4? Qa8 3. Ng6+ Kg8 4. Ne7+ Kf8-+) 2... fxg6+ 3. Nxg6+ hxg6+ 4. Kxg6+ Kg8 5. Rh8+! Kxh8 6. f7+ Ng7 7. Be5 a5 ({or} 7... c5 8. b3 a6 (8... a5 9. a4! {zz +-}) 9. a3! {zz as in main line}) 8. b3 {zz} c6 (8... c5 9. a4+-) 9. a3 {zz} c5 10. a4+- *



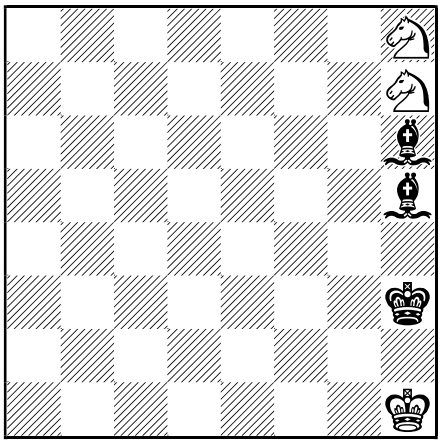
Pallier A, 2011, *

1. Qf1+! (1. Qb1+? Ke6 2. Rf7 Qb5+! 3. Kc2 Nb4+! 4. Kd2 Qd5+ 5. Ke1 (5. Ke3 Qxe5+ 6. Qe4 Nd5+ 7. Kf3 Qxe4+ 8. Kxe4 Bf6-+) 5... Qxe5+ 6. Kf1 Qb5+ 7. Kg2 Qe2+ 8. Rf2 Qg4+ 9. Kf1 Nd5 10. Qe1+ Be5 11. g7 Qxg7 12. Qe4 Nf6 13. Qf5+ Ke7-+) 1... Qxf1 2. Rf7+ Kxg6 (2... Kxe5 3. Rxf1 Nc7 4. Kc4 d5+ 5. Kc5=) 3. Rxf1 dxe5 (3... Bxe5 4. Kc4 Nc7 5. Rf2 {(f3)} Ne6 6. Kd5 Nf4+ 7. Ke4=) 4. Kc3! ({Thematic try} 4. Kc4!? Nc7 {zz} 5. Kc5 e4 6. Kd6 Nb5+ 7. Ke6 Nd4+ 8. Kd5 Ne2! 9. Rh1 Nc3+ 10. Kc4 Be5 11. Rf1 Kg5 12. Rf8 Kg4 13. Re8 Kf4-+) 4... Nc7 5. Kc4! {zz} Bf6 6. Kc5 e4 7. Kd6 Nb5+ 8. Ke6 Nc7+ 9. Kd6 Nb5+ 10. Ke6= *



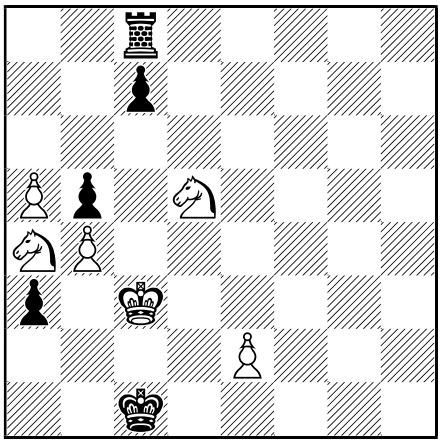
Gasparyan A, 2011, White wins

1. Kf8+ Kf5 2. g4+ Kg6 3. gxh5+ Kxh7 4. Ba1! Bxc5+ 5. d6!! Bd4 ({main} 5... Bxd6+ 6. Kf7 Be5 7. Bxe5 (7. Nf6+ {transpose}) 7... a1=Q 8. Nf6+ Kh8 9. Nd7+ Kh7 10. Nf8#) 6. Nf6+ (6. d7!? Bxa1 7. d8=Q Bg7+ 8. Kf7 a1=Q 9. Qd3+ Kh8=) 6... Bxf6 7. d7 Bxa1 8. d8=Q Bg7+ 9. Kf7 a1=Q 10. Qg8# 1-0



Campioli M, 2011, *

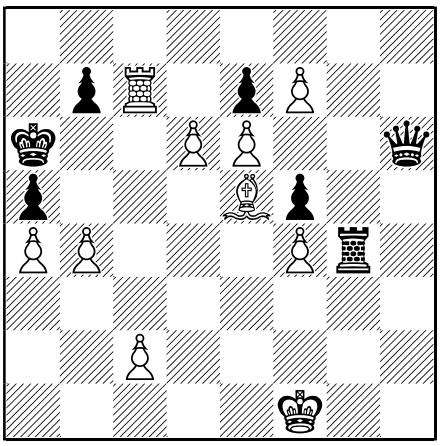
1. Kg1 Kg3 2. Nf6 Be2 3. Ne4+ Kf3 4. Nc3 (4. Nd6? Bd3 5. Ndf7 Bf4-+) 4... Be3+ ({main} 4... Bc4 5. Ng6! Bg7 6. Nh4+! Kg4 7. Ng2 Bxc3 8. Ne3+=) ({ or} 4... Bd3 5. Nf7 Be3+ (5... Bg7 6. Ng5+=) 6. Kh1 Kg3 7. Nd6 Bf1 8. Nf5+=) 5. Kh1 (5. Kh2? Bd3 6. Nd5 Bd4 7. Nb4 Bf5 8. Nf7 Kf2 9. Ng5 Be5+-+) 5... Bc4 (5... Bd3 6. Nf7 Bd4 7. Ng5+=) 6. Ng6 Kg3! (6... Bd4 7. Nh4+ Kg4 8. Ng2=) 7. Ne7 Bd3 8. Ned5 Bd4 9. Nb4 Bf1 10. Ne4+ Kh3 11. Ng5+ Kg3 12. Ne4+= *



Akobia I, 2011, White wins

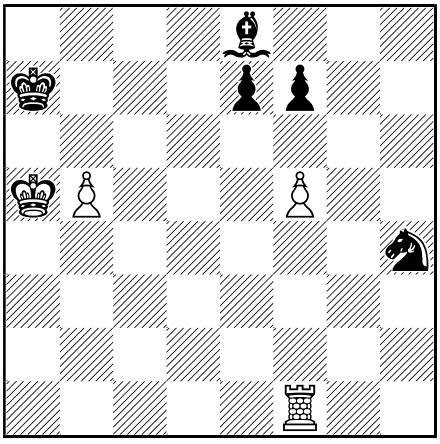
1. Kb3! (1. Nc5? a2 2. Nb3+ (2. Nd3+ Kb1=) 2... Kb1 3. Nd2+ Kc1 4. Nb3+ Kb1 {positional draw}) 1... bxa4+ (1... a2 2. Kxa2 c6 3. Nab6+-) (1... c6 2. Nab6 Re8 3. Nf4 Re4 4. Nd3+ Kb1 5. Kxa3+-) 2. Kxa3 c6 3. Ne7! Rc7 4. Nxc6! Rxc6 5. b5 Rc3+ (5... Rc5 6. Kxa4 Rc4+ 7. Kb3+-) 6. Kxa4 {B)} Kb2 ({main} 6... Kc2 7. a6! (7. b6 Rb3=) 7... Rc4+ 8. Ka5! ({Thematic try} 8. Ka3? Kc3 9. a7 Rc8 10. b6 Rd8!! (10... Ra8? 11. Ka4 Kc4 12. Ka5 Kc5 13. Ka6 Rd8 14. e4+-) 11. b7 Rd1 12. Ka4 Kc4 13. Ka5 Kc5 14. Ka4 Kc4 15. Ka3 Kc3 16. Ka2 Rd2+ 17. Kb1 Rd1+ 18. Ka2 Rd2+ {positional draw}) 8... Kb3 9. Kb6 Kb4 10. a7 Rc8 11. Ka6! Rh8 (11... Kc5 12. b6 Rd8 13. e4 Rf8 14. e5 Rf4 15. e6+-) 12. b6 Kc5 13. b7 Rh6+ 14. Ka5 Rh1 15. Ka4 Kc4 16. Ka3 Kc3 17.

Ka2+-) 7. a6 Rb3 8. e3!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 8. e4? Kc3 9. a7 Rb1 10. b6 Kc4 11. Ka3 Rh1!! (11... Rg1? 12. Kb2 {main}) 12. Kb2 Rh2+ 13. Kc1 Kc3 14. Kd1 Kd3 15. Ke1 Ke3 16. Kf1 Kf3 {and impossible the check a8Q+, because a8-h1 blocked by wPe4} 17. Ke1 Ke3 {positional draw}) 8... Kc3! (8... Rxe3 9. b6 (9. a7? Ra3+=) 9... Ra3+ 10. Kb5 Rb3+ 11. Kc6 Rc3+ 12. Kb7+-) 9. a7 Rb1 10. b6 Kc4 11. Ka3 Rg1 12. Kb2 Rg2+ 13. Kc1 Kc3 14. Kd1 Kd3 15. Ke1 Kxe3 16. Kf1 Rf2+ 17. Kg1 Ra2 18. b7+- 1-0



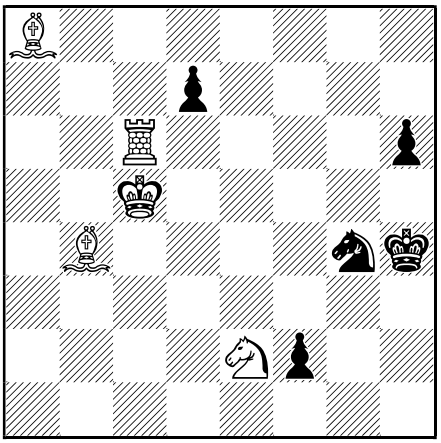
Kekely L, Hlinka M, 2011, White wins

1. b5+ Ka7 2. Bd4+ Kb8 3. Rc8+ Kxc8 4. d7+ Kc7 5. Be5+ Kd8 6. f8=Q+ Qxf8 7. b6 Rg1+ 8. Ke2 Rg2+ 9. Kd3 Rg3+ 10. Kc4 Rc3+ 11. Kxc3 Qh8 12. Kb2 Qg7 13. Ka2 Qxe5 14. fxe5 f4 15. c4 f3 16. c5 f2 17. c6 f1=Q 18. c7# 1-0



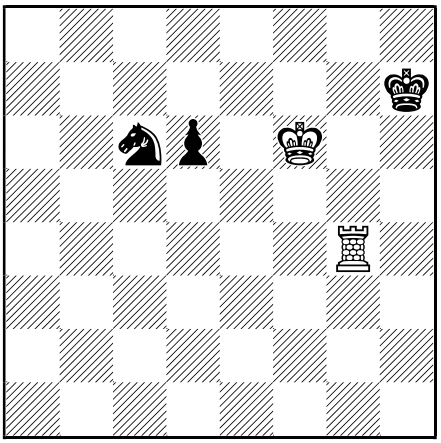
Gonzales L, 2011, *

1. Rf4 Ng2 2. Re4 e6 3. fxe6 fxe6 4. Rxe6 Bh5 5. Re4 Bf3 6. b6+ Kb8 7. Re8+ Kb7 8. Re7+ Kc8 9. Ka6 Nh4 10. Re3 Bd5 11. Rd3 Bg2 12. Rg3 Bd5 13. Rg5 Bf3 14. Ka7 Kd7 15. Rg4 Ng2 16. b7 Bxb7 17. Kxb7 Ne3 18. Rd4+ Ke6 19. Re4++- *



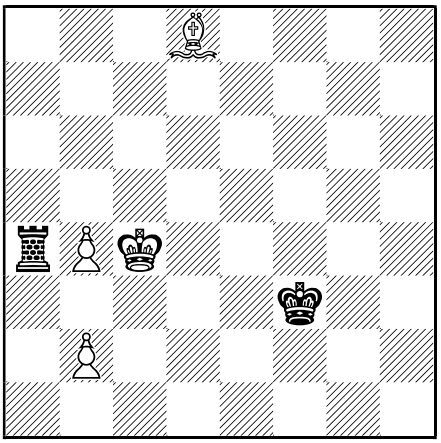
Arestov P, 2011, White wins

1. Rf6 Nxf6 2. Bg2 Ng4 3. Kd4 Nh2 4. Ke3 f1=Q 5. Bxf1 Nxf1+ 6. Kf2 Nh2 7. Kg2 Ng4 8. Be7+ Kh5 9. Nf4# ({Dual-->(IA)} 9. Kg3+-) 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2011, *

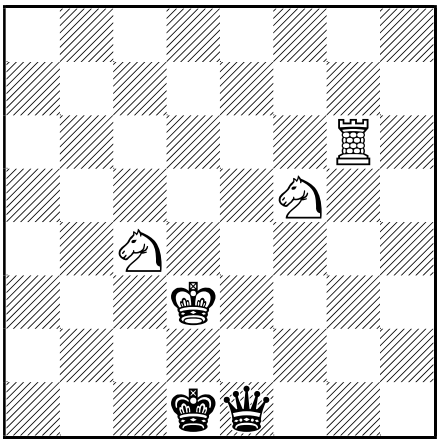
1. Rg7+ Kh6 2. Rg1 Kh5 3. Rd1 Kg4 4. Rxd6 Na5 5. Ra6 Nb7 6. Ke5 Nc5 7. Rd6 Kf3 8. Rd5 Na4 9. Ra5 Nb2 10. Ra3+ Ke2 11. Ra2 *



Afek Y, 2011, *

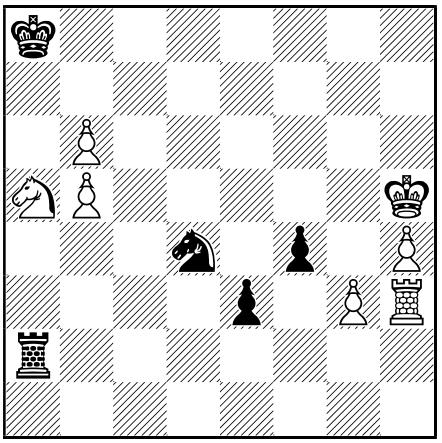
1. b3 Ra8 2. Bb6 Ke4 3. b5 Ke5 ({main} 3... Ra2 4. Bd4 Rd2 5. Ba1 Rd8 6. b6 Rc8+ 7. Kb5 Kd5 8. b7 Rb8 9. Kb6 Rxb7+ 10. Kxb7 Kc5 11. Bc3+-) 4. Bc7+ Ke6 5.

b6 Kd7 6. b7 Ra4+ 7. Kb5 Ra3 8. Bb6 Rxb3+ 9. Ka5 Ra3+ 10. Kb4+- *



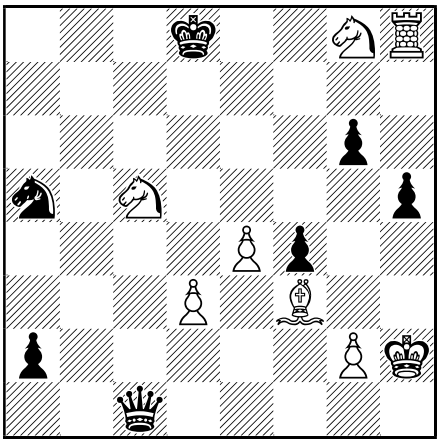
Arestov P, 2011, White wins

1. Nfe3+ Kc1 2. Rh6 Qg1 3. Ke2 Kb1 4. Nd2+ Kc1 5. Rc6+ Kb2 6. Rb6+ Ka3 7. Nb1+ Ka4 ({main} 7... Ka2 8. Nc3+ Ka1 9. Nc2#) 8. Nc3+ Ka5 9. Nc4# 1-0



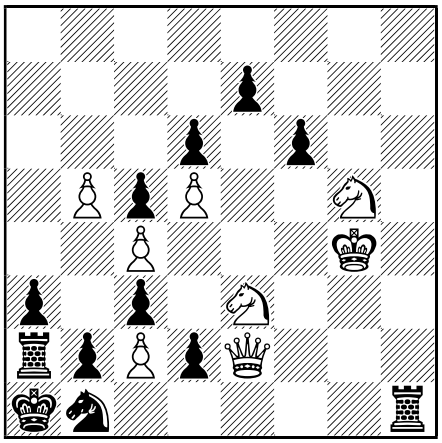
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2011, *

1. b7+ Kb8 2. Nc6+ Nxc6 3. bxc6 f3 4. Rh1 Rc2 5. Kg4 f2 6. Kf3 e2 7. c7+ Kxc7 8. b8=Q+ Kxb8 9. Rb1+ Kc7 10. Kxf2+- *



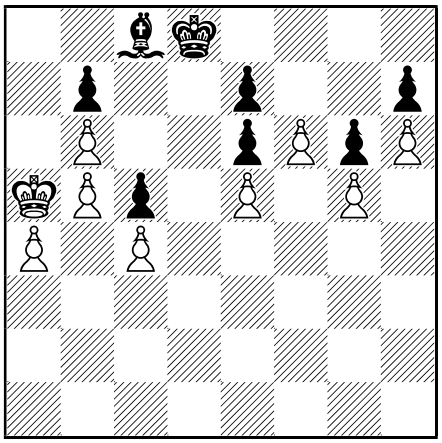
Pallier A, 2011, *

1. Nf6+ Kc7 2. Nd5+ Kc6 3. Rc8+ Kb5 4. d4 Qe1 5. Rb8+ Kc4 6. Rb4+ Qxb4 7. Be2+ Kxd4 8. Nxb4 a1=Q ({main} 8... Kxc5 9. Nxa2 Kd4 10. Bf3 Nc6 11. Kh3+-) 9. Nc2+ Kxc5 10. Nxa1 Kd4 11. Bf3+- *



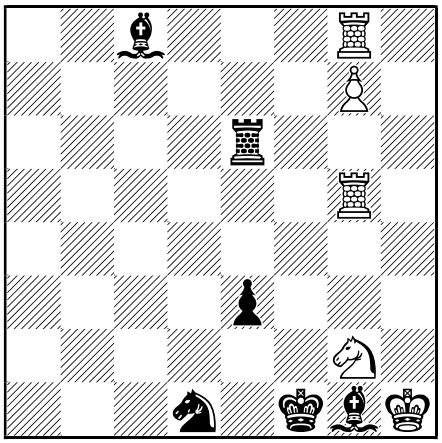
Campioli M, 2011, White wins

1. Qd1 Rxd1 2. Nxd1 fxg5 3. b6 e5 4. b7 e4 5. b8=N e3 6. Kf3 g4+ 7. Ke2 g3 8. Nc6 g2 9. Na5 g1=Q 10. Nb3# 1-0



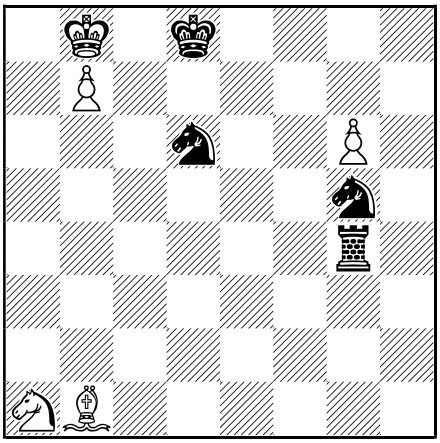
Zinar M, 2011, *

1. f7 Kd7 2. f8=N+ Ke8 3. Nxg6 hxg6 4. h7 Kd7 5. h8=N+- *



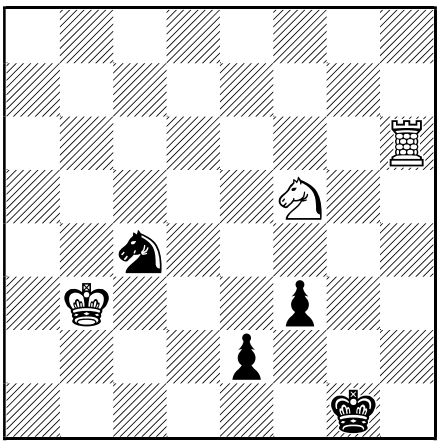
Mikitovics J, 2011, Draw

1. Rf5+ Nf2+ 2. Rxf2+ exf2 3. Rh8 Ke2 4. g8=Q f1=Q 5. Qg4+ Kd3 6. Nf4+ Kc4 7. Rxc8+ Kb5 8. Rc1 Rh6+ 9. Nh5 Qxc1 10. Qg5+ Qxg5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



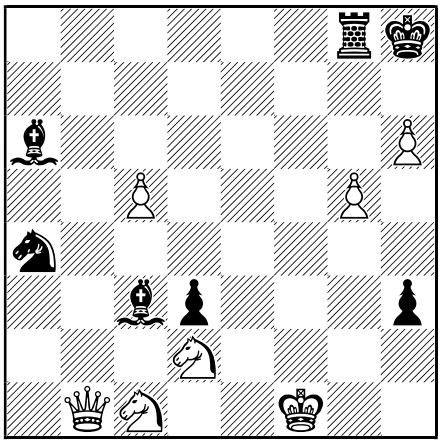
Bazlov Y, 2011, *

1. Nb3 Ne6 2. Bf5 Nxf5 3. Ka7 Ra4+ 4. Na5 Ne7 5. b8=Q+ Nc8+ 6. Ka6 Nc7+ 7. Kb7 Rb4+ 8. Kc6 Rxb8 9. Nb7+ Ke7 10. Kxc7 Ra8 11. g7 Na7 12. Kb6 Nc8+ 13. Kc7 Na7 14. Kb6 Kf7 15. Nd6+ Kxg7 16. Kb7 Rd8 17. Kc7 Rf8 18. Kb7 Rd8 19. Kc7= *



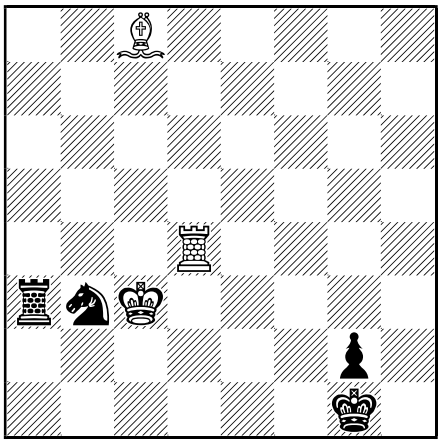
Osintsev S, 2011, *

1. Rg6+ Kf2 2. Re6 Na5+ 3. Kc3 e1=Q+ 4. Rxe1 Kxe1 5. Ne3 Nc6 6. Ng4 Ke2 7. Nf6 Ne7 8. Ne4 Ke3 9. Nf6 Ke2 10. Ne4 Nf5 11. Kc2 Ke3 12. Nf6 Ke2 13. Ne4 Nd4+ 14. Kc3 Ke3 15. Nf6 Nb5+ 16. Kc2 Ke2 17. Ne4 Ke3 18. Nf6 Ke2 19. Ne4 Nd4+ 20. Kc3 Ke3 21. Nf6 Ne2+ 22. Kc2 Ng3 23. Kd1 f2 24. Ng4+= *



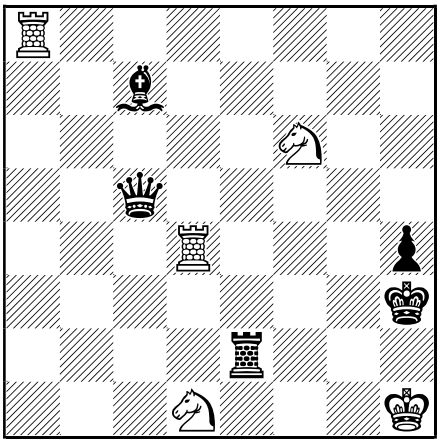
Krug P, 2011, Draw

1. Kg1 Rxg5+ 2. Kh1 Nb2 3. c6 Bb5 4. Kh2 Be5+ 5. Kxh3 Rg6 ({main} 5... Bxc6 6. Nxd3 Bd7+ 7. Kh4 Bf6 8. Ne4 Rg4+ 9. Kh5 Rxe4 10. Kg6 Bd4 11. Nxb2 Re5 12. Qd3 Be8+ 13. Kf6 Bxb2 14. Qh7+ Kxh7 {stalemate}) 6. Nxd3 Bxd3 7. c7 Bxc7 8. Qxb2+ Kh7 9. Ne4 Bxe4 10. Qf2 Bd5 11. Qa7 Be6+ 12. Kh4 Rxh6+ 13. Kg5 Rg6+ 14. Kh5 Rg7 15. Qa8 Bg4+ 16. Kh4 Bf5 17. Kh5 Bg3 18. Qf3 Bg6+ 19. Kg4 Be4+ 20. Kh3 Bxf3 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



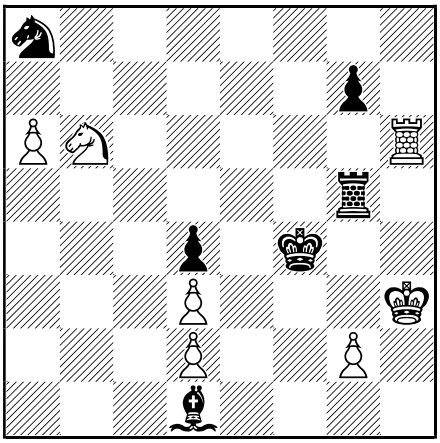
Mikitovics J, 2011, *

1. Rd5 Nc5+ 2. Kb2 Rb3+ ({main} 2... Ra5 3. Kb1 Rb5+ 4. Ka2 Kf2 5. Rf5+ Ke2 6. Rg5 Ra5+ 7. Kb1 Rb5+ 8. Ka2) 3. Kc2 Kf1 4. Rf5+ Ke2 5. Rg5 Rc3+ 6. Kb2 Na4+ 7. Ka2 Kf2 8. Rf5+ Kg3 9. Rg5+ Kh2 10. Rh5+ Kg3 11. Rg5+ Kf2 12. Rf5+= *



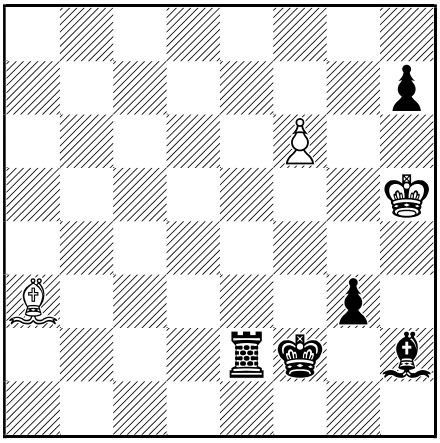
Topko L, 2011, Draw

1. Nf2+ Rxf2 2. Rd3+ Bg3 3. Rxg3+ Kxg3 4. Ne4+ Kh3 5. Nxf2+ Qxf2 6. Ra3+ Qg3 7. Re3 Kg4 8. Rxg3+ Kxg3 9. Kg1 h3 10. Kh1 h2 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



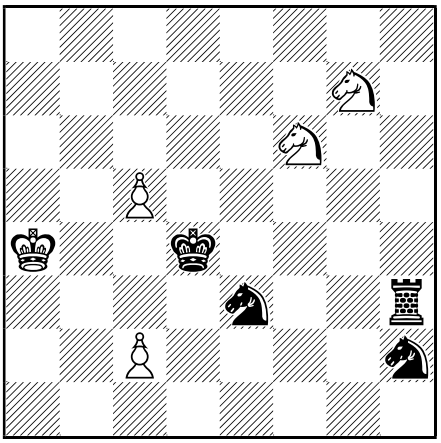
Skripnik A, 2011, Draw

1. Rh4+ Bg4+ 2. Rxg4+ Rxg4 3. Nd5+ Kf5 4. g3 Rg5 5. Kh4 Rg4+ 6. Kh3 Rg5 ({main } 6... Kg5 7. a7 Kf5 8. Ne7+ Kg5 9. Nd5 Kh5 10. Nf4+ Kg5 11. Nd5 g6 12. Ne7 Kh5 13. Ng8=) 7. Kh4 Kg6 8. Ne7+ Kh6 9. Ng8+ Kg6 10. Ne7+ Kf6 11. Ng8+ Kf5 12. Ne7+= 1/2-1/2



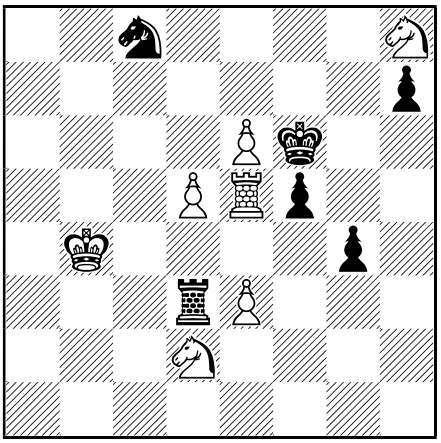
Skripnik A, 2011, *

1. f7 Re5+ 2. Kg4 h5+ 3. Kh3 Rf5 4. f8=Q Rxf8 5. Bxf8 Kg1 6. Bd6 h4 7. Bc5+ Kh1 8. Bd6 Kg1 9. Bc5+ Kh1 10. Bd6 g2 11. Bxh2= *



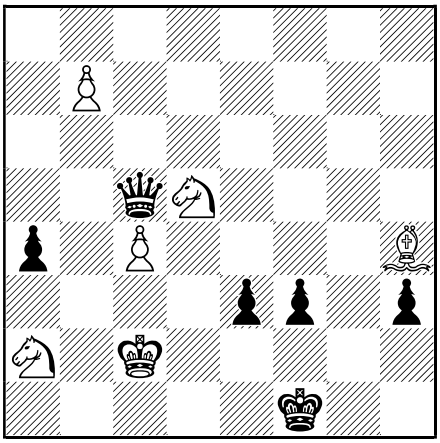
Garcia M, 2011, *

1. c6 Kc5 2. c7 Rh4+ 3. c4 Rxc4+ 4. Ka5 Kd6 5. Nge8+ Ke6 6. Kb6 Nf5 7. Ng7+ Kxf6 8. Nxf5 Ke6 9. Ne3= *



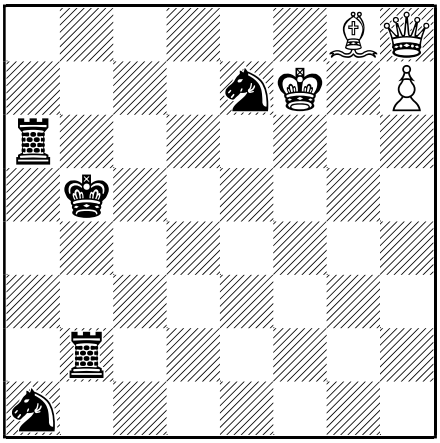
Katsnelson L, 2011, White wins

1. e7! (1. Nc4? g3!=) 1... Nxe7 2. Re6+ Kg7 3. Rxe7+ Kxh8 4. Nf1! Rxd5 5. Kc4 (5. Ng3 f4 6. exf4 Rd4+ 7. Kc5 Rxf4 8. Kd5 h5=) 5... Ra5 6. Ng3! f4 7. exf4 Ra4+ 8. Kd5 Rxf4 9. Nh5! (9. Re8+? Kg7 10. Nh5+ Kf7=) 9... Rf5+ 10. Ke6 Rxh5 11. Kf6 h6 12. Kg6 Rg5+ 13. Kxh6 Rg8 (13... Ra5 14. Re8#) 14. Rh7# 1-0



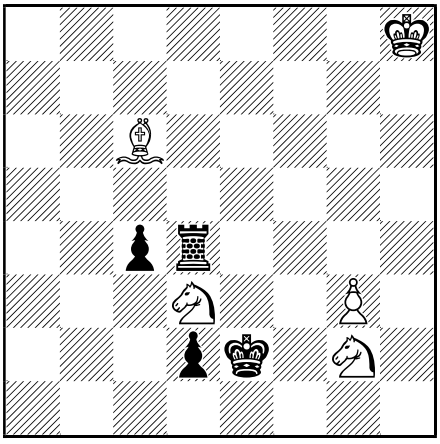
Arestov P, 2011, *

1. b8=Q (1. Nxe3+ Qxe3-+) 1... Qxc4+ 2. Nac3! Qb3+ 3. Qxb3 axb3+ 4. Kb2!! h2 (4... e2 5. Ne3++-) 5. Nxe3+ Kg1 6. Ne4! h1=Q 7. Bf2+ Kh2 8. Ng5 {zz} Qg2 9. Nxg2 fxg2 10. Nf3++- *



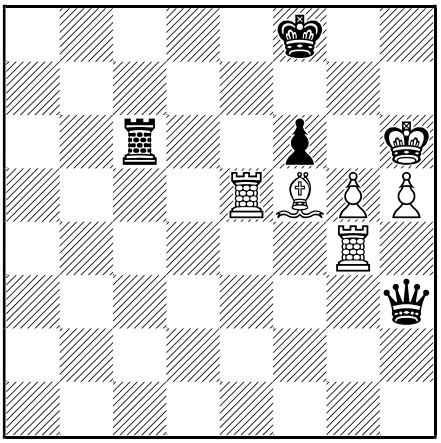
Campioli M, 2011, *

1... Rf2+ 2. Kxe7 Re2+ 3. Kd7 Rd2+ 4. Bd5! Rxd5+ 5. Ke7 Nc2 6. Qe8+ Kc5 7. Qc8+ Rc6 8. h8=Q Nd4 9. Qcf8! Rcd6 (9... Re6+ 10. Kf7++-) 10. Qh3 (10. Qc8+? Rc6=) 10... Re5+ (10... Nc6+ 11. Ke8+-) 11. Kf7 Rf5+ 12. Qxf5+ Nxf5 13. Qc8++- *



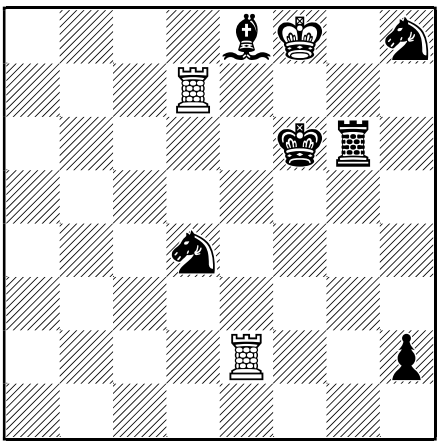
Zakharov S, 2011, *

1. Ngf4+! (1. Ndf4+? Kf2 2. Ba4 d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Rxd1-+) 1... Kf1 2. Nb2 Rxf4 3. gxf4 c3 4. Nc4! d1=Q 5. Ne3+ Ke1 6. Nxd1 c2 7. Nb2 Kd2 8. Nc4+! Kc3 (8... Ke2 9. Bf3+! Kf2 10. Ne5! Ke3 11. Bg4 c1=Q 12. Ng6 {fortress -1}) 9. Ne5! c1=Q 10. Ng6 Qe3 (10... Kd4 11. Bd7! Qh1+ (11... Kd5 12. f5! Kd6 13. Be6! Qh6+ 14. Kg8 {fortress -2}) 12. Kg7 Qb7 13. Nf8 Ke4 14. f5 {fortress -3}) 11. Kg7! Qe6 12. Bf3! Kd4 13. Kh6 Qh3+ 14. Bh5 Ke4 15. Kg5! Qe3 16. Bg4!= *



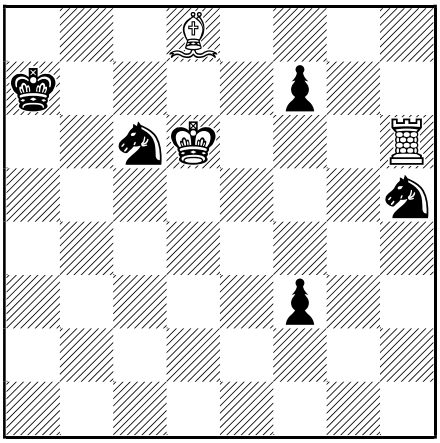
Mikitovics J, 2011, Draw

1. gxf6! (1. Re8+? Kxe8 2. Re4+ Kf8 3. Bxh3 f5+ 4. g6 fxe4 5. Kh7 Rc7+ 6. Kh8 Rg7 {(also e3)} 7. Be6 e3! 8. Bc4 e2! 9. Bxe2 Rg8+ 10. Kh7 Rg7+=) 1... Qh2 (1... Rxf6+ 2. Bg6 Kg8 3. Re8+ Rf8 4. Bh7+ Kf7 5. Ree4 Qh2 6. Rgf4++-) 2. Be6 Qd2+ 3. Rgg5 Qc1 4. Re1! Qf4 5. Rf1! Qe3 6. Bd5 Rc1 7. Rf3 Rh1 8. Rfg3 (8. f7 Qb6+ 9. Rg6 Qe3+ 10. Rxe3 Rxh5+ 11. Kxh5 {stalemate}) 8... Rf1 9. Kh7! (9. Rxe3 Rxf6+ 10. Rg6 Rxg6+ 11. Kxg6 {stalemate}) 9... Rxf6 10. Rg8++- 1/2-1/2



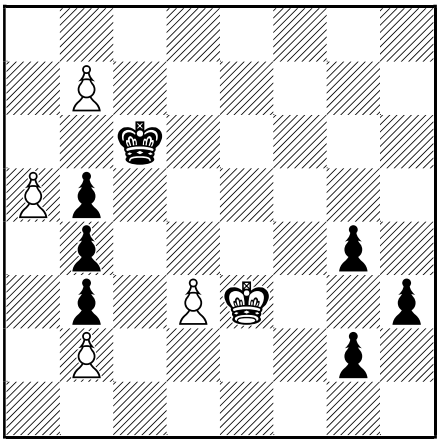
Skripnik A, 2011, Draw

1. Rd6+ Kg5 2. Rd5+ Nf5 3. Rg2+! ({Thematic try} 3. Rxh2? Re6! 4. Rxh8 Bg6 5. Rxf5+ Kxf5 6. Kg7 Re7+ 7. Kh6 Rf7-+) 3... Kf6 4. Rxh2 (4. Rxf5+? Kxf5-+) 4... Bf7 5. Rxf5+ Kxf5 6. Rh5+ (6. Rxh8? Ke6! {zz}) 6... Kf6 7. Rh6! Ke6 8. Rxh8 {zz} Kf6 9. Rh6 Rxh6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



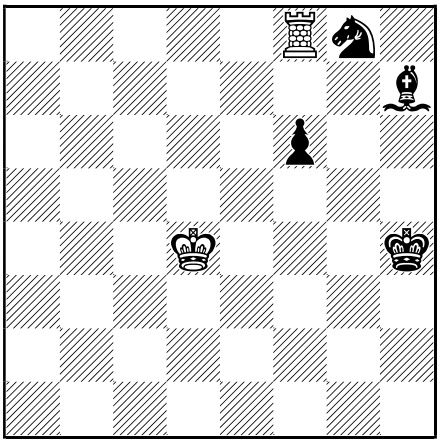
Zhektukhov V, 2011, *

1... f2 2. Bb6+! Kxb6 3. Rf6! Ng3 4. Rxf7 (4. Rxf2? Ne4+-+) 4... Ne4+ 5. Kd5 (5. Kd7? Ne5+-+) 5... Nc3+ 6. Kd6! Nb5+ 7. Kd5 Nc3+ 8. Kd6 Ne4+ 9. Kd5= *



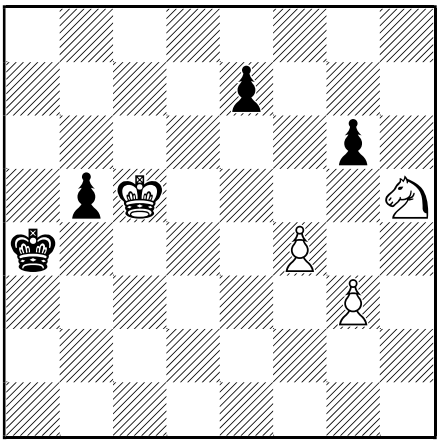
Zinar M, 2011, *

1. b8=N+! Kb7 2. Kf2 Kxb8 3. d4 Kb7 4. d5 Ka6 5. d6 g3+ 6. Kg1 Kxa5 7. d7 Ka4 8. d8=R!+- (8. d8=Q? h2+ 9. Kxg2 h1=Q+ 10. Kxh1 g2+=) *



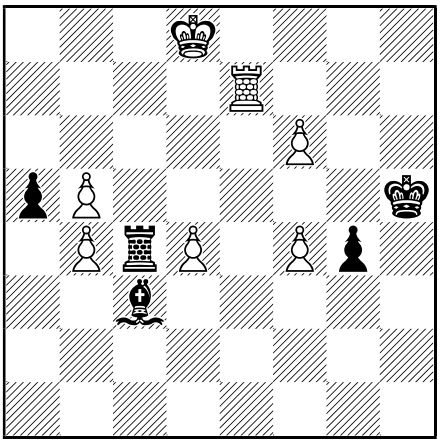
Pallier A, 2011, *

1. Rf7 Bc2 2. Rc7 Bb1 3. Rb7 Ba2 4. Ra7 Be6 5. Kc5! (5. Ke4? Kg5-+) 5... Kh5 6. Kd6 Bg4 7. Rg7 (7. Ra8? Nh6 8. Rh8 Kg5-+) 7... Nh6 8. Ke7 f5 9. Kf6 f4 10. Rh7! Bf5 11. Rh8! f3 12. Kg7 f2 13. Rxh6+ Kg4 14. Rh1= *



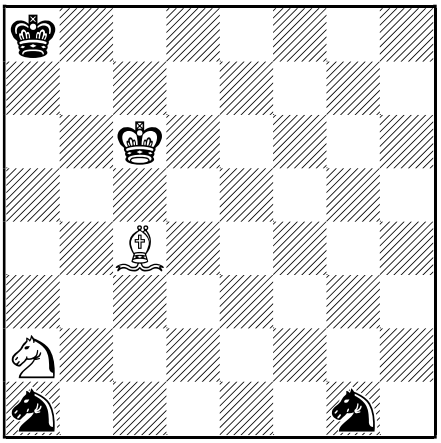
Josten G, 2011, *

1. Ng7 b4 2. Ne6 (2. Ne8? b3 3. Nc7 b2=) 2... b3 3. Ng5 b2 4. Ne4 Kb3 5. Kd4 (5. Nd2+? Kc3 6. Nb1+ Kc2=) 5... Kc2 6. Nc3 e6 7. g4 Kd2 8. Nb1+ Kc2 9. Na3+ (9. Nc3? Kd2=) 9... Kb3 10. Nc4+- *



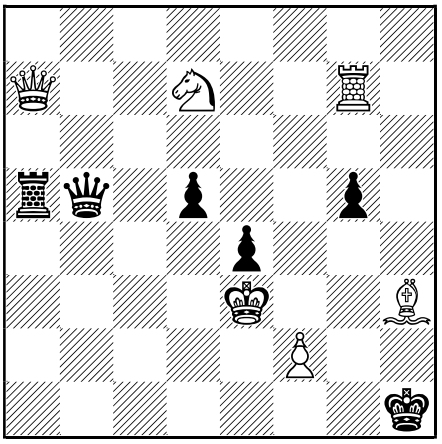
Kekely L, 2011, *

1. f7 Rxd4+ 2. Ke8! (2. Rd7? Rxd7+ 3. Kxd7 Bg7 4. b6 g3 5. b7 g2 6. b8=Q g1=Q 7. f8=Q Bxf8 8. Qxf8 Qd4+=) 2... Rc4 3. f8=Q Rc8+ 4. Kf7 Rxf8+ 5. Kxf8 Bxb4 6. b6 g3 7. b7 g2 8. b8=Q g1=Q 9. Qxb4 axb4 10. Rh7+ Kg4 11. Rg7+ Kxf4 12. Rxg1+- *



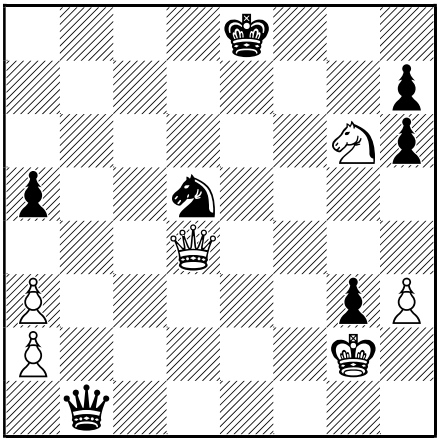
Poisson C, 2011, White wins

1. Nb4 Kb8 2. Be6 Ne2 (2... Ka7 3. Kc7 Ne2 4. Nc6+ Ka6 (4... Ka8 5. Bc8+-) 5. Bc4#) 3. Kb6 Nc3 4. Na6+ Ka8 5. Nc7+ Kb8 6. Bd7 Nb3 7. Na6+ Ka8 8. Bc6# 1-0



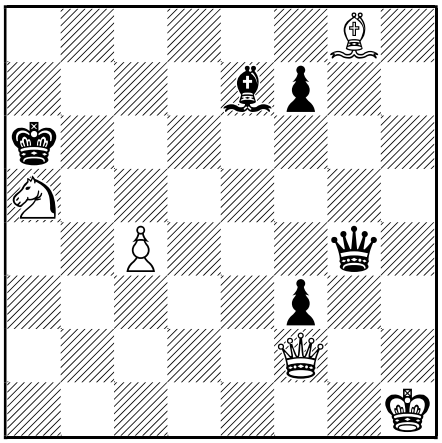
Pervakov O, 2011, Draw

1. Bg2+! (1. Qd4? Qb3+ 2. Ke2 Ra2+ 3. Ke1 Qb1+ 4. Qd1 Qb2 5. Rf7 Qc3+ 6. Kf1 Qxh3+ 7. Ke1 Kg1-+) 1... Kg1! (1... Kxg2 2. Rxg5+ Kf1 3. Qd4=) (1... Kh2 2. Qc7+ Kg1 3. Qc1+ Kxg2 4. Rxg5++-) 2. Bxe4 dxe4 3. Qd4 Qf5! (3... Qb3+ 4. Kxe4 Qc2+ 5. Kf3 Ra3+ 6. Kg4 Ra4 7. Qxa4 Qxa4+ 8. Kxg5=) (3... Qb1 4. Rxg5+! Rxg5 5. Kf4 Rb5 6. f3+ Kh1 7. Ne5 Rb4 8. Qe3! exf3+ 9. Kg3!=) (3... Qf1 4. Rxg5+! Rxg5 5. Kf4 Rg2 6. f3+ Kh1 7. Qxe4=) 4. Ne5! (4. Rxg5+? Qxg5+ 5. f4 Qg2! 6. Qd1+ Kh2 7. Ne5 Ra3+ 8. Kd4 Rf3! 9. f5 Qb2+-+) 4... Rxe5 5. Rxg5+!! (5. Rf7? Qxf7-+) 5... Qxg5+ 6. f4! exf3+ (6... Qg3+ 7. Ke2+! Kg2 8. fxe5=) 7. Kxf3+ Kh1! 8. Qh4+! Qxh4 { mirror stalemate} 1/2-1/2



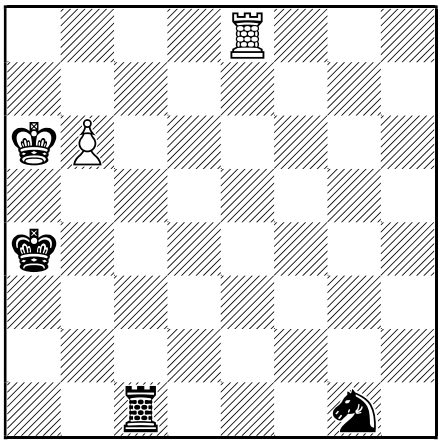
Zakharov S, 2011, White wins

1. Qe5+ Kf7 2. Nh8+ Kf8 3. Qxd5 Qb2+ 4. Kxg3 Qxh8 5. Qd8+! (5. Qa8+? Kg7 6. Qxa5 Qb8+=) 5... Kg7 6. Qd4+! (6. Qxh8+? Kxh8 7. Kf4 Kg7=) 6... Kg8 7. Qc4+ Kf8 8. Qc8+ Kg7 9. Qc3+ Kg8 10. Qb3+ Kg7 11. Qb2+ Kg8 12. Qb8+ Kg7 13. Qe5+ Kg8 14. Kf4! Qg7! (14... Qxe5+ 15. Kxe5 Kg7 16. Kd5+-) 15. Qe8+ Qf8+ 16. Qxf8+ Kxf8+- 1-0



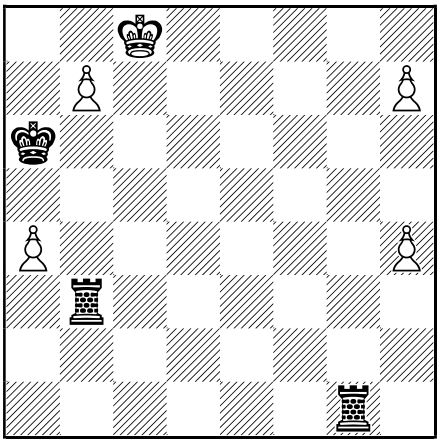
Becker R, 2011, Draw

1. Nb3 Qh5+ 2. Kg1 Qg6+ 3. Kh1! (3. Kf1? Qb1+-+) (3. Kh2? Bd6+ 4. Kh3 Qh5+ 5. Qh4 f2-+) 3... Qb1+ 4. Qg1 Qe4 5. Qf2! (5. Qa1+? Kb7 6. Qd4 Qe1+-+) 5... Qe2 6. Kg1! Qd1+ 7. Qf1 Qxb3 8. c5+ Kb7 9. Kh2! Bxc5 10. Bxf7! Bd6+ (10... Qxf7 11. Qxf3+ Qxf3 {stalemate}) 11. Kh3 Qxf7 12. Qb5+ Ka7 13. Qa5+ Kb7 14. Qb5+ Kc8 15. Qc4+! Qc7 (15... Qxc4 {stalemate}) 16. Qe4! Qd7+ 17. Kh4 Qf7 18. Qf5+ Qxf5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



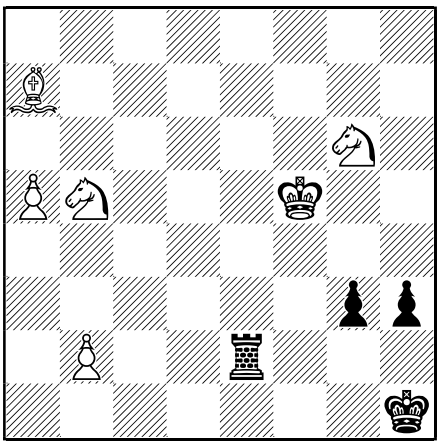
Arestov P, 2011, White wins

1. Re4+! Ka3 2. b7 Rb1 3. Re1 Rxe1! 4. b8=Q Ne2 5. Ka5! Ka2! 6. Qd6!! ({Thematic try} 6. Qb4? Ra1 {zz} 7. Ka4 Nc1! {zz} 8. Qd2+ Kb1+=) 6... Ra1 7. Qb4 {zz} 7... Nc1 8. Ka4! {zz} 8... Nd3 (8... Rb1 9. Qa3#) 9. Qb3# 1-0



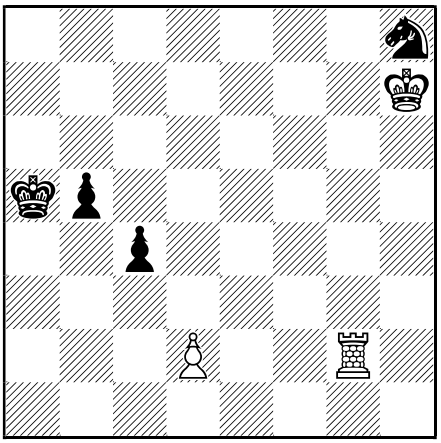
Afek Y, 2011, White wins

1. b8=N+! (1. h8=Q? Rxb7=) (1. b8=Q? Rc1+-+) 1... Rxb8+ 2. Kxb8 Rb1+ 3. Ka8! (3. Kc8? Ka7!-+) 3... Rd1! 4. h8=R! Rd4 5. Rh6+ Ka5 6. h5 Rd7 7. Kb8 Kxa4 8. Kc8+- 1-0



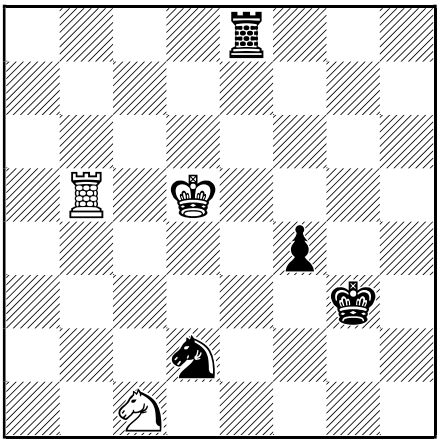
Zakharov S, 2011, White wins

1. Nc3 (1. Nf4? Rxb2 2. Nc3 h2=) 1... Rxb2 (1... Re8 2. Nf4 h2 3. Ne4 Rg8 4. Bb6 g2 5. Nf2+ Kg1 6. Ng4+ Kh1 7. Nxh2 Kxh2 8. Nxg2+-) 2. a6! g2 3. Bd4! g1=Q (3... h2 4. a7 g1=Q 5. a8=Q+ Rg2 (5... Qg2 6. Ne4 Qh3+ 7. Ke5 Qh5+ 8. Ng5+ Rg2 9. Qxg2+ Kxg2 10. Nf4++-) 6. Be5 Qf1+ 7. Nf4 Kg1 8. Qa7+ Rf2 9. Kg5 h1=Q 10. Nce2+ Qxe2 11. Nxe2+ Kg2 12. Qb7+ Rf3 13. Nd4+-) 4. Bxg1 Kxg1 5. a7 h2 6. a8=Q Rf2+ 7. Nf4! Rxf4+ 8. Ke6!! h1=Q (8... Rf2 9. Qa7! h1=Q 10. Ne2+! Kg2 11. Qg7+ Kf3 12. Qb7++-) 9. Ne2+! Kh2 10. Qh8+ Kg2 11. Nxf4+! Kg1 12. Qd4++- 1-0



Vlasenko V, 2011, White wins

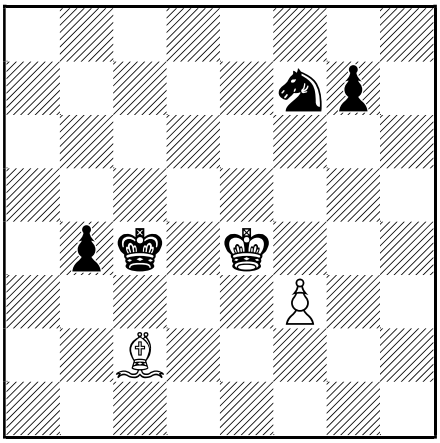
1. Kg7!! (1. Kxh8? b4 2. Rg5+ Ka4 3. Rc5 Kb3 {zz} 4. Kg7 (4. Kg8 c3 5. d4 Kc2 6. d5 b3 7. d6 b2 8. d7 b1=Q 9. d8=Q Qb3+!=) 4... c3 5. d4 Kc2 6. d5 b3 7. d6 b2 8. d7 b1=Q 9. d8=Q Qb7+!=) 1... b4 2. Rg5+ Ka4 3. Rc5! Kb3 4. Kxh8 {zz} c3 5. d4 Kc2! 6. d5 b3 7. d6 b2 8. d7 b1=Q 9. d8=Q Qh1+ 10. Kg8! Qg1+ 11. Rg5+- 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2011, Draw

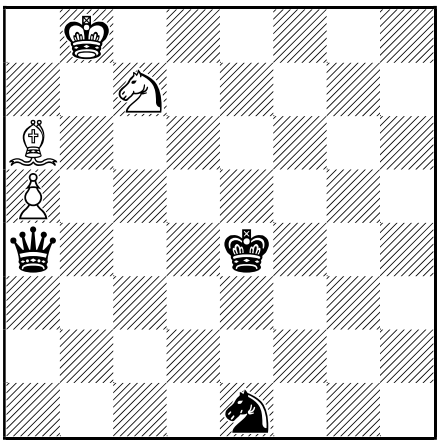
1. Rb6! Rd8+ (1... f3 2. Nd3 Rd8+ 3. Rd6 Rxd6+ 4. Kxd6 Nc4+ 5. Kd5 Nb2 6. Nc5 {main}) 2. Rd6 Rxd6+ 3. Kxd6 Nc4+ (3... f3 4. Nd3 Nc4+ 5. Kd5 Nb2 6. Nc5 {main}) 4. Kd5 f3 5. Nd3 Nb2! 6. Nc5!! {zz} Kf4 7. Ne4 Ke3 8. Nf6 Nd3 9. Ne4 Nc5! 10. Ng3 Nd3 11. Ne4 {positional draw, or} Nc5! 12. Ng3 Nb3 13. Nh1 Nd2 14. Ke5 Ne4 15. Kf5 Nf2! 16. Ng3= 1/2-1/2

13. Nd5= 1/2-1/2



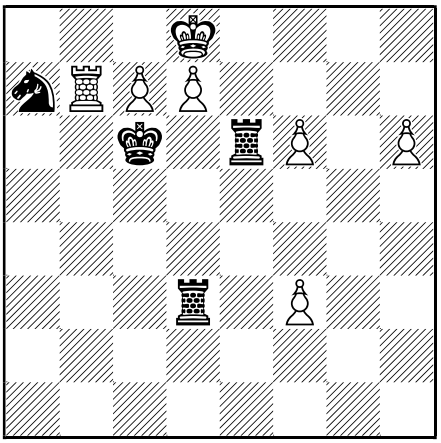
Akobia Y, 2011, Draw

1. Kf5 Kc3 2. Ba4! (2. Bd1? Nd6+! (2... Nd8? 3. f4!=) 3. Kg6 Nc4 4. f4 Nb2-+) 2... Nd6+ ({Main A} 2... Nd8 3. f4! (3. Kg6? Ne6-+) 3... Nb7 4. Kg6! ({Thematic try} 4. Bc6? Nd6+ 5. Kg6 b3 6. Bd5 b2 7. Ba2 Kd2! {(Reti's manoeuvre)} ({not} 7... Kc2? 8. Kxg7=) 8. Bb1 (8. Kxg7 Ke3-+) 8... Kc1 9. Ba2 Ne8 10. Kf7 Nf6 11. f5 Nh5 12. Kg6 Ng3-+) 4... Nc5 5. Be8! b3 6. Bf7 b2 7. Ba2 Ne6 8. f5 Nd4 9. Bb1 Kd2 10. Kxg7 Kc1 11. Bd3 {(Be4)} Nc2 12. Bxc2 {(f6)=}) 3. Kg6 Nc4 4. Kxg7 (4. f4!? Nb2 5. Bc6 Nd3 6. Ba4 (6. f5 Ne5+-+) 6... Nxf4+-+) 4... Nb2 (4... Nb6 5. Bd1 (5. Be8? b3 6. Bf7 Nc4-+) 5... Kd2 6. Bb3 Kc3 7. Ba2=) 5. Bc6! ({Thematic try} 5. Bd7!? b3 6. Be6 Nc4 7. f4 b2 8. Bf5 Na3 {and impossible 9.f5} 9. Be4 Nc2 10. Bxc2 Kxc2 11. f5 b1=Q-+) 5... b3 (5... Kd4 6. f4 Nd3 7. f5=) (5... Nd3 6. Bd5=) 6. Bd5 Nc4 7. f4 b2 8. Be4 Na3 {compare with the same move of thematic try.} 9. f5 Nc2 10. Bxc2 Kxc2 11. f6 b1=Q 12. f7= 1/2-1/2



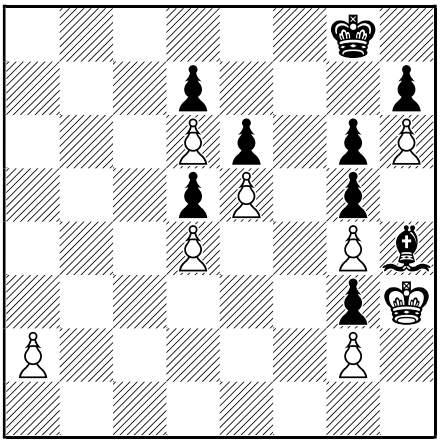
Bazlov Y, 2011, Draw

1. Bb7+ Ke5 2. a6 Nd3 3. a7 Nc5 4. a8=Q (4. Nb5? Qxb5 5. a8=Q Kd6 6. Qa7 Nd7+ 7. Ka8 Nb6+-+) (4. Bc6? Qxc6 5. a8=Q Nd7+ 6. Ka7 Qb6#) 4... Nd7+ 5. Kc8 Nb6+ 6. Kb8 Nxa8 7. Nd5 Qe8+ 8. Ka7 Qa4+ 9. Kb8 Qe8+ 10. Ka7 Nc7 11. Nxc7 Qa4+ 12. Kb8 Qb4



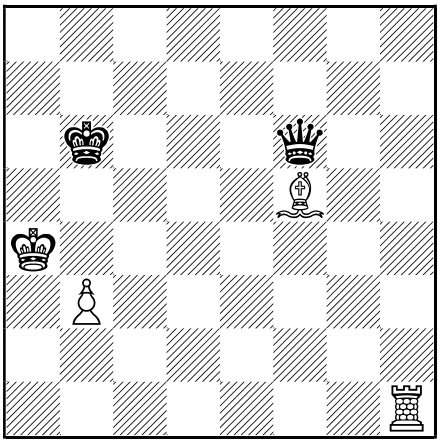
Pallier A, 2011, White wins

1. c8=Q+ Nxc8 2. Rc7+! ({Thematic try} 2. Kxc8? Rxf6! 3. Rc7+ Kb5! 4. d8=Q Rxd8+ 5. Kxd8 Rxh6=) 2... Kb6! (2... Kb5 3. f7! Rf6 4. Kxc8! Rxf7 5. d8=Q+-) 3. Kxc8! Rxf6 4. d8=Q Rxd8+ 5. Kxd8 Rd6+! 6. Rd7! Rxh6 7. Ke7! Kc5! 8. Rd1! (8. Rd2? Rh3 9. Rf2 Kd4=) 8... Rh4 9. Ke6 Rf4 10. Rd5+! Kc4 11. Rf5+- 1-0



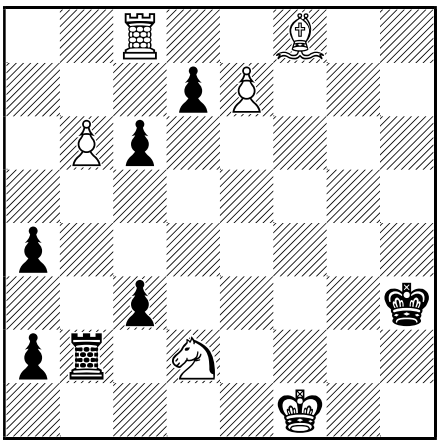
Zinar M, 2011, Draw

1. a4 Kf8 2. a5 Ke8 3. a6 Kf8 4. a7 Kf7! 5. a8=B! Kf8 6. Bb7 Kf7 7. Ba6 Kf8 8. Bb5! Ke8 9. Ba4! Kd8 10. Bc2 Ke8 11. Bxg6+! hxg6 12. h7 Kf7 13. h8=R!+- (13. h8=Q? {stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



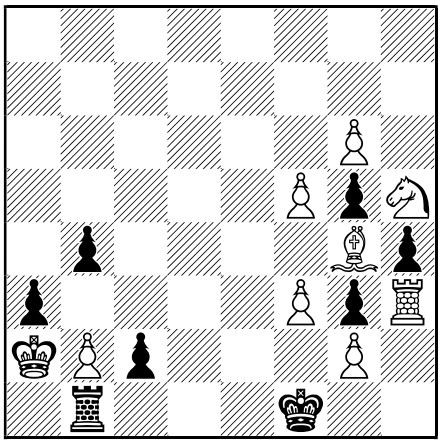
Poisson C, 2011, *

1. Bd7! Qf3 (1... Qd4+ 2. Ka3 Qxd7 3. Rc1 Qd2 4. Rc8! {zz} Qh2 5. Rc4 Qd2 6. Rc8!! {zz} Kb5 (6... Qe2 7. Rc4 Qf2 8. Rb4+! Ka5 9. Rc4 {(or Ra4+=)}) 7. Rc4! Qa5+ 8. Kb2=) 2. Rh4 Qa8+ 3. Kb4 Qd5 4. Kc3 Qf3+ 5. Kb4 Qd1 6. Rh6+ Ka7 7. Rh7 Qe1+ 8. Ka3 Qc1+ 9. Kb4 Kb6 10. Ka4 {zz} Qa1+ 11. Kb4 Qe1+ 12. Ka3 Qa1+ 13. Kb4 Qe5 14. Ka3 Qa5+ 15. Kb2 Qd2+ 16. Ka3 Qc1+ 17. Ka4! {zz} Qb1 18. Rh6+ Kc7 (18... Ka7 19. Be6?? (19. Re6 Qa1+ 20. Kb5=) 19... Qa1+-+) 19. Be6 Qa1+ 20. Kb5 Qe5+ 21. Ka6 Qd6+ 22. Kb5 Qb6+ 23. Ka4 Qa6+ 24. Kb4 Qd6+ 25. Kb5 Qc6+ 26. Ka5 Qb6+ 27. Ka4 Qc6+ 28. Ka5 Qc5+ 29. Ka4 Qa7+ 30. Kb5 Qe3 31. Rh7+ Kd6 32. Bc4= {---------- Note: This PGN file is made from the PDF. In case authors wish publish detailed texts of the solution in format PGN can send to the address iuri@akobia.geoweb.ge.} *



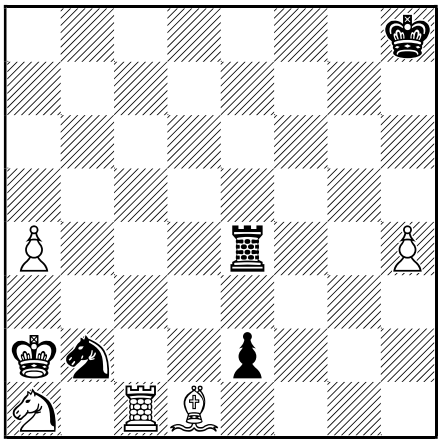
Skripnik A, 2011, *

1. e8=Q a1=Q+ 2. Qe1 Qxe1+ 3. Kxe1 c2! 4. Nb3! axb3 5. Kd2! Rb1 6. Ba3 c1=Q+ 7. Bxc1 b2 8. Bxb2 Rxb2+ 9. Kd3! ({Thematic try} 9. Kc3? Rxb6 10. Rc7 d5 11. Rh7+ Kg4 12. Rh6 Kf5 {zz -+}) 9... Rxb6 10. Rc7! d5 11. Rh7+ Kg4 12. Rh6 Kg5 13. Re6! {zz} Kf5 14. Rd6 Ke5 15. Rh6! Ra6 16. Kc3! Ra1 17. Kb2 Ra6 18. Kc3 {positional draw} *



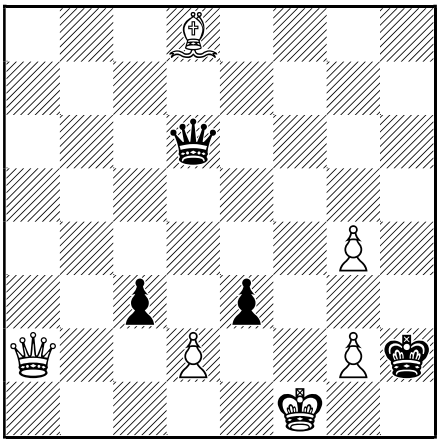
Campioli M, 2011, *

1. Rh1+ Kxg2 2. Rxb1 b3+ 3. Ka1 cxb1=Q+ 4. Kxb1 a2+ 5. Ka1 Kh2 6. Bh3! Kxh3 7. g7! g2 8. Nf4+ gxf4 9. g8=R! Kh2 10. f6 h3 11. f7 Kh1 12. f8=Q h2 13. Qh6! g1=Q+ 14. Rxg1+ Kxg1 15. Qxf4 h1=Q 16. Qc1+ Kh2 17. Qxh1+ Kxh1 18. f4+- *



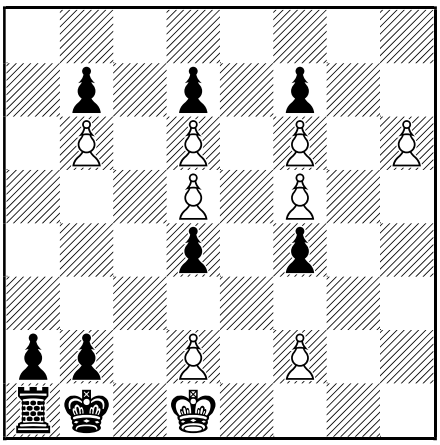
Pallier A, 2011, *

1. Bc2! Nd1 2. Rxd1 exd1=Q 3. Bxd1 Rxh4 4. a5! Kg7 5. Kb3! Rh1 6. Kc2 Rh2+ 7. Kc3! Rh1! 8. Kd2 Rh8 9. a6 Kf6 ({main} 9... Rd8+ 10. Kc2! Rc8+ 11. Kb2! Ra8 12. Be2+-) 10. Bf3! Rh2+ 11. Be2! Rh4 12. Kc3 {(Kc2)} Ke5 13. Kb3! Rh1 14. Nc2+- *



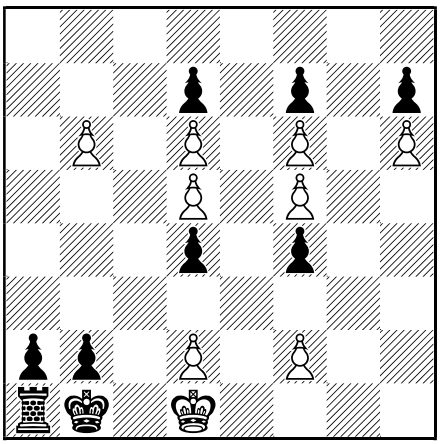
Mikitovics J, 2011, *

1. Bc7! Qxc7 2. dxc3 Qf4+ 3. Ke1 Kg1 4. Qe2 Qf2+ 5. Kd1 Qf1+ 6. Qe1 Kxg2 7. g5! e2+ 8. Kd2 Kf3 9. g6! Qg2 10. g7!! Qg5+ 11. Kc2 {(or Kd3)} Qg6+ 12. Kd2 Qg5+ 13. Kc2 {positional draw, or} Qxg7 14. Qh1+ Qg2 15. Qh5+= *



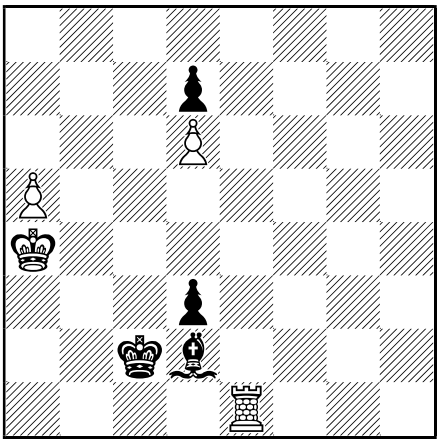
Zinar M, 2011, *

{pos.a)} 1. h7 f3 2. h8=N! d3 3. Ng6! fxg6 4. f7 gxf5 5. f8=N! f4 6. Ne6 dxe6 7. d7 exd5 8. d8=N! d4 9. Nc6 bxc6 10. b7 c5 11. b8=Q+- *



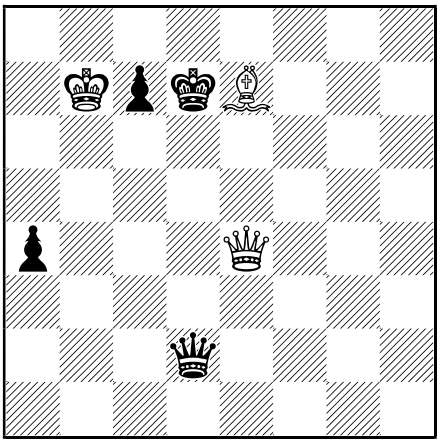
Zinar M, 2011, *

1. b7 d3 2. b8=N! f3 3. Nc6 dxc6 4. d7 cxd5 5. d8=N! d4 6. Ne6 fxe6 7. f7 exf5 8. f8=N! f4 9. Ng6 hxg6 10. h7 g5 11. h8=Q+- *



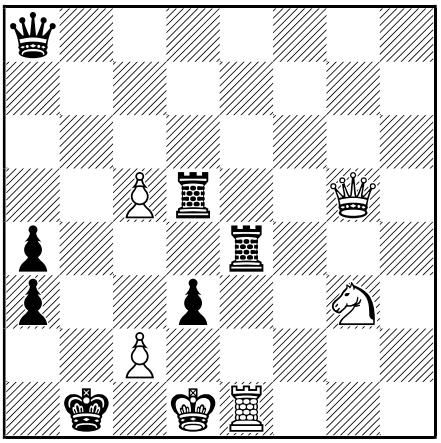
Manvelyan A, 2011, *

1. Re5 Bc3 2. Rd5! Be1! 3. Rc5+ Kb2 4. a6 Bf2 5. a7 d2 6. Rd5 Bxa7 7. Rxd2+ Kc3 8. Rd1! Kc4 9. Ka5 Kc5 10. Ka6 Bb8 11. Rc1+! Kd5! 12. Rc7! Kxd6 13. Rc8 Bc7 14. Kb5+- *



Becker R, 2011, *

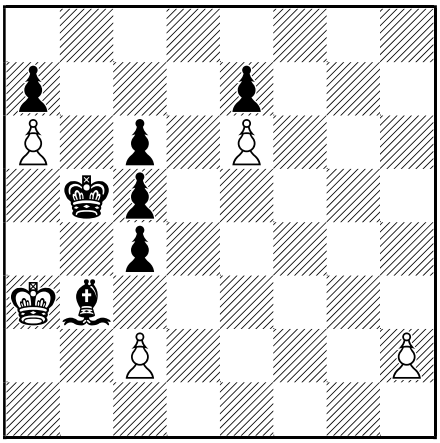
1. Bb4! Qg5 2. Qc6+ Kd8 3. Bc5 Qe5 4. Ba3 Qg5 5. Bb4 a3 6. Bxa3 Qe5 7. Bb4 Qg5 8. Bc5 Qe5 9. Ba3 Qg5 10. Bb4 Qe5 11. Bc3 Qe7 12. Bf6+- *



Topko L, 2011, White wins

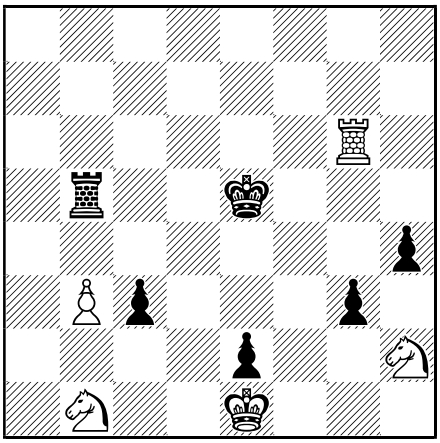
1. Qc1+ Ka2 2. Nxe4 dxc2+ 3. Kxc2 Rxc5+ 4. Nxc5

Qe4+ 5. Nd3 Qxe1 6. Qa1+ Qxa1 7. Nb4# 1-0



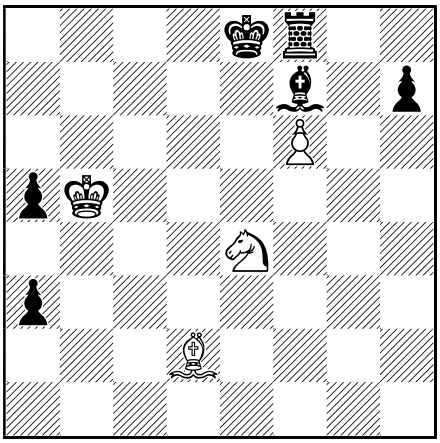
Iriarte E, 2011, *

1. Kb2! Kb4!! 2. c3+! Ka4 3. Kc1 Ba2 4. h4 Kb3 5. h5 Kxc3 6. h6 Bb1 7. Kxb1 Kd2 8. h7 c3 9. h8=Q c2+ 10. Ka2 c1=Q 11. Qh6+ Kc2 12. Qxc1+ Kxc1 13. Kb3 Kd2 14. Kc4 Ke3 15. Kxc5 Ke4 16. Kxc6 Ke5 17. Kb7 Kd6 18. Kb8! Kc6 19. Kc8 Kd6 20. Kb7+- *



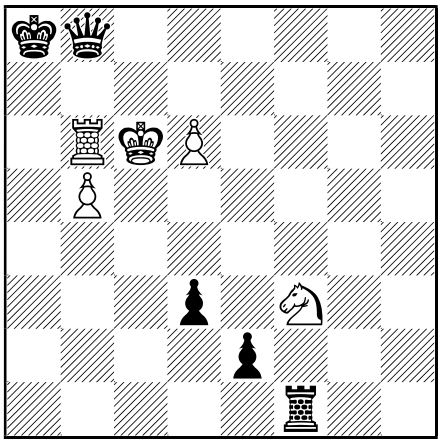
Kasparyan S, 2011, White wins

1. Nf3+ Kf4 2. Nxc3 Rxb3 3. Nxe2+ Kxf3 4. Nd4+ Kg2 5. Nxb3 h3 6. Nd2 h2 7. Nf1 h1=Q 8. Rxg3# 1-0



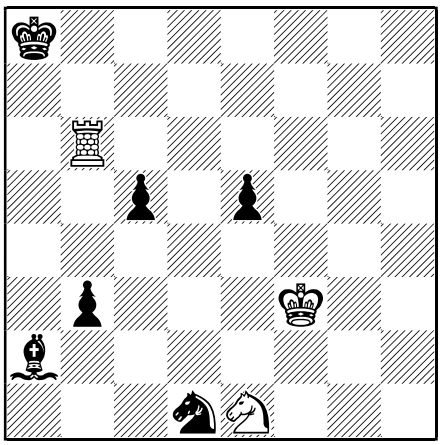
Kudelich E, 2011, Draw

1. Kc6! Rh8! 2. Nd6+ Kf8 3. Bh6+ Kg8 4. Kd7! a2 5. Nc8 Bd5 6. Ke8 Bc6+ 7. Ke7 Bd5 8. Ke8 Bf7+ 9. Kd7 Bg6 10. Ke6 Bf5+ 11. Ke7 Bg6 12. Ke6 Bf7+ 13. Kd7 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Akobia I, 2011, White wins

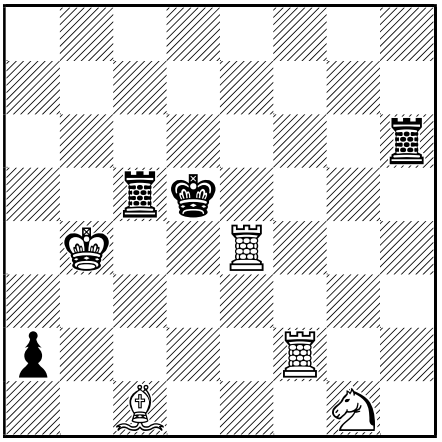
1. Ra6+ (1. Rxb8+? Kxb8 2. d7 Rc1+ 3. Kb6 {(Kd6)} Rc8-+) 1... Qa7 2. d7 Rc1+ 3. Kd5!! {-logical move (correct chose of pin position). Sense of this move will be clear at viewing of the thematic try.} ({Thematic try} 3. Kd6!? Kb7 4. Rxa7+ Kxa7 5. d8=Q d2 6. Qa5+ Kb7! (6... Kb8? 7. Qxd2 Rd1 {pin} 8. Qd5!+- {selfpin with win}) 7. Qxd2 Rd1 {pin} 8. Qd5+ {selfpin (incorrect choice of pin position?) . Chameleon echo (see the main line 8.Qd4)} Kb6! 9. Nd4 e1=Q! {-Phoenex} 10. Qc6+ (10. Qc5+ Kb7 11. Qc7+ Ka8 12. Qc8+ Ka7 13. Qa6+ Kb8 14. Qb6+ Ka8=) 10... Ka7! (10... Ka5? 11. Qc7+ Kb4 12. Qc5+ Ka4 13. Qc2+ Ka5 14. Qa2+ Kb4 15. Qb3+ Ka5 16. Qa3+ Kb6 17. Qa6#) 11. b6+ Ka6 12. b7+ Ka7 13. Qb6+ Kxb6 14. b8=Q+ {-Phoenex} Ka6 15. Qa8+ Kb6 16. Qb8+ Ka6 { positional draw}) 3... Kb7 4. Rxa7+ Kxa7 5. d8=Q {-Phoenex} d2 6. Qa5+ (6. Nxd2? e1=Q=) 6... Kb7 {compare relevant positions (after 6...Kb7) with the thematic try} 7. Qxd2 Rd1 {pin} 8. Qd4! {swittchback with the -Phoenex, chameleon echo (see the thematic line 8.Qd5)} Rxd4+ 9. Kxd4 Kb6 10. Kc4 {and win.} 1-0



Akobia I, 2011, *

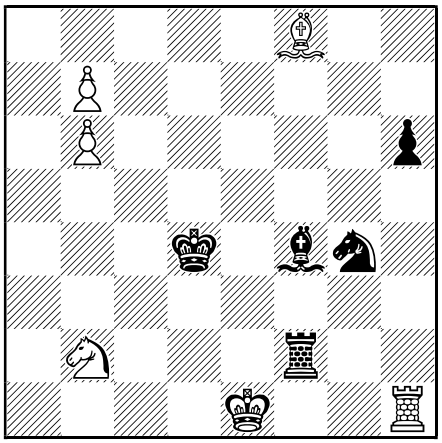
1. Nd3 Ka7! (1... c4 2. Nxe5 b2 3. Ke2 Nc3+ 4. Kd2

b1=Q 5. Rxb1 Nxb1+ 6. Kc2 {(c1)=}) 2. Rd6 e4+! 3. Kxe4 b2 4. Nxb2 Nxb2 5. Rd2 Bb1+ 6. Kd5 Na4 7. Kc4 Ka6 {main "B"} ({main "A"} 7... Kb6 8. Rf2! ({Thematic try} 8. Rh2!? Ka6! {zz} 9. Re2 Ka5! {zz} 10. Rg2 Bf5! 11. Rg5 Be6+-+) 8... Ka6 9. Rh2 Bf5 10. Rh6+ Ka5 11. Rc6 Bd7 12. Rxc5+=) 8. Rh2! {zz} ({Thematic try} 8. Re2!? Ka5! {zz} 9. Rg2 Bf5! (9... Be4? 10. Ra2 {and impossible Be6+}) 10. Ra2 (10. Rg5 Be6+-+) 10... Be6+-+) ({Thematic try} 8. Rf2!? Bh7! 9. Rf6+ Ka5 10. Rf7 (10. Rc6 Bg8+ 11. Kd3 Kb4-+) 10... Bg8-+) 8... Kb6 {main "D"} ({main "C"} 8... Ka5 9. Re2! {zz} Bg6 (9... Bh7 10. Re8= { prevents Bg8+ and threate Ra8+}) 10. Re7 Bh5 11. Ra7+=) 9. Rf2! {zz} Bh7 ({or} 9... Bg6 10. Rf6+=) 10. Rf8 {(prevents the move Bg8+)} (10. Rf6+!? Ka5 11. Rf8 Nb6+ 12. Kxc5 Nd7+-+) 10... Be4 11. Rf4 Bc6 12. Rf6 Nb2+ 13. Kc3! ({Thematic try} 13. Kb3!? Nd3 14. Kc3 Ne5 15. Re6 Nf7! ({not} 15... Nd7? 16. Kc4 {zz=}) 16. Kc4 Nd8 17. Rf6 Nb7-+) 13... Nd1+ 14. Kd2! ({ Thematic try} 14. Kd3!? Kb5! (14... Nb2+? 15. Kc3 {and main line}) 15. Rf1 (15. Kc2 Ne3+ 16. Kd3 Nd5-+) (15. Kd2 Nb2 16. Kc3 Na4+-+) 15... Nb2+ 16. Kc3 Na4+-+) (14. Kc2? Ne3+ 15. Kd3 Nd5-+) 14... Nb2 15. Kc3 Na4+ 16. Kc4 {positional draw} *



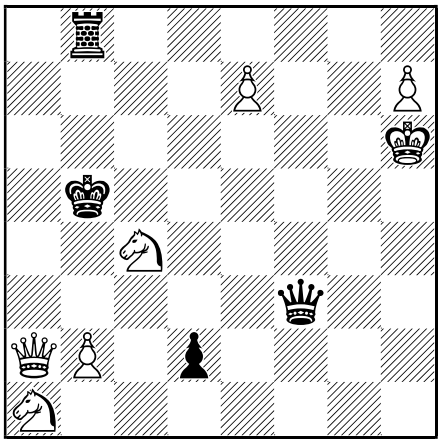
Pervakov O, 2011, White wins

1. Rd4+! (1. Re5+? Kxe5 2. Kxc5 a1=Q) 1... Kxd4 2. Bb2+ Ke3 3. Rf3+! (3. Re2+? Kd3 4. Kxc5 Rh5+ 5. Kb4 a1=Q 6. Bxa1 Rb5+ 7. Kxb5 {stalemate}) 3... Ke4 4. Kxc5 a1=Q 5. Bxa1 Rc6+ 6. Kb5 (6. Kxc6? {stalemate}) 6... Rc1 7. Rf4+ Ke3 8. Ra4 Rxg1 9. Bd4++- 1-0



Gonzalez L, 2011, White wins

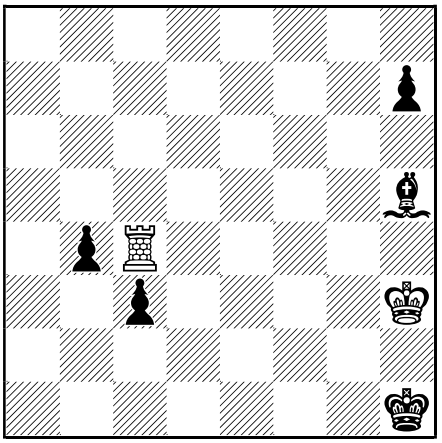
1. Bxh6 Bg3 2. b8=Q Bxb8 3. Be3+ Kxe3 4. Nd1+ Kf3 5. Nxf2 (5. Rh3+? Kg2 6. Nxf2 Nxf2 7. Re3 Ng4=) 5... Nxf2 6. O-O! Bg3 7. b7 Ke2 8. Kg2 Ne4 9. Rf2+ Kd1 10. Rf7 Be5 11. Re7 Nc5 12. Rxe5 Nxb7 13. Rb5 Nd6 14. Rd5++- 1-0



Didukh S, 2011, White wins

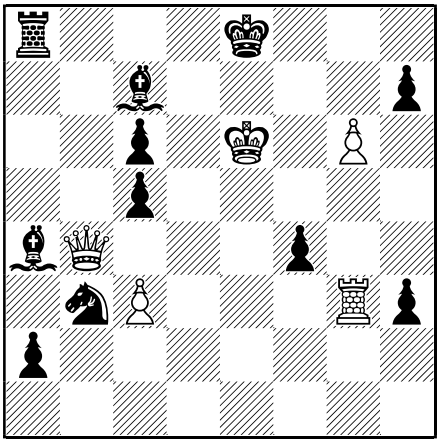
1. Na3+ Ka6 2. Qc4+ Ka5 3. b4+ Rxb4 4. h8=Q Qh1+! 5. Kg7 Qxa1+ 6. Kg8 Rb8+ 7. e8=Q Rxe8+ 8. Kf7 Re7+ 9. Kxe7 Qxa3+ 10. Ke8 Qe3+ 11. Kd8 d1=Q+ 12. Kc8! {zz} 12... Qd6 13. Qh5+ Qee5 (13... Qde5 14. Qc7++-) 14. Qc3++- 1-0

11. e6++- 1-0



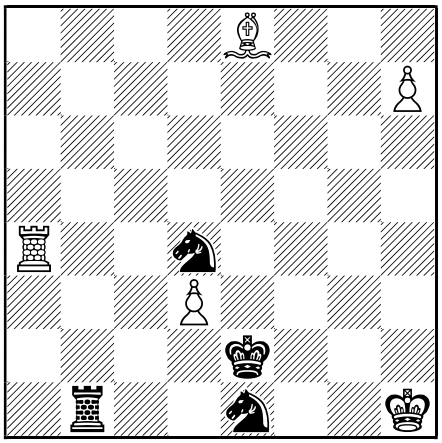
Becker R, 2011, Draw

1. Re4 (1. Rxb4? c2 2. Rc4 Bg6 {zz} 3. Kg3 Kg1 {zz} 4. Kf3 Kf1 {zz} 5. Ke3 Ke1 {zz} 6. Rc8 (6. Rc6 h5 {zz} 7. Rc4 Bf5 {etc.}) 6... Kd1 (6... h5? 7. Rc6 {zz}) 7. Rd8+ Kc1 8. Rb8 h5 9. Rb4 (9. Ke2 h4 {-+}) 9... Kd1 10. Rd4+ Ke1 11. Rc4 Bf5 12. Rc6 (12. Kf4 Bd3 13. Rc5 Kd2 14. Kg5 Be2 {-+}) 12... Kd1 13. Rd6+ Kc1 14. Rh6 Bg4 15. Kf4 (15. Kf2 h4 16. Rxh4 Kb2 {-+}) 15... Kd1 {(Kd2)} 16. Rd6+ Ke1 17. Rc6 Bd1 18. Ke3 h4 19. Kf4 Kd2 20. Rd6+ Kc1 {-+}) (1. Kg3? Kg1 2. Re4 Kf1 3. Rxb4 Ke2 {-+}) 1... Kg1 (1... Be2 2. Rxe2 Kg1 3. Kg3 {(Kg4) =}) 2. Rxb4 c2 3. Rc4 Bg6 4. Kg3 {zz} 4... Kf1 5. Kf3 {zz} 5... Ke1 6. Ke3 {zz} 6... Kd1 7. Rd4+ Kc1 8. Rb4 Kd1 (8... h5 9. Ke2 Bf7 10. Ke1 Bd5 11. Rb5 Bf3 12. Rb4 {(Rb3)} 12... Bd5 13. Rb5 {=}) 9. Rd4+ Ke1 10. Rc4 Bf5 11. Rc5 {zz} 11... Kd1 12. Rd5+ Ke1 13. Rc5 Bg6 (13... h5 14. Kf4 Bg6 15. Kg5 Kd2 16. Kxg6 h4 17. Rd5+ {=}) 14. Rc4 h6 15. Rc8 {(Rc7, Rc5)} (15. Rc6? h5 {zz} 16. Rc4 Bf5 {etc. }) 15... h5 16. Rc6 {zz} 16... Kd1 (16... h4 17. Kf3 {(Kf4) =}) 17. Rd6+ Ke1 18. Rc6 Bf5 19. Kf4 Bd3 20. Kg5 {=} 1/2-1/2



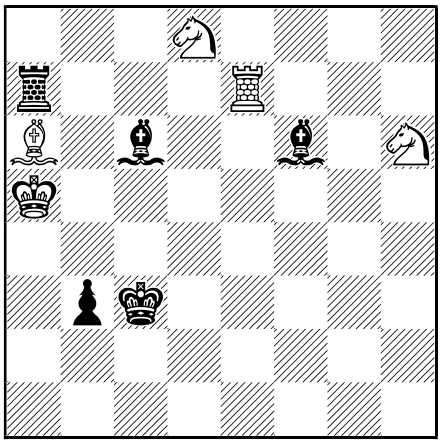
Hlebec D, 2011, White wins

1. Qb8+ (1. gxh7? O-O-O=) 1... Bxb8 2. gxh7 Nd4+ 3. cxd4 Bb3+ 4. Rxb3 Be5 5. Rb8+ Rxb8 6. dxe5 Kd8 7. Kd6 Kc8 8. Kxc6 Rb6+ 9. Kxb6 a1=Q 10. h8=Q+ Kd7



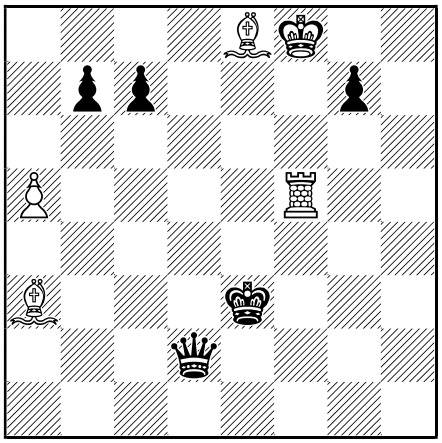
Krug P, 2011, Draw

1. Rb4! (1. h8=Q? Nef3+-+) 1... Rxb4 2. h8=Q Ndf3 3. Qh5! (3. Bb5? Nc2) 3... Nxd3 4. Kg2 (4. Bb5? Rb1+-+) 4... Nf4+ 5. Kg3 Nxh5+ 6. Bxh5= 1/2-1/2



Polasek J, Vlasak E, 2011, Draw

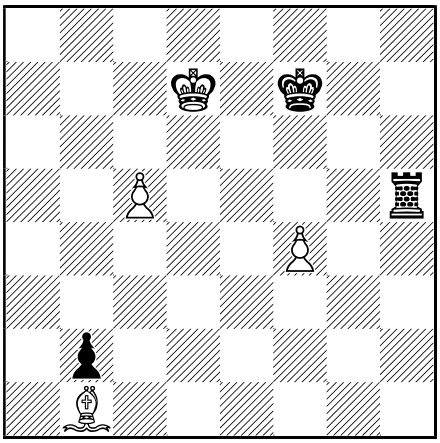
1. Re3+ Kd2 2. Nxc6 (2. Rd3+? Kc2 3. Nxc6 Rxa6+-+) (2. Re2+? Kd1 3. Nxc6 Rxa6+-+) 2... Bc3+ 3. Rxc3 (3. Ka4? Rxa6+ 4. Kxb3 Rb6+! 5. Kc4 Kxe3-+) 3... Rxa6+ 4. Kb5! (4. Kxa6? Kxc3-+ {zz}) 4... Kxc3 5. Kxa6 b2 6. Ng4 b1=Q 7. Nge5= 1/2-1/2



Krug P, 2011, White wins

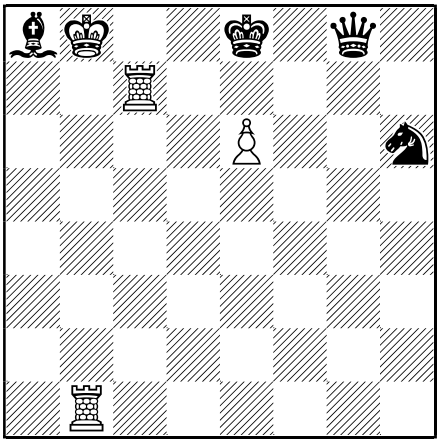
1. a6 bxa6 2. Bc5+ Ke4 3. Bg6 Qa5 4. Kg8 (4. Kxg7

Qa1+ 5. Kg8 Qa2+ 6. Kf8 Qa5 { zz} 7. Kg7 Qa1+ 8. Kh7 Qa5 {zz} 9. Kh6 Qc3=) 4... Qa2+ 5. Kh7 ({or} 5. Kh8 Qa5 6. Kh7 {zz} 6... Qb5 7. Kxg7 Qa5 8. Kh7 {main}) 5... Qa5 6. Kh8 {zz} 6... Qb5 7. Kxg7 Qa5 8. Kh7 {zz} 8... c6 9. Kh6 Kd3 (9... Qd2+ 10. Kg7 Qc3+ 11. Kg8 Qb3+ 12. Kh7 Qb5 13. Kh6) 10. Bd6 Qd2+ 11. Bf4 Qf2 12. Bc1+- 1-0



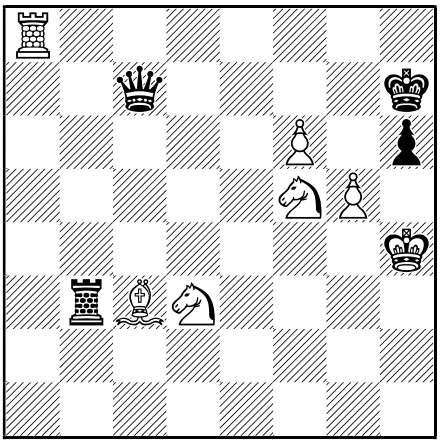
Minski M, 2011, Draw

1. Ba2+ Kf6 (1... Kg7 2. f5 Rxf5 3. c6 Ra5 4. c7 Rxa2 5. c8=Q Ra7+ 6. Kd6 b1=Q 7. Qc3+ Kg8 8. Qc8+ Kh7 9. Qh3+ Kg7 10. Qc3+ Kg6 11. Qg3+ Kf7 12. Qf2+ { (f3,f4) =}) 2. c6 Ra5 3. c7 Rxa2 4. c8=Q Ra7+ 5. Kc6 b1=Q 6. Qd8+ Kf7 7. Qd5+ Kf8 8. Qd8+ Kf7 9. Qd5+ Kf8 10. Qd8+ Kg7 11. Qd4+ Kh6 12. Qxa7= 1/2-1/2



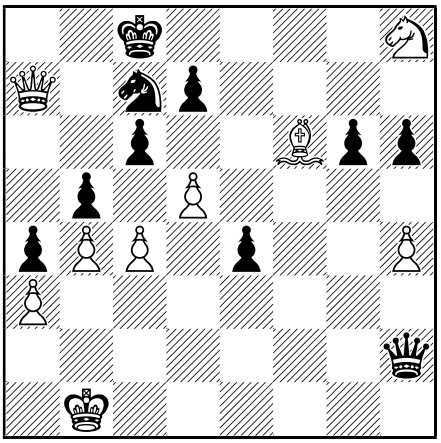
Pervakov O, 2011, White wins

1. Ka7 (1. Kxa8? Qg2+) 1... Bb7 2. Rbxb7 Qg1+ 3. Ka8 Qa1+ 4. Ra7 Qh1+ 5. Kb8 Qh2 6. Ra8 Qxc7+ 7. Kxc7+ Ke7 8. Ra4 Nf5 9. Re4 Ng7 10. Kc6 Nxe6 11. Kd5+- 1-0



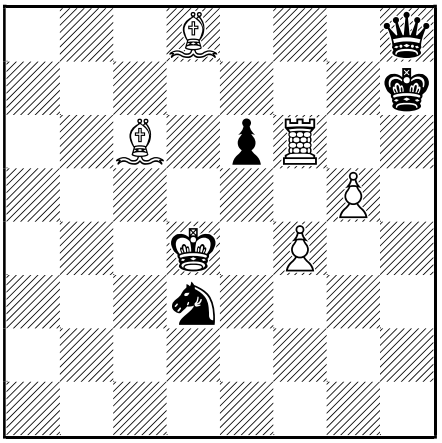
Krug P, 2011, White wins

1. Ne5 hxg5+ 2. Kg4 (2. Kxg5? Rxc3 3. f7 Rg3+ 4. Kh4 Rh3+ 5. Kxh3 Qc8 6. f8=Q (6. Rxc8 {stalemate}) 6... Qxf8 7. Rxf8 {stalemate}) 2... Rxc3 3. f7 Rc4+ (3... Qxe5 4. f8=N+ Kg8 5. Nd7+ Rc8 6. Rxc8+ Kh7 7. Nf8+ Kg8 8. Ne6+ Kf7 9. Nxg5+ Kg6 10. Rc6+ Qf6 11. Nh4+ Kg7 12. Rc7+ Kg8 13. Nf5+-) 4. Kh5 (4. Kxg5? Qxe5 5. f8=N+ Kg8 6. Nd7+ Kh7 7. Nxe5 Rg4+ 8. Kf6 Rg6+ 9. Ke7 Re6+ 10. Kxe6 {stalemate}) 4... Rh4+ 5. Nxh4 Qxe5 6. Nf3+- 1-0



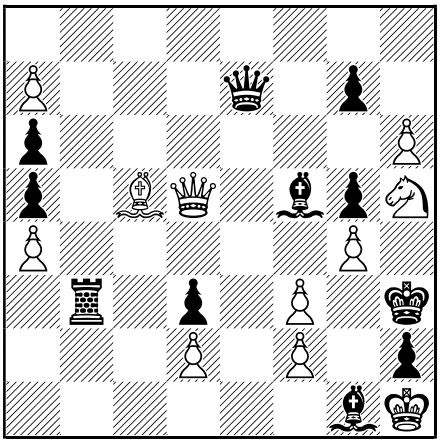
Neghia M, 2011, White wins

1. Nf7 Qg3 2. Qxc7+ Qxc7 3. d6 Qb8 4. c5 Kb7 5. Nd8+ Ka8 6. Kc2 g5 7. hxg5 hxg5 8. Bxg5 Qc8 9. Kd2 e3+ 10. Kxe3 Ka7 11. Kf4 Ka8 12. Kf5 Ka7 13. Kg6 Ka8 14. Kf7 Ka7 15. Ke7 Ka8 16. Bh6 Ka7 17. Bf8 Ka8 18. Nf7 Ka7 19. Ne5 Ka6 20. Nxd7 Qb7 21. Bg7 Ka7 22. Bf6 Ka6 23. Ke8+- 1-0



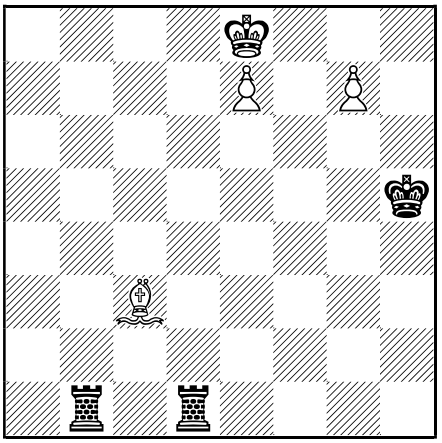
Bazlov Y, 2011, White wins

1. Be4+ Kg7 2. Be7 Nxf4 3. Rh6 e5+ 4. Kxe5 Ng6+ 5. Rxg6+ Kf7+ 6. Rg7+ Qxg7+ 7. Bf6 Qf8 8. g6+ Ke8 9. Bc6# 1-0



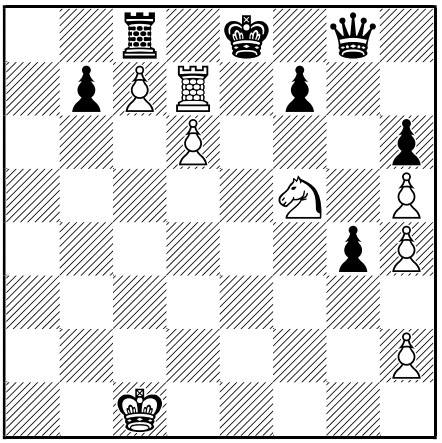
Hlebec D, 2011, White wins

1. Nf4+ gxf4 2. Qxf5 g5 3. h7 Bxf2 4. h8=Q+ Bh4 5. Qxh4+ Kxh4 6. Qh7+ Qxh7 7. Kxh2 Qxa7 8. Bxa7 Rb6 9. Kg2 Re6 10. Bf2# 1-0



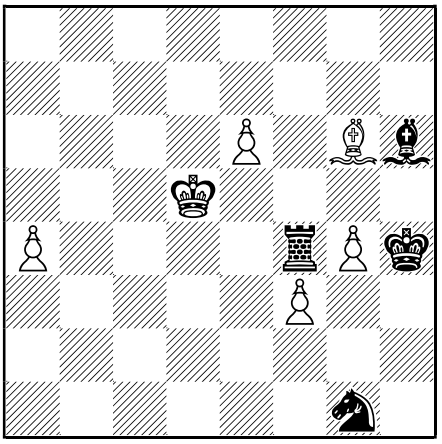
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2011, White wins

1. Ba5 Rg1 2. Kf8 Kh6 3. g8=N+ Rxg8+ 4. Kxg8 Rb8+ 5. Bd8 Rb7 6. Bc7 (6. e8=Q Rg7+ 7. Kf8 Rg8+ 8. Kxg8 {stalemate}) 6... Rxc7 7. e8=Q+- 1-0



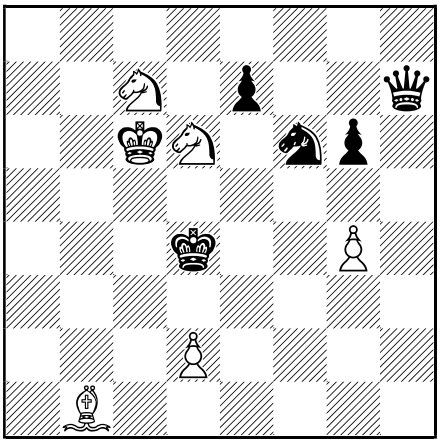
Golubev A, 2011, White wins

1. Re7+ Kf8 2. d7 Rxc7+ 3. Kd1! (3. Kd2? Rxd7+ 4. Rxd7 Ke8 5. Rc7 Qh7 6. Nd6+ Kd8! 7. Rxb7 g3 8. hxg3 Qg7 9. Nxf7+ Kc8 10. Nd6+ Kd8 11. Rxg7 { stalemate}) 3... Rxd7+ 4. Rxd7 Ke8 5. Rxb7 Qh7 6. Nd6+ Kf8 7. Kd2! {zz} 7... Kg8 8. Rb8+ Kg7 9. Ne8+ Kf8 10. Nf6++- 1-0



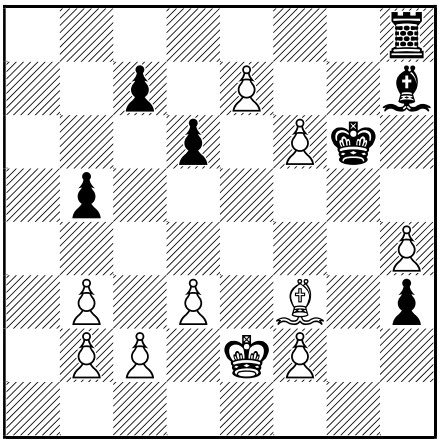
Timman J, 2011, White wins

1. e7 Rf8 2. g5 Kxg5 3. f4+ (3. exf8=Q! Bxf8 4. f4+! {CORRECT MOVE-->>} (4. a5? Nxf3) 4... Kh6!= (4... Kf6? 5. a5 Ne2 (5... Kxg6) 6. a6 Nxf4+ 7. Kc6+-) (4... Kxg6?? 5. a5+-)) 3... Kxg6 4. exf8=Q Bxf8 5. a5 Ne2 6. f5+ Kxf5 7. a6 Nf4+ 8. Kc6 1-0



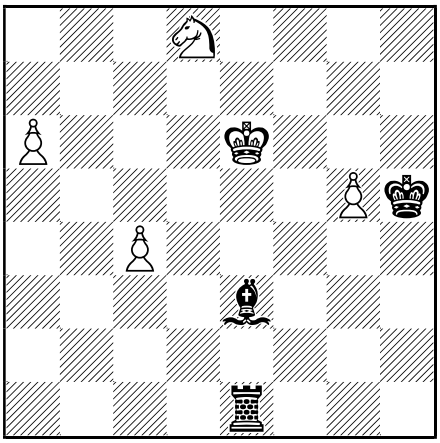
Golubev A, 2011, White wins

1. Ne6+ Ke5 2. Nf7+ Kxe6 3. Ba2+ Nd5 4. Ng5+ Ke5 5. Bxd5 Qg7 6. d4+ Kf6 7. Ne4# 1-0



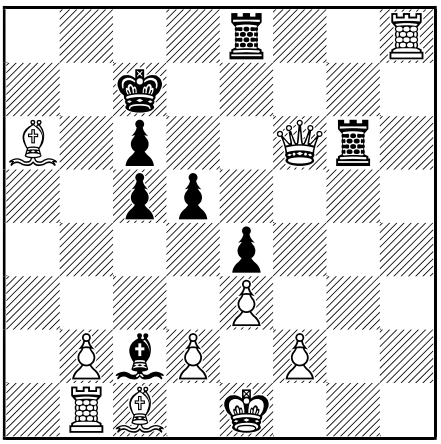
Melnichenko E, 2011, White wins

1. Bh5+ Kxf6 2. e8=Q Rxe8+ 3. Bxe8 Be4 4. dxe4 h2 5. Bc6 d5 (5... Ke5 6. f4+ Kd4 7. b4 h1=Q 8. c3+ Kc4 9. Bd5#) 6. Bxd5 Ke5 7. f4+ Kd4 8. b4 h1=Q 9. c3# 1-0



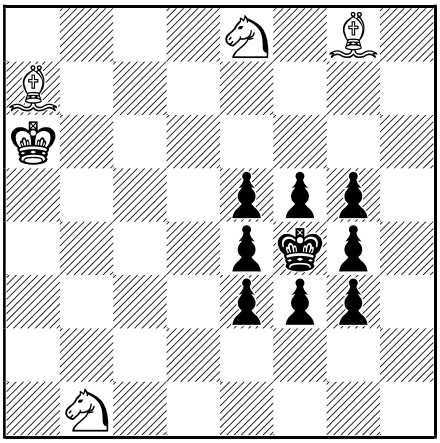
Mikitovics J, 2011, Draw

1. Kd6!! (1. Kd7? Ra1 2. c5 (2. Ne6 Rc1 3. c5 Bxc5-+) 2... Bxc5 3. Kc6 Bg1-+) (1. Kd5? Rd1+-+) (1. Nc6? Ra1-+) 1... Ra1 (1... Rd1+ 2. Kc7=) 2. c5 (2. Ne6? Rxa6+ 3. Kd5 Ra5+ 4. c5 Bf2 5. Kd6 Ra7 6. Kd5 Bg3-+) 2... Rxa6+ 3. c6! (3. Kd5? Bf4 (3... Bxg5? 4. Ne6) 4. Ne6 Bg3 5. c6 Ra5+ 6. Kc4 Ra7-+) 3... Bf4+ 4. Kc5! (4. Kd7? Ra7+-+) 4... Ra7 5. Ne6 Bh2 (5... Be5 6. Nd4 Kg6 7. Nb5 Re7 8. Kb6=) 6. Nd4! (6. Kb6? Re7 7. Nc5 Bc7+ 8. Kb7 Ba5+! (8... Bd8+? 9. Kb8! (9. Kc8? Ba5 10. Kb8 Rc7 11. Nb3 Bb6 12. Nd4 Kg6!-+) 9... Kg6 10. Na6=) 9. Ka6 Bd8 10. Nb7 Bc7-+) 6... Bg1! (6... Re7 7. Nb5 Re5+ 8. Kb6 (8. Kc4? Bg1 9. Nd4 Re1!! 10. Nb5 Rc1+ 11. Kd5 Bh2-+) 8... Bg1+ 9. Ka6= (9. Ka5? Re6-+)) 7. Kd5 Ra5+ (7... Rf7 8. Nb5 Bh2 9. Kc5 Kg6 10. Kb6=) 8. Ke6! (8. Kc4? Ra1!! (8... Ra4+? 9. Kb5 Ra7 10. Ne2 Bh2 11. Kb6 Rf7 12. Nc3=) (8... Bh2? 9. Nb5=) (8... Ra2? 9. Kd5 Bh2 10. Kc5 Bc7 11. Ne6 Rc2+ 12. Kb5 Rb2+ 13. Kc5 Rc2+ 14. Kb5 { positional draw}) 9. Kd5 Rc1! 10. Ne2 Rd1+ 11. Ke6 Bh2-+) 8... Bh2 (8... Bxd4 9. c7 Ra8 10. Kd7 Ra7 11. Kc6= (11. Kd6? Be5+-+)) 9. Kf6!! (9. Kf7? Kxg5 10. Ke7 Re5+-+ (10... Ra7+? 11. Kd8=)) 9... Be5+ (9... Rc5 10. Ne6 Be5+ (10... Rxc6 11. g6=) 11. Kf5!! (11. Kf7? Rxc6 12. g6 Kh6-+) 11... Rb5 12. Ke4!! (12. Nf8? Ra5! 13. g6 Kh6 14. Nd7 Bc3+ 15. Ke6 Ra7 16. Nb6 Be1!! 17. Nd5 Bg3 18. Ne7 Bf4 19. Nd5 Bh2 20. Kf6 Bg3! 21. Ke6 Kxg6-+) 12... Bd6 13. c7=) 10. Ke6 Kg6! 11. Nb3! Rb5 12. Nd4!! Ra5 13. Nb3 { positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



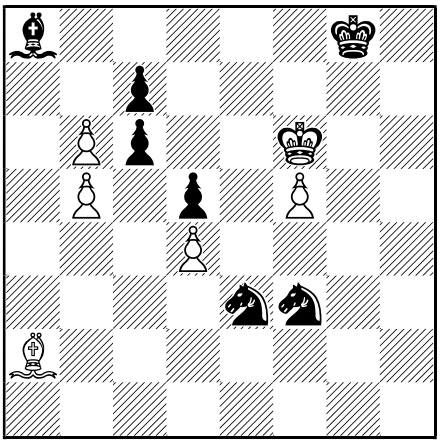
Avni A, 2011, Draw

1... Rg1+ 2. Bf1 Bd3 3. Rh1 Rxh1 4. Qg7+ Kb6 5. Qg2 Reh8 6. b4 R8h2 7. bxc5+ Ka5 8. Ra1+ Kb4 9. Rb1+ Kc4 10. Ba3 Rxg2 11. Rb4+ Kxc5 12. Rb1+ Kc4 13. Rb4+= 1/2-1/2



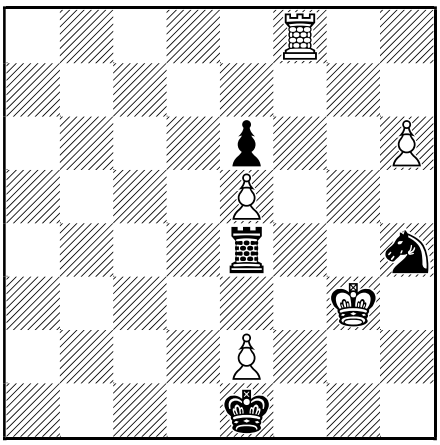
Campioli M, 2011, White wins

{Position is illegal?} 1. Nf6 f2 2. Nd5+ Kf3 3. Nxe3 f4 4. Nd2+ Ke2 5. Ndf1 fxe3 6. Nxe3 Kf3 7. Bb3 g2 8. Bd1+ Kg3 9. Nf5+ Kh2 10. Bxf2 g1=Q 11. Bxg1+ Kxg1 12. Bxg4 Kf2 13. Nd6 Kg3 14. Bd1 Kf4 15. Ne8 e3 16. Nf6 Kf5 17. Ng4 Ke4 18. Be2+- 1-0



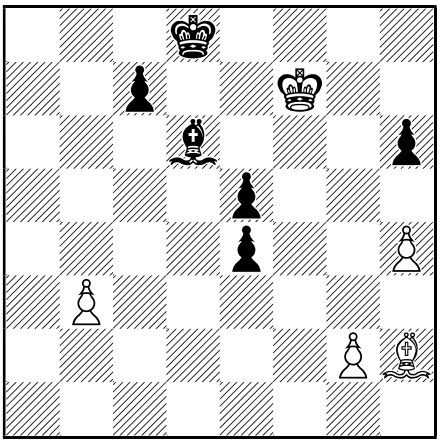
Amiryan H, 2011, Draw

1. bxc7 Bb7 2. bxc6 (2. b6? Bc8-+) 2... Ba6! 3. Ke7 Nxd4 4. f6 Nxc6+ 5. Ke8 Ne5 6. c8=Q Bxc8 7. f7+ (7. Bxd5+? Kh7 8. f7 Bd7+ 9. Ke7 Nxd5+-+) 7... Nxf7 8. Bxd5 Nxd5 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



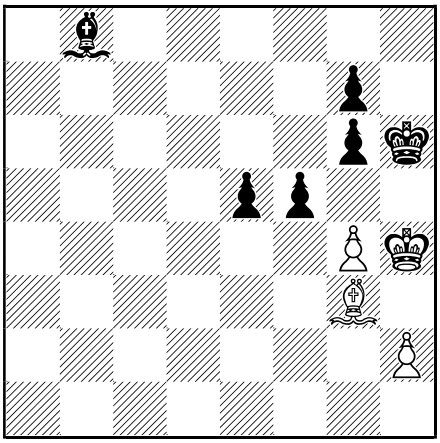
Gonzales L, 2011, *

1. h7! (1. Rf6? Nf5+ 2. Rxf5 exf5 3. h7 f4+ 4. Kh3 Re3+ 5. Kh2 Rxe2+ 6. Kh1 f3 7. h8=Q f2 8. Qh4 Rxe5 9. Qb4+ Ke2 10. Qb2+ Kf3 11. Qc3+ Re3=) 1... Ng6 2. Rf6! (2. Rg8? Re3+ 3. Kg4 Nxe5+ 4. Kf4 Rxe2 5. h8=Q+-) 2... Nh8 3. Rxe6 Kxe2 4. Re8 Ng6 5. Rg8! Re3+! 6. Kg2! Nh4+ 7. Kh2 {(g1)} Nf3+ 8. Kh1 Ra3 9. h8=Q Ra1+ 10. Kg2 Rg1+ 11. Kh3 Rh1+ 12. Kg3 Rxh8 13. Rxh8 Nxe5 14. Re8+- *



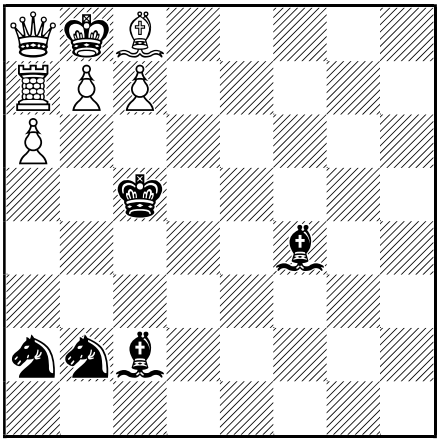
Sumbatyan K, 2011, *

1. Bg1 (1. g4? e3 2. g5 hxg5 3. hxg5 e2 4. Bg3 e4 5. Be1 Be5 6. g6 Kd7 7. g7 Bxg7 8. Kxg7 Ke6=) 1... Be7 2. g3 (2. h5? Bg5=) 2... Bb4 3. Be3 Be1 (3... Bc3 4. g4 Bd4 5. g5 hxg5 6. h5+-) 4. h5 (4. Bxh6? Bf2 5. h5 e3 6. g4 Kd7 7. Bf8 e2=) 4... Bxg3 5. Bxh6 Kd7 6. Bg5 e3 7. Bxe3 Bf4 8. h6! Bxh6 9. Bxh6 Kd6 10. Bd2 Kd5 11. Bc3 c5 12. Ba1 Ke4 (12... e4 13. Kg6 e3 14. Kf5 e2 15. Bc3+-) 13. Ke6 Kd3 14. Kd5 Kc2 15. Kc4+- *



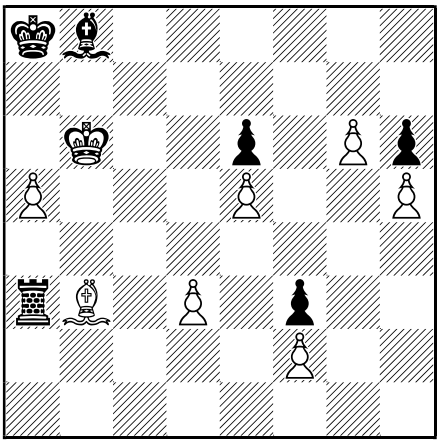
Zaitsev I, Pervakov O, 2011, *

1. g5+ ({try} 1. Bf4+? g5+ (1... exf4? 2. g5+ Kh7 3. h3=) (1... Kh7 2. g5 {main line}) 2. Bxg5+ Kg6 3. gxf5+ Kxf5 4. Be3 e4 5. Kh3 Bf4 6. Bd4 g5 7. Kg2 e3 8. Kf3 (8. h4 g4 9. h5 Ke4 10. Bb6 e2 11. Bf2 Bd2 12. h6 e1=Q 13. Bxe1 Bxe1-+) 8... g4+ 9. Ke2 Ke4 10. Bc5 Bxh2 11. Bxe3 g3 12. Bc5 g2 13. Bb6 Bg3 14. Be3 Bh4 15. Bg1 Kf4 16. Bh2+ Kg4 17. Bg1 Kg3-+) 1... Kh7 2. Bf4! Kg8 3. h3 Ba7! (3... Kf7 4. Bxe5 Ba7 5. Kg3 Be3 6. h4=) 4. Bxe5 Bf2+ 5. Bg3 Bxg3+ 6. Kxg3 Kf7 7. Kf4 Ke6 8. h4 {zz} Kd6 9. h5 Ke7! 10. Ke5 (10. hxg6? Ke6 11. Kf3 Ke5 12. Ke3+-) 10... gxh5 11. Kxf5 g6+ 12. Ke5 Kd7 13. Kd5 Kc7 14. Ke5 Kc6 15. Ke4! Kc5 16. Ke5! Kc4 17. Ke4 Kc3 18. Ke3 Kc2 19. Ke2 Kb2 20. Kd2 Ka2 21. Ke2 Ka3 22. Ke3 Ka4 23. Ke4 Ka5 24. Ke5 Ka6 25. Ke4! Kb5 26. Kd5 Kb6 27. Kd4 Kc6 28. Ke4= *



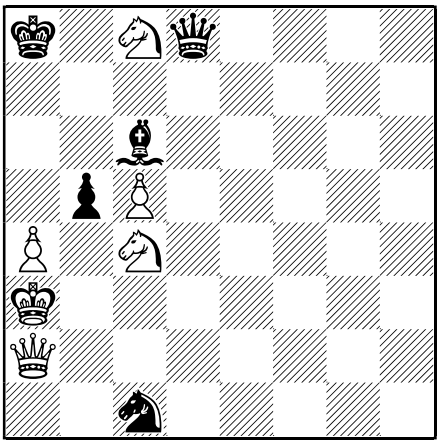
Campioli M, 2011, Draw

1. Be6! (1. Bd7? Nc4 2. Kc8 Bg6 3. b8=Q Nd6+-+) 1... Nc4 2. Kc8 (2. Bxc4? Bf5 3. Be6 Bxe6 {stalemate}) 2... Bg5 3. b8=N! Nb6+ 4. Kb7 Be4+ 5. Nc6 Bxc6+ 6. Kb8 Nxa8 7. Bxa2 (7. Rxa8? Nc3 8. Ra7 Bf4=) 7... Nb6 8. c8=Q Nxc8 9. Kxc8 Bb5 10. Rc7+ Kb6 11. a7 Ba6+ 12. Kd7 Bb7 13. Rc4!! Kxa7 14. Kc7+- 1/2-1/2



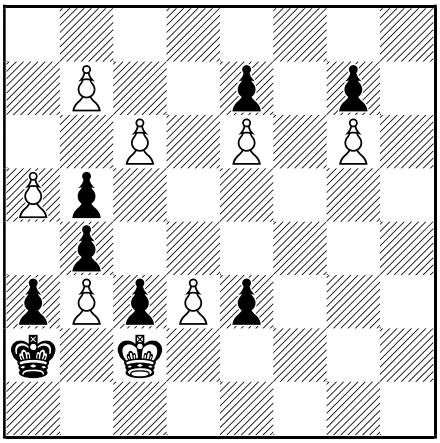
Timman J, 2011, *

1. Bd5+! (1. g7? Rxb3+ 2. Ka6 Rb7 3. g8=Q Rb6+=) 1... exd5 2. g7 Rb3+ 3. Ka6 d4! 4. e6! (4. g8=B? Bxe5 5. Bxb3 Bf6 6. Bd5+ Kb8 7. Bxf3 Bh4 8. Kb6 Bd8+ 9. Kc5 Bxa5=) 4... Rb2 5. e7 Rb7! (5... Rb1 6. g8=B) 6. g8=N! (6. e8=B? Ra7+ 7. Kb6 Rb7+=) (6. e8=N? Rxg7 7. Nxg7 Bg3=) 6... Rb1 7. Nf6! Re1 8. e8=Q Rxe8 9. Nxe8 Bg3 10. Kb6 Bxf2 11. Nc7+ Kb8 12. a6+- *



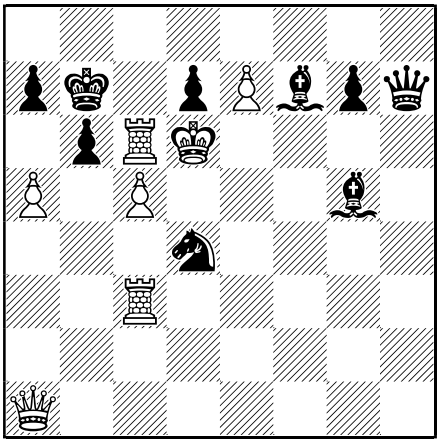
Jasik A, 2011, White wins

1. N4b6+ Kb8 2. Qh2+ Qc7 3. Nd6 b4+! 4. Kxb4 Nd3+ 5. Kc3 (5. Ka3? Qg7 6. Nf5+ Qe5 7. Qxe5+ Nxe5=) 5... Nxc5 6. Qh8+ Ka7 7. Nb5+! Bxb5 8. Qa8+ Kxb6 9. a5# 1-0



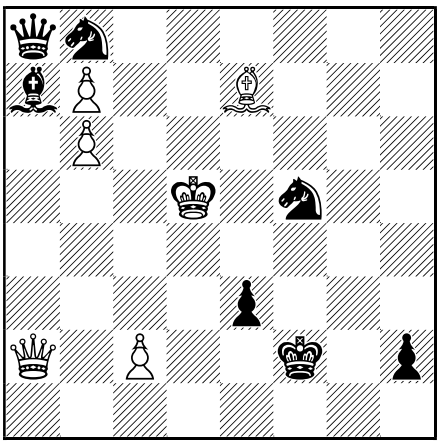
Zinar M, 2011, *

1. b8=B! e2 2. Bg3 Ka1 3. c7! (3. Kc1 Ka2 4. a6 Kxb3 5. a7 Ka2 6. Kc2 b3+-+) 3... a2 4. Kc1 e1=Q+ 5. Bxe1 c2 6. Bc3+ bxc3 7. c8=N! b4 8. Nd6 exd6 9. e7 d5 10. e8=N! d4 11. Nf6+- *



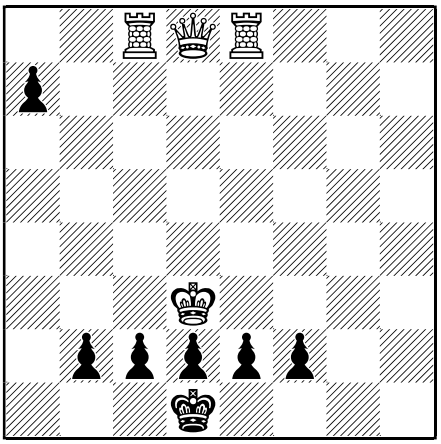
Hlinka M, Kekely L, 2011, Draw

1. a6+ Kb8 2. Rc8+ Kxc8 3. cxb6+ Nc6 4. Rxc6+ (4. e8=Q+? Bxe8 5. Rxc6+ dxc6 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Qe5 Bf4 8. Qxf4 g5-+) 4... dxc6 5. b7+ Kb8 6. Qe5 Bf4 7. Qxf4 Qh6+ (7... g5 8. Qe5+-) 8. Kc5+ Qxf4 9. e8=Q+ Bxe8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



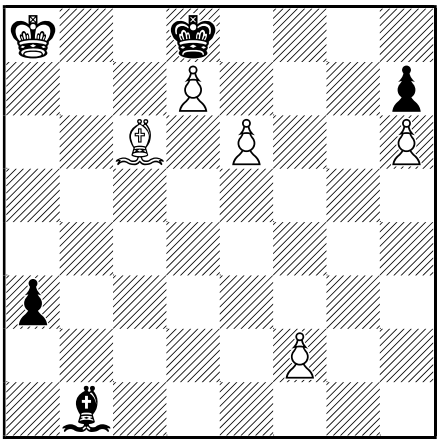
Skripnik A, 2011, Draw

1. c3+ (1. bxa7? h1=Q+-+) 1... e2 2. Bc5+ Ne3+ 3. Bxe3+ Kxe3 (3... Kg3 4. bxa8=Q h1=Q+ 5. Kc4 Qxa8 6. Qxe2=) 4. bxa8=Q h1=Q+ 5. Kc4! Qxa8 6. Qxe2+!! Kxe2 7. b7 Nd7 (7... Qxb7 {stalemate}) 8. bxa8=N= 1/2-1/2



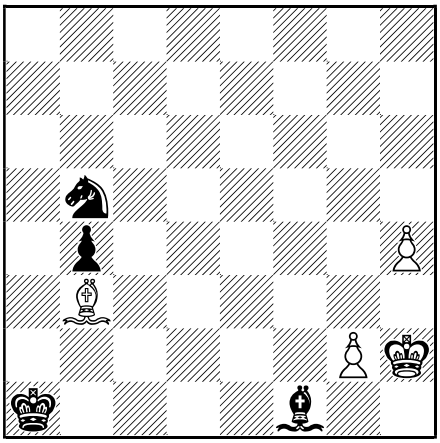
Campioli M, 2011, *

1. Qa5! c1=N+ 2. Rxc1+ bxc1=N+ (2... dxc1=N+ 3. Kc4=) 3. Kc3 f1=Q 4. Qa4+ Ke1 5. Qh4+ Kd1 6. Qa4+ Nb3! 7. Kxb3! Qf3+ 8. Ka2+! Ke1 9. Qh4+ Kf1 10. Rf8 (10. Kb2 d1=Q) 10... Qxf8 11. Qh1+ Kf2 12. Qh2+ Ke3 13. Qe5+ Kf3 14. Qh5+ Kg3 15. Qxe2= *



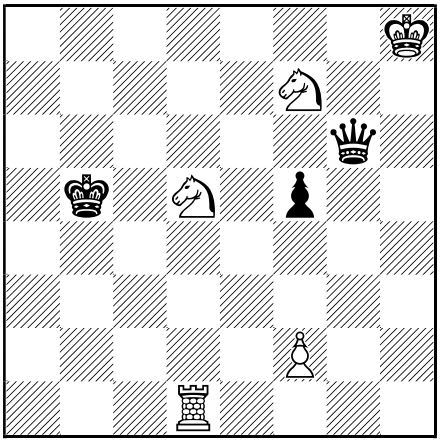
Blundell D, 2011, Draw

1. Kb8! (1. Kb7? Bf5 2. Bd5 Be4 3. Bc6 Bf5=) 1... Bf5 2. Bd5 Bb1 3. f4 a2 4. Bxa2 Bxa2 5. f5 Bc4 6. Kb7 (6. Ka7? Kc7 {zz} 7. Ka8 Bd5+=) 6... Bb5 7. f6 Bxd7 8. f7 Be8 9. f8=R!+- (9. f8=Q {stalemate}) 1/2-1/2



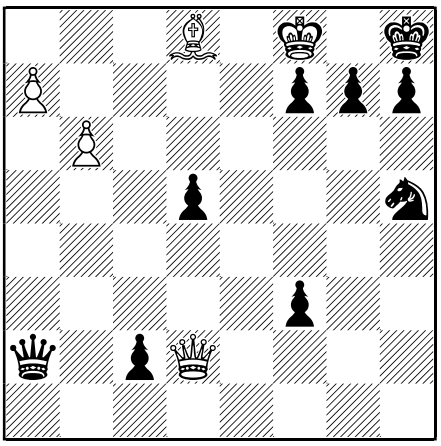
Akobia I, 2011, *

1. h5 Bd3! (1... Nd4 2. h6! Bd3 3. Bg8= b3 4. h7 Bxh7 5. Bxh7=) (1... Nd6 2. h6! (2. g4 Bc4 3. Ba4 Bd3 4. Bb3 Kb2 5. Bg8 Ne4 6. h6 Nf6-+) 2... Bd3 3. Bg8=) 2. Bg8! (2. h6? Bh7!-+) (2. Kg3? Nd4! 3. Bg8 b3-+) 2... Kb2 3. h6! ({Thematic try} 3. g4!? Kc3! 4. h6 b3 5. h7 Bxh7 6. Bxh7 Na3! {zz and play leads to the thematic try 6.g4!? below}) 3... b3 4. h7 Bxh7 5. Bxh7 {main B} Kc3 ({main A} 5... Kc1 6. g4! ({thematic try} 6. g3!? b2 { (Nd4)} (6... Na3? 7. g4 b2 8. g5 Nc2 9. g6 {main A}) 7. g4 Nd4 {(b2)} 8. Kg2 Nc2!-+) 6... b2 7. g5 {(Kg3)} Nd4 8. Kg3 ({or} 8. Kh3 Nc2 9. g6 { and same result}) 8... Nc2 9. g6 b1=Q 10. g7 Qb8+ 11. Kh3! Qc8+ 12. Kh4! Qd8+ 13. Kh5! Qd5+ 14. Kh6 {(g6)=}) 6. g3!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 6. g4!? Na3! {zz} 7. g5 (7. Bg8 Nc4 8. g5 b2 9. Bh7 Na3 10. Bb1 Nxb1 11. g6 Nd2 12. g7) 7... b2 8. Bb1 Nxb1 9. g6 Nd2 10. g7 b1=Q {(Nf3)} 11. g8=Q Nf3+ {(b1Q)-+}) 6... Na3 7. g4 {zz} b2 8. g5 Kd2 ({or} 8... Nc2 9. g6 b1=Q 10. g7 Qb8+ 11. Kh3! Qc8+ {and draws as in the line A}) 9. Bb1!! Nxb1 10. g6 Nc3 { (impossible 10...Nd2 as in the thematic try 6.g4!?)} 11. g7 b1=Q 12. g8=Q= { (no Nf3+)} *



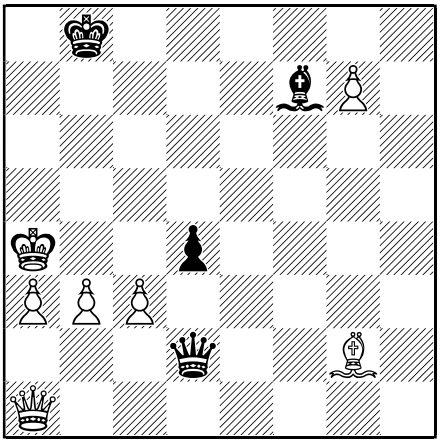
Holzke, Frank, 2011, White wins

1. Ne5 {The only way to co-ordinate White's forces properly.} (1. Nd6+? Kc5 2. Nb7+ Kc4 3. Na5+ Kc5 4. Nb3+ Kc4 5. Nc1 f4 6. Rd3 Qh6+ 7. Kg8 Qh1 8. Nb6+ Kb5 9. Rb3+ Kc6 10. Nd3 Qe4=) (1. Nd8? f4 2. Nb7 (2. Rd2 Kc4=) 2... Qh6+ 3. Kg8 Qg6+ 4. Kf8 Kc4=) 1... Qe8+ { If Black doesn't accept the offer, he will be in a hopeless state.} (1... Qh6+ 2. Kg8+-) (1... Qh5+ 2. Kg7+-) (1... Qg2 2. f4+-) 2. Kh7 Qxe5 (2... Qh5+ 3. Kg7+-) (2... Kc5 3. Nf6+-) 3. f4 {The point. Now the queen is trapped.} 3... Qb2 $8 4. Rb1 Qxb1 5. Nc3+ Kc4 6. Nxb1 { The white king will be just in time to save the f4 pawn.} 1-0



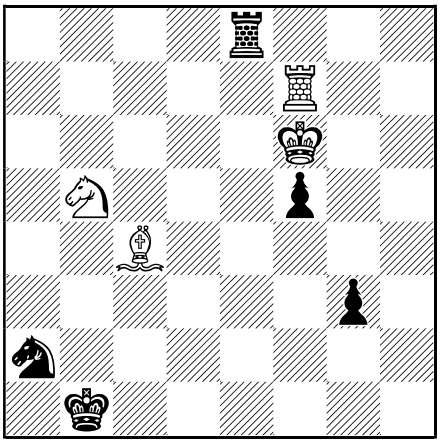
Jasik A, Parzuch S, 2011, *

1. Qe1 Qa4 2. Bg5 f2 3. Qxf2 c1=Q 4. Bxc1 Nf6 5. Qxf6 gxf6 6. Bh6 Qg4 (6... Qb4+ 7. Kxf7+-) 7. Bg7+ Qxg7+ 8. Ke7 Qg8 9. b7+- *



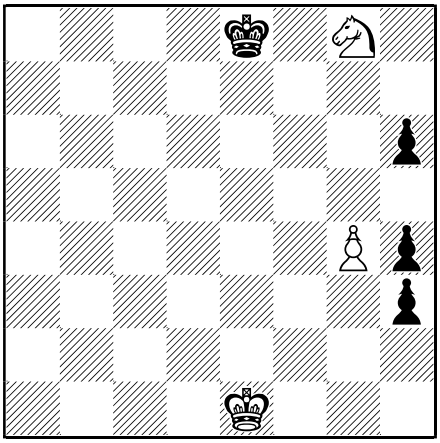
Gerasimov V, 2011, White wins

1. Qh1 Bxb3+ 2. Kb5 Qd3+ 3. Kb6 Qg6+ 4. Bc6 Qxg7 5. Qh2+ Kc8 6. Qd6 dxc3 7. Bg2! Qd7 8. Bh3 Qxh3 9. Qc7# 1-0



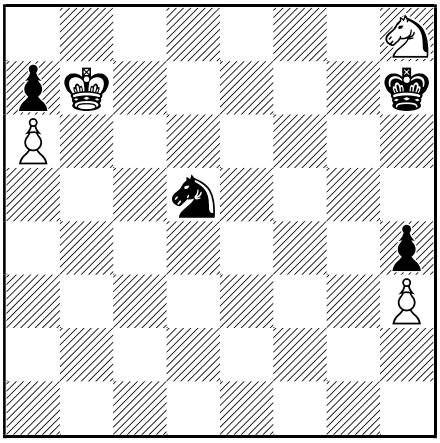
Perkonoja P, 2011, White wins

1. Rb7 Nb4 2. Nd4 Kb2 3. Rxb4+ Kc3 4. Ra4 Kxd4 5. Bb5+ Ke3 6. Ra3+ (6. Bxe8? g2=) 6... Kf4 7. Bxe8 g2 8. Ra1 Kg3 9. Bc6 f4 10. Ra3+ f3 11. Rxf3+ Kh4 (11... Kg4 12. Rf5+-) 12. Bd7 g1=Q 13. Rh3# 1-0



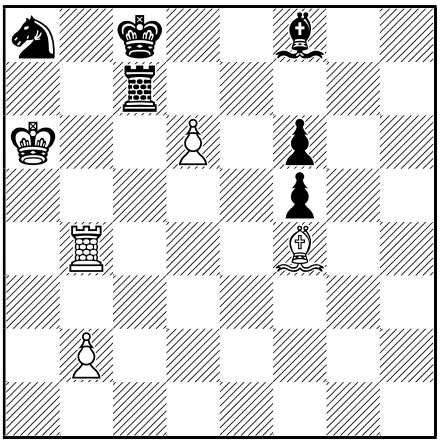
Heimo O, 2011, *

1. Kf1 (1. Kf2? Kf7 2. Nxh6+ Kg6 3. Nf5 Kg5 4. Ne3 Kf4 5. Kg1 Kxe3 6. g5 Kf4! 7. g6 Kg3 8. g7 h2+ 9. Kh1 Kh3=) 1... Kf7 2. Nxh6+ Kg6 3. Nf5 Kg5 4. Ne3 Kf4 5. Kf2 h2 6. Kg2+- *



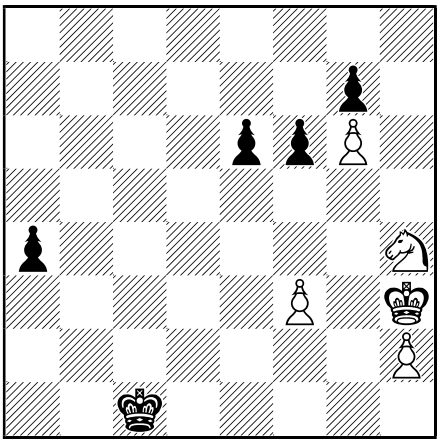
Rossi P, 2011, *

1. Nf7 (1. Kxa7? Nb4 {(Nc7)} 2. Nf7 Nxa6 {(Kg6)=}) 1... Kg6 2. Ne5+ Kf5 3. Nf3 Kf4 4. Nxh4 Kg3 5. Ng2 Kxh3 6. Nf4+ Nxf4 7. Kxa7 Nd5 8. Kb7+- *



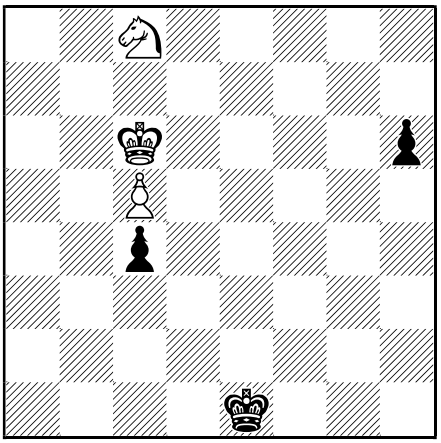
Josten G, 2011, *

1. Rb8+ Kxb8 2. d7 Be7 3. b3! Bd8 4. b4 Be7 5. b5 Bd8 6. b6 Be7 7. bxc7+ Nxc7+ 8. Kb6 Bd8 9. Kc6 Be7 10. Bxc7++- *



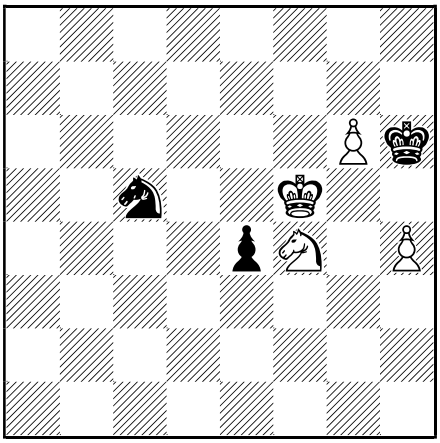
Ilincic B, 2011, *

1. Nf5 exf5 2. f4 a3 3. Kh4 a2 4. Kh5 a1=Q 5. h4 Qe5 6. fxe5 fxe5 7. Kg5= *



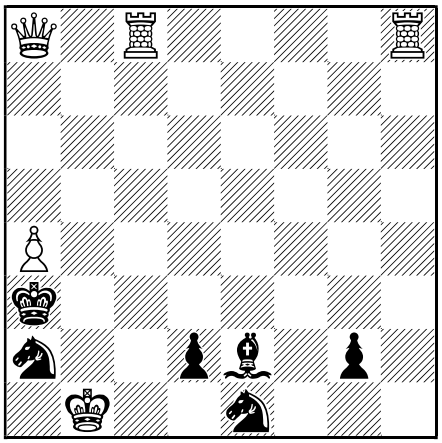
Dore M, 2011, *

1. Nb6 c3 2. Nd5 c2 3. Nb4 h5 (3... c1=Q 4. Nd3++-) 4. Nxc2+ Kf2 5. Kd5 h4 6. Ke4 (6. Kd4? h3 7. Ne3 Kf3 8. Nf1 Kg2=) 6... h3 7. Ne3 h2 8. Ng4++- *



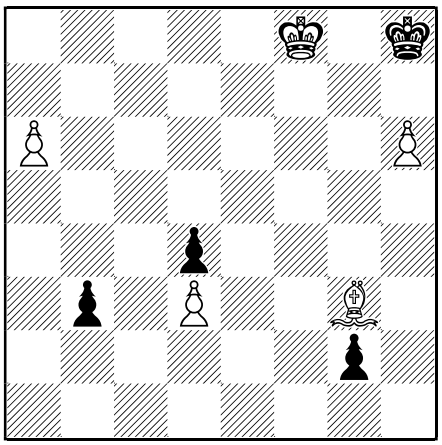
Rusz, Arpad, 2011, White wins

1. Nh5!! ({Thematic try:} 1. h5? e3 2. Ne2 Nd3 3. Ng3 Nf2 4. Kf4 Nd3+ 5. Ke4 Nc5+ 6. Ke5 Nd3+ 7. Kf6 (7. Kf5 Nf2 {positional draw - square-shape movement by the wK}) 7... e2! 8. Nxe2 Nf4! {mutual zugzwang} 9. Kf7 (9. Nxf4 { stalemate}) (9. Ng3 Nxg6! 10. hxg6 {stalemate.}) 9... Nxh5-+ {mutual zugzwang}) (1. Ne2? Nb7! 2. h5 (2. Kf6 Nd6=) 2... Nd6+ 3. Ke6 Ne8=) 1... e3 (1... Nb7 2. g7 Kh7 3. Kxe4 Nd6+ 4. Ke5 Ne8 5. Nf6++-) 2. Ng3 (2. Nf4 Nb7 3. h5 (3. Kf6 Nd6) 3... Nd6+ 4. Kg4 Ne8 5. Kf3 Ng7 6. Kxe3 Nxh5 7. Nxh5 Kxg6) 2... Ne6! (2... Nd7 {EV} 3. h5) (2... Na6 {EV} 3. h5 Nc7 4. Kg4 Kg7 5. Nf5+) (2... Nb7 {EV} 3. h5 Nd6+ 4. Kg4) (2... Nd3 {JP as alternative to Ne6} 3. Kf6! {see main line} (3. h5? Nf2! {transpose to the authors 1.h5?} 4. Kf4 (4. Kf6 Ne4+ 5. Nxe4 e2 6. g7 e1=Q 7. g8=Q Qh4+ 8. Ng5 Qf4+) (4. Ke6 Ng4) 4... Nd3+ 5. Kg4 (5. Ke4) 5... Ne5+ 6. Kf5 Nd3 7. Kf6 e2 8. Nxe2 Nf4 9. Ke7 (9. Kf7 Nxh5 {MZ}) 9... Nxg6+)) 3. Kf6! (3. Kxe6? Kxg6=) (3. h5 {EV} Ng7+ 4. Kg4 Nxh5=) 3... e2! (3... Nf4 4. g7 e2 5. g8=Q) 4. Nxe2 Nf4! 5. h5! { mutual zugzwang} (5. Nxf4? {stalemate}) 5... Nxh5+ 6. Kf7 {mutual zugzwang} Ng7 7. Ng3 {mutual zugzwang} (7. Nc3? Nf5 8. Ne4 Kh5 9. Ng3+ (9. Kf6 Kg4 10. Nf2+ Kf4=) 9... Nxg3 10. g7 Nf5 11. g8=Q Nh6+) (7. Nd4 Ne8 8. Nf5+ Kg5 9. Ne7 Nd6+ 10. Kg7 Kh5 11. Kh7 Ne8) 7... Ne8! 8. Ne4! {mutual zugzwang} Ng7 9. Nd6 {mutual zugzwang} Nh5 10. Nf5+ Kg5 11. Ng3 Nf6 (11... Nxg3 12. g7 Nf5 13. g8=Q+) 12. g7+- 1-0



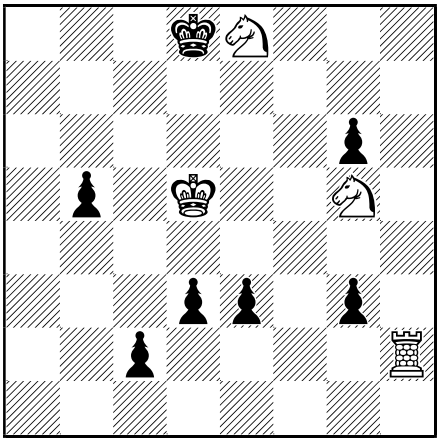
Mikitovics & Skripnik, Janos&AN, 2011, Draw

1. Rh3+! (1. Qd5? Bd3+-+) 1... Nd3! (1... Bd3+ 2. Rxd3+ Nxd3 3. Kc2= {EV} d1=Q+ 4. Kxd1 g1=Q+ 5. Kd2) 2. Rh1! gxh1=Q+ (2... Ne1 3. Rh3+ Nd3 4. Rh1) 3. Qxh1 d1=Q+ (3... Ne1 4. Qh3+!! (4. Qd5? d1=Q+ 5. Qxd1 Bxd1 6. a5 Be2! 7. Rd8 Bd3+ 8. Rxd3+ Nxd3 9. a6 (9. Kc2 Ndb4+ 10. Kd2 Na6! {with Troitzky win }) 9... Kb3 10. a7 Nc3+ 11. Ka1 Nb4 12. a8=Q Nc2#) 4... Nd3 (4... Bd3+ 5. Qxd3+ Nxd3 6. Kc2=) (4... Bf3 5. Qxf3+! (5. Qd7? d1=Q+-+) (5. Rd8? Nc3+ 6. Ka1 Nc2#) 5... Nxf3 6. Kc2 Nb4+ 7. Kd1! Nd5! 8. Rd8!=) 5. Qh1! ({or } 5. Qf1 d1=Q+) 5... d1=Q+ {see main line}) 4. Qxd1 Bxd1 5. a5! Kb3 6. Rb8+! (6. a6? Nc3+ 7. Ka1 Nb4! (7... Bf3? 8. a7 (8. Rb8+ Nb4 9. a7 Ba8 10. Rb6) 8... Nb4 9. Rb8 Ba8 10. Rb6!! {mutual zugzwang} Bc6 11. a8=Q Bxa8 12. Rb7!= {mutual zugzwang}) 8. Rb8 Ka3! (8... Bf3? 9. a7 Ba8 10. Rb6= { mutual zugzwang}) 9. a7 Nc2#) 6... Ka3 7. Rc8 (7. a6? Nc3+ 8. Ka1 Nb4 9. a7 Nc2#) 7... Kb3 8. Rb8+ Ndb4 9. a6! Bc2+ 10. Ka1 Be4 11. a7! Nc3 12. a8=Q (12. Rb6? Ba8!! {mutual zugzwang} 13. Rb8 Ka3 $1) 12... Bxa8 13. Rb7! { mutual zugzwang} (13. Rb6? Bc6 14. Rb7 Ba4 15. Rb6 Ka3-+) 13... Bxb7 { stalemate} (13... Ka3 14. Ra7+=) 1/2-1/2



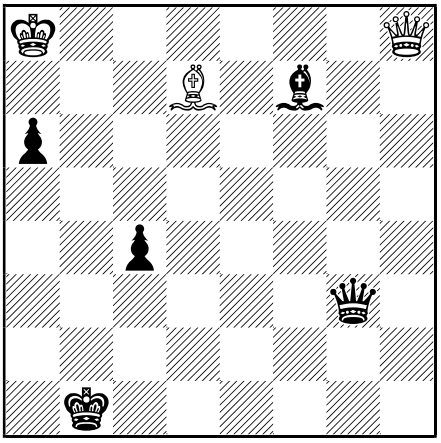
Pospisil, Jaroslav, 2011, White wins

1. Bh2 {The bishop has to guide e5} (1. Bf2? b2 2. a7 (2. Bxd4+ Kh7 3. a7 g1=Q 4. Bxg1 b1=Q 5. a8=Q Qb4+ (5... Qxd3=) 6. Kf7 Qf4+) 2... b1=Q 3. a8=Q (3. Bxd4+ Kh7 4. a8=Q Qxd3) 3... Qxd3 4. Bxd4+ Kh7 5. Qa7+ Kxh6 6. Be3+ Kh5 7. Qf7+ Qg6 8. Qf3+ Kh4 9. Bf2+ Kg5 10. Qg3+ Kf6 11. Bd4+ Kf5 12. Qd3+ Kg5) 1... b2 2. a7 g1=Q! (2... b1=Q 3. a8=Q {EV and quick mate} Qf1+ (3... Qb3 {eg} 4. Be5+ Kh7 5. Qe4+ Kxh6 6. Bf4+ Kh5 7. Qf5+ Kh4 8. Qg5+ Kh3 9. Qg3#) ({JP} 3... Qxd3 4. Kf7+ ({or} 4. Qxg2 Qf5+ 5. Ke7) 4... Kh7 5. Qg8+ Kxh6 6. Bf4+ Kh5 7. Qg5#) 4. Ke7+ Kh7 5. Qe4+ Kxh6 6. Bf4+) 3. Bxg1 b1=Q 4. a8=Q Qxd3 {quarding g6} (4... Qf1+ 5. Ke7+ Kh7 6. Qe4+ Kxh6 7. Qh4+ (7. Bxd4 {JP}) 7... Kg6 8. Qg4+ Kh6 9. Bh2) 5. Be3! {The key move of study} (5. Bxd4+?! {EV} Kh7! 6. Bg7 Qd6+ {perpetual}) 5... Qf5+ {the only line, but more technical} ({main} 5... dxe3 6. Qa1+ Kh7 7. Qg7#) ({main} 5... Qxe3 6. Kf7+ Kh7 7. Qg8+ Kxh6 8. Qg6#) 6. Ke7+ Kh7 7. Bd2! {the rest is only proof there is not perpetual taken form EGTB} (7. Bc1? Qc5+ $1) 7... Qe5+ (7... Qc5+ 8. Ke6 Qb6+ 9. Kd7 Qb5+ 10. Qc6 Qf5+ 11. Ke7 Qe5+ 12. Qe6 Qc7+ 13. Kf6 Qd8+ 14. Kf5 Qf8+ 15. Kg5) 8. Kd7 Qf5+ 9. Kd6 Qf6+ 10. Kc5 Qf5+ (10... Qe7+ 11. Kb6 Qd6+ 12. Qc6 Qb8+ 13. Qb7+) 11. Kxd4 Qf2+ (11... Qf6+ 12. Kc4 Qh4+ 13. Kb5 Qh5+ 14. Kb6 Qg6+ 15. Qc6 Qb1+ 16. Kc7) 12. Kd3 (12. Be3? Qb2+ $13 {EGTB}) 12... Qf1+ (12... Qg3+ 13. Be3 Qd6+ 14. Kc2 Qc7+ 15. Kb1) 13. Kc3 Qf6+ 14. Kc4 Qf1+ 15. Kb4 Qb1+ 16. Kc3 1-0



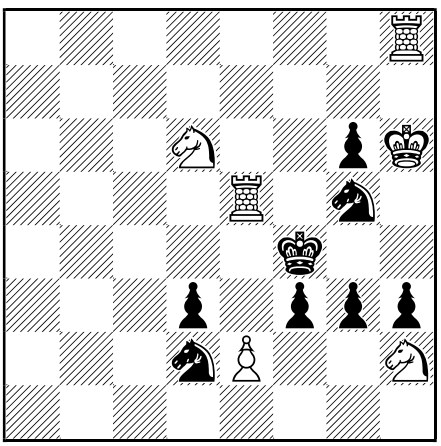
Kalashnikov Valery, 2011, White wins

1. Rh8 d2 ({main} 1... c1=Q 2. Nd6+ Ke7 3. Rh7+ (3. Ne6? g5 4. Rh7+ Kf6 5. Rf7+ Kg6 6. Rg7+ Kh5 7. Rxg5+ Kh4 8. Nf5+ Kh3 9. Nf4+ Kh2 10. Rxg3 {Not enough only one tempo for 4th echo mate}) 3... Kf8 4. Ne6+ Kg8 5. Rg7+ Kh8 6. Nf7#) 2. Nd6+ Kc7 3. Ne6+ Kb6 4. Rb8+ Ka5 ({main} 4... Ka7 5. Rb7+ Ka8 6. Nc7#) (4... Ka6 5. Kc6 c1=Q+ 6. Nc5+ Ka7 (6... Ka5 7. Rxb5#) 7. Rb7+ Ka8 8. Rd7 Qxc5+ 9. Kxc5 d1=Q 10. Rd8+ Ka7 11. Nxb5++-) 5. Rxb5+ Ka4 6. Nc5+ Ka3 7. Nc4+ Ka2 8. Rb2+ Ka1 9. Nb3# {Interesting study with classical style. Realized 3 echo mates on three corner of board. May be possible to add 4th echo?} 1-0



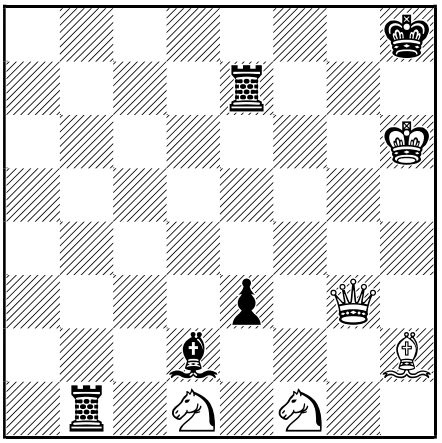
Becker Richard, 2011, Draw

1. Bf5+! (1. Qd4? c3 2. Bf5+ Kb2-+) (1. Qh1+? Kb2 2. Qb7+ Qb3 3. Qg2+ Ka3-+) 1... Ka2 2. Qf6! (2. Qd4? Qe1 3. Ka7 a5 4. Ka6 a4 5. Qd7 Be8 6. Qc8 c3 7. Be6+ Kb2 8. Qb8+ Kc1 9. Qxe8 Qe2+-+) 2... Bd5+ 3. Ka7 a5 4. Qd4! Qc7+ 5. Ka6 Bb7+ 6. Kb5 Bc6+ 7. Kxc4 Bd7+ 8. Qc5 Qf4+ (8... Qxc5+ 9. Kxc5 Bxf5 10. Kb5=) 9. Kc3 Qxf5 10. Qc4+ Ka1 11. Qd4 Qg4 (11... Qb5 12. Qd1+ Qb1 13. Qxd7 Qc1+ 14. Kb3 Qb2+ 15. Kc4=) 12. Qe5 Qf5 13. Qd4 {positional draw, or} Be6 14. Qd1+ (14. Qa4+? Ba2 15. Qd4 Qg6 16. Qd1+ Qb1 {zz}) 14... Qb1 15. Qa4+ Qa2 16. Qd1+ Qb1 {positional draw, or} 17. Qa4+ Ba2 18. Qd1 {zz} Qxd1 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



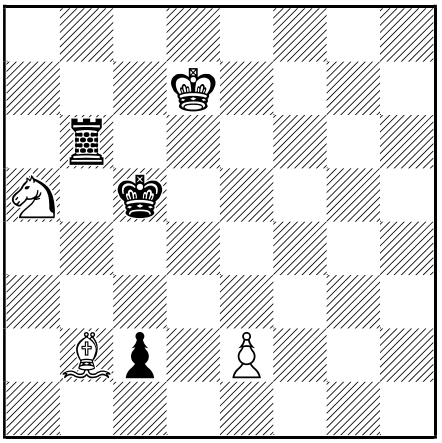
Krug Peter, 2011, White wins

1. Ng4 Nf7+! 2. Nxf7 dxe2 3. Kxg6 g2 (3... Kxg4 4. Rh4+! Kxh4 5. Nh6 g2 6. Rg5 h2 7. Nf5+ Kh3 8. Rg3#) 4. Ng5 Kxg4 5. Nxh3 Kg3 6. Kf5 f2 7. Rg8+ ({ Transposition} 7. Re3+ Nf3 8. Rg8+ Kxh3 9. Rh8+ Kg3 10. Rxf3+ Kxf3 11. Rh3#) 7... Kxh3 8. Rh8+ Kg3 9. Re3+ Nf3 10. Rxf3+ Kxf3 11. Rh3# 1-0



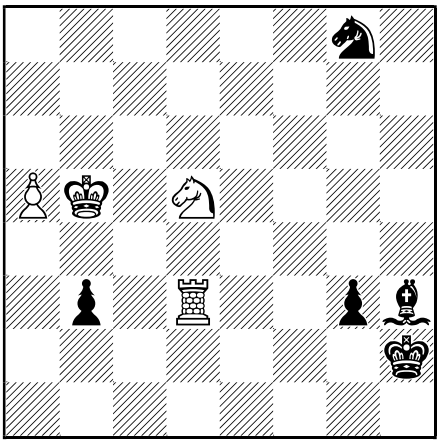
Krug Peter, 2011, *

1. Qg6 e2+ 2. Nde3 (2. Nfe3? Rb6 3. Be5+ Rxe5 4. Qxb6 Rh5+! 5. Kxh5 e1=Q 6. Qd8+ Kg7 7. Qd7+ Kh8! 8. Qh3 Kg7 $1) 2... Rb6 (2... Bc3 3. Be5+! Bxe5 4. Qxb1) (2... Rbb7 3. Qf6+ Kg8 4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Qf5+ Ke8 6. Qh5++-) 3. Be5+ Rxe5 4. Qxb6 Bxe3+ 5. Nxe3 Rh5+ 6. Kg6! (6. Kxh5? e1=Q 7. Nf5 Qe8+ 8. Kh6 Qe6+=) 6... Rg5+ 7. Kxg5 e1=Q 8. Nf5 Qe5 9. Qd8+ Kh7 10. Qd7+ Kh8 11. Qc8+ Kh7 12. Qd8 Qe8 13. Qc7++- *



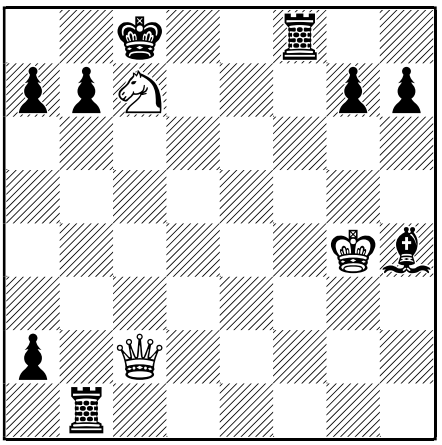
Mikitovics Janos, 2011, *

1. Ba3+! ({TT?} 1. Bc1? Rb5! 2. Ba3+ Kd5 3. e4+ Kxe4 4. Nc6 Rb3 5. Bc1 Rb1 6. Bh6 Rh1 7. Bg5 Rg1 8. Bh6 Rg7+-+) 1... Kd5 2. Bc1! (2. e4+? Kxe4 3. Nc4 Rb4!!-+) 2... Rb1 3. Bh6 Rb5 4. e4+!! Kxe4 5. Nc4! (5. Nc6? Rh5 6. Bc1 Rh1 7. Bg5 Rg1 8. Bh6 Rg7+-+) 5... Rh5 6. Bc1 Rh1 7. Bg5 Rg1 8. Bh6 Rg7+! 9. Kd8!! (9. Kc6? Rg6+) 9... Rg6 10. Bc1 Rg1 11. Bh6 Rd1+! 12. Ke7!! (12. Kc7? c1=Q) 12... Rh1 13. Bg5 Rh5 14. Bc1 (14. Na3 Rxg5 15. Nxc2 Rb5 16. Na3 Rc5 17. Kd6 Kd4-+) 14... Rh1 15. Bg5 {pos.draw} *



Pallier Alain, 2011, *

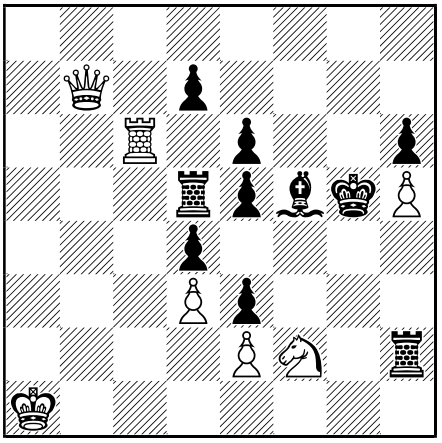
1. Ne3! (1. Nf4? Bf1 $1) (1. a6? Bf1 $1) 1... g2 2. Nxg2 Bxg2 3. Rxb3 Ne7 4. Rc3! (4. Ra3? Nc6! 5. a6 Nb8! 6. a7 Nc6 7. a8=Q Nd4+=) 4... Nd5 (4... Bf1+ 5. Kc5 Kg2 6. Re3 Nf5 7. Re1 {/e5} Ba6 8. Re5 Ng3 9. Re6 Bf1 10. Kd4 Nf5+ 11. Ke4 Ng3+ 12. Ke5+-) 5. Rc1! ({try} 5. Rc8? Bf1+ 6. Kc5 Nf4! 7. Kd4 Kg3 {/h3=}) ({Thematic try} 5. Rc2? Kg3! 6. Kc5 Nc7! 7. Kb6 Nd5+! 8. Kc5 Nc7 9. Kb6 Nd5+ {positional draw}) (5. Rb3 Ne7 6. Rc3 Nd5 {loss of time}) 5... Bf3 6. Rc8! (6. a6? Be2+=) (6. Rc2+? Kg3 7. a6 Be4 8. Rc8 Bd3+!=) 6... Be2+ 7. Kc5 Nf4! 8. Kd4! Ba6 9. Ra8 ({Thematic try} 9. Rg8? Kh3! 10. Ke4 Ne6 11. Rg6 Bb7+ 12. Ke3 Bc8 13. Rg8 Ba6 14. Rg6 Bc8 {/c4 positional draw}) 9... Ne6+ 10. Ke3!! Nc5 11. Rf8!! ({Thematic try} 11. Rg8? Kh3! 12. Rg6 Bf1!! 13. Kf2 Ba6 14. Ke3 Bf1 {positional draw}) 11... Kg2! 12. Rf2+ (12. Rf6? Bf1 13. Rf2+ Kg1 14. Rf5 Na6=) 12... Kg3 13. Rf6 Bb7 14. Rb6! Bg2 15. Kd4 Nd7 16. Rb2! Ba8 17. a6 Kf4 18. Rb5!+- *



Becker Richard , 2011, White wins

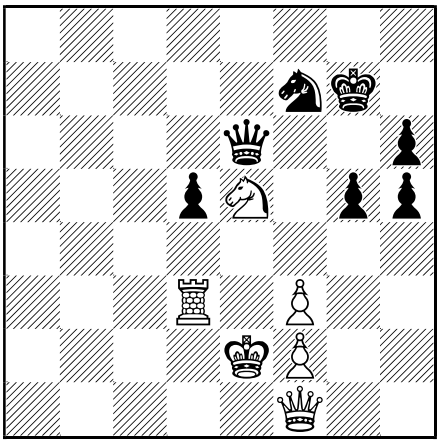
1. Nb5+! {main} Kd7 ({main} 1... Kb8 2. Qh2+ Bg3 3. Qxg3+ Ka8 4. Nc7+ Kb8 5. Na6+ Ka8 6. Qb8+ Rxb8 7. Nc7#) 2. Qc7+ Ke6 3. Qd6+ Kf7 4. Qd5+ Kg6 5. Qh5+ Kf6 6. Qf5+ Ke7 7. Qe5+ Kf7 (7... Kd7 8. Qd6+ Ke8 9. Nc7+ Kf7 10. Qe6#) 8. Nd6+ Kg8 9. Qe6+ (9. Qd5+?

Kh8 10. Nf7+ Rxf7=) 9... Kh8 10. Nf7+ Kg8 11. Nh6+ Kh8 12. Qg8+ Rxg8 13. Nf7# {Development of the study by F.Kohnlein, 1914} 1-0



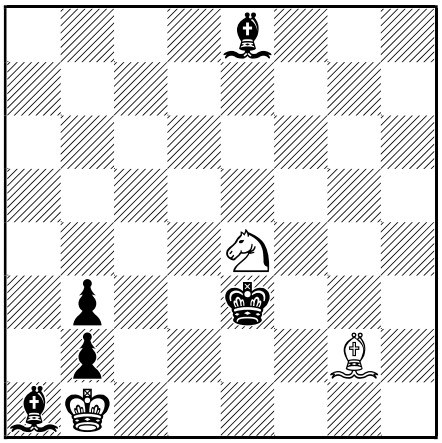
Kekely Lubos, Hlinjka Michail, 2011, Draw

1. Ne4+ Bxe4 2. dxe4 Ra5+! 3. Kb1! (3. Kb2? Rxe2+ 4. Rc2 Rxc2+ 5. Kxc2 Ra2+ 6. Kb3 Ra1 7. Qxd7 e2-+) 3... Rh1+ (3... dxc6 4. Qg7+ Kh4 5. Qf6+ Kg4 6. Qf3+ Kh4 7. Qf6+ Kg3 8. Qf3+=) 4. Rc1! (4. Kb2? dxc6 5. Qg7+ Kh4 6. Qf6+ Kg3 7. Qf3+ Kh2!-+) 4... Rxc1+ 5. Kxc1 d3! 6. Qb2! (6. Qb3? d2+ 7. Kb2 Kxh5-+) 6... d2+ 7. Kd1 Kf4 (7... Rc5 8. Qc3! Rxc3 {stalemate}) 8. Qa2! Rb5 (8... Rxa2 {stalemate}) 9. Qb2! Rc5 (9... Rxb2 {stalemate}) 10. Qc3! Rb5 (10... d6 11. Qxe3+ Kxe3 {stalemate}) (10... Rxc3 {stalemate}) 11. Qb2 Ra5 12. Qa2 Rc5 13. Qc4! d6! (13... Rc6 14. Qc5! Rxc5 {stalemate}) 14. Qc3 Rb5 15. Qb2= 1/2-1/2



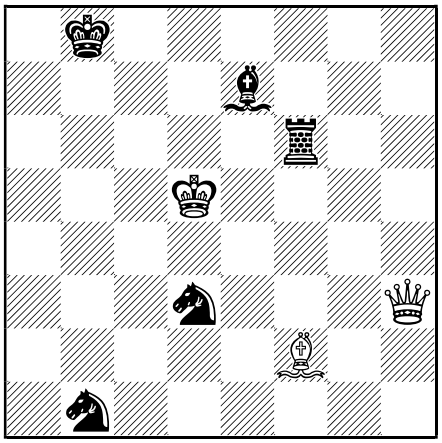
Vrabec Franjo, 2011, *

1. f4 (1. Qa1? Nxe5 2. Re3 Kf6=) 1... gxf4 2. Qg2+! (2. Qg1+? Kh7=) 2... Kf6! (2... Kf8 3. Qxd5 Qxe5+ 4. Qxe5 Nxe5 5. Rd5! Ng6 6. Rxh5 Kg7 7. Kf3+-) 3. Qg6+ (3. Qxd5? Qxd5 4. Rxd5 Nxe5=) (3. Rxd5? Nxe5 4. Qe4 Qa6+=) 3... Kxe5 4. Re3+!! fxe3 5. f4+ Kd6 6. f5 Qxg6 7. fxg6 d4 8. g7 Ne5 9. g8=Q+- *



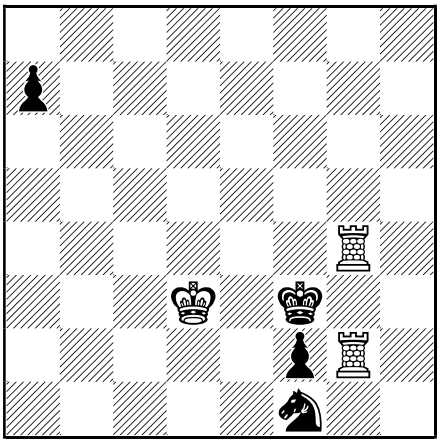
Heijden H, 2011, Draw

1... Bh5 (1... Bc6 2. Bh1 Bb5 3. Nc5 Bc4 4. Be4 Kd4 5. Nb7 Kxe4 6. Nd6+) ({main } 1... Bg6 2. Bf3! Bf5 (2... Kd4 3. Bg2 Bh5 4. Nf2 Ke3 5. Nd3 Bg6 (5... Kxd3 6. Bf3 Bxf3 {stalemate}) 6. Bf1 Bh7 7. Be2 Kxe2 {stalemate}) (2... Kxf3 { stalemate}) 3. Bh1 Bg4 4. Nd6 Kd4 5. Be4 Ke5 6. Ne8 Bh5 7. Ng7 Bd1 8. Bh7 Kd4 9. Nf5+ Kc3 10. Ne3=) 2. Nd6 Kd4 3. Nf5+! ({thematic try} 3. Be4? Ke5 4. Nf5 Be2 5. Ng3 Bc4 6. Bh7 Kf4 7. Nh5+ Kg5 8. Be4 Kxh5 9. Bf3+ Kg5 10. Be2 Bg8-+) 3... Ke5 4. Bf1! Bg6 5. Bh3 Kf4 6. Bg4 Kg5 7. Bh3 Kh5 8. Bg4+ Kxg4 { echo stalemate} 1/2-1/2



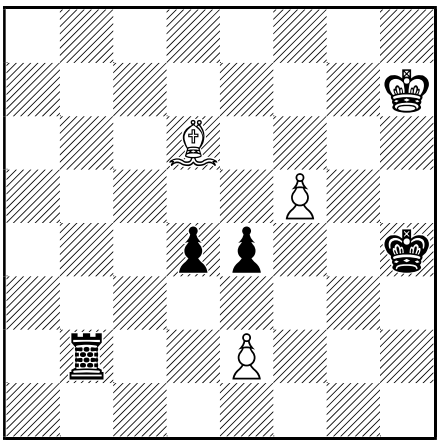
Pallier A, 2011, White wins

1. Bg3+ Nf4+ 2. Bxf4+ Rxf4 3. Qg3 Bg5 4. Kc6! ({Thematic try} 4. Ke6? Nc3! ({not} 4... Nd2? 5. Qxg5+-) (4... Bh6 5. Qh2 Kc7 6. Qxh6 Re4+ 7. Kf5+- (7. Kd5? Nc3+=)) 5. Qxc3 Rf6+ 6. Kd7 Rf7+ 7. Ke8 Re7+ 8. Kf8 Rc7! 9. Qb4+ Rb7=) ({Thematic try} 4. Kc5? Nd2! ({not} 4... Nc3? 5. Kc6 Ka8 6. Qxc3+-) 5. Kc6 Nf3= (5... Bh6? 6. Qh2 Nb3 7. Kb6 Kc8 8. Qh3+ Kb8 9. Qc3+-)) 4... Nc3 5. Qh2!! Na4 6. Qh8+ Ka7 7. Qg7+ {(h7)} Ka6 8. Qb7+ Ka5 9. Qb5# 1-0



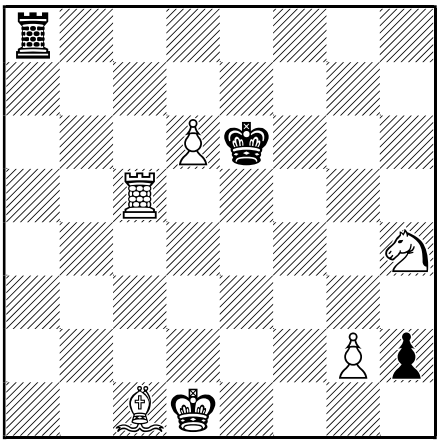
Becker R, 2011, White wins

1. Kc3 {main B} a5 ({main A} 1... a6 2. Kd4! ({thematic try} 2. Kb2? a5! {zz} 3. Kc3 a4! 4. Kb2 a3+=) 2... Nh2 3. R2g3+ Ke2 4. Re4+! (4. Re3+? Kd1 5. Rd3+ Kc1 6. Rc3+ Kd1=) 4... Kd1 5. Rd3+ Kc1 6. Rc3+ Kd2 7. Rc2+ Kxc2 8. Re2+ Kb3 9. Rxf2 Ng4 10. Rf3+! Kb4 11. Rf4 Nh6 12. Rf6+-) ({main C} 1... Ne3 2. R2g3+ Ke2 3. Re4 f1=Q 4. Rgxe3+ Kd1 5. Ra4 Qf6+ 6. Rd4+ Kc1 7. Re1#) 2. Kb2! ({thematic try} 2. Kd4? Nh2 3. R2g3+ Ke2 4. Re4+ Kd1 5. Rd3+ Kc1 6. Rf4 f1=Q 7. Rxf1+ Nxf1 8. Kc3 a4!=) 2... a4 3. Ka3 Nh2 4. R2g3+ Ke2 5. Rh4 (5. Re4+ {loss of time}) 5... f1=Q 6. Rxh2+ Kd1 7. Rb2 Qf8+ 8. Ka2 Qf7+ 9. Ka1+- 1-0



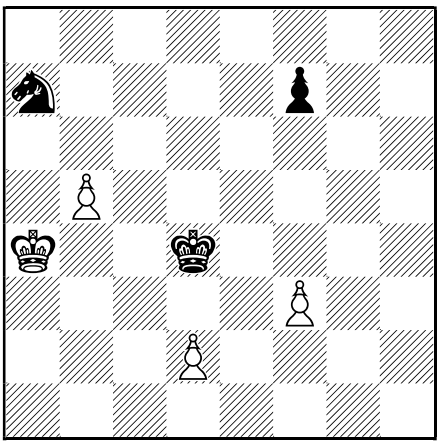
Minski M, 2011, *

1. f6! d3 2. Be7! Rb7! (2... dxe2 3. f7+ Kh3 4. f8=Q e1=Q 5. Qh6+ Kg2 6. Qg7+ Kf1 7. Qxb2=) 3. exd3 e3 ({main} 3... exd3 4. Kg6! ({thematic try} 4. Kh6? d2 5. f7+ Rxe7 6. f8=Q Re6+! 7. Kg7 d1=Q-+) 4... d2 5. f7+ Rxe7 6. f8=Q Re6+ 7. Kf7 {(h5)=}) 4. Kh6 ({Thematic try} 4. Kg6? e2 5. f7+ Rxe7 6. f8=Q e1=Q 7. Qf4+ {(f6)} Kh3 8. Qf5+ Kh2 9. Qh5+ Kg2 10. Qg5+ Kf1 11. Qf6+ Kg2 12. Qg5+ Qg3-+) 4... e2 5. f7+ Rxe7 6. f8=Q e1=Q 7. Qf4+ {(f6)} Kh3 8. Qf5+ Kg2 9. Qg5+ Kf1 10. Qf6+ Kg2 11. Qg5+ Qg3 12. Qxe7= *



Pallier A, 2011, *

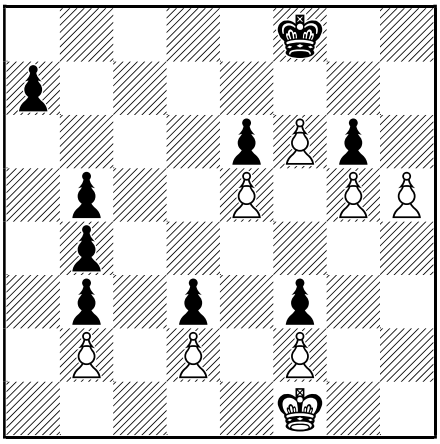
1. Re5+! Kxe5 2. Nf3+ Kxd6 3. Nxh2 Rg8! ({main} 3... Ra1 4. Ng4 Kd5 ({or} 4... Ke6 5. Nf2 Kf5 6. g3 Kg6 7. Nd3 Kf5 8. Ke2 Kg4 9. Kf2 Ra2+ 10. Bb2 Kh3 11. Kf3+-) 5. Kc2! ({thematic try} 5. Nf2? Kd4 6. Kd2 Ra2+ 7. Ke1 Ra1 8. Kd2 Ra2+=) 5... Ke4 ({or} 5... Ra4 6. Nf2 Kd4 7. Nd1 Ra8 8. Kd2 Rg8 9. Ne3 Rc8 10. Bb2+ Ke4 11. Ke2+-) 6. Nf2+ Kf5 7. Kd1 Rb1 8. g4+ Kg6 9. Nd3 Kf6 10. Ke2+-) 4. g3! {main} Ke6 ({main} 4... Kd5 5. Nf1 ({thematic try} 5. Bf4? Rc8 6. Nf3 Ke4! 7. Ke2 Rc3! 8. Nd2+ Kf5 9. Kf2 Kg4 10. Ne4 Rf3+!=) 5... Ke4 6. Ke2!+-) 5. Bf4! ({Thematic try} 5. Nf1? Kf5 6. Ke2 Kg4=) 5... Ra8 6. Ke1!! Ra1+ 7. Kf2 Ra2+ 8. Kg1 Kf5 9. Be3+- *



Mikitovics J, 2011, *

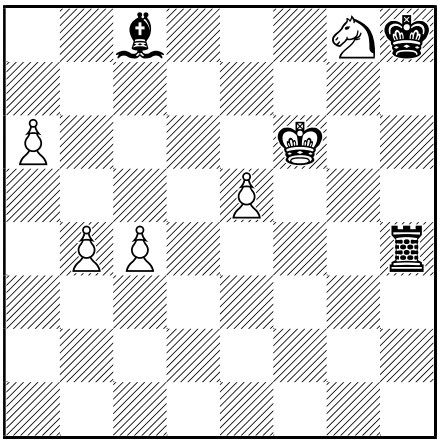
1. b6! ({Thematic try} 1. Ka5? Nc8 (1... Kc5? 2. b6 Nc6+ 3. Ka6 Nd8 4. b7 Nc6 5. f4 {main}) 2. b6 Nd6-+) 1... Nc6 2. Kb5 Nd8 3. Ka6 Kc5 4. b7 Nc6 5. f4! f5 (5... f6 6. f5 Kd6 7. Kb6 Nb8 8. Ka7=) (5... Kd6 6. Kb6 Nb8 7. Ka7=) 6. d4+!! Kd5! ({main} 6... Kd6 7. d5 Kxd5 8. Kb5 (8. Kb6? Kd6 {zz} 9. Kb5 Kc7 10. Kc5 Kxb7-+) 8... Kd6 9. Kb6 {zz} Kd7 10. Kc5=) 7. Kb6 (7. Kb5? Kd6 8. Kb6 Nb8-+) 7... Kd6 8. d5!! Nb8 9. Kb5! Kc7 10. Kc5 (10. Kc4? Kxb7 11. Kc5 Kc7 12. d6+ Kd7 13. Kd5 Nc6-+) 10... Nd7+ 11. Kb5 {zz} Kxb7 12. d6 {zz} Nf6

13. Kc5 Kc8 14. Kd4 Ng4 15. Kc4! (15. Kc5? Kd8 16. Kc4 Ke8!-+) 15... Kd8 16. Kc5 Ke8 17. Kc6 Nf6 18. Kc7 Nd5+ 19. Kc8 Nb6+ 20. Kc7 Nd7 21. Kc6 Nf8 22. d7+! Nxd7 23. Kd6 Nf8 24. Ke5= *



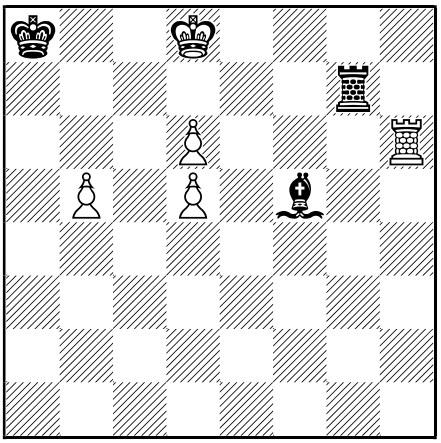
Zinar M, 2011, *

1. h6 Kg8 2. Ke1 a6 ({main} 2... a5 3. Kd1 a4 4. Kc1 a3 5. Kb1! ({ Thematic try} 5. bxa3? bxa3 6. Kb1 b2 7. Ka2 b4 8. Kb1 b3) 5... a2+ 6. Ka1 Kf8 (6... Kh8 7. f7 Kh7 8. f8=N+!+-) 7. h7 Kf7 8. h8=N+!+-) 3. Kd1 a5 4. Kc1 a4 5. Kb1 a3 6. bxa3 bxa3 7. Ka1 b2+ 8. Kb1! b4 9. Ka2 b3+ 10. Kb1 Kf8 11. h7 Kf7 12. h8=N+!+- *



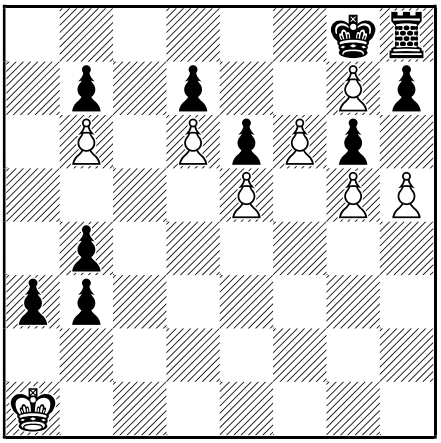
Skripnik A, 2011, Draw

1. Ne7 Rf4+ 2. Kg5 Rg4+ 3. Kh5 Rxc4 4. Nxc8 {main} Rxc8 ({main} 4... Rxb4 5. a7 Ra4 6. Kg6! Kg8 7. Kf6 Kf8 8. Ke6 Ke8 9. Kd6 Kd8 10. Ne7! Ra1 11. Nc6+ Kc8 12. e6 Rd1+ 13. Nd4! Ra1 (13... Rxd4+ 14. Kc5=) 14. e7 Ra6+ 15. Nc6 Rxc6+ 16. Kd5 {(e5)+} (16. Kxc6 {stalemate})) 5. b5 Ra8 6. Kh6! ({thematic try} 6. Kg6? Kg8! {zz} 7. Kf6 Kf8 8. Ke6 Ke8 9. Kd6 Kd8 10. e6 Ra7! 11. Kc5 Kc8=) 6... Kg8 7. Kg6 Kf8 8. Kf6 Ke8 9. Ke6 Kd8 10. Kd6 Ra7 11. e6 Rd7+ 12. Kc5! (12. exd7 {stalemate}) 12... Rc7+ 13. Kb6 Re7 14. a7+- 1/2-1/2



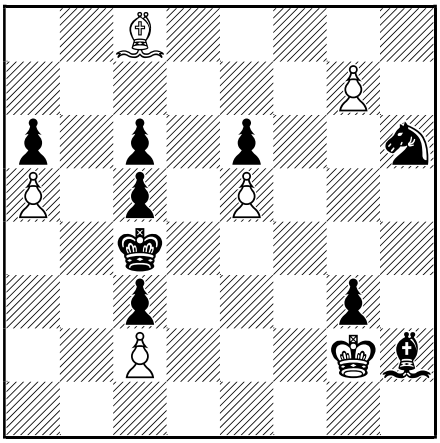
Mikitovics J, 2011, *

1. Re6 Kb8 2. d7 Kb7 (2... Bg4 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. Rd6 Kb7 5. Ke8+-) (2... Bd3 3. Rb6+ Ka7 4. Kc8! Kxb6 5. d8=Q++-) (2... Rh7 3. Ke8 Rh8+ 4. Ke7 Rh7+ 5. Kd6+-) 3. Ke8 Rg8+ 4. Ke7! (4. Kf7? Rh8! 5. Ke7 Rh7+ 6. Kd6 Rh8 7. Ke7 Rh7+=) 4... Rg7+ 5. Kd6 Rg8 6. Re5! Bh3 (6... Bg4 7. Rg5+-) (6... Rg6+ 7. Ke7!+- (7. Re6? Rg8 8. Ke7 Rg7+ 9. Ke8 Rg8+ 10. Kf7 Rh8 11. Rh6 Rd8=)) 7. Re8! (7. Ke7? Rg7+=) 7... Rg6+ 8. Re6! (8. Ke7? Rg7+=) 8... Rg8 9. Ke7! (9. Re8? Rg6+=) 9... Rg7+ 10. Ke8! Rg8+ 11. Kf7! (11. Ke7? Rg7+ 12. Ke8 Rg8+=) 11... Rh8 12. Rh6+- *



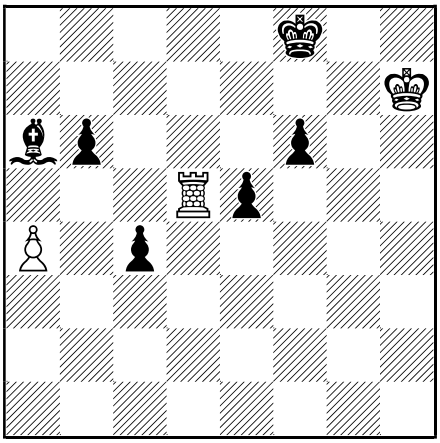
Zinar M, 2011, *

1. h6 b2+ 2. Ka2 (2. Kb1? b3 3. f7+ Kxf7 4. gxh8=R a2+ 5. Kxb2 a1=Q+ 6. Kxa1 b2+=) 2... b3+ 3. Kb1 {zz} Kf7 4. gxh8=N+! Kg8 ({main} 4... Kf8 5. Nxg6+ hxg6 6. h7 Kf7 7. h8=N+!+-) 5. f7+ (5. Nxg6? hxg6-+) 5... Kf8 6. Nxg6+ hxg6 7. h7 Kxf7 8. h8=R+- *



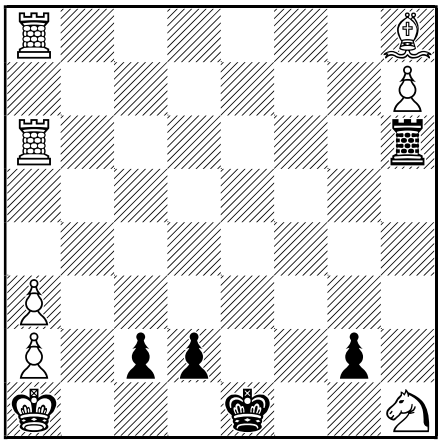
Bezgodkov A, Samilo V, 2011, *

1. Kh1! {zz} Kd4 ({main} 1... Kb4 2. Bxe6 Kxa5 3. Bf7 (3. Bc8? Kb6 4. e6 Ng8-+) 3... Kb6 4. e6 Kc7 5. e7+-) 2. Bxa6 Kxe5 3. Bc8 Kd6 4. a6 Kc7 5. a7+- *



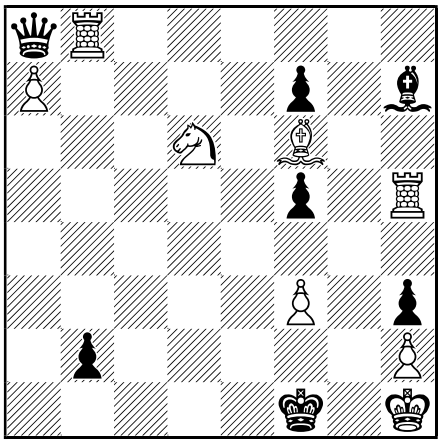
Becker R & Akobia I, 2011, Draw

1. a5 (1. Rd6 c3 2. Rxb6 Bd3+ 3. Kh6 c2 4. Rc6 e4 5. a5 e3 6. a6 Be4 7. Rxf6+ Ke7 8. Rf1 e2 9. Re1 Kf6) (1. Rd7 Ke8 {dale to autori neanalyzuji} 2. Ra7 c3 3. Rc7 Bd3+ ({nebo} 3... f5 4. Rxc3 f4) 4. Kg7 c2 5. Kxf6 e4 6. Ke6 Kf8 7. Kf6 Kg8 8. Rg7+ Kh8 9. Rg1 Be2 10. Kf7 Bh5+ (10... Bf3) 11. Kf6 e3) 1... Bb7 (1... bxa5 2. Rxa5 Bb7 3. Kg6 Ke7 4. Ra7=) 2. Rb5 Be4+ 3. Kh8! bxa5 (3... c3 4. axb6 c2 5. Rc5) 4. Rxe5! Bb1 {zaver je znam z predesle studie stejnych autoru} (4... fxe5 {stalemate}) 5. Rb5! (5. Rxa5? Bd3! {zz} 6. Re5 (6. Rb5 Ke7 7. Kg7 f5 8. Kg6 f4+ 9. Kg5 f3 10. Rb2 c3 {a ted je vez na b2 napadena, proto bily prohraje}) (6. Rc5 Ke7 7. Kg7 f5 8. Kg6 f4+ 9. Kg5 f3 {a cerny pesec probehne do damy}) 6... Kf7! {ZZ}) (5. Rc5? a4 6. Rxc4 a3 7. Ra4 a2) 5... Bc2 6. Rc5! Bd3 7. Rxa5 {ZZ} Kf7 (7... c3 8. Rc5 c2 9. Rxc2 Bxc2 {stalemate}) (7... Ke7 8. Kg7 f5 9. Kg6 f4+ (9... Ke6 10. Kg5) 10. Kg5 f3 11. Ra2 c3 12. Kg4=) 8. Re5! {ZZ} Kg6 (8... f5 9. Rxf5+ Bxf5 {stalemate}) 9. Rc5 Kf7 10. Re5 Kg6 11. Rc5 f5 12. Rxc4! Bxc4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



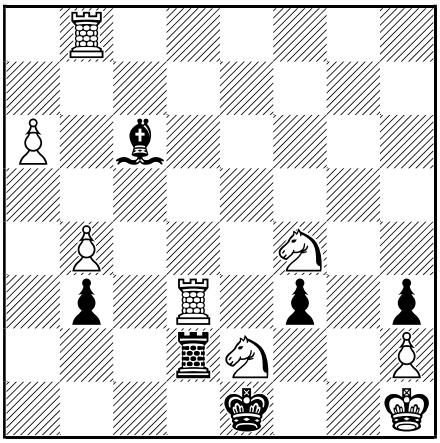
Gudrgenidze D, Akobia I, 2011, White wins

{4th ARVES Thematic Ty - Jesi (Italy) 2011. Judges. M.Herck & H.Heijden. Theme: Black and White underpromotion to Bishop} 1. Re8+ Kf1 2. Ng3+ Kf2 3. Ne4+ Ke2 4. Nxd2+ Kxd2 5. Bc3+ Kxc3 6. Rc6+ Kd2 7. Rd8+ Kc1 8. Rxh6 g1=B! (8... g1=Q 9. Rh1! (9. h8=B? Qg7+ 10. Rf6 Qxf6+ 11. Bxf6 {stalemate}) 9... Qxh1 10. h8=Q Qxh8+ 11. Rxh8+-) 9. h8=B! (9. Rh1? {stalemate}) 9... Bd4+ 10. Bxd4 (10. Rxd4? {stalemate}) 1-0



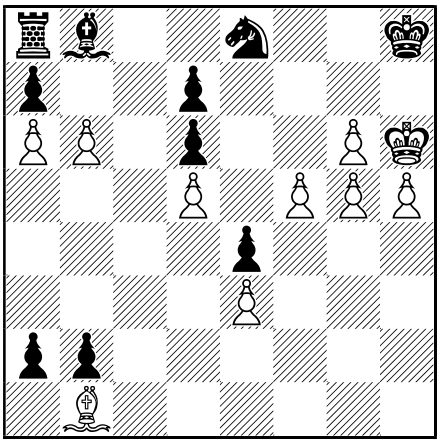
Afek Y, 2011, White wins

1. Ne4! fxe4 2. Ra5! exf3! 3. Rxa8 Be4 4. Re8 f2+ 5. Rxe4 b1=B! (5... b1=Q 6. Ra1) 6. a8=B! (6. Ra1? {stalemate}) (6. a8=Q? Bxe4+ 7. Qxe4 { stalemate}) 6... Bxe4+ 7. Bxe4 1-0



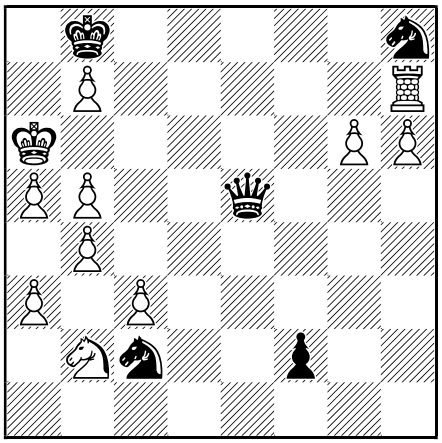
Jasik A, 2011, White wins

1. Nd4! f2+ 2. Nf3+ Bxf3+ 3. Rxf3 b2 4. Nd3+! Rxd3 5. Re8+! Kf1 6. a7 Ra3 7. Rxa3 (7. Ref8? Rxf3 8. a8=Q Rxf8 9. Qa2 Re8 10. Qxb2 Ke1) 7... b1=B! (7... b1=Q 8. Ra1 Qxa1 9. a8=Q+-) 8. a8=B! (8. a8=Q? Be4+ 9. Qxe4 (9. Rxe4 {stalemate})) 8... Be4+ 9. Bxe4 (9. Rxe4? {stalemate}) 1-0



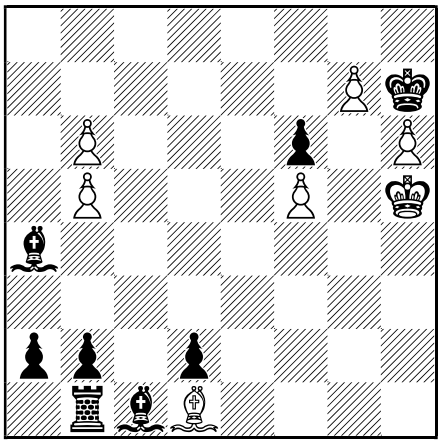
Timman J, 2011, White wins

1. f6 Ng7 2. fxg7+ Kg8 3. b7 a1=B 4. bxa8=B! (4. bxa8=Q? {stalemate}) (4. bxa8=N? Bc7 5. Nxc7 {stalemate}) 4... Bc7 5. Bc6! (5. Bb7? Ba5-+) 5... dxc6 6. dxc6 d5 7. Ba2 b1=Q 8. Bxd5# 1-0



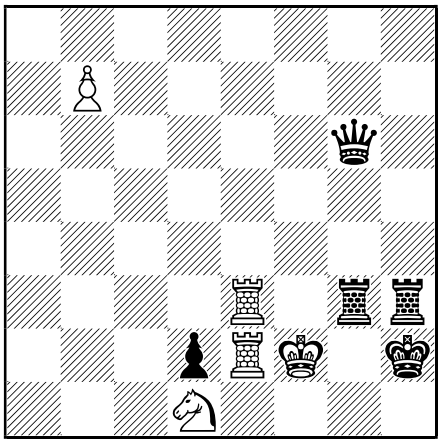
Gurgenidze D, 2011, White wins

1. g7 Qe6+ 2. b6 f1=B+! (2... f1=Q+ 3. c4) 3. c4 Qxc4+ 4. Nxc4 Bxc4+ 5. b5 Bg8 6. gxh8=B! (6. gxh8=Q $2) (6. Rxh8? {stalemate}) 1-0



Afek Y, 2011, White wins

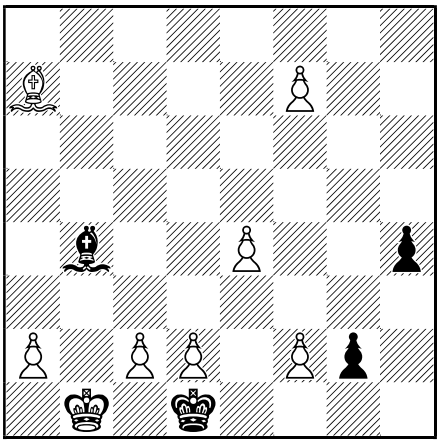
1. g8=Q+ Kxg8 2. Kg6 Bxb5 3. h7+ Kh8 4. b7 Be8+ 5. Kh6 a1=B! (5... a1=Q 6. b8=Q Qa4 7. Qg3!+-) 6. b8=B! (6. b8=Q? {stalemate}) 6... Bd7 7. Bd6! Bxf5 8. Bf8 (8. Be7? Bxh7 9. Bxf6+ Kg8 10. Bb3+ Kf8 11. Kxh7 d1=Q-+) 8... Bxh7 9. Bg7+ Kg8 10. Bb3# 1-0



Amann G, Minski M, 2011, White wins

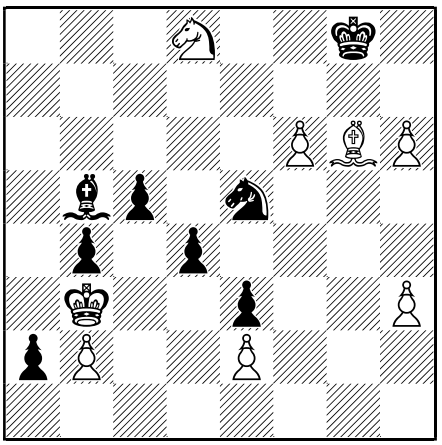
1. Kf1+! Kh1 2. Nf2+ Kh2 3. b8=Q Qb1+! 4. Nd1+! Kh1

5. Qxg3 (5. Qxb1? Rg1+ 6. Kf2 Rg2+ 7. Kf1 Rg1+) 5... Qxd1+ 6. Kf2 Rh2+ (6... Rxg3 7. Rxg3 Qf1+ 8. Kxf1 d1=Q+ 9. Re1 Qd7 10. Kf2+ Kh2 11. Rg2+ Kh3 12. Rh1#) 7. Qxh2+ Kxh2 8. Re6! (8. Re5? Kh3 $1) (8. Re7? Qb1 $1) (8. Re8? Qa1 $1) (8. Re4? Qg1+! 9. Kf3+ Kh3) 8... Kh3 9. R6e5! (9. R6e4? Qf1+! 10. Kxf1 d1=Q+ 11. Kf2 Qd8 $1) 9... Qf1+ 10. Kxf1 d1=Q+ 11. Kf2 Kg4 12. Kg2! Kf4 13. R2e4# {An interesti ng struggle of heavy pieces ends with a model mate. It is a pity that, in both phases, the reciprocal zugzwangs arise at 6 pieces. In spite of this, the study deserves the high placing.} 1-0



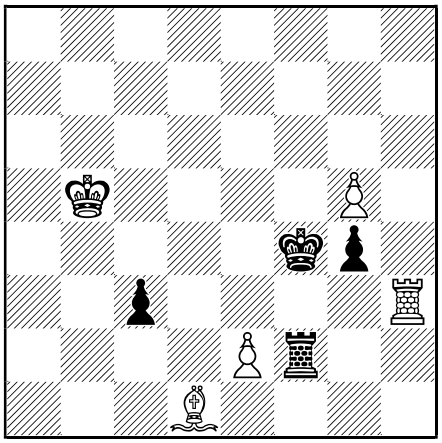
Katsnelson L, Sochnev A, 2011, *

1. f3! ({Thematic try} 1. f4 Ke2 2. Bg1 (2. c4 h3 3. Bg1 Kf1 4. c5 Kxg1 5. f8=Q Kf2-+) 2... Kf1 3. Bh2 h3 4. a4 g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Kxg1 6. c3 Bc5 7. a5 h2 8. a6 h1=Q 9. f8=Q Qxe4+-+) 1... Ke2 2. Bg1! Kf1 3. Bh2 h3 4. a4! (4. c3? Ba3-+) 4... g1=Q 5. Bxg1 Kxg1 6. c3! ({Thematic try} 6. a5? h2 7. a6 h1=Q 8. f8=Q Bxf8 9. a7 Kf2+ 10. Ka2 Qc1 11. a8=Q Qxc2+ 12. Ka1 Bg7+-+) 6... Bc5 7. a5! (7. d4? Be7 8. a5 h2 9. a6 h1=Q 10. f8=Q Bxf8 11. a7 Kf2+ 12. Ka2 Qc1 13. a8=Q Qc2+ 14. Ka1 Qxc3+ 15. Ka2 Qc2+ 16. Ka1 Bb4-+) 7... h2 8. a6 h1=Q 9. f8=Q Bxf8 10. a7 Kf2+ 11. Ka2! Qc1 12. a8=Q= *



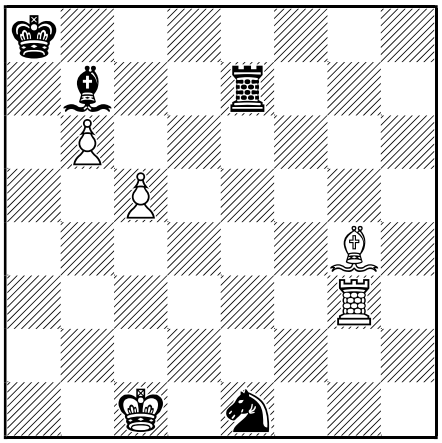
Ryabinin N, 2011, *

1. f7+ Nxf7 2. h7+! (2. Bxf7+? Kh7 3. Kxa2-+) ({Thematic try} 2. Nxf7? a1=N+ 3. Ka2 Bc4+ 4. Kxa1 Bxf7 5. h7+ Kh8 6. Bxf7 d3 7. Bc4 d2 8. Bb3 c4 9. Bc2 b3 10. Kb1 Kg7 11. h4 Kh8 12. h5 Kg7 13. h6+ Kh8 {zz} 14. Bd1 Kxh7-+) 2... Kg7 3. Nxf7 a1=N+! 4. Ka2 Bc4+ 5. Kxa1 Bxf7 6. Bxf7 d3 7. Bc4 d2 8. Bb3 c4 9. Bc2 b3 10. Kb1 Kh8 11. h4 Kg7 12. h5 Kh8 13. h6 {zz} bxc2+ 14. Kxc2 Kxh7 15. Kd1 Kg6 16. h7 (16. Kc2? Kxh6 17. Kd1 Kg5 18. b4 Kf5-+) 16... Kxh7 17. b4! (17. b3? Kg6-+) 17... cxb3 {stalemate} *



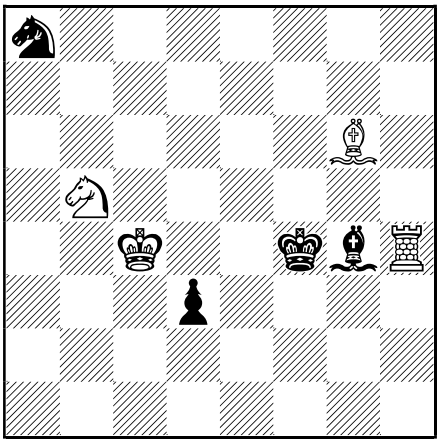
Didukh S, 2011, *

1. Rh5! (1. Rxc3? g3 2. g6 g2 3. Rc4+ Kg3 4. Rc5 g1=Q=) 1... g3 (1... Rf1 2. g6 Rxd1 3. g7 Rd8 4. Rh8 Rd5+ 5. Kb4! Rg5 6. g8=Q Rxg8 7. Rxg8 c2 8. Rc8+-) 2. g6 g2 3. Rg5! c2 4. Bxc2 Rxe2 5. g7 Re5+! 6. Rxe5 g1=Q 7. Re4+ (7. Rf5+? Ke3 8. Rf7 Qg3=) 7... Kf3 8. Rg4 Qf1+ 9. Rc4 Qg1 10. Bd1+ Ke3 11. Rg4+- *



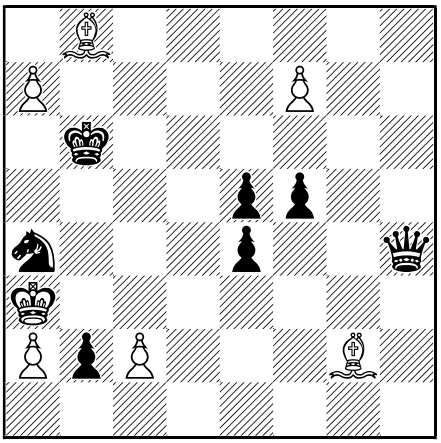
Katsnelson L, Katsnelson V, 2011, *

1. Bd7!! Rxd7 (1... Bd5 2. c6 Nf3 3. c7) (1... Nd3+ 2. Rxd3 Re5 3. Rc3) 2. Rg8+ Bc8 3. c6! (3. Rxc8+? Kb7 4. c6+ Kxc8 5. b7+ Rxb7=) 3... Rb7! 4. Rxc8+ Rb8 5. b7+ Ka7 6. Kd2! (6. c7? Rxb7 7. Ra8+! Kb6! (7... Kxa8? 8. c8=Q++-) 8. c8=Q Rc7+ 9. Qxc7+ Kxc7 10. Ra3 Ng2!=) 6... Nf3+ 7. Ke3 Ne5 8. c7 Rxb7 9. Ra8+ Kxa8 10. c8=Q+ Ka7 11. Qc5++- *



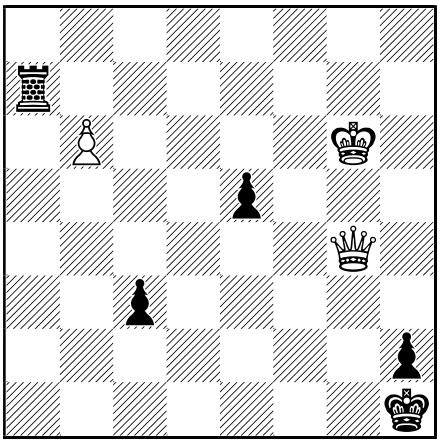
Bazlov Y, 2011, *

1... Nb6+ 2. Kc5 Na4+ 3. Kb4 d2 4. Bc2 Nb2 5. Nc3 Kg3 6. Rh1 d1=Q 7. Nxd1 (7. Bxd1? Bxd1 8. Nxd1 Kg2 9. Re1 Nd3+=) 7... Nxd1 (7... Bxd1 8. Bxd1 Kg2 9. Bf3+! Kxf3 10. Kc3 Na4+ 11. Kd4+-) 8. Rg1+ Kf2 9. Rxg4 Ne3 10. Rf4+ Kg3 11. Re4 Nxc2+ 12. Kc3 Kf3 13. Kd3+- *



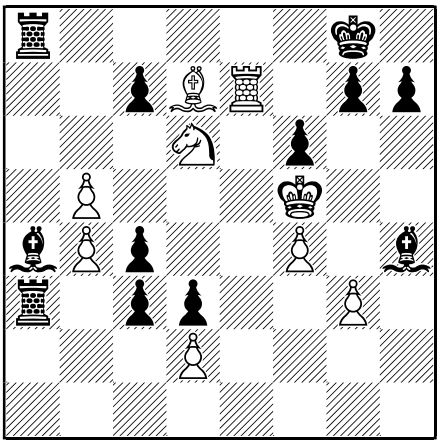
Hornecker S, Minski M, 2011, *

1. f8=Q b1=N+! 2. Kxa4 e3+ 3. c4! ({Thematic try} 3. Qb4+? Qxb4+ 4. Kxb4 e2 5. a8=N+ Ka6 6. Nc7+ Kb6 7. Nd5+ Ka6 8. Kc5 e1=Q 9. Nb4+ Ka5 10. Bc7+ Ka4 11. Bc6+ Ka3=) 3... Qxc4+ 4. Qb4+ Qxb4+ 5. Kxb4 e2 6. a8=N+! Ka6 7. Nc7+ Kb6 8. Nd5+ Ka6 9. Kc5 e1=Q 10. Nb4+ Ka5 11. Bc7+ Ka4 12. Bc6+ Ka3 13. Nc2++- *



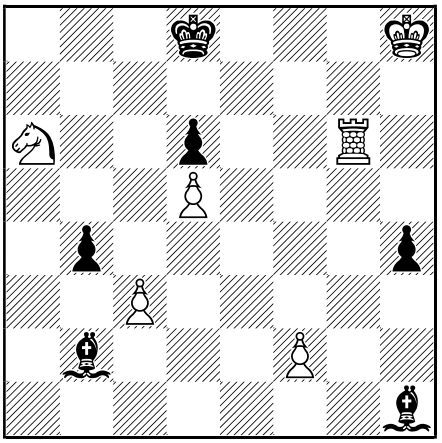
Razumenko V, Fokin Y, 2011, *

1... Ra2 (1... Ra1 2. Qf3+ Kg1 3. Qxc3 Ra6 4. Qe1++-) 2. Qe4+ (2. Qd1+ Kg2 3. Qd5+ Kg1=) 2... Rg2+ 3. Kh7! c2 4. b7 c1=Q 5. b8=Q Qf1! 6. Qb3 {zz} Kg1 7. Qbe3+ (7. Qb6+? Rf2 8. Qbg6+ Rg2=) 7... Rf2 8. Qg3+ Rg2 9. Qee3+ Kh1 10. Qge1! Rg1 11. Qe4+ Qg2 12. Q1e2! (12. Q1e3? Rf1 13. Qxe5 Rf7+=) 12... Qxe4+ 13. Qxe4++- *



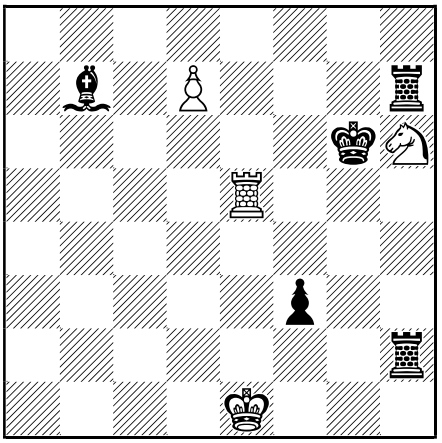
Melnichenko E, 2011, *

1. Be6+ Kh8 2. Nf7+ Kg8 3. Ne5+ Kh8 4. Ng6+ hxg6+ 5. Kxg6 Rg8 6. Bxg8 Bxb5 7. Rxg7 Be8+ (7... Ra6 8. Kf7+-) 8. Kh6 Bxg3 (8... Ra6 9. Bxc4 f5+ 10. Bxa6 Bf6 11. Rxc7+-) 9. Rxg3 Ra1 10. Bd5 Bf7 11. Bxf7 Rh1+ 12. Kg6 cxd2 13. Re3 Rg1+ 14. Kxf6 Rg7 15. f5 (15. Re8+? Kh7 16. Bh5 Kh6=) 15... d1=Q 16. Re8+ Rg8 17. Rxg8+ Kh7 18. Ra8+- *



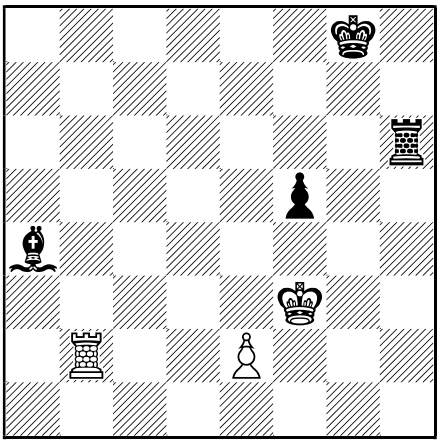
Zakharov S, 2011, Draw

1. f3!! Bxf3 (1... bxc3 2. Kg8 Ba3 3. Rf6 Kc8 4. Rf7 Bc5 5. Rc7+ Kd8 6. Rb7 c2 7. Kf8 Ba7 8. Rc7=) 2. Kg8 Bxd5+ 3. Kf8 bxc3 4. Rxd6+ Kc8 5. Rxd5 (5. Nb4? Bg2 6. Ke8 Ba3 7. Rd8+ Kc7 8. Nd5+ Bxd5 9. Rc8+ Kd6 (9... Kxc8 {stalemate})) 5... Ba3+ 6. Nb4! Bxb4+ 7. Ke8! c2 ({main} 7... h3 8. Rd4 h2 9. Rc4+ Kb7 10. Rxb4+ Kc6 11. Rb1=) 8. Rd4! c1=Q 9. Rc4+ Qxc4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



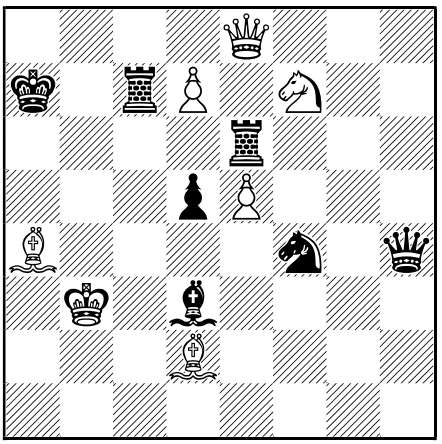
Bazlov Y, 2011, *

1. Re6+ (1. d8=Q? f2+ 2. Ke2 Ba6+ 3. Ke3 f1=N+ 4. Kf4 Rf2+ 5. Kg4 Rg2+ 6. Kf4 Rf2+=) 1... Kh5 2. d8=Q f2+ 3. Ke2 (3. Kf1? Bg2+ 4. Kxf2 Bd5+=) 3... Ba6+ 4. Rxa6 (4. Ke3? f1=N+ 5. Kf4 Rf2+ 6. Ke5 Re2+ 7. Kf4 Rf2+=) 4... Re7+ 5. Qxe7 f1=Q+ 6. Kxf1 Rh1+ 7. Kg2 (7. Kf2? Rf1+ 8. Ke3 Re1+ 9. Kf4 Rxe7 10. Nf5 Rh7=) 7... Rg1+ 8. Kf3 Rf1+ 9. Ke4 Re1+ 10. Kf5 Rxe7 11. Ra1 Kh4 12. Kf4 Kh5 13. Nf5 Re8 ({or} 13... Re2 14. Ng3++-) ({or} 13... Rd7 14. Rg1+-) ({or} 13... Rc7 14. Rh1+ Kg6 15. Rh6++-) 14. Ng7++- *



Akobia I, Becker R, 2011, Draw

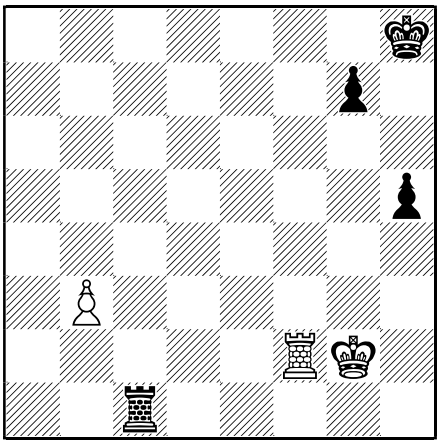
1. Kf4! (1. Rb8+? Kf7 2. Rb7+ Kf6 ({Also} 2... Ke8 3. Kf4 Bc2 {-+}) 3. Rb6+ Kg5 4. Rxh6 Kxh6 5. Kf4 Bc2 {-+}) (1. e4? Bc6-+) 1... Bd7 2. Rb7! (2. Rd2? Rh4+ 3. Kg5 (3. Ke5 Rh7 {(Re4+) -+}) 3... Rh7 {(Rg4+) -+}) 2... Rh4+ (2... Rd6 3. Rb4 Rd1 (3... Rg6 4. e4 Rg4+ 5. Ke5 {=}) 4. e4 Rf1+ 5. Kg3 {=}) 3. Ke5 Re4+ (3... Rh7 4. Rb8+ Kf7 5. e4 {(Rb4) =}) 4. Kf6 Bc8 5. Rc7! (5. Rg7+!? Kh8 6. Rc7 Be6 7. Rc1 Kg8 8. Rb1 Bc8 9. Rc1 Re6+ 10. Kg5 Bd7 11. Rd1 Re7 12. Rd4 Rg7+ 13. Kf6 Rf7+ {(Kf8) -+}) 5... Be6 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Rg1! (7. Rg2? Bd7 8. Kf7 Rh4 {-+}) (7. Rg3!? Rxe2 8. Rd3 Kh7 9. Rh3+ Kg8 10. Rd3 Re4 {zz} 11. Rd2 f4 12. Kg5 f3 {-+}) 7... Rxe2 8. Rh1+ Kg8 9. Rd1! {Z} Kh7 (9... f4 10. Rf1 Re4 11. Kg5 {=}) 10. Rh1+ Kg8 11. Rd1 Re4 12. Rd3! {zz} (12. Rd2? f4 13. Kg5 f3 {-+}) 12... Kh7 (12... f4 13. Kg5 Re3 14. Rd8+ {=}) 13. Rh3+ Kg8 14. Rd3 Re1 15. Rd2! {zz} (15. Rd4!? Re3 {zz} 16. Ra4 Bc8 {-+}) 15... Kh7 16. Rh2+ Kg8 17. Rd2 Re3 18. Rd4! {zz} Kh7 19. Rh4+ Kg8 20. Rd4 Re2 21. Rd1 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, 2011, White wins

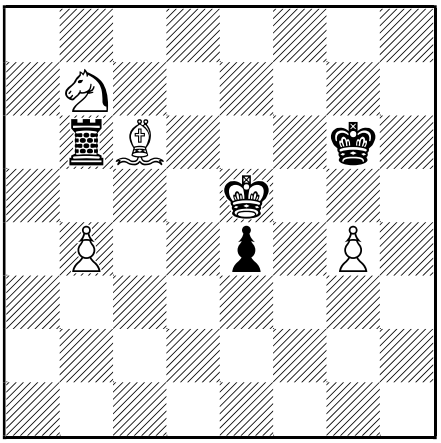
1. Be3+ (1. d8=Q? Bc4+ 2. Kc2 Qh7+ 3. Kb2 Rb7+ 4. Bb5 Rxb5+ 5. Qxb5 Bxb5 6. Qc7+ Ka8 7. Qc8+ Ka7 8. Be3+ d4 9. Bxd4+ Rb6 10. Qc7+ Ka8 11. Qxb6 Qxf7 12. Qa5+ Kb8=) 1... d4 (1... Rb6+ 2. Bxb6+ Kxb6 3.

Qb8+ Rb7 4. d8=Q+ Qxd8 5. Qxd8+ Ka7+ 6. Ka3 Rxf7 7. Bd7+-) 2. Bxd4+ Kb7 3. Nd6+ Rxd6 4. exd6 Bc4+! 5. Kb4! (5. Ka3? Qh3+ 6. Qe3 Qxe3+ 7. Bxe3 Ne6=) 5... Nd5+ 6. Ka5 Qxd4 7. Bc6+ Kxc6 8. d8=N+! Kxd6 9. Qe6+ Kc5 10. Qc6+ Rxc6 11. Nb7# 1-0



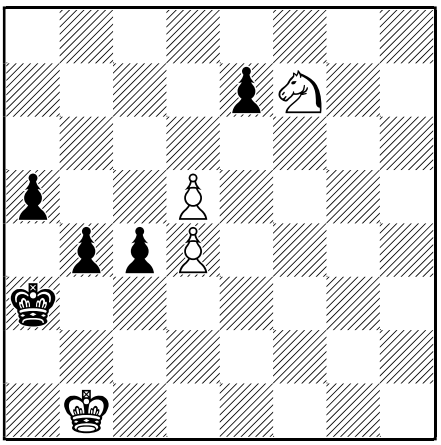
Becker R, 2011, Draw

1. Rf5! (1. b4? Rb1 {-+}) (1. Rb2? Rc5 2. b4 Rb5 {-+}) 1... g6 2. Rf7 Rc2+ (2... Kg8 3. Rb7 Kf8 (3... Rc3 4. b4 {=}) (3... Rc5 4. b4 Rf5 5. b5 {=}) 4. b4 Re1 5. b5 Re7 6. Rb8+ Kg7 7. Kf3 Re1 8. b6 Rb1 9. Ke4 Rb5 (9... Rb4+ 10. Kd5 {=}) 10. Rb7+ Kh6 11. Rb8 h4 12. b7 Kg5 13. Kf3 {(Ke3) =}) 3. Kg3! (3. Kf3? Rc3+ 4. Kf4 Rxb3 5. Kg5 Kg8 {(Rg3+) -+}) (3. Kh3? Kg8 4. Rb7 Rf2 5. Kh4 (5. b4 Rf7 {-+}) 5... Rf7 6. Rb5 Rf4+ (6... Kg7? 7. Kg5 {=}) 7. Kg5 Rg4+ {-+}) (3. Kf1? Kg8 4. Rb7 Rc5 5. b4 Rf5+ 6. Ke2 Rf7 7. Rb8+ Kg7 8. b5 (8. Ke3 h4 {-+}) 8... Rf4 9. Ke3 Rb4 {-+}) (3. Kg1? Kg8 4. Rb7 Kf8 5. b4 Re2 6. b5 Re7 7. Rb8+ Kg7 8. Kf2 Re4 9. Kf3 Rb4 {-+}) 3... Rc3+ 4. Kh4 Rxb3 (4... Kg8 5. Rb7 Rf3 6. Kg5 Rg3+ 7. Kf4 Rg4+ 8. Kf3! (8. Ke3? h4 9. Kf3 Rg3+ 10. Kf2 g5 11. Ra7 Kf8 12. Rb7 Rc3 {-+}) 8... Rg5 9. b4 Rf5+ 10. Ke4 Rf7 11. Rb8+ Kg7 12. b5 Rf5 13. b6 Rb5 14. Rb7+ {etc.}) 5. Rf6! Rb4+ (5... Kh7 6. Rxg6! Kxg6 { stalemate 1}) 6. Kg5 Rg4+ (6... Kh7 7. Rf7+ Kg8 8. Rg7+! (8. Kxg6? Rb6+ 9. Rf6 Rxf6+ {-+}) 8... Kxg7 {stalemate 2}) 7. Kh6 Kg8 8. Rf3! {zz} 8... h4 { (Rg1)} 9. Rg3! Rxg3 {stalemate 3} 1/2-1/2



I.Akobia I, Didukh S, 2011, White wins

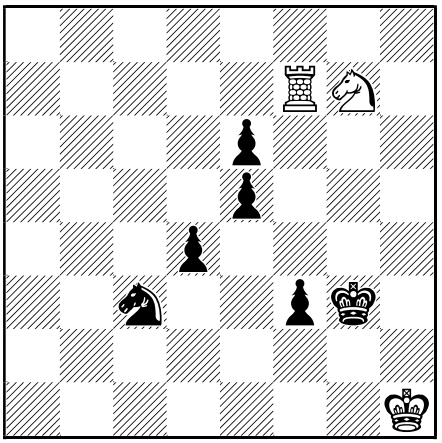
1. b5 e3 2. Nc5 e2 3. Nd3 Kg5 4. Ke4! ({Thematic try} 4. Kd4? {(Reti)} Kxg4 {zz} 5. Kc5 Rb8 6. b6 Rd8 7. Bd5 Rc8+ 8. Kd6 (8. Kb4 Rd8 9. b7 Rxd5 10. b8=Q Rxd3=) 8... Rd8+! 9. Kc6 Rc8+ 10. Kd7 Rc3 11. Ne1 Rc1! (11... Rc5? 12. Bf3+) 12. b7 Rxe1 13. b8=Q Rd1 14. Qg8+ (14. Qb4+ Kh5 $1) 14... Kf4 15. Qf7+ Ke3 16. Qf3+ Kd2=) 4... Kxg4 5. Kd4! {zz} {main} Kg5 ({main} 5... Kf5 6. Kc5 Rb8 7. b6 Rd8 8. Bd5 Rc8+ 9. Kd6! (9. Kb4? Rd8 10. b7 Rxd5 11. b8=Q Rxd3=) (9. Kd4? Rc1 10. b7 Rd1 11. Ke3 e1=Q+ 12. Nxe1 Rxe1+ 13. Kd4 Re8!=) 9... Rd8+! 10. Kc6 Rc8+ 11. Kd7 Rc3 12. Ne1 Rc1 13. b7 Rxe1 14. b8=Q Rd1 15. Qf8+ Ke5 16. Qe7+) (5... Rb8 6. Ke3 Kf5 7. Kxe2 Ke6 8. Ke3 Kd6 9. Kd4+-) 6. Kc5 (6. Ne1? Kf5 7. Nc2 Rb8 8. Kd3 Ke5) 6... Rb8 7. b6 Rd8 8. Bd5 Rc8+ 9. Kb4! {Change of the thematic try} ({Thematic try} 9. Kd6? Rd8+ 10. Kc6 Rc8+ 11. Kd7 Rc3 12. Ne1 Rc5! 13. Bf3 Rc1=) 9... Rd8 10. b7 Rxd5 11. b8=Q Rxd3 12. Qe5+ {win.} 1-0



Akobia I, 2011, *

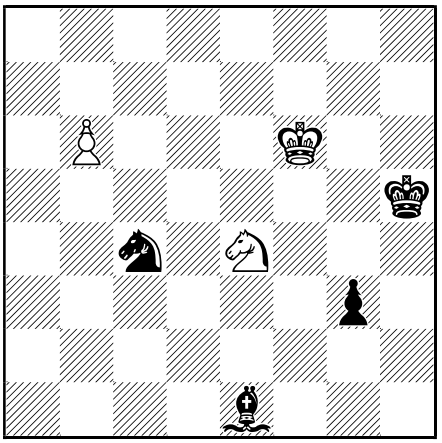
1. d6 (1. Ne5? Kb3-+) 1... exd6 2. Nxd6 b3 3. Nxc4+ Kb4 (3... Ka4 4. Kb2 Kb4 5. d5! (5. Nd2? a4 6. Nb1 Kc4=) (5. Ne3!? a4=) 5... Kxc4 6. d6+-) 4. Na3! (4. d5? Kc5 {(Kb5)} (4... Kxc4? 5. d6+-) 5. d6 Kc6 6. Kb2 a4 7. Ka3 Kd7 8. Kxa4 b2!=) 4... Kxa3 (4... a4 5. Kb2!+- (5.

d5 Kc5=)) 5. d5 a4 6. d6 b2 7. d7 Kb3 8. d8=Q+- *



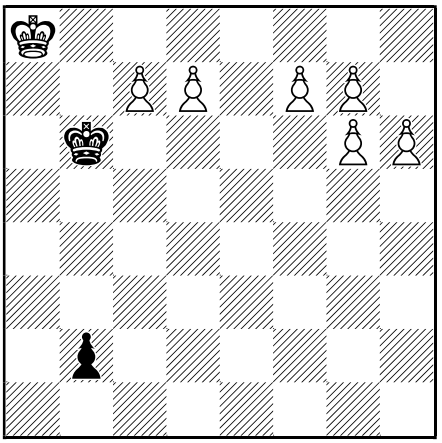
Josten G, 2011, Draw

{No.2 - Gerhard Josten (Germany) Spec. HM.} 1. Nxe6 (1. Nh5+? Kf2-+) (1. Kg1? d3-+) 1... Ne4 (1... f2 2. Nc5=) 2. Nxd4 (2. Rd7? f2 3. Rg7+ Kf3 4. Rf7+ Ke3 5. Kg2 d3 6. Rf3+ Ke2 7. Ng5 Nxg5 8. Rxf2+ Kd1-+) 2... exd4 (2... Nf2+ 3. Kg1=) 3. Kg1 Nd2 (3... d3 4. Kf1 d2 5. Rd7 Kf4 6. Rd3=) 4. Rf6 { (Theme!)} (4. Rg7+? Kf4 5. Rf7+ Ke3 6. Re7+ Ne4-+) (4. Rf8? d3 5. Rf7 Nc4 6. Rg7+ Kf4 7. Rd7 Ne5-+) (4. Rf5? Nc4 5. Rf8 Ne3 6. Rg8+ Ng4 7. Kf1 d3 8. Ke1 f2+-+) 4... d3 (4... f2+ 5. Rxf2=) 5. Rf8 {zz (Theme!)} (5. Rf7? Nc4 6. Rg7+ Kf4 7. Rf7+ Ke4 8. Kf2 Ne5 9. Re7 d2-+) (5. Rg6+ Kf4 6. Rf6+ Ke3-+) (5. Rd6? f2+-+) 5... Ne4 (5... f2+ 6. Rxf2=) (5... Nc4 6. Rg8+=) 6. Kf1 d2 (6... Nc5 7. Ke1=) 7. Rd8 Kf4 8. Rd3= 1/2-1/2



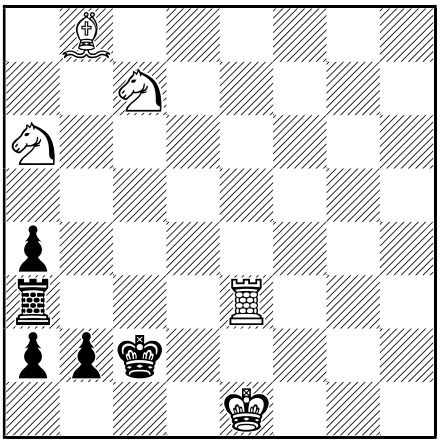
Aliev I, 2011, White wins

1. b7 Ne5 (1... Nb6 2. Ke6) 2. Kxe5 g2 3. b8=R! (3. b8=Q?! Bc3+ 4. Nxc3 g1=Q 5. Qh8+ Kg4 6. Qg7+ Kf3 7. Qxg1 {stalemate}) 1-0



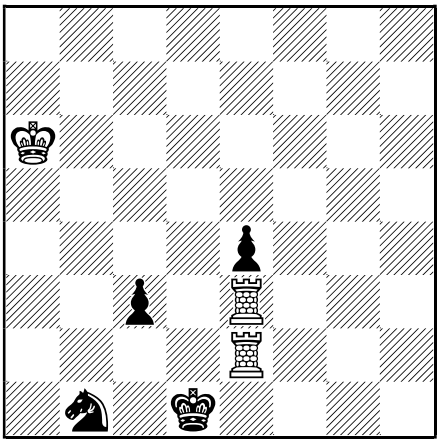
Becker R, 2011, Draw

1... b1=Q 2. c8=N+! (2. Kb8 Kc6+ 3. Kc8 Qb7+ 4. Kd8 Qxc7+ 5. Ke8 Qxd7+ 6. Kf8 Qd8#) 2... Ka6 3. d8=N! Qe4+ 4. Kb8 Qe5+ 5. Nd6 (5. Ka8? Qc7) 5... Qxd6+ 6. Kc8 Kb6 7. Ne6 Qxe6+ 8. Kd8 Kc6 9. f8=N! Qf6+ 10. Ke8 Kd6 11. g8=N! 1/2-1/2



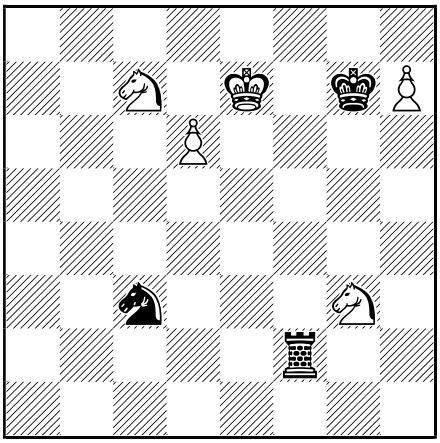
Skripnik A, 2011, White wins

1. Nb4+ Kc1 2. Nxa2+ Rxa2 3. Rc3+ Kb1 4. Nd5 (4. Nb5? Ka1 5. Be5 b1=Q+ 6. Rc1+ Rb2 7. Kd1 a3 8. Nxa3 Ka2) 4... Ka1 5. Be5 b1=Q+ 6. Rc1+ Rb2 7. Kd1 a3 8. Nb4 a2 9. Nc2# 1-0



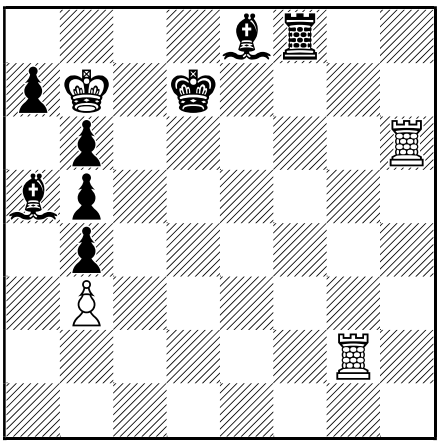
Akobia I, 2011, White wins

1... c2 2. Re1+ (2. Rxe4?! Nc3! (2... c1=Q? 3. Re1+ Kd2 (3... Kc2 4. Rc4+ Nc3 5. Rxc1+ (5. Rxc3+) 5... Kxc1 6. Rxc3+) 4. R4e2+) 3. Re1+ Kd2 4. R4e3 Na2!=) 2... Kd2 3. R3e2+ (3. Rxe4 Nc3 4. R4e3 Na2 5. R1e2+ Kd1) 3... Kd3 4. Rxe4 (4. Rh2 Nc3) 4... Nc3 5. R4e3+ (5. Re8 Kd2) 5... Kd2 6. Kb7 {zz Ale ja to jako ZZ hodnotit nemohu} (6. Ka5? Na2 7. Ka4 c1=Q) 6... Na2 7. R1e2+ Kd1 8. Rg2! (8. Rh2? c1=Q 9. Rg3 Qc5) 8... c1=Q 9. Rh3 Qb1+ 10. Ka7 (10. Kc7 Qc2+) 1-0



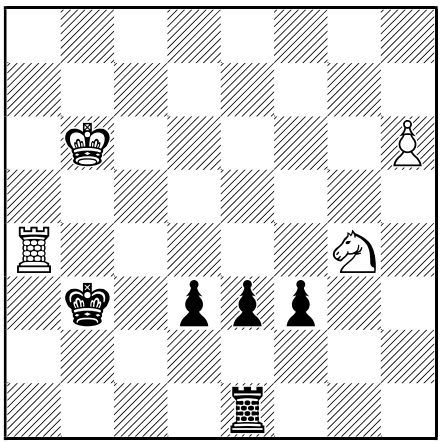
Skripnik A & Kalasnikov V, 2011, White wins

1. Nf5+! {odlakava vez} (1. h8=Q+? Kxh8 2. d7 Rd2) 1... Rxf5 (1... Kxh7 2. d7 Rd2 3. Nd6) 2. h8=Q+! {odlakava krale} Kxh8 3. d7 Nd5+ 4. Kd6 (4. Ke6? Rf8 5. Ne8 Nc7+ ({or} 5... Nf6)) 4... Rf8 5. Ne8 Nf6 (5... Nc7 6. d8=Q Nxe8+) 6. d8=Q {zz (neni zdurazneny, takze ho nehodnotim)} Nxe8+ (6... --=) 7. Ke7 {and win} Rg8 ({JP} 7... Kg7 8. Qd4+ Kg8 9. Qd5+ Kg7 10. Qg5+) 8. Qd4+ (8. Kf7 {or} Rg7+ 9. Ke6) 8... Kh7 9. Qf4 (9. Qh4+) 9... Kg7 10. Qf7+ Kh8 11. Qf5 Kg7 12. Qh5 Rh8 (12... Nc7 13. Qf7+ Kh8 14. Qf6+ Rg7+ (14... Kh7 15. Kf7) 15. Kf8) 13. Qe5+ Kh7 14. Kf7 1-0



Becker R, 2011, White wins

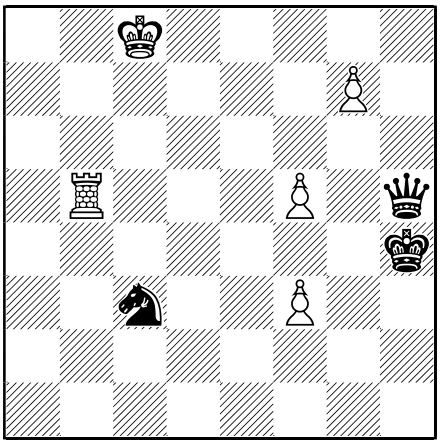
1. Rc2 (1. Rd2+? Ke7 2. Re2+ Kd8! 3. Rd6+ Bd7) 1... Rf7 (1... Bf7 2. Rc7+ Ke8 3. Rh7 Bd5+ 4. Kxa7 Rf7 5. Rh8+ Rf8 6. Rc8+) (1... Kd8 2. Rc8+ Ke7 3. Rc7+ Bd7 4. Rh7+) 2. Kb8 Ke7 (2... Kd8 {reduce solution} 3. Rh8 Re7 4. Rc8+ {etc}) 3. Re2+ Kd7 (3... Kd8 4. Rh8 {atd}) 4. Rh3! {or Rh1/h4 - Tempo} (4. Rh8? Re7 5. Rd2+ Ke6 6. Re2+ Kd7=) 4... Kd8 5. Rh8 Re7 6. Rd2+ Rd7 7. Rc2 Re7 (7... Rd3 {JP. Becker tuhle variantu neuvadi} 8. Re2! {udrzuje krale v matove siti} (8. Rc8+? Ke7 9. Rcxe8+ Kf7) 8... Kd7 (8... Rxb3 9. Rhxe8+ Kd7 10. R2e6 Rc3 11. R8e7+ Kd8 12. Rh7 b3 13. Rg6) 9. Rhxe8 Rxb3 10. R2e6 (10. R2e7+ {lost of time} Kd6 11. Re1 Kd7) 10... Rc3 11. R8e7+ Kd8 12. Rh7 (12. Rg7) 12... b3 13. Rg6 Re3 14. Rg8+ Re8 15. Rgg7 Re3 16. Rc7) 8. Rc8+ Kd7 9. Rh6 {First zugzwang} a6 {White must shift move to black} (9... Rf7 {reduce solution} 10. Rh3 Rf8 11. Re3 Rg8 12. Kb7 Rh8 13. Rc2 Kd8 14. Rc7) (9... Bf7 10. Rc7+ Ke8 11. Rh8+) 10. Rcc6 Kd8 (10... Rf7 {reduce solution} 11. Rhe6) 11. Rhd6+ Rd7 12. Re6 Re7 13. Rc8+ Kd7 14. Rh6 {Zugzwang - see position after 9.Rh6} Rf7 15. Rh3! { defend 3rd rank} (15. Rh8 {lost of time} Re7 16. Rh6) (15. Rh1? Rf3 16. Rd1+ (16. Rh6 Rc3 17. Rh7+ Bf7 18. Rxf7+ Ke6) 16... Ke7 17. Re1+ Kf6 18. Rcxe8 Rxb3) 15... Rf8 (15... Re7 16. Rc7+ Kd8 17. Rd3+ Rd7 18. Rc8+ Ke7 19. Re3+ Kf7 20. Rcxe8 $1) 16. Re3! Rh8 17. Kb7 {kral musi pryc s odtazneho sachu} (17. Re2 { loss of time}) 17... Rg8 ({JP} 17... Rf8 18. Rc2 Kd8 19. Rd3+ Ke7 (19... Bd7 20. Rc8+) 20. Re2+ Kf6 21. Rf3+ Kg7 22. Rg2+) 18. Rc2 (18. Rc1? Bh5) (18. Re1 {loss of time}) 18... Kd8 19. Rc7 (19. Rd3+? Ke7) 19... Bd7 20. Rd3 Rg7 21. Rc8+ Ke7 22. Rxd7+ Kxd7 23. Rc7+ 1-0



Akobia I, 2011, Draw

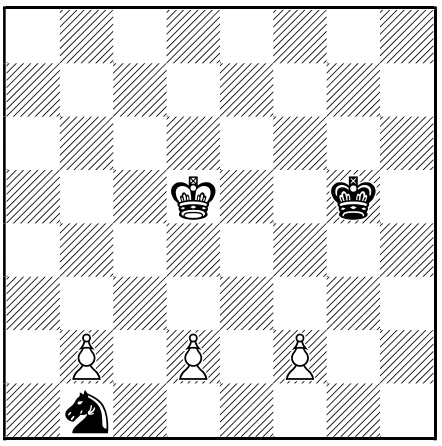
1. h7 Rh1 2. Ra1! {`ziskava tempo} (2. Rd4 e2 3. Rxd3+ Kc2 4. Re3 Rxh7) 2... Rxh7 3. Nxe3 d2 4. Kc6! (4. Kb5?! Re7 5. Nf1 Rd7 6. Ne3 Rd3) (4. Kc5? Rc7+ 5. Kd4 Rc1) (4. Rf1? Rf7 5. Rf2 Kc3 6. Kc5 Kd3) 4... Re7 5. Nf1 (5. Rb1+? Kc3 6. Nd5+ Kc2) 5... Re2 (5... Kb2 6. Rd1 (6. Nxd2)) (5... Kc2 6. Ra2+) (5... Kc3 6. Ra3+) 6. Kc5! (6. Kd5? Kb2 7. Rd1 (7. Nxd2 Rxd2+ {ted je to sach}) 7... Kc2) 6... Kc2 ({main} 6... f2 7. Kd4 Kb2 8. Rd1 Kc2 9. Rxd2+ Rxd2+ 10. Ke3 {nice draw}) (6... Kb2 {to bude dale v reseni} 7. Nxd2 Rxd2 {ted neni

tento tah ze sachem, proto remiza} 8. Rf1 f2) 7. Ra2+ Kc1 (7... Kd3 8. Ra3+ Ke4 9. Ra4+ Ke5 10. Rd4) 8. Ra1+ Kb2 9. Nxd2 Rxd2 10. Rf1 f2 11. Kc4 Kc2 12. Ra1! Re2 13. Kd4 Re1 (13... Kd2 14. Rf1 ({or} 14. Ra2+)) 14. Ra2+ 1/2-1/2



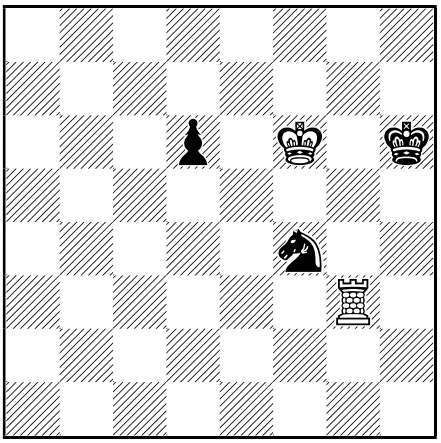
Arestov P, 2011, White wins

1. Rb4+ Kh3 2. g8=Q Qxf5+ 3. Kb7! (3. Kb8?! Qxf3 {zz} ({or} 3... Qe5+= 4. Kb7 Qe7+) 4. Ka7 Qf2+ 5. Kb8! Qf3=) 3... Qxf3+ 4. Kb8 {zz} Nd5 {main JP} (4... Nd1 5. Rb3 {and win} Ne3 6. Qe6+) 5. Qh7+ ({or} 5. Qh8+ Kg2 6. Rb2+ Kg3 7. Qh2+ {see main line}) 5... Kg2 6. Rb2+ (6. Qc2+ {loss of time} Kg3 7. Qg6+ Kh3 8. Qh6+ Kg2 9. Rb2+ (9. Qd2+ {loss time} Kh3 10. Qh6+) 9... Kg3 10. Qh2+ {see main lineafter 7.Qh2+}) 6... Kg3 7. Qh2+ Kg4 8. Rg2+ Kf5 9. Rf2 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2011, White wins

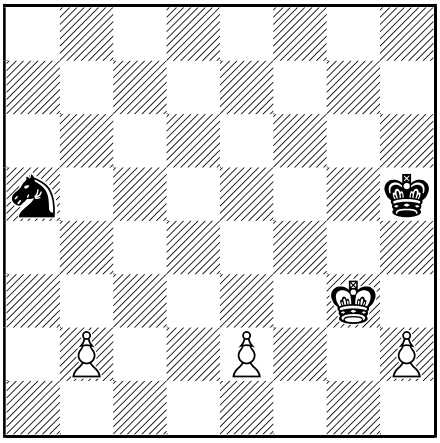
{spechej pomalu - dvakrat} 1. d3! (1. d4 Kf6 2. Kd6 {JP} Nd2 3. b4 Ne4+ (3... Nc4+) 4. Kc6 Ke7) 1... Kf5 (1... Kf6 2. Kd6 Kf7 3. f4 {see main after 4.f4}) 2. Kd6 Kf6 3. f3! {zz to je sice efektni, ale analyzy jsou hodne tezke a prilis je nechapu} Kf7 (3... Kg6 4. d4! (4. b4? Nc3 5. d4 Kf7 6. d5 Ke8) 4... Nd2 5. b4 Nxf3 6. b5) 4. f4 Kf6 5. d4 (5. Kc7 Ke6! (5... Nd2 6. b4 Nb3 7. b5) 6. Kc6 Nd2=) 5... Nd2 6. b4 (6. d5 Nc4+ 7. Kc6 Ke7 8. b4 Kd8 9. b5 Na5+ 10. Kb6 Nc4+ 11. Kc5 Na5 12. f5 Kd7 13. f6 Nb7+ 14. Kb6 Nd6) 6... Nc4+ (6... Ne4+ 7. Kc6) 7. Kc7! (7. Kc5 Ne3 8. b5 Ke7) 7... Na3 (7... Ke7 8. b5 Nd6 9. b6 Nb5+ 10. Kc8 Nd6+ 11. Kb8! Kd7 12. d5 Nc8 13. b7 Nd6 14. f5) 8. d5 Nb5+ 9. Kc6 (9. Kd7 {to Mikitovics neuvadi a jde asi je o organicky dual} Nd4 10. d6 Nb5 {a ted musi bily ztratit tempo, aby byl na tahu cerny - provede trojuhlenik kralem } 11. Kc6 Nd4+ 12. Kc7 Nb5+ 13. Kd7) (9. Kb6 {vede jen k opakovani tahu} Nd4 10. Kc7 Nb5+) 9... Nd4+ 10. Kd7 Nb5 11. d6 Kf7 12. f5 Kf6 13. Kc6 Nd4+ 14. Kd5! Nf3 ({main} 14... Nxf5 15. b5 Ne3+ 16. Kc6 Ke6 17. d7 Ke7 18. b6 Nc4 19. Kc7 Nxb6 20. d8=Q+ {Mikitovics: Excelsior}) 15. d7 Ke7 16. f6+ Kxd7 17. f7 Ke7 18. b5 Ne1 (18... Ng5 19. f8=Q+ Kxf8 20. b6) 19. b6 (19. Kd4 {ztrata casu} Nf3+ 20. Kd5 Ne1) (19. Kc4 Nf3 20. Kd5 Ne1) (19. Kc6 {ztrata casu} Nf3 20. Kd5 (20. b6? Nd4+) 20... Ne1) 19... Nd3 20. Kc6 Ne5+ 21. Kc7 Nxf7 22. b7 Nd6 23. b8=Q { Mikitovics: excelsior ale neni uplny, pesec nepresel pres pole b3} 1-0



Mikitovics J, 2011, White wins

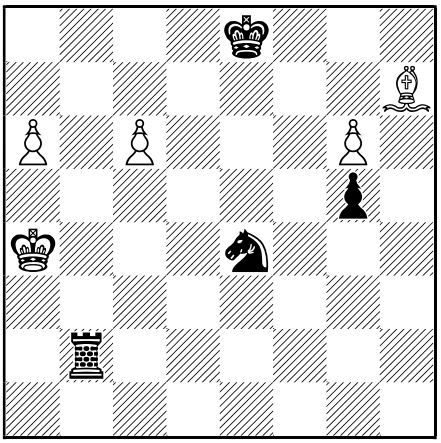
1. Kf5 Ne2 (1... Nd5 2. Rd3! (2. Rf3? {study in the study} Nc7! 3. Re3 d5 4. Kf6 Kh5 5. Re7 Na6 6. Kf5 Kh4 7. Kf4 Kh3 8. Re3+ Kg2 9. Re2+ Kf1 10. Kf3 Nc5 11. Rb2 Ke1 12. Ke3 Kd1 13. Rb5 Na4 14. Kd3 Kc1 15. Ra5 Nb2+) 2... Ne7+ 3. Kf6 Ng8+ 4. Kf7 Kh7 5. Rh3+ Nh6+ 6. Kf6) 2. Rh3+! (2. Rd3? {study in the study} d5! 3. Kg4 (3. Rxd5 Ng3+=) 3... d4 4. Rd2 Nc3 5. Kf5 Nb5! 6. Ke5 Nc7 7. Rc2 Ne8 8. Rc8 Ng7) (2. Re3? Nd4+ 3. Kf6 Kh5 4. Rd3 Ne2 5. Kf5 Kh4=) 2... Kg7 3. Rd3 (3. Ke4 d5+ (3... Kf6)) 3... Kf7 4. Ke4 (4. Rxd6 Ng3+=) 4... d5+ (4... Kf6 5. Kf3! (5. Rf3+ Kg5 6. Re3 Nc1 7. Rg3+ Kf6 8. Rf3+ Kg5 9. Re3 Kg4 10. Kd4 Kf4 11. Re1 Nb3+) 5... Nc1 6. Ra3 Ke5 7. Ke3 d5 8. Kd2) 5. Ke5! (5. Kf3? Nc1 6. Ra3 d4= {kryje pole e3}) (5. Kf5? d4! 6. Ke5 Ke7 7. Rd2 Nc3) 5... d4 (5... Ke7 6. Re3! (6. Rb3? {study in the study} d4 7. Rb7+ Ke8! (7... Kd8? 8. Rb2 d3 9. Rd2 Nc1 10. Rd1) (7... Kf8? 8. Kf6) 8. Rb2 d3 9. Rd2 Nc1 10. Kd6 Kf7! (10... Kd8 11. Rd1 Nb3 12. Rxd3 Na5 13. Rc3 Nb7+ 14. Kc6 Kc8 15. Rc2! {or Rc1 tempo}) (10... Kf8 11. Rd1 Ne2 12. Rxd3 Nf4 13. Rf3)

11. Rd1 Ne2 12. Ke5 (12. Rxd3 Kf6=) 12... Ng3 13. Rxd3 Nh5=)) 6. Rd2 Ng3 (6... Nc3 7. Rxd4) 7. Rf2+! Ke7 8. Rg2 Nh5 9. Rg5 Nf6 10. Rg7+ 1-0



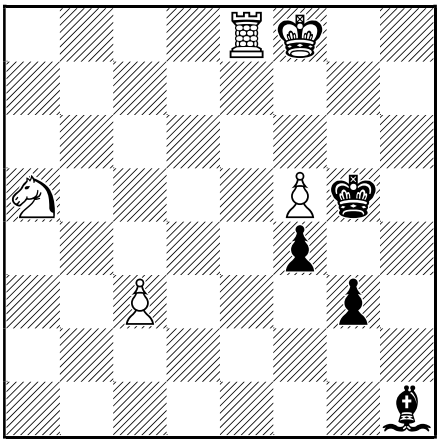
Mikitovics J, 2011, White wins

1. Kf4 (1. b4 Nc6! 2. b5 Nd4 3. b6 Nxe2+ 4. Kf3 Nd4+) 1... Nb3 (1... Nc6 2. Ke4 Kg5 3. Kd5) (1... Kg6 2. b4 Nc6 3. b5) 2. e3! {a delayed move (spechej pomalu)} (2. e4? Kg6 3. Ke5 Nc5 (3... Kg5) 4. Kd4 Ne6+ 5. Kd5 Nf4+=) 2... Kg6 3. Ke5 Kg5 ({JP} 3... Nc5 4. Kd4! Ne6+ 5. Kd5 {and move Nf4+ is impossible}) 4. Kd5 Na1 5. e4 (5. b4? Nc2 6. b5 Nxe3+ 7. Kc5 Ng4 8. b6 Ne5) 5... Nc2 6. e5 Kf5 7. b3 {a delayed move (author), but it is a fake, because 7. b4 is nonsense.} (7. e6 Kf6 8. Kd6 Nd4 9. e7 Nf5+) (7. Kd6 Nd4 8. h4 Nb5+ 9. Kd5 Nc7+ 10. Kc6 Ne8 11. Kd7 Ng7 12. Kd6 Ne8+ 13. Ke7 Ng7=) 7... Ne1 8. e6 (8. Kd6? Nf3 9. e6 Kf6 10. Kd7 Ne5+ 11. Kd6 Nf3 12. e7 Kf7 13. h4 (13. b4 Ke8 14. b5 Nd2 15. h4 Ne4+) 13... Ke8 14. h5 Nd4 15. Ke5 Nc6+ 16. Ke6 Nxe7 17. h6 Ng6 18. b4 Nf8+) 8... Kf6 9. h4 (9. Kd6? Nf3 10. Kd7 Ne5+ 11. Kd6 Nf3! { positional draw} 12. e7 Kf7 13. Kd7 Ne5+ 14. Kd8 Nc6+) 9... Ng2 10. Kd6 Nxh4 11. b4 Nf5+ 12. Kd7 Ne7 13. b5 Ng6 14. e7! (14. b6? Ne5+ 15. Kd6 (15. Kc7 Kxe6 16. b7 Nd7) 15... Nc4+ 16. Kc7 Nxb6) 14... Ne5+ 15. Kd8! (15. Ke8? Ke6) 15... Nf7+ 16. Ke8! Ke6 17. b6 Nd6+ 18. Kd8 Nf7+ 19. Kc7 Nd6 20. b7 Kxe7 ({ JP main} 20... Nxb7 21. e8=Q+ {Excelsior with e-pawn}) 21. b8=Q {Excelsior with b-pawn} 1-0



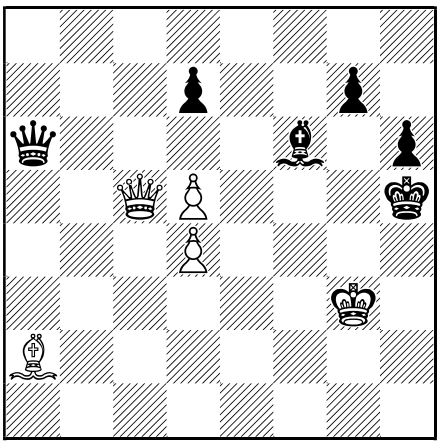
Akobia I, 2011, Draw

1... Ra2+! ({after -} 1... Kd8 {sooner will be a main line} 2. g7 Nf6 3. g8=Q+ {etc}) (1... Nf6 2. g7 Ra2+ (2... Kd8 3. g8=Q+) 3. Kb5 Kd8 4. g8=Q+ Nxg8 5. Bxg8 Ra1 6. Kb6=) 2. Kb5 Kd8! (2... Nd6+ 3. Kc5! (3. Kb6? Nc8+ 4. Kc7 Rxa6 5. g7 Ra7+-+) 3... Nf5 4. Kb6! (4. Kb5? Kd8 5. Bg8 Ra1! 6. Kb6 Rb1+ 7. Kc5 Kc7 8. Be6 Ng7-+) 4... g4 5. a7=) 3. g7 (3. Bg8? Rb2+ 4. Ka5 Kc7 5. g7 Nf6 6. Bd5 Rb8-+) 3... Rb2+ (3... Nf6 4. g8=Q+ Nxg8 5. Bxg8 Ra1 6. Be6) 4. Ka4!! ({try} 4. Ka5!? Nf6 5. g8=Q+ Nxg8 6. Bxg8 Kc7! 7. a7 (7. Bd5 Rd2 8. Be6 Kxc6-+) 7... Rb1! 8. Bd5 Ra1+-+) ({try} 4. Kc4!? Nf6 5. g8=Q+ Nxg8 6. Bxg8 Kc7-+) 4... Nf6 5. g8=Q+ (5. Ka3!? Rb8-+) 5... Nxg8 6. Bxg8 Rb6! ({Now, is very weak for Black -} 6... Kc7? 7. a7+- {(if compare this line to the line 4.Ka5!? will be clear why was the move 4.Ka4!!)}) (6... Rb8 7. Be6!=) 7. a7 ({try} 7. Ka5!? Kc7 8. Bd5 Rb1! (8... Rb8? 9. a7 Ra8 10. Ka6=) 9. a7 Ra1+-+) 7... Ra6+ 8. Kb5 Rxa7 9. Kb6 Re7! 10. Bc4!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 10. Bd5!? g4! {zz} 11. Bc4 g3 12. Bd5 Kc8!-+ ({not } 12... Rg7? 13. Be4! Kc8 14. Bf5+ Kd8 15. Be4 {positional draw, or} g2 16. c7+ Kd7 17. Bc6+=) ({also not} 12... Rc7? 13. Be4! Rf7 14. Bg2! {zz} Kc8 15. Bh3+ Kd8 16. Bg2 {main thematic variant})) ({Thematic try} 10. Bb3!? Re4! ({not} 10... Re3? 11. c7+ Kd7 12. Bc2 Rf3 13. Kb7=) ({also not} 10... g4? 11. Bd5! {zz and thematic line}) 11. Bd5 Rb4+-+) 10... g4 11. Bd5! {zz} g3 12. Bf3! {zz} (12. Bg2? Rf7 13. Bh3 Rh7 14. Bg2 Kc8-+) 12... Kc8 {main B} ({main A} 12... Rf7 13. Bg2! {zz} ({Thematic try} 13. Bd5!? Rf8! ({not} 13... Re7 14. Bf3 {zz}) 14. c7+ Kd7 15. Kb7 Kd6 16. Bf3 Rf7-+) 13... Kc8 14. Bh3+ Kd8 15. Bg2 {positional draw}) 13. Bg4+ Kd8 14. Bf3 { positional draw} 1/2-1/2



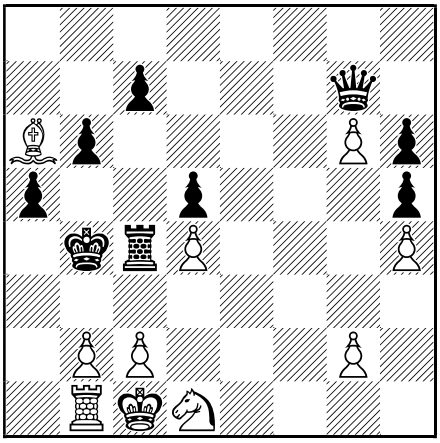
Mikitovics J, 2011, *

1. Ke7 Kxf5 2. Nb3 f3 3. Nd4+ Ke4 4. Kd6+ Kd3 5. Rg8 f2 6. Rxg3+ Kd2 7. Nf3+ Kxc3 8. Nh2+! Kd2 9. Ke5 Ke2 10. Ra3! (10. Rb3? Bg2 11. Kf4 f1=Q+=) 10... Bg2 11. Ra2+ Ke1 12. Ra1+ Ke2 13. Kf4 f1=Q+ 14. Nxf1 Bxf1 15. Kg3+- *



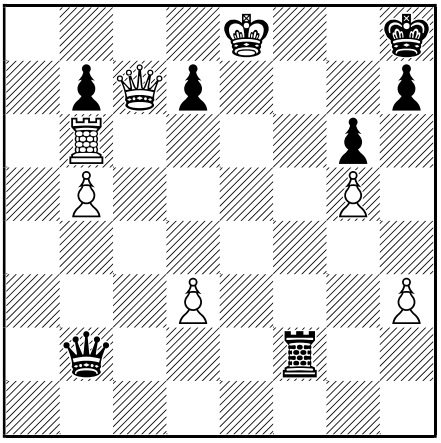
Amann G, 2011, White wins

1. d6+ Bg5 2. Bf7+ g6 3. Bc4! (3. Bd5? Bh4+ 4. Kh3 Qf1+ 5. Bg2+ Qf5+=) 3... Qb5! 4. Qf5!! Qe5+ 5. dxe5 gxf5 6. Bf7# 1-0



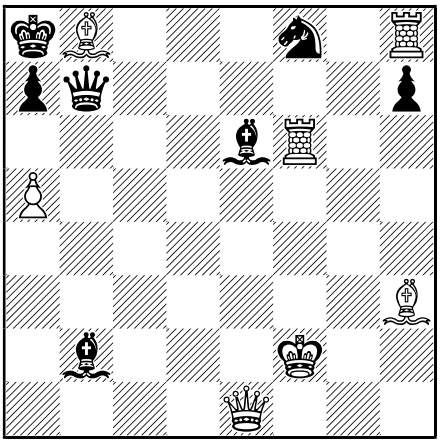
Josten G, 2011, *

1. c3+ (1. Ne3? Qxd4 2. c3+ Kc5 3. Nxc4 Qg1+ 4. Kc2 Qxg2+ 5. Nd2 b5 $15) 1... Kb3 2. Ra1 Ra4 3. Rxa4 Kxa4 4. Kb1 c5 5. Ka2 c4 6. Ne3 Qxg6 7. Nxc4! dxc4 8. Bxc4 Qc2 9. g3+- *



Amann G, 2011, *

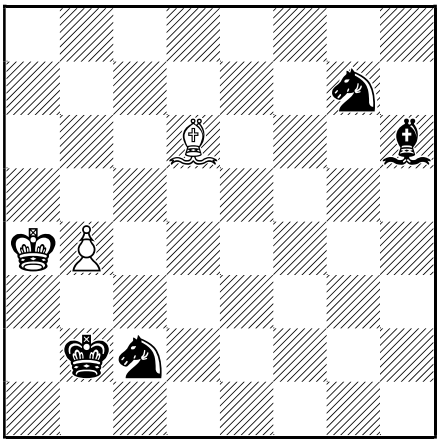
1. Qd8! (1. Qxd7? Qe5+ 2. Qe7 Qb8+ 3. Kd7 Rf8 4. Re6 Kg8=) 1... Qg7 2. Qf6!! Rxf6 3. Rxf6 Kg8 4. b6 h6 5. h4 d6 6. d4 d5 7. Rf4 h5 8. Rf6 Kh7 9. Rf7+- *



Akobia, Iuri, 2012, White wins

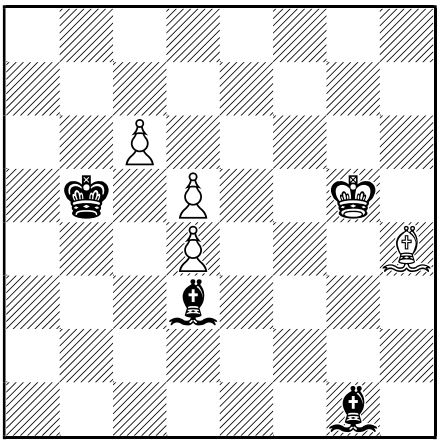
1... Bd4+ (1... Bxf6 2. Bg2 Bd5 (2... Bd4+ 3. Kg3+-) 3. Bxd5 Qxd5 4. Rxf8 Bd4+ (4... Qc5+ 5. Qe3! Bd4 6. Bd6++-) 5. Kg3! (5. Ke2? Qe4+ 6. Kf1 Qh1+ 7. Ke2 Qe4+ {positional draw}) 5... Qg5+ 6. Kf3+- (6. Kh2? Qh6+ 7. Kg2 Qxf8=)) 2. Kg3 {main} 2... Bxf6 (2... Qxb8+ 3. Rf4 Qb3+ 4. Rf3 Qb8+ 5. Kg2! Bd5 6. Bf5! Bxh8 7. Be4 Qe5 8. Rxf8+ Kb7 9. Qb1+ (9. Rf7+? Ka8 10. Re7 Bxe4+ 11. Qxe4+ Qxe4+ 12. Rxe4 Kb7=) 9... Kc6 10. Qc2+ Kb5 11. Rb8+ Qxb8 12. Qb1++-) 3. Rxf8 (3. Bg2? Bh4+ 4. Kh2 Qxg2+! 5. Kxg2 Bd5+ 6. Kf1 Bc4+! (6... Bxe1? 7. Rxf8 Bxa5 8. Bc7+ Kb7 9. Bxa5) 7. Kg1 Bxe1 8. Rxf8 Kb7=) (3. Bxe6? Bxh8 4. Bd6 Nxe6 5. Qxe6 Qg7+ 6. Kh3 Qc3+ 7. Bg3 Be5 8. Qxe5 Qxe5 9. Bxe5 Kb7=) 3... Qg7+ (3... Qb3+ 4. Kf4 Qc4+ 5. Qe4+ Qxe4+ 6. Kxe4+-) 4. Kh2! Qxf8 5. Bf4 ({Thematic try} 5. Bg3? Bd5 6. Qe6 (6. Qd2 Qf7 7. Qf4 Qf8 8. Bg2 Bxg2 9. Kxg2 Qc8 10. Qxf6 a6 11. Kh2 Qc2+ 12. Kh3 Qc8+ 13. Kh4 Qc4+ 14. Bf4 Kb7 15. Qd6

Kc8=) 6... Qd8 7. Bg2 Bxg2 8. Kxg2 Qd2+ 9. Kh3 Qh6+ 10. Kg2 Qd2+ {positional draw}) 5... Bd5 6. Qe6 Qc5 (6... Qd8 7. Bg2+-) (6... Bxe6 7. Bg2++-) 7. Qe8+ Kb7 8. Bc8+ Ka8 9. Ba6++- 1-0



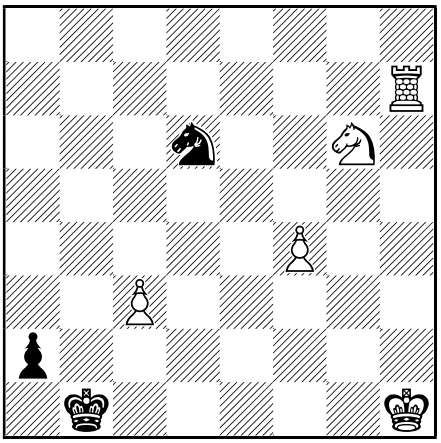
Skripnik & Mikitovics, 2012, Draw

1. b5 Ne6! (1... Nf5 2. Be5+ Ncd4 3. b6=) (1... Nd4 2. b6=) (1... Ne8 2. Be5+ Ka2 3. b6) 2. b6 Nd8 3. Kb5! (3. Be7? Nf7! (3... Nb7? 4. Kb5 Ne3 (4... Nd4+ 5. Ka6 Nf5 6. Bf6+=) 5. Kc6! (5. Ka6? Nd5 6. Bh4 Nc5+ 7. Kb5 Ne4-+) 5... Na5+ 6. Kb5 Nb7 7. Kc6 {positional draw}) (3... Nc6? 4. Bd6 N2d4 (4... Nd8 {EV} 5. Kb5) 5. b7=) 4. b7 Bf4-+) 3... Kb3 (3... Bd2 4. Bc7! (4. Be7? Nd4+ 5. Kc4 N4c6-+) ({JP} 4. Ka6?! Nb4+ 5. Kb5 Ka3! (5... Kb3? 6. Bc7 Nb7 7. Bf4 Bc3 8. Be5)) 4... Nd4+ 5. Ka6=) (3... Kc3 4. Ka6 Nb4+ 5. Kb5 Nd5 6. Ka6! Kc4 7. b7=) 4. Ka6 (4. Bc7? Bg5 5. Ka6 Nb4+ 6. Ka7 Ndc6+ 7. Ka8 Nd5) (4. Be7 Nf7 5. b7 Bf4 6. Ka6 Bb8) 4... Nb4+ 5. Kb5! (5. Ka7? Be3-+) 5... Nd5 6. Ka6! ({Thematic try} 6. Bh2?! Nc3+! (6... Nf4? 7. Ka6 Nfe6 8. Bd6!=) (6... Nf6? 7. Bc7! Nb7 8. Ka6=) 7. Ka6 Ne4! 8. Ka7 Nc5! (8... Be3? 9. Kb8! Nc5 (9... Bxb6 10. Bc7=) 10. Kc8! Ndb7 11. Bf4! Bg1 (11... Bxf4 {stalemate}) 12. Bh2 Bf2 13. Bg3 Bd4 14. Be5 Be3 15. Bf4 {with positional draw or stalemates}) (8... Nc6+? 9. Ka8!=) 9. Bd6 Be3! ({JP} 9... Ncb7 10. Bc7 Be3 11. Ka8) 10. Kb8 Ndb7-+ (10... Ncb7? 11. Bc7=)) (6. Bg3? Nc3+ 7. Ka6 Ne4-+) (6. Bc7? Bg5-+) 6... Nb4+ 7. Kb5 Bd2 8. Bc7! Nb7 (8... Bg5 9. Bd6! Nd3 10. Ka6 Nb4+ 11. Kb5 Bd2 12. Bc7 {see main line 8.Sc7}) 9. Bf4! Bc3 (9... Bxf4 {stalemate}) 10. Be5 Bd2 (10... Kb2 11. Bxc3+ Kxc3 12. Ka4=) 11. Bf4 Be1 12. Bg3 {draw} 1/2-1/2



Salai jr, Ladislav, 2012, White wins

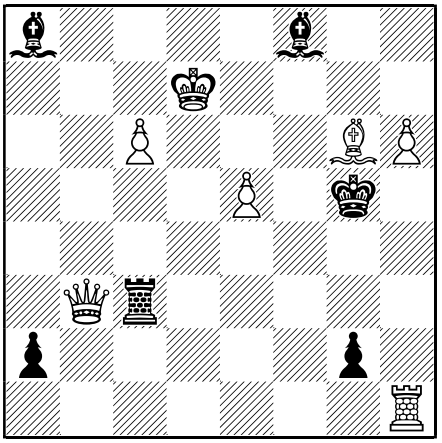
1. c7 Be3+ 2. Kf6! {the logical element} (2. Kg4? {thematic try} Be2+ 3. Kg3 (3. Kf5 Bf1 4. Kg4 Be2+) 3... Bf2+ 4. Kh3 Bf1+ 5. Kg4 Be2+ 6. Kf5 Bf1 7. Bxf2 Bh3+ 8. Kf6 Kb6 9. d6 Kb7 10. Ke7 Kc8) 2... Bxd4+ 3. Kg5 (3. Ke6 Bf1) 3... Be3+ 4. Kg4 Be2+ 5. Kg3 (5. Kh3 Bf1+ 6. Kg4 {loses time} (6. Kg3 Bf4+ 7. Kxf4 Bh3 8. Ke5 Kb6 9. Kd6 Kb7=) (6. Kh2 Bf4+) 6... Be2+) 5... Bf2+ 6. Kh3 Bf1+ 7. Kg4 Be2+ 8. Kf5 Bf1 9. Bxf2 Bh3+ 10. Kf6 Ka6 11. Ke7 Kb7 12. Kd8 1-0



Pallier, Alain, 2012, White wins

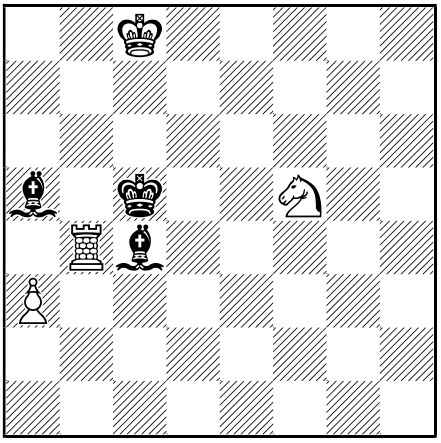
1. Kg2! (1. Ra7 a1=Q 2. Rxa1+ Kxa1) 1... a1=Q 2. Rh1+ Kb2 3. Rxa1 Kxa1 4. Ne5! Kb2 5. c4 Kc3 6. c5 ({JP analysis} 6. Kf3 Kd4 7. Kg4 Ne8 8. Kf5 Ng7+ 9. Kf6 Nh5+ 10. Kg5 Ng7) 6... Ne8 7. c6 (7. f5? Kd4 8. Nd3 Ke4 {and the f-pawn dies}) 7... Kd4 8. Nd3!! {The kern of study. The centralized Ke5 is bad - it has to guide Pc6 and needs to be suported by Pf4. This way whole White postion does not allow any progress.} (8. Nd7 Nc7! (8... Kd5? 9. Nf6+ $1) 9. f5 Kd5) ({after a natural move} 8. Kf3? {Black has a fortress Kd5/d6+Nc7} Kd5) 8... Nd6 ({main} 8... Ke4 9. Kh3! {avoids mined square g3} (9. Kg3? Kxd3 10. f5 Kd4! 11. f6 Nxf6 12. c7 Ne4+=) 9... Kd5 10. Nb4+ Kc5 11. f5 Kxb4 12. f6) ({main} 8... Kc4 9. Kf3! (9. Nb4 Kxb4 10.

f5 Kc5 11. f6 Kd6 12. f7 Ke7) (9. Kh3? Kb5! 10. Ne5 Kc5) 9... Kb5 (9... Kxd3 10. f5 Kd4 11. f6 Ke5 12. f7) 10. Ne5! {The plan has to be changed here} (10. Nb4?! Kxb4 {King in f-pawn square} 11. f5 Kc5 12. f6 Kd6 13. f7 Ke7=) 10... Kc5! 11. f5! (11. Ke4? {napr.} Kd6 12. f5 Nf6+! 13. Kf4 Ne8= {zugzwang}) 11... Kd6 (11... Kd5 12. f6! (12. Kf4? Kd6= {mutual zugzwang})) 12. Kf4! {mutual zugzwang} (12. Ke4 Nf6+) 12... Nf6 13. Kg5! Kxe5 14. c7 Ne4+ 15. Kg6 Nd6 16. f6 Ke6 17. f7 {wins} Ke7 {for example} 18. c8=Q Nxc8 19. Kg7) (8... Kd5 9. Nb4+ Kc5 10. f5 Kxb4 11. f6 {with a promotion}) 9. c7! (9. Nb4 Kc5 10. c7 Kb6) 9... Ke4! { Black tries to force wK's move first} ({JP another nice line not given by the author} 9... Kd5 10. Nb4+ {else Kc6} (10. Ne5 Nc8) 10... Ke6 (10... Kc5 11. f5 Kb6 12. Nd5+ Kb7 13. f6) 11. Kf3 (11. Na6 {another move order} Kd7 12. Kf3 {or Kf2} Kc8 13. Ke3 $1) (11. Kf2 {transposition also}) 11... Kd7 12. Na6 (12. Nd5 Kc6=) 12... Kc8 13. Ke3! Kb7 14. Kd4! Kxa6 15. Kc5 {or Kd5} Nc8 16. Kc6! {wins} (16. f5? Kb7 17. f6 Kxc7 18. f7 Nb6 19. f8=Q Nd7+)) 10. Kh3! (10. Kg3? Kxd3 11. f5 Nxf5+) (10. Kf2? Kd5 11. Nb4+ Kc5 12. f5 Kb6 13. Nd5+ Kb7 14. f6 Ne4+) (10. Kh2? Kd5 11. Nb4+ Ke6!= {White King is too distant from queenside}) 10... Kd5 11. Nb4+ Kc5 12. f5! Kb6 13. Nd5+ Kb7 14. Kg4! ({After} 14. f6? Ne4! 15. f7 Ng5+ {Black would be succesful}) 14... Kc6 15. f6 1-0



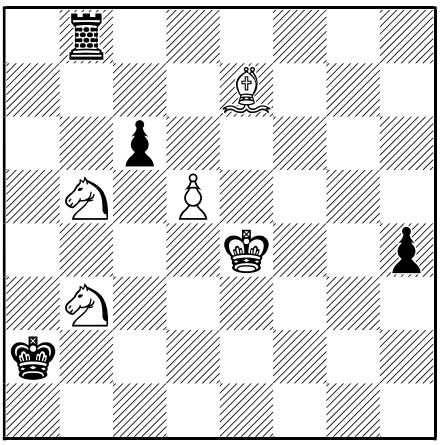
Afek, Yochanan, 2012, White wins

1. Rh5+ Kxg6 2. Qg8+ Kxh5 3. h7 Bxc6+ 4. Ke6 (4. Kd8? a1=Q 5. h8=Q+ Bh6 6. Qf7+ Kg4 7. Qe6+ Kg3-+) 4... Bd5+ (4... a1=Q 5. h8=Q+ Bh6 6. Qf7+ Kg4 7. Qhg8+ Bg5 8. Qf5++-) 5. Kxd5 Rc5+ (5... a1=Q 6. h8=Q+ Bh6 7. Qf7+ Kg4 8. Qg6+ Kf3 9. Qhf6+ Bf4 10. Qe4++-) 6. Ke4 (6. Ke6? Rxe5+ 7. Kf6 Be7+! 8. Kf7 Rf5+ 9. Kxe7 a1=Q 10. h8=Q+ Qxh8 11. Qxh8+ Kg4 12. Qh2 Rf2=) 6... Rxe5+ (6... a1=Q 7. h8=Q+ Bh6 8. Qf7+ Kg4 9. Qf3++-) 7. Kd3 (7. Kf3? Rf5+ 8. Kxg2 a1=Q 9. h8=Q+ Qxh8 10. Qxh8+ Kg5=) 7... Re3+ (7... a1=Q 8. h8=Q+ Bh6 9. Qf7+ Kg4 10. Qg6+ Rg5 11. Qc8+ Kg3 12. Qc7+ Kf3 13. Qe4+ Kf2 14. Qe3++-) 8. Kxe3 (8. Kc4? a1=Q 9. h8=Q+ Qxh8 10. Qxh8+ Bh6=) 8... a1=Q 9. h8=Q+ Bh6+ 10. Qg5+ Kxg5 11. Qxa1 1-0



Afek, Yochanan, 2012, White wins

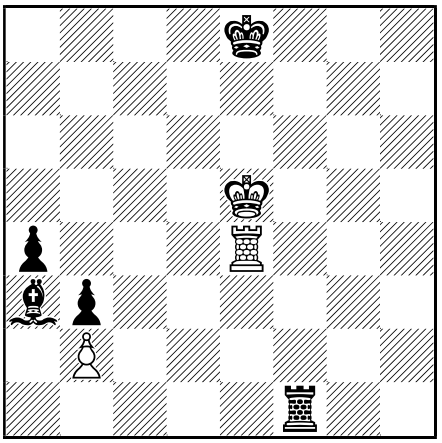
1. Rb8!! ({Thematic try:} 1. Rb2? Be6+ 2. Kb7 Bxf5 3. Ka6 Bd8!! 4. Rb5+ Kc4 5. Rxf5 Kb3 6. Rf3+ Ka4 7. Kb7 (7. Re3 Bf6) 7... Be7=) (1. Ra4? Kb5=) 1... Be6+ 2. Kb7 Bxf5 3. Ka6! Bc7 ({main} 3... Bc3 4. Rb5+ Kc4 5. Rxf5 Kb3 6. Rf3 Ka4! 7. Kb6! (7. Rxc3? {stalemate}) 7... Bb2 8. Kc5! Bxa3+ 9. Kc4+-) 4. Rb5+ Kc4 5. Rxf5 Kb3 6. Rf3+ Ka4 7. Rd3! Bb6! 8. Rd5! Bc7! (8... Be3 {Author} 9. Ra5++-) 9. Kb7! (9. Rc5 {loss time} Bd8 10. Rd5 Bc7) (9. Rd3 Bb6 $1) 9... Bh2 (9... Bg3 10. Rd8 Kxa3 11. Rd3+) 10. Rd3 {win, etc.} Be5 11. Kc6 (11. Kb6) 11... Bb2 12. Kc5 (12. Kd5) 12... Bxa3+ 13. Kc4 1-0



Becker, Richard, 2012, White wins

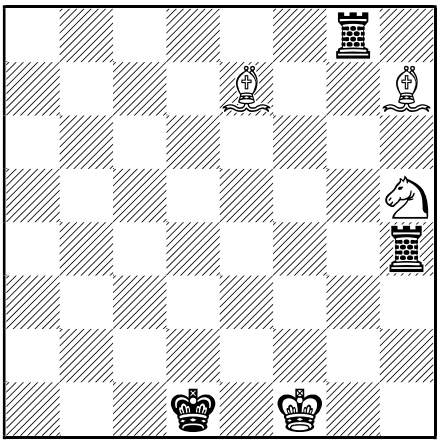
1. Nc1+ (1. dxc6? Re8! 2. Nc1+ Kb1 3. Nc3+ Kxc1 4. Nd5 h3 5. Kf3 Rh8!=) (1. d6? cxb5 {(h3)} 2. Nc1+ Kb1 3. Nd3 h3 {(cxd5)} 4. d7 h2 5. Nf2 b4 { (Kc2) =}) 1... Kb1 (1... Ka1 2. Bf6+! Kb1 3. dxc6 {(Nc3+) +-}) 2. Nc3+ Kxc1 3. Kd3! Rb3 (3... cxd5 4. Ba3+ Rb2 5. Na4+-) (3... Kb2 4. d6! h3 5. d7 h2 6. Nd1+ Kb3 7. Nf2+-) 4. d6 (4. dxc6? h3 5. Bd6 Kb2 6. Be5 h2=) 4... h3 (4... Kb2 5. d7+-) 5. d7 (5. Bg5+? Kb2 6. d7 Rxc3+=) 5... h2 6. Bg5+ (6. d8=Q? h1=Q=) 6... Kb2 7. Bc1+! Kxc1 8. d8=Q h1=Q (8... Rxc3+ 9. Kxc3 h1=Q

10. Qd2+ Kb1 11. Qb2#) 9. Qg5+ Kb2 10. Qd2+ Ka3 11. Qa2+ Kb4 12. Qa4+ Kc5 13. Qd4# 1-0



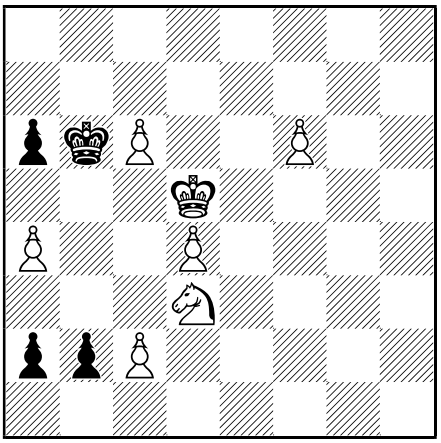
Hlinka, Michal, 2012, Draw

1. Kd5+! (1. Rxa4? Bxb2+ 2. Kd5 Bf6) (1. Kd4+? Kd7 2. Kc3 Rf3+ 3. Kd2 Bxb2 4. Rxa4 Bc3+) (1. bxa3? b2) 1... Kd7! (1... Kf7 2. Rxa4 Bxb2 3. Rb4 { or 3.Ra7+ and 3.Kc4=} Rf3 4. Rb7+ Kf6 5. Kc4 Rc3+ 6. Kb4 Ba1 7. Ka3 b2+ 8. Ka2=) (1... Kd8 2. Rxa4 Bxb2 3. Kc4 {or} (3. Ra8+ Kc7 4. Kc4 Rf3 5. Ra7+=)) 2. Rxa4 Bxb2 3. Kc4! {EGTB tested} (3. Ra7+?! Kc8! 4. Kc4 Bd4! (4... Rf3? 5. Ra8+! {see main}) 5. Ra8+ Kb7-+ 6. Ra4 b2) (3. Rb4? Rf3 4. Kc4 Rc3+-+) 3... Rf3 4. Ra7+! (4. Rb4? Rc3+-+) 4... Kc6 5. Ra6+! Kb7 {main line} (5... Kc7 6. Ra7+! Kc8 7. Ra8+! Kc7 8. Ra7+ Kb6 9. Ra4! (9. Ra8? Be5) 9... Rc3+ (9... Kc6 10. Ra6+) 10. Kb4 {zugzwang - see main line}) 6. Ra5! (6. Ra4? Rc3+ 7. Kb4 Kb6 {zugzwang} 8. Ra5 (8. Ra8 Rh3 9. Kc4 Be5) 8... Re3!! {Polasek} 9. Rb5+ Kc6 10. Ka4 Re4+ 11. Rb4 Bc3!! 12. Rxe4 b2) 6... Rc3+ 7. Kb4 Kc6 8. Ra6+! Kc7 (8... Kb7 9. Ra5 $1) 9. Ra7+ Kc8 (9... Kb6 10. Ra4! Kc6 11. Ra6+ Kd5 12. Rb6 Ba1 13. Ka3 b2+ 14. Ka2=) 10. Ra8+ Kc7 11. Ra7+ Kb6 12. Ra4! {zugzwang} Kc6 ({main} 12... Rh3 13. Kc4 Ba3 {Polasek} 14. Rxa3 b2 15. Rxh3 b1=Q 16. Rb3+) ({main} 12... Kb7 13. Ra5! Kc6 14. Ra6+ {etc.}) 13. Ra6+ Kd5 14. Rb6 (14. Ra5+? Kd4 15. Rb5 Kd3 16. Ka4 Kc2) 14... Ba1 15. Ka3 b2+ 16. Ka2 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



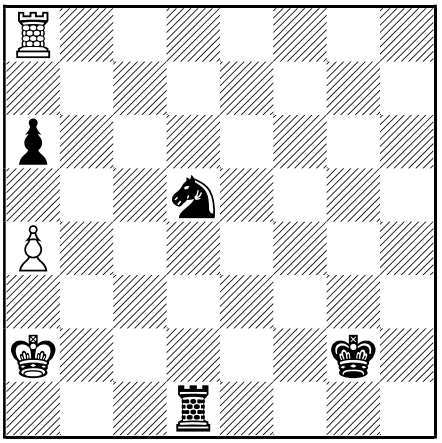
Akobia, Iuri, 2012, Draw

1... Rh1+ 2. Kf2 Rh2+ (2... Re8 3. Be4 Rxh5 4. Bf3+) 3. Kf3! (3. Kf1? Re8 4. Bd6 Re1#) 3... Re8 4. Bd6! (4. Bb4? Rxh5 5. Bg6 Rh3+ 6. Kg2 (6. Kg4 Ree3 7. Bc5 Reg3+ 8. Kf5 Rg2) 6... Ree3) 4... Rxh5 5. Bg6 Rh3+ 6. Kg2 ({Thematic try } 6. Kg4? Reh8! (6... Ree3? 7. Bf4 Rc3 8. Be5 Rb3 9. Bf7 Ra3 10. Bd6 {as in the main line B}) 7. Be5 R8h4+!-+) 6... Ree3 {main B} ({main A} 6... Reh8 7. Be5 R8h6 {no check Rh4+ as in the thematic try} 8. Bf4 R6h4 9. Bg3 Rh8 10. Be5 R8h4 11. Bg3=) 7. Bf4 Rc3 8. Be5 Rb3 9. Bf7 Ra3 10. Bd6 Rac3 11. Be5 Rce3 12. Bf4 Ra3 13. Bd6 {positional draw, or} Rad3 14. Bc4! ({Thematic try} 14. Bg6? Rxd6! (14... Rde3? 15. Bf4 Ra3 16. Bd6 {positional draw}) 15. Kxh3 Rxg6) 14... Rc3 15. Be5 Ra3 16. Bd6 Rae3 17. Bf4 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



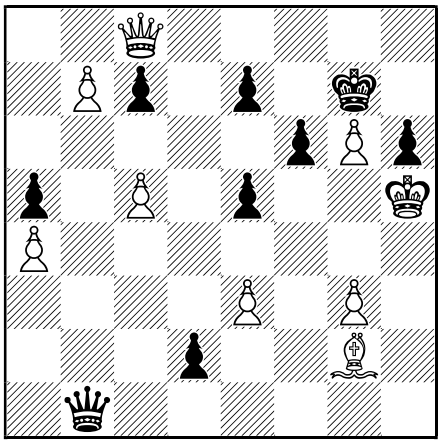
Costeff, Gady, 2012, White wins

1. f7 a1=Q (1... b1=Q 2. f8=Q Qh1+ 3. Kc4 Qxc6+ 4. Nc5+-) 2. f8=Q Qh1+ 3. Kc4 Qxc6+ 4. Qc5+ (4. Nc5? b1=Q 5. Qb8+ Ka5 6. Qxb1 Qd5+! {with stalemate.}) 4... Qxc5+ 5. dxc5+ Ka5 6. Kb3 (6. Nxb2 {stalemate!}) 6... b1=Q+ (6... b1=N { loses technically}) 7. Nb2! {mzz} 1-0



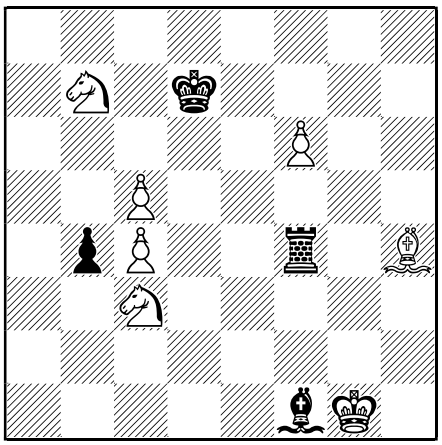
Hlinka & Vlasak, Michal & Emil, 2012, White wins

{EGTB =} 1. Kb2! (1. Kb3? Rb1+ 2. Kc2 Rb6) 1... Nc7 (1... Nb4 2. Kc3! (2. Rb8!?= {Also holds according to EGTB.} a5! 3. Rb5! Nc6 4. Rc5 Rd6 5. Kc3 Kf3 6. Kc4 Ke4 7. Kc3! {EGTB}) 2... Nd5+ (2... Rb1!? 3. Kc4! Kf3 4. Kc5 Ke4 5. Kb6 Kd5 (5... Nd5+ 6. Ka5 Nb4 (6... Nc7 7. Ra7 Rc1 8. Kb6) 7. Rh8 Kd4 8. Rh4+ Kc5 9. Rh5+=) 6. Rh8 Kc4 (6... Rg1 {eg} 7. Rh4 Rg6+ 8. Ka5 Nd3 9. Rh6 Rxh6 {stalemate}) 7. Ka5=) 3. Kb2 Nc7 {see main line after 1...Nc7}) 2. Ra7! (2. Rc8?! Rd7 3. Kb3 Ne6! (3... Nd5? 4. Rc6 Ra7 5. Kc4 Nc7 6. Kc5 Na8 {Fritz's line doesn't work even with an extra tempo} 7. Rc8 Kf3 8. Kc6 Ke4 9. Rb8 Kd4 10. Rb7 $1) 4. Kb4 (4. Rc6 Nd4+) 4... Rd6 5. Ka5 Kf3 6. Ra8 Nc7 7. Ra7 Rc6 {wins because of} 8. Rxc7 Rxc7 9. Kxa6 Rc1 10. Kb6 Rb1+ 11. Kc6 Ra1 12. Kb5 Ke4 13. a5 Kd5 14. Kb6 Kd6 15. a6 Rb1+) 2... Rd7 3. Kb3! Kf3 4. Kb4! (4. Kc4? Ke4 5. Kb4 Kd5 6. Ka5 Kc6) 4... Nd5+ (4... Ke4 5. Ka5 Kd5 6. Kb6 Kd6 7. Rb7! {The very difficult position to evalute for a human, even supported with engines. I cannot find here a win.} Rh7 8. Rb8 Kd7 9. Rg8 (9. Rb7? Kc8) ({or} 9. Rf8 Rh6+ 10. Kb7) 9... Rh6+ 10. Kb7! (10. Ka5? Kc6 11. Rg5 Kb7 12. Rf5 Rc6) (10. Ka7? Rc6) 10... Ne8 (10... Nd5 11. Rg7+ Ke8 12. a5 (12. Rg5) 12... Re6 13. Rg8+ Ke7 14. Rh8 Rd6 15. Rh7+ Ke6 16. Rh5 (16. Rh6+ Nf6) 16... Nb4 17. Rh4 Nd5 18. Rh5) 11. a5! (11. Rg4=) (11. Rf8=) (11. Ka7=) 11... Ke7 (11... Rf6 12. Rh8 Nd6+ 13. Ka7 Nb5+ 14. Kb7 Nd4 15. Rh7+ Ke8 16. Rh4 Nb3 17. Rh8+ Kf7 18. Rh5 Re6 19. Rd5 Ke7 20. Rh5 Kd7 21. Rh7+ Ke8 22. Rh5) 12. Rg1 Rd6 13. Rb1 ({JP} 13. Rh1 Nf6 14. Re1+ Kd7 15. Rc1 Nd5 16. Rh1 Ke6 17. Rh5) 13... Kd7 14. Rb6 Nc7 15. Rxd6+ Kxd6 16. Kb6 (16. -- Kd7 17. Kb6 Kc8 18. Ka7)) 5. Ka5 Rxa7 {stalemate} 1-0



Didukh, Sergey, 2012, Draw

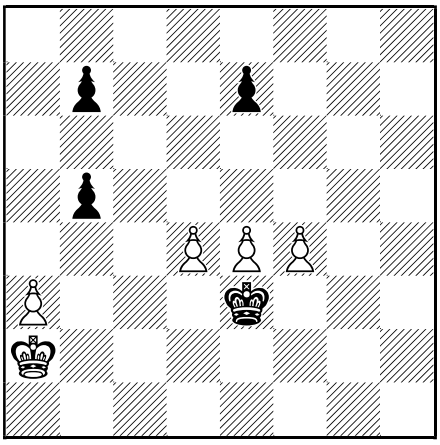
1. Bf3 (1. Kh4? d1=Q 2. b8=Q Qh5+! 3. Kxh5 Qxg6+ 4. Kh4 Qg5+ 5. Kh3 Qh5#) 1... Qf1 (1... Qh1+!? 2. Bxh1 d1=Q+ 3. Kh4! Qxh1+ 4. Kg4 e6 5. Qd7+ Kxg6 6. Qe8+=) 2. Qg4 d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Qh1+ 4. Qh4 Qxd1+ 5. g4 (5. Qg4? Qh1+ 6. Qh4 Qxb7-+) 5... Qb1 6. e4 (6. Qh2? Qxb7 7. Kh4 e6-+) (6. c6?? Qxg6#) 6... Qxb7 (6... Qxe4 7. g5 Qxg6+ 8. Kg4 Qe4+ (8... fxg5 9. Qh1! Qe6+ 10. Kg3=) (8... hxg5 9. Qe1! f5+ 10. Kg3=) 9. Kg3 Qd3+ 10. Kh2 Qc2+ 11. Kg3 Qb3+ 12. Kh2 hxg5 13. Qe4=) 7. Qg5 hxg5 8. c6 Qb5 9. axb5 a4 10. b6 a3 11. b7 (11. bxc7? a2 12. c8=Q a1=Q {mates.}) 11... a2 12. b8=Q a1=Q 13. Qb1 Qa8 (13... Qa3 14. Qb3 $1) 14. Qb8 Qa2 15. Qb2 Qg8 16. Qb8 Qh8+ { The black queen appears in all four corners during the solution!} 17. Qxh8+ Kxh8 18. g7+ (18. Kh6? f5 $1) 18... Kh7 (18... Kxg7 {stalemate.}) 19. g8=Q+ Kxg8 20. Kg6 Kf8 21. Kf5 Kf7 {stalemate.} 1/2-1/2



Keith, D/Akobia, 2012, White wins

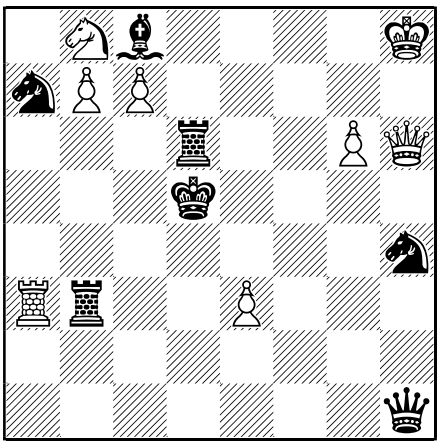
{The initial position is quite tense for White. Two pieces are under attack. White has to choose the right move and needs to remove a piece from the attack. The strongest move is:} 1. Bg5 (1. Nd5? Rxh4 2. f7 Rh8 3. Kxf1 b3 4. Na5 b2 { with an easy draw}) (1. Bg3? Rxf6 ({not} 1... Rf3? 2. Ne4 Bd3 3. Nbd6 Bxe4 4.

Nxe4 b3 5. Be5+-) 2. Nd5 Rf3 {/Rg6 draws}) 1... Rf5 { Again, White must choose the right way for 'departure' of his knight} ({If} 1... Rg4+ {White wins sooner:} 2. Kxf1 Rxg5 3. Nd5 {/Na4 +-}) 2. Nd5 (2. Na4? Bxc4!=) (2. Ne4? b3 3. Nbd6 b2 4. Nd2 Rxg5+=) (2. Nd6? Rxg5+ 3. Kxf1 bxc3=) 2... Rxg5+ 3. Kxf1 b3 { and now White sacrifices his important pawn for the combination:} 4. c6+ Kxc6 5. Na5+ Kc5 6. Nxb3+ Kxc4 7. Ne3+ (7. Ne7? Rg4 {/Rb5=}) 7... Kd3 (7... Kxb3 8. f7+-) 8. f7 Kxe3 9. Nd4 (9. f8=Q? Rf5+ 10. Qxf5 {mirror stalemate}) (9. f8=R=) 1-0



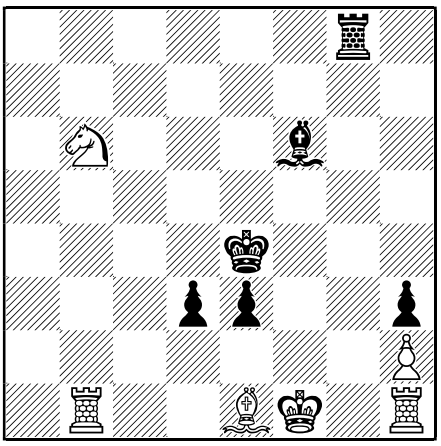
Blundell, David, 2012, Draw

1. Kb3 (1. e5? Kxd4 (1... Kxf4 2. Kb3= {solution}) 2. Kb3 Ke4 3. Kb4 Kxf4 4. Kxb5 Kxe5 5. Kb6 (5. Kc5!? Ke6!-+) 5... Kd6 6. a4 e5 7. Kxb7 e4 8. a5 e3 9. a6 e2 10. a7 e1=Q 11. a8=Q Qb4+ 12. Kc8 Qc5+ 13. Kb7 Qb5+ 14. Ka7 Kc7-+) 1... Kxf4 (1... Kxd4 2. Kb4 Kxe4 3. Kxb5 Kxf4 4. Kb6 e5 5. Kxb7 e4 6. a4 e3 7. a5 e2 8. a6 e1=Q 9. a7=) 2. e5 (2. Kb4? Kxe4 3. Kc5 e6 4. Kxb5 Kxd4 5. Kb6 e5 6. a4 e4 7. a5 e3 8. Kxb7 e2 9. a6 e1=Q 10. a7 Qe7+ 11. Kb8 Kc5 12. a8=Q Kb6-+) 2... Ke4 3. Kc3 (3. Kb4? Kxd4 4. Kxb5 Kxe5 {- 1.e5?}) 3... e6 4. Kb4 Kxd4 5. Kxb5 Kxe5 6. Kc5!= (6. Kb6? Kd6-+) 6... Kf5 7. Kb6 (7. a4=) 7... e5 8. Kxb7 e4 9. a4 e3 10. a5 e2 11. a6 e1=Q 12. a7 1/2-1/2



Gasparyan/Amiryan, 2012, Draw

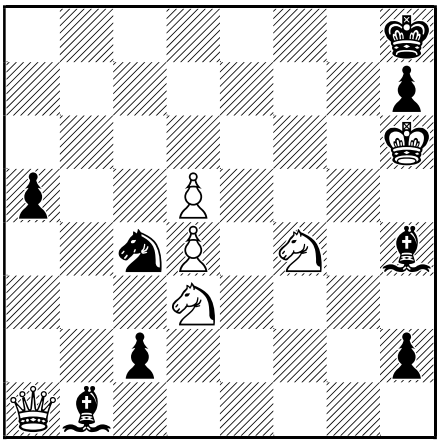
1. Ra5+ (1. bxc8=Q? Nxc8 2. Ra5+ Kc4 3. Ra4+ Rb4-+) 1... Rb5 (1... Nb5 2. bxc8=N Nxg6+ 3. Kg7 Qxh6+ 4. Kxh6 Re6 5. Kg5 Ke4 6. Nd7 Rc6 7. Nf6+ Kxe3 8. Kxg6=) 2. Rxb5+ Nxb5 3. bxc8=N (3. bxc8=Q? Nxg6+ 4. Kg8 Ne7+ 5. Kf7 Qxh6 6. Qb7+ Kc5-+) 3... Nxg6+ 4. Kg7 Qxh6+ (4... Qa1+ 5. Kg8 Re6 6. Nb6+ Rxb6 7. e4+=) 5. Kxh6 Re6 6. Nb6+ Rxb6 7. e4+! Kxe4 (7... Kd4 8. c8=Q Ne7+ 9. Nc6+ Rxc6+ 10. Qxc6 Nxc6 11. e5 Kd5 12. e6=) 8. c8=Q Ne7+ 9. Qc6+ Nxc6 10. Nd7 Ra6 (10... Rb7 11. Nc5+) 11. Nc5+ 1/2-1/2



Didukh, Sergey, 2012, Draw

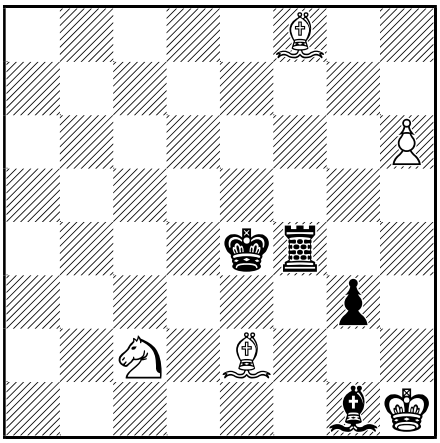
1. Ba5! (1. Bf2? e2+ 2. Ke1 Bc3#) (1. Bd2? e2+ 2. Ke1 Bh4#) (1. Bb4 {EV} Rg2 (1... Bh4) 2. Ke1 Bh4+ 3. Kd1 Ra2 4. Re1 e2+ 5. Rxe2+ dxe2+ 6. Kc1 Bg5+ 7. Bd2 e1=Q#) 1... Rg5! (1... Rg2 2. Rb4+! Kf3 3. Nd5 Bg5 (3... Ra2?? 4. Rf4#) 4. Nxe3 {draw. EV} Bxe3 5. Rb3 Ra2 6. Be1 d2 7. Bxd2 Rxd2 8. Ke1) 2. Nc4! (2. Bb4? Rg2! {mates.}) (2. Nd7? Rf5+ 3. Ke1 (3. Kg1 Bd4 4. Nc5+ Bxc5 5. Bb4 Bd4) 3... Bh4+ 4. Kd1 e2+ 5. Kd2 Bg5+ 6. Kc3 Rxa5 7. Rhg1 d2 {win.}) 2... Rf5+! 3. Ke1!! ({Logical try} 3. Kg1? Rxa5 4. Nxa5 e2 5. Nb3 (5. Kf2 Bh4+) 5... Ke3! (5... Bg5? 6. Nd2+ Bxd2 7. Kf2= Be3+ 8. Ke1 Kf3 9. Rf1+ exf1=Q+ 10. Kxf1) 6. Rf1 Bc3! {zz - see the solution} 7. Rc1 (7. Nd2 Bxd2 8. Rf3+ Ke4 9. Kf2 e1=Q+) 7... Bb4 8. Nd2 (8. Rf1 Bc5) 8... Bxd2 9. Re1 Kf3 10. Rxe2 Be3+ 11. Rxe3+ Kxe3 12. Kf1 d2 {win.}) 3... Rxa5 (3... Bh4+ 4. Kd1 e2+ 5. Kd2 Bg5+ 6. Kc3) 4. Nxa5 (4. Nxe3? Kxe3 5. Rg1 Bh4+ 6. Kd1 Ra2 7. Rg8 Rd2+ 8. Kc1 Rxh2 9. Re8+ Kd4 10. Rb7 Rh1+! (10... Bg5+ {EV}) 11. Kb2 Bf6 12. Re6 Rf1 13. Rh7 Be5 14. Rxh3 (14. Re8 d2 {win.}) 14... d2) 4... Bc3+ 5. Kf1! (5. Kd1? e2+ 6. Kc1 d2+ 7. Kc2 Bxa5) 5... Kf3 6. Nb3 e2+ 7. Kg1 Ke3 8. Rf1! {zz - see the try 3.Kg1?} Be5 (8... Bb4 9. Nd4! Bc5 (9... Kxd4 10. Kf2) 10. Rf3+ Ke4 11. Kf2 Bxd4+ 12. Kg3 d2 13. Rff1=) 9. Nd2! (9. Rb1 d2 10. Nxd2 Bd4 11. Nb3 Ba7) 9... Bd4 10. Rf2! Bc5 (10... Kxd2 {stalemate.}) ({main} 10... e1=Q+ 11. Nf1+ Ke4 {stalemate.}) 11. Nf1+ Ke4 (11... Kd4 12. Rxe2 dxe2 13. Kf2 Kd3+ 14. Ne3!=) 12. Ng3+ Ke5 13. Nxe2 dxe2

{stalemate.} (13... d2?? 14. Nc3) 1/2-1/2



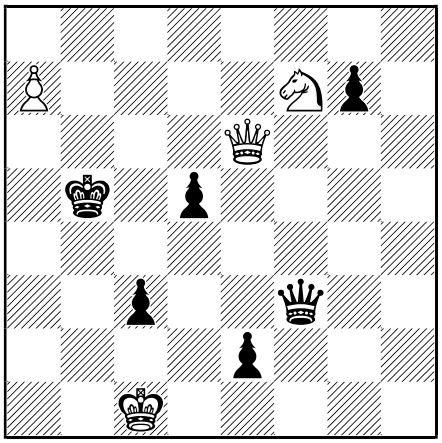
Nielsen, Steffen Slumstrup, 2012, Draw

1. Qa4 (1. Nh3 h1=Q 2. Qa4 c1=Q+ 3. Nxc1 Bg6) 1... Nd6 2. Qd7 (2. Qxa5 h1=Q 3. Qa8+ Bd8+ 4. Nh5 Nf5#) 2... Be7 (2... Bg5+ 3. Kxg5 c1=Q (3... h1=Q 4. Qd8+ Kg7 5. Ne6+ Kf7 6. Ne5#) 4. Qd8+! ({JP} 4. Nxc1? Ne4+ 5. Kg4 Nf6+ 6. Kg3 h1=N+ 7. Kh2 Nxd7 8. Kxh1 a4 9. d6 a3 10. Ne6 a2 11. Nxa2 Bxa2 12. Nc5 Nxc5 13. dxc5 Bd5+ 14. Kh2 Bc6) 4... Kg7 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Qd8+ Kg7 (6... Kf7 7. Ne5+ Kg7 8. Qf6+) 7. Qf6+) 3. Ng6+! (3. Qh3 Nf5+ (3... c1=Q {JP} 4. Nxc1 Be4 5. Qxh2 Nf7+ 6. Kh5 Bf3#) 4. Qxf5 (4. Kh5 h1=Q 5. Qxh1 Ng3+ 6. Kh6 Nxh1) 4... h1=Q+ 5. Nh5 (5. Qh5 Qxh5+ 6. Kxh5 a4) 5... c1=Q+ 6. Nxc1 Bxf5) 3... hxg6 (3... Kg8 4. Nxe7+ Kf8 5. Ng6+ hxg6 6. Qxd6+) 4. Qh3 h1=Q 5. Qxh1 c1=Q+ 6. Kxg6+! (6. Qxc1 Bxd3) (6. Nxc1 Nf7#) 6... Qxh1 1/2-1/2



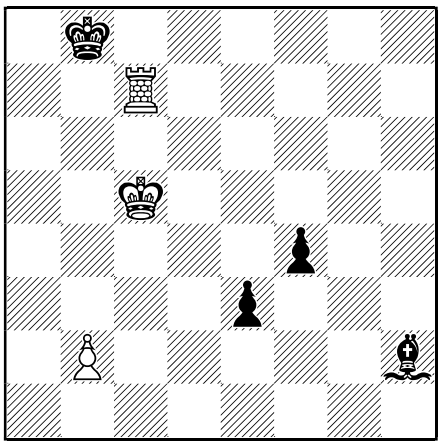
Keith & Minski, Daniel&Martin, 2012, White wins

1. Bd6 (1. Kxg1 Rxf8) (1. Be7 Rf2 2. Ba6 Rf7 3. Bd6 Ba7 4. Bxg3 Rh7 5. Kg2 Rxh6) 1... Rf6 (1... Rh4+ 2. Kxg1 Rxh6 3. Bxg3) 2. h7 (2. Kxg1 Rxd6) 2... Bd4! (2... Rh6+ 3. Kxg1) 3. Bf3+ (3. h8=Q g2+ 4. Kxg2 Rg6+) (3. Nxd4 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Kxd4) (3. Bxg3 Rh6+ 4. Kg2 Rxh7 5. Bf3+ Kd3 6. Nxd4 Kxd4) (3. Kg2 Rxd6 4. Nxd4 Rh6) 3... Kxf3 (3... Rxf3 4. Nxd4) 4. Nxd4+ Kf2 {main} (4... Kg4 {main} 5. Bf4 (5. h8=Q Rh6+ 6. Qxh6 g2+ 7. Kh2 g1=Q+ 8. Kxg1 {stalemate}) 5... Rf8 6. Be5 Rf1+ 7. Kg2 Rf2+ 8. Kg1) 5. Bxg3+ (5. h8=Q g2+ 6. Kh2 g1=Q+) 5... Kf1 (5... Kxg3 6. Ne2+ (6. Kg1 Rf8) (6. h8=Q Rf1#)) 6. Bf4!! (6. Nf5?! {thematic try} Rxf5 7. h8=Q Rh5+ 8. Qxh5 {model stalemate}) (6. h8=Q? Rh6+ 7. Qxh6 {stalemate}) 6... Rxf4 (6... Rf8 7. Be5) 7. Nf5! (7. h8=Q Rh4+ 8. Qxh4 {model stalemate}) (7. Nf3 Rf8) 7... Rxf5 8. h8=Q Rh5+ 9. Qxh5 {without Bg3, no stalemate} 1-0



Becker R, 2012, *

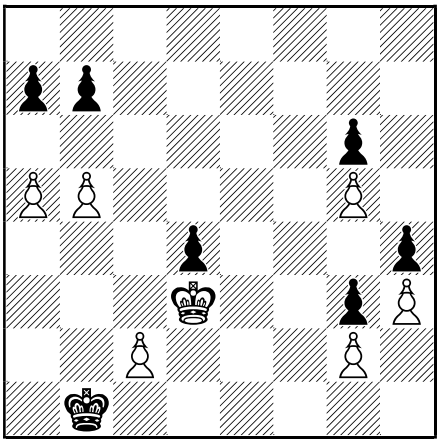
1. Qe8+ Kc5 2. Qf8+ Kd4 3. Qb4+ ({Thematic try} 3. Qxg7+? Ke3 4. Qxc3+ Kf2 5. Qxf3+ Kxf3 6. Ne5+ Ke3 7. Ng4+ Kd3 8. Nf2+ Ke3 {/c3} 9. Nd1+ Kd3 10. a8=Q e1=Q 11. Qxd5+ Ke2 12. Qe4+ Kf1 13. Qh1+ Ke2 14. Qg2+ Kd3 15. Qd5+ Ke2 16. Qe5+ Kf1 17. Qh2 Qxd1+ 18. Kxd1 {stalemate}) 3... Ke3 4. Qxc3+ Kf2 5. Qxf3+ Kxf3 6. Ne5+ Ke3 7. Ng4+ Kd3 8. Nf2+ Ke3 9. Nd1+ Kd3 10. a8=Q e1=Q 11. Qxd5+ Ke2 12. Qe5+ Kf1 13. Qh2 g6 14. Qh1+ Ke2 15. Qg2+ Kd3 16. Qd5+ Ke2 17. Qe5+ Kf1 18. Qh2 g5 19. Qh1+ Ke2 20. Qg2+ Kd3 21. Qd5+ Ke2 22. Qe5+ Kf1 23. Qh2 g4 24. Qh1+ Ke2 25. Qg2+ Kd3 26. Qd5+ Ke2 27. Qe5+ Kf1 28. Qh2 g3 29. Qh1+ Ke2 30. Qg2+ Kd3 31. Qd5+ Ke2 32. Kc2 Kf1 (32... Qxd1+ 33. Qxd1+) 33. Qh1++- *



Afek Y, 2012, *

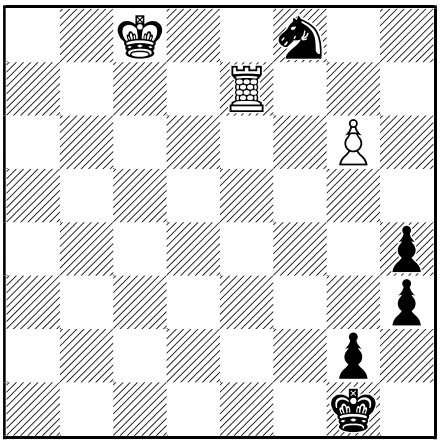
1. Re7! f3! 2. Kb6 Bc7+ 3. Rxc7 e2 (3... f2 4. Rf7 Kc8

5. Kb5! ({ Thematic try} 5. b4? e2 6. Rf8+ Kd7 7. Rxf2 e1=Q 8. Rc2 Qxb4+-+) 5... e2 6. Rxf2 e1=Q 7. Rc2+ {theoreticla draw}) 4. Re7 Kc8 5. b4 f2 6. Re8+ Kd7 7. Rxe2 f1=Q 8. Rc2 {theoretical draw} *



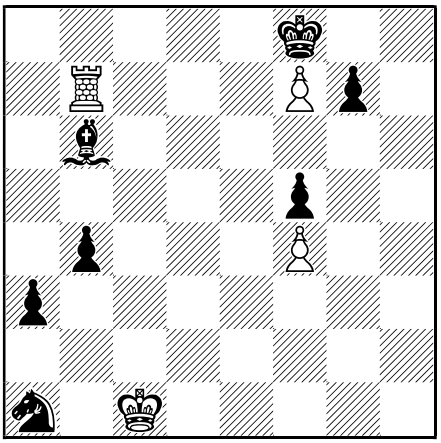
Zinar M, 2012, *

1... b6 (1... a6 2. b6 ({Thematic try} 2. bxa6 bxa6 3. Kxd4 Kxc2 4. Ke5 Kd3 5. Kf6 Ke3 6. Kxg6 Kf2 7. Kh5 Kxg2 8. g6 Kxh3 9. g7 g2 10. g8=R {Q} Kh2=) 2... Kc1 3. Kxd4 Kxc2 4. Ke5 Kd3 5. Kf6 Ke3 6. Kxg6 Kf2 7. Kh5 {/h6} Kxg2 8. g6 Kxh3 9. g7 g2 10. g8=R ({IA



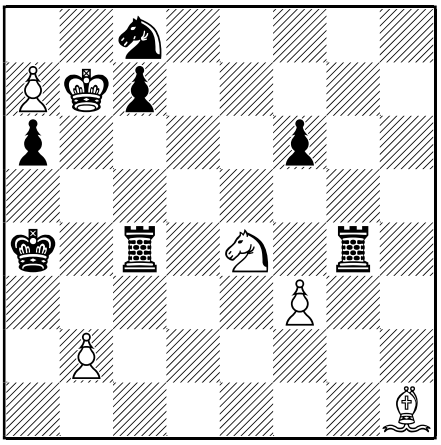
Gonzales L, 2012, *

1. g7 Ng6 2. Rc7! ({Thematic try} 2. Rb7? Kh1 ({IA->} 2... Kh2 3. g8=Q g1=Q=) 3. g8=Q g1=Q 4. Qd5+ Qg2 5. Rb1+ Kh2 6. Qd6+ Qg3 7. Rb2+ Kh1 8. Qc6+ Qg2 9. Rb1+ Kh2 10. Qc7+ Qg3 11. Rb2+ Kh1 12. Qb7+ Qg2 13. Rb1+ Kh2 14. Qb8+ Qg3 15. Rb2+ Kh1 16. Qa8+ Qg2 17. Qa1+ Kh2 18. Qc1 Kg3 {/Ne7=}) 2... Kh1 (2... h2 3. g8=Q h1=Q 4. Qe6 Ne5 5. Qf5 Ng6 6. Qd3 {/Qc5 +-}) (2... Kh2 3. g8=Q g1=Q 4. Rc2+ Kh1 5. Qd5+ Qg2 6. Rc1+ Kh2 7. Qd6++-) 3. g8=Q g1=Q 4. Qd5+ Qg2 5. Rc1+ (5. Qd1+ Qg1 (5... Kh2 6. Qd6++-) 6. Qd2 Qg2 (6... Qg4+ 7. Kd8 Qg2 8. Rc1+ {(Qd1)+-)}) 7. Rc1+ Kh2 8. Qd6+ {loss of time}) 5... Kh2 6. Qd6+ Qg3 7. Rc2+ Kh1 8. Qc6+ Qg2 9. Rc1+ Kh2 10. Qc7+ Qg3 11. Rc2+ Kh1 12. Qb7+ Qg2 13. Rc1+ *



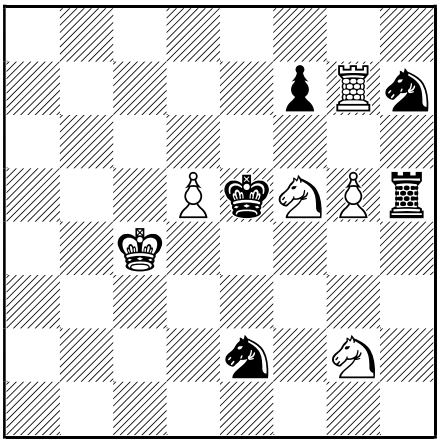
Ryabtsev V, 2012, *

1. Rb8+! ({Thematic try} 1. Rxb6? Nb3+ 2. Kb1 Nd2+ 3. Ka1 b3 4. Rb8+ Kxf7 5. Rf8+ (5. Rb7+ Kg6 6. Rxg7+ Kh5 7. Rh7+ Kg4-+) 5... Kg6 6. Rf6+ Kh5 7. Rh6+ Kg4 8. Rh4+ Kf3 {/g3} 9. Rh3+ Ke4 {/f4} 10. Re3+ Kxf4-+) 1... Kxf7 2. Rxb6 Nb3+ 3. Kb1 Nd2+ 4. Ka1 b3 5. Rf6+! Kg8 (5... Kxf6 {stalemate}) 6. Rf8+ Kh7 7. Rh8+ Kg6 8. Rh6+ Kf7 9. Rf6+ Kg8 10. Rf8+ {positional draw} *



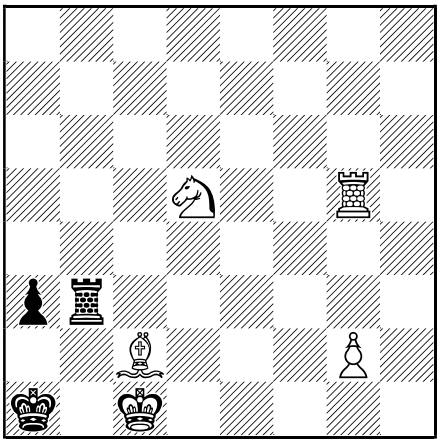
Arestov P, 2012, White wins

1. a8=Q Rb4+ 2. Kc6 (2. Kxc8? Rg8+-+) ({Thematic try} 2. Kxc7? Rc4+ 3. Kb7 Rb4+ 4. Kc6 Rc4+ 5. Nc5+ Rxc5+ 6. Kxc5 Rc4+ 7. Kxc4 Nb6+ 8. Kc3 ({IA } 8. Kc5!+-) 8... Nxa8 9. f4 Nc7=) 2... Rc4+ 3. Nc5+ Rxc5+ 4. Kxc5 Rc4+ 5. Kxc4 Nb6+ 6. Kc3 Nxa8 7. f4! Nb6 8. Bc6+ Ka5 9. b4# 1-0



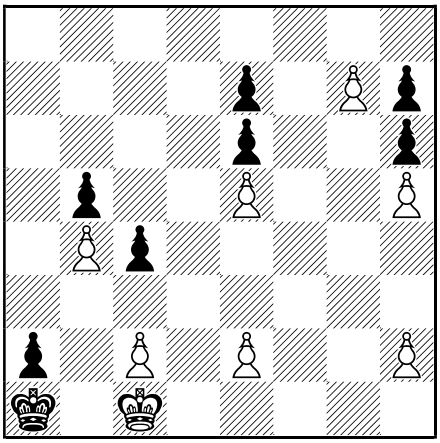
Arestov P, 2012, *

1. Nfh4 Nxg5 2. Rxg5+ Rxg5 3. Nf3+ Kf6 4. Nxg5 Kxg5 5. d6 Kf6 6. Kd5! Nc3+ 7. Kc6 Ne4 8. d7 Ke7 9. Kc7+- *



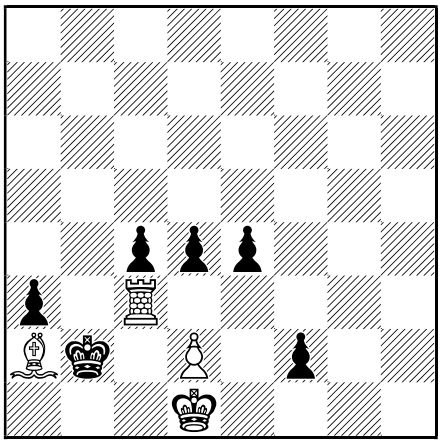
Mikitovics J, 2012, White wins

1... a2 2. g4! Rg3 3. Bd1 (3. Ba4? Rg1+ 4. Kc2 Rxg4 5. Rh5 Rh4=) 3... Rxg4 4. Ne3 Rg2 5. Ra5! Re2 6. Bb3 Rxe3 7. Rxa2# 1-0



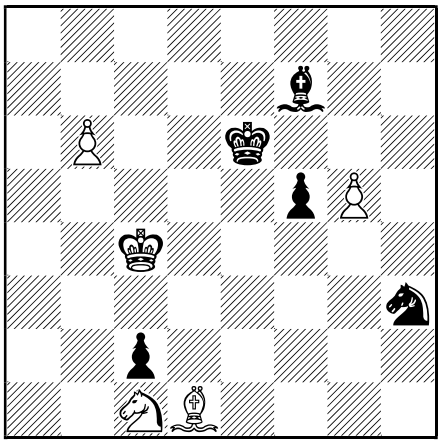
Zinar M, 2012, *

1. g8=N! ({TSL} 1. g8=Q c3 2. Qg6 hxg6 3. hxg6 h5 4. g7 h4 5. g8=Q h3=) 1... c3 2. Nf6 exf6 3. exf6 e5 4. f7 e4 5. f8=N! e3 6. Ng6 hxg6 7. hxg6 h5 8. g7 h4 9. g8=Q h3 10. Kd1 Kb2 11. Qb3++- *



Yarmonov I, 2012, Draw

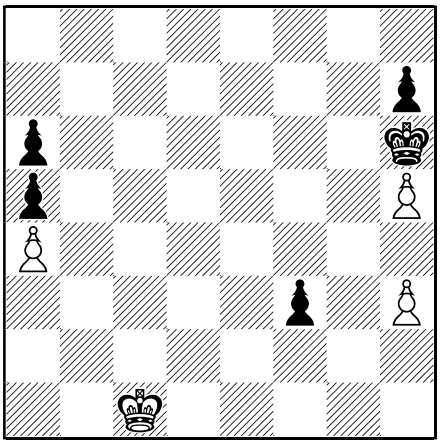
1. Rc2+ Ka1 2. Bxc4 d3 3. Rc1+ Kb2 4. Bxd3 exd3 5. Rb1+ Ka2 6. Rb2+ Ka1 7. Rb1+ Kxb1 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Minski, Martin, 2012, White wins

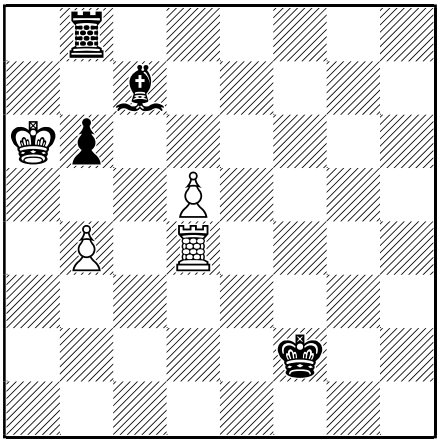
1. Bh5! (1. Bxc2? Nxg5 2. Kb5 ({JP} 2. b7 Kd6+) 2... Kd6 3. Bxf5 Bc4+! (3... Nf3 {JP also sufficient to draw}) 4. Ka5 (4. Kxc4 Kc6=) 4... Ne6=) (1. g6?? cxd1=Q-+) 1... Bg8! (1... Nxg5 2. b7! Kd6+ 3. Bxf7 Kc7 4. Bd5 Ne4 5. Kb5!+- {e.g.} Nf6 (5... Nc3+ 6. Ka6! Nxd5 (6... Kb8 7. Bb3 Ne4 8. Kb6! Nd6 9. Bd5! f4 10. Nd3 f3 11. Nb4 c1=Q 12. Na6#) 7. Ka7+-) 6. Bc6 f4 7. Nd3 f3 8. Bxf3 Nd7 9. Bd5 Ne5 10. Nc1 Kb8 11. Kc5! (11. Ka6? Nd7! 12. Bg2 Nc5+ 13. Kb6 Nxb7 14. Bxb7 {stalemate}) 11... Nd7+ 12. Kd4 Kc7 13. Nb3 Nb8 (13... Kb8 14. Bc6 Nf6 15. Ke5 Ng4+ 16. Kd6 Ne3 17. Nc5 Nc4+ 18. Ke7 c1=Q 19. Na6+ Ka7 20. b8=Q+ Kxa6 21. Qb7+ Ka5 22. Qb5#) (13... Nf6 14. Bc6 Ng4 15. Kc3 Ne5 16. Bh1 Nf7 17. Kxc2 Nd6 18. Nc5+-) 14. Kc3 Na6 15. Kd2 Nb4 16. Be4 Kb8 17. Nc5 c1=Q+ 18. Kxc1+-) (1... Bxh5 2. b7+-) 2. Bf7+!! (2. Kb5? Kd6 ({ or} 2... Kd7=) 3. Ka6 Bd5 4. Bf7 (4. g6 Ng5! 5. g7 Ne6! 6. Bf3 Nc5+ 7. Ka7 Bg8=) 4... Bh1 5. g6 Ke7 6. Bb3 Kf6 7. Bxc2 Nf4! (7... Kxg6 {JP}) 8. Bxf5 Nd5 ({or} 8... Nxg6=) 9. b7 Nc7+ 10. Ka7 Bxb7 11. Kxb7 Nd5=) (2. Kc5? Kd7 3. Be8+ Kc8 4. g6

Nf4 5. Kc6 Kb8=) (2. b7? Kd7+ 3. Kc3 Kc7=) 2... Bxf7 {Teh WCCT 7 theme, see the starting position.} 3. g6! Bg8 4. Kb5! (4. b7?? Kd7+ 5. Kb5 Kc7-+) 4... Kd7 5. Ka6 Bd5 (5... Kc8 6. Ka7 Bd5 7. g7+-) 6. g7 Ke7 7. g8=Q! (7. g8=R? f4!=) 7... Bxg8 8. b7+- 1-0



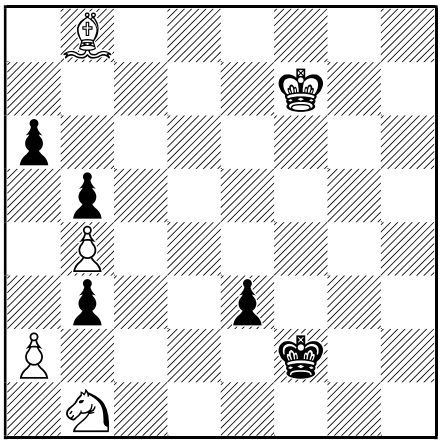
Akobia I, 2012, *

1. Kd2 (1. Kd1 Kxh5 {/g5-+} 2. Ke1) 1... Kxh5 (1... f2 2. Ke2 f1=Q+ 3. Kxf1=) 2. Ke3 (2. Ke1? Kg5-+) 2... Kh4 (2... Kg5 3. Kxf3 Kf5 4. h4 ({but not} 4. Ke3? Ke5 5. h4 Kd5 6. Kd3 h5 {zz-+})) 3. Kf2! {zz} ({Thematic try} 3. Kxf3? Kxh3 {zz} 4. Kf4 Kg2 5. Kg5 Kf2 6. Kh6 Ke2-+) 3... Kxh3 (3... h5 4. Kxf3 Kxh3 5. Kf4 {etc}) 4. Kxf3 {zz} Kh2 5. Kf2 {zz} Kh1 6. Kf1 {zz} Kh2 7. Kf2 Kh3 8. Kf3 Kh4 9. Kf4 {zz} Kh5 10. Kf5 {zz} Kh6 (10... h6 11. Kf4 Kh4 12. Kf5 h5 13. Kf4 Kh3 14. Kf3 h4 15. Kf2 Kh2 16. Kf3 h3 17. Kf2) 11. Kf6 {zz} Kh5 12. Kf5 h6 13. Kf4 Kh4 (13... Kg6 14. Kg4 Kf6 15. Kh5 Ke5 16. Kxh6 Kd4 17. Kg5 Kc4 18. Kf4 Kb4 19. Ke3 Kxa4 20. Kd2 Kb3 21. Kc1 a4 {/Kc3} 22. Kb1=) 14. Kf5 h5 15. Kf4 Kh3 16. Kf3 h4 17. Kf4 Kh2 18. Kf3 h3 19. Kf2 {positional draw} *



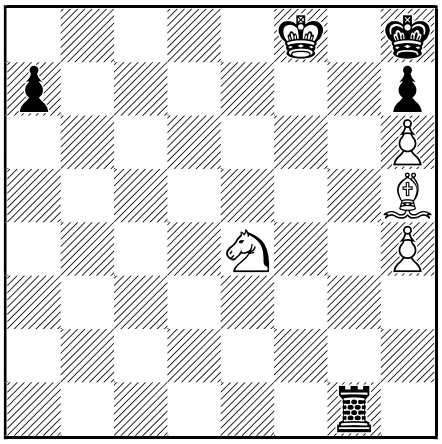
Timman J, 2012, *

1. d6 Bd8 2. Ka7 (2. d7? Ke3 3. Rc4 Ra8+ 4. Kb7 Ra4=) 2... Rc8 3. Rf4+ Ke3 4. Rf8 b5 5. Kb7 Bc7 6. Rf3+! Kxf3 7. dxc7 Rf8 8. c8=Q Rxc8 9. Kxc8 Ke4 10. Kc7 {/b7} Kd5 11. Kb6 Kc4 12. Ka5+- *



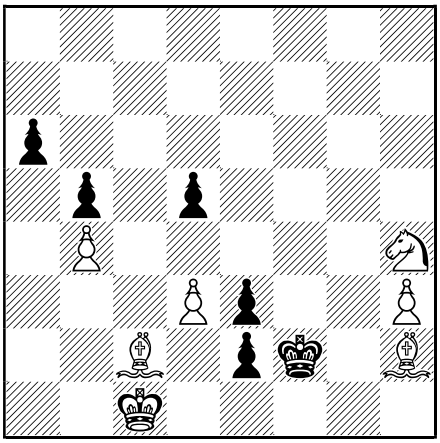
Afek Y, 2012, *

1. Nc3 e2 (1... bxa2 2. Nxa2 e2 3. Nc1+-) 2. Bg3+! (2. Ba7+? Kf1 3. Nxe2 bxa2 4. Ng3+ Kg2 5. Bd4 Kxg3=) 2... Kxg3 3. Nxe2+ Kf2 (3... Kf3 4. Nd4+ Ke4 5. Nxb3+-) 4. Nc1 (4. Nc3? Ke3 5. axb3 Kd4 6. Ne2+ Ke3 7. Ng3 Kd3=) 4... b2 (4... bxa2 5. Nxa2 Ke3 6. Ke6 Kd4 7. Kd6 Kc4 8. Kc6 Kb3 9. Kb6 Kxa2 10. Ka5+-) 5. Nd3+ Ke3 6. Nxb2 Kd4 7. Ke6 Kc3 8. Nd3! Kxd3 9. Kd5 Kc2 10. Kc6 Kc3 11. Kc5 Kb2 12. Kb6 Ka3 13. Ka5+- *



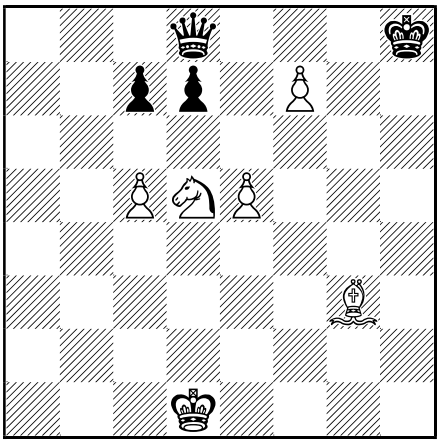
Aliev I & Salimov S, 2012, White wins

1. Ng5 (1. Nd6? Rf1+ 2. Nf7+ Rxf7+=) 1... Rxg5 (1... Rf1+ 2. Bf3+-) 2. hxg5 a5 3. Kf7 a4 4. Bg6 (4. Bd1? a3 5. Bb3 a2 6. Bxa2 {stalemate}) 4... hxg6 (4... a3 5. Bxh7 Kxh7 (5... a2 6. g6 a1=Q 7. g7+ Kxh7 8. g8=Q+ Kxh6 9. Qg6#) 6. g6+ Kxh6 7. g7 a2 8. g8=Q a1=Q 9. Qg6#) 5. Kxg6 a3 6. Kf7 a2 7. g6 a1=Q 8. g7+ Kh7 9. g8=Q+ Kxh6 10. Qg6# 1-0



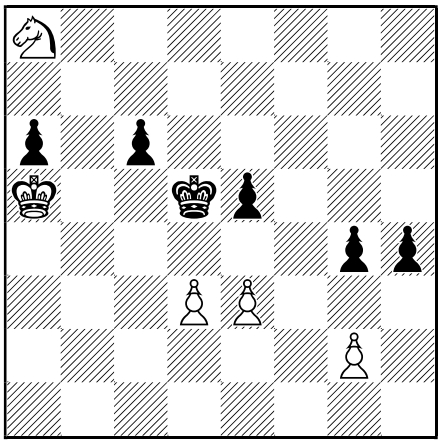
Didukh S, 2012, *

1. Bg1+! (1. Nf3? Kxf3 2. Bd1 exd1=Q+ 3. Kxd1 Kf2 4. Bg1+ Kxg1 5. Ke2 d4 6. h4 a5 7. bxa5? (7. h5 a4 8. h6 a3=) 7... b4 8. a6 b3 9. a7 b2 10. a8=Q b1=Q-+) 1... Kxg1 2. Bd1 exd1=Q+ 3. Kxd1 Kf2 4. Ng2! Kxg2 5. Ke2 d4 (5... Kxh3 6. Kxe3 Kg4 7. Kd4 Kf5 8. Kxd5 $16) 6. h4 a5 7. bxa5 b4 8. a6 b3 9. a7 b2 10. a8=Q++- *



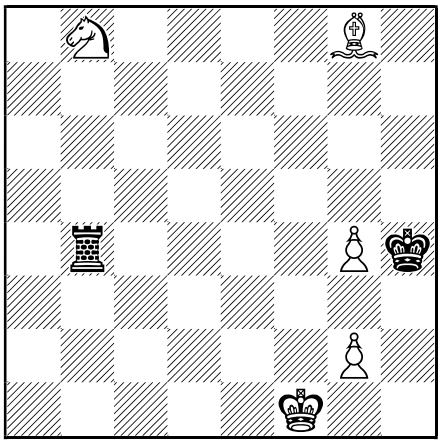
Pervakov O & Terekhin V, 2012, *

1. e6 dxe6 2. Be5+ ({Thematic try} 2. Bd6? cxd6 3. Nf4 dxc5+ 4. Kc1 Qf8 5. Ng6+ Kg7 6. Nxf8 Kxf8-+) 2... Kh7 3. Bd6! cxd6 4. Nf4 (4. Nc7? dxc5+ 5. Kc1 Qg5+-+) 4... dxc5+ 5. Kc1! (5. Kc2? c4 6. Nxe6 Qd3+ 7. Kc1 c3-+) 5... Qf6 6. Nxe6 Qxf7 7. Ng5+ Kg7 8. Nxf7 Kxf7= *



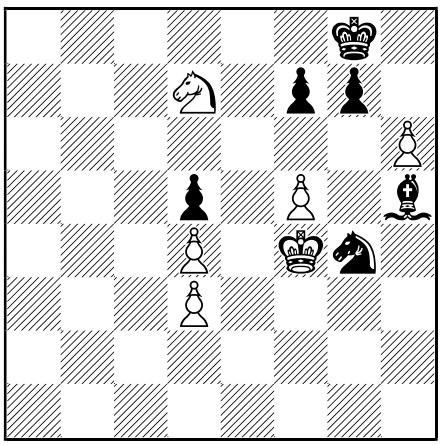
Vieweger J, 2012, *

1. Nc7+ Kd6 2. Ne8+ Ke6 3. Ng7+ Kf6 4. Nh5+ Kg5 5. Ng3 hxg3 6. Kb6 a5 7. Kxa5 c5 8. Ka4 e4 9. d4 cxd4 10. Kb3 dxe3 11. Kc2 Kf4 12. Kd1= *



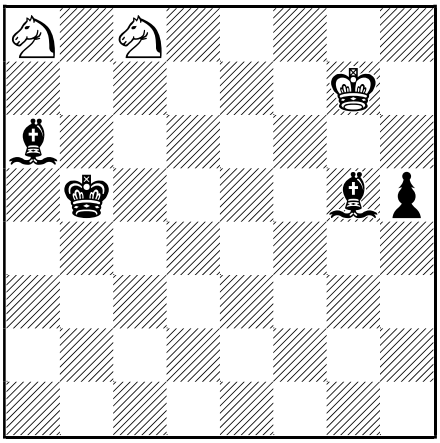
Pallier A, 2012, *

1. Nc6 Rxg4 2. Ne7 Re4 3. Nf5+ Kg4 4. Kg1! ({Thematic try} 4. Bh7? Rf4+ 5. Kg1 Rxf5 6. Bxf5+ Kxf5 7. Kh2 Kg4=) (4. Nd6? Rd4 5. Nb5 Rd1+ 6. Kf2 Rd2+ 7. Kg1 Kg3=) 4... Kxf5 5. Bh7+ Kf4 6. Bxe4 Kxe4 7. Kh2 Kf4 8. Kh3 Kf5 9. Kh4 Kg6 10. Kg4+- *



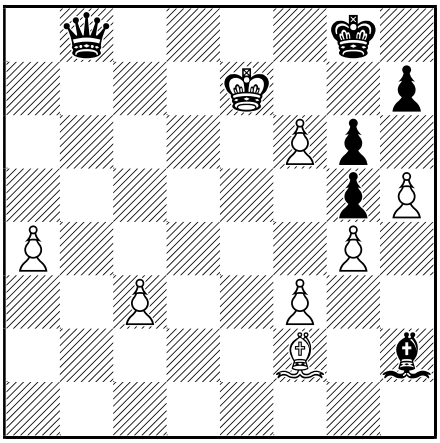
Pervakov O, 2012, *

*



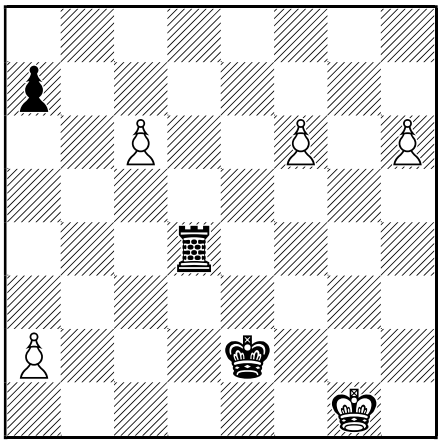
Gurgenidze D, 2012, *

1. Nc7+ Ka5 2. Nxa6 h4 3. Nb8 (3. Nc5? h3 4. Ne4 Bh4-+) 3... h3 4. Nc6+ Ka4 5. Nb6+ Ka3 6. Kg6 (6. Nc4+? Kb3 7. N4e5 h2 8. Nd4+ Kb4 9. Ndf3 Bh6+ 10. Kxh6 h1=Q+ 11. Kg6 Kc5 12. Ng5 Kd6 13. Ng4 Qb1+ 14. Kf6 Qf1+ 15. Kg6 Ke7-+) 6... Bh4 7. Nc4+ Ka2 8. Nb4+ Ka1 9. Nc2+ Ka2 (9... Kb1 10. Nd2+ Kxc2 11. Nf3=) 10. Nb4+= *



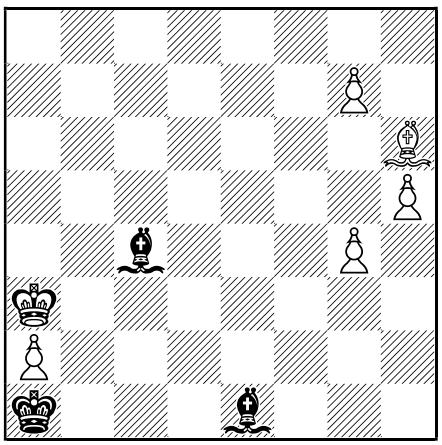
Didukh S, 2012, *

1. f7+ Kg7 2. h6+ ({try} 2. Bd4+? Be5 3. h6+ Kxh6 (3... Kh8? 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 5. Kxf8 Bxd4 6. c4+-) 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 5. Kxf8 Bxd4 6. c4 (6. cxd4 {stalemate}) 6... Bb6 7. Kf7 Ba5 8. c5 Bc7 9. c6 Ba5 10. Ke7 Kg7=) 2... Kxh6 3. f8=Q+ Qxf8+ 4. Kxf8 Bg1 5. Bg3 (5. Be1? Bf2 6. Bd2 Be3=) (5. a5? Bxf2 6. a6 Bc5+ 7. Kf7 Ba7 8. c4 Bc5 9. Kf6 Ba7 10. Kf7 Bc5 11. Ke6 Kg7 12. Kd5 Ba7 13. Ke6=) 5... Bh2 6. Be1 Bg3 7. Bd2 Be1 8. Be3 Bf2 9. Bc1 Be3 10. Bb2 Bc1 11. Ba1 (11. a5? Bxb2 12. a6 Ba3+ 13. Ke8 Bc5=) 11... Bb2 12. a5 Bxa1 13. a6 Bxc3 14. a7+- *



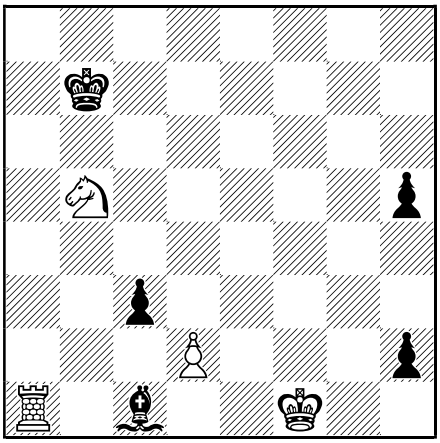
Gonzalws-L, 2012, *

1. c7 (1. f7? Rd8 2. Kg2 Ke3 3. Kg3 Ke4 4. Kg4 Ke5 5. Kg5 Ke6 6. Kg6 Rc8 7. c7 Rf8=) (1. Kg2? Rd8 2. Kg3 Ke3 3. Kg4 Ke4 4. h7 Rh8 5. c7 Ke5 6. Kg5 Ke6 7. Kg6 Rc8 8. f7 Rf8 9. h8=Q Rxh8 10. Kg7 Rc8=) 1... Rg4+ 2. Kh2 Rg8 3. h7 Rc8 4. Kg2 {zz} Kd3 5. Kh3 Ke3 6. Kg3 {zz} (6. Kg4? Ke4 {zz}) 6... Kd4 7. Kh4 (7. Kg4? Ke4 {zz}) 7... Ke4 8. Kg4 {zz} Kd5 9. Kh5 (9. Kg5? Ke5 {zz}) 9... Ke5 10. Kg5 {zz} Kd6 11. Kh6 (11. Kg6 Ke6 {zz}) 11... Ke6 12. Kg6 {zz} a6 13. a3 {zz} (13. a4? a5 {zz}) 13... a5 14. a4 {zz} Rf8 15. Kg7 Rf7+ 16. Kg8 Rxc7 17. f7+- *



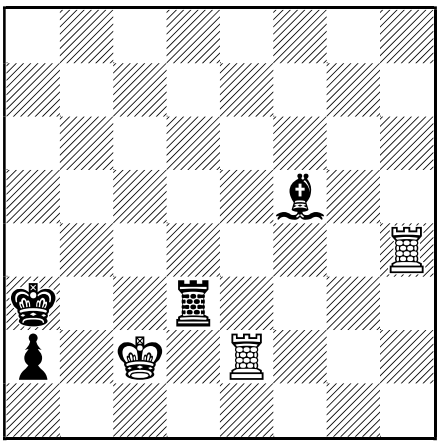
Pervakov O, 2012, *

1. Bg5 ({Thematic try} 1. Bf4? Bxa2 2. h6 Bg8 {and} 3. Ka4 (3. g5 Bc3 4. g6 Bxg7 5. hxg7 Kb1 6. Kb4 Kc2 7. Kc5 Kd3 8. Kd6 Ke4 9. Ke7 Kf5=) 3... Kb2 4. Kb5 Kc3 5. Kc6 Kd4 6. Kd7 Ke4) (1. g5? Bd2 2. g8=Q Bxg8 3. Bg7+ Kb1 4. g6 Bxa2=) 1... Bxa2 2. h6 (2. Bf6+? Kb1 {and} 3. Ka4 (3. g5 Bg8 4. h6 Bd2 5. Ka4 Kc2 6. Kb5 Kd3 7. Kc6 Ke4 8. Kd7 Kf5=) 3... Kc2 4. Kb5 Kd3 5. Kc6 Ke4 6. Kd7 Kf4 7. h6 Bg8 8. Ke8 Kxg4 9. Kf8 Bd2) 2... Bc3 3. Bd2 Bd4 4. Kb4 Kb2 5. Be3 Be5 6. Kc5 Kc3 7. Bf4 Bf6 8. Kd6 Kd4 9. Bg5 {swichback} Be5+ 10. Ke7+- *



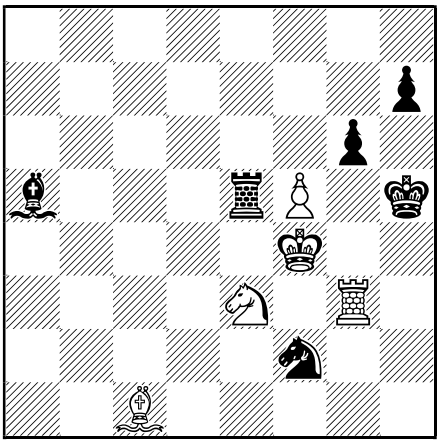
Timman J, 2012, *

1. Kg2 h1=Q+ 2. Kxh1 Bb2 3. Nd6+ Kc7 4. Ne8+ Kd7 5. Nf6+ Ke7 6. Ng8+ Kf7 7. Nh6+ Kg7 8. Nf5+ Kg6 9. Nh4+ Kg5 10. Nf3+ Kg4 11. Ra2 (11. Nh2+? Kh3) 11... c2 (11... Kxf3 12. dxc3 Bxc3 13. Ra3+-) 12. Ne5+ Bxe5 13. Rxc2 Kf3 14. Rc4 Bg3 15. Rc3+ Kg4 16. d4+- *



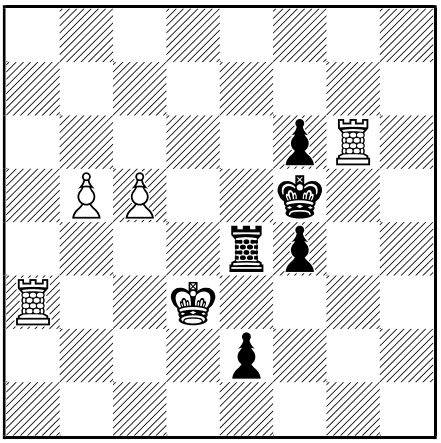
Skripnik A, 2012, Draw

1. Ra4+ (1. Re5? a1=N+! 2. Kc1 Nb3+ 3. Kc2 Rd2+ 4. Kc3 Rc2#) 1... Kxa4 2. Kb2 Ra3 3. Ka1 Bb1 4. Rb2 Ka5 5. Rb3 Ra4 6. Rb2 {zz} Ka6 (6... Rh4 7. Rb8 Rg4 8. Kb2 Rg1 9. Ka1=) 7. Rb4 Ra5 8. Rb2 Ka7 9. Rb5 Ra6 10. Rb2 Ka8 11. Rb6 Ra7 12. Rb2 Ra6 13. Rb6 Rxb6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Avni & Afek, Amzia&Yochanan, 2012, White wins

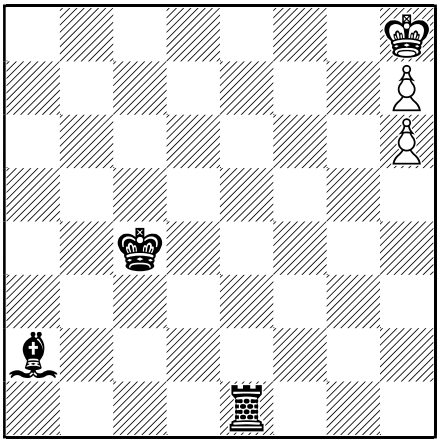
1. Rg5+ (1. Kxe5 Bc7+ 2. Kd5 Bxg3 3. f6 Bh4 4. f7 Be7) (1. f6 Nd3+ 2. Kf3 Nxc1 3. Rh3+ Kg5 4. f7 Bb4) 1... Kh6 (1... Kh4 2. Ng2+ Kh3 3. Kxe5) 2. Ng4+ (2. Kxe5 Kxg5 3. Nd1+ Kh4 4. Nxf2 Bc7+ 5. Ke4 gxf5+) 2... Nxg4 3. Kxg4 {White threatens mate in a move and black appears to be helpless, for instance 3...Re4+ 4.Kf3! Rc4 5.Rxg6+ Kh5 6.Rh6#.} Kg7 (3... Re4+ 4. Kf3 Rc4 5. Rxg6+ Kh5 6. Rh6#) 4. Bb2 (4. f6+ Kxf6 5. Bb2 h5+ 6. Kh4 Be1+) 4... Bd8! (4... h5+ 5. Kh4 Bd8 (5... Bc7 6. Bxe5+ (6. Rxg6+ Kf7 7. Bxe5 Bxe5 8. Kxh5) 6... Bxe5 7. Rxg6+ Kf7 8. Kxh5) (5... Be1+ 6. Kh3 Kf6 7. Rg1) 6. Bxe5+ Kh6 7. f6) 5. f6+! (5. Bxe5+ Kf7 6. f6 h6 7. Kf4 hxg5+ 8. Kxg5 Bxf6+) 5... Bxf6 6. Bxe5 Kh6 7. Bd6! Bxg5 8. Bf8# 1-0



Akobia I, Garcia M, 2012, *

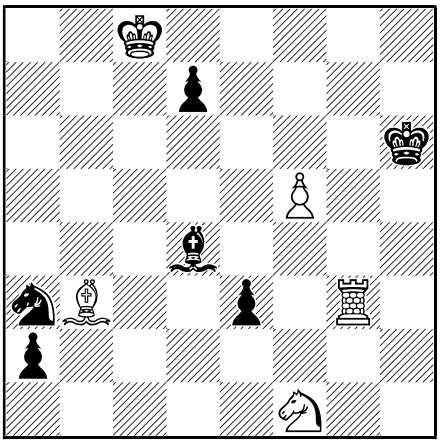
{White must prevent the "birth" of the black queen on e1. But by which rook?} 1. Ra1! {It's unexpected chose, because White not removed his Rg6 from the attack!} ({Thematic try} 1. Rg1? Re3+! (1... e1=Q? 2. Rxe1 Rxe1 3. Kd2+-) 2. Kd2 Rxa3 3. c6 (3. Kxe2 f3+ 4. Kd2 Rb3=) 3... Ra2+ 4. Kd3 f3 5. c7 Ra8 6. Ke3 Ke6 7. b6 Kd7 8. Kxf3 Kc6=) 1... e1=N+! (1... f3 2. Rg3! (2. Rgg1? f2 3. Rgf1 exf1=Q+ 4. Rxf1 Rb4 5. Rxf2+ Ke6 6. b6 Kd5 7. Kc3 (7. Rc2 Kc6 8. Rc4 Rb1=) 7... Rc4+ 8. Kb3 Rh4

9. Rf5+ Kc6 10. Kc3 Ra4 11. Rd5 Ra1 { (a8)=}) 2... Kf4 (2... f2 3. Rf3+ Kg5 4. Rxf2 e1=Q 5. Rxe1 Rxe1 6. c6+-) 3. Rxf3+! Kxf3 4. c6 Ra4 (4... Re3+ 5. Kd2! Re5 6. c7 {(b6)+-}) 5. Rc1+-) 2. Rxe1 (2. Kd2? Nf3+ 3. Kc3 Kxg6 4. b6 Ne5 $15) 2... Rxe1 3. Rg2 f3 (3... Rd1+ 4. Rd2 Rb1 5. c6! Rxb5 6. c7 Rd5+ 7. Ke2 Rc5 8. Rd5++-) 4. Rc2!! (4. Rf2? Kf4 5. c6 (5. Rc2 Re3+ 6. Kd4 {(c4)} Re4+! 7. Kd5 Re2 8. Rc1 f2 9. Rf1 Rb2=) 5... Rc1 6. Rb2 Kg3 7. b6 Rxc6 8. b7 Rd6+ 9. Ke3 Re6+ 10. Kd2 Re2+ 11. Kc3 Re8=) ({Try} 4. Rd2? Ke5!! (4... Rc1? 5. c6 Kf4 6. Kd4 f5 7. Kd5 Ke3 8. Rb2+-) (4... Rb1? 5. c6 Rc1 6. Ke3 Kg4 7. Rf2+-) (4... Re8? 5. b6 Rb8 6. Ke3+-) 5. c6 Kd6 6. Kc2+ Kc7 7. Rd7+ Kb6 8. Rb7+ Ka5 9. c7 f2 {(Rc1)} 10. c8=Q Rc1+ 11. Kxc1 f1=Q+ 12. Kb2 Qg2+ 13. Kb3 Qd5+ 14. Qc4 Qxb7 15. Qb4+ Kb6=) 4... Ke5 (4... Kf4 5. c6! Re3+ 6. Kd4 {(c4)} Re2 (6... Re4+ 7. Kc5 {(d5) } Re2 8. Rc4+ Kg5 9. Rc1 {(c7)} f2 10. Rf1+-) 7. Rc1 f2 8. Rf1 Rd2+ 9. Kc3+-) 5. c6! (5. b6? Kd5 6. c6 f2 7. Rxf2 Kxc6=) 5... Kd6 6. c7 f2! 7. c8=N+! Kd7 8. Nb6+ Kd6 9. Nc4+ Kc5 10. Na3+ (10. Rxf2? Kxb5=) 10... Kb4 11. Rxf2+- *



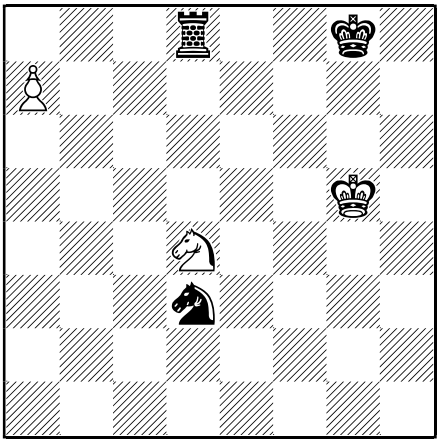
Kalashnikov, Valery, 2012, Draw

1. Kg8 (1. Kg7 Re7+ 2. Kg6 (2. Kg8 Kd4+ 3. Kh8 Bb1) 2... Bb1+) 1... Re8+ ({main } 1... Kc5+ 2. Kf8! Rf1+ 3. Kg7 (3. Ke8? Rb1 4. Kf8 Rb8+ 5. Kg7 Rb7+ 6. Kh8 Bb1) 3... Rf7+ 4. Kg6 Rf8 5. Kg7 Rf7+ 6. Kg6 {[%emt 0:00:01] positional draw}) 2. Kf7 (2. Kg7 Re7+ 3. Kg8 Kc5+ 4. Kh8 Bb1) 2... Ra8 3. h8=Q! (3. Kg7? Ra7+ {Kh6 not possible}) 3... Rxh8 4. Kg7 Ra8 5. h7 Ra7+ 6. Kh6 {point of sacrifice} Ra6+ 7. Kg7 Ra7+ 8. Kh6 Ra8 9. Kg7 {[%emt 0:00:02] positional draw} 1/2-1/2



Kalashnikov, Valery, 2012, White wins

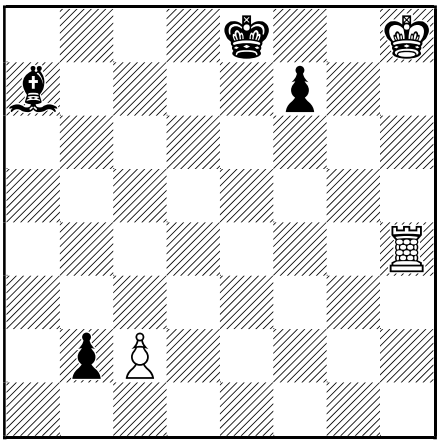
1. Rg6+ (1. Bxa2? e2=) 1... Kh7! (1... Kh5? 2. Bxa2 e2 3. Ng3+) 2. Bg8+ Kh8 3. Bxa2 e2 4. f6 Bxf6 (4... exf1=Q 5. Rh6# {model mate 1}) (4... Kh7 5. Rg7+ Kh8 (5... Kh6 6. Ng3 e1=Q (6... Bxf6 7. Nf5+ Kh5 8. Bf7#) 7. Nf5+ Kh5 8. Bf7#) 6. Rg2! {win} exf1=N (6... exf1=Q 7. Rh2+) 7. f7 Bc5 8. Kxd7 Kh7 9. Re2 Bf8 10. Ke8 Bg7 11. Rg2 Bh6 12. Bd5 Nd2 13. Be6) 5. Ne3! (5. Ng3? Kh7! (5... e1=Q? 6. Rh6+ Kg7 7. Nf5+ {see main line})) 5... e1=Q (5... Kh7 6. Rg1 Bh4 7. Ng2) 6. Rh6+ Kg7 7. Nf5+ Kf8 8. Rxf6+ Ke8 9. Bf7+ Kf8 10. Be6+ Ke8 11. Bxd7# {model mate 2, but the Ka3 didn't move at all} 1-0



Mikitovics J (Hungary), 2012, Draw

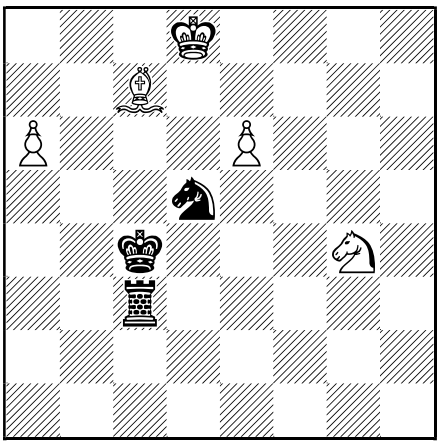
1. Nc6! {main A} (1. Nb5? Ra8 (1... Nc5? 2. Nc7=) 2. Kf6 Nb4 3. Ke6 Nc6 4. Kd6 Nxa7-+) 1... Ra8! ({main B} 1... Re8 2. Nb8 (2. Kf6? Nf4 3. Nb8 Nd5+-+) 2... Re5+ 3. Kf6 Ra5 4. Nc6 Ra6 5. Ke7 Nf4 (5... Nc5 6. Kd6=) 6. Kd7 Kf8 (6... Nd5 7. Kd6 Nb6 8. Kc7 Nd5+ 9. Kd6 Nf6 10. Kc7 Nd5+ 11. Kd6 { positional draw}) 7. Kc8!! (7. Kc7? Nd5+ 8. Kb7 Rb6+-+) 7... Nd5 8. Nb4!!= (8. Kb7? Rb6+-+)) 2. Kf6 Nc5 3. Ke7 Na6 4. Kd6 Kf7 5. Kd5! (5. Ne5+? Kg7!! 6. Nc6 Kf6! {mutual zugzwang} 7. Kd5 Nc7+! 8. Kc5 (8. Kd6 Nb5+-+) 8... Rh8 9. Kb6 Rh7 10. Kb7 Ke6-+) 5... Kf6 (5... Nc7+ 6. Kc5 Ke6 7. Kb6 Kd7

8. Ne5+ Kd6 9. Nc4+) 6. Kd6! {mutual zugzwang} (6. Kc4? Nc7 7. Kc5 Rh8 8. Kb6 Rh7-+) 6... Kg6 (6... Kf5 7. Nd4+! (7. Kd5? Nc7+! 8. Kc5 Rh8!! 9. Kb6 Rh7! 10. Kb7 Ke6-+) 7... Ke4 8. Nb5=) 7. Kd5! (7. Ke6? Nc7+ 8. Kd7 Nb5-+) 7... Kf7 (7... Kf5 8. Nd4+ Kf6 9. Nb5 Ke7 10. Kc6=) 8. Kc4! (8. Kd6? Ke8-+) 8... Ke6 (8... Nc7 9. Kc5 Ke6 10. Kb6 Kd7 11. Ne5+ Kd6 12. Nc4+=) 9. Kb5 Kd6 10. Kb6 Rh8 (10... Rg8 11. Ne7!!= (11. Ne5? Nc7 12. Nf7+ Kd7 13. Ne5+ Kc8!-+)) 11. Ne5!!= (11. Ne7? Nc7 12. Nf5+ Kd7-+) (11. Na5? Nc7 12. Nc4+ Kd7 13. Kb7 Rh7!! 14. Nb6+ Kd6-+) 1/2-1/2



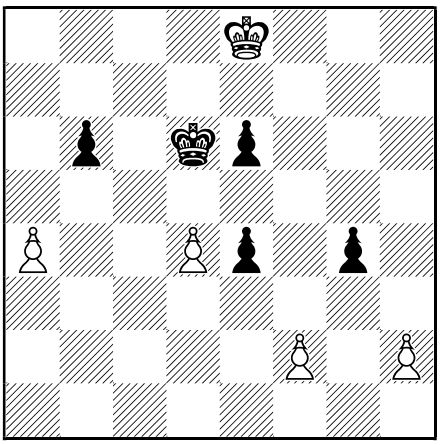
Stavrietsky A (Russia), 2012, Draw

1. Re4+! (1. Rb4? Bd4+ 2. Kh7 f5 3. Kg6 f4) 1... Kf8! (1... Kd7 2. Rb4) 2. Rb4 Bd4+ 3. Kh7 f5 4. Kg6 {(h6)} 4... f4 5. c3! Bxc3 6. Rxf4+! Ke8 7. Rf1= 1/2-1/2



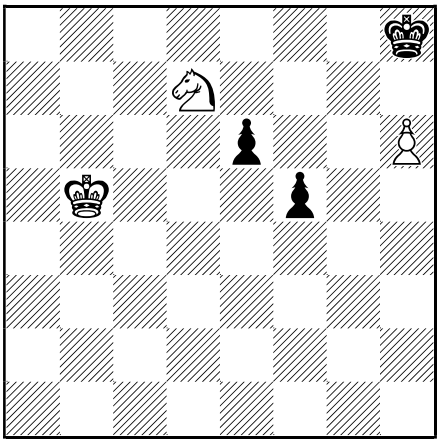
Akobia I -Mikitovics J, 2012, White wins

1. Bb8! (1. Bd6? Rh3! (1... Kb5? 2. a7 Rc6 (2... Rh3 3. Be5 Ra3 4. Bd4 Kc6 5. Ne3 Nc7 6. e7 Ne6+ 7. Kc8+-) 3. Bb8 Nb6 (3... Ra6 4. Ne3+-) 4. Bc7 Na8 5. e7+-) 2. a7 Rh8+ 3. Kd7 Kb5 4. Bb8 Nb6+=) ({Thematic try} 1. Be5? Ra3!= (1... Rd3? 2. a7 Ra3 3. Bb8 Kb5 4. Ne3 {main})) ({Thematic try} 1. a7? Nxc7! (1... Ra3? 2. Bb8 Kb5 3. Ne3 {main}) 2. Kxc7 Kd5+! 3. Kd7 (3. Kb7 Rb3+=) 3... Ra3=) (1. Ne5+? Kb5= (1... Kc5? 2. a7 Ra3 3. Bd6+ Kxd6 4. Nc4++-)) 1... Kb5 (1... Ra3 2. a7 Kb5 3. Ne3! {main}) (1... Rh3 2. a7! (2. Ne5+? Kb5 3. a7 Ra3 4. Kd7 Ra6!= (4... Nf4? 5. e7 Nd5 6. e8=N!+-)) 2... Rh8+ 3. Kd7+-) 2. a7 Ra3 3. Ne3!! Nb6 4. Nf5! (4. Nc2? Rd3+=) 4... Nd5 5. Kd7! (5. Kc8? Kb6 6. Ne3 Rc3+ 7. Kd7 Nf6+ 8. Ke7 Kb7=) 5... Ra6 (5... Ra2 6. Kd6+-) 6. Ne7! (6. Nd6+? Kb6=) (6. Kc8! Kb6 7. Ne3 Ne7+ 8. Kd7 Nc6!!= (8... Ng6? 9. Ke8 Kc6 10. Kf7 Kc5 11. Nf5 Kd5 12. Ng7+-) (8... Ng8? 9. Nd5+ Kb7 10. Nc7+-)) 6... Nf6+ 7. Kd8! ({Thematic try} 7. Kc8? Kb6! {mutual zugzwang} 8. Be5 Kxa7 9. Bd4+ Ka8!= (9... Rb6? 10. Ng6!+-)) (7. Kc7? Ne8+ 8. Kd8 Ng7=) 7... Kb6 8. Kc8!! {mutual zugzwang} (8. Nc8+? Kb7 9. e7 Ra1!! (9... Ra3? 10. Be5 Rd3+ 11. Nd6+ Kxa7 12. Kc8!+-) 10. Be5 Rd1+=) 8... Rxa7 (8... Ra2 9. Be5! Rc2+ 10. Kb8+- (10. Kd8? Rd2+ 11. Kc8 Kxa7! (11... Rc2+? 12. Kb8+-) 12. Bxf6 (12. Nc6+ Kb6=) 12... Rd6! 13. Bd4+ Ka8!= (13... Rxd4? 14. Nc6++-))) 9. Bxa7+ Kxa7 10. Kc7 (10. Kd8? Kb6! 11. Nf5 Nd5 12. Ne3 Nb4 13. Kd7 Nc6=) 10... Ne8+ (10... Ka6 11. Kc6+- (11. Nf5? Kb5 12. Kd8 Nd5 13. Ne3 Nb4 14. Kd7 Nc6=)) 11. Kd7! Nf6+ 12. Kc6 (12. Kd8? Kb6! 13. Nf5 Nd5 14. Ne3 Nb4 15. Kd7 Nc6=) 12... Ka6 13. Nf5+- {} 13... Ng8 14. Kd7 Kb6 15. Ke8! Nf6+ 16. Ke7! Nd5+ 17. Kd6 Nc7 18. e7+- 1-0



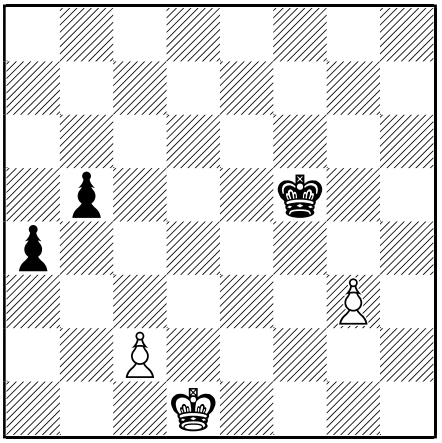
Pallier A (France), 2012, White wins

1. Kf7! (1. Kd8? e5! 2. d5 (2. dxe5+ Kxe5 3. Kc7 Kf4=) 2... Kxd5 3. Kc7 Kc5) 1... e5 (1... Kd5 2. Kf6! (2. Ke7? e5 3. dxe5 Kxe5=) (2. Kg6? Kxd4 3. Kf6 Kc4 4. Kg5 Kb4=) 2... Kxd4 3. Kxe6 (3. Kg5? e3 4. fxe3+ Kxe3=) 3... Kc4 4. Kf5! Kb4 5. Kxg4 Kxa4 6. h4+-) 2. d5!! (2. dxe5+ Kxe5 3. Kg6 Kf4 4. Kf6 Kf3 5. Kf5 Kg2! 6. Kxe4 Kxh2 7. Kf4 Kg2 8. Kxg4 Kxf2=) 2... Kxd5 3. Kf6 {(g6)} 3... Kd4 4. Kf5! (4. Ke6? Kc5 5. Kf5 Kd4! {zz} 6. Kxg4 e3 7. fxe3+ Kxe3=) (4. Kg5? g3! 5. hxg3 e3) 4... e3 5. fxe3+ Kxe3 6. Kxe5+- 1-0



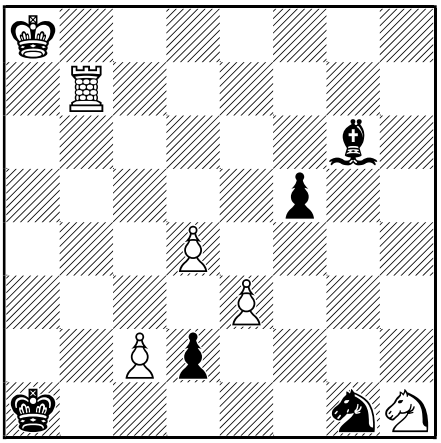
Arestov P (Russia), 2012, White wins

1. Nf6 e5 2. Kc4! f4 (2... e4 3. Kd4 f4 4. Kxe4 f3 5. Ng4 f2 6. Nxf2 Kh7 7. Ng4) 3. Kd3 f3 4. Kd2! (4. Ke3? e4 5. Kf2 e3+ 6. Kxe3 f2 7. Kxf2 {stalemate }) 4... e4 5. Ke3 {zz} 5... f2 6. Kxf2 e3+ 7. Ke1 e2 8. Ng4+- 1-0



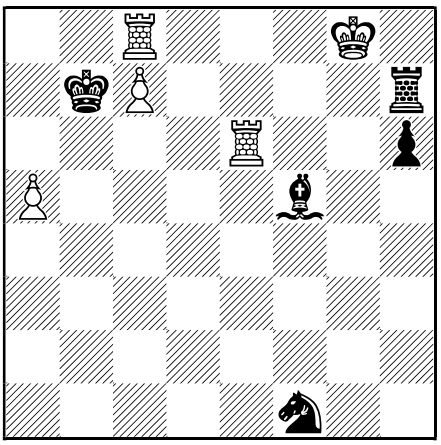
Becker R, 2012, *

1. Kd2 b4 (1... Kg4 2. Kc3 Kxg3 3. Kb4 Kf4 4. c4 bxc4 5. Kxc4) 2. Kc1! (2. c4? Ke4 3. g4 a3 4. Kc2 a2 5. Kb2 b3 6. c5 Kd3-+) 2... Ke5 3. Kb1! {zz} (3. Kb2? Ke4 {zz} 4. Kc1 (4. Kb1 Ke3 {zz} 5. Kb2 a3+ 6. Kb3 Kd2 7. g4 a2 8. Kxa2 Kxc2 9. g5 b3+-+) 4... Kf3 5. c4 Ke4 6. g4 Kd4 7. g5 Kc3 8. g6 a3 9. Kb1 b3 10. g7 a2+ 11. Ka1 Kc2 12. g8=Q b2+ 13. Kxa2 b1=Q+ 14. Ka3 Qb3#) 3... Ke4 4. Kb2! {zz} 4... Ke3 5. Kb1! {zz} 5... a3 6. g4 Kd2 7. g5 a2+ 8. Kxa2 (8. Kb2? a1=Q+ 9. Kxa1 Kxc2-+) 8... Kxc2 9. g6 b3+ 10. Ka3 b2 11. g7 b1=Q 12. g8=Q= *



Arestov, Pavel, 2012, Draw

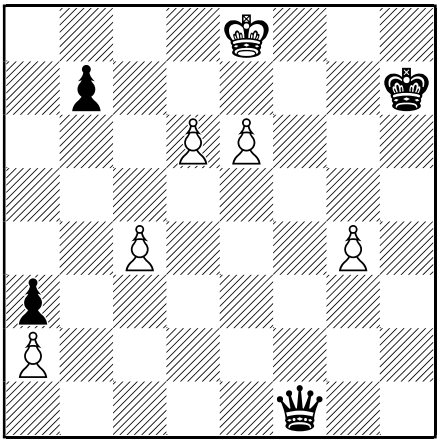
1. Nf2 (1. Ra7+ Kb2 2. Nf2 Nh3 3. Rb7+ Kc1 (3... Kxc2 4. Rc7+) 4. Nd3+ Kxc2 5. Nb4+ Kd1 (5... Kb3 {JP} 6. Nd5+ Kc4) 6. Na2 f4 7. exf4 Be4) 1... Nh3 2. Nd1 (2. Ra7+ {JP} Kb2 3. Rb7+ Kc1 4. Nd3+ Kxc2) 2... Bh5 3. Nc3 (3. Ra7+ Kb1 4. Nc3+ Kb2 (4... Kxc2 {also} 5. Rc7 Bf3+ 6. Ka7 Kb3 7. d5 Bxd5 8. Nd1 Bc4 9. e4 fxe4 10. Rd7 Bd3 11. Kb6 Nf4 12. Kc5 Kc2 13. Ne3+ Kc1)) 3... Bf3 4. e4!! (4. d5 { thematic plan} Bxd5 5. Nxd5 d1=Q 6. Ra7+ Kb2 7. Ra2+ Kxa2 8. Nc3+ Kb2 9. Nxd1+ Kxc2 10. e4 f4 11. e5 Kxd1 12. e6 Ng5 13. e7 Ne6 14. e8=Q Nc7+) 4... Bxe4 5. d5 Bxd5 6. Nxd5 d1=Q 7. Ra7+ Kb2 8. Ra2+ Kxa2 9. Nc3+ Kb2 10. Nxd1+ Kxc2 11. Ne3+ 1/2-1/2



Mikitovics, Janos, 2012, White wins

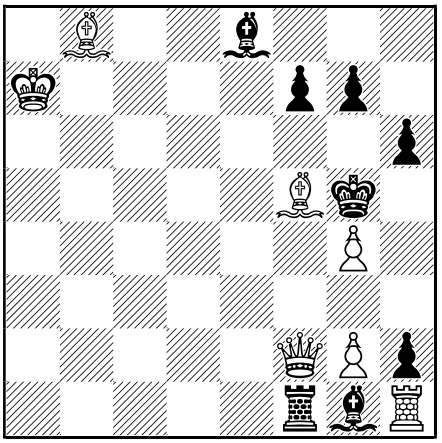
1. a6+! (1. Rb8+? Kxc7=) (1. Rf8? Bxe6+=) 1... Kxc8! (1... Ka7 2. Ra8+! Kxa8 3. c8=Q++-) 2. Re8+ Kxc7 3. a7 Be6+! (3... Be4 4. Rxe4 Kb7 5. Ra4 Ka8 6. Kxh7+- {White Rook is better as in the main line and White wins with "simple" King's route in queenside direction. For example} h5 7. Kg6 Ne3 8. Kf6 (8. Kg5) 8... h4 9. Ke5! (9. Ke6 $2) 9... h3 10. Rh4 Kxa7 11. Rxh3 Nc2 (11... Nc4+ 12. Kd5 {it is well-known} Nb6+ (12... Na5 13. Kc5) 13. Kc6) 12. Rb3 $1) 4. Rxe6! (4. Kxh7? Bd5=) 4... Kb7 5. Ra6! (5. Kxh7? Kxa7=) 5... Ka8 6.

Kxh7 Ne3! ({almost equal defence} 6... h5 7. Kg6! h4 (7... Ne3 8. Kg5 {main}) 8. Ra3 $8+- (8. Ra1? {loses a tempo} Ne3 (8... Nd2)) 8... Nd2 9. Kf5 ({or} 9. Kf6 Nc4 (9... h3 10. Rxh3 Kxa7 11. Ke6 {nebo Ke5} Nc4 12. Kd5 Nb6+ (12... Na5 13. Kc5) 13. Kc6) 10. Ra4 Nb6 11. Ra6 Nc4 12. Ke6 h3 13. Kd5 {see main} h2 14. Rh6 $1) 9... Nc4 10. Ra4! (10. Ra2? h3 11. Ke6 (11. Ke4 Nb6) 11... Ne3 12. Kd6 Ng4 13. Kc7 h2 14. Ra1 Nf2=) (10. Ra1? h3 11. Ke6 (11. Ke4 Nb6 (11... h2 {more simple} 12. Kd5 Na5 $1) 12. Kd4 h2 13. Kc5 Kb7! {zugzwang not given by the author} 14. Kb5 Na8! 15. Kc5 Nb6 (15... Nc7 {not ZZ} 16. -- h1=Q! 17. Rxh1 Na6+! 18. Kb5 Nc7+!=)) 11... h2 12. Kd5 Na5!=) 10... Nb6 11. Ra6! (11. Ra1? h3 (11... Kb7 {transposition} 12. Ke6 h3) 12. Ke6 Kb7! (12... h2? 13. Kd6 Kb7 14. Kc5! {zugzwang} Nd7+ (14... Na8 15. Rb1+ Kxa7 16. Kc6) 15. Kb5 Nb6 16. Rf1! (16. Rh1? Na8!=) (16. Re1? Nd5=) 16... Nc8 (16... Nd7 17. a8=Q+ Kxa8 18. Kc6) (16... Nd5 17. Rf7+ Ka8 18. Rh7) 17. a8=Q+ Kxa8 18. Kc6)) 11... Nc4 (11... Nd5 12. Ke5) (11... Nc8 12. Ke6 h3 13. Kd7 h2 14. Ra1 ({or} 14. Rh6)) 12. Ke4 {see main after 10.Ke4} ({or} 12. Ke6 h3 13. Kd5)) 7. Kg6! {preparing the next kings maneuevre} (7. Kg7 h5 8. Kf7 h4 9. Ke7 h3 {see next}) 7... h5 8. Kg5! {A key move. White King has naturally to transfer to the queenside to restrict the Black King - before losing Pa7. The idea of the text move is to drive the Knight out of the ideal square e3 first, winning the same time the wasted tempo back.} (8. Kf6? h4 9. Ke5 (9. Ke6) ({JP} 9. Ke7 {tohle je podstatna varianta} h3 10. Ra2 (10. Rh6 Nf5+ $8) 10... Ng4 ({or} 10... Nf1) 11. Kd6 h2 12. Ra1 Nf2) 9... h3= 10. Ra2 (10. Rh6 Ng4+ $8)) (8. Kxh5 Nd5 (8... Nf5 9. Kg5 Nd4 10. Kf6 Nb5 11. Ra1 Nxa7 {a bilemu chybi tempo} 12. Rb1 Nc6 13. Ke6 Ka7 14. Kd6 Nb8=) 9. Kg5 Nb4 10. Ra1 (10. Rb6 Nc2! (10... Nd5? 11. Rb5 Ne7 (11... Nc7 12. Ra5) 12. Rc5! Kxa7 13. Rc7+) 11. Rb2 Nd4 12. Rb4 (12. Kf6 Kxa7 (12... Nc6 13. Ke6 (13. Rb6 Nd4! 14. Rb4) 13... Kxa7 14. Kd6 Nb8 {vsechny varianty vedou do tehle zachrany}) 13. Ke5 Nc6+ 14. Kd6 Nb8) 12... Nc6 13. Rb6 Nd4= {remiza opakovanim tahu}) 10... Nc6) 8... h4 ({main} 8... Nd5 9. Kf5! {echo play} Nc7 ({JP} 9... Nb4 10. Ra1 (10. Rb6 {take staci} Nd5 11. Rb5 Nc7 12. Ra5 h4 13. Ke5 Kb7 14. Kd6) 10... Nc6 11. Ke6 Nxa7 12. Rb1) 10. Ra5! (10. Ra1? h4! (10... Nb5? 11. Ke6! Nxa7 12. Rb1!+-) 11. Ke5 Kb7!=) (10. Ra4? Nb5 11. Ke6 Nxa7 12. Rb4 Nc6=) 10... h4 11. Ke5!! (11. Rc5? Na6=) 11... h3 12. Kd6 h2 13. Rh5! (13. Ra1?! Na6!!= {closed the line of wR with echo play}) 13... Nb5+ ({JP} 13... Kb7 14. Rh7 (14. Kd7 {also possible} Na8 15. Rxh2 Nb6+ 16. Kd8! Kxa7 17. Kc7 Nd5+ 18. Kc6 Ne7+ 19. Kd6) 14... h1=Q 15. a8=Q+! Kxa8 16. Rxh1 Na6 17. Kc6) 14. Kc6 Nxa7+ 15. Kc7+-) 9. Kf4 Nc4 (9... Nd5+ 10. Ke5!+- {JP not analyzed by the author} (10. Ke4? Nc7=) 10... Nc7 (10... Nb4) 11. Ra5 {not unique} h3 12. Kd6 h2 13. Rh5! (13. Ra1? Na6 $1)) (9... Nc2 {not given by the author because of two winning moves} 10. Ke5 (10. Ke4 h3 11. Rh6 h2 (11... Kxa7 12. Kd5 (12. Kd3 {quicker} Nb4+ 13. Kc4 Na6 14. Kb5 Nc7+ 15. Kc6 Na6 16. Rh7+ Kb8 17. Kb6)) 12. Kd5 (12. Kd3 {also possible}) 12... Kxa7 13. Kc5 $1) 10... h3 (10... Nb4 11. Ra4 Nc6+ 12. Kd6 Nxa7 13. Kc7 h3 14. Kb6) 11. Rh6 Kxa7 12. Kd5! {trapping the knight}) 10. Ke4 {Echo play. The white move is clear so why exclamation mark?} h3 11. Kd5! (11. Ra2?! Nb6! {ridding the King of d5} 12. Kd4 h2! 13. Rxh2 Kxa7 14. Kc5 Nd7+ 15. Kc6 Nb8+ 16. Kc7 Na6+=) 11... h2 12. Rh6! (12. Ra1?! Na5!!= {closes the line of wR with echo play} 13. Kd6 Nb3! (13... h1=Q? 14. Rxh1 Kxa7 15. Kc5 Nb7+ 16. Kc6) 14. Rh1 Kxa7 15. Rxh2 Ka6! (15... Na5? 16. Kc5 Nb7+ 17. Kc6 ({or} 17. Kb5)) 16. Ra2+ Kb5=) 12... Nb6+ 13. Kc6 Kxa7 14. Rxh2 {wins} Ka6 15. Ra2+ Na4 16. Rxa4# {ideal mate} 1-0



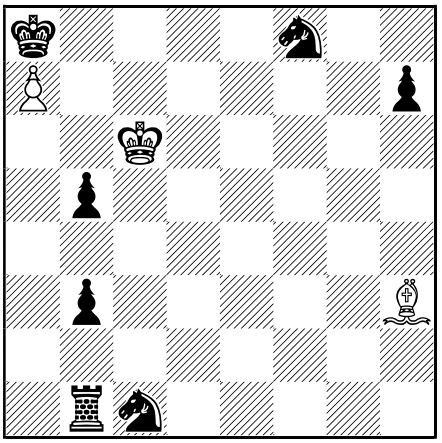
Rusz, Arpad, 2012, Draw

1. e7!! ({Thematic try:} 1. d7? Qxc4 2. d8=Q Qxe6+ {chameleon echo} 3. Qe7+ (3. Kf8 Qg8+-+) 3... Qxe7+ 4. Kxe7 b5 5. Kf7 Kh6! 6. Kf6 b4 7. g5+ Kh5 8. g6 b3 9. g7 (9. axb3 a2 10. g7 a1=Q+-+) 9... bxa2 10. g8=Q a1=Q+ 11. Kf5 Qf1+ (11... Qb1+? 12. Kf4 Qf1+ 13. Ke3=) 12. Ke4 Qe2+ 13. Kf4 Qf2+ 14. Ke4 a2-+) 1... Qxc4 2. Kd8 Qe6 3. e8=Q (3. d7 {EV} Qf6 4. Ke8 Kg7) 3... Qxd6+ { chameleon echo} 4. Kc8 (4. Qd7+? Qxd7+ 5. Kxd7 b5 6. Ke6 b4-+ 7. Kf7 {EV} b3 8. g5 bxa2 9. g6+ Kh6 10. g7 a1=Q 11. g8=Q Qa2+) 4... Qc6+ 5. Qxc6 bxc6 { The wK now is much farther from f7 than in the thematic try. Paradoxally, this is the only way to draw!} 6. Kd7! c5 7. Ke6! {With this R



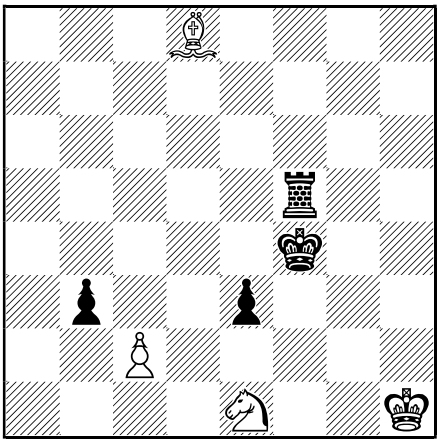
Melnichenko, Emil, 2012, Draw

1. Bf4+ (1. Kb7? Rxf2 2. Bxh2 Bxh2 3. Rxh2 Bb5 4. Be4 Be2 5. Kc6 Bxg4) 1... Kf6 2. Qe3! (2. Be3? Rxf2 3. Bxf2 Bxf2+ 4. Ka6 Bg1-+) 2... Re1! (2... Bxe3+ 3. Bxe3 Rxh1 4. Bd4+) 3. Be5+ (3. Kb7? Bxe3 4. Rxe1 Bxf4) ({JP} 3. Rxh2? Bxe3+ 4. Bxe3 Rxe3 5. Kb6 Re2 6. Kc5 Ba4 7. Bd3 Rf2 8. Be4 Bd1 9. Rh4 Kg5 10. Rh5+ Kxg4) 3... Ke7 4. Qd4 (4. Bd4+? Rxe3 5. Bxe3 Bxe3+ 6. Kb7 Bg1) 4... Rd1 (4... Bxd4+ 5. Bxd4 Rxh1 6. Bc5+) (4... g6? 5. Bd6+ Kd8 6. Kb8 Bxd4 7. Bc7+ Ke7 8. Rxe1+) 5. Bd6+ Kd8 6. Qc5 (6. Bc5+? Rxd4 7. Bxd4 Bxd4+ 8. Ka6 Bg1) 6... Bxc5+ (6... Rc1? 7. Be7#) 7. Bxc5 Rxh1 8. Bb6+ Ke7 9. Bc5+ Kf6 10. Bd4+ Kg5 11. Be3+ Kh4 12. Bf2+ Kg5 13. Be3+= 1/2-1/2



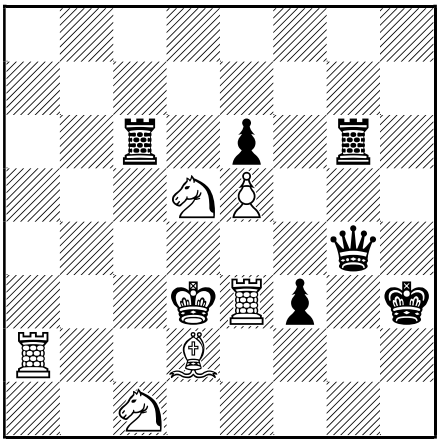
Tarasjuk, Vladislav, 2012, Draw

1. Kb6 Rb2 2. Bc8 Nd7+ 3. Bxd7 Rc2 4. Bf5 Re2 5. Bd7 Rc2 6. Bf5 Rc4 ({main JP} 6... Rc6+ 7. Kxc6 Kxa7 8. Kxb5! (8. Bxh7? Ka6-+) 8... h5 9. Kc4 ({or} 9. Kb4) 9... Kb6 10. Kc3 Ne2+ 11. Kd3! {guarding d4} Ng3 12. Be6! b2 13. Kc2=) 7. Bh3 Rc6+ 8. Kxc6 Kxa7 9. Kxb5 Ne2 {better move as the authots b2 with dual} ({author gives} 9... b2 10. Bf5 h5 11. Kb4 (11. Ka4) 11... Ne2 { transposing to main}) 10. Kb4! (10. Ka4? b2 11. Bf5 Nc3+) (10. Kc4? b2 11. Bf5 h5 12. Kb3 Nd4+) 10... b2 11. Bf5 h5 12. Ka3! (12. Kb3? Nd4+) 12... Ng3 13. Bc2! (13. Bd3? h4 14. Kxb2 h3 15. Bc4 Kb6 16. Bd5 Kc5 {Black won a decisive tempo}) 13... h4 14. Kxb2 h3 15. Bd1 (15. Bb3? Kb6 16. Kc2 Kc5) 15... h2 16. Bf3 1/2-1/2



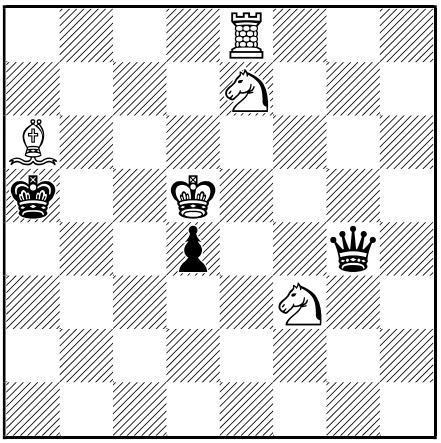
Eilazyan, Eduard, 2012, Draw

{The theme of this study is the change of defense} 1. Kg2! (1. Kh2? b2 2. Nd3+ Kg4 3. Nxb2 e2 ({JP} 3... Rf2+? 4. Kh1! {see main}) 4. Nd3 Rd5 5. Ba5 Rxa5 6. Kg2 Rf5! (6... Rc5 7. Kf2 Rxc2 8. Ne1 (8. Nb4) 8... Ra2 (8... Rd2 9. Nf3 Ra2 10. Nd4) 9. Nd3 Rd2 10. Nc1)) (1. cxb3? Kg3 2. Kg1 e2 3. Bh4+ Kxh4 4. Kg2 Rf1) 1... b2 2. Nd3+ Kg4! (2... Ke4 3. Nxb2 Rf2+ 4. Kg3 Rxc2 5. Nd1 e2 6. Nf2+ Kf5 7. Ba5 (7. Nd3? Rc3 8. Kf2 Rxd3 9. Ba5 Rd5 10. Bc3 Rc5 11. Bd2 Re5)) 3. Nxb2 Rf2+ 4. Kh1!! (4. Kg1? Rxc2 5. Bb6 (5. Nd3 Rd2) 5... Rxb2 6. Bxe3 Kg3 7. Kh1 (7. Kf1 Kf3) 7... Rh2+ 8. Kg1 Re2) 4... Kh3 (4... Rxc2 5. Bb6 Rxb2 6. Bxe3) (4... Kg3 {main according to the author} 5. Bc7+ (5. Kg1? Rg2+ 6. Kf1 Kf3 7. Bb6 e2+ 8. Ke1 Rh2 9. Kd2 Rh1 10. Nd3 Rd1+ 11. Kc3 Rxd3+ 12. Kxd3 e1=Q) 5... Kh3 6. Kg1 Rxc2 7. Nd1 {compare to main line} (7. Nd3? Rxc7) 7... Rc1 8. Kf1 Rxd1+ 9. Ke2) 5. Kg1 Rxc2 6. Nd3 {compare to 4...Kg3} (6. Nd1? Rc1 (6... e2 {or} 7. Nf2+ Kg3 8. Ne4+ Kf4 9. Kf2 Kxe4 10. Ba5 Kd3) 7. Kf1 Rxd1+ 8. Ke2 Rxd8) 6... Rd2 7. Kf1 (7. Ba5 Rxd3 8. Kf1 Ra3) 7... Rxd3 ({main} 7... e2+ 8. Ke1 Rxd3 9. Bb6! Rb3 10. Bd4 Rb4 11. Be3 Rb2 12. Bd2=) 8. Be7!! (8. Bg5? {try} Kg4 9. Ke2 Rd2+ 10. Kxe3 Rd6! {J. Fritz, Vecherni Praha, 1962} 11. Bf4 Re6+) 8... Rb3 (8... Rd2 9. Bg5 e2+ 10. Ke1 Ra2 11. Bd2) (8... Kg4 9. Ke2 Rd5 10. Bf8! Kf4 11. Bh6+) 9. Ke2 Kg4 10. Bd6! Kf5 11. Kf3! 1/2-1/2



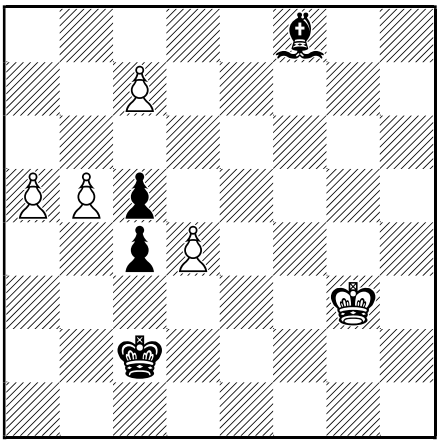
Bazlov, Yuri, 2012, Draw

1. Re4 (1. Nc3 Qc4+ 2. Kc2 Kg2 (2... Rg3! {Houdini}) 3. Be1 f2 4. Re2 (4. Bxf2 {EV} Kxf2 5. Kd2) 4... Qxe2+) 1... f2 (1... Qf5 {EV} 2. Nf4+ Kg4 (2... Kg3 3. Be1+) (2... Kh2 3. Nxg6 Qxg6 4. Be1+ Kh3 5. Nb3) 3. Nd5+ Kh5 4. Be3 f2 5. Rxf2 Qxf2 6. Bxf2) 2. Nf4+ Kh2 (2... Kh4 3. Nxg6+) (2... Kg3 3. Nce2+ Kh2 4. Ra1 Ra6 5. Rf1 (5. Rxa6 f1=Q) 5... Qf3+ 6. Re3 Ra3+ 7. Bc3 (7. Kd4 {Houdini}) 7... Rxc3+ 8. Nxc3 Qxf4 9. Rxf2+ (9. Ne4 {Houdini} Rg2 10. Re2 Qf3+ 11. Kd2) 9... Qxf2 10. Re2 Rg3+ (10... Qxe2+ 11. Nxe2 Rh6 12. Ke4 Kh3 13. Kf4 Kh4 14. Nd4 Kh5 15. Kg3 Kg5 16. Kf3 Rg6 17. Ke4) 11. Kd2 Qxe2+ 12. Nxe2 Rg5 13. Nd4) 3. Re2 Kg3 (3... Qf5+ 4. Kd4 Kg3 5. Rxf2 Kxf2 6. Be3+) 4. Rxf2 Kxf2 5. Be3+ Ke1 6. Nb3 (6. Nxg6 Qc4#) (6. Nce2 Qf5+ 7. Kd4 Rd6+ 8. exd6 e5+ 9. Kc3 (9. Kc4 exf4 10. Nxf4 Qe4+ 11. Kc3 Qxe3+ 12. Nd3+) 9... Qc8+ 10. Kd3 (10. Kb4 exf4 11. Nxf4 (11. Bxf4 Rg2) 11... Rxd6 12. Ra1+ Rd1 13. Nd3+ Ke2 14. Rxd1 Kxd1) 10... Rxd6+ 11. Nd4 Qf5+ 12. Kc4 Qf7+ 13. Nde6 exf4) 6... Qd1+ (6... Qf5+ 7. Kd4 Rd6+ 8. exd6 e5+ 9. Kc3 Qc8+ 10. Nc5 exf4 11. d7 Qh8+ 12. Bd4 Rg3+ 13. Kc4 Qg8+ 14. Kb4 Qb8+ (14... Qd5 15. Bf2+ Kf1 16. Bxg3 fxg3 17. Ra3 g2 18. Rd3) (14... Qf8 15. Bf2+ Kf1 (15... Kd1 16. Bxg3 fxg3 17. Rg2) 16. Rd2) (14... Qd8 15. Ra1+ Ke2 16. Ra2+ Kf1 17. Rf2+ Ke1 18. Rxf4) (14... Rg4 15. Nd3+) (14... Rh3 15. Bf6) 15. Kc4) 7. Ke4 (7. Nd2 Rg3 8. Kd4 Rg4 9. Kd3 Rc8) 7... Rc4+ 8. Nd4 Rg4 {it is not a helpmove becasue else white would be even better} (8... Rxd4+ 9. Bxd4 Qg4 10. Be3 Qf5+ 11. Kd4 {White is better here} Kd1 12. Rd2+ Ke1 13. Nd3+ Kf1 14. Rf2+ Qxf2 15. Bxf2) (8... Rg3 {EV} 9. Re2+ Kf1 (9... Qxe2 10. Nfxe2) 10. Rf2+ Ke1 11. Re2+) 9. Re2+ Kf1 10. Rf2+ Ke1 11. Re2+ Qxe2 {Stalemate} 1/2-1/2



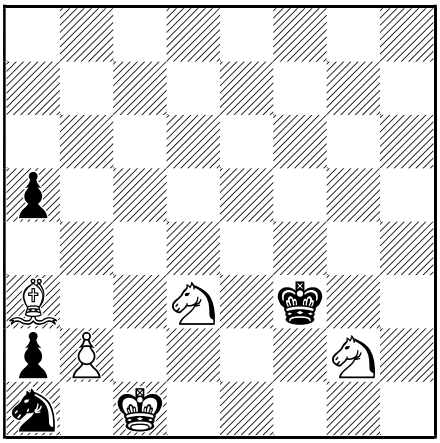
Bazlov, Yuri, 2012, White wins

1. Ne5 Qh5! (1... Qg2+ 2. Kc5 Kxa6 3. Rb8 Qb7 (3... Qe2 4. Rb6+ Ka5 5. N7c6+ Ka4 6. Nc4 Qh5+ 7. N6e5) 4. Rxb7 Kxb7 5. Nd3) 2. Ra8 Qh1+ 3. Kc5 Qxa8 4. Bb5 Qa7+ 5. Kc4 Qb7 {Black has here to help a little to get a beauty. After normal moves like 5...Qa8 or 5...Qc7+ White wins a queen and we dont see any study} (5... Qa8 6. Nd7 {with next Nc6+}) 6. N5c6+ Kb6 7. Nd5# 1-0



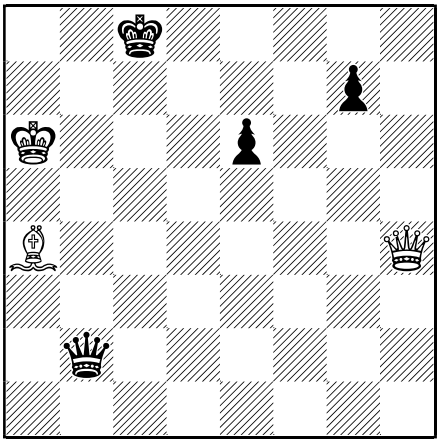
Vlasenko, Valery, 2012, White wins

1... Bd6+ 2. Kg4! (2. Kf3?! Bxc7 3. b6 Bxb6 4. axb6 cxd4 5. b7 d3 6. b8=Q d2 7. Qh2 c3 {mutual zugzwang} 8. Qf2 (8. Ke4 Kc1 9. Qf4 Kb2) (8. Ke3 Kc1) 8... Kc1 9. Qe3 Kb2 10. Qb6+ Kc2 11. Qg6+ Kc1 12. Qh6 Kb2 13. Ke2 d1=Q+! 14. Kxd1 c2+) 2... Bxc7 3. b6 Bxb6 (3... Bd6 4. a6 cxd4 5. a7 d3 6. a8=Q d2 7. Qa4+ Kb2 {EV} 8. Qb5+ Kc3 (8... Ka3 9. Qa5+) 9. Qd5 Bh2 10. Kf3) 4. axb6 cxd4 5. b7 d3 6. b8=Q d2 7. Qh2 c3 8. Kf3 {mutual zugzwang} Kc1 (8... Kb1 9. Ke2 c2 10. Qb8+ Kc1 11. Qf4 Kb1 12. Qb4+ Kc1 {etc} 13. Qxd2+ Kb1 14. Qb4+ Kc1 15. Ke3 Kd1 16. Qd2#) 9. Qf4 Kb2 10. Qb4+ Kc2 11. Qa4+ Kc1 12. Ke2 1-0



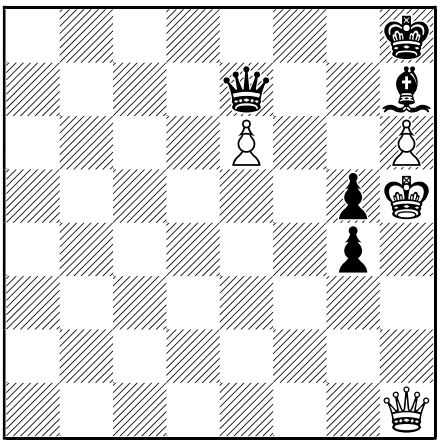
Bazlov, Yuri, 2012, White wins

1. Nge1+ Ke2 2. Nc5 Kxe1 3. b3 Nc2 4. Kxc2 (4. Nd3+?! Ke2 5. Kxc2 a1=N+! 6. Kc3 Nxb3) 4... a1=Q 5. Nd3+ Kf1 ({main} 5... Ke2 6. Nc1+ Kf3 7. Bb2) 6. Bb2 Qa2 7. Nc1 1-0



Becker, Richard, 2012, White wins

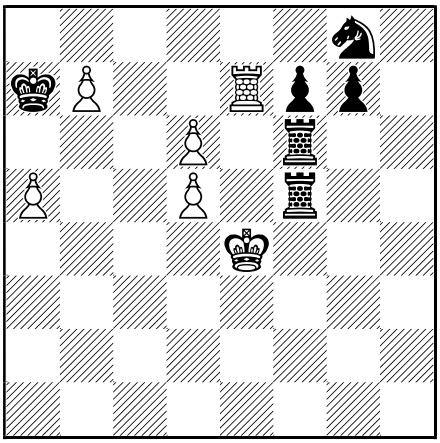
1. Qc4+ (1. Qf4? Qb7+ {=}) (1. Qe4? Kd8 {=}) 1... Kd8 (1... Kb8 2. Qf4+ Kc8 (2... e5 3. Qf8+ Kc7 4. Qe7+ Kc8 5. Qd7+ Kb8 6. Qd8#) 3. Qf8+ Kc7 4. Qe7+ Kc8 5. Qd7+ (5. Bd7+) 5... Kb8 6. Qd8#) 2. Qc5 (2. Qh4+ Qf6) 2... Qd2 {the only move, else a quick mate} (2... Qe2+ 3. Kb6 Qb2+ (3... Qd2 4. Qc7#) 4. Ka7 Qd2 5. Qf8+ Kc7 6. Qb8#) 3. Qf8+ (3. Kb6? {(Ka7?)} Qf4 {=}) (3. Bb5 {JP} Qd5 (3... Qf4) 4. Qf8+ Kc7 5. Qe7+ Kc8 6. Qe8+ Kc7 (6... Qd8 7. Qxe6+ Kb8=)) 3... Kc7 4. Qe7+ (4. Qxg7+? {JP} Kc8 5. Qg8+ Kc7 6. Qf7+ Kd8 7. Qe8+ Kc7 8. Qe7+ Kc8 9. Qxe6+) 4... Kc8 5. Qxe6+ (5. Qe8+ Kc7 6. Qf7+ Kc8 7. Qg8+ Kc7 8. Qxg7+?= {JP} Kc8 9. Qg8+ Kc7 10. Qf7+ Kd8 11. Qe8+ Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kc8 13. Qxe6+) 5... Kd8 6. Qe8+ (6. Qe5? Kc8! 7. Qe8+ Kc7 {loss of time}) (6. Bb5? Qh6= {that is why White has first to force a pawn move}) 6... Kc7 7. Qe7+ Kc8 8. Qe5! {zugzwang} (8. Qe6+ Kd8 9. Bb5 Qh6! {that is why White has first to force a pawn move}) 8... g5 (8... Qd3+ 9. Ka7 {-+}) (8... Kd8 9. Bb5 {(Kb6, Ka7) +-} Qa2+ 10. Kb7 Qf7+ 11. Kb8) (8... -- 9. Bb5 (9. Ka7 Qf2+ 10. Ka6 Qf6+) 9... Qa2+ (9... Qd8)) 9. Qe6+ (9. Bb5? Qa2+ 10. Kb6 Qf2+ {=}) (9. Ka7? Qf2+ {=}) 9... Kd8 (9... Kc7 10. Qb6+ Kc8 11. Ka7 {+-}) 10. Bb5! {Qh6 is no more possible} Qd1 (10... Kc7 11. Qe7+ Kc8 12. Bc4 {+-}) (10... Qd4 11. Kb7 {-+}) (10... g4 11. Qe8+ Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kc8 13. Bc4 {the reason for 10...Qd1!}) 11. Qe8+ {(Qf6+)} Kc7 12. Qe7+ Kc8 13. Qe5! {zugzwang} (13. Bc4? Qa1+ {=}) (13. Qc5+? Kb8 14. Qe5+ Kc8 15. Bc4 Kd8 16. Bb5 Kc8 17. Qe8+ Kc7 18. Qe7+ Kc8 19. Qe5 { loss of time}) 13... g4 (13... Kd8 14. Kb6 {(Ka7)} Qg1+ 15. Kb7 Qh1+ 16. Kb8 { +-}) (13... Qd2 14. Qe8+ Kc7 15. Qe7+ Kc8 16. Bc4 {+-}) 14. Qe8+ (14. Ka7? Qg1+ 15. Ka6 Qd1 {loss of time}) (14. Bc4?! {thematic try} Qf3! {that is why White has first to force a pawn move - the second logical motive} 15. Qe8+ Kc7 16. Qe7+ Kc6 {=} 17. Qb7+ Kc5 {and quenn is guarded}) 14... Kc7 15. Qe7+ Kc8 16. Qe5! {zugzwang} g3 17. Bc4 {Black's defense against this move breaks down now that the pawn has reached g3.17...} Kd8 (17... g2 18. Be6+ Kd8 19. Qf6+ Ke8 20. Qf7+ Kd8 21. Qf8+ Kc7 22. Qc8+ Kd6 23. Qd7+) (17... Qd7 {(Qd8)} 18. Be6 {+-}) (17... Qa4+ 18. Kb6 Qxc4 19. Qe8#) (17... Qf3 18. Qe8+ Kc7 19. Qe7+ Kc6 20. Qb7+ {+-}) 18. Kb6! Qg1+ (18... Qd7 {(Qb1+)} 19. Bb5 {+-}) 19. Kb7 (19. Kc6? Qg2+ 20. Kd6 Qd2+ {=}) (19. Ka6? g2! 20. Bb5 Qa7+ {(Qb6+) = }) 19... Qh1+ (19... Qb1+ 20. Bb5 {+-}) 20. Kb8 Qc6 (20... Qh6 21. Bb5 {(Qc7+, Qd5+) +-} (21. Qc7+ Ke8 22. Qf7+ Kd8 23. Be6)) 21. Qg5+ Kd7 {(Ke8)} 22. Bb5 {+- } 1-0



Bregadze L & Gurgenidze D, 2012, White wins

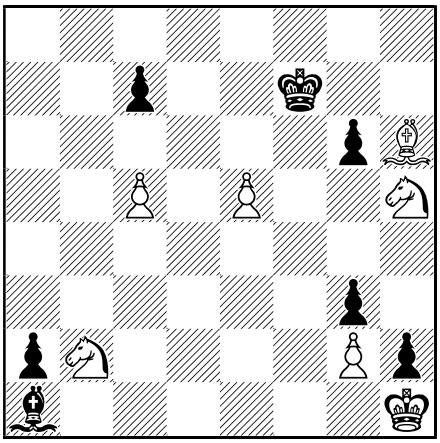
1. Qa8+! (1. Qa1+? Kg8 2. Qa8+ Qf8 3. Qd5 Qe7=) 1... Bg8 2. Qa1+ Kh7 3. Qb1+ Kh8 4. Qb2+ Kh7 5. Qc2+ Kh8 6. Qc3+ Kh7 7. Qd3+ Kh8 8. Qd4+ Kh7 9. Qd7 Bf7+ 10. exf7 Qxd7 11. f8=N+ Kh8 (11... Kg8 12. Nxd7 g3 13. Kg6 g2 14. h7++-) 12. Nxd7 g3 13. Kg6! ({Thematic try} 13. Ne5? Kh7 14. Nf3 g2! (14... g4? 15. Ng5+ Kg8 16. Kg6) 15. Nxg5+ Kg8 {(h8)=}) 13... g2 14. Ne5 g1=Q 15. Nf7+ Kg8 16. h7+ Kf8 17. h8=Q+ Ke7

18. Qd8+ Ke6 19. Qd6# 1-0



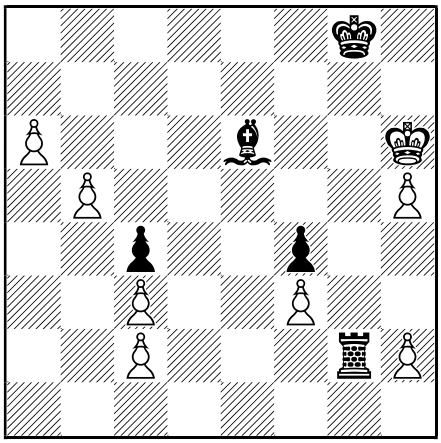
Afek Y, 2012, *

1. b8=Q+ Kxb8 2. Re8+ Kb7 3. d7 Rd6 (3... Rf4+ 4. Ke3 Rf3+=) 4. d8=Q (4. a6+? Kxa6) 4... Rxd8 5. Rxd8 Nh6 6. Rd7+ Kb8 7. Rd8+ Ka7 8. Rd7+ Ka6 9. Rd6+ Kxa5 10. Rxh6! Rxd5! 11. Rg6!! Rd7 12. Rg1! (12. Rxg7? f5+-+) 12... Kb4 13. Kf5 Rd5+ 14. Ke4 Rd7 15. Kf5 f6 (15... g6+ 16. Kf6 Kc3 17. Re1 Kd2 18. Re8=) 16. Kg6! Kc3 17. Ra1! (17. Re1? Kc2 {(d2)-+}) 17... Kd2 18. Ra2+ Ke3 19. Ra3+ Kf2 20. Ra2+ Kf3 21. Ra3+ Kg4 22. Ra4+= *



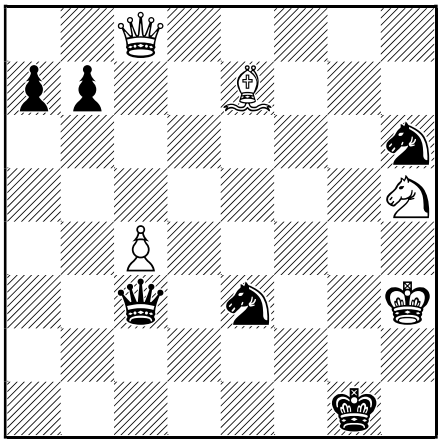
Didukh S, 2012, *

1. e6+! (1. Bc1? gxh5 2. e6+ Kxe6 3. c6 Bxb2-+) 1... Kxe6 (1... Ke7 2. Bg5+ Kxe6 3. Nf4+ Kf5-+) 2. Ng7+ ({Thematic try (logical)} 2. Nf4+? Kf7 3. Bg7 Kxg7 4. Ne6+ Kf6 5. Nd4 Bxb2 6. Nb3 c6 7. Nc1 a1=N 8. Nb3 Nc2-+) 2... Kf7 3. Bc1 c6 {the knight can not ascape} ({main} 3... Kxg7 4. c6! Kf7 5. Bf4! Bxb2 6. Bc1 a1=N 7. Bxb2 Nb3 8. Be5 Nc5 9. Bxg3=) 4. Ne6 Kxe6 5. Nd3! (5. Bd2? Bxb2 6. Bc1 a1=N! 7. Bxb2 Nb3 8. Be5 Nxc5 9. Bxg3 Ne4 10. Bxh2 c5 11. Kg1 c4 12. Kf1 c3 13. Ke2 c2 14. Bf4 Nc5-+) 5... Bh8 6. Bb2 Bxb2 7. Nc1 a1=N 8. Nb3 Nc2 9. Nd4+= *



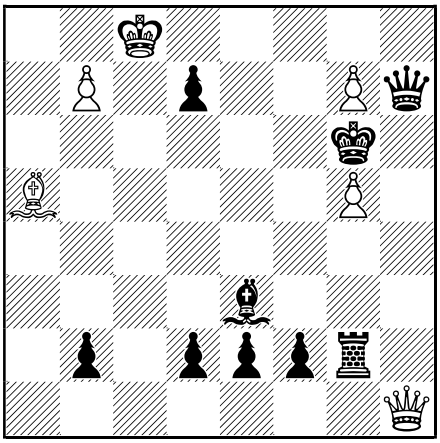
Timman J, 2012, *

1. b6 Kh8! 2. b7 Bg8 3. a7 (3. b8=Q? Rg6+=) (3. h3? Rg7 4. a7 Rg1 5. h4 Rg7=) 3... Rg1 4. h3! {zz main} Rg7 ({main} 4... Rg3 5. a8=N! (5. a8=B? Rg7 6. b8=B (6. h4 Rh7+=) 6... Bd5=) 5... Rg1 6. Nb6 Rg7 7. Nd7+-) 5. a8=B! {zz} Rg3 6. b8=B! Bd5 (6... Bf7 7. Be5+ Kg8 8. h4 Rh3 9. Kg5+-) 7. Be5++- *



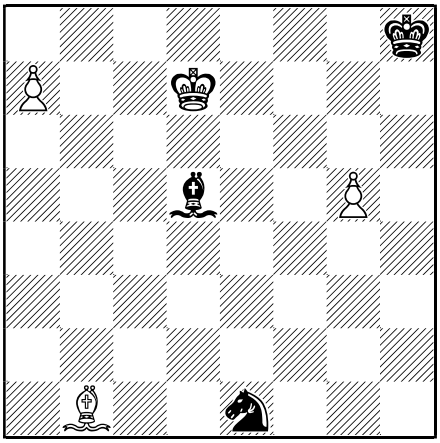
Eilazyan E, 2012, Draw

1. Qc7! ({Thematic try} 1. Qb8? Nf1+ 2. Kh4 Nf5+ 3. Kg5 Nxe7 4. Qxa7+ Ne3 5. Qxb7 Qe5+-+) (1. Bc5? Qd2 2. Bxe3+ Qxe3+ 3. Ng3 Qf2 4. Kh4 Nf7 5. Qf5 Qh2+ 6. Qh3 Qxh3+ 7. Kxh3 Kf2-+) 1... Nef5+ (1... Nd5+ 2. Ng3 Nxc7 3. Bc5++-) (1... Nhg4 2. Qg3+ Kf1 3. Bh4 Ke2 4. Nf4+ Kd2 5. Qe1+ Kc2 6. Qxc3+ Kxc3 7. c5 Kb3 8. Ne6 a5 9. Be7 a4 10. Bf8 a3 11. c6 bxc6 12. Bxa3 Kxa3 13. Nd8 {(Kg3)= }) 2. Ng3 b6 3. Qxb6+! (3. Bg5? Qb2 4. Bxh6 Nxh6 5. Kh4 Qf6+ 6. Kh5 Nf7-+) 3... axb6 4. Bc5+ Qe3 5. Bxe3+ Nxe3 6. c5! bxc5 7. Ne4 c4 8. Nd6! c3 9. Nb5 c2 10. Nd4 c1=N 11. Nf5 Nhxf5 {(ff5) stalemate} 1/2-1/2



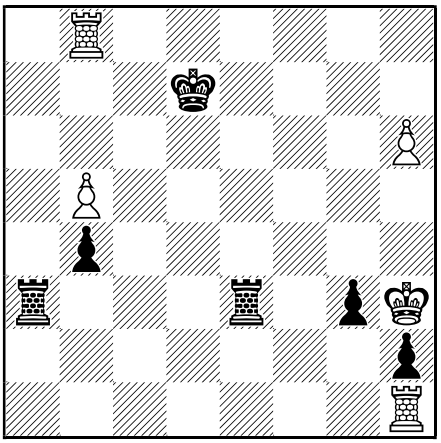
Belyavski A, 2012, White wins

1. Qb1+ Kxg7 2. Bc3+ Kg8 3. b8=Q! Qxb1 4. g6!! Qxg6 5. Kxd7+ Qe8+ 6. Qxe8+ (6. Kxe8? b1=Q 7. Qxb1 f1=Q-+) 6... Kh7 7. Qe4+ Kh6 (7... Rg6 8. Qe7+ Kg8 9. Qe8++-) 8. Qxe3+ Rg5 9. Bxd2 e1=Q 10. Qxg5+ Kh7 11. Qh4+! Kg6 12. Bxe1 b1=Q 13. Qg4+! Kh7 14. Qh5+ Kg8 15. Qe8+ Kg7 16. Bc3+ Kh6 17. Bd2+ Kg7 18. Qe7+ Kg6 19. Qe6+ Kh5 20. Qh3+ Kg6 21. Qh6+ Kf7 22. Qe6+ Kg7 23. Bc3+ Kh7 24. Qf7+ Kh6 25. Bd2# 1-0



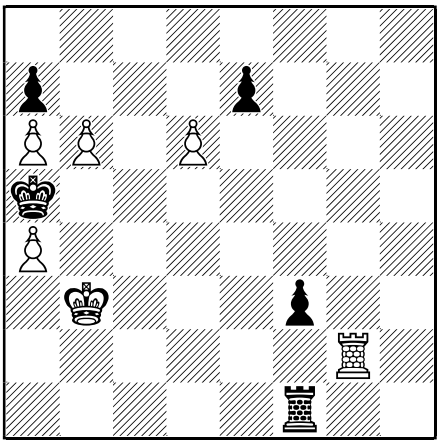
Iriarte E, 2012, *

1. Kd6! ({Thematic try} 1. Ba2? Ba8! 2. Kd6 Nf3 3. Bd5 Nd4 4. Ke5 Nb5! 5. Bxa8 Kg7! 6. Bc6 Nxa7 7. Bd7 Kf7! 8. Kf5 Ke7 9. g6 Kxd7 10. g7 Nc6=) 1... Ba8 2. Ke5! Kg7! 3. Be4 Nf3+ 4. Kf4 Nd4 5. Bxa8 Nb5 6. Bc6 Nxa7 7. Bd7 Kf7 8. Kg4! Ke7 9. g6 Kf6 10. Kh5+- *



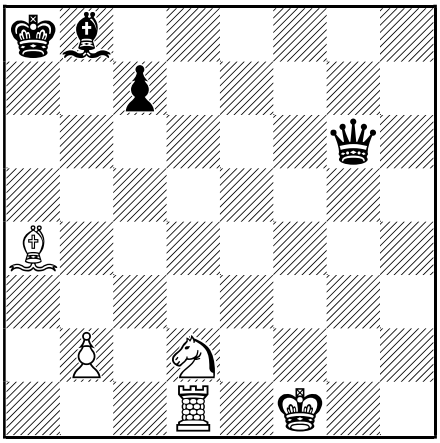
Gurtgenidze D, 2012, Draw

1. h7 (1. Rb7+? Kc8 2. h7 g2+ 3. Kxg2 Ra2+ 4. Kf1 Rf3+ 5. Ke1 Rh3-+) 1... g2+ 2. Kxg2 Ra2+ 3. Kf1 Rf3+ (3... Rb3 4. Rd8+ Kc7 5. Rc8+=) 4. Ke1 Rh3 5. h8=Q Rxh8 6. Rxh8 Ra1+ 7. Kd2 Rxh1 8. Rh7+! Kc8 9. Rh8+ Kb7 10. Rh7+ Kb6 11. Rh6+ Kxb5 (11... Ka5 12. Kc2=) 12. Kc2! Ra1 13. Rxh2 Ra2+ 14. Kb3 Rxh2 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



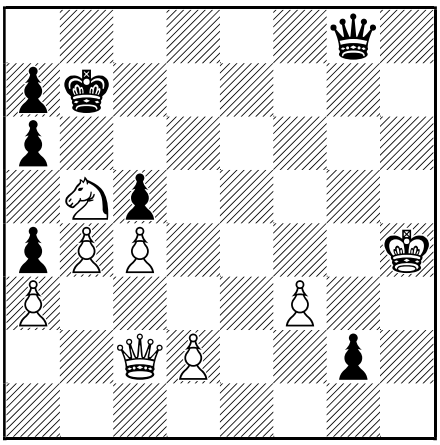
Pervakov O, 2012, *

1. Rd2! Rb1+! (1... f2 2. Rxf2! Rxf2 3. dxe7+-) 2. Ka3! (2. Kc2? Rxb6 3. d7 f2 4. Rxf2 Rb8=) 2... f2 3. Rxf2 Rxb6 (3... Kxb6 4. Rf8+-) 4. Rf5+! (4. dxe7 Re6 5. Rf5+ Kb6! 6. Rf6 Ka5! 7. Rxe6 {stalemate}) 4... e5! 5. Rxe5+ (5. d7? Rd6 6. Rxe5+ Kb6 7. Re6 Ka5 8. Rxd6 {stalemate}) 5... Kxa6 6. d7 Rd6 7. Re6! Ka5 8. Rxd6+- *



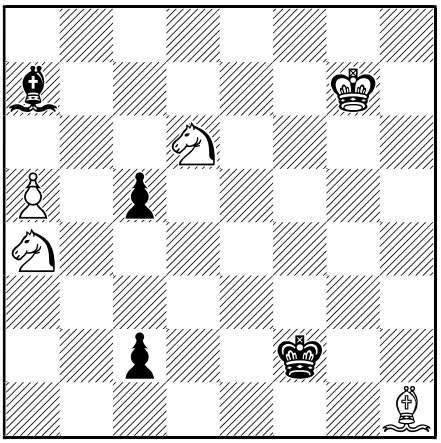
Bazlov Y, 2012, Draw

1. Ra1! Qd3+ (1... Kb7 $1) 2. Ke1 Qe3+ 3. Kd1 Qg1+ 4. Kc2 Qxa1 5. Bc6+ Ka7 6. b4 Qa2+ 7. Kc3 Qa1+ 8. Kc2 Kb6 9. b5! Qa2+ 10. Kc3 Qa5+ 11. Kc2 Qa2+ 12. Kc3 Kc5 13. Ne4+! Kb6 14. Nd2 Ba7 15. Nb3! Qe2 16. Kb4= 1/2-1/2



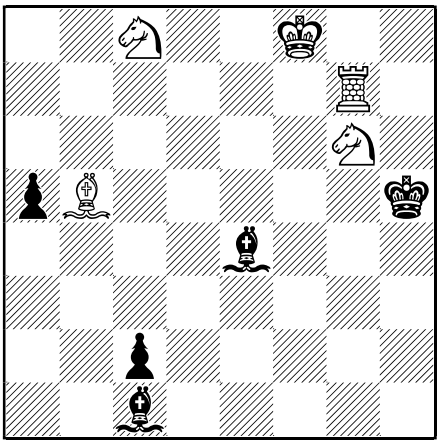
Zhukov A, 2012, *

1. Qe4+ Kb6 2. bxc5+ Ka5 3. Qb1 Qxc4+ 4. Kh3! Qb3 5. Qa1!! (5. Qc1? Qxf3+-+) (5. Qg6? Qxf3+-+) (5. Kxg2? Qxb1-+) 5... g1=Q 6. Qxg1 Qxf3+ 7. Kh4 Qf6+ 8. Kh5!! (8. Qg5? Qxg5+ 9. Kxg5 axb5-+) 8... Qh8+ 9. Kg6 Qg8+ 10. Kf6 Qxg1 11. Nd6!= *



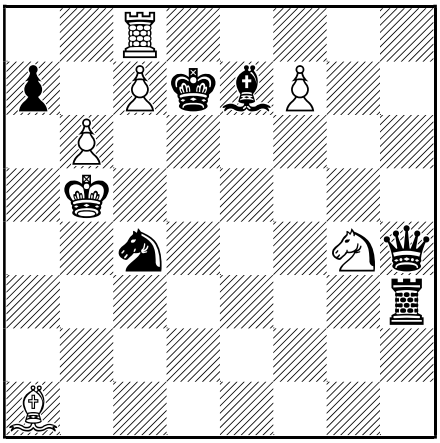
Zakharov S, 2012, *

1. Nb2 c4 2. Ndxc4 (2. Nbxc4? c1=Q 3. Be4 Qf4-+) 2... Bd4+ 3. Kf7! Bxb2 4. Nxb2 Ke3 ({main} 4... Ke2 5. Bf3+! Kd2 6. Nc4+ Kc3 7. Nd6! c1=Q 8. Bb7! Qf4+ 9. Ke6! Qg4+ 10. Kf6! Qd4+ 11. Ke6 Qg4+ 12. Kf6= {or} Qd4+ 13. Ke6 Kb4 14. a6=) 5. Nc4+ Kf4 6. Nb2 Ke3 7. Nc4+ Kd4 8. Nd2 Kc3 9. Ne4+ Kb3 10. Nc5+ Kc4 11. Ne6! c1=Q 12. Bb7! Qd2 13. a6 Qd7+ 14. Kf6= *



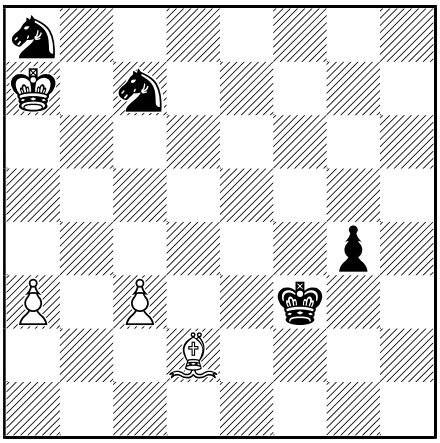
Bazlov Y, 2012, *

1. Be2+ Kg5 (1... Kh6 2. Ne5+-) 2. Nd6 Ba3 3. Ne7+ Kf4 4. Rg4+ Ke5 (4... Ke3 5. Rxe4+ Kf2 6. Rc4 c1=Q 7. Rxc1+-) 5. Nc4+ Kf6! 6. Rf4+ Kg5 7. Rxe4 Bxe7+! 8. Kf7! (8. Kxe7? c1=Q 9. Rg4+ Kf5 (9... Kh6? 10. Kf6 Qe1 11. Ne5 Qf2+ 12. Bf3 Qb6+ 13. Nc6 Qb2+ 14. Nd4 Qb6+ 15. Ne6 Qb2+ 16. Kf7 Qf2 17. Nd4+-) 10. Bd1 a4 {zz}) 8... c1=Q 9. Rg4+ Kf5 10. Kxe7 a4 11. Bd1! a3 12. Nd6+ Ke5 13. Re4+ Kd5 14. Bb3+ Kc5 15. Rc4++- *



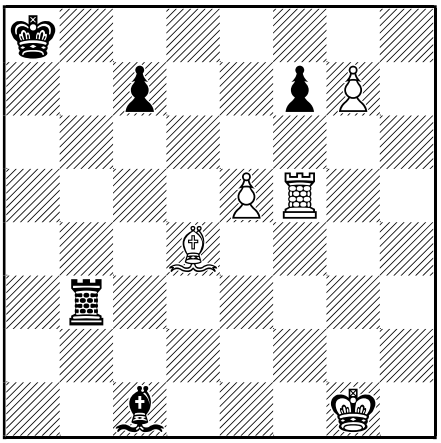
Jasik A, 2012, Draw

1. Rd8+! Bxd8 2. f8=Q a6+ (2... Nd6+ 3. Qxd6+ Kxd6 4. c8=Q Rb3+ 5. Kc4 Rxb6 6. Bd4=) 3. Kxa6 Ra3+ 4. Qxa3!! (4. Kb5? Ra5+ 5. Kxc4 Qxg4+-+) 4... Nxa3 5. c8=Q+! Kxc8 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Be5+ Bc7 8. Bd4! Bb6 9. Be5+ Bc7 10. Bd4 Nb5! 11. Nf6! Qh6 ({main} 11... Qxd4 12. Nd7+ Qxd7 {stalemate}) 12. Ba7+ Nxa7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



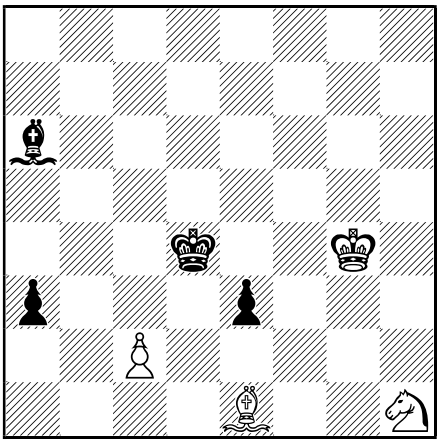
Vlasenko V, 2012, *

1. Be1 Nb5+ 2. Kb7! ({Thematic try} 2. Kxa8? Nxa3 {zz} 3. Ka7 Nc2 4. Bh4 Ne3 5. Be1 Ng2 6. Bd2 g3-+) 2... Nxa3 3. Kxa8 {zz} (3. Bh4? Nb5 4. Be1 Nac7-+) 3... Nc2 4. Bh4 Ne3 5. Be1 {zz} Ng2 ({or} 5... Nf5 6. c4=) 6. Bd2 g3 7. c4 Nh4 (7... Ke4 8. Bg5! Kd4 9. Bf6+! Ke4 10. Bg5!=) 8. Ba5! Ng6 9. Bc7 g2 10. Bh2 Ne5 11. c5= *



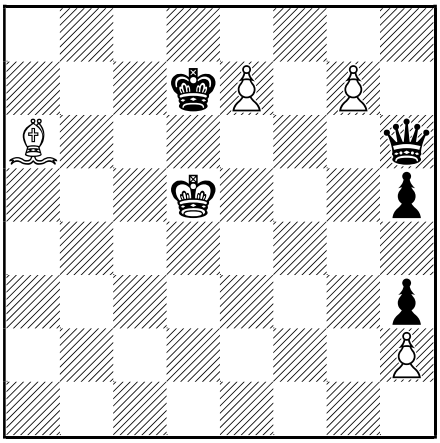
Ryabinin N, 2012, *

1... Rg3+ 2. Kf1! (2. Kf2? Rxg7 3. e6 f6! 4. Bxf6 Rg8 5. e7 Kb7 6. Rf3 Bd2 7. Rb3+ Ka7! 8. Rd3 Bb4 9. Rd8 Bxe7 10. Bd4+ c5 11. Rxg8 Bh4+!= (11... cxd4? 12. Rg7+-)) 2... Rxg7 3. e6! f6! 4. Bxf6 Rg8 5. e7 Kb7 6. Rf3!! (6. Rd5? Ba3 7. Rd8 Bxe7=) 6... Bd2 7. Rb3+! (7. Rd3? Bb4! 8. Rb3 c5 9. Rd3 Ba5!=) 7... Ka7 ({main} 7... Kc6 8. Rd3 Bb4 9. Rd8 Bxe7 10. Rxg8 Bxf6 11. Rg6+-) 8. Rd3 Bb4 9. Rd8 Bxe7 10. Bd4+ (10. Rxg8? Bxf6=) 10... c5 11. Rxg8 cxd4 12. Rg7+- *



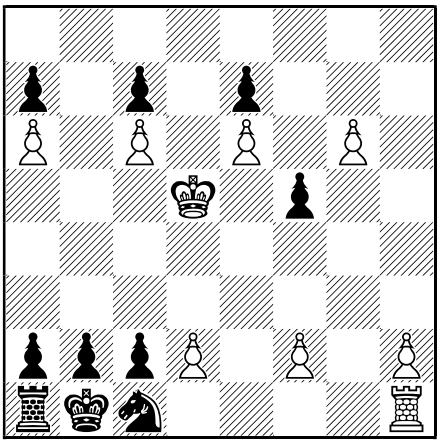
Terekhin V, 2012, Draw

1. Bh4! (1. Ng3? a2 2. Nf5+ Kc5! 3. Bc3 e2 4. Nd4 a1=Q 5. Nb3+ Kc4! 6. Nxa1 Kxc3-+) 1... e2 2. Ng3! Ke5 (2... e1=Q 3. Nf5+ Kc4 4. Bxe1 a2=) 3. Nxe2! a2 (3... Bxe2+ 4. Kg5 a2 5. Kg6 a1=Q 6. Bf6+=) 4. Bg3+ Kf6 5. Be1! Bxe2+ 6. Kh4! a1=Q 7. Bc3+ Qxc3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



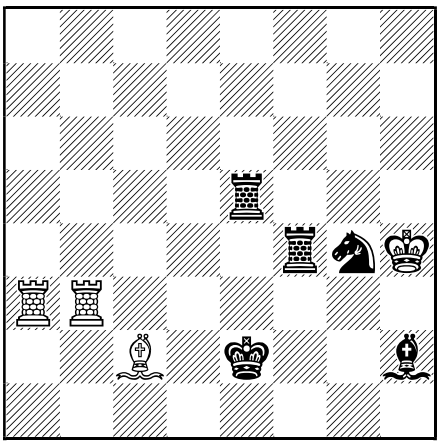
Minski M, 2012, *

1. Bb5+! ({Thematic try} 1. Bc8+? Ke8! (1... Kxe7? 2. g8=N+ $1) (1... Kc7 2. e8=Q Qxg7 3. Bxh3 Qg5+ 4. Qe5++-) 2. g8=Q+ Kxe7 3. Qg3 Qd2+ 4. Kc6 Qg2+=) 1... Kxe7 2. g8=N+! Kf7 3. Nxh6+ Kg6 4. Ng4! hxg4 5. Kd4! g3 6. hxg3 h2 7. Bc6 Kf5 8. Ke3 Kg4 9. Kf2+- *



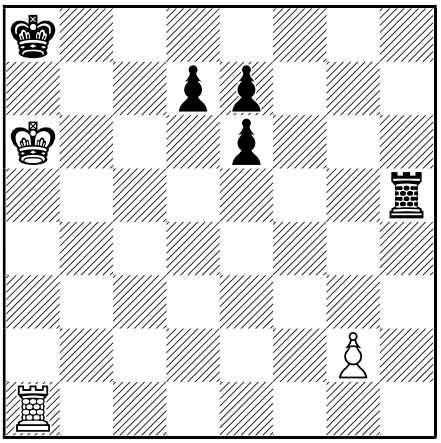
Zinar M, 2012, White wins

1. g7 f4 2. g8=N! f3 3. Nf6 exf6 4. e7 f5 5. e8=N! f4 6. Nd6 cxd6 7. Ke6 d5 8. c7 d4 9. c8=N! d3 10. Nb6 axb6 11. a7 b5 12. a8=B! (12. a8=N? b4 13. Nc7 b3 14. Nb5 {stalemate}) 12... b4 13. Bxf3 b3 14. Bg2 f3 15. Bf1 Ne2 16. Bxe2+ c1=Q 17. Bxd3# 1-0



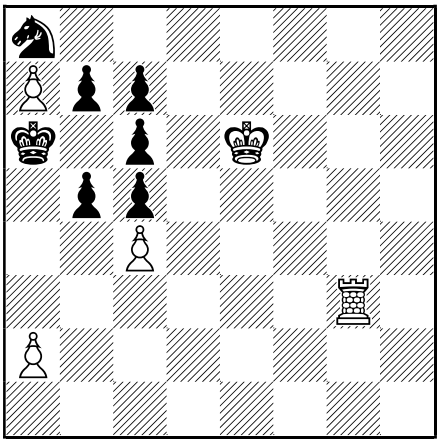
Gonzalez L, 2012, Draw

1. Bd3+ Kf3 2. Be2+! Kxe2 3. Ra2+! (3. Rb2+? Kf1 4. Ra1+ Re1 5. Rxe1+ Kxe1 6. Kh3 Kf1 7. Rb1+ Kf2 8. Rb2+ Ke3 9. Rb3+ Kd4 10. Rb5 Ke4-+ {not 11.Rb8 }) 3... Kf1 4. Rb1+ Re1 5. Rxe1+ Kxe1 6. Kh3 Kf1 7. Ra1+ Kf2 8. Ra2+ Ke3! 9. Ra3+ (9. Rg2! Nf2+ 10. Rxf2 Kxf2-+) 9... Kd4! 10. Ra5! (10. Ra8? Ke4 {zz} 11. Ra5 Bg1 12. Rg5 Nf2+ 13. Kg2 Rh4 14. Rg8 Nh3-+) 10... Ke4 11. Ra8! {zz} Ke5 12. Re8+ Kf5 13. Rf8+ Kg5 14. Rg8+ Kh5 15. Rh8+ Kg5 16. Rg8+ Kf5 17. Rf8+ Ke4 18. Ra8! Bg1 19. Rg8 Kf5 20. Rxg4 Rxg4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



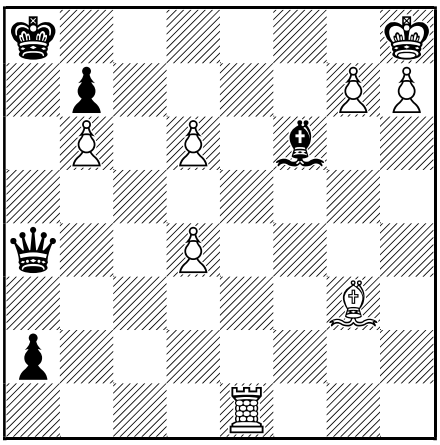
Becker R, 2012, Draw

1. Rd1 (1. Rf1? Kb8 2. Kb6 Rh8 3. Rd1 Rd8! 4. g4 d5 5. g5 Kc8 6. Kc6 Rd6+ 7. Kc5 Rd7-+) 1... d6 2. Rb1! Rg5 3. g4! (3. Rb3? Rg4 4. g3 e5 5. Kb5 Kb8 6. Kc6+ Kc8 7. Ra3 Rb4=) 3... Rxg4 4. Rb7 Ra4+ (4... e5 5. Rxe7 Kb8 6. Kb6 Kc8 7. Kc6 Kd8 8. Rd7+ Ke8 9. Rxd6=) 5. Kb6 Rb4+ 6. Kc6 Rc4+ 7. Kb6 Rb4+ 8. Kc6 Rxb7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



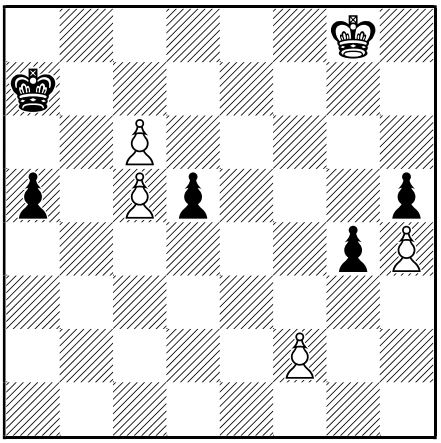
Botokanov A, 2012, *

1. Ra3+ Kb6 2. Kd7 b4 3. Kc8!! bxa3 (3... b3 4. Rxb3+ Kxa7 5. Rxb7+ Ka6 6. Kb8+-) 4. Kb8 Ka5 5. Kxa8 (5. Kxb7? Nb6 {zz}) 5... Ka6 6. Kb8 Kb6 7. a8=B! Ka5 8. Kxb7 Kb4 9. Kxc6 Kc3 10. Kxc5 Kb2 11. Bd5! Kxa2 12. Kc6 Kb2 13. c5+- *



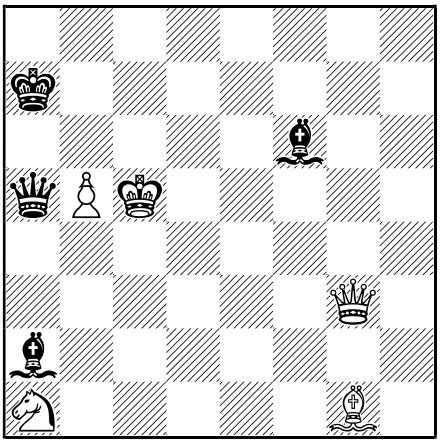
Grebstein A, 2012, *

1. Re7 (1. Re6? Bxg7+ 2. Kxg7 Qd7+ 3. Re7 Qg4+ 4. Kf6 Qf3+ 5. Ke6 Qg4+ 6. Kd5 Qf3+=) 1... a1=Q 2. Be5 Bxg7+ (2... Q1xd4 3. Bxd4 Bxd4 4. d7+-) 3. Rxg7 Qe8+ 4. Rg8 Qaa4 5. d5! Qad7 6. Bf6! Qb8 (6... Qdc8 7. Rxe8 Qxe8+ 8. Kg7 Qd7+ 9. Kg6+-) 7. Rxb8+ Kxb8 8. Kg8 Qe8+ 9. Kg7+- *



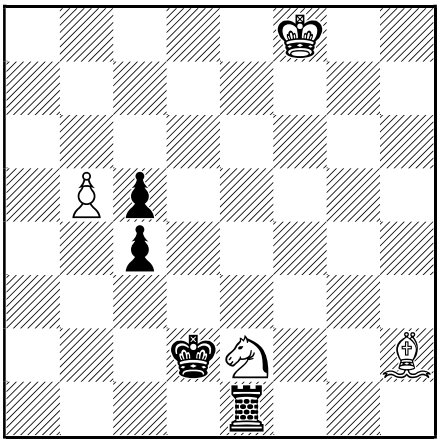
Pallier A, 2012, *

1. Kf7! (1. Kf8? Kb8 2. Ke8 Kc7-+) 1... Kb8 2. Ke6! Kc8! 3. Kxd5 Kc7 4. Kd4! (4. Kc4? Kxc6 {zz} 5. Kd4 a4 6. Kc4 a3 7. Kb3 Kxc5-+) 4... Kxc6 5. Kc4 {zz} a4 6. Kb4 a3 7. Kxa3 Kxc5 8. Kb3 Kd4 9. Kc2 Ke4 10. Kd2 Kf3 11. Ke1 Kg2 12. Ke2 Kh3 13. Kf1 Kxh4 14. Kg2 Kg5 15. f3= *



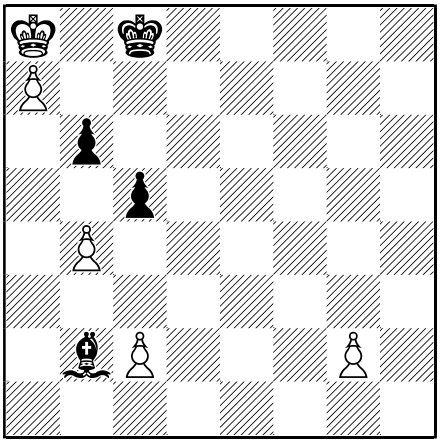
Skripnik A, 2012, *

1. Nb3 Bxb3 2. Kc6+ Ka8 3. Qxb3 Bd8 ({main} 3... Be5 4. b6 (4. Bb6 Qc3+ 5. Qxc3 Bxc3 6. Bc5 Ba5 7. Bd6 Bb6 8. Kxb6 {stalemate}) 4... Qa6 5. Qg8+ Bb8 6. Qa2! Qxa2 7. b7#) 4. b6 Qa6 5. Qa3! Qxa3 6. b7+ Kb8 7. Bh2+ Ka7 8. b8=Q++- *



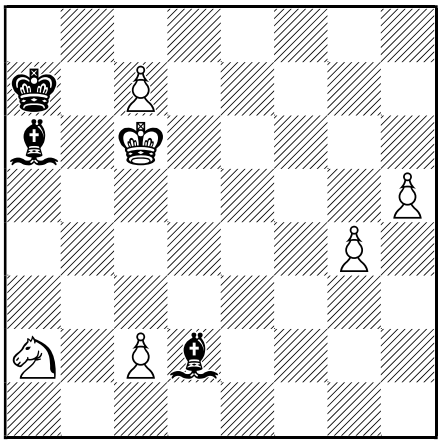
Chernikov V, 2012, *

1. Nc1!! (1. b6? Rb1 2. Nf4 c3 3. Nd5 Kd3-+) 1... Kxc1 2. b6 Re2 3. Be5! c3! 4. Bxc3 (4. b7? Rb2 5. b8=Q Rxb8+ 6. Bxb8 c2-+) 4... Re6 5. Ba5 Re3 6. Bb4 cxb4 7. b7 Rh3 8. Kg7+- *



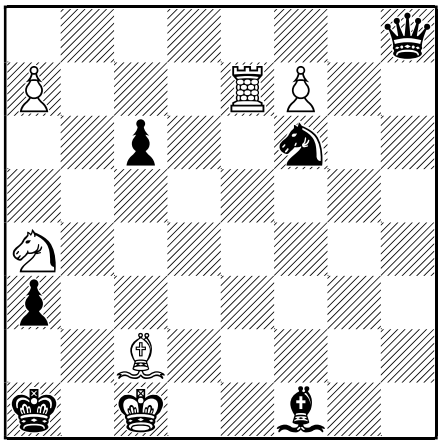
Didukh S, 2012, Draw

1. b5! ({Thematic try} 1. c3? cxb4! (1... b5? 2. g4 Bc1 (2... Bxc3 3. g5 cxb4 4. g6 Bd4 5. g7=) 3. g5! Bxg5 4. c4!! cxb4 5. cxb5 Kc7 6. b6+ Kxb6 7. Kb8 Bf4+ 8. Ka8 Be3 9. Kb8=) 2. cxb4 b5 3. g4 Bg7 {(Kc7)} 4. g5 Kc7 {(Bg7)} 5. g6 Kb6 6. Kb8 Be5+ 7. Ka8 Ka6 {zz -+}) 1... Bc3! 2. g3!! ({ Thematic try} 2. g4? c4 {(Kc7)} 3. g5 Kc7 4. g6 Kc8 5. g7 Bxg7 6. c3 Bd4! 7. cxd4 c3 8. d5 c2 9. d6 c1=Q-+) 2... Kc7 3. g4 Kc8 4. g5 Kc7 5. g6 c4 6. g7 Bxg7 7. c3 Bd4 8. cxd4 c3 9. d5 c2 10. d6+ {(check!)} Kxd6 (10... Kc8 11. d7+ Kxd7 12. Kb7 c1=Q 13. a8=Q Qh1+ 14. Ka7=) 11. Kb7 c1=Q 12. a8=Q Qh1+ 13. Kxb6 Qxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



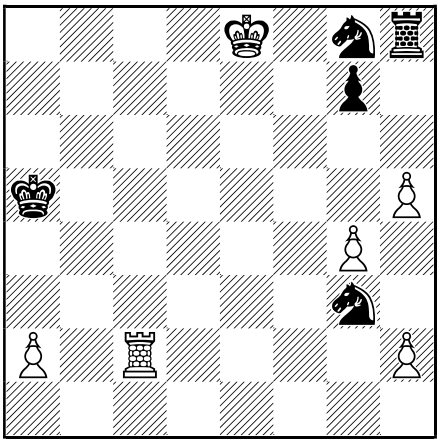
Pallier A, 2012, *

1. g5! (1. Nb4 Bxb4 2. h6 Bc8 3. g5 Bd2 4. h7 Bc3 5. Kd6 Kb7 6. Ke7 Kxc7=) 1... Bxg5 2. Nb4 Bb7+ 3. Kd7 (3. Kd6? Bf4+ 4. Kd7 Bf3=) 3... Bg2! 4. Nd5! Bh3+ 5. Kc6! Bc8 6. c3!! ({Thematic try} 6. c4? Ka6! 7. c5 Bg4 8. Nb6 Bf3+=) 6... Ka6 7. c4! {zz} Ka7 8. c5 Ka6 9. Nb6! Bb7+ 10. Kd7 Kb5 11. Nc4! Kxc5 (11... Kxc4 12. c6!+-) 12. Nd6 Ba6 13. Ne4++- *



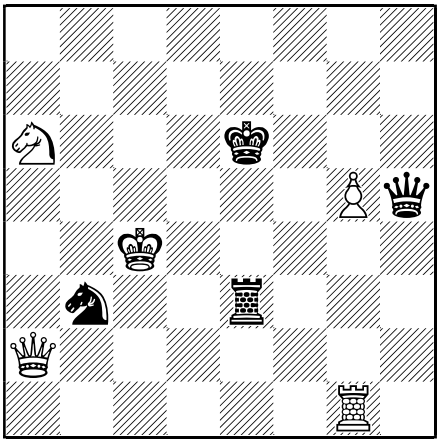
Aberman V, 2012, *

1. a8=Q (1. Nc5 Bc4 2. a8=Q Qh6+! 3. Kd1 Qh5+=) 1... Qxa8 2. Nc5 Bc4 3. Ra7! Qxa7 4. f8=Q Qb6! 5. Bb3! Bf7! 6. Qd6! Bxb3 7. Qxf6+ Ka2 8. Qf2+ Ka1 (8... Bc2 9. Qxc2+ Qb2+ 10. Kd2 Ka1 11. Nb3++-) 9. Qd4+ Ka2 10. Qd2+ Ka1 11. Qa5!! Qxa5 12. Nxb3+ Ka2 13. Nxa5 c5 14. Kc2+- *



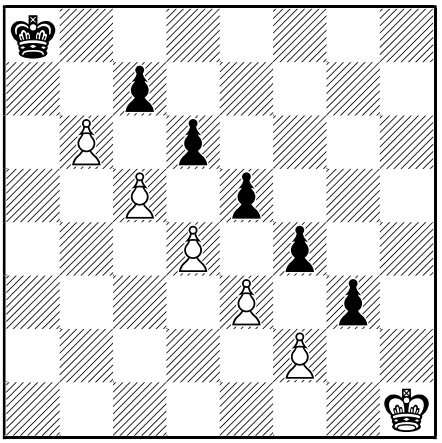
Arestov P, 2012, *

1. Kf7 Nxh5! 2. Rc5+! Ka4! 3. Rxh5 Nh6+ 4. Kxg7 Rg8+ 5. Kh7!! ({ Thematic try} 5. Kxh6? Rxg4 {zz} 6. Kh7 Rg2! {zz} 7. Kh8 Kb4 {zz} 8. a3+ Ka4! {zz} 9. h3 Rg3! {zz} 10. h4 Rg4 {zz} 11. Rh7 Ka5! 12. h5 Rg5 13. h6 Rg6 14. Ra7+ Kb6=) 5... Rxg4 (5... Nxg4 6. Rh4 Rg5 7. h3+-) 6. Kxh6 {zz} Rg8 7. h3! Rg3 8. Kh7! Kb4 (8... Ka3 9. Rh4 Kxa2 10. Rh6 Kb3 11. h4+-) 9. h4 Rg4 10. Kh8! Ka4 11. a3! {zz} Kxa3 12. Rh7! Kb4 13. h5!+- (13. Rb7+? Kc5=) *



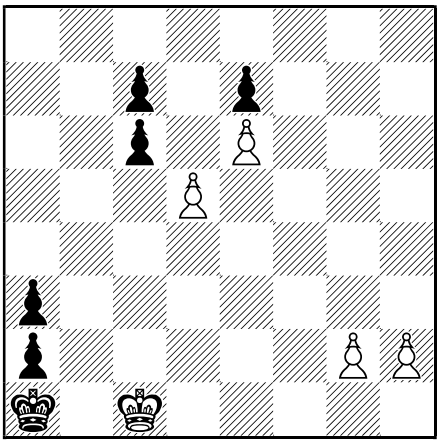
Rusz A, 2012, White wins

1. Nc5+ Nxc5 2. Kd4+! (2. Kxc5+? Ke7 3. Qa7+ Kf8 4. Rf1+ Kg8 5. Qa2+ Kg7 6. Qb2+ Kg8=) 2... Rb3 (2... Ke7 3. Qa7+ Ke6 4. Qb6+ Kd7 5. Qb5+ Kd8 6. Qb8+ Kd7 7. Kxe3+-) 3. Kxc5 Qf3 (3... Qh3 4. Qa6+ Ke7 5. Re1+ Re3 6. Qa3+-) 4. Qa6+ Kd7 5. Qd6+ Ke8 6. Re1+ Re3 7. Qd3!! Qf8+ 8. Kc6 Rxe1 9. Qd7# 1-0



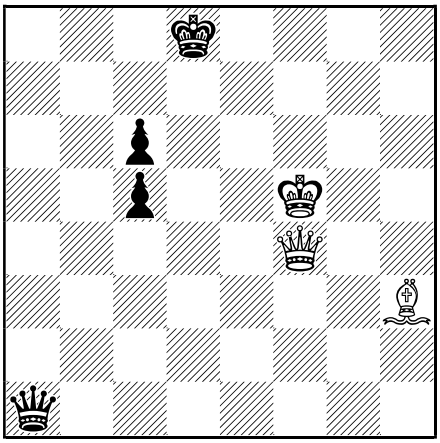
Pastalaka M, 2012, *

1. fxg3! (1. bxc7? Kb7 2. cxd6 gxf2 3. Kg2 f3+ 4. Kxf2 e4=) 1... exd4 2. bxc7 Kb7 3. c6+! Kxc7 4. exd4 Kxc6 5. gxf4 Kd5 6. f5+- *



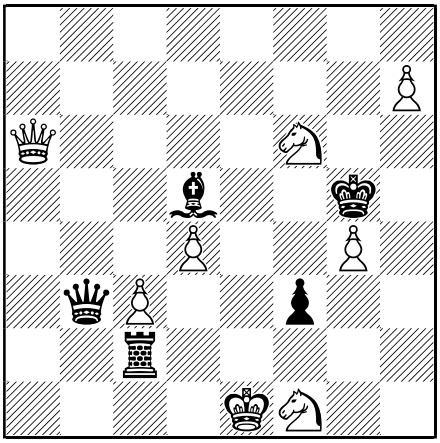
Zinar M, 2012, White wins

1. d6! ({Thematic try} 1. g4? cxd5 2. g5 d4 3. g6 d3 4. g7 d2+ 5. Kxd2 Kb1 6. g8=Q a1=Q 7. Qg1+ Ka2! 8. Qxa1+ Kxa1 9. Kc1 a2 10. h4 c6 11. h5 c5 12. h6 c4 13. h7 c3 {zz} 14. h8=Q {stalemate}) 1... cxd6 2. g4! (2. h4? d5 3. h5 d4 4. h6 d3 5. h7 d2+ 6. Kxd2 Kb1 {and same stalemate}) 2... d5 3. g5 d4 4. g6 d3 5. g7 d2+ 6. Kxd2 Kb1 7. g8=Q a1=Q 8. Qg1+ Kb2 9. Qxa1+ Kxa1 10. Kc1 a2 11. h4 c5 12. h5 c4 13. h6 c3 14. h7 {zz} c2 15. h8=Q# 1-0



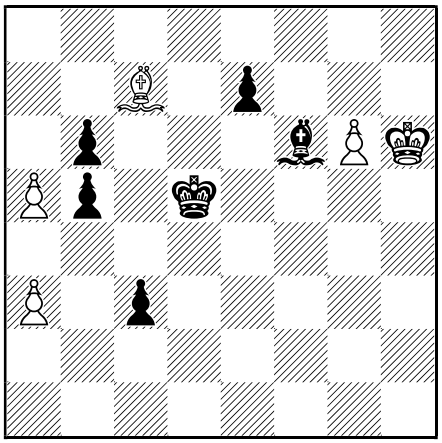
Becker R, 2012, *

1. Ke6! Qa7 2. Kf6! Qe7+ 3. Kg6 Qe8+ 4. Kg7 Qe7+ 5. Kh6 Ke8! 6. Kg6! c4 (6... Qb7 7. Qe4+ Kd8 8. Qe5! Qc7 9. Qh8+ Ke7 10. Qf6+ Ke8 11. Bg4! c4 12. Qh8+ Ke7 13. Qh7+ Kd8 14. Qg8+ Ke7 15. Qf7+ Kd6 16. Qf4++-) 7. Qb8+ Qd8 8. Qe5+ Qe7 9. Be6! Qh4 10. Bxc4+ Qe7 11. Be6 Qh4 12. Bg4+! (12. Bh3+ Qe7 13. Be6 {loss of time}) 12... Qe7 13. Qf4 Qb7 14. Qe4+ Kd8 15. Qe5! Qb1+ 16. Bf5 Qb4 17. Kf7 Qb7+ 18. Kf6 Qb4 19. Kg6! Qd2 20. Qb8+ Ke7 21. Qc7+ Ke8 22. Be4+- *



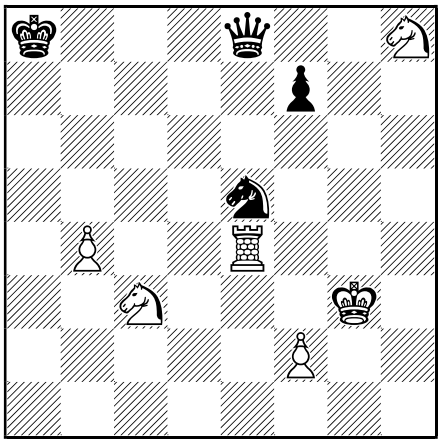
Eilazyan E, 2012, *

1. Nd2! f2+ 2. Kf1! (2. Kd1? Ra2+ 3. Nxb3 Bxb3+ 4. Kc1 Rxa6 5. Ne4+ Kg6 6. Nxf2 Kxh7-+) 2... Rxd2 3. Ne4+! Bxe4 4. Qh6+! (4. Qf6+? Kxf6 5. h8=Q+ Kf7-+) 4... Kxh6 5. h8=Q+ Kg5! 6. Qh5+ Kf4 7. Qh6+ Kg3 (7... Kxg4 8. Qxd2=) 8. Qe3+! (8. Qxd2) 8... Kh4 9. Qh6+! ({Thematic try} 9. Qxd2? Qd1+! 10. Qxd1 Kg3 11. Qe1 Bd3+ 12. Qe2 Bxe2+ 13. Kxe2 Kg2-+) 9... Kxg4 10. Qxd2 Qd1+ 11. Qxd1+ Kg3 12. Qg4+!= *



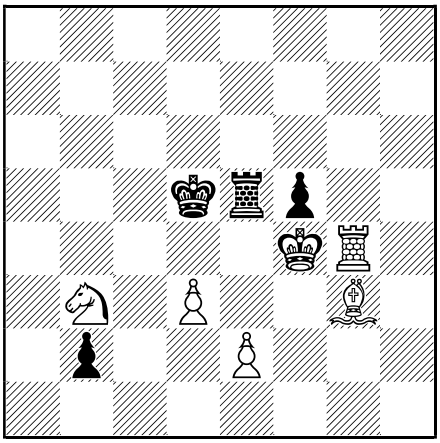
Vlasenko V, 2012, *

1. a6! Kc6 2. Bf4 e5 3. Be3!! ({Thematic try} 3. Bc1? Kc7 4. g7 Bxg7+ 5. Kxg7 Kb8 6. Kf6 Ka7 7. Kxe5 Kxa6 8. Kd4 Ka5 9. Kxc3 Ka4 {zz}) 3... Kc7 4. g7 Bxg7+ 5. Kxg7 Kb8 6. Kf6 Ka7 7. Kxe5 Kxa6 8. Kd4 Ka5 9. Kxc3 Ka4 10. Bc1 {zz} *



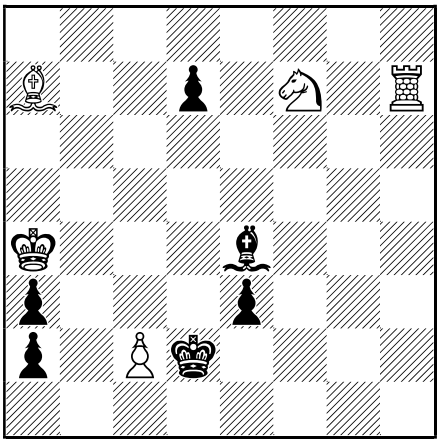
Bazlov Y, 2012, *

1. Ng6! (1. Rh4? Qg8+ 2. Kf4 Nd3+ 3. Kf3 Qg5 4. Rd4 Qf6+-+) 1... fxg6 2. Nd5 Qb8 3. f4 Nf7 4. Re8! Nd8 5. Re7 g5 6. Kf2! {zz} gxf4 7. Kf3! {zz} Qd6 8. Rd7 Qb8 9. Re7 (9. Rc7? Ne6 10. Rc8 Qxc8-+) 9... Qd6 10. Rd7 Qf8 11. Nc7+ Kb8 12. Na6+ Ka8 13. Nc7+= *



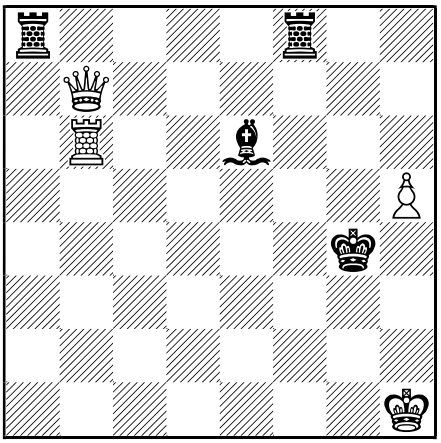
Mikitovics J, 2012, White wins

1. e4+! (1. Rg8? b1=Q 2. Rd8+ Kc6 3. Nd4+ Kc7=) 1... fxe4 2. Nd2 exd3! 3. Kf3! Re2 4. Nb1 Rc2! 5. Rg5+! Kc4 6. Bf4! Kb3 7. Ra5! Rc1 8. Nd2+ Kc2 9. Rc5+ Kd1 10. Rb5 Kc2! 11. Nc4! Rf1+ 12. Kg3!! (12. Ke4? Kc3! 13. Nxb2 d2 14. Na4+ Kc4=) 12... Ra1 13. Ne3+! (13. Nxb2? d2=) (13. Rxb2+ Kc3=) 13... Kc1! 14. Rc5+ Kd2 15. Nd5+! Ke1 16. Nc3 b1=Q 17. Re5+ Kf1 18. Nxb1 Rxb1 19. Bd2! Rd1 20. Rf5+ Ke2 21. Rf2# 1-0



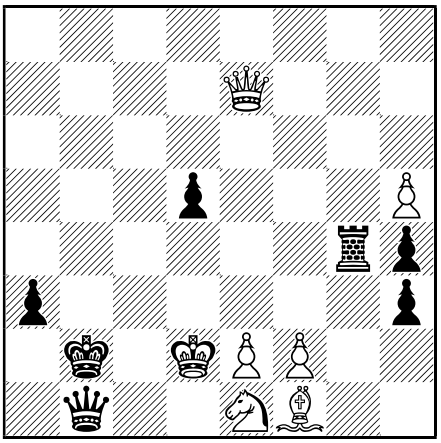
Hlinka M, 2012, *

1. Rh2+ (1. Bxe3+? Kxe3 2. Rh3+ Bf3 3. Ng5 a1=Q 4. Rxf3+ Ke2-+) 1... Kc3! 2. Bb8! ({Thematic try} 2. Bd4+? Kxd4 3. c3+ Kxc3 4. Rxa2 Bc2+ 5. Kxa3 e2 6. Ra1 Bd1 7. Ne5 e1=Q 8. Rc1+ Kd2 9. Nf3+ Bxf3 10. Rxe1 Kxe1-+) 2... d5 3. Be5+ d4 4. Bxd4+! Kxd4 5. c3+! Kxc3 6. Rxa2 Bc2+ 7. Kxa3! e2 8. Ra1 Bd1 9. Ne5! e1=Q 10. Rc1+ Kd2 11. Nf3+= *



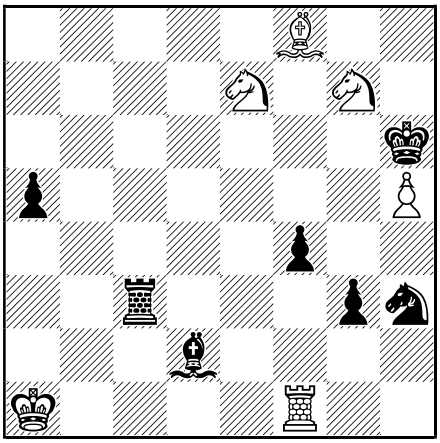
Skripnik A, 2012, White wins

1... Ra1+ 2. Kg2! (2. Rb1? Bd5+ 3. Qxd5 Rxb1+=) 2... Ra2+ 3. Kg1! Ra1+ 4. Rb1! Rxb1+ 5. Qxb1 Rg8 6. Qb5! Rg5 7. Qe2+ Kh4+ 8. Kh2 Bg4 9. Qe7 Bxh5 (9... Kxh5 10. Qh7#) 10. Qe1+ Kg4 11. Qe4# 1-0



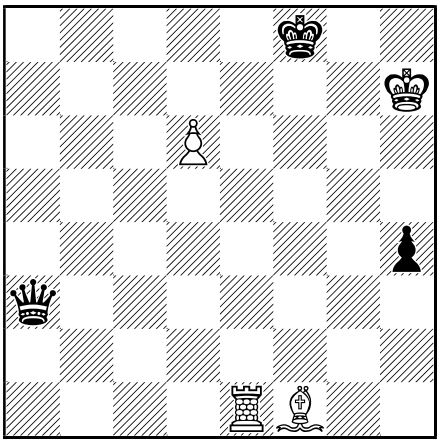
Tarasiuk V, 2012, White wins

1. Nd3+ Ka2 2. Nc1+ Qxc1+ 3. Kxc1 h2 4. Bg2! Rxg2 5. Qb4! (5. Qb7? Rg1+ 6. Kc2 Rc1+ 7. Kxc1 h1=Q+ 8. Kd2 Qe4=) 5... Rg1+ 6. Kc2 Rc1+ 7. Kxc1 h1=Q+ 8. Kc2 Qe4+ 9. Qxe4 dxe4 10. h6 e3! 11. f3 h3 12. h7 h2 13. h8=Q h1=Q 14. Qg8+ (14. Qxh1? {stalemate}) 14... Ka1 15. Qg7+ Ka2 16. Qf7+ Ka1 17. Qf6+ Ka2 18. Qe6+ Ka1 19. Qe5+ Ka2 20. Qd5+ Ka1 21. Qd4+ Ka2 22. Qc4+ Ka1 23. Qc3+ Ka2 24. Qb3+ Ka1 25. Qxa3# 1-0



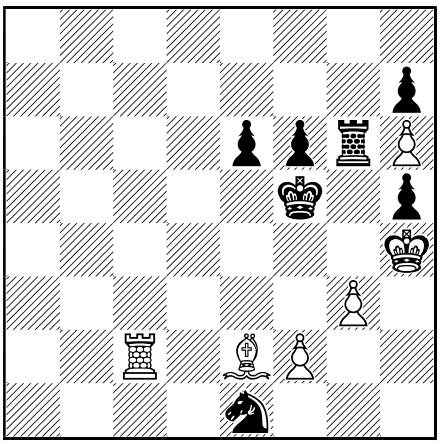
Minski M, 2012, White wins

1. Ng8+ Kh7 (1... Kg5 2. Be7+ Kg4 3. Nh6#) 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Ne6 (3. Nge8? Rc7 4. Rc1 Rf7! 5. Bg7+ Rxg7-+) 3... Rc7 4. Rc1!! Rxc1+ 5. Ka2 Rc2+ (5... Rc7 6. h6 Bc3 7. Bg7+ Rxg7 8. hxg7#) 6. Kb3 Rc3+ 7. Ka4 Rc4+ 8. Kb5 Rc5+! 9. Kb6 Rg5 10. h6 Bc3 11. Bg7+ Rxg7 12. hxg7# 1-0



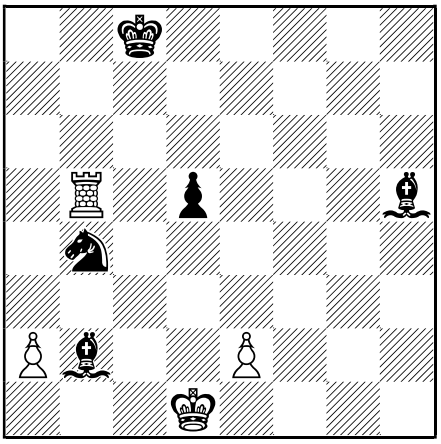
Croitor M, 2012, Win

1. d7 Qa8 (1... Qe7+ 2. Rxe7 Kxe7 3. Bh3+-) 2. Bb5 Kf7 3. Re8 Qd5 4. Bc4! (4. d8=N+? Kf6=) 4... Qxc4 5. Rf8+! Kxf8 6. d8=Q+ Kf7 7. Qg8++- *



Kirillov V & Kudelich E, 2012, *

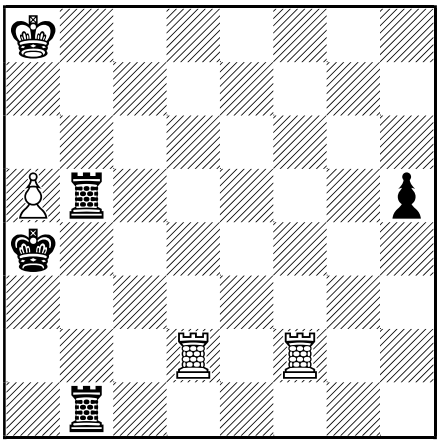
1. Rc1 Ng2+ 2. Kh3 Nf4+ 3. gxf4 Kxf4 4. Bxh5 Rxh6 5. Rc4+ (5. Kh4? e5 6. Rc6 e4=) 5... Kg5 (5... Ke5 6. Kg4 Kd6 7. Ra4 Kc5 8. Bf7 e5+-) 6. Rg4+ Kxh5 7. f4! {zz} e5 8. f5 e4 9. Kg3 e3 10. Kf4! e2 11. Rg1+- *



Akobia I, 2012, *

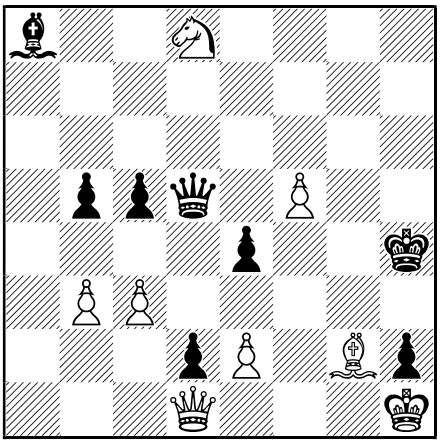
1... Nd3! 2. Rxd5 (2. Kd2? Ne5 {(Be8)} 3. Rc5+ Kd7 4. Rxd5+ Kc6 5. Rd8 Kc5 6. e3 Nc4+ 7. Kd3 Bg6+ 8. Ke2 Bb1 9. Rc8+ Kd5 10. a4 Bc3 11. Kf3 Ba5 12. Rh8 Ne5+ 13. Ke2 Bd3+-+) 2... Bxe2+! {main B} ({main A} 2... Nf4 3. Rf5! (3. Rc5+? Kd8 4. Rf5 {loss of time}) 3... Bxe2+ 4. Ke1! ({Thematic try} 4. Kd2!? Ne6! 5. Kxe2 Nd4+-+) 4... Bc3+ ({or also} 4... Ne6 5. Rf2!=) 5. Kf2 Bd4+ 6. Ke1 Bc3+ 7. Kf2 {positional draw}) 3. Kd2! (3. Kxe2? Nf4+-+) 3... Nf4 (3... Nb4 4. Rc5+=) 4. Rc5+! ({Thematic try} 4. Ra5!? Bg4! ({not} 4... Kb7? 5. Rf5! {and main line C, or}) ({also not} 4... Kb8? 5. a3!! { zz} Bg7 6. Rg5 Bh6 7. Rg8+ {main line D}) 5. Ra4 Be5 6. Ke3 Nd5+-+ ({not} 6... Ng2+? 7. Kf2 Bh3 8. Ra5 Bc7 9. Rc5=)) 4... Kb8! ({or} 4... Kd8 5. Ke3 Ba3 6. Rc2=) ({or} 4... Kb7 5. Rf5 {see the main line C}) 5. Ra5!! { The mysterious move! What purpose is pursued by the white? There is it a waiting move. Look, if now there will be a White's move they will play a3!! with zz. In favour of the white. Also, now does not works 5...Bg4 (see the line 4.Ra5!?), will be domination 6.Rb5+ with a draw.} ({Thematic try} 5. Rf5!? Ne6! {(impossible the check Re7, because was 4...Kb8!} 6. Kxe2 Nd4+) (5. Ke3!? Ba3 6. Rc2 Bd1 7. Rd2 Bc1-+) 5... Bg7! {main D} (5... Bc4 6. Ra4=) (5... Bg4 6. Rb5+= ({try} 6. Ra4!? Be5 7. Re4 Bc7 {(d6)} 8. Ke3 Nd5+ 9. Kd4 Nf6-+)) (5... Bf1 6. Rf5=) (5... Bh8 {(Ba1)} 6. Ke3=) (5... Bd3 6. Ra4= (6. Ke3!? Bc1+-+)) ({main C} 5... Kb7 6. Rf5! Ne6 7. Rf7+ { (compare with the line 5.Rf5!?, now possible a check Rf7+)} Kc6 8. Kxe2 {and draws, because is not the fork Nd4+}) 6. Rg5 (6. Ke3? Bh6 {that is why was 5. ..Bg7!}) 6... Bh6 7. Rg8+ Kc7 8. Rh8 Bg5 9. Rg8 Bh6 (9... Bh4 10. Ke3=) (9... Be7 10. Rg7= ({try} 10. Re8!? Bb4+ 11. Ke3 Bb5 12. Re5 Ng2+ 13. Kf2 Bc6-+)) (9... Bf6 10. Rf8= ({try} 10. Ke3!? Bc4 11. Rg4 Nd5+-+)) 10. Rh8

{positional draw} *



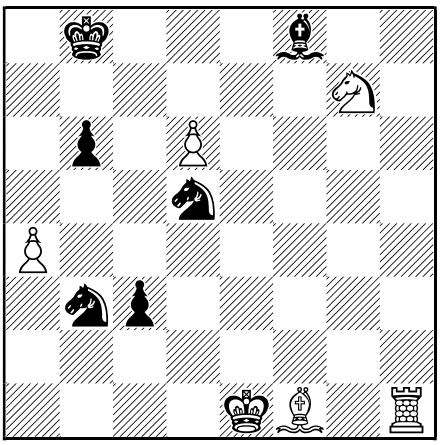
Akobia I, 2012, *

1. a6 (1. Ra2+? Kb3 2. a6 h4 3. a7 (3. Rac2 h3=) 3... h3 4. Rac2=) 1... h4 (1... Rb8+ 2. Ka7 Rh8 (2... R8b5 3. Rf7 h4 4. Rb7 h3 5. Kb8+-) (2... R8b4 3. Rd8 h4 4. Ka8 Ka3 5. a7+-) 3. Rf4+ Kb3 (3... Kb5 4. Rd7 Kc6 5. Rb7 Rd1 6. Rf5+-) 4. Rd7 Re1 (4... Ra1 5. Rd3+ Kc2 6. Rh3 Rg1 7. Rf2+ Kc1 8. Rc3+ Kb1 9. Rc7 h4 10. Kb7+-) 5. Kb7 h4 6. a7 Rb1 7. Rf6! Kc3+ 8. Kc7 Ra1 9. Rc6+ Kb4 10. Kb6 h3 11. Rd4+ Kb3 12. Rd3+ Kb2 13. Rf6+-) (1... Ka5 2. a7 Kb6 3. Rd8 Kc7 4. Rh8+-) 2. a7! ({Thematic try} 2. Rf4+? Ka5! (2... R5b4? 3. Rxb4+ Rxb4 4. a7 h3 5. Rf2! {zz main line}) 3. Ra2+ Kb6 4. Rxh4 R1b2 {(R5b2)= }) 2... h3! 3. Rf4+!! {logical choice: The White free square f2 as it will be very important in the future} ({Thematic try (logical)} 3. Rd4+? {and "Study in study", BTM:} R1b4! ({not} 3... R5b4? 4. Ra2+ Kb3 5. Rxb4++-) ({not} 3... Ka3? 4. Rd3+ R1b3 5. Rxb3+ Rxb3 6. Rc2!! {zz with BTM}) 4. Rxb4+ Rxb4 {zz with WTM} (4... Kxb4? 5. Rb2+ Ka4 6. Rxb5 Kxb5 7. Kb8!+-) 5. Rh2 (5. Rd2 Kb5=) (5. Rc2 Kb3! 6. Rh2 Rh4 7. Kb7 Rh7+ 8. Ka6 Rh6+ 9. Ka5 Rh5+=) 5... Kb5 6. Kb7 Kc5+ 7. Ka6 Ra4+ 8. Kb7 Rb4+ 9. Kc7 Ra4 10. Rc2+ Kd4! 11. Kb7 Rb4+=) 3... R1b4 (3... Ka3 4. Rf3+! (4. Rd3+? R1b3=) 4... Kb4 5. Rxh3+-) (3... Ka5 4. Ra2+ Kb6 5. Kb8 h2 6. Rxh2 (6. a8=Q? h1=Q 7. Qxh1 Rxh1=) 6... Re1 7. Rf8+-) 4. Rxb4+ Rxb4 (4... Kxb4 5. Rb2+ Kc5 6. Rxb5+ Kxb5 7. Kb8!+-) 5. Rf2!! {zz with BTM (zz position as in the thematic try 3.Rd4+?)} (5. Re2? Kb5! 6. Kb7 Kc5+ {similar play of the thematic try 3.Rd4?}) (5. Rh2? Kb5) (5. Rc2 Kb3 6. Rh2 Rh4 7. Kb8 Rh8+=) 5... Kb5 (5... Rb1 6. Ra2+ Kb5 7. Kb7 Kc5+ 8. Kc7+-) (5... Rb3 6. Ra2+ Kb4 7. Kb8+-) 6. Kb7 (6. Kb8? Ka6+=) 6... Kc5+ 7. Kc7 Ra4 8. Rf5+ {and easy win:} Kd4 9. Rf4+ {(it was possible to owning of 5.Rf2!)} *



Didukh S, 2012, White wins

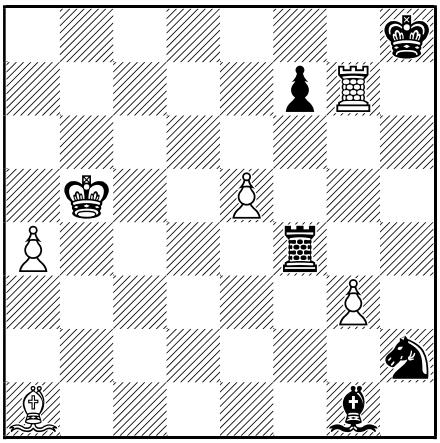
1. Nf7!! ({Thematic try} 1. Ne6? Qxf5 2. Qxd2 Qf1+! 3. Bxf1 e3+ 4. Qd5 Bxd5+ 5. Kxh2 Bxe6 6. b4 cxb4 7. cxb4 Bg4! {zz} 8. Kg2 Bh3+ 9. Kg1 Bxf1 10. Kxf1 Kh3! 11. Kg1 Kg3 {zz}) 1... Qxf5 (1... b4 2. e3! (2. Nh6? bxc3 3. e3 Kg5 $1) (2. cxb4? Qd4) 2... bxc3 3. Bh3! Kg3 4. Nh6! c2 5. Qg4+ Kf2 6. Qf4+ Ke2 7. Qf1+ Kxe3 8. Ng4+ Kd4 9. Qa1+ Kd3 10. Bf1#) (1... Kg3 2. e3 Qd3 3. Bh3! Qxe3 4. Qg4+ Kf2 5. Qg2+ Ke1 6. Qf1#) 2. Qxd2 Qf1+! 3. Bxf1 e3+ 4. Qd5! Bxd5+ 5. Kxh2 Bxf7 6. b4 cxb4 7. cxb4 Bg6!? 8. Kg1! (8. Bh3? Bh5 9. Bd7 Bxe2 10. Kg2 Kg5 11. Kg3 Bd3! 12. Kf3 e2 13. Kf2 Kf4 14. Ke1 Ke5! 15. Kd2 Kd5-+) 8... Bh5 (8... Bf5 9. Bg2 Bg4 10. Kf1 Bh3 11. Kg1=) 9. Kg2! Bg4 10. Kh2= 1-0



Afek Y, 2012, *

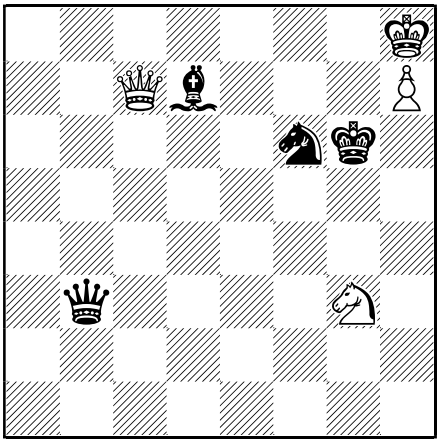
1. d7! (1. Rh8? c2 2. Rxf8+ Kb7 3. Ba6+ Kxa6 4. Rc8 Nc5 5. Kd2 Nb4 6. Rxc5 bxc5 7. d7 Nc6 8. Ne6 Ka5 9. Nxc5 Nd8 10. Kxc2 Kb4=) 1... Kc7 (1... Be7 2. Rh8+ Ka7 3. Rc8 c2 4. Rxc2 Bh4+ 5. Rf2+-) 2. Ne6+ Kxd7 3. Nxf8+ Ke8 4. Bb5+!! (4. Bd3? Nb4! (4... Kxf8 5. Bc4) 5. Kd1 Kxf8=) 4... Kxf8 5. Bc4! (5. O-O+? Ke7 6. Bc4 Nd2! 7. Re1+ Kd6) 5... c2 6. O-O+! Nf4!! 7. Bxb3! (7. Rxf4+? Ke7 8. Rf1 c1=Q 9. Rxc1 Nxc1 10. Kf2 Kd6 11. Ke3 Kc5) 7... c1=Q 8. Rxc1 Ne2+ 9. Kf2 Nxc1 10. Bc4 Ke7 11. Ke3 Kd6 12. Kd4 Kc6 13. Bb5+ Kd6 14. Kc3

Na2+ 15. Kb3 Nc1+ 16. Kb2+- *



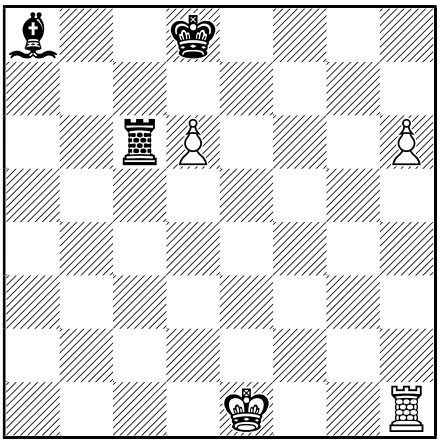
Notkin M, Tkachenko S, 2012, *

1. e6! (1. gxf4? Kxg7 2. Kc4 Bb6 3. f5 Kf8 4. Bc3 Nf3 5. Kd5 Bc7! 6. a5 Nxe5 7. a6 Nd7 8. a7 Bb8 $1) 1... Rf5+! 2. Kc4! fxe6 (2... Rc5+ 3. Kb4 Rc1 4. exf7 Bc5+ 5. Kb5 Ba3 6. Bf6 Rf1 7. Rg8+ Kh7 8. f8=Q Bxf8 9. Rxf8) 3. Rg5+!! ({Thematic try} 3. Rf7+? Kg8 4. Rxf5 exf5 5. Bd4 Bxd4 6. Kxd4 Nf3+ 7. Kd5! f4!! 8. gxf4 Nh4 9. a5 Nf5 10. a6 Ne7+ 11. Kd6 Nc8+ 12. Kc7 Na7=) 3... Kh7 4. Rxf5 exf5 5. Bd4 Bxd4 6. Kxd4 Nf3+ (6... Ng4 7. a5 Nf6 8. a6 Nd7 9. a7 Nb6 10. Kc5) 7. Kd5! f4! 8. gxf4 Nh4 9. a5 Nf5 10. a6 Ne7+ 11. Ke6! (11. Kd6? Nc8+ 12. Kc7 Na7) 11... Nc6 12. Kf7! Nd8+ 13. Kf8! Ne6+ 14. Ke7! Nc7 15. a7+- *



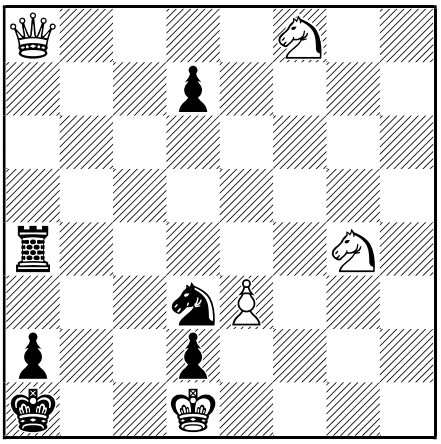
Krug P, 2012, *

1. Nh5! (1. Ne2? Qa2 2. Qb8 Qa1 3. Nc3! Qh1 4. Qb1+ Qxb1 5. Nxb1 Nxh7-+) 1... Qb4 (1... Qb2 2. Nf4+ Kf7 3. Nd3 Qa1 4. Ne5+ Ke6 5. Nf7 Kxf7 6. Qa5) 2. Nf4+ Kf7 3. Ng6! Kxg6 4. Qc4! (4. Qd6? Qe4 5. Qe6 Qh4 6. Qf7+ Kf5 7. Qg6+ Ke6 8. Kg7 Be8 $1) 4... Qb6! 5. Qe6! (5. Qg8+? Kh5!! 6. Qg6+ Kh4 7. Kg7 Nh5+! 8. Qxh5+ Kxh5 9. h8=Q+ Kg5-+) ({dual-->} 5. Qb3 Bb5 6. Qf7+ {=}) 5... Qb2 6. Qb3! ({dual-->} 6. Qb6 Qe5 7. Qe6 {=}) ({or also same play -} 6. Qa2 Qd4 7. Qc4 Qe5 8. Qe6 {etc}) 6... Qe5 7. Qe6 Qa1 8. Qa2! Qe5 9. Qe6 Qf4! 10. Qc4! (10. Qg8+? Kf5 11. Qg6+ Ke5 12. Kg7 Nxh7) 10... Qf5 11. Qg8+! Kh5 12. Qg6+ Kh4 13. Kg7 Nh5+ 14. Qxh5+ Qxh5 15. h8=Q {/R=} *



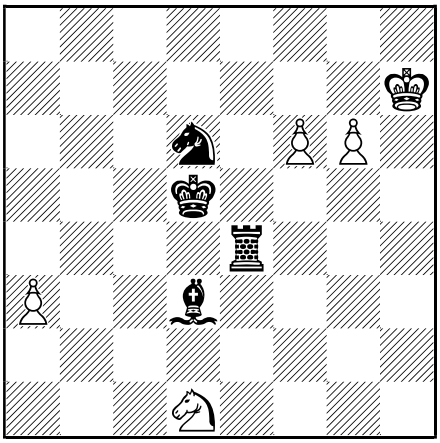
Skripnik A, 2012, *

1. O-O! (1. Rh4? Kd7 2. h7 Rc8 3. h8=Q Rxh8 4. Rxh8 Bd5 5. Rh6 Be6) 1... Rxd6 2. Rf8+ Ke7 3. h7 Rg6+ 4. Kf2 Kxf8 5. h8=Q+ Rg8 6. Qf6+ Ke8 7. Ke3 Rf8 8. Qe6+ Kd8 9. Kd4 Re8 10. Qd6+ Kc8 11. Kc5 Re1 (11... Rd8 12. Qe6+ Rd7 (12... Kc7 13. Qe7+ Rd7 14. Qe5+ Kc8 15. Kb6 Rb7+ 16. Ka6 Rb8 17. Ka7) 13. Kb6+-) 12. Qf8++- *



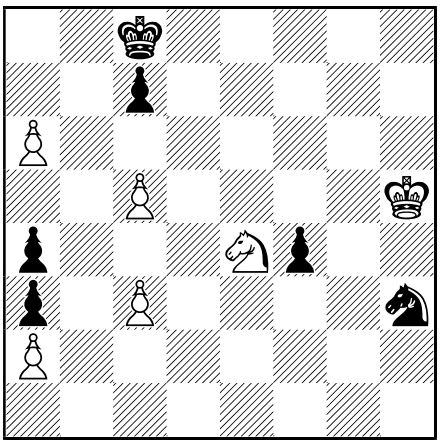
Krug P, 2012, *

1. Qc8! (1. Qxa4? Nb2+ 2. Kxd2 Nxa4 3. Kc2 Nc3) 1... Rc4 2. Qxc4! Nb2+ 3. Kxd2 Nxc4+ 4. Kc1! Na5 5. Nf6!! ({Thematic try} 5. Nf2? d6! {zz} 6. Ne4 (6. Ne6 Nb3+ 7. Kc2 d5 8. e4 dxe4 9. Nd1 e3 10. Nc3) 6... Nb3+ 7. Kc2 d5 {zz}) 5... d6! (5... d5 6. Ne4! Nb3+ 7. Kc2 {zz}) (5... Nb3+ 6. Kc2 Nc5 7. Nd5 Nd3 8. Nf4 Nc5 9. e4) 6. Ne6! (6. Ne4? Nb3+ 7. Kc2 d5) 6... Nb3+ 7. Kc2 d5 8. e4! (8. Ne4? dxe4 {zz}) 8... dxe4 9. Nd7 e3 10. Ndc5+- *



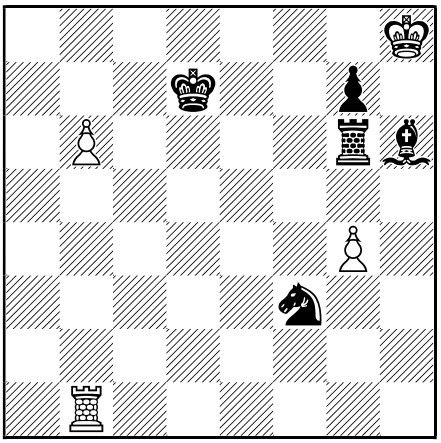
Keith D, Minski M, 2012, *

1. f7! (1. Nc3+? Ke6 2. Nxe4 Bxe4) 1... Nxf7 (1... Rf4 2. Kg8! Ke5 3. Ne3! Bxg6 4. f8=Q Bh7+ {(X)} 5. Kg7! {(A)}) 2. gxf7! Re7+! 3. Kg8 Bh7+! { (X)} 4. Kg7 {(A)} ({Thematic try} 4. Kxh7? {(B)} Rxf7+ 5. Kg6 Rf3! 6. a4 (6. Kg5 Kd4 7. Kg4 Rf1) 6... Kd4! 7. a5 Rf1 8. Nb2 Ra1) 4... Ke5 (4... Ke6 5. Kxh7 Rxf7+ 6. Kg6 Rf3 7. a4 Ke5 8. a5 Kd4 9. a6 Rf1 10. a7) 5. Ne3! (5. Kxh7? Rxf7+ 6. Kg6 Rf3 7. a4 Kd4! 8. a5 Rf1 9. Nb2 Ra1) 5... Bb1 6. Nd5!! (6. Ng4+? Kf5! 7. Nh6+ Kg5! 8. Kh8 Kg6 9. f8=Q Rh7+ 10. Kg8 Ba2+-+) 6... Rd7 7. Kg8! Bh7+ {(X)} 8. Kxh7 {(B)} (8. Kg7? {(A)} Bf5! 9. Kg8 Be6-+) 8... Rxf7+ 9. Kg6= *



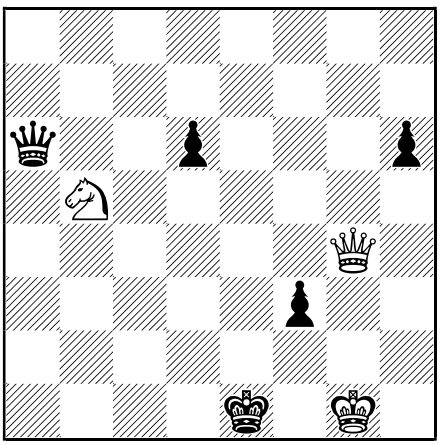
Arestov P, 2012, *

1. Kg4 Ng1 2. Kxf4 Ne2+! (2... Kb8 3. Ke3 Ka7 4. Ng5! Kxa6 5. Kf2) 3. Ke3 Nc1 4. Kd2! Nxa2 (4... Nb3+ 5. Kc2! Na5 6. Nf6 Nc6 7. Nd5+-) 5. Kc2 Kb8 6. Kb1 Nxc3+! 7. Nxc3 Ka7 8. Ka1!! (8. Ka2? Kxa6 9. Kxa3 Ka5 {zz} 10. Nxa4 Kb5 11. Kb3 c6! {zz} 12. Ka3 Kc4 13. Kb2 Kb4=) 8... Kxa6 9. Ka2! Ka5 10. Kxa3 c6 11. Nxa4 Kb5 12. Kb3!+- *



Arestov P, 2012, Draw

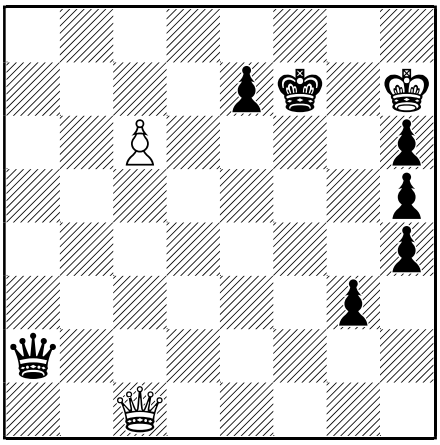
1. g5!! (1. b7? Bf4 2. b8=Q Bxb8 3. Rxb8 Ng5! 4. Rb7+ Ke6! 5. Rxg7 Rh6+ 6. Kg8 Kf6! 7. Ra7 Rg6+ 8. Kf8 Ne6+ 9. Ke8 Rg8+ 10. Kd7 Rg7+-+) 1... Bxg5 (1... Rxg5 2. b7 Rh5 3. b8=Q Bf4+ 4. Kxg7 Bxb8 5. Rxb8=) 2. b7 Bf4 3. b8=Q Bxb8 4. Rxb8 Ng5 5. Rb7+! Ke6 6. Rxg7 Rh6+ 7. Kg8 Kf6! 8. Ra7! (8. Rb7? Rg6+ 9. Kf8 Ne6+ 10. Ke8 Rg8+ 11. Kd7 Nc5+) 8... Rg6+ 9. Kf8! (9. Kh8? Nf7+ 10. Kh7 Rg7#) 9... Ne6+ 10. Ke8 Rg8+ 11. Kd7 Rg7+ 12. Ke8! Nc7+ 13. Kd8! (13. Kf8? Re7 14. Kg8 Kg6 15. Kf8 Re8#) 13... Ne6+ 14. Ke8 Rxa7 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2012, *

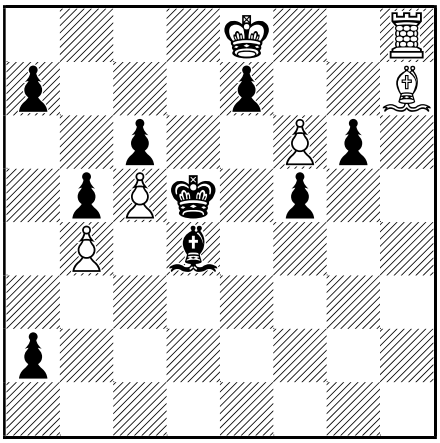
1. Qb4+ (1. Qe4+? Kd2 2. Qd4+ Kc2 3. Qc3+ Kb1 4. Qe1+ Kb2 5. Qd2+ Kb3 6. Nd4+ Kc4=) 1... Kd1 2. Qb2! (2. Qb3+? Kc1 3. Qc3+ Kb1 4. Qb3+ Kc1=) 2... f2+ 3. Kf1! {zz} ({Thematic try} 3. Kxf2? Qb6+ 4. Kf1 Qa6 {zz} 5. Kg1 Qb6+ 6. Kh2 Ke1! 7. Qb4+ Kf2 8. Qd2+ Kf3 9. Nd4+ Ke4 10. Qg2+ Ke5! 11. Qg3+ Kd5=) 3... h5 4. Kxf2 Qb6+ 5. Kf1 Qa6 6. Kg1 Qb6+ 7. Kh2 Ke1 (7... Qe3 8. Nc3+ Ke1 9. Qb1+ Kd2 10. Ne4+ Ke2 11. Ng3+ Kf3 12. Qb7+ Kg4 (12... Kf4 13. Qf7+ Ke5 14. Qe7+ Kf4 15. Qf6+ Kg4 16. Qf5+ Kh4 17. Qxh5#) 13. Qc8+ Kf3 (13... Kg5 14. Qf5+ Kh6 15. Qxh5+ Kg7 16. Nf5+) 14. Qa8+ Kg4 15. Qg8+ Kf3 16. Qd5+ Kf2 17. Qg2+

Ke1 18. Qh1++-) 8. Qb4+ Kf2 9. Qd2+ Kf3 10. Nd4+ Ke4 11. Qg2+ Ke5 12. Qg5+ Ke4 13. Qf5+ Ke3 14. Qf3+ Kd2 15. Qf2+ Kd3 16. Qc2+ Ke3 17. Qe2+ {/c3} Kf4 18. Qf2+ {/g3} Ke4 19. Qf3+ Ke5 20. Qf5+ Kxd4 21. Qf2++- *



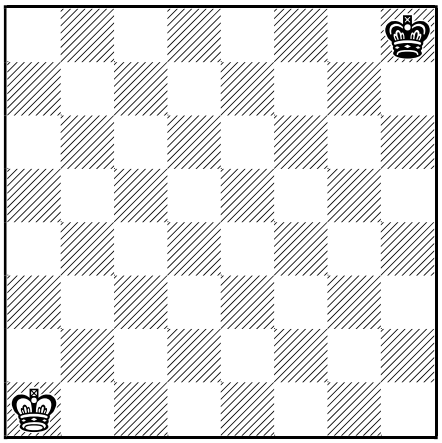
Croitor M, 2012, *

1. c7 Qa6 (1... Qe6 2. Qf1+ Ke8 3. Qb5+ Kf7 4. Qxh5++-) 2. Qf4+ Ke8 3. Qf1! Qc6 ({main} 3... Qxf1 4. c8=Q+ Kf7 5. Qg8+ Kf6 6. Qf8++-) (3... Qc8 4. Qb5+ Kf7 5. Qxh5+ Kf6 6. Qxh4+ Ke6 7. Qg4+) 4. Qb5 Qxb5 5. c8=Q+ Kf7 6. Qg8+ Kf6 7. Qg6+ Ke5 8. Qxh5++- *



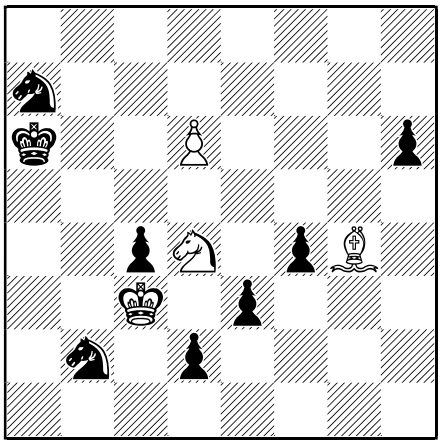
Oganesyan A, 2012, *

1. Bg8+ e6 2. Bxe6+! Kxe6 3. f7! Bg7 4. Rh1 g5! 5. Ra1! g4 (5... Bxa1 6. f8=Q f4 7. Qf7+ Ke5 8. Qg7+) 6. Rxa2 g3 7. Ra6!! (7. Ra1? f4 8. Rh1 g2) 7... Kd5 8. Ra1! Ke4 9. Re1+ (9. Rg1? f4! 10. Re1+ Kf5) 9... Kf3 10. Re6! g2 11. Rg6+- *



WIN STUDIES >>>>>13 studies, 2012, *

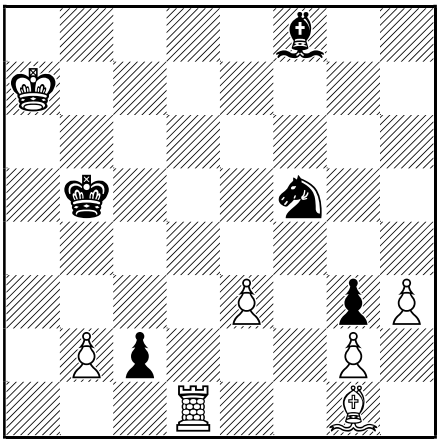
*



Sochnev A, 2012, White wins

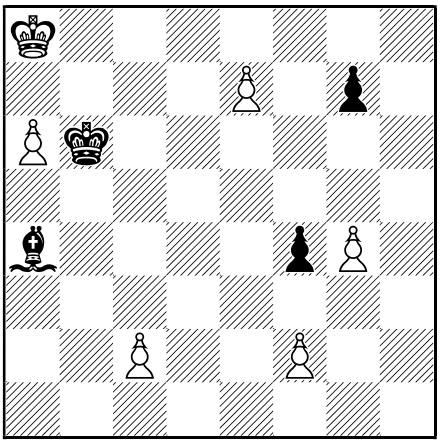
{No.40 - Aleksey Sochnev (Russia) 1st prize. Black has a significant material advantage. It is difficult to imagine that White will be able to find an opportunity of a winning. It is clear that an urgent need to move ahead the pawn.} 1. d7 d1=Q ({main} 1... h5!! 2. Bf3 {(e2)} ({Thematic Try:} 2. Bxh5? d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Nxd1+ 4. Kc2 e2 5. Kd2 c3+ 6. Kxe2 f3+ 7. Kxf3 Nc6 8. Nxc6 c2 9. d8=Q c1=Q 10. Qa5+ Kb7 11. Qb5+ Kc7 12. Qb8+ Kd7 13. Qd8+ Ke6 14. Qe7+ Kf5 15. Qf7+ Kg5 16. Qg7+ Kh5= {and not mate}) (2. d8=Q? hxg4 3. Qd6+ Kb7=) (2. Kxb2? hxg4 3. Kc2 e2 4. Kxd2 c3+! 5. Kxe2 f3+ 6. Kf2 Nc6=) 2... d1=Q 3. Bxd1 Nxd1+ 4. Kc2! e2 5. Kd2 c3+ 6. Kxe2 f3+ (6... Nc6) 7. Kxf3 Nc6 8. Nxc6 c2 9. d8=Q (9. Nb4+? Kb7 10. Nxc2 Kc7=) 9... c1=Q 10. Qa5+ Kb7 11. Qb5+ Kc7 12. Qb8+ Kd7 13. Qd8+ Ke6 14. Qe7+ Kf5 15. Qf7+ Kg5 16. Qg7+ Kh4 17. Qg3# { echo mate}) 2. Bxd1 Nxd1+ 3. Kc2! e2 (3... Nc6 4. Nxc6 e2 5. Kd2+-) 4. Kd2 c3+ 5. Kxe2 f3+ 6. Kxf3 Nc6 (6... c2 7. Nxc2 Nc6 8. Nb4++-) 7. Nxc6 c2 8. d8=Q c1=Q 9. Qa5+ Kb7 10. Qb5+ Kc7 11. Qb8+ Kd7 12. Qd8+ Ke6 13. Qe7+ Kf5 (13... Kd5 14. Nb4+! Kd4 15. Qe4+ Kc3 16. Na2++-) 14. Qf7+ Kg5 15. Qg7+ Kh5

(15... Kf5 16. Nd4#) 16. Qg4# {echo mate. A clear logical study with the echo mates. All three phases of the study are organized and linked each other. Nowadays it is difficult to surprise anybody with an echo positions. But most often, these echoes are in the position close to each other, with difference of a few moves. There echo mates are separated from each other by a long play. it is obvious that we have here a high-class work!} 1-0



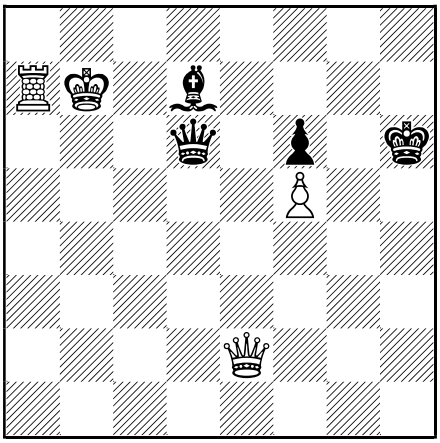
Arestov P, 2012, White wins

{No.24 - Pavel Arestov (Russia) 2nd prize. 1.Rc1 Bc5+ After this obvious introduction moves the White has a complex task - how to move his king? Unexpected move -} 1. Rc1 Bc5+ 2. Kb8!! (2. Kb7? Bxe3 3. Bxe3 Nxe3 4. h4 Nxg2 5. Rxc2 (5. h5 Nf4 6. Rxc2 Nxh5 7. Rg2 Kc5!=) 5... Nxh4 6. Rc3 Nf5! 7. Rf3 Nd6+!=) ({Thematic try:} 2. Ka8? Bxe3 3. Bxe3 Nxe3 4. h4 Nxg2 5. Rxc2 Nxh4 6. Rc3 g2! 7. Rg3 Kc4! {(compare with the same move in the main line)} 8. Ka7 Kd4 {zz (see the same position in the main line after 9.Ka7!)} 9. Ka6 Ke4 {(e5)} 10. b4 Kf4 11. Rxg2 Nxg2 12. b5 Ne1! 13. b6 Nd3! 14. b7 Nc5+=) 2... Bxe3 3. Bxe3 (3. Rxc2? Bxg1=) 3... Nxe3 4. h4! Nxg2 (4... Kb4 5. h5+-) 5. Rxc2! (5. h5? Nf4! 6. Rxc2 Nxh5=) 5... Nxh4 6. Rc3! g2 (6... Nf5 7. Rf3+- {no check Nd6 as in the try line 2.Kb7 ?}) 7. Rg3 Kc4 8. Ka8!! {zz} Kd4 9. Ka7! {zz} Ke4 (9... Kc4 10. Ka6+-) 10. b4 Kf4 11. Rxg2! (11. Rg8? Kf3! 12. b5 Nf5! 13. b6 Nd6 {/g3}) 11... Nxg2 12. b5 Ne3 13. b6 Nc4 14. b7 Na5 15. b8=Q++- {. Remarkably accurate chose of the moves of White 2.Kb8!! And 8.Ka8!! Content of the logical thematic try well reflects the main line. The struggle of the both sides takes place on a background of reciprocal zugzwangs. Unfortunately, all zz positions are with 6-men materials (Including the thematic try too).} 1-0



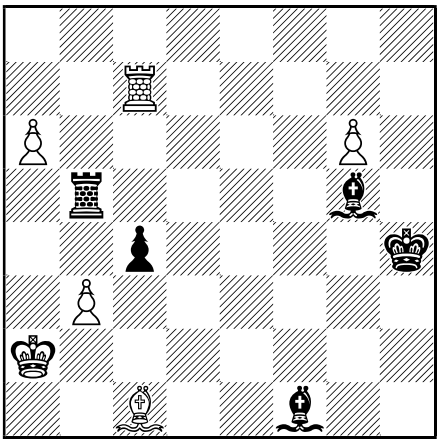
Heijden H, 2012, White wins

{No.7 - Harold vand der Heijden (Netherland) 3rd prize.} 1. Kb8 Kxa6 2. Kc7 (2. Kc8? f3 3. Kd8 Ka5 4. c3 g5 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Kxe8 Kb5!=) 2... Ka5 (2... f3 3. g5! Ka5 4. c3! g6 5. Kd8 Bc6 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. Kxe8 Kb5 8. Kf7 Kc4 9. Kxg6+-) 3. c3! (3. g5? Kb4! {e.g.} 4. Kd8 Kc3 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Kxe8 Kxc2 7. Kf7 Kd2 8. Kxg7 Ke2 9. g6 Kxf2 10. Kh6 f3=) (3. Kd8? f3 {(Kb4)} 4. e8=Q Bxe8 5. Kxe8 Kb4!=) 3... g5 (3... f3 4. g5! Bb5 5. Kd8 Ka4 6. c4 Bc6 7. Kc7 Be8 8. Kb6 Kb4 9. c5 Kc4 10. c6 Kd5 11. c7+-) 4. f3! ({Thematic try} 4. Kd8? f3 5. e8=Q Bxe8 6. Kxe8 Kb5 7. Kf7 Kc4 8. Kg6 Kd3! 9. Kxg5 Ke2=) 4... Bb5 5. Kd8 (5. c4? Ba4 6. c5 Be8!=) 5... Ba4 ({main} 5... Ka4 6. c4! (6. e8=Q? Bxe8 7. Kxe8 Kb3! 8. Kf7 Kxc3 9. Kf6 Kd3 10. Kxg5 Ke3=) 6... Bc6 7. Kc7 (7. e8=Q? Bxe8 8. Kxe8 Kb4! 9. Kf7 Kxc4 10. Kf6 Kd3 11. Kxg5 Ke3=) 7... Be8 8. Kb6! (8. c5? Kb5=) 8... Kb4 9. c5 Kc4 10. c6 Kd5 11. c7+-) 6. e8=Q Bxe8 7. Kxe8 Kb5 8. Kf7 {(e7)} Kc4 9. Kg6 {(f6)} Kd3 10. c4! ({Thematic try} 10. Kxg5? Ke3 11. c4 Kxf3 12. c5 Kg3 13. c6 f3 14. c7 f2 15. c8=Q f1=Q=) 10... Ke3 11. c5 Kxf3 12. c6 Kg2 13. c7 f3 14. c8=Q+- {. Work with a good, non-standard play. Attracted several unexpected turns in the solution. Deserves the attention a logical combination of the thematic try 10.Kxg5? Also in the main line 10.c4!} 1-0



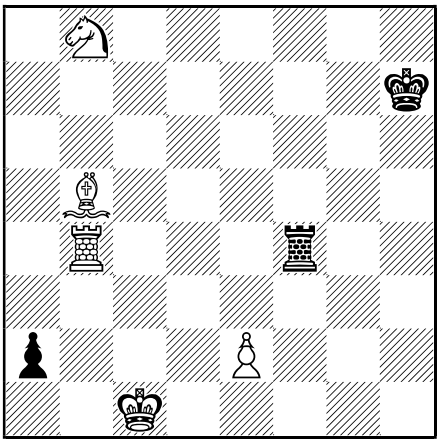
Becker R, 2012, White wins

{No.25 - Richard Becker (USA) 4-5th prizes. The initial position dictates that we will be dealing with a classic play with a material KQR-KQB.} 1. Qe3+! Kh7 (1... Kh5 2. Qf3+ Kg5 3. Ra8 {+-}) (1... Kg7 2. Qe4 Qc5 (2... Kf7 3. Ra5 { (Qc4+) +-}) 3. Qg2++-) 2. Qe4 (2. Qh3+? Kg7 3. Qg2+ Kf8 4. Ra8+ Be8 {=}) 2... Qc5 3. Qh1+! Kg7 4. Qg2+ Kf7 (4... Kf8 5. Ra8+ Be8 6. Rxe8+ Kxe8 7. Qc6+! {+-}) 5. Qg6+ (5. Ra8? Qb5+ {(Qb4+)} 6. Kc7 Qc5+ {(Qe5+)} 7. Kxd7 Qd6+ { (Qd4+)}) 5... Ke7 6. Qg7+ (6. Qh7+? Kd8 7. Qg8+ {(Qh8+)} Ke7 8. Qg7+ {loss of time}) 6... Ke8 7. Ra8+ Bc8+ 8. Kb8! (8. Rxc8+? Qxc8+ 9. Kxc8 {stalemate }) 8... Bd7 9. Qxf6 (9. Qg8+? {(Qg6+)} Ke7 10. Qh7+ Kd8 11. Qh8+ Ke7 12. Qg7+ Ke8 {loss of time}) 9... Bxf5 10. Qh8+! (10. Kb7+? Bc8+ 11. Rxc8+ (11. Kb8 Qc7+ 12. Kxc7 {stalemate}) 11... Qxc8+ 12. Kxc8 {stalemate}) 10... Ke7 11. Ra7+ (11. Qg7+? Kd6 12. Ra6+ Kd5 13. Qg2+ Ke5 14. Qh2+ Ke4 15. Qh1+ Kf4 16. Ra4+ Ke5 17. Qa1+ Ke6 18. Ra6+ Kd7 19. Qg7+ {loss of time}) 11... Ke6 12. Ra6+ Kd7 13. Qg7+ Ke8 14. Qg8+ Ke7 15. Ra7+ Kf6 16. Qd8+ (16. Qg7+? Ke6 17. Ra6+ Kd5 { etc.}) 16... Kg6 {(Ke6)} 17. Ra6+ Kf7 (17... Kh5 18. Qh8+ Kg4 (18... Kg5 19. Qh6+ Kg4 20. Ra4+ {+-}) 19. Ra4+ Kg3 20. Qh4+ {+-}) 18. Qf6+ Ke8 19. Ra8! { repeating the position, but with BTM. 19...} Bd7 (19... Qc2 20. Qd6 Be4 21. Qe5+ Kf8 22. Qh8+ Kf7 23. Ra7+ Ke6 (23... Kg6 24. Rg7+ {+-}) 24. Qg8+ {+-}) 20. Qh8+ (20. Qg6+? Kd8 21. Qg8+ Ke7 22. Qh7+ {loss of time}) 20... Ke7 21. Qh7+ (21. Qh4+? Kf7 22. Qh7+ Ke6 23. Ra6+ {loss of time}) (21. Qg7+? Ke8 {(Kd8)} 22. Qg8+ {(Qh8+)} Ke7 23. Qh7+ {loss of time}) 21... Ke6 22. Ra6+ Bc6 23. Qh6+ Kd5 24. Qd2+ Kc4 25. Qc2+ Kd5 26. Ra5 Bb5 27. Qb3+ Kc6 28. Qe6+ Qd6+ 29. Qxd6+ Kxd6 30. Rxb5 {+-. Sharp struggle between of both sides. There is no high material advantage at the sides. Especially after the 10th move (6 man positions) the chances are almost identical. The outcome of the play decides the White's initiative. But, unfortunately, here are too many checks to bK in the play.} 1-0



Minski M, 2012, White wins

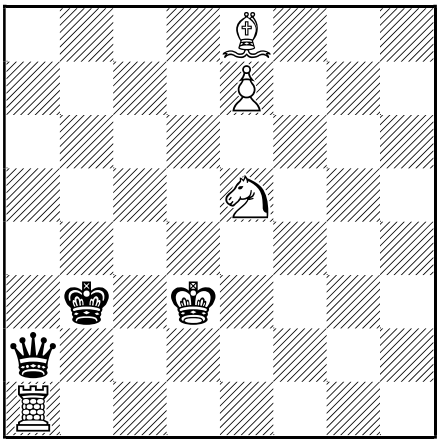
{No.26 - Martin Minski (Germany) 4-5th prizes. The advantage of the Black is obvious. However, White plays imaginatively and wins impressive.} 1. b4! Bxc1 (1... Rb6 2. Bxg5+! (2. b5? Rxg6 3. a7 Bg2 4. Rxc4+ Kh5 5. Rc5 Kh4 6. Bxg5+ Rxg5 7. Rc4+ Kh5 8. Rb4 Kg6=) 2... Kxg5 3. a7! Ra6+ (3... Bg2? 4. g7 Rg6 5. b5+-) 4. Kb2 Kxg6 5. Rc6+! Rxc6 6. a8=Q+-) 2. a7 Bg2 3. Rxc4+ Kh3! (3... Kh5? 4. g7 Rg5 5. Rc5!+- {(pin)}) 4. Rc3+! ({thematic try} 4. Rxc1? Rxb4 5. g7 (5. Rc3+ Kh4 6. g7 Bd5+ 7. Ka3 Rb1!=) 5... Bd5+! (5... Rg4? 6. Rc3+! Kh4 (6... Kh2? 7. Rc2 {(pin)} Rxg7 8. a8=Q+-) 7. Rc4! { (pin)} Rxc4 8. g8=Q+-) 6. Ka3 Rg4! (6... Rb3+? 7. Ka4 Rg3 8. Rc3!+- { (pin)} Rxc3 9. a8=Q Bxa8 10. g8=Q+-) 7. Rc4?! {no pin} Rxg7=) (4. g7? Rg5!=) 4... Kh4 5. Rxc1 Rxb4 6. g7 Bd5+ (6... Ra4+ 7. Kb3+-) 7. Ka3 Rb3+ ({main} 7... Rg4 8. Rc4!! {pin B} Rxc4 9. a8=Q Bxa8 10. g8=Q+-) 8. Ka4 Rg3 9. Rc4+! Kh3 10. Rc3! {(pin)} Rxc3 11. a8=Q Bxa8 12. g8=Q+- {Several echo pins . A original realization of several echo position of the pining. Nice parade of the tactical idea!} 1-0



Heijden H, 2012, White wins

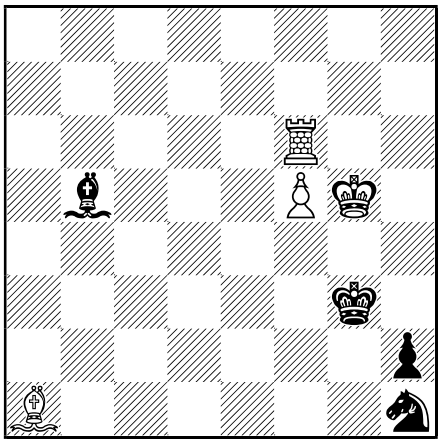
{No.8 - Harold van der Heijden (Netherland) 6th prize. White has a solid material advantage, but Black

threatens - a1Q+ and Rxb4. White has a unique opportunity to exchange the rook to the queen, whose appearance is inevitable. } 1. Bd3+ Kh8 (1... Kg8 2. Rb1 axb1=Q+ 3. Bxb1 Rf1+ 4. Kb2 Rf6 5. Ba2+ {wins}) (1... Kh6 {(g7)} 2. Rb6+ {(b7)+-}) 2. Rb1 axb1=Q+ (2... Rf1+ 3. Kb2 axb1=Q+ 4. Bxb1+-) 3. Bxb1 (3. Kxb1? Rb4+ 4. Kc2 Rxb8=) 3... Rf1+ (3... Rc4+ 4. Bc2! (4. Kd2? Rb4=) 4... Rc8 5. Nd7+-) 4. Kb2! (4. Kc2? Re1=) 4... Rf6 5. Ka1! (5. Nd7? Rd6! 6. Ne5 Rd2+=) ({Thematic try} 5. Kc1? Rb6! 6. Nd7 Rc6+! 7. Bc2 (7. Kb2 Rd6=) (7. Kd2 Rd6+=) 7... Kg7! 8. Kb2 (8. Ne5 Re6=) 8... Rc7! 9. Ne5 (9. Bf5 Kf7 10. e4 Ke7 11. Ne5 Rc5=) 9... Re7!=) 5... Rb6 ({or also} 5... Kg7 6. Bd3! Rb6 7. Nd7 Rb4 8. Ka2 Kh6 9. Ka3 Rb7 10. Nc5+-) 6. Nd7 Ra6+ 7. Ba2 (7. Kb2? Rd6 8. Bf5 Rd2+=) 7... Kg7 8. Kb1! (8. Kb2? Rd6! 9. Nc5 Rd2+=) 8... Ra7 9. Nc5 Kf6 (9... Re7 10. Bc4+- (10. e4 $2)) 10. Ne4+ Ke5 11. Nc3 Rc7 ({or also} 11... Kd4 12. Nb5++- {echo fork}) (11... Kf4 12. Kc2 Ke3 13. Bc4 Rc7 14. Nd5++-) 12. Kb2 Rc8 ({or also} 12... Kf4 13. Nd5++- {echo fork}) 13. e3! {important choce} (13. e4? Rxc3 14. Kxc3 Kxe4=) 13... Rxc3 14. Kxc3 Ke4 15. Kd2+- {. The non-obvious moves of the wK are the highlight of this study: b2-a1-b1. Also, 13.e3! The echo forks too are, nice.} 1-0



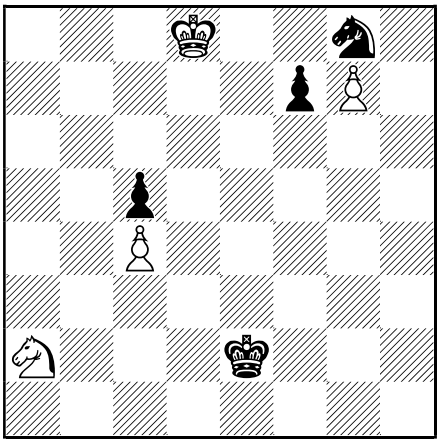
Polasek J, Nosek S, 2012, White wins

{No.42 - Jaroslav Pklasek & Stanislav Nosek (Czech Republic) 1st HM. Black can not prevent the "birth" of the white queen. On the other hand, Black can immediately destroy the rook on a1, but it can not prevent the White's plan. Black holds quite an interesting plan.} 1... Qc2+! (1... Qxa1 2. Bf7+ Kb4 3. e8=Q+-) 2. Kd4! (2. Ke3? Qc5+ 3. Ke4 Qxe7=) 2... Qd2+! 3. Nd3! (3. Kc5? Qb4+ 4. Kd5 Qxe7=) 3... Qc3+ 4. Ke3! (4. Ke4? Qxa1 {(Qc4)=}) 4... Qxa1 5. Ba4+!! ({Thematic try} 5. Bf7+? {and BTM, black draws:} Ka3! 6. e8=Q Qd4+! 7. Ke2 Qg4+ 8. Ke3 Qd4+ 9. Ke2 (9. Kd2 Qc3+ 10. Kxc3 {stalemate}) 9... Qg4+! 10. Kd2 Qd1+! 11. Ke3 Qd2+ 12. Ke4 (12. Kd4 Qc3+!=) 12... Qe3+ 13. Kxe3 {stalemate}) (5. Bg6? Qg1+-+) 5... Kc4 (5... Qxa4 6. Nc5++-) (5... Kc3 6. e8=Q Qg1+ (6... Qxa4 7. Qe5++-) 7. Nf2 Qe1+ 8. Kf3 Qxe8 9. Bxe8+-) (5... Kxa4 6. e8=Q+ Kb3 7. Qb5+ Kc2 8. Qc4+ Qc3 9. Qa2+ Kd1 10. Qe2#) 6. Bb5+! (6. e8=Q? Qd4+=) 6... Kxb5 7. e8=Q+ Kb6 8. Qb8+ Kc6 9. Ne5++- {. Impressive White move 5.Ba4!! And play in the thematic try with the model stalemate to bK.} 1-0



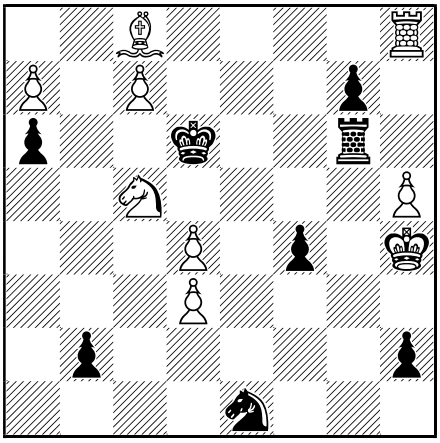
Pallier A, 2012, White wins

{No.31 - Alain Pallier (France) 2nd HM. The White's task is to change his bishop for a dangerous pawn h2. As can see it's not difficult "work".} 1. Be5+ (1. Rb6? Kh3! 2. Rxb5 Ng3 3. Rb1 Nxf5=) (1. Rh6? Kg2 2. f6 Bc4 {(e8)=}) 1... Kg2 2. Bxh2 Kxh2 3. Re6! ({Thematic Try:} 3. Rb6? Be8! ({Not} 3... Bc4? 4. Rc6 Bf7 5. Rc7 {similar to the main line}) 4. Re6 (4. Rb8 Bf7 5. Rf8 Bb3! 6. Rb8 Bf7 7. Rb7 Bg8! 8. Rg7 Bb3 {positional draw}) 4... Bf7! 5. Re7 Bg8! 6. Re8 Bf7 7. Re7 Bg8 {positional draw}) ({Another Try:} 3. Rh6+? Kg2! 4. f6 Bc4!= ({and not} 4... Be8? 5. Rh7 Ng3 6. Re7! Bh5 7. Kh4 Bg6 8. Rd7 Be8 9. Rg7+-)) 3... Bc4 4. Rc6 Bf7 5. Rc7 (5. Kf4? Nf2! 6. Rc2 Kg1=) (5. Rf6? Bb3! 6. Rb6 Bf7 7. Rb7 Bg8=) 5... Bb3 (5... Bg8 6. Kf4 Nf2 7. Rd7! {the knight cannit escape} Bc4 8. Kf3 Nd3 9. Rd4 Bb5 10. Rh4+ Kg1 11. Kg3 Nf2 12. f6 Be8 13. Rf4 Nh1+ 14. Kf3 Nf2 15. f7 Bxf7 16. Rxf7+-) 6. Rc3 (6. Kf4? Nf2! 7. Rc3 Bd5! (7... Bf7? 8. Kf3+-) 8. Rc2 Kg1 9. Rd2 Bf7!= (9... Bc4? 10. Rd4+-)) 6... Bf7 (6... Bd5 7. Rd3! (7. Rc5? Bb3 8. Rc3 {is just a loss time}) 7... Bc4 8. Rd4!+- {e. g.} Bf7 9. Kf4 Nf2 10. Kf3 Kg1 11. Rd7 Bh5+ 12. Kf4 Kg2 13. Rg7+ Kf1 14. f6+-) 7. Kf4 Nf2 8. Kf3! (8. Rc2? Kg1=) 8... Nh1 9. Rc2++- {. Here, after two simple moves appears to 6-men position. In the both lines are well-known attacks on each other of the pieces B-R. However, the play enriches the thematic tries.} 1-0



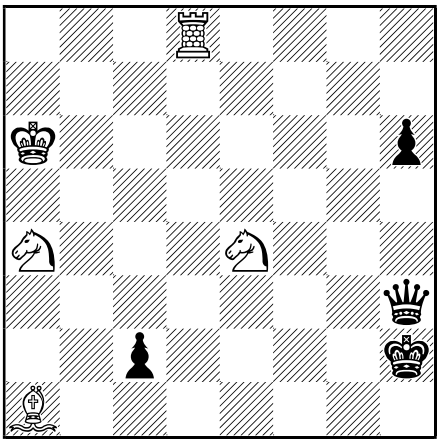
Sochnev A, 2012, White wins

{No.39 - Aleksei Sochnev (Russia) 3rd HM. On the board equal material, but White has the danger pawn on g7. White will well use it for a win.} 1. Nc3+ (1. Nc1+? Ke3 2. Nb3 Kd3 3. Nxc5+ Kxc4 4. Ne4 f5 5. Ng5 f4 6. Ke8 Kd3 7. Kf7 Nh6+ 8. Kg6 Ng8=) 1... Kd3 2. Nd5 Kxc4 3. Ne7 Nf6 4. Nf5 Kd3 5. Ke7 Ng8+ 6. Kf8! (6. Kxf7? c4 7. Kxg8 c3 8. Ne3 Kxe3 9. Kh7 c2=) 6... c4 7. Kxg8 c3 8. Ne3 Kxe3 9. Kh7!! (9. Kxf7? c2 10. g8=Q Kd2=) (9. Kf8? c2 10. g8=Q f5 11. Qc4 Kd2 12. Qd4+ Kc1 13. Ke7 f4=) 9... c2 10. g8=Q c1=Q 11. Qg5++- { . Of course the main point is the nice move 9.Kh7!!} 1-0



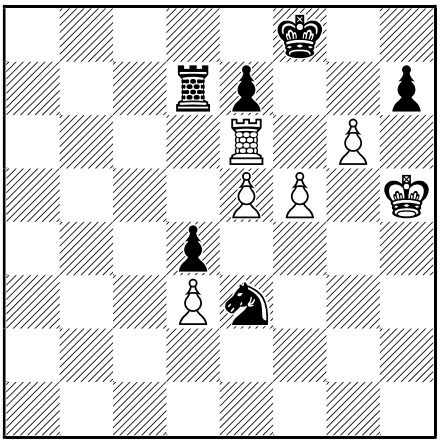
Pallier A, 2012, White wins

{No.18 - Alain Pallier (France) Sp. HM.} 1. Bb7 (1. Rd8+? Kxc7 2. Rd7+ Kb6 3. Rb7+ Ka5 ({Also is posible} 3... Kc6 4. Bd7+ Kd5 5. hxg6 h1=Q+ 6. Bh3 Kxd4=) 4. Nb3+ Ka4 5. Nc5+ Ka5=) (1. hxg6? h1=Q+ 2. Bh3 Nf3+ (2... b1=Q? 3. c8=Q Nf3+ 4. Kh5 Qxh3+ 5. Qxh3) 3. Kg4 Nh2+=) 1... Ng2+ (1... b1=Q 2. hxg6 Nf3+ 3. Kg4 Qg1+ 4. Kxf3+-) 2. Bxg2 Rxg2 3. c8=N+! Kc7 4. a8=N+! Kc6 5. Na7+ (5. Ne7+? Kd6 6. Nf5+ Kc6 7. Ne7+ Kd6=) 5... Kd6 6. Rd8+ Ke7 7. Nc6+ Kf7 8. Ne5+ Kf6 (8... Ke7 9. Rd7+ Kf8 10. Ne6+ Kg8 11. Rd8+ Kh7 12. Nf8+ Kg8 13. Nfg6+ Kh7 14. Rh8#) 9. Rf8+! Ke7 10. Rf7+ Ke8 11. Nc7+ Kd8 12. Nb7+ (12. N5e6+? Kc8 13. Rf8+ Kb7 14. Nc5+ Kxc7=) (12. Nc6+? Kc8 13. Ne7+ Kb8 (13... Kxc7? 14. Nd5+ Kb8 15. Rb7+ Kc8 16. Rc7+ Kd8 17. Ne6+ Ke8 18. Re7#) 14. N7xa6+ Ka8=) 12... Kc8 13. Nd6+ Kb8 14. Nc6# (14. Nxa6+? Ka8 15. Nc7+ Kb8 16. Nc6# {is a loos time. Few fresh moments of the known "coronations" to the knights. Here reduces the impression many unnecessary material.}) 1-0



Kalashnikov A, 2012, White wins

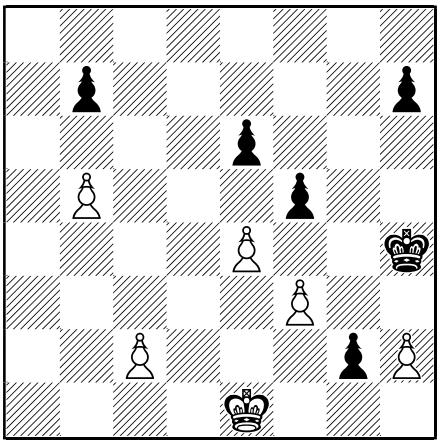
{No.14 - Valery Kalashnikov (Russia) Sp. HM.} 1. Rd2+ Kg1 2. Bd4+ Kf1 3. Rf2+ Ke1 4. Bc3+ Qxc3 5. Naxc3 c1=Q 6. Ra2! (6. Re2+? Kf1 7. Rf2+ Ke1 8. Re2+ Kf1 9. Nd2+ Kg1 10. Nf3+ Kf1 11. Nh2+ Kg1 12. Nf3+ Kf1= {position draw}) 6... h5 7. Kb5! (7. Ka5? h4 8. Kb4 h3 9. Kb3 h2 10. Rxh2 Qf4!=) 7... h4 8. Kc4 Kf1 (8... h3 9. Kd3 h2 10. Ng3+-) 9. Nd2+ Kg1! (9... Kg2 10. Nb3++-) 10. Nf3+ (10. Kd3? Kh1! 11. Nf3 Qf4=) 10... Kf1 11. Kd3 Qh6 12. Ne4 Qb6 13. Ned2+ Kg2 14. Nc4+ Qf2 15. Rxf2+ Kxf2 16. Ncd2! h3 (16... Kg3 17. Ke4! {EGTB}) 17. Nh2 Kg3! 18. Ke3! Kxh2 (18... Kh4 19. Kf4!+- {EGTB}) 19. Kf2 Kh1 20. Nf1 h2 21. Ng3# {. The realization of the well-known mate with the bitter struggle.} 1-0



Perone D, 2012, White wins

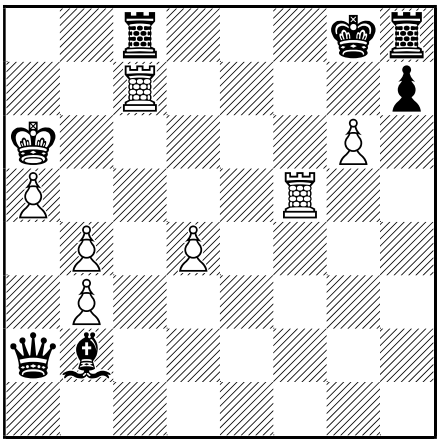
{No.10 - Daniel Perone (Argentina) Sp. HM.} 1. gxh7 Kg7 2. Rxe7+ Rxe7 3. f6+ Kxh7 4. fxe7 Nd5 (4... Nf5 5.

e8=N! (5. e8=Q? {/T/A} Ng7+=) 5... Kg8 6. Kg5 {/g6+-}) 5. e8=B! (5. e8=Q? Nf6+ 6. exf6 {stalemate}) (5. e8=N? Nf4+ 6. Kg5 Nxd3=) 5... Nf4+ (5... Kg7 6. Kg5+-) 6. Kg5! Nxd3 (6... Ne6+ 7. Kf6 {/g4+-} (7. Kf5? Ng7+=)) 7. Bg6++- 1-0



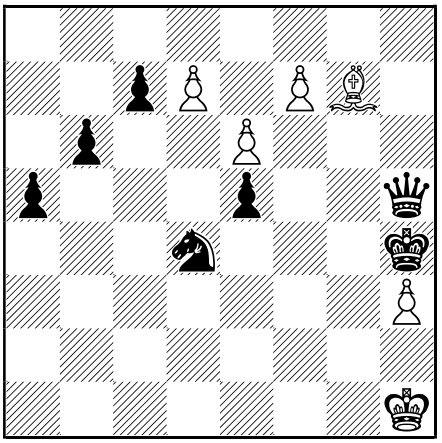
Kalashnikov V - Zinar M, 2012, White wins

{No.13 - Vitaly Kalashnikov & Mikhail Zinar (Russia - Ukraine) Sp. HM.} 1. Kf2 Kh3 2. Kg1 f4! 3. c4 h6! 4. c5 h5 5. c6 h4 6. c7! (6. cxb7? e5 7. b6 { stalemate}) 6... b6 7. c8=R! (7. c8=Q {Stalemate}) 7... e5 8. Rc5 bxc5 9. b6 c4 10. b7 c3 11. b8=Q c2 12. Qc8# {. Not so fresh moments in the known idea.} 1-0



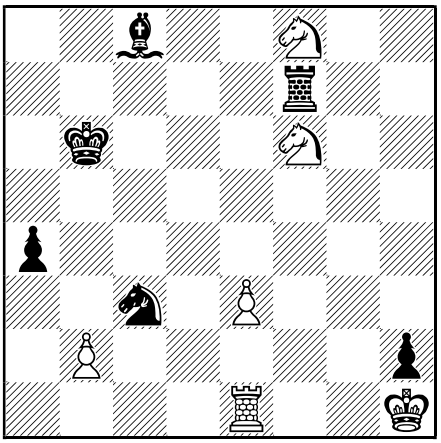
Polasek J - Hlinka M, 2012, Draw

{No.41 - Jaroslav Polasek & Michael Hlinka (Czech Rep.-Slovakia) 1st prize. Not immediately obvious the unsuitability's of the destruction of the black rook on c8. This action provides the Black's quick win} 1. gxh7+! (1. Rxc8+? Kg7 2. Rxh8 (2. Rf7+ Kxg6 3. Rxh8 Kxf7-+) 2... Kxh8-+) 1... Rxh7 2. Rg5+ Kf8 3. Rf5+ Ke8 4. Re5+! (4. Rxc8+? Kd7! 5. Rfc5 Re7-+) 4... Kd8 5. Rxh7 Ra8+! (5... Bxd4! 6. Rd5+ Ke8 7. Rxd4 Qc2 (7... Qe2+ 8. Kb7 ({Here is possible} 8. Rc4 Qe6+ 9. Ka7 Qe3+ 10. Ka6 Ra8+ 11. Kb5 Qe5+ 12. Ka4 Qa1+ (12... Rb8 13. Rh1 Kd7 14. Rd1+ Ke6 15. Rdc1=) 13. Kb5 Rb8+ 14. Ka6 Qe5 15. Rcc7=) 8... Qe5 9. Kxc8 Qxd4 10. a6 Qxb4 11. a7=) 8. Rh8+ ({Here is possible} 8. Rh6 Ra8+ 9. Kb5 Rb8+ 10. Rb6 Qf5+ 11. Ka4 Rxb6 12. axb6 Qf6 13. Rc4 Qxb6 14. b5=) 8... Ke7 9. Rxc8 Qxc8+ 10. Ka7=) (5... Qxb3 6. Rh8+ Kd7 7. Rh7+ Kd6 8. Rh6+ Kc7 9. Rh7+=) (5... Rc6+ 6. Kb7 Bxd4 (6... Qxb3 7. Rh8+ Kd7 8. Rh7+ Kd6 9. Rh6+ Kd7 10. Rh7+=) 7. Rd5+ Ke8 8. Kxc6 ({Is possible} 8. Rxd4 Qg2 9. Rh8+ Kf7 10. Rh2=) 8... Qc2+ 9. Kb5 Qxh7 10. Rxd4=) 6. Kb5! (6. Kb7? Ra7+! 7. Kxa7 Bxd4+-+) 6... Rxa5+! (6... Bxd4 7. Rd5+ Ke8 8. Rxd4 Rb8+ 9. Ka6! Qe2+ 10. Ka7 Rb5 {e.g.} 11. Rh8+ Ke7 12. Rdh4 Qe3+ 13. Ka6=) 7. bxa5 Qxb3+ 8. Ka6! Qc4+! ({main} 8... Bxd4! 9. Rd5+!! (9. Re8+? Kxe8 10. Re7+ Kf8!-+) 9... Qxd5 10. Rd7+! Kxd7 {stalemate} (10... Qxd7 {stalemate})) (8... Qd3+ 9. Rb5 {(with the main changes after 12.. .Qd3+ 13.Rb5)} Bxd4 10. Rhb7 {as after 14.Rhb7!}) (8... Qg8 9. Rb7 {(Ra7, Reh5)} Qc4+ 10. Reb5 Bxd4 11. Rc7!=) 9. Rb5 Qe6+ (9... Bxd4 10. Rc7!! {(with the main changes after 15. Rc7!!)}) 10. Rb6 Qe2+ 11. Kb7! (11. Rb5?! Bxd4 12. Rc7 (12. Rhb7 Qe6+ 13. R5b6 Qc4+ {e.g} 14. Rb5 Qc6+-+) 12... Qe4! 13. Rbb7 Qd3+! 14. Rb5 Be5!-+ {Position A}) 11... Qe4+ 12. Ka6! Qd3+ 13. Rb5! Bxd4 14. Rhb7! (14. Rc7? Be5!-+ {Position A}) 14... Qc4! (14... Qe2 15. Rb8+! (15. Rc7? Qf3 16. Rbb7 Qd3+ 17. Rb5 Be5-+ {Position A}) 15... Kd7 16. R8b7+ Kd6 17. Rc7! {e.g} Qd3 18. Rc6+ {draws} ({or also} 18. Rc8 Qf1 19. Rc6+ {draws})) ({ similar play after -} 14... Qf1 15. Rb8+! {etc}) (14... Qc3 15. Rb8+ Kd7 16. R5b7+ Ke6 (16... Kd6 17. Rd8+=) 17. Rb6+ Ke5 (17... Bxb6 18. axb6=) 18. Re8+ Kf4 19. Rf8+ ({Here, it seems also draw ..>} 19. Rd8 Bxb6 (19... Be5 20. Kb5 Bc7 21. Rd7=) (19... Qc5 20. Rxd4+ Qxd4 21. Ka7=) (19... Qc4+ 20. Kb7=) (19... Qd3+ 20. Kb7 Qc4) 20. axb6=) 19... Ke4 20. Re8+ Kf3 21. Rf8+ Ke2 22. Re8+ Kd3 23. Re3+ {(b3)} Bxe3 24. Rb3 Qxb3 {stalemate}) ({or also} 14... Be5 15. Ka7! Qd4+ 16. Ka8=) 15. Rc7!! (15. Rb8+? Kd7 16. R8b7+ Kd6 17. Rc7 (17. Rb8 Be3-+) 17... Qxc7-+) 15... Qxc7 (15... Kxc7) (15... Qe6+ 16. Rb6! Bxb6 17. axb6=) 16. Rb8+! Qxb8 {stalemate.} (16... Kd7 17. Rb7= {. The attracts wealth of the contents of this study. Here can see the refuse of the capture, nice stalemates, changes and other interesting tactical moments. A lot of unexpected turns in the play. Despite some difficult analytical support lines, study is a high class work! It should be noted that some lines of the author's text are not unique and are not shown here. Also, reduced abundance of exclamation points. But, these moments do not affect the quality of the study.}) 1/2-1/2



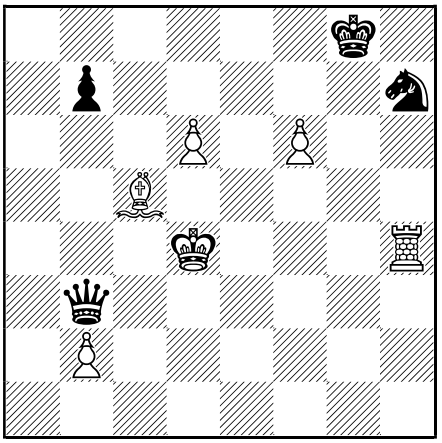
Didukh S, 2012, Draw

{No.33 - Sergiy Didukh (Ukraine) 2nd prize. For the White, there are two possibilities for the "birth" of the queen. There is no doubt that it is very difficult to give preference to any of them. This means that we should try each of these possibilities. One of them is a thematic try /i. As can be seen in the final of this try, wQ can not block attacks of the Black's queen, because it has no the desired position. For this reason, the White makes the corrected logical move.} 1. d8=Q+! ({Thematic try} 1. f8=Q? Kxh3 2. Qh8 (2. Qa3+ Nf3 3. Bxe5 Qg4 {with mate.}) 2... Qxh8 3. Bxh8 Nxe6 4. Bxe5 c5! (4... a4? 5. Bxc7 a3 6. Kg1! a2 7. Be5=) 5. Bc7 a4 6. Bxb6 a3 7. Bxc5 (7. Ba5 Kg3 8. Bc3 Kf3-+) 7... a2 8. Bg1! Kg4! ({not} 8... a1=Q? 9. d8=Q Nxd8 { stalemate.}) 9. Bd4 Nxd4 10. d8=Q a1=Q+ 11. Kg2 Qb2+-+) 1... Kxh3 2. Qh8 Qxh8 3. Bxh8 Nxe6 4. Bxe5 c5! 5. Bc7 a4 (5... b5 6. Bxa5=) 6. Bxb6 a3 (6... c4 7. Bc5=) 7. Bxc5 a2 8. Bg1! (8. f8=Q? Nxf8! 9. Bd4 Kg3 {(g4)} 10. Kg1 Kf3 {(f4)} 11. Kf1 Ke4 12. Ba1 Kd3 13. Ke1 Kc2 14. Ke2 Ne6 {win.}) 8... Kg4 ({ main} 8... a1=Q 9. f8=Q Nxf8 {stalemate.}) ({or also} 8... Kg3 9. Bh2+ Kf3 10. Be5 {draw.}) 9. Bd4 Nxd4 10. f8=Q a1=Q+ 11. Kg2 Qb2+ 12. Qf2! {=. Compare with the end of the thematic try. Nice study with the interesting content. Of course, the technical weakness is 5 captures in the first 4 moves. But can "close eyes", because here have clear realization of the logical idea.} 1/2-1/2



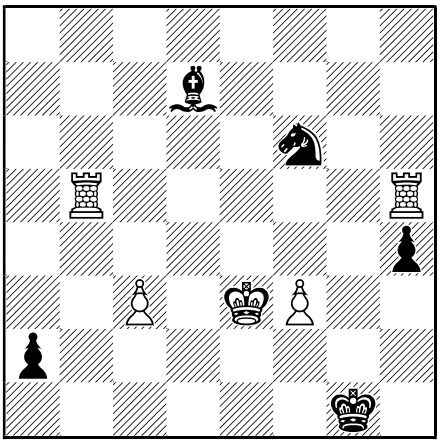
Hlinka M, 2012, Draw

{No.20 - Michael Hlinka (Slovakia) 3-4th prizes. The initial position is strained by the fact that some of pieces of the both sides are under attack. White prefers to protect his night on f6, because the capture on c3 will be easy win for Black. And then, White has not quite standard plan for a draw.} 1. N8h7! (1. Rf1? Rxf8 2. Nd5+ Nxd5 3. Rxf8 Bb7 4. e4 Nb4 5. Kxh2 Nd3 6. e5 Nxe5 7. Rf4 Bc6 8. Kg3 Nd3 9. Rh4 Kc5-+) (1. bxc3? Rxf6-+) 1... Ne4! (1... Bf5 2. bxc3 Bxh7 3. Nxh7 Rxh7 4. e4=) (1... Bb7+ 2. Kxh2 Ne4 3. Rf1 Rc7 4. Kh3=) 2. Nxe4 Bb7 (2... Rxh7 3. Nc3 Ka5 4. Re2 Bb7+ 5. e4=) 3. Nhg5 Rf2 4. Ra1! (4. b3? a3-+) 4... Kb5 5. b3! (5. Rc1? Rxb2 6. Rc5+ Kb4 7. Rc7 Bd5 8. Rd7 Rd2 9. Nf3 Rd3!-+) 5... axb3 6. Rb1 (6. Ra3? Rb2 7. Rxb3+ Rxb3 8. Kxh2 Kc6 9. Nf7 Ba8-+) 6... Kc4! ({main} 6... b2! 7. Nf3! Bxe4 (7... Rxf3 8. Rxb2+ Kc6 9. Kxh2=) (7... Rc2 8. Nd4+=) 8. Rxb2+! Rxb2 {stalemate}) 7. Rxb3! Kxb3 8. Nf3! Rf1+ (8... Bxe4 {stalemate}) (8... Rc2! 9. Nd4+=) (8... Rb2 9. Nc5+ Kc4 10. Nxb7=) 9. Kxh2 Rxf3 (9... Bxe4 10. Nd2+=) (9... Kb4 {eg.} 10. Kg2 Rd1 11. Neg5 Kc4 12. Kg3 Kd3 13. Kf4 Rf1 14. e4 Ke2 15. e5=) 10. Nd2+= {. Here have a not obvious play of both sides. Interesting study with the nice stalemate and fork.} 1/2-1/2



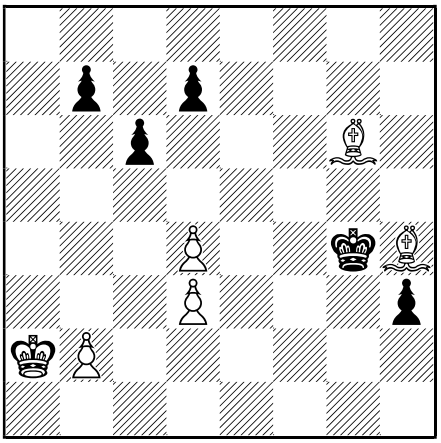
Gonzalez L, 2012, Draw

{No.34 - Luis Miguel Gonzalez (Spain) 3-4th prizes. It is not difficult to understand - White should move d6-d7. It is also clear that wPd7 forces black queen to be on d7. After this, White is holding his main play.} 1. d7! (1. Rg4+? Kf7 2. Rg7+ Kxf6-+) (1. f7+? Qxf7 2. Rg4+ Kh8-+) 1... Qd1+! (1... Qxb2+ 2. Ke3! Qc3+ 3. Ke2 Qc2+ 4. Ke1! Qc3+ 5. Ke2 Qe5+ 6. Kd2 {(d1)} Qxf6 7. Rd4= (7. Rg4+ Ng5 8. Be3 Qd6+ 9. Kc3 (9. Ke2 Qxd7 10. Rxg5+) 9... Qc6+ (9... Qc7+ 10. Kb3 Kf7 11. Rxg5 Qxd7 12. Kb2) 10. Kb4 Qxd7 11. Rxg5+)) 2. Ke5! (2. Ke3? Nxf6-+) 2... Qxd7 (2... Nxf6 3. Kxf6 Qxd7 4. Rd4 ({Also is possible -} 4. Bb4 Qd8+ 5. Be7 Qb6+ 6. Kf5 Qxb2 7. Rb4=) 4... Qf7+ 5. Kg5 Qc7 6. Rd5! Qg7+ 7. Kf5! Qxb2 8. Re5! Qb1+ (8... Qb5 9. Kf6 b6) 9. Kg5 { (f6)=}) 3. f7+! Qxf7 4. Rg4+ Kh8 5. Bd4! b6! (5... Nf8 6. Kd6+ {(e4)} Kh7 7. Rg7+ Qxg7 8. Bxg7=) ({Faster zugzwang position comes after the move} 5... b5 6. b4! {[%emt 0:00:07] zz see main line - move}) 6. b3! {zz} ({Thematic try} 6. Bc3? b5! {zz} 7. Bd4 b4 8. Kd6+ (8. b3 Qxb3 {(Nf6)} 9. Kf5+ Nf6 10. Bxf6+ Kh7-+) (8. Ke4+ Nf6+ 9. Kd3 Qb3++-) 8... Nf6 9. Rf4 Qd7+-+) (6. Kd6+? Nf6 7. Rf4 Qd7+-+) (6. b4? b5!-+ {zz}) 6... b5 (6... Qxb3 7. Kf5+ {(Ke4)} Nf6 8. Bxf6+ {(Kf6)} Kh7 9. Rh4+ Kg8 10. Rh8+ Kf7 11. Rh7+ Ke8 12. Re7+ Kf8 13. Kf4! b5 14. Re4 Qh3 15. Be7+ {(Bg5)=}) (6... Nf6 7. Rf4 b5 8. Rxf6=) (6... Qf3 7. Ke6+ Nf6 8. Bxf6+ Kh7 9. Rh4+! Kg6 10. Be7! Qxb3+ 11. Kd7! Qd5+ 12. Bd6 {(Kc7) =}) 7. b4 {zz} Nf6 (7... Nf8 8. Kd6+ {(e4)} Kh7 9. Rg7+ Qxg7 10. Bxg7=) (7... Qf3 8. Ke6+ Nf6 9. Bxf6+ Kh7 10. Rd4=) 8. Rf4 Qe7+ (8... Kh7 9. Rxf6 Qe7+ 10. Kd5=) 9. Kf5 Kg7 10. Kg5 Qd6 11. Bxf6+= {. Interesting reciprocal zugzwangs in the thematic try and the main line (at the 7 man positions!). White effectively use his battery K-B.} 1/2-1/2



Aliev I - Iskandarov M, 2012, Draw

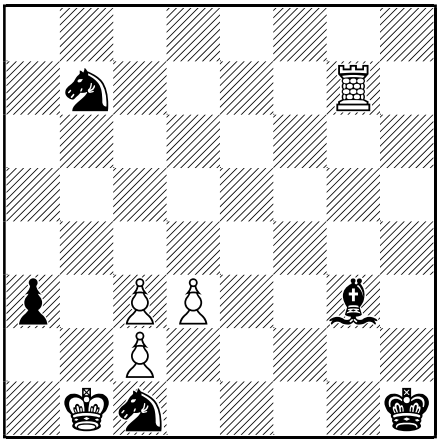
{No.27 - Ilham Aliev & Mistratdin Iskandarov (Azerbaijan) 5th prize. The main intrigue in the initial setting is the choice of the first move. At first glance, it is necessary to move wRg5 with check. However, this is just the thematic try!} 1. Rhg5+! ({Thematic try} 1. Rbg5+? Ng4+ ({but} 1... Bg4! 2. Ra5 Bxh5-+) 2. Rxg4+ Bxg4 3. Ra5 {see main line}) (1. Ra5? Nxh5 2. Rxa2 h3-+) 1... Ng4+! 2. Rxg4+ Bxg4 3. Ra5 Be6 4. c4! (4. Kd3? Bb3! 5. c4 h3 6. Kc3 h2-+) 4... Bxc4 5. Kd4! {Reti manoeuvre} (5. Kd2? h3 6. Kc3 h2-+) 5... Bf7! (5... Be6 6. Kc3 h3 7. Kb2 h2 8. Rh5=) (5... h3? 6. Kxc4 h2 7. Rxa2 h1=Q 8. Ra1++-) 6. Kc3 h3 7. Kb2 h2 8. Rc5! (8. Re5? Kf2-+) (8. Rg5+? Kf2!-+ ({not} 8... Kf1? 9. Rc5 a1=Q+ 10. Kxa1=)) 8... h1=Q 9. Rc1+= {. The play leaves a good impression. It is impossible not to notice the interesting moves 1.Rhg5! and 5.Kd4!} 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2012, Draw

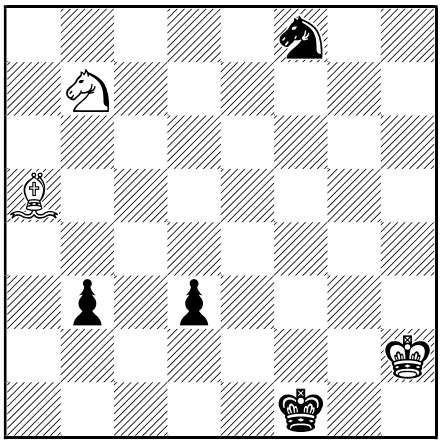
{No.29 - Marco Campioli (Italy) 6th prize. It is obvious that White is required to prevent the movement of pawn h3. This can be made by Be4, but the first move of Black.} 1... d5! (1... h2 2. Be4=) 2. Bh5+! (2. Bf5+? Kxh4-+ (2... Kxf5 3. Bg3=)) 2... Kxh4 3. Bf3 Kg3 4. Bh1 Kh2 (4... Kf2 5. Kb3 h2 6. Kb4 b6 7. Kc3 Kg1 8. Bf3= {see the main line}) 5. Bf3 Kg1 6. Kb3! (6. Kb1? h2 7.

Kc1 {(Rc2)} h1=Q 8. Bxh1 Kxh1 9. Kd1 {(Rd2)} Kh2-+) 6... h2 7. Kb4! (7. Ka4? Kf2 8. Bh1 Ke3-+) 7... b6 8. Kc3 h1=Q 9. Bxh1 Kxh1 10. Kd2 (10. b4? Kg2 11. b5 cxb5 12. Kb4 Kf3 13. Kxb5 Ke3 14. Kxb6 Kxd3-+) 10... Kg2 11. Ke2 Kg1 (11... Kg3 12. Ke3 b5 13. b4=) (11... b5 12. b4=) 12. Ke1 c5 (12... b5 13. b4=) 13. dxc5 bxc5 14. Ke2 (14. b3? d4!-+) (14. d4? c4!-+) 14... d4 (14... Kg2 15. Ke3 Kg3 16. b3 d4+ 17. Ke4=) 15. Kf3 Kf1 16. Ke4 Ke2 17. b4 (17. b3? Kd2-+) 17... c4 (17... cxb4 18. Kxd4=) 18. b5 cxd3 ({main} 18... c3 19. b6 c2 20. b7 c1=Q 21. b8=Q Qe3+ 22. Kd5=) 19. b6 d2 20. b7 d1=Q 21. b8=Q d3 (21... Qd3+ 22. Kd5!=) 22. Qh2+= (22. Qe5? Qa4+!-+) (22. Qb5? Qh1+!-+ {. The main content in this work is an interesting Reti maneuver of white king: b3-b4-c3-d2. After exchange of bQ and wB the play turns into an ordinary pawn ending.}) 1/2-1/2



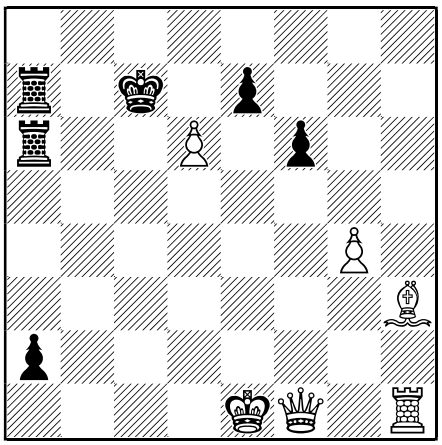
Vlasenko V, 2012, Draw

{No.32 - Vitaly Vlasenko (Ukraine) 1st HM. Three black pieces under attack, but the move is on the Black side. Black, after some first moves saves Nc1 and Bg3. The main intrigue is the fact that White refuses to capture the knight on b7.} 1... a2+ 2. Ka1 Be1 (2... Be5 3. Rh7+ (3. Rxb7? Bxc3+ 4. Rb2 Bd4 5. c3 Bxc3 6. d4 Nd3-+) 3... Kg2 4. d4=) 3. Rh7+!! ({Thematic try} 3. Rxb7? Bxc3+ 4. Rb2 Bd4! ({not} 4... Kg2? 5. d4 Bxd4 6. c3+=) (4... Kg1? 5. d4 Bxd4 6. c3 Bxc3 {stalemate}) 5. c3 Bxc3 6. d4 Kg1 {(Nd3)-+}) 3... Kg1 ({main } 3... Kg2 4. Rxb7 Bxc3+ 5. Rb2 Kf3 (5... Bd4 6. c3+=) 6. d4 Bxd4 7. c3 Bxc3 {stalemate}) 4. Rg7+! (4. Rxb7? Bxc3+ {and similar as in the line 3.Rxb7}) 4... Kf1 5. Rf7+ Ke2 6. Rxb7! Bxc3+ 7. Rb2 Kd2 8. d4 Bxd4 9. c3+ Kxc3! 10. Rxa2 Kb3+ 11. Kb1 Nxa2 {stalemate. White refuses to capture on b7, because first he has to drive bK to the "right" area. A good logical idea!} 1/2-1/2



Haijden H, 2012, Draw

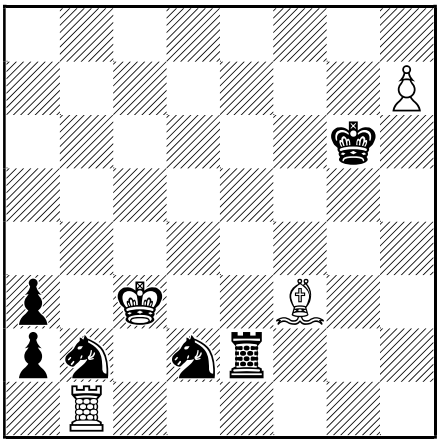
{No.16 - Harold van der Heijden (Netherland) 2nd HM. It is not difficult to understand main plan of the White. First four moves ends by exchange wN/bQ.} 1. Nd6 (1. Nc5? d2! 2. Bxd2 b2 3. Ne4 b1=Q-+) 1... d2 2. Nc4 (2. Bxd2? b2-+) 2... d1=Q 3. Ne3+ Ke2 4. Nxd1 Kxd1 5. Bc3 Kc2 6. Ba1! Kb1 7. Bh8! (7. Bg7? Ne6 8. Be5 Nc5 {(Kc2)-+}) 7... Ng6 8. Bg7 (8. Bf6? Nf4 9. Kg1 Nd5 10. Bd4 Kc2 11. Ba1 Ne3 {(c3)-+}) 8... Nf4 9. Kg1 (9. Kg3? Nh5+-+) 9... Nd3 ({ main} 9... Ne6 10. Bh8! Nc5 11. Kf2 Na4 12. Ke3 Kc2 13. Ba1! Nb2 14. Kd4 Kb1 15. Kc3 Kxa1 16. Kxb3=) 10. Kg2 Nb2 11. Kf3 Nd1 12. Ke4! (12. Ke2? Kc2 13. Ba1 Nb2 14. Ke3 Kb1-+) 12... Kc2 13. Ba1! Nb2 14. Kd4 Kb1 15. Kc3 Kxa1 16. Kxb3= {. Four bishop moves to a corner, including two corner-to-corner moves. As an extra we see another bishop move to a corner in the second main line.} 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2012, Draw

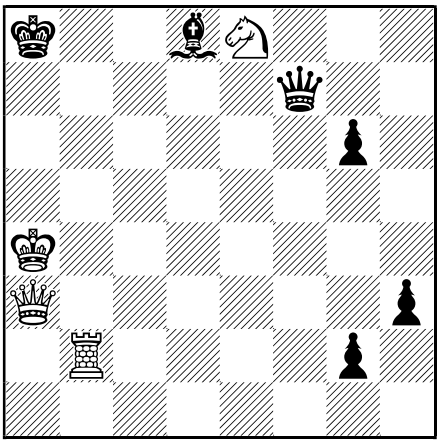
{No.21 - Marco Campioli (Italy) 3rd HM.} 1... Kd8 (1... Rxd6 2. Kf2=) 2. dxe7+ (2. Kf2? a1=Q 3. dxe7+ Kxe7-+ 4. Qe1+ Kf7 (4... Qxe1+ 5. Rxe1+ Re6 6. Rh1 Ra2+ 7. Kf3 Rea6 8. Ke4 R2a4+-+)) 2... Kxe7 3. Qe2+! (3. Kf2? a1=Q-+) 3... Re6 4. Qxe6+! (4. Kf2? Rxe2+ 5. Kxe2 a1=Q-+) 4... Kxe6 5. g5+! (5. O-O? a1=Q-+) (5. Kf2?

a1=Q 6. g5+ f5-+) 5... f5 (5... Ke5 6. Kf2 a1=Q 7. Rxa1 Rxa1 8. gxf6=) 6. Bxf5+! (6. O-O? a1=Q 7. Bxf5+ Ke5!-+) 6... Kxf5 7. O-O+! Kxg5 ({main} 7... Kg4! 8. Ra1 Kg3 9. Kf1= (9. g6? Rb7!-+)) (7... Ke4 8. Ra1 Kd3 9. Kf2 Kc2 10. Ke3 Kb2 11. Rxa2+!=) 8. Ra1 Kf4 9. Kf2!= (9. Kf1? Kf3-+ {. Not so bad study, but an introductory play has not connection to with the final content. Castling would have a "cost" if it occurred during the introduction.}) 1/2-1/2



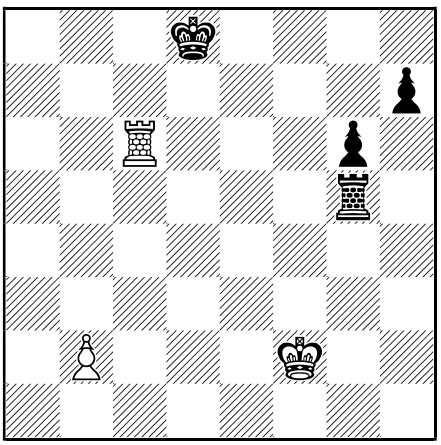
Kekely L, 2012, Draw

{No.28 - Lubos Kekely (Slovakia) Spec. HM. It is seen, the play will not be quiet. Some pieces attacked on both sides. It is obvious that the white rook must block bPa2. This gave to The Black chance redeploy his forces and then "work" against the pawn h7.} 1. Ra1 Nb1+ (1... Rh2 2. h8=Q Nb1+ 3. Kb3 {(b4)} Rxh8 4. Be4+ Kf6 5. Bxb1 axb1=Q 6. Rxb1 Rh3+ 7. Kb4=) 2. Kb4! (2. Kb3? Re3+ 3. Kxa2 Kxh7 4. Bg4 Nd2 5. Rh1+ Kg7 6. Rh3 Rxh3 7. Bxh3 Nbc4!-+) (2. Kd4? Rd2+ 3. Kc5 Kxh7-+) 2... Nd3+ 3. Ka4! (3. Kc4? Ne5+ 4. Kc5 Nd7+ 5. Kc6 Nb8+-+) 3... Nb2+ (3... Nc5+ 4. Kb5 {(b4)} Rb2+ 5. Kxc5 Kxh7 {(Be4)=}) (3... Re8 4. h8=Q Rxh8 5. Be4+ Kf6 6. Bxd3=) 4. Kb4 Re8 5. h8=Q! {/T} Rxh8 6. Be4+ Kf6 7. Bxb1 Rb8+ 8. Kxa3 axb1=Q (8... Nc4+ 9. Ka4 Rxb1 10. Rxa2=) 9. Rxb1 {switchback} Nc4+ 10. Ka4 {switchback} (10. Ka2? Ra8+ 11. Kb3 Nd2+-+) 10... Ra8+ 11. Kb4! Rb8+ {switchback} 12. Ka4! {switchback} Rxb1 {well known stalemate. This known stalemate realized by fairly sharp play of the both sides.} 1/2-1/2



Kalashnikov V, 2012, Draw

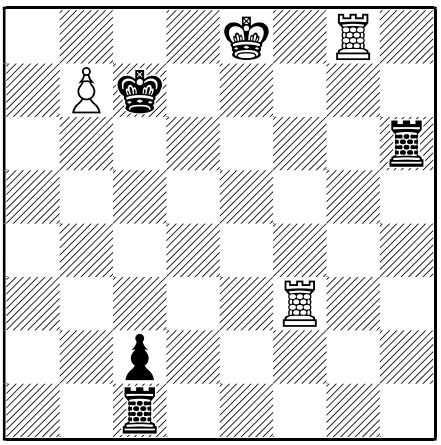
{No.22 - Valery Kalashnikov (Russia) Spec. HM.} 1. Nc7+! (1. Kb5+? Qa7 2. Qf3+ Qb7+ 3. Qxb7+ Kxb7 4. Kc5+ Ka7 5. Ra2+ Ba5 6. Rxa5+ Kb8 7. Rb5+ Kc8-+) 1... Bxc7 2. Kb5+ Ba5 3. Qxa5+ Qa7 4. Qd8+! Qb8+ 5. Qxb8+ Kxb8 6. Kc6+ Ka7 7. Ra2+! (7. Rb1? h2 8. Ra1+ Kb8 9. Rb1+ Kc8 10. Ra1 Kd8 11. Kd6 Ke8 12. Ke6 Kf8 13. Kf6 Kg8 14. Ra8+ Kh7 15. Ra7+ Kh6!-+) 7... Kb8 8. Rb2+ Kc8 9. Ra2 Kd8 10. Kd6 Ke8 11. Ke6 Kf8 12. Kf6 Kg8 13. Ra8+ Kh7 14. Ra7+ Kh6 15. Ra3! Kh5 16. Rxh3+ Kg4 17. Rh6 g5 18. Rg6 Kf3 19. Rxg5= 1/2-1/2



Becker R, 2012, Draw

{No.19 - Richard Becker (USA) 1st prize. On the board a practical position with the material RP-RPP. We must admit that it is difficult to think of how to start a play for the White.} 1. Rb6! {Preventing Black"s 1...Rb5! and threatening 2.Rb7!} (1. Ra6? Rb5! 2. Ra7 (2. Ra8+ Kc7! 3. Ra7+ Rb7! {-+ }) 2... h5! (2... h6? 3. Ra6! {=}) 3. Ra6 Rf5+! (3... g5? 4. Ra7! { =}) 4. Kg3 (4. Ke3 g5! 5. Ra7 h4! 6. Rh7 Ke8! 7. Ke4 Rb5! 8. Kf3 Rb3+ { (Rb4) -+}) 4... Rg5+! 5. Kf4 (5. Kf3 Ke7 6. b4 Kf7 7. Ra7+ Kf6 8. Ra6+ Kg7 9. Ra5 Rg4 {(Rg1) -+}) 5... Rg4+! 6. Kf3 (6. Ke5 Kc7 {-+}) 6... Ke7 7. b4 Kf7 8. b5 Rb4! 9. b6 g5! 10. Ra7+ Kg6! 11. b7 h4 {(Rb3+) -+}) (1. Rd6+? Ke7 2.

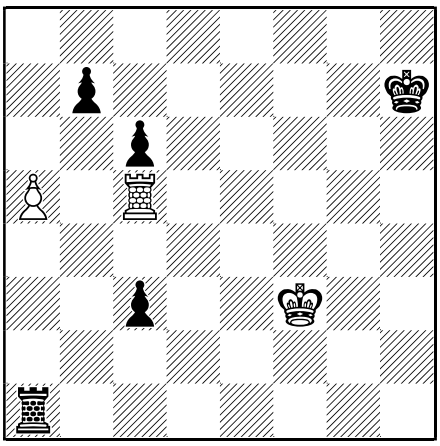
Rb6 Kf7 3. b4 h5 4. b5 Kg7 5. Rb7+ Kh6 {(Kf6)} 6. Rb8 Rg4 7. b6 Rb4 8. b7 Kh7 { -+.}) 1... Kc7 (1... h5 2. Rb7! Ke8 3. b4 Rd5 {=.}) (1... Re5 2. Kf3 {(Kg3)} Kc7 3. Rf6! (3. Ra6? Rb5! 4. Rf6 Rb7! 5. Kf4 {(Kg4)} Kd8! {-+}) 3... Rf5+ 4. Rxf5 gxf5 5. Kf4! {=}) 2. Re6! (2. Ra6? Rb5! 3. Ra7+ Rb7! {-+ }) (2. Rf6? Rf5+! 3. Rxf5 gxf5 4. Kf3 h5! {-+}) 2... Kd8 (2... h5 3. Ra6 {(b4)} Kd7 4. b4 Ke7 5. b5 Kf7 {=.}) 3. Rb6! Kc7 4. Re6 Kd7 5. Ra6! (5. Rb6? h5! 6. b4 Ke7! 7. b5 Kf7! {-+.}) 5... Ke8 (5... h5 6. b4! Ke7 7. b5! Kf7 {=.}) 6. Ra8+! (6. Ra7? {(Rb6?)} h5 7. Rb7 Rd5! {-+.}) 6... Kf7 7. Ra7+! Kg8 8. Rb7! Rf5+ (8... h5 9. b4! Rf5+ 10. Ke3! Rf7 11. Rb6! { transposes}) 9. Ke3! (9. Ke2? h5 10. b4 Rf7! 11. Rb6 Kg7 12. b5 Rf5 ({ Also} 12... Re7+ 13. Kf3 Re1 {-+}) ({and} 12... Rf4 13. Ke3 Rb4 {-+}) 13. Rb7+ Kh6 14. Rb8 Rf4 15. b6 Rb4 16. b7 Kh7 {-+.}) (9. Kg3? Rf7 10. Rb6 Kg7 11. b4 Rf1 12. b5 Rb1 13. Rb7+ (13. Kf4 Rb4+ 14. Ke3 g5 {(h5) -+}) 13... Kh6! 14. Kf4 Rb4+! 15. Ke3 (15. Ke5 Kg5! {-+}) 15... g5! 16. Kd3 g4! 17. Kc3 Rf4 {(Rb1) -+}) 9... Rf7 10. Rb6! (10. Rb5? Kg7 11. b4 h5 12. Rd5 Kh6 13. b5 (13. Rd1 Rb7 14. Rb1 Rb5 15. Kd4 g5 {(h4)} 16. Kc4 Rb8 {-+}) 13... Re7+! (13... Rf1? 14. Ke2! Rb1 15. Kd2! h4 16. Kc2! Rb4 17. Kc3! Rb1 18. Kc2! {=}) 14. Kd4 (14. Kf4 Re1 15. b6 Rb1 16. Rd6 Rb5 {-+.}) (14. Kd2 h4 15. b6 Rb7! 16. Rd6 Kh5! 17. Ke3 g5! 18. Kf3 Rf7+! 19. Kg2 Rf4 {(Rf5)} 20. b7 Rb4 21. Rd7 Rb3 {-+}) 14... h4! 15. b6 h3! 16. Rb5 h2! 17. Rb1 Kg5 18. Rh1 Rh7 {-+}) (10. Rb8+? Kg7! 11. b4 h5! 12. b5 Rf1! {-+.}) 10... Kg7 11. b4! Rf6 12. Rb7+! (12. Rb8? h5! 13. b5 Rf1! {-+.}) 12... Rf7 13. Rb6 h5 14. b5 Rf5 (14... Kh6 15. Rb8! (15. Rd6? Rf5 16. b6 Rb5! {-+.}) 15... Kg5 (15... Rf1 {=.}) 16. b6! h4 17. Rc8 {(Rd8)} h3 (17... Kg4 18. Rc4+! {=}) 18. Rc1! (18. Rc2? Kg4! 19. Rb2 Rf3+! 20. Kd4 Rf8! 21. Kd5 { (Kc5)} g5! 22. b7 Rb8! {-+}) 18... Kh4 (18... Kg4 19. Rg1+! {=}) (18... h2 19. Rh1! {=}) 19. Rb1! h2 20. b7! Rf8 21. b8=Q Rxb8 22. Rxb8 {=}) (14... Rf1 15. Rd6! (15. Rc6? Rb1 16. b6 Kh6 17. Kd4 h4 18. Kc5 h3 {-+}) (15. Rb7+? Kh6 16. Rb8 Rb1 17. b6 Rb4 18. b7 Kh7 {-+.}) (15. Ra6? Rb1 16. b6 Rb3+ (16... Rb4? 17. Ra7+! Kh6 18. b7! {=}) 17. Ke4 h4 18. b7 (18. Ke5 Rb4! {-+}) 18... Kh6 19. Ra7 Kh5 {-+}) 15... Rb1 16. b6! Kh6 {=.}) 15. Rb7+! (15. Rb8? Rf1! {-+.}) 15... Kh6 {(Kf6)} 16. Rb8! (16. b6? Rb5! 17. Rb8 Rb4 18. b7 Kh7 {-+.}) 16... Kg5 (16... Rf1 {=.}) 17. b6! h4 (17... Rb5 18. b7 {=}) 18. b7! (18. Ke2? Rf6! {zz} 19. b7 Rf7! {zz} 20. Ke3 h3! {-+}) 18... Rf7 19. Ke2! {zz} (19. Ke4? h3 {(Rh7) -+}) 19... Re7+ 20. Kf2! (20. Kf3? Rg7! {zz}) 20... Rh7 (20... Rg7 21. Kf3! {zz}) 21. Kg2! Kh5 22. Kh2! (22. Kh3? g5! {zz}) 22... g5 23. Kh3! {zz=. Over 23 moves and no captures! I have no doubt that many will criticize this study, because it's difficult work. The complexity of this study is indisputable. These difficulties are especially felt in the first several moves. But, we should expect some complexity is in a tourney with the theme "rook studies with some quiet moves". In the solution, we can see there are many moves marked with exclamation points ("!"). The precision of this study is astounding, both of White's play in the main variations and Black's play in the tries. Possibly the difficulty of the study is exaggerated by the inability of chess engines to quickly provide an evaluation of certain lines. This is caused by the "horizon effect". The critical points in some lines occur after many pawn moves by both sides, pushing the analysis beyond easy calculation by chess engines. These lines are not so incomprehensible to human players. Indeed, the principles involved are quite standard for endings with R+2 connected pawns versus R + pawn on opposite wing. See "Rook Endings" by Levenfish and Smyslov, pages 104-106. I'm sure that this work provides some important answers to chess practitioners and researchers of a rook endings} 1/2-1/2



Pervakov O, 2012, White wins

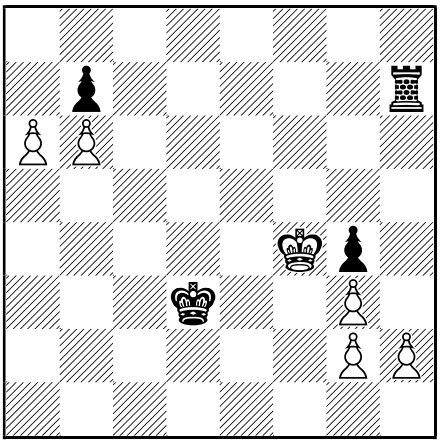
{No.20 - Oleg Pervakov (Russia) 2nd prize. Material balance on the board. In addition, the pawns of both sides on the penultimate horizontal. There is no doubt that White must attack the Black's king, or protect his pawn. There are some possibilities for this. As will be seen below, White chooses the correct move.} 1. Rf7+! (1. Rb3? Re1+!=) (1. Rg7+? Kb8 2. Kf8 Rh7 3. Rxh7 Rd1 {and not Kg7+}) 1... Kb8 2. Kf8 ({Thematic Try:} 2. Rd7? Rg6! ({Not} 2... Rh7? 3. Rxh7 Re1+ 4. Re7 Rxe7+ 5. Kxe7+ Kxb7 6. Rg1+-) 3. Rxg6 Re1+ 4. Kf7 Rf1+ 5. Ke6 Re1+ 6. Kf5 Rf1+ 7. Ke4 Re1+! 8. Kf3 Rf1+ 9. Ke2 Re1+! 10. Kf2 Rf1+= {and the long trip of white king don't give a win}) 2... Rh7 (2... Rg6 3. Rxg6 Rd1 4. Ra6! {with mate}) 3. Rxh7 Rd1 4. Kg7+ Kxb7 5. Kh8+! { White king turned his rooks in the "lofty powers"!} Kb6 6. Rg6+! {the important chose!} (6. Rh6+? Kc7 7. Rh7+ Kd6!=) 6... Kb5 (6... Kc5 7. Rc7++-) 7. Rh5+ ({Too early} 7. Rb7+? Ka5! {black king

is too close to a6 }) 7... Kb4 8. Rg4+ ({Again not} 8. Rb6+? Ka4!=) 8... Ka3 9. Ra5+ (9. Rh3+? Kb2 10. Rg2 Ra1 11. Rhh2 Ra8+ 12. Kg7 Rc8=) 9... Kb2 10. Rb5+ Kc1 (10... Kc3 11. Rc5++-) 11. Rc5 (11. Rc4? Rd4! 12. Rxd4 {stalemate}) 11... Kb1 12. Rb4+ (12. Rb5+? Kc1 13. Rc5 {loss of time}) 12... Kc1 13. Rbc4+- { . If we consider that there is a material balance, impresses the exact play of the White! On the technical side, this is a very "clean" work. If characterize the artistic side of this study, we have excellent content here!} 1-0



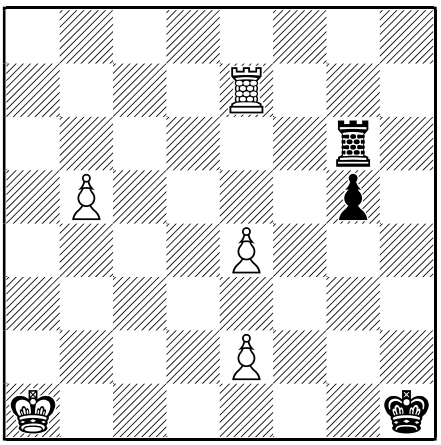
Afek Y, 2012, Draw

{No.6 - Yohanan Afek (Neth./Israel) 3rd prize. In contrast to the winner study, here are all pawns in the left half of the board. Accordingly, the struggle has more meaningful nuances.} 1. Ke4! (1. Rxc3? Rxa5 2. Rb3 Rf5+ 3. Ke4 Rf7-+) ({Thematic try:} 1. Ke3? c2! 2. Rxc2 Rxa5 3. Rb2 Re5+ 4. Kd4 Rd5+! 5. Ke4 Rd7 6. Ke5 Kg8! 7. Ke6 Rh7! 8. Kd6 Kf8! 9. Kc5 Rh5+ {(Rf7)} 10. Kb6 Rf5!!-+) 1... c2! (1... Kg6 2. Kd3=) 2. Rxc2 Ra4+! {now, very important switchback of wK -} 3. Kf3!! {This switch-back is the only way as demonstrated in the thematic tries and by the following main line,} Rxa5 4. Rb2! Rf5+ 5. Ke4 Rf7 {In contrast of the thematic try wK has access to the group of black pawns} 6. Ke5 Kg8 ({main} 6... Kg6 {would eventually lead to the same play} 7. Ke6! Rf6+ 8. Ke7! (8. Kd7? c5! 9. Kc7 b6) 8... Rf7+ 9. Ke6 Kg7 10. Kd6! Kf8 11. Rh2! Ke8 12. Rh8+ Rf8 13. Rh7! Rf6+ 14. Kc5 Rf5+ 15. Kd6 Rf7 16. Rh8+ Rf8 17. Rh7=) 7. Kd6! {This move was possible in the thematic try (see 8. Kd6) only with the black rook on h7 which would prevent white's next only move} (7. Ke6? Kf8 {and white is too late by a single tempo to get the main line's positional draw}) 7... Kf8 8. Rh2! Ke8 9. Rh8+ Rf8 10. Rh7! Rf6+ 11. Kc5 Rf5+ 12. Kd6 Rf7 13. Rh8+ Rf8 14. Rh7 Rf6+ 15. Kc5 Rf7 16. Rh8+ Kd7 17. Kb6!= {. To characterize a quality of this study is sufficient to note a wonderful, unexpected move 3.Kf3!!} 1/2-1/2



Campioli M, 2012, Draw

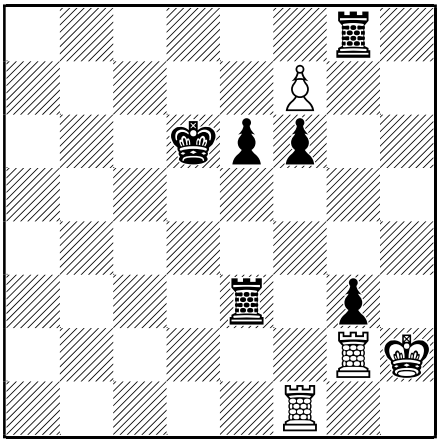
{No.18 - Marco Campioli (Italy) 4th prize. It is obvious that both sides position will (+)calm[+] after (1.a7 Rh8) kings must move to the group of the pawns on the vertical (+)b[+]. And what will happen after that?. It will be seen.} 1. a7 (1. axb7? Rxb7 2. Kxg4 Rxb6 3. h4 Ke4!-+) 1... Rh8 2. Ke5 (2. Kxg4? Kc4 3. h4 Kb5 4. h5 Kxb6 5. h6 Kxa7 6. Kg5 b5-+) 2... Kc4 (2... Rd8 3. Ke6 Kc4 4. Ke7! Rh8 5. Kd6 {see the main line}) 3. Kd6 Kb5 4. Kc7 Ka6 5. h3! Rg8 ({main} 5... Ra8 6. hxg4! Rg8 7. g5 Ra8 8. g4! (8. g6? Rg8 9. g4 Rg7+ 10. Kd8 Kxb6-+) 8... Rg8 9. g3!! (9. g6? Rg7+-+) 9... Ra8 { (Tf8, Th8)} (9... Rg7+ 10. Kd6!=) (9... Kb5 10. Kxb7 Rg7+ 11. Kc8!=) 10. g6 Rg8 11. g5 (11. g7? Rxg7+ 12. Kd6 Rg8-+) 11... Rg7+ 12. Kd8 (12. Kc8? Kxb6-+) 12... Kxb6 13. a8=Q Rg8+ 14. Ke7!= {(White pawn "g3")}) (5... gxh3 6. gxh3 Rh7+ 7. Kd6!=) 6. hxg4 Ra8 7. g5 Rg8 8. g4 (8. g6? Rg7+ 9. Kd8 Kxb6-+) 8... Ra8 9. g6!! (9. g3? Rg8 10. g6 Rg7+-+) 9... Rg8 10. g5! (10. g3? Rg7+-+) 10... Rg7+ 11. Kd8! Kxb6 12. a8=Q Rg8+ 13. Ke7!= {(white pawn "g2"). Two interesting main lines. They finals differ only in the location of one white pawn.} 1/2-1/2



Skripnik A, - V.Kalashnikov, 2012, White wins

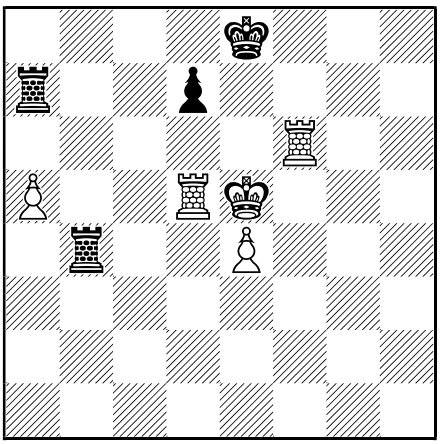
{No.1 - Anatoly Skripnik, Valery Kalashnikov. Janos

Mikitovics (Russia-Hungary) 5th prize. Here, the starting position does not looks as a difficult for the White. Three pawns against to one. After a simple introduction the White's pawns are doubled. After point come mutual zugzwang positions and it decides the outcome of the play.} 1. e5! Rb6 (1... g4 2. Re8 ({or} 2. e6 g3 3. Rh7++-) 2... g3 3. e6 g2 4. Rh8+ Kg1 5. e7+-) (1... Rg8 2. b6+- ({Also win} 2. e6 Ra8+ 3. Kb2 Rb8 4. Rh7+ Kg1 5. Kc3 g4 6. Rg7+-)) (1... Kg2 2. e6!+-) 2. Rg7 Rxb5 (2... Kh2 3. Rxg5 ({Is possible also} 3. Ka2? Kg3! 4. e6 Rxb5 5. e7 Rb8! 6. Rxg5+ (6. Rf7! Re8 7. Kb3 g4 8. Kc4 Kh2 9. Kd5 g3 10. Kd6+-) 6... Kf4!=) 3... Rxb5 4. Ka2 {main}) 3. Rxg5 Kh2 (3... Rb4 4. Ka2 Kh2 5. Ka3+-) 4. Ka2 Kh3 5. Ka3 Kh4 ({main} 5... Rb6 6. e4! Kh4 7. Rf5 {zz} Kg4 8. Ka4! {zz} Kh4 (8... Rb7 9. e6 Re7 10. Rf6 Kg5 11. e5 Rb7 12. Ka5+-) 9. Ka5! Rb8 10. e6 Re8 11. Re5 Kg4 12. e7 Kf4 13. Re6+-) 6. Rf5 Kg4 (6... Rb6 7. e4!+- {zz}) ({main} 6... Rb8 7. e6! ({Thematic try} 7. e3? Rb5! {zz} 8. e4 Rb6! {zz} 9. Ka4 Kg4! {zz} 10. Ka5 Rb8 11. e6 Re8 12. Rf6 Kg5 13. e5 Rd8! 14. e7 Rd5+=) (7. e4? Rb6!= {zz}) 7... Kg4 8. e4 Re8 9. Rf6 Kg5 10. e5+-) 7. e4 Rb7 (7... Rb1 8. e6 Rb6 9. Re5 Kf4 10. e7 Kxe5 11. e8=Q++-) (7... Rb6 8. Ka4! {zz +-}) 8. e6 Re7 9. Rf6 Rb7 10. Ka4! (10. e5? Rb5= (10... Kg5? 11. Ka4 Rb8 12. e7 {main})) 10... Kg5 11. e5 (11. Rf7? Rb6 12. Rf5+ Kg6=) 11... Rb8 12. e7! (12. Ka5? Rd8! 13. e7 Rd5+=) 12... Re8 13. Rf7 Kg6 14. e6+- {. Here are realized three main lines at the background of zz positions. Two of them ends with the echo positions. It is a pity that quickly comes 6 man position. "Birth" of the zz positions a weakly connected with the introduction play.} 1-0



Pallier A, 2012, Draw

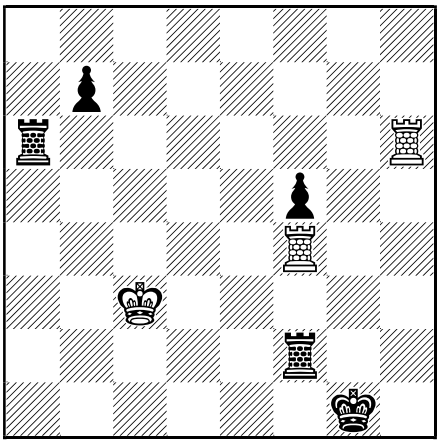
{No.3 - Alain Pallier (France) 6th prize. We can "close our eyes" to the fact that the White's king in check. He has choices away from attack. After a quick exchanges there is not a bad play.} 1. Kg1! (1. Kh3? Rh8+ 2. Kg4 Ke7 3. f8=Q+ Rxf8-+) 1... Rf8 (1... Rh8 2. Rxf6! Re1+ 3. Rf1 Rh1+ (3... Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1=) 4. Kxh1 Rxf1+ 5. Rg1=) 2. Rxf6 Re1+ (2... Ke7 3. Rf1 {(f4)=}) 3. Rf1 Rxf1+ 4. Kxf1 Rxf7+ 5. Kg1! Rg7 6. Rd2+! Kc5! 7. Re2! (7. Kg2? e5! 8. Ra2 e4!-+) (7. Rc2+? Kd4! (7... Kd5? 8. Rd2+=) 8. Rd2+ Ke3!-+ (8... Kc3? 9. Re2= Rg6 10. Kg2=)) 7... Kd5 (7... Rg6 8. Kg2=) 8. Rd2+ (8. Kg2? e5!-+) 8... Ke4 9. Re2+! Kf5 10. Kg2! Rg4 (10... e5 11. Re3 Kf4 12. Rf3+ (12. Ra3? e4-+) 12... Ke4 13. Ra3 Kd4 14. Ra4+ Kd3 15. Ra3+=) 11. Re3! e5 12. Rf3+! Ke4 13. Ra3! ({Thematic try} 13. Rb3? Kd5! 14. Rb5+ (14. Ra3 e4-+) 14... Kd6 15. Rb6+ (15. Rb3 Kc5 16. Ra3 e4-+) 15... Kc5 16. Ra6 e4!-+) 13... Kd5 (13... Rg6 14. Ra4+ (14. Ra1? Kf4 15. Kf1 Ke3-+) 14... Kf5 15. Ra3=) 14. Ra5+ Ke6 15. Ra3! Kf5 (15... e4 16. Rxg3! Rxg3+ 17. Kxg3 Ke5 18. Kf2 Kf4 19. Ke2=) 16. Rf3+ Ke4 17. Ra3 (17. Rb3? Kd5 18. Rb5+ Kd6-+) 17... Kd5 18. Ra5+ Ke6 19. Ra3 {positional draw. "Black King on the carousel"} 1/2-1/2



Gonzalez L, 2012, White wins

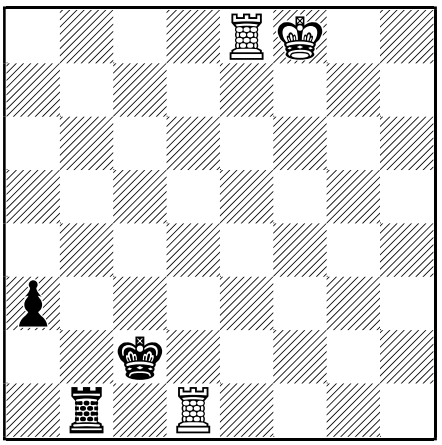
{No.16 - Luis Miguel Gonzalez (Spain) 1st HM. We can quickly see that in this position has nothing to do four rooks. In fact, quickly leaving the board, two of them. After that the play is at 6-men pieces with the reciprocal zugzwangs. } 1. Kd6! (1. a6? Ra4 2. Rdd6 Ke7 3. Rh6 Ra5+ 4. Kf4 Kd8=) (1. Rb6? Ra4 2. Rbb5 Ra6 3. Kf5 Ke7 4. Kf4 Re6 5. Re5 d6 6. Rb7+ Kf6 7. Rxe6+ Kxe6=) 1... Rxe4 (1... Ra6+ 2. Kc5 Rxf6 3. Kxb4 Kd8 4. Rc5! d6 5. Rc3 ({Is possible also} 5. Rc4 Rf1 6. Kb5 Rb1+ 7. Rb4+- Ra1 8. Kb6 Kc8 9. Rc4+ Kb8 10. Rd4+-) 5... Rf1 (5... Kd7 6. a6+-) 6. a6 Ra1 7. Ra3 Rxa3 8. Kxa3+-) 2. Rdf5! (2. Rb5? Ra6+ 3. Rb6 Rxb6+! 4. axb6 Rc4! 5. b7 Rc6+! 6. Ke5 Rc5+ 7. Kd6 Rc6+ 8. Kd5 Rxf6 9. b8=Q+ Ke7! 10. Qb4+ Ke8! 11. Qe4+ Re6= {positional draw}) 2... Kd8! (2... Ra6+ 3. Kc7 Rc4+ 4. Kb7 Re6 5. Rf4! Rc3 6. Rxe6+ dxe6 7. a6+-) (2... Re6+ 3. Rxe6+ dxe6 4. Rh5 Ra6+ 5. Kc7+-) 3. Rf8+ Re8 4. Rxe8+ Kxe8 5. Rh5! ({Thematic try} 5. Rg5? Kf8!! {zz} 6. Rb5 Kf7! {zz} 7. Kc5 Ra6=) 5... Kf8! (5... Rb7 6. Kc5 Rc7+ 7. Kb6 Rc6+ 8. Kb7 Kd8 9. Rh8+ Ke7 10. a6+-) 6. Rg5! {zz} (6. Rb5? Kf7! {zz =}) 6... Kf7

(6... Ke8 7. Rf5 Ra6+ 8. Kc7 Rc6+ 9. Kb7 Kd8 10. Rf8+ Ke7 11. Rc8 Rh6 12. a6+-) 7. Rb5! {zz} Kf6 (7... Kg7 8. Kc5 Ra6 9. Kb4 Kf7 10. Rb6+-) 8. Kc5 Ra8 9. Kb6 Rb8+ 10. Ka6 Rd8 11. Kb7 d5 12. Kc7! (12. a6? Ke5! 13. a7 Ke4 {(d4)} 14. a8=Q=) 12... Ke7 13. a6 Rd7+ 14. Kb6 Rd6+ 15. Ka5 Rd8 16. a7+- 1-0



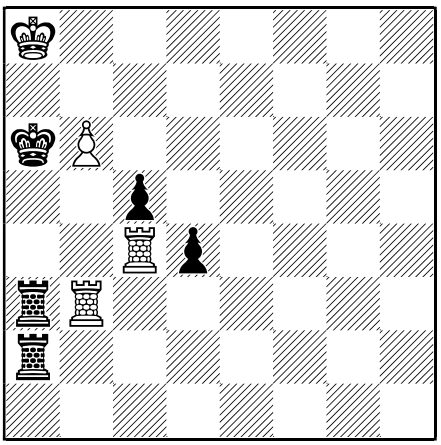
Pallier A, 2012, Draw

{No.4 - Alain Pallier (France) 2nd HM. The overall impression is not very different from the previous work. A different can be that here 6 man position comes a faster.} 1. Rh1+! Kxh1 (1... Kg2? 2. Rh2+ Kxh2 3. Rxf2+=) 2. Rxf2 Ra5 3. Kd4 Rb5 (3... Kg1 4. Rb2! Ra4+ 5. Ke3 f4+ 6. Kf3=) 4. Re2! (4. Ke3? Kg1! 5. Rd2 Kf1!-+ (5... b6? 6. Kf3!=)) 4... Kg1 (4... Rb4+ 5. Ke5=) 5. Re5 Rb4+ (5... Rxe5 6. Kxe5 b5 7. Kxf5=) 6. Ke3! (6. Kc3? Rf4!-+) 6... f4+ 7. Kf3 (7. Ke2? Rb3! 8. Rf5 (8. Rg5+ Rg3 9. Rf5 Re3+-+) 8... Re3+ 9. Kd2 Rf3 10. Ke2 Kg2-+) 7... Kf1 8. Re6 {/e7/e8} (8. Rd5? Ke1!-+) 8... b5 (8... b6 9. Re7 ({not} 9. Re5? b5-+ {zz}) 9... b5 10. Re5= {zz}) 9. Re5! {zz=} 1/2-1/2



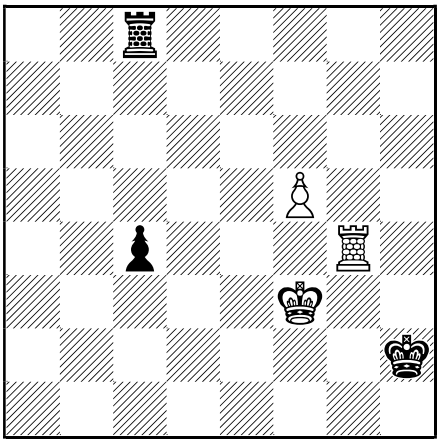
Arestov P, 2012, White wins

{No.11 - Pavel Arestov (Russia) 1st sp. HM. Of course, the White's main problem is any right choice of a square for his rook d1.} 1. Rdd8! ({ Thematic try:} 1. Rd7? a2 2. Rc8+ Kb2 3. Rb7+ (3. Kf7 Rf1+!=) 3... Ka1 4. Ra7 Rb7! 5. Ra6 Rb6 6. Ra5 Rb5 7. Ra4 Rb4 8. Ra7 Rb7= 9. Raa8 Rb1! 10. Ra6 Rb6 11. Rxb6 {stalemate}) (1. Rd6? a2 2. Re2+ Kb3 3. Rb6+ Kc4! (3... Kc3? 4. Rc6+ Kb3 5. Re7! Rf1+ 6. Ke8 a1=Q 7. Rb7+ Ka4 8. Ra6#) 4. Rc6+ Kb5 {(d5)=}) 1... a2 2. Re2+ Kb3 3. Rb8+ Kc3 4. Rc8+ Kb3 (4... Kd3 5. Rxa2+-) 5. Re6! ({Thematic try} 5. Re7? Kb2! 6. Rb7+ (6. Re2+ Ka1 7. Ra8 Rb8+! 8. Rxb8 {stalemate}) 6... Ka1 7. Ra7 Rb7 8. Ra6 Rb6=) (5. Rb8+ Kc3 6. Rc8+ Kb3 {loss of time}) 5... Kb2! (5... a1=Q 6. Rb6+ Ka4 7. Ra8#) (5... Kb4 6. Rb6+ Ka5 7. Rxb1 axb1=Q 8. Ra8+ Kb6 9. Rb8++-) 6. Ke7! {zz} Ka1 (6... Rh1 7. Re2+ Kb1 8. Rb8+ Ka1 9. Ra8+-) 7. Ra8 (7. Ra6? Rb7+! 8. Kd8 Rb6=) 7... Rb7+ 8. Kf6! (8. Ke8? Rb8+=) 8... Rb6 9. Rxa2+! Kxa2 10. Rxb6+- {. Good development of known idea (I.Akobia, 2010). Remarkable the thematic try in this work.} 1-0



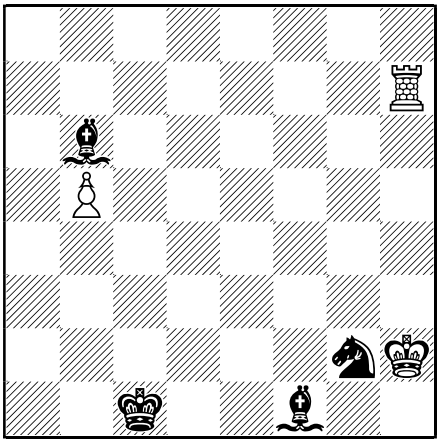
Skripnik A, 2012, White wins

{No.2 - Anatoly Skripnik (Russia) 2nd sp.HM. Here are more artistic character of the exchange of the rooks.} 1. Ra4+ (1. Rb1? Ra1 2. Rcc1 Rxb1 3. Rxb1 Ra1! 4. Rxa1+ Kxb6=) 1... Rxa4 2. b7 c4 (2... R2a3 3. b8=Q ({Is possible also } 3. Rb2 Ra2 (3... Rb4 4. Rxb4 cxb4 5. b8=Q+-) 4. Rxa2 (4. b8=Q Rxb2 5. Qxb2 d3 6. Qb7+ Ka5 7. Ka7 Ra3 8. Qb2! Ka4 9. Ka6 Rb3 10. Qd2 Ka3 11. Ka5 c4 12. Qc1+ Ka2 13. Qxc4+-) 4... Rxa2 5. b8=Q) 3... Rxb3 4. Qxb3 Ka5 5. Ka7+-) 3. Rb1 Ra1 4. Rxa1 Rxa1 5. b8=Q Ra4! 6. Qb7+ (6. Qb2? c3! 7. Qb3 Ka5 8. Ka7 Rb4 9. Qd5+ Ka4 10. Qa2+ Kb5 11. Qd5+ Ka4 {positional draw}) 6... Ka5 7. Ka7 Ra3 8. Qb6+ Ka4 9. Ka6 Rc3 (9... Ra2 10. Qb5++-) 10. Qb2!+- {and know systematic movement (S.Belokon, 1979)} (10. Qb1? d3! 11. Qa2+ Kb4 12. Qb2+ Rb3= {. Know systematic movement (S.Belokon, 1979).}) 1-0



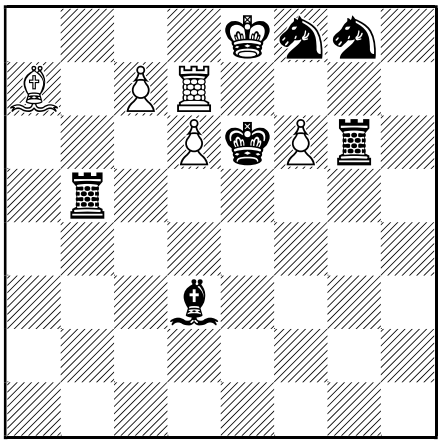
Dore M, 2012, White wins

{No.8 - Marcel Dore (France) 3rd sp.HM.} 1. Rg2+ Kh3 (1... Kh1 2. Rc2 c3 3. Kg3!+-) 2. Rc2 c3 3. Kf4 Rc4+ 4. Kg5! (4. Ke5 Kg4! 5. f6 Rc7 6. Ke6 Rc6+ 7. Ke5 Rc7=) 4... Rg4+ 5. Kh5 {(h6)} Rh4+ 6. Kg6 Rg4+ 7. Kf7 (7. Kf6? Rg3! 8. Kf7 Kg4=) 7... Rg3 8. f6 Kg4 9. Kf8! (9. Ke7? Re3+=) 9... Kf5 10. f7 Ke5 11. Ke7! (11. Ke8? Rf3! 12. f8=Q Rxf8+ 13. Kxf8 Kd4=) 11... Rf3 12. Rxc3! (12. f8=Q? Rxf8 13. Kxf8 Kd4=) 12... Rxc3 13. f8=Q Rc7+ 14. Kd8!+- 1-0



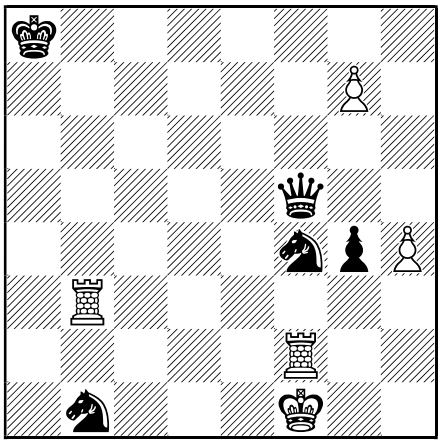
Iuri Akobia (Georgia), 2012, Draw

1. Rh6 Be3 2. Re6 Bf4+ 3. Kg1 Bc4 4. Rc6 Ne3 5. b6 Kd2 6. b7 Bd5 7. Rb6 Bb8 {A} 8. Rb5 Ke1 ({B} 8... Bf3 9. Rb3 Bc6 ({or} 9... Be4 10. Rb4 Kd3 11. Rb3+ {and with branches: B1} Kd2 (11... Kd4 12. Rb4+ Nc4 (12... Ke5 13. Ra4 Bd6 14. Rb4 Bb8 15. Ra4 {[%emt 0:00:05] positional draw}) 13. Ra4 Bd6 14. Rb4 Bb8 15. Ra4 { 03] positional draw}) 10. Rb6 Bd5 11. Rb5 Be4 12. Rb4 Kd3 13. Rb3+ Kd2 14. Rb4 {positional draw2}) 9. Ra5 Be5 10. Rb5 {positional draw1} 1/2-1/2



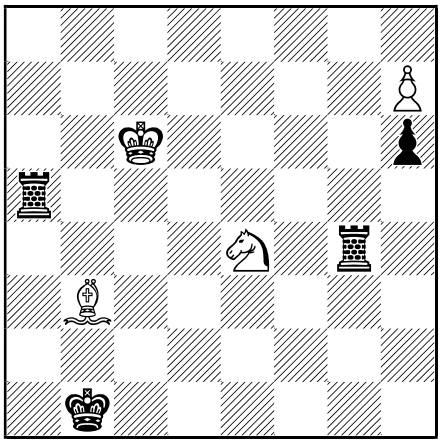
Richard Becker, 2012, Draw

1. Re7+ Nxe7 2. dxe7 Rg8 3. f7 Bg6 4. exf8=N+! Kd6 5. c8=N+! Kc7 6. Ne7 Re5 7. Bd4 Re4 8. Be5+! Rxe5 1/2-1/2



David Gurgenidze, 2012, Draw

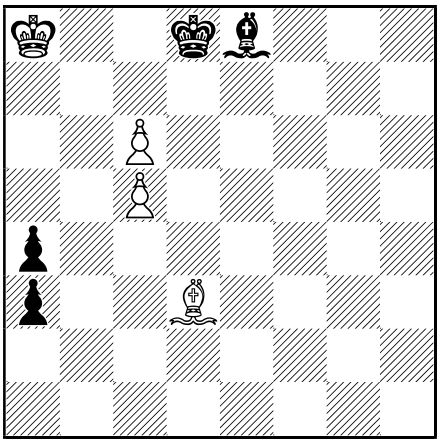
1... Nd2+ 2. Rxd2 Nd3+ 3. Kg1 Qc5+ 4. Kf1 Qc1+ 5. Ke2 Nf4+ 6. Ke3 Qe1+ 7. Kxf4 Qxd2+ 8. Kxg4 Qd7+ 9. Kh5 Qf7+ ({Main} 9... Qxg7 10. Ra3+ Kb8 11. Ra8+ Kb7 12. Ra7+ Kxa7 {pat}) 10. Kh6 Qxb3 11. h5 Qf7 12. g8=Q+ Qxg8 {pat} 1/2-1/2



Martin Minski (Germany), 2012, Draw

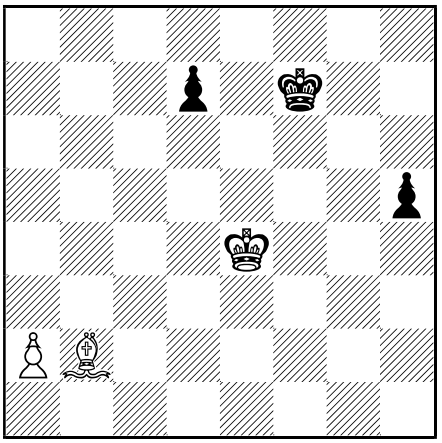
1... Rg6+ 2. Nf6! Rxf6+ 3. Kb7! Ra8 4. Kxa8 Rf8+ 5.

Kb7 Rh8 6. Bg8! h5 7. Kc6 h4 8. Be6 Kc1 9. Bf5 Kd2 10. Kd5! ({Thematic try} 10. Kd6? Ke2 11. Kd5 Kf2 12. Ke6 Kf3 13. Kf6 Kf4 {zz} 14. Kg7 Rxh7+ 15. Bxh7 h3 16. Bg8 Ke5-+) 10... Ke3 11. Ke5 Rf8 12. Be6 Rh8 13. Bf5 Kf3 14. Ke6! ({Thematic try} 14. Be4+? Kf2 15. Kf6 Ke3 16. Bf5 Kf4-+ {zz}) 14... Rf8 15. Ke7! Rh8 16. Ke6 Kg3 17. Kf7! Kf4 18. Kf6 {zz} Rxh7 19. Bxh7 h3 20. Bg8 h2 21. Bd5 1/2-1/2



Richard Becker, Iuri Akobia, 2012, Draw

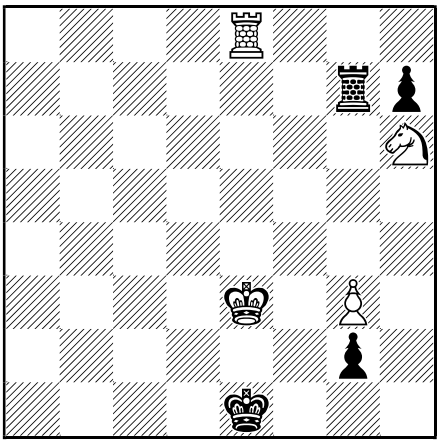
1. Kb8 Bxc6 2. Bc4 Be4 3. c6 Bxc6 4. Ba2 Kd7 5. Ka7 Kc7 6. Ka6 Kd6 7. Kb6 Bd7 8. Ka5 Kc5 9. Bg8 Bc6 10. Ba2 Bb5 11. Bb3 axb3 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



Victor Aberman, 2012, White wins

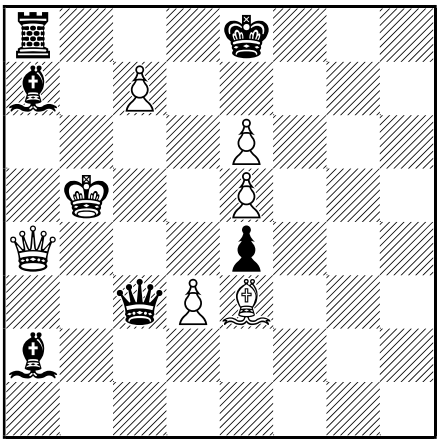
1. Kd5 Ke7 2. Be5 Kd8 3. Kc5 Kc8 4. Kb6 d5 5. a4 d4 6. a5 d3 7. a6 d2 8. a7 d1=Q 9. a8=Q+ Kd7 10. Qc6+ Ke7 11. Qf6+ Ke8 12. Qg6+ Ke7 13. Bf6+ Kd6 14. Bg7+ Ke7 15. Qf6+ Kd7 16. Qf5+ Ke7 17. Bf6+ Kf8 18. Bg5+ Kg8 19. Qe6+ Kg7 20. Bf6+ Kh6 21. Be5+ Kg5 22. Qf6+ {The second phase of this study is based on V. Halberstadt, Shahmaty v SSSR, 1955, 3-rd Commendation. FEN: 8/K2k4/8/4B2p/8/8/ 2Q5/7q 1.Qd3+ (1. Qf5+ cook) 1 / Ke8 2. Qg6+ Ke7 3. Bf6+ Kd6 4. Bg7+ Kd7 5. Qf5+ Ke7 6. Bf6+ Kf7 7. Bg5+ (7. Kb6 cook) 7/ Kg8 8. Qe6+ Kg7 9. Bf6+ Kg6 10. Be5+ Kg5 11. Qf6+ (Author) Autor nielenze opravil skladbu V. Halberstadta, ale pridal celu novu a velmi zaujimavu}

1-0



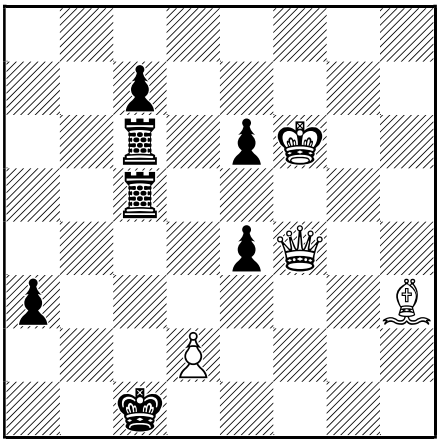
I. Akobia, V.Neidze, 2012, Draw

1. Kf4+ Kd2 2. Rd8+ Kc2 3. Rc8+ Kb2 4. Rb8+ Ka2 5. Ra8+ Kb1 6. Rb8+ Kc1 7. Rc8+ Kd1 8. Rd8+ Ke1 9. Re8+ Kf1 10. Rd8! g1=Q ({Main} 10... Re7 11. Rd1+ Re1 12. Rd2! g1=Q 13. Ng4! Re2 14. Rd1+ Re1 15. Rd2 Qh1 16. Nh2+ Kg1 17. Nf3+ Kf1 18. Nh2+) 11. Rd1+ Kg2 12. Rxg1+ Kxg1 13. g4 Kg2 14. g5 Kh3 15. Ng4! {zz} Kh4 (15... h5 16. gxh6) 16. Nf6! {zz} Rb7 17. Kf5 Ra7 18. Nxh7 Rxh7 19. g6 Ra7 20. Kf6 Ra6+ 21. Kf7 Kg5 22. g7 {Development of the idea from "TFS", 1982 (Akobia, Neidze)} 1/2-1/2



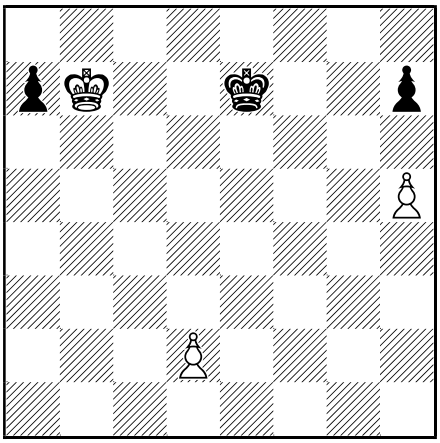
Pavel Arestov, 2012, Draw

1. Ka6+! Kf8 2. Qxe4 Bb8+! 3. Qxa8 Qxd3+ 4. Kb6!! Qxe3+ 5. Kb7! Bd5+ 6. Kc8 Qb6 7. cxb8=N!! Bxe6+ 8. Nd7+ Ke8 9. Qa7! Qxa7 {stalemate. version incorrect study JT "Kopnin-70" 1988} 1/2-1/2



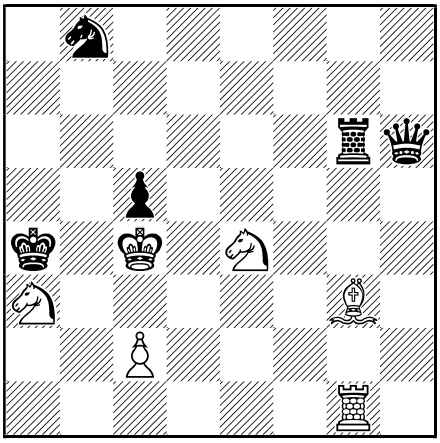
David Gurgenidze, Iuri Akobia, 2012, White wins

1. d4+ Kb2 (1... Kc2 2. Qxe4+ Kd2 3. dxc5 a2 4. Qd4+) 2. dxc5 e5+ (2... a2 3. Qe5+ Kb3 4. Bxe6+) 3. Kxe5 Rxc5+ 4. Kd4 (4. Kxe4? Rc4+) 4... Rc2 5. Be6 a2 6. Bxa2 c5+ 7. Ke3!! (7. Kxe4? c4 (7... Kxa2) 8. Qe5+ Kxa2 {theoretical draw (Kornitz-Guretzki)}) 7... Kxa2 8. Qxe4 (8. Qe5? c4) 8... Kb3 9. Qb7+ 1-0



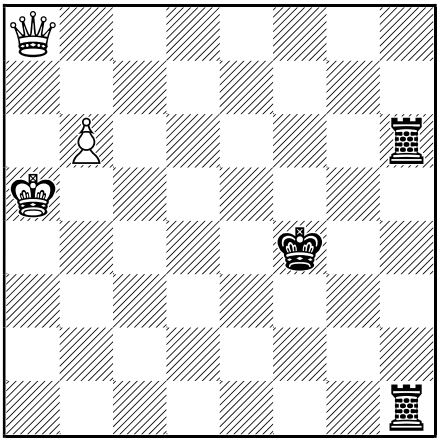
Richard Becker (USA), 2012, White wins

1. Ka6 Kd6 2. Kxa7 Kc6 3. Kb8 Kd7 4. h6 Kd8 5. d3 (5. Kb7) 5... Kd7 6. Kb7 Kd6 7. Kc8 Ke7 8. Kc7 1-0



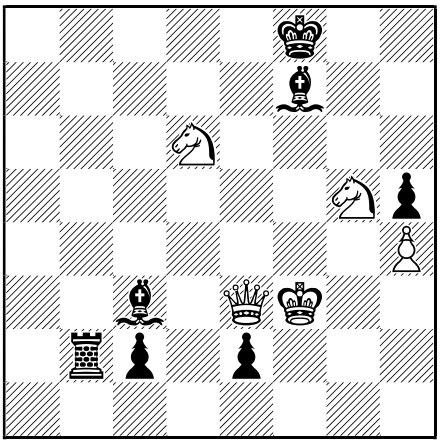
Vitalij Medincev, Anatolij Skripnik, 2012, White wins

1. Ra1 Qg7 2. Nb1+ Qxa1 3. Nxc5+ Ka5 4. Bc7+ Rb6 5. Nd2!! Qa3 6. Ndb3+ Qxb3+ 7. cxb3 Na6 8. Nb7# (8. Bd8? Nc7! 9. Bxc7 {pat}) 1-0



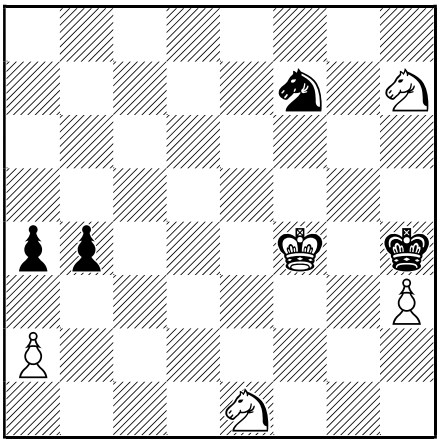
Pavel Arestov, 2012, White wins

1. Qf8+! (1. Qb8+? Ke4! 2. Qb7+ Kd4 3. Qg7+ Kc4 4. Qb2 Kd3 5. Qa3+ Ke2 6. Qa2+ Ke3 7. Qb3+ Kd2 8. Qd5+ Kc1 9. Qc4+ Kd2 10. Qa2+ Ke3 11. Qb3+ Kd2 12. Qb2+ Kd3!=) 1... Ke3 2. Qg7 Kd3 3. Qb2 R1h5+ 4. Ka4 Rh4+ 5. Ka3 Kc4 6. Qb4+ Kd5 7. Qb5+ Kd6 8. b7 Rh3+ 9. Ka4 R6h4+ 10. Ka5 Ra3+ 11. Kb6 1-0



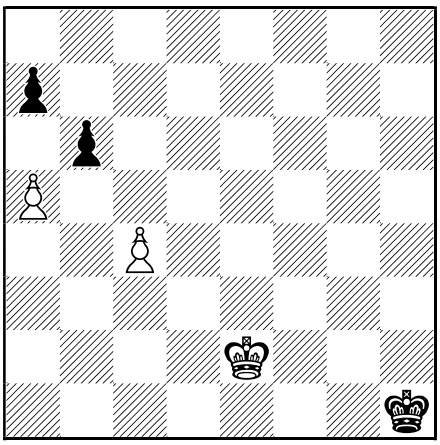
Alain Pallier, Marcel Dore, 2012, White wins

1. Ne6+! Bxe6 2. Qxe6 e1=N+! 3. Kg3! Be5+ ({Main} 3... Rb7 4. Qc8+ Ke7 5. Nf5+ Kf6 6. Qxc3+ Kxf5 7. Qxe1 Rb1 8. Qf2+ Kg6 9. Qxc2+) 4. Kh3 Rb3+ 5. Qxb3 Bxd6 6. Qc4 Ke7 7. Qe2+ Kd7 8. Qd2 Nd3 9. Qxc2 Nf4+ 10. Kh2! 1-0



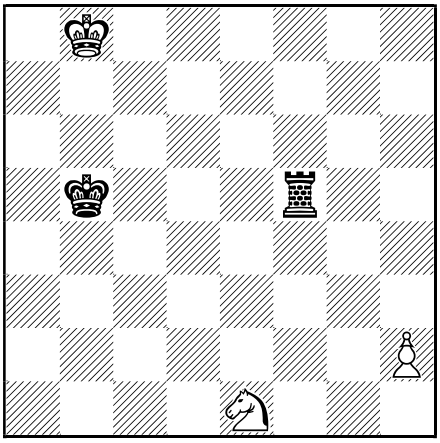
Mario Garcia, 2012, Draw

1. Nf3+ Kxh3 2. Nhg5+ Nxg5 3. Nxg5+ Kg2 4. Ne4 Kf1 5. Ke3 Ke1 6. Nf2 b3 7. a3 b2 8. Nd3+ Kd1 9. Nxb2+ Kc2 10. Nc4 Kc3 11. Nd6 Kb3 12. Nb5 Kc4 13. Nd4 Kc3 14. Ke4 Kc4 15. Ke5 Kc5 16. Nf3 Kc4 17. Nd2+ Kc3 18. Nb1+ Kb2 19. Kd4 1/2-1/2



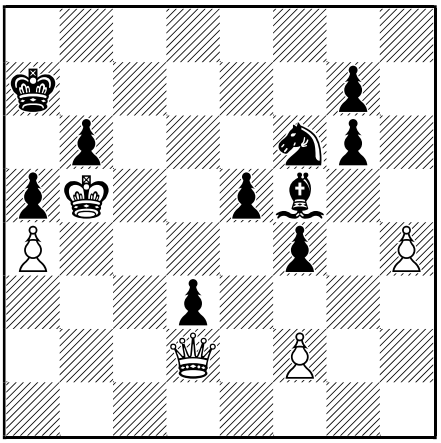
Richard Becker, 2012, White wins

1. Kf1 Kh2 2. Kf2 Kh1 3. Kg3 Kg1 4. Kf3 Kf1 5. a6 Ke1 6. Ke3 Kf1 7. Kd4 Ke2 8. c5 bxc5+ 9. Kxc5 Ke3 10. Kc6 Kd4 11. Kb7 Kc5 12. Kxa7 Kc6 13. Kb8 1-0



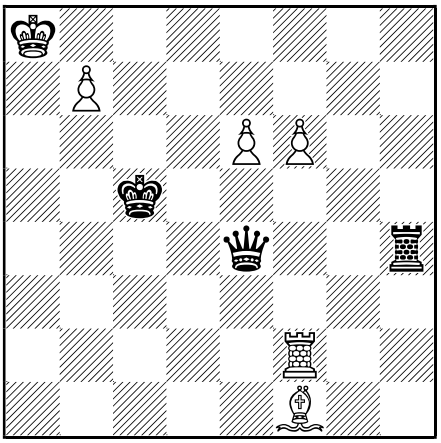
Marcel Dore, 2012, Draw

1. Kc7 Kc5 2. Kd7 Kd5 3. h4 Rf4 4. h5 Rf7+ 5. Ke8 Rh7 6. Nd3 Kd6 7. Nf4 Rh8+ 8. Kf7 1/2-1/2



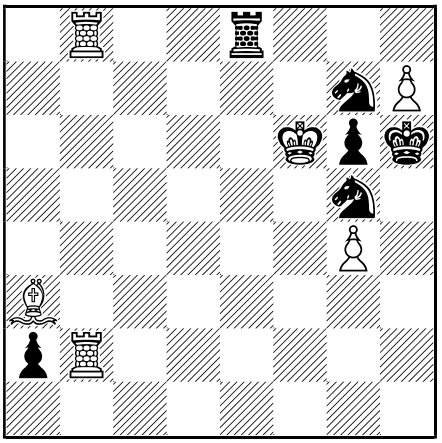
Mario Garcia (Argentina), 2012, Draw

1... Bd7+ (1... Bc8 2. f3 Bb7 3. Qc1 Nd5 4. Kc4 Nb4 5. Qd1 Nc2 6. Kxd3 Nd4 7. Kc4) 2. Kc4 Ne4 3. Qxd3 Be6+ 4. Kb5 Bd5 5. Qa3 Nc5 6. Qc3 (6. Qb2) 6... Ne6 7. Qxe5 f3 8. h5 g5 9. h6 gxh6 10. Qg7+! Nxg7 {pat} 1/2-1/2



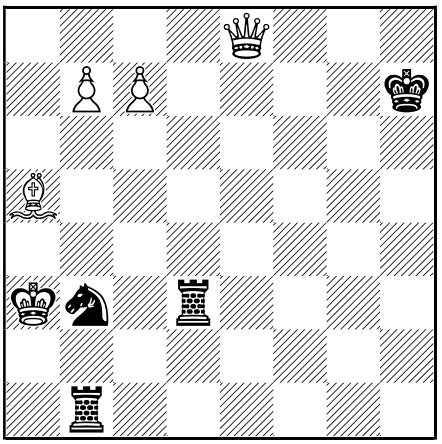
Enzo Minerva, 2012, Draw

1. f7! Rh8+ 2. f8=Q+ Rxf8+ 3. Rxf8 Kb6 4. Ba6! Kxa6 5. Rf7 Kb6 6. Rd7 { Main A} Qa4+ ({Main B} 6... Qh1 7. Rd6+ Kc7 8. Rd7+ Kb6 9. Rd6+) (6... Qc6 7. Rd6 Qxd6 8. b8=Q+ Qxb8+ 9. Kxb8) 7. Kb8 Qb4 8. e7 Qf4+ 9. Kc8 Qc4+ 10. Kd8 1/2-1/2



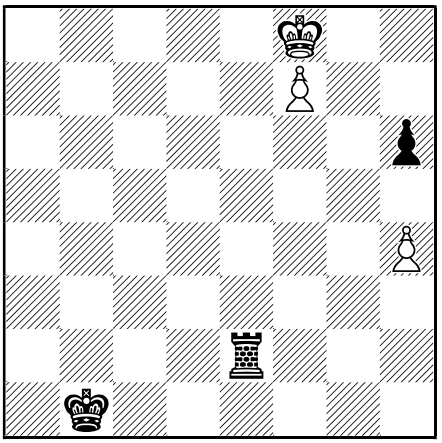
Anatoly Skripnik, Valerii Kalashnikov, 2012, White wins

1. Rh2+ (1. h8=Q+ Nh7+ 2. Qxh7+ Kxh7 3. Rh2+ Nh5+ 4. Rxh5+ gxh5 5. Rb7+ Kg8 6. Rg7+ Kh8 7. Bb2 Rb8 8. Be5 Ra8) 1... Nh5+ 2. Rxh5+ gxh5 3. h8=Q+ Nh7+ 4. Kf5 Rxh8 5. Rxh8 a1=Q 6. Bf8+ Qg7 7. g5# 1-0



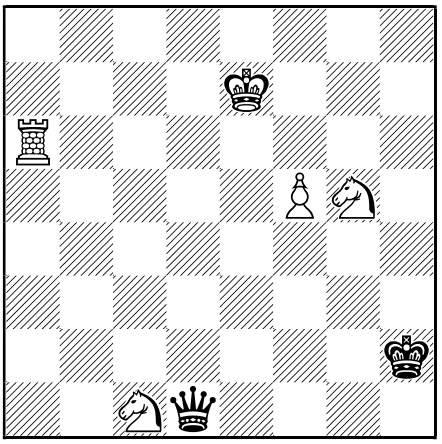
Alain Pallier, 2012, White wins

1... Nc1+! 2. Bc3! Rxc3+ 3. Ka4 Rc4+ 4. Ka5 Nb3+ 5. Kb5 Nd2+ 6. Ka6! Ra1+ 7. Kb6 Rb1+ 8. Qb5! Rxb5+ (8... Rcb4 9. Qxb4 $1) 9. Kxb5 Rxc7 10. b8=Q Rf7 11. Qh2+ 1-0



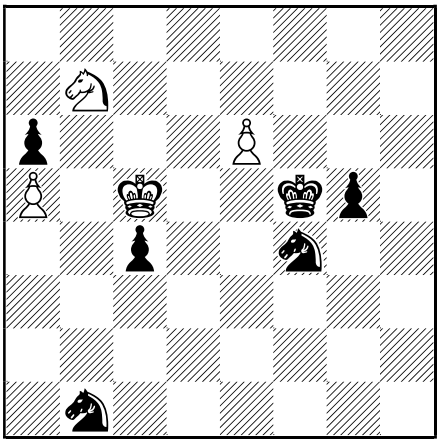
Ilham Aliev (Azerbaijan), 2012, White wins

1. h5! (1. Kg7? Rg2+ 2. Kxh6 Rf2 3. Kg7 Rg2+ 4. Kh7 Rf2 5. Kg7 Rg2+ 6. Kf8 Rh2! 7. Kg7 Rg2+=) 1... Rg2 2. Ke7 (2. Ke8 Re2+ 3. Kd7 Rf2 4. Ke7 Re2+ { loss of time}) 2... Re2+ 3. Kf6 Rf2+ 4. Kg7 Rg2+ 5. Kxh6! Rf2 6. Kg7 Rg2+ 7. Kf8 {Circle of the king} Rh2 8. h6! Rxh6 9. Kg7 {M.Hlinka-nin versiyasi: Ke6, Pf6,h4 (3) Kb1,Rg6,Ph6 (3) 1.h5 Rg2 2.f7 Rf2 3.Ke7 Re2+ 4.Kf6 Rf2+} 1-0



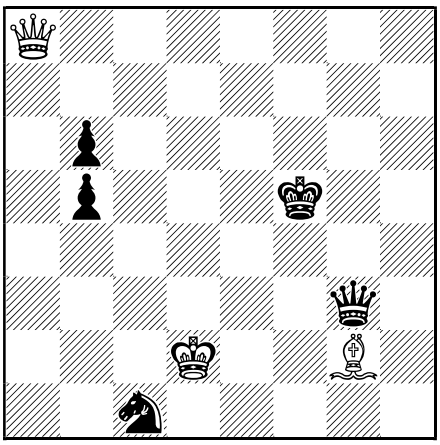
Anatoly Skripnik, Janos Mikitovics, 2012, White wins

1. Ra2+ Kg3 2. Ne4+ Kf4 3. Ne2+ Kxf5 4. Ra5+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kh7 6. Nf6+ Kh6 7. Rb5 Qf3 8. Kf7 Qd1 9. Ne6 Qf3 10. Nd4 Qf1 11. Rh5# 1-0



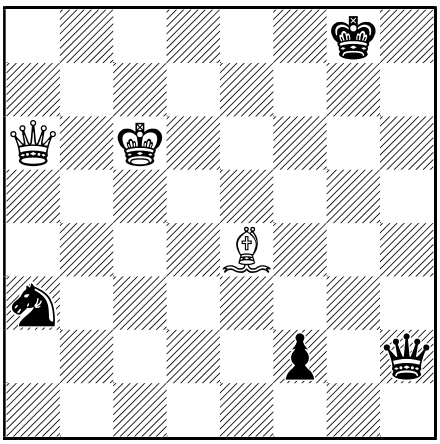
Mario Garcia, Iuri Akobia, 2012, Draw

1. e7 Ne6+ 2. Kxc4 Ng7 3. Nd6+ Kf4 4. e8=Q Nd2+ 5. Kc5 Nxe8 6. Nxe8 g4 7. Ng7 Ne4+ 8. Kb6 Nf6 9. Kxa6 g3 10. Ne6+ Kf3 11. Nd4+ Kf2 12. Ne6! Nd5 13. Ng5 g2 14. Nh3+ Kg3 15. Ng1 Kh2 16. Nf3+ Kg3 17. Ng1 {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



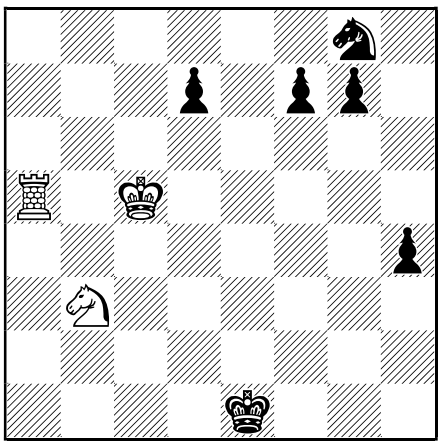
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. Bh3+! Kf4 2. Qb8+ Kf3 3. Qb7+ Kf4 4. Qc7+ Kf3 5. Qc6+ Kf4 6. Qd6+ Kf3 7. Qd5+ Kf2 8. Qd4+ Kf3 9. Qe3# {After of Rinck (d2-f5)Deutsche Schachzeitung-1902 } 1-0



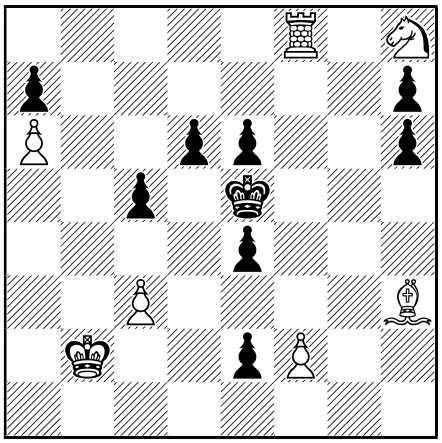
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. Qc8+ Kg7 2. Qd7+ Kf6 3. Qf5+ Ke7 4. Qg5+ Kf8 5. Qf6+ Kg8 6. Bd5+ Kh7 7. Qf7+ Kh6 8. Be4 Kg5 9. Qf5+ Kh4 10. Bf3 Qg1 11. Qh5+ Kg3 12. Qg4+ Kh2 13. Qh4# { Iter 150 Fins de Partie (Rinck) (c6-g8} 1-0



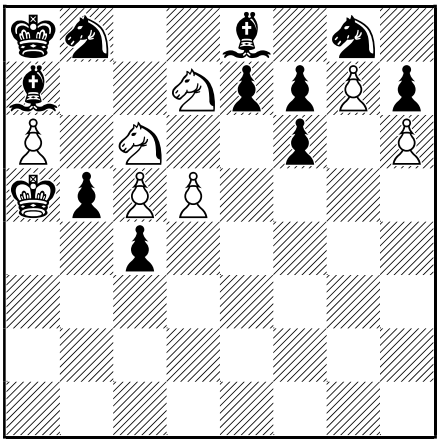
Iuri Akobia, 2012, White wins

1. Kd4 Kf2 2. Rf5+ Kg3 3. Rxf7 Nh6 4. Rxg7+ Ng4 5. Nd2! ({Thematic try} 5. Nc5? {- the refutation is the control establishment over a square f4} d5!! 6. Kxd5 h3 7. Ne4+ Kf3 8. Rf7+ Kg2 9. Rf4 Ne3+ 10. Ke5 h2 11. Rf2+ Kg1=) 5... h3 6. Ne4+ Kf3 7. Rf7+ Kg2 8. Rf4! {!+- no check 8...Ne3+ as in the thematic try} 1-0



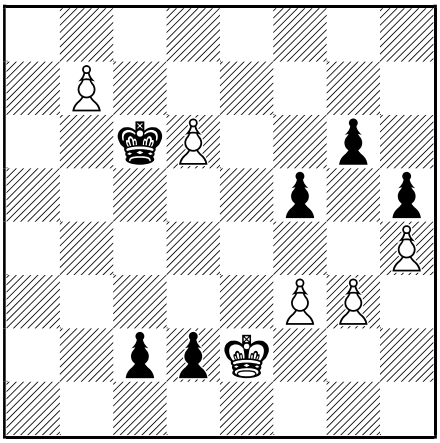
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. Nf7+ Kf6 (1... Kd5 2. Bxe6+ Kxe6 3. Re8+ Kd5 4. c4+ Kd4 5. Ne5 dxe5 6. Kb3 e3 7. f3 e4 8. f4 e1=Q 9. Rd8#) 2. Nxd6+ Ke7 (2... Kg7 3. Rf7+ Kg6 4. Bg2 e1=Q 5. Bxe4+ Kh5 6. Bc2 Qd2 7. Ne4) 3. Re8+ (3. Rf7+ Kxd6 4. c4 e1=Q 5. Bxe6 Kxe6 6. Kb3 e3 7. f3) 3... Kxd6 4. Rxe6+ Kd5 5. c4+ Kd4 6. f3 e1=Q 7. Rxe4+ Qxe4 8. fxe4 {After J. Saadi-3.p Tschigorin MT B. Central Ches - 1958- (a2-d6)} 1-0



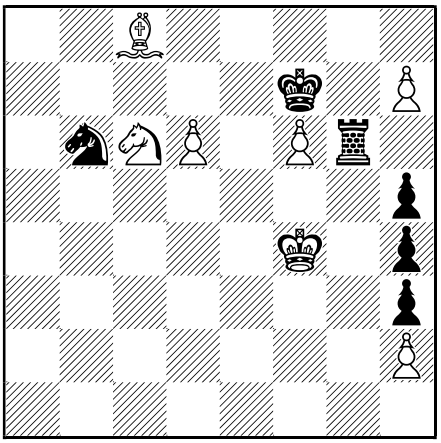
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. cxb6 Nxc6+ 2. dxc6 Bxb6+ 3. Kxb6 c3 4. a7 c2 5. Ka6 c1=Q (5... Bxd7 6. cxd7 c1=Q 7. d8=Q+) 6. Nb6# 1-0



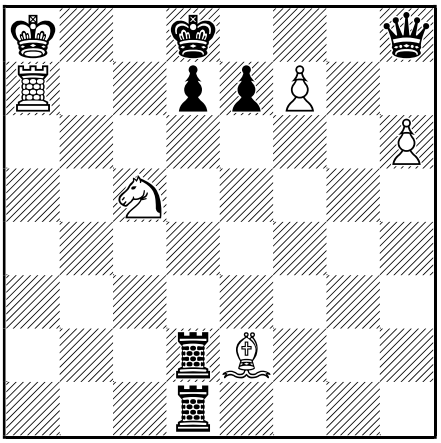
Ilham Aliev, Elnur Aliyev, 2012, White wins

1. b8=N+! ({Try} 1. Kxd2? Kxb7 2. Kxc2 Kc6 3. Kd3 Kxd6 4. Ke3 Ke5) 1... Kb7 2. Kxd2 Kxb8 3. Kxc2 Kc8 4. Kd3 ({or} 4. Kd2) 4... Kd7 5. Ke3 (5. Kd4? Kxd6 6. f4 Ke6 7. Kc5 Ke7=) 5... Kxd6 6. Kf4 Ke6 7. Kg5 Kf7 8. Kh6 f4 (8... Kf6 9. f4 Kf7 10. Kh7 Kf6 11. Kg8) 9. gxf4 Kf6 10. Kh7 Kf5 (10... Kf7 11. f5 gxf5 12. Kh6) 11. Kg7 Kxf4 12. Kxg6 Kxf3 13. Kxh5 Kf4 14. Kg6 1-0



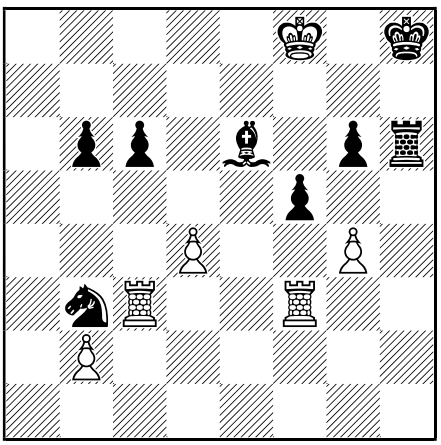
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1... Rxf6+ 2. Bf5 (2. Kg5 Rg6+ 3. Kxh5 Kg7 4. h8=Q+ Kxh8 5. Kxg6 Nxc8 6. d7 Ne7+ 7. Nxe7 {stalemate}) 2... Kg7 3. Ne5 Rf8 4. Ng6 Re8 5. h8=Q+ Rxh8 6. Nxh8 Kxh8 7. Ke4 Kg7 8. Kd4 Kf7 9. Kc5 Na4+ 10. Kc6 Ke8 11. Kc7 Nc5 12. Bg6+ (12. Bxh3) 1-0



Eligiusz Zimmer, 2012, White wins

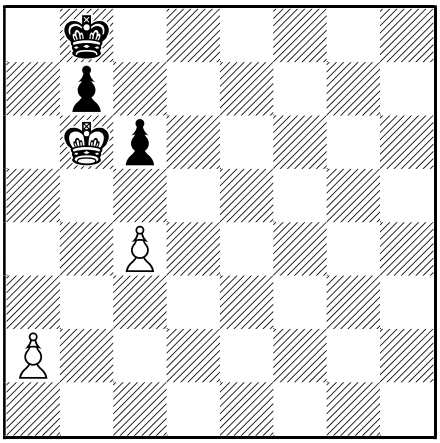
1. Rxd7+ (1. h7) 1... Rxd7 2. Ne6+ Kc8 3. Ba6+ Rb7 4. f8=Q+ Qxf8 5. Bxb7+ Kd7+ 6. Nxf8+ Kc7 7. Ne6+ Kd6 8. h7 1-0



Bosko Miloseski, 2012, White wins

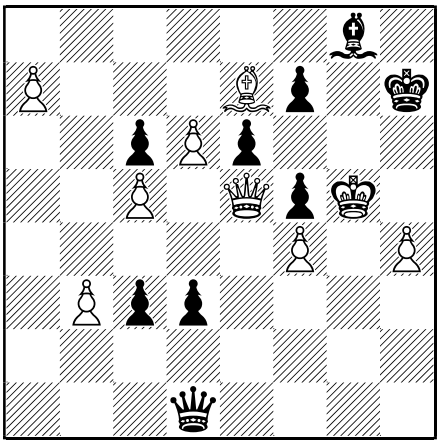
1. Rh3 Kh7 2. g5 Rh5 3. Rxh5+ gxh5 4. Rxc6 Nxd4 5.

Rc7+ Kh8 6. g6 Bg8 7. Rh7+ Bxh7 8. g7# 1-0



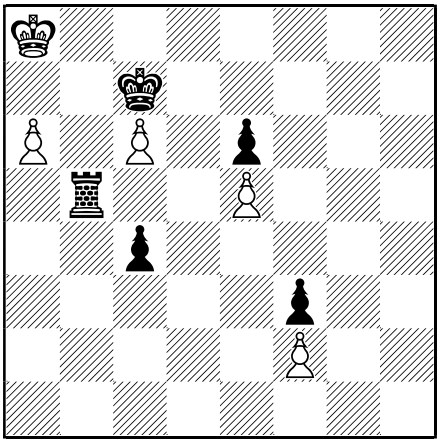
Richard Becker, 2012, White wins

1. c5 Ka8 2. a3 Kb8 3. a4 Ka8 4. a5 Kb8 5. a6 bxa6 6. Kxa6 Kc7 7. Ka7 Kc8 8. Kb6 Kd7 9. Kb7 1-0



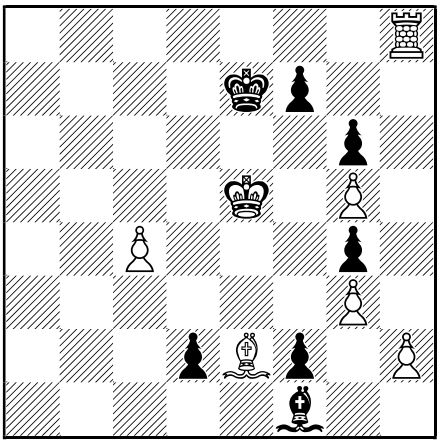
Steffen Slumstrup Nielsen, Denmark, 2012, White wins

1. Qh8+! Kxh8 2. Kh6 Qh5+ 3. Kxh5 Kh7 4. a8=Q d2 5. Qa1 c2 6. Qh8+! Kxh8 7. Kh6 Bh7 8. d7 d1=Q 9. Bd6 Qd4 10. d8=Q+ Bg8 11. Qg5 c1=Q 12. b4! Qcg1 13. Be5+ Qxe5 14. fxe5 Qxg5+ 15. Kxg5 1-0



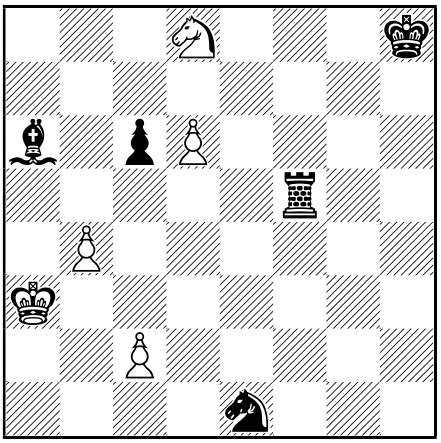
Mario Garcia (Argentina), 2012, Draw

1. a7 Kb6 2. c7 Rc5 3. Kb8 Rxc7 4. a8=N+ Kc5 5. Nxc7 c3 6. Nxe6+ Kd5 (6... Kc4 7. Nc7 c2 8. e6 c1=Q 9. e7 Qb2+ 10. Kc8 Qxf2 11. e8=Q=) 7. Nf4+ (7. Nd4? Kxd4 8. e6 c2 9. e7 c1=Q 10. e8=Q Qb2+ 11. Kc7 Qxf2-+) 7... Kc4 8. e6 c2 9. e7 c1=Q 10. Ne6! (10. e8=Q? Qxf4+ 11. Kb7 Kd3) 10... Qb2+ 11. Kc8 Qh8+ { After Pogosyants Shakhmaty v SSSR @2-1978 (a8-c7)} 1/2-1/2



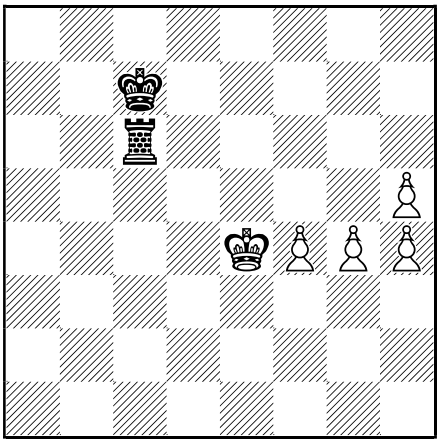
Mikhail Latonin (Russia), 2012, Draw

1. Bd1! Kd7! (1... Bxc4 2. Ba4! f6+ 3. gxf6+ Kf7 4. Be8#) 2. Ra8! (2. Rb8? Kc7 3. Rb1 Bd3) (2. Ba4+? Kc7 3. Rh7 Bxc4) 2... Be2! 3. Ra1 f1=Q 4. Ba4+ Ke7 5. Rxf1 Bxf1 6. Bd1 Bxc4 7. Kd4 Be6 8. Ke3 Kd6 9. Kxd2 Ke5 10. Bc2 1/2-1/2



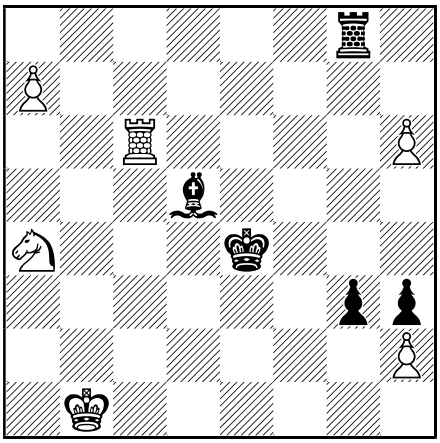
Iuri Akobia (Georgia), 2012, Draw

1. d7 Nxc2+ 2. Kb2! (2. Kb3? Nd4+) 2... Rd5 (2... Nd4 3. Nf7+ Kh7 4. d8=Q) 3. Nf7+ Kh7! 4. d8=Q Rxd8 5. Nxd8 {Main A} Nd4 ({Main B} 5... Nxb4 6. Kb3 c5 7. Ne6 Nd3 8. Nc7 Nb4 9. Ne6 {positional draw}) 6. Kc3 Ne2+ 7. Kd2 Nd4 { positional draw} 8. Kc3 {After J.Fritz} 1/2-1/2



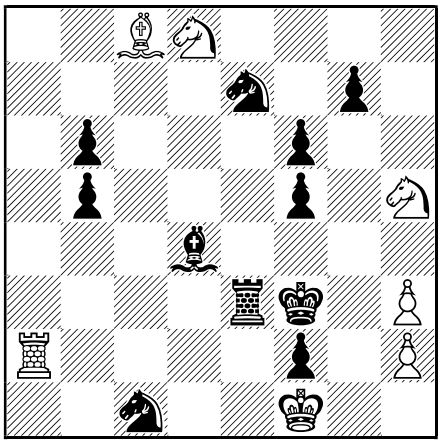
Vasilij Savich (Russia), 2012, Draw

1. g5 Kd7 2. h6 Ke6 3. h7 Rc4+ 4. Kf3 Rc8 5. h5 Ra8! 6. Kg4 Kf7 7. g6+ Kg7 8. f5 Kh8! (8... Ra4+ 9. Kg5 Kh8 10. Kf6 Ra5 11. Ke6 Rb5 12. f6 Rb6+ 13. Kf5 Rxf6+ 14. Kxf6 {pat}) 9. Kf4 Ra4+ 10. Ke5 Ra6 11. Kd5 Ra5+ 12. Ke6 Rb5 13. Kf6 (13. f6 Rb6+ 14. Kf5 Rxf6+ 15. Kxf6) 13... Rb6+ 14. Ke7 Ra6 15. Kf7 Rxg6 16. Kxg6 {pat} 1/2-1/2



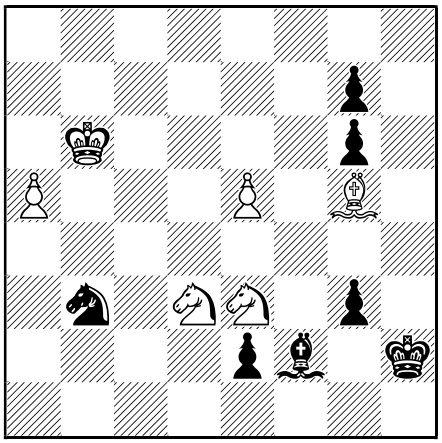
Mario Garcia (Argentina), 2012, White wins

1. h7 (1. Nc3+? Kd4 2. h7 gxh2 3. Ne2+ Ke5 4. hxg8=Q h1=Q+ 5. Kb2 Bxc6) 1... Rh8 2. Nc3+ Kd4 3. Rd6 gxh2 4. Rxd5+ Kxc3 5. Rd1 Kc4 6. Rh1 Kc5 7. Rxh2 Kc6 8. Rxh3 Kb7 9. a8=Q+ Kxa8 10. Kc2 1-0



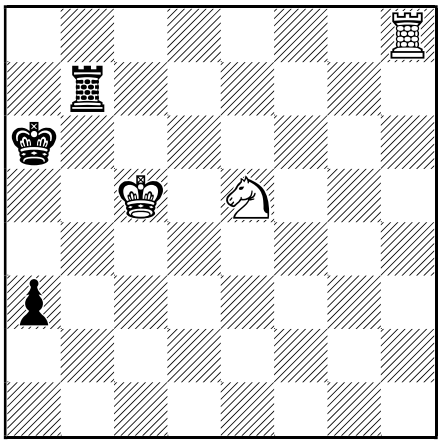
I.Antipin, V.Medintsev, 2012, White wins

1. Bb7+ Re4 2. Ra3+ Be3 3. Ne6 Ne2 4. Nhf4 b4 5. Rd3 Nxf4 ({Main} 5... Nc1 6. Ng2! Nxd3 (6... g5 7. Rxe3#) 7. Nh4#) 6. Nd4# 1-0



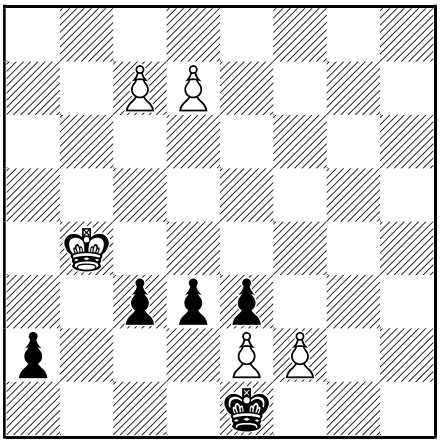
Mario Garcia (Argentina), 2012, White wins

1. Kb5 Nd4+ 2. Kc4 Nf3 3. Bf4 g5 4. Ng4+ Kh3 5. Ngxf2+ (5. Ndxf2+? Kh4) 5... gxf2 6. Nxf2+ Kh4 7. Nd3 gxf4 8. Nxf4 e1=Q 9. Ng2+ 1-0



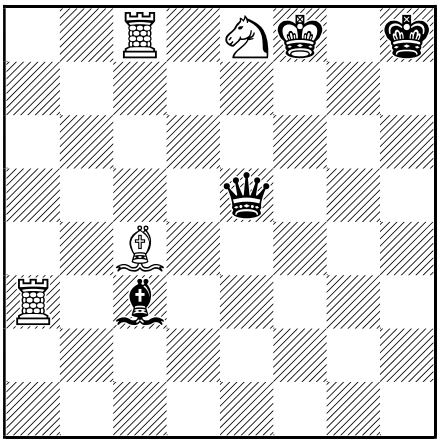
Mihail Croitor, 2012, White wins

1. Rh6+ Ka5 2. Nc6+ Ka4 3. Rh4+ Kb3 4. Na5+ Kc3 5. Rh3+ Kb2 6. Rh2+ Kb1 7. Nxb7 a2 8. Kb4 a1=Q 9. Kb3 1-0



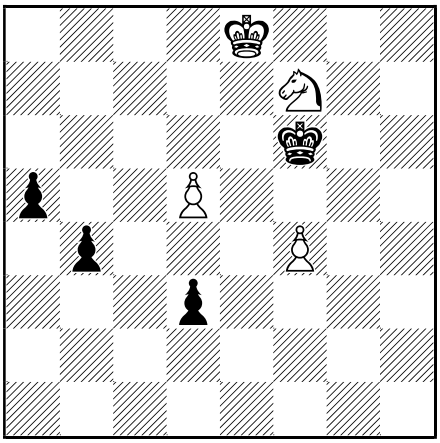
Anatoly Skripnik, 2012, White wins

1. c8=Q a1=Q 2. Qxc3+ Qxc3+ 3. Kxc3 dxe2 4. d8=Q exf2 5. Qh4 Kd1 6. Qa4+ Ke1 7. Qa1# 1-0



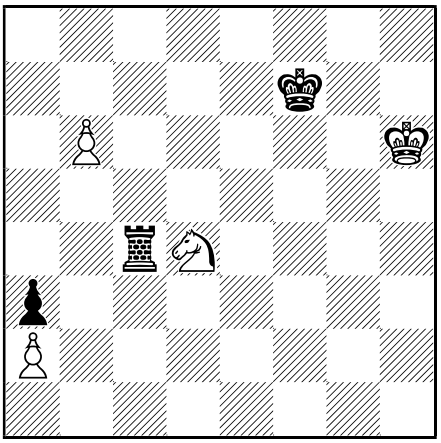
Anatoly Skripnik, 2012, White wins

1. Nd6 Qxd6+ 2. Kf7+ Kh7 3. Rxc3 Qd7+ 4. Kf6 Qxc8 5. Bd3+ (5. Bg8+? Kh8!! (5... Qxg8? 6. Rh3#) 6. Rxc8 {pat}) 5... Kh8 6. Rxc8# 1-0



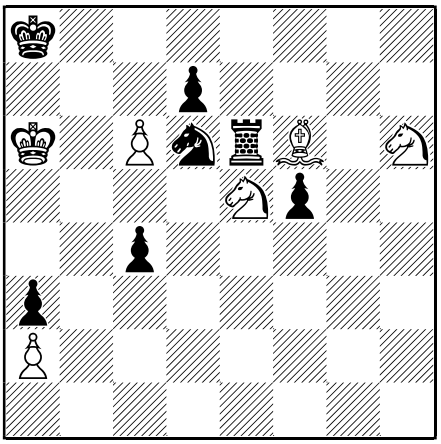
Marcel Dore, 2012, White wins

1. Nd6! (1. Ne5? d2 2. Ng4+ Kf5 3. Nf2 (3. Ne3+ Kxf4 4. Nd1 Ke5) 3... b3 4. Nd1 a4 5. d6 a3 6. d7 a2 7. d8=Q a1=Q 8. Qg5+ Ke4!=) (1. Ng5? Kf5 2. Nf3 Kxf4 3. d6 Kxf3 4. d7 d2 5. d8=Q Ke2=) 1... a4 2. Nc4 a3 3. d6 a2 4. d7 a1=Q 5. d8=Q+ Kf5 6. Qg5+ Ke4 7. Nd2+ Ke3 8. f5+ 1-0



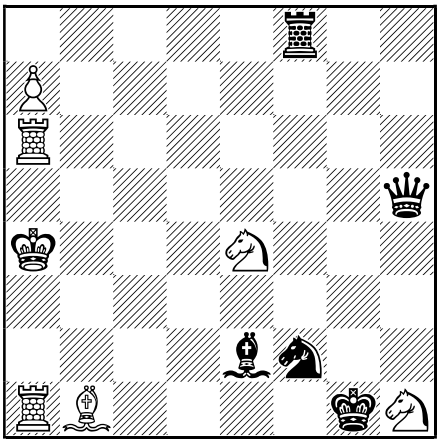
Ilham Aliev (Azerbaijan), 2012, White wins

1. b7 Rb4 2. Nc6! Rxb7 3. Nd8+ Kf6 4. Nxb7 Ke5 5. Kg6 (5. Kg5) 5... Kd4 6. Kf5 Kc3 7. Ke4 Kb2 8. Kd3 Kxa2 9. Kc2 Ka1 10. Nc5 Ka2 11. Nd3 Ka1 12. Nc1 a2 13. Nb3# {Poluchil poxvalnij otziv v konkurse, no ja poprosil sudju snjat etot etud iz prisuzhdenija iz-za nalichija luchsego predka.} 1-0



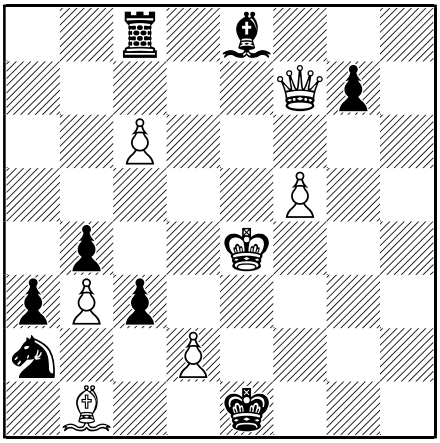
Mario Garcia, 2012, Draw

1. Nxd7 Rxf6 2. Nxf5 Rxf5 3. c7 Nc8 (3... Rb5 4. c8=Q+ Nxc8 5. Kxb5 c3 6. Ne5) 4. Nb6+ Nxb6 5. c8=Q+ Nxc8 {pat} 1/2-1/2



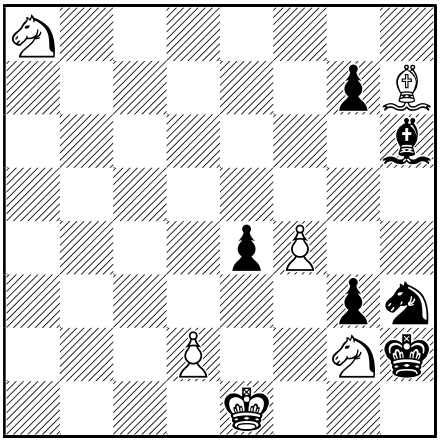
Janos Mikitovics, Anatoly Skripnik, 2012, Draw

1. a8=Q! Rxa8 2. Rxa8 Qb5+ (2... Qe5 3. Rg8+ $1) 3. Ka3 Nd1 4. Rg8+ Kxh1 (4... Kf1 5. Ra2 $1) 5. Nf2+! Kh2 6. Nxd1 Bxd1 7. Ra2+! Kh3 8. Rc2!! Qxb1 9. Rc3+ Kh4 10. Rcg3!= Qc1+ 11. Kb4 1/2-1/2



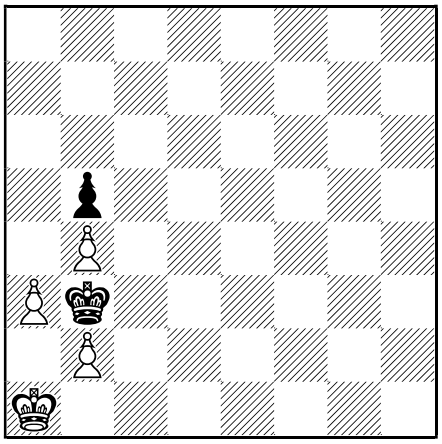
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. Qe6! Rxc6 2. Qxe8 c2 3. Bxc2 Rxc2 4. Kd3+ Kd1 5. Qe2+ Kc1 6. Qe1+ (6. Qf1+) 6... Kb2 7. Qa1+ Kxa1 8. Kxc2 Nc1 9. Kxc1 Ka2 10. Kc2 g5 11. f6 g4 12. f7 g3 13. f8=B! g2 14. Bc5 g1=Q 15. Bxg1 {After of Podgorov} 1-0



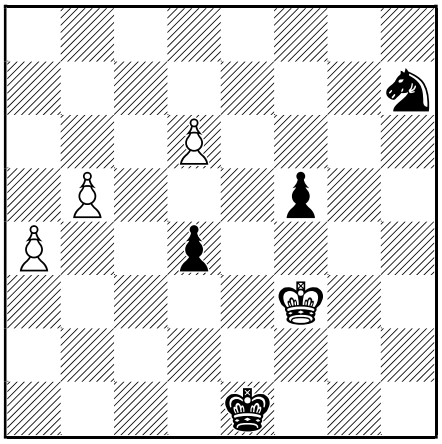
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. Bxe4 Nxf4 2. Kf1 Nxg2 3. Bxg2 Bxd2 4. Nc7 Be3 (4... g6 5. Nd5 Bg5 6. Nb4 Bf6 7. Nc2 g5 8. Ne3 Bd4 9. Ng4#) 5. Ne8 Bh6 6. Nd6 Bd2 7. Nf5 g5 8. Nh6 g4 9. Nxg4# 1-0



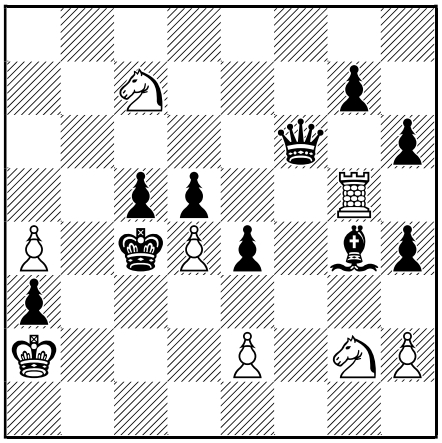
Stepan Grytsnyak (Ukraine), 2012, White wins

1. Kb1 Ka4 2. Kc1 Kb3 3. Kd2 Kxb2 4. a4 bxa4 5. b5 a3 6. b6 a2 7. b7 a1=Q 8. b8=Q+ Ka3 9. Qa7+ Kb2 10. Qb6+ Ka3 11. Qa5+ Kb2 12. Qb4+ Ka2 13. Kc2 1-0



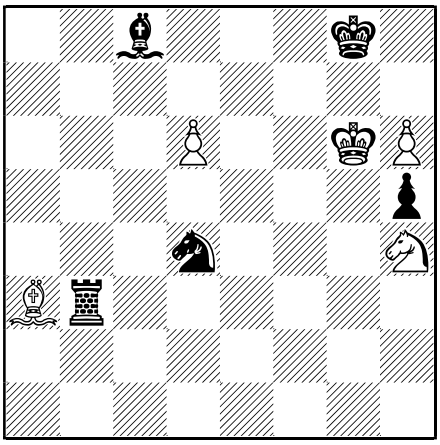
Marcel Dore, 2012, Draw

1. d7! Ng5+ 2. Kf4 Nf7 3. b6! Nd8 4. a5 d3 5. a6 d2 6. a7! (6. b7? d1=Q 7. b8=Q Qg4+ 8. Ke5 Qg3+) 6... d1=Q 7. a8=Q Qg4+ 8. Ke5= 1/2-1/2



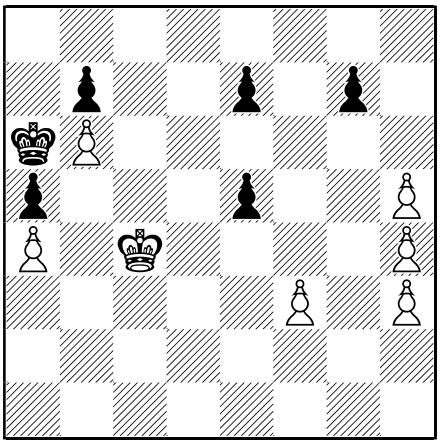
Mario Garcia, 2012, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kxd4 2. Nxg4 Qxg5 (2... hxg5 3. Nxf6 gxf6 4. a5 g4 5. a6 g3 6. hxg3 h3 7. a7 h2 8. a8=Q h1=Q 9. Qxd5+ Ke3 10. Qc4 Qe1 11. Nd5+ Kf2 12. Nc3 f5) 3. Ne6+ Kc4 4. Nxg5 hxg5 5. Kxa3 d4 6. Ne5+ Kc3 7. a5 c4 8. Nxc4 1-0



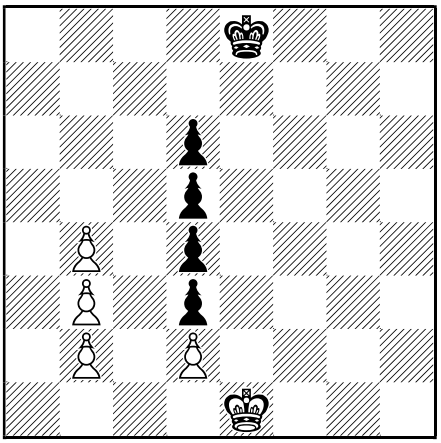
Mario Garcia, 2012, Draw

1. h7+ Kh8 2. Bc5 Rd3 3. d7 Bxd7 4. Be7 Be8+ 5. Kh6 Rf3 6. Nxf3 Nf5+ 7. Kg5 Nxe7 8. Nd2 Nd5 9. Ne4 Kxh7 10. Ng3 1/2-1/2



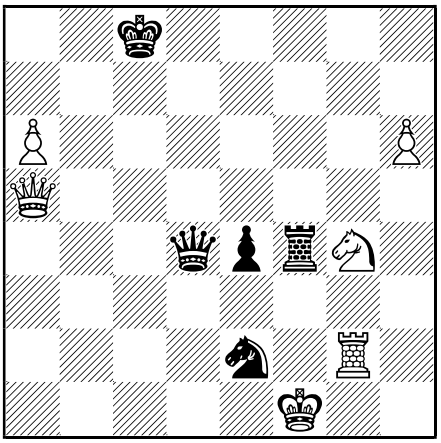
Alain Pallier, 2012, White wins

1. Kc5! e6 2. h6! gxh6 3. h5 e4 4. fxe4 e5 5. Kd5 (5. Kd6) 5... Kxb6 6. Kxe5 Kc5 7. Kf5! b5 8. axb5 a4 9. e5 a3 10. e6 Kd6 11. b6 a2 12. b7 Kc7 13. e7 a1=Q 14. e8=Q! 1-0



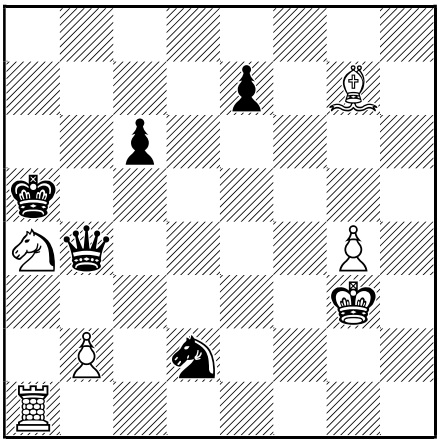
Enzo MInerva, 2012, White wins

1. Kd1! Kd7 2. Kc1 Kc6 3. Kb1 Kb5 4. Ka1 Kxb4 5. Ka2 Ka5 6. Ka3 Kb5 7. b4 Kc4 8. b5 (8. Ka4? {pat}) 8... Kxb5 9. b3 Ka5 10. b4+ Kb5 11. Kb3 Kb6 12. Ka4 Ka6 13. b5+ Kb6 14. Kb4 Kb7 15. Ka5 Ka7 16. b6+ Kb7 17. Kb5 Kb8 18. Kc6 Kc8 19. Kxd6 Kb7 20. Kc5 1-0



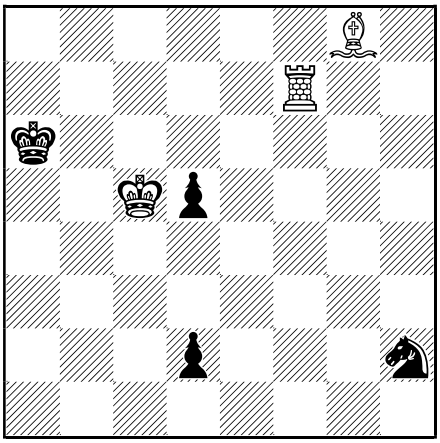
Mikitovics J, ????, *

1. Nf2 Ng3+ 2. Kg1 Ne2+ 3. Kf1 Ng3+ (3... Rxf2+ 4. Rxf2 Qd1+ 5. Qe1 Ng3+ 6. Kg2 Qxe1 7. a7 Kb7 8. Rf7+ Ka8 9. h7=) 4. Kg1 e3 5. Nh3 e2+ 6. Kh2 Rf3 7. Rxg3 Qd6! 8. Nf4! Rxf4 9. Qc3+ Kd7 10. Qg7+ Ke8 11. Qg8+ Rf8 12. a7 Qxh6+ 13. Rh3 Qd6+ 14. Rg3= *



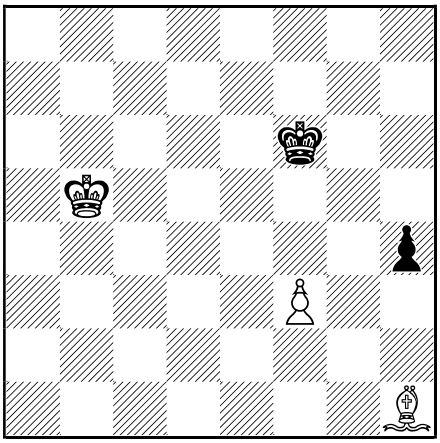
Amann G, ????, *

1. Bc3 Ne4+ 2. Kf3 Nxc3 3. bxc3 Qb5 (3... Qb8 4. Nc5+ Kb5 5. Rb1+) (3... Qd6 4. Nb2+ Kb5 5. Ra5+!+-) 4. c4! Qg5 5. Nc5+ Kb6 6. Ra6+ Kxc5 7. Ra5++- *



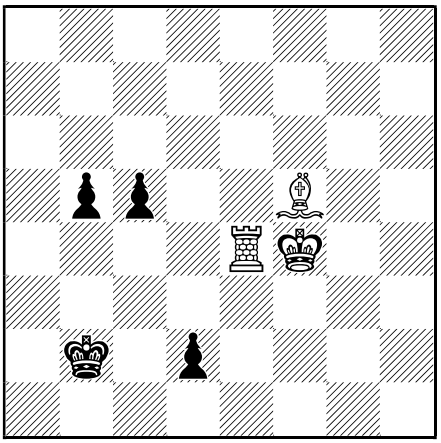
Jakimtsjik V, ????, White wins

1. Rg7 d1=Q 2. Bxd5 Qh5 (2... Qc1+ 3. Bc4+) 3. Rg2! Ka7 4. Rg8 Qxd5+ 5. Kxd5 Nf3 6. Rg2 Kb6 7. Ke4 Ne1 8. Re2 1-0



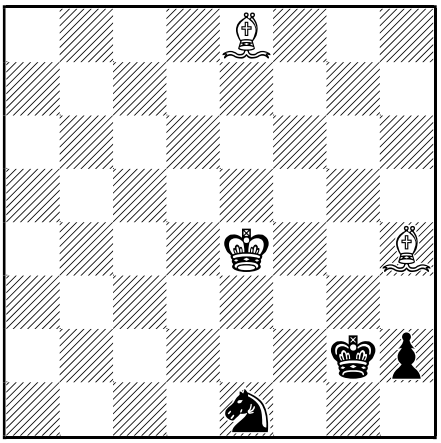
Jakimtsjik V, ????, White wins

1. Kc4 Kg5 2. Kd3 Kf4 3. Ke2 Kg3 4. Kf1 Kh2 5. Bg2 1-0



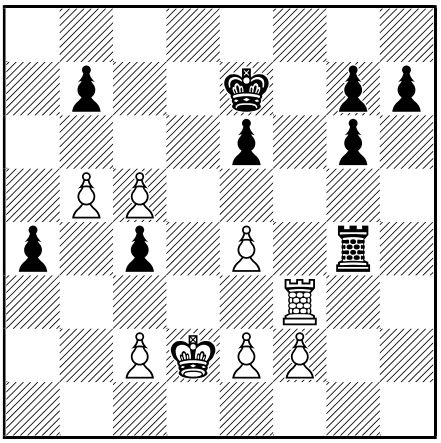
Duras O, ????, White wins

1. Re2 Kc1 2. Bc2 Kxc2 3. Ke3 c4 (3... b4! {cook} 4. Rxd2+ Kc3! 5. Rd1 Kc2 6. Rd5 b3 7. Rxc5+ Kd1) (3... Kc3! {cook HC}) 4. Rxd2+ 1-0



Dore M, ????, *

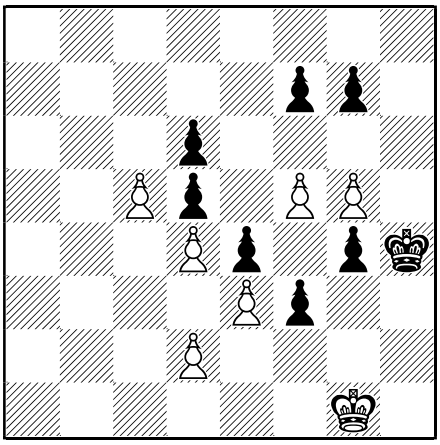
{(B)} 1. Ke3! (1. Kf4? Nd3+ 2. Ke3 Ne5!!-+) (1. Bc6? Kh3! 2. Ke3 Ng2+ 3. Kf2 h1=Q-+) 1... Kh3 2. Bd7+ (2. Bc6? Ng2+ 3. Kf2 h1=Q 4. Bd7+ Kxh4-+) 2... Kxh4 3. Bc6 Kg3 4. Bh1! Ng2+ 5. Ke2= {(A)} *



Matveev S, ????, *

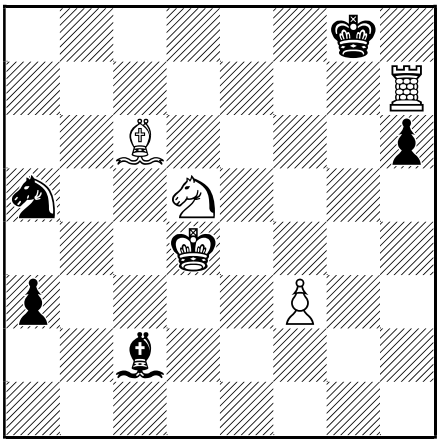
1. c6! Rg5 ({main} 1... bxc6 2. b6! Rg5 (2... Rxe4 3. b7 Rd4+ 4. Rd3! cxd3 5. b8=Q+-) (2... Rg1 3. b7 Rb1 4.

Rb3 axb3 5. b8=Q) (2... c3+ 3. Kxc3 Rg1 4. Kb4+-) 3. Rf5+-) 2. b6 ({Thematic try} 2. Rf5? Rxf5! 3. exf5-+) 2... bxc6 3. Rf5! Rg1 (3... c3+ 4. Kxc3 Rg1 5. Kb2 a3+ 6. Ka2 Rd1 7. Rd5 cxd5 8. b7+-) 4. Rb5! c3+ 5. Ke3! cxb5 6. b7+- *



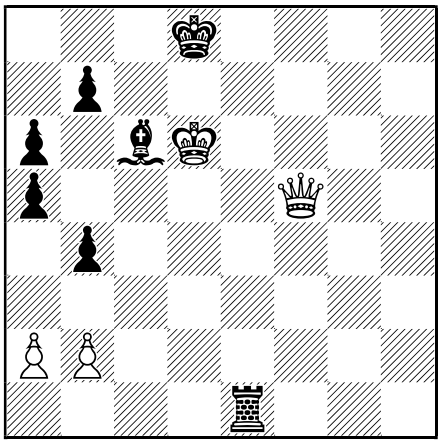
Hornecker S, ????, White wins

1. f6 g6 2. c6 Kg3 3. c7 f2+ 4. Kf1 Kf3 5. c8=B! (5. c8=Q? g3 6. Qh3 { stalemate}) 5... g3 6. Bh3 g2+ 7. Bxg2+ Kg3 8. Bh1! (8. d3? exd3 9. Bxd5 d2 10. Bb3 Kf3 11. e4 Kxe4 12. Kxf2 Kd3! 13. d5 Ke4 14. Ke2 Kf5 15. Kxd2 Kxg5 16. Ke3 Kxf6 {=}) 8... Kh2 9. Bf3! exf3 10. Kxf2 Kh3 11. Kxf3 Kh4 12. Kf4 Kh5 13. d3 Kh4 14. e4 Kh5 15. e5 dxe5+ 16. dxe5 {+-} 1-0



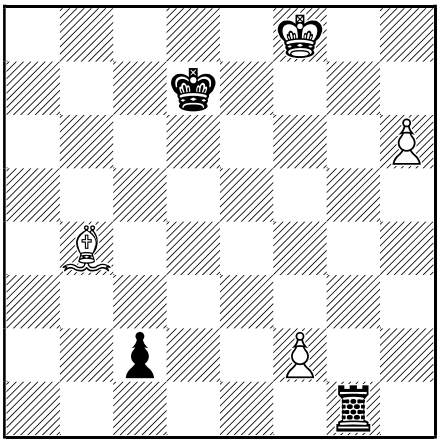
Mikitovics J, Akobia I, ????, White wins

1. Nf6+ Kf8 2. Nd7+ Kg8 3. Rxh6 Nb3+ 4. Kc3 a2 5. Bd5+ Kg7 6. Ra6! (6. Rh1? Bb1 7. Rg1+ Kh6! {=}) 6... a1=Q+ 7. Rxa1 Nxa1 8. Be4! (8. Kb2? Bf5 9. Nc5 Nc2 {=}) (8. Nc5? Kf6 9. Be4 Kg5 10. Ne6+ Kf6 11. Nd4 Bxe4 12. fxe4 Ke5 13. Kd3 Kf4 {=}) 8... Bd1 9. Nc5 Kh6 10. f4 Kh5 11. Bd3 Kg4 12. f5 Kg5 13. Ne4+! Kh6 (13... Kxf5 14. Nf2+ {+-}) 14. f6 (14. Kb2? Nb3 15. Nf2 Nc5! {=}) 14... Bb3 (14... Nb3 15. Bc4 Na5 16. Bd5 Bh5 17. Kd4 {+-}) 15. Kb2! Kg6 16. Kxa1 Bd5 17. Nc3+ {+-} 1-0



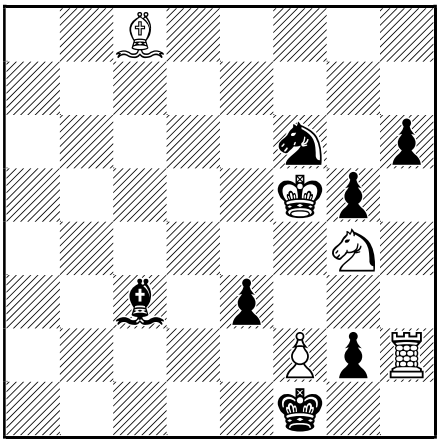
Becker R, ????, White wins

1. Qg4! (1. Qf8+? Be8 {=}) (1. Qg5+? Kc8 {=}) (1. Qxa5+? Ke8 2. Qh5+ Kf8 {=}) 1... Re8 (1... Bb5 2. Qh4+ {+-}) 2. Qg7! (2. Qh3? Bb5 3. Qh7 Re2 { =}) 2... Re1 3. Qh8+! (3. Qg8+? Be8 4. Qg4 Rh1 {=}) 3... Re8 4. Qh7! Re4 5. Qc7+! Ke8 6. Qg7! Kd8 7. Qg1! (7. b3? a4 8. bxa4 Re1 9. Qh8+ Re8 10. Qh7 Re4 11. Qc7+ Ke8 12. Qg7 Kd8 13. Qg1 Bd7 14. Qg5+ (14. Qb6+ Ke8 15. Qxb7 Re6+ {(Bf5) =}) 14... Kc8 15. Qc5+ Kb8 16. Kxd7 Rg4 {(Re2) =}) 7... a4 (7... Bb5 8. Qg5+ Kc8 9. Qf5+ {+-}) (7... Bd7 8. Qg5+ Kc8 9. Qc5+ Kb8 10. Kxd7 {+-}) (7... Kc8 8. Qa7 {+-}) 8. Qg8+ (8. b3? axb3 9. axb3 Bd7 10. Qg5+ Kc8 11. Qc5+ Kb8 12. Kxd7 Re2 {=}) 8... Re8 9. Qh7 Re4 10. Qc7+ Ke8 11. Qg7 Kd8 12. Qg1 a3 (12... b3 13. a3 {+-}) (12... Bd7 13. Qg5+ Kc8 14. Qc5+ Kb8 15. Kxd7 b3 16. a3 { +-}) 13. b3 a5 (13... Bd7 14. Qg5+ Kc8 15. Qc5+ Kb8 16. Kxd7 {+-}) 14. Qg5+ (14. Qg8+? Re8 15. Qg4 a4 16. bxa4 b3 {=}) 14... Kc8 15. Qg7 Kd8 (15... Kb8 16. Qc7+ Ka7 17. Qxa5+ Kb8 18. Qd8+ Ka7 19. Kc7 Rf4 20. Qb8+ Ka6 21. Qa8+ Kb5 22. Qa4+ Kc5 23. Qa5+ Kd4 24. Qxb4+ {+-}) 16. Qg1 a4 17. bxa4 b3 18. a5 (18. Qg8+? Re8 19. Qh7 Re4 20. Qc7+ Ke8 21. Qg7 Kd8 22. axb3 a2 23. Qh8+ Re8 24. Qb2 Bd7 25. Qxa2 Re6+ 26. Kd5 Ra6 {=}) 18... b2 (18... Bd7 19. Qb6+ Ke8 20. Qxb3 Re6+ 21. Kc7 {+-}) 19. a6 b1=Q 20. Qxb1 Rd4+ (20... Kc8 21. a7 {+-}) 21. Kc5 (21. Ke5? Rd5+ 22. Ke6 Kc7 {=}) 21... Rd5+ 22. Kb6 {+-} 1-0



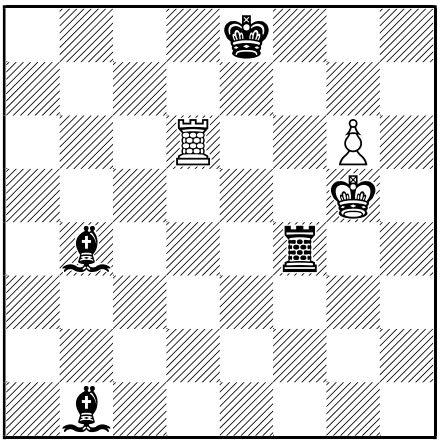
Mikitovics J, ????, Draw

1. Ba3! (1. Bd2? Rg2 {-+} (1... Rh1? 2. Kg7 Ke7 3. Bg5+ Ke6 4. Be3! Rg1+ 5. Kf8 Re1 6. h7 Rxe3 7. h8=Q Rf3+ 8. Kg8 c1=Q 9. Qh6+ Qxh6 {stalemate})) 1... Ra1 2. Bb2 Rb1 3. Ba3 Rh1 4. Kg7 Ra1 5. Bb2 Ke7 6. h7 Rg1+ 7. Kh6! Kf7 8. h8=N+! Ke6 9. Ng6 Rb1 (9... Kf5 10. Nh4+! Ke4 11. Kh5! Rb1 12. Ba3 Ra1 13. Bb2 Ra2 14. Bc1 {=}) 10. Ba3 Ra1 11. Bb2 Kd5 12. Nf4+ Kc4 13. Ne2 {=} 1/2-1/2



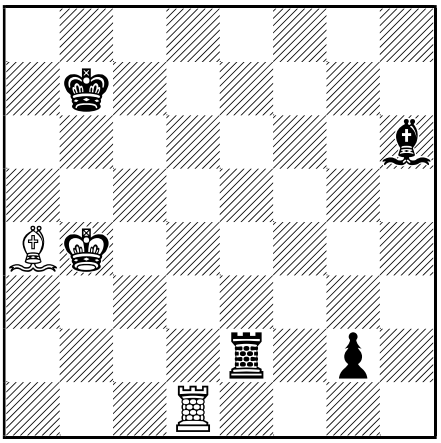
Van der Heijden H, ????, White wins

1. Ba6+! (1. Nxe3+? Kxf2 2. Nxg2 Kg3 3. Rh1 Kxg2 4. Rc1 Bd4 5. Rd1 Bc3 6. Rd3 Ba1 7. Ra3 Bd4 8. Ra4 Bc3 9. Rc4 Ba1 {=}) {MAIN B)} 1... Kg1 ({MAIN A)} 1... e2 2. Ne3+ Kxf2 3. Rxg2+ Kxe3 4. Rxe2+ Kf3 5. Rc2 Bd4 6. Rd2 Ba1 7. Rd1 Bb2 8. Rd3+ Ke2 9. Rb3+ {+-}) 2. Bb7 Nxg4 3. Rxg2+ Kf1 4. Kxg4 e2 5. Kh3 g4+ 6. Kh2 {MAIN B2)} Ke1 ({MAIN B1)} 6... h5 7. Ba6 Ke1 8. Bxe2 Kxe2 9. f4+ Kf1 10. Rc2 Bb4 11. Rc4 Be1 12. Rc1 {+-}) 7. Ba6 Be5+ 8. Kh1! (8. Kg1? Bd4 9. Rxg4 Bxf2+ 10. Kg2 Kd2 {=}) 8... Kd2 9. Bxe2 Kxe2 10. f4+! {+-} 1-0



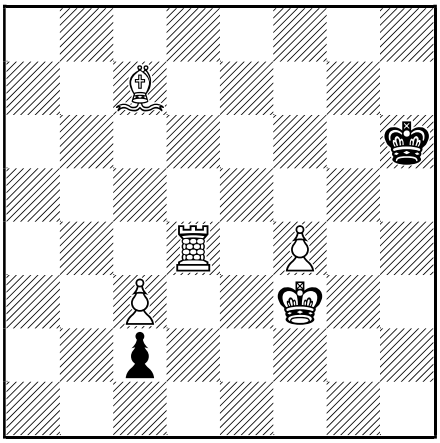
Amann G, Minski M, ????, Draw

1. g7! Rf5+ 2. Kg4 Rf4+! 3. Kg5 Bh7 4. Rh6! Bg8 5. Rh8 Bd2 6. Rxg8+ (6. Kg6? Rg4+ 7. Kf6 Bc3+ 8. Kf5 Rxg7 {-+}) 6... Rf8+ 7. Kg6 Rxg8 8. Kh7 Kf7 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



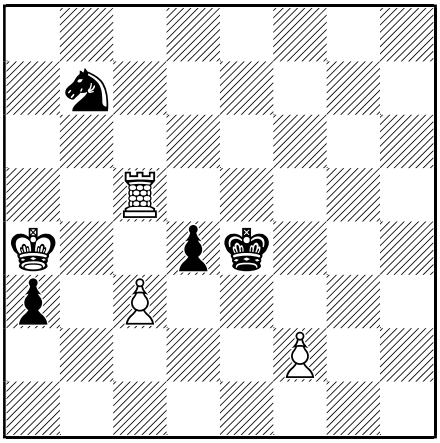
Mikitovics J, Minski M, ????, Draw

1. Bb3! Bd2+ 2. Ka3 Kc6 3. Bc4 Rf2 4. Rg1 (4. Kb3? Kd6! 5. Ba6 Kc7! {-+ }) 4... Be3 (4... Kd6 5. Ba6! (5. Bd3? Bc1+! 6. Rxc1 Rf3 7. Rg1 Rxd3+ {-+ }) 5... Be3 6. Bb7 Bc5+ 7. Kb3 {=}) 5. Bd3 Kd5 6. Ba6 Kc6 7. Bd3 Bc5+ 8. Kb3 Kd5 9. Ba6 Rf3+ 10. Kc2 Bxg1 11. Bb7+ {=} 1/2-1/2



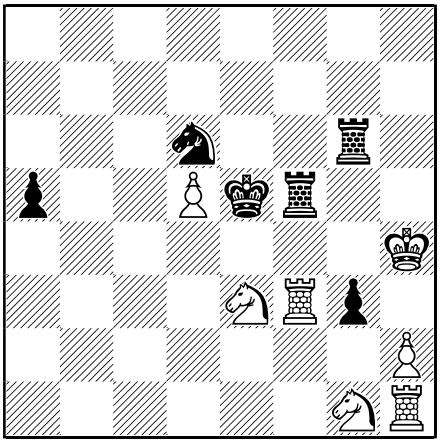
Gyarmati P, ????, White wins

1. Rd6+ (1. f5? c1=Q 2. Bf4+ Kh5 3. Bxc1 {stalemate}) 1... Kh7 (1... Kg7 2. Rg6+! Kxg6 3. f5+ Kxf5 4. Bf4 {+-}) 2. Rh6+ Kxh6 3. f5 c1=Q 4. Bf4+ Qxf4+ 5. Kxf4 {+-} 1-0



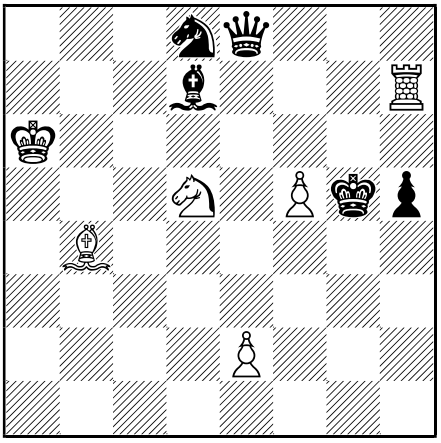
Van der Heijden H, ????, White wins

1. Rc4 Kd3 2. Rxd4+ Kxc3 3. Rd1 Nc5+ 4. Kxa3 Nd3 5. f3 Kc2 6. Ra1! (6. Rf1? Kd2 7. f4 Ke2 {=}) 6... Kd2 7. Ka4! Ke3 8. Ra3! {+-} 1-0



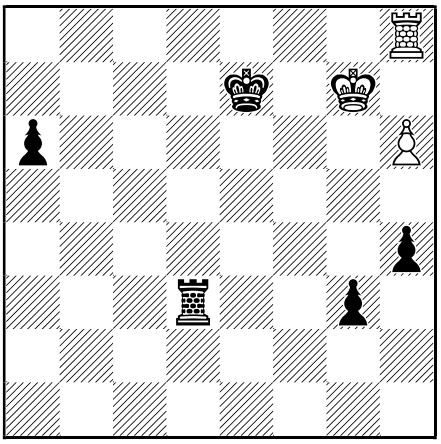
Hornecker S, Minski M, ????, White wins

1. Ng4+ Rxg4+ 2. Kxg4 Rg5+ 3. Kxg5 Ne4+ 4. Kg4 g2 5. Rf1! gxh1=Q 6. Nf3+ Kxd5 7. Rxh1 Nf2+ 8. Kg3 Nxh1+ 9. Kg2 Kc4 10. Nd2+ Kc3 11. h4! Kxd2 12. h5 Ng3 13. Kxg3 a4 14. h6 a3 15. h7 a2 16. h8=Q Kc2 17. Qa1 {+-} 1-0



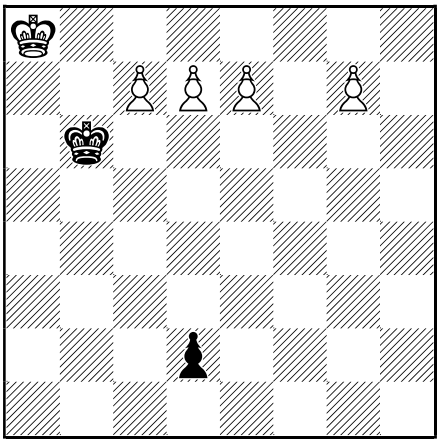
Gasparyan A, Manvelyan A, ????, Draw

1. Rxh5+! (1. Bd2+? Kh4 2. Rxh5+ Kg3! {-+}) 1... Qxh5 2. Bd2+ (2. Be7+? Kxf5 3. e4+ Ke5 4. Bf6+ Kxe4 {-+}) 2... Kh4 3. Be1+ Kg5 4. Bd2+ Kxf5 5. e4+ Ke5 6. Bc3+ Kd6 7. Bb4+ Kc6 8. Ne7+ Kc7 9. Nd5+ Kc8 10. Nb6+! (10. Ne7+? Kb8 11. Bd6+ Ka8 {-+}) 10... Kc7 11. Nd5+ {=} 1/2-1/2



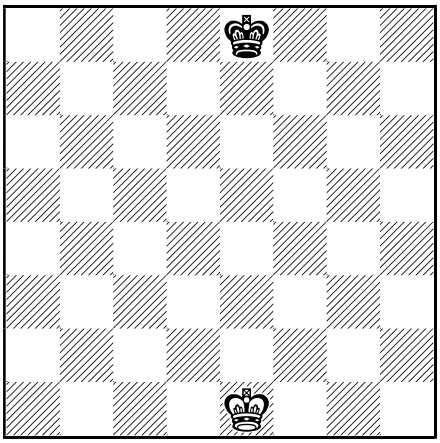
Hornecker S, ????, Draw

1. h7! g2 2. Re8+! Kxe8 3. h8=Q+ Kd7 4. Qh7! g1=Q+ 5. Kh8+! Kc8 6. Qf5+! Rd7! (6... Kb7 {(Kc7)} 7. Qf7+ Kb6 {(Kc6)} 8. Qg6+ Qxg6 {stalemate}) 7. Qc2+! Rc7 8. Qf5+ Kb8 9. Qb5+ Rb7 10. Qe8+ Ka7 11. Qa8+ Kxa8 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



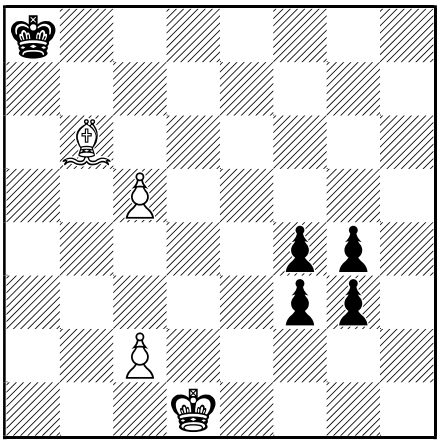
Hornecker S, ????, Draw

1... d1=Q 2. c8=N+! Ka6 3. d8=N! Qd5+ 4. Kb8 Qe5+ 5. Nd6! Qxd6+ 6. Kc8 Kb6 7. e8=N! {=} 1/2-1/2



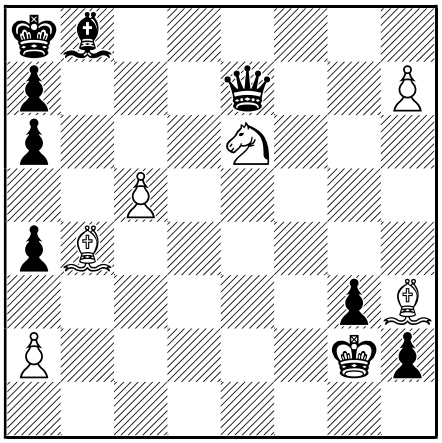
WIN STUDIES, ????, *

*



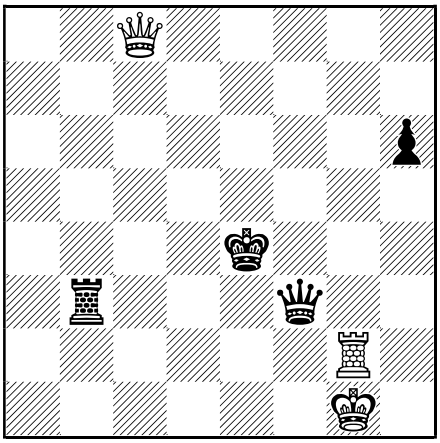
Afek Y (Israel/Neth), ????, White wins

1. Ke1 (1. c6? g2 2. Ke1 g3-+) 1... g2 ({main} 1... Kb7 2. Kf1 Kc6 3. c4! f2 4. Kg2! ({Thematic try:} 4. Ke2? g2! 5. Kxf2 f3 6. Kg1 g3 { ZZ with White to play}) 4... f3+ 5. Kf1 { Leads to a similar maneuver as in the main line or} 5... g2+ 6. Kxf2 g3+ 7. Kg1 {ZZ with black to play}) 2. Kf2 g3+ 3. Kg1 Kb7 4. c3! ({Thematic try:} 4. c4? Kc6! 5. Ba7 Kb7 6. Bb6 Kc6= {ZZ with white to play}) 4... Kc6 5. c4! {ZZ with black to play} 5... Kd7 6. Ba5 Kc6 7. Bb4 Kd7 8. Bc3 Kc6 9. Bd4 Kd7 10. Be5! ({Thematic try:} 10. Bg7? Kc6! 11. Bf8 Kc7 {Or Kb7/Kd7} 12. Bd6+ Kc6 {ZZ and the white Bishop , unable to make further progress is forced to retreat all the way back to d4 and to try again}) 10... Kc6 11. Bd6 { ZZ with Black to play} 11... Kd7 12. Bxf4 Kc6 13. Bd6 Kb7 14. Bxg3 Kc6 15. Bf2 {and the Bishop finally concludes a 10 moves journey of consecutive zugzwangs enabling its King to finish off the battle. ---------- Surprisingly incredible maneuvers a white Bishop! The author has realized a modern study on high technical level!} 1-0



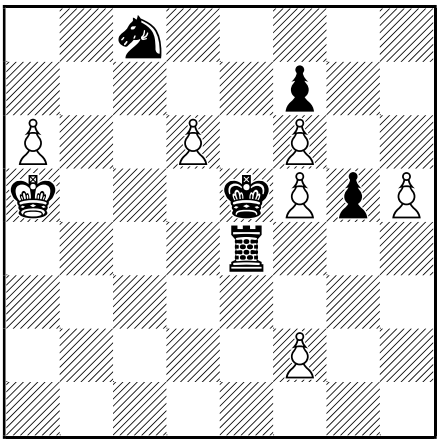
Kopylov E Pervakov O (Russia), ????, White wins

1. Nc7+! (1. h8=Q? Qb7+-+) (1. Kh1? Be5-+) 1... Qxc7 2. Kh1! Qxh7 (2... Qb7+ 3. Bg2 Be5 4. Be1 Qxg2+ 5. Kxg2 Kb7 6. Bxg3+-) 3. Bg2+ Qb7 4. c6 Qc7! {Switchback} (4... Qxb4 5. c7+ Qb7 6. c8=Q+-) 5. a3! ({Thematic try } 5. Ba5? a3 {zz} 6. Bb4 a5 7. Bxa5 a6 8. Bb6 a5!=) (5. Bc5? a3! 6. Bb4 a5=) 5... a5 6. Bc5! (6. Bxa5? a6 7. Bb6 a5=) 6... a6 7. Bb6! { zz} 7... Qxb6 ({main} 7... Qc8 8. c7+ Qb7 {Switchback} 9. c8=R! (9. c8=Q? Qxg2+ 10. Kxg2 h1=Q+ 11. Kxh1 g2+ 12. Kg1 {stalemate wit pinned bishop}) (9. c8=B? Qxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Bd6=) (9. c8=N? Qxg2+ 10. Kxg2 Kb7-+) (9. Bxb7+? Kxb7 10. cxb8=Q+ Kxb8=) 9... Qxg2+ 10. Kxg2 h1=Q+ 11. Kxh1 g2+ 12. Kxg2+-) ({or also} 7... Qxc6 8. Bxc6#) (7... Ba7 8. Bxc7 $16) 8. c7+ Ka7 9. c8=N#! {Phenix. Two different zz (in thematic try and main line), two underpromotions - to knight and rook! ---------- An excellent synthesis of classical and modern ideas!} 1-0



Becker R (USA), ????, White wins

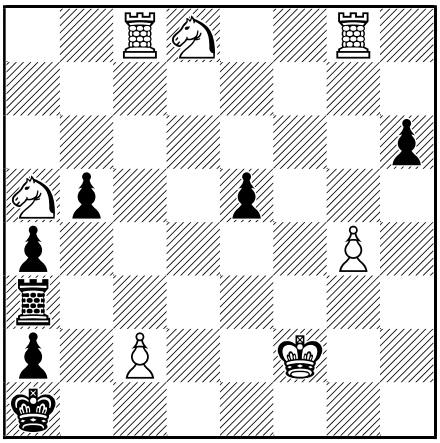
1. Rg4+ (1. Qe6+? Kf4 2. Qf7+ Ke4 {=}) 1... Kd3 2. Qc4+ Kd2 3. Rg2+ (3. Rd4+? Rd3 {=}) 3... Ke1 4. Qc1+! ({Thematic try} 4. Qh4+? Kd1 5. Kh2 Qd3! { zz} 6. Rg1+ Kc2 7. Rg2+ Kd1 8. Qg4+ Kc1 9. Qf4+ (9. Qg5+ { impossible, so White cannot repeat the position with BTM}) 9... Kb1 10. Rg1+ Ka2 11. Qa4+ Ra3 12. Rg2+ Ka1 13. Rg1+ Ka2 {=}) 4... Qd1 5. Qf4! Qd3 6. Qh4+ Kd1 7. Kh2! {zz} 7... h5 (7... Kc1 8. Qe1+ Qd1 9. Qe5 Qf3 10. Qa1+ Rb1 11. Rg1+ {+-}) (7... Ra3 8. Qg4+ Kc1 9. Qf4+ Kd1 10. Rg1+ Kc2 11. Qc1+ Kb3 12. Rg3 {+-}) (7... Qc3 8. Qg4+ Kc1 9. Qf4+ Kb1 10. Qf1+ Qc1 11. Qf5+ Ka1 12. Rg1 {+-}) (7... Qd6+ 8. Kh1 Qd3 9. Qg4+ Kc1 10. Qf4+ Kb1 11. Rg1+ Ka2 12. Qf2+ {+-}) 8. Qxh5+ Qf3 (8... Kc1 9. Qg5+ {etc.}) 9. Qh4! (9. Rg1+? Kc2 10. Qh4 Qd3 11. Rg2+ Kd1 {loss of time}) 9... Qd3 10. Qg4+ (10. Rf2? Qd6+ 11. Kh1 Qc6+ 12. Kg1 Qg6+ 13. Rg2 Qf5 14. Kh2 Qd3! {loss of time}) 10... Kc1 11. Qg5+ Qe3 (11... Kd1 12. Rg1+ Ke2 13. Qe5+ Qe3 14. Rg2+ {+-}) (11... Kb1 12. Rg1+ Ka2 13. Qa5+ Ra3 14. Rg2+ Ka1 15. Qe1+ Qb1 16. Qe5+ {+-}) 12. Rg1+ Kc2 (12... Kb2 13. Qg2+ Kc3 14. Qc6+ Kb4 15. Rg4+ Ka3 16. Qa4+ Kb2 17. Rg2+ Kc3 18. Rg3 {+-}) 13. Qg6+ Qd3 (13... Kd2 14. Qd6+ Rd3 15. Qb4+ Kc2 16. Qa4+ Kb2 17. Qa1+ Kc2 18. Qa2+ Kc3 19. Qa3+ Kd4 20. Qb4+ Kd5 21. Qa5+ Kc4 22. Rg4+ Rd4 23. Qa4+ {+-}) (13... Rd3 14. Qc6+ Kb2 15. Qb5+ Kc3 16. Qa5+ Kb2 17. Qa1+ {etc.}) 14. Qc6+ Qc3 (14... Rc3 15. Qa4+ Kb2 16. Qa1+ Kb3 17. Rb1+ Kc4 18. Qa6+ Kd4 19. Qd6+ Ke3 20. Qe5+ Kf2 21. Qe1+ Kf3 22. Qg3+ Ke4 23. Qg4+ Ke5 24. Re1+ Kd5 25. Rd1 {+-}) 15. Qe4+ Qd3 (15... Kb2 16. Rg2+ Kc1 17. Qf4+ Kb1 18. Qf1+ Qc1 19. Qf5+ Ka1 20. Rg1 {+-}) 16. Rg2+ Kd1 17. Qh4! {(Repeating the position with BTM) 17...} 17... Ra3 (17... Qd6+ 18. Kh1 Qd3 19. Qg4+ Kc1 20. Qf4+ {(Qg5+) +-}) (17... Qe3 18. Qg4+ Ke1 19. Rg1+ Kd2 20. Qd1+ Kc3 21. Rg3 {+-}) (17... Qc3 18. Qg4+ Kc1 19. Qf4+ Kb1 20. Qf1+ Qc1 21. Qf5+ Ka1 22. Rg1 {+-}) (17... Kc1 18. Qe1+ Qd1 19. Qe5 Qf3 {(Qd3)} 20. Qa1+ Rb1 21. Rg1+ {+-}) 18. Qg4+ Ke1 (18... Kc1 19. Qf4+ Kd1 20. Rg1+ Kc2 21. Qc1+ Kb3 22. Rg3 {+-}) 19. Qb4+ Rc3 20. Qh4+ Kd1 21. Qa4+ Rb3 (21... Rc2 22. Qa1+ Rc1 23. Rg1+ {+-}) 22. Qa1+ Rb1 23. Rg1+ {+- White puts Black in ZZ and then loses a move (effectively, White loses a move twice). ---------- One of the best miniatures in this Ty.} 1-0



Didukh S (Ukraine), ????, White wins

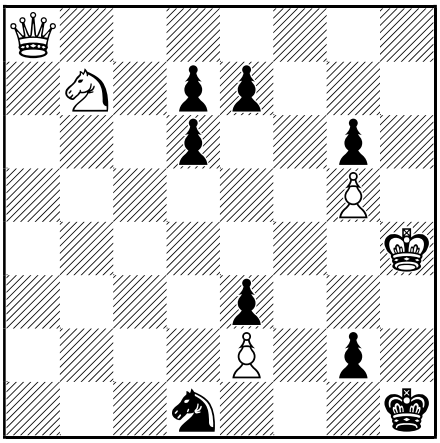
{Three passed pawns in the centre and on the both flanks look very dangerous. Can a sickly black knight do anything against such power?} 1. d7 Na7 2. d8=Q! (2. h6? Nc6+ 3. Kb5 (3. Kb6 Kd6) 3... Kd6 4. d8=Q+ Nxd8 5. a7 Nc6! 6. a8=Q Rb4+ 7. Ka6 Kc7! {Black win.}) 2... Nc6+ {First fork.} 3. Kb5 Nxd8 4. a7 Rb4+! ({No chances after} 4... Kxf5 5. a8=Q Ne6 6. Qg8 Nc7+ 7. Kc5 Ne8 8. h6 Nxf6 9. h7 {win.}) 5. Kxb4 Nc6+ {Second fork.} 6. Kc4!! {The forking knight has killed two promising white soldiers but their king shows no aggression at all! And he is right!} ({Logical (thematic) try} 6. Kc5? Nxa7 7. h6 Kxf6 { White in zz 1. The zugzwang is quite unexpected. Not only due to material advantage that promises to last long as the knight has enough freedom to escape his aggressor. The main surprise comes from a pair of pawns: g5 and f2. They are placed at the distance of one move! A spare tempo that usually helps winning battles for zugzwangs has no effect here because the pawns don't oppose each other. The white pawn is in duel against theblackknight(correspond ing squares f2-a7, f3-c8)! And the black pawn fights vs. king (corresponding squares g5-c5, g4-d7)! Another unusual thing here - squares c5 and d7 are neighboring! The white king jumps from one corresponding square to another like a knight!} 8. Kb6 (8. f3 Nc8 {zz 2.}) 8... Nc8+ 9. Kc7 Na7! 10. Kd7 g4! {(zz 3.)} 11. Ke8 Nc6 12. Kf8 Ne5 13. h7 Kxf5 14. Kg7 (14. h8=Q? Ng6+ { Third fork!}) 14... Ng6=) 6... Nxa7 7. h6 Kxf6 8. Kc5 {Black in zz 1!} 8... g4 ({main line II} 8... Nc8 9. f3! {(zz 2.)} 9... Na7 10.

Kb6 Nc8+ 11. Kc7 Ne7 (11... Na7 12. Kd7 {bonus zz, not seen in the logical try.}) 12. h7 Nd5+ (12... Kg7 13. f6+ $1) 13. Kd6! (13. Kc6? Nb4+ 14. Kb5 Kg7=) 13... Kg7 14. Kxd5 Kxh7 15. Kd6! {win.} (15. Ke5? Kg7=)) 9. Kb6 Nc8+ 10. Kc7 { with: main line A} 10... Na7 ({main line B} 10... Ne7 11. h7 Nd5+ 12. Kd6! Kg7 13. Kxd5 Kxh7 {Similar pawn ending, but a pair of pawns is one rank higher. The white king corrects his move.} 14. Ke5! (14. Kd6? Kh6=) 14... Kg7 15. Kf4 {win.}) 11. Kd7 {(zz 3.)} 11... Nb5 12. Ke8 Nd4 13. Kf8 Kxf5 14. h7 Ne6+ 15. Kg8 { (e8) win. ---------- Multivariate study of contemporary style.} 1-0



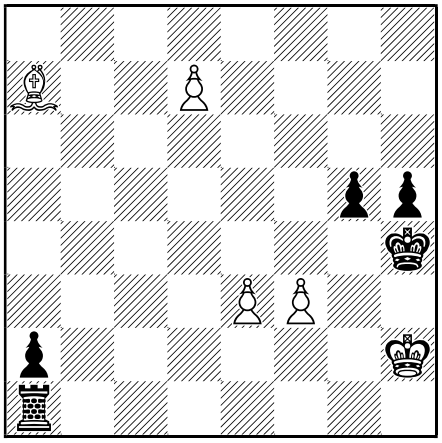
Krug P (Austria), ????, White wins

1. Nc4! bxc4 2. Rb8 Rb3! 3. cxb3 cxb3! 4. g5 hxg5 5. Rb4 b2 (5... a3 6. Rxb3+-) 6. Rxg5 b1=Q 7. Rg1 e4 8. Re1 a3 9. Ke2! ({Thematic try} 9. Rb8? Qxe1+ 10. Kxe1 e3 {zz} 11. Nc6 e2 12. Nb4 Kb2 13. Nd3+ Kc3 14. Rc8+ Kd4! (14... Kxd3? 15. Rc1 {zz}) 15. Rc1 Kxd3 {zz =}) 9... e3 10. Rb8! (10. Rb7? Qxe1+ 11. Kxe1 e2 {is not Nb7 =}) 10... Qxe1+ 11. Kxe1 {zz} 11... e2 12. Nb7! Kb2 13. Nc5+ {(a5)} 13... Ka1 14. Nb3+ Kb2 15. Nd4+ Ka1 (15... Kc1 16. Nxe2++-) 16. Nc2# {, ---------- The known final result of the interesting play.} 1-0



Didukh S (Ukraine), ????, White wins

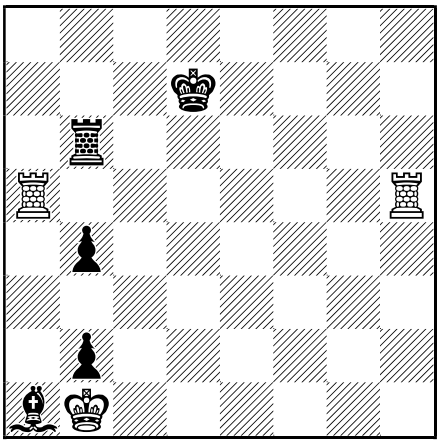
{If the knight didn't interfere with his queen Pg2 would have been pinned and White could mate in a couple of moves. Consequently, the knight is allowed to do whatever he wants to. The capture of black Pd6 is a nice tactical move, but it is only a logical (thematic) try.} 1. Na5!! { Quiet transfer of the knight to e3.} ({Logical (thematic) try} 1. Nxd6? Kh2 2. Qf3 Nf2 3. Qg3+ Kh1 4. Qf3 Kh2 5. Nc4 g1=Q 6. Nxe3 d6! {White in zz!} 7. Nd1! Qxd1 8. Qxf2+ Kh1 9. Kh3 Qb3+ 10. e3 Qe6+ 11. Kg3 Qe5+! {draw.}) 1... Kh2 ({Black can try to get rid of his pawn} 1... d5!? 2. Qxd5 Kh2 3. Qxd1 { but his knight falls too} ({not} 3. Qf3? Nf2 4. Nc4 g1=Q 5. Nxe3 d6 {zz}) 3... g1=Q 4. Qxg1+ Kxg1 5. Kg3! {win.}) 2. Qf3 Nf2 3. Nc4! ({ Checks bring no luck} 3. Qf4+ Kh1 4. Qf3 Kh2 {repetition.}) 3... g1=Q 4. Nxe3 { Black in zz! His spared Pd6 blocks the square. King, queen and knight are totally paralyzed. And what is wrong withthepawnsmoves?} 4... e5 (4... d5 5. Nd1! Qg2 6. Qxf2 d4 7. Qf4+ Kh1 8. Nf2+ Kg1 9. Nh3+ Kh1 10. Qxd4 {win}) 5. Nd1! Qxd1 ({The knight cannot desert his post.} 5... Nxd1 6. Qh3#) 6. Qxf2+ Kh1 7. Kh3 (7. Kg3? Qg1+) 7... Qb3+ 8. e3 Qe6+ 9. Kg3! {win. Black cannot play Qe5+. An evil chance seldom comes alone - because of the blocking on d6 another pawn has blocked square e5. This combination of material and tempo logical ideas with a deep logical try was called as "Krikheli forsight effect" by Andrey Visokosov. "I dedicate my study to him for his development of this interesting and complex theme in his creative work."(S.Didukh)} 1-0



Aberman V (USA), ????, White wins

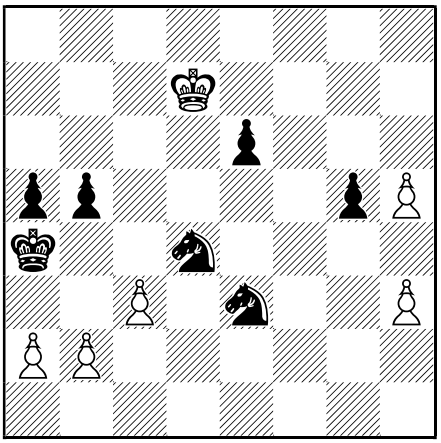
1. e4! (1. d8=Q? Rh1+ 2. Kxh1 a1=Q+ 3. Kg2 Qa2+ 4. Kf1 Qxa7=) (1. Bd4? Rd1 2. d8=Q Rd2+ 3. Kg1 a1=Q+ 4. Bxa1 Rxd8-+) 1... Rf1 (1... Rh1+ 2. Kg2 Rg1+ 3. Bxg1+-) 2. Bd4 a1=Q 3. Bxa1 Rf2+ 4. Kg1! Rd2 5. Bc3! Rxd7 6. Kh2!! ({ Thematic try} 6. Kg2!? Rd1! {zz} 7. Bb4 (7. e5 g4 8. e6 gxf3+ 9. Kf2 Rd6 10. e7 Re6=) (7. Ba5 g4-+) 7... Rc1! 8. e5 Rc2+-+) 6... Rd1 7. Kg2! {zz} 7... Rc1 8. Bd4 Rc2+ 9. Bf2+ Rxf2+ 10. Kxf2 g4 11. f4! g3+ 12. Kg2 Kg4 13. f5! (13. e5? h4 14. e6 h3+-+) 13... h4 14. f6 h3+ 15. Kh1 {(Kg1) +-} (15. Kf1? Kf3 16. f7 g2+

17. Kg1 Kg3-+) 1-0



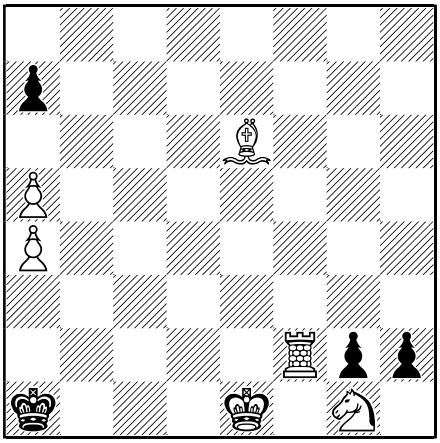
Becker R (USA), ????, White wins

1. Ra7+! (1. Rh7+? Kd6! (1... Kc6? 2. Rf5! {zz} 2... b3 3. Rg5! {zz }) 2. Rh6+ Kc7 3. Ra7+ Kb8 {=}) 1... Kc6 (1... Kd6 2. Rh6+ Kc5 3. Ra5+ Rb5 { (3... Kb4 not possible)} 4. Rh5+ {+-}) 2. Rf7! {zz} ({Thematic try} 2. Rg7? b3! {zz} 3. Rf7 Rb4! 4. Rh6+ (4. Rf6+ Kb7 5. Rh7+ Ka8 {=}) 4... Kd5 5. Rf5+ Ke4 {=}) 2... b3 (2... Rb8 3. Rf6+ Kd7 4. Rh7+ Ke8 5. Ra6 {(Rf5) +-}) 3. Rg7! {zz} 3... Rb4 (3... Rb8 4. Rg6+ Kd7 5. Rh7+ {+-}) 4. Rh6+ (4. Rg6+? Kb7 5. Rh7+ Ka8 {=}) 4... Kb5 (4... Kd5 5. Rg5+ Kc4 6. Rh4+ {+-} (6. Rg4+? Kb5 7. Rg5+ Kc4 {loss of time})) 5. Rg5+ {(Rb7+)} 5... Ka4 6. Ra6# 1-0



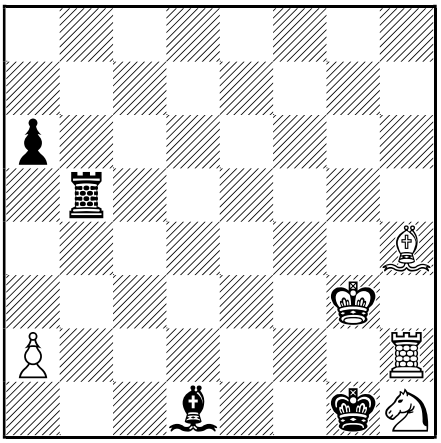
Arestov P (Russia), ????, White wins

1. h6 (1. cxd4? Nf5 2. Kxe6 Ng7+=) 1... Nf3 (1... Nd5 2. cxd4) 2. h7 (2. Kxe6? g4! 3. hxg4 Nxg4 4. h7 Ng5+-+) (2. b3+? Ka3=) 2... Ne5+ 3. Kxe6 Ng6 4. Kf7! ({Thematic try} 4. Kf6? Nh8! 5. Kg7 g4 6. hxg4 Nxg4 {zz} 7. Kxh8 Nf6 8. Kg7 Nxh7 9. Kxh7 b4 10. c4 b3 11. a3 {stalemate}) 4... Nh8+ 5. Kg8! (5. Kg7? g4 6. hxg4 {as in the thematic try}) 5... g4 (5... Ng6 6. Kg7+-) 6. hxg4 (6. Kxh8? g3) 6... Nxg4 7. Kg7!! {zz} 7... b4 8. c4! b3 9. a3! {and win.} (9. axb3+? Kb4! (9... Kxb3? 10. c5+-) 10. Kxh8 Nf6 11. Kg7 Nxh7 12. Kxh7 Kxb3 13. c5 Kxb2=) 1-0



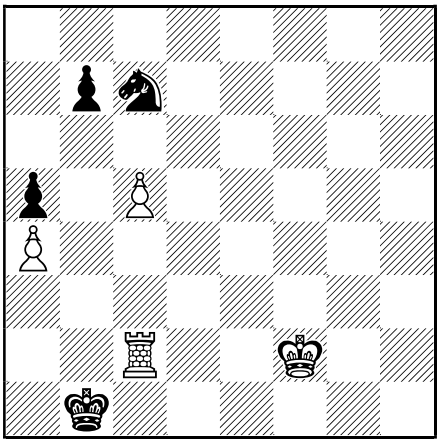
Skripnik A (Russia), ????, White wins

1. Ra2+! ({Thematic ty} 1. Rxg2!? h1=Q 2. Bh3 a6! {zz} 3. Kd1 Kb1 {zz} 4. Kd2 Kb2 5. Kd3+ Kb3 6. Kd4 Kb4 7. Kd5 Kxa5! 8. Kc4 (8. Kc5 Kxa4 9. Ra2+ Kb3 10. Be6+ Kc3 11. Ne2+ Kd3 12. Bc4+ Ke3=) 8... Kb6=) 1... Kb1 2. Rxg2 h1=Q 3. Bh3! a6 4. Kd1! {zz} 4... Ka1 5. Kc2! Ka2 6. Kc3+ Ka3 7. Kc4 Kxa4 8. Ra2# 1-0



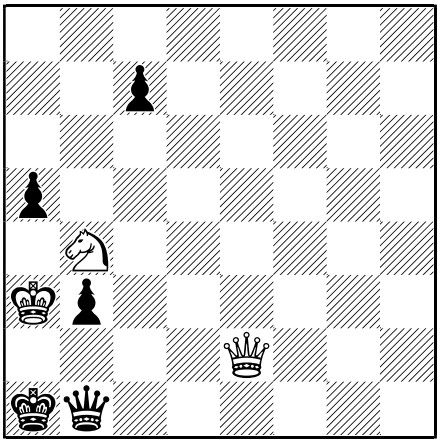
Krug P (Austria), ????, White wins

1... Rb6 (1... Ra5 2. Be7 Re5 3. Rd2 Be2 4. Bf6 (4. Bd6? Re6 5. Bf4 Rg6+ 6. Kh4 Rg4+ 7. Kh3 Rg2 8. Nf2 Kxf2=) 4... Re6 5. Nf2 Re3+ 6. Kh4 Kxf2 7. Bd4 Kf3 8. Bxe3 Kxe3 9. Rd8!+- (9. Rd7? Bb5 10. Rd8 Ke4 11. Kg5 Ke5=)) (1... Rb8 2. Kh3! Bg4+ 3. Kxg4 Kxh2 4. Bg3++-) 2. Bg5 (2. Nf2? Rg6+ 3. Kh3 Bf3=) (2. Rd2 Rg6+ 3. Kf4 Rg4+ 4. Ke3 Ba4=) 2... Rg6 3. Rg2+ Kxh1 4. Kf2 Bh5 5. a3! {zz} ({Thematic try} 5. a4? a5 {zz} 6. Rg3 Kh2 7. Rg1 Kh3=) 5... a5 6. a4 Rb6 7. Rg1+ Kh2 8. Bf4+ Kh3 9. Rg3+ Kh4 10. Bg5# 1-0



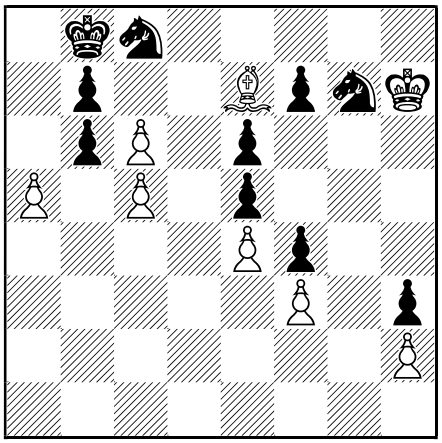
Gonz, ????, White wins

1. Rc4! (1. Re2? Na6! 2. Re5 Kc2 3. Ke3 Kc3 4. c6 bxc6 5. Rxa5 Nb4 6. Rc5+ Kb3 7. a5 Ka4 8. Kd4 Na6=) 1... Kb2 2. Ke3! ({Thematic try} 2. Ke2? Kb3 3. Kd3 Ne6!= {zz}) 2... Kb3! (2... Nd5+ 3. Ke4 Nb4 4. Kd4 Na2 5. Ke5 Nc3 6. Rh4 Kb3 7. Kd4 Ne2+ 8. Kd3 Nc1+ 9. Kd2 Na2 10. Rh7 Kb4 11. Rxb7++-) 3. Kd4! (3. Kd3? Ne6!= {zz}) 3... Ne6+ (3... Na6 4. Rc3+ Kxa4 5. Kc4 Nb4 6. Rb3 Nc6 7. Rxb7+-) 4. Kd3 {zz} (4. Kd5? Nc7+ 5. Kd4 Ne6+ 6. Kd3 { loses time}) 4... Ng5 (4... Nc7 5. Rc1 Kb4 6. Kd4 Ne6+ 7. Kd5 Nc7+ 8. Kd6+-) 5. Rc1! (5. c6? bxc6 6. Rc5 Ne6 7. Rxa5 Kb4=) (5. Rg4? Ne6 6. Rc4 { loses time}) 5... Ne6 (5... Kxa4 6. Kc4 Ka3 7. Ra1+ Kb2 8. Rxa5+-) 6. Rb1+ (6. Rc3+? Kb4! 7. Rc4+ Kb3 {zz} 8. Rc1 Kb4!=) 6... Ka2 7. Rb5+- 1-0



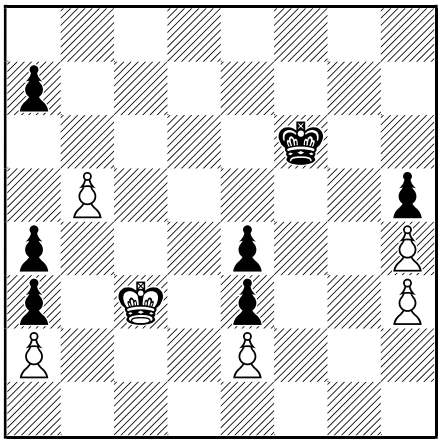
Oganasyan A (Russia), ????, White wins

1. Nc2+!! (1. Qe5+? b2 2. Qxa5 (2. Kb3 a4+=) 2... Qd1 3. Qe5 Qf3+=) 1... Qxc2 (1... bxc2 2. Qe5+ Qb2+ 3. Qxb2#) 2. Qe1+ (2. Qf1+? Qb1 3. Qf6+ b2-+) 2... Qb1 3. Qc3+! ({Thematic try} 3. Qe5+? b2 4. Qd5 a4! 5. Qc4 c6! {zz =}) 3... b2 4. Qc4! (4. Qb3? c6 5. Qc4 a4 {same zz =}) 4... c6 (4... a4 5. Qd5 c6 6. Qc4 {zz}) 5. Qb3 {zz} 5... a4 6. Qc4 {zz} 6... c5 7. Qd5 c4 8. Qxc4 Qd3+! 9. Qxd3 b1=Q 10. Qc3+ {(Qd4) +-} 1-0



Pallier A (France), ????, White wins

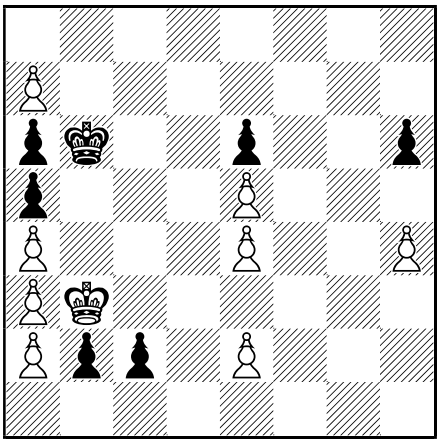
1. Bd6+ Nxd6 (1... Ka8 2. Kxg7+- f5) 2. cxd6 Ne8! 3. d7! (3. c7+? Kc8!-+ (3... Nxc7 4. d7+-)) 3... Nf6+ 4. Kg7! Nxd7 5. cxd7 Kc7 6. axb6+! ({Thematic try} 6. Kxf7? Kd8!! (6... Kxd7? 7. axb6 {zz+-}) 7. axb6 Kxd7 { zz} 8. Kf6 (8. Kf8 Kd6 {(or Kc6)} 9. Ke8 Kc6 {(Kc5)} 10. Ke7 Kxb6 {(Kc5)}) 8... Kd6 {zz =}) (6. Kf6? Kxd7! (6... bxa5? 7. Ke7+-) (6... Kd8? 7. axb6 Kxd7 8. Kxf7 {zz +-}) 7. axb6 Kd6 {(Kc6)} 8. Kxf7 Kc5=) 6... Kd8! (6... Kxd7 7. Kxf7 {zz +-}) 7. Kf6! (7. Kxf7? Kxd7 {zz =}) 7... Kxd7 8. Kxf7 {zz} (8. Kxe5? Kc6 9. Kf6 Kc5 10. Kxf7 e5 11. Ke6 Kd4 $15) 8... Kd6 (8... Kc6 9. Kxe6 Kxb6 10. Kxe5+-) 9. Kf6 {zz} (9. Ke8? Kc5! ({or} 9... Kc6 10. Ke7 Kc5 11. Kd7 {loss of time}) 10. Kd7 Kd4 11. Kc7 Ke3 12. Kxb7 Kxf3 13. Kc6 Kg2 14. b7 f3 15. b8=Q f2=) 9... Kc5 10. Kxe5! {and White's easy win.} (10. Kxe6? Kd4 {draws as seen previously}) 1-0



Pallier A (France), ????, White wins

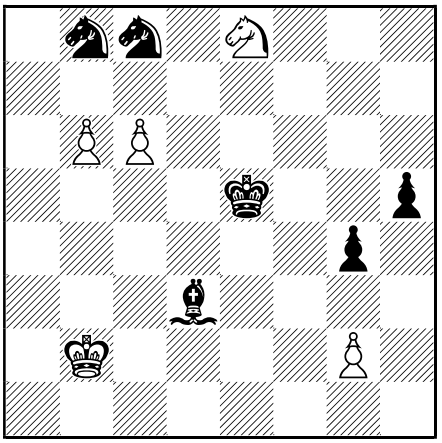
1. Kb4! ({Thematic try} 1. Kd4? Kf5 {zz} 2. Kd5 Kf4 {zz} 3. Kd4 Kf5 4. Kd5 (4. Kc4 Ke6 {zz and see below.}) 4... Kf4 {positional draw}) ({Thematic try} 1. Kc4? Ke6! {zz} (1... Ke5? 2. Kc5! {zz BTM and main line.}) (1... Kf5? 2. Kd4! {zz}) 2. Kc5 ({or} 2. Kd4 Kf5 {zz}) 2... Ke5! {zz =}) 1... Ke6 (1... Ke5 2. Kc5 {zz (see the main line)}) (1... Kf5 2. Ka5 Kf4 3. Ka6 Kg3 4. Kxa7+-) 2. Kc4! {zz}

({Thematic try} 2. Kc5? Ke5 {zz} 3. Kc4 Ke6! {zz=}) (2. Kxa3? Kd5! (2... Ke5 3. Kxa4 Kf4 4. Kb3 Kg3 5. Kc2+-) 3. Kxa4 Kc4 4. Ka5 Kc3 5. Ka6 Kd2 6. Kxa7 Kxe2 $15) (2. Ka5? Kd5 3. Ka6 Kc4-+) 2... Ke5 (2... Kf5 3. Kd4 {etc}) 3. Kc5 {zz} 3... Kf4 4. Kd5! {zz} 4... Kg3 5. Kxe4 Kxh4 (5... Kxh3 6. Kxe3 Kxh4 7. Kf4+-) (5... Kf2 6. Kd3 Kg3 7. Kxe3+-) 6. Kxe3 Kxh3 7. Kf3 (7. Kf4? Kg2 8. Kg5 Kg3! 9. Kxh5 Kf4=) 7... Kh4 8. Kf4+- 1-0



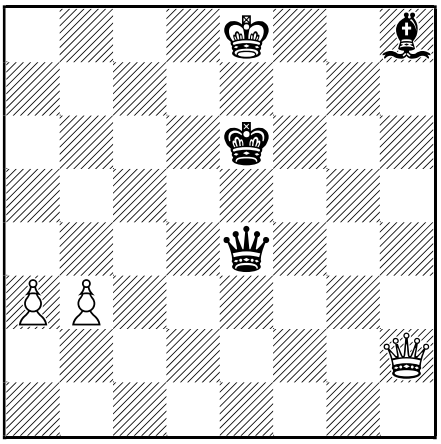
Zinar M (Ukraine), ????, White wins

1. a8=N+! (1. Kxb2? Kxa7 2. Kxc2 Kb8 {(Kb6) zz =}) (1. Kxc2? Kxa7 {(b1Q)} 2. Kxb2 Ka8 {zz =}) 1... Ka7! (1... Kc6 2. Kxb2 Kb7 3. Kxc2 Kxa8 4. Kd3 { (Kd2)+-}) 2. Kxc2! ({Thematic try} 2. Kxb2!? Kxa8 3. Kxc2 Kb8 {zz =}) 2... Kb7! 3. Kb1! (3. Kxb2!? Kxa8 {zz=}) (3. Nb6!? Kxb6 4. Kxb2 Kc7 {(Kc6)=}) (3. Nc7 Kxc7 4. Kxb2 Kc6 {(Kc8)=}) 3... Kxa8 4. Kxb2 {zz} 4... Kb8 5. Kc2 Kc8 6. Kd2 Kd8 7. Kc3 Kc7 8. Kd3 Kc6 9. Kd4 Kb6 (9... Kd7 10. Kc5 Kc7 11. h5+-) 10. Ke3+- 1-0



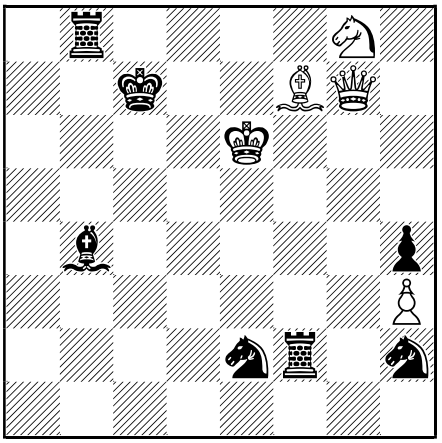
Krug P (Austria), ????, Draw

1. b7! (1. c7? Nd7 2. b7 Ndb6 3. b8=Q Be4-+) 1... Ba6 2. c7 Nd7 3. b8=Q Ndb6 4. Ng7 h4 5. Nh5 g3 6. Nxg3! hxg3 7. Kc1!! {zz} ({Thematic try} 7. Kc2!? Ke4! 8. Kc3 Ke3! {zz} 9. Kb4 Kd4! {zz} 10. Ka5 Bd3 11. Qb7 Kc5 12. Qf3 Nc4+ 13. Ka6 Ne5+-+) ({Thematic try} 7. Kc3!? Kd5! 8. Kc2 Kc4 9. Kd2 Kd4 { zz} 10. Kd1 Kd3 {zz} 11. Ke1 Ke3 12. Kd1 Kf2-+) 7... Kd5 8. Kd1! Ke5 9. Kc1! Ke4 10. Kc2! Ke3 11. Kc3 {zz} 11... Kf2 12. Kb4! Kxg2 13. Ka5 Bc4 14. Qb7+ Bd5 15. Qa6 Bc4 16. Qb7+ {draw. ---------- Interesting study with the original positional draw. Good play intertwined in both phases of the study. The work is decorated with a surprise move 7.Kc1!!} 1/2-1/2



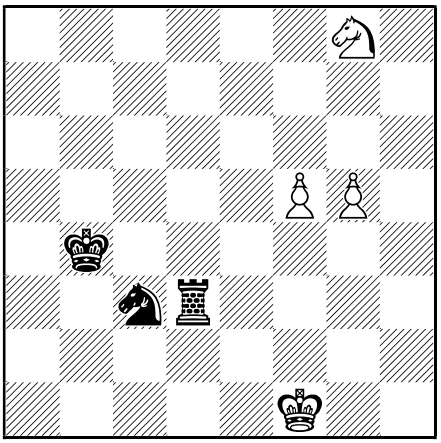
Becker R (USA), ????, Draw

1. Qh3+ Kd6+ 2. Kf7 Bd4 ({main} 2... Ba1 3. a4! ({Thematic try} 3. b4? Bd4! {zz} 4. b5 Qe7+ 5. Kg6 Qe8+ 6. Kg5 Be3+ 7. Kh4 Qe7+ 8. Kg3 Qe5+ 9. Kg2 Qb2+ 10. Kh1 Qb1+ 11. Kg2 Qg1+ 12. Kf3 Qf2+ 13. Ke4 Qf4+ 14. Kd3 Qd4+ 15. Kc2 Qd2+ 16. Kb3 Qd1+ 17. Kc3 Bd2+ 18. Kb2 Qc1+ 19. Kb3 Qb1+ 20. Kc4 Qc2+ {-+}) 3... Bd4 4. a5! Qe7+ 5. Kg6 Qe8+ 6. Kg5 Be3+ 7. Kh4 Qe7+ 8. Kg3 Qe5+ 9. Kg2 Qb2+ 10. Kh1 Qb1+ 11. Kg2 Qg1+ 12. Kf3 Qf2+ 13. Ke4 Qf4+ 14. Kd3 Qd4+ 15. Kc2 Qd2+ 16. Kb1 Qc1+ (16... Bd4 17. Qg3+! {=}) 17. Ka2 Qc2+ 18. Ka3 Bc5+ 19. b4 {=}) 3. b4! {zz} (3. a4? Qe7+ 4. Kg6 Qe8+ 5. Kg5 Be3+ 6. Kh4 Qe7+ 7. Kg3 Qe5+ 8. Kg2 Qb2+ 9. Kh1 Qb1+ {etc -+}) (3. Qh6+? Kd7 4. Qh3+ Kd8 {-+}) 3... Qe7+ (3... Ba1 4. b5! (4. a4? {(b4?)} 4... Bd4! {-+}) 4... Bd4 5. Qh6+ Kd7 6. Qc6+ {=}) 4. Kg6 Qe8+ 5. Kg5 Be3+ 6. Kh4 Qe7+ 7. Kg3 Qe5+ 8. Kg2 Qb2+ 9. Kh1 Qb1+ 10. Kg2 Qg1+ 11. Kf3 Qf2+ 12. Ke4 Qf4+ 13. Kd3 Qd4+ 14. Kc2 Qd2+ 15. Kb3 Qd1+ 16. Kc3 Qc1+ 17. Kb3 Qd1+ 18. Kc3 Qd2+ 19. Kb3 Qd3+ 20. Ka4 Qc2+ 21. Ka5 Qc7+ 22. Ka4 {= ---------- The similar struggle of Q vs Q+B is not new, but in this stufy there can see "look ahead" moves and the "change theme" in a miniature setting,} 1/2-1/2



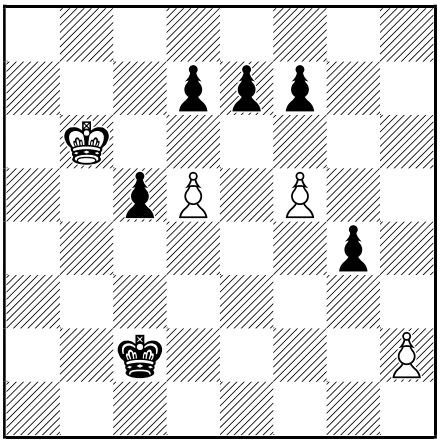
Skripnik-Kalashnikov-Mikitovi, ????, Draw

1. Qe5+! (1. Bg6+? Kb6-+ (1... Kc6? 2. Ne7+ Bxe7 3. Be4+=)) (1. Be8+? Kb6-+) 1... Kc8 2. Ne7+ Bxe7 3. Kxe7 (3. Qe3? Rf3!-+ (3... Nd4+? 4. Qxd4 Re2+ 5. Kf5 Rb5+ 6. Kg6=)) 3... Rb7+ 4. Ke8 (4. Kd6? Rd7+ 5. Kc6 Nd4+!-+) 4... Rfxf7 5. Qe6+! ({Thematic try} 5. Qxe2? Rfc7! {zz} (5... Rfd7? 6. Qc4+ Kb8 7. Qe2! Kc8 8. Qc4+ Rdc7 9. Qe2! { zz, main line 11.}) 6. Qxh2 Re7+ 7. Kf8 Rf7+ 8. Kg8 Rfd7! 9. Qc2+ Kb8 10. Qh2+ Rbc7 11. Qb2+ Kc8-+) 5... Rfd7 ({main} 5... Kb8 6. Qc8+! Kxc8 { stalemate} (6... Ka7 7. Qc5+ Kb8 8. Qc8+ Ka7 9. Qc5+ {positional draw})) 6. Qc4+ Rbc7! (6... Rdc7 7. Qxe2 {zz main line 11.}) 7. Qa6+ Kb8 8. Qb5+! (8. Qxe2? Rd5!! 9. Qa2 Re5+ 10. Kf8 Rb5! 11. Qf2 Rd5 {(Ka8)-+}) 8... Rb7 (8... Ka7 9. Qa5+ Kb8 10. Qb5+ {main line}) 9. Qxe2 Kc8! (9... Rbc7 10. Qb5+=) 10. Qc4+! (10. Qe6? {Pin} 10... Ra7! (10... Rbc7? 11. Qa6+ Kb8 12. Qb5+=) 11. Qc6+ Rdc7-+) 10... Rdc7 (10... Rbc7 11. Qa6+ Kb8 12. Qb5+= (12. Qe2? Rd5!-+)) 11. Qe2! {zz} (11. Qa2? Re7+ 12. Kf8 Red7-+) 11... Ra7! (11... Rb1 12. Qa2 Rb8 13. Qa6+=) (11... Rg7 12. Qe6+ Kc7 13. Qe5+= (13. Kf8? Rd7! 14. Qe5+ Kc8-+)) (11... Kb8 12. Qxh2= {Pin}) 12. Qxh2 Re7+ 13. Kf8 Rf7+ (13... Red7 14. Qc2+ Rac7 15. Qf5! {Pin}) 14. Kg8! Rfd7 15. Qc2+ Kb8 16. Qb2+ {positional draw. ---------- Not a very "nice" looking technical pawns pawns ...} 1/2-1/2



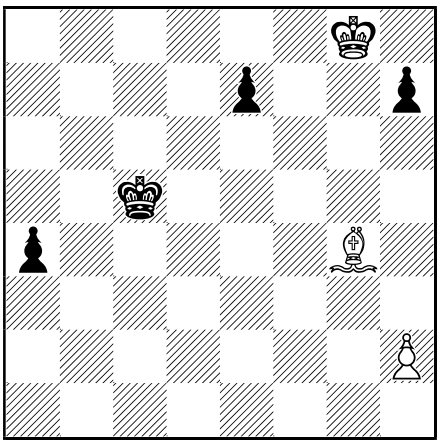
Mikitovics J (Hungary), ????, Draw

1. f6! (1. g6? Rf3+-+) (1. Kg2? Nd5 2. Kf2 Ra3-+) 1... Rf3+ 2. Kg2 Rf5 3. g6 Ne4 4. g7! (4. f7? Nc5 5. Ne7 Rg5+ 6. Kh3 Ne6 7. Kh4 Rg1! 8. Nd5+ Kc4 9. Ne3+ Kc5-+ (9... Kd3? 10. Ng4 Rf1 11. Ne5+ Ke4 12. Nd7 Rh1+ 13. Kg3 Rg1+ 14. Kh2 Rxg6 15. Nc5+!=)) 4... Kc5 5. Kh3! ({Thematic try I.} 5. Kh2? Rf4! {zz} (5... Kc4? 6. Kh3! Rf4 7. Kg2! {zz BTM} 7... Kd4 8. Kh3! {zz BTM} 8... Kc5 9. Kh2 {zz BTM, see main line}) 6. Kh3 Kd4! {zz} (6... Kd6? 7. f7 Rxf7 8. Nh6 Rxg7 9. Nf5+= {fork}) 7. Kh2 Kd3! 8. Ne7 Rh4+ (8... Nxf6? 9. Nd5! Rh4+ 10. Kg3 Rg4+ 11. Kh3=) 9. Kg2 Nxf6 10. Nd5 Ng8-+) 5... Rf4 6. Kh2!! {zz} 6... Rf3 (6... Kd6 7. f7 Rxf7 8. Nh6 Rxg7 9. Nf5+= {fork}) 7. Kg2! (7. Nh6? Nxf6 8. Ng4 Ng8-+) 7... Rf5 8. Kh3! (8. Kh2? Rf4-+ {zz}) 8... Rf4 9. Kh2! {zz , positional draw, or} 9... Kc4 10. Kg2! {zz BTM} (10. Kh3? Kd4!-+ {zz}) 10... Kd4 11. Kh3! { zz (triangulations of wK)} (11. Ne7? Nxf6 12. g8=Q Nxg8 13. Nxg8 Rg4+-+) 11... Rf1 ({main} 11... Ke3 12. Ne7! Kf3 13. Ng6!! (13. g8=Q? Nf2+ 14. Kh2 Rh4+ 15. Kg1 Rh1#) 13... Nf2+ 14. Kh2 Ng4+ 15. Kh3 Nf2+ 16. Kh2 { positional draw}) 12. f7!! ({Thematic try II.} 12. Kg2? Rf2+! (12... Rf4? 13. Kh3! {zz, see main line}) 13. Kh3 Rf4! {zz} 14. Kh2 Kd3!-+ { see thematic try I.}) 12... Rxf7 13. Nh6 (13. Ne7? Nf6-+) 13... Rxg7 14. Nf5+= {fork. Nice miniature with "small blood".} 1/2-1/2



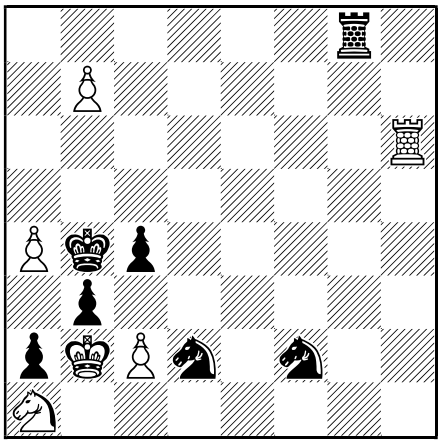
Becker R (USA), ????, Draw

1. Kc7! (1. Kxc5? Kd3 2. d6 exd6+ 3. Kxd6 Ke4 4. f6 Kf5 5. Ke7 Kg6 {-+}) 1... d6 (1... e6 {(e5)} 2. fxe6 fxe6 3. d6 e5 4. Kxd7 e4 5. Kc6 {=}) 2. Kd7! ({Thematic try} 2. f6? exf6 3. Kxd6 c4! {zz} 4. Ke7 f5 5. d6 f4 6. d7 f3 7. d8=Q f2 {-+}) 2... c4 3. f6 exf6 4. Kxd6 {zz} 4... c3 5. Ke7 f5 (5... Kb3 6. d6 c2 7. d7 c1=Q 8. d8=Q {=}) 6. d6 f4 7. d7 f3 8. d8=Q f2 9. Qd5 {(Qa5, Qa8)} 9... f1=Q 10. Qa2+ Kd1 11. Qb1+! (11. Qa1+? Ke2 12. Qxc3 Qf3! {-+}) 11... Ke2 12. Qc2+ {(Qb5+)} 12... Kf3 {(Kf2)} 13. Qf5+! (13. Qxc3+? Kg2 14. Qg3+ Kh1 15. Qxg4 f5 16. Qh4 f4 17. Kf6 f3 {-+}) 13... Kg2 14. Qxg4+ Kh1 15. Qe4+ Qg2 16. Qe1+ {=} 1/2-1/2



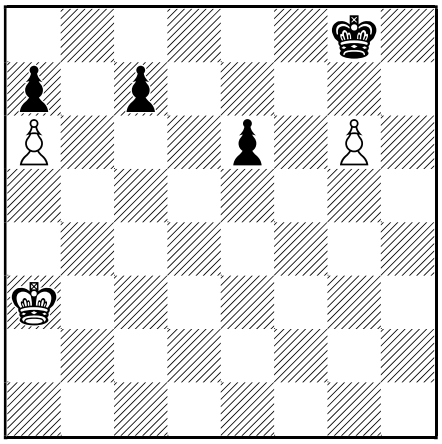
Aliev I (Azerbaijan), ????, Draw

1. Bd7!! ({Thematic try} 1. Be6? Kd6! (1... a3? 2. Kf8 {(g7)} 2... Kd6 3. Kf7 {zz =}) 2. Kf7 a3 {zz} 3. h3 h6! {zz} 4. h4 h5 {zz} 5. Ba2 e5-+) (1. Bf5? e5-+) 1... a3 {zz} 2. Be6 Kd6 3. Kf7 {zz} (3. Bb3? e5-+) 3... h6 (3... h5 4. h4 {zz}) 4. h3! {zz} (4. h4? h5-+) 4... h5 {zz} 5. h4 { zz draw.} 1/2-1/2



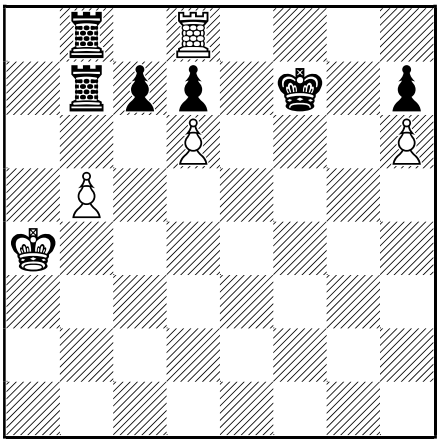
Arestov P (Russia), ????, Draw

1. Rb6+ Ka5! 2. Rb5+!! {Forcing black to cupture a white pawn a4} ({ Thematic try} 2. b8=Q!? Rxb8 3. Rxb8 Nd1+ 4. Kc1 b2+ 5. Rxb2 Nxb2 6. Kxb2 Kxa4! {zz} 7. Kxa2 c3! 8. Nb3 Nxb3 9. cxb3+ Kb4 10. Ka1 Ka3! 11. Kb1 Kxb3 {zz} 12. Kc1 c2-+) 2... Kxa4 (2... Ka6 3. b8=Q=) 3. b8=Q Rxb8 4. Rxb8 Nd1+ (4... c3+ 5. Kxc3 Nd1+ 6. Kxd2 b2 7. Rxb2 Nxb2 8. c4=) 5. Kc1 b2+ 6. Rxb2 Nxb2 7. Kxb2! {zz and draw} 1/2-1/2



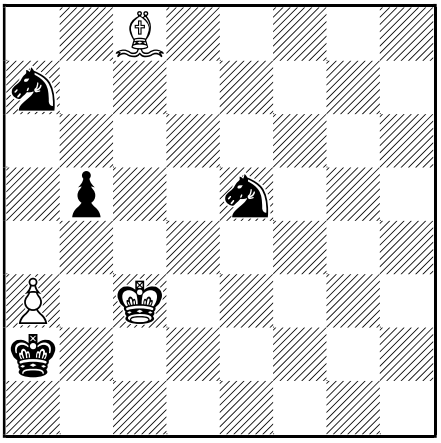
Zinar M (Ukraine), ????, Draw

1. Kb4! (1. Kb3? Kg7 2. Kc4 Kxg6 3. Kc5 e5-+) 1... e5 2. Kc4! ({ Thematic try} 2. Kc5? c6! {zz WTM} 3. Kxc6 (3. g7 e4! 4. Kd4 Kxg7 5. Kxe4 Kf6 6. Kd4 Ke6 7. Kc5 Kd7-+) (3. Kc4 Kg7 4. Kc5 e4! 5. Kd4 Kxg6 6. Kxe4 Kf6-+) 3... e4 4. Kb7 e3 5. Kxa7 e2 6. Kb7 e1=Q 7. a7 Qb4+-+) (2. Kb5? e4 3. Kc4 c5-+) 2... c6 3. Kc5! {zz BTM} 3... Kg7 (3... Kf8 4. g7+ (4. Kxc6 e4) 4... Kxg7 5. Kxc6=) (3... e4 4. Kd4 Kg7 5. Kxe4 Kxg6 6. Ke5 {(Kd5)=}) 4. Kxc6 e4 5. Kb7 e3 6. Kxa7 e2 7. Kb7 e1=Q 8. a7= 1/2-1/2



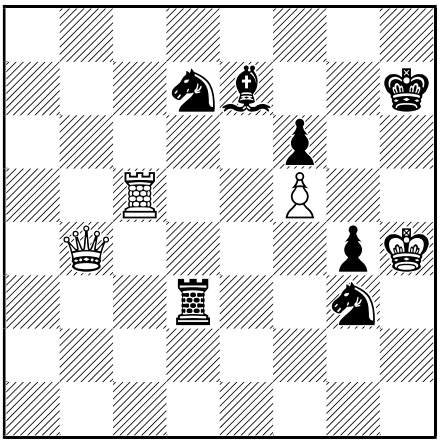
Akobia I & Becker R, ????, Draw

1. dxc7! ({Thematic try} 1. Rxb8? Rxb8 2. dxc7 Ra8+ 3. Kb4 Ke6! ({not} 3... Ke7? 4. Kc5 Rc8 5. b6 Ke6 6. Kd4! Kd6 7. b7 Kxc7 8. bxc8=Q+ Kxc8 9. Ke5 {=}) 4. Kc5 (4. b6 Kd6 5. b7 Ra4+! 6. Kxa4 Kxc7 {-+}) 4... Rc8 5. b6 Ke5! {zz} 6. Kb5 Kd6 7. b7 Kxc7 {-+}) 1... Ra7+ 2. Kb4 Rxb5+! 3. Kc4!! ({ Thematic try} 3. Kxb5? Rxc7 {zz} 4. Ka5 (4. Kb6 Rc6+ 5. Kb5 Ke7 {(Rd6) -+}) (4. Rh8 Kg6 {-+}) 4... Rc5+ 5. Kb4 Rd5 6. Kc4 Rd6 7. Kc5 Ke7 {-+}) 3... Rxc7+ 4. Kxb5 {zz} Kg6 (4... Kf6 {(Ke6)} 5. Rg8! d6 6. Rh8 {(K~) =}) 5. Kb6 Rc6+ 6. Kb5 Rd6 7. Kc5 Rd2 (7... Rd1 8. Rg8+ Kxh6 9. Rg2! {transposing to main line}) (7... Rd3 8. Rg8+ Kxh6 9. Rg1! {transposing to main line}) 8. Rg8+ Kxh6 9. Rg3! ({Thematic try} 9. Rg1? Kh5! 10. Rh1+ Kg6 11. Rg1+ Kf6 12. Rf1+ Kg7 13. Rg1+ Kh8 14. Rh1 Rd3! {zz. Black uses zuzgzwang to improve the position of his rook} 15. Rh2 Rd1! {zz} 16. Rh3 {Black now advances the h-pawn 16...} Rg1! 17. Kd6 Kg7 18. Kxd7 Kg6 19. Ke6 h5 20. Ke5 Kg5 21. Ke4 Kg4 22. Ra3 Re1+ 23. Kd3 {compare with 27.Kd3 in the main line} h4 24. Ra8 h3 25. Rg8+ Kf3 26. Rf8+ Kg2 27. Rg8+ Kh1 28. Rh8 h2 29. Kd2 Rg1 {-+}) 9... Rd1 {Black tries to improve the position of his rook} (9... d6+ 10. Kc6 Kh5 11. Rh3+ Kg6 12. Rg3+ Kf6 13. Rh3 {=}) 10. Rg2! (10. Kc4? Rd6 11. Kc5 Rg6 {-+}) (10. Rf3? Kg5 11. Rg3+ Kh4 {-+}) 10... Rd3 11. Rg1! Rd2 12. Rg3 Kh5 13. Rh3+ Kg6 14. Rg3+ Kf6 15. Rh3! (15. Rf3+? Kg5 16. Rg3+ Kh4-+) 15... Kg7 16. Rg3+ Kh8 17. Rh3 {zz} Rd1 {Black tries again to improve the position of his rook} 18. Rh2! {zz} Rd3 (18... Rg1 19. Kd6 Kg7 20. Kxd7 Kg6 21. Ke6 h5 (21... Re1+ 22. Kd5 h5 23. Kd4 {(Kc4)} Kg5 24. Kd3 h4 25. Re2 {=}) 22. Ke5 {(Kd5)} Kg5 23. Ke4 {(Kd4)} Kg4 24. Ke3 h4 25. Kf2 {=}) 19. Rh1! {zz} (19. Rg2? h6! 20. Rh2 Kh7 21. Rh1 Rd2 22. Rh3 Kg6 23. Rg3+ Kf5 24. Rh3 Kg5 25. Rg3+ Kh4 {-+}) 19... Rd2 20. Rh3 Rg2 21. Kd6 (21. Rd3? Rg7 {-+}) 21... Kg7 22. Kxd7 Kg6 23. Ke6 h5 24. Ke5 {(Kd5)} Kg5 25. Ke4 Kg4 26. Ra3 {(Rb3,Rc3)} Re2+ 27. Kd3 {The difference! The rook is one square closer to the wK compared with thematic try 9.Rg1?. Draw.} 1/2-1/2



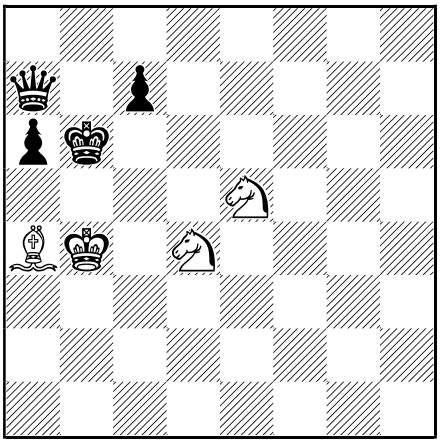
Becker R, ????, Draw

1. a4 bxa4 2. Bf5 Nac6 (2... Nec6 {main} 3. Bd3 {zz} a3 4. Bc4+ Kb1 5. Bd3+ Ka1 6. Bc4 Ne5 7. Bd5 Nac6 8. Bxc6 Nxc6 9. Kb3 a2 10. Kc2 {teoretical draw}) 3. Be4! {zz} Na5 4. Bb1+ Ka3 5. Bc2 Nb3 6. Be4 Nc5 7. Bc2 Nb3 8. Be4 Ka2 9. Bd5 Nd3 10. Bc6 a3 11. Bd5 Ndc5 12. Kc2 Ka1 13. Bxb3 Nxb3 14. Kxb3 a2 15. Kc2 {Award: Kudesnik No150 (V) 2012/ Judge: Vitaly Kovalenko (Russia).} 1/2-1/2



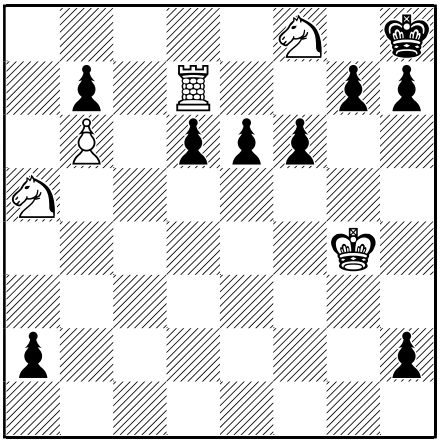
Didukh S, Skripnik A, ????, Draw

1. Qc4! Nxf5+ 2. Rxf5 Ne5 3. Rh5+! (3. Rxe5? fxe5+ 4. Kxg4 Rd4+ 5. Kh5 Kg7! {zz} 6. Qa4 Rb4! 7. Qe8 Rh4#) 3... Kg7 4. Rxe5 fxe5+ 5. Kxg4 Rd4+ 6. Kh5! {zz} Rf4 7. Qe4! Rxe4 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



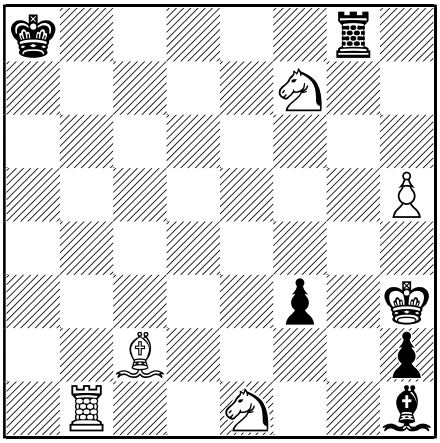
Bazlov Y, ????, White wins

1. Nd7+ Kb7 2. Nc5+ Kb6 3. Bc6! a5+ 4. Kc4 a4 5. Nxa4+ Ka6 6. Nc5+ Kb6 7. Nd7+ Ka6 8. Kd3 Ka5 9. Kc3 Ka6 (9... Qa6 10. Nb3#) 10. Kc4 Ka5 11. Nb3+ Ka6 12. Nbc5+ Ka5 13. Bb5! Qa8 14. Nb3# 1-0



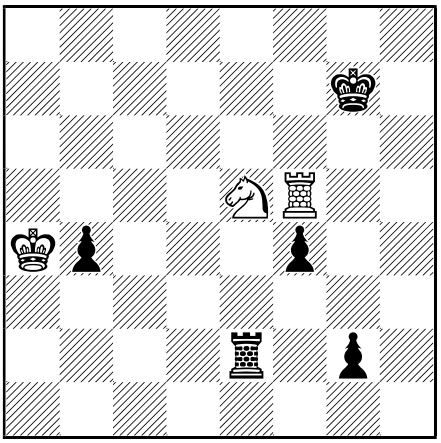
Kichigin V, ????, Draw

1. Rd8! Kg8 2. Ng6+! Kf7 3. Nh8+ Ke7 4. Nc6+ bxc6 5. b7 f5+ 6. Kg5 a1=Q 7. Re8+ Kd7 8. Rd8+ Ke7 9. Re8+ Kd7 10. Rd8+ 1/2-1/2



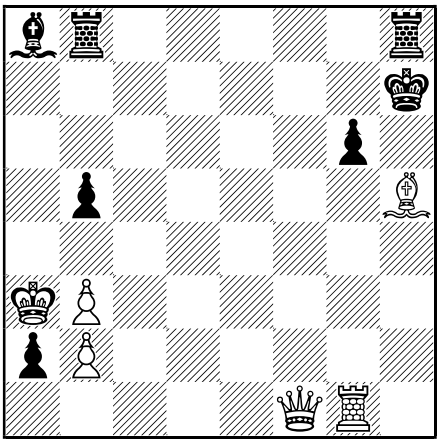
Keith D, ????, White wins

1... f2 2. Ra1+ Kb8 3. Nd3 f1=Q+ 4. Rxf1 Bg2+ 5. Kxh2 Bxf1 6. Nf4 Rg4 7. Ne5 Rxf4 8. Kg3 Be2 9. h6 Rf1 10. Be4 Kc7 11. h7 Rf8 12. Ng6 Rd8 13. Bd5 {and 14. Bg8} 1-0



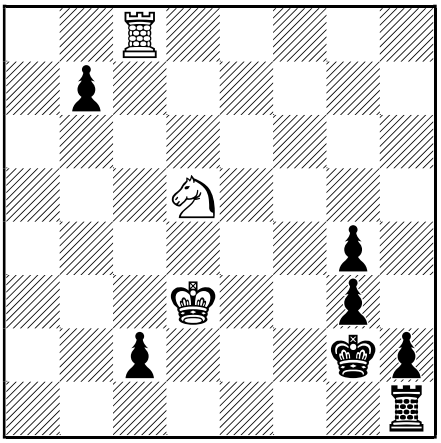
Mikitovics J, ????, Draw

1. Nf3 b3 2. Ka3 Ra2+ 3. Kxb3 Rf2 4. Ng1 Kh6 5. Rf6+! Kh7 6. Rf7+ Kh6 7. Rf6+ Kh5 8. Rf8 Kh4 9. Kc3 Kg3 10. Kd3 Kh2 11. Ne2 Rf3+ 12. Kd4 Re3 13. Rh8+ Rh3 14. Rxh3+ 1/2-1/2



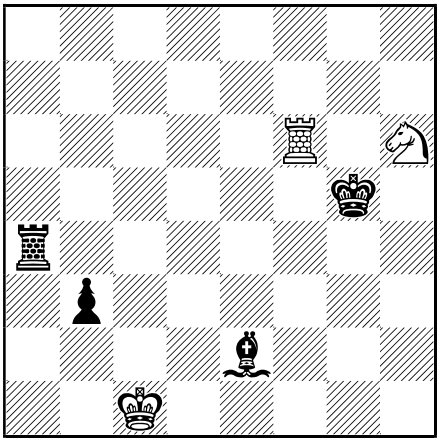
Skripnik A, ????, Draw

1... a1=Q+ 2. Qxa1 b4+ 3. Ka2 Be4 4. Bxg6+! Bxg6 5. Rh1+ Kg7 6. Rxh8 Rxh8 7. Qh1! Bb1+! (7... Rxh1 {stalemate}) 8. Ka1! (8. Qxb1?? Ra8#) 8... Rxh1 { stalemate} 1/2-1/2



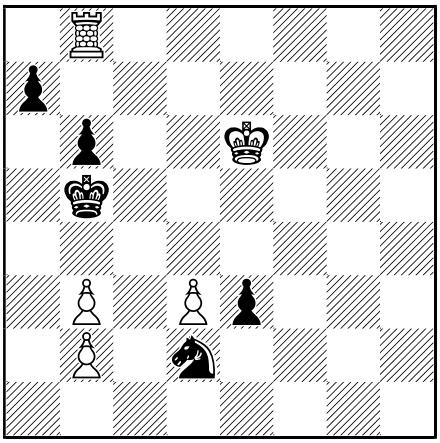
Zimmer E, ????, White wins

1. Ne3+ Kf2 2. Rf8+ Ke1 3. Nxc2+ Kd1 4. Ra8! Kc1 5. Kc3 Kd1 6. Ra1+ Ke2 7. Rxh1 g2 8. Rxh2 Kf2 9. Ne1! Kxe1 10. Rxg2 1-0



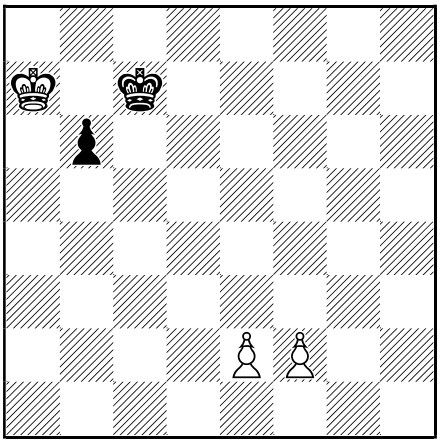
Mikitovics J, ????, Draw

1. Rd6! Bc4 2. Kb1! Ra2 3. Ng4! Re2 4. Nf6 Be6 5. Rxe6 Rxe6 6. Nd7! Rc6 7. Ne5 Rc5 8. Nf3+ Kg4 9. Nd4 1/2-1/2



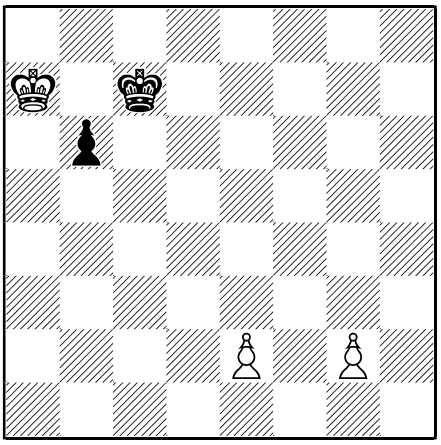
Josten G, ????, Draw

1. Kf7! (1. Kf5? e2 2. Re8 Nf3 3. Rxe2 Nd4+) 1... Ne4! 2. Rg8! e2 3. Rg1 Ng3 4. Rc1! (4. Re1? Kc5 5. Ke6 Kd4-+) 4... Nf5 5. Re1! Nd4 6. Ke7! (6. Ke8? Kb4 7. Kd7 Kxb3) 1/2-1/2



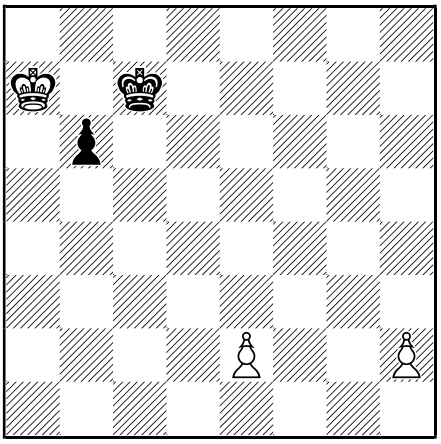
Aliev Ilham, ????, White wins

1. Ka6 Kc6 2. f4! (2. e4? b5 3. Ka5 Kc5 4. e5 b4 5. Ka4 Kc4 6. e6 b3 7. Ka3 Kc3 8. e7 b2 9. e8=Q b1=Q=) 2... b5 (2... Kd5 3. Kxb6 Ke4 4. e3+-) 3. Ka5 Kc5 4. f5 b4 5. f6 b3 (5... Kd6 6. Kxb4 Ke6 7. Kc5 Kxf6 8. Kd5+-) 6. f7 b2 7. f8=Q+ 1-0



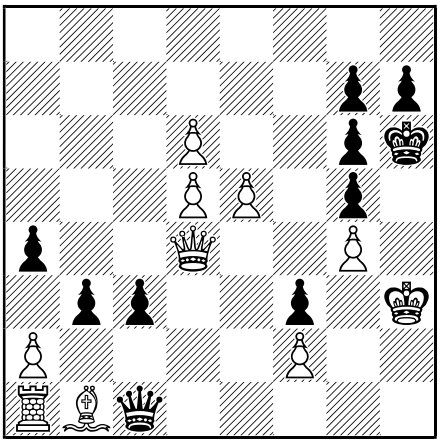
Aliev Ilham, ????, White wins

1. Ka6 Kc6 2. g4 b5 3. Ka5 Kc5 4. g5 b4 5. Ka4 Kc4 6. g6 b3 7. g7 b2 8. g8=Q+ 1-0



Aliev Ilham, ????, White wins

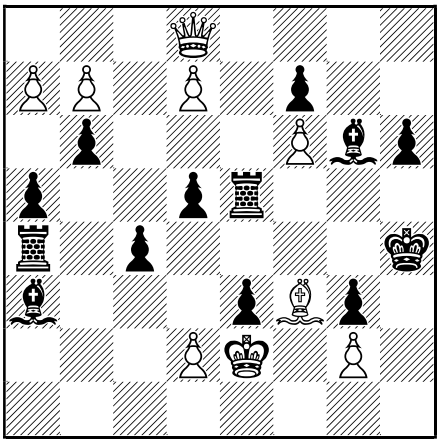
1. Ka6 Kc6 2. h4 b5 3. Ka5 Kc5 4. h5 b4 5. Ka4 Kc4 6. h6 b3 7. Ka3 Kc3 8. h7 b2 9. h8=Q+ 1-0



Hornecker_Rusz, S_A., ????, White wins

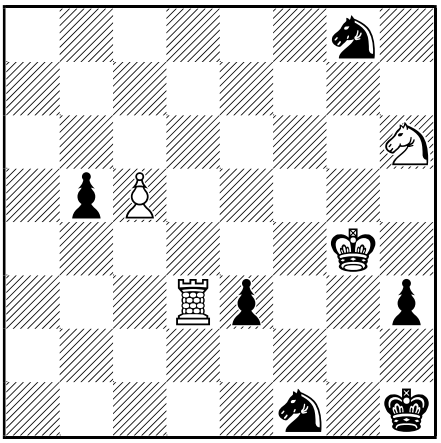
1. Bc2! ({Thematic try:} 1. Be4? b2! (1... Qxa1? 2.

Bxf3+-) 2. Rb1 (2. Rxc1 bxc1=Q 3. Bxf3 c2 4. d7 Qa3 5. Kg2 c1=Q 6. d8=Q (6. d8=N Qf8=) 6... Qab2! (6... Qac3? 7. Qe4 Q3c2 8. Qf5! gxf5 9. Qd6+ g6 10. Qf8#) 7. Qe4 Qbb1! (7... a3? 8. Qxg6+! hxg6 9. Qh8#) 8. Qxb1 Qxb1=) 2... c2 3. Bxc2 Qxc2 4. Qxb2 a3! (4... Qxb2? 5. Rxb2 a3 6. d7 axb2 7. d8=N b1=Q 8. Nf7#) 5. Rh1 Qxf2! (5... Qc1? 6. Rh2! Qf4 7. d7! axb2 8. d8=N! b1=Q 9. Nf7+! Qxf7 10. Kg3#) 6. Qxf2 {stalemate}) 1... Qxa1 (1... b2 2. Rxc1 bxc1=Q 3. Qd1 Qxd1 (3... a3 4. d7 Qf4 5. Bxg6!+-) 4. Bxd1 a3 5. d7 c2 6. d8=N! cxd1=Q 7. Nf7#) 2. Bd1 c2! 3. Qxa1 b2 4. d7! c1=Q! (4... bxa1=Q 5. d8=N! cxd1=Q 6. Nf7#) 5. Qb1!! (5. d8=N? Qc7! (5... Qf4? 6. Qb1+- {see the main line}) 6. Qb1 Qxd8 7. Bxf3 Qc7! 8. Qh1 b1=Q 9. Qxb1 (9. Qh2 Qxe5=) 9... a3 10. Kg2 Qc1!= {majd patt.}) 5... a3! (5... Qxb1 6. d8=N! Qf5 7. gxf5 b1=Q (7... g4+ 8. Kh4! (8. Kxg4? gxf5+=) 8... g5+ 9. Kxg4 b1=Q 10. Nf7#) 8. Nf7+ Kh5 9. Bxf3+ g4+ 10. Bxg4#) (5... Qc4 6. Bc2! a3 7. Bxg6!+-) 6. d8=N! Qf4 7. Qe4! Qf8 8. Qe1! (8. Qxf3? b1=Q 9. Qxf8 Qd3+=) (8. Ne6? b1=Q 9. Qxb1 (9. Qe3 Qe7=) 9... Qb4! 10. Qc1 Qxg4+ 11. Kxg4 { stalemate}) 8... b1=Q 9. Qh1 Qxd1 10. Qh2! (10. Qxd1? Qf4 11. Qh1 (11. Nf7+ Qxf7 12. Qh1 Qf4=) 11... Qh2+! 12. Qxh2 {stalemate}) 10... Qf4 11. Nf7+! Qxf7 12. Kg3# 1-0



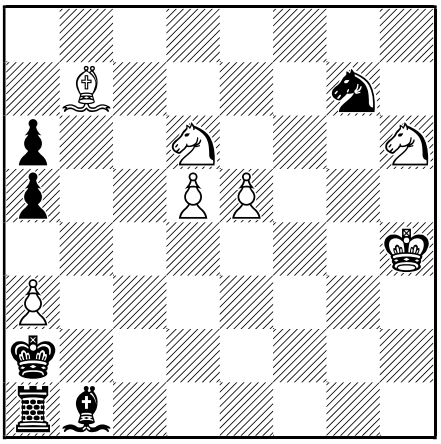
Kekely+Hlinka, ????, Draw

1. Qxb6! Bc5! (1... Bd3+ 2. Ke1 Bc5! 3. Qxc5+- {ako hl. var.}) 2. Qxc5 Bd3+ 3. Ke1 Ra1+ 4. Bd1 Rxd1+ 5. Kxd1 e2+ 6. Ke1 Rf5 7. Qd4+!! Kh5! 8. Qxd5! Rxd5 9. b8=Q (9. d8=Q? Rf5 10. Qd5 Rxd5 11. b8=Q Rf5 12. Qe5 Rxe5 13. a8=Q Rf5 14. Qd5 (14. Qxa5 Kg4! {tempo} 15. Qxf5+ Bxf5!-+) 14... a4-+) 9... Rf5 10. Qe5! (10. Qb5? Rxb5-+) 10... Rxe5 11. d8=Q Rf5 12. Qxa5! (12. Qd5? Rxd5 13. a8=Q Rf5 14. Qxa5 c3-+) 12... Rxa5 13. a8=Q Rf5 (13... Rxa8 { stalemate}) 14. Qd5! (14. Qf3+? Rxf3-+) 14... Kg5 (14... Kg6 15. Qxd3! (15. Qxf7+? Kg5!-+) 15... cxd3 {stalemate, neslo 15.-Vf1+}) (14... Rxd5 { stalemate}) 15. Qe5! Kg6 (15... Rxe5 {stalemate}) 16. Qf4! (16. Qxg3+? Kxf6 17. Qd6+ Kg7 18. Qd4+ Kh7-+) 16... Kh7 (16... Rxf4 {stalemate}) 17. Qxh6+! Kxh6 {stalemate} 1/2-1/2



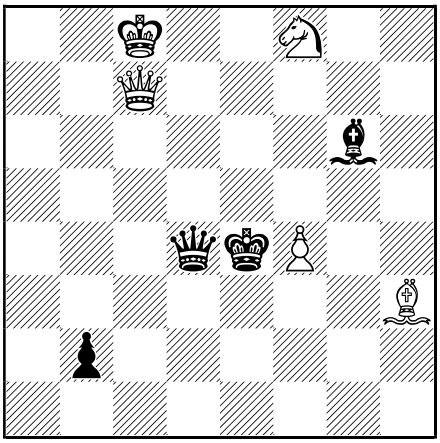
Eilazyan, Eduard, ????, Draw

1. Nf5! Nh6+ 2. Kxh3 e2 3. Re3! Nxe3 4. Ng3+ Kg1 5. Nxe2+ Kf1 6. c6! Nhf5! 7. c7! (7. Ng3+? Ke1 8. c7 Ne7!-+) (7. Nd4? b4 8. c7 Nd6! 9. Kg3 Nd5 10. Nc6 b3 11. Na5 b2 12. c8=Q Nxc8 13. Nc4 b1=N!-+) 7... Nd6 (7... Ne7 8. Nd4! b4 9. Nc6 Nc8 10. Nxb4=) 8. Ng3+! Ke1 9. Ne4 Nc8 10. Nc3 b4 11. Na2 b3 12. Nc1 b2 13. Nd3+= 1/2-1/2



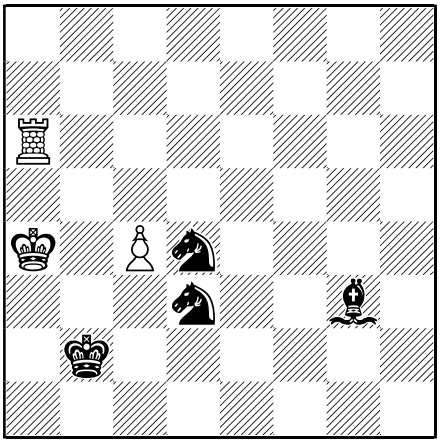
Csengeri, J, ????, White wins

1. Ne8 Nxe8 (1... Nf5+ 2. Nxf5 Bxf5 3. Kg5 Bh3 4. a4 Kb3 5. e6 Re1 6. Bc6 Kc4 7. Kf6 Kc5 8. e7 Rf1+ 9. Kg7 Re1 10. Kf7 Bf5 11. Nf6 Bg6+ 12. Kxg6 Rxe7 13. Kf5 Re2 14. Ne4+ Kb6 15. Ba8 Kc7 16. d6+ Kd7 17. Ke5+-) 2. d6 Nxd6 (2... Bf5 3. Bd5+ Kxa3 4. Nxf5 Nxd6 5. exd6+-) 3. exd6 (3. Bd5+? Nc4 4. Bxc4+ Kxa3-+) 3... Be4 (3... Bf5 4. Bd5+ Kxa3 5. Nxf5 Rb1 6. Kg5+-) 4. Bd5+! (4. Bxe4 Rd1 5. Nf5 a4 6. Bc2 Rd5 7. Kg5 Kxa3=) 4... Bxd5 5. d7 Rh1+ 6. Kg5 (6. Kg3? Rh3+ 7. Kf4 Rf3+ 8. Ke5 Rf8-+) 6... Rg1+ 7. Kf6 (7. Ng4? Rxg4+ 8. Kxg4 Be6+-+) 7... Rf1+ 8. Kg7 (8. Nf5? Be4 9. d8=Q Rxf5+ 10. Ke6 Bc2 11. Qd2 Kb1=) 8... Rg1+ 9. Kh8 (9. Kf8 Rf1+ 10. Kg7 Rg1+ 11. Kh8 {id



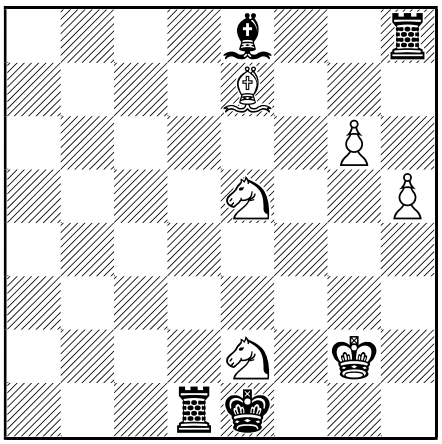
Rusz, , ????, White wins

1. Qc2+ Kxf4 (1... Qd3 2. Qxd3+ Kxd3 3. Nxg6 Ke4 4. Ne7 (4. Nh4? Kxf4 5. Bf5 Kg5=) 4... b1=Q 5. Bf5++-) 2. Ne6+! (2. Nxg6+? Kg5 3. Qf5+ Kh6 4. Ne7 Qc4+ 5. Kd8 Qd4+ 6. Ke8 Qa4+ 7. Kf8 Qa8+ 8. Kf7 Qa2+ 9. Nd5 Qa7+ 10. Ke6 Qa6+ 11. Ke5 Qe2+ 12. Kf6 Qa6+=) 2... Ke3 3. Nxd4 b1=Q! (3... Bxc2 4. Nxc2+ Kd2 5. Na3 Kc1 6. Bf5 b1=Q 7. Nxb1+- (7. Bxb1? Kb2=)) 4. Bf5! {Grip Theme} Qxc2+ (4... Bxf5+ 5. Nxf5+ Kf4 6. Qxb1+-) 5. Nxc2+ Kd2 6. Bxg6 1-0



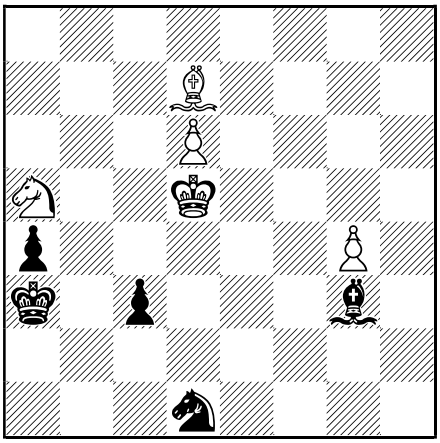
Becker, Richard, ????, Draw

1. Rh6! ({This material is a general case draw, but the minor pieces often win when the enemy king is corralled. White loses quickly after 1.Ka5? Bc7+ or 1.Rb6+? Ka2. The thematic try is} 1. Rg6? Be1 2. Rg2+ Kb1 3. Ka3 Bb4+ 4. Ka4 Bc3 5. Ka3 Nc5 6. Rg1+ Kc2 {, Black achieves a winning position if his d4 knight can reach d3 or c6. White tries to prevent this by tying the d4 knight to the defense of the c5 knight.} 7. Rg5 (7. Rg2+ Bd2 {and the bishop guards g5 }) 7... Nde6 8. Rh5 (8. Rf5 {(or Rd5) 8...} Nd3 9. Ka4 Nd4 10. Rh5 Bd2 11. Rh2 (11. Rd5 Kc3 12. Rh5 Kb2 13. Rd5 Bc3 14. Rh5 Ka2 {-+}) 11... Nc5+ 12. Ka3 Nc6 13. Rg2 Ne5 14. Rh2 Ned3 15. Rg2 Kc3 16. Rg1 Bf4 17. Rh1 Kc2 18. Rg1 Bc1+ {-+}) 8... Bd2! {zz WTM} 9. Rf5 (9. Re5 Nd3 10. Rxe6 Bc1+ {-+}) 9... Nd3 10. Ka4 Nd4 {etc.}) 1... Be1 2. Rh2+ Kb1 3. Ka3 Nc2+ (3... Nc5 4. Rb2+ Kc1 5. Rb1+ Kxb1 {stalemate} (5... Kd2 6. Kb4 {=})) 4. Ka4 Nd4 5. Ka3 Bb4+ 6. Ka4 Bc3 7. Ka3 Nc5 8. Rh1+ Kc2 9. Rh5 (9. Rh2+? Bd2 10. Rh5 Nde6 {zz}) 9... Nde6 10. Rh2+ Bd2 11. Rh5! {zz BTM. 11...} Kc3 12. Rh3+ (12. Ka2? Ng5 13. Rh4 (13. Kb1 Kb3 { -+}) 13... Nge4 14. Rh3+ Kc2 15. Ka3 (15. Rh2 Nc3+ 16. Ka3 Nb1+ 17. Ka2 Nd3 { (Nb3) -+}) 15... Nf2 16. Rh5 Nfd3 17. Rh2 Kc3 18. Rh1 Be3 19. Rh4 Bc1+ 20. Ka2 Nb4+ 21. Kb1 Ba3 {-+}) 12... Kc2 13. Rh5 Ba5 14. Rh2+ Kc3 15. Rh3+ Kc2 16. Rh2+ Bd2 17. Rh5 Ng5 18. Rh2 {(or Rh4, Rh8) 18...} Nf3 19. Rh5 Ng5 20. Rh2 Kc3 21. Rh1! {zz} Be3 22. Re1 Bf4 23. Rf1 Bd2 24. Rh1 Nge4 25. Rh3+ Kc2 26. Rh5! { zz} Be1 27. Rh1! (27. Rh2+? Nf2 {-+}) 27... Kd1 28. Rh5 Ba5 29. Rh1+ Kc2 30. Rh2+ Kc3 31. Rh3+ Kc2 32. Rh2+ Nd2 33. Rg2 (33. Re2? Kd3 34. Re8 Bc3 35. Rg8 Nb1+ 36. Ka2 Kc2 37. Rb8 Nd2 38. Rb2+ Kd3 39. Rb8 Bd4 40. Rg8 Kc3 41. Rg3+ (41. Rg4 Nde4 42. Rh4 Nf2 43. Rh2 Nfd3 {-+}) 41... Nd3 42. Ka3 Ne4 43. Rg4 Nec5 {-+}) 33... Kc3 34. Rg3+ Kc2 35. Rg2 Bc3 36. Rh2 Kd3 37. Rh3+ (37. Rh5? Nb1+ 38. Ka2 Kc2 {-+}) 37... Kc2 38. Rh2 {positional draw.} 1/2-1/2



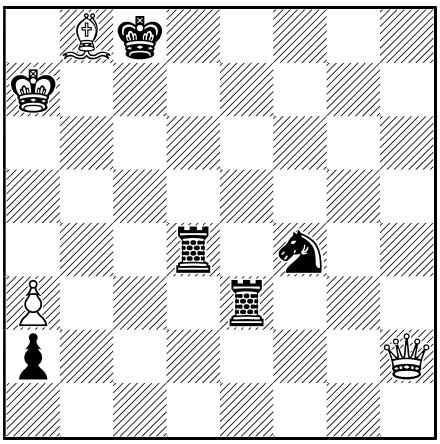
Keith, Daniel, ????, White wins

1. Nc3 (1. Nf4? Rd2+! 2. Kg3 Bxg6=) (1. g7? Rg8! 2. h6 Kxe2=) 1... Bc6+ 2. Nxc6 Rd2+! 3. Kg1 Rxh5 4. Ne5! (4. g7? Rg5+ 5. Bxg5 Rg2+ 6. Kxg2 {patt.}) (4. Ne4? Rh6=) 4... Rxe5 5. Bh4+ (5. g7? Rg2+ 6. Kxg2 Rg5+ 7. Bxg5 {patt.}) 5... Rf2 6. Bxf2+ (6. g7? Rg5+ 7. Bxg5 Rg2+ 8. Kxg2 {patt.}) 6... Kd2 7. Bh4 Re6 (7... Kxc3 8. Bf6+-) 8. Bf6 Rxf6 9. Ne4+ {nyer.} 1-0



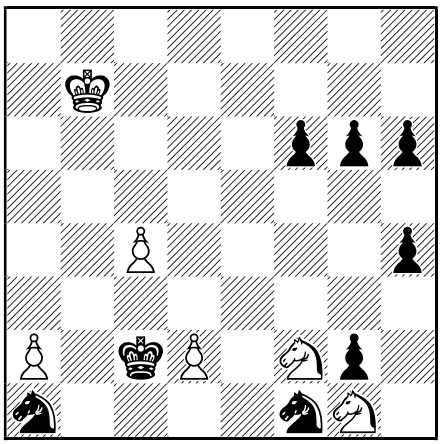
Pallier, Alain, ????, Draw

1. Nc4+ Kb4 2. Bf5 Bxd6 (2... a3 3. Nxa3 Kxa3 4. d7 Bh4 5. Kc6 Ne3 6. Bh7 Ng2 (6... Bd8 7. Kb7=) 7. Kc7 (7. Kb7 Kb4 8. Kc8 Ne3 9. d8=Q Bxd8 10. Kxd8= {(petergy)}) 7... Nf4 8. d8=N=) 3. g5! (3. Bc2? Nb2 4. Na3 Kxa3 5. Kxd6 Kb4 6. g5 Nc4+ 7. Ke6 a3 8. g6 a2 9. g7 a1=Q 10. g8=Q Qe1+ 11. Kd7 Qd2+-+) 3... a3 (3... Bf8 4. Bc2 Nb2 (4... Nf2 5. Ne5 Nh3 6. Nc6+ Ka3 7. Kc4 Kb2 8. Bxa4 Nxg5 9. Nd4=) 5. Ne5 a3 6. Nc6+ Kb5 7. Nd4+ Ka5 8. Bb1=) (3... Be7 4. Bc2 Nf2 5. Ne5 a3 6. Nc6+ Kb5 7. Nd4+ Kb6 8. Kc4 a2 9. Nb3=) 4. Nxa3 Ne3+ 5. Ke6! Nxf5 6. Nc2+ Kb3 7. Ne1 Bg3 (7... Ng3 8. Kxd6 Ne4+ 9. Ke5=) 8. Kxf5 Bxe1 9. g6 {d



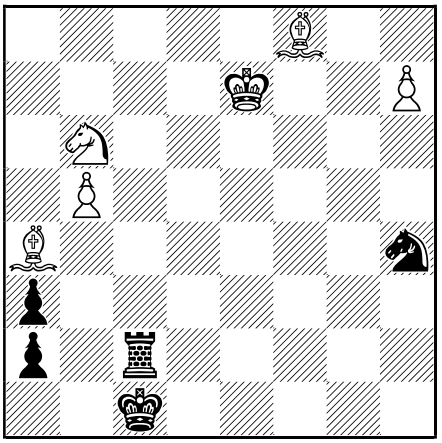
I. Akobia - M Garcia, ????, Draw

1. Qc2+! ({try} 1. Qxa2!? Re7+! ({not} 1... Rd7+? 2. Ka8! Nd5 3. Qc4+ Nc7+ (3... Kd8 4. Qh4+=) 4. Bxc7=) 2. Kb6 Rb7+ 3. Kc5 Rd5+ 4. Kc6 Kxb8-+) (1. Qh8+? Rd8 2. Qb2 Re7+ {(Rd7)-+}) 1... Kd8! 2. Qxa2 Rd7+! (2... Re7+ 3. Kb6 Re6+ 4. Kc5 Rd5+ 5. Qxd5+ Nxd5 6. Kxd5=) 3. Kb6! ({try} 3. Ka8!? Nd5! 4. Bh2 (4. Ba7 Rc3! 5. Qb2 Rc8+-+) 4... Nb6+ 5. Kb8 Re8-+) ({ try} 3. Ka6!? Re6+ 4. Kb5 Rd5+-+) 3... Nd5+ 4. Ka5! (4. Ka6? Kc8 5. Qh2 Re6+ 6. Ka5 Rb6 7. Qh8+ Rd8 8. Qh4 Rxb8 9. Qc4+ Nc7 10. Qg4+ Kb7 11. Qc4 Rd5+ 12. Ka4 Rbd8-+) 4... Kc8 5. Qh2! (5. Qb2? Rh3! 6. Ka6 Rh6+ 7. Ka5 Rb6 8. Qh8+ Rd8 9. Qh4 (9. Qh3+ Kxb8-+) 9... Rxb8-+) 5... Rb3 6. Qc2+ Rc3 7. Qh2 Rxa3+ (7... Rc5+ 8. Ka4 Nc3+ 9. Kb4 Rc6 10. Qh8+ Rd8 11. Qh2=) 8. Kb5 Rb7+ {main (B)} (8... Rb3+ {main (A)} 9. Kc5 Rxb8 10. Qh8+ Rd8 ({or also} 10... Kb7 11. Qb2+ Ka8 12. Qa2+ Ra7 13. Qxd5++-) 11. Qh3+ Kb7 12. Qb3+ Kc7 13. Qg3+ Kc8 14. Qh3+ Rd7 15. Qh8+ {positional draw}) 9. Kc4 Nb6+ ({or also} 9... Ne3+ 10. Kc5 Rc3+ 11. Kd4 Rbb3 12. Qh8+ Kb7 13. Bh2! (13. Bf4!? Rc4+ 14. Ke5 Rb5+-+) (13. Be5?? Rc4#) 13... Rc4+ 14. Ke5=) 10. Kb4 Ra4+ 11. Kb5 Rxb8 12. Qd6! Rb7 ({or also} 12... Ra7 13. Qc5+ Rc7 ({or} 13... Kd8 14. Qf8+ Kc7 15. Qc5+ Kd8 16. Qf8+ {positional draw}) 14. Qf8+ Kb7 15. Qf3+ Kc8 {positional draw, or} 16. Qf8+ Kb7 17. Qf3+ Ka7 18. Qa3+ {draw}) 13. Qf8+ Kc7 14. Qd6+! Kc8 ({or} 14... Kxd6 {stalemate}) 15. Qf8+ {positional draw} 1/2-1/2



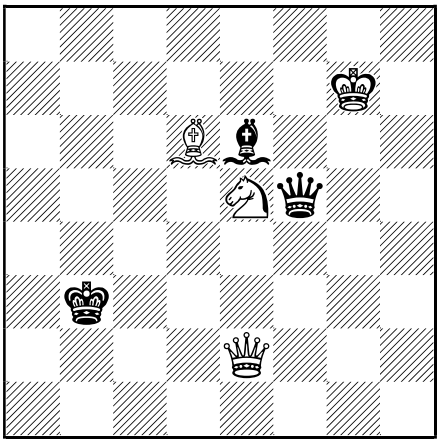
Csengeri, J, ????, White wins

1. c5! Nxd2 2. c6 Nc4 3. c7 Nd6+ 4. Kc6 Nc8 5. Ne4! Kd3! (5... Kb2 6. Kb7 Ne7 7. Nxf6 g5 8. Nd5 g4 9. Nxe7 h3 10. c8=Q h2 11. Qc5! h1=Q 12. Nd5 Qh5 13. Qb5+ Kc1 14. Ne2++-) 6. Kb7! Ne7 7. Nxf6 Nc2 8. Nd5! Nf5 9. Kc6! (9. Kc8? Nd6+ 10. Kd7 Na3! 11. Nf4+ Kc4 (11... Ke4! 12. Kxd6 Nb5+ 13. Kc6 Nxc7 14. Nxg2 (14. Kxc7?? Kxf4-+) (14. Nxg6 Na6 15. Kb6 Nb4 16. a4 h3 17. Nxh3 Kf3 18. a5 Kg4 19. Ngf4 g1=Q+ 20. Nxg1 Kxf4) 14... Na6 15. a4 g5 16. Kb6 Nb4 17. a5 h5 18. Kb5 Nd5=) 12. Kxd6 Nb5+ 13. Kd7 Nxc7 14. Kxc7 g5 15. Nxg2 Kb4 16. Kd6 (16. Ne3!? Ka3 (16... h5 17. Nc2+ Kc4 (17... Ka4?? 18. Kb6! g4 19. Ne2 h3 20. Nc3#) (17... Kb5 18. Nh3 g4 19. Nf4 g3 20. Ne3+-) 18. Nh3 g4 (18... Kc3 19. Nxg5+-) 19. Nf4 g3 (19... h3 20. Nxh5 h2 21. Ng3 Kd3 22. a4+-) 20. a4+-) 17. Nh3 Kxa2 18. Kd6 Kb3 19. Ke5 Kc3 20. Ke4 Kd2 21. Kf3 Kd3 22. Nf5 h5 23. Nxg5 h3 24. Nxh3 h4+-) 16... g4 17. Nxh4 Ka3 18. Ne2 Kxa2 19. Ng3 h5!=) 9... Ncd4+ 10. Kd7 Nd6 11. a4! {nyer.} 1-0



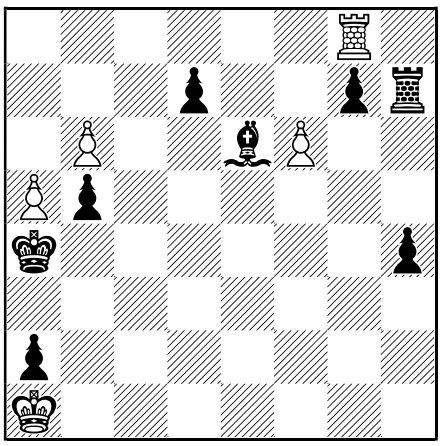
Jasik, Andrzej, ????, White wins

1. Bh6+ (1. h8=Q? Ng6+ 2. Ke6 Re2+ 3. Kf5 Nxh8-+) 1... Rd2! (1... Kb1 2. Bxc2+ Kxc2 3. h8=Q Ng6+ 4. Ke6 Nxh8 5. Bg7 Ng6 6. Nd5+-) 2. h8=Q! (2. Nc4? a1=Q 3. h8=Q Qxh8-+) 2... Ng6+ 3. Ke6! Nxh8 4. Nc4 a1=Q 5. Nxd2 Qa2+ (5... Qb2 6. Nc4+) (5... Qc3 6. Ne4+) (5... Qd4 6. Nb3+) 6. Bb3 Qa1 7. Nc4+ (7. Ba4? Qa2+=) (7. Bg5? Qg7=) 7... Kb1 8. Bg5! (8. Bf4? Ng6-+) 8... Qg7 9. Nxa3+ Kb2 10. Bf6+ {nyer.} 1-0



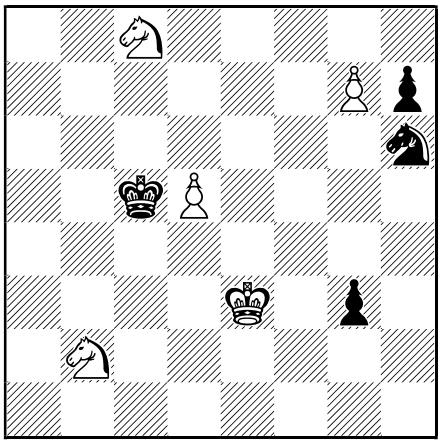
Josten, Gerhard, ????, White wins

1. Be7 {(Preventing 1... Qg5+ 2. Ng6 Bf5 3. Qb5+ Kc2 and draw. Black is in zugzwang now.)} Qh3 {(With the intention 2...Qc3)} (1... Kc3 2. Qe3+ Kb2 3. Nd3+ Kc2 4. Qe2+ Kc3 5. Bf6+ Kb3 6. Qxe6+ Qxe6 7. Nc5+ Kc2 8. Nxe6+-) (1... Qf4 2. Qb5+ Kc3 3. Qc5+ Kb3 4. Qb6+ Kc3 5. Qxe6+-) (1... Ka4 2. Qd1+ Kb5 3. Qd6 Qe4 4. Qxe6+-) (1... Qc2 2. Qb5+ Ka2 3. Qa6+ Kb1 4. Qxe6+-) 2. Qd1+ Kc3 (2... Ka2 3. Qc2+ Ka1 4. Bf6+-) (2... Kb2 3. Nd3++-) 3. Bd8 {(Preparing a check on a5:4.Ba5+ Kb2 5.Nd3+)} (3. Bf6? Kb4 4. Be7+ Kc3 5. Bd8 {(Loss of time)}) 3... Qg2+ (3... Qg3+ 4. Kf6 Bb3 5. Ba5+ Kb2 6. Nd3++-) (3... Bf5 4. Ba5+ Kb2 5. Nc4+ Ka2 6. Qa4++-) 4. Kf6 Bb3 (4... Bd5 5. Ba5+ Kb2 6. Nd3++-) (4... Bg8 5. Ba5+ Kb2 6. Nd3++-) (4... Kb2 5. Kxe6+-) 5. Qc1+ (5. Qd3+? Kb2 6. Bb6 Qc2 7. Bd4+ Ka3 8. Qa6+ Ba4=) 5... Bc2 (5... Qc2 6. Ba5++-) 6. Qe3+ Kb4 (6... Kb2 7. Nc4+ Kb1 8. Qb6+ Kc1 9. Qb2+ $2) 7. Be7+ Kb5 8. Qc5++- {(All pieces are still on the board.)} 1-0



Jasik, Andrzej, ????, Draw

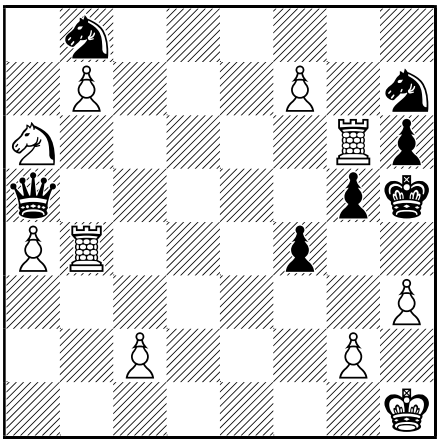
1. a6 Bd5 (1... h3 2. a7 Bd5 3. b7 Bxb7 4. a8=Q+ {lead to main line.}) 2. b7 h3 3. a7 Bxb7 4. a8=Q+ Bxa8 5. Rxa8+ Kb3 6. Rh8!! (6. Ra3+? Kc4 7. fxg7 Rxg7 8. Rxh3 d5-+) 6... Rxh8 7. fxg7 Rc8 8. g8=Q+ Rxg8 {patt.} 1/2-1/2



Melnichenko, Emil, ????, White wins

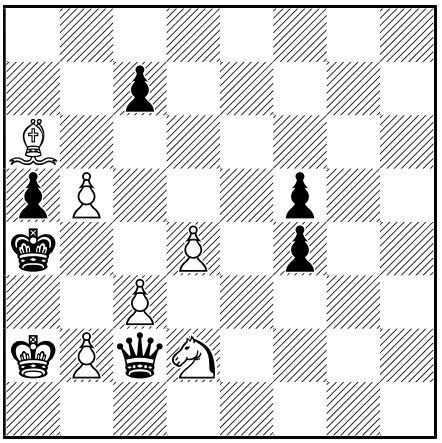
1. Kf3! (1. d6? Nf5+ 2. Kf3 Nxg7 3. Nd3+ Kc6 4. Ne5+ Kd5 5. Nd7 h5 (5... Kc6 6. Nf6 h5 7. d7 Ne6 8. Kxg3 h4+ 9. Kh3 Kc7 10. Ne7 Nf8 11. Ned5+ Kd8=) 6. Nf8 Ne6 7. d7 Kc6 8. Nb6 Nd8 9. Nc4 h4 10. Ne3 Kd6 11. Nf5+ Kc7 12. Nd4 Kd6=) (1. Ne7? Kd6 2. g8=Q Nxg8 3. Nxg8 h5 (3... Kxd5 4. Nh6 Ke5 5. Kf3 Kf6 6. Nd3 Kg5 7. Ng8 h5) 4. Nf6 (4. Kd4? g2 5. Nc4+ Kc7 6. d6+ Kb7-+) 4... Ke5 5. Ne4 (5. d6 Kxd6 6. Ne4+ Kc6=) (5. Nd3+ Kxf6=) 5... Kxd5 6. Ng5) (1. Nd3+? Kxd5 2. Nf4+ Ke5 3. Ne7 (3. Kf3 Kf6 4. Nh5+ Kg6 5. Nf4+ Kxg7=) 3... Kf6 4. g8=Q Nxg8 5. Nxg8+ Kg5 6. Kf3 h5 7. Ne7 h4=) 1... Kxd5 2. Nc4 (2. Ne7+? Ke6 3. g8=Q+ Nxg8 4. Nxg8 g2 5. Kxg2 h5=) 2... Kxc4 (2... Ke6 3. N8d6 Kf6 4. Ne8+ Kg6 (4... Kg5 5. Kxg3 Ng8 6. Kf3) 5. Ncd6+-) 3. Ne7 Kc5 4. Kg2! (4. Kxg3? Kd6=) 4... Kb6 (4... Kd6 5.

Nf5++-) 5. Kxg3 Kc7 6. Kf4 (6. Kh4) 6... Kd7 7. Kg5 Kxe7 8. Kxh6 Kf7 9. Kxh7 {nyer.} 1-0



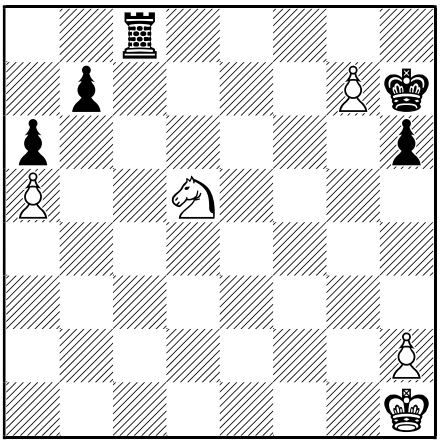
H, ????, White wins

1. Rgb6!! (1. Rf6 Nxa6 2. Rb1 Nb8 3. f8=Q Nxf8 4. Rxf8 Qxa4=) (1. Re6 Nf8 2. Rb5 Qc3=) 1... Nxa6 (1... f3 2. g3! (2. Nxb8 Qd5 3. Rb3 fxg2+ 4. Kg1 Qd1+ 5. Kxg2 Qxc2+ 6. Kf3 Qf5+ 7. Ke3 Qxh3+ 8. Kd4+- Qg4+ 9. Kc5 Qf5+ 10. Kb4 Qf4+ 11. Ka5 Qxb8 12. Rh3+ Kg4 13. Re3 Nf6+-) (2. g4+ Kh4 3. Rb1+-) 2... Nxa6 (2... Qd5 3. Rh4+ gxh4 4. g4+ Kg5 5. Rb5 Qxb5 6. axb5 Nd7 7. b8=Q Nxb8 8. Nxb8+-) 3. Rh4+ gxh4 4. Rb5+ Qxb5 5. axb5 Nb8 6. c4 hxg3 7. c5 Kh4 8. c6 Kxh3 9. c7 f2 10. c8=Q++-) 2. g4+! fxg3 (2... Kh4 3. Kh2 h5 4. f8=N Qf5 5. Ng6+ Qxg6 6. Rxg6+-) 3. Rh4+ gxh4 (3... Kxh4 4. Rxh6#) 4. Rb5+ Qxb5 5. axb5 Nb8 6. c4 Kg6 (6... Kg5 7. c5 Kf4 8. c6 Kf3 9. Kg1+-) 7. c5 Kxf7 8. c6 Nf8 9. c7 Nfd7 10. c8=Q+- 1-0



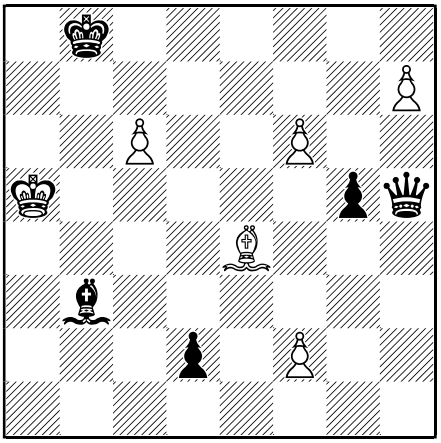
Josten, Gerhard, ????, White wins

1. b6 (1. Bc8? Kxb5-+) 1... cxb6 (1... Qxd2 2. b7+-) 2. Bb7 (2. Nc4? Qb3+ 3. Kb1 f3-+) 2... Qxd2 (2... Kb5 3. Nb1 Qa4+ 4. Na3++-) 3. Bc6+ b5 4. Bf3 Qc2 5. Bd5 (5. Bh5? Qb3+=) 5... f3 6. Bxf3 Qb3+ (6... f4 7. Bd5 f3 8. Bxf3 Qb3+ 9. Kb1 Qf7 10. Bd1+ Qb3 11. Bxb3++-) 7. Kb1 f4 (7... Qe6 8. Bd1+ Qb3 9. Bxb3++-) 8. Kc1 Qc4 9. Bd1+ {wins eg after} Qb3 10. Bxb3+ Kxb3 11. d5 f3 12. Kd1 {(Kd2)} f2 13. Ke2 Kxb2 14. d6 a4 15. d7 a3 16. d8=Q a2 17. Qd2++- 1-0



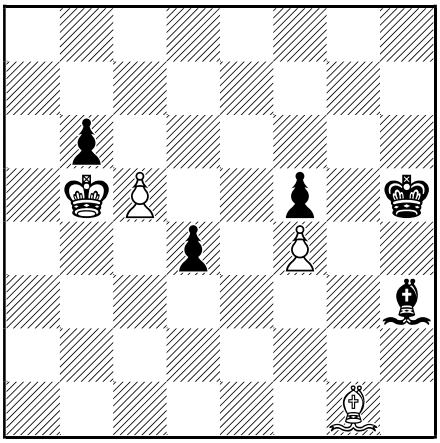
F, ????, Draw

1. g8=Q+ Rxg8 (1... Kxg8? 2. Ne7+ Kf7 3. Nxc8 Ke6 4. Nb6 Kd6 5. Kg2 Kc5 6. Nc8 Kb5 7. Nd6+ Kxa5 8. Nxb7+ Kb6=) 2. Nf6+ Kh8 3. Nxg8 Kxg8 4. Kg2! (4. h4?! Kf7 5. Kg2 Kg6 6. Kf3 Kf5 7. Kg3 h5 8. Kf3 Ke5 9. Ke3 Kd5-+ {e.g.} 10. Kf4 Kc5 11. Kg5 b5 (11... b6) 12. axb6 Kxb6 13. Kxh5 a5 14. Kg6 a4 15. h5 a3 16. h6 a2 17. h7 a1=Q-+) 4... Kf7 5. Kf3! (5. Kg3?! Ke6 6. Kf4 Kd5 7. h4 h5-+) 5... Ke6 6. Ke4 Kd6 (6... b5 7. axb6 Kd6 8. Kd4 Kc6 9. Kc4 $1) 7. Kd4 (7. h4? Kc5 8. h5 b5 9. axb6 Kxb6-+) 7... Kc6 8. Kc4 b5+ 9. axb6 Kxb6 10. Kb4 h5 11. h4! Kc6 12. Ka5 Kd5 13. Kxa6 Ke4 14. Kb5 Kf4 15. Kc4 Kg4 16. Kd3 Kxh4 17. Ke2 Kg3 18. Kf1 {d



Hartly, J, ????, White wins

1. Kb6 d1=Q (1... Kc8 2. Bf5+ (2. h8=Q+ Qxh8 3. Bf5+ Kd8 4. c7+ Ke8 5. c8=Q+ Kf7 6. Qxh8 d1=Q 7. Qg7+ Ke8 8. Qe7#)) (1... Qxh7 2. Bxh7 d1=Q 3. c7+ Kc8 4. Bf5+ Qd7 5. Bxd7+ Kxd7 6. Kb7+-) 2. c7+ Kc8 3. Bb7+ Kd7 4. c8=Q+ Kd6 5. Qc7+ (5. Qc5+) 5... Ke6 6. Qe7+ Kf5 7. Bc8+ Be6 8. Qxe6+ Kg6 9. Qf5+ Kf7 10. Be6+ Ke8 11. Qg6+ ({mell



H, ????, White wins

1. cxb6 (1. Kxb6 d3 2. Be3 Bg2 3. c6 Bd5 4. c7 Be6) (1. c6 d3 2. Be3 Bg2 3. c7 Bb7) (1. Bxd4 bxc5) 1... Bf1+ (1... d3 2. Be3 Bg2 3. Ka6 Kg4 4. Bc1) 2. Ka5 (2. Kc6 Bg2+ 3. Kc7 Kg4) 2... d3 (2... Bg2 3. Bxd4 Bb7 4. Kb5) 3. Be3 (3. b7 d2 4. b8=Q d1=Q) 3... Bg2 (3... d2 4. Bxd2 Bg2 5. Ka6) 4. Ka6 Kg4 (4... Bd5 5. b7 Bxb7+ 6. Kxb7) 5. Bc1!! (5. b7? Bxb7+ 6. Kxb7 Kf3 7. Bc1 Ke2 8. Kc6 Kd1 9. Be3 Ke2 10. Bc1 Kd1=) 5... Kf3 (5... Bf1 6. Ka7) 6. b7 Ke2 7. b8=Q 1-0